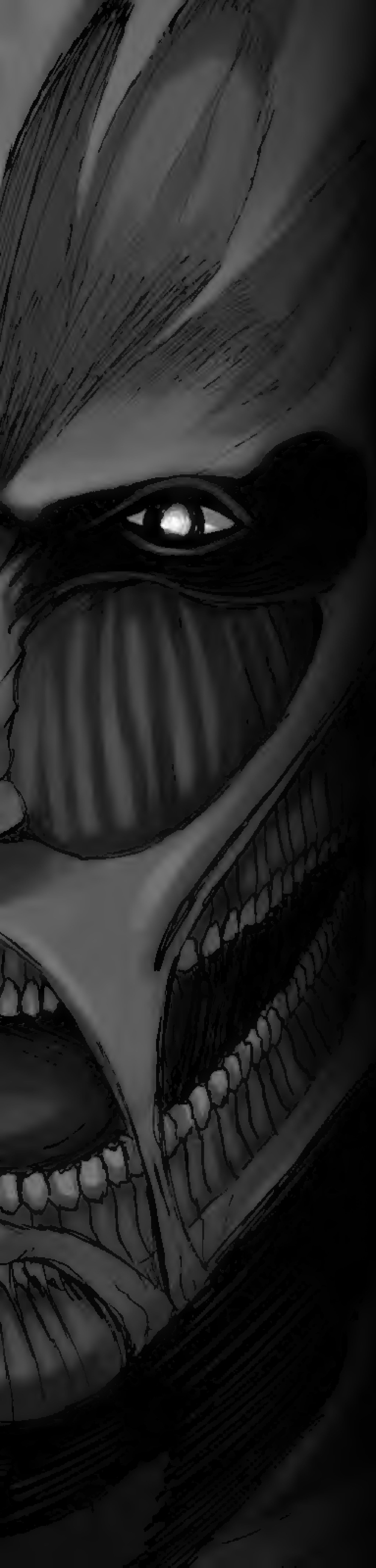
ATTACK on TITAN

1

HAJIME ISAYAMA



ATTACK ON TITAN

1

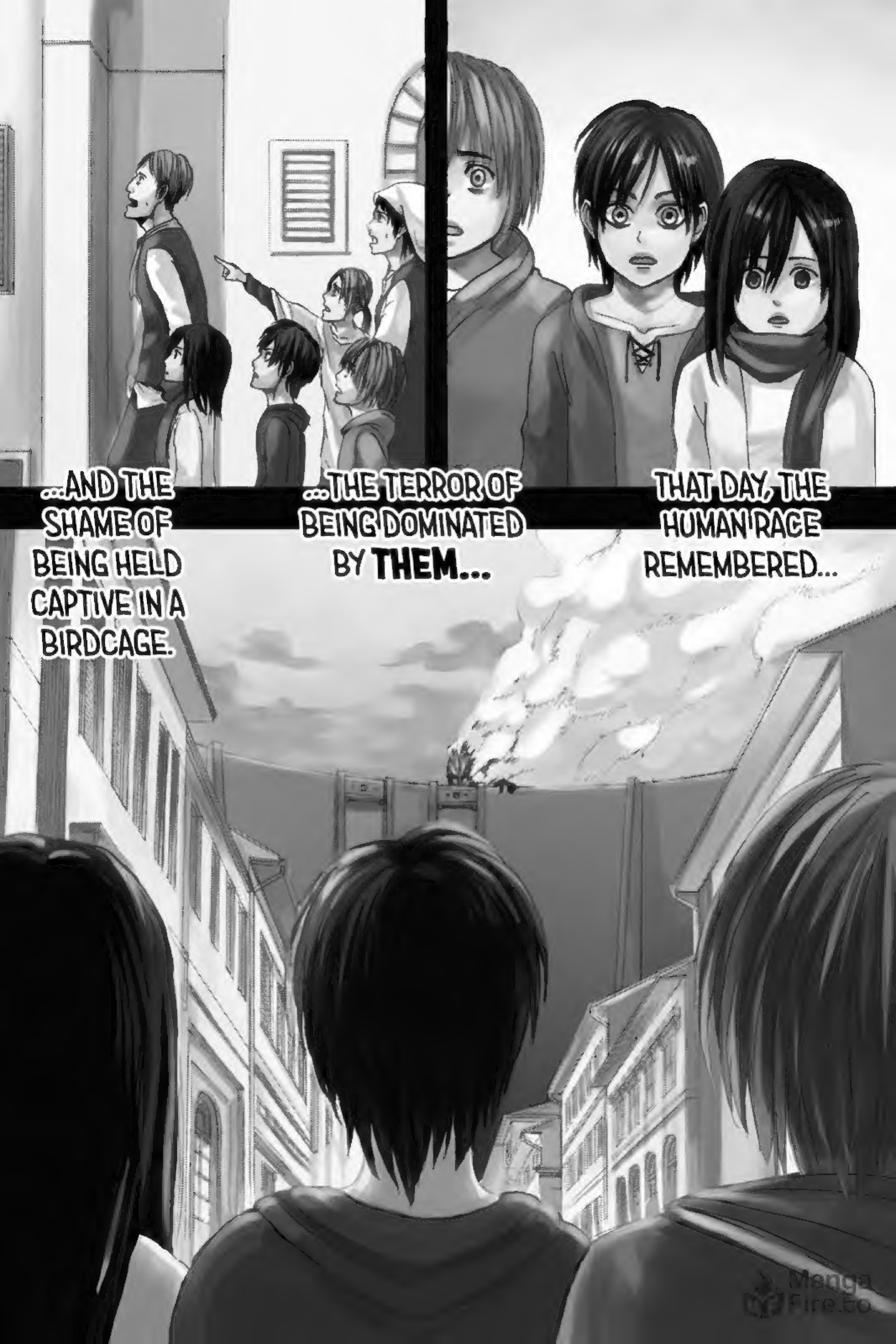
HAJIME
ISAYAMA

Episode 1:
To You, 2,000 Years From Now
1

Episode 2:
That Day
55

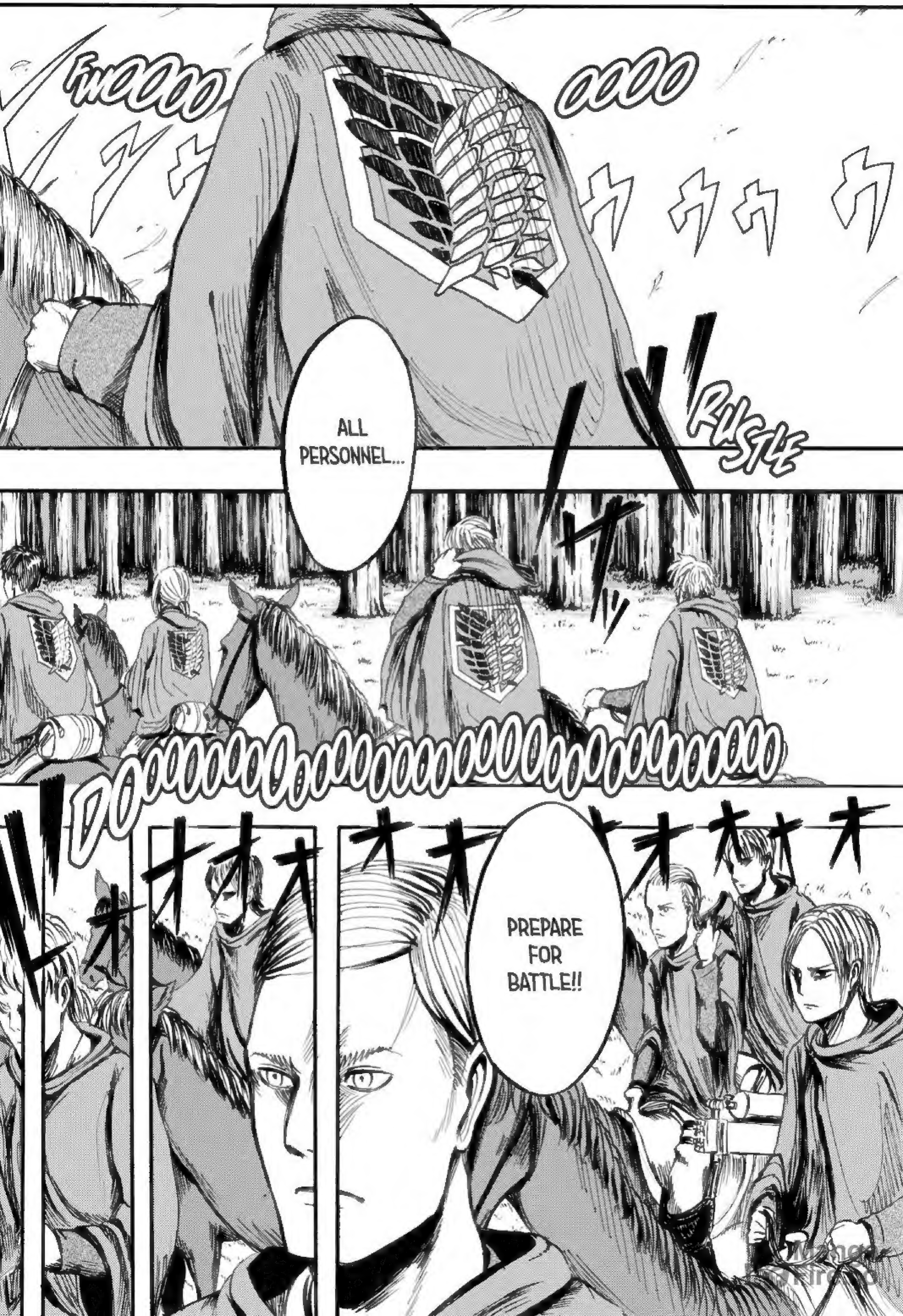
Episode 3:
Night of the Disbanding Ceremony
97

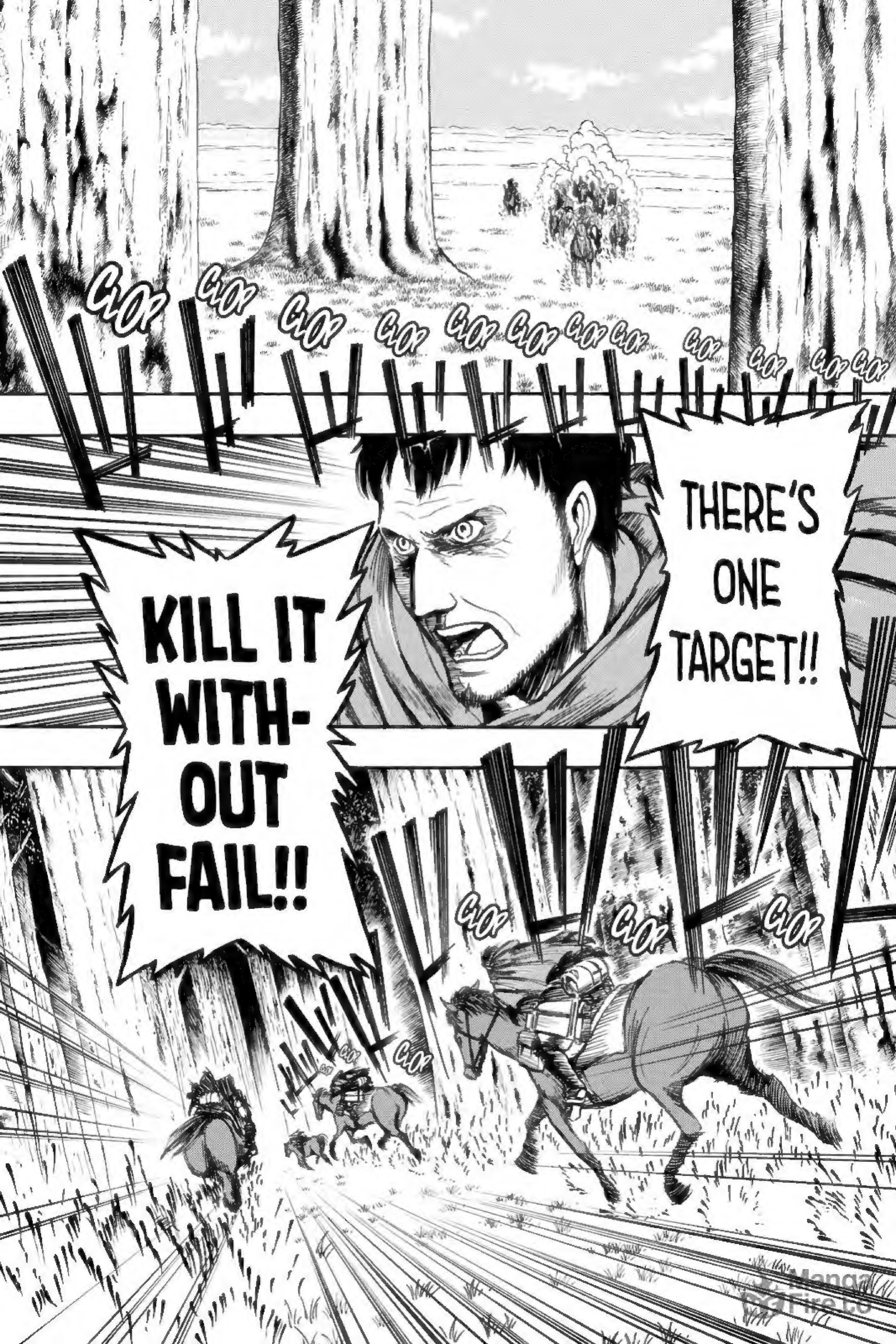
Episode 4:
First Battle
143


THAT DAY, THE HUMAN RACE REMEMBERED...
...THE TERROR OF BEING DOMINATED BY **THEM**...
...AND THE SHAME OF BEING HELD CAPTIVE IN A BIRDCAGE.

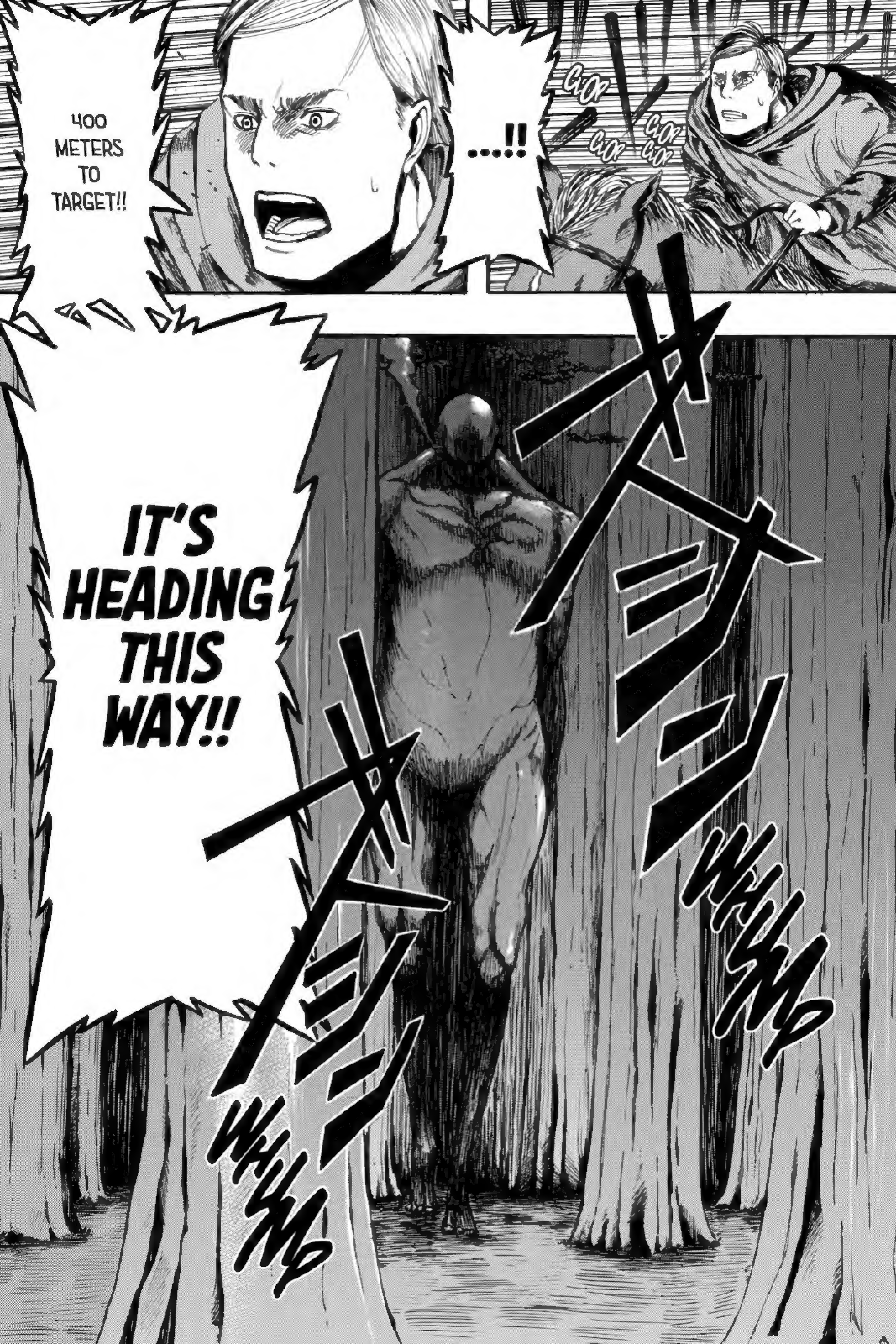
Manga Fire.to

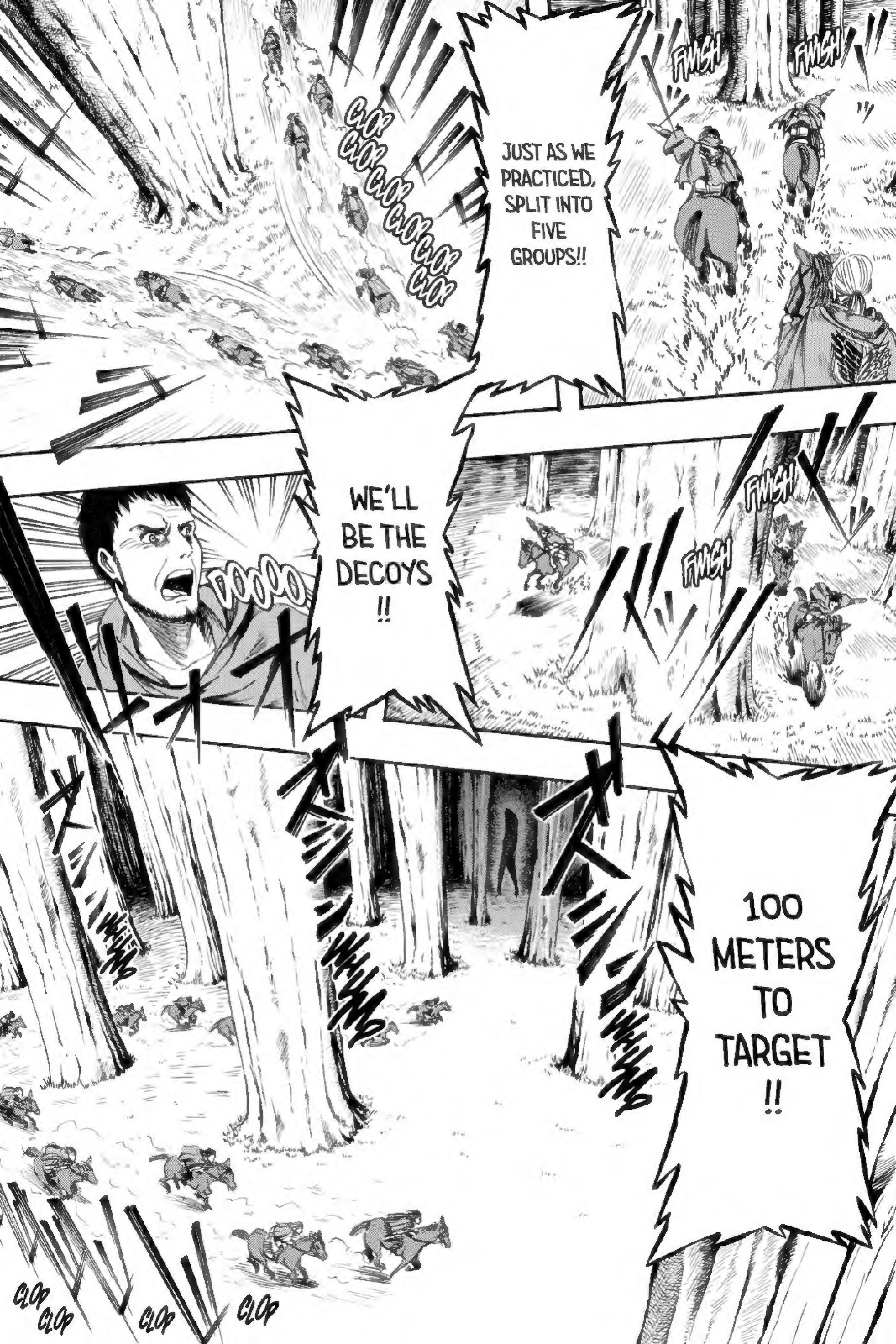
Episode 1:
To You, 2,000 Years From Now

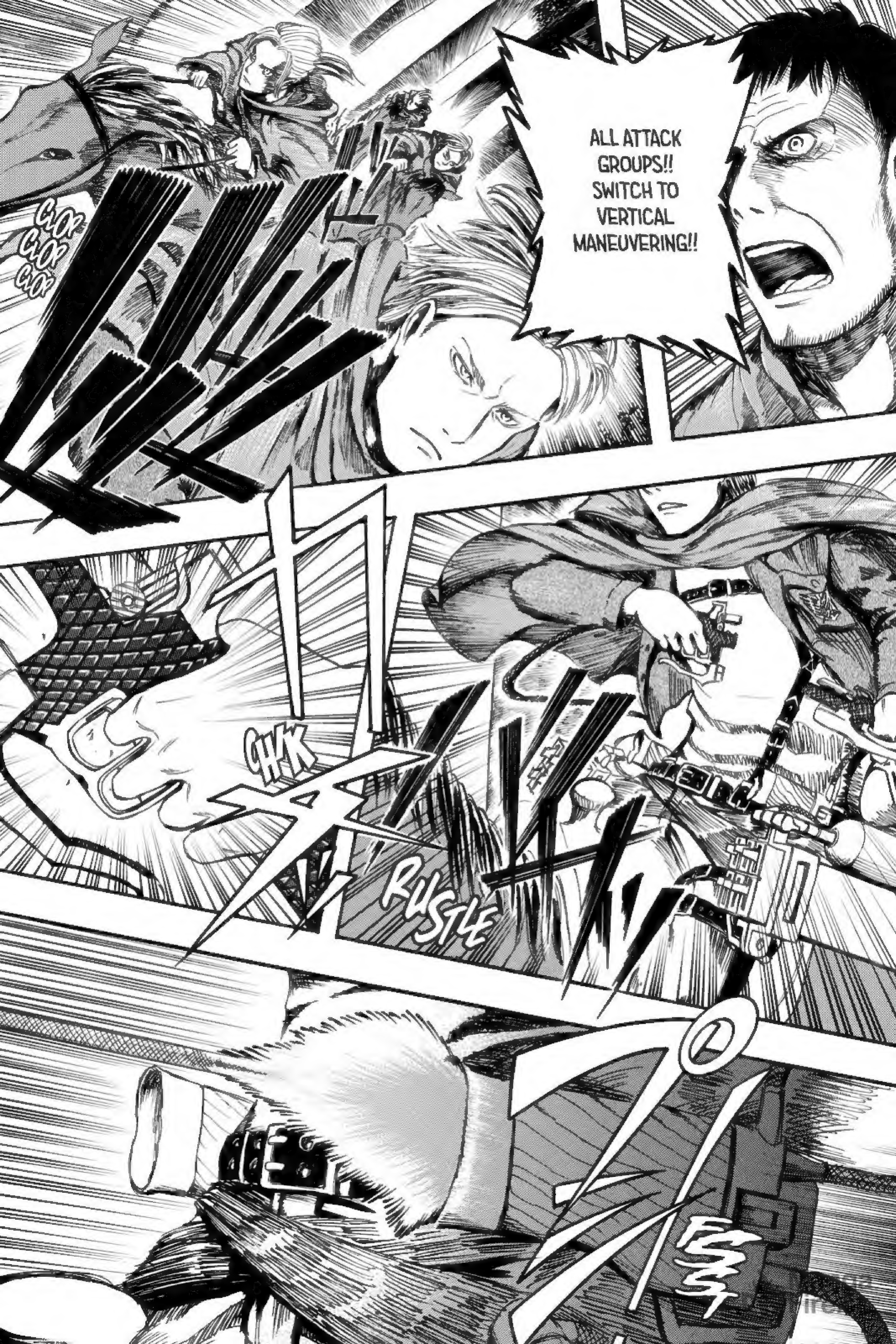

FWOOOOO
OOOOO
ウウウウ
ALL PERSONNEL...
RUSTLE
DOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
オオオオオオオオオ
PREPARE FOR BATTLE!!

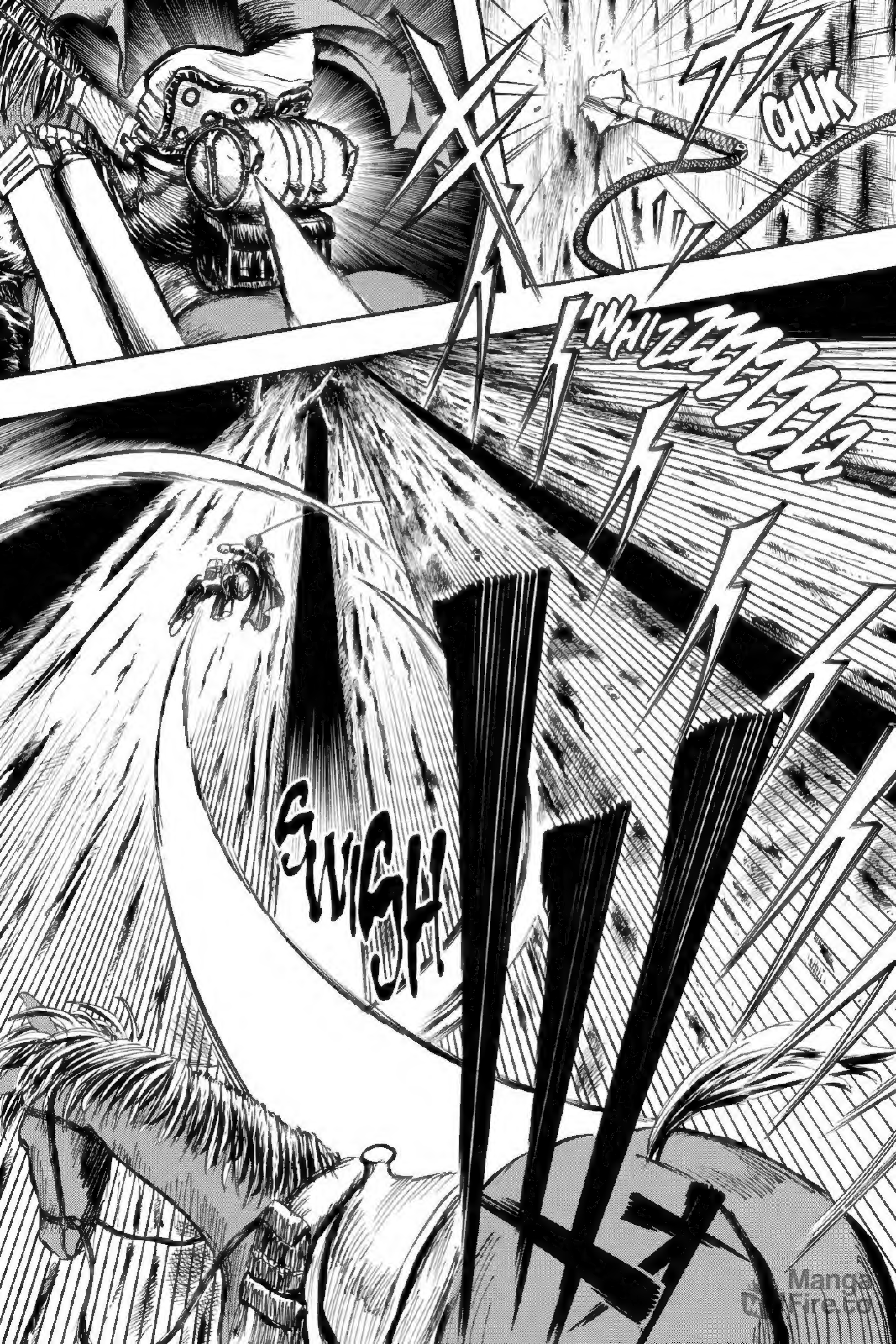

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
THERE'S ONE TARGET!!
KILL IT WITHOUT FAIL!!
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP

MangaFire.co

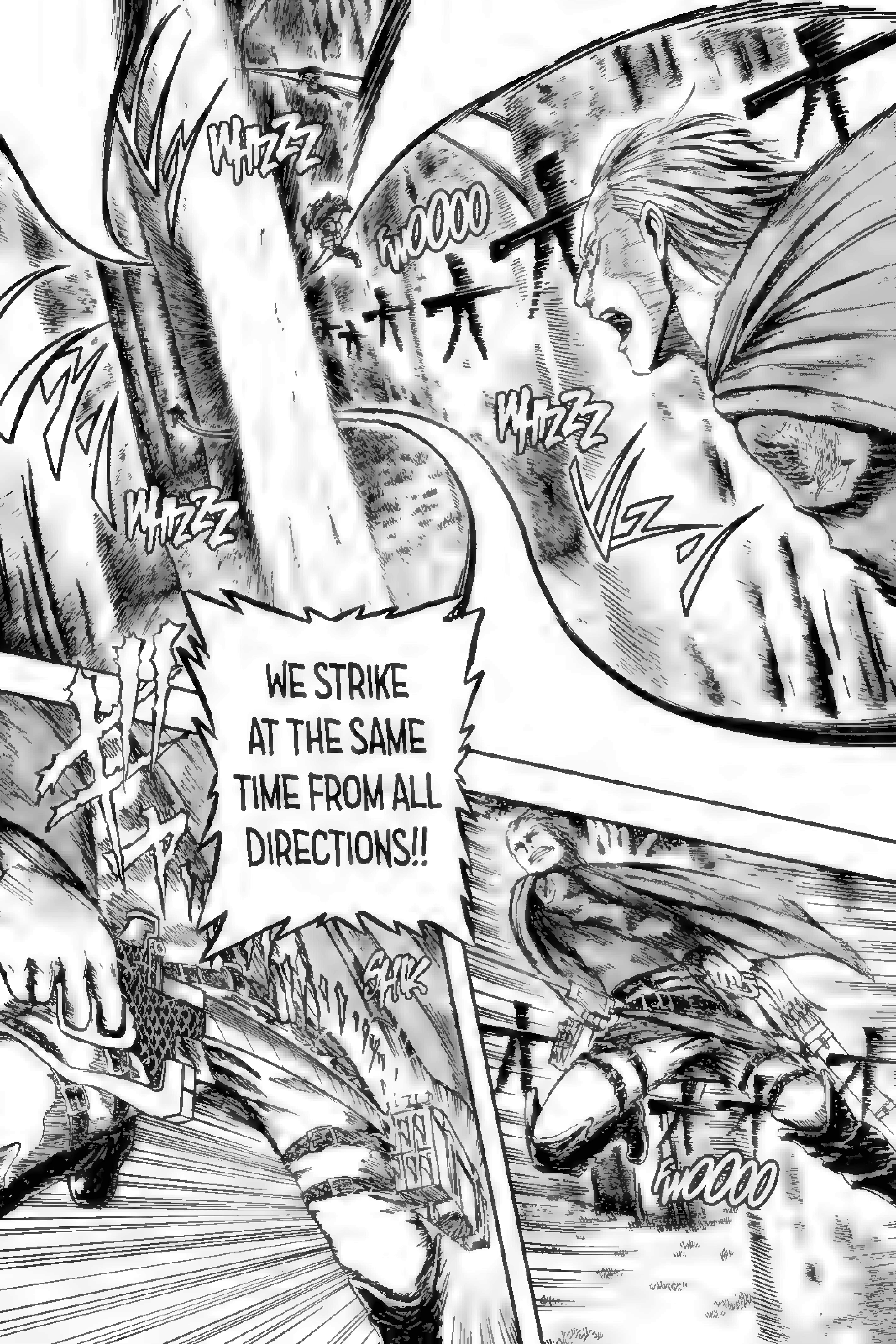

CLOP
CLOP CLOP
CLOP CLOP
...!!
400 METERS TO TARGET!!
IT'S HEADING THIS WAY!!
ズシン
WHUMP
ズシン
WHUMP

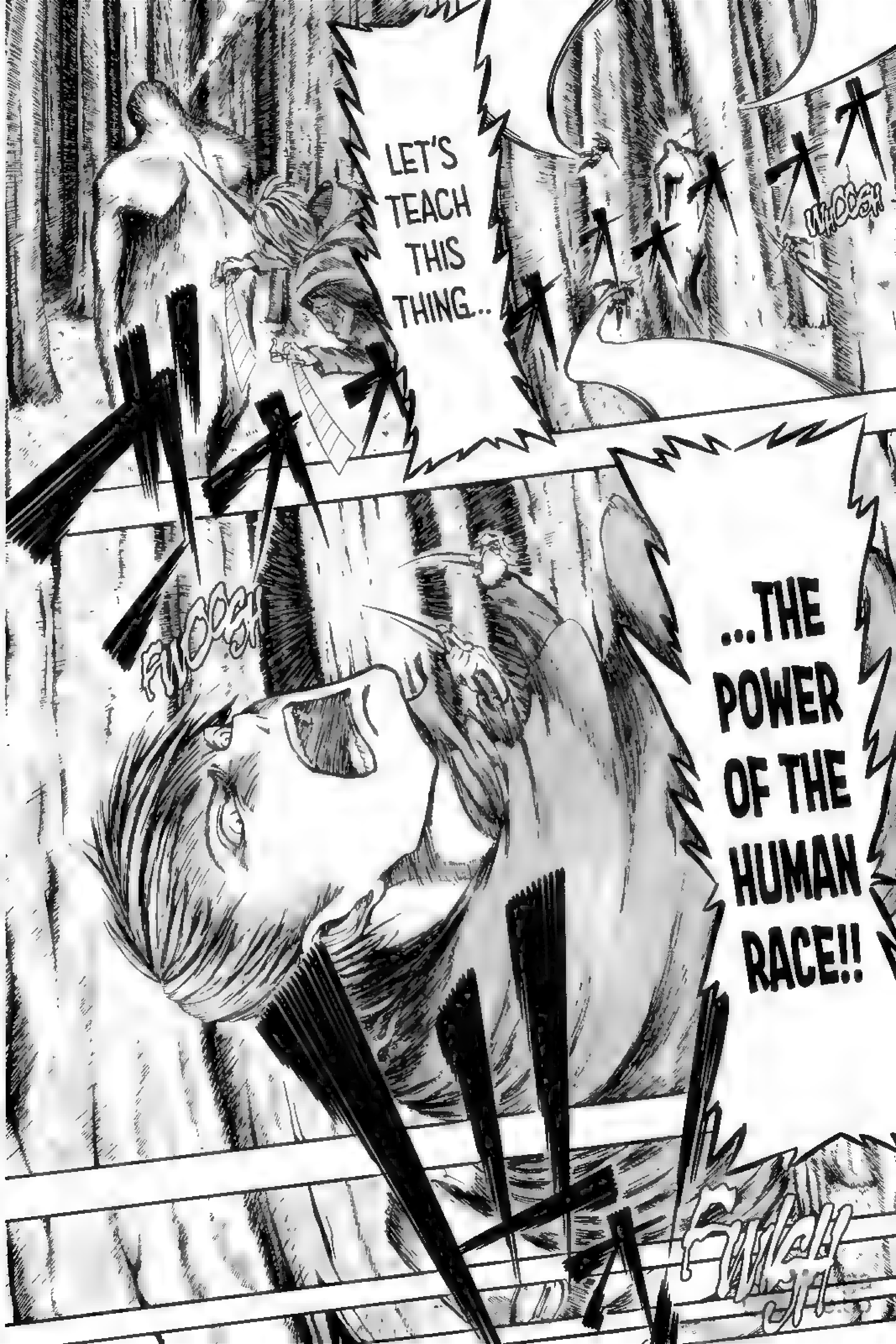

FWISH
FWISH
JUST AS WE PRACTICED, SPLIT INTO FIVE GROUPS!!
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
FWISH
FWISH
WE'LL BE THE DECOYS!!
DOOOO
100 METERS TO TARGET!!
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP CLOP

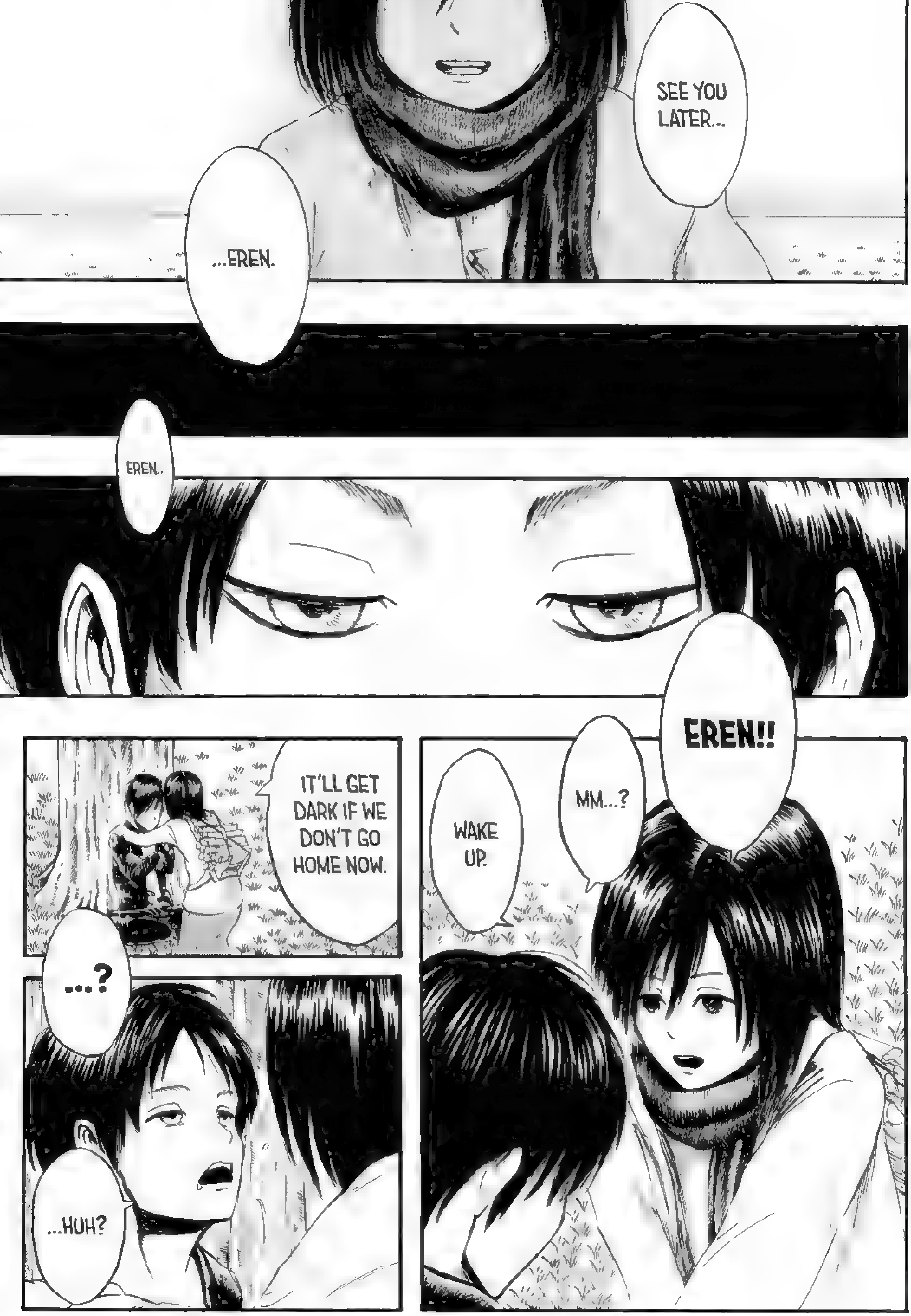

ALL ATTACK GROUPS!! SWITCH TO VERTICAL MANEUVERING!!
CLOP CLOP CLOP
CHK
RUSTLE
FSSH

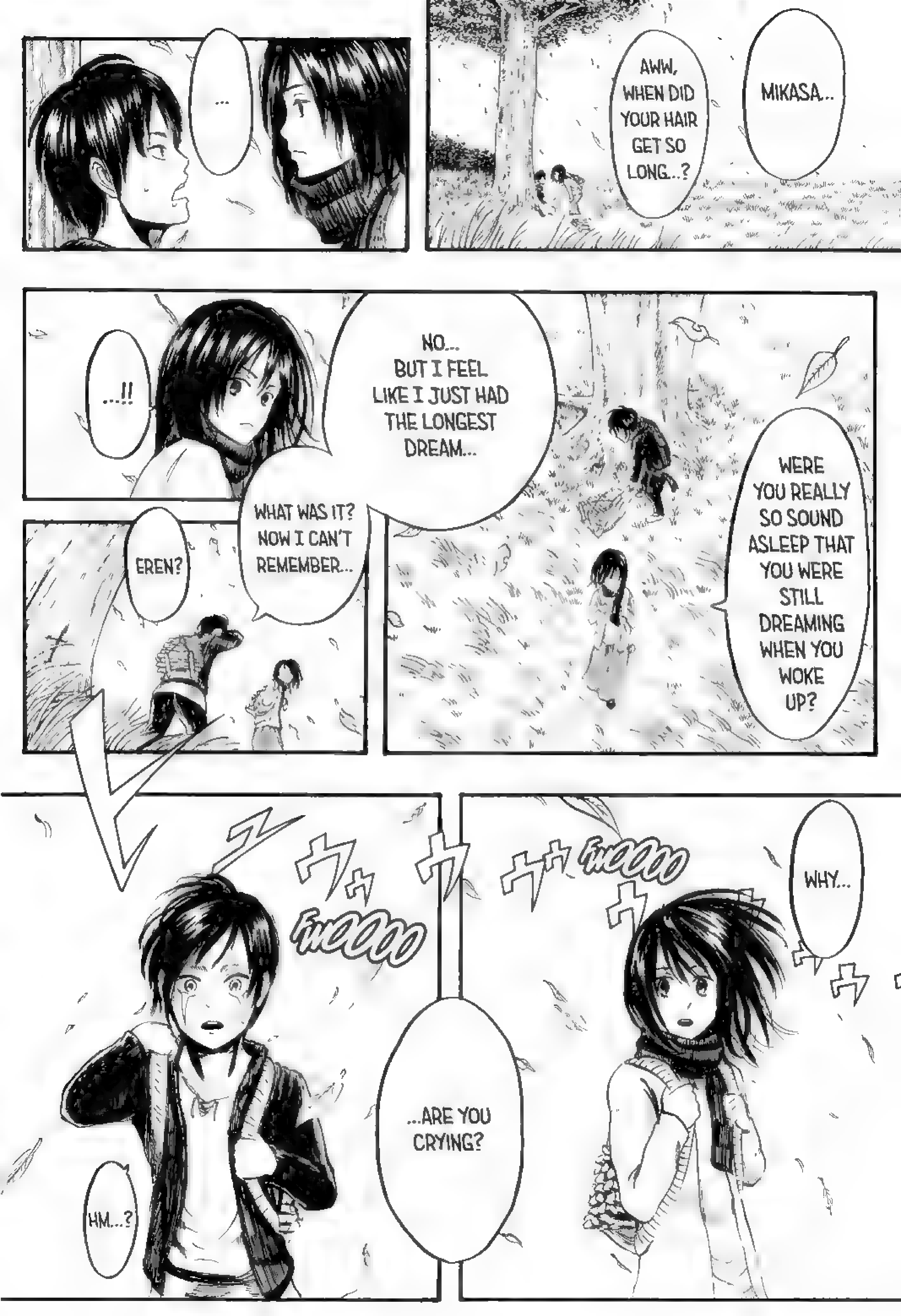

CHUK
WHIZZZZZZZ
SWISH

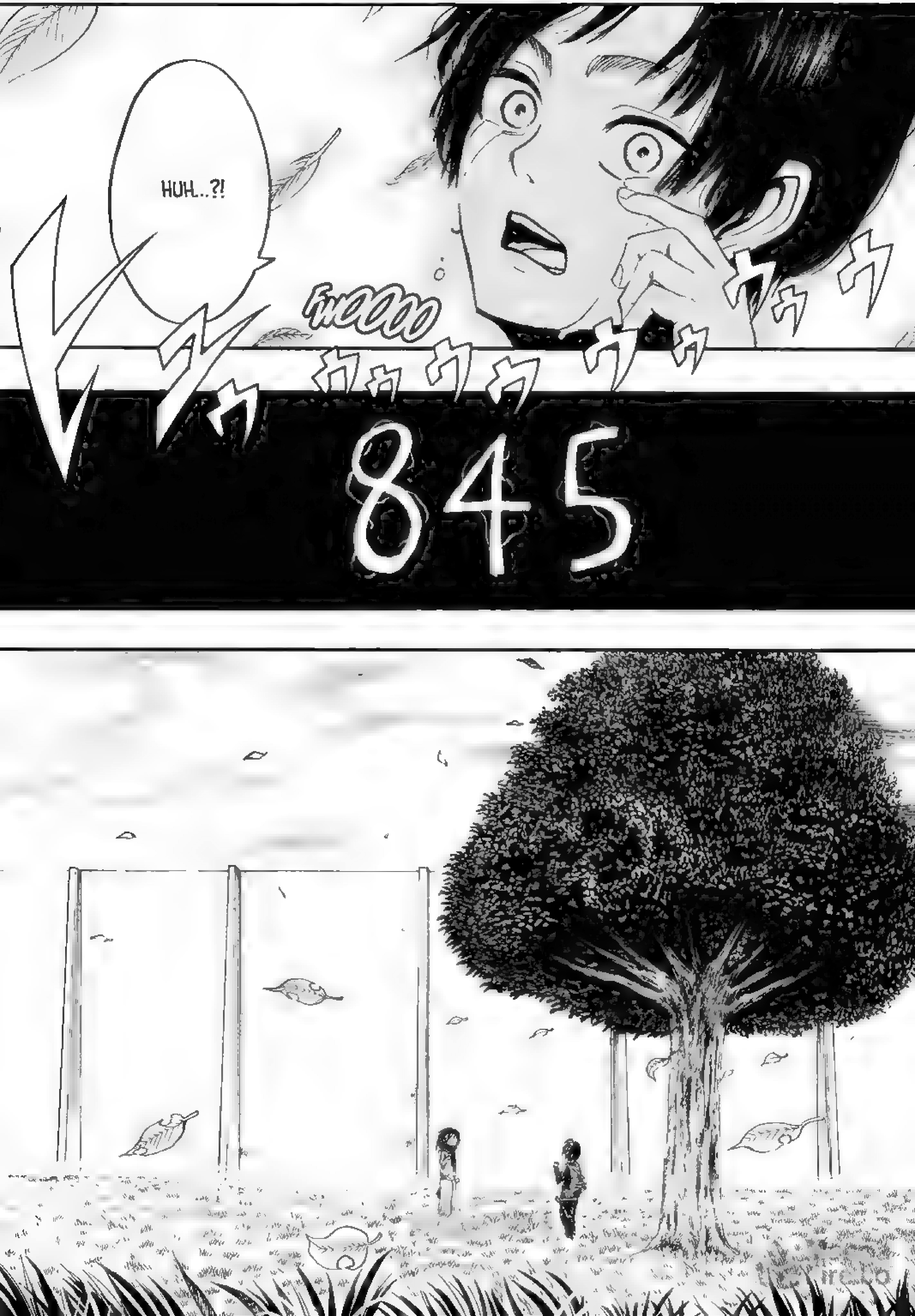
MangaFire.to

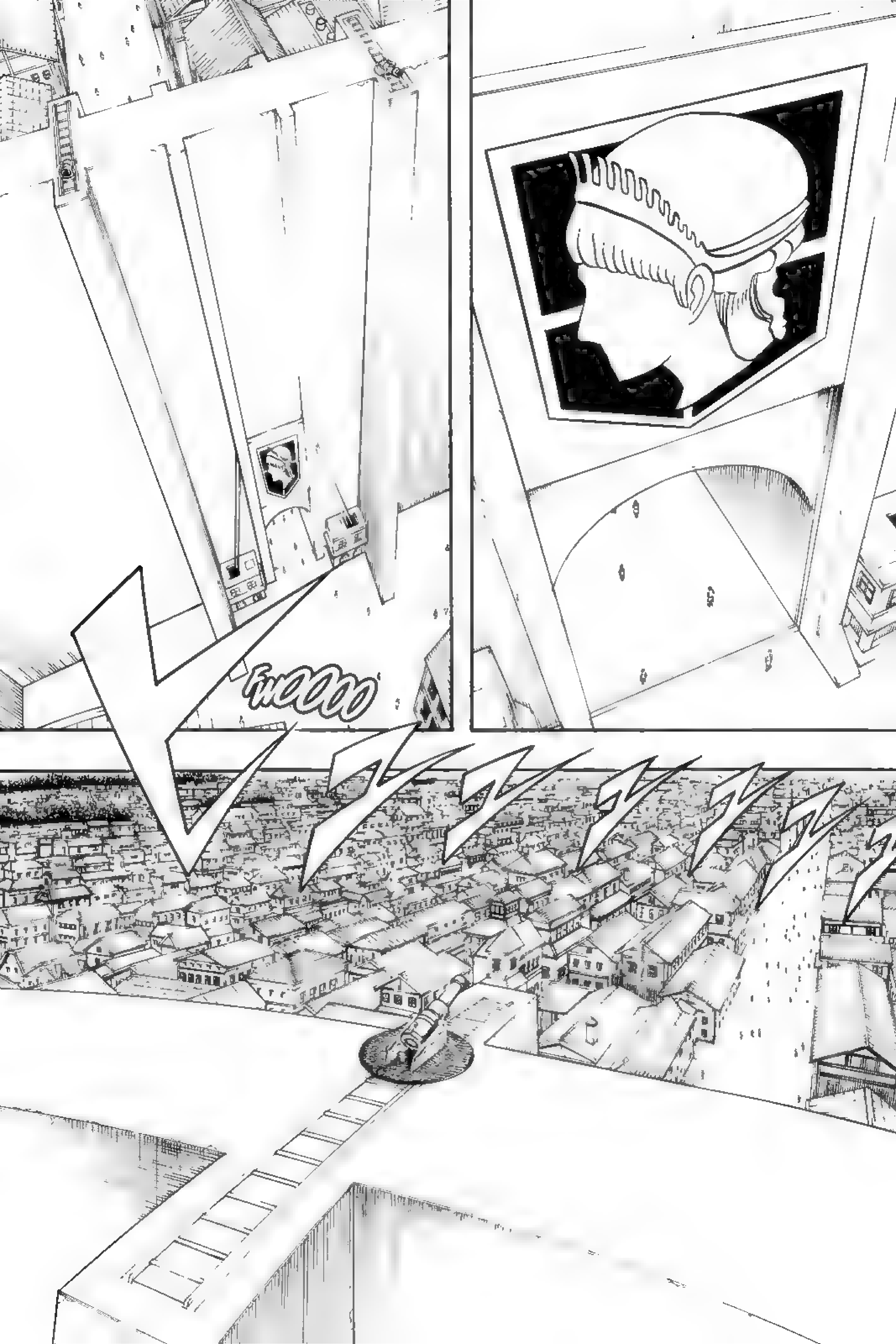

FWOOOO
WHIZZZ
WHIZZZ
WHIZZZ
WE STRIKE AT THE SAME TIME FROM ALL DIRECTIONS!!
SHK
FWOOOO

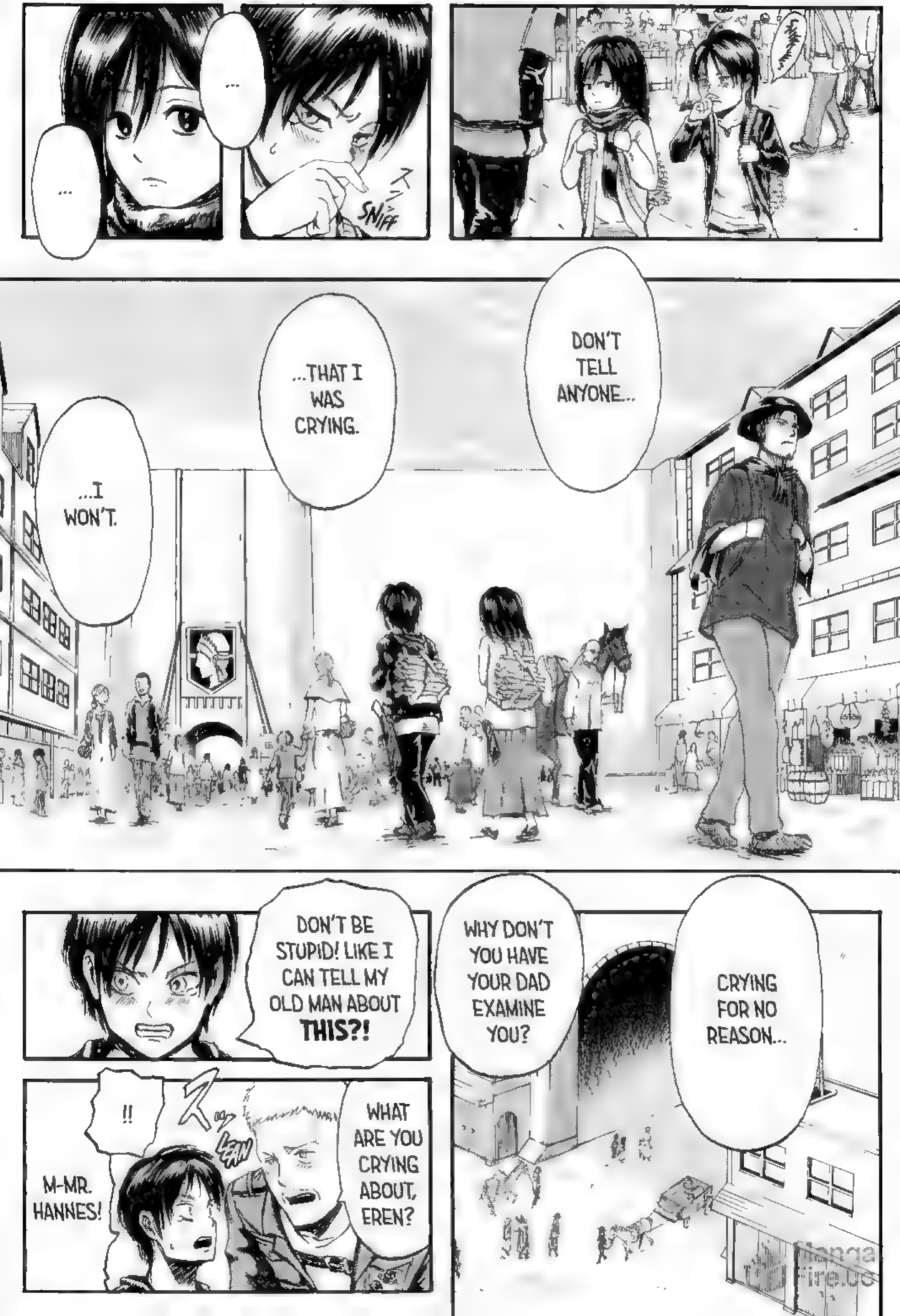

WHOOSH
LET'S TEACH THIS THING...
FWOOSH
...THE POWER OF THE HUMAN RACE!!


SEE YOU LATER...
...EREN.
EREN..
EREN!!
MM...?
WAKE UP.
IT'LL GET DARK IF WE DON'T GO HOME NOW.
...?
...HUH?

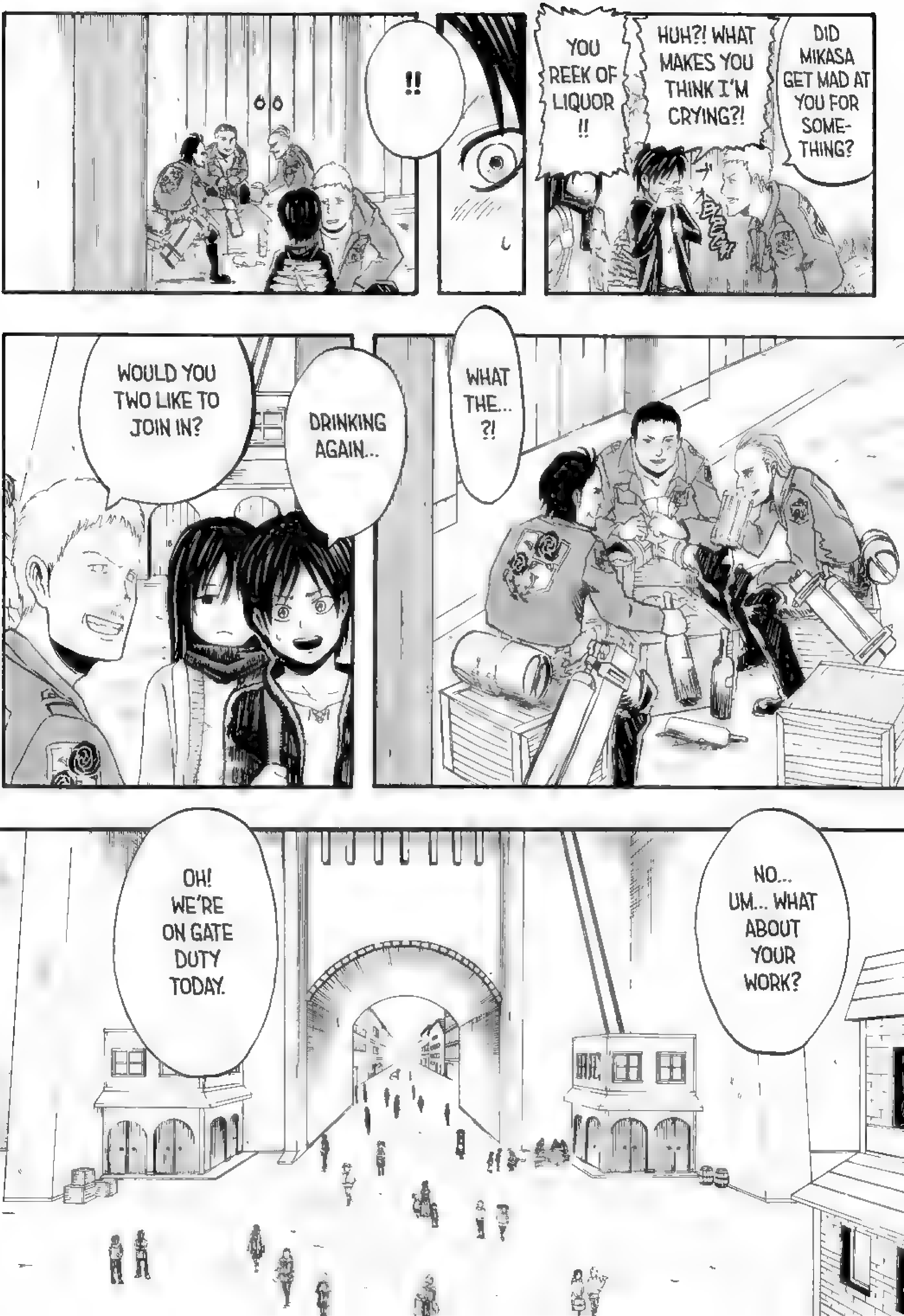

MIKASA...
AWW, WHEN DID YOUR HAIR GET SO LONG..?
...
WERE YOU REALLY SO SOUND ASLEEP THAT YOU WERE STILL DREAMING WHEN YOU WOKE UP?
NO... BUT I FEEL LIKE I JUST HAD THE LONGEST DREAM...
...!!
WHAT WAS IT? NOW I CAN'T REMEMBER...
EREN?
WHY...
ウ ウ ウ FWEEEEE
...ARE YOU CRYING?
ウゥ FWEEEEE
HM...?

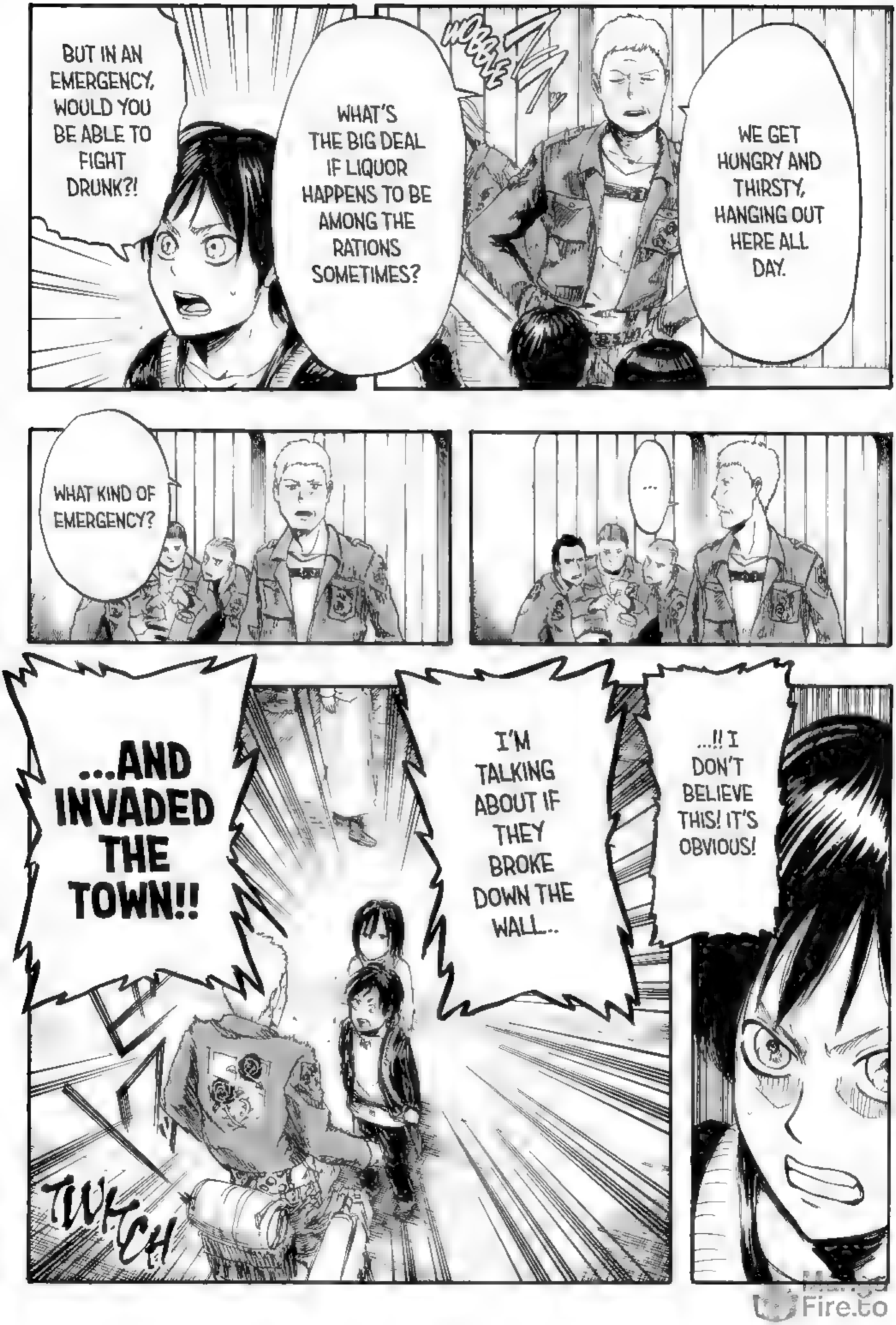

HUH..?!
fwoooo
845


FWOOOO

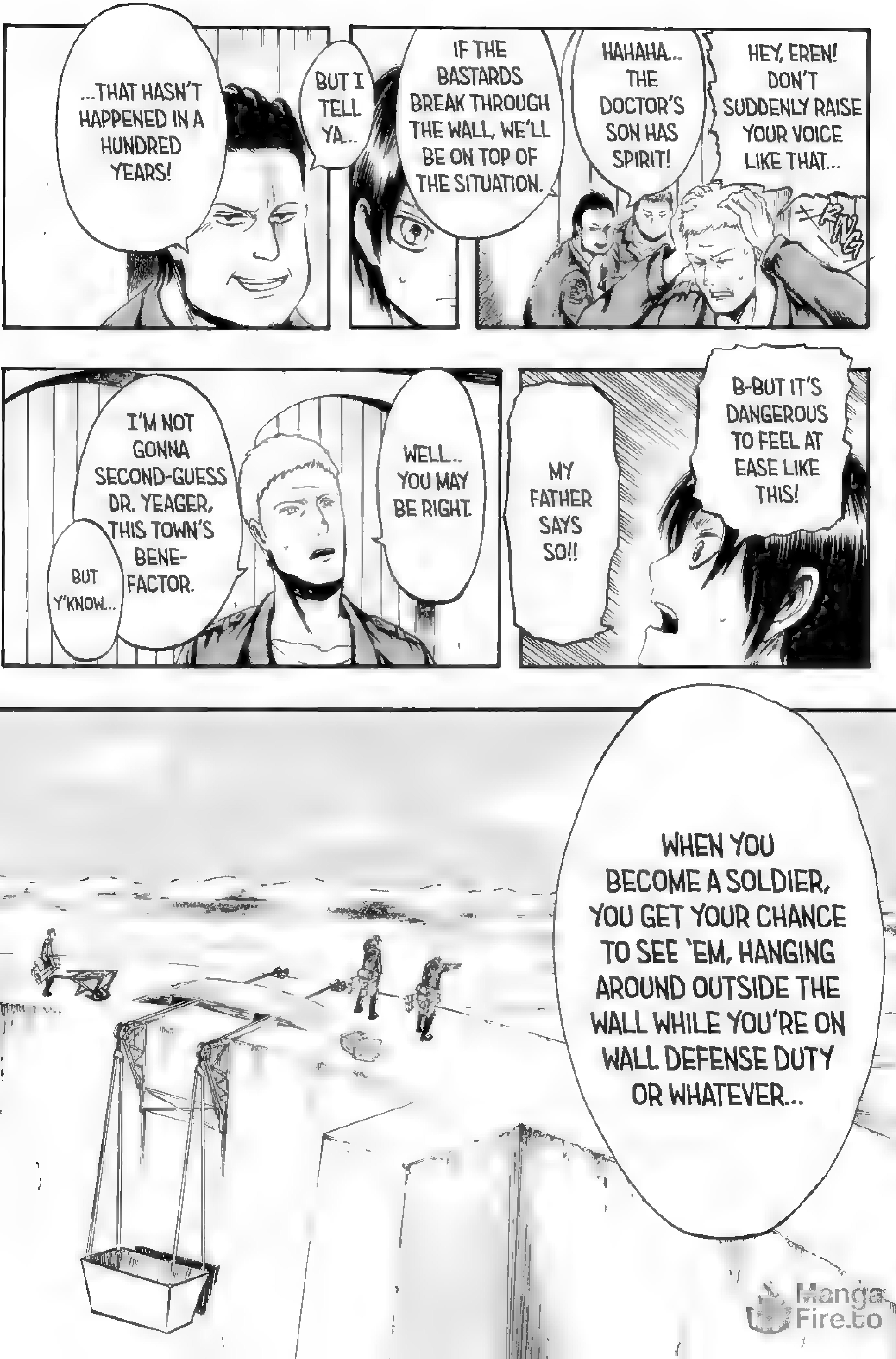

...
SNIFF
...
DON'T TELL ANYONE...
...THAT I WAS CRYING.
...I WON'T.
CRYING FOR NO REASON...
WHY DON'T YOU HAVE YOUR DAD EXAMINE YOU?
DON'T BE STUPID! LIKE I CAN TELL MY OLD MAN ABOUT **THIS?!**
WHAT ARE YOU CRYING ABOUT, EREN?
LEAN
!!
M-MR. HANNES!

Manga Fire.cc

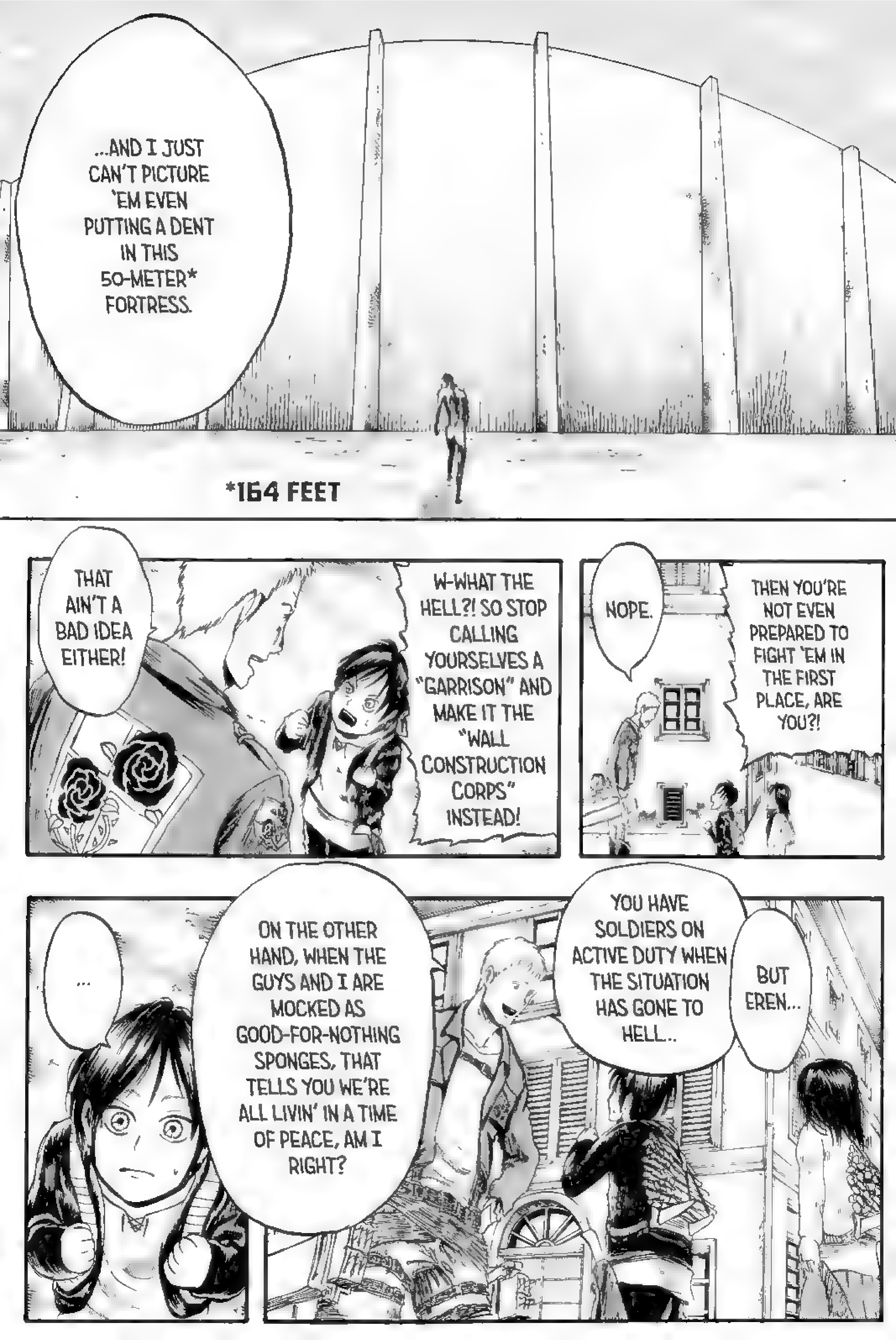

DID MIKASA GET MAD AT YOU FOR SOME-THING?
HUH?! WHAT MAKES YOU THINK I'M CRYING?!
YOU REEK OF LIQUOR !!
!!
WHAT THE... ?!
DRINKING AGAIN...
WOULD YOU TWO LIKE TO JOIN IN?
NO... UM... WHAT ABOUT YOUR WORK?
OH! WE'RE ON GATE DUTY TODAY.

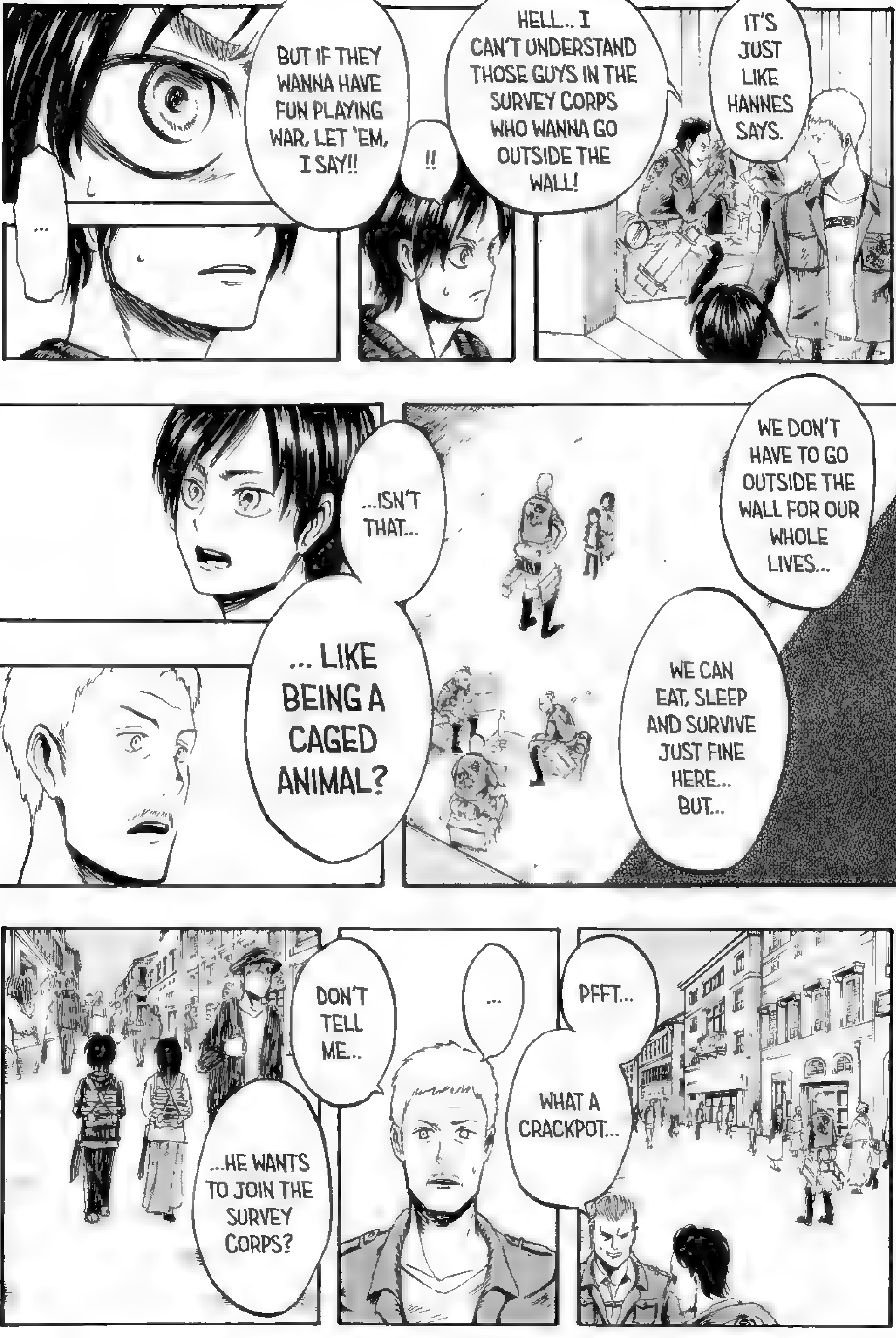

WE GET HUNGRY AND THIRSTY, HANGING OUT HERE ALL DAY.
WOBBLE
WHAT'S THE BIG DEAL IF LIQUOR HAPPENS TO BE AMONG THE RATIONS SOMETIMES?
BUT IN AN EMERGENCY, WOULD YOU BE ABLE TO FIGHT DRUNK?!
...
WHAT KIND OF EMERGENCY?
...!! I DON'T BELIEVE THIS! IT'S OBVIOUS!
I'M TALKING ABOUT IF THEY BROKE DOWN THE WALL..
...AND INVADED THE TOWN!!
TWITCH

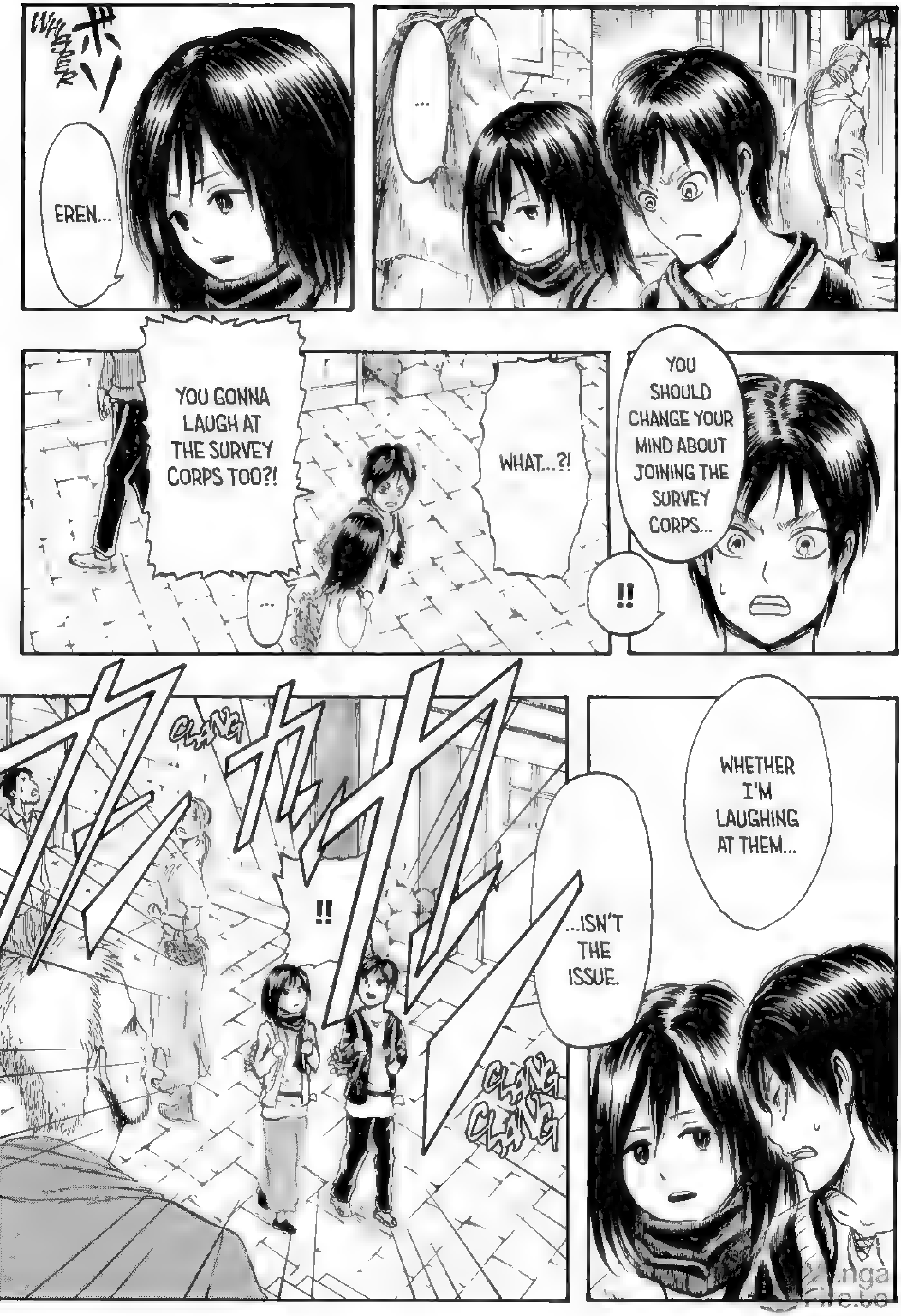
MangaFire.to

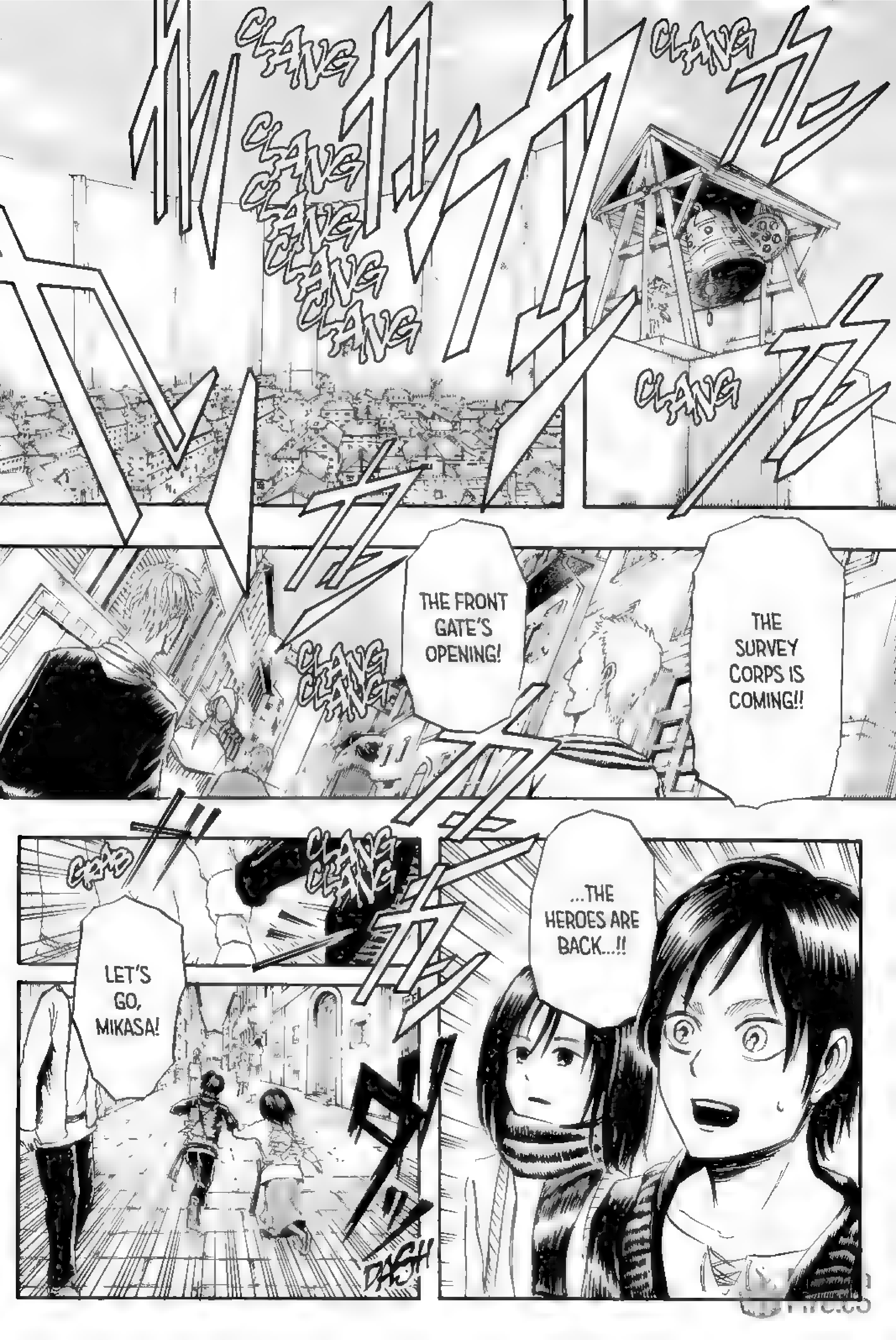

...THAT HASN'T HAPPENED IN A HUNDRED YEARS!
BUT I TELL YA...
IF THE BASTARDS BREAK THROUGH THE WALL, WE'LL BE ON TOP OF THE SITUATION.
HAHAHA... THE DOCTOR'S SON HAS SPIRIT!
HEY, EREN! DON'T SUDDENLY RAISE YOUR VOICE LIKE THAT...
RING
B-BUT IT'S DANGEROUS TO FEEL AT EASE LIKE THIS!
MY FATHER SAYS SO!!
WELL... YOU MAY BE RIGHT.
I'M NOT GONNA SECOND-GUESS DR. YEAGER, THIS TOWN'S BENEFACTOR.
BUT Y'KNOW...
WHEN YOU BECOME A SOLDIER, YOU GET YOUR CHANCE TO SEE 'EM, HANGING AROUND OUTSIDE THE WALL WHILE YOU'RE ON WALL DEFENSE DUTY OR WHATEVER...

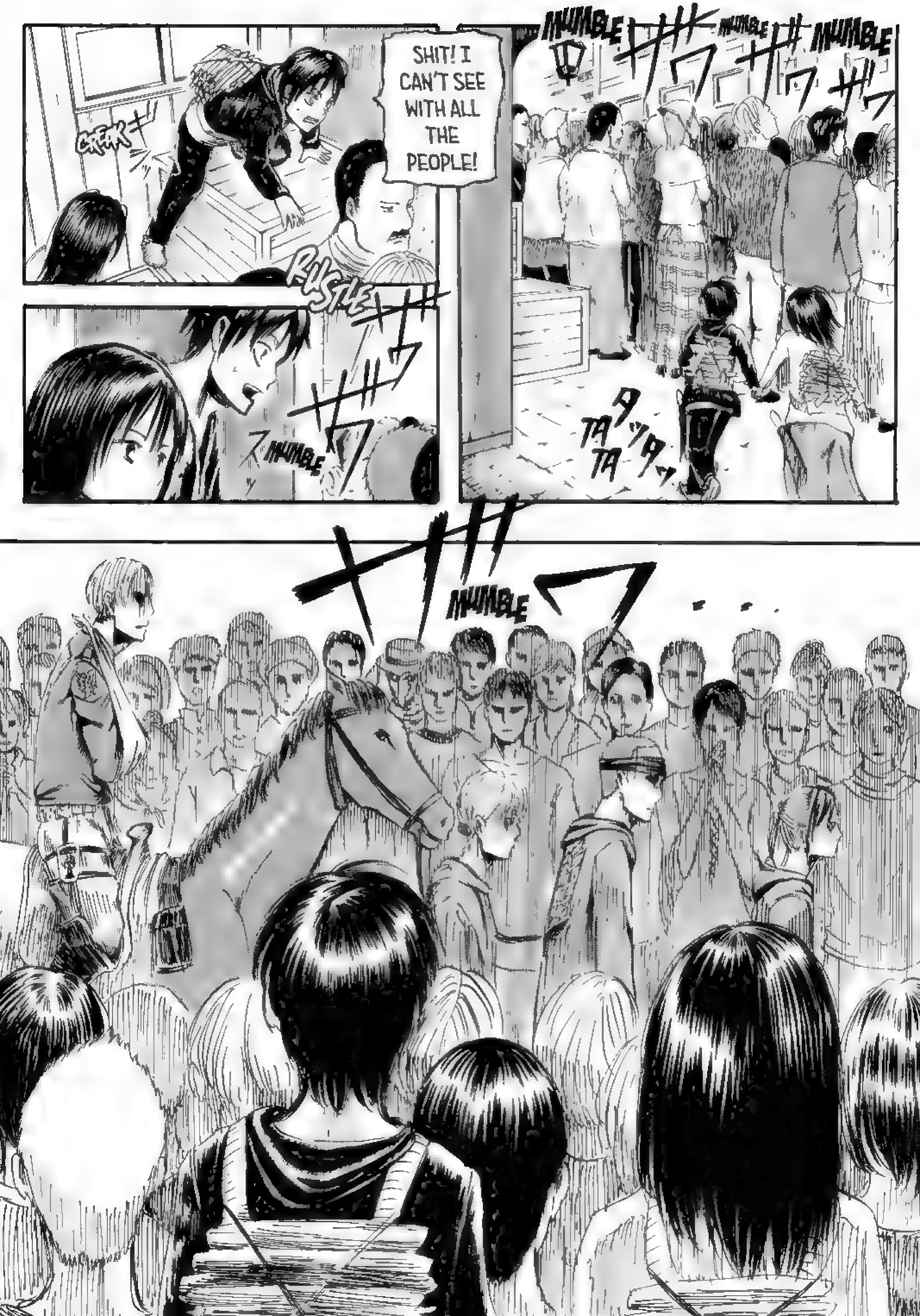
Manga Fire.to

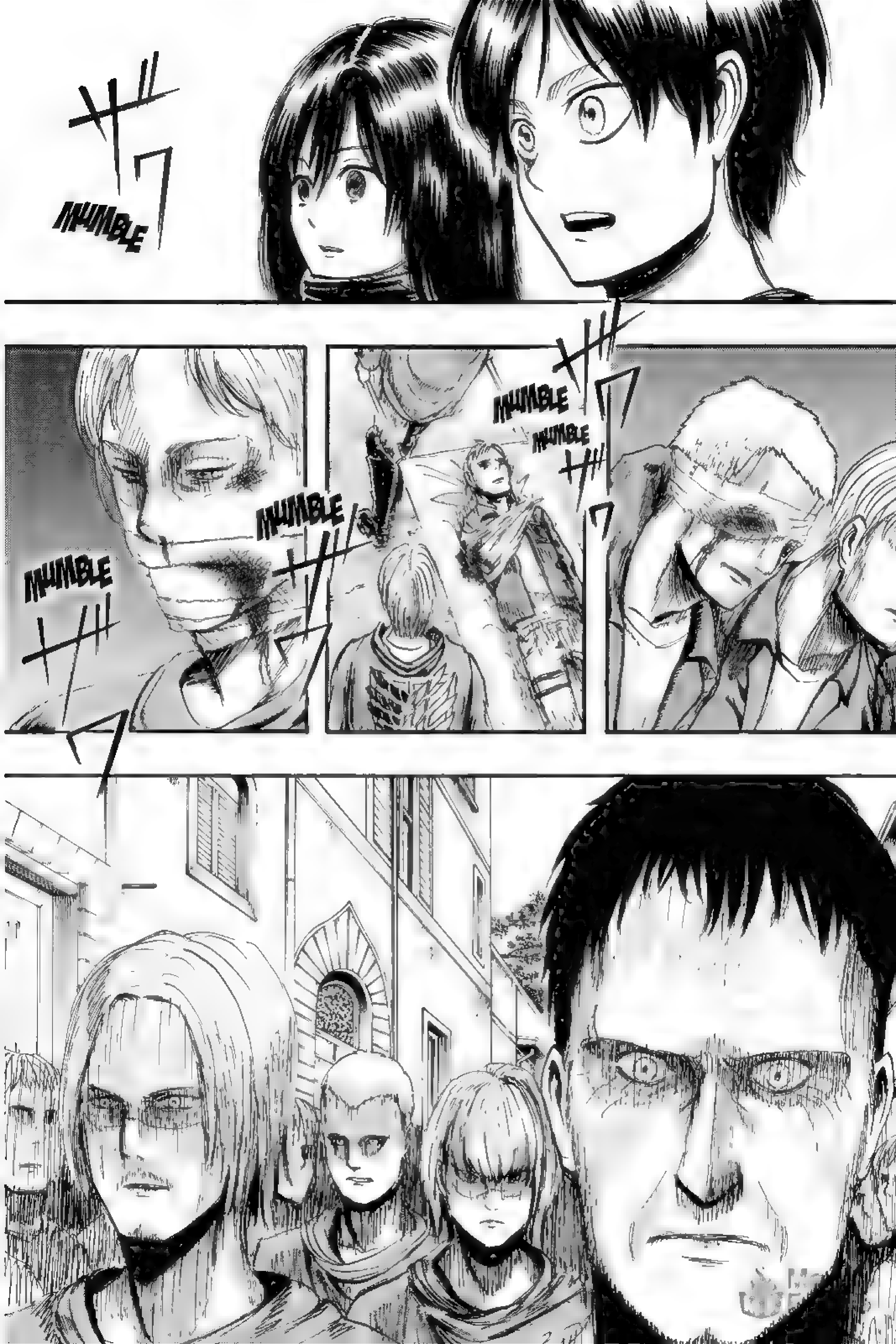

...AND I JUST CAN'T PICTURE 'EM EVEN PUTTING A DENT IN THIS 50-METER* FORTRESS.
*164 FEET
THEN YOU'RE NOT EVEN PREPARED TO FIGHT 'EM IN THE FIRST PLACE, ARE YOU?!
NOPE.
W-WHAT THE HELL?! SO STOP CALLING YOURSELVES A "GARRISON" AND MAKE IT THE "WALL CONSTRUCTION CORPS" INSTEAD!
THAT AIN'T A BAD IDEA EITHER!
BUT EREN...
YOU HAVE SOLDIERS ON ACTIVE DUTY WHEN THE SITUATION HAS GONE TO HELL..
ON THE OTHER HAND, WHEN THE GUYS AND I ARE MOCKED AS GOOD-FOR-NOTHING SPONGES, THAT TELLS YOU WE'RE ALL LIVIN' IN A TIME OF PEACE, AM I RIGHT?
...

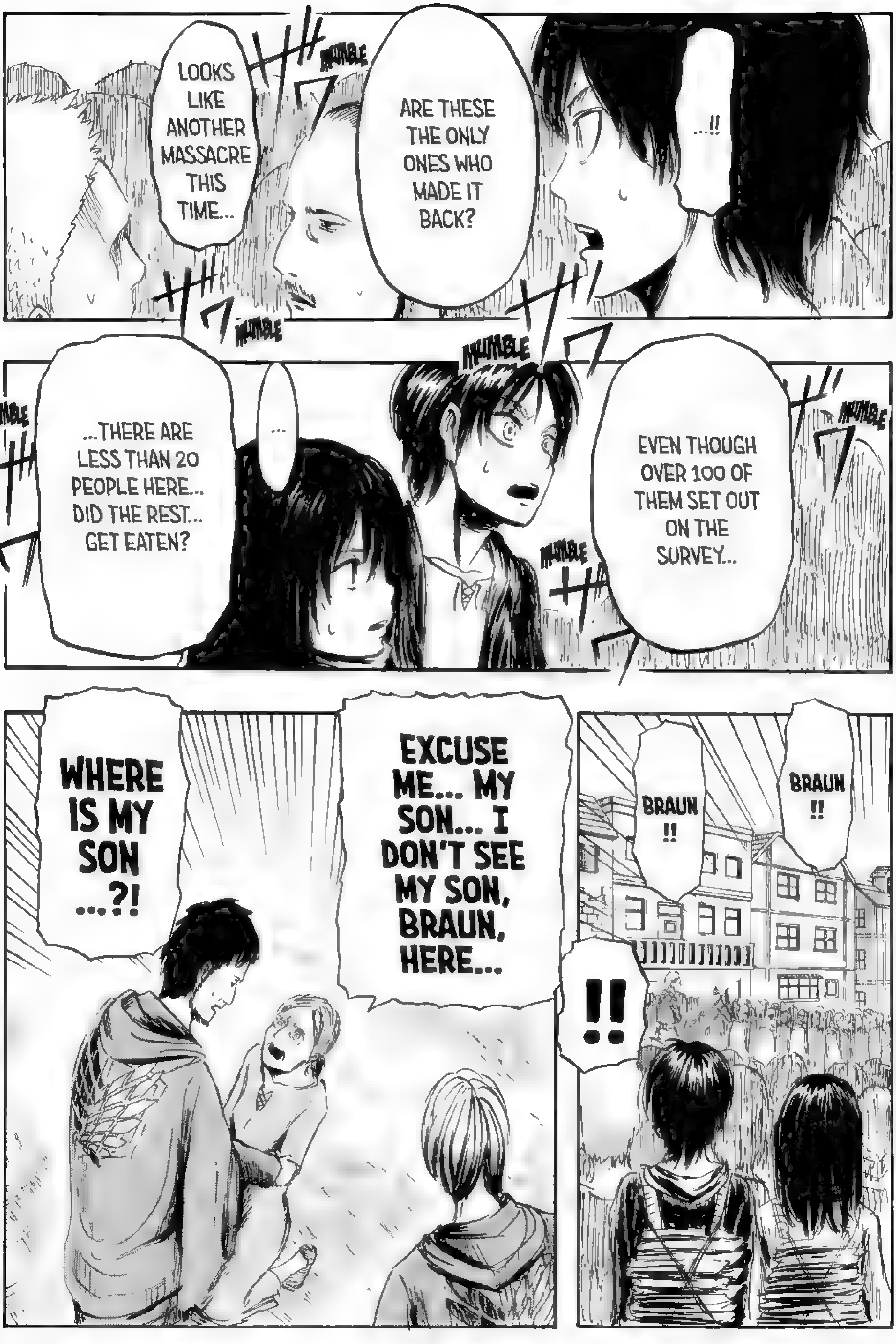

IT'S JUST LIKE HANNES SAYS.
HELL... I CAN'T UNDERSTAND THOSE GUYS IN THE SURVEY CORPS WHO WANNA GO OUTSIDE THE WALL!
!!
BUT IF THEY WANNA HAVE FUN PLAYING WAR, LET 'EM, I SAY!!
...
WE DON'T HAVE TO GO OUTSIDE THE WALL FOR OUR WHOLE LIVES...
WE CAN EAT, SLEEP AND SURVIVE JUST FINE HERE... BUT...
...ISN'T THAT...
... LIKE BEING A CAGED ANIMAL?
PFFT...
WHAT A CRACKPOT...
...
DON'T TELL ME...
...HE WANTS TO JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS?

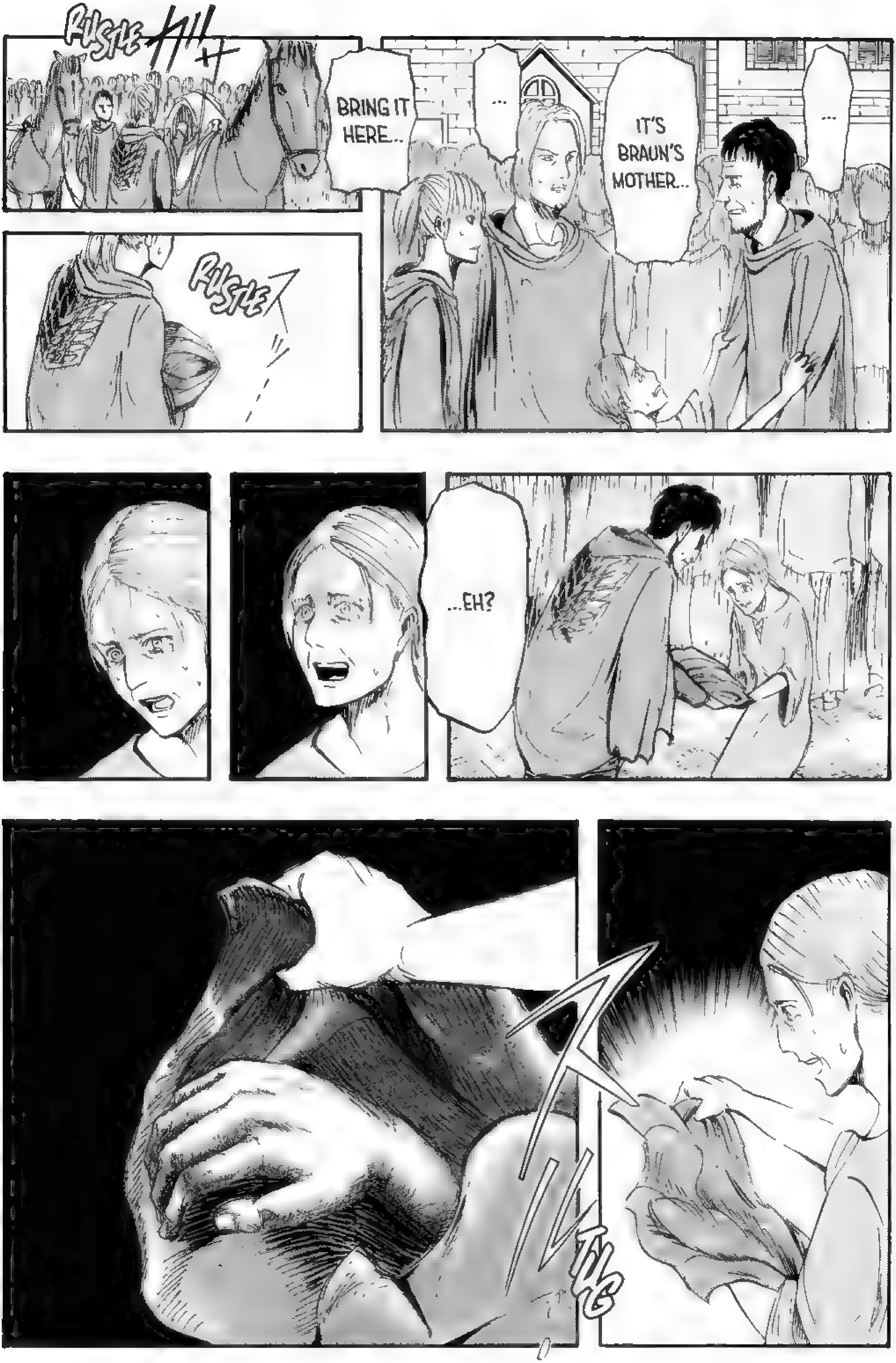

...
ボン
EREN...
YOU SHOULD CHANGE YOUR MIND ABOUT JOINING THE SURVEY CORPS...
!!
WHAT...?!
YOU GONNA LAUGH AT THE SURVEY CORPS TOO?!
...
WHETHER I'M LAUGHING AT THEM...
...ISN'T THE ISSUE.
CLANG
!!
CLANG CLANG

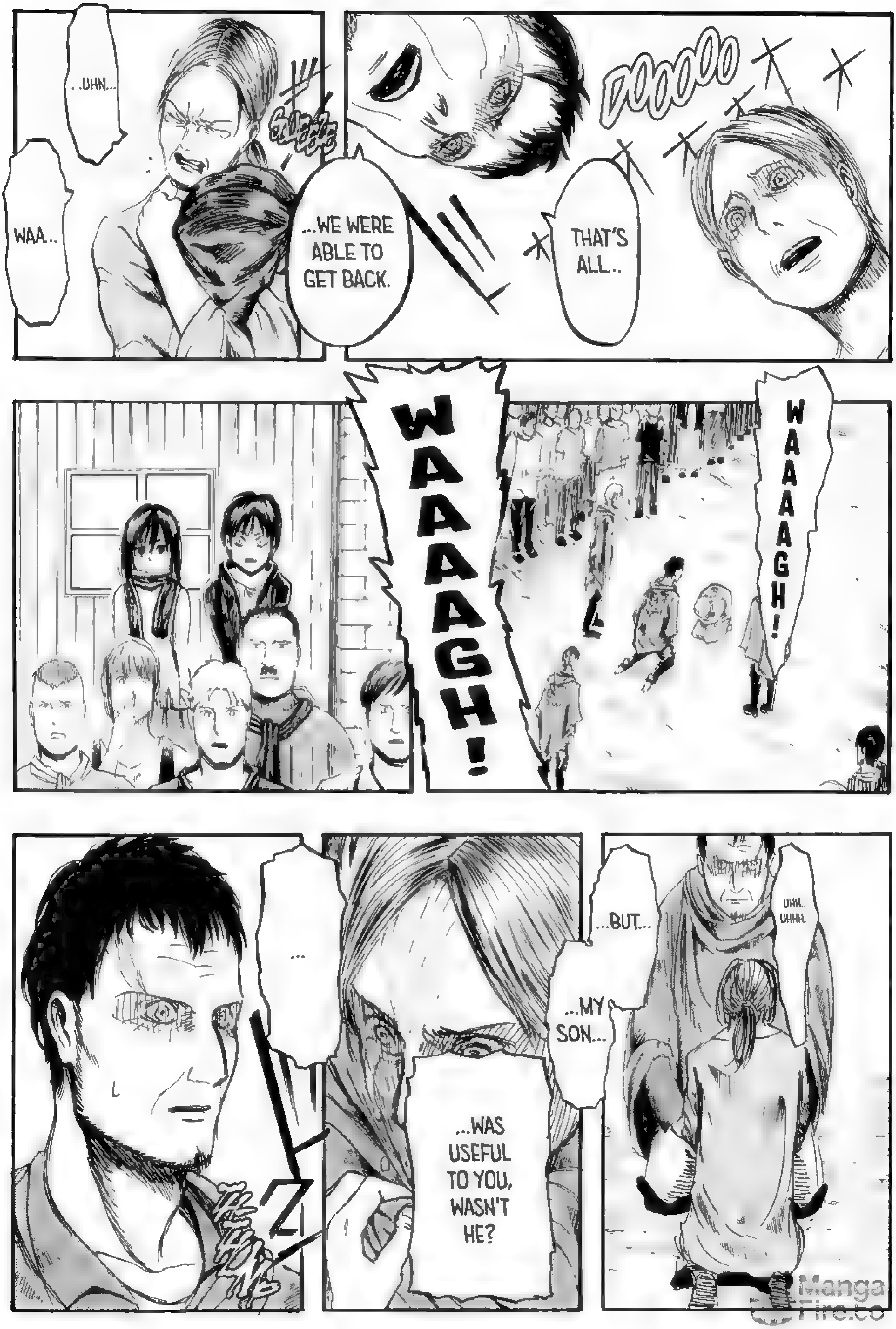

CLANG
CLANG
CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG
CLANG
THE SURVEY CORPS IS COMING!!
THE FRONT GATE'S OPENING!
CLANG CLANG
...THE HEROES ARE BACK...!!
CLANG CLANG
GRAB
LET'S GO, MIKASA!
DASH!!


MUMBLE
ザワ
MUMBLE
ザワ
MUMBLE
ザワ
TA TA
タッタッ
SHIT! I CAN'T SEE WITH ALL THE PEOPLE!
CREAK
ギ
RUSTLE
ザワ
ザワ
ス
MUMBLE
ザワ
MUMBLE
...

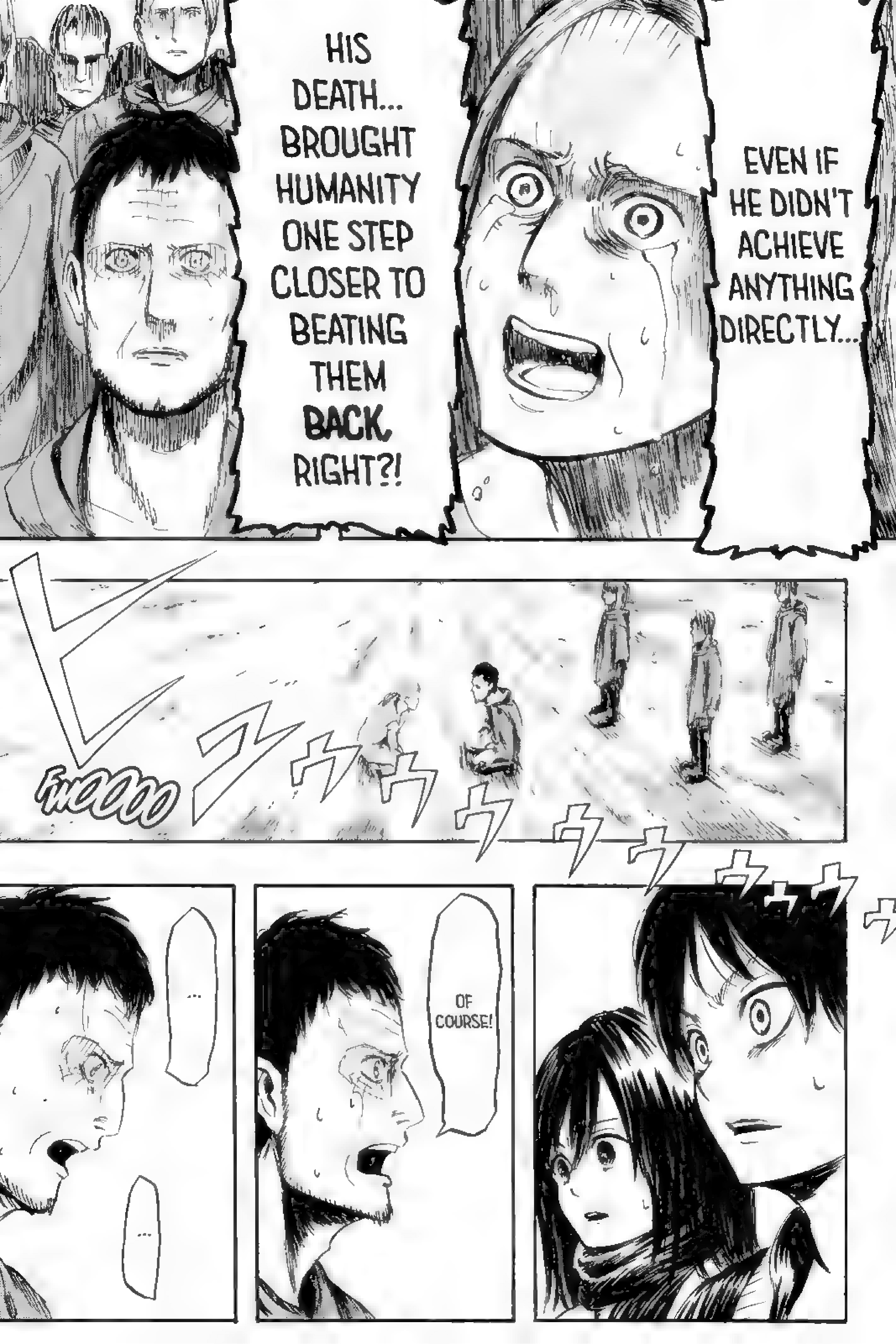

ザワ
MUMBLE
ザワ
MUMBLE
MUMBLE
ザワ
MUMBLE
MUMBLE
ザワ
ザワ

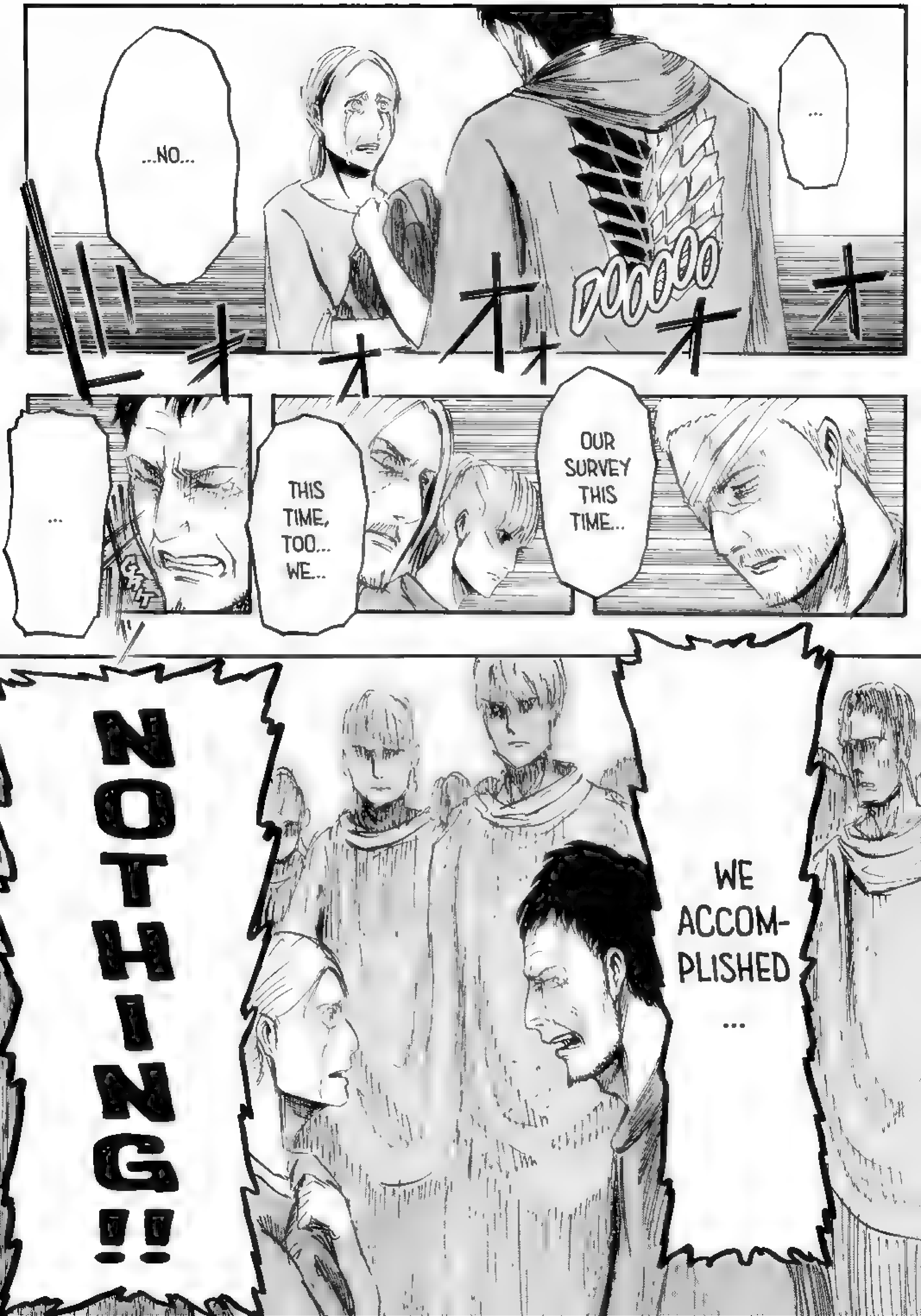

...!!
ARE THESE THE ONLY ONES WHO MADE IT BACK?
MUMBLE
LOOKS LIKE ANOTHER MASSACRE THIS TIME...
MUMBLE
MUMBLE
MUMBLE
EVEN THOUGH OVER 100 OF THEM SET OUT ON THE SURVEY...
MUMBLE
MUMBLE
...
...THERE ARE LESS THAN 20 PEOPLE HERE.. DID THE REST... GET EATEN?
MUMBLE
BRAUN !!
BRAUN !!
!!
EXCUSE ME... MY SON... I DON'T SEE MY SON, BRAUN, HERE...
WHERE IS MY SON ...?!

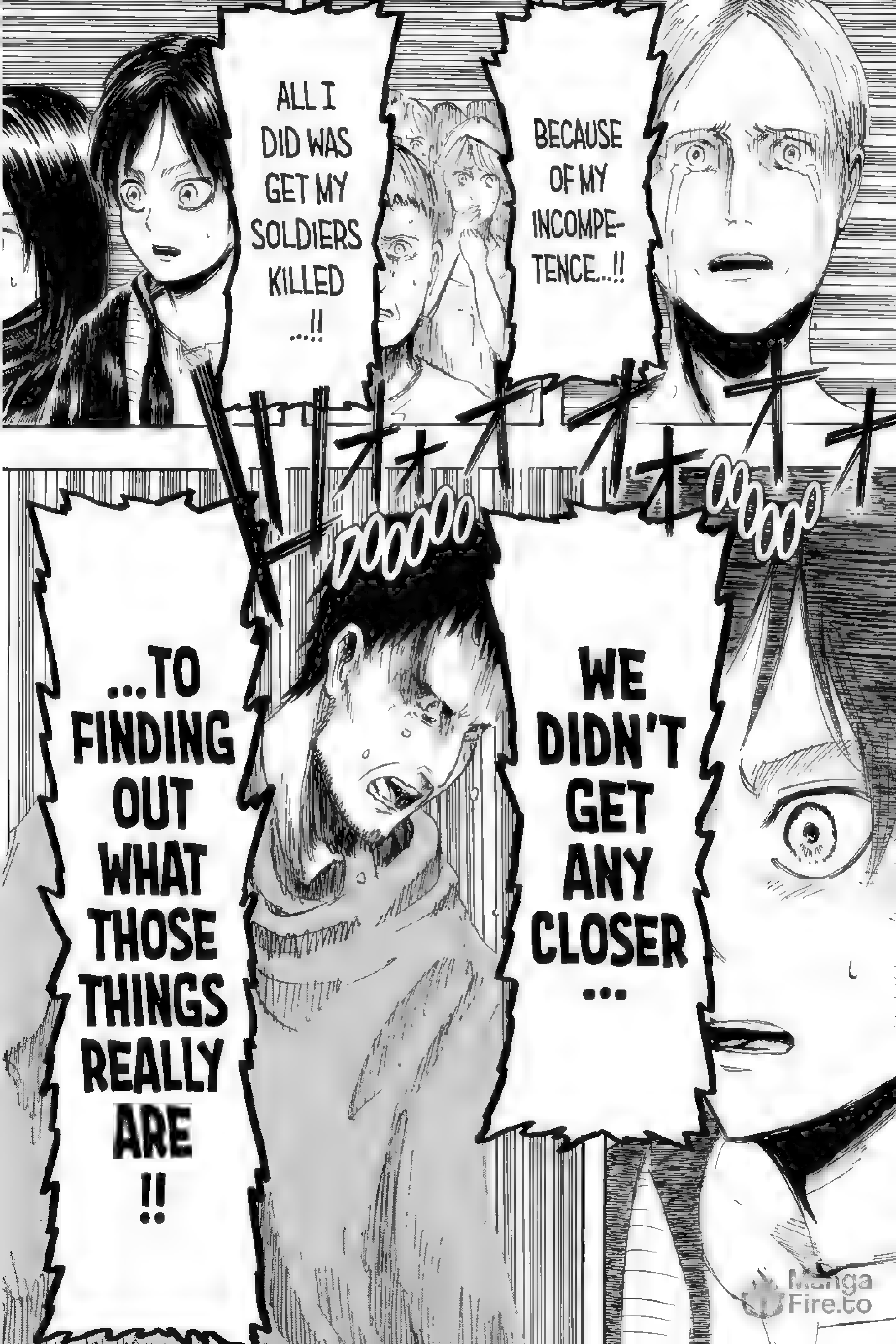

...
IT'S BRAUN'S MOTHER...
...
BRING IT HERE...
RUSTLE
RUSTLE
...EH?
TUG


...WE WERE ABLE TO GET BACK.
THAT'S ALL...
DOOOOO
. . UHN. . .
WAA. .
WAAAAAGH!
WAAAAAGH!
UHH. UHHH.
...BUT...
...MY SON...
...WAS USEFUL TO YOU, WASN'T HE?
. . .

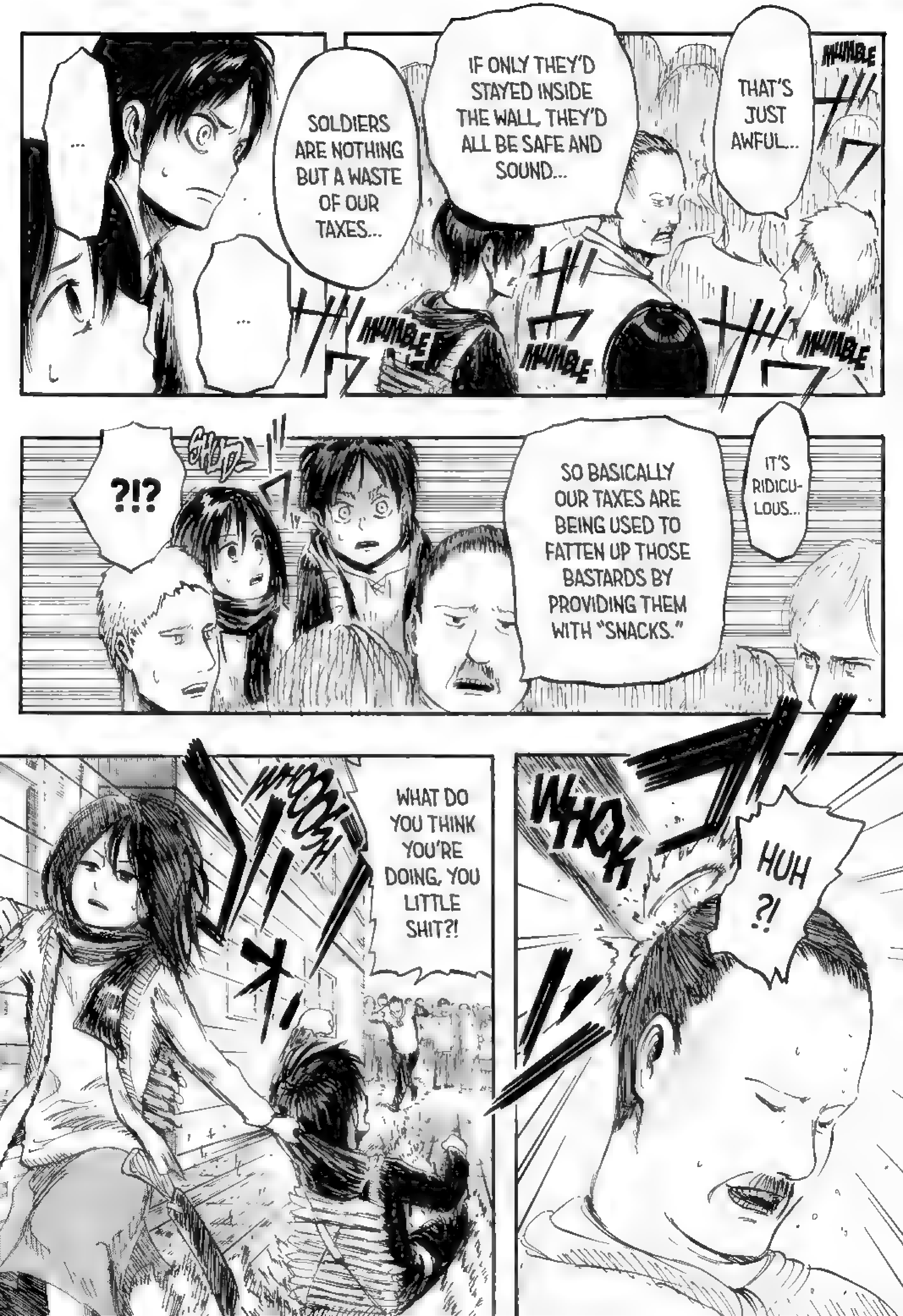
Manga Fire.co

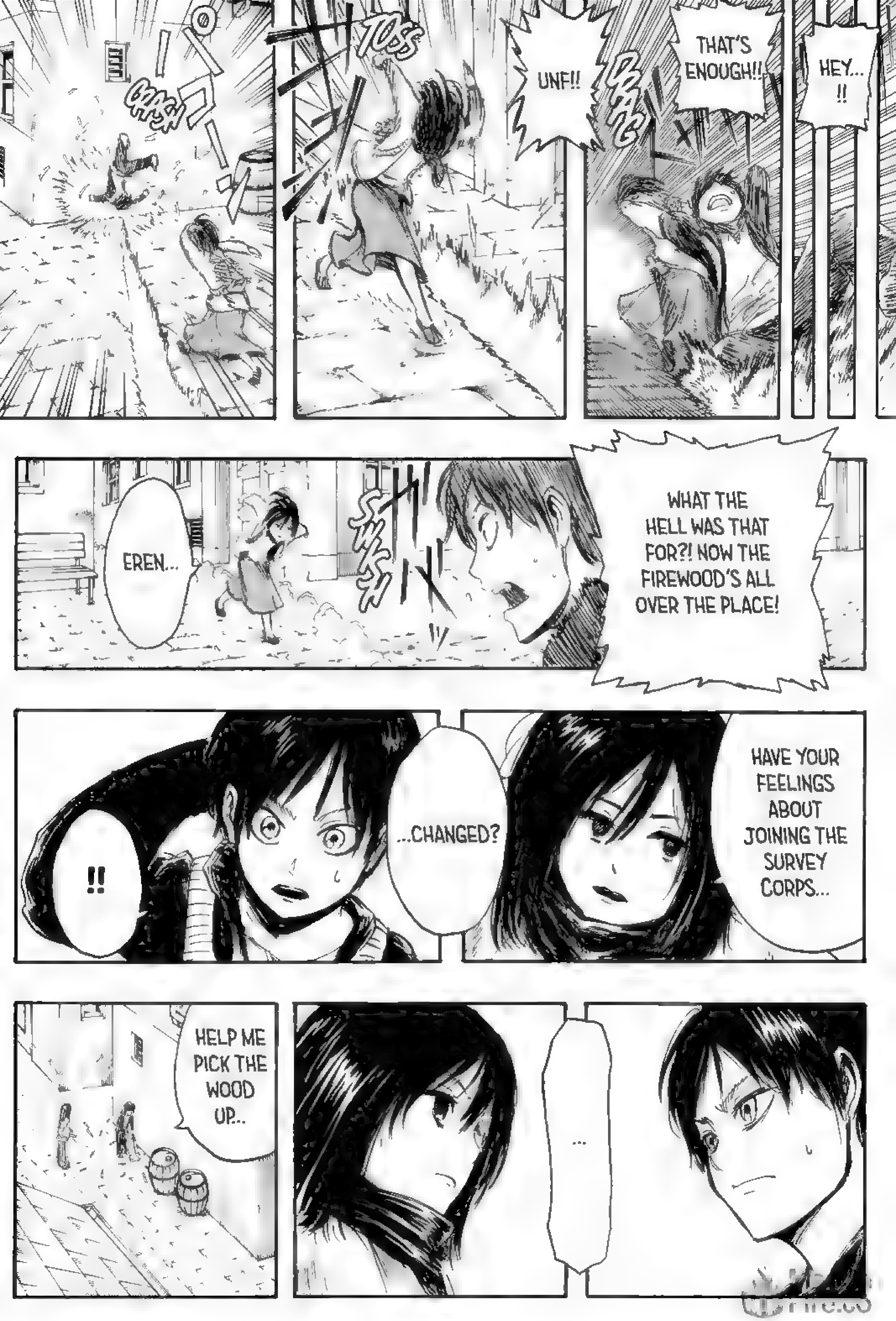

EVEN IF HE DIDN'T ACHIEVE ANYTHING DIRECTLY...
HIS DEATH... BROUGHT HUMANITY ONE STEP CLOSER TO BEATING THEM **BACK**, RIGHT?!
fwoooo
ヴウウウウウウウウウ
OF COURSE!
...
...

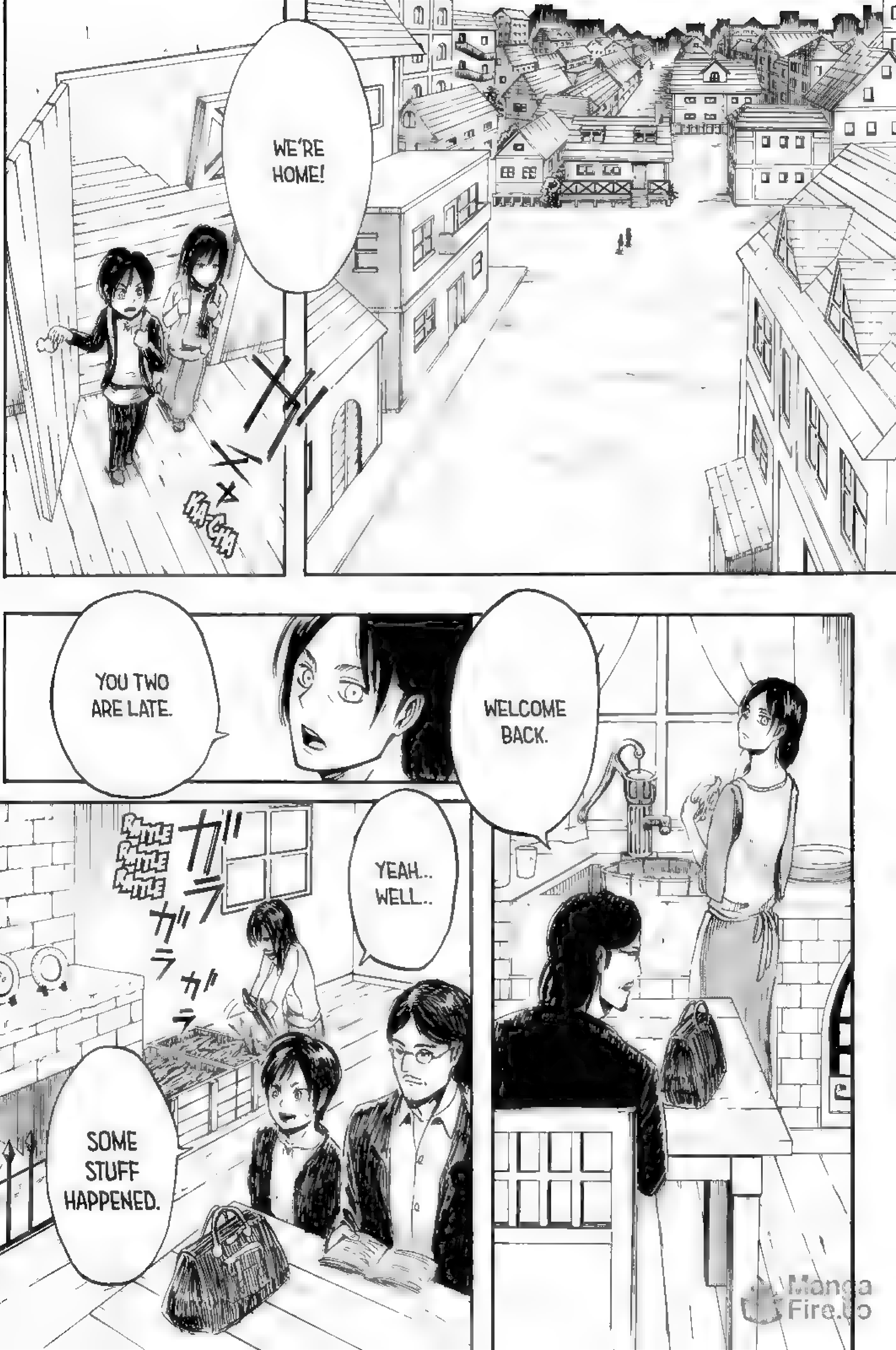

...
...NO...
DOOOOO
OUR SURVEY THIS TIME...
THIS TIME, TOO... WE...
...
GRIT
WE ACCOMPLISHED...
NOTHING!!

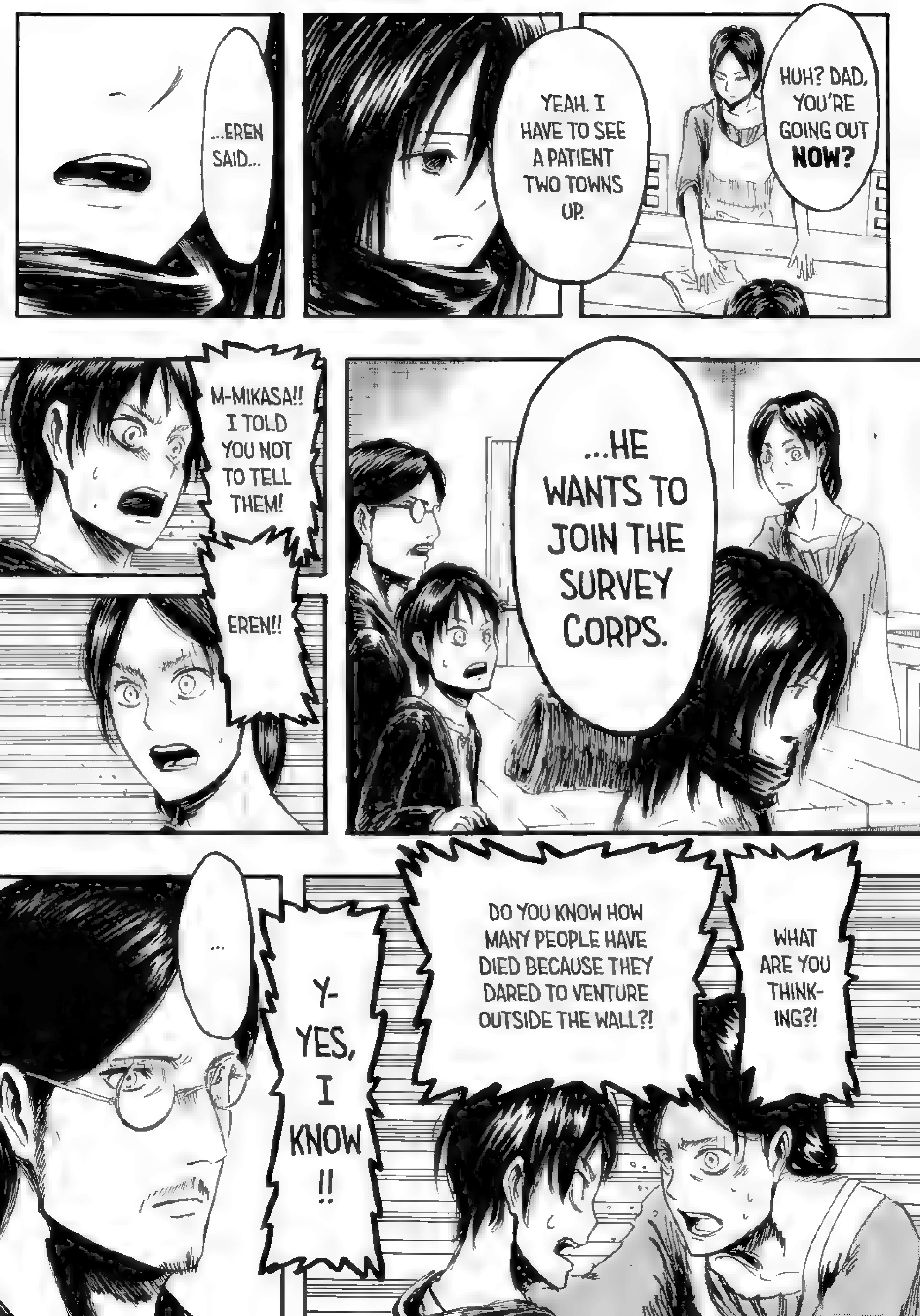

BECAUSE OF MY INCOMPETENCE...!!
ALL I DID WAS GET MY SOLDIERS KILLED ...!!
オオオオオオオ
OOOOOO
DOOOOO
WE DIDN'T GET ANY CLOSER ...
...TO FINDING OUT WHAT THOSE THINGS REALLY ARE !!

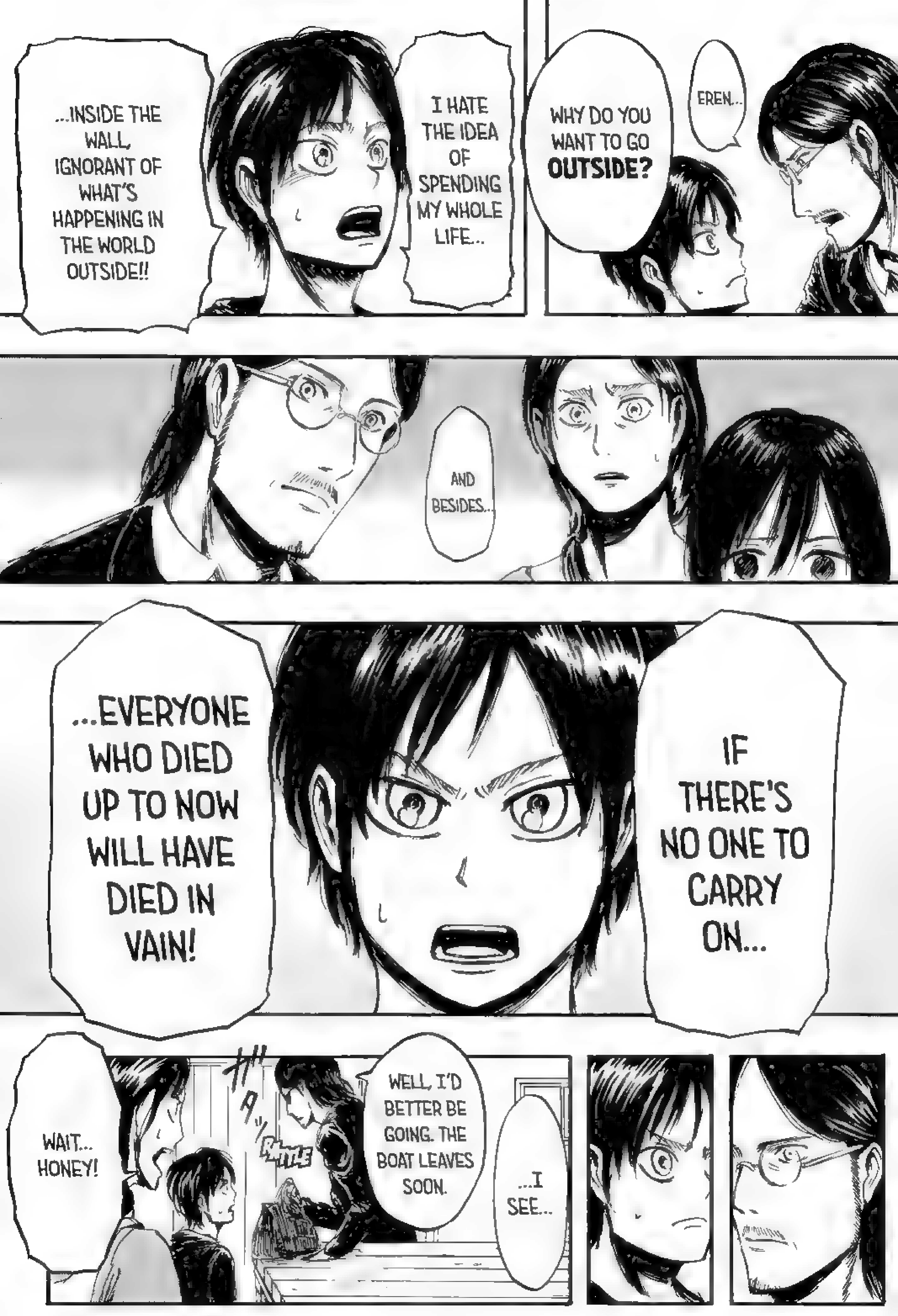
Manga Fire.to

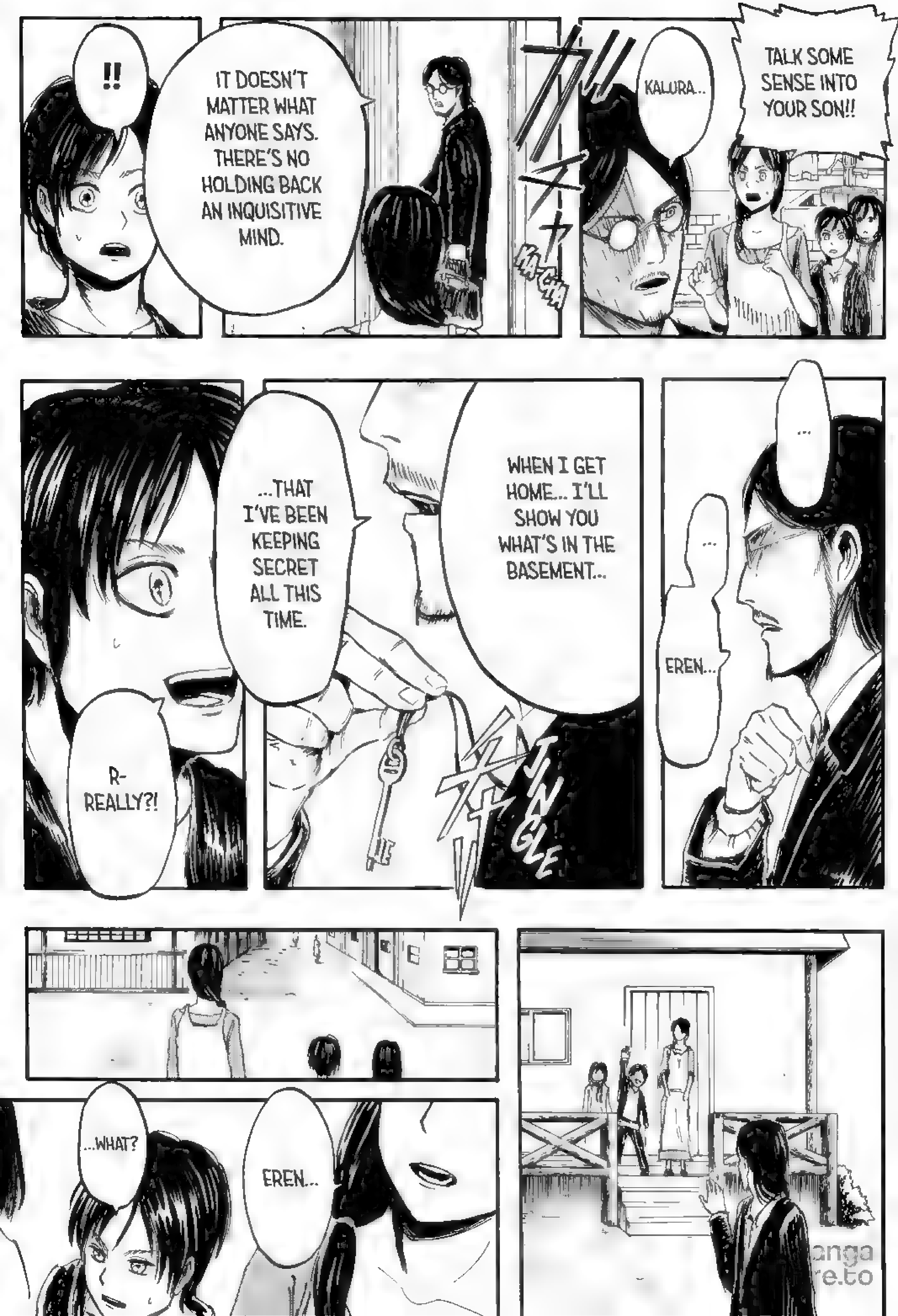

MUMBLE
THAT'S JUST AWFUL...
IF ONLY THEY'D STAYED INSIDE THE WALL, THEY'D ALL BE SAFE AND SOUND...
SOLDIERS ARE NOTHING BUT A WASTE OF OUR TAXES...
MUMBLE
MUMBLE
MUMBLE
...
...
IT'S RIDICULOUS...
SO BASICALLY OUR TAXES ARE BEING USED TO FATTEN UP THOSE BASTARDS BY PROVIDING THEM WITH "SNACKS."
?!?
WHOK
HUH ?!
WHOOM
WHAT DO YOU THINK YOU'RE DOING, YOU LITTLE SHIT?!

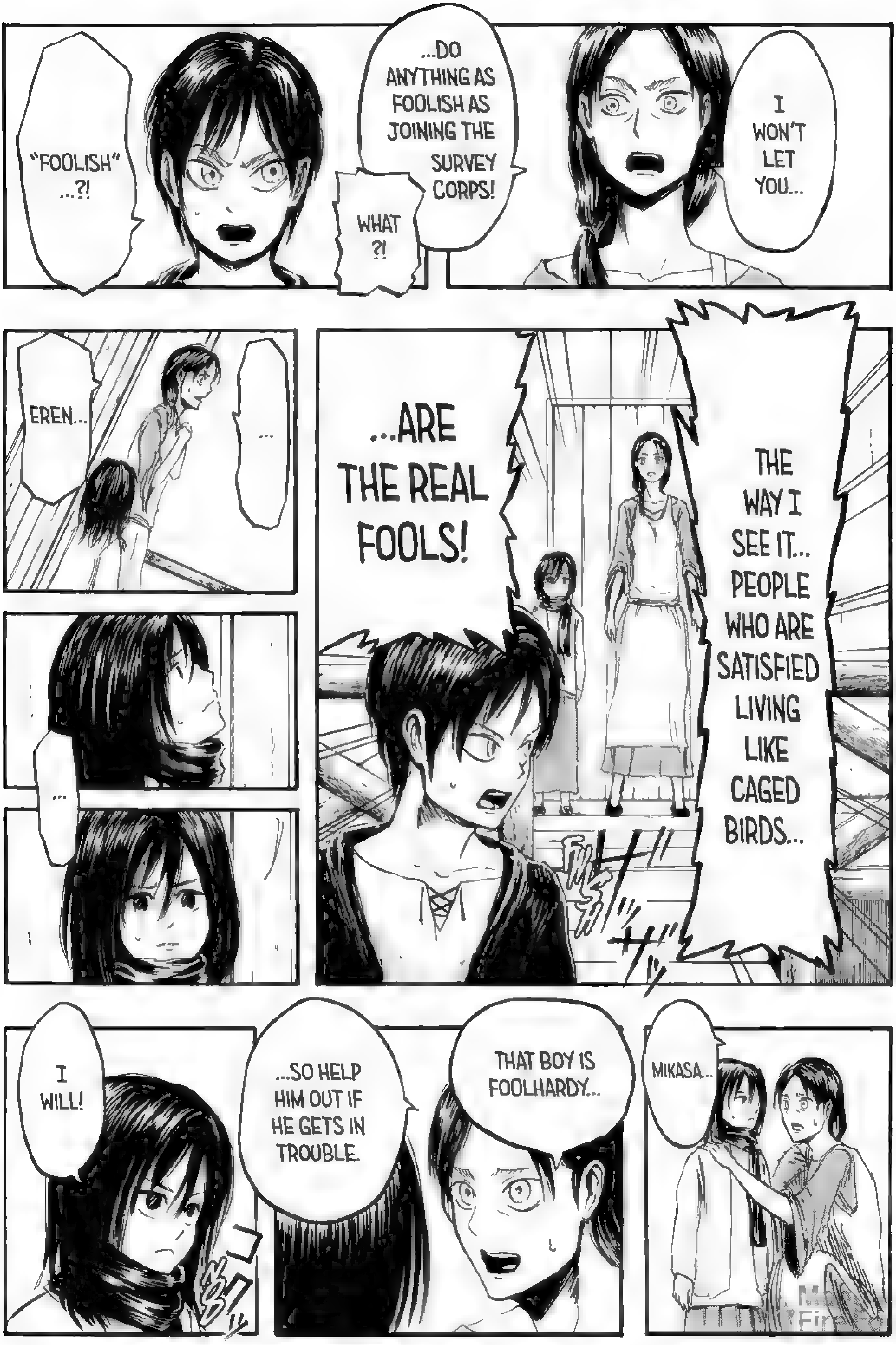

HEY... !!
THAT'S ENOUGH!!
DRAG
UNF!!
TOSS
WHAM
WHAT THE HELL WAS THAT FOR?! NOW THE FIREWOOD'S ALL OVER THE PLACE!
EREN...
HAVE YOUR FEELINGS ABOUT JOINING THE SURVEY CORPS...
...CHANGED?
!!
...
HELP ME PICK THE WOOD UP...

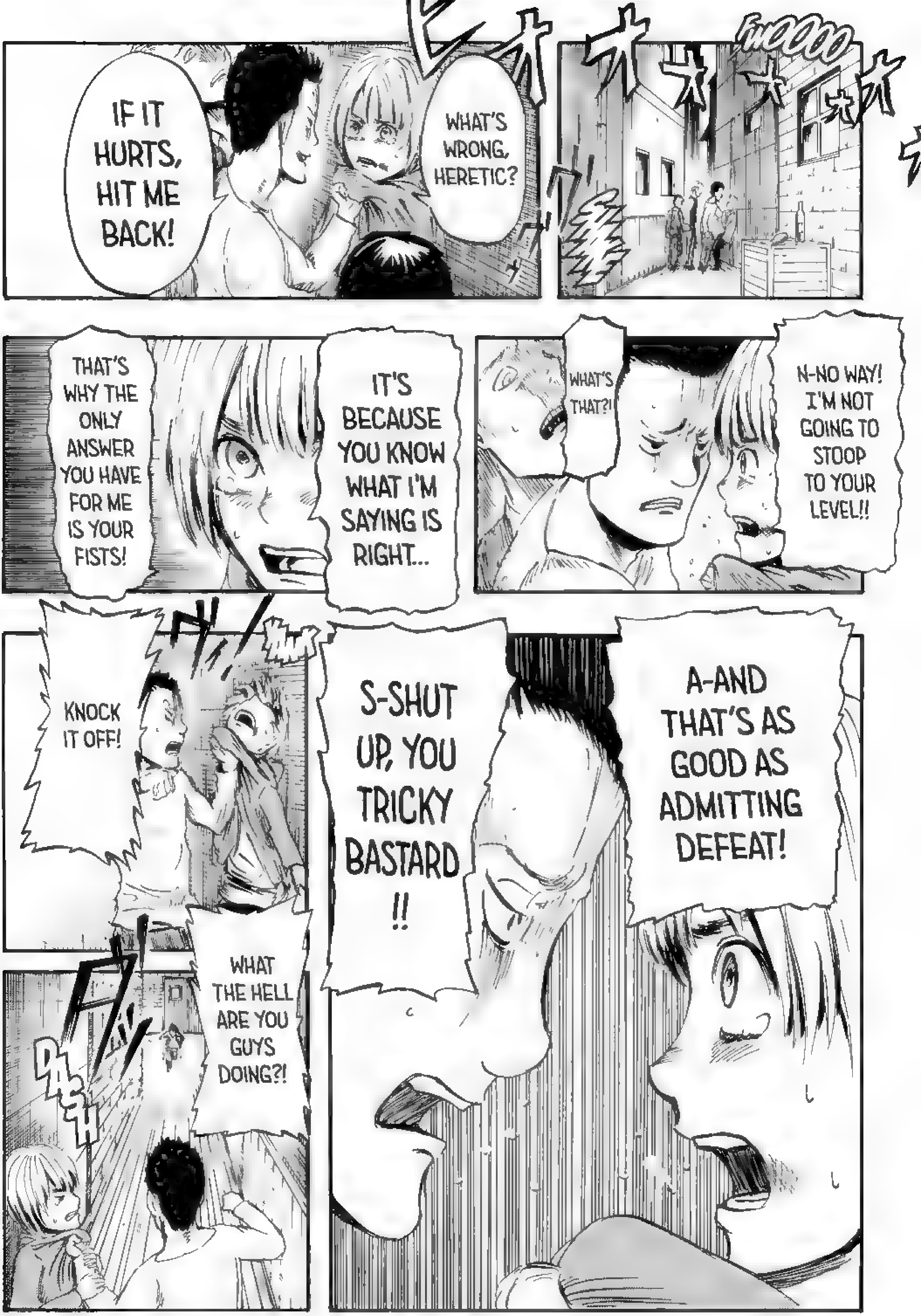

WE'RE HOME!
KA-CHA
WELCOME BACK.
YOU TWO ARE LATE.
RATTLE RATTLE RATTLE
ガラ ガラ ガラ
YEAH.. WELL..
SOME STUFF HAPPENED.
Manga Fire.to

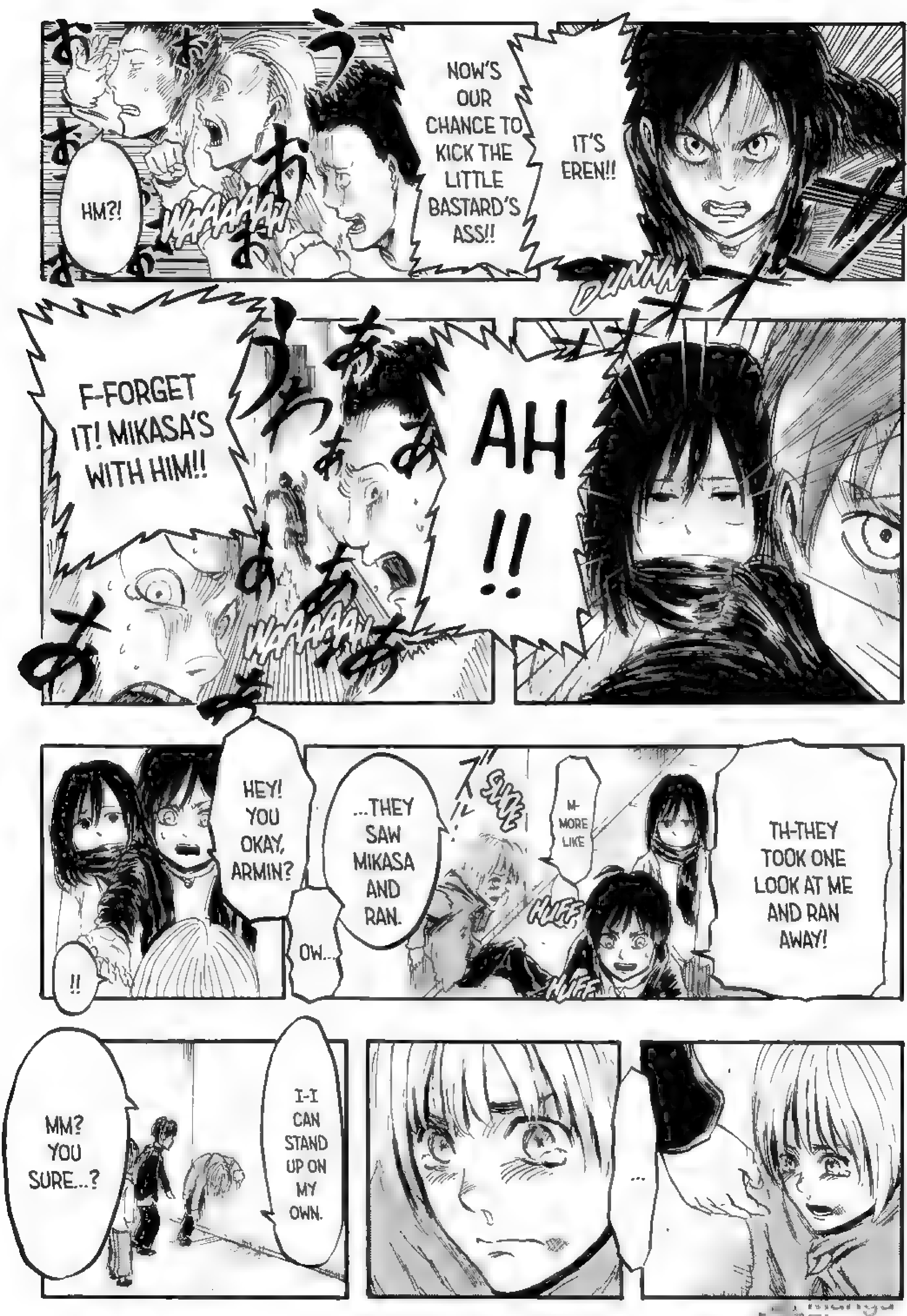

HUH? DAD, YOU'RE GOING OUT **NOW?**
YEAH. I HAVE TO SEE A PATIENT TWO TOWNS UP.
...EREN SAID...
...HE WANTS TO JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS.
M-MIKASA!! I TOLD YOU NOT TO TELL THEM!
EREN!!
WHAT ARE YOU THINKING?!
DO YOU KNOW HOW MANY PEOPLE HAVE DIED BECAUSE THEY DARED TO VENTURE OUTSIDE THE WALL?!
Y-YES, I KNOW!!
...


EREN...
WHY DO YOU WANT TO GO **OUTSIDE?**
I HATE THE IDEA OF SPENDING MY WHOLE LIFE...
...INSIDE THE WALL, IGNORANT OF WHAT'S HAPPENING IN THE WORLD OUTSIDE!!
AND BESIDES...
IF THERE'S NO ONE TO CARRY ON...
...EVERYONE WHO DIED UP TO NOW WILL HAVE DIED IN VAIN!
...I SEE...
WELL, I'D BETTER BE GOING. THE BOAT LEAVES SOON.
RATTLE
WAIT... HONEY!

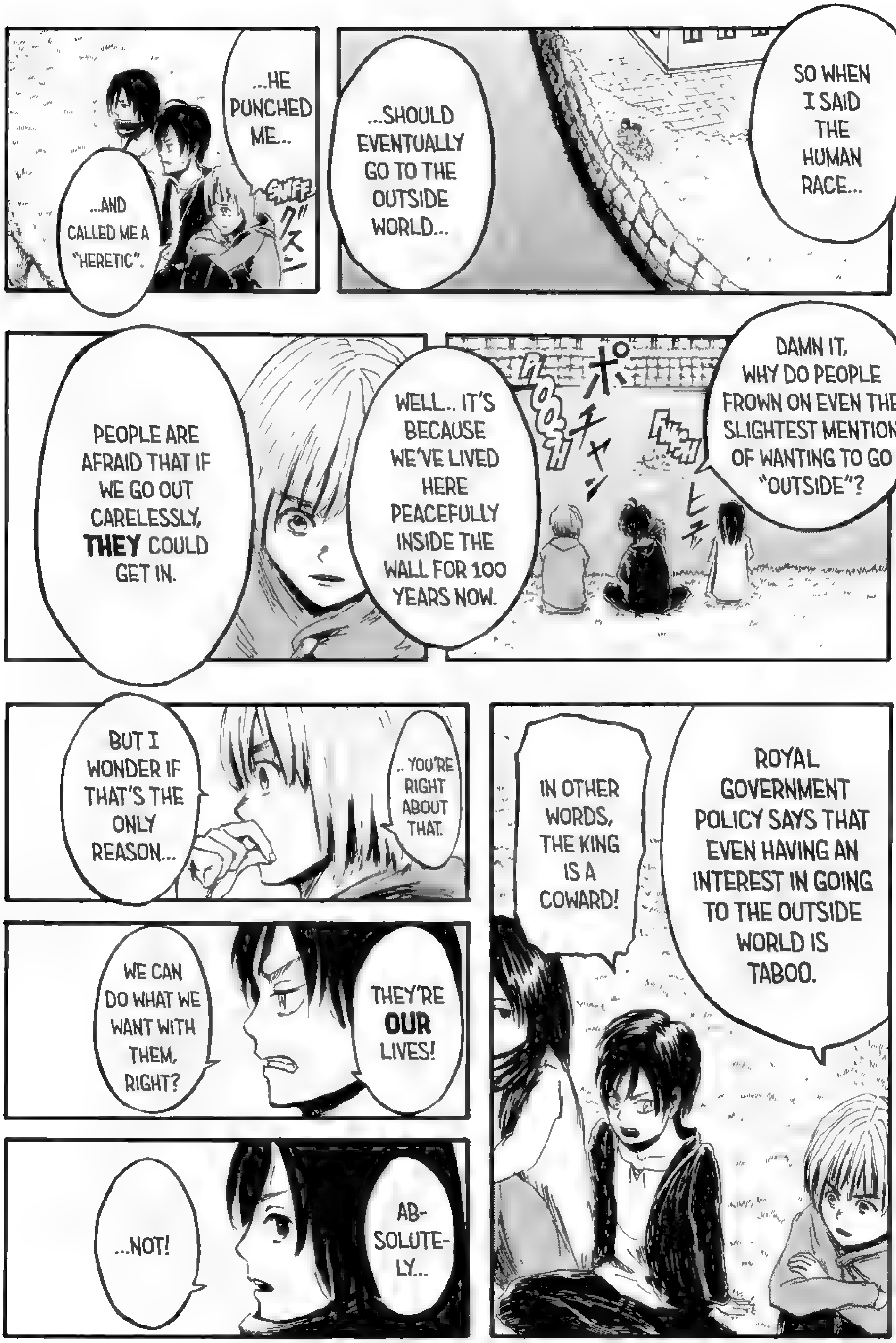

TALK SOME SENSE INTO YOUR SON!!
KALURA...
KA-CHA
IT DOESN'T MATTER WHAT ANYONE SAYS. THERE'S NO HOLDING BACK AN INQUISITIVE MIND.
!!
...
...
EREN...
WHEN I GET HOME... I'LL SHOW YOU WHAT'S IN THE BASEMENT...
...THAT I'VE BEEN KEEPING SECRET ALL THIS TIME.
JINGLE
R- REALLY?!
EREN...
...WHAT?

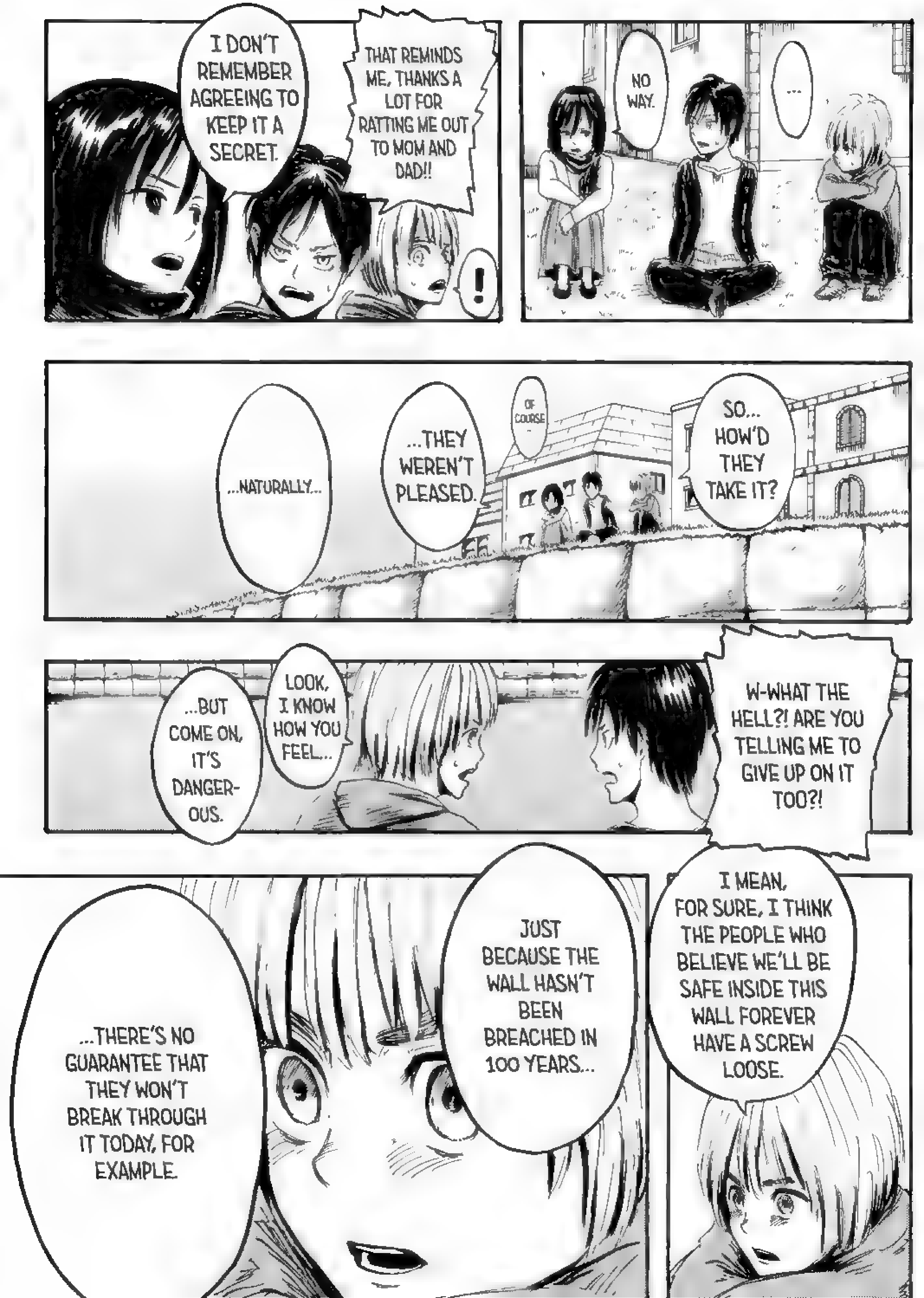

I WON'T LET YOU...
...DO ANYTHING AS FOOLISH AS JOINING THE SURVEY CORPS!
WHAT ?!
"FOOLISH" ...?!
THE WAY I SEE IT... PEOPLE WHO ARE SATISFIED LIVING LIKE CAGED BIRDS...
...ARE THE REAL FOOLS!
...
EREN...
...
MIKASA...
THAT BOY IS FOOLHARDY...
...SO HELP HIM OUT IF HE GETS IN TROUBLE.
I WILL!

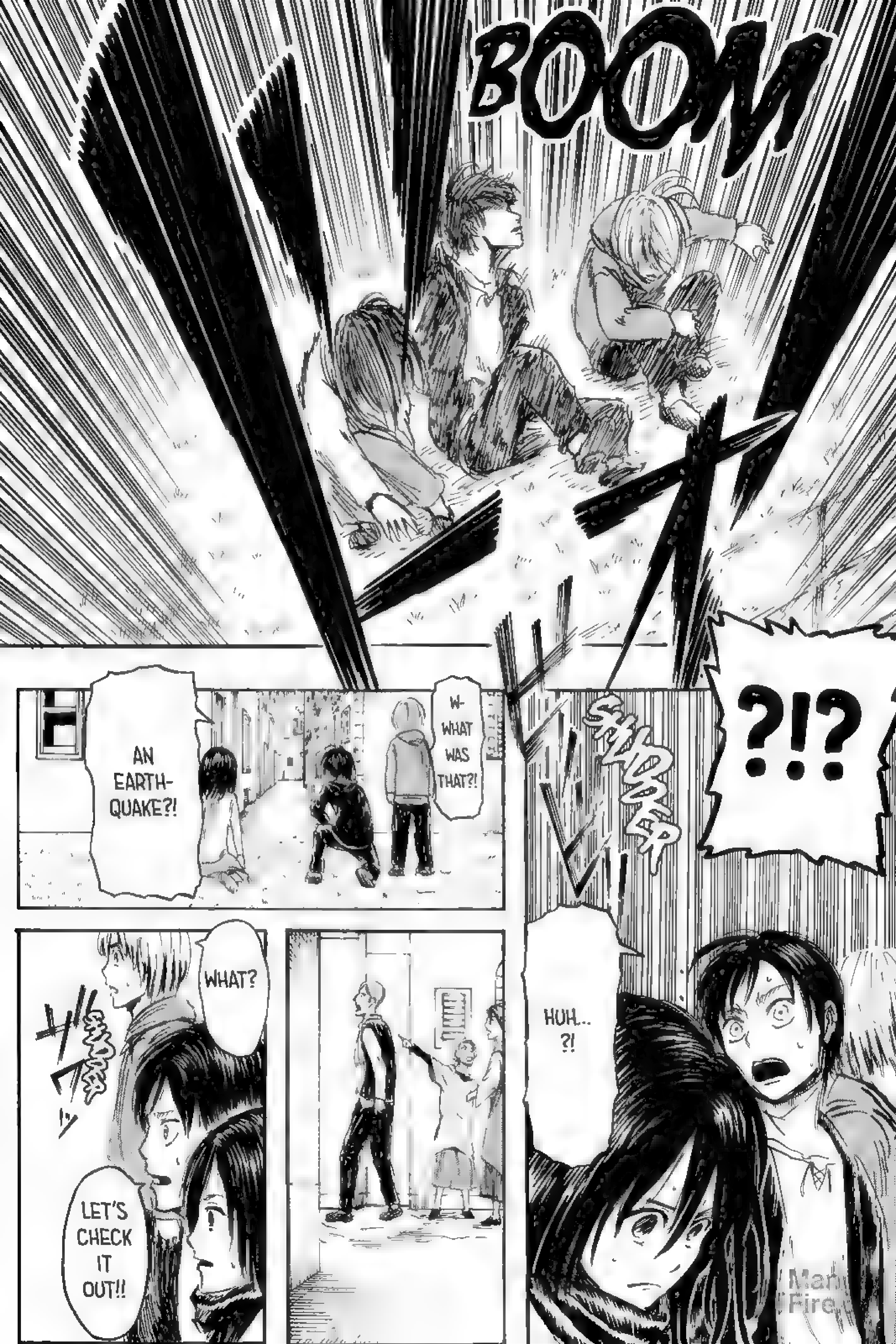

fwoooo
WHAT'S WRONG, HERETIC?
IF IT HURTS, HIT ME BACK!
N-NO WAY! I'M NOT GOING TO STOOP TO YOUR LEVEL!!
WHAT'S THAT?!
IT'S BECAUSE YOU KNOW WHAT I'M SAYING IS RIGHT...
THAT'S WHY THE ONLY ANSWER YOU HAVE FOR ME IS YOUR FISTS!
A-AND THAT'S AS GOOD AS ADMITTING DEFEAT!
S-SHUT UP, YOU TRICKY BASTARD!!
KNOCK IT OFF!
WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU GUYS DOING?!
DASH


IT'S EREN!!
NOW'S OUR CHANCE TO KICK THE LITTLE BASTARD'S ASS!!
HM?!
WAAAAAH
DUNNN
AH!!
F-FORGET IT! MIKASA'S WITH HIM!!
WAAAAAH
TH-THEY TOOK ONE LOOK AT ME AND RAN AWAY!
M-MORE LIKE
HUFF
HUFF
SWAK
...THEY SAW MIKASA AND RAN.
OW...
HEY! YOU OKAY, ARMIN?
!!
...
I-I CAN STAND UP ON MY OWN.
MM? YOU SURE...?

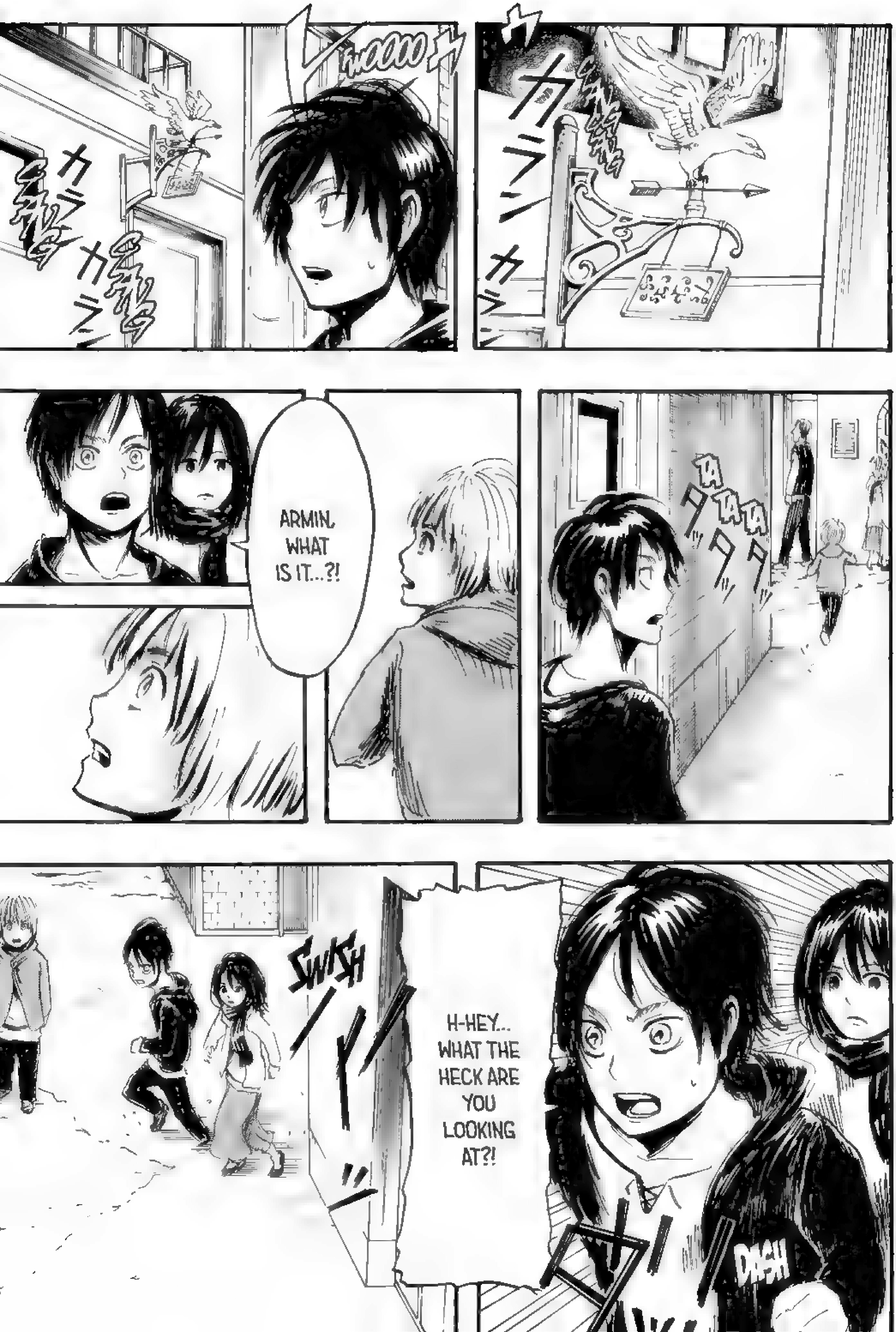
MangaFire.to

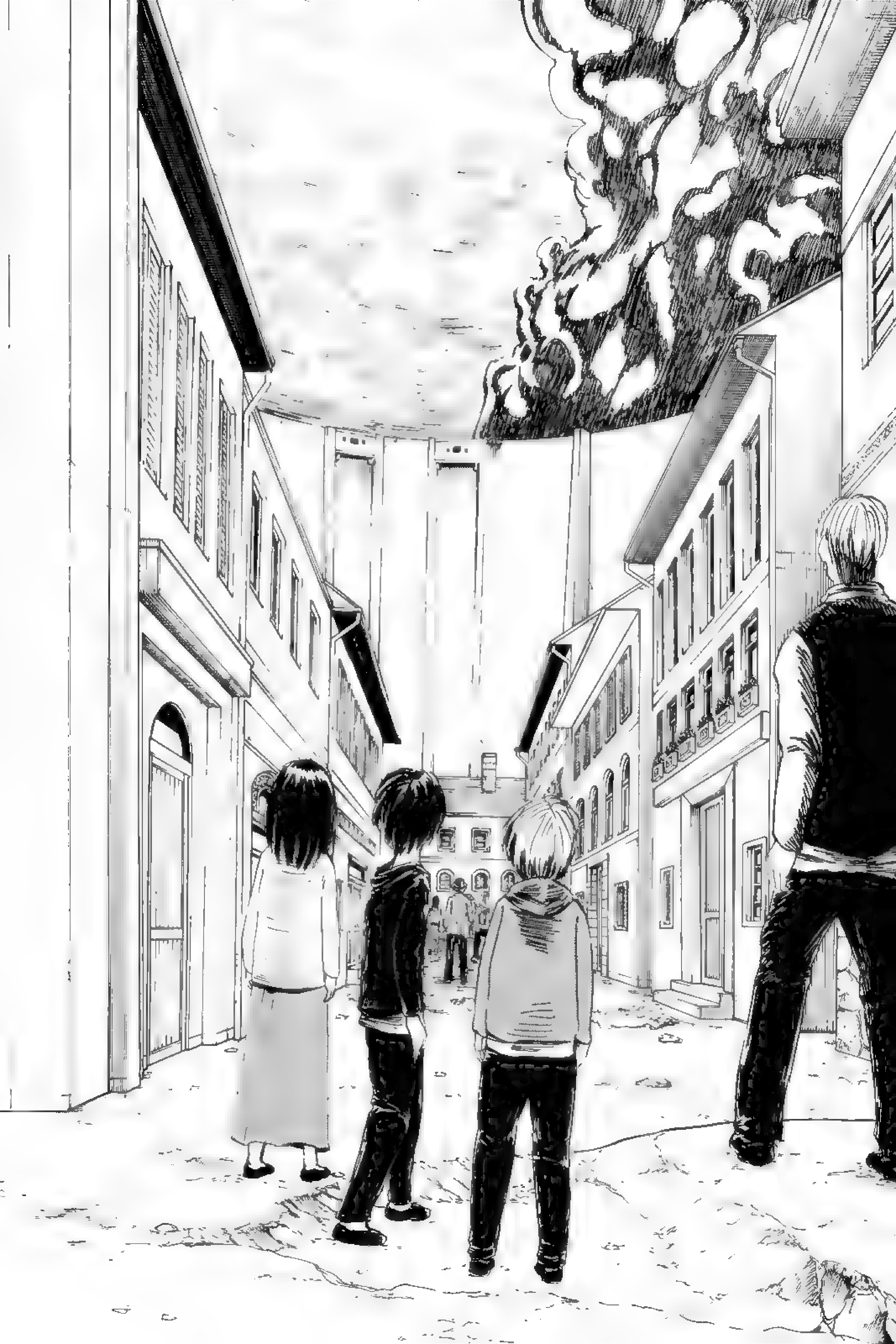

SO WHEN I SAID THE HUMAN RACE...
...SHOULD EVENTUALLY GO TO THE OUTSIDE WORLD...
SNIFF
グスッ
...HE PUNCHED ME...
...AND CALLED ME A "HERETIC".
DAMN IT, WHY DO PEOPLE FROWN ON EVEN THE SLIGHTEST MENTION OF WANTING TO GO "OUTSIDE"?
FWISH
ヒュ
PLOOSH
ポチャン
WELL... IT'S BECAUSE WE'VE LIVED HERE PEACEFULLY INSIDE THE WALL FOR 100 YEARS NOW.
PEOPLE ARE AFRAID THAT IF WE GO OUT CARELESSLY, THEY COULD GET IN.
ROYAL GOVERNMENT POLICY SAYS THAT EVEN HAVING AN INTEREST IN GOING TO THE OUTSIDE WORLD IS TABOO.
IN OTHER WORDS, THE KING IS A COWARD!
...YOU'RE RIGHT ABOUT THAT.
BUT I WONDER IF THAT'S THE ONLY REASON...
THEY'RE OUR LIVES!
WE CAN DO WHAT WE WANT WITH THEM, RIGHT?
AB-SOLUTE-LY...
...NOT!

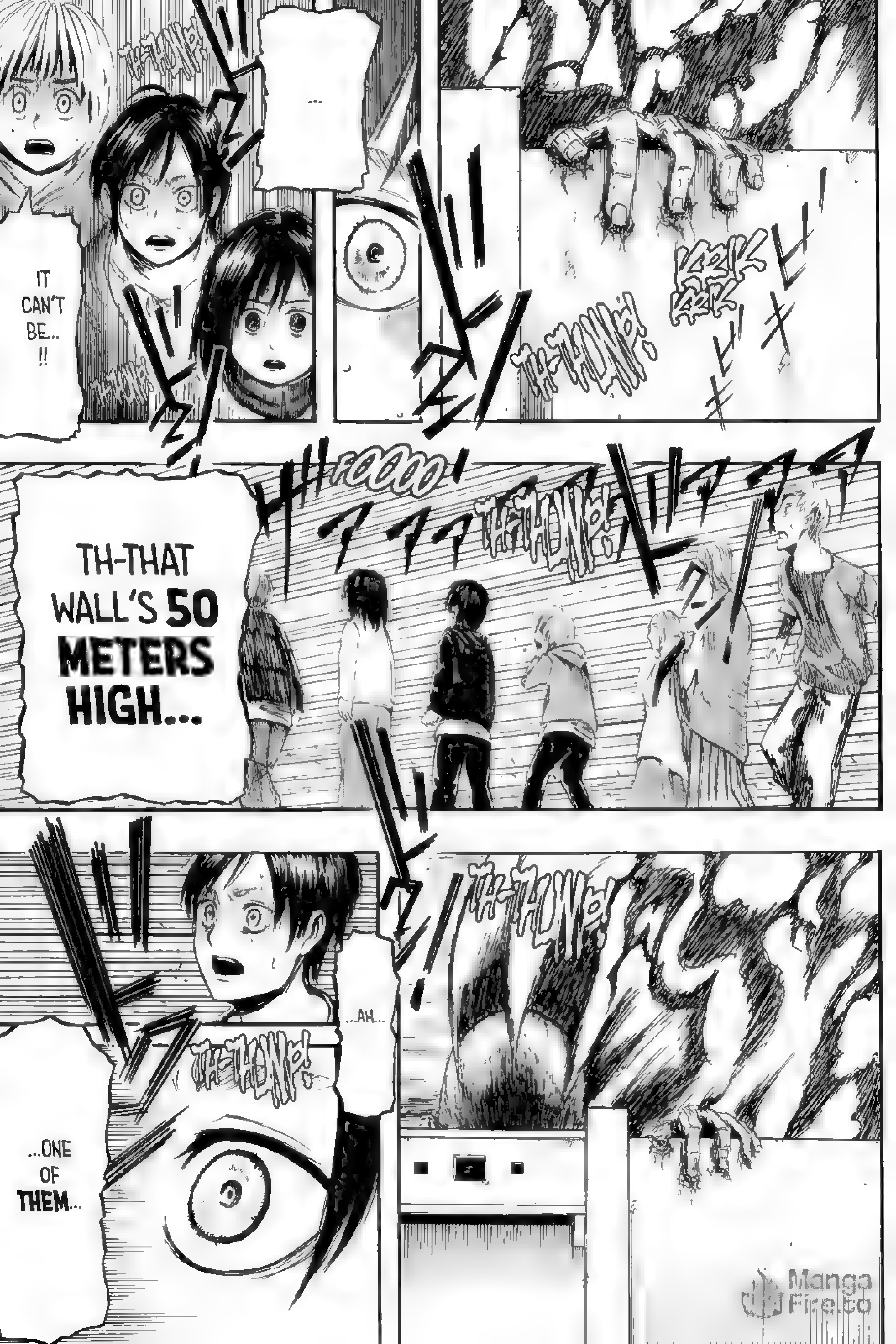

...
NO WAY.
THAT REMINDS ME, THANKS A LOT FOR RATTING ME OUT TO MOM AND DAD!!
I DON'T REMEMBER AGREEING TO KEEP IT A SECRET.
!
SO... HOW'D THEY TAKE IT?
OF COURSE..
...THEY WEREN'T PLEASED.
...NATURALLY...
W-WHAT THE HELL?! ARE YOU TELLING ME TO GIVE UP ON IT TOO?!
LOOK, I KNOW HOW YOU FEEL...
...BUT COME ON, IT'S DANGEROUS.
I MEAN, FOR SURE, I THINK THE PEOPLE WHO BELIEVE WE'LL BE SAFE INSIDE THIS WALL FOREVER HAVE A SCREW LOOSE.
JUST BECAUSE THE WALL HASN'T BEEN BREACHED IN 100 YEARS...
...THERE'S NO GUARANTEE THAT THEY WON'T BREAK THROUGH IT TODAY, FOR EXAMPLE.


BOOM
?!?
SHUDDER
W-WHAT WAS THAT?!
AN EARTH-QUAKE?!
HUH.. ?!
WHAT?
SHUDDER
LET'S CHECK IT OUT!!

Man Fire

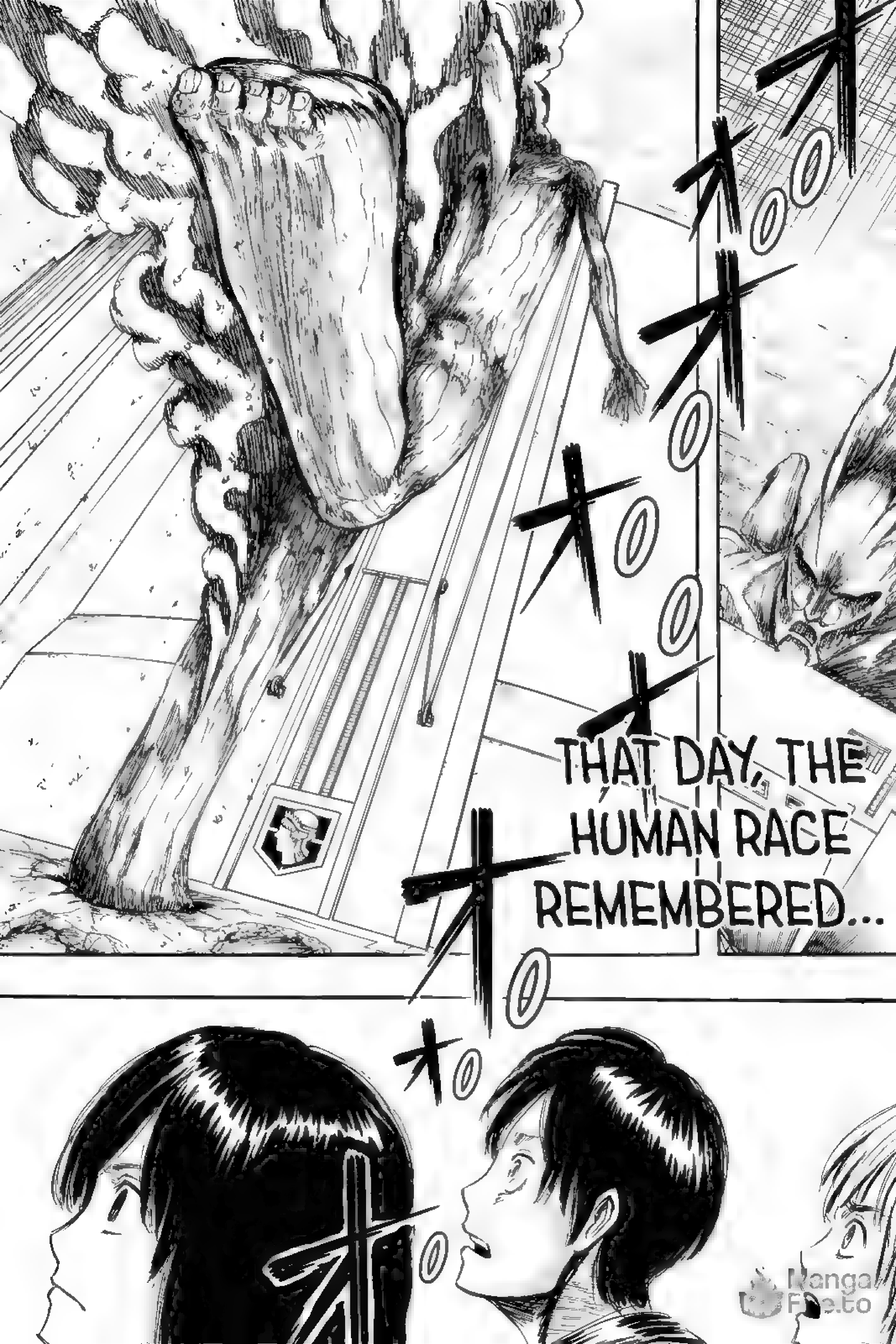

カラン カラン
CLANG CLANG
FWOOOO
カラ カラ
CLANG CLANG
タ タ タ
TA TA TA
ARMIN, WHAT IS IT...?!
H-HEY... WHAT THE HECK ARE YOU LOOKING AT?!
SWISH
DASH



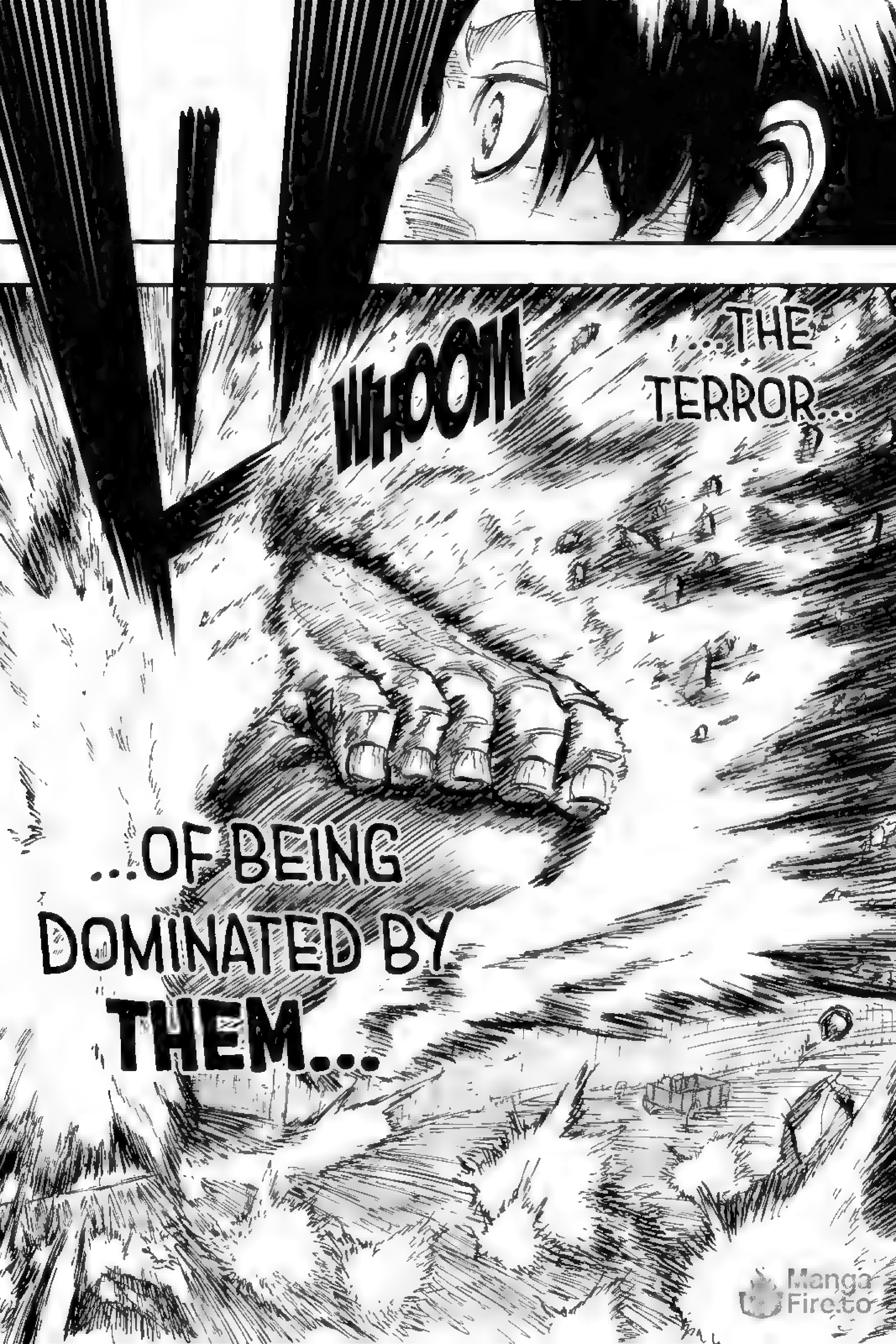

KRK KRK
TH-THUNK!
TH-THUNK
IT CAN'T BE... !!
TH-THUNK
TH-THUNK
HFOOOO
TH-THAT WALL'S 50 METERS HIGH...
TH-THUNK
TH-THUNK
...AH...
TH-THUNK!
...ONE OF THEM...

Manga Fire.to

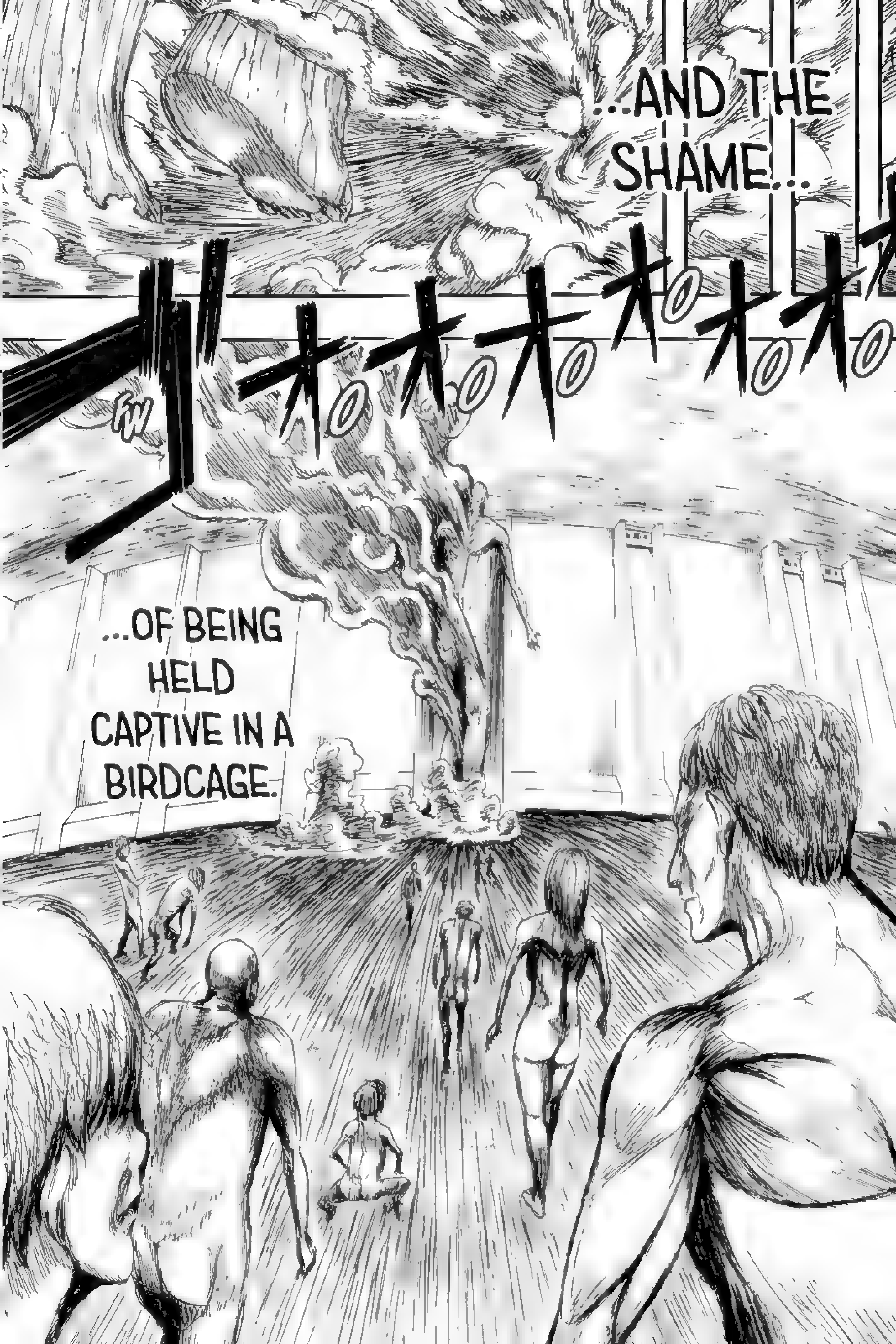
A TITAN!


THAT DAY, THE HUMAN RACE REMEMBERED...
オォォォォ

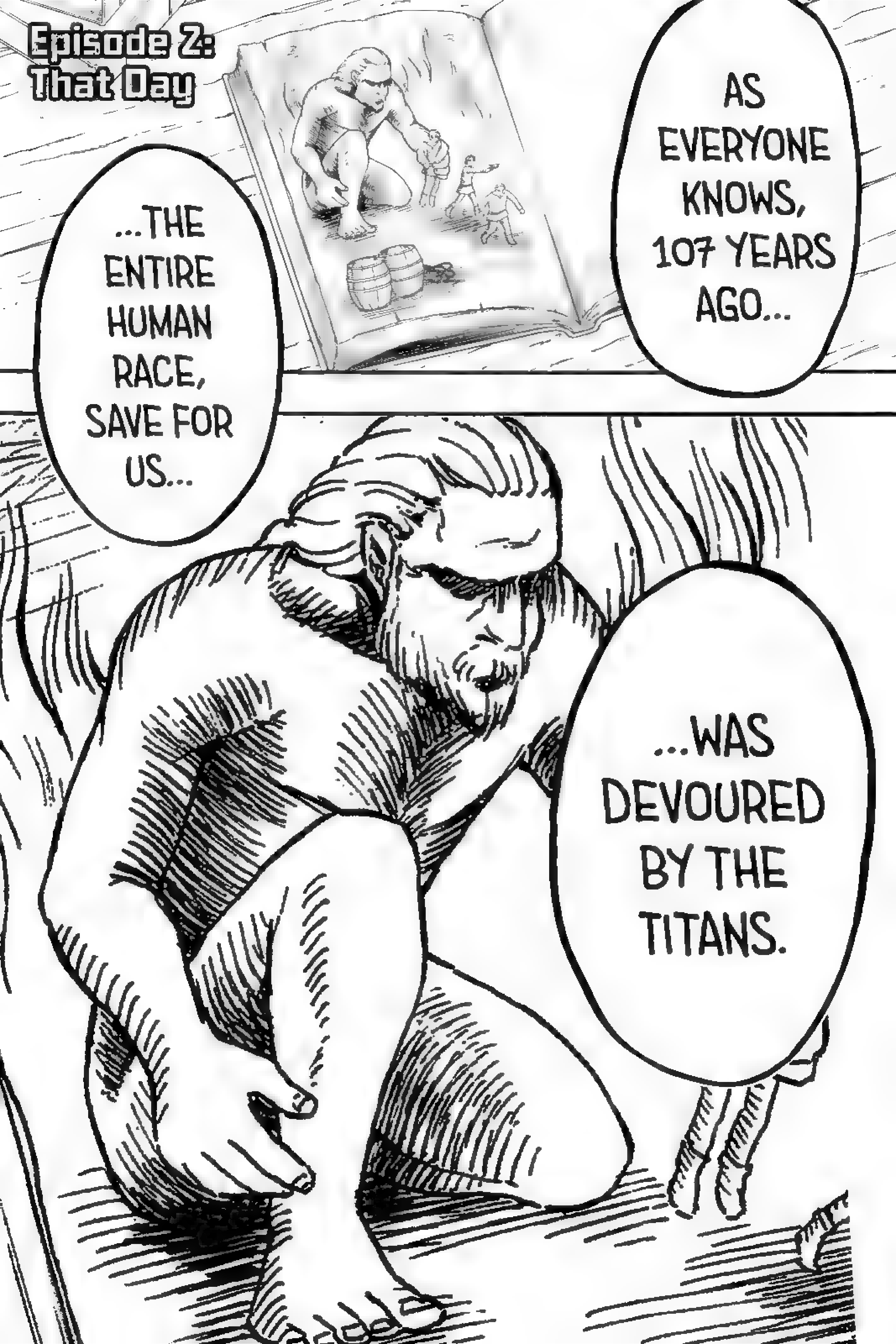
MangaFire.to

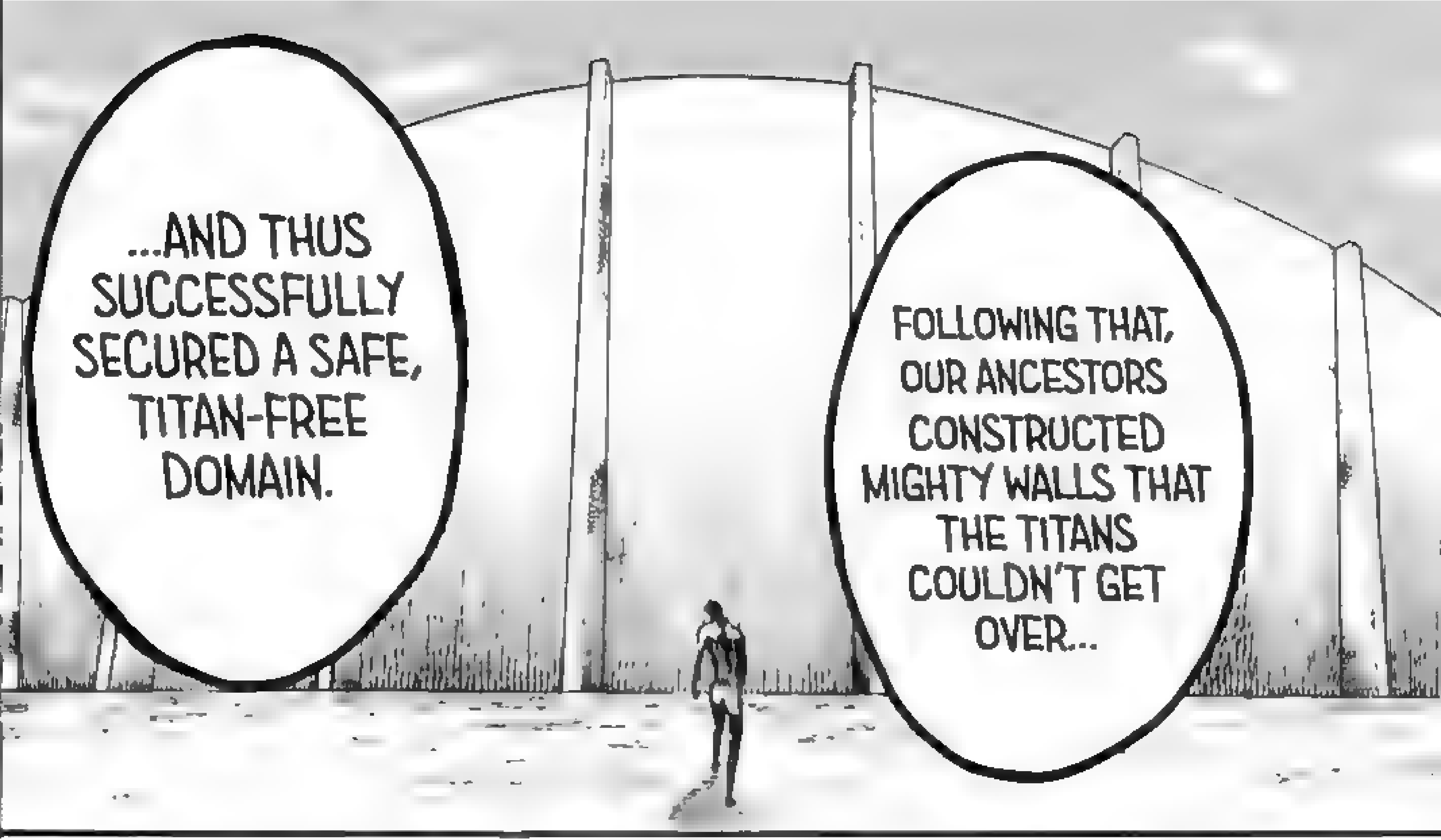

WHOOM
...THE TERROR...
...OF BEING DOMINATED BY **THEM**...

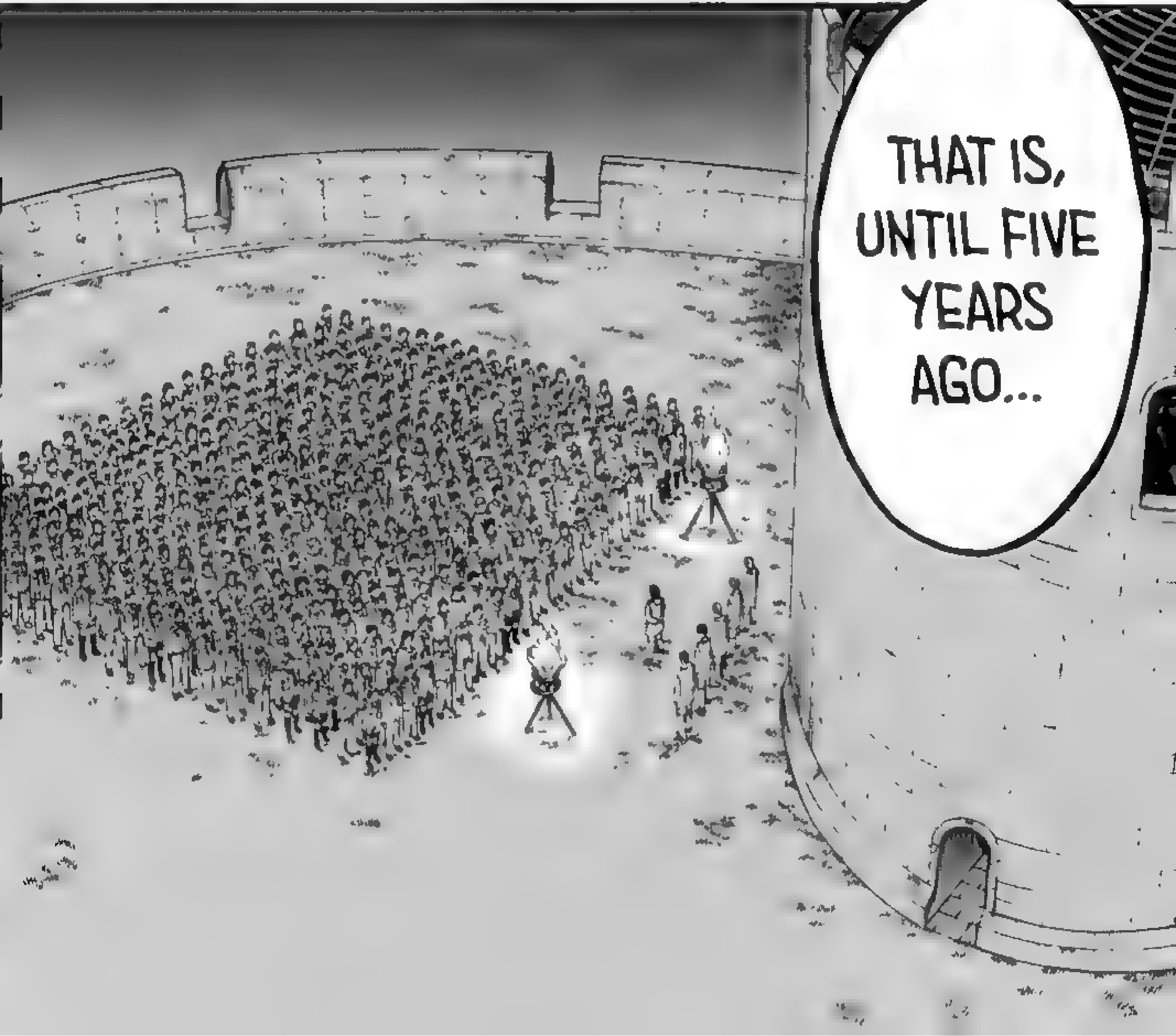
MangaFire.to

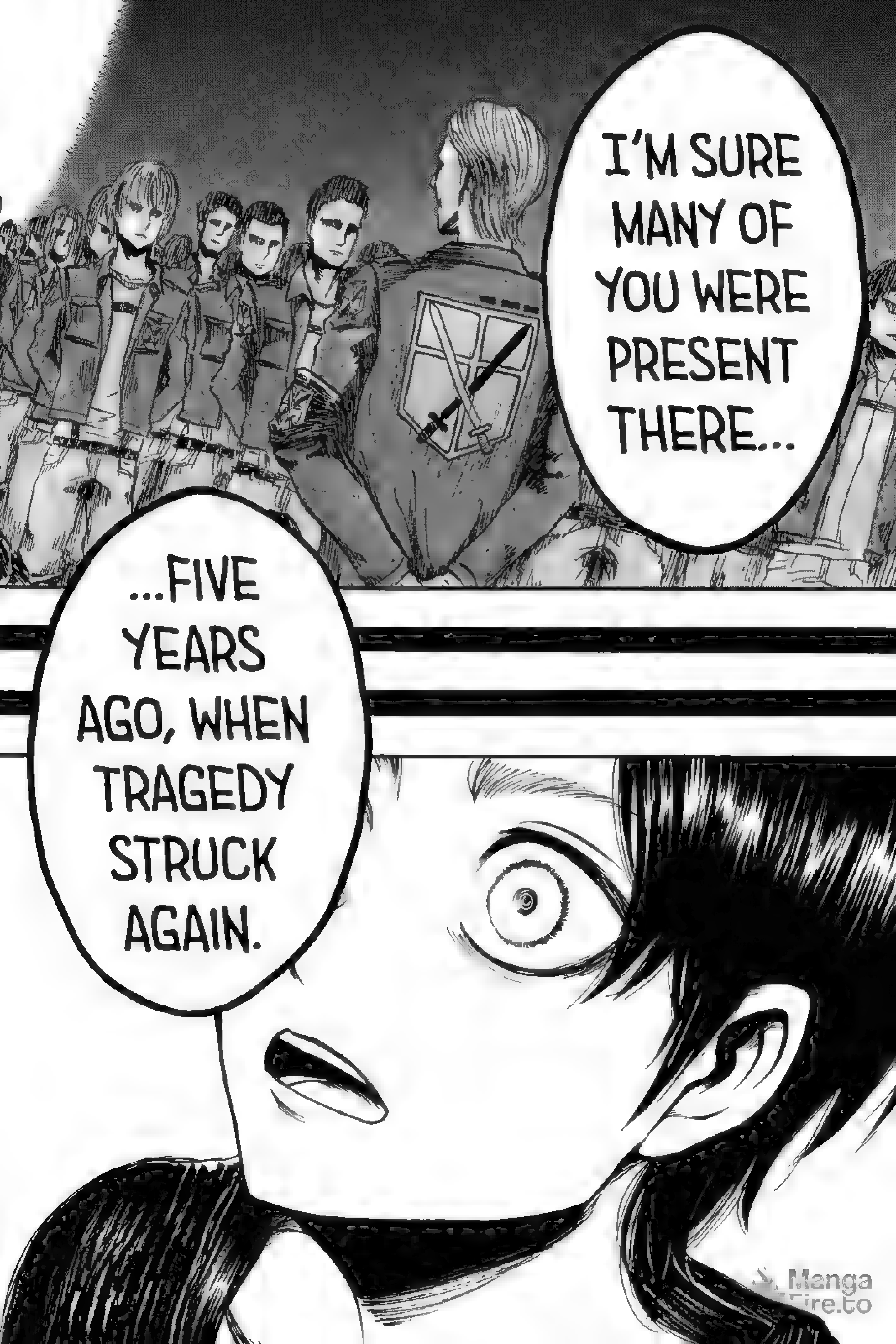

...AND THE SHAME...
FW
...OF BEING HELD CAPTIVE IN A BIRDCAGE.

Episode 2: That Day

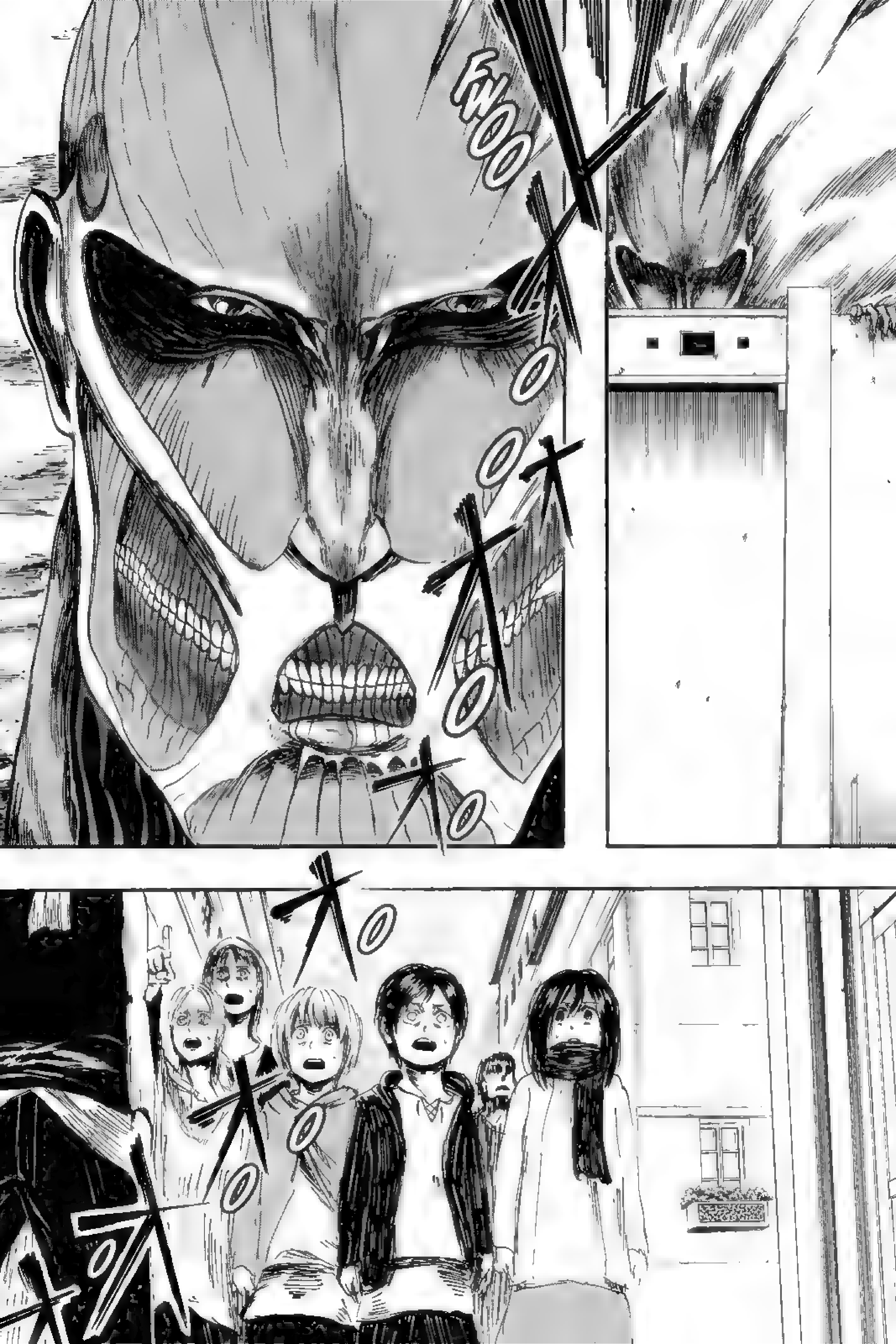

AS EVERYONE KNOWS, 107 YEARS AGO...
...THE ENTIRE HUMAN RACE, SAVE FOR US...
...WAS DEVOURED BY THE TITANS.

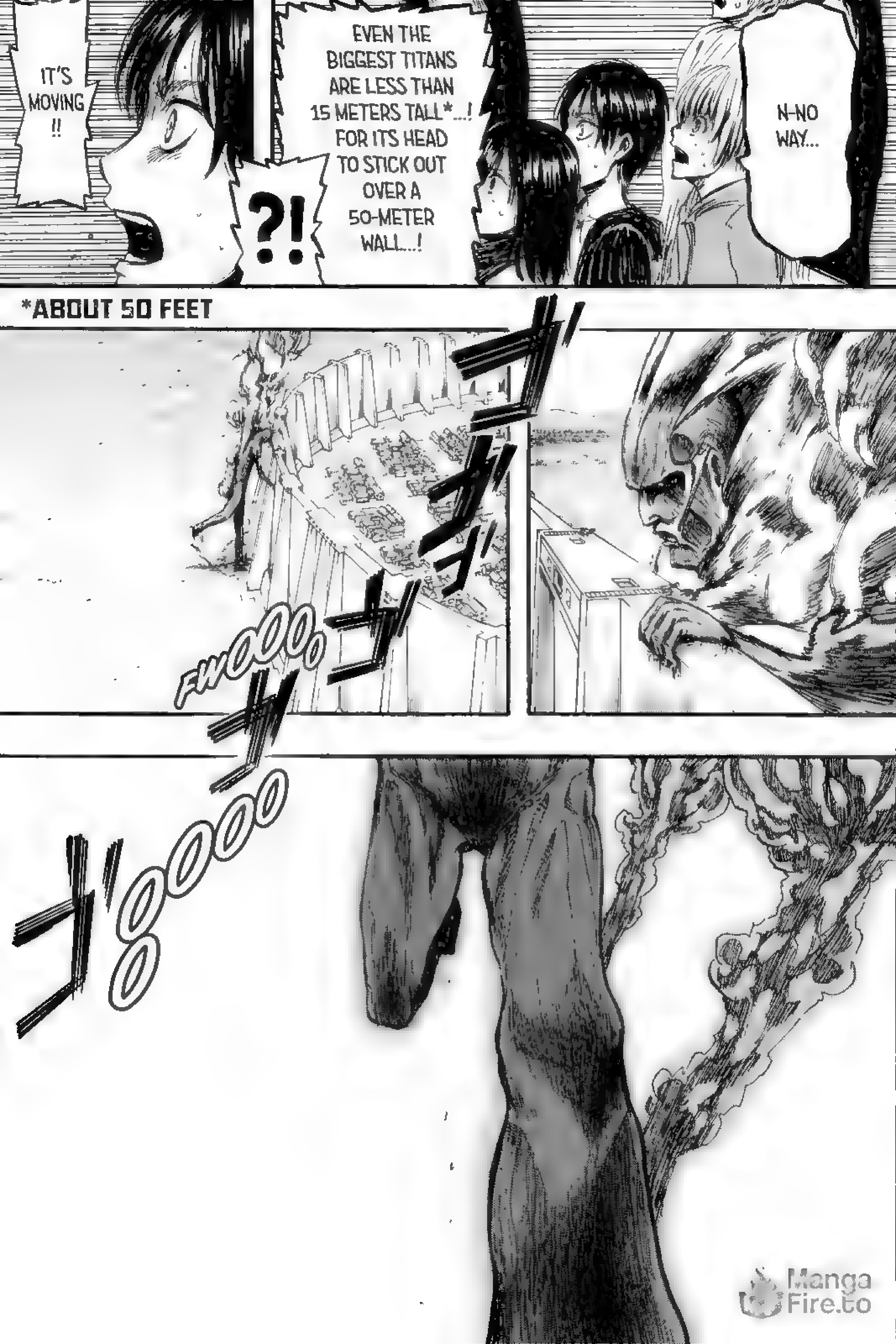

FOLLOWING THAT, OUR ANCESTORS CONSTRUCTED MIGHTY WALLS THAT THE TITANS COULDN'T GET OVER...
...AND THUS SUCCESSFULLY SECURED A SAFE, TITAN-FREE DOMAIN.


THAT IS, UNTIL FIVE YEARS AGO...


I'M SURE MANY OF YOU WERE PRESENT THERE...
...FIVE YEARS AGO, WHEN TRAGEDY STRUCK AGAIN.

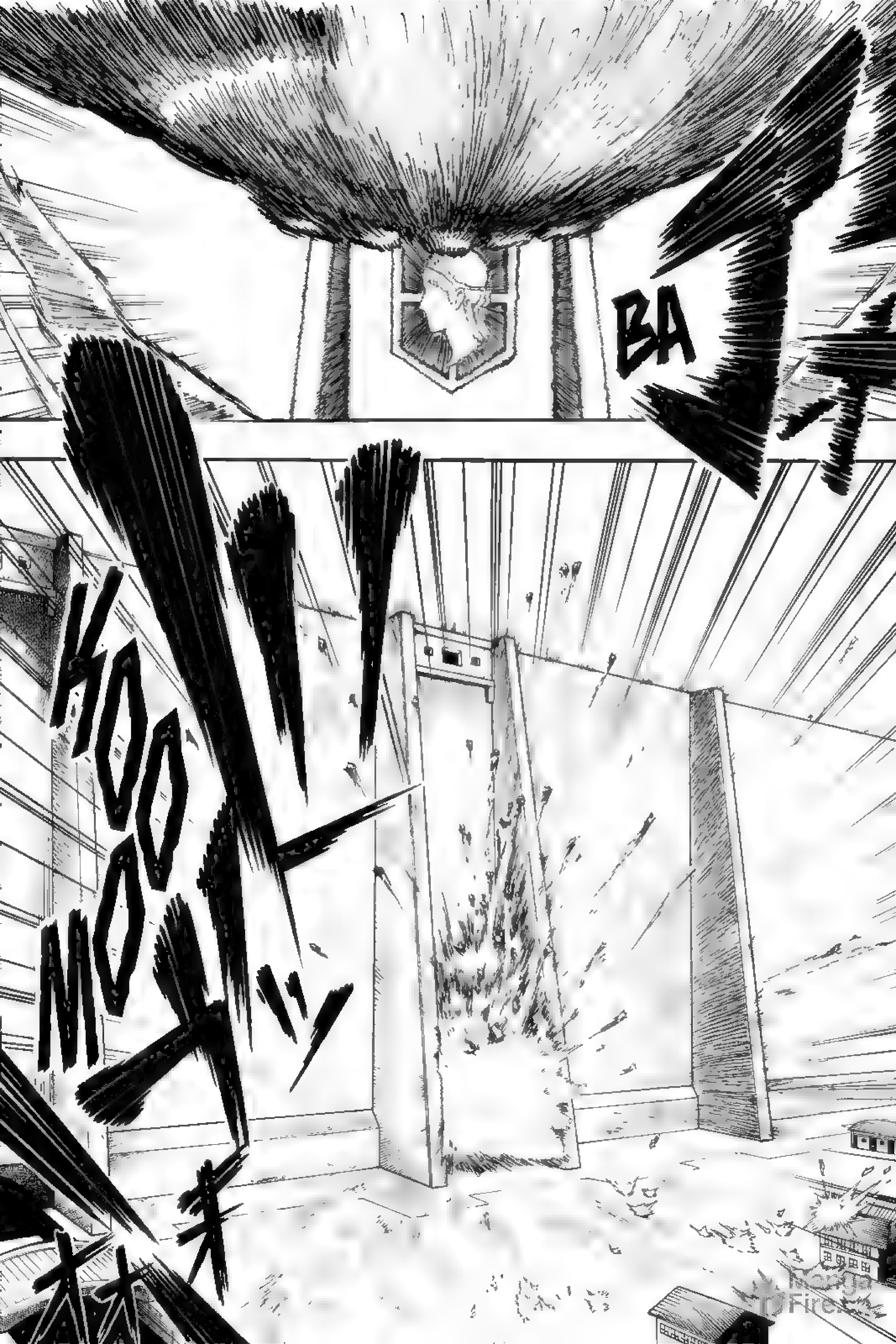
MangaFire.to


FWOOO

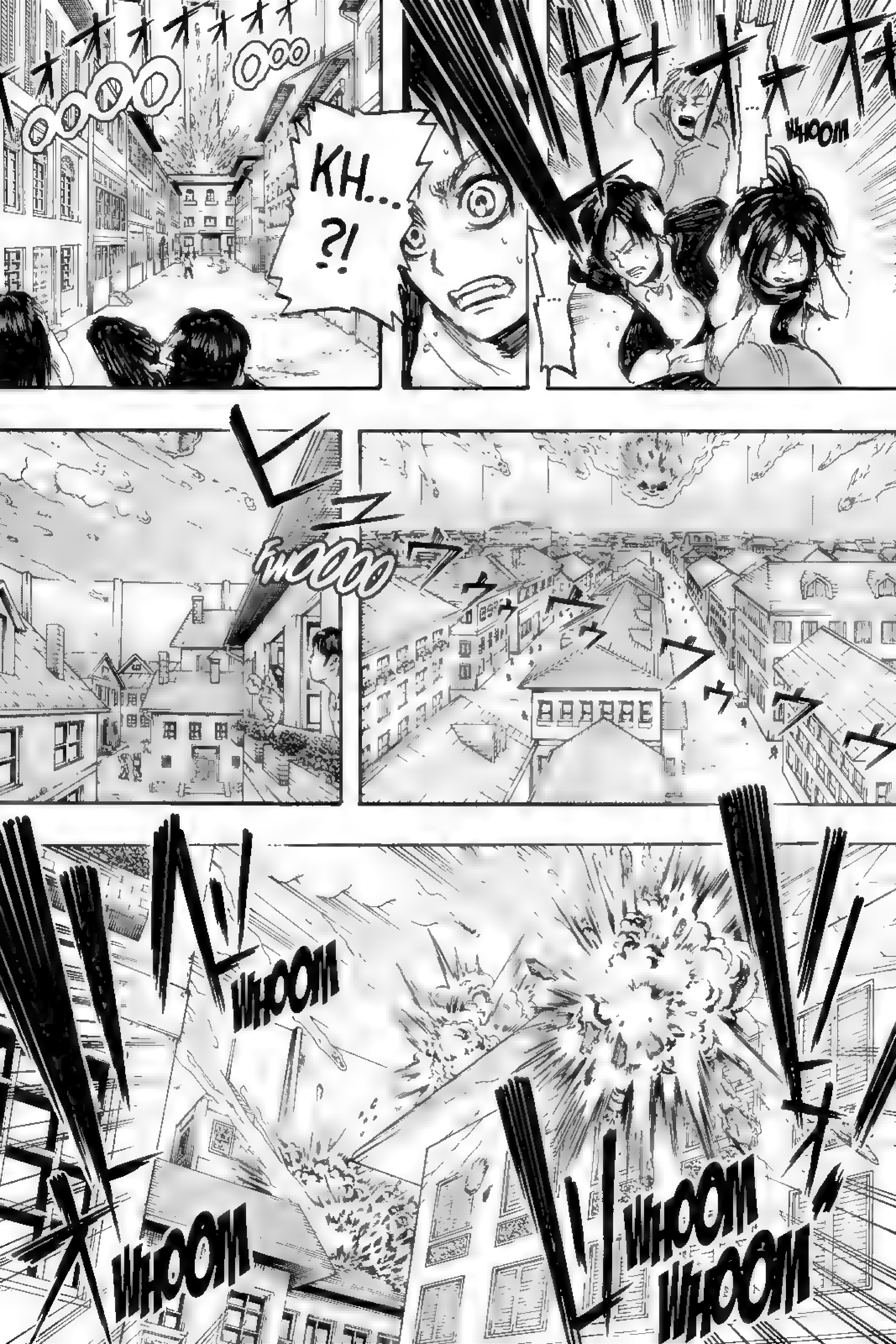

N-NO WAY...
EVEN THE BIGGEST TITANS ARE LESS THAN 15 METERS TALL*...! FOR ITS HEAD TO STICK OUT OVER A 50-METER WALL...!
?!
IT'S MOVING !!
ゴゴゴ
FWOOO
ゴォォォォォ

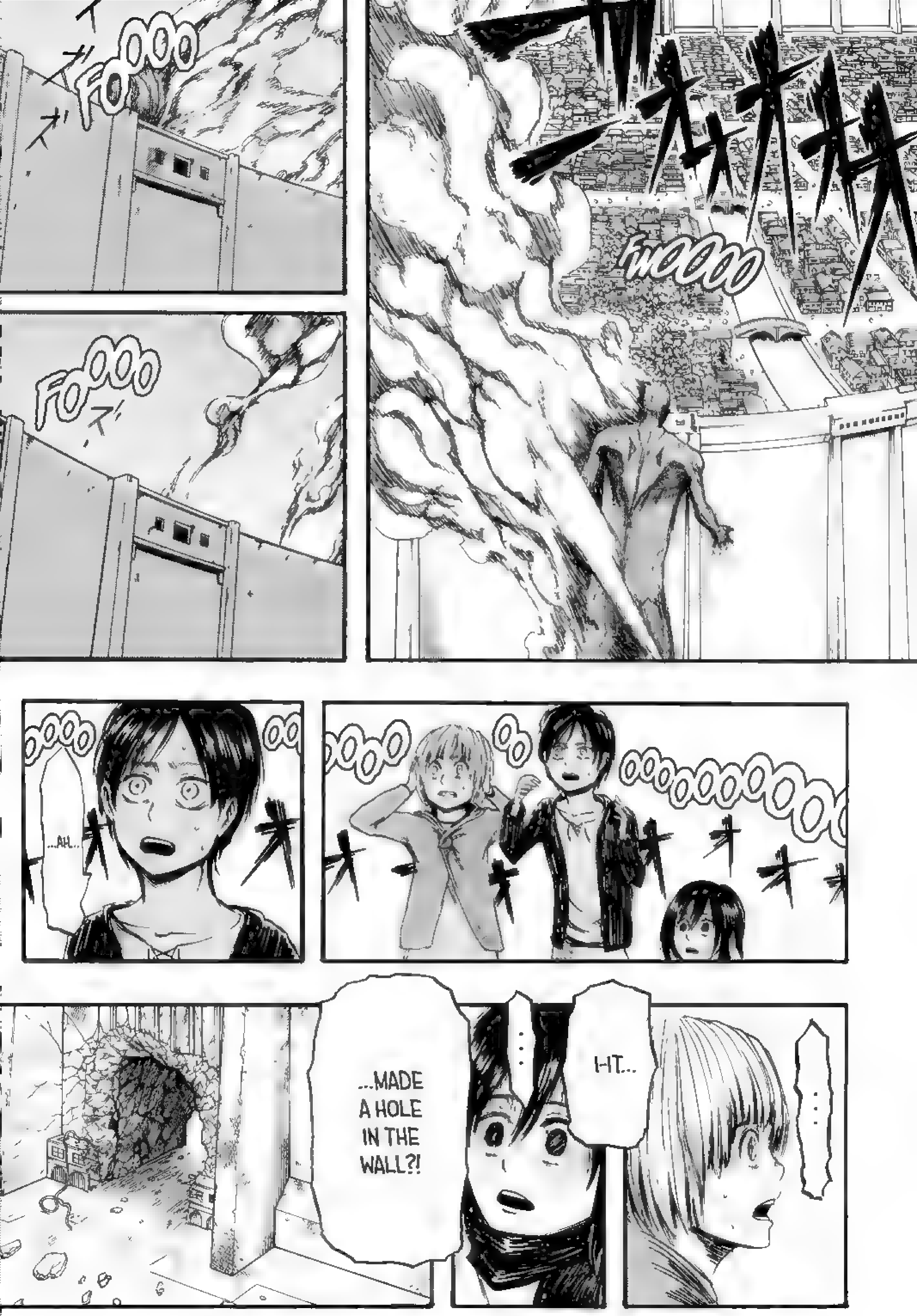
*ABOUT 50 FEET

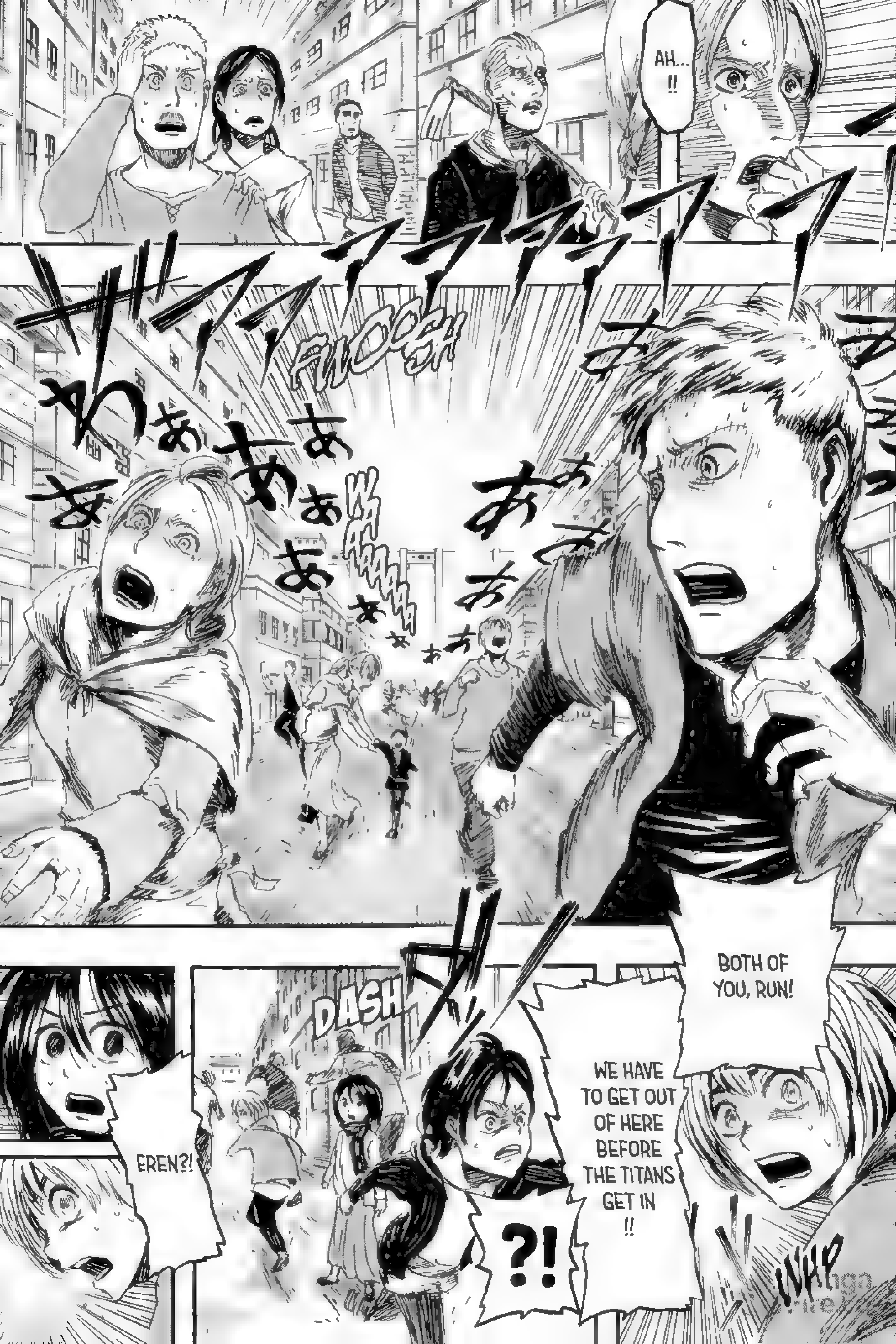
Manga Fire.to

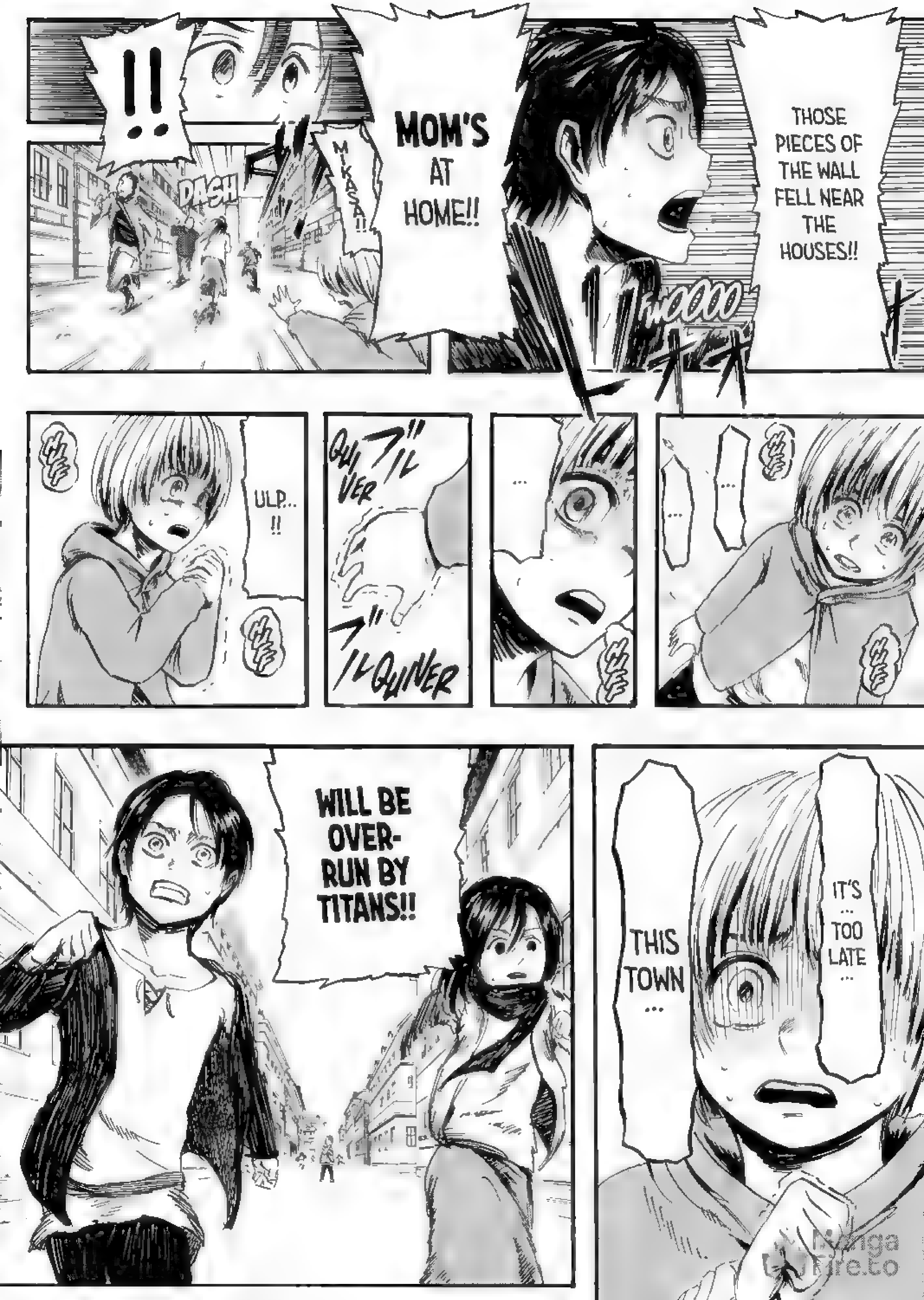


Manga Fire

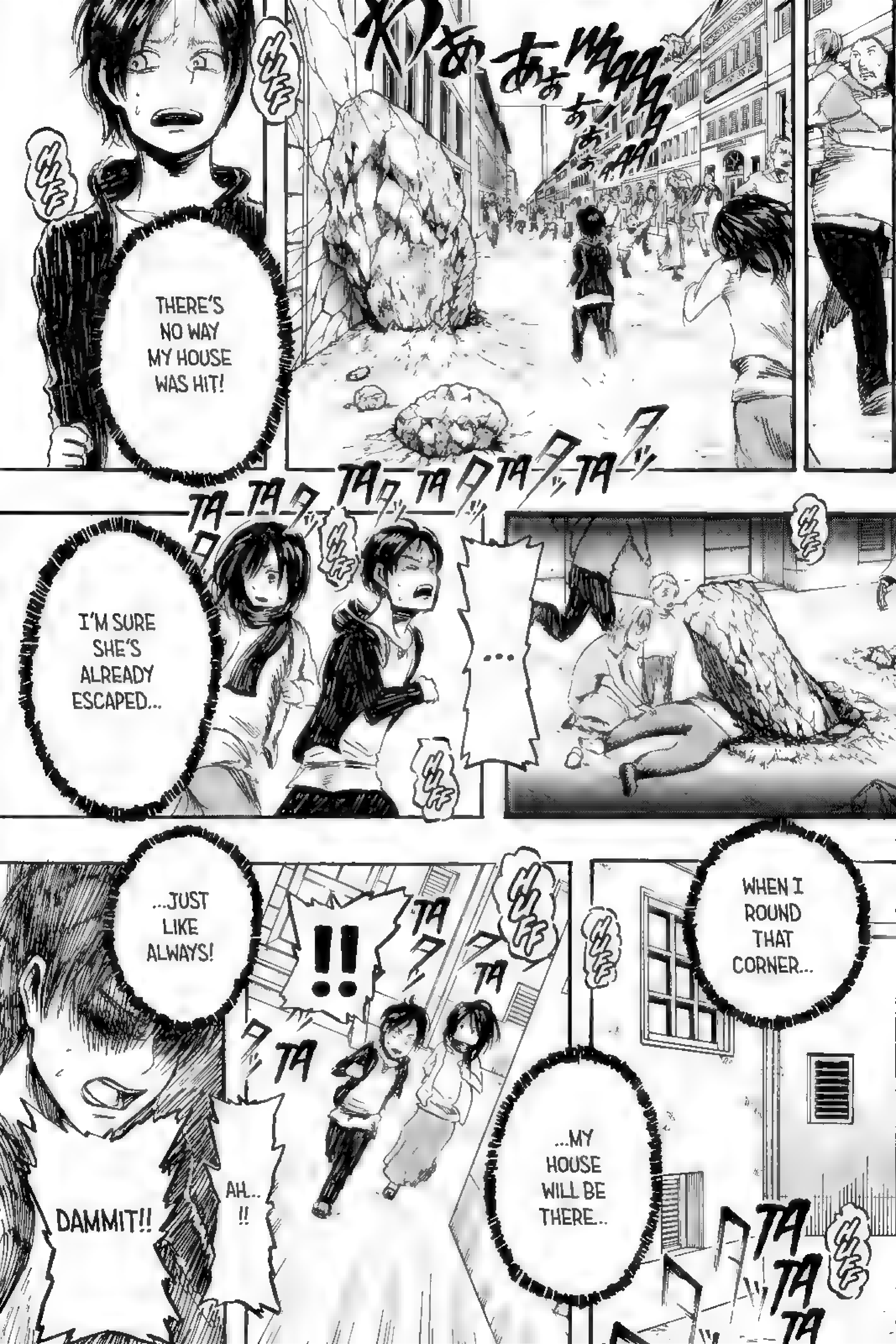

WHOOM
KH... ?!
OOOOO
Ooo
FWOOOO
WHOOM
WHOOM
WHOOM
WHOOM
WHOOM

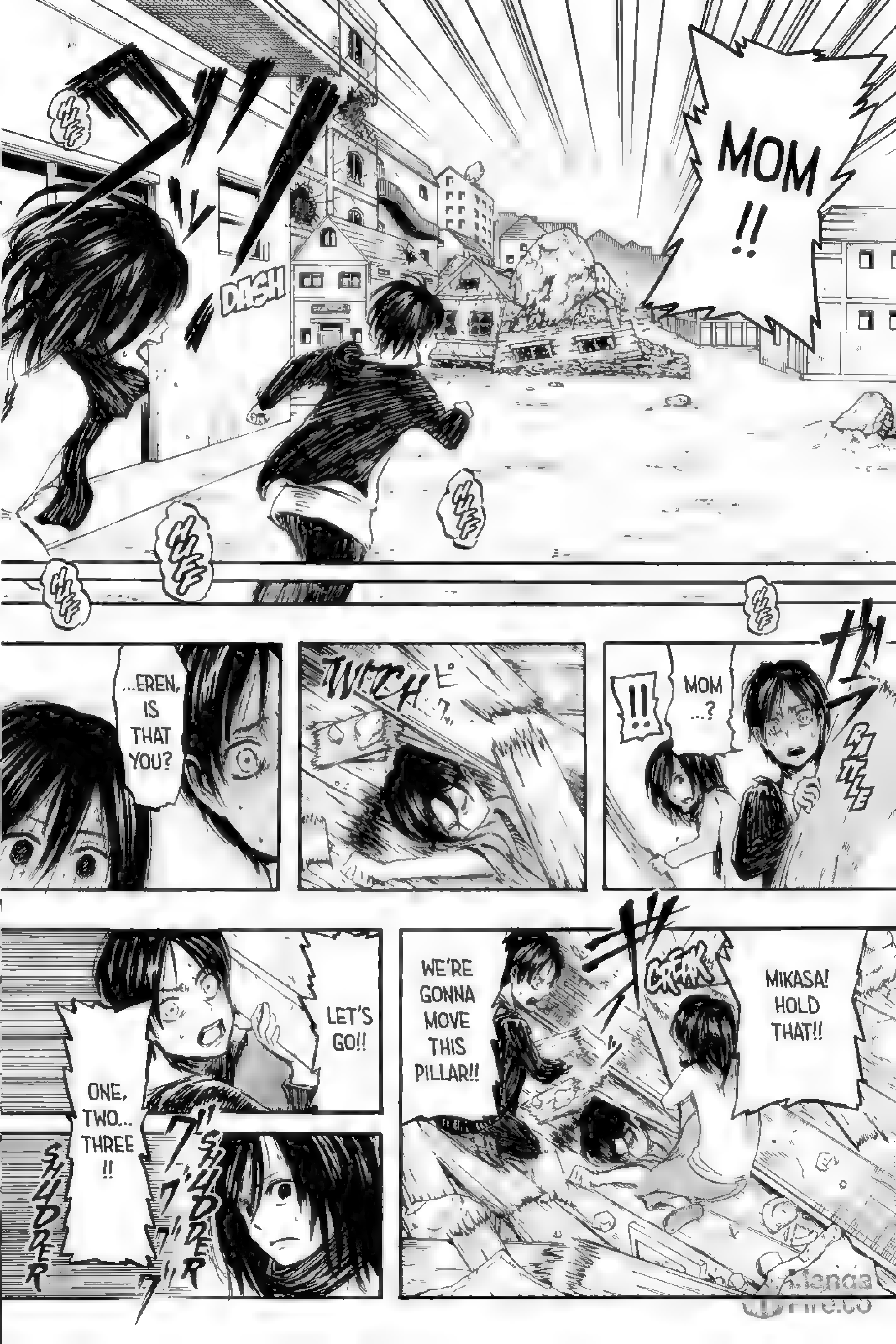

FWOOOO
FOOOO
FOOOO
OOOO
OOOOOOOOOOOO
OOOO
...AH...
OO
…
I-IT...
...MADE A HOLE IN THE WALL?!


AH... !!
FWOOSH
WAAAAAAAAA
BOTH OF YOU, RUN!
WE HAVE TO GET OUT OF HERE BEFORE THE TITANS GET IN !!
?!
DASH
EREN?!
WHIP

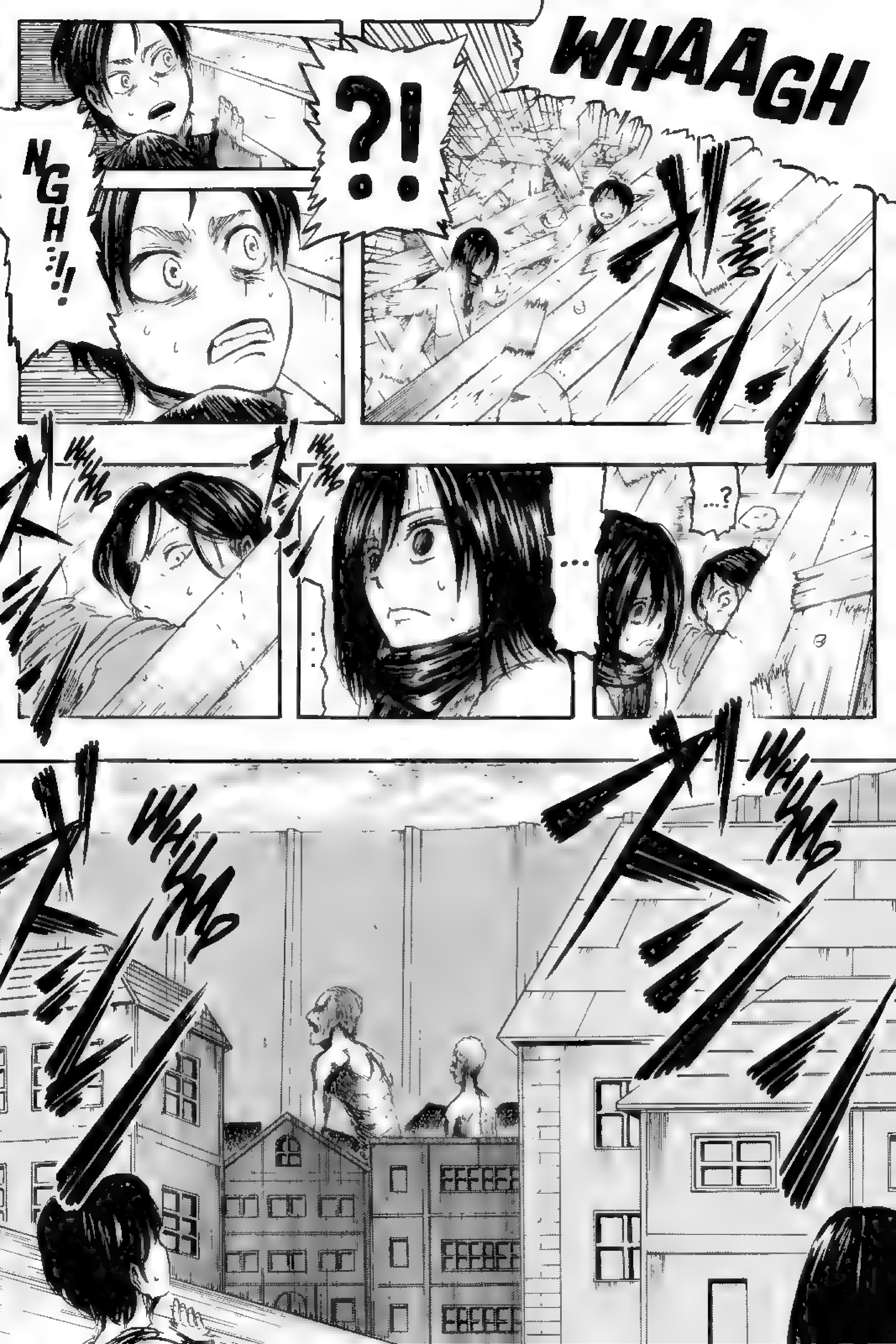

THOSE PIECES OF THE WALL FELL NEAR THE HOUSES!!
FWOOOO
MOM'S AT HOME!!
!!
MIKASA!!
DASH
...
...
HUF
HUF
...
HUF
QUIVER
QUIVER
ULP... !!
HUF
HUF
IT'S ... TOO LATE ...
THIS TOWN ...
WILL BE OVER-RUN BY TITANS!!

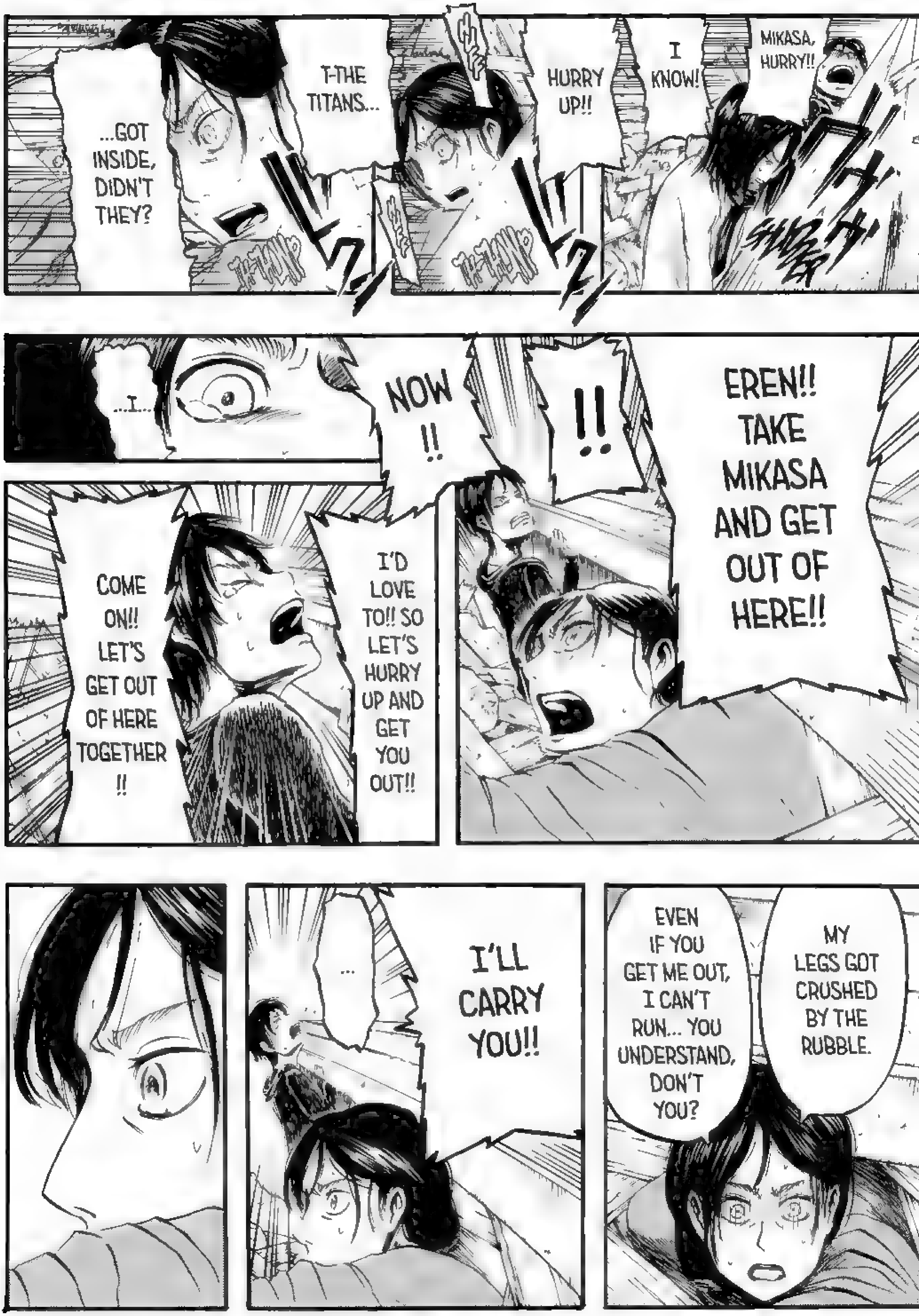
Manga Fire.to

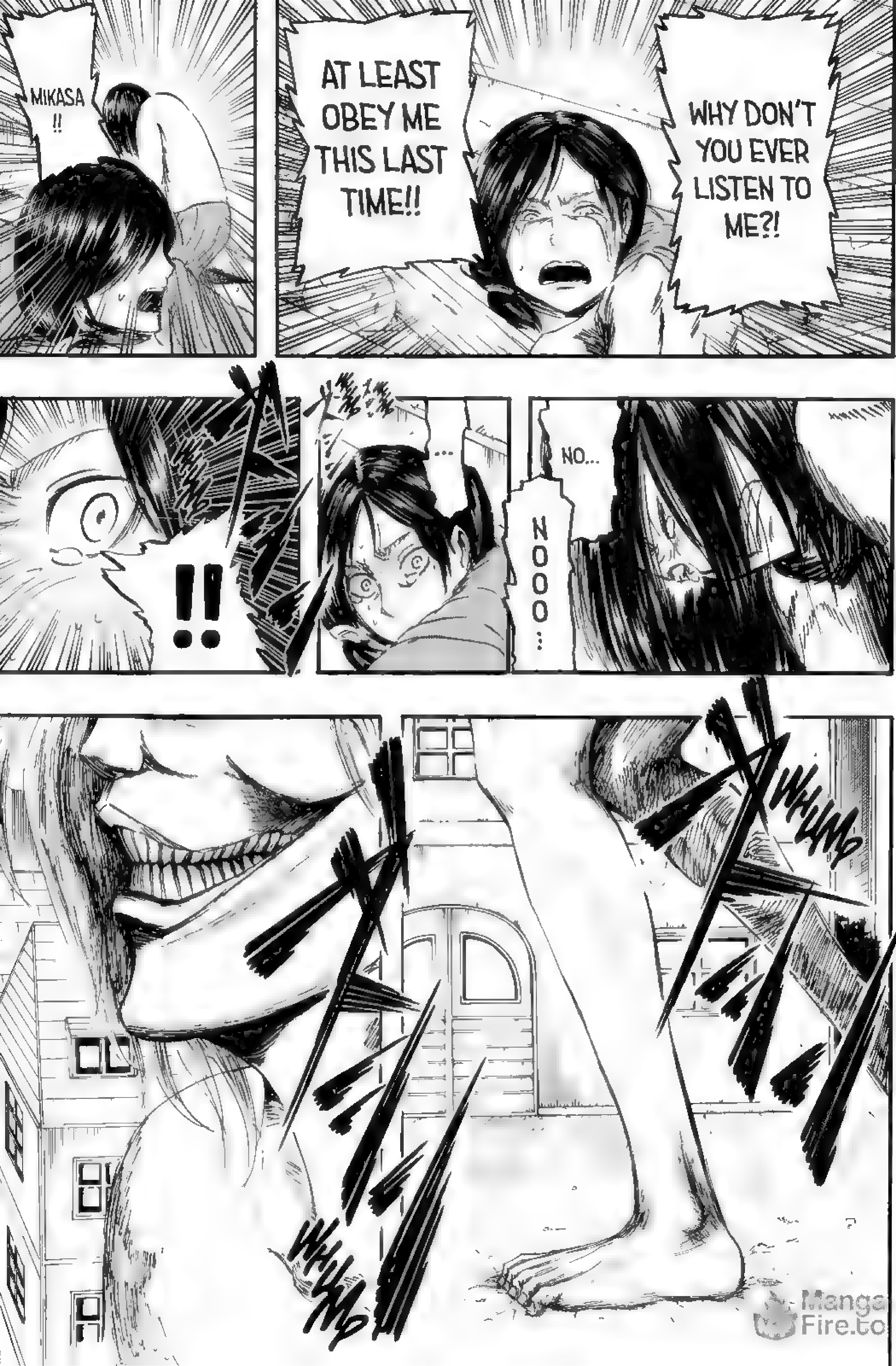

わあ
ああ
HUFF
HUFF
THERE'S NO WAY MY HOUSE WAS HIT!
TA TA TA TA TA TA
HUFF
...
HUFF
I'M SURE SHE'S ALREADY ESCAPED...
HUFF
WHEN I ROUND THAT CORNER...
...MY HOUSE WILL BE THERE..
HUFF
TA TA TA
HUFF
TA TA
!!
...JUST LIKE ALWAYS!
TA
AH.. !!
DAMMIT!!


MOM !!
DASH
HUFF
HUFF
HUFF
HUFF
HUFF
!!
MOM ...?
RATTLE
TWITCH ピク
...EREN, IS THAT YOU?
MIKASA! HOLD THAT!!
CREAK
WE'RE GONNA MOVE THIS PILLAR!!
LET'S GO!!
ONE, TWO... THREE !!
SHUDDER
SHUDDER

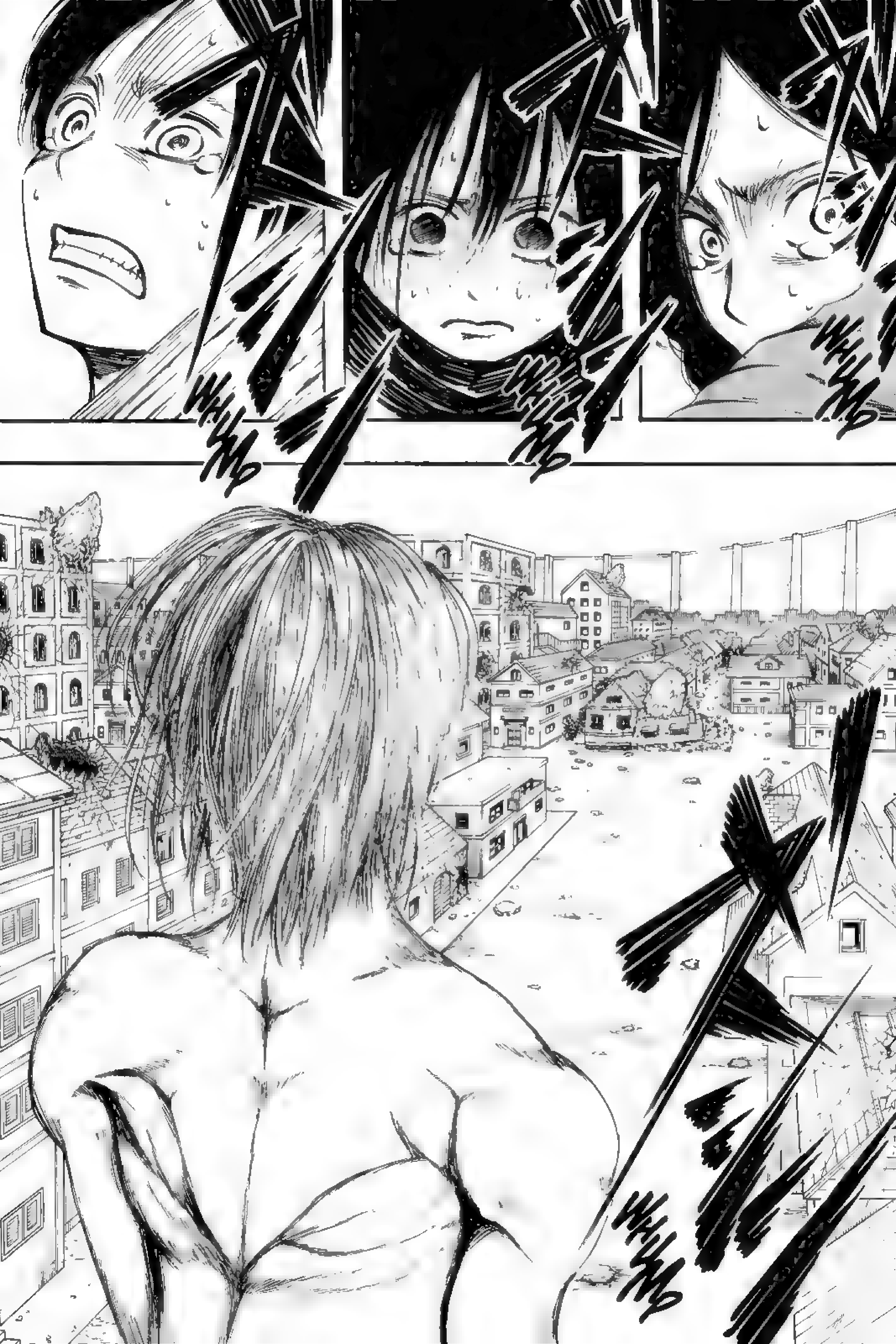
Manga Fire.co

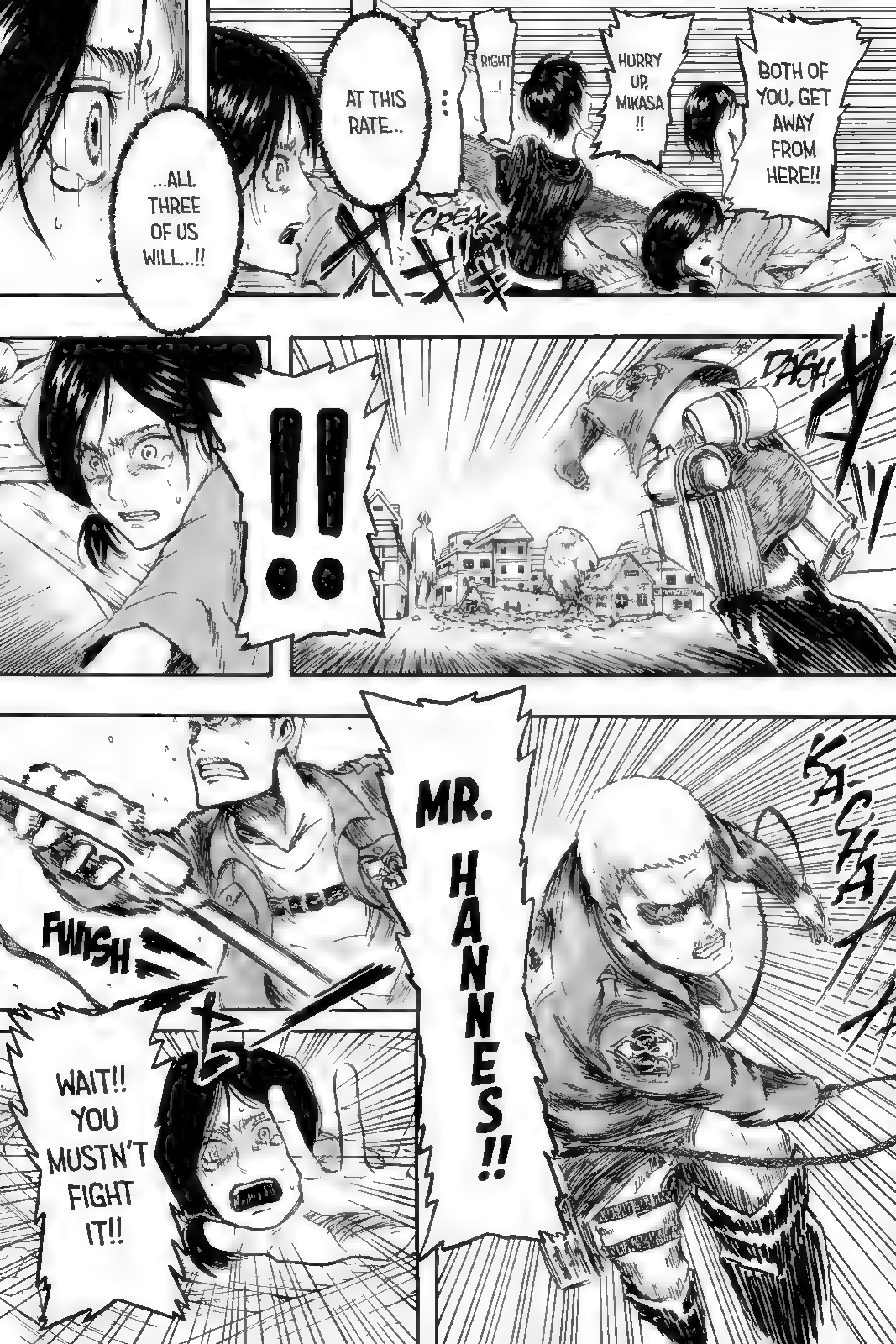

WHAAGH
WHUNG
?!
NGH...!!
...?
...
...
WHUNG
WHUNG
WHUNG
WHUNG
WHUNG

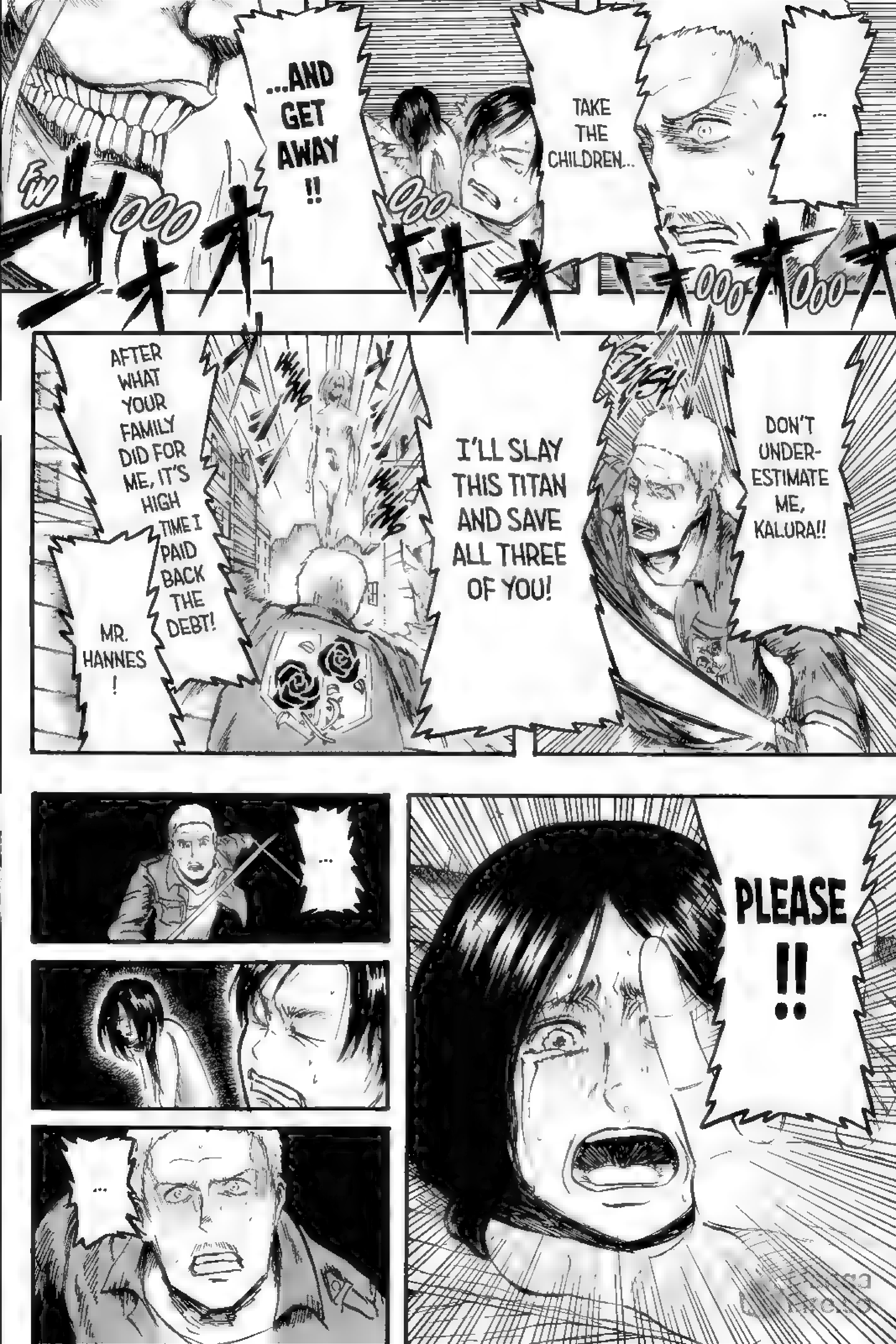

MIKASA, HURRY!!
I KNOW!
HURRY UP!!
T-THE TITANS...
...GOT INSIDE, DIDN'T THEY?
TH-THUMP
TH-THUMP
EREN!! TAKE MIKASA AND GET OUT OF HERE!!
!!
NOW!!
...I...
I'D LOVE TO!! SO LET'S HURRY UP AND GET YOU OUT!!
COME ON!! LET'S GET OUT OF HERE TOGETHER!!
MY LEGS GOT CRUSHED BY THE RUBBLE.
EVEN IF YOU GET ME OUT, I CAN'T RUN... YOU UNDERSTAND, DON'T YOU?
I'LL CARRY YOU!!
...

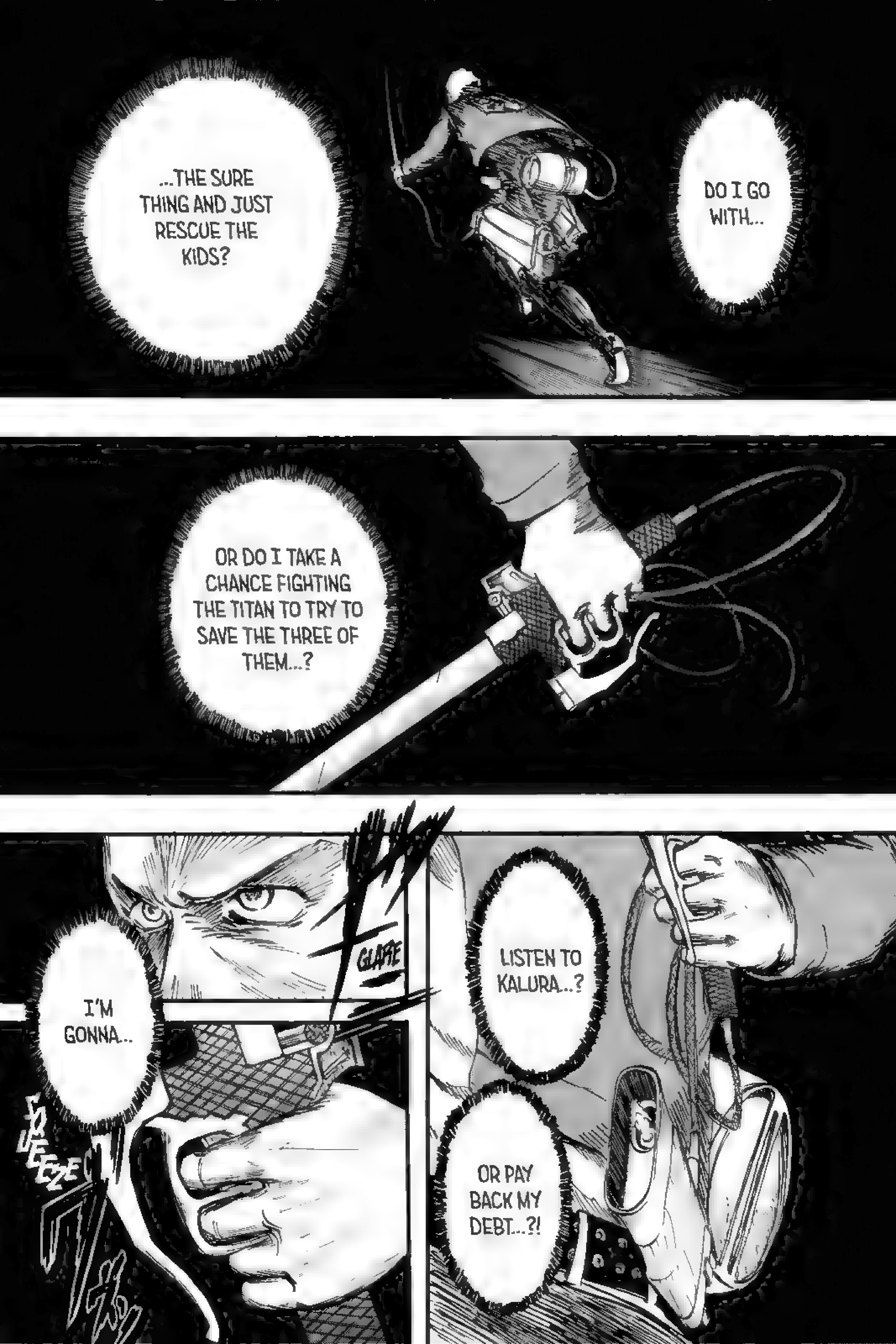

WHY DON'T YOU EVER LISTEN TO ME?!
AT LEAST OBEY ME THIS LAST TIME!!
MIKASA !!
NO...
NOOO...
...
!!

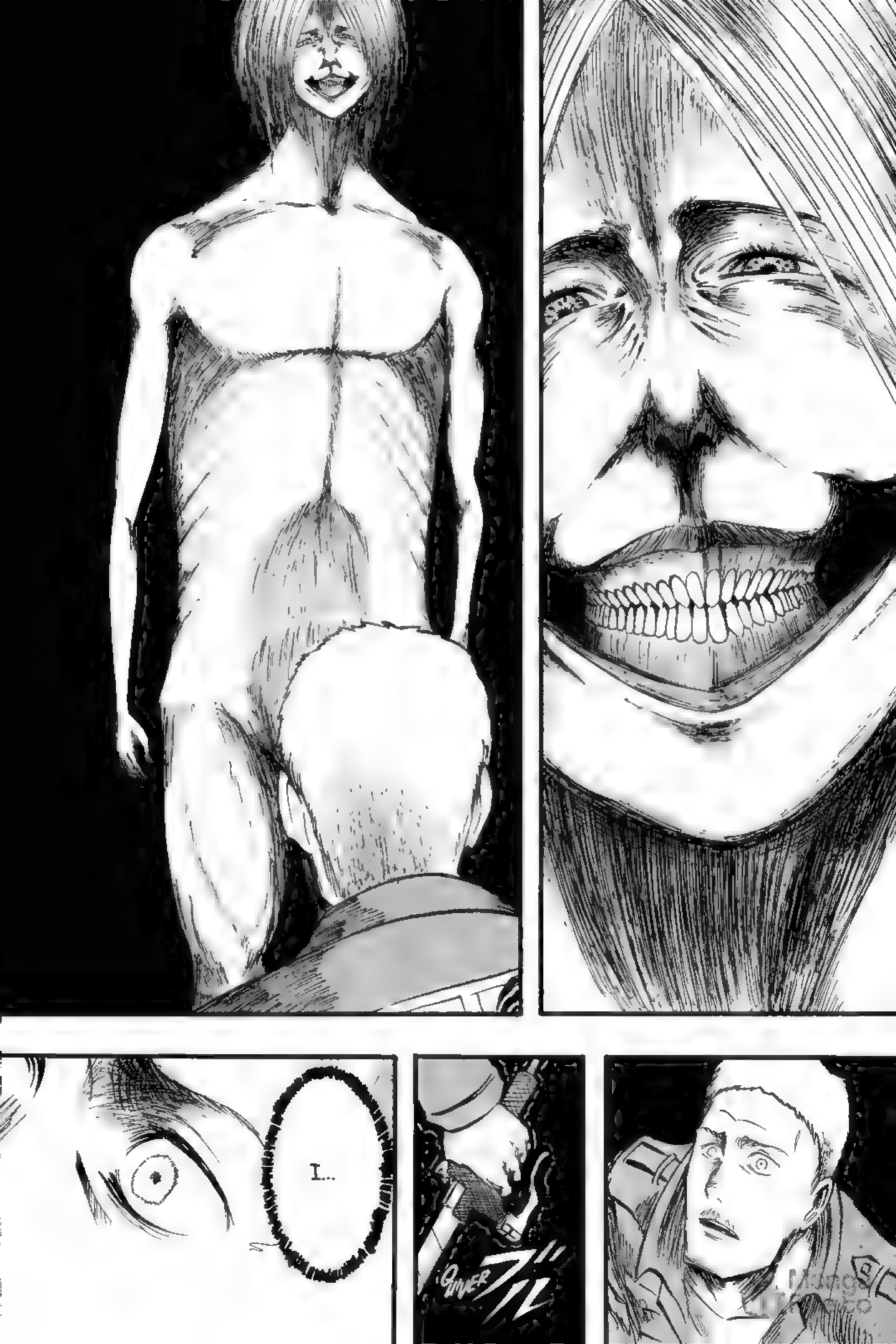
MangaFire.to

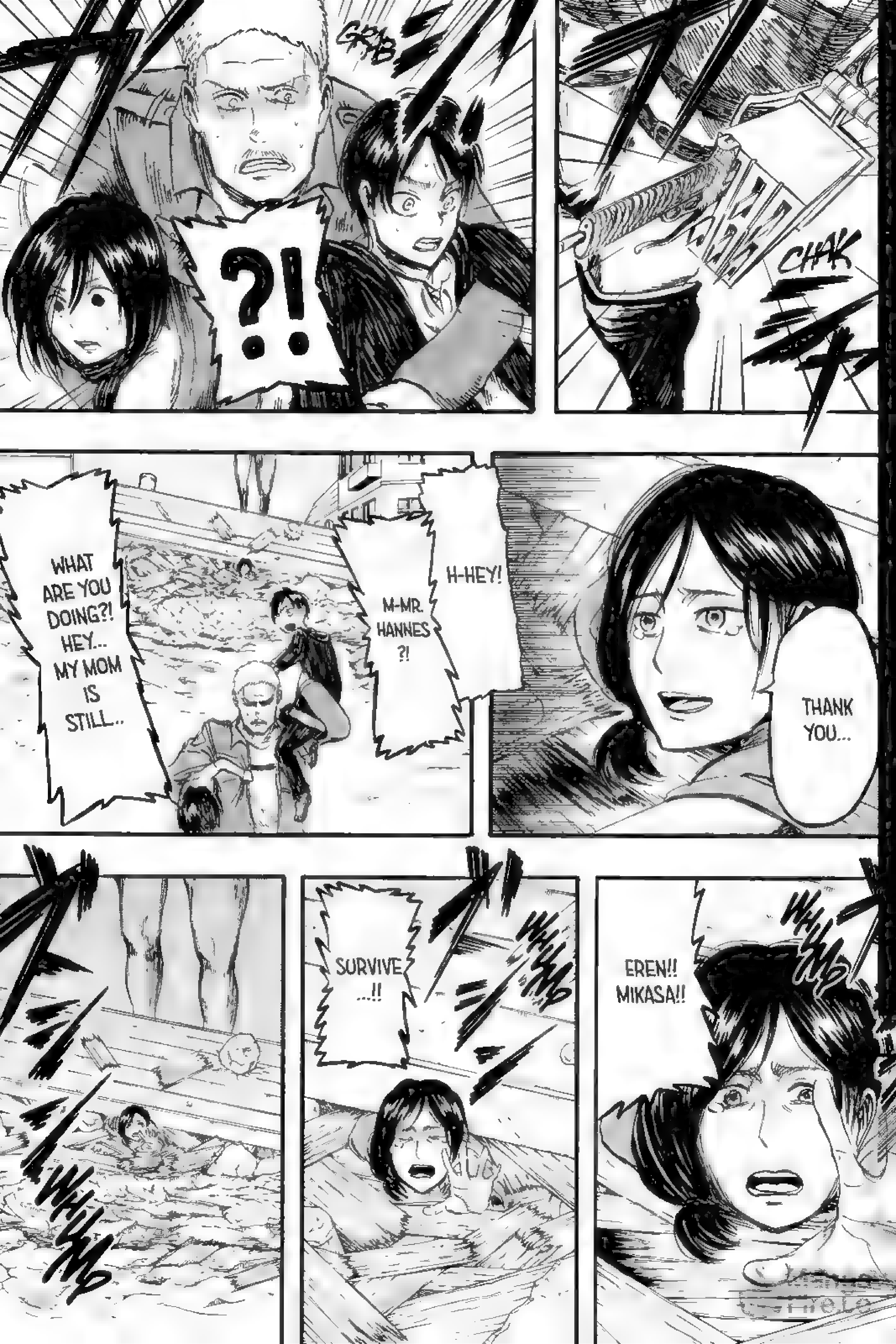


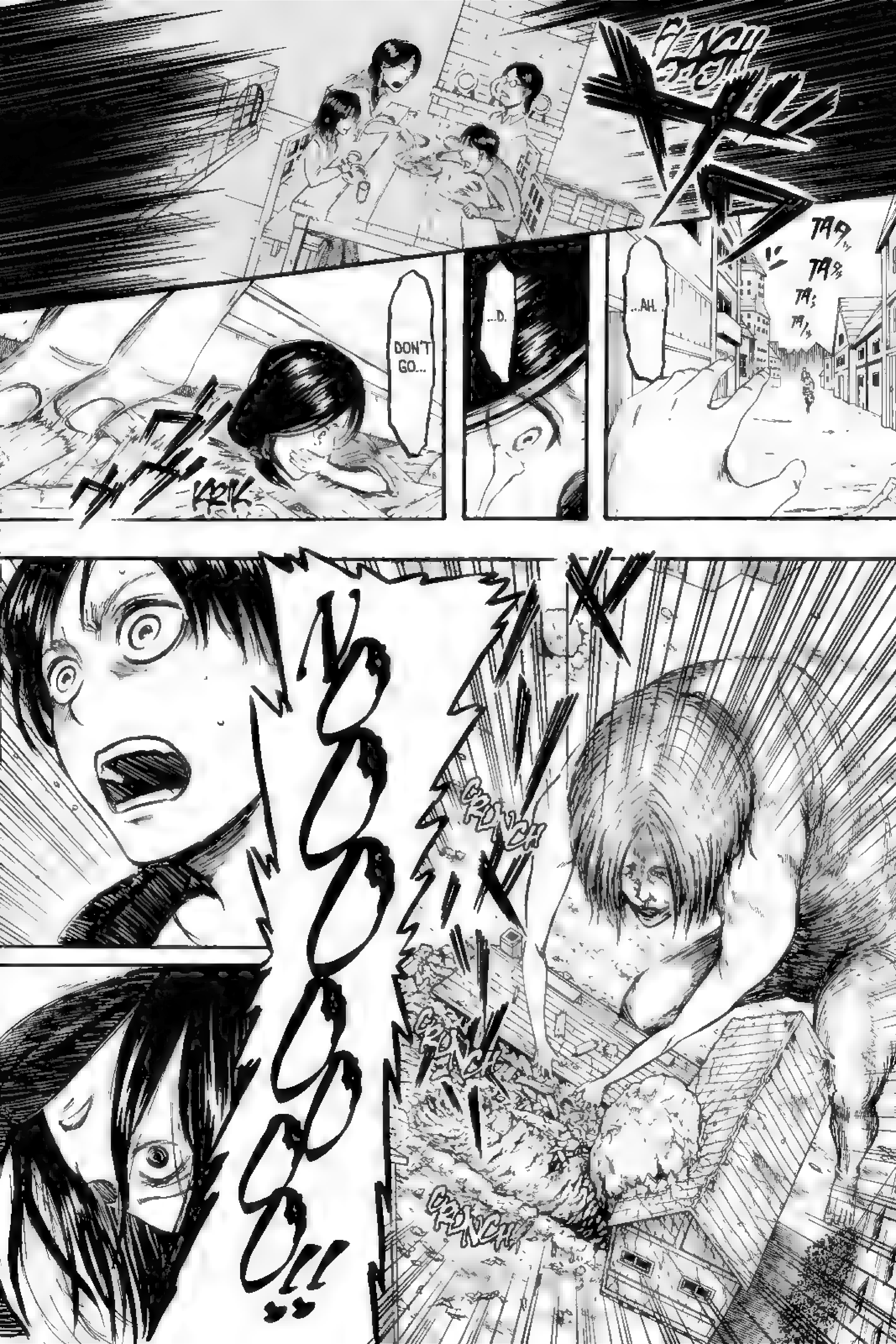

BOTH OF YOU, GET AWAY FROM HERE!!
HURRY UP, MIKASA!!
RIGHT...!
...
AT THIS RATE...
...ALL THREE OF US WILL...!!
CREAK
DASH
!!
KACHA
MR. HANNES!!
FWISH
WAIT!! YOU MUSTN'T FIGHT IT!!

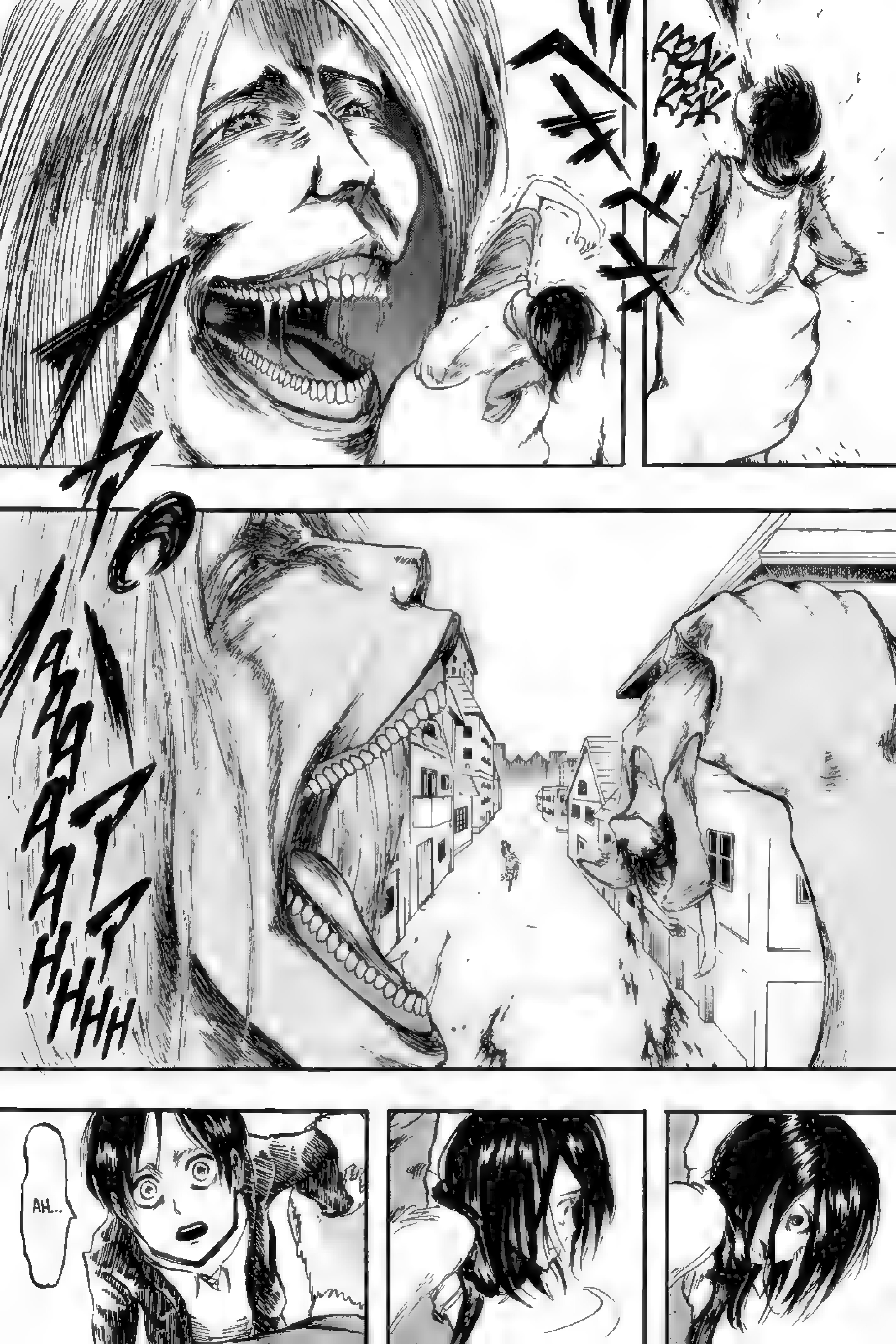

...
TAKE THE CHILDREN...
...AND GET AWAY!!
FWOOOO
DON'T UNDER-ESTIMATE ME, KALURA!!
I'LL SLAY THIS TITAN AND SAVE ALL THREE OF YOU!
AFTER WHAT YOUR FAMILY DID FOR ME, IT'S HIGH TIME I PAID BACK THE DEBT!
MR. HANNES!
PLEASE!!
...
...

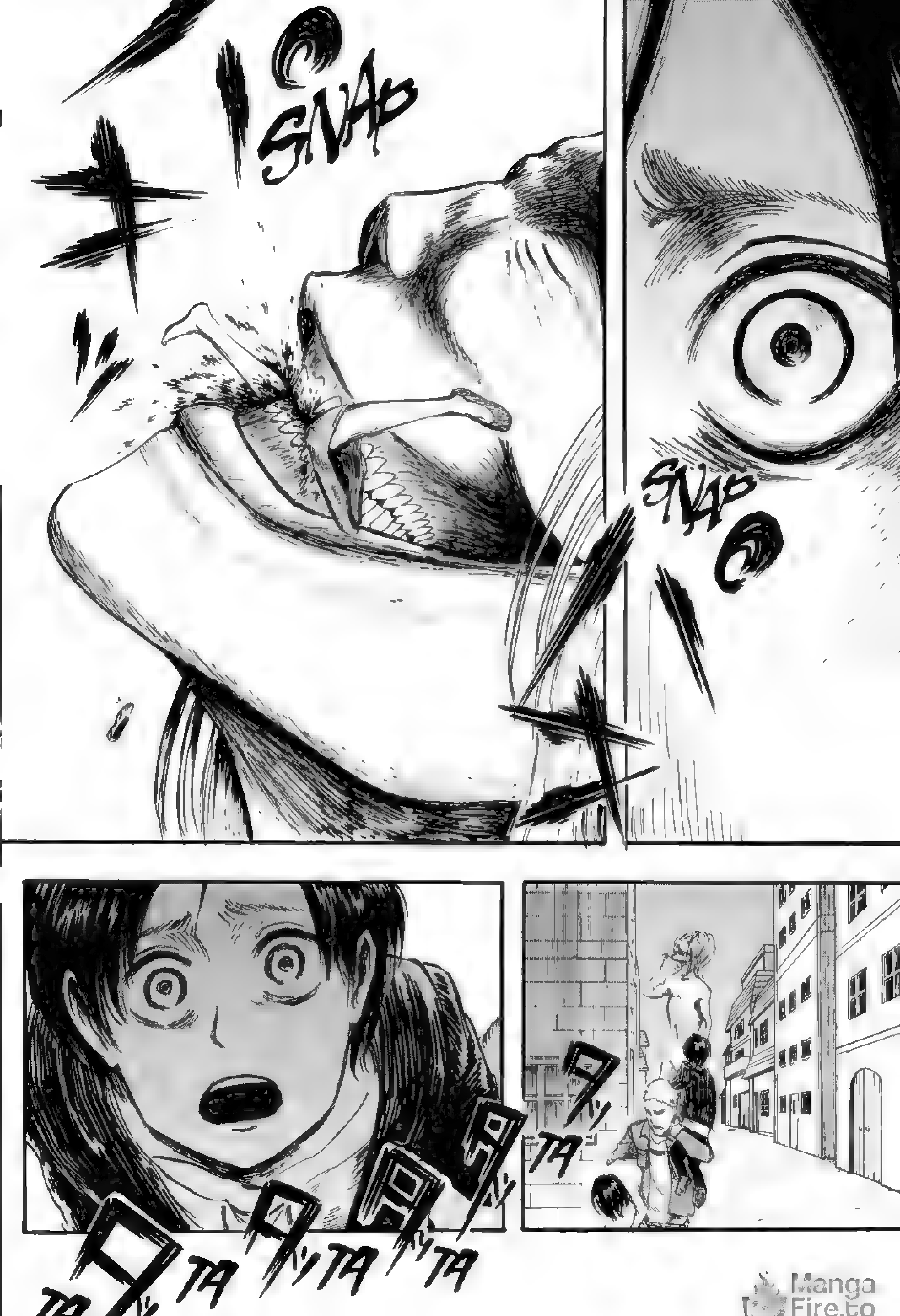

DO I GO WITH...
...THE SURE THING AND JUST RESCUE THE KIDS?
OR DO I TAKE A CHANCE FIGHTING THE TITAN TO TRY TO SAVE THE THREE OF THEM...?
LISTEN TO KALURA...?
OR PAY BACK MY DEBT...?!
GLARE
I'M GONNA...
SQUEEZE


I...
QUIVER

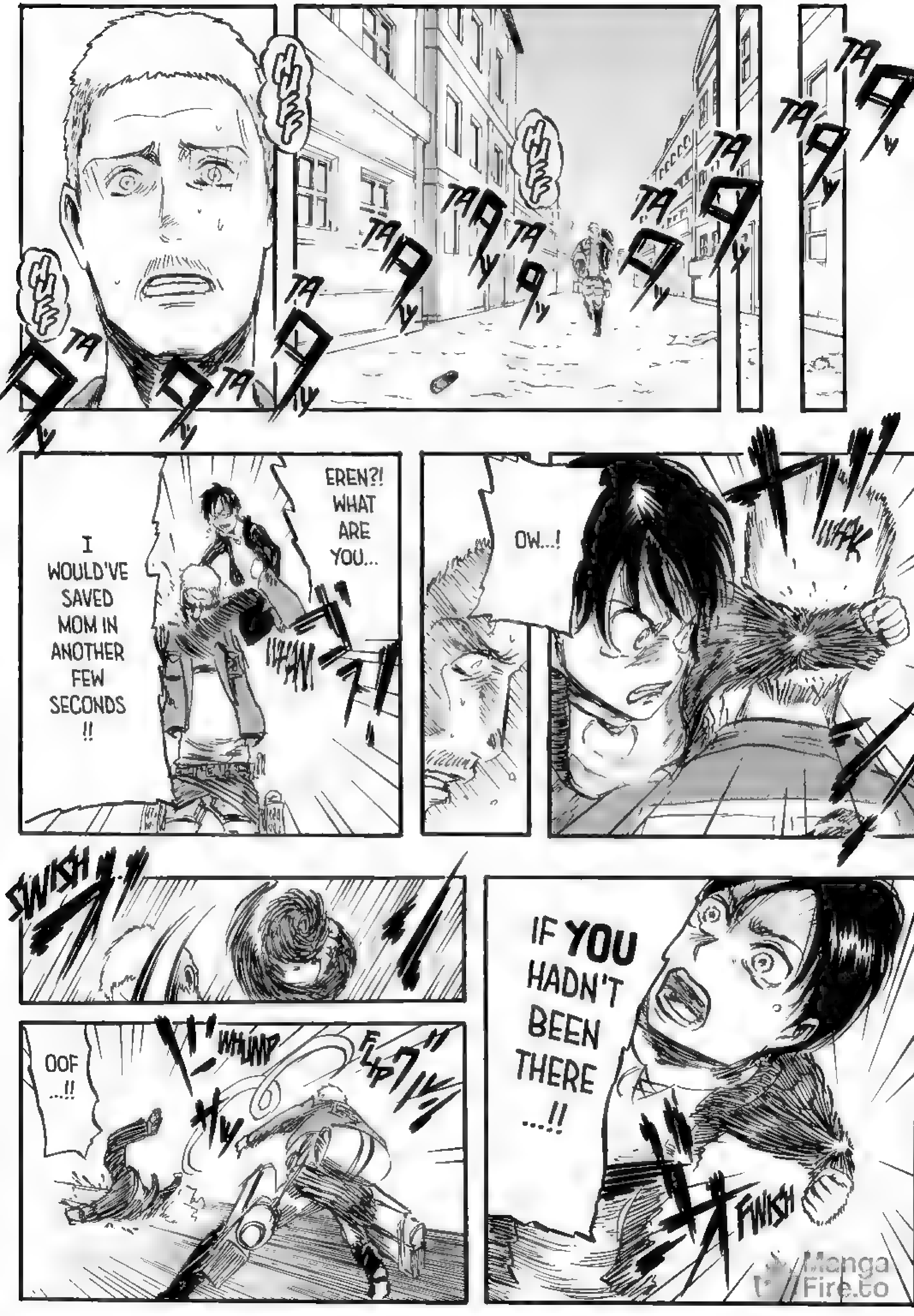

CHAK
GRAB
?!
THANK YOU...
H-HEY!
M-MR. HANNES ?!
WHAT ARE YOU DOING?! HEY... MY MOM IS STILL...
EREN!! MIKASA!!
SURVIVE ...!!


FLASH
BASH
...AH.
TA
TA
TA
TA
...D.
DON'T GO...
KRIK
NOOOOOOO!!
CRUNCH
CRUNCH
CRUNCH

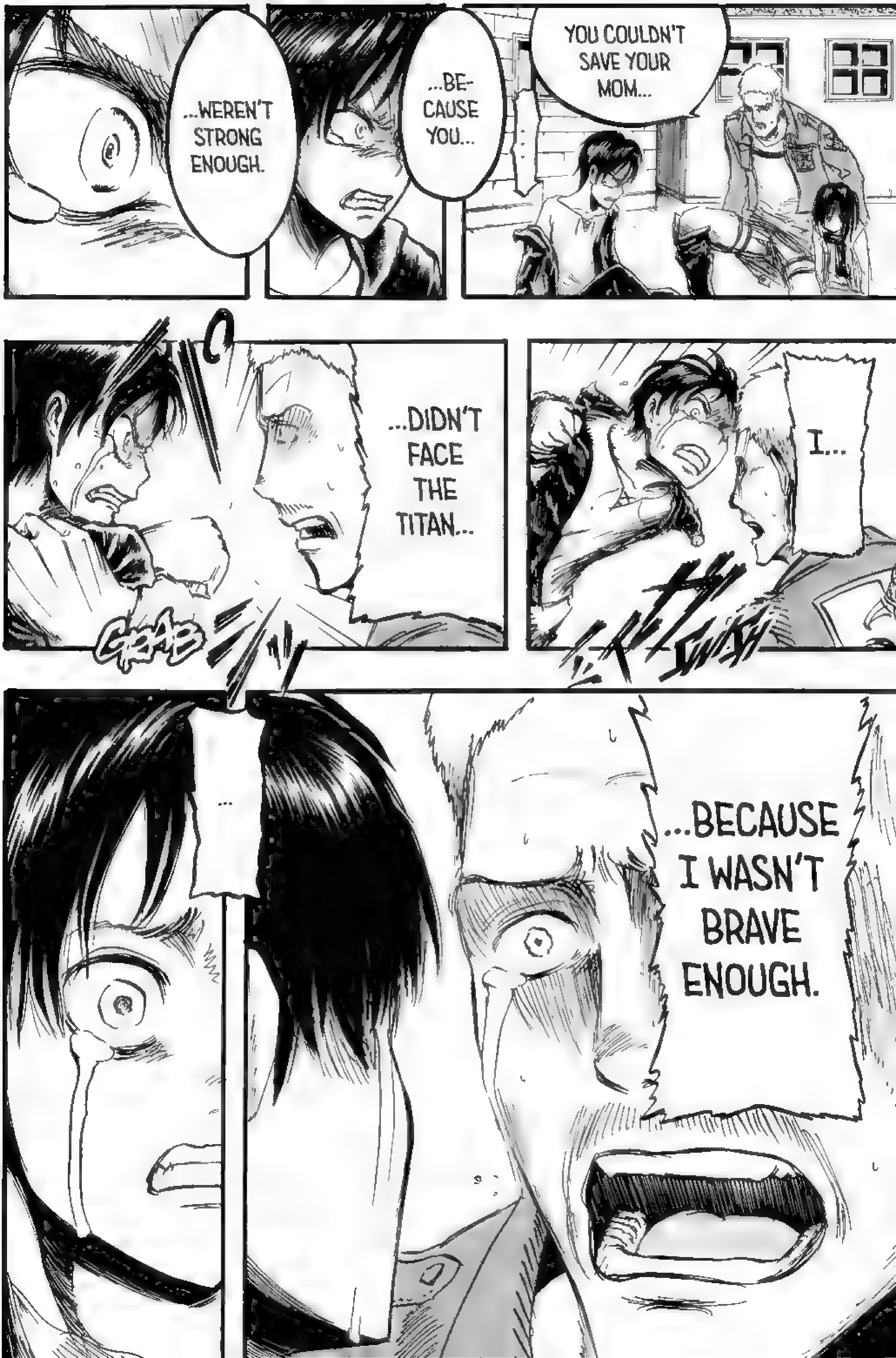

KRAK KRAK
AAAAAAAHHHH
AH...

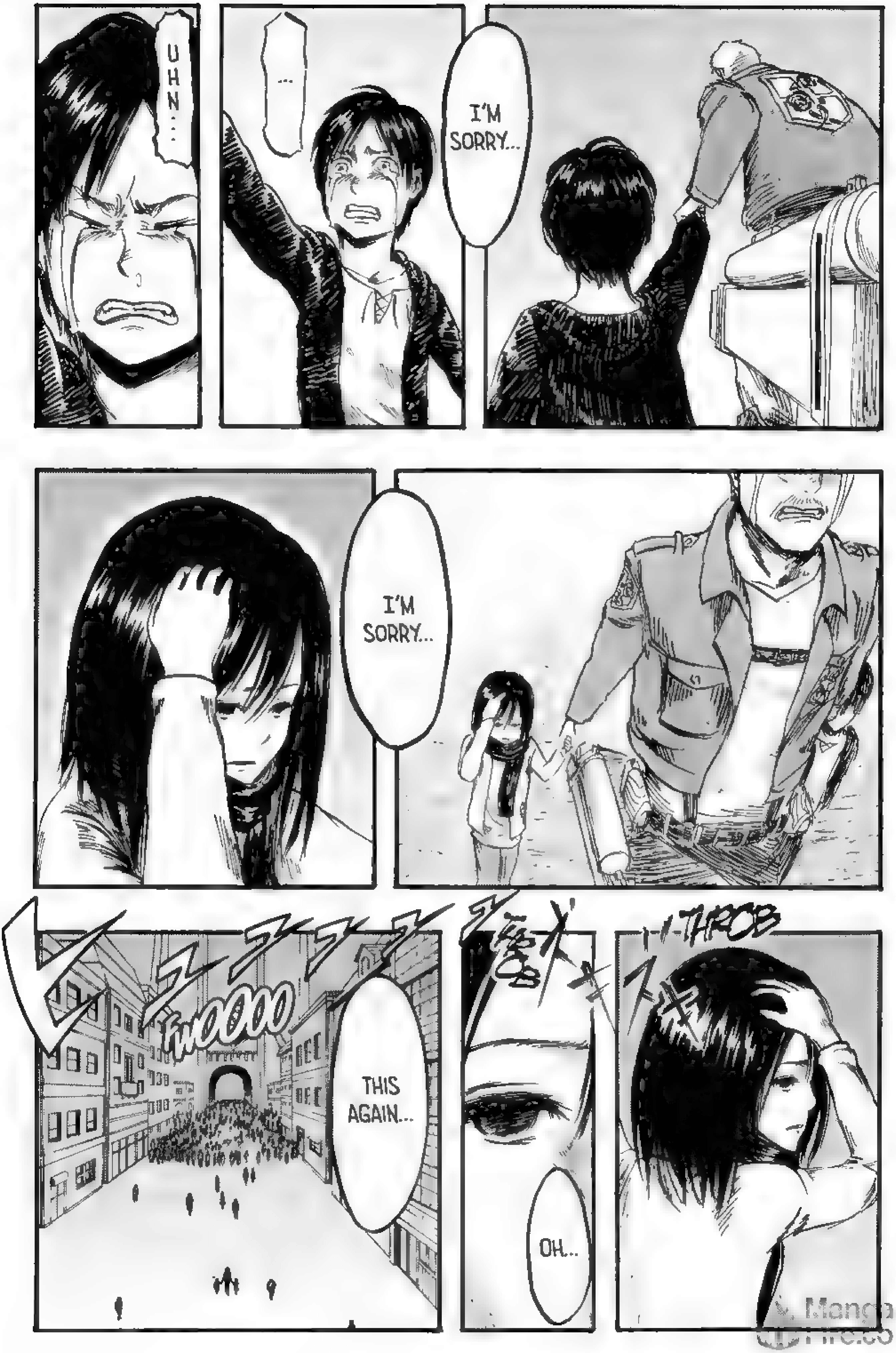

SNAP
SNAP
TA
TA
TA
TA
TA
TA

Manga Fire.to

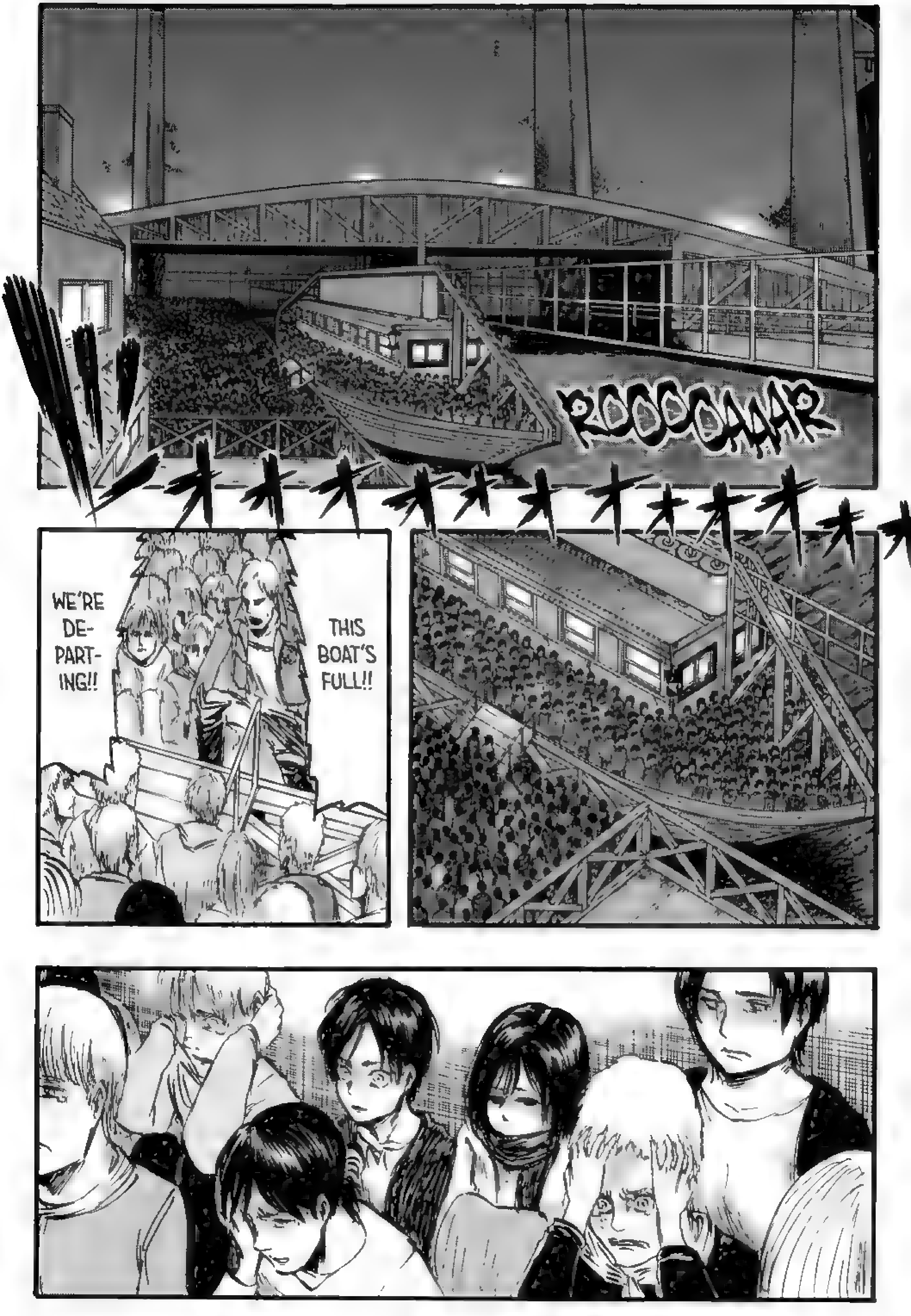

TA TA TA TA
TA TA TA TA
HUFF
HUFF
HUFF
TA TA TA TA
OW...!
IJIK
EREN?! WHAT ARE YOU...
I WOULD'VE SAVED MOM IN ANOTHER FEW SECONDS !!
HWAM
IF YOU HADN'T BEEN THERE ...!!
FWISH
SWISH
FLIP
WHUMP
OOF ...!!

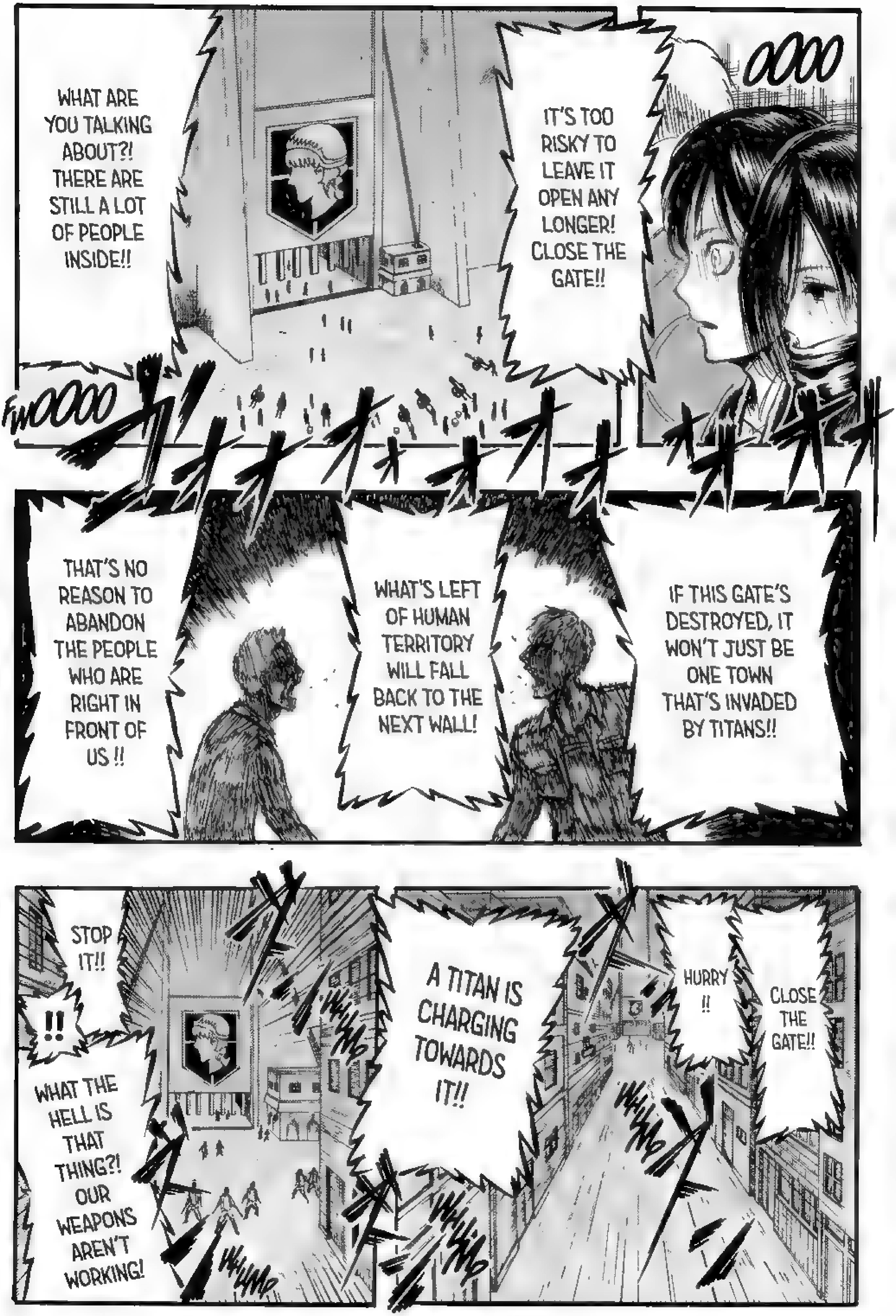
Manga Fire.to

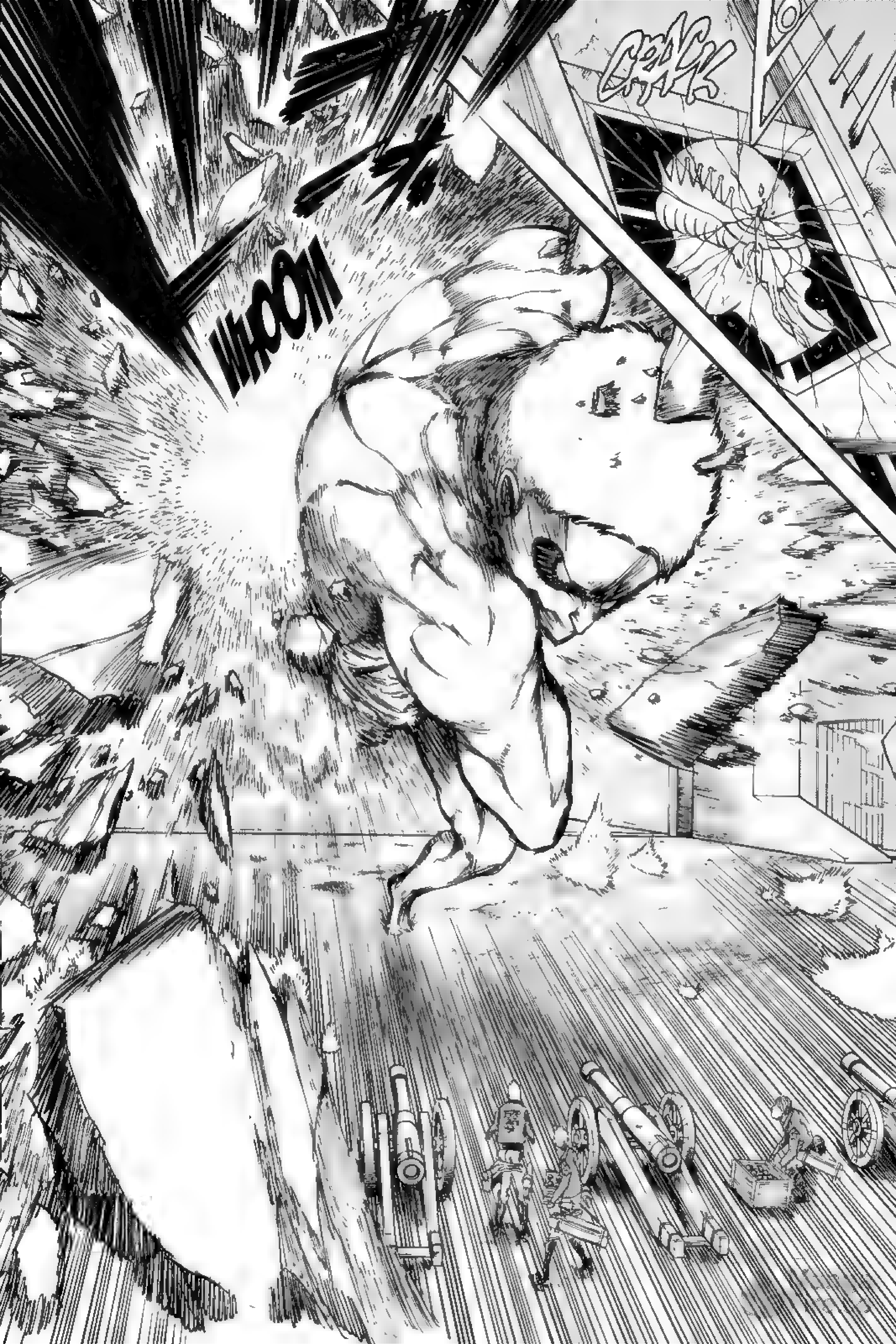

YOU COULDN'T SAVE YOUR MOM...
...BE-CAUSE YOU...
...WEREN'T STRONG ENOUGH.
I...
...DIDN'T FACE THE TITAN...
GRAB
...BECAUSE I WASN'T BRAVE ENOUGH.
...

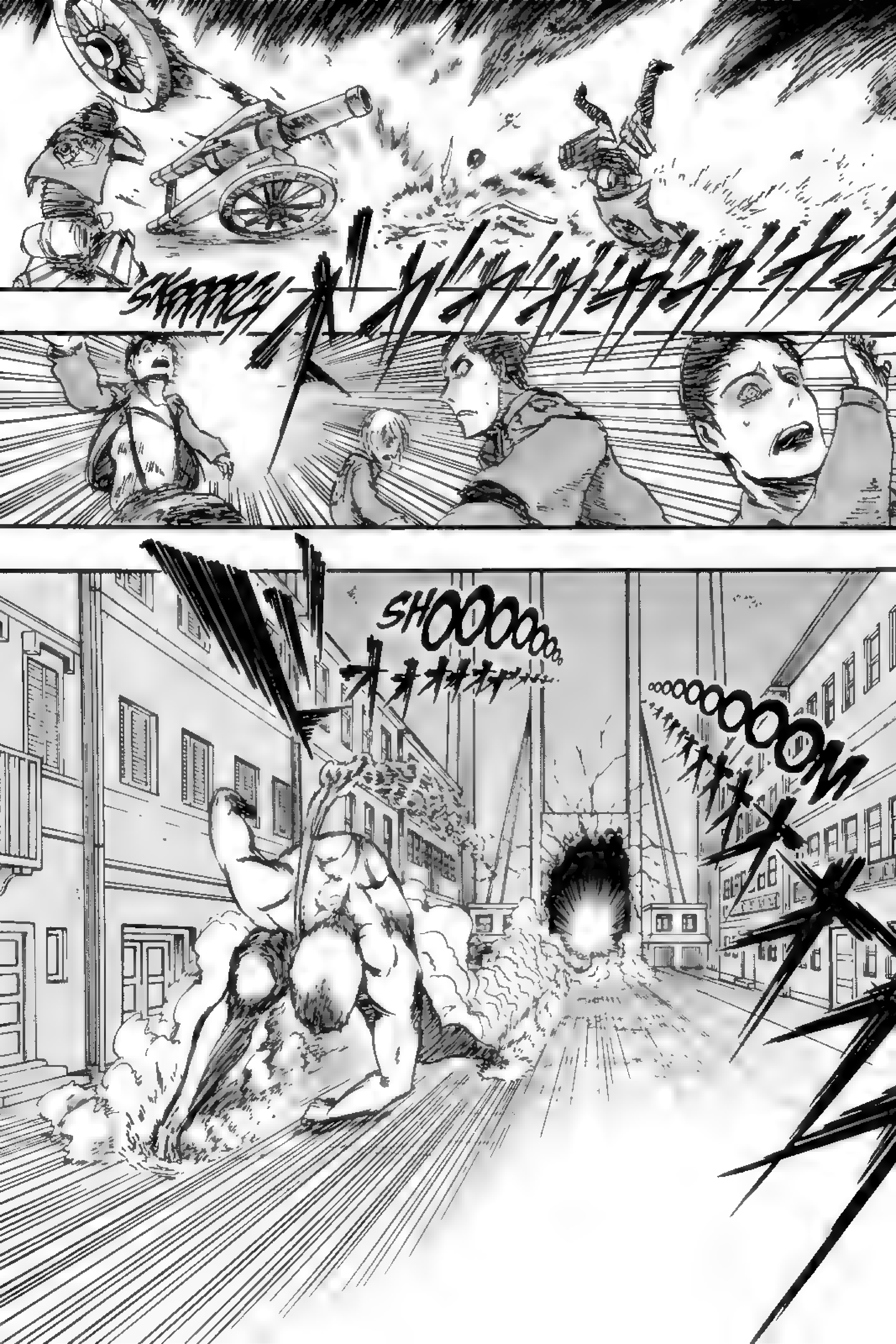

I'M SORRY...
...
UHN...
I'M SORRY...
THROB
OH...
THIS AGAIN...
FWOOOO

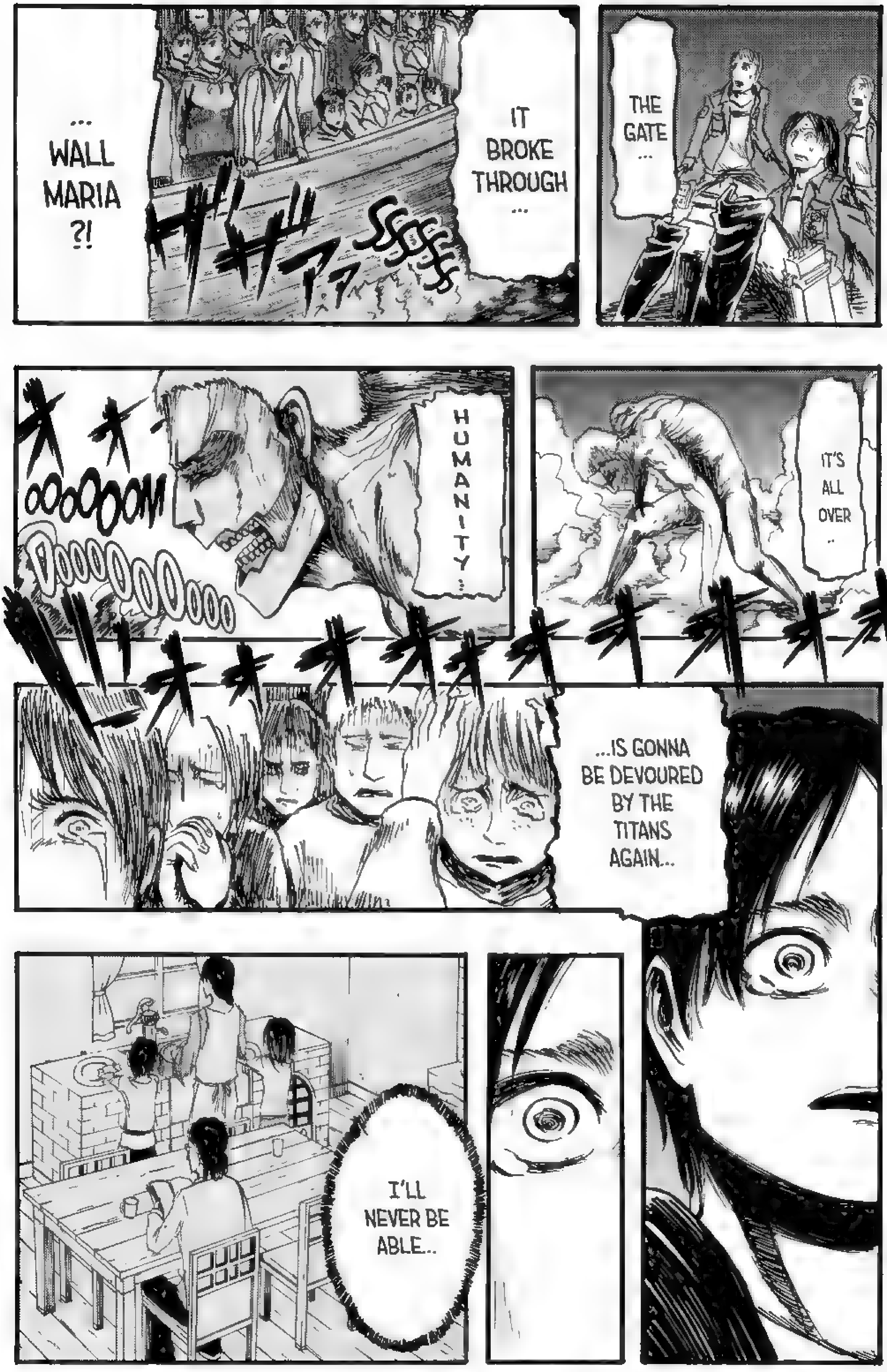
MangaFire.co

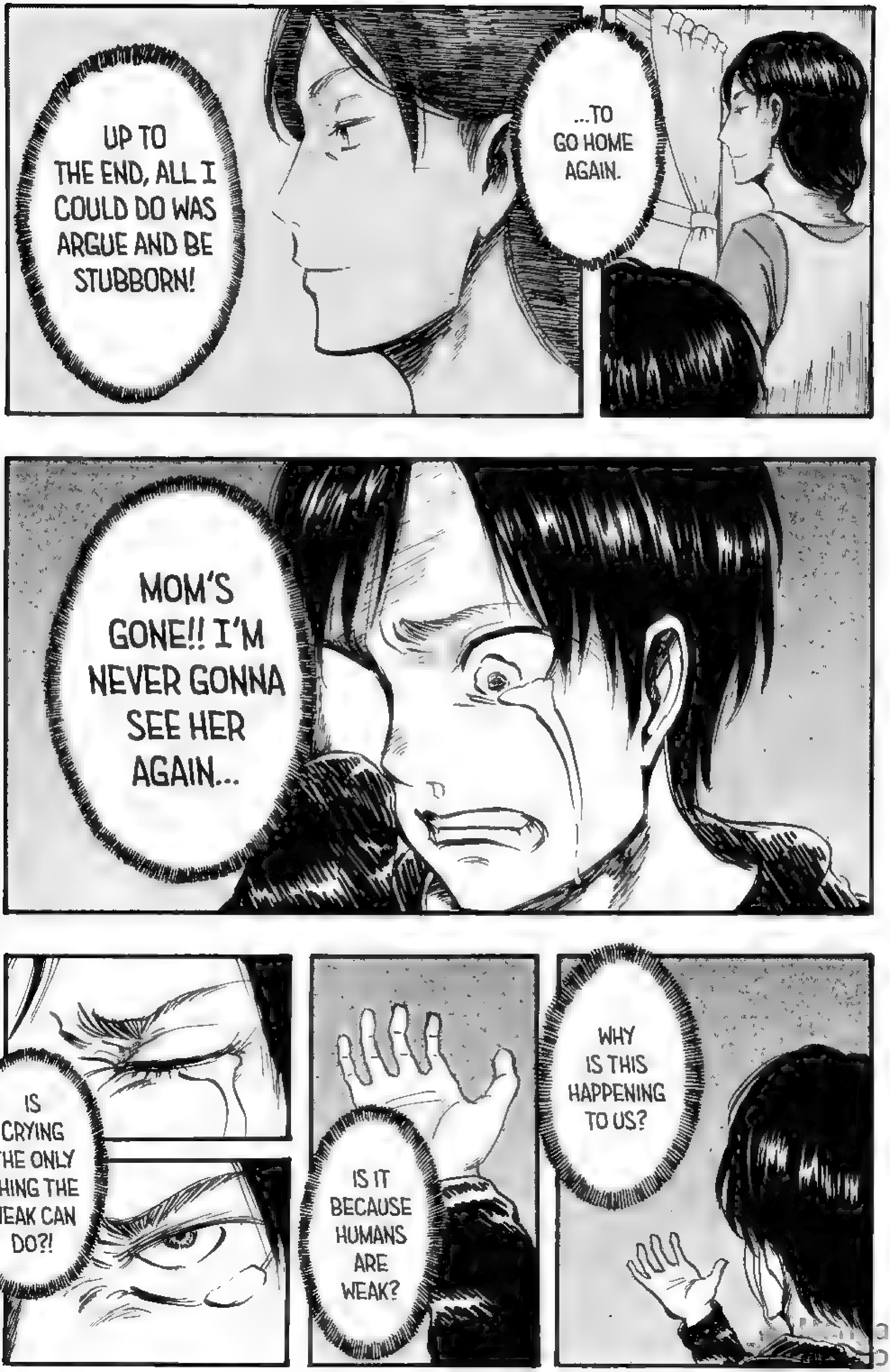

ROOOOAAAR
THIS BOAT'S FULL!!
WE'RE DEPARTING!!

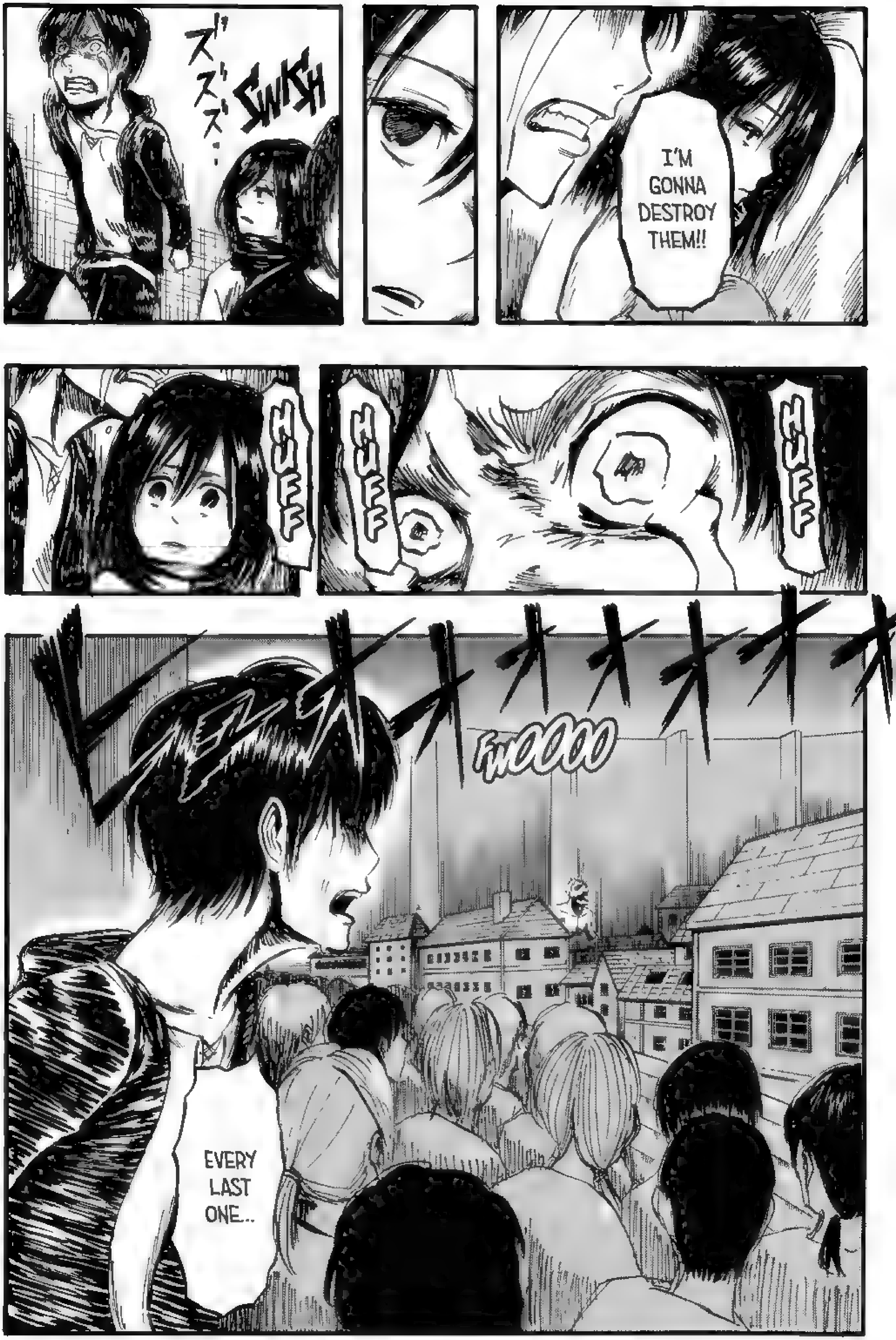

OOOO
IT'S TOO RISKY TO LEAVE IT OPEN ANY LONGER! CLOSE THE GATE!!
WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?! THERE ARE STILL A LOT OF PEOPLE INSIDE!!
FWOOOO
IF THIS GATE'S DESTROYED, IT WON'T JUST BE ONE TOWN THAT'S INVADED BY TITANS!!
WHAT'S LEFT OF HUMAN TERRITORY WILL FALL BACK TO THE NEXT WALL!
THAT'S NO REASON TO ABANDON THE PEOPLE WHO ARE RIGHT IN FRONT OF US !!
CLOSE THE GATE!!
HURRY !!
A TITAN IS CHARGING TOWARDS IT!!
WHUMP
WHAT THE HELL IS THAT THING?! OUR WEAPONS AREN'T WORKING!
!!
STOP IT!!
WHUMP

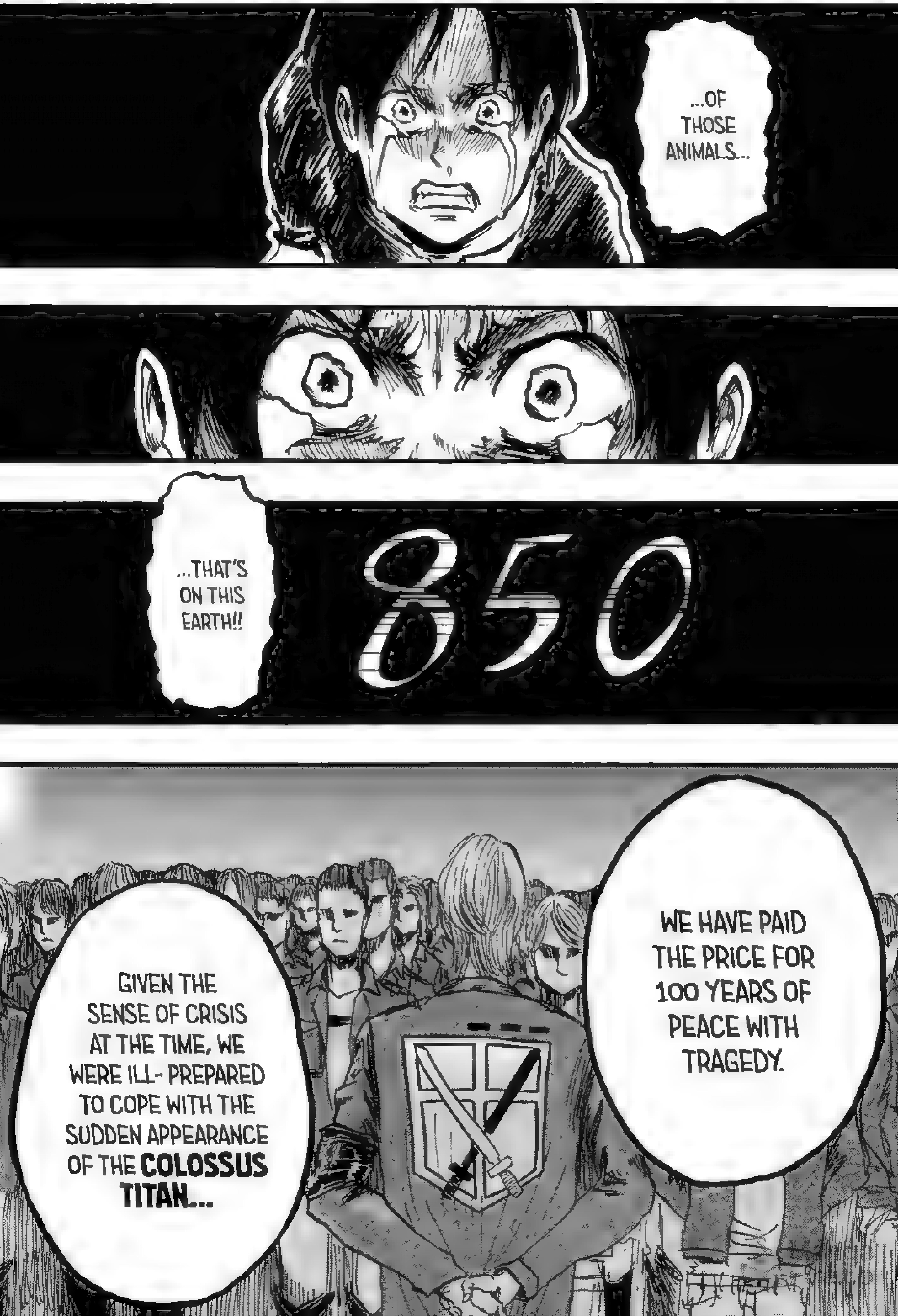

CRACK
WHOOM

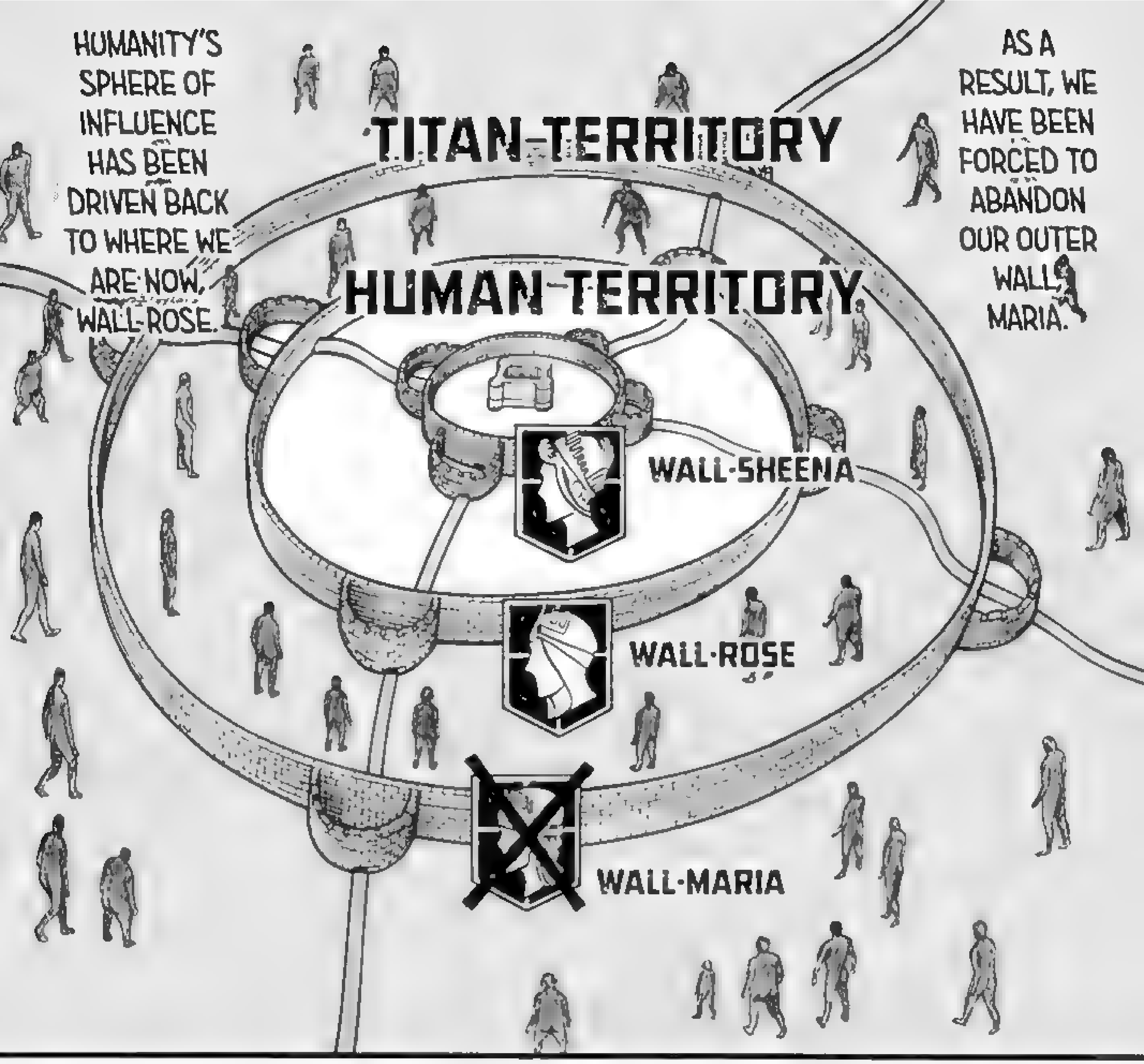

SKRRRTCH
SHOOOOOooo
oooOOOOOOOM

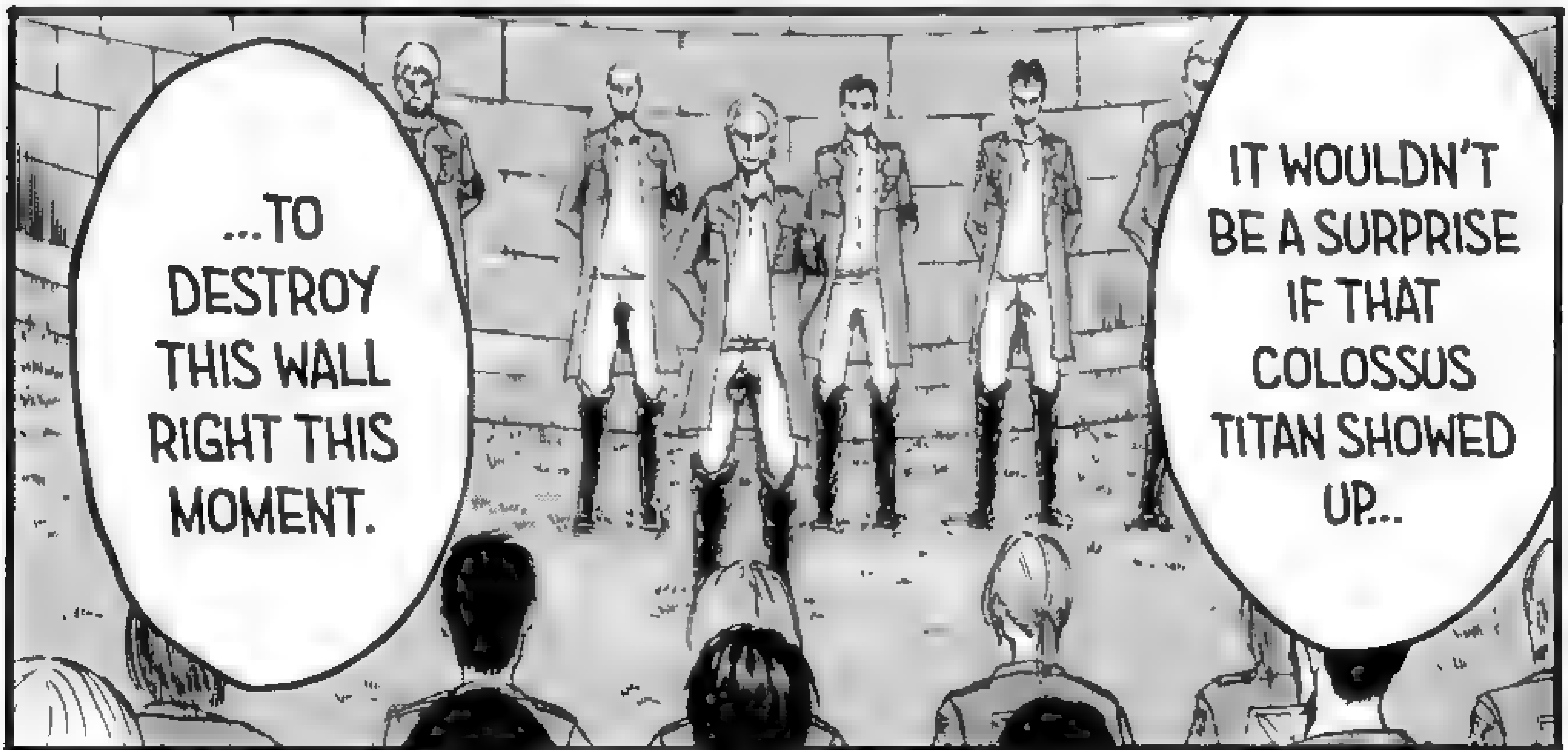

THE GATE ...
IT BROKE THROUGH ...
... WALL MARIA ?!
SSSSSS
IT'S ALL OVER ..
HUMANITY...
OOOOOOM
DOOOOOOOOoooo
...IS GONNA BE DEVOURED BY THE TITANS AGAIN...
I'LL NEVER BE ABLE..


...TO GO HOME AGAIN.
UP TO THE END, ALL I COULD DO WAS ARGUE AND BE STUBBORN!
MOM'S GONE!! I'M NEVER GONNA SEE HER AGAIN...
WHY IS THIS HAPPENING TO US?
IS IT BECAUSE HUMANS ARE WEAK?
IS CRYING THE ONLY THING THE WEAK CAN DO?!

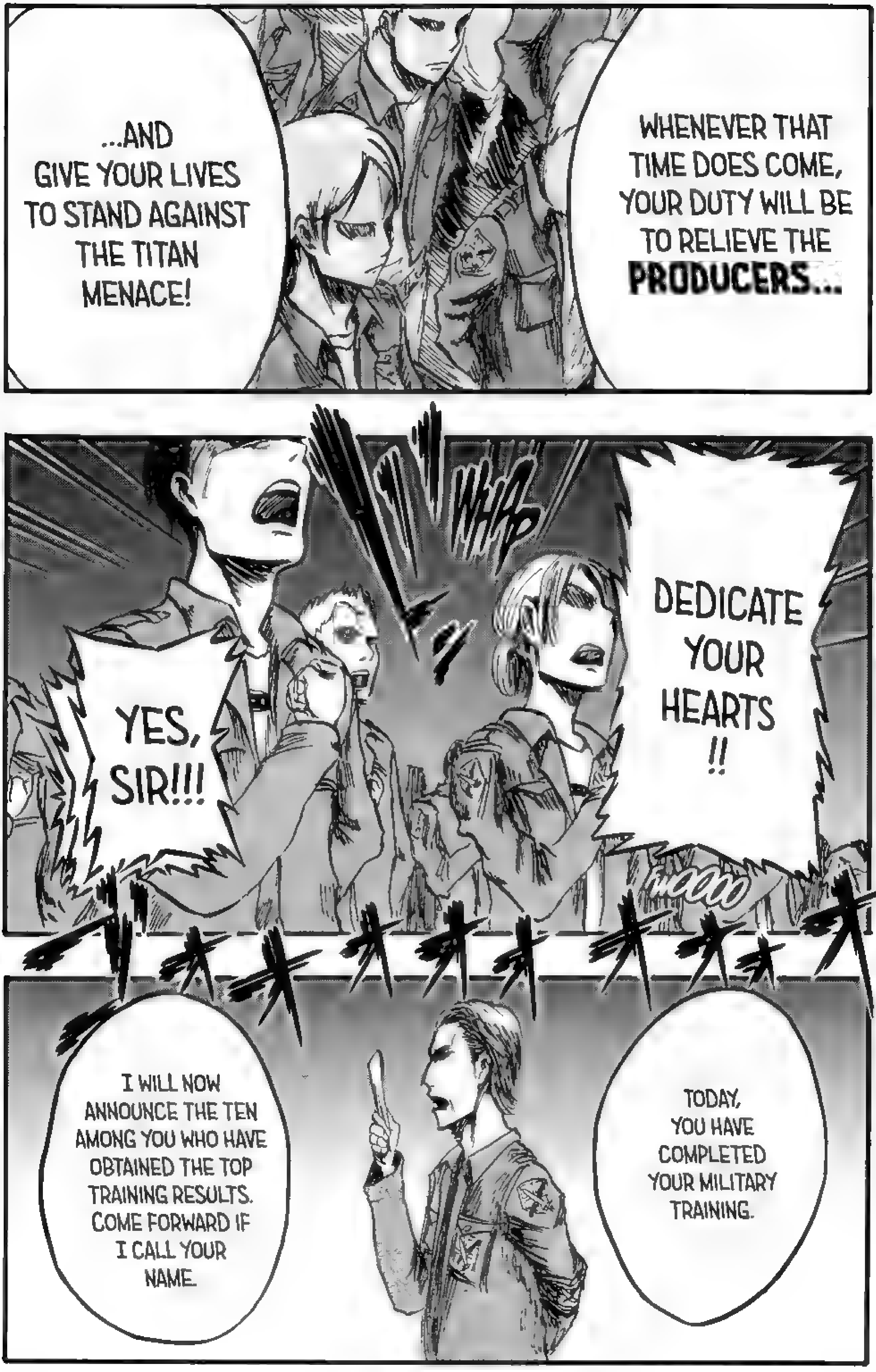

I'M GONNA DESTROY THEM!!
ズズズ…
SWISH
HUFF
HUFF
HUFF
ドオオオオオオ
FWOOOO
EVERY LAST ONE...

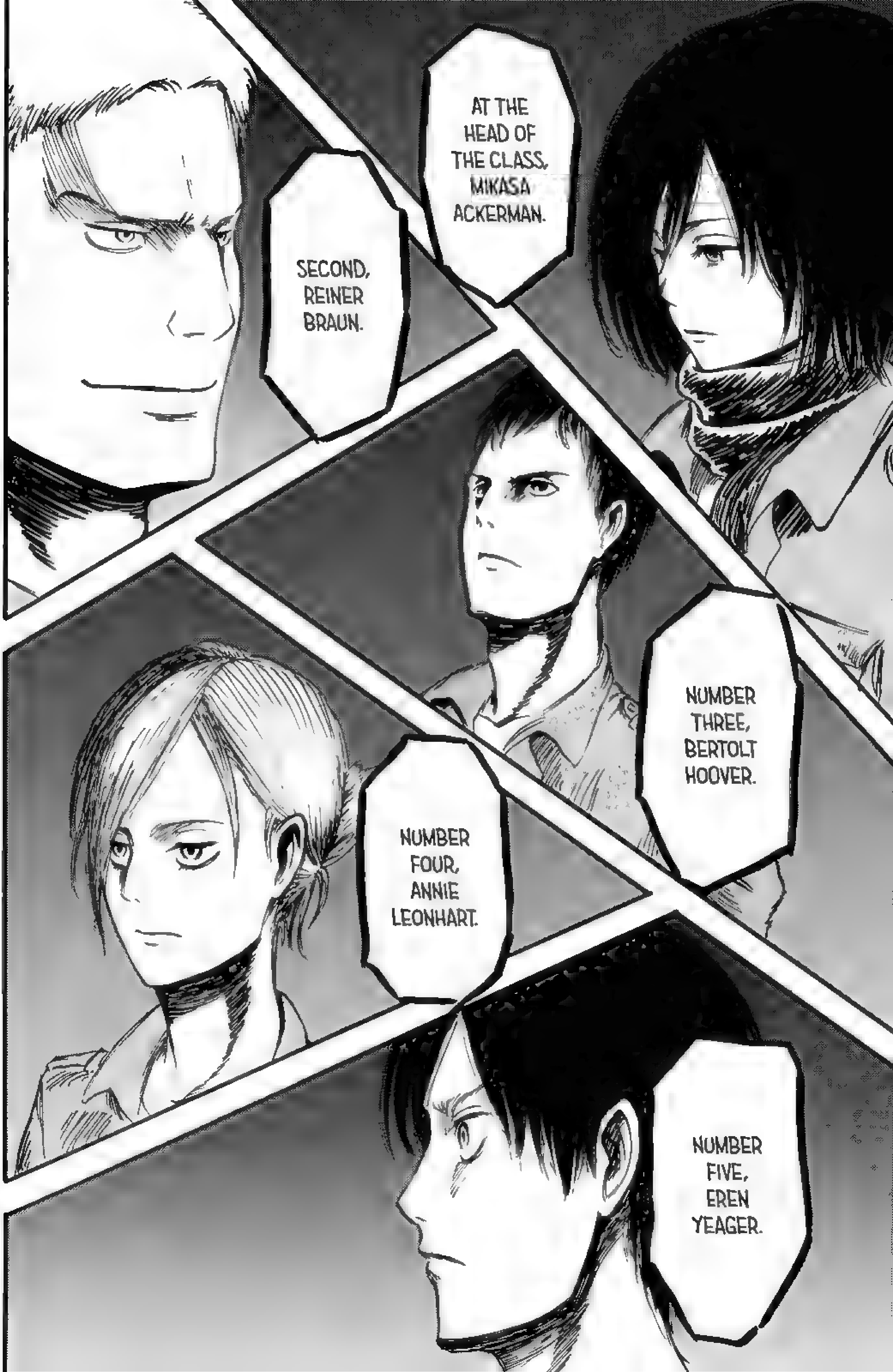

...OF THOSE ANIMALS...
...THAT'S ON THIS EARTH!!
850
WE HAVE PAID THE PRICE FOR 100 YEARS OF PEACE WITH TRAGEDY.
GIVEN THE SENSE OF CRISIS AT THE TIME, WE WERE ILL-PREPARED TO COPE WITH THE SUDDEN APPEARANCE OF THE **COLOSSUS TITAN...**

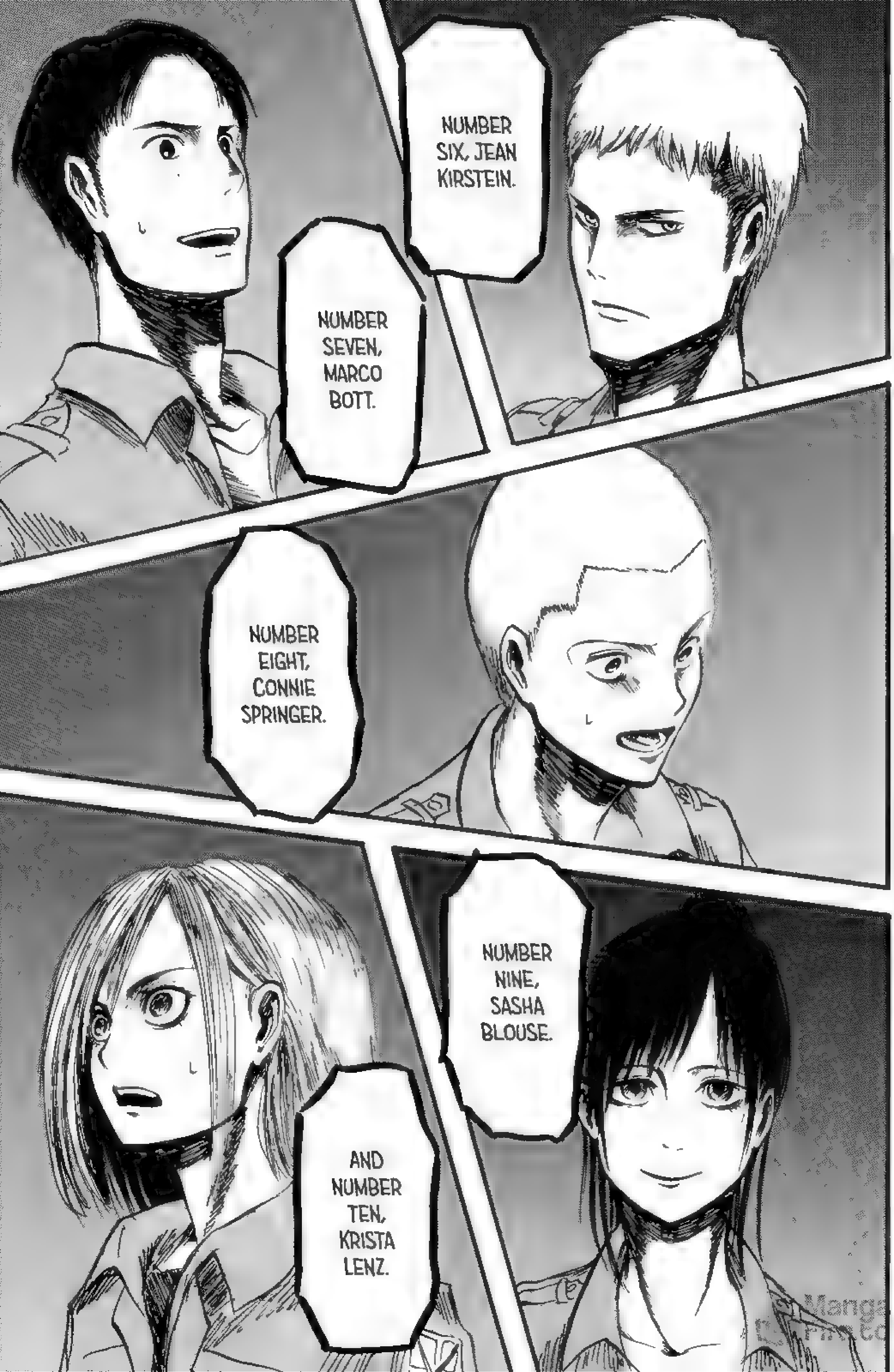

AS A RESULT, WE HAVE BEEN FORCED TO ABANDON OUR OUTER WALL MARIA.
HUMANITY'S SPHERE OF INFLUENCE HAS BEEN DRIVEN BACK TO WHERE WE ARE NOW, WALL-ROSE.
TITAN-TERRITORY
HUMAN-TERRITORY
WALL-SHEENA
WALL-ROSE
WALL-MARIA


IT WOULDN'T BE A SURPRISE IF THAT COLOSSUS TITAN SHOWED UP...
...TO DESTROY THIS WALL RIGHT THIS MOMENT.

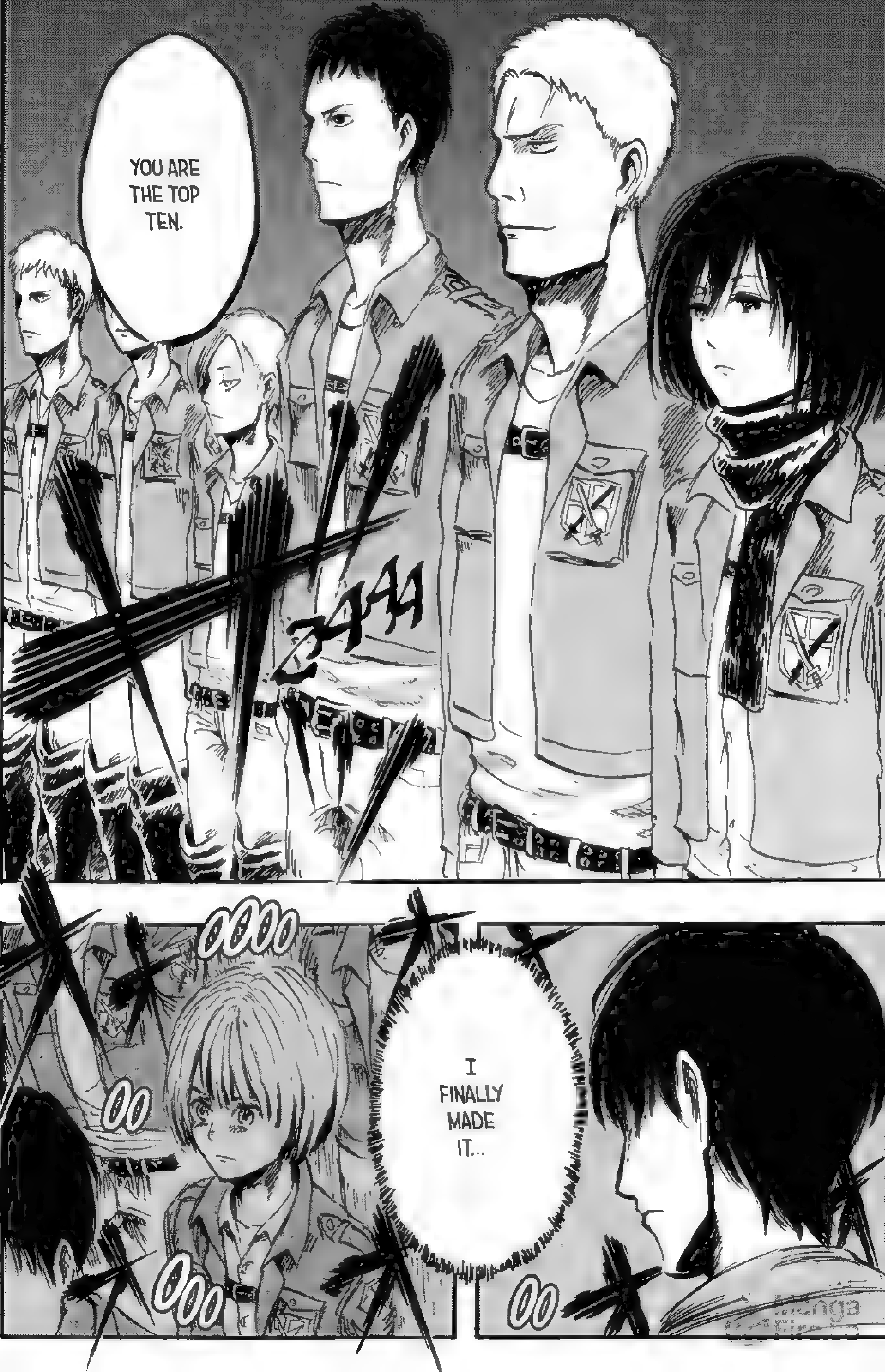
Manga Fire.to

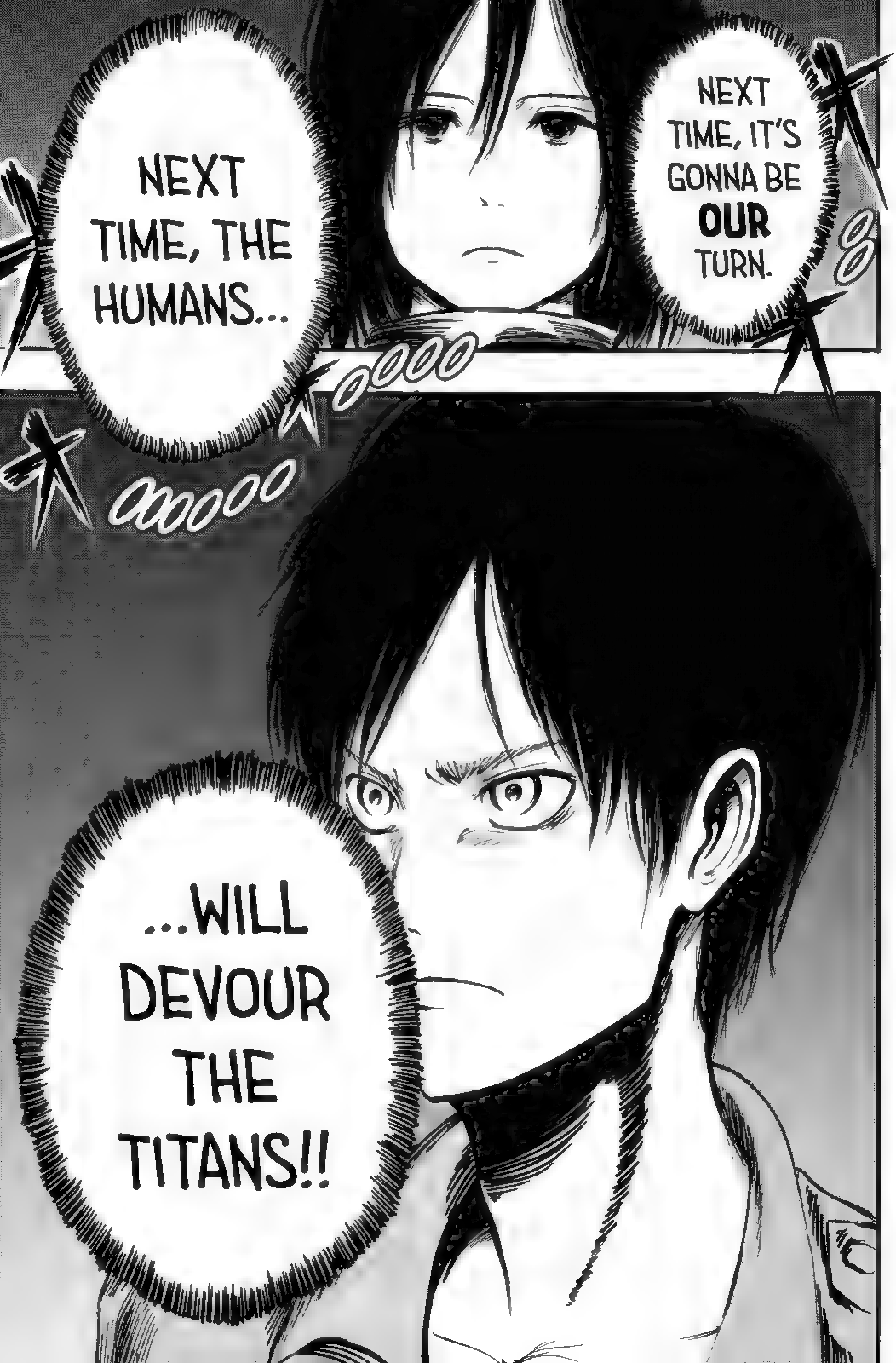

WHENEVER THAT TIME DOES COME, YOUR DUTY WILL BE TO RELIEVE THE PRODUCERS...
...AND GIVE YOUR LIVES TO STAND AGAINST THE TITAN MENACE!
WHIP
DEDICATE YOUR HEARTS!!
YES, SIR!!!
TODAY, YOU HAVE COMPLETED YOUR MILITARY TRAINING.
I WILL NOW ANNOUNCE THE TEN AMONG YOU WHO HAVE OBTAINED THE TOP TRAINING RESULTS. COME FORWARD IF I CALL YOUR NAME.


AT THE HEAD OF THE CLASS, MIKASA ACKERMAN.
SECOND, REINER BRAUN.
NUMBER THREE, BERTOLT HOOVER.
NUMBER FOUR, ANNIE LEONHART.
NUMBER FIVE, EREN YEAGER.

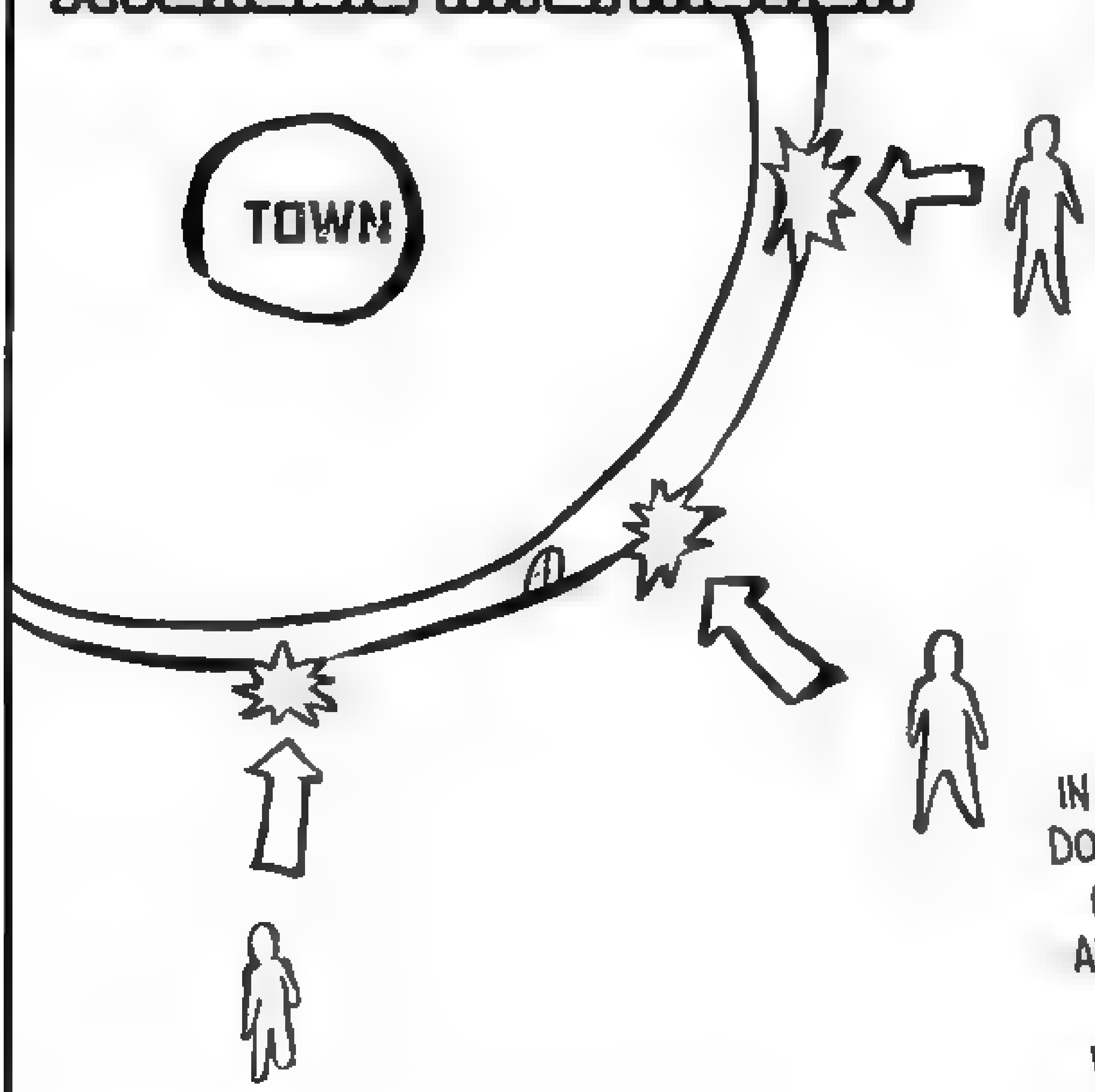

NUMBER SIX, JEAN KIRSTEIN.
NUMBER SEVEN, MARCO BOTT.
NUMBER EIGHT, CONNIE SPRINGER.
NUMBER NINE, SASHA BLOUSE.
AND NUMBER TEN, KRISTA LENZ.

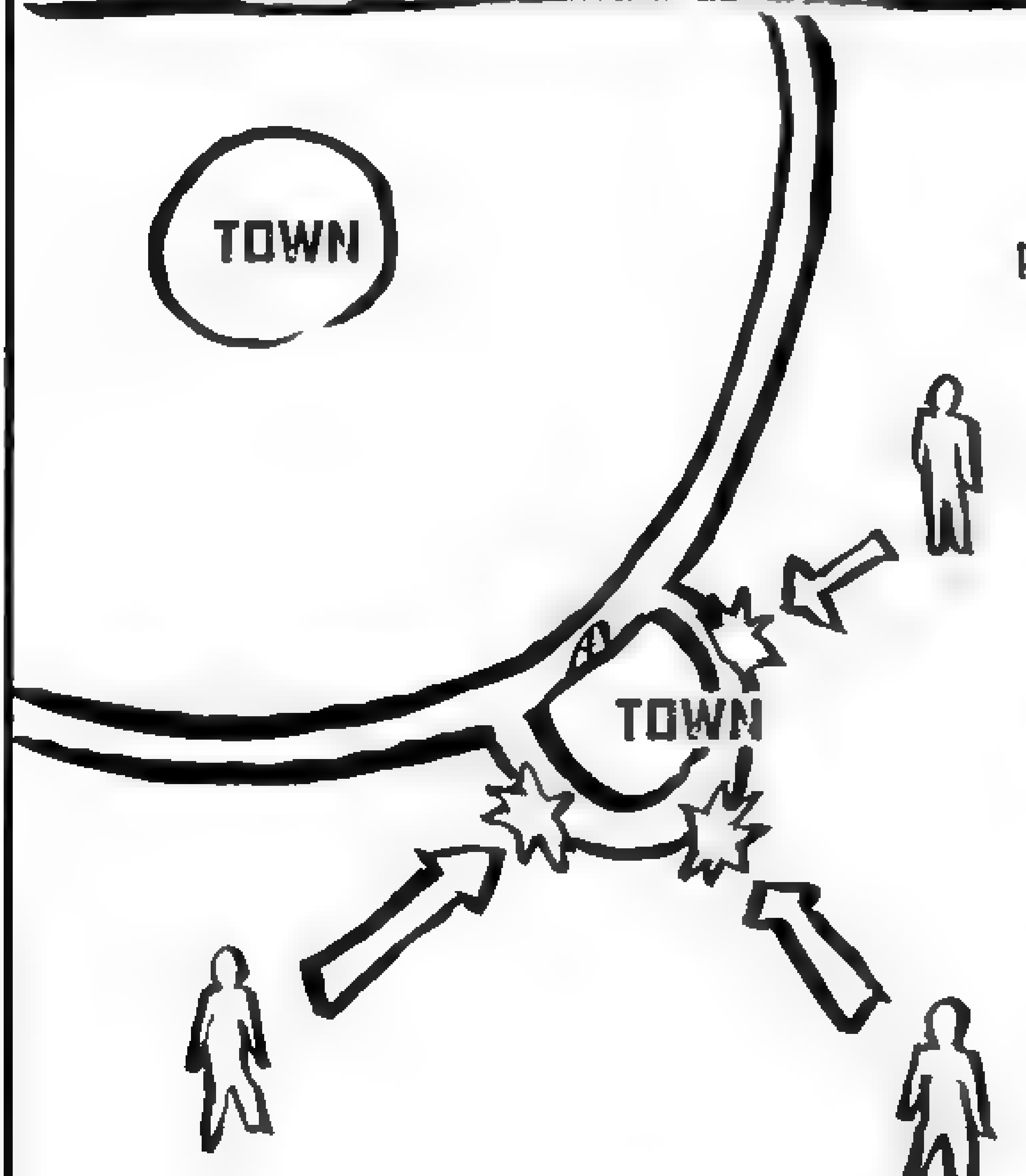
Manga


YOU ARE THE TOP TEN.
ZAAA
OOOO
OO
OOO
OO
I FINALLY MADE IT...


NEXT TIME, IT'S GONNA BE **OUR** TURN.
NEXT TIME, THE HUMANS...
...WILL DEVOUR THE TITANS!!

Current Publicly Available Information





The reason for having a town jutting out of the main wall

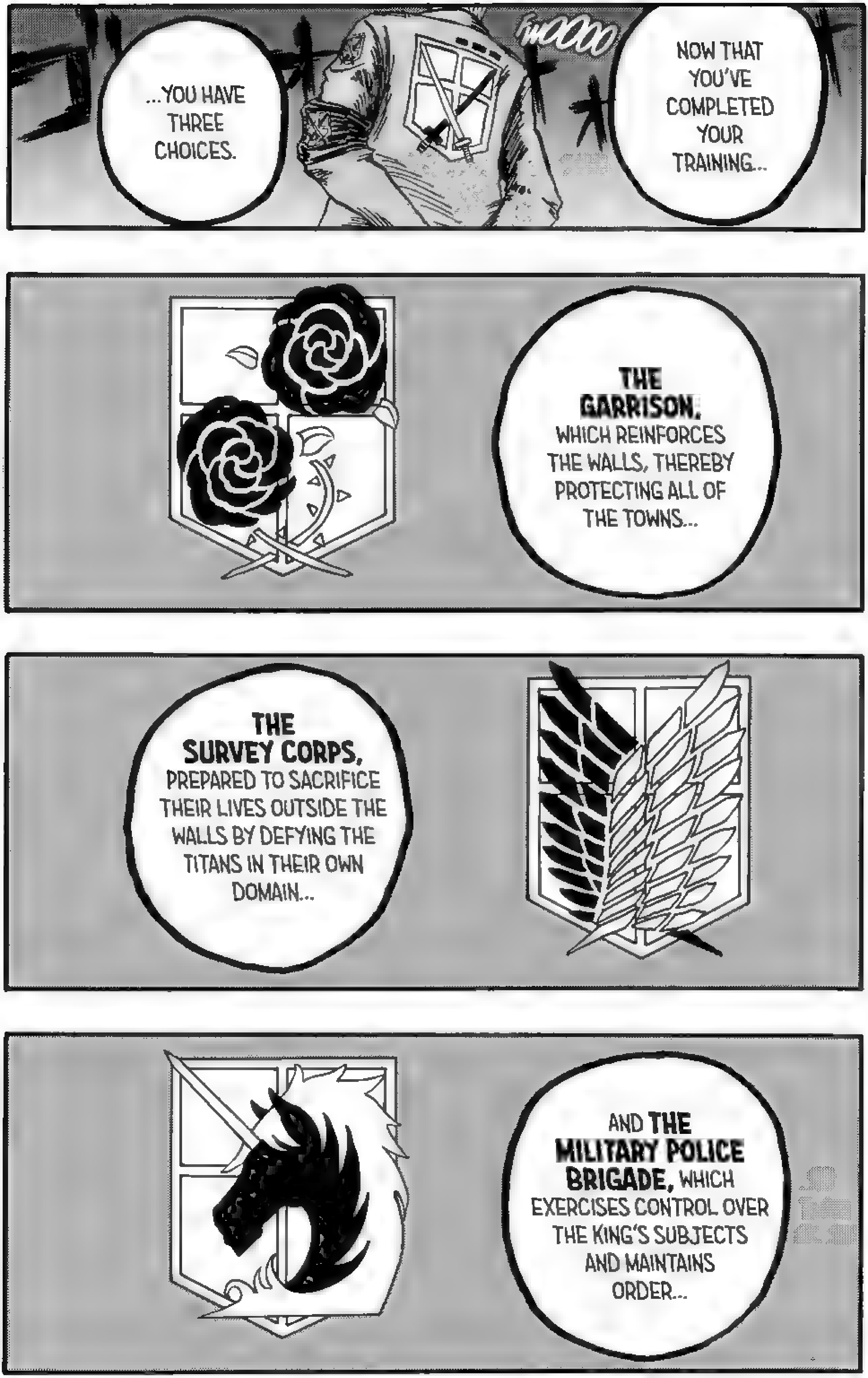
IN THIS WORLD, WALL CONSTRUCTION IS A MATTER OF THE UTMOST IMPORTANCE.

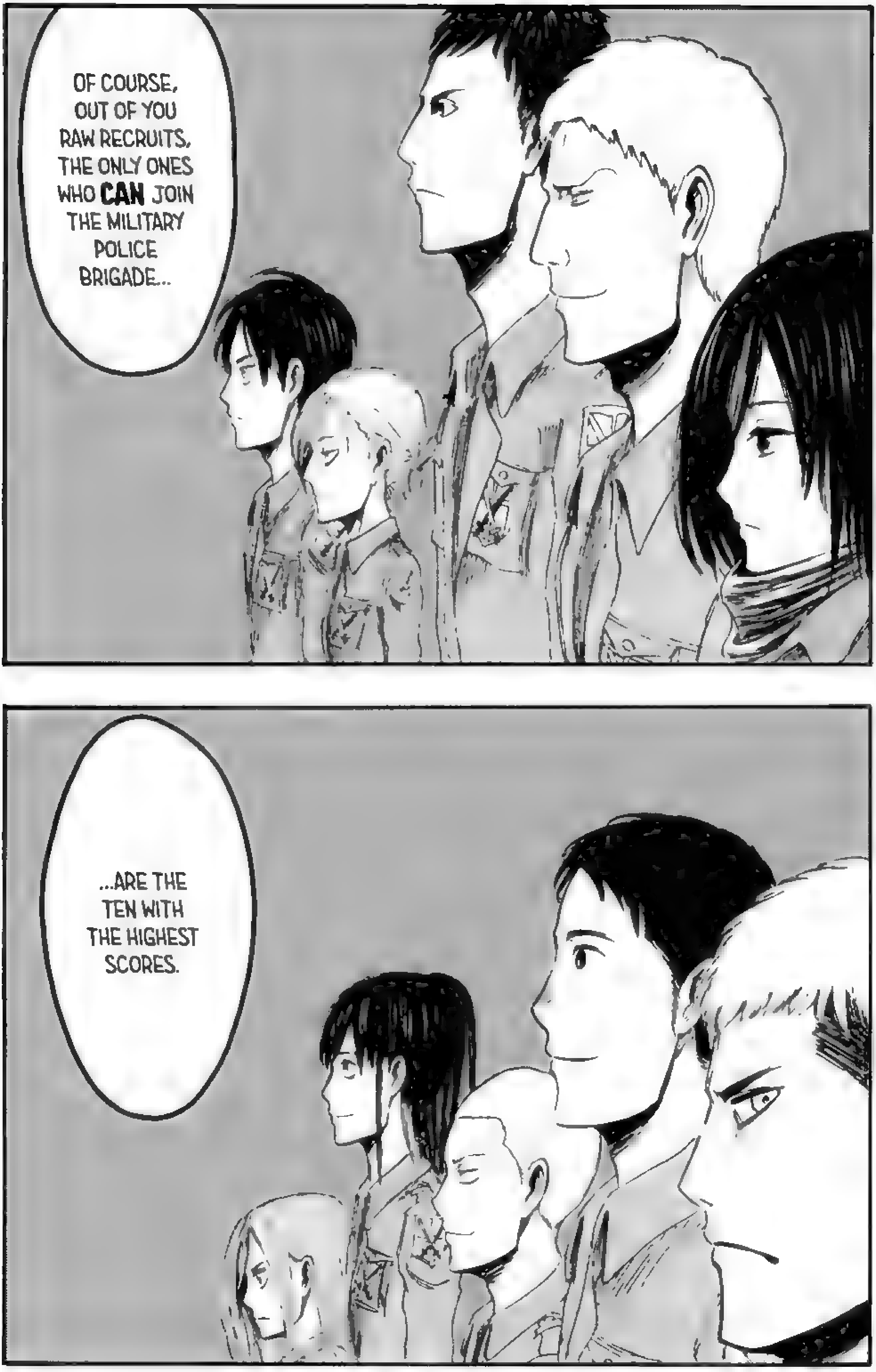
AS ILLUSTRATED BY THE SIMPLE DIAGRAM ON THE LEFT, WITH A TOWN JUST BUILT INSIDE THE WALL, IN THE EVENT THAT THE TITANS BURST THROUGH, THE PEOPLE WOULD HAVE NO MEANS TO COPE WITH THE CRISIS. PUT SIMPLY, WITH SUCH A VAST CIRCUMFERENCE, PEOPLE WOULDN'T KNOW WHERE THE WALL WOULD BE BREACHED. AND NATURALLY, THERE AREN'T ENOUGH HUMANS TO SUPPORT A MILITARY FORCE THAT COULD MONITOR AND GUARD THE ENTIRE RINGED WALL.

IN OTHER WORDS, THE OBJECT IS TO NARROW DOWN THE TARGET. THIS STRATEGY KEEPS THE COST OF GUARDING THE WALL MANAGEABLE AND ALLOWS THE MILITARY TO CONSOLIDATE ITS FORCES. HOWEVER, WITHOUT HUMANS WITHIN THE WALL TO SERVE AS "BAIT" THAT WILL ATTRACT THE TITANS, THIS STRATEGY HAS NO CHANCE OF PAYING OFF. HAVING TROOPS GARRISONED AT THE TOWN GUARANTEES AN ECONOMIC BENEFIT FOR THE AREA, BUT THAT ECONOMIC ADVANTAGE FALLS SHORT WHEN COMPARED TO THE FEAR OF BEING EATEN BY A TITAN. THUS, NOT MANY PEOPLE ARE ENTHUSED ABOUT LIVING IN THESE TOWNS. THEREFORE, THE RULING MONARCHY PRAISES THE RESIDENTS OF THESE FRONT-LINE TOWNS AS "THE BRAVEST OF WARRIORS" IN AN ATTEMPT TO DRUM UP MORE VOLUNTEERS.

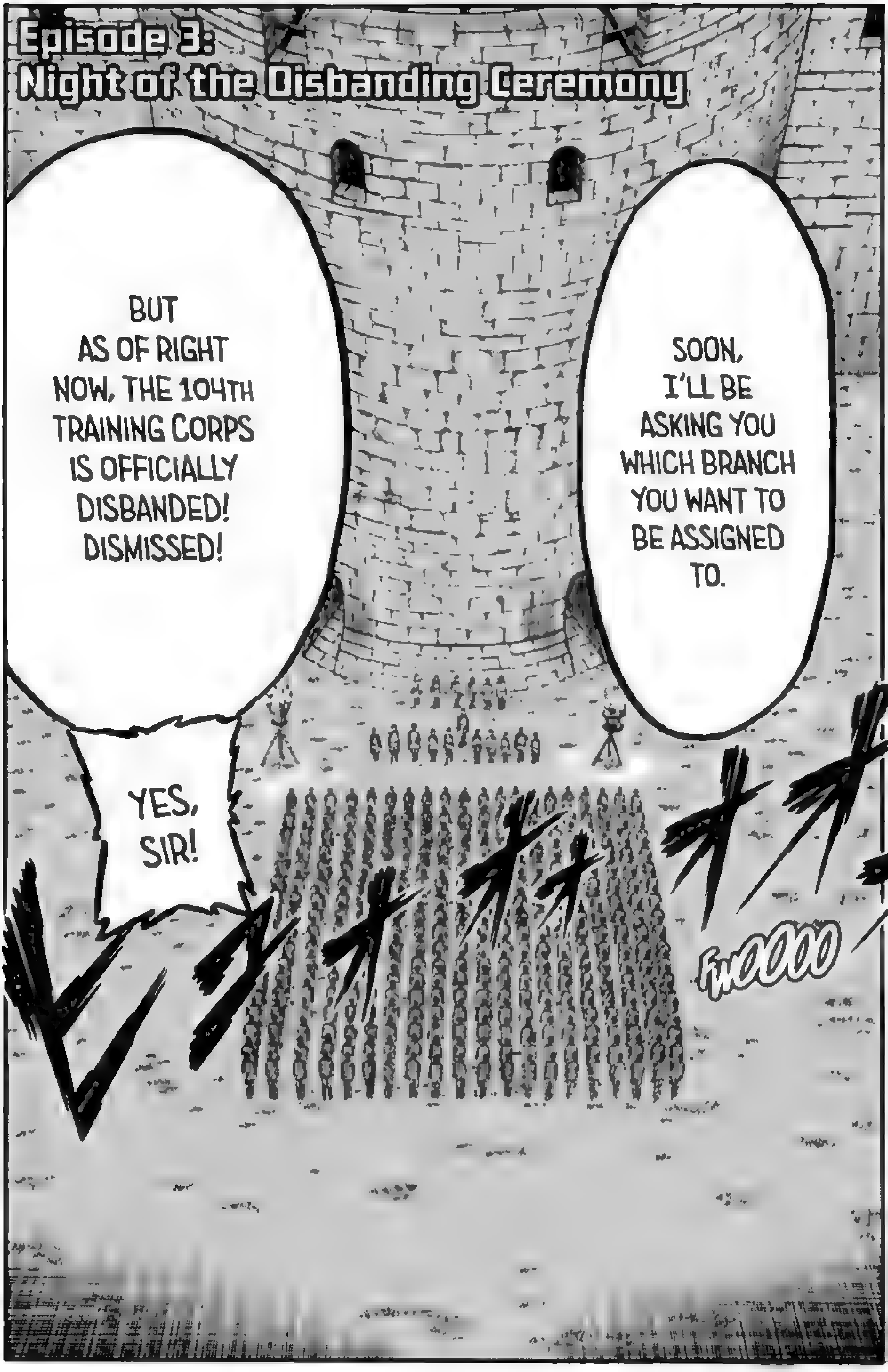
A BIT OF HISTORY: SINCE THE STRENGTH OF THE GATES THAT CONNECTS THE HUMAN DOMAIN TO THE TITANS' TERRITORY OUTSIDE THE WALLS IS INFERIOR TO THAT OF THE WALL ITSELF, THERE WAS A PROPOSAL BY CONSERVATIVES TO SEAL THE GATE OFF ENTIRELY. HOWEVER, REFORMISTS SUCCESSFULLY ARGUED THAT "ABANDONING THE GATES TO THE OUTSIDE WORLD IS TANTAMOUNT TO ABANDONING THE WILL OF THE HUMAN RACE TO RECLAIM ITS DOMINION" AND THE PLAN WAS HALTED.

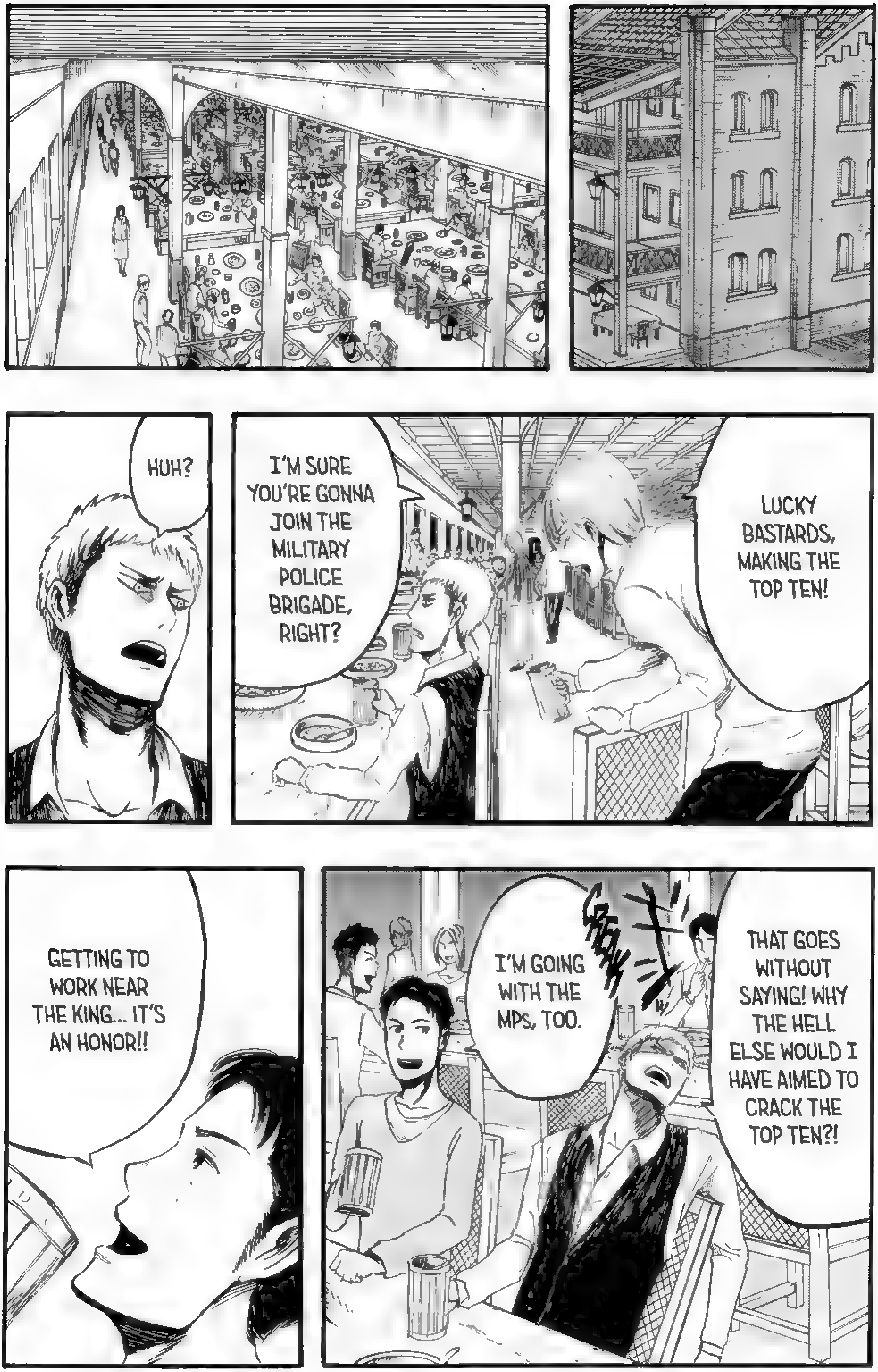
AS THE STORY PROGRESSES, MORE LIGHT WILL BE SHED ON HOW THE WALL WAS INITIALLY BUILT AND THE SITUATION AT THE TIME OF ITS CONSTRUCTION.

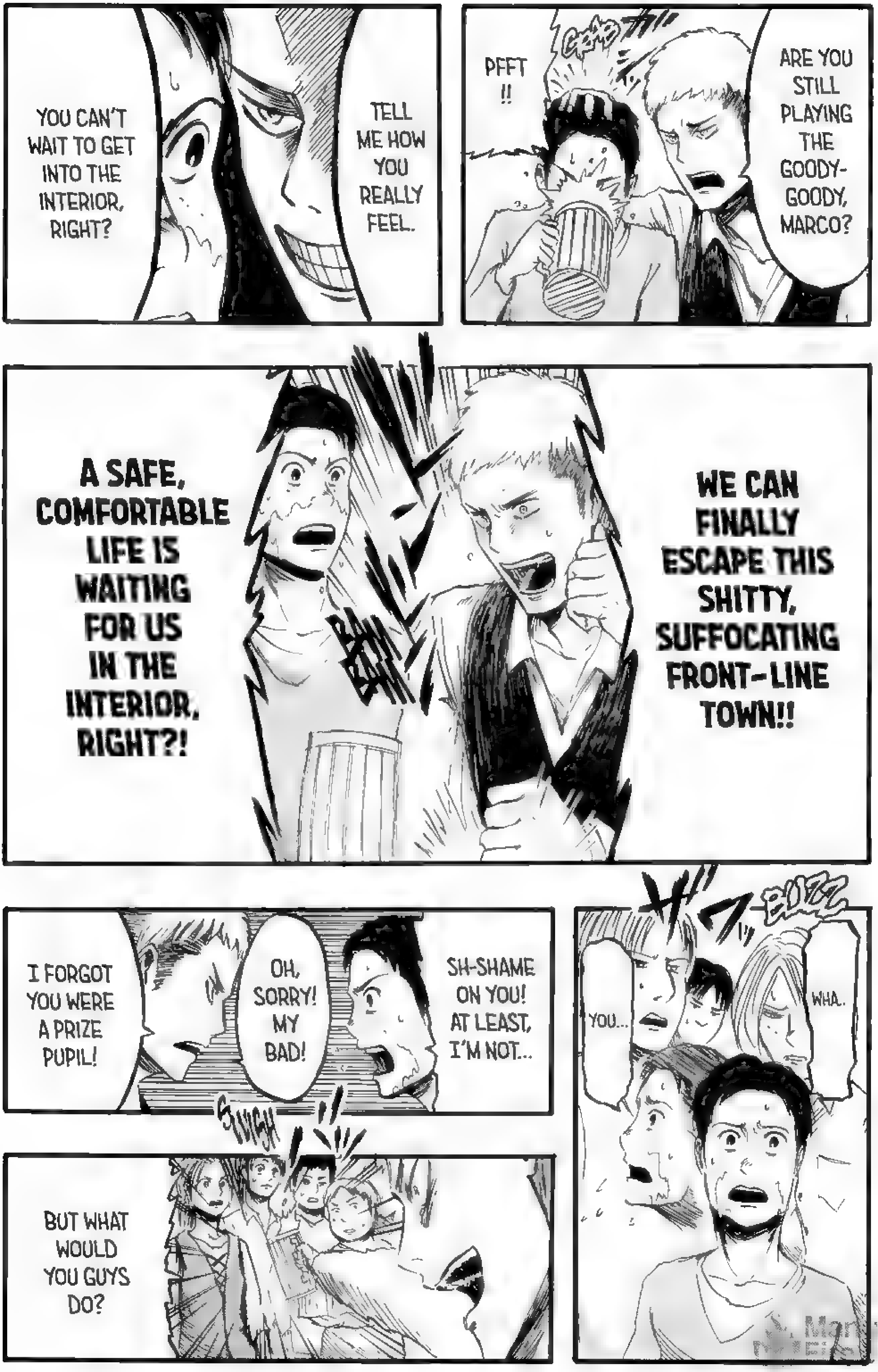

NOW THAT YOU'VE COMPLETED YOUR TRAINING...
FWOOOO
...YOU HAVE THREE CHOICES.
THE GARRISON, WHICH REINFORCES THE WALLS, THEREBY PROTECTING ALL OF THE TOWNS...
THE SURVEY CORPS, PREPARED TO SACRIFICE THEIR LIVES OUTSIDE THE WALLS BY DEFYING THE TITANS IN THEIR OWN DOMAIN...
AND THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE, WHICH EXERCISES CONTROL OVER THE KING'S SUBJECTS AND MAINTAINS ORDER...


OF COURSE, OUT OF YOU RAW RECRUITS, THE ONLY ONES WHO **CAN** JOIN THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE...
...ARE THE TEN WITH THE HIGHEST SCORES.

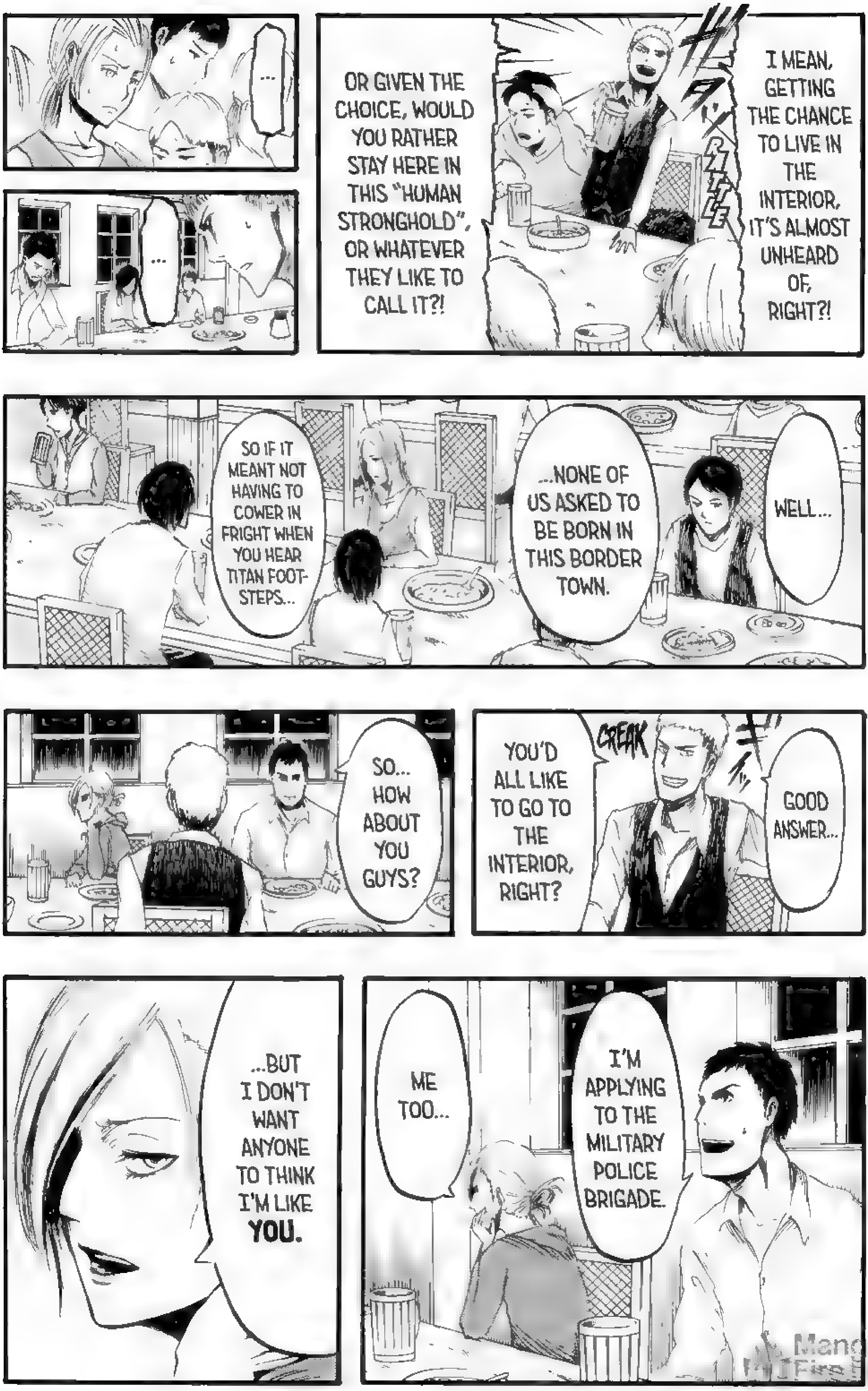
Episode 3: Night of the Disbanding Ceremony


SOON, I'LL BE ASKING YOU WHICH BRANCH YOU WANT TO BE ASSIGNED TO.
BUT AS OF RIGHT NOW, THE 104TH TRAINING CORPS IS OFFICIALLY DISBANDED! DISMISSED!
YES, SIR!
FWOOOO

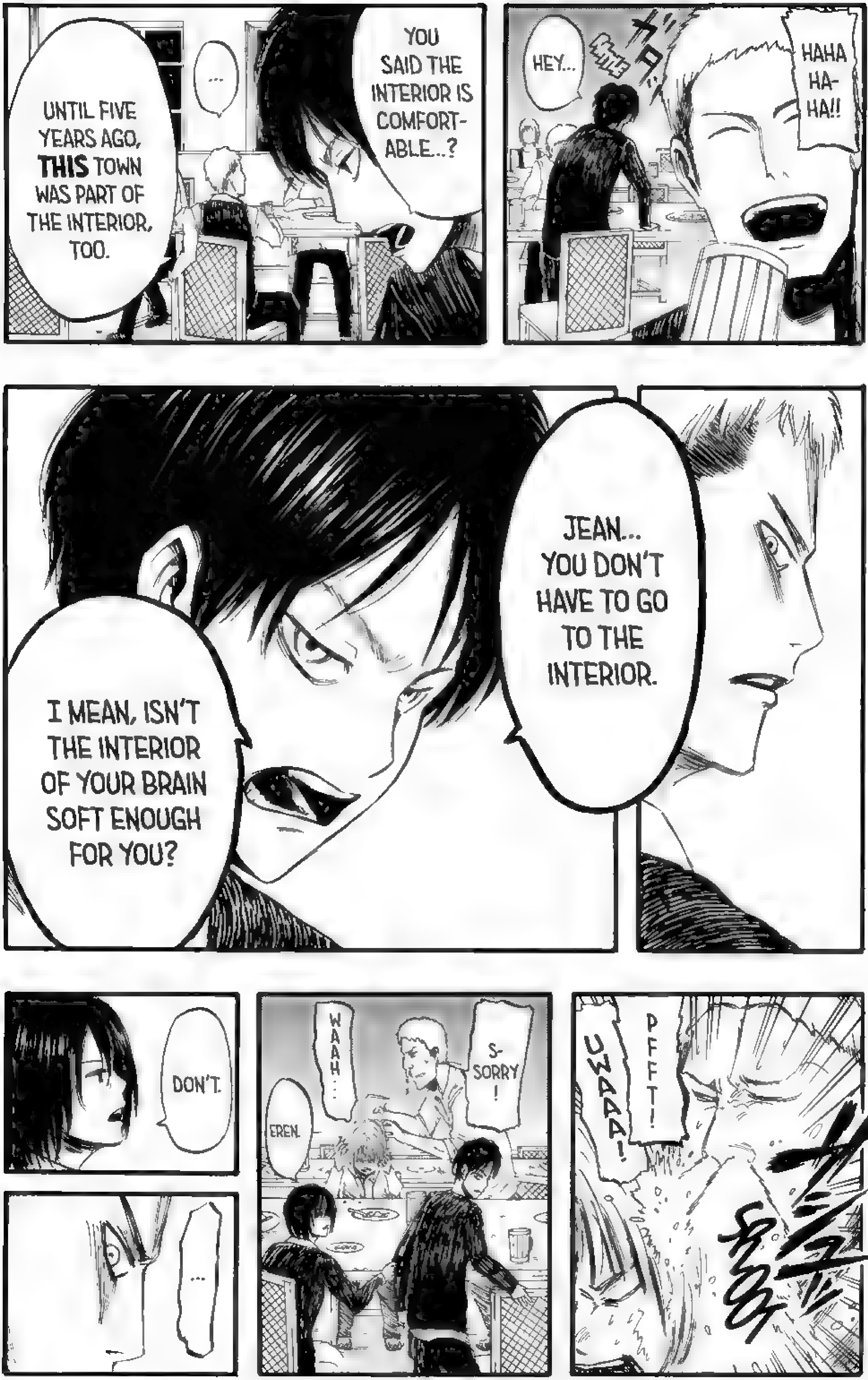

LUCKY BASTARDS, MAKING THE TOP TEN!
I'M SURE YOU'RE GONNA JOIN THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE, RIGHT?
HUH?
THAT GOES WITHOUT SAYING! WHY THE HELL ELSE WOULD I HAVE AIMED TO CRACK THE TOP TEN?!
CREAK
I'M GOING WITH THE MPs, TOO.
GETTING TO WORK NEAR THE KING... IT'S AN HONOR!!

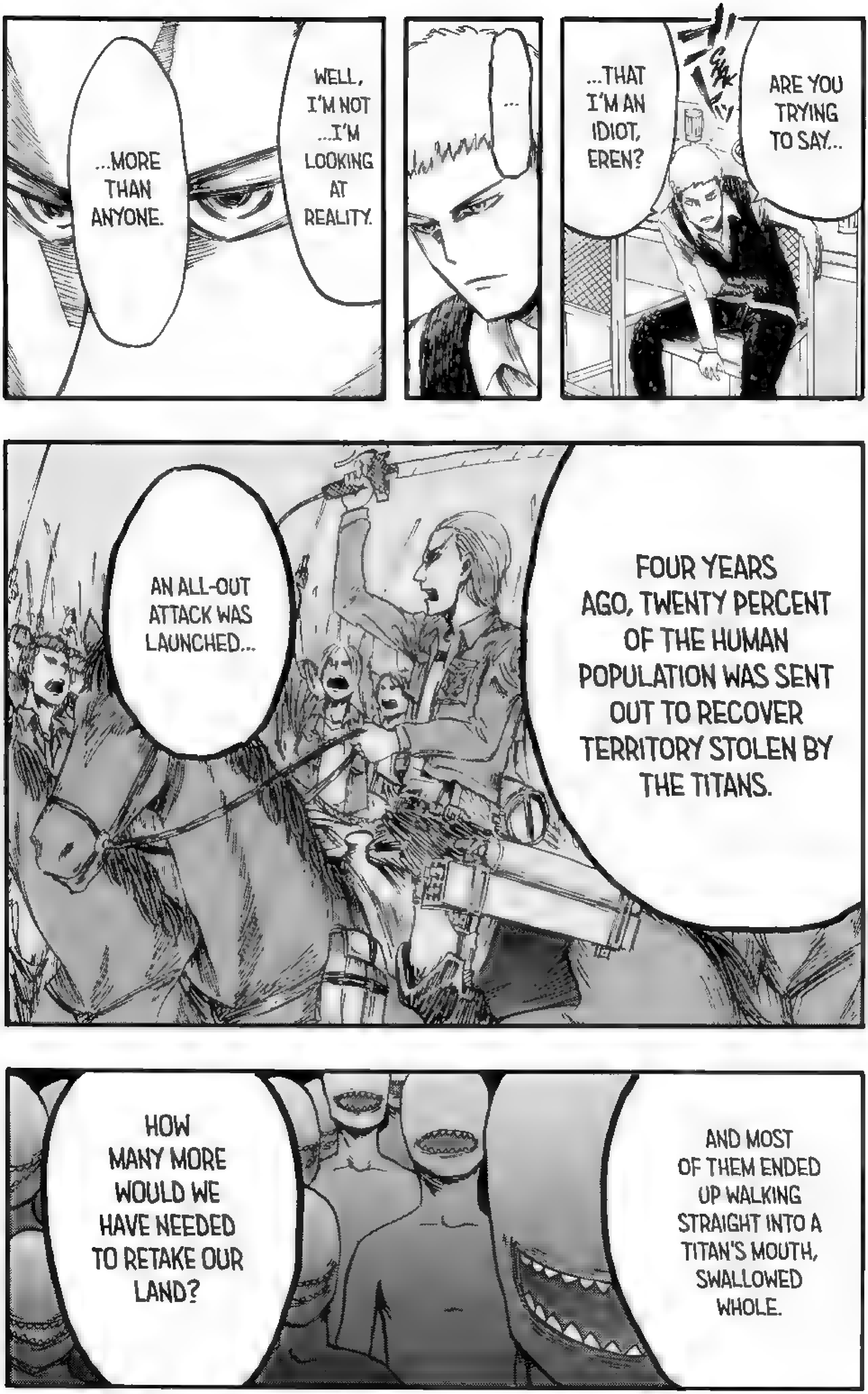

ARE YOU STILL PLAYING THE GOODY-GOODY, MARCO?
PFFT !!
TELL ME HOW YOU REALLY FEEL.
YOU CAN'T WAIT TO GET INTO THE INTERIOR, RIGHT?
WE CAN FINALLY ESCAPE THIS SHITTY, SUFFOCATING FRONT-LINE TOWN!!
BAM BAM
A SAFE, COMFORTABLE LIFE IS WAITING FOR US IN THE INTERIOR, RIGHT?!
BUZZ
WHA..
YOU...
SH-SHAME ON YOU! AT LEAST, I'M NOT...
OH, SORRY! MY BAD!
I FORGOT YOU WERE A PRIZE PUPIL!
BUT WHAT WOULD YOU GUYS DO?

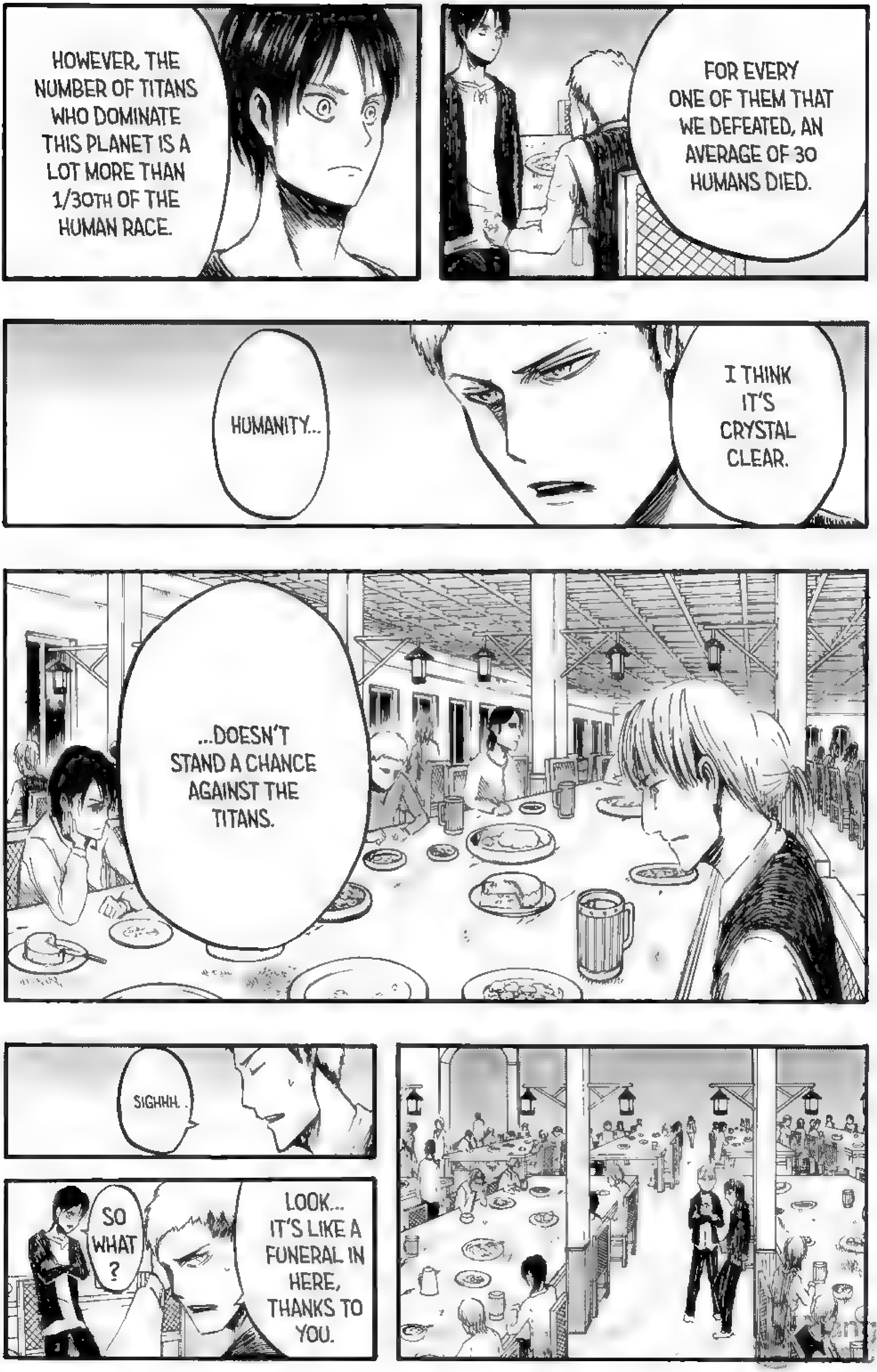
Manga

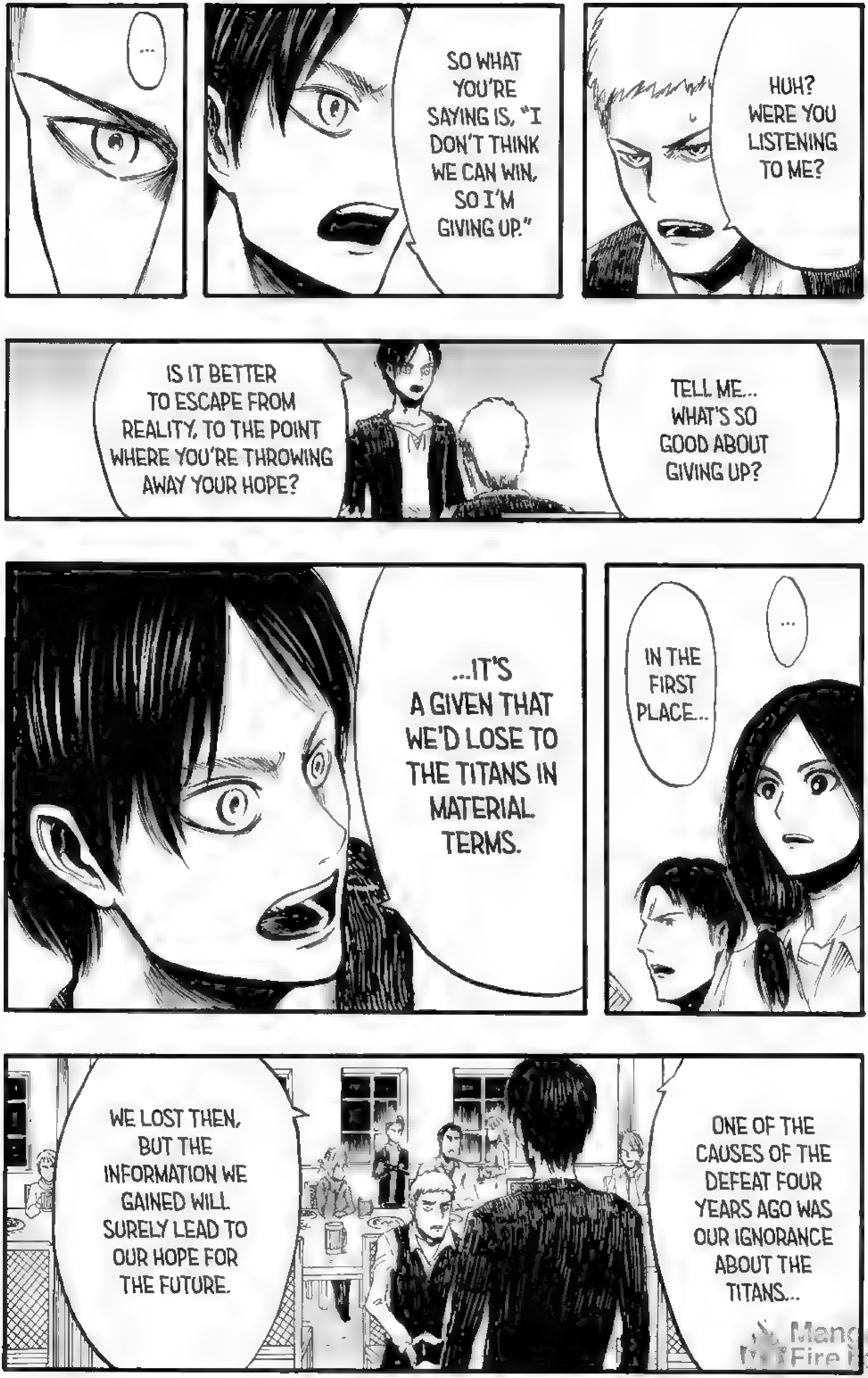

I MEAN, GETTING THE CHANCE TO LIVE IN THE INTERIOR, IT'S ALMOST UNHEARD OF, RIGHT?!
RATTLE
OR GIVEN THE CHOICE, WOULD YOU RATHER STAY HERE IN THIS "HUMAN STRONGHOLD", OR WHATEVER THEY LIKE TO CALL IT?!
...
...
WELL...
...NONE OF US ASKED TO BE BORN IN THIS BORDER TOWN.
SO IF IT MEANT NOT HAVING TO COWER IN FRIGHT WHEN YOU HEAR TITAN FOOTSTEPS...
GOOD ANSWER...
CREAK
YOU'D ALL LIKE TO GO TO THE INTERIOR, RIGHT?
SO... HOW ABOUT YOU GUYS?
I'M APPLYING TO THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE.
ME TOO...
...BUT I DON'T WANT ANYONE TO THINK I'M LIKE **YOU.**

MangaFire

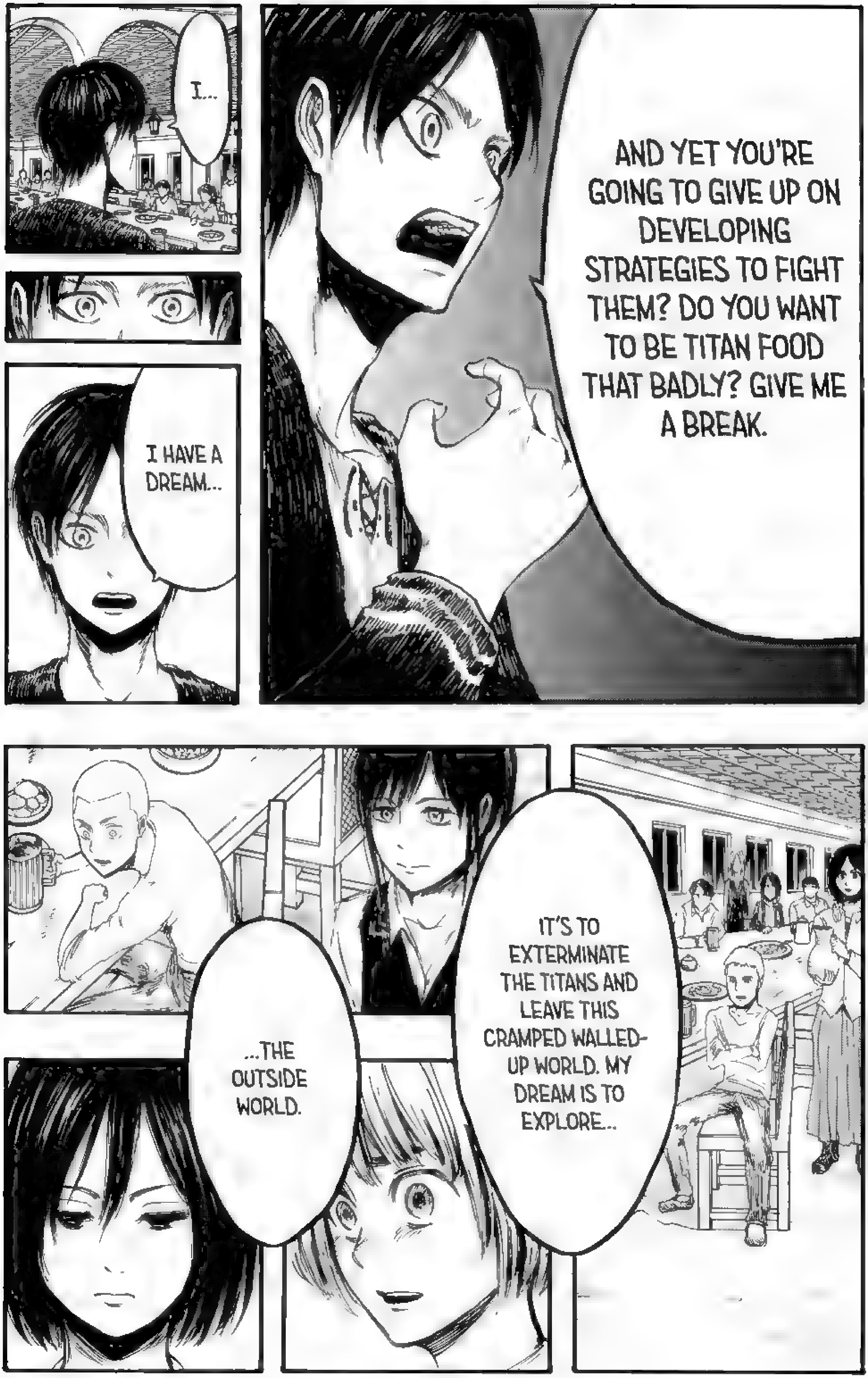

HAHA HA-HA!!
ガタッ
RISE
HEY...
YOU SAID THE INTERIOR IS COMFORTABLE...?
...
UNTIL FIVE YEARS AGO, **THIS** TOWN WAS PART OF THE INTERIOR, TOO.
JEAN... YOU DON'T HAVE TO GO TO THE INTERIOR.
I MEAN, ISN'T THE INTERIOR OF YOUR BRAIN SOFT ENOUGH FOR YOU?
PFFT!
UWAAA!!
S-SORRY!
WAAH...
EREN.
DON'T.
...

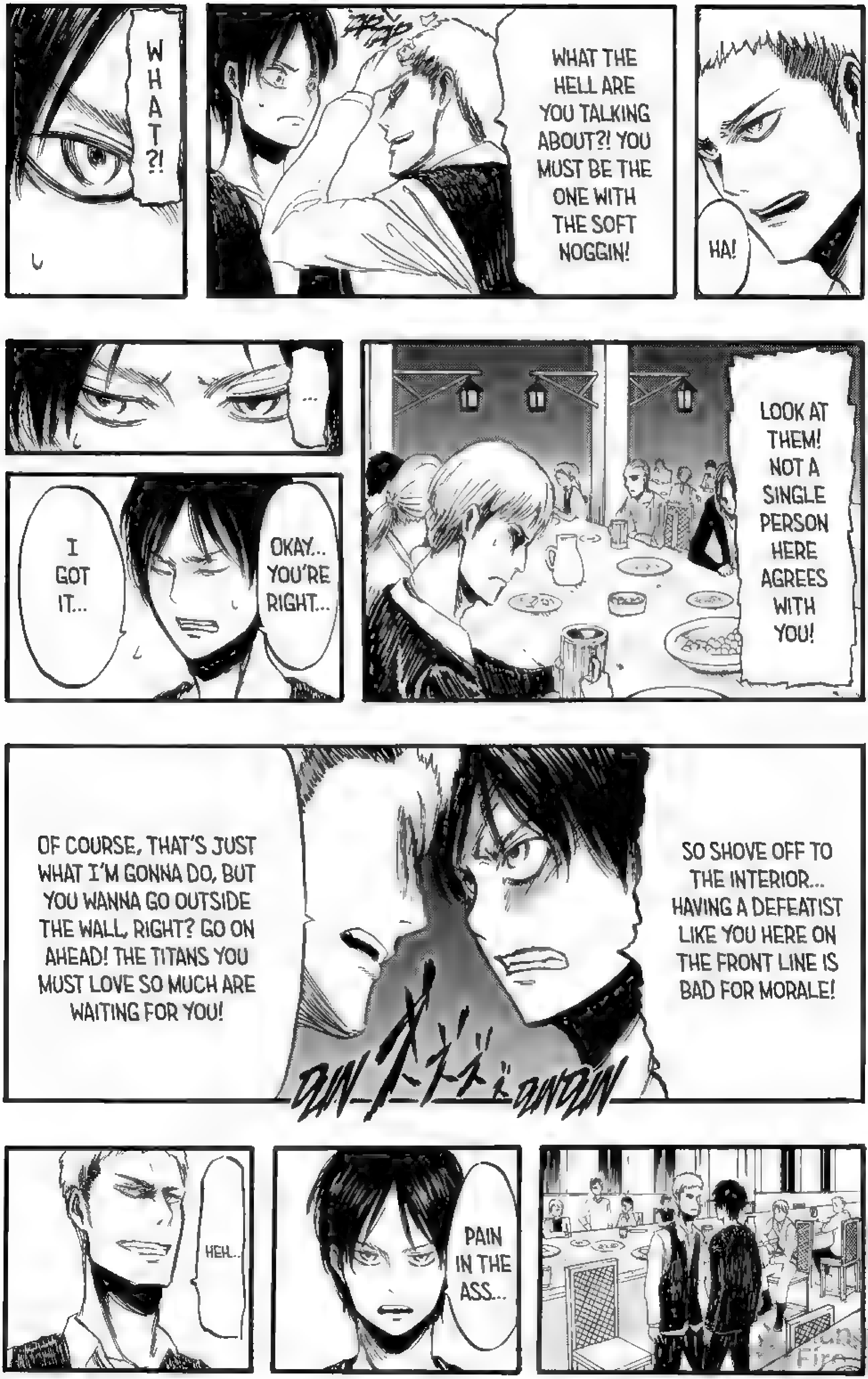

ARE YOU TRYING TO SAY...
...THAT I'M AN IDIOT, EREN?
GAK
...
WELL, I'M NOT ...I'M LOOKING AT REALITY.
...MORE THAN ANYONE.
FOUR YEARS AGO, TWENTY PERCENT OF THE HUMAN POPULATION WAS SENT OUT TO RECOVER TERRITORY STOLEN BY THE TITANS.
AN ALL-OUT ATTACK WAS LAUNCHED...
AND MOST OF THEM ENDED UP WALKING STRAIGHT INTO A TITAN'S MOUTH, SWALLOWED WHOLE.
HOW MANY MORE WOULD WE HAVE NEEDED TO RETAKE OUR LAND?

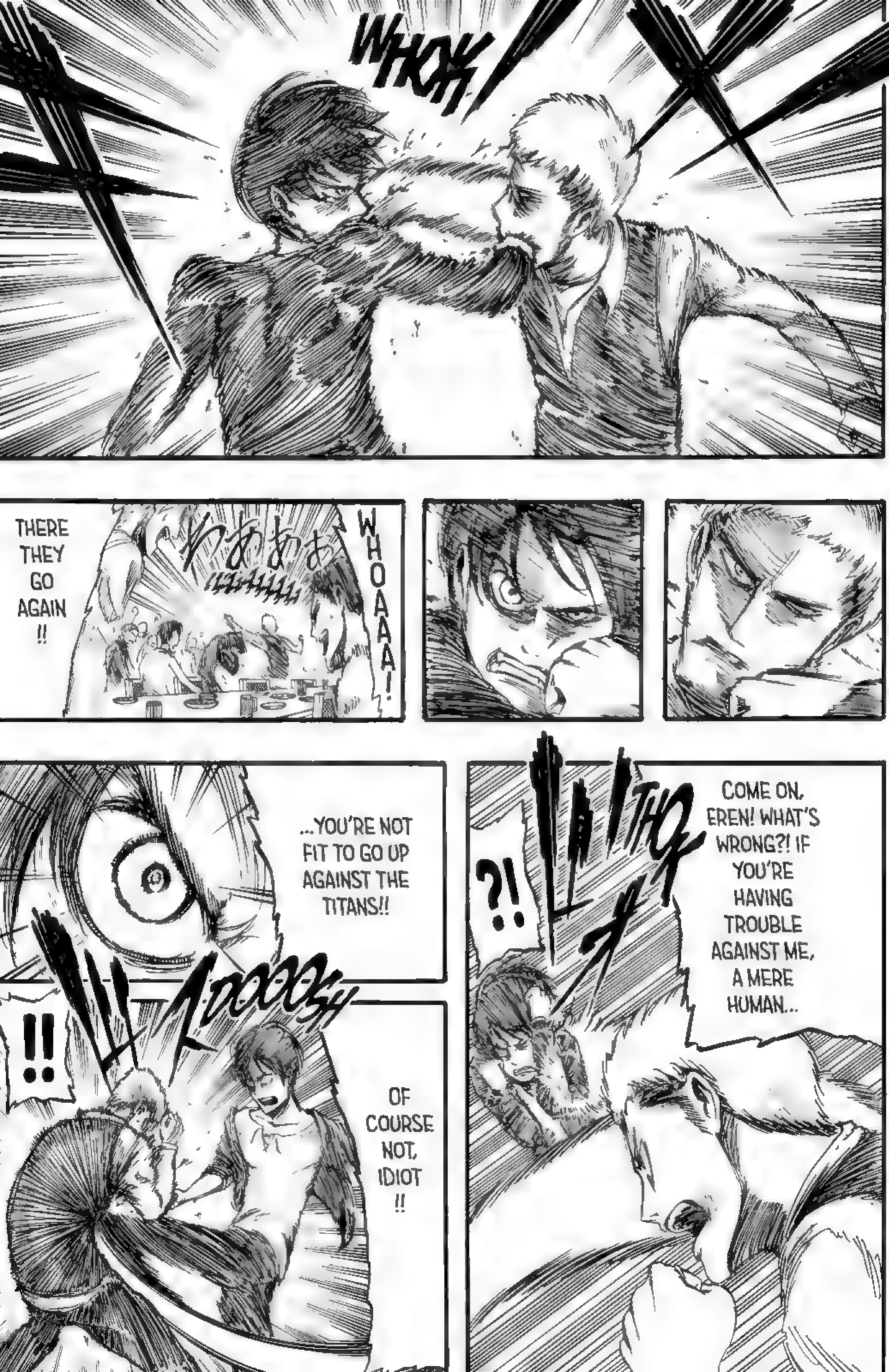

FOR EVERY ONE OF THEM THAT WE DEFEATED, AN AVERAGE OF 30 HUMANS DIED.
HOWEVER, THE NUMBER OF TITANS WHO DOMINATE THIS PLANET IS A LOT MORE THAN 1/30TH OF THE HUMAN RACE.
I THINK IT'S CRYSTAL CLEAR.
HUMANITY...
...DOESN'T STAND A CHANCE AGAINST THE TITANS.
SIGHHH..
LOOK... IT'S LIKE A FUNERAL IN HERE, THANKS TO YOU.
SO WHAT ?

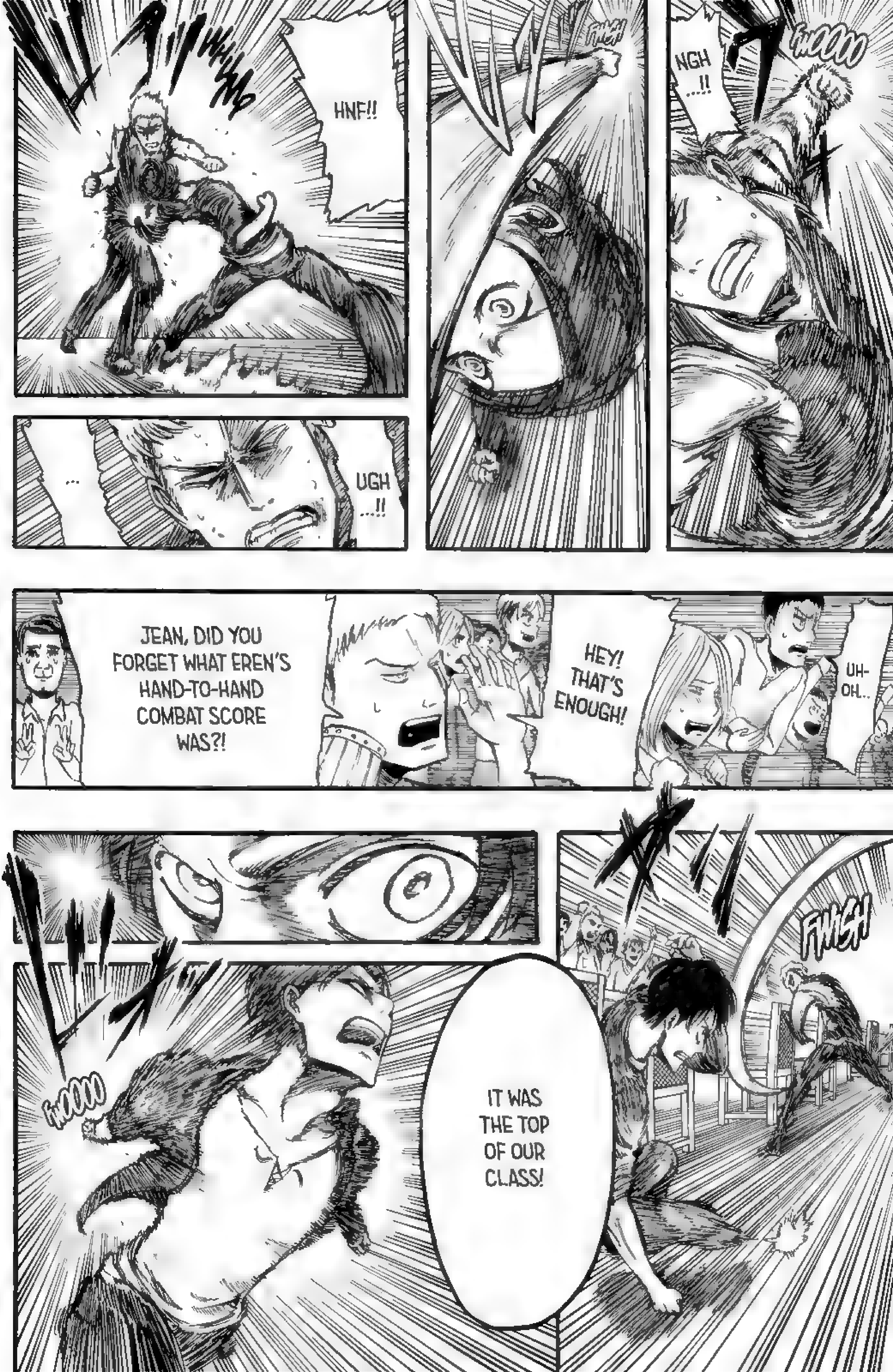

HUH? WERE YOU LISTENING TO ME?
SO WHAT YOU'RE SAYING IS, "I DON'T THINK WE CAN WIN, SO I'M GIVING UP."
...
TELL ME... WHAT'S SO GOOD ABOUT GIVING UP?
IS IT BETTER TO ESCAPE FROM REALITY, TO THE POINT WHERE YOU'RE THROWING AWAY YOUR HOPE?
...
IN THE FIRST PLACE...
...IT'S A GIVEN THAT WE'D LOSE TO THE TITANS IN MATERIAL TERMS.
ONE OF THE CAUSES OF THE DEFEAT FOUR YEARS AGO WAS OUR IGNORANCE ABOUT THE TITANS...
WE LOST THEN, BUT THE INFORMATION WE GAINED WILL SURELY LEAD TO OUR HOPE FOR THE FUTURE.

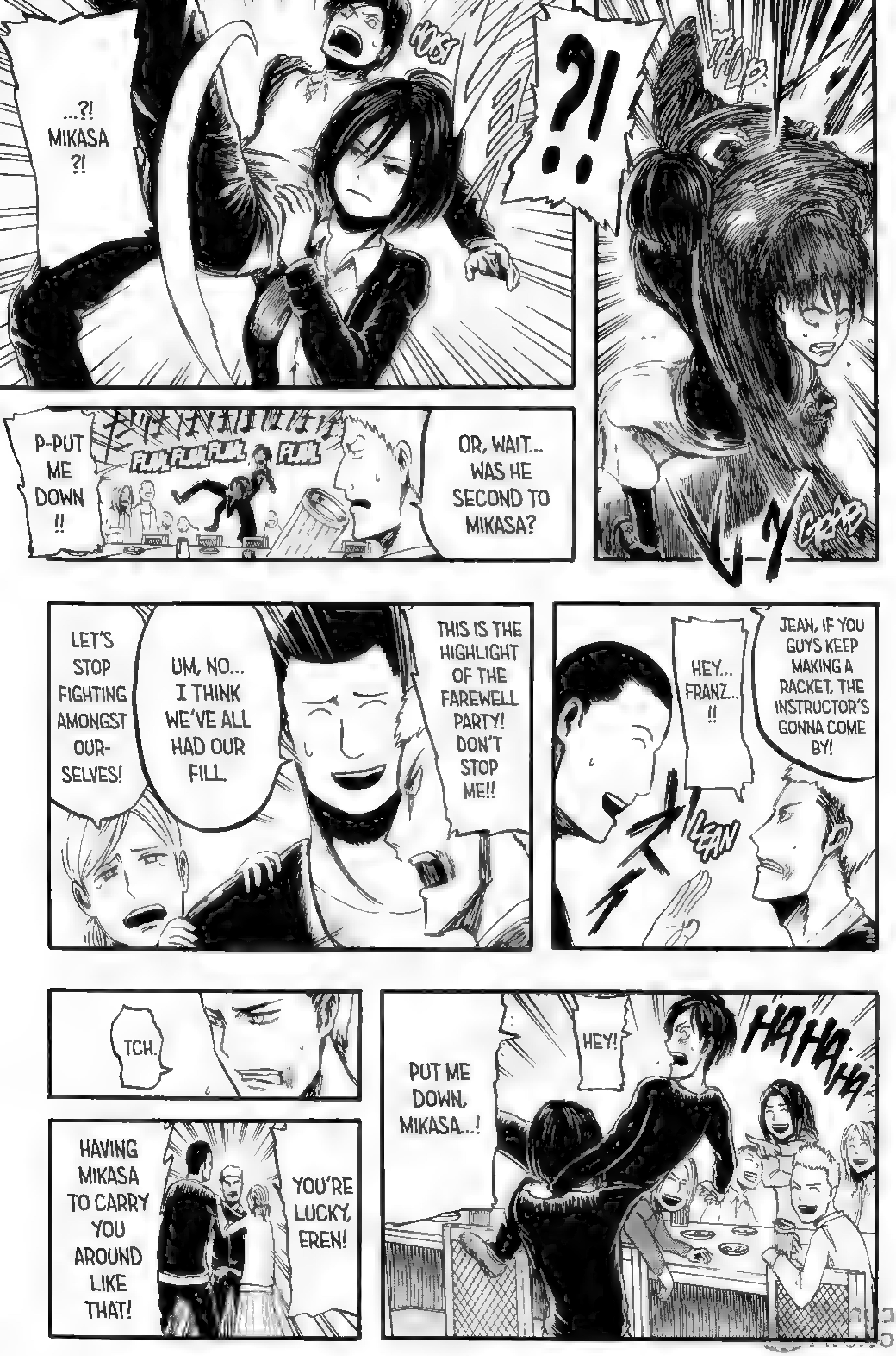
MangaFire.to

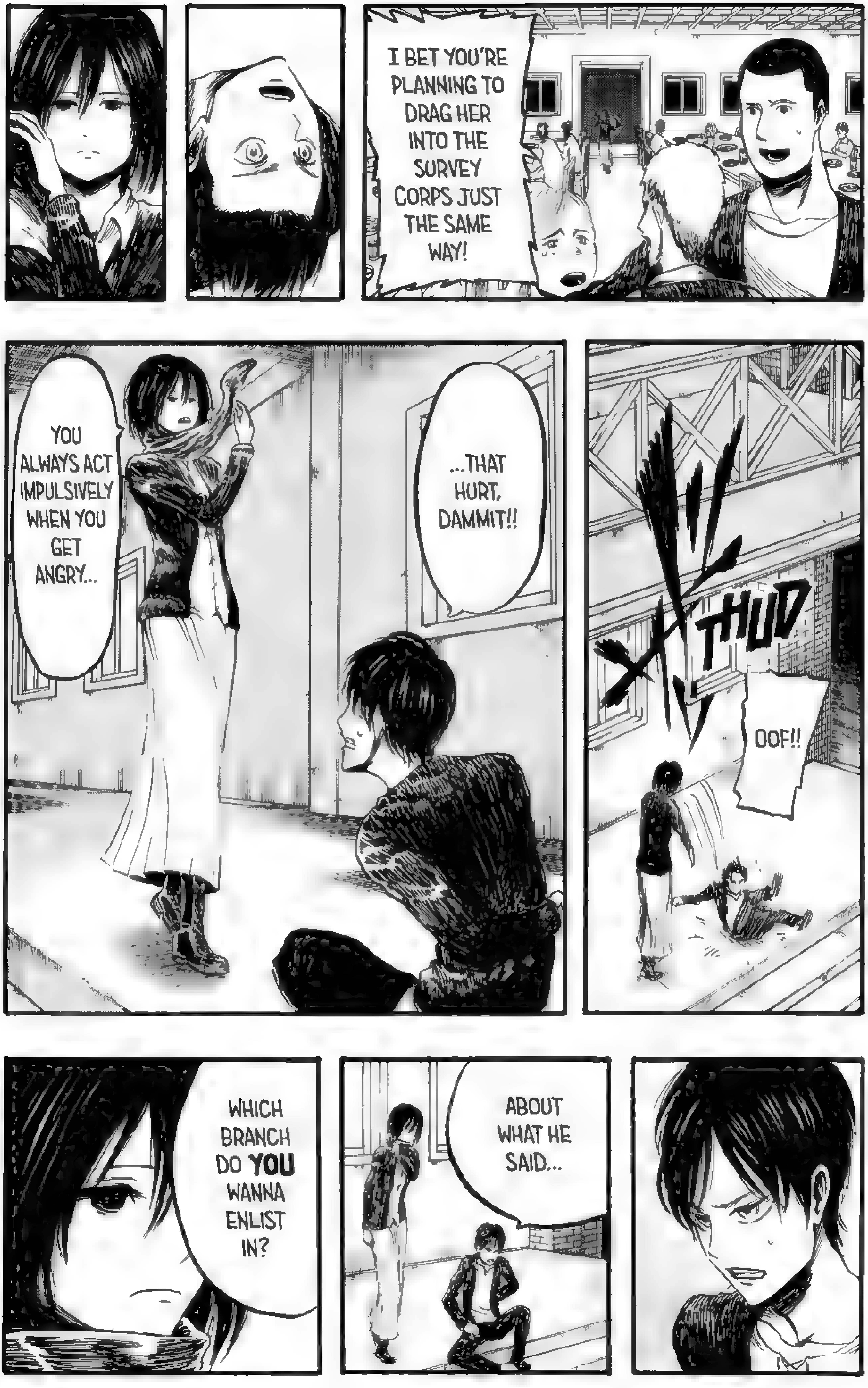

AND YET YOU'RE GOING TO GIVE UP ON DEVELOPING STRATEGIES TO FIGHT THEM? DO YOU WANT TO BE TITAN FOOD THAT BADLY? GIVE ME A BREAK.
I...
I HAVE A DREAM...
IT'S TO EXTERMINATE THE TITANS AND LEAVE THIS CRAMPED WALLED-UP WORLD. MY DREAM IS TO EXPLORE...
...THE OUTSIDE WORLD.

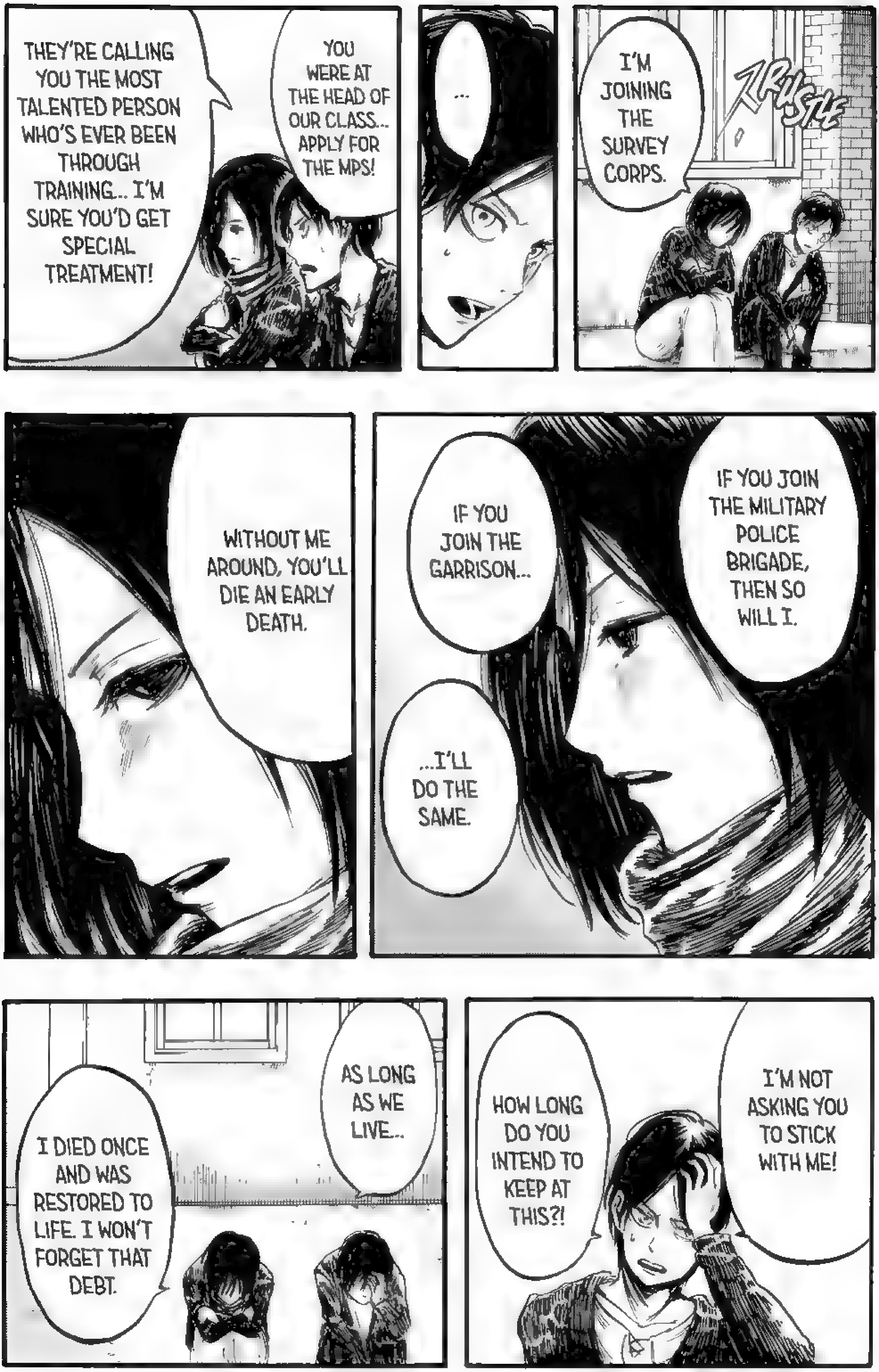

HA!
WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?! YOU MUST BE THE ONE WITH THE SOFT NOGGIN!
WHAT?!
LOOK AT THEM! NOT A SINGLE PERSON HERE AGREES WITH YOU!
...
OKAY... YOU'RE RIGHT...
I GOT IT...
SO SHOVE OFF TO THE INTERIOR... HAVING A DEFEATIST LIKE YOU HERE ON THE FRONT LINE IS BAD FOR MORALE!
OF COURSE, THAT'S JUST WHAT I'M GONNA DO, BUT YOU WANNA GO OUTSIDE THE WALL, RIGHT? GO ON AHEAD! THE TITANS YOU MUST LOVE SO MUCH ARE WAITING FOR YOU!
DUN DUNDUN
PAIN IN THE ASS...
HEH...

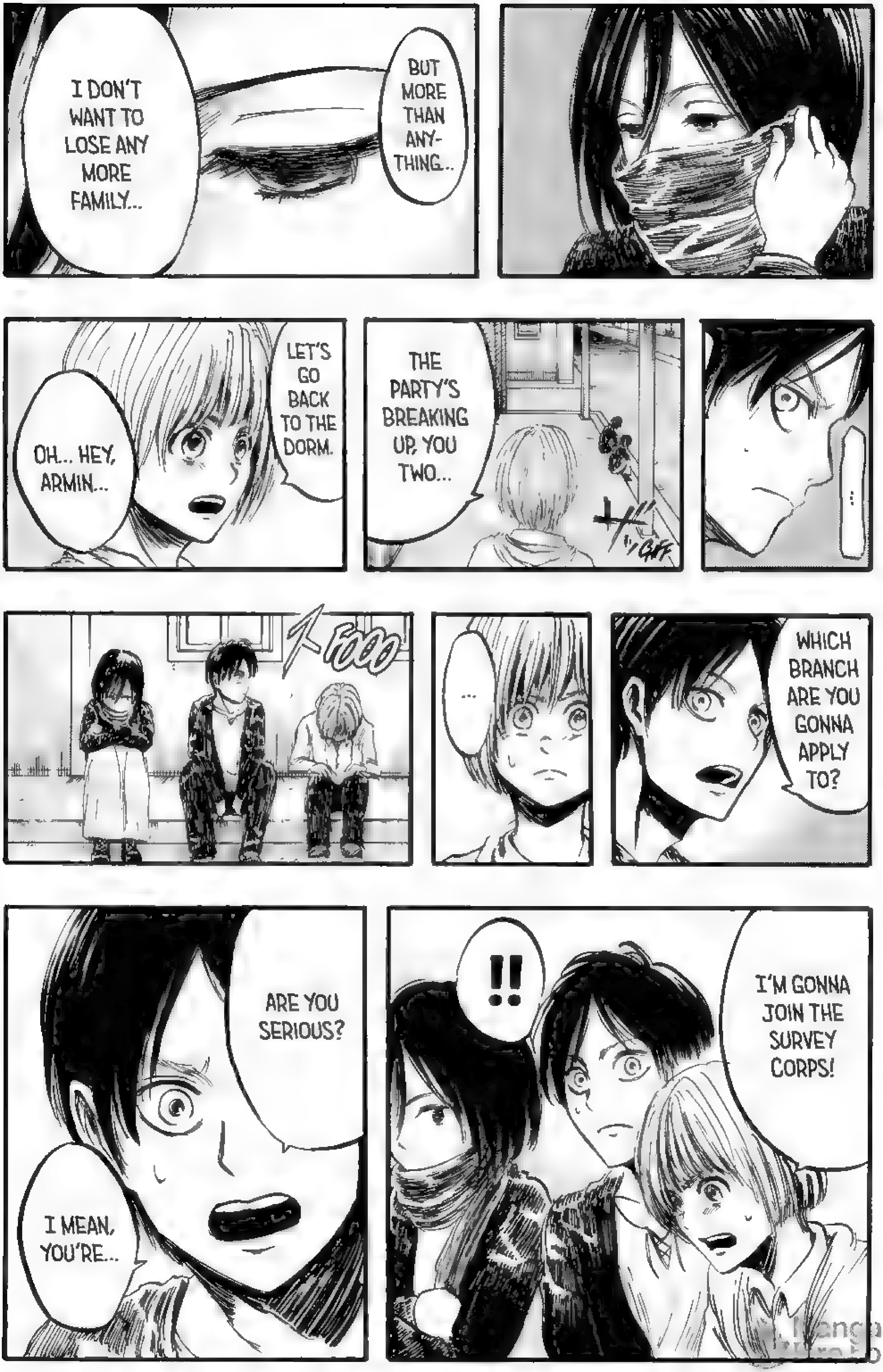

WHOK
WHOAAA!
わあああ
THERE THEY GO AGAIN !!
COME ON, EREN! WHAT'S WRONG?! IF YOU'RE HAVING TROUBLE AGAINST ME, A MERE HUMAN...
?!
...YOU'RE NOT FIT TO GO UP AGAINST THE TITANS!!
!!
OF COURSE NOT, IDIOT !!

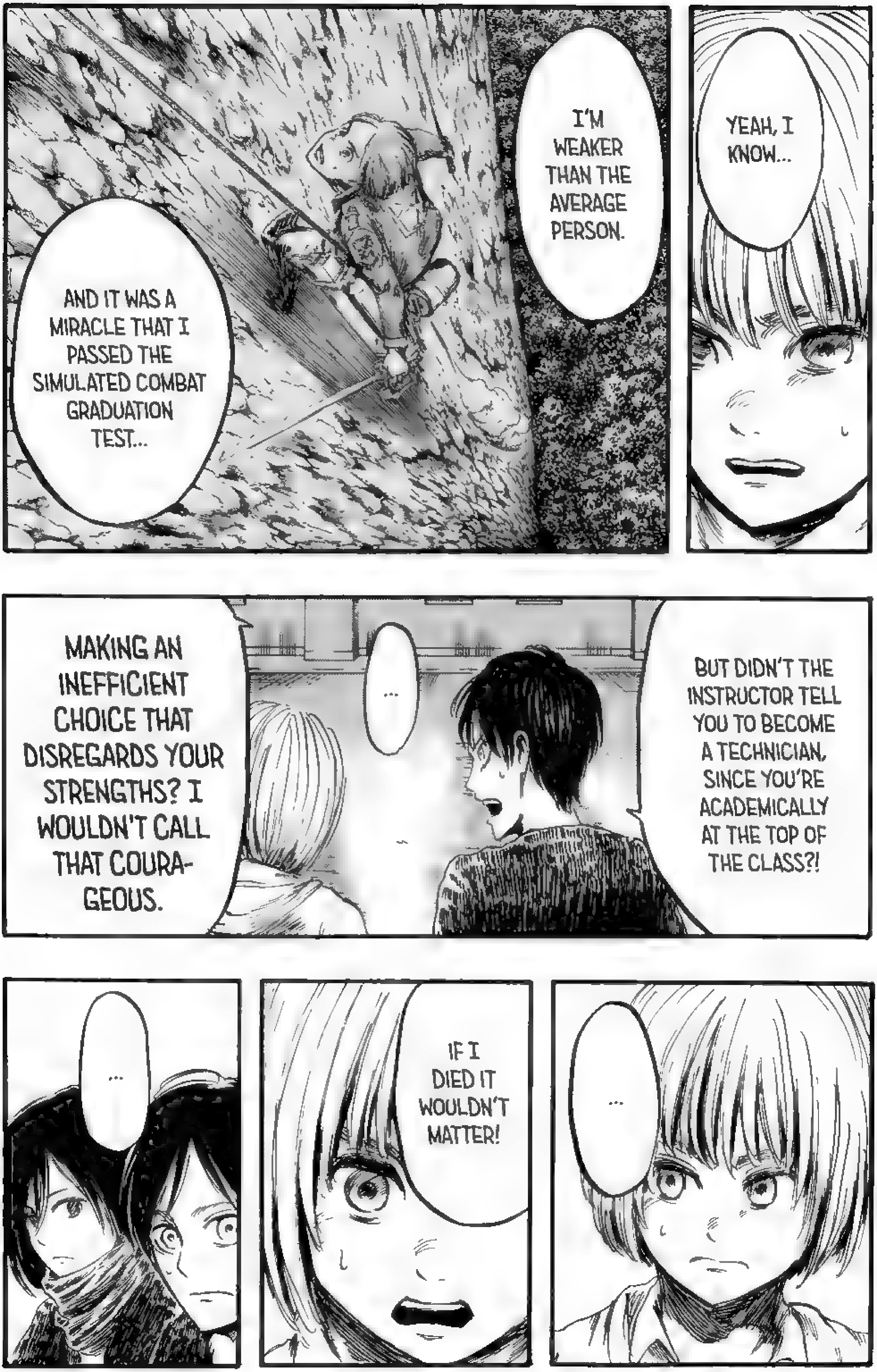

NGH ...!!
FWOOO
FWSH
HNF!!
UGH ...!!
...
UH-OH..
HEY! THAT'S ENOUGH!
JEAN, DID YOU FORGET WHAT EREN'S HAND-TO-HAND COMBAT SCORE WAS?!
FWSH
IT WAS THE TOP OF OUR CLASS!
FWOOO

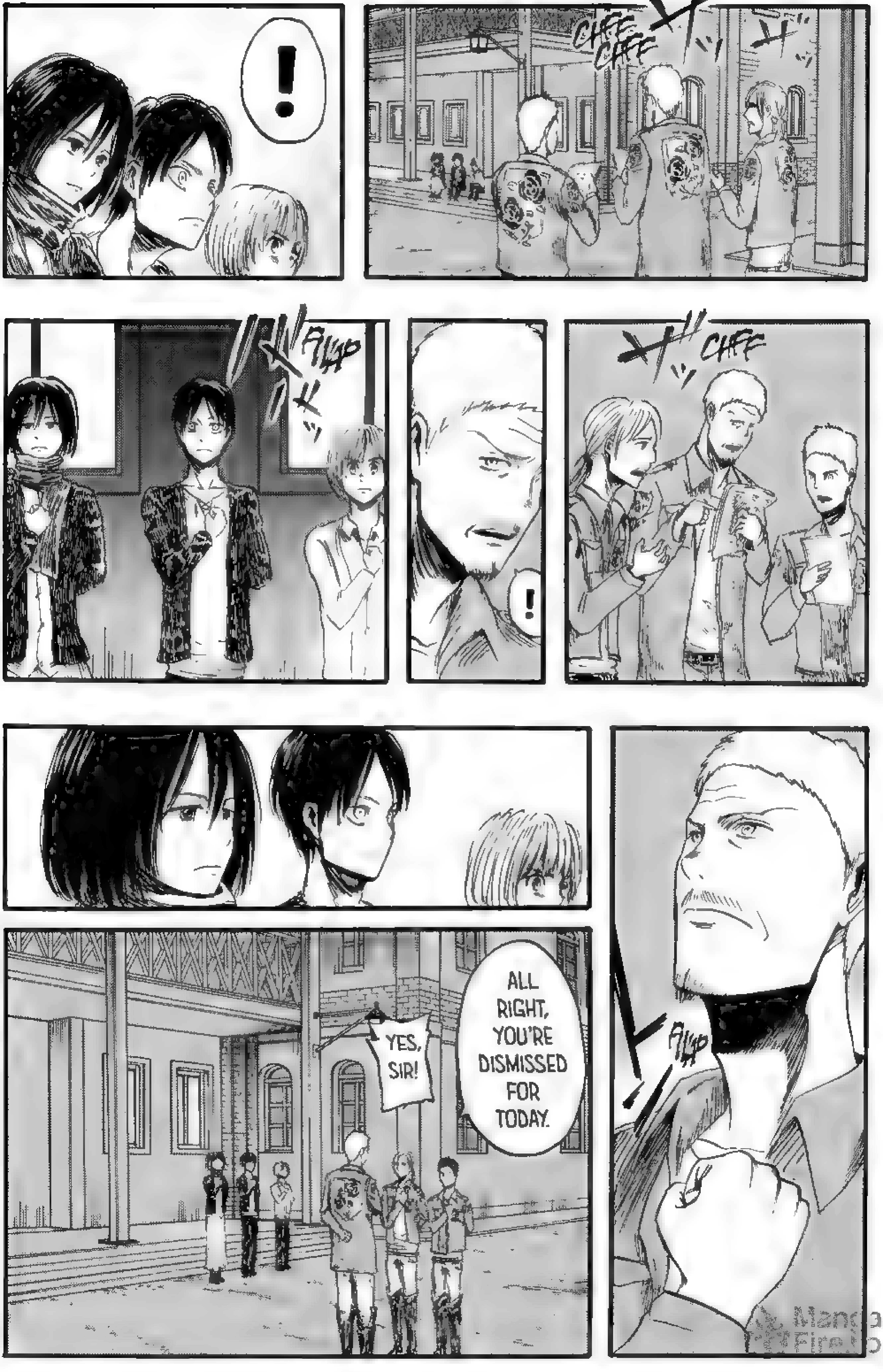

THUD
?!
GRAB
HOIST
...?! MIKASA ?!
OR, WAIT... WAS HE SECOND TO MIKASA?
FLAIL FLAIL FLAIL FLAIL
P-PUT ME DOWN !!
JEAN, IF YOU GUYS KEEP MAKING A RACKET, THE INSTRUCTOR'S GONNA COME BY!
HEY... FRANZ... !!
YANK
THIS IS THE HIGHLIGHT OF THE FAREWELL PARTY! DON'T STOP ME!!
UM, NO... I THINK WE'VE ALL HAD OUR FILL.
LET'S STOP FIGHTING AMONGST OURSELVES!
HA HA HA
HEY!
PUT ME DOWN, MIKASA...!
TCH.
YOU'RE LUCKY, EREN!
HAVING MIKASA TO CARRY YOU AROUND LIKE THAT!

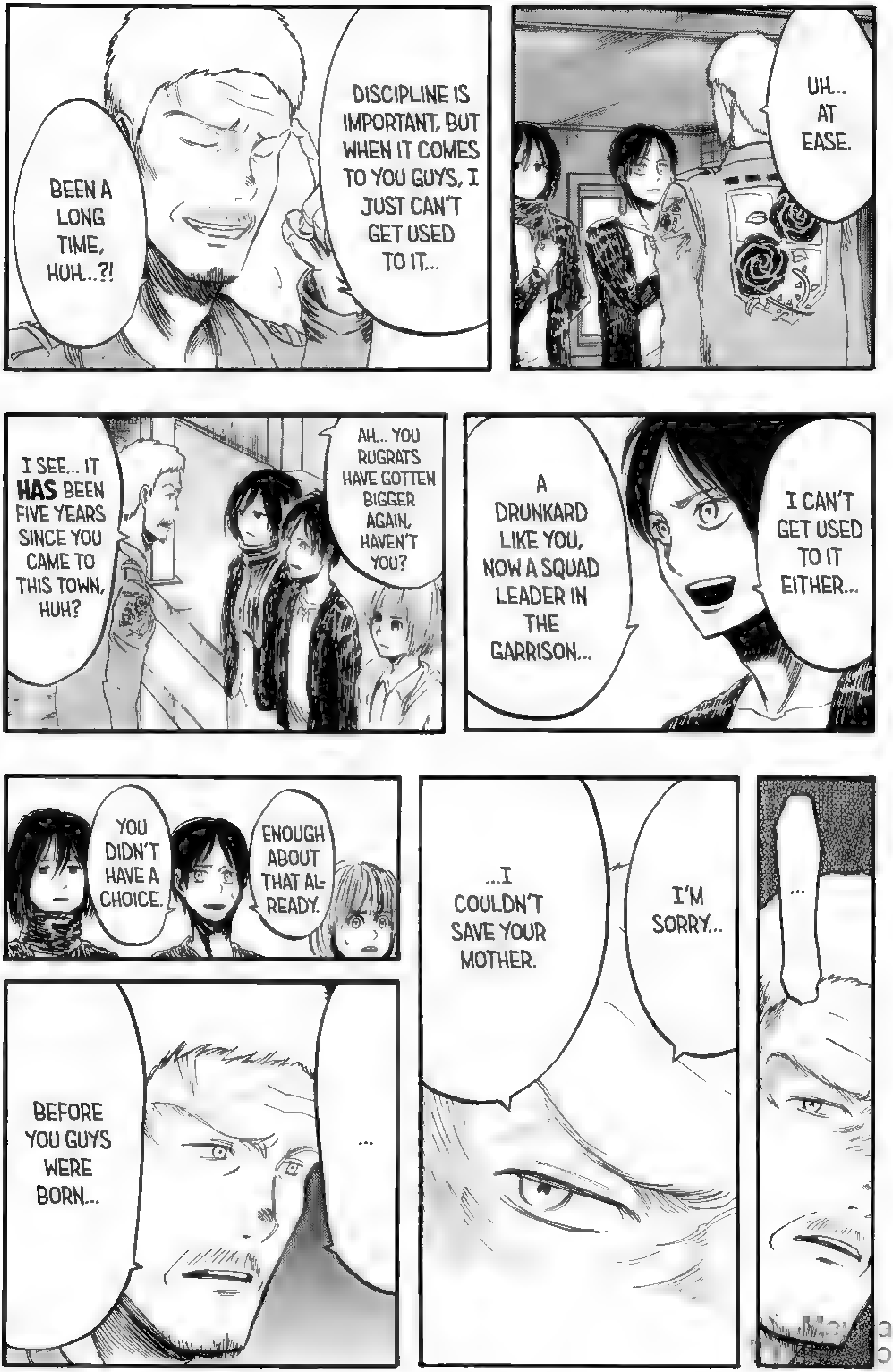

I BET YOU'RE PLANNING TO DRAG HER INTO THE SURVEY CORPS JUST THE SAME WAY!
THUD
OOF!!
...THAT HURT, DAMMIT!!
YOU ALWAYS ACT IMPULSIVELY WHEN YOU GET ANGRY...
ABOUT WHAT HE SAID...
WHICH BRANCH DO **YOU** WANNA ENLIST IN?

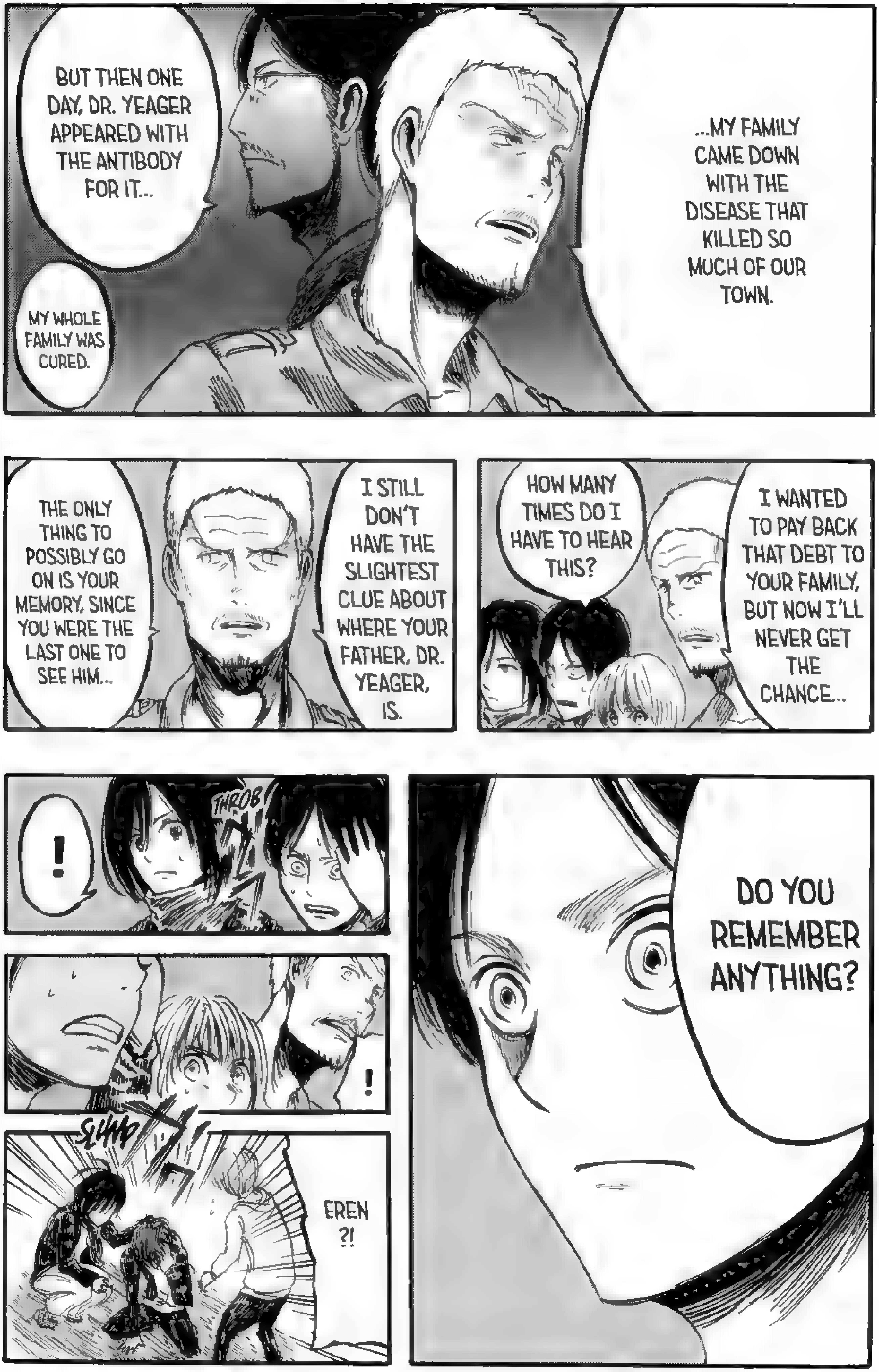

ZRUSH
I'M JOINING THE SURVEY CORPS.
...
YOU WERE AT THE HEAD OF OUR CLASS... APPLY FOR THE MPS!
THEY'RE CALLING YOU THE MOST TALENTED PERSON WHO'S EVER BEEN THROUGH TRAINING... I'M SURE YOU'D GET SPECIAL TREATMENT!
IF YOU JOIN THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE, THEN SO WILL I.
IF YOU JOIN THE GARRISON...
...I'LL DO THE SAME.
WITHOUT ME AROUND, YOU'LL DIE AN EARLY DEATH.
I'M NOT ASKING YOU TO STICK WITH ME!
HOW LONG DO YOU INTEND TO KEEP AT THIS?!
AS LONG AS WE LIVE...
I DIED ONCE AND WAS RESTORED TO LIFE. I WON'T FORGET THAT DEBT.

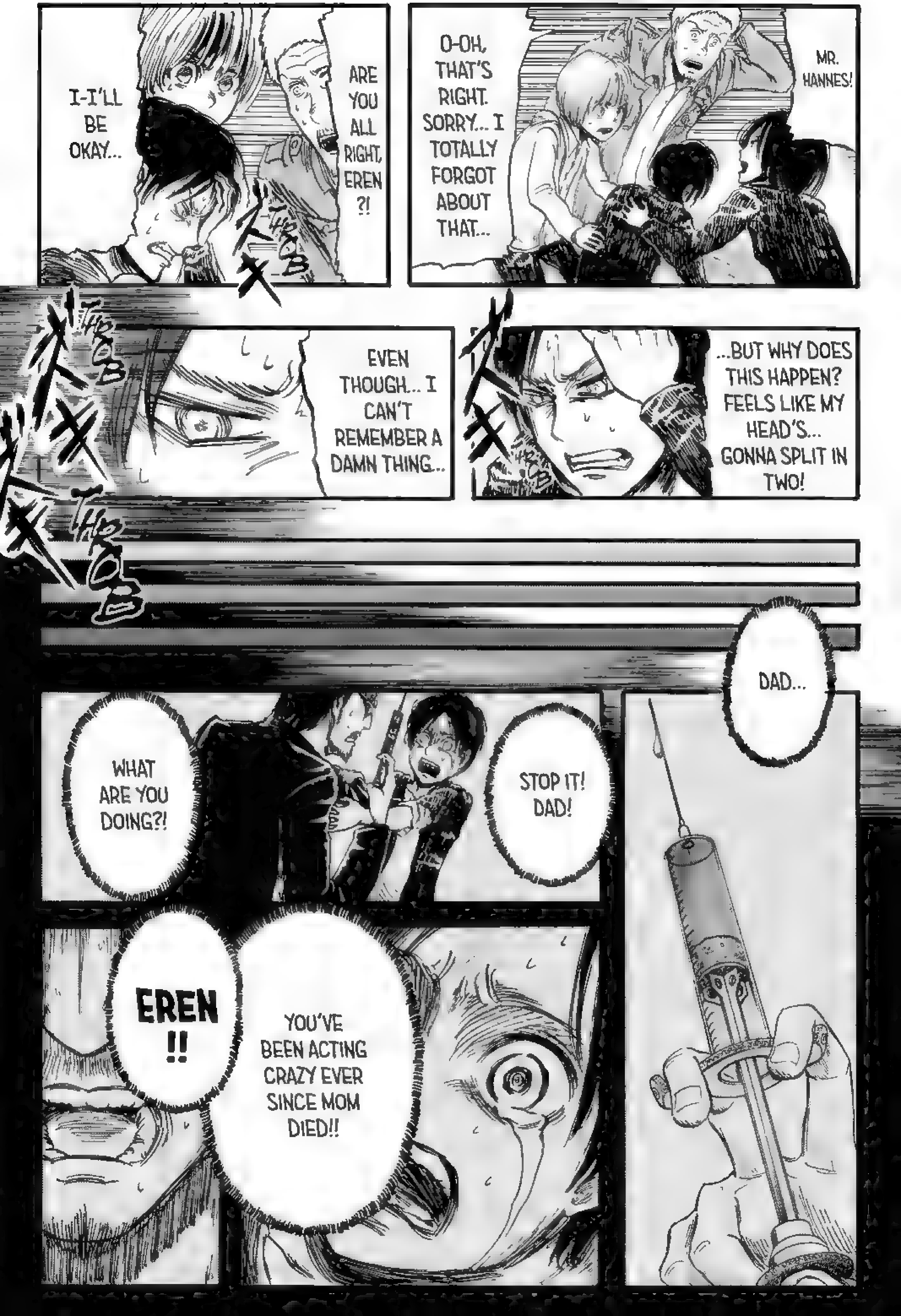

BUT MORE THAN ANYTHING...
I DON'T WANT TO LOSE ANY MORE FAMILY...
...
THE PARTY'S BREAKING UP, YOU TWO...
GFF
LET'S GO BACK TO THE DORM.
OH... HEY, ARMIN...
WHICH BRANCH ARE YOU GONNA APPLY TO?
...
FOOO
I'M GONNA JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS!
!!
ARE YOU SERIOUS?
I MEAN, YOU'RE...

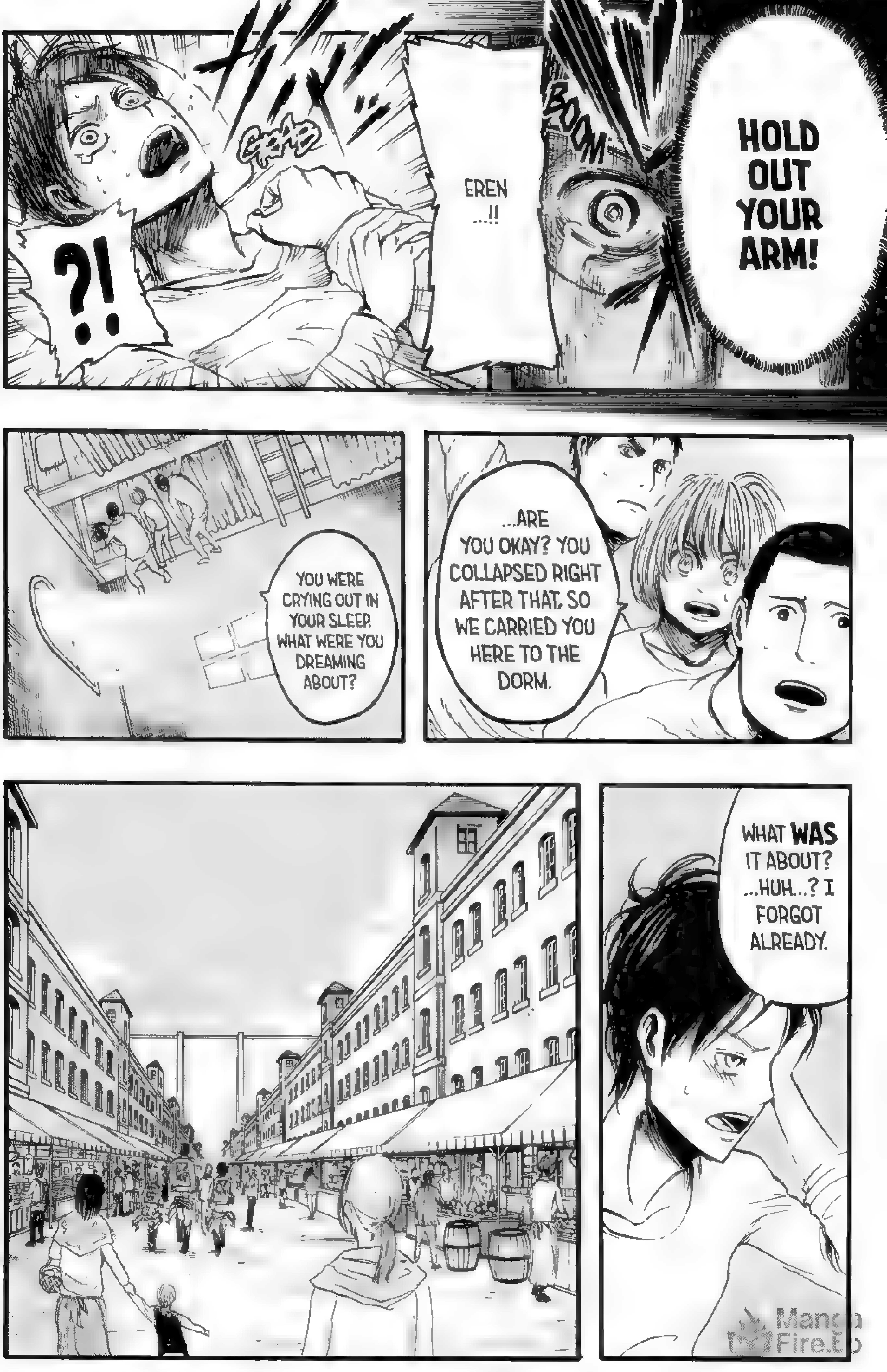

YEAH, I KNOW...
I'M WEAKER THAN THE AVERAGE PERSON.
AND IT WAS A MIRACLE THAT I PASSED THE SIMULATED COMBAT GRADUATION TEST...
BUT DIDN'T THE INSTRUCTOR TELL YOU TO BECOME A TECHNICIAN, SINCE YOU'RE ACADEMICALLY AT THE TOP OF THE CLASS?!
...
MAKING AN INEFFICIENT CHOICE THAT DISREGARDS YOUR STRENGTHS? I WOULDN'T CALL THAT COURAGEOUS.
...
IF I DIED IT WOULDN'T MATTER!
...


CHFF CHFF
!
CHFF
!
FWIP
FWIP
ALL RIGHT, YOU'RE DISMISSED FOR TODAY.
YES, SIR!

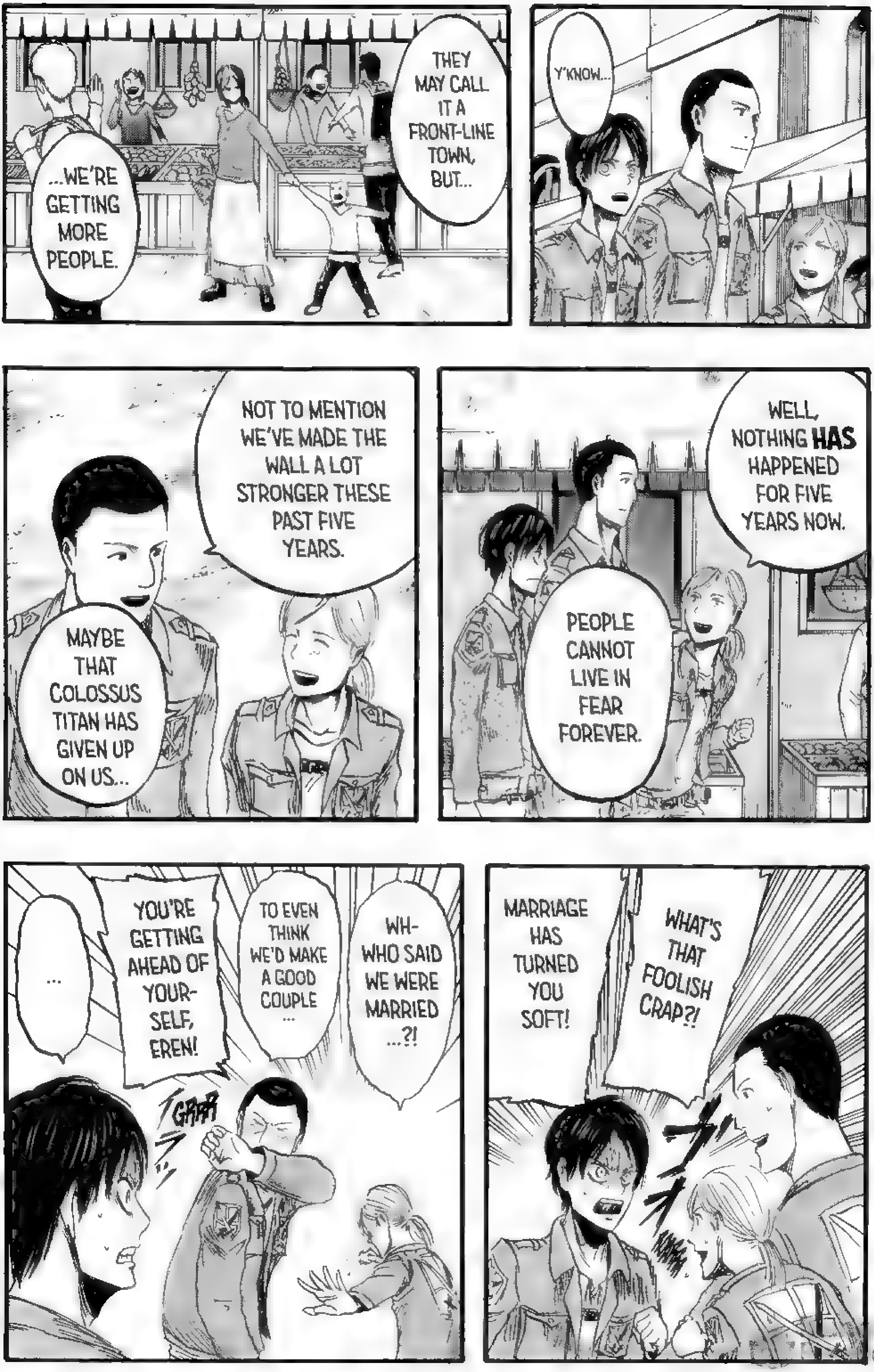

UH.. AT EASE.
DISCIPLINE IS IMPORTANT, BUT WHEN IT COMES TO YOU GUYS, I JUST CAN'T GET USED TO IT...
BEEN A LONG TIME, HUH..?!
I CAN'T GET USED TO IT EITHER...
A DRUNKARD LIKE YOU, NOW A SQUAD LEADER IN THE GARRISON...
AH... YOU RUGRATS HAVE GOTTEN BIGGER AGAIN, HAVEN'T YOU?
I SEE... IT HAS BEEN FIVE YEARS SINCE YOU CAME TO THIS TOWN, HUH?
...
I'M SORRY...
...I COULDN'T SAVE YOUR MOTHER.
ENOUGH ABOUT THAT AL-READY.
YOU DIDN'T HAVE A CHOICE.
...
BEFORE YOU GUYS WERE BORN...

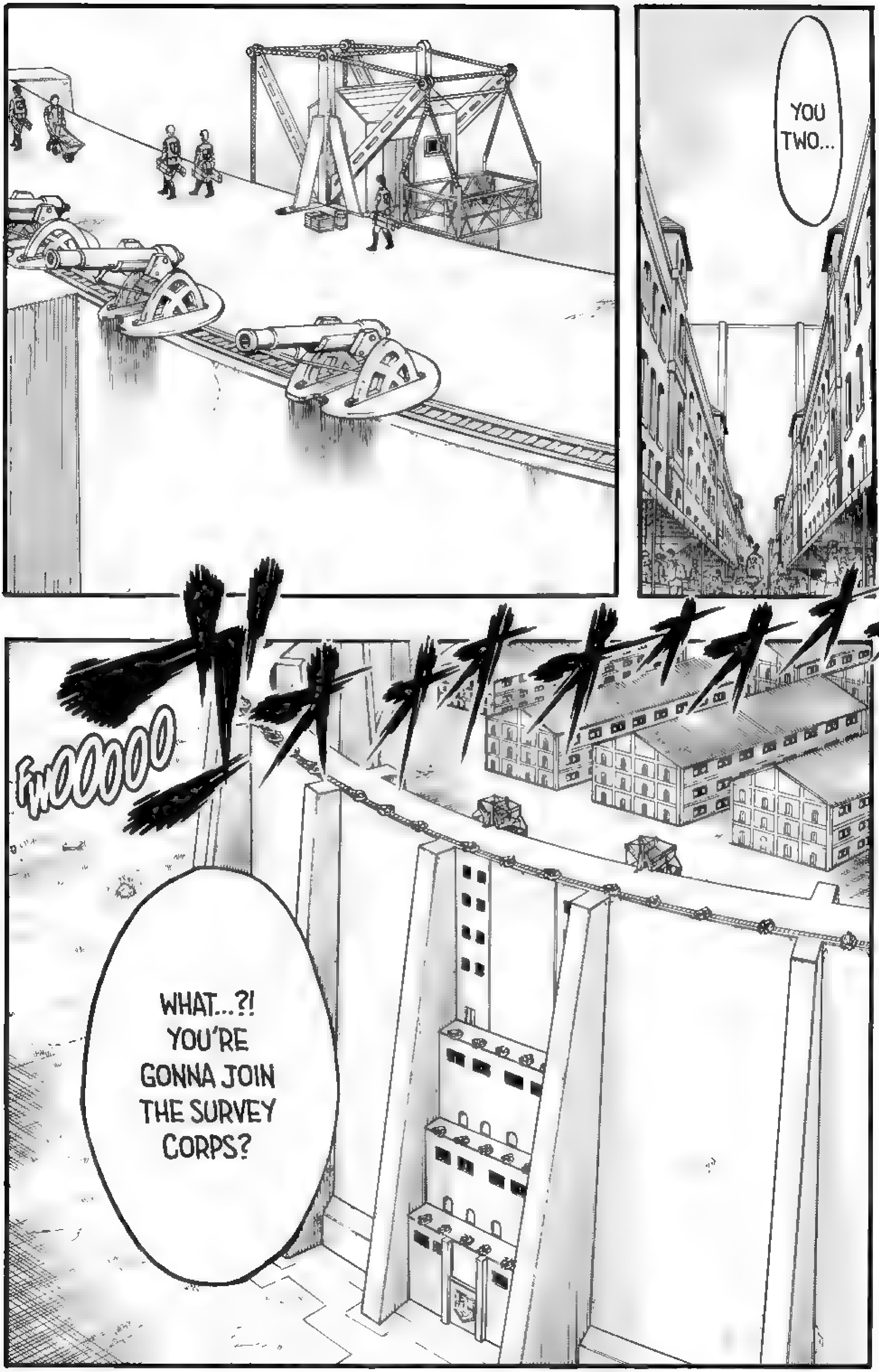

...MY FAMILY CAME DOWN WITH THE DISEASE THAT KILLED SO MUCH OF OUR TOWN.
BUT THEN ONE DAY, DR. YEAGER APPEARED WITH THE ANTIBODY FOR IT...
MY WHOLE FAMILY WAS CURED.
I STILL DON'T HAVE THE SLIGHTEST CLUE ABOUT WHERE YOUR FATHER, DR. YEAGER, IS.
THE ONLY THING TO POSSIBLY GO ON IS YOUR MEMORY, SINCE YOU WERE THE LAST ONE TO SEE HIM...
I WANTED TO PAY BACK THAT DEBT TO YOUR FAMILY, BUT NOW I'LL NEVER GET THE CHANCE...
HOW MANY TIMES DO I HAVE TO HEAR THIS?
DO YOU REMEMBER ANYTHING?
THROB
!
!
SLUMP
EREN ?!

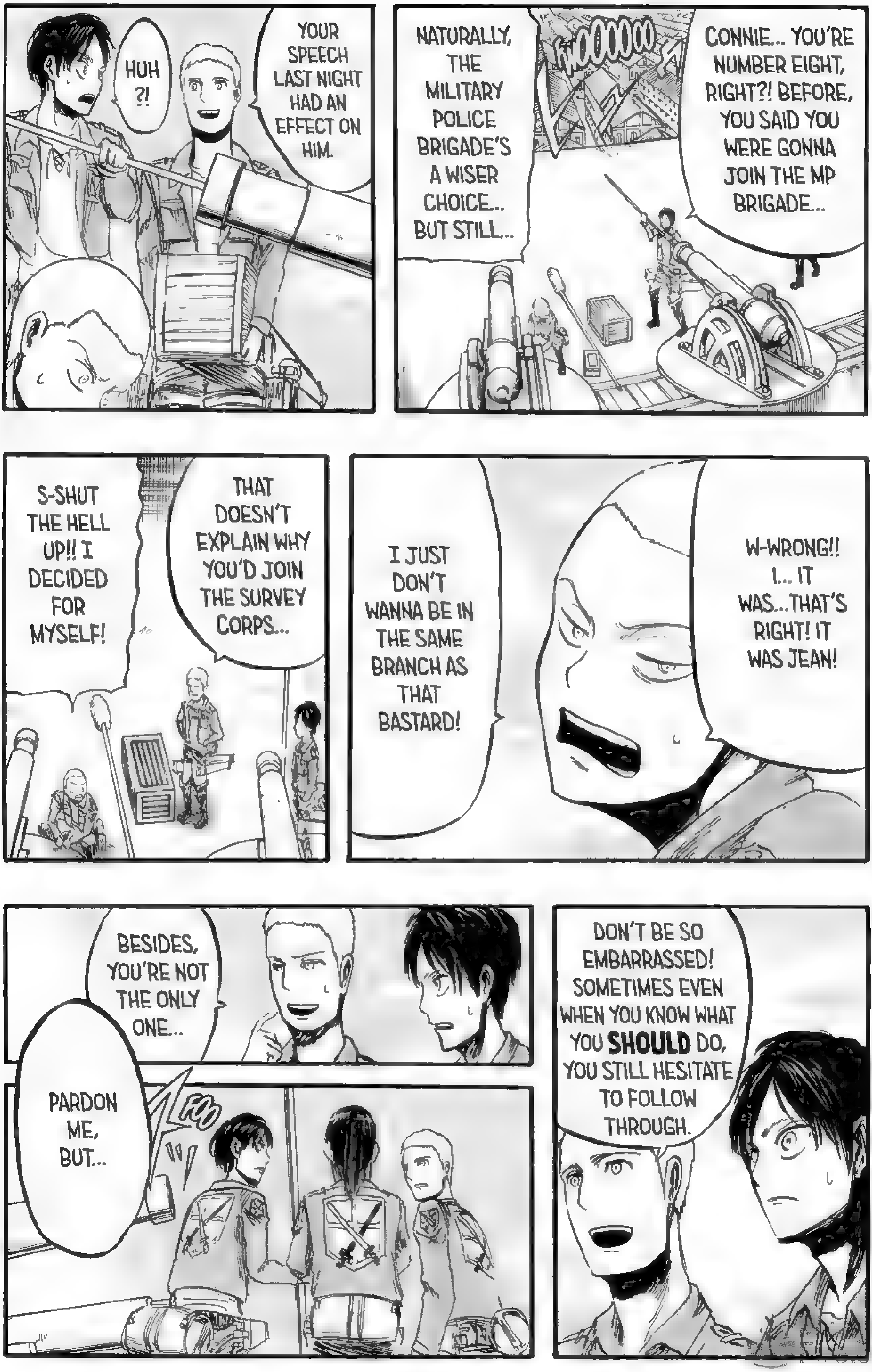

MR. HANNES!
O-OH, THAT'S RIGHT. SORRY... I TOTALLY FORGOT ABOUT THAT...
ARE YOU ALL RIGHT, EREN?!
I-I'LL BE OKAY...
THROB
THROB
...BUT WHY DOES THIS HAPPEN? FEELS LIKE MY HEAD'S... GONNA SPLIT IN TWO!
EVEN THOUGH... I CAN'T REMEMBER A DAMN THING...
THROB
DAD...
STOP IT! DAD!
WHAT ARE YOU DOING?!
YOU'VE BEEN ACTING CRAZY EVER SINCE MOM DIED!!
EREN!!

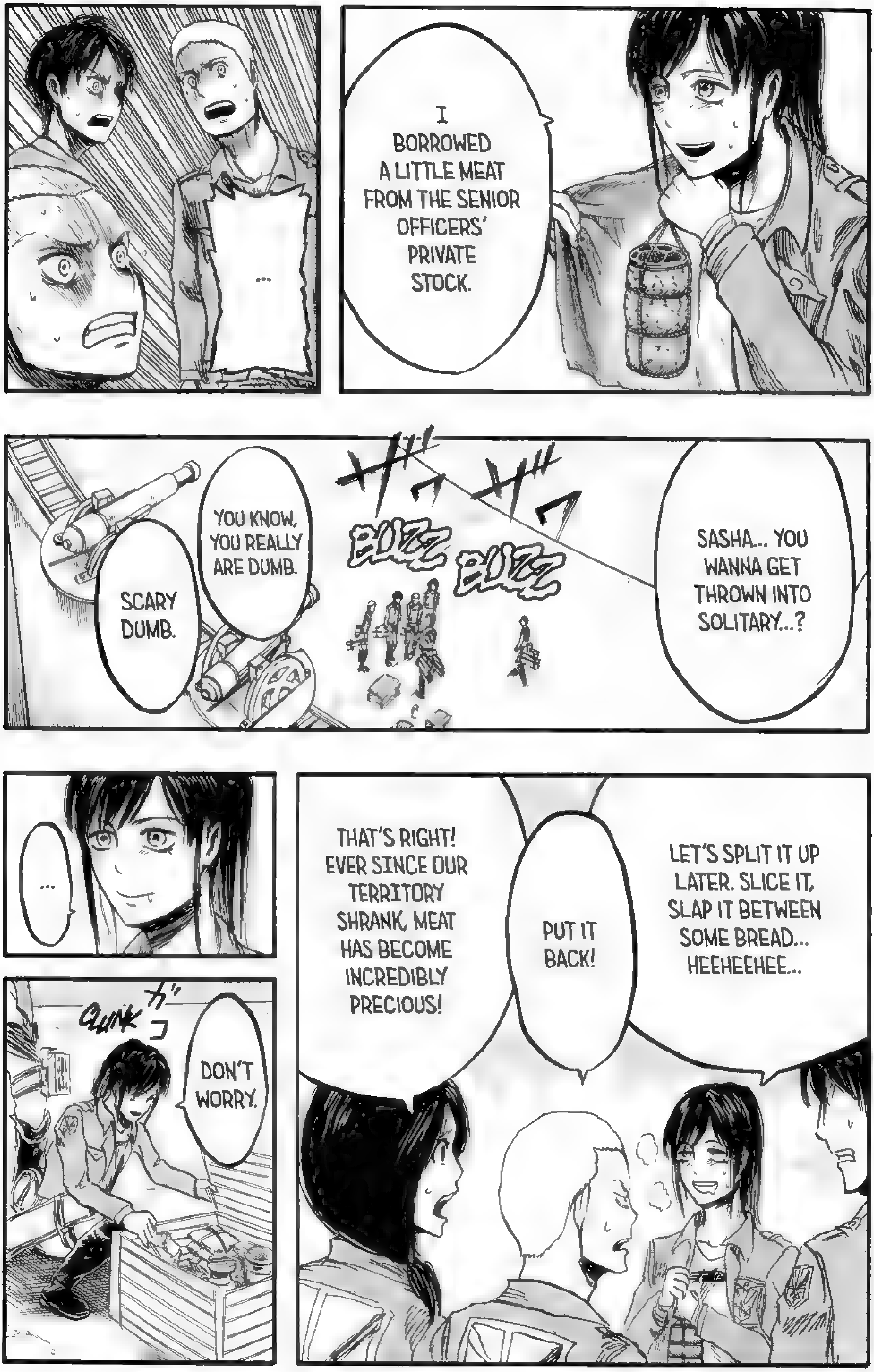

HOLD OUT YOUR ARM!
BOOM
EREN ...!!
?!
...ARE YOU OKAY? YOU COLLAPSED RIGHT AFTER THAT, SO WE CARRIED YOU HERE TO THE DORM.
YOU WERE CRYING OUT IN YOUR SLEEP. WHAT WERE YOU DREAMING ABOUT?
WHAT **WAS** IT ABOUT? ...HUH...? I FORGOT ALREADY.

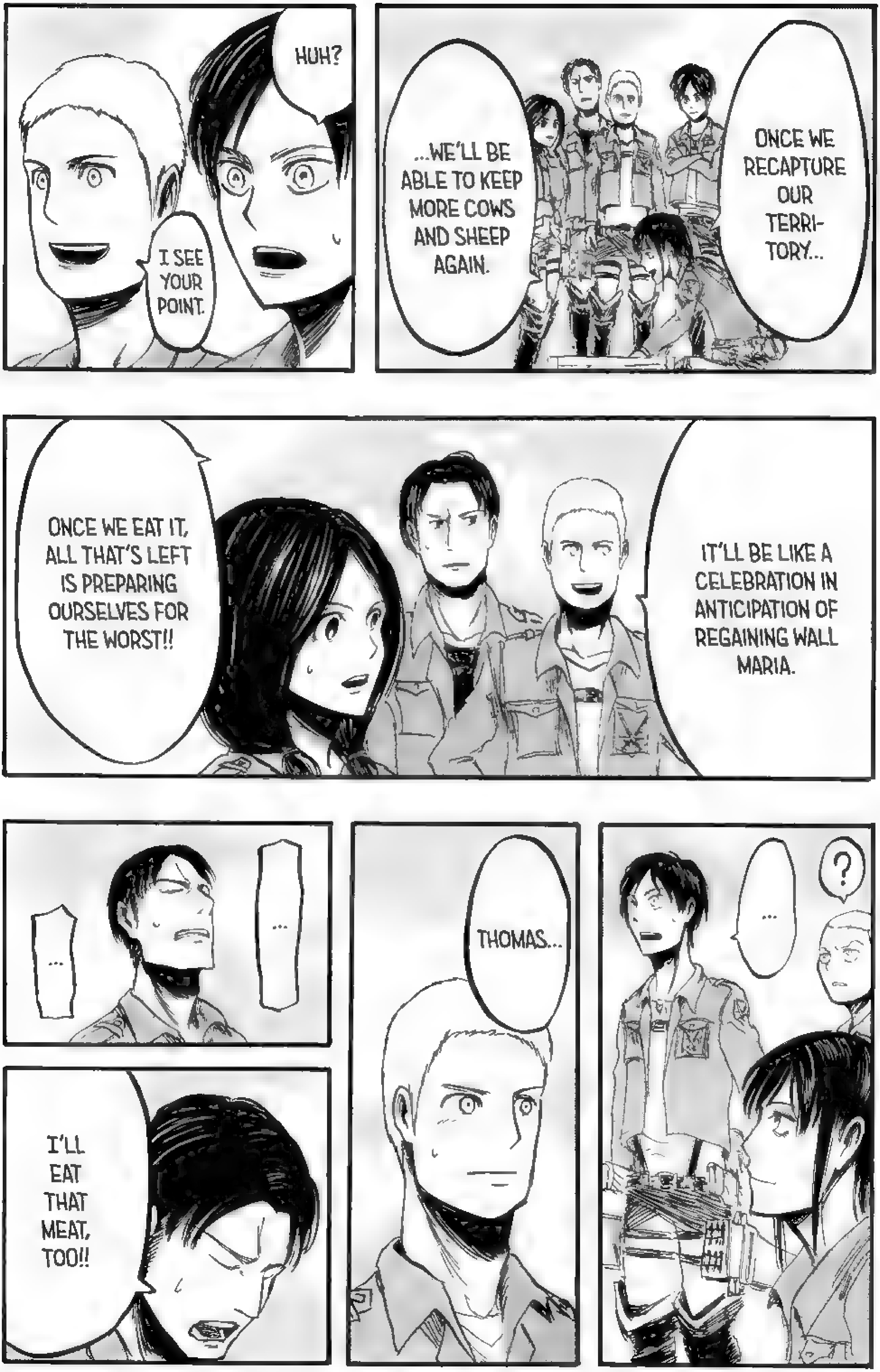
Manga Fire.to

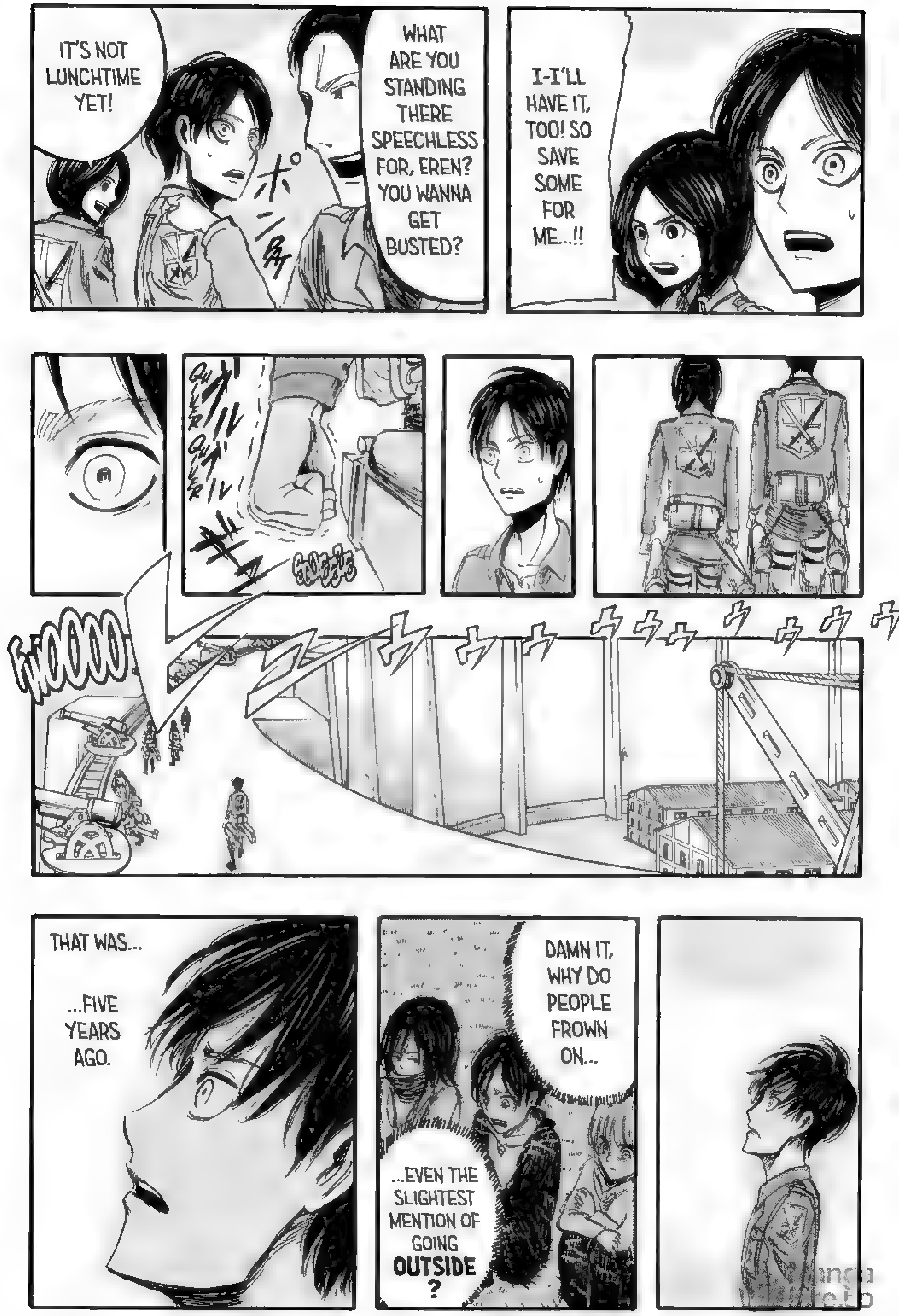

THEY MAY CALL IT A FRONT-LINE TOWN, BUT...
...WE'RE GETTING MORE PEOPLE.
Y'KNOW...
NOT TO MENTION WE'VE MADE THE WALL A LOT STRONGER THESE PAST FIVE YEARS.
MAYBE THAT COLOSSUS TITAN HAS GIVEN UP ON US...
WELL, NOTHING HAS HAPPENED FOR FIVE YEARS NOW.
PEOPLE CANNOT LIVE IN FEAR FOREVER.
...
YOU'RE GETTING AHEAD OF YOURSELF, EREN!
GRRR
TO EVEN THINK WE'D MAKE A GOOD COUPLE...
WH- WHO SAID WE WERE MARRIED...?!
MARRIAGE HAS TURNED YOU SOFT!
WHAT'S THAT FOOLISH CRAP?!

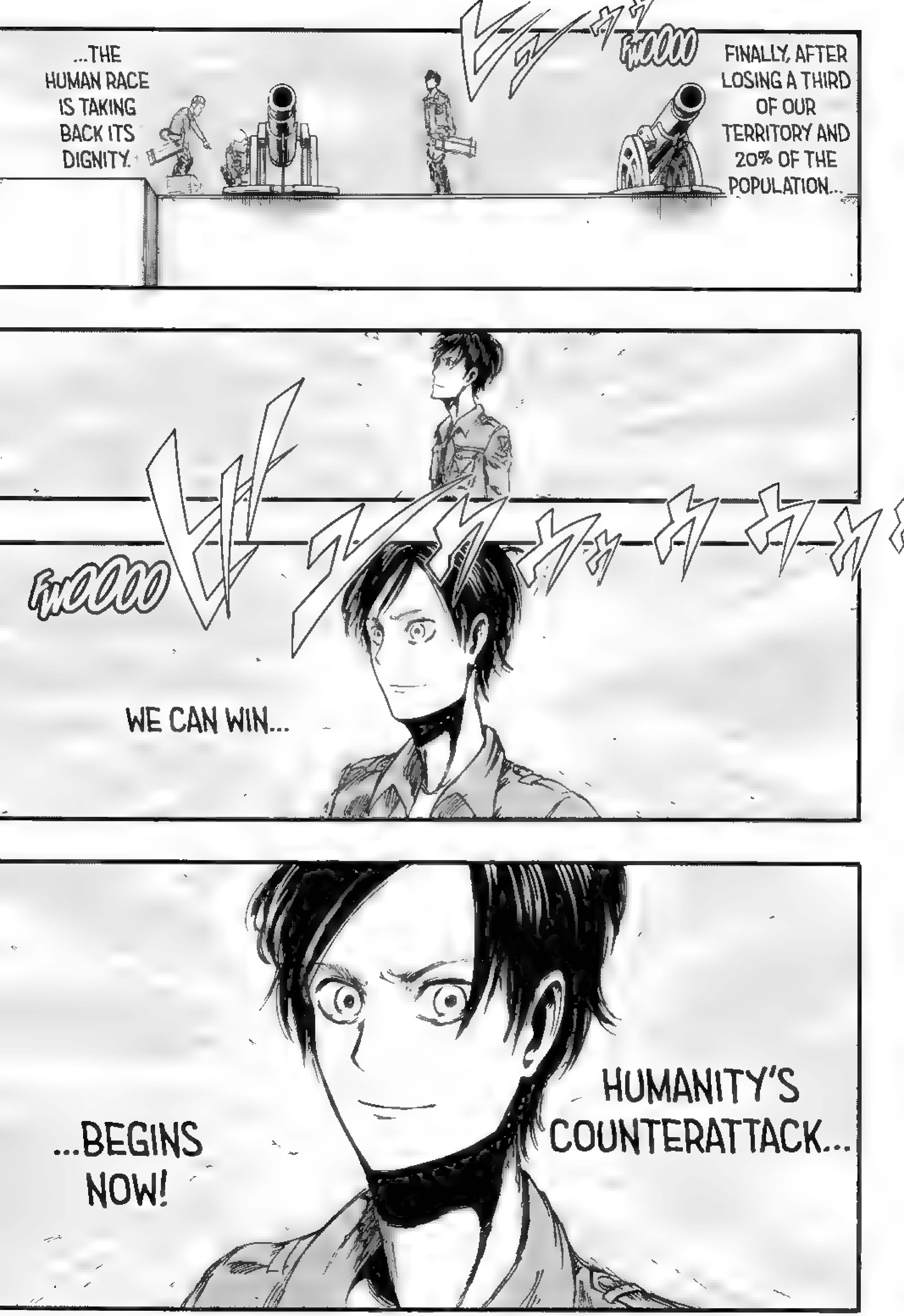

YOU TWO...
FWOOOOO
WHAT...?! YOU'RE GONNA JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS?

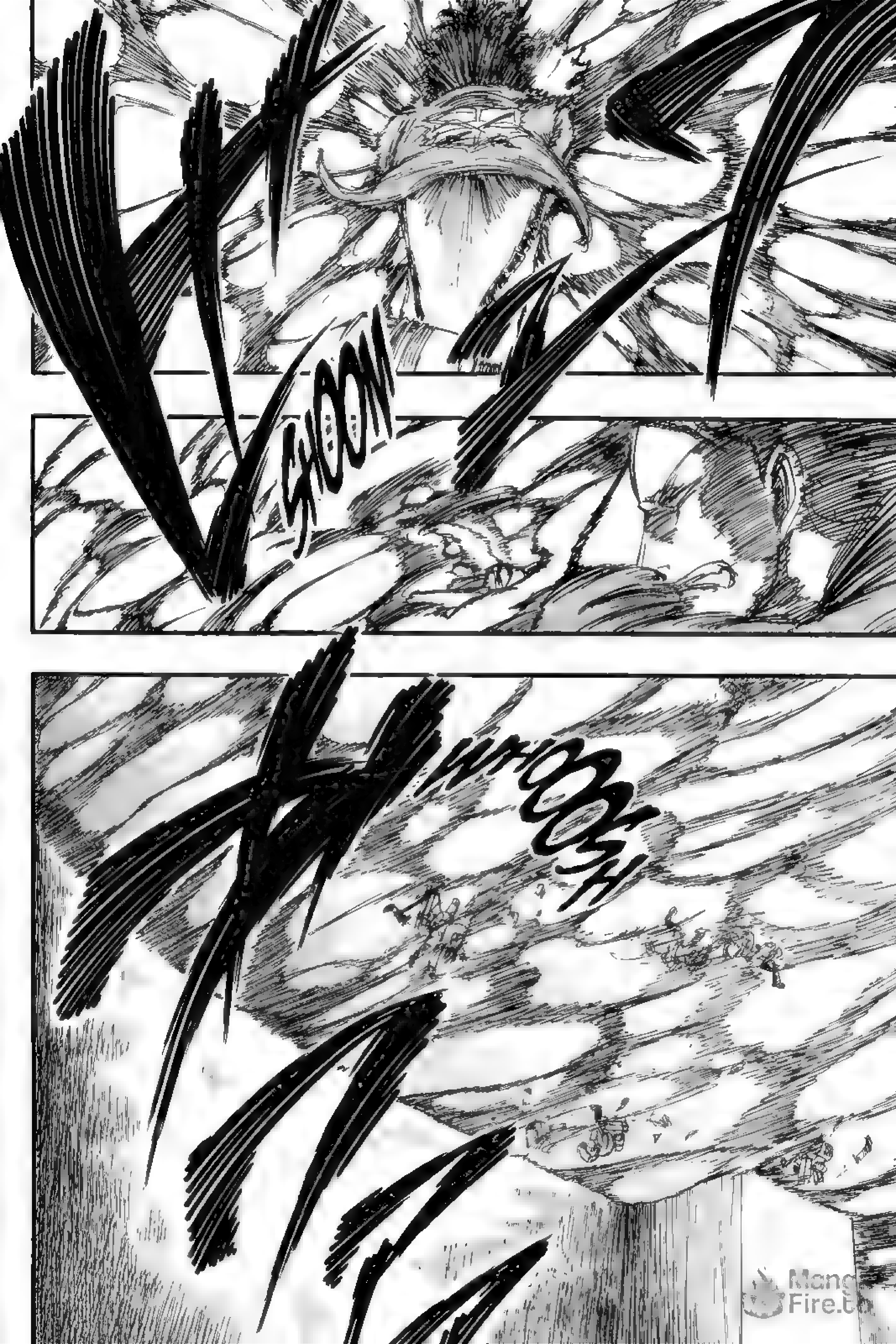

WOOOOOO
CONNIE... YOU'RE NUMBER EIGHT, RIGHT?! BEFORE, YOU SAID YOU WERE GONNA JOIN THE MP BRIGADE...
NATURALLY, THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE'S A WISER CHOICE.. BUT STILL...
YOUR SPEECH LAST NIGHT HAD AN EFFECT ON HIM.
HUH ?!
W-WRONG!! I... IT WAS...THAT'S RIGHT! IT WAS JEAN!
I JUST DON'T WANNA BE IN THE SAME BRANCH AS THAT BASTARD!
THAT DOESN'T EXPLAIN WHY YOU'D JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS...
S-SHUT THE HELL UP!! I DECIDED FOR MYSELF!
DON'T BE SO EMBARRASSED! SOMETIMES EVEN WHEN YOU KNOW WHAT YOU SHOULD DO, YOU STILL HESITATE TO FOLLOW THROUGH.
BESIDES, YOU'RE NOT THE ONLY ONE...
FOO
PARDON ME, BUT...


I BORROWED A LITTLE MEAT FROM THE SENIOR OFFICERS' PRIVATE STOCK.
...
SASHA... YOU WANNA GET THROWN INTO SOLITARY...?
ザワ ザワ
BUZZ BUZZ
YOU KNOW, YOU REALLY ARE DUMB.
SCARY DUMB.
LET'S SPLIT IT UP LATER. SLICE IT, SLAP IT BETWEEN SOME BREAD... HEEHEEHEE...
PUT IT BACK!
THAT'S RIGHT! EVER SINCE OUR TERRITORY SHRANK, MEAT HAS BECOME INCREDIBLY PRECIOUS!
...
DON'T WORRY.
ガコ
CLUNK

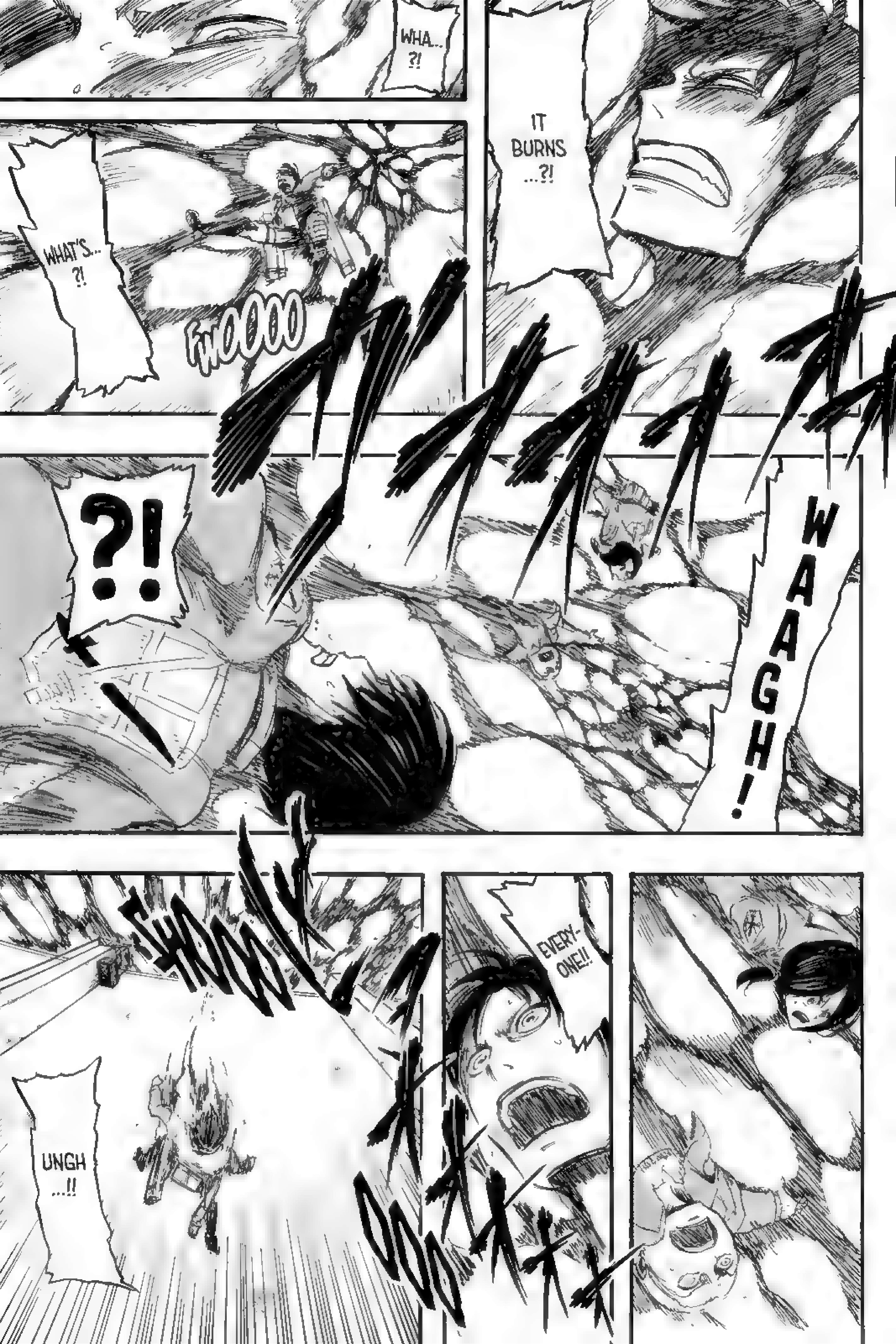

ONCE WE RECAPTURE OUR TERRITORY...
...WE'LL BE ABLE TO KEEP MORE COWS AND SHEEP AGAIN.
HUH?
I SEE YOUR POINT.
IT'LL BE LIKE A CELEBRATION IN ANTICIPATION OF REGAINING WALL MARIA.
ONCE WE EAT IT, ALL THAT'S LEFT IS PREPARING OURSELVES FOR THE WORST!!
?
...
THOMAS...
...
...
I'LL EAT THAT MEAT, TOO!!

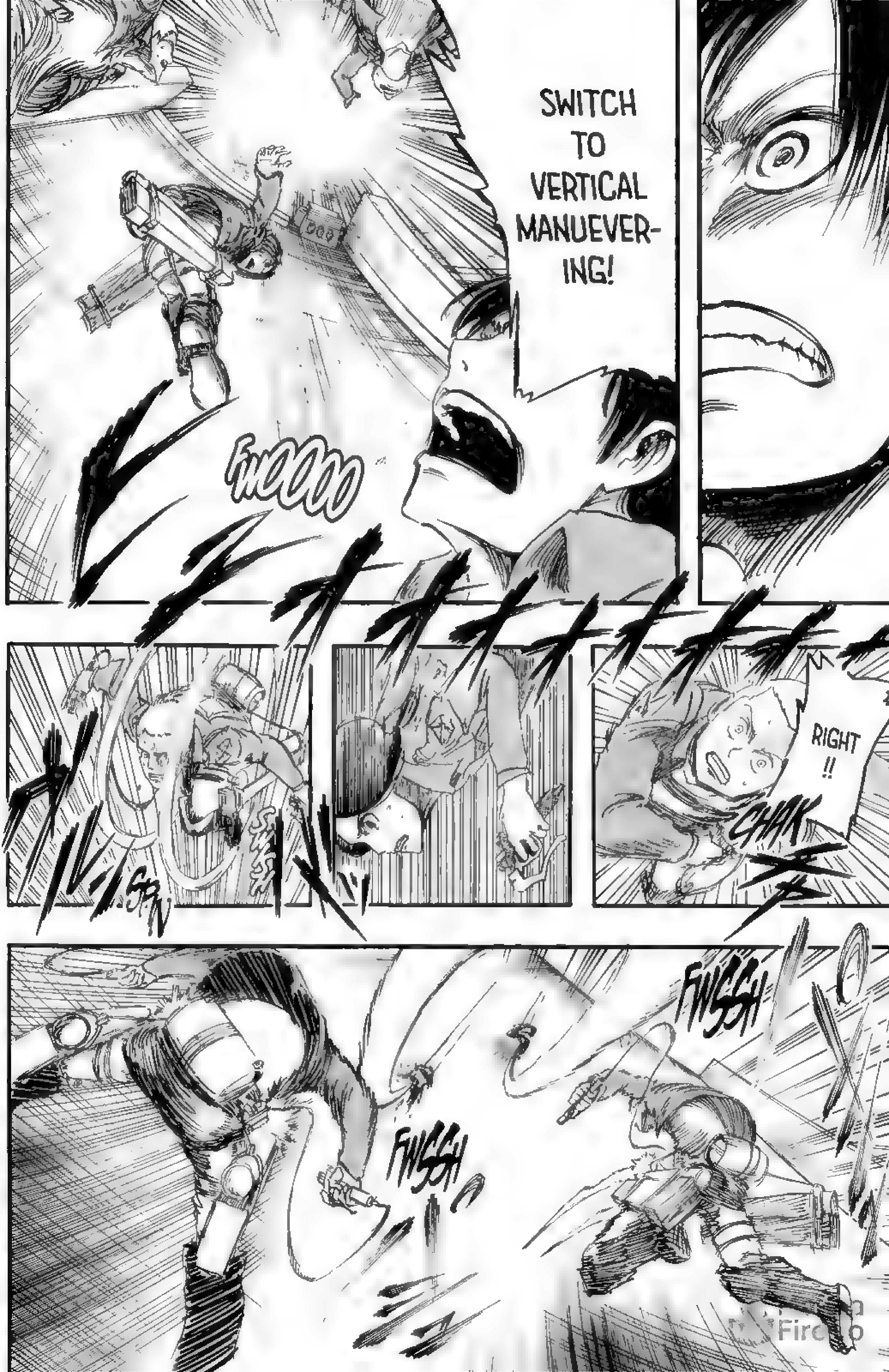

IT'S NOT LUNCHTIME YET!
WHAT ARE YOU STANDING THERE SPEECHLESS FOR, EREN? YOU WANNA GET BUSTED?
ポ
I-I'LL HAVE IT, TOO! SO SAVE SOME FOR ME...!!
QUIVER QUIVER
FWOOOO
ウ ウ ウ ウ ウ ウ ウ ウ ウ ウ
THAT WAS...
...FIVE YEARS AGO.
DAMN IT, WHY DO PEOPLE FROWN ON...
...EVEN THE SLIGHTEST MENTION OF GOING OUTSIDE?

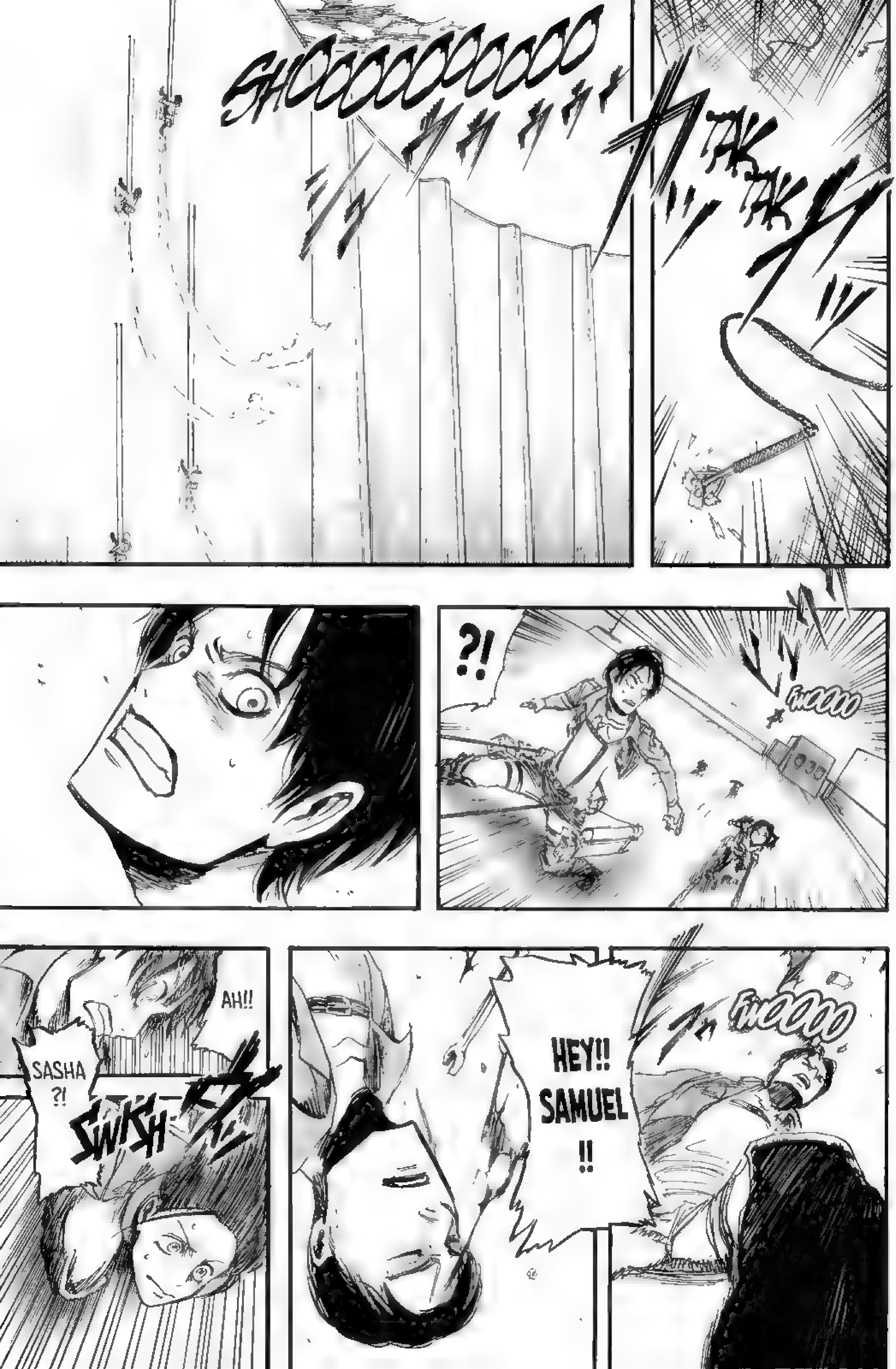

FINALLY, AFTER LOSING A THIRD OF OUR TERRITORY AND 20% OF THE POPULATION...
...THE HUMAN RACE IS TAKING BACK ITS DIGNITY.
FWOOOO
FWOOOO
WE CAN WIN...
HUMANITY'S COUNTERATTACK...
...BEGINS NOW!

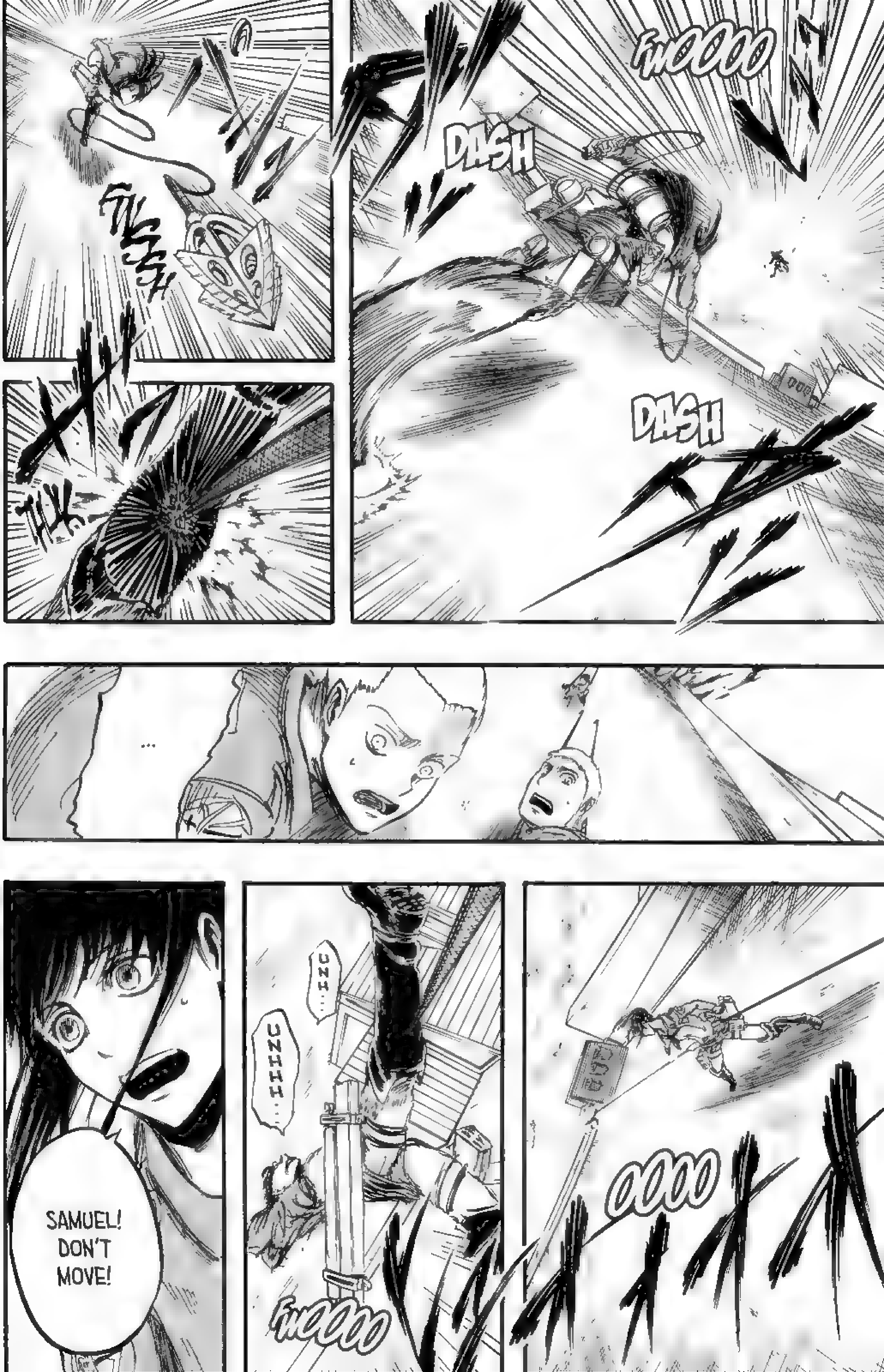

SHOOM!
WHOOOSH!

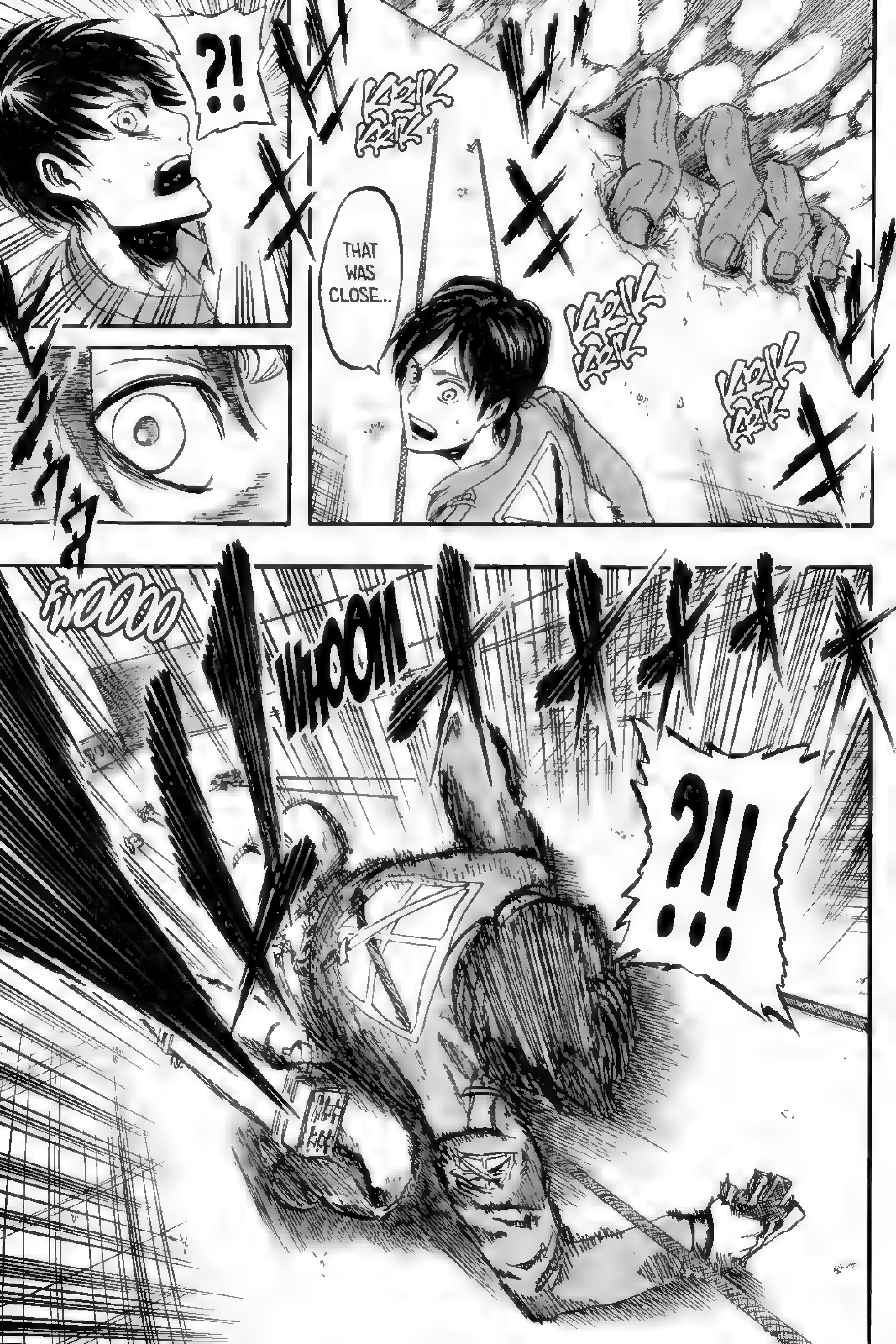
Mang
Fire.to

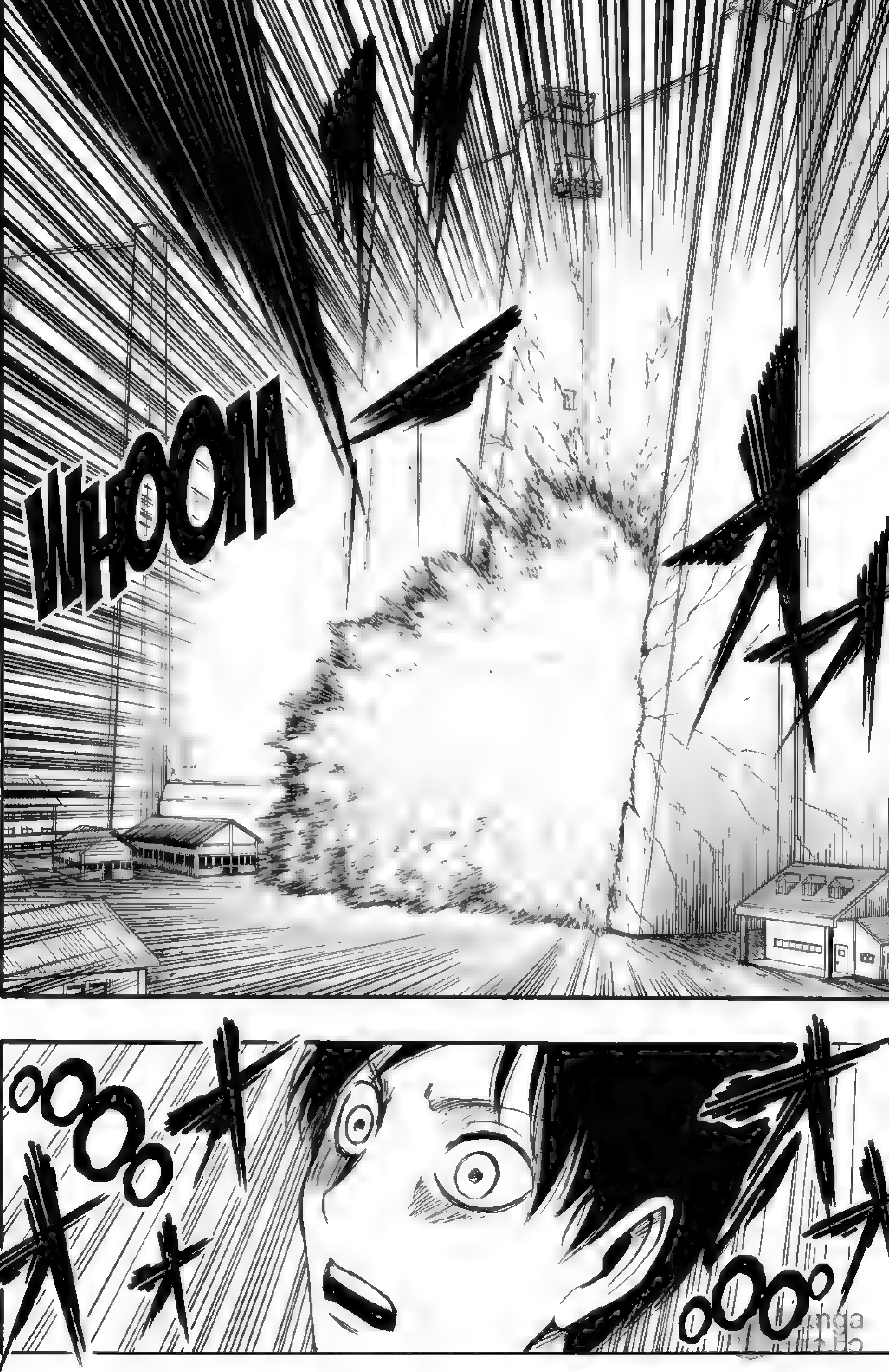

IT BURNS ...?!
WHA... ?!
WHAT'S.. ?!
FWOOOO
WAAAGH!
?!
EVERY-ONE!!
SHOOO
UNGH ...!!

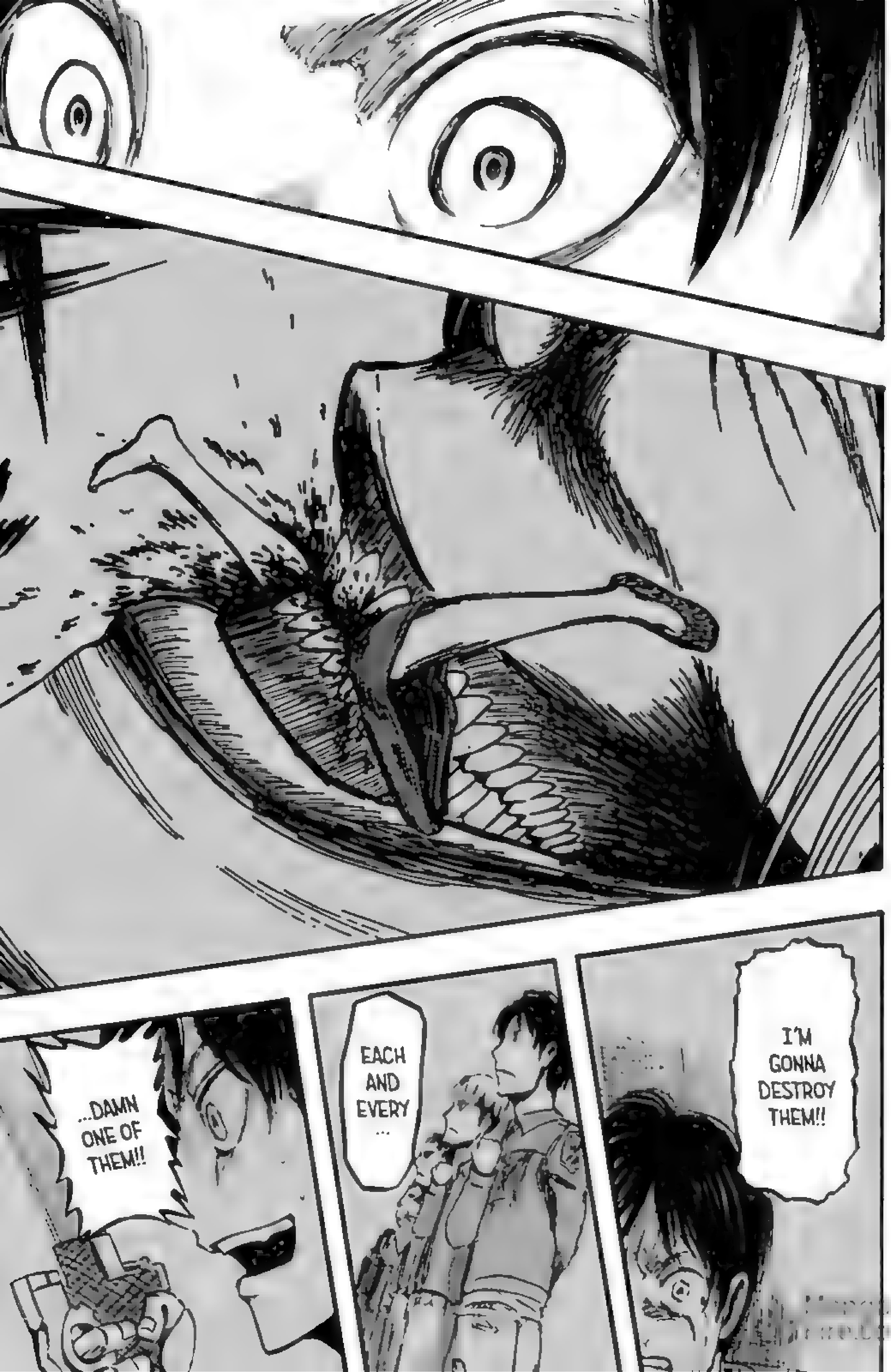

SWITCH TO VERTICAL MANUEVERING!
FWOOOO
RIGHT !!
CHAK
SPIN
FWSSH
FWSSH

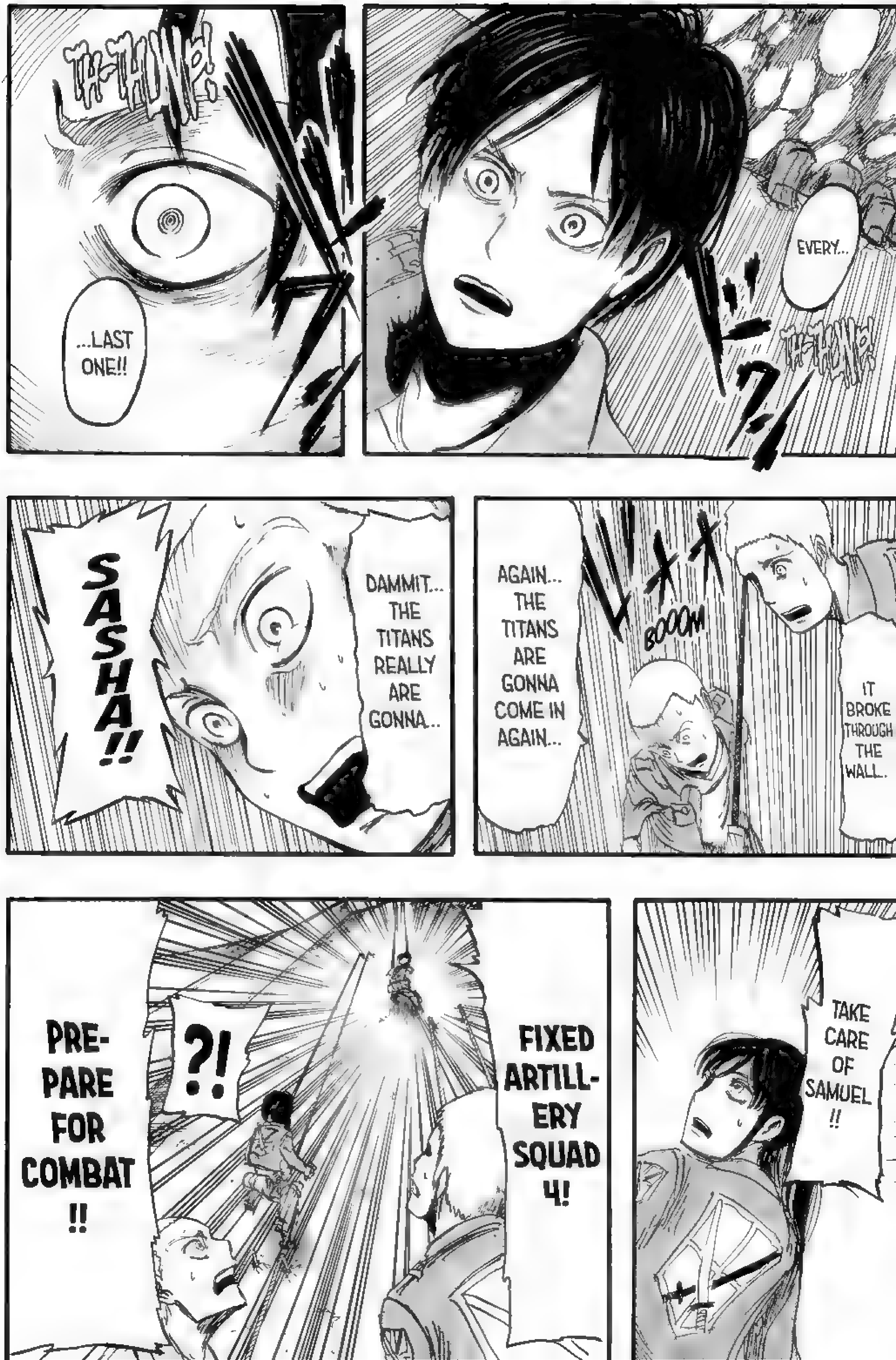

TK TK
SHOOOOOOOOOOO
?!
FWOOO
FWOOOO
HEY!! SAMUEL !!
AH!!
SASHA ?!
SWISH

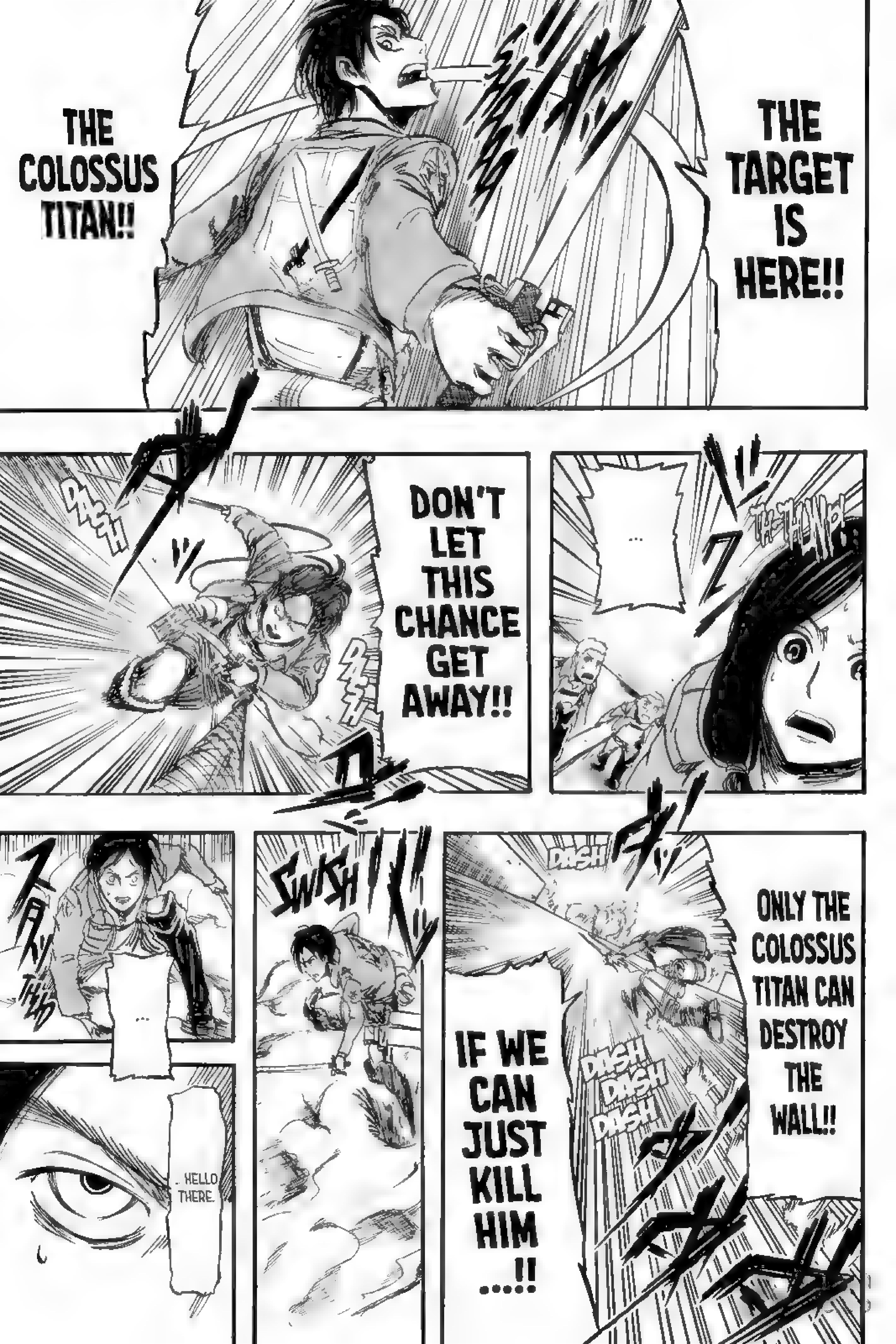

FWOOOO
DASH
DASH
FWSHH
THUK
...
OOOO
FWOOOO
UNH...
UNHHH...
SAMUEL! DON'T MOVE!


KRAK KRAK
THAT WAS CLOSE...
KRAK KRAK
KRAK KRAK
?!
FWOOOO
WHOOM
?!!


WHOOM


I'M GONNA DESTROY THEM!!
EACH AND EVERY ...
...DAMN ONE OF THEM!!


EVERY...
TH-THUMP!
TH-THUMP!
...LAST ONE!!
IT BROKE THROUGH THE WALL..
BOOOM
AGAIN... THE TITANS ARE GONNA COME IN AGAIN...
DAMMIT... THE TITANS REALLY ARE GONNA...
SASHA!!
TAKE CARE OF SAMUEL!!
FIXED ARTILLERY SQUAD 4!
?!
PREPARE FOR COMBAT!!

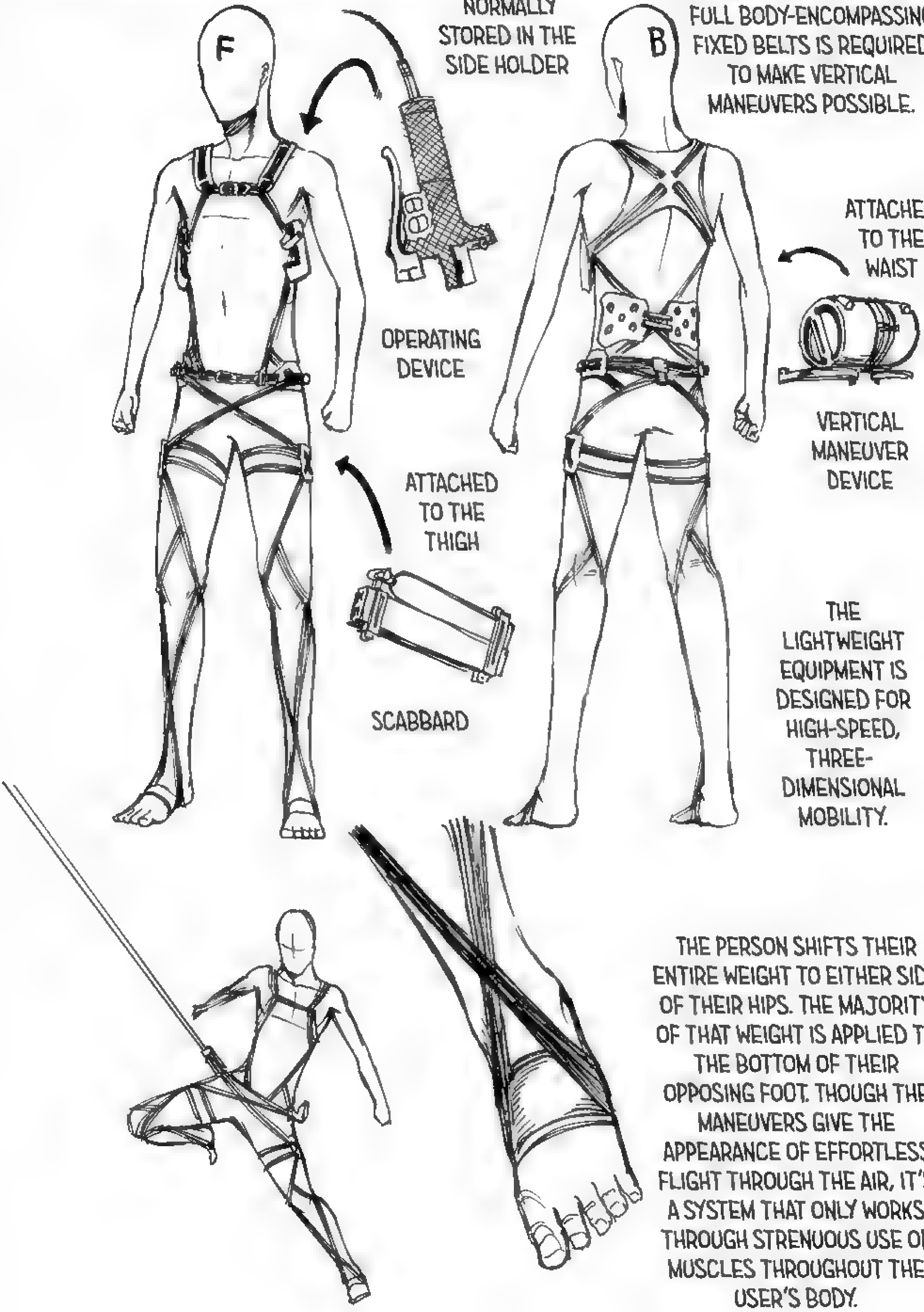

THE TARGET IS HERE!!
THE COLOSSUS TITAN!!
...
THA-THUNK!
DON'T LET THIS CHANCE GET AWAY!!
DASH
DASH
ONLY THE COLOSSUS TITAN CAN DESTROY THE WALL!!
DASH
IF WE CAN JUST KILL HIM ...!!
DASH DASH DASH
SWISH
...
...HELLO THERE.

IT'S BEEN FIVE YEARS, HUH...?

Current Publicly Available Information

Weight-Shifting Equipment for Vertical Maneuvers

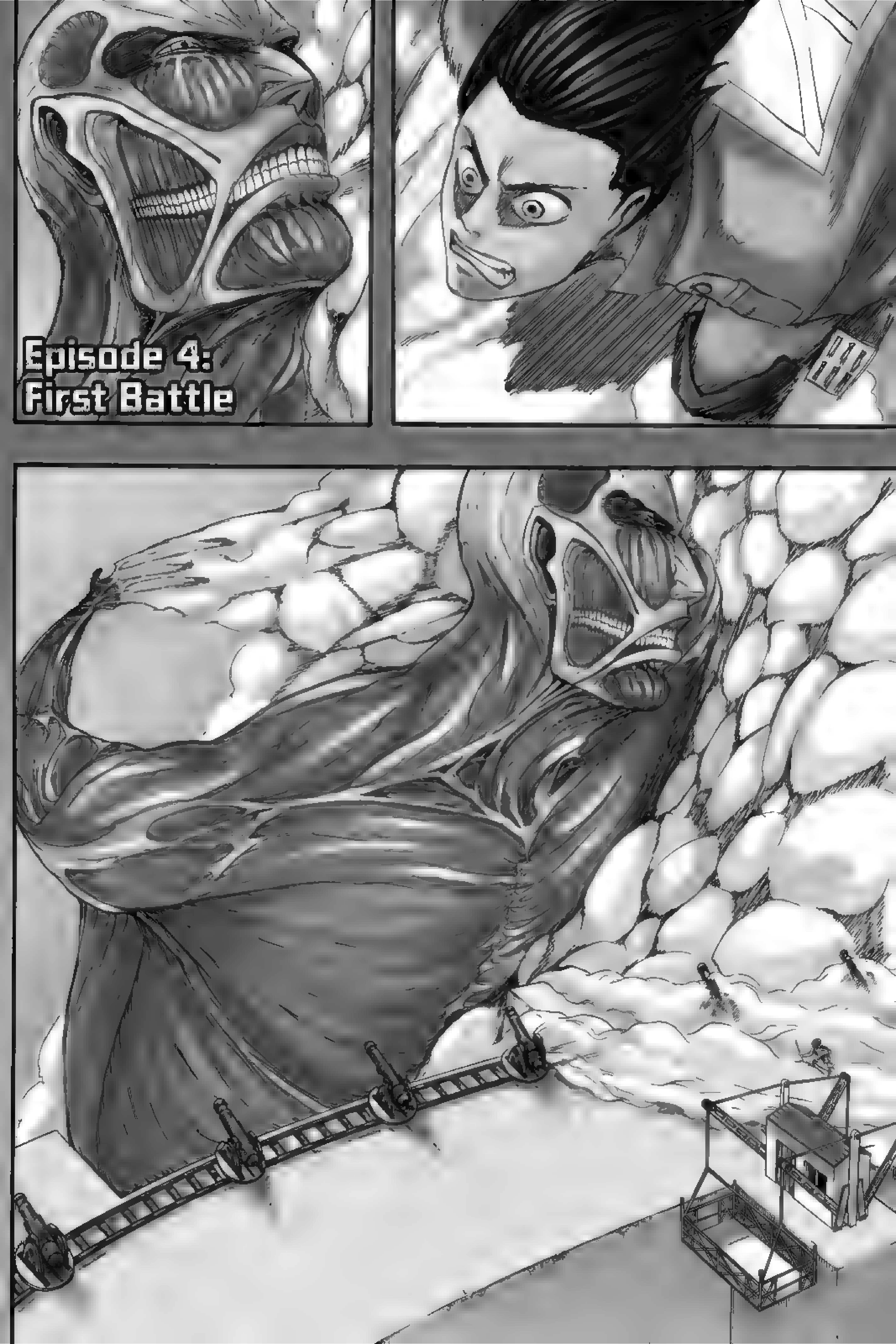
COMPLEX WEIGHT-SHIFTING TECHNOLOGY THAT EMPLOYS FULL BODY-ENCOMPASSING FIXED BELTS IS REQUIRED TO MAKE VERTICAL MANEUVERS POSSIBLE.


F
NORMALLY STORED IN THE SIDE HOLDER
OPERATING DEVICE
ATTACHED TO THE THIGH
SCABBARD
B
ATTACHED TO THE WAIST
VERTICAL MANEUVER DEVICE

THE LIGHTWEIGHT EQUIPMENT IS DESIGNED FOR HIGH-SPEED, THREE-DIMENSIONAL MOBILITY.

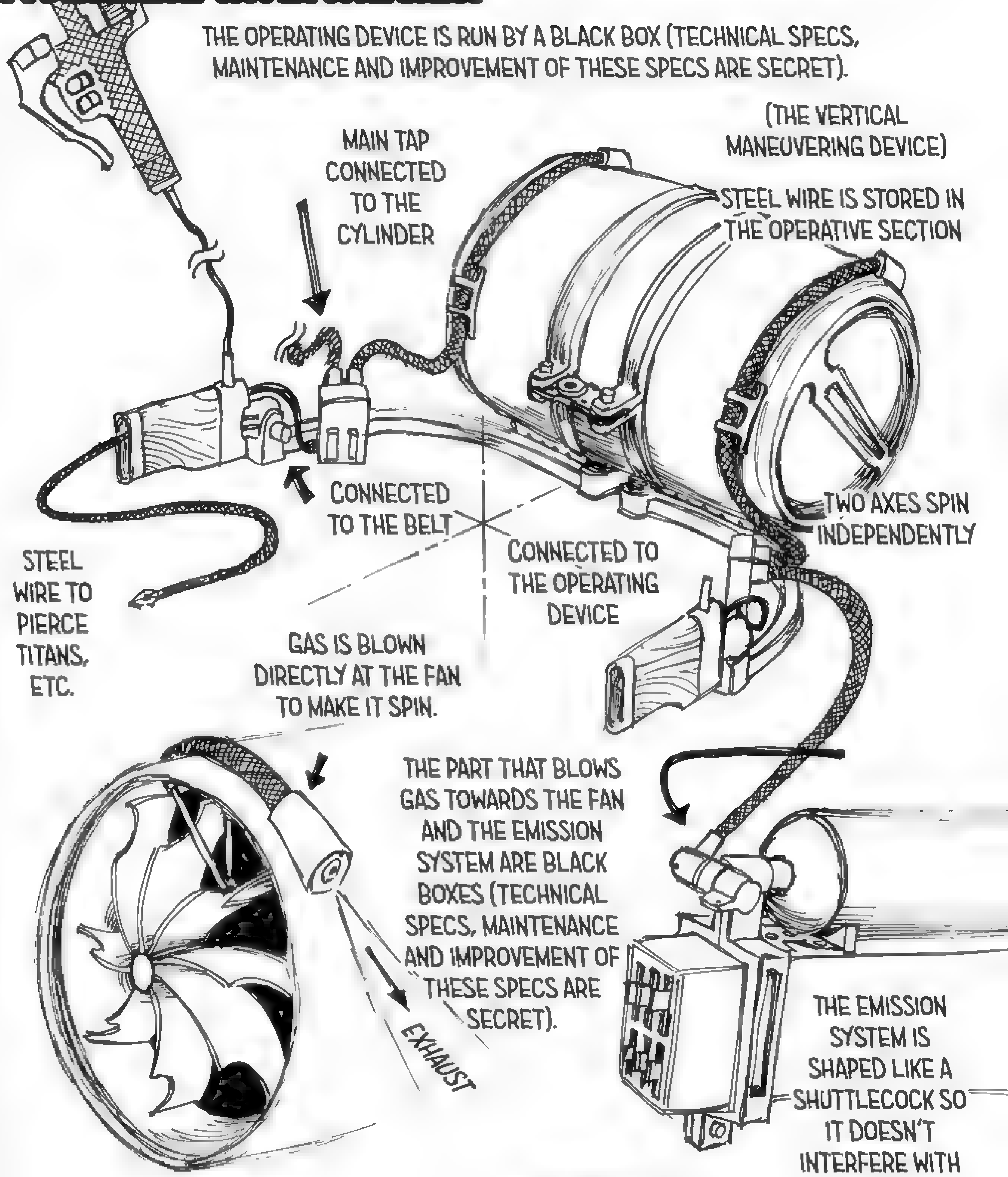
THE PERSON SHIFTS THEIR ENTIRE WEIGHT TO EITHER SIDE OF THEIR HIPS. THE MAJORITY OF THAT WEIGHT IS APPLIED TO THE BOTTOM OF THEIR OPPOSING FOOT. THOUGH THE MANEUVERS GIVE THE APPEARANCE OF EFFORTLESS FLIGHT THROUGH THE AIR, IT'S A SYSTEM THAT ONLY WORKS THROUGH STRENUOUS USE OF MUSCLES THROUGHOUT THE USER'S BODY.

Episode 4: First Battle



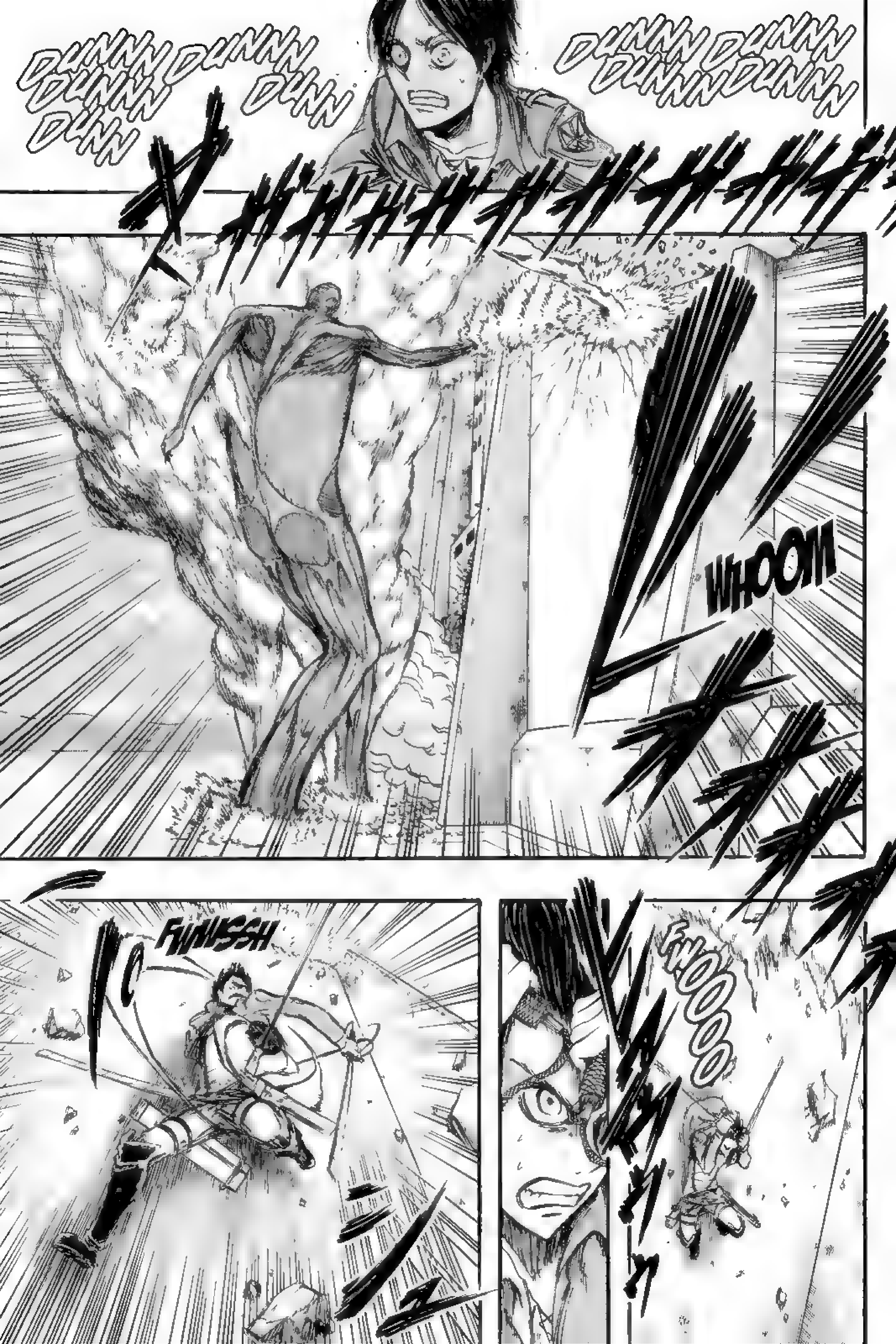
Current Publicly Available Information

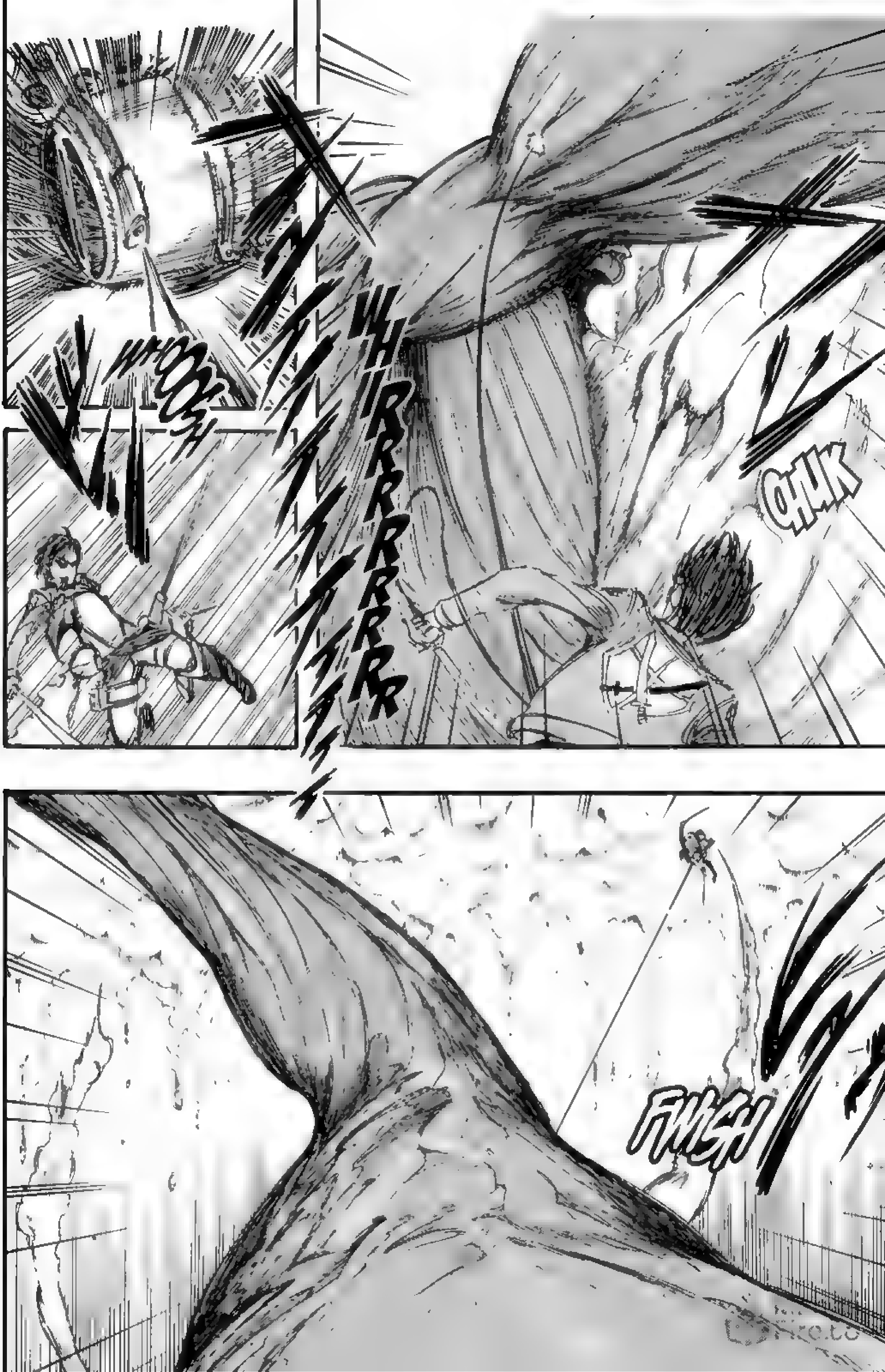
A Basic Overview of the Vertical Maneuvering Devices

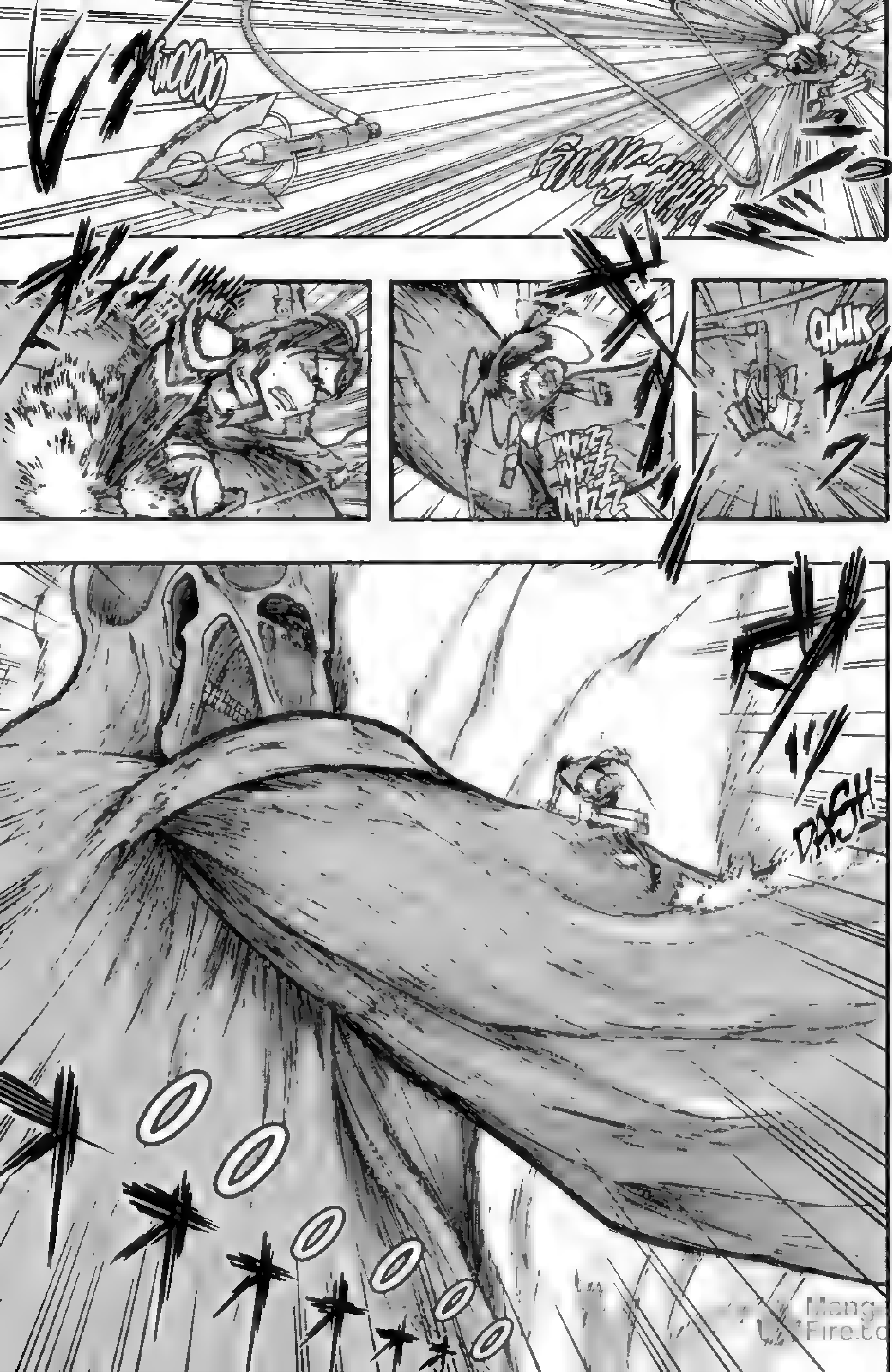

THE OPERATING DEVICE IS RUN BY A BLACK BOX (TECHNICAL SPECS, MAINTENANCE AND IMPROVEMENT OF THESE SPECS ARE SECRET).
(THE VERTICAL MANEUVERING DEVICE)
MAIN TAP CONNECTED TO THE CYLINDER
STEEL WIRE IS STORED IN THE OPERATIVE SECTION
CONNECTED TO THE BELT
TWO AXES SPIN INDEPENDENTLY
CONNECTED TO THE OPERATING DEVICE
STEEL WIRE TO PIERCE TITANS, ETC.
GAS IS BLOWN DIRECTLY AT THE FAN TO MAKE IT SPIN.
THE PART THAT BLOWS GAS TOWARDS THE FAN AND THE EMISSION SYSTEM ARE BLACK BOXES (TECHNICAL SPECS, MAINTENANCE AND IMPROVEMENT OF THESE SPECS ARE SECRET).
EXHAUST
THE EMISSION SYSTEM IS SHAPED LIKE A SHUTTLECOCK SO IT DOESN'T INTERFERE WITH THE GAS COMING IN THROUGH THE INTAKE PORT.
(PARTS OF THE FAN)
GAS PRESSURE IS ADJUSTED TO MANAGE THE OUTPUT.
THE GAS IS COMPRESSED INTO THE CYLINDER, THEN INJECTED INTO THE TUBE.

THANKS TO MY SCIENTIST FRIEND WHO HELPED ME COME UP WITH THIS!

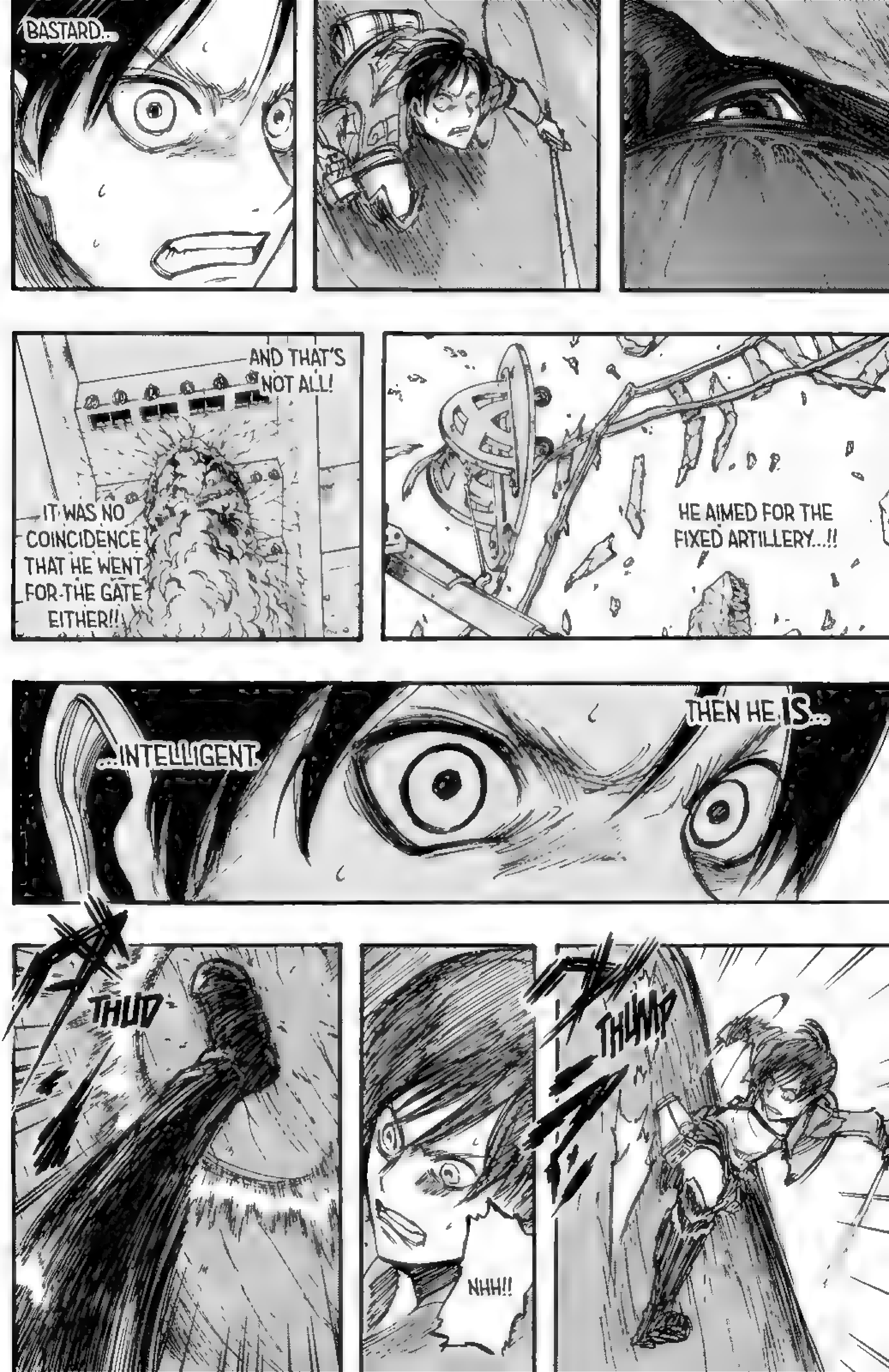
manga fire.to

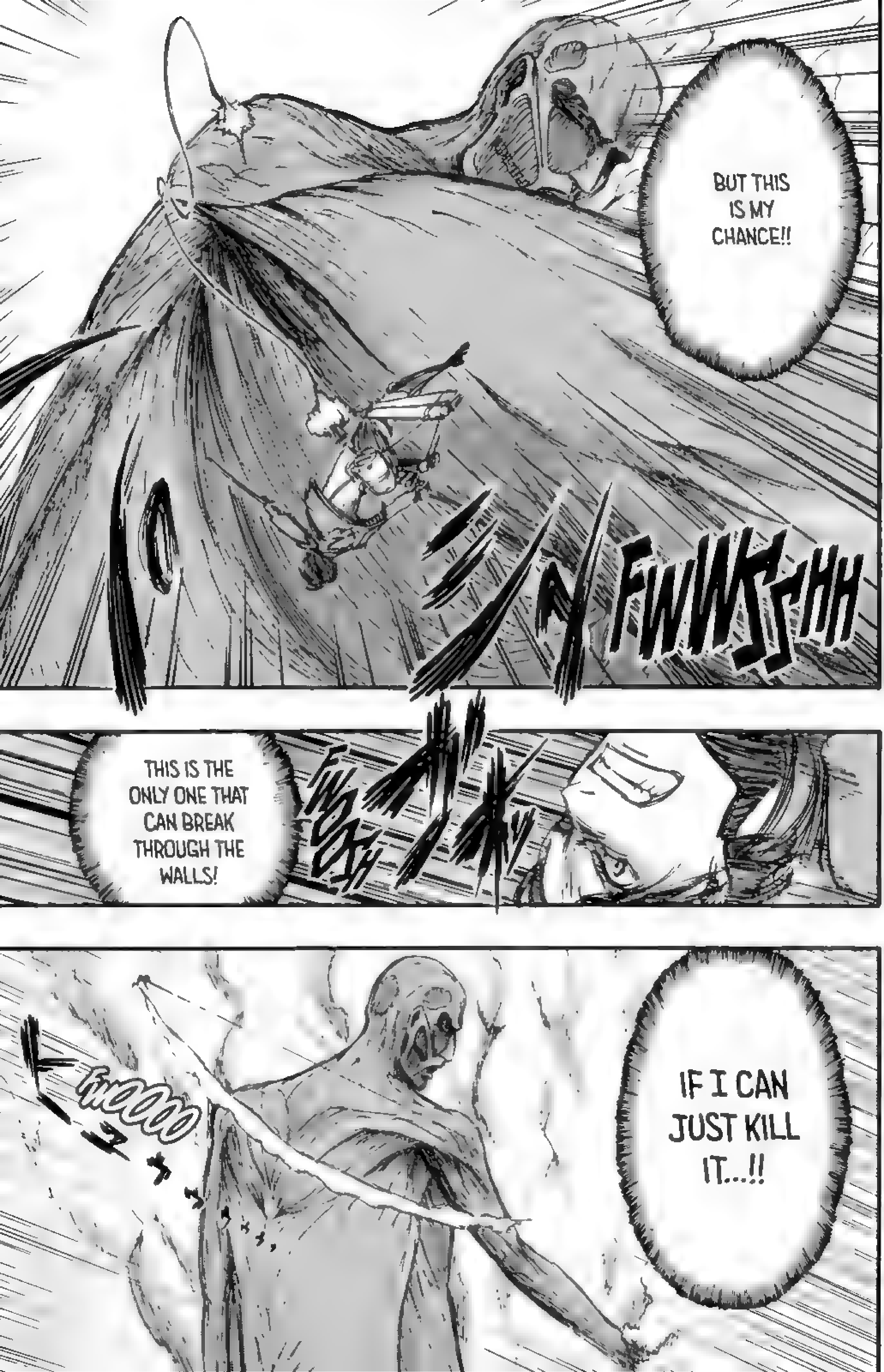

DUNNN DUNNN DUNNN DUNNN
DUNNN DUNNN DUNNN DUNN DUNN
WHOOM
FWOOOO
FWUSSH

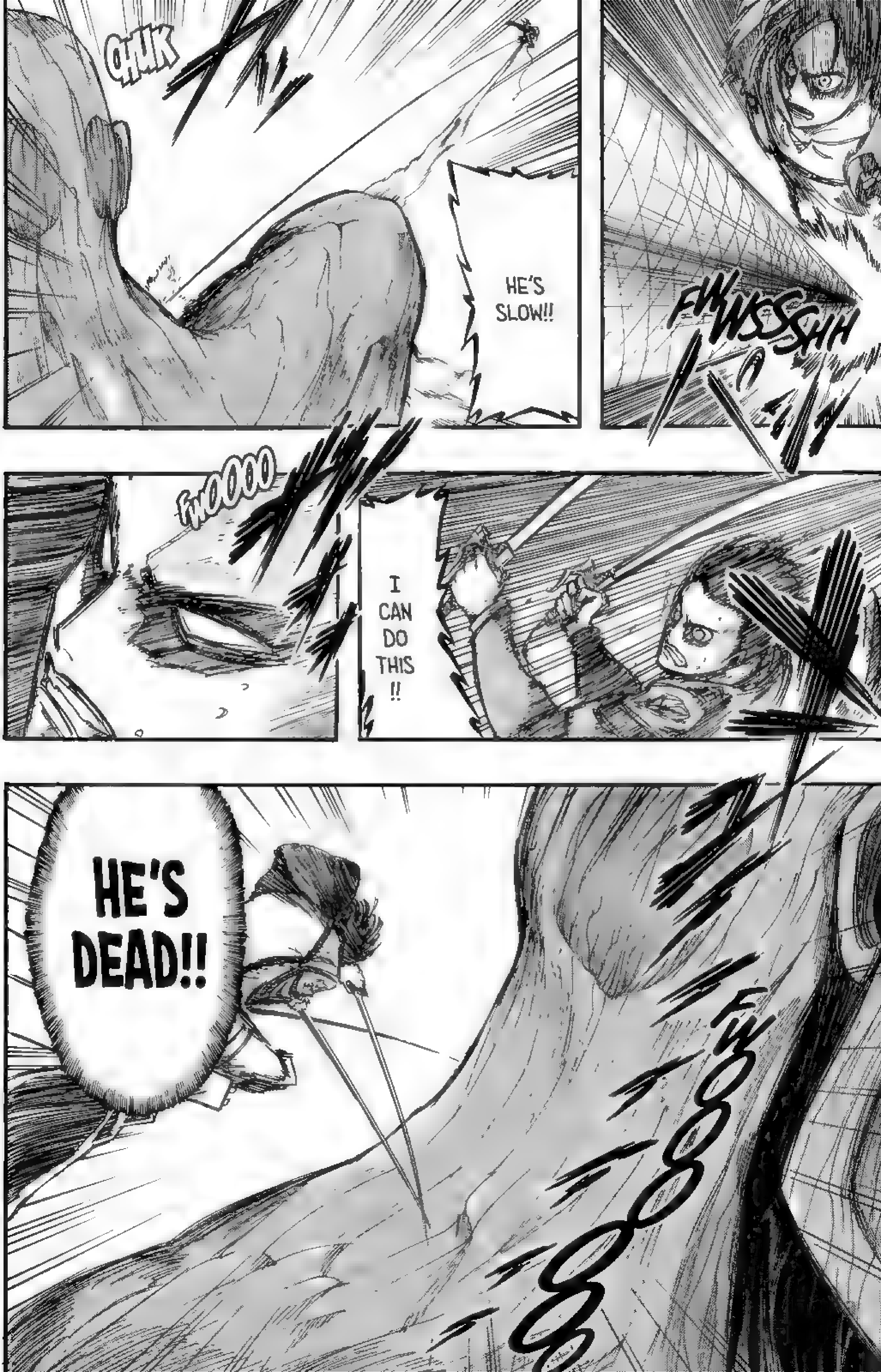

CHUK
WHIRRRRRRRRR
WHOOM
FWISH

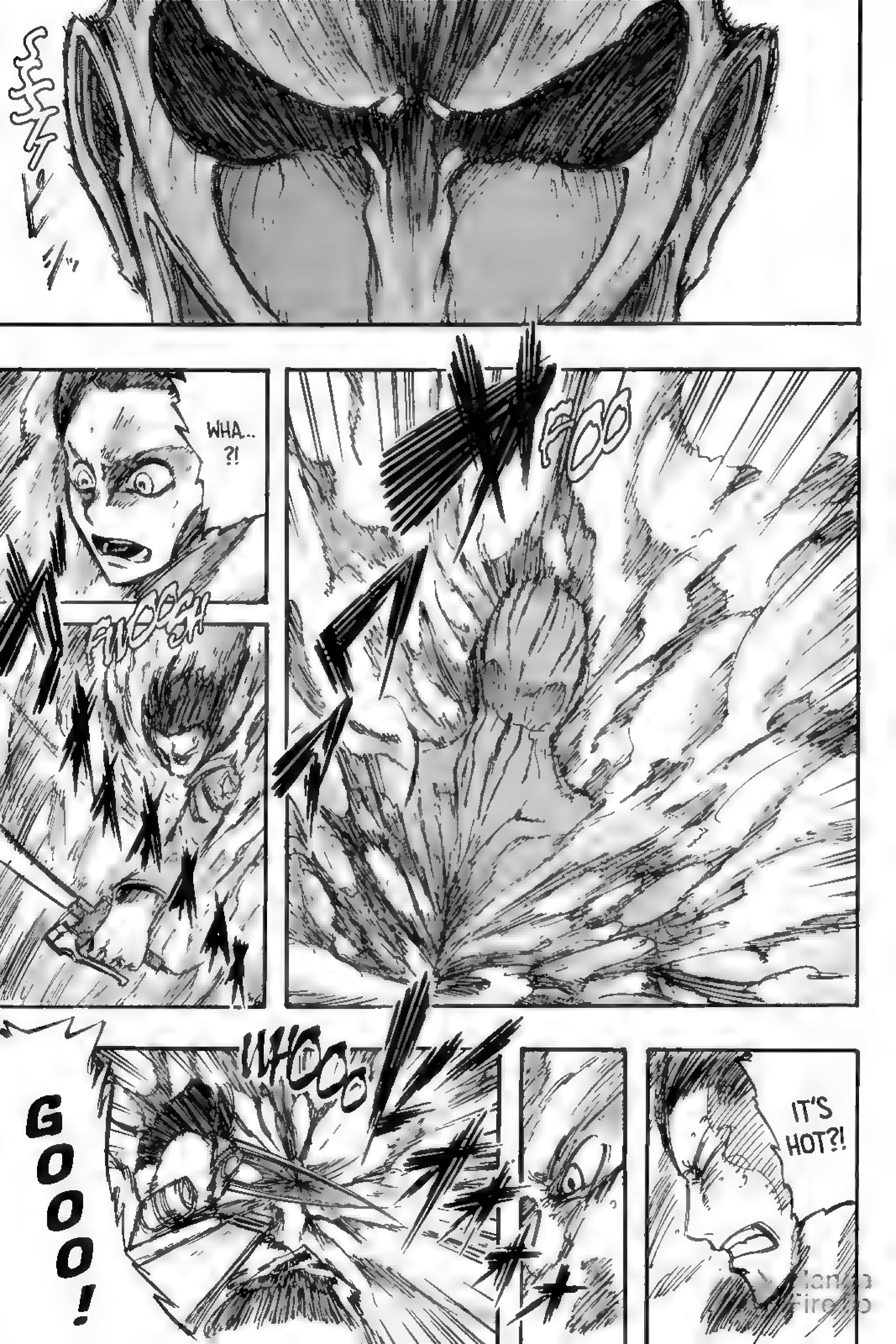

WOOOO
CHUK
WHZZ WHZZ WHZZ
DASH!

Manga Fire.to

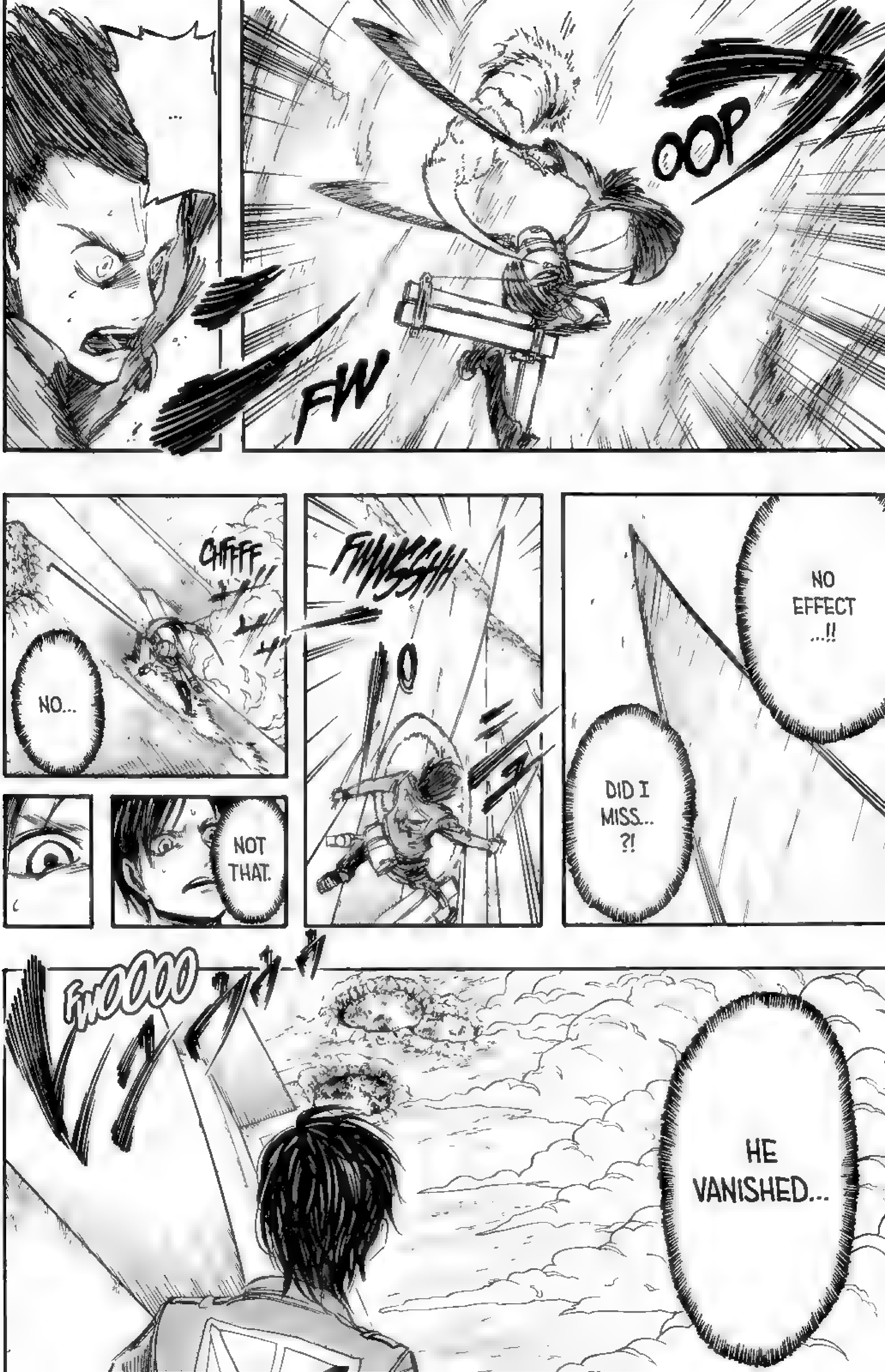

BASTARD..
AND THAT'S NOT ALL!
IT WAS NO COINCIDENCE THAT HE WENT FOR THE GATE EITHER!!
HE AIMED FOR THE FIXED ARTILLERY...!!
THEN HE IS...
...INTELLIGENT.
THUD
THUMP
NHH!!

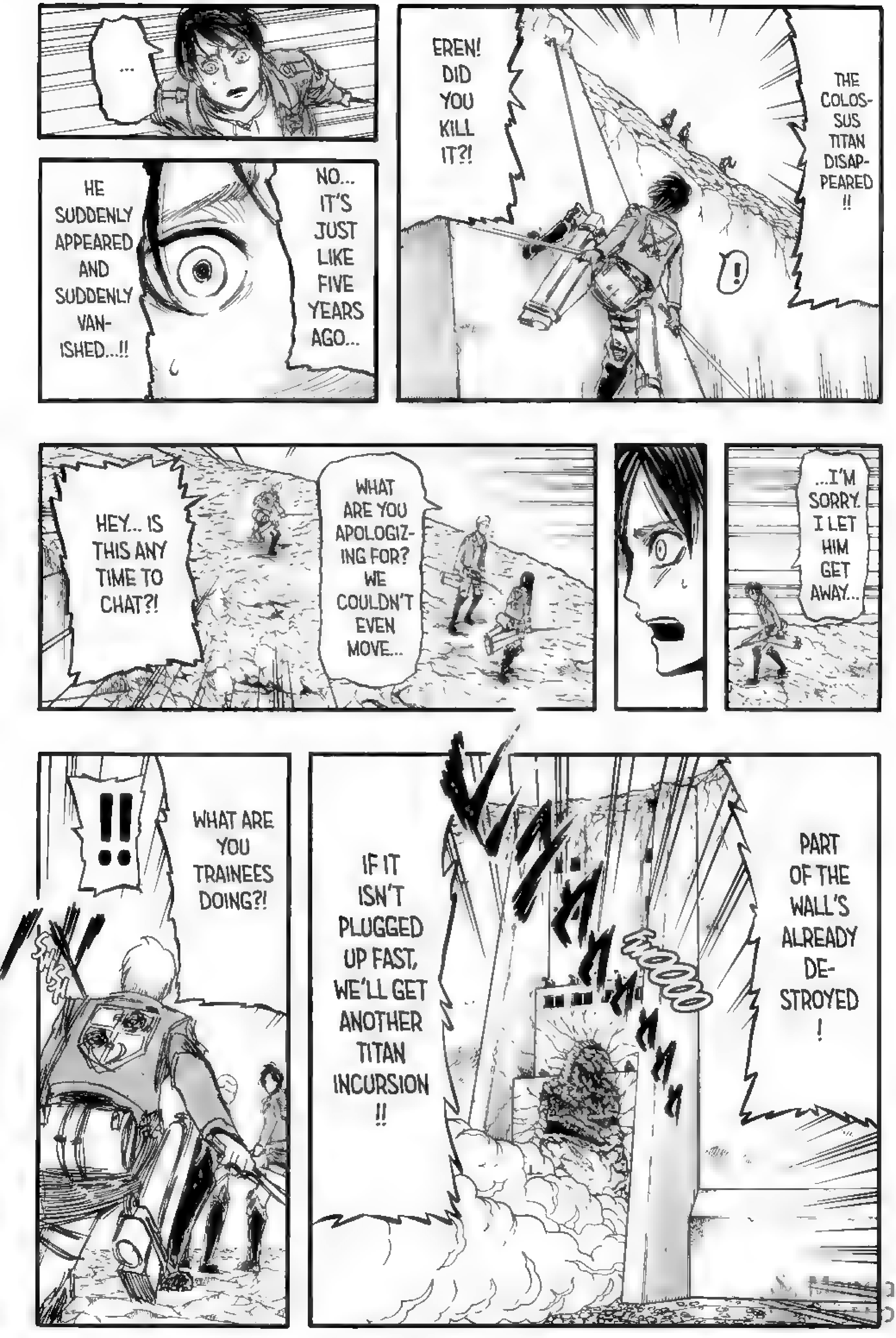

BUT THIS IS MY CHANCE!!
FWUSSHH
THIS IS THE ONLY ONE THAT CAN BREAK THROUGH THE WALLS!
FWOOSH
IF I CAN JUST KILL IT...!!
FWOOOO

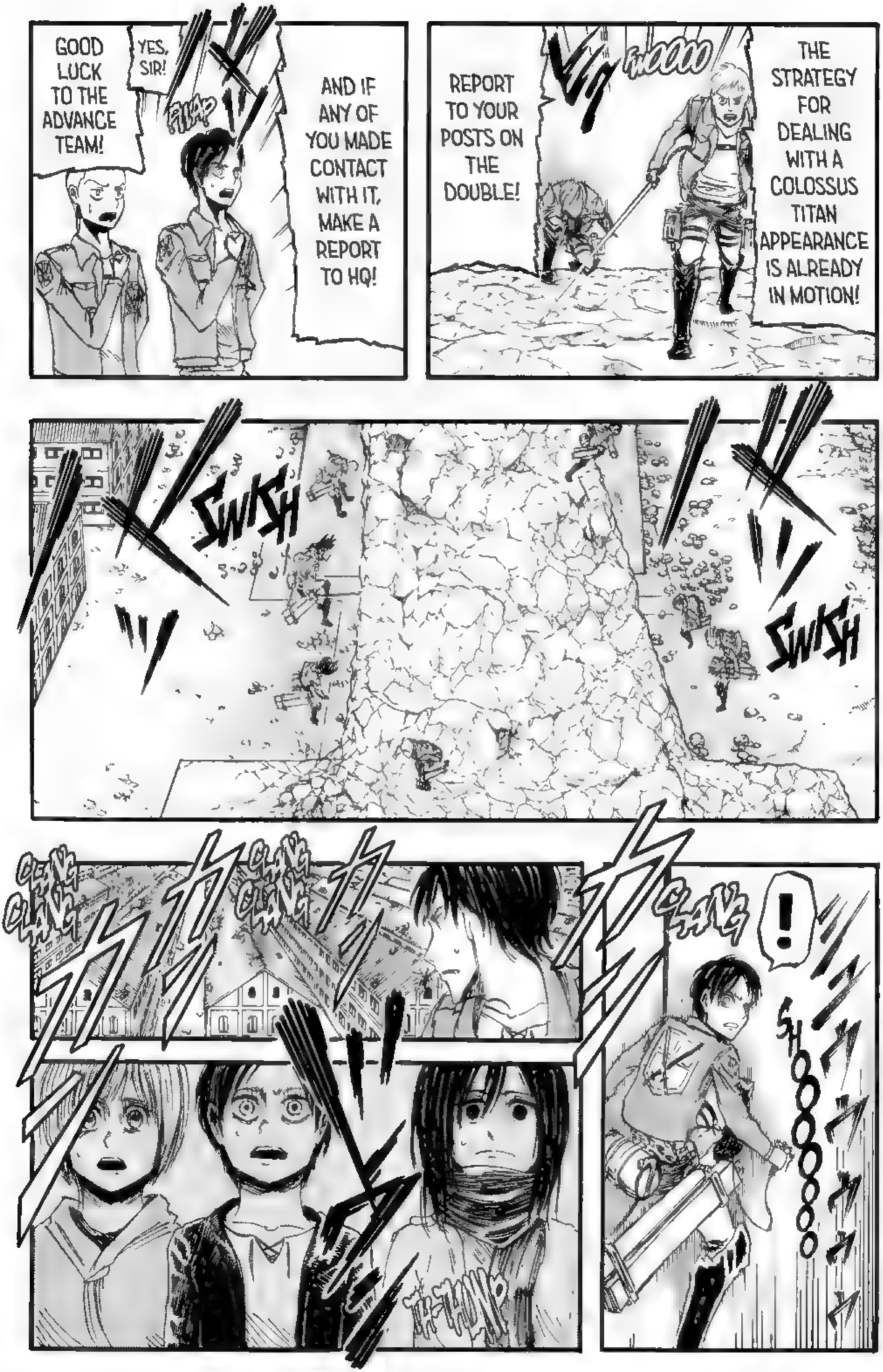

FWSSSHH
CHUK
HE'S SLOW!!
I CAN DO THIS!!
FWOOOO
HE'S DEAD!!
FWOOOO

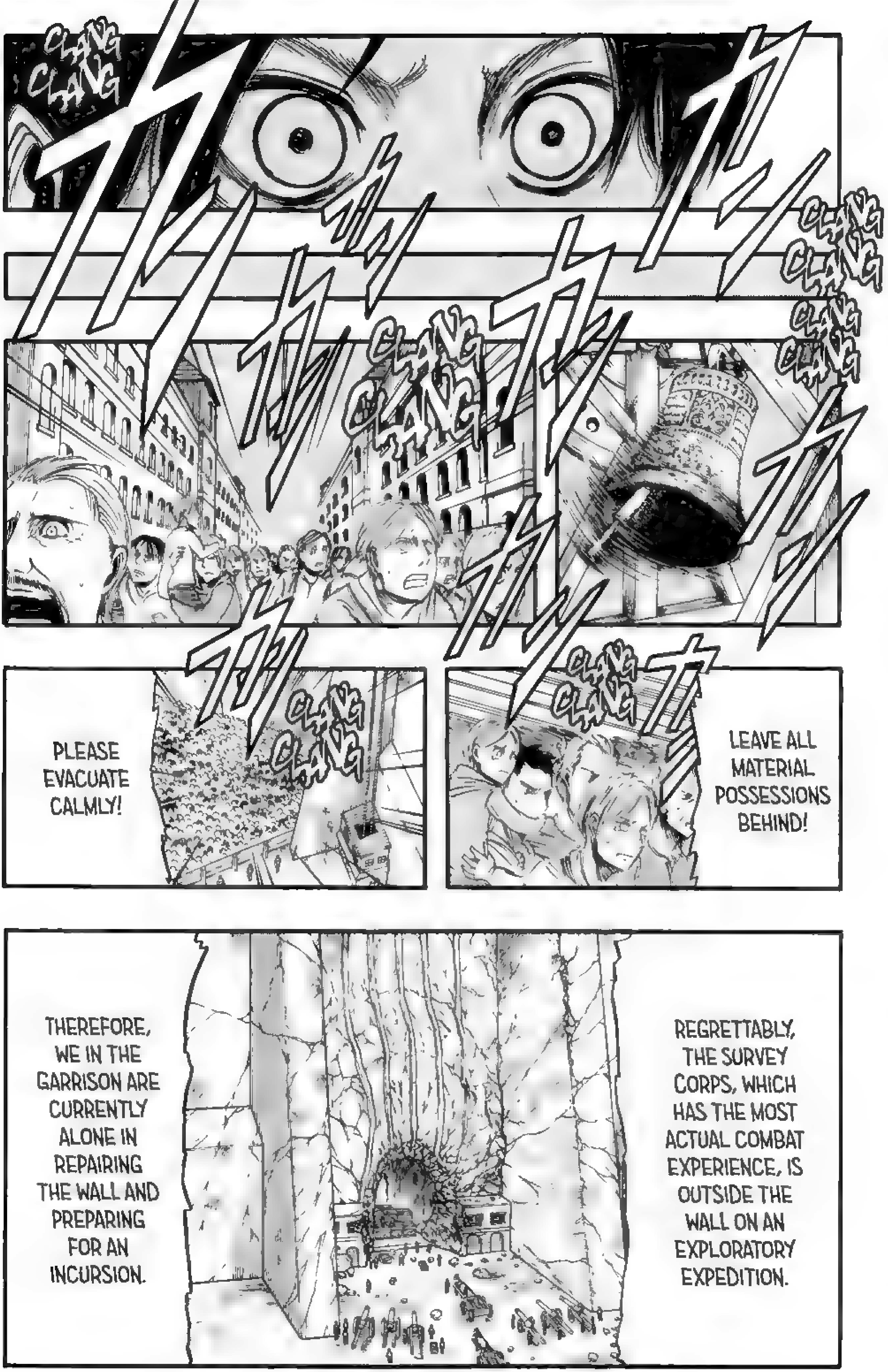

FOO
WHA... ?!
FWOOSH
IT'S HOT?!
WHOOO
GOOOO!

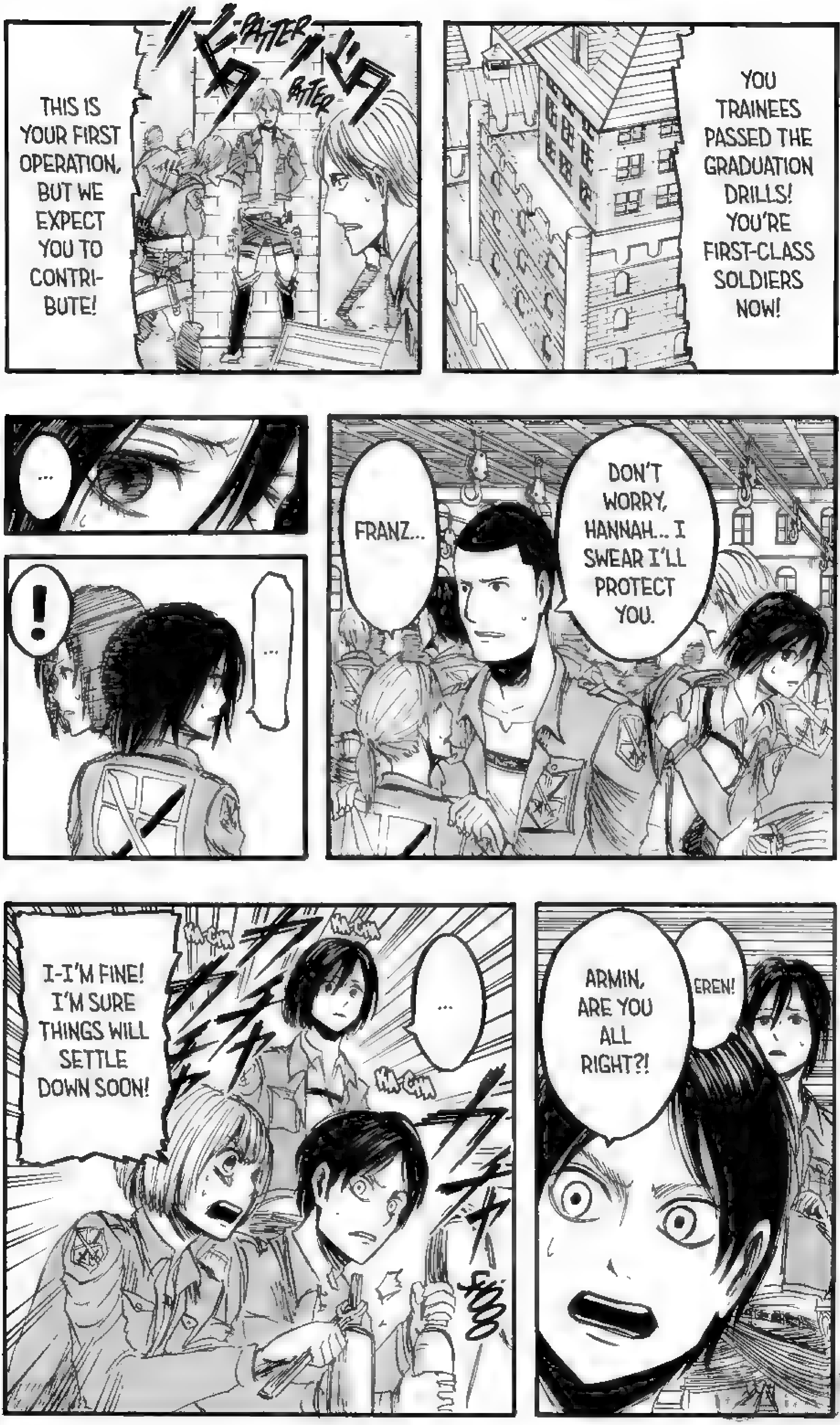
Manga Fire.to

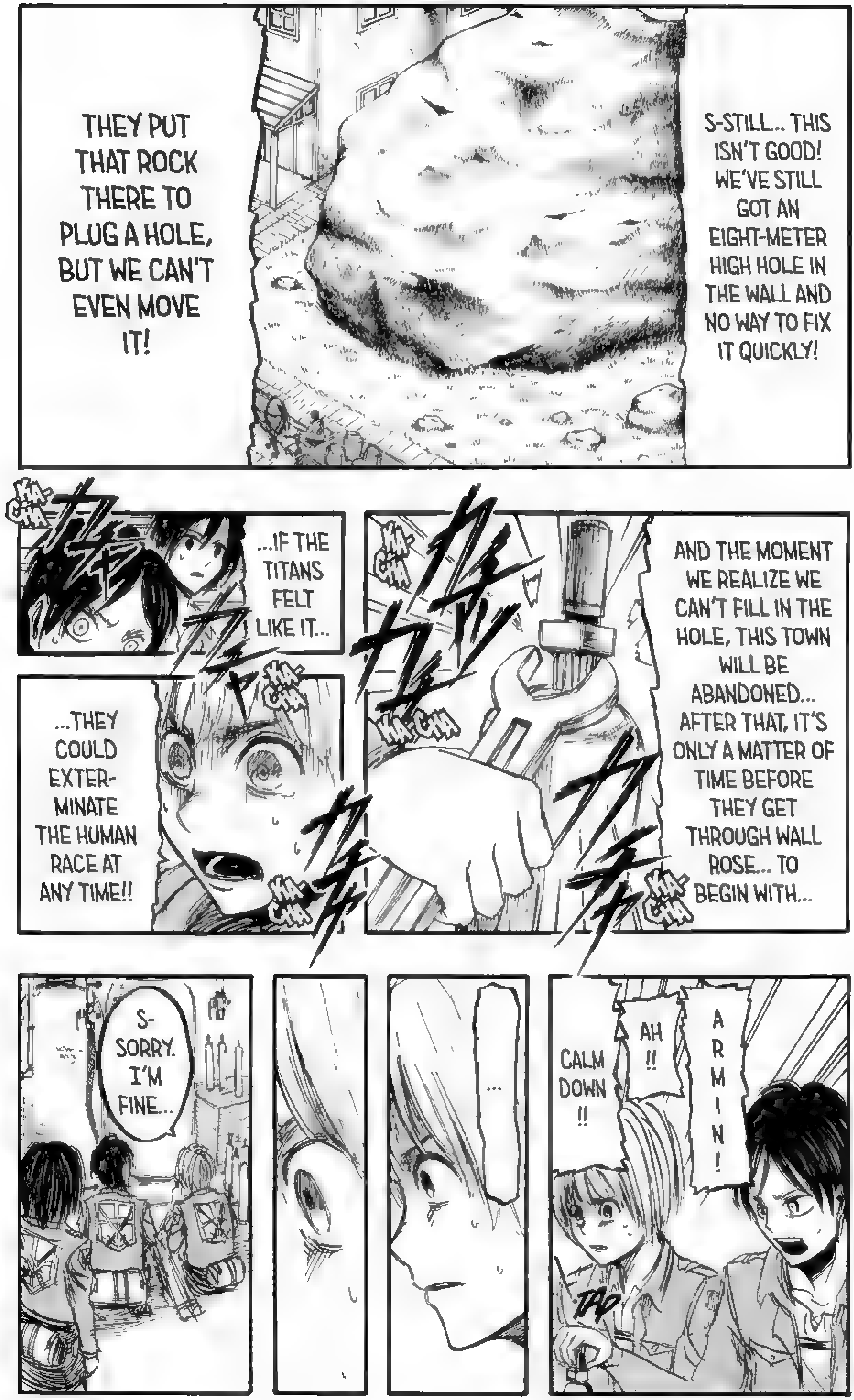

OOP
FW
...
NO EFFECT ...!!
DID I MISS... ?!
FWASSHH
CHFFF
NO...
NOT THAT.
FWOOOO
HE VANISHED...

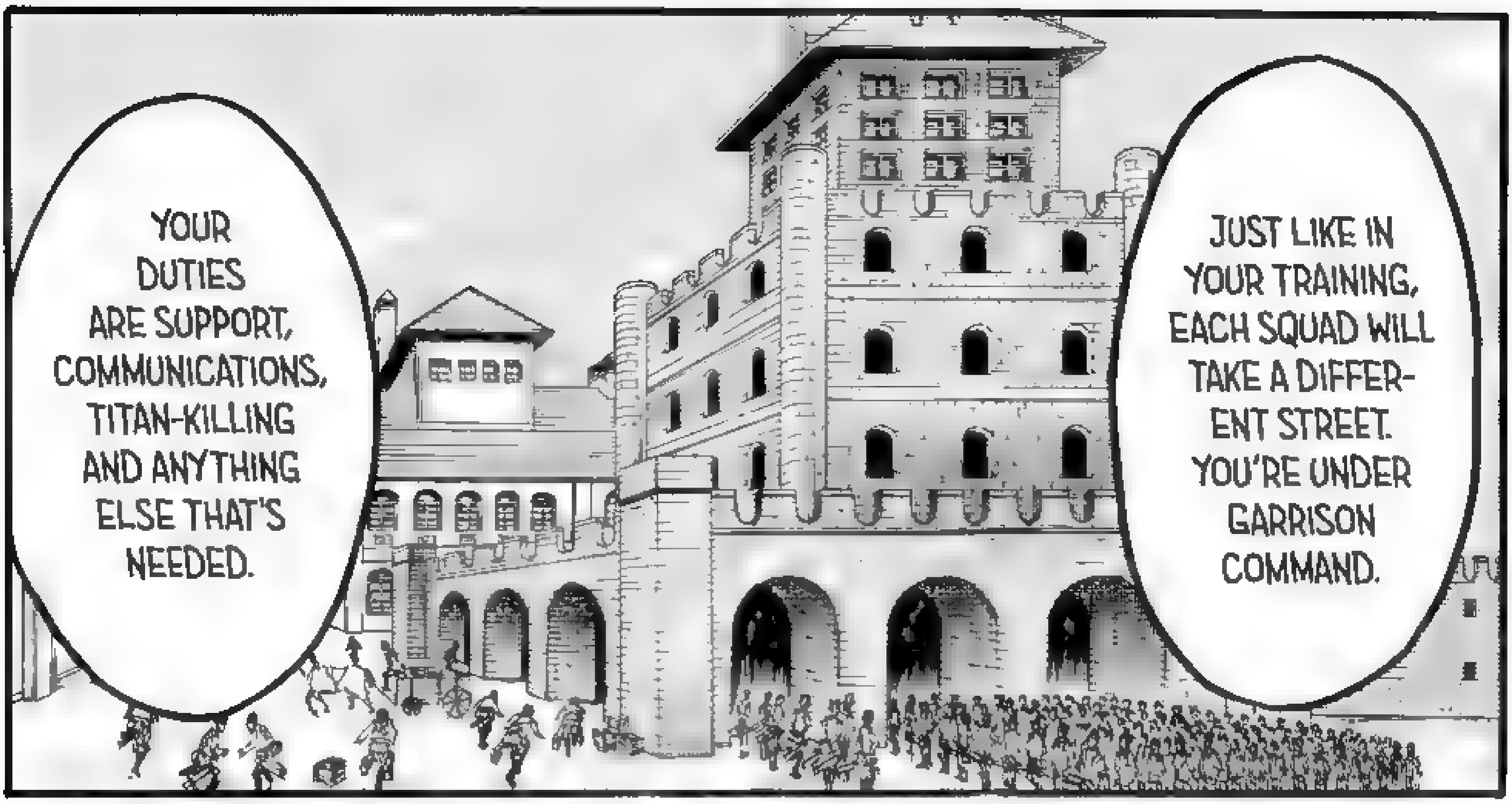

THE COLOSSUS TITAN DISAPPEARED!!
!
EREN! DID YOU KILL IT?!
...
NO... IT'S JUST LIKE FIVE YEARS AGO...
HE SUDDENLY APPEARED AND SUDDENLY VANISHED...!!
...I'M SORRY. I LET HIM GET AWAY...
WHAT ARE YOU APOLOGIZING FOR? WE COULDN'T EVEN MOVE...
HEY... IS THIS ANY TIME TO CHAT?!
PART OF THE WALL'S ALREADY DESTROYED!
WOOOO
IF IT ISN'T PLUGGED UP FAST, WE'LL GET ANOTHER TITAN INCURSION!!
WHAT ARE YOU TRAINEES DOING?!
!!
SHSH

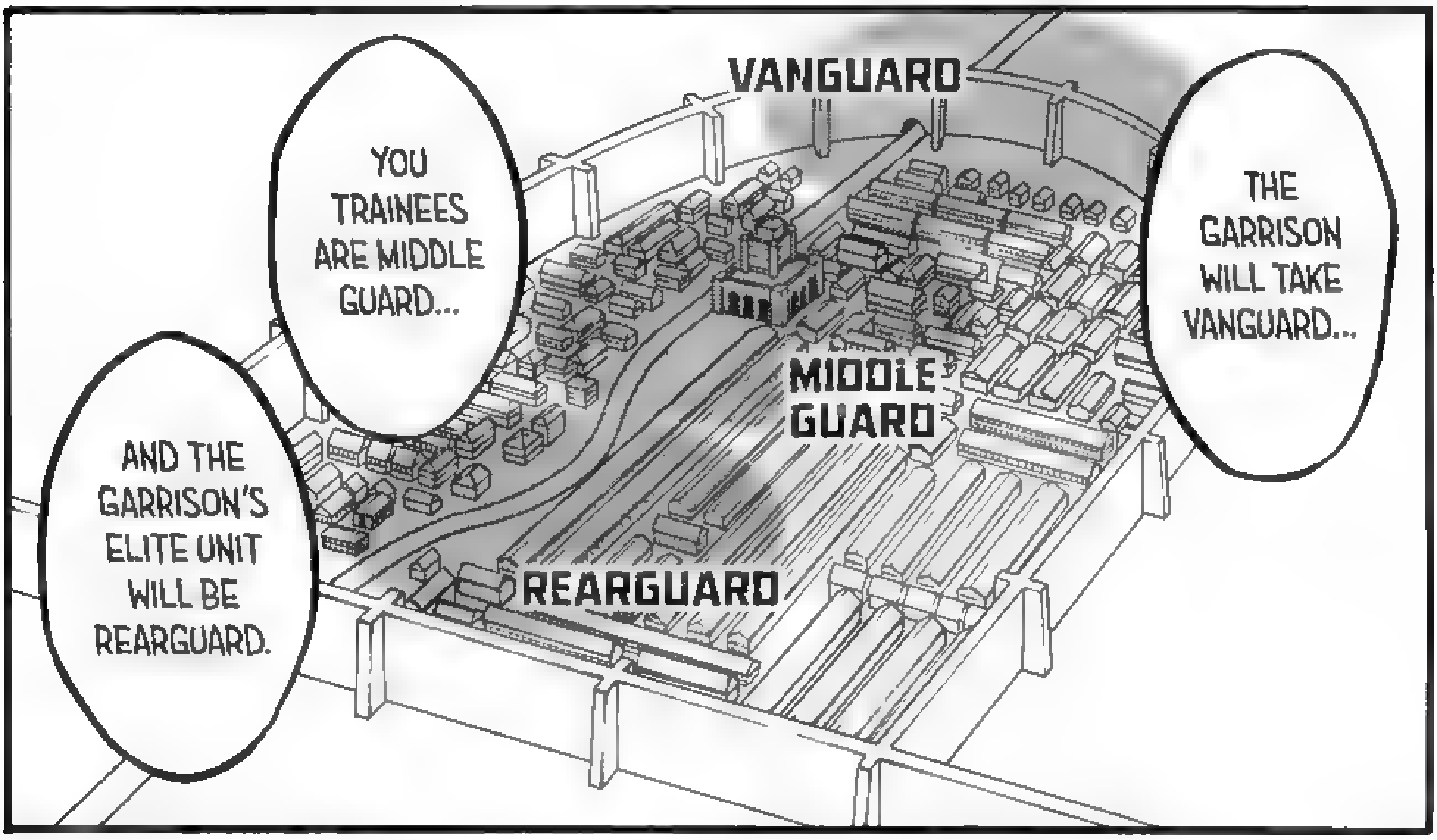

THE STRATEGY FOR DEALING WITH A COLOSSUS TITAN APPEARANCE IS ALREADY IN MOTION!
FWOOOO
REPORT TO YOUR POSTS ON THE DOUBLE!
AND IF ANY OF YOU MADE CONTACT WITH IT, MAKE A REPORT TO HQ!
FLAP
YES, SIR!
GOOD LUCK TO THE ADVANCE TEAM!
SWISH
SWISH
!
SHOOOOOOO
CLANG
CLANG CLANG
CLANG CLANG
THUMP

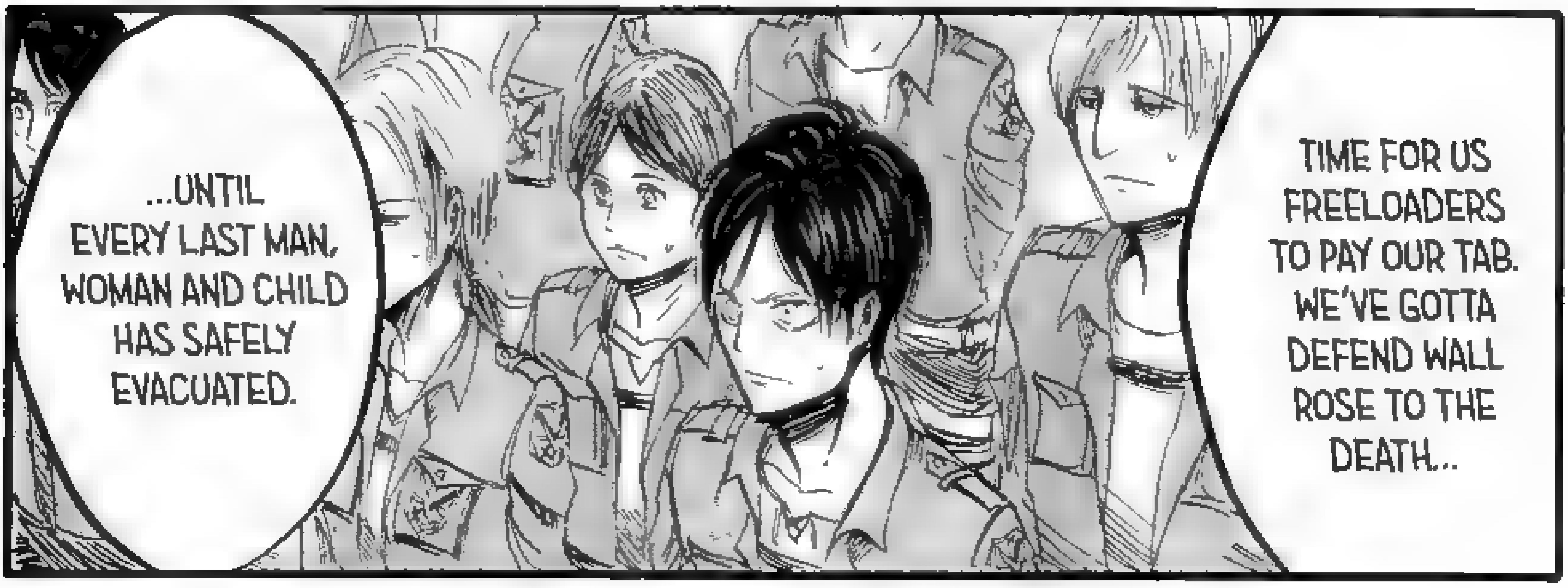

CLANG CLANG
CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG
CLANG CLANG CLANG
CLANG CLANG
LEAVE ALL MATERIAL POSSESSIONS BEHIND!
CLANG CLANG
PLEASE EVACUATE CALMLY!
REGRETTABLY, THE SURVEY CORPS, WHICH HAS THE MOST ACTUAL COMBAT EXPERIENCE, IS OUTSIDE THE WALL ON AN EXPLORATORY EXPEDITION.
THEREFORE, WE IN THE GARRISON ARE CURRENTLY ALONE IN REPAIRING THE WALL AND PREPARING FOR AN INCURSION.

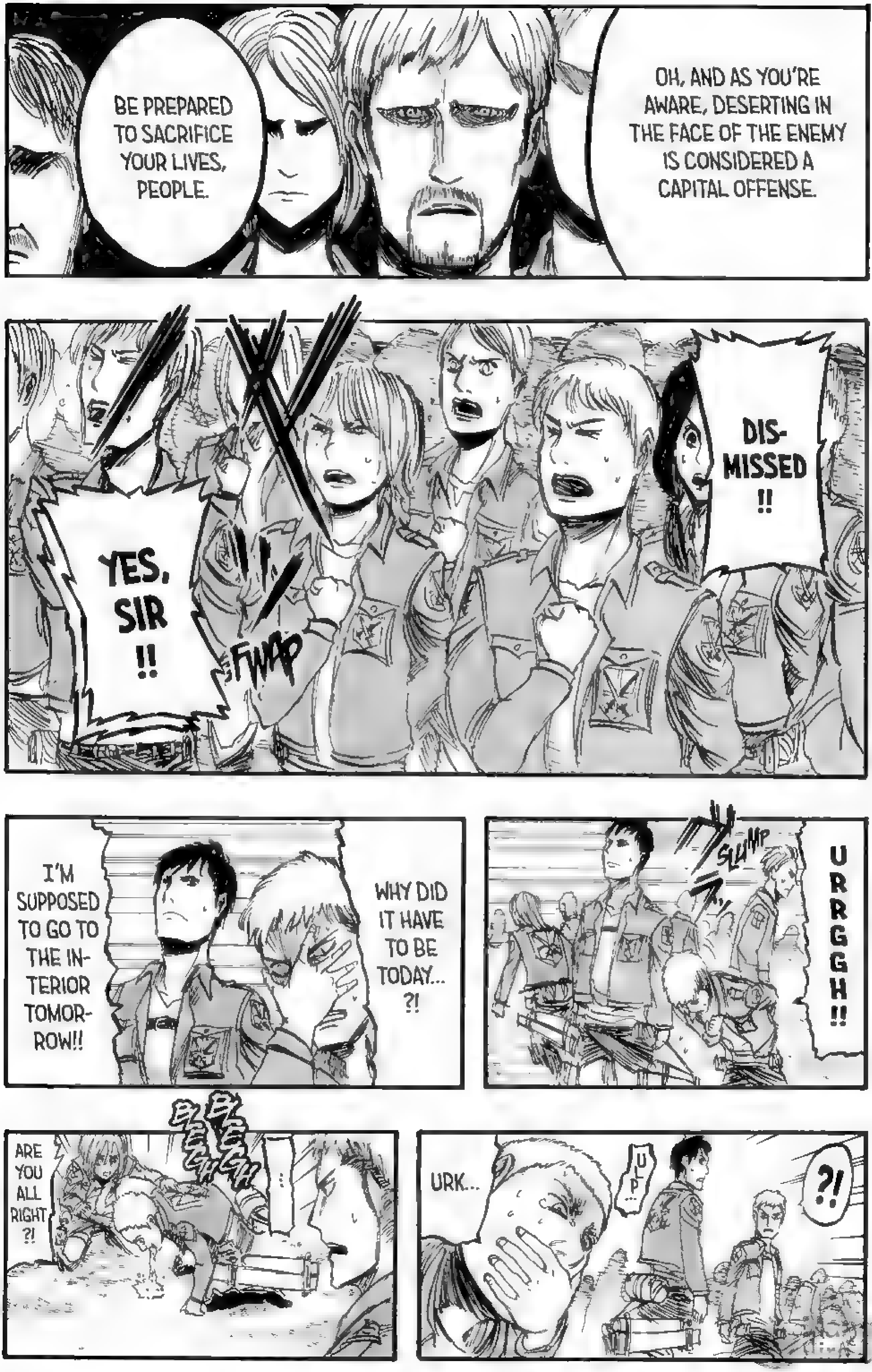

YOU TRAINEES PASSED THE GRADUATION DRILLS! YOU'RE FIRST-CLASS SOLDIERS NOW!
PATTER PATTER
THIS IS YOUR FIRST OPERATION, BUT WE EXPECT YOU TO CONTRIBUTE!
DON'T WORRY, HANNAH... I SWEAR I'LL PROTECT YOU.
FRANZ...
...
...
!
EREN!
ARMIN, ARE YOU ALL RIGHT?!
...
I-I'M FINE! I'M SURE THINGS WILL SETTLE DOWN SOON!

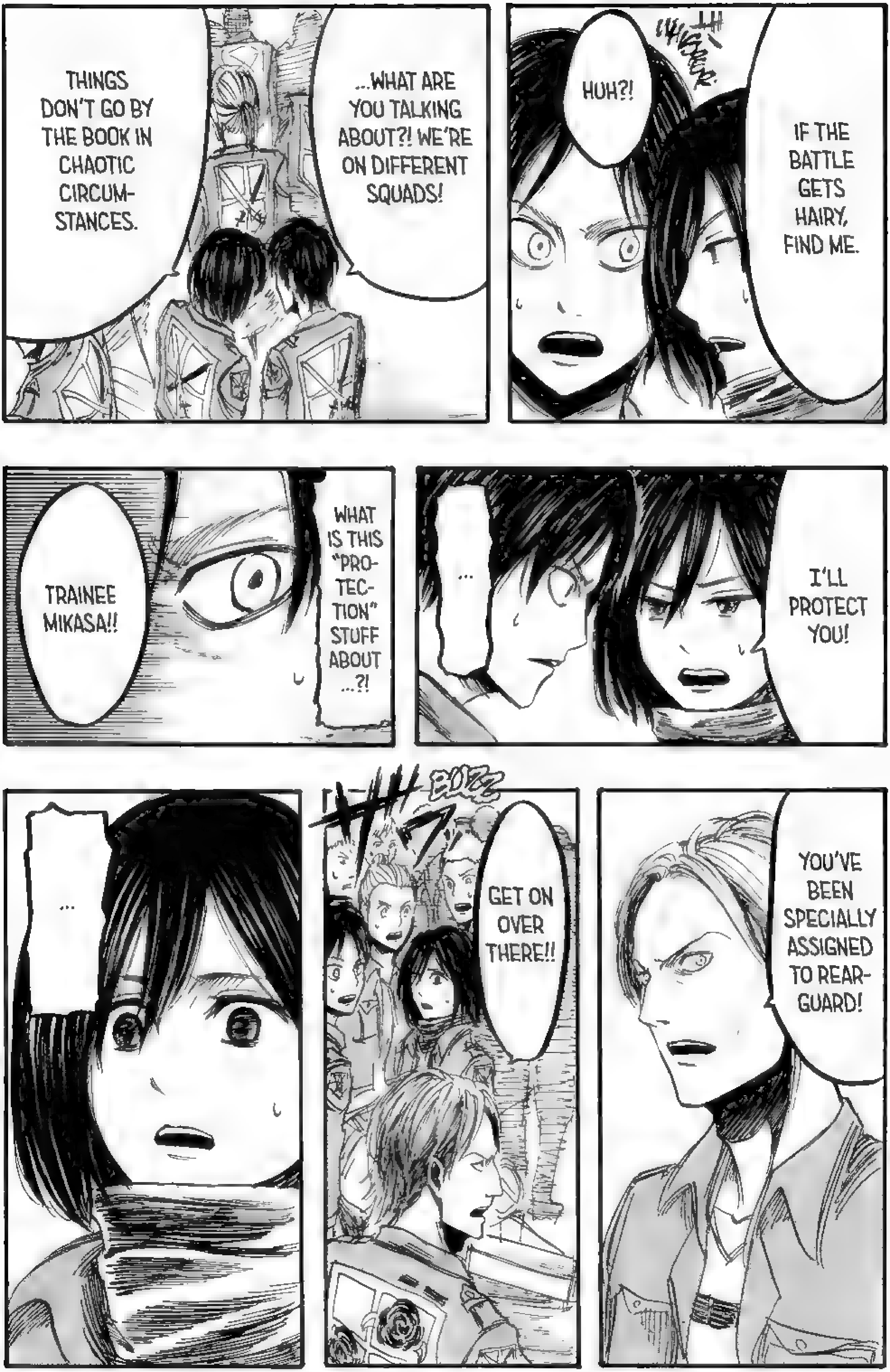

S-STILL... THIS ISN'T GOOD! WE'VE STILL GOT AN EIGHT-METER HIGH HOLE IN THE WALL AND NO WAY TO FIX IT QUICKLY!
THEY PUT THAT ROCK THERE TO PLUG A HOLE, BUT WE CAN'T EVEN MOVE IT!
AND THE MOMENT WE REALIZE WE CAN'T FILL IN THE HOLE, THIS TOWN WILL BE ABANDONED... AFTER THAT, IT'S ONLY A MATTER OF TIME BEFORE THEY GET THROUGH WALL ROSE... TO BEGIN WITH...
KA-CHA
KA-CHA
KA-CHA
...IF THE TITANS FELT LIKE IT...
KA-CHA
...THEY COULD EXTERMINATE THE HUMAN RACE AT ANY TIME!!
KA-CHA
KA-CHA
ARMIN!
AH!!
CALM DOWN!!
TAP
...
S-SORRY. I'M FINE...

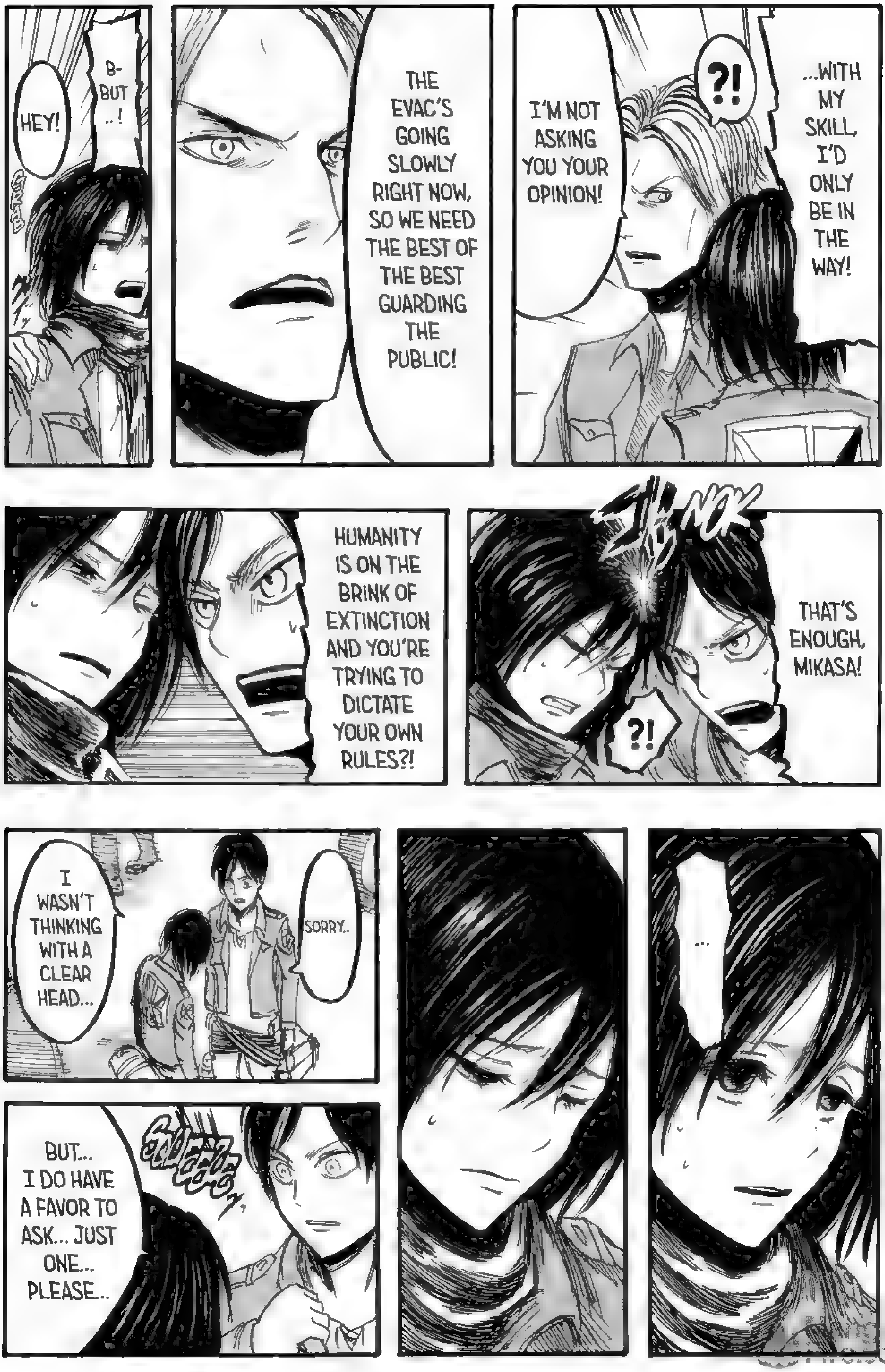

JUST LIKE IN YOUR TRAINING, EACH SQUAD WILL TAKE A DIFFERENT STREET. YOU'RE UNDER GARRISON COMMAND.
YOUR DUTIES ARE SUPPORT, COMMUNICATIONS, TITAN-KILLING AND ANYTHING ELSE THAT'S NEEDED.

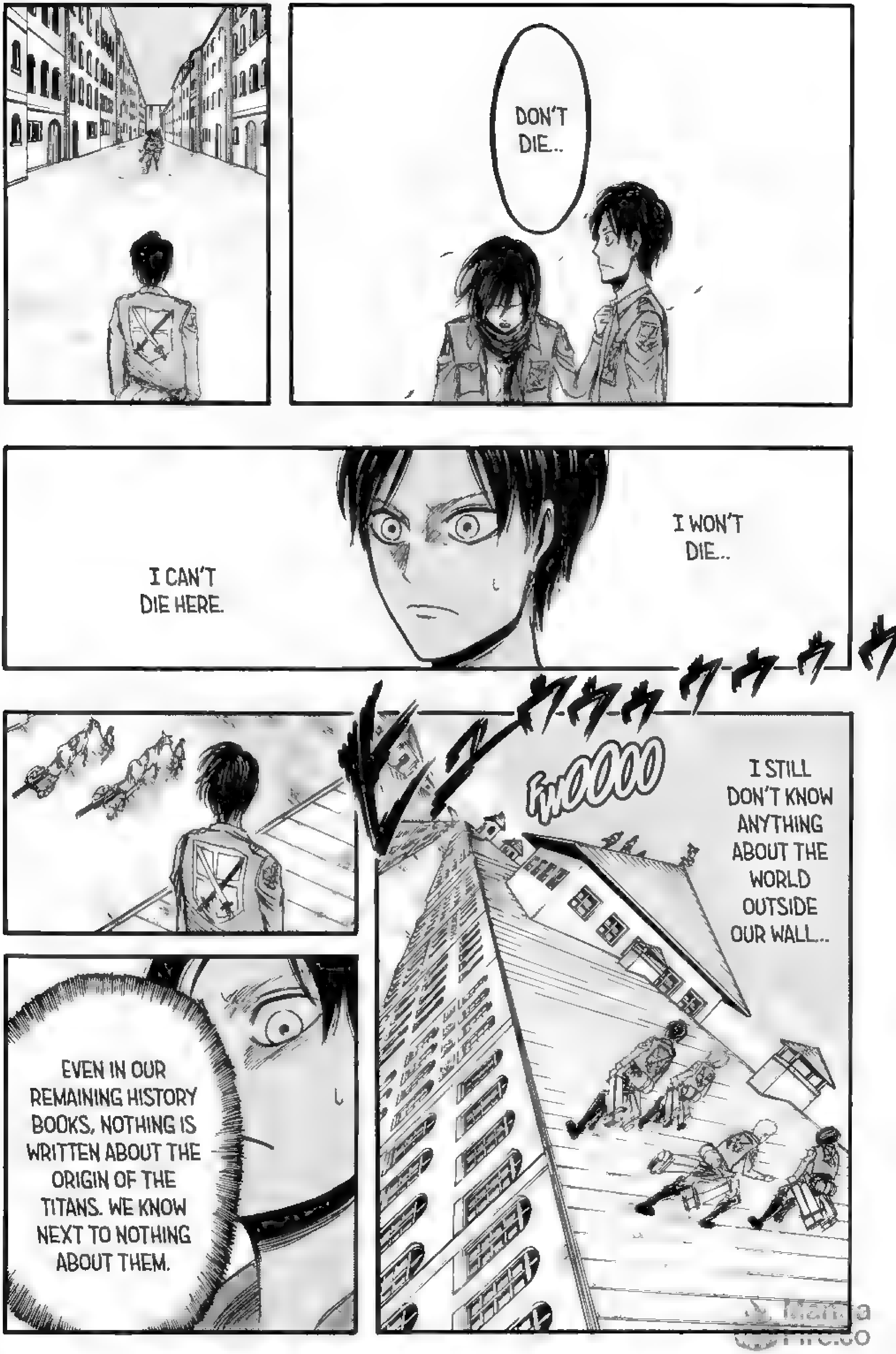

THE GARRISON WILL TAKE VANGUARD...
VANGUARD
YOU TRAINEES ARE MIDDLE GUARD...
MIDDLE GUARD
AND THE GARRISON'S ELITE UNIT WILL BE REARGUARD.
REARGUARD


TIME FOR US FREELOADERS TO PAY OUR TAB. WE'VE GOTTA DEFEND WALL ROSE TO THE DEATH...
...UNTIL EVERY LAST MAN, WOMAN AND CHILD HAS SAFELY EVACUATED.

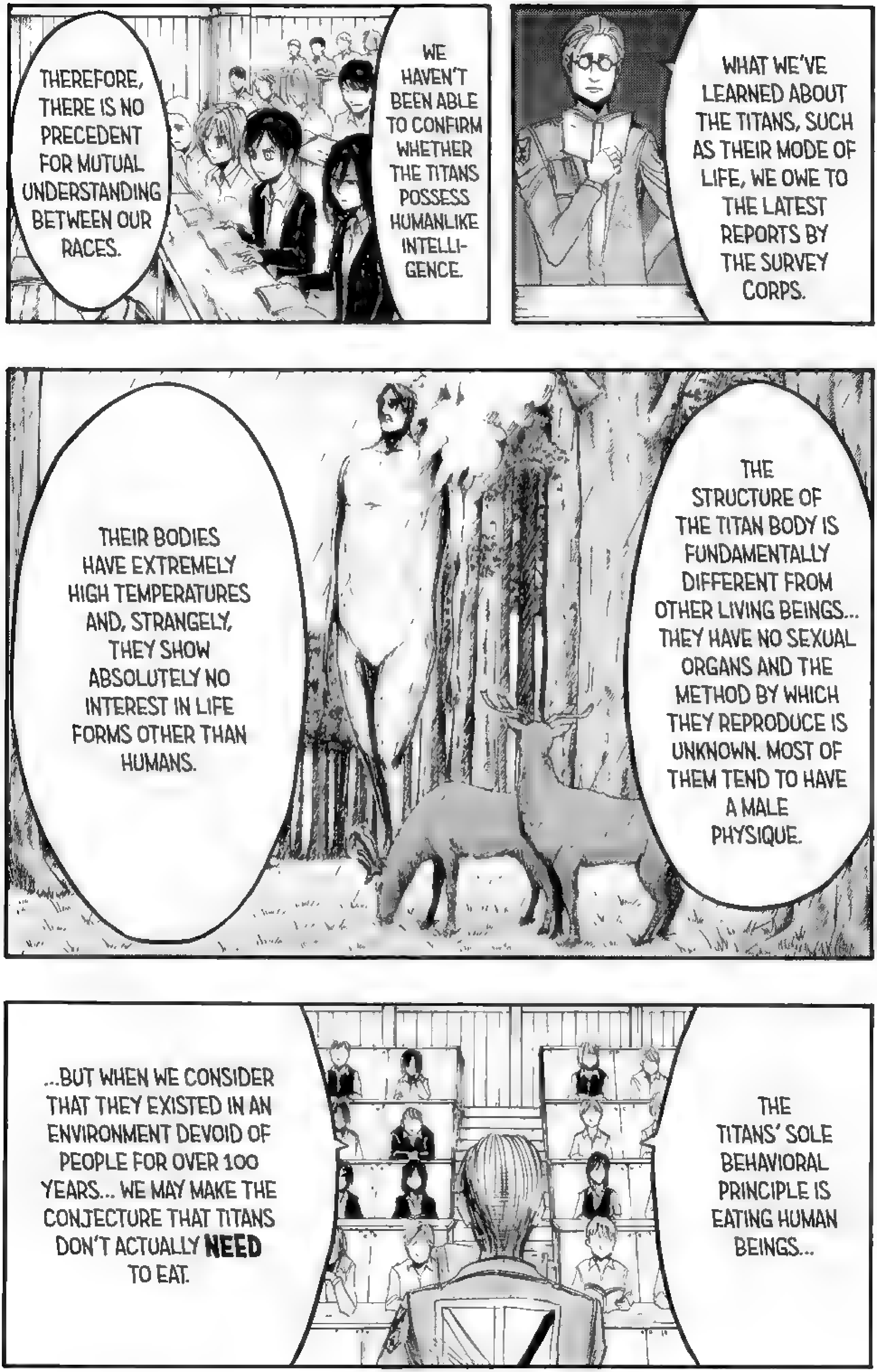

OH, AND AS YOU'RE AWARE, DESERTING IN THE FACE OF THE ENEMY IS CONSIDERED A CAPITAL OFFENSE.
BE PREPARED TO SACRIFICE YOUR LIVES, PEOPLE.
DISMISSED!!
YES, SIR!!
FWAP
URRGGH!!
SLUMP
WHY DID IT HAVE TO BE TODAY...?!
I'M SUPPOSED TO GO TO THE INTERIOR TOMORROW!!
?!
ULP...
URK...
...
BLEGH
BLEGH
ARE YOU ALL RIGHT?!

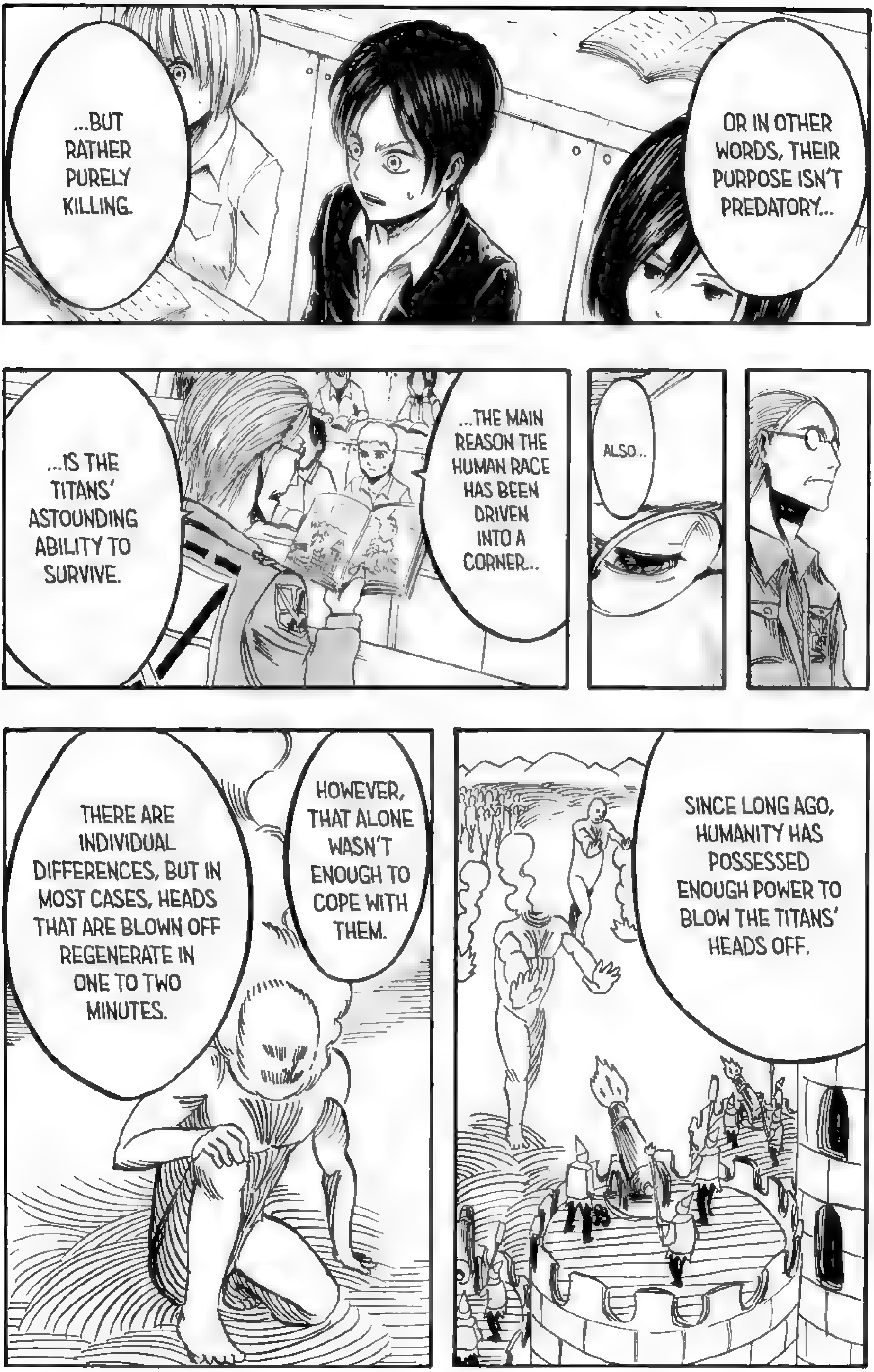

IF THE BATTLE GETS HAIRY, FIND ME.
HUH?!
...WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?! WE'RE ON DIFFERENT SQUADS!
THINGS DON'T GO BY THE BOOK IN CHAOTIC CIRCUMSTANCES.
I'LL PROTECT YOU!
...
WHAT IS THIS "PROTECTION" STUFF ABOUT...?!
TRAINEE MIKASA!!
YOU'VE BEEN SPECIALLY ASSIGNED TO REAR-GUARD!
BUZZ
GET ON OVER THERE!!
...

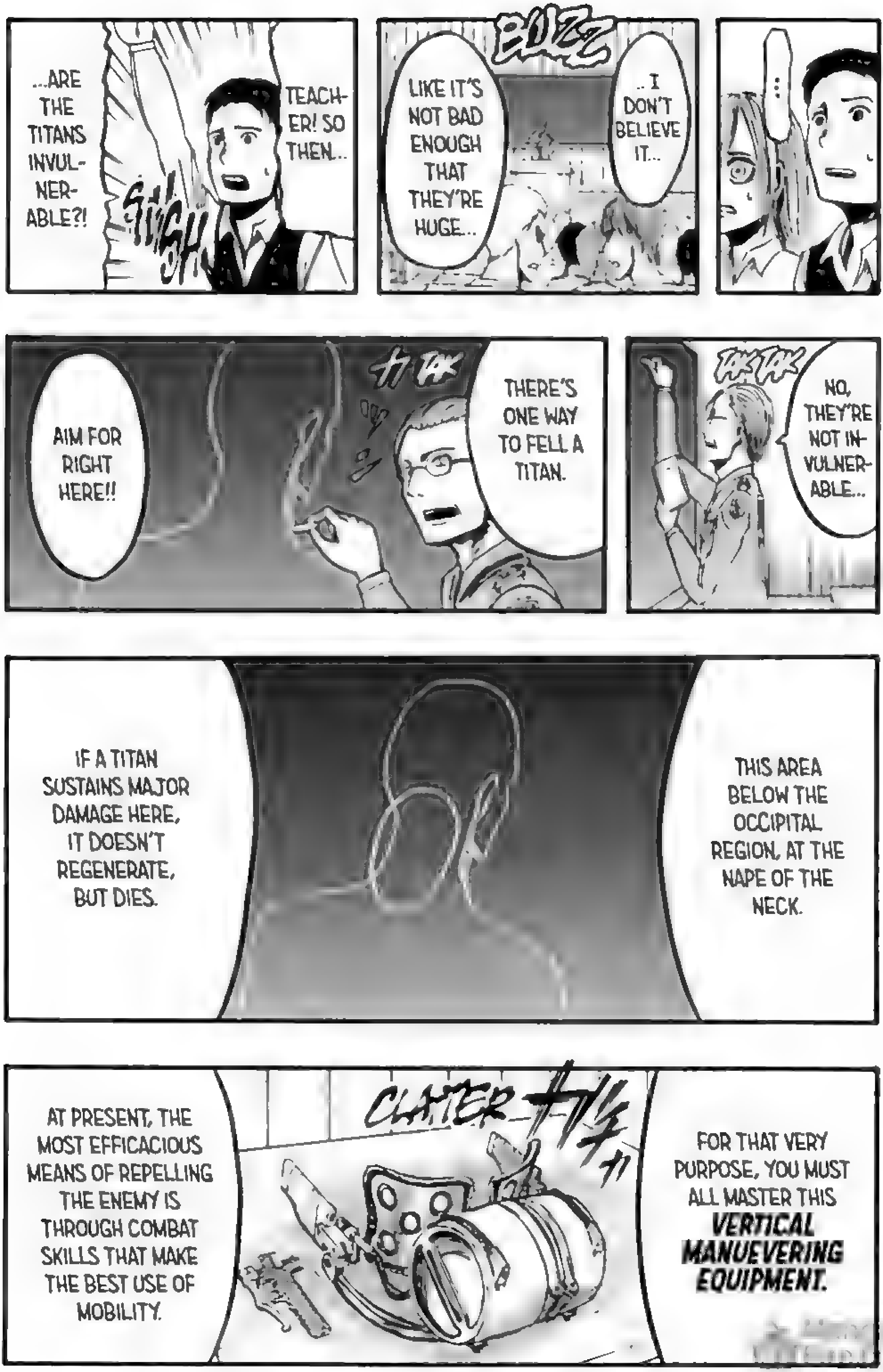

...WITH MY SKILL, I'D ONLY BE IN THE WAY!
?!
I'M NOT ASKING YOU YOUR OPINION!
THE EVAC'S GOING SLOWLY RIGHT NOW, SO WE NEED THE BEST OF THE BEST GUARDING THE PUBLIC!
B-BUT..!
HEY!
THAT'S ENOUGH, MIKASA!
?!
HUMANITY IS ON THE BRINK OF EXTINCTION AND YOU'RE TRYING TO DICTATE YOUR OWN RULES?!
...
SORRY..
I WASN'T THINKING WITH A CLEAR HEAD...
SQUEEZE
BUT... I DO HAVE A FAVOR TO ASK... JUST ONE... PLEASE...

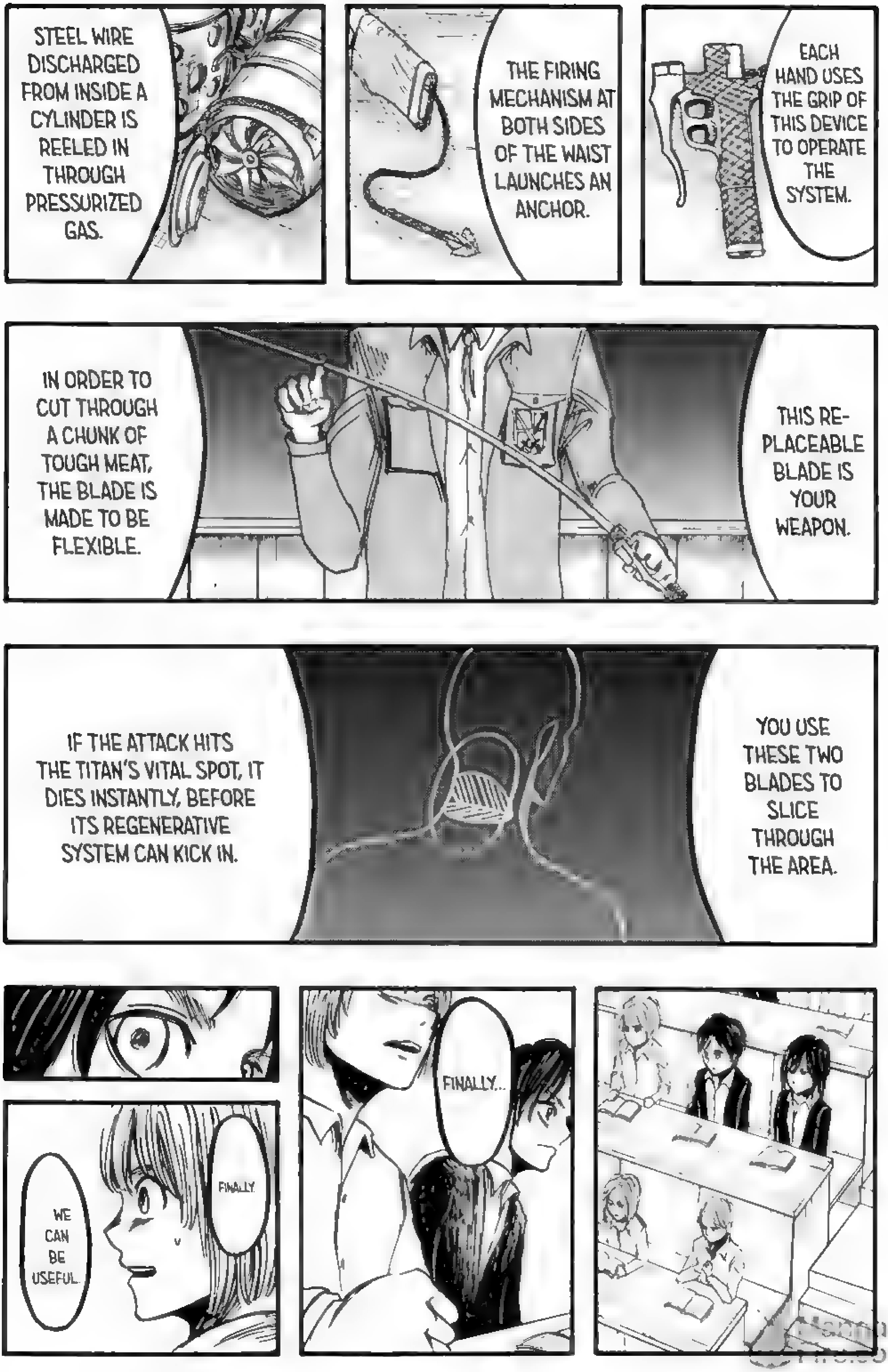

DON'T DIE..
I WON'T DIE..
I CAN'T DIE HERE.
FWOOOO
I STILL DON'T KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT THE WORLD OUTSIDE OUR WALL...
EVEN IN OUR REMAINING HISTORY BOOKS, NOTHING IS WRITTEN ABOUT THE ORIGIN OF THE TITANS. WE KNOW NEXT TO NOTHING ABOUT THEM.

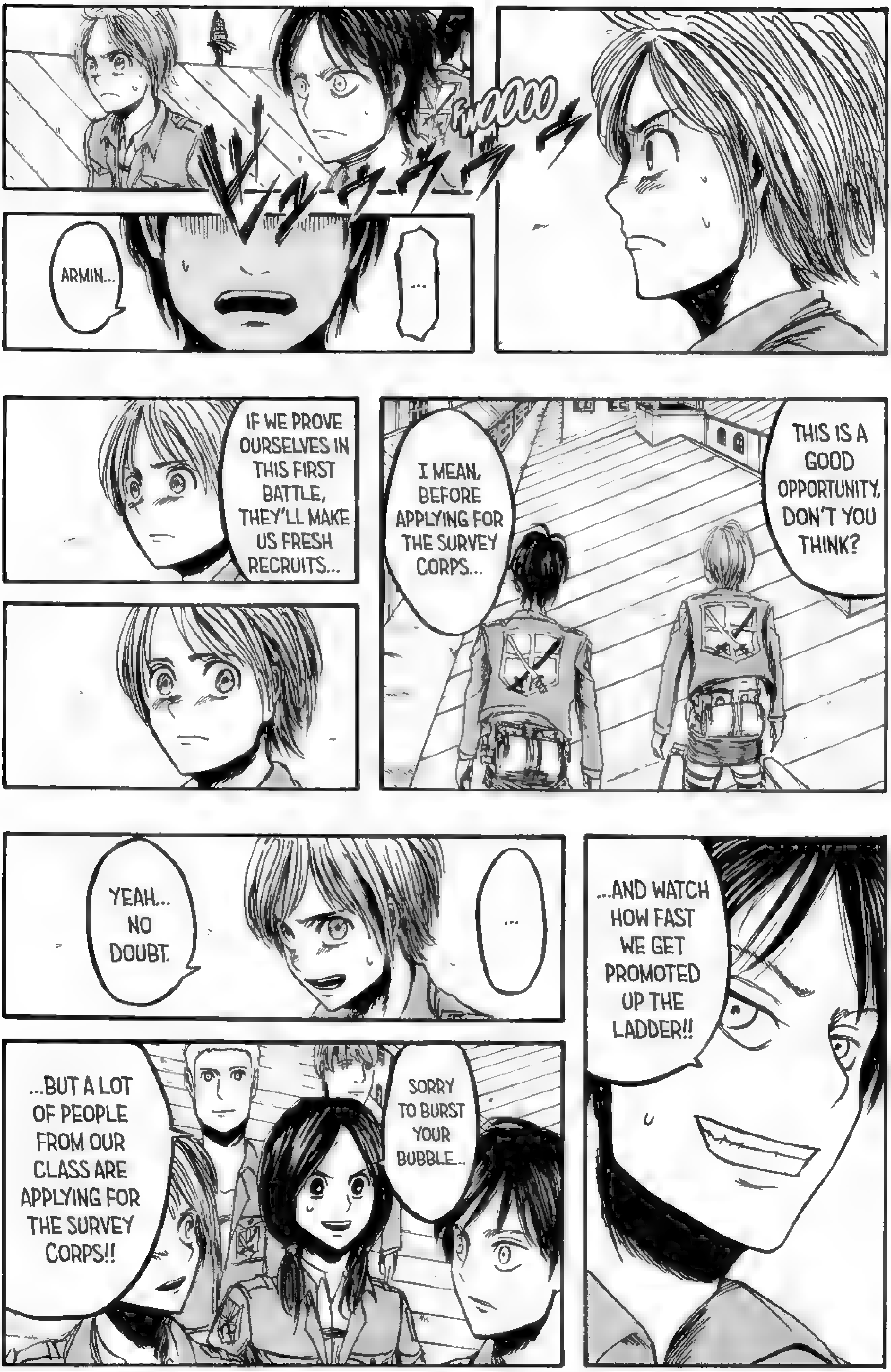
MangaFire.co

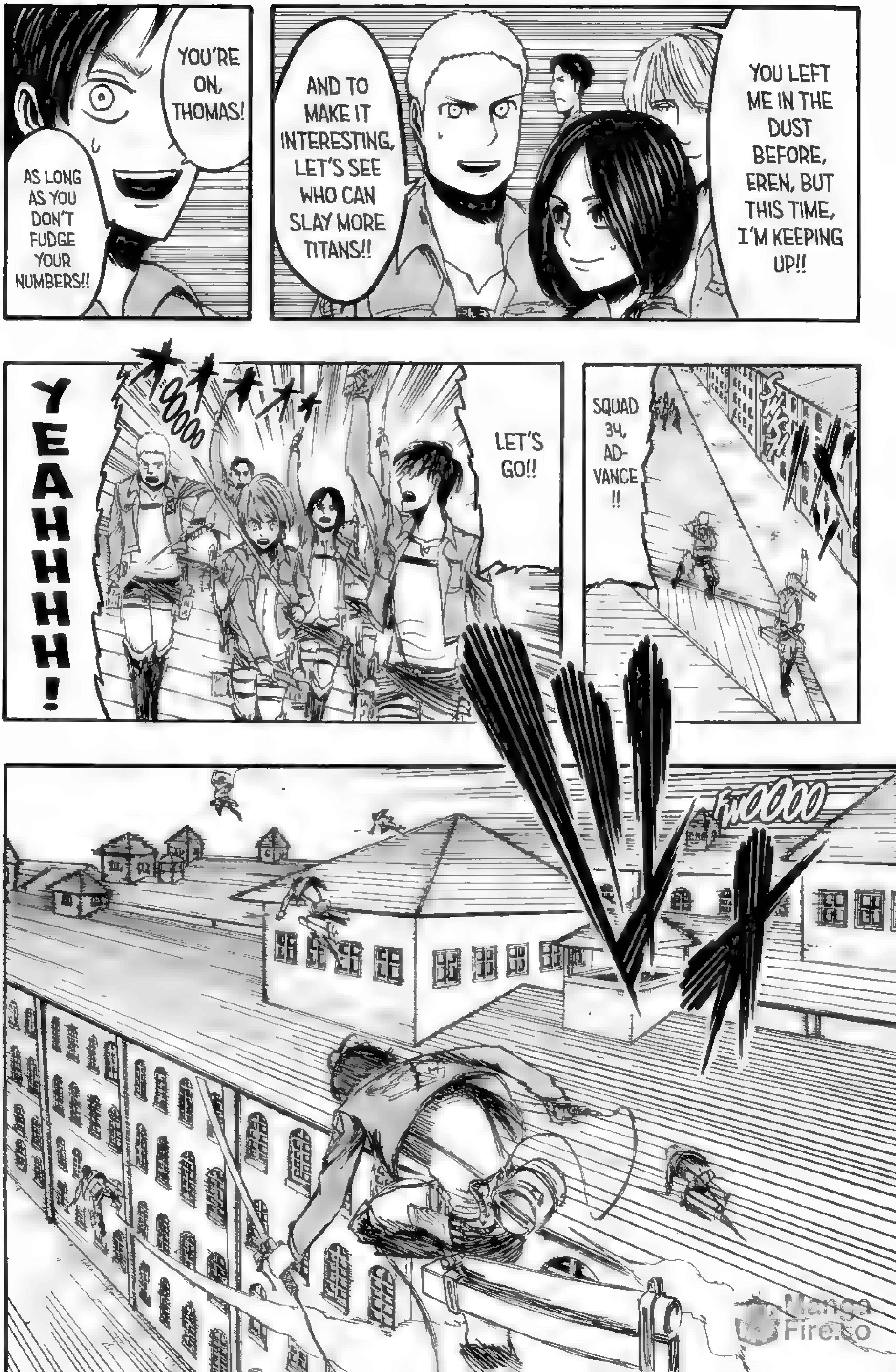

WHAT WE'VE LEARNED ABOUT THE TITANS, SUCH AS THEIR MODE OF LIFE, WE OWE TO THE LATEST REPORTS BY THE SURVEY CORPS.
WE HAVEN'T BEEN ABLE TO CONFIRM WHETHER THE TITANS POSSESS HUMANLIKE INTELLIGENCE.
THEREFORE, THERE IS NO PRECEDENT FOR MUTUAL UNDERSTANDING BETWEEN OUR RACES.
THE STRUCTURE OF THE TITAN BODY IS FUNDAMENTALLY DIFFERENT FROM OTHER LIVING BEINGS... THEY HAVE NO SEXUAL ORGANS AND THE METHOD BY WHICH THEY REPRODUCE IS UNKNOWN. MOST OF THEM TEND TO HAVE A MALE PHYSIQUE.
THEIR BODIES HAVE EXTREMELY HIGH TEMPERATURES AND, STRANGELY, THEY SHOW ABSOLUTELY NO INTEREST IN LIFE FORMS OTHER THAN HUMANS.
THE TITANS' SOLE BEHAVIORAL PRINCIPLE IS EATING HUMAN BEINGS...
...BUT WHEN WE CONSIDER THAT THEY EXISTED IN AN ENVIRONMENT DEVOID OF PEOPLE FOR OVER 100 YEARS... WE MAY MAKE THE CONJECTURE THAT TITANS DON'T ACTUALLY **NEED** TO EAT.


OR IN OTHER WORDS, THEIR PURPOSE ISN'T PREDATORY...
...BUT RATHER PURELY KILLING.
ALSO...
...THE MAIN REASON THE HUMAN RACE HAS BEEN DRIVEN INTO A CORNER...
...IS THE TITANS' ASTOUNDING ABILITY TO SURVIVE.
SINCE LONG AGO, HUMANITY HAS POSSESSED ENOUGH POWER TO BLOW THE TITANS' HEADS OFF.
HOWEVER, THAT ALONE WASN'T ENOUGH TO COPE WITH THEM.
THERE ARE INDIVIDUAL DIFFERENCES, BUT IN MOST CASES, HEADS THAT ARE BLOWN OFF REGENERATE IN ONE TO TWO MINUTES.

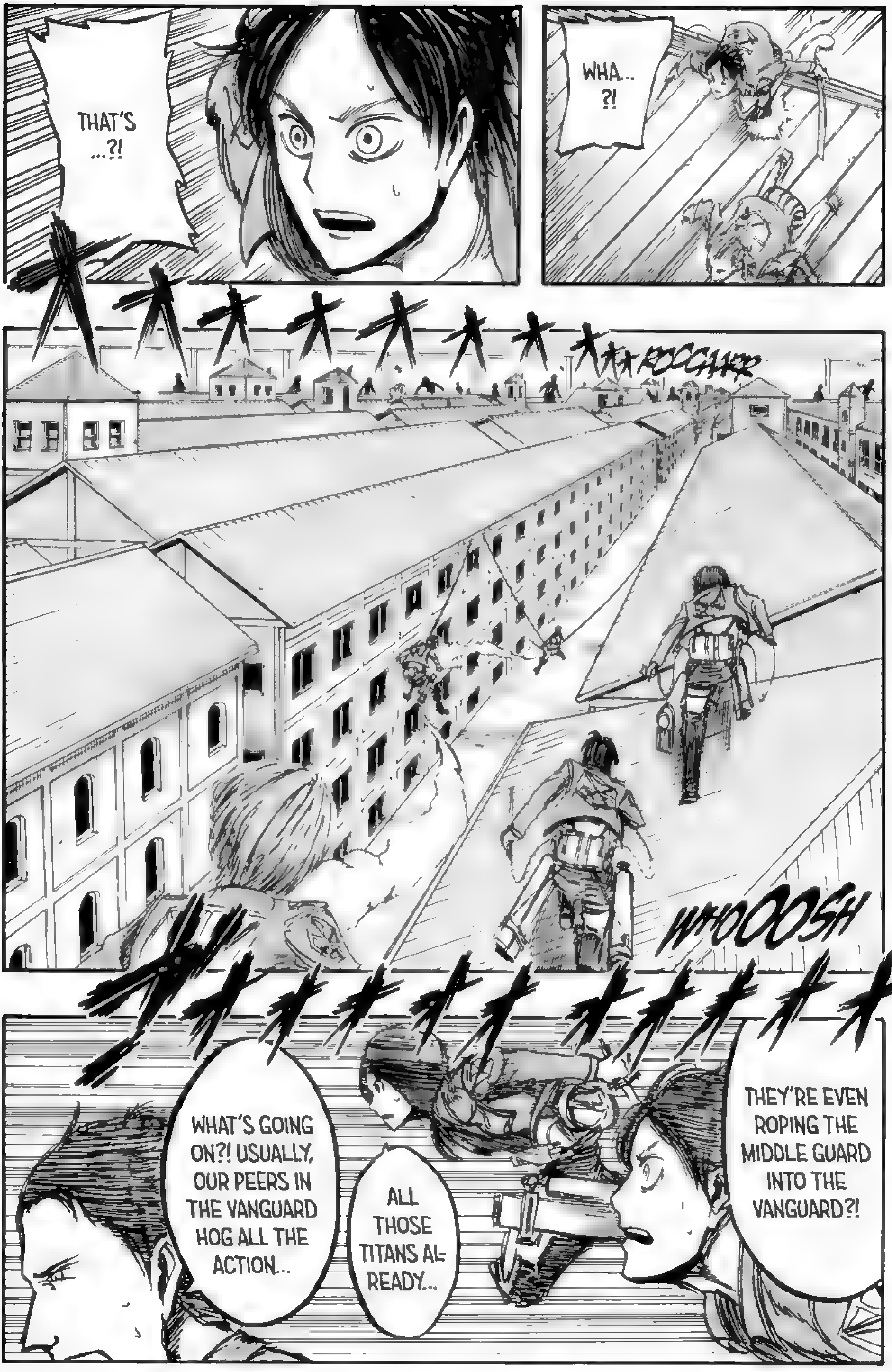

BUZZ
.. I DON'T BELIEVE IT...
LIKE IT'S NOT BAD ENOUGH THAT THEY'RE HUGE...
TEACHER! SO THEN...
...ARE THE TITANS INVULNERABLE?!
SWISH
TAK TAK
NO, THEY'RE NOT INVULNERABLE...
TAK TAK
THERE'S ONE WAY TO FELL A TITAN.
AIM FOR RIGHT HERE!!
THIS AREA BELOW THE OCCIPITAL REGION, AT THE NAPE OF THE NECK.
IF A TITAN SUSTAINS MAJOR DAMAGE HERE, IT DOESN'T REGENERATE, BUT DIES.
CLATTER
FOR THAT VERY PURPOSE, YOU MUST ALL MASTER THIS VERTICAL MANUEVERING EQUIPMENT.
AT PRESENT, THE MOST EFFICACIOUS MEANS OF REPELLING THE ENEMY IS THROUGH COMBAT SKILLS THAT MAKE THE BEST USE OF MOBILITY.

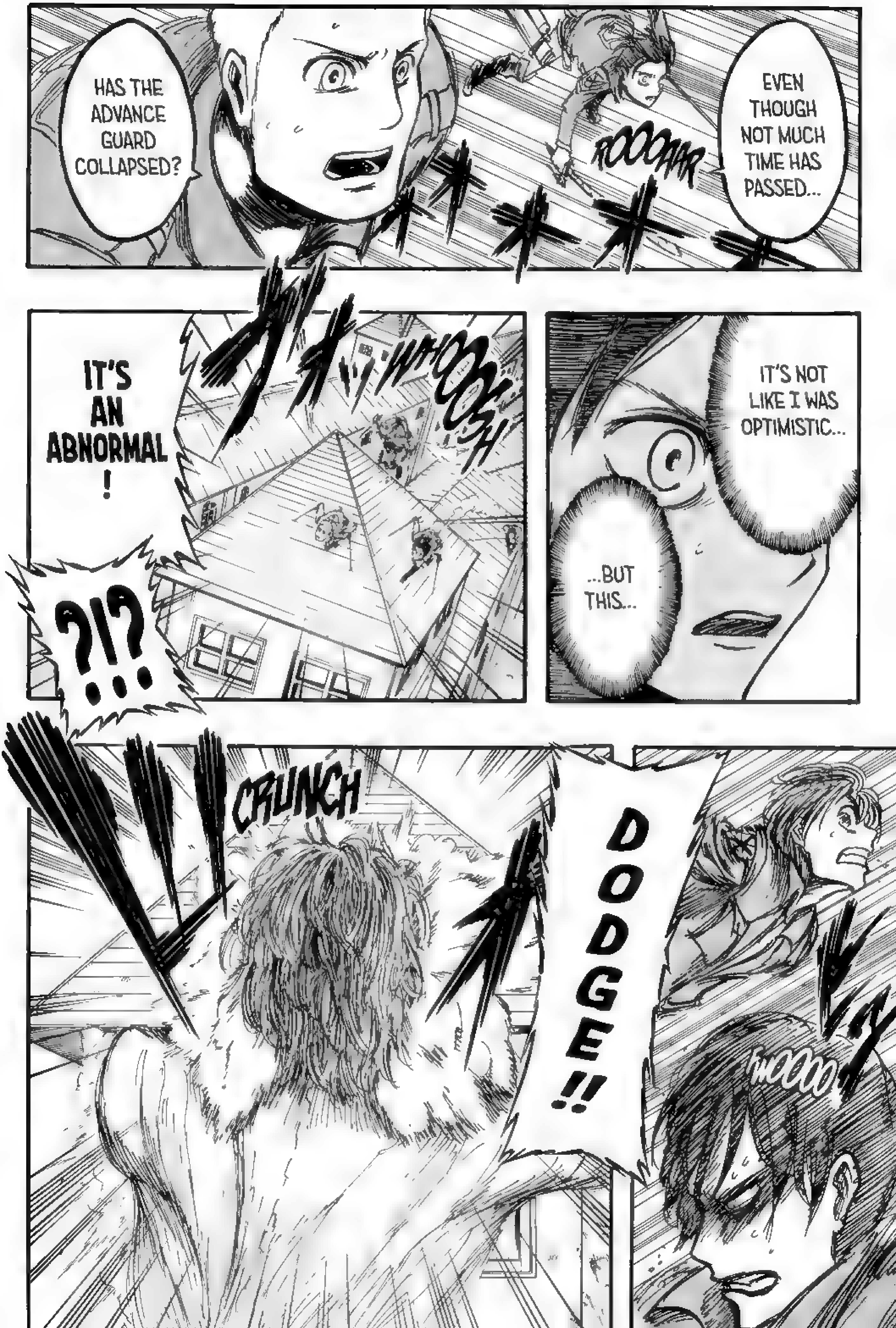

EACH HAND USES THE GRIP OF THIS DEVICE TO OPERATE THE SYSTEM.
THE FIRING MECHANISM AT BOTH SIDES OF THE WAIST LAUNCHES AN ANCHOR.
STEEL WIRE DISCHARGED FROM INSIDE A CYLINDER IS REELED IN THROUGH PRESSURIZED GAS.
THIS RE-PLACEABLE BLADE IS YOUR WEAPON.
IN ORDER TO CUT THROUGH A CHUNK OF TOUGH MEAT, THE BLADE IS MADE TO BE FLEXIBLE.
YOU USE THESE TWO BLADES TO SLICE THROUGH THE AREA.
IF THE ATTACK HITS THE TITAN'S VITAL SPOT, IT DIES INSTANTLY, BEFORE ITS REGENERATIVE SYSTEM CAN KICK IN.
FINALLY...
FINALLY.
WE CAN BE USEFUL.

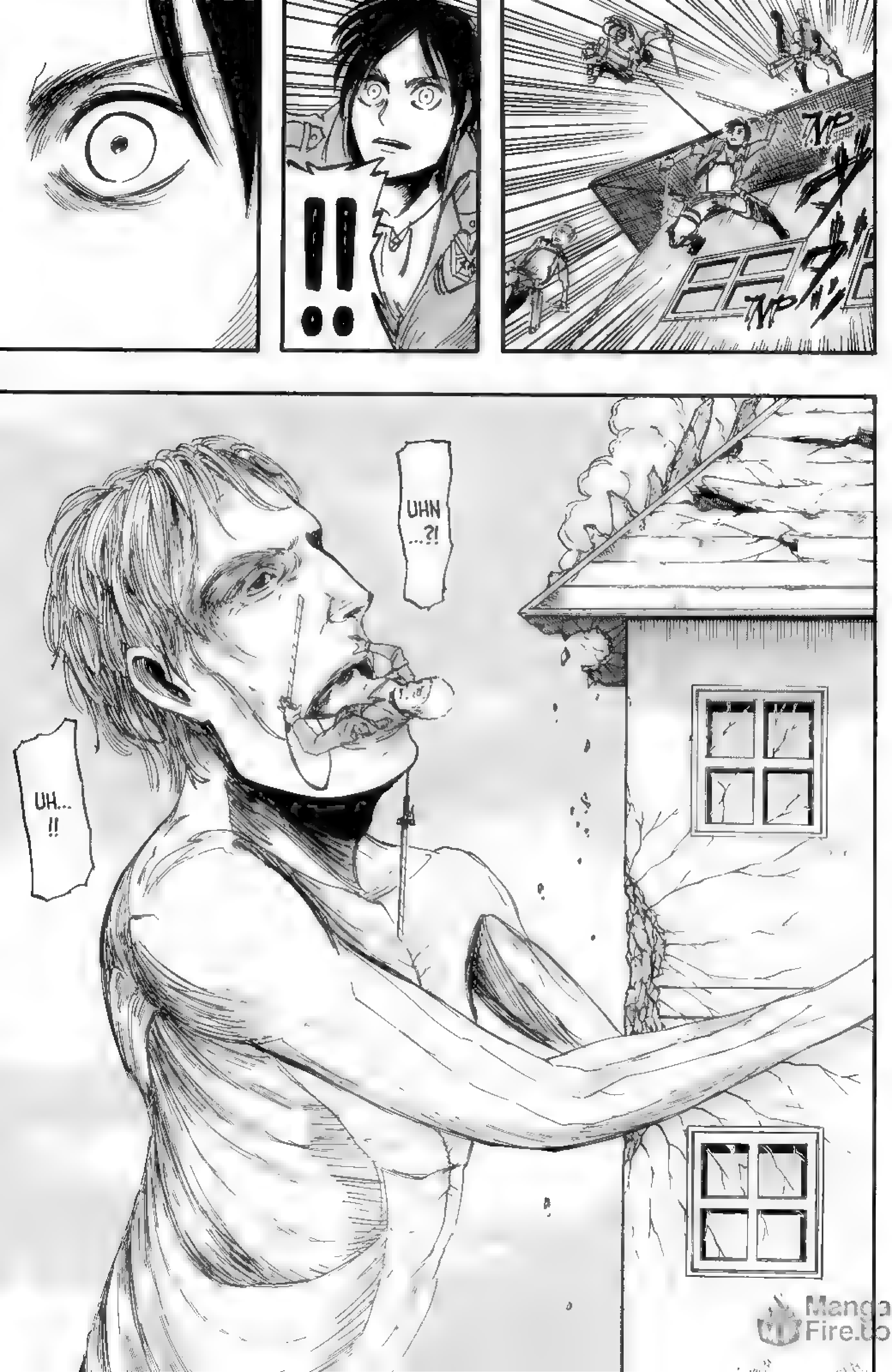

fwoooo
...
ARMIN...
THIS IS A GOOD OPPORTUNITY, DON'T YOU THINK?
I MEAN, BEFORE APPLYING FOR THE SURVEY CORPS...
IF WE PROVE OURSELVES IN THIS FIRST BATTLE, THEY'LL MAKE US FRESH RECRUITS...
...AND WATCH HOW FAST WE GET PROMOTED UP THE LADDER!!
...
YEAH... NO DOUBT.
SORRY TO BURST YOUR BUBBLE...
...BUT A LOT OF PEOPLE FROM OUR CLASS ARE APPLYING FOR THE SURVEY CORPS!!


YOU LEFT ME IN THE DUST BEFORE, EREN, BUT THIS TIME, I'M KEEPING UP!!
AND TO MAKE IT INTERESTING, LET'S SEE WHO CAN SLAY MORE TITANS!!
YOU'RE ON, THOMAS!
AS LONG AS YOU DON'T FUDGE YOUR NUMBERS!!
SQUAD 34, ADVANCE!!
SHAK
LET'S GO!!
YEAHHHHH!
FWOOOO

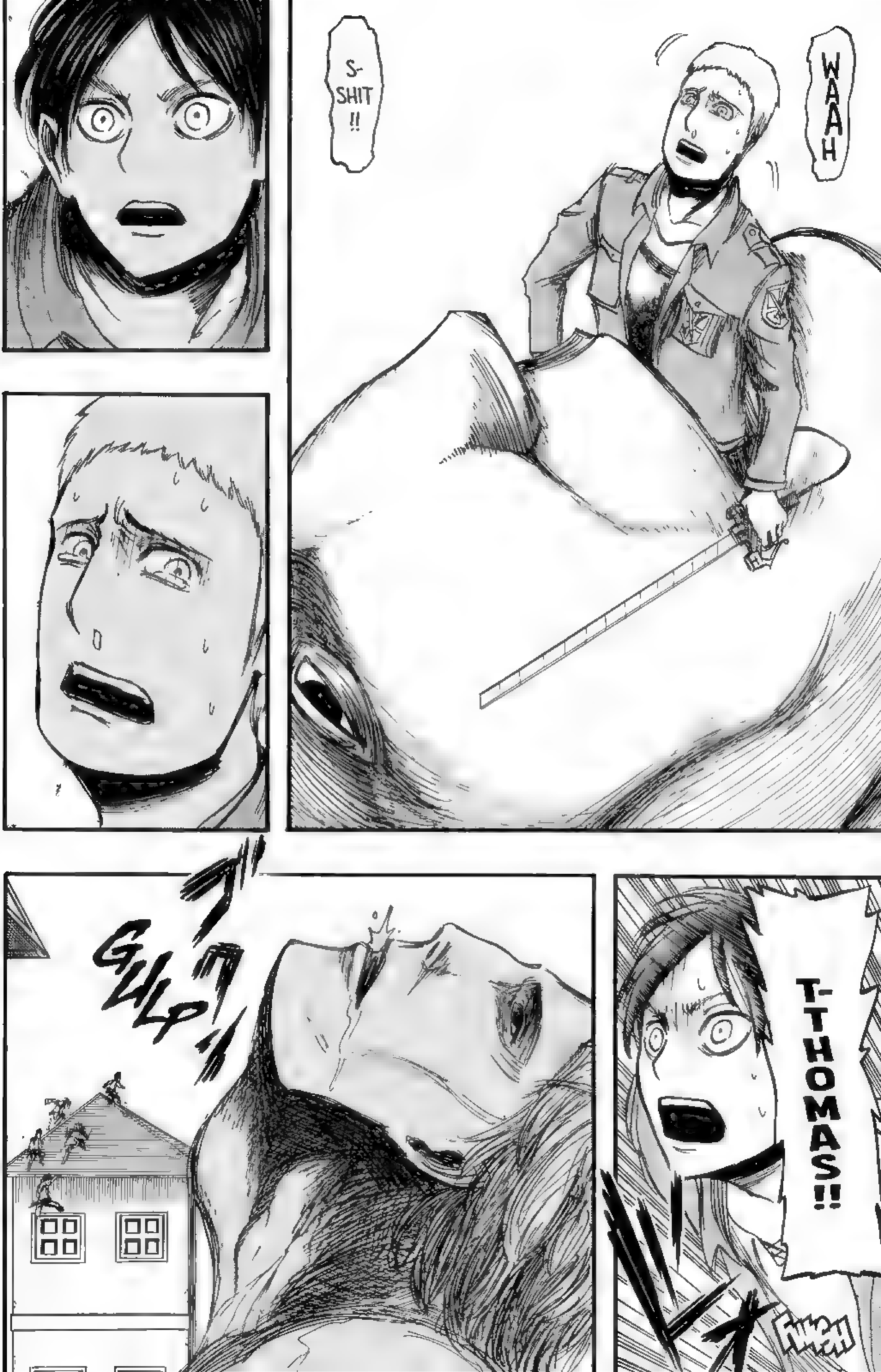
Manga Fire.co

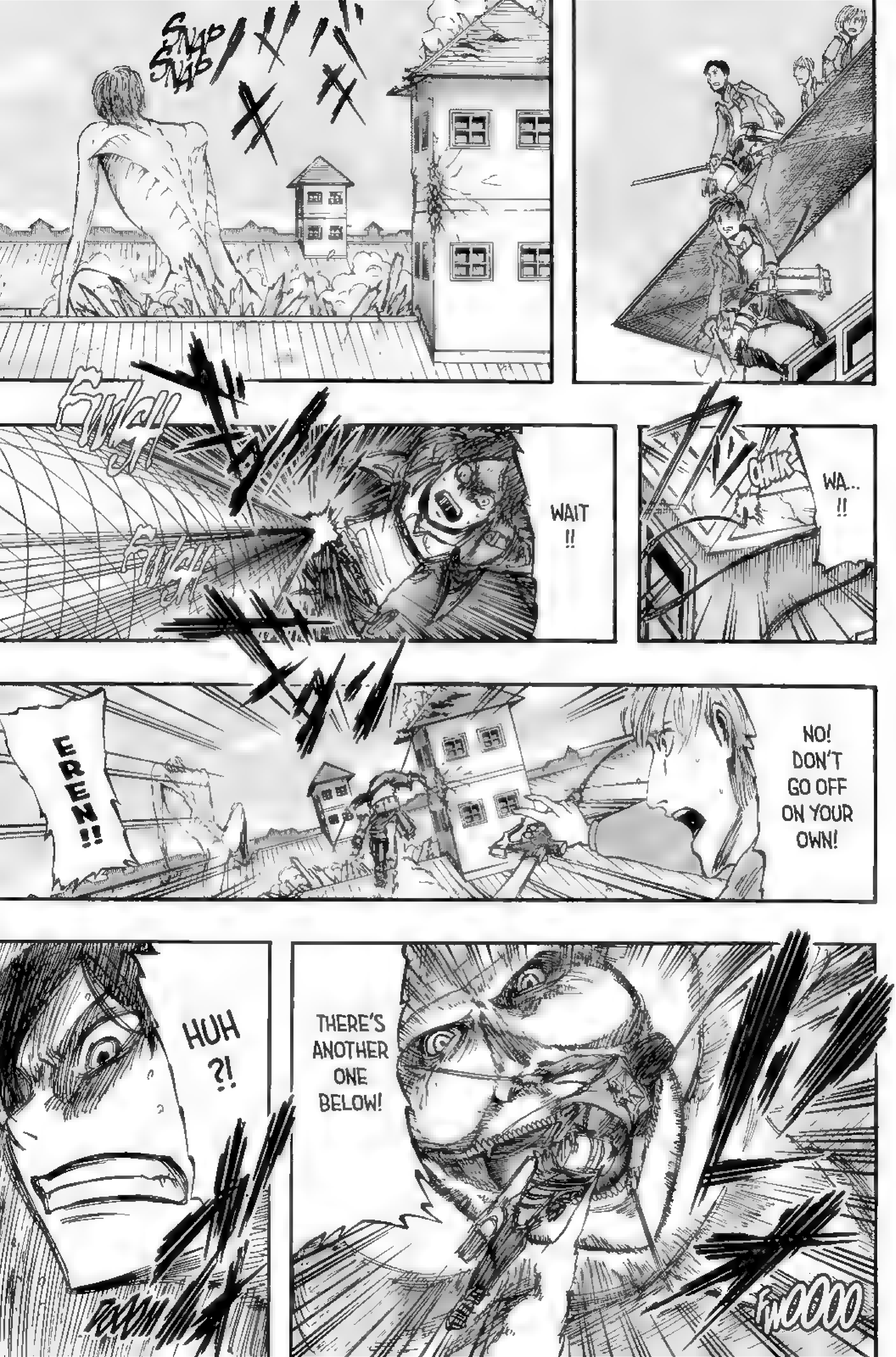

THAT'S ...?!
WHA... ?!
ROOOAARR
WHOOOSH
WHAT'S GOING ON?! USUALLY, OUR PEERS IN THE VANGUARD HOG ALL THE ACTION...
ALL THOSE TITANS AL-READY...
THEY'RE EVEN ROPING THE MIDDLE GUARD INTO THE VANGUARD?!

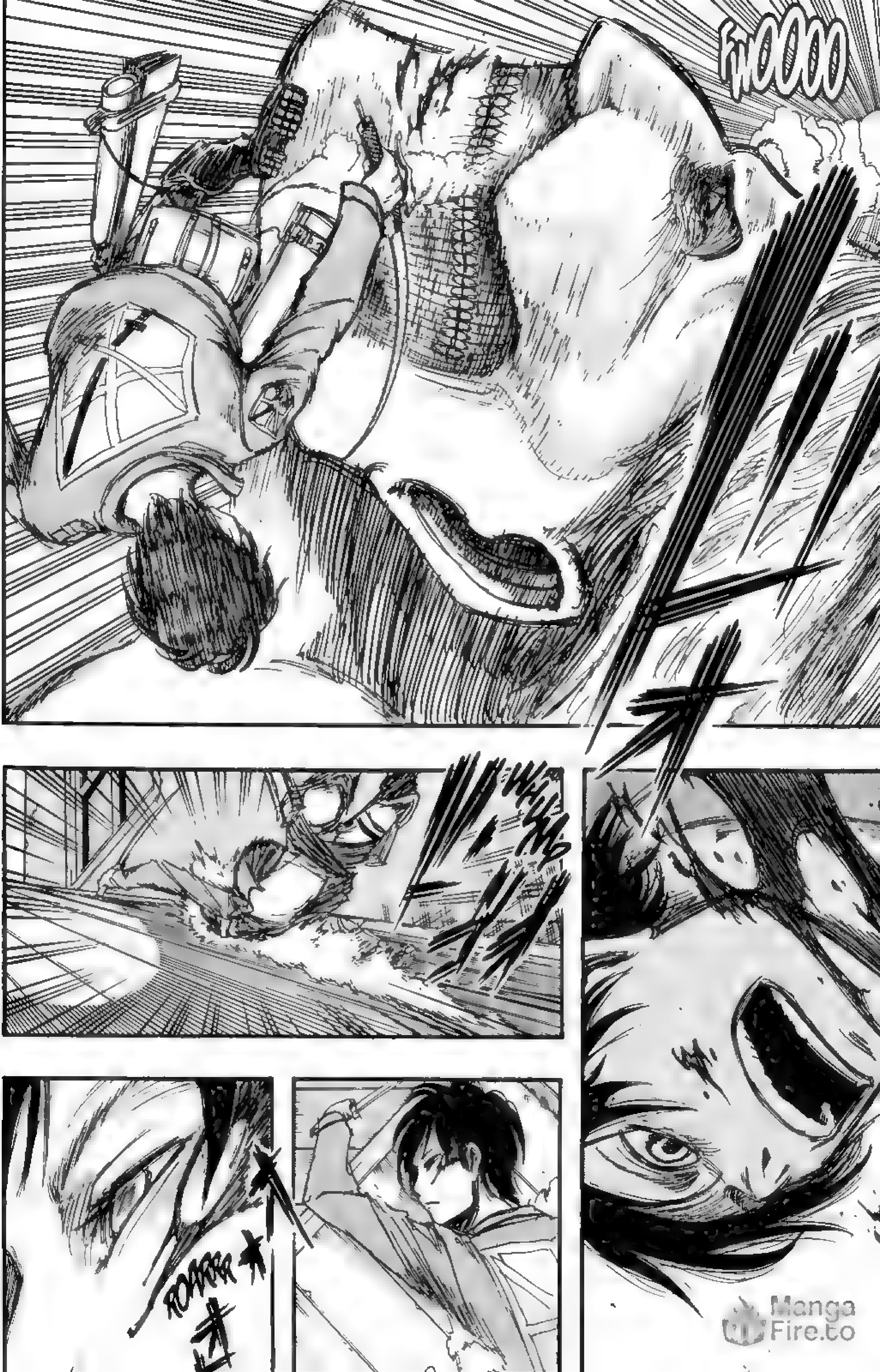

EVEN THOUGH NOT MUCH TIME HAS PASSED...
ROOOAAR
HAS THE ADVANCE GUARD COLLAPSED?
IT'S NOT LIKE I WAS OPTIMISTIC...
...BUT THIS...
WHOOOOSH
IT'S AN ABNORMAL!
?!?
DODGE!!
CRUNCH
WHOOOO


TAP
TAP
!!
UHN ...?!
UH... !!

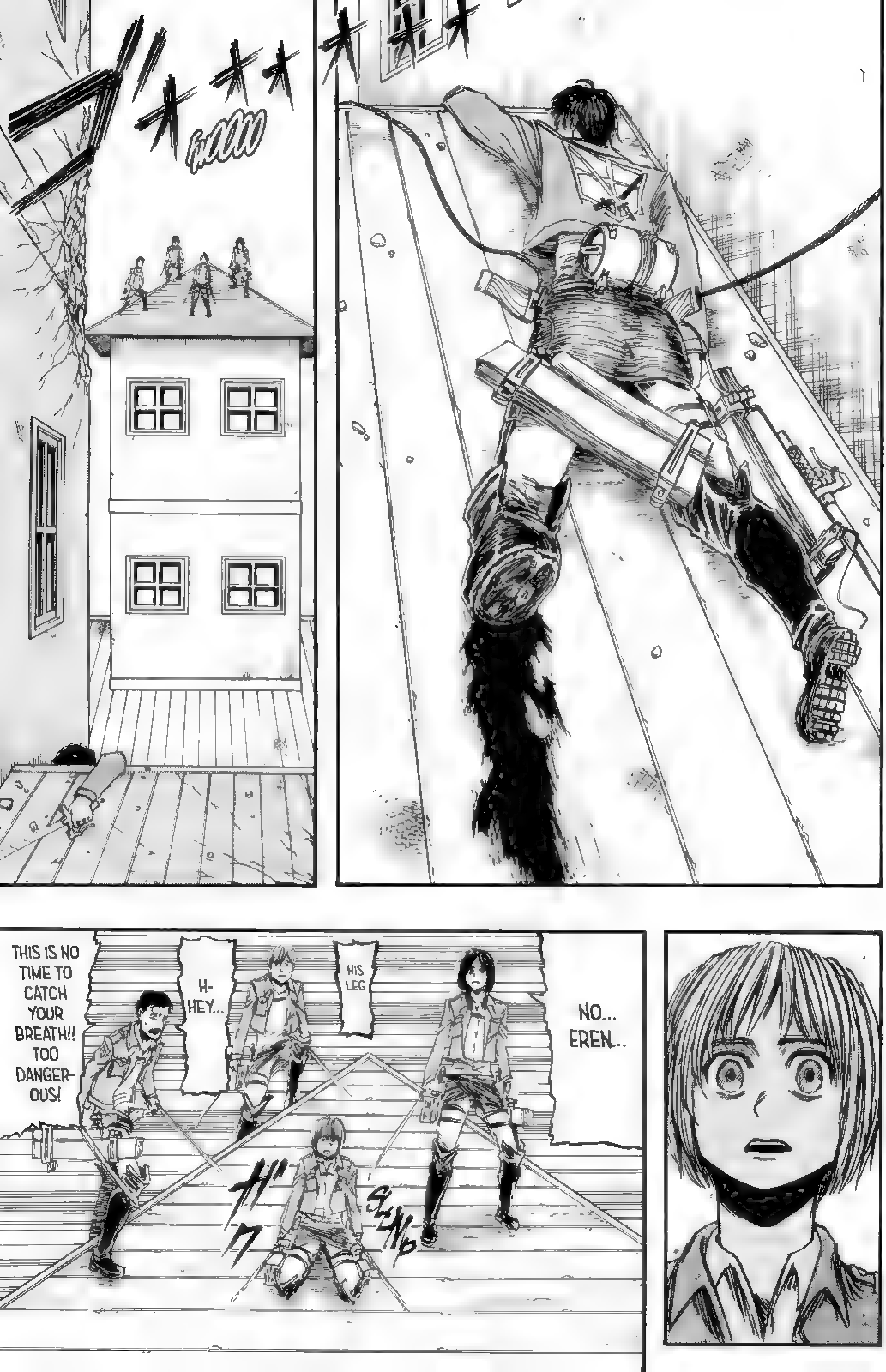
MangaFire.to

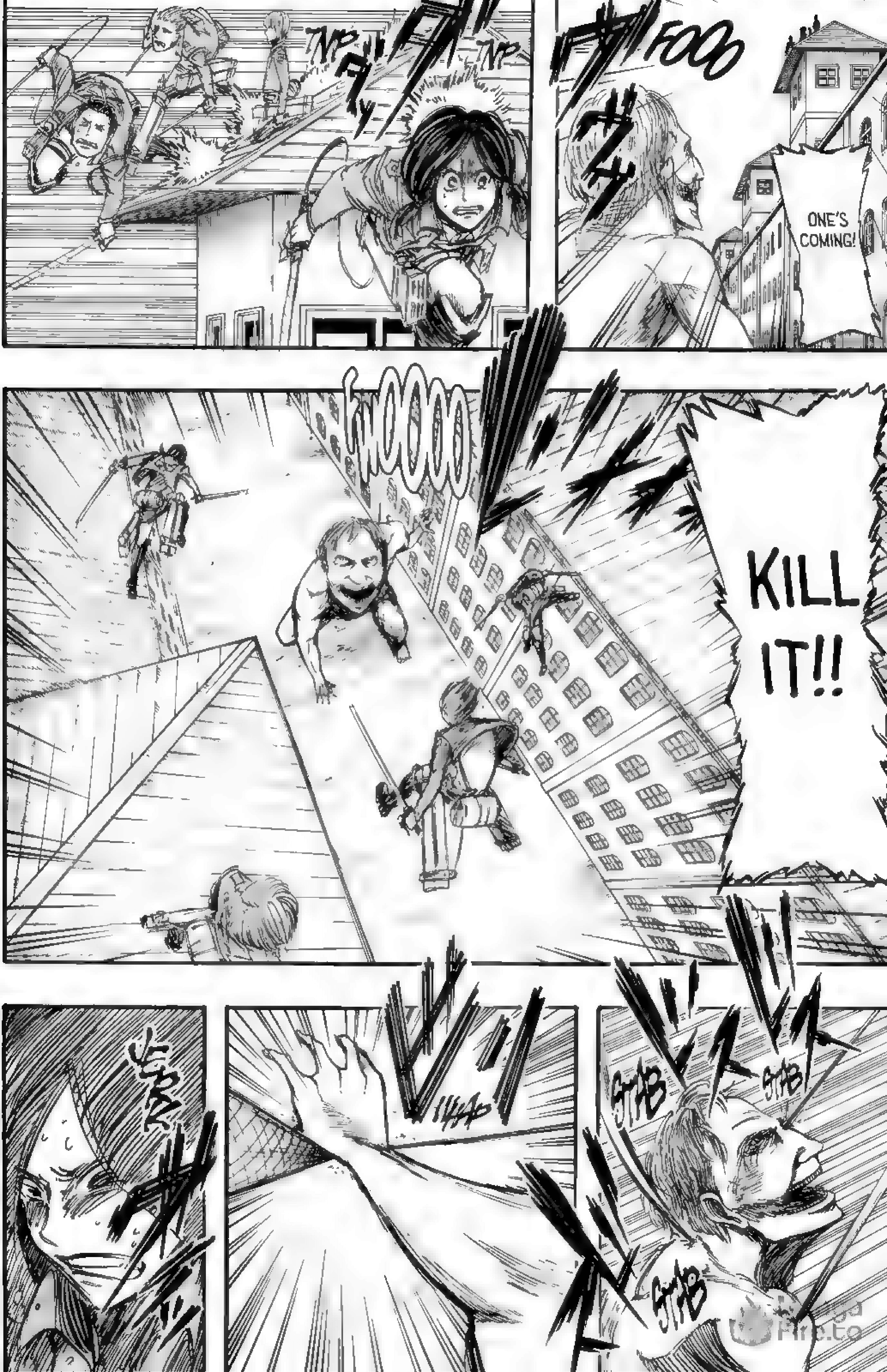

WAAAH
S-SHIT!!
T-THOMAS!!
TWITCH
GULP


SNAP SNAP
WA... !!
CHK
WAIT !!
NO! DON'T GO OFF ON YOUR OWN!
EREN!!
THERE'S ANOTHER ONE BELOW!
FWOOOO
HUH ?!

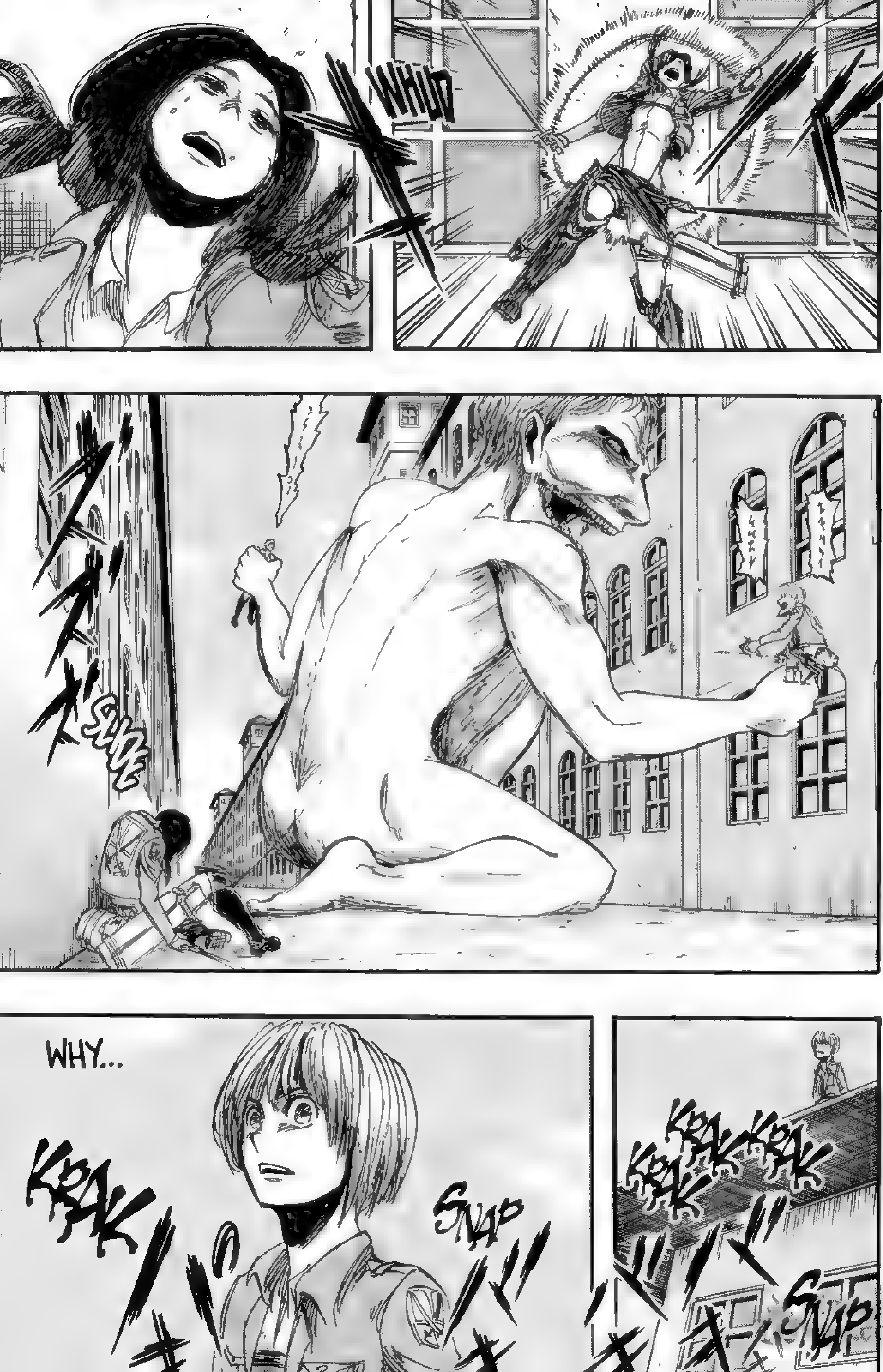

FWOOOO
ROARRR

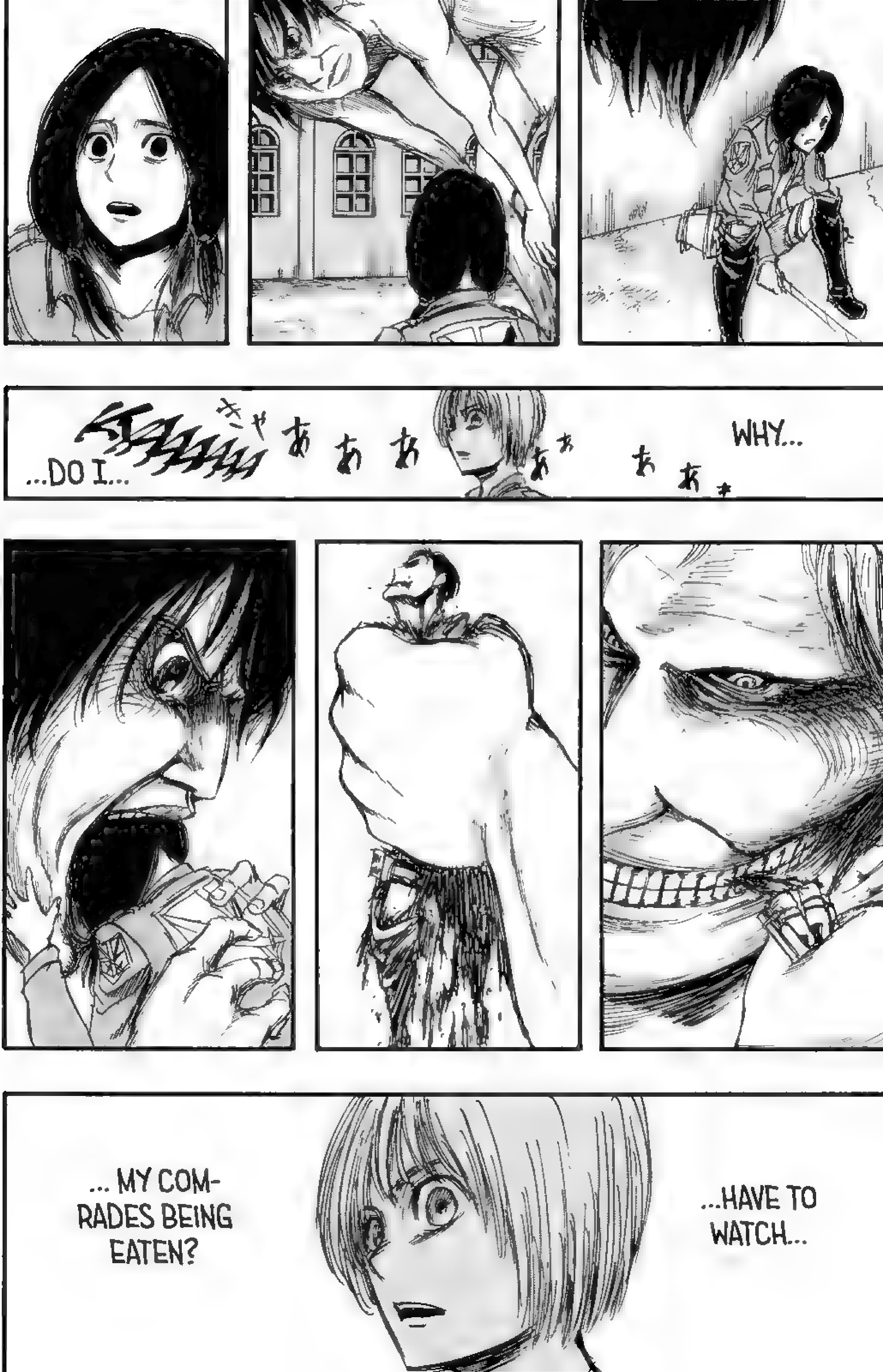
Manga Fire.to

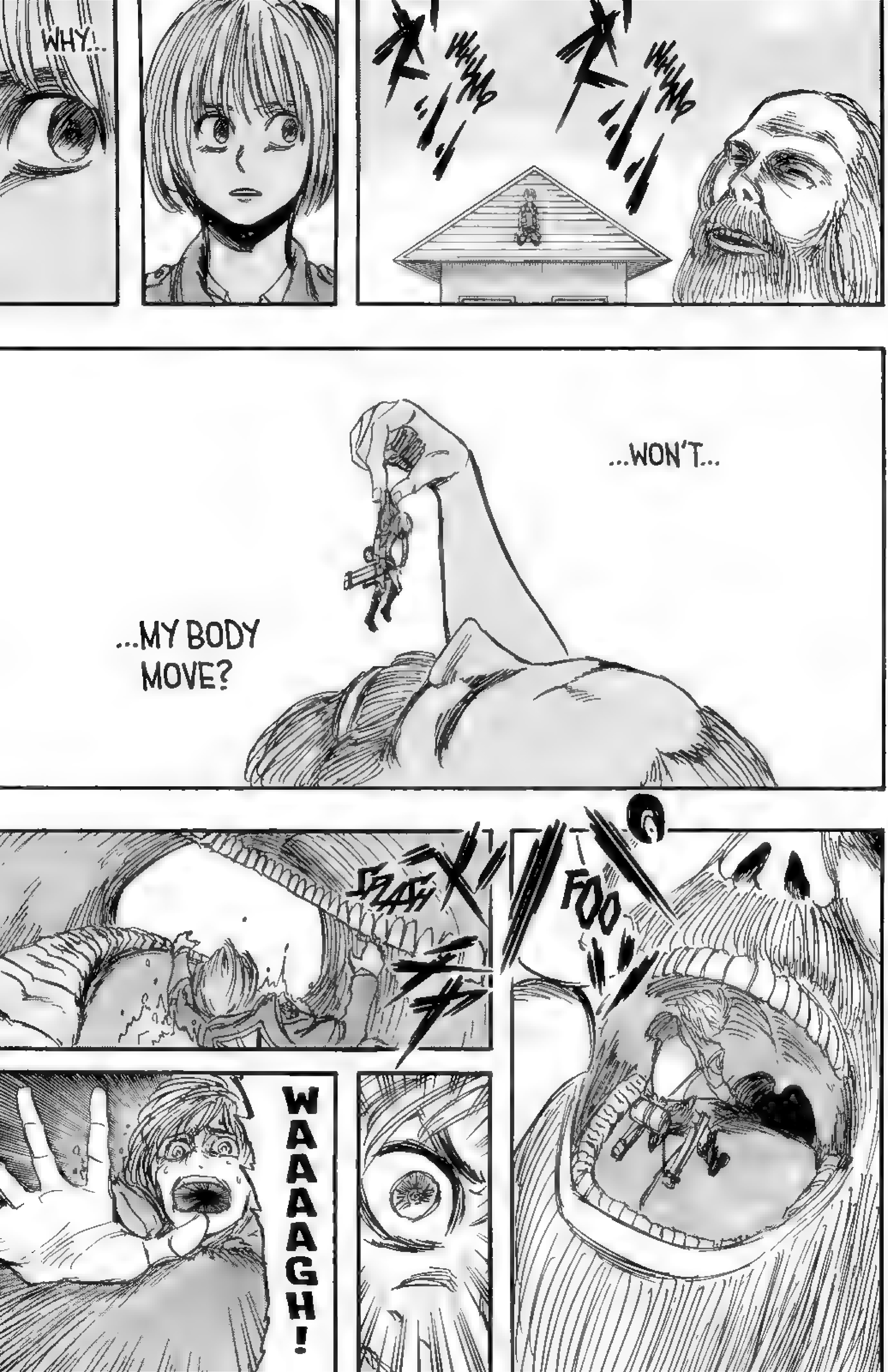

ブオオオオオオ
FWOOO
NO... EREN...
HIS LEG
H- HEY...
THIS IS NO TIME TO CATCH YOUR BREATH!! TOO DANGER-OUS!
ガク
SLUMP

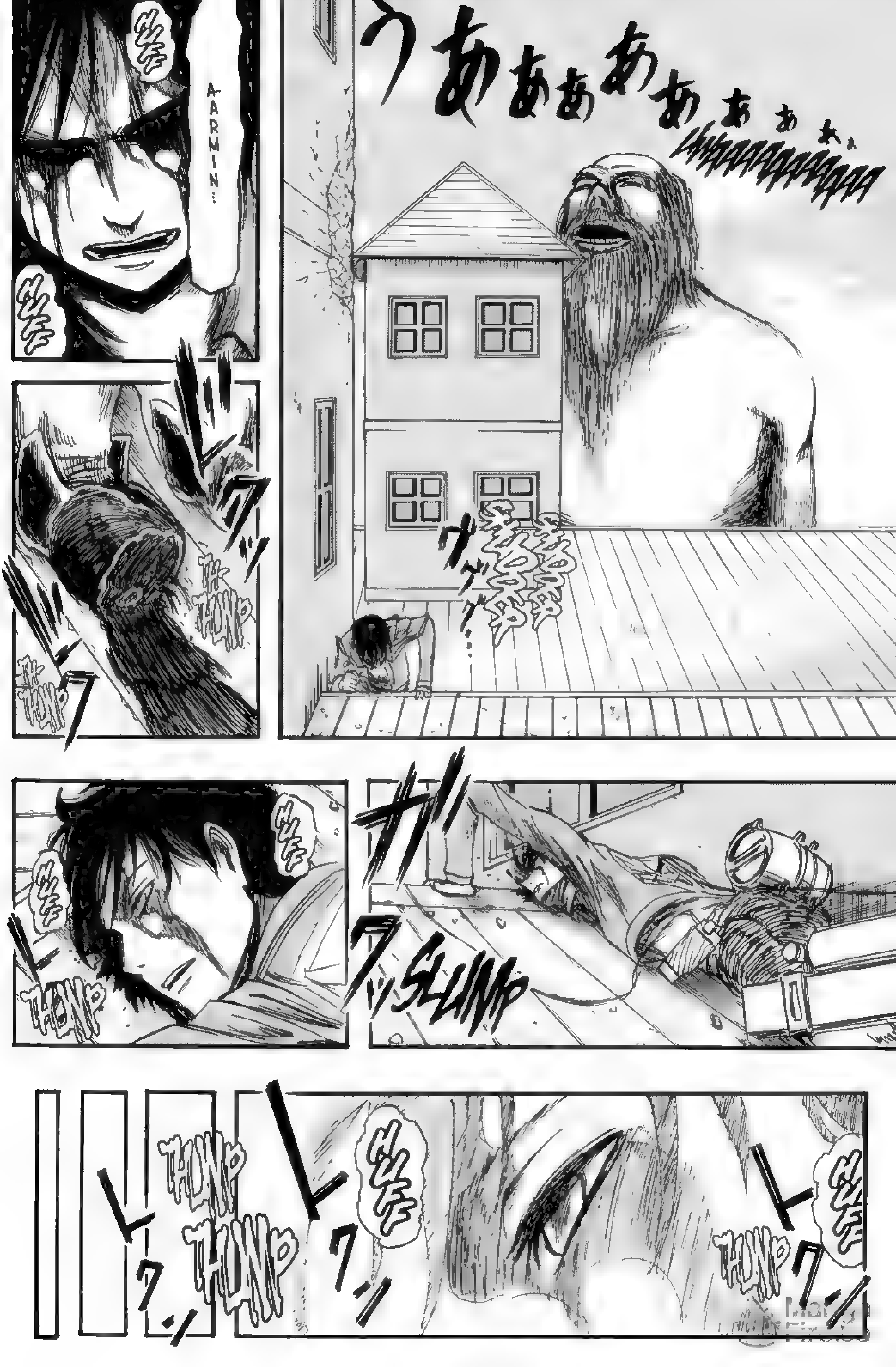

FOOO
ONE'S COMING!
TNP
TNP
KILL IT!!
FWOOOO
STAB
STAB
STAB

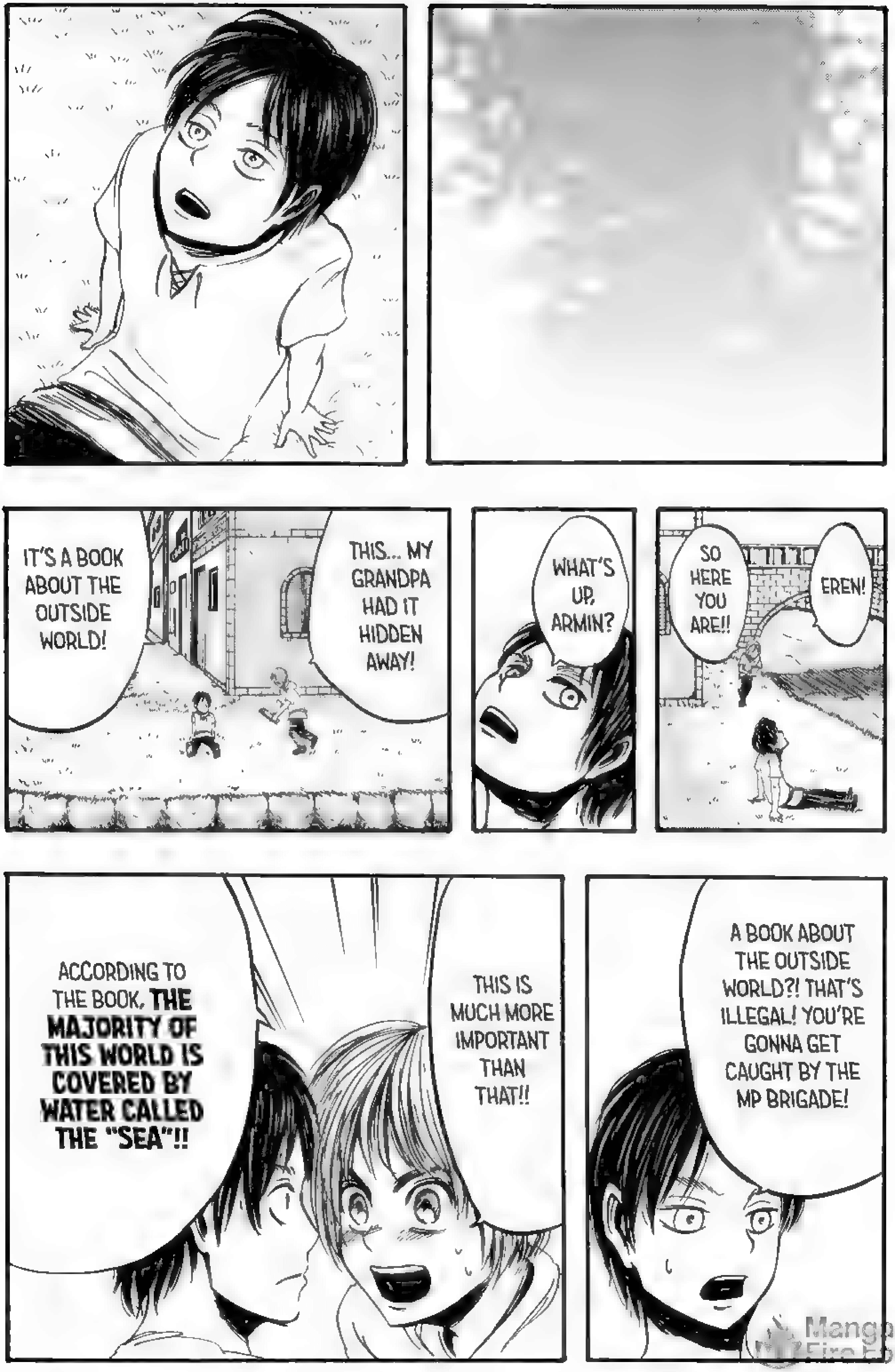
MangaFire.to


WHIP
SWING
KRAK KRAK KRAK KRAK
SNAP
WHY...
KRAK
SNAP

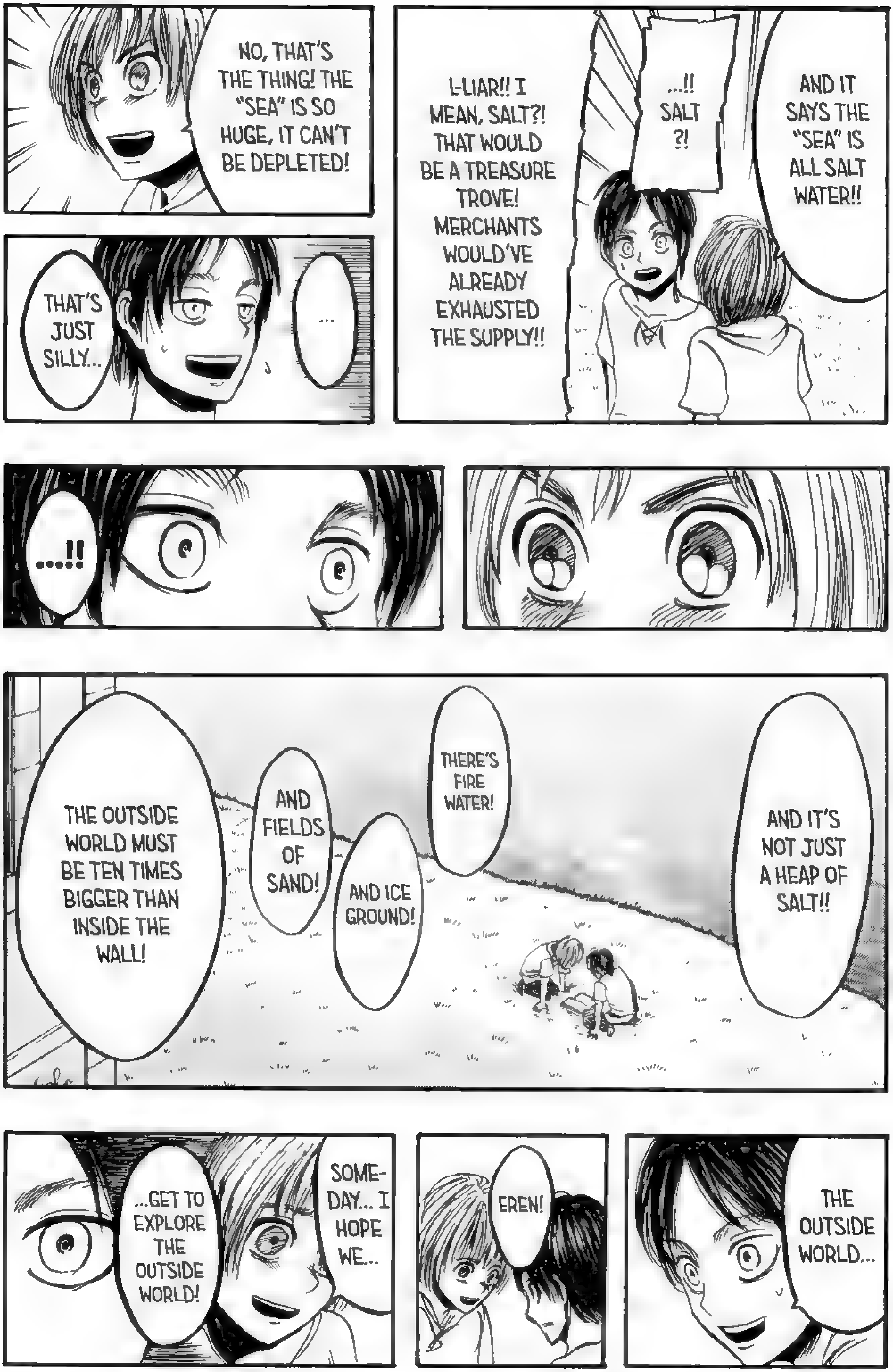

WHY...
きゃあああああああ
...DO I...
...HAVE TO WATCH...
... MY COMRADES BEING EATEN?

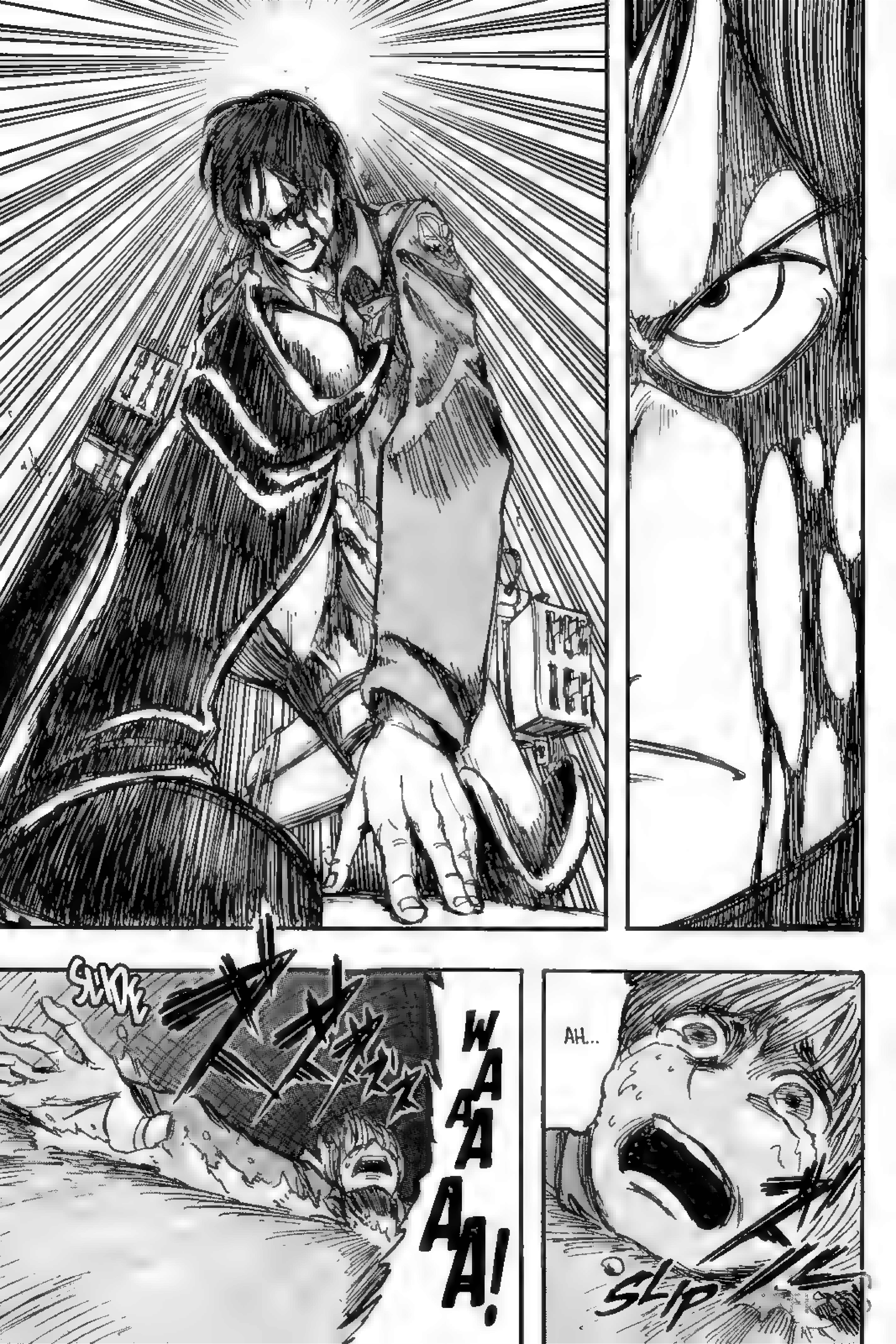

WHY...
...WON'T...
...MY BODY MOVE?
FOO
SPLASH
WAAAAAGH!

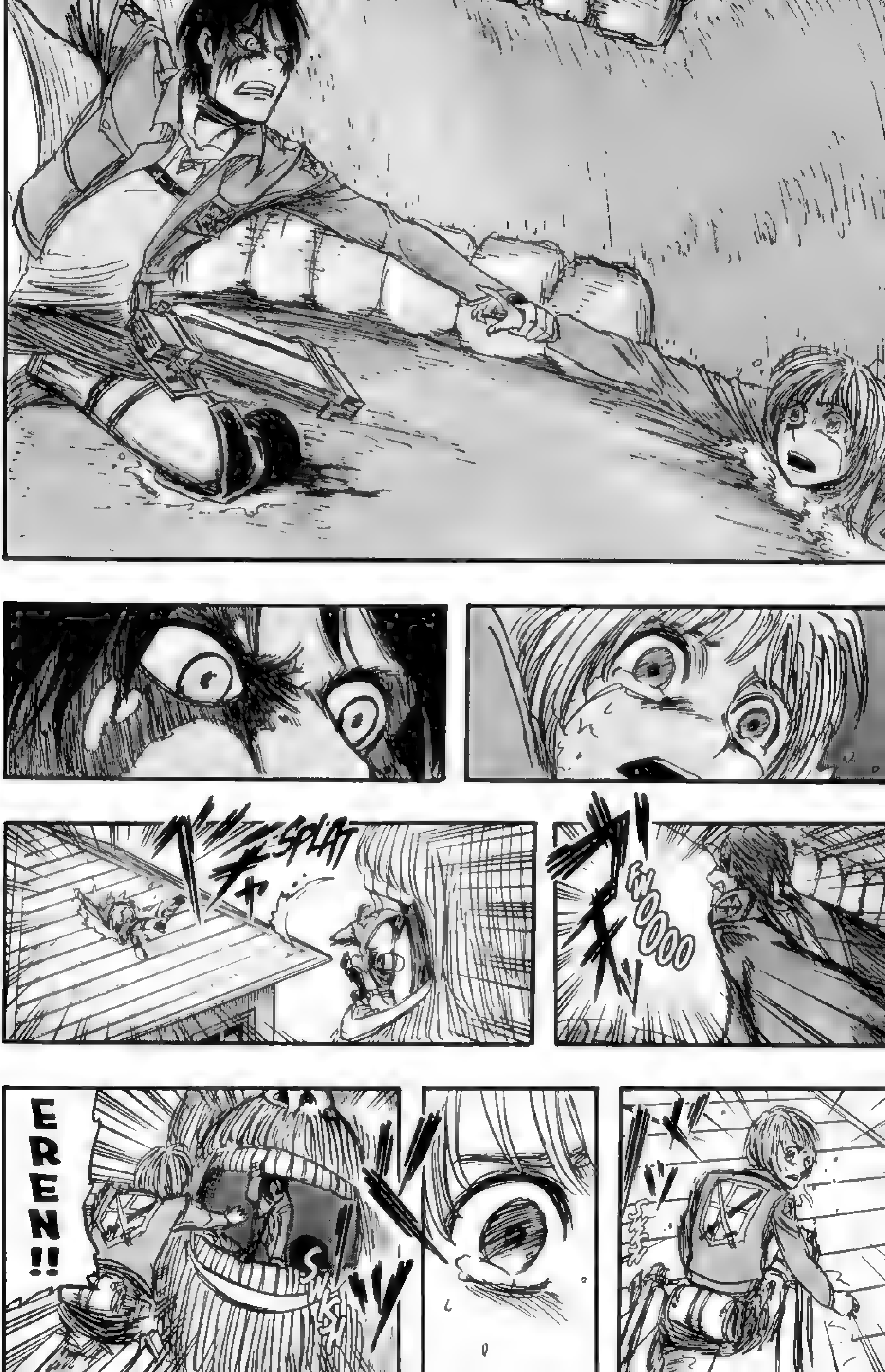

うあぁぁあぁぁぁぁ
WAAAAAAAAAAAAA
A-ARMIN...
GLUG
GLUG
ドクッ
TH-THUMP
TH-THUMP
ガクッ
SLUMP
THUMP
GLUG
GLUG
ドクッ
THUMP
GLUG
ドクッ
THUMP
THUMP
ドクッ

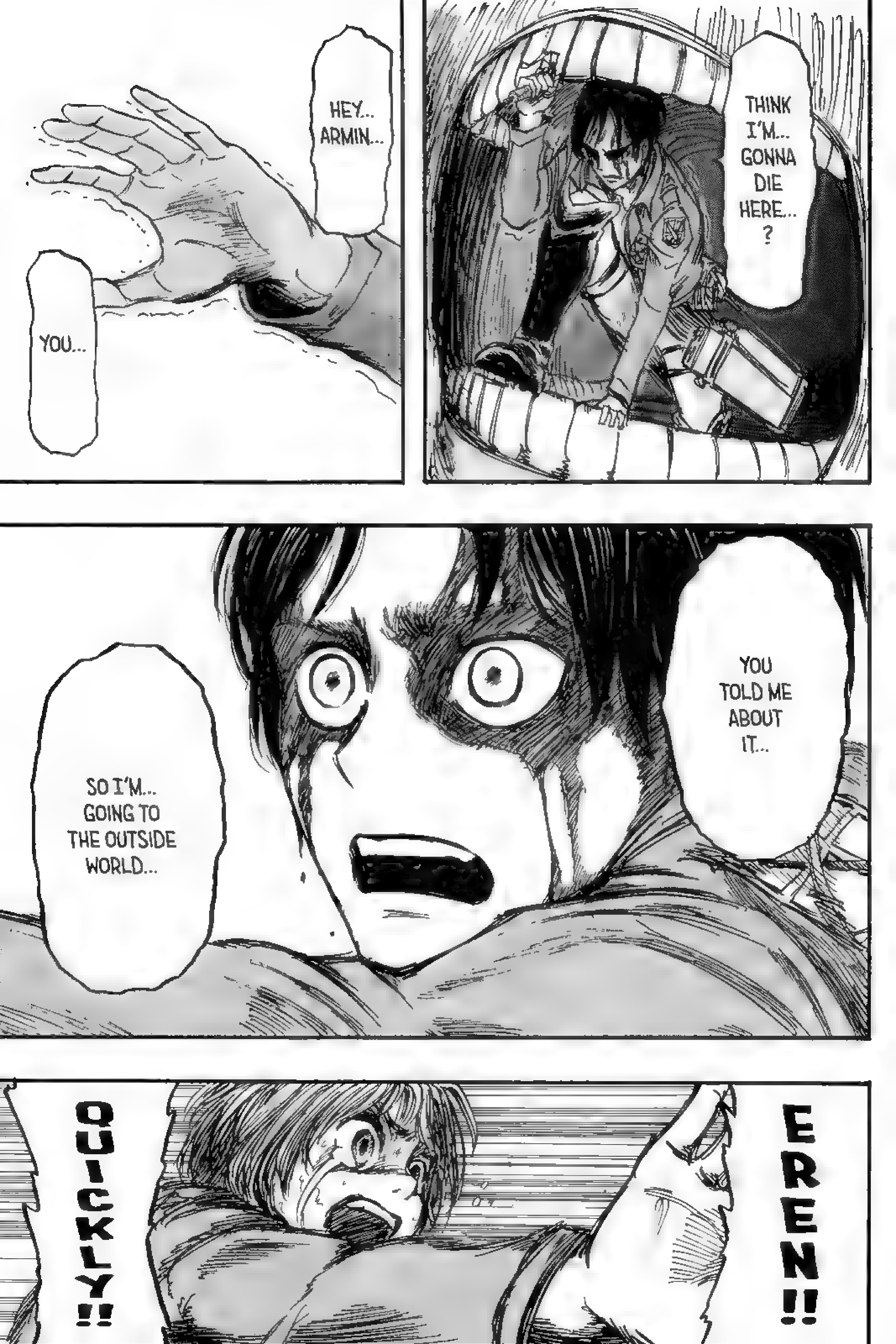

EREN!
SO HERE YOU ARE!!
WHAT'S UP, ARMIN?
THIS... MY GRANDPA HAD IT HIDDEN AWAY!
IT'S A BOOK ABOUT THE OUTSIDE WORLD!
A BOOK ABOUT THE OUTSIDE WORLD?! THAT'S ILLEGAL! YOU'RE GONNA GET CAUGHT BY THE MP BRIGADE!
THIS IS MUCH MORE IMPORTANT THAN THAT!!
ACCORDING TO THE BOOK, **THE MAJORITY OF THIS WORLD IS COVERED BY WATER CALLED THE "SEA"!!**

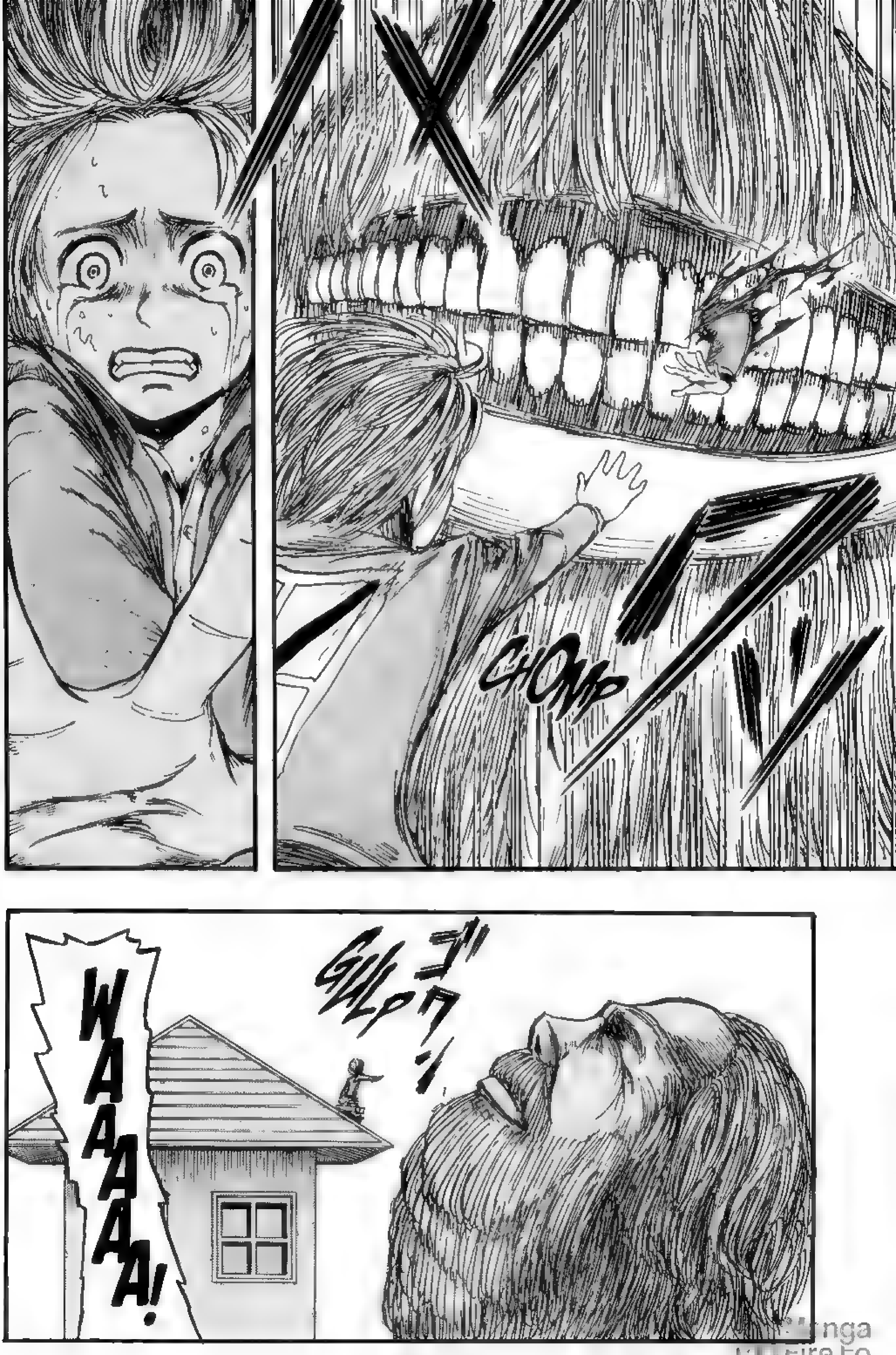
MangaFire.to


AND IT SAYS THE "SEA" IS ALL SALT WATER!!
...!! SALT ?!
L-LIAR!! I MEAN, SALT?! THAT WOULD BE A TREASURE TROVE! MERCHANTS WOULD'VE ALREADY EXHAUSTED THE SUPPLY!!
NO, THAT'S THE THING! THE "SEA" IS SO HUGE, IT CAN'T BE DEPLETED!
...
THAT'S JUST SILLY...
....!!
AND IT'S NOT JUST A HEAP OF SALT!!
THERE'S FIRE WATER!
AND ICE GROUND!
AND FIELDS OF SAND!
THE OUTSIDE WORLD MUST BE TEN TIMES BIGGER THAN INSIDE THE WALL!
THE OUTSIDE WORLD...
EREN!
SOME-DAY... I HOPE WE...
...GET TO EXPLORE THE OUTSIDE WORLD!

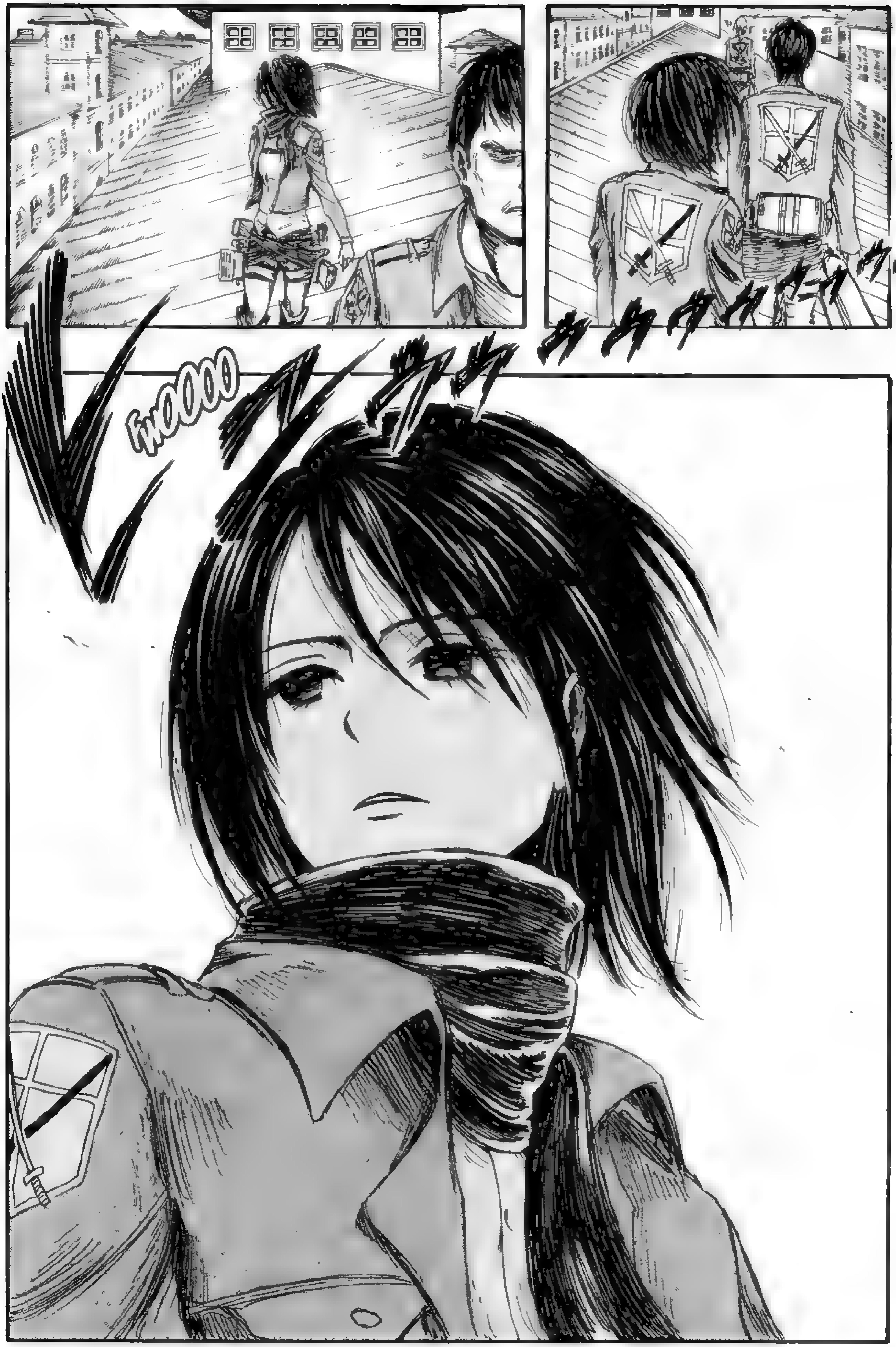

AH...
SLIP
SLICK
WAAAAA!


SPLAT
FWOOOO
EREN!!

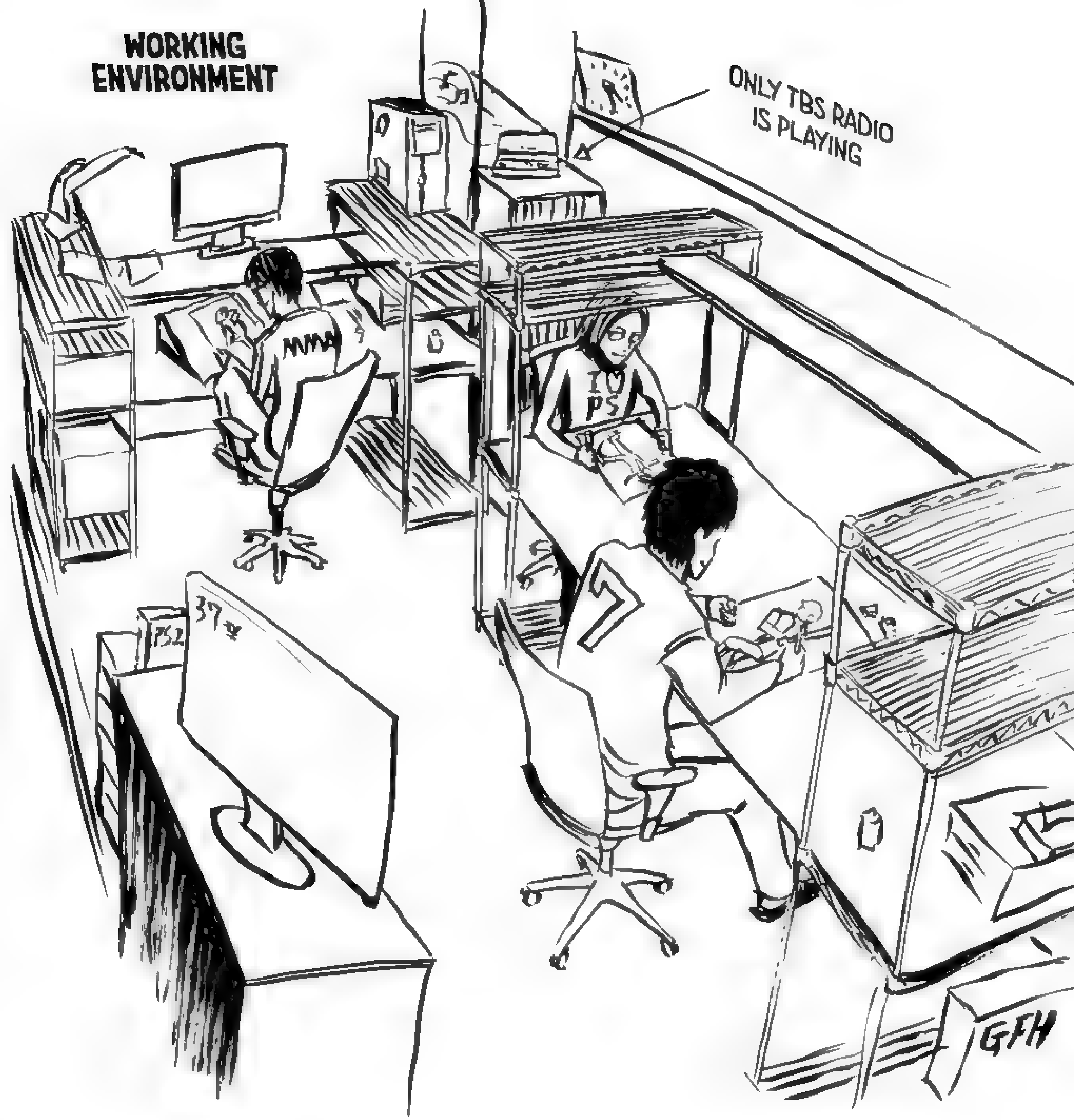

THINK I'M... GONNA DIE HERE... ?
HEY... ARMIN...
YOU...
YOU TOLD ME ABOUT IT...
SO I'M... GOING TO THE OUTSIDE WORLD...
EREN!!
QUICKLY!!


CHOMP
ゴクン GULP
WAAAAA!

Manga Fire.to



Continued in Volume 2


WORKING ENVIRONMENT
ONLY TBS RADIO IS PLAYING
MMA
I♥PS
7
37
PS2
GFH

SHINX-SAN
OUMI-SAN
SOMETIMES TAKANIWA-SAN

EVERYONE WHO READ
"ATTACK ON TITAN"

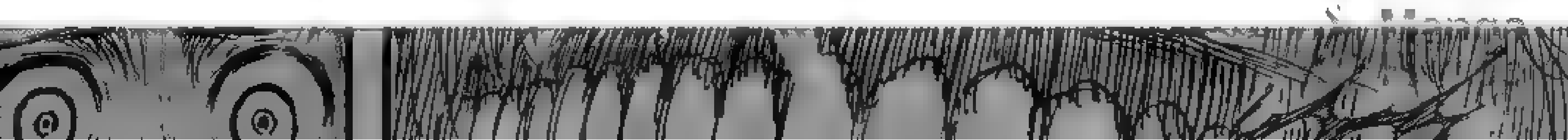
THANK YOU VERY MUCH

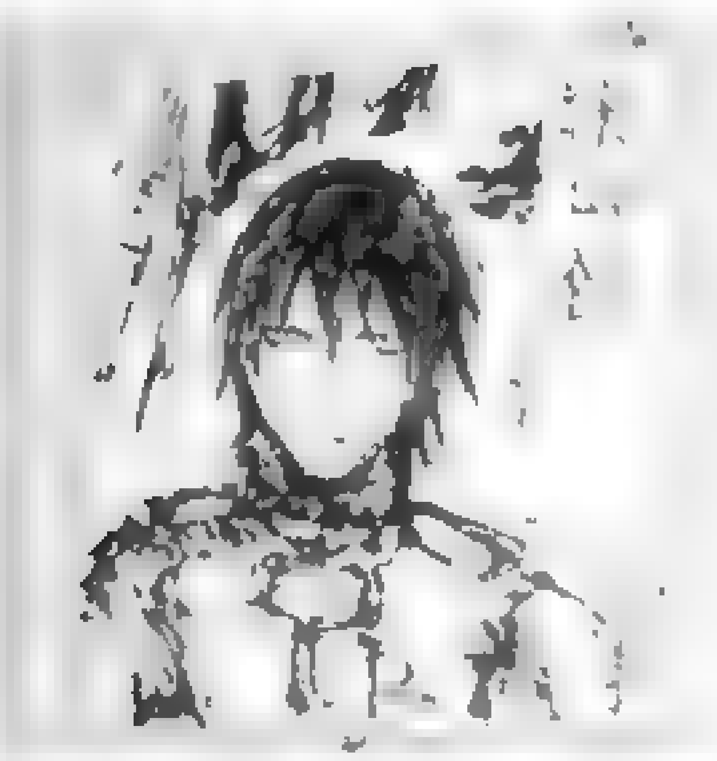
ULTRA-SPECIAL BONUS!!:

DANGER! THIS INTERVIEW WITH "ATTACK ON TITAN" CREATOR HAJIME ISAYAMA CONTAINS SPOILERS FOR FUTURE VOLUMES!

We asked you, the readers, to send in questions you want to ask Mr. Isayama, and many of you obliged. We pitched them one by one to Mr. Isayama and he came back with answers we never would've expected. This interview of a sort demands to be read and we're using several pages to bring it to you. We weren't able to print every single question and answer, but please enjoy the Q and A with as much space as we were able to provide!!

EDITOR: Thank you for being here today. We've received a lot of questions from the readers. Please answer to the best of your ability.
MR. ISAYAMA (hence referred to as ISA): I have a feeling most of my answers will be boring, but... fire away. Nothing is taboo.
EDITOR: Then let's begin.
"Why did you decide on giants as the theme of this work?"
ISA: Well, giants are kind of gross, aren't they? That's why.
"Has anything in your life changed since the series has become so popular?"
ISA: I got a weird phone call from my bank. They were wondering about the sudden increase of funds in my savings, so they probably thought I was running some bank transfer scam. (LOL)
"Do you have a way to clear out the cobwebs when you're tired or when you need to decide some important story point?"
ISA: Shadowboxing with the hanging lamp cord in my house is very soothing.
"What made you decide to become a manga artist?"
ISA: I just decided one day, is all. I had a habit of doodling and daydreaming anyway, so I was fortunate that my interests were compatible with something that's profitable.
"Mr. Isayama, what is your fetish?"
ISA: I have a body hair fetish.
"How do you get over those times when making manga gets tough?"
ISA: I don't. (LOL) I think it's always equal parts tough and fun.
"Where do you get your ideas for stories?"





A signed sketch by an artist Mr. Isayama respects, Mr. Nihei. It's a treasured possession that hangs on his wall.

ISA: This doesn't have to do with creating stories, but when I'm half-awake, like just before I drift off to sleep, my mind gets flooded with information I've seen or heard subconsciously. I call it "Super Enlightenment Time." And this is true, I'm not kidding.

"If a character from another manga series in Betsu Maga became a Titan, what would it look like?"

ISA: Maybe something like this.

EDITOR: I'm surprised! You actually drew a sketch here!

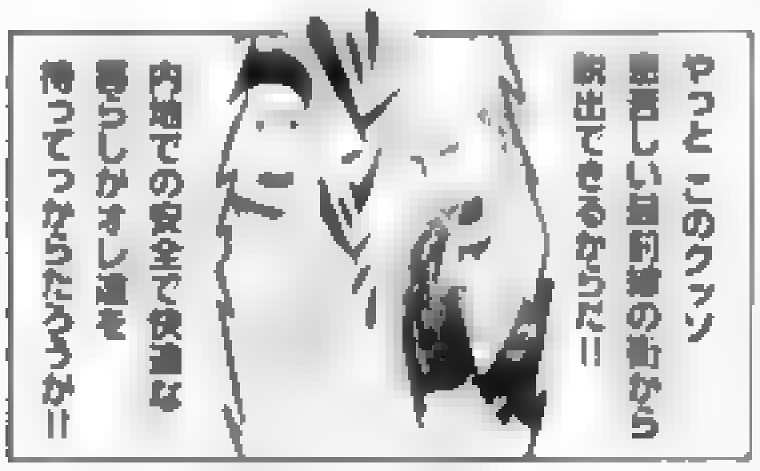
ISA: Yes. I said that nothing was taboo, so... (LOL) I'm worried that I'll get blasted for overdoing it in the sketch...

EDITOR: Well, if you do ruffle some feathers with this, I'll go over and apologize with you. But on to the next question... "Is there a manga artist whom you respect?"

ISA: There are plenty of them. Of course, there are my fellow manga artists in Betsu Maga, but also Tsutomu Nihei, Ryouji Minagawa, Kentarou Miura, Hideki Arai, Tooru Mitsumine, and I could go on and on. I'm still a fledgling.

"Who is your favorite character in Attack on Titan?"

ISA: That would be Jean. Jean comes right out and says what he's thinking, even if it's something you normally wouldn't be able to say. That's what I like about him.


やっと このクソ息苦しい最前線の街から脱出できるからだ!!
内地での安全で快適な暮らしがオレ達を待ってっからだろうが!!

Jean Kirstein. I like the name, too.

"Out of all the manga you've read, which has had the most influence on you?"

ISA: ARMS.

"How far ahead do you have Attack on Titan plotted out?"

In terms of broad strokes, I've got it pretty well thought out to way, way down the line. And I've got outlines that say like, such-and-such a truth will be revealed in volume 5 and around volume 10, this situation is going to happen. See, if I didn't decide these things before it sees publication, I wouldn't even be able to come up with ideas. Although I don't flesh it out until I'm actually working on it...

"What do you think of Miyajima (Masanori Miyajima)?"

ISA: He's got a permanent crease on his nose from his glasses.

"Aren't you going to have female Titans?"

ISA: I wonder if I should say this... They're rare.

"I always forget how the kanji for "Isa" in your last name goes. Is there a good way to remember how to write it?"

ISA: You can write it however. I'll answer either way.

"Mr. Isayama, I want to see where you work!"

ISA: That's the one thing I hope you'll cut me some slack on! I really don't want to show you, since it's a mess...

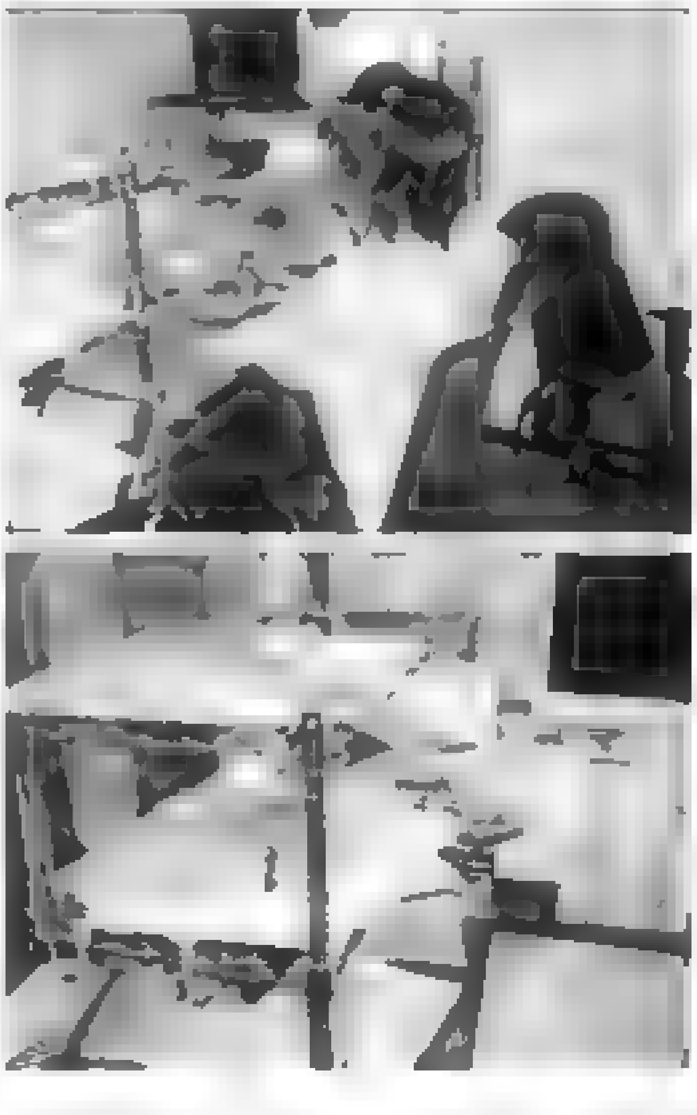
"If you were on a desert island and could only have three things, what would you choose besides me and a guitar?"

ISA: Other than you and a guitar, I guess I would bring a U.S. armed forces fleet.

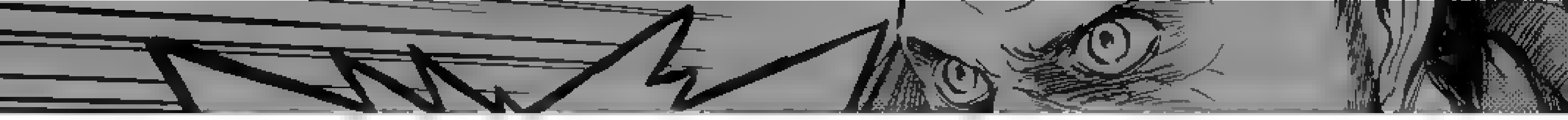
"No special question."

ISA: Whaaat?!

"Mr. Isayama, what were you like as a child?"



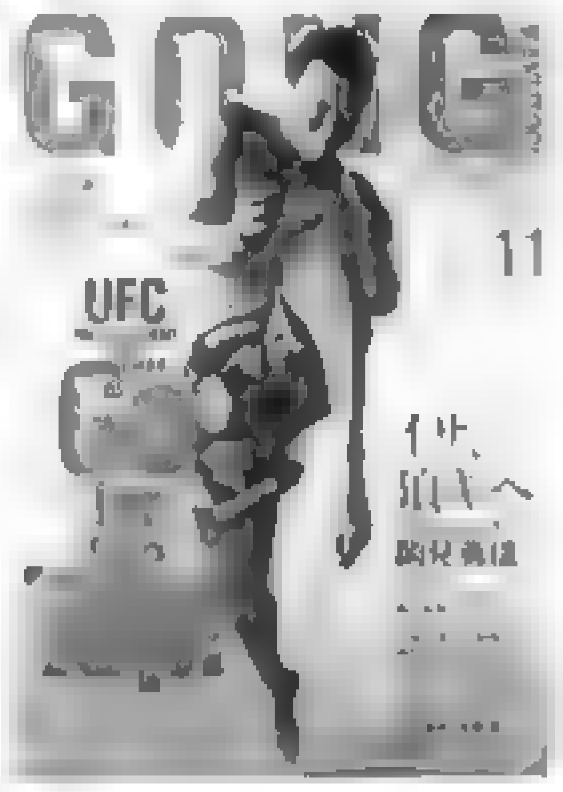
We went ahead and took photos of Mr. Isayama's studio.



ISA: I don't really want to recall my childhood...

"Do you use a model for the Titans?"

ISA: For the Titan version of Eren, I use martial artist Yuushin Okami's body as a model. My ideal is the physique of a middleweight mixed martial artist. I only use the shape of the body as a model.



Yushin Okami, whom Mr. Isayama uses as a model.

"I'm guessing that drawing Titans after a long time would do things to your mind. Do you have nightmares about them?"

ISA: I don't think giants are really scary in the first place, so no, never.

"What's the scariest thing in the world?"

ISA: A bunch of middle school girls looking at me and going, "Ewwww" while laughing.

"Please tell me your basic one-month schedule."

ISA: I take a week to storyboard and three weeks to draw.

"Mikasa is always wearing the scarf she got from Eren. Doesn't she get hot?"

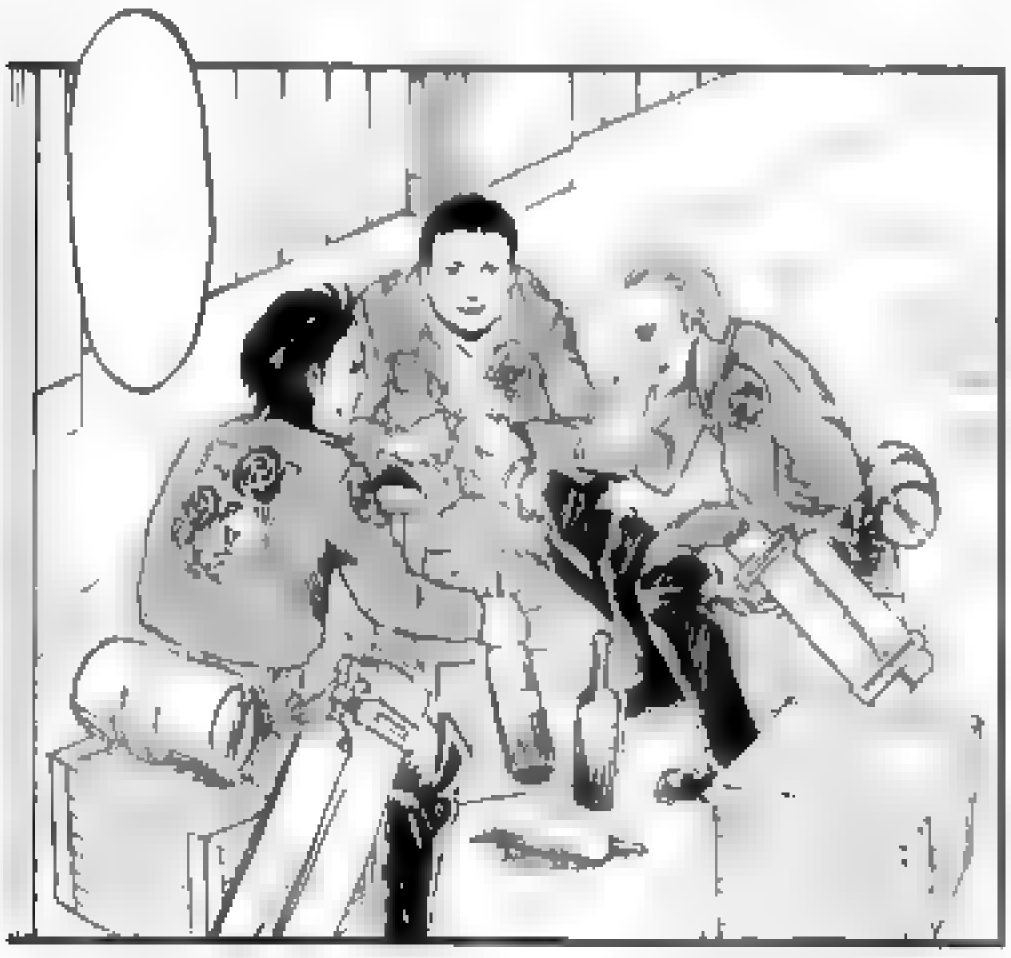
ISA: She doesn't wear it when it's hot outside.

"Mr. Isayama, at what age did you start drawing?"

ISA: I have a memory of being praised for a drawing I did of a dragon when I was in kindergarten.

"Are you sometimes mistaken for the manga artist who does the series GIANT KILLING (about soccer)?"

ISA: Just recently, my own editor made that mistake.



These Garrison soldiers drink alcohol in the middle of the afternoon. Surely Mr. Isayama doesn't do *that* at work?!

"What manga do you recommend right now?"

ISA: All-rounder Meguru and Iron Wind!!

"Mr. Isayama, which character in Attack on Titan most resembles you?"

ISA: Hmm... Mr. Hannes and the Garrison soldiers in volume I who sit around drinking booze.

"Is there a story that you want to do after finishing Attack on Titans?"

ISA: There's a story I've had in my mind since high school. If I get lucky enough for it to be published someday, I hope everyone reads it!

"Do you have a favorite scene in Attack on Titan?"

ISA: The scene where the TV studio gets taken over and rock 'n' roll music is playing. Sorry...

"What's your favorite food?"

ISA: I'm not really into food.**

"How do you spend your free time?"

ISA: Drooling as I surf the net.

"What would you look like if you were a Titan, Mr. Isayama?"

ISA: I'm sure I'd look something like this. (LOL)

Scary in a way...

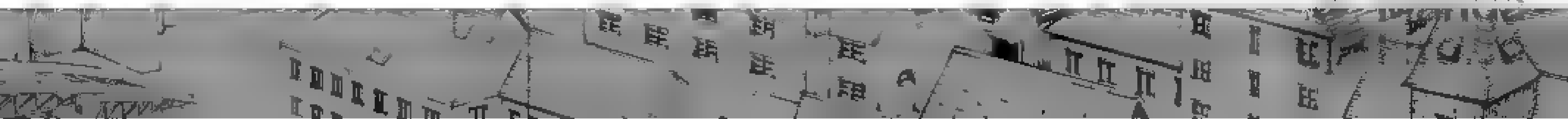
EDITOR: Thank you very much! One last question. "From what page does the story really get going?"

ISA: Just wait for the 420th page and up! Please keep reading!

---

* This interview originally appeared in Bessatsu Shonen Magazine December 2010 issue.

**Apparently, if he's not careful, he'll drop to 40 kilos (88 lbs) without realizing it...



Preview of

Attack on Titan,

volume 2

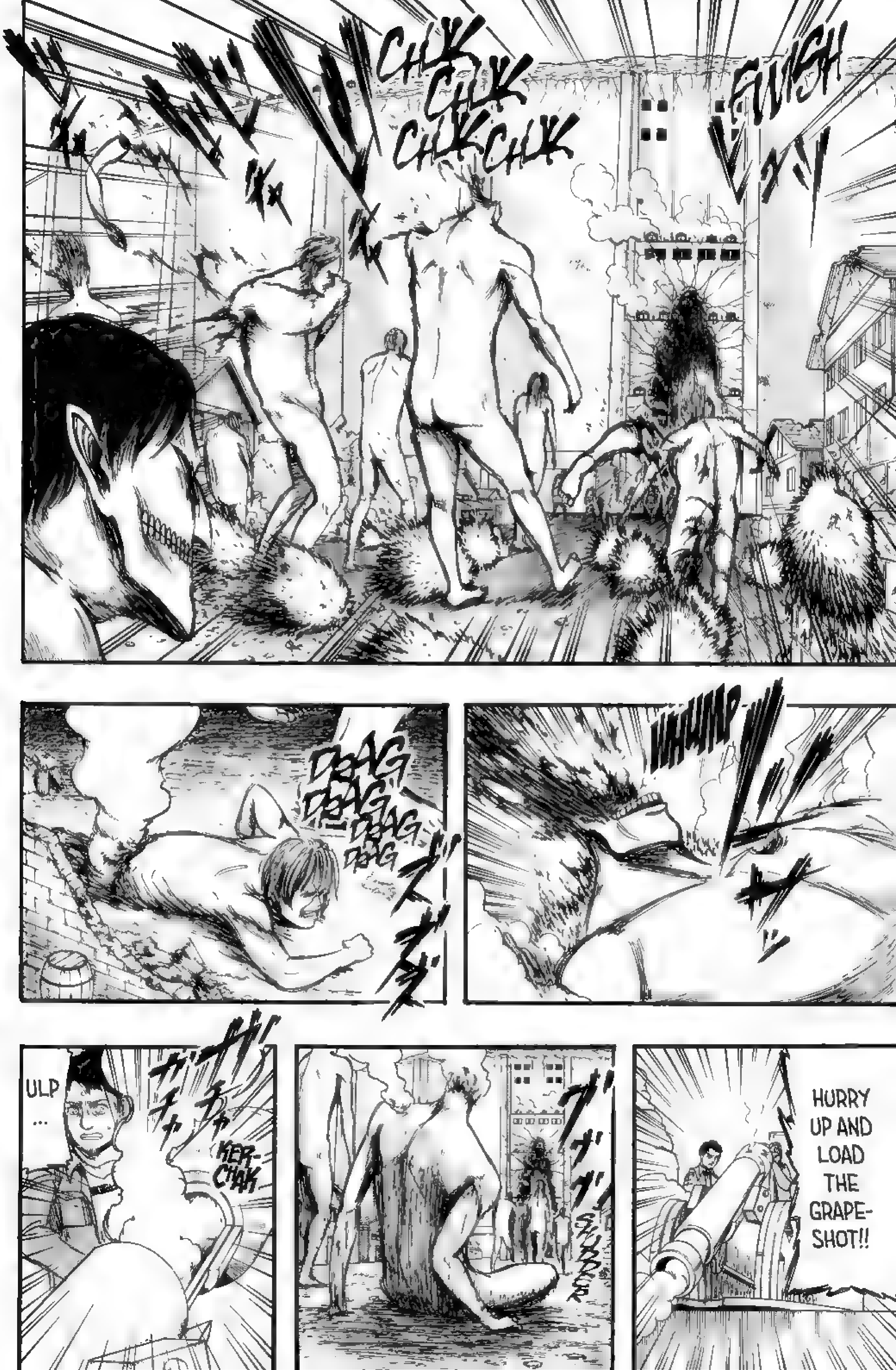
We're pleased to present a preview from **Attack on Titan,** volume 2, now available from Kodansha Comics. See our Web site (www.kodanshacomics.com) for details!

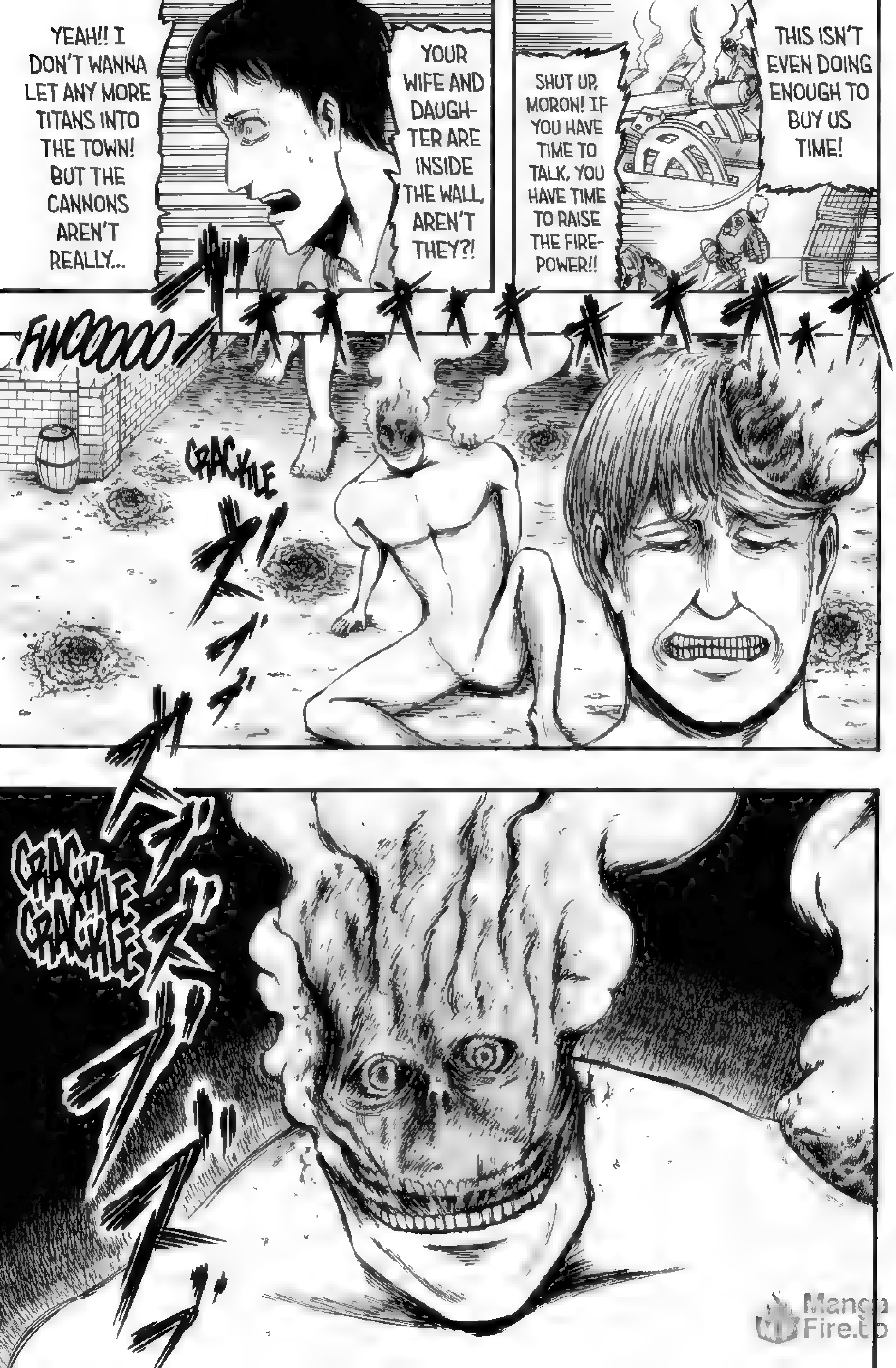
Manga
Fire.to

ATTACK ON TITAN

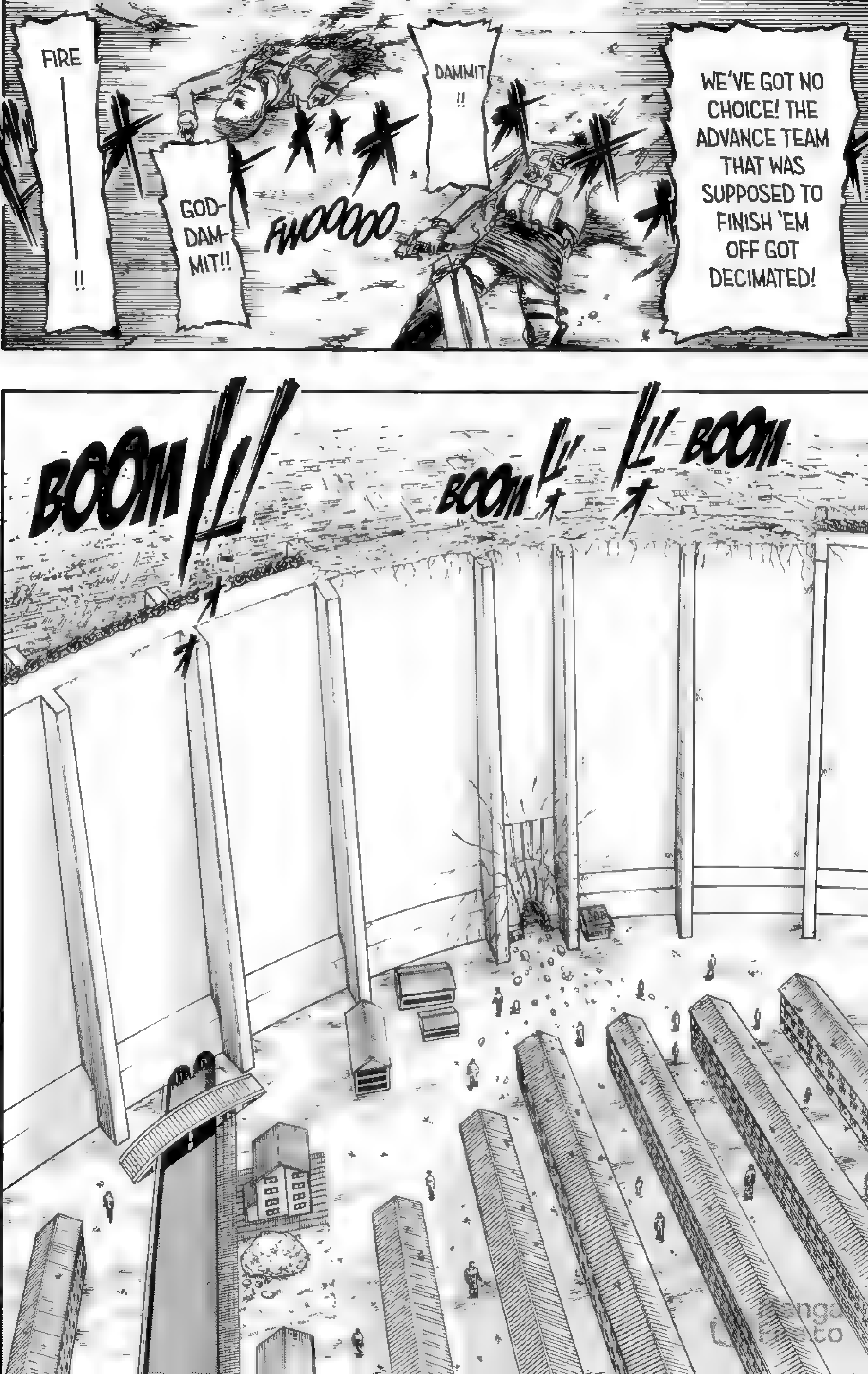
2

HAJIME ISAYAMA

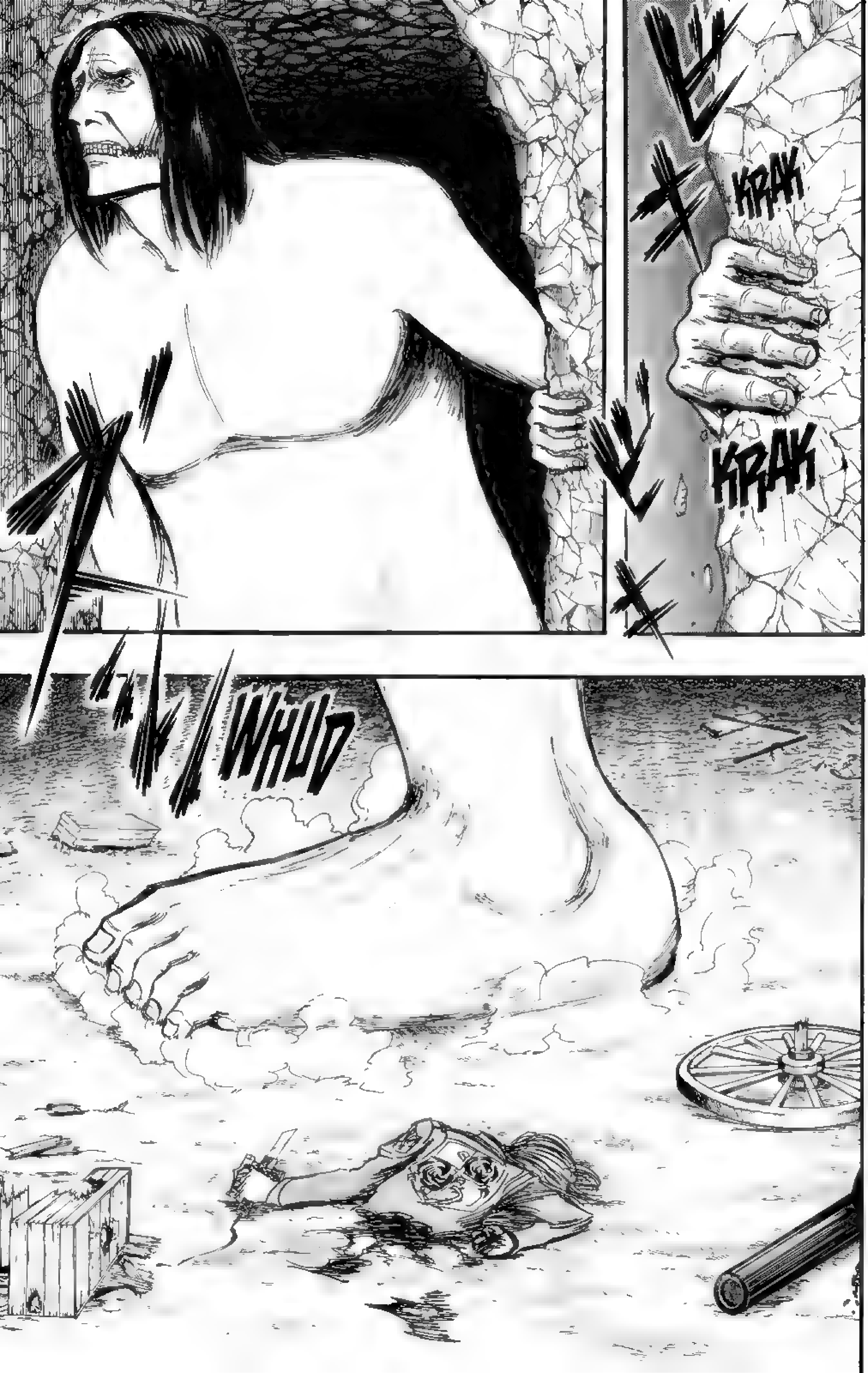

FWISH
CHK CHK CHK CHK
WHUMP
DRAG DRAG DRAG DRAG DRAG
HURRY UP AND LOAD THE GRAPE-SHOT!!
SHUDDER
KER-CHAK
ULP ...

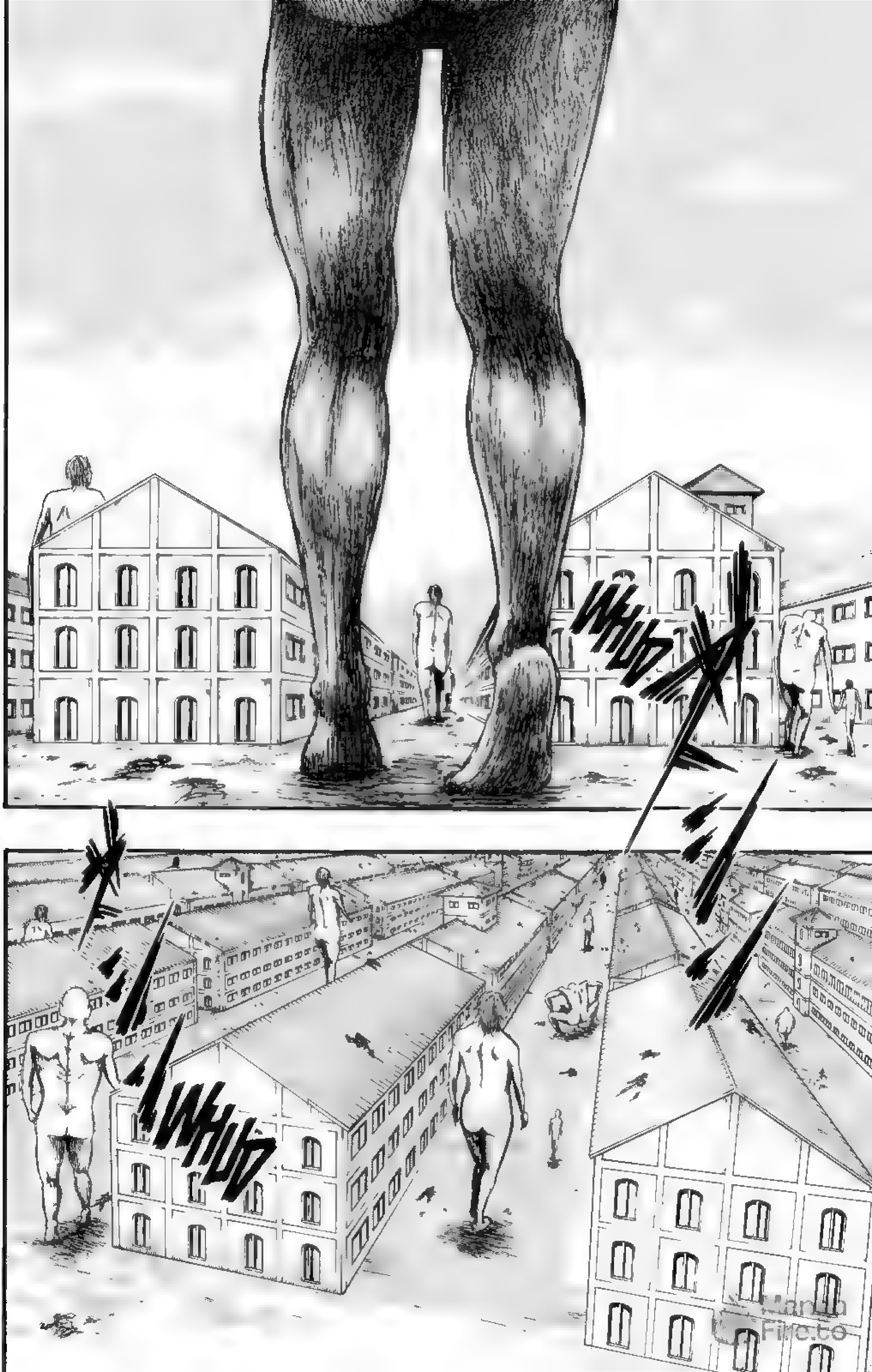

THIS ISN'T EVEN DOING ENOUGH TO BUY US TIME!
SHUT UP, MORON! IF YOU HAVE TIME TO TALK, YOU HAVE TIME TO RAISE THE FIRE-POWER!!
YOUR WIFE AND DAUGHTER ARE INSIDE THE WALL, AREN'T THEY?!
YEAH!! I DON'T WANNA LET ANY MORE TITANS INTO THE TOWN! BUT THE CANNONS AREN'T REALLY...
FWOOOOO
CRACKLE
CRACKLE CRACKLE

MangaFire.to

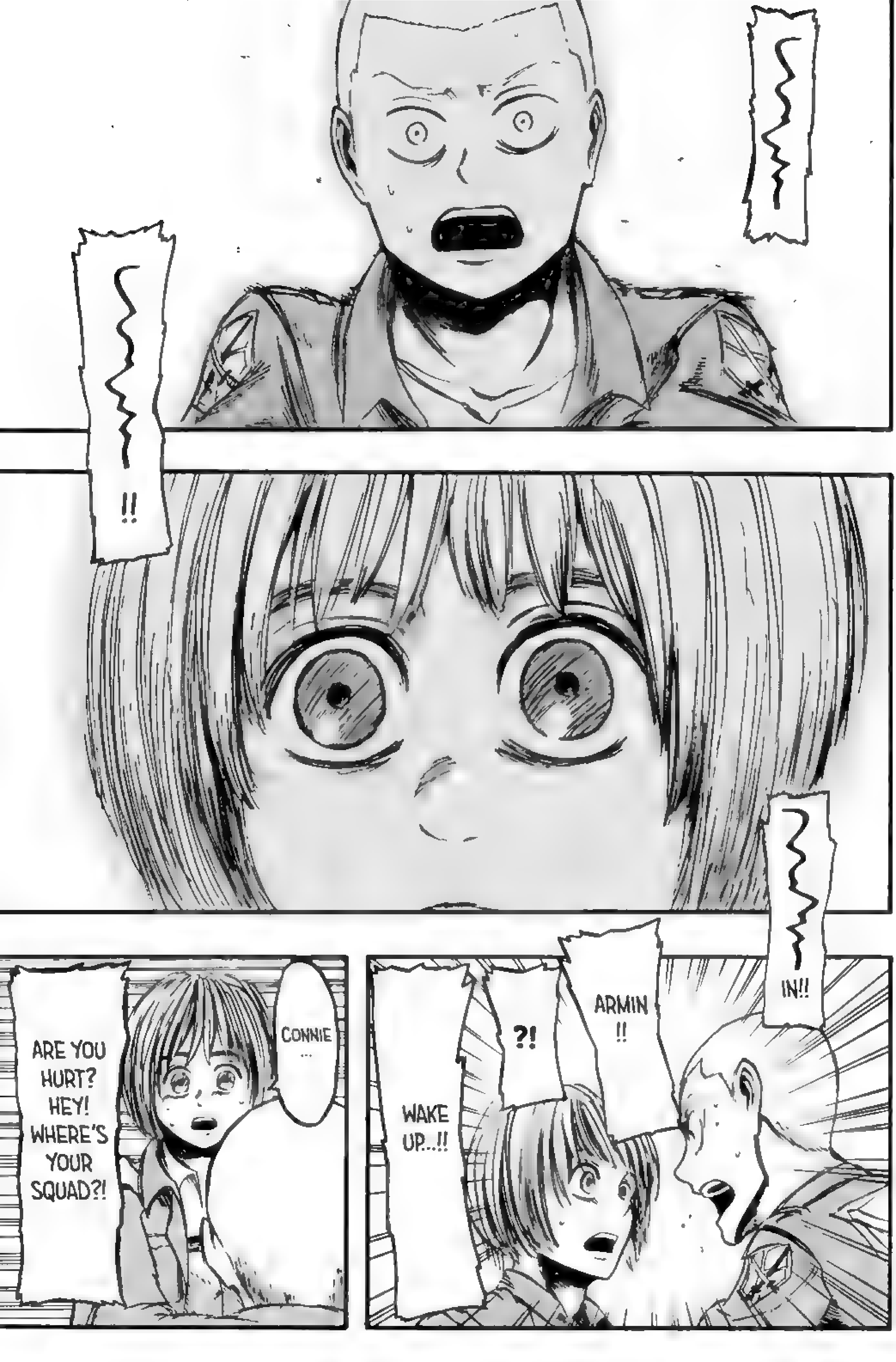

WE'VE GOT NO CHOICE! THE ADVANCE TEAM THAT WAS SUPPOSED TO FINISH 'EM OFF GOT DECIMATED!
DAMMIT!!
FWOOOOO
GOD-DAMMIT!!
FIRE!!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM!!

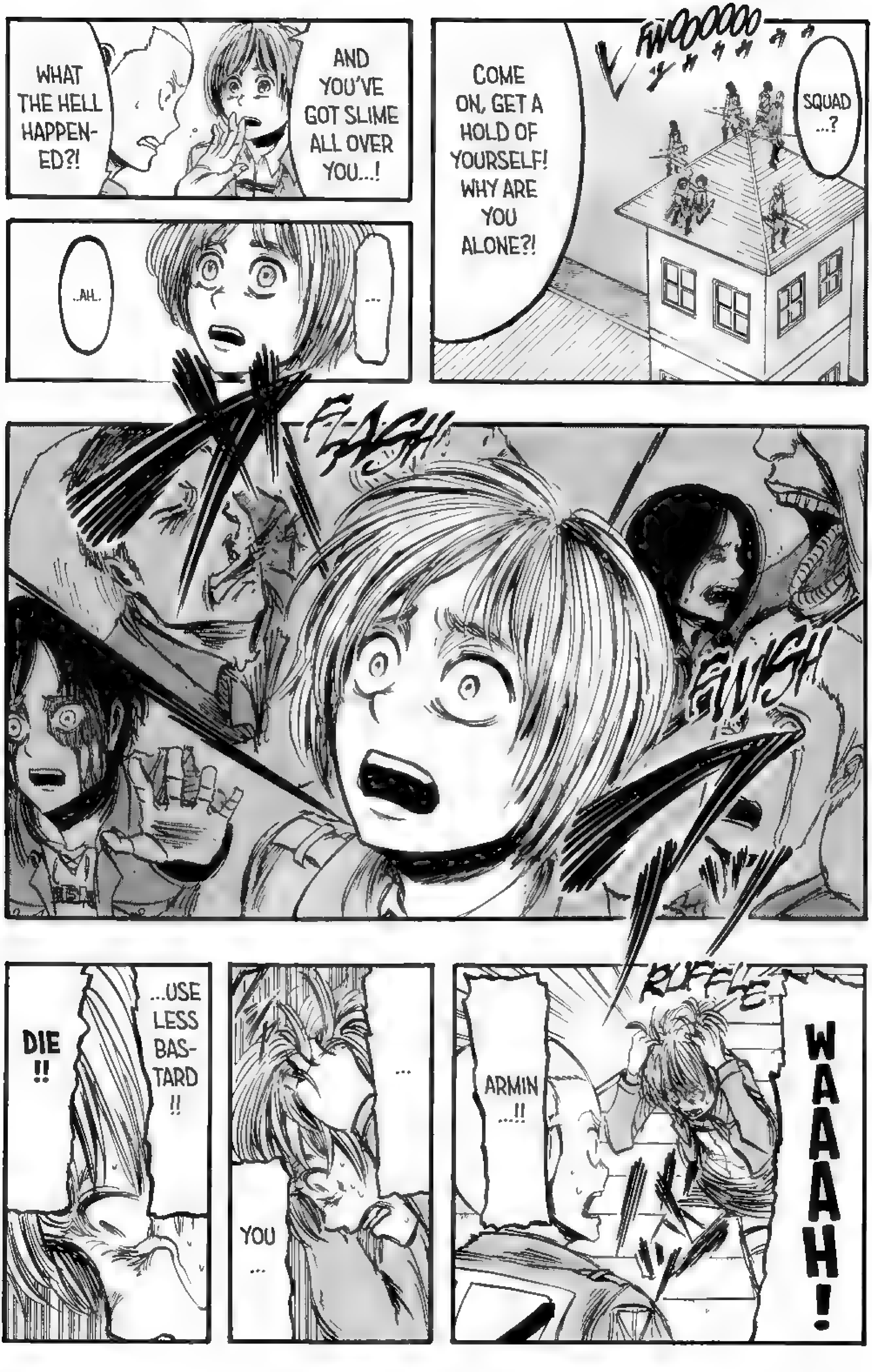
Manga Planet

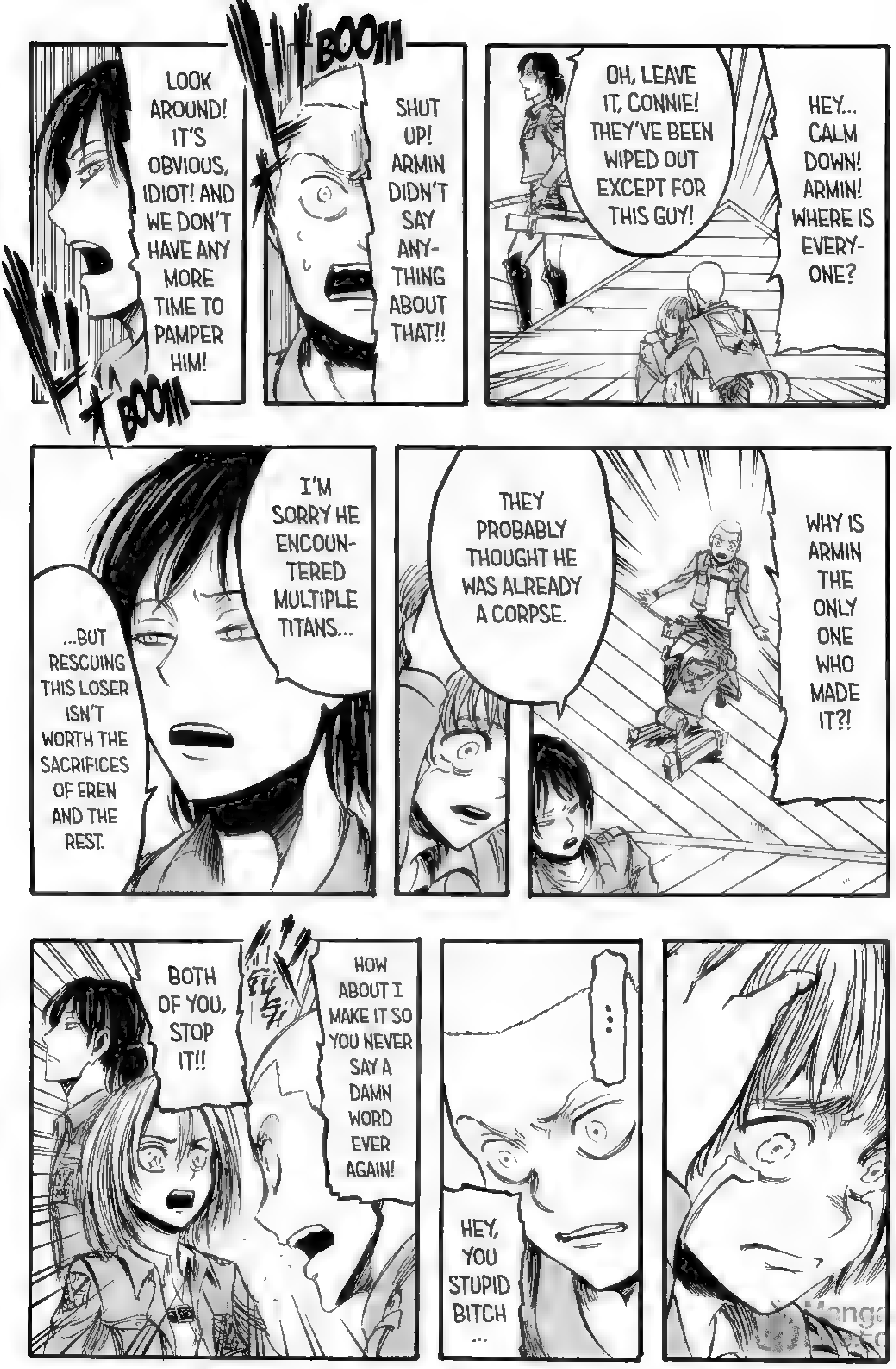

KRAK
KRAK
WHUD

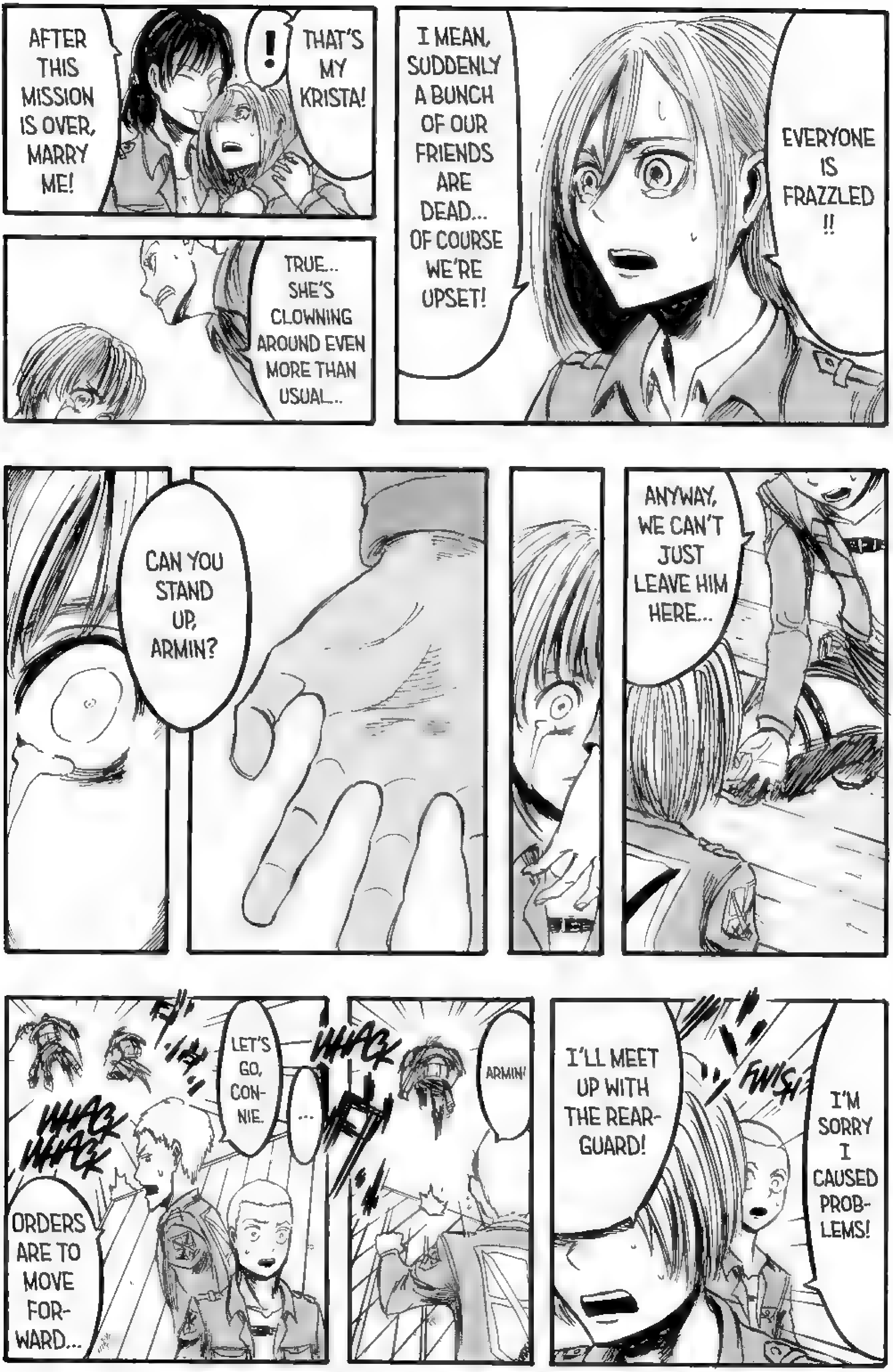


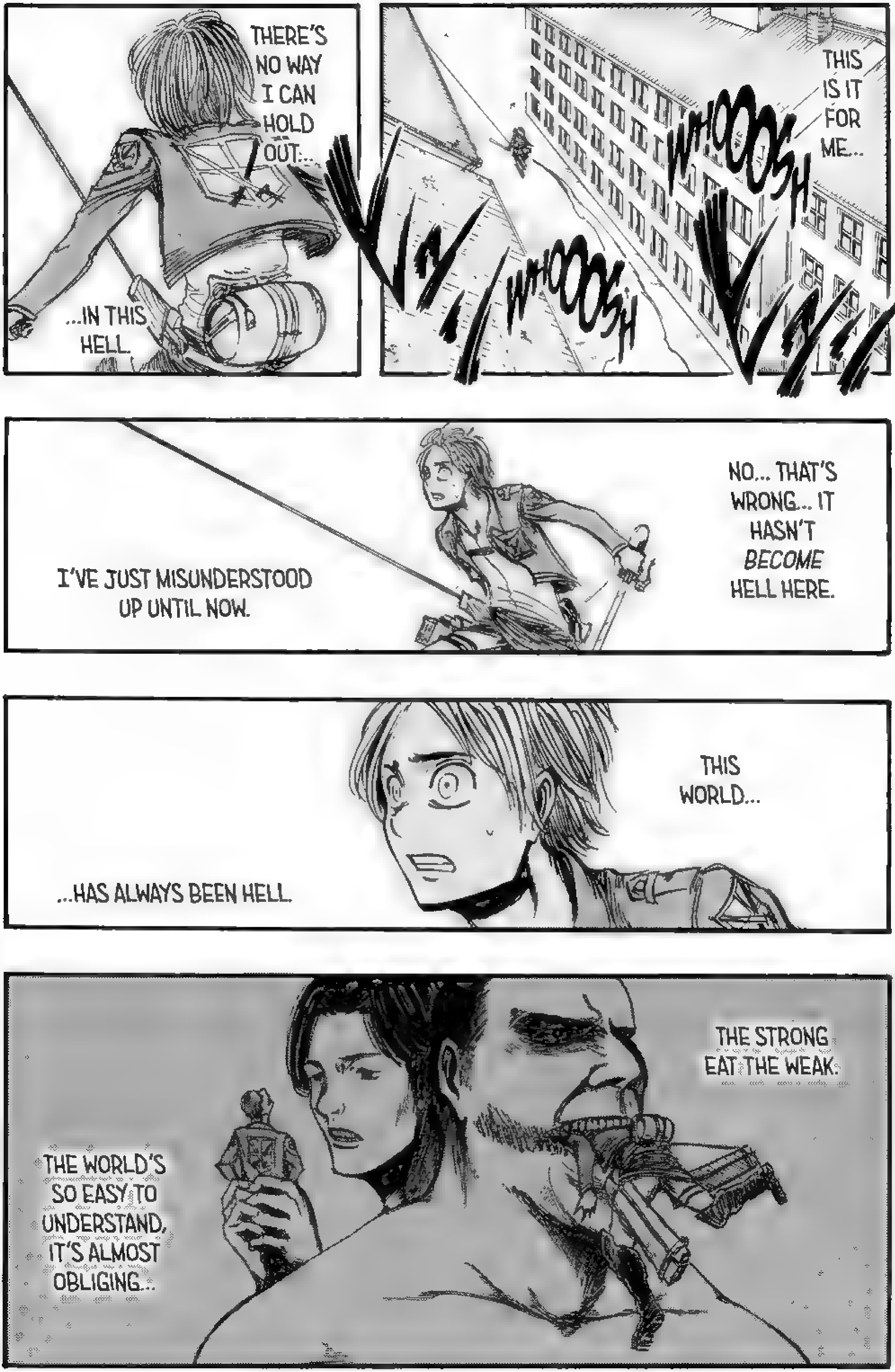
Manga Fire.co


!!
IN!!
ARMIN !!
?!
WAKE UP...!!
CONNIE ...
ARE YOU HURT? HEY! WHERE'S YOUR SQUAD?!


WHAT THE HELL HAPPENED?!
AND YOU'VE GOT SLIME ALL OVER YOU...!
COME ON, GET A HOLD OF YOURSELF! WHY ARE YOU ALONE?!
FWOOOOOO
SQUAD ...?
..AH.
...
BASH
FWISH
DIE !!
...USELESS BASTARD !!
...
YOU ...
ARMIN ...!!
RUFFLE
WAAAH!


HEY... CALM DOWN! ARMIN! WHERE IS EVERYONE?
OH, LEAVE IT, CONNIE! THEY'VE BEEN WIPED OUT EXCEPT FOR THIS GUY!
BOOM
SHUT UP! ARMIN DIDN'T SAY ANYTHING ABOUT THAT!!
LOOK AROUND! IT'S OBVIOUS, IDIOT! AND WE DON'T HAVE ANY MORE TIME TO PAMPER HIM!
BOOM
WHY IS ARMIN THE ONLY ONE WHO MADE IT?!
THEY PROBABLY THOUGHT HE WAS ALREADY A CORPSE.
I'M SORRY HE ENCOUNTERED MULTIPLE TITANS...
...BUT RESCUING THIS LOSER ISN'T WORTH THE SACRIFICES OF EREN AND THE REST.
...
HEY, YOU STUPID BITCH...
HOW ABOUT I MAKE IT SO YOU NEVER SAY A DAMN WORD EVER AGAIN!
BOTH OF YOU, STOP IT!!


EVERYONE IS FRAZZLED !!
I MEAN, SUDDENLY A BUNCH OF OUR FRIENDS ARE DEAD... OF COURSE WE'RE UPSET!
THAT'S MY KRISTA!
!
AFTER THIS MISSION IS OVER, MARRY ME!
TRUE... SHE'S CLOWNING AROUND EVEN MORE THAN USUAL...
ANYWAY, WE CAN'T JUST LEAVE HIM HERE...
CAN YOU STAND UP, ARMIN?
FWISH
I'M SORRY I CAUSED PROBLEMS!
I'LL MEET UP WITH THE REAR-GUARD!
ARMIN!
WHACK
ORDERS ARE TO MOVE FORWARD...
LET'S GO, CONNIE.
...
WHACK WHACK


THIS IS IT FOR ME...
WHOOOSH
WHOOOSH
THERE'S NO WAY I CAN HOLD OUT...
...IN THIS HELL.
NO... THAT'S WRONG... IT HASN'T *BECOME* HELL HERE.
I'VE JUST MISUNDERSTOOD UP UNTIL NOW.
THIS WORLD...
...HAS ALWAYS BEEN HELL.
THE STRONG EAT THE WEAK.
THE WORLD'S SO EASY TO UNDERSTAND, IT'S ALMOST OBLIGING...

FROM THE DIRECTOR *of DEATH NOTE*
and HIGHSCHOOL OF THE DEAD

THE CARNAGE FLIES FROM THE PAGE TO THE SCREEN IN THE COLOSSAL ANIME HIT OF 2013.

Attack on Titan
進撃の巨人

COMING
JUNE 3, 2014.

PRE-ORDER THE FUNIMATION EXCLUSIVE BLU-RAY/DVD COMBO *Collector's Edition*
ALSO AVAILABLE IN *Standard and Limited Edition* AT FUNIMATION.COM/ATTACK-ON-TITAN

Attack on Titan
進撃の巨人

Attack on Titan volume 1 is a work of fiction. Names, characters, places, and incidents are the products of the author's imagination or are used fictitiously. Any resemblance to actual events, locales, or persons, living or dead, is entirely coincidental.

A Kodansha Comics Trade Paperback Original

Attack on Titan volume 1 copyright © 2010 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2012 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

Published in the United States by Kodansha Comics, an imprint of Kodansha USA Publishing, LLC, New York.

Publication rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd, Tokyo.

First published in Japan in 2010 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.

ISBN 978-1-61262-024-4

Original cover design by Takashi Shimoyama (Red Rooster)

Printed in the United States of America.

www.kodanshacomics.com

9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
Translator: Sheldon Drzka
Lettering: Steve Wands
Ripper: danke-Empire

STOP!

You are going the *wrong way!*

Manga is a *completely* different type of reading experience.

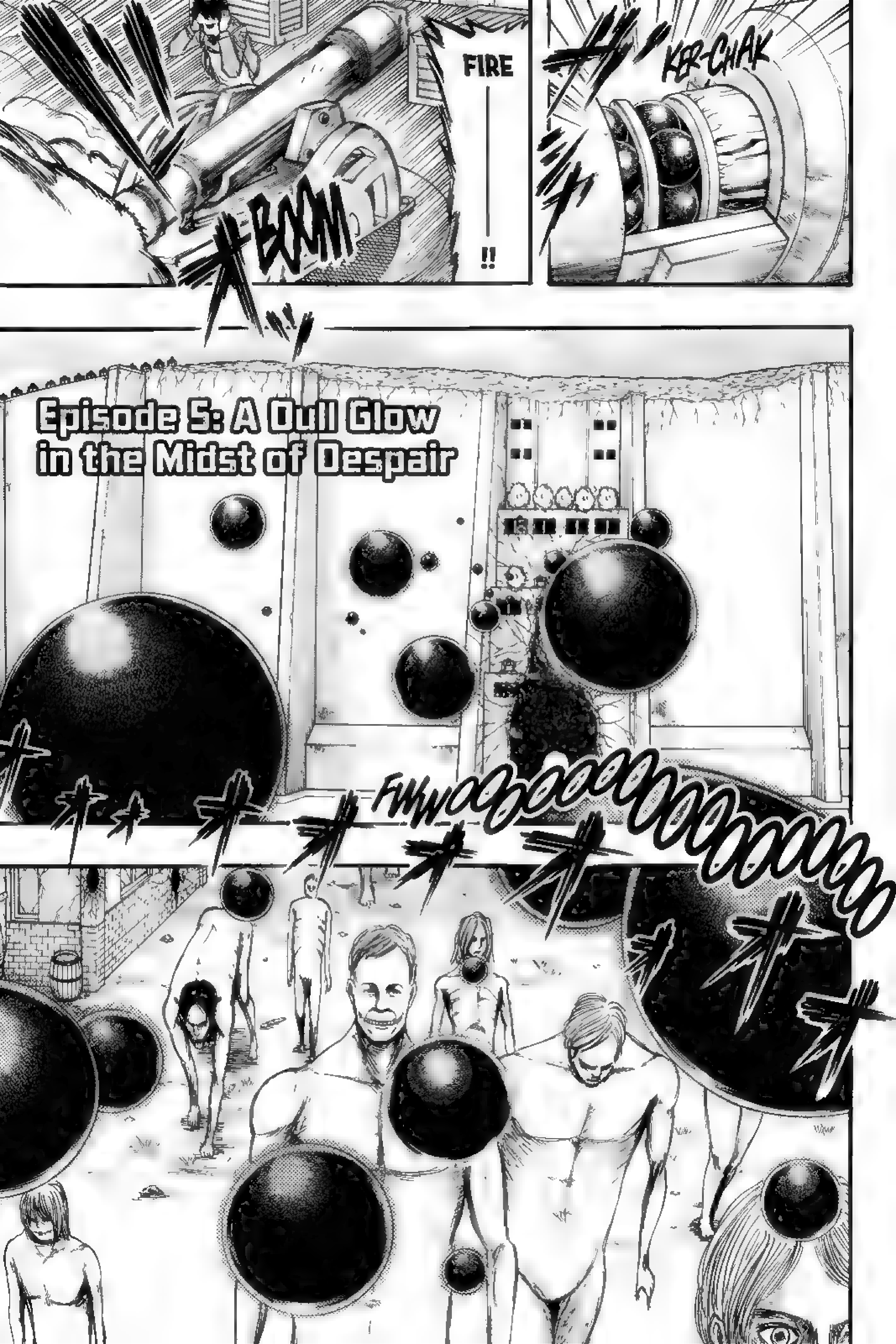
To start at the *BEGINNING*, go to the *END!*

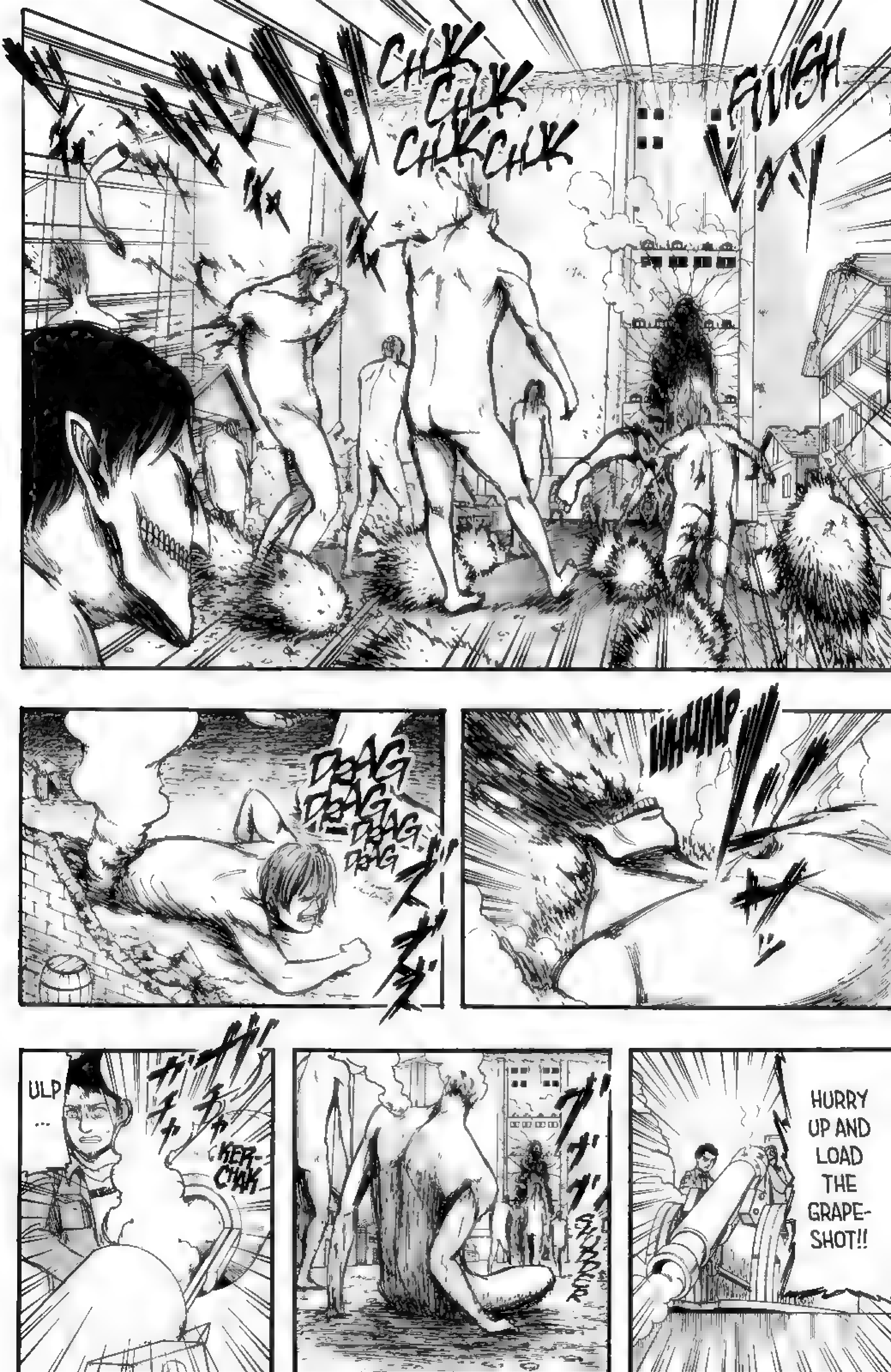
[illegible]

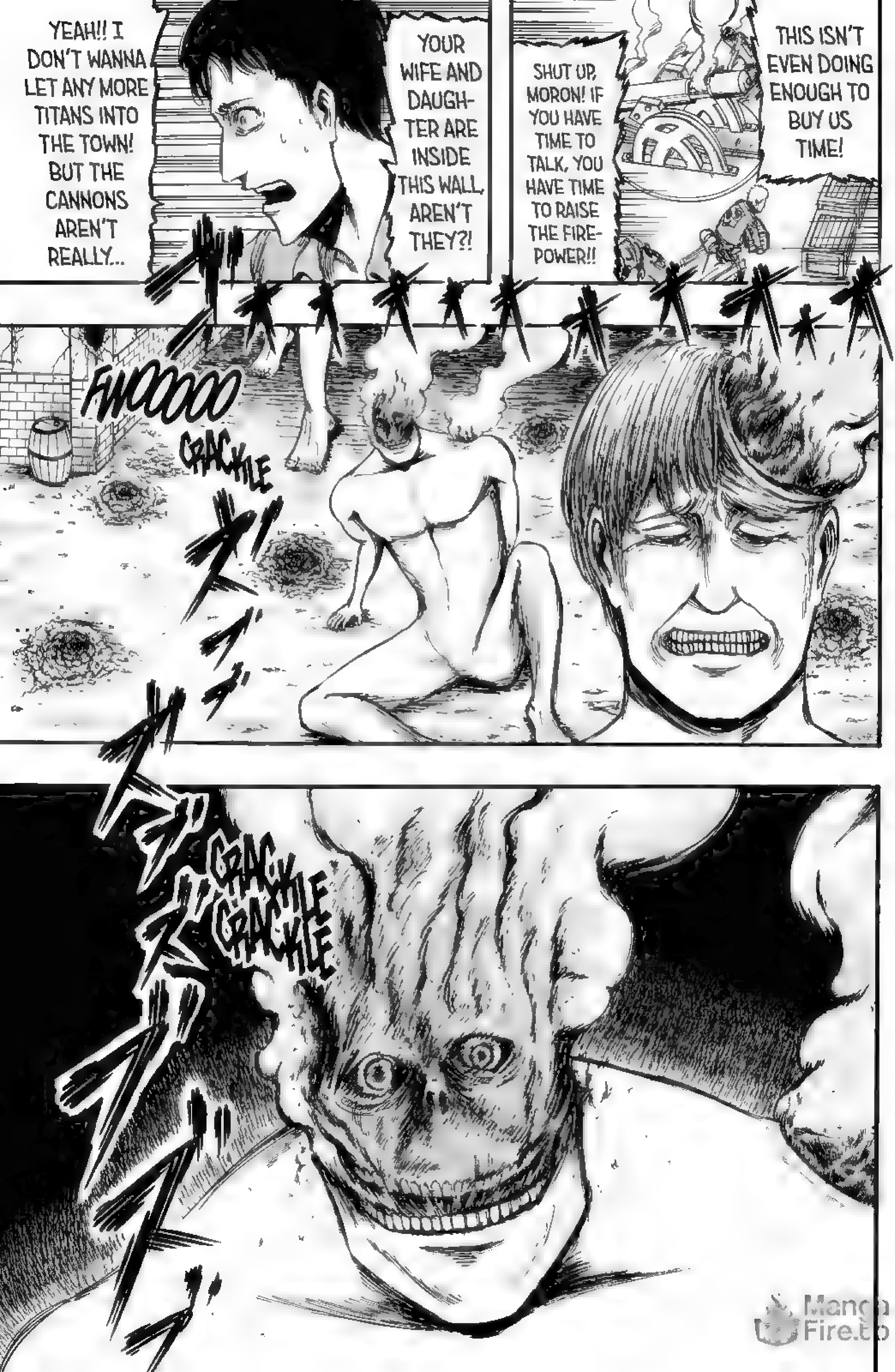
MangaFire.to

Manga
Fire.to

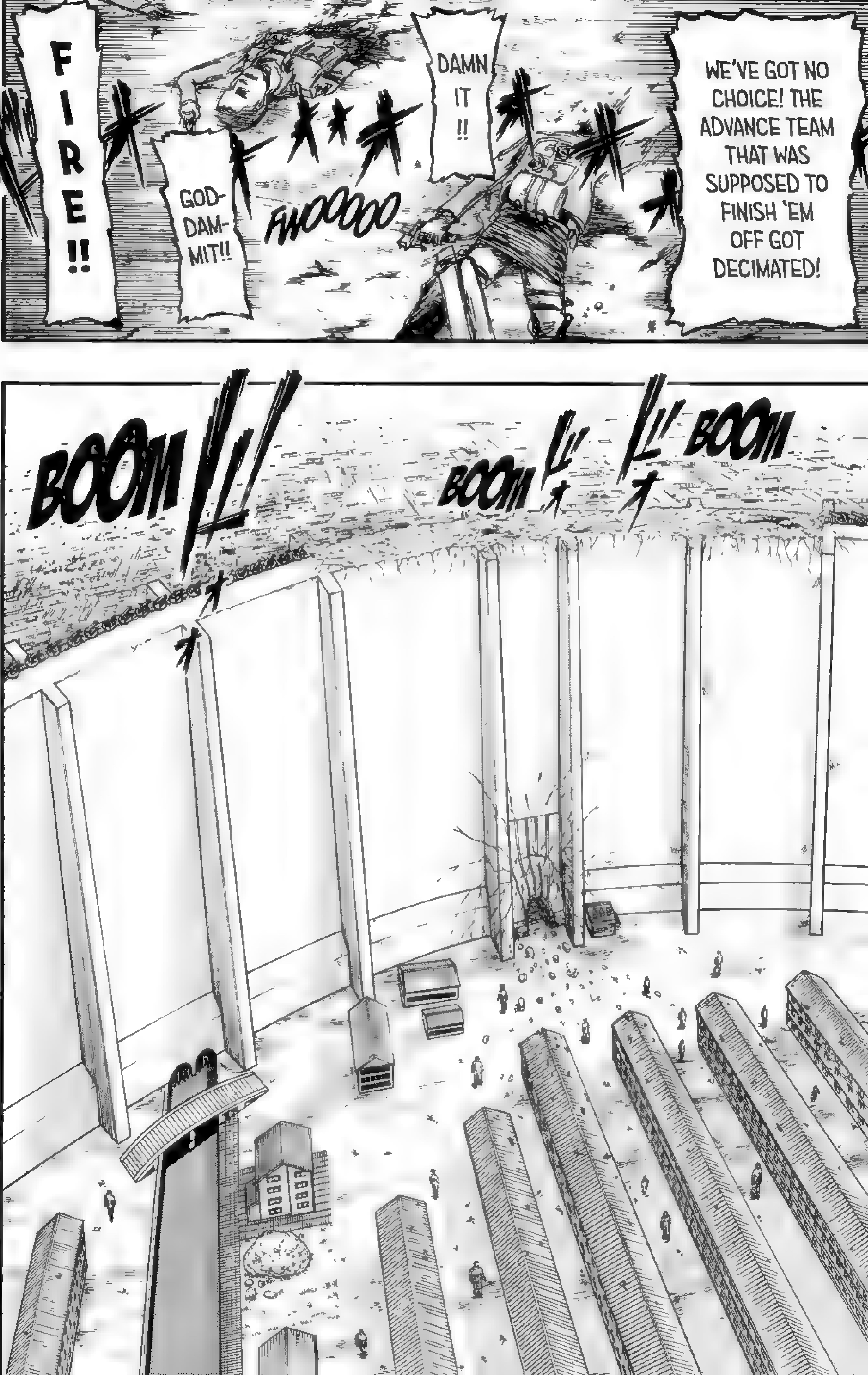
Episode 5: A Dull Glow in the Midst of Despair

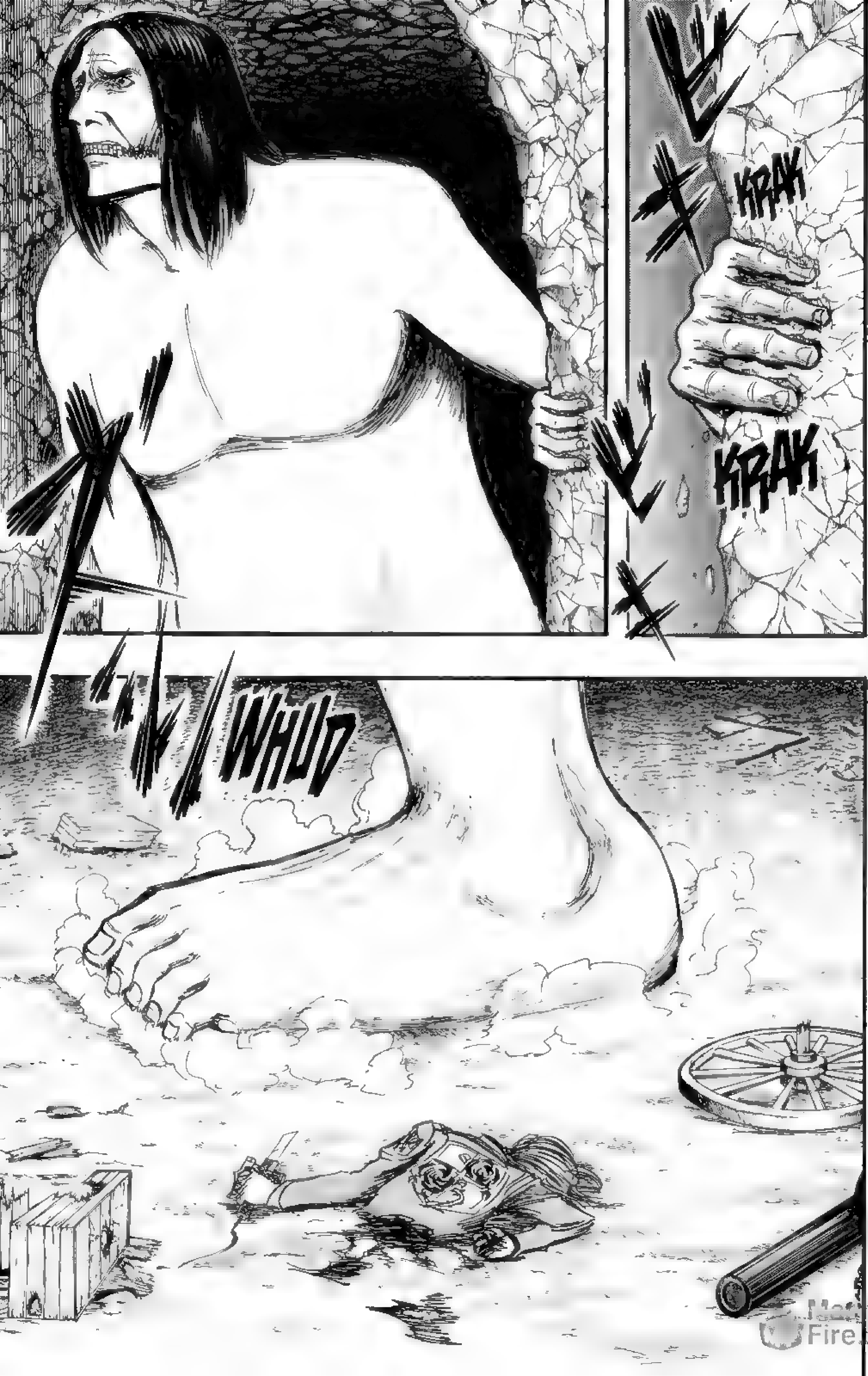

KER-CHAK
FIRE
!!
BOOM
FWWOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO


FWISH
CHK CHK CHK CHK
WHUMP
DRAG DRAG DRAG DRAG DRAG
HURRY UP AND LOAD THE GRAPE-SHOT!!
KER-CHAK
ULP
...

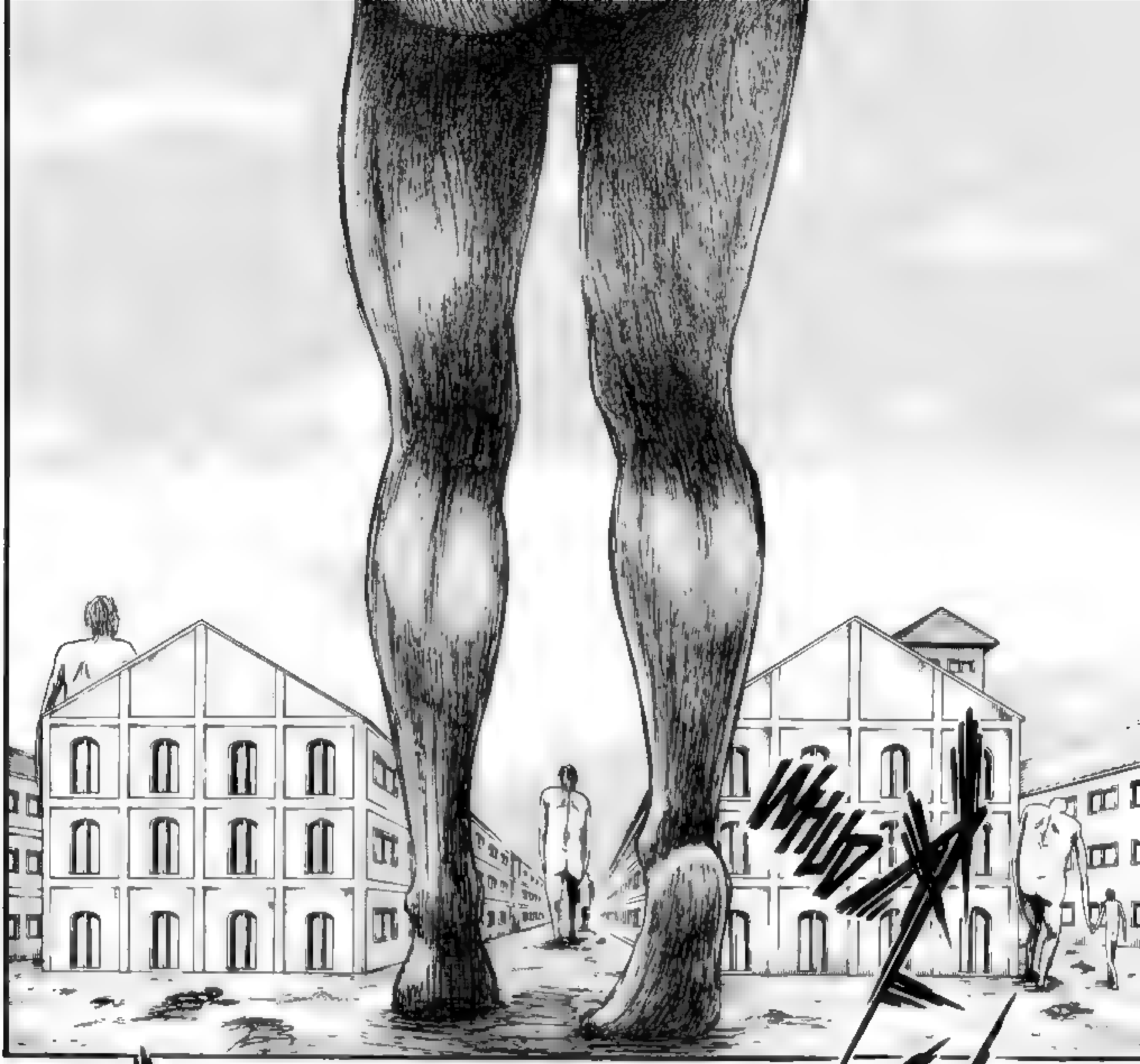

YEAH!! I DON'T WANNA LET ANY MORE TITANS INTO THE TOWN! BUT THE CANNONS AREN'T REALLY...
YOUR WIFE AND DAUGHTER ARE INSIDE THIS WALL, AREN'T THEY?!
SHUT UP, MORON! IF YOU HAVE TIME TO TALK, YOU HAVE TIME TO RAISE THE FIREPOWER!!
THIS ISN'T EVEN DOING ENOUGH TO BUY US TIME!
FWOOOOO
CRACKLE
CRACKLE CRACKLE

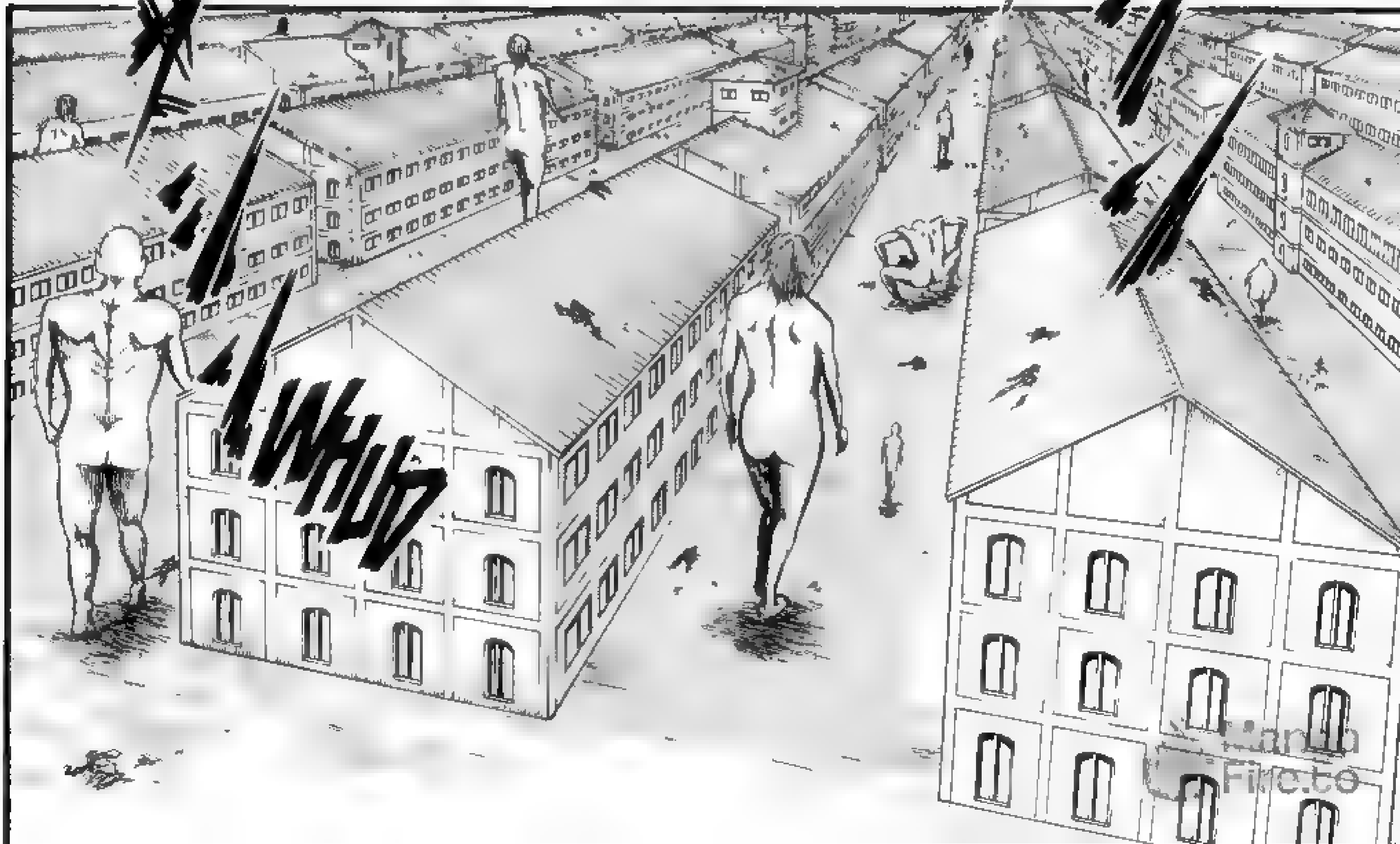
MangaFire.to


WE'VE GOT NO CHOICE! THE ADVANCE TEAM THAT WAS SUPPOSED TO FINISH 'EM OFF GOT DECIMATED!
DAMN IT !!
FWOOOOO
GOD-DAMMIT!!
FIRE!!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

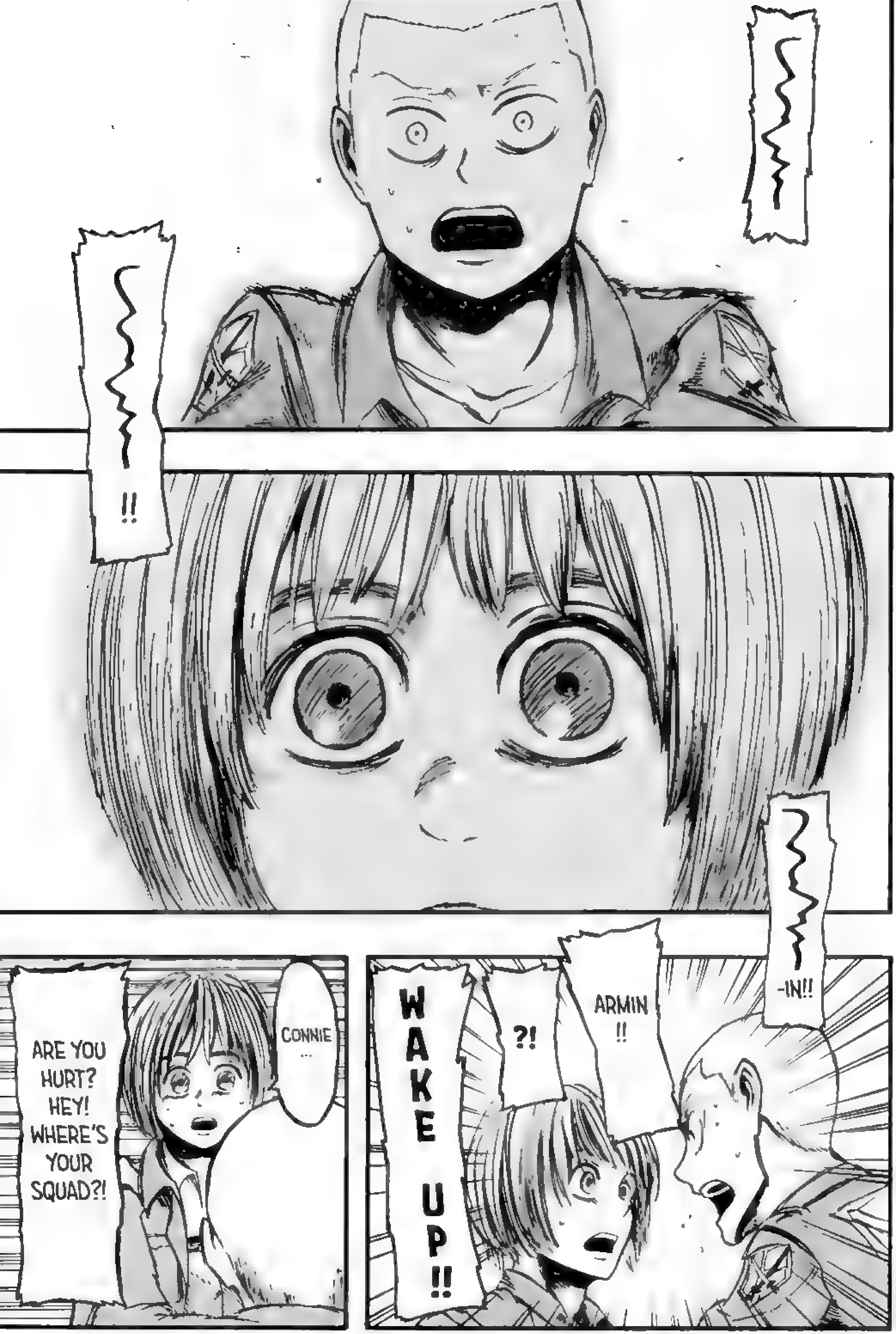

KRAK
KRAK
WHUD

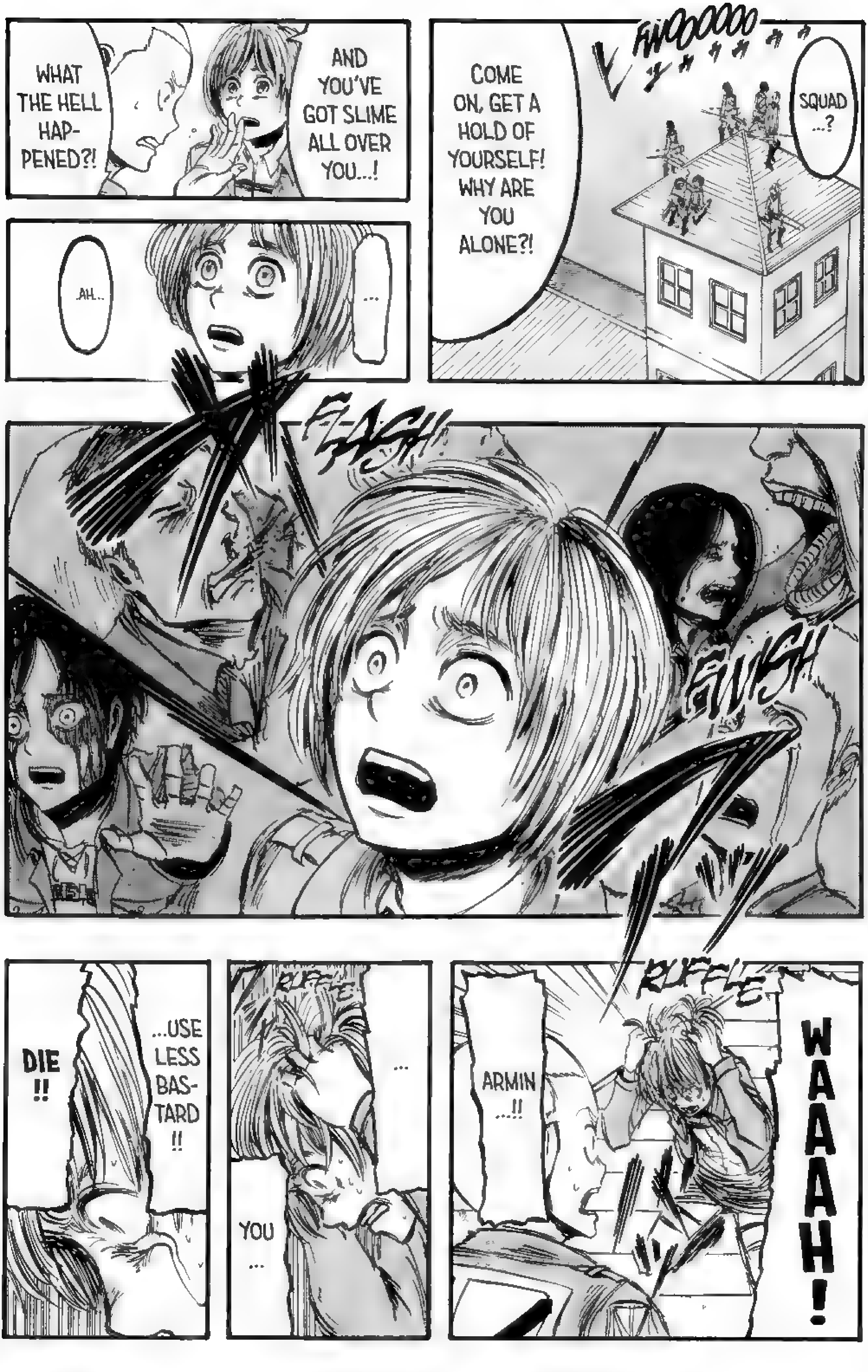
Manga
Fire.co

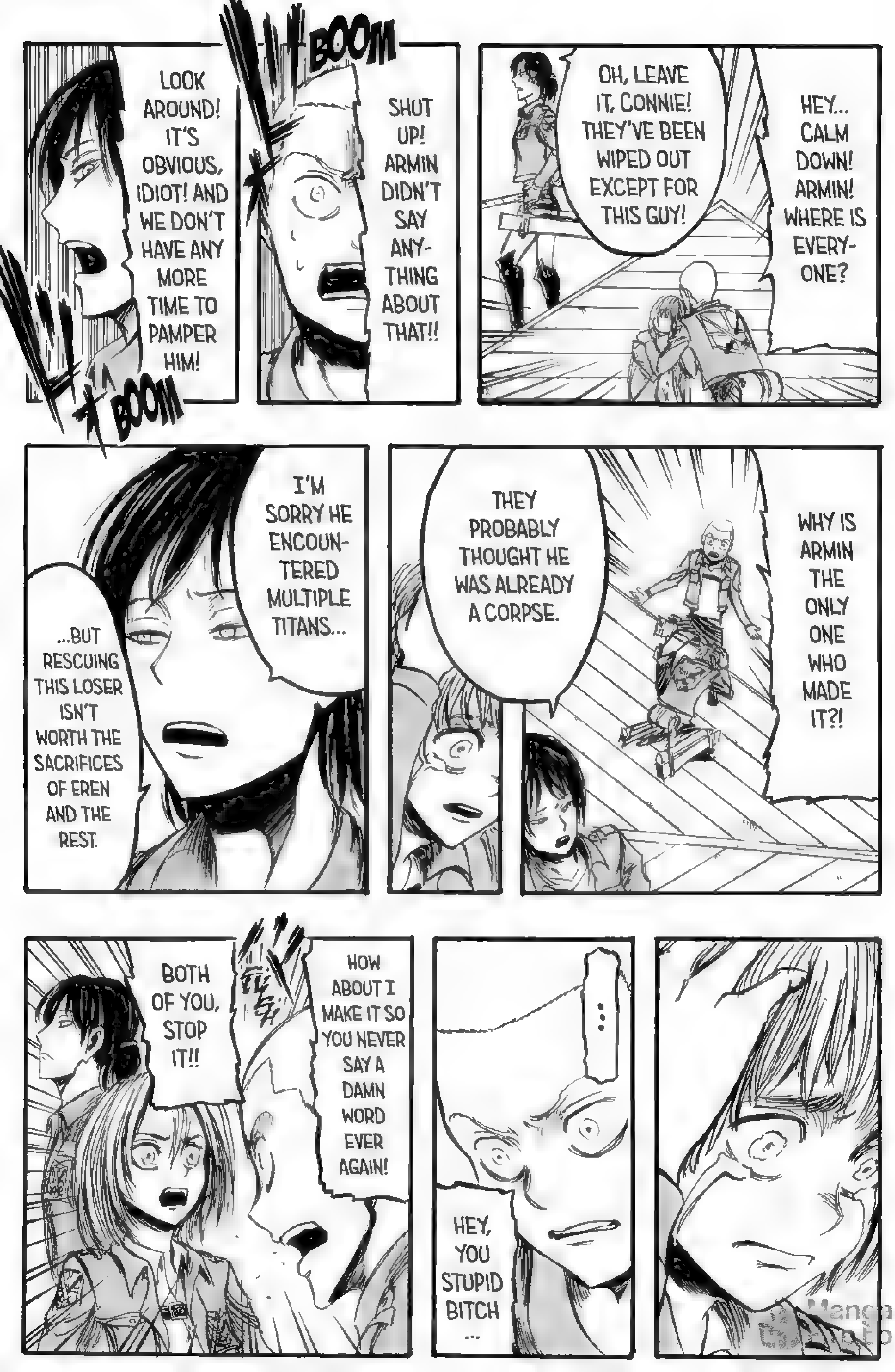


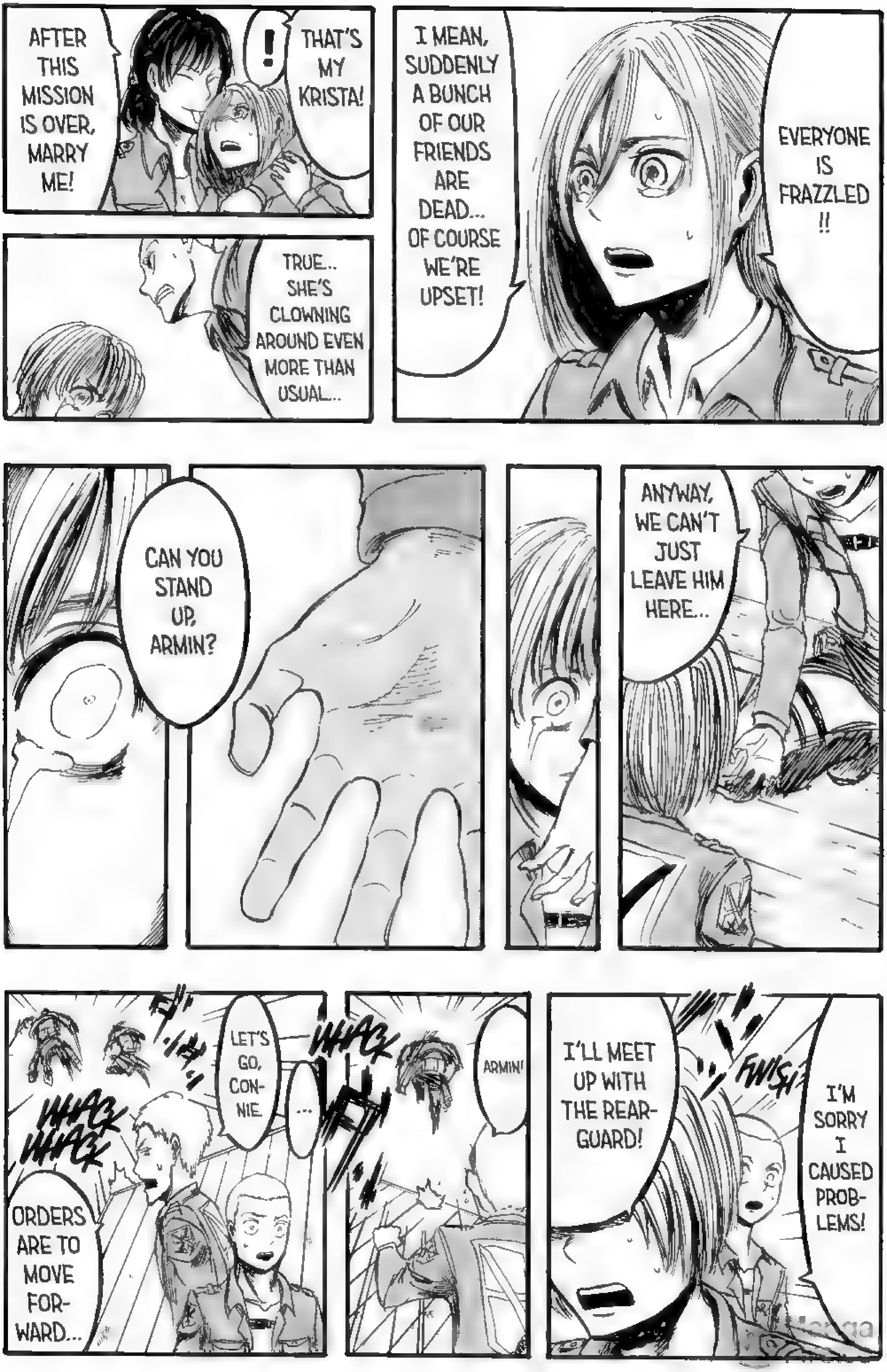


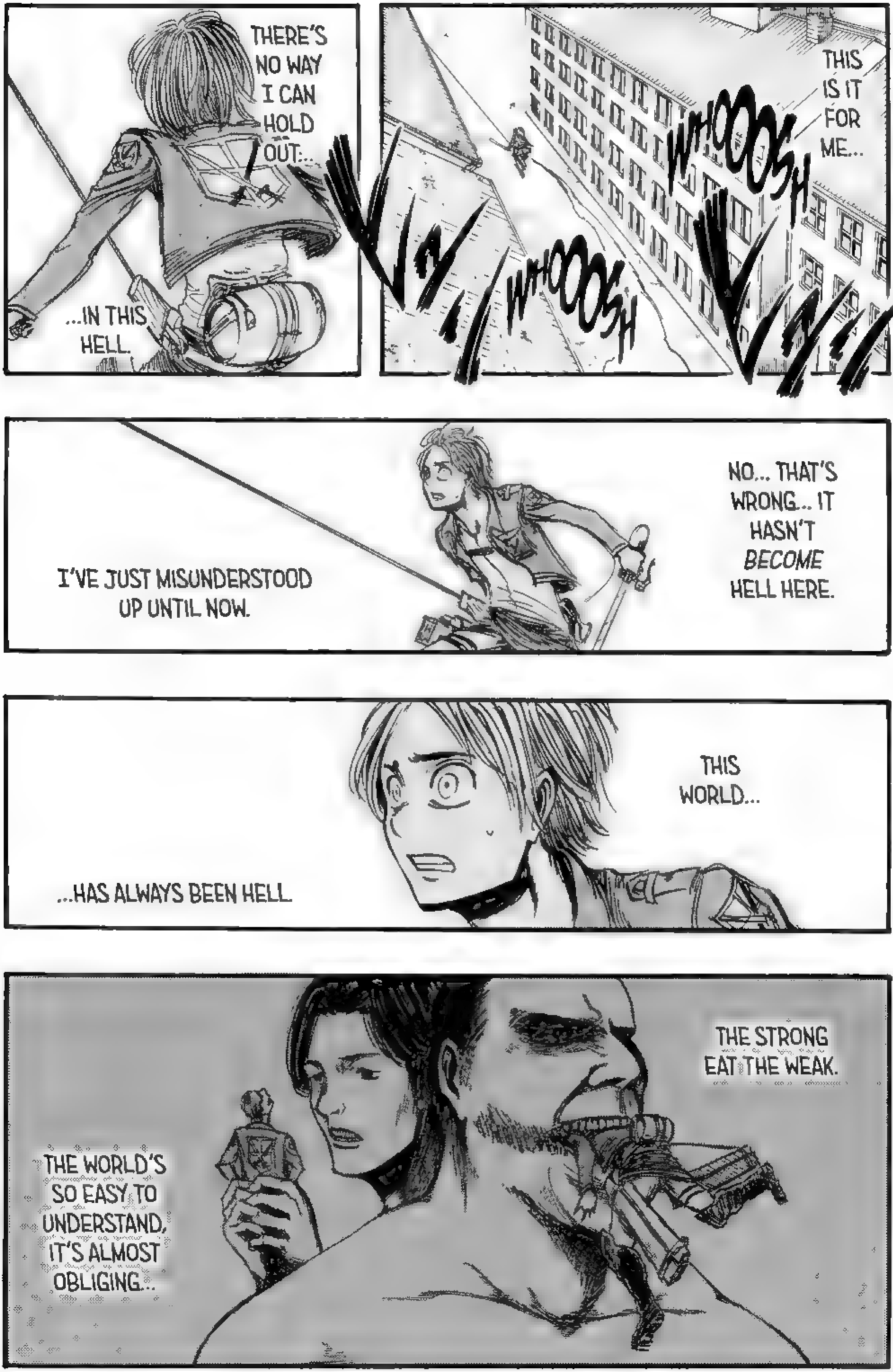
Manga Fire.co

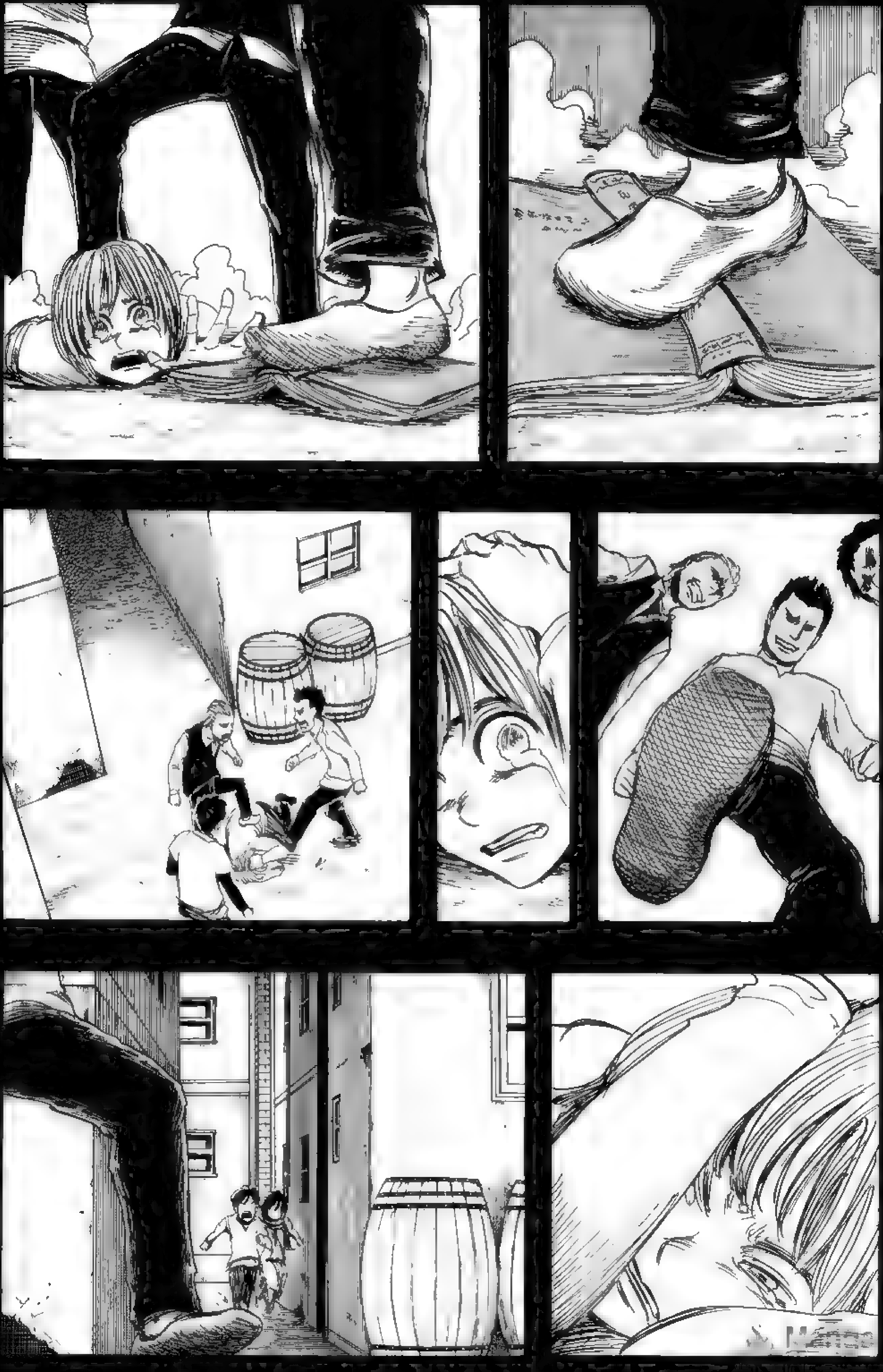

!!
-IN!!
ARMIN !!
?!
WAKE UP!!
CONNIE ...
ARE YOU HURT? HEY! WHERE'S YOUR SQUAD?!

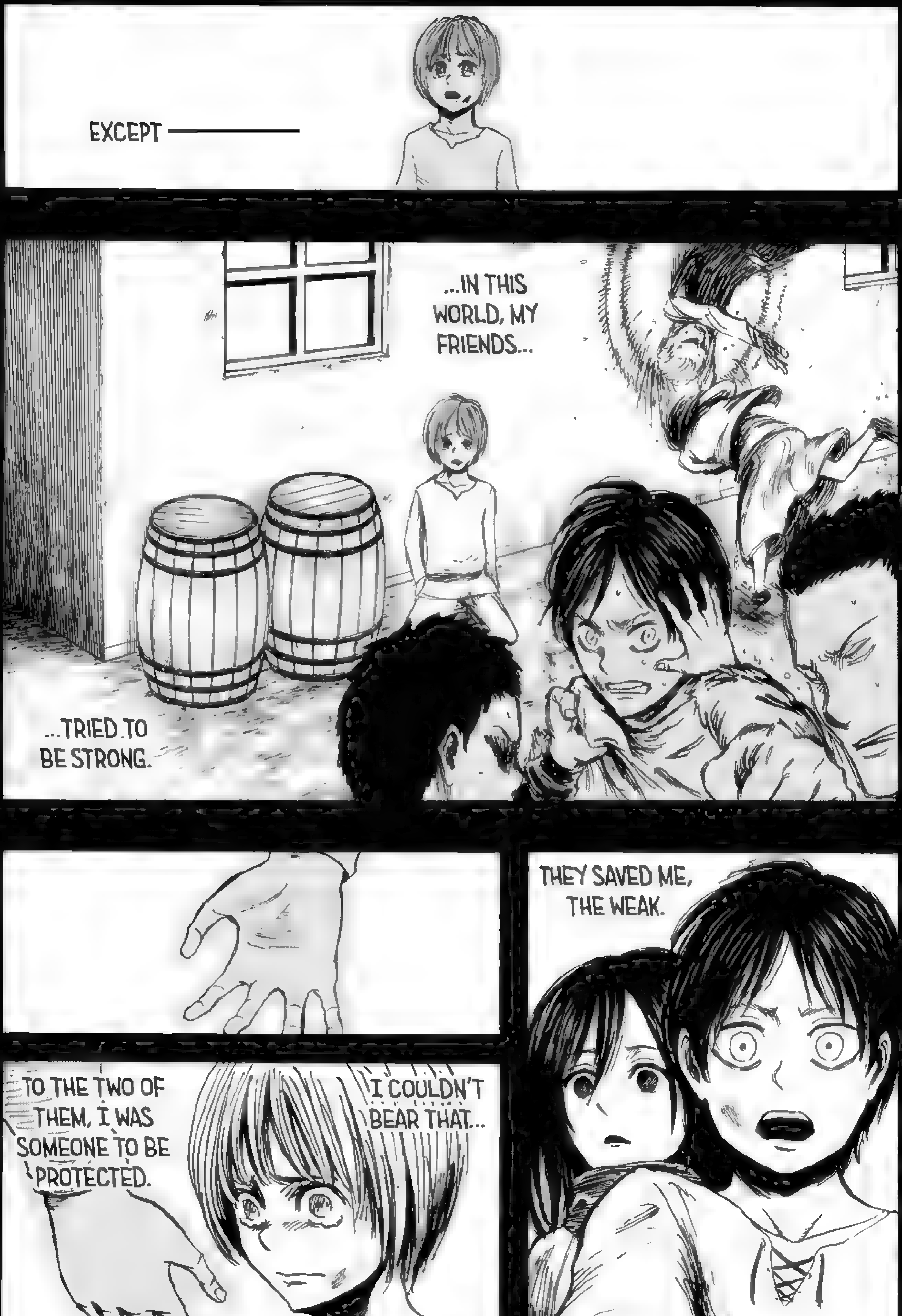

WHAT THE HELL HAP-PENED?!
AND YOU'VE GOT SLIME ALL OVER YOU...!
FWOOOOOO
SQUAD ...?
COME ON, GET A HOLD OF YOURSELF! WHY ARE YOU ALONE?!
AH...
...
FLASH
FWISH
...USE LESS BAS-TARD !!
DIE !!
...
YOU ...
RUFFLE
RUFFLE
ARMIN ...!!
WAAAH!

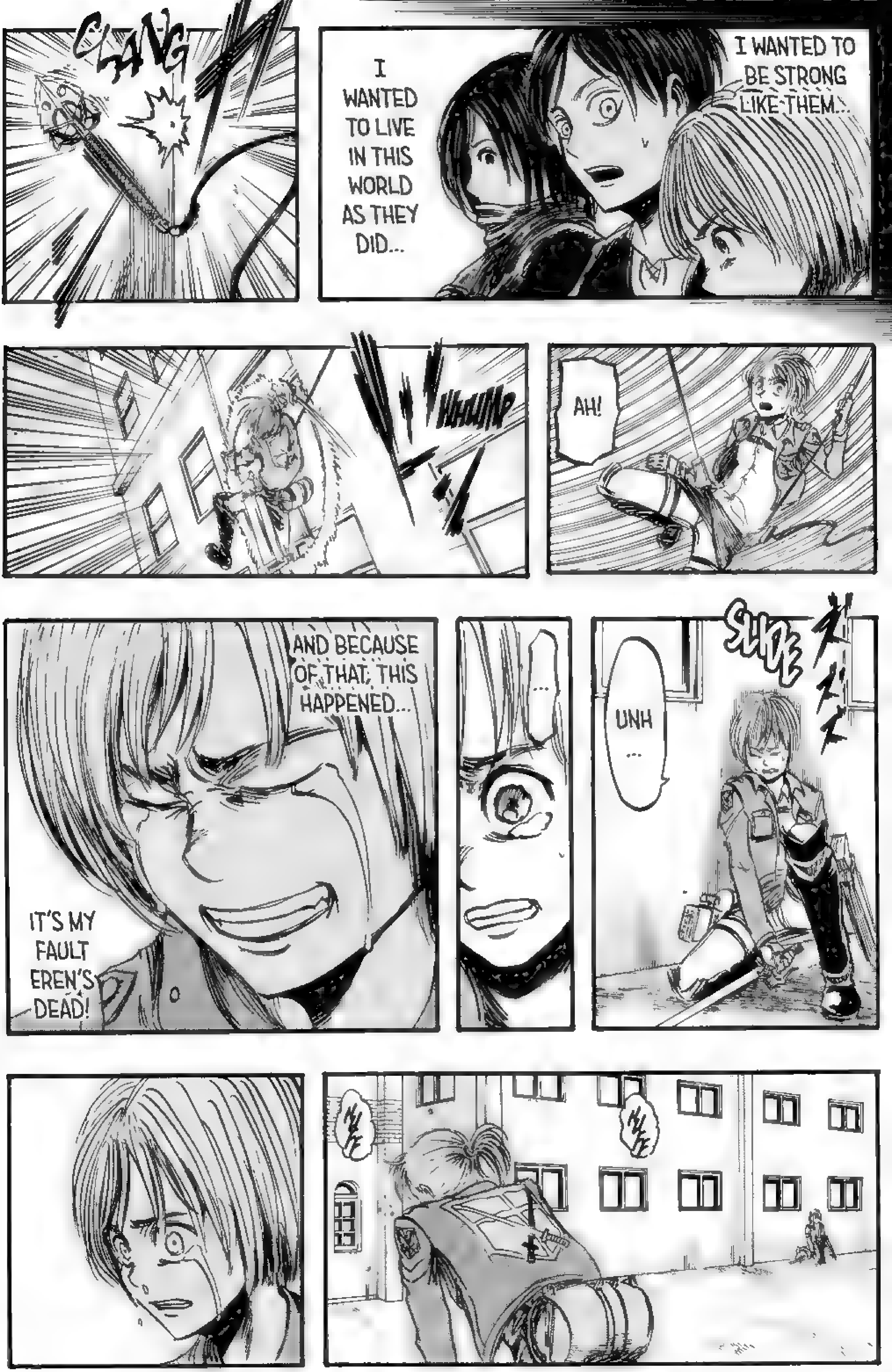

HEY... CALM DOWN! ARMIN! WHERE IS EVERYONE?
OH, LEAVE IT, CONNIE! THEY'VE BEEN WIPED OUT EXCEPT FOR THIS GUY!
SHUT UP! ARMIN DIDN'T SAY ANYTHING ABOUT THAT!!
BOOM
LOOK AROUND! IT'S OBVIOUS, IDIOT! AND WE DON'T HAVE ANY MORE TIME TO PAMPER HIM!
BOOM
WHY IS ARMIN THE ONLY ONE WHO MADE IT?!
THEY PROBABLY THOUGHT HE WAS ALREADY A CORPSE.
I'M SORRY HE ENCOUNTERED MULTIPLE TITANS...
...BUT RESCUING THIS LOSER ISN'T WORTH THE SACRIFICES OF EREN AND THE REST.
...
HEY, YOU STUPID BITCH ...
HOW ABOUT I MAKE IT SO YOU NEVER SAY A DAMN WORD EVER AGAIN!
BOTH OF YOU, STOP IT!!

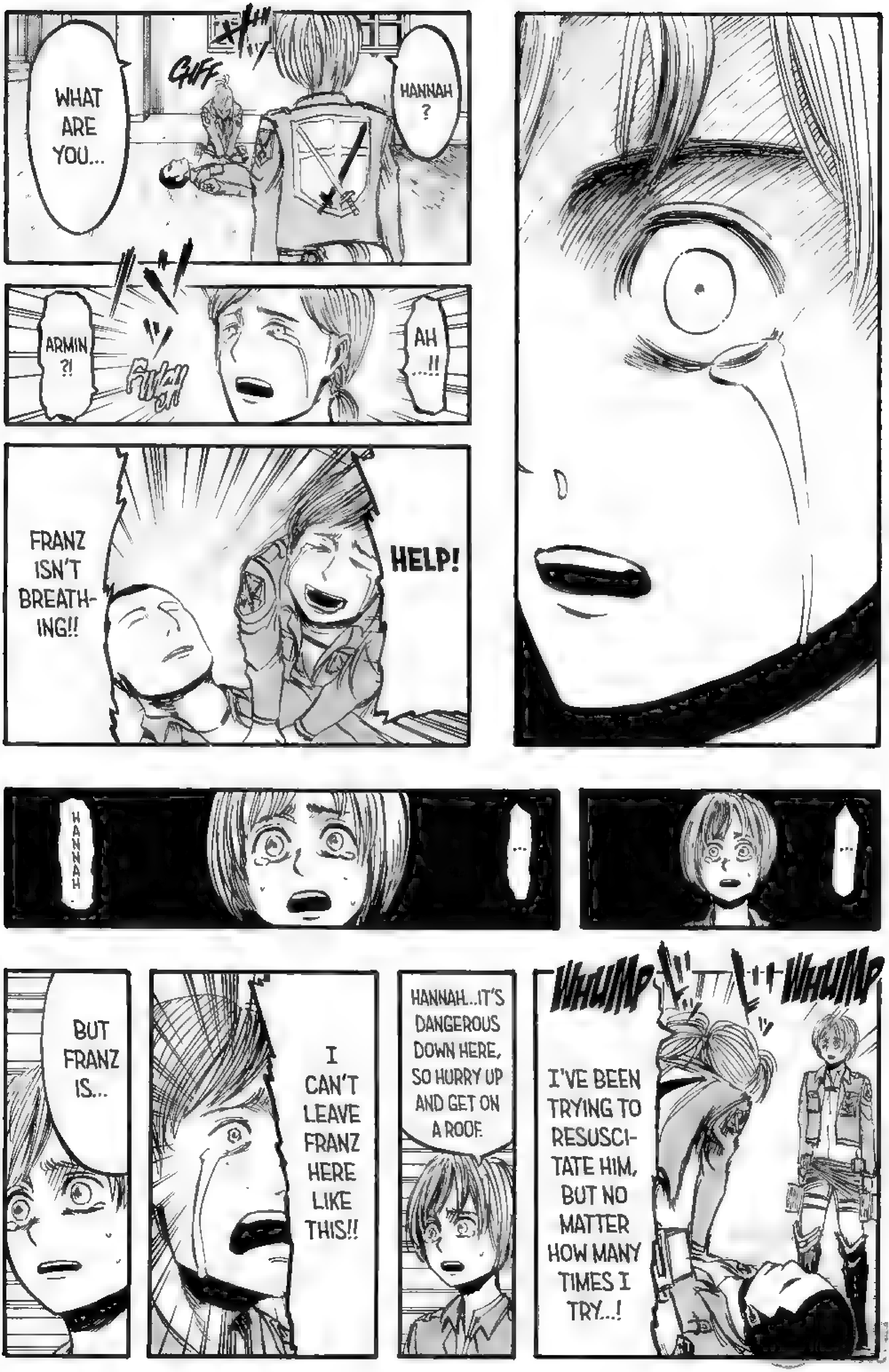

EVERYONE IS FRAZZLED !!
I MEAN, SUDDENLY A BUNCH OF OUR FRIENDS ARE DEAD... OF COURSE WE'RE UPSET!
THAT'S MY KRISTA!
!
AFTER THIS MISSION IS OVER, MARRY ME!
TRUE... SHE'S CLOWNING AROUND EVEN MORE THAN USUAL...
ANYWAY, WE CAN'T JUST LEAVE HIM HERE...
CAN YOU STAND UP, ARMIN?
FWISH
I'M SORRY I CAUSED PROBLEMS!
I'LL MEET UP WITH THE REAR-GUARD!
ARMIN!
WHACK
LET'S GO, CONNIE.
...
WHACK WHACK
ORDERS ARE TO MOVE FORWARD...

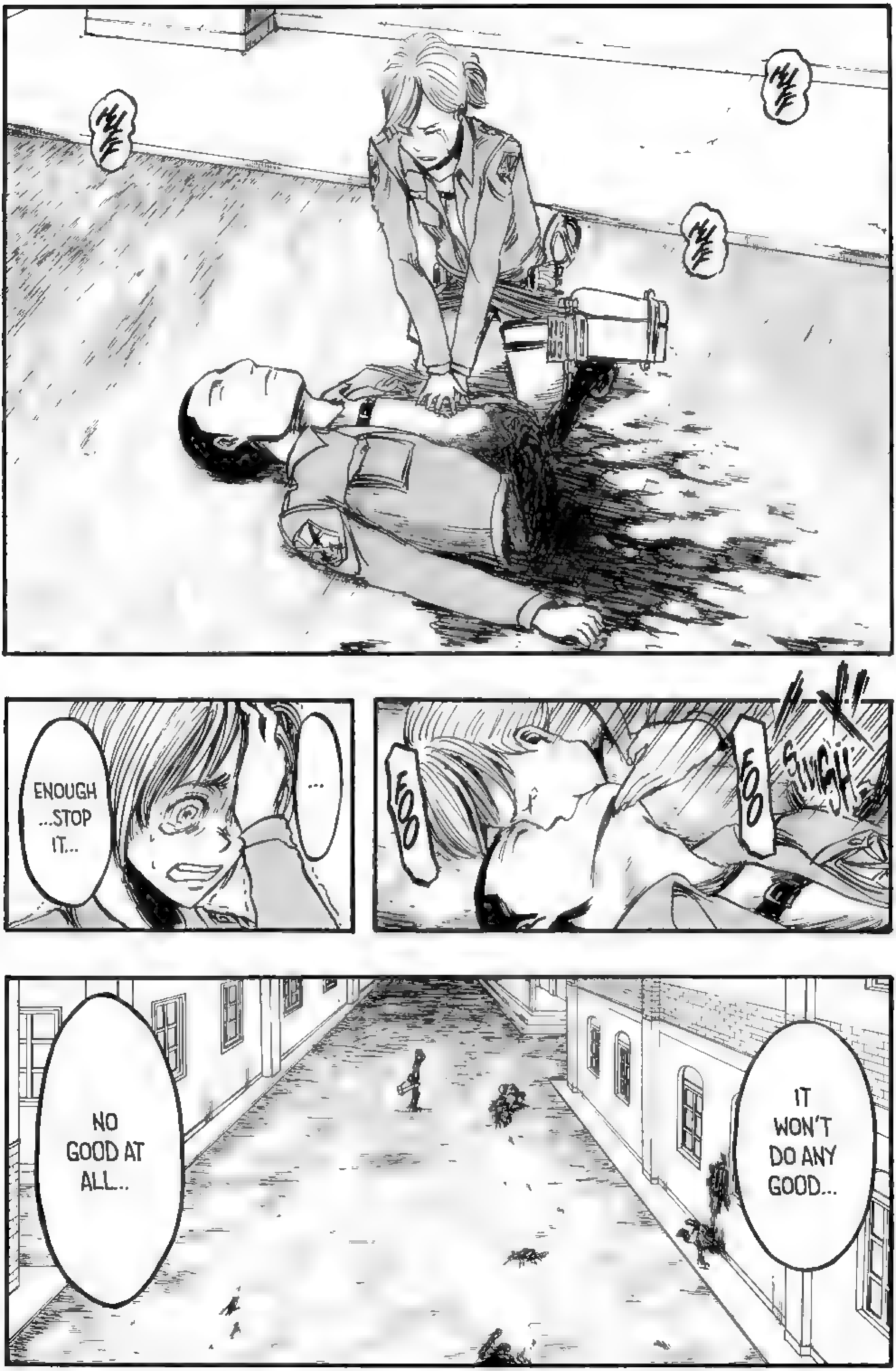

THIS IS IT FOR ME...
WHOOOSH
WHOOOSH
THERE'S NO WAY I CAN HOLD OUT...
...IN THIS HELL.
NO... THAT'S WRONG... IT HASN'T *BECOME* HELL HERE.
I'VE JUST MISUNDERSTOOD UP UNTIL NOW.
THIS WORLD...
...HAS ALWAYS BEEN HELL.
THE STRONG EAT THE WEAK.
THE WORLD'S SO EASY TO UNDERSTAND, IT'S ALMOST OBLIGING...

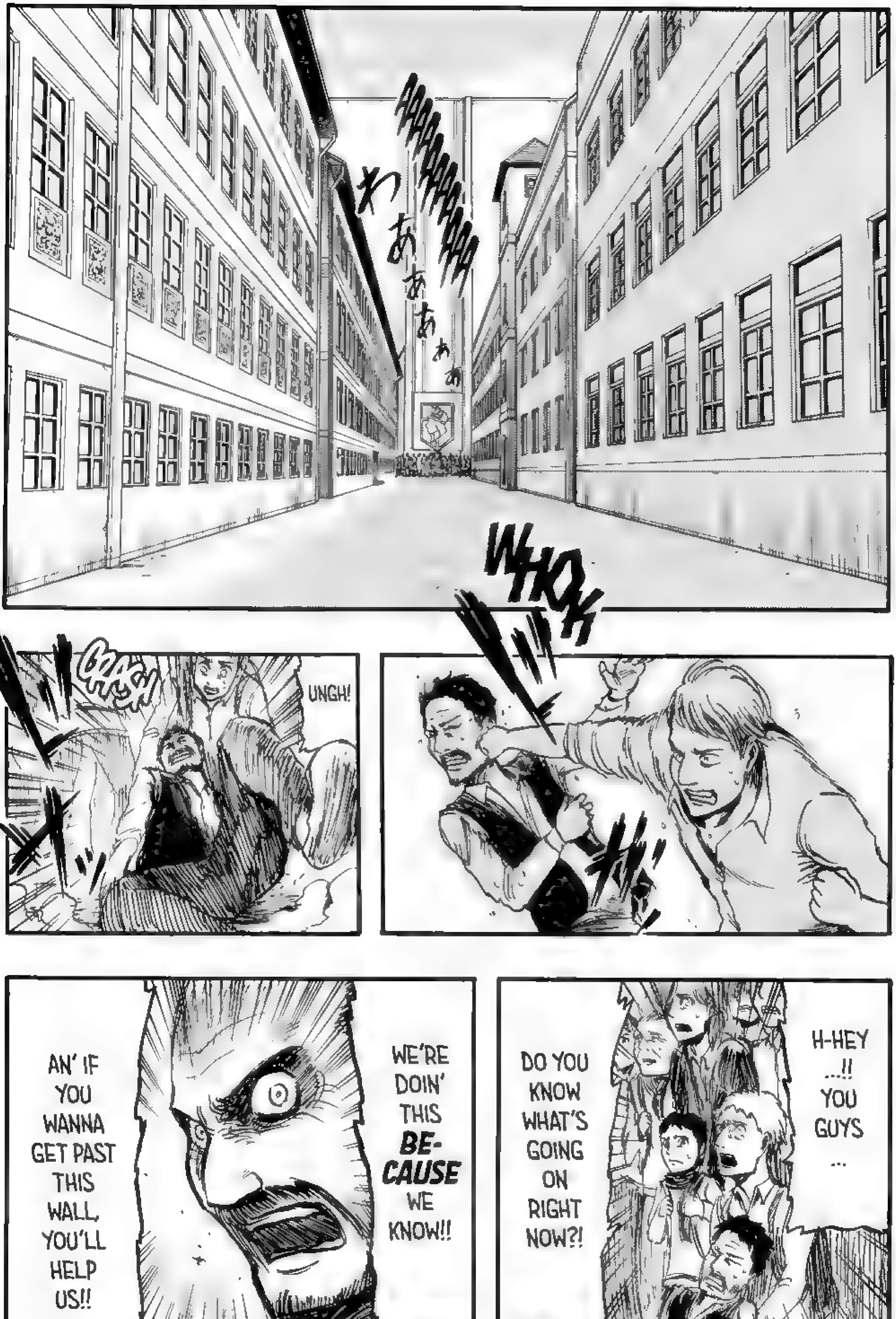


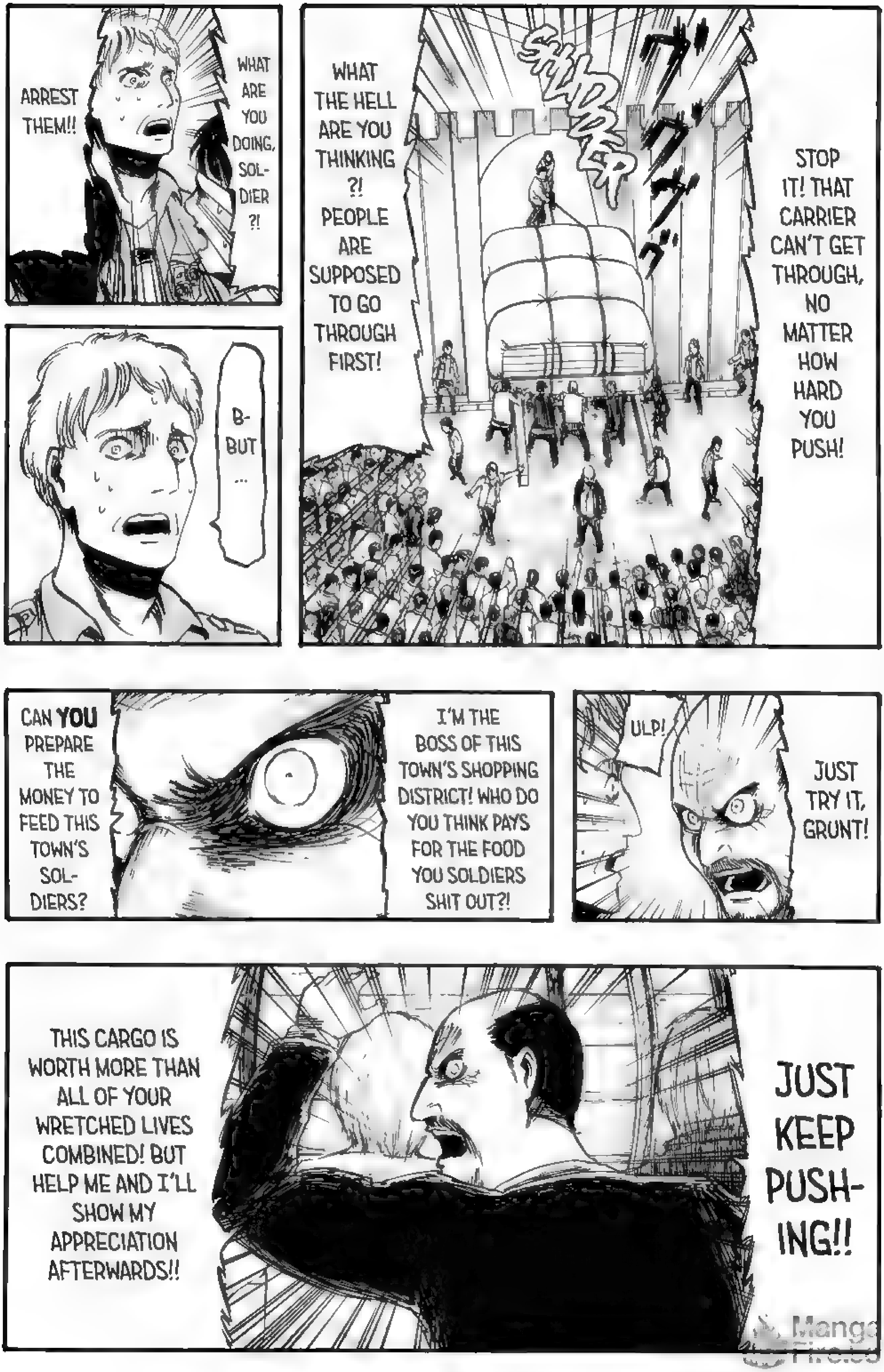

EXCEPT ——
...IN THIS WORLD, MY FRIENDS...
...TRIED TO BE STRONG.
THEY SAVED ME, THE WEAK.
I COULDN'T BEAR THAT...
TO THE TWO OF THEM, I WAS SOMEONE TO BE PROTECTED.

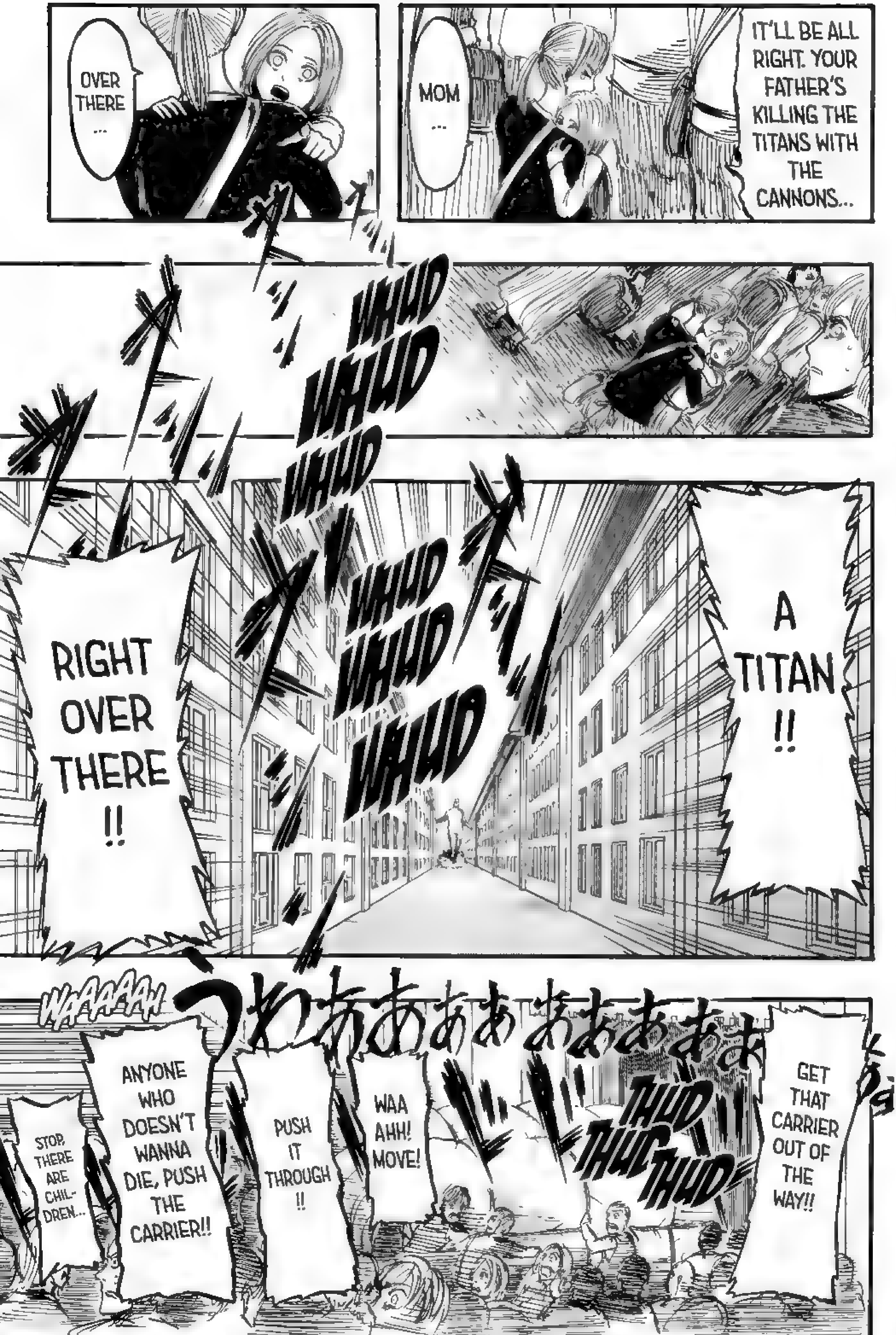

I WANTED TO BE STRONG LIKE THEM...
I WANTED TO LIVE IN THIS WORLD AS THEY DID...
CLANG
AH!
WHUUMP
SLIDE
UNH...
...
AND BECAUSE OF THAT, THIS HAPPENED...
IT'S MY FAULT EREN'S DEAD!

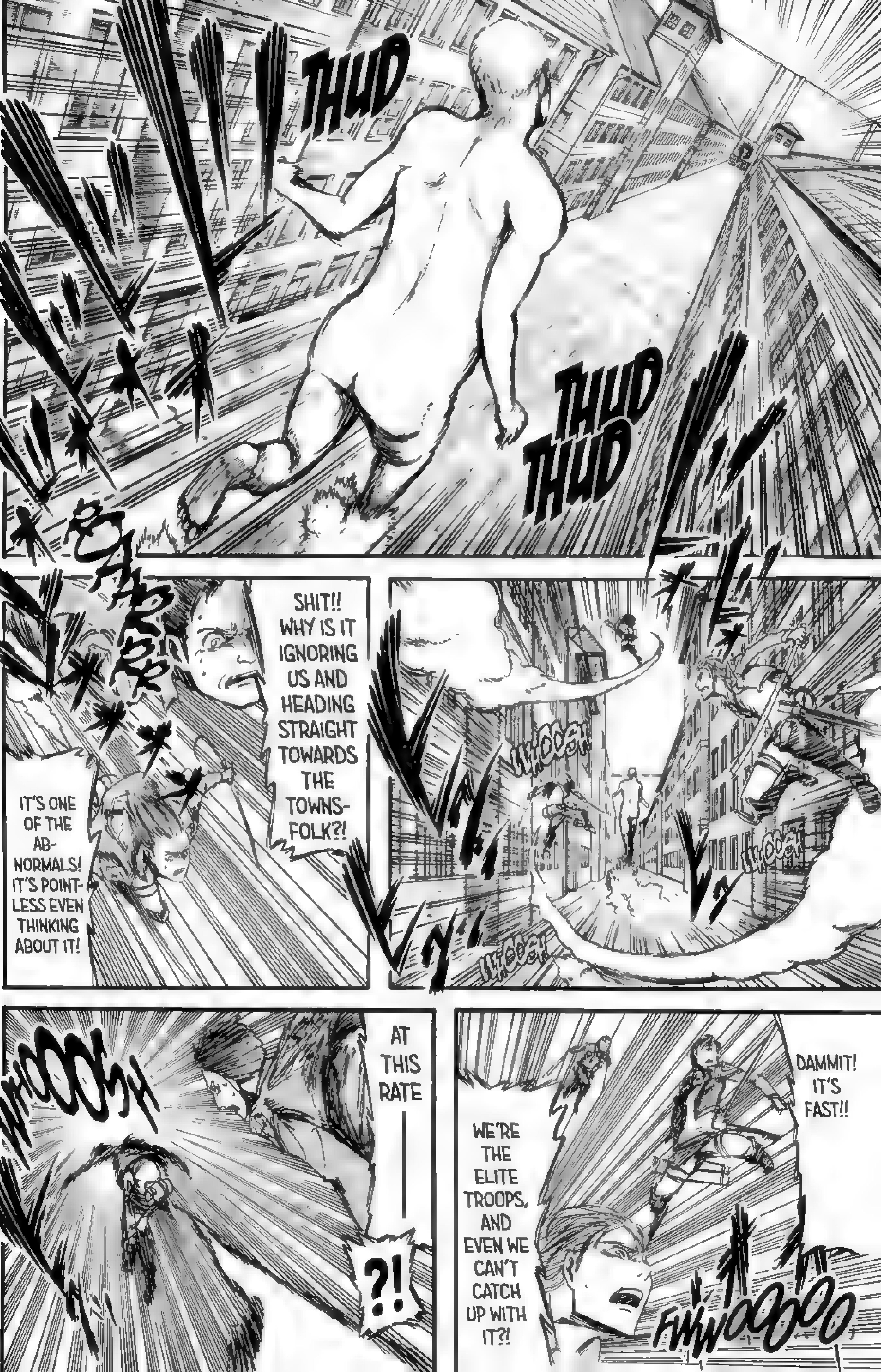

HANNAH ?
WHAT ARE YOU...
AH ...!!
ARMIN ?!
HELP!
FRANZ ISN'T BREATHING!!
...
...
HANNAH...
WHUMP
WHUMP
I'VE BEEN TRYING TO RESUSCITATE HIM, BUT NO MATTER HOW MANY TIMES I TRY...!
HANNAH...IT'S DANGEROUS DOWN HERE, SO HURRY UP AND GET ON A ROOF.
I CAN'T LEAVE FRANZ HERE LIKE THIS!!
BUT FRANZ IS...

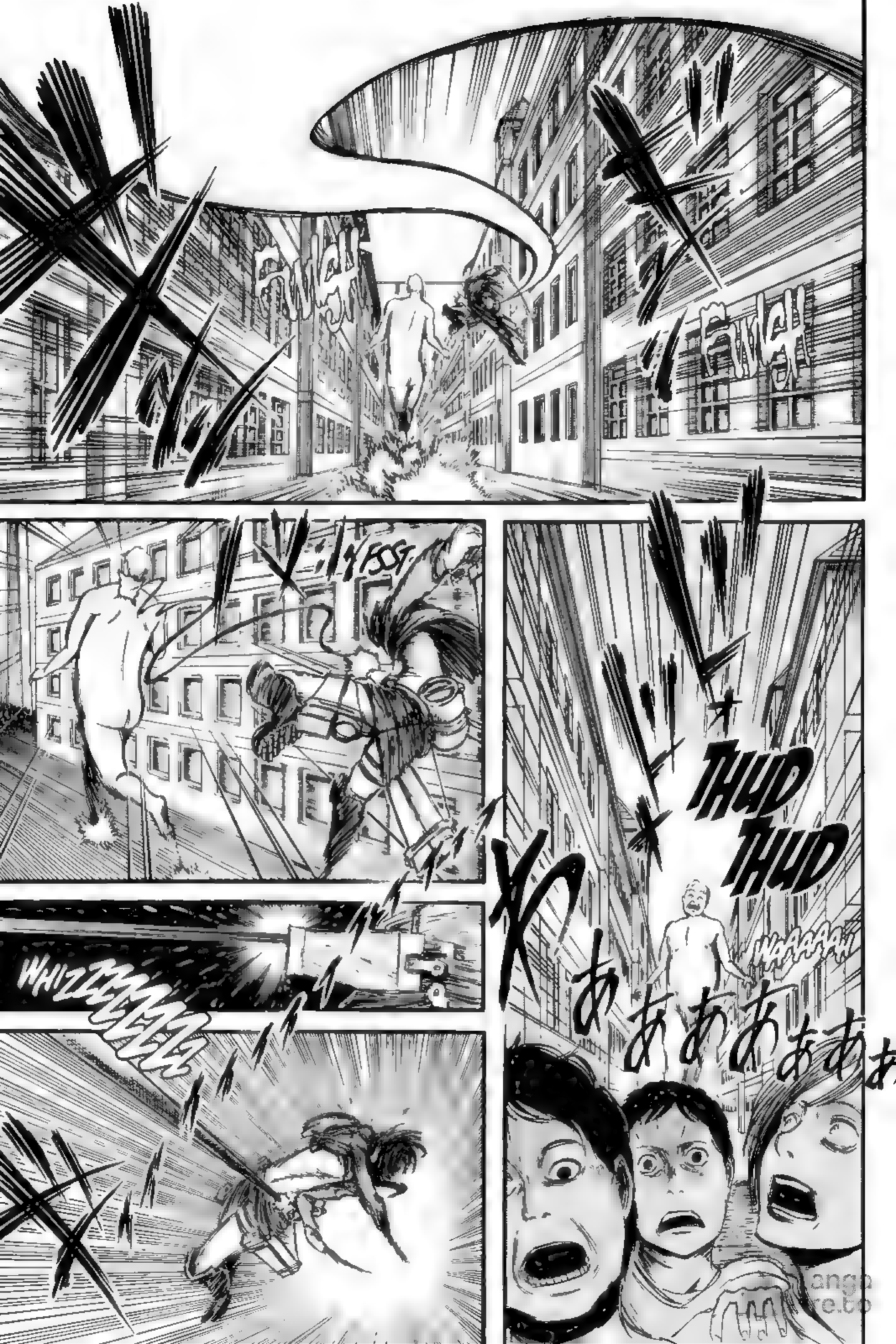

!!
FOO
FOO
...
ENOUGH ...STOP IT...
IT WON'T DO ANY GOOD...
NO GOOD AT ALL...

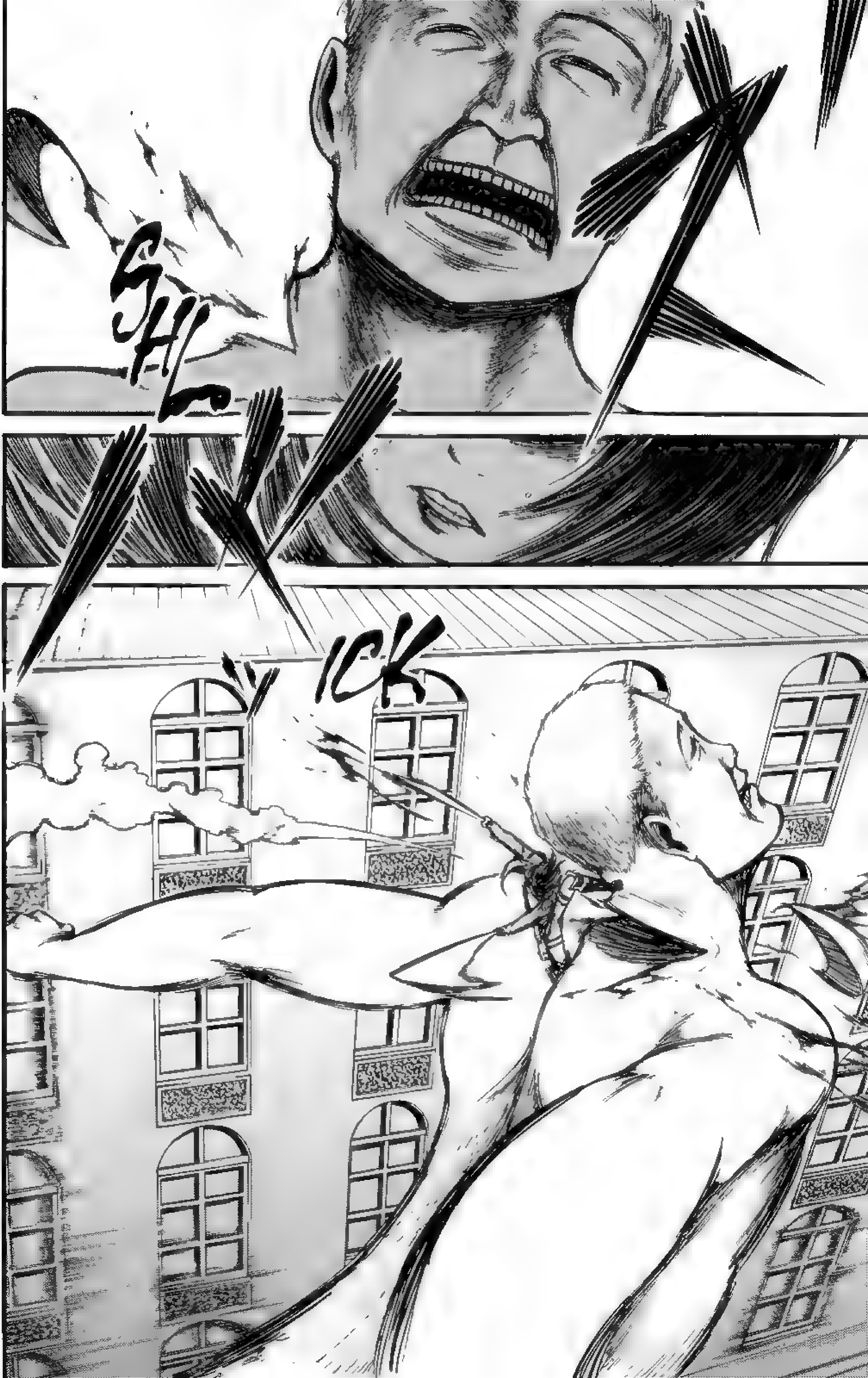

AAAAAAAAAAH
わあぁぁぁぁ
WHOK
UNGH!
CRASH
H-HEY ...!! YOU GUYS ...
DO YOU KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON RIGHT NOW?!
WE'RE DOIN' THIS **BE-CAUSE** WE KNOW!!
AN' IF YOU WANNA GET PAST THIS WALL, YOU'LL HELP US!!

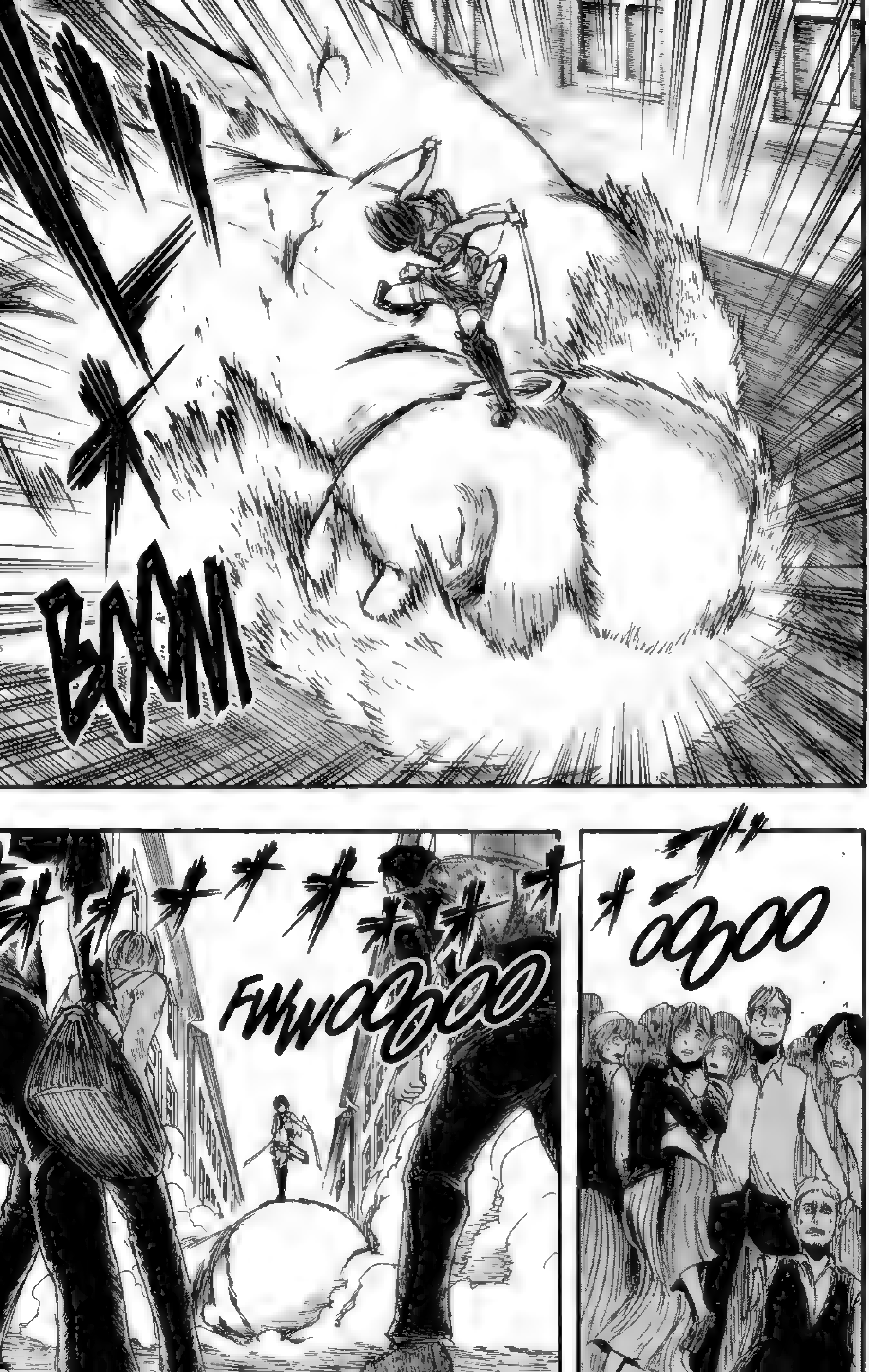

STOP IT! THAT CARRIER CAN'T GET THROUGH, NO MATTER HOW HARD YOU PUSH!
WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU THINKING?! PEOPLE ARE SUPPOSED TO GO THROUGH FIRST!
WHAT ARE YOU DOING, SOLDIER?!
ARREST THEM!!
B-BUT...
JUST TRY IT, GRUNT!
ULP!
I'M THE BOSS OF THIS TOWN'S SHOPPING DISTRICT! WHO DO YOU THINK PAYS FOR THE FOOD YOU SOLDIERS SHIT OUT?!
CAN YOU PREPARE THE MONEY TO FEED THIS TOWN'S SOLDIERS?
JUST KEEP PUSHING!!
THIS CARGO IS WORTH MORE THAN ALL OF YOUR WRETCHED LIVES COMBINED! BUT HELP ME AND I'LL SHOW MY APPRECIATION AFTERWARDS!!

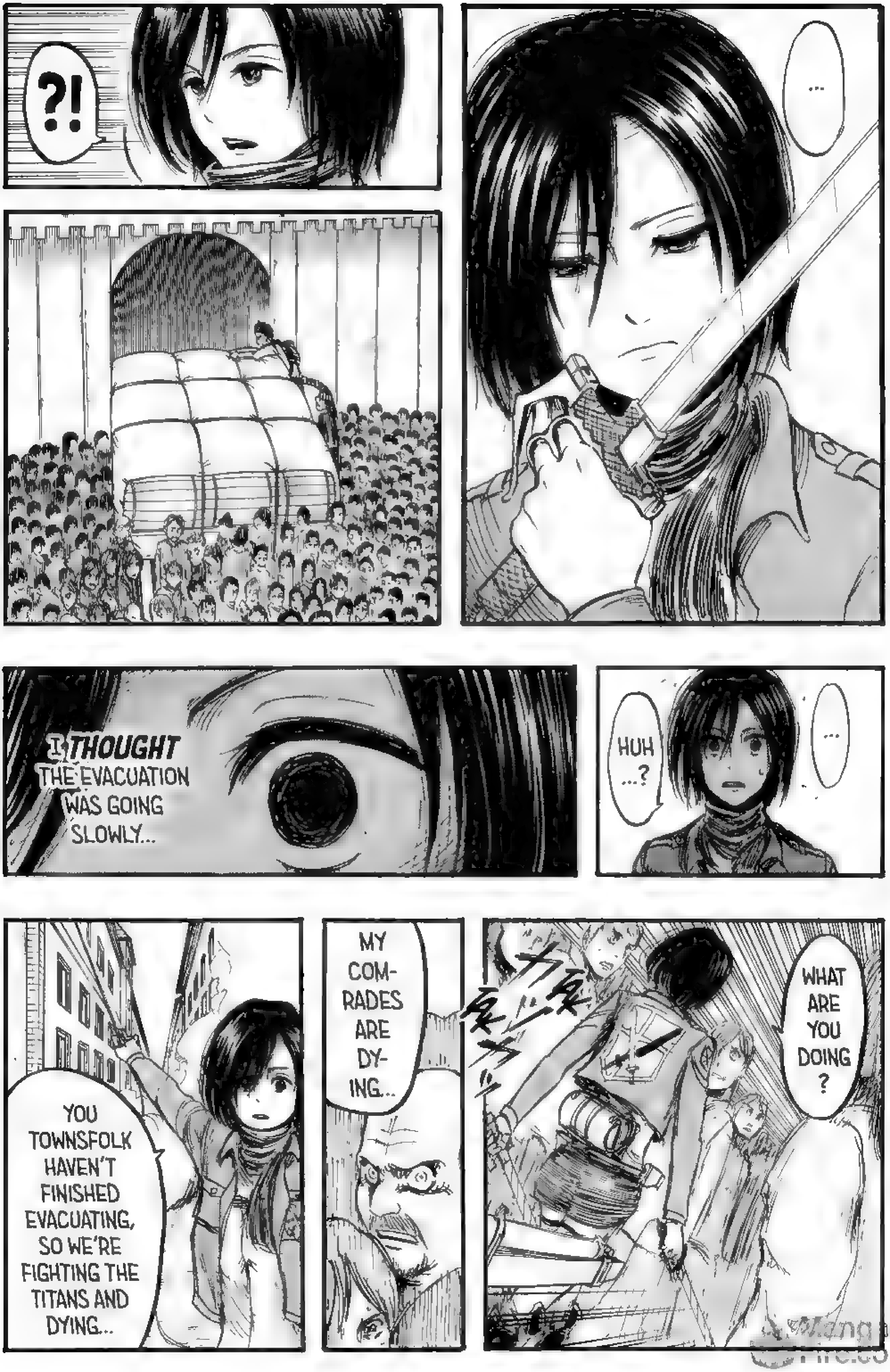

IT'LL BE ALL RIGHT. YOUR FATHER'S KILLING THE TITANS WITH THE CANNONS...
MOM...
OVER THERE...
WHUD WHUD WHUD WHUD WHUD WHUD
A TITAN!!
RIGHT OVER THERE!!
GET THAT CARRIER OUT OF THE WAY!!
THUD THUD THUD
WAA AHH! MOVE!
PUSH IT THROUGH!!
ANYONE WHO DOESN'T WANNA DIE, PUSH THE CARRIER!!
STOP, THERE ARE CHIL-DREN...
WAAAAAH


THUD
THUD THUD
WHOOSH
WHOOSH
WHOOSH
SHIT!! WHY IS IT IGNORING US AND HEADING STRAIGHT TOWARDS THE TOWNSFOLK?!
IT'S ONE OF THE ABNORMALS! IT'S POINTLESS EVEN THINKING ABOUT IT!
SCAMPER
DAMMIT! IT'S FAST!!
WE'RE THE ELITE TROOPS, AND EVEN WE CAN'T CATCH UP WITH IT?!
FWOOOOO
AT THIS RATE —
?!
WHOOOOSH

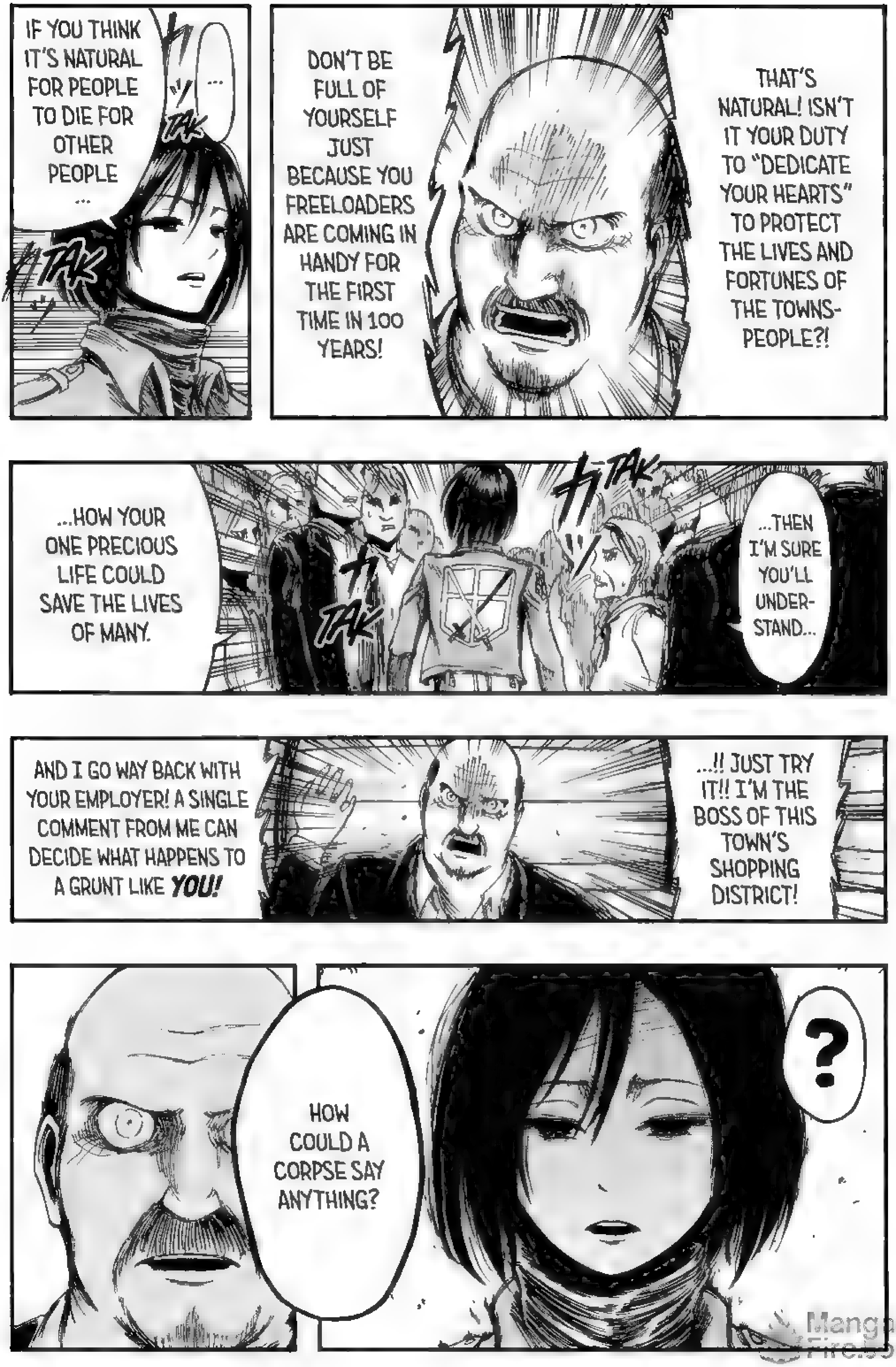

FWISH
FWISH
THUD THUD
わあああああああ
WAAAAAH
FSST
WHIZZZZZ


SHL
ICK

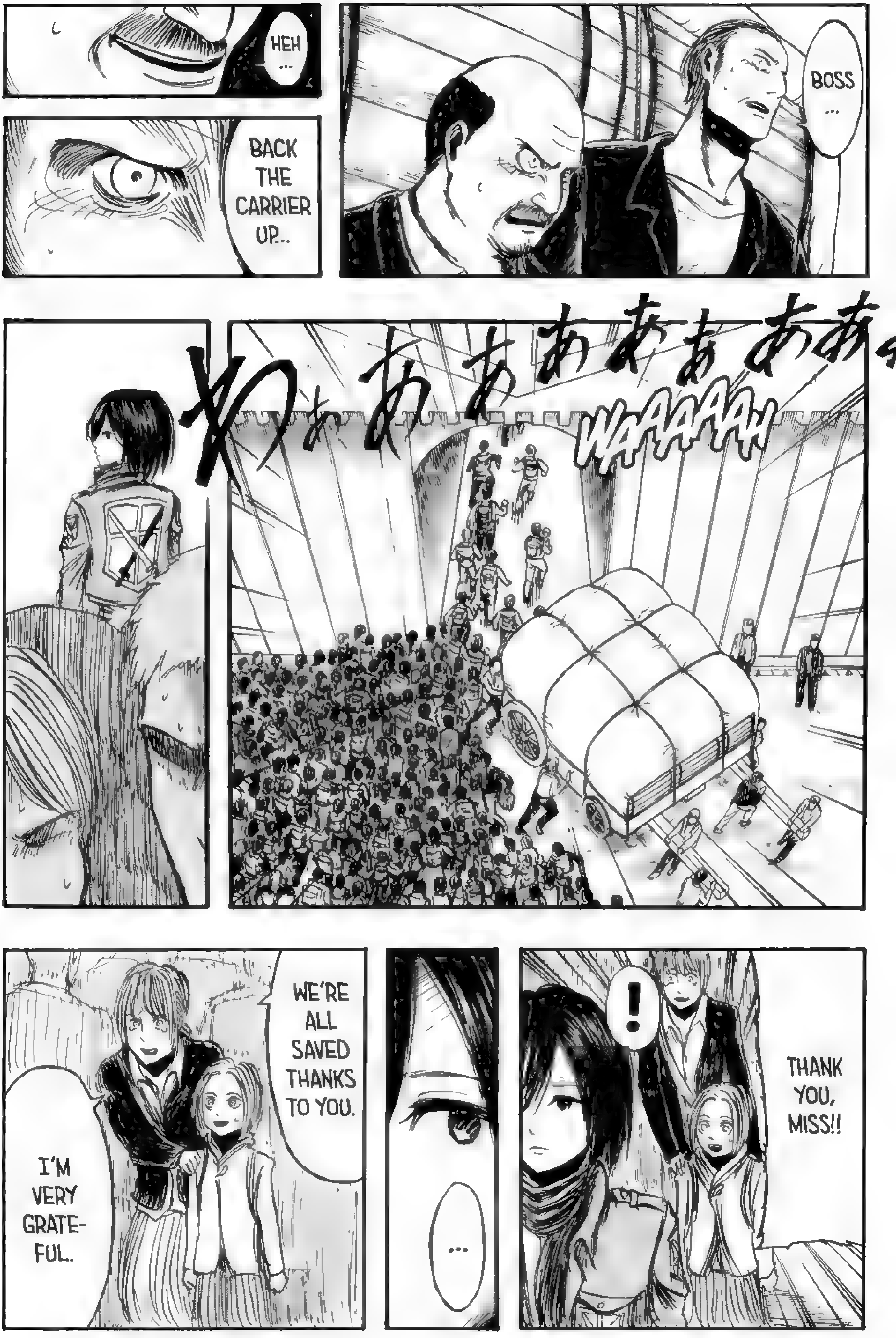

BOOM
FWWOOOOOO
OOOOO

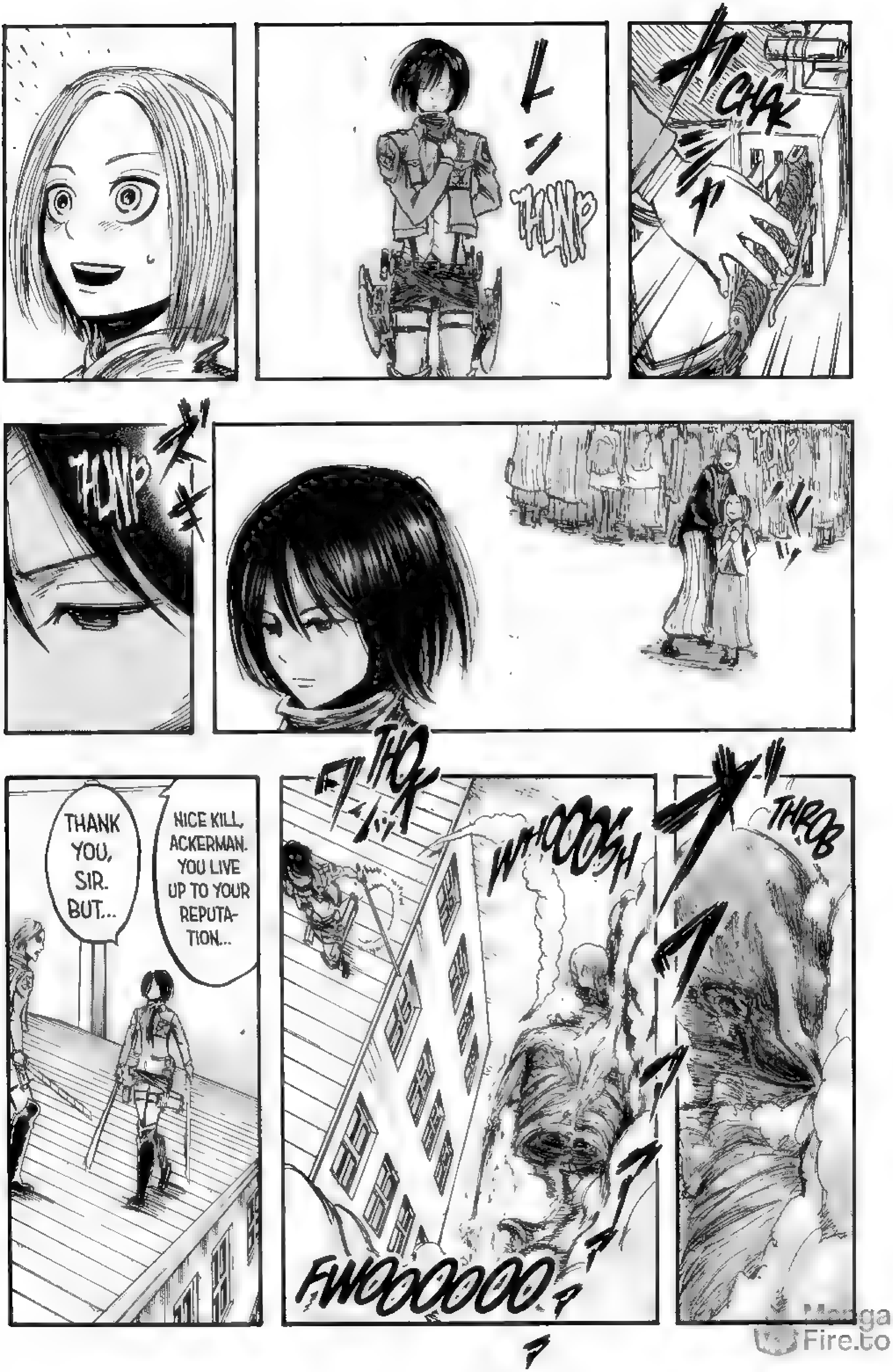

...
?!
...
HUH ...?
I THOUGHT THE EVACUATION WAS GOING SLOWLY...
WHAT ARE YOU DOING?
MY COMRADES ARE DYING...
YOU TOWNSFOLK HAVEN'T FINISHED EVACUATING, SO WE'RE FIGHTING THE TITANS AND DYING...

MangaFire.co

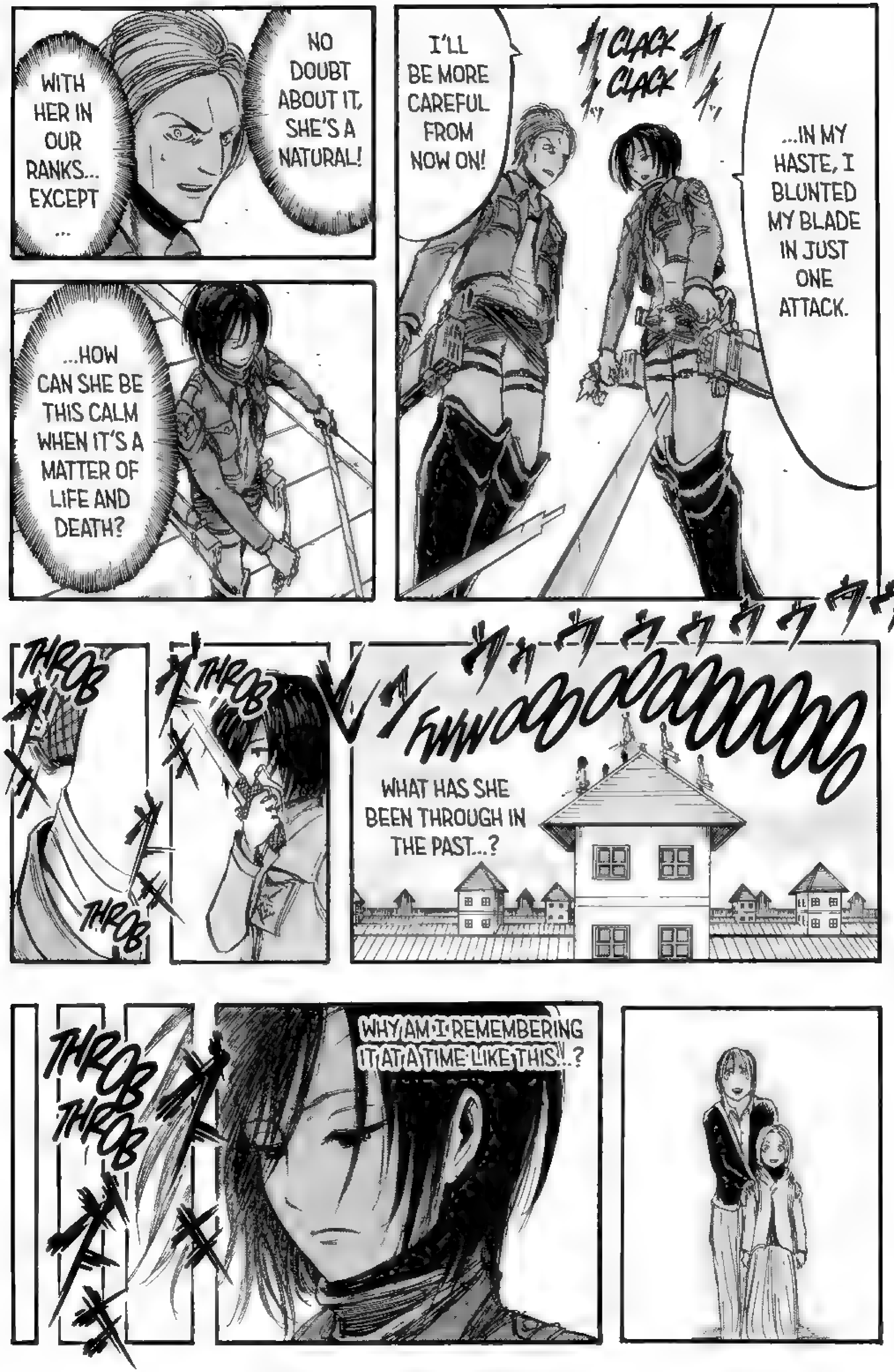

THAT'S NATURAL! ISN'T IT YOUR DUTY TO "DEDICATE YOUR HEARTS" TO PROTECT THE LIVES AND FORTUNES OF THE TOWNSPEOPLE?!
DON'T BE FULL OF YOURSELF JUST BECAUSE YOU FREELOADERS ARE COMING IN HANDY FOR THE FIRST TIME IN 100 YEARS!
TAK
...
IF YOU THINK IT'S NATURAL FOR PEOPLE TO DIE FOR OTHER PEOPLE ...
TAK
TAK
...THEN I'M SURE YOU'LL UNDERSTAND...
TAK
...HOW YOUR ONE PRECIOUS LIFE COULD SAVE THE LIVES OF MANY.
...!! JUST TRY IT!! I'M THE BOSS OF THIS TOWN'S SHOPPING DISTRICT!
AND I GO WAY BACK WITH YOUR EMPLOYER! A SINGLE COMMENT FROM ME CAN DECIDE WHAT HAPPENS TO A GRUNT LIKE *YOU!*
?
HOW COULD A CORPSE SAY ANYTHING?

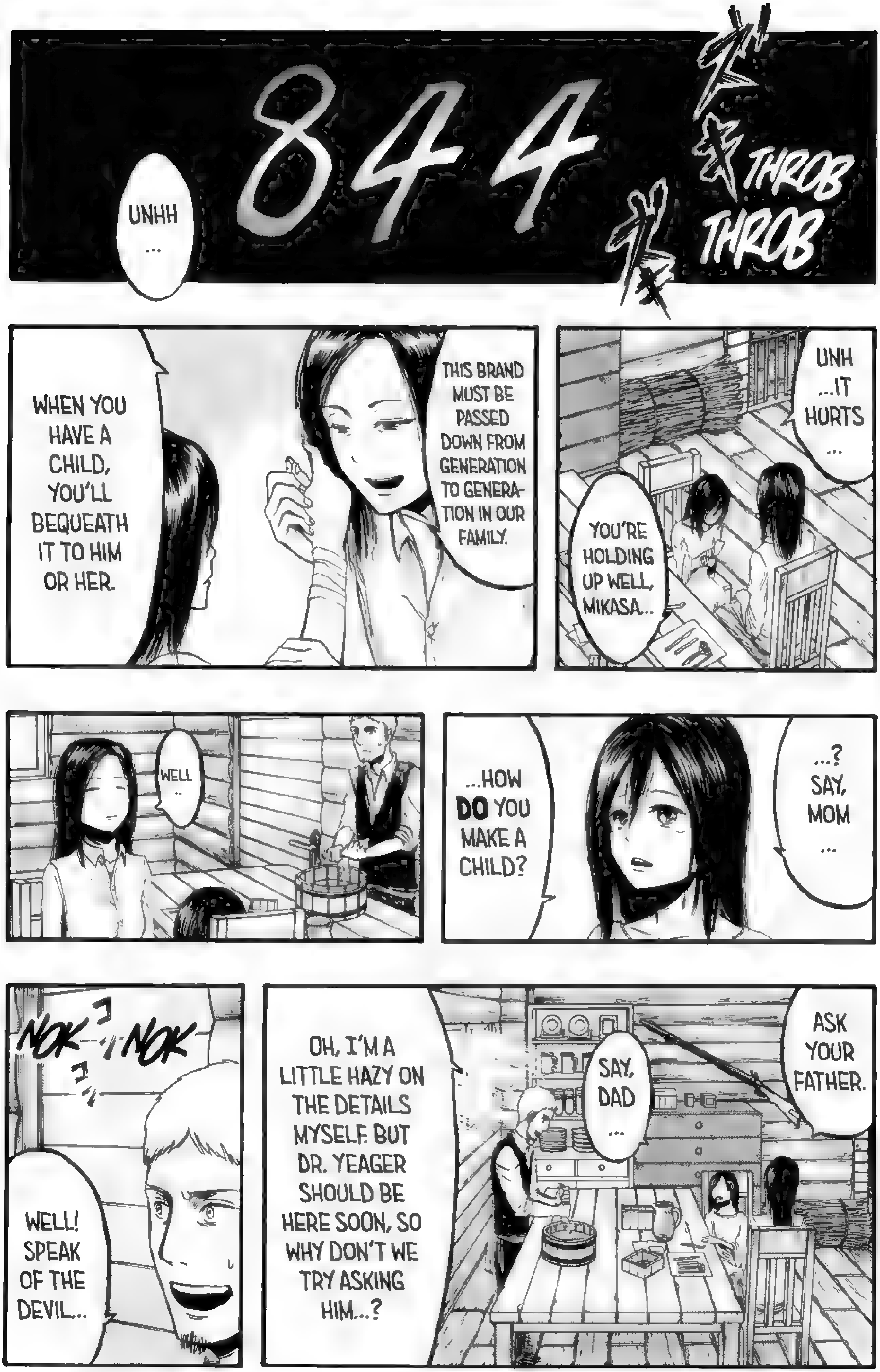
Manga Fire.to

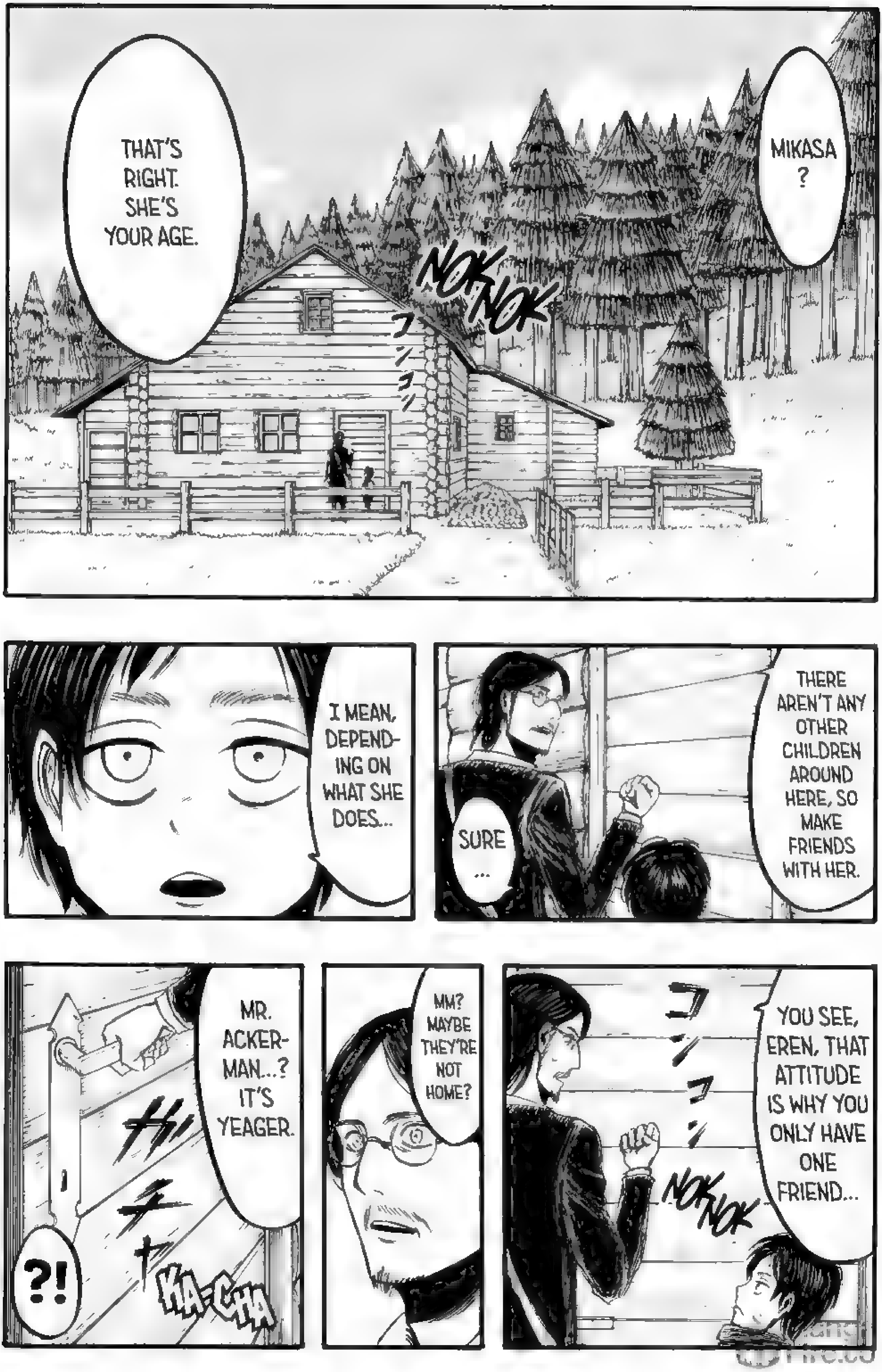

BOSS...
HEH...
BACK THE CARRIER UP..
わぁあぁあぁあああ
WAAAAH
!
THANK YOU, MISS!!
...
WE'RE ALL SAVED THANKS TO YOU.
I'M VERY GRATE-FUL..


CHAK
THUMP
THUMP
THUMP
THROB
WHOOOOSH
THOK
FWOOOOOOO
NICE KILL, ACKERMAN. YOU LIVE UP TO YOUR REPUTATION...
THANK YOU, SIR. BUT...

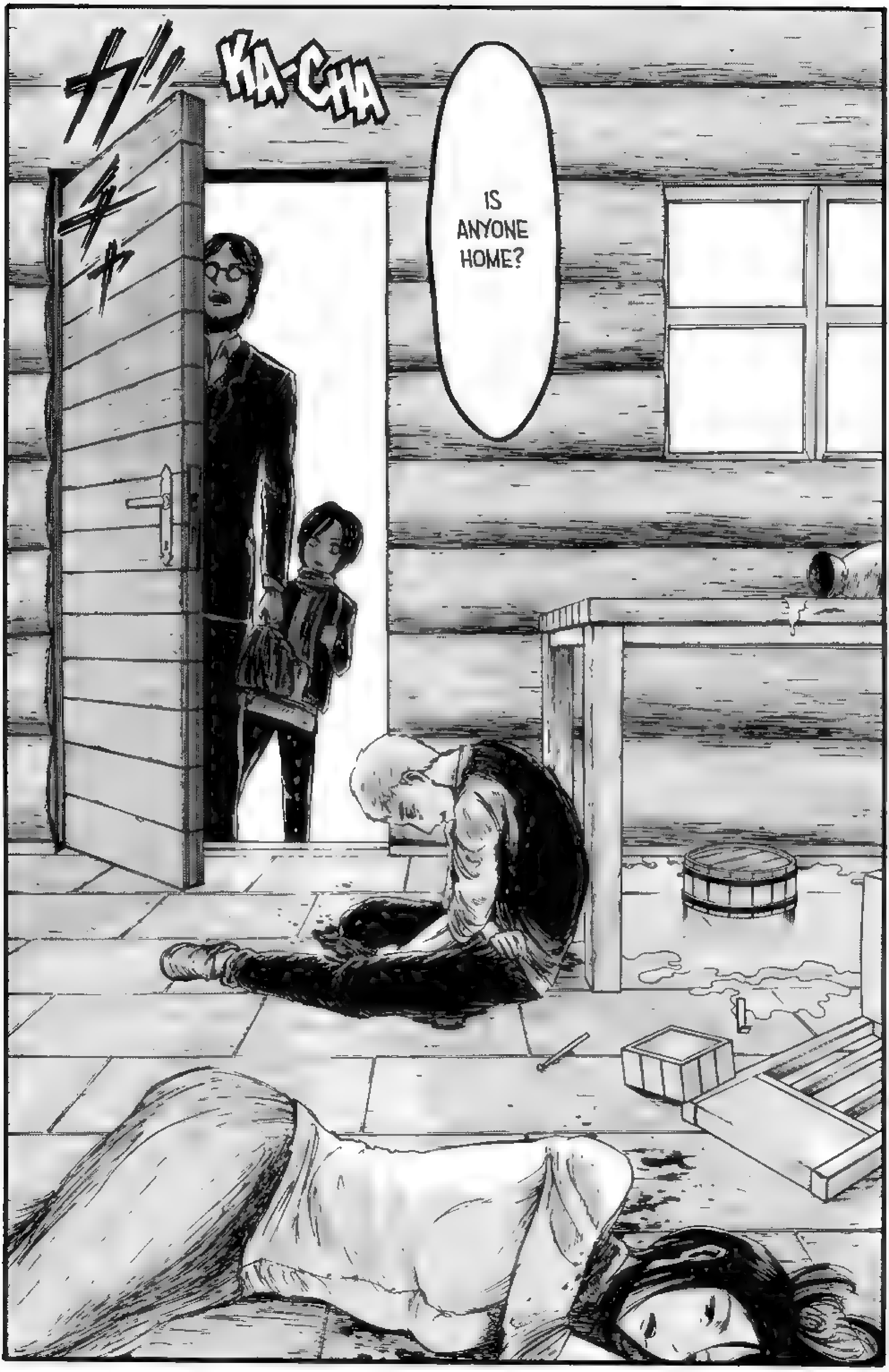
Manga Fire.to


CLACK
CLACK
...IN MY HASTE, I BLUNTED MY BLADE IN JUST ONE ATTACK.
I'LL BE MORE CAREFUL FROM NOW ON!
NO DOUBT ABOUT IT, SHE'S A NATURAL!
WITH HER IN OUR RANKS... EXCEPT ...
...HOW CAN SHE BE THIS CALM WHEN IT'S A MATTER OF LIFE AND DEATH?
FWWOOOOOOOOOOO
WHAT HAS SHE BEEN THROUGH IN THE PAST...?
THROB
THROB
THROB
WHY AM I REMEMBERING IT AT A TIME LIKE THIS...?
THROB THROB


844
THROB THROB
UNHH ...
UNH ...IT HURTS ...
YOU'RE HOLDING UP WELL, MIKASA...
THIS BRAND MUST BE PASSED DOWN FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION IN OUR FAMILY.
WHEN YOU HAVE A CHILD, YOU'LL BEQUEATH IT TO HIM OR HER.
...? SAY, MOM ...
...HOW **DO** YOU MAKE A CHILD?
WELL ...
ASK YOUR FATHER.
SAY, DAD ...
OH, I'M A LITTLE HAZY ON THE DETAILS MYSELF. BUT DR. YEAGER SHOULD BE HERE SOON, SO WHY DON'T WE TRY ASKING HIM...?
NOK NOK
WELL! SPEAK OF THE DEVIL...


MIKASA ?
THAT'S RIGHT. SHE'S YOUR AGE.
NOK NOK
THERE AREN'T ANY OTHER CHILDREN AROUND HERE, SO MAKE FRIENDS WITH HER.
SURE ...
I MEAN, DEPENDING ON WHAT SHE DOES...
YOU SEE, EREN, THAT ATTITUDE IS WHY YOU ONLY HAVE ONE FRIEND...
NOK NOK
MM? MAYBE THEY'RE NOT HOME?
MR. ACKERMAN...? IT'S YEAGER.
KA-CHA
?!

MangaFire.co

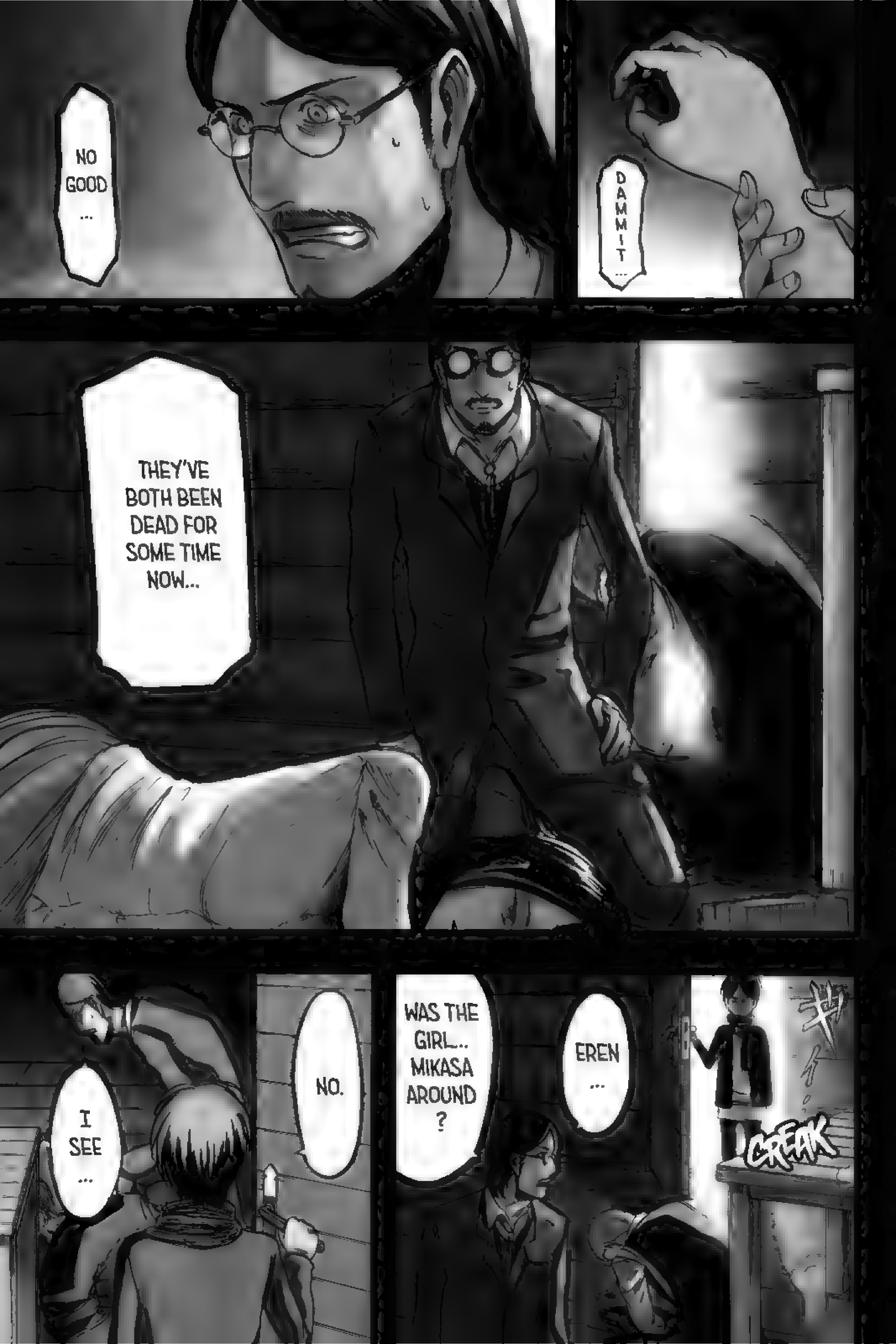

ガチャ
KA-CHA
IS ANYONE HOME?

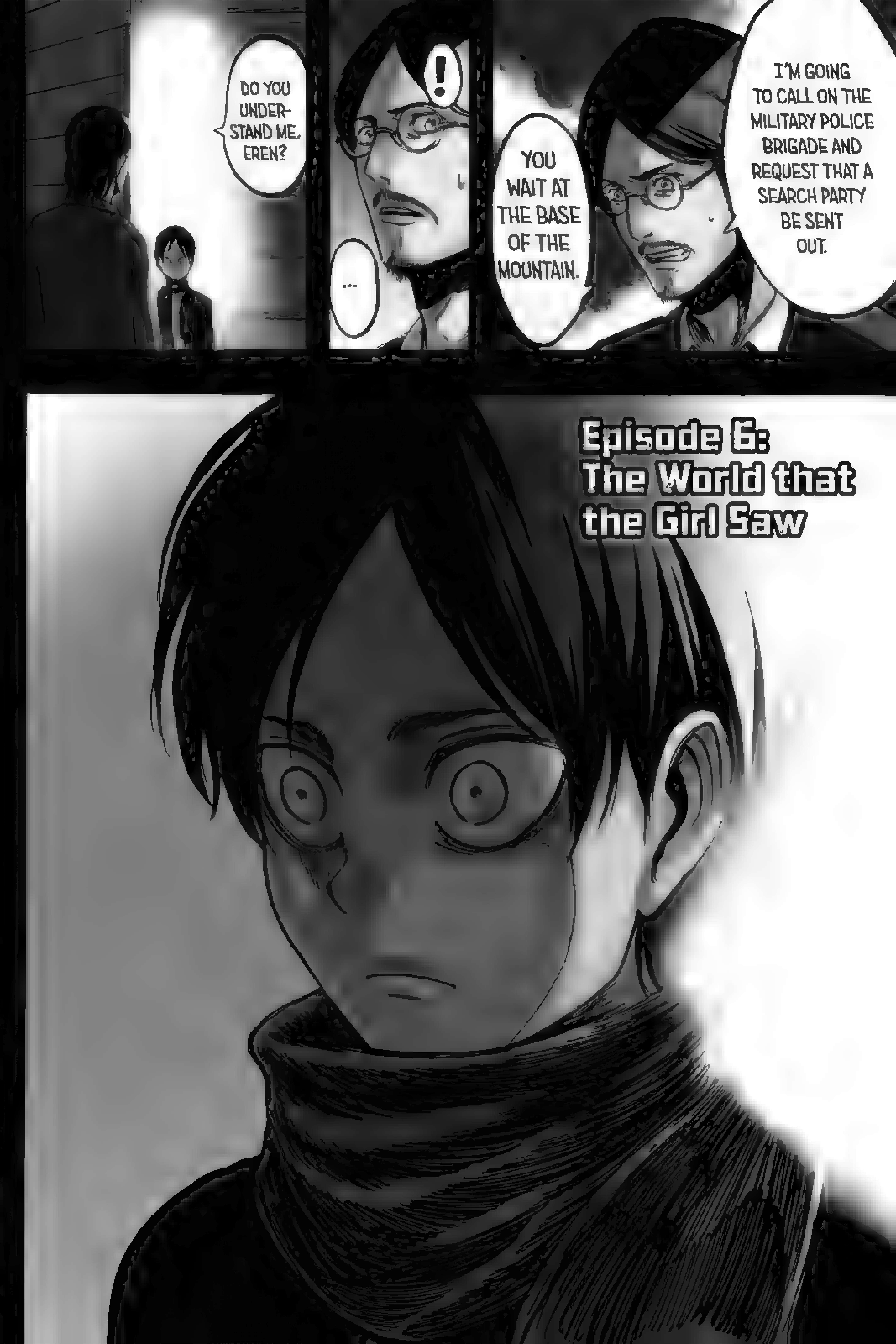
Current Publicly Available Information

4. A Broad-scale Illustration of the Human Domain

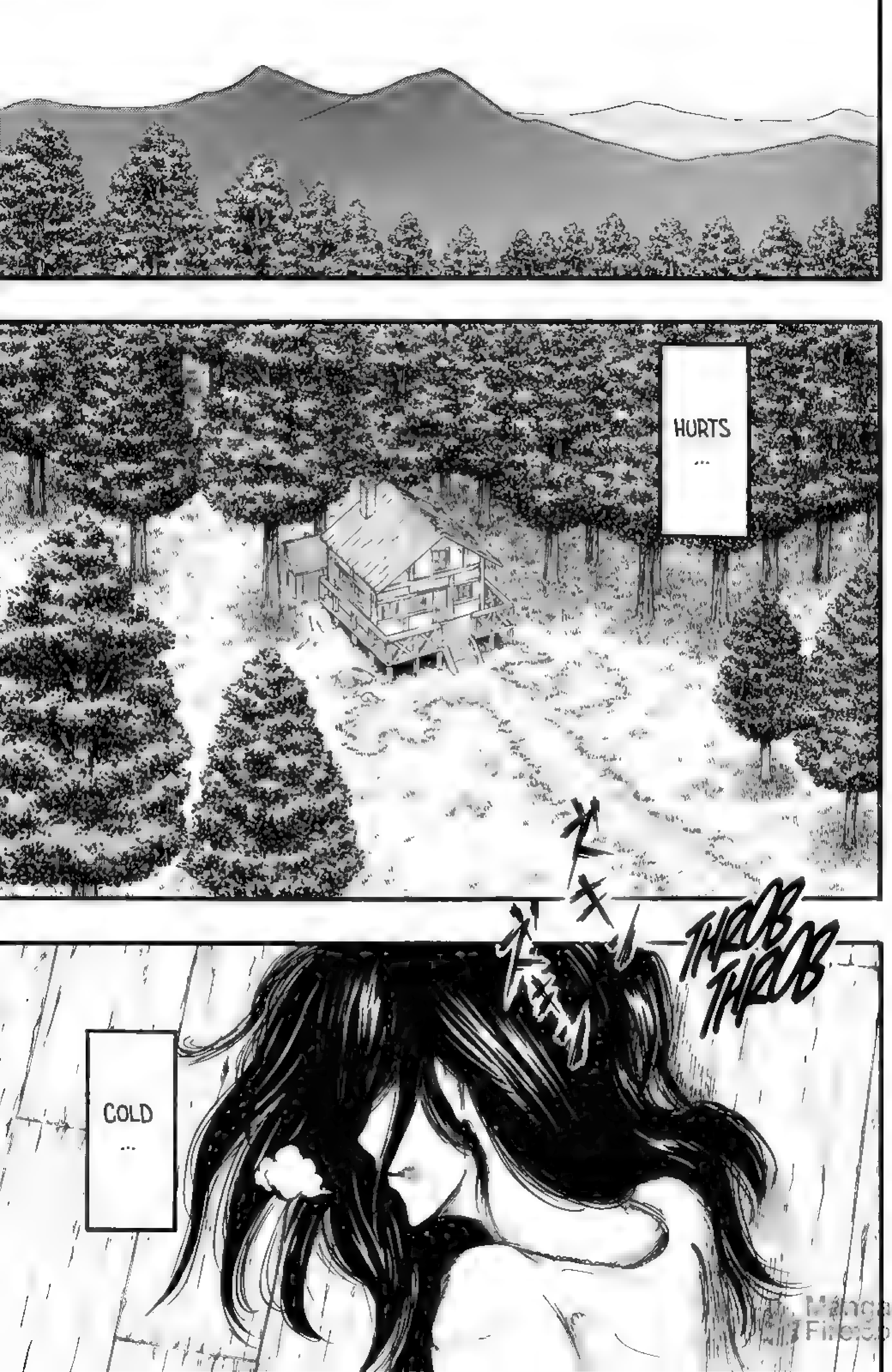
THIS ILLUSTRATION GIVES A SENSE OF THE EXTENT OF TERRITORY LEFT TO THE HUMAN RACE AND IS NOT AN ACCURATE DEPICTION OF THE SIZE OF THE TOWNS AND WALLS. WHATEVER LIES OUTSIDE THE OUTERMOST WALL (WALL MARIA) IS STILL UNKNOWN, AND THUS CANNOT BE PORTRAYED ACCURATELY.
THE CENTER OF THE HUMAN DOMAIN IS AT A HIGHER ELEVATION THAN THE REST OF THE TERRITORY, WITH RIVERS BEGINNING THERE AND FLOWING OUTWARDS. THE HUMAN DOMAIN IS BLESSED WITH NATURAL RESOURCES SUCH AS WATER, MINERALS AND NATURAL GAS.

ATTACK on TITAN

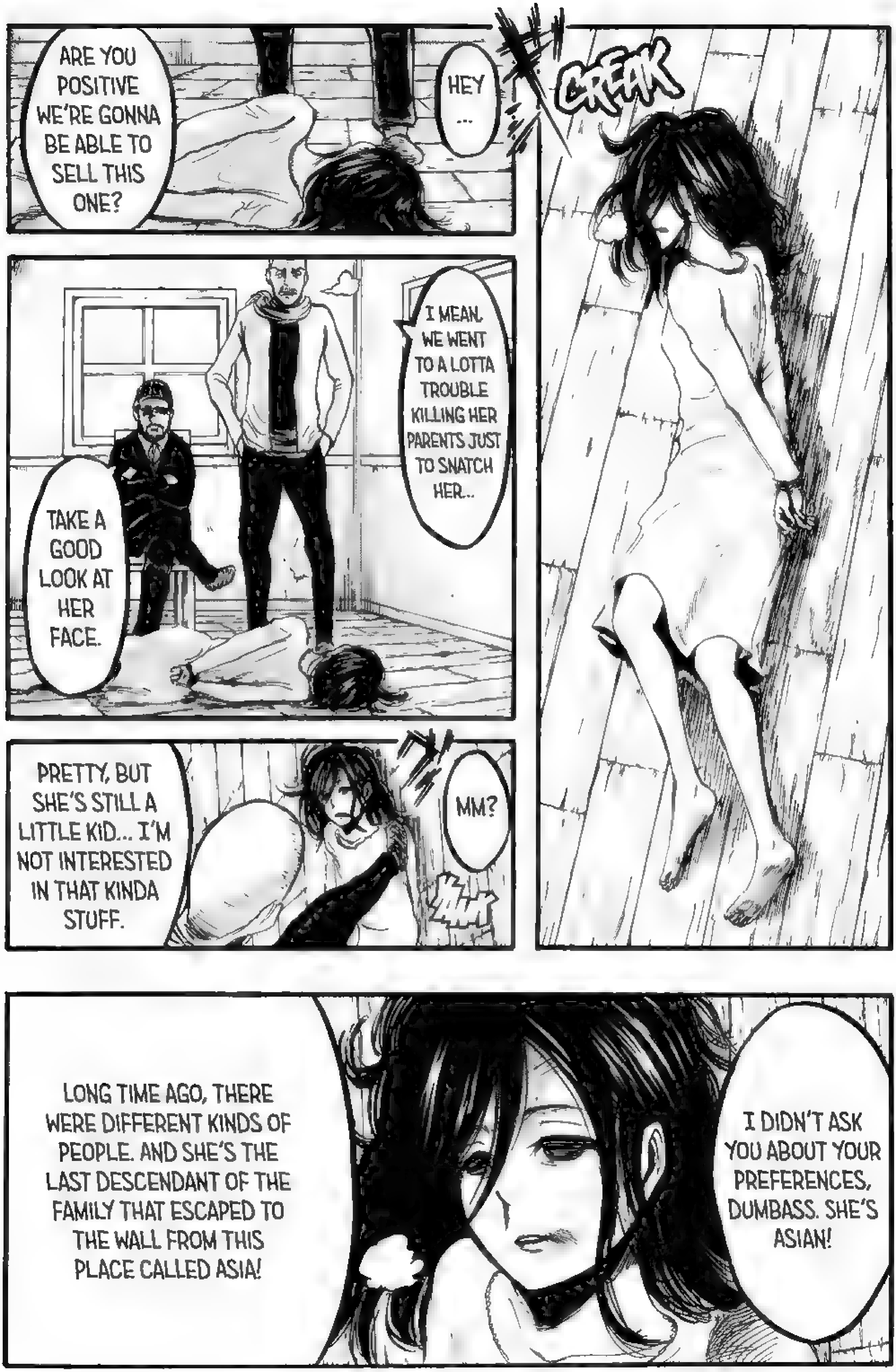

DAMMIT ...
NO GOOD ...
THEY'VE BOTH BEEN DEAD FOR SOME TIME NOW...
CREAK
EREN ...
WAS THE GIRL... MIKASA AROUND ?
NO.
I SEE ...

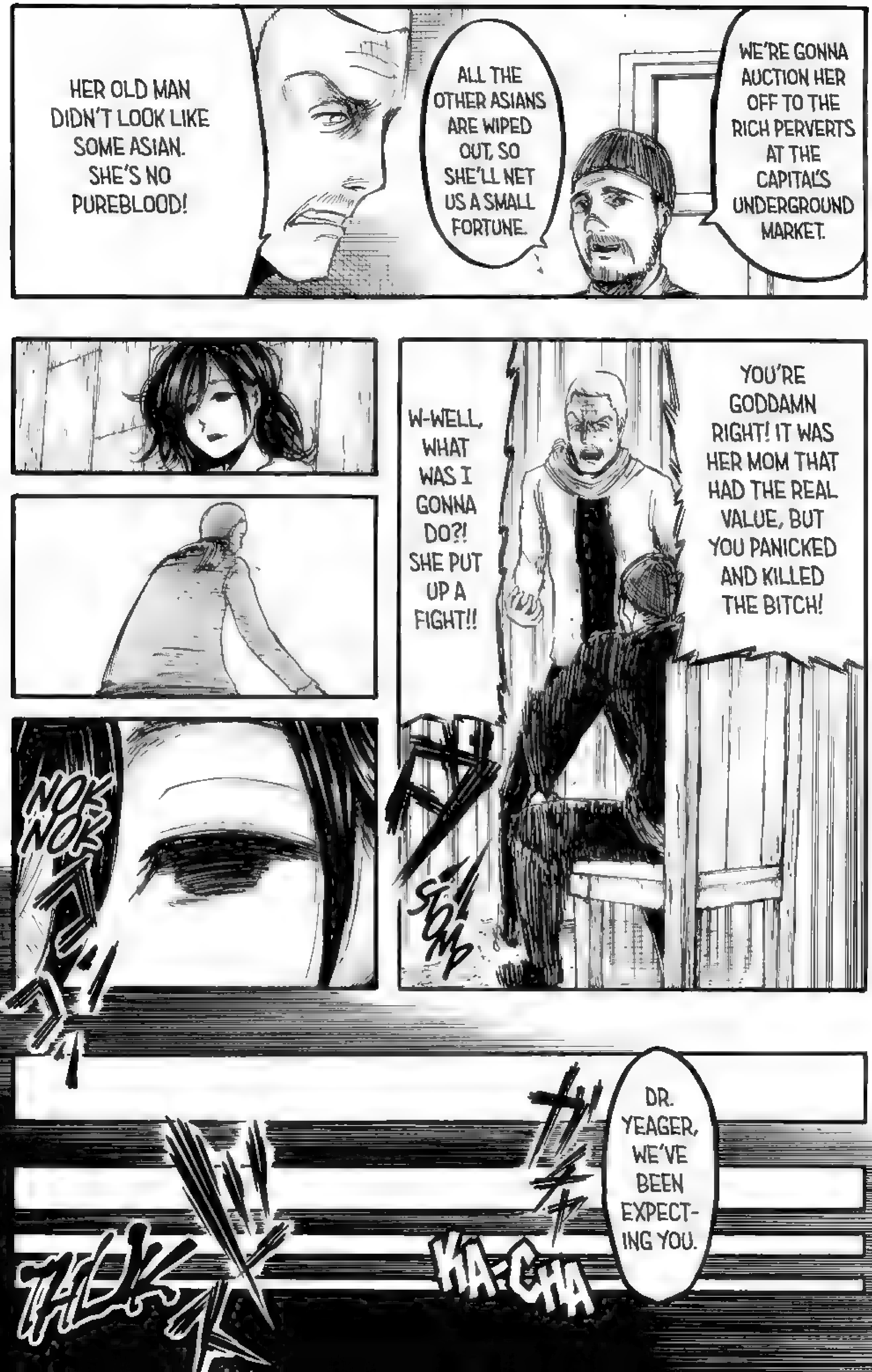

I'M GOING TO CALL ON THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE AND REQUEST THAT A SEARCH PARTY BE SENT OUT.
YOU WAIT AT THE BASE OF THE MOUNTAIN.
!
...
DO YOU UNDERSTAND ME, EREN?

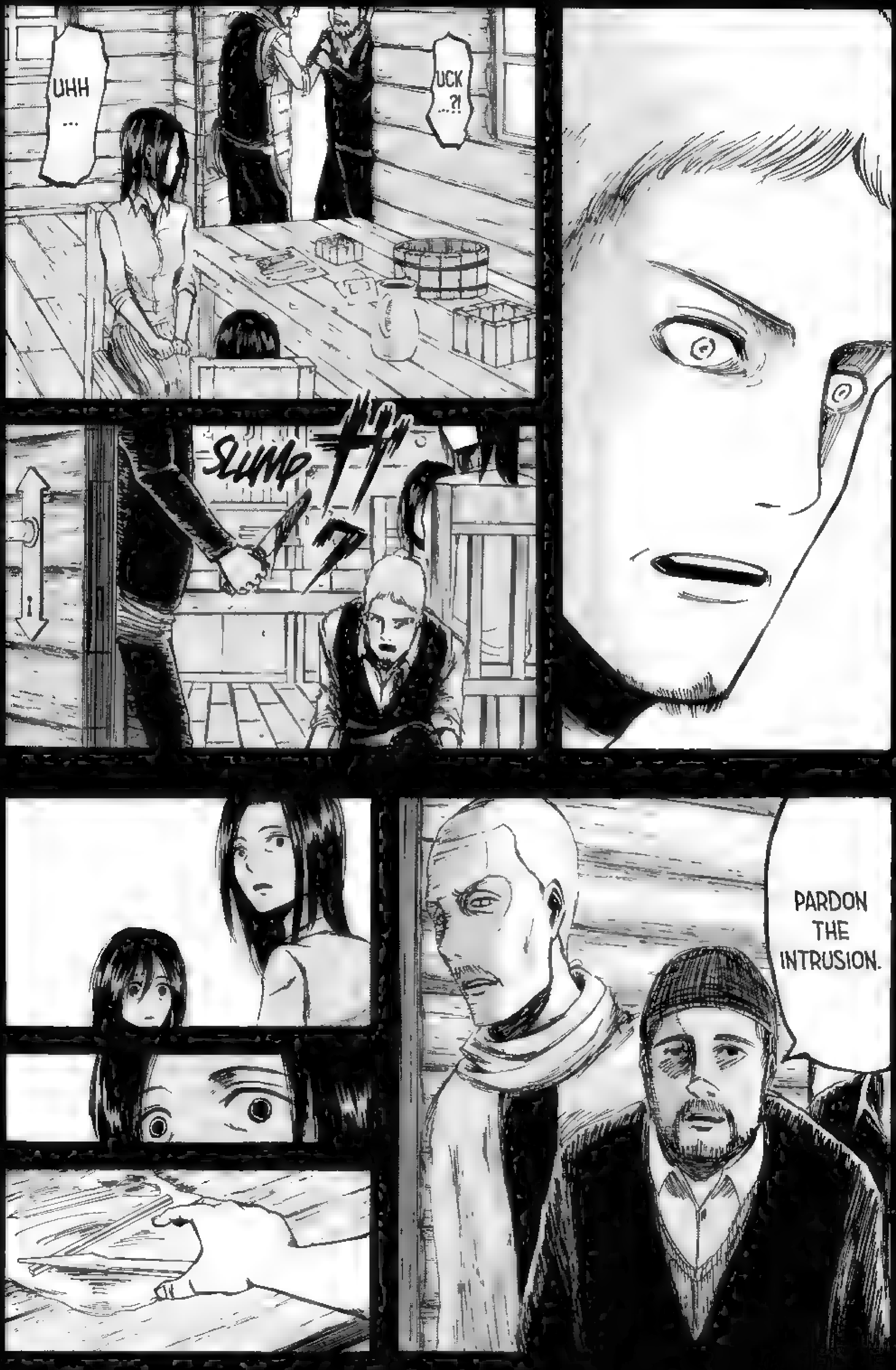
Episode 6: The World that the Girl Saw

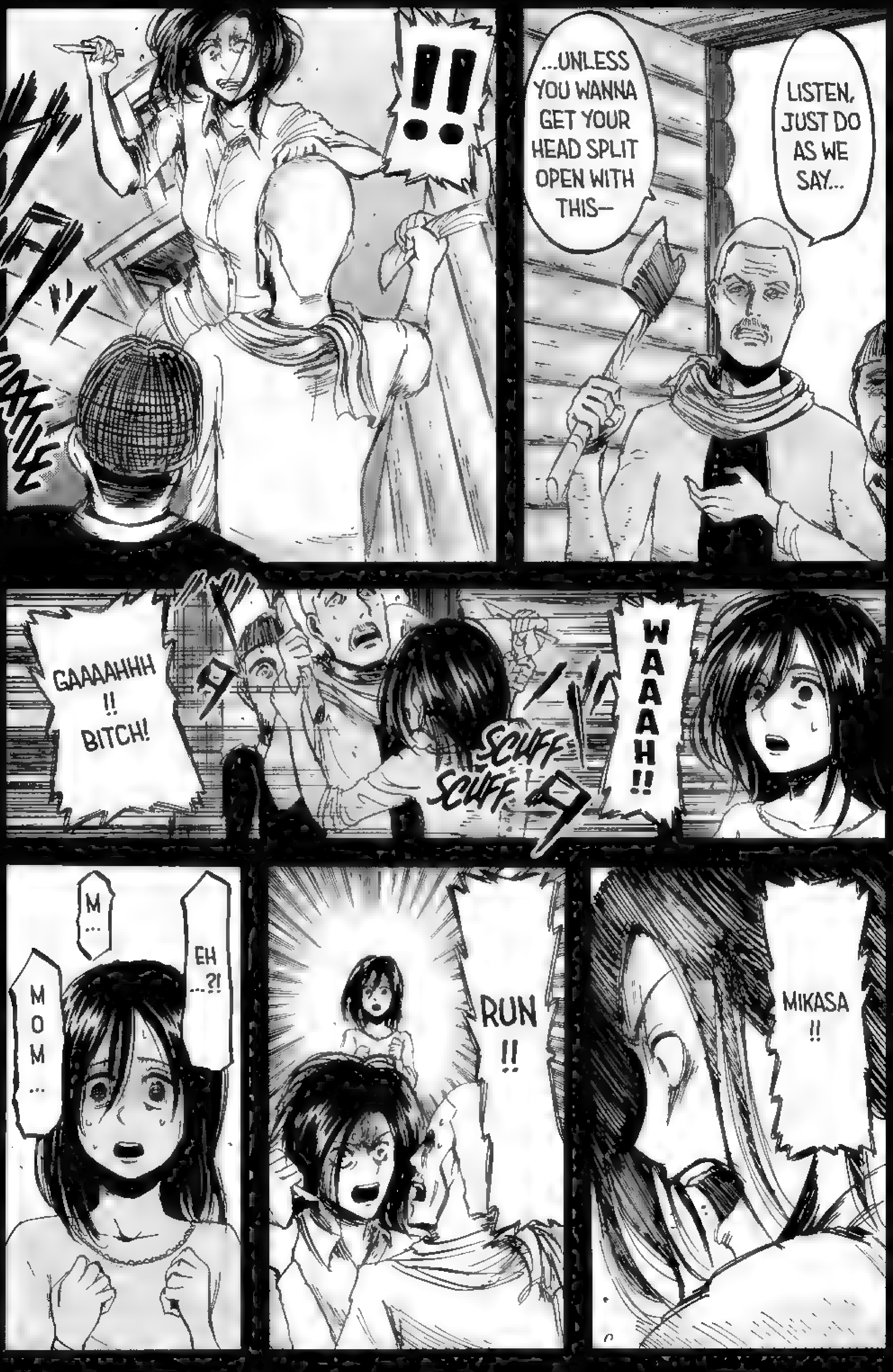

HURTS
...
THROB THROB
COLD
...

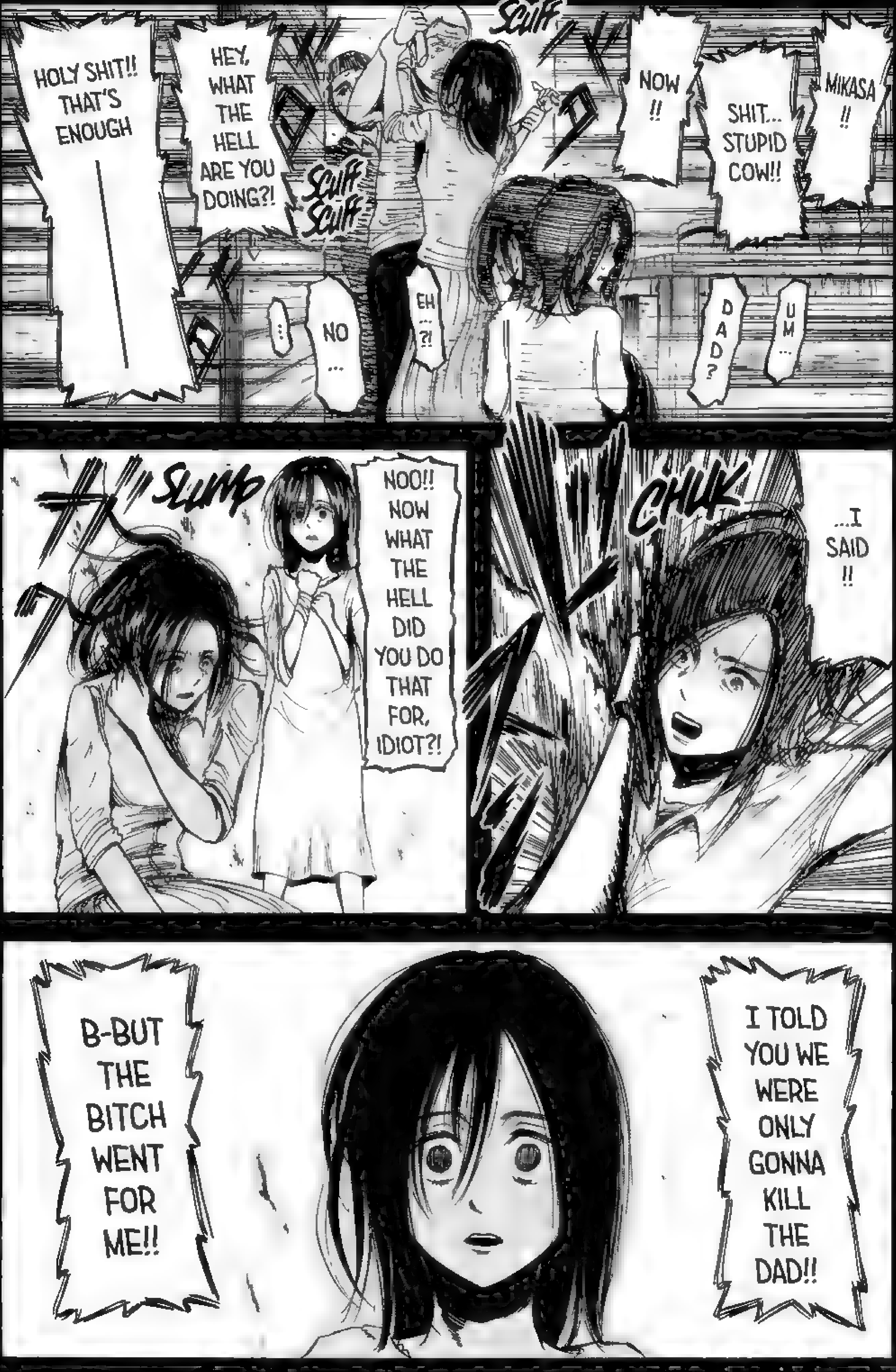
Manga Fire.co

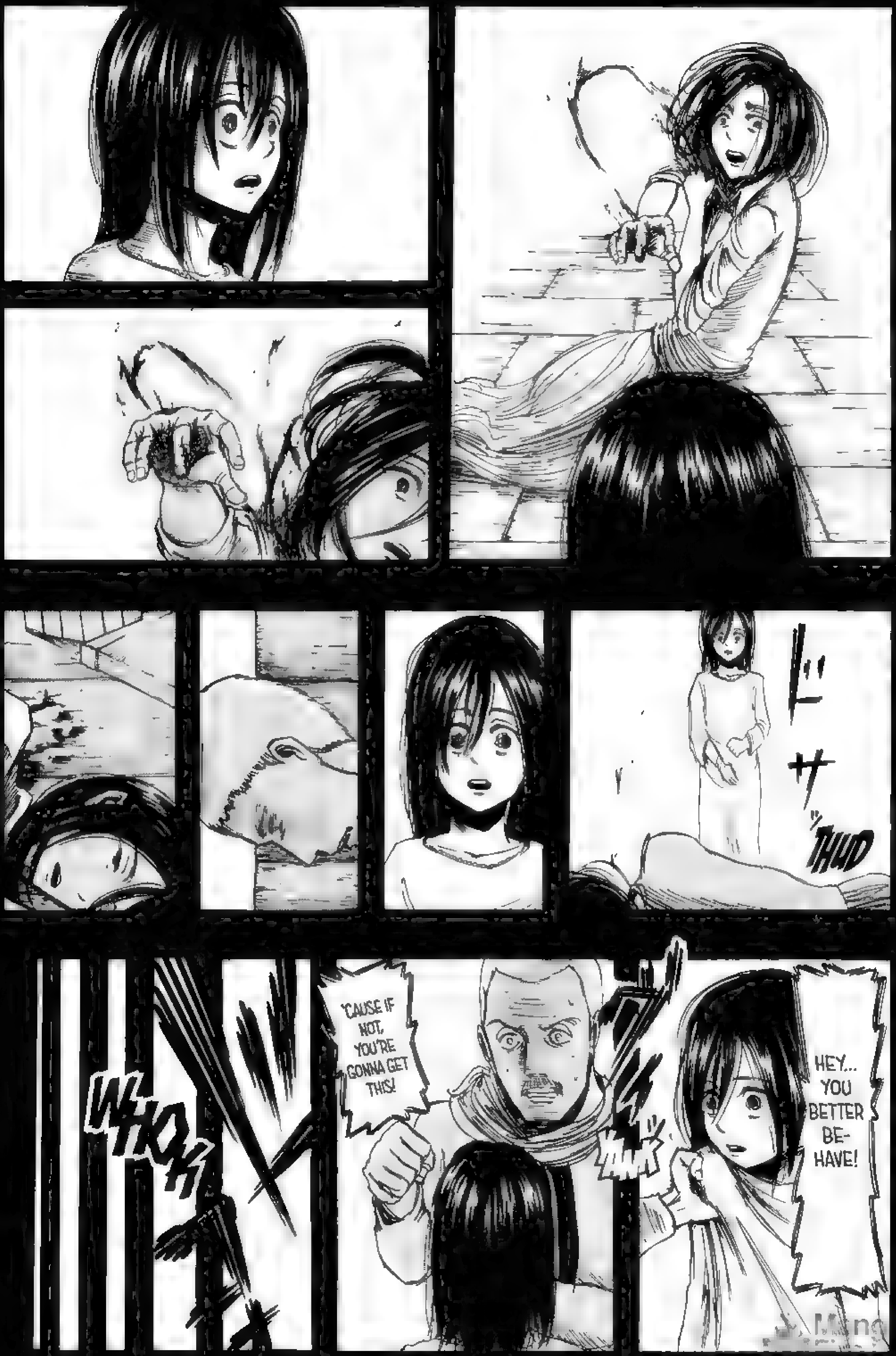

CREAK
HEY ...
ARE YOU POSITIVE WE'RE GONNA BE ABLE TO SELL THIS ONE?
I MEAN, WE WENT TO A LOTTA TROUBLE KILLING HER PARENTS JUST TO SNATCH HER..
TAKE A GOOD LOOK AT HER FACE.
MM?
PRETTY, BUT SHE'S STILL A LITTLE KID... I'M NOT INTERESTED IN THAT KINDA STUFF.
I DIDN'T ASK YOU ABOUT YOUR PREFERENCES, DUMBASS. SHE'S ASIAN!
LONG TIME AGO, THERE WERE DIFFERENT KINDS OF PEOPLE. AND SHE'S THE LAST DESCENDANT OF THE FAMILY THAT ESCAPED TO THE WALL FROM THIS PLACE CALLED ASIA!

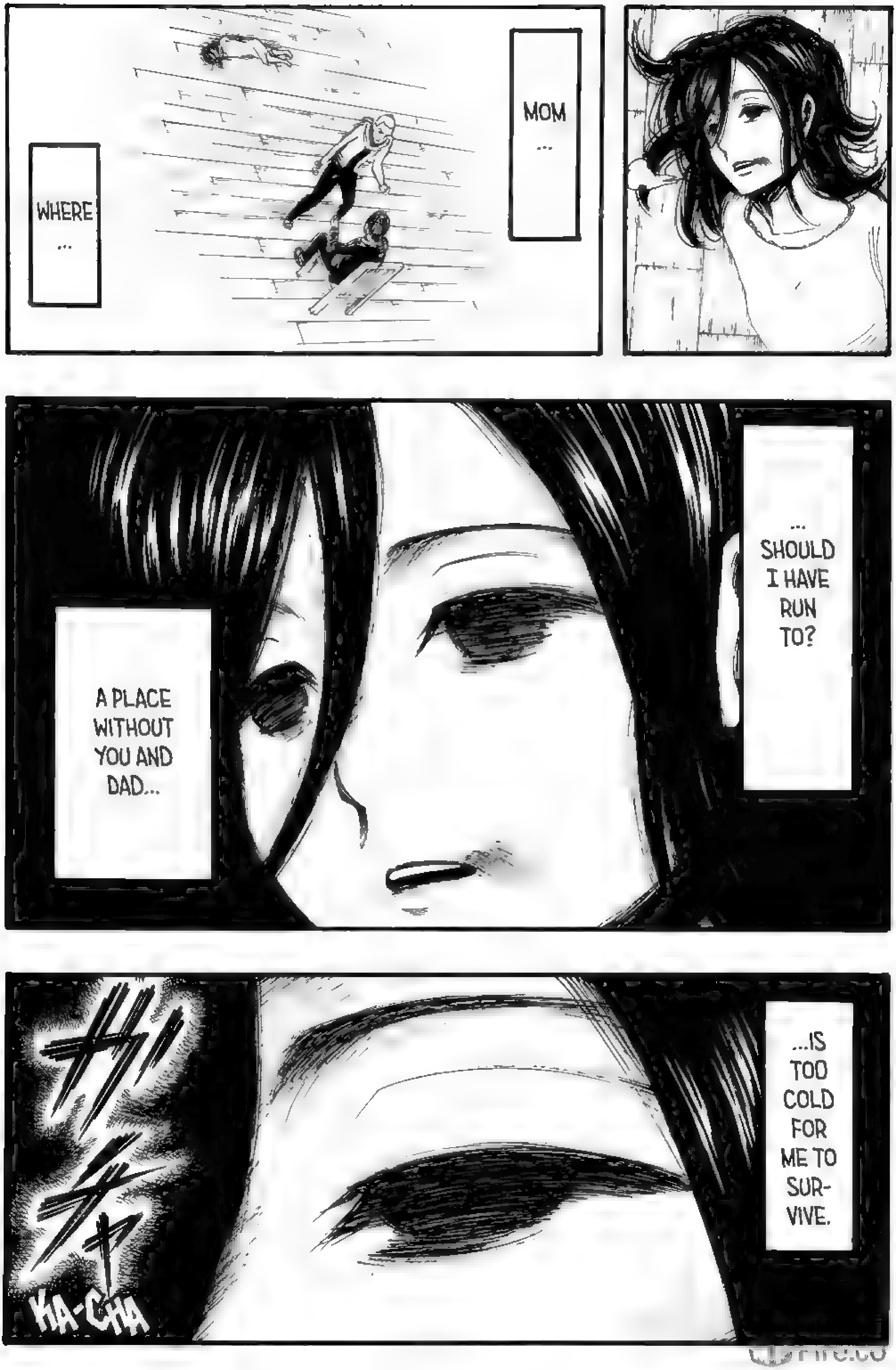

WE'RE GONNA AUCTION HER OFF TO THE RICH PERVERTS AT THE CAPITAL'S UNDERGROUND MARKET.
ALL THE OTHER ASIANS ARE WIPED OUT, SO SHE'LL NET US A SMALL FORTUNE.
HER OLD MAN DIDN'T LOOK LIKE SOME ASIAN. SHE'S NO PUREBLOOD!
YOU'RE GODDAMN RIGHT! IT WAS HER MOM THAT HAD THE REAL VALUE, BUT YOU PANICKED AND KILLED THE BITCH!
W-WELL, WHAT WAS I GONNA DO?! SHE PUT UP A FIGHT!!
STOMP
NOK NOK
DR. YEAGER, WE'VE BEEN EXPECTING YOU.
KA-CHA

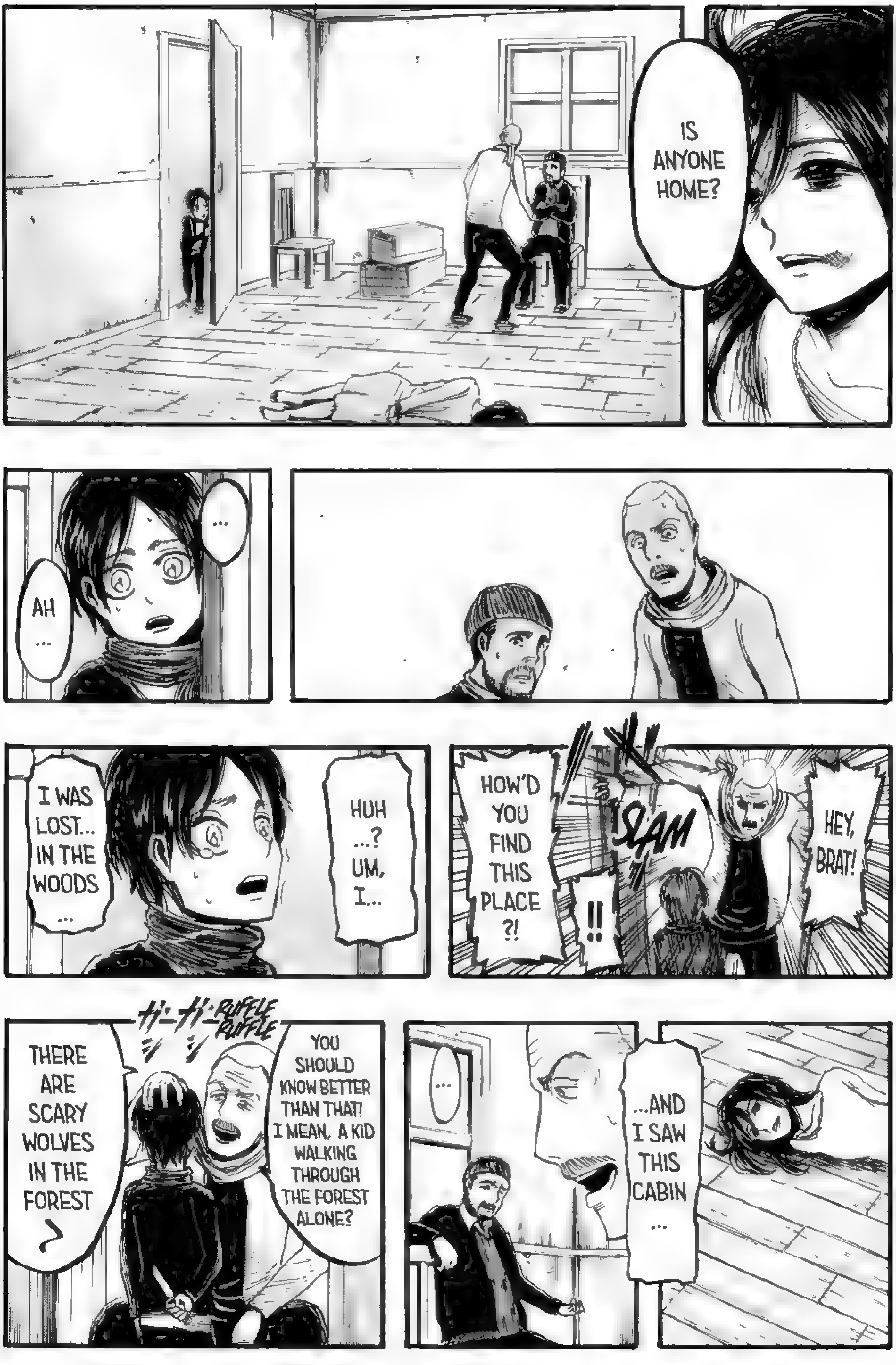

UCK ...?!
UHH ...
SLUMP
PARDON THE INTRUSION.

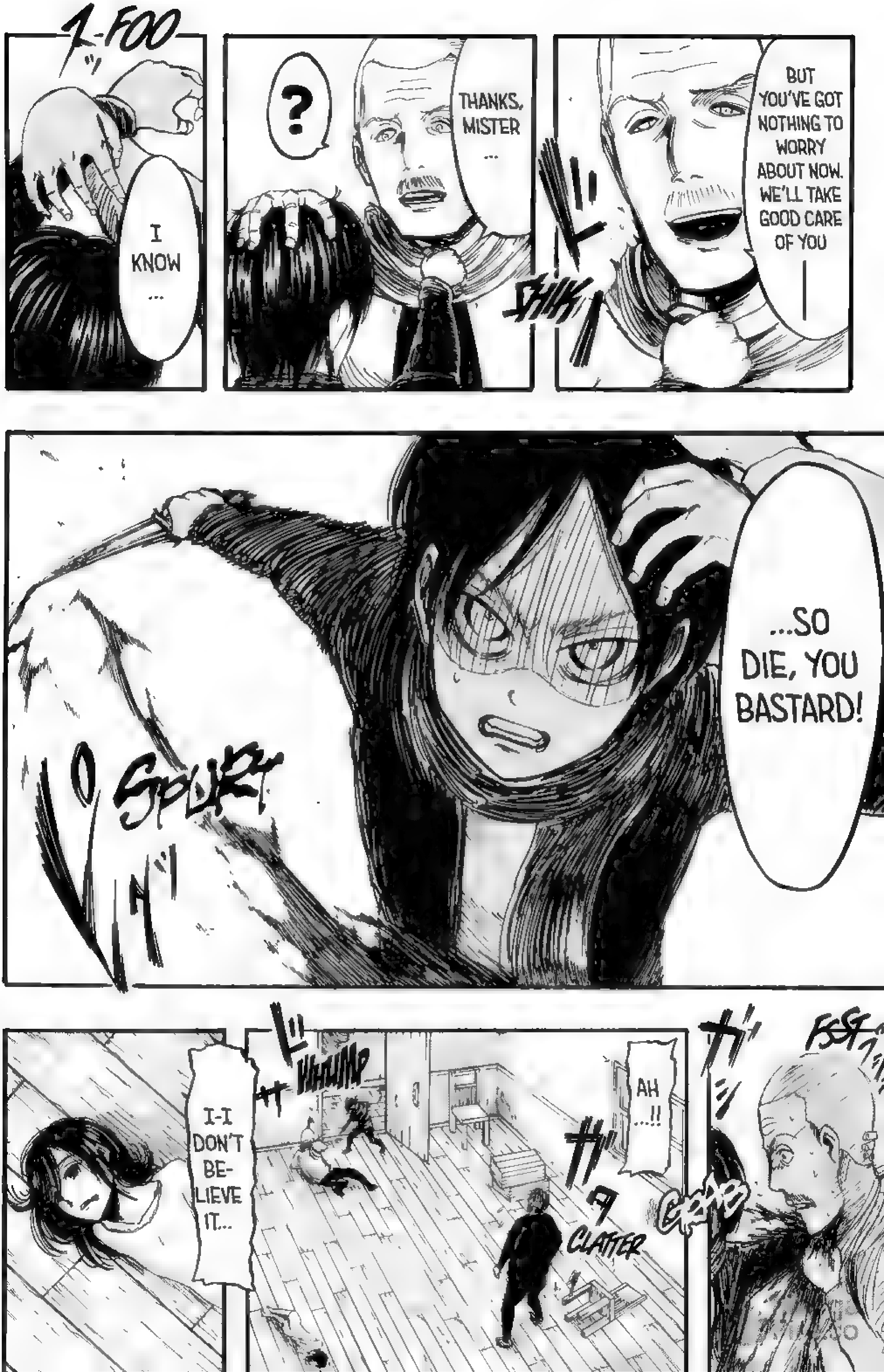

LISTEN, JUST DO AS WE SAY...
...UNLESS YOU WANNA GET YOUR HEAD SPLIT OPEN WITH THIS—
!!
RATTLE
WAAAAH!!
SCUFF
SCUFF
GAAAAHHH!! BITCH!
MIKASA!!
RUN!!
EH...?!
M...
MOM...

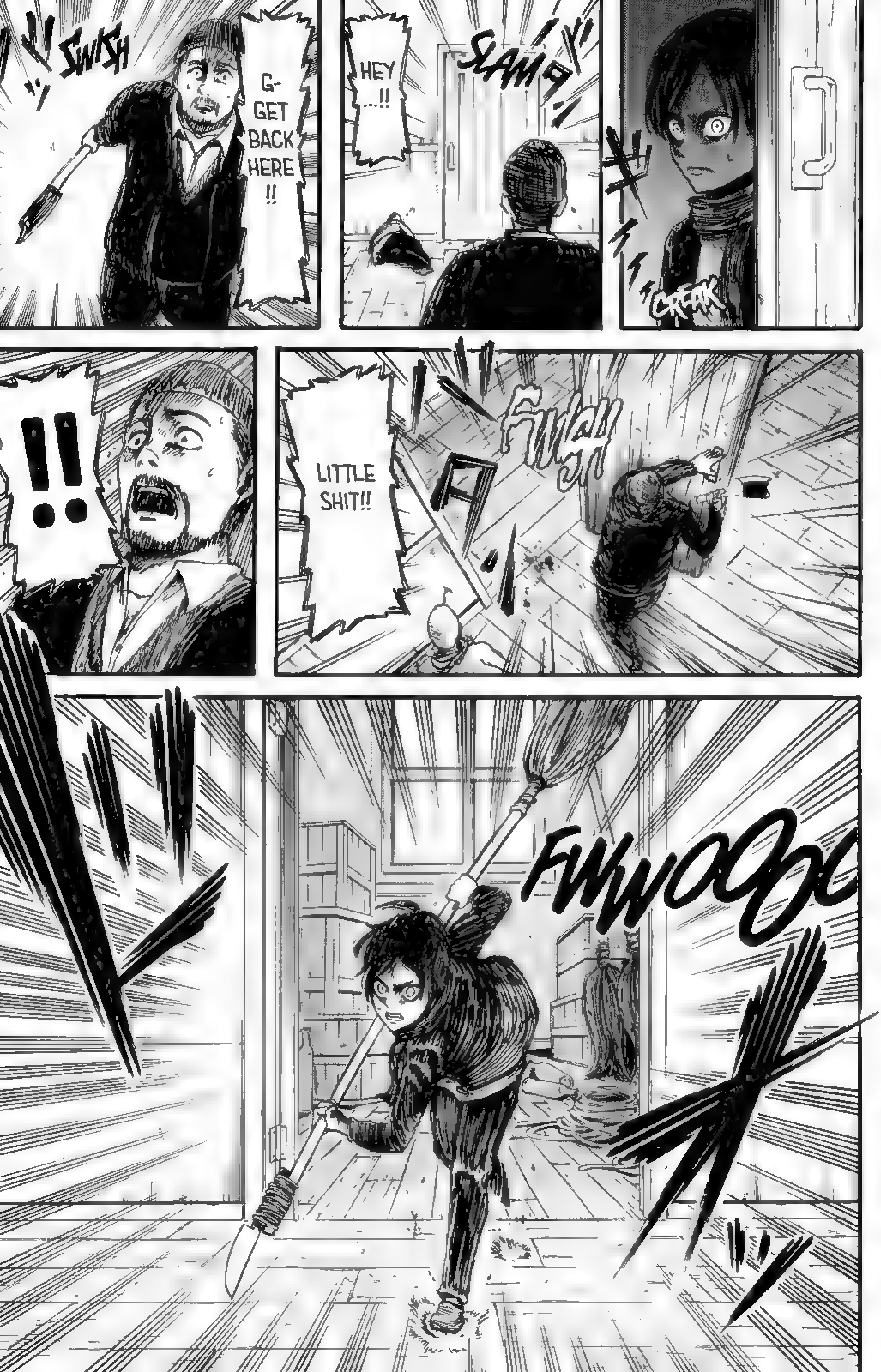

MIKASA!!
SHIT... STUPID COW!!
NOW!!
SCUFF
HEY, WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU DOING?!
HOLY SHIT!! THAT'S ENOUGH
SCUFF SCUFF
UM...
DAD?
EH...?!
NO...
...
CHUK
...I SAID!!
NOO!! NOW WHAT THE HELL DID YOU DO THAT FOR, IDIOT?!
SLUMP
I TOLD YOU WE WERE ONLY GONNA KILL THE DAD!!
B-BUT THE BITCH WENT FOR ME!!

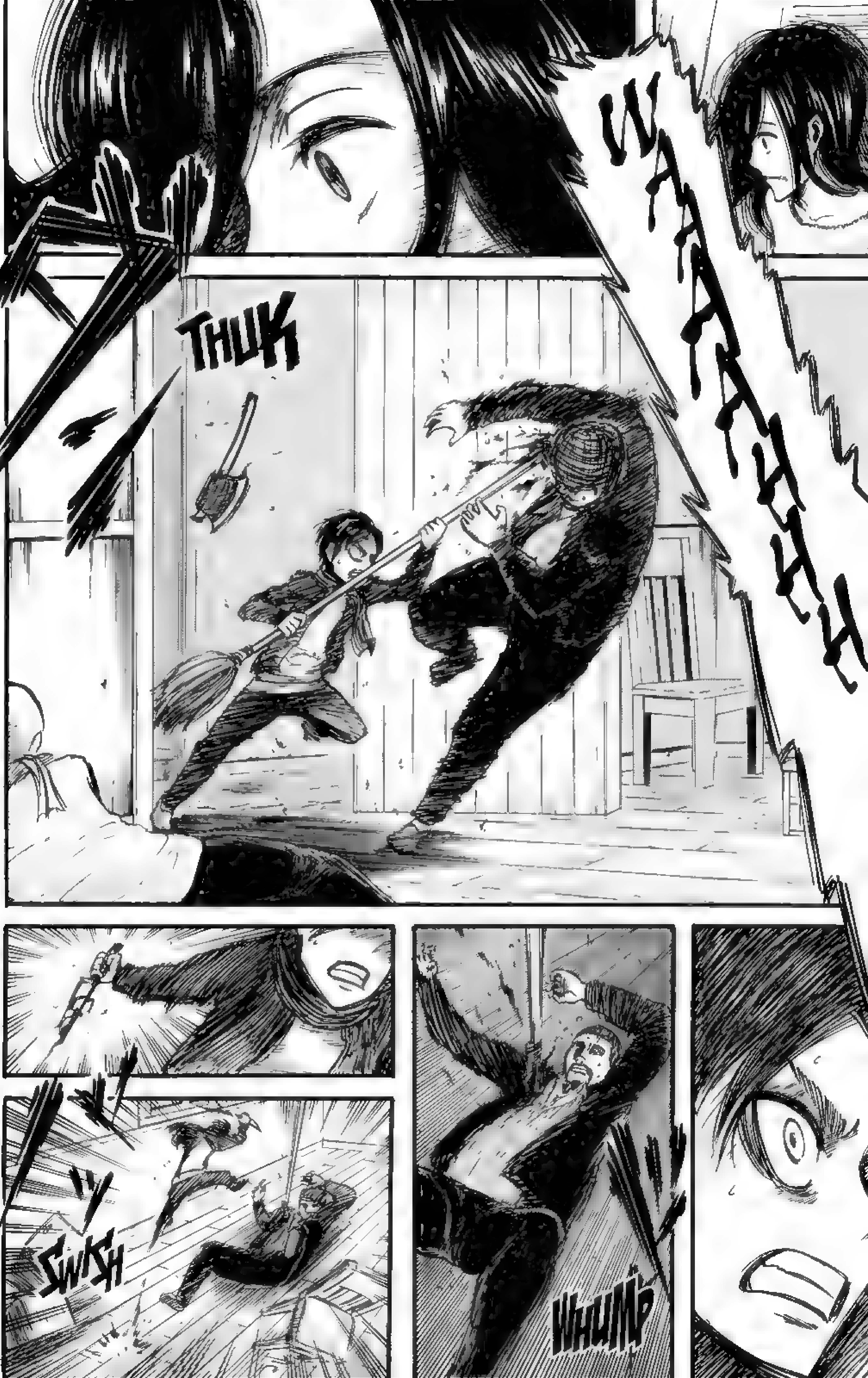

ド
ザ
THUD
HEY... YOU BETTER BE-HAVE!
'CAUSE IF NOT, YOU'RE GONNA GET THIS!
WHOK

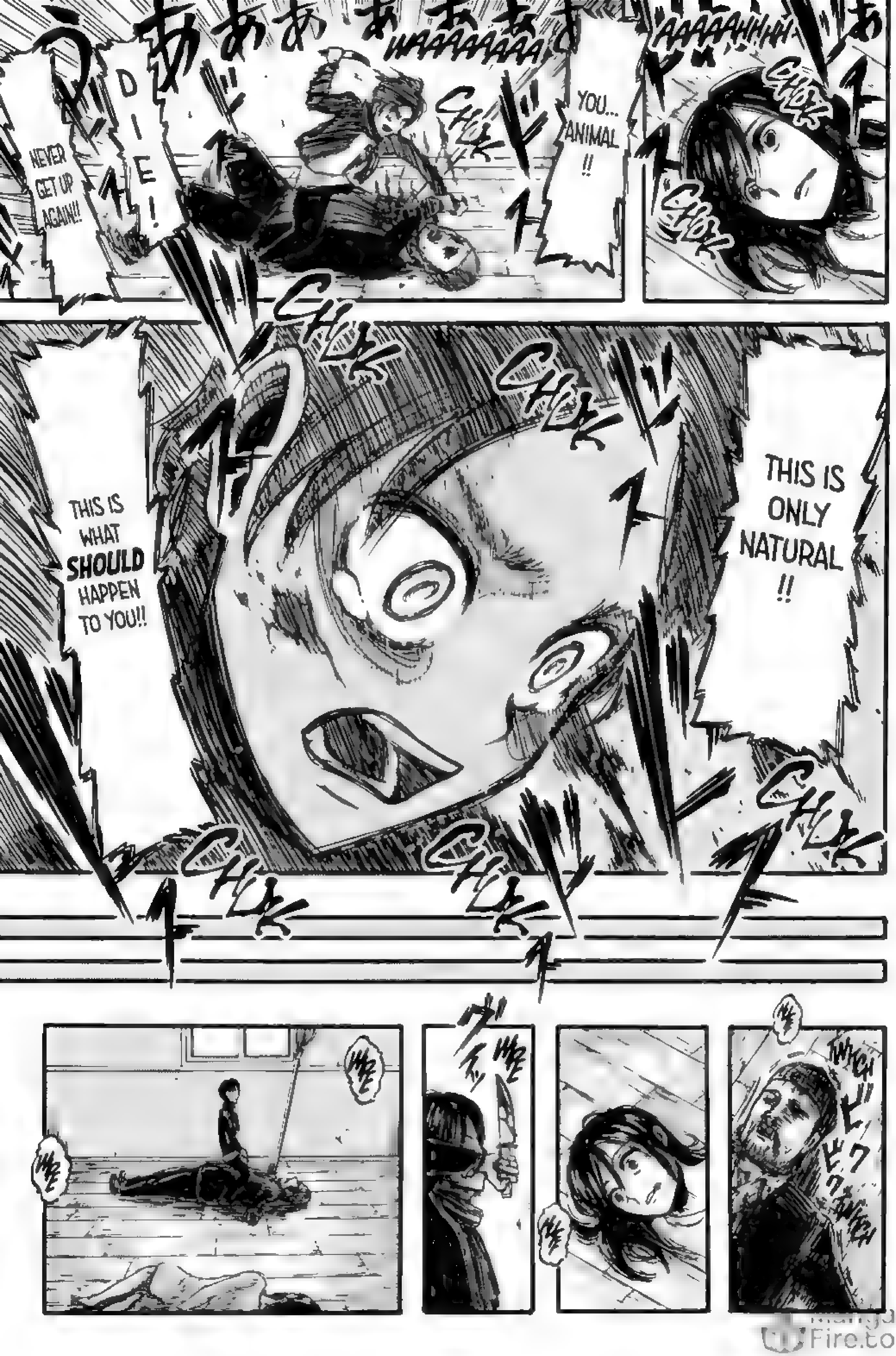

MOM ...
WHERE ...
... SHOULD I HAVE RUN TO?
A PLACE WITHOUT YOU AND DAD...
...IS TOO COLD FOR ME TO SURVIVE.
KA-CHA


IS ANYONE HOME?
...
AH ...
HEY, BRAT!
SLAM
HOW'D YOU FIND THIS PLACE ?!
!!
HUH ...? UM, I...
I WAS LOST... IN THE WOODS ...
...AND I SAW THIS CABIN ...
...
YOU SHOULD KNOW BETTER THAN THAT! I MEAN, A KID WALKING THROUGH THE FOREST ALONE?
RUFFLE RUFFLE
THERE ARE SCARY WOLVES IN THE FOREST

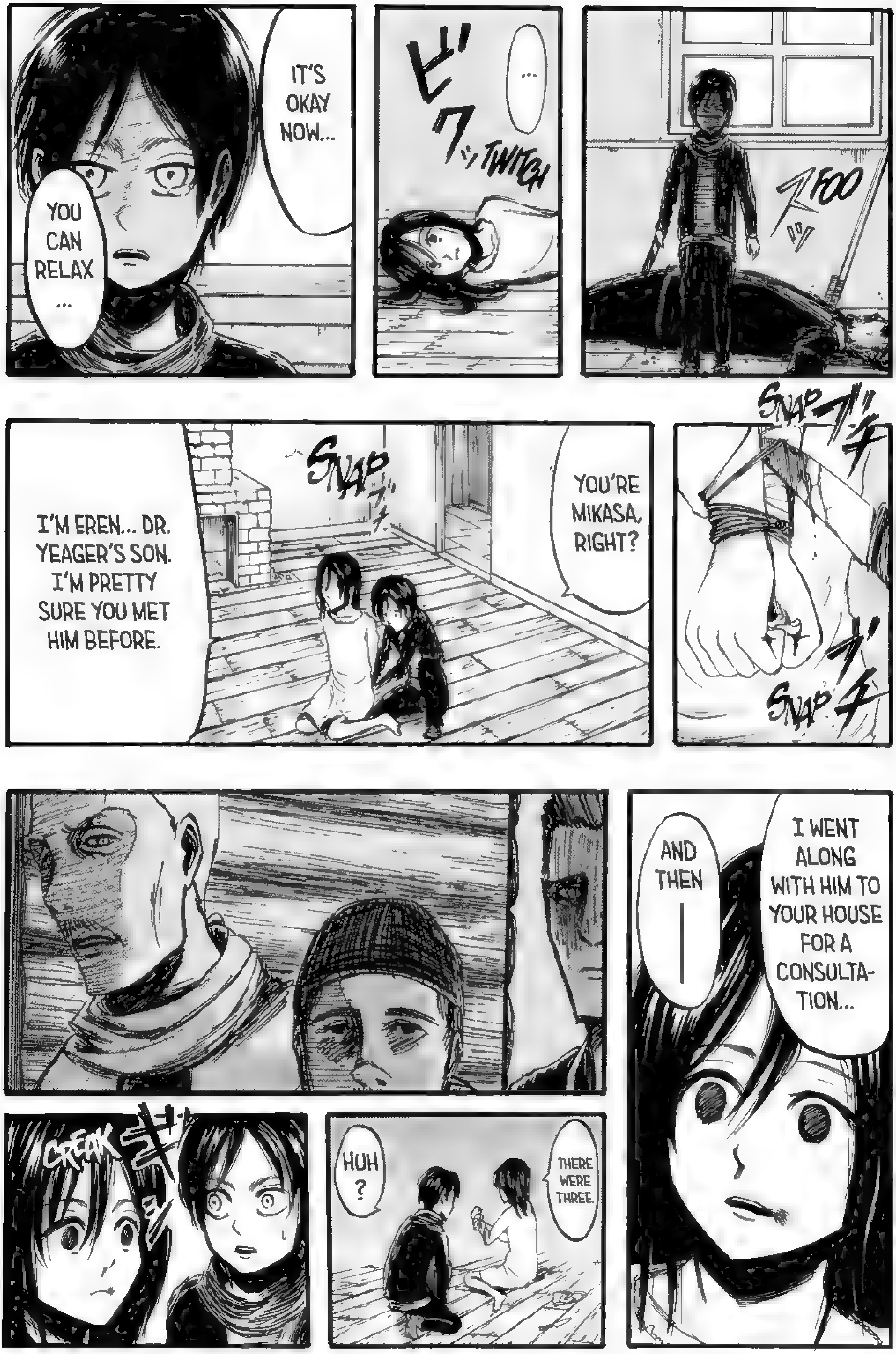

BUT YOU'VE GOT NOTHING TO WORRY ABOUT NOW. WE'LL TAKE GOOD CARE OF YOU
THANKS, MISTER ...
?
Z-FOO
I KNOW ...
...SO DIE, YOU BASTARD!
SPURT
AH ...!!
CLATTER
WHUMP
I-I DON'T BE-LIEVE IT...

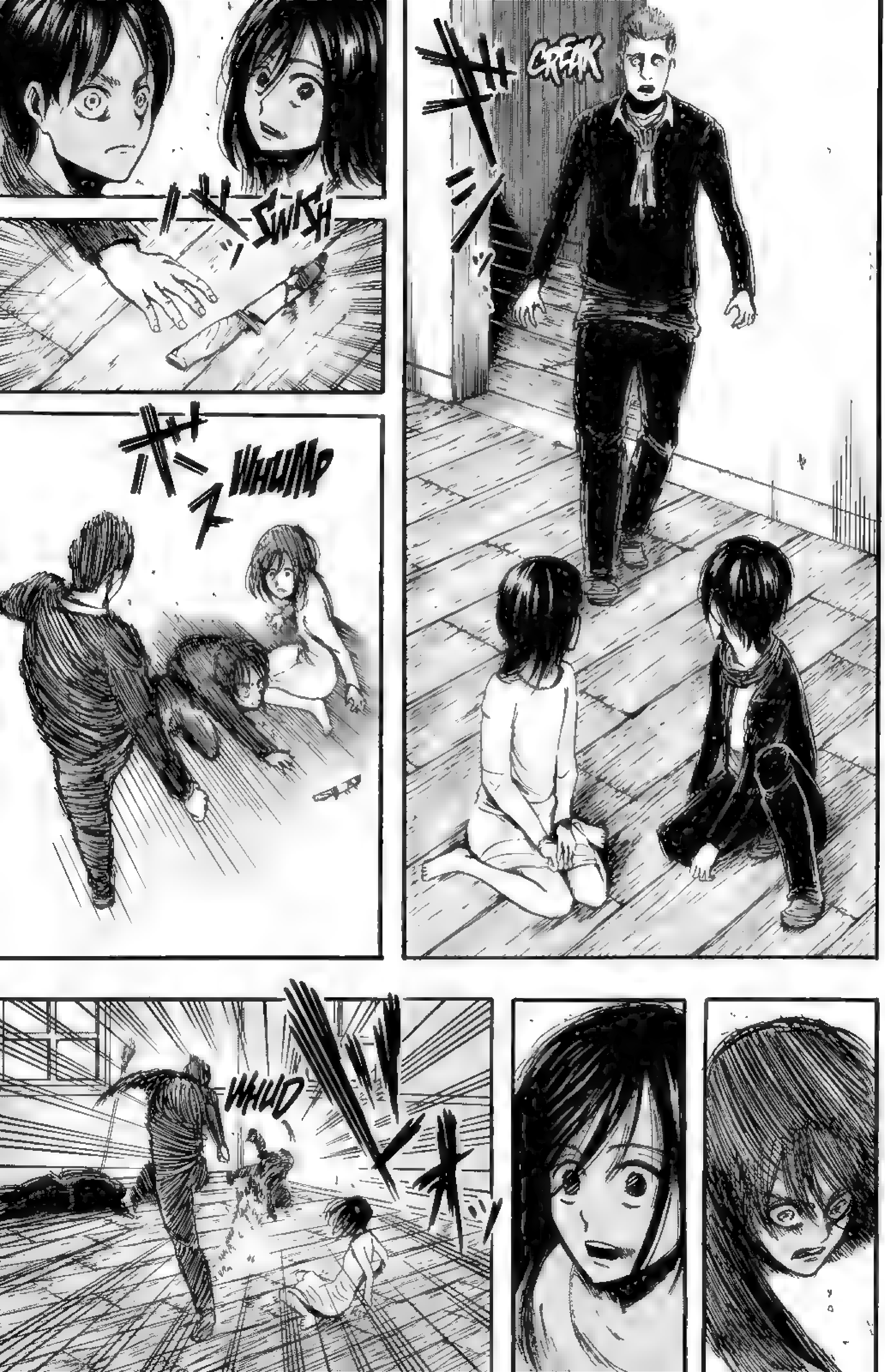

CREAK
SLAM
HEY ...!!
G-GET BACK HERE !!
SWISH
FWISH
LITTLE SHIT!!
!!
FWWOOOO

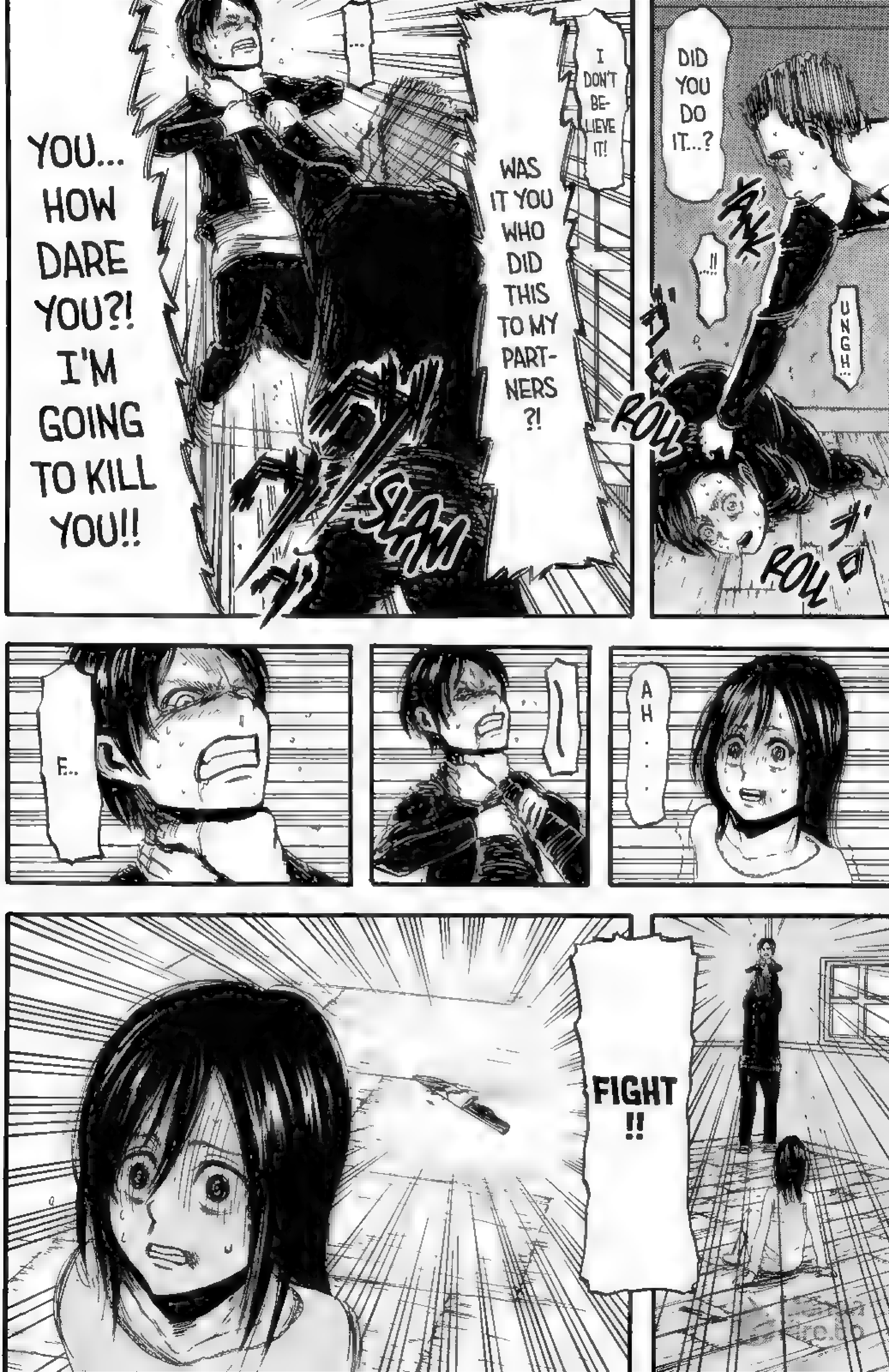

WAAAHHHH
THUK
SWISH
WHUMP

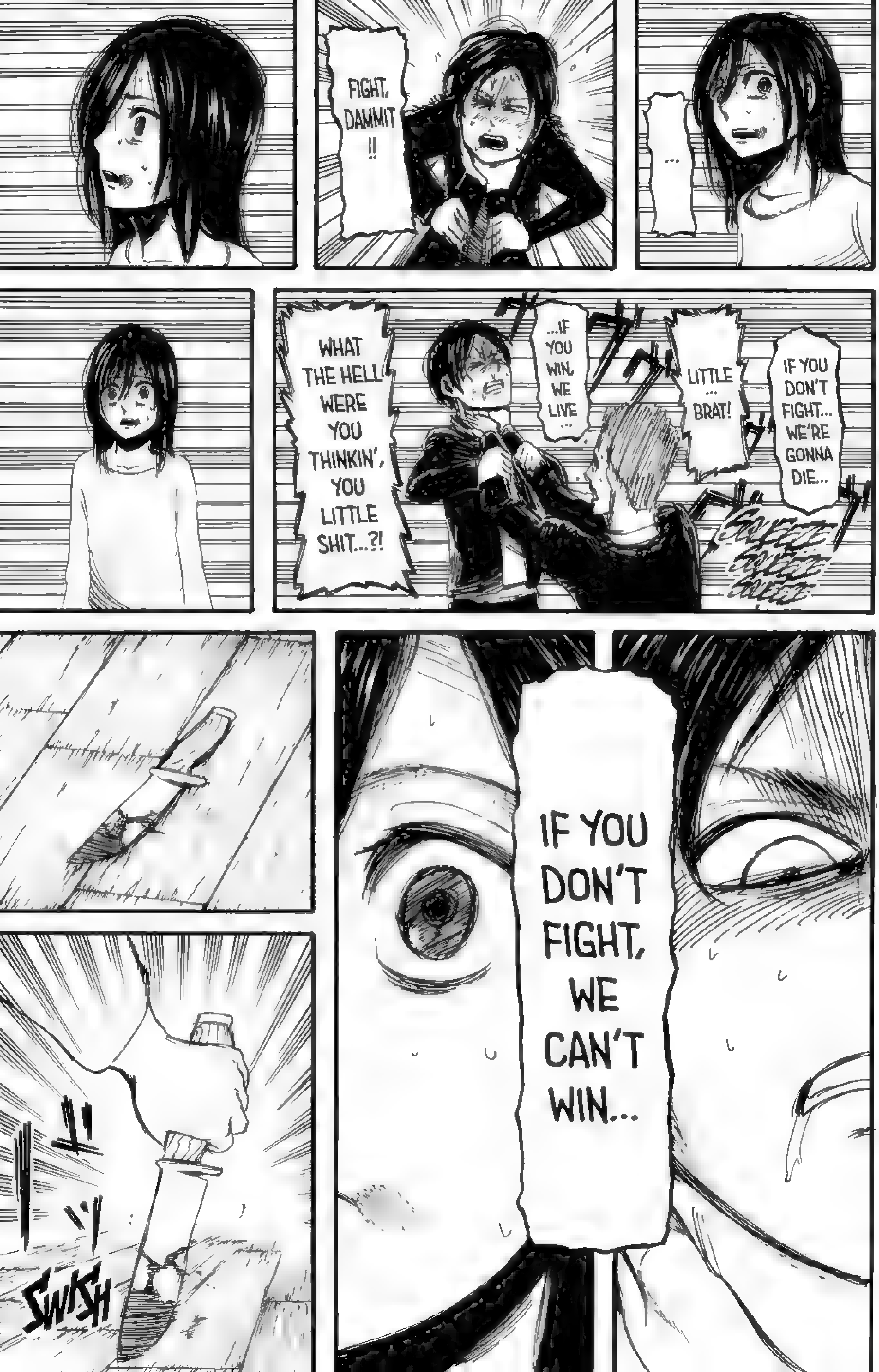

あ
AAAAAHHH!!!
CHOK
CHOK
うあああああ
WAAAAAAAA
YOU... ANIMAL!!
CHOK
DIE!
NEVER GET UP AGAIN!!
CHOK
CHOK
THIS IS ONLY NATURAL!!
THIS IS WHAT SHOULD HAPPEN TO YOU!!
CHOK
CHOK
CHOK
HA
TWITCH
ビクビク
TWITCH
HA
ヴィ
HA
HA
HA

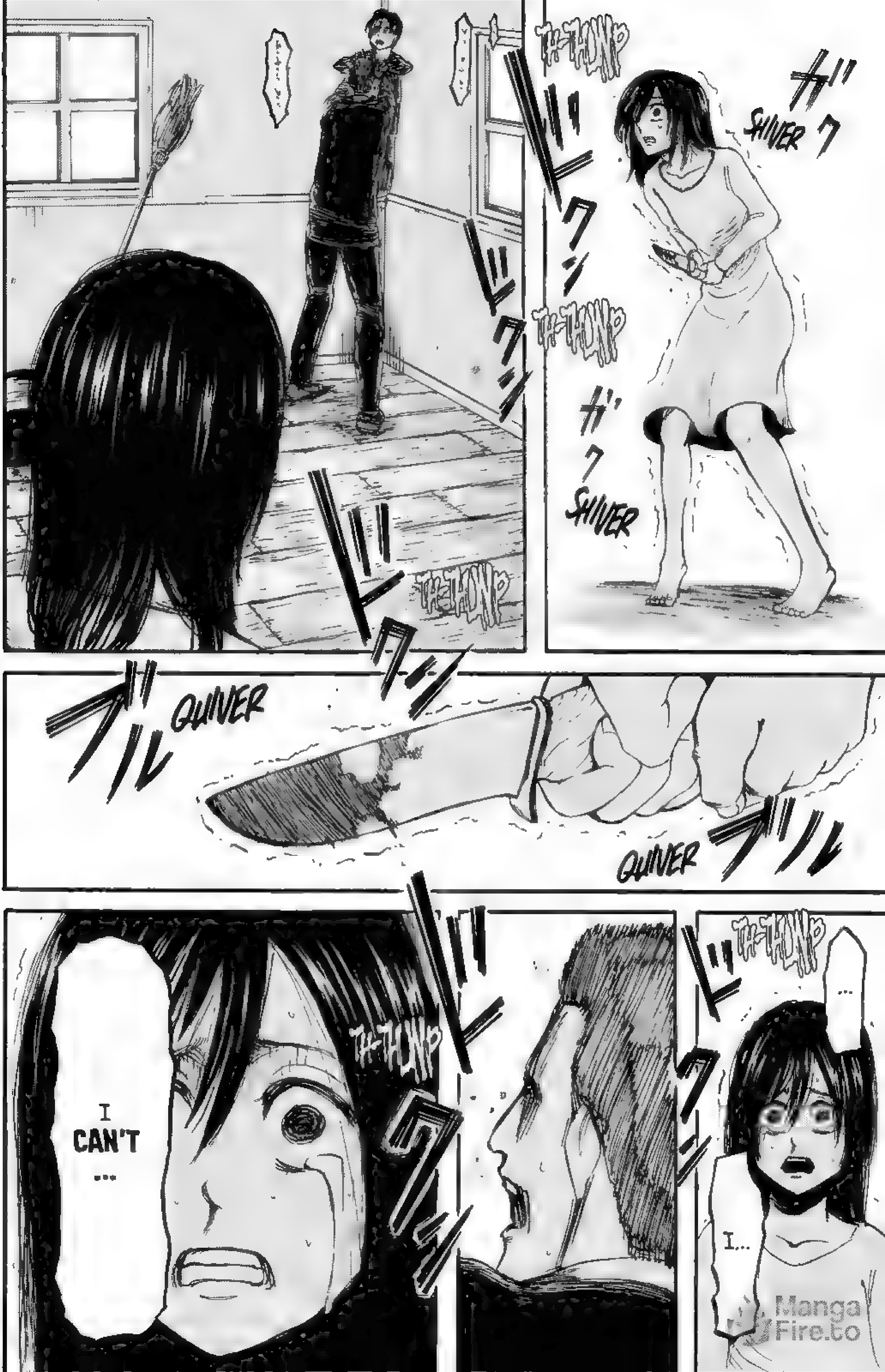
Manga Fire.to


ズッ FOO
ビクッ TWITCH
...
IT'S OKAY NOW...
YOU CAN RELAX...
ブチ SNAP
ブチ SNAP
YOU'RE MIKASA, RIGHT?
ブチ SNAP
I'M EREN... DR. YEAGER'S SON. I'M PRETTY SURE YOU MET HIM BEFORE.
I WENT ALONG WITH HIM TO YOUR HOUSE FOR A CONSULTATION...
AND THEN —
THERE WERE THREE.
HUH?
ギッ CREAK

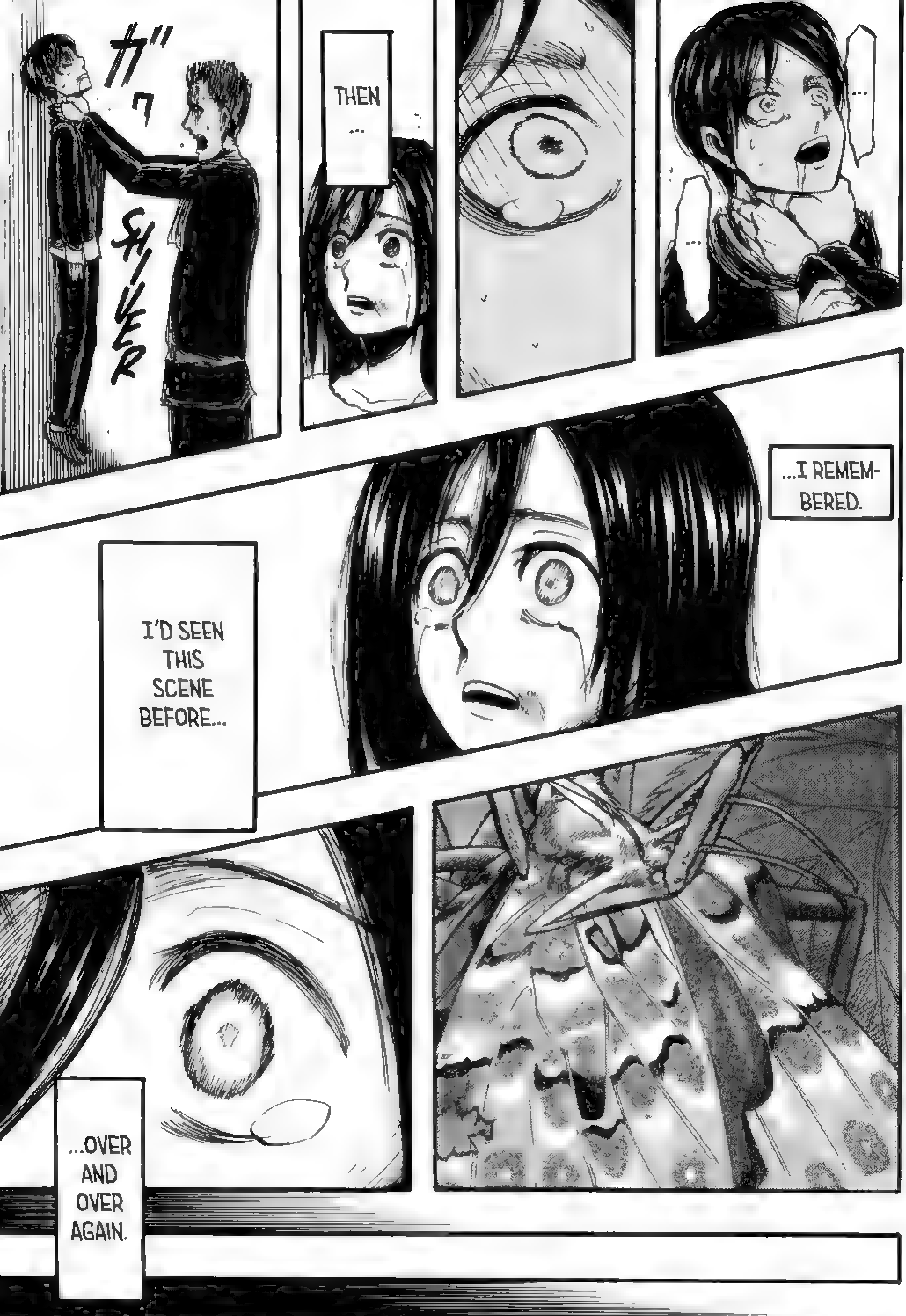

CREAK
SWISH
WHUMP
WHUD


DID YOU DO IT...?
YANK
...!!
UNGH...
ROW
ROW
...
I DON'T BELIEVE IT!
WAS IT YOU WHO DID THIS TO MY PARTNERS?!
YOU... HOW DARE YOU?! I'M GOING TO KILL YOU!!
SLAM
AH...
!
F...
FIGHT!!

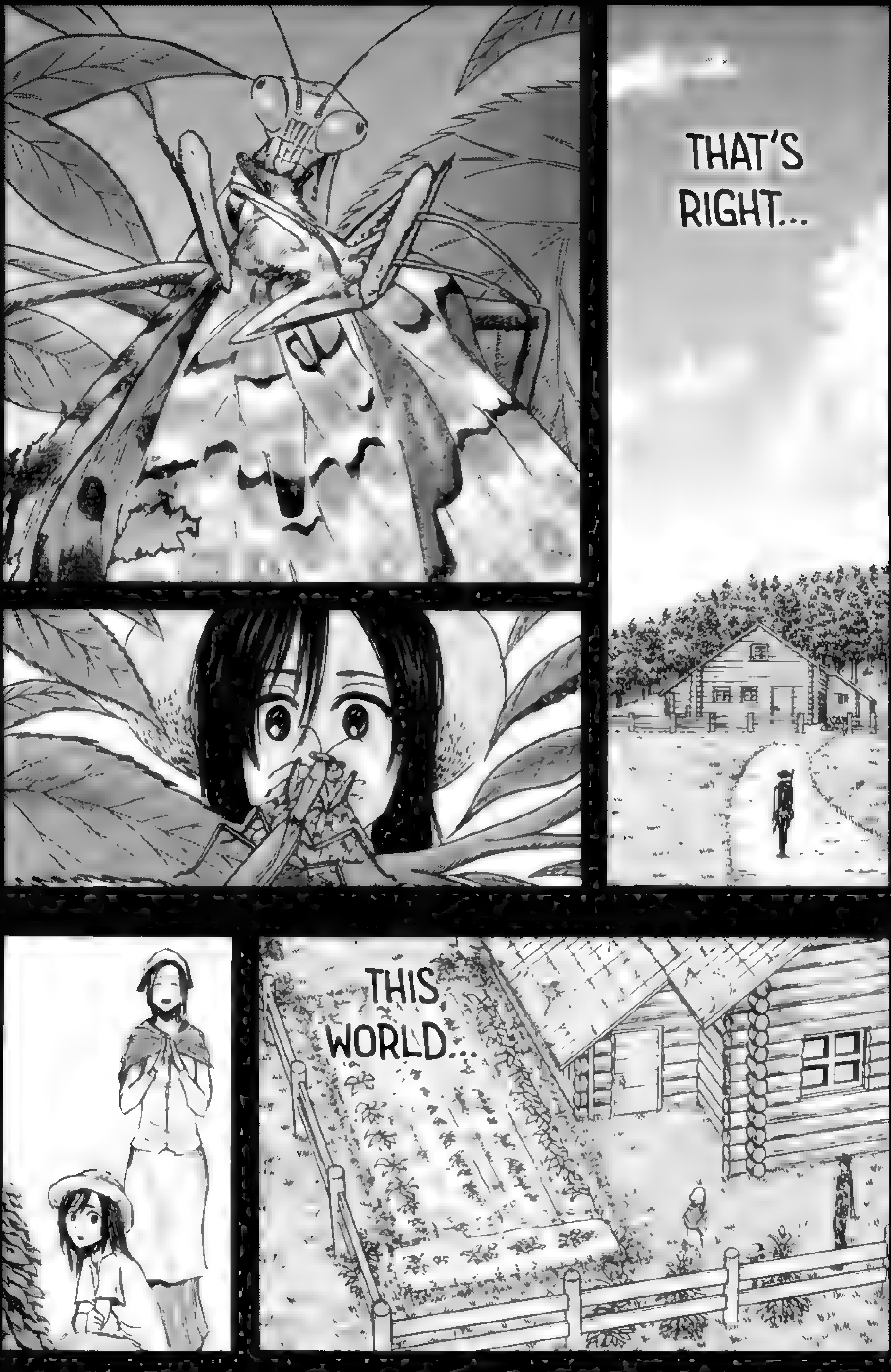

FIGHT, DAMMIT!!
...
WHAT THE HELL WERE YOU THINKIN', YOU LITTLE SHIT...?!
...IF YOU WIN, WE LIVE...
LITTLE... BRAT!
IF YOU DON'T FIGHT... WE'RE GONNA DIE...
IF YOU DON'T FIGHT, WE CAN'T WIN...
SWISH

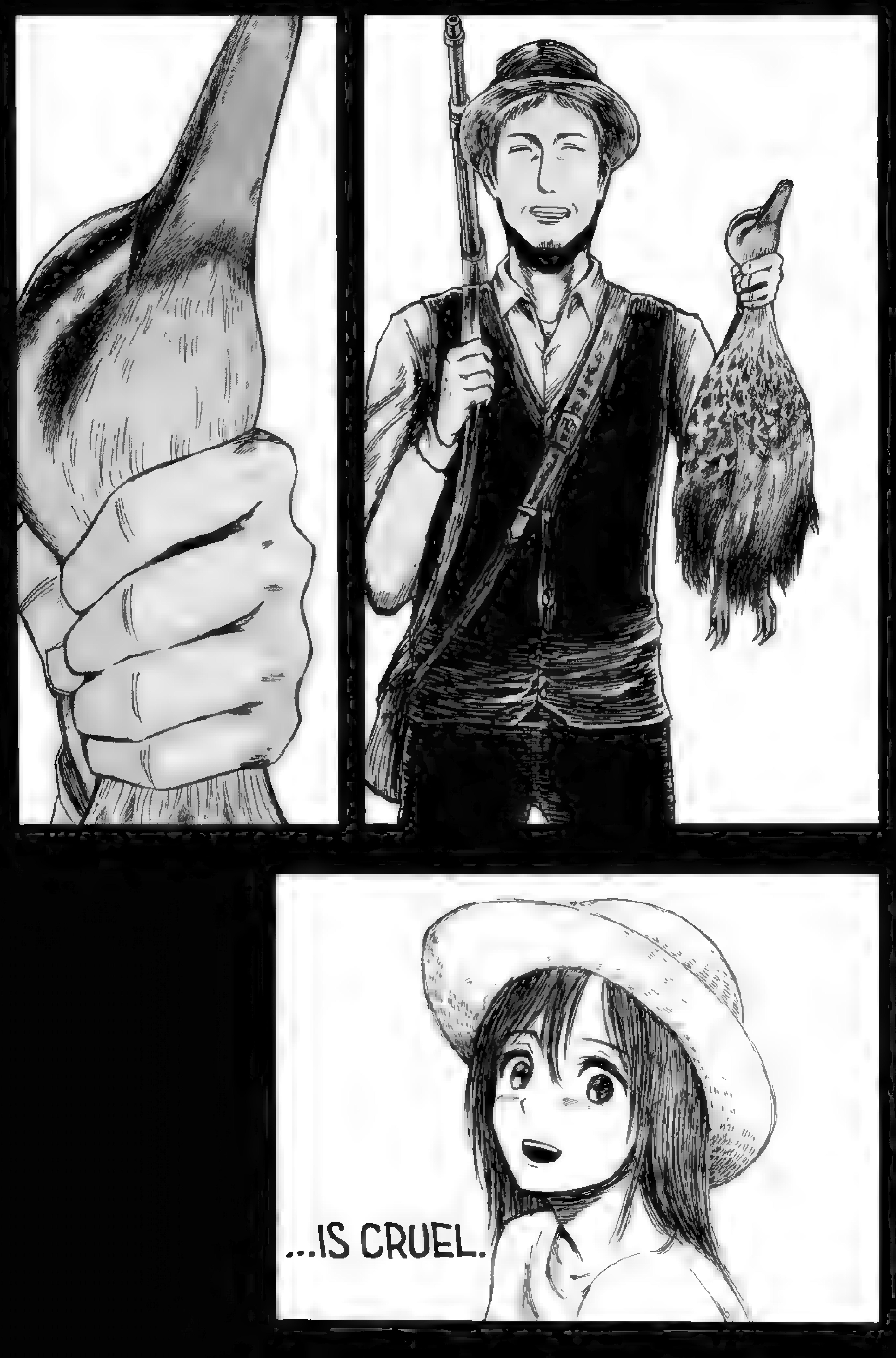

TH-THUMP
SHIVER
TH-THUMP
SHIVER
TH-THUMP
QUIVER
QUIVER
TH-THUMP
...
I...
TH-THUMP
I CAN'T ...

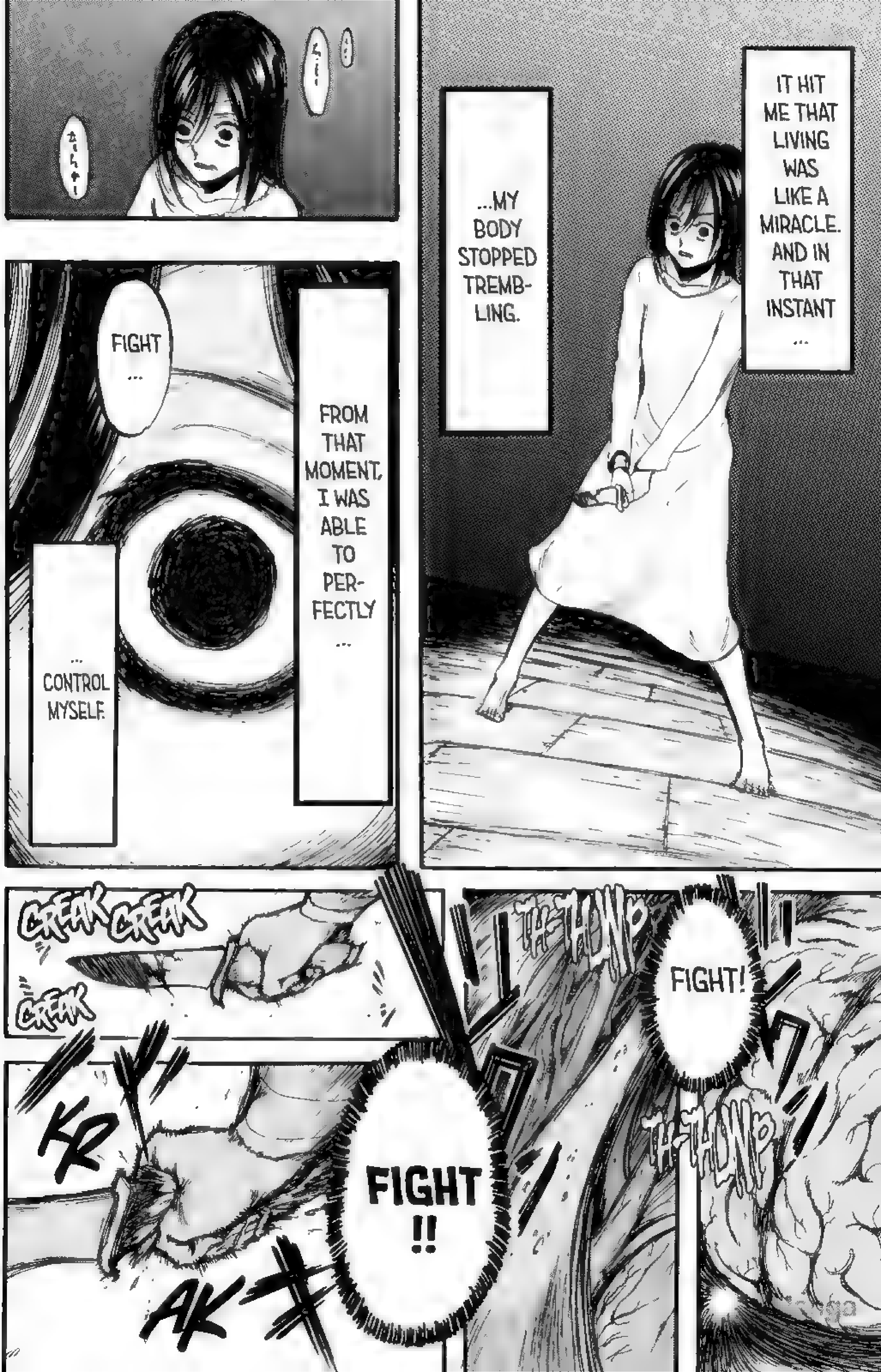
MangaFire.to

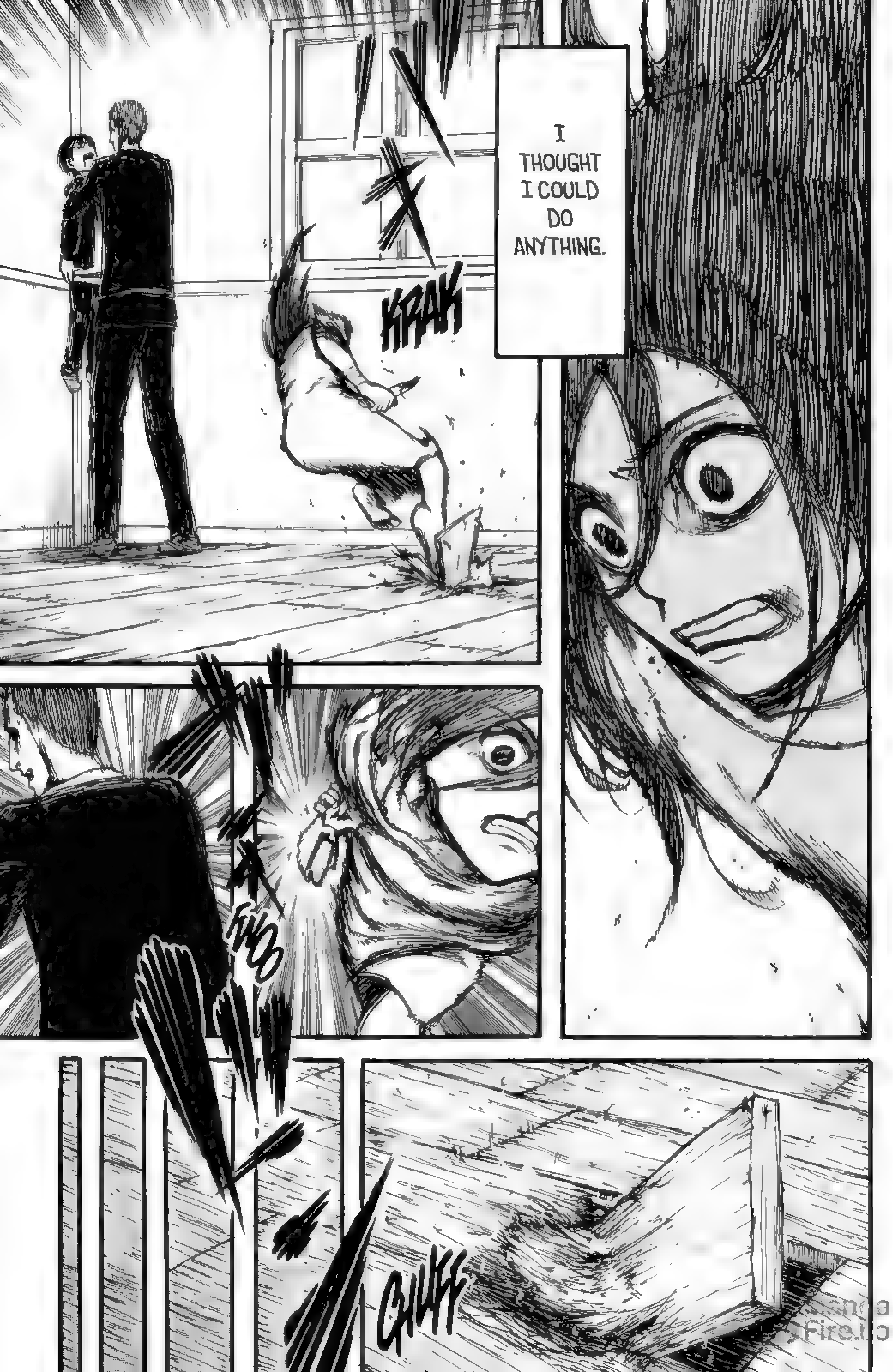

...
...
THEN ...
ガッ
SHIVER
...I REMEMBERED.
I'D SEEN THIS SCENE BEFORE...
...OVER AND OVER AGAIN.

MangaFire.to

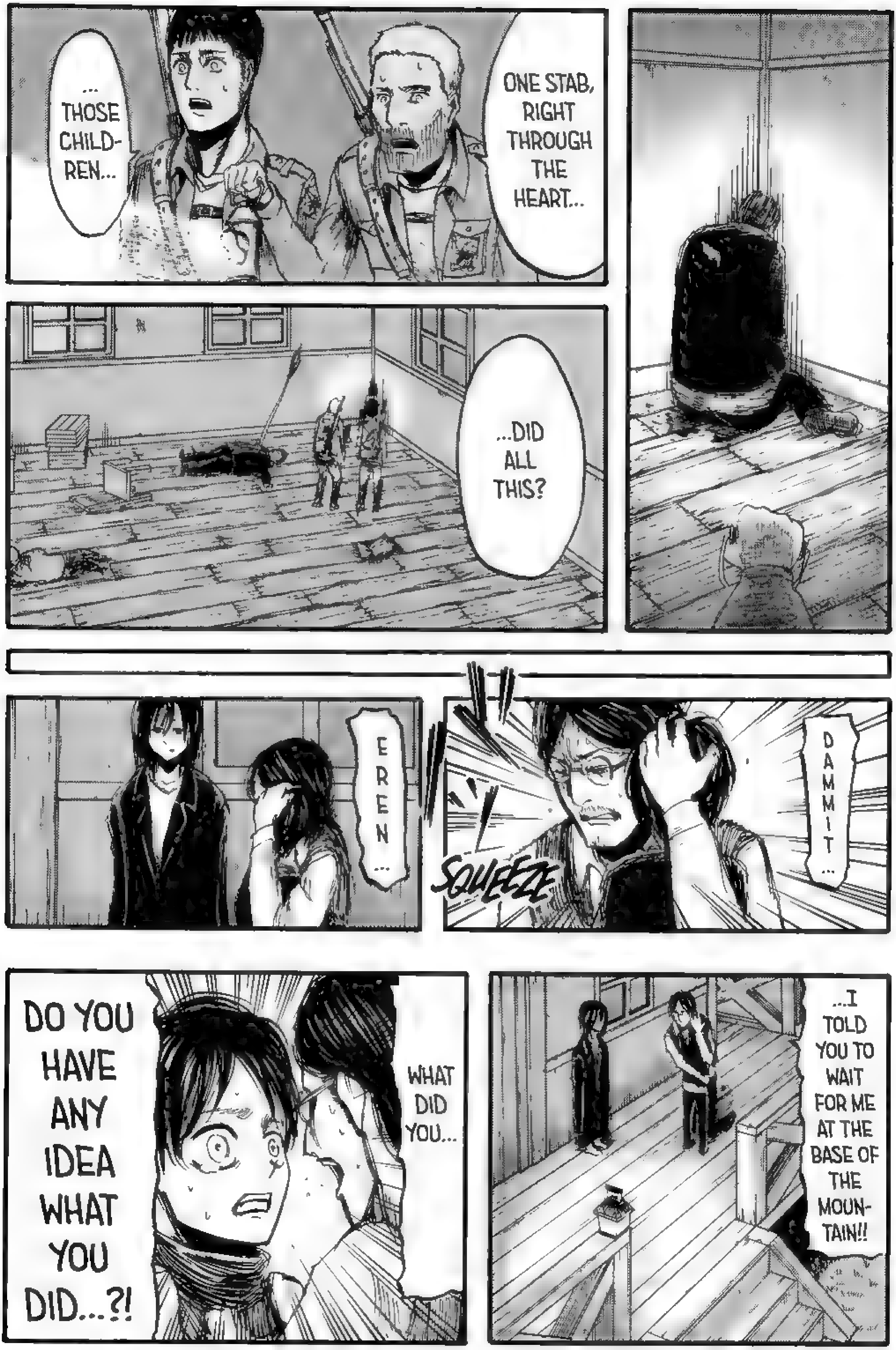

THAT'S RIGHT...
THIS WORLD...

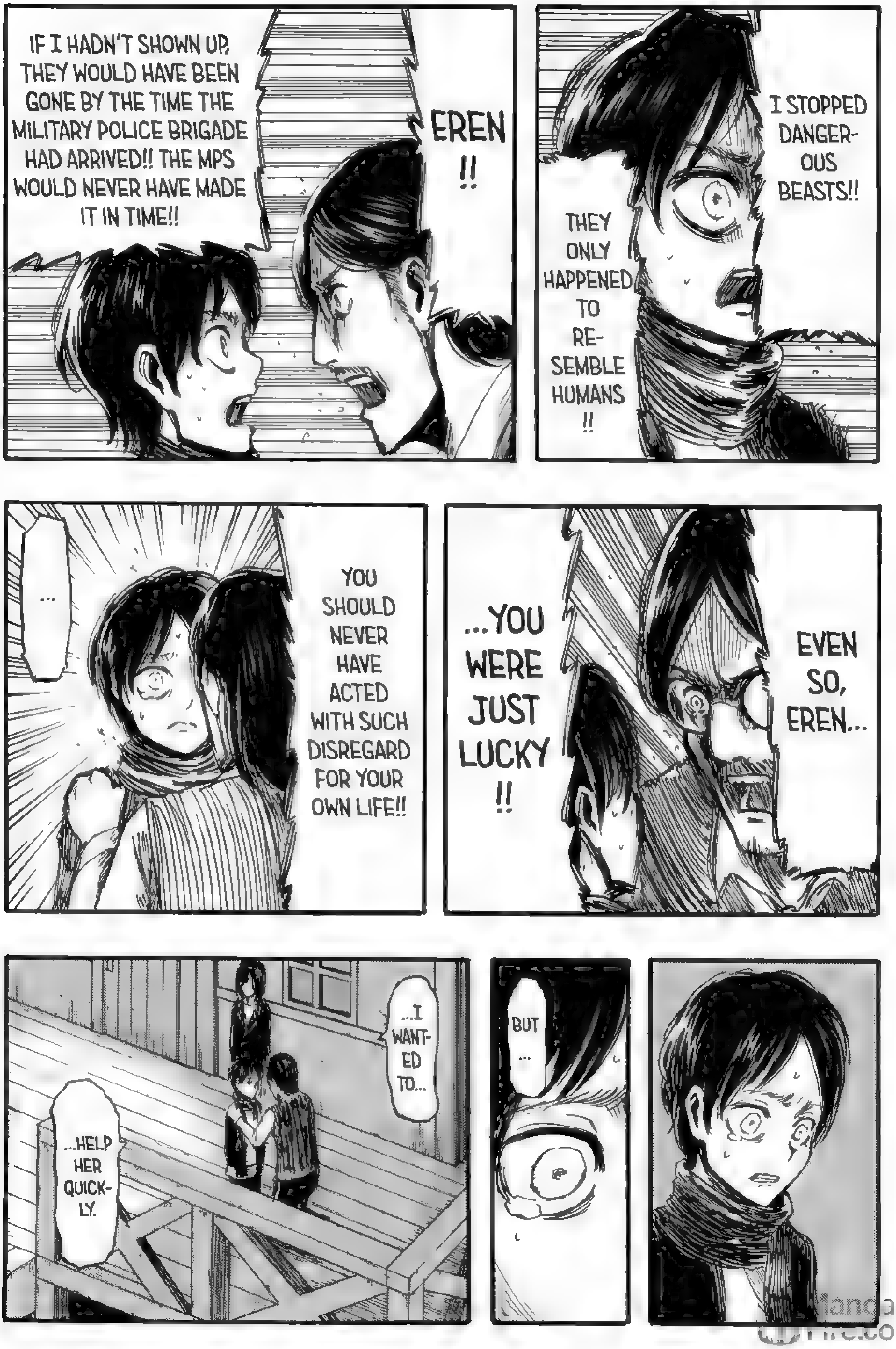

...IS CRUEL.

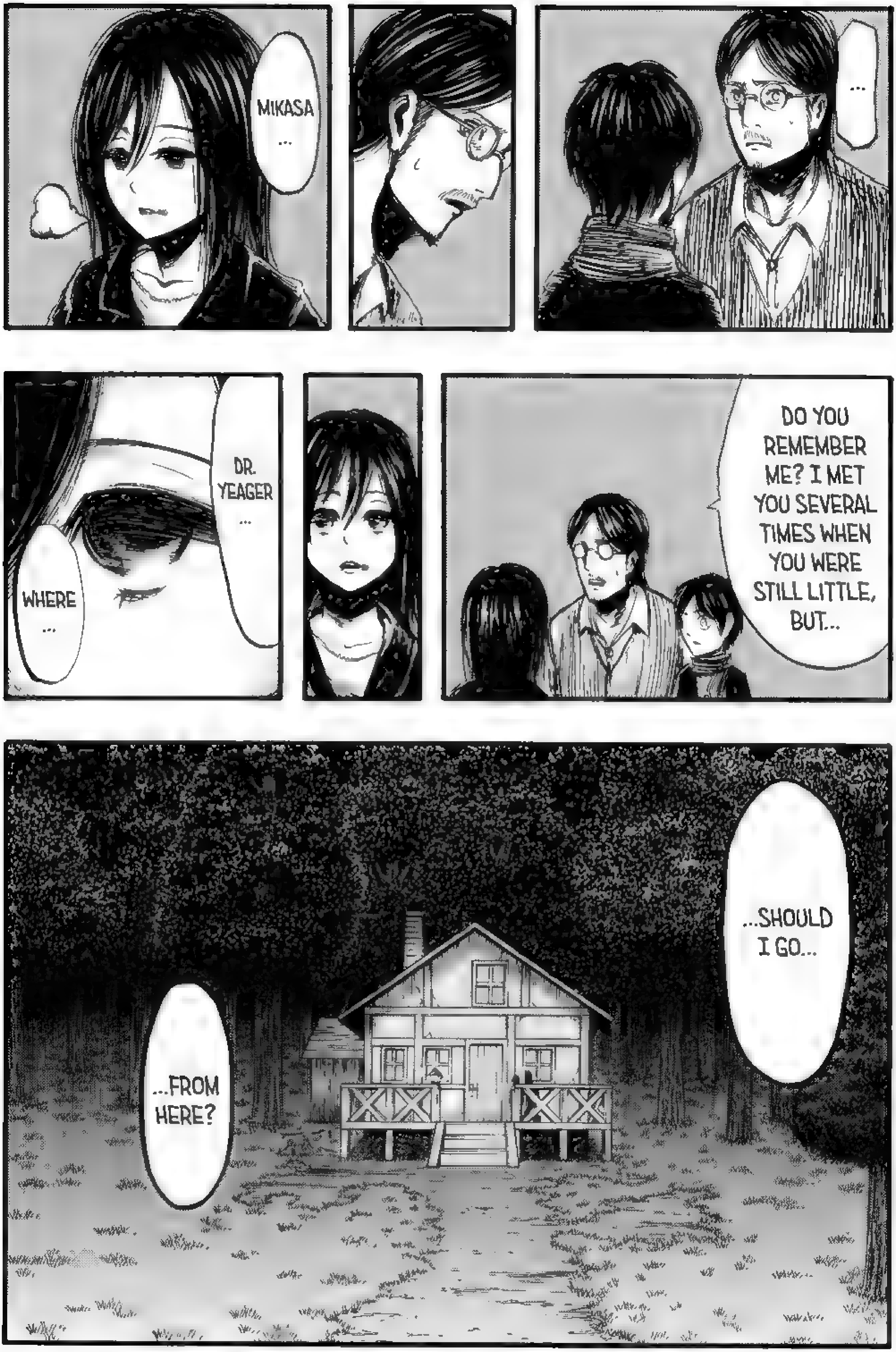

IT HIT ME THAT LIVING WAS LIKE A MIRACLE. AND IN THAT INSTANT ...
...MY BODY STOPPED TREMBLING.
FROM THAT MOMENT, I WAS ABLE TO PERFECTLY ...
... CONTROL MYSELF.
FIGHT ...
TH-THUMP
FIGHT!
TH-THUMP
CREAK CREAK
CREAK
KRAK
FIGHT!!

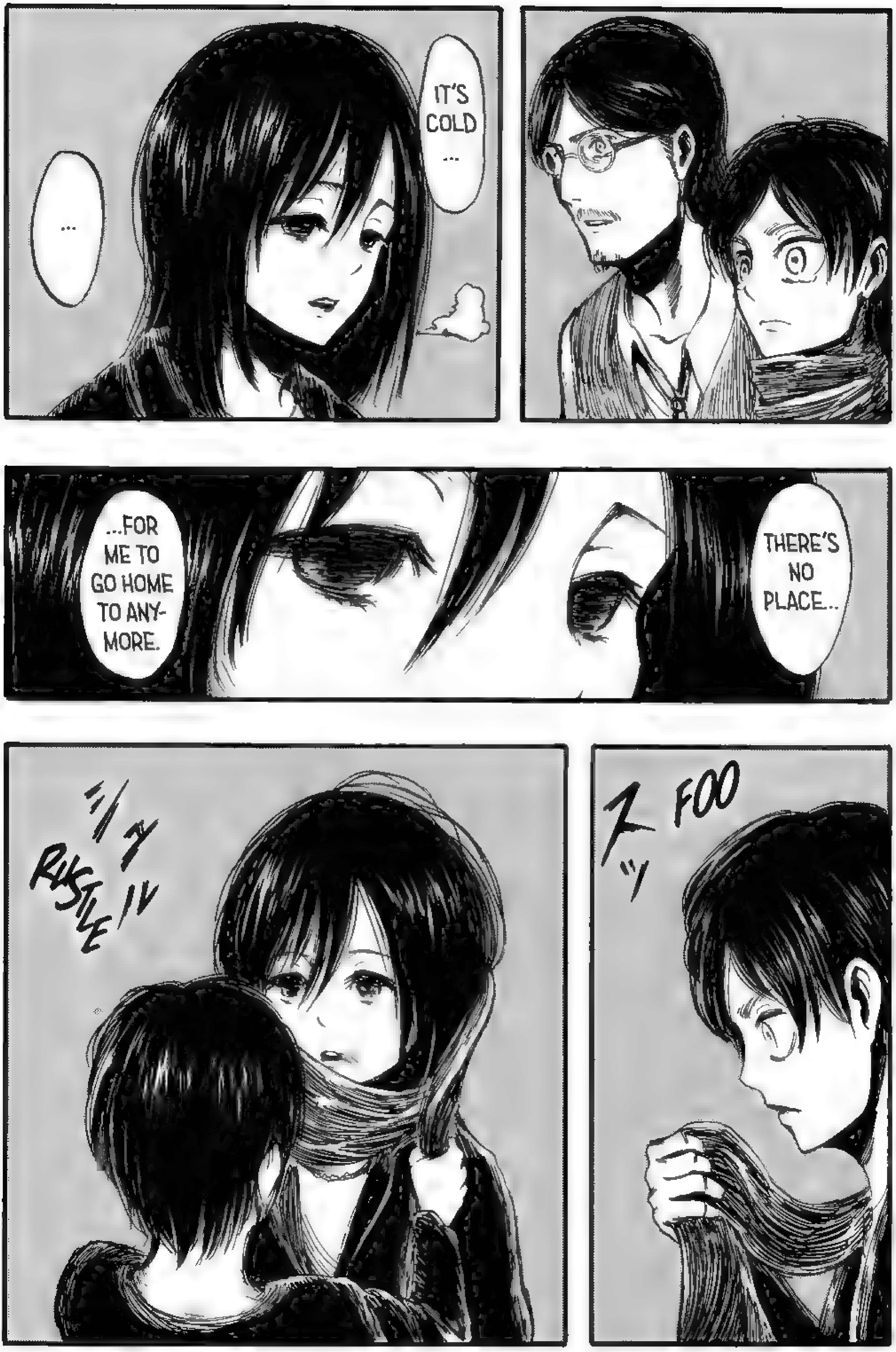

I THOUGHT I COULD DO ANYTHING.
KRAK
FWOO
GIUFF

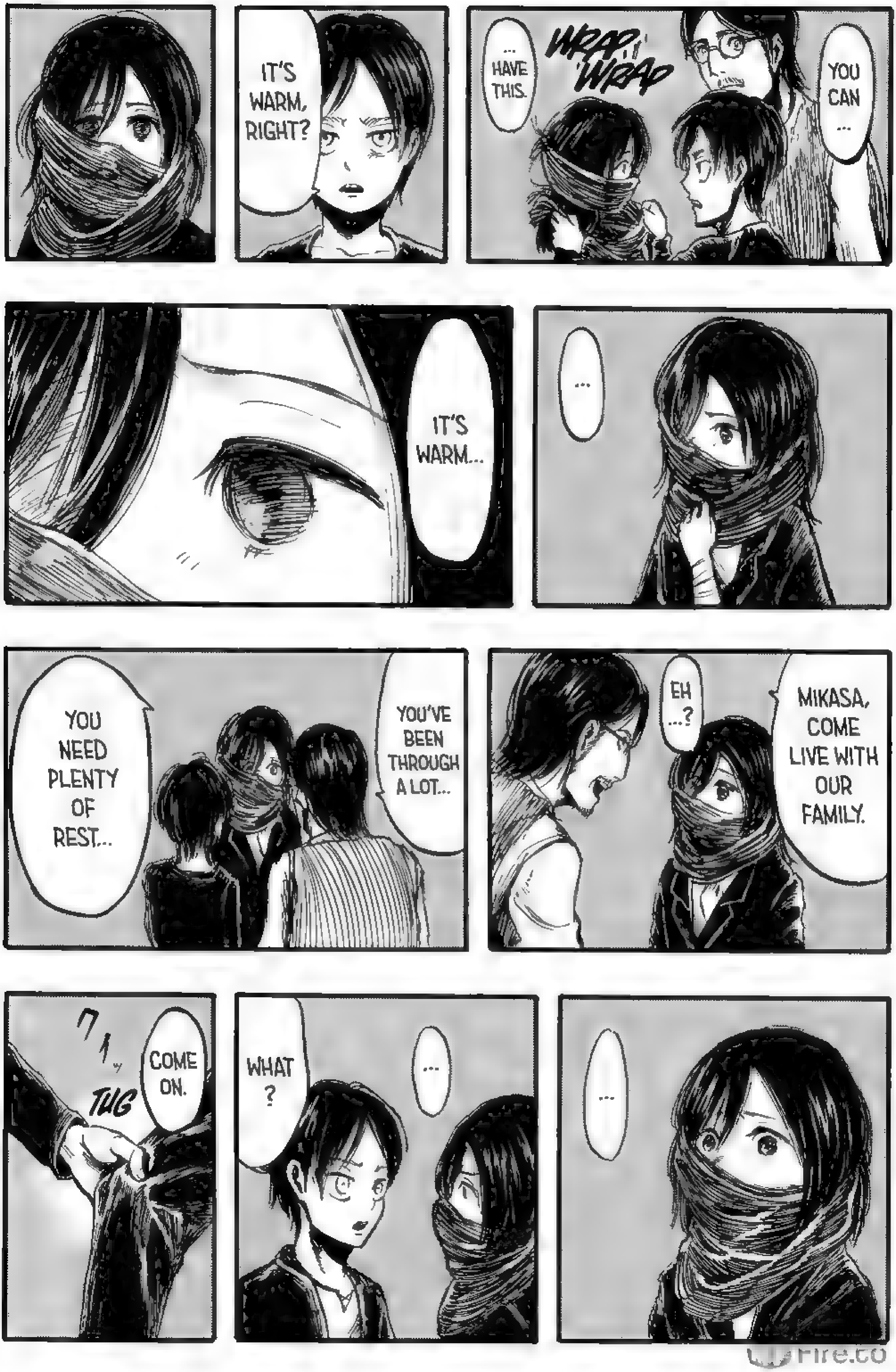
Manga Fire.to


ONE STAB, RIGHT THROUGH THE HEART...
...THOSE CHILDREN...
...DID ALL THIS?
DAMMIT...
SQUEEZE
EREN...
...I TOLD YOU TO WAIT FOR ME AT THE BASE OF THE MOUNTAIN!!
WHAT DID YOU...
DO YOU HAVE ANY IDEA WHAT YOU DID...?!

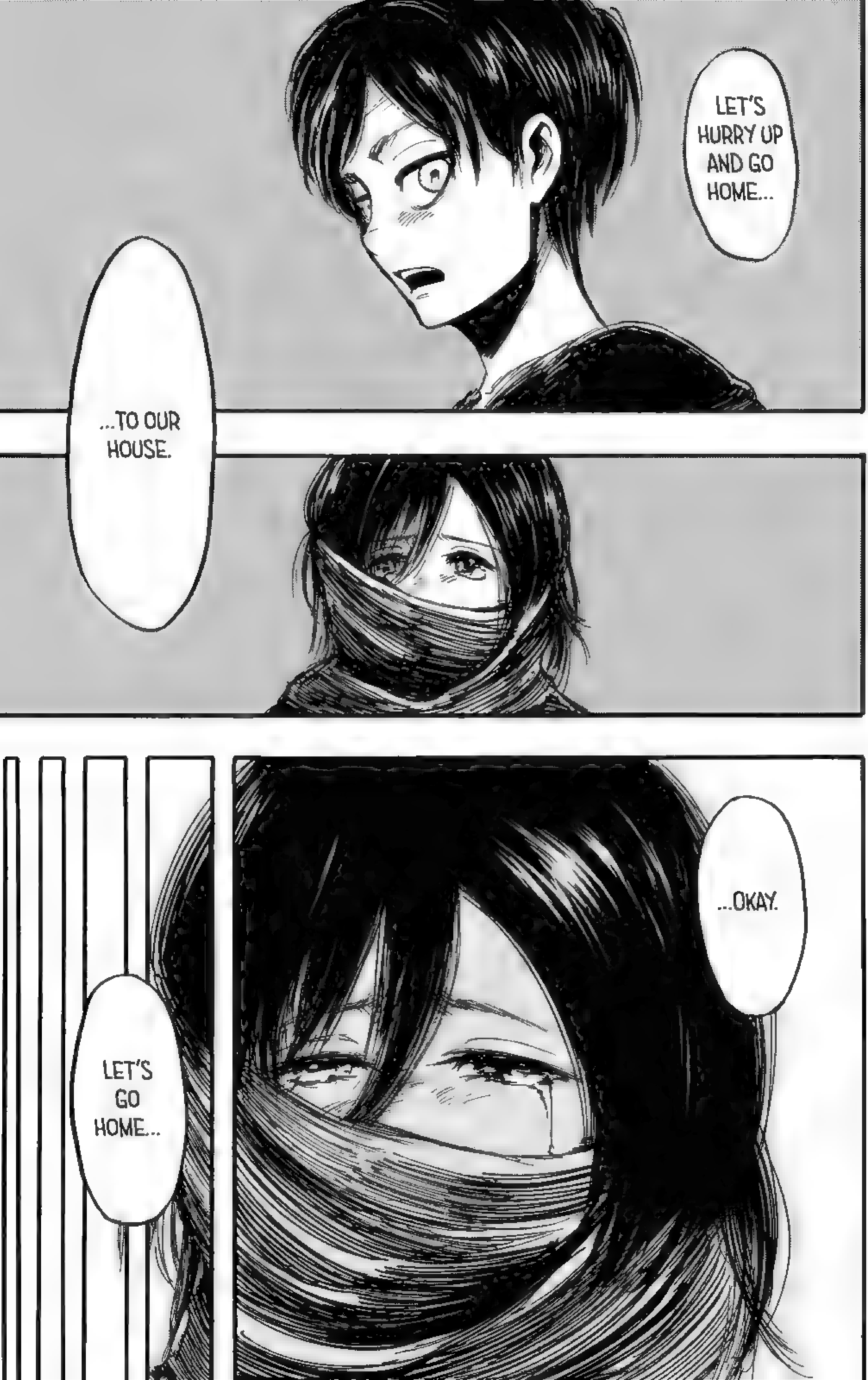

IF I HADN'T SHOWN UP, THEY WOULD HAVE BEEN GONE BY THE TIME THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE HAD ARRIVED!! THE MPS WOULD NEVER HAVE MADE IT IN TIME!!
EREN !!
I STOPPED DANGEROUS BEASTS!!
THEY ONLY HAPPENED TO RESEMBLE HUMANS !!
EVEN SO, EREN...
...YOU WERE JUST LUCKY !!
YOU SHOULD NEVER HAVE ACTED WITH SUCH DISREGARD FOR YOUR OWN LIFE!!
...
BUT ...
...I WANTED TO...
...HELP HER QUICKLY.
MangaFire.co

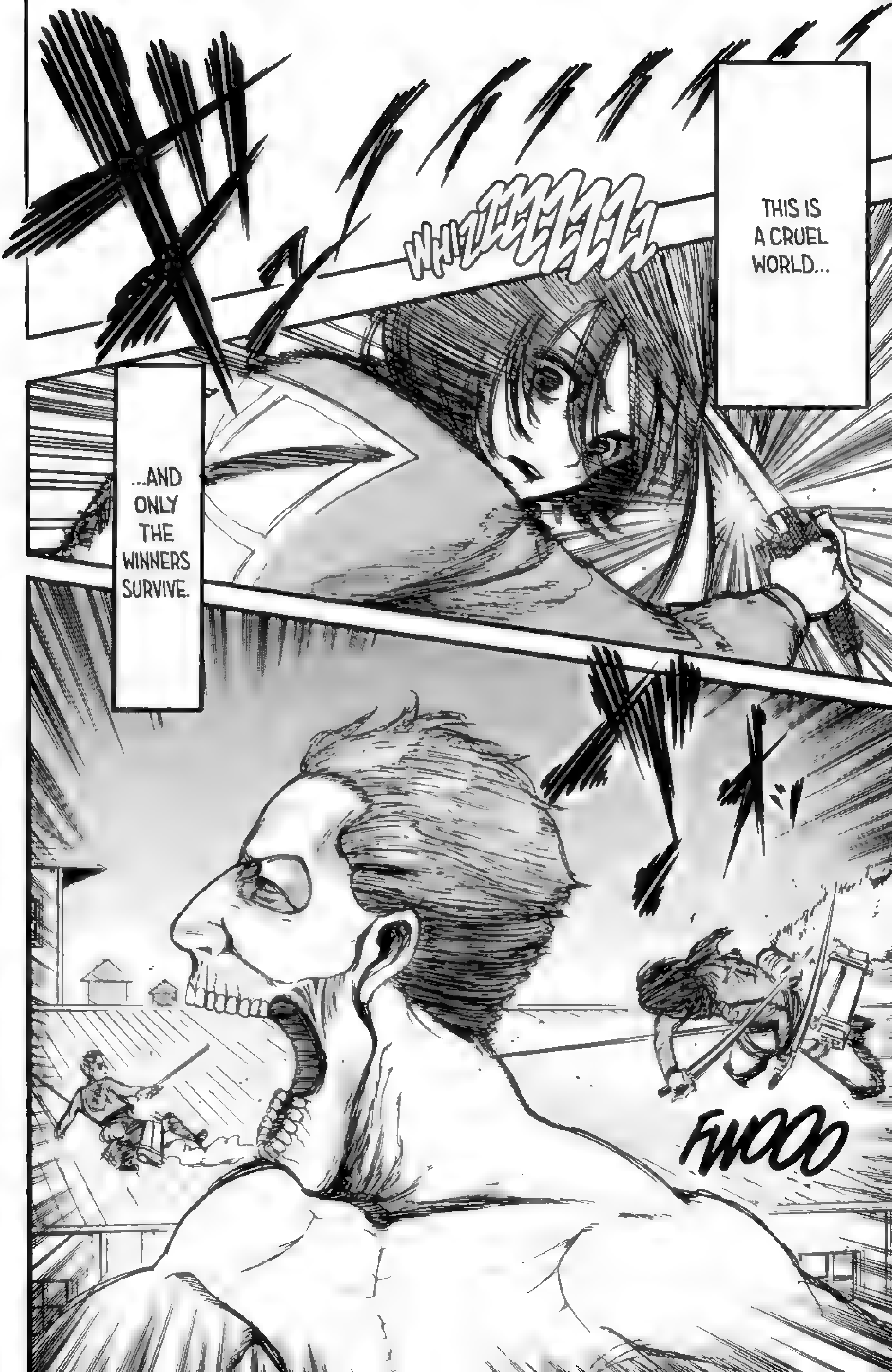

MIKASA ...
...
DR. YEAGER ...
WHERE ...
DO YOU REMEMBER ME? I MET YOU SEVERAL TIMES WHEN YOU WERE STILL LITTLE, BUT...
...SHOULD I GO...
...FROM HERE?

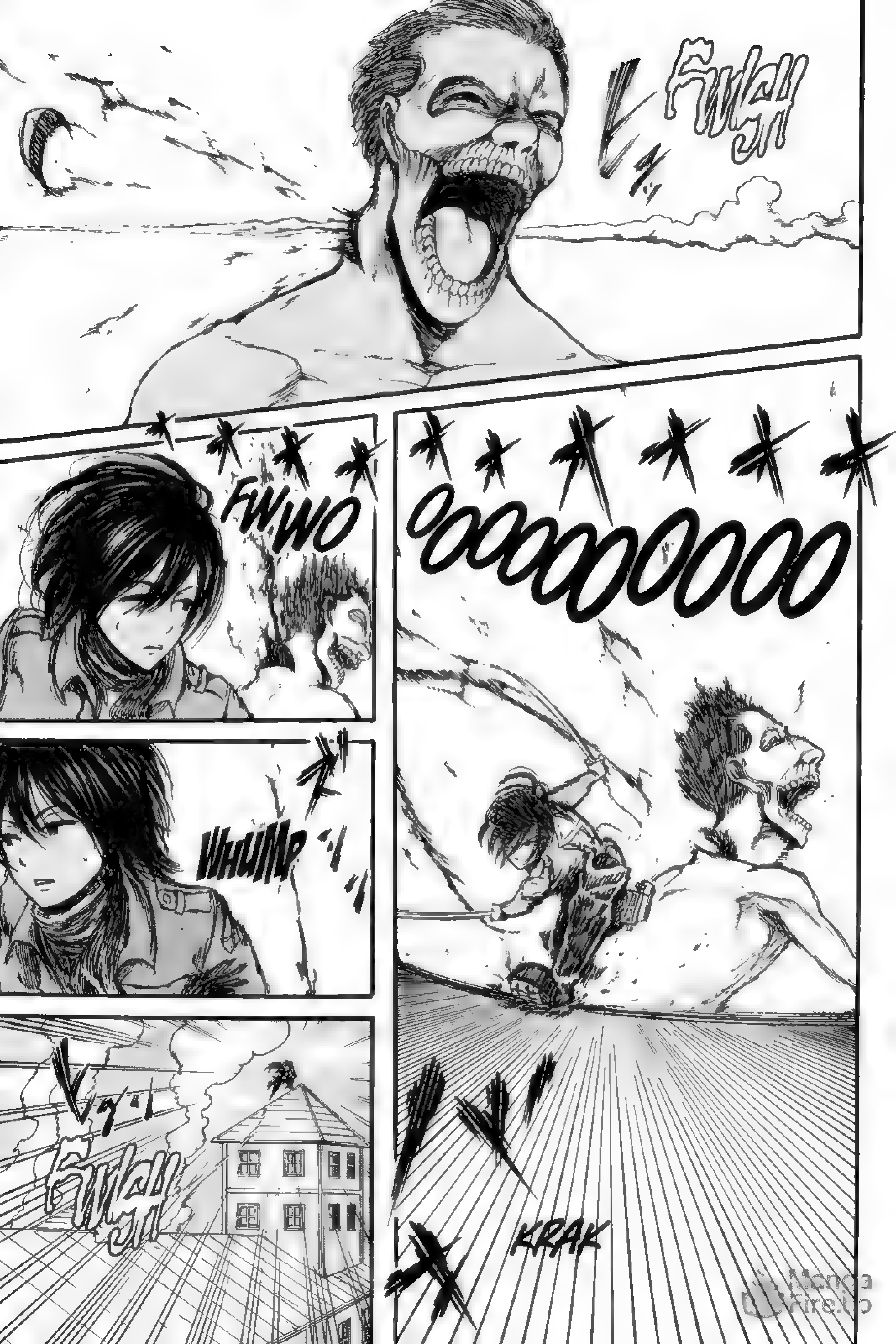

IT'S COLD ...
...
THERE'S NO PLACE...
...FOR ME TO GO HOME TO ANYMORE.
スッ
FOO
シュル
RUSTLE


YOU CAN ...
... HAVE THIS.
WRAP WRAP
IT'S WARM, RIGHT?
...
IT'S WARM...
MIKASA, COME LIVE WITH OUR FAMILY.
EH ...?
YOU'VE BEEN THROUGH A LOT...
YOU NEED PLENTY OF REST...
...
...
WHAT ?
COME ON.
TUG

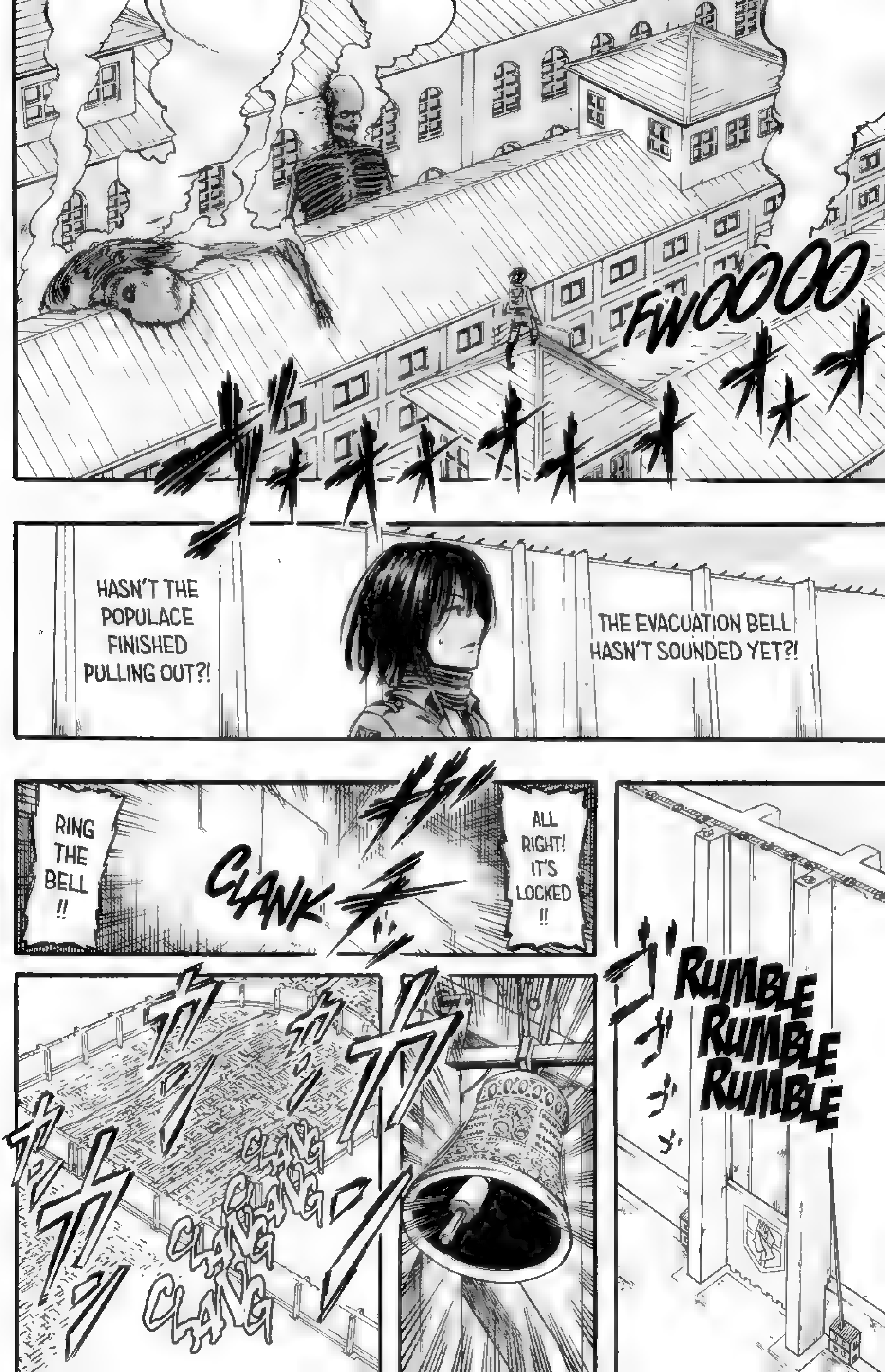
Fire.co

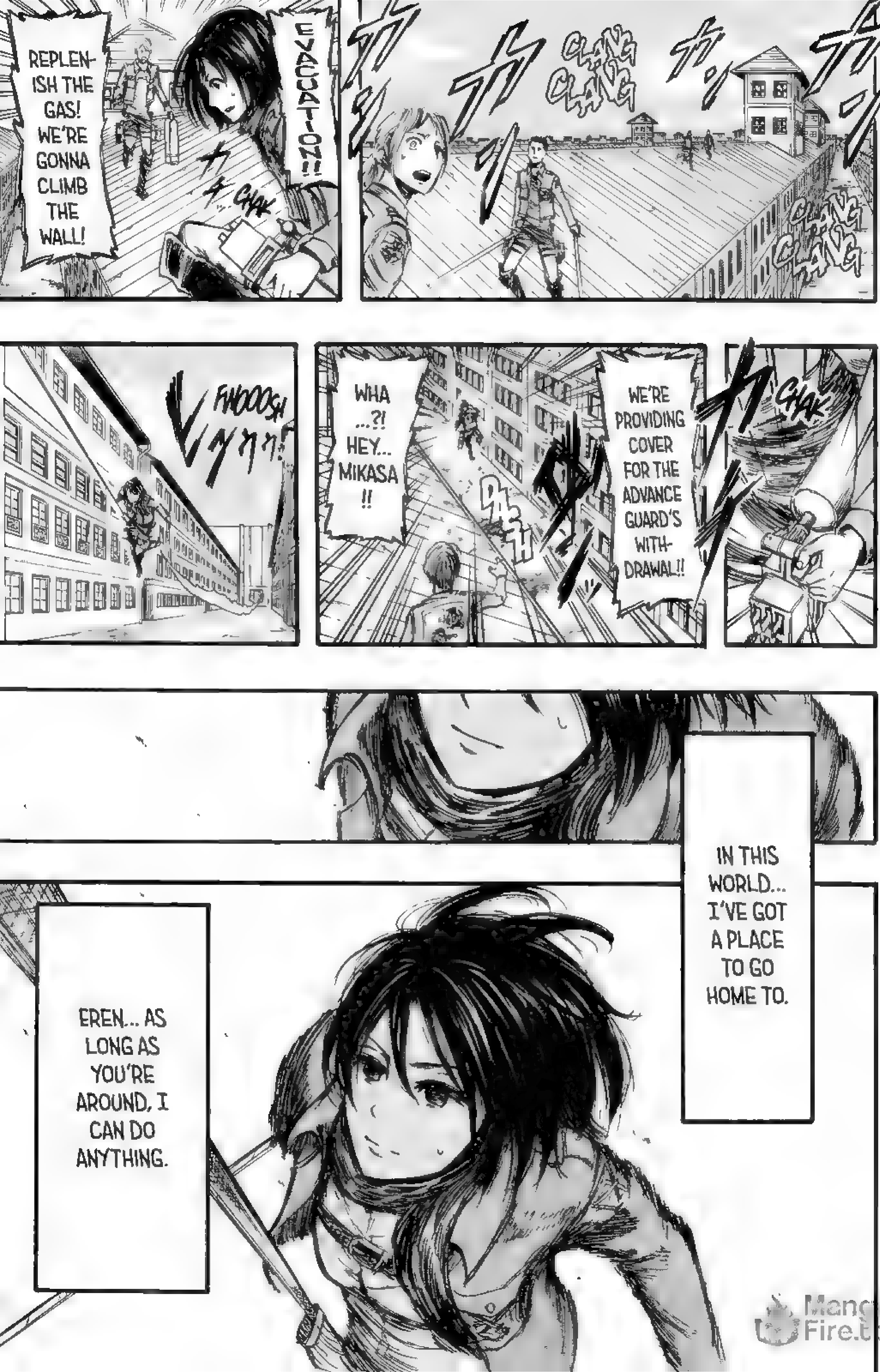

LET'S HURRY UP AND GO HOME...
...TO OUR HOUSE.
...OKAY.
LET'S GO HOME...


THIS IS A CRUEL WORLD...
WHIZZZZZZZ
...AND ONLY THE WINNERS SURVIVE.
FWOOO

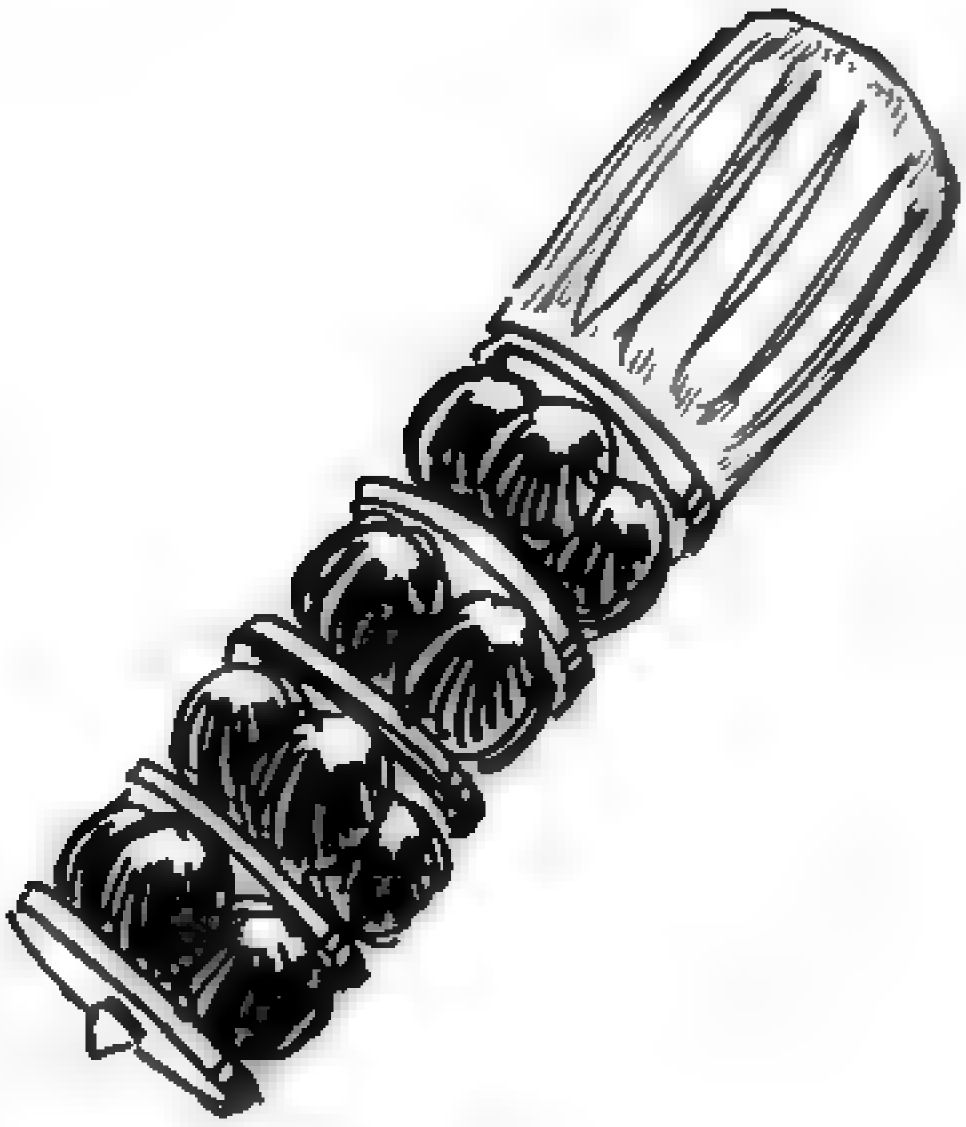

FWIGH
FWWO
OOOOOOOOOO
KRAK
WHUMP
FWIGH

Manga Fire.to


FWOOOO
THE EVACUATION BELL HASN'T SOUNDED YET?!
HASN'T THE POPULACE FINISHED PULLING OUT?!
RUMBLE RUMBLE RUMBLE
ALL RIGHT! IT'S LOCKED!!
CLANK
RING THE BELL!!
CLANG CLANG CLANG CLANG

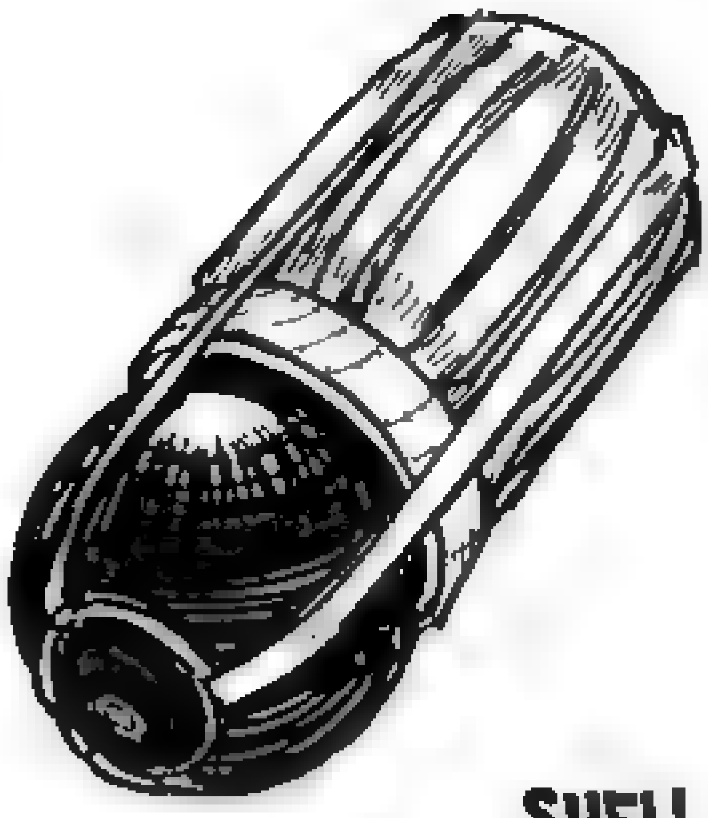

REPLENISH THE GAS! WE'RE GONNA CLIMB THE WALL!
EVACUATION!!
CHAK
CLANG CLANG
CLANG CLANG
FWOOOSH
WHA ...?! HEY... MIKASA!!
DASH
WE'RE PROVIDING COVER FOR THE ADVANCE GUARD'S WITHDRAWAL!!
CHAK
IN THIS WORLD... I'VE GOT A PLACE TO GO HOME TO.
EREN... AS LONG AS YOU'RE AROUND, I CAN DO ANYTHING.

MangaFire.to



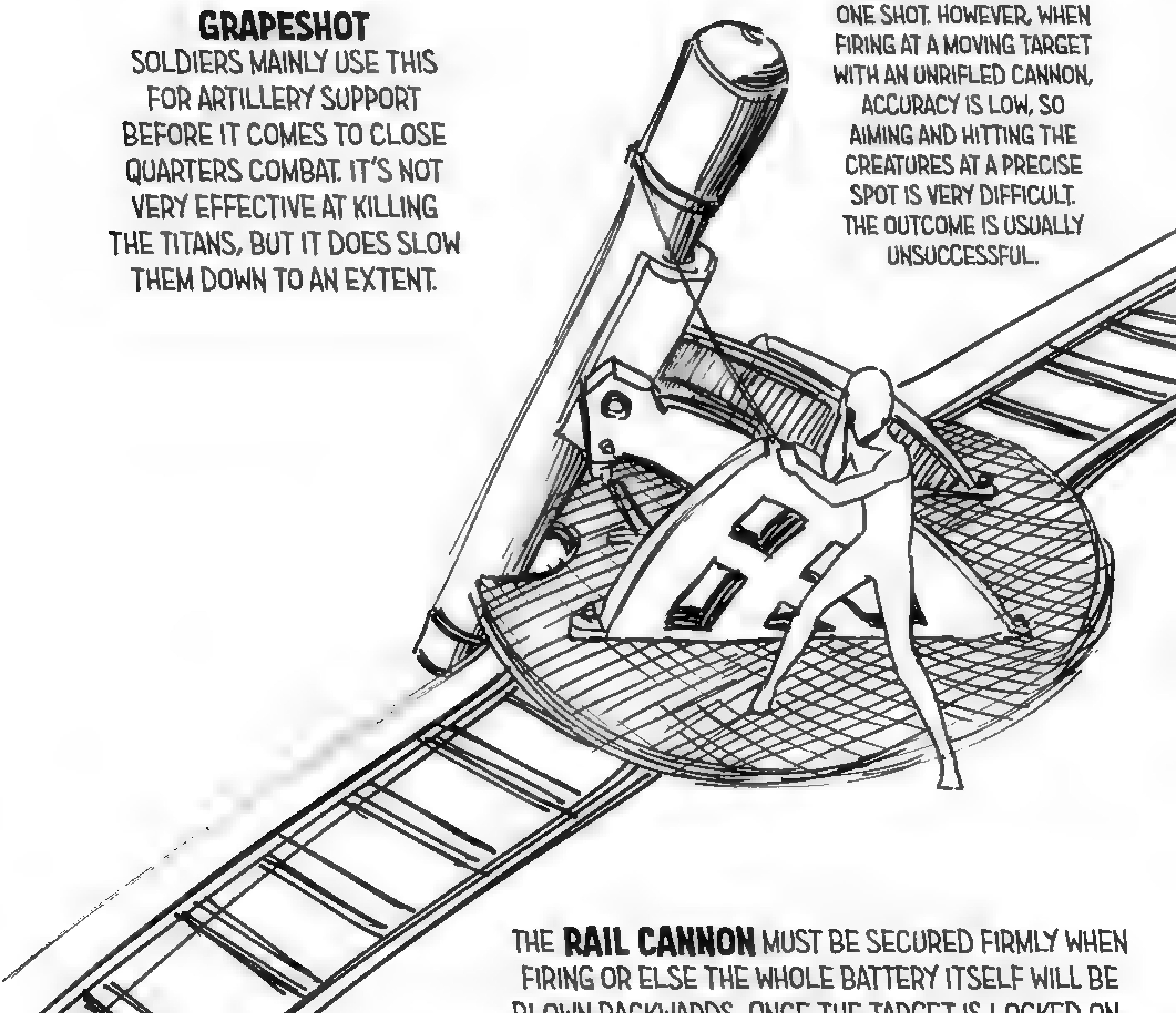
GRAPESHOT

SOLDIERS MAINLY USE THIS FOR ARTILLERY SUPPORT BEFORE IT COMES TO CLOSE QUARTERS COMBAT. IT'S NOT VERY EFFECTIVE AT KILLING THE TITANS, BUT IT DOES SLOW THEM DOWN TO AN EXTENT.



SHELL

THE GOAL IS TO KILL THE TITANS WITH THESE. IF THE TITANS' WEAK POINT CAN BE HIT, IT'S POSSIBLE TO BRING THEM DOWN WITH ONE SHOT. HOWEVER, WHEN FIRING AT A MOVING TARGET WITH AN UNRIFLED CANNON, ACCURACY IS LOW, SO AIMING AND HITTING THE CREATURES AT A PRECISE SPOT IS VERY DIFFICULT. THE OUTCOME IS USUALLY UNSUCCESSFUL.

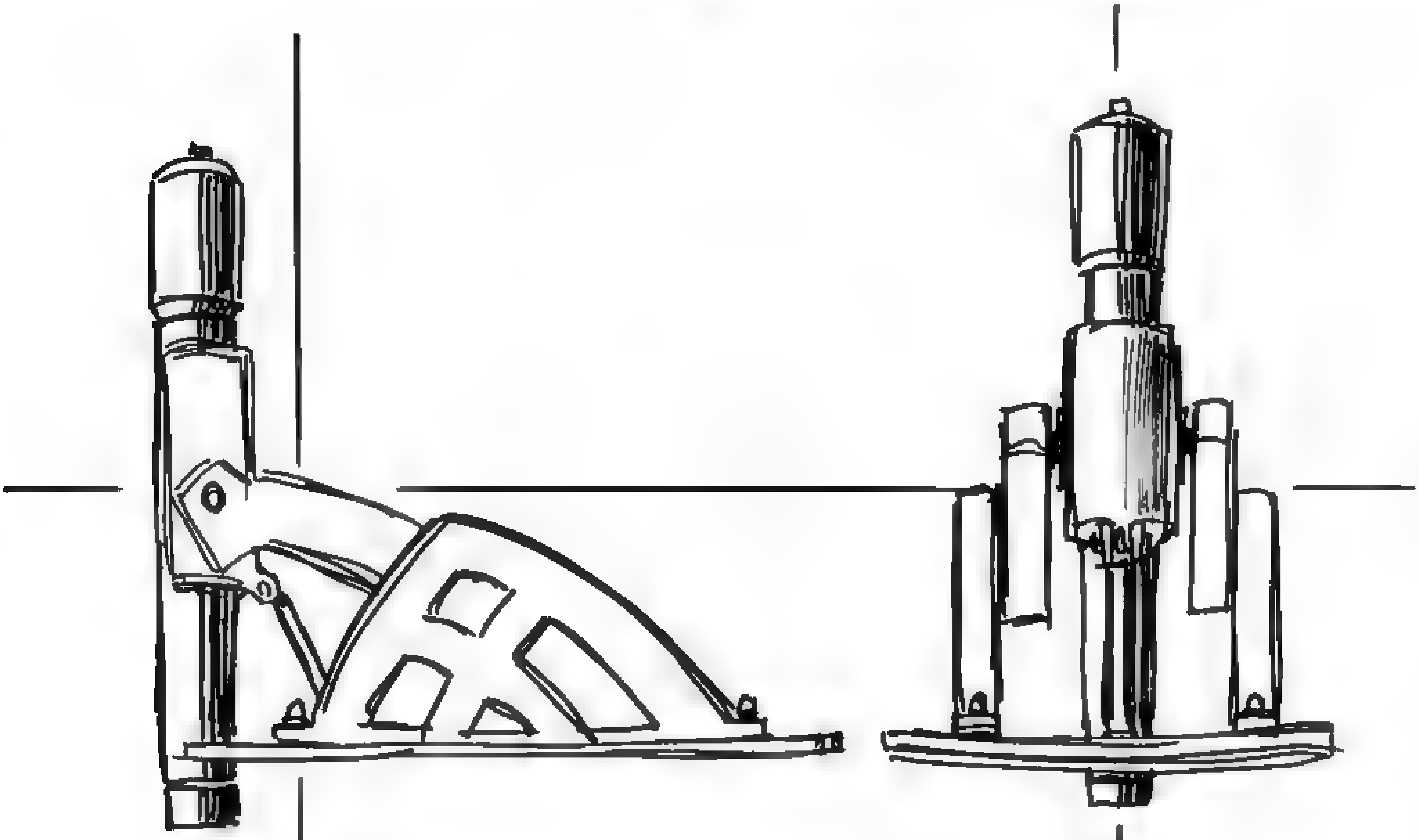


THE **RAIL CANNON** MUST BE SECURED FIRMLY WHEN FIRING OR ELSE THE WHOLE BATTERY ITSELF WILL BE BLOWN BACKWARDS. ONCE THE TARGET IS LOCKED ON, THE BATTERY IS SECURED TO THE RAIL; THESE NECESSARY ACTIONS DIMINISH THE SPEED OF FIRING.

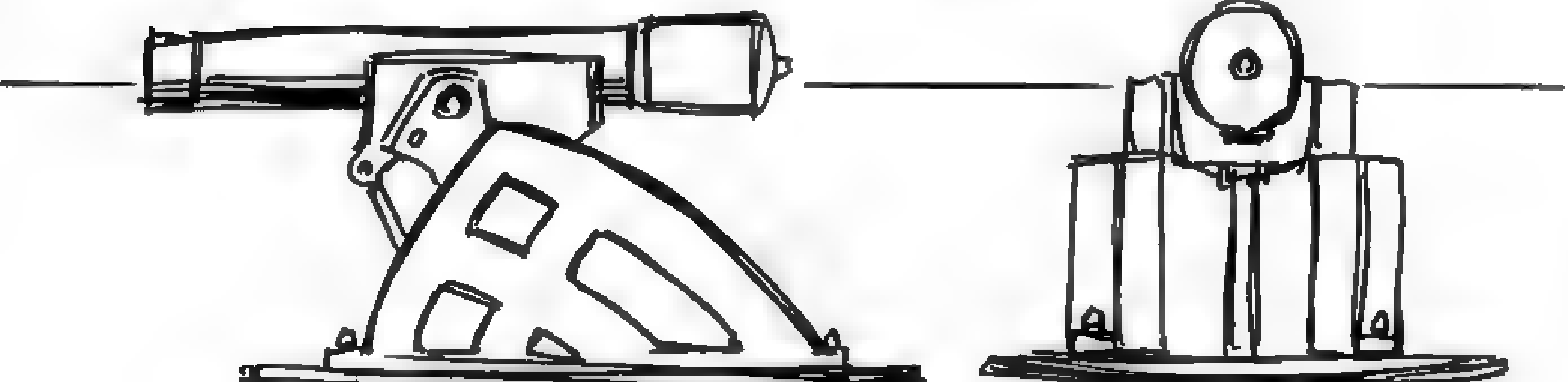
MangaFire.co

Current Publicly Available Information

5. Wall-mounted Artillery

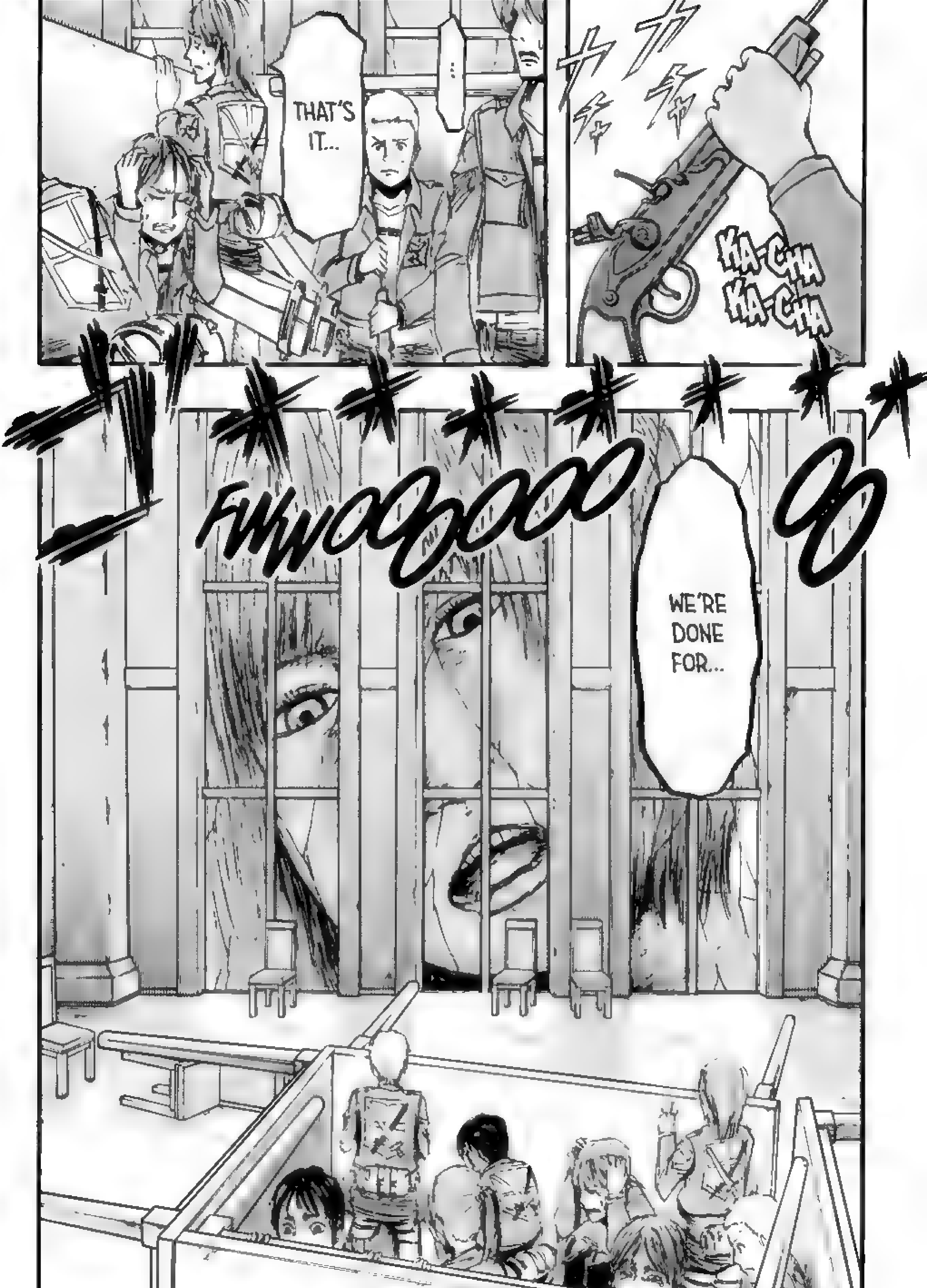


BEFORE THE ERA OF VERTICAL MANEUVERING GEAR, CANNONS WERE THE MAIN ANTI-TITAN WEAPON, BUT THEY LACKED MOBILITY AND WERE EXTREMELY DIFFICULT TO USE IN A GROUND WAR. ON THE OTHER HAND, THE WALL'S DEFENSE HAS BEEN IMPROVED THROUGH THE INSTALLATION OF MOUNTED CANNONS.

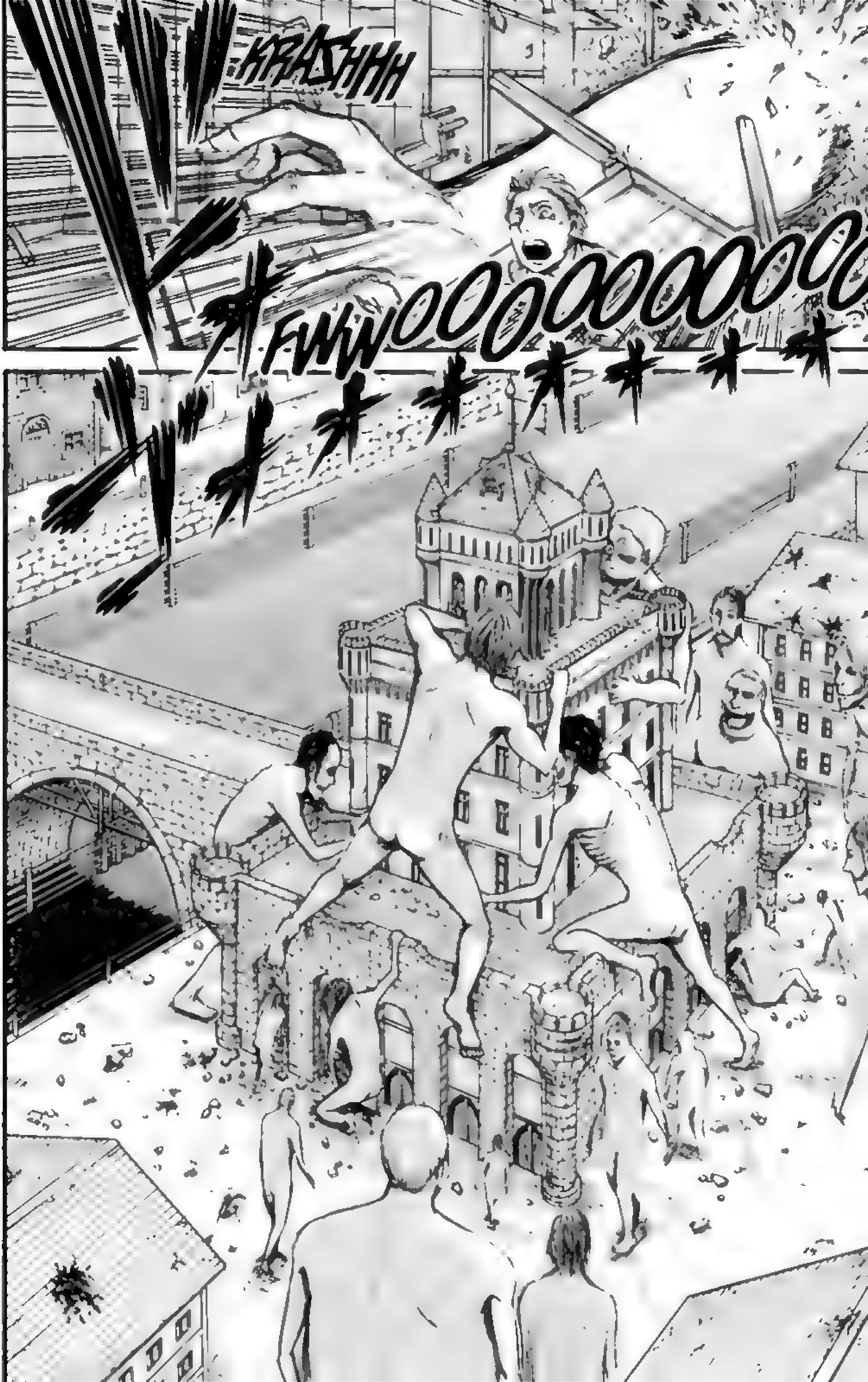


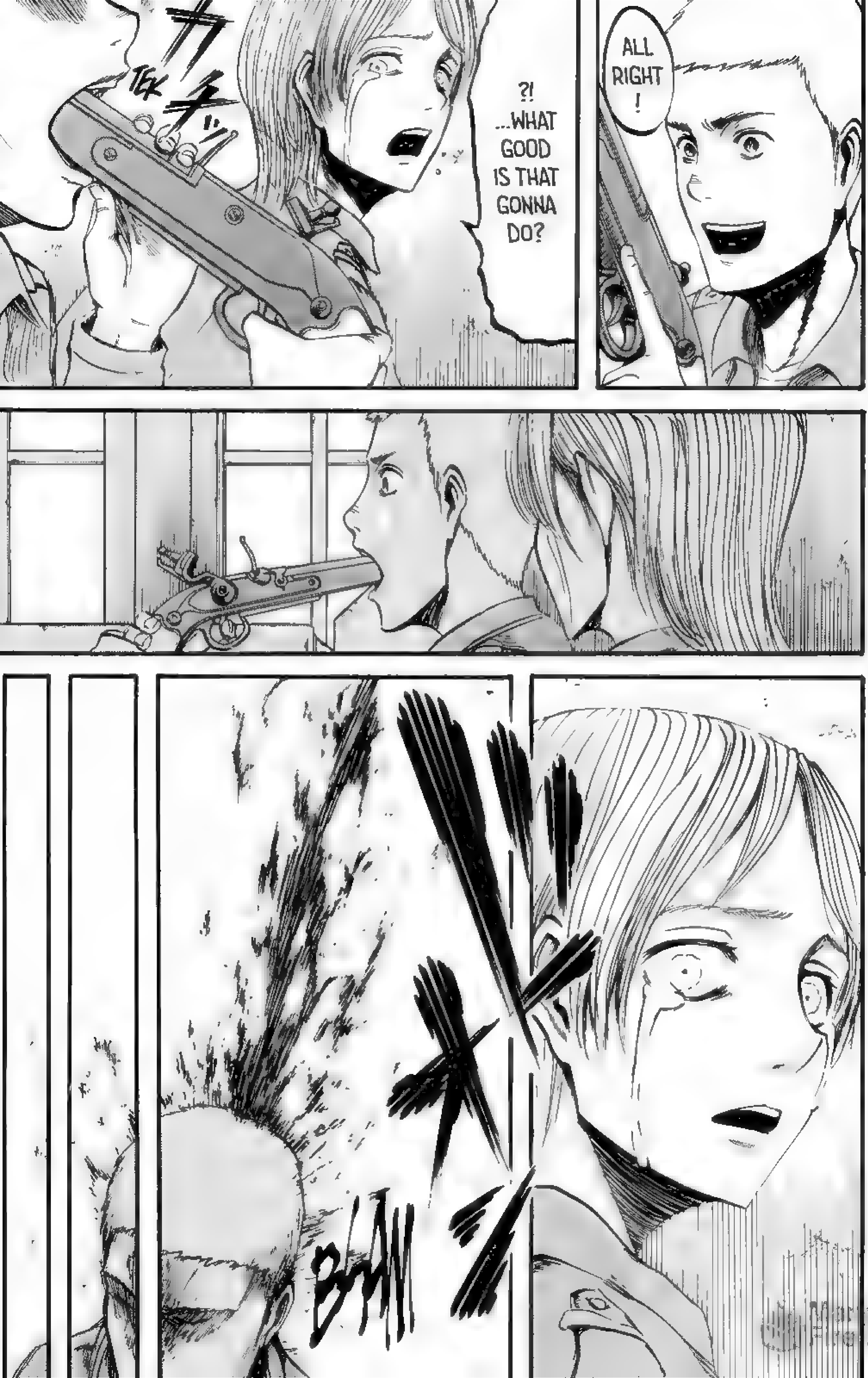
THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THESE AND TRADITIONAL MOBILE CANNONS IS THAT THE MOUNTED MODEL HAS THE ABILITY TO FIRE VERTICALLY DOWNWARD. THEIR STRUCTURE ALSO MITIGATES RECOIL.

ATTACK
on TITAN

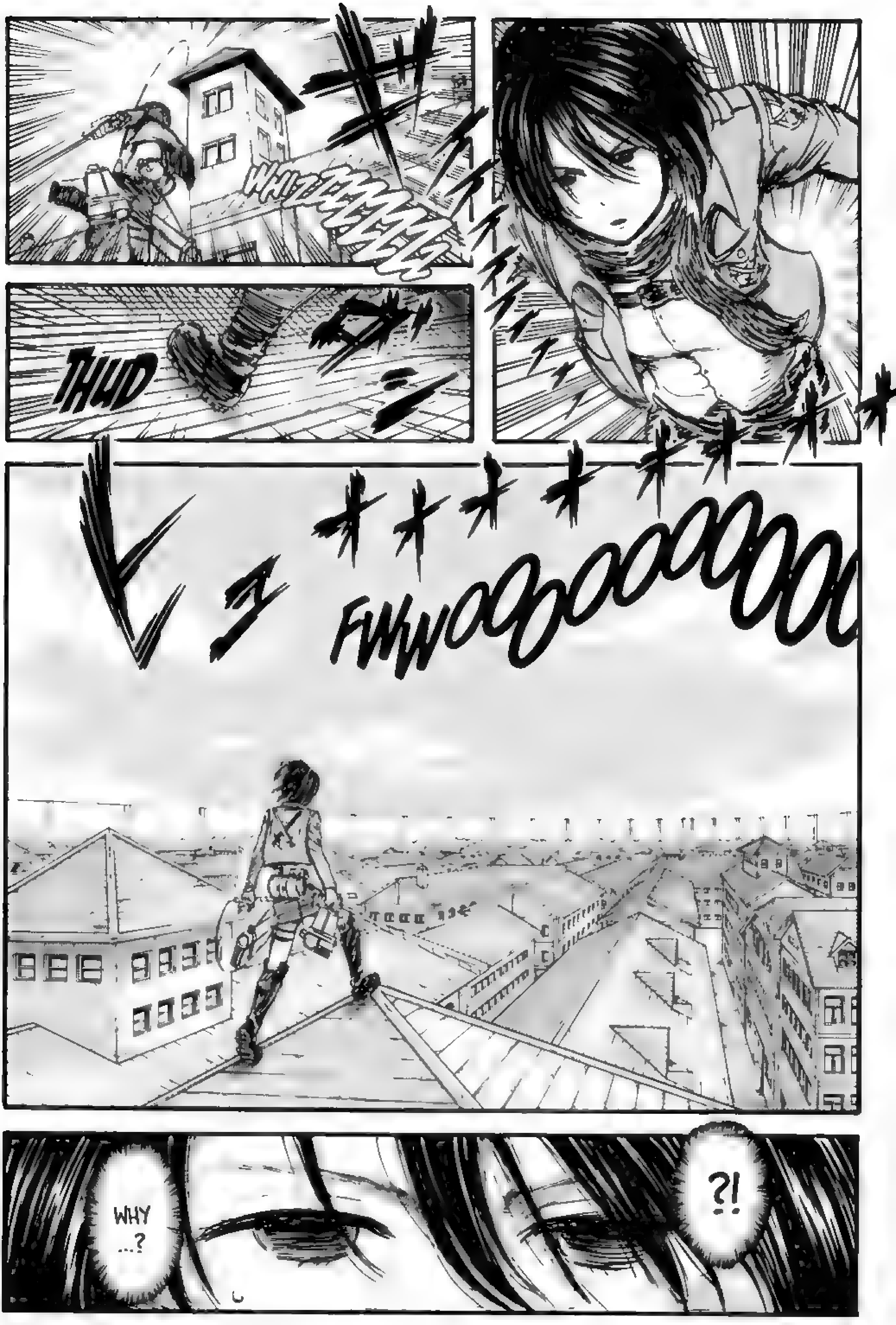

KA-CHA KA-CHA
...
THAT'S IT...
FWWAOOOOOOO
WE'RE DONE FOR...

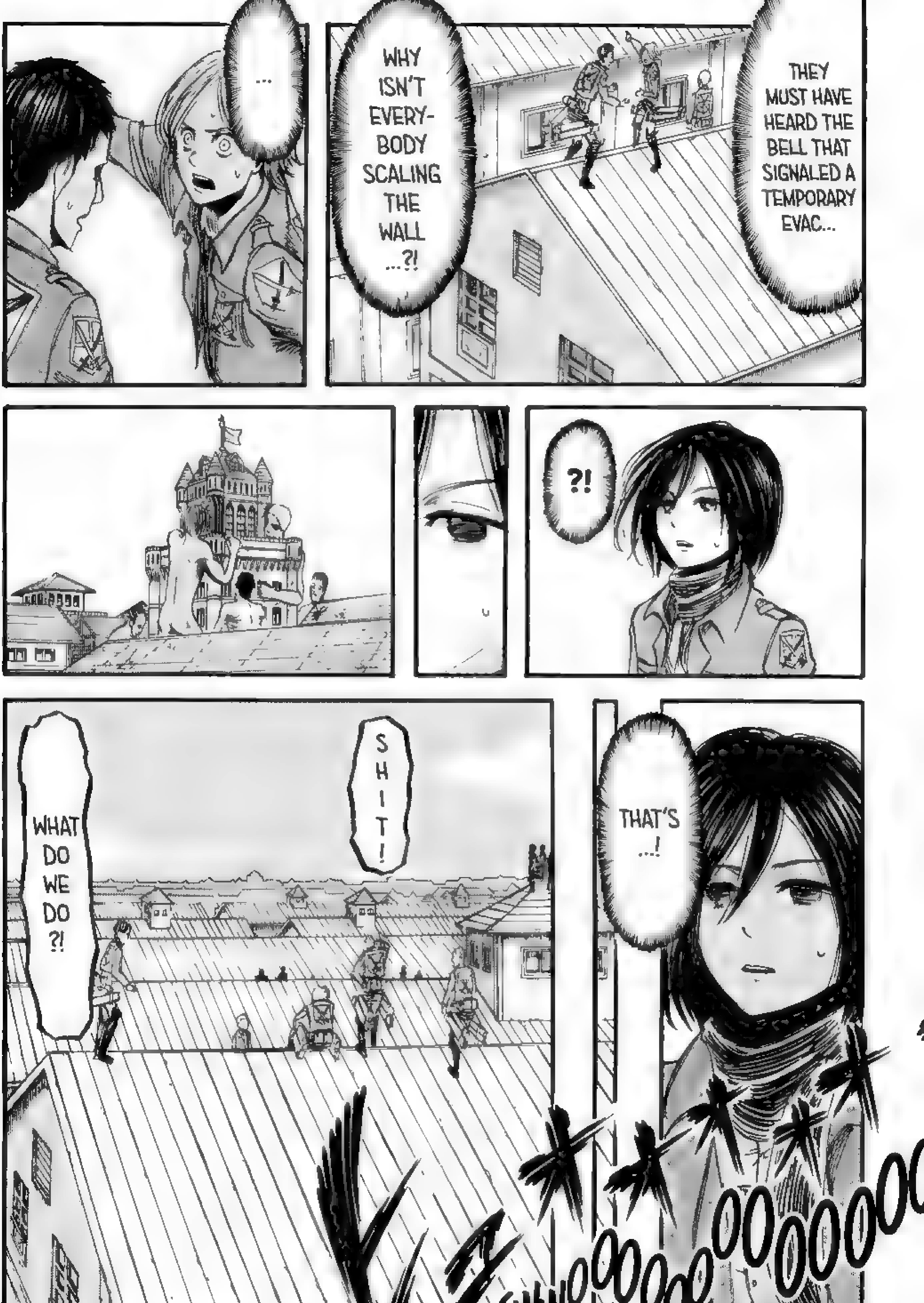
Episode 7: Small Blade


KRASHHH
FWWOOOOOOOOOO

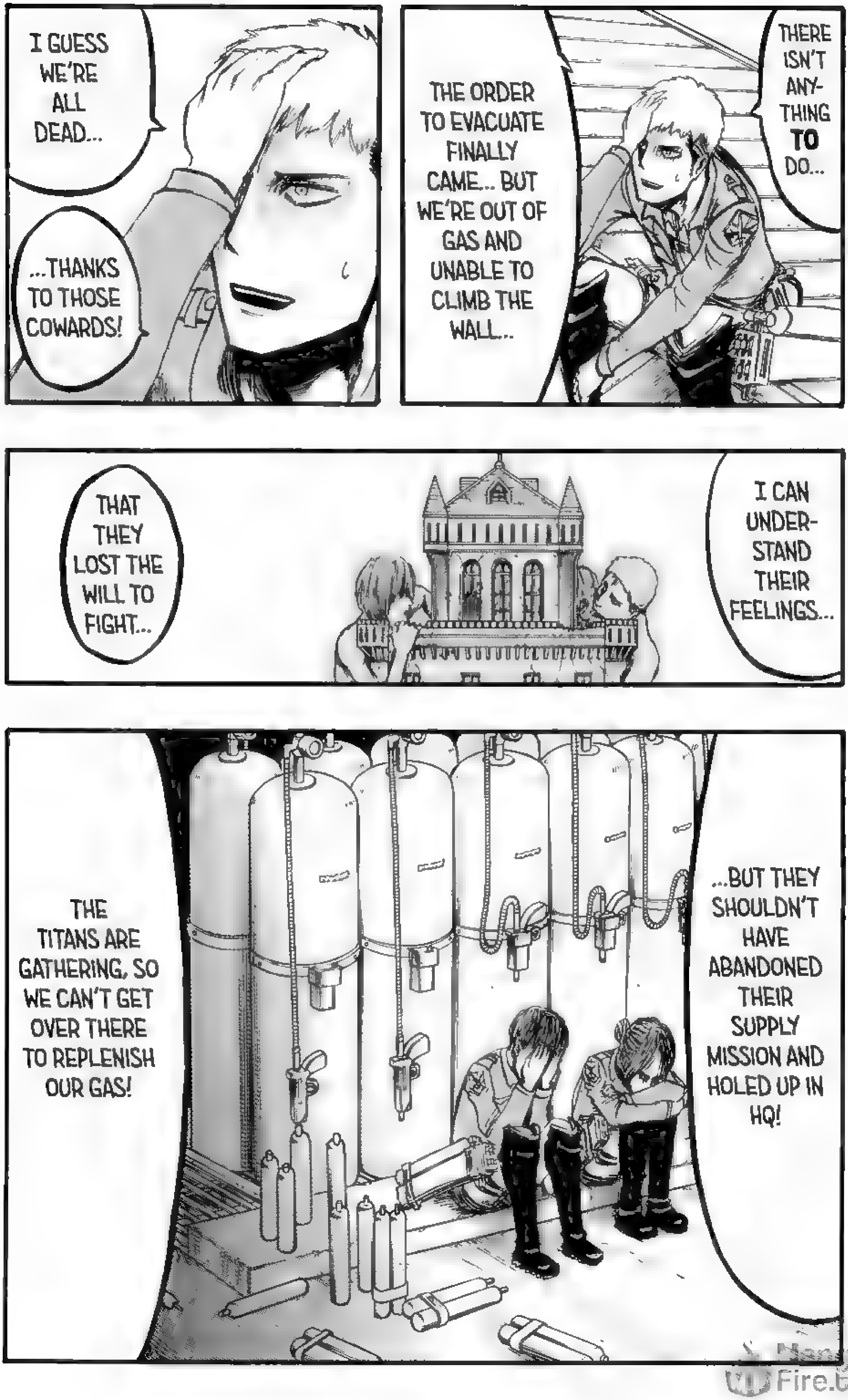

ALL RIGHT!
TEK
?! ...WHAT GOOD IS THAT GONNA DO?
BLAM

Manga Fire.co

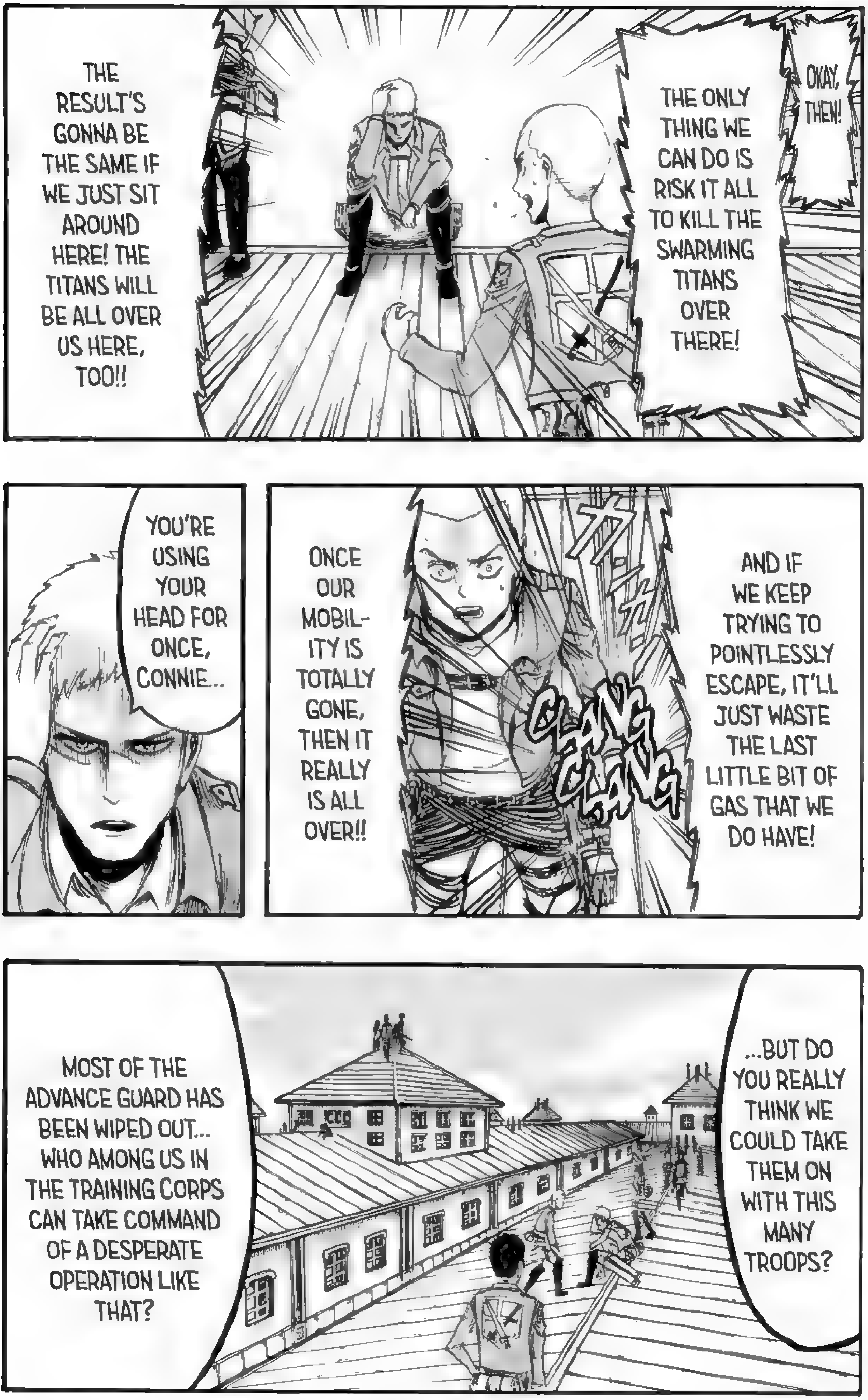

WHIZZZZZZ
THUD
FWWOOOOOOOOO
?!
WHY ...?

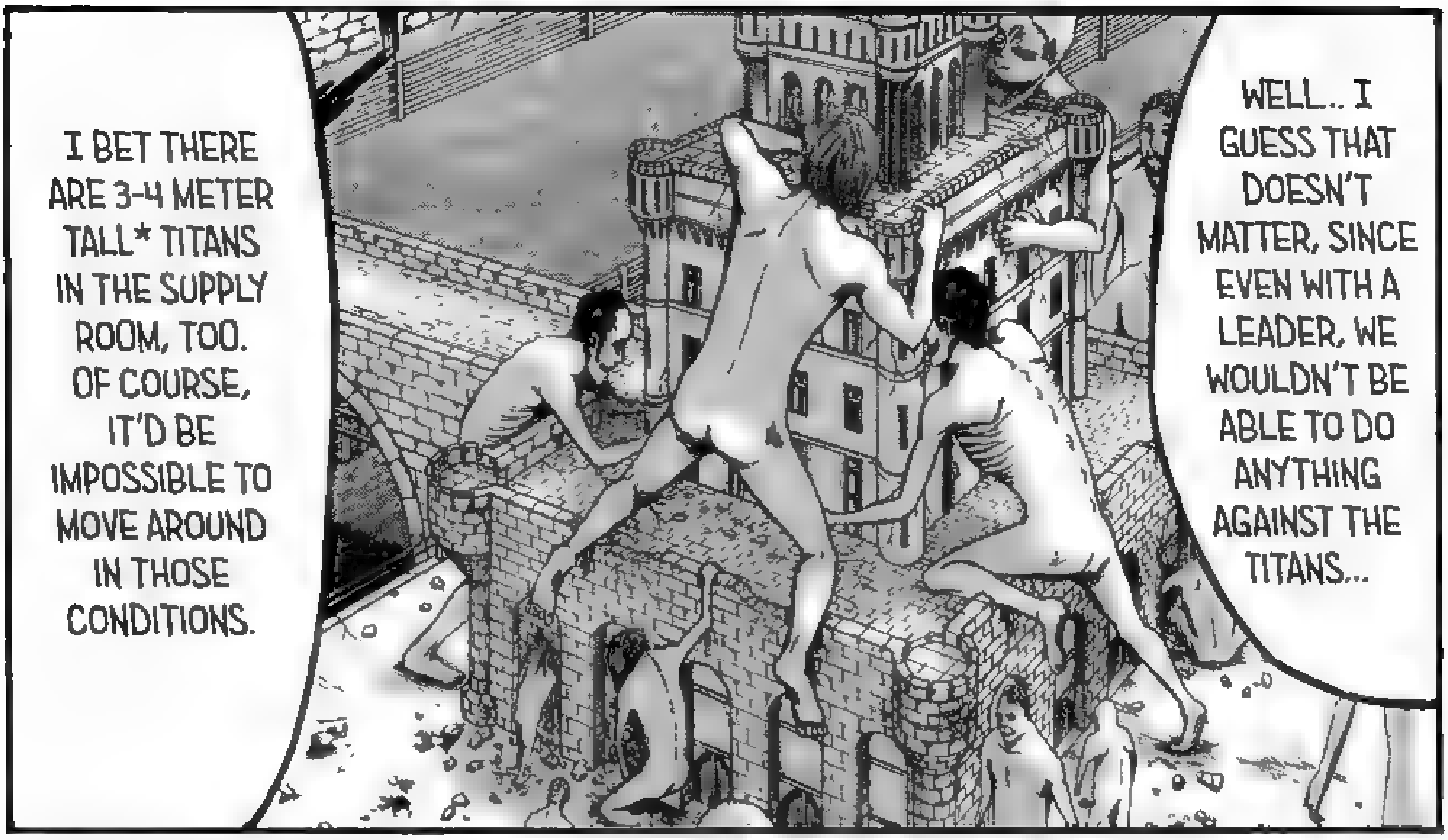

THEY MUST HAVE HEARD THE BELL THAT SIGNALED A TEMPORARY EVAC...
WHY ISN'T EVERYBODY SCALING THE WALL ...?!
...
?!
THAT'S ...!
SHIT!
WHAT DO WE DO ?!
FWWOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

MangaFire.to

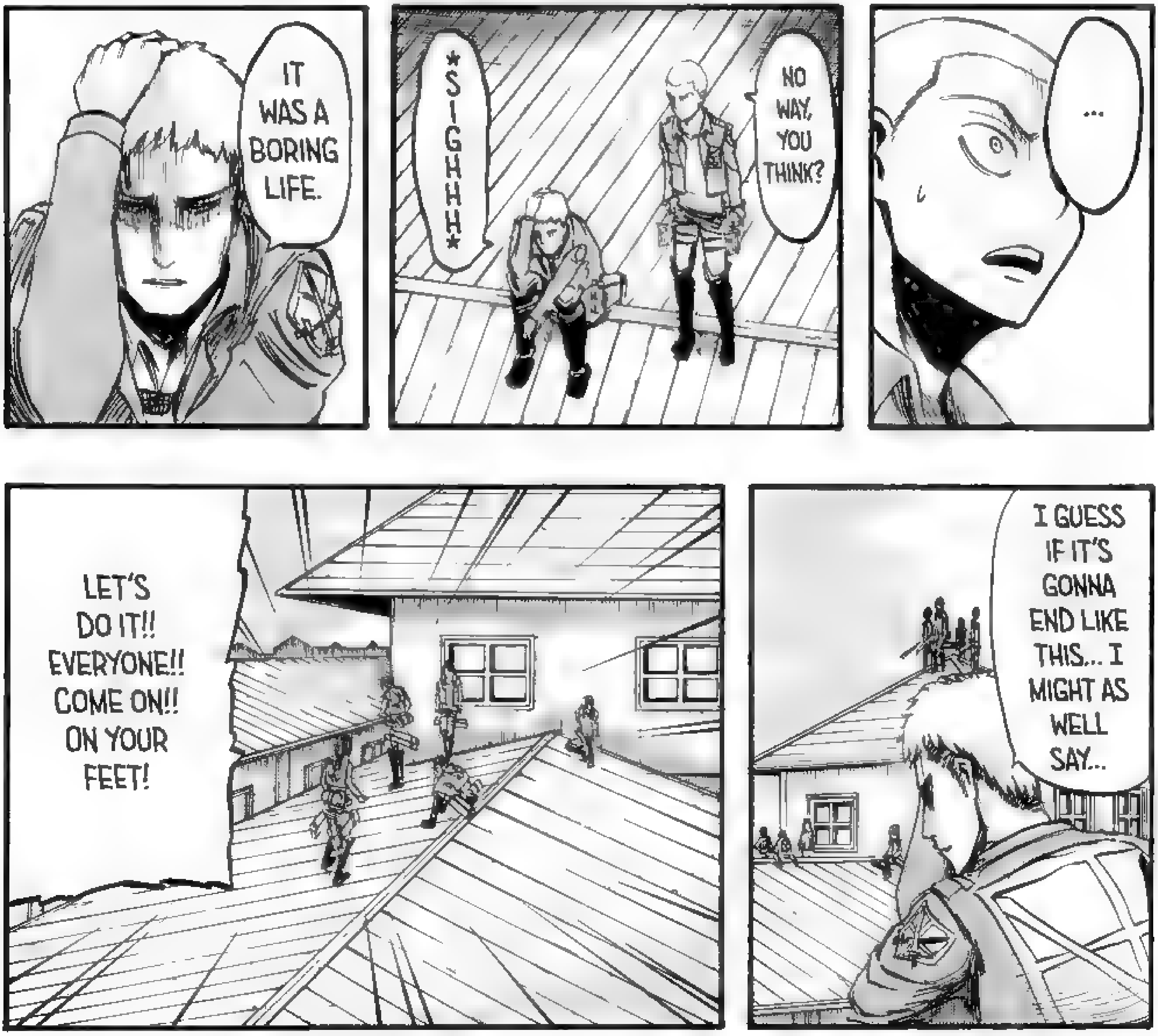

THERE ISN'T ANYTHING TO DO...
THE ORDER TO EVACUATE FINALLY CAME... BUT WE'RE OUT OF GAS AND UNABLE TO CLIMB THE WALL...
I GUESS WE'RE ALL DEAD...
...THANKS TO THOSE COWARDS!
I CAN UNDERSTAND THEIR FEELINGS...
THAT THEY LOST THE WILL TO FIGHT...
...BUT THEY SHOULDN'T HAVE ABANDONED THEIR SUPPLY MISSION AND HOLED UP IN HQ!
THE TITANS ARE GATHERING, SO WE CAN'T GET OVER THERE TO REPLENISH OUR GAS!

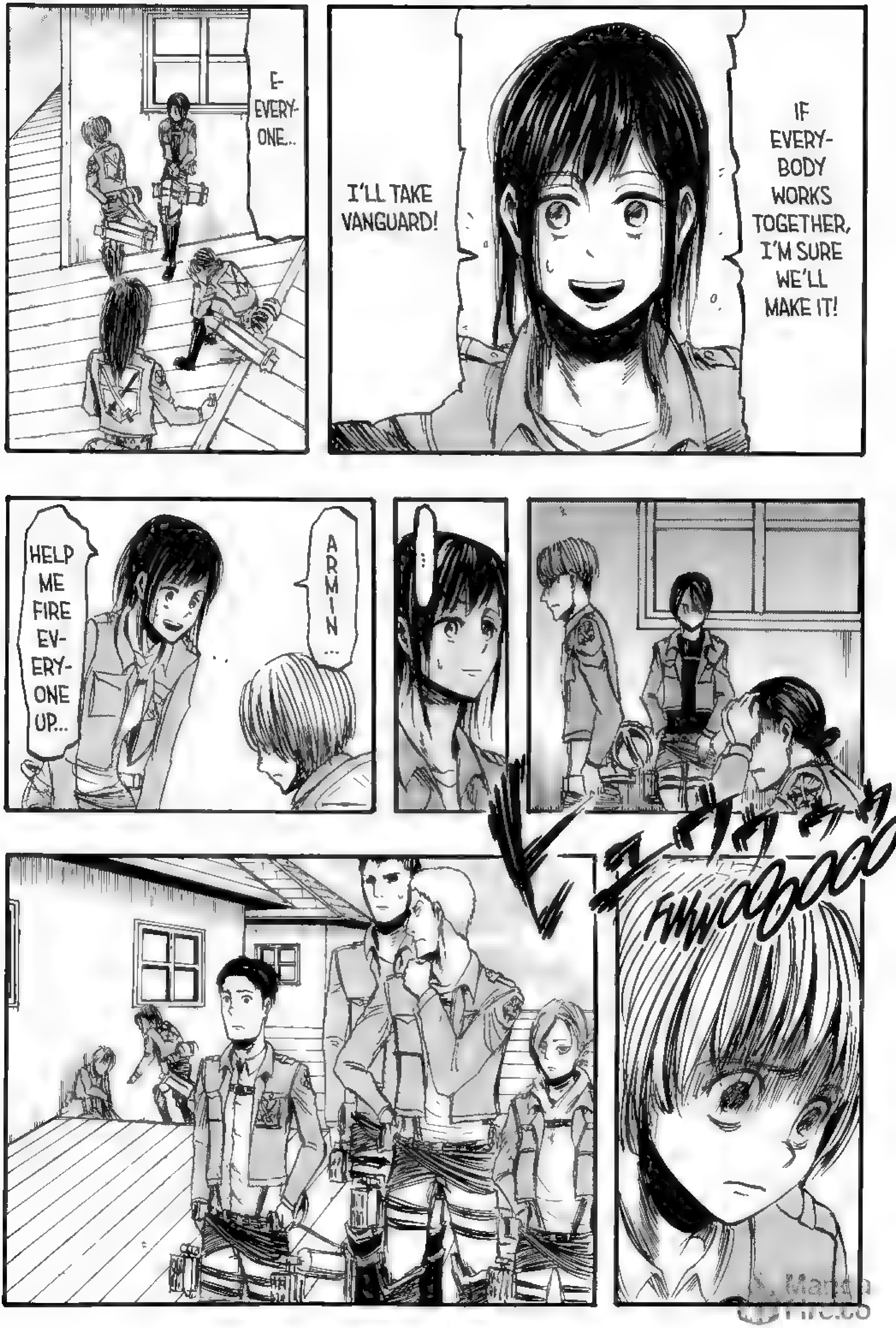
Manga Fire.to


OKAY, THEN!
THE ONLY THING WE CAN DO IS RISK IT ALL TO KILL THE SWARMING TITANS OVER THERE!
THE RESULT'S GONNA BE THE SAME IF WE JUST SIT AROUND HERE! THE TITANS WILL BE ALL OVER US HERE, TOO!!
AND IF WE KEEP TRYING TO POINTLESSLY ESCAPE, IT'LL JUST WASTE THE LAST LITTLE BIT OF GAS THAT WE DO HAVE!
CLANG CLANG
ONCE OUR MOBILITY IS TOTALLY GONE, THEN IT REALLY IS ALL OVER!!
YOU'RE USING YOUR HEAD FOR ONCE, CONNIE...
...BUT DO YOU REALLY THINK WE COULD TAKE THEM ON WITH THIS MANY TROOPS?
MOST OF THE ADVANCE GUARD HAS BEEN WIPED OUT... WHO AMONG US IN THE TRAINING CORPS CAN TAKE COMMAND OF A DESPERATE OPERATION LIKE THAT?

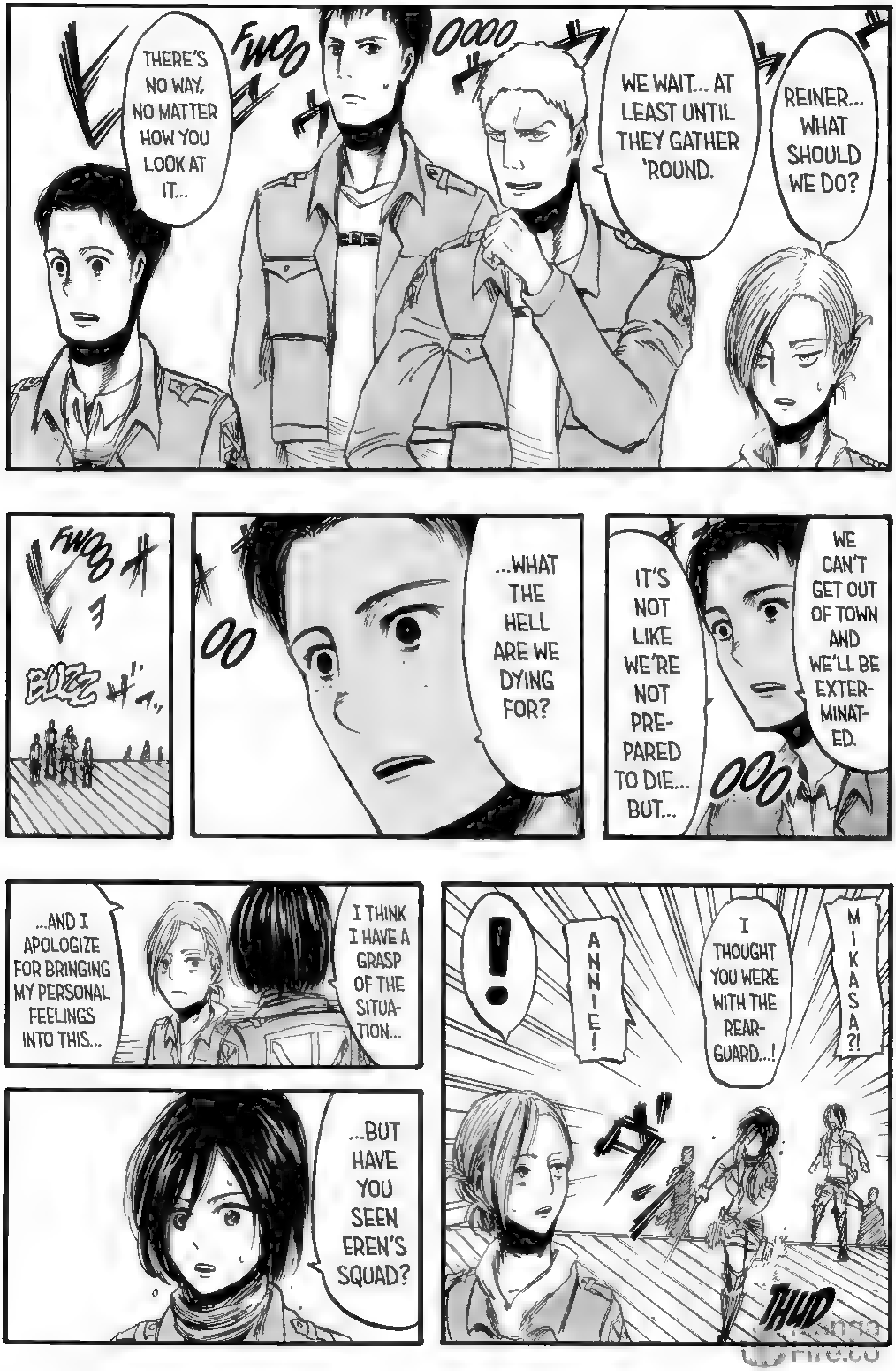

WELL.. I GUESS THAT DOESN'T MATTER, SINCE EVEN WITH A LEADER, WE WOULDN'T BE ABLE TO DO ANYTHING AGAINST THE TITANS...
I BET THERE ARE 3-4 METER TALL* TITANS IN THE SUPPLY ROOM, TOO. OF COURSE, IT'D BE IMPOSSIBLE TO MOVE AROUND IN THOSE CONDITIONS.

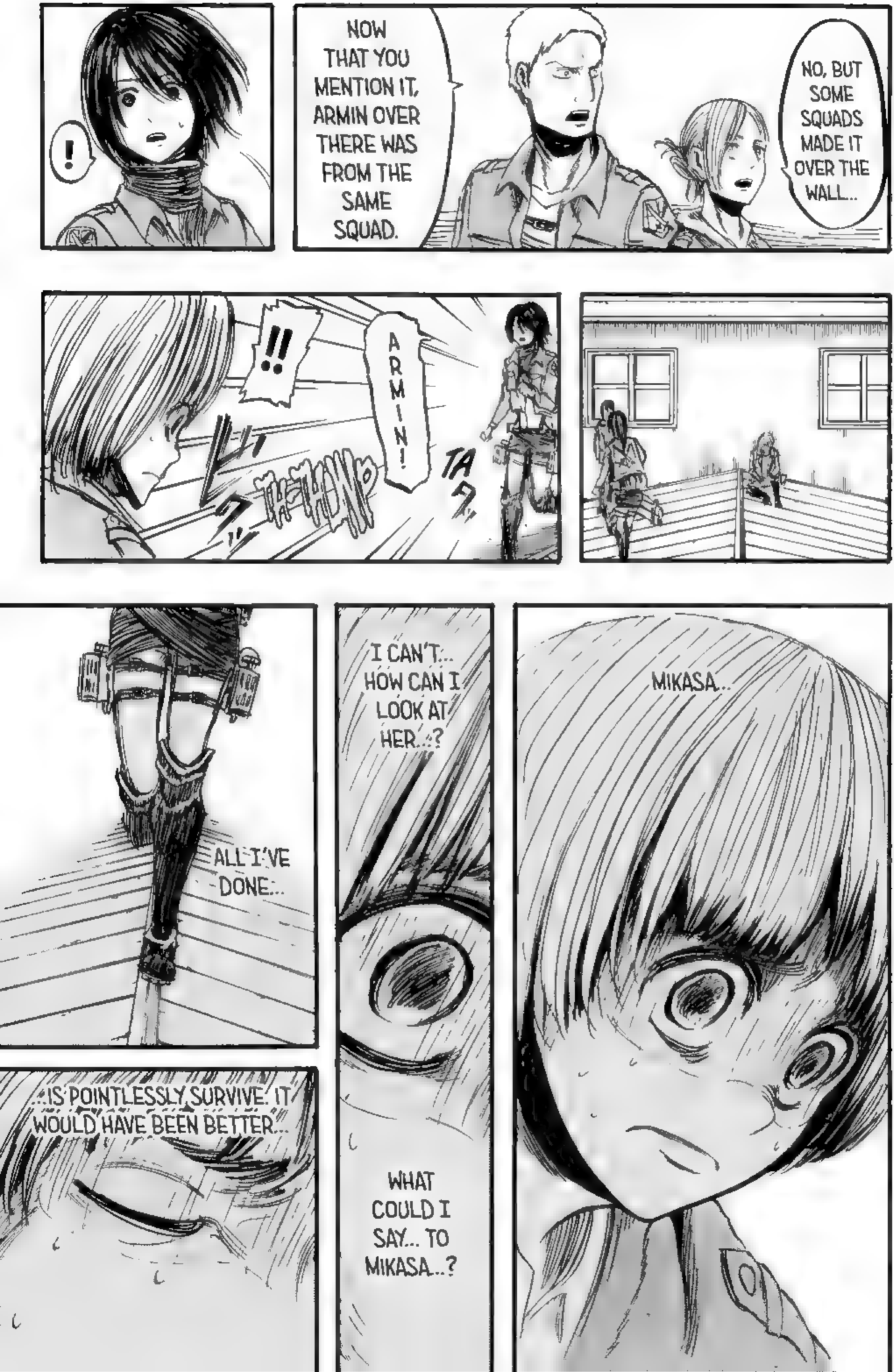
* approx. 10-13 feet tall

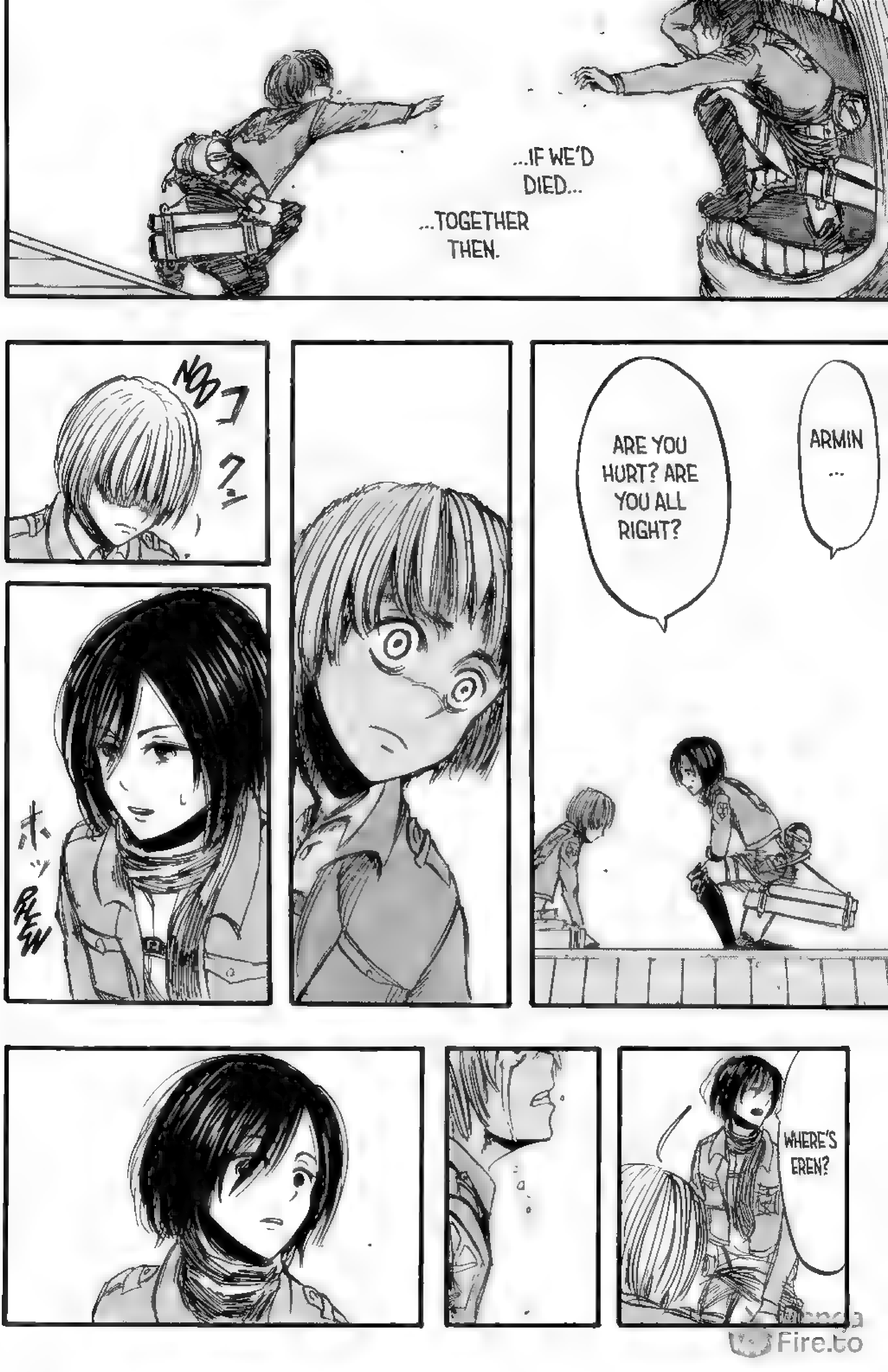

...
NO WAY, YOU THINK?
SIGHHH
IT WAS A BORING LIFE.
I GUESS IF IT'S GONNA END LIKE THIS... I MIGHT AS WELL SAY...
LET'S DO IT!! EVERYONE!! COME ON!! ON YOUR FEET!


IF EVERYBODY WORKS TOGETHER, I'M SURE WE'LL MAKE IT!
I'LL TAKE VANGUARD!
E-EVERYONE...
...
ARMIN...
...
HELP ME FIRE EVERYONE UP...
ヒュウウウウ
FWAAAA

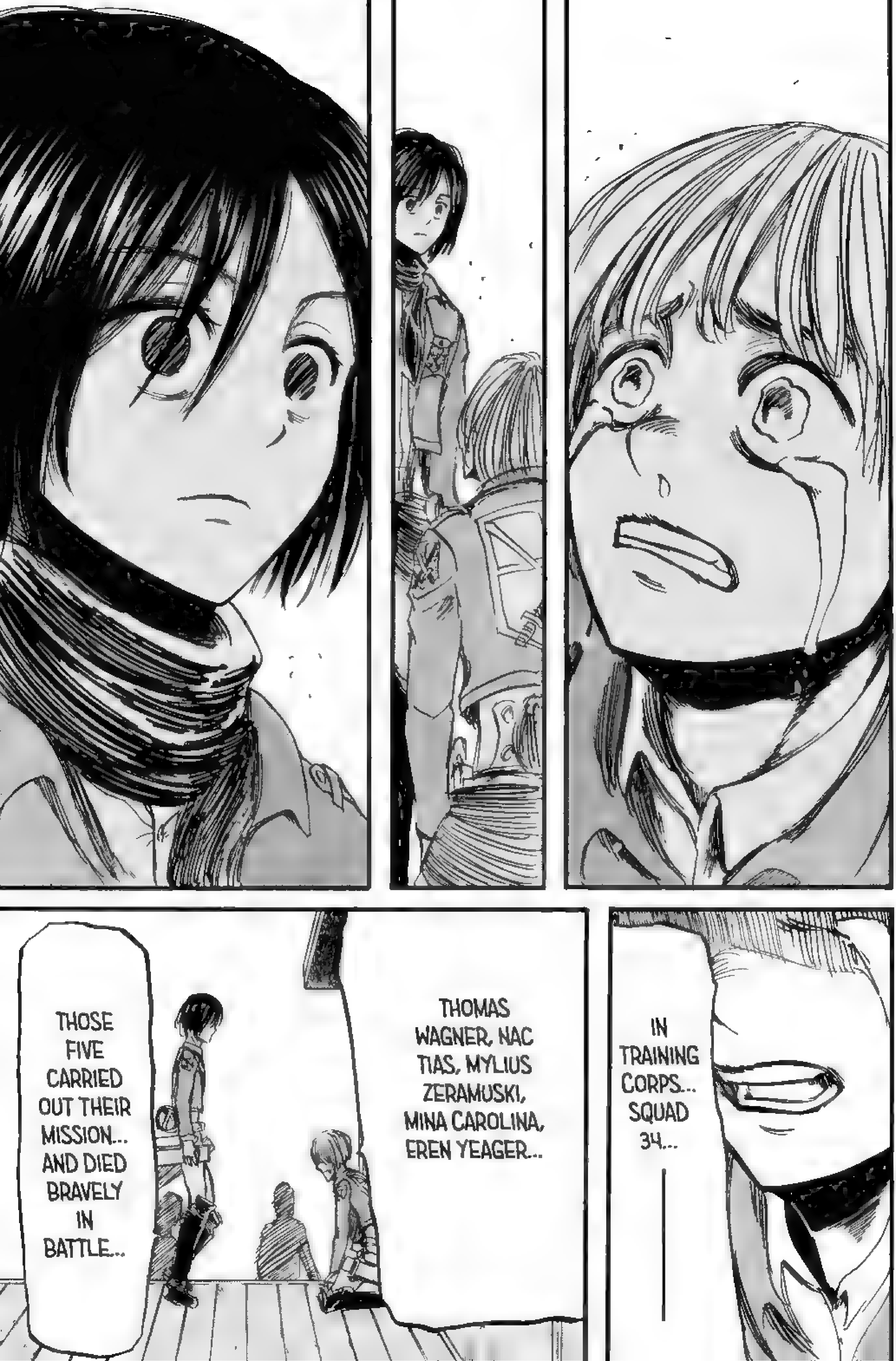
MangaFile.co

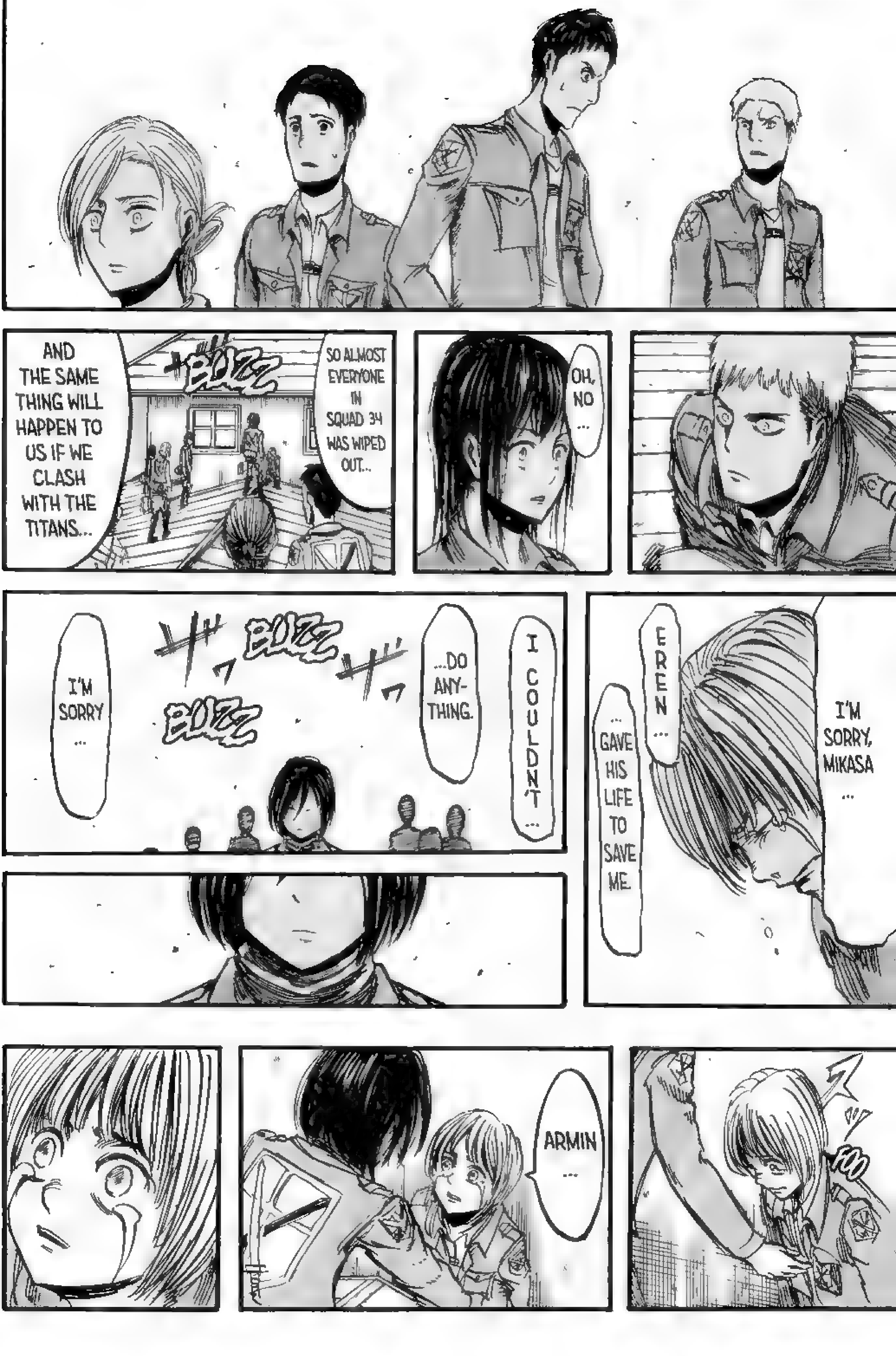

REINER... WHAT SHOULD WE DO?
WE WAIT... AT LEAST UNTIL THEY GATHER 'ROUND.
OOOO
FWOO
THERE'S NO WAY, NO MATTER HOW YOU LOOK AT IT...
WE CAN'T GET OUT OF TOWN AND WE'LL BE EXTERMINATED.
IT'S NOT LIKE WE'RE NOT PREPARED TO DIE... BUT...
...WHAT THE HELL ARE WE DYING FOR?
FWOOO
BUZZ
MIKASA?!
I THOUGHT YOU WERE WITH THE REARGUARD...!
ANNIE!
!
THUD
I THINK I HAVE A GRASP OF THE SITUATION...
...AND I APOLOGIZE FOR BRINGING MY PERSONAL FEELINGS INTO THIS...
...BUT HAVE YOU SEEN EREN'S SQUAD?

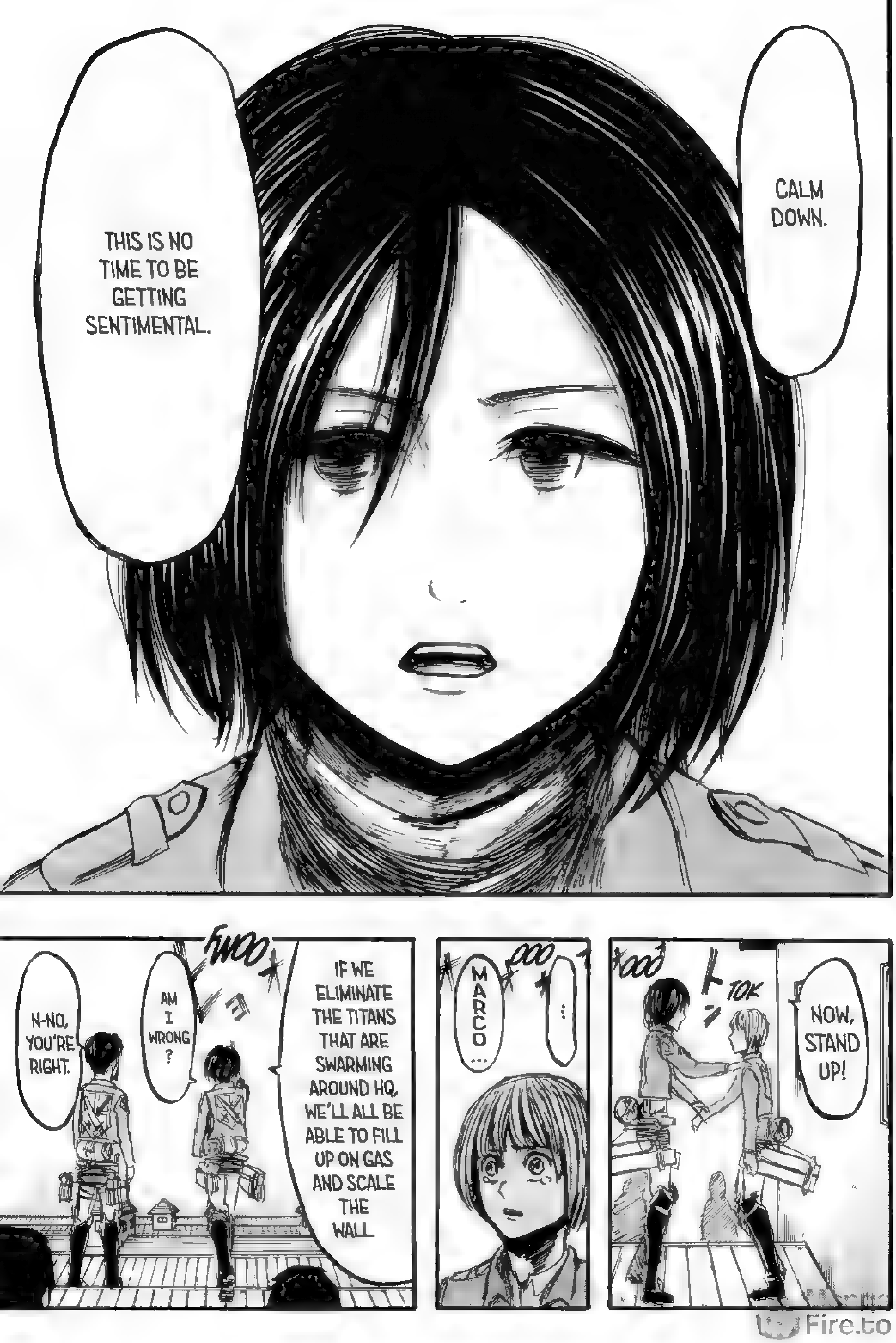

NO, BUT SOME SQUADS MADE IT OVER THE WALL...
NOW THAT YOU MENTION IT, ARMIN OVER THERE WAS FROM THE SAME SQUAD.
!
ARMIN!
!!
TA TA
THONK
MIKASA...
I CAN'T... HOW CAN I LOOK AT HER...?
WHAT COULD I SAY... TO MIKASA...?
ALL I'VE DONE...
...IS POINTLESSLY SURVIVE. IT WOULD HAVE BEEN BETTER...


...IF WE'D DIED...
...TOGETHER THEN.
ARMIN...
ARE YOU HURT? ARE YOU ALL RIGHT?
NOD
PHEW
WHERE'S EREN?

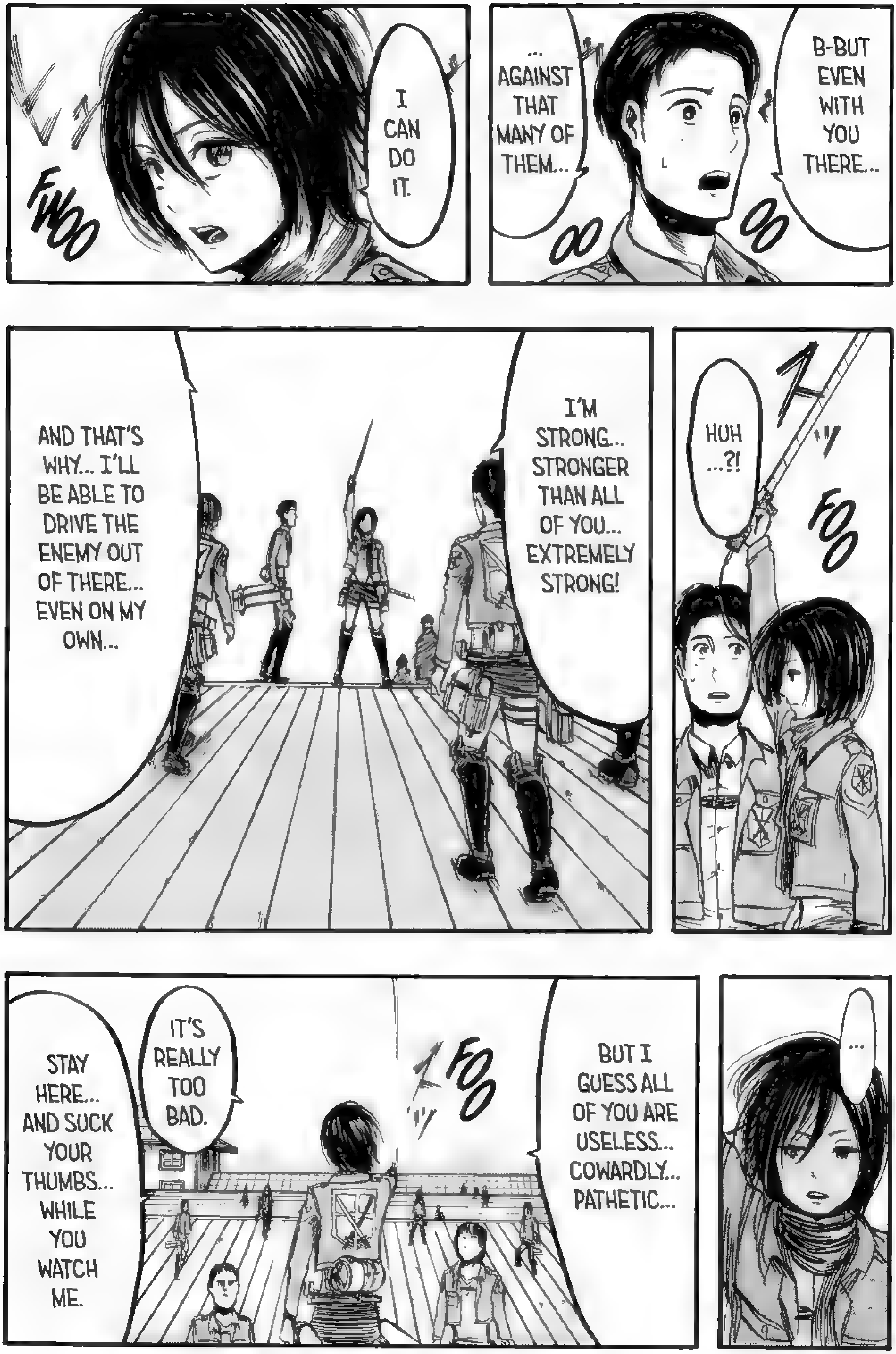
MangaFire.to

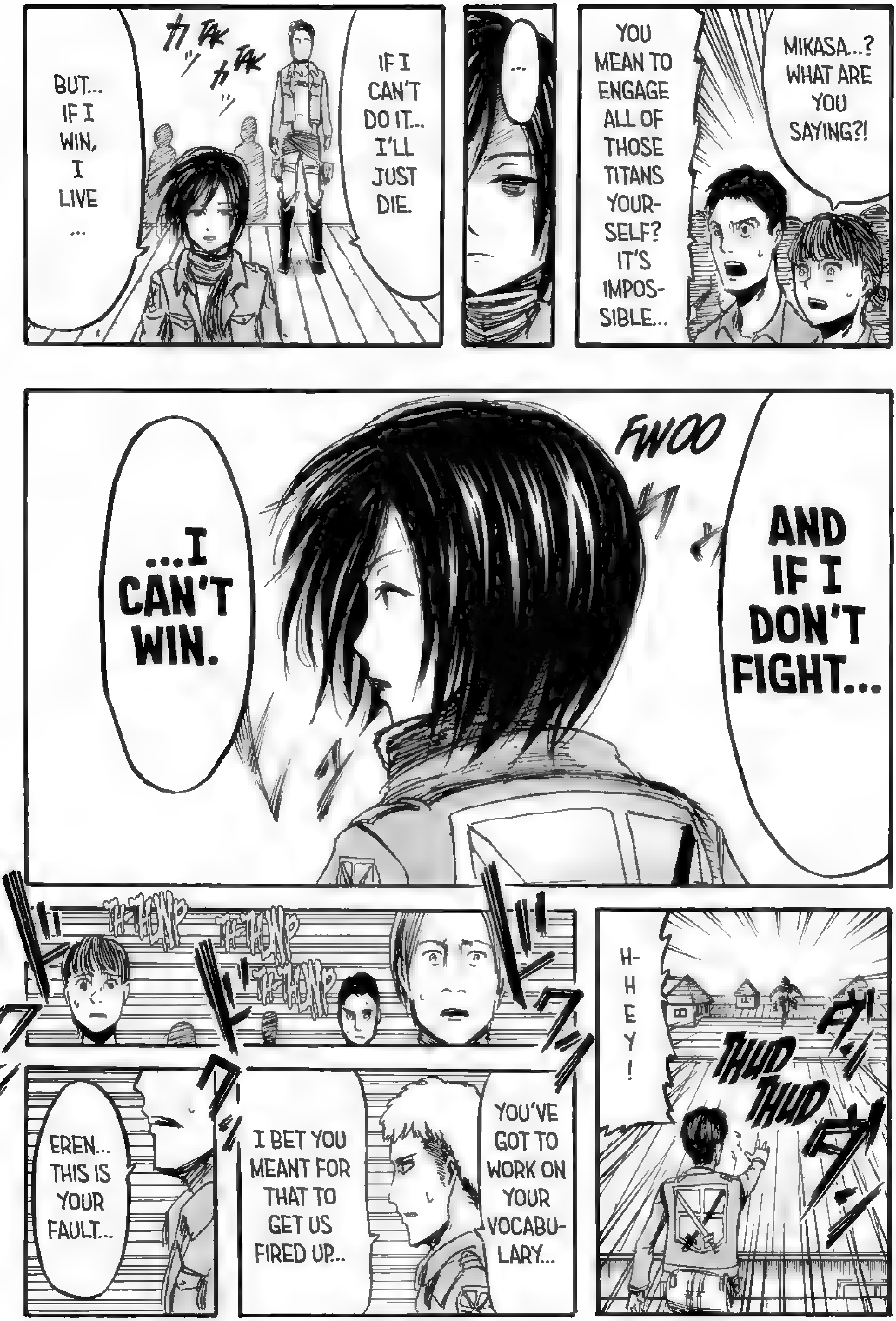

IN TRAINING CORPS... SQUAD 34...
THOMAS WAGNER, NAC TIAS, MYLIUS ZERAMUSKI, MINA CAROLINA, EREN YEAGER...
THOSE FIVE CARRIED OUT THEIR MISSION... AND DIED BRAVELY IN BATTLE...

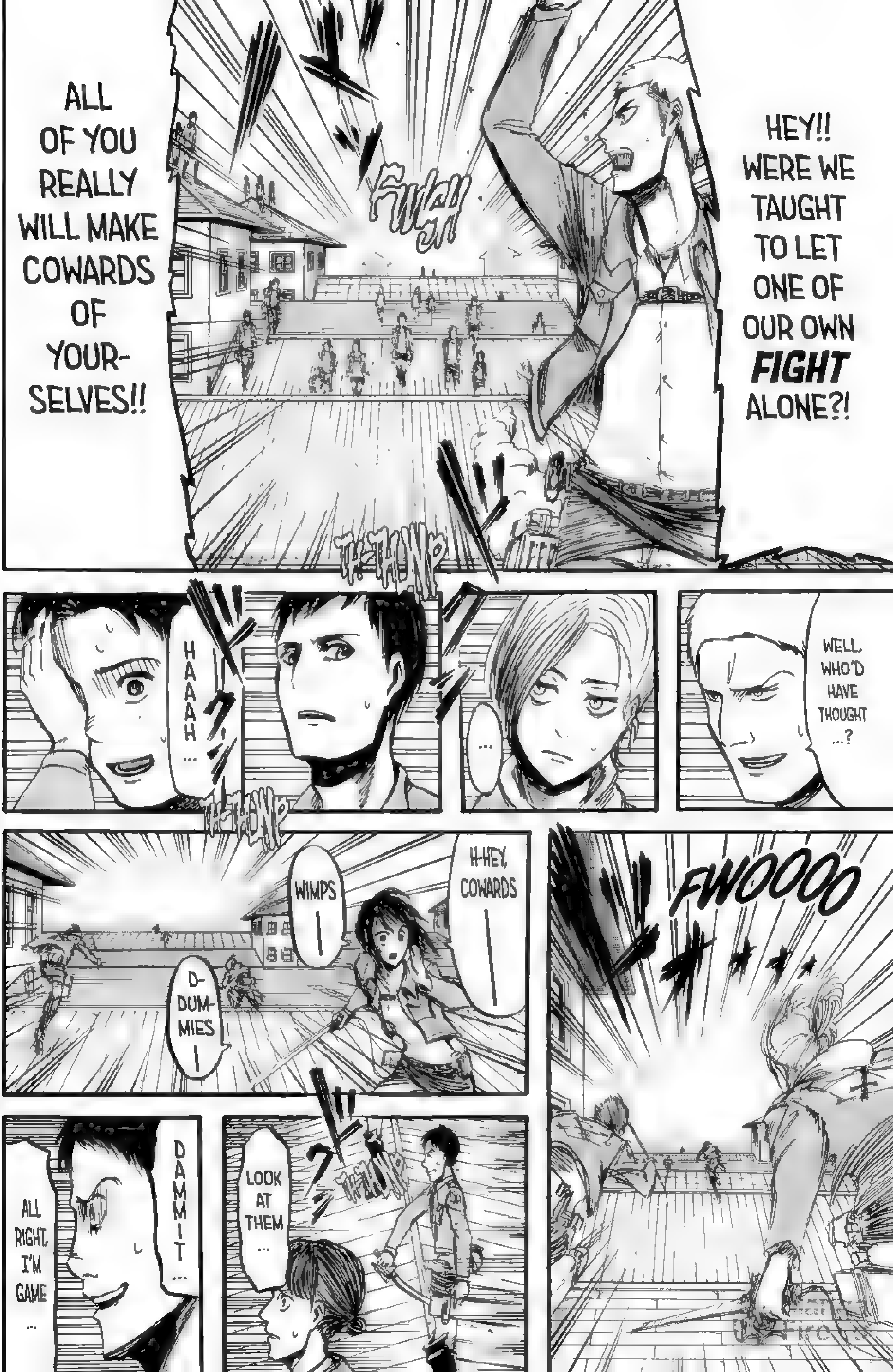

OH, NO ...
SO ALMOST EVERYONE IN SQUAD 34 WAS WIPED OUT...
BUZZ
AND THE SAME THING WILL HAPPEN TO US IF WE CLASH WITH THE TITANS...
I'M SORRY, MIKASA ...
EREN ...
... GAVE HIS LIFE TO SAVE ME.
I COULDN'T ...
...DO ANYTHING.
ザワ
BUZZ
ザワ
BUZZ
I'M SORRY ...
FU
ARMIN ...

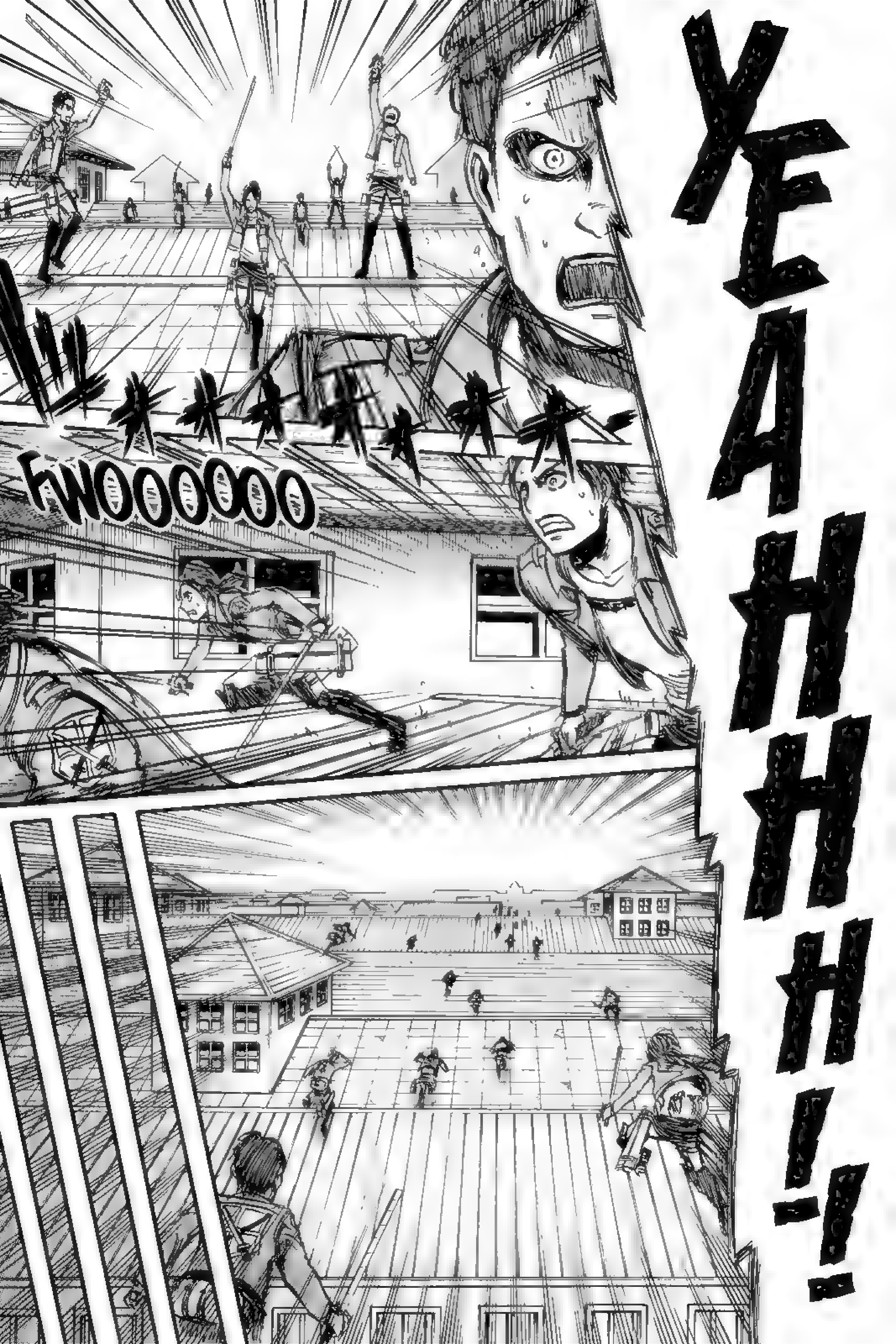

CALM DOWN.
THIS IS NO TIME TO BE GETTING SENTIMENTAL.
KOOO
TOK
NOW, STAND UP!
OOO
...
MARCO...
FWOO
IF WE ELIMINATE THE TITANS THAT ARE SWARMING AROUND HQ, WE'LL ALL BE ABLE TO FILL UP ON GAS AND SCALE THE WALL.
AM I WRONG?
N-NO, YOU'RE RIGHT.

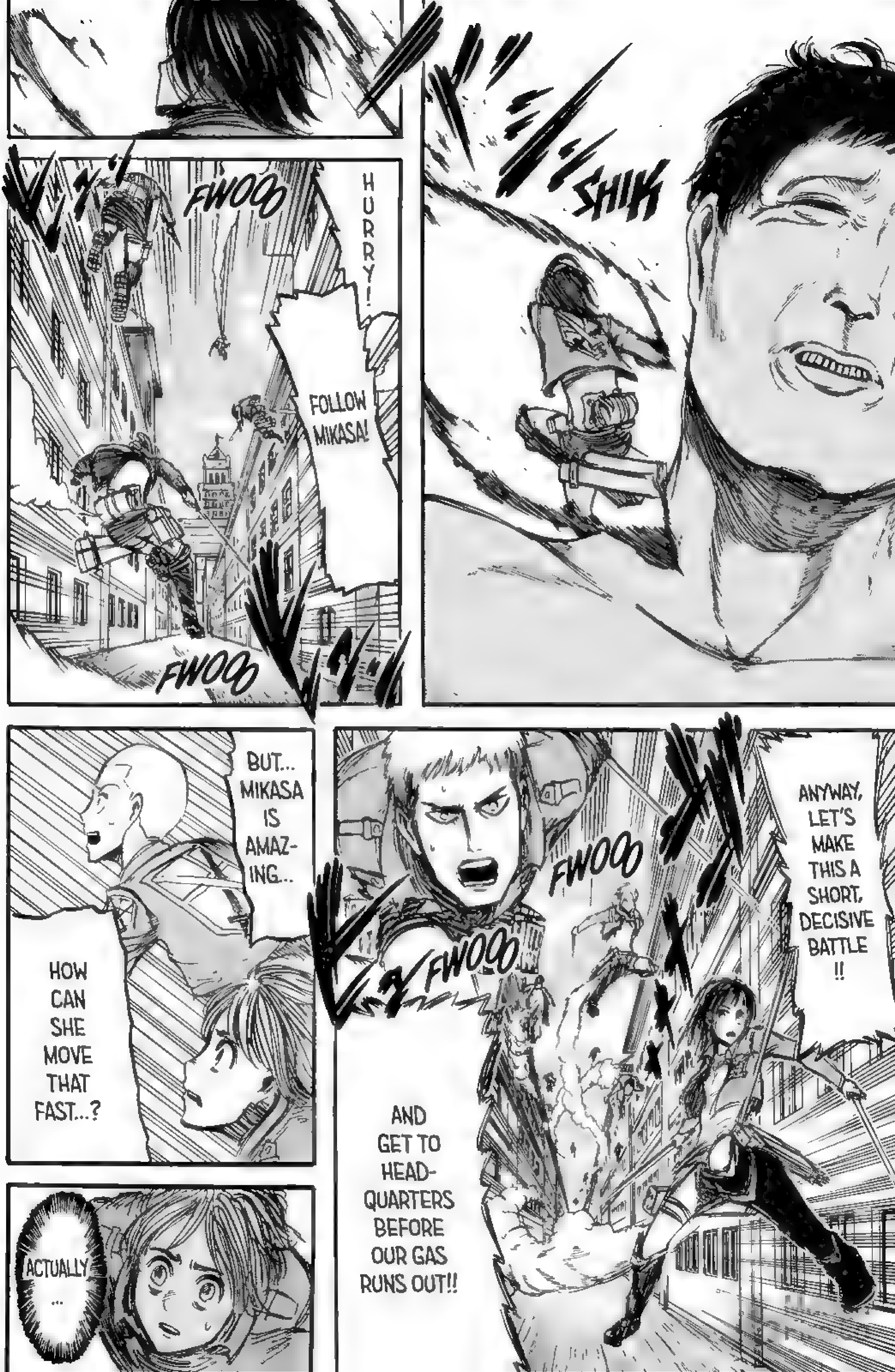
Fire.to

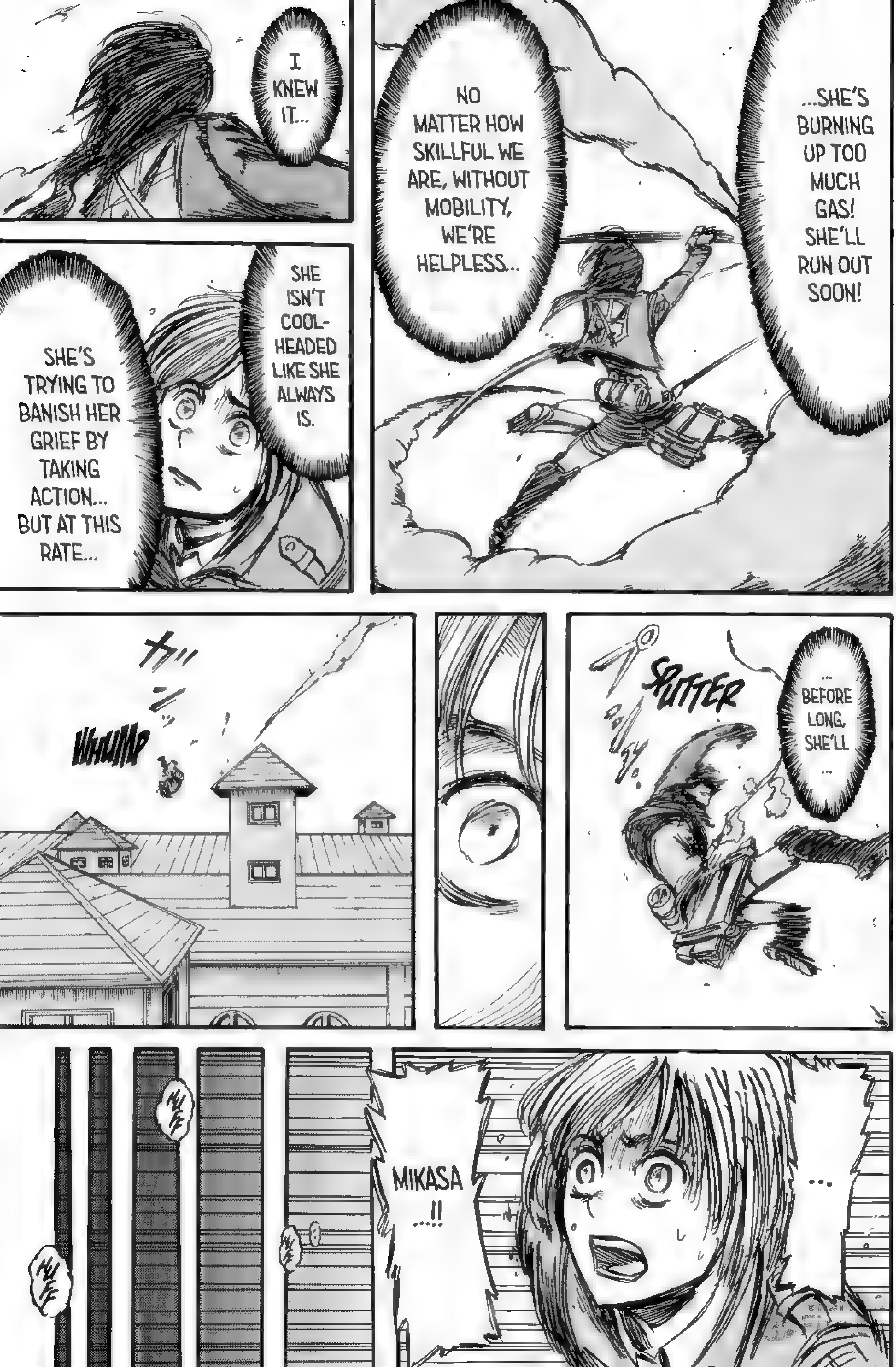

B-BUT EVEN WITH YOU THERE...
...AGAINST THAT MANY OF THEM...
I CAN DO IT.
FWOO
HUH...?!
FOO
I'M STRONG... STRONGER THAN ALL OF YOU... EXTREMELY STRONG!
AND THAT'S WHY... I'LL BE ABLE TO DRIVE THE ENEMY OUT OF THERE... EVEN ON MY OWN...
...
BUT I GUESS ALL OF YOU ARE USELESS... COWARDLY... PATHETIC...
FOO
IT'S REALLY TOO BAD.
STAY HERE... AND SUCK YOUR THUMBS... WHILE YOU WATCH ME.

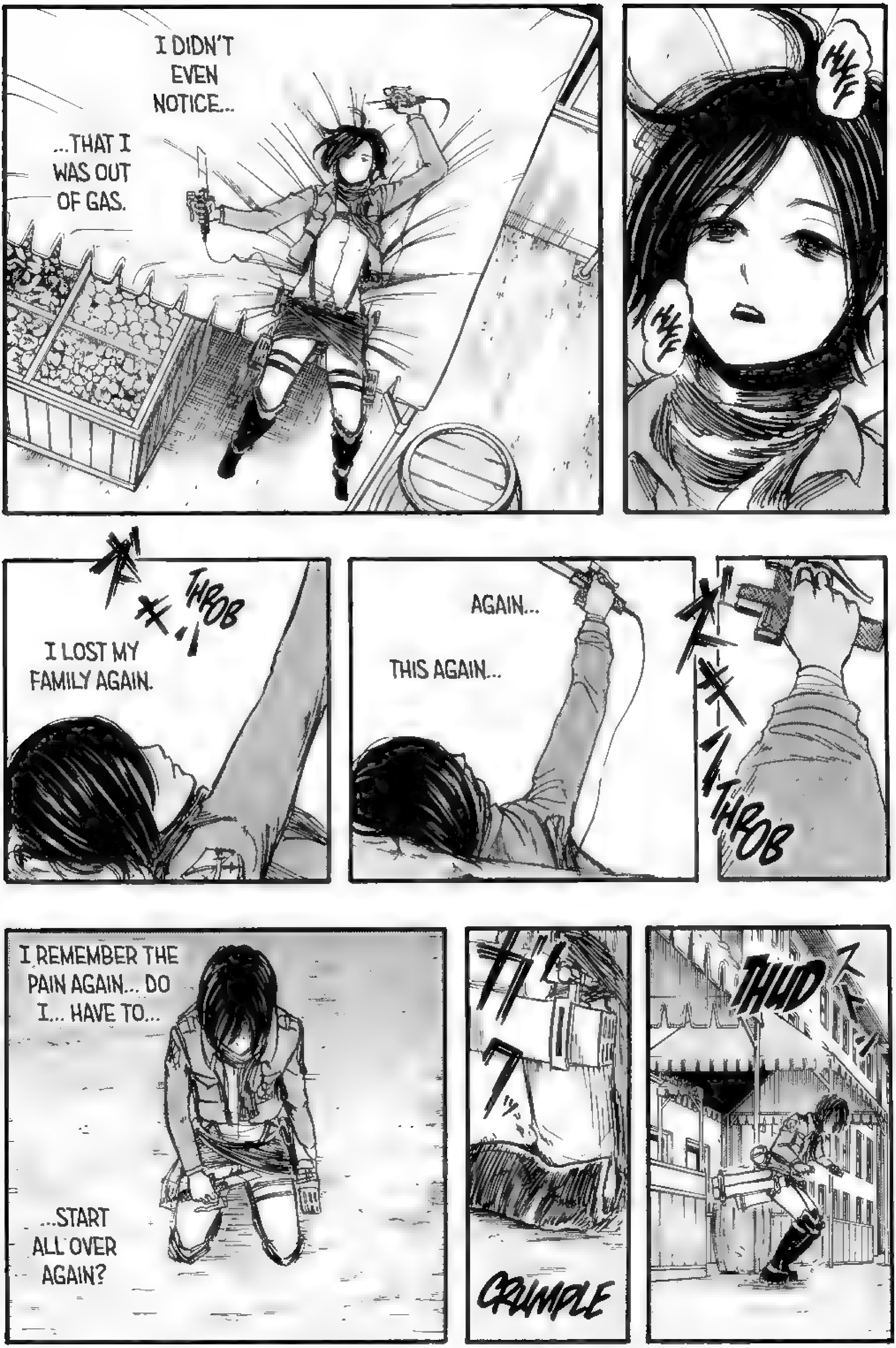

MIKASA...? WHAT ARE YOU SAYING?!
YOU MEAN TO ENGAGE ALL OF THOSE TITANS YOURSELF? IT'S IMPOSSIBLE...
...
TAK TAK
IF I CAN'T DO IT... I'LL JUST DIE.
BUT... IF I WIN, I LIVE...
FWOO
AND IF I DON'T FIGHT...
...I CAN'T WIN.
H-HEY!
THUD THUD
TH-THUMP TH-THUMP TH-THUMP
YOU'VE GOT TO WORK ON YOUR VOCABULARY...
I BET YOU MEANT FOR THAT TO GET US FIRED UP...
EREN... THIS IS YOUR FAULT...

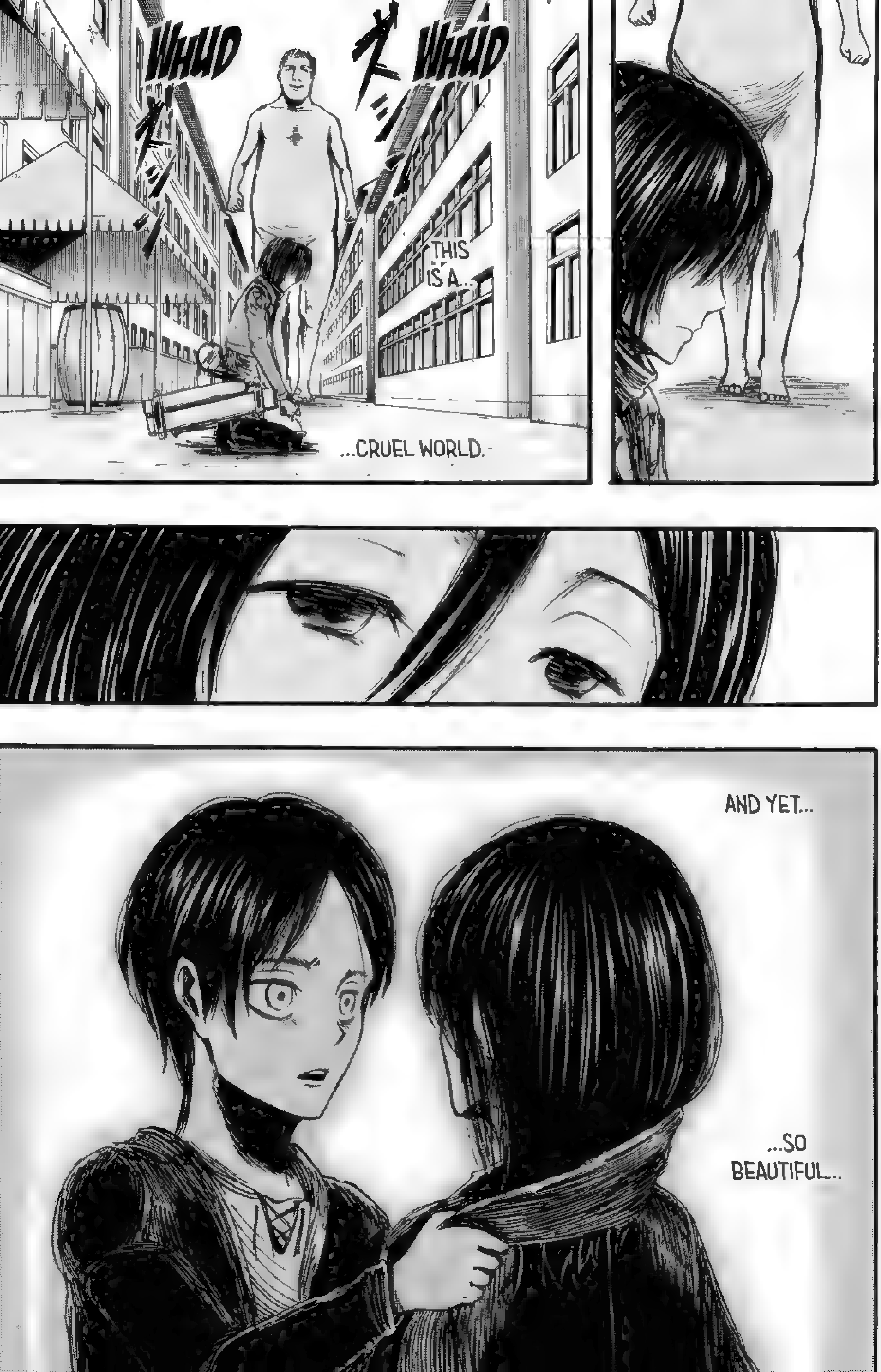

HEY!! WERE WE TAUGHT TO LET ONE OF OUR OWN **FIGHT** ALONE?!
FWUSH!!
ALL OF YOU REALLY WILL MAKE COWARDS OF YOURSELVES!!
THA-THUMP
WELL, WHO'D HAVE THOUGHT ...?
...
HAAAH ...
THA-THUMP
FWOOOO
H-HEY, COWARDS —
WIMPS —
D-DUMMIES —
LOOK AT THEM ...
THUMP
DAMMIT ...
ALL RIGHT, I'M GAME ...

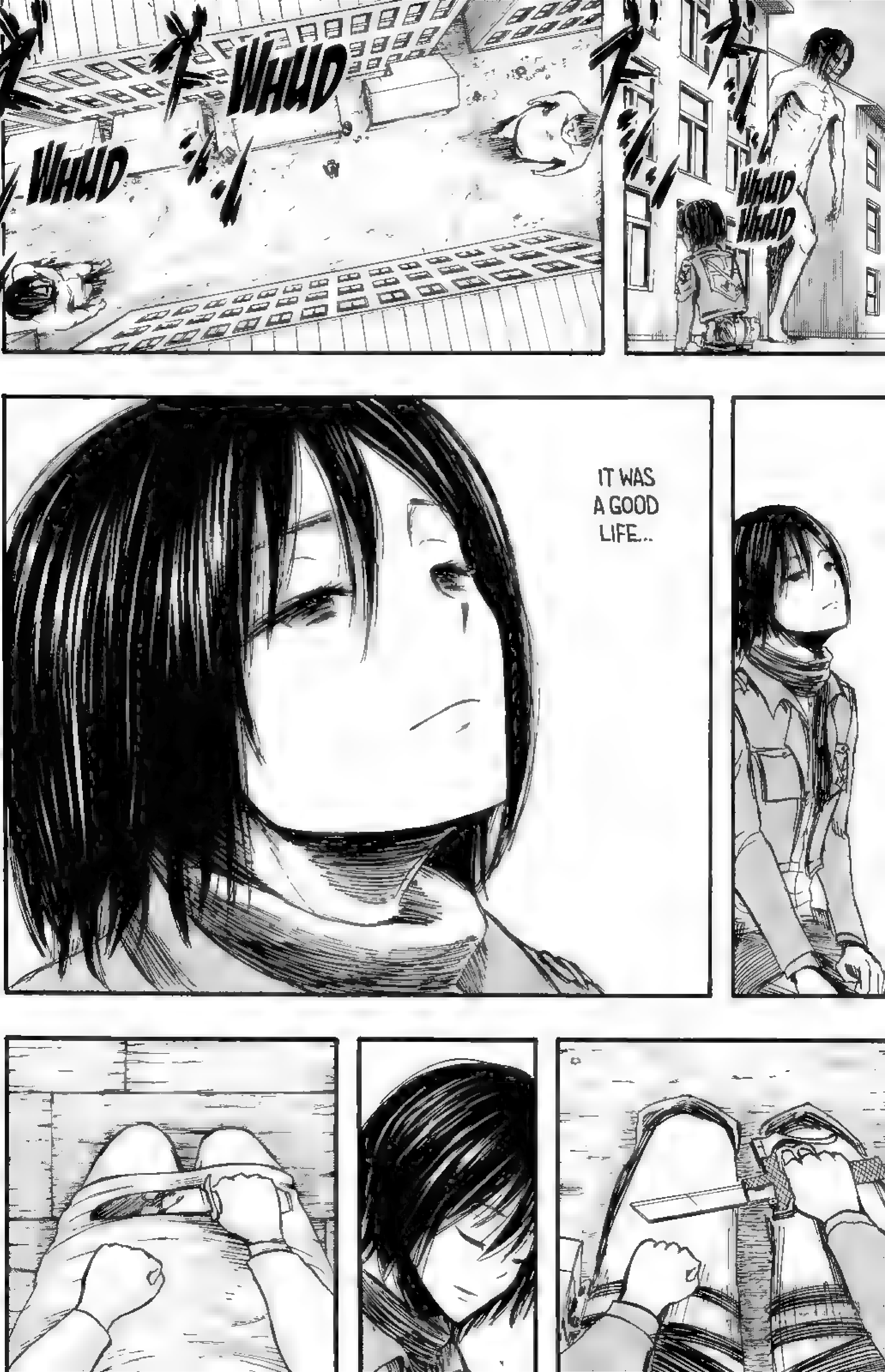

YEAHHH!!
FWOOOOOO

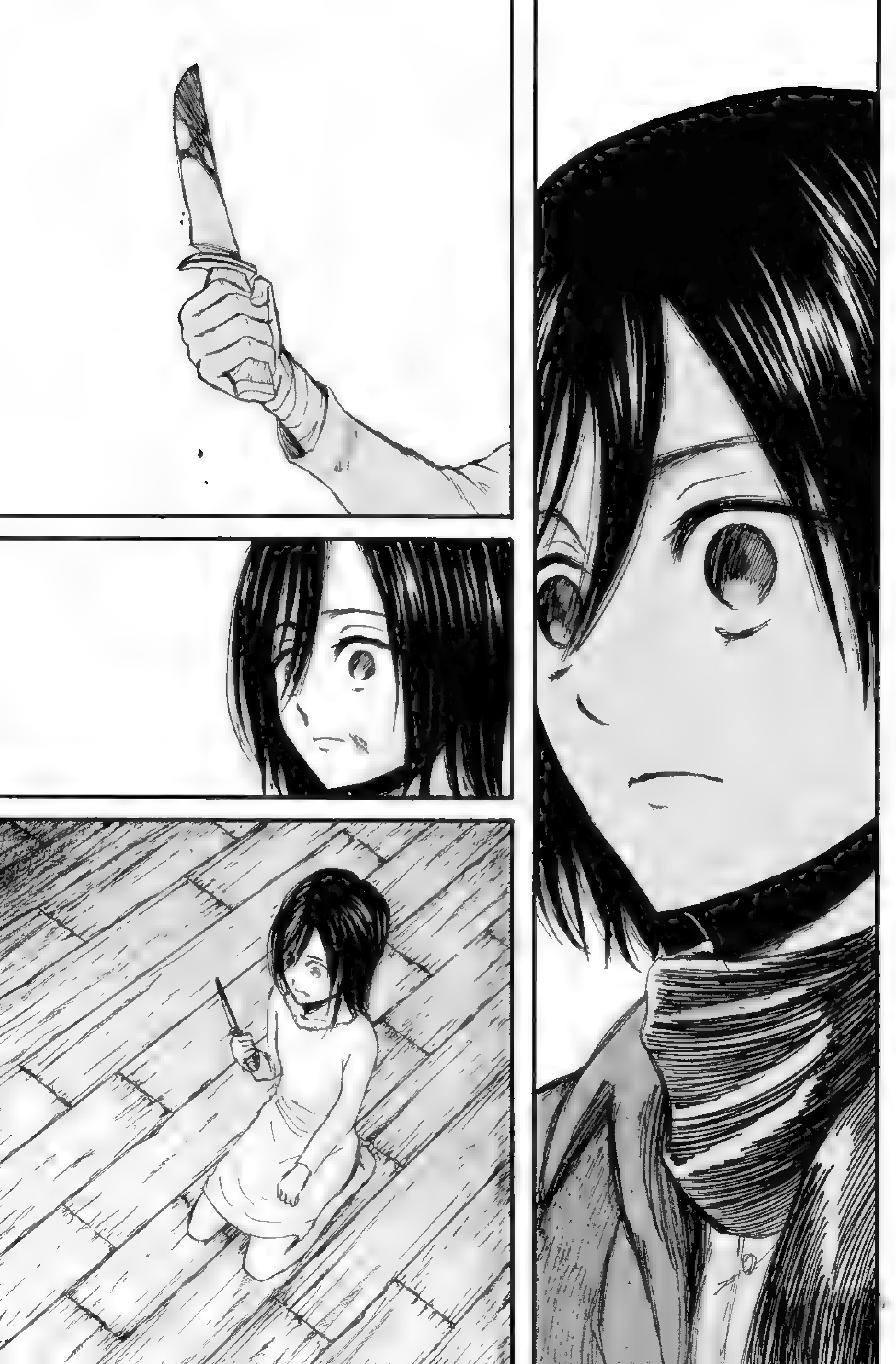

SHIK
HURRY!
FOLLOW MIKASA!
FWOOO
FWOOO
ANYWAY, LET'S MAKE THIS A SHORT, DECISIVE BATTLE!!
AND GET TO HEADQUARTERS BEFORE OUR GAS RUNS OUT!!
FWOOO
FWOOO
BUT... MIKASA IS AMAZING...
HOW CAN SHE MOVE THAT FAST...?
ACTUALLY...

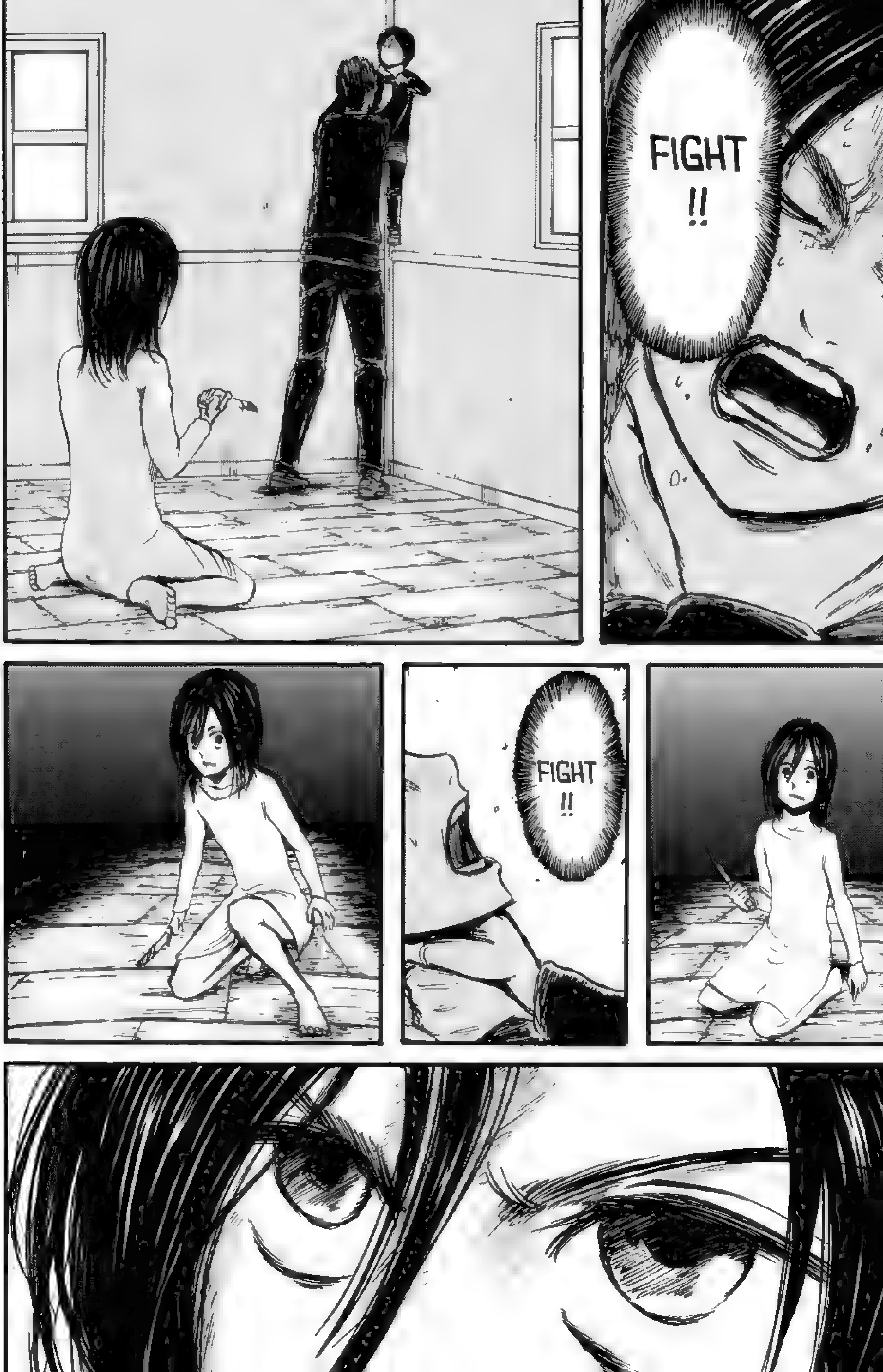

...SHE'S BURNING UP TOO MUCH GAS! SHE'LL RUN OUT SOON!
NO MATTER HOW SKILLFUL WE ARE, WITHOUT MOBILITY, WE'RE HELPLESS...
I KNEW IT...
SHE ISN'T COOL-HEADED LIKE SHE ALWAYS IS.
SHE'S TRYING TO BANISH HER GRIEF BY TAKING ACTION... BUT AT THIS RATE...
SPUTTER
... BEFORE LONG, SHE'LL ...
WHUMP
...
MIKASA ...!!
HUFF
HUFF
HUFF

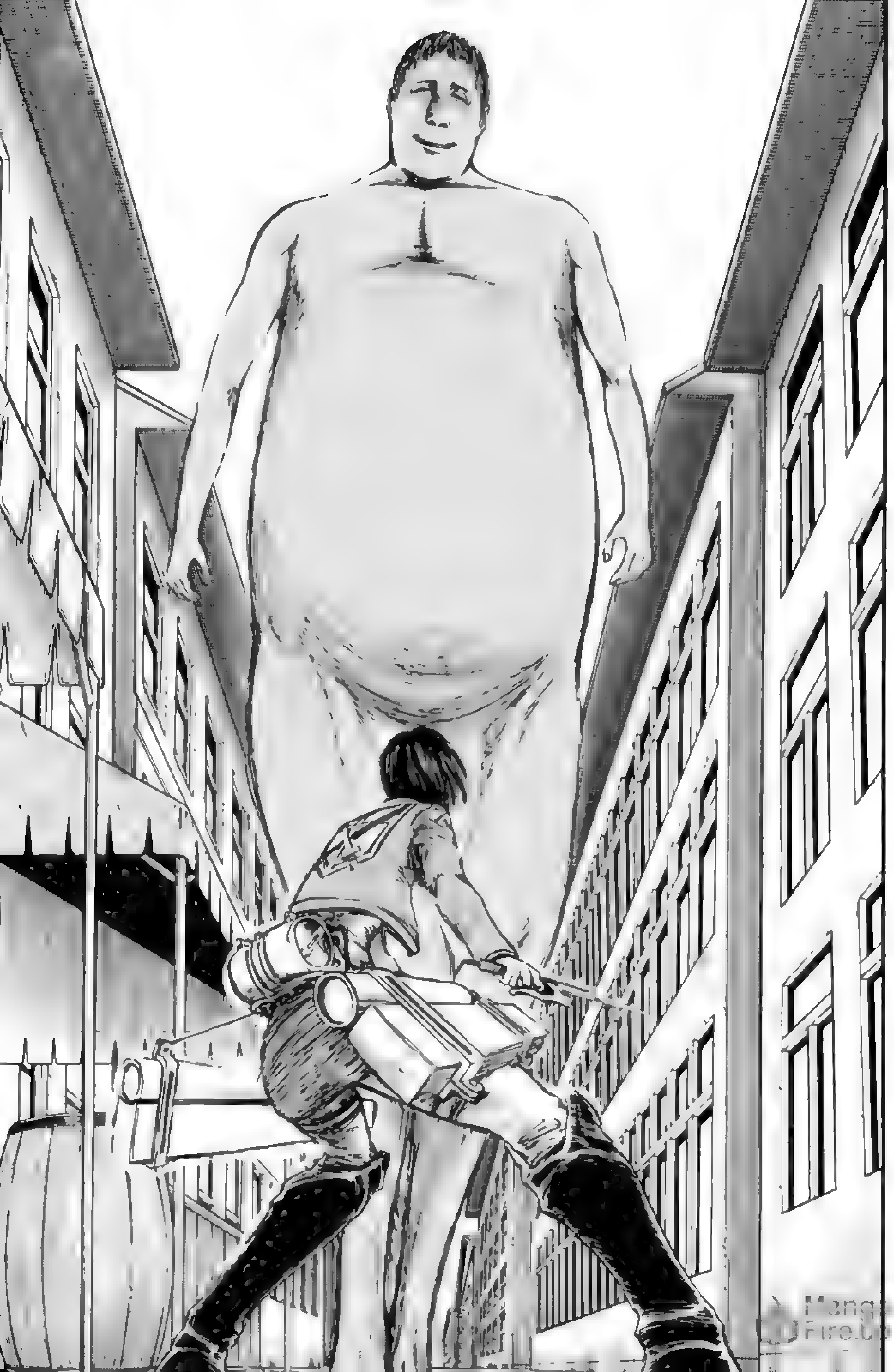

I DIDN'T EVEN NOTICE...
...THAT I WAS OUT OF GAS.
HUFF
HUFF
THROB
I LOST MY FAMILY AGAIN.
AGAIN...
THIS AGAIN...
THROB
I REMEMBER THE PAIN AGAIN... DO I... HAVE TO...
...START ALL OVER AGAIN?
CRUMPLE
THUD


WHUD
WHUD
THIS IS A...
...CRUEL WORLD.
AND YET...
...SO BEAUTIFUL...

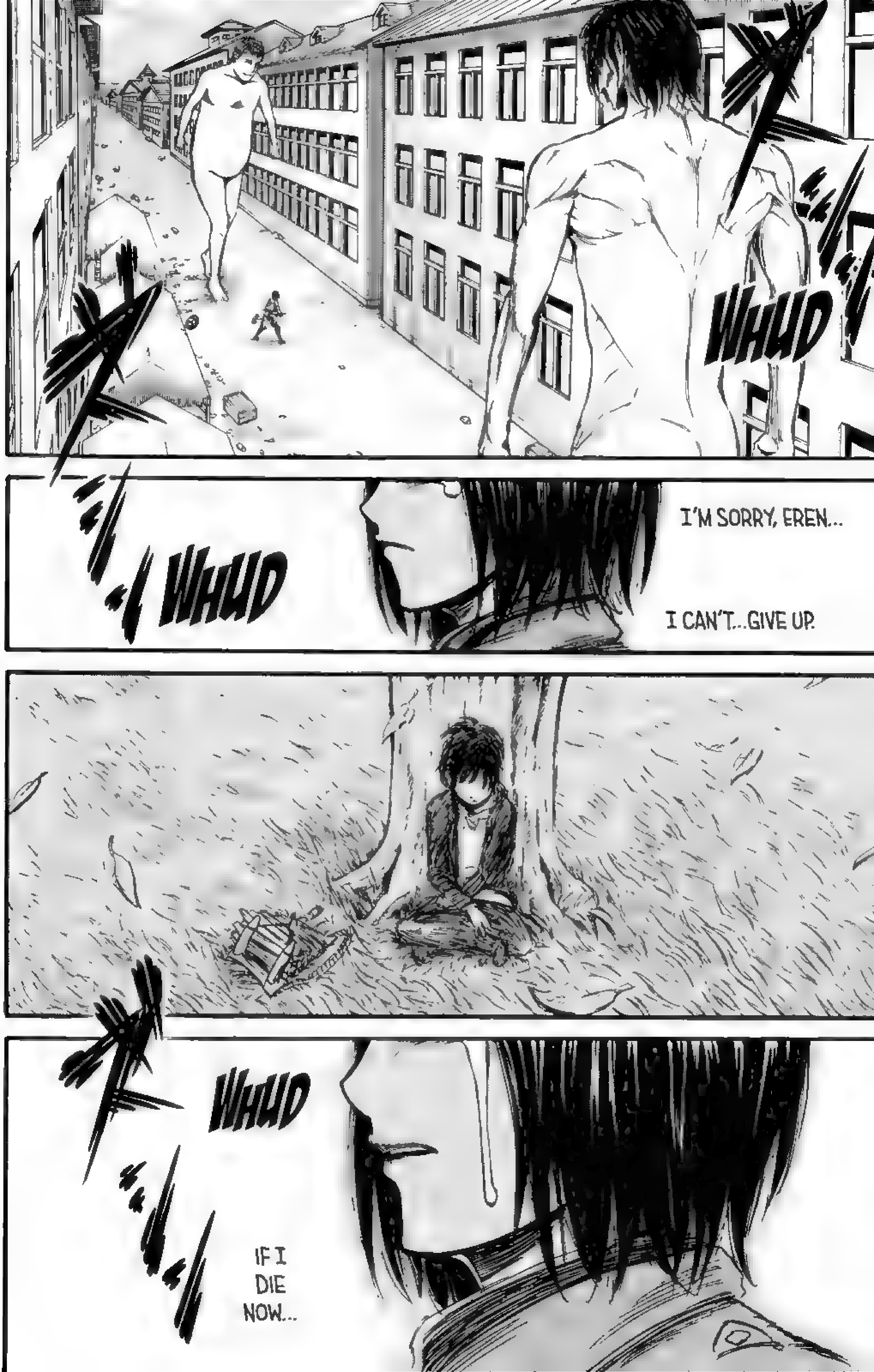

WHUD
WHUD
WHUD
WHUD
IT WAS
A GOOD
LIFE...

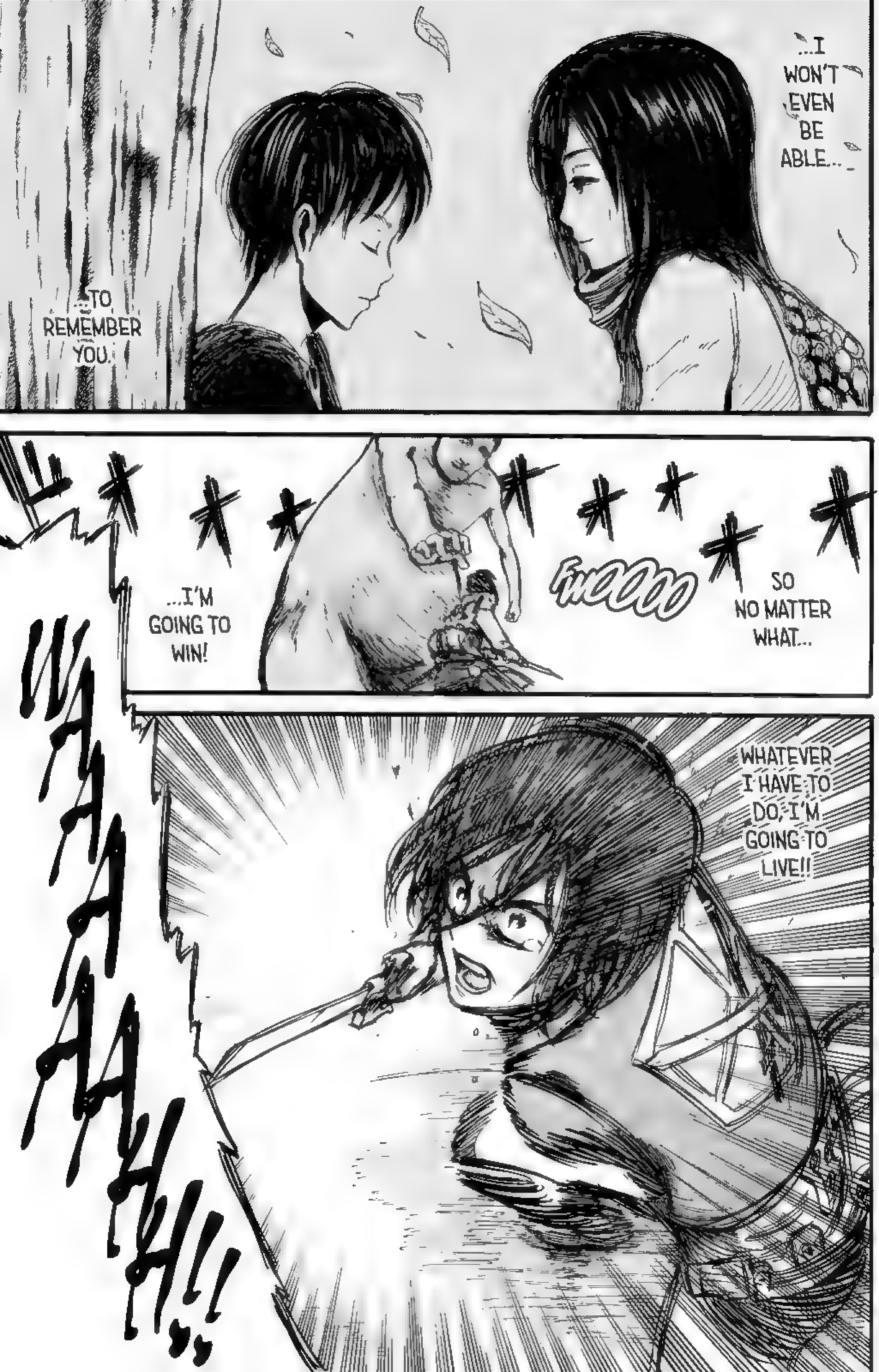



FIGHT !!
FIGHT !!

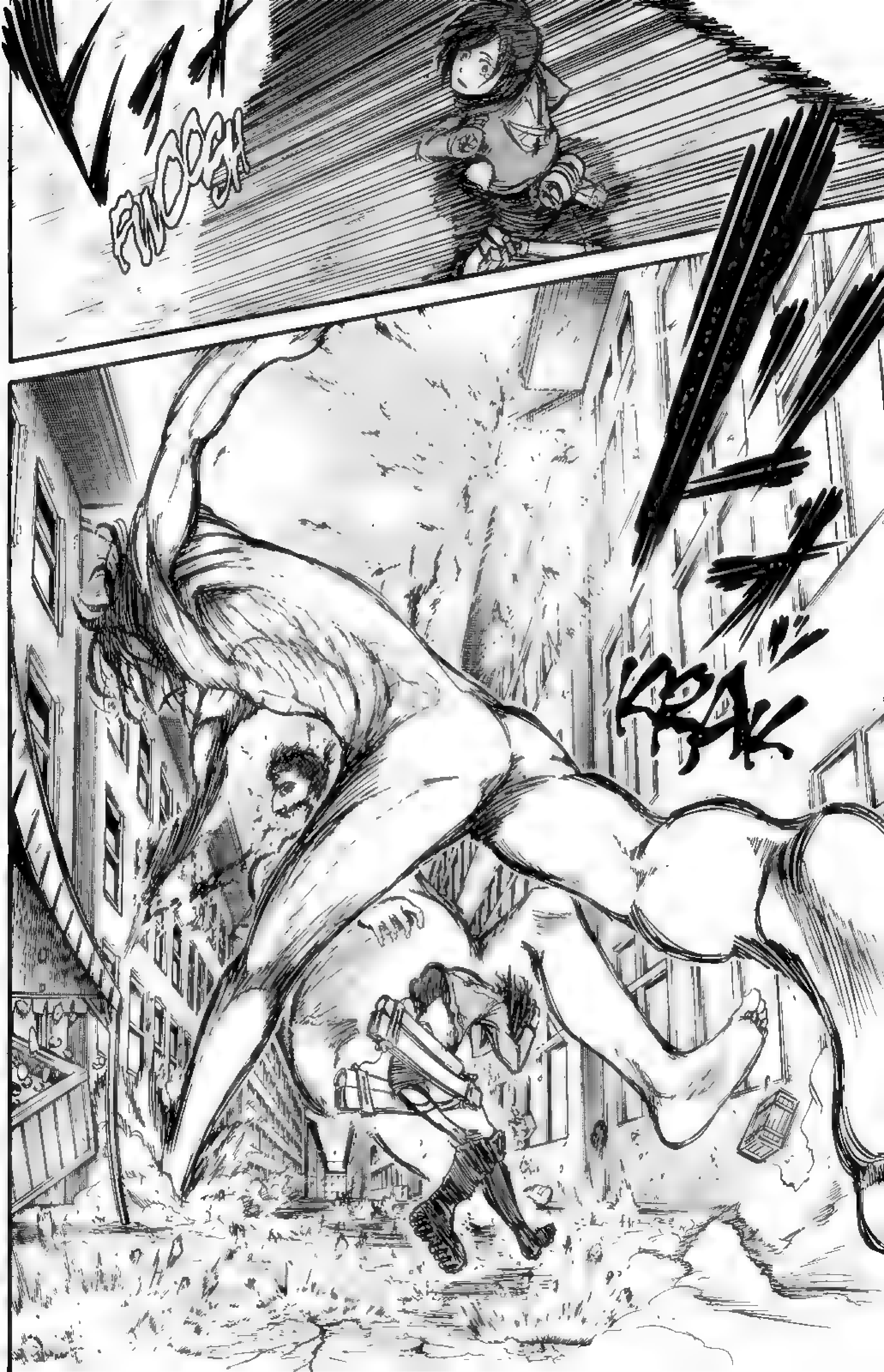


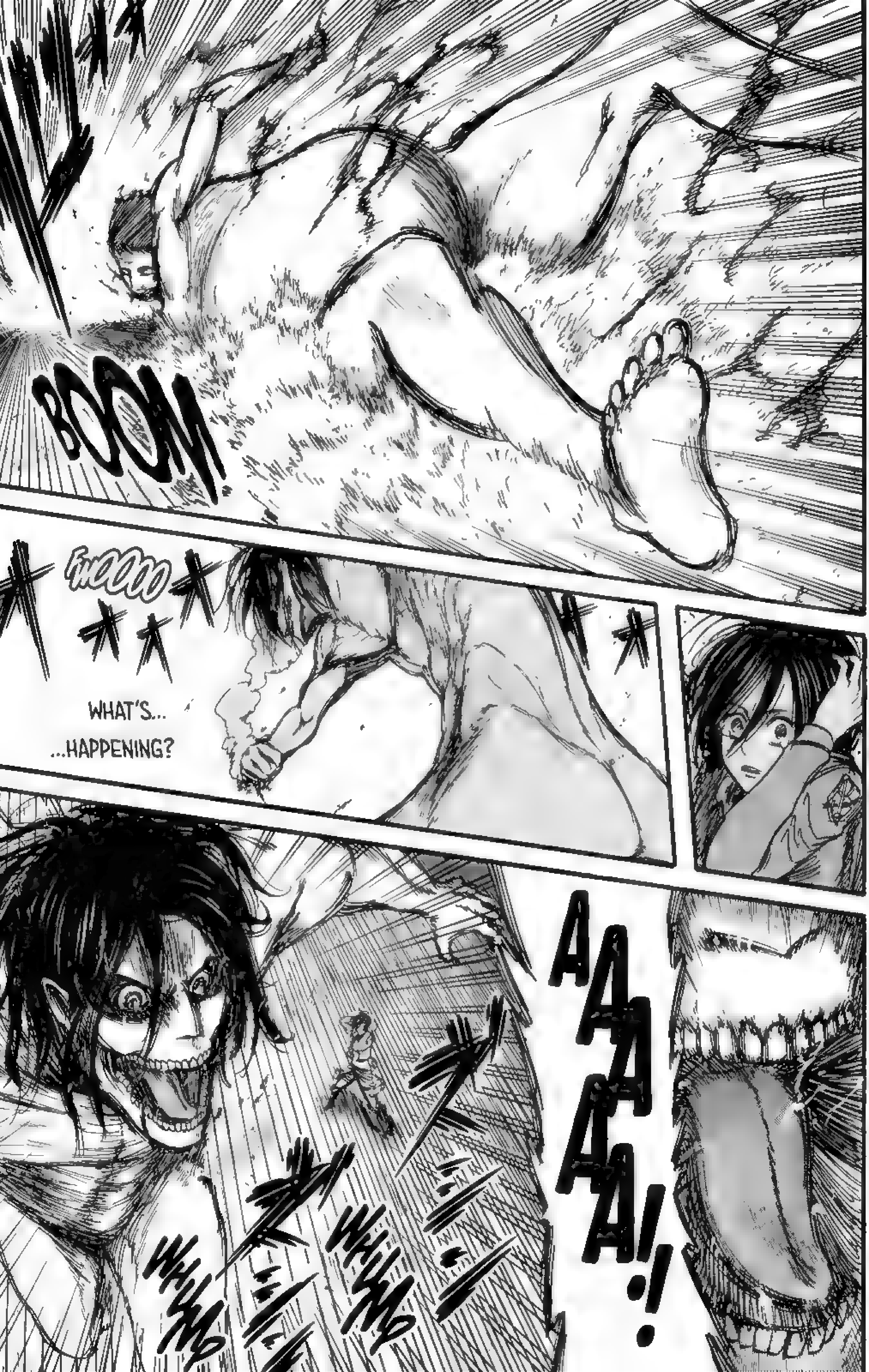
Manga Fire.t

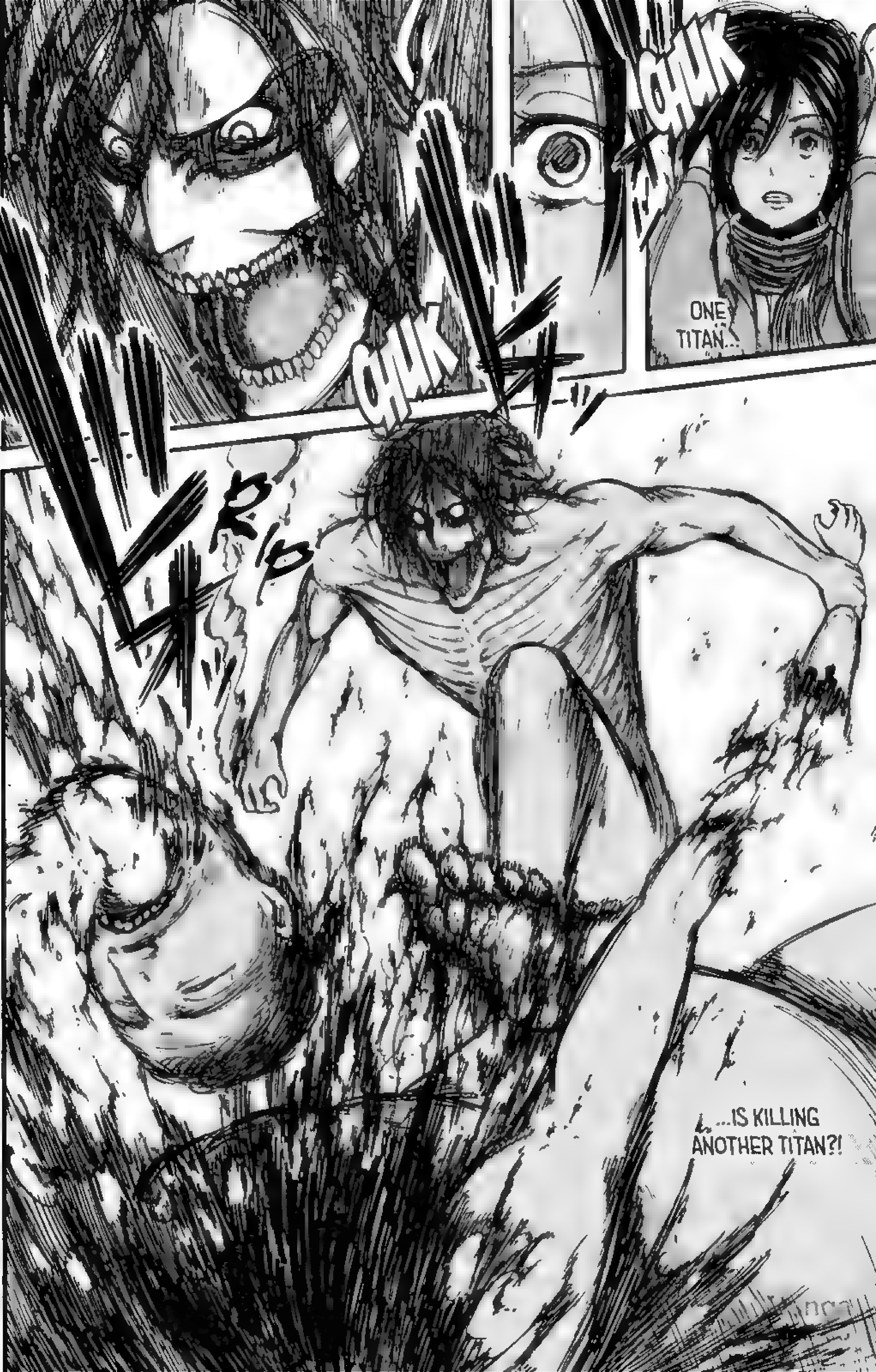

WHUD
I'M SORRY, EREN...
I CAN'T...GIVE UP.
WHUD
WHUD
IF I DIE NOW...


...I WON'T EVEN BE ABLE...
...TO REMEMBER YOU.
SO NO MATTER WHAT...
...I'M GOING TO WIN!
WHATEVER I HAVE TO DO, I'M GOING TO LIVE!!
WAAAAAAAAHH!!

WHOK

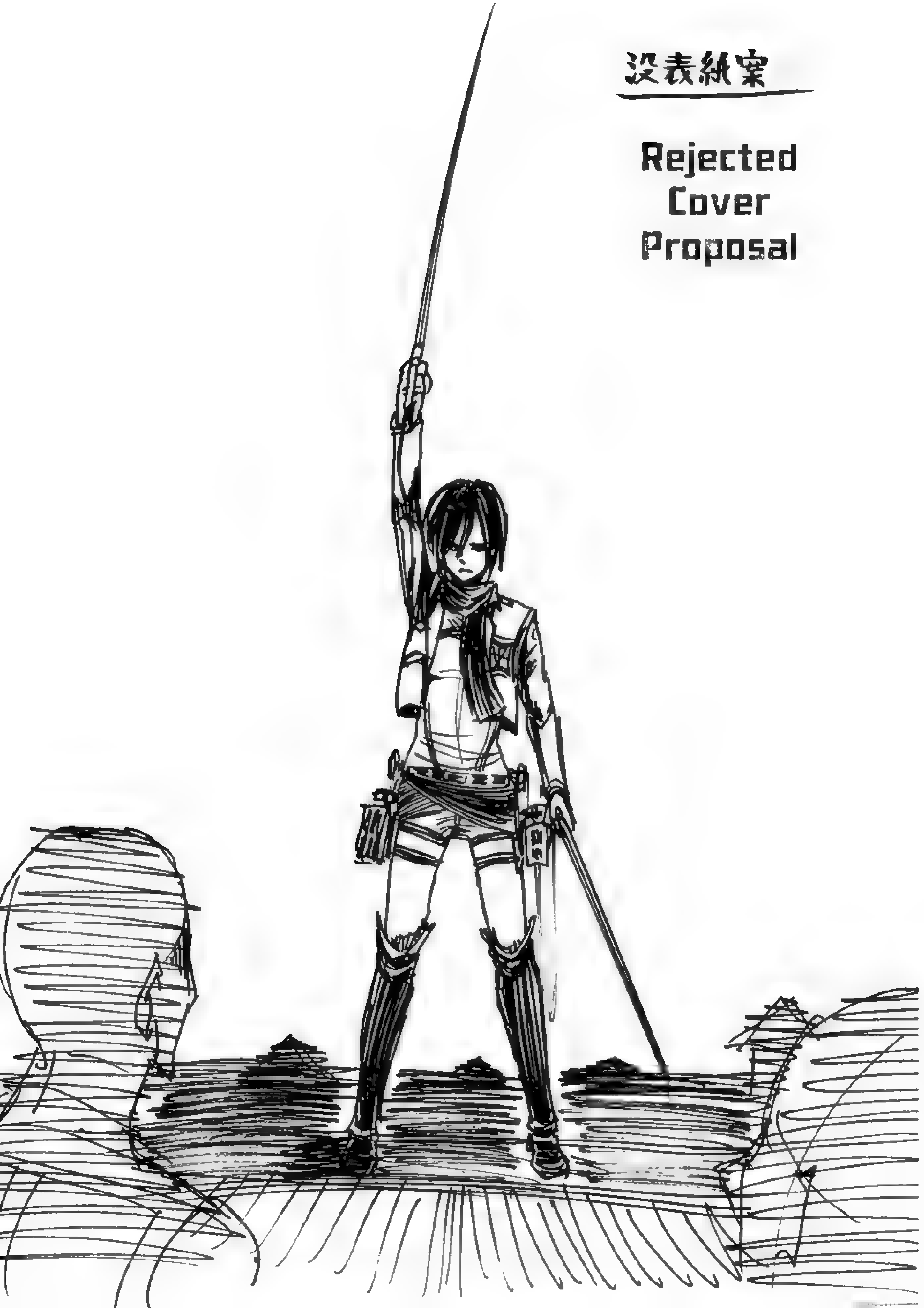

FWOOSH
KRAK


BOOM
FWOOOO
WHAT'S...
...HAPPENING?
AAAAAA!!
WHUNG
WHUNG


CHUK
ONE TITAN...
CHUK
RIP
...IS KILLING ANOTHER TITAN?!

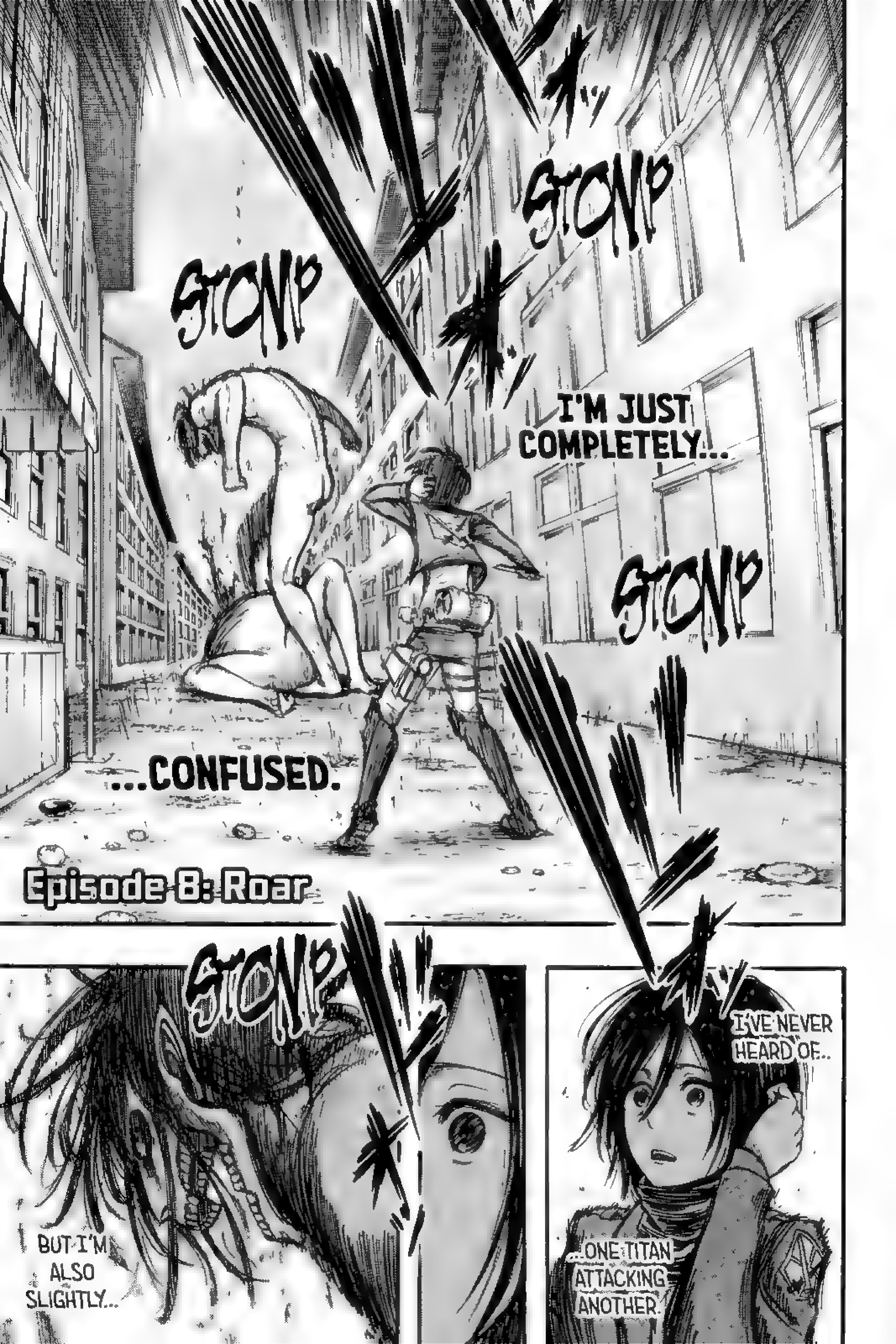
没表紙案

Rejected Cover Proposal

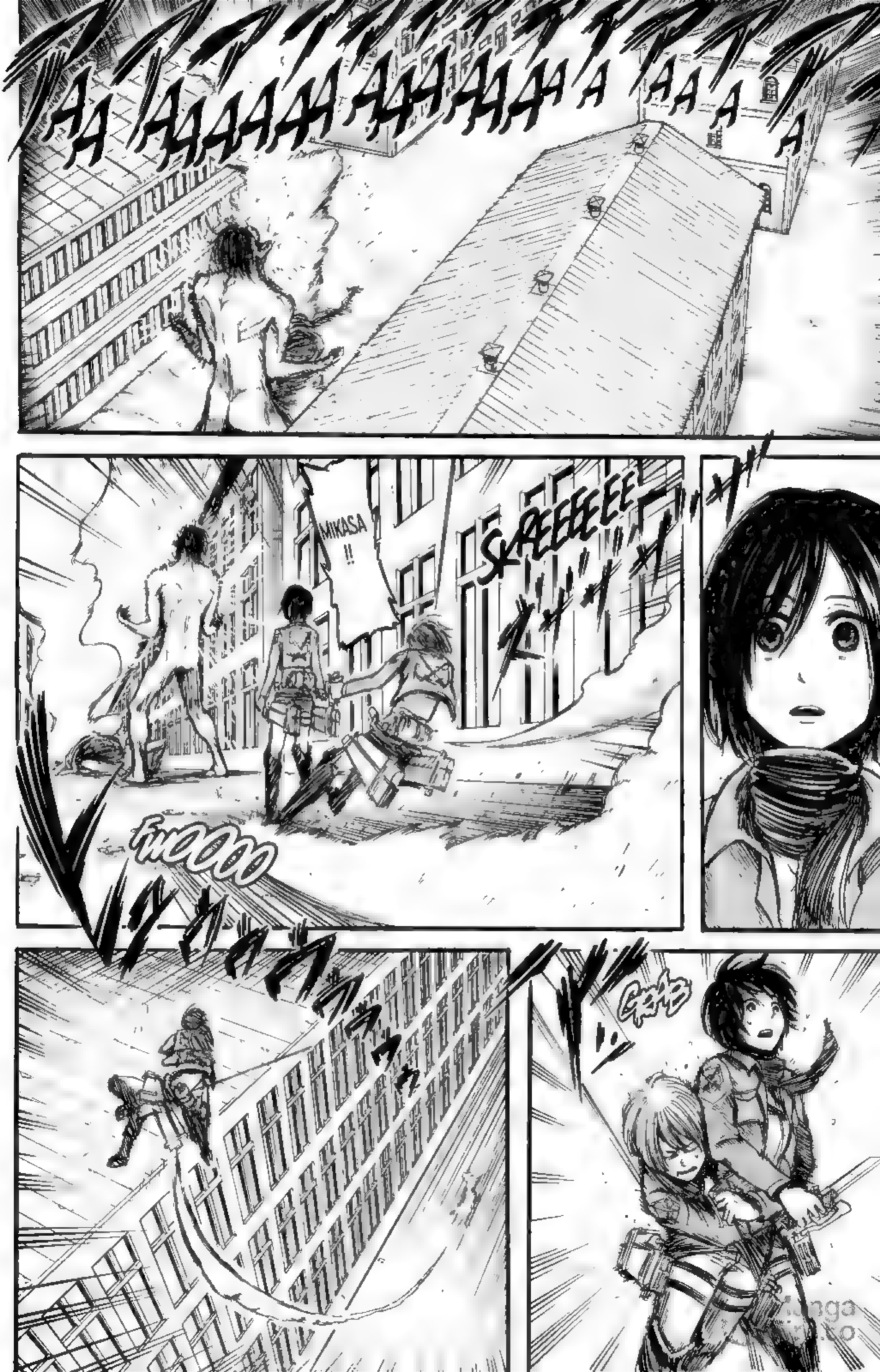


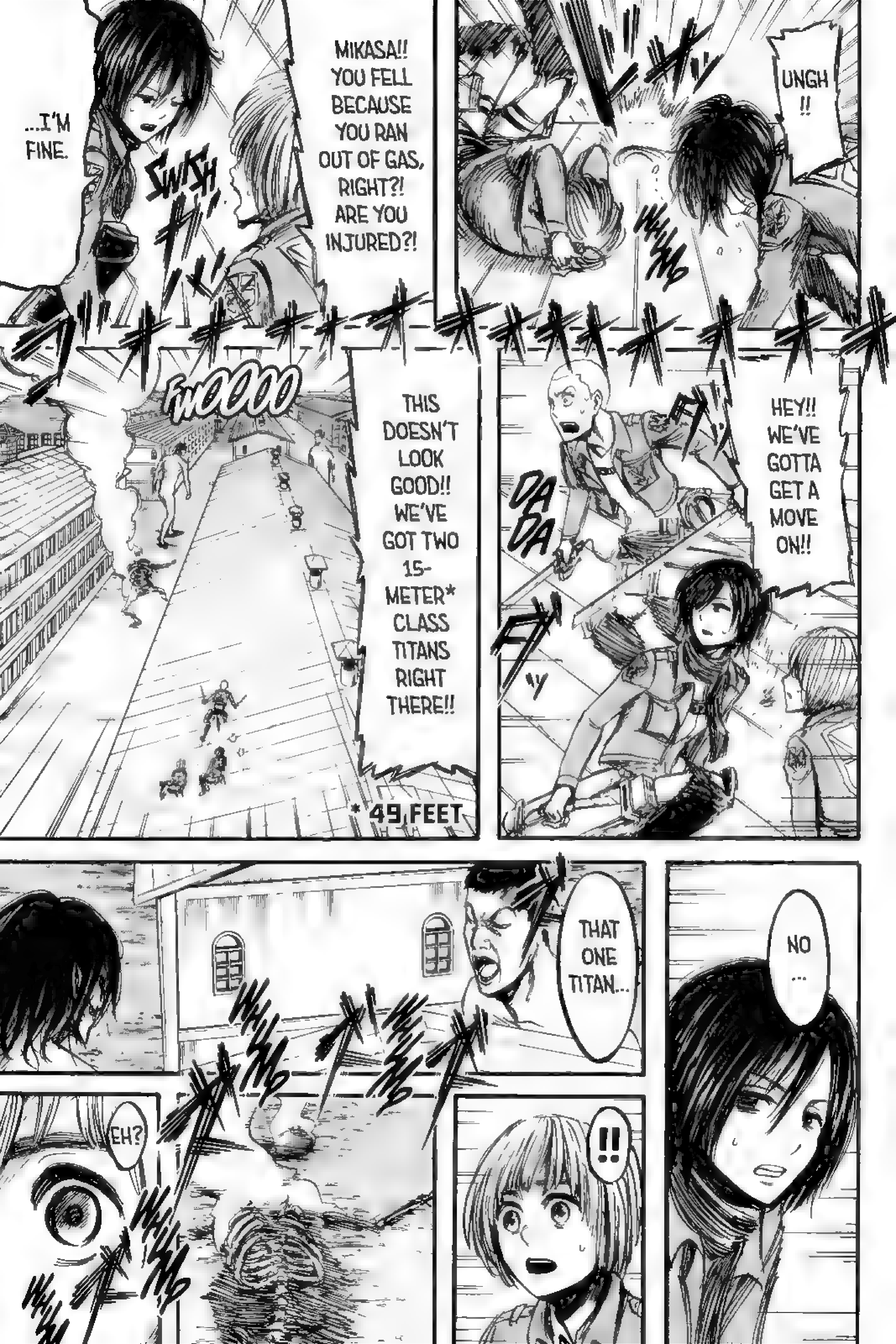
ATTACK on TITAN

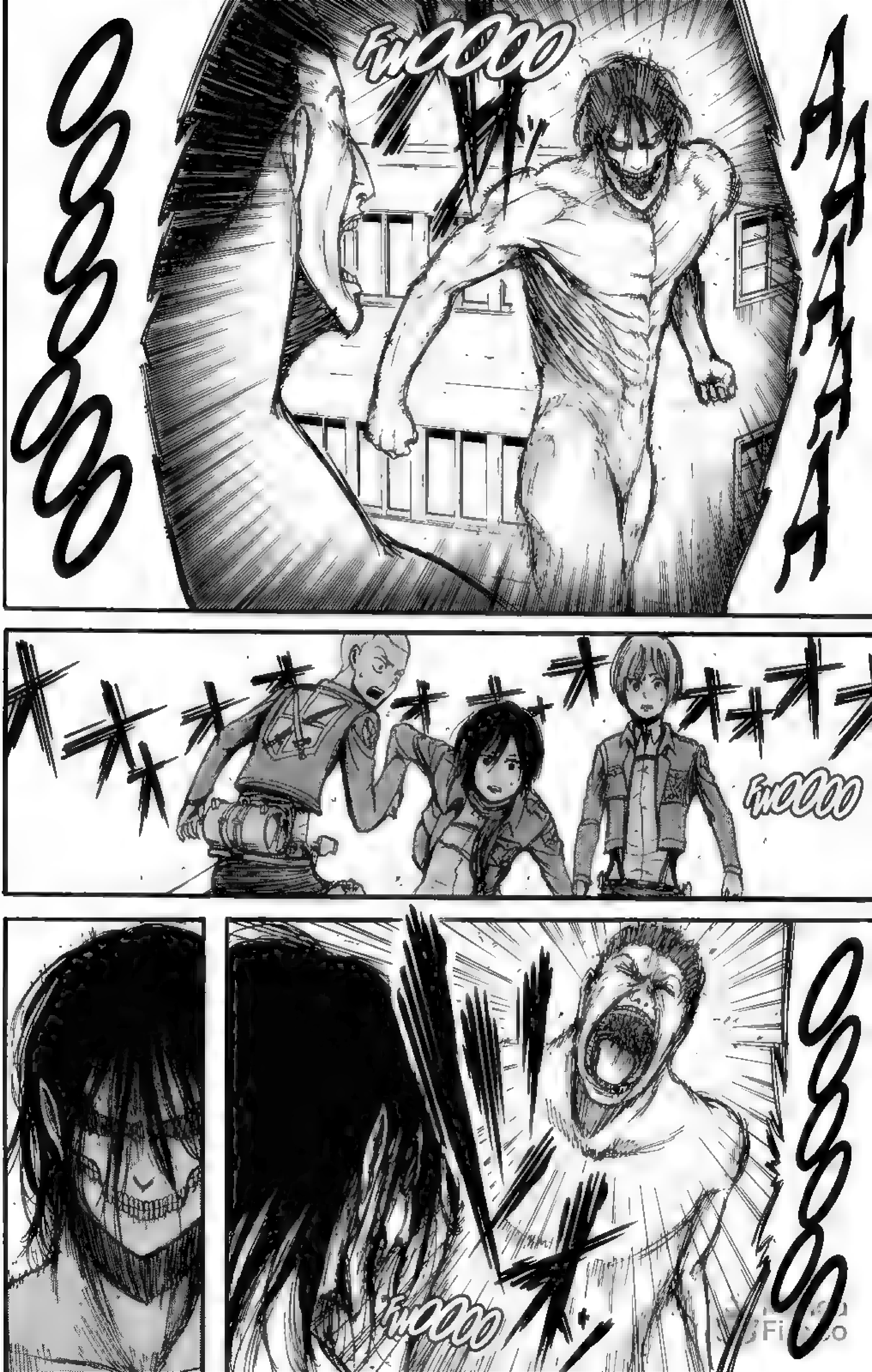
Episode 8: Roar

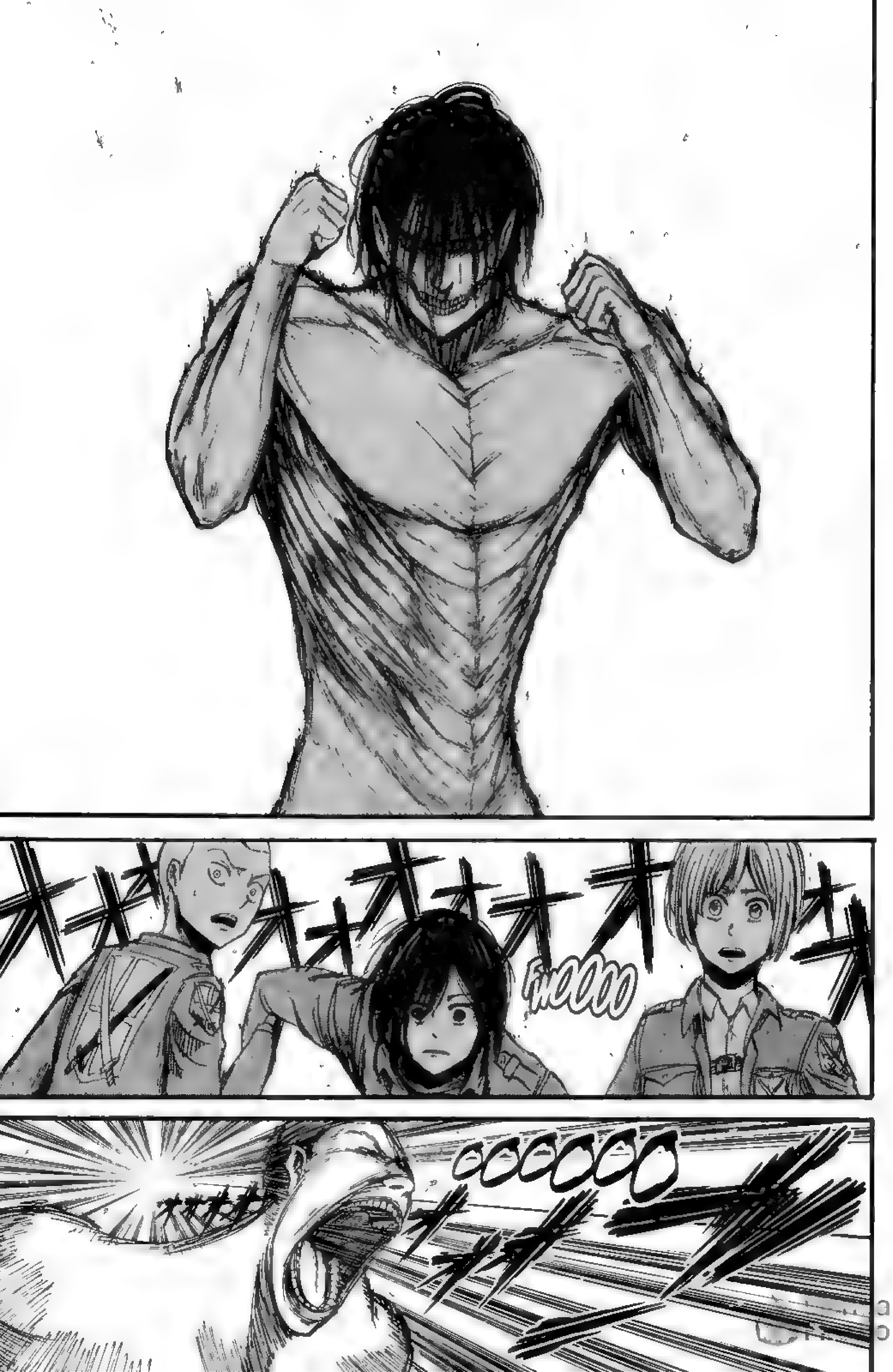

STOMP
STOMP
I'M JUST COMPLETELY...
STOMP
...CONFUSED.
STOMP
STOMP
I'VE NEVER HEARD OF...
...ONE TITAN ATTACKING ANOTHER.
BUT I'M ALSO SLIGHTLY...

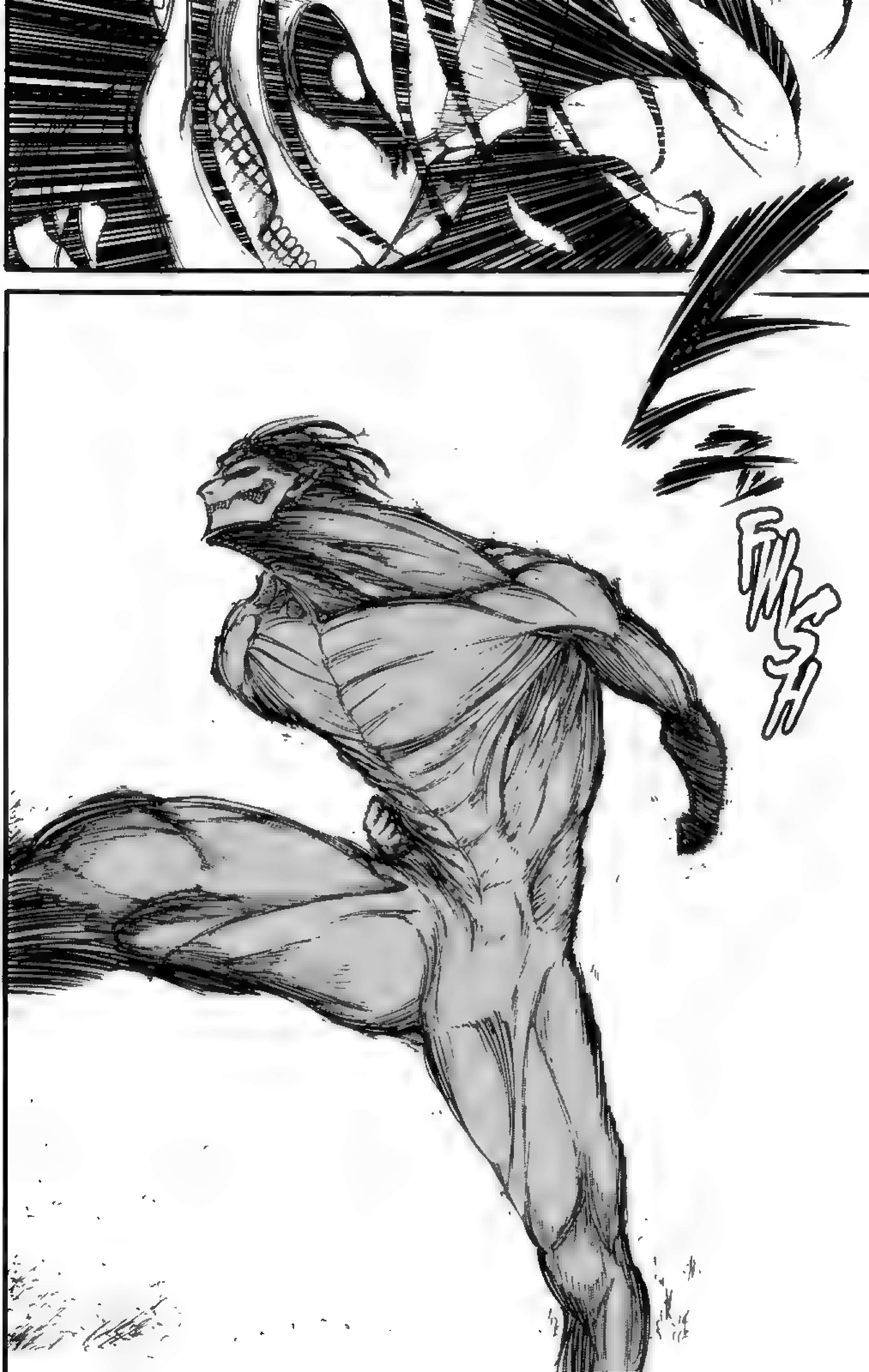
...UPLIFTED...
...BECAUSE THIS SCENE...
...LOOKS TO ME LIKE THE FURY OF THE HUMAN RACE INCARNATE.
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

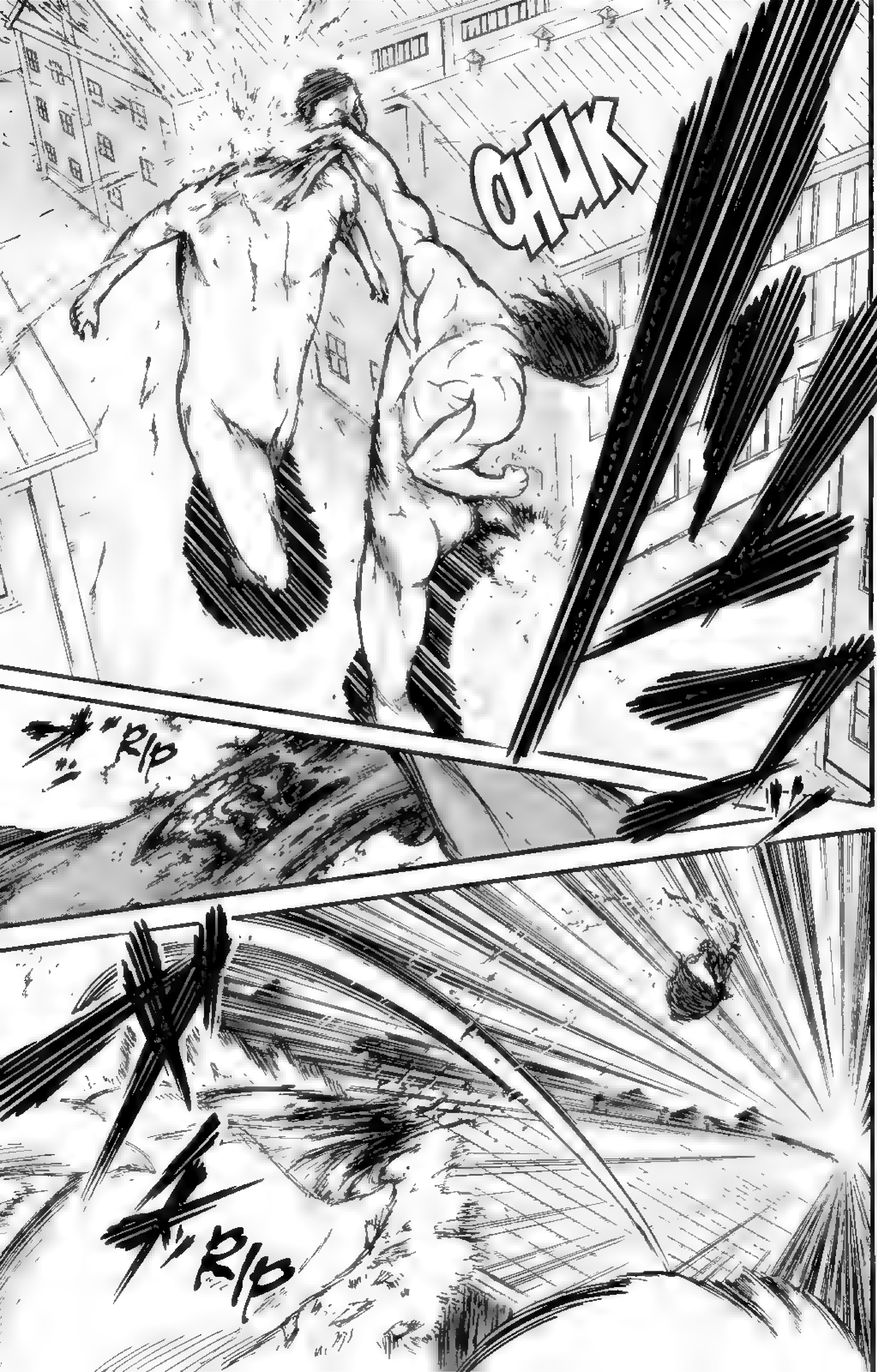

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
SKREEEEEE
MIKASA !!
FWOOOOO
GRAB

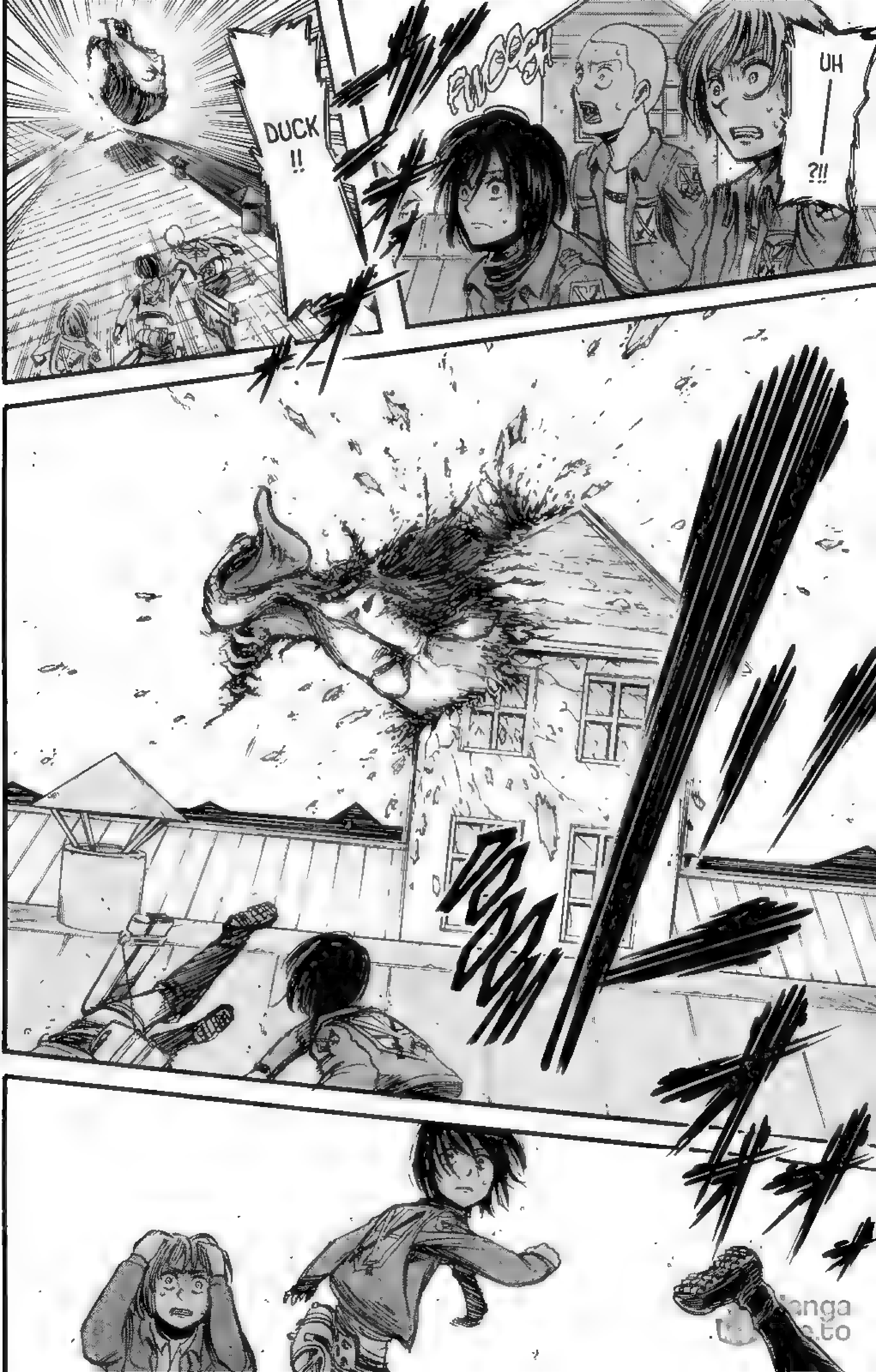

UNGH !!
MIKASA!! YOU FELL BECAUSE YOU RAN OUT OF GAS, RIGHT?! ARE YOU INJURED?!
...I'M FINE.
SWISH
HEY!! WE'VE GOTTA GET A MOVE ON!!
DA DA
THIS DOESN'T LOOK GOOD!! WE'VE GOT TWO 15-METER* CLASS TITANS RIGHT THERE!!
FWOOOO
* 49 FEET
NO ...
THAT ONE TITAN...
!!
EH?

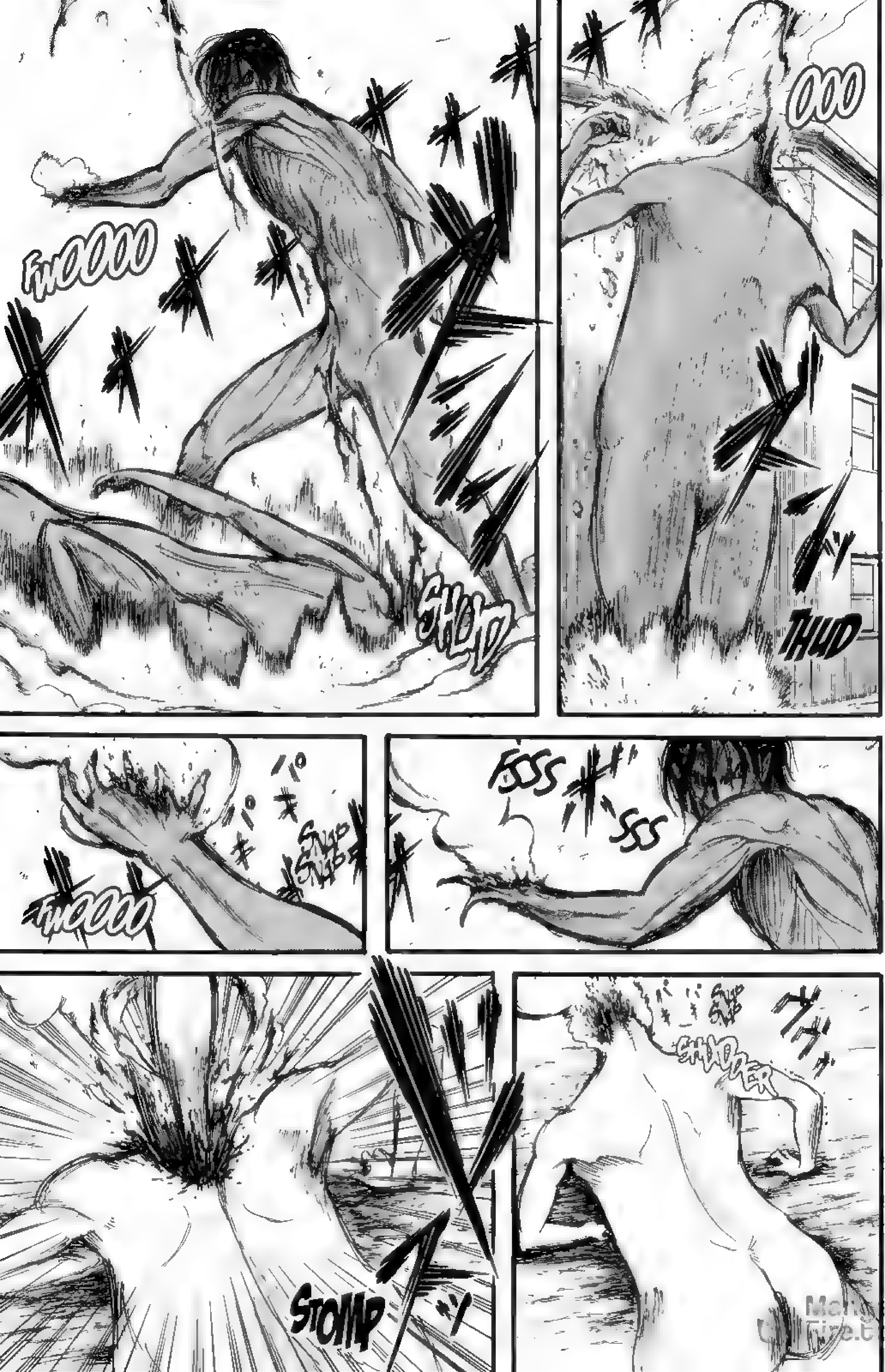

AAAAAAAA
FWOOOO
OOOOOOOO
オオオオオオオオオオオオ
FWOOOO
OOOOOOO
オ
FWOOOO


FWOOOO
OOOOOO

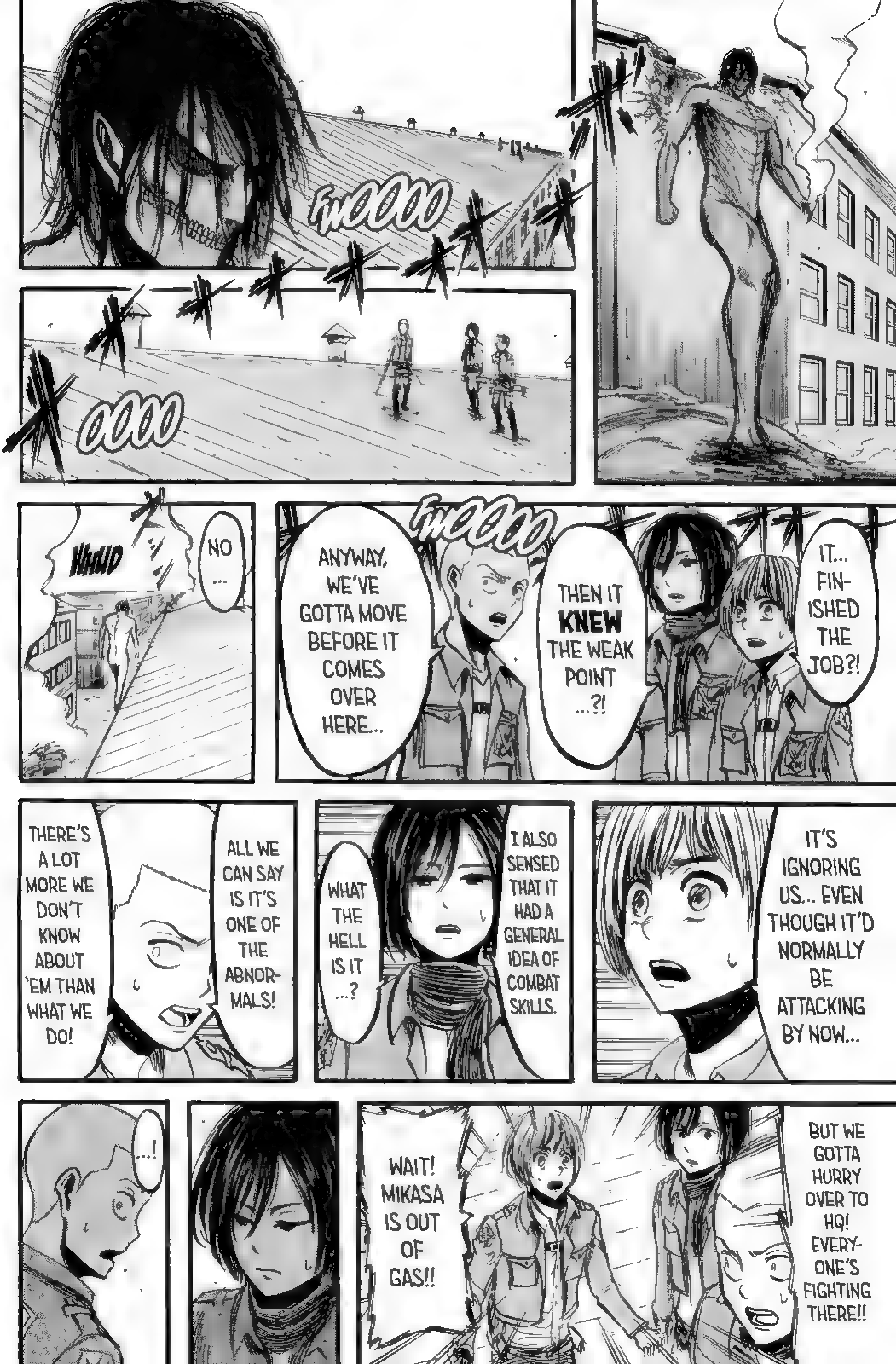

FWISH

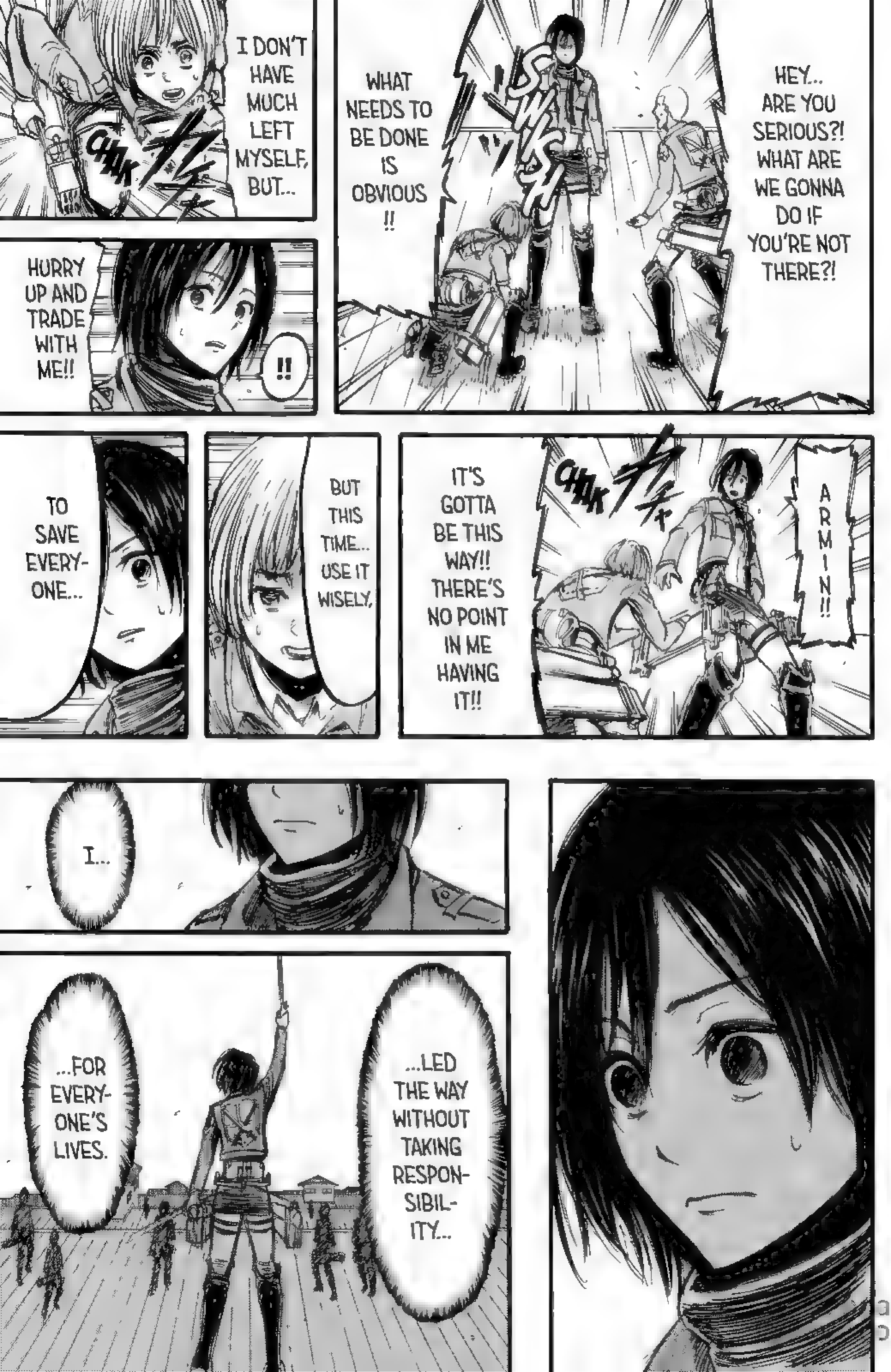

CHUK
RIP
RIP

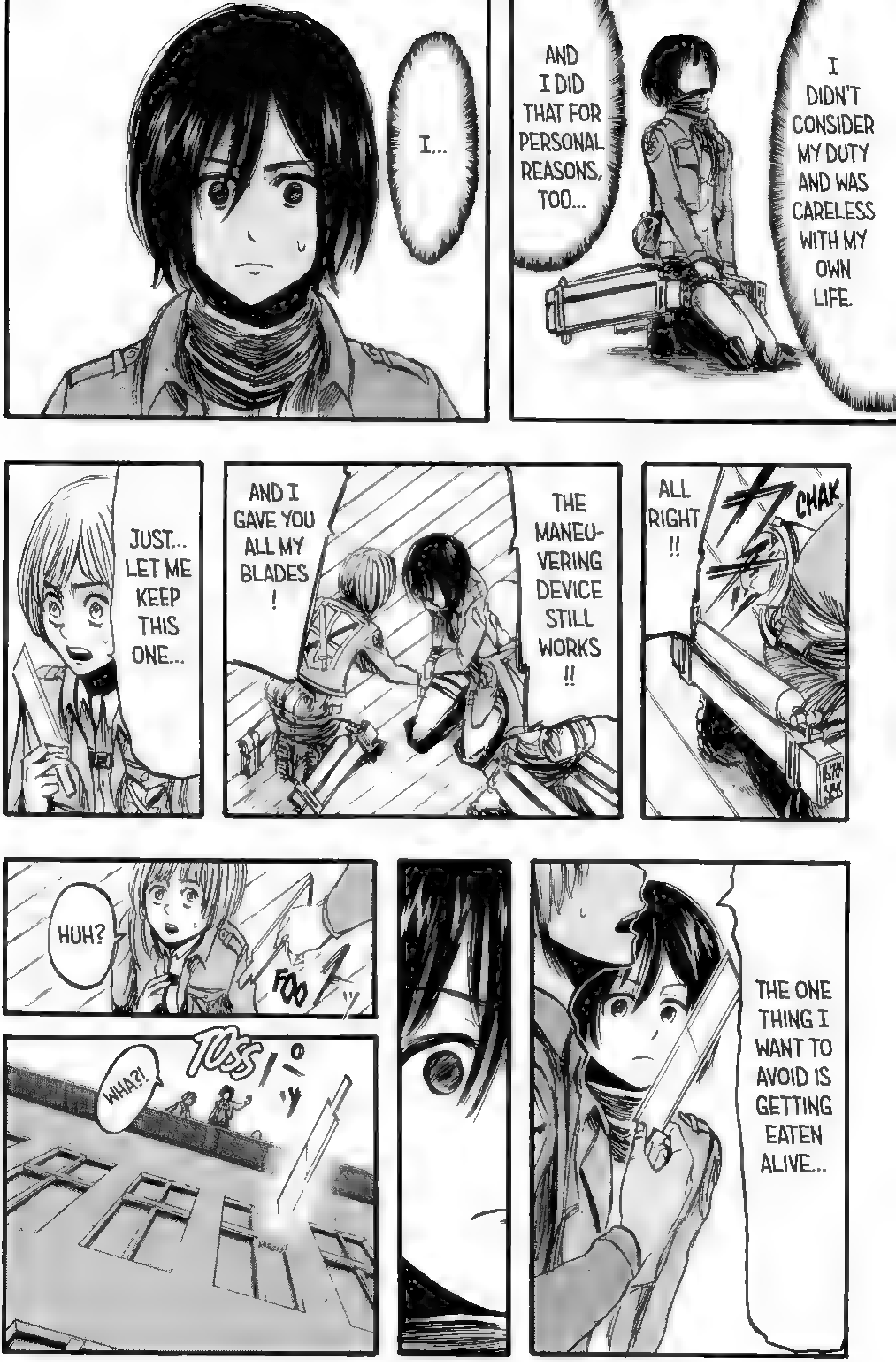

UH — ?!!
FWOOSH
DUCK !!

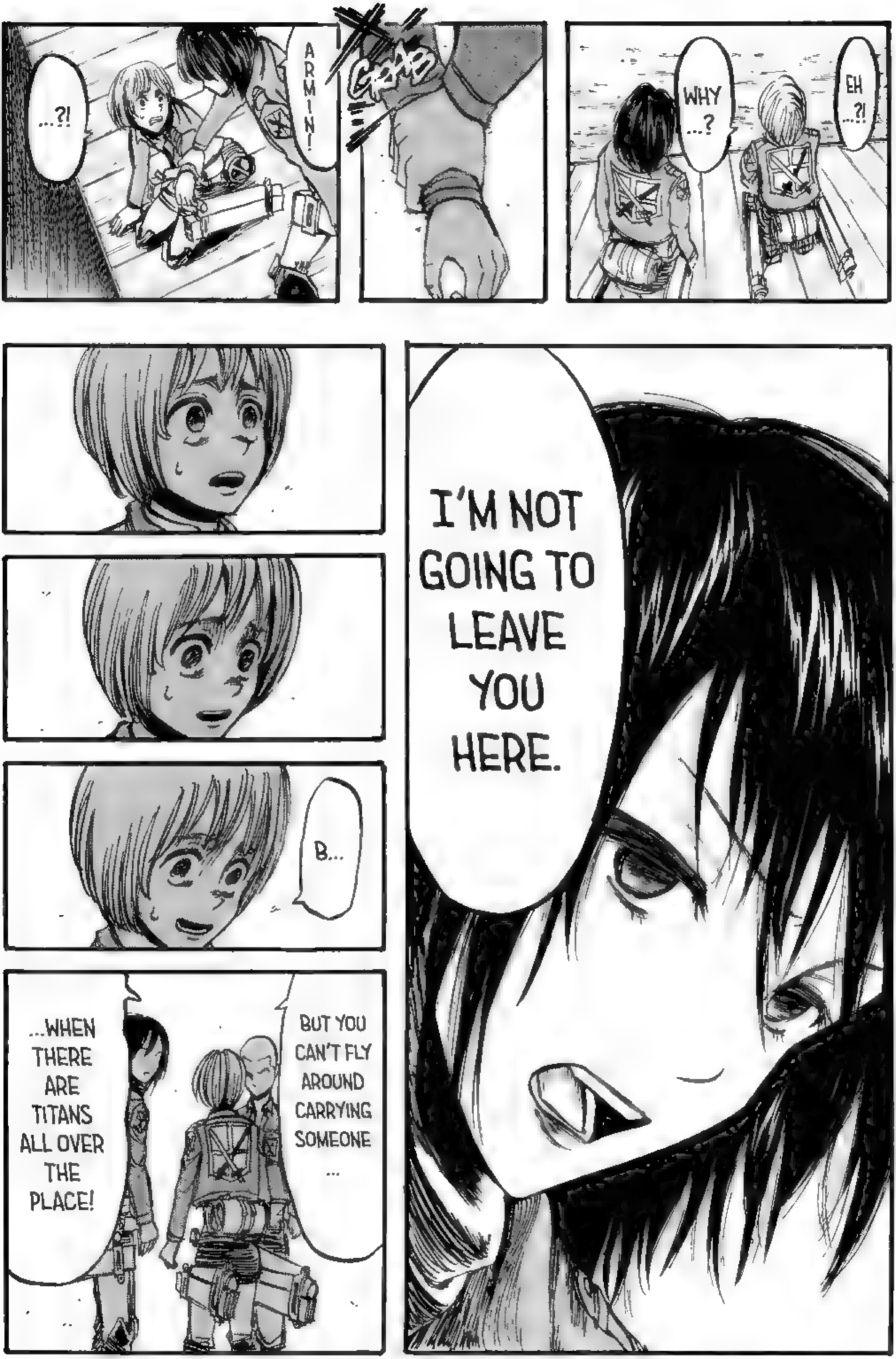

OOO
THUD
FWOOOO
SHLUD
FSSS
SSS
パキ
パキ
SNAP SNAP
FWOOOO
SNAP SNAP
SHUDDER
STOMP

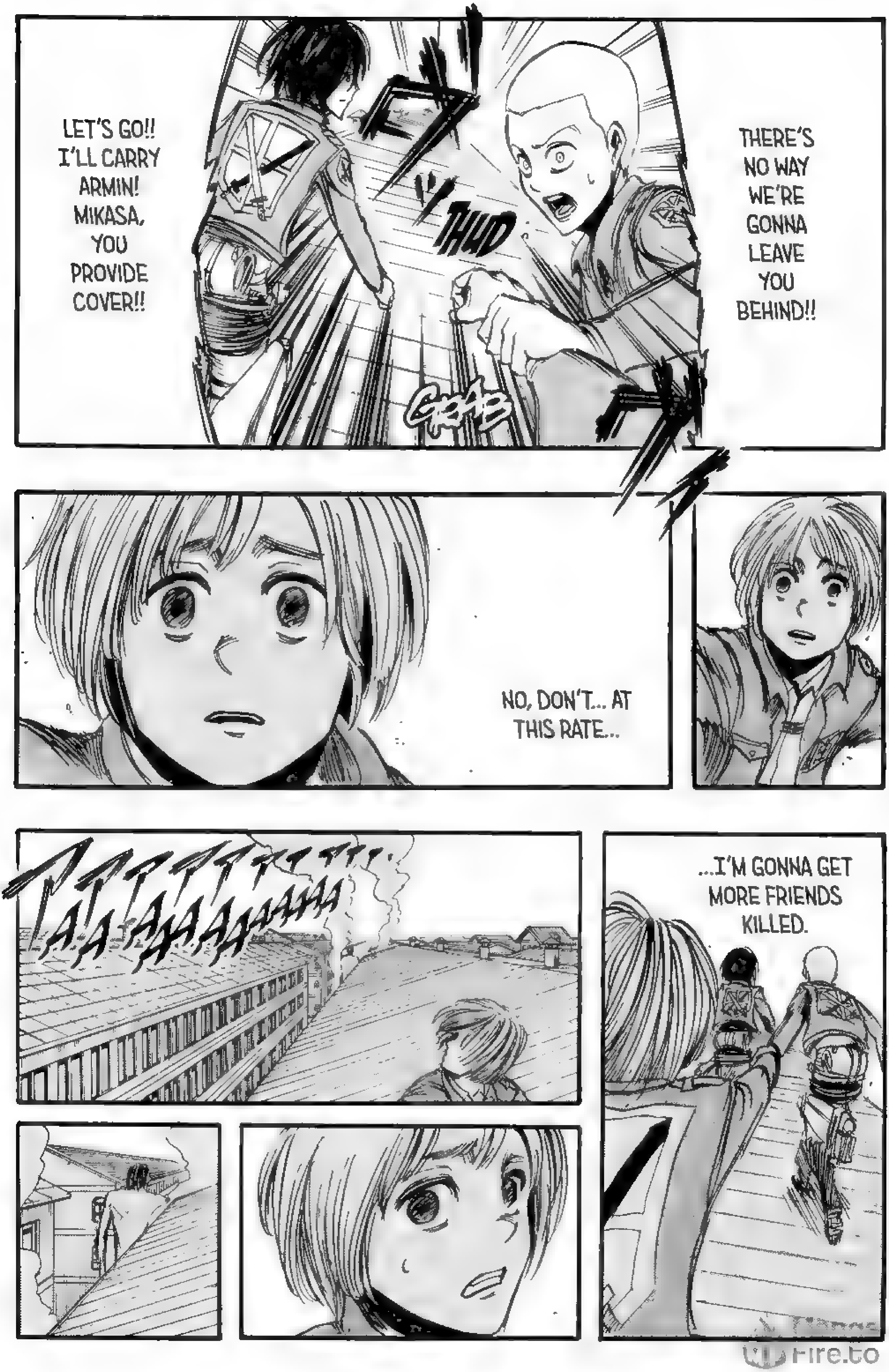
Manga Fire.to


FWOOOO
OOOO
IT... FINISHED THE JOB?!
THEN IT KNEW THE WEAK POINT ...?!
FWOOOO
ANYWAY, WE'VE GOTTA MOVE BEFORE IT COMES OVER HERE...
NO ...
WHUD
IT'S IGNORING US... EVEN THOUGH IT'D NORMALLY BE ATTACKING BY NOW...
I ALSO SENSED THAT IT HAD A GENERAL IDEA OF COMBAT SKILLS.
WHAT THE HELL IS IT ...?
ALL WE CAN SAY IS IT'S ONE OF THE ABNORMALS!
THERE'S A LOT MORE WE DON'T KNOW ABOUT 'EM THAN WHAT WE DO!
BUT WE GOTTA HURRY OVER TO HQ! EVERYONE'S FIGHTING THERE!!
WAIT! MIKASA IS OUT OF GAS!!
...!

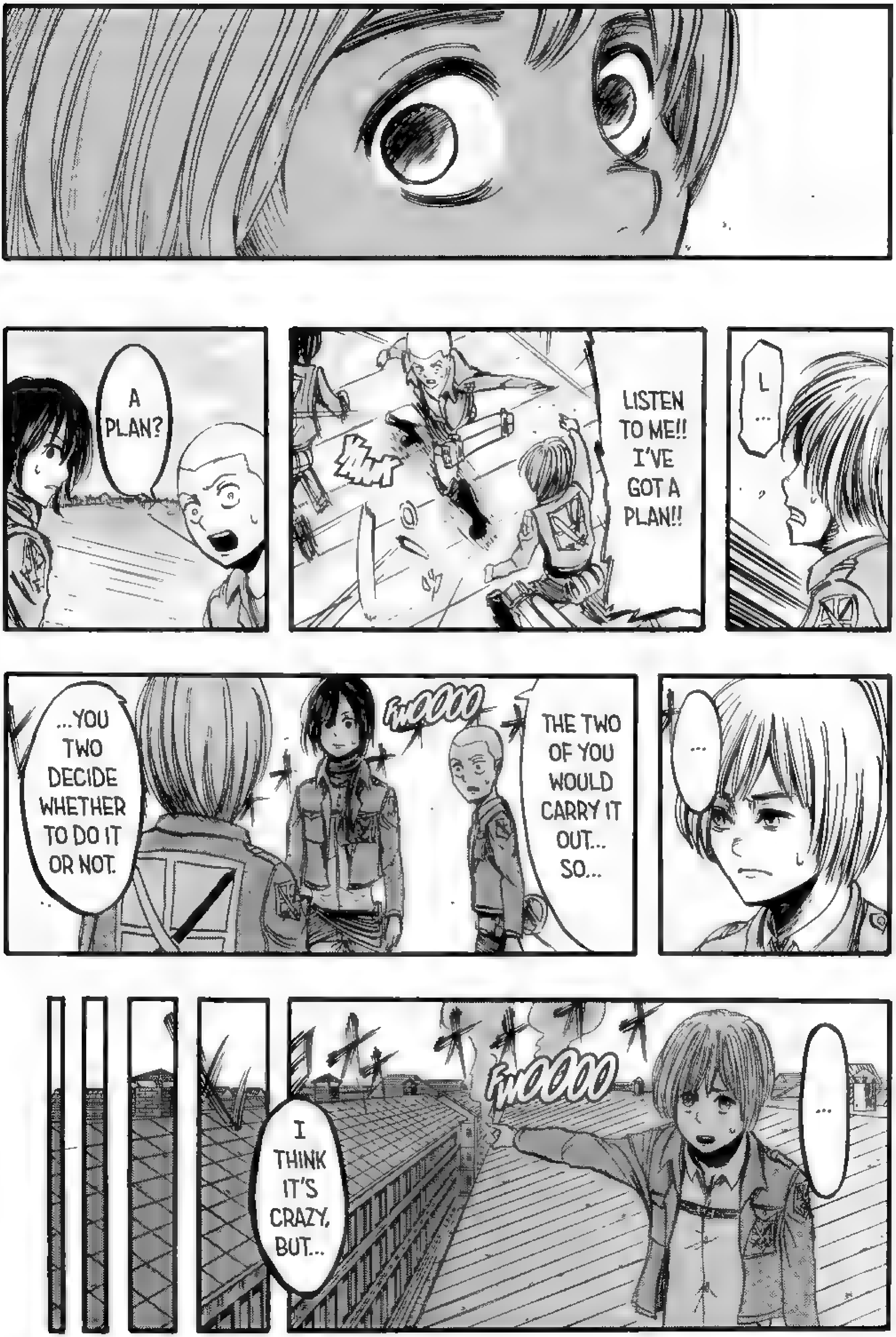

HEY... ARE YOU SERIOUS?! WHAT ARE WE GONNA DO IF YOU'RE NOT THERE?!
SHWISH
WHAT NEEDS TO BE DONE IS OBVIOUS!!
I DON'T HAVE MUCH LEFT MYSELF, BUT...
CHIK
HURRY UP AND TRADE WITH ME!!
!!
ARMIN!!
CHIK
IT'S GOTTA BE THIS WAY!! THERE'S NO POINT IN ME HAVING IT!!
BUT THIS TIME... USE IT WISELY.
TO SAVE EVERYONE...
I...
...LED THE WAY WITHOUT TAKING RESPONSIBILITY...
...FOR EVERYONE'S LIVES.

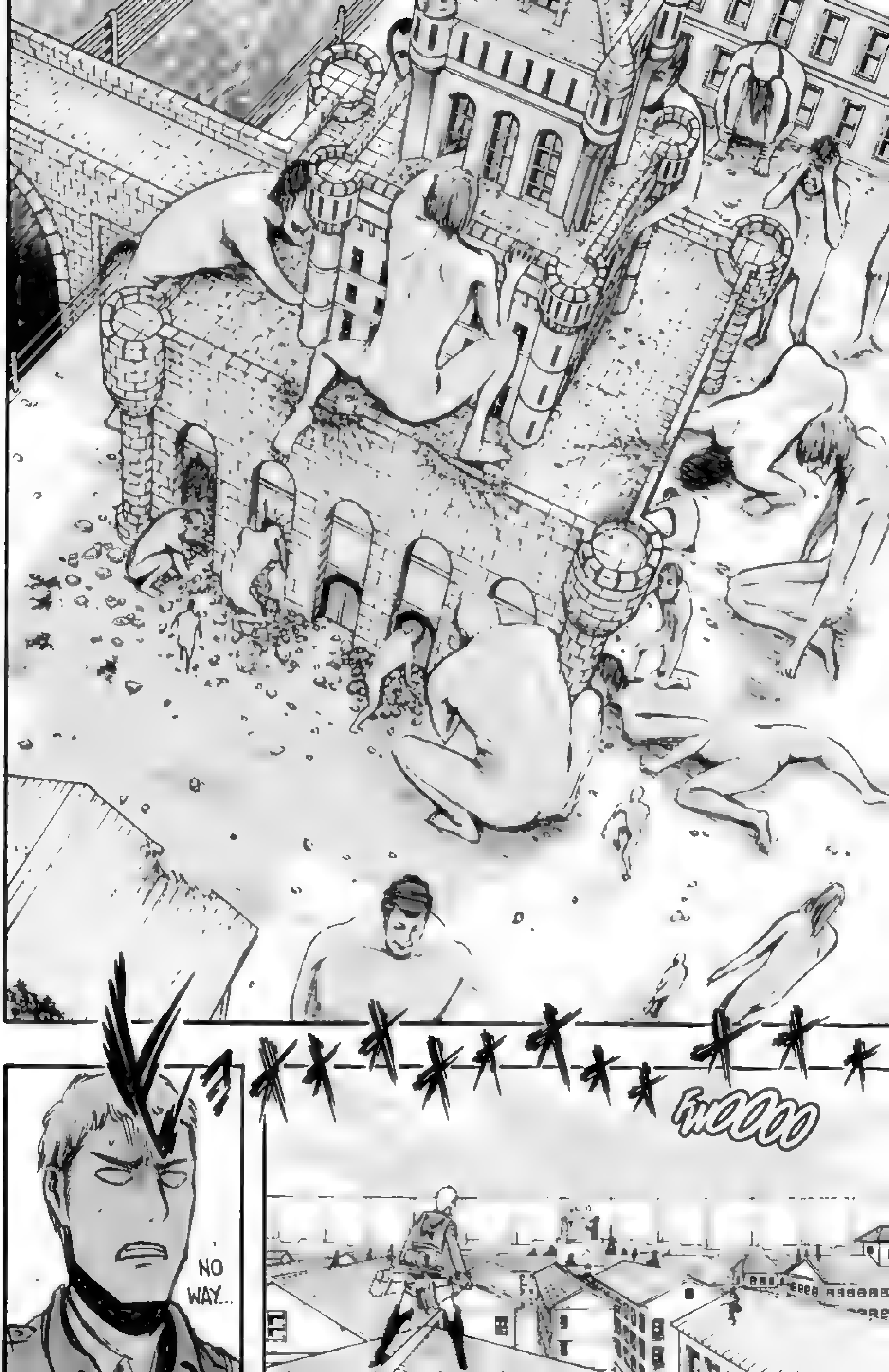

I DIDN'T CONSIDER MY DUTY AND WAS CARELESS WITH MY OWN LIFE.
AND I DID THAT FOR PERSONAL REASONS, TOO...
I...
ALL RIGHT!!
CHAK
THE MANEUVERING DEVICE STILL WORKS!!
AND I GAVE YOU ALL MY BLADES!
JUST... LET ME KEEP THIS ONE...
THE ONE THING I WANT TO AVOID IS GETTING EATEN ALIVE...
FOO
HUH?
TOSS
WHA?!

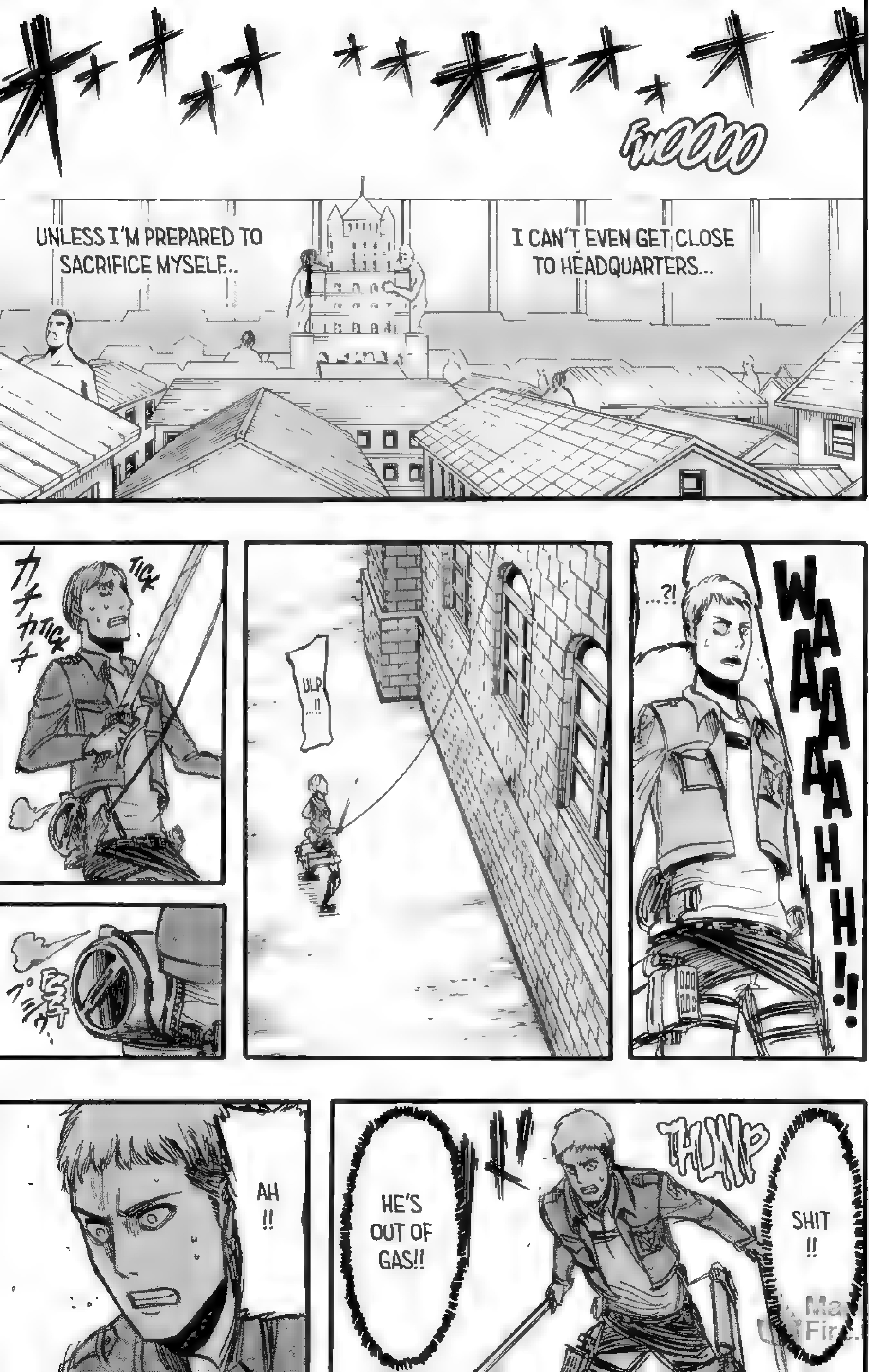

...?!
ARMIN!
GRAB
EH ...?!
WHY ...?
B...
BUT YOU CAN'T FLY AROUND CARRYING SOMEONE ...
...WHEN THERE ARE TITANS ALL OVER THE PLACE!
I'M NOT GOING TO LEAVE YOU HERE.


THERE'S NO WAY WE'RE GONNA LEAVE YOU BEHIND!!
LET'S GO!! I'LL CARRY ARMIN! MIKASA, YOU PROVIDE COVER!!
THUD
GRAB
NO, DON'T... AT THIS RATE...
...I'M GONNA GET MORE FRIENDS KILLED.
AAAAAAAAAAA

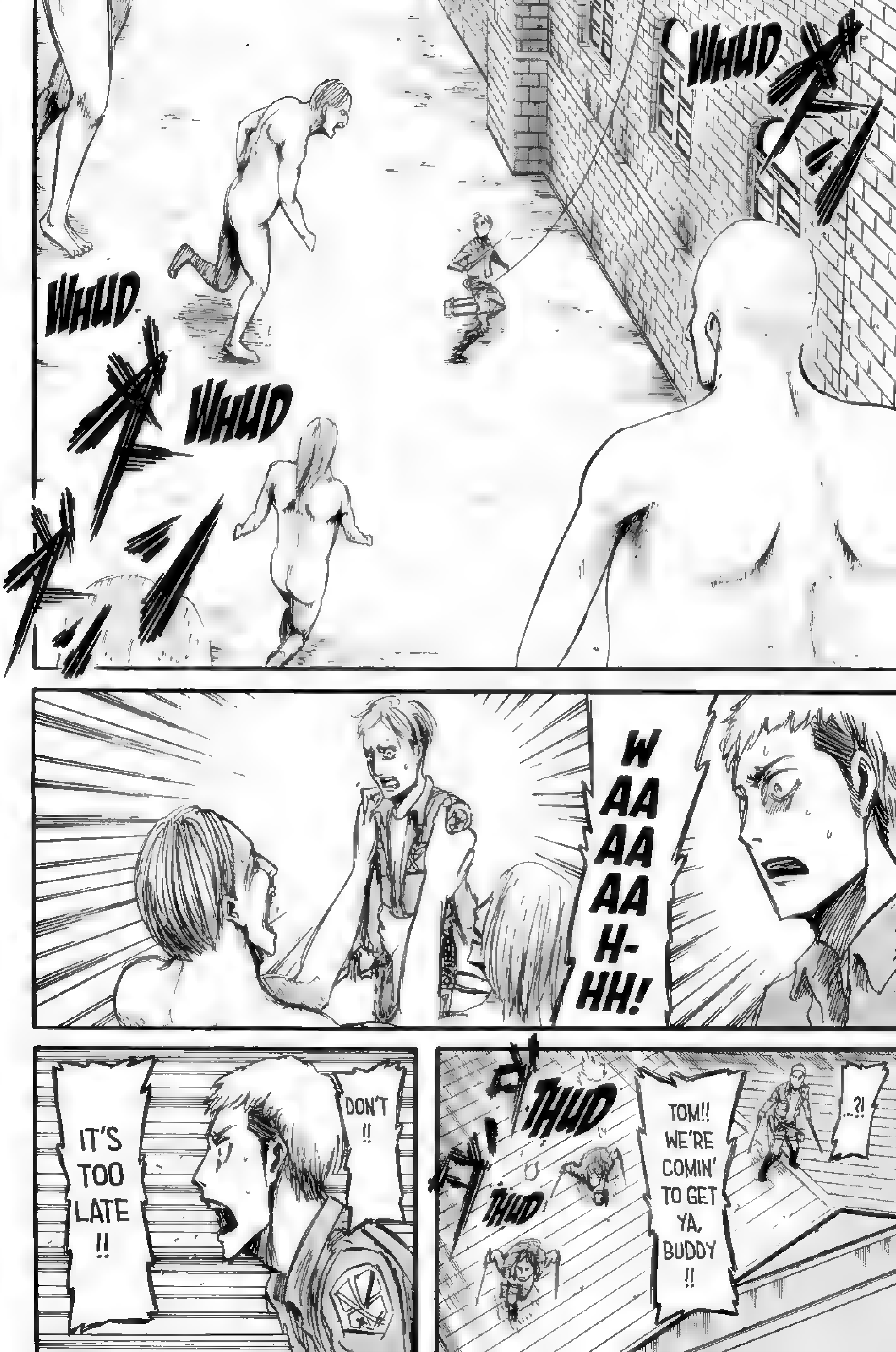
Fire.to

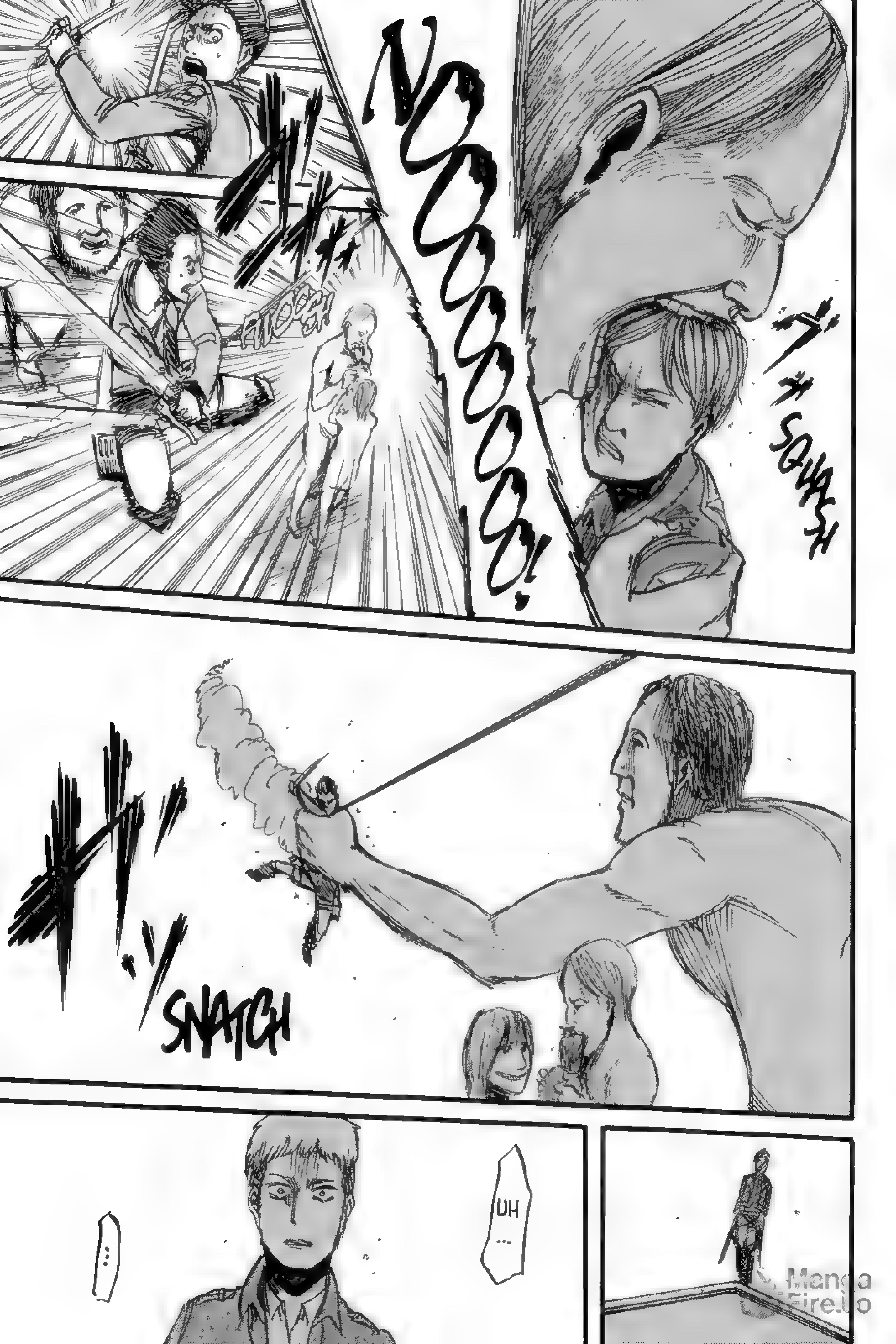

L
…
LISTEN TO ME!! I'VE GOT A PLAN!!
THWK
A PLAN?
…
THE TWO OF YOU WOULD CARRY IT OUT… SO…
FWOOOO
…YOU TWO DECIDE WHETHER TO DO IT OR NOT.
…
FWOOOO
I THINK IT'S CRAZY, BUT…


FWOOOO
NO WAY...

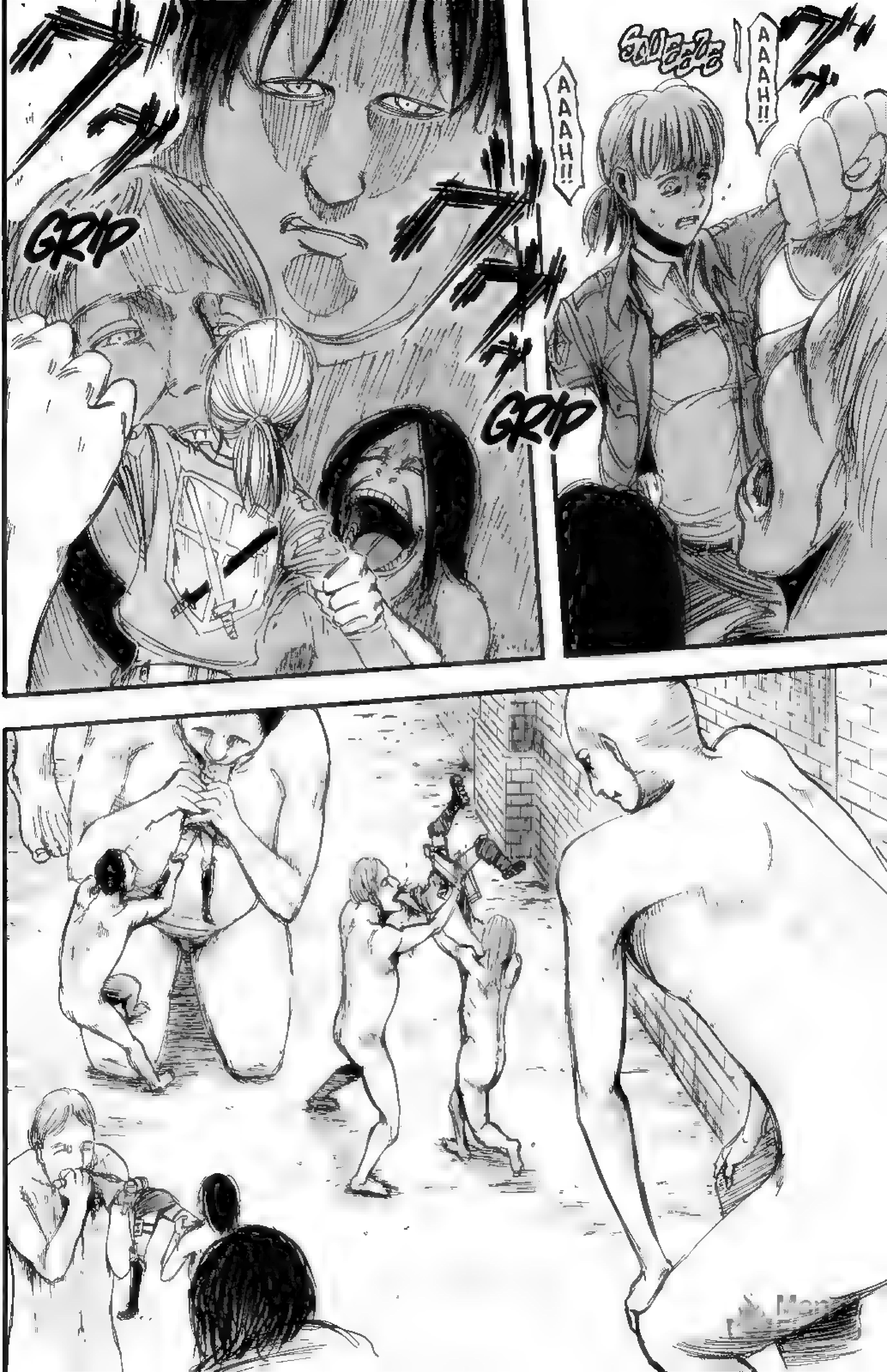

オォォォォ オォォォォォォォ
FWOOOO
I CAN'T EVEN GET CLOSE TO HEADQUARTERS...
UNLESS I'M PREPARED TO SACRIFICE MYSELF...
...?!
WAAAAAHH!!
ULP ...!!
カチカチ
TICK TICK
プシュウ
PSSH
SHIT !!
THUMP
HE'S OUT OF GAS!!
AH !!

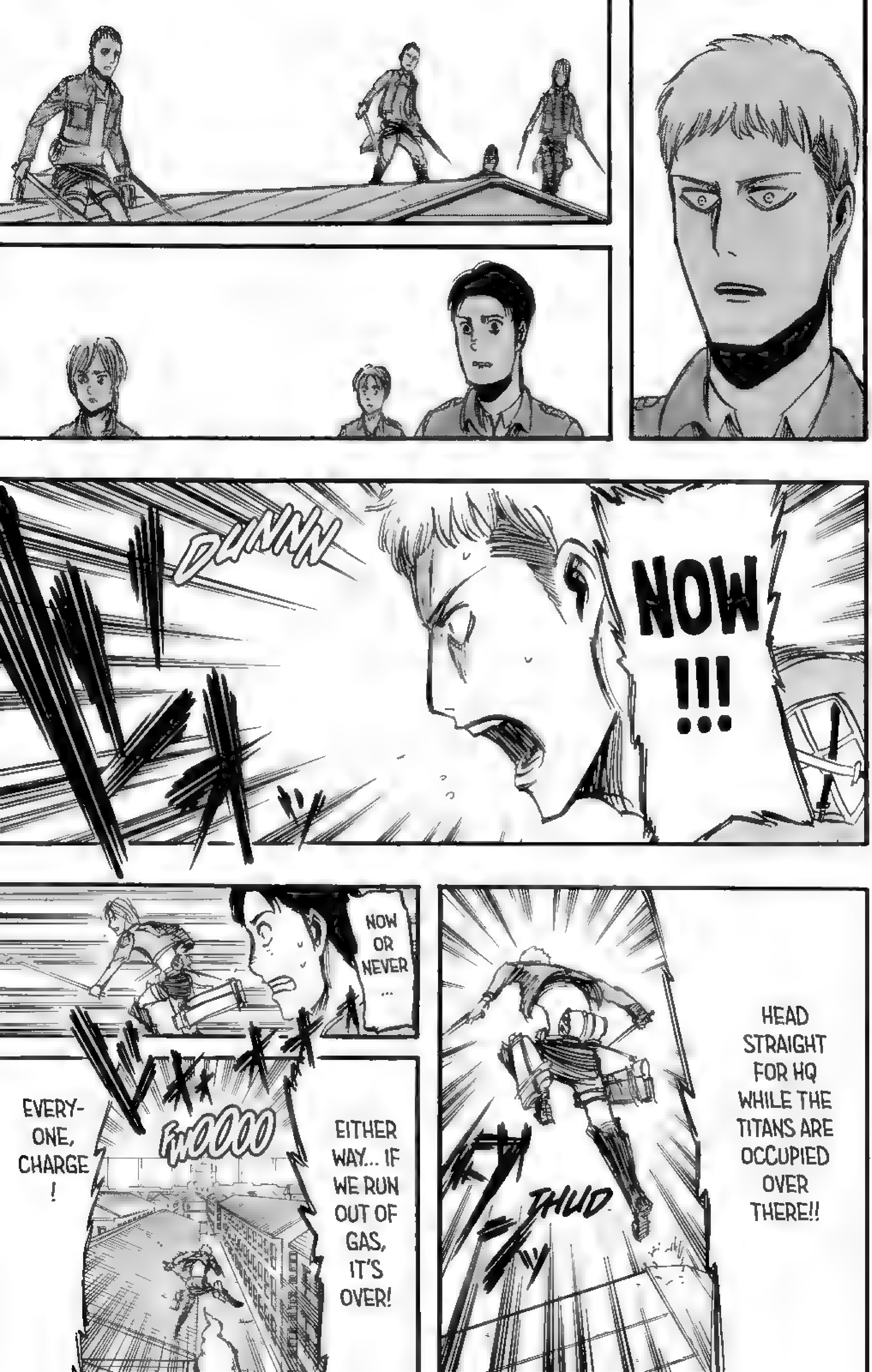
MangaFire.to

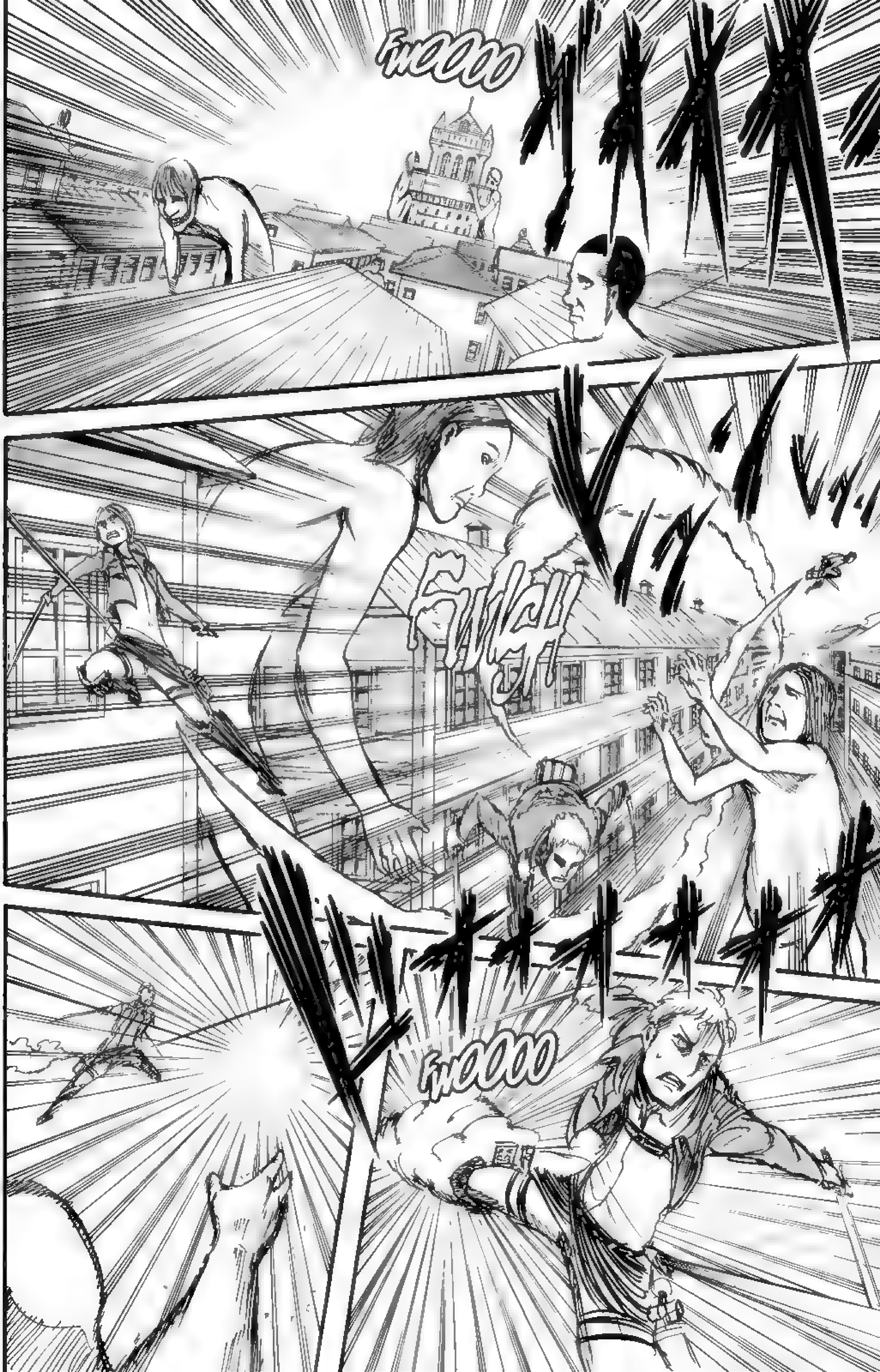

WHUD
WHUD
WHUD
WAAAAAAAAH-HH!
...?!
TOM!! WE'RE COMIN' TO GET YA, BUDDY!!
THUD
THUD
DON'T!!
IT'S TOO LATE!!

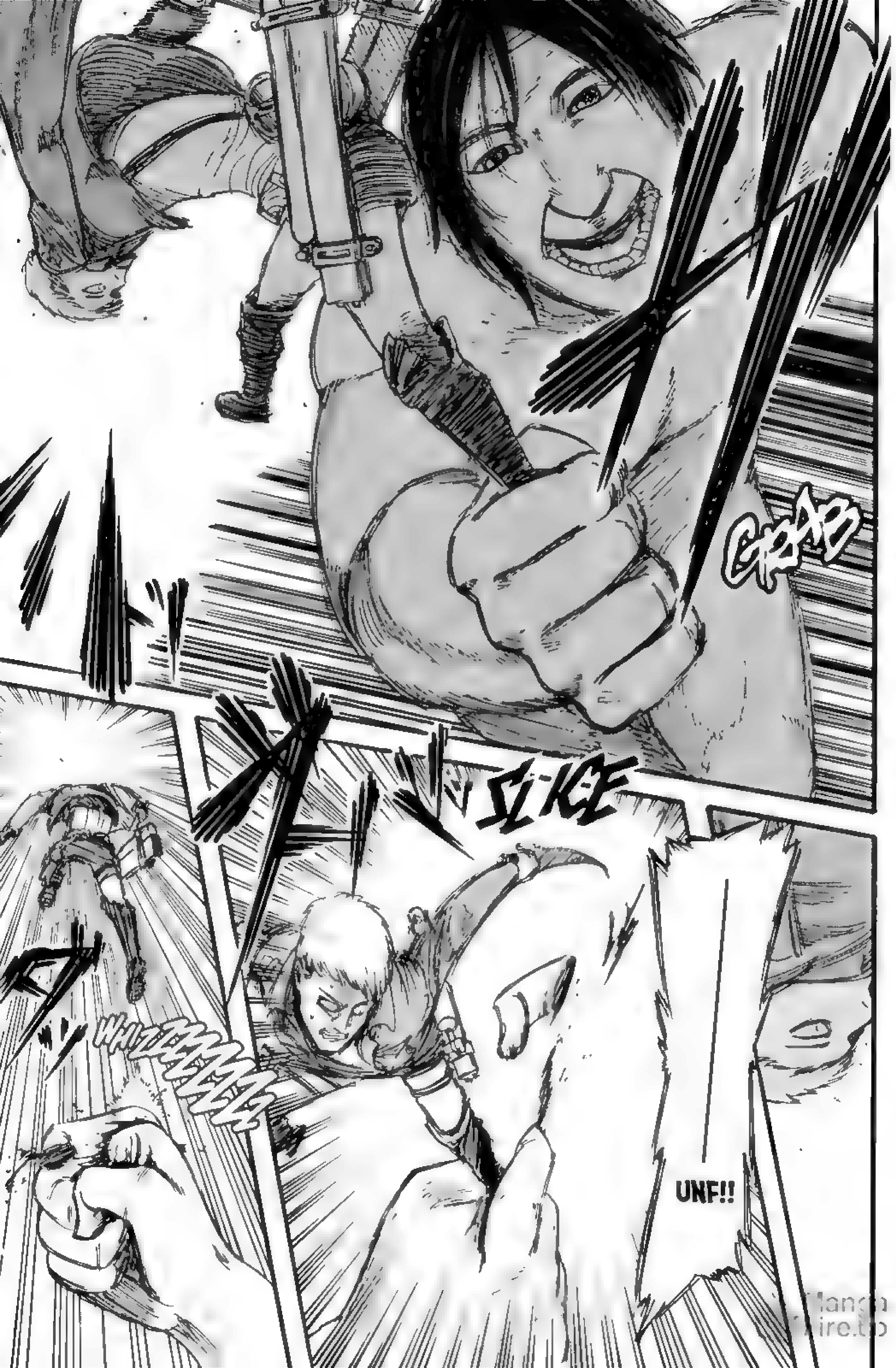

グシャ
SQUASH
NOOOOOOOOO!
FWOOSH
SNATCH
UH ...
...

Manga Fire.to

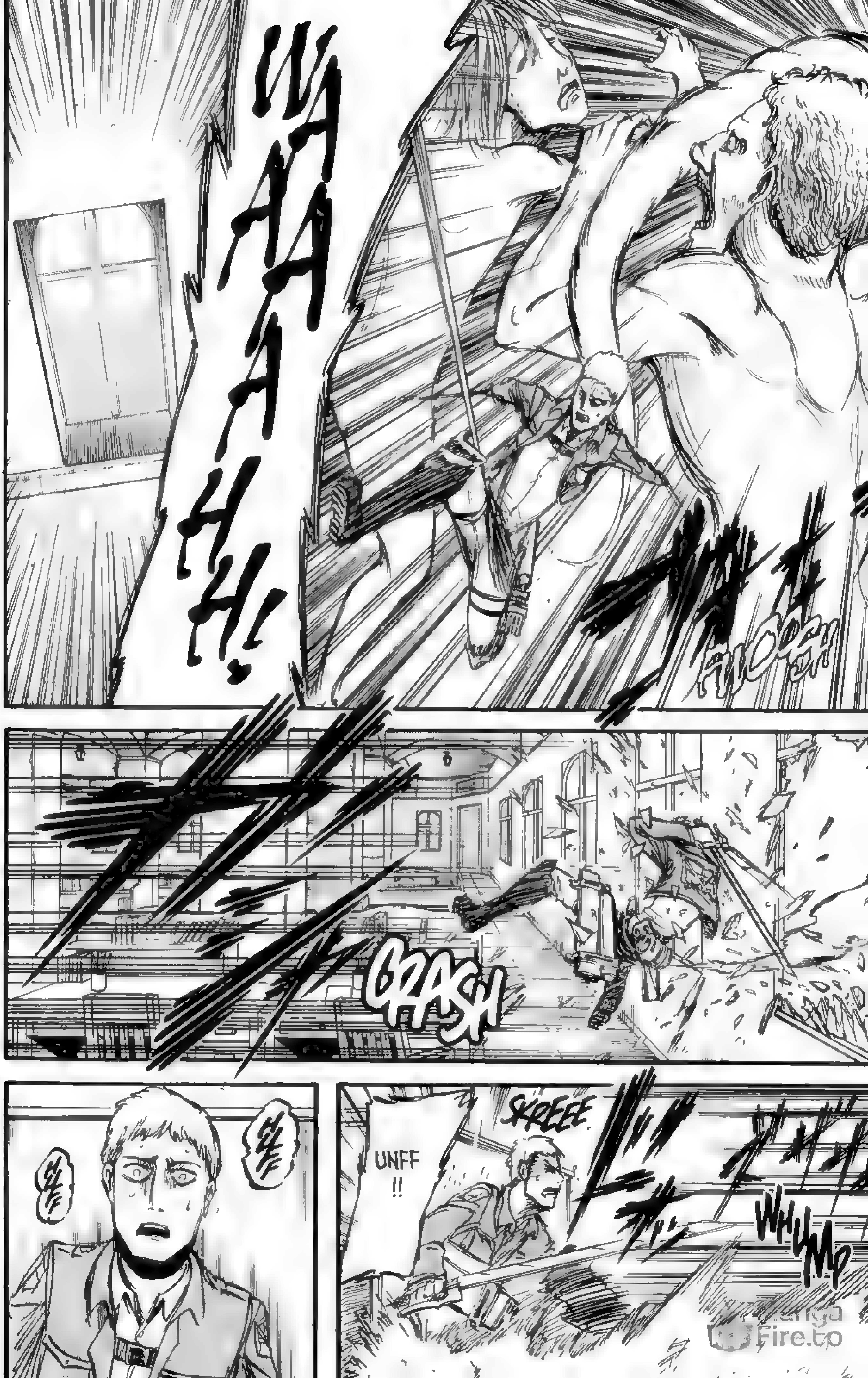

AAAH!!
AAAH!!
GRIP
GRIP


NOW!!!
DUNNN
HEAD STRAIGHT FOR HQ WHILE THE TITANS ARE OCCUPIED OVER THERE!!
THUD
NOW OR NEVER...
EITHER WAY... IF WE RUN OUT OF GAS, IT'S OVER!
EVERYONE, CHARGE!
FWOOOO

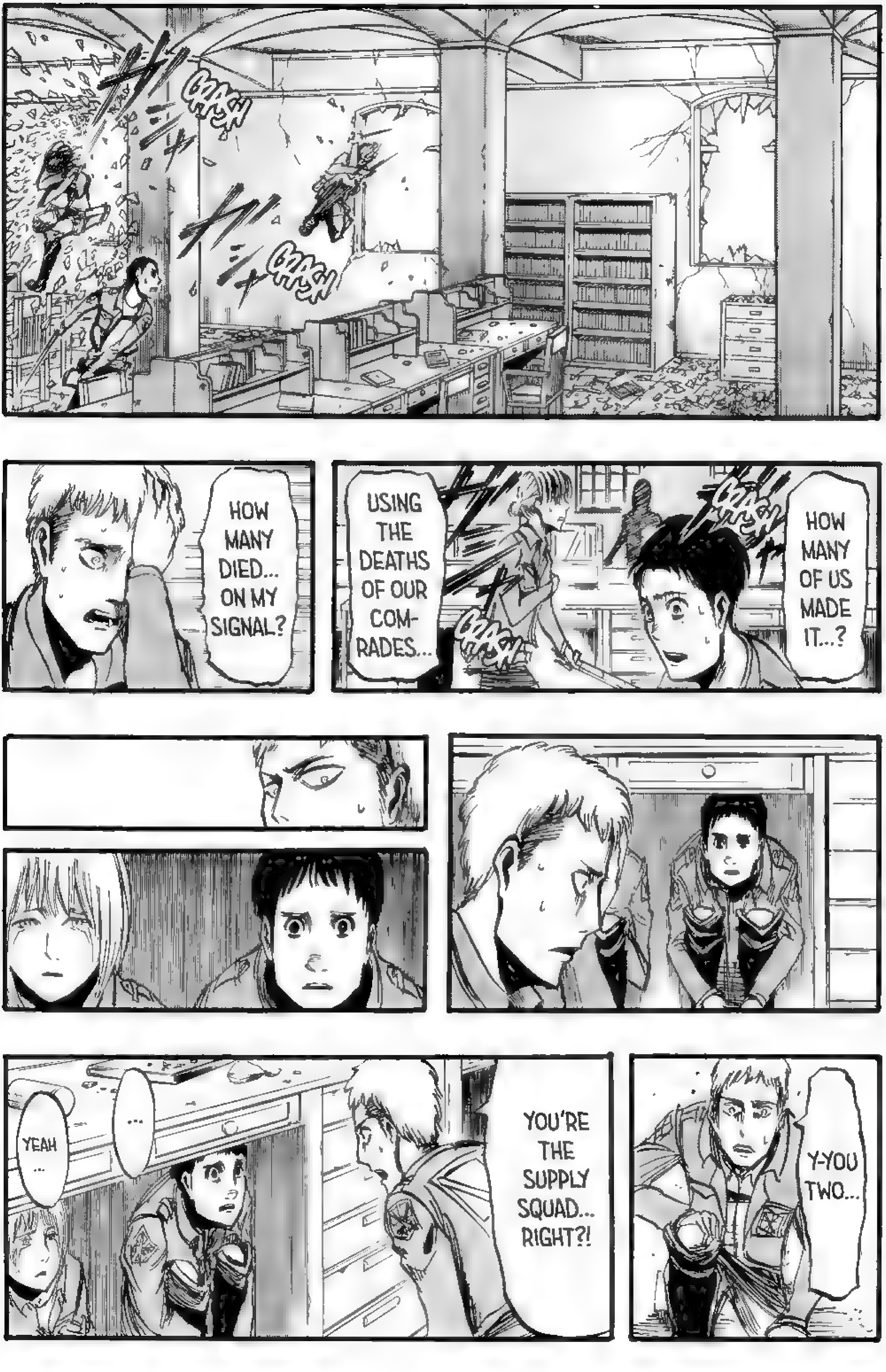

FWOOOO
FWISH
FWOOOO

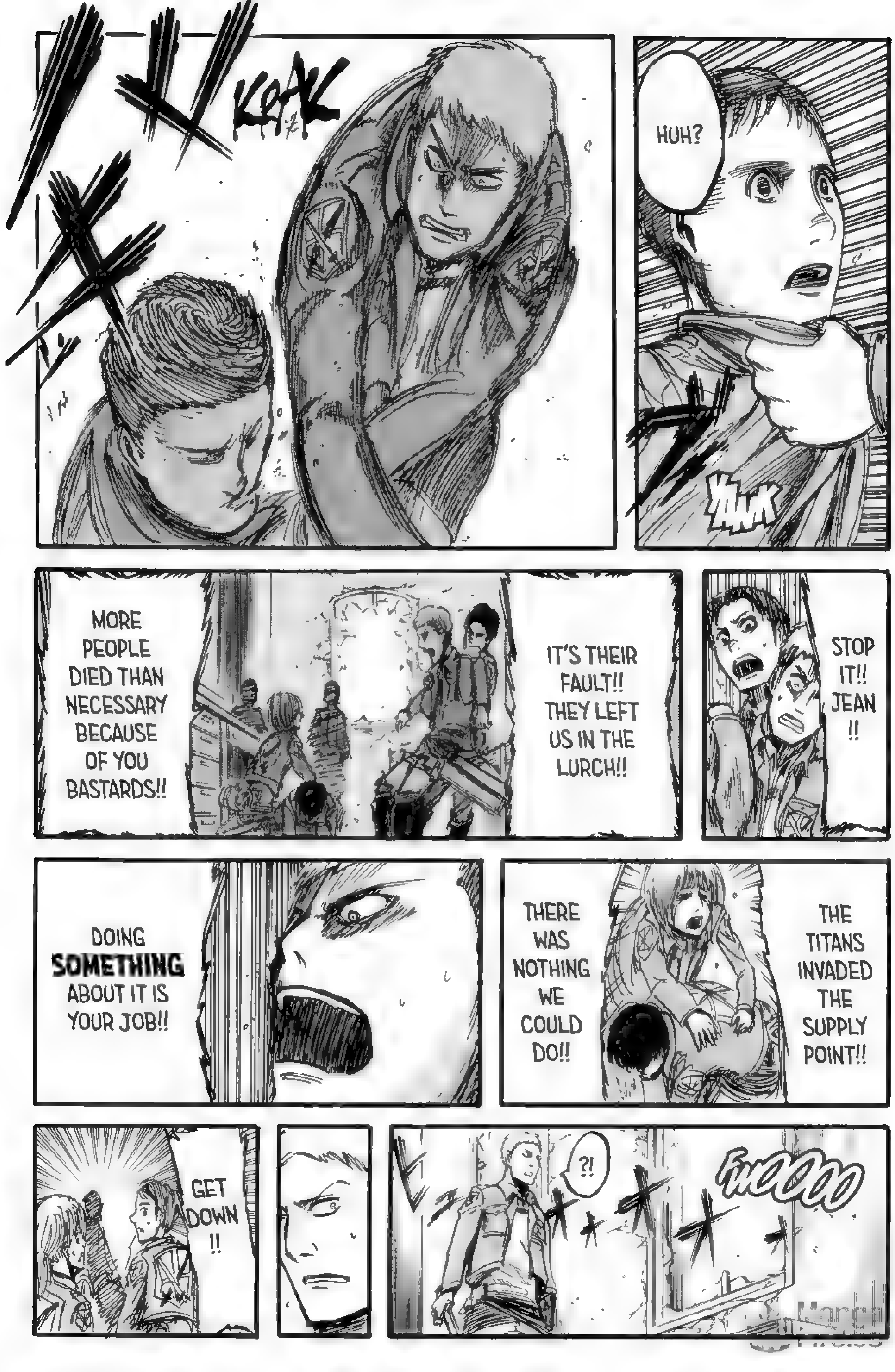

GRAB
SLICE
WHOOSSSSH
UNF!!

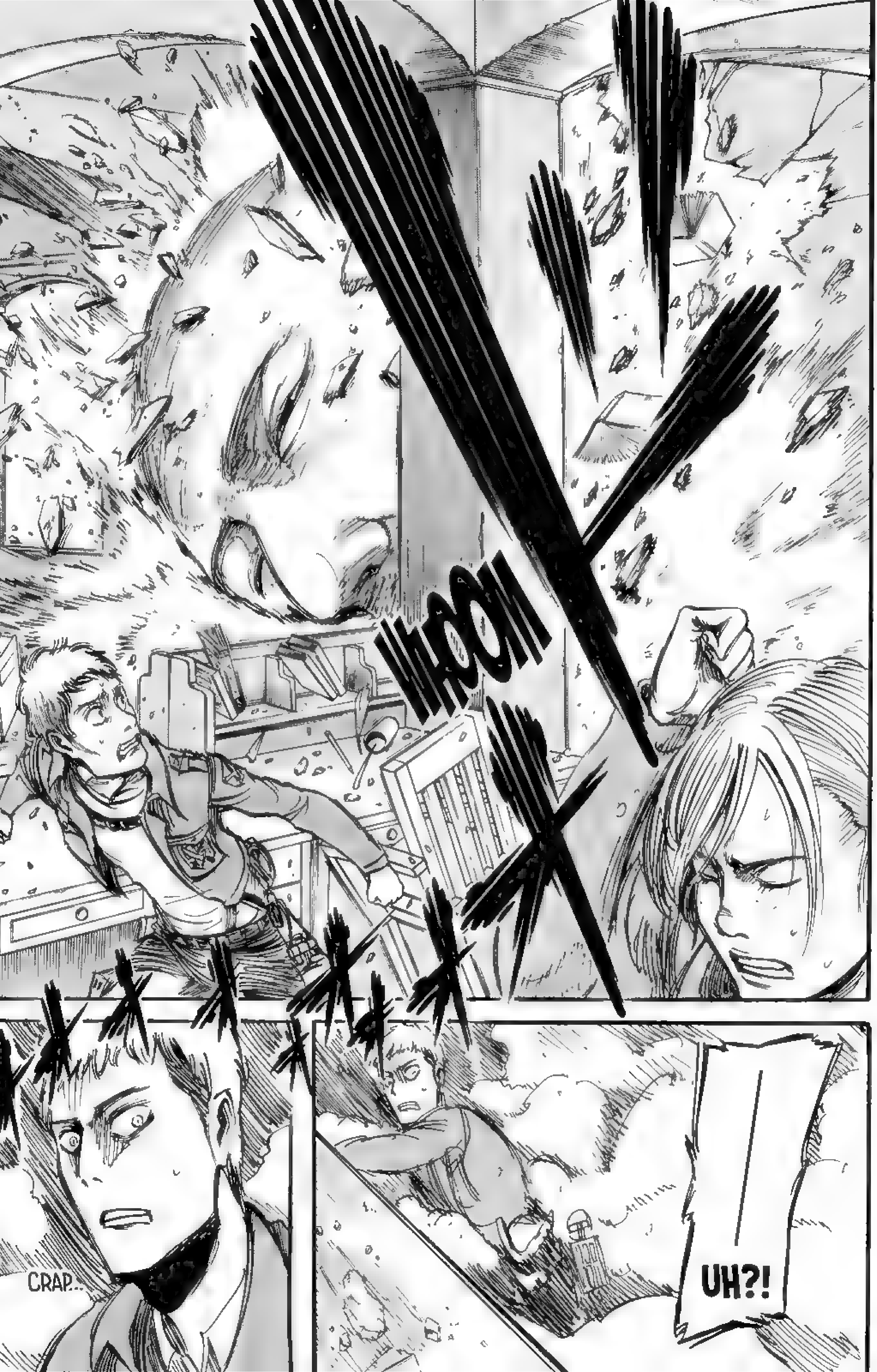
MangaFire.to

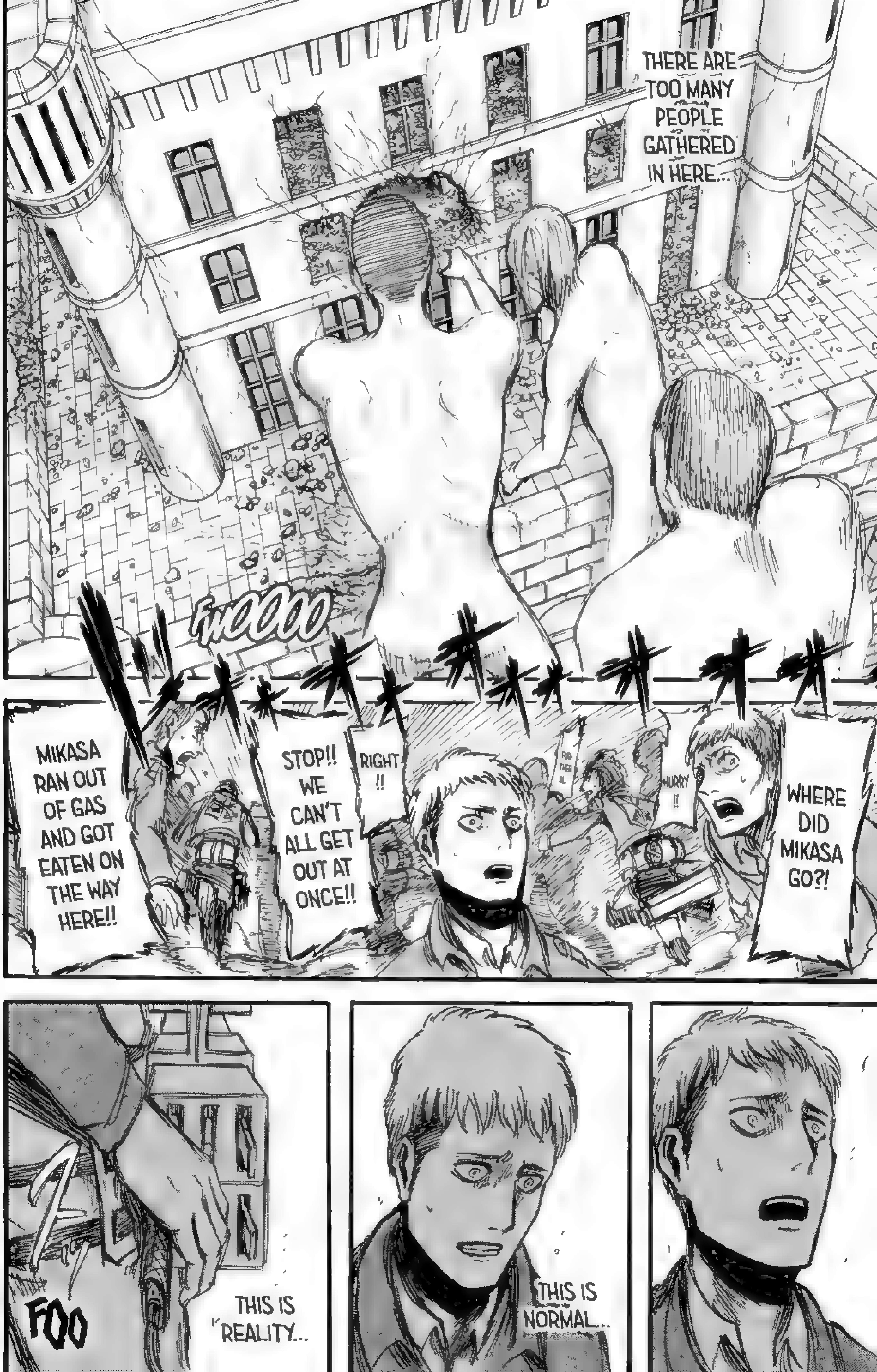

FWOOSH
UWAAAHHH!!
CRASH
WHUMP
SKREEE
UNFF !!

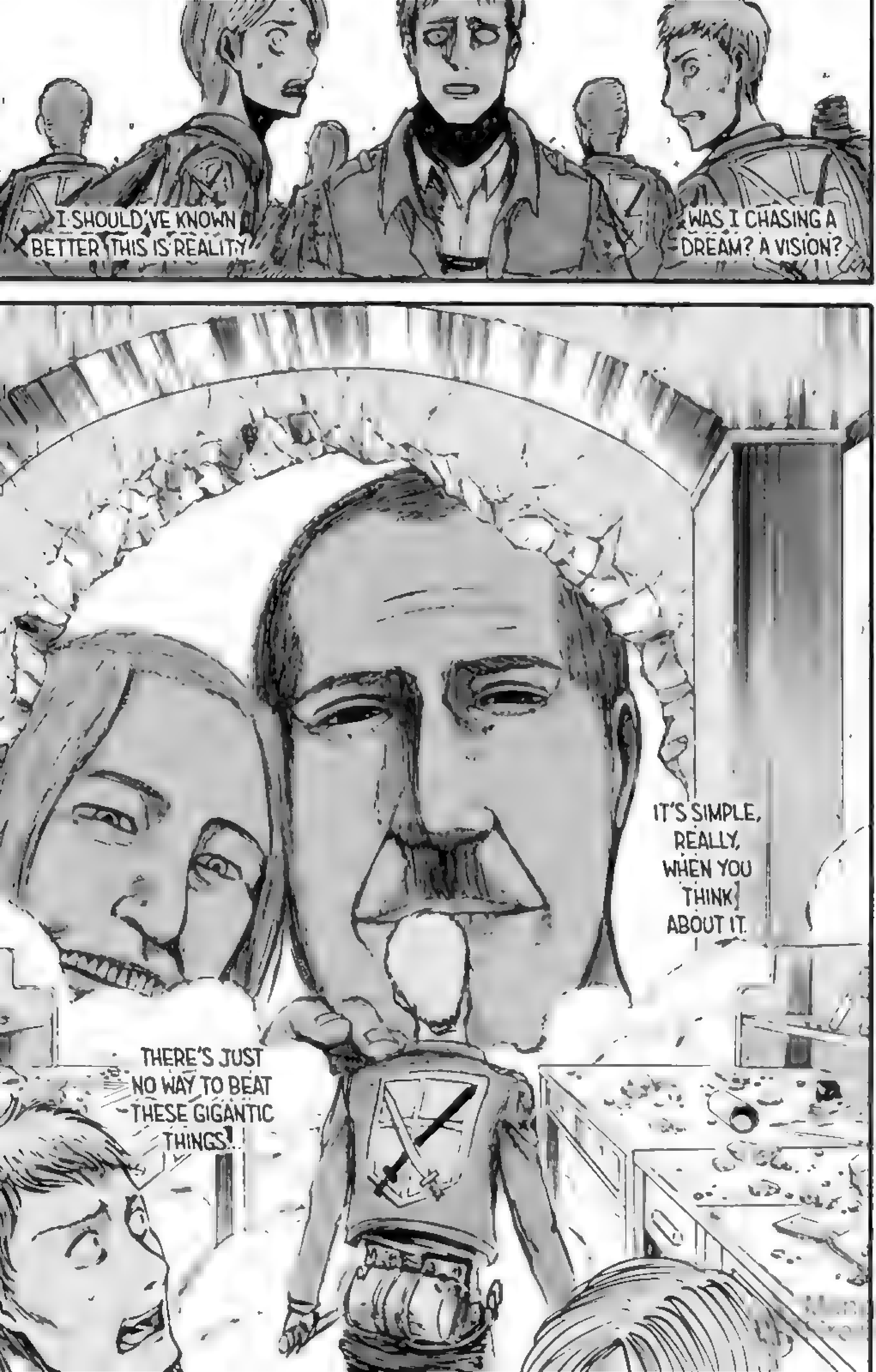
Manga Fire.to

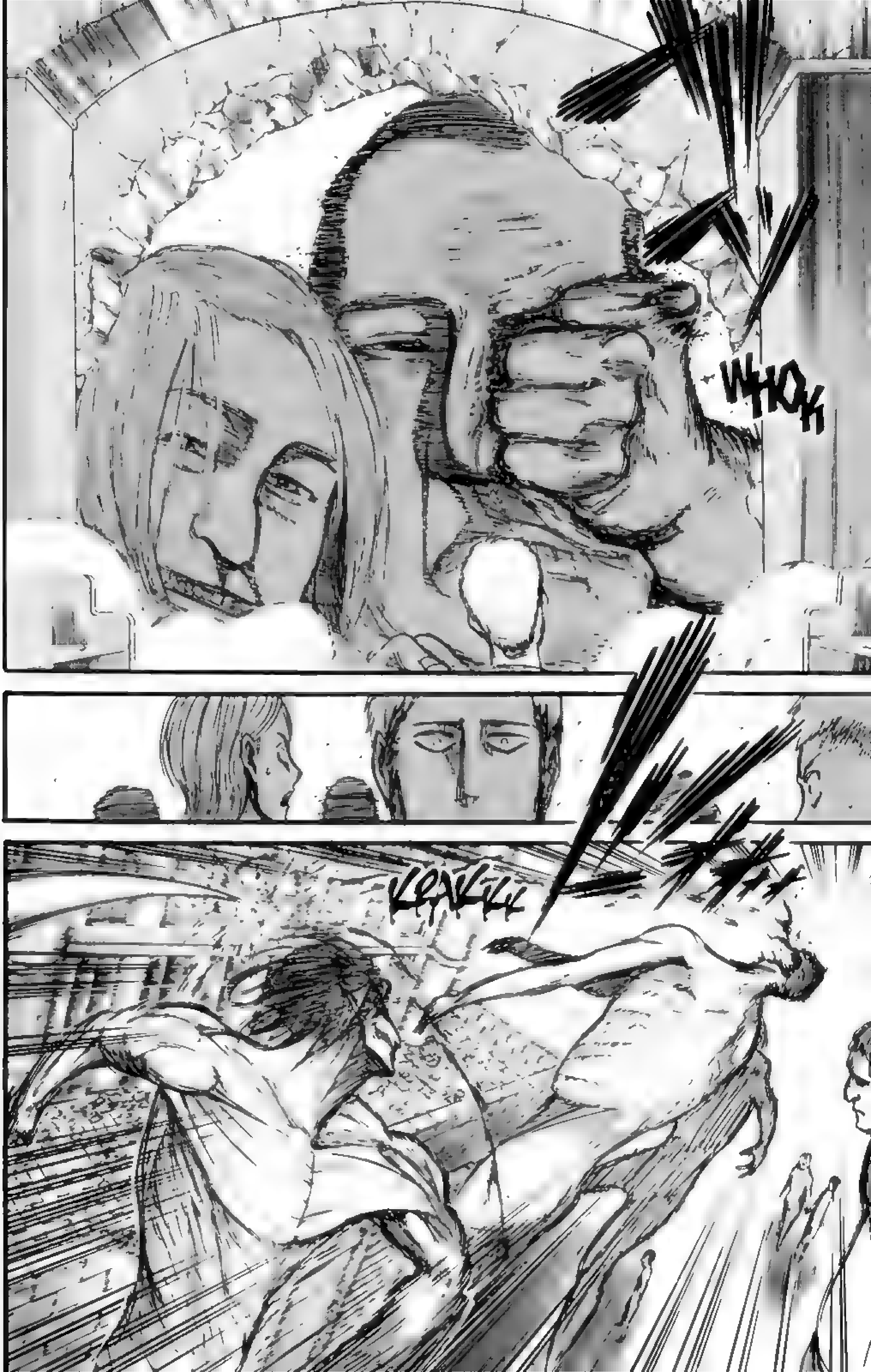

CRASH
CRASH
HOW MANY OF US MADE IT...?
CRASH
USING THE DEATHS OF OUR COM-RADES...
CRASH
HOW MANY DIED... ON MY SIGNAL?
Y-YOU TWO...
YOU'RE THE SUPPLY SQUAD... RIGHT?!
...
YEAH ...

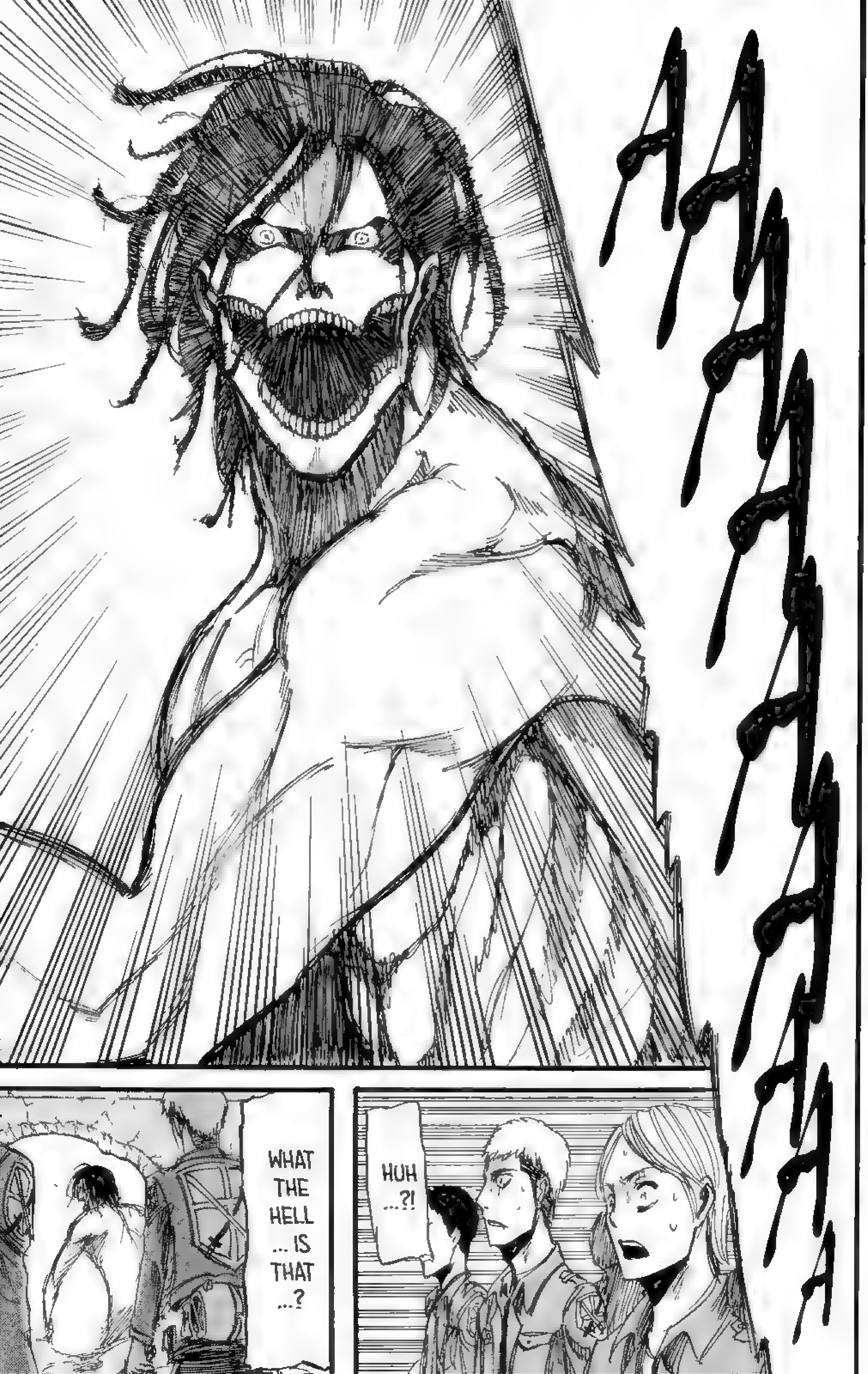

HUH?
YANK
KRAK
STOP IT!! JEAN!!
IT'S THEIR FAULT!! THEY LEFT US IN THE LURCH!!
MORE PEOPLE DIED THAN NECESSARY BECAUSE OF YOU BASTARDS!!
THE TITANS INVADED THE SUPPLY POINT!!
THERE WAS NOTHING WE COULD DO!!
DOING **SOMETHING** ABOUT IT IS YOUR JOB!!
FWOOOO
?!
GET DOWN!!

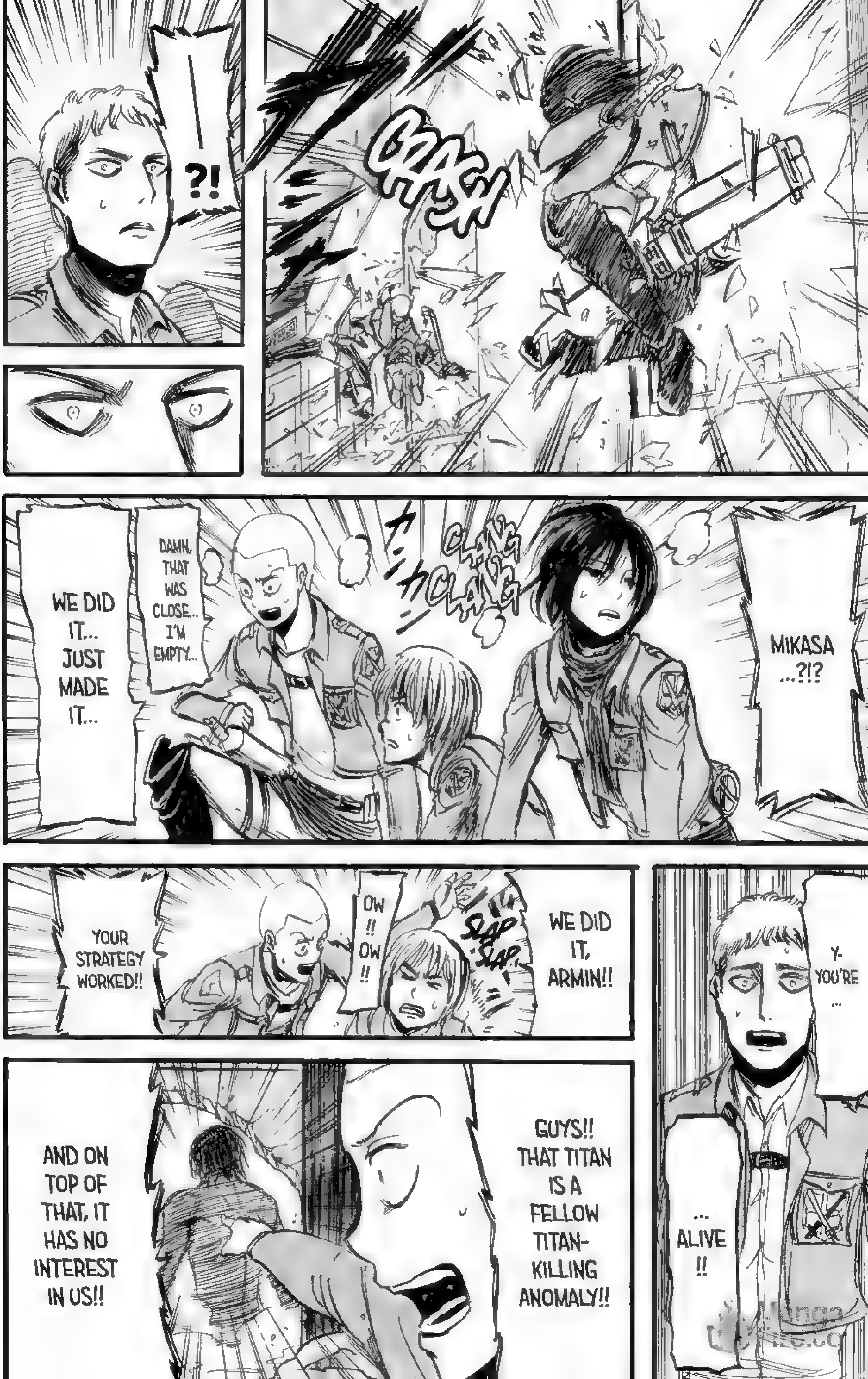
WROOM
UH?!
CRAP...

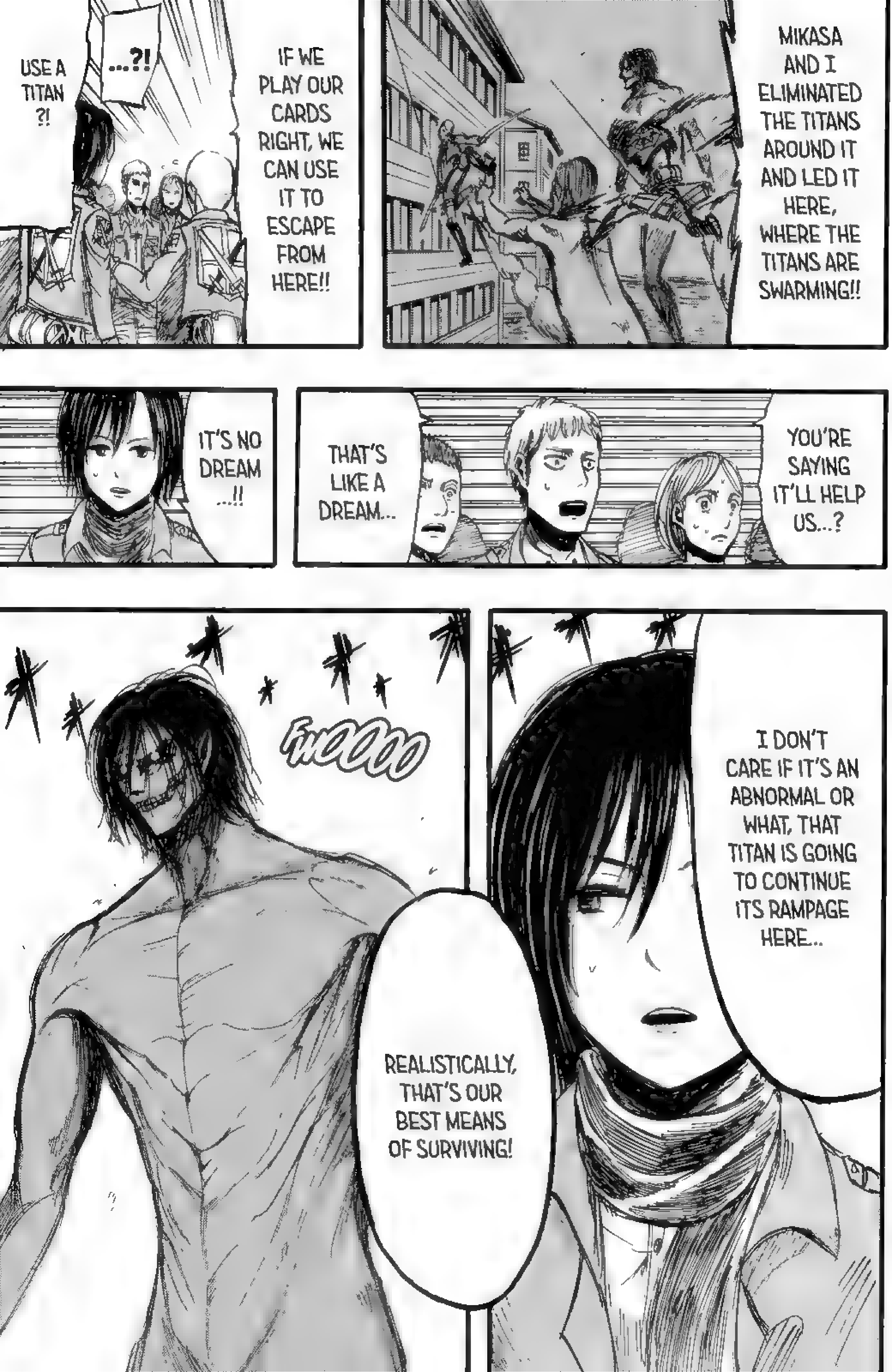

THERE ARE TOO MANY PEOPLE GATHERED IN HERE...
FWOOO
WHERE DID MIKASA GO?!
HURRY !!
RIP THEM !!
RIGHT !!
STOP!! WE CAN'T ALL GET OUT AT ONCE!!
MIKASA RAN OUT OF GAS AND GOT EATEN ON THE WAY HERE!!
THIS IS NORMAL...
THIS IS REALITY...
FOO


WAS I CHASING A DREAM? A VISION?
I SHOULD'VE KNOWN BETTER. THIS IS REALITY.
IT'S SIMPLE, REALLY, WHEN YOU THINK ABOUT IT.
THERE'S JUST NO WAY TO BEAT THESE GIGANTIC THINGS!...


WHOK
KRAKK


AAAAAAAAAAAAA
HUH ...?!
WHAT THE HELL ... IS THAT ...?


CRASH
!
?!
MIKASA …?!?
CLANG CLANG
DAMN, THAT WAS CLOSE… I'M EMPTY…
WE DID IT… JUST MADE IT…
Y-YOU'RE …
WE DID IT, ARMIN!!
SLAP SLAP
OW!! OW!!
YOUR STRATEGY WORKED!!
GUYS!! THAT TITAN IS A FELLOW TITAN-KILLING ANOMALY!!
AND ON TOP OF THAT, IT HAS NO INTEREST IN US!!
… ALIVE!!

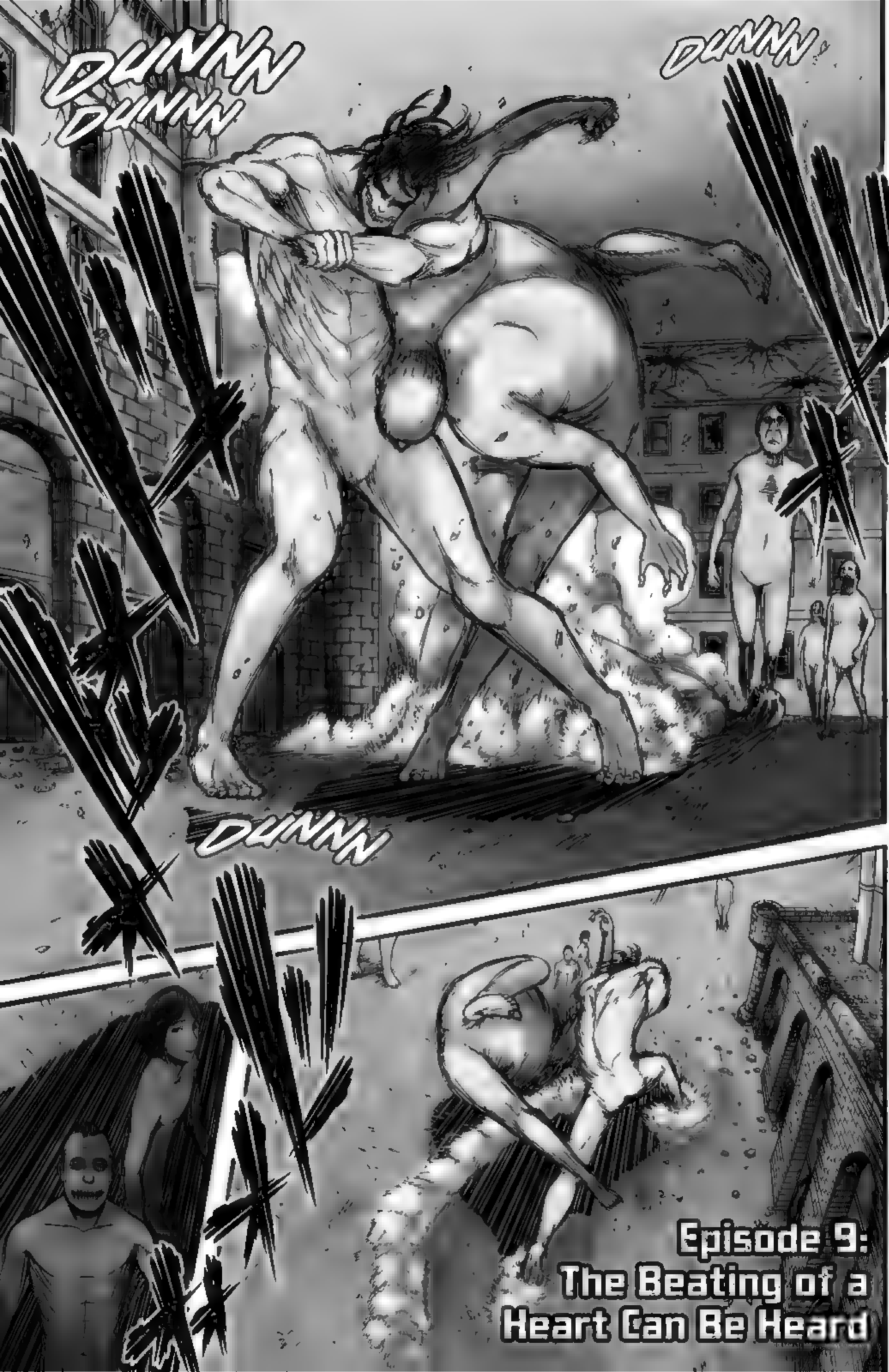

MIKASA AND I ELIMINATED THE TITANS AROUND IT AND LED IT HERE, WHERE THE TITANS ARE SWARMING!!
IF WE PLAY OUR CARDS RIGHT, WE CAN USE IT TO ESCAPE FROM HERE!!
...?!
USE A TITAN ?!
YOU'RE SAYING IT'LL HELP US...?
THAT'S LIKE A DREAM...
IT'S NO DREAM ...!!
I DON'T CARE IF IT'S AN ABNORMAL OR WHAT, THAT TITAN IS GOING TO CONTINUE ITS RAMPAGE HERE...
REALISTICALLY, THAT'S OUR BEST MEANS OF SURVIVING!
FWOOOO

Current Publicly Available Information

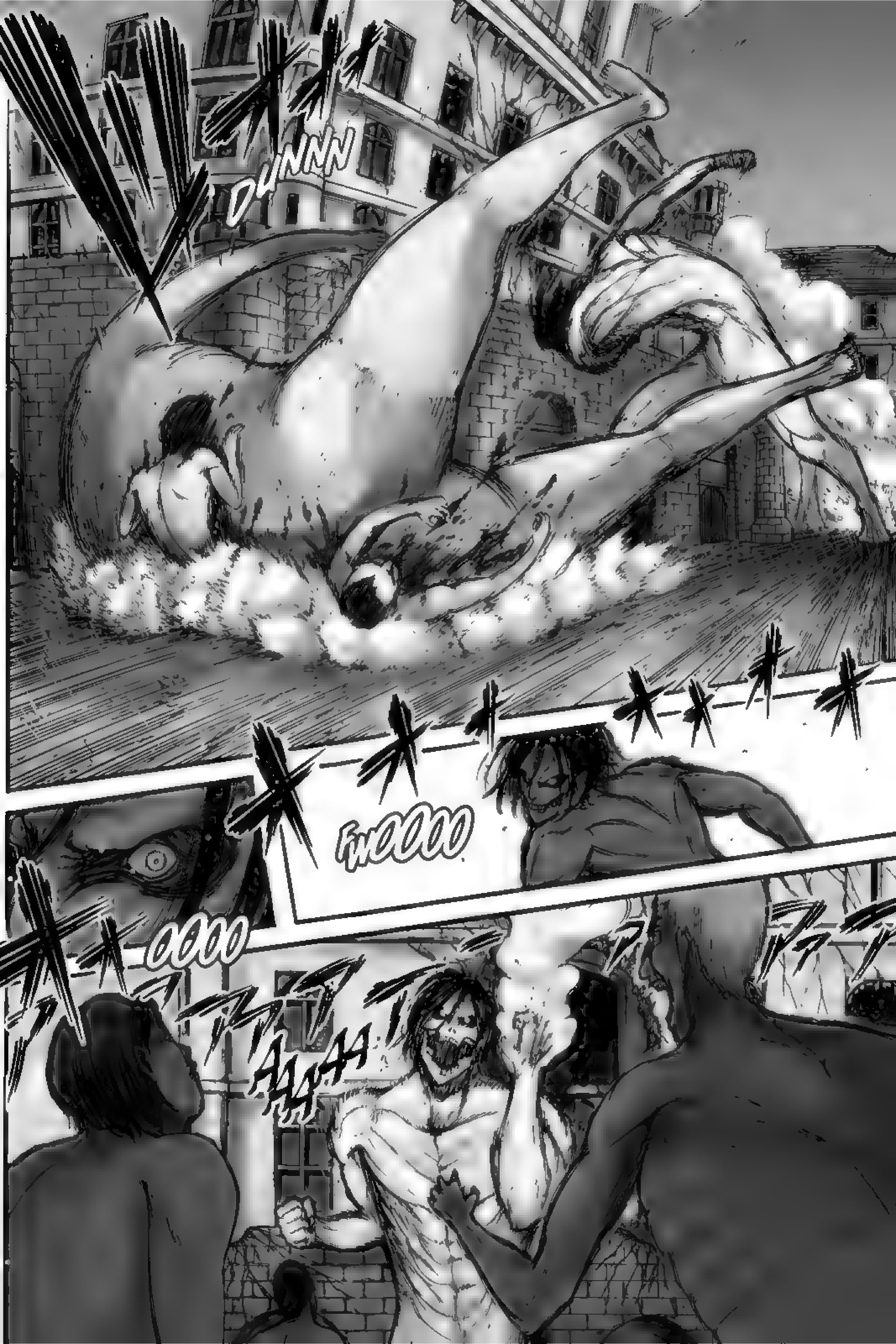
6. Illustration of Differences in Body Size

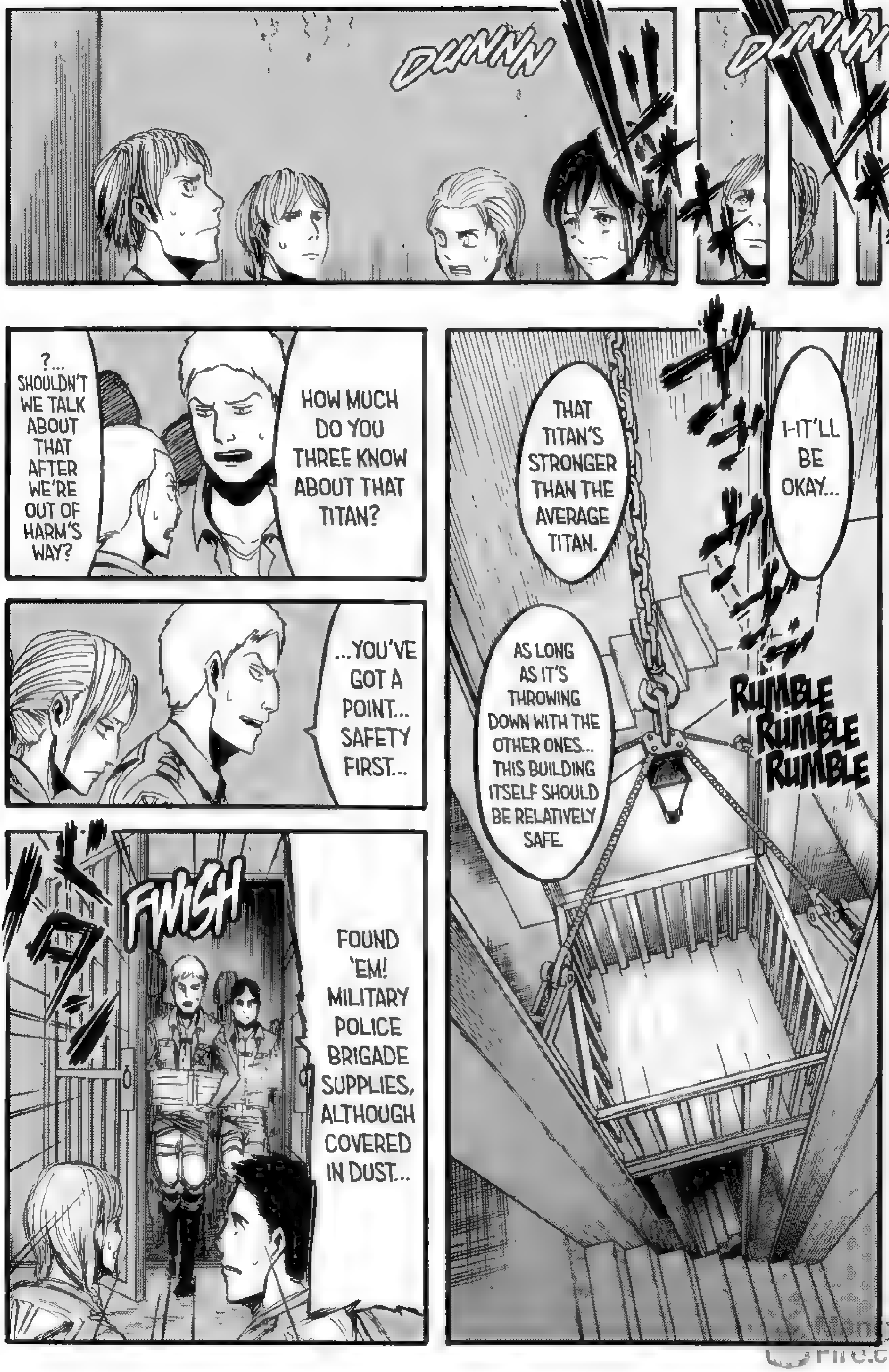
Estimated Height: Approx. 60 Meters Tall [197']
Colossus Titan
超大型巨人
推定 約60m
50 m
[164']
40
30
20
15
10
5
2
15 METER CLASS [49']
15m級
7 METER CLASS [23']
7m級
4-5 METER CLASS [13-16']
5~4級
SOLDIER 1.7 METERS [5'7"]
兵士1.7m

ATTACK
on TITAN

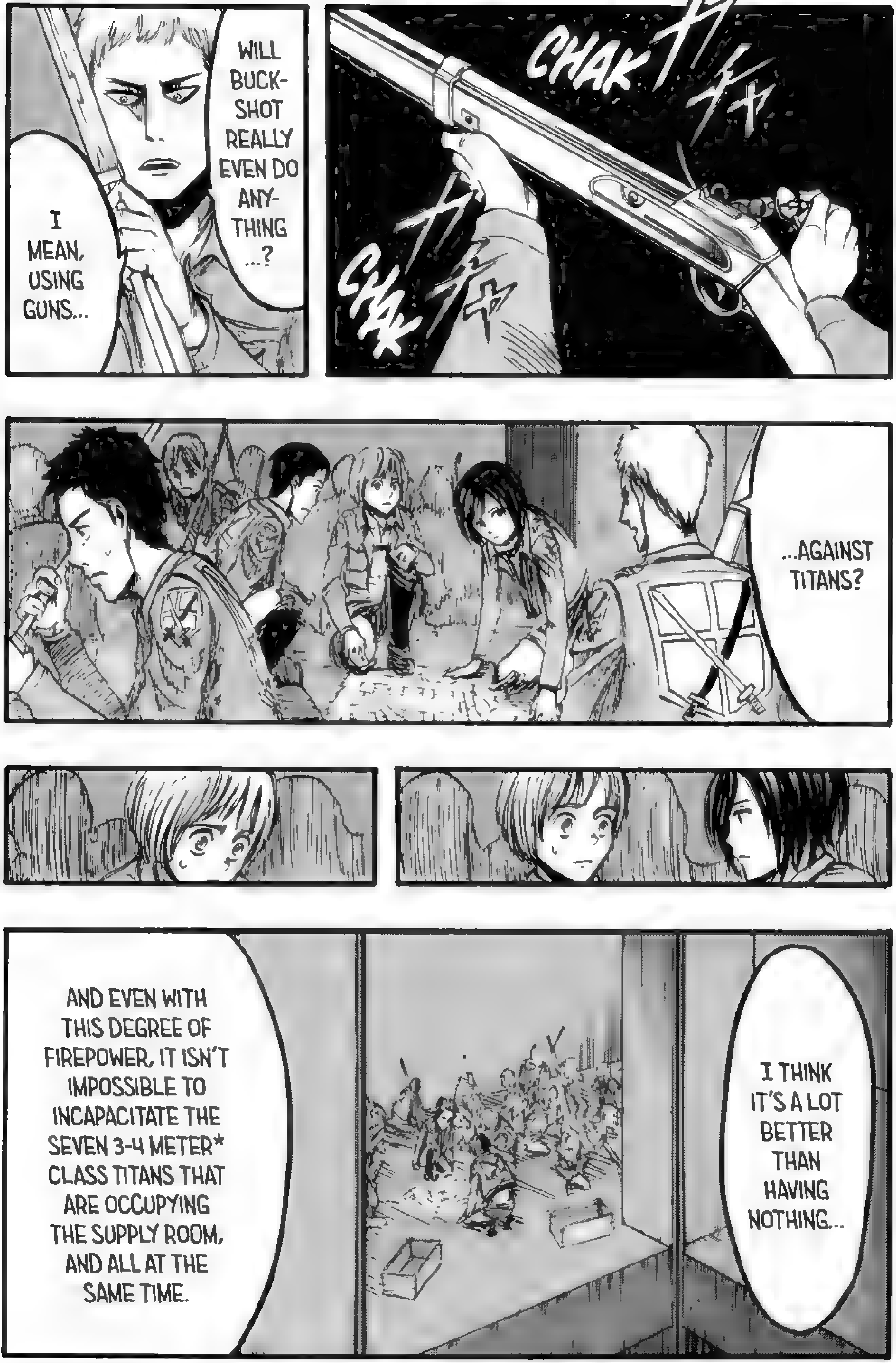

DUNNN
DUNNNN
DUNNN
DUNNN

Episode 9:
The Beating of a Heart Can Be Heard

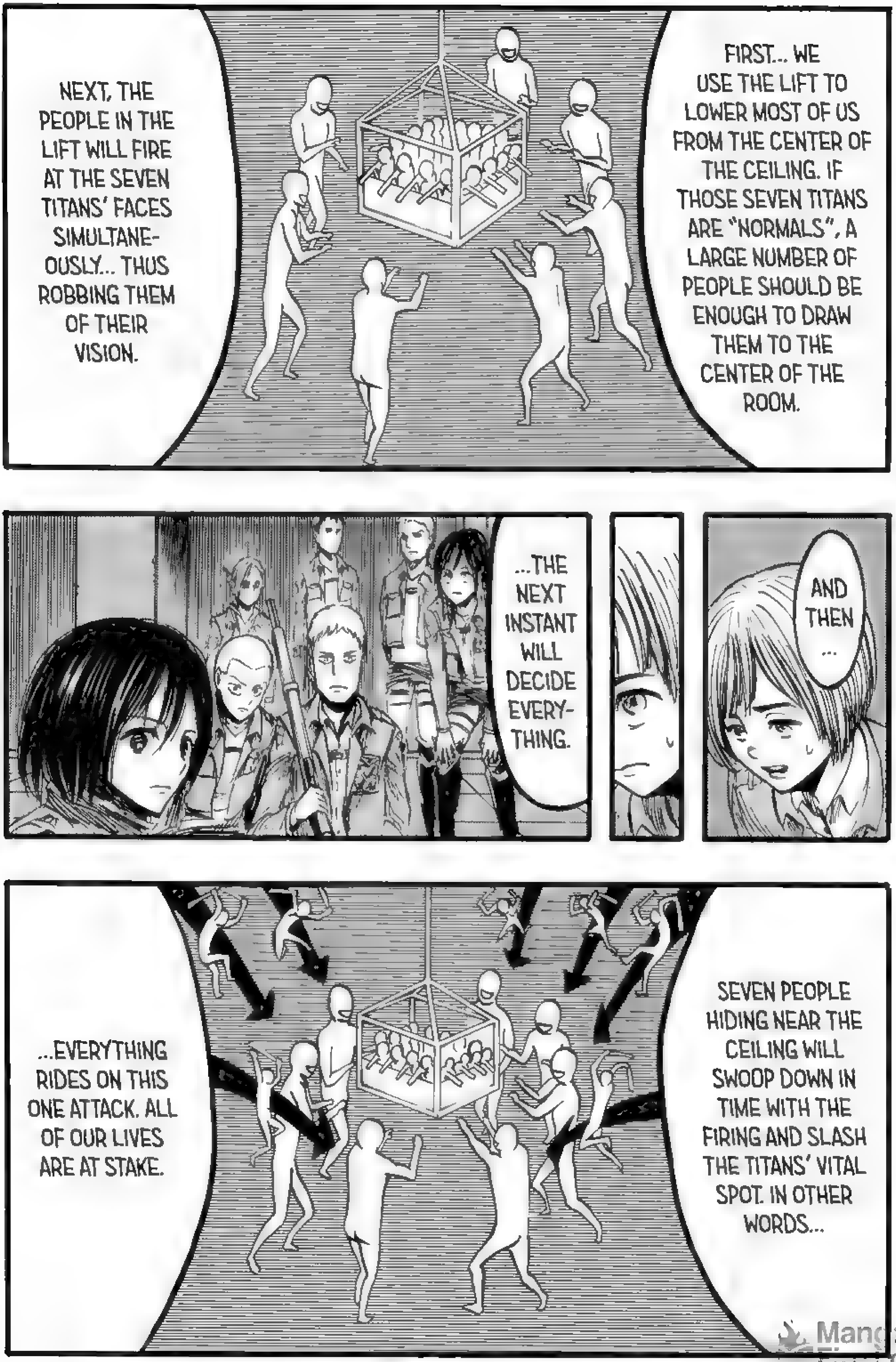

DUNNN
FWOOOO
OOOO
AAAAA!


DUNNN
DUNNN
I-IT'LL BE OKAY...
THAT TITAN'S STRONGER THAN THE AVERAGE TITAN.
AS LONG AS IT'S THROWING DOWN WITH THE OTHER ONES.. THIS BUILDING ITSELF SHOULD BE RELATIVELY SAFE.
RUMBLE RUMBLE RUMBLE
HOW MUCH DO YOU THREE KNOW ABOUT THAT TITAN?
?... SHOULDN'T WE TALK ABOUT THAT AFTER WE'RE OUT OF HARM'S WAY?
...YOU'VE GOT A POINT... SAFETY FIRST...
FOUND 'EM! MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE SUPPLIES, ALTHOUGH COVERED IN DUST...
FWISH

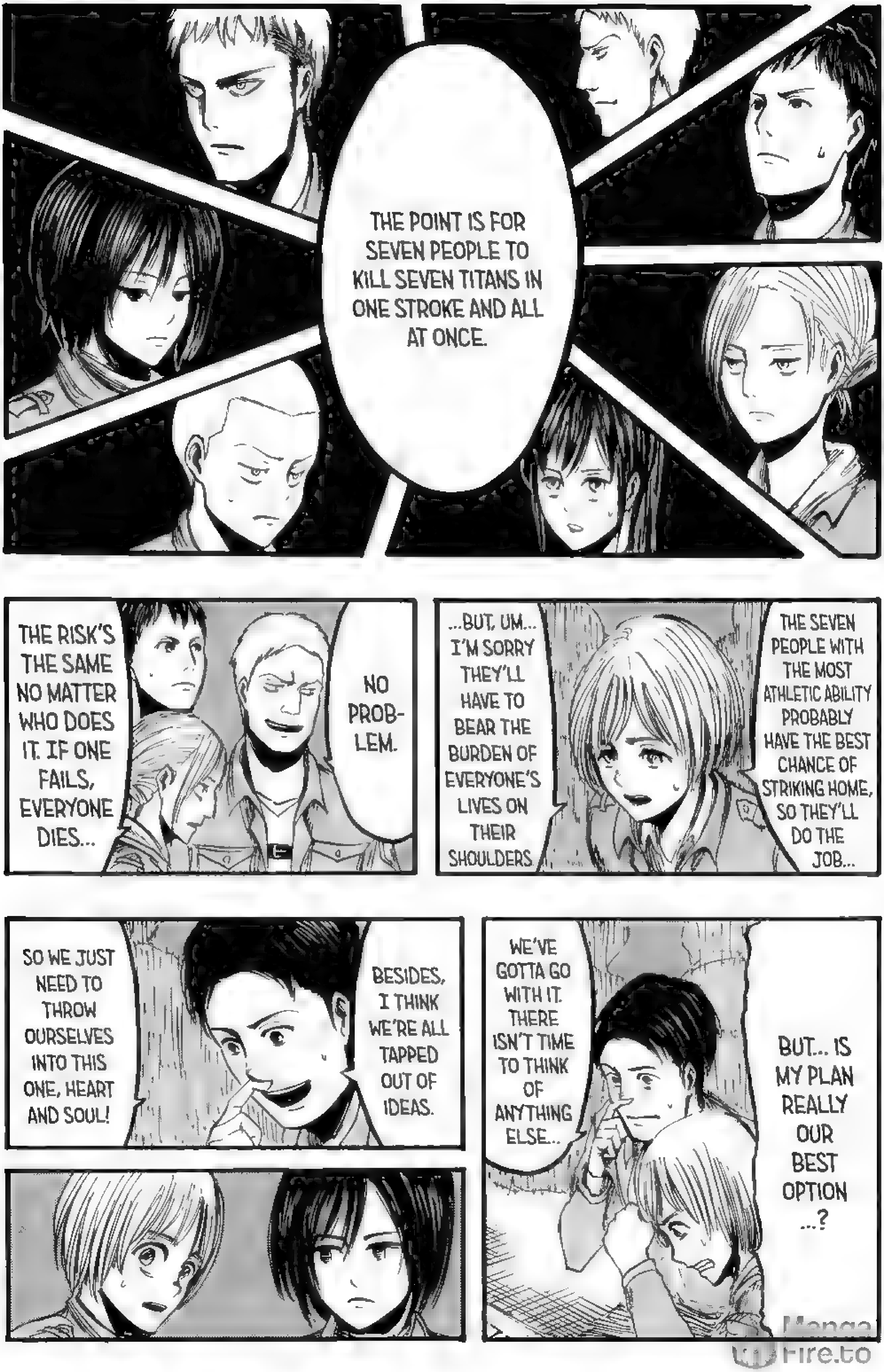
Manga Fire.co


CHAK
CHAK
WILL BUCKSHOT REALLY EVEN DO ANYTHING...?
I MEAN, USING GUNS...
...AGAINST TITANS?
I THINK IT'S A LOT BETTER THAN HAVING NOTHING...
AND EVEN WITH THIS DEGREE OF FIREPOWER, IT ISN'T IMPOSSIBLE TO INCAPACITATE THE SEVEN 3-4 METER* CLASS TITANS THAT ARE OCCUPYING THE SUPPLY ROOM, AND ALL AT THE SAME TIME.

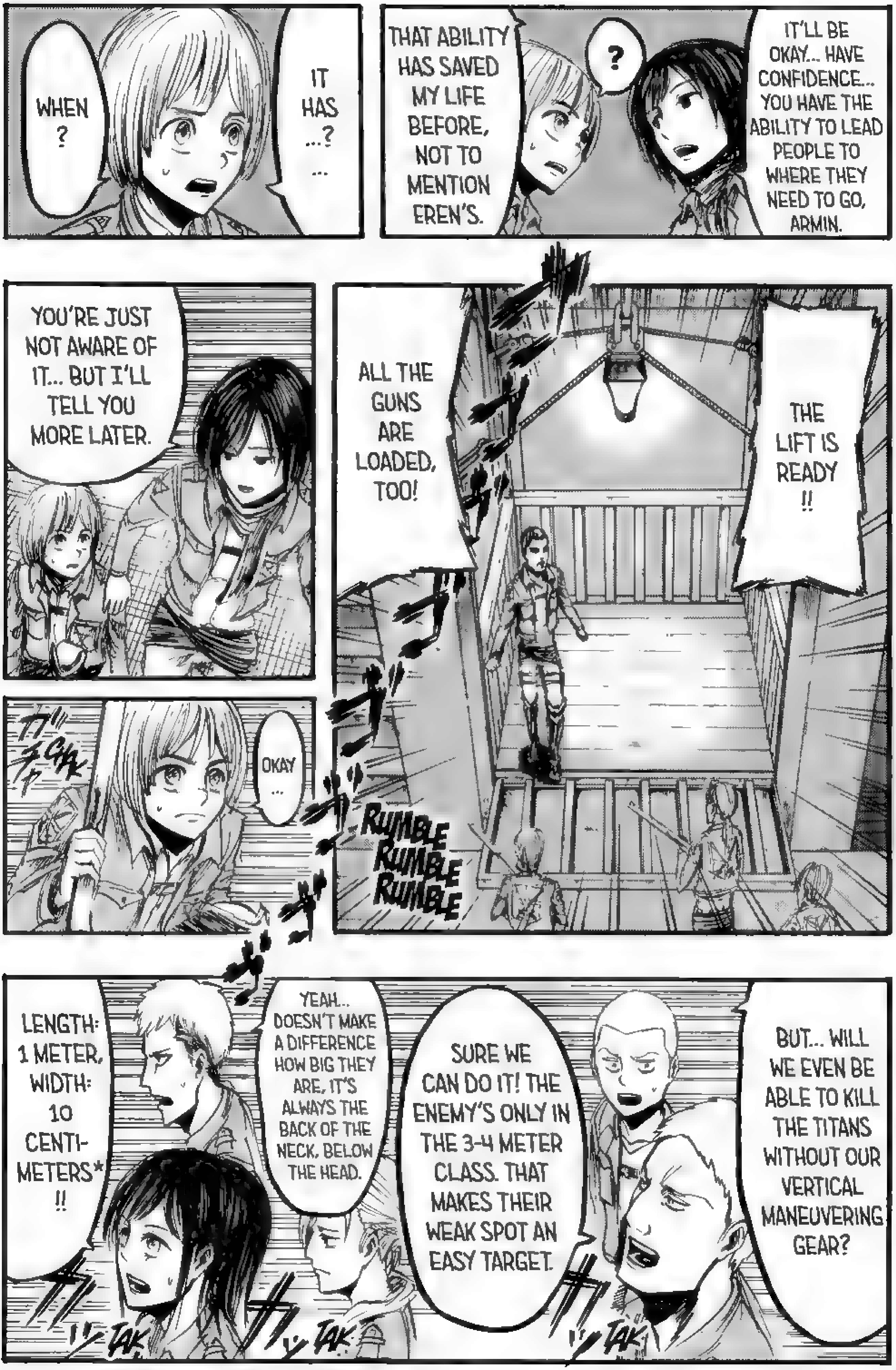
* APPROX. 10-13'


FIRST... WE USE THE LIFT TO LOWER MOST OF US FROM THE CENTER OF THE CEILING. IF THOSE SEVEN TITANS ARE "NORMALS", A LARGE NUMBER OF PEOPLE SHOULD BE ENOUGH TO DRAW THEM TO THE CENTER OF THE ROOM.
NEXT, THE PEOPLE IN THE LIFT WILL FIRE AT THE SEVEN TITANS' FACES SIMULTANEOUSLY... THUS ROBBING THEM OF THEIR VISION.
AND THEN ...
...THE NEXT INSTANT WILL DECIDE EVERYTHING.
SEVEN PEOPLE HIDING NEAR THE CEILING WILL SWOOP DOWN IN TIME WITH THE FIRING AND SLASH THE TITANS' VITAL SPOT. IN OTHER WORDS...
...EVERYTHING RIDES ON THIS ONE ATTACK. ALL OF OUR LIVES ARE AT STAKE.

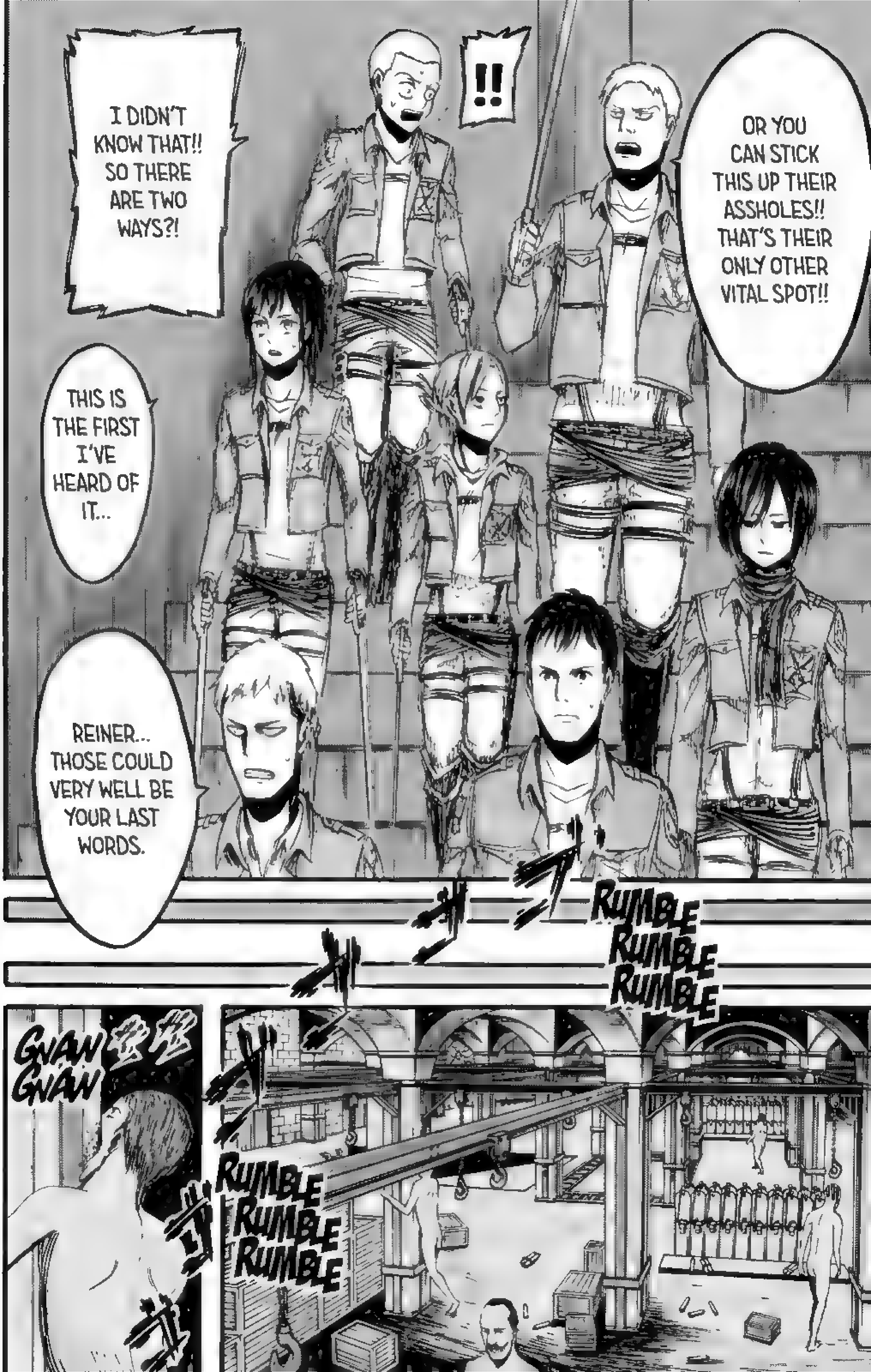
MangaFire.co

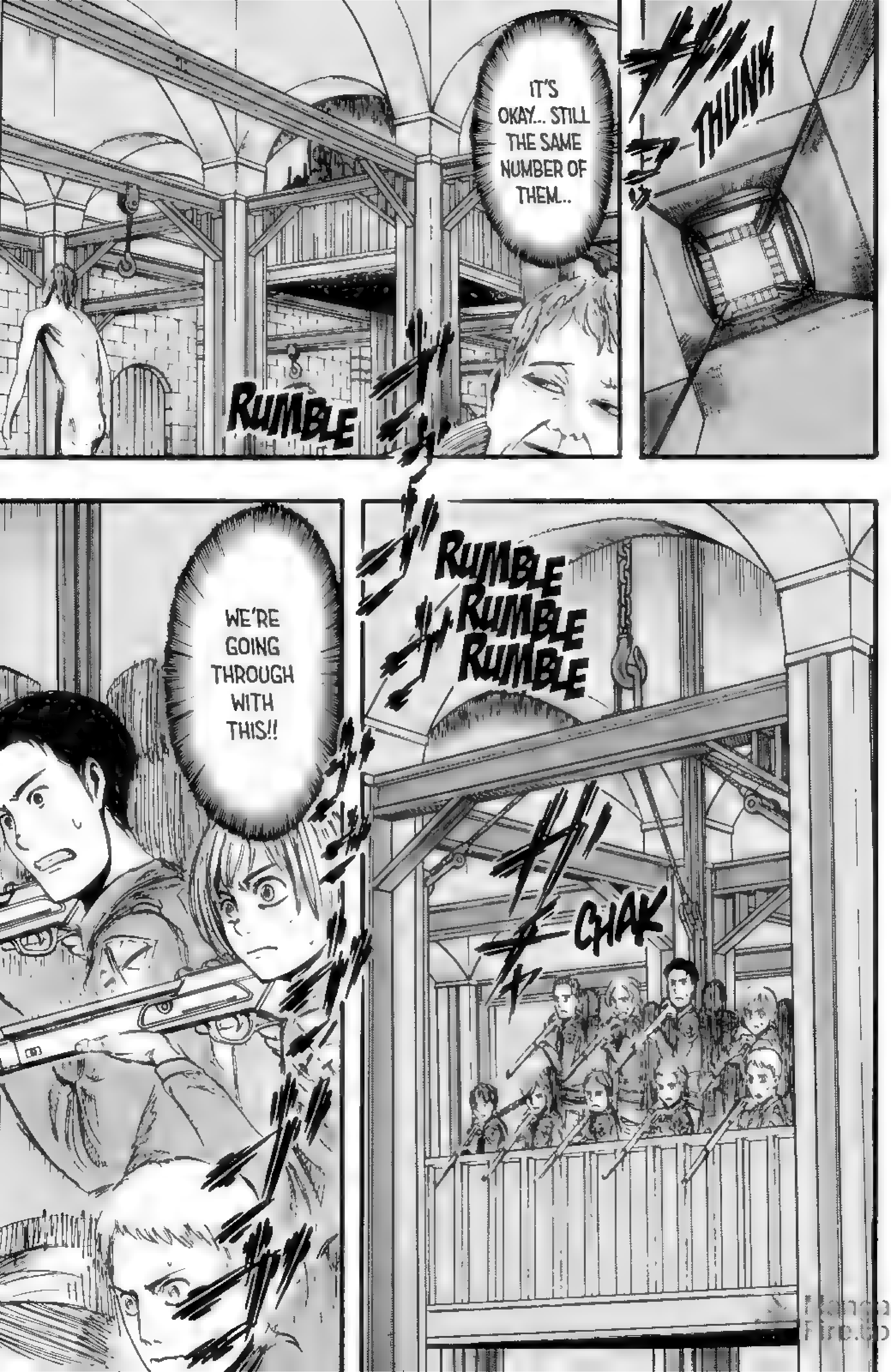

THE POINT IS FOR SEVEN PEOPLE TO KILL SEVEN TITANS IN ONE STROKE AND ALL AT ONCE.
THE SEVEN PEOPLE WITH THE MOST ATHLETIC ABILITY PROBABLY HAVE THE BEST CHANCE OF STRIKING HOME, SO THEY'LL DO THE JOB...
...BUT, UM... I'M SORRY THEY'LL HAVE TO BEAR THE BURDEN OF EVERYONE'S LIVES ON THEIR SHOULDERS.
NO PROB-LEM.
THE RISK'S THE SAME NO MATTER WHO DOES IT. IF ONE FAILS, EVERYONE DIES...
BESIDES, I THINK WE'RE ALL TAPPED OUT OF IDEAS.
SO WE JUST NEED TO THROW OURSELVES INTO THIS ONE, HEART AND SOUL!
WE'VE GOTTA GO WITH IT. THERE ISN'T TIME TO THINK OF ANYTHING ELSE...
BUT... IS MY PLAN REALLY OUR BEST OPTION ...?

MangaFire.to

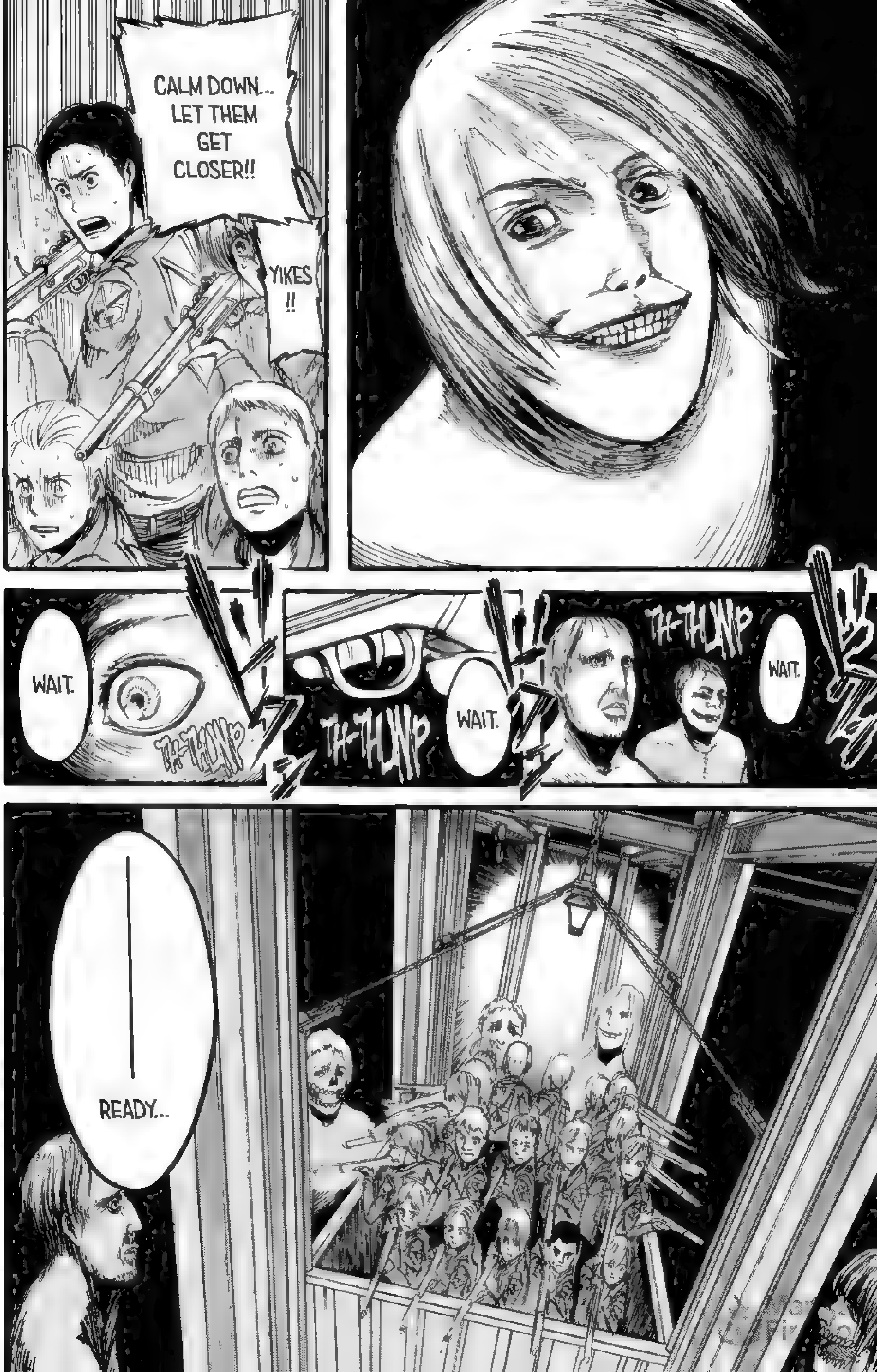

IT'LL BE OKAY... HAVE CONFIDENCE... YOU HAVE THE ABILITY TO LEAD PEOPLE TO WHERE THEY NEED TO GO, ARMIN.
?
THAT ABILITY HAS SAVED MY LIFE BEFORE, NOT TO MENTION EREN'S.
IT HAS ...? ...
WHEN ?
THE LIFT IS READY !!
ALL THE GUNS ARE LOADED, TOO!
RUMBLE RUMBLE RUMBLE
YOU'RE JUST NOT AWARE OF IT... BUT I'LL TELL YOU MORE LATER.
OKAY ...
CHAK
BUT... WILL WE EVEN BE ABLE TO KILL THE TITANS WITHOUT OUR VERTICAL MANEUVERING GEAR?
SURE WE CAN DO IT! THE ENEMY'S ONLY IN THE 3-4 METER CLASS. THAT MAKES THEIR WEAK SPOT AN EASY TARGET.
YEAH.. DOESN'T MAKE A DIFFERENCE HOW BIG THEY ARE, IT'S ALWAYS THE BACK OF THE NECK, BELOW THE HEAD.
LENGTH: 1 METER, WIDTH: 10 CENTIMETERS* !!
TAK
TAK
TAK

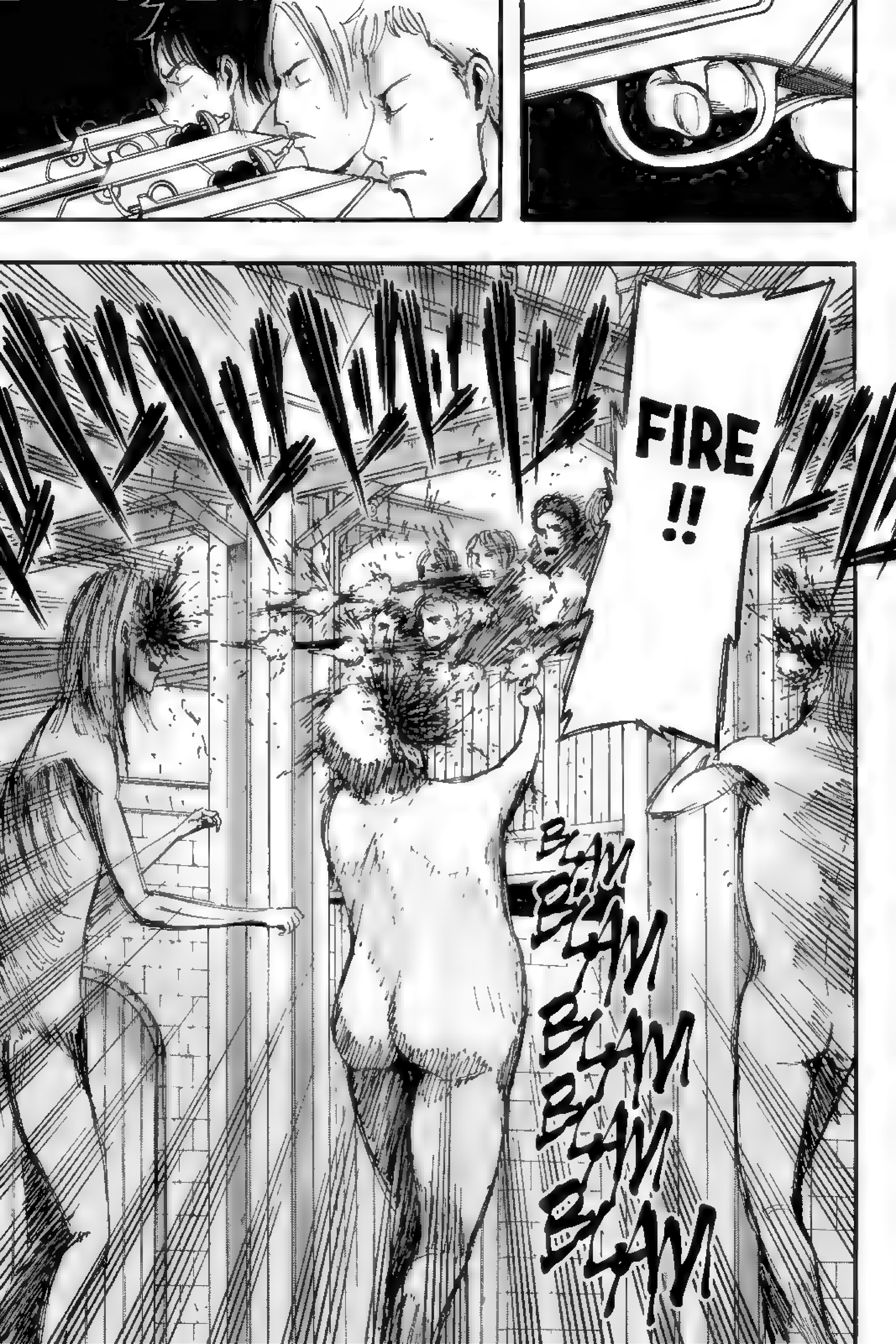
LENGTH: APPROX. 3', WIDTH: APPROX. 4"

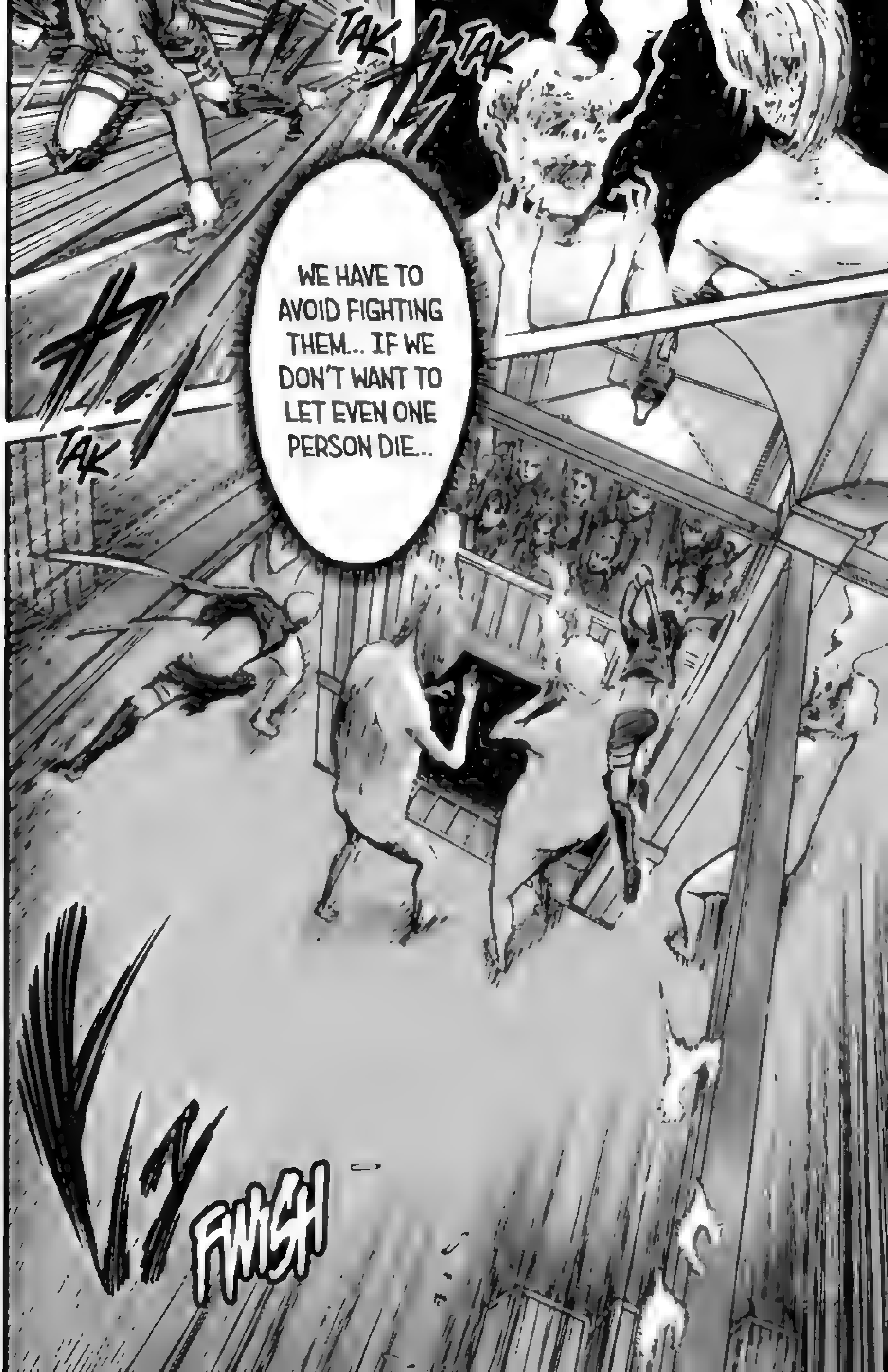

!!
OR YOU CAN STICK THIS UP THEIR ASSHOLES!! THAT'S THEIR ONLY OTHER VITAL SPOT!!
I DIDN'T KNOW THAT!! SO THERE ARE TWO WAYS?!
THIS IS THE FIRST I'VE HEARD OF IT...
REINER... THOSE COULD VERY WELL BE YOUR LAST WORDS.
RUMBLE RUMBLE RUMBLE
RUMBLE RUMBLE RUMBLE
GWAN GWAN

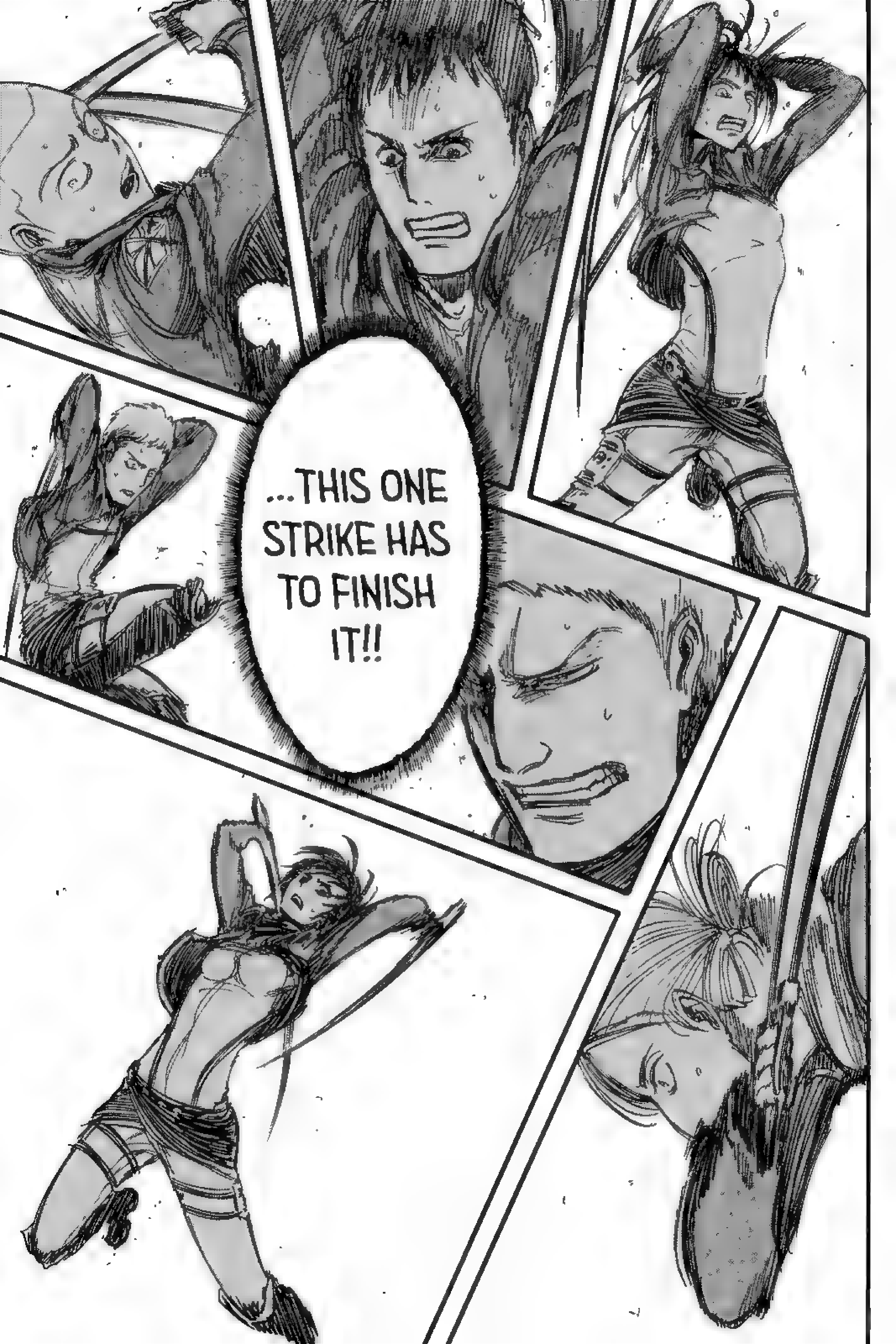

THUNK
IT'S OKAY... STILL THE SAME NUMBER OF THEM..
RUMBLE
RUMBLE RUMBLE RUMBLE
CHAK
WE'RE GOING THROUGH WITH THIS!!

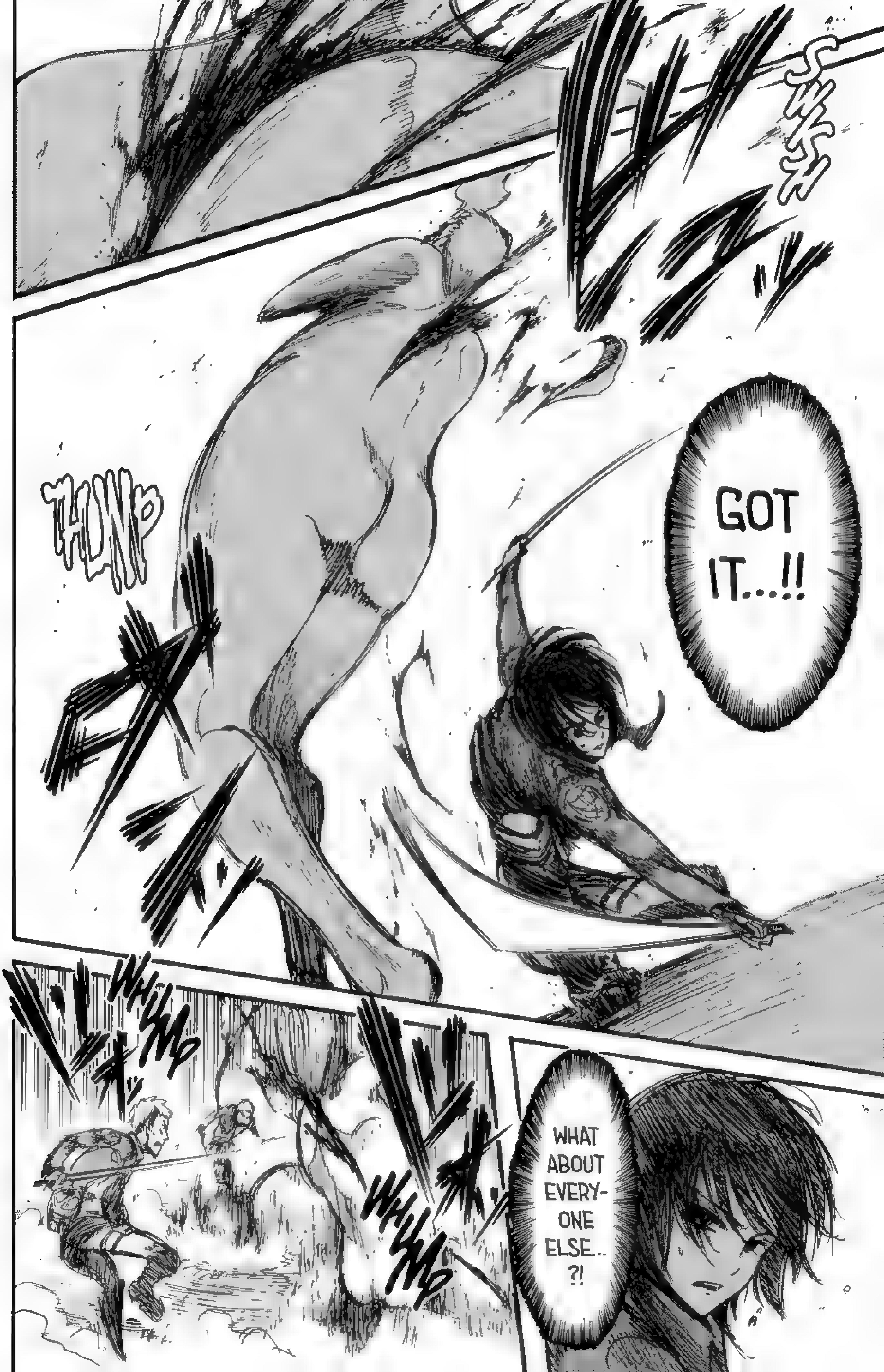
Manga Fire.to

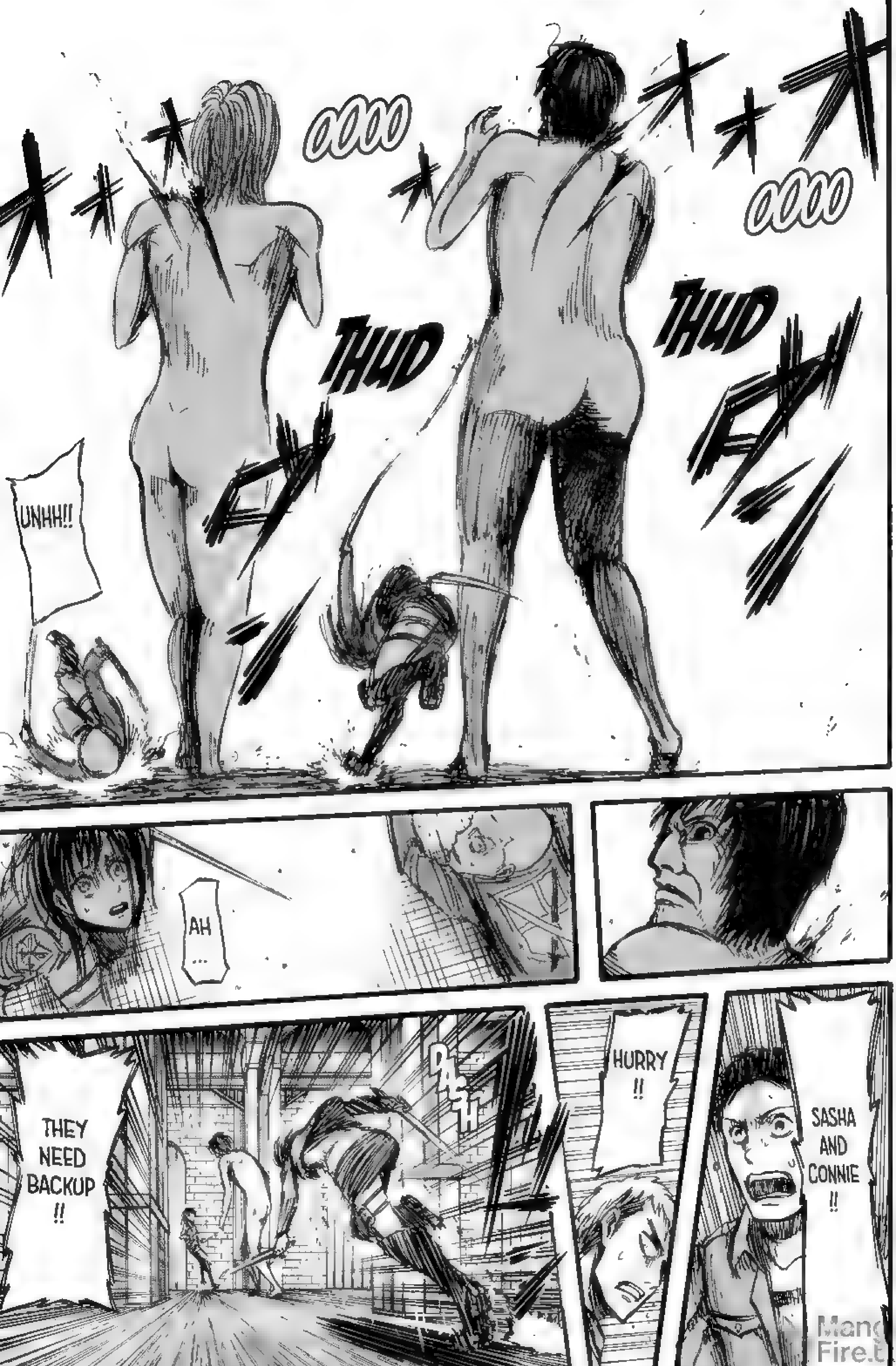

CALM DOWN... LET THEM GET CLOSER!!
YIKES !!
WAIT.
TH-THUMP
WAIT.
TH-THUMP
WAIT.
TH-THUMP
READY...


FIRE !!
BLAM BLAM BLAM BLAM BLAM BLAM

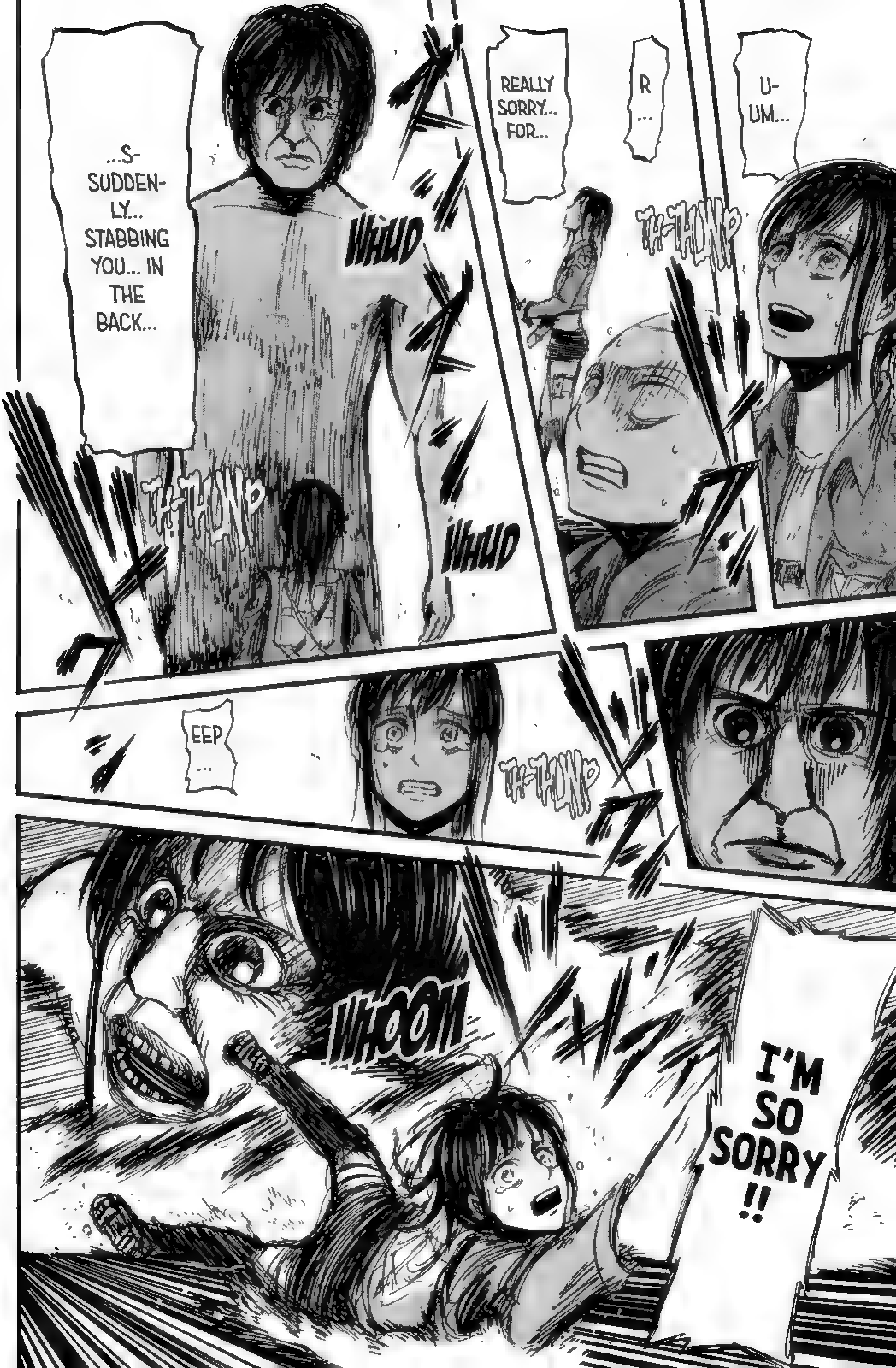

TAK
TAK
WE HAVE TO AVOID FIGHTING THEM... IF WE DON'T WANT TO LET EVEN ONE PERSON DIE...
TAK
FWISH

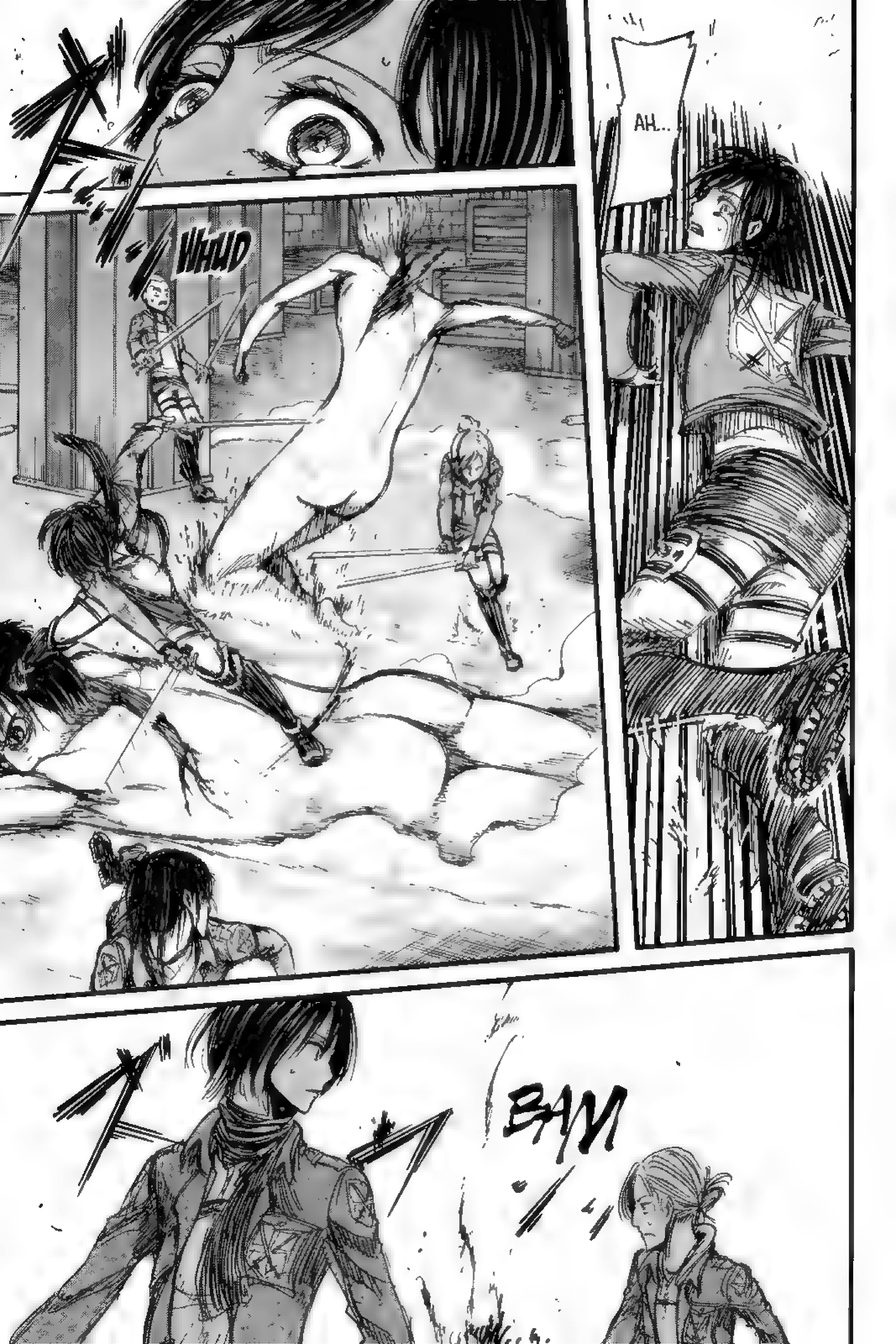

...THIS ONE STRIKE HAS TO FINISH IT!!

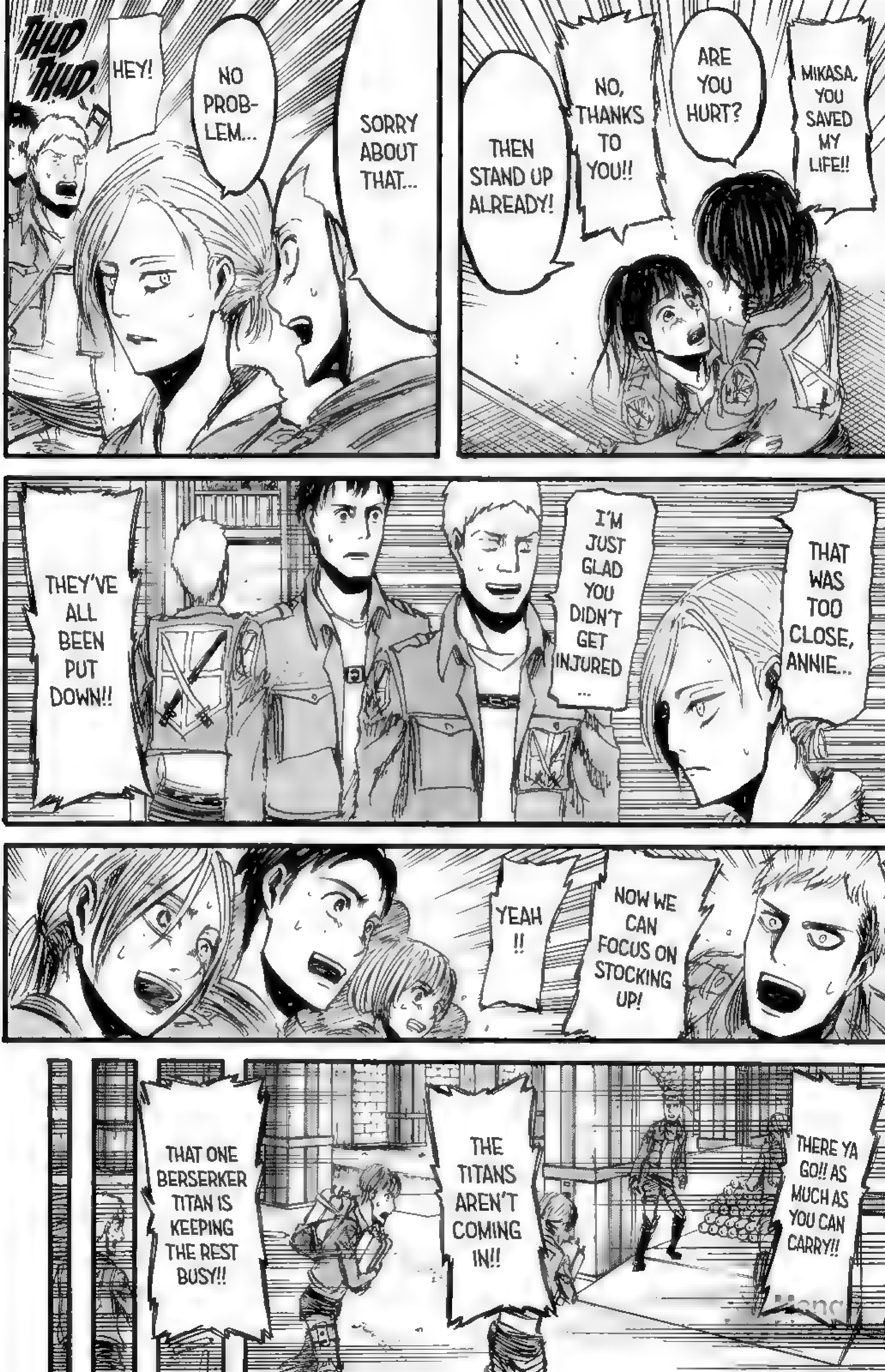

SWSH
GOT IT...!!
THUMP
WHAT ABOUT EVERYONE ELSE...?!
WHUMP
WHUMP

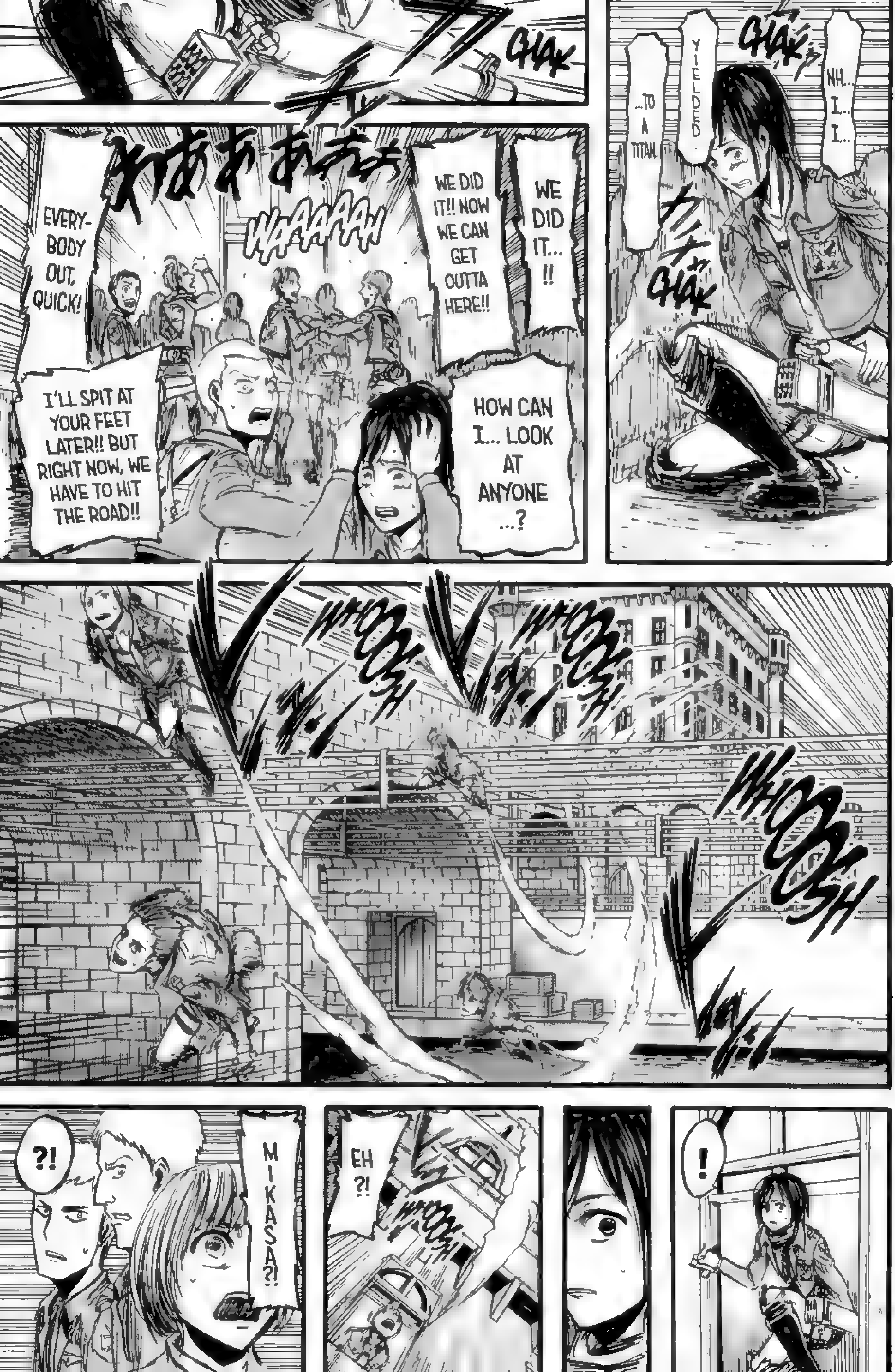

OOOO
THUD
OOOO
THUD
UNHH!!
AH ...
SASHA AND CONNIE !!
HURRY !!
DASH
THEY NEED BACKUP !!

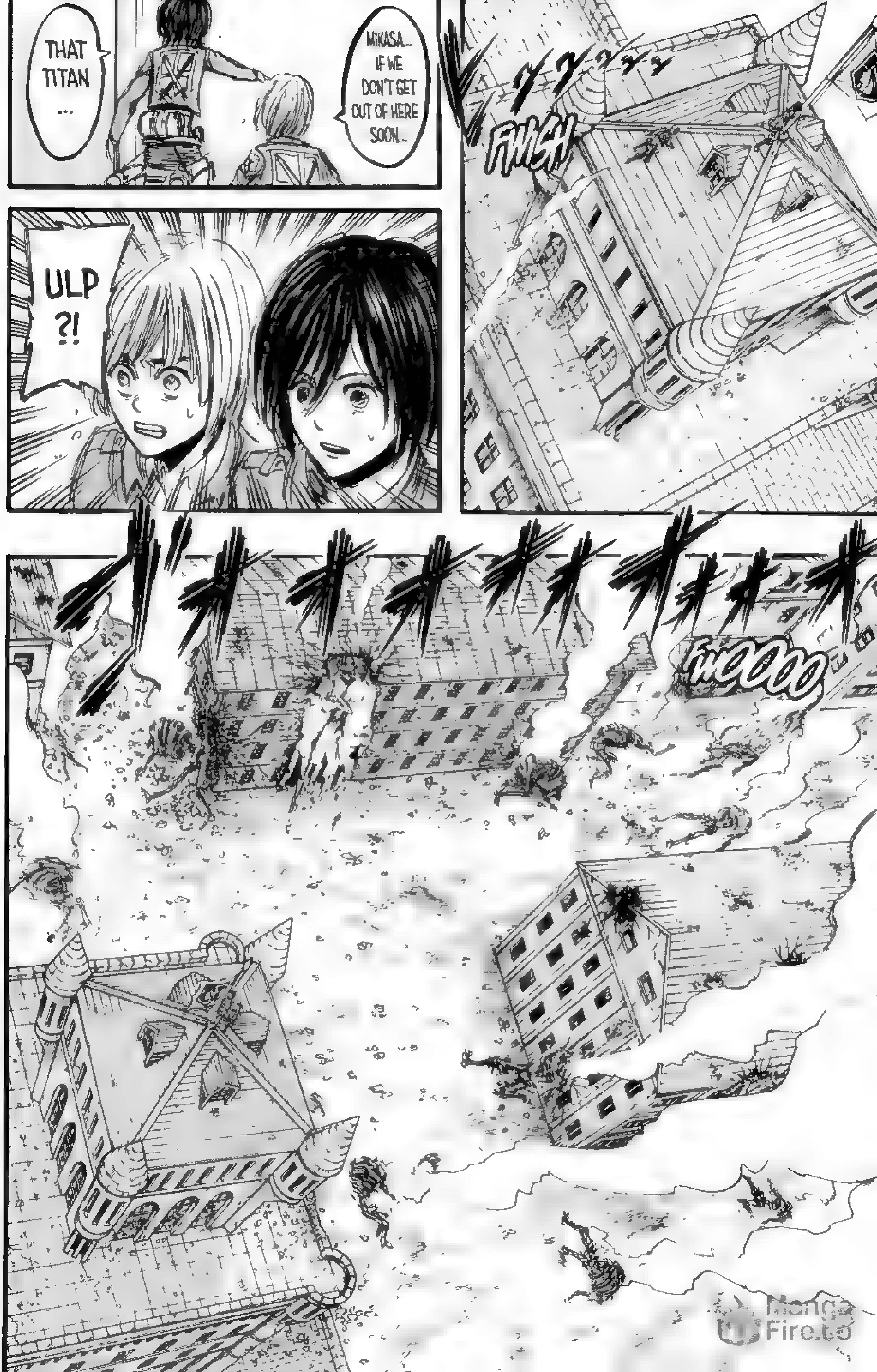
Manga Fire.to


U-UM...
TH-THUMP
R...
REALLY SORRY... FOR...
...S-SUDDENLY... STABBING YOU... IN THE BACK...
WHUD
TH-THUMP
WHUD
TH-THUMP
EEP...
I'M SO SORRY!!
WHOOM

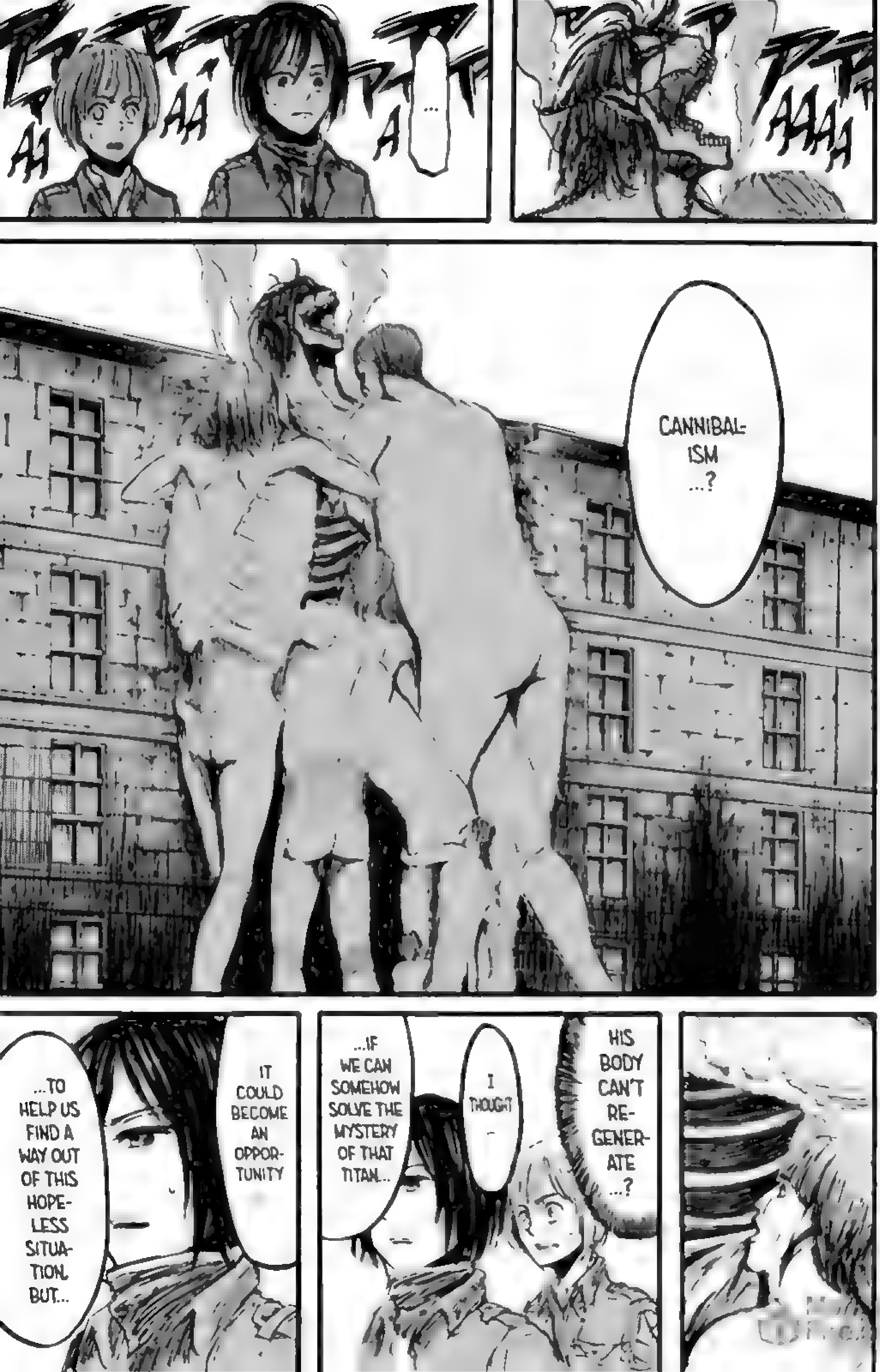

AH...
WHUD
BAM

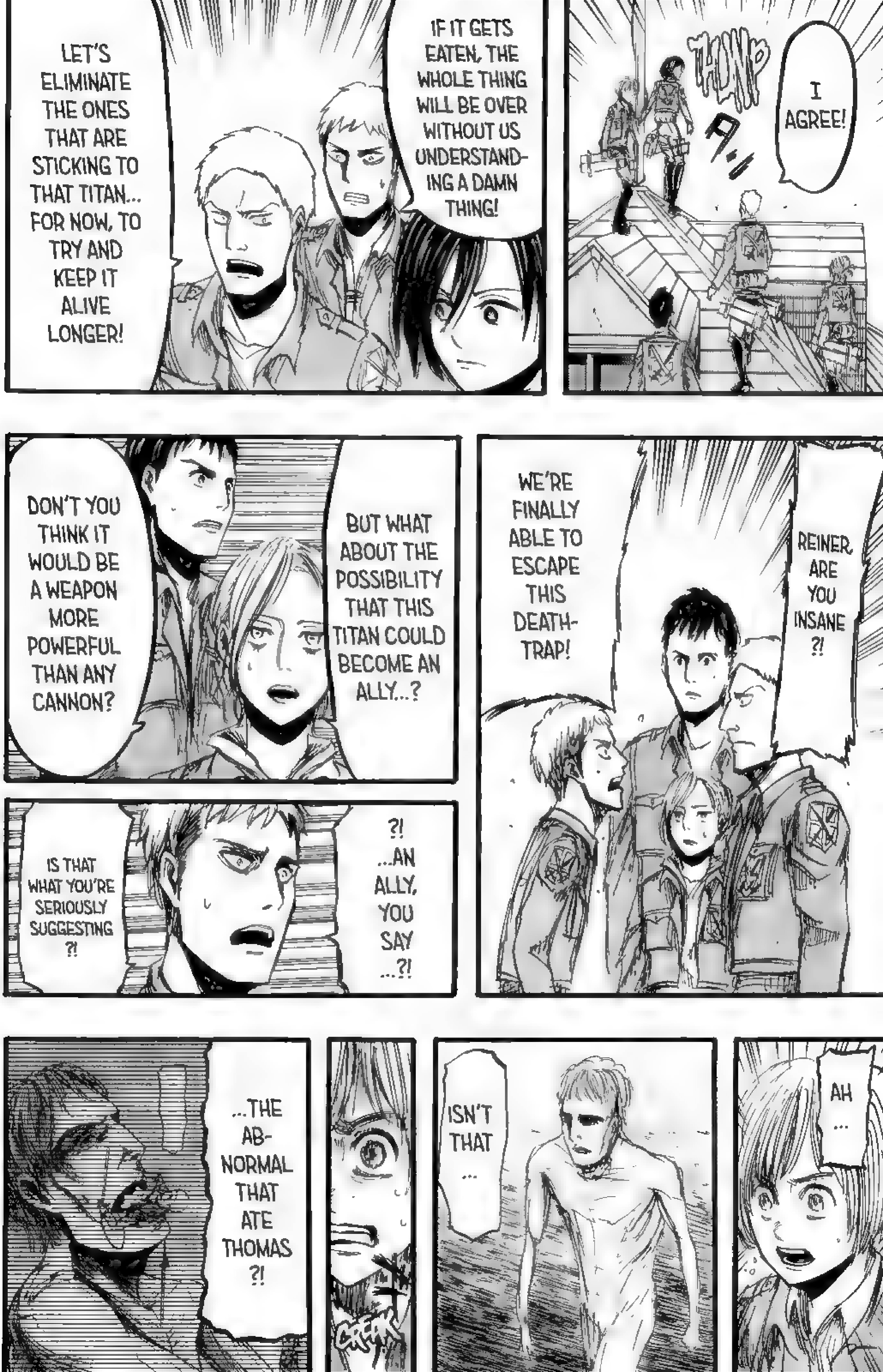

MIKASA, YOU SAVED MY LIFE!!
ARE YOU HURT?
NO, THANKS TO YOU!!
THEN STAND UP ALREADY!
SORRY ABOUT THAT...
NO PROBLEM...
HEY!
THUD THUD
THAT WAS TOO CLOSE, ANNIE...
I'M JUST GLAD YOU DIDN'T GET INJURED ...
THEY'VE ALL BEEN PUT DOWN!!
NOW WE CAN FOCUS ON STOCKING UP!
YEAH !!
THERE YA GO!! AS MUCH AS YOU CAN CARRY!!
THE TITANS AREN'T COMING IN!!
THAT ONE BERSERKER TITAN IS KEEPING THE REST BUSY!!

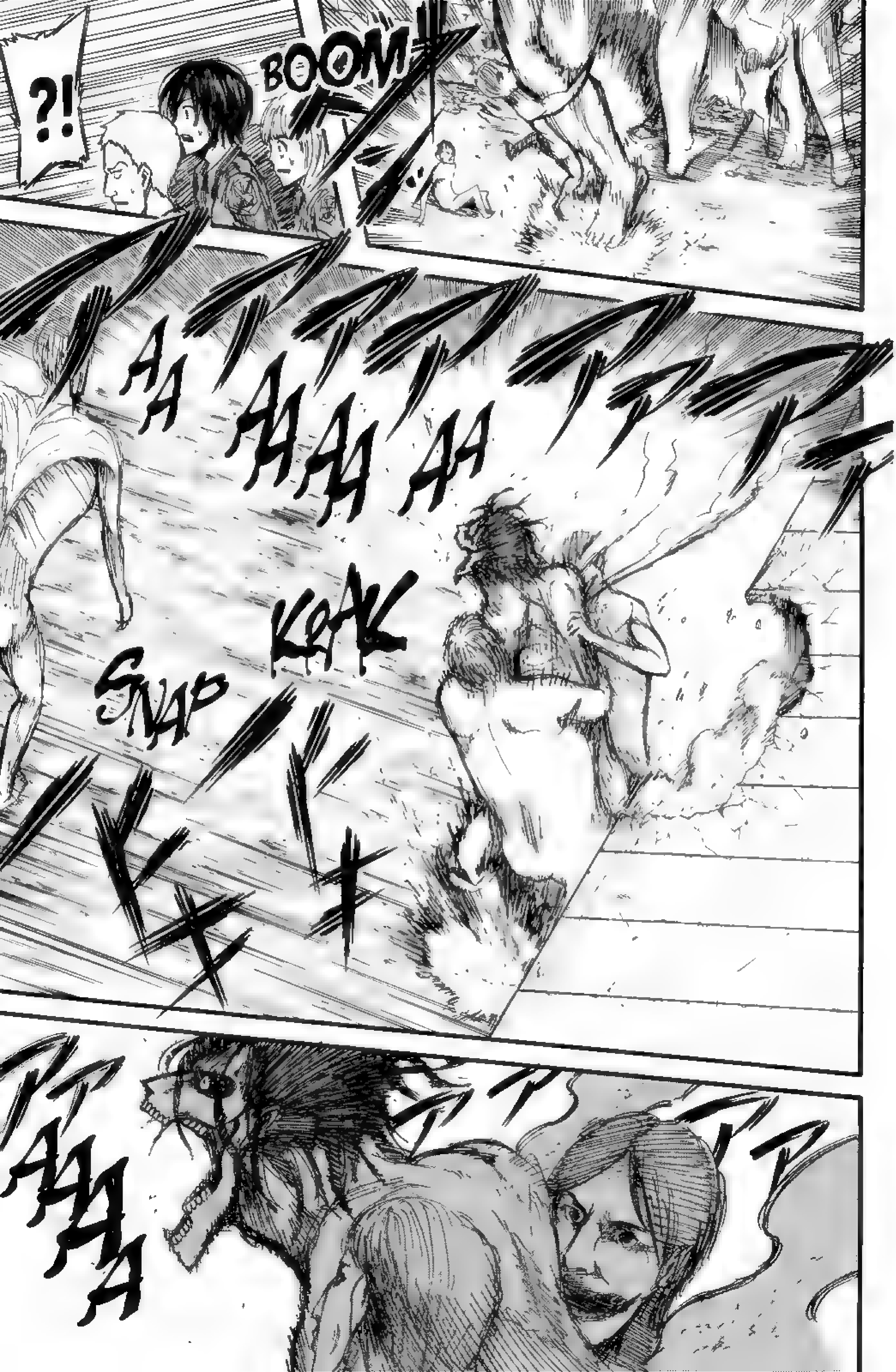

NH... I... I...
YIELDED...
...TO A TITAN.
CHAK
CHAK
CHAK
WE DID IT...!!
WE DID IT!! NOW WE CAN GET OUTTA HERE!!
わあああああ
WAAAAAH
EVERY-BODY OUT, QUICK!
HOW CAN I... LOOK AT ANYONE ...?
I'LL SPIT AT YOUR FEET LATER!! BUT RIGHT NOW, WE HAVE TO HIT THE ROAD!!
WHOOOSH
WHOOOSH
WHOOOSH
!
EH?!
WHOOSH
MIKASA?!
?!

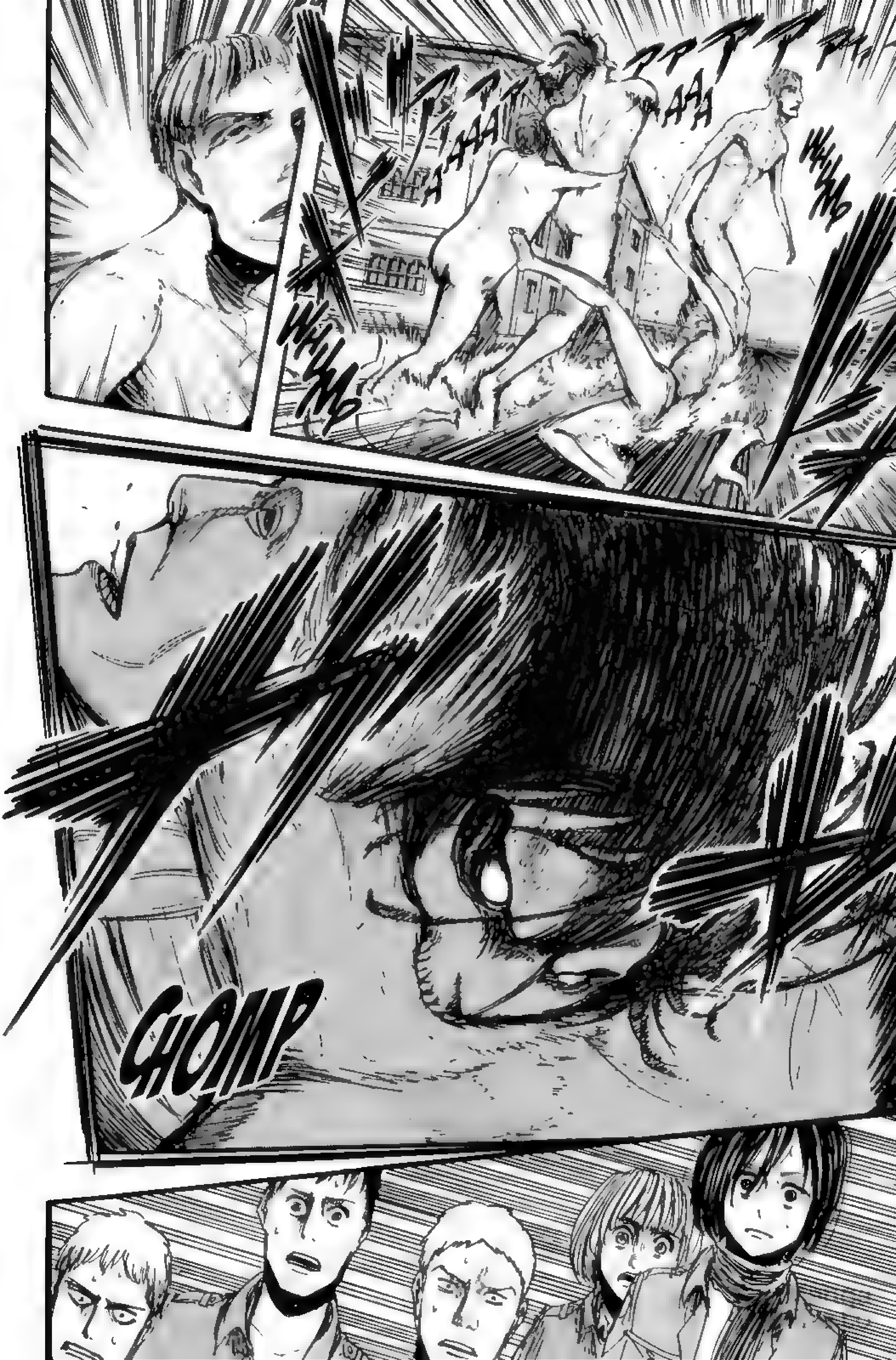

FWISH
MIKASA... IF WE DON'T GET OUT OF HERE SOON...
THAT TITAN ...
ULP ?!
FWOOOO

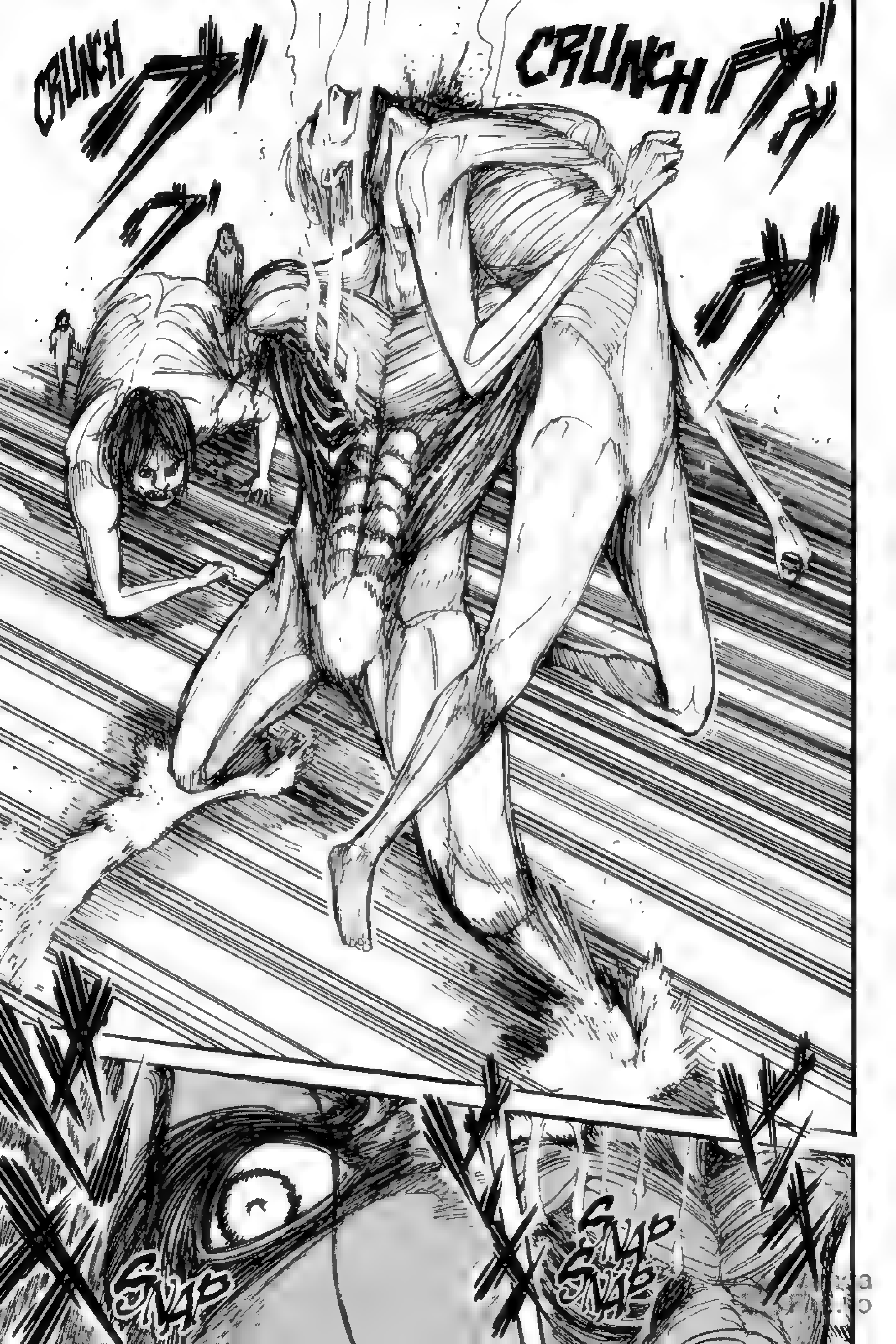
MangaFire.to

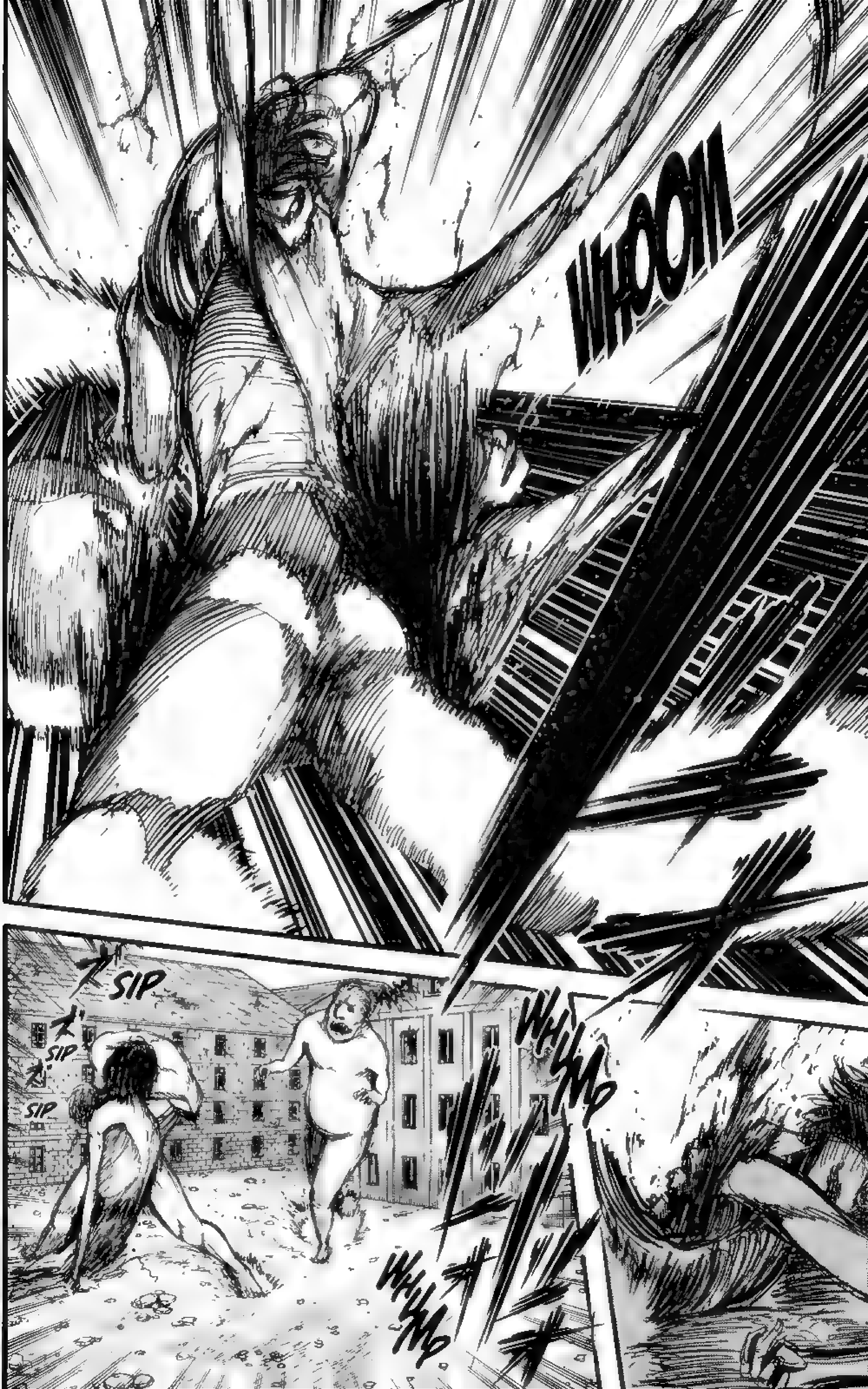

PAAAA
PAAA
PAA
PAA
…
CANNIBAL-ISM …?
HIS BODY CAN'T REGENERATE …?
I THOUGHT –
…IF WE CAN SOMEHOW SOLVE THE MYSTERY OF THAT TITAN…
IT COULD BECOME AN OPPORTUNITY
…TO HELP US FIND A WAY OUT OF THIS HOPELESS SITUATION, BUT…

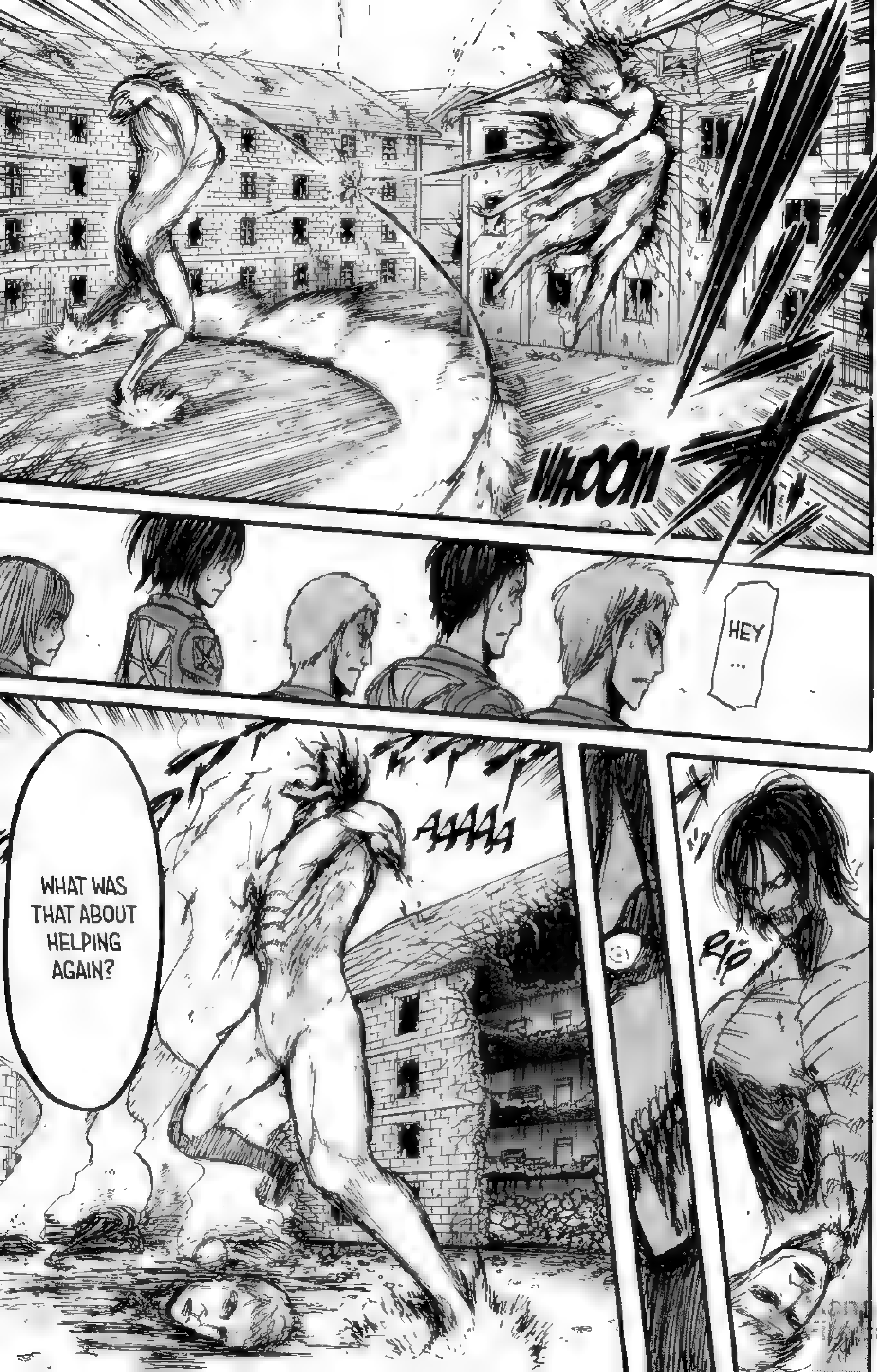

LET'S ELIMINATE THE ONES THAT ARE STICKING TO THAT TITAN... FOR NOW, TO TRY AND KEEP IT ALIVE LONGER!
IF IT GETS EATEN, THE WHOLE THING WILL BE OVER WITHOUT US UNDERSTANDING A DAMN THING!
THUMP
I AGREE!
REINER, ARE YOU INSANE?!
WE'RE FINALLY ABLE TO ESCAPE THIS DEATH-TRAP!
BUT WHAT ABOUT THE POSSIBILITY THAT THIS TITAN COULD BECOME AN ALLY...?
DON'T YOU THINK IT WOULD BE A WEAPON MORE POWERFUL THAN ANY CANNON?
?! ...AN ALLY, YOU SAY...?!
IS THAT WHAT YOU'RE SERIOUSLY SUGGESTING?!
AH...
ISN'T THAT...
...THE ABNORMAL THAT ATE THOMAS?!
GREAK

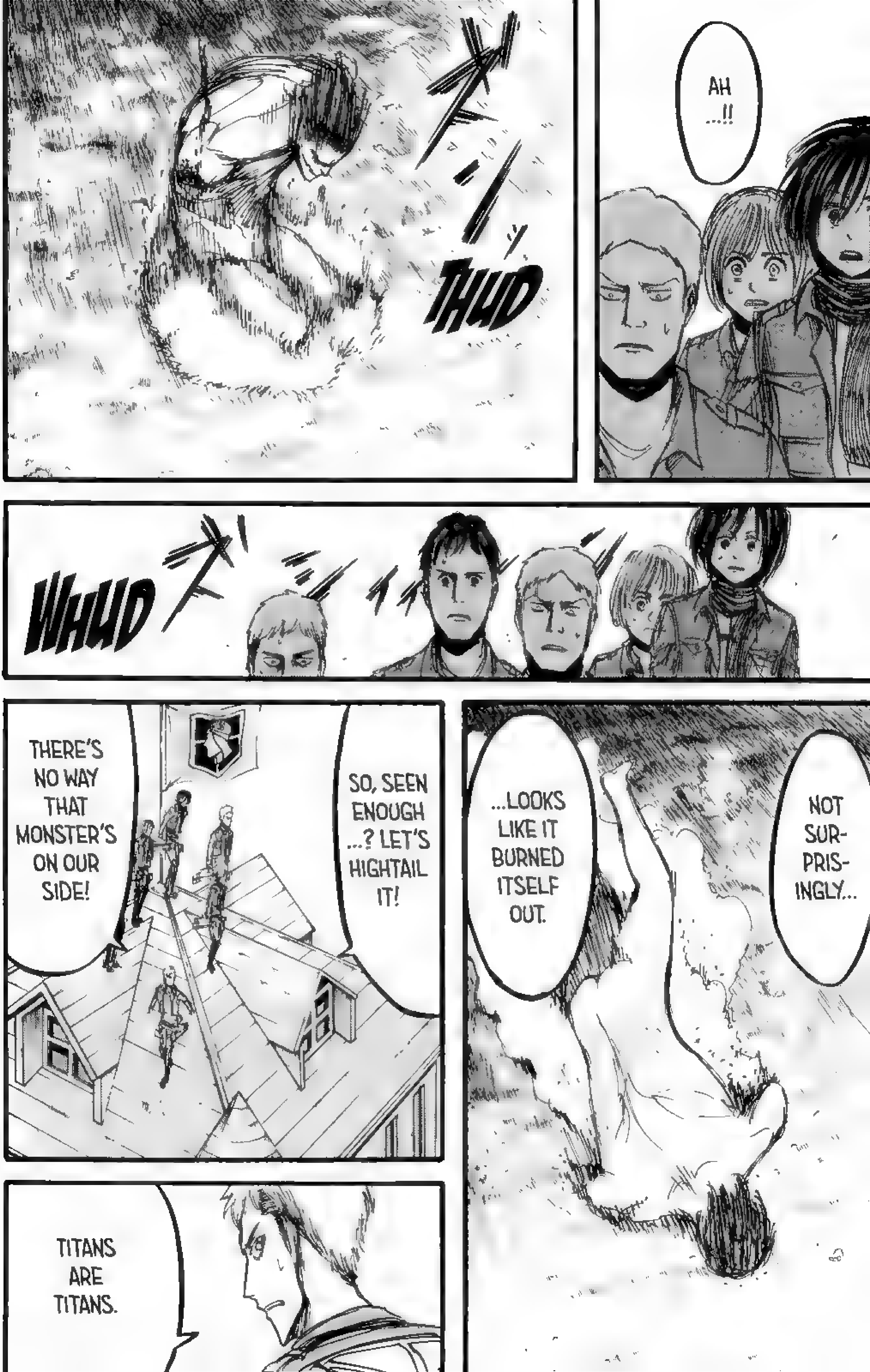

BOOM
?!
AAAAAAAAA
KRAK
SNAP
AAAA

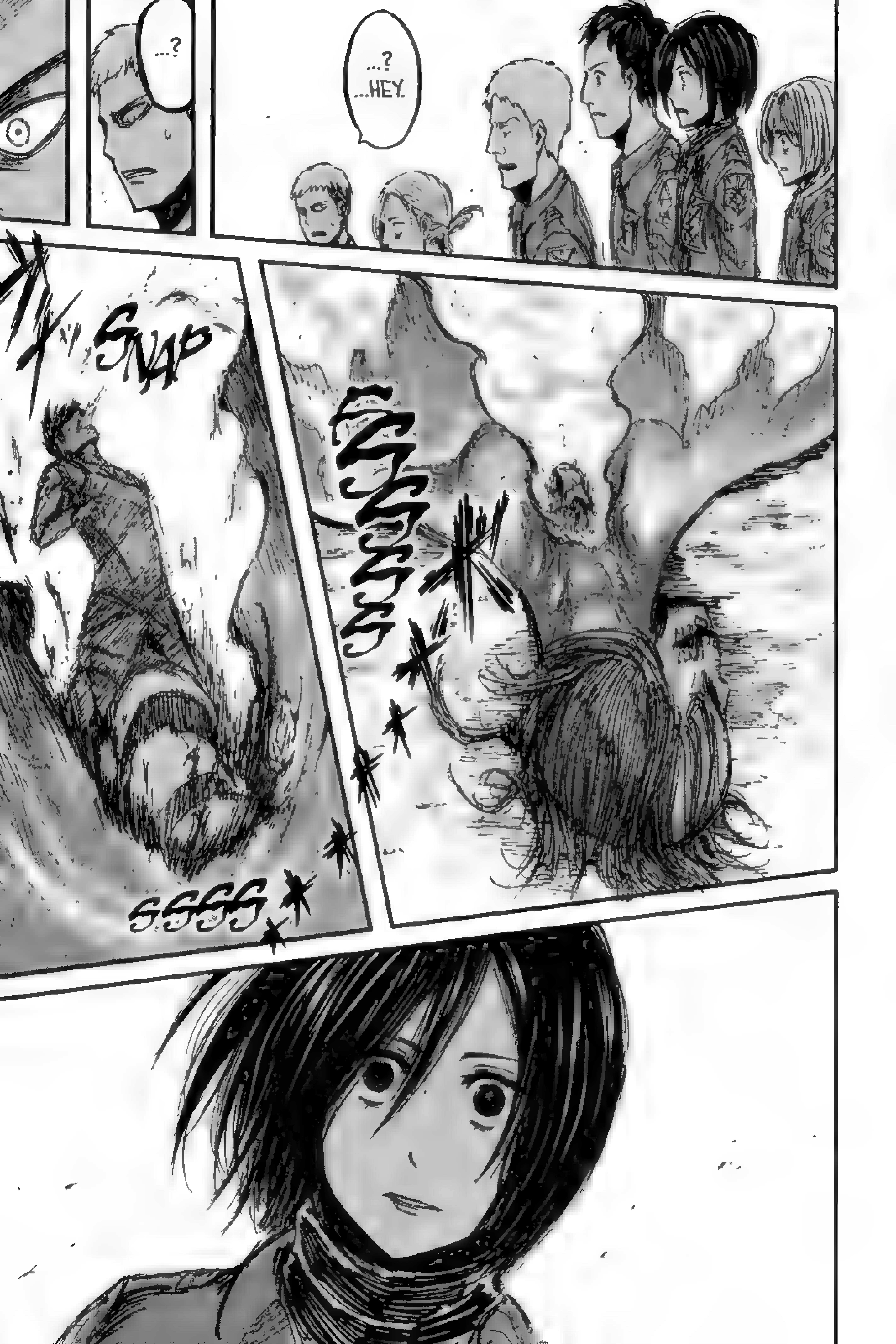

WHUMP
AAAAAAAAAAAA
WHUMP
CHOMP

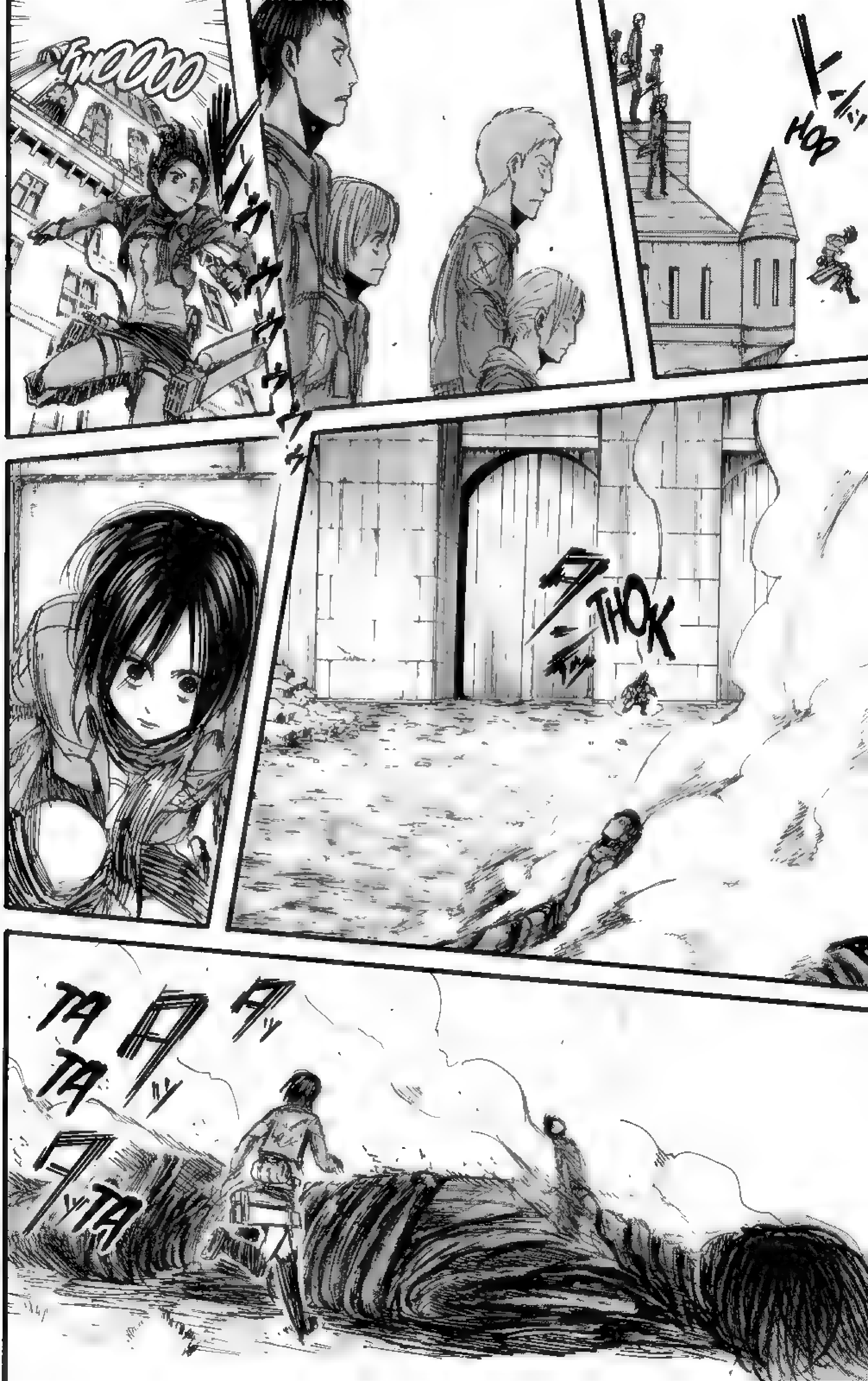

CRUNCH
CRUNCH
SNAP SNAP
SNAP SNAP

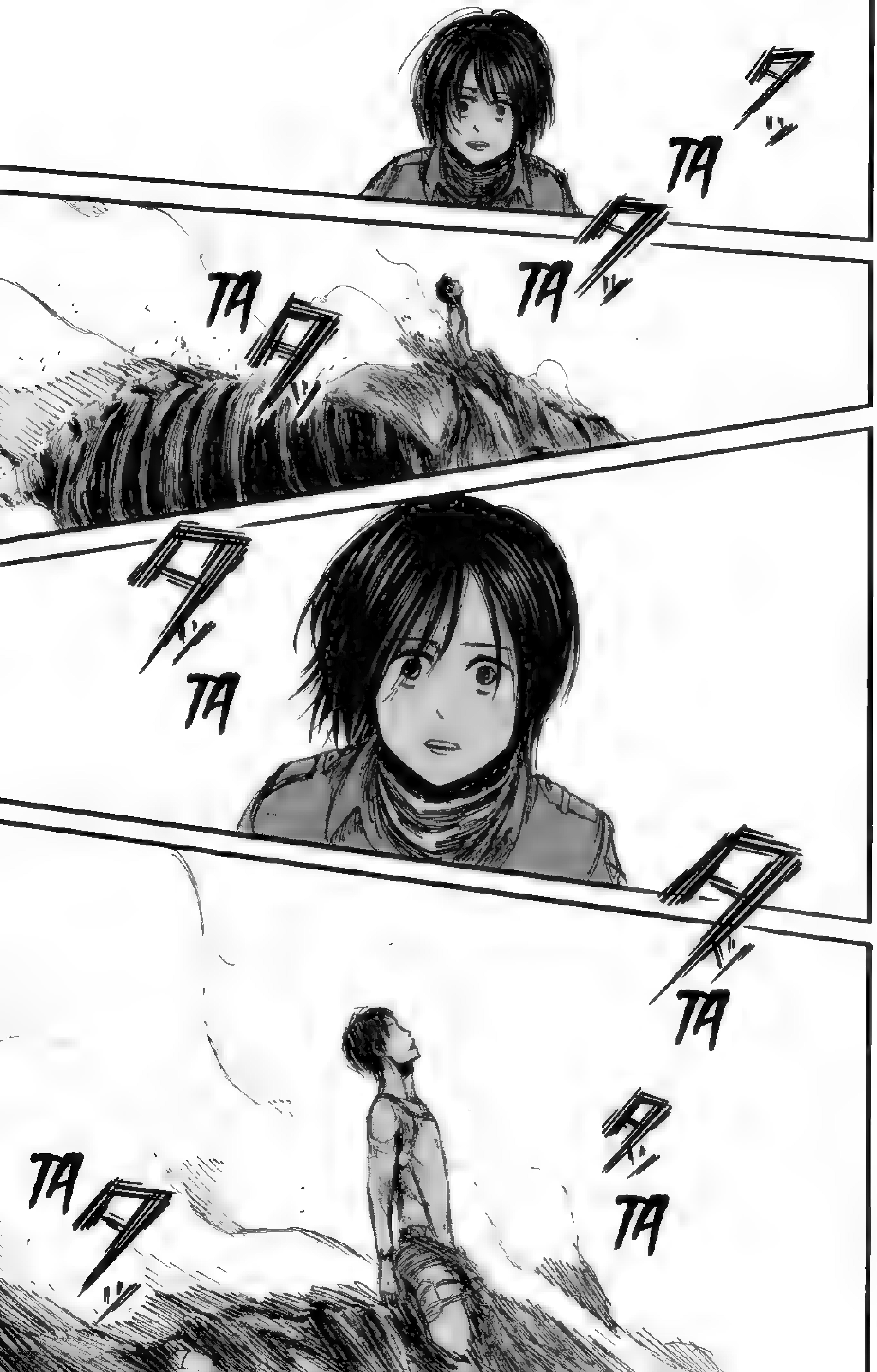

WHOOM
SIP
SIP
SIP
WHUNG
WHUNG

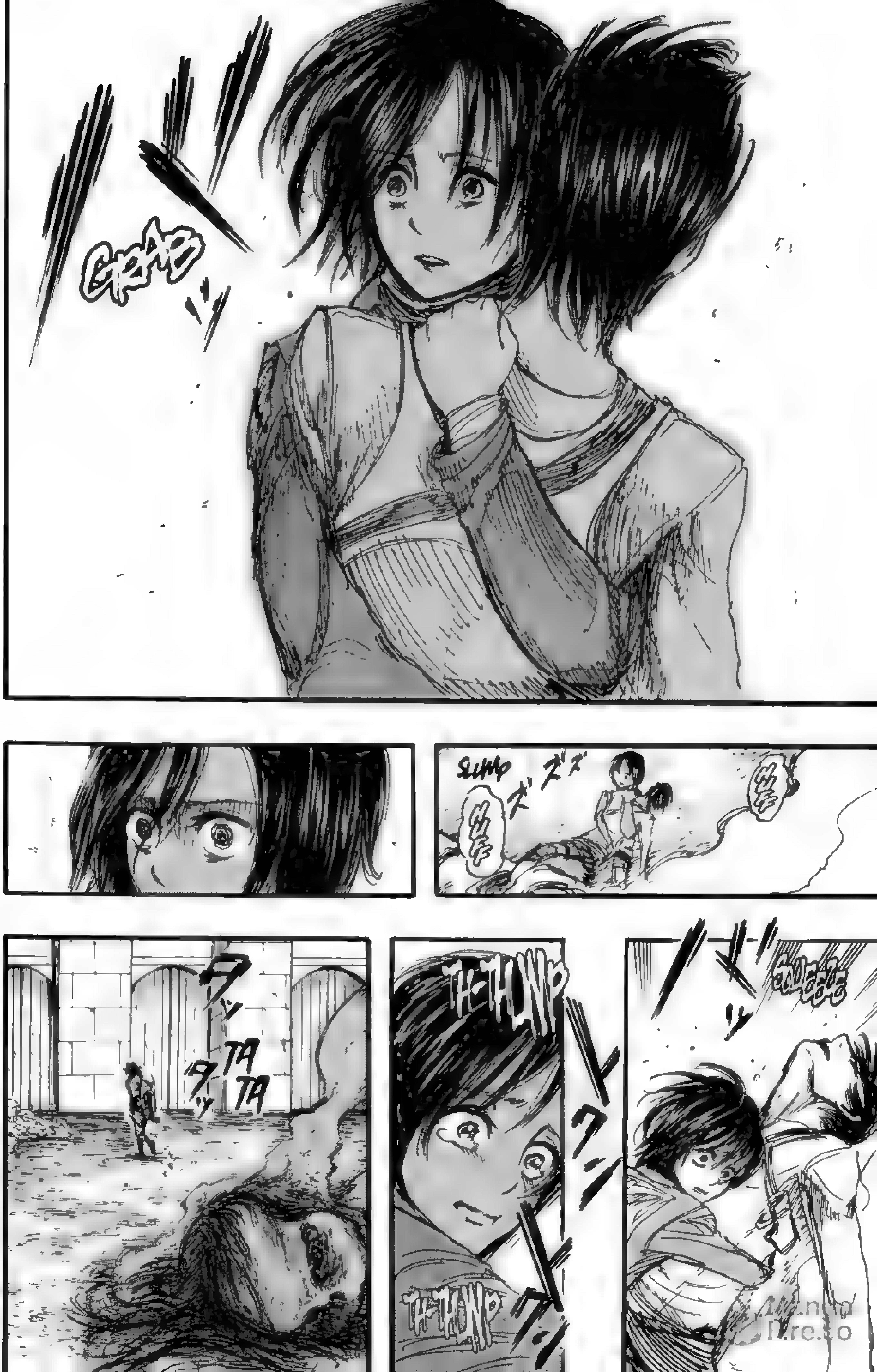

WHOOM
HEY ...
RIP
WHAT WAS THAT ABOUT HELPING AGAIN?

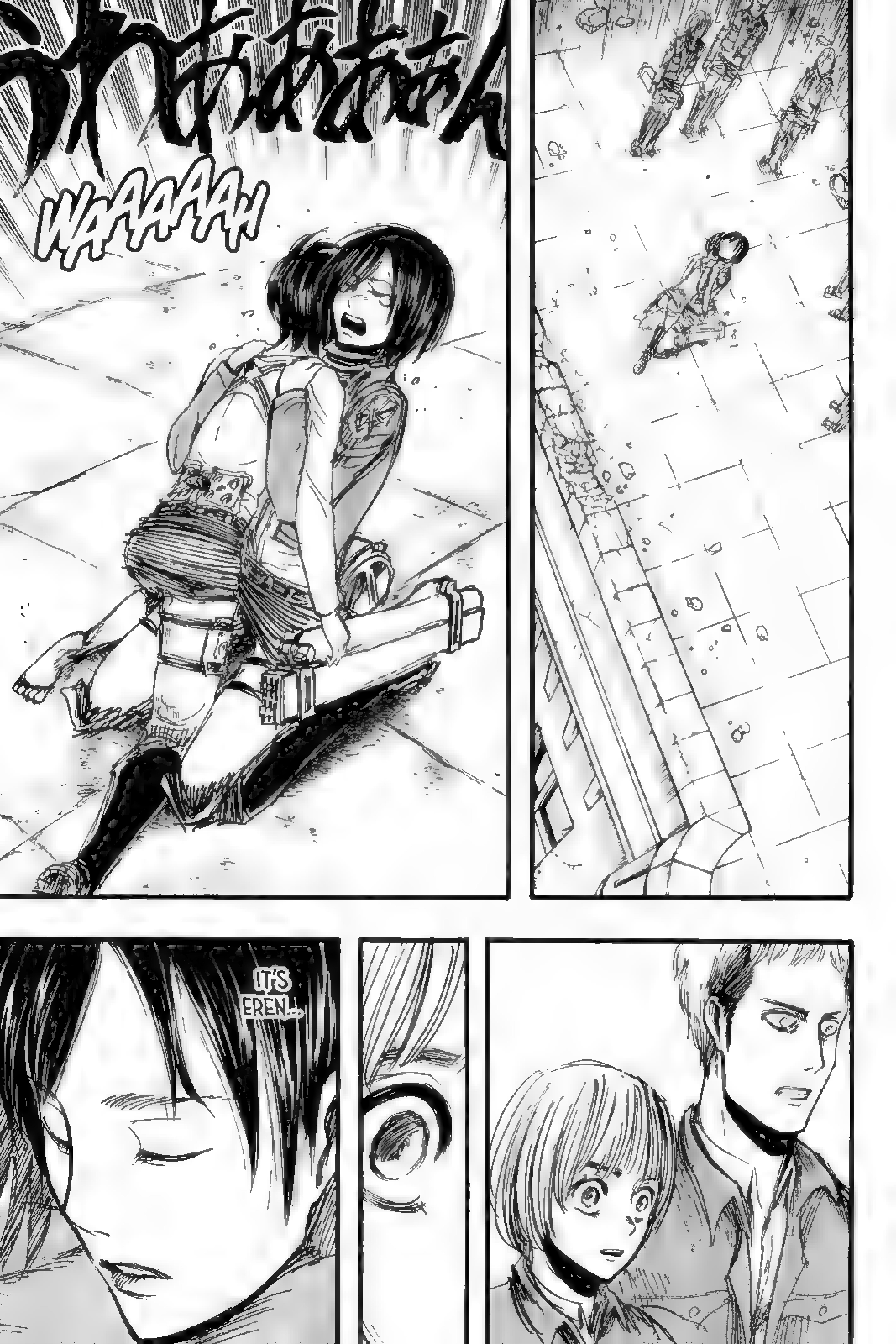

AH ...!!
THUD
WHUD
NOT SURPRISINGLY...
...LOOKS LIKE IT BURNED ITSELF OUT.
SO, SEEN ENOUGH ...? LET'S HIGHTAIL IT!
THERE'S NO WAY THAT MONSTER'S ON OUR SIDE!
TITANS ARE TITANS.

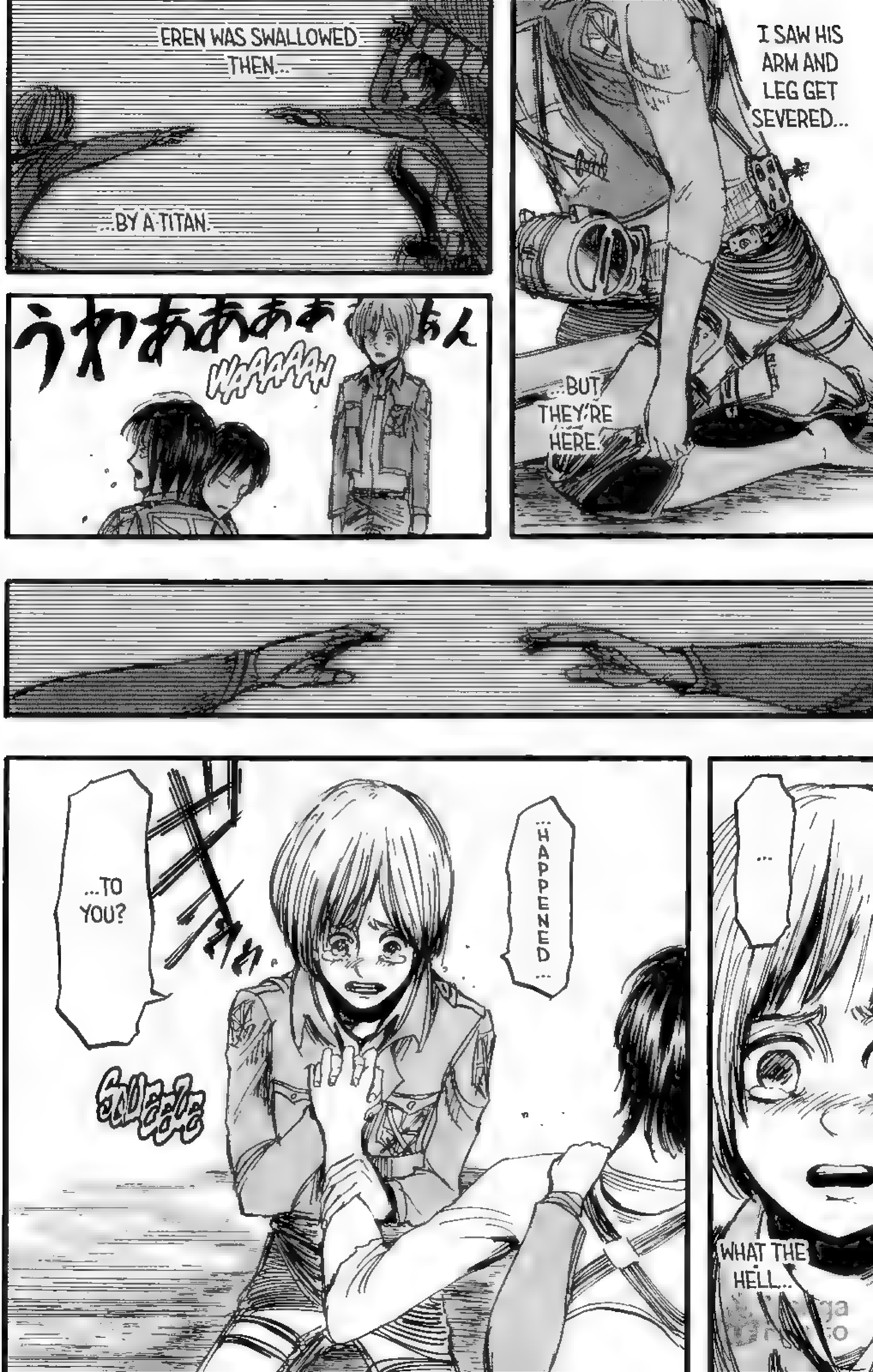

...?
...HEY.
...?
SNAP
SSSSSS
SSSS

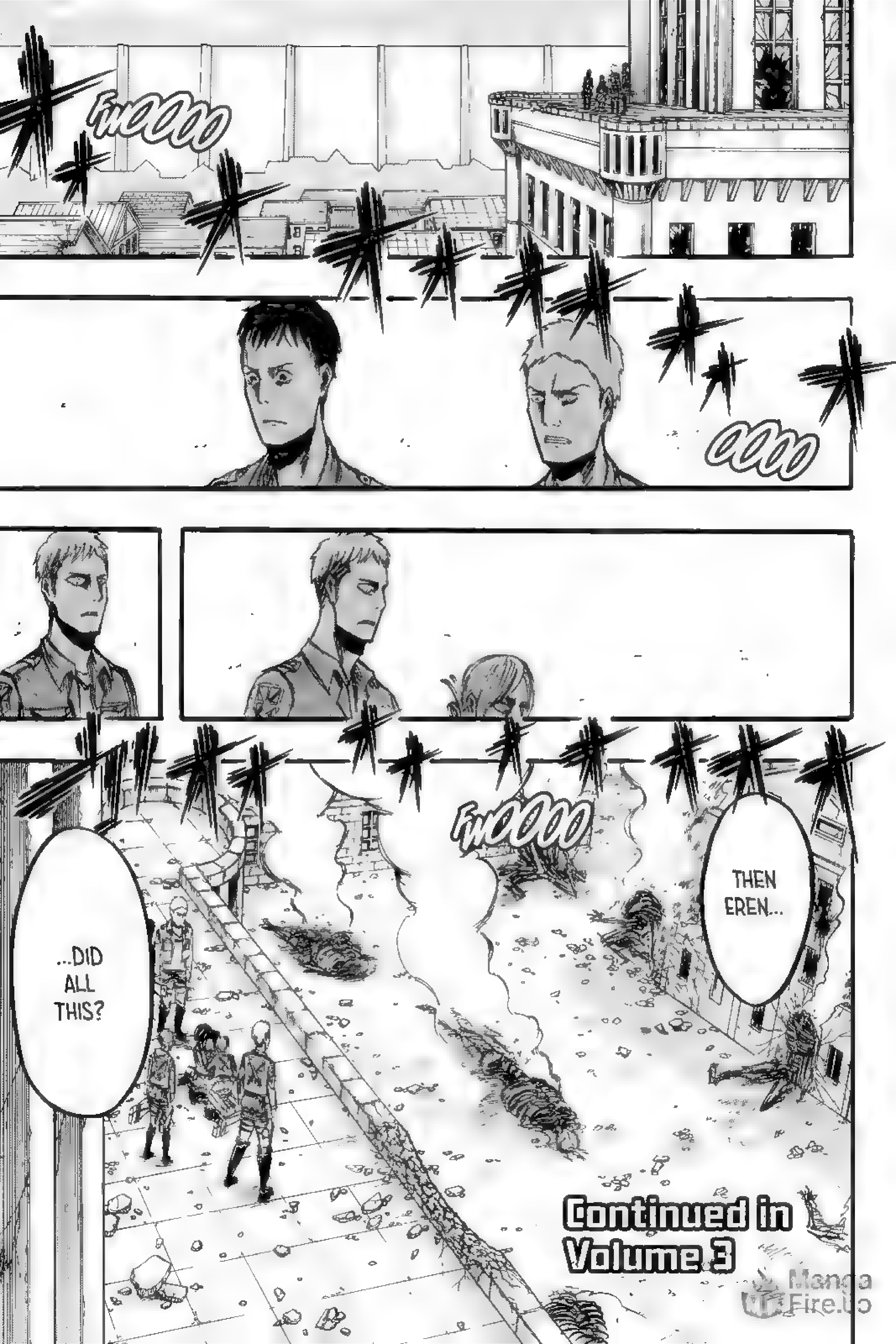

HOP
Fwoooo
THOK
TA
TA
TA
TA


タッ
TA
タッ
TA
タッ
TA
タッ
TA
タッ
TA
タッ
TA
タッ
TA


GRAB
SLUMP
ズズズ
TH-THUMP
TH-THUMP
SQUEEZE
タッ
TA
タッ
TA


WAAAAAH
IT'S EREN...

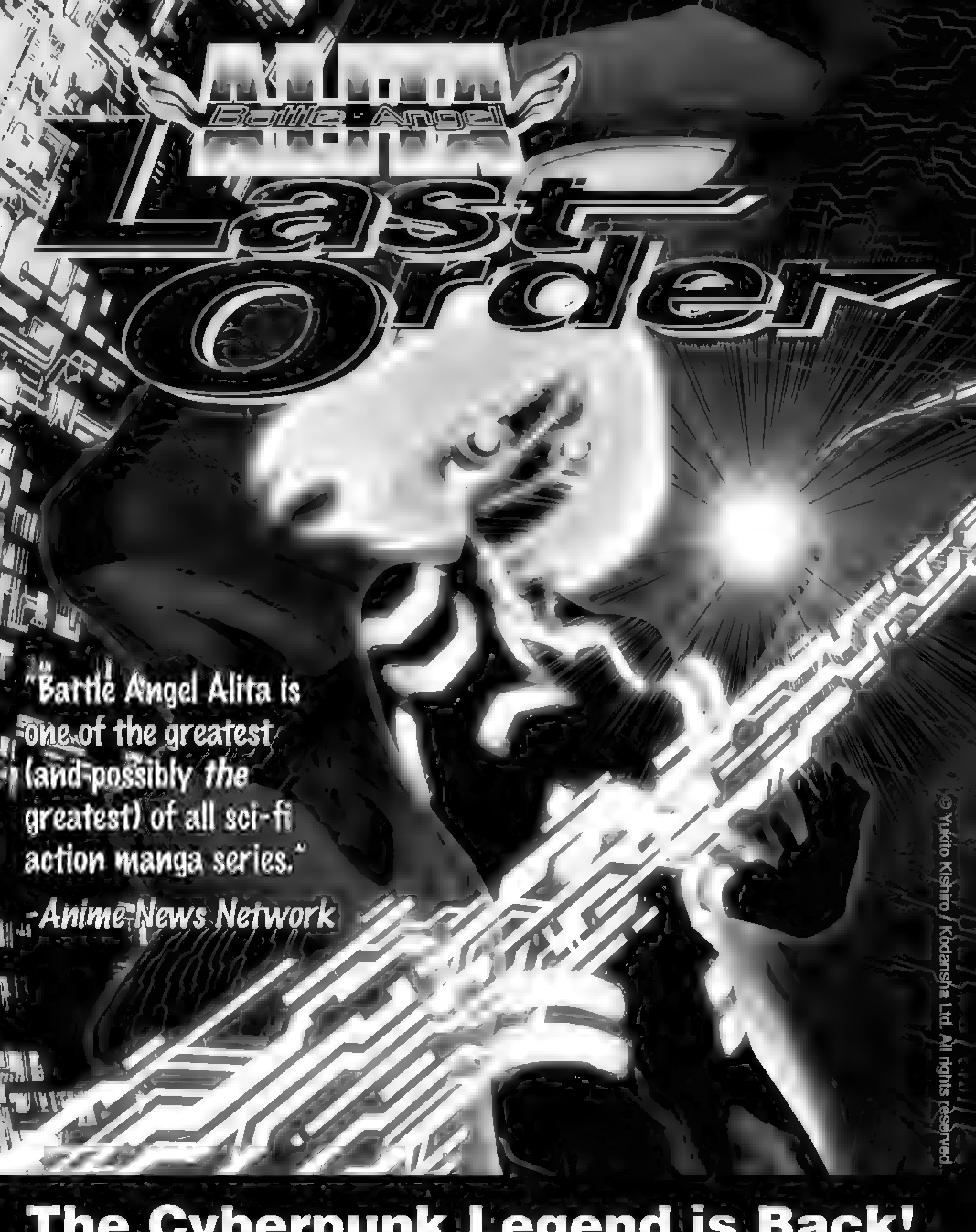

EREN WAS SWALLOWED THEN...
...BY A TITAN.
I SAW HIS ARM AND LEG GET SEVERED...
...BUT THEY'RE HERE.
うわあああああん
WAAAAAH
...
WHAT THE HELL...
...HAPPENED...
...TO YOU?
SQUEEZE


FWOOOO
OOOO
FWOOOO
THEN EREN...
...DID ALL THIS?

Continued in Volume 3

Manga Fire.to

ご愛読 Thank you for reading.
ありがとうございました
OUR BATTLE HAS JUST BEGUN!!!


Battle Angel Alita
Last Order
"Battle Angel Alita is one of the greatest (and possibly *the* greatest) of all sci-fi action manga series."
-Anime News Network

© Yukito Kishiro / Kodansha Ltd. All rights reserved.

The Cyberpunk Legend is Back!

In deluxe omnibus editions of 600+ pages, including ALL-NEW original stories by Alita creator Yukito Kishiro!

KC
KODANSHA COMICS

Attack on Titan volume 2 is a work of fiction. Names, characters, places, and incidents are the products of the author's imagination or are used fictitiously. Any resemblance to actual events, locales, or persons, living or dead, is entirely coincidental.

A Kodansha Comics Trade Paperback Original

Attack on Titan volume 2 copyright © 2010 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2012 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

Published in the United States by Kodansha Comics, an imprint of Kodansha USA Publishing, LLC, New York.

Publication rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd, Tokyo.

First published in Japan in 2010 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo as *Shingeki no Kyojin*, volume 2.

ISBN 978-1-61262-025-1

Original cover design by Takashi Shimoyama (Red Rooster)

Printed in the United States of America.

www.kodanshacomics.com

9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
Translation: Shel Drzka
Letterer: Steve Wands
Ripper: danke-Empire

Manga Fire.to

STOP!

You are going the *wrong way!*

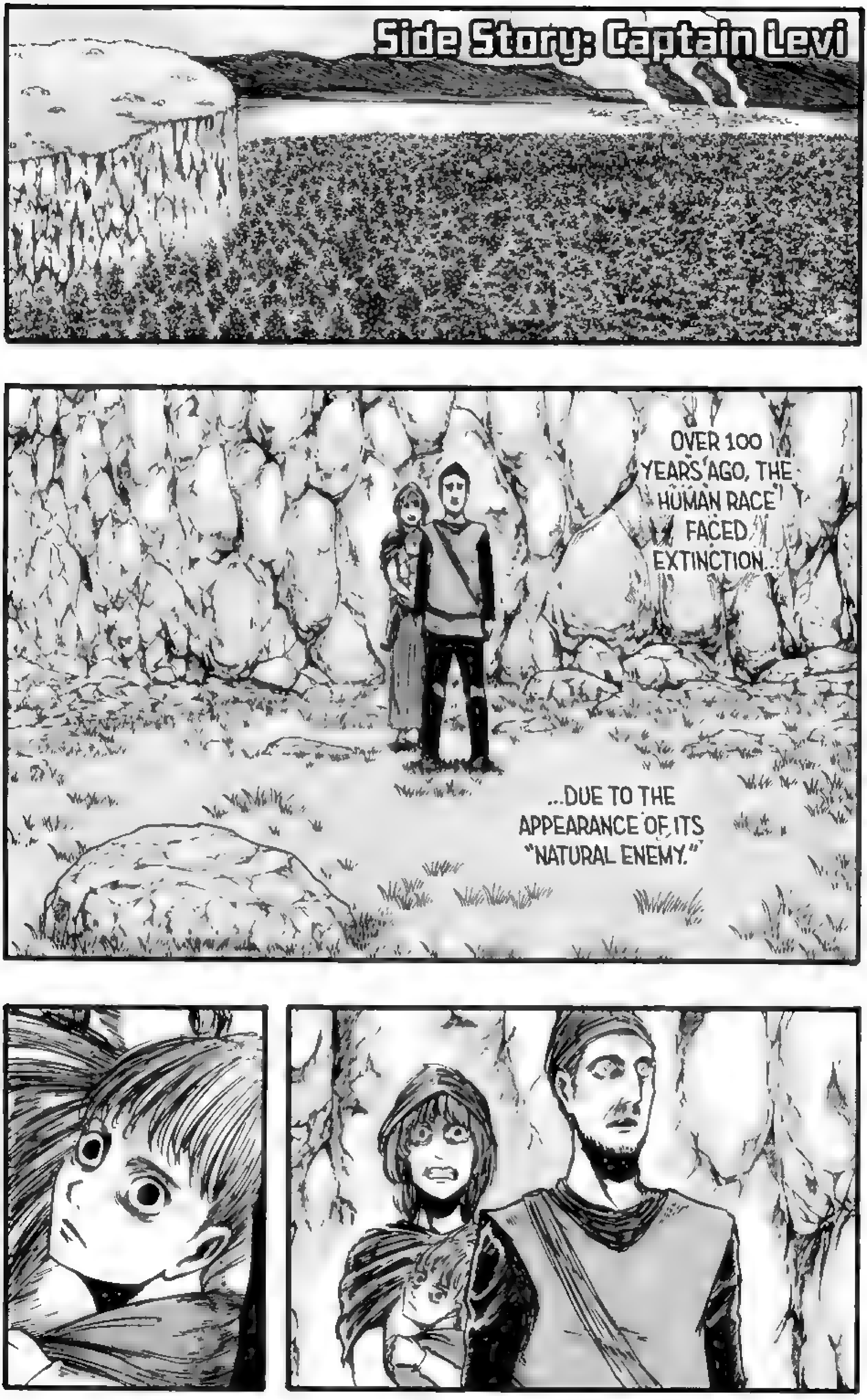
Manga is a *completely* different type of reading experience.

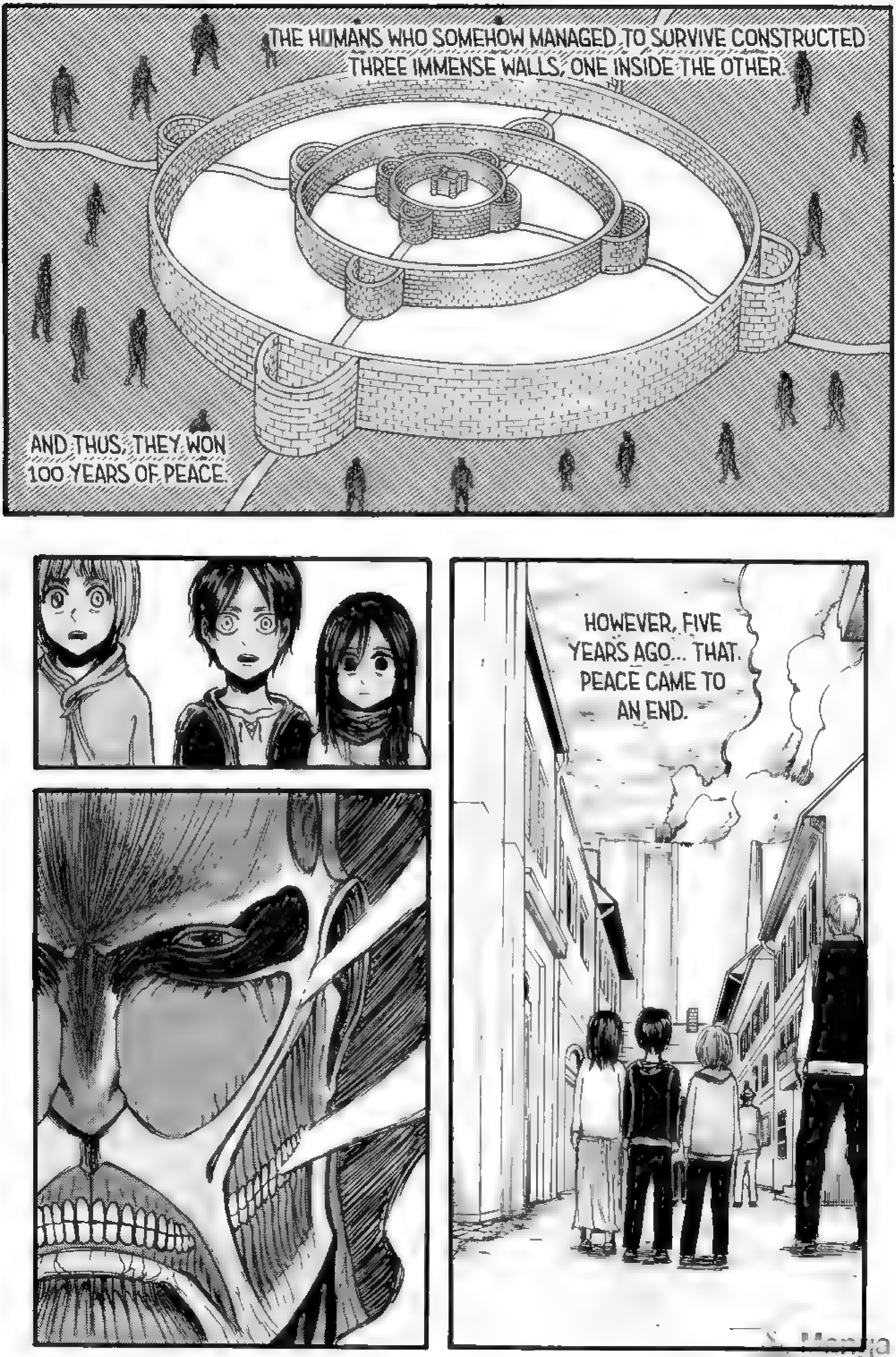
To start at the *BEGINNING,* go to the *END!*

That's right! Authentic manga is read the traditional Japanese way, from right to left. Exactly the opposite of how American manga are read. It's easy to follow: just go to the other end of the book, and read each page—and each panel—from the right side to the left side, starting at the top right. Now you're experiencing manga as it was meant to be.

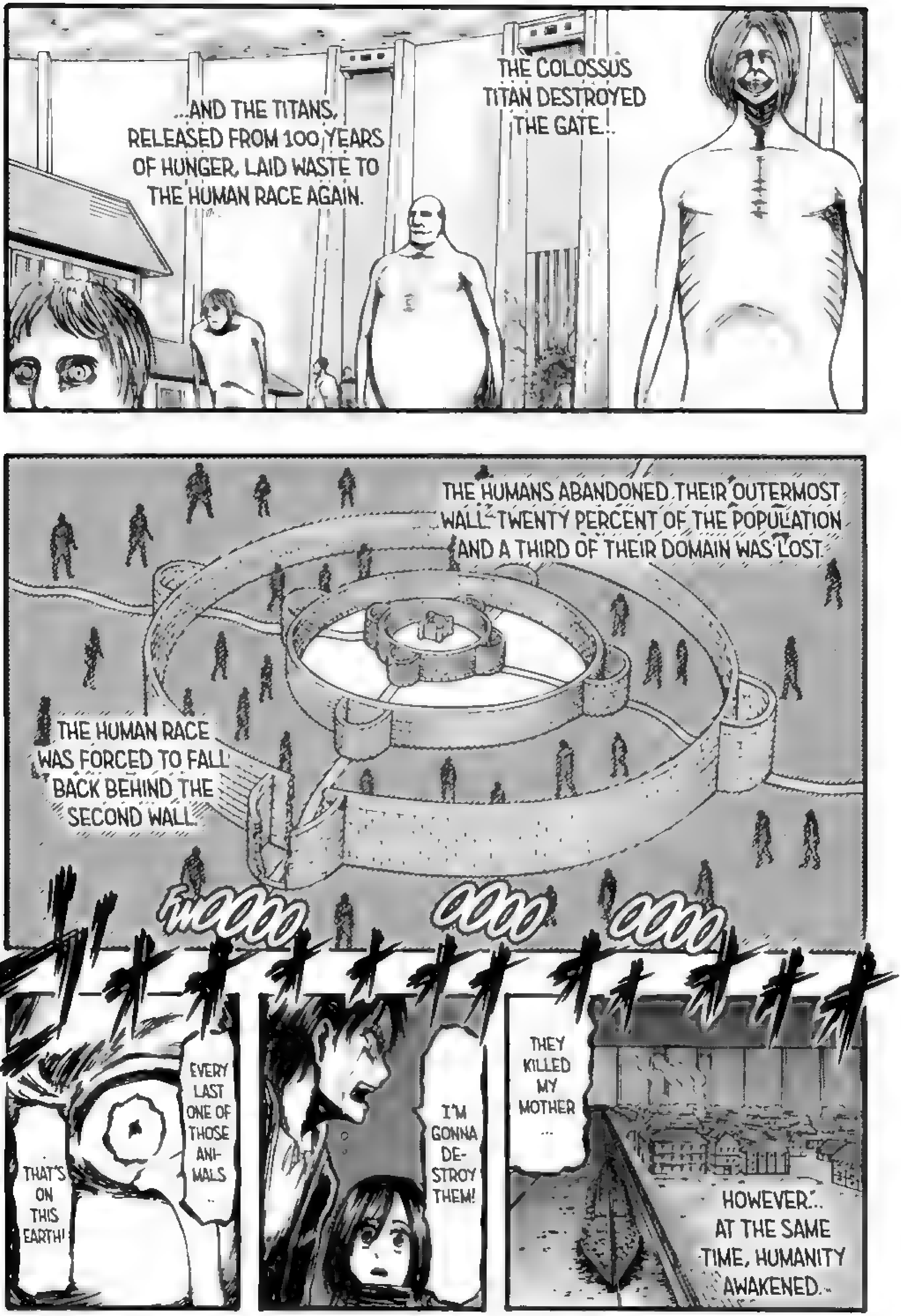
MangaFire.to

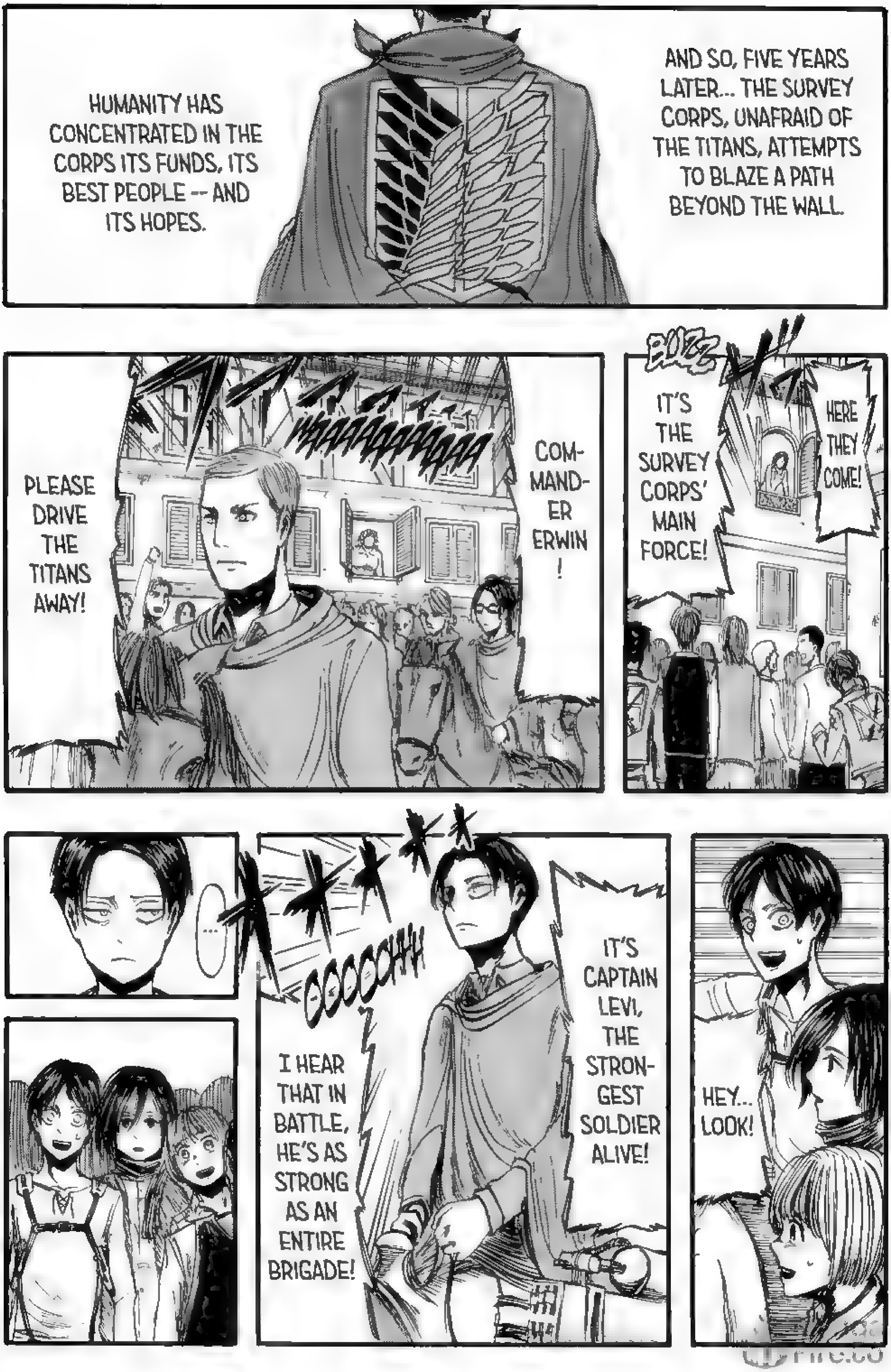
Side Story: Captain Levi

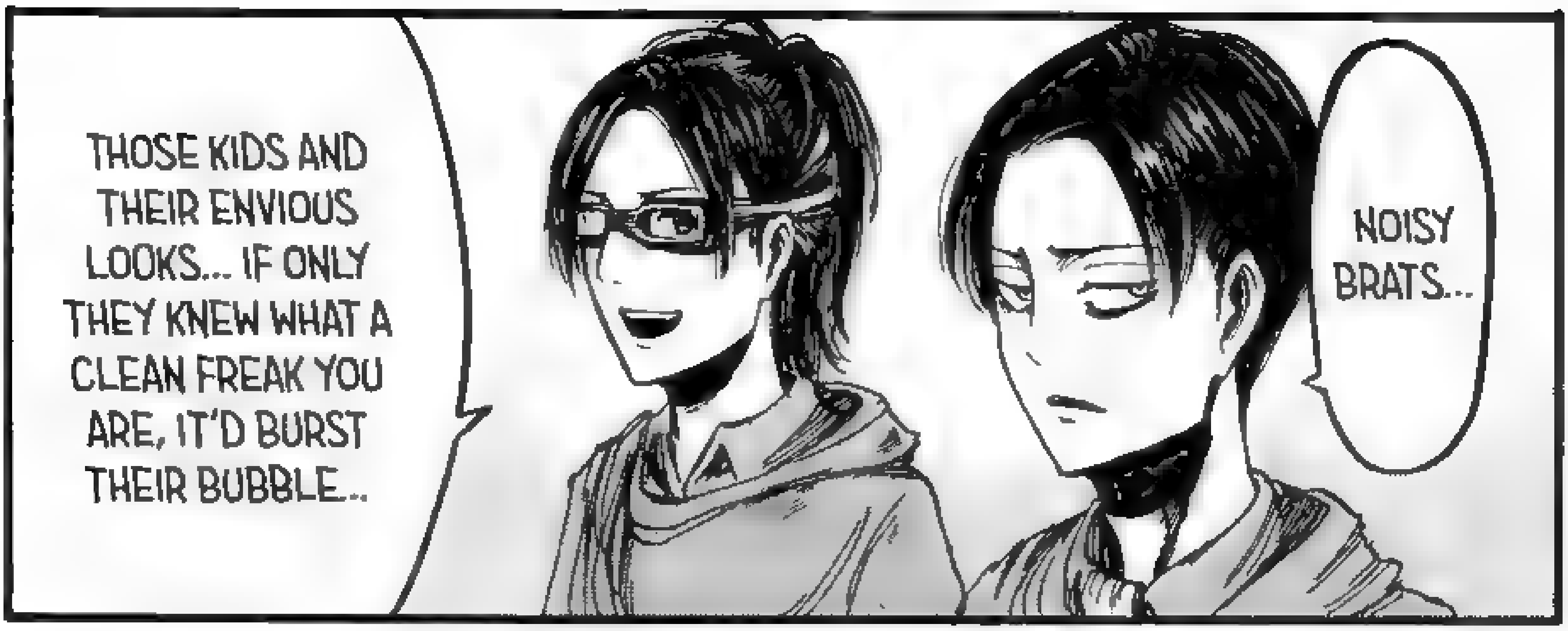

OVER 100 YEARS AGO, THE HUMAN RACE FACED EXTINCTION...
...DUE TO THE APPEARANCE OF ITS "NATURAL ENEMY."

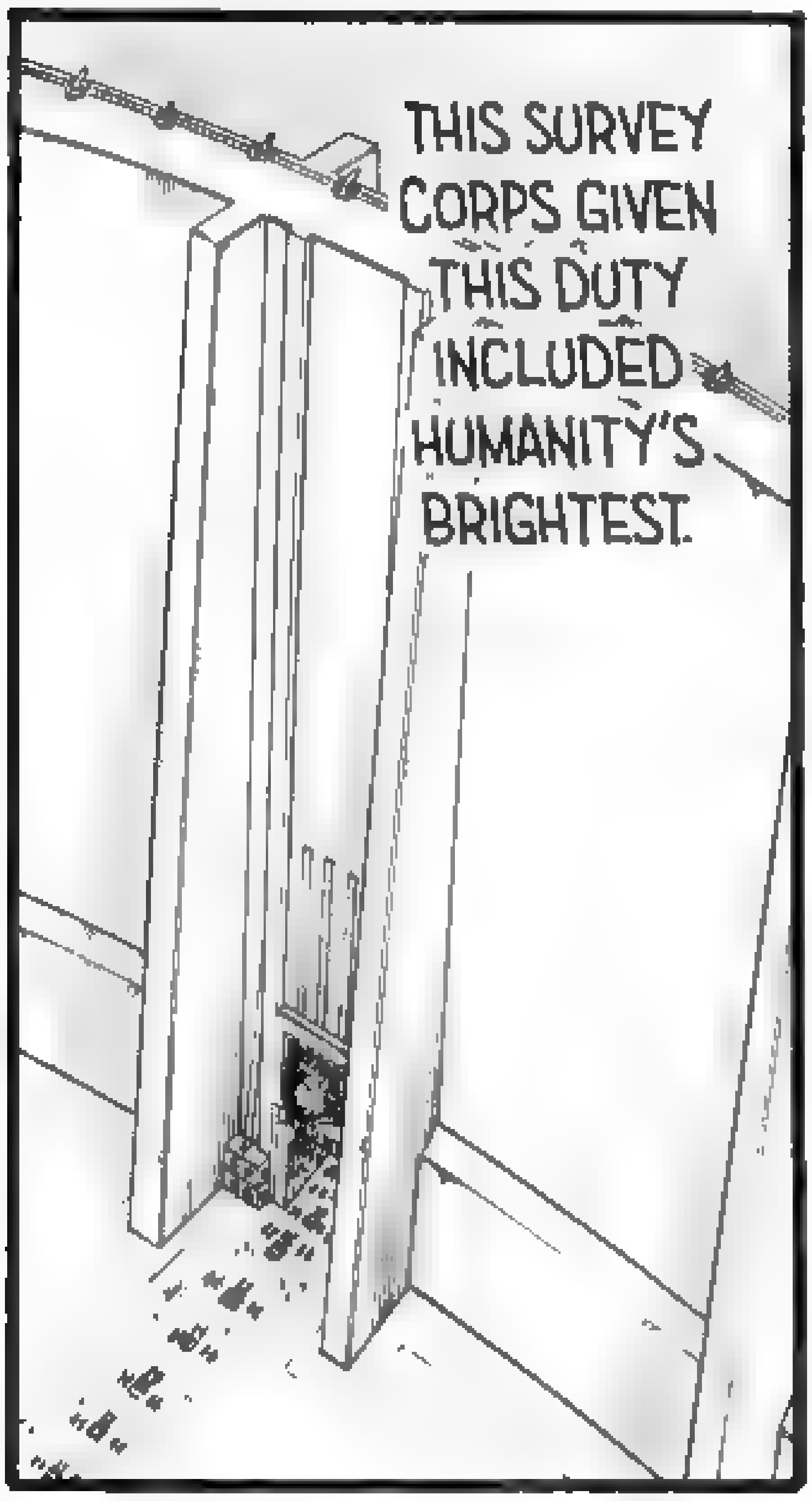

THE HUMANS WHO SOMEHOW MANAGED TO SURVIVE CONSTRUCTED THREE IMMENSE WALLS, ONE INSIDE THE OTHER.
AND THUS, THEY WON 100 YEARS OF PEACE.
HOWEVER, FIVE YEARS AGO... THAT PEACE CAME TO AN END.

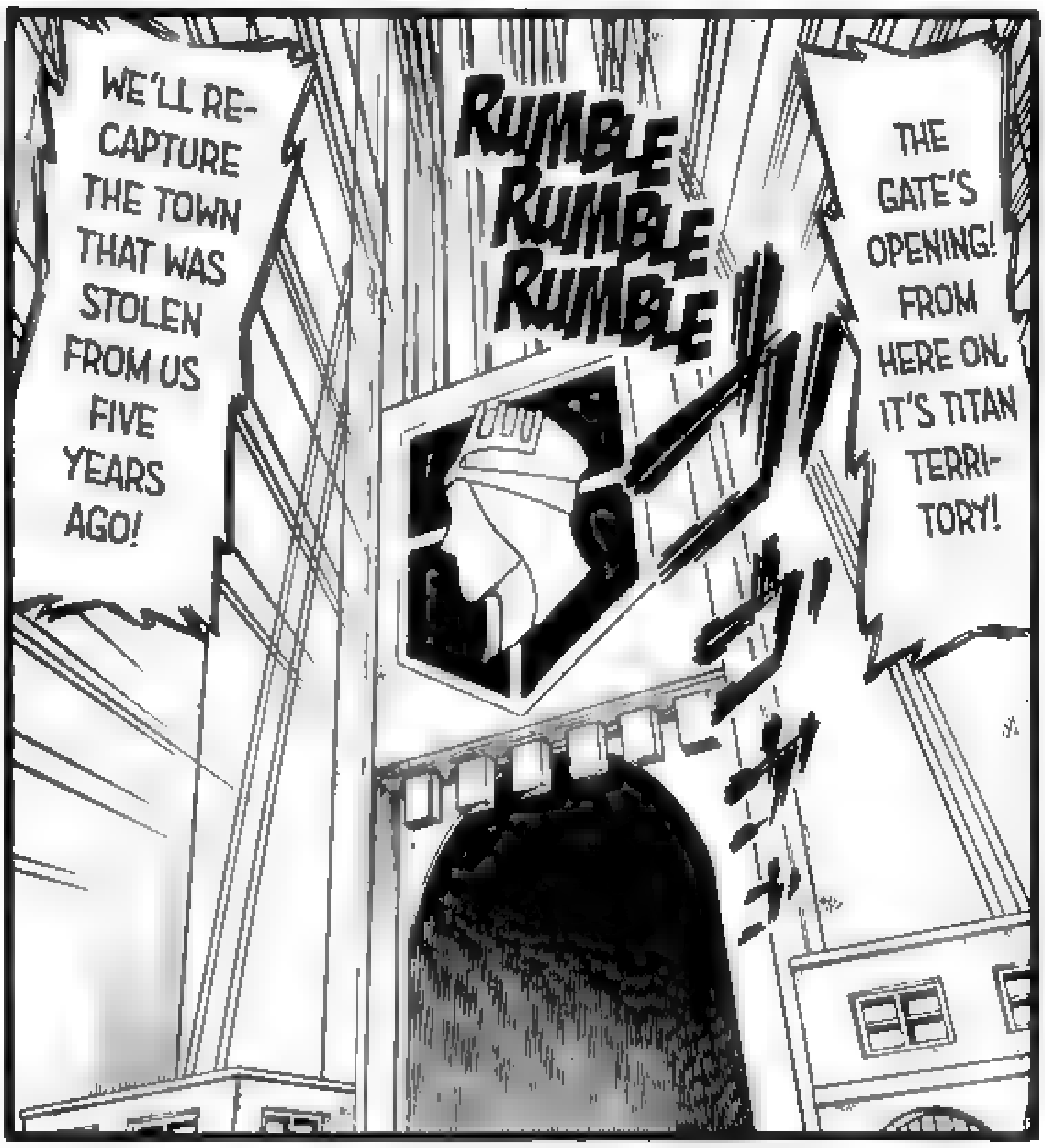
MangaFire.to

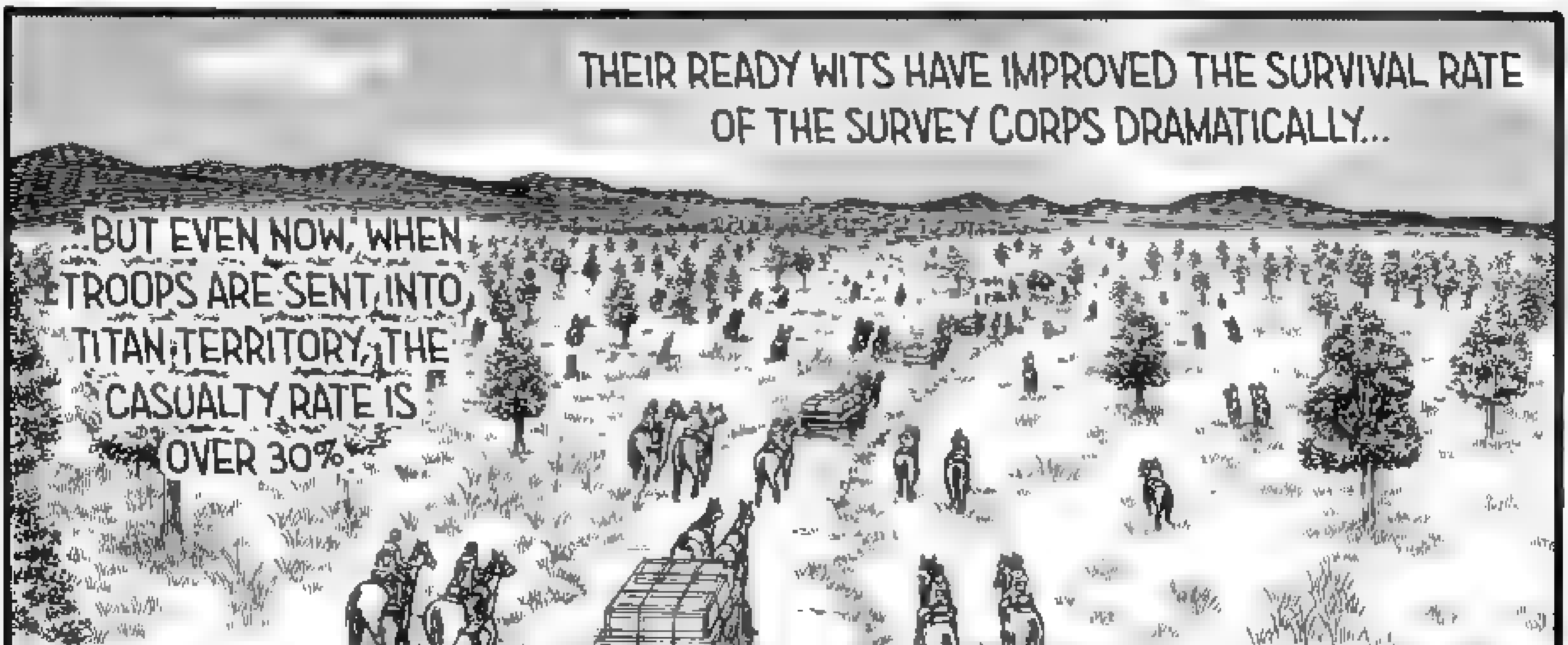

THE COLOSSUS TITAN DESTROYED THE GATE...
...AND THE TITANS, RELEASED FROM 100 YEARS OF HUNGER, LAID WASTE TO THE HUMAN RACE AGAIN.
THE HUMANS ABANDONED THEIR OUTERMOST WALL. TWENTY PERCENT OF THE POPULATION AND A THIRD OF THEIR DOMAIN WAS LOST.
THE HUMAN RACE WAS FORCED TO FALL BACK BEHIND THE SECOND WALL.
FWOOOO OOOO OOOO
THEY KILLED MY MOTHER...
I'M GONNA DESTROY THEM!
EVERY LAST ONE OF THOSE ANIMALS...
THAT'S ON THIS EARTH!
HOWEVER... AT THE SAME TIME, HUMANITY AWAKENED.


AND SO, FIVE YEARS LATER... THE SURVEY CORPS, UNAFRAID OF THE TITANS, ATTEMPTS TO BLAZE A PATH BEYOND THE WALL.
HUMANITY HAS CONCENTRATED IN THE CORPS ITS FUNDS, ITS BEST PEOPLE -- AND ITS HOPES.
BUZZ
HERE THEY COME!
IT'S THE SURVEY CORPS' MAIN FORCE!
WAAAAAAAAAAAA
COMMANDER ERWIN!
PLEASE DRIVE THE TITANS AWAY!
HEY... LOOK!
IT'S CAPTAIN LEVI, THE STRONGEST SOLDIER ALIVE!
I HEAR THAT IN BATTLE, HE'S AS STRONG AS AN ENTIRE BRIGADE!
OOOOOHH
...

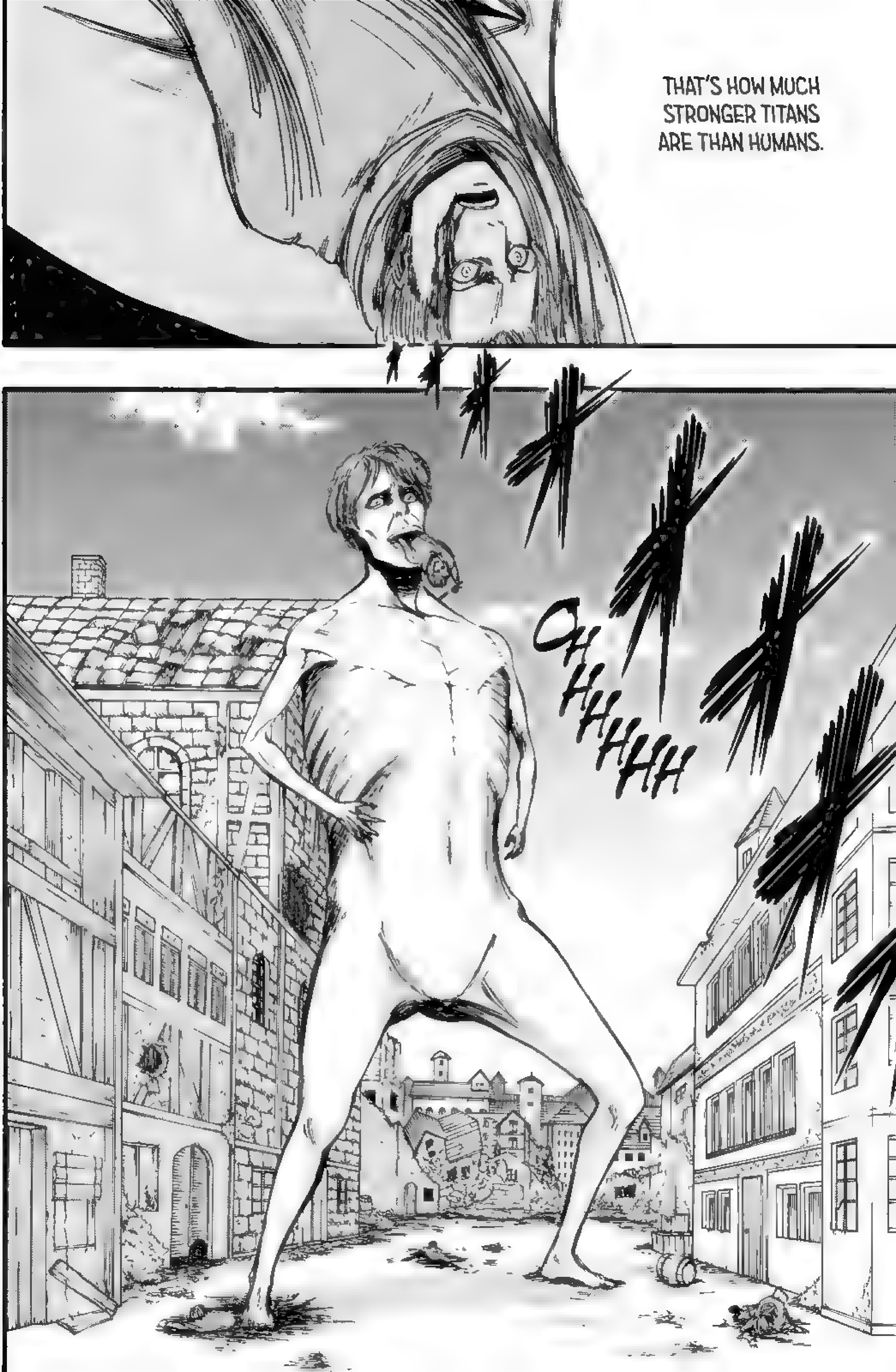

THOSE KIDS AND THEIR ENVIOUS LOOKS... IF ONLY THEY KNEW WHAT A CLEAN FREAK YOU ARE, IT'D BURST THEIR BUBBLE..
NOISY BRATS...

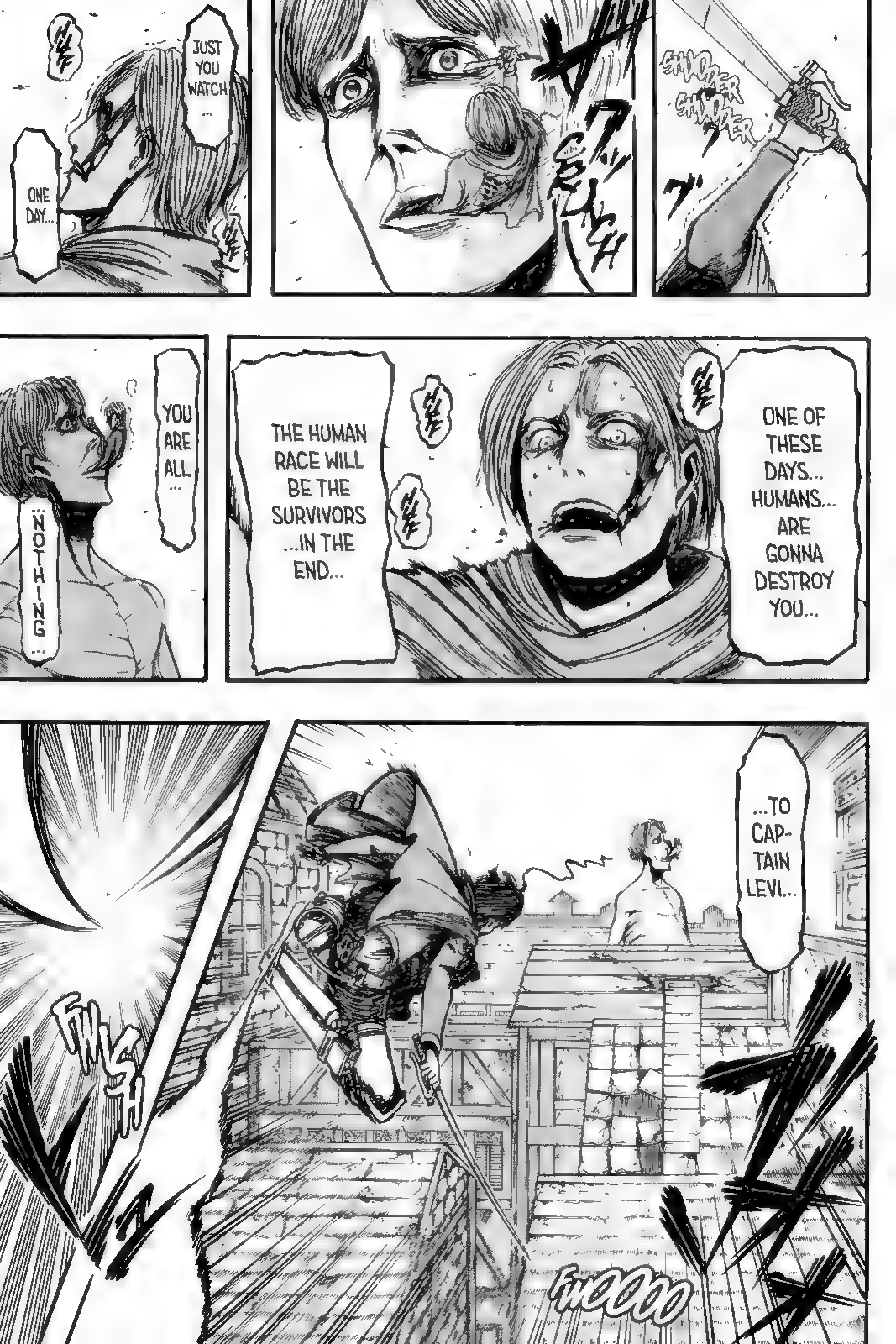

THIS SURVEY CORPS GIVEN THIS DUTY INCLUDED HUMANITY'S BRIGHTEST.

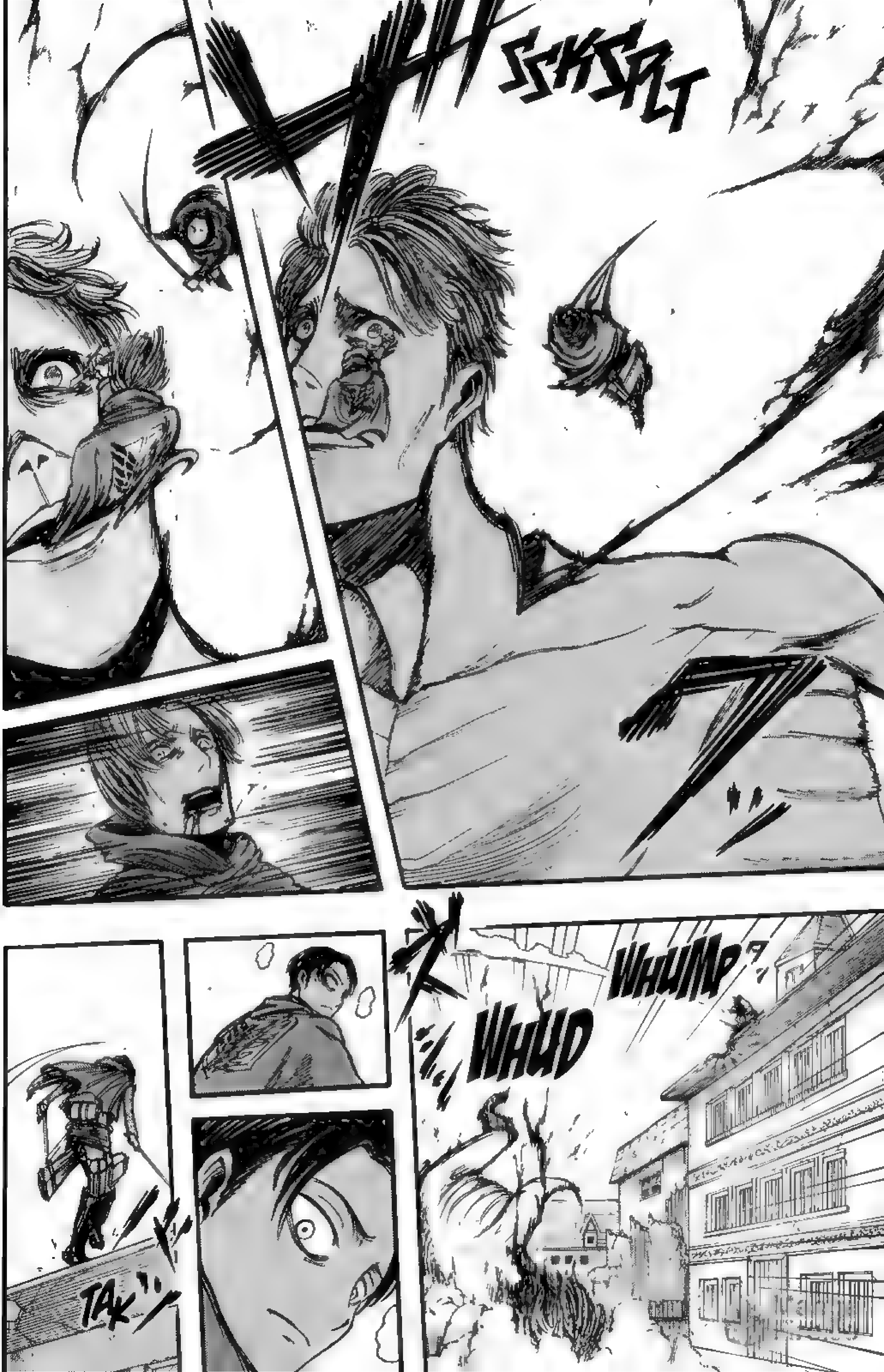

WE'LL RE-CAPTURE THE TOWN THAT WAS STOLEN FROM US FIVE YEARS AGO!
RUMBLE RUMBLE RUMBLE
THE GATE'S OPENING! FROM HERE ON, IT'S TITAN TERRITORY!

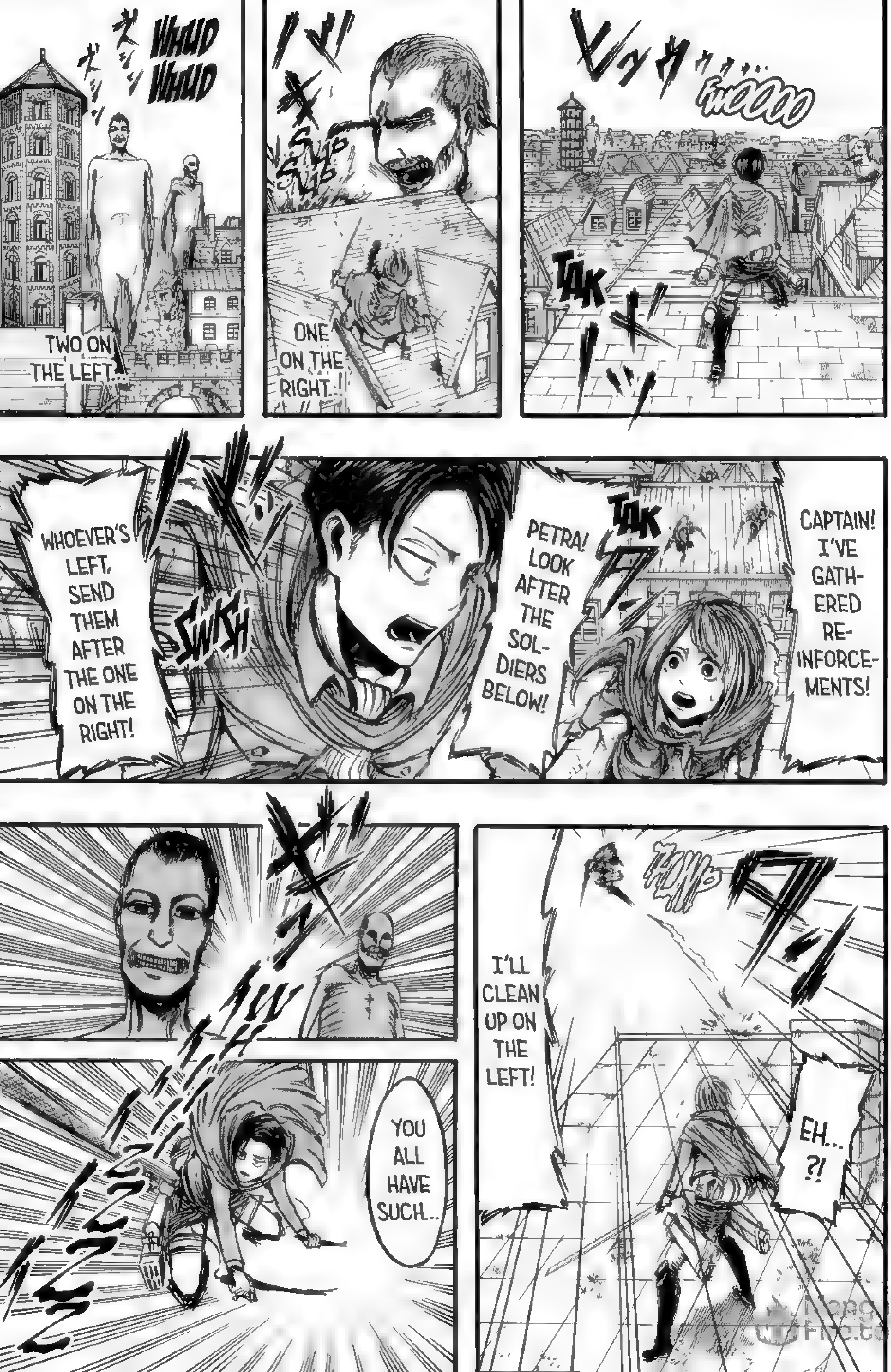

THEIR READY WITS HAVE IMPROVED THE SURVIVAL RATE OF THE SURVEY CORPS DRAMATICALLY...
...BUT EVEN NOW, WHEN TROOPS ARE SENT INTO TITAN TERRITORY, THE CASUALTY RATE IS OVER 30%.

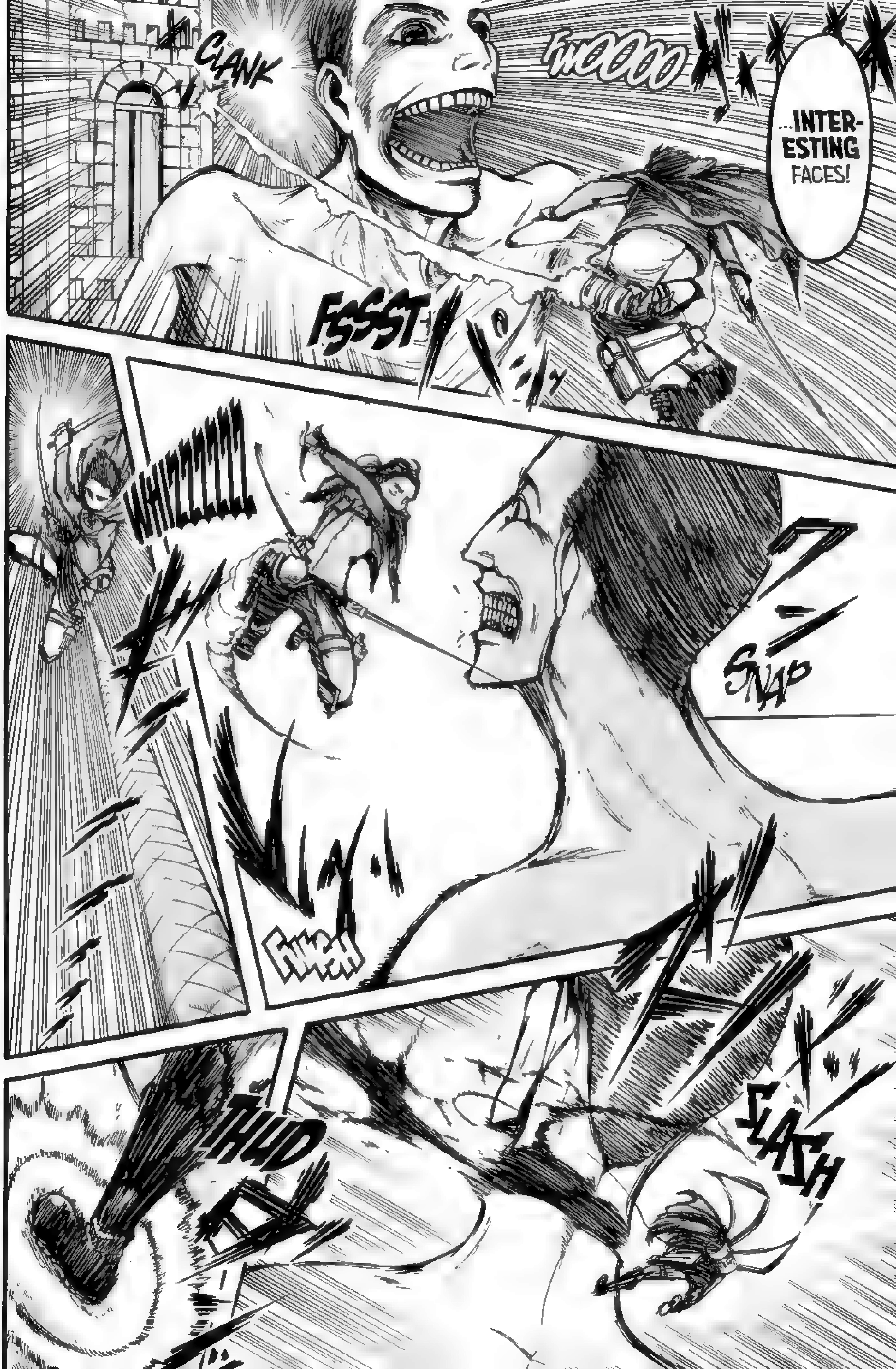
Manga Fire.to

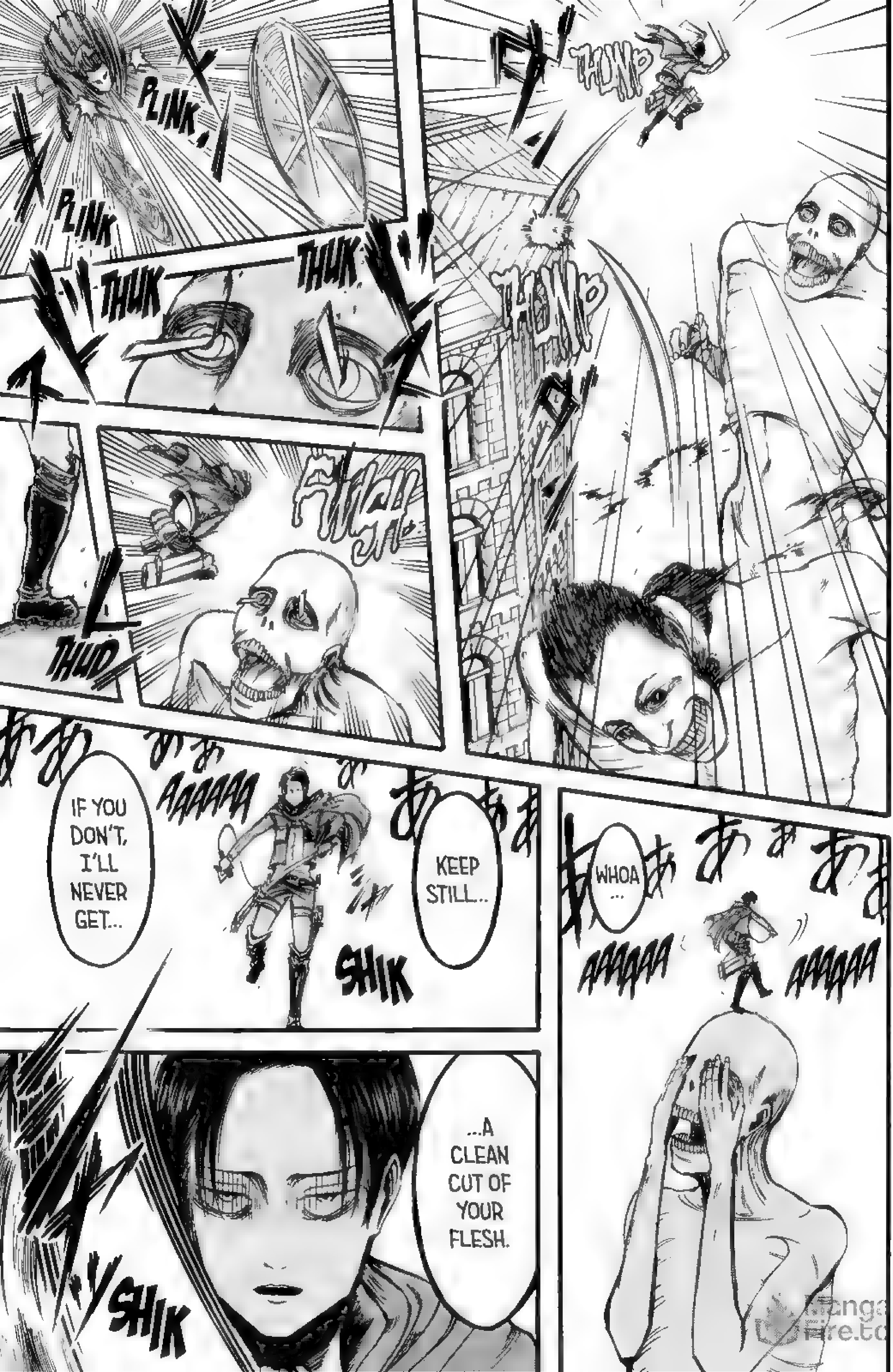

THAT'S HOW MUCH STRONGER TITANS ARE THAN HUMANS.
CHHHHHH


JUST YOU WATCH...
ONE DAY...
SQUELCH
SHUDDER SHUDDER
ONE OF THESE DAYS... HUMANS... ARE GONNA DESTROY YOU...
THE HUMAN RACE WILL BE THE SURVIVORS ...IN THE END...
YOU ARE ALL...
...NOTHING...
...TO CAPTAIN LEVI...
FWASH
FWOOOO

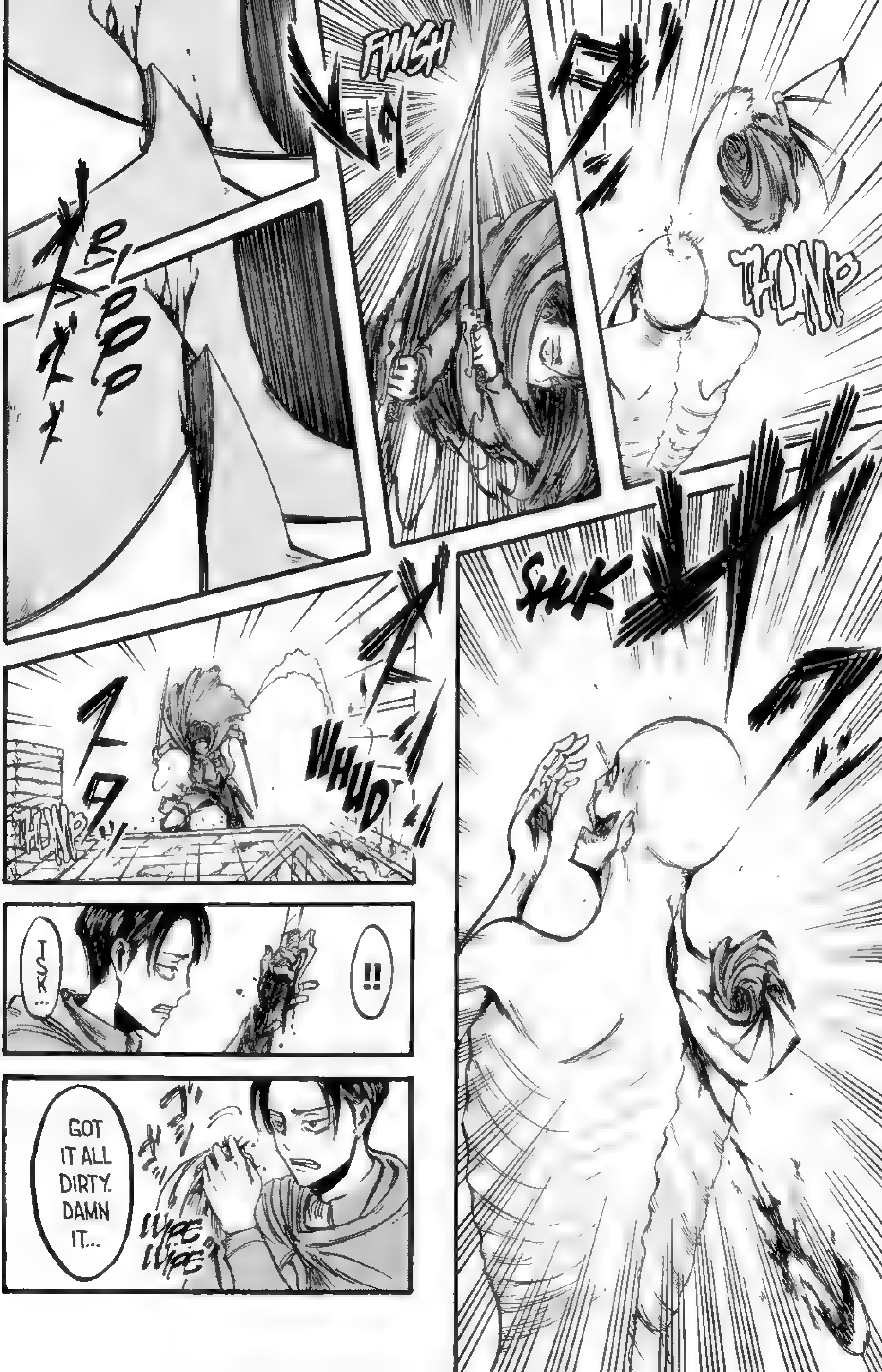

SSKSPLT
WHUMP
WHUD
TAK

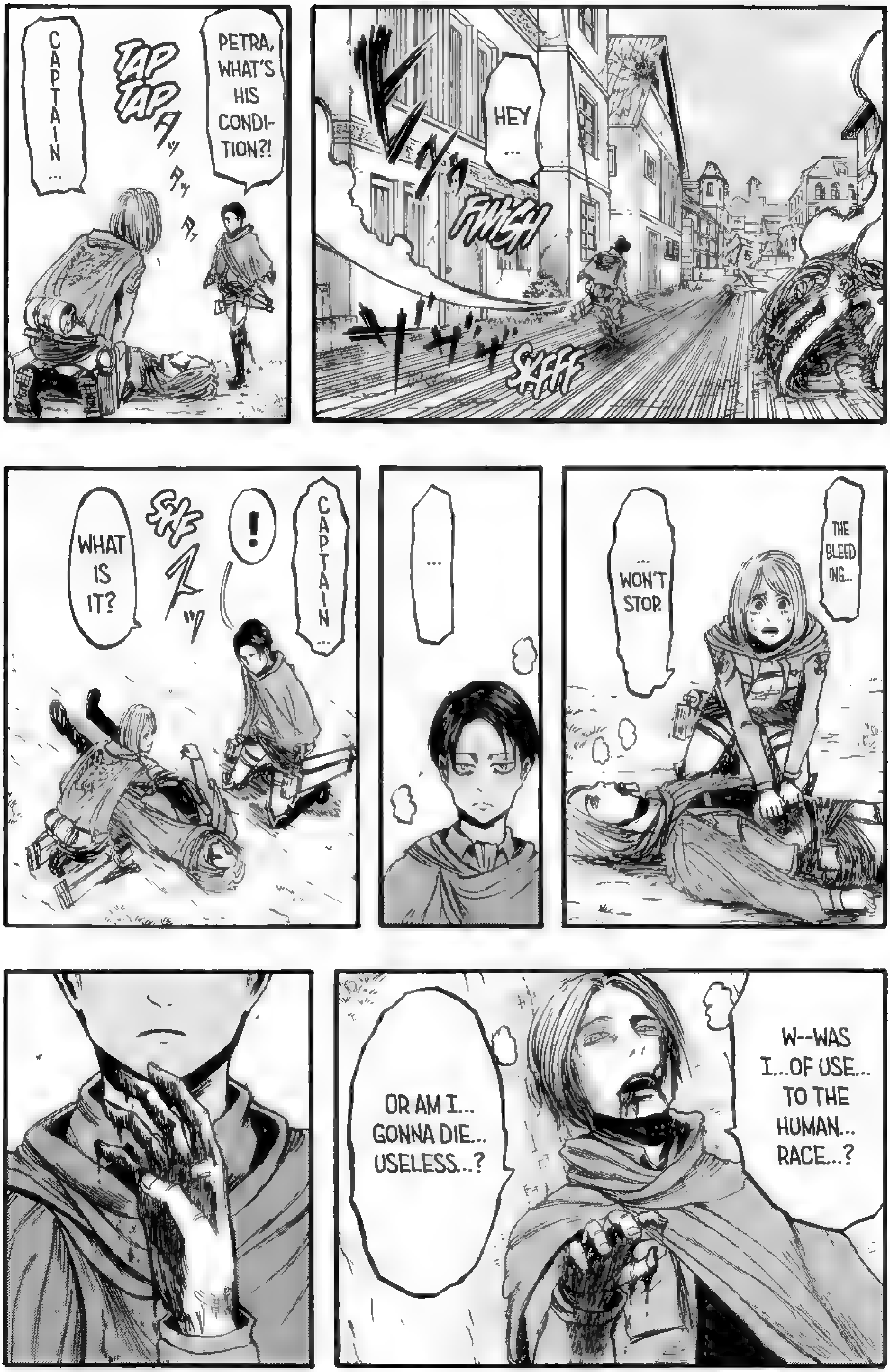

WHUD WHUD
TWO ON THE LEFT...
SLUB SLUB
ONE ON THE RIGHT..!
TAK
CAPTAIN! I'VE GATHERED REINFORCEMENTS!
TAK
PETRA! LOOK AFTER THE SOLDIERS BELOW!
SWISH
WHOEVER'S LEFT, SEND THEM AFTER THE ONE ON THE RIGHT!
I'LL CLEAN UP ON THE LEFT!
EH...?!
YOU ALL HAVE SUCH...

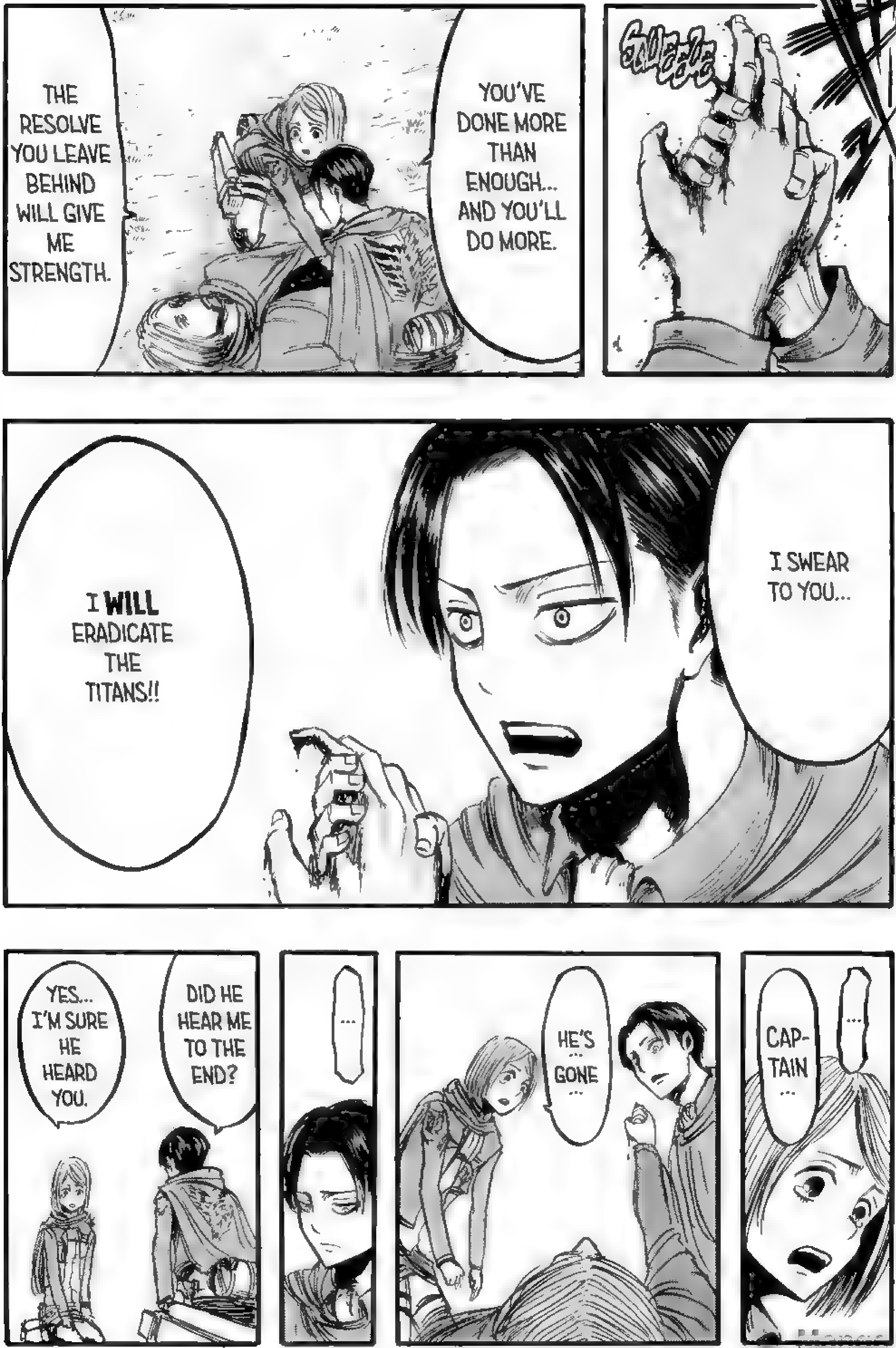

...INTERESTING FACES!
FWOOOO
CLANK
FSSST
WHIZZZZZ
SNAP
FWISH
THUD
SLASH


THWIP
THWIP
PLINK
PLINK
THUK
THUK
FLUGH
THUD
あぁ
AAAAAA
WHOA...
AAAAAA
AAAAAA
あぁ
KEEP STILL...
IF YOU DON'T, I'LL NEVER GET...
SHIK
...A CLEAN CUT OF YOUR FLESH.
SHIK

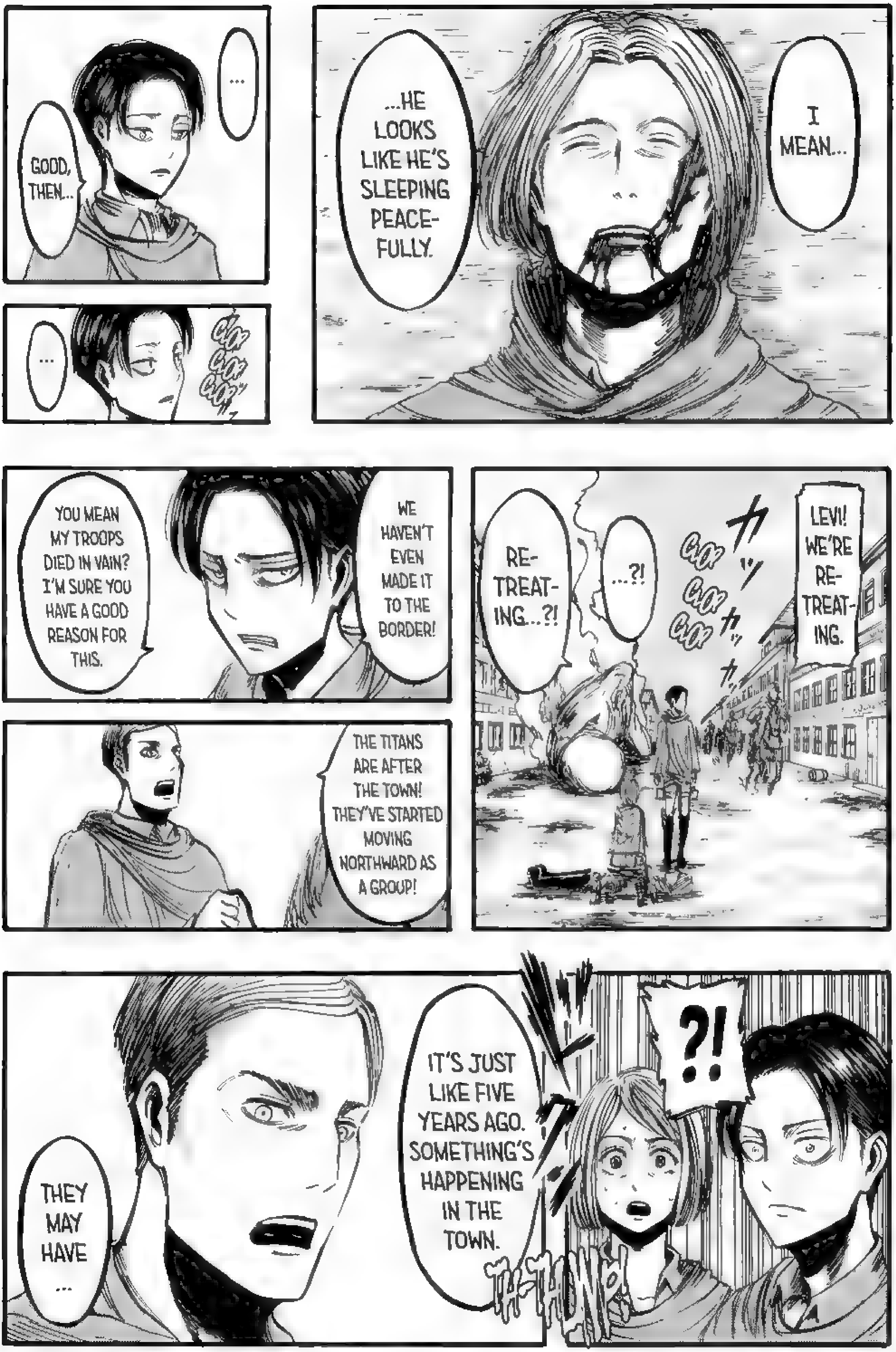
MangaFire.to

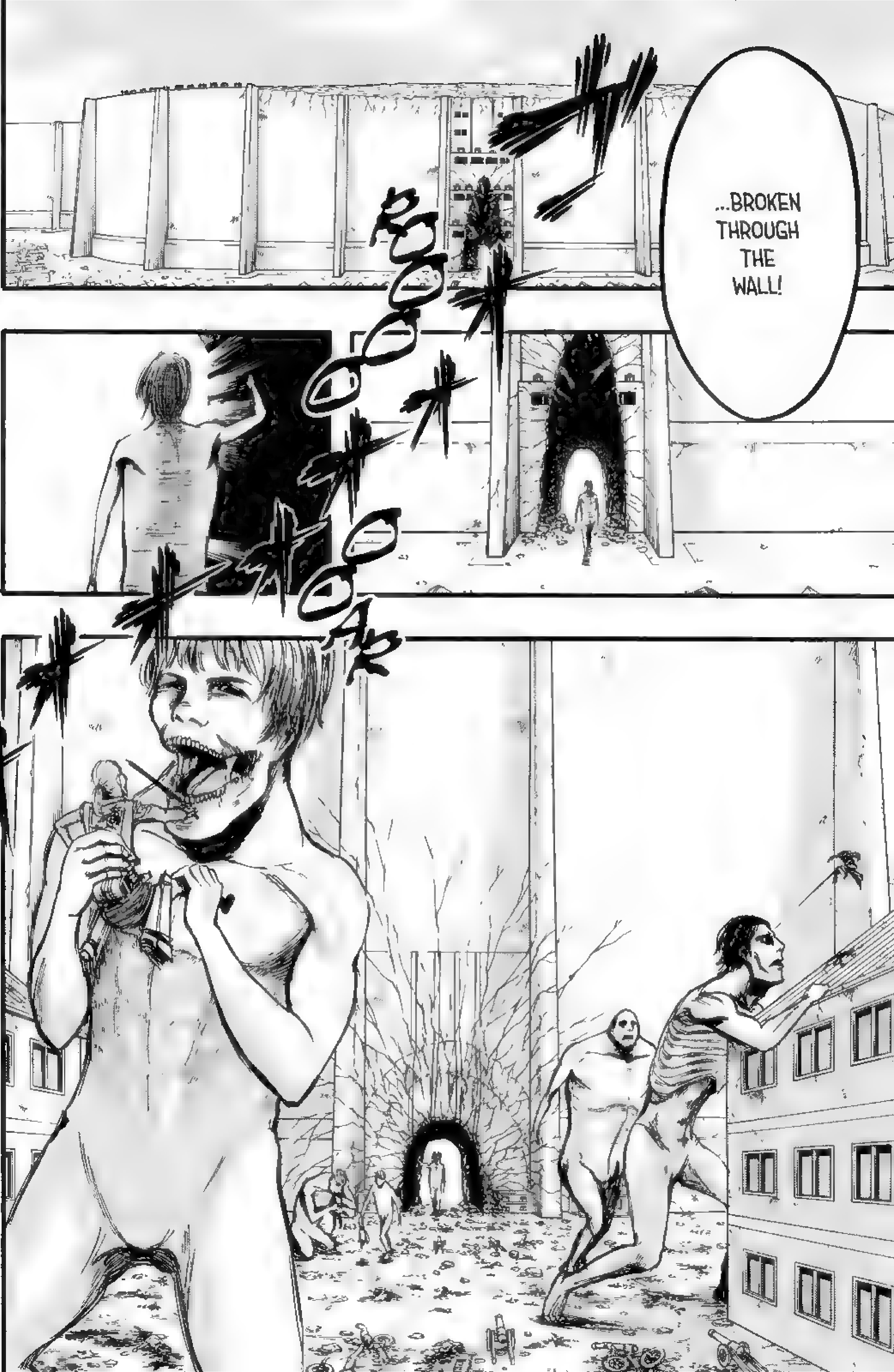

THUMP
FWISH
RIPPPP
SHUK
WHUD
THUMP
!!
TSK...
GOT IT ALL DIRTY. DAMN IT...
WIPE WIPE


HEY ...
FWISH
SKFF
PETRA, WHAT'S HIS CONDITION?!
TAP TAP
CAPTAIN ...
THE BLEEDING...
... WON'T STOP.
...
CAPTAIN ...
!
SHF
WHAT IS IT?
W--WAS I...OF USE... TO THE HUMAN... RACE...?
OR AM I... GONNA DIE... USELESS...?


YOU'VE DONE MORE THAN ENOUGH... AND YOU'LL DO MORE.
THE RESOLVE YOU LEAVE BEHIND WILL GIVE ME STRENGTH.
I SWEAR TO YOU...
I **WILL** ERADICATE THE TITANS!!
...
CAP- TAIN...
HE'S... GONE...
...
DID HE HEAR ME TO THE END?
YES... I'M SURE HE HEARD YOU.

MangaFire.to


I MEAN...
...HE LOOKS LIKE HE'S SLEEPING PEACEFULLY.
...
GOOD, THEN...
CLOP CLOP CLOP
...
LEVI! WE'RE RETREATING.
ガッ ガッ ガッ
CLOP CLOP CLOP
...?!
RETREATING...?!
WE HAVEN'T EVEN MADE IT TO THE BORDER!
YOU MEAN MY TROOPS DIED IN VAIN? I'M SURE YOU HAVE A GOOD REASON FOR THIS.
THE TITANS ARE AFTER THE TOWN! THEY'VE STARTED MOVING NORTHWARD AS A GROUP!
?!
TH-THUMP
IT'S JUST LIKE FIVE YEARS AGO. SOMETHING'S HAPPENING IN THE TOWN.
THEY MAY HAVE ...

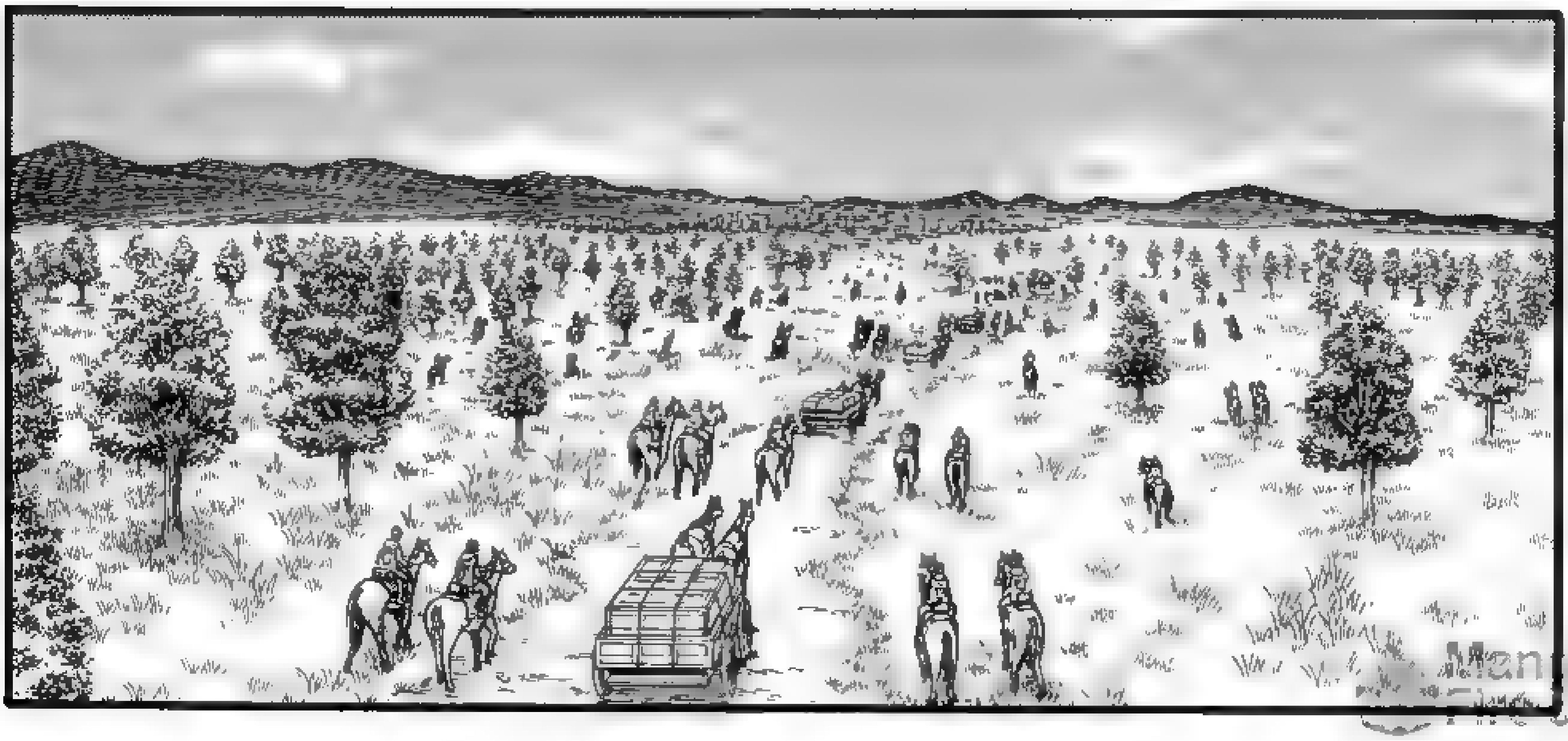

...BROKEN THROUGH THE WALL!
ROOOOOAR

Current Publicly Available Information

7. The Current State of the Survey Corps

THE CHIEF PURPOSE OF THE SURVEY CORPS WAS TO EXPLORE THE LAND OUTSIDE THE WALL, BUT THE ACTUAL ACTIVITIES OF THE CORPS CHANGED AFTER THE FALL OF WALL MARIA.

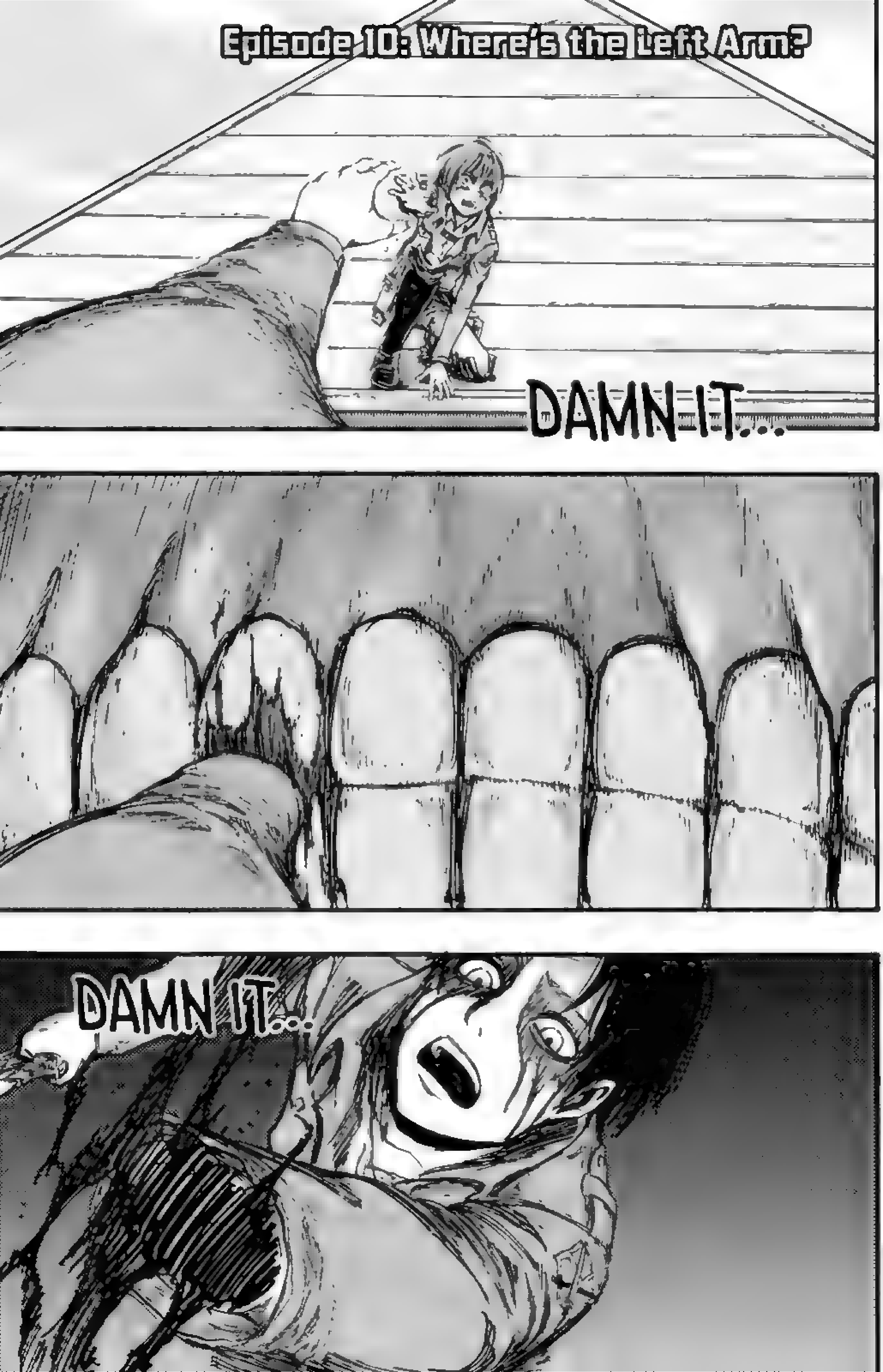
SINCE THE FALL, THE CORPS HAS BEEN LAYING THE GROUNDWORK FOR THE SECOND WALL MARIA RECAPTURE OPERATION. BRAVING SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT, WHERE THE WALL WAS DESTROYED, A LARGE FORCE HAS BEEN POSITIONING SUPPLIES IN THE ABANDONED TOWNS AND VILLAGES SCATTERED ALONG THEIR ROUTE, ESTABLISHING A SUPPLY LINE FOR THE CORPS.

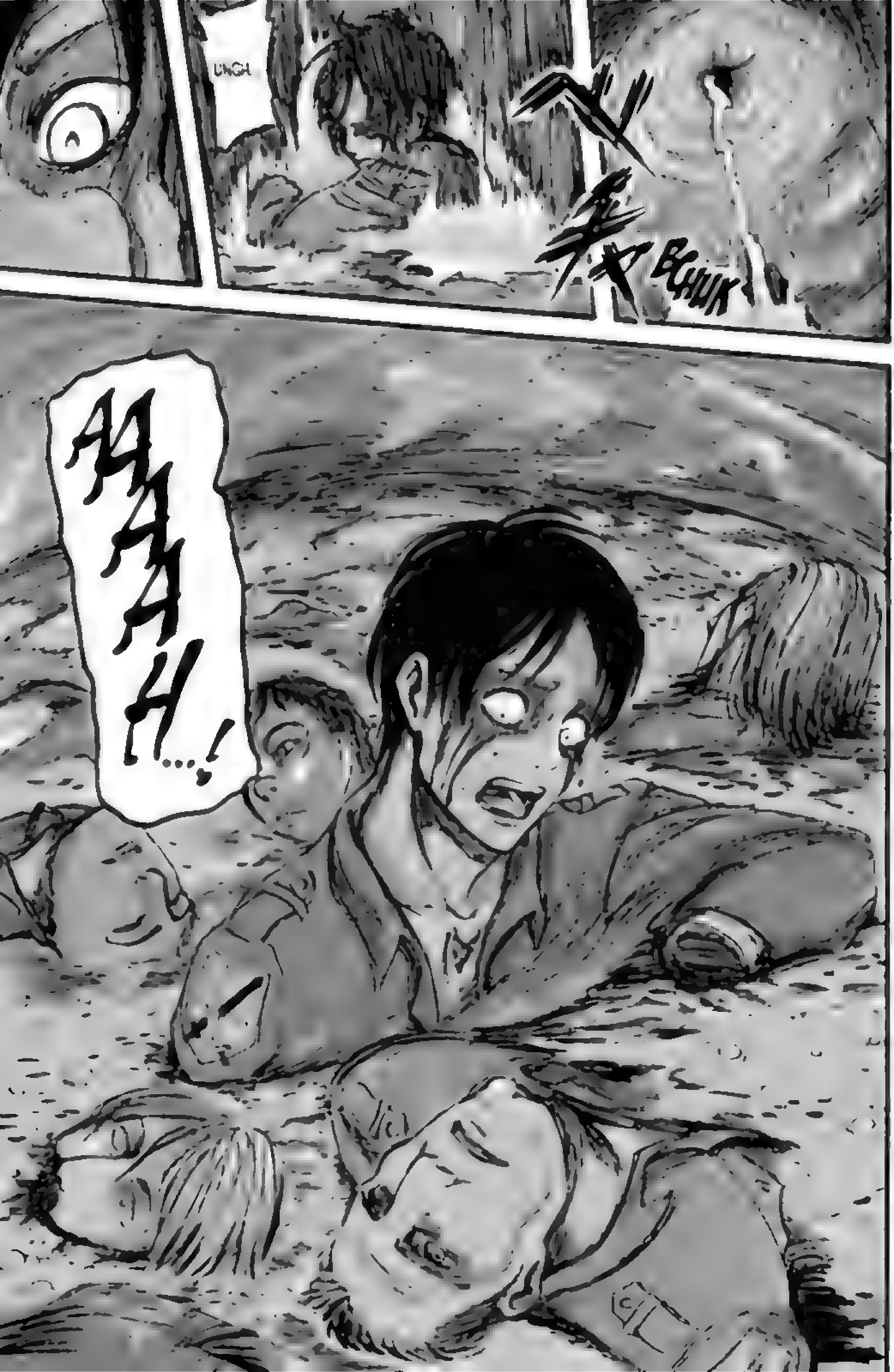


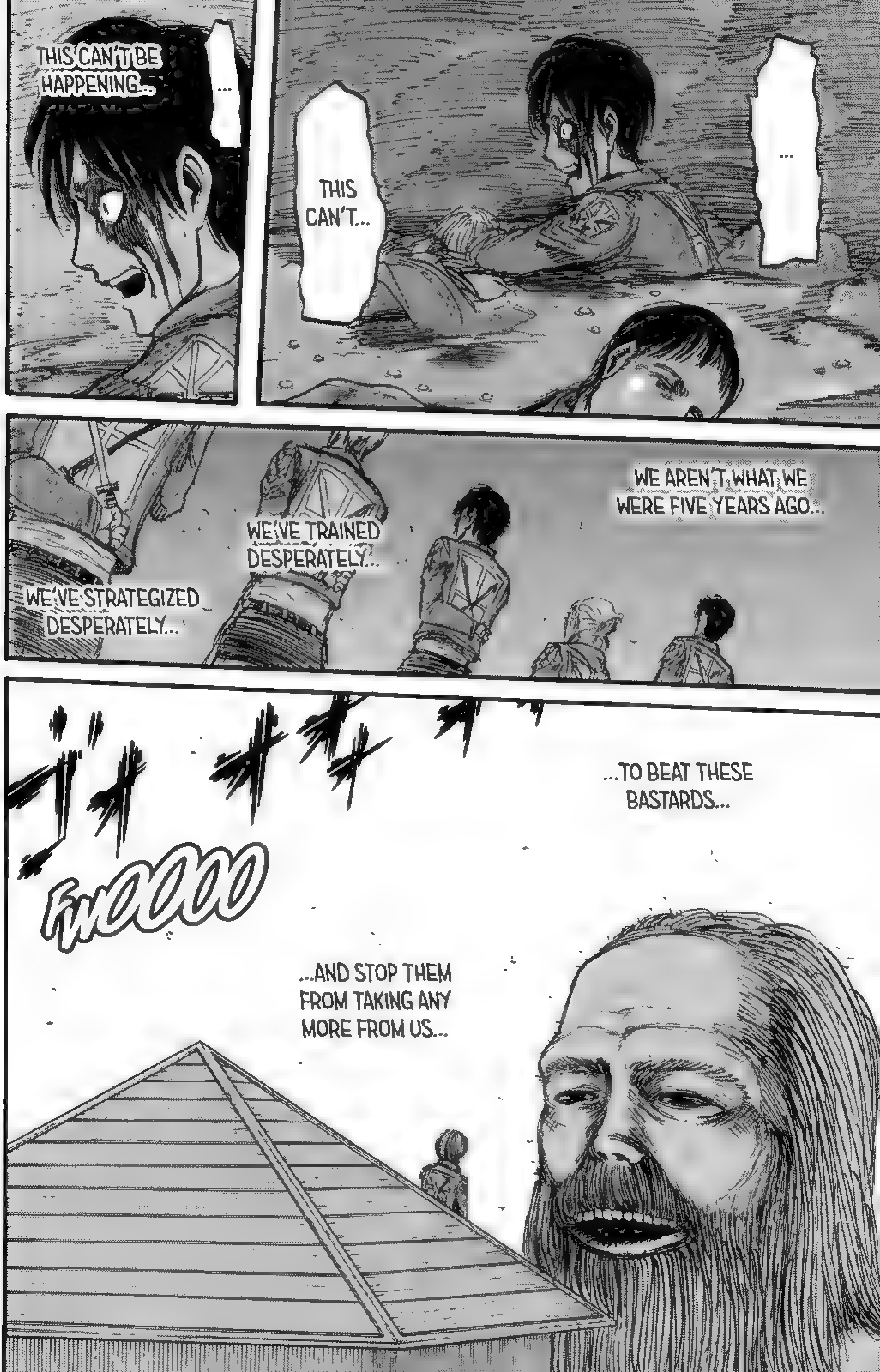
Manga Fire.co

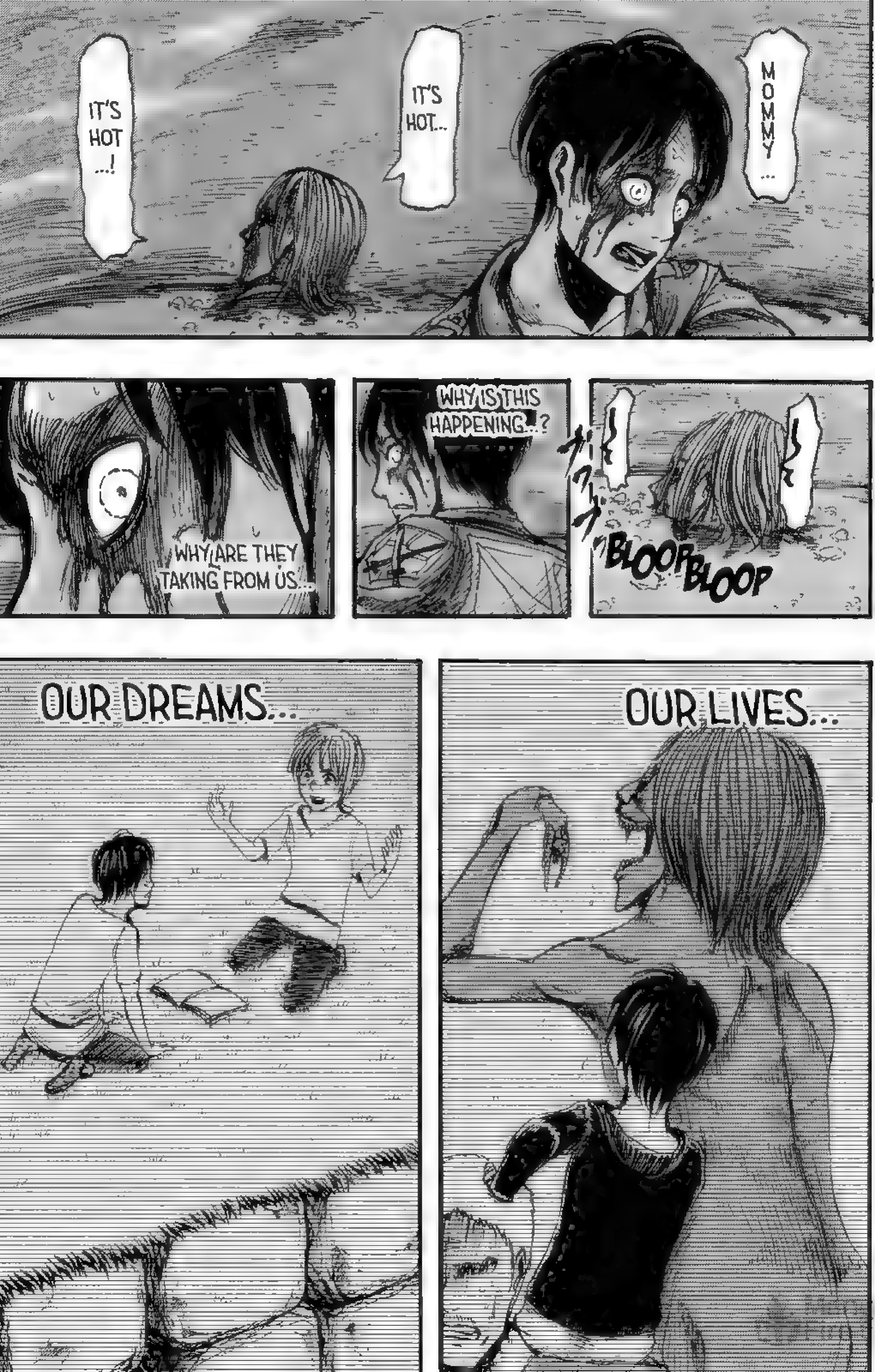
ATTACK on TITAN

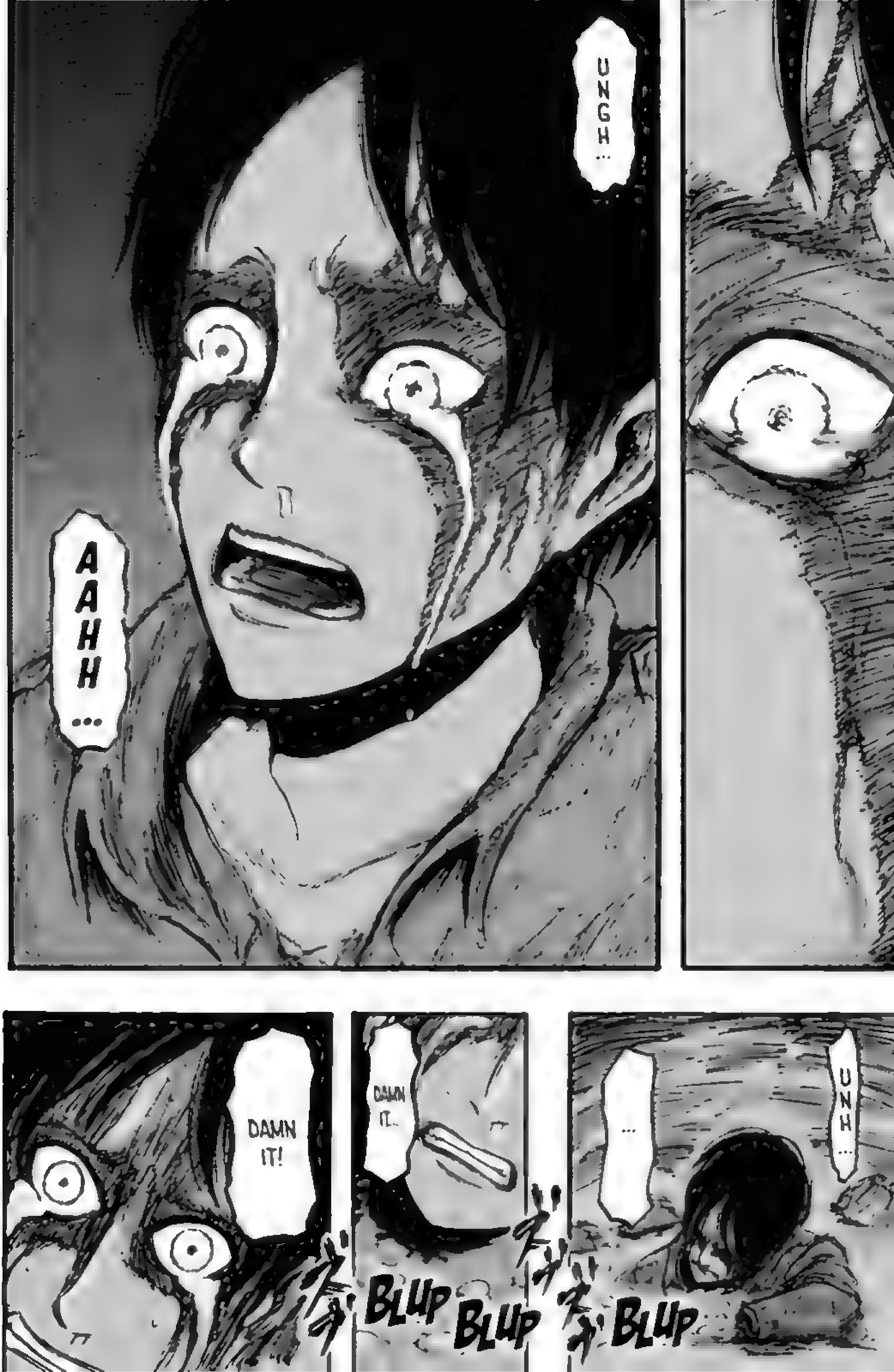
Episode 10: Where's the Left Arm?

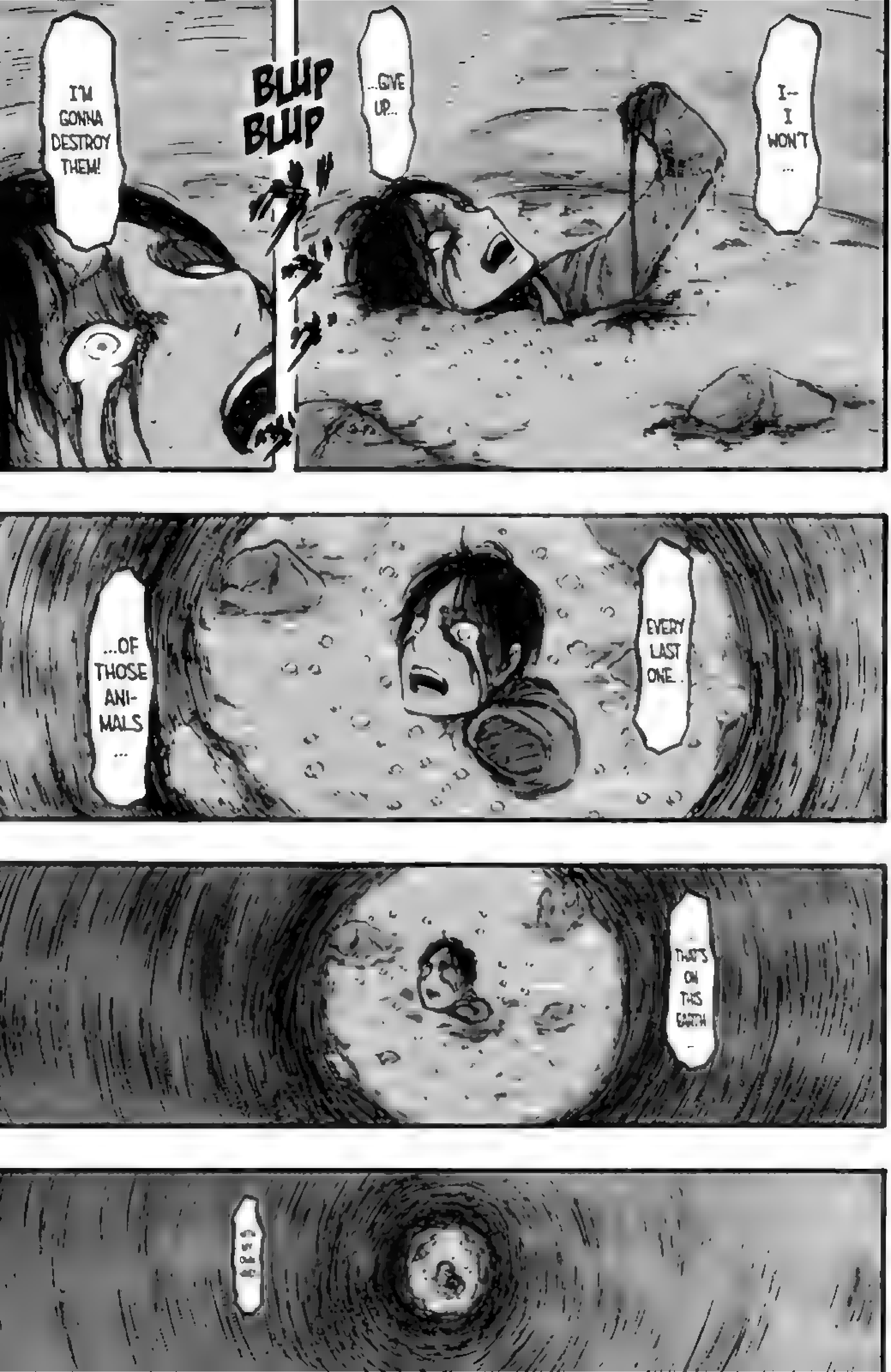

DAMN IT...
DAMN IT...

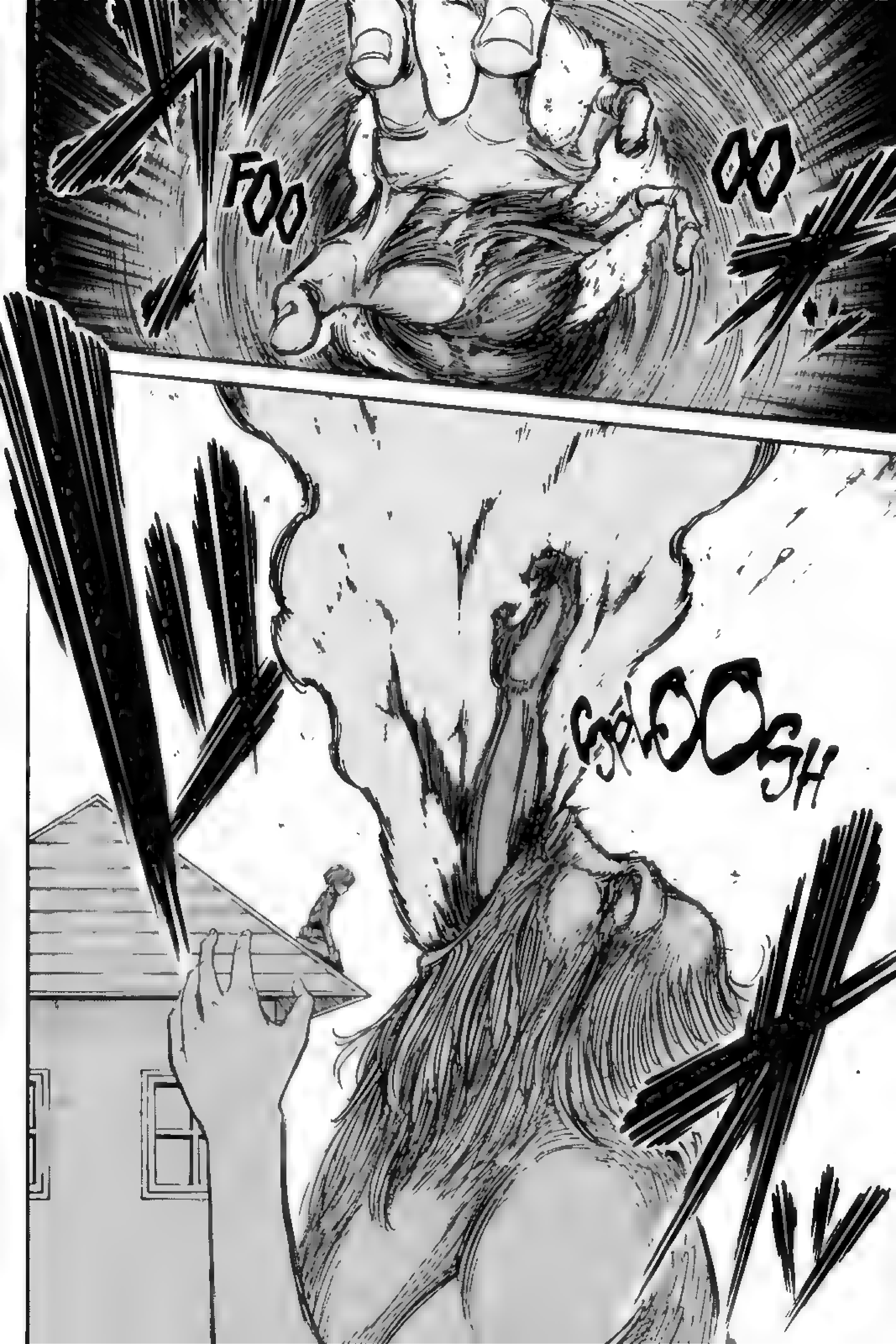

UNGH
BCHUK
AAAAH...!

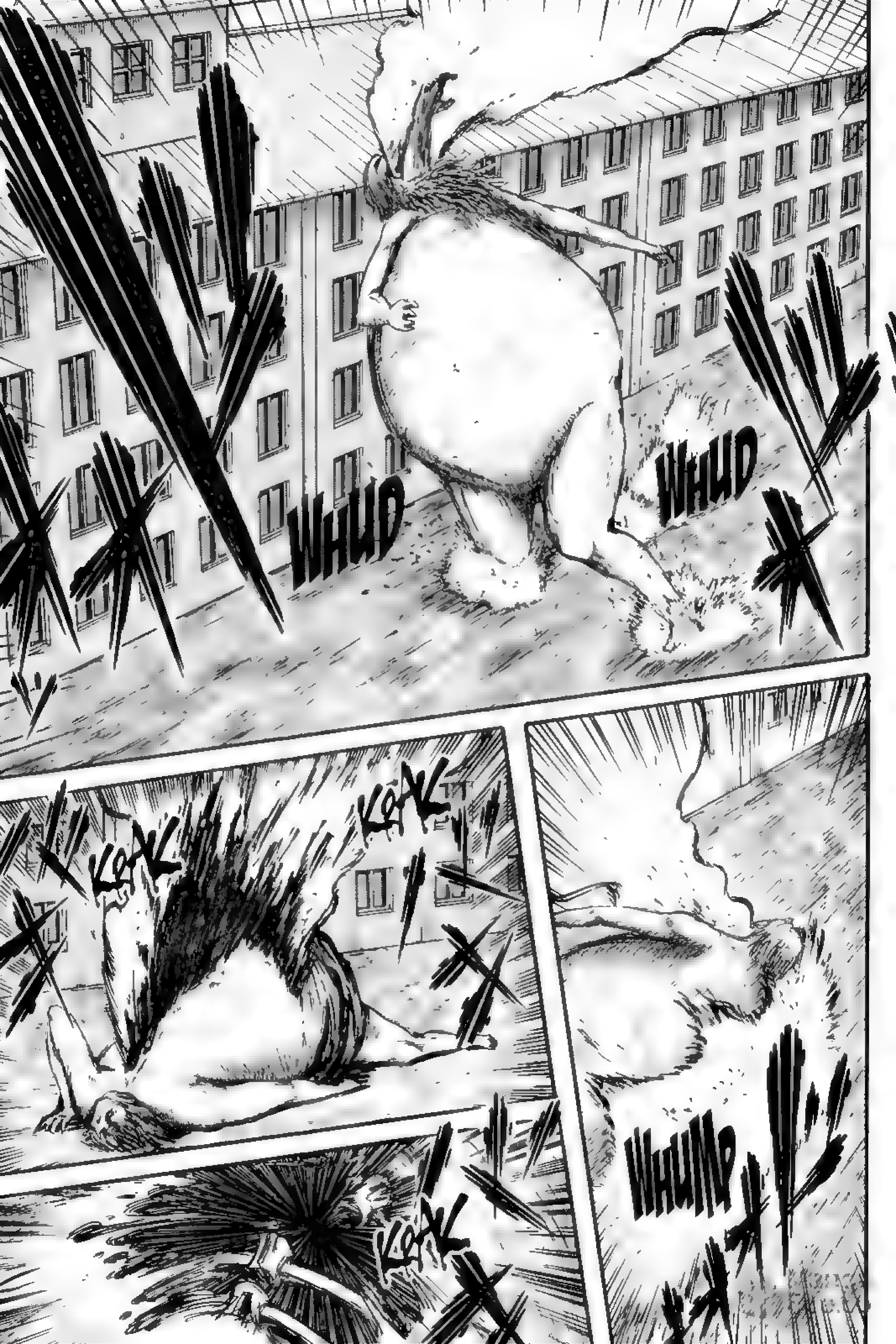

...
THIS CAN'T...
...
THIS CAN'T BE HAPPENING...
WE AREN'T WHAT WE WERE FIVE YEARS AGO...
WE'VE TRAINED DESPERATELY...
WE'VE STRATEGIZED DESPERATELY...
...TO BEAT THESE BASTARDS...
FWOOOO
...AND STOP THEM FROM TAKING ANY MORE FROM US...

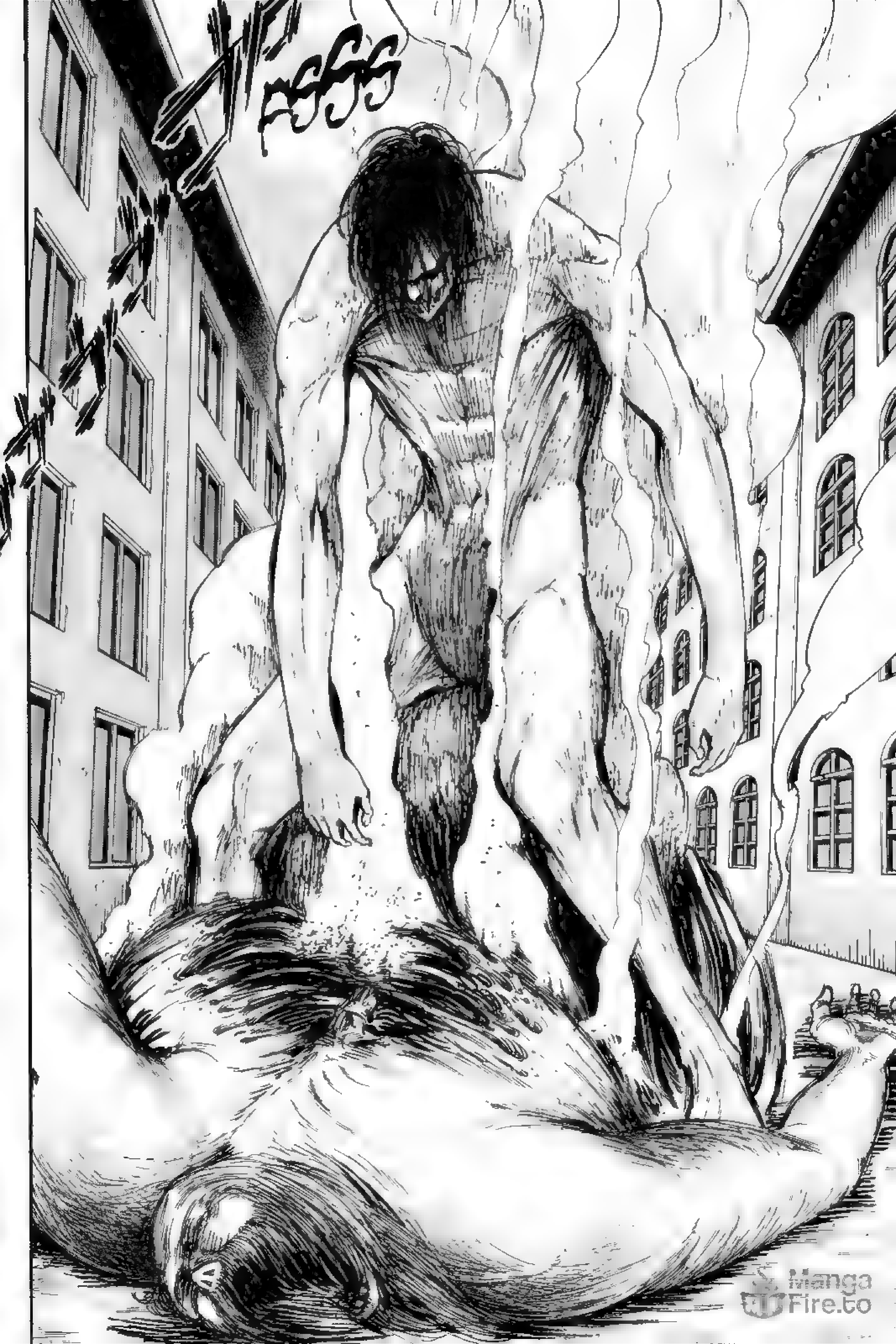

MOMMY...
IT'S HOT...
IT'S HOT...!
BLOOP BLOOP
WHY IS THIS HAPPENING...?
WHY ARE THEY TAKING FROM US...
OUR LIVES...
OUR DREAMS...


UNGH...
AAHH...
UNH...
...
BLUP
DAMN IT..
BLUP
DAMN IT!
BLUP

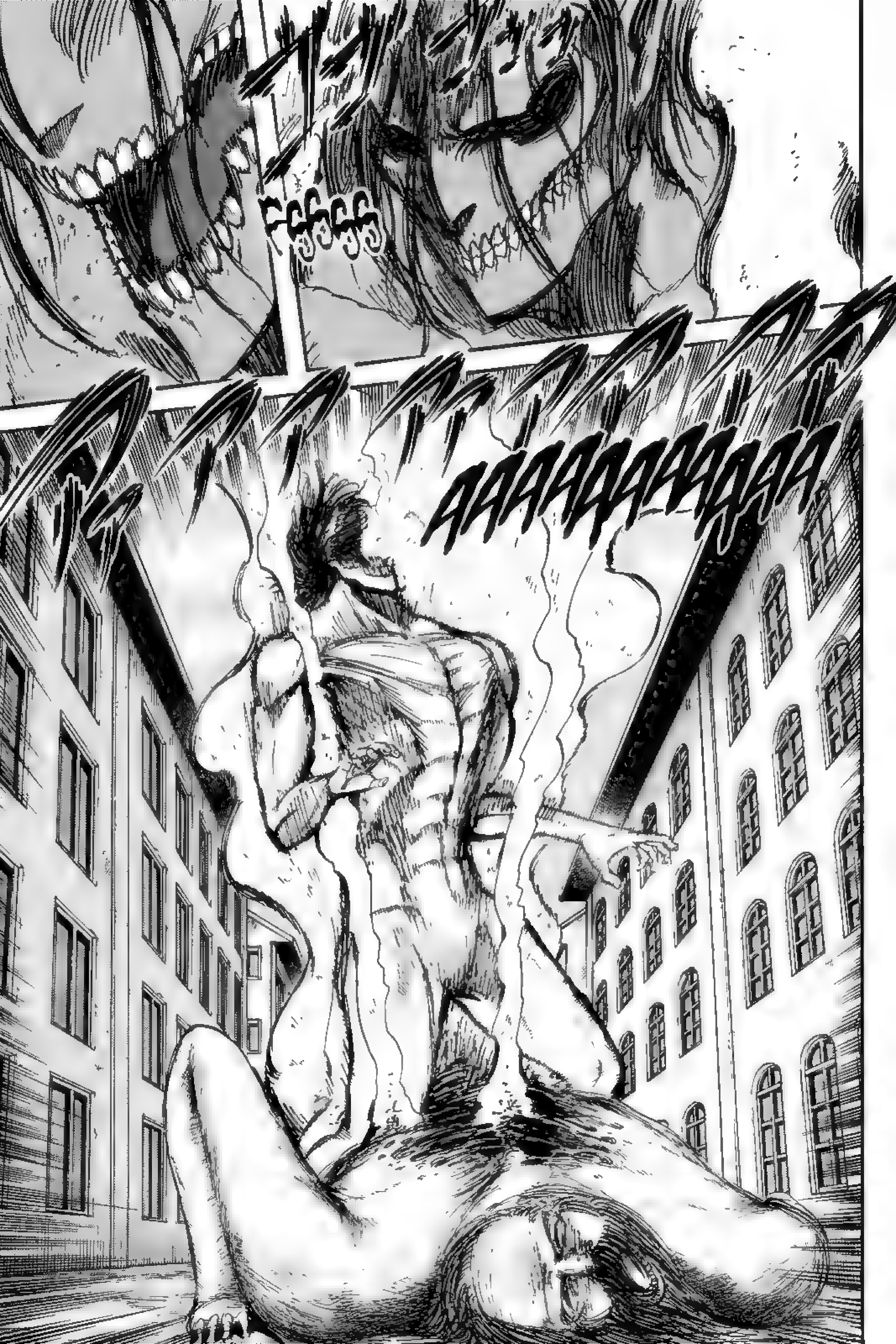

I-- I WON'T ...
...GIVE UP...
BLUP BLUP
I'M GONNA DESTROY THEM!
EVERY LAST ONE.
...OF THOSE ANI-MALS ...
THAT'S ON THIS EARTH ...

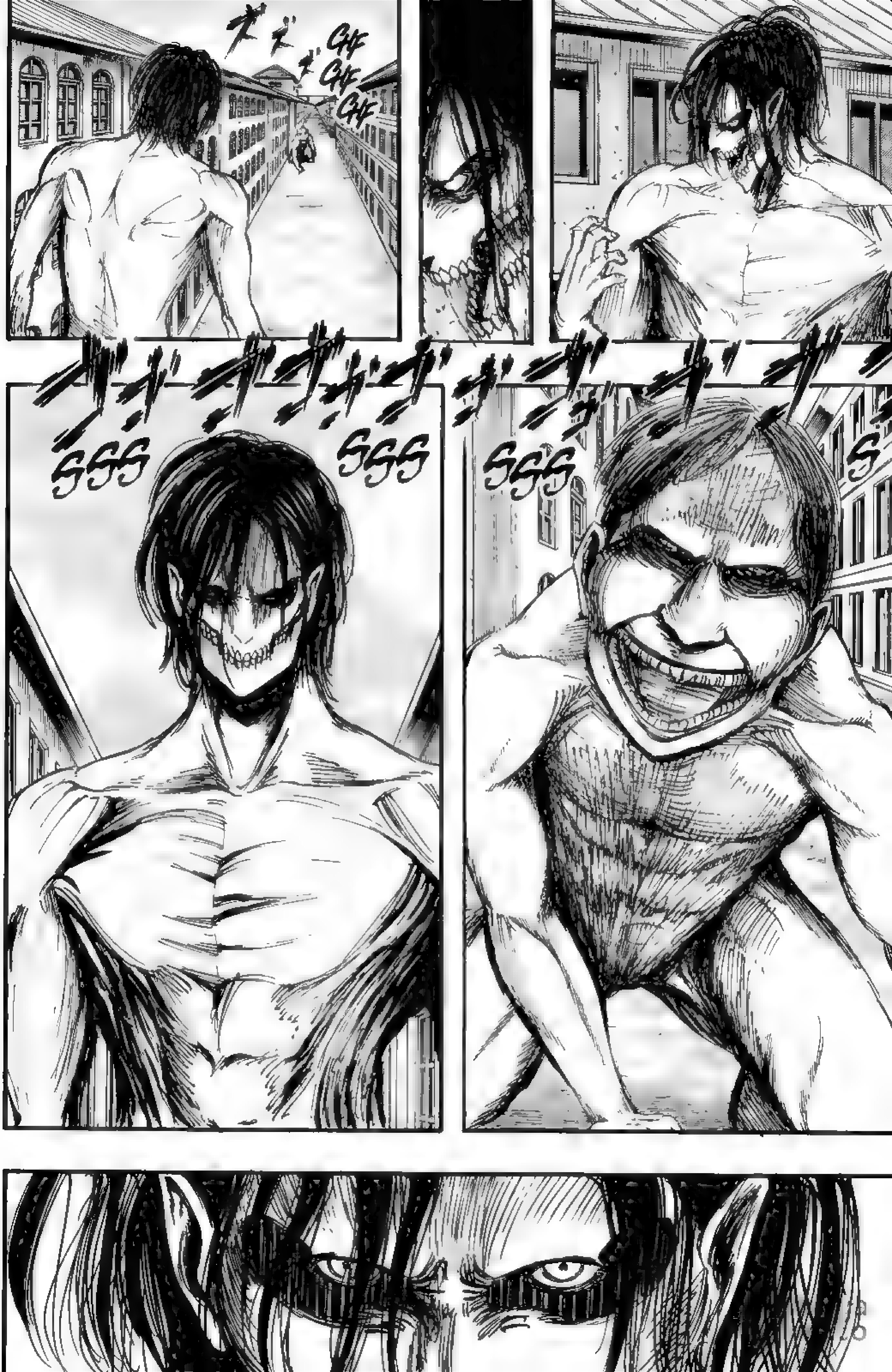

FOO
OO
GSPLOOSH

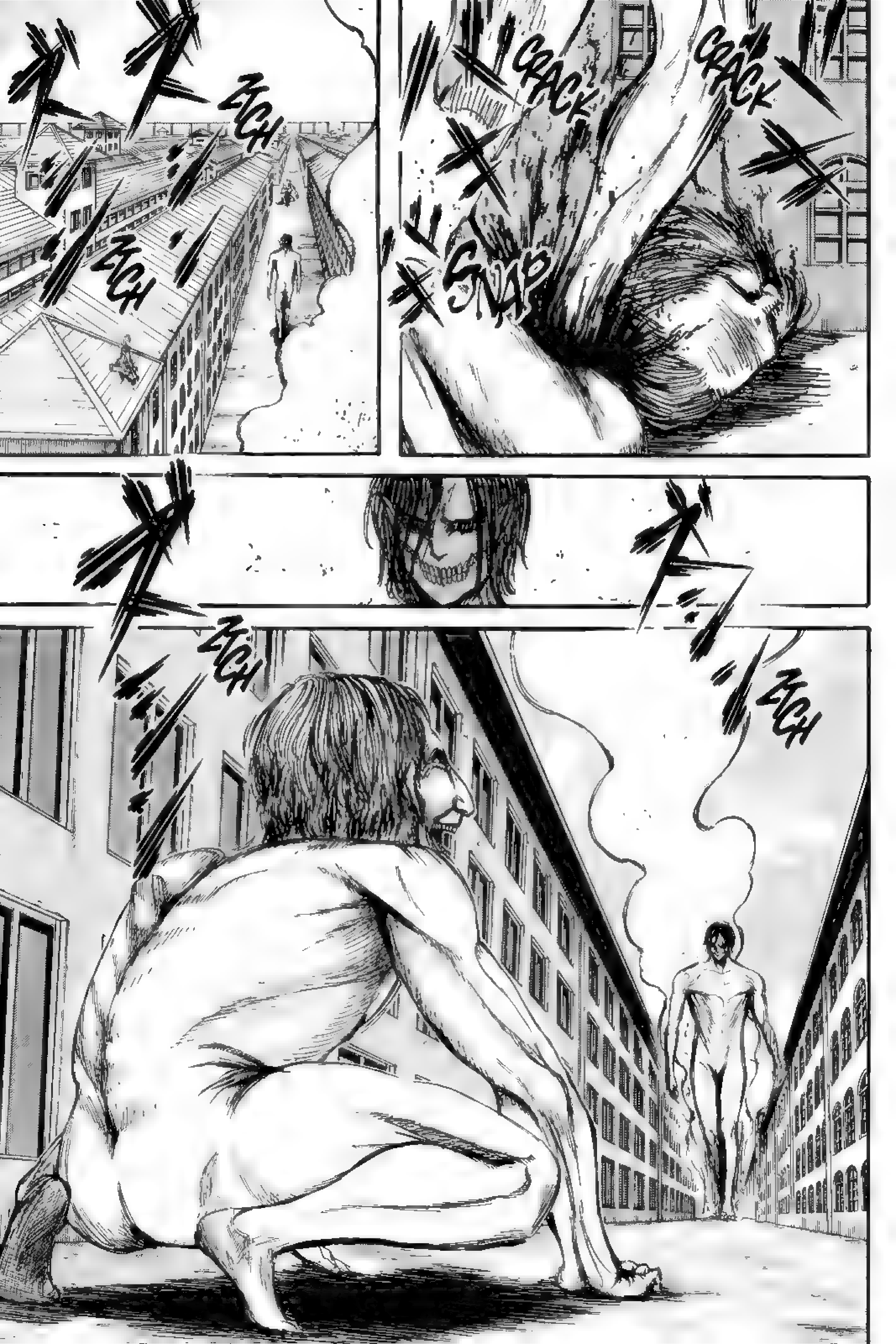

WHUD
WHUD
WHUMP
KRAK
KRAK
KRAK

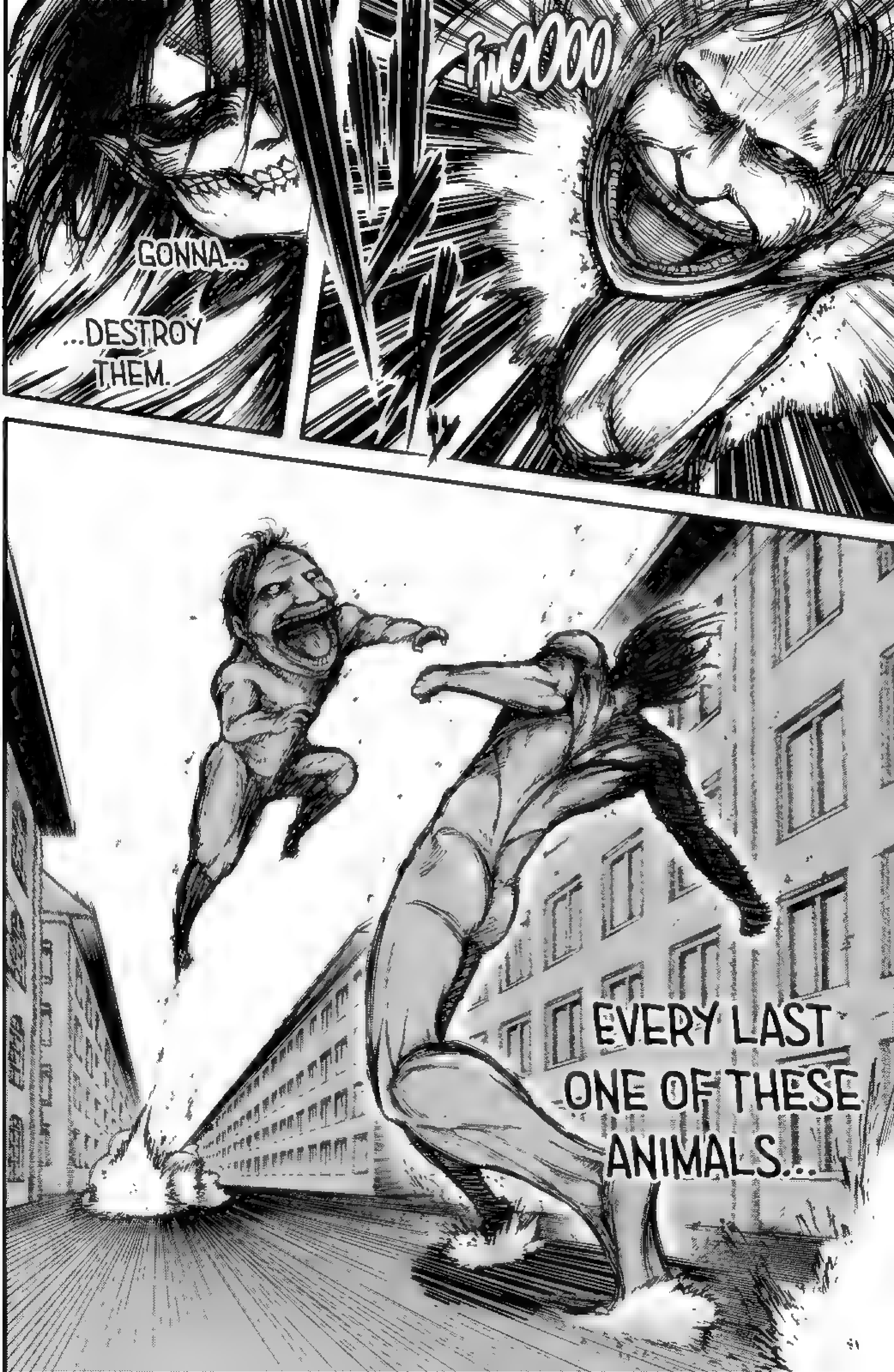


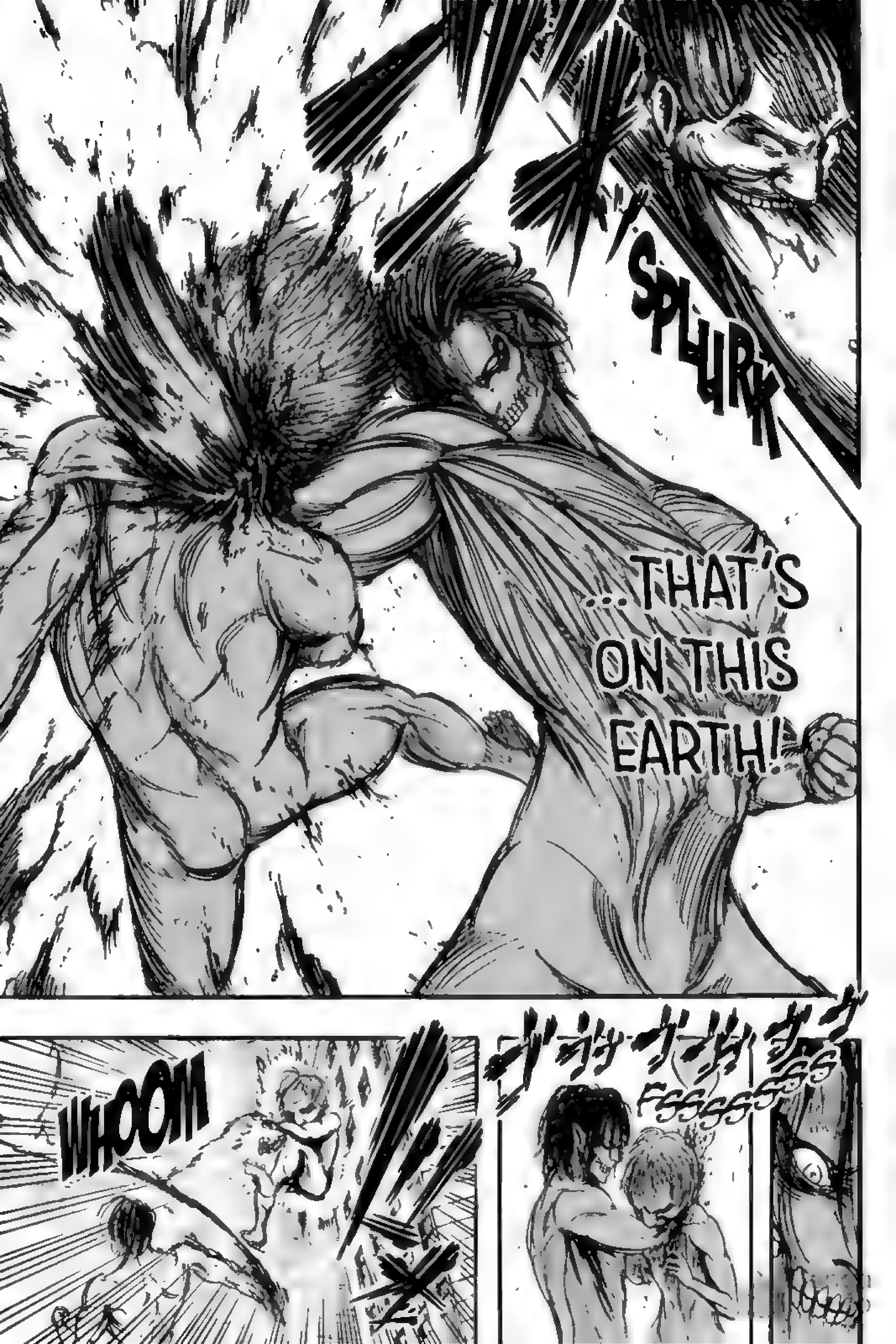
Manga Fire.to

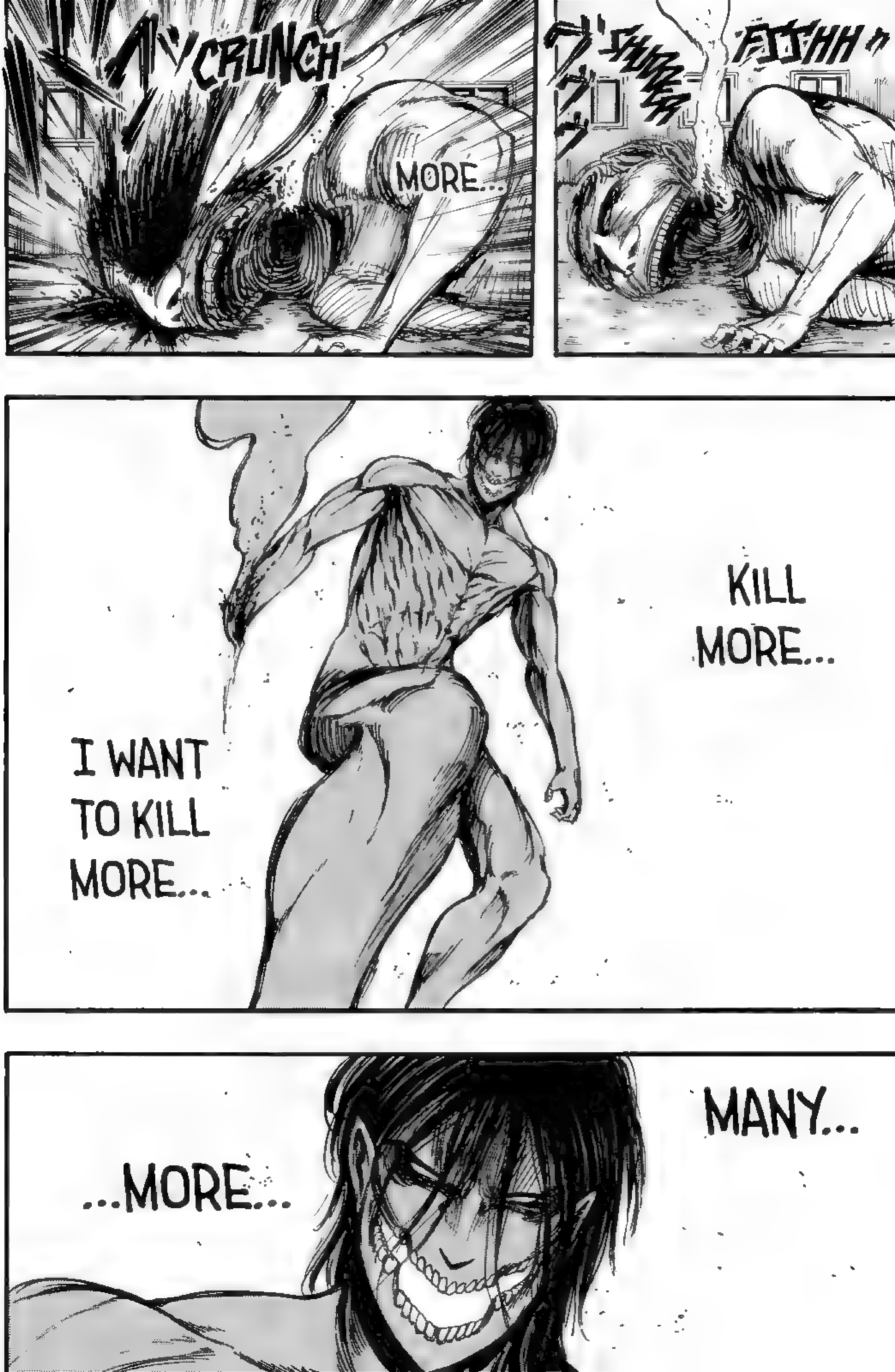

FSSSS
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

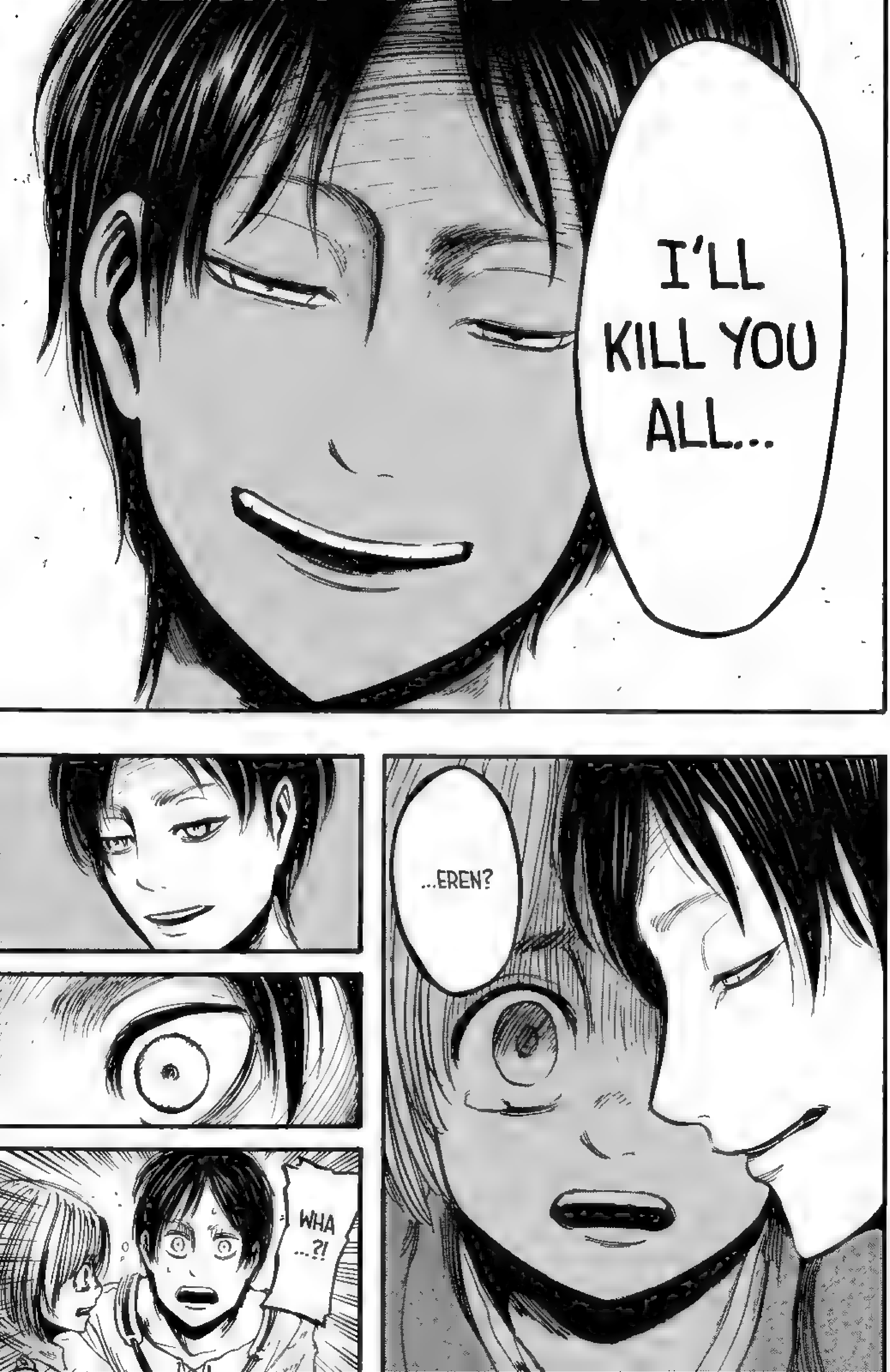

ズズズ
CHF
CHF
CHF
S
SSS
SSS
SSS


CRACK
CRACK
SNAP
ZICH
ZICH
ZICH
ZICH

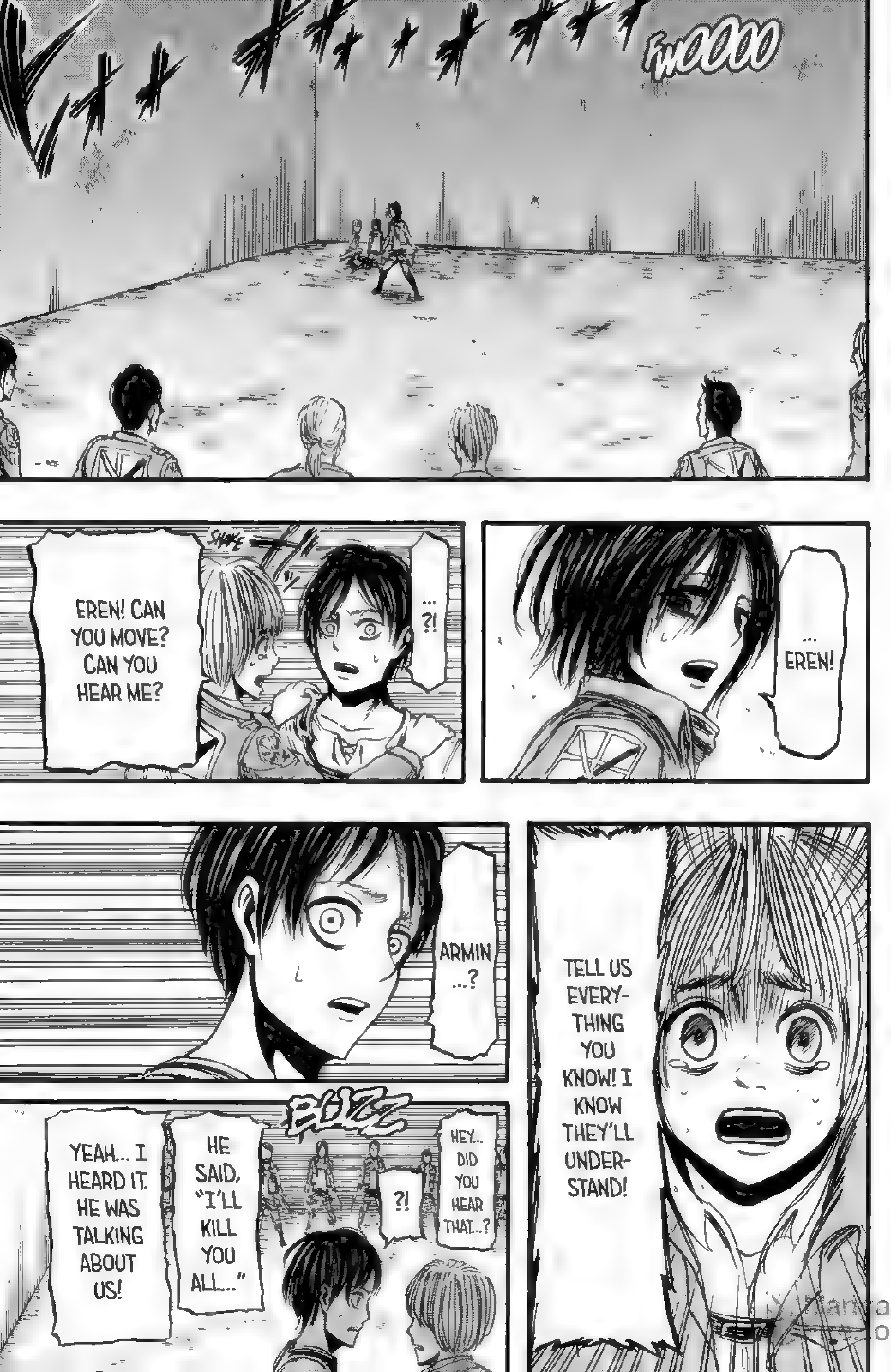

FWOOOO
GONNA...
...DESTROY THEM.
EVERY LAST ONE OF THESE ANIMALS...

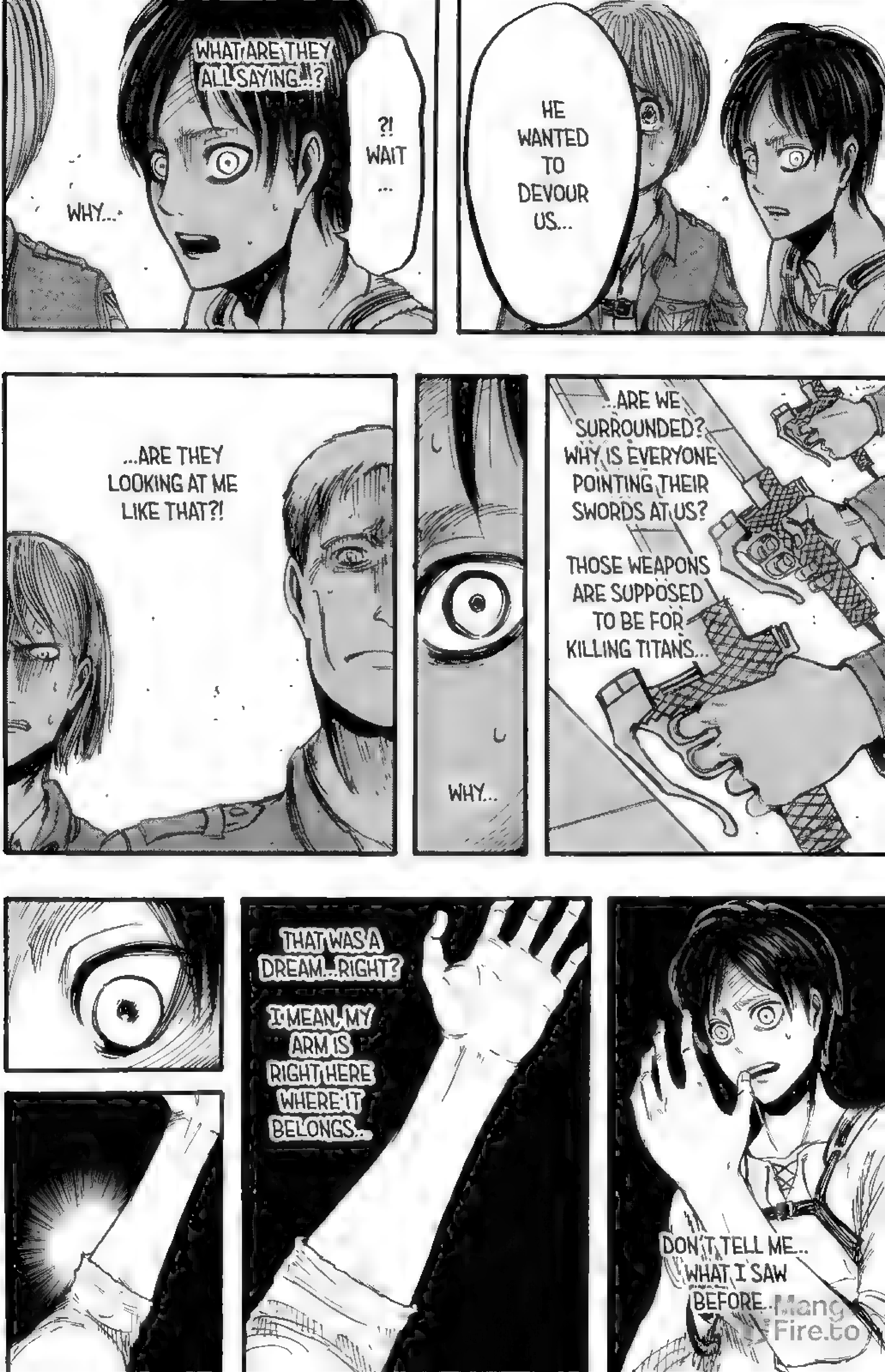

SPLURK
...THAT'S ON THIS EARTH!
FSSSSSSS
WHOOM


FSSHH
SHHHH
CRUNCH
MORE...
KILL MORE...
I WANT TO KILL MORE...
MANY...
...MORE...

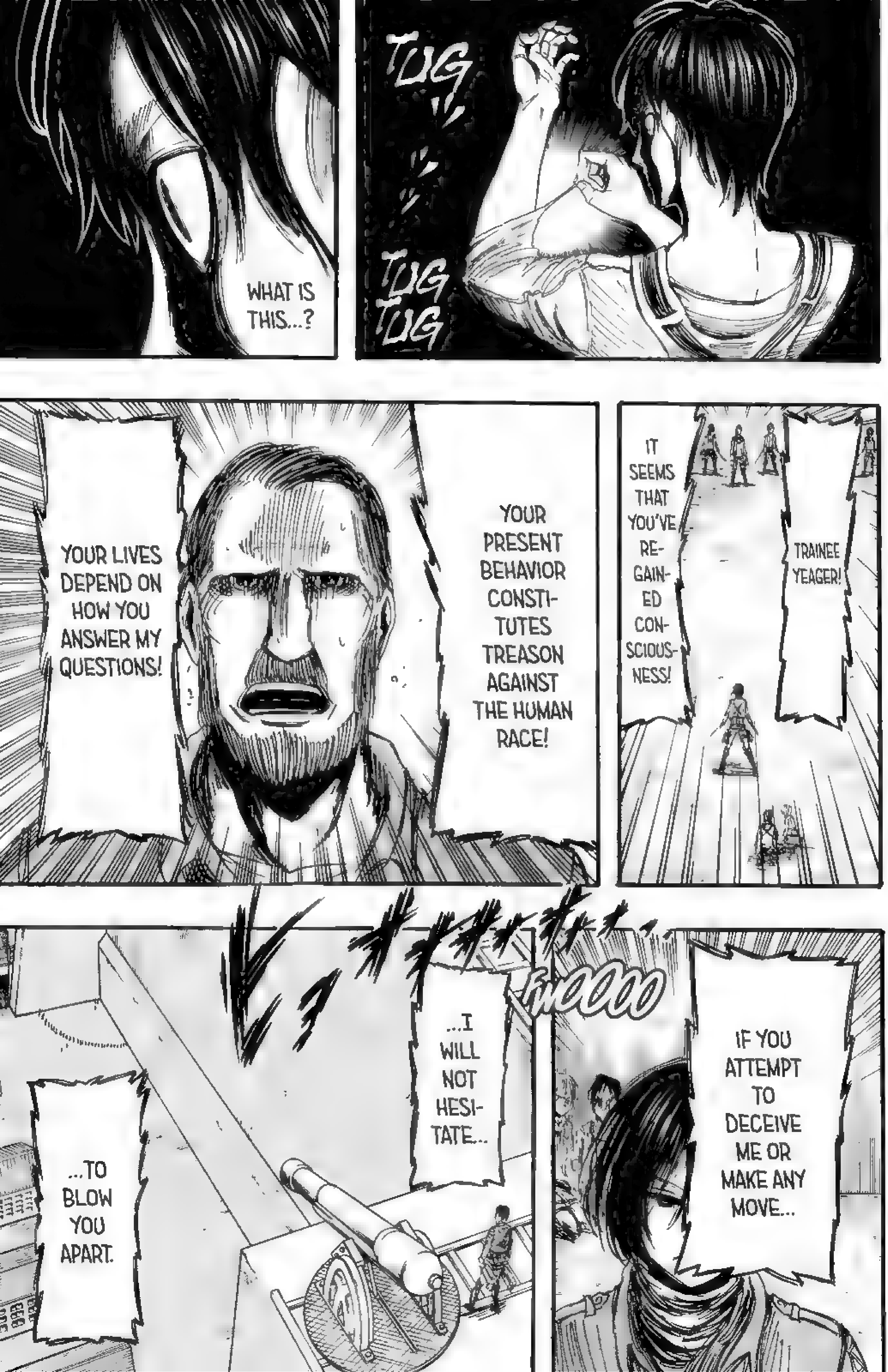

I'LL KILL YOU ALL...
...EREN?
WHA...?!

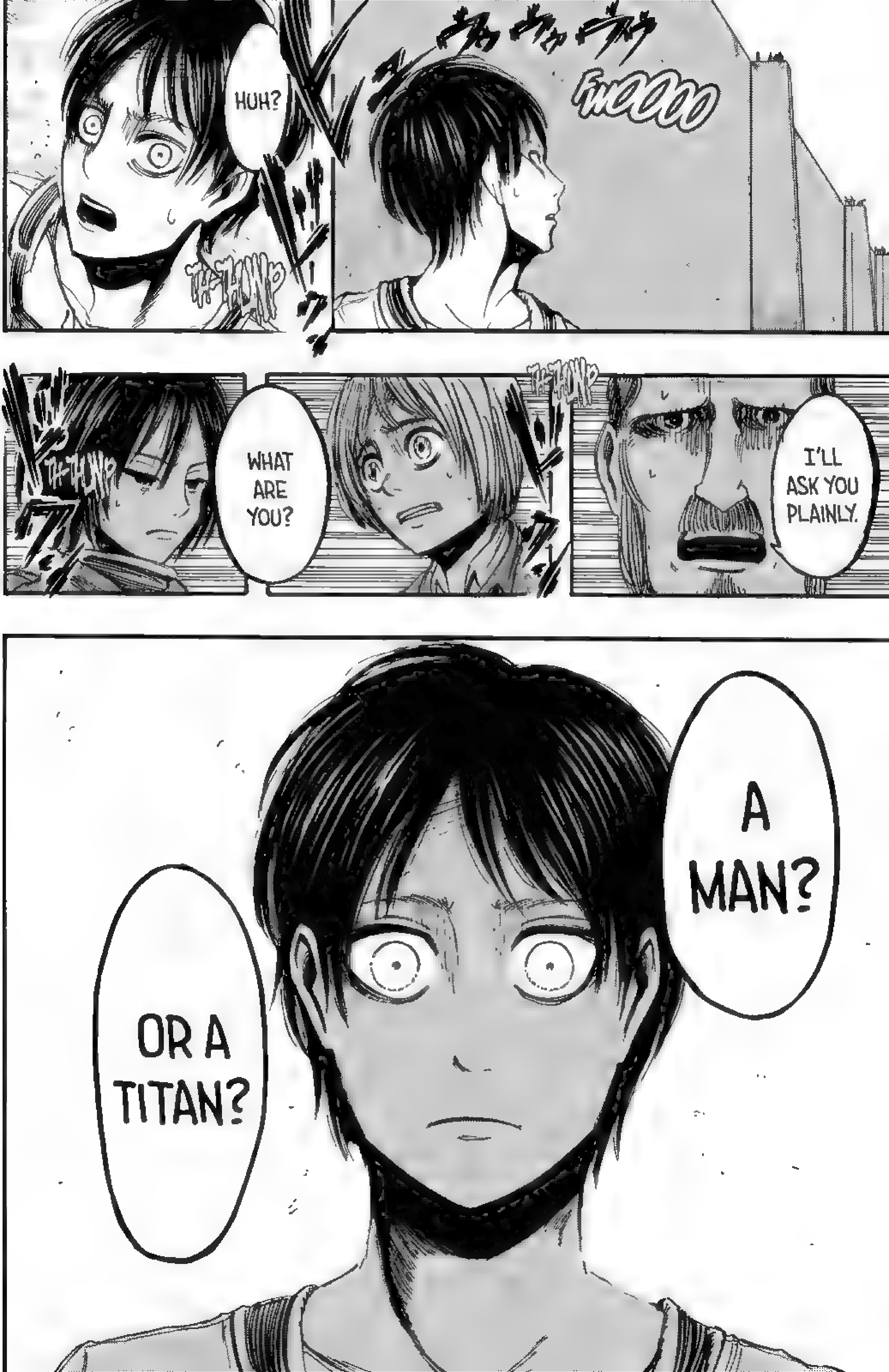
FWOOOOOOOOOOOO

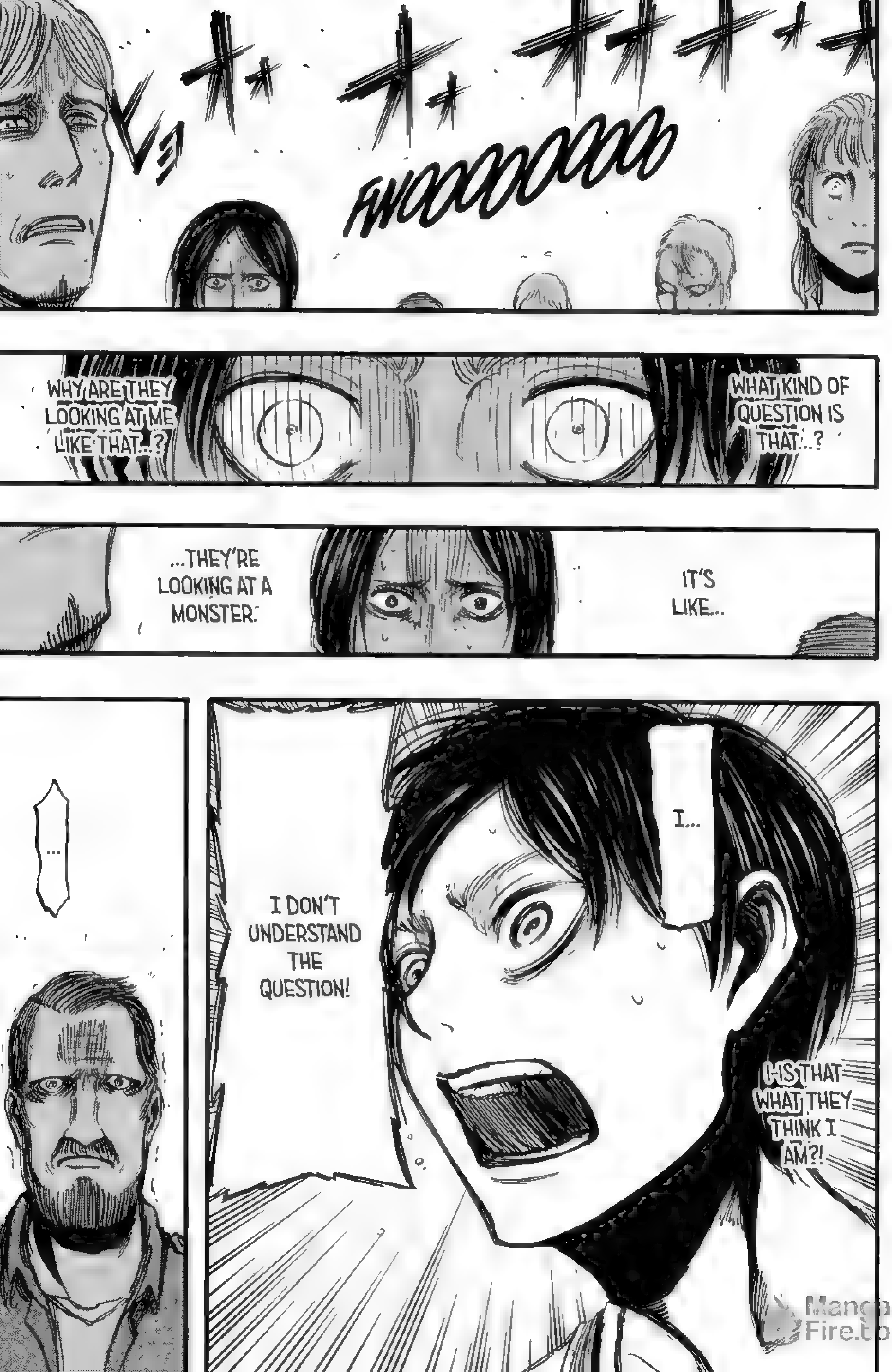

FWOOOO
... EREN!
...?!
SHAKE
EREN! CAN YOU MOVE? CAN YOU HEAR ME?
TELL US EVERYTHING YOU KNOW! I KNOW THEY'LL UNDERSTAND!
ARMIN...?
BZZZ
HEY... DID YOU HEAR THAT..?
?!
HE SAID, "I'LL KILL YOU ALL..."
YEAH... I HEARD IT. HE WAS TALKING ABOUT US!


HE WANTED TO DEVOUR US...
?! WAIT ...
WHAT ARE THEY ALL SAYING...!?
WHY...
...ARE WE SURROUNDED? WHY IS EVERYONE POINTING THEIR SWORDS AT US?
THOSE WEAPONS ARE SUPPOSED TO BE FOR KILLING TITANS...
WHY...
...ARE THEY LOOKING AT ME LIKE THAT?!
DON'T TELL ME... WHAT I SAW BEFORE...
THAT WAS A DREAM...RIGHT?
I MEAN, MY ARM IS RIGHT HERE WHERE IT BELONGS..

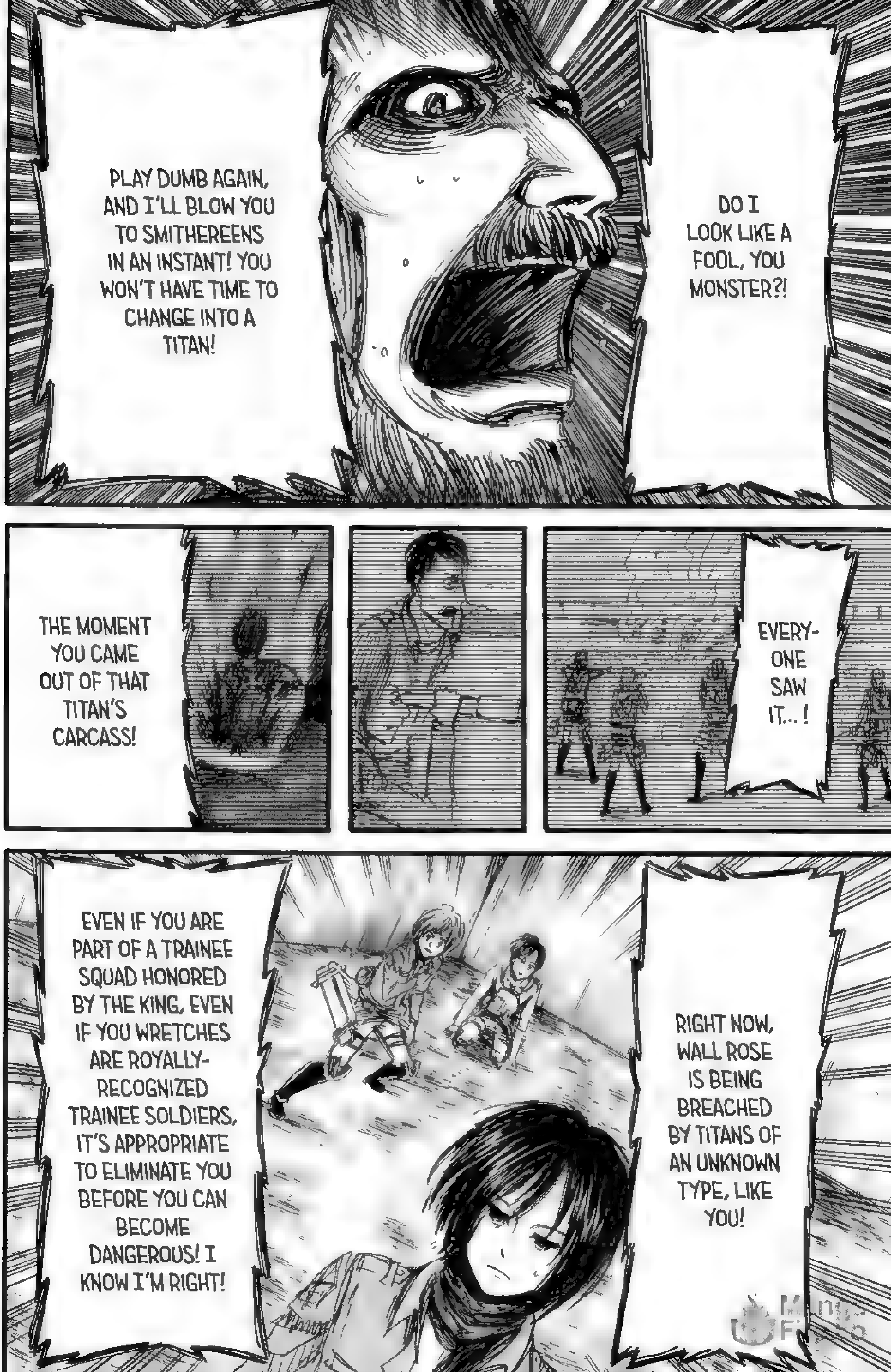
MangaFire.to


TUG TUG TUG
WHAT IS THIS...?
TRAINEE YEAGER!
IT SEEMS THAT YOU'VE REGAINED CONSCIOUSNESS!
YOUR PRESENT BEHAVIOR CONSTITUTES TREASON AGAINST THE HUMAN RACE!
YOUR LIVES DEPEND ON HOW YOU ANSWER MY QUESTIONS!
FWOOOO
IF YOU ATTEMPT TO DECEIVE ME OR MAKE ANY MOVE...
...I WILL NOT HESITATE...
...TO BLOW YOU APART.

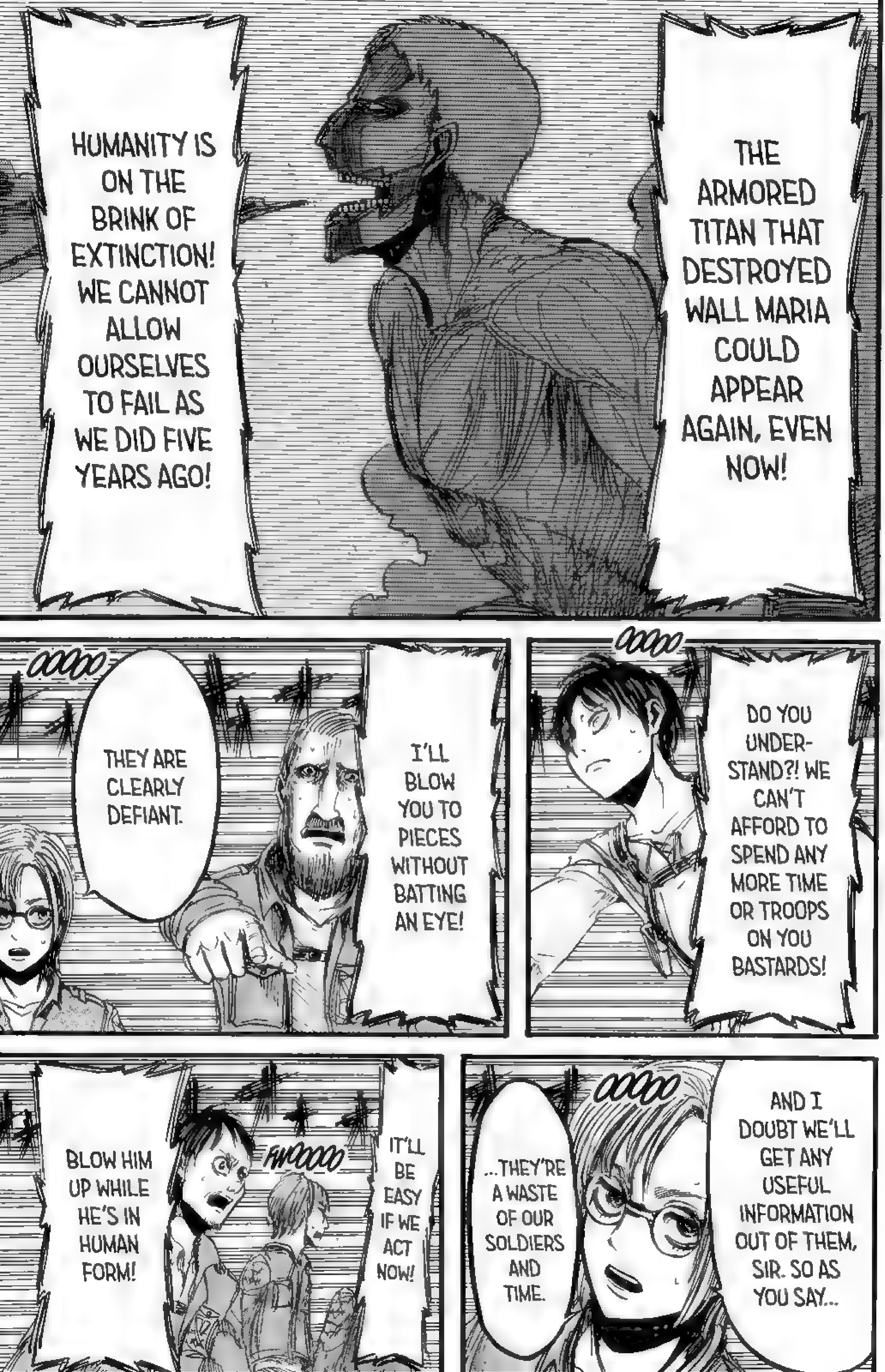

FWOOOO
HUH?
TH-THUMP
I'LL ASK YOU PLAINLY.
TH-THUMP
WHAT ARE YOU?
TH-THUMP
A MAN?
OR A TITAN?

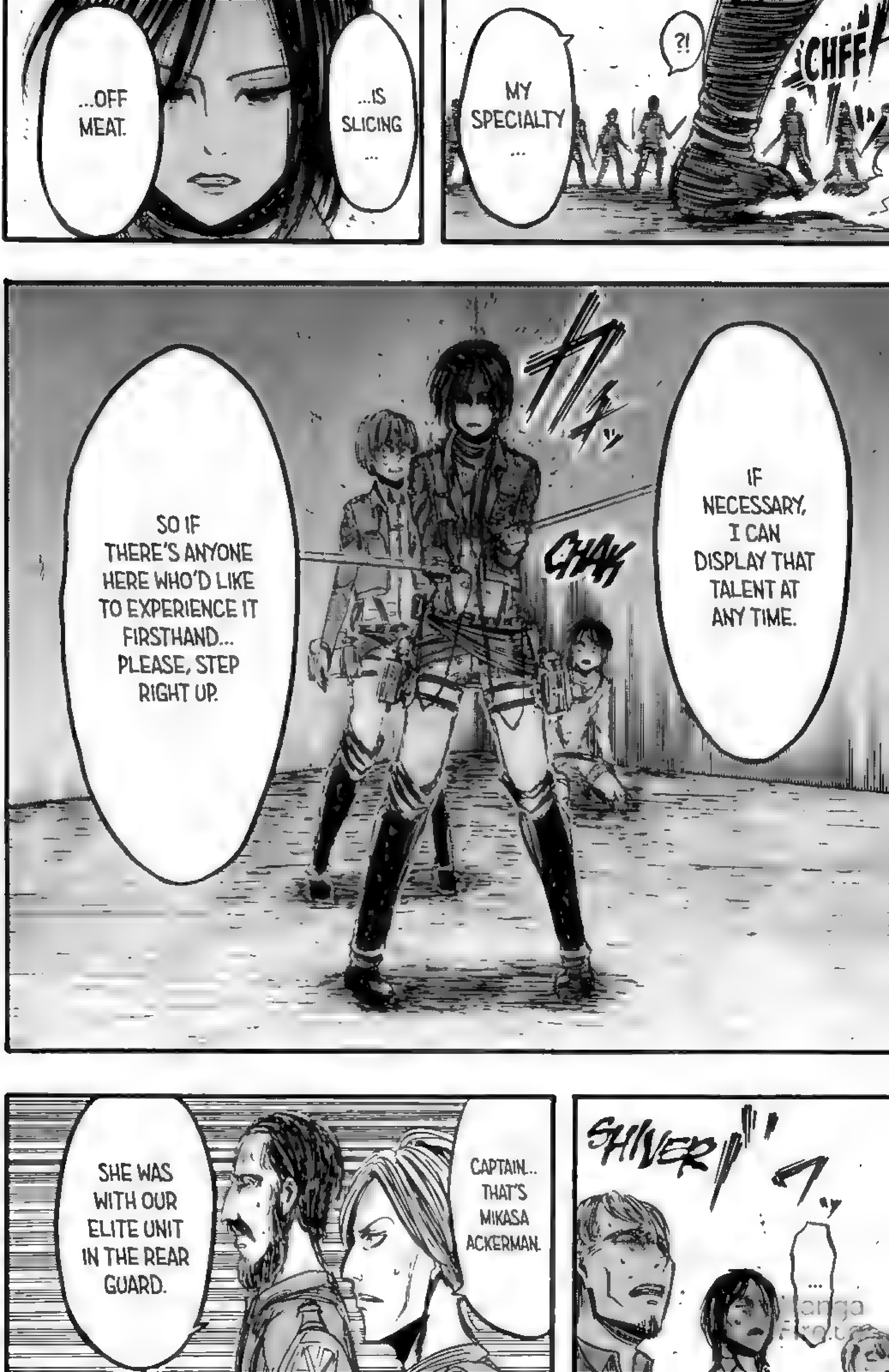

FWOOOOOOOO
WHAT KIND OF QUESTION IS THAT...?
WHY ARE THEY LOOKING AT ME LIKE THAT...?
IT'S LIKE...
...THEY'RE LOOKING AT A MONSTER.
I...
I-IS THAT WHAT THEY THINK I AM?!
I DON'T UNDERSTAND THE QUESTION!
...

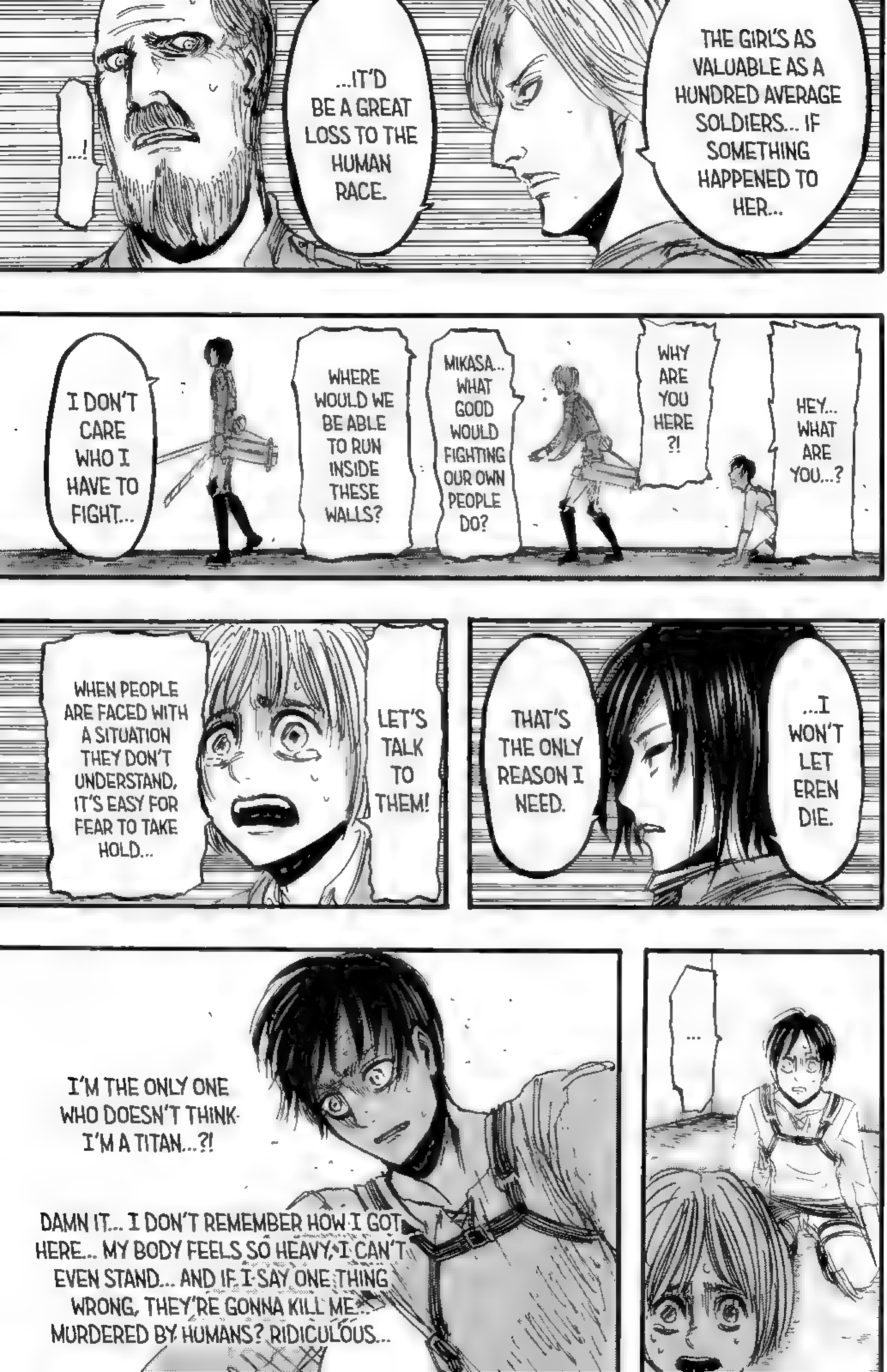
Manga Fire.to

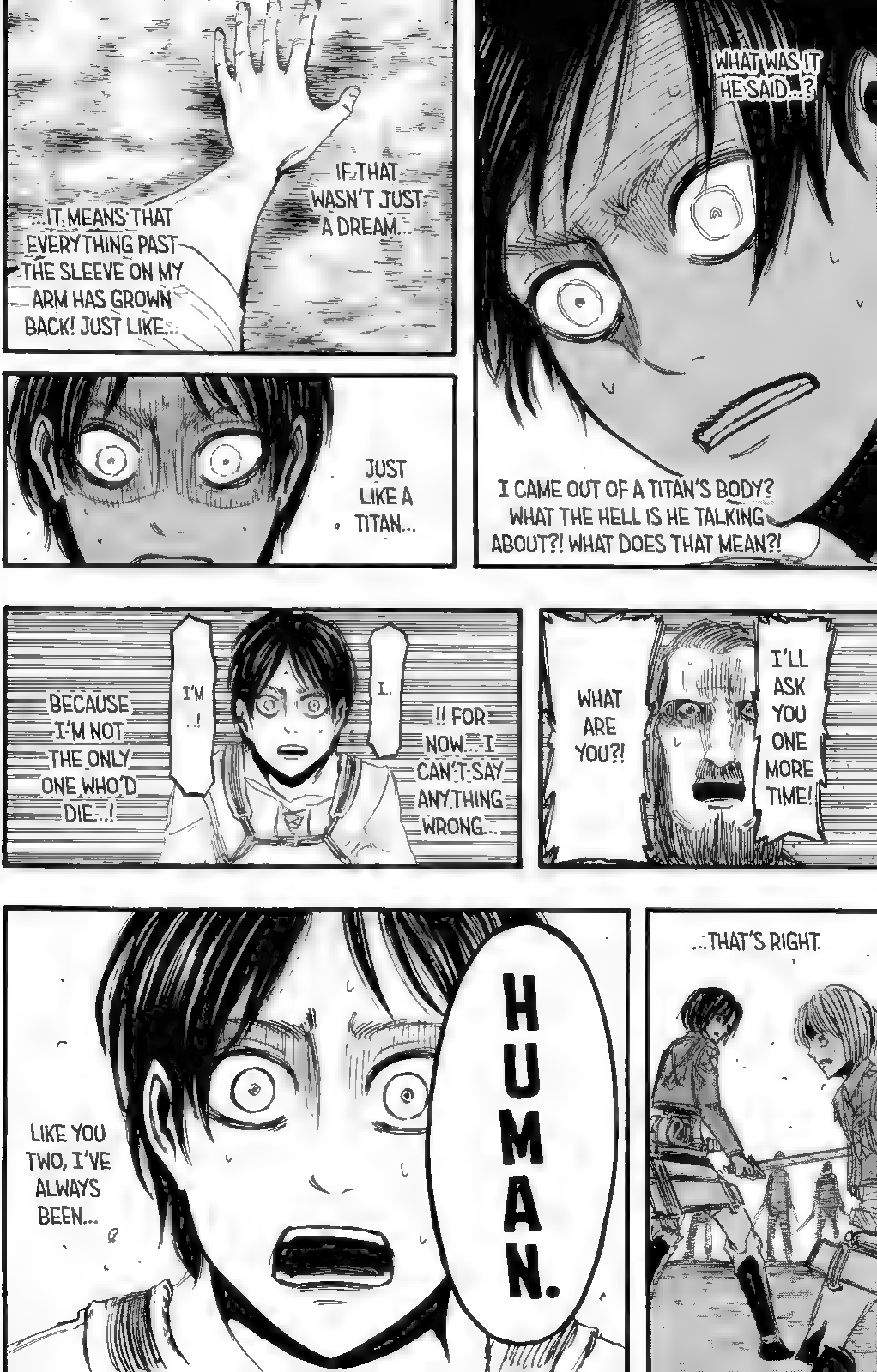

DO I LOOK LIKE A FOOL, YOU MONSTER?!
PLAY DUMB AGAIN, AND I'LL BLOW YOU TO SMITHEREENS IN AN INSTANT! YOU WON'T HAVE TIME TO CHANGE INTO A TITAN!
EVERY-ONE SAW IT... !
THE MOMENT YOU CAME OUT OF THAT TITAN'S CARCASS!
RIGHT NOW, WALL ROSE IS BEING BREACHED BY TITANS OF AN UNKNOWN TYPE, LIKE YOU!
EVEN IF YOU ARE PART OF A TRAINEE SQUAD HONORED BY THE KING, EVEN IF YOU WRETCHES ARE ROYALLY-RECOGNIZED TRAINEE SOLDIERS, IT'S APPROPRIATE TO ELIMINATE YOU BEFORE YOU CAN BECOME DANGEROUS! I KNOW I'M RIGHT!

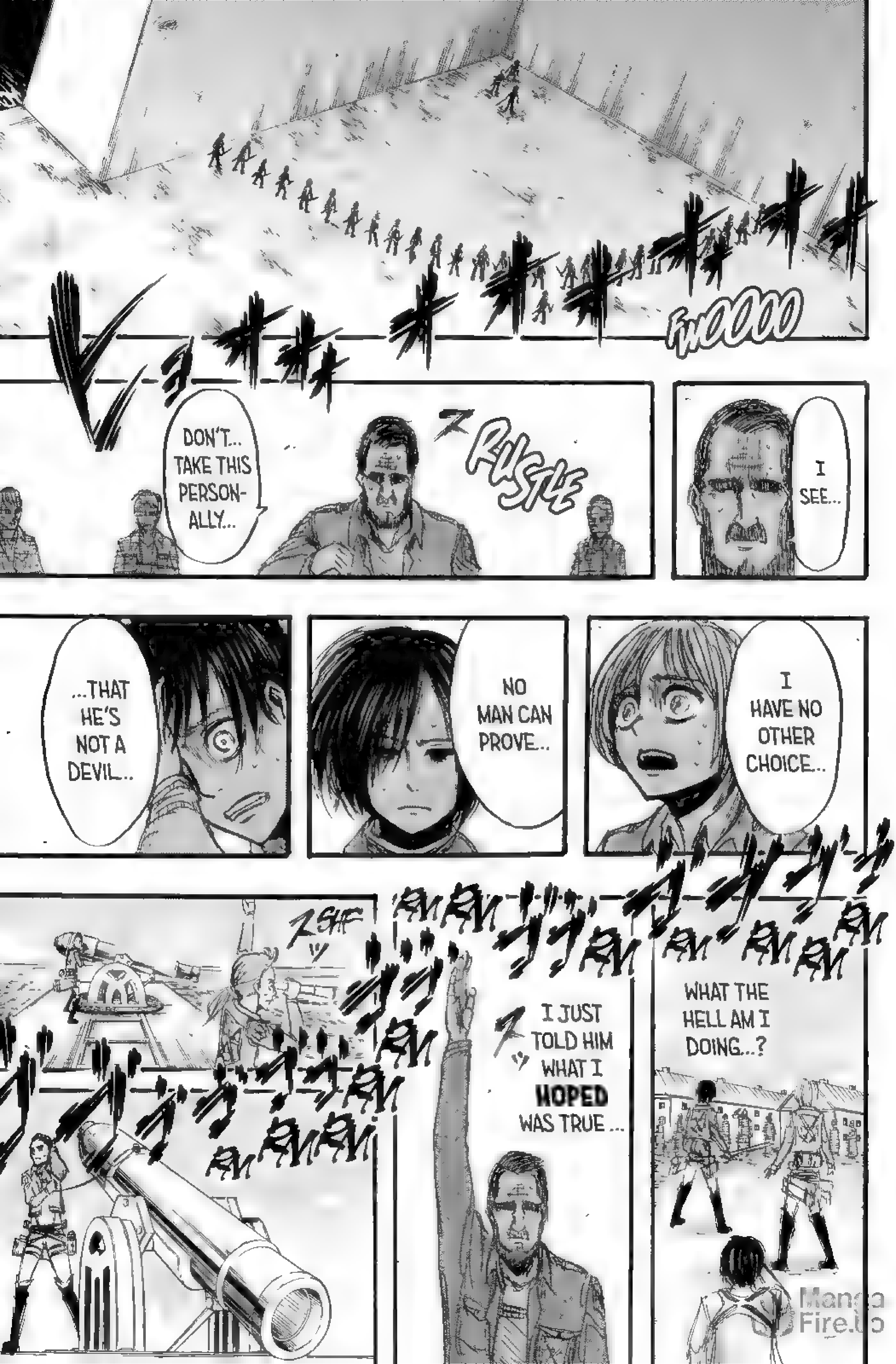
Manga Fire


THE ARMORED TITAN THAT DESTROYED WALL MARIA COULD APPEAR AGAIN, EVEN NOW!
HUMANITY IS ON THE BRINK OF EXTINCTION! WE CANNOT ALLOW OURSELVES TO FAIL AS WE DID FIVE YEARS AGO!
OOOO
DO YOU UNDER-STAND?! WE CAN'T AFFORD TO SPEND ANY MORE TIME OR TROOPS ON YOU BASTARDS!
OOOOO
I'LL BLOW YOU TO PIECES WITHOUT BATTING AN EYE!
THEY ARE CLEARLY DEFIANT.
AND I DOUBT WE'LL GET ANY USEFUL INFORMATION OUT OF THEM, SIR. SO AS YOU SAY...
OOOOO
...THEY'RE A WASTE OF OUR SOLDIERS AND TIME.
IT'LL BE EASY IF WE ACT NOW!
FWOOOOO
BLOW HIM UP WHILE HE'S IN HUMAN FORM!

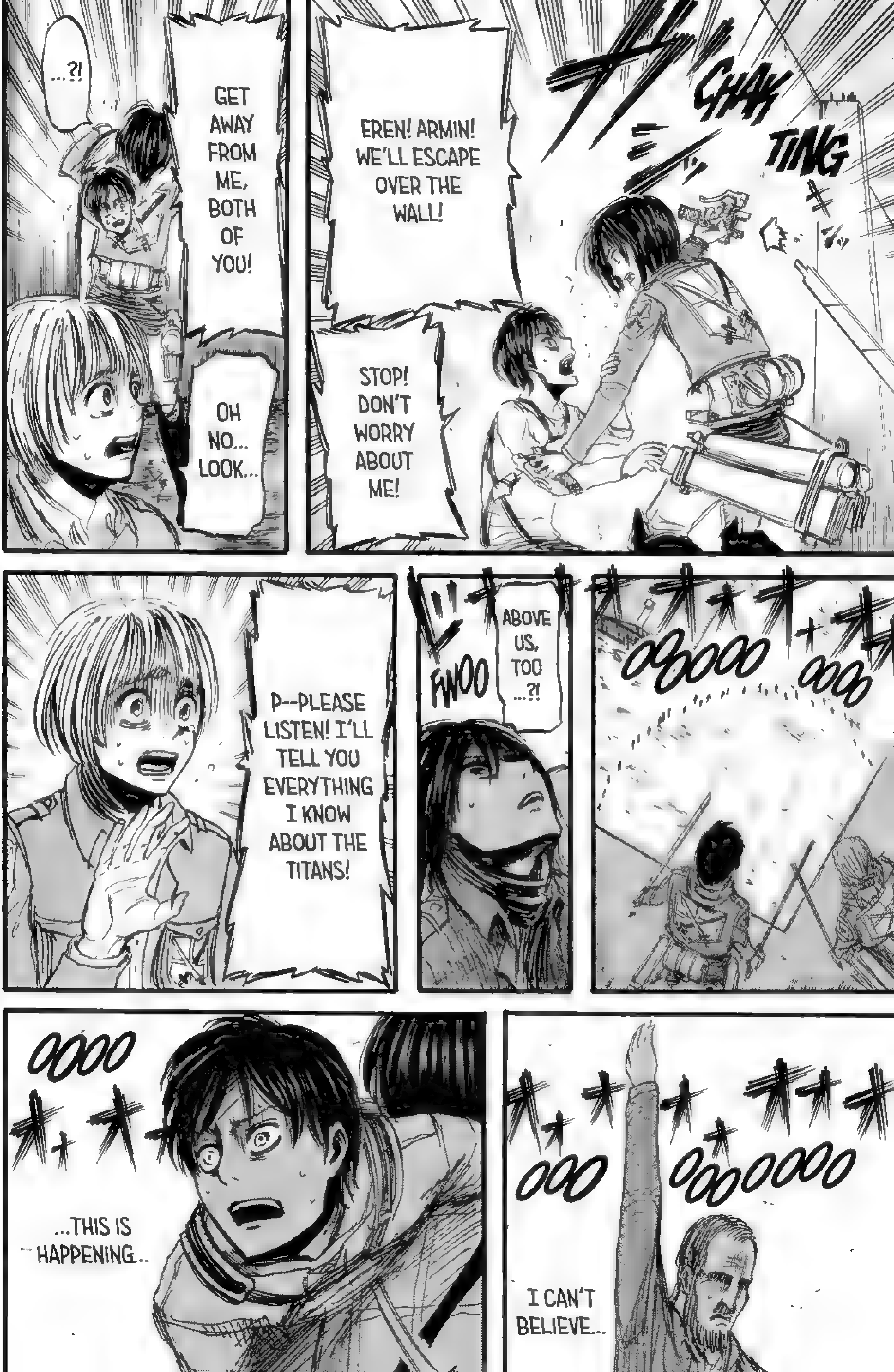

?!
CHFF
MY SPECIALTY ...
...IS SLICING ...
...OFF MEAT.
IF NECESSARY, I CAN DISPLAY THAT TALENT AT ANY TIME.
CHAK
SO IF THERE'S ANYONE HERE WHO'D LIKE TO EXPERIENCE IT FIRSTHAND... PLEASE, STEP RIGHT UP.
SHIVER
...
CAPTAIN.. THAT'S MIKASA ACKERMAN.
SHE WAS WITH OUR ELITE UNIT IN THE REAR GUARD.

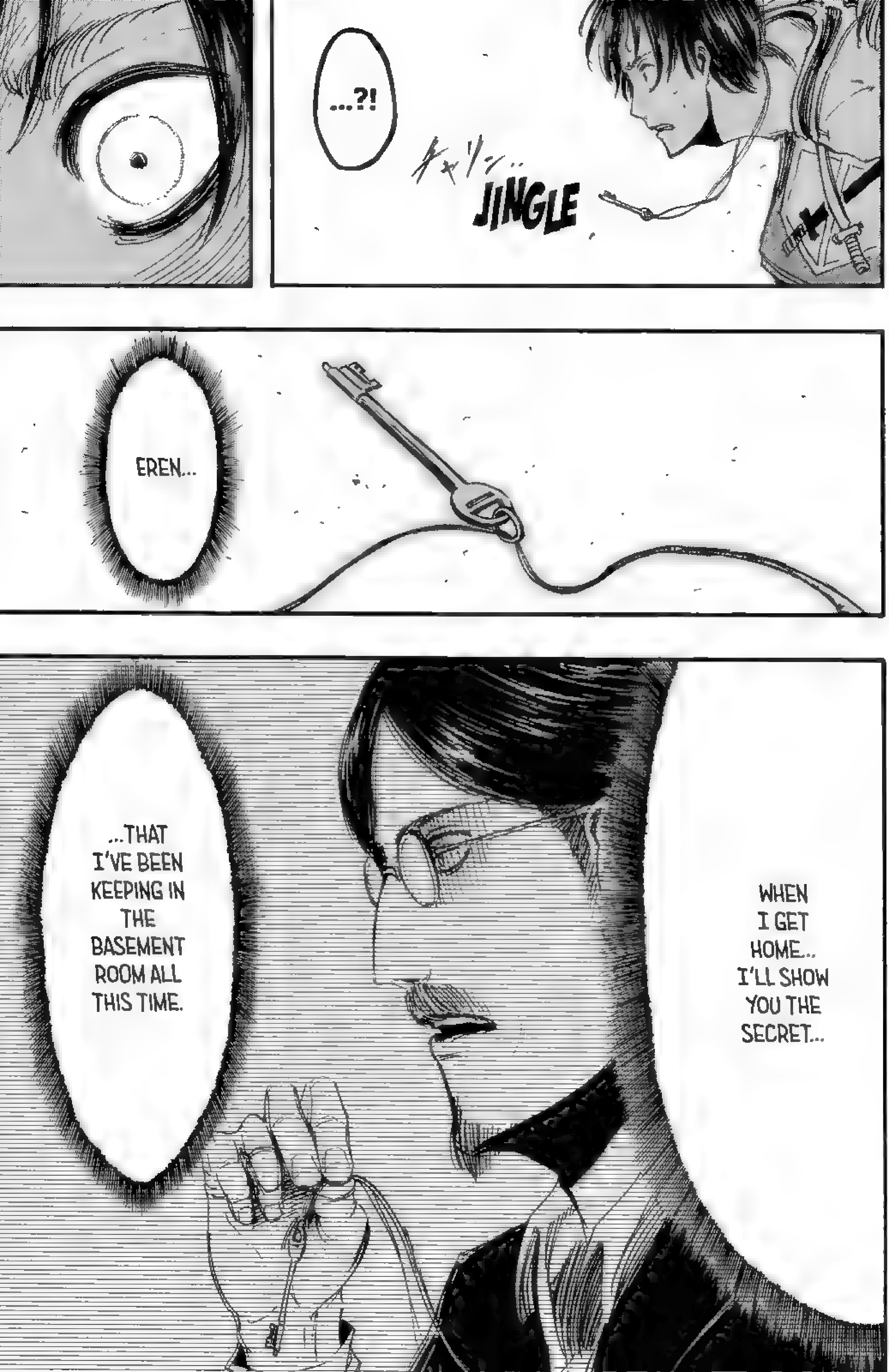

THE GIRL'S AS VALUABLE AS A HUNDRED AVERAGE SOLDIERS... IF SOMETHING HAPPENED TO HER...
...IT'D BE A GREAT LOSS TO THE HUMAN RACE.
...!
HEY... WHAT ARE YOU...?
WHY ARE YOU HERE?!
MIKASA... WHAT GOOD WOULD FIGHTING OUR OWN PEOPLE DO?
WHERE WOULD WE BE ABLE TO RUN INSIDE THESE WALLS?
I DON'T CARE WHO I HAVE TO FIGHT...
...I WON'T LET EREN DIE.
THAT'S THE ONLY REASON I NEED.
LET'S TALK TO THEM!
WHEN PEOPLE ARE FACED WITH A SITUATION THEY DON'T UNDERSTAND, IT'S EASY FOR FEAR TO TAKE HOLD...
...
I'M THE ONLY ONE WHO DOESN'T THINK I'M A TITAN...?!
DAMN IT... I DON'T REMEMBER HOW I GOT HERE... MY BODY FEELS SO HEAVY, I CAN'T EVEN STAND... AND IF I SAY ONE THING WRONG, THEY'RE GONNA KILL ME... MURDERED BY HUMANS? RIDICULOUS...

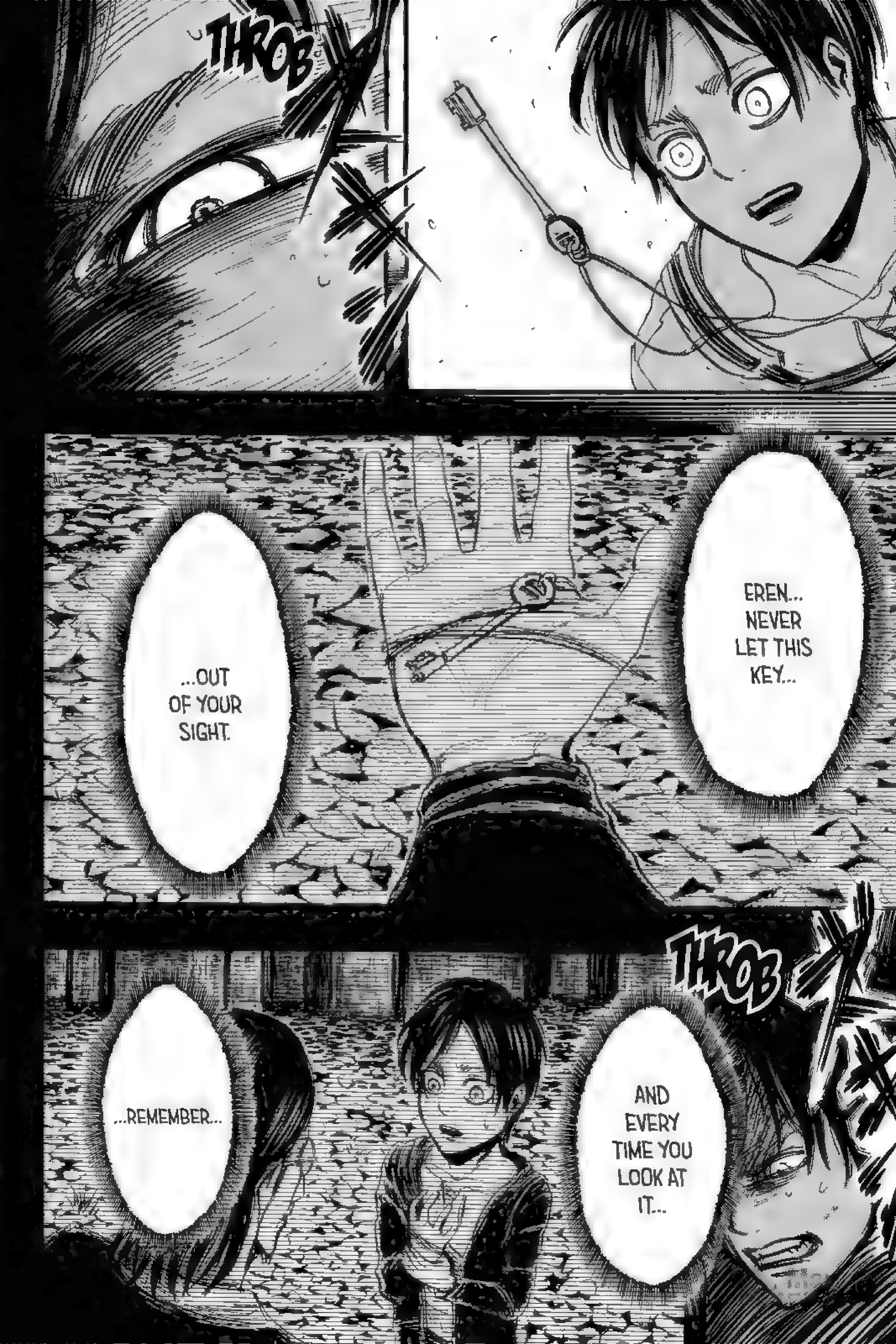

WHAT WAS IT HE SAID...?
I CAME OUT OF A TITAN'S BODY? WHAT THE HELL IS HE TALKING ABOUT?! WHAT DOES THAT MEAN?!
IF THAT WASN'T JUST A DREAM...
...IT MEANS THAT EVERYTHING PAST THE SLEEVE ON MY ARM HAS GROWN BACK! JUST LIKE...
JUST LIKE A TITAN...
I'LL ASK YOU ONE MORE TIME!
WHAT ARE YOU?!
I..
!! FOR NOW... I CAN'T SAY ANYTHING WRONG...
I'M ...!
BECAUSE I'M NOT THE ONLY ONE WHO'D DIE...!
...THAT'S RIGHT.
LIKE YOU TWO, I'VE ALWAYS BEEN...
HUMAN.

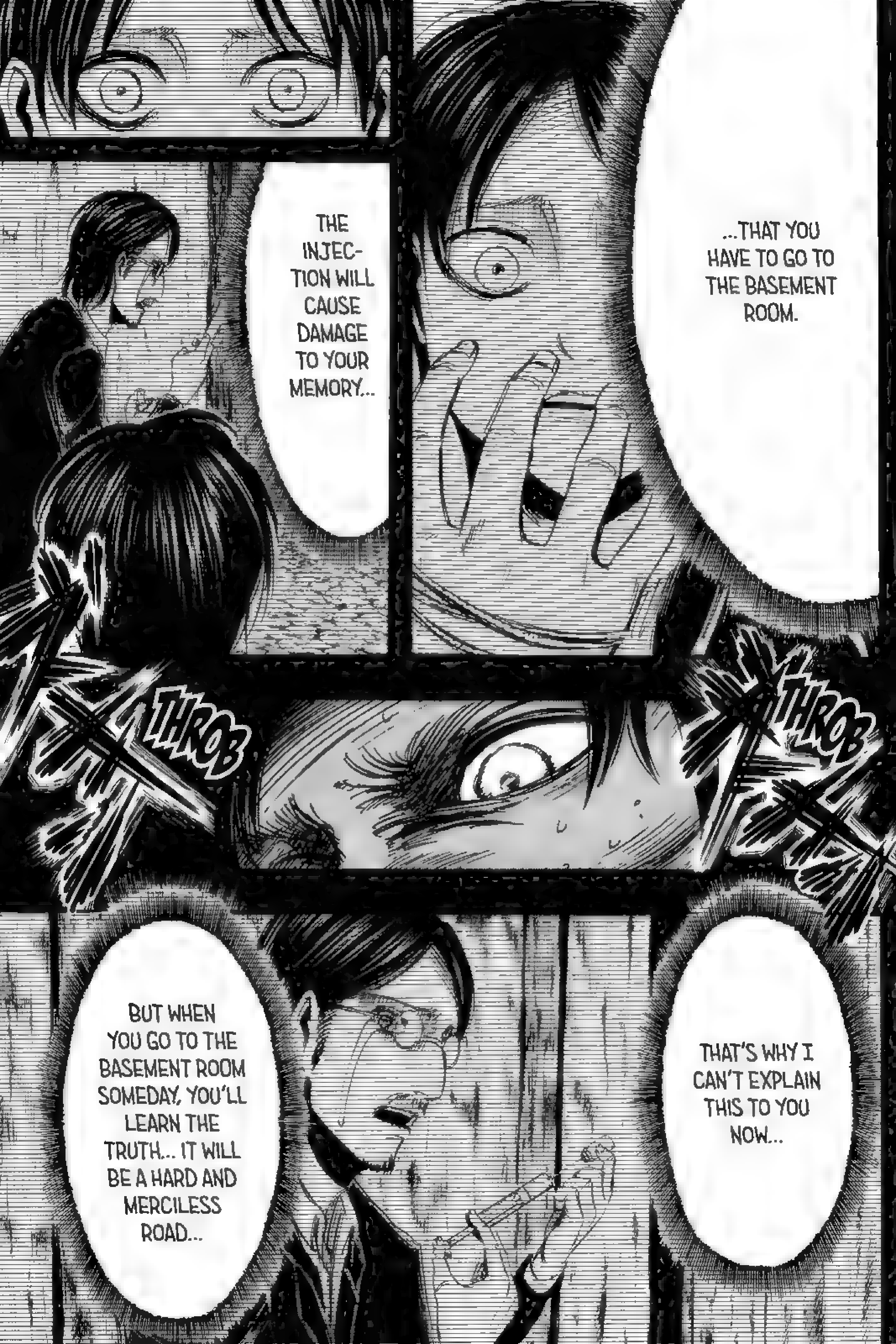

FWOOOO
I SEE...
RUSTLE
DON'T... TAKE THIS PERSONALLY...
I HAVE NO OTHER CHOICE...
NO MAN CAN PROVE...
...THAT HE'S NOT A DEVIL...
WHAT THE HELL AM I DOING...?
I JUST TOLD HIM WHAT I HOPED WAS TRUE...
SHF

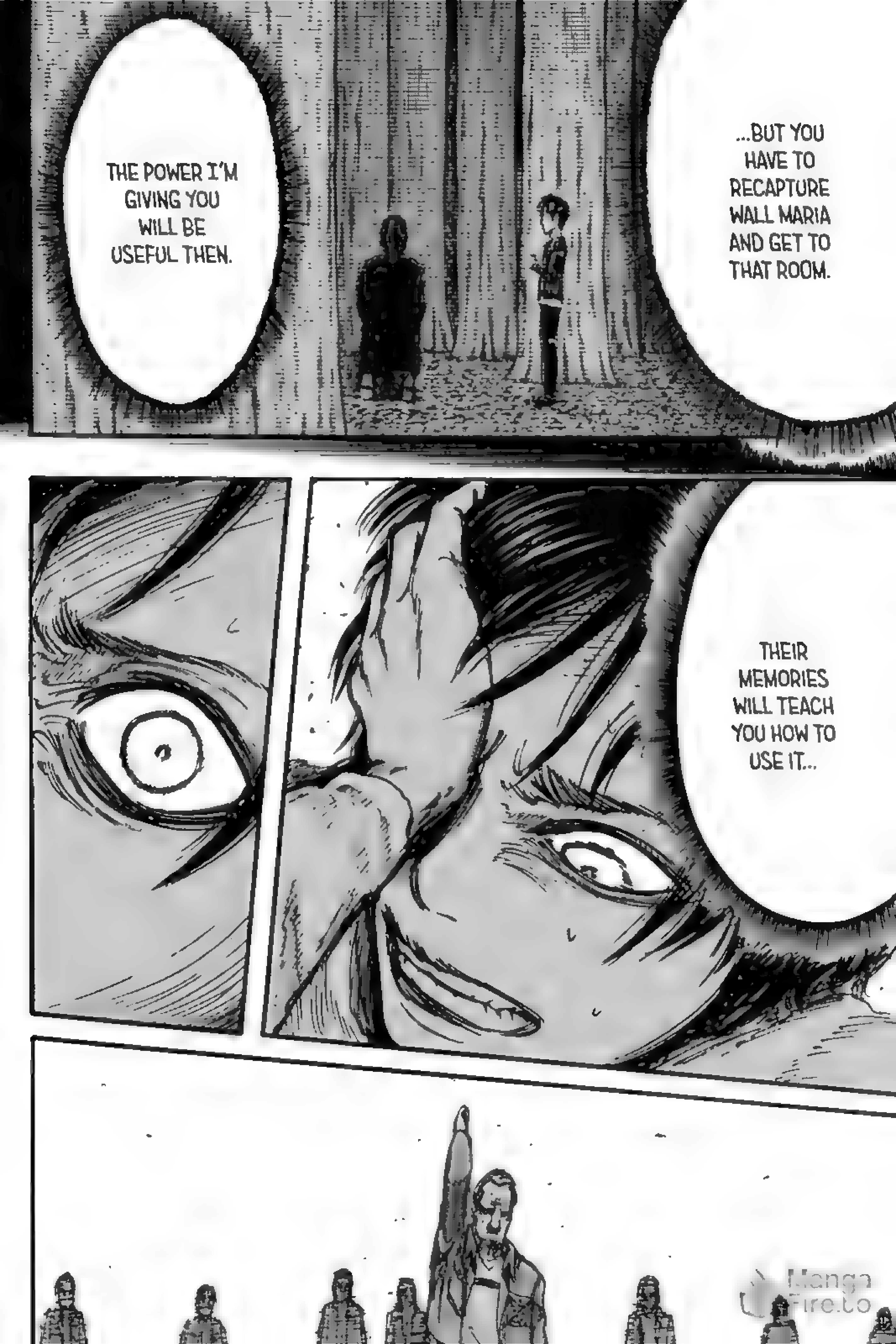
Manga Fire.to


CHAK
TING
EREN! ARMIN! WE'LL ESCAPE OVER THE WALL!
STOP! DON'T WORRY ABOUT ME!
...?!
GET AWAY FROM ME, BOTH OF YOU!
OH NO... LOOK...
OOOOOO
OOOO
FWOO
ABOVE US, TOO ...?!
P--PLEASE LISTEN! I'LL TELL YOU EVERYTHING I KNOW ABOUT THE TITANS!
OOO
OOOOOOO
I CAN'T BELIEVE...
OOOO
...THIS IS HAPPENING...

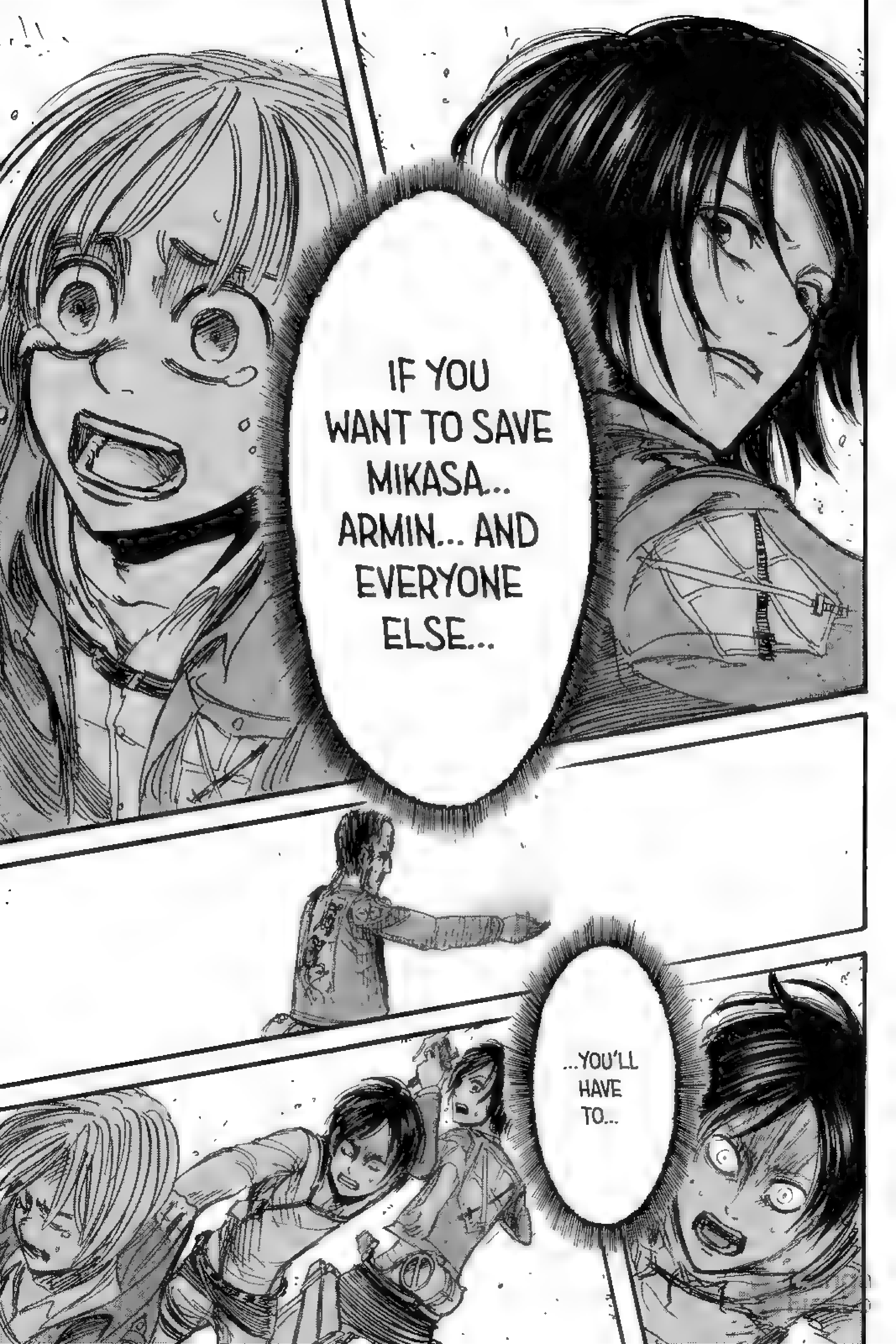

...?!
チャリン…
JINGLE
EREN...
WHEN I GET HOME.. I'LL SHOW YOU THE SECRET...
...THAT I'VE BEEN KEEPING IN THE BASEMENT ROOM ALL THIS TIME.

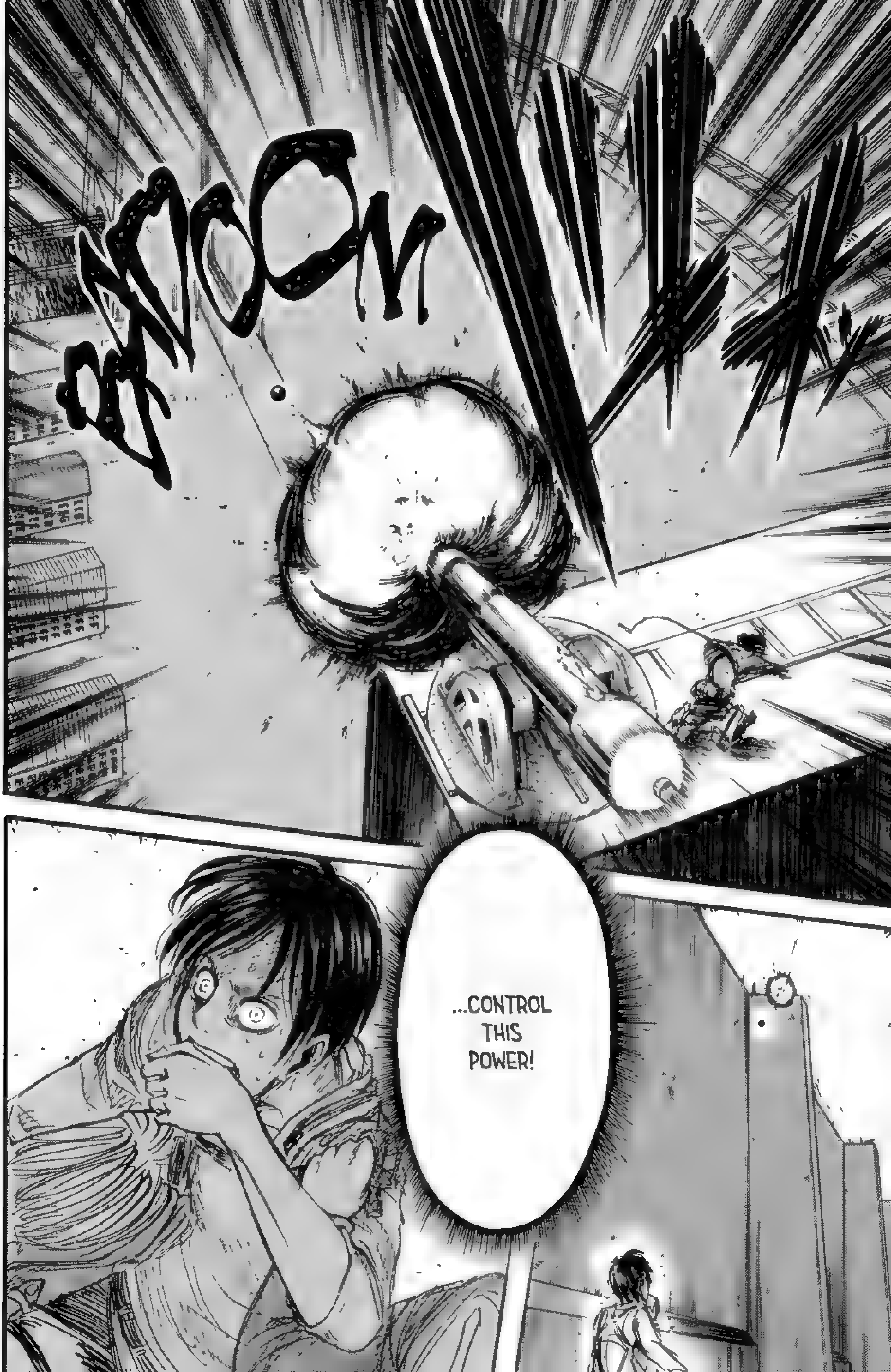

THROB
EREN... NEVER LET THIS KEY...
...OUT OF YOUR SIGHT.
THROB
AND EVERY TIME YOU LOOK AT IT...
...REMEMBER...

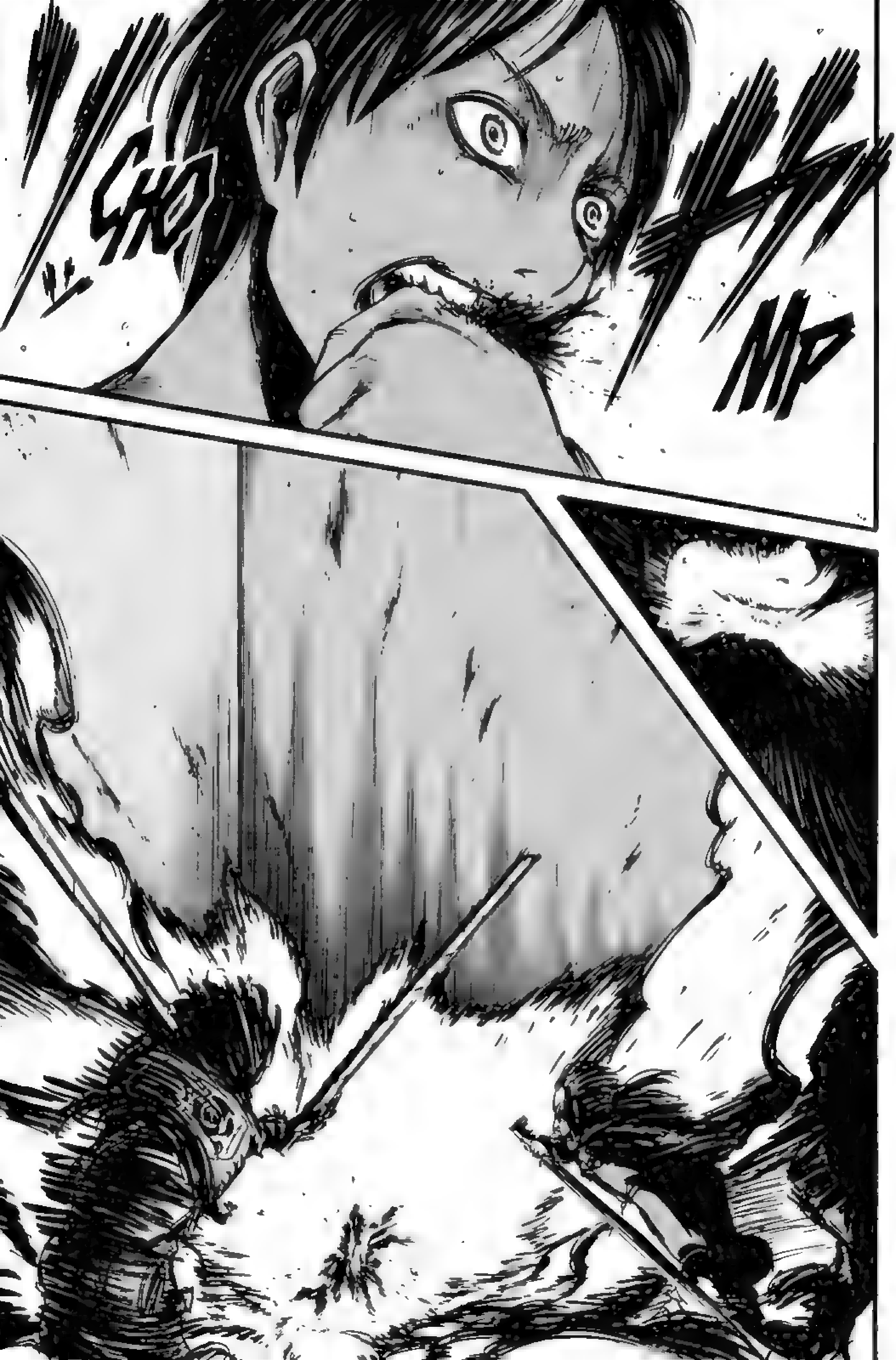

...THAT YOU HAVE TO GO TO THE BASEMENT ROOM.
THE INJECTION WILL CAUSE DAMAGE TO YOUR MEMORY...
THROB
THROB
THAT'S WHY I CAN'T EXPLAIN THIS TO YOU NOW...
BUT WHEN YOU GO TO THE BASEMENT ROOM SOMEDAY, YOU'LL LEARN THE TRUTH... IT WILL BE A HARD AND MERCILESS ROAD...


...BUT YOU HAVE TO RECAPTURE WALL MARIA AND GET TO THAT ROOM.
THE POWER I'M GIVING YOU WILL BE USEFUL THEN.
THEIR MEMORIES WILL TEACH YOU HOW TO USE IT...

MangaFire.to


IF YOU WANT TO SAVE MIKASA... ARMIN... AND EVERYONE ELSE...
...YOU'LL HAVE TO...

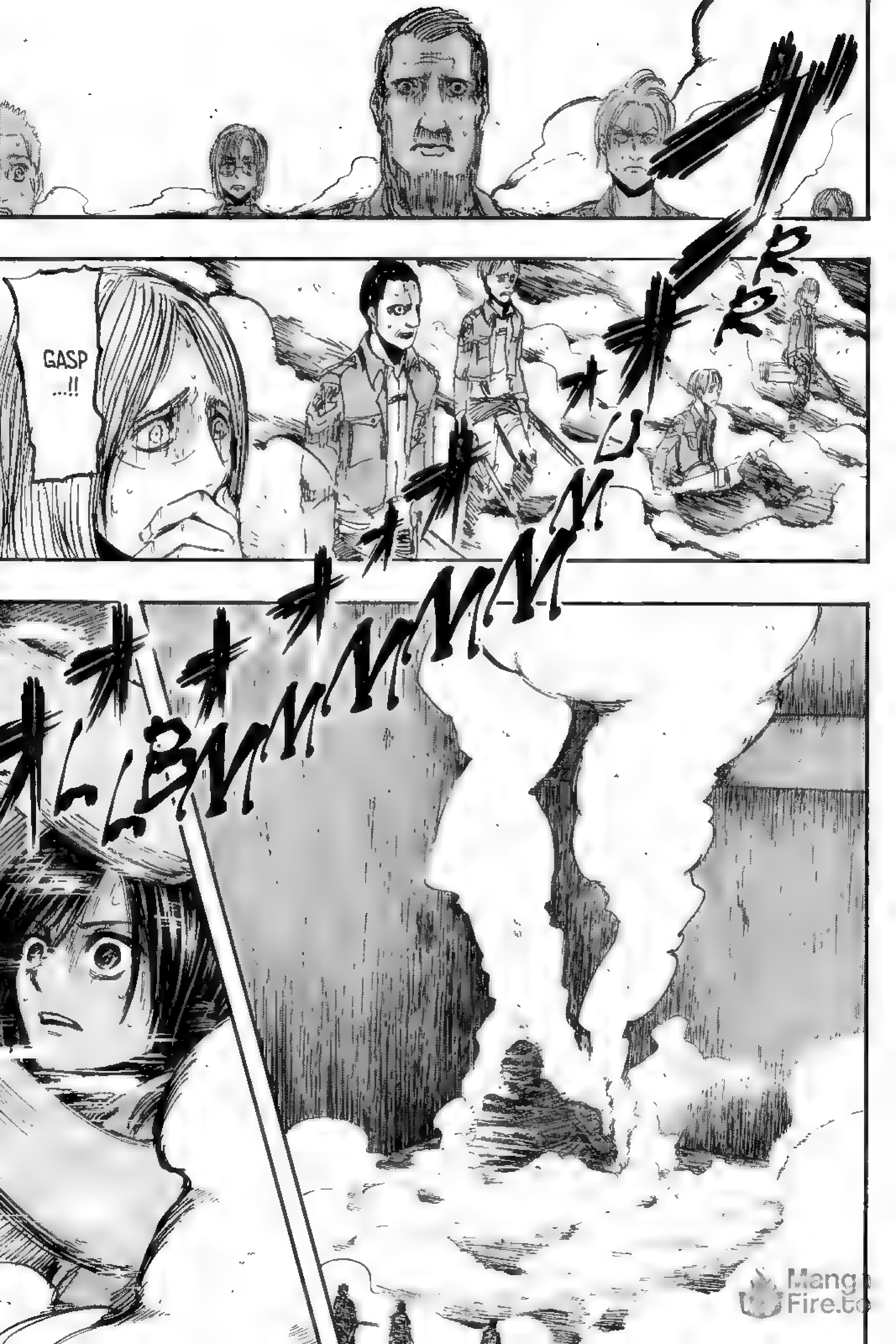

BWOOM
...CONTROL THIS POWER!


CHO
MP

Manga Fox

Manga
Fire.t

WHOO
OOOM

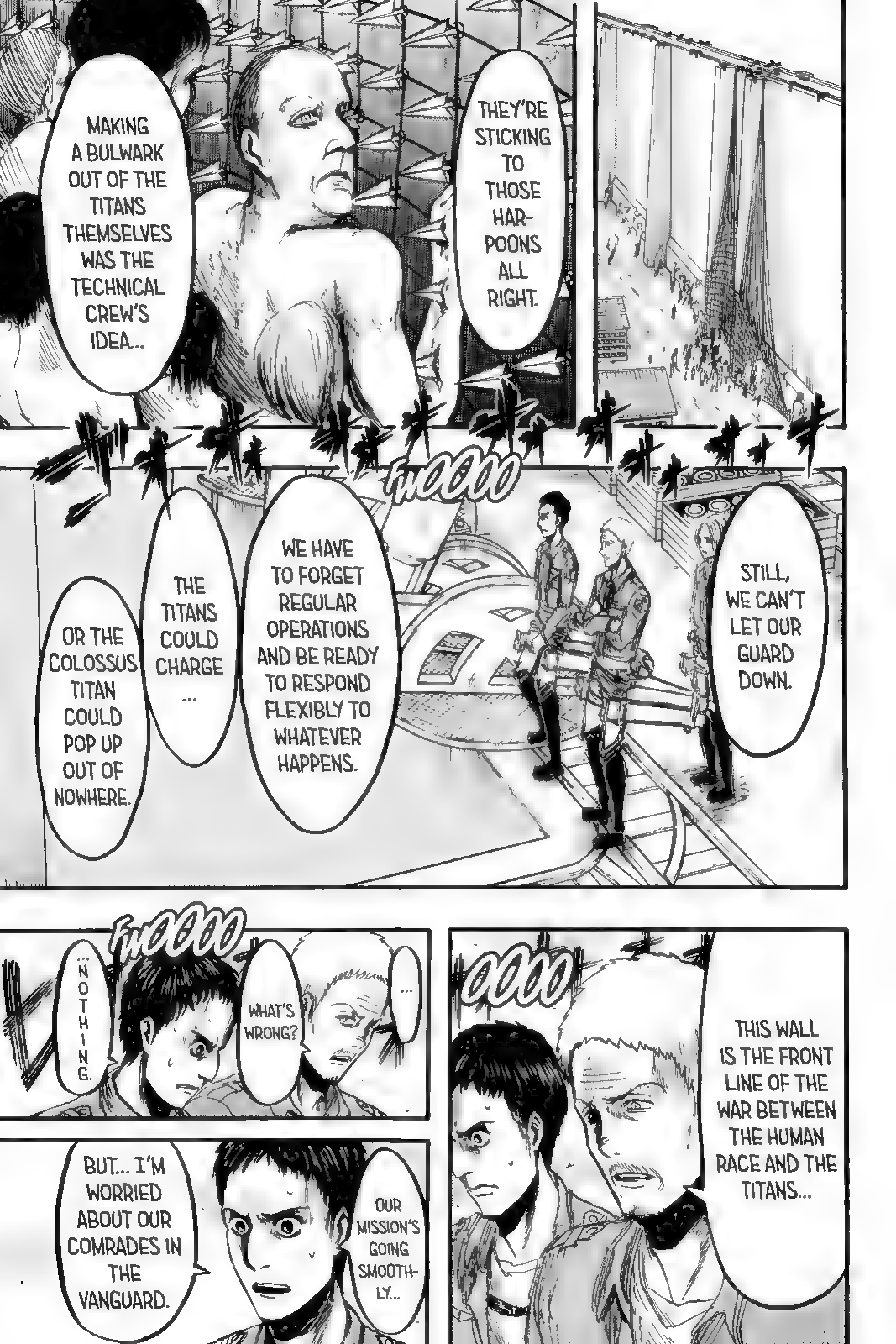

GASP ...!!
RRUMMMMMMMMBLL

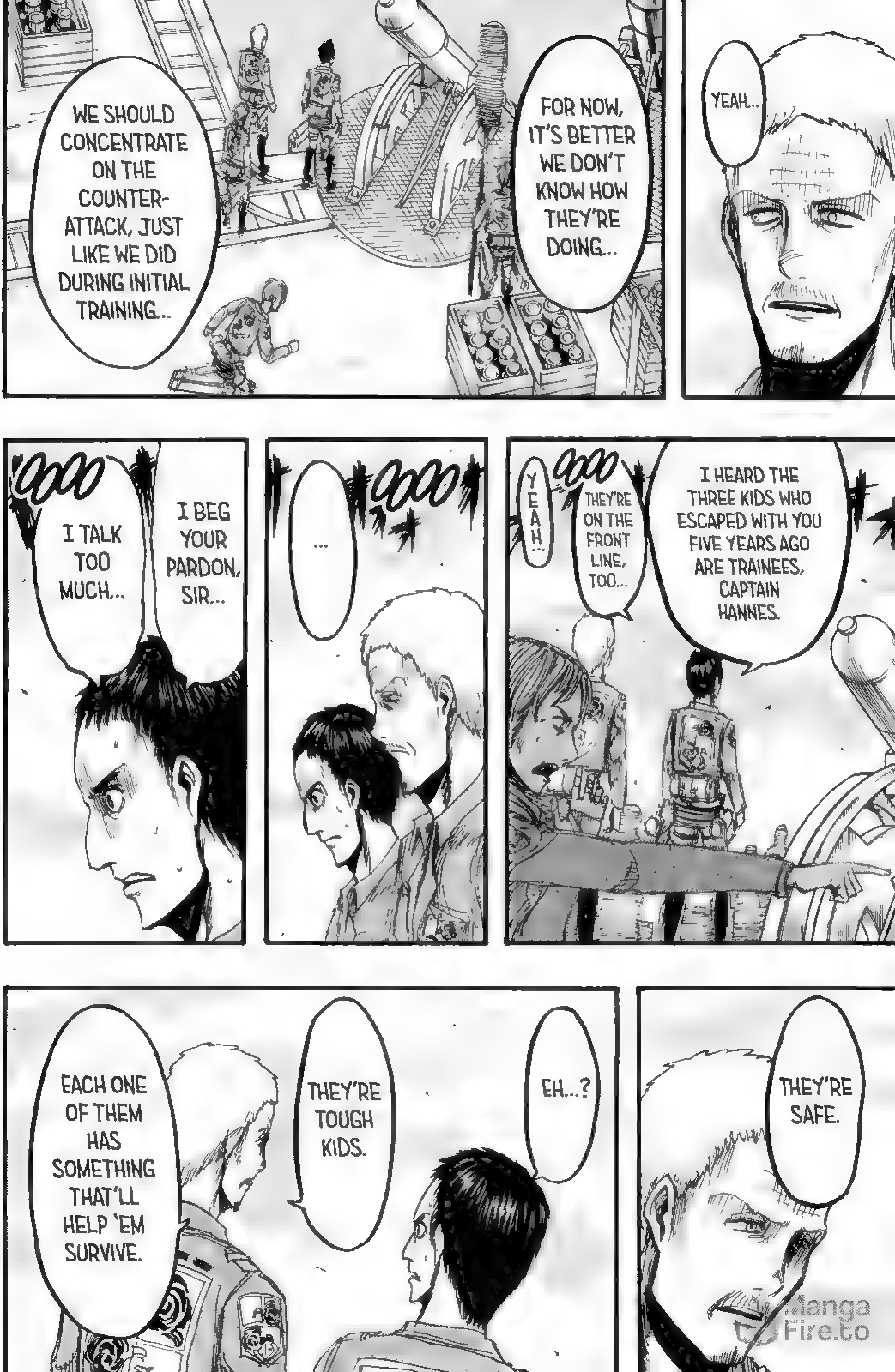
MangaFire.to

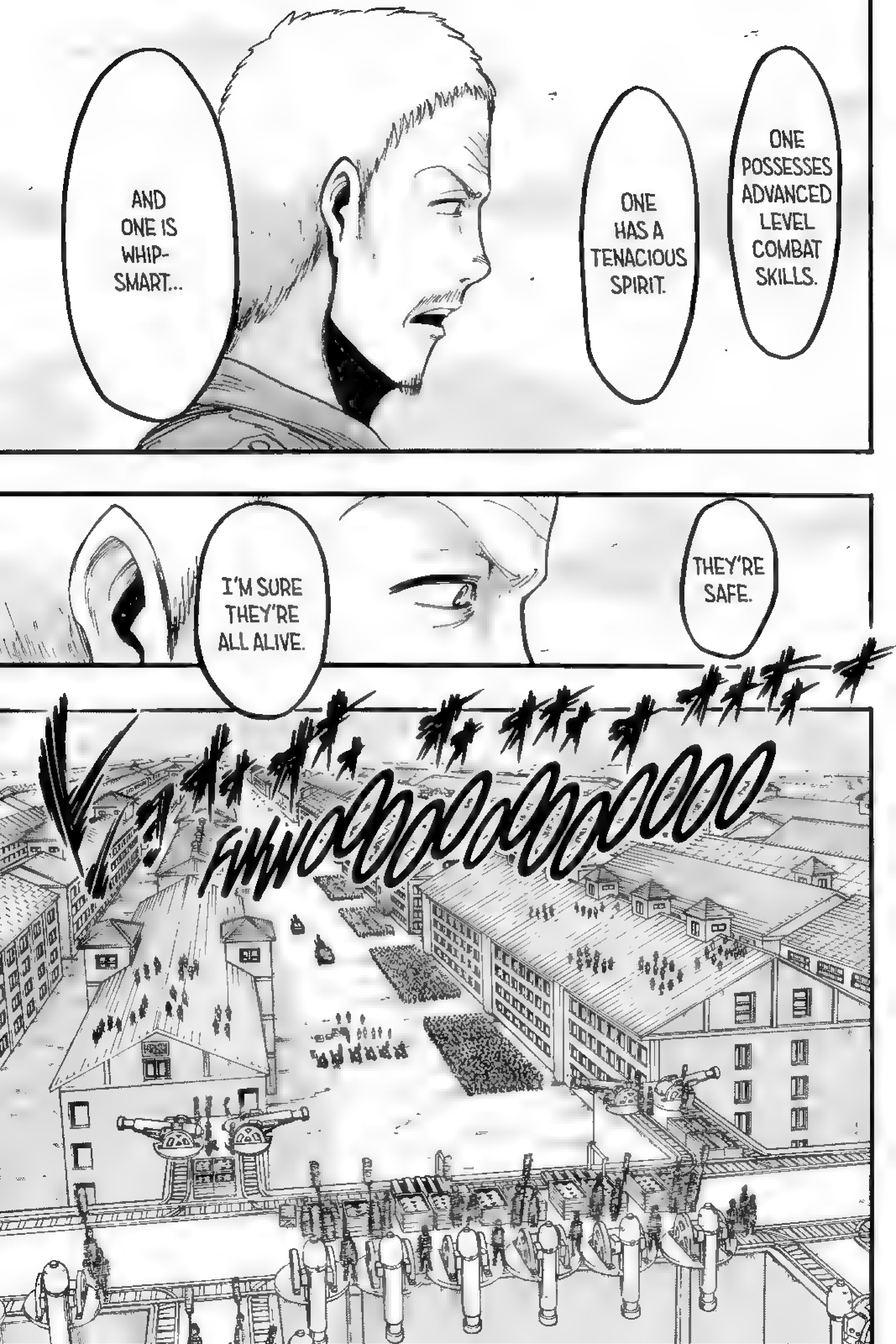
UWAAAHHH!!

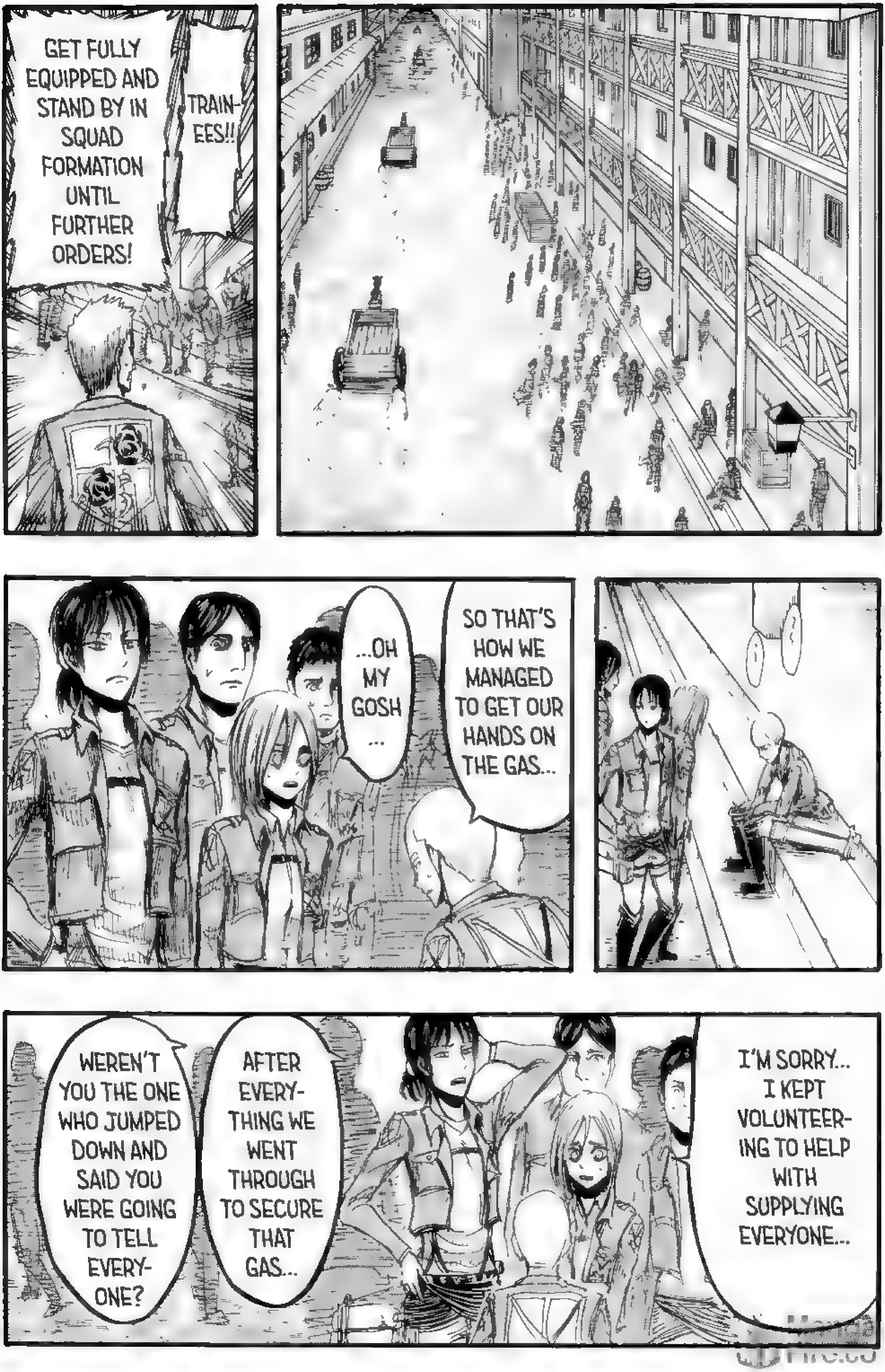
ZOOOOOOOOOOOO

Episode 11: Response

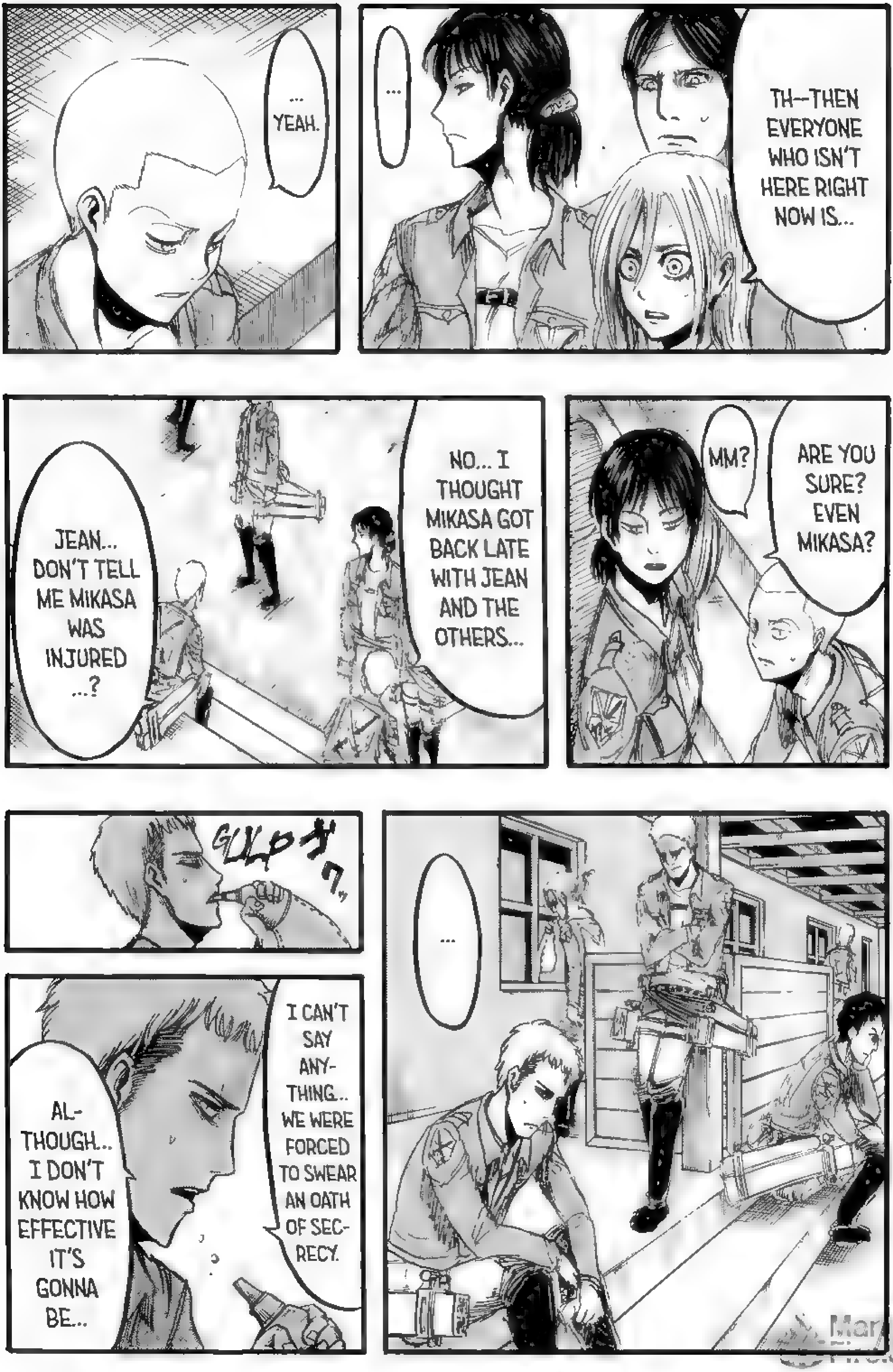

THEY'RE STICKING TO THOSE HARPOONS ALL RIGHT.
MAKING A BULWARK OUT OF THE TITANS THEMSELVES WAS THE TECHNICAL CREW'S IDEA...
FWOOOO
STILL, WE CAN'T LET OUR GUARD DOWN.
WE HAVE TO FORGET REGULAR OPERATIONS AND BE READY TO RESPOND FLEXIBLY TO WHATEVER HAPPENS.
THE TITANS COULD CHARGE...
OR THE COLOSSUS TITAN COULD POP UP OUT OF NOWHERE.
OOOO
THIS WALL IS THE FRONT LINE OF THE WAR BETWEEN THE HUMAN RACE AND THE TITANS...
FWOOOO
...
WHAT'S WRONG?
...NOTHING.
OUR MISSION'S GOING SMOOTHLY...
BUT... I'M WORRIED ABOUT OUR COMRADES IN THE VANGUARD.


YEAH...
FOR NOW, IT'S BETTER WE DON'T KNOW HOW THEY'RE DOING...
WE SHOULD CONCENTRATE ON THE COUNTER-ATTACK, JUST LIKE WE DID DURING INITIAL TRAINING...
I HEARD THE THREE KIDS WHO ESCAPED WITH YOU FIVE YEARS AGO ARE TRAINEES, CAPTAIN HANNES.
THEY'RE ON THE FRONT LINE, TOO...
YEAH...
...
I BEG YOUR PARDON, SIR...
I TALK TOO MUCH...
THEY'RE SAFE.
EH...?
THEY'RE TOUGH KIDS.
EACH ONE OF THEM HAS SOMETHING THAT'LL HELP 'EM SURVIVE.
Manga Fire.to

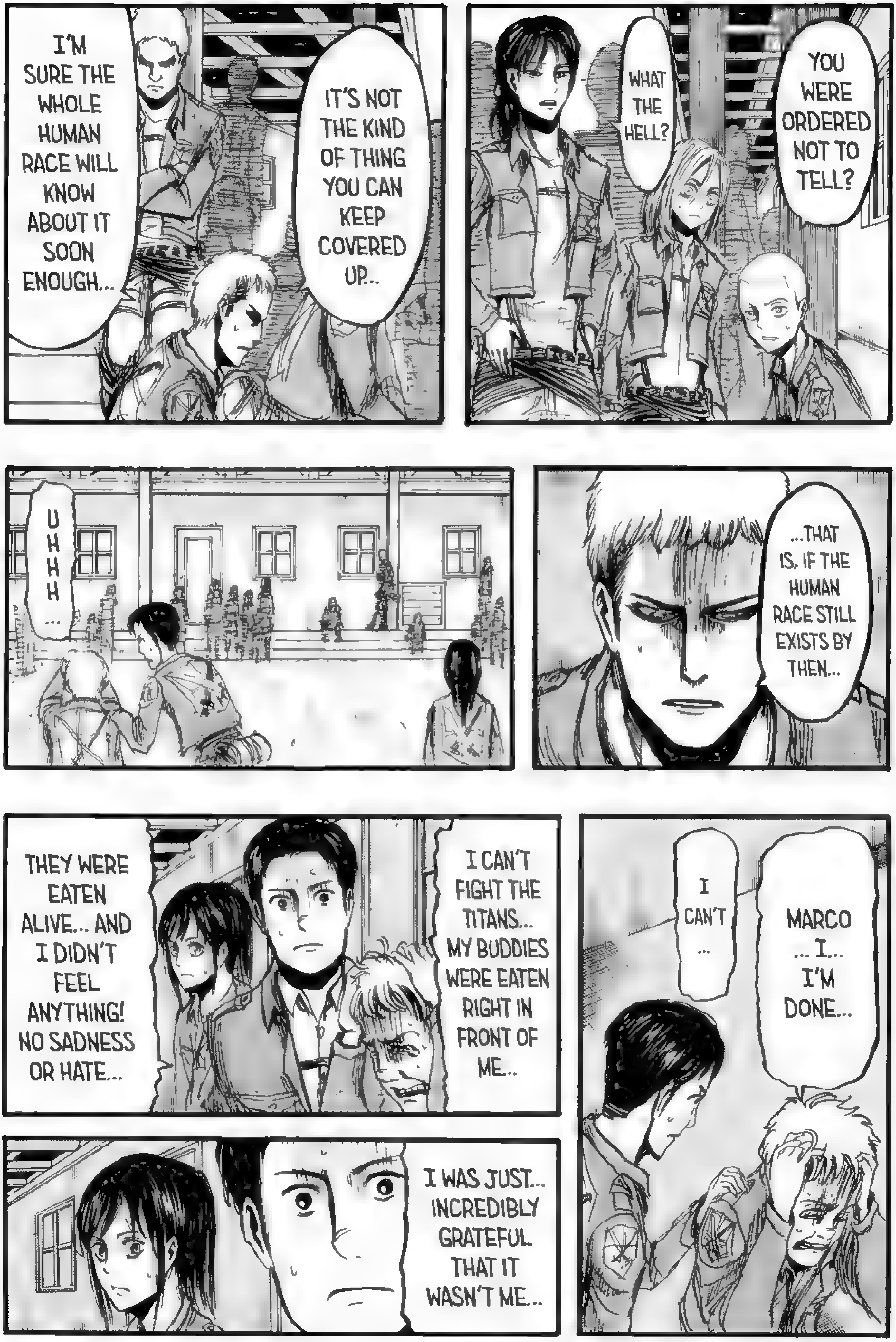

ONE POSSESSES ADVANCED LEVEL COMBAT SKILLS.
ONE HAS A TENACIOUS SPIRIT.
AND ONE IS WHIP-SMART...
THEY'RE SAFE.
I'M SURE THEY'RE ALL ALIVE.
FWWOOOOOOOOOOOO

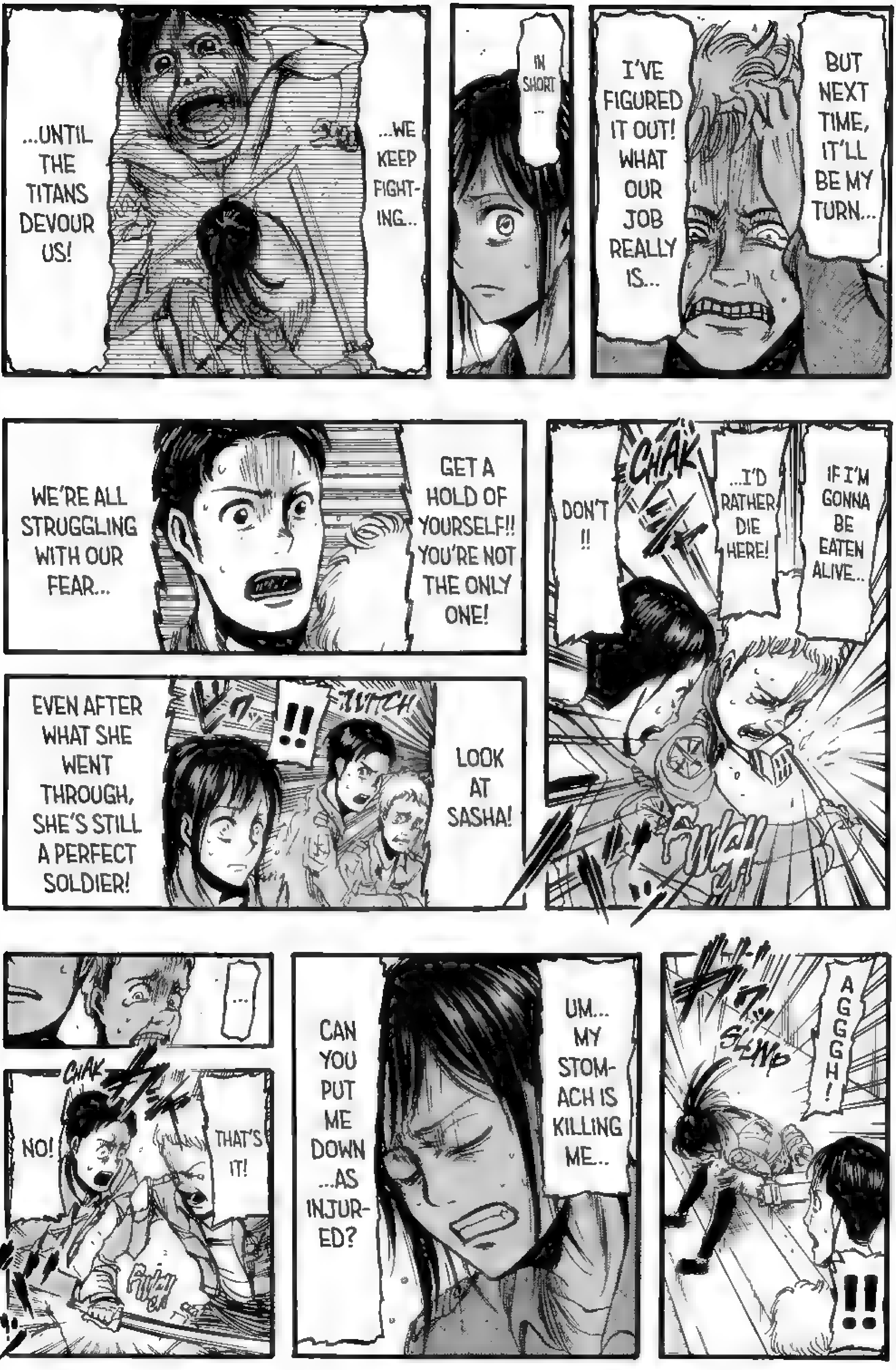

TRAINEES!!
GET FULLY EQUIPPED AND STAND BY IN SQUAD FORMATION UNTIL FURTHER ORDERS!
SO THAT'S HOW WE MANAGED TO GET OUR HANDS ON THE GAS...
...OH MY GOSH...
I'M SORRY... I KEPT VOLUNTEERING TO HELP WITH SUPPLYING EVERYONE...
AFTER EVERYTHING WE WENT THROUGH TO SECURE THAT GAS...
WEREN'T YOU THE ONE WHO JUMPED DOWN AND SAID YOU WERE GOING TO TELL EVERYONE?

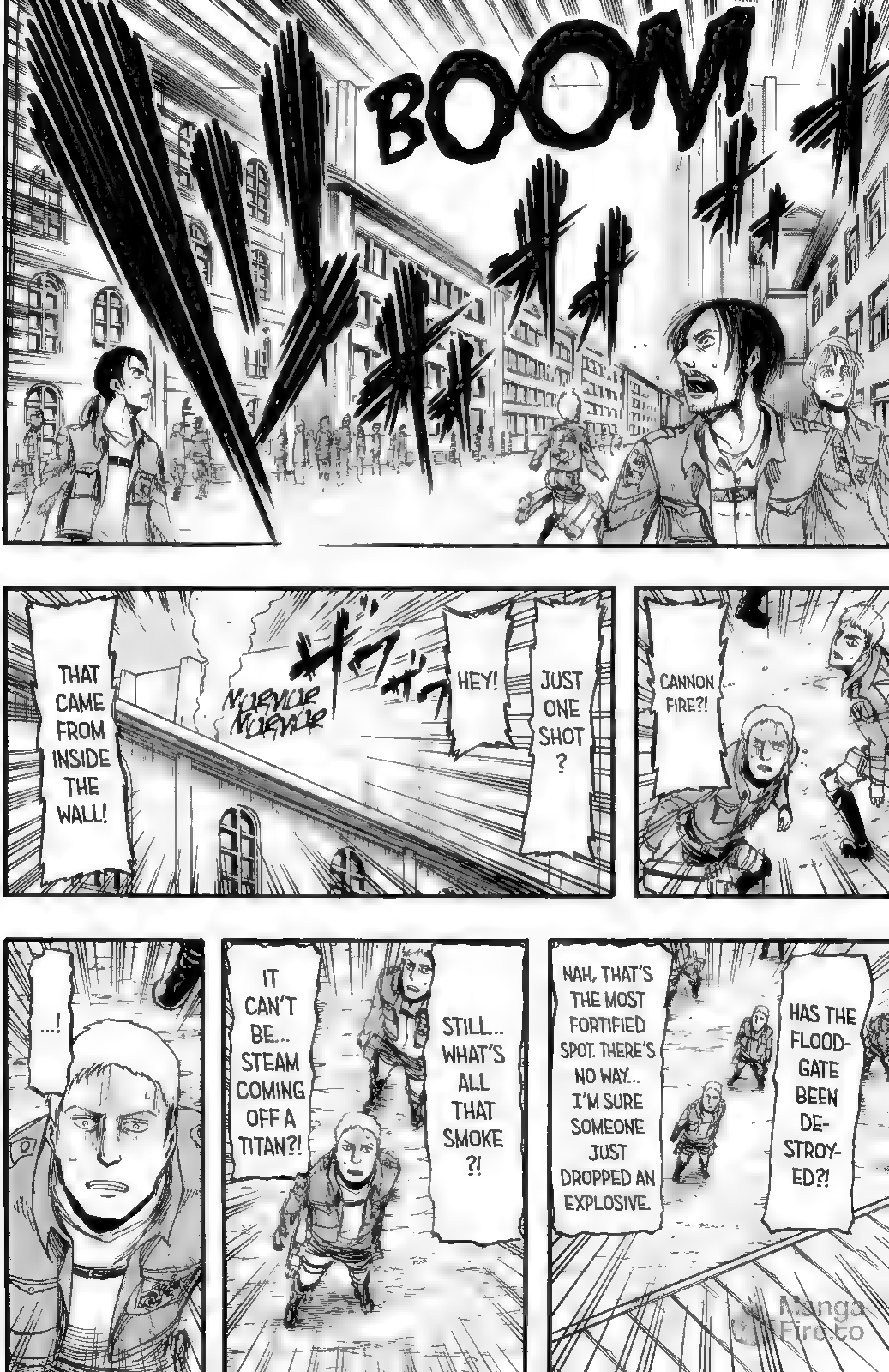
MangaFire.co


TH--THEN EVERYONE WHO ISN'T HERE RIGHT NOW IS...
...
... YEAH.
ARE YOU SURE? EVEN MIKASA?
MM?
NO... I THOUGHT MIKASA GOT BACK LATE WITH JEAN AND THE OTHERS...
JEAN... DON'T TELL ME MIKASA WAS INJURED ...?
...
GULP
I CAN'T SAY ANYTHING.. WE WERE FORCED TO SWEAR AN OATH OF SECRECY.
ALTHOUGH... I DON'T KNOW HOW EFFECTIVE IT'S GONNA BE...

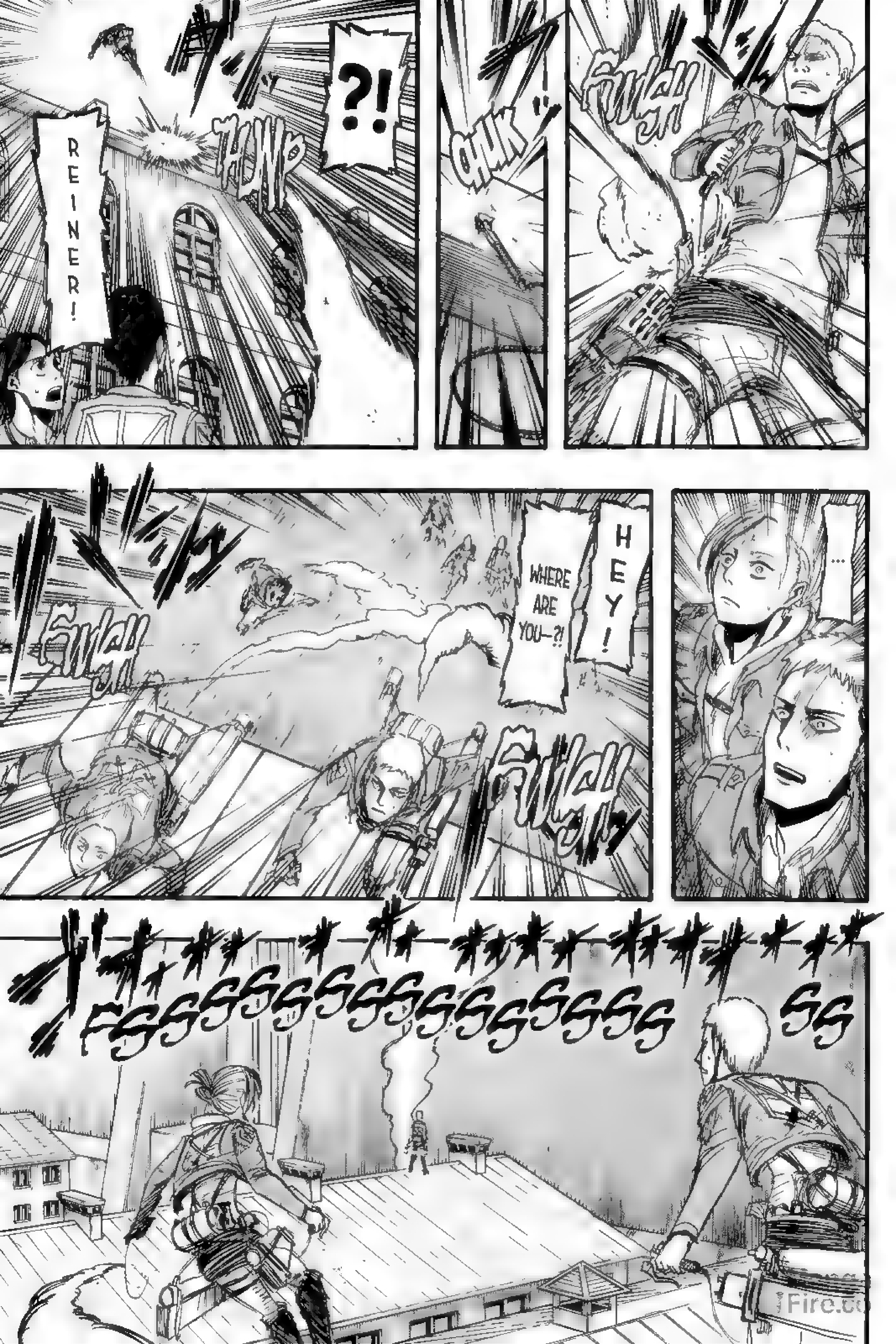
MangaFire.co


YOU WERE ORDERED NOT TO TELL?
WHAT THE HELL?
IT'S NOT THE KIND OF THING YOU CAN KEEP COVERED UP...
I'M SURE THE WHOLE HUMAN RACE WILL KNOW ABOUT IT SOON ENOUGH...
...THAT IS, IF THE HUMAN RACE STILL EXISTS BY THEN...
UHHH...
MARCO ... I... I'M DONE...
I CAN'T...
I CAN'T FIGHT THE TITANS... MY BUDDIES WERE EATEN RIGHT IN FRONT OF ME...
THEY WERE EATEN ALIVE... AND I DIDN'T FEEL ANYTHING! NO SADNESS OR HATE...
I WAS JUST... INCREDIBLY GRATEFUL THAT IT WASN'T ME...

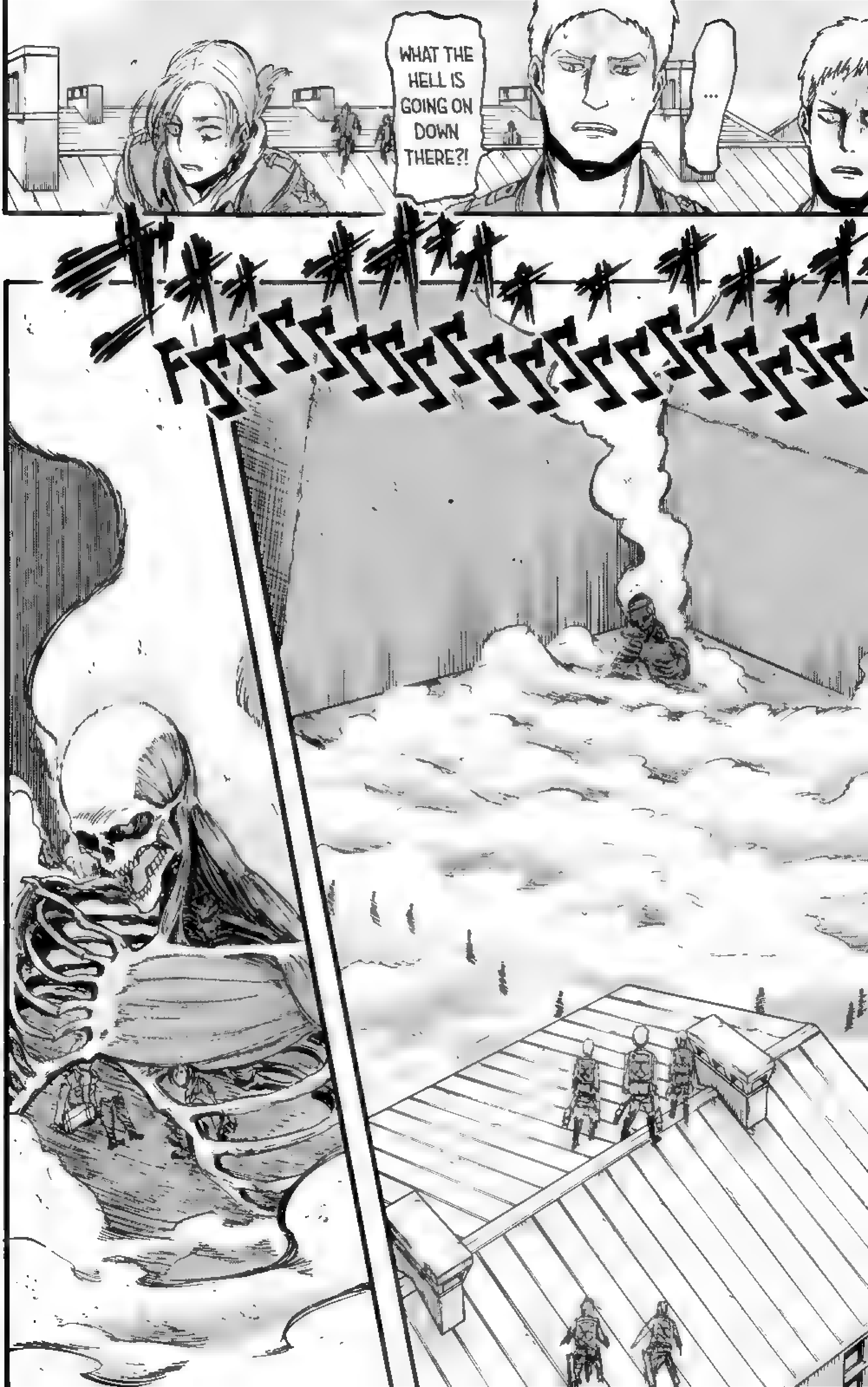

BUT NEXT TIME, IT'LL BE MY TURN...
I'VE FIGURED IT OUT! WHAT OUR JOB REALLY IS...
IN SHORT...
...WE KEEP FIGHTING...
...UNTIL THE TITANS DEVOUR US!
IF I'M GONNA BE EATEN ALIVE...
...I'D RATHER DIE HERE!
CHAK
DON'T!!
FWAH
GET A HOLD OF YOURSELF!! YOU'RE NOT THE ONLY ONE!
WE'RE ALL STRUGGLING WITH OUR FEAR...
TWITCH
!!
LOOK AT SASHA!
EVEN AFTER WHAT SHE WENT THROUGH, SHE'S STILL A PERFECT SOLDIER!
UM... MY STOMACH IS KILLING ME...
CAN YOU PUT ME DOWN ...AS INJURED?
...
CHAK
THAT'S IT!
NO!
FWAH
AGGGH!
SLUMP
!!

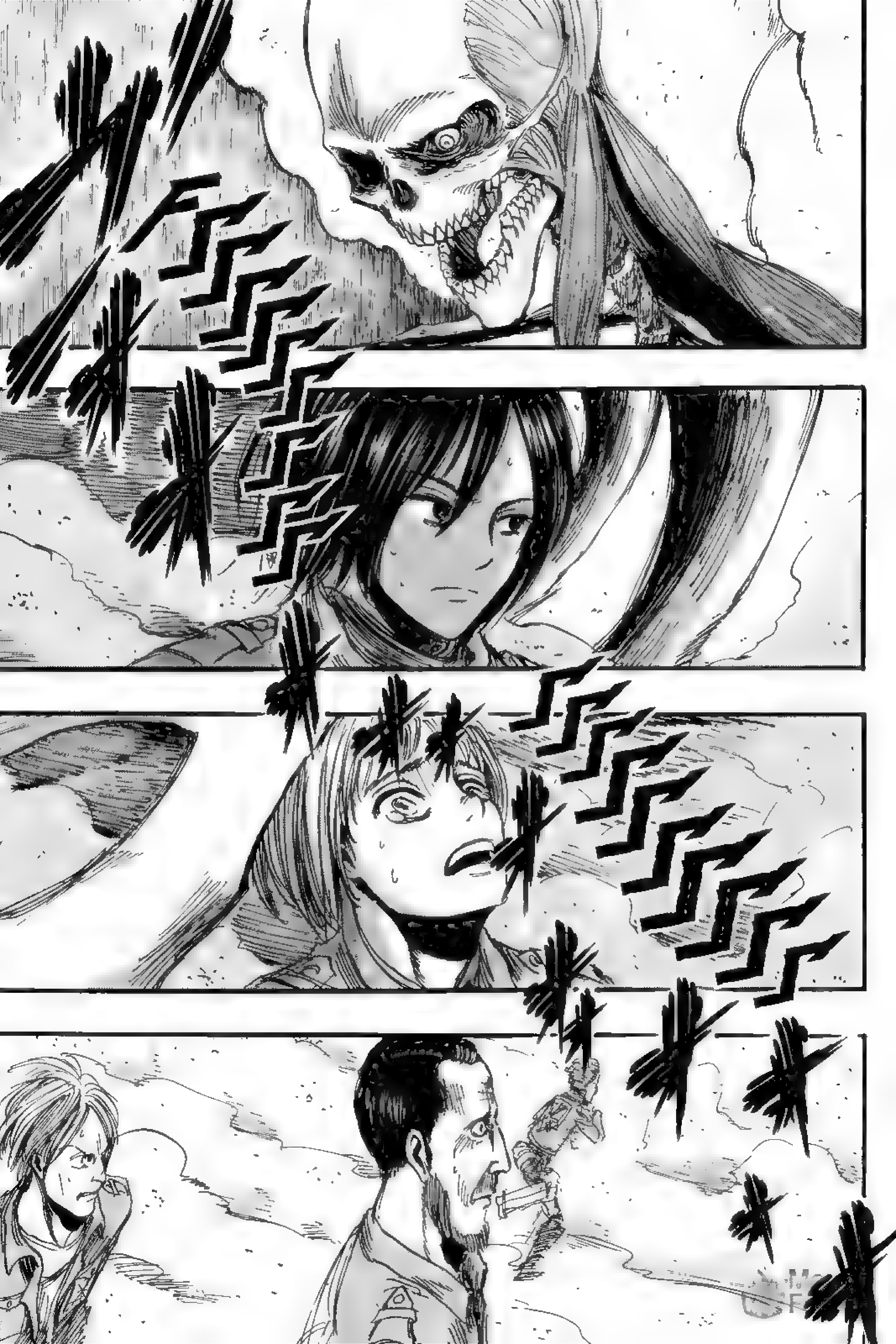

BOOM
CANNON... FIRE?!
JUST ONE SHOT?
HEY!
ザワザワ
MURMUR MURMUR
THAT CAME FROM INSIDE THE WALL!
HAS THE FLOODGATE BEEN DESTROYED?!
NAH, THAT'S THE MOST FORTIFIED SPOT. THERE'S NO WAY... I'M SURE SOMEONE JUST DROPPED AN EXPLOSIVE.
STILL... WHAT'S ALL THAT SMOKE?!
IT CAN'T BE... STEAM COMING OFF A TITAN?!
...!

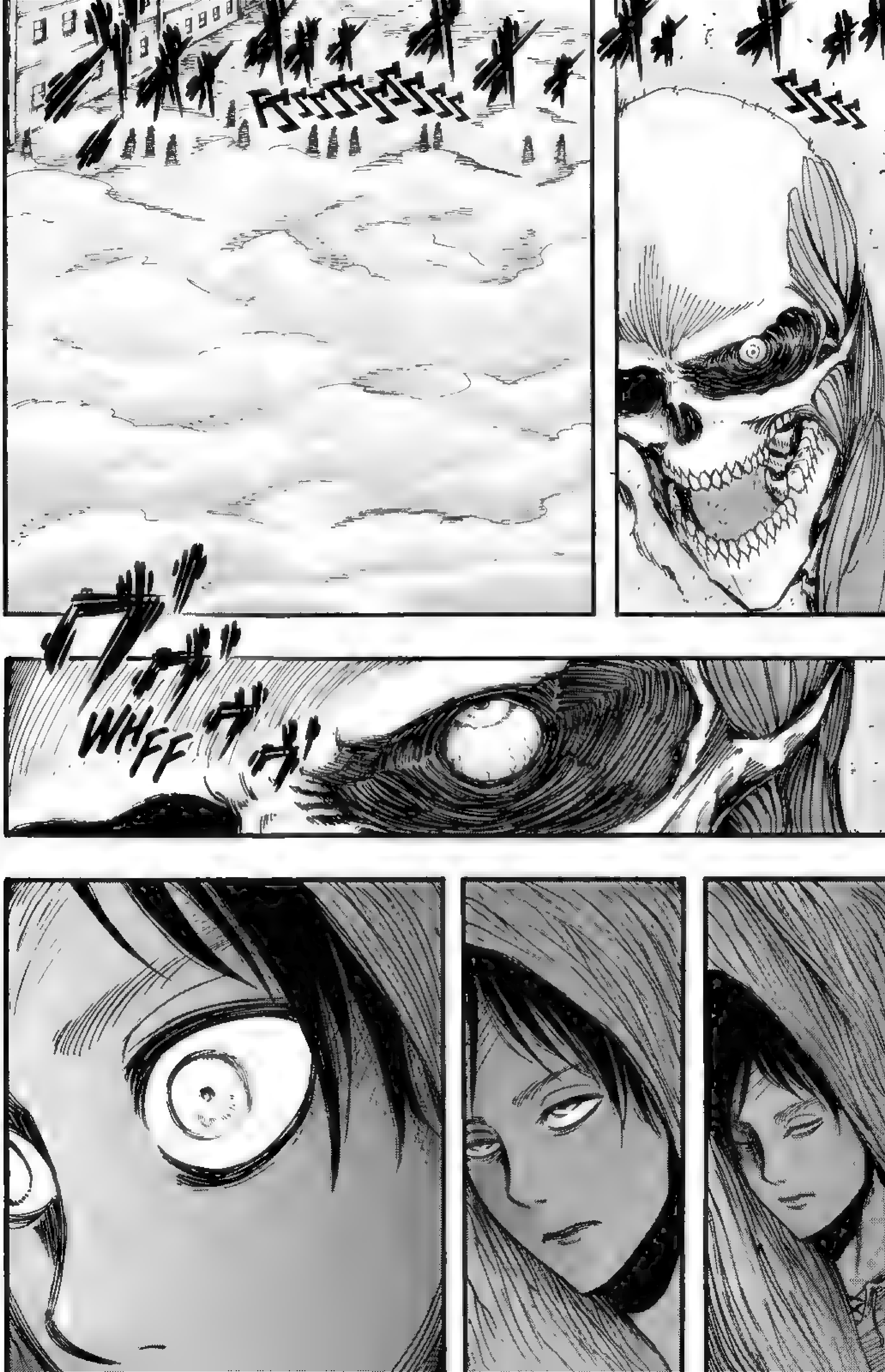
Manga Fire.to

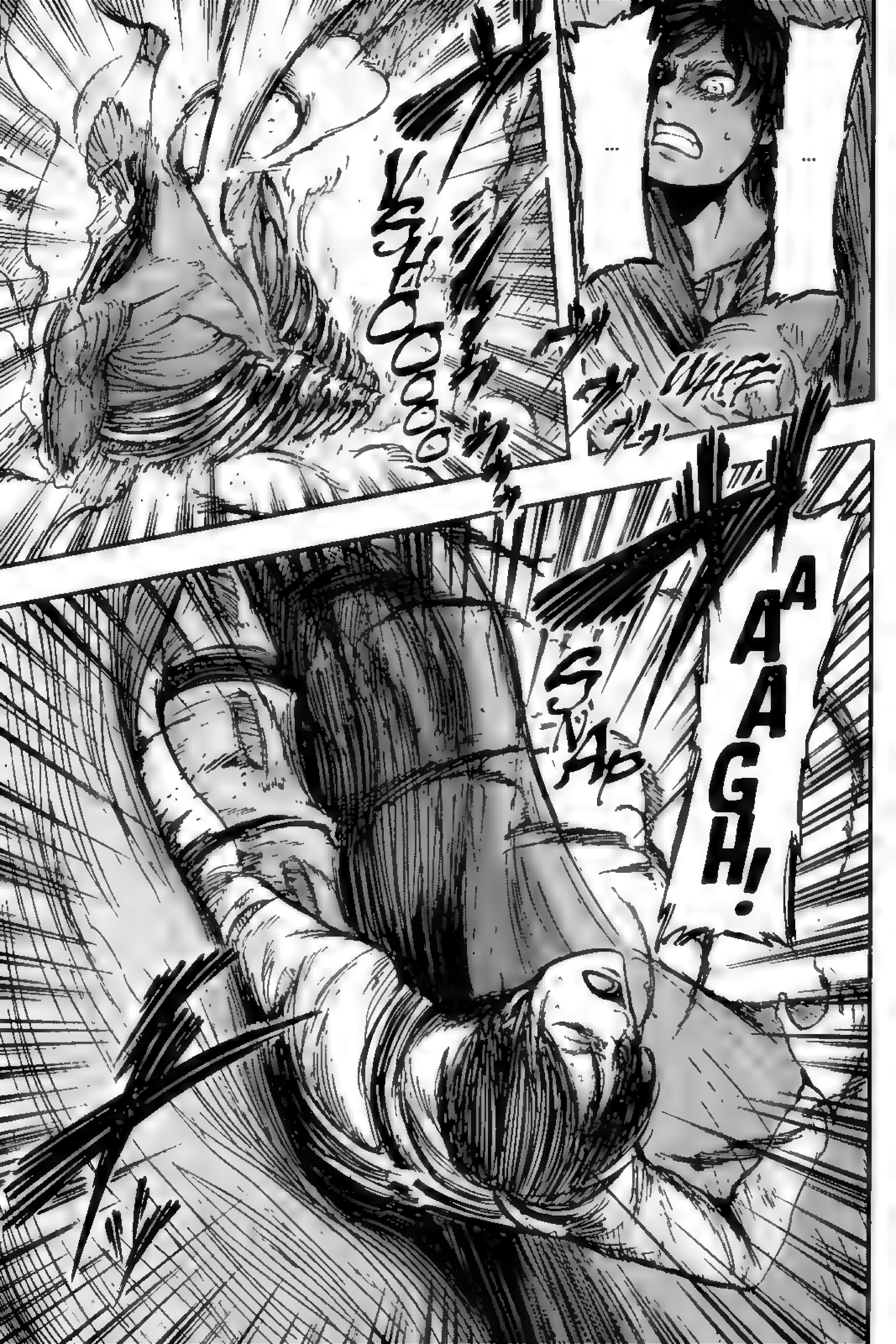

FWSH!
CHUK
THUMP
?!
REINER!
...
HEY!
WHERE ARE YOU—?!
FWSH!
FWSH!
FSSSSSSSSSSSSSS
SS

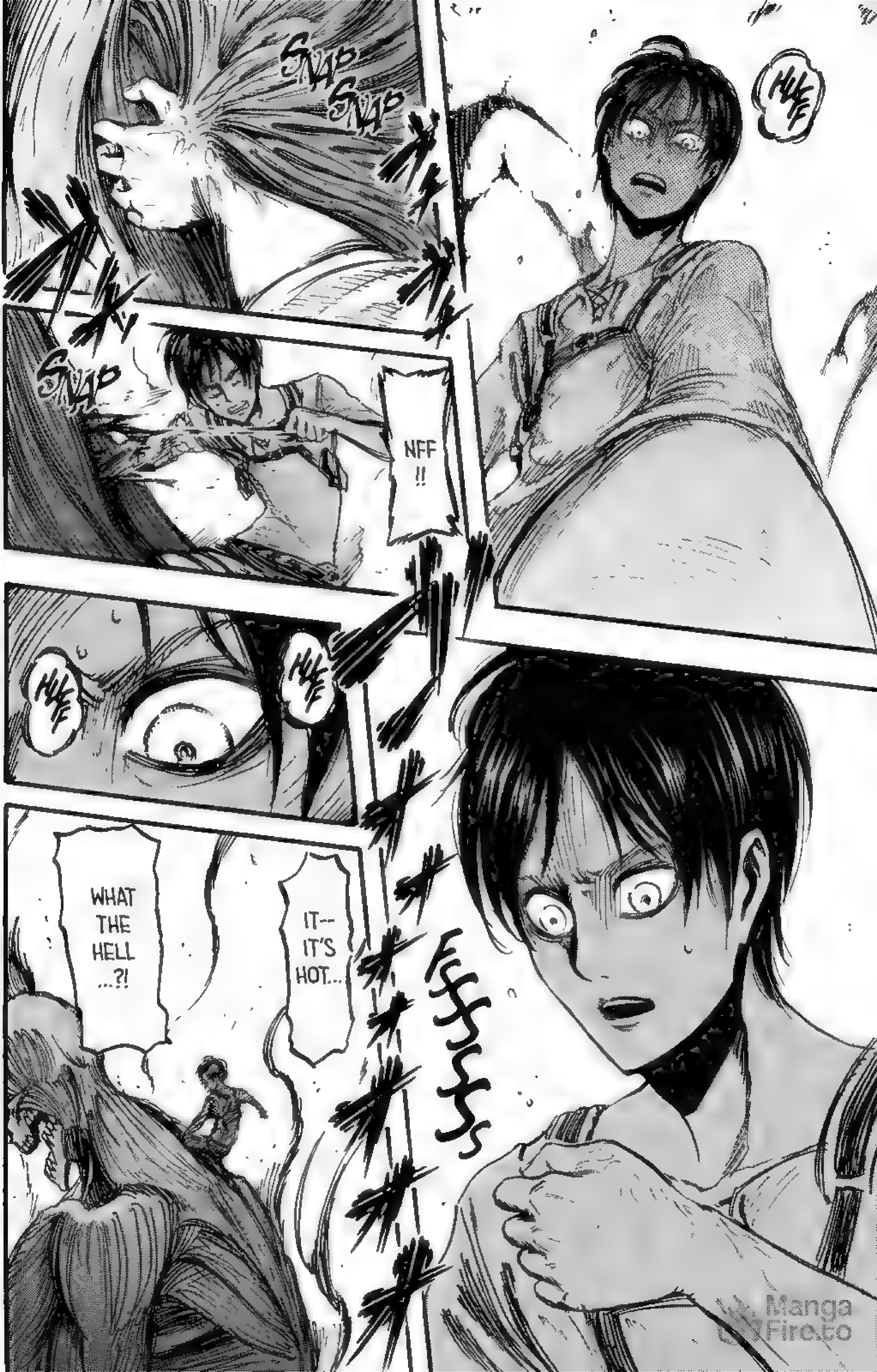
Fire.co


...
WHAT THE HELL IS GOING ON DOWN THERE?!
FSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSS

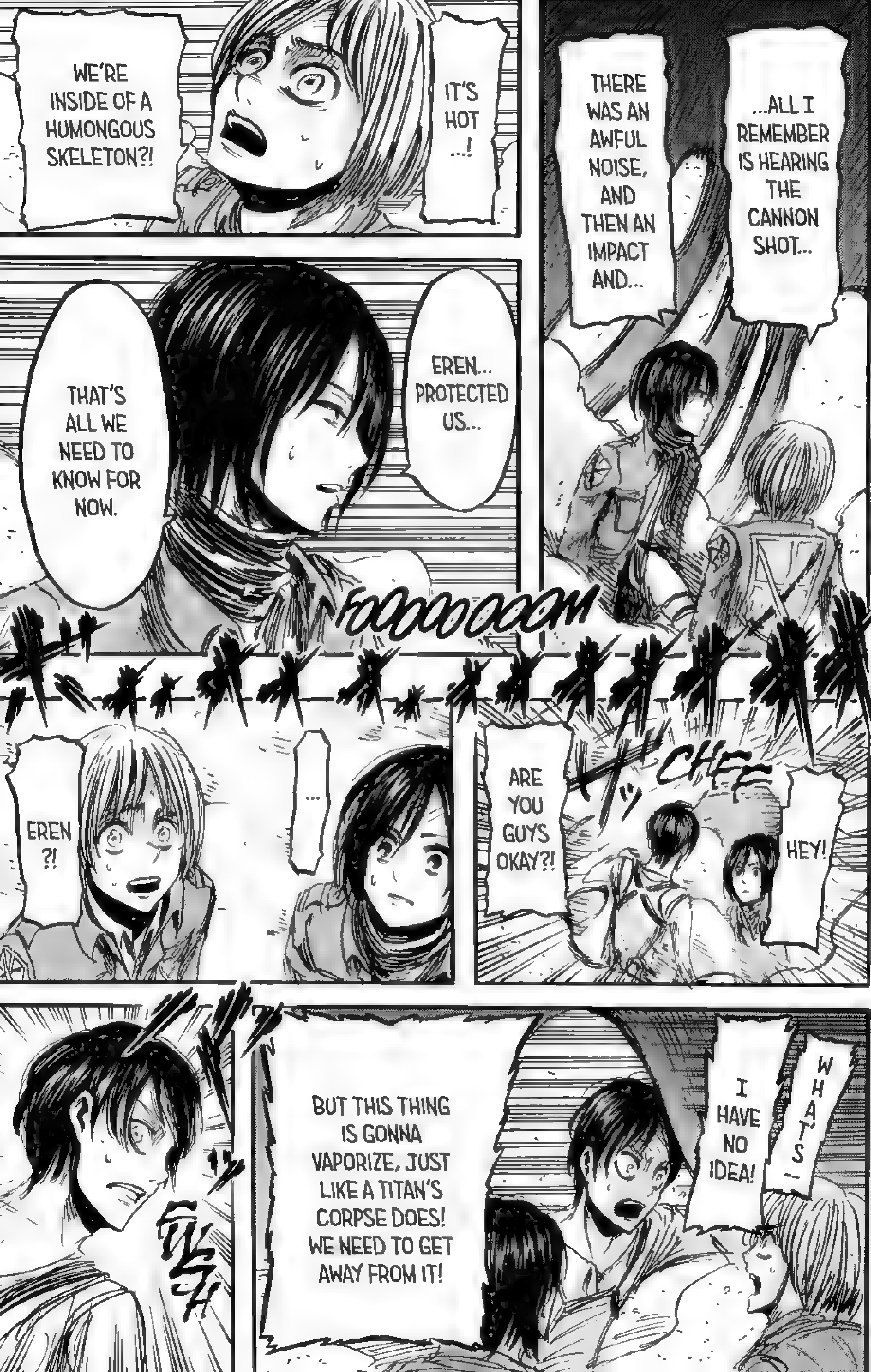


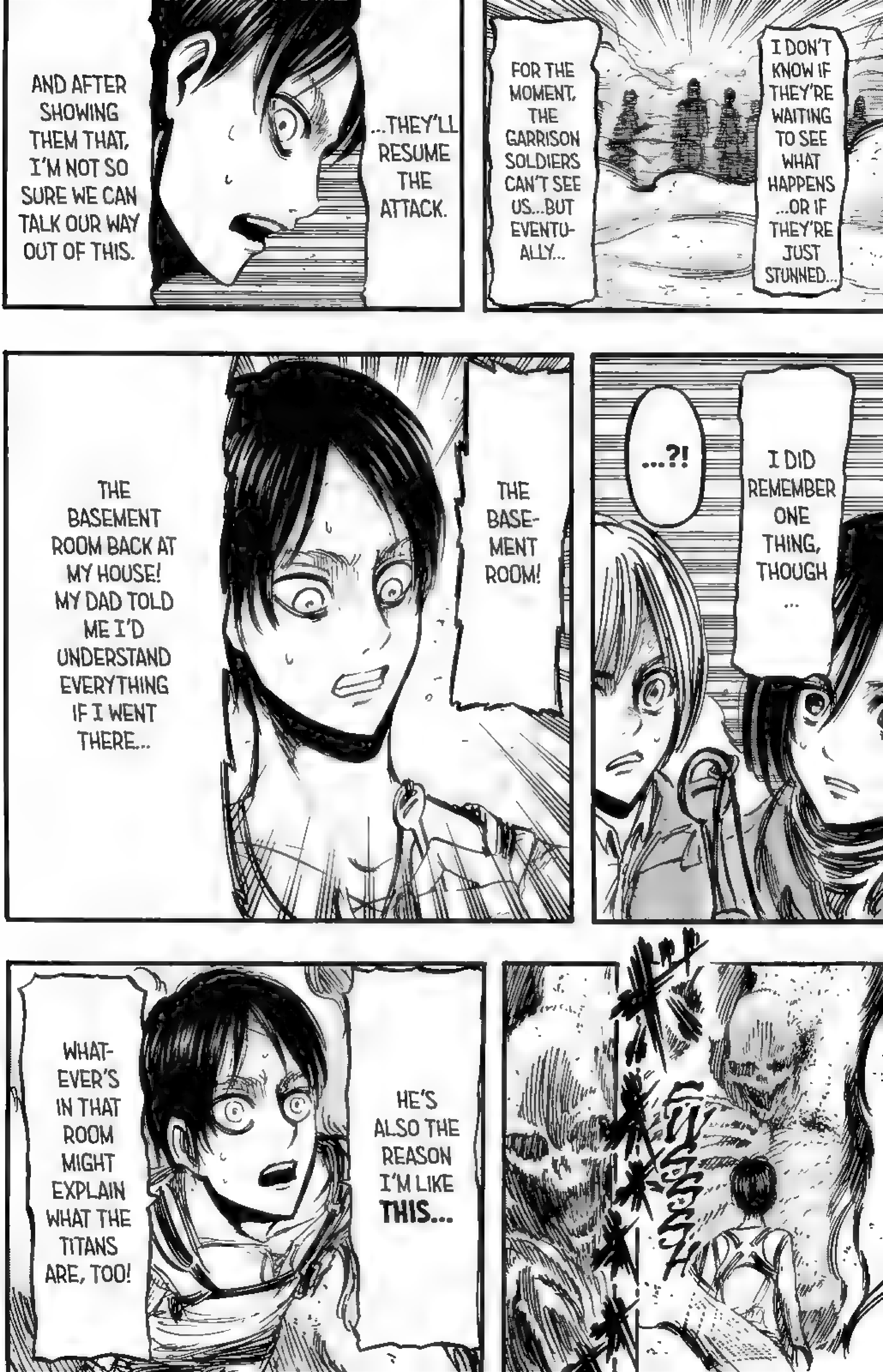

SSSS
SSSSSSSSSS
ヴヴ
WHFF
ヴヴ

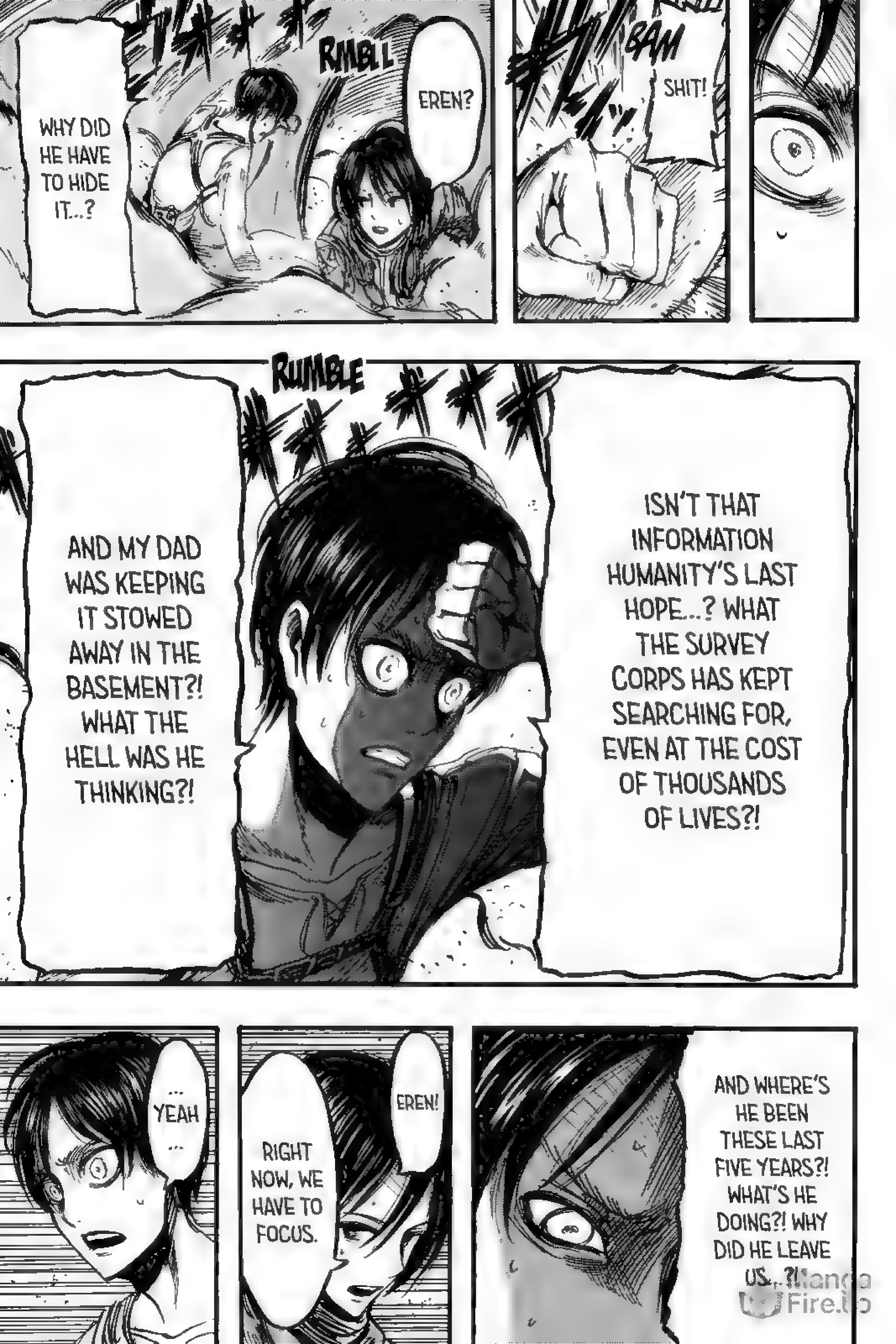

...
...
WHOOOOO
SNAP
AAAGH!


HUFF
SLAP
SLAP
SLAP
NFF !!
SLAP
HUFF
HUFF
FSSSSS
IT-- IT'S HOT...
WHAT THE HELL ...?!

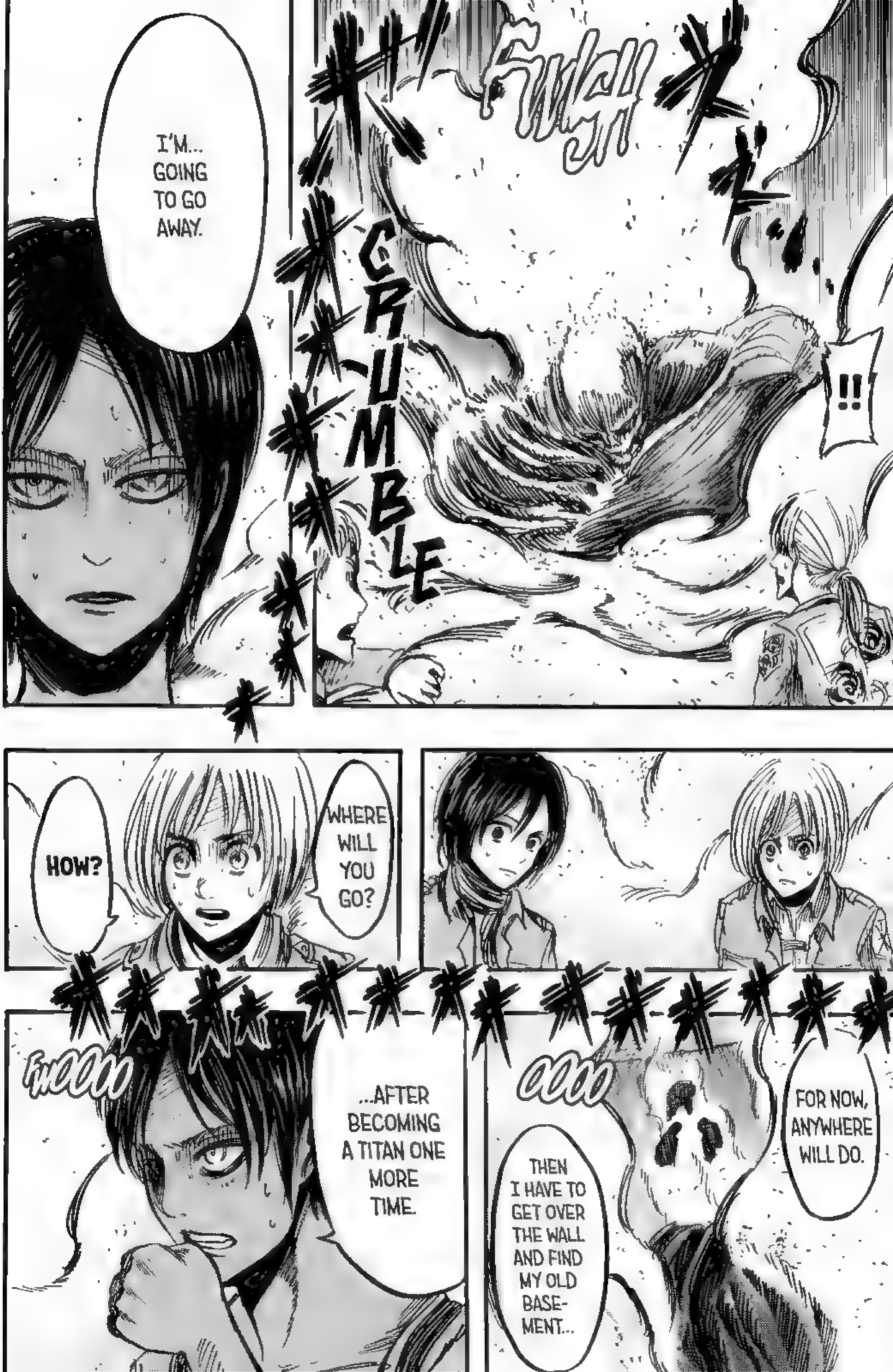
MangaFire.to

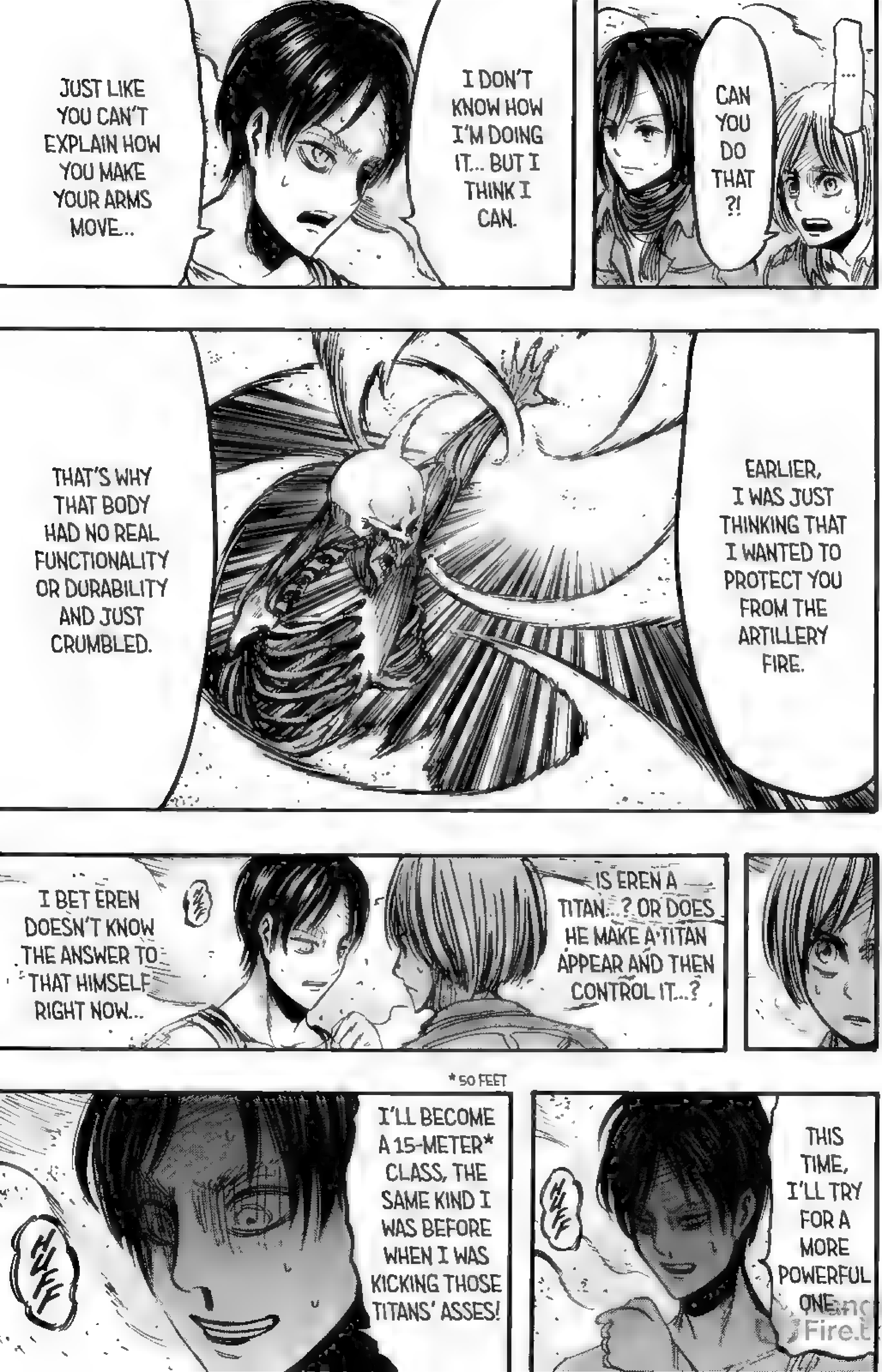

...ALL I REMEMBER IS HEARING THE CANNON SHOT...
THERE WAS AN AWFUL NOISE, AND THEN AN IMPACT AND...
IT'S HOT ...!
WE'RE INSIDE OF A HUMONGOUS SKELETON?!
EREN... PROTECTED US...
THAT'S ALL WE NEED TO KNOW FOR NOW.
FOOOOOOOOM
HEY!
CHEE
ARE YOU GUYS OKAY?!
...
EREN ?!
WHAT'S—
I HAVE NO IDEA!
BUT THIS THING IS GONNA VAPORIZE, JUST LIKE A TITAN'S CORPSE DOES! WE NEED TO GET AWAY FROM IT!
TSSH


I DON'T KNOW IF THEY'RE WAITING TO SEE WHAT HAPPENS ...OR IF THEY'RE JUST STUNNED...
FOR THE MOMENT, THE GARRISON SOLDIERS CAN'T SEE US...BUT EVENTUALLY...
...THEY'LL RESUME THE ATTACK.
AND AFTER SHOWING THEM THAT, I'M NOT SO SURE WE CAN TALK OUR WAY OUT OF THIS.
I DID REMEMBER ONE THING, THOUGH ...
...?!
THE BASEMENT ROOM!
THE BASEMENT ROOM BACK AT MY HOUSE! MY DAD TOLD ME I'D UNDERSTAND EVERYTHING IF I WENT THERE...
HE'S ALSO THE REASON I'M LIKE THIS...
WHATEVER'S IN THAT ROOM MIGHT EXPLAIN WHAT THE TITANS ARE, TOO!

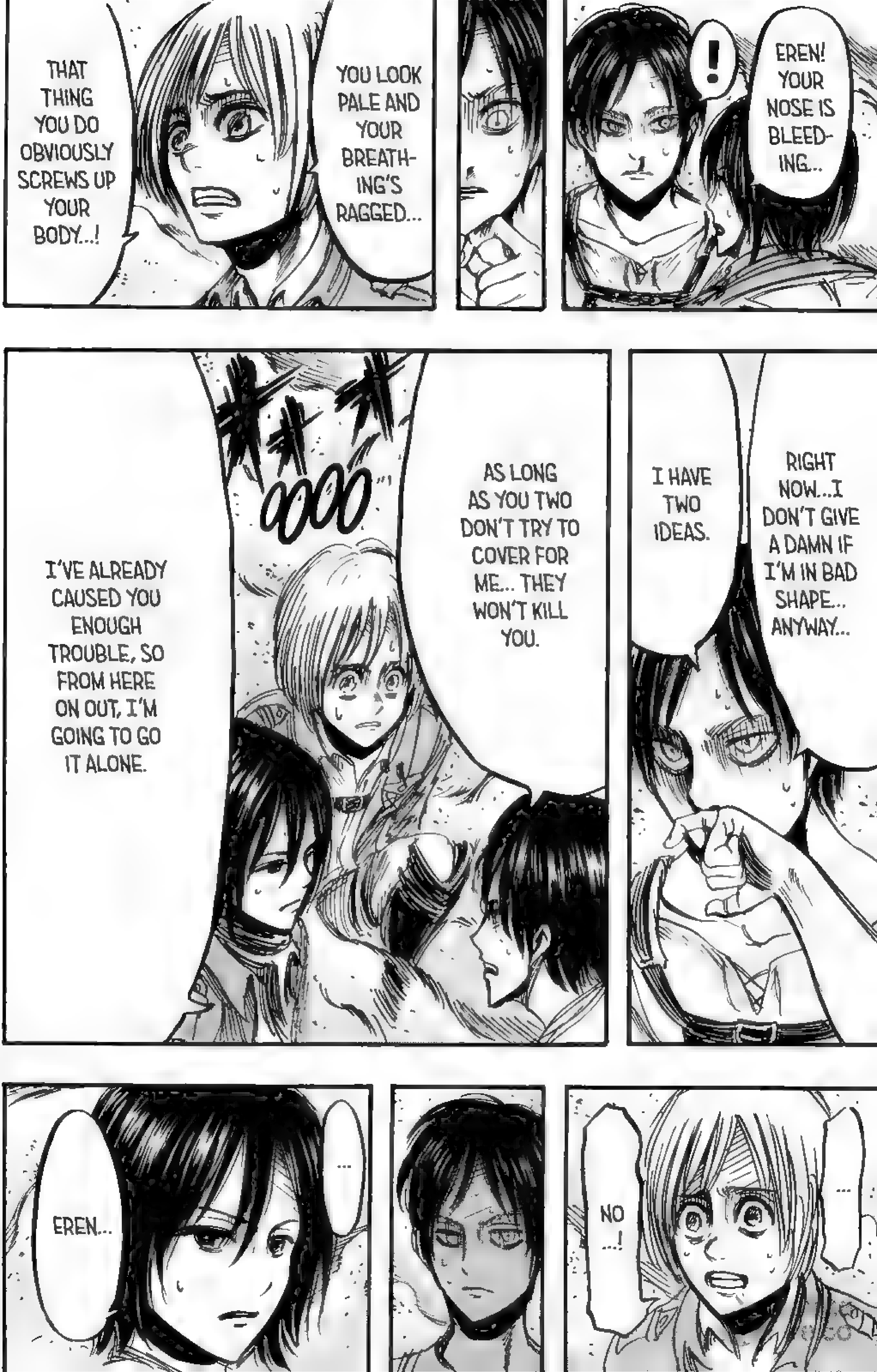

BAM
SHIT!
RMBLL
EREN?
WHY DID HE HAVE TO HIDE IT...?
RUMBLE
ISN'T THAT INFORMATION HUMANITY'S LAST HOPE...? WHAT THE SURVEY CORPS HAS KEPT SEARCHING FOR, EVEN AT THE COST OF THOUSANDS OF LIVES?!
AND MY DAD WAS KEEPING IT STOWED AWAY IN THE BASEMENT?! WHAT THE HELL WAS HE THINKING?!
AND WHERE'S HE BEEN THESE LAST FIVE YEARS?! WHAT'S HE DOING?! WHY DID HE LEAVE US...?!
EREN!
RIGHT NOW, WE HAVE TO FOCUS.
... YEAH ...

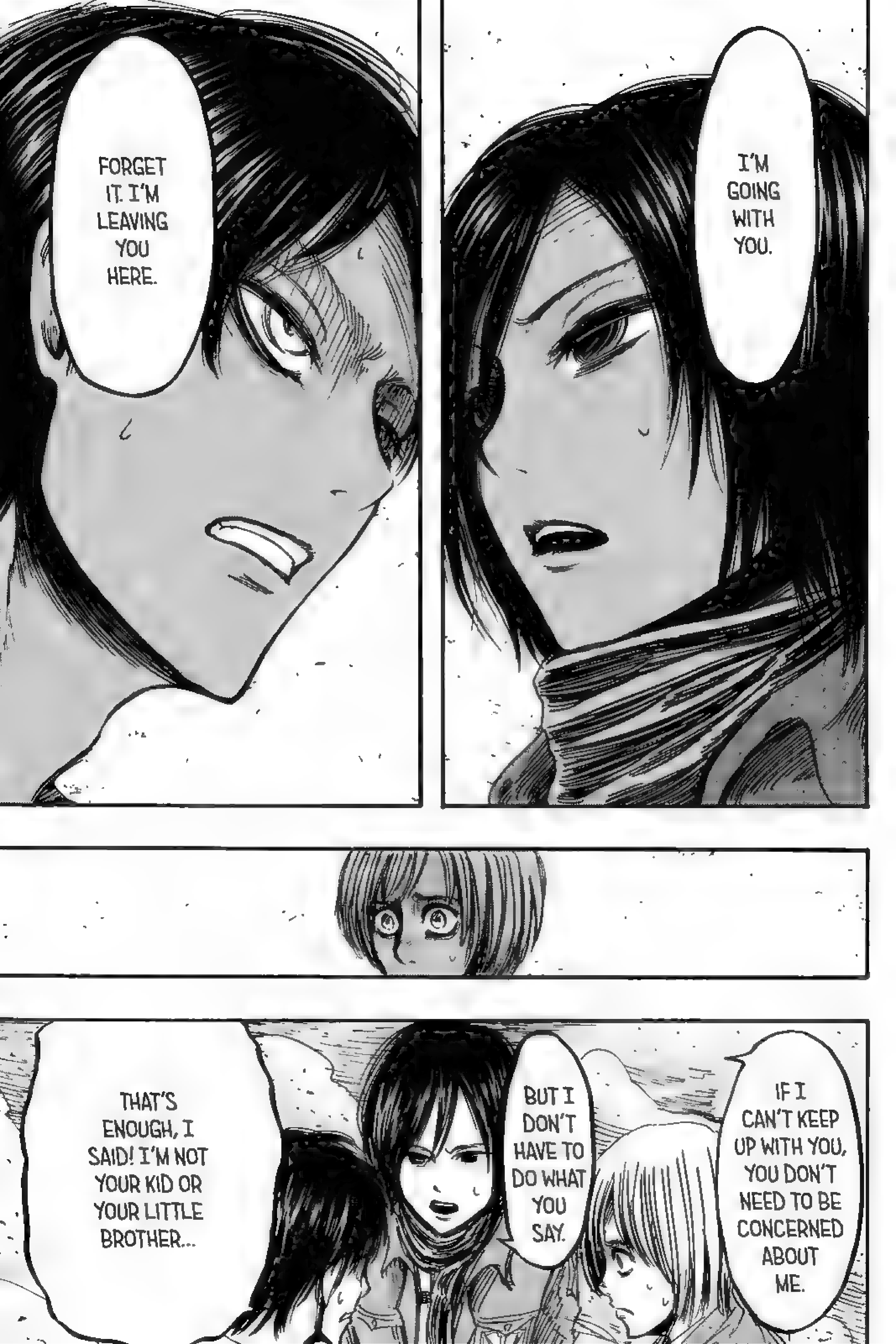
Manga Fire.to

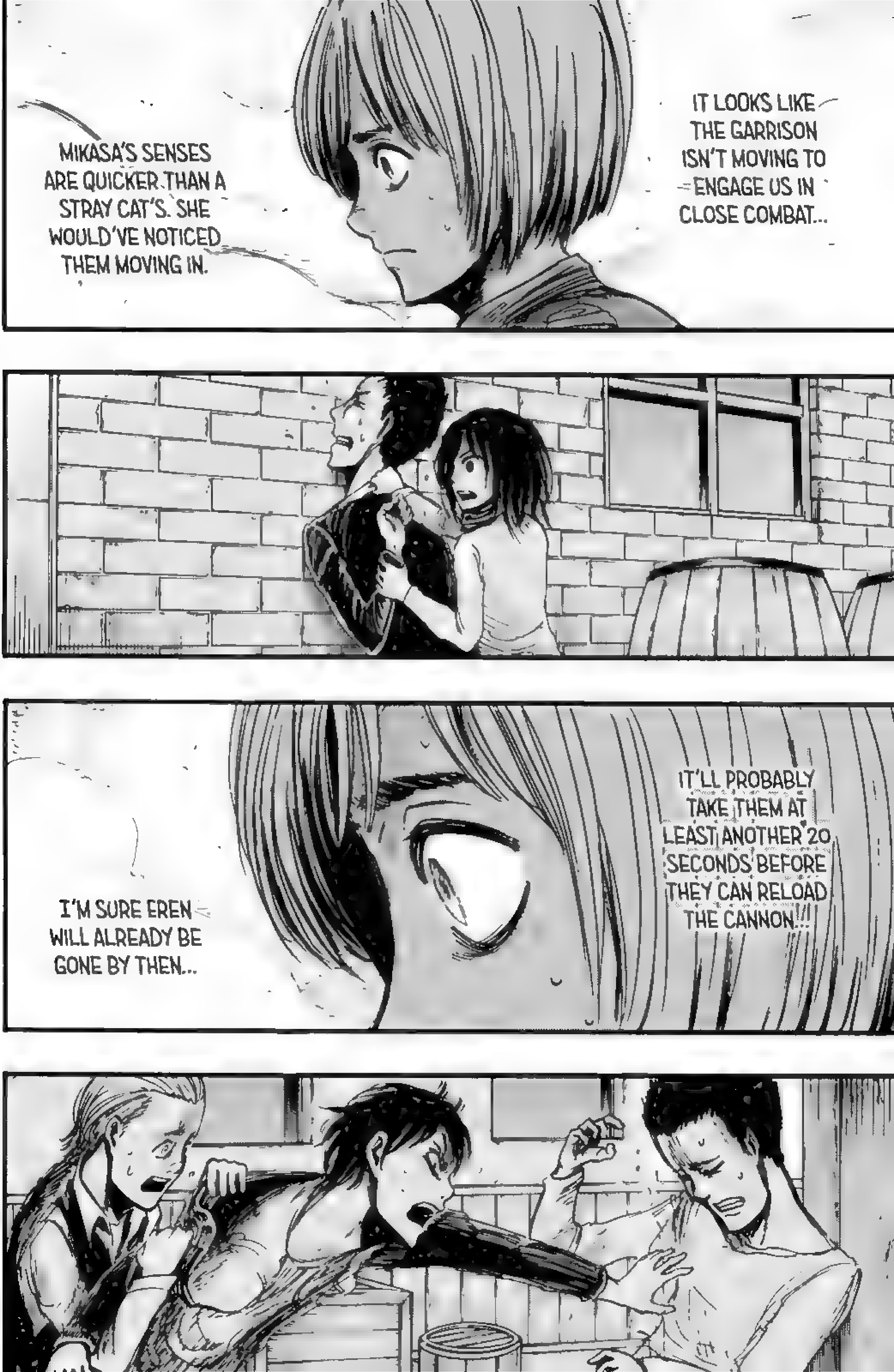

!!
CRUMBLE
I'M... GOING TO GO AWAY.
WHERE WILL YOU GO?
HOW?
FOR NOW, ANYWHERE WILL DO.
OOOO
THEN I HAVE TO GET OVER THE WALL AND FIND MY OLD BASEMENT...
FWOOOO
...AFTER BECOMING A TITAN ONE MORE TIME.

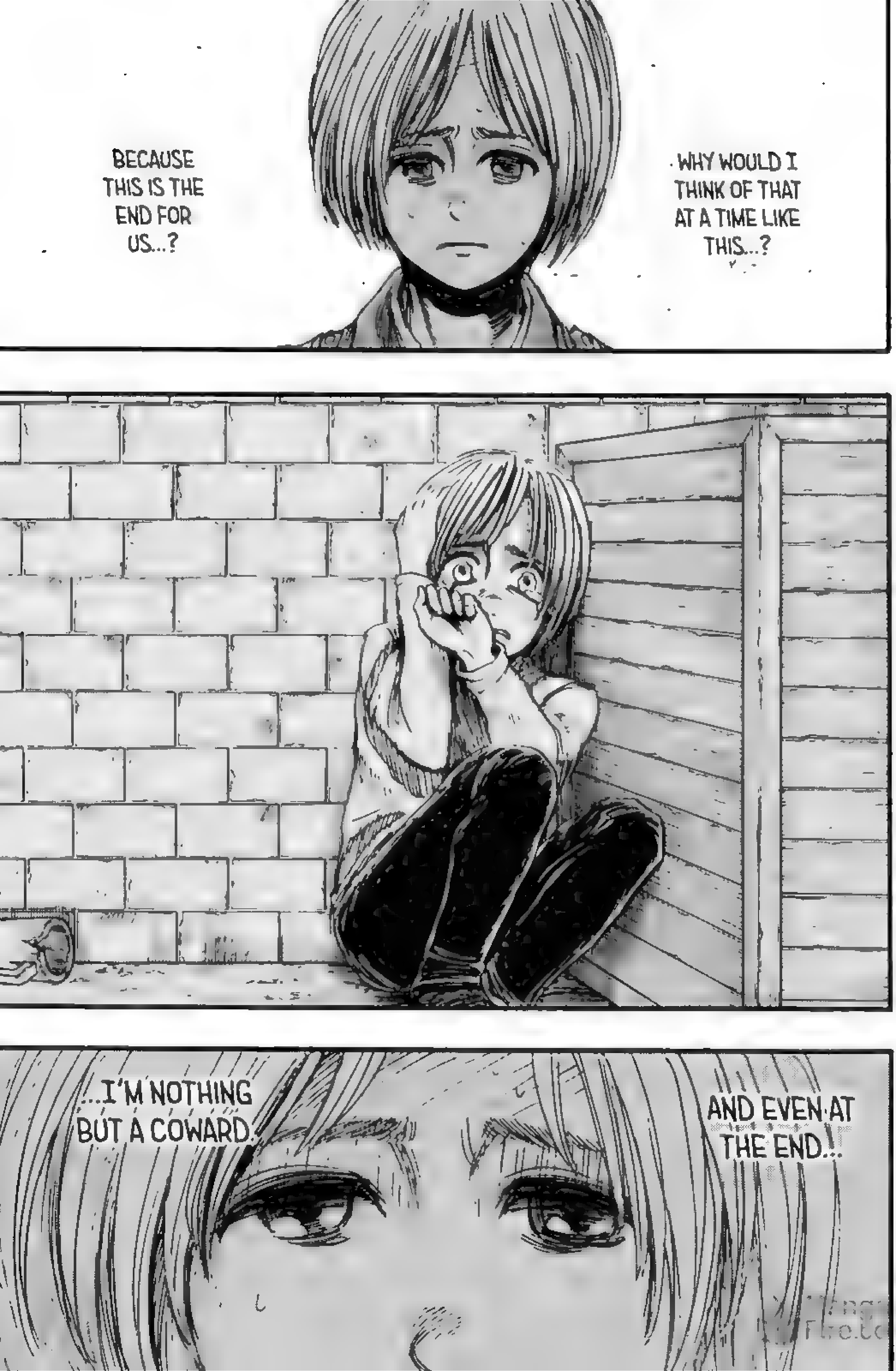

...
CAN YOU DO THAT ?!
I DON'T KNOW HOW I'M DOING IT... BUT I THINK I CAN.
JUST LIKE YOU CAN'T EXPLAIN HOW YOU MAKE YOUR ARMS MOVE...
EARLIER, I WAS JUST THINKING THAT I WANTED TO PROTECT YOU FROM THE ARTILLERY FIRE.
THAT'S WHY THAT BODY HAD NO REAL FUNCTIONALITY OR DURABILITY AND JUST CRUMBLED.
IS EREN A TITAN...? OR DOES HE MAKE A TITAN APPEAR AND THEN CONTROL IT...?
I BET EREN DOESN'T KNOW THE ANSWER TO THAT HIMSELF RIGHT NOW...
HUFF
THIS TIME, I'LL TRY FOR A MORE POWERFUL ONE.
I'LL BECOME A 15-METER* CLASS, THE SAME KIND I WAS BEFORE WHEN I WAS KICKING THOSE TITANS' ASSES!
HUFF
* 50 FEET

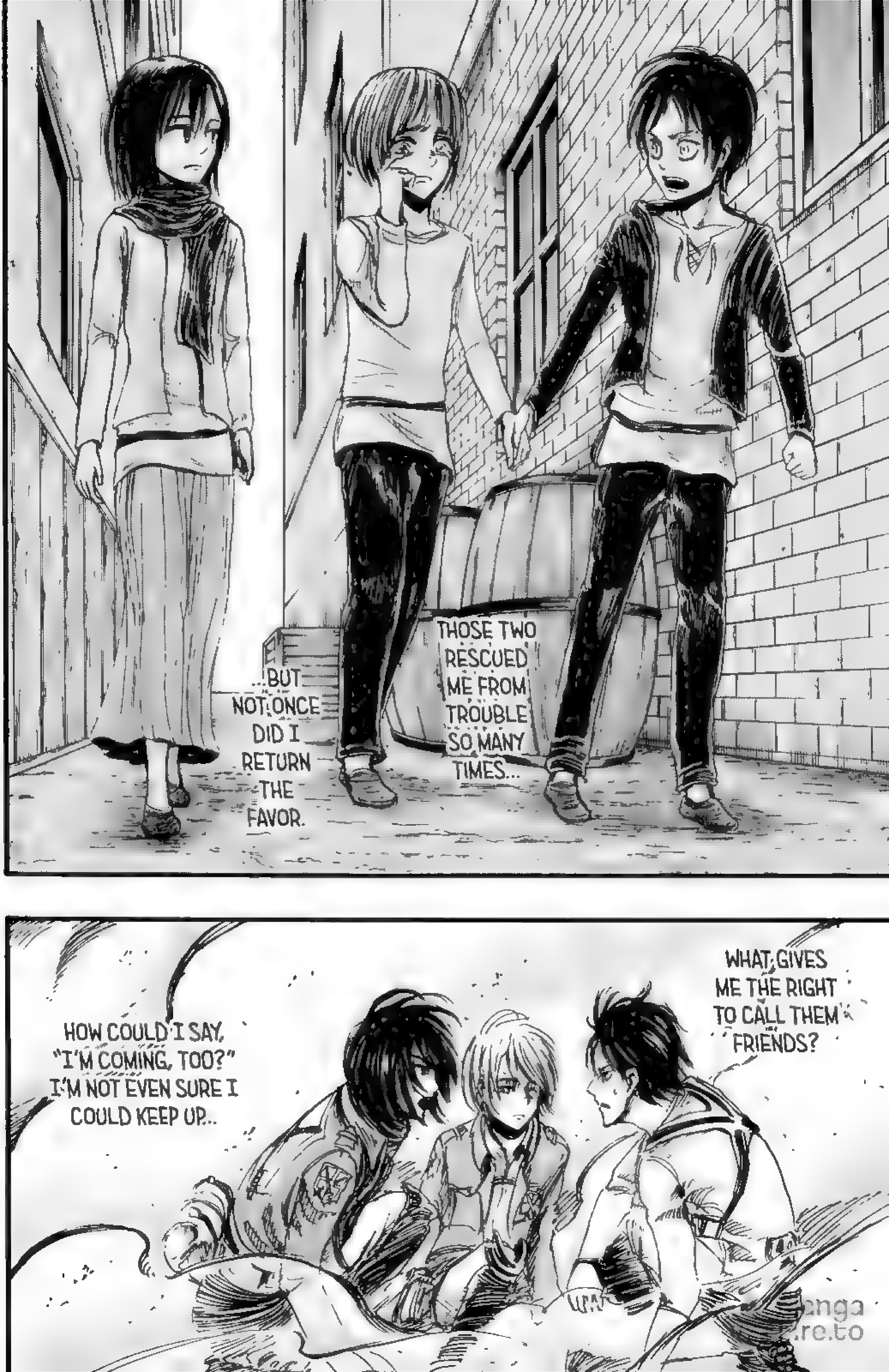
MangaFire.to

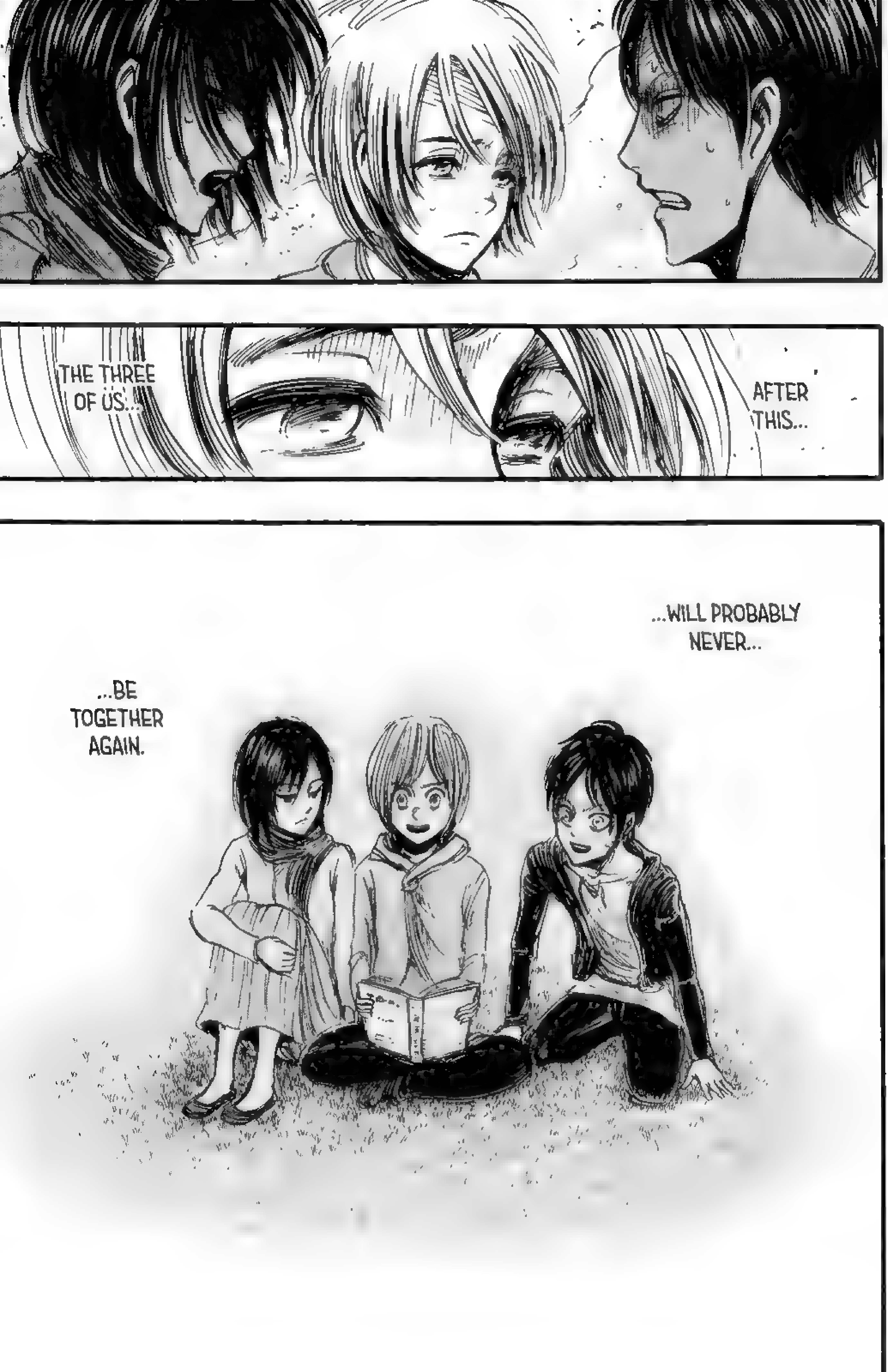

!
EREN! YOUR NOSE IS BLEEDING...
YOU LOOK PALE AND YOUR BREATHING'S RAGGED...
THAT THING YOU DO OBVIOUSLY SCREWS UP YOUR BODY...!
RIGHT NOW...I DON'T GIVE A DAMN IF I'M IN BAD SHAPE... ANYWAY...
I HAVE TWO IDEAS.
AS LONG AS YOU TWO DON'T TRY TO COVER FOR ME... THEY WON'T KILL YOU.
I'VE ALREADY CAUSED YOU ENOUGH TROUBLE, SO FROM HERE ON OUT, I'M GOING TO GO IT ALONE.
...
NO ...!
...
EREN...

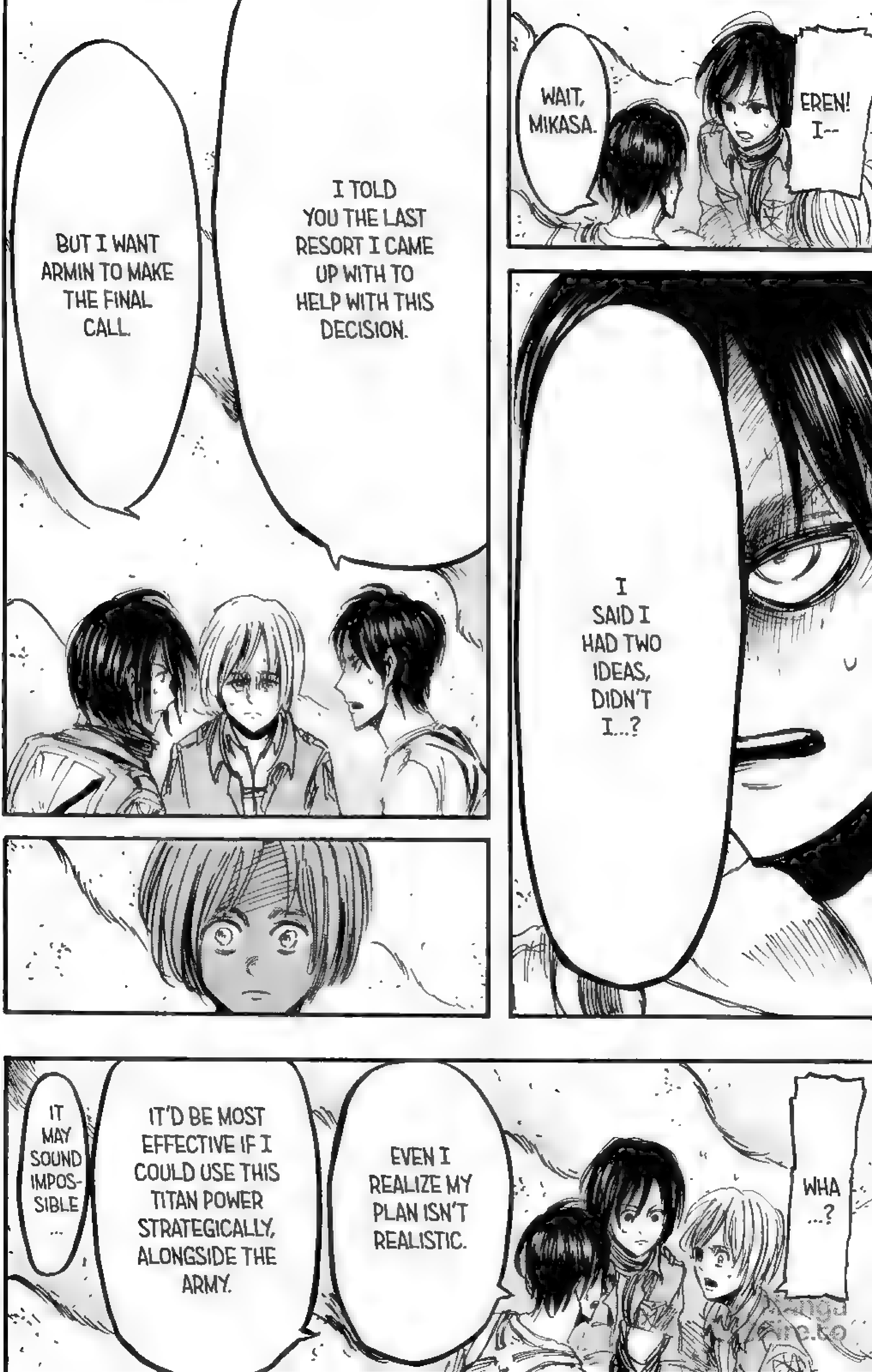

I'M GOING WITH YOU.
FORGET IT. I'M LEAVING YOU HERE.
IF I CAN'T KEEP UP WITH YOU, YOU DON'T NEED TO BE CONCERNED ABOUT ME.
BUT I DON'T HAVE TO DO WHAT YOU SAY.
THAT'S ENOUGH, I SAID! I'M NOT YOUR KID OR YOUR LITTLE BROTHER...

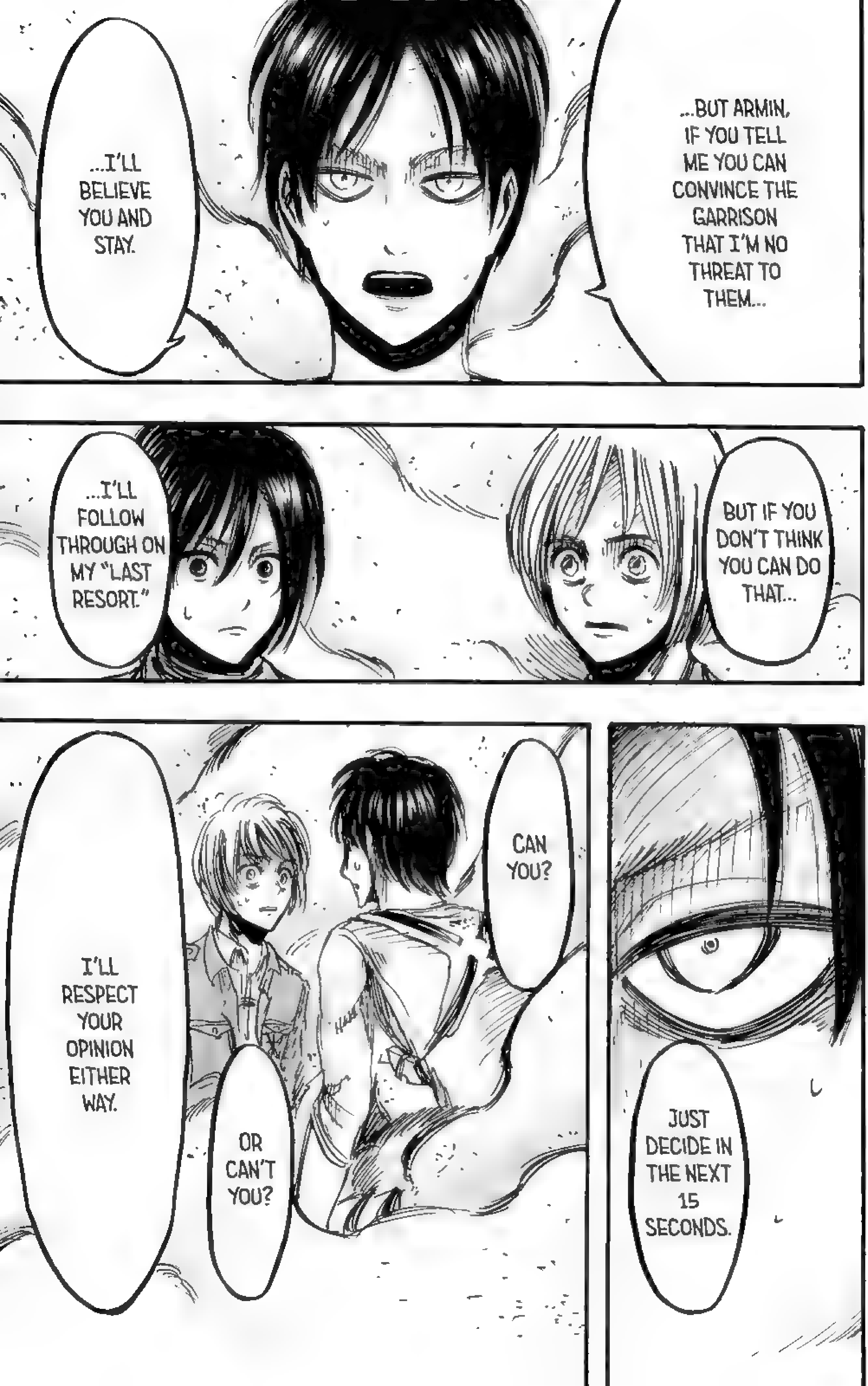

IT LOOKS LIKE THE GARRISON ISN'T MOVING TO ENGAGE US IN CLOSE COMBAT...
MIKASA'S SENSES ARE QUICKER THAN A STRAY CAT'S. SHE WOULD'VE NOTICED THEM MOVING IN.
IT'LL PROBABLY TAKE THEM AT LEAST ANOTHER 20 SECONDS BEFORE THEY CAN RELOAD THE CANNON!!
I'M SURE EREN WILL ALREADY BE GONE BY THEN...

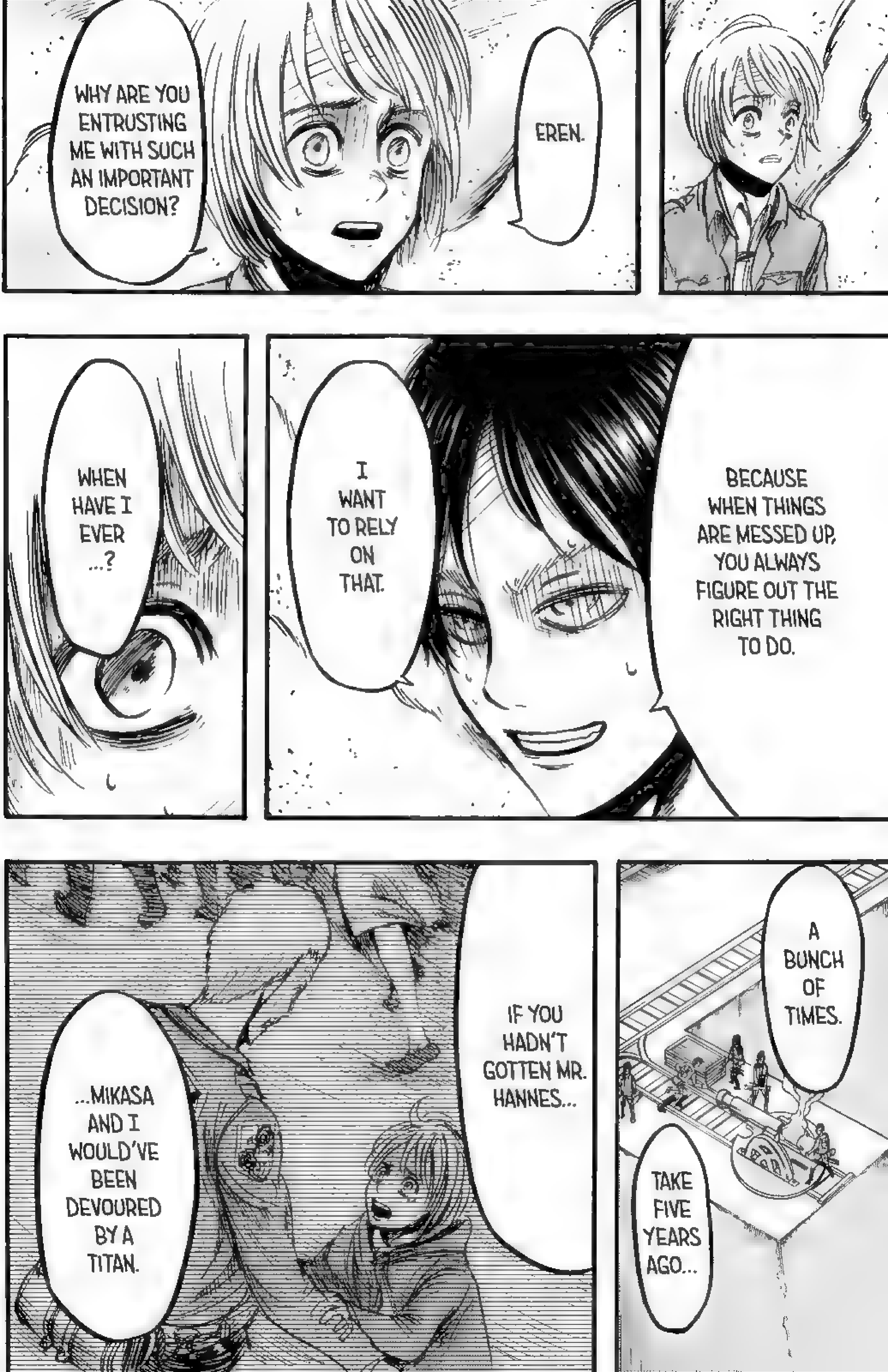

WHY WOULD I THINK OF THAT AT A TIME LIKE THIS...?
BECAUSE THIS IS THE END FOR US...?
AND EVEN AT THE END...
...I'M NOTHING BUT A COWARD.

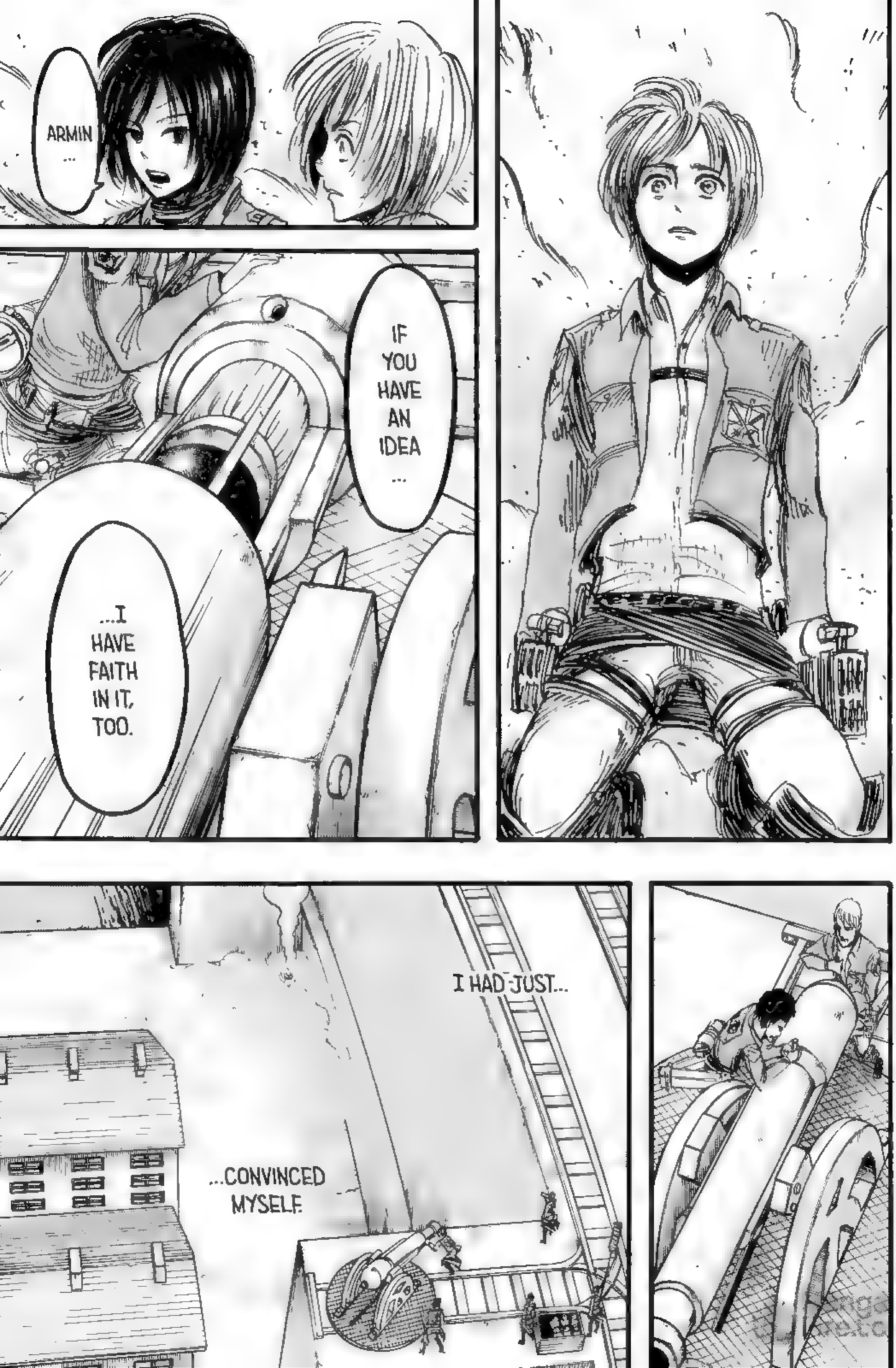

THOSE TWO RESCUED ME FROM TROUBLE SO MANY TIMES...
...BUT NOT ONCE DID I RETURN THE FAVOR.
WHAT GIVES ME THE RIGHT TO CALL THEM FRIENDS?
HOW COULD I SAY, "I'M COMING, TOO?" I'M NOT EVEN SURE I COULD KEEP UP...

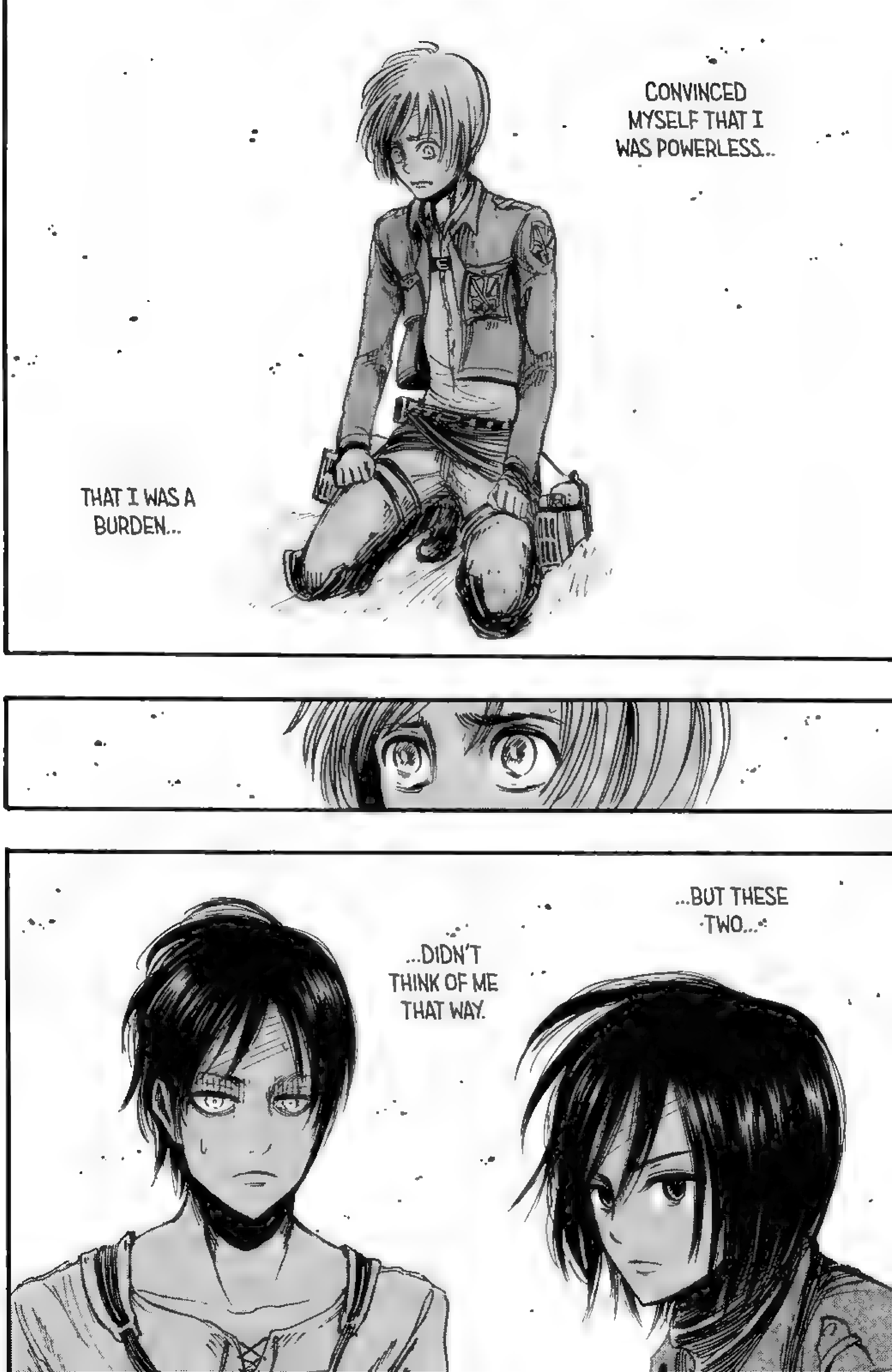

AFTER THIS...
THE THREE OF US...
...WILL PROBABLY NEVER...
...BE TOGETHER AGAIN.

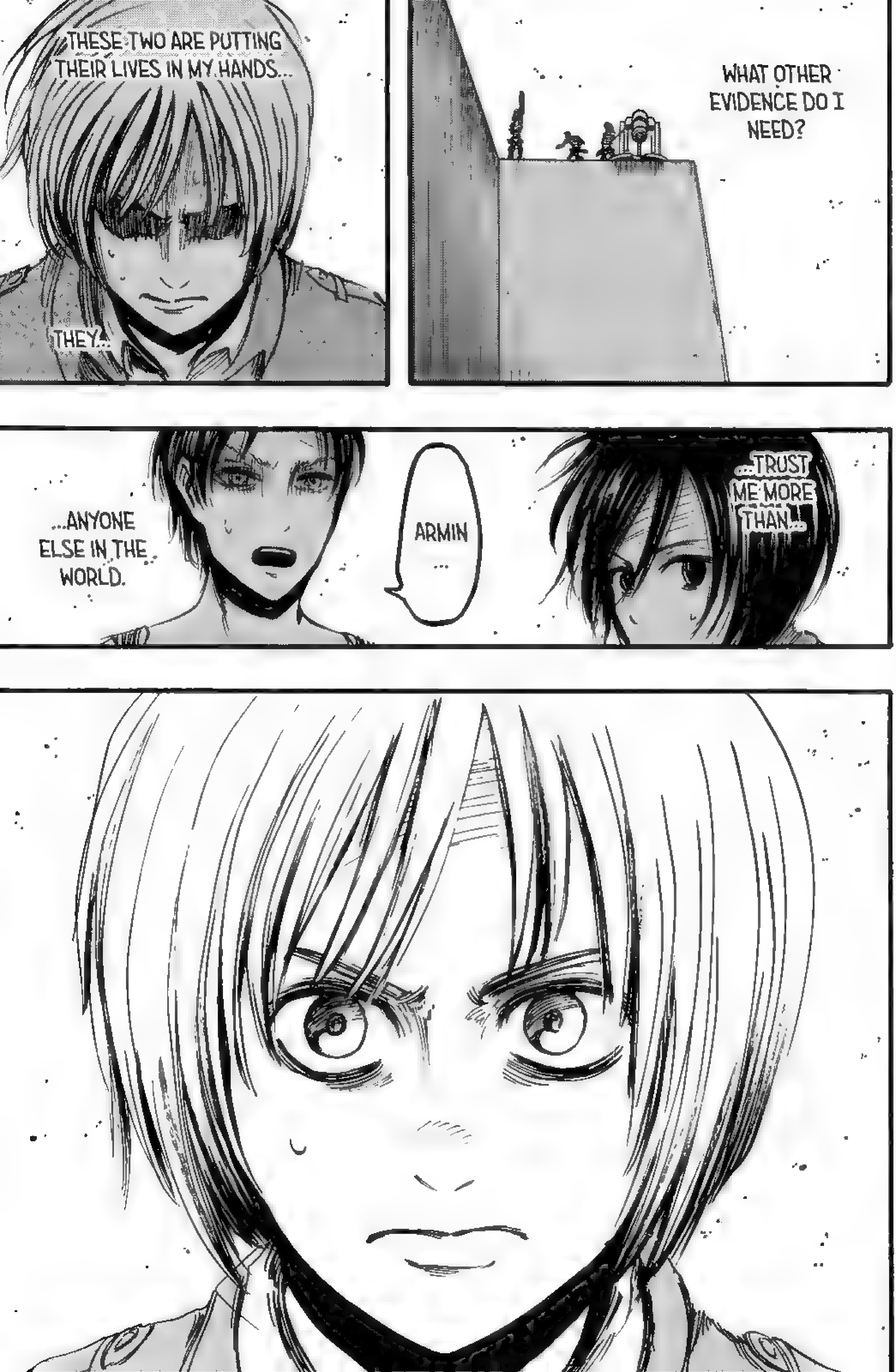

EREN! I--
WAIT, MIKASA.
I SAID I HAD TWO IDEAS, DIDN'T I...?
I TOLD YOU THE LAST RESORT I CAME UP WITH TO HELP WITH THIS DECISION.
BUT I WANT ARMIN TO MAKE THE FINAL CALL.
WHA...?
EVEN I REALIZE MY PLAN ISN'T REALISTIC.
IT'D BE MOST EFFECTIVE IF I COULD USE THIS TITAN POWER STRATEGICALLY, ALONGSIDE THE ARMY.
IT MAY SOUND IMPOSSIBLE...

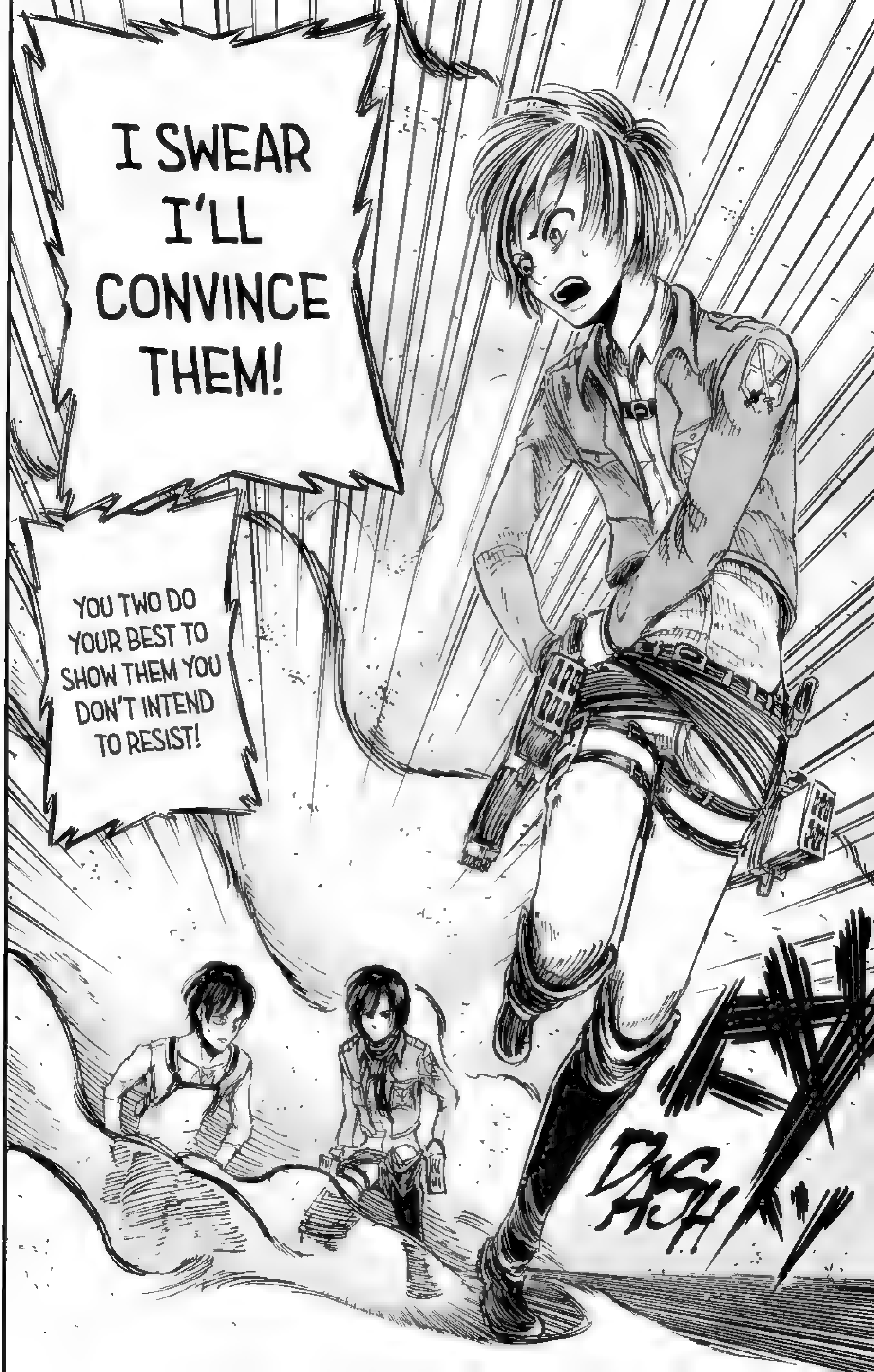

...BUT ARMIN, IF YOU TELL ME YOU CAN CONVINCE THE GARRISON THAT I'M NO THREAT TO THEM...
...I'LL BELIEVE YOU AND STAY.
BUT IF YOU DON'T THINK YOU CAN DO THAT...
...I'LL FOLLOW THROUGH ON MY "LAST RESORT."
CAN YOU?
OR CAN'T YOU?
I'LL RESPECT YOUR OPINION EITHER WAY.
JUST DECIDE IN THE NEXT 15 SECONDS.

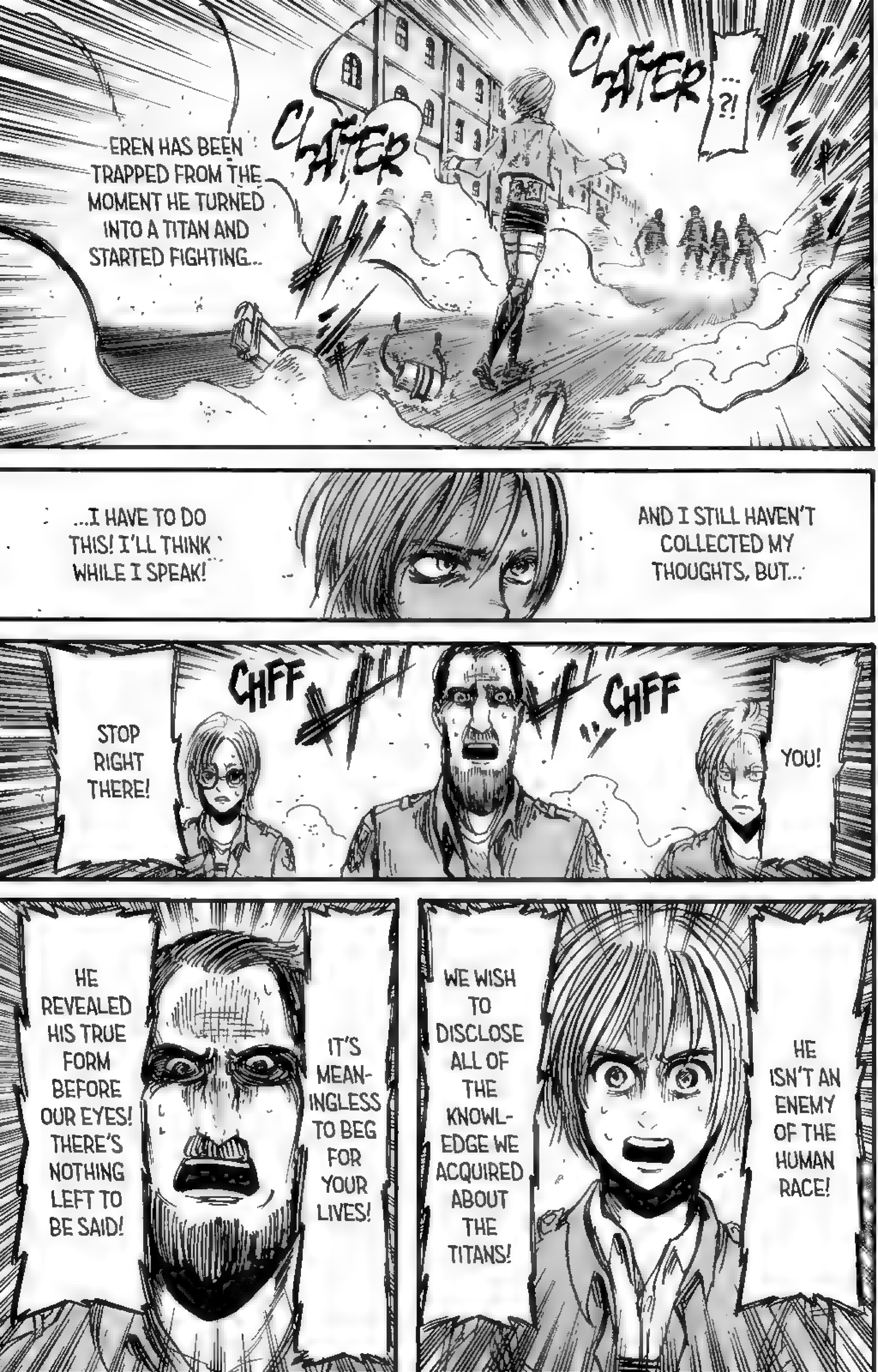

EREN.
WHY ARE YOU ENTRUSTING ME WITH SUCH AN IMPORTANT DECISION?
BECAUSE WHEN THINGS ARE MESSED UP, YOU ALWAYS FIGURE OUT THE RIGHT THING TO DO.
I WANT TO RELY ON THAT.
WHEN HAVE I EVER ...?
A BUNCH OF TIMES.
TAKE FIVE YEARS AGO...
IF YOU HADN'T GOTTEN MR. HANNES...
...MIKASA AND I WOULD'VE BEEN DEVOURED BY A TITAN.

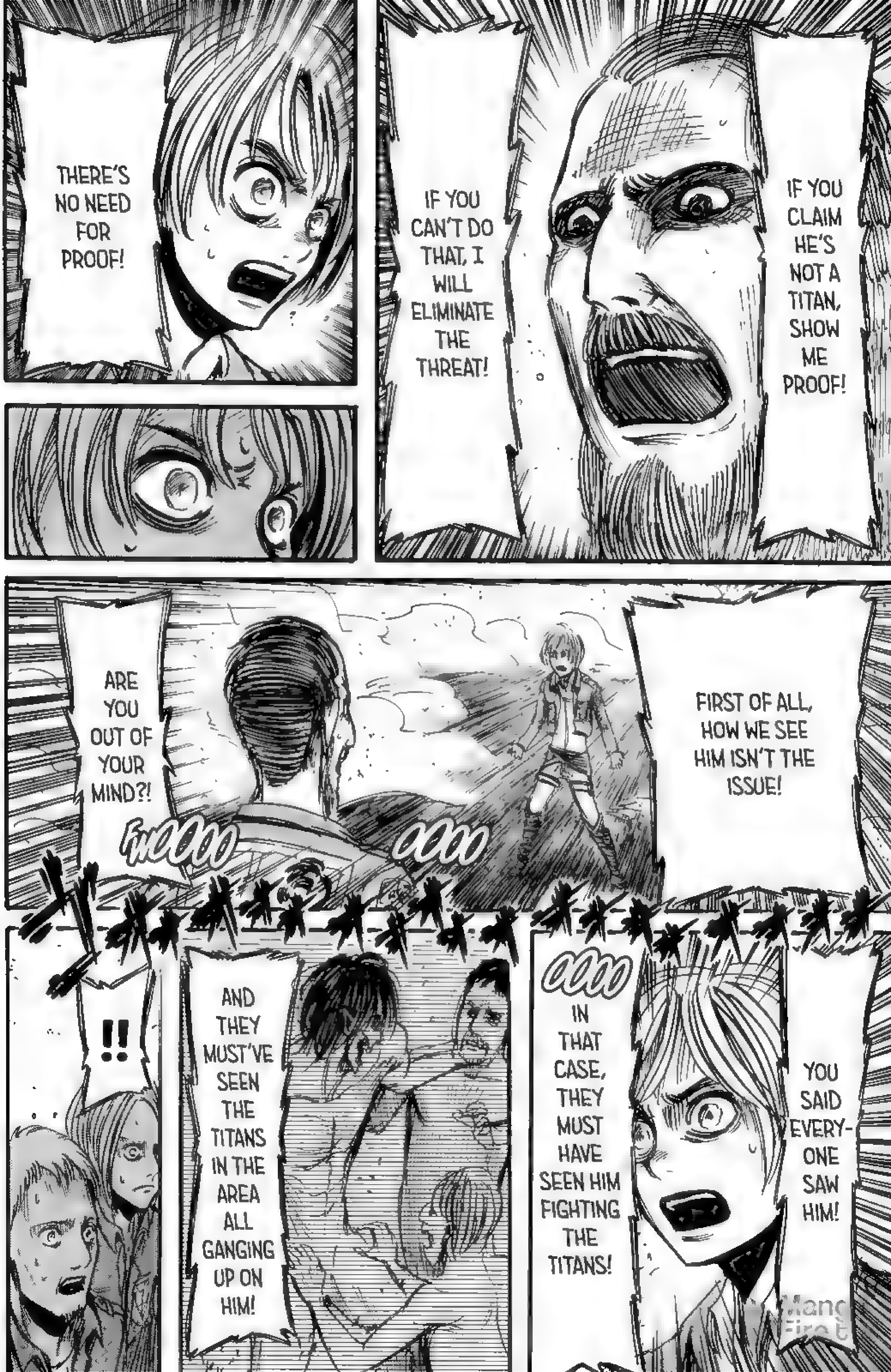

ARMIN
...
IF YOU HAVE AN IDEA
...
...I HAVE FAITH IN IT, TOO.
I HAD JUST...
...CONVINCED MYSELF.

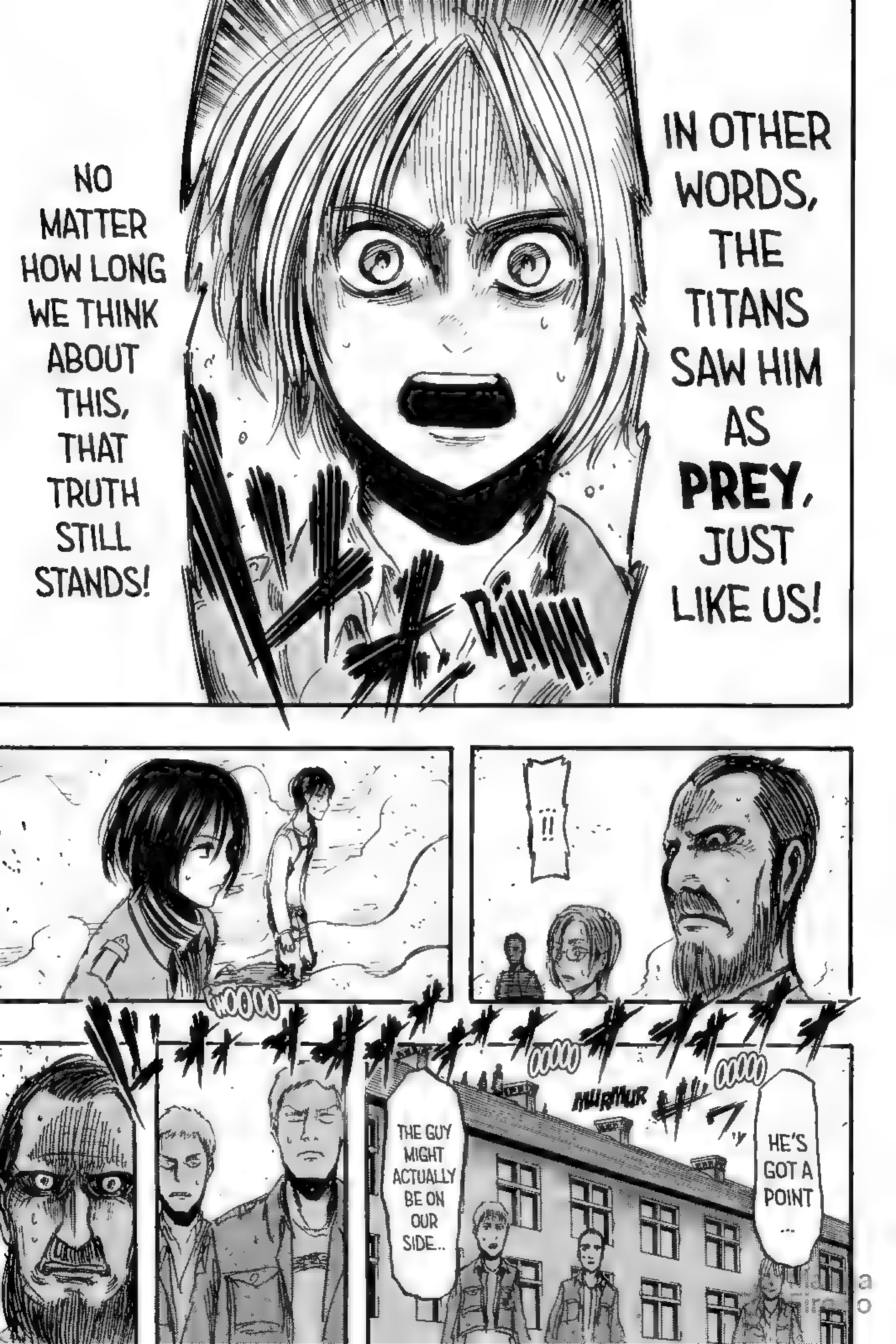

CONVINCED MYSELF THAT I WAS POWERLESS...
THAT I WAS A BURDEN...
...BUT THESE TWO...
...DIDN'T THINK OF ME THAT WAY.

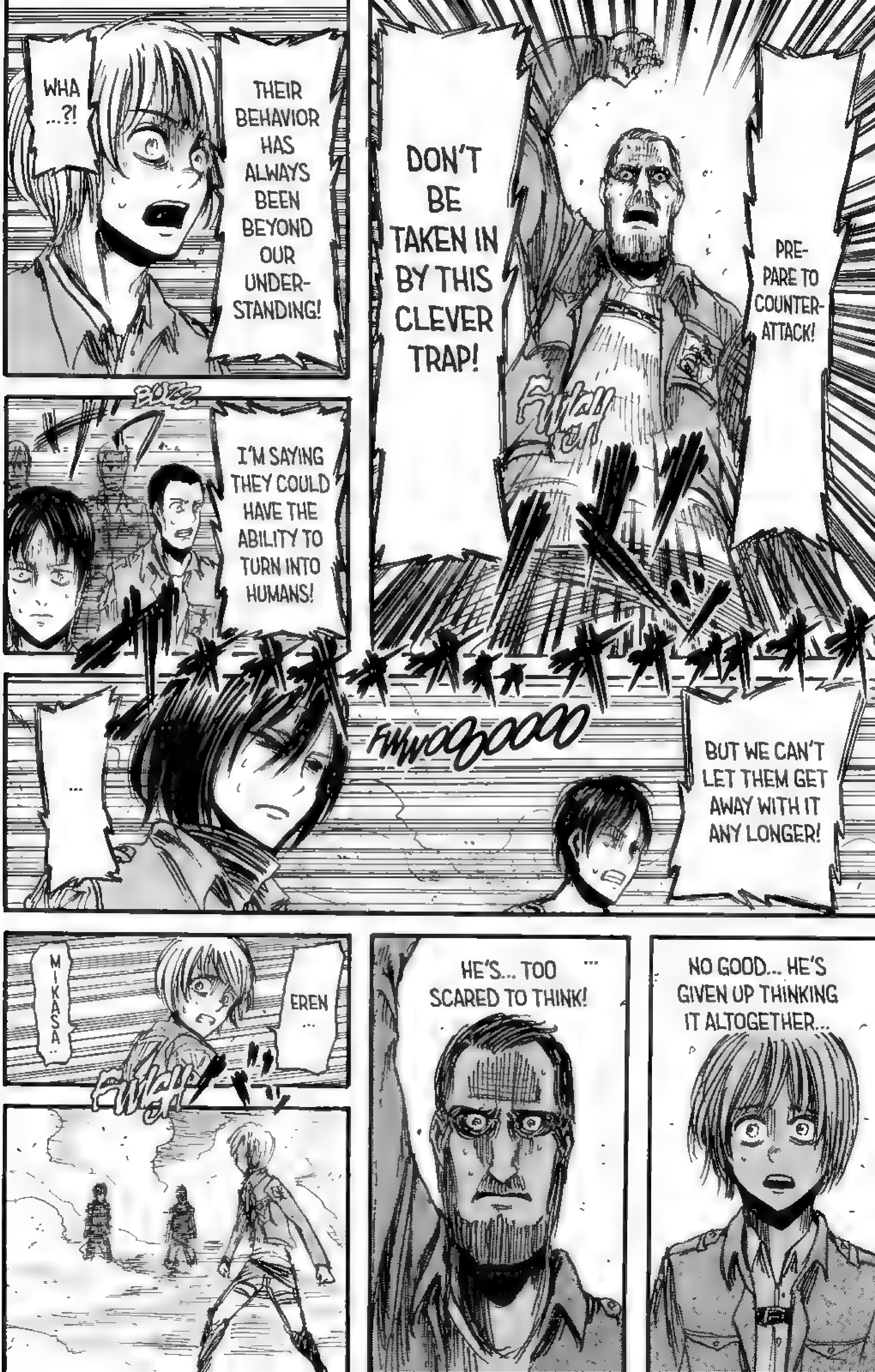

WHAT OTHER EVIDENCE DO I NEED?
THESE TWO ARE PUTTING THEIR LIVES IN MY HANDS...
THEY...
...TRUST ME MORE THAN...
ARMIN ...
...ANYONE ELSE IN THE WORLD.

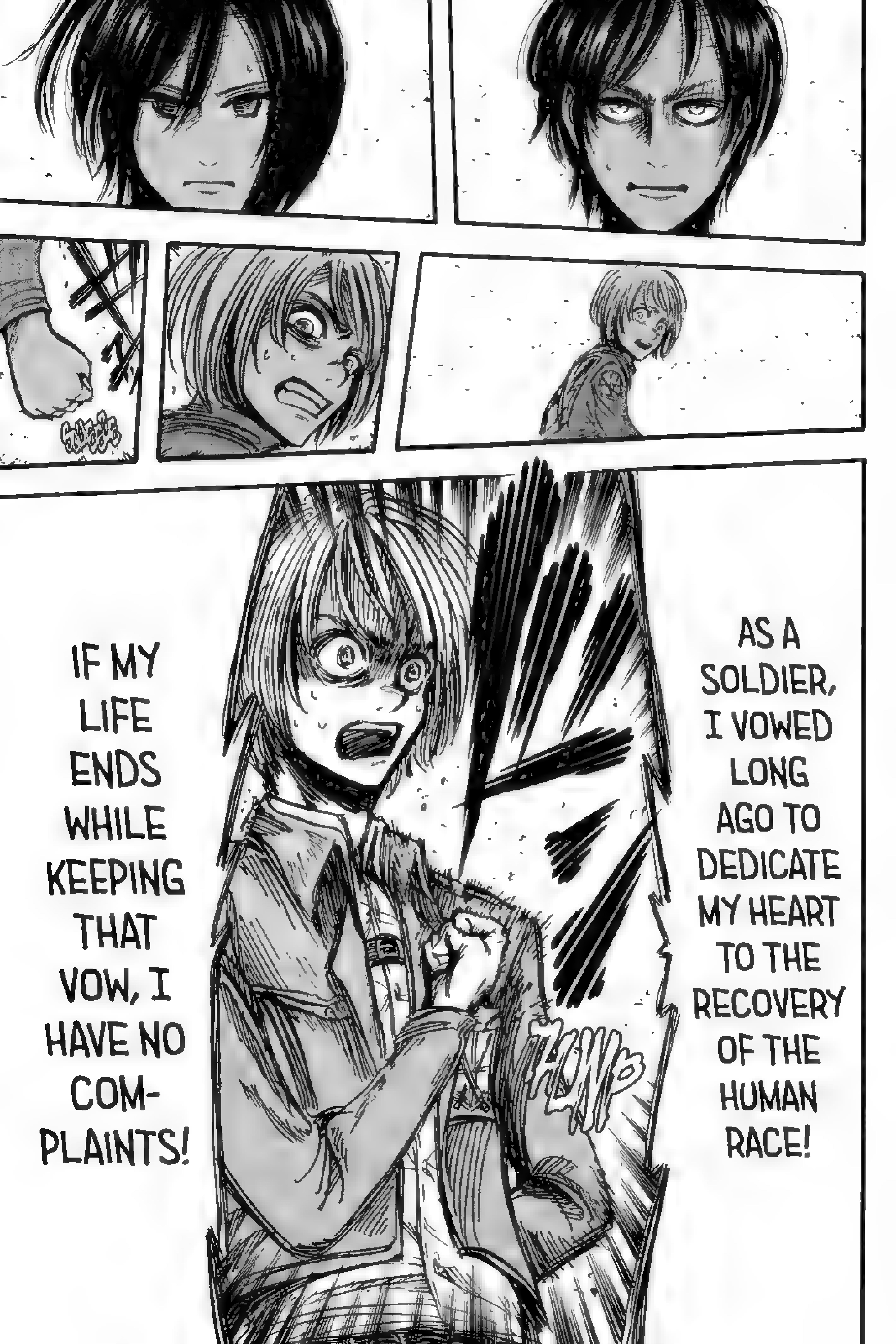

I SWEAR I'LL CONVINCE THEM!
YOU TWO DO YOUR BEST TO SHOW THEM YOU DON'T INTEND TO RESIST!
DASH

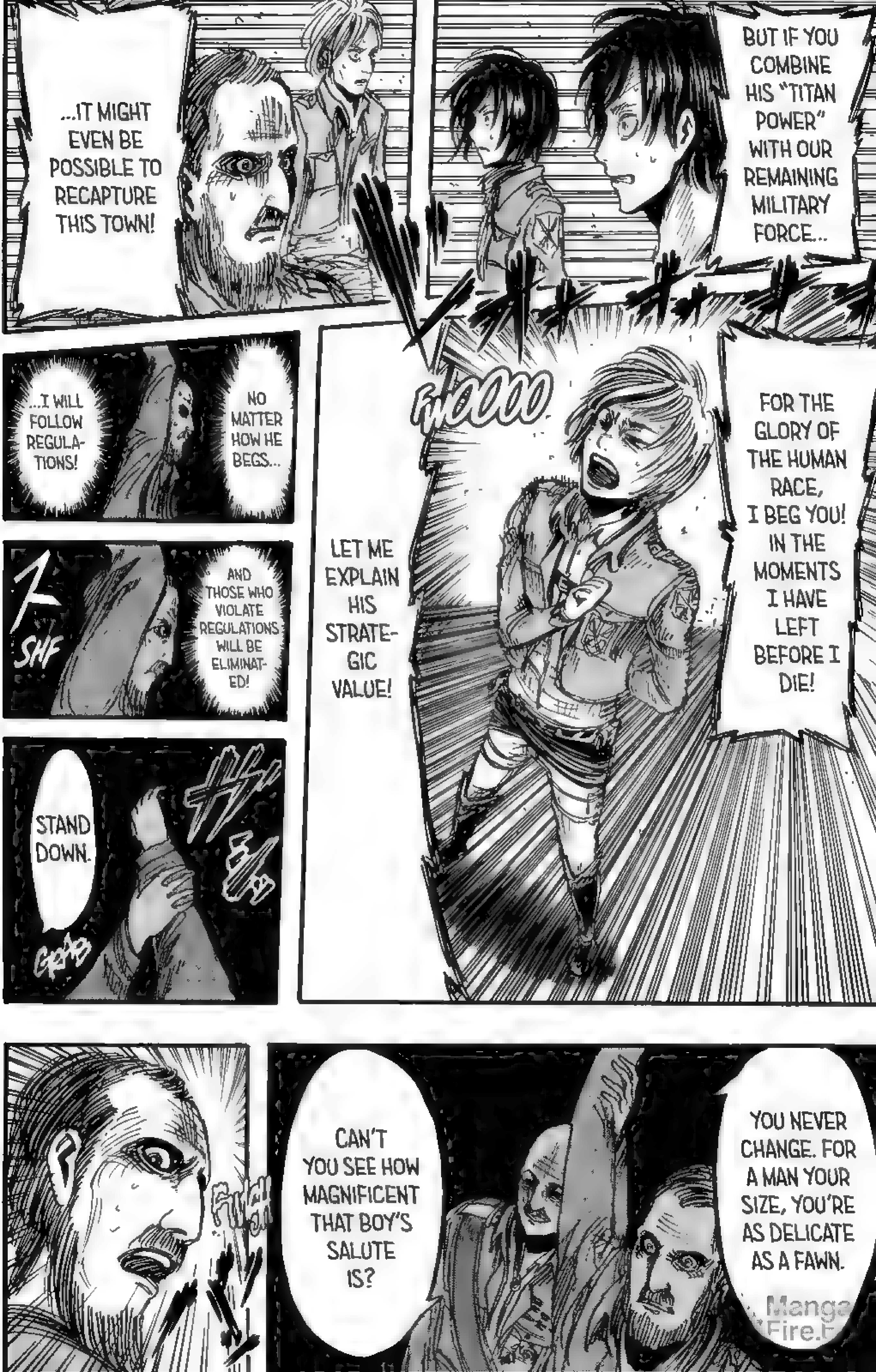

CHATTER
...?!
CHATTER
EREN HAS BEEN TRAPPED FROM THE MOMENT HE TURNED INTO A TITAN AND STARTED FIGHTING...
AND I STILL HAVEN'T COLLECTED MY THOUGHTS, BUT...
...I HAVE TO DO THIS! I'LL THINK WHILE I SPEAK!
YOU!
CHFF
CHFF
STOP RIGHT THERE!
HE ISN'T AN ENEMY OF THE HUMAN RACE!
WE WISH TO DISCLOSE ALL OF THE KNOWLEDGE WE ACQUIRED ABOUT THE TITANS!
IT'S MEANINGLESS TO BEG FOR YOUR LIVES!
HE REVEALED HIS TRUE FORM BEFORE OUR EYES! THERE'S NOTHING LEFT TO BE SAID!


IF YOU CLAIM HE'S NOT A TITAN, SHOW ME PROOF!
IF YOU CAN'T DO THAT, I WILL ELIMINATE THE THREAT!
THERE'S NO NEED FOR PROOF!
FIRST OF ALL, HOW WE SEE HIM ISN'T THE ISSUE!
ARE YOU OUT OF YOUR MIND?!
FWOOOO
OOOO
YOU SAID EVERYONE SAW HIM!
OOOO
IN THAT CASE, THEY MUST HAVE SEEN HIM FIGHTING THE TITANS!
AND THEY MUST'VE SEEN THE TITANS IN THE AREA ALL GANGING UP ON HIM!
!!

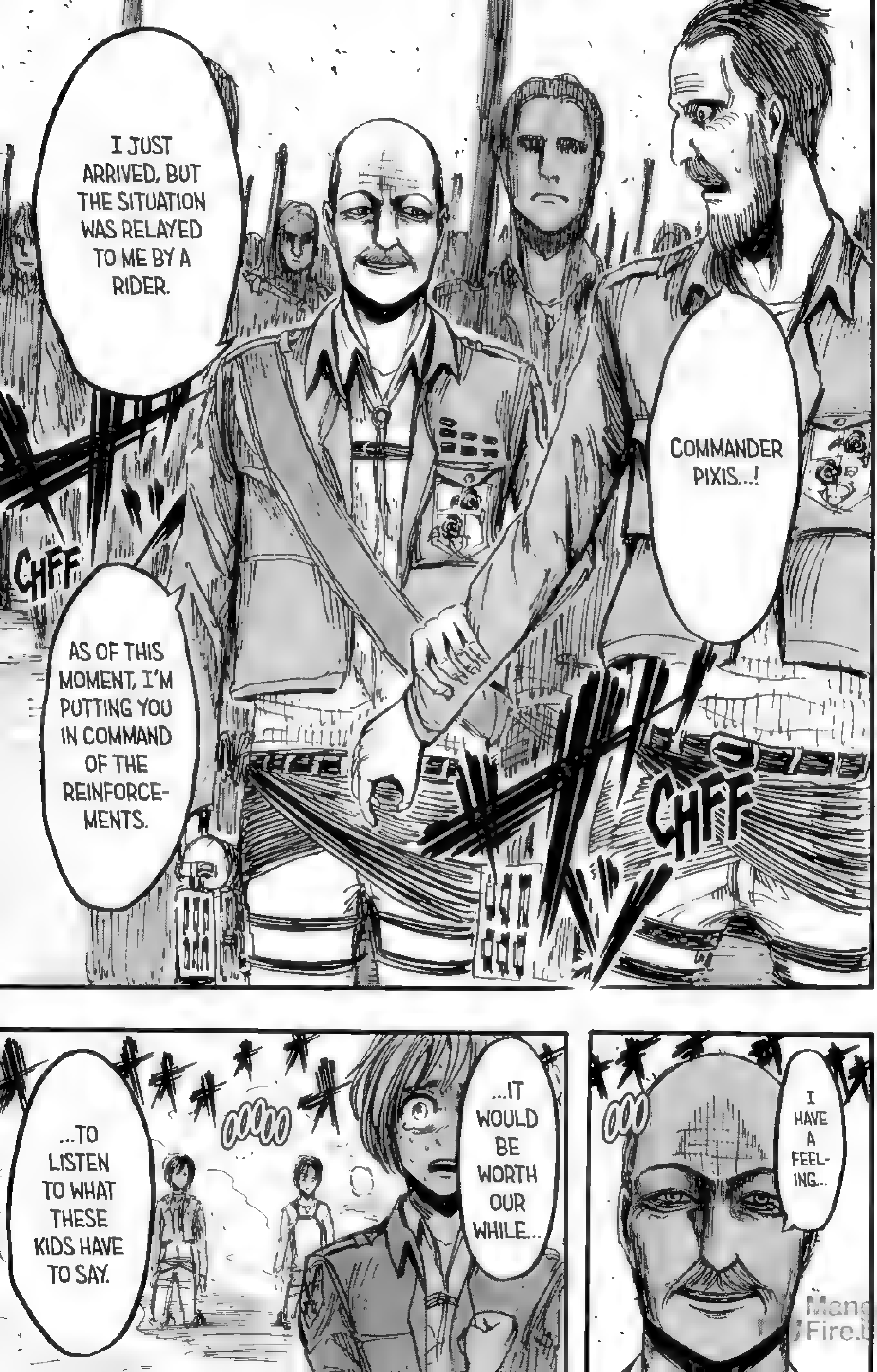

IN OTHER WORDS, THE TITANS SAW HIM AS **PREY**, JUST LIKE US!
NO MATTER HOW LONG WE THINK ABOUT THIS, THAT TRUTH STILL STANDS!
DUNNN
!!
WOOOO
OOOOO
OOOOO
HE'S GOT A POINT ...
MURMUR
THE GUY MIGHT ACTUALLY BE ON OUR SIDE..


WHA ...?!
THEIR BEHAVIOR HAS ALWAYS BEEN BEYOND OUR UNDERSTANDING!
BUZZ
I'M SAYING THEY COULD HAVE THE ABILITY TO TURN INTO HUMANS!
DON'T BE TAKEN IN BY THIS CLEVER TRAP!
FWISH
PREPARE TO COUNTER-ATTACK!
FWOOOOOOOO
...
BUT WE CAN'T LET THEM GET AWAY WITH IT ANY LONGER!
EREN ...
MIKASA ...
FWISH
HE'S... TOO SCARED TO THINK!
...
NO GOOD... HE'S GIVEN UP THINKING IT ALTOGETHER...


AS A SOLDIER, I VOWED LONG AGO TO DEDICATE MY HEART TO THE RECOVERY OF THE HUMAN RACE!
THUMP
IF MY LIFE ENDS WHILE KEEPING THAT VOW, I HAVE NO COMPLAINTS!

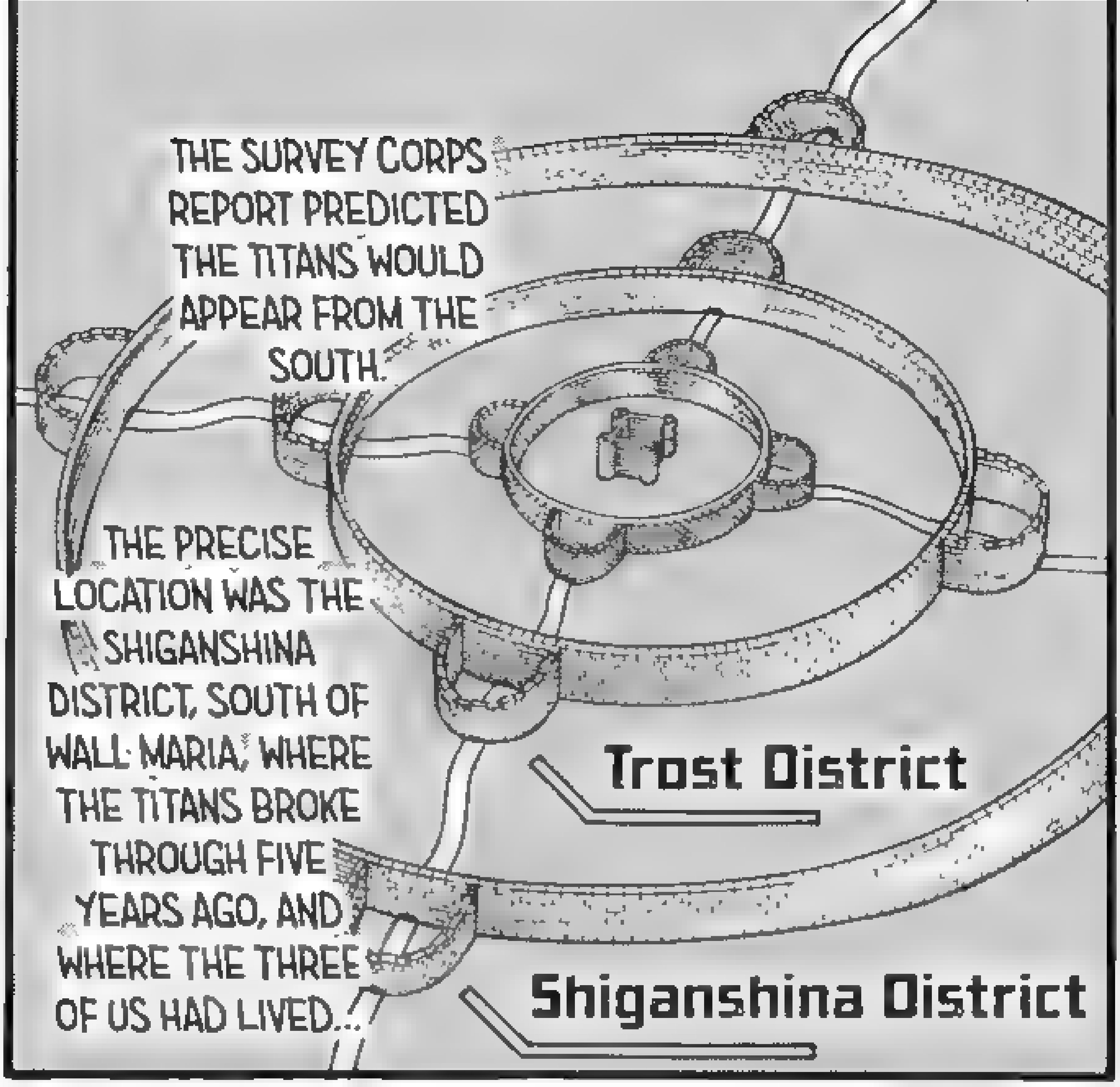

BUT IF YOU COMBINE HIS "TITAN POWER" WITH OUR REMAINING MILITARY FORCE...
...IT MIGHT EVEN BE POSSIBLE TO RECAPTURE THIS TOWN!
FOR THE GLORY OF THE HUMAN RACE, I BEG YOU! IN THE MOMENTS I HAVE LEFT BEFORE I DIE!
FWOOOO
LET ME EXPLAIN HIS STRATEGIC VALUE!
NO MATTER HOW HE BEGS...
...I WILL FOLLOW REGULATIONS!
AND THOSE WHO VIOLATE REGULATIONS WILL BE ELIMINATED!
SHF
STAND DOWN.
GRAB
YOU NEVER CHANGE. FOR A MAN YOUR SIZE, YOU'RE AS DELICATE AS A FAWN.
CAN'T YOU SEE HOW MAGNIFICENT THAT BOY'S SALUTE IS?

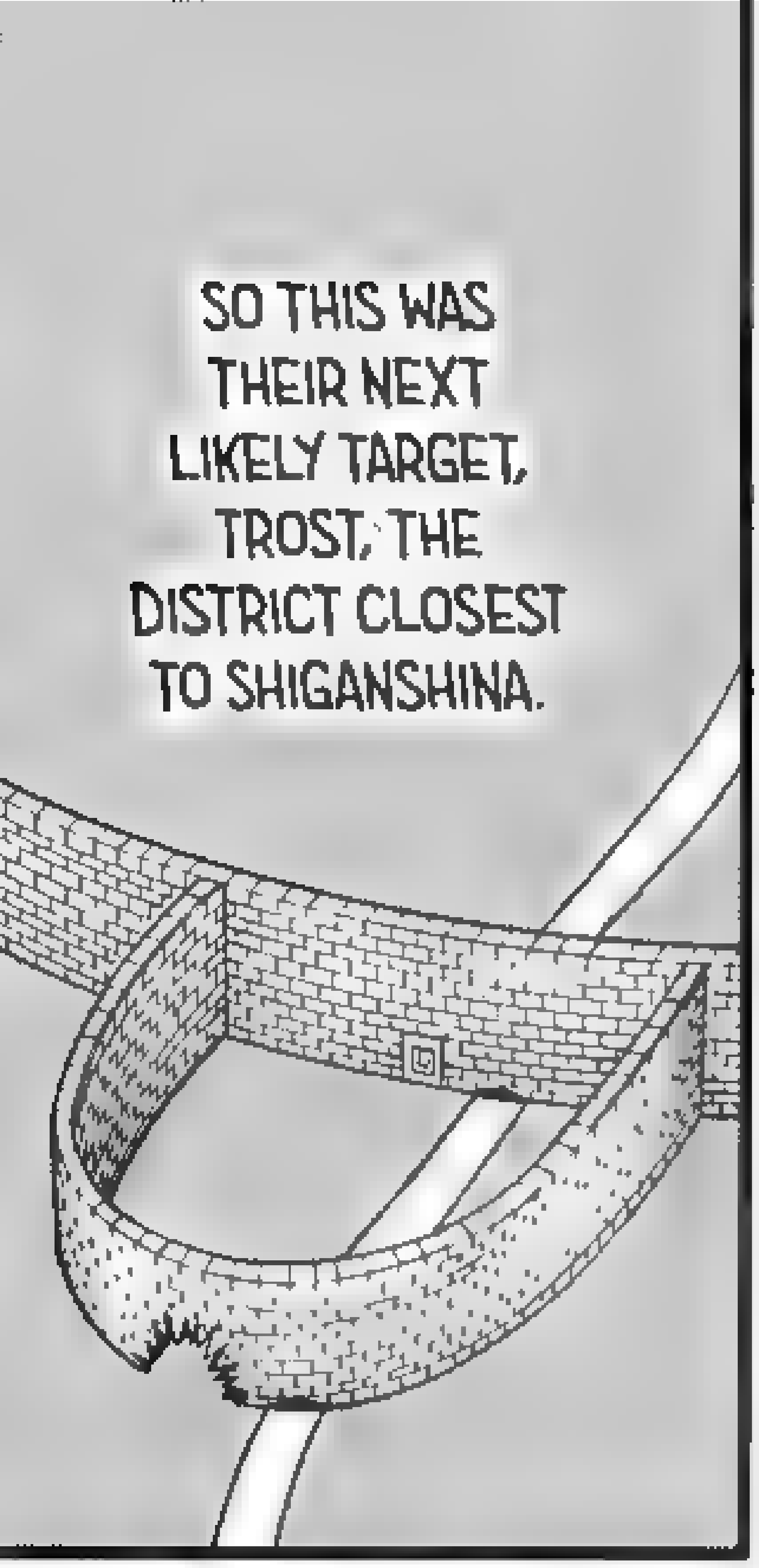
MangaFire

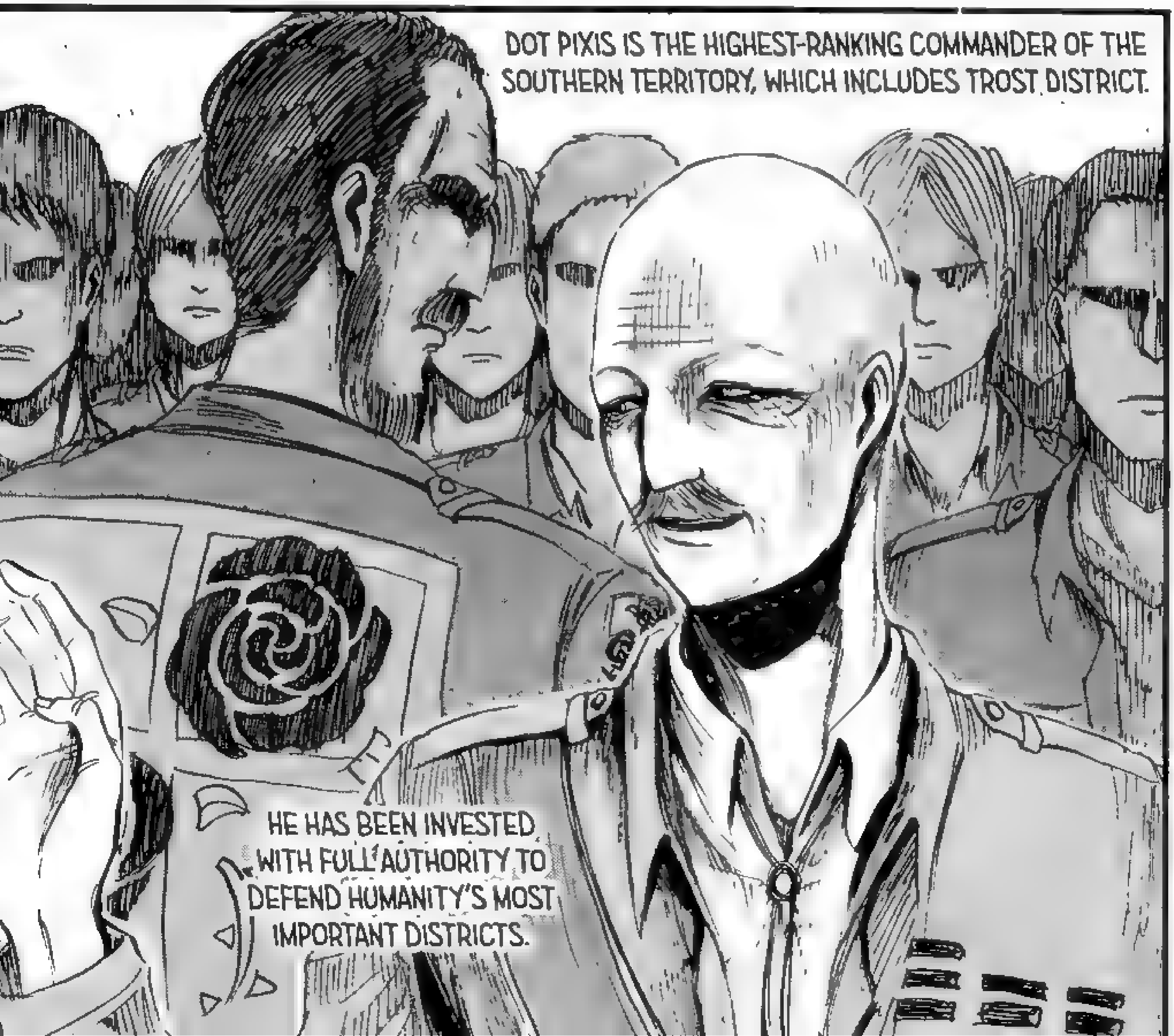

COMMANDER PIXIS...!
I JUST ARRIVED, BUT THE SITUATION WAS RELAYED TO ME BY A RIDER.
CHFF
CHFF
AS OF THIS MOMENT, I'M PUTTING YOU IN COMMAND OF THE REINFORCEMENTS.
OOO
I HAVE A FEELING...
OOOOO
...IT WOULD BE WORTH OUR WHILE...
...TO LISTEN TO WHAT THESE KIDS HAVE TO SAY.

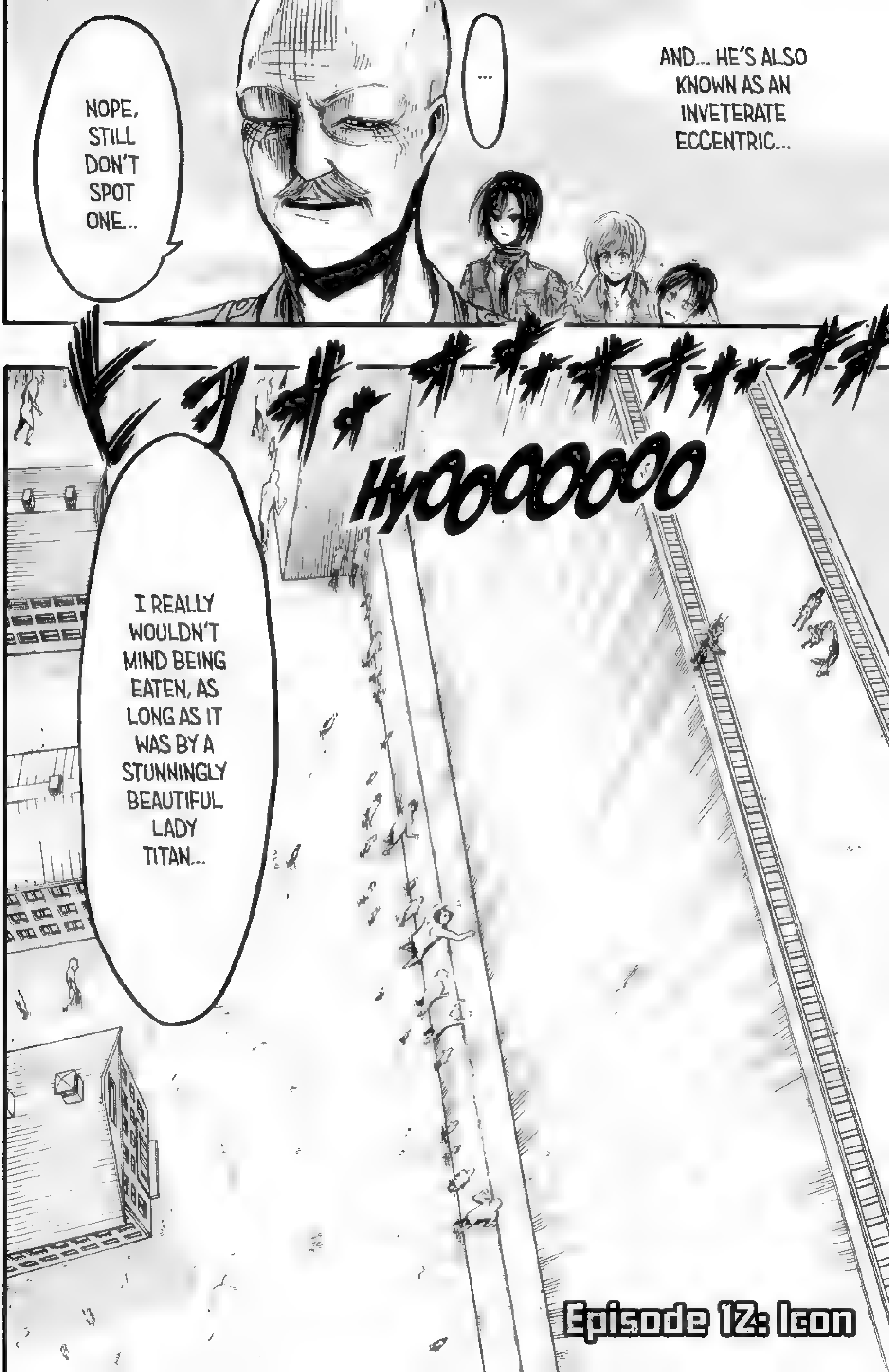
Manga Fire.to

ATTACK on TITAN

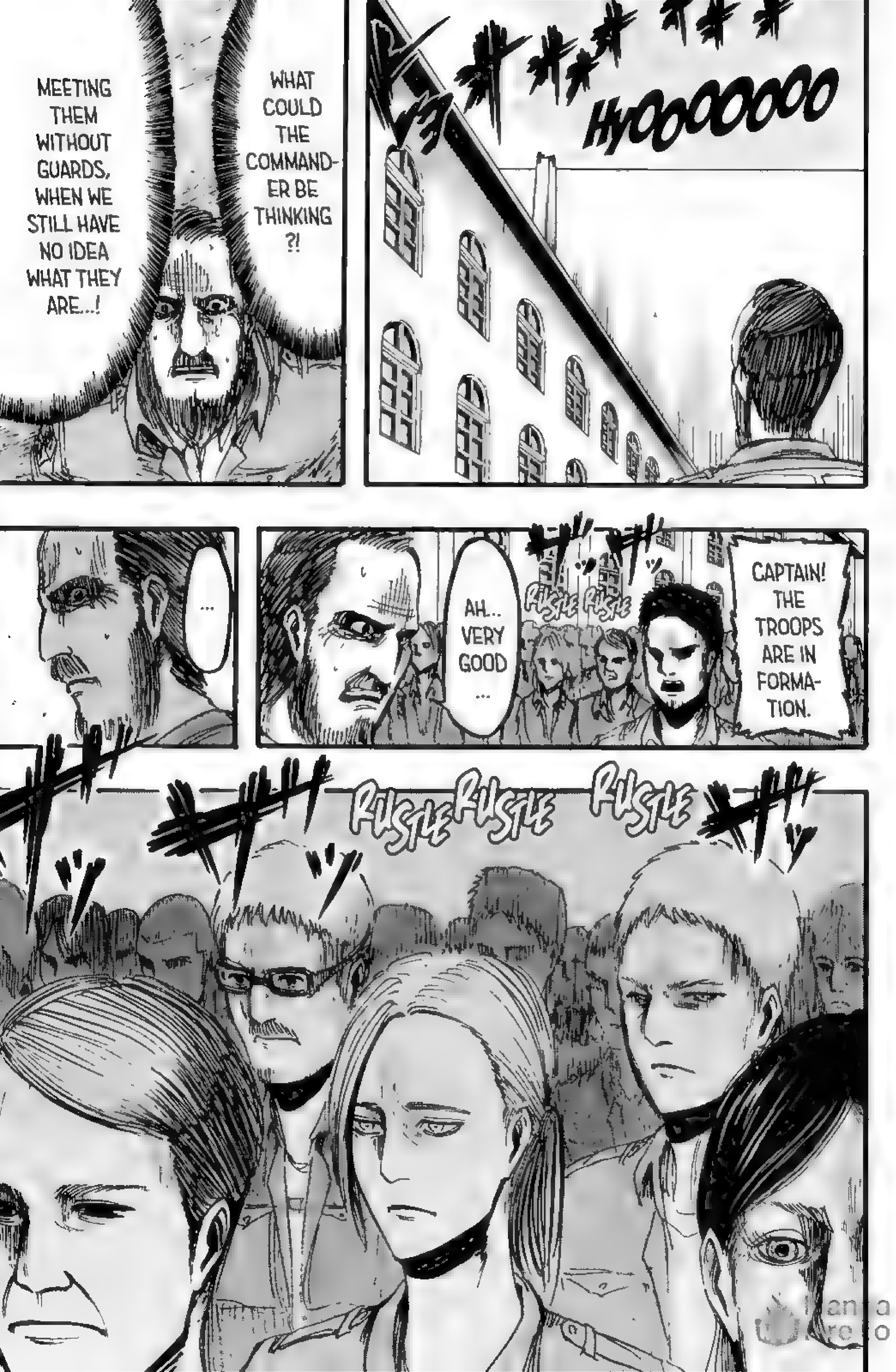

THE SURVEY CORPS REPORT PREDICTED THE TITANS WOULD APPEAR FROM THE SOUTH.
THE PRECISE LOCATION WAS THE SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT, SOUTH OF WALL MARIA, WHERE THE TITANS BROKE THROUGH FIVE YEARS AGO, AND WHERE THE THREE OF US HAD LIVED...
Trost District
Shiganshina District

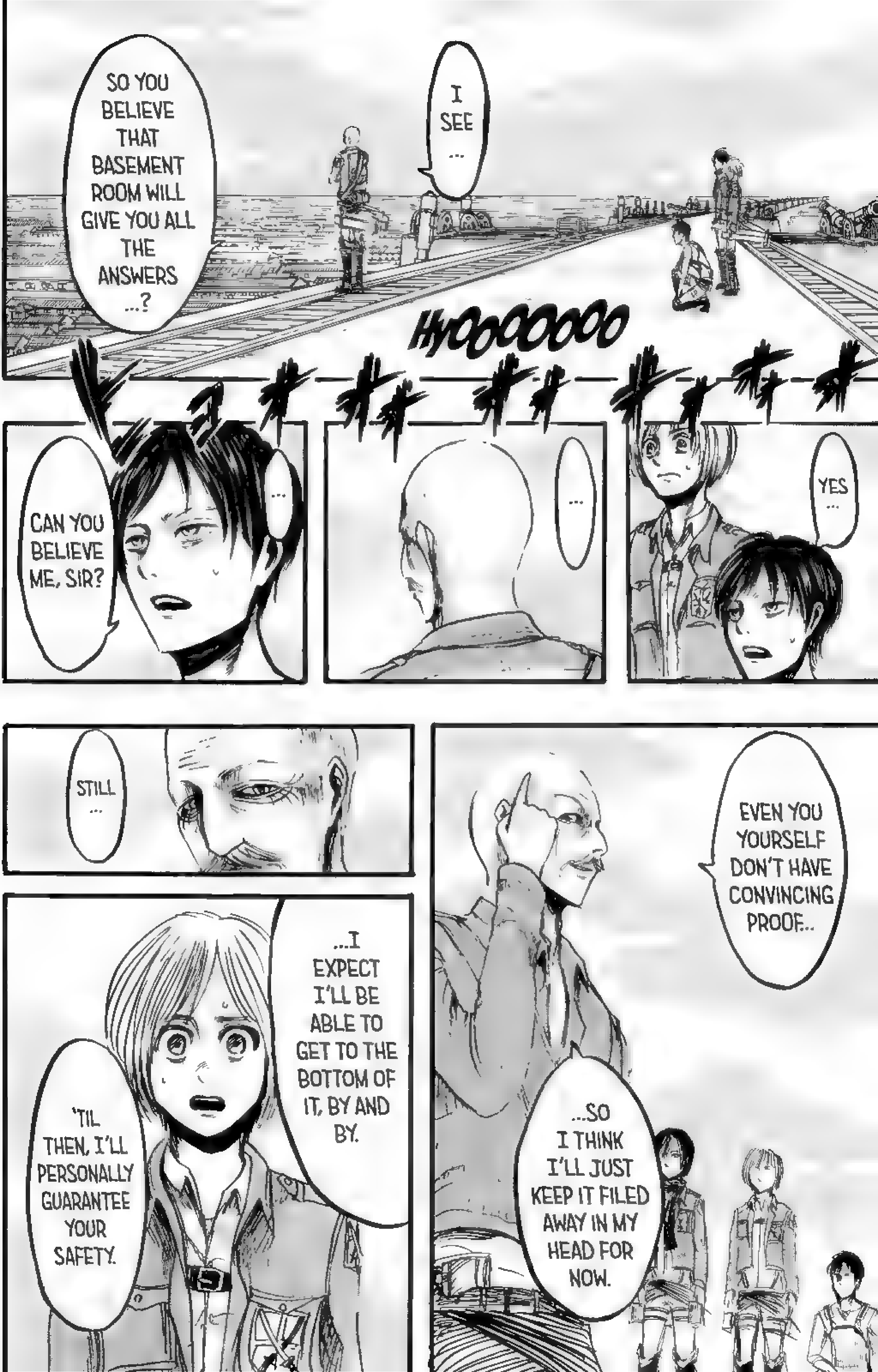

SO THIS WAS THEIR NEXT LIKELY TARGET, TROST, THE DISTRICT CLOSEST TO SHIGANSHINA.

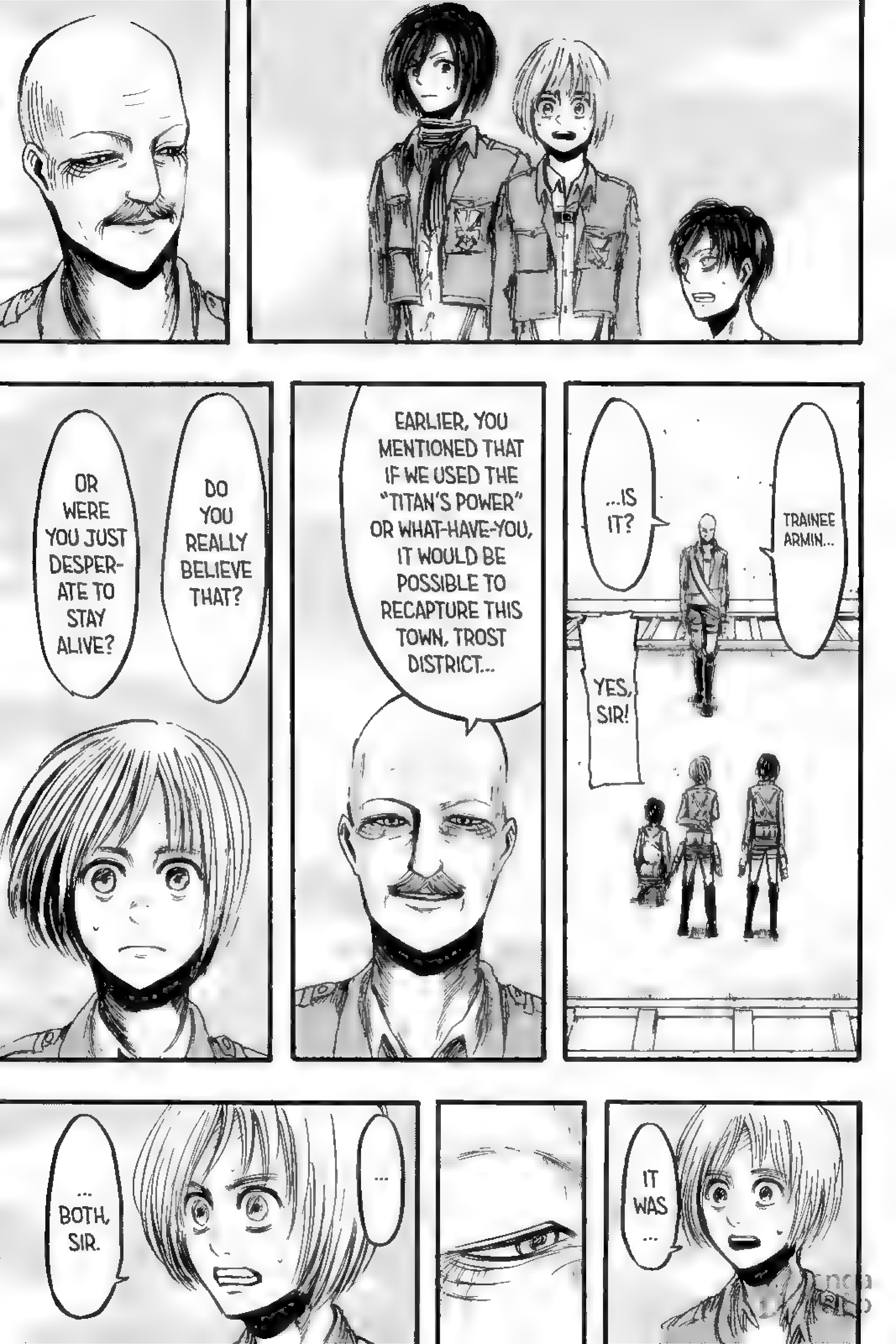

DOT PIXIS IS THE HIGHEST-RANKING COMMANDER OF THE SOUTHERN TERRITORY, WHICH INCLUDES TROST DISTRICT.
HE HAS BEEN INVESTED WITH FULL AUTHORITY TO DEFEND HUMANITY'S MOST IMPORTANT DISTRICTS.

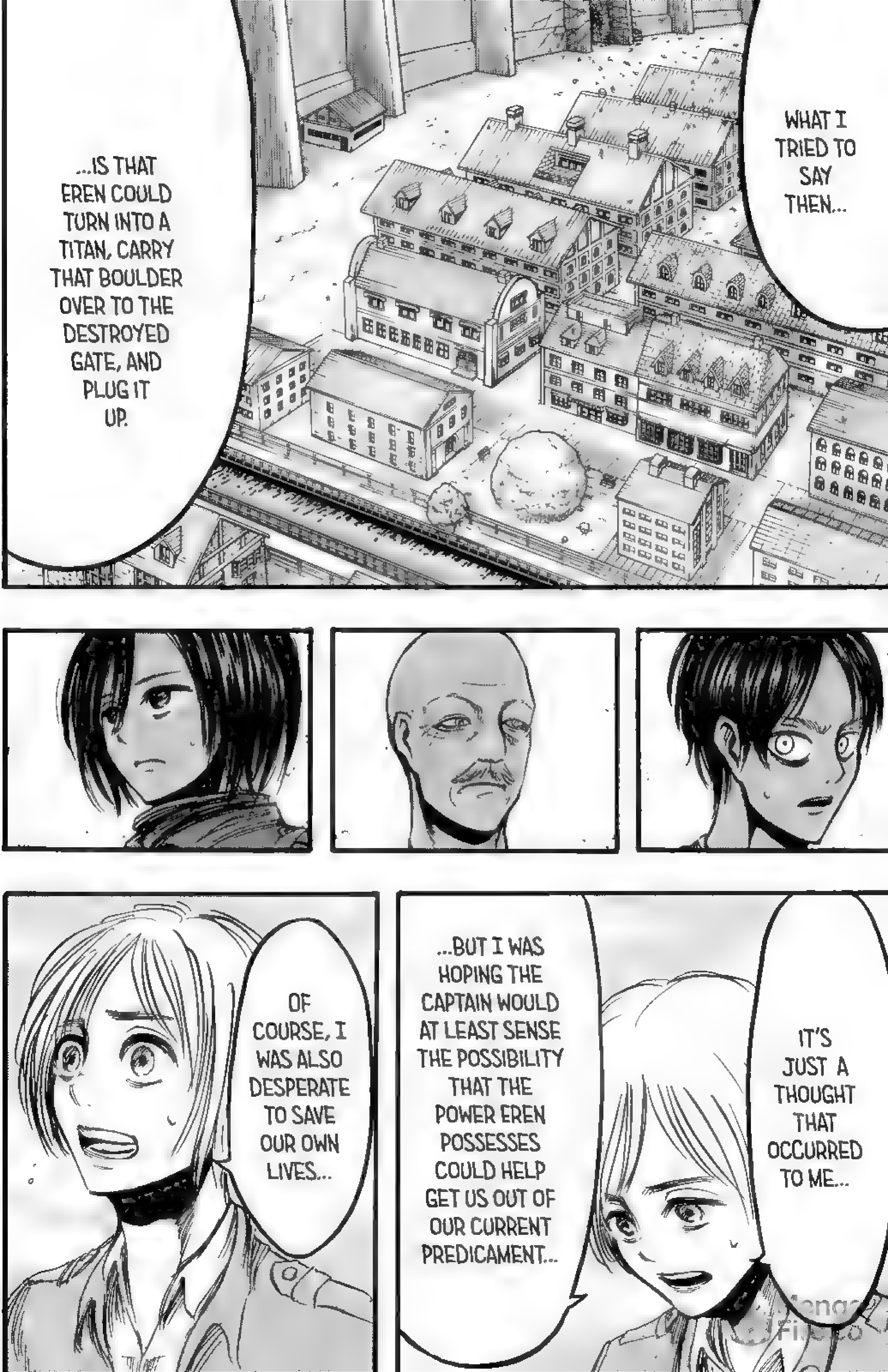

AND... HE'S ALSO KNOWN AS AN INVETERATE ECCENTRIC...
...
NOPE, STILL DON'T SPOT ONE..
HYOOOOOOO
I REALLY WOULDN'T MIND BEING EATEN, AS LONG AS IT WAS BY A STUNNINGLY BEAUTIFUL LADY TITAN...

Episode 12: Icon

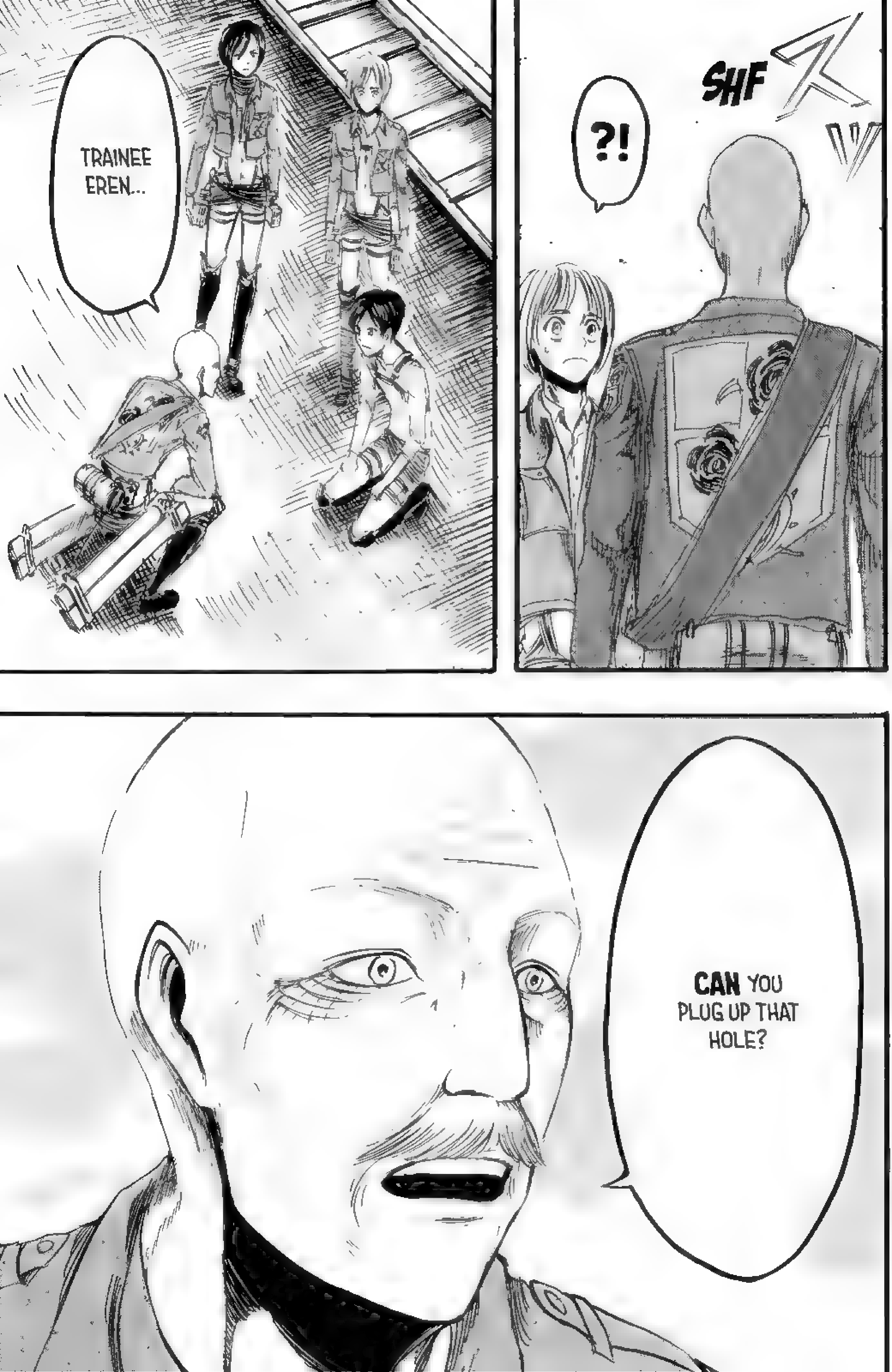

HYOOOOOOO
WHAT COULD THE COMMANDER BE THINKING ?!
MEETING THEM WITHOUT GUARDS, WHEN WE STILL HAVE NO IDEA WHAT THEY ARE...!
CAPTAIN! THE TROOPS ARE IN FORMATION.
RUSTLE RUSTLE
AH... VERY GOOD ...
...
RUSTLE RUSTLE
RUSTLE

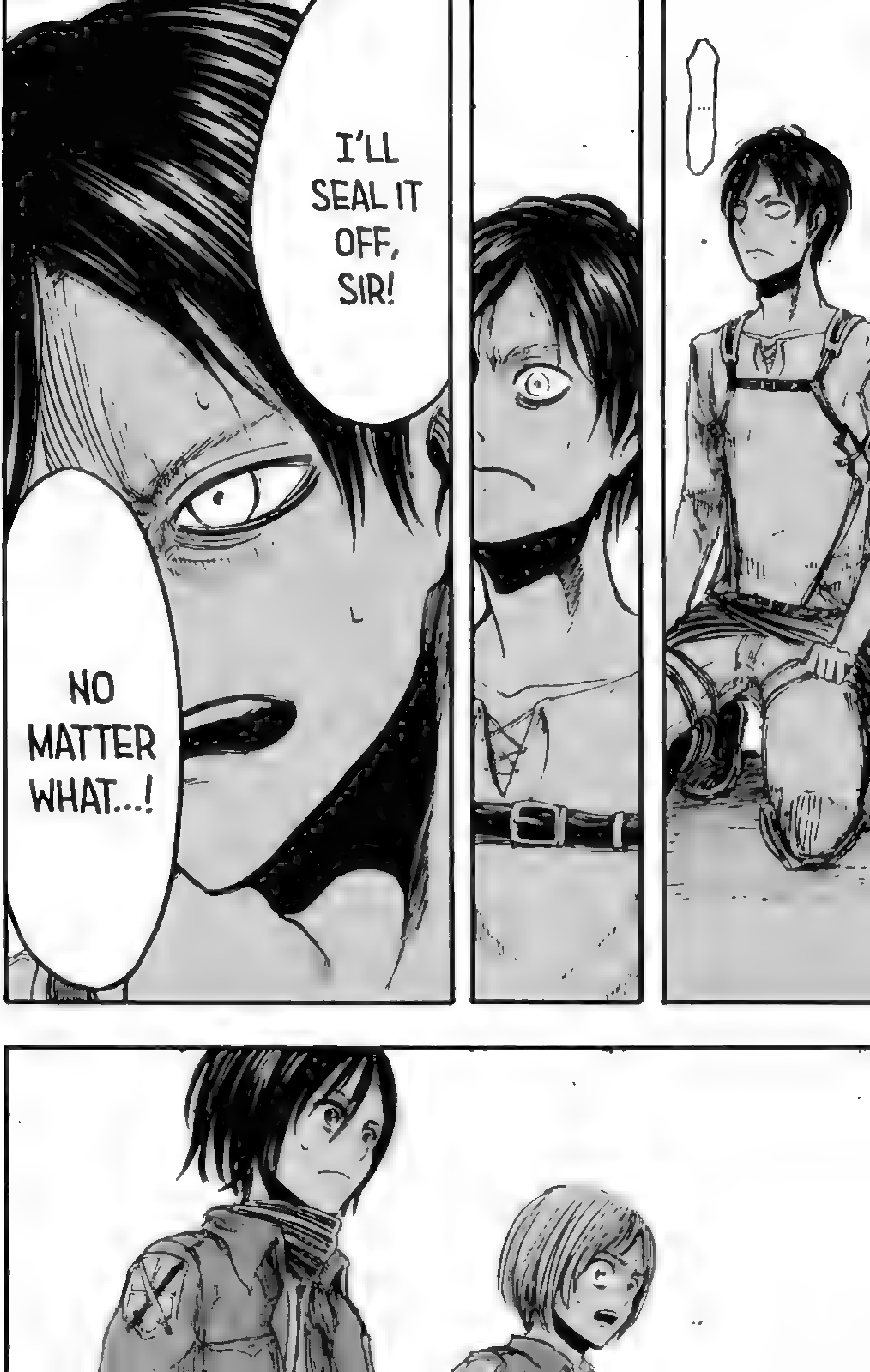

I SEE ...
SO YOU BELIEVE THAT BASEMENT ROOM WILL GIVE YOU ALL THE ANSWERS ...?
HYOOOOOOO
YES ...
...
...
CAN YOU BELIEVE ME, SIR?
EVEN YOU YOURSELF DON'T HAVE CONVINCING PROOF..
STILL ...
...SO I THINK I'LL JUST KEEP IT FILED AWAY IN MY HEAD FOR NOW.
...I EXPECT I'LL BE ABLE TO GET TO THE BOTTOM OF IT, BY AND BY.
'TIL THEN, I'LL PERSONALLY GUARANTEE YOUR SAFETY.

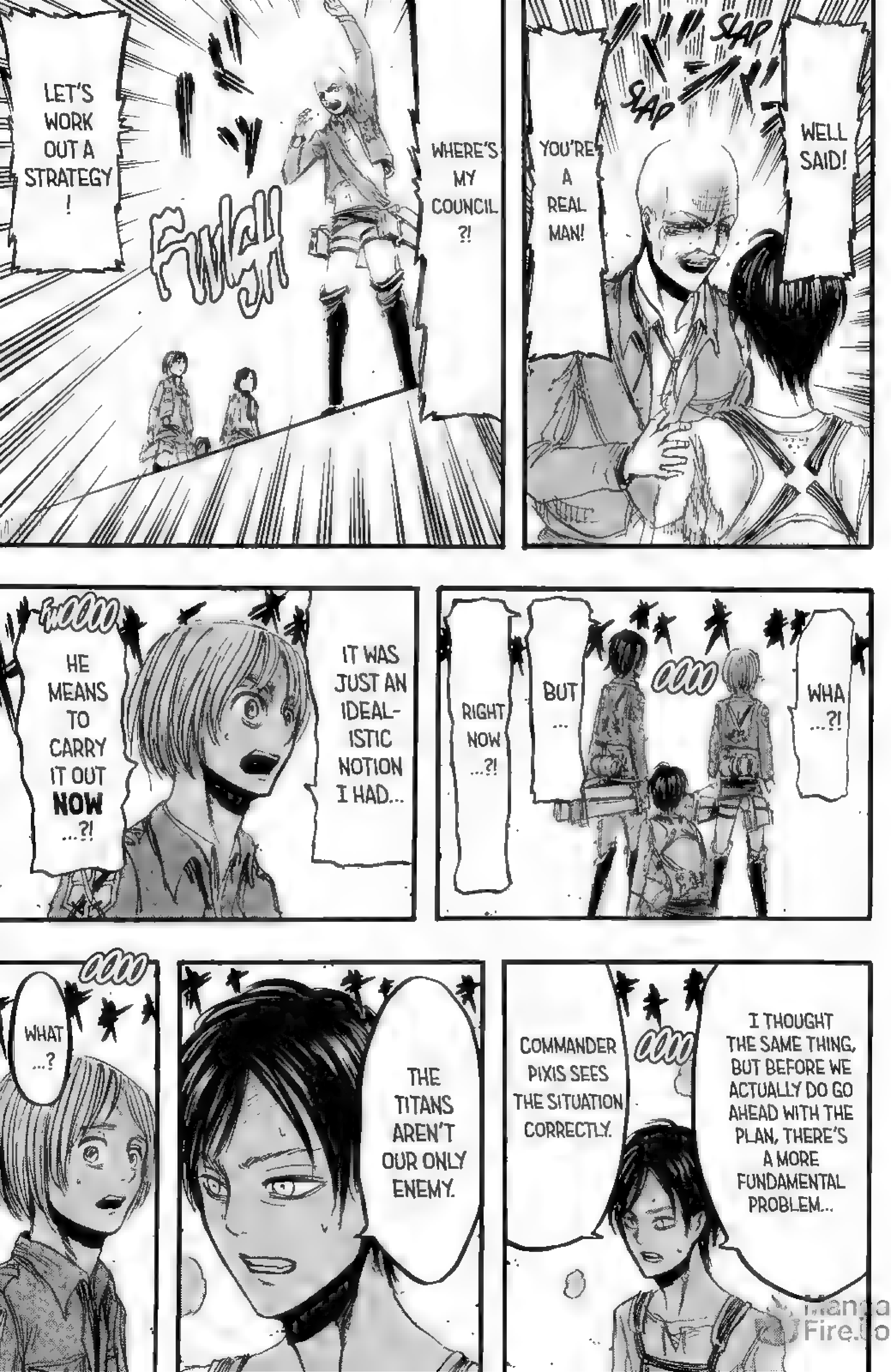

TRAINEE ARMIN...
YES, SIR!
...IS IT?
EARLIER, YOU MENTIONED THAT IF WE USED THE "TITAN'S POWER" OR WHAT-HAVE-YOU, IT WOULD BE POSSIBLE TO RECAPTURE THIS TOWN, TROST DISTRICT...
DO YOU REALLY BELIEVE THAT?
OR WERE YOU JUST DESPERATE TO STAY ALIVE?
IT WAS ...
...
... BOTH, SIR.


WHAT I TRIED TO SAY THEN...
...IS THAT EREN COULD TURN INTO A TITAN, CARRY THAT BOULDER OVER TO THE DESTROYED GATE, AND PLUG IT UP.
IT'S JUST A THOUGHT THAT OCCURRED TO ME...
...BUT I WAS HOPING THE CAPTAIN WOULD AT LEAST SENSE THE POSSIBILITY THAT THE POWER EREN POSSESSES COULD HELP GET US OUT OF OUR CURRENT PREDICAMENT...
OF COURSE, I WAS ALSO DESPERATE TO SAVE OUR OWN LIVES...

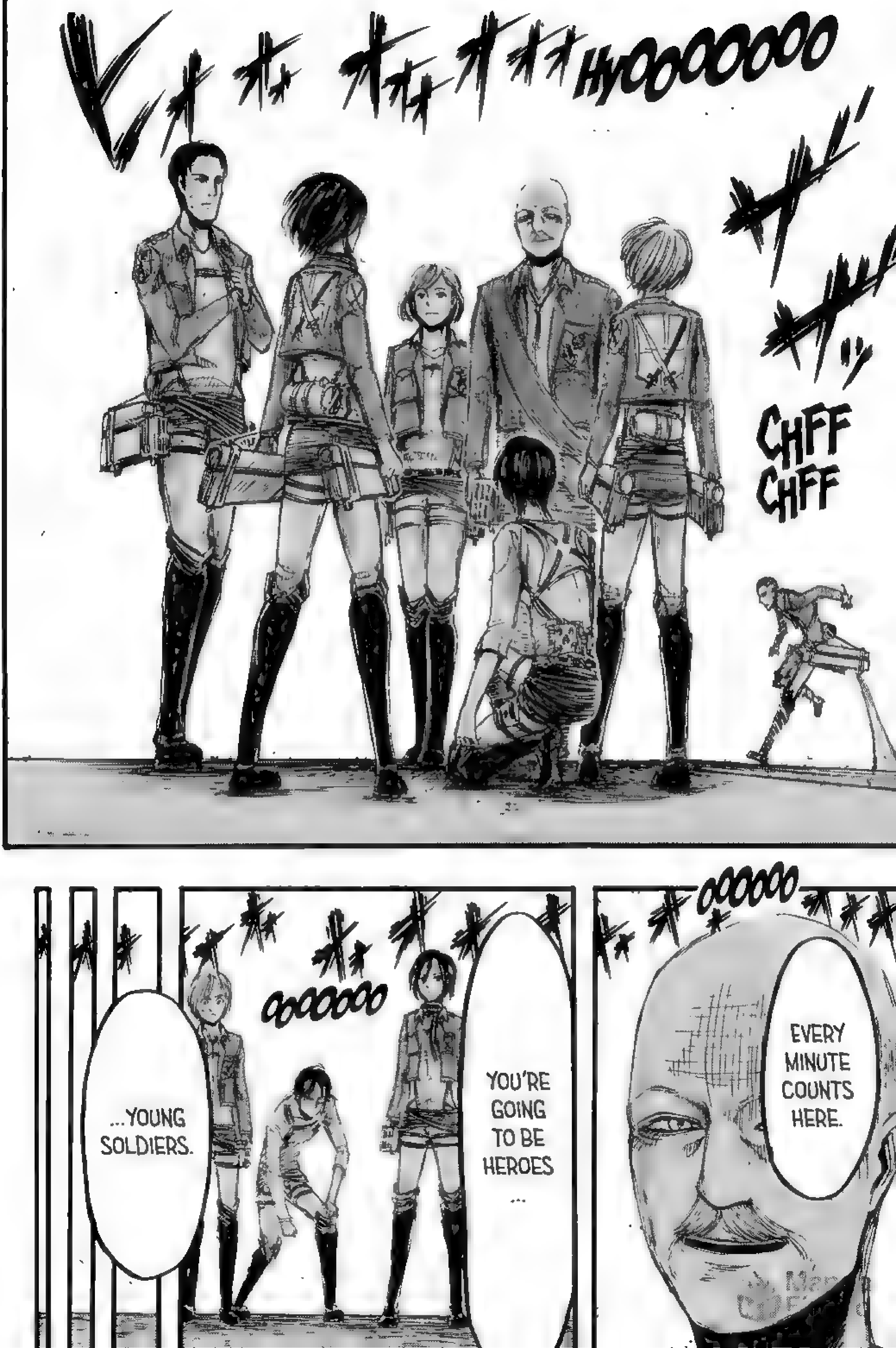
MangaFire.co

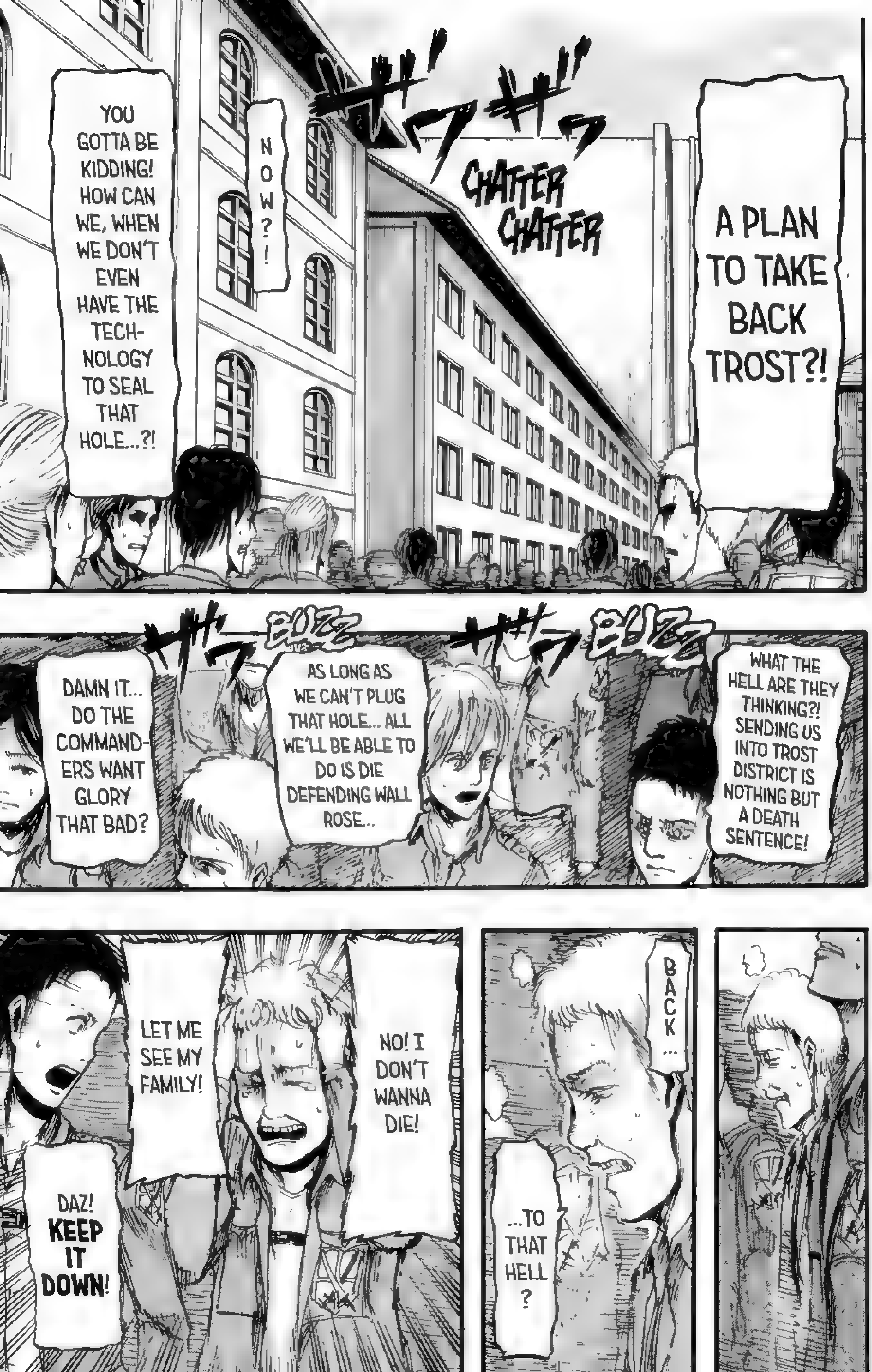

SHF
?!
TRAINEE EREN...
CAN YOU PLUG UP THAT HOLE?

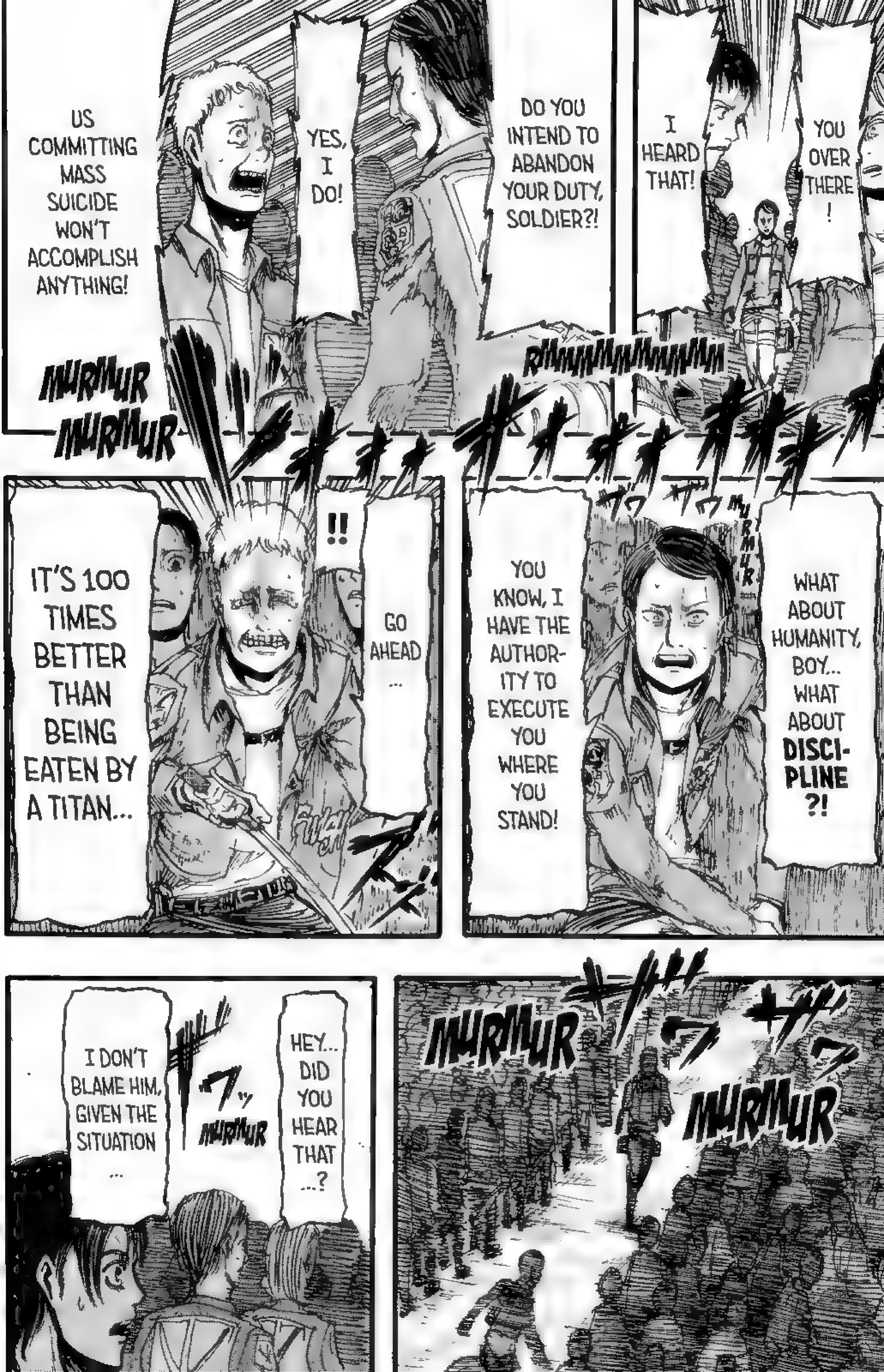

…
I'LL SEAL IT OFF, SIR!
NO MATTER WHAT...!

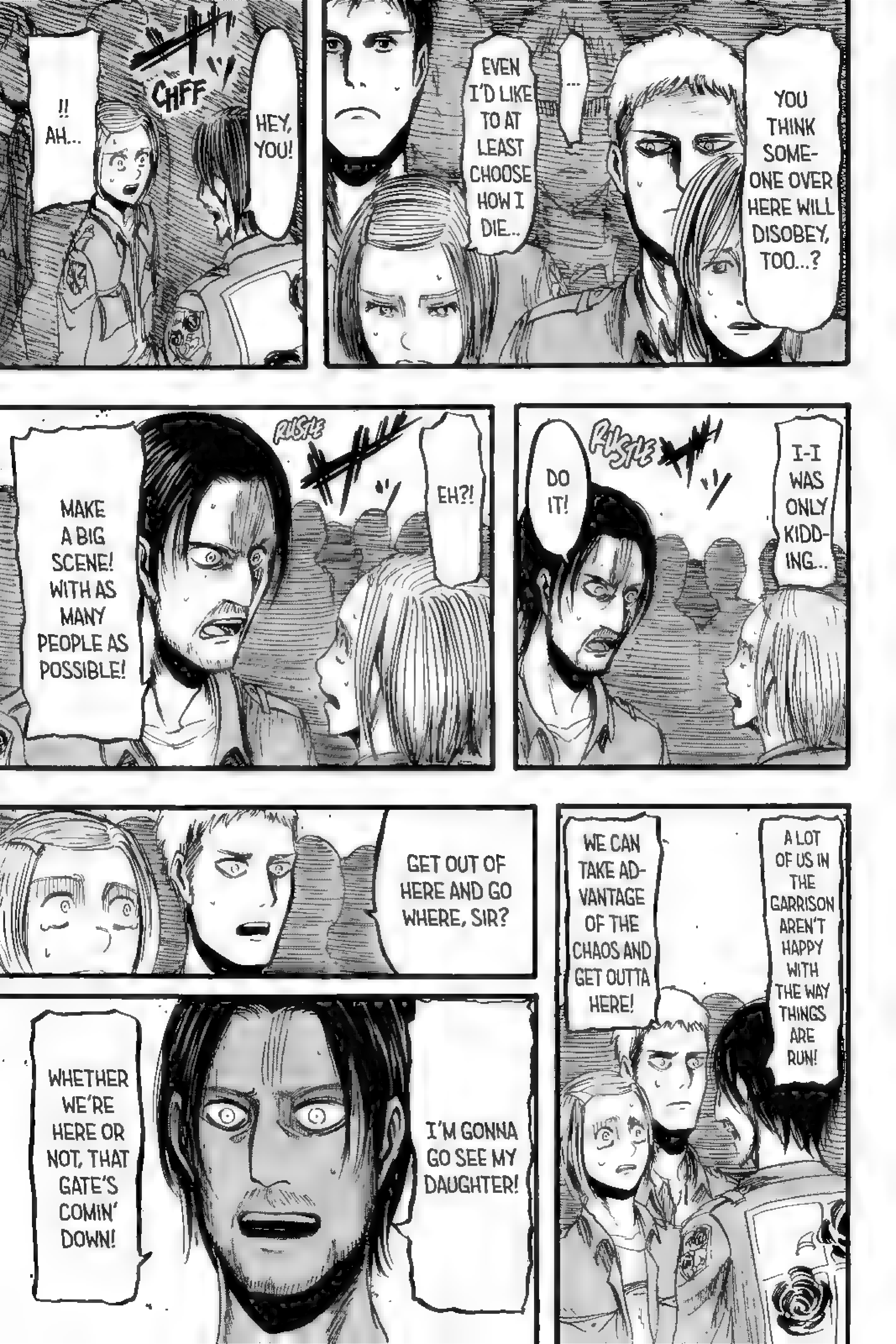

WELL SAID!
SLAP
SLAP
YOU'RE A REAL MAN!
WHERE'S MY COUNCIL?!
Fwish
LET'S WORK OUT A STRATEGY!
WHA...?!
oooo
BUT...
RIGHT NOW...?!
IT WAS JUST AN IDEALISTIC NOTION I HAD...
HE MEANS TO CARRY IT OUT **NOW**...?!
fwoooo
I THOUGHT THE SAME THING, BUT BEFORE WE ACTUALLY DO GO AHEAD WITH THE PLAN, THERE'S A MORE FUNDAMENTAL PROBLEM...
oooo
COMMANDER PIXIS SEES THE SITUATION CORRECTLY.
THE TITANS AREN'T OUR ONLY ENEMY.
oooo
WHAT...?

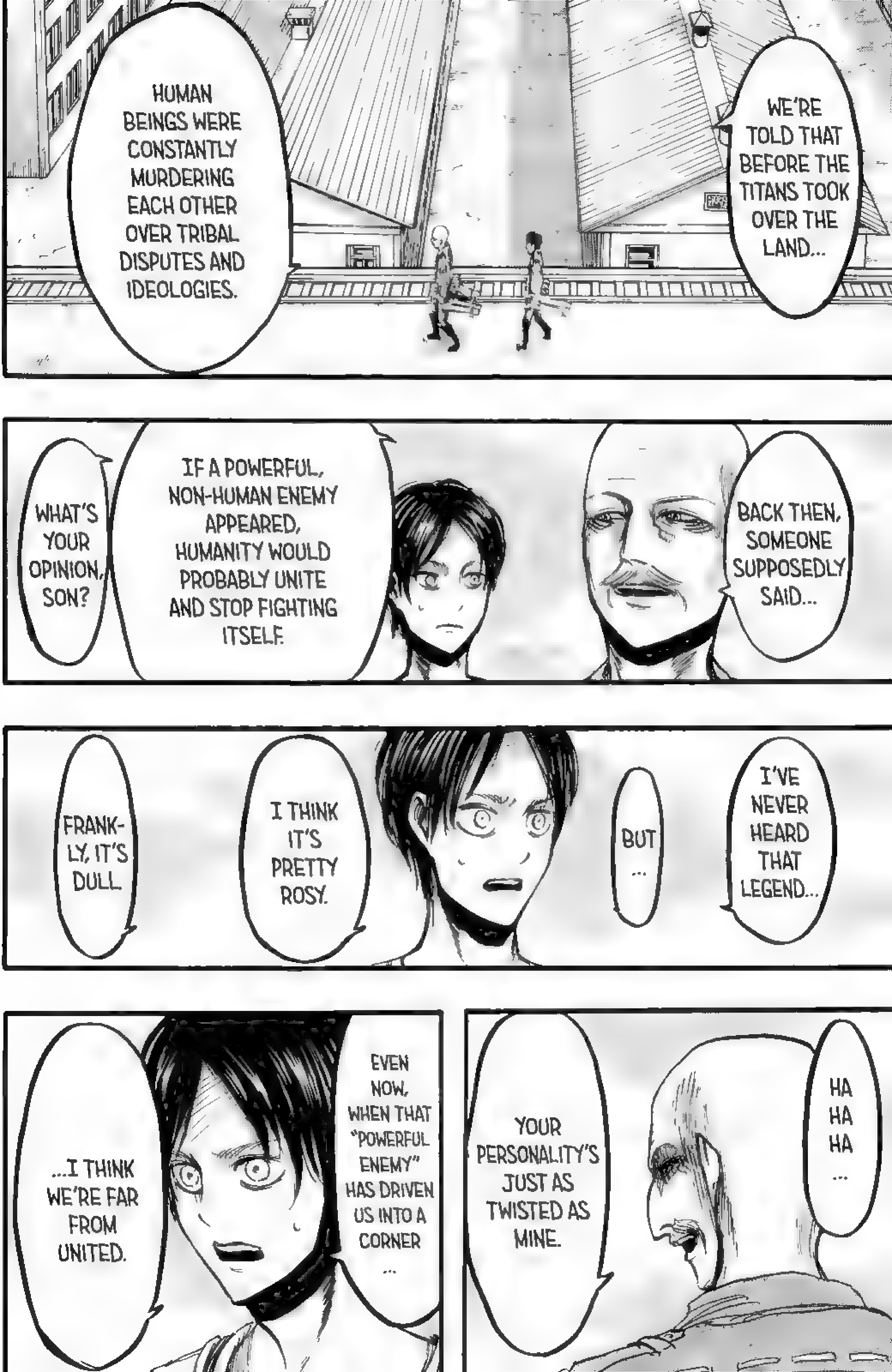
Manga Fire.co

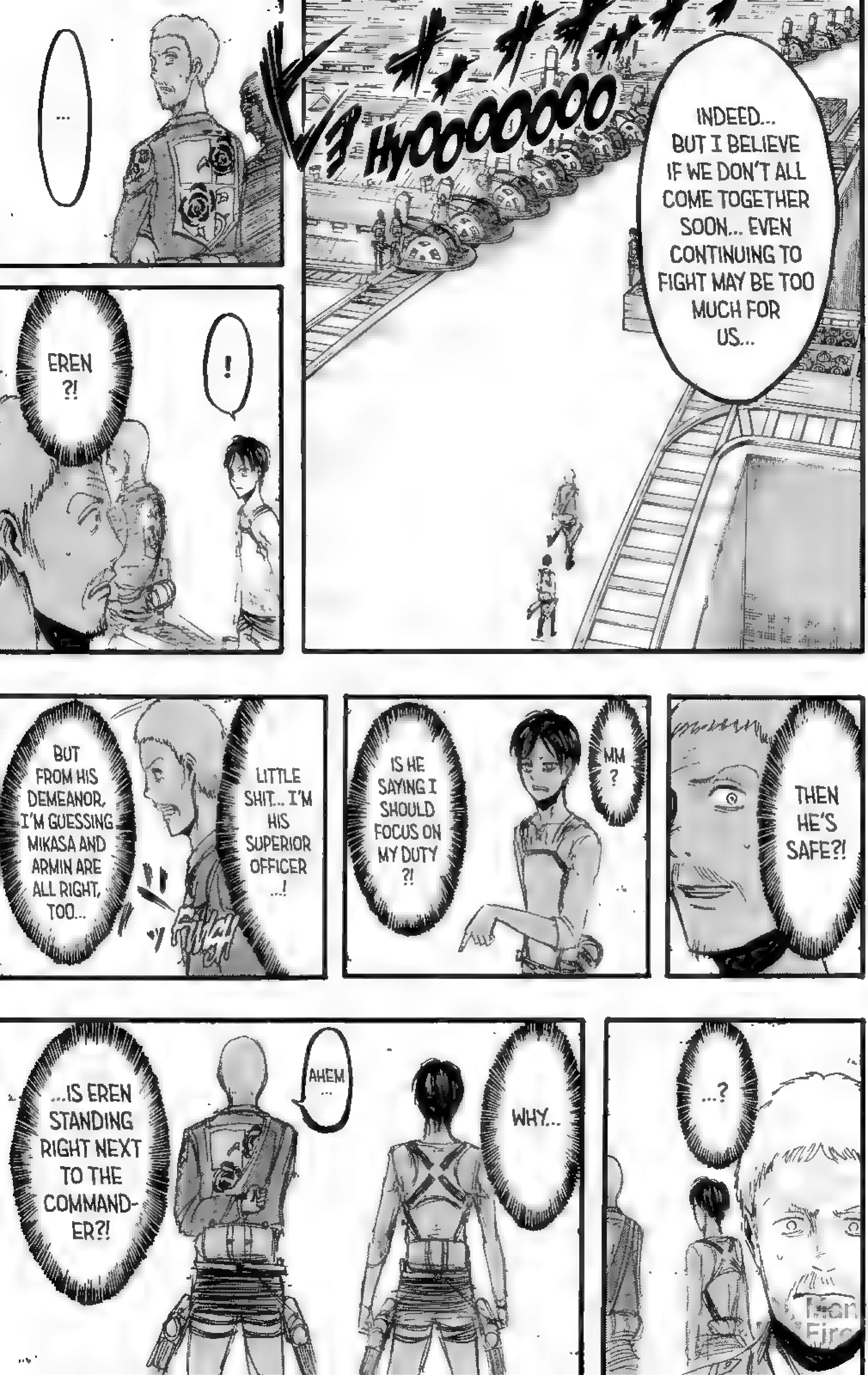

HYOOOOOOO
CHFF
CHFF
OOOOO
EVERY MINUTE COUNTS HERE.
OOOOOO
YOU'RE GOING TO BE HEROES ...
...YOUNG SOLDIERS.


A PLAN TO TAKE BACK TROST?!
CHATTER CHATTER
NOW?!
YOU GOTTA BE KIDDING! HOW CAN WE, WHEN WE DON'T EVEN HAVE THE TECHNOLOGY TO SEAL THAT HOLE...?!
BUZZ
WHAT THE HELL ARE THEY THINKING?! SENDING US INTO TROST DISTRICT IS NOTHING BUT A DEATH SENTENCE!
BUZZ
AS LONG AS WE CAN'T PLUG THAT HOLE... ALL WE'LL BE ABLE TO DO IS DIE DEFENDING WALL ROSE...
DAMN IT... DO THE COMMANDERS WANT GLORY THAT BAD?
BACK...
...TO THAT HELL?
NO! I DON'T WANNA DIE!
LET ME SEE MY FAMILY!
DAZ! KEEP IT DOWN!

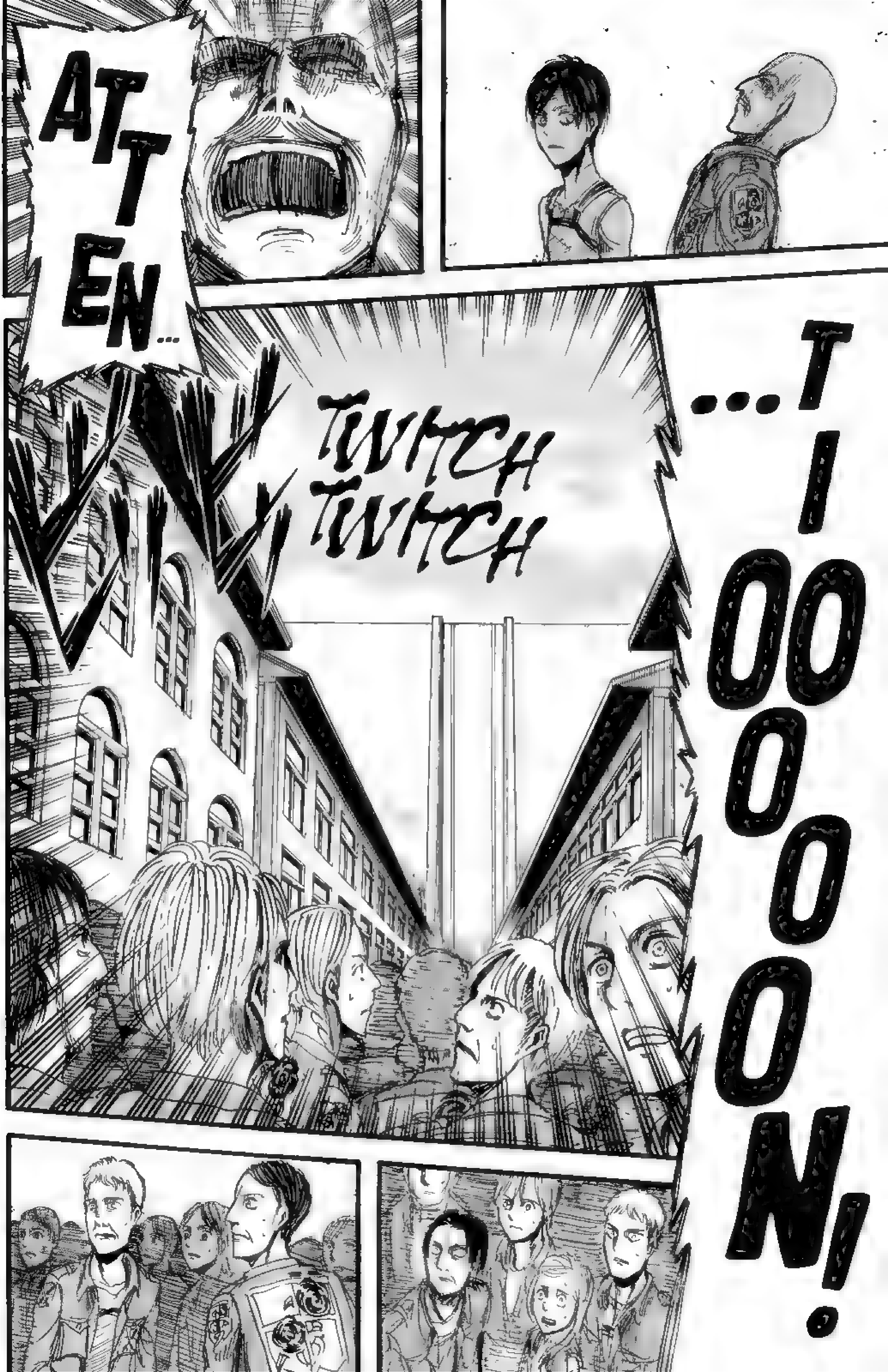

YOU OVER THERE!
I HEARD THAT!
RMMMMMMMMMM
DO YOU INTEND TO ABANDON YOUR DUTY, SOLDIER?!
YES, I DO!
US COMMITTING MASS SUICIDE WON'T ACCOMPLISH ANYTHING!
MURMUR MURMUR
WHAT ABOUT HUMANITY, BOY... WHAT ABOUT DISCIPLINE?!
ザワ ザワ
MURMUR
YOU KNOW, I HAVE THE AUTHORITY TO EXECUTE YOU WHERE YOU STAND!
!!
GO AHEAD...
IT'S 100 TIMES BETTER THAN BEING EATEN BY A TITAN...
MURMUR
MURMUR
HEY... DID YOU HEAR THAT...?
MURMUR
I DON'T BLAME HIM, GIVEN THE SITUATION...

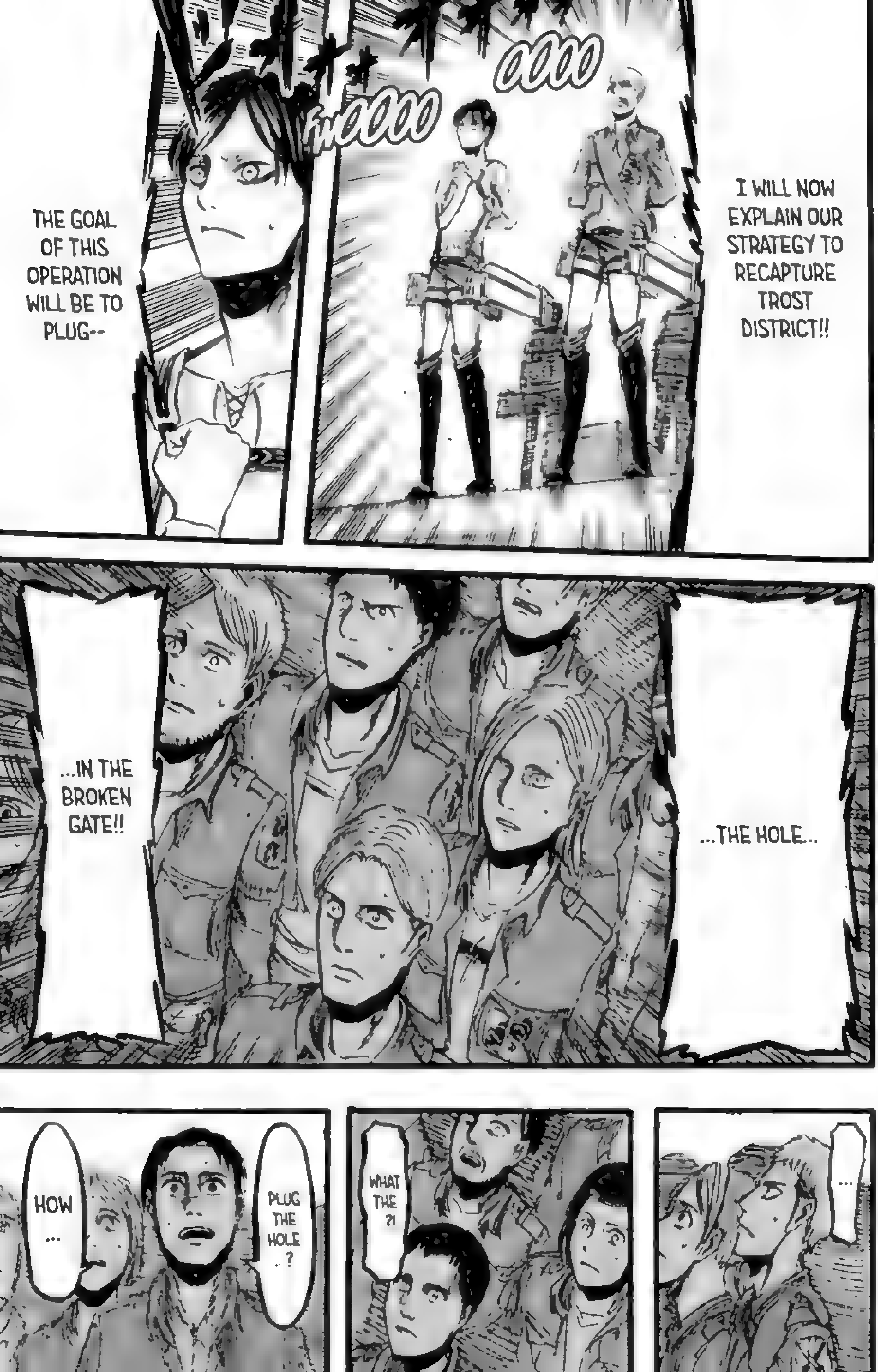

YOU THINK SOME-ONE OVER HERE WILL DISOBEY, TOO...?
...
EVEN I'D LIKE TO AT LEAST CHOOSE HOW I DIE..
HEY, YOU!
CHFF
!! AH...
I-I WAS ONLY KIDDING..
RUSTLE
DO IT!
EH?!
RUSTLE
MAKE A BIG SCENE! WITH AS MANY PEOPLE AS POSSIBLE!
A LOT OF US IN THE GARRISON AREN'T HAPPY WITH THE WAY THINGS ARE RUN!
WE CAN TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THE CHAOS AND GET OUTTA HERE!
GET OUT OF HERE AND GO WHERE, SIR?
I'M GONNA GO SEE MY DAUGHTER!
WHETHER WE'RE HERE OR NOT, THAT GATE'S COMIN' DOWN!

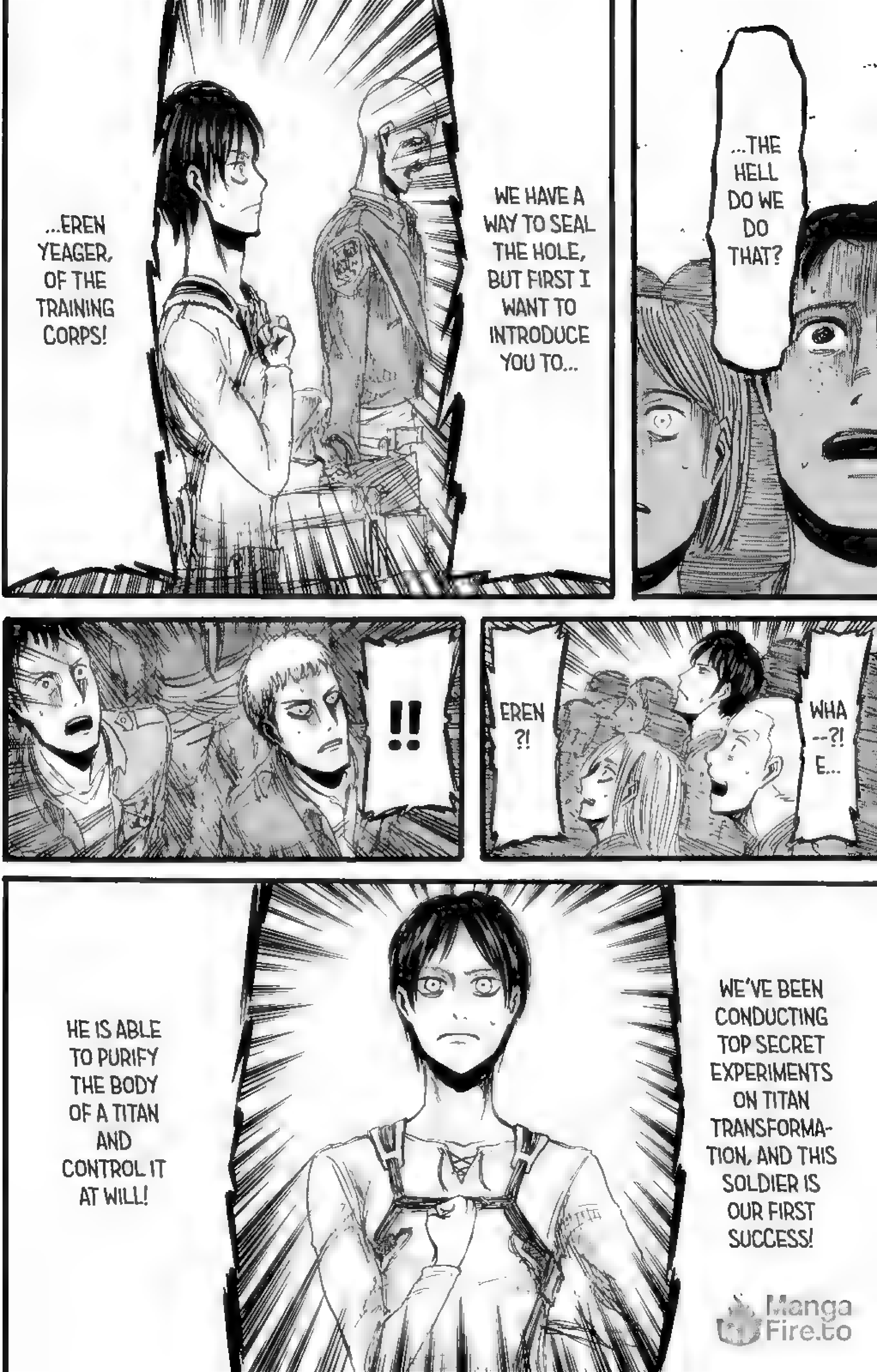

WE'RE TOLD THAT BEFORE THE TITANS TOOK OVER THE LAND...
HUMAN BEINGS WERE CONSTANTLY MURDERING EACH OTHER OVER TRIBAL DISPUTES AND IDEOLOGIES.
BACK THEN, SOMEONE SUPPOSEDLY SAID...
IF A POWERFUL, NON-HUMAN ENEMY APPEARED, HUMANITY WOULD PROBABLY UNITE AND STOP FIGHTING ITSELF.
WHAT'S YOUR OPINION, SON?
I'VE NEVER HEARD THAT LEGEND...
BUT ...
I THINK IT'S PRETTY ROSY.
FRANKLY, IT'S DULL.
EVEN NOW, WHEN THAT "POWERFUL ENEMY" HAS DRIVEN US INTO A CORNER ...
...I THINK WE'RE FAR FROM UNITED.
HA HA HA ...
YOUR PERSONALITY'S JUST AS TWISTED AS MINE.


HWOOOOOOO
INDEED... BUT I BELIEVE IF WE DON'T ALL COME TOGETHER SOON... EVEN CONTINUING TO FIGHT MAY BE TOO MUCH FOR US...
...
!
EREN ?!
THEN HE'S SAFE?!
MM ?
IS HE SAYING I SHOULD FOCUS ON MY DUTY ?!
LITTLE SHIT... I'M HIS SUPERIOR OFFICER ...!
BUT FROM HIS DEMEANOR, I'M GUESSING MIKASA AND ARMIN ARE ALL RIGHT, TOO...
...?
WHY...
AHEM ...
...IS EREN STANDING RIGHT NEXT TO THE COMMANDER?!

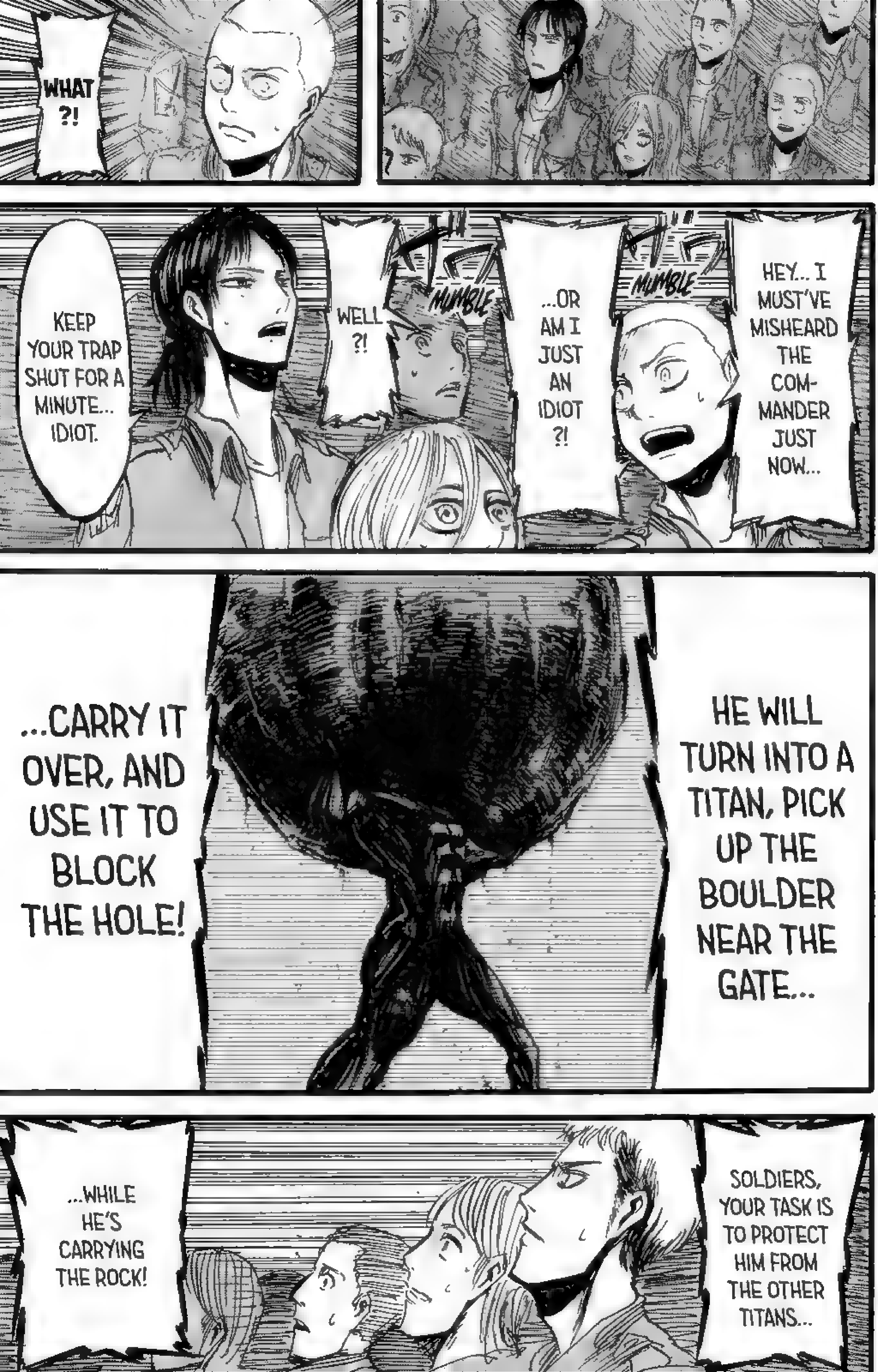
Manga
Fire.co

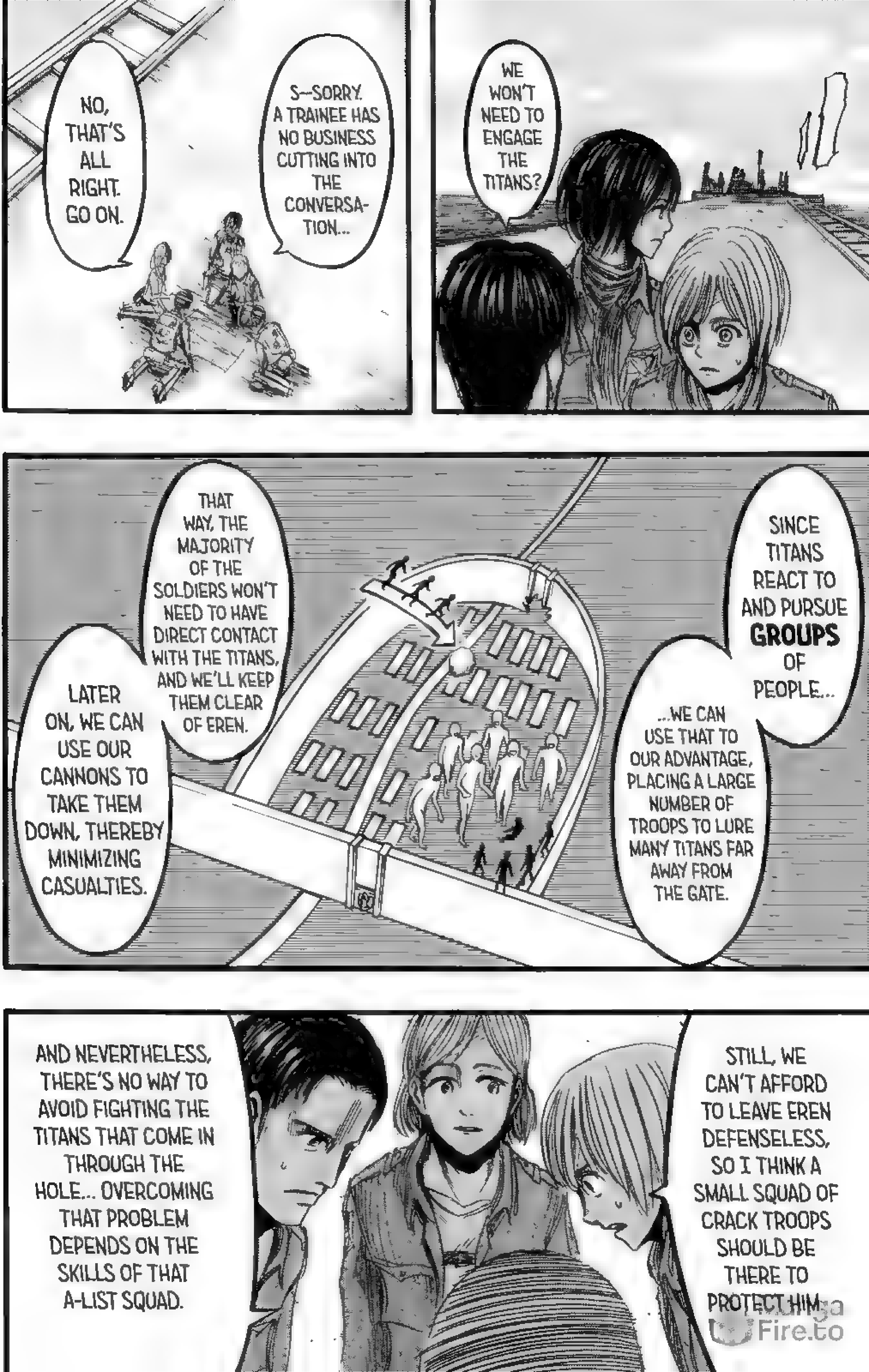

ATTEN...
TWITCH TWITCH
...TIOOOOOON!


I WILL NOW EXPLAIN OUR STRATEGY TO RECAPTURE TROST DISTRICT!!
WOOOOO
OOOO
THE GOAL OF THIS OPERATION WILL BE TO PLUG--
...THE HOLE...
...IN THE BROKEN GATE!!
...
WHAT THE ?!
PLUG THE HOLE ..?
HOW ...

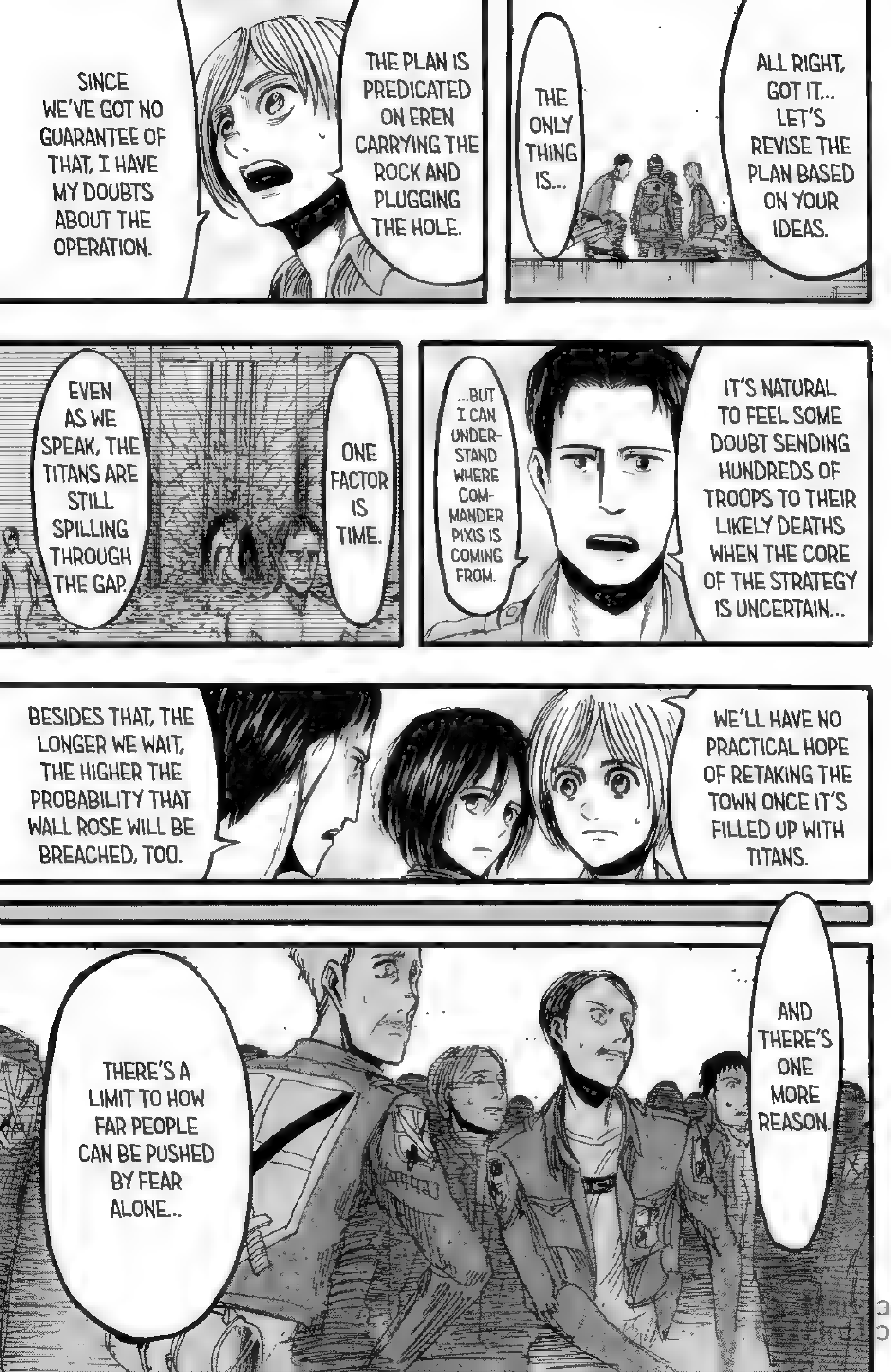

...THE HELL DO WE DO THAT?
WE HAVE A WAY TO SEAL THE HOLE, BUT FIRST I WANT TO INTRODUCE YOU TO...
...EREN YEAGER, OF THE TRAINING CORPS!
WHA--?! E...
EREN ?!
!!
WE'VE BEEN CONDUCTING TOP SECRET EXPERIMENTS ON TITAN TRANSFORMATION, AND THIS SOLDIER IS OUR FIRST SUCCESS!
HE IS ABLE TO PURIFY THE BODY OF A TITAN AND CONTROL IT AT WILL!

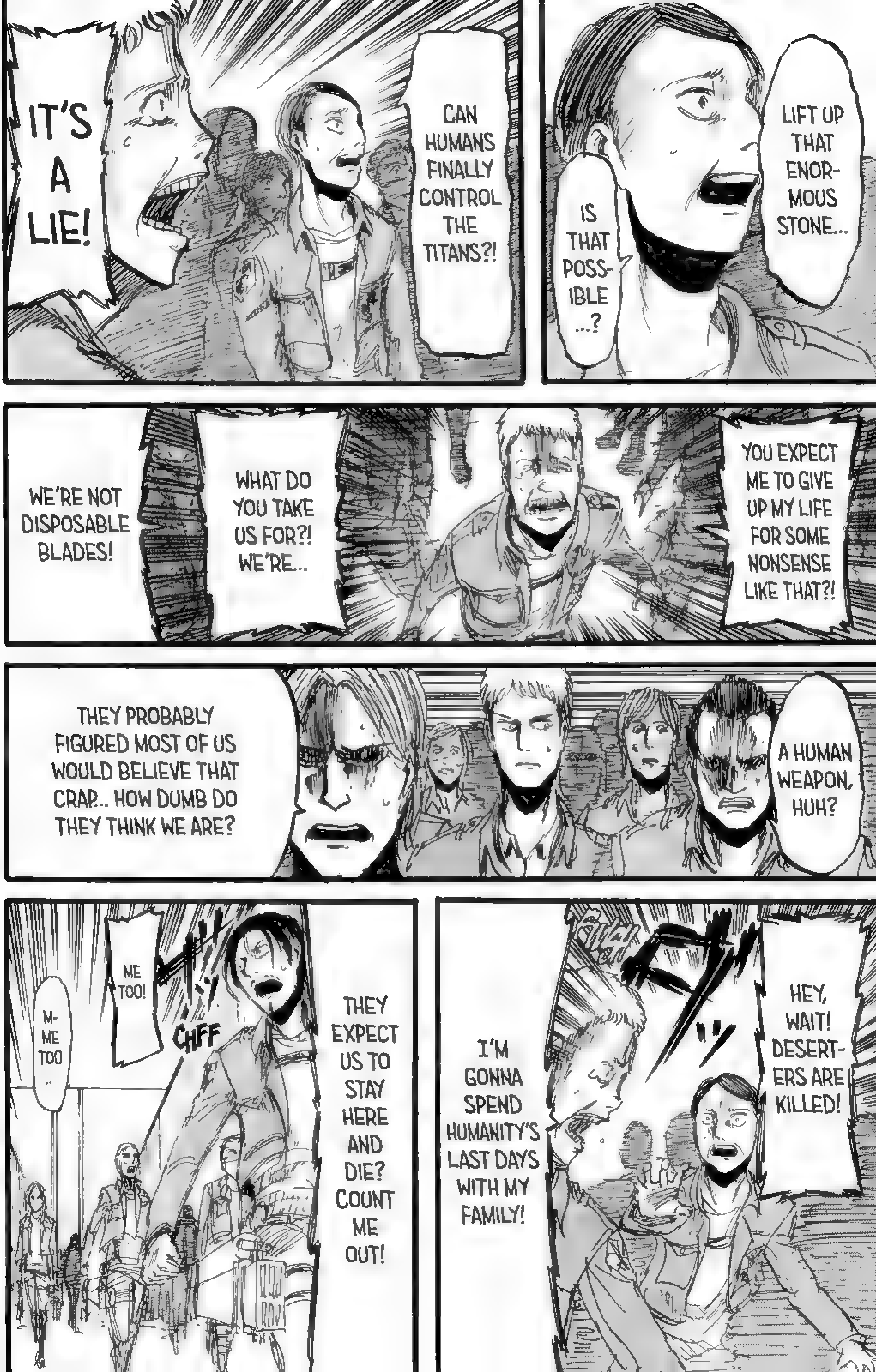
Manga Fire.to

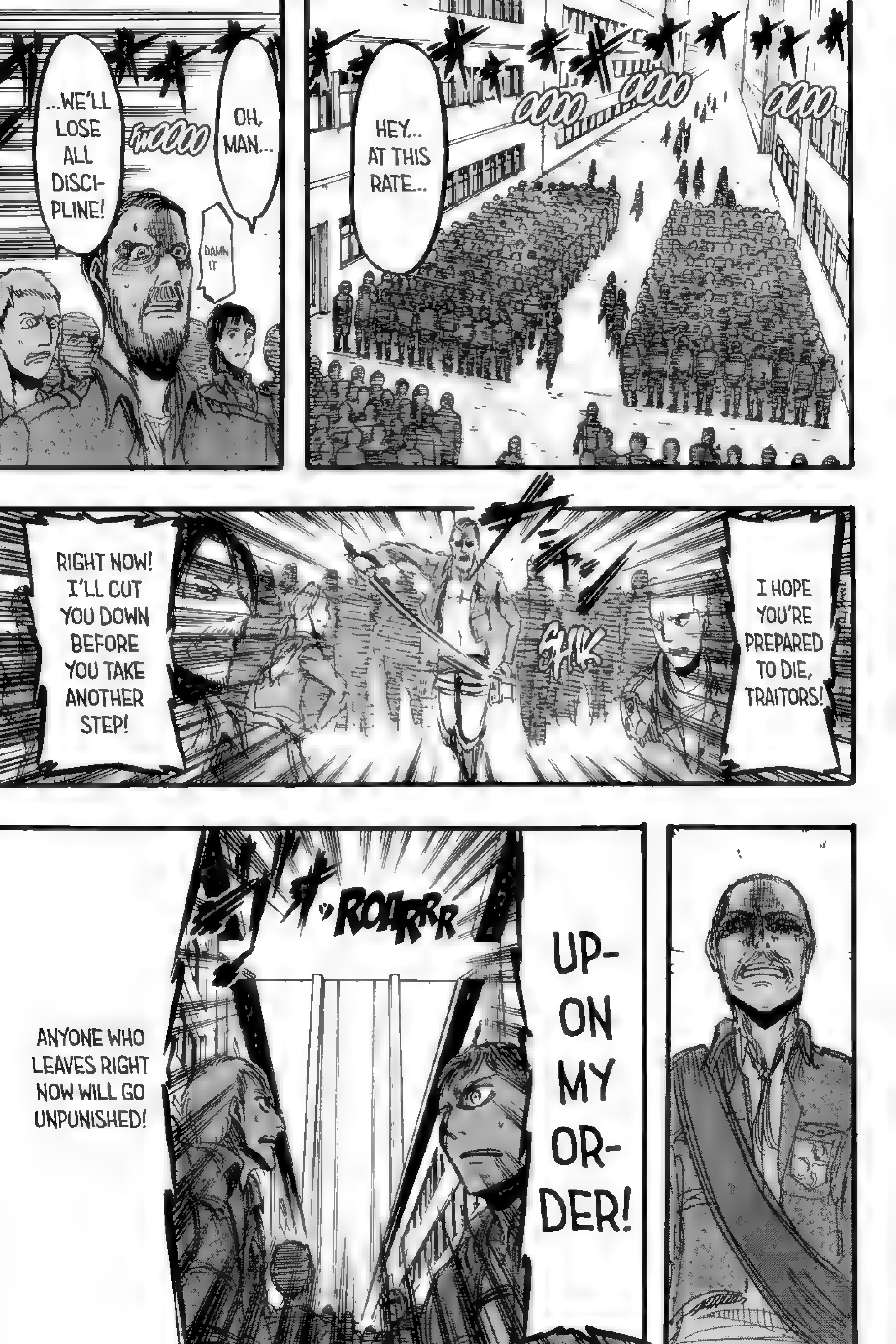

WHAT ?!
HEY... I MUST'VE MISHEARD THE COMMANDER JUST NOW...
MUMBLE
...OR AM I JUST AN IDIOT ?!
MUMBLE
WELL ?!
KEEP YOUR TRAP SHUT FOR A MINUTE... IDIOT.
HE WILL TURN INTO A TITAN, PICK UP THE BOULDER NEAR THE GATE...
...CARRY IT OVER, AND USE IT TO BLOCK THE HOLE!
SOLDIERS, YOUR TASK IS TO PROTECT HIM FROM THE OTHER TITANS...
...WHILE HE'S CARRYING THE ROCK!

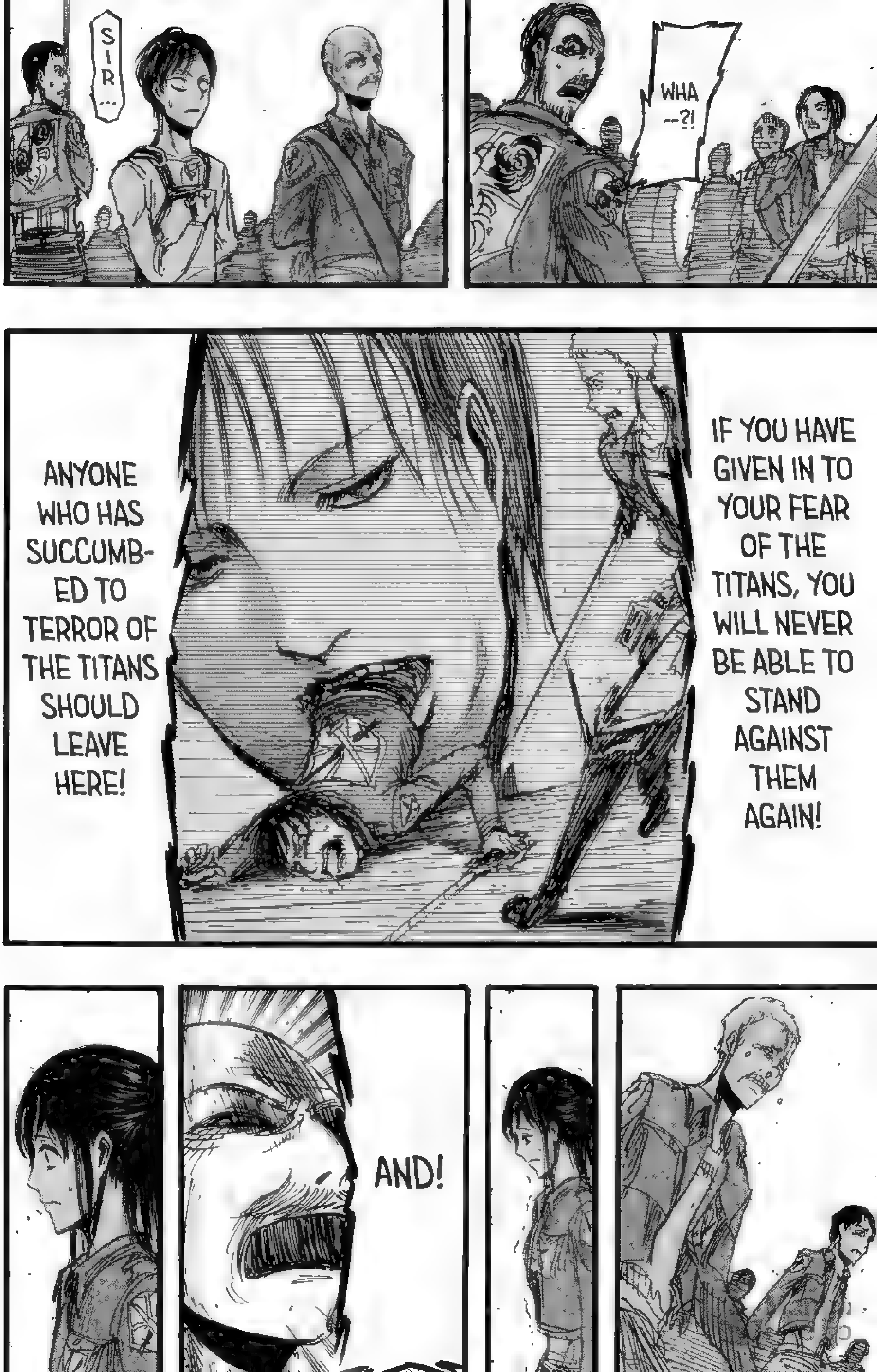

WE WON'T NEED TO ENGAGE THE TITANS?
S--SORRY. A TRAINEE HAS NO BUSINESS CUTTING INTO THE CONVERSATION...
NO, THAT'S ALL RIGHT. GO ON.
SINCE TITANS REACT TO AND PURSUE **GROUPS** OF PEOPLE...
...WE CAN USE THAT TO OUR ADVANTAGE, PLACING A LARGE NUMBER OF TROOPS TO LURE MANY TITANS FAR AWAY FROM THE GATE.
THAT WAY, THE MAJORITY OF THE SOLDIERS WON'T NEED TO HAVE DIRECT CONTACT WITH THE TITANS, AND WE'LL KEEP THEM CLEAR OF EREN.
LATER ON, WE CAN USE OUR CANNONS TO TAKE THEM DOWN, THEREBY MINIMIZING CASUALTIES.
STILL, WE CAN'T AFFORD TO LEAVE EREN DEFENSELESS, SO I THINK A SMALL SQUAD OF CRACK TROOPS SHOULD BE THERE TO PROTECT HIM.
AND NEVERTHELESS, THERE'S NO WAY TO AVOID FIGHTING THE TITANS THAT COME IN THROUGH THE HOLE... OVERCOMING THAT PROBLEM DEPENDS ON THE SKILLS OF THAT A-LIST SQUAD.

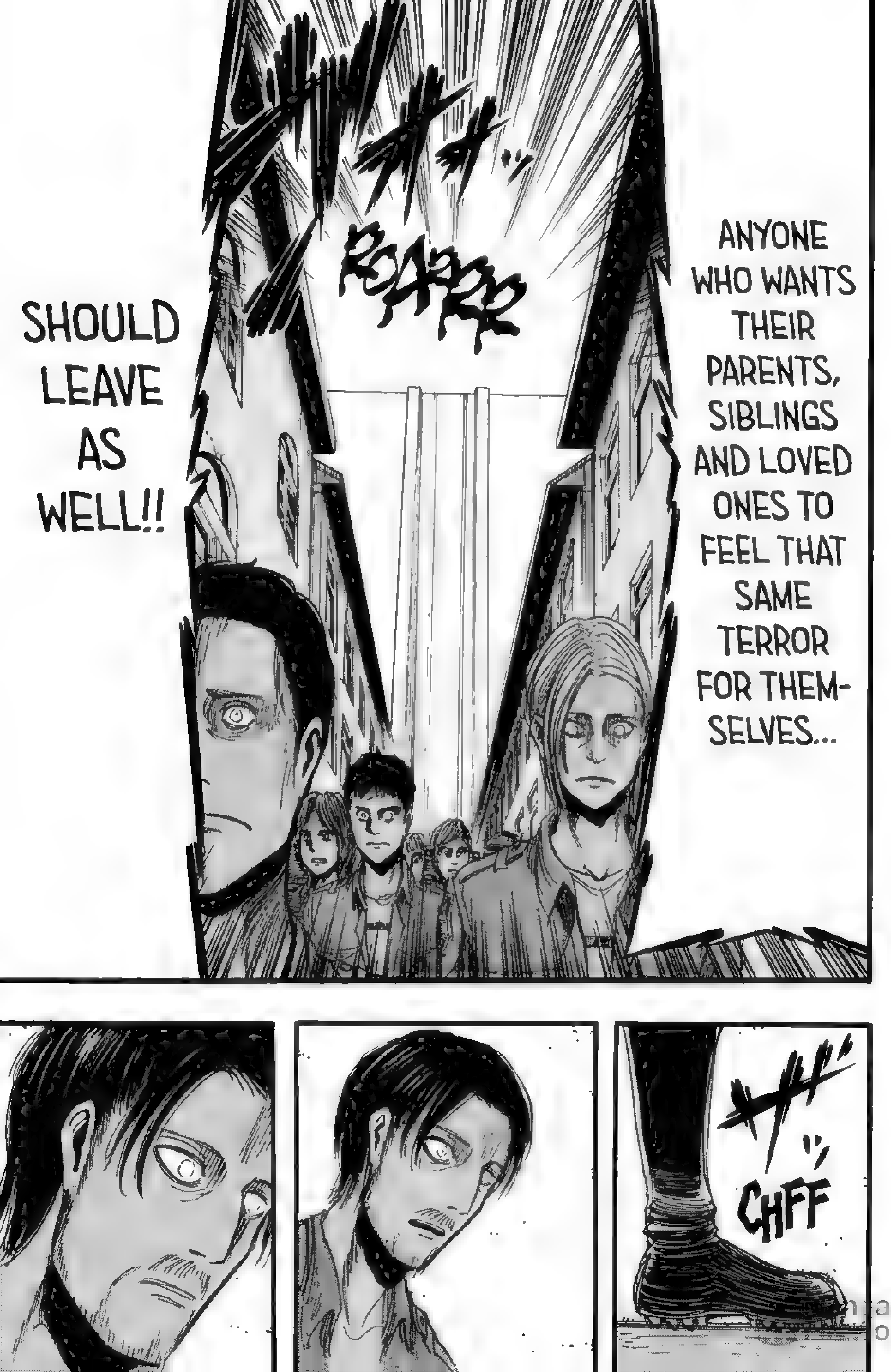
MangaFire.to

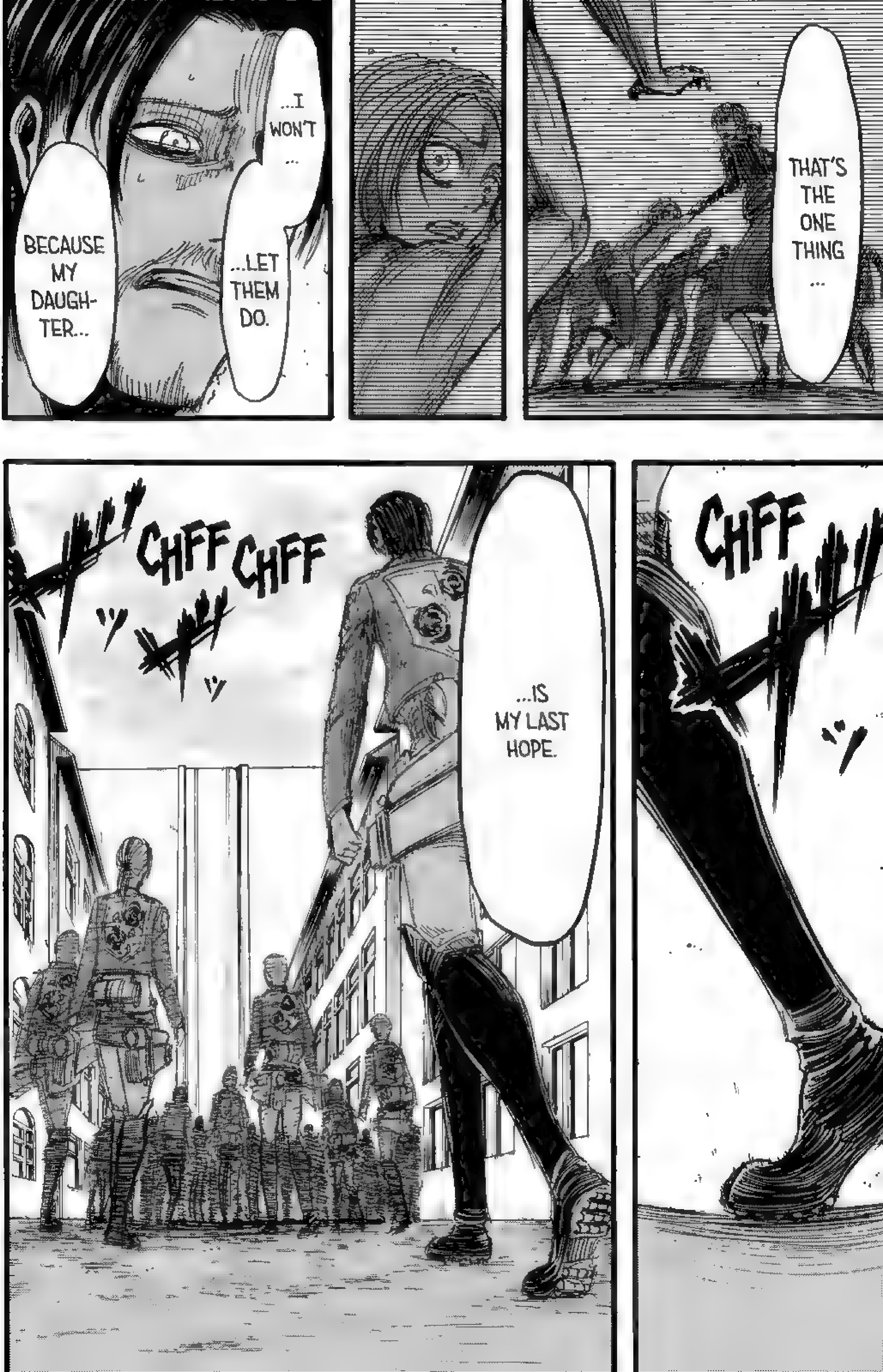

ALL RIGHT, GOT IT... LET'S REVISE THE PLAN BASED ON YOUR IDEAS.
THE ONLY THING IS...
THE PLAN IS PREDICATED ON EREN CARRYING THE ROCK AND PLUGGING THE HOLE.
SINCE WE'VE GOT NO GUARANTEE OF THAT, I HAVE MY DOUBTS ABOUT THE OPERATION.
IT'S NATURAL TO FEEL SOME DOUBT SENDING HUNDREDS OF TROOPS TO THEIR LIKELY DEATHS WHEN THE CORE OF THE STRATEGY IS UNCERTAIN...
...BUT I CAN UNDERSTAND WHERE COMMANDER PIXIS IS COMING FROM.
ONE FACTOR IS TIME.
EVEN AS WE SPEAK, THE TITANS ARE STILL SPILLING THROUGH THE GAP.
WE'LL HAVE NO PRACTICAL HOPE OF RETAKING THE TOWN ONCE IT'S FILLED UP WITH TITANS.
BESIDES THAT, THE LONGER WE WAIT, THE HIGHER THE PROBABILITY THAT WALL ROSE WILL BE BREACHED, TOO.
AND THERE'S ONE MORE REASON.
THERE'S A LIMIT TO HOW FAR PEOPLE CAN BE PUSHED BY FEAR ALONE...

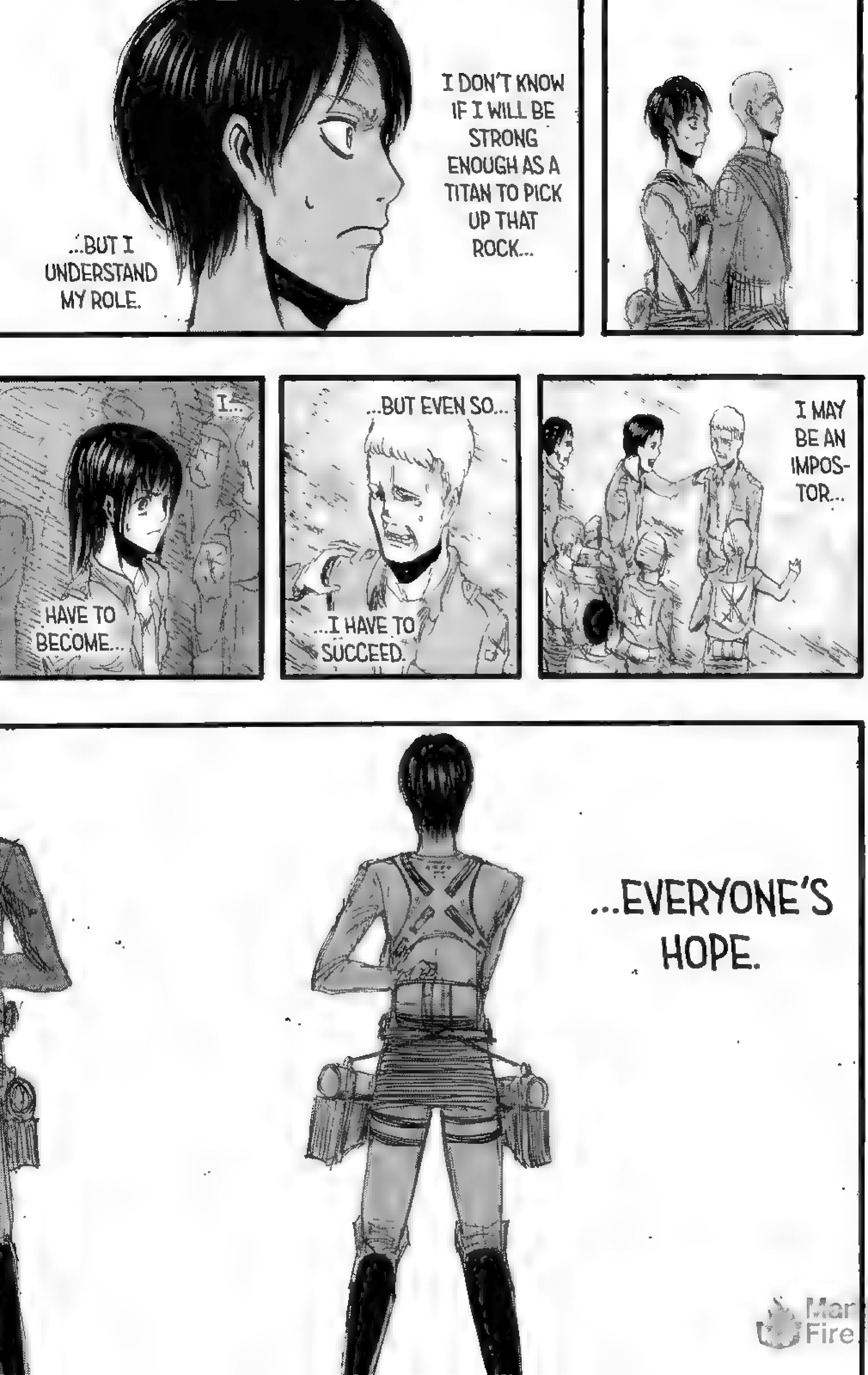

LIFT UP THAT ENORMOUS STONE...
IS THAT POSSIBLE...?
CAN HUMANS FINALLY CONTROL THE TITANS?!
IT'S A LIE!
YOU EXPECT ME TO GIVE UP MY LIFE FOR SOME NONSENSE LIKE THAT?!
WHAT DO YOU TAKE US FOR?! WE'RE...
WE'RE NOT DISPOSABLE BLADES!
A HUMAN WEAPON, HUH?
THEY PROBABLY FIGURED MOST OF US WOULD BELIEVE THAT CRAP... HOW DUMB DO THEY THINK WE ARE?
HEY, WAIT! DESERTERS ARE KILLED!
I'M GONNA SPEND HUMANITY'S LAST DAYS WITH MY FAMILY!
THEY EXPECT US TO STAY HERE AND DIE? COUNT ME OUT!
ME TOO!
CHFF
M-ME TOO..


OOOO
OOOO
OOOO
HEY... AT THIS RATE...
OH, MAN...
DAMN IT.
FWOOOO
...WE'LL LOSE ALL DISCIPLINE!
I HOPE YOU'RE PREPARED TO DIE, TRAITORS!
SHIK
RIGHT NOW! I'LL CUT YOU DOWN BEFORE YOU TAKE ANOTHER STEP!
UPON MY ORDER!
ROARRR
ANYONE WHO LEAVES RIGHT NOW WILL GO UNPUNISHED!

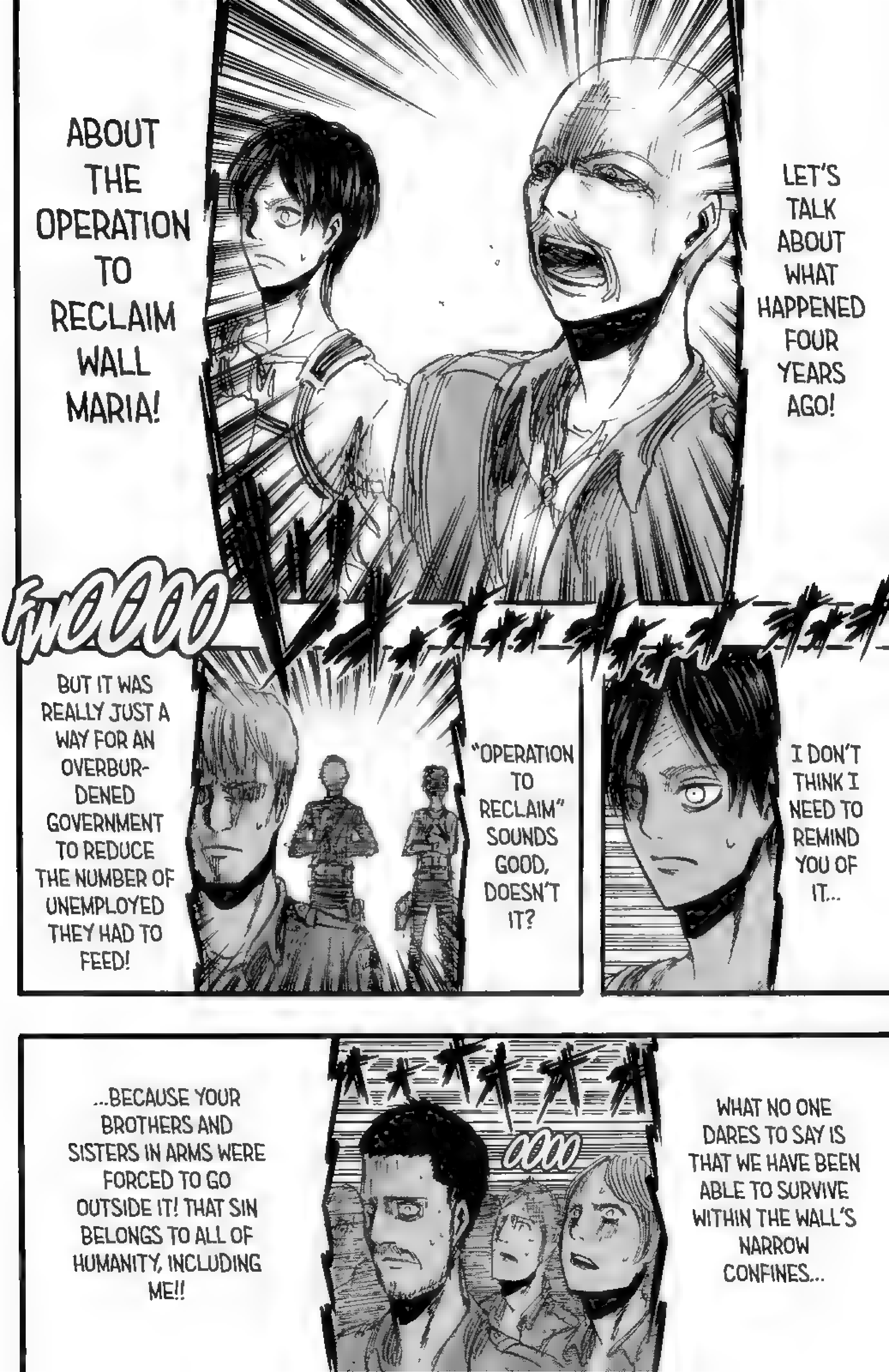

SIR...
WHA--?!
ANYONE WHO HAS SUCCUMBED TO TERROR OF THE TITANS SHOULD LEAVE HERE!
IF YOU HAVE GIVEN IN TO YOUR FEAR OF THE TITANS, YOU WILL NEVER BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST THEM AGAIN!
AND!

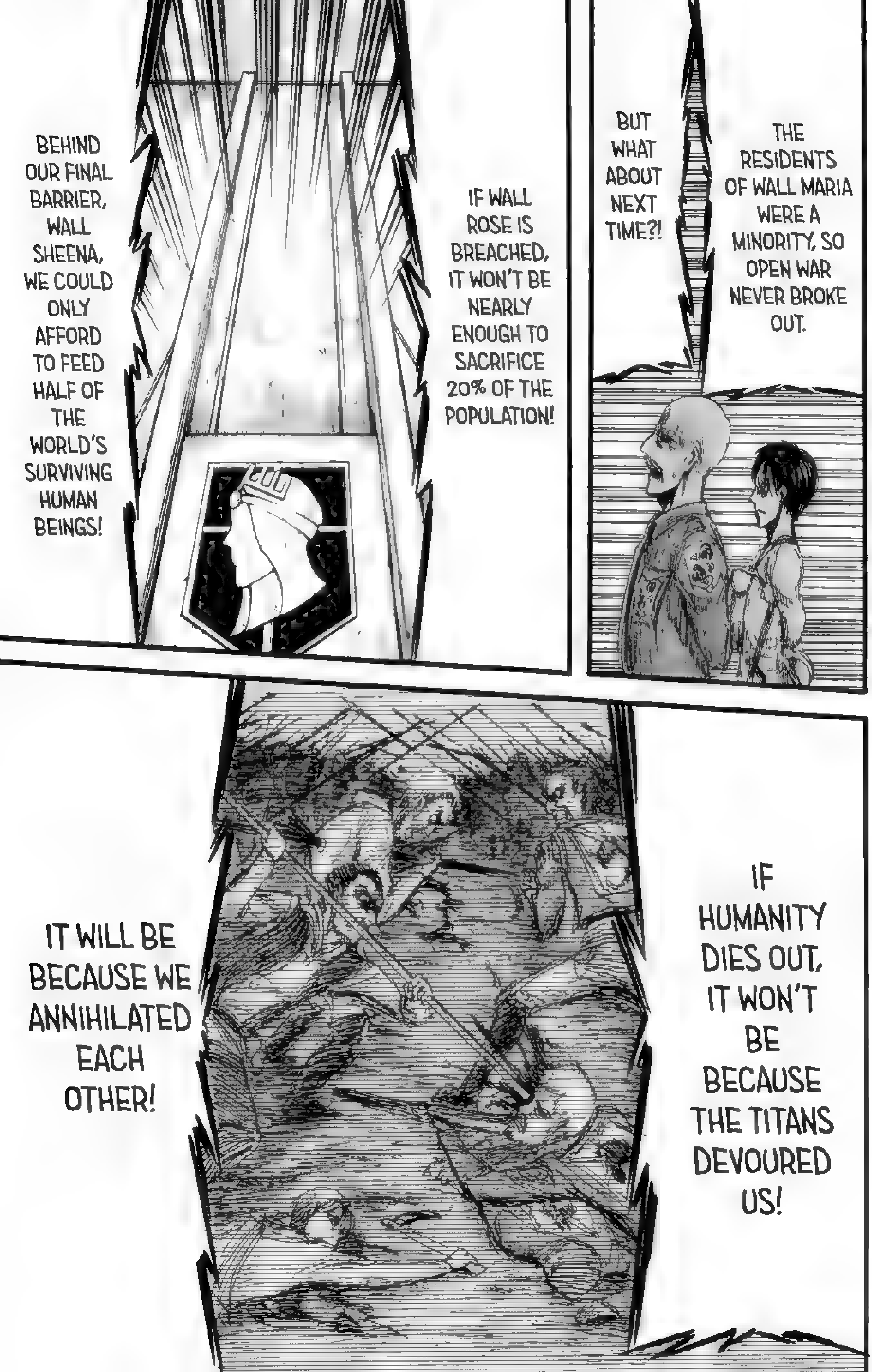

ROARRR
ANYONE WHO WANTS THEIR PARENTS, SIBLINGS AND LOVED ONES TO FEEL THAT SAME TERROR FOR THEMSELVES...
SHOULD LEAVE AS WELL!!
CHFF


THAT'S THE ONE THING ...
...I WON'T ...
...LET THEM DO.
BECAUSE MY DAUGH-TER...
CHFF
ッ
CHFF CHFF
ッ
ッ
...IS MY LAST HOPE.

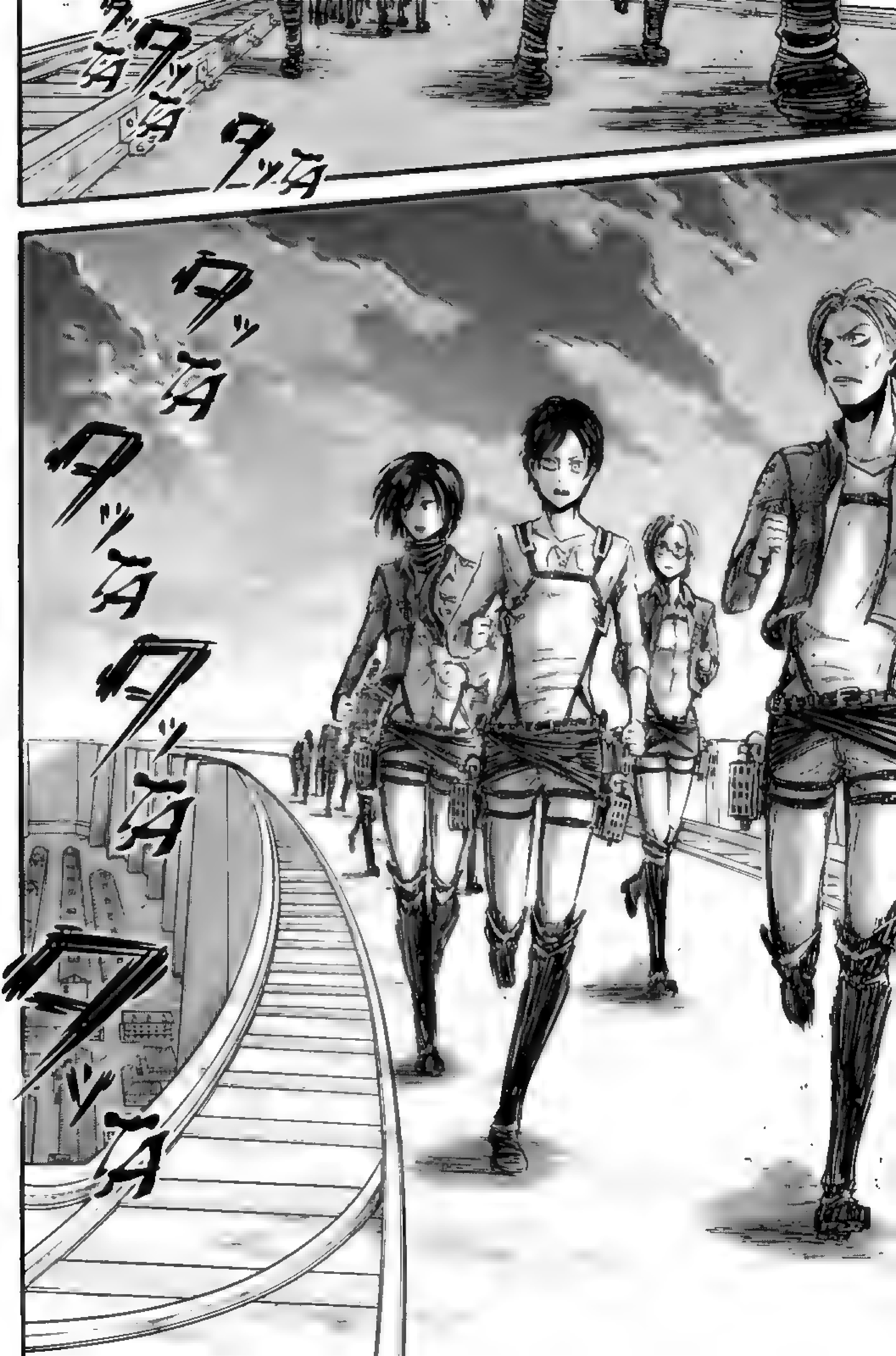

I DON'T KNOW IF I WILL BE STRONG ENOUGH AS A TITAN TO PICK UP THAT ROCK...
...BUT I UNDERSTAND MY ROLE.
I MAY BE AN IMPOSTOR...
...BUT EVEN SO...
...I HAVE TO SUCCEED.
I...
HAVE TO BECOME...
...EVERYONE'S HOPE.

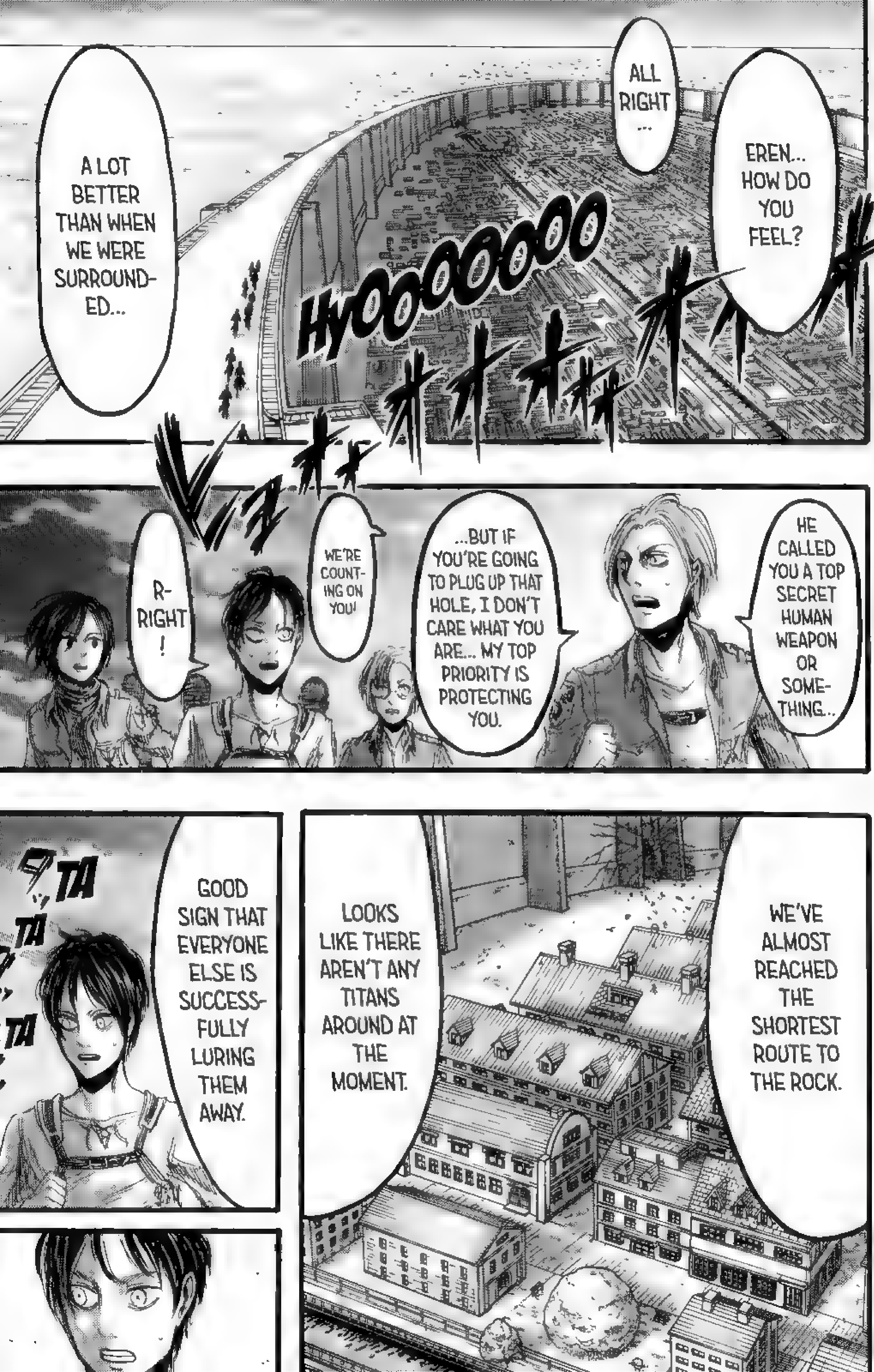
MangaFire.co

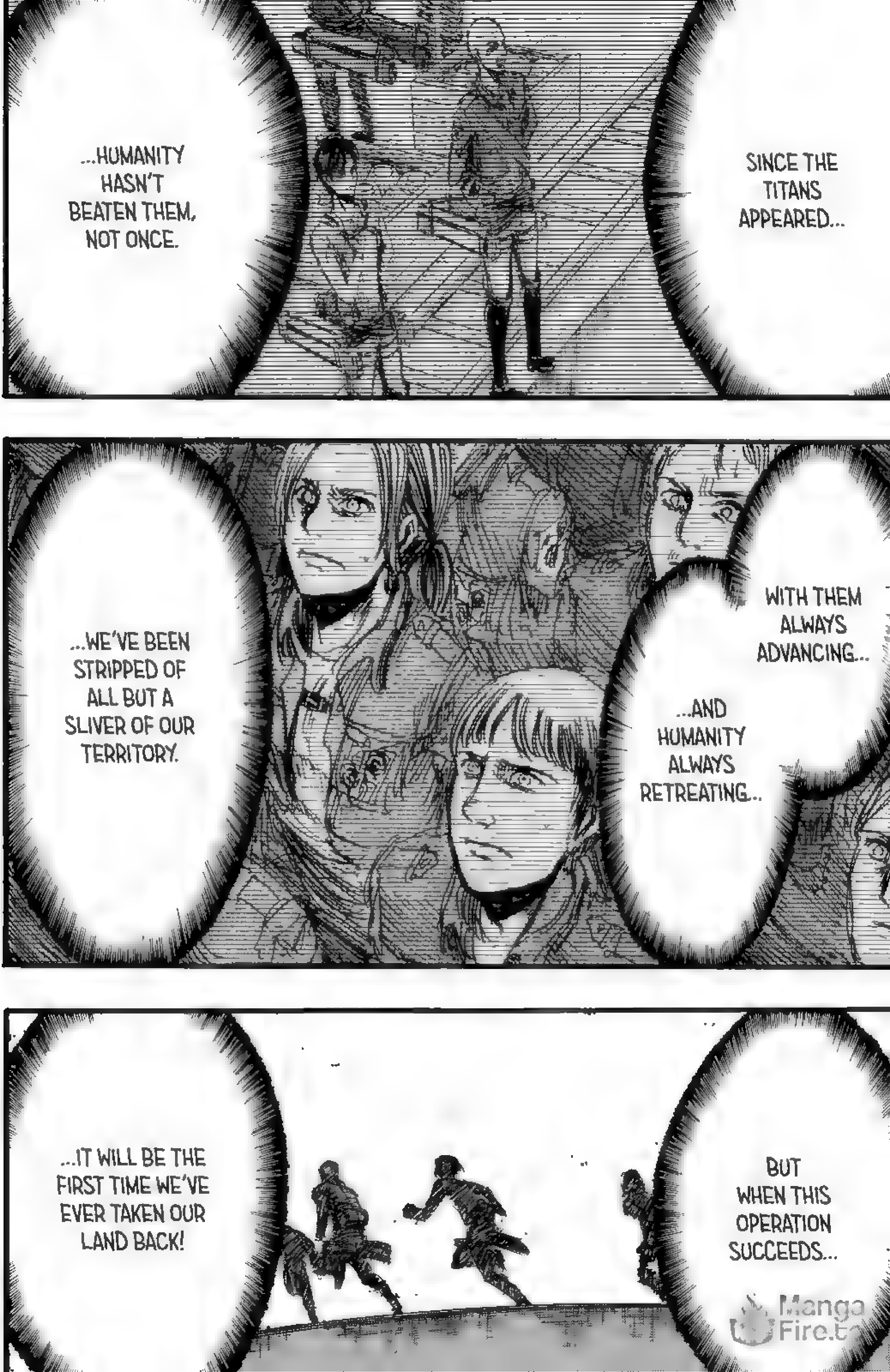

LET'S TALK ABOUT WHAT HAPPENED FOUR YEARS AGO!
ABOUT THE OPERATION TO RECLAIM WALL MARIA!
FWOOOO
I DON'T THINK I NEED TO REMIND YOU OF IT...
"OPERATION TO RECLAIM" SOUNDS GOOD, DOESN'T IT?
BUT IT WAS REALLY JUST A WAY FOR AN OVERBURDENED GOVERNMENT TO REDUCE THE NUMBER OF UNEMPLOYED THEY HAD TO FEED!
WHAT NO ONE DARES TO SAY IS THAT WE HAVE BEEN ABLE TO SURVIVE WITHIN THE WALL'S NARROW CONFINES...
OOOO
...BECAUSE YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN ARMS WERE FORCED TO GO OUTSIDE IT! THAT SIN BELONGS TO ALL OF HUMANITY, INCLUDING ME!!

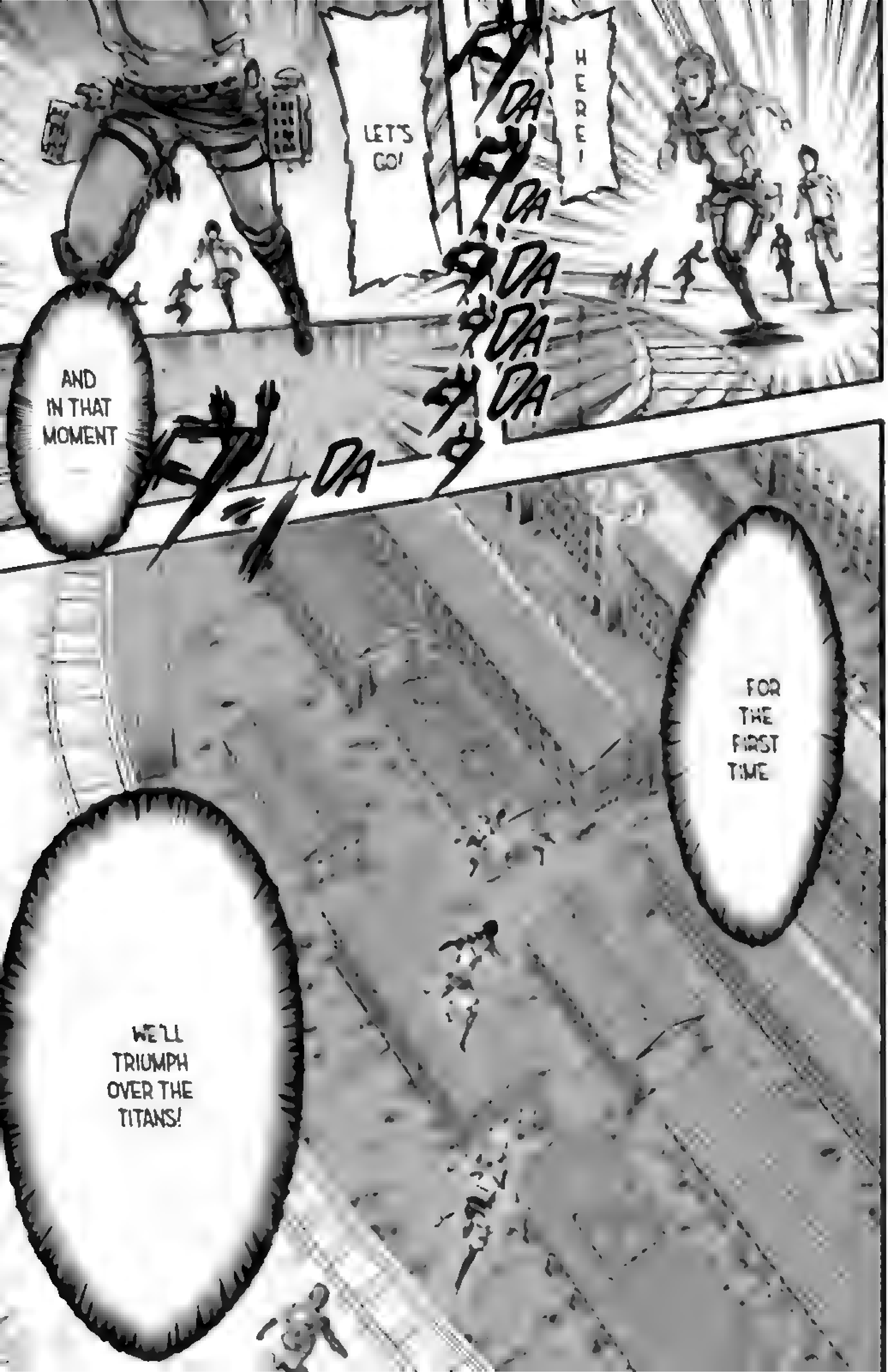

THE RESIDENTS OF WALL MARIA WERE A MINORITY, SO OPEN WAR NEVER BROKE OUT.
BUT WHAT ABOUT NEXT TIME?!
IF WALL ROSE IS BREACHED, IT WON'T BE NEARLY ENOUGH TO SACRIFICE 20% OF THE POPULATION!
BEHIND OUR FINAL BARRIER, WALL SHEENA, WE COULD ONLY AFFORD TO FEED HALF OF THE WORLD'S SURVIVING HUMAN BEINGS!
IF HUMANITY DIES OUT, IT WON'T BE BECAUSE THE TITANS DEVOURED US!
IT WILL BE BECAUSE WE ANNIHILATED EACH OTHER!

WE CANNOT DIE INSIDE YET ANOTHER WALL! GIVEN THE CHOICE...
DIE HERE!


タッタッ
タッタッ
タッタッ
タッタッ
タッタッ
タッタッ
タッタッ

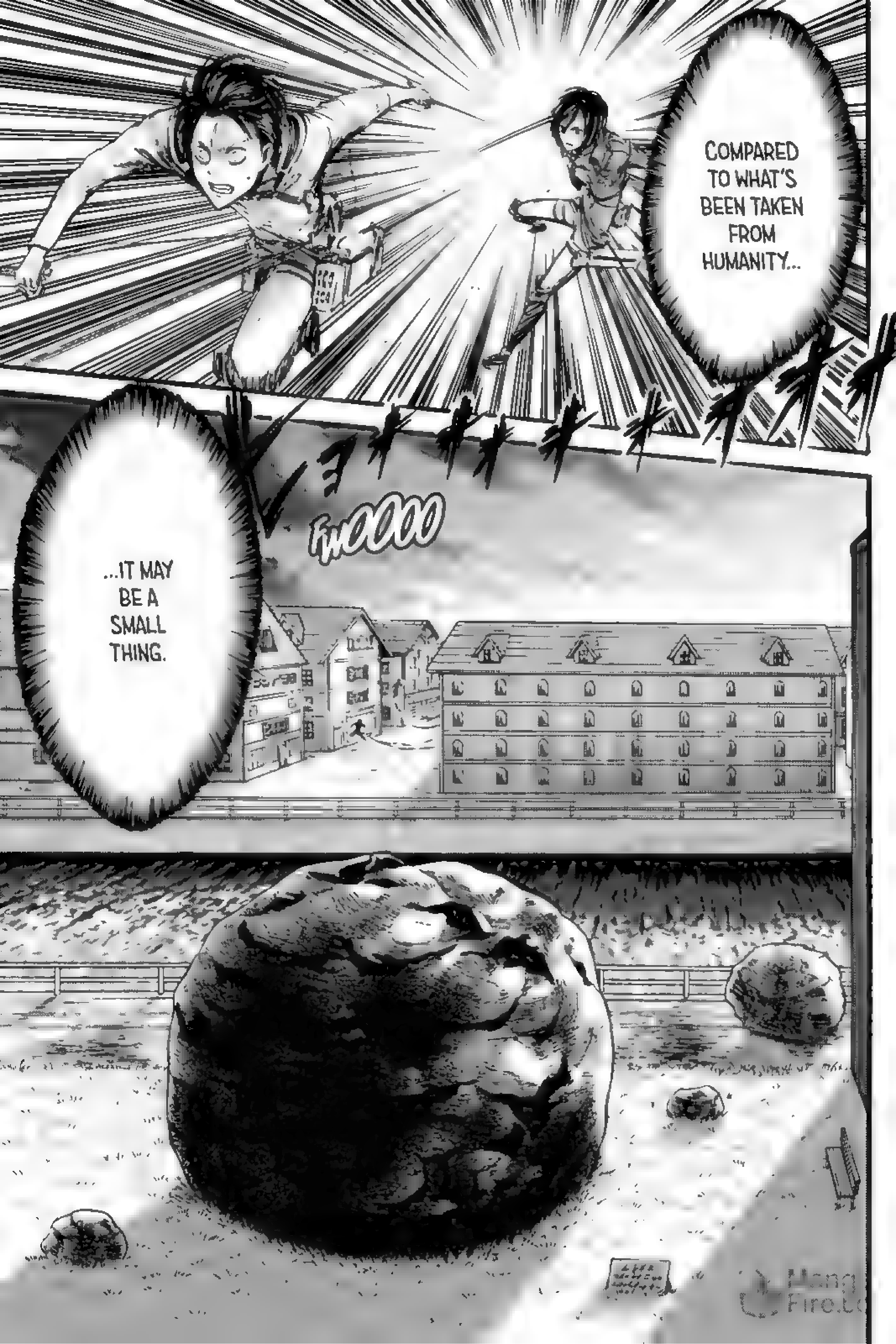

EREN... HOW DO YOU FEEL?
ALL RIGHT ...
A LOT BETTER THAN WHEN WE WERE SURROUNDED...
HYOOOOOOOO
HE CALLED YOU A TOP SECRET HUMAN WEAPON OR SOMETHING...
...BUT IF YOU'RE GOING TO PLUG UP THAT HOLE, I DON'T CARE WHAT YOU ARE... MY TOP PRIORITY IS PROTECTING YOU.
WE'RE COUNTING ON YOU!
R-RIGHT!
WE'VE ALMOST REACHED THE SHORTEST ROUTE TO THE ROCK.
LOOKS LIKE THERE AREN'T ANY TITANS AROUND AT THE MOMENT.
GOOD SIGN THAT EVERYONE ELSE IS SUCCESSFULLY LURING THEM AWAY.
TA
TA
TA


SINCE THE TITANS APPEARED...
...HUMANITY HASN'T BEATEN THEM, NOT ONCE.
WITH THEM ALWAYS ADVANCING...
...AND HUMANITY ALWAYS RETREATING...
...WE'VE BEEN STRIPPED OF ALL BUT A SLIVER OF OUR TERRITORY.
BUT WHEN THIS OPERATION SUCCEEDS...
...IT WILL BE THE FIRST TIME WE'VE EVER TAKEN OUR LAND BACK!

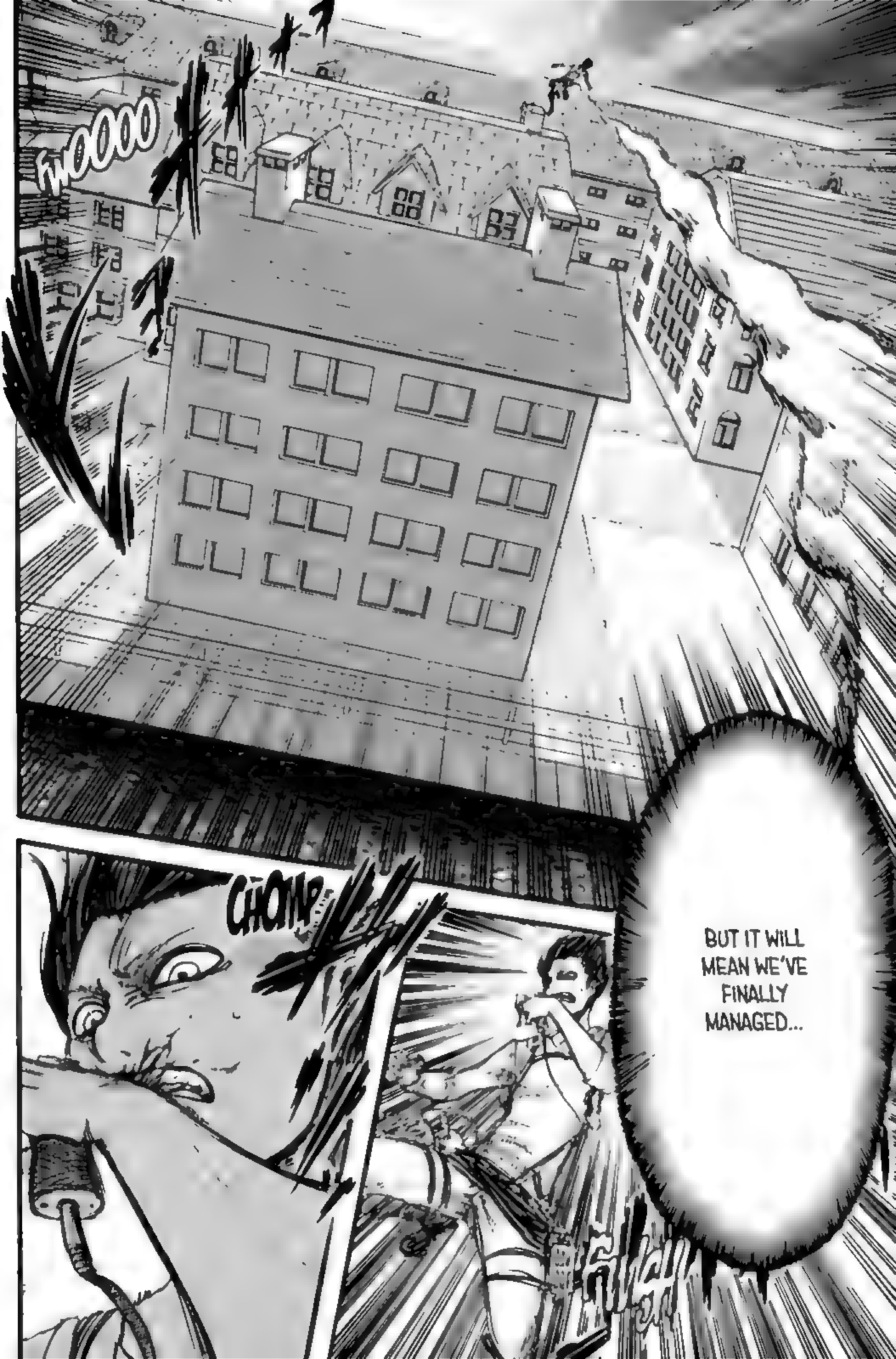

HERE!
LET'S GO!
DA DA DA DA DA DA DA
AND IN THAT MOMENT
FOR THE FIRST TIME
WE'LL TRIUMPH OVER THE TITANS!

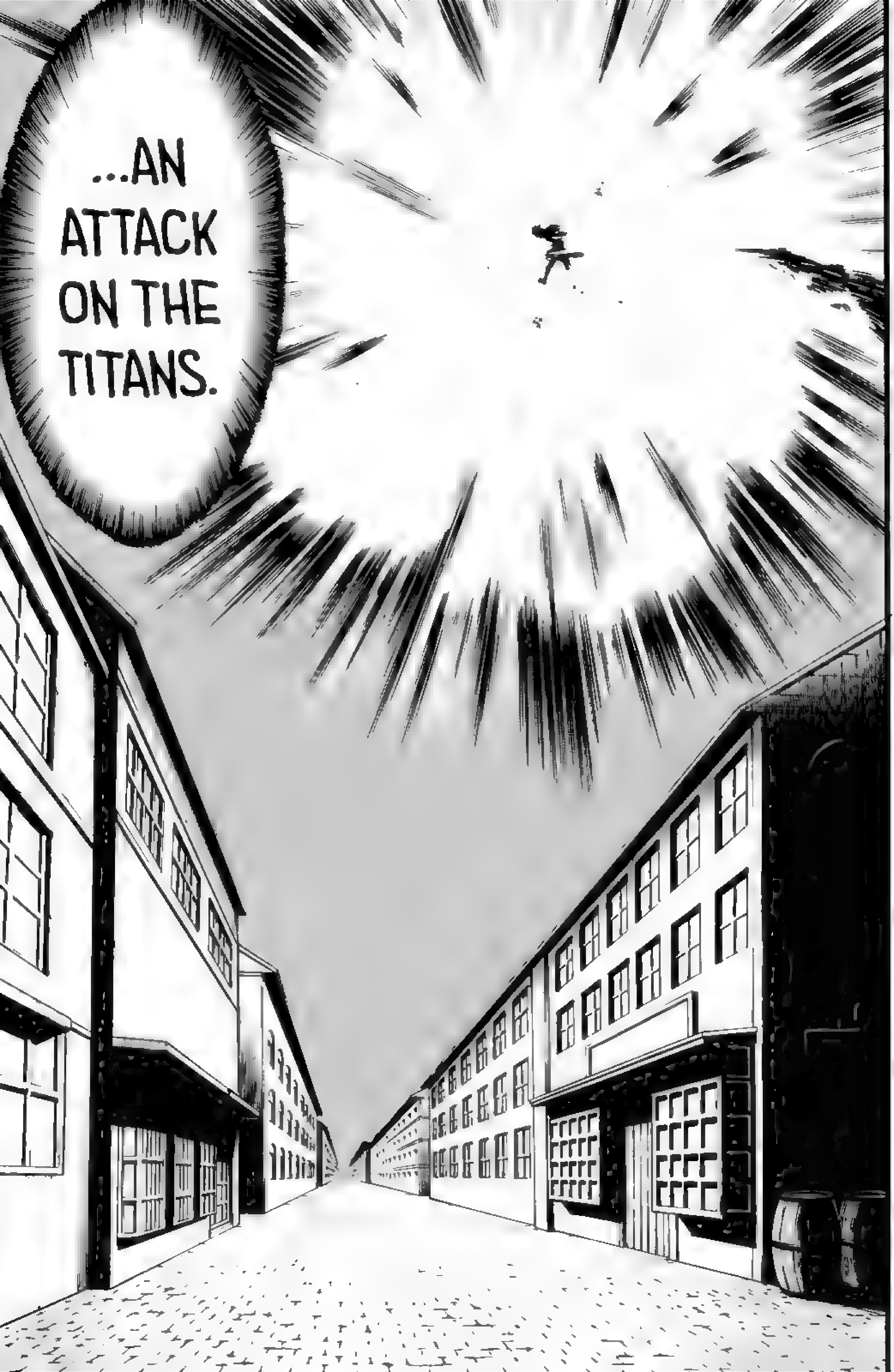
HWOOOOOO
WHOOSH
WHOOSH
WHOOOSH

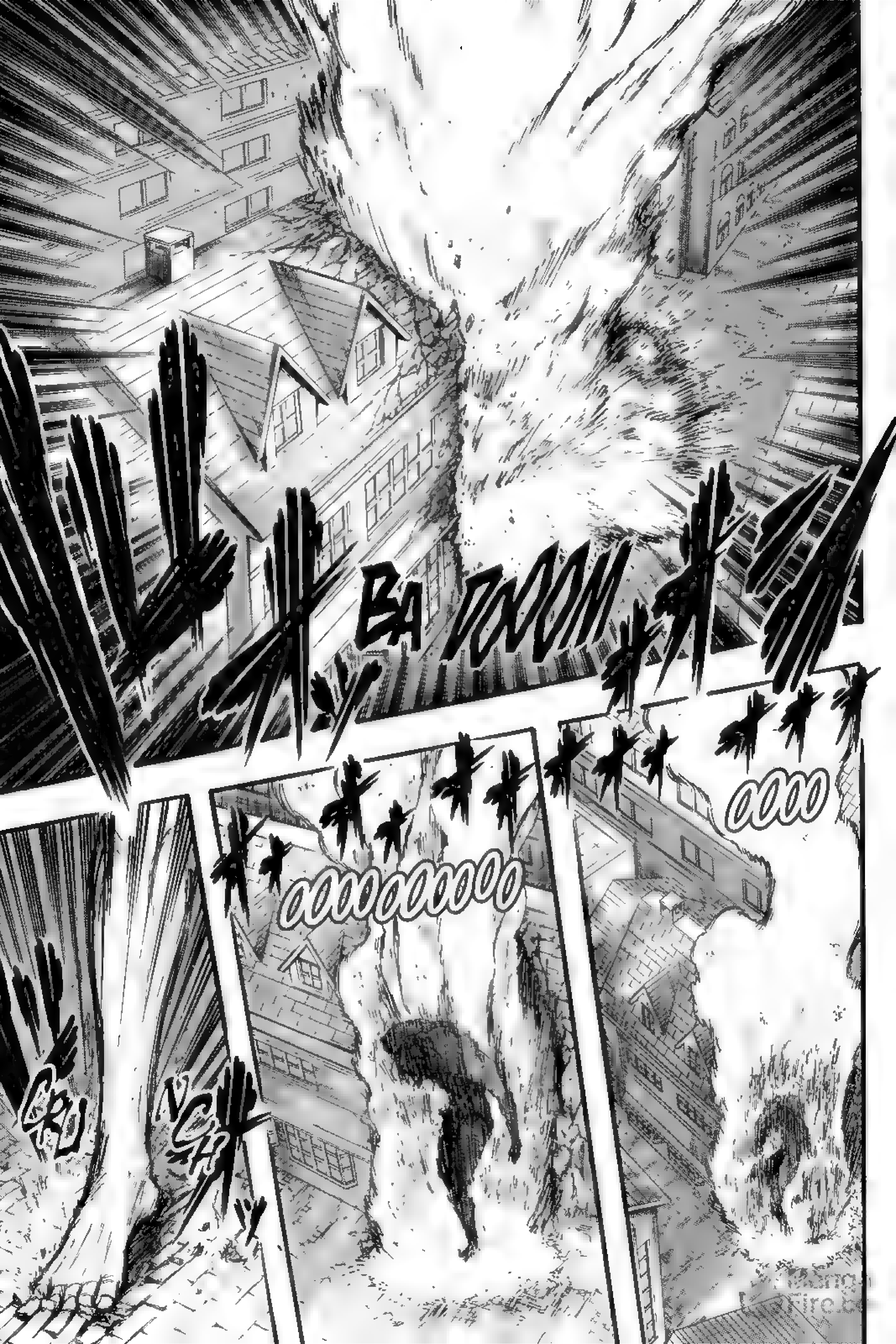
Manga Fire.to

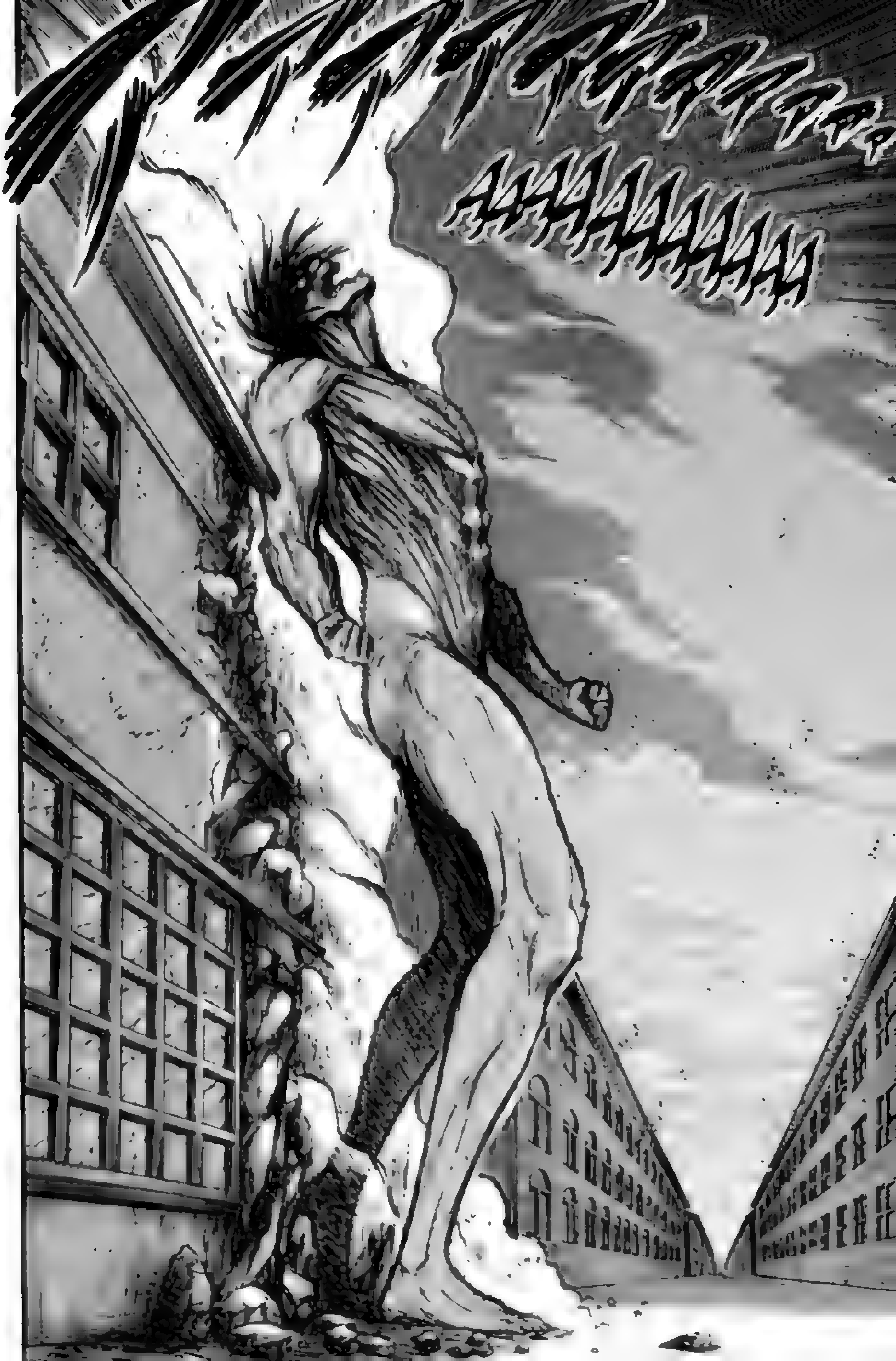

COMPARED TO WHAT'S BEEN TAKEN FROM HUMANITY...
FWOOOO
...IT MAY BE A SMALL THING.

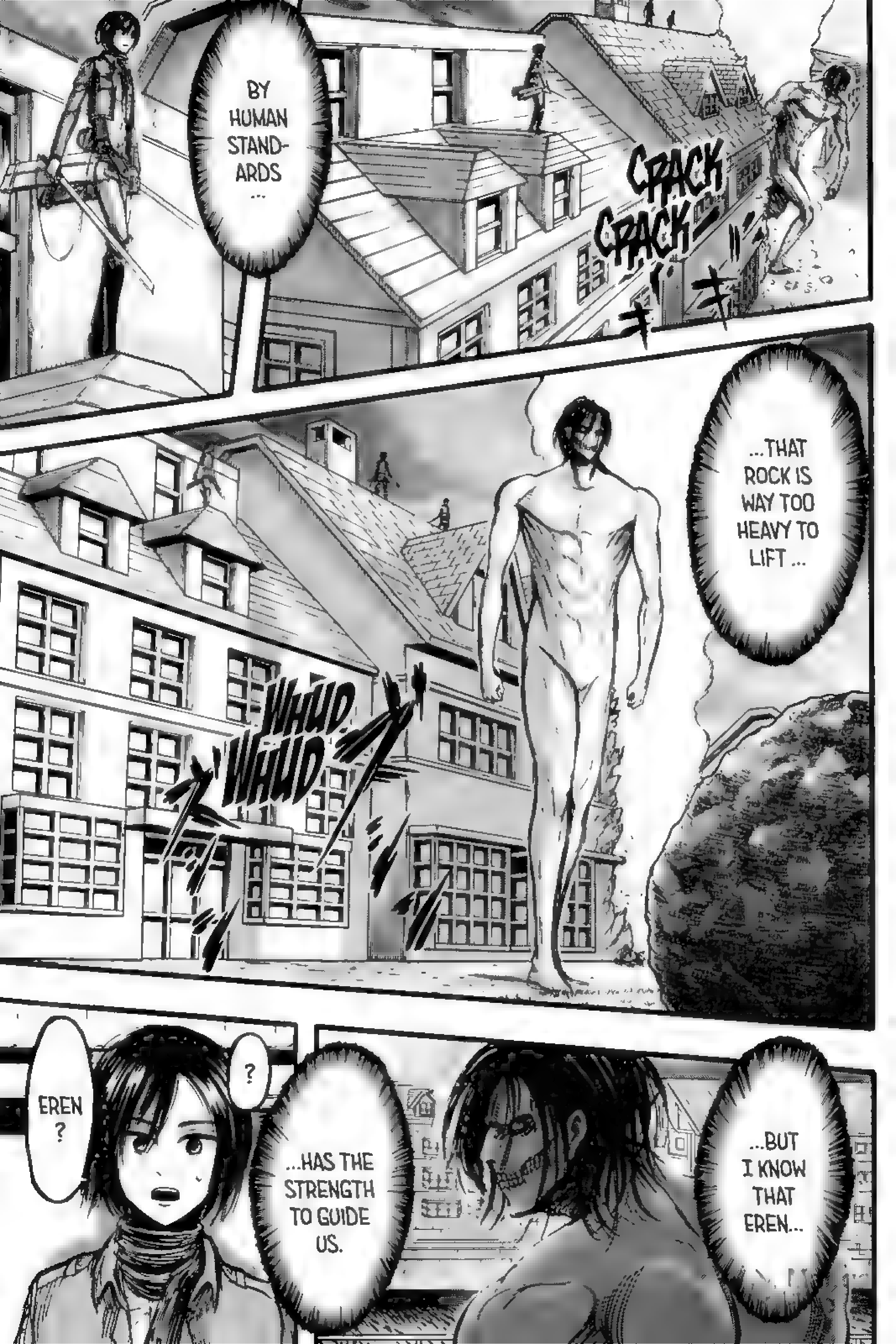
Mang
Fire.c


WOOOO
BUT IT WILL MEAN WE'VE FINALLY MANAGED...
CHOMP


...AN ATTACK ON THE TITANS.

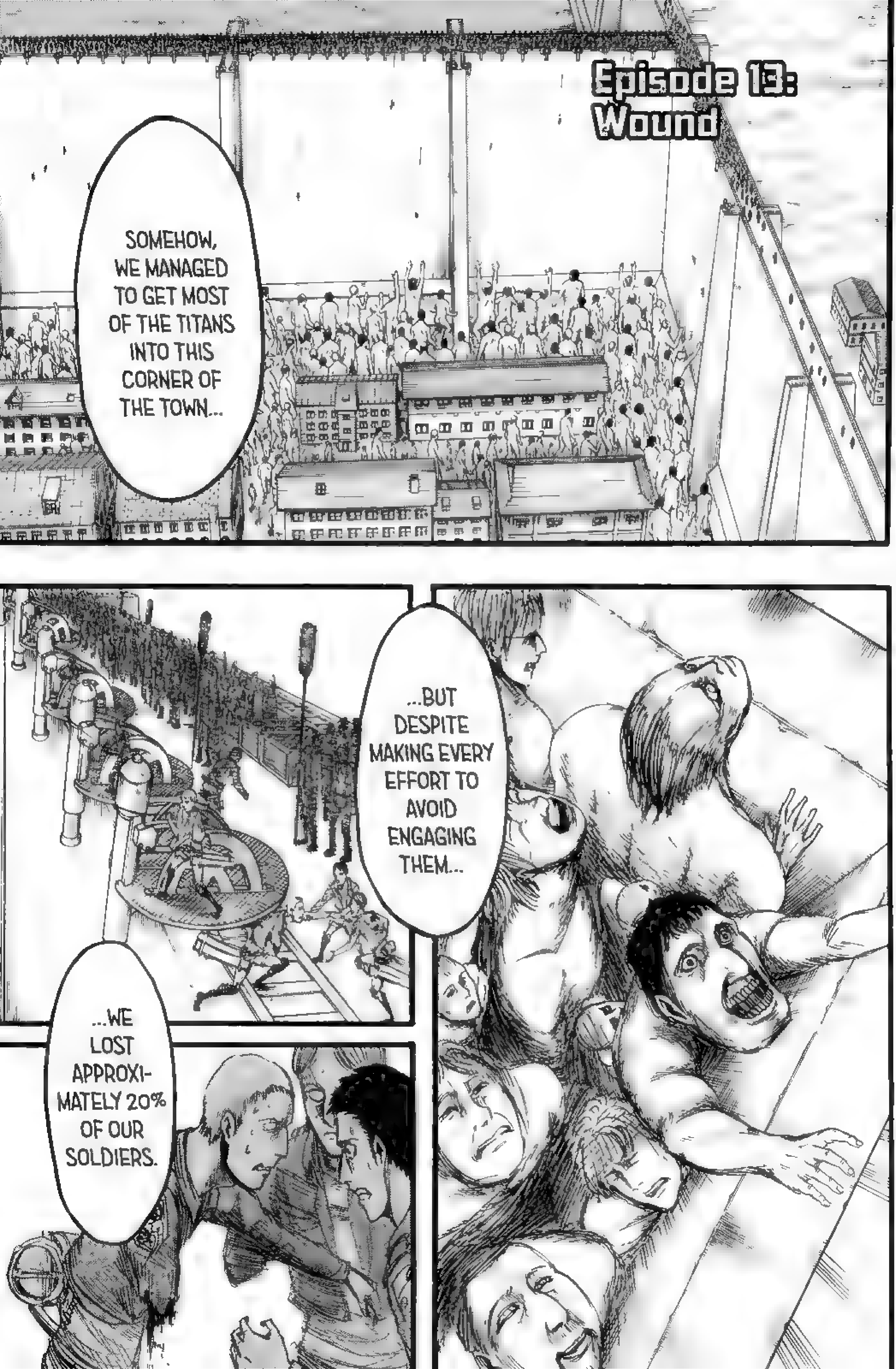

BA DOOOM
OOOO
OOOOOOOOOO
CRU NCH

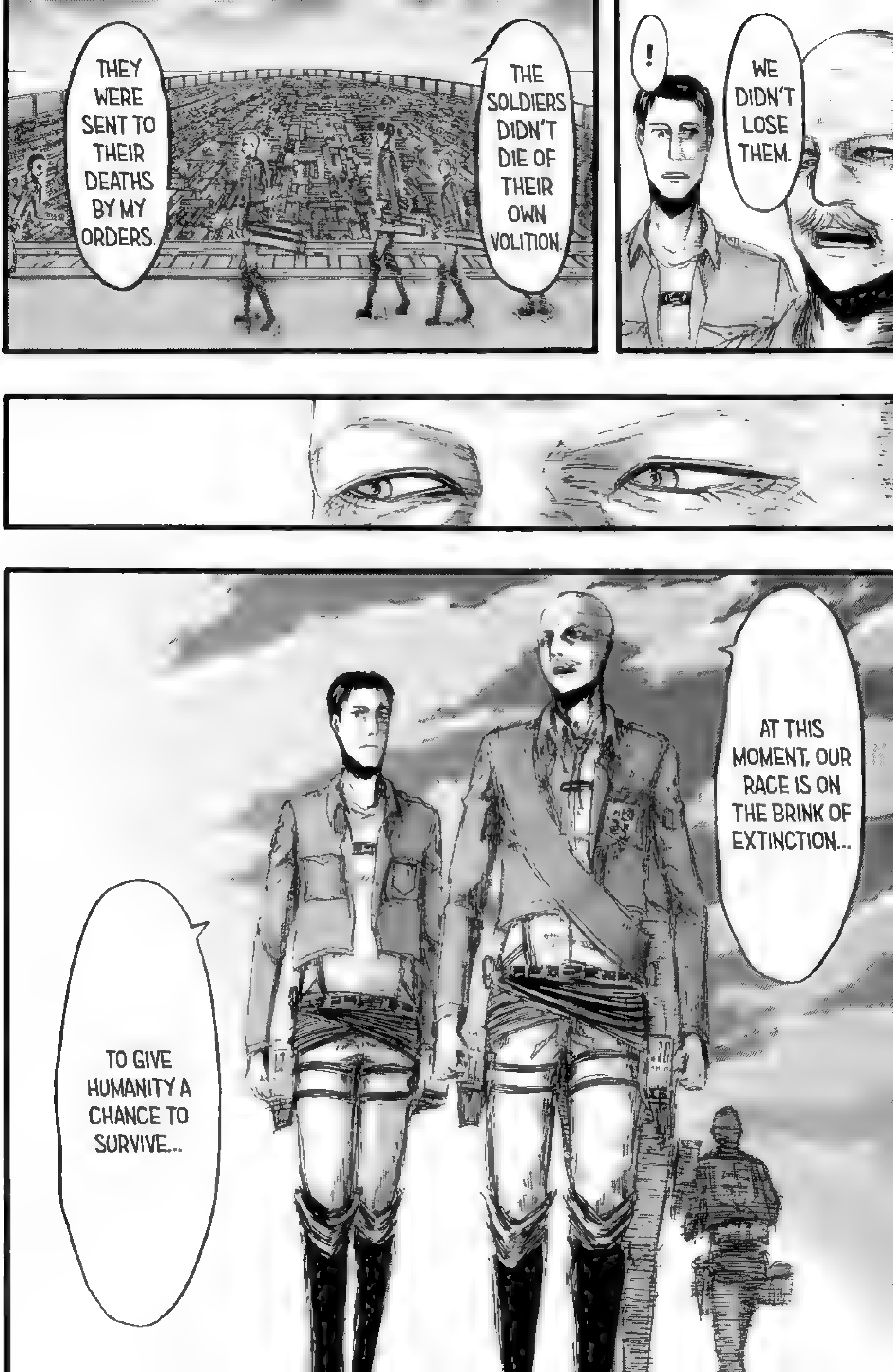

AAAAAAAAAAAA

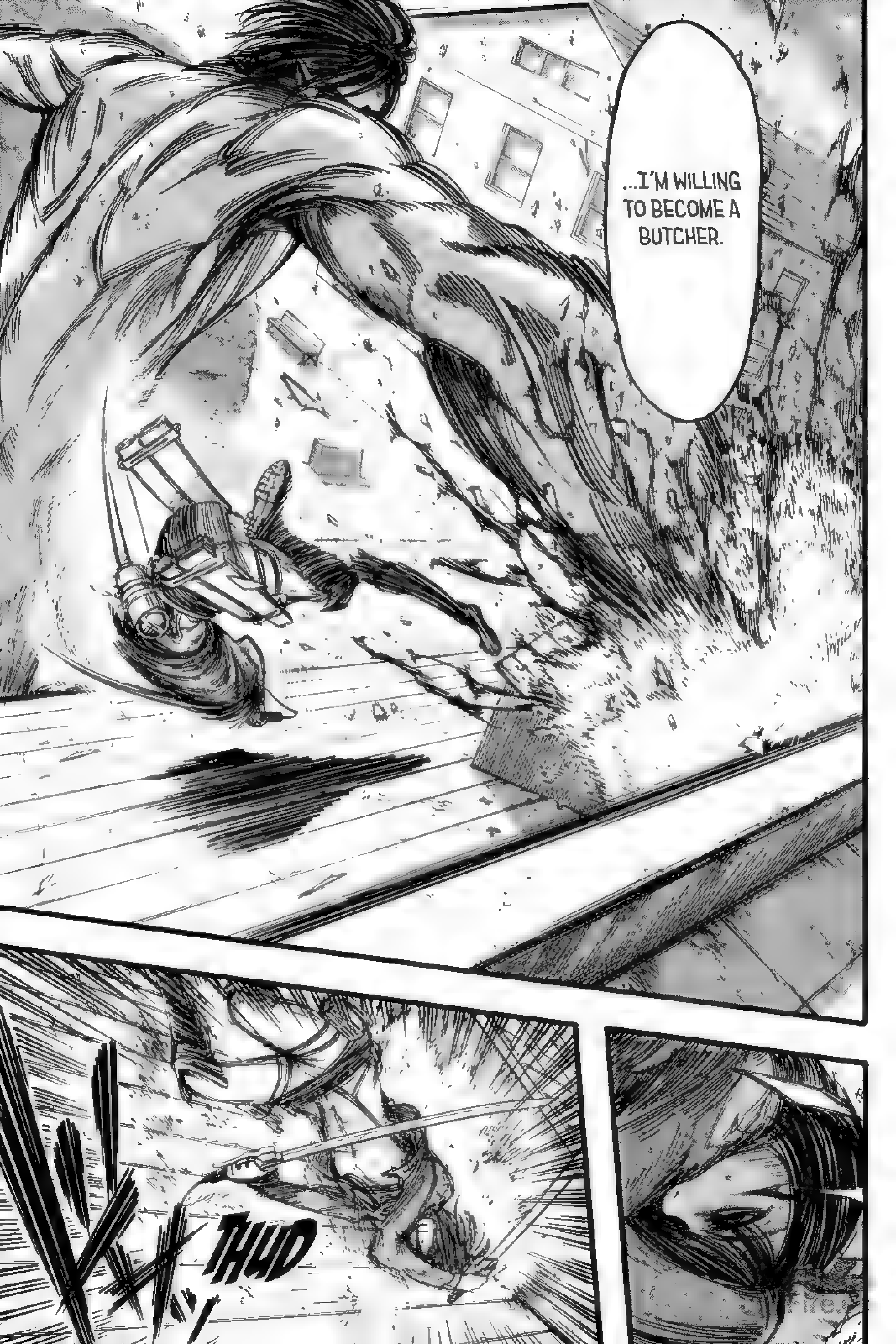

CRACK
CRACK
キ
キ
BY HUMAN STANDARDS...
...THAT ROCK IS WAY TOO HEAVY TO LIFT...
WHUD
WHUD
...BUT I KNOW THAT EREN...
...HAS THE STRENGTH TO GUIDE US.
?
EREN?

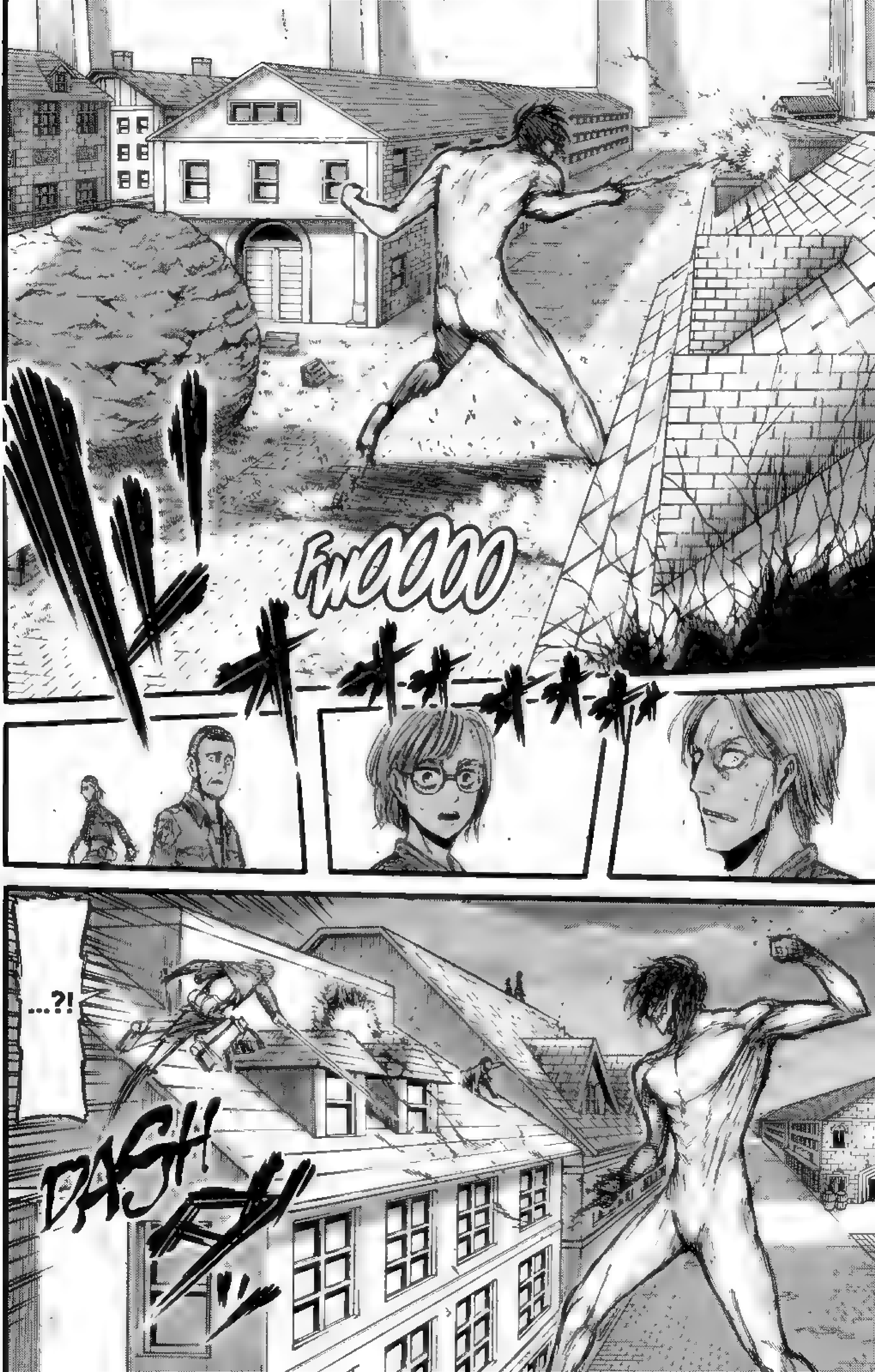
ATTACK on TITAN

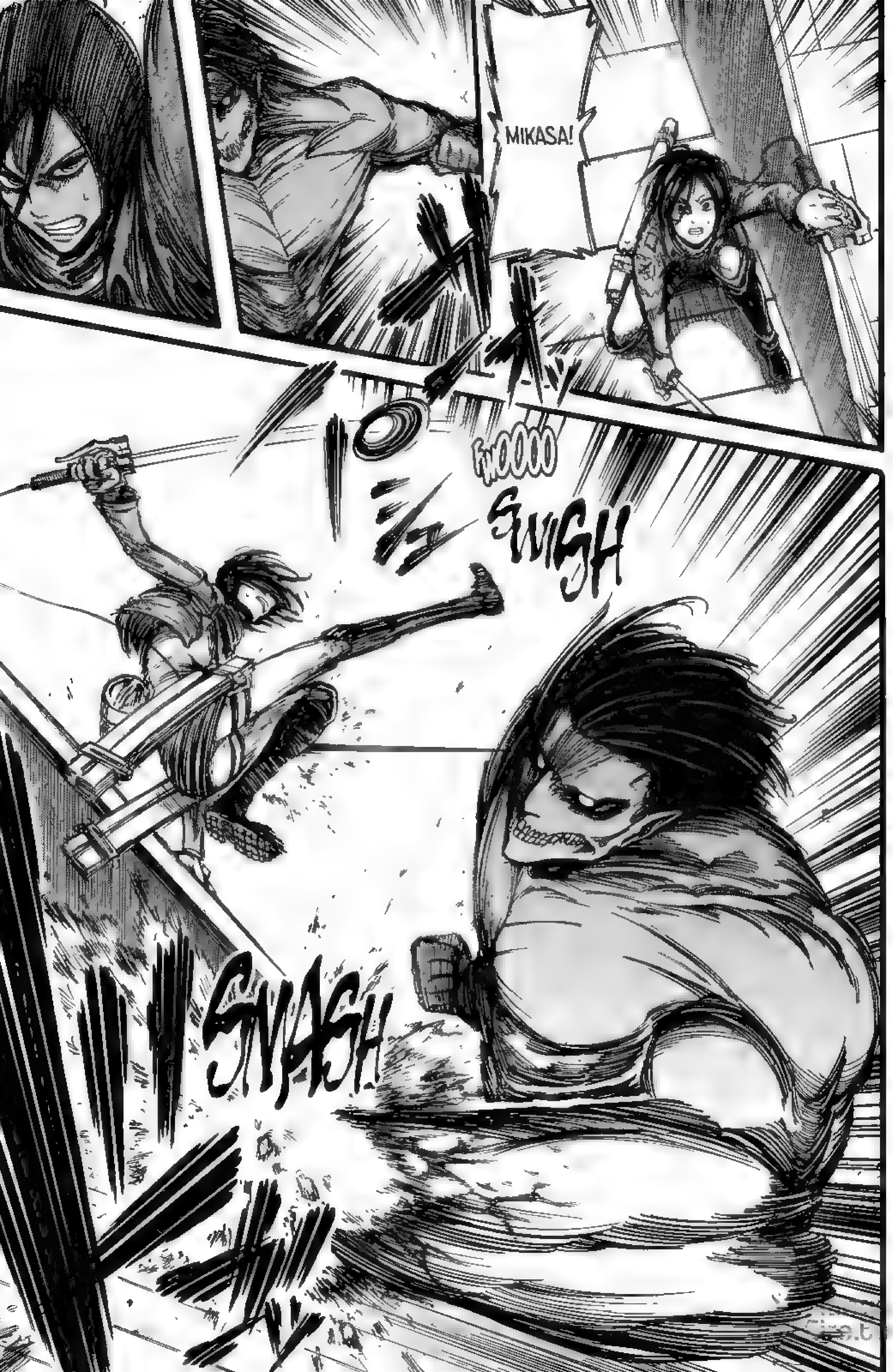
Episode 13: Wound

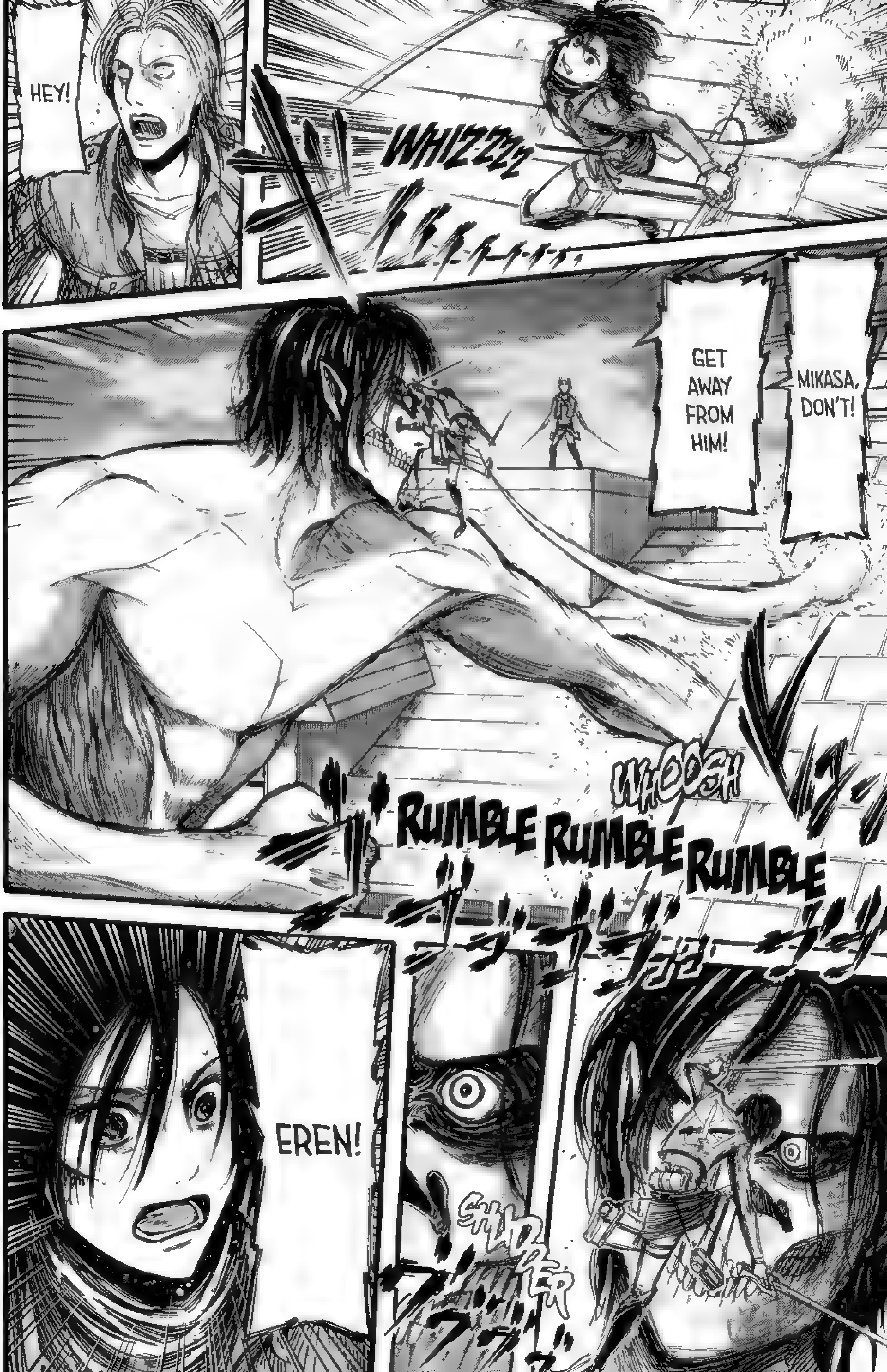

SOMEHOW, WE MANAGED TO GET MOST OF THE TITANS INTO THIS CORNER OF THE TOWN...
...BUT DESPITE MAKING EVERY EFFORT TO AVOID ENGAGING THEM...
...WE LOST APPROXIMATELY 20% OF OUR SOLDIERS.

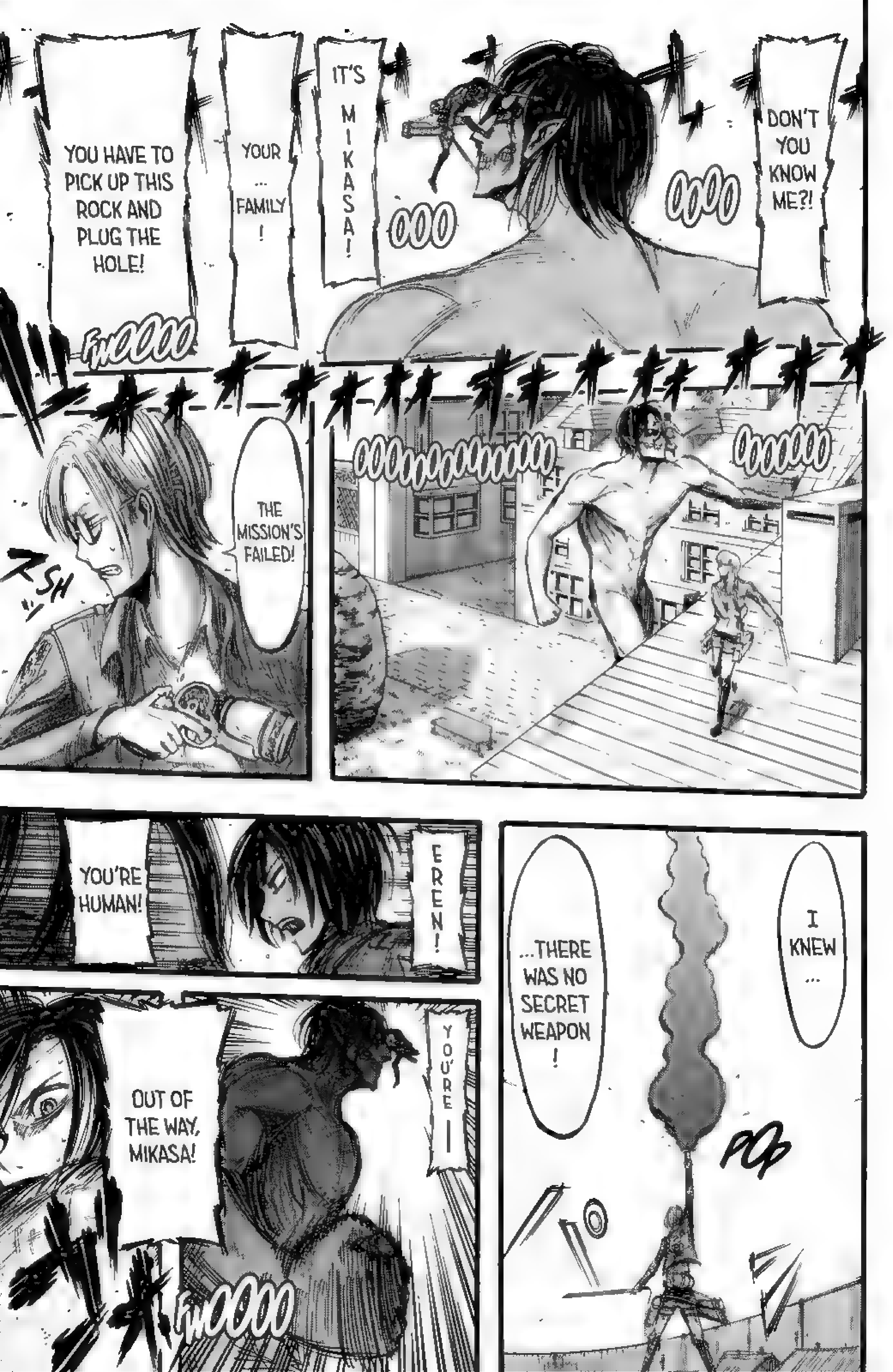

!
WE DIDN'T LOSE THEM.
THE SOLDIERS DIDN'T DIE OF THEIR OWN VOLITION.
THEY WERE SENT TO THEIR DEATHS BY MY ORDERS.
AT THIS MOMENT, OUR RACE IS ON THE BRINK OF EXTINCTION...
TO GIVE HUMANITY A CHANCE TO SURVIVE...

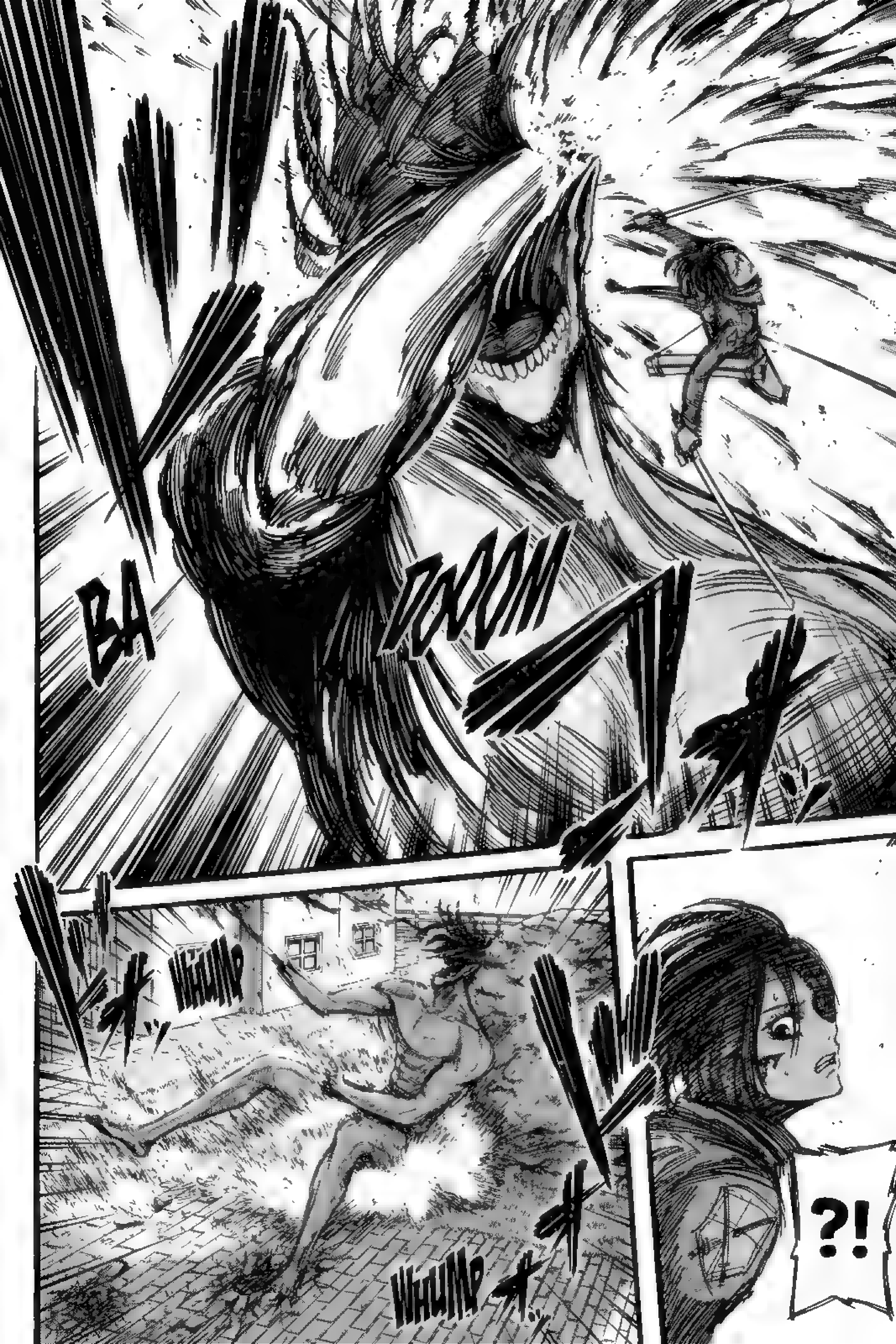

...I'M WILLING TO BECOME A BUTCHER.
THUD

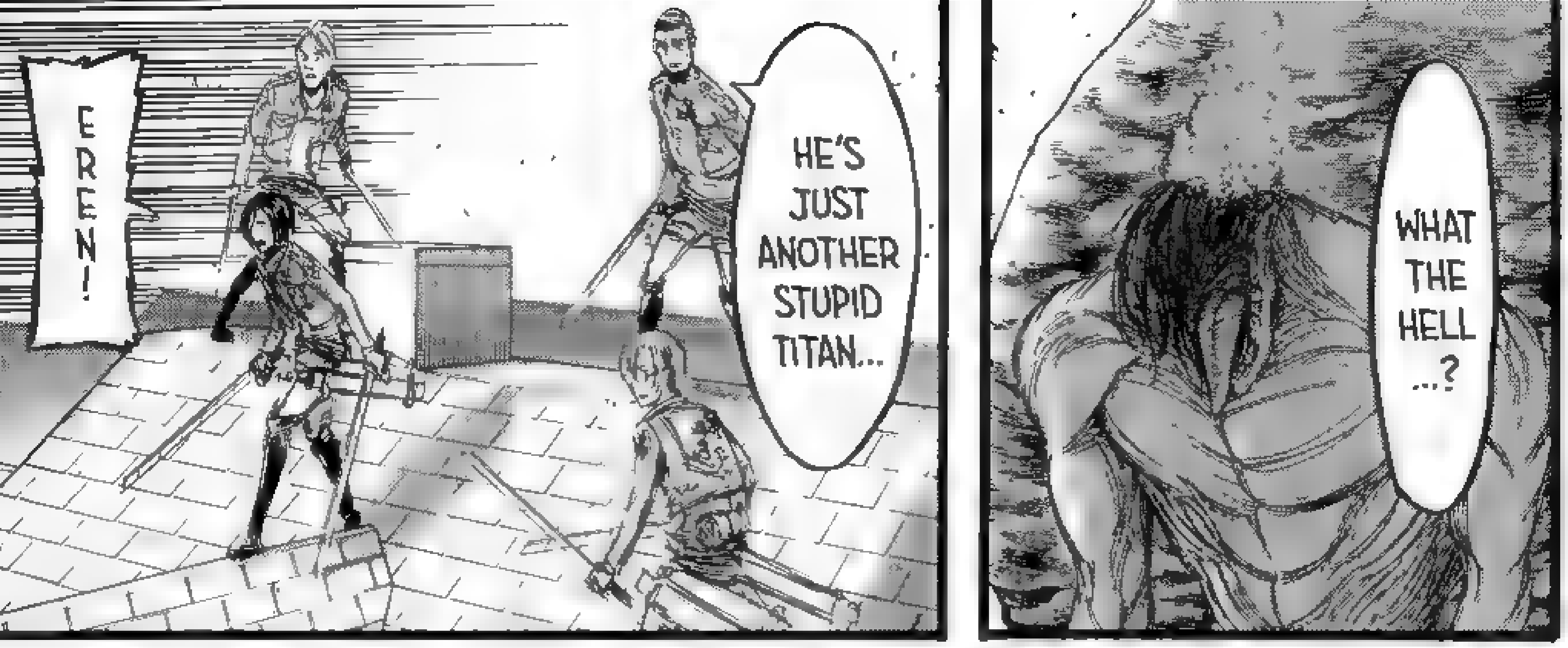

FWOOOO
...?!
DASH

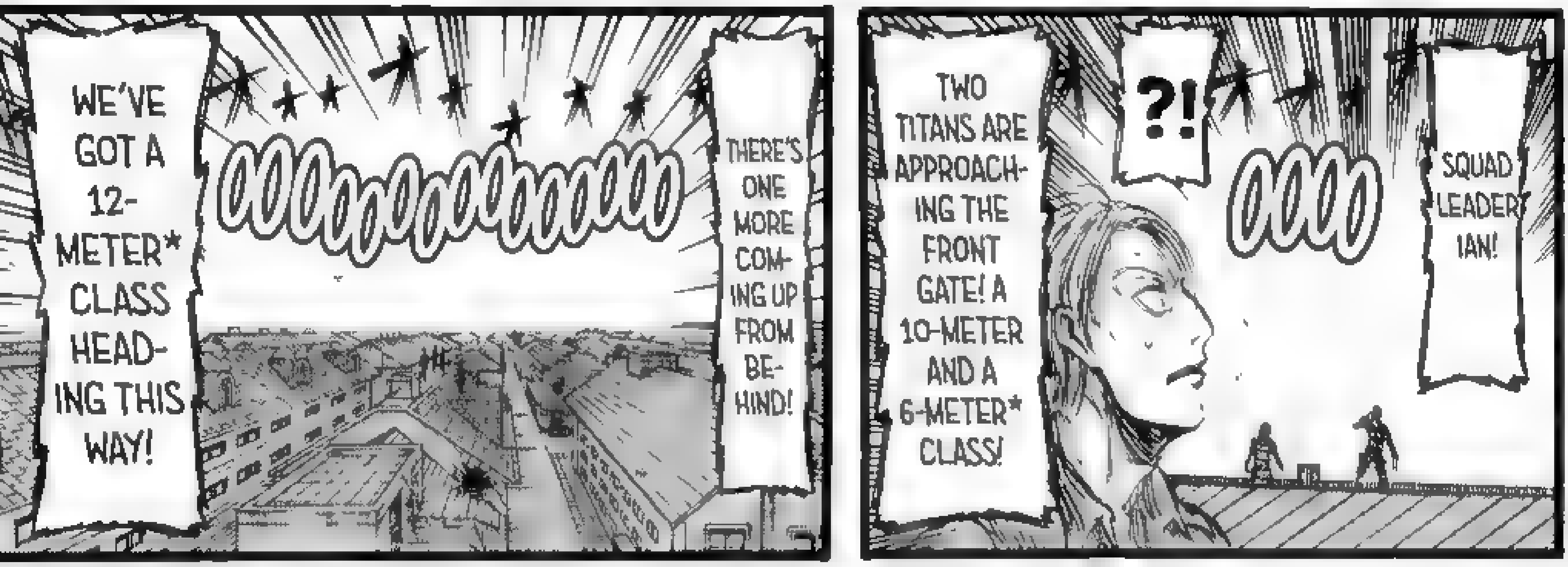

MIKASA!
FWOOOO
SWISH
SMASH!


HEY!
WHIZZZ
MIKASA, DON'T!
GET AWAY FROM HIM!
WHOOSH
RUMBLE RUMBLE RUMBLE
EREN!
SHUDDER


DON'T YOU KNOW ME?!
OOOO
IT'S MIKASA!
OOO
YOUR ... FAMILY!
YOU HAVE TO PICK UP THIS ROCK AND PLUG THE HOLE!
FWOOOO
OOOOOO
OOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
THE MISSION'S FAILED!
スSH ッ
I KNEW ...
...THERE WAS NO SECRET WEAPON!
POP
EREN!
YOU'RE HUMAN!
YOU'RE --
OUT OF THE WAY, MIKASA!
FWOOOO

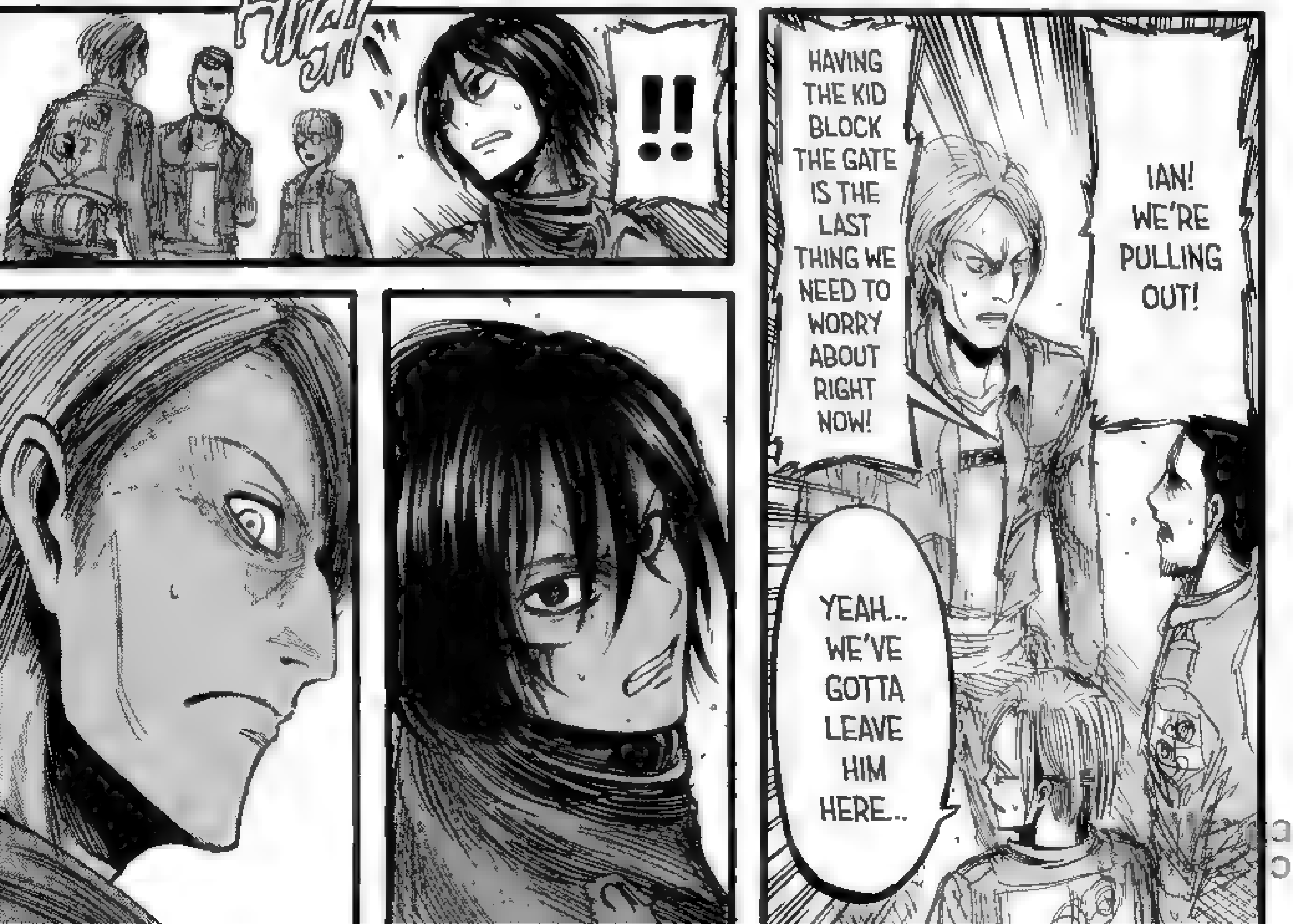

BA
DOOOM
?!
BA..
WHUMP
WHUMP

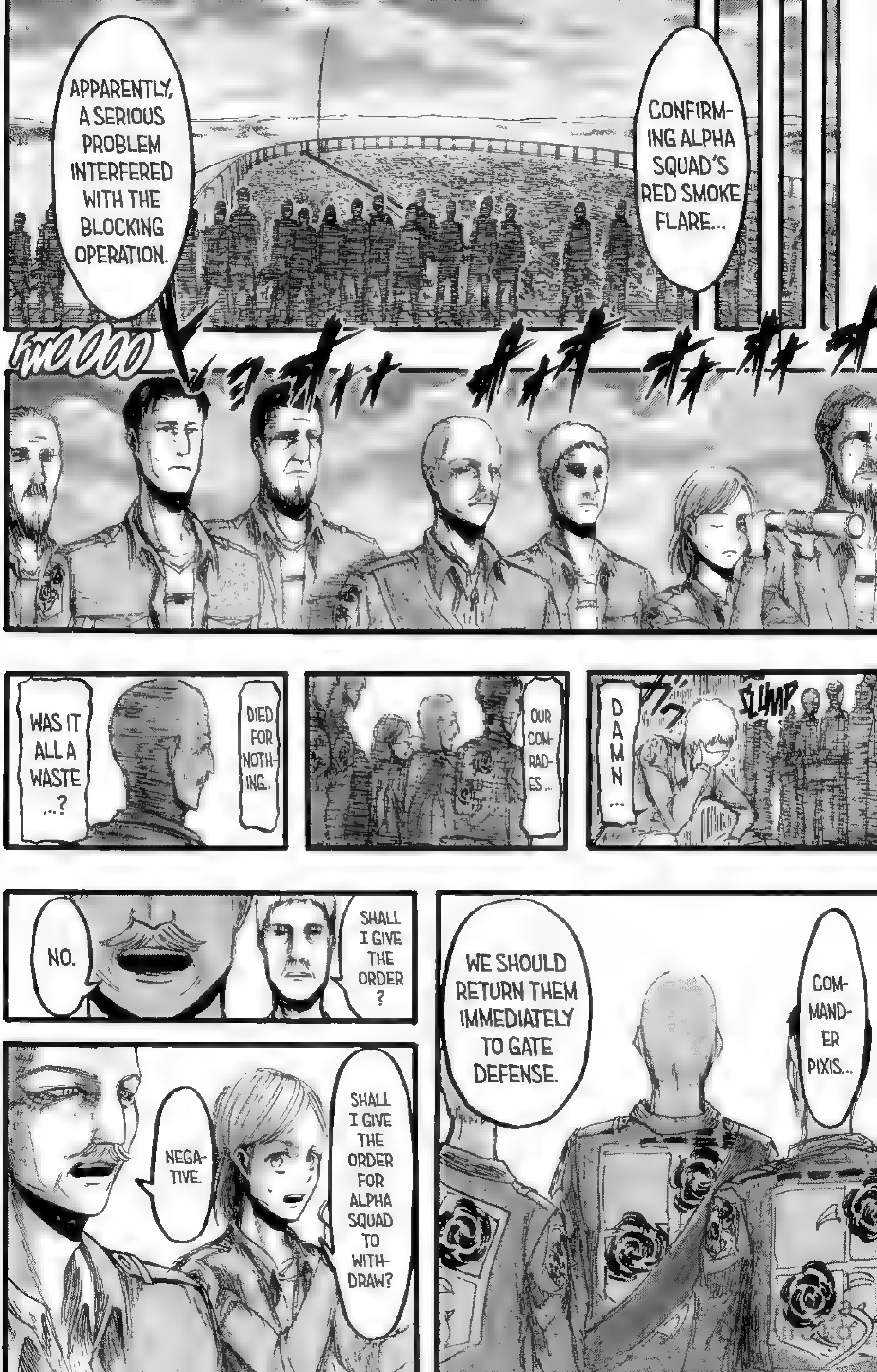

EREN!
HE'S JUST ANOTHER STUPID TITAN...
WHAT THE HELL...?

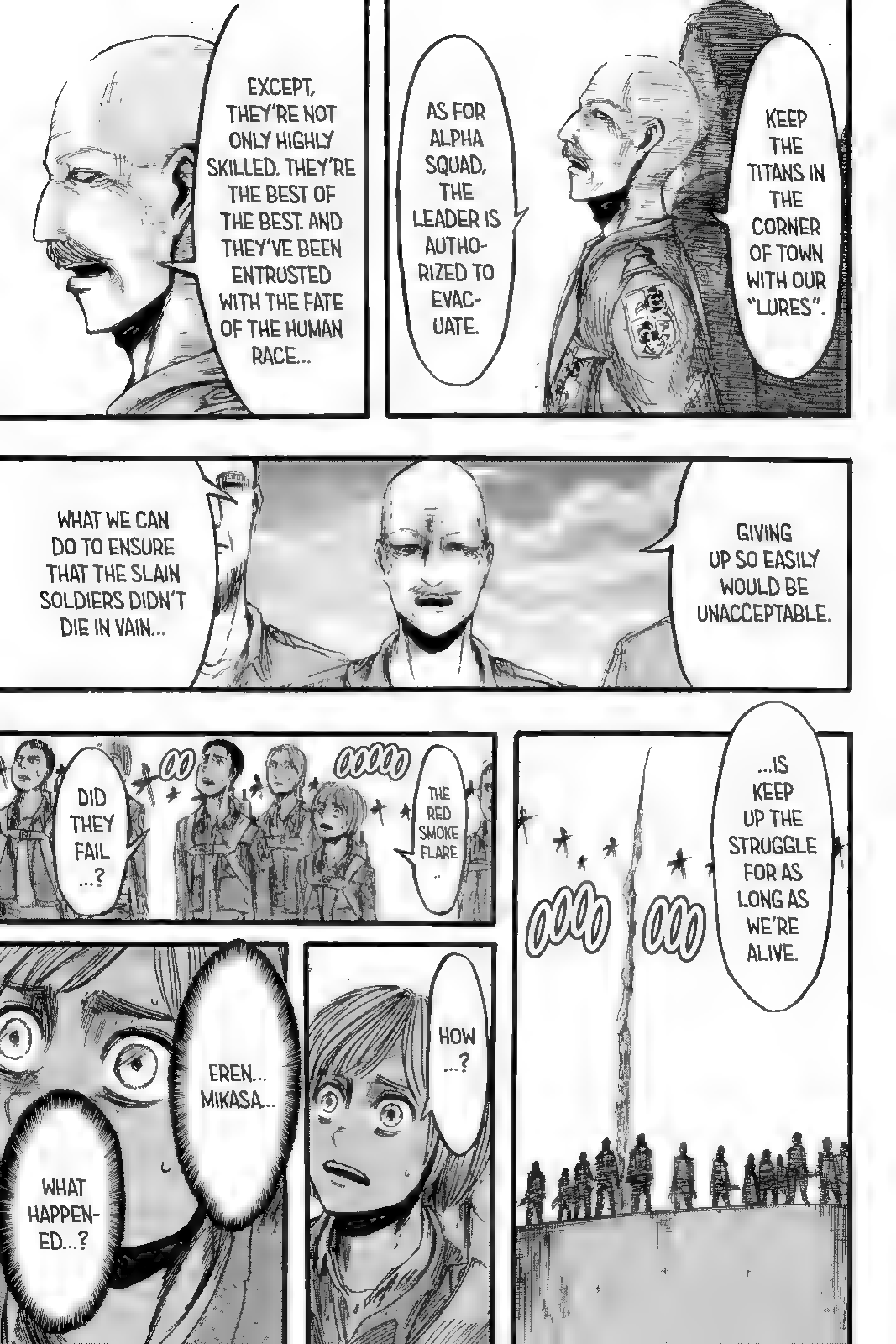

WE'VE GOT A 12-METER* CLASS HEADING THIS WAY!
OOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
THERE'S ONE MORE COMING UP FROM BEHIND!
TWO TITANS ARE APPROACHING THE FRONT GATE! A 10-METER AND A 6-METER* CLASS!
?!
OOOO
SQUAD LEADER IAN!

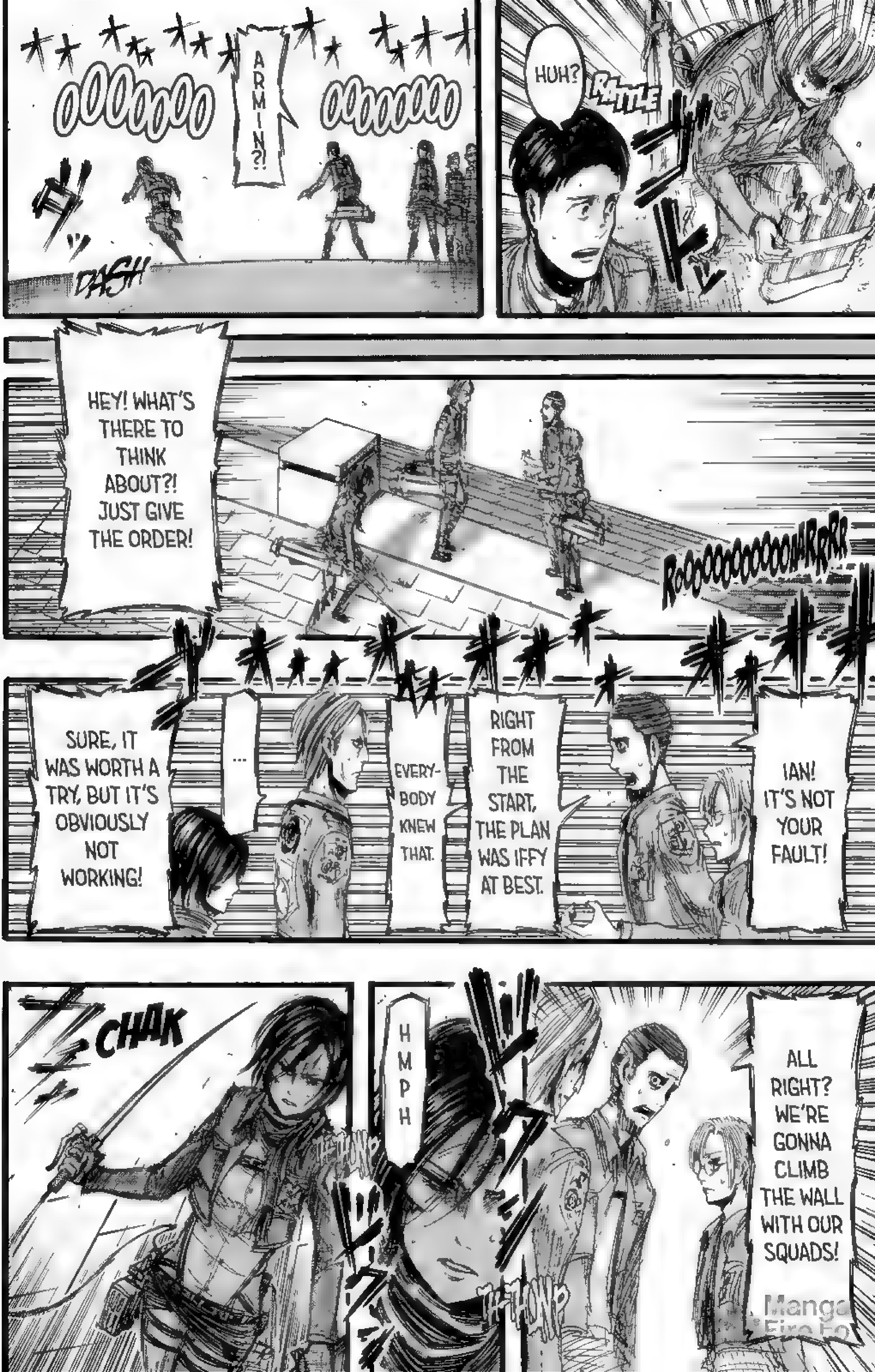
* 40 feet

* 33 feet and 20 feet

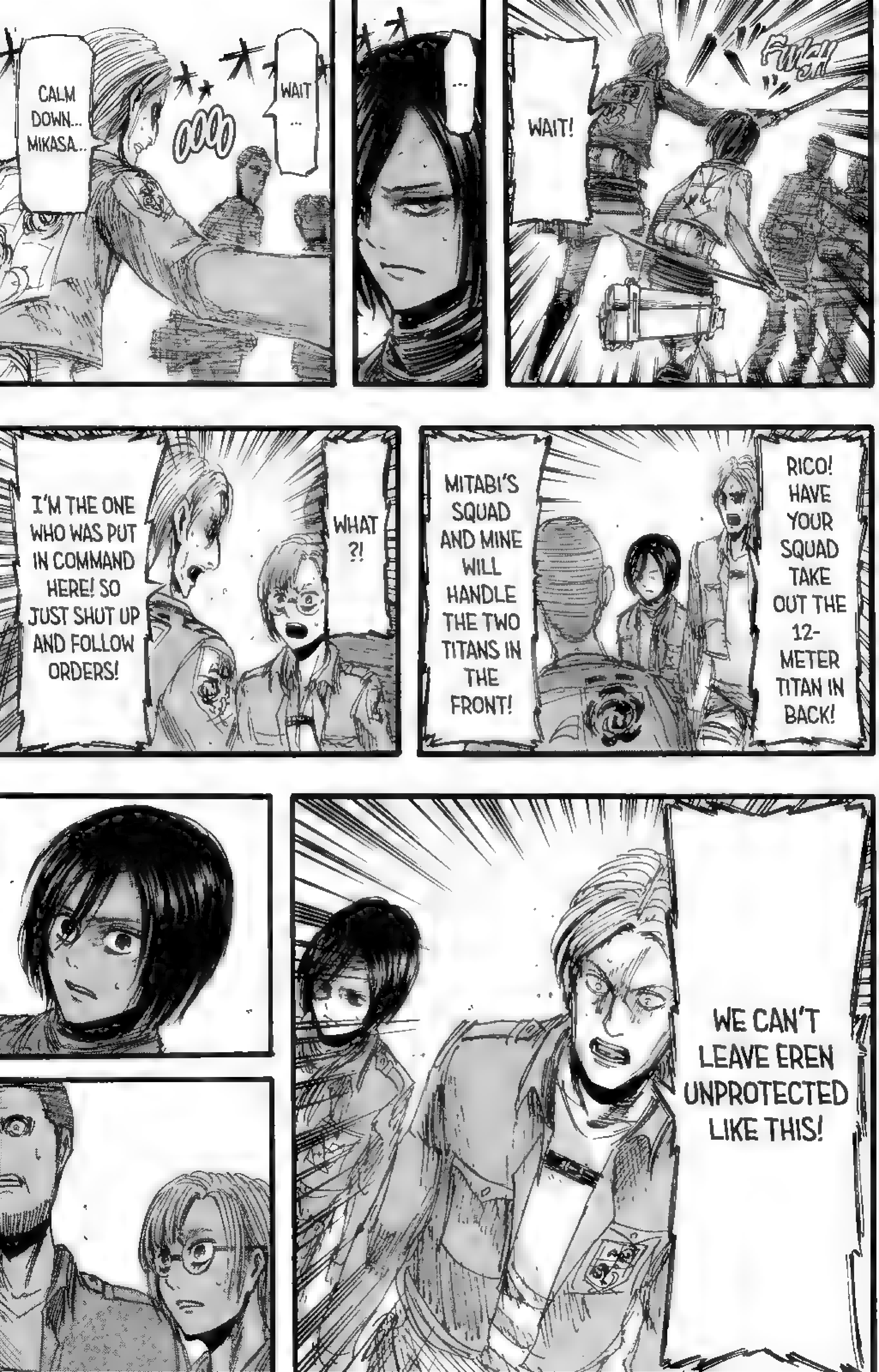

FWUSH
!!
HAVING THE KID BLOCK THE GATE IS THE LAST THING WE NEED TO WORRY ABOUT RIGHT NOW!
IAN! WE'RE PULLING OUT!
YEAH... WE'VE GOTTA LEAVE HIM HERE...

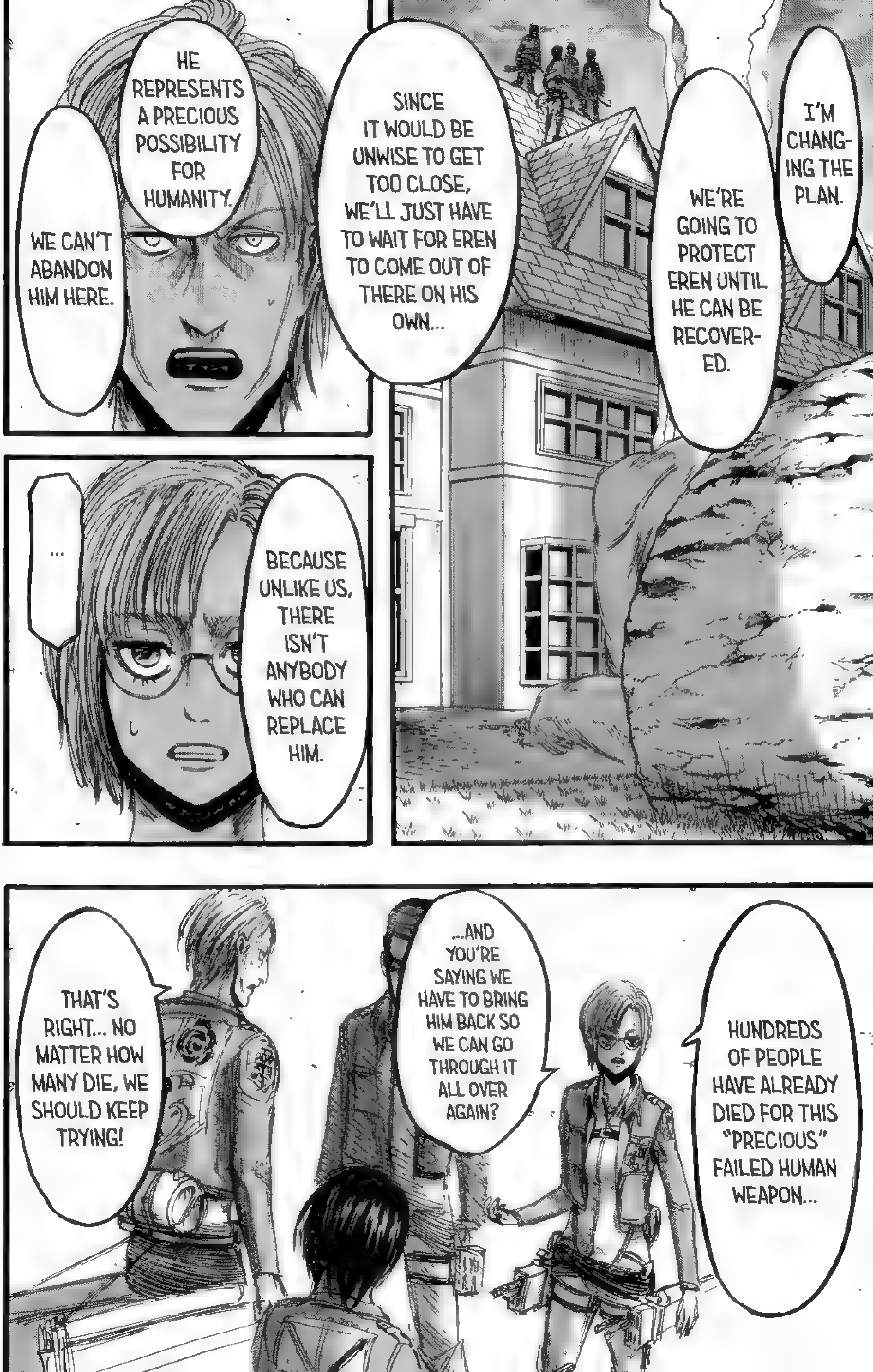

CONFIRMING ALPHA SQUAD'S RED SMOKE FLARE...
APPARENTLY, A SERIOUS PROBLEM INTERFERED WITH THE BLOCKING OPERATION.
FWOOOO
SLUMP
DAMN...
OUR COMRADES...
DIED FOR NOTHING.
WAS IT ALL A WASTE...?
COMMANDER PIXIS...
WE SHOULD RETURN THEM IMMEDIATELY TO GATE DEFENSE.
SHALL I GIVE THE ORDER?
NO.
SHALL I GIVE THE ORDER FOR ALPHA SQUAD TO WITHDRAW?
NEGATIVE.

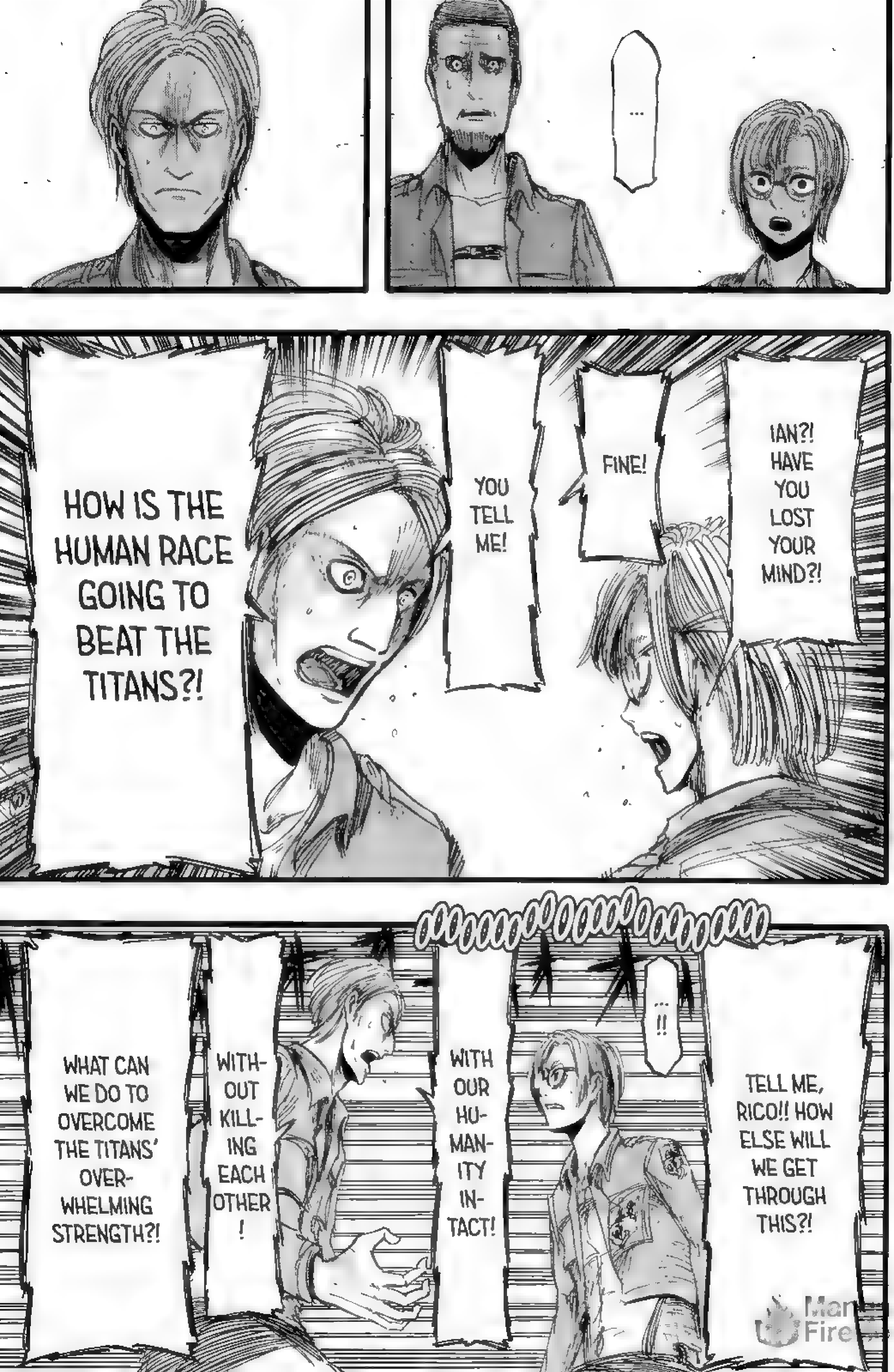

KEEP THE TITANS IN THE CORNER OF TOWN WITH OUR "LURES".
AS FOR ALPHA SQUAD, THE LEADER IS AUTHORIZED TO EVACUATE.
EXCEPT, THEY'RE NOT ONLY HIGHLY SKILLED. THEY'RE THE BEST OF THE BEST. AND THEY'VE BEEN ENTRUSTED WITH THE FATE OF THE HUMAN RACE...
GIVING UP SO EASILY WOULD BE UNACCEPTABLE.
WHAT WE CAN DO TO ENSURE THAT THE SLAIN SOLDIERS DIDN'T DIE IN VAIN...
...IS KEEP UP THE STRUGGLE FOR AS LONG AS WE'RE ALIVE.
THE RED SMOKE FLARE..
DID THEY FAIL...?
HOW...?
EREN... MIKASA...
WHAT HAPPENED...?


HUH?
RATTLE
OOOOOOOO
ARMIN?!
OOOOOOOO
DASH
HEY! WHAT'S THERE TO THINK ABOUT?! JUST GIVE THE ORDER!
ROOOOOOOOOOOARRRR
IAN! IT'S NOT YOUR FAULT!
RIGHT FROM THE START, THE PLAN WAS IFFY AT BEST.
EVERYBODY KNEW THAT.
...
SURE, IT WAS WORTH A TRY, BUT IT'S OBVIOUSLY NOT WORKING!
ALL RIGHT? WE'RE GONNA CLIMB THE WALL WITH OUR SQUADS!
HMPH
THTHOMP
THTHOMP
CHAK

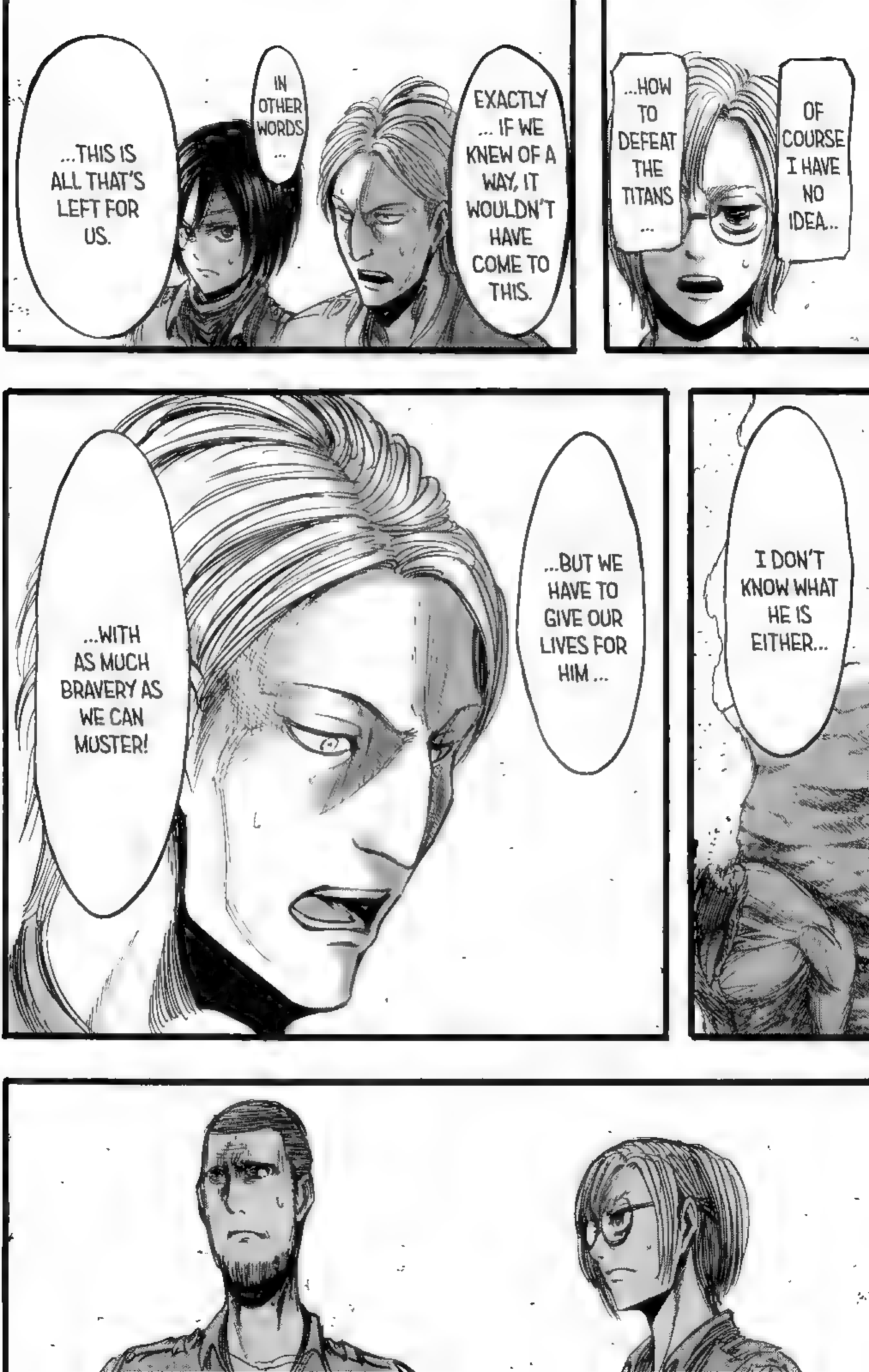
Manga Fire Fo

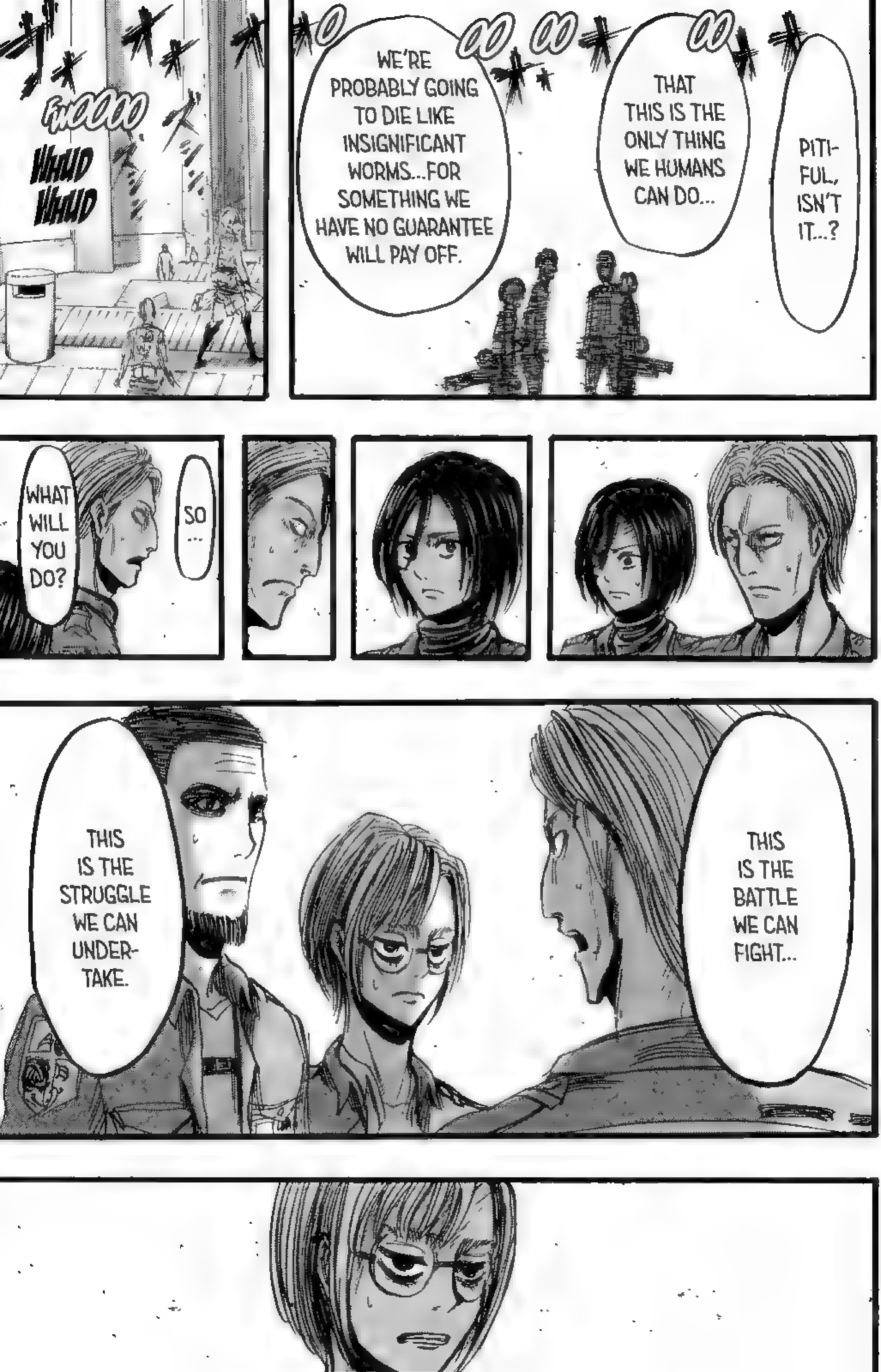

FWSH
WAIT!
...
WAIT...
CALM DOWN... MIKASA...
RICO! HAVE YOUR SQUAD TAKE OUT THE 12-METER TITAN IN BACK!
MITABI'S SQUAD AND MINE WILL HANDLE THE TWO TITANS IN THE FRONT!
WHAT?!
I'M THE ONE WHO WAS PUT IN COMMAND HERE! SO JUST SHUT UP AND FOLLOW ORDERS!
WE CAN'T LEAVE EREN UNPROTECTED LIKE THIS!

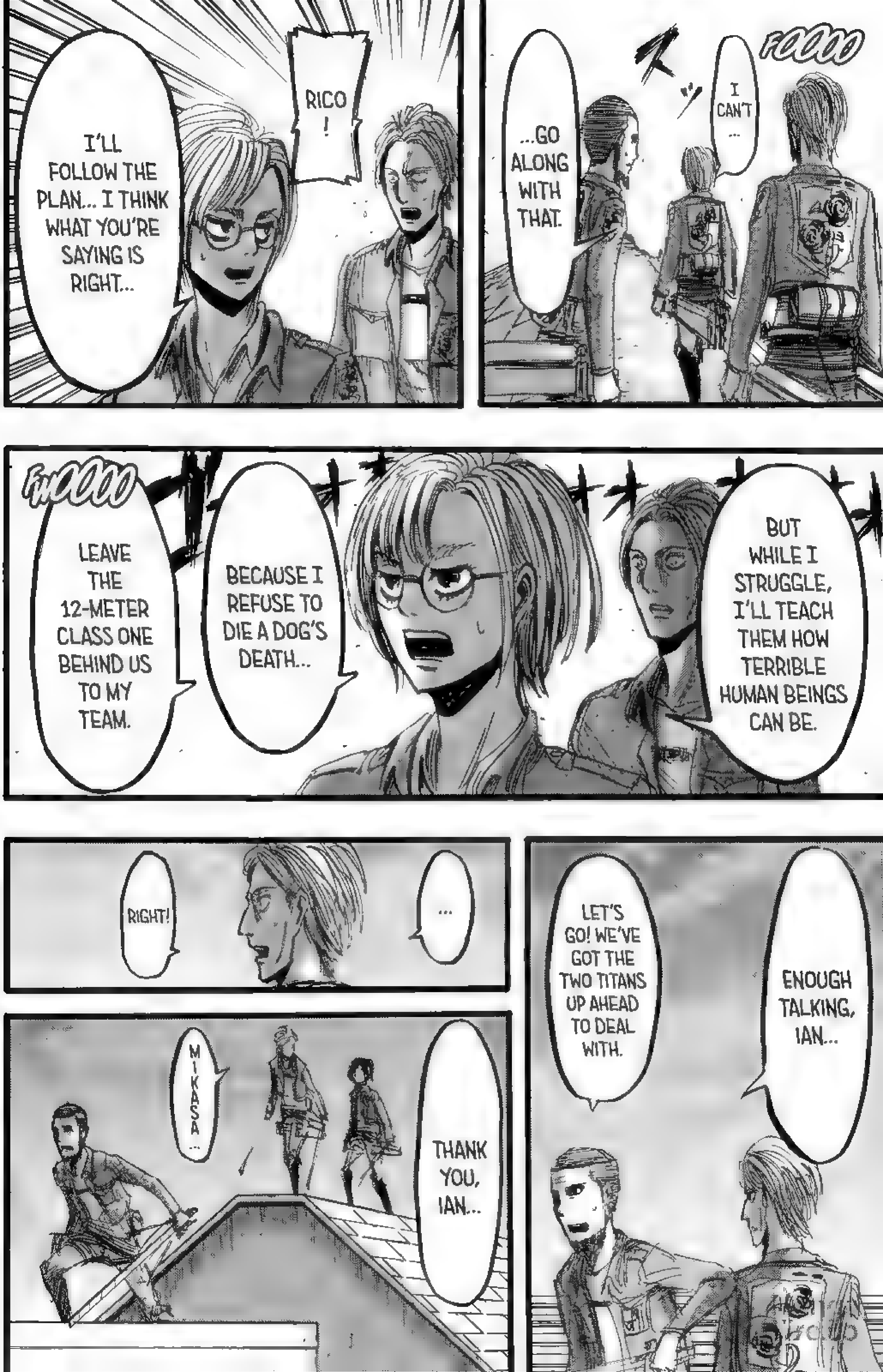

I'M CHANGING THE PLAN.
WE'RE GOING TO PROTECT EREN UNTIL HE CAN BE RECOVERED.
SINCE IT WOULD BE UNWISE TO GET TOO CLOSE, WE'LL JUST HAVE TO WAIT FOR EREN TO COME OUT OF THERE ON HIS OWN...
HE REPRESENTS A PRECIOUS POSSIBILITY FOR HUMANITY.
WE CAN'T ABANDON HIM HERE.
BECAUSE UNLIKE US, THERE ISN'T ANYBODY WHO CAN REPLACE HIM.
...
HUNDREDS OF PEOPLE HAVE ALREADY DIED FOR THIS "PRECIOUS" FAILED HUMAN WEAPON...
...AND YOU'RE SAYING WE HAVE TO BRING HIM BACK SO WE CAN GO THROUGH IT ALL OVER AGAIN?
THAT'S RIGHT... NO MATTER HOW MANY DIE, WE SHOULD KEEP TRYING!

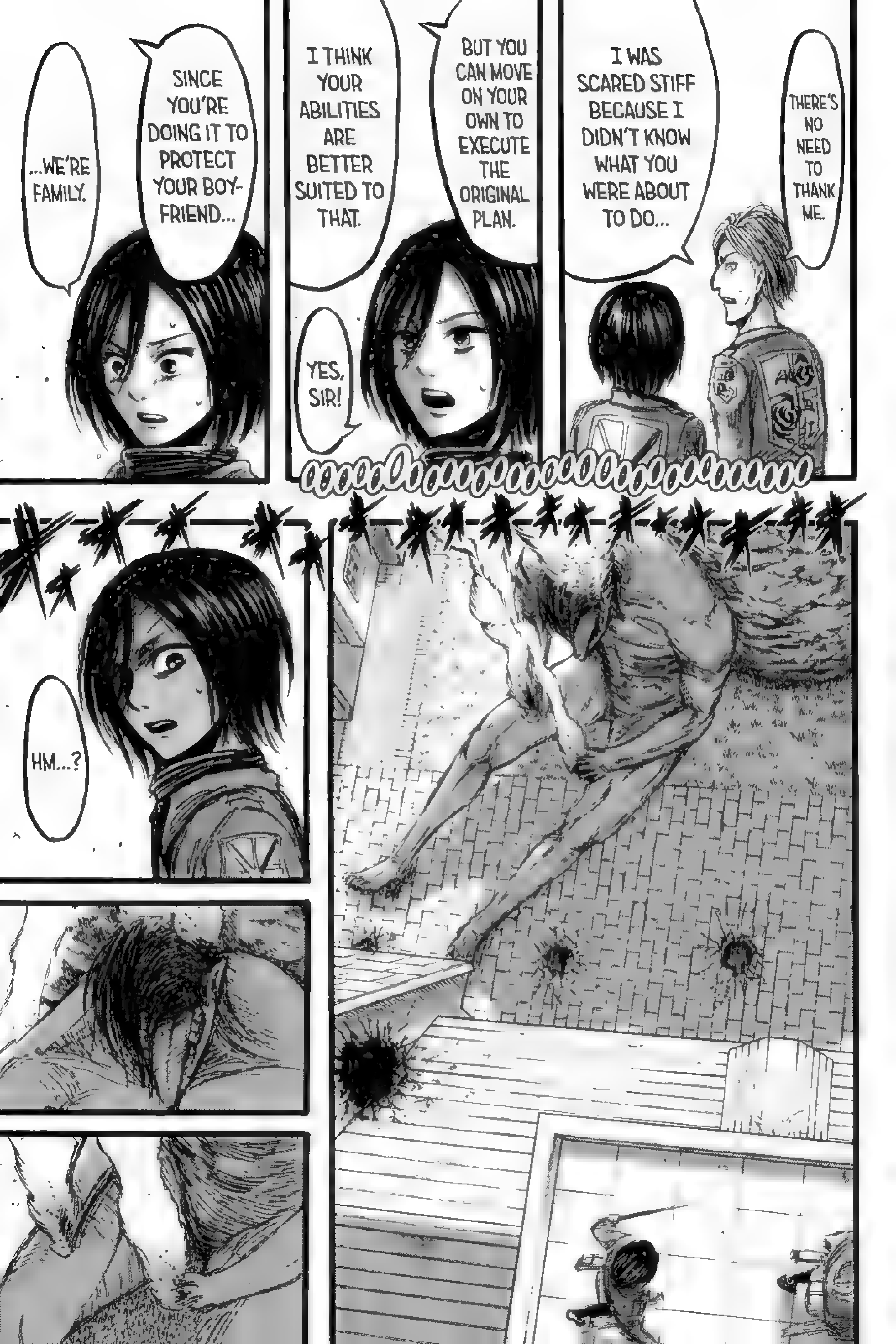

...
IAN?! HAVE YOU LOST YOUR MIND?!
FINE!
YOU TELL ME!
HOW IS THE HUMAN RACE GOING TO BEAT THE TITANS?!
OOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
...!!
TELL ME, RICO!! HOW ELSE WILL WE GET THROUGH THIS?!
WITH OUR HUMANITY INTACT!
WITHOUT KILLING EACH OTHER!
WHAT CAN WE DO TO OVERCOME THE TITANS' OVERWHELMING STRENGTH?!

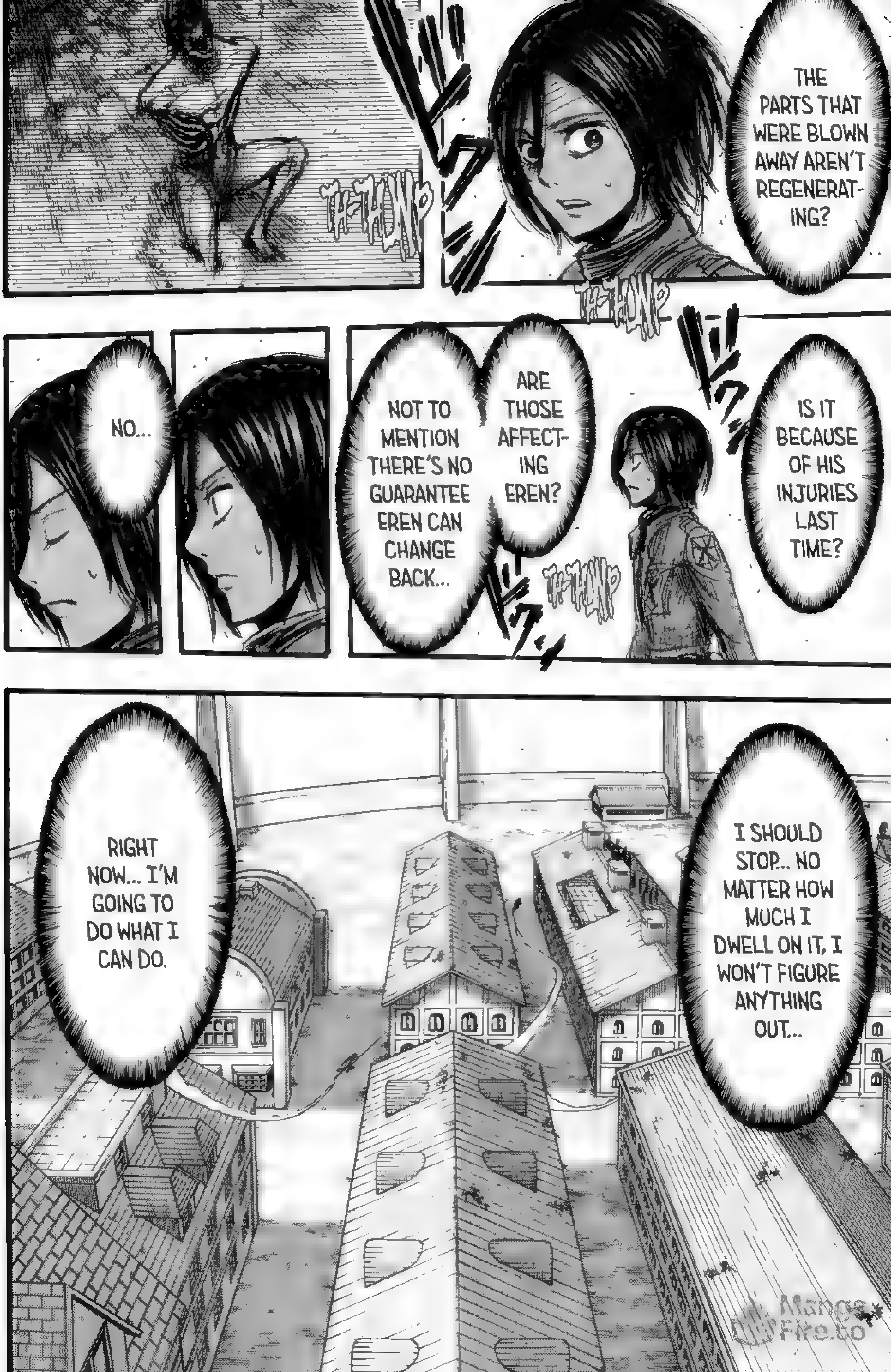
Manga Fire


OF COURSE I HAVE NO IDEA...
...HOW TO DEFEAT THE TITANS ...
EXACTLY ... IF WE KNEW OF A WAY, IT WOULDN'T HAVE COME TO THIS.
IN OTHER WORDS ...
...THIS IS ALL THAT'S LEFT FOR US.
I DON'T KNOW WHAT HE IS EITHER...
...BUT WE HAVE TO GIVE OUR LIVES FOR HIM ...
...WITH AS MUCH BRAVERY AS WE CAN MUSTER!

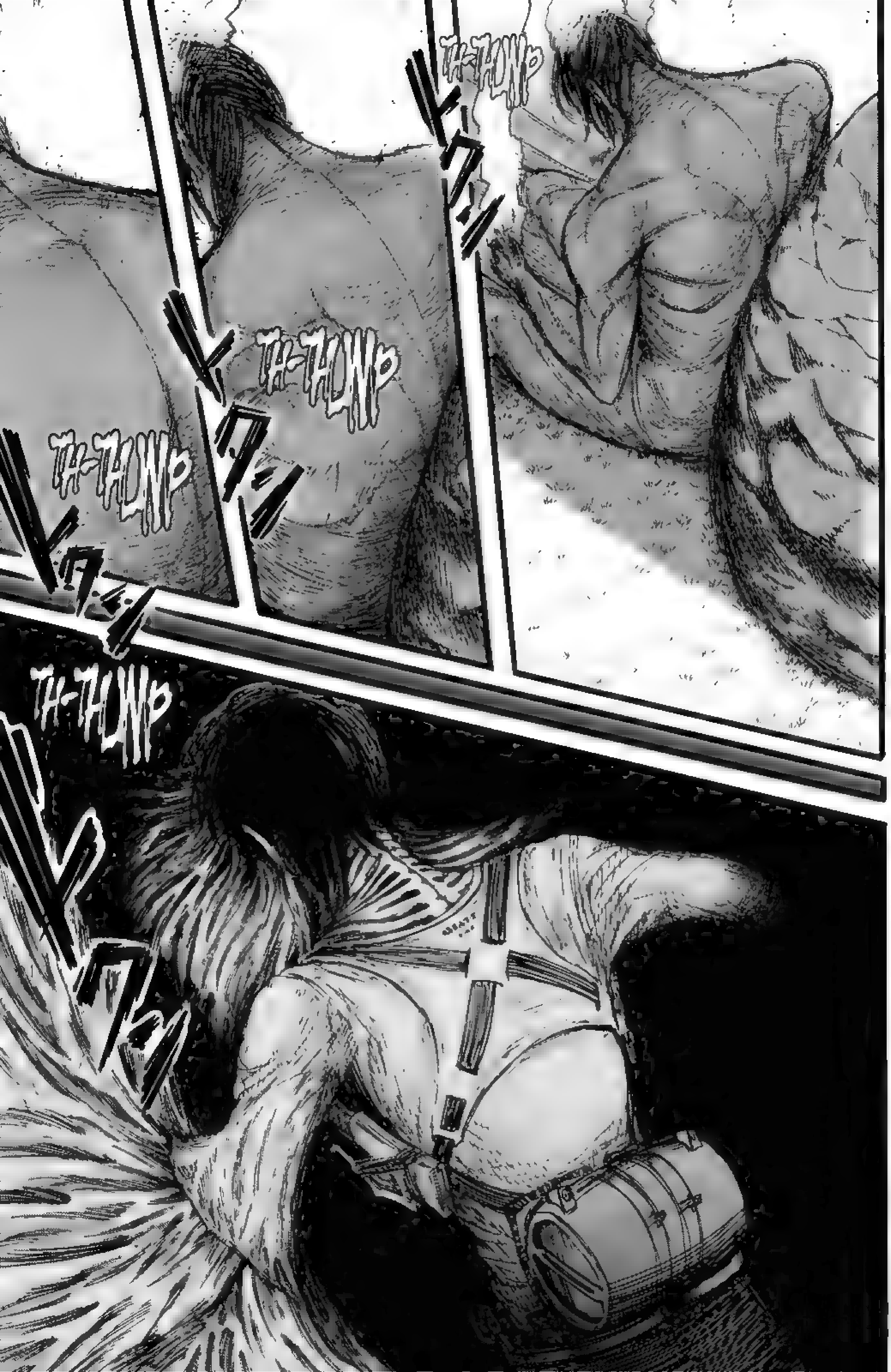

PITIFUL, ISN'T IT...?
THAT THIS IS THE ONLY THING WE HUMANS CAN DO...
WE'RE PROBABLY GOING TO DIE LIKE INSIGNIFICANT WORMS...FOR SOMETHING WE HAVE NO GUARANTEE WILL PAY OFF.
FWOOOO
WHUD WHUD
SO...
WHAT WILL YOU DO?
THIS IS THE BATTLE WE CAN FIGHT...
THIS IS THE STRUGGLE WE CAN UNDERTAKE.

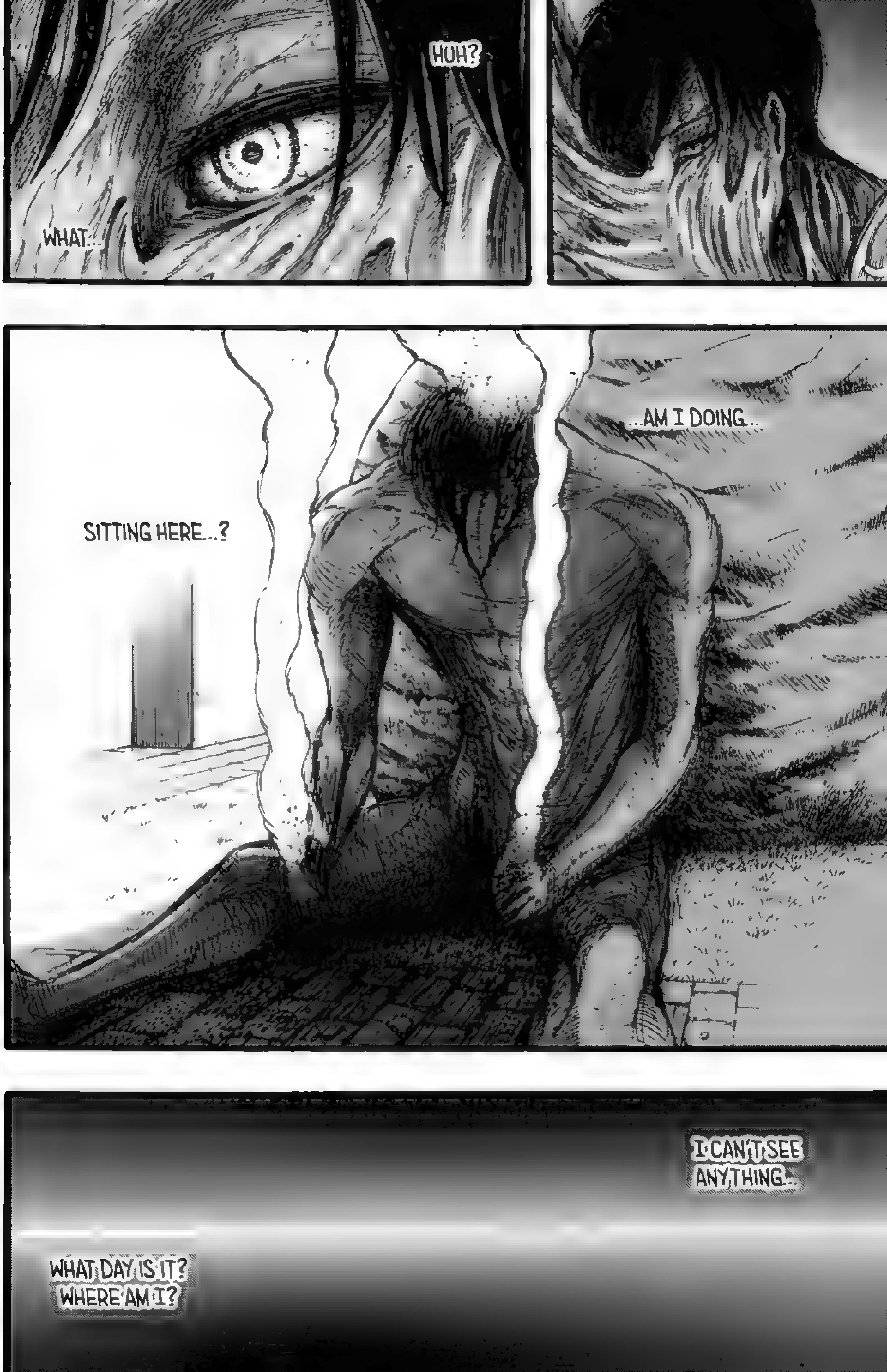

FOOOO
I CAN'T ...
...GO ALONG WITH THAT.
RICO!
I'LL FOLLOW THE PLAN... I THINK WHAT YOU'RE SAYING IS RIGHT...
BUT WHILE I STRUGGLE, I'LL TEACH THEM HOW TERRIBLE HUMAN BEINGS CAN BE.
BECAUSE I REFUSE TO DIE A DOG'S DEATH...
LEAVE THE 12-METER CLASS ONE BEHIND US TO MY TEAM.
FwOOOO
ENOUGH TALKING, IAN...
LET'S GO! WE'VE GOT THE TWO TITANS UP AHEAD TO DEAL WITH.
...
RIGHT!
THANK YOU, IAN...
MIKASA...

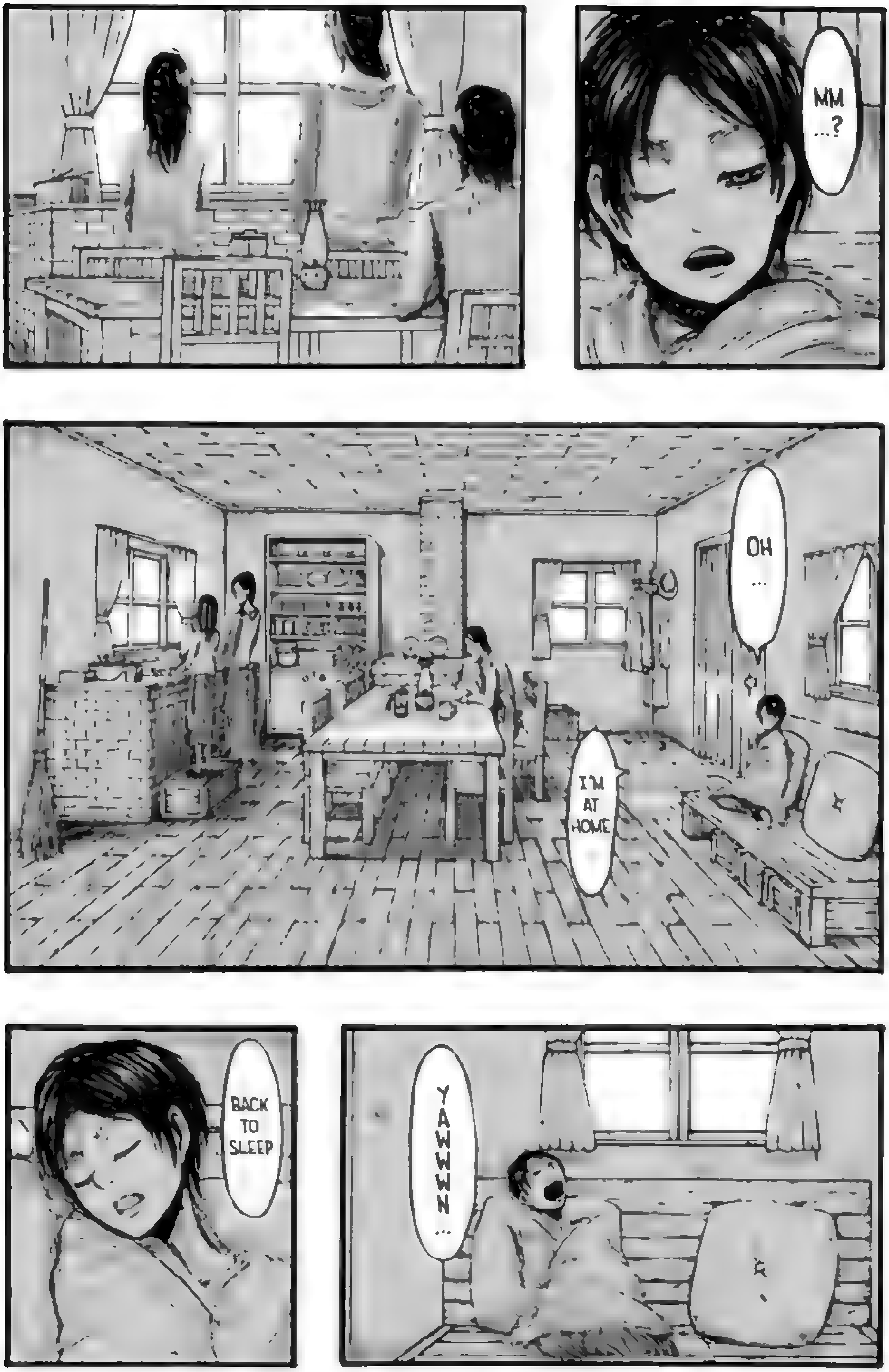

THERE'S NO NEED TO THANK ME.
I WAS SCARED STIFF BECAUSE I DIDN'T KNOW WHAT YOU WERE ABOUT TO DO...
BUT YOU CAN MOVE ON YOUR OWN TO EXECUTE THE ORIGINAL PLAN.
I THINK YOUR ABILITIES ARE BETTER SUITED TO THAT.
YES, SIR!
SINCE YOU'RE DOING IT TO PROTECT YOUR BOY-FRIEND...
...WE'RE FAMILY.
OOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
HM...?

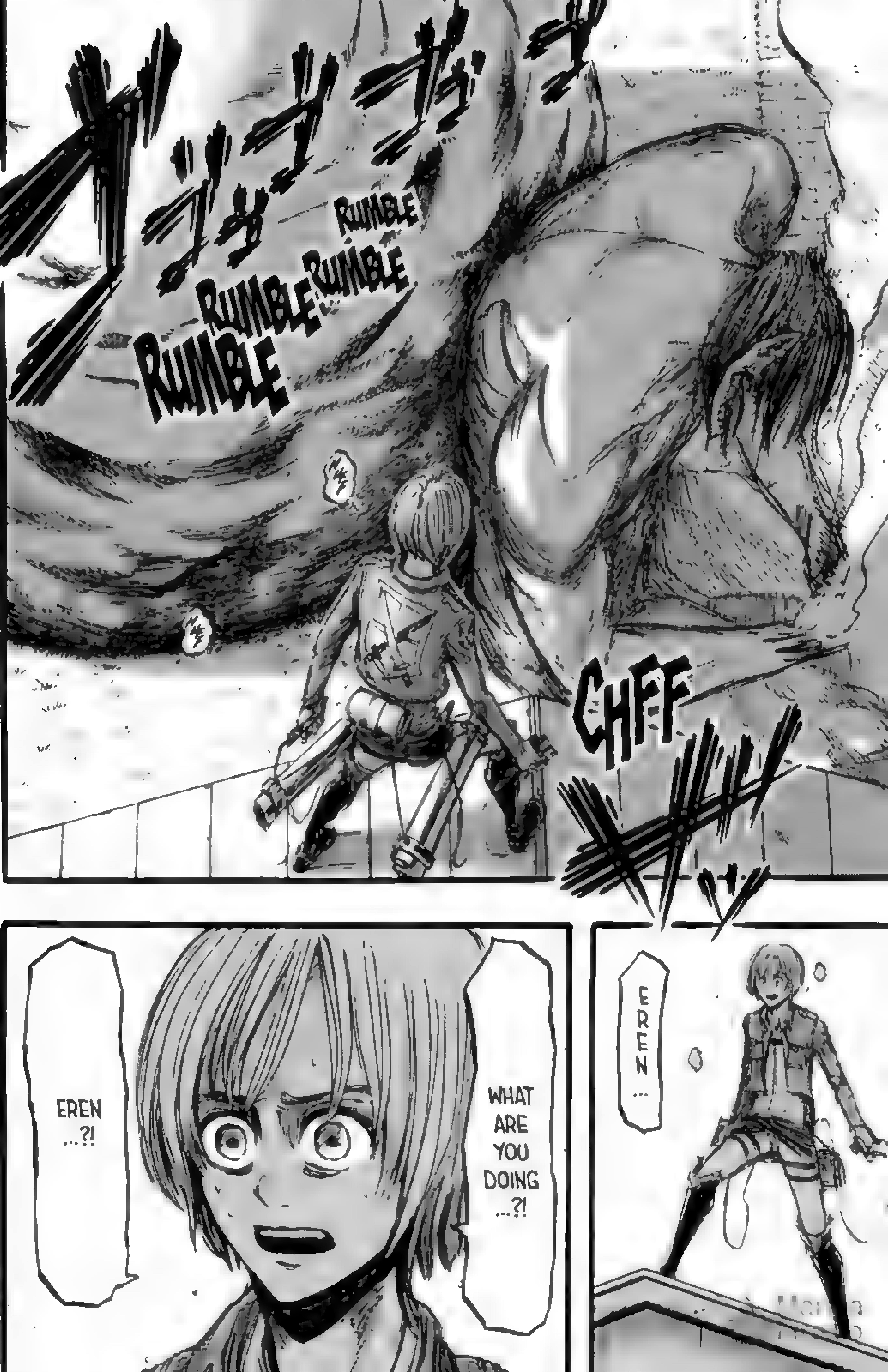

THE PARTS THAT WERE BLOWN AWAY AREN'T REGENERATING?
TH-THUMP
TH-THUMP
IS IT BECAUSE OF HIS INJURIES LAST TIME?
TH-THUMP
ARE THOSE AFFECTING EREN?
NOT TO MENTION THERE'S NO GUARANTEE EREN CAN CHANGE BACK...
NO...
I SHOULD STOP... NO MATTER HOW MUCH I DWELL ON IT, I WON'T FIGURE ANYTHING OUT...
RIGHT NOW... I'M GOING TO DO WHAT I CAN DO.

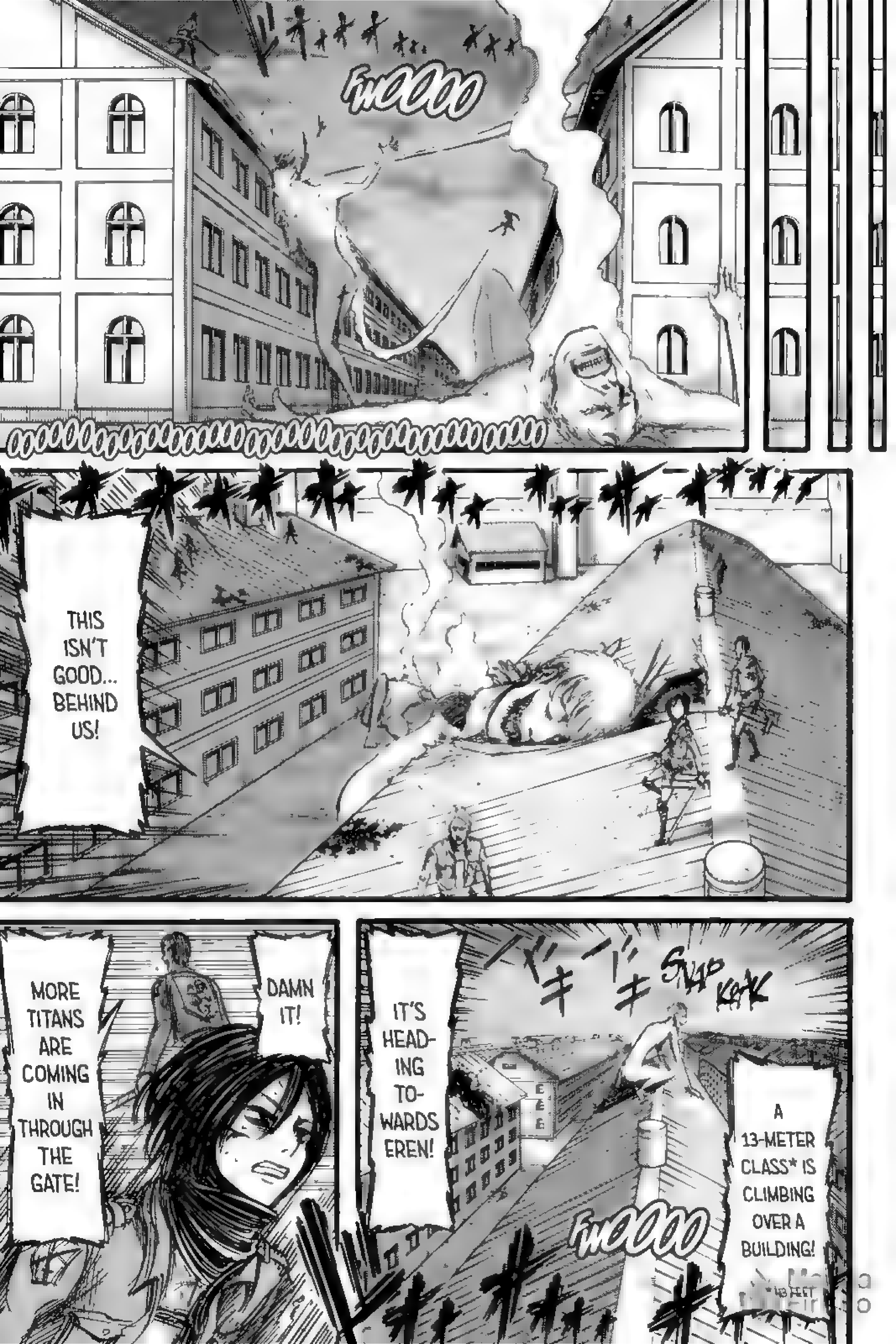
Manga Fire.co

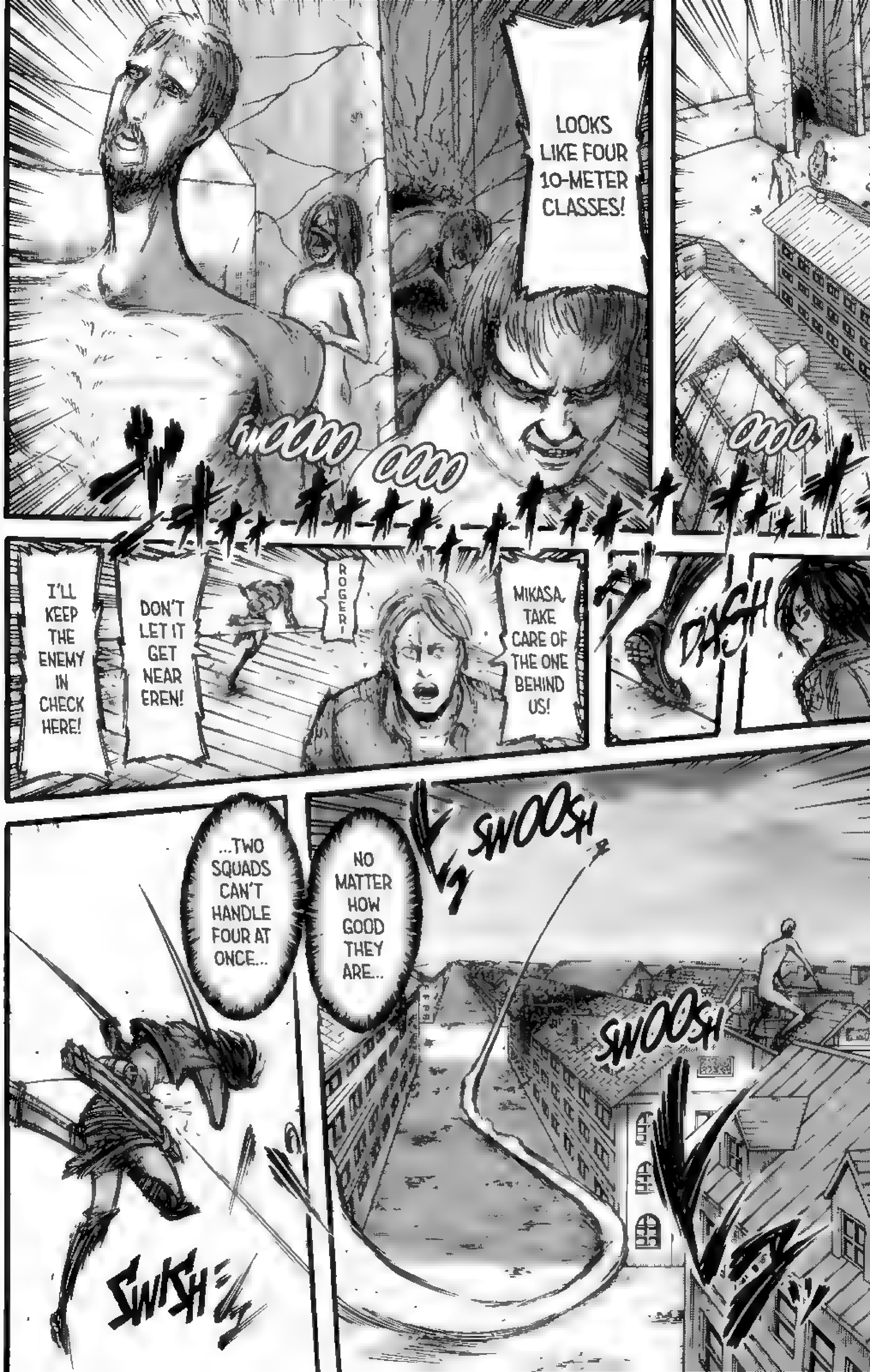

TH-THUMP
ドクン
TH-THUMP
ドクン
TH-THUMP
ドクン
TH-THUMP
ドクン

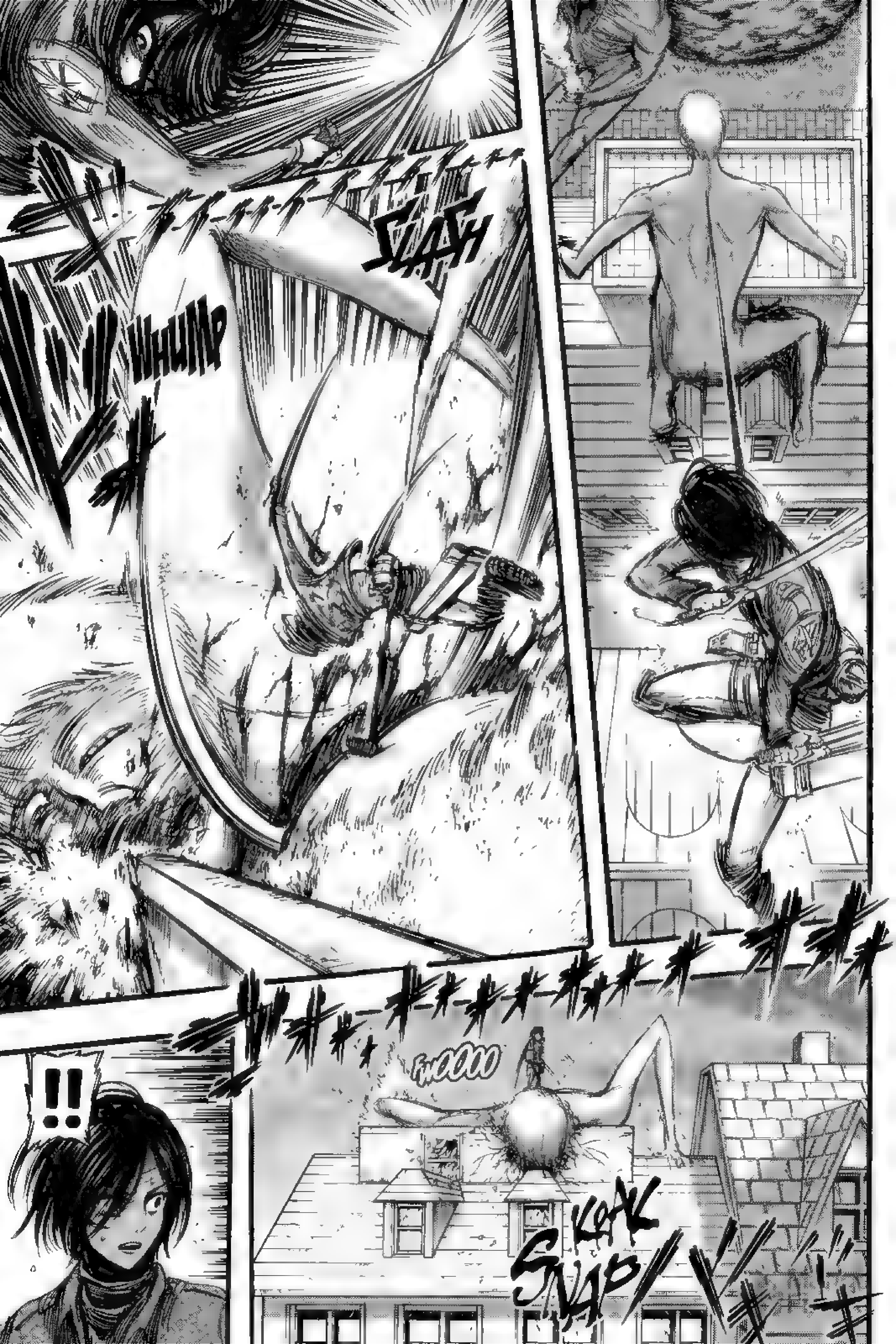

HUH?
WHAT...
...AM I DOING...
SITTING HERE...?
I CAN'T SEE ANYTHING...
WHAT DAY IS IT? WHERE AM I?

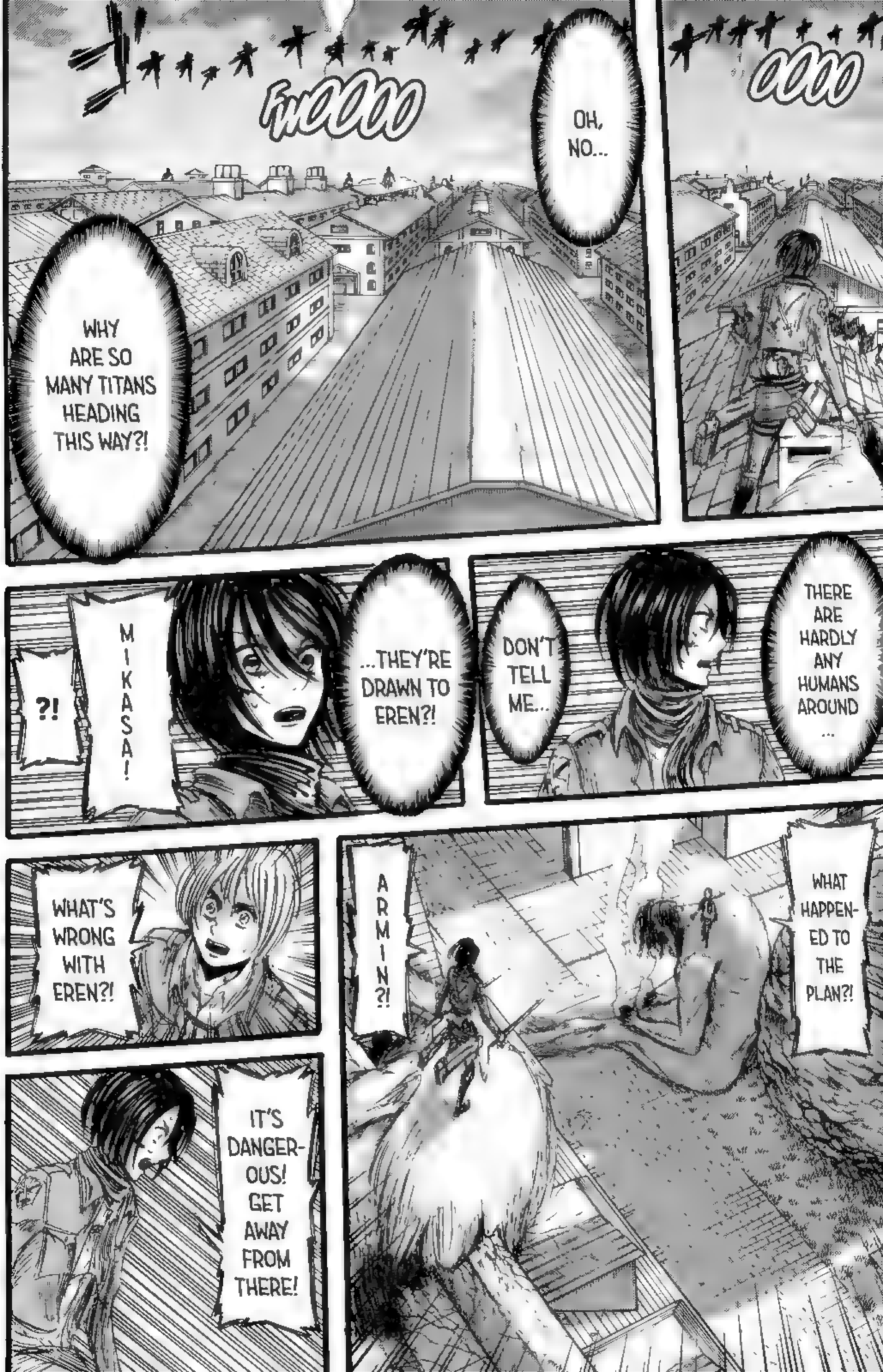

MM ...?
OH ...
I'M AT HOME
YAWWWN ...
BACK TO SLEEP

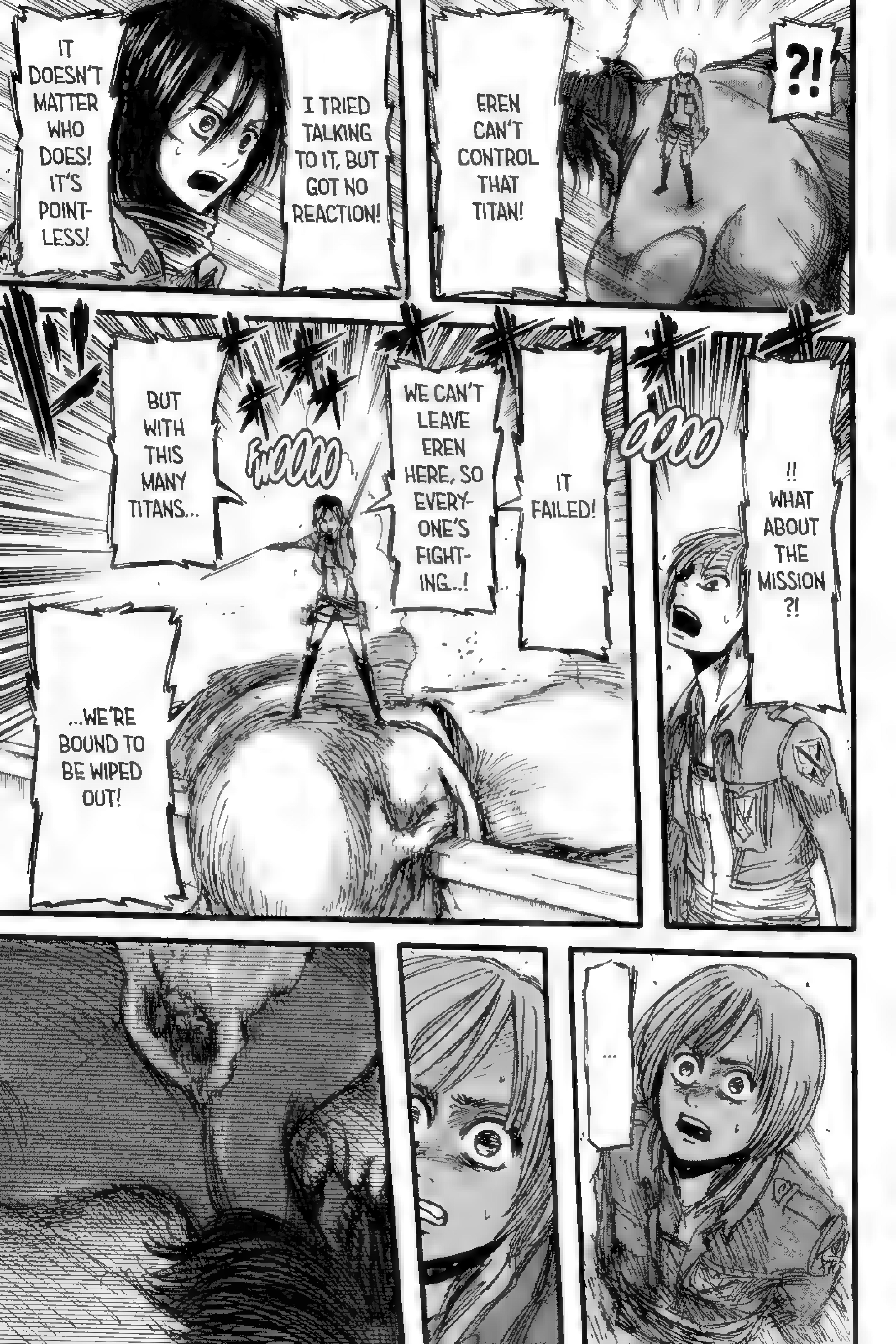

RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
CHFF
EREN ...
WHAT ARE YOU DOING ...?!
EREN ...?!

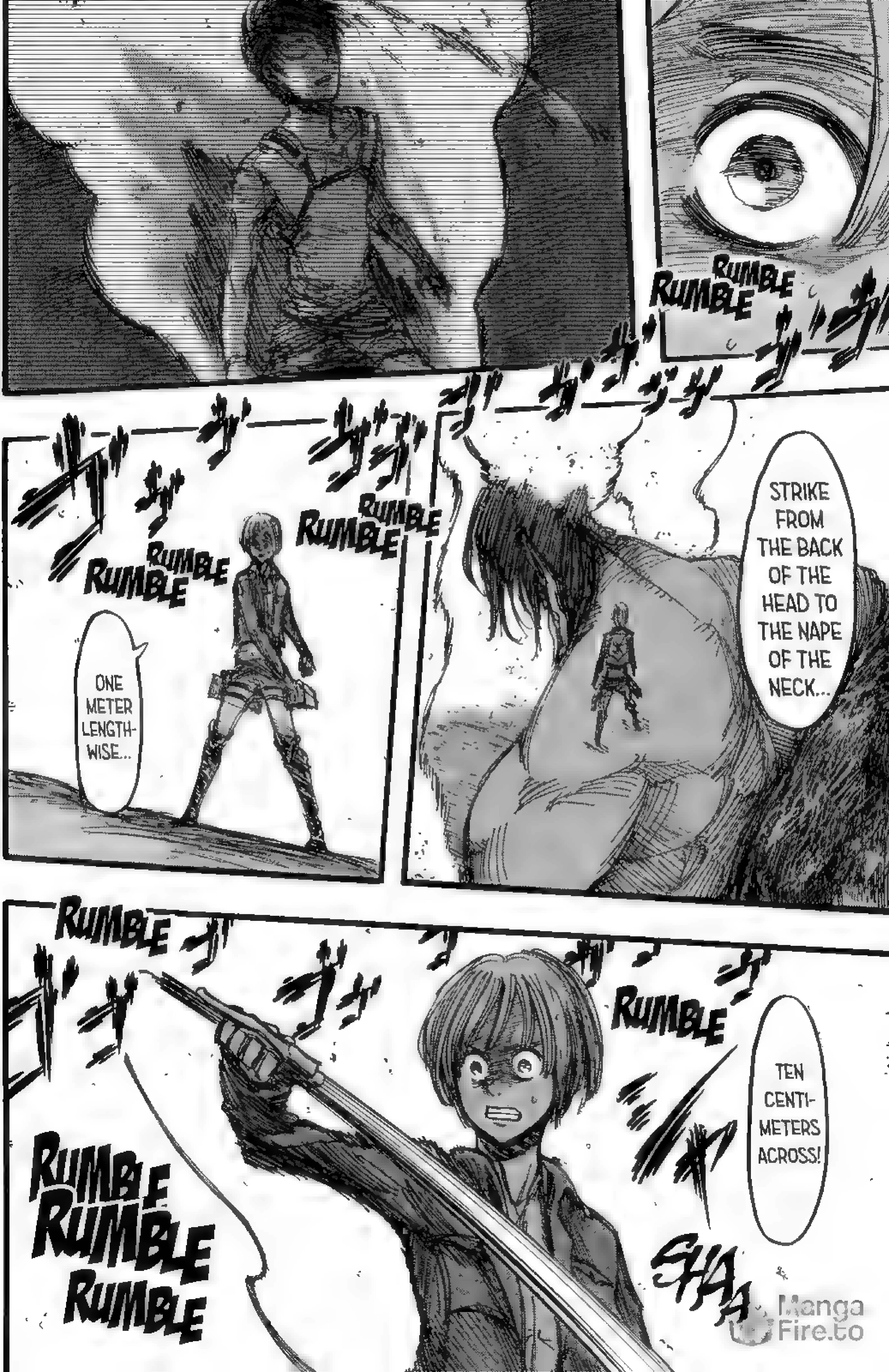

FWOOOO
OOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
THIS ISN'T GOOD... BEHIND US!
SNAP KRAK
A 13-METER CLASS* IS CLIMBING OVER A BUILDING!
FWOOOO
IT'S HEADING TOWARDS EREN!
DAMN IT!
MORE TITANS ARE COMING IN THROUGH THE GATE!
*43 FEET


OOOO
LOOKS LIKE FOUR 10-METER CLASSES!
OOOO
SWOOOO
DASH
MIKASA, TAKE CARE OF THE ONE BEHIND US!
ROGER!
DON'T LET IT GET NEAR EREN!
I'LL KEEP THE ENEMY IN CHECK HERE!
SWOOSH
SWOOSH
NO MATTER HOW GOOD THEY ARE...
...TWO SQUADS CAN'T HANDLE FOUR AT ONCE...
SWISH

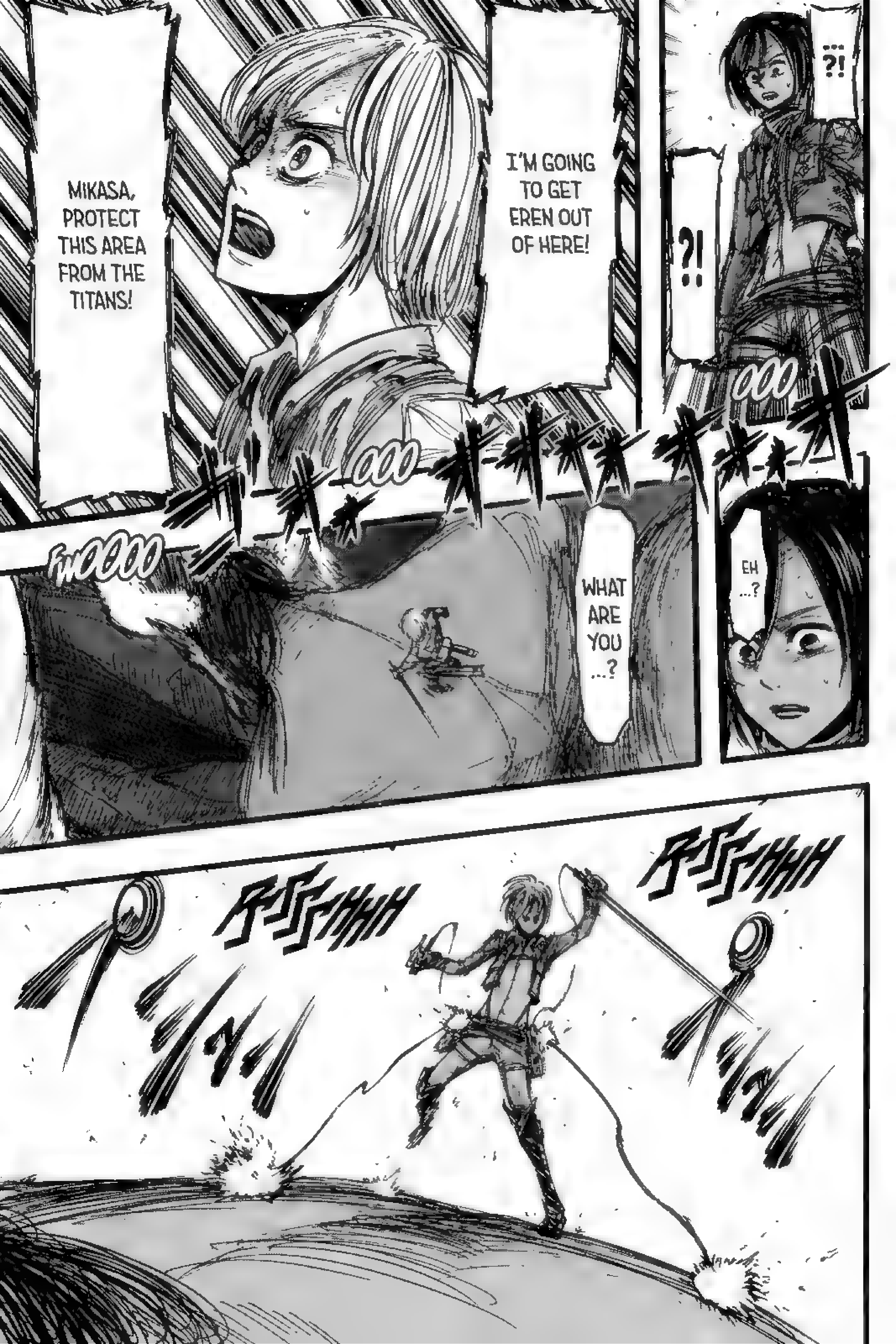

SLASH
WHUMP
FWOOO
KRAK
SNAP
!!

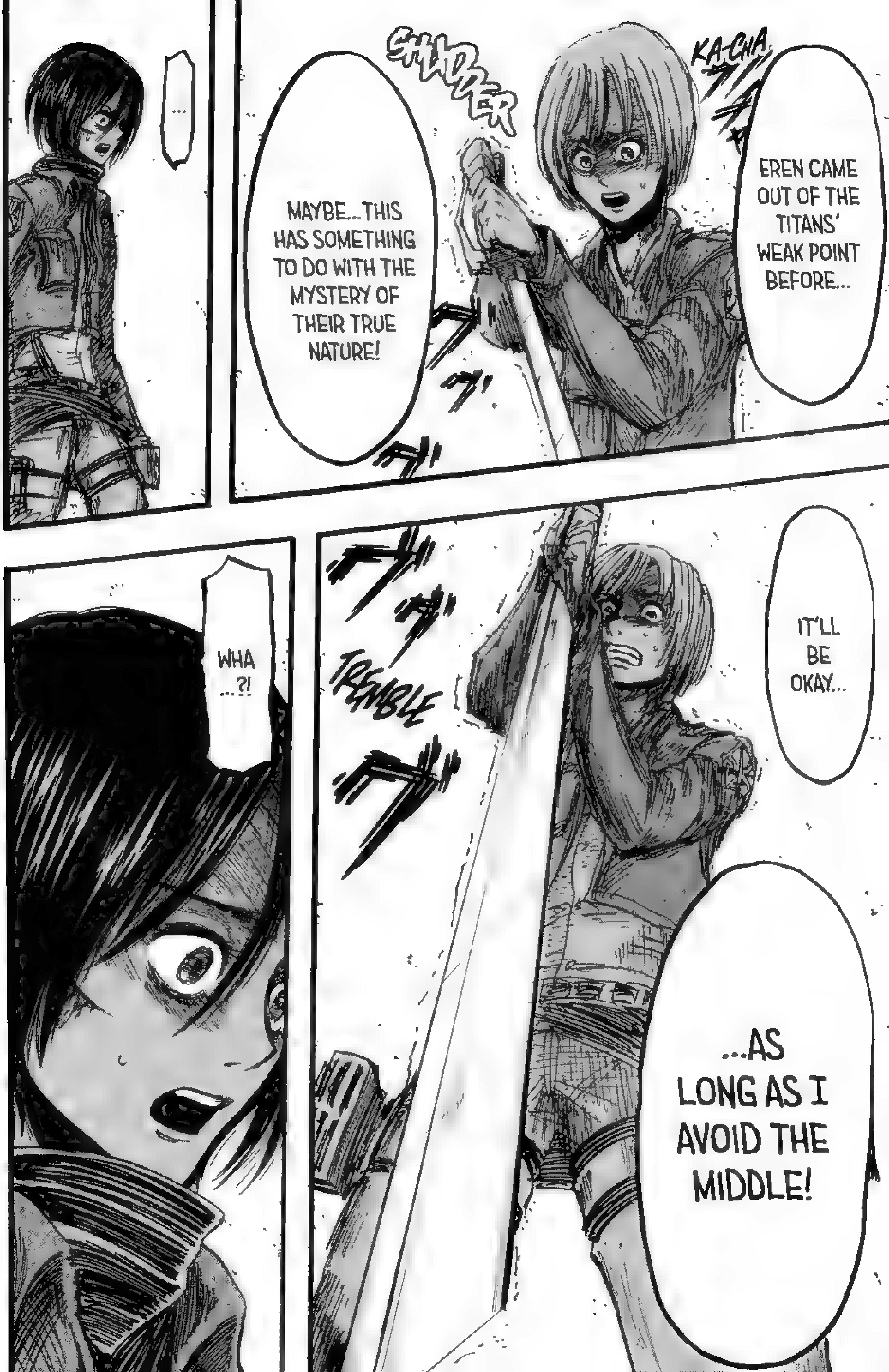

FWOOOO
OOOO
OH, NO...
WHY ARE SO MANY TITANS HEADING THIS WAY?!
THERE ARE HARDLY ANY HUMANS AROUND...
DON'T TELL ME...
...THEY'RE DRAWN TO EREN?!
MIKASA!
?!
WHAT HAPPENED TO THE PLAN?!
ARMIN?!
WHAT'S WRONG WITH EREN?!
IT'S DANGEROUS! GET AWAY FROM THERE!

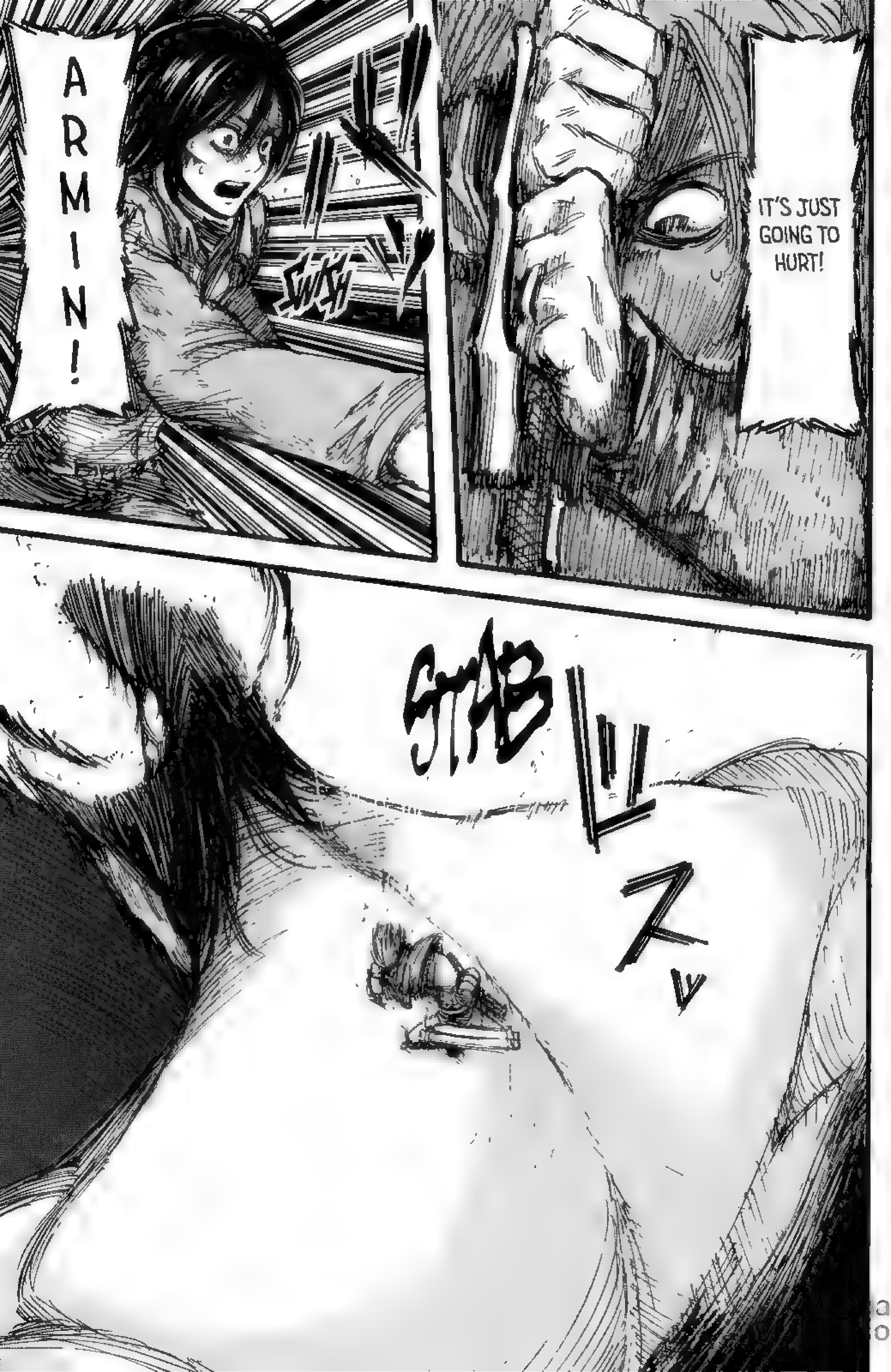

?!
EREN CAN'T CONTROL THAT TITAN!
I TRIED TALKING TO IT, BUT GOT NO REACTION!
IT DOESN'T MATTER WHO DOES! IT'S POINTLESS!
!! WHAT ABOUT THE MISSION?!
OOOO
IT FAILED!
WE CAN'T LEAVE EREN HERE, SO EVERYONE'S FIGHTING...!
FWOOOO
BUT WITH THIS MANY TITANS...
...WE'RE BOUND TO BE WIPED OUT!
...

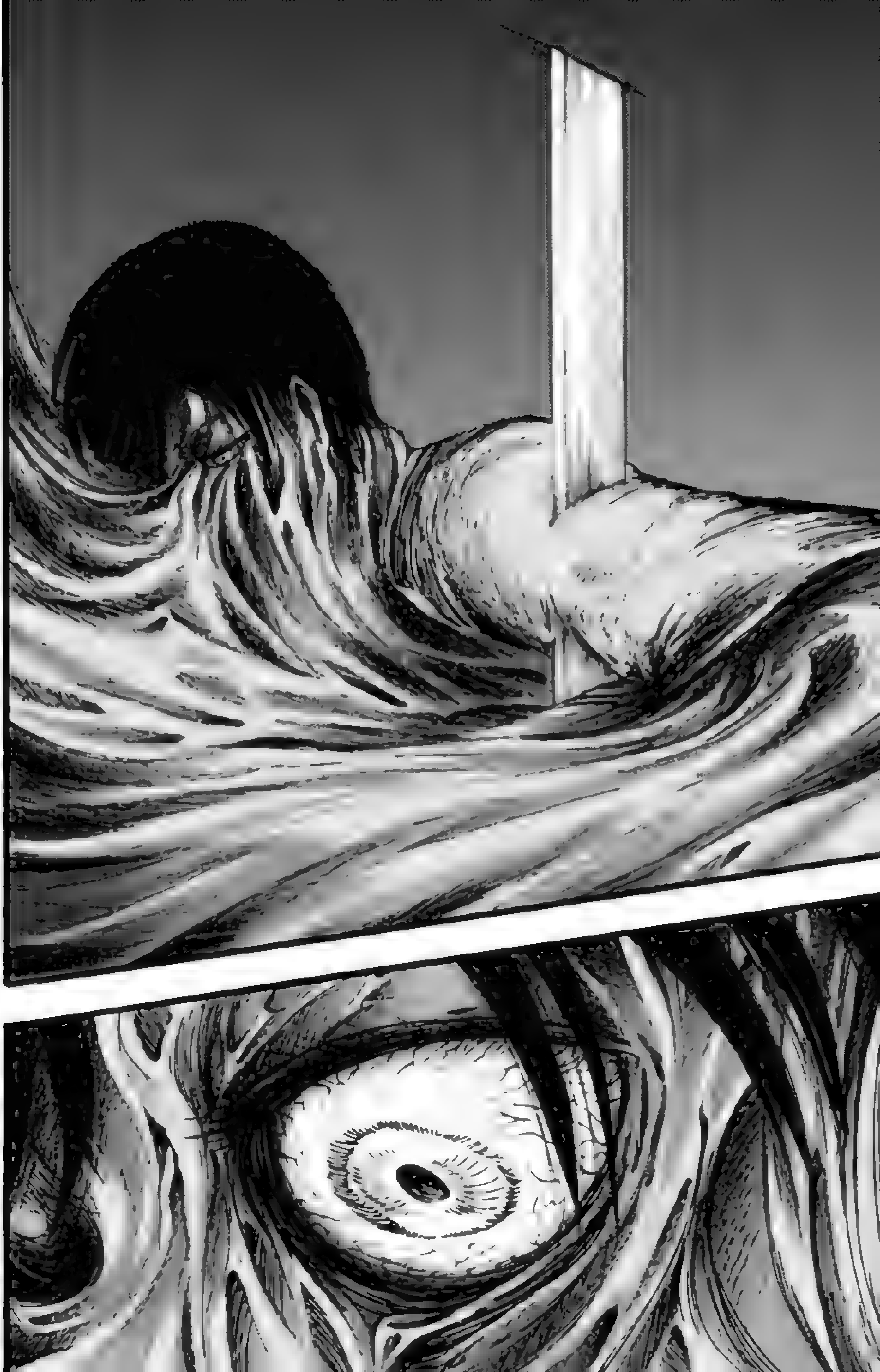

RUMBLE
RUMBLE
STRIKE FROM THE BACK OF THE HEAD TO THE NAPE OF THE NECK...
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
ONE METER LENGTHWISE...
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
TEN CENTIMETERS ACROSS!
SHAA
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE

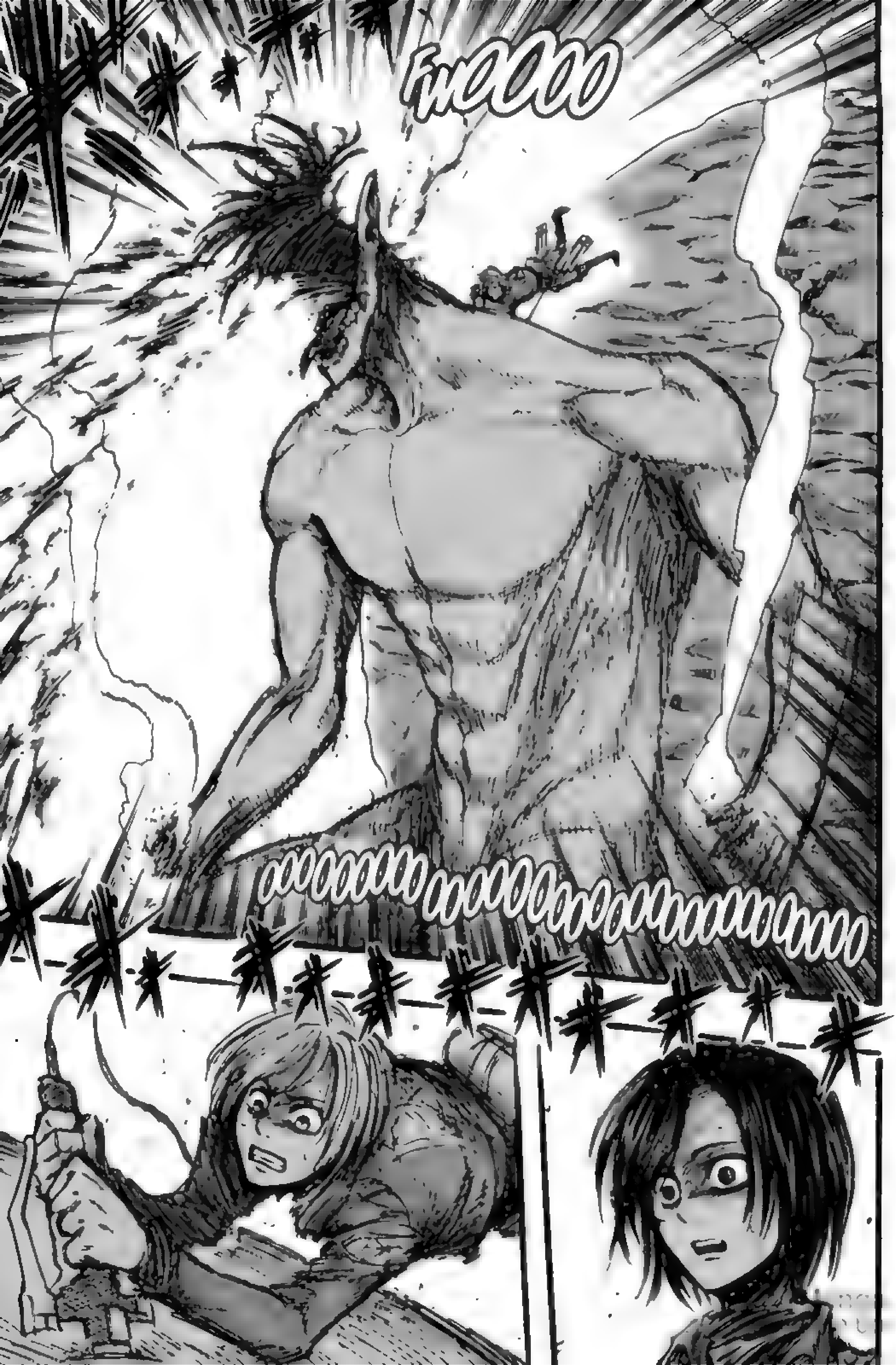
Manga Fire.to

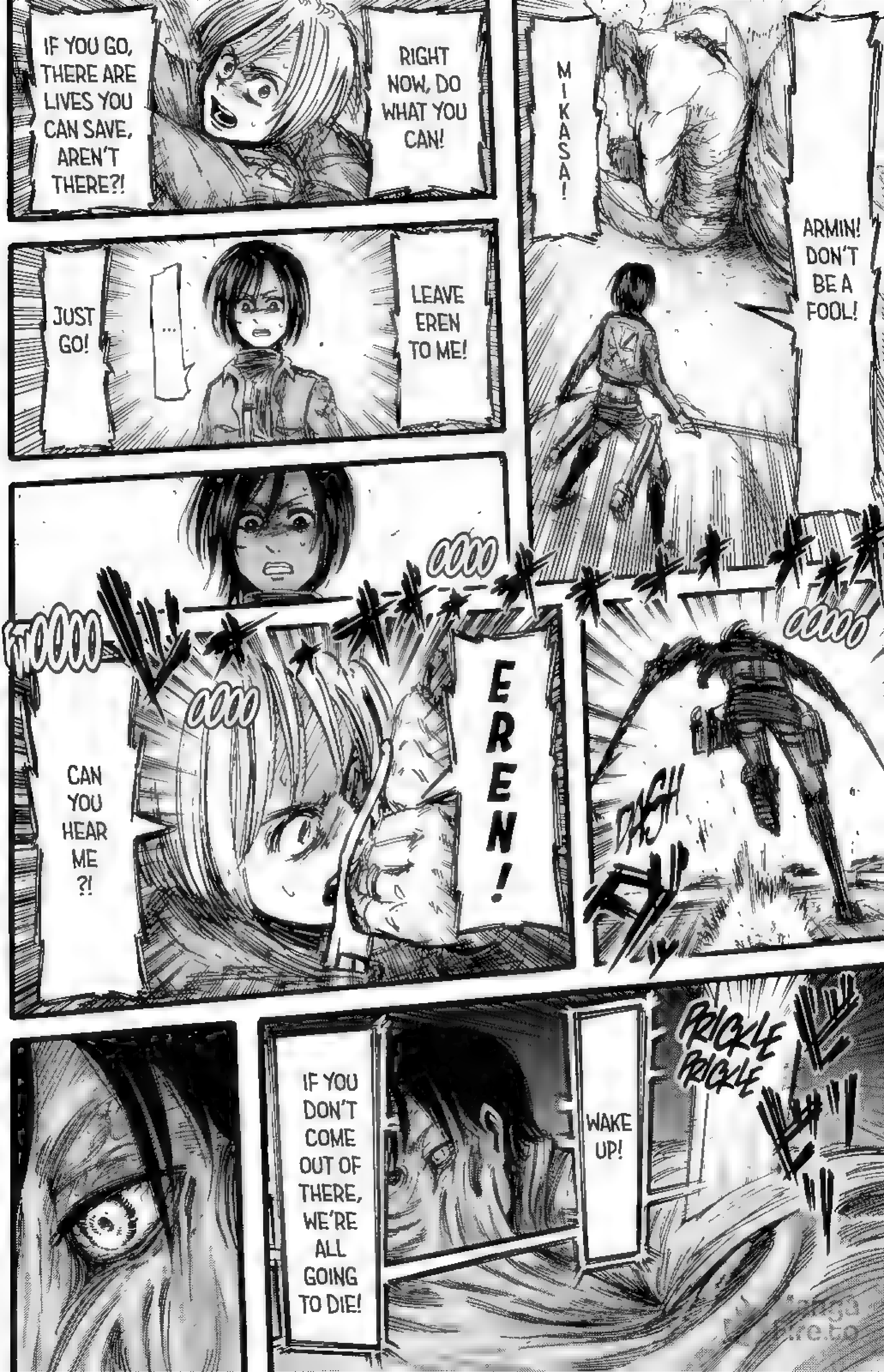

I'M GOING TO GET EREN OUT OF HERE!
MIKASA, PROTECT THIS AREA FROM THE TITANS!
...?!
?!
OOO
OOO
FWOOOO
EH ...?
WHAT ARE YOU ...?
FSSSHHH
FSSSHHH

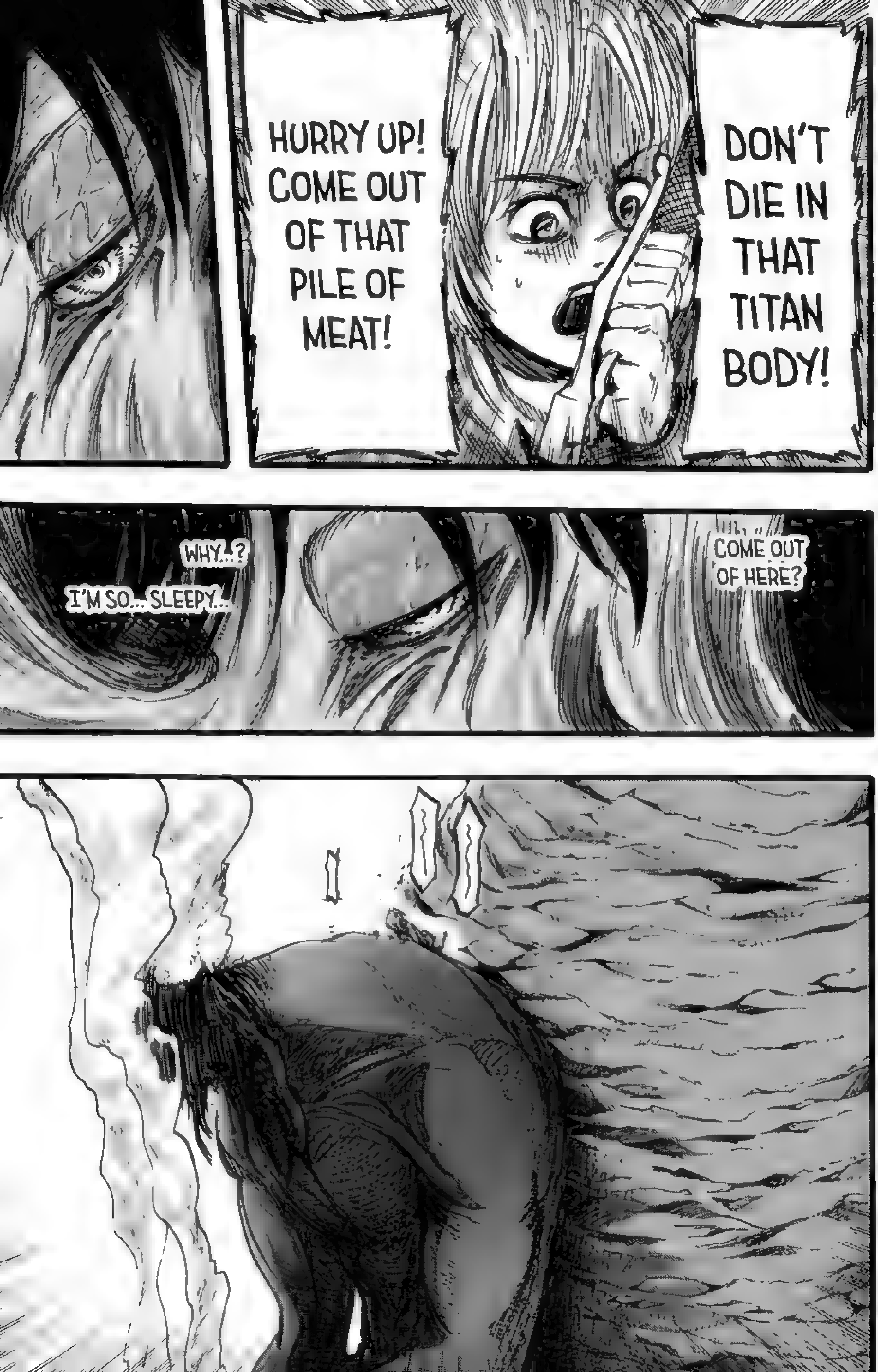

KA-CHA
ERÉN CAME OUT OF THE TITANS' WEAK POINT BEFORE...
SHUDDER
MAYBE...THIS HAS SOMETHING TO DO WITH THE MYSTERY OF THEIR TRUE NATURE!
...
IT'LL BE OKAY...
TREMBLE
...AS LONG AS I AVOID THE MIDDLE!
WHA ...?!

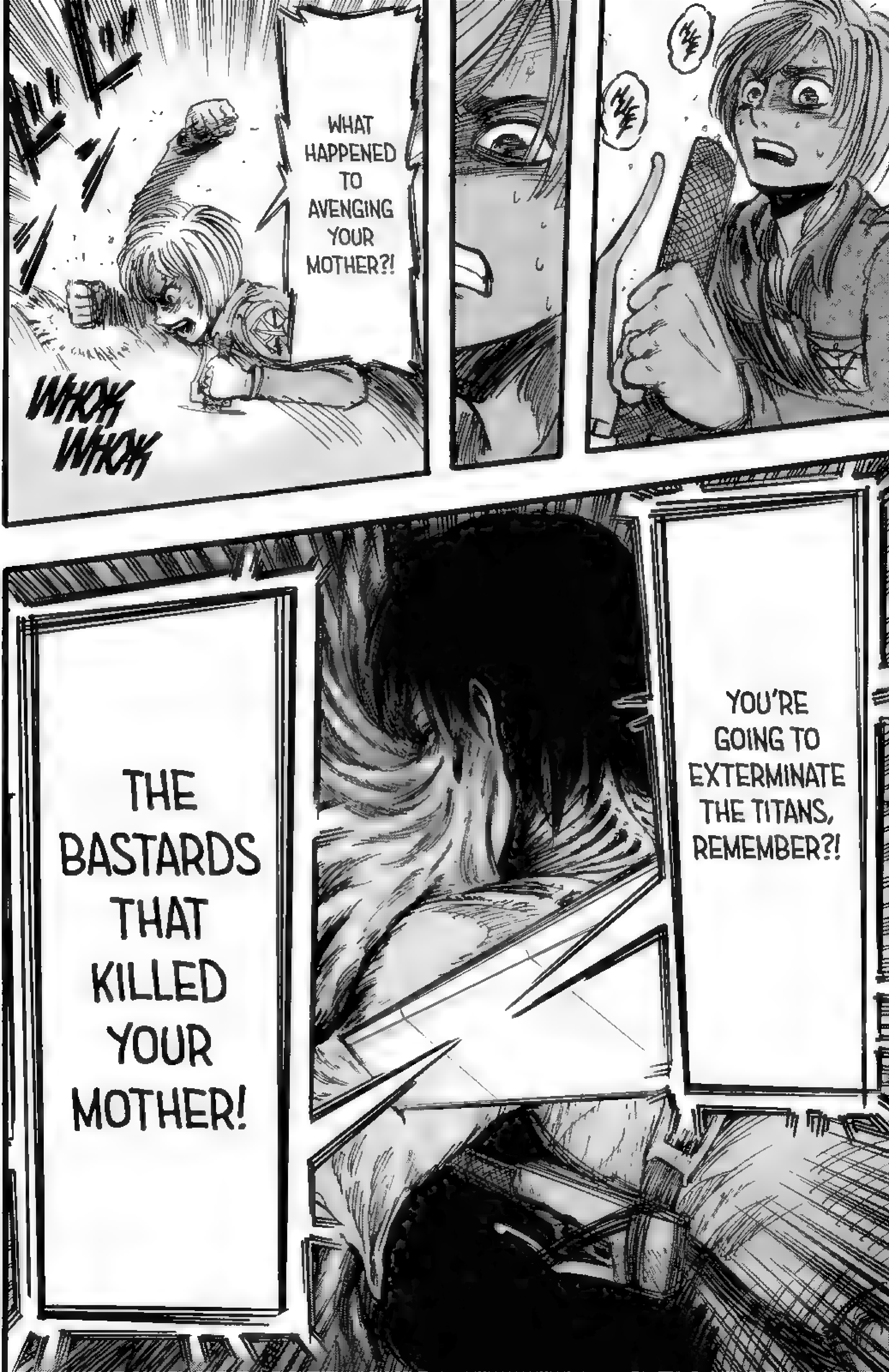

IT'S JUST GOING TO HURT!
ARMIN!
SWISH
STAB

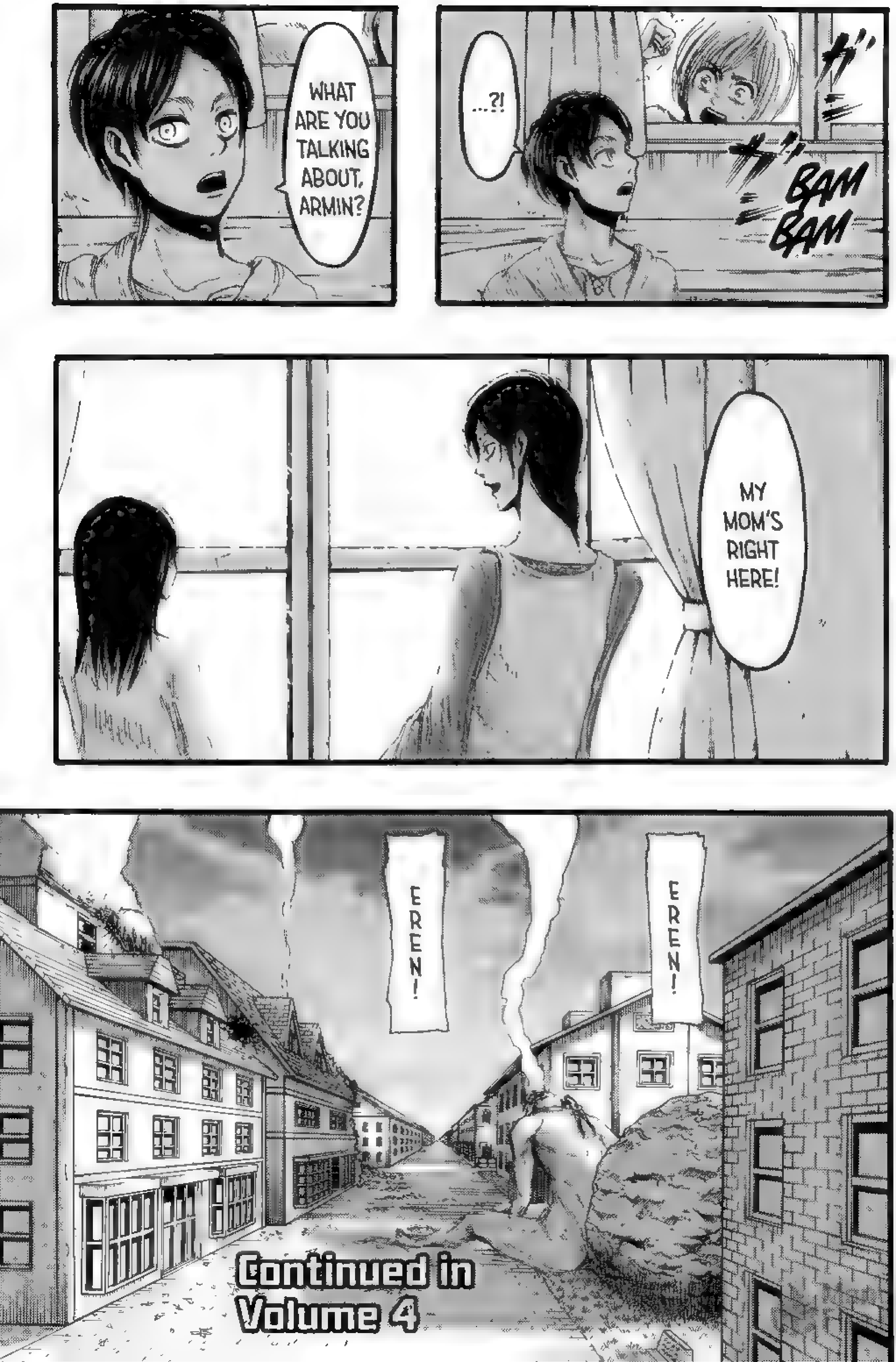



FWOOOO
OOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

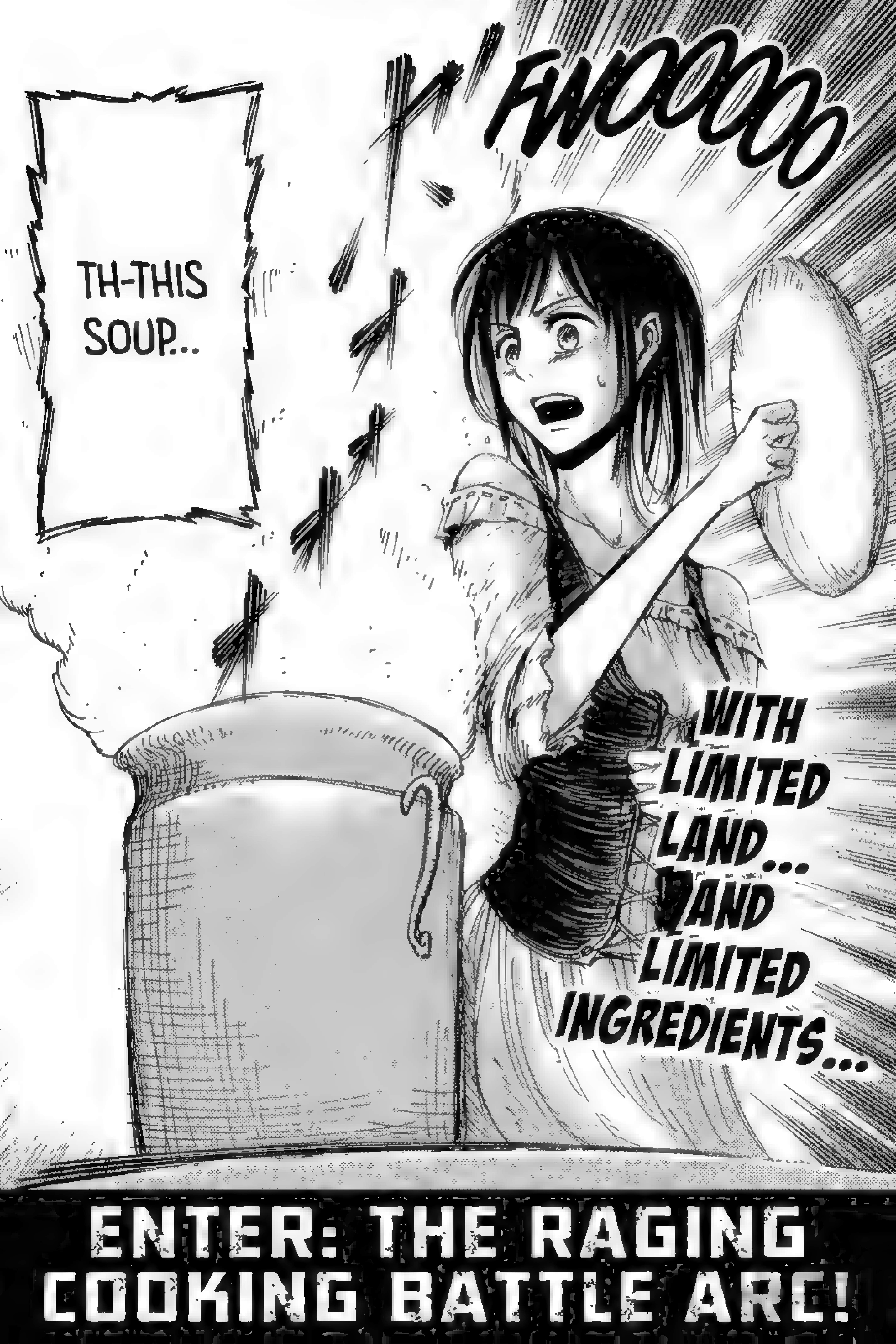

MIKASA!
ARMIN! DON'T BE A FOOL!
RIGHT NOW, DO WHAT YOU CAN!
IF YOU GO, THERE ARE LIVES YOU CAN SAVE, AREN'T THERE?!
LEAVE EREN TO ME!
...
JUST GO!
FWOOOO
OOOO
OOOOO
DASH
EREN!
OOOO
CAN YOU HEAR ME?!
PRICKLE PRICKLE
WAKE UP!
IF YOU DON'T COME OUT OF THERE, WE'RE ALL GOING TO DIE!

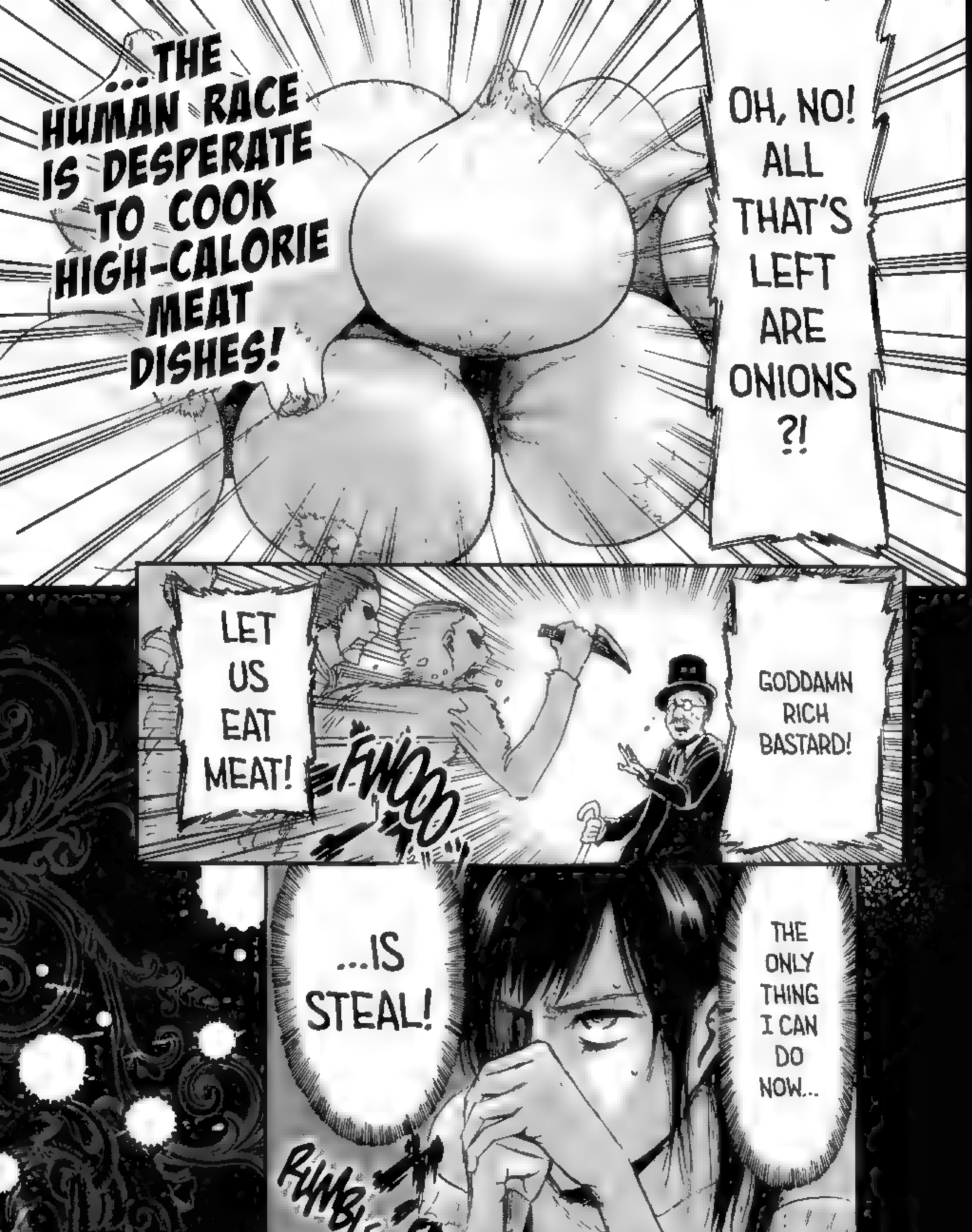

DON'T DIE IN THAT TITAN BODY!
HURRY UP! COME OUT OF THAT PILE OF MEAT!
COME OUT OF HERE?
WHY...?
I'M SO... SLEEPY...


WHAT HAPPENED TO AVENGING YOUR MOTHER?!
WHOK WHOK
YOU'RE GOING TO EXTERMINATE THE TITANS, REMEMBER?!
THE BASTARDS THAT KILLED YOUR MOTHER!


...?!
BAM BAM
WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT, ARMIN?
MY MOM'S RIGHT HERE!
EREN!
EREN!

Continued in Volume 4


FWOOOOOO
TH-THIS SOUP...
WITH LIMITED LAND... AND LIMITED INGREDIENTS...
ENTER: THE RAGING COOKING BATTLE ARC!


OH, NO! ALL THAT'S LEFT ARE ONIONS?!
...THE HUMAN RACE IS DESPERATE TO COOK HIGH-CALORIE MEAT DISHES!
GODDAMN RICH BASTARD!
FWOOO
LET US EAT MEAT!
THE ONLY THING I CAN DO NOW...
...IS STEAL!
RUMBLE

* Real preview is on the following page

Preview of Volume 4!

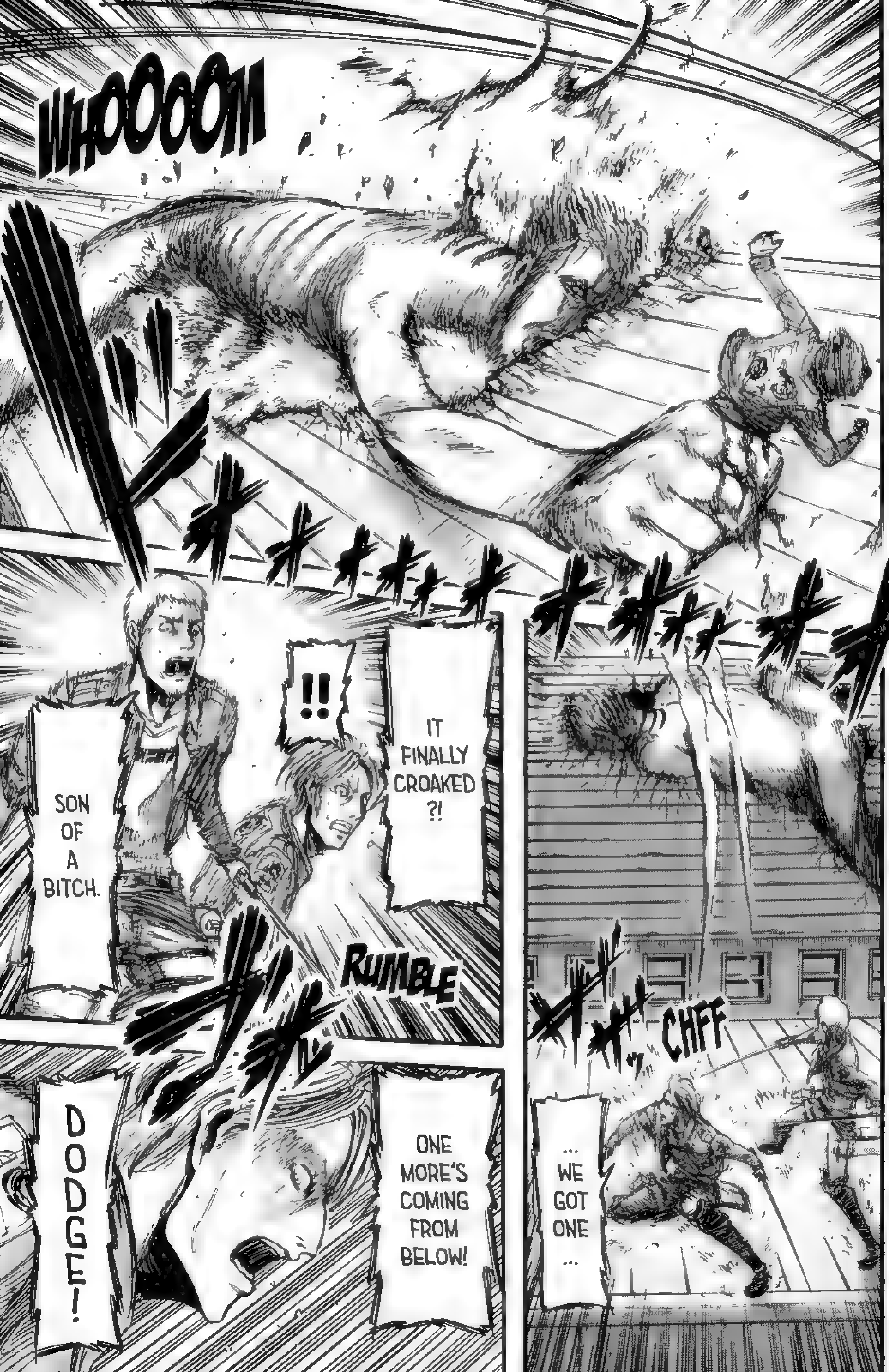
Preview of

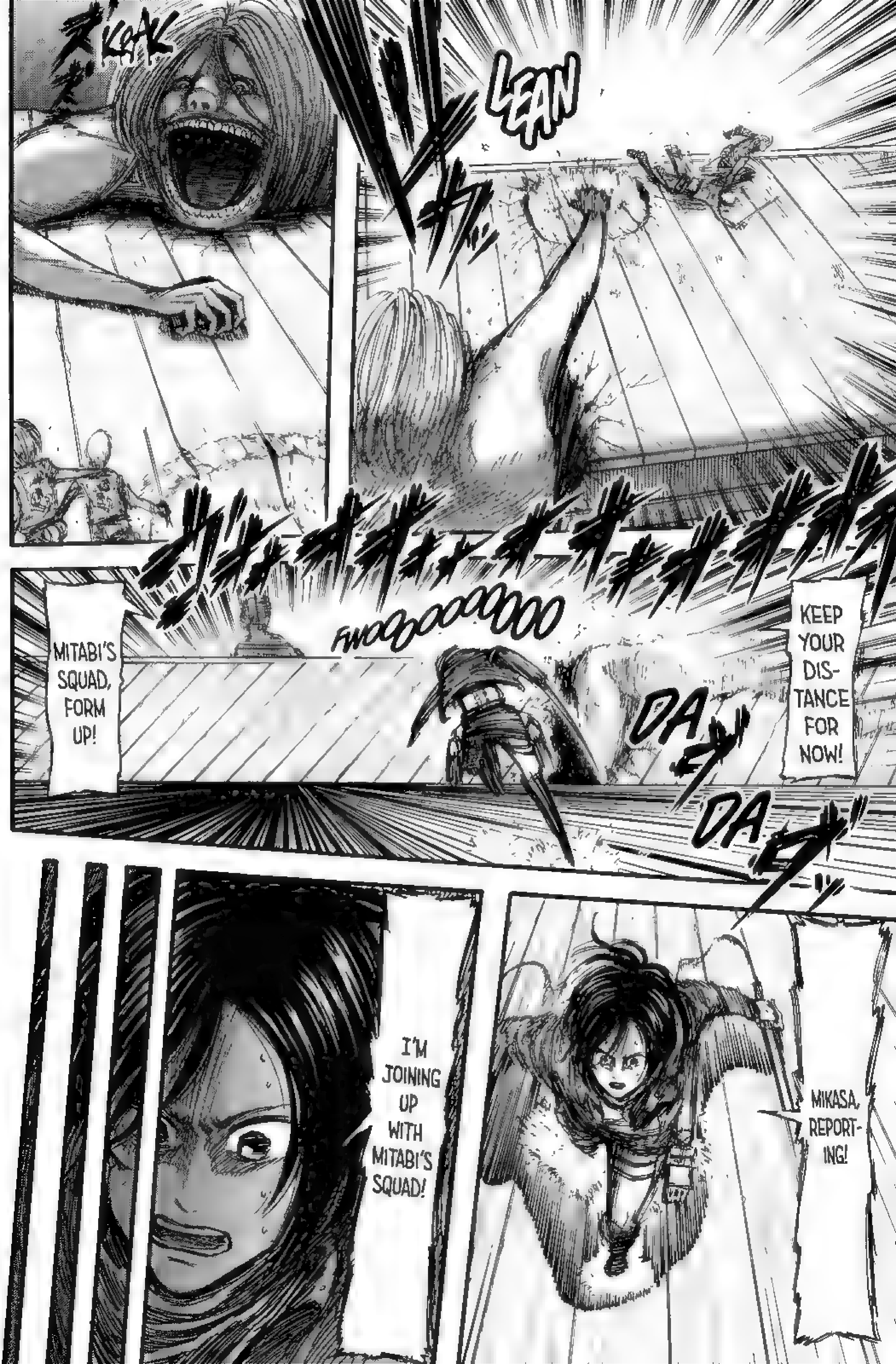
Attack on Titan,

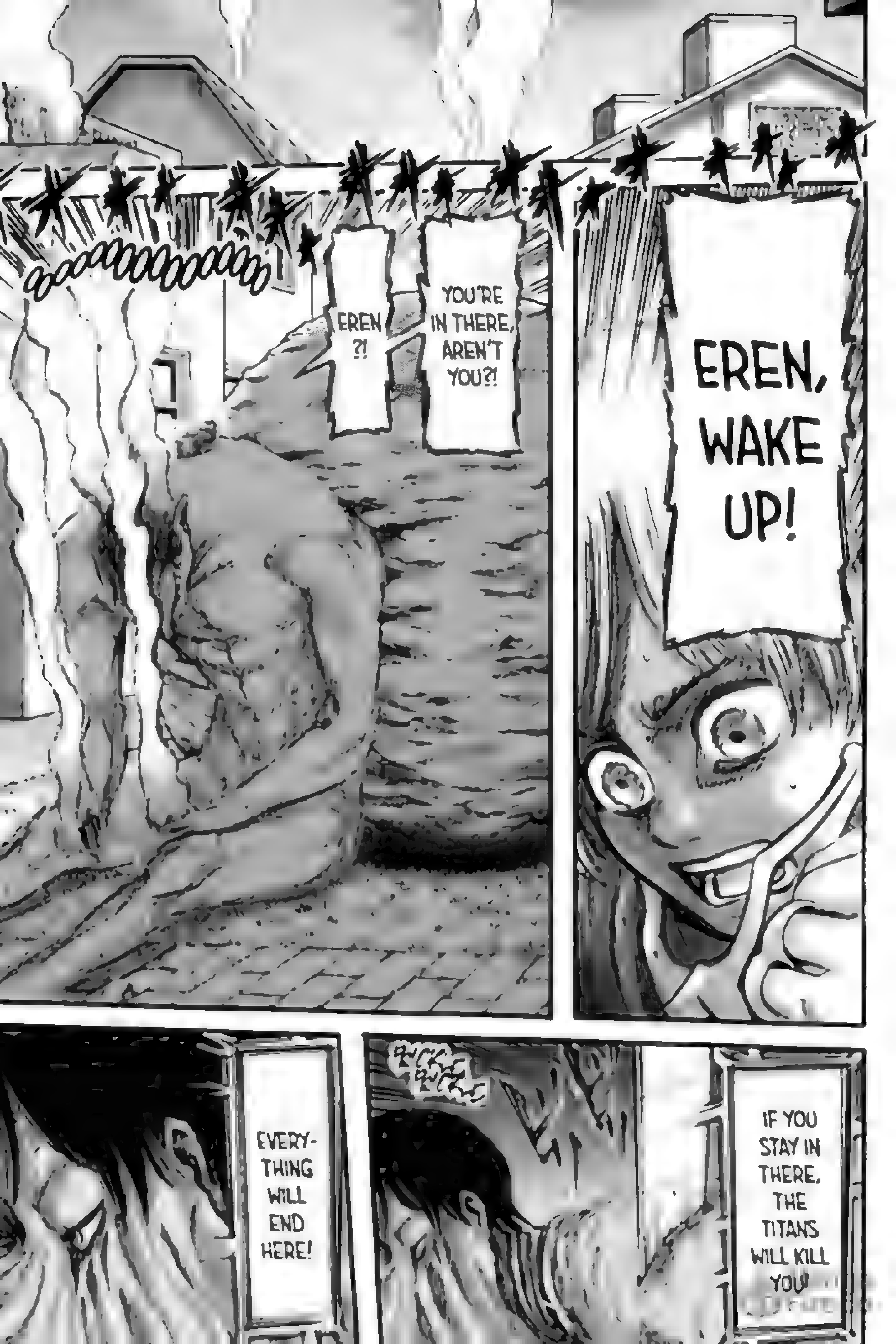
volume 4

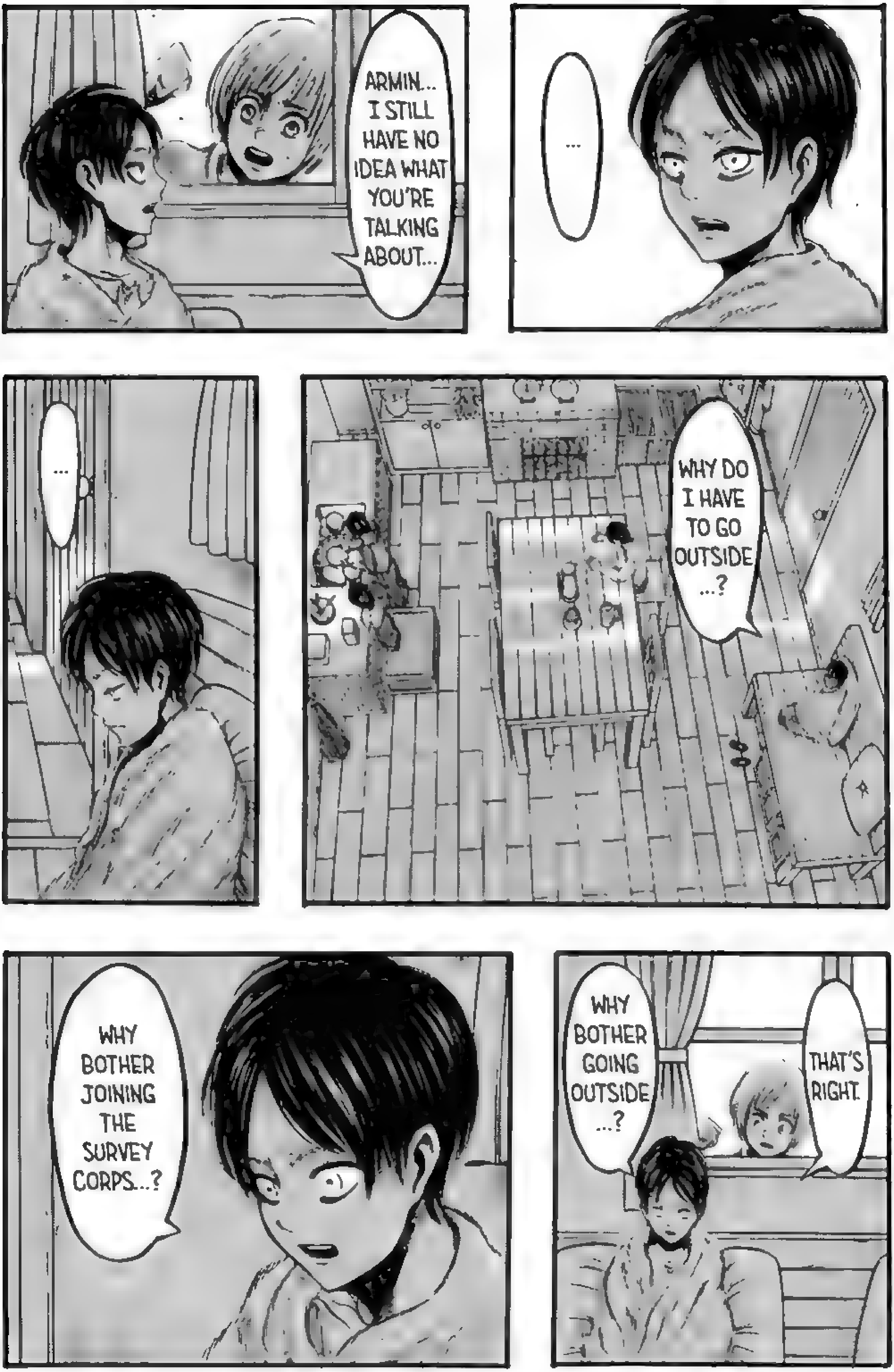
We're pleased to present you a preview from **Attack on Titan,** volume 4. Please check our website (www.kodanshacomics.com) to see when this volume will be available.

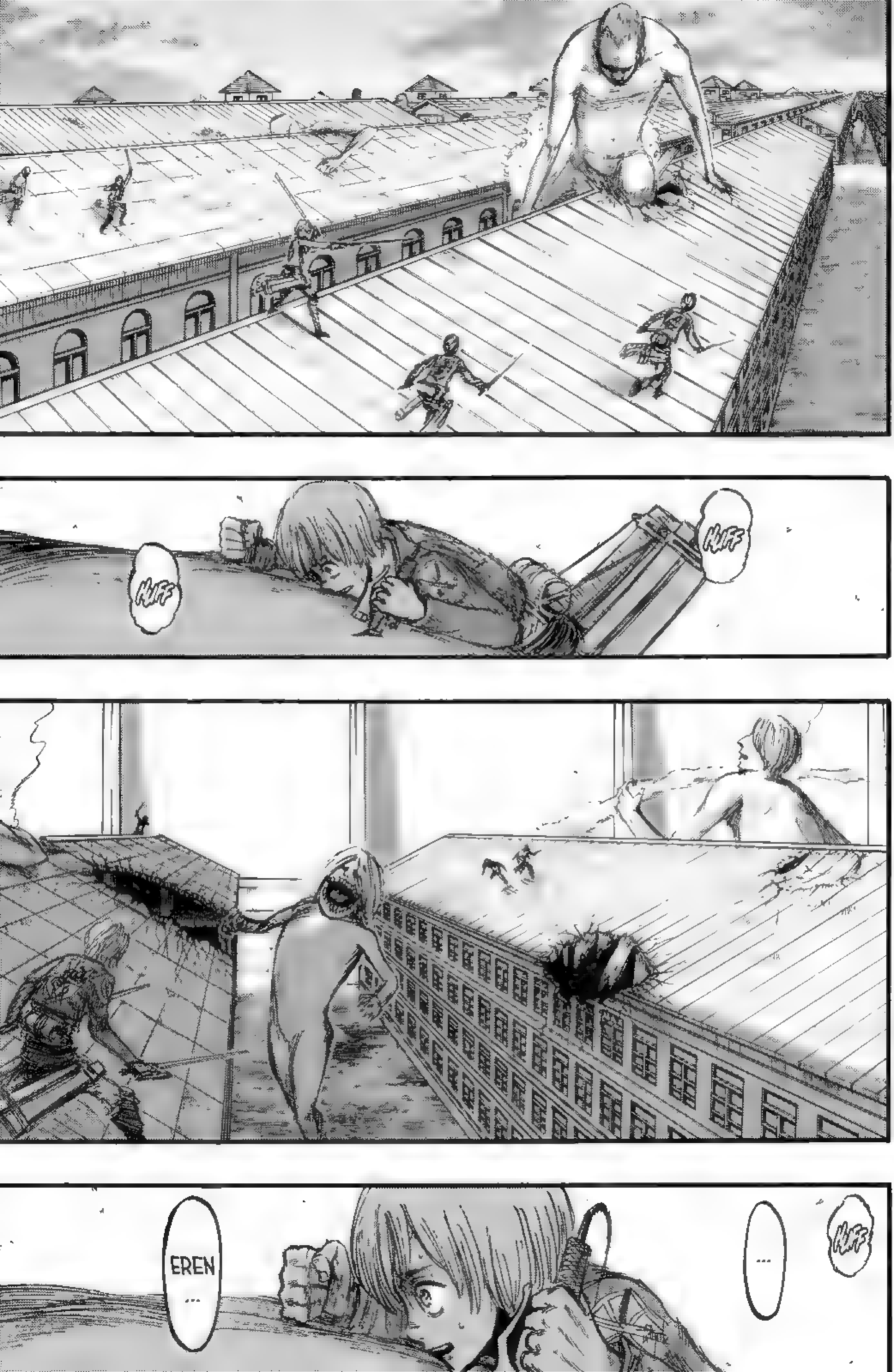
Manga
Fire.to

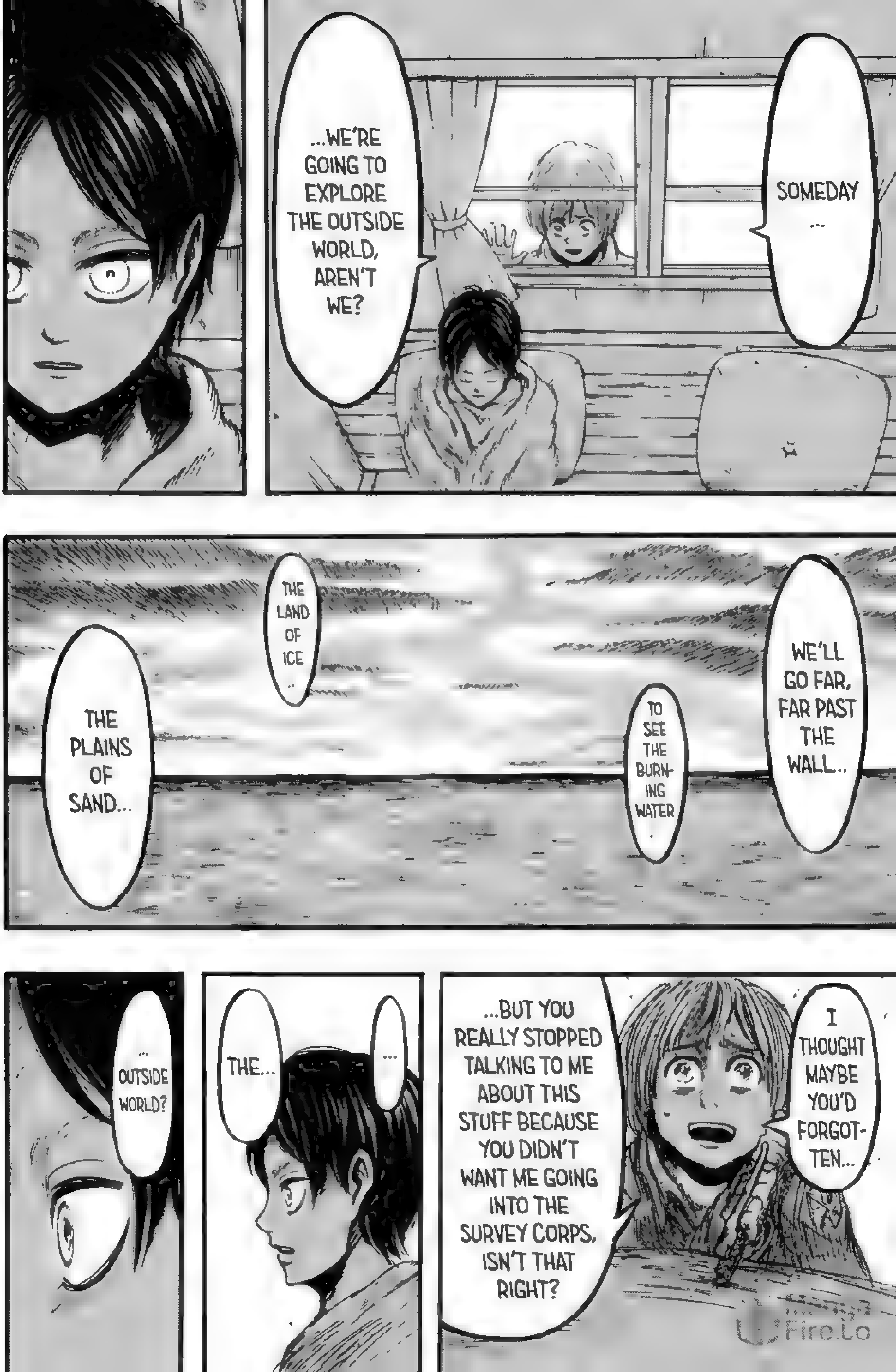

WHOOOOM
CHFF
... WE GOT ONE ...
IT FINALLY CROAKED?!
!!
SON OF A BITCH.
RUMBLE
ONE MORE'S COMING FROM BELOW!
DODGE!


LEAN
KRAK
KEEP YOUR DIS-TANCE FOR NOW!
DA
DA
FWOOOOOOOOOO
MITABI'S SQUAD, FORM UP!
MIKASA, REPORT-ING!
I'M JOINING UP WITH MITABI'S SQUAD!

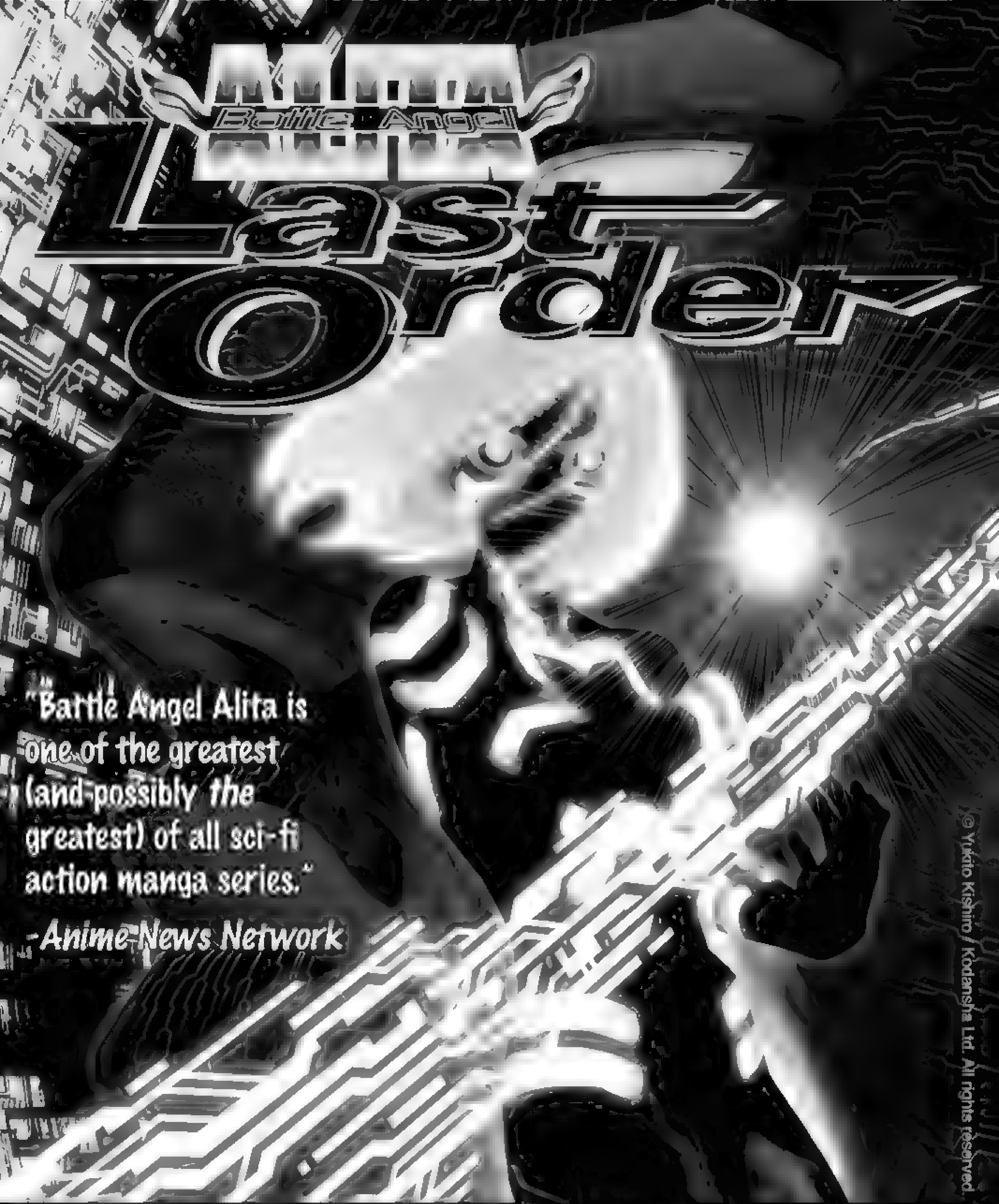

EREN, WAKE UP!
YOU'RE IN THERE, AREN'T YOU?!
EREN ?!
IF YOU STAY IN THERE, THE TITANS WILL KILL YOU!
EVERYTHING WILL END HERE!


ARMIN... I STILL HAVE NO IDEA WHAT YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT...
...
...
WHY DO I HAVE TO GO OUTSIDE ...?
WHY BOTHER JOINING THE SURVEY CORPS...?
WHY BOTHER GOING OUTSIDE ...?
THAT'S RIGHT.


HUFF
HUFF
HUFF
...
EREN
...


SOMEDAY ...
...WE'RE GOING TO EXPLORE THE OUTSIDE WORLD, AREN'T WE?
WE'LL GO FAR, FAR PAST THE WALL...
TO SEE THE BURNING WATER.
THE LAND OF ICE ..
THE PLAINS OF SAND...
I THOUGHT MAYBE YOU'D FORGOTTEN...
...BUT YOU REALLY STOPPED TALKING TO ME ABOUT THIS STUFF BECAUSE YOU DIDN'T WANT ME GOING INTO THE SURVEY CORPS, ISN'T THAT RIGHT?
...
THE...
... OUTSIDE WORLD?

Fire.Lo


Battle Angel Alita
Last Order
"Battle Angel Alita is one of the greatest (and possibly *the* greatest) of all sci-fi action manga series."
-Anime News Network
© Yukito Kishiro / Kodansha Ltd. All rights reserved.

The Cyberpunk Legend is Back!

In deluxe omnibus editions of 600+ pages, including ALL-NEW original stories by Alita creator Yukito Kishiro!

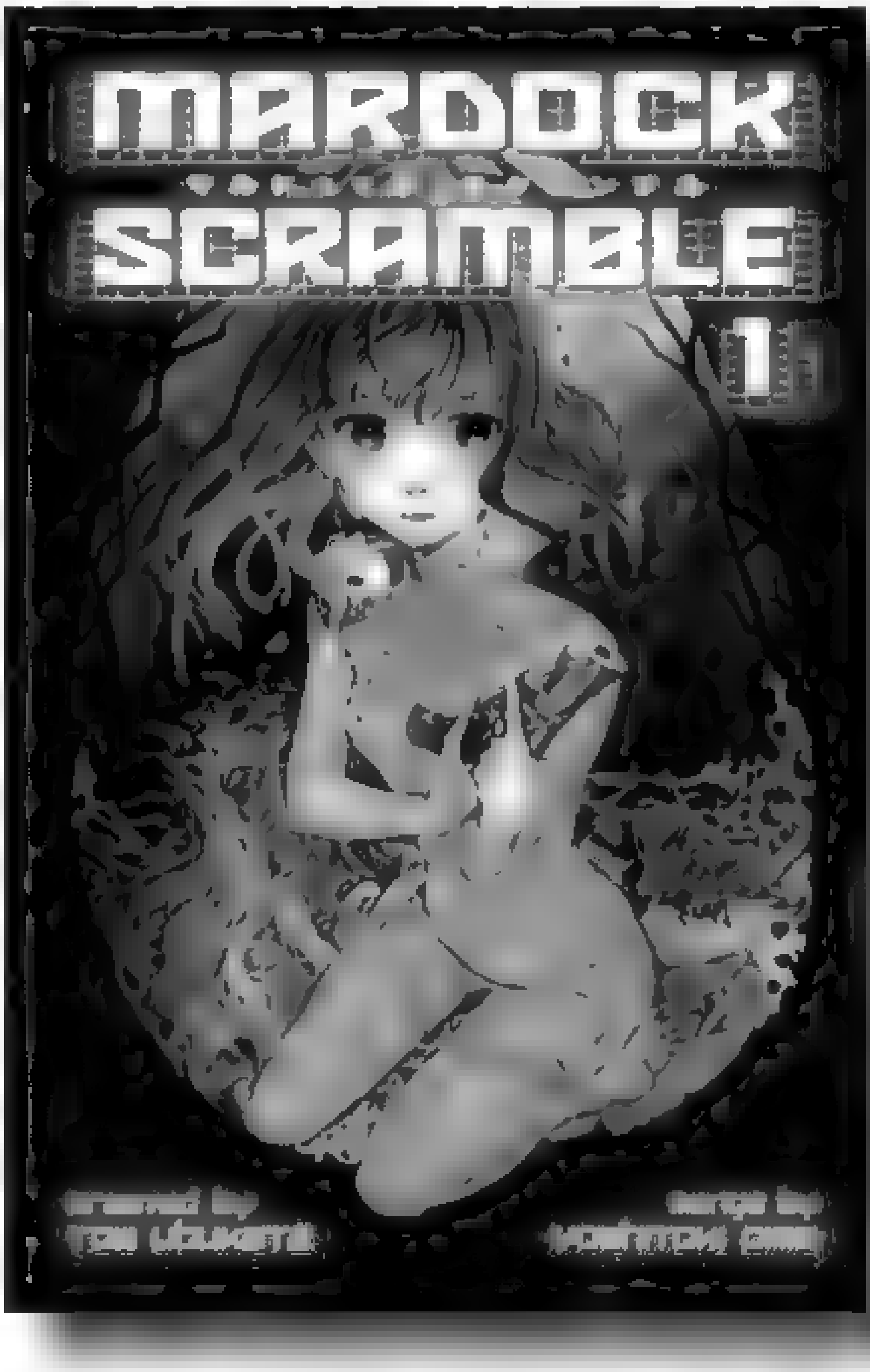
KC KODANSHA COMICS

MARDOCK
マルドゥック・スクランブル
SCRAMBLE

Created by
Tow Ubukata

×

Manga by
Yoshitoki Oima



Ages: 16+

Rune Balot was a lost girl with nothing to live for. A man named Shell took her in and cared for her...until he tried to murder her. Standing at the precipice of death Rune is saved by Dr. Easter, a private investigator, who uses an experimental procedure known as "Mardock Scramble 09." The procedure grants Balot extraordinary abilities. Now, Rune must decide whether to use her new powers to help Dr. Easter bring Shell to justice, or if she even has the will to keep living a life that's been broken so badly.

KC
KODANSHA
COMICS

VISIT KODANSHACOMICS.COM TO:
- View release date calendars for upcoming volumes
- Find out the latest about upcoming Kodansha Comics series

© Tow Ubukata / Yoshitoki Oima / KODANSHA LTD. All rights reserved.

Manga
Fire.to

Attack on Titan volume 3 is a work of fiction. Names, characters, places, and incidents are the products of the author's imagination or are used fictitiously. Any resemblance to actual events, locales, or persons, living or dead, is entirely coincidental.

A Kodansha Comics Trade Paperback Original
Attack on Titan volume 3 copyright © 2010 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2012 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

Published in the United States by Kodansha Comics, an imprint of Kodansha USA Publishing, LLC, New York.

Publication rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd, Tokyo.

First published in Japan in 2010 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo as Shingeki no Kyojin, volume 3.

ISBN 978-1-61262-026-8

Original cover design by Takashi Shimoyama (Red Rooster)

Printed in the United States of America.

www.kodanshacomics.com

9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
Translation: Sheldon Drzka
Lettering: Steve Wands
Editing: Ben Applegate
Ripper: danke-Empire

Manga
Fire.to

STOP!

You are going the *wrong way!*

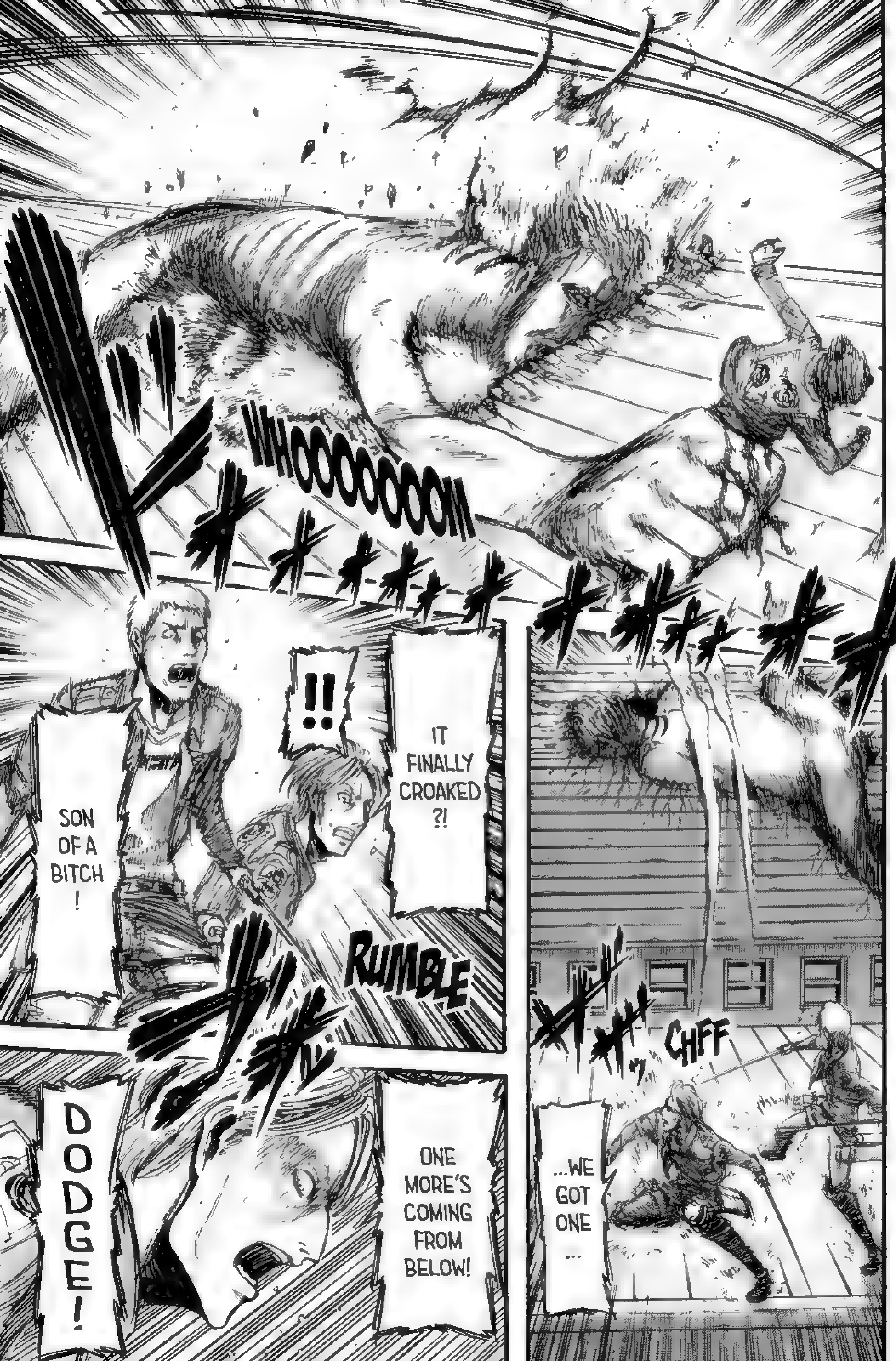
Manga is a *completely* different type of reading experience.

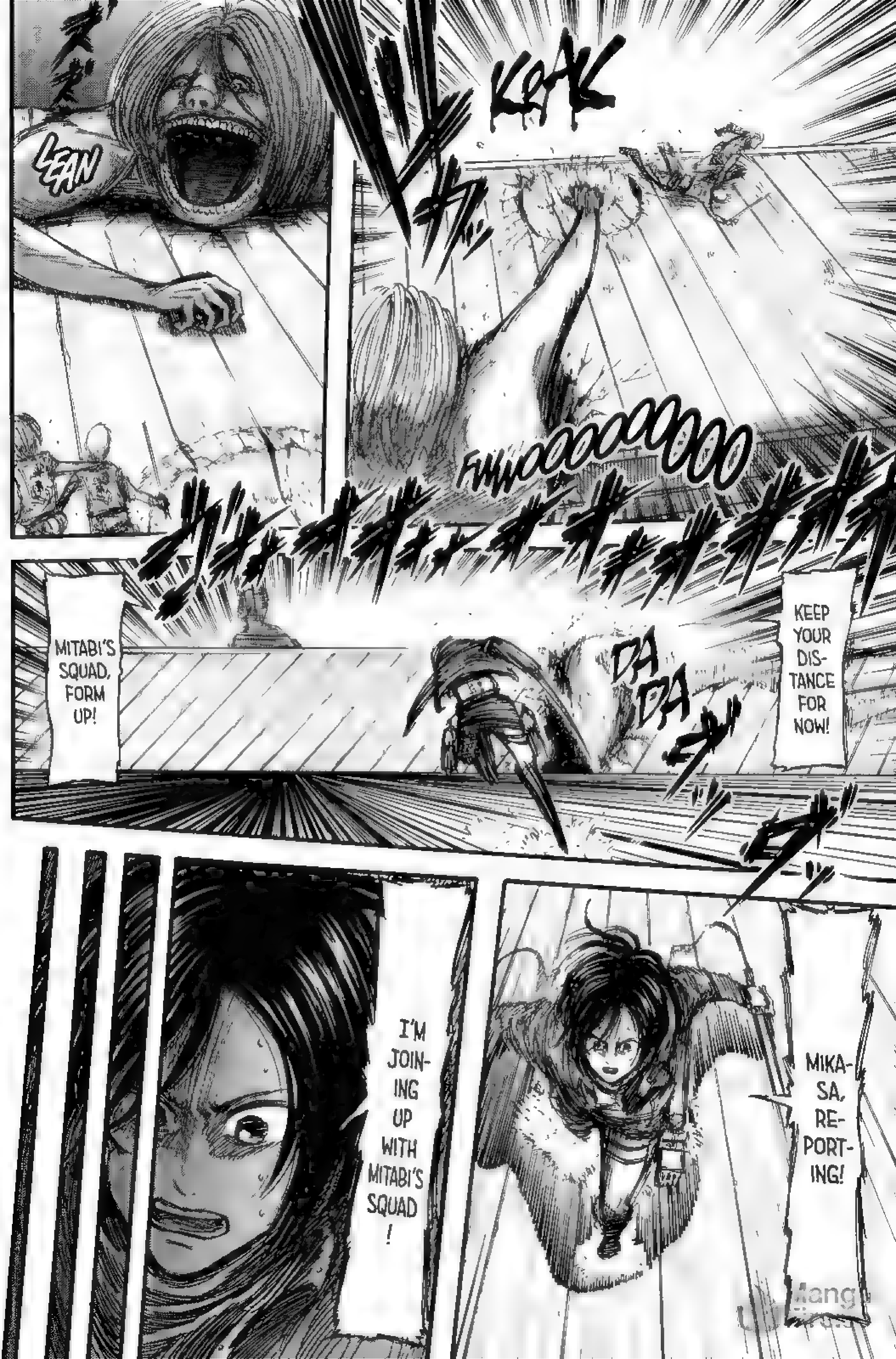
To start at the *BEGINNING,* go to the *END!*

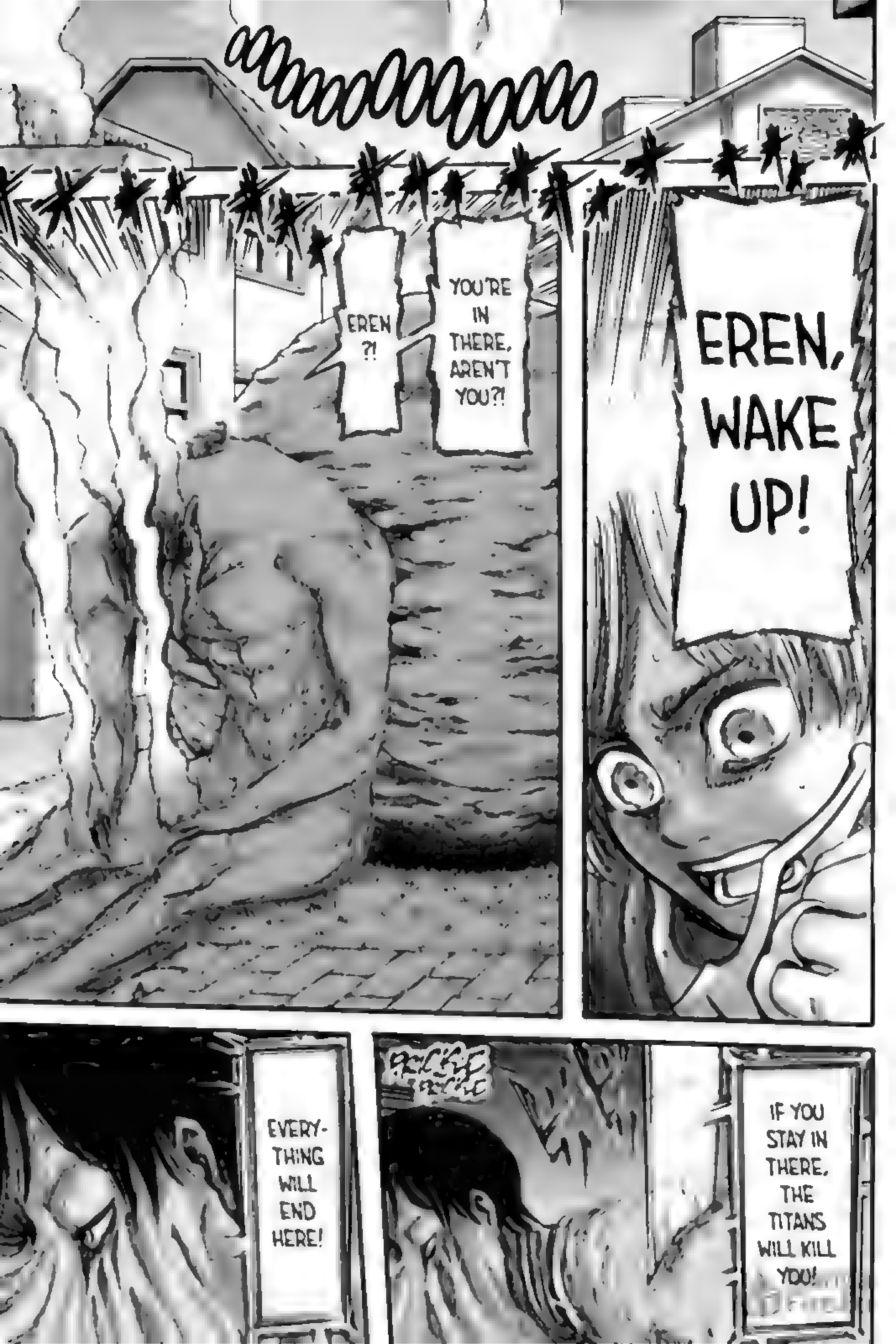
That's right! Authentic manga is read the traditional Japanese way, from right to left. Exactly the opposite of how American books are read. It's easy to follow: just go to the other end of the book, and read each page—and each panel—from the right side to the left side, starting at the top right. Now you're experiencing manga as it was meant to be.

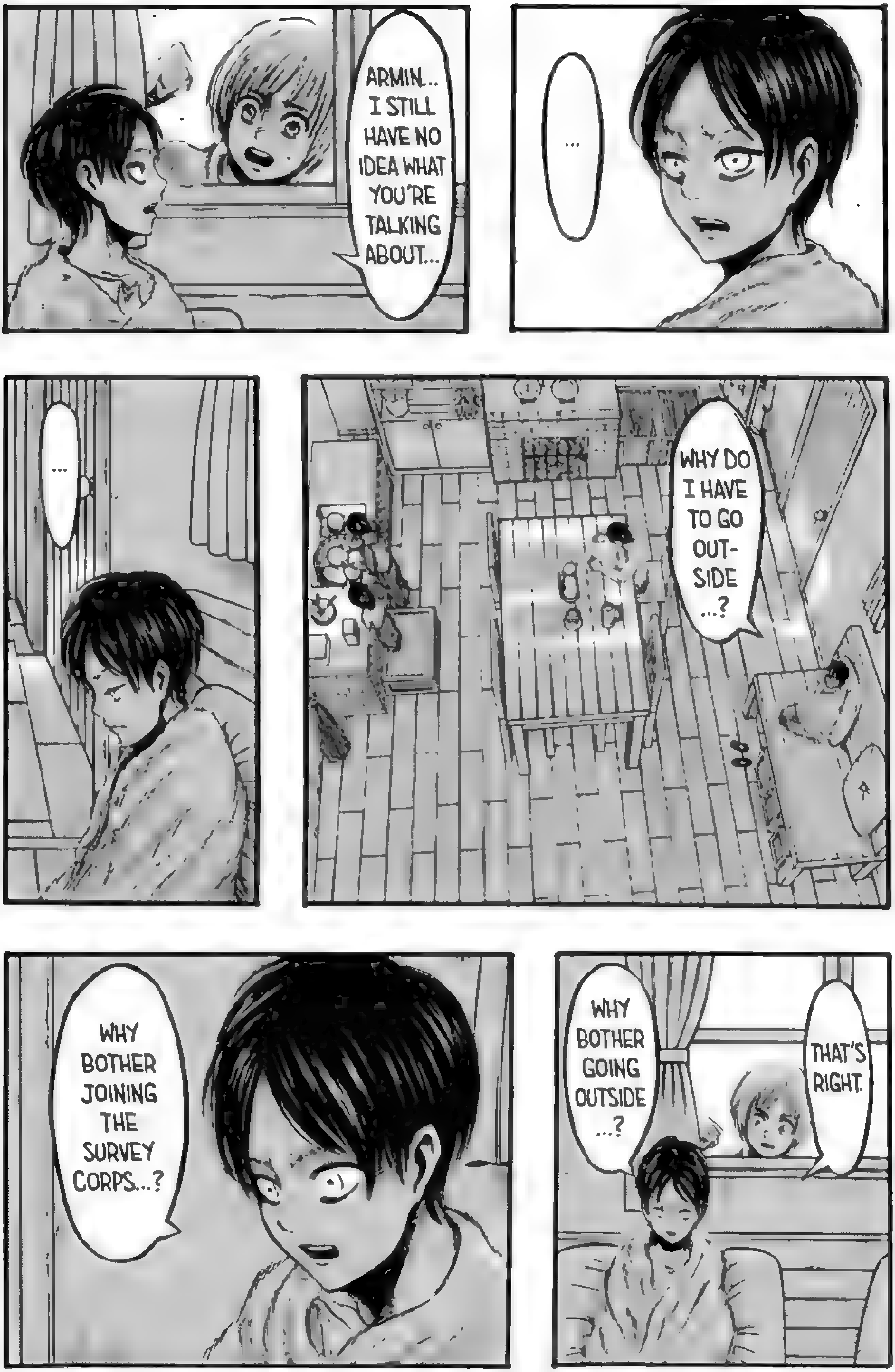
Episode 14: Primitive Desire

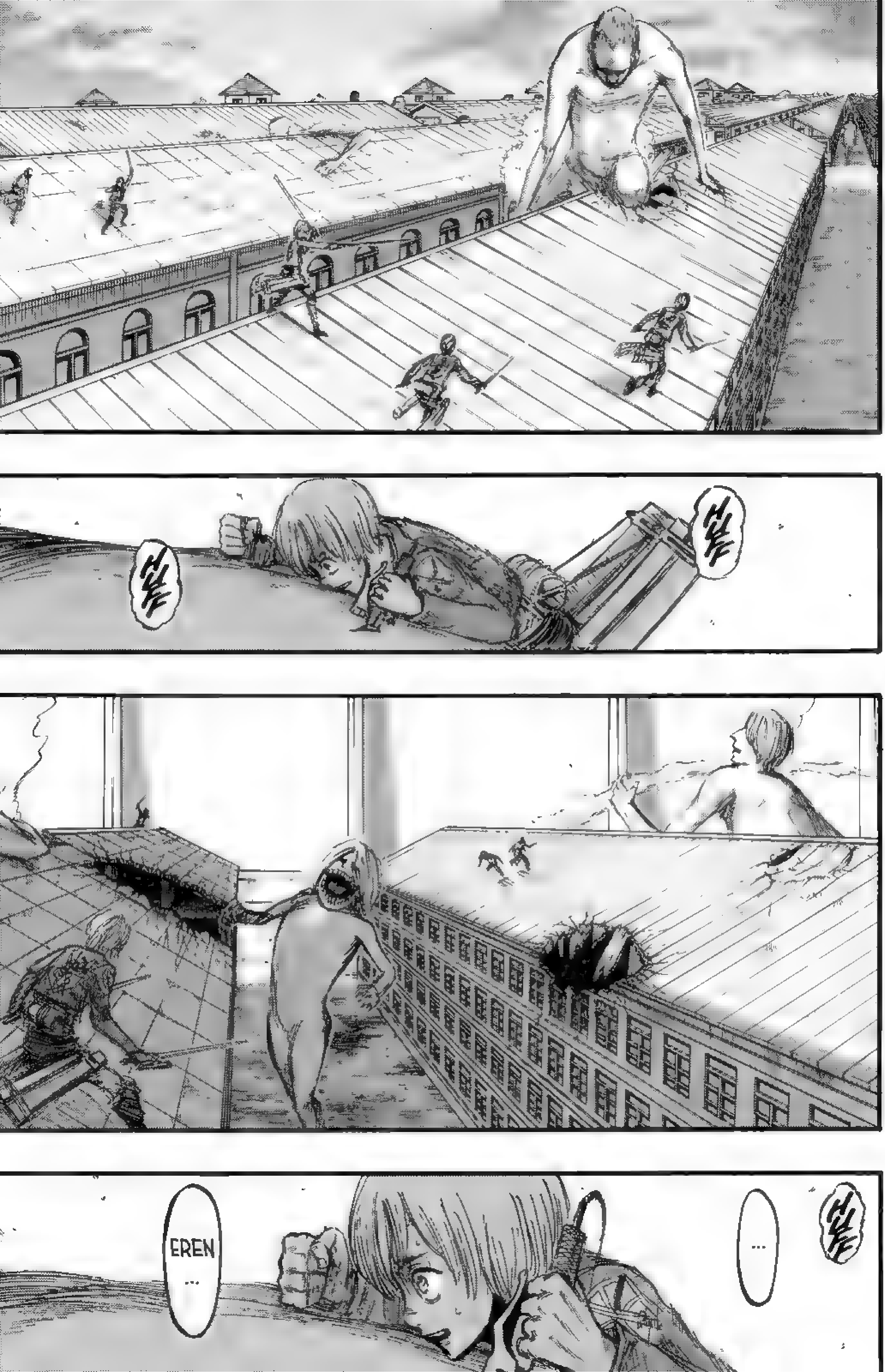
ATTACK
on TITAN

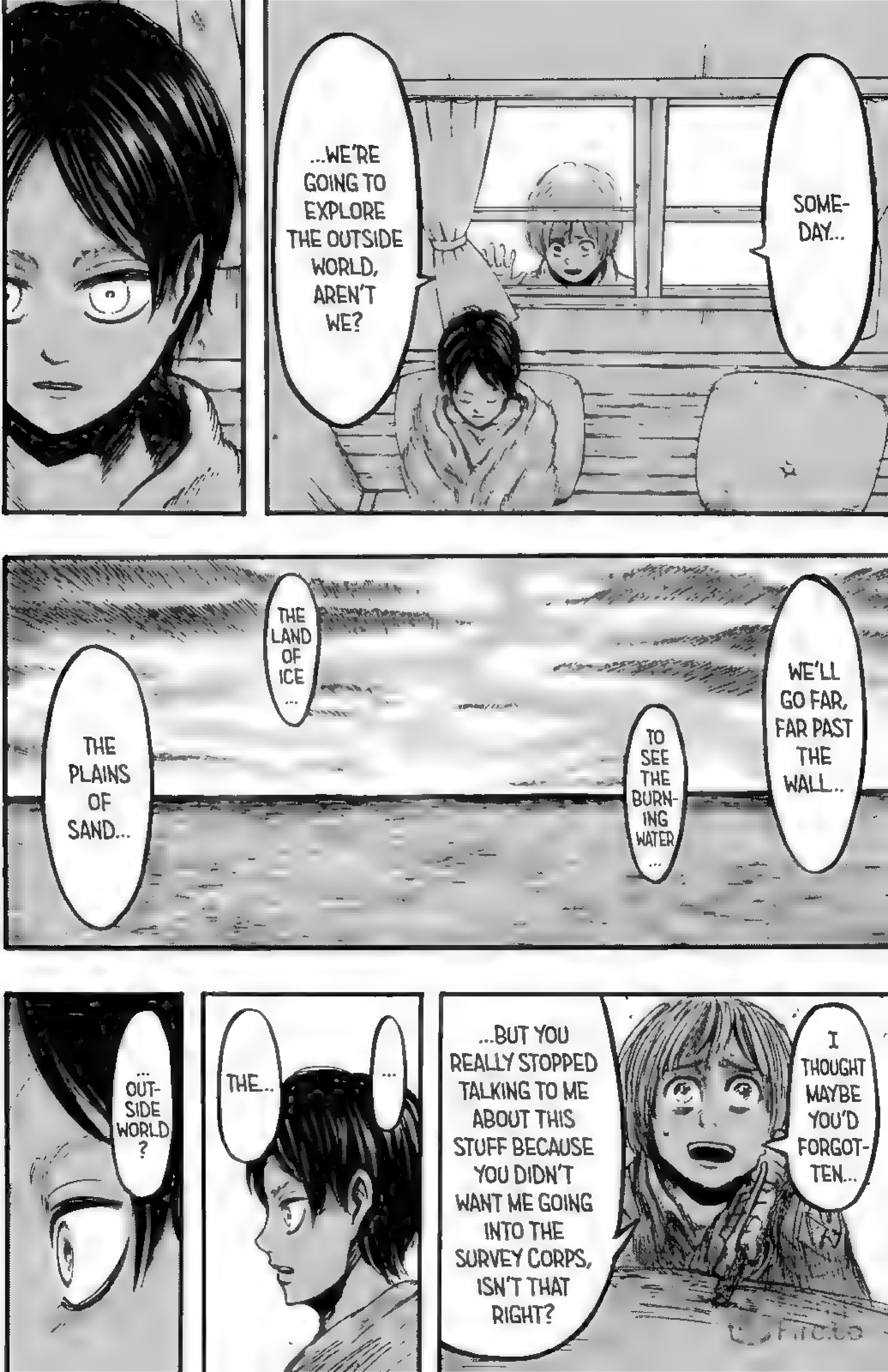

WHOOOOOOOM
CHFF
...WE GOT ONE ...
IT FINALLY CROAKED ?!
!!
SON OF A BITCH !
RUMBLE
ONE MORE'S COMING FROM BELOW!
DODGE!

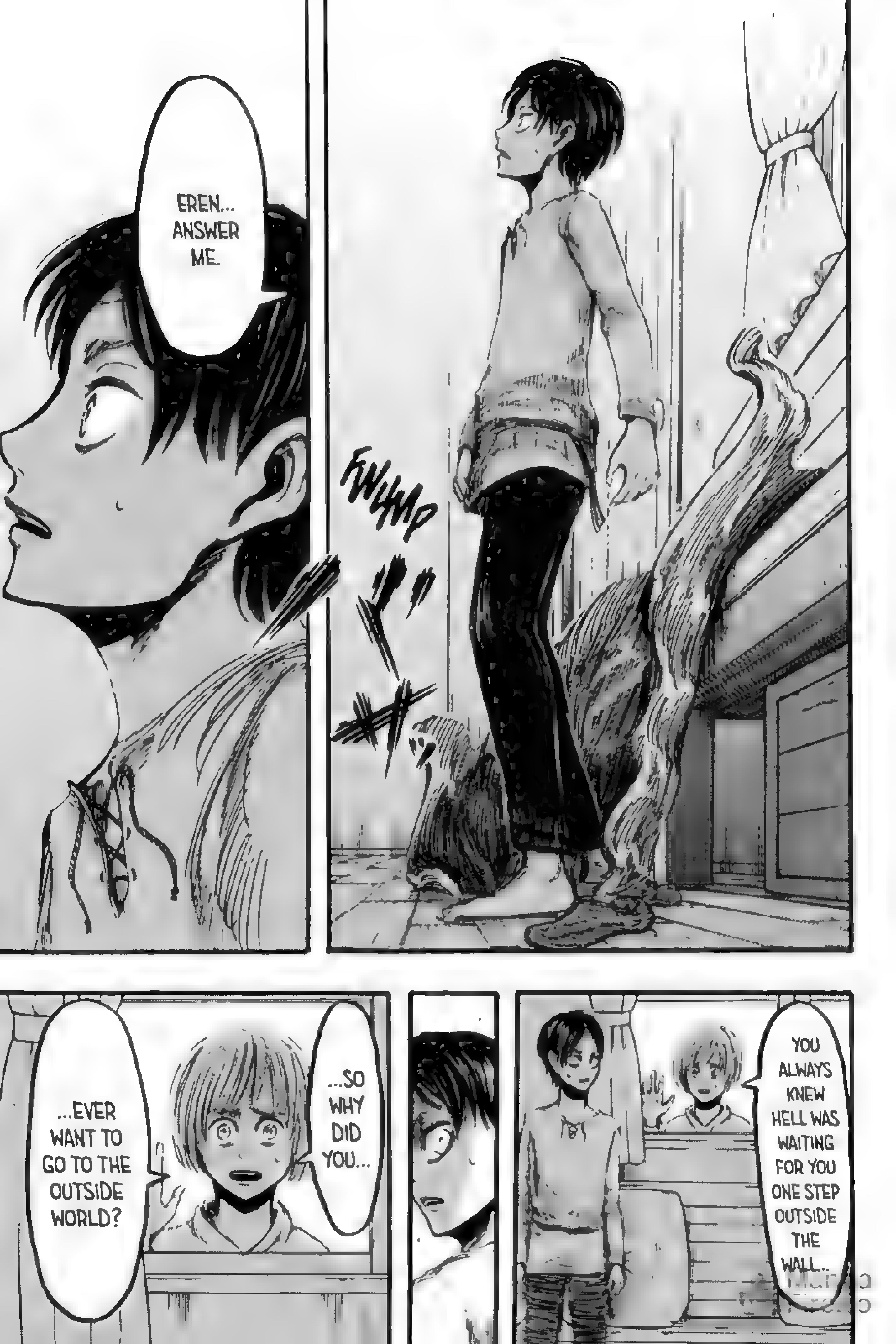

KRAK
FWOOOOOOOOOO
LEAN
KEEP YOUR DISTANCE FOR NOW!
DA DA
MITABI'S SQUAD, FORM UP!
MIKASA, REPORTING!
I'M JOINING UP WITH MITABI'S SQUAD!

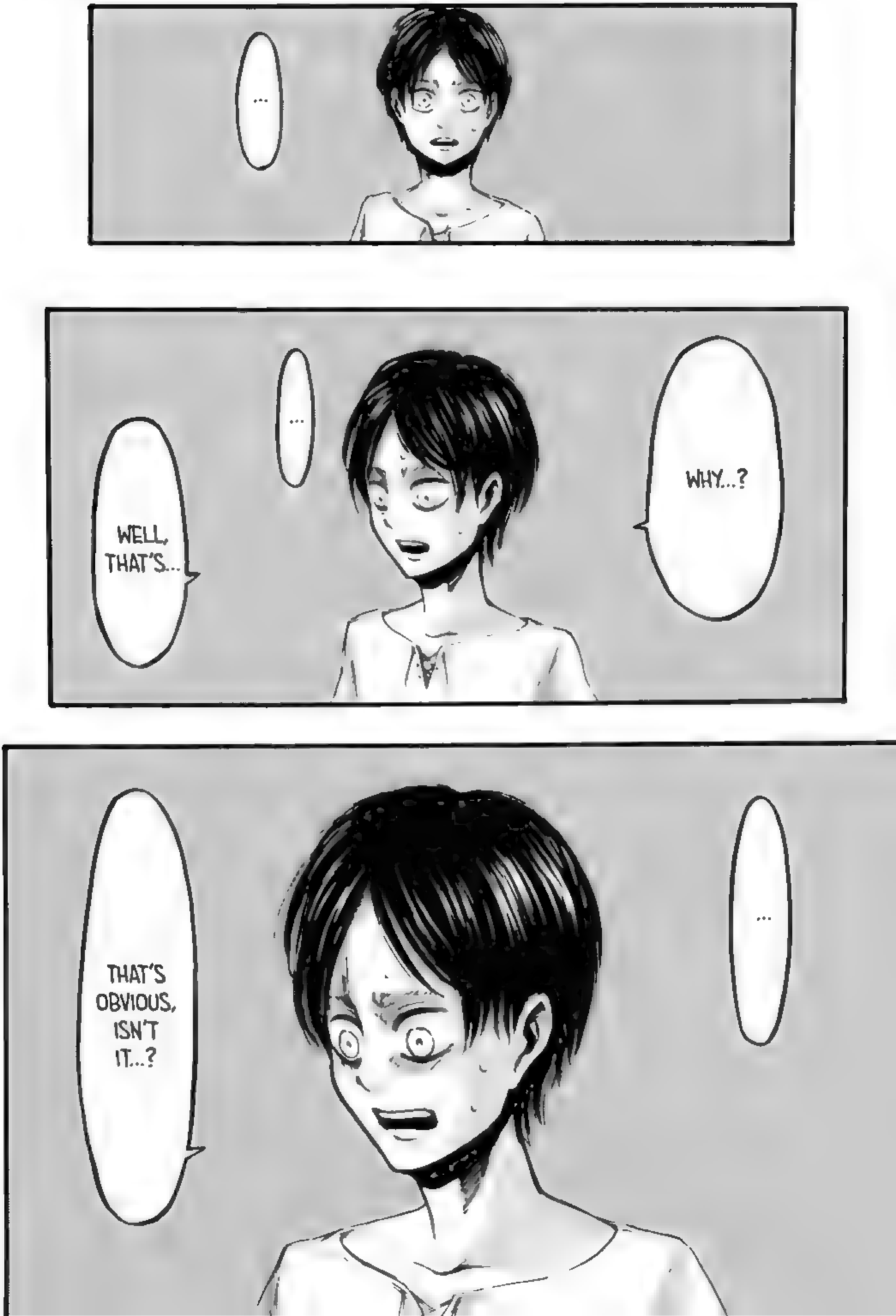

OOOOOOOOOOOOO
EREN ?!
YOU'RE IN THERE, AREN'T YOU?!
EREN, WAKE UP!
IF YOU STAY IN THERE, THE TITANS WILL KILL YOU!
EVERY-THING WILL END HERE!

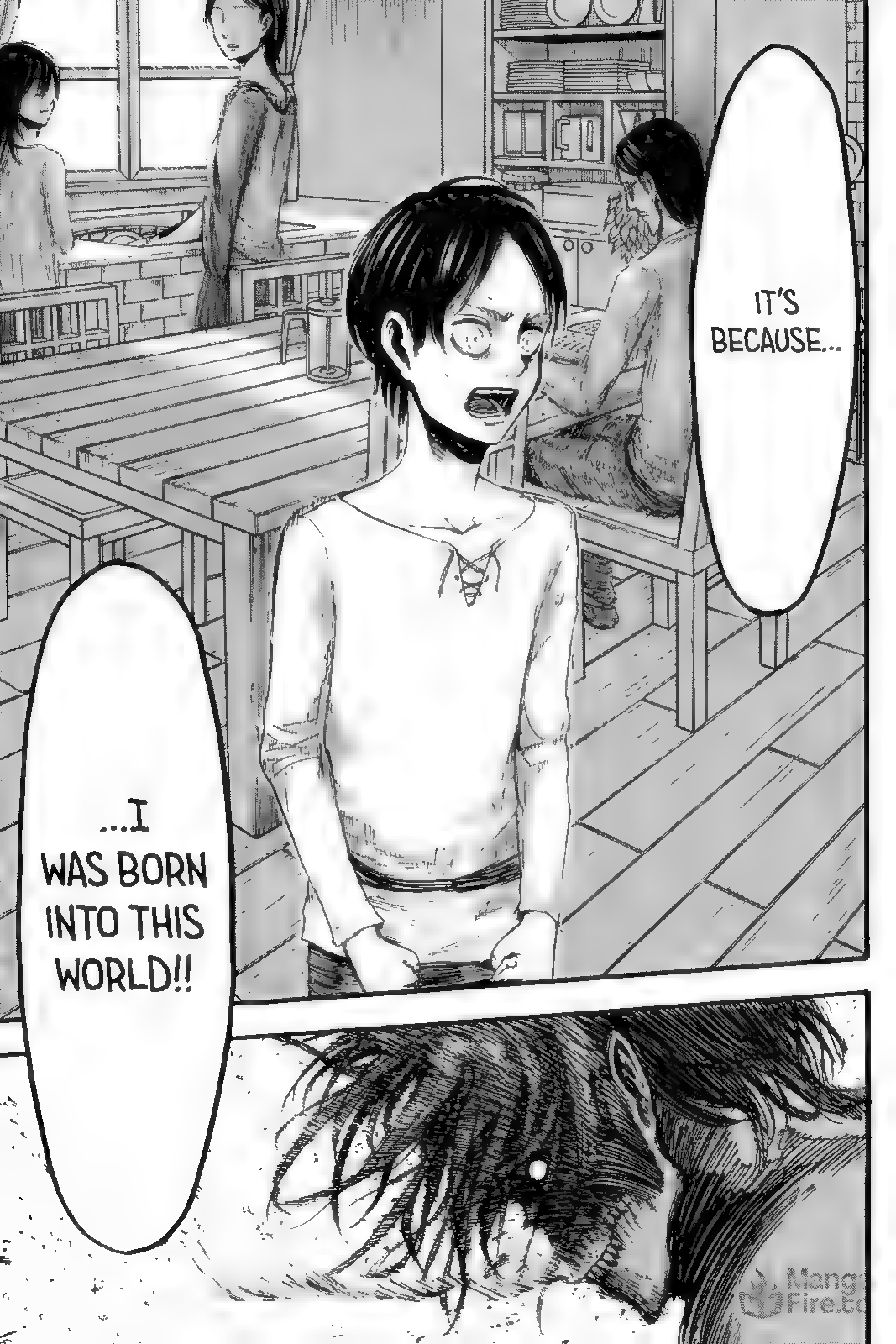

ARMIN... I STILL HAVE NO IDEA WHAT YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT...
...
...
WHY DO I HAVE TO GO OUTSIDE ...?
WHY BOTHER JOINING THE SURVEY CORPS...?
WHY BOTHER GOING OUTSIDE ...?
THAT'S RIGHT.


...
EREN ...

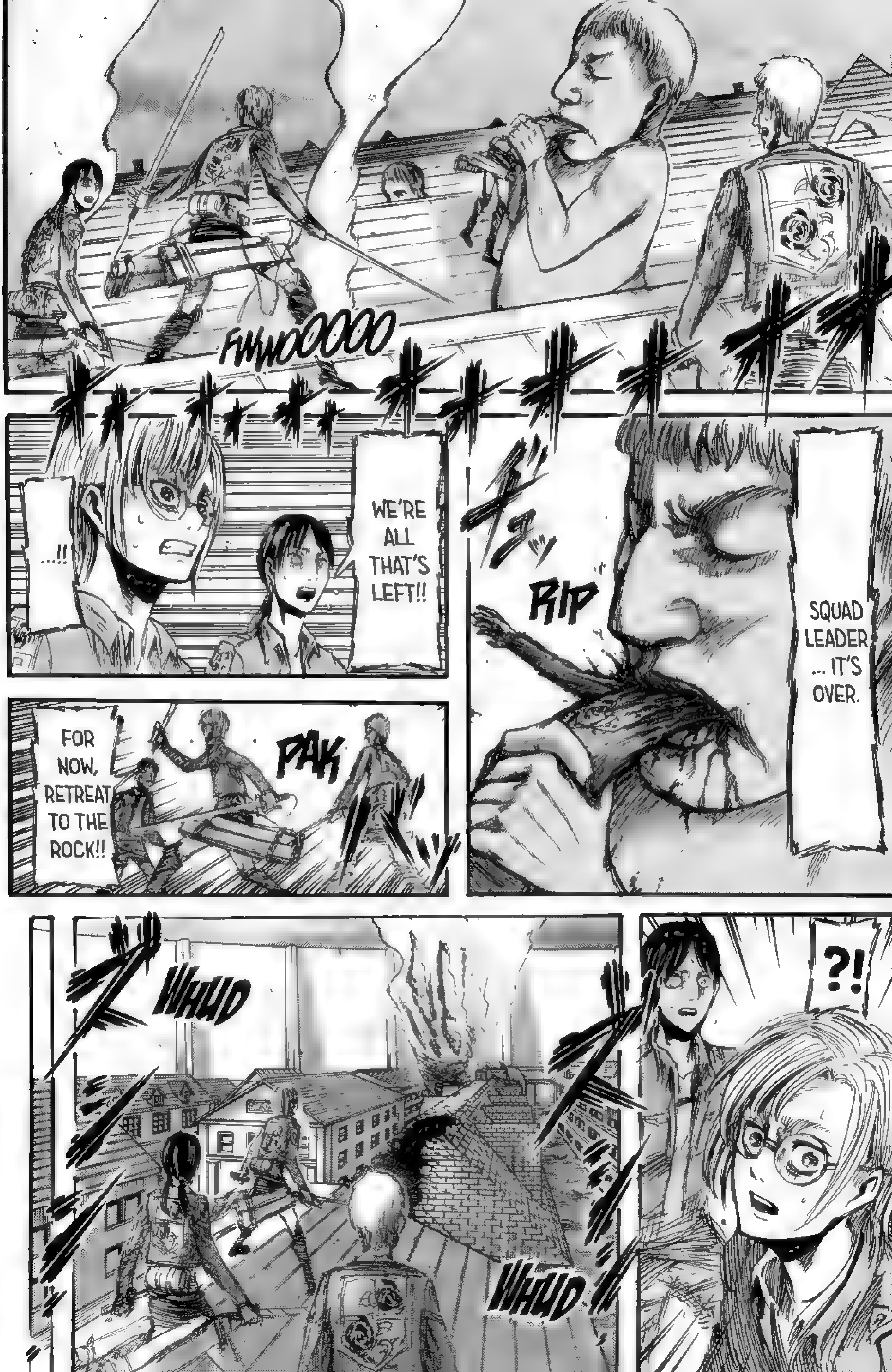

SOMEDAY...
...WE'RE GOING TO EXPLORE THE OUTSIDE WORLD, AREN'T WE?
WE'LL GO FAR, FAR PAST THE WALL...
TO SEE THE BURNING WATER...
THE LAND OF ICE...
THE PLAINS OF SAND...
I THOUGHT MAYBE YOU'D FORGOTTEN...
...BUT YOU REALLY STOPPED TALKING TO ME ABOUT THIS STUFF BECAUSE YOU DIDN'T WANT ME GOING INTO THE SURVEY CORPS, ISN'T THAT RIGHT?
...
THE...
...OUTSIDE WORLD?

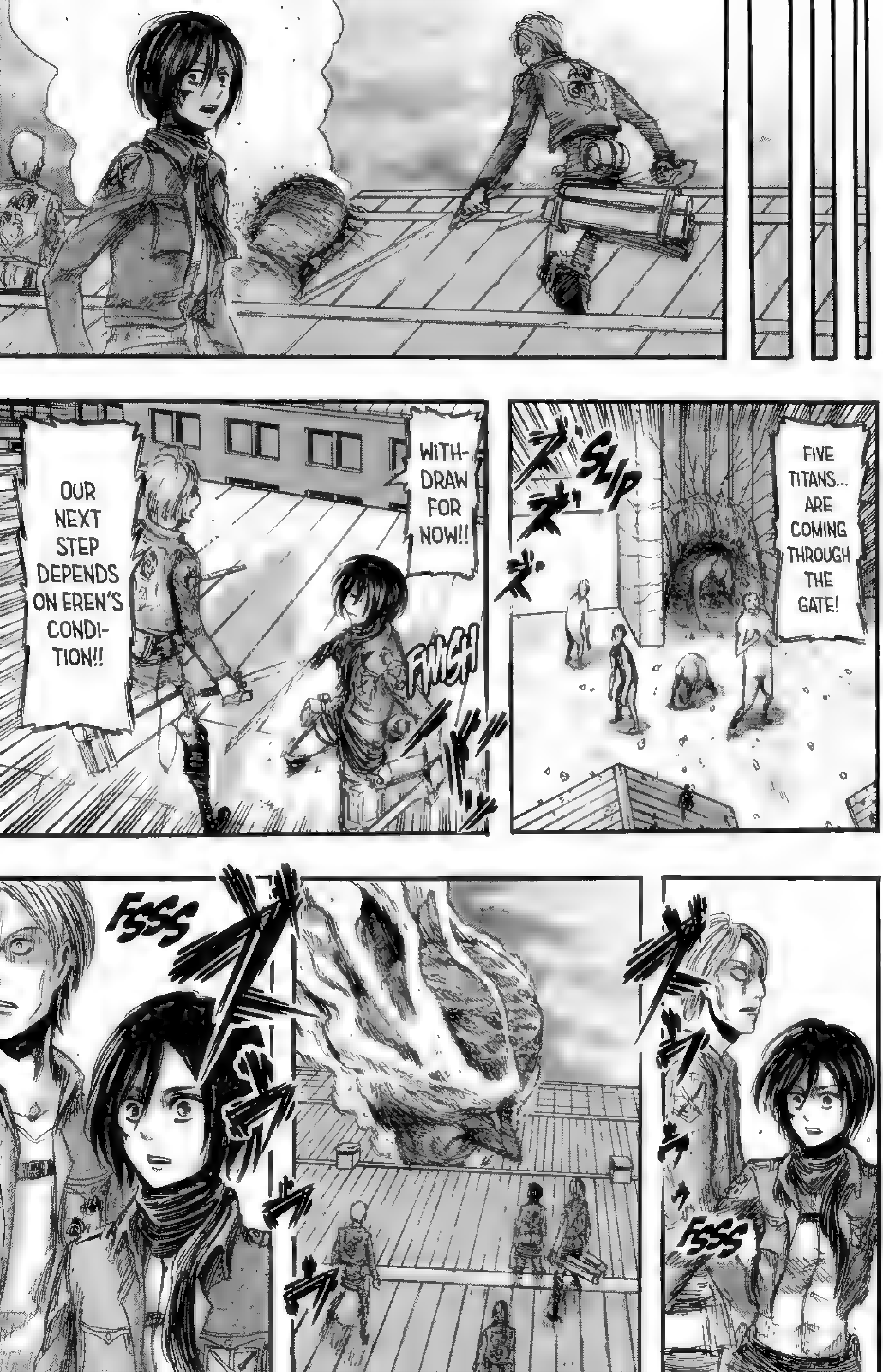

FWUMP
EREN... ANSWER ME.
YOU ALWAYS KNEW HELL WAS WAITING FOR YOU ONE STEP OUTSIDE THE WALL..
...SO WHY DID YOU...
...EVER WANT TO GO TO THE OUTSIDE WORLD?

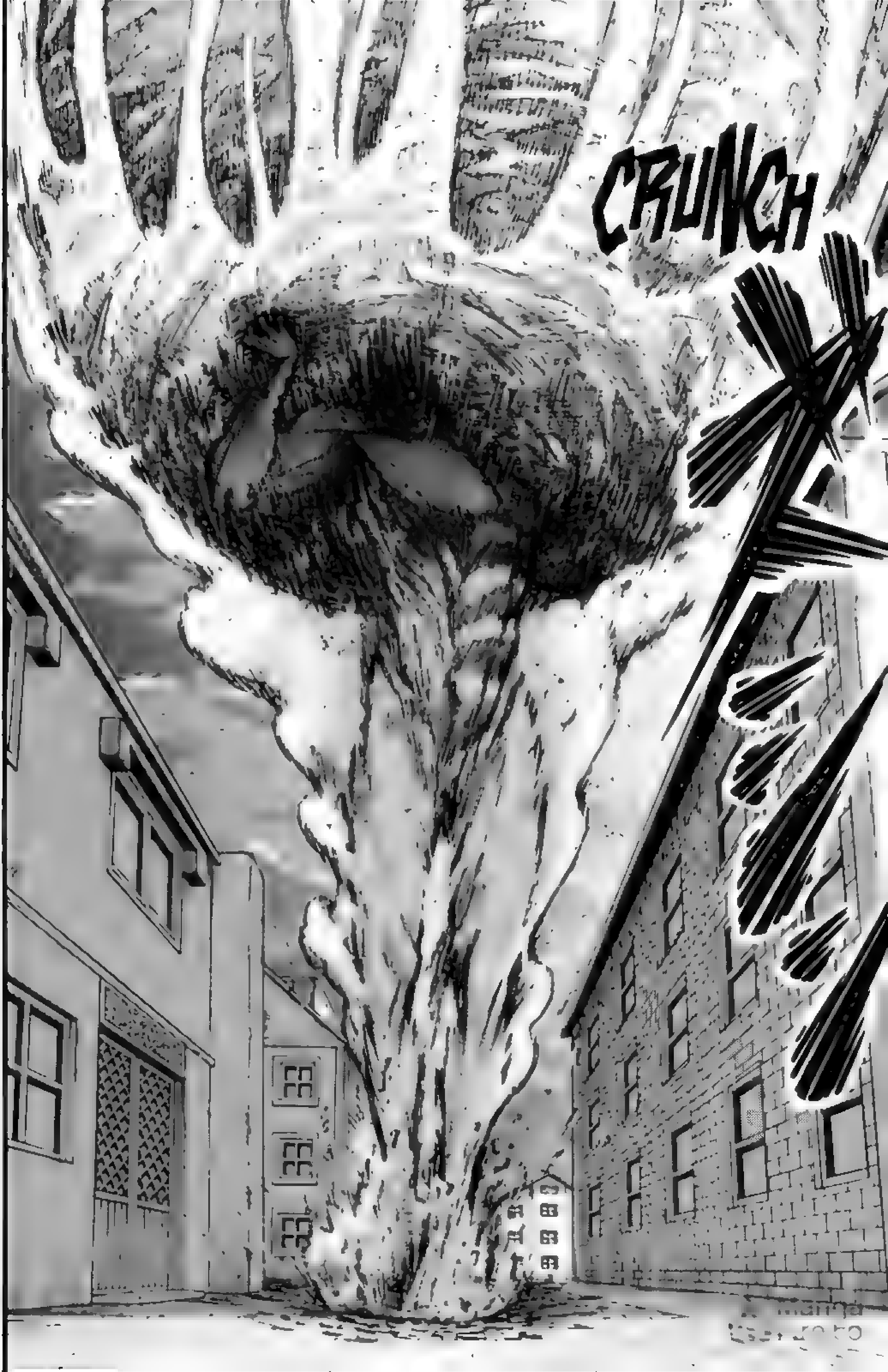

...
WHY...?
...
WELL, THAT'S...
...
THAT'S OBVIOUS, ISN'T IT...?


IT'S BECAUSE...
...I WAS BORN INTO THIS WORLD!!

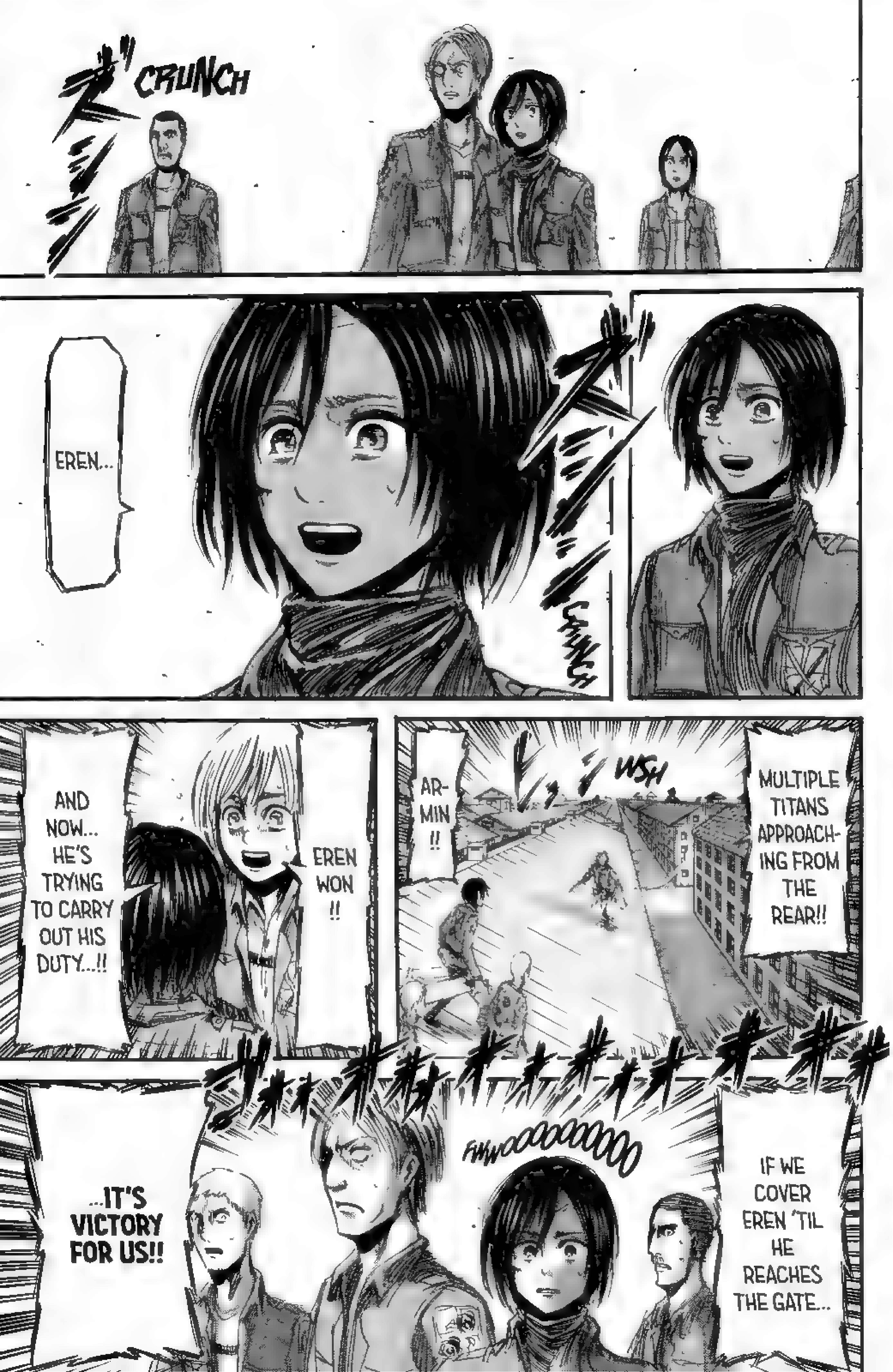
Mang
Fire.t

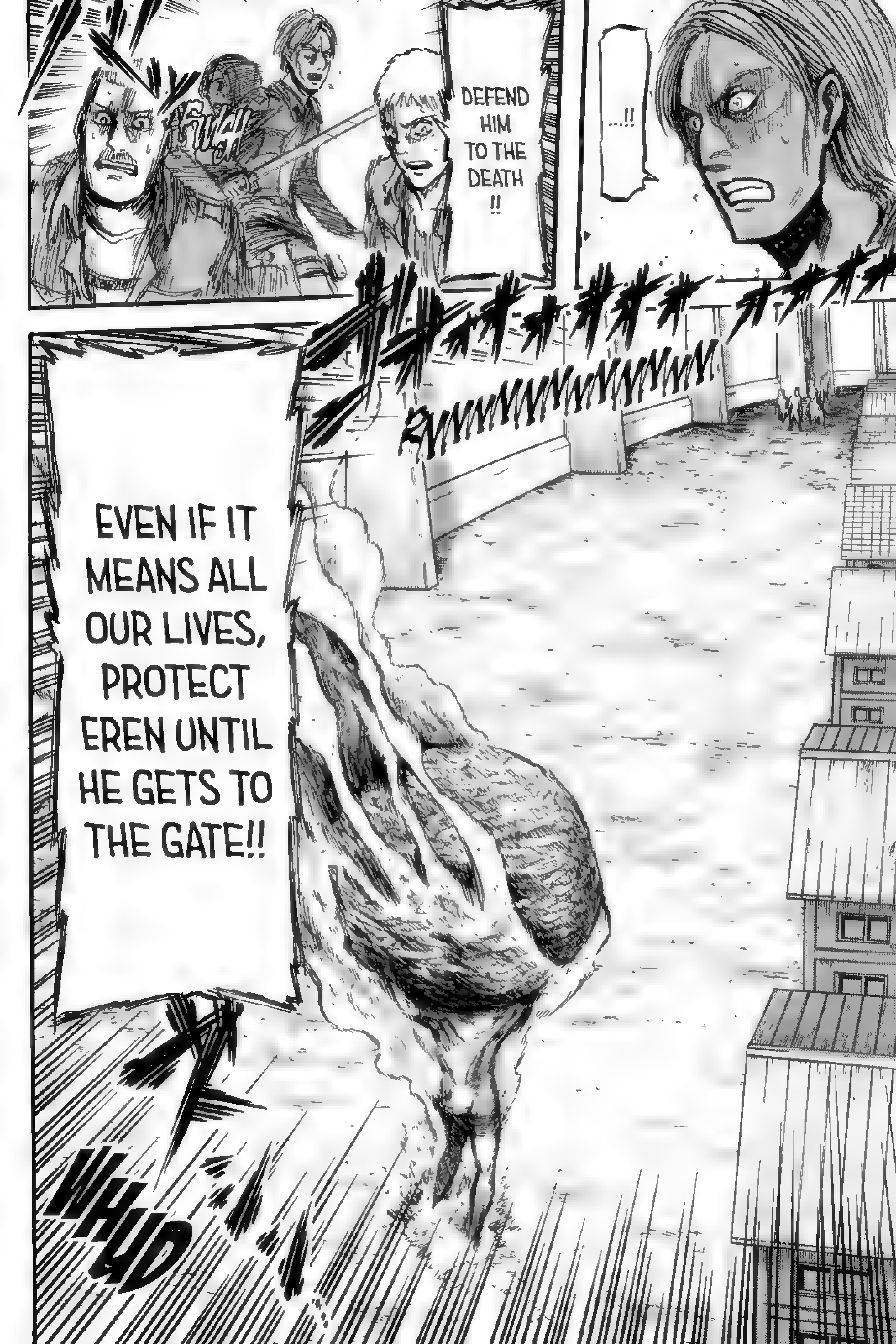

FWOOOOO
RIP
SQUAD LEADER ... IT'S OVER.
WE'RE ALL THAT'S LEFT!!
...!!
PAK
FOR NOW, RETREAT TO THE ROCK!!
?!
WHUD
WHUD

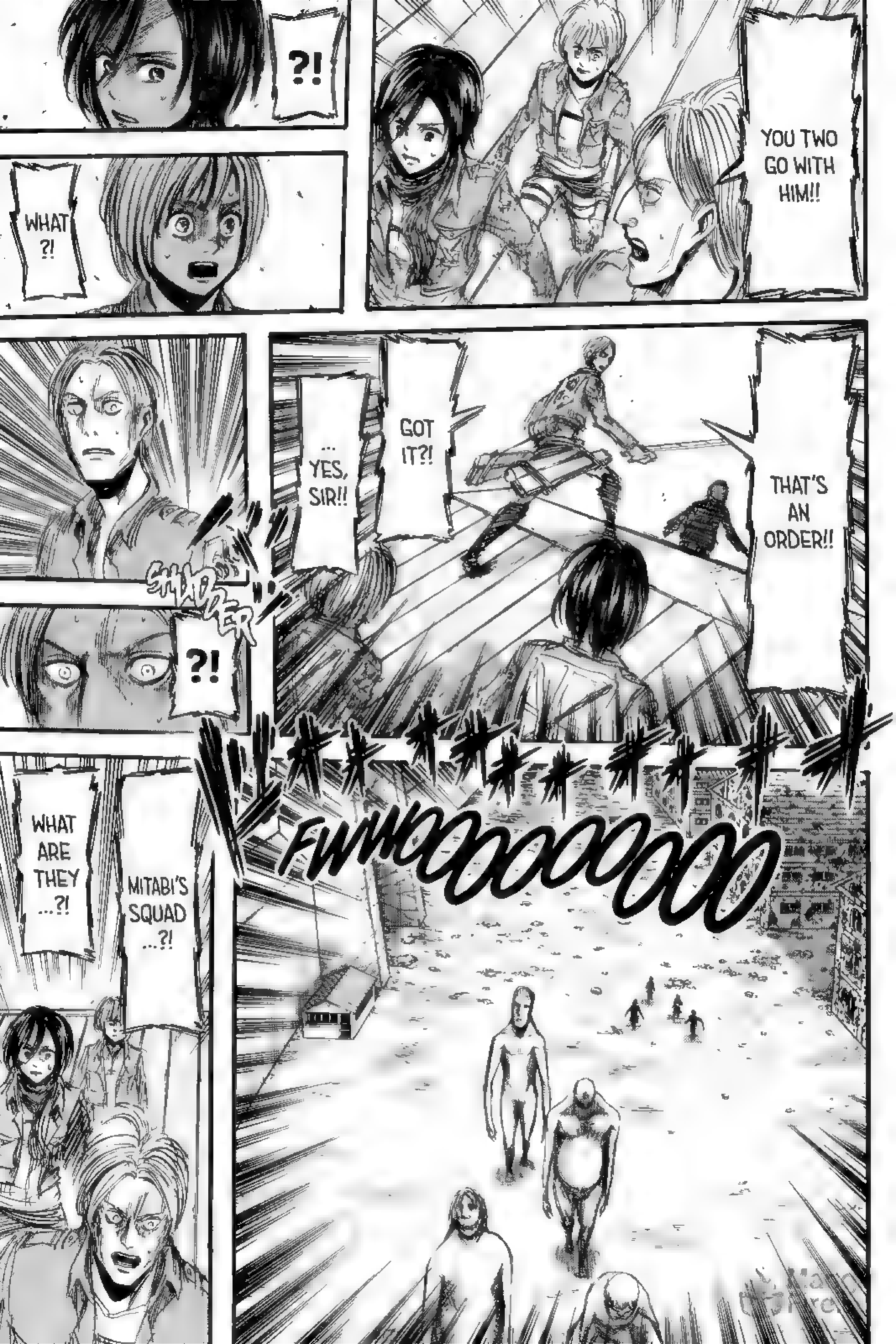

SLIP
FIVE TITANS... ARE COMING THROUGH THE GATE!
WITHDRAW FOR NOW!!
OUR NEXT STEP DEPENDS ON EREN'S CONDITION!!
FWISH
FSSS
FSSS

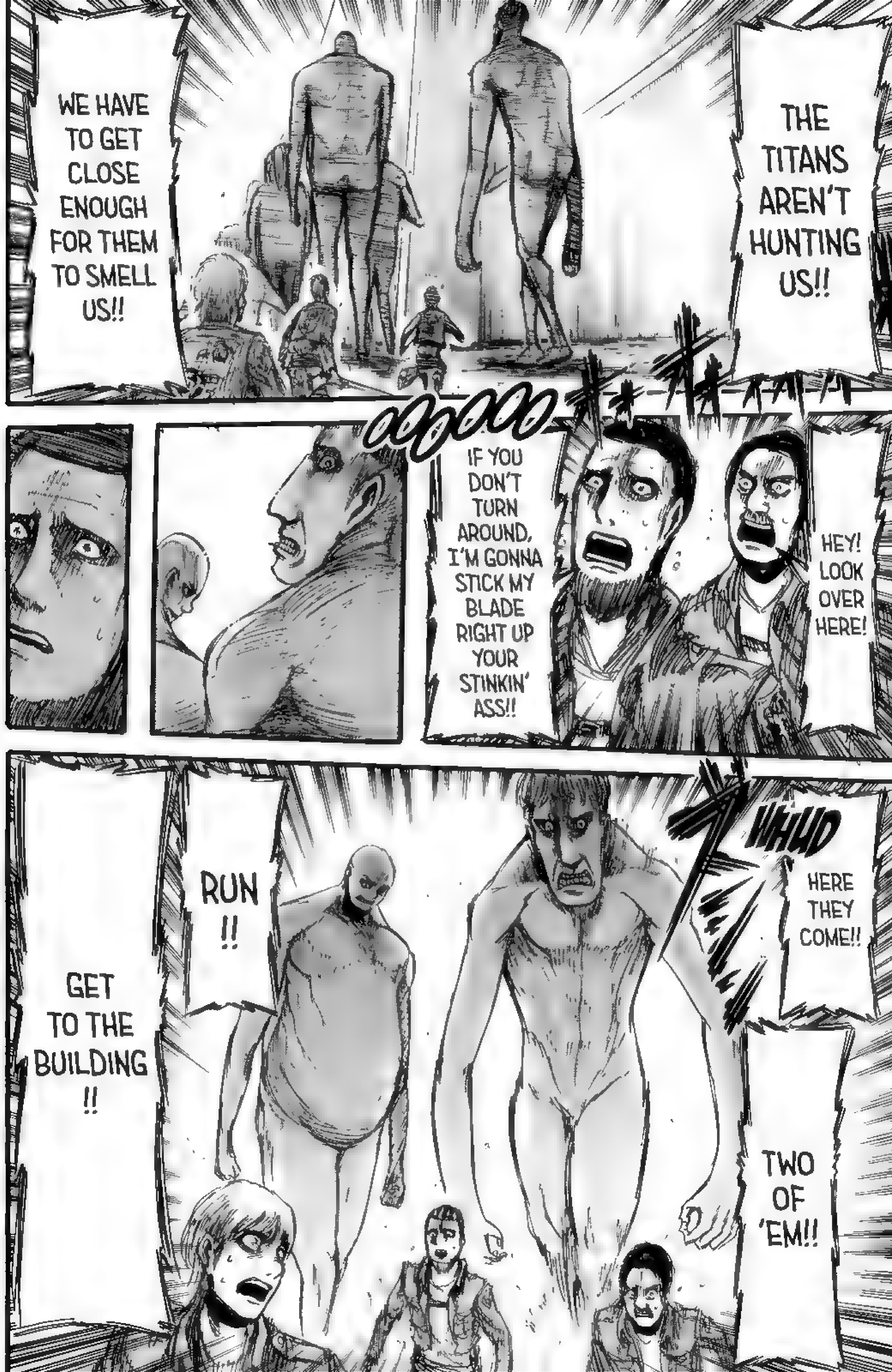


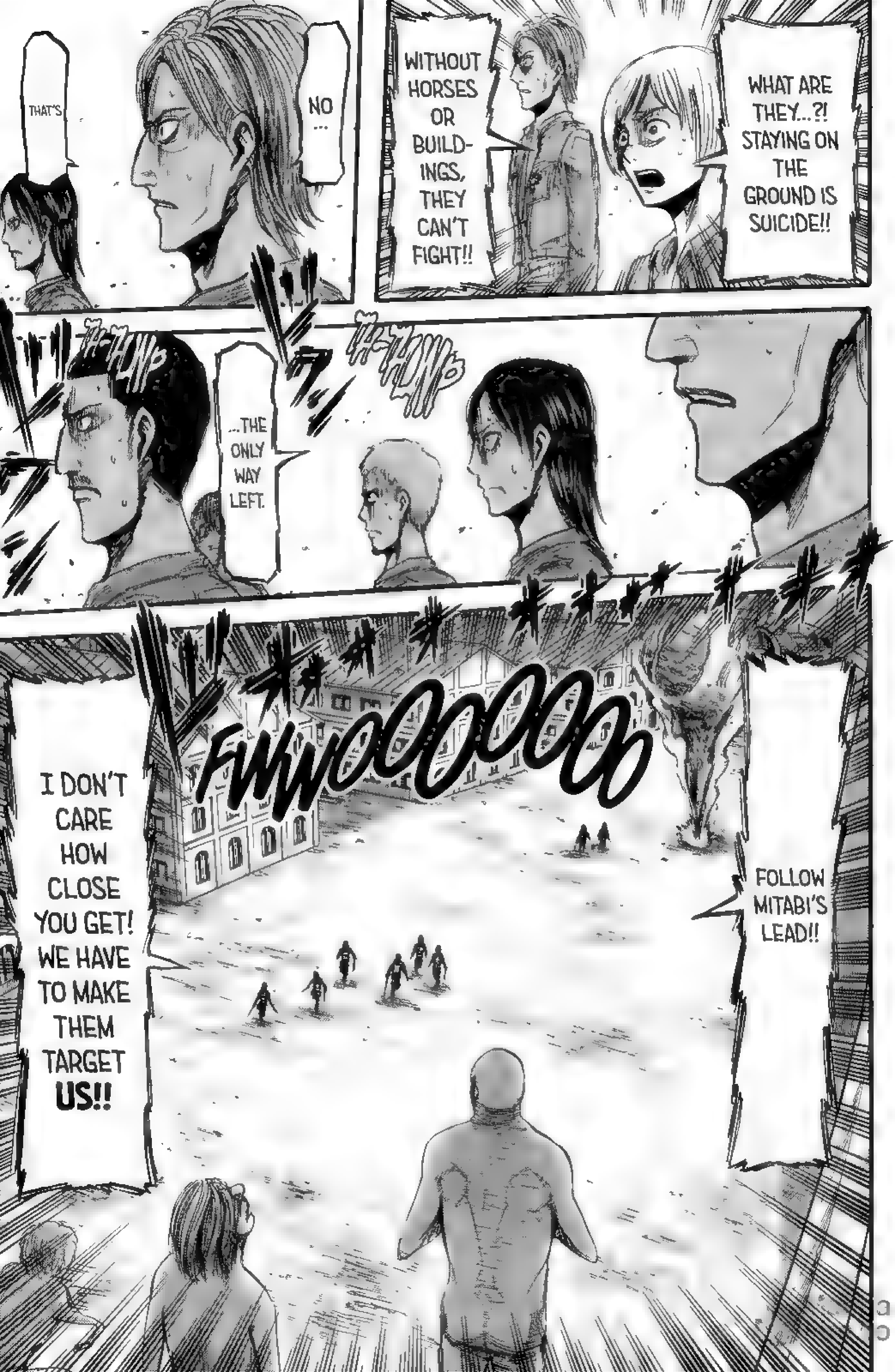
manga

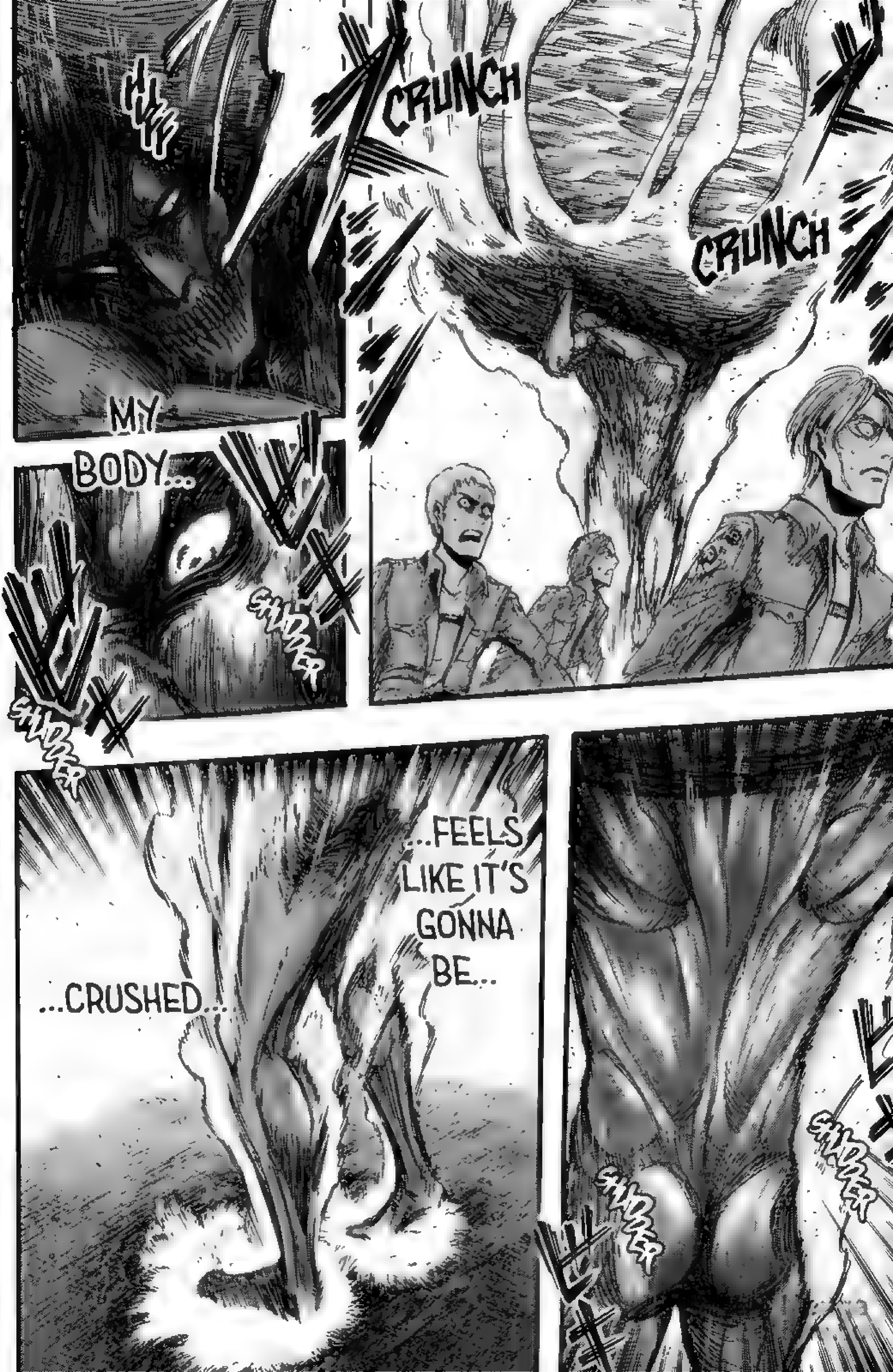

CRUNCH
CRUNCH
EREN...
MULTIPLE TITANS APPROACHING FROM THE REAR!!
ARMIN!!
WSH
EREN WON!!
AND NOW... HE'S TRYING TO CARRY OUT HIS DUTY...!!
IF WE COVER EREN 'TIL HE REACHES THE GATE...
FWOOOOOOOOO
...IT'S VICTORY FOR US!!

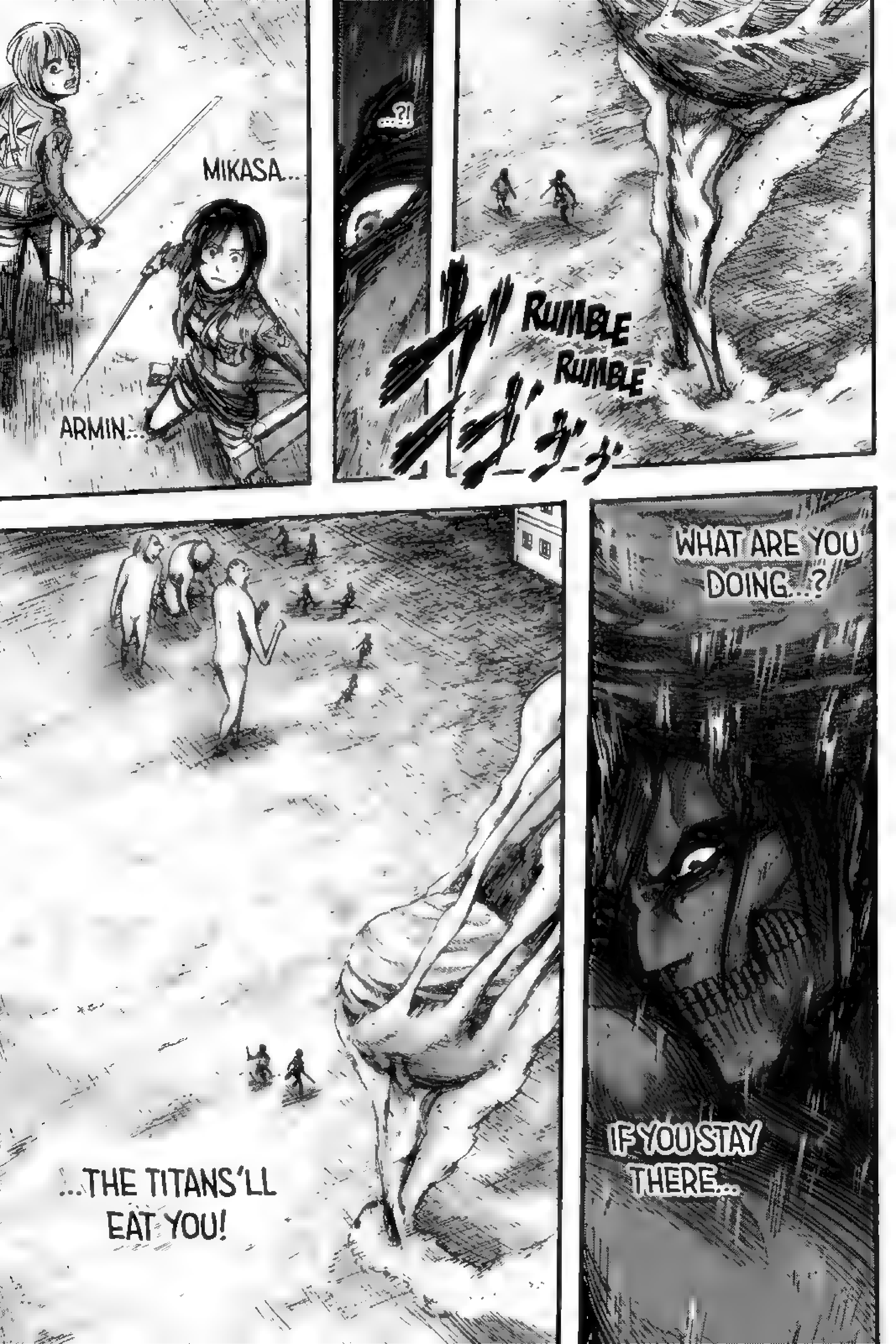

...!!
DEFEND HIM TO THE DEATH!!
FWISH
RMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMM
EVEN IF IT MEANS ALL OUR LIVES, PROTECT EREN UNTIL HE GETS TO THE GATE!!
WHUD

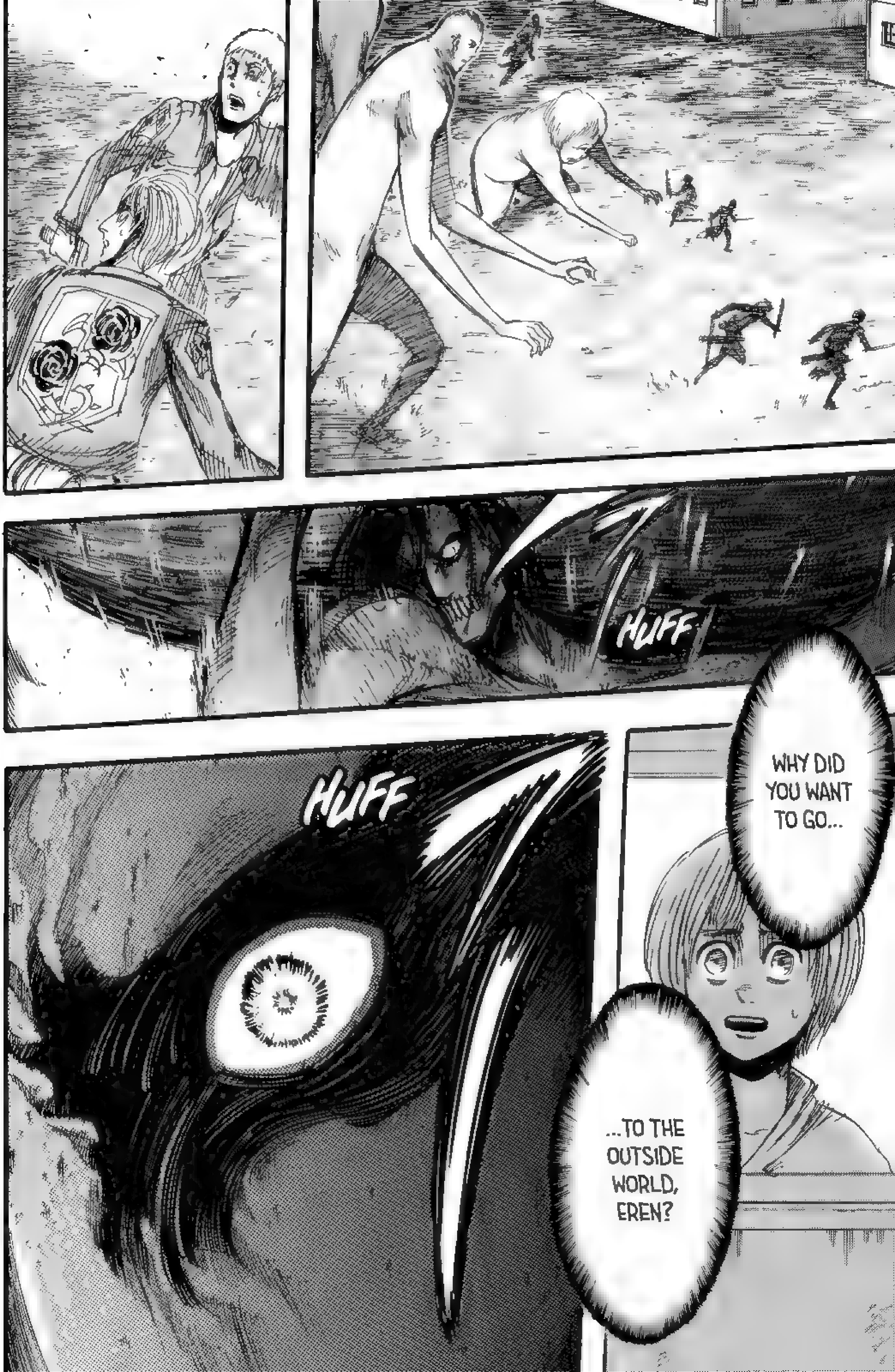

YOU TWO GO WITH HIM!!
?!
WHAT ?!
THAT'S AN ORDER!!
GOT IT?!
... YES, SIR!!
SHUDDER
?!
FWHOOOOOOOOO
MITABI'S SQUAD ...?!
WHAT ARE THEY ...?!

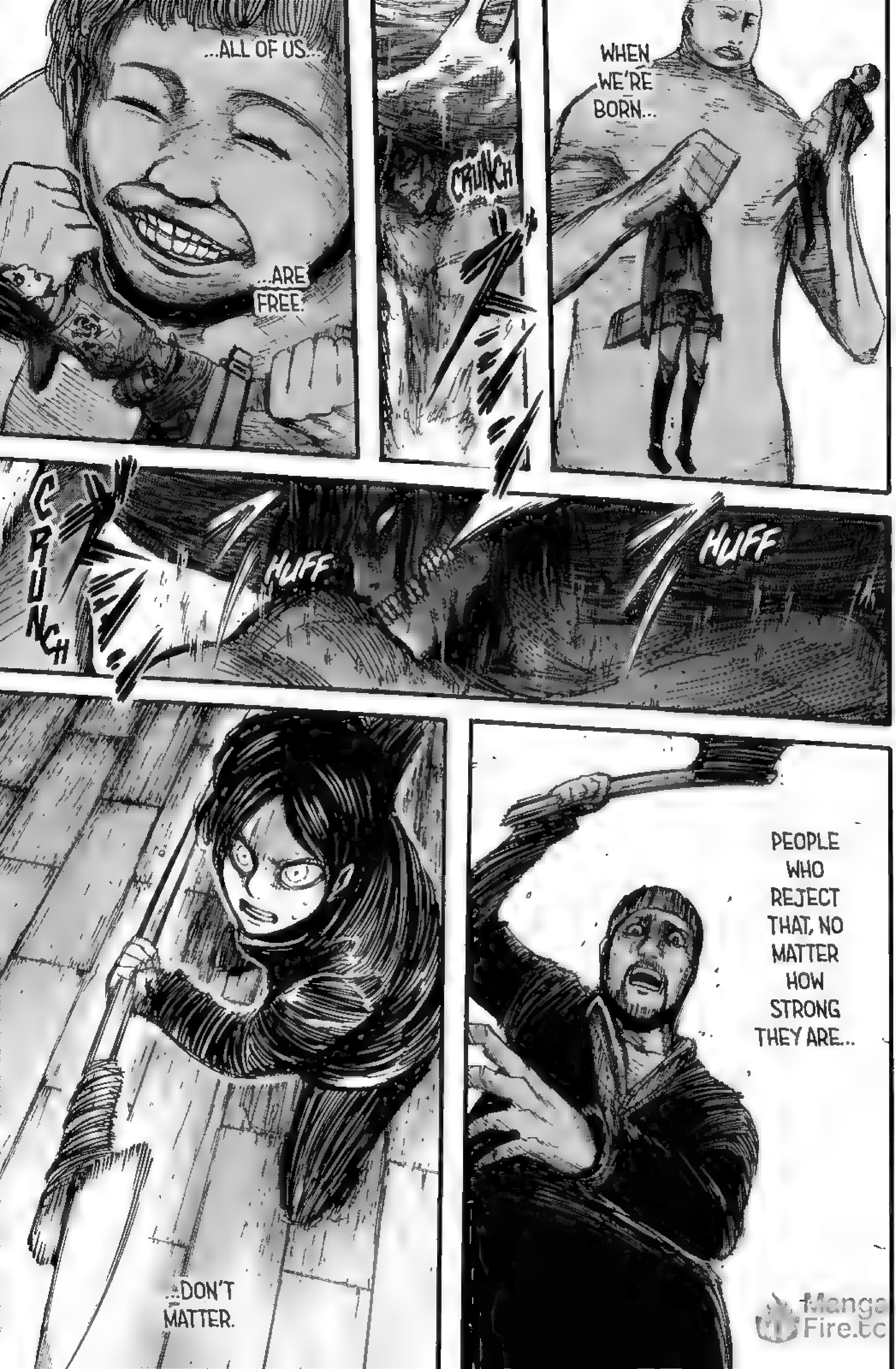

THE TITANS AREN'T HUNTING US!!
WE HAVE TO GET CLOSE ENOUGH FOR THEM TO SMELL US!!
HEY! LOOK OVER HERE!
IF YOU DON'T TURN AROUND, I'M GONNA STICK MY BLADE RIGHT UP YOUR STINKIN' ASS!!
HERE THEY COME!!
WHUD
TWO OF 'EM!!
RUN!!
GET TO THE BUILDING!!


WHAT ARE THEY...?! STAYING ON THE GROUND IS SUICIDE!!
WITHOUT HORSES OR BUILDINGS, THEY CAN'T FIGHT!!
NO ...
THAT'S
THA-THUMP
...THE ONLY WAY LEFT.
THA-THUMP
FOLLOW MITABI'S LEAD!!
FWOOOOOOM
I DON'T CARE HOW CLOSE YOU GET! WE HAVE TO MAKE THEM TARGET US!!

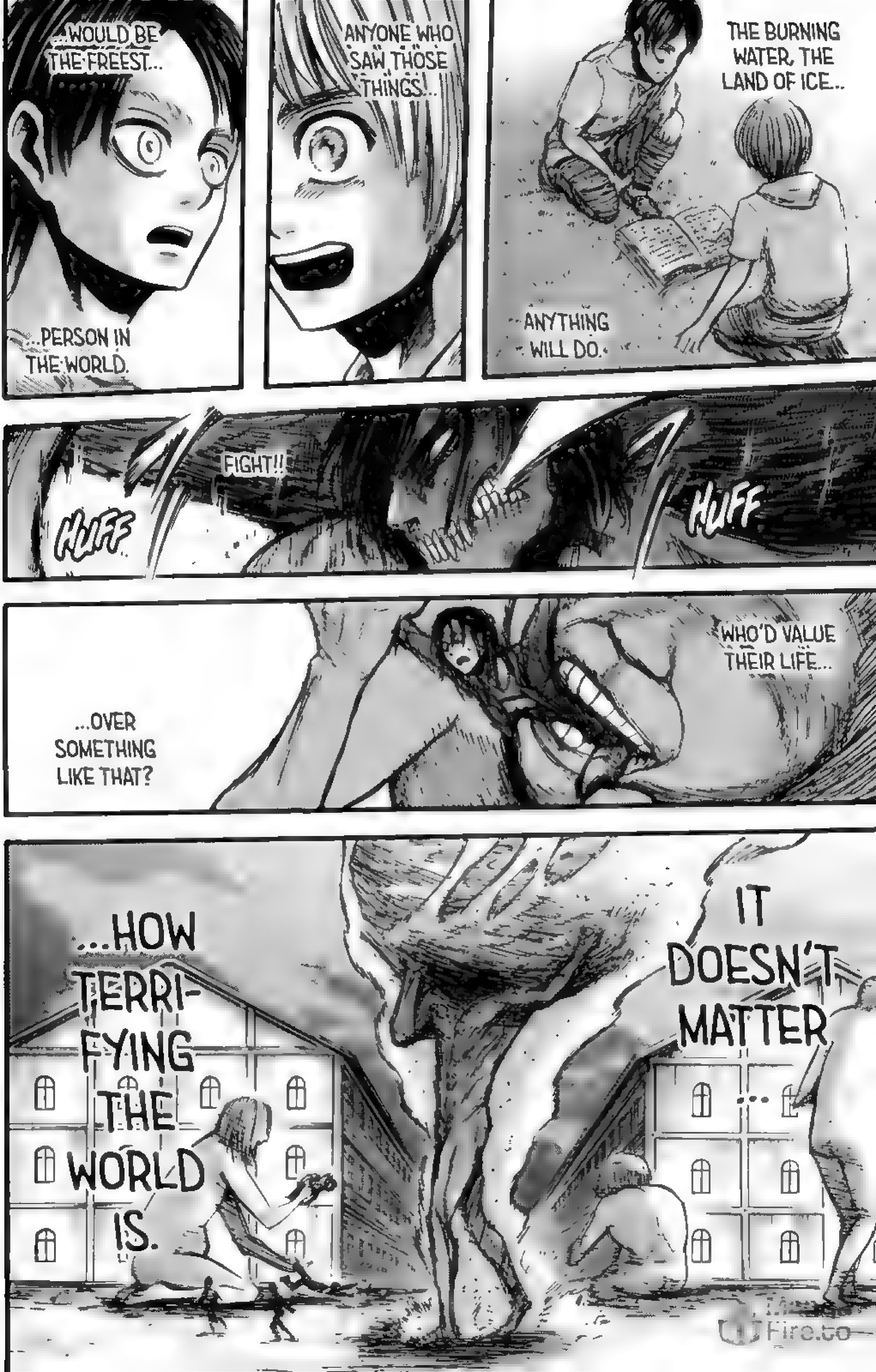

CRUNCH
CRUNCH
HUFF
MY BODY...
SHUDDER
SHUDDER
SHUDDER
SHUDDER
...FEELS LIKE IT'S GONNA BE...
...CRUSHED...


RUMBLE
RUMBLE
...?!
MIKASA...
ARMIN...
WHAT ARE YOU DOING...?
IF YOU STAY THERE...
...THE TITANS'LL EAT YOU!

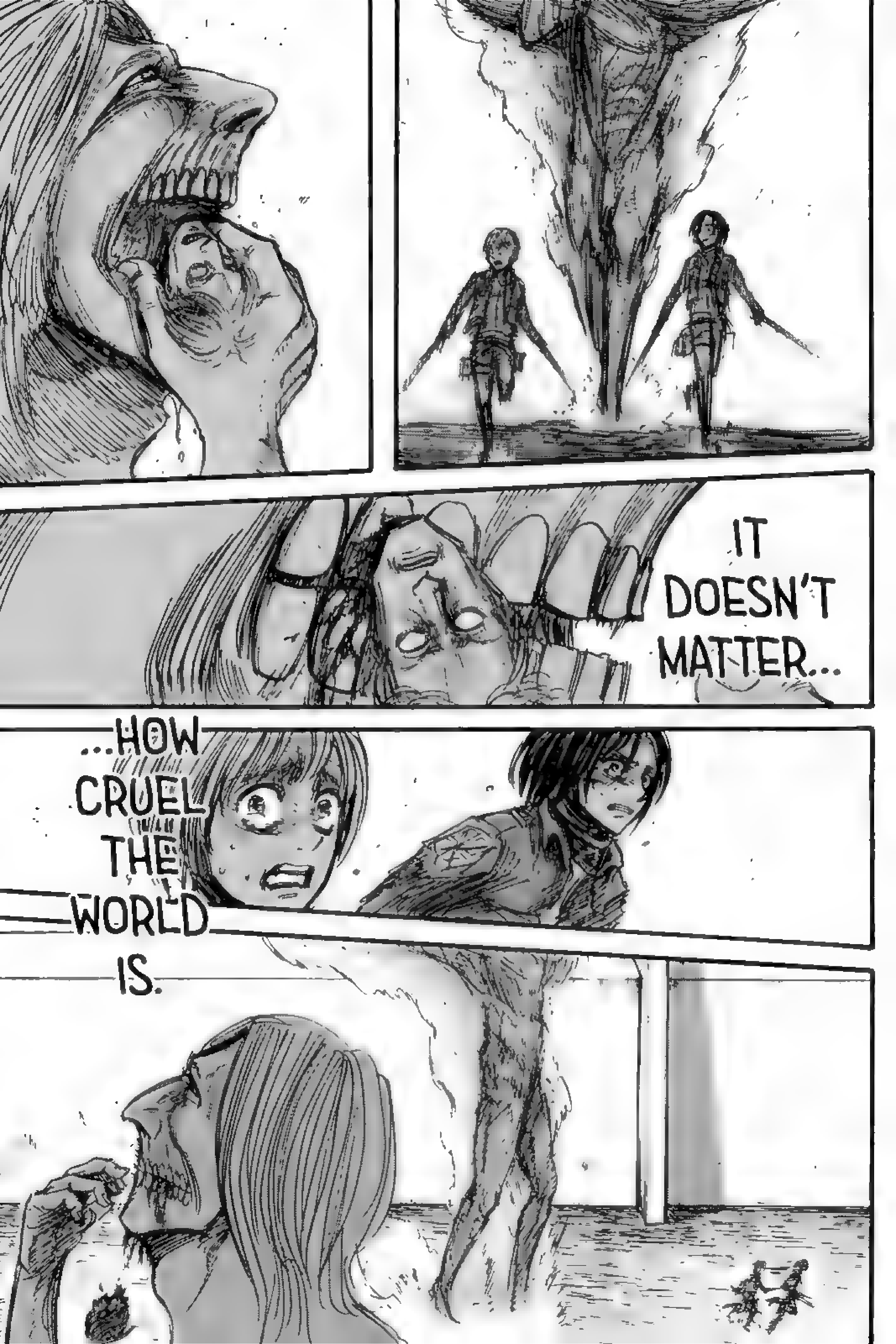

HUFF
WHY DID YOU WANT TO GO...
HUFF
...TO THE OUTSIDE WORLD, EREN?

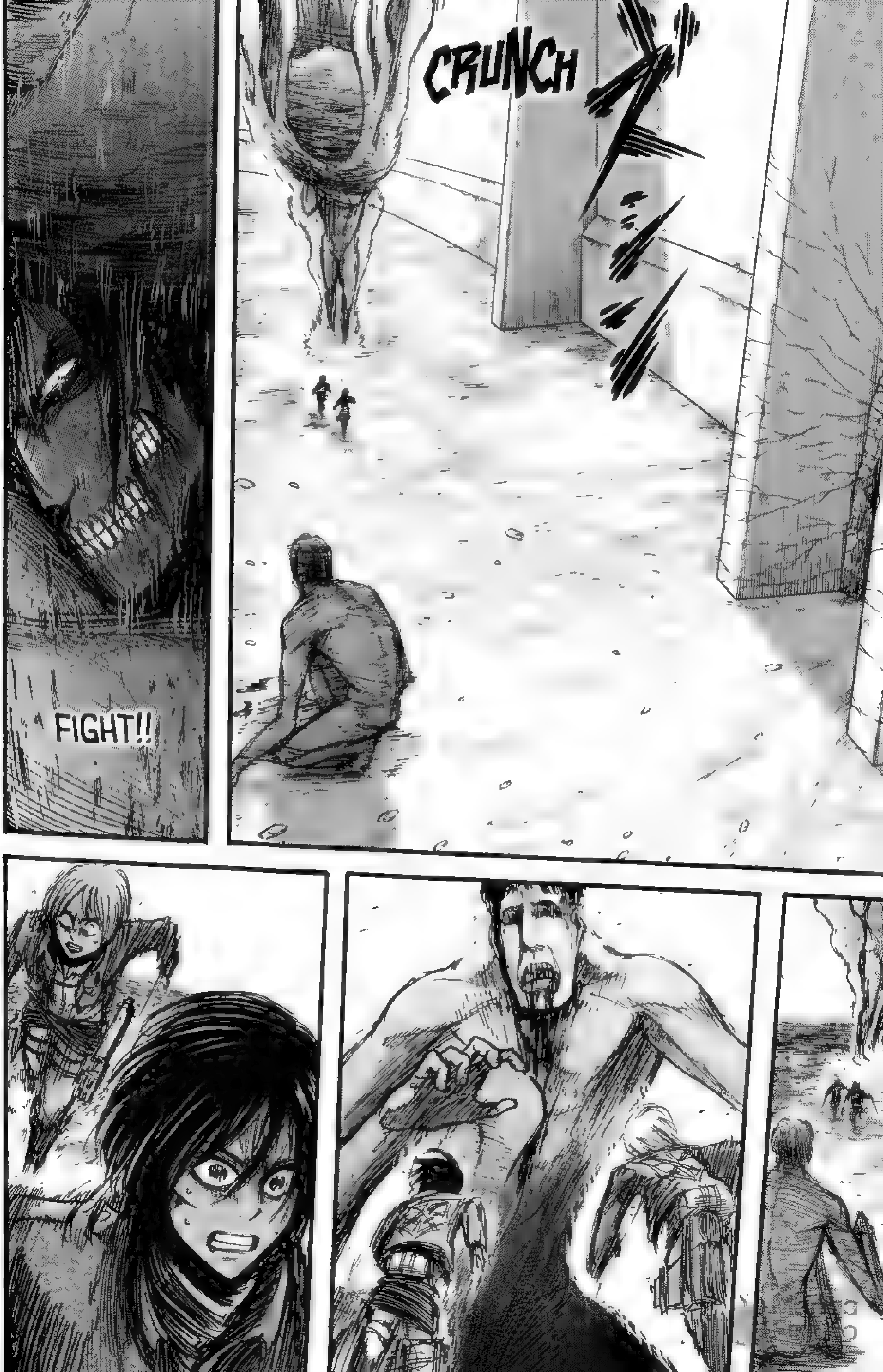

WHEN WE'RE BORN...
CRUNCH
...ALL OF US...
...ARE FREE.
HUFF
HUFF
CRUNCH
PEOPLE WHO REJECT THAT, NO MATTER HOW STRONG THEY ARE...
...DON'T MATTER.

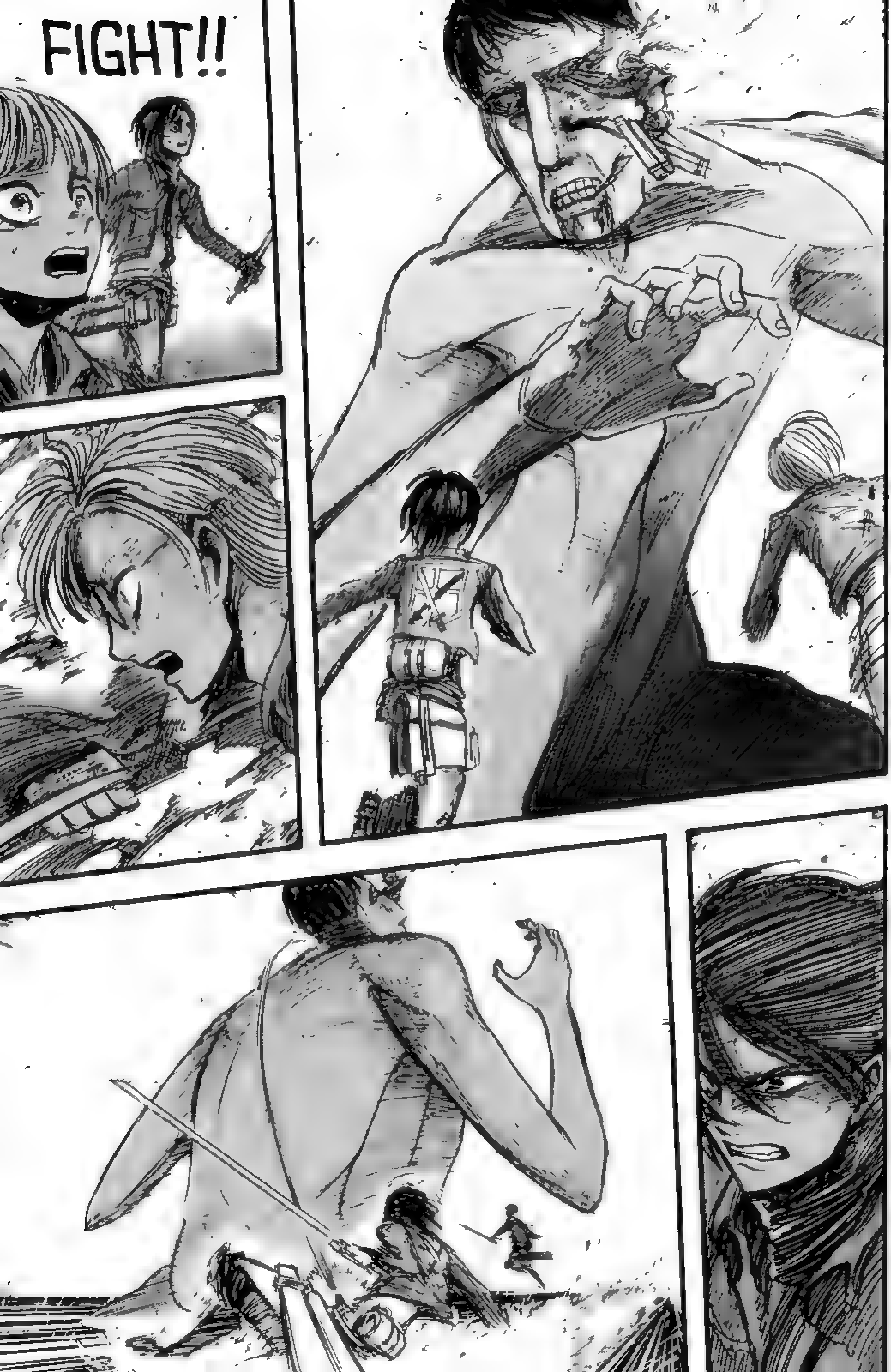
MangaFire.tc

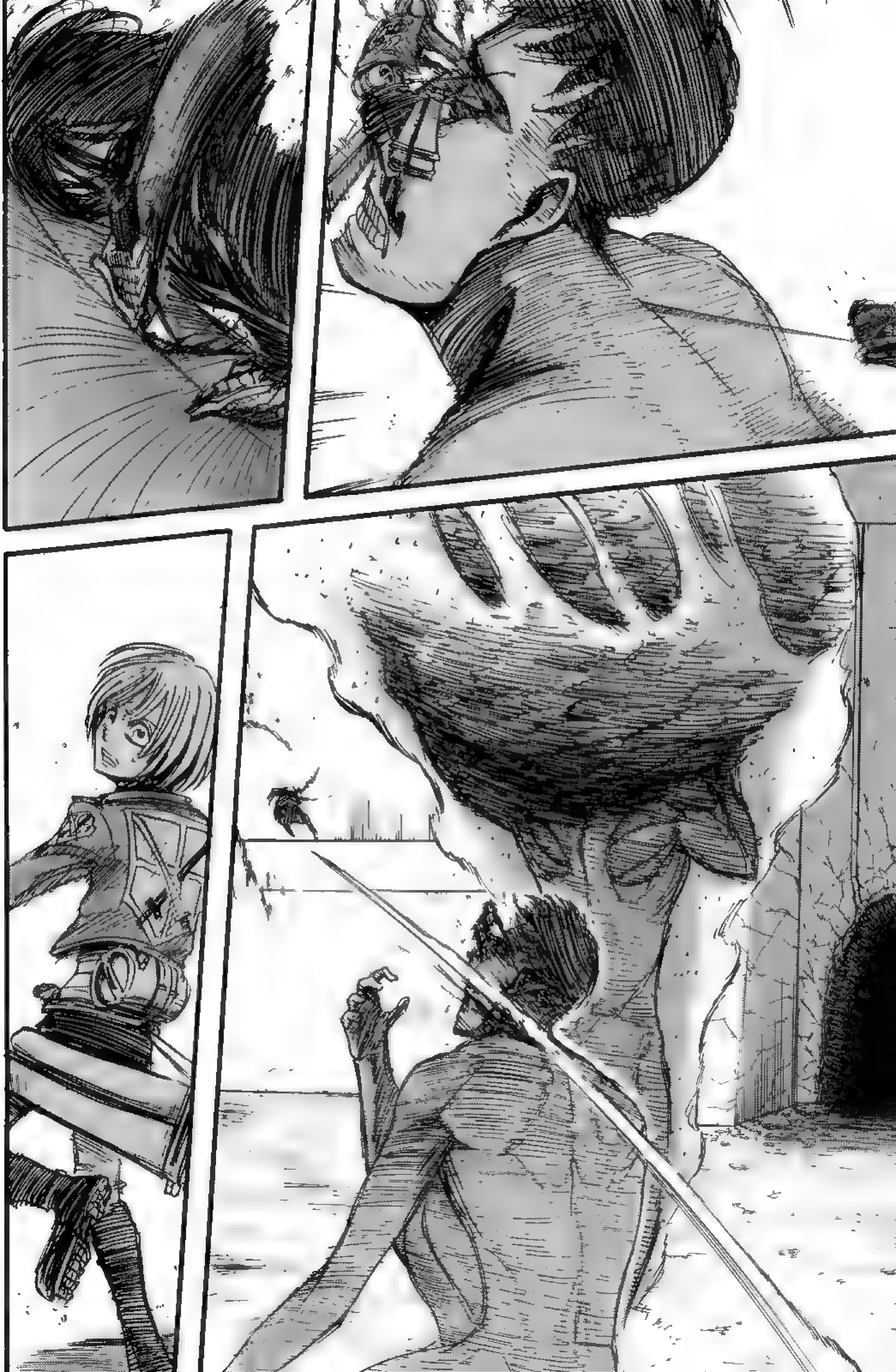

THE BURNING WATER, THE LAND OF ICE...
ANYTHING WILL DO.
ANYONE WHO SAW THOSE THINGS...
...WOULD BE THE FREEST...
...PERSON IN THE WORLD.
HUFF
FIGHT!!
HUFF
WHO'D VALUE THEIR LIFE...
...OVER SOMETHING LIKE THAT?
IT DOESN'T MATTER...
...HOW TERRIFYING THE WORLD IS.

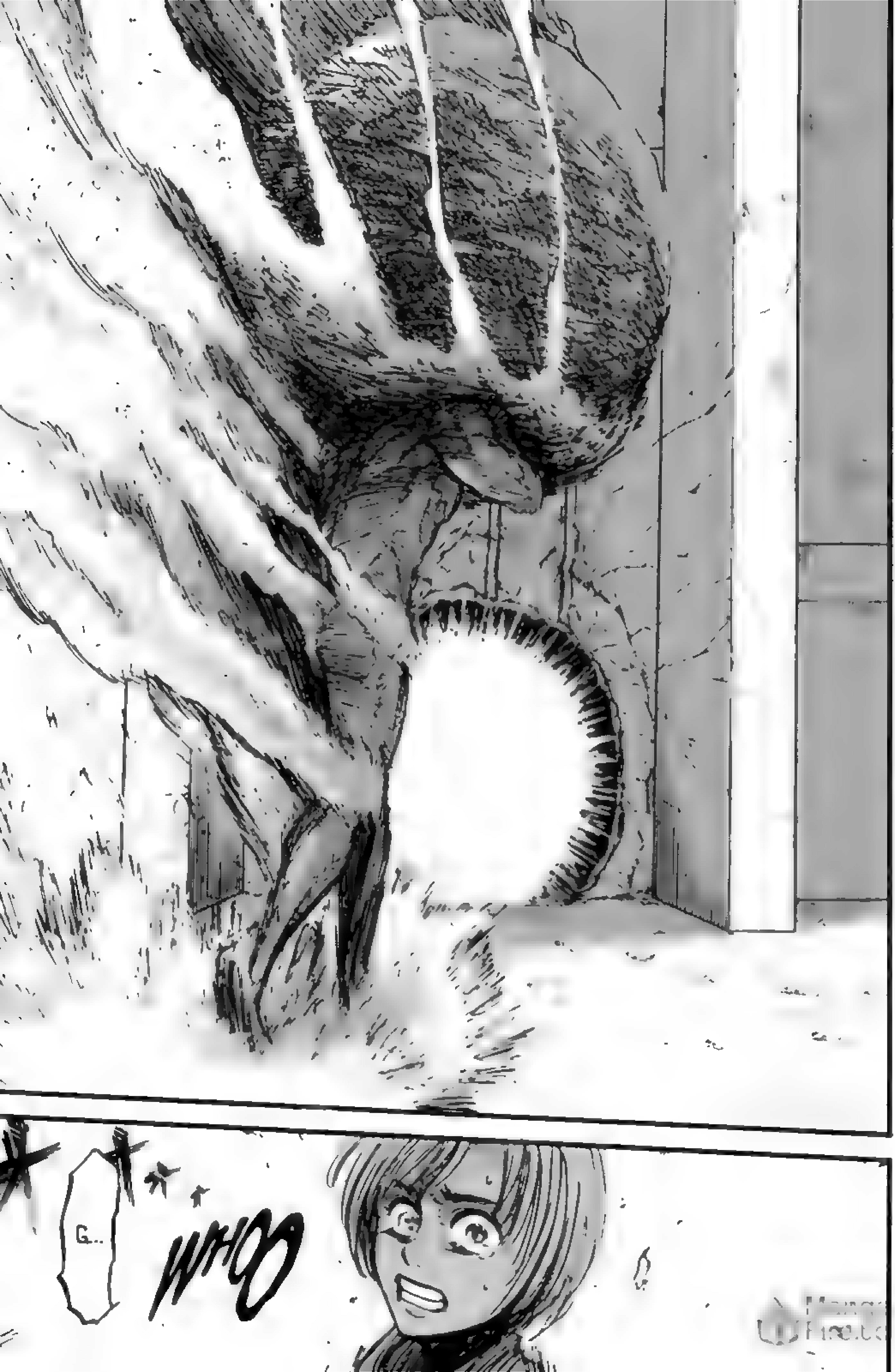
Fire.co


IT DOESN'T MATTER...
...HOW CRUEL THE WORLD IS.


CRUNCH
FIGHT!!

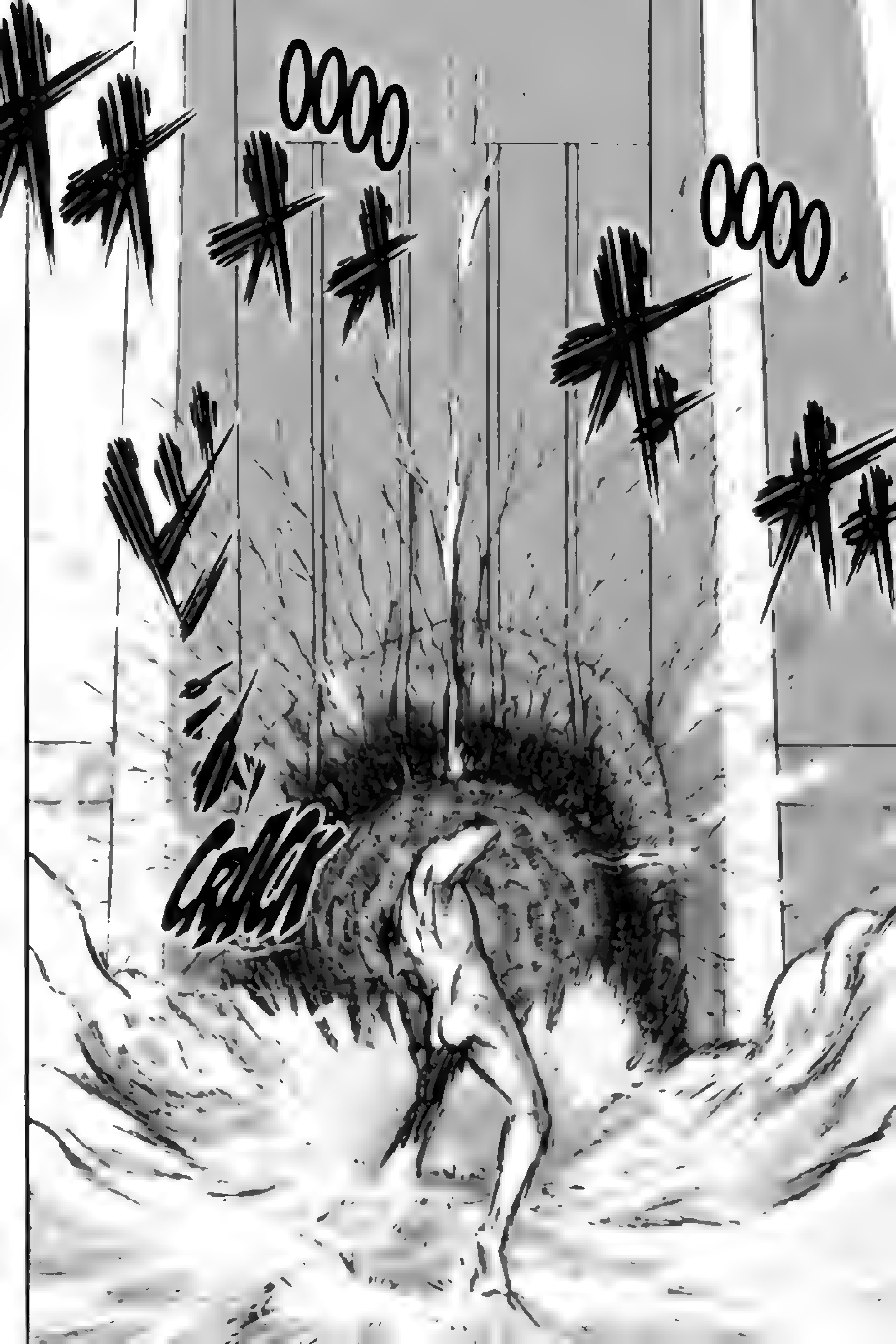

FIGHT!!

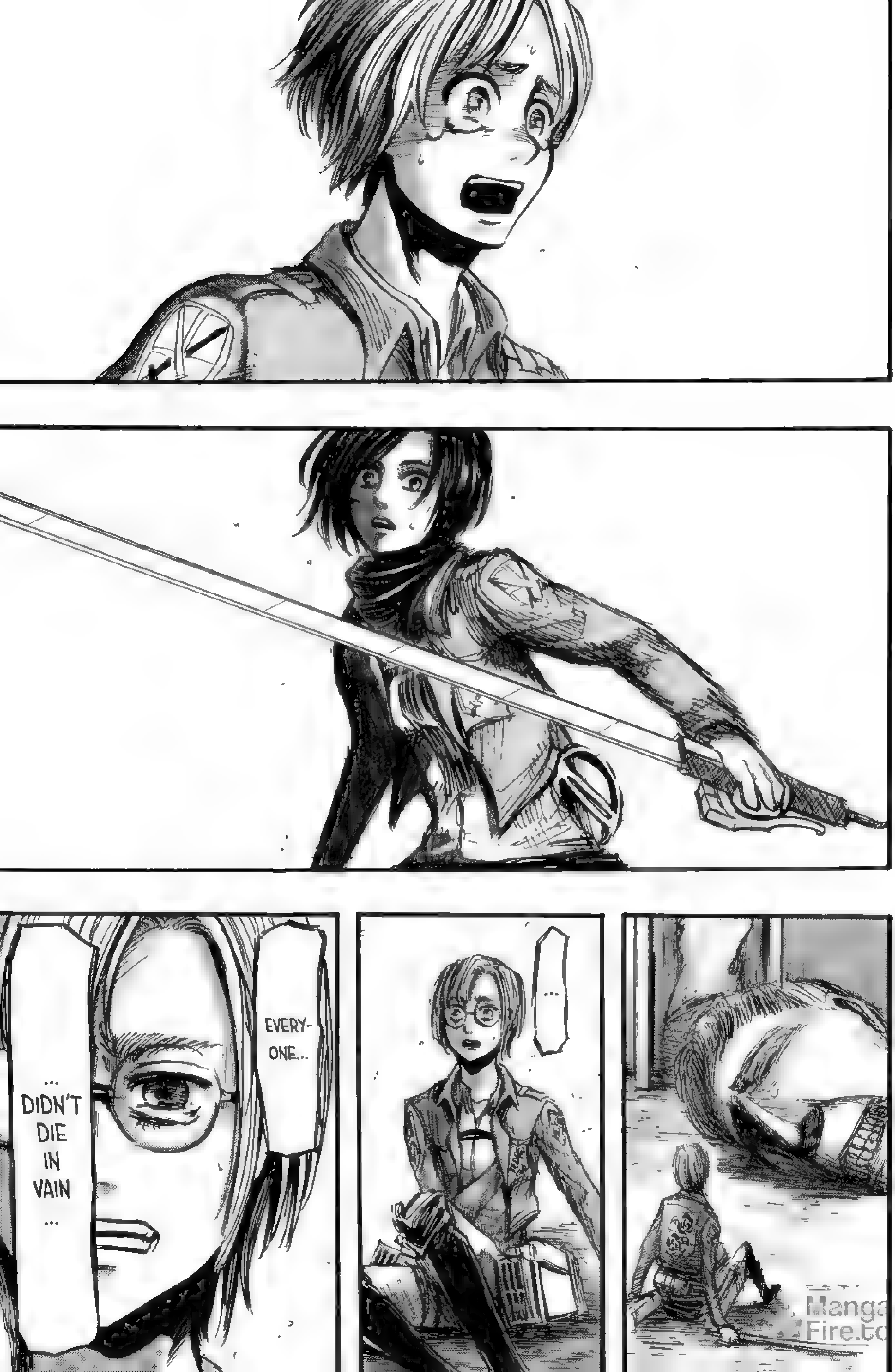




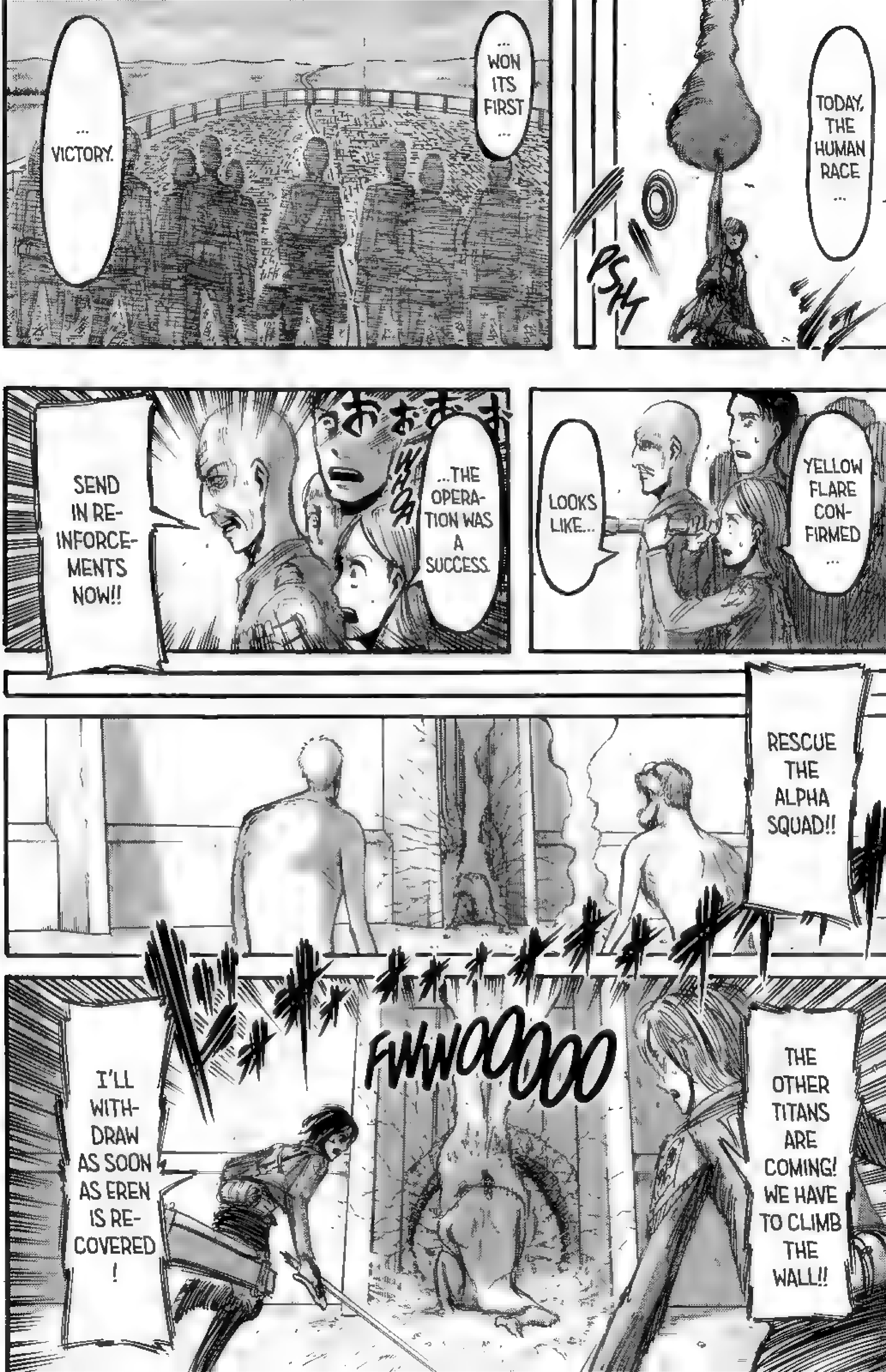
Manga Freak

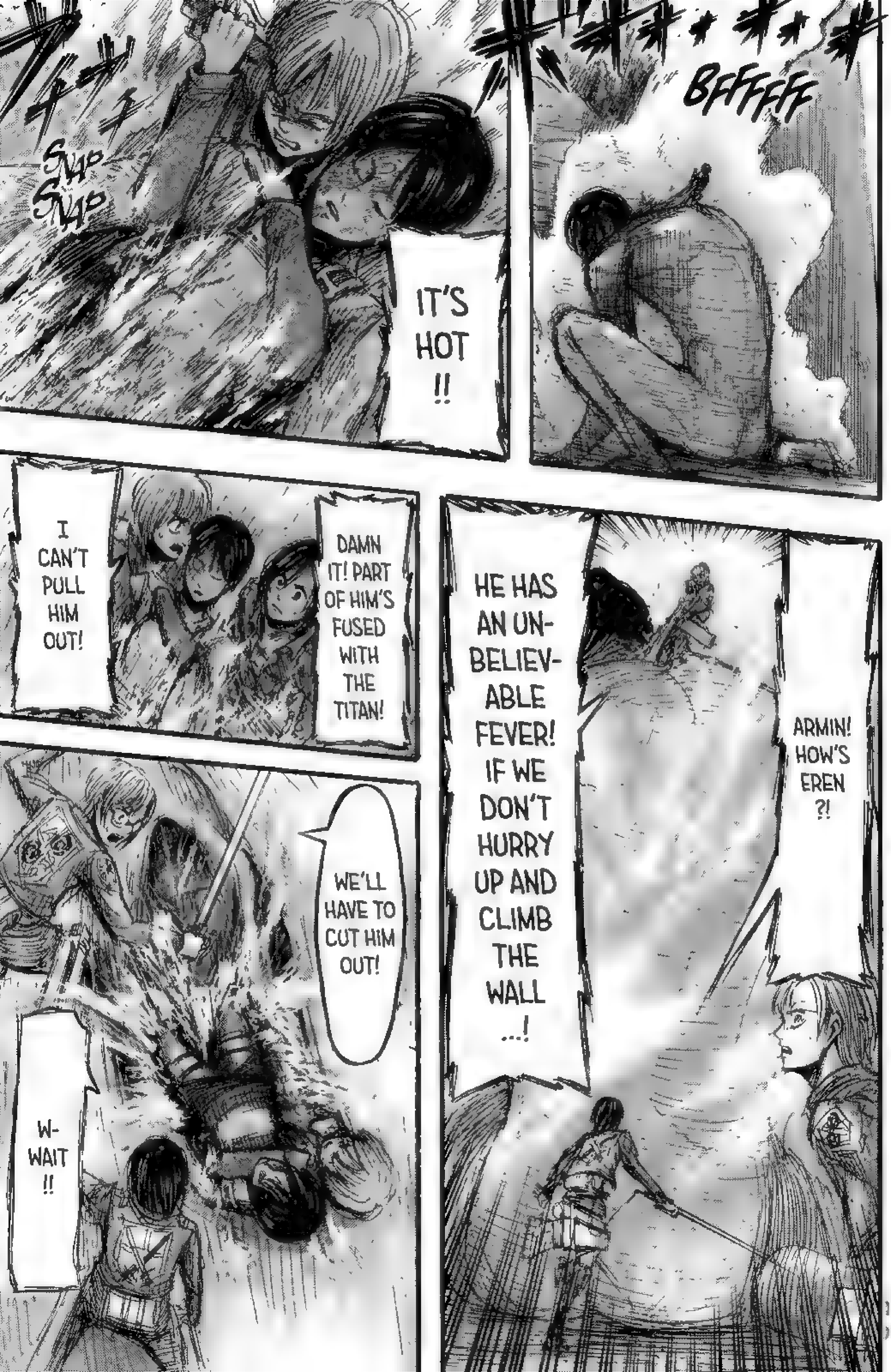
GO, EREN!!!
FIGHT!!
WHOOM

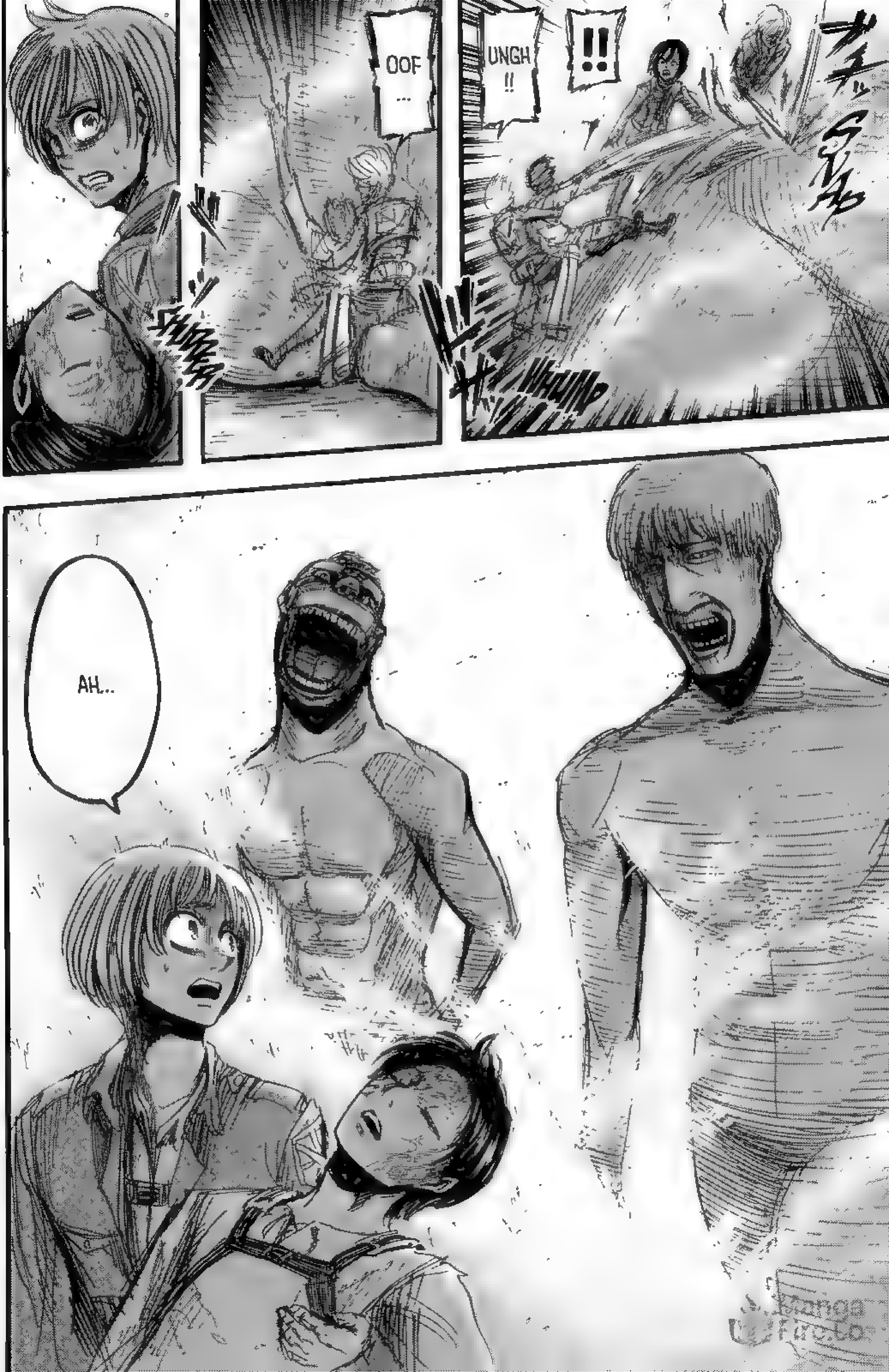

OOOO
OOOO
CRACK


...
EVERY-ONE...
...DIDN'T DIE IN VAIN ...

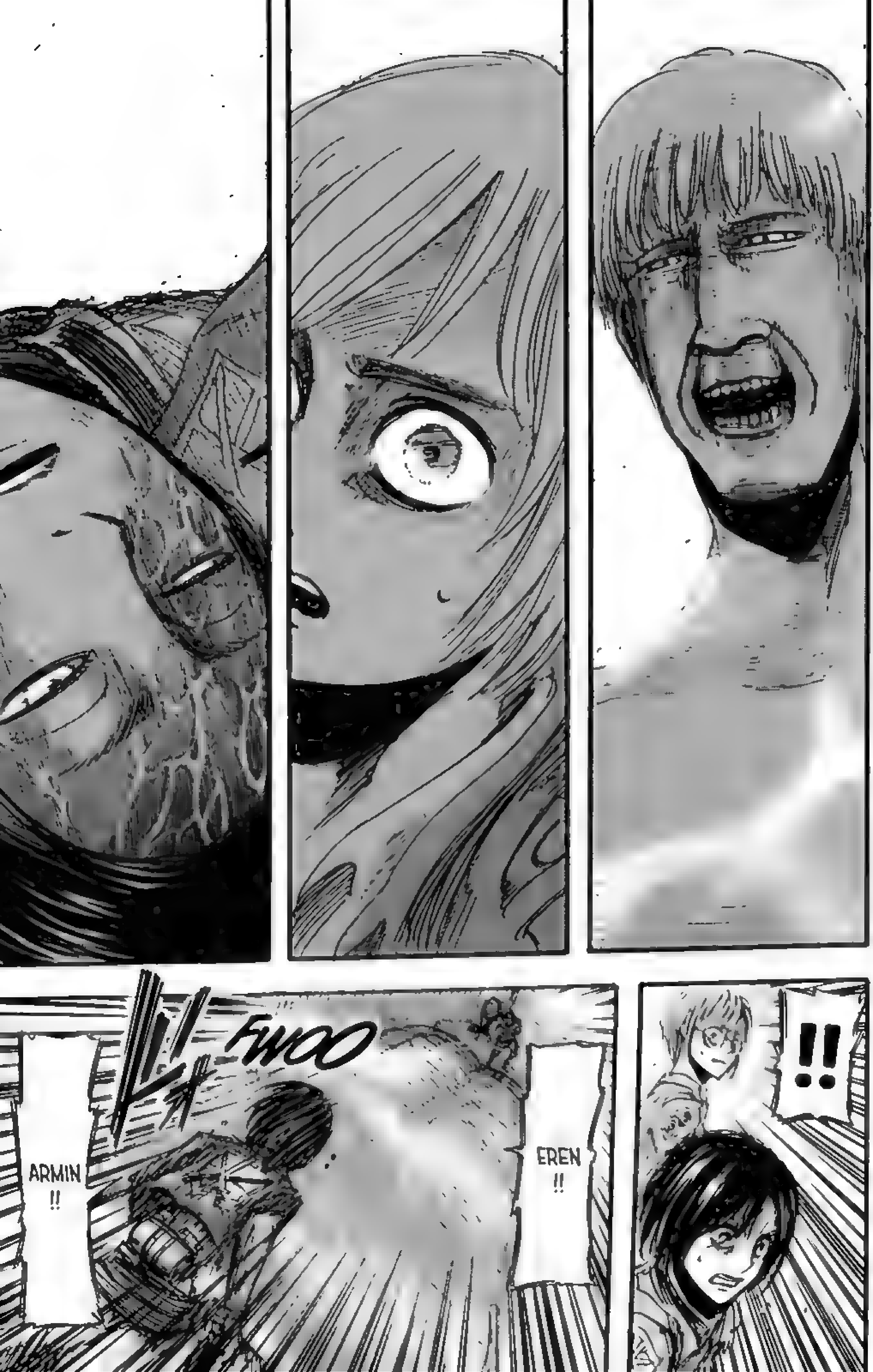
Manga Fire.to

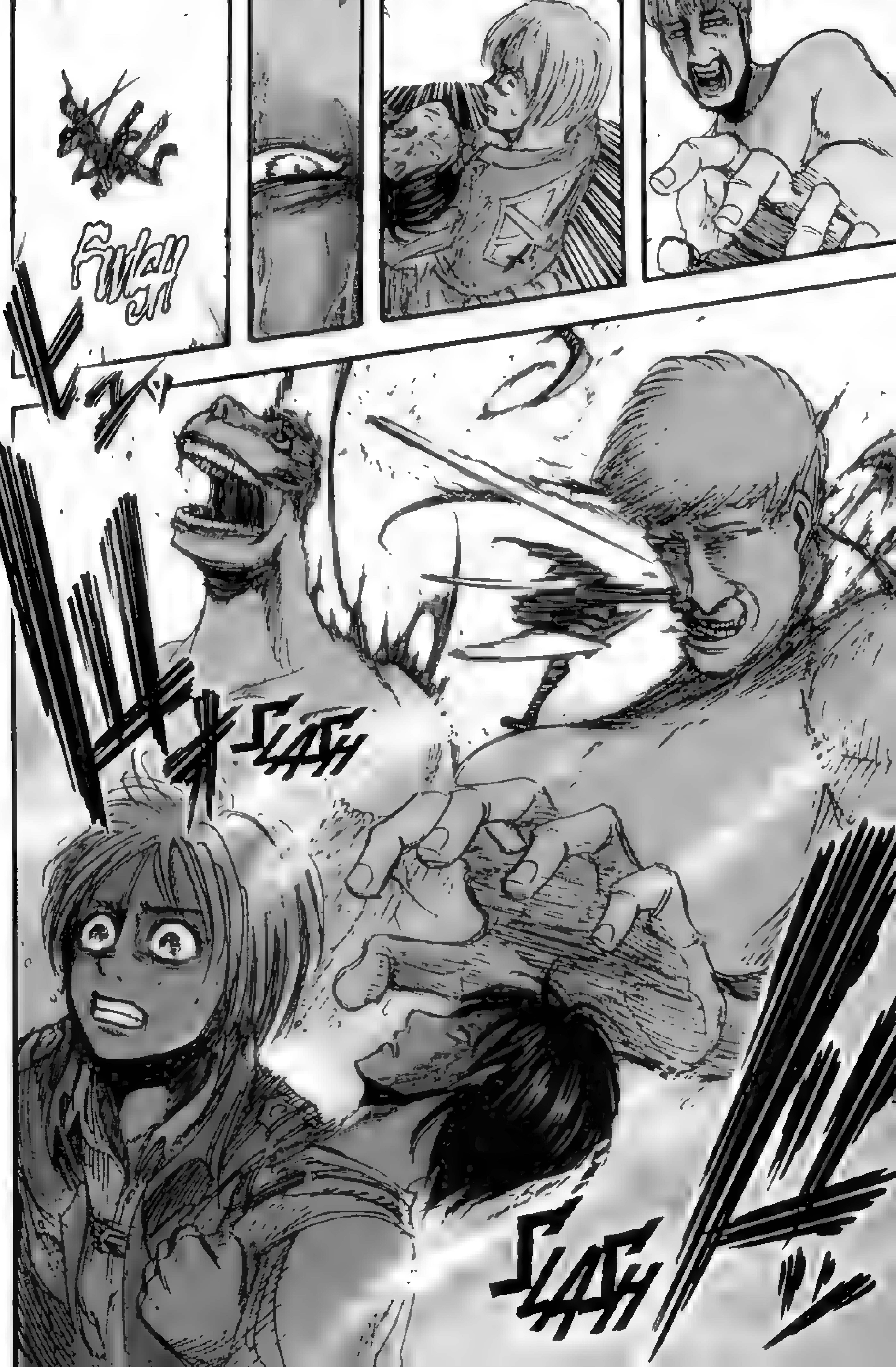

TODAY, THE HUMAN RACE ...
PSHH
... WON ITS FIRST ...
... VICTORY.
YELLOW FLARE CONFIRMED ...
LOOKS LIKE...
おぉぉぉぉ
...THE OPERATION WAS A SUCCESS.
SEND IN REINFORCEMENTS NOW!!
RESCUE THE ALPHA SQUAD!!
THE OTHER TITANS ARE COMING! WE HAVE TO CLIMB THE WALL!!
FWWOOOOO
I'LL WITHDRAW AS SOON AS EREN IS RECOVERED!

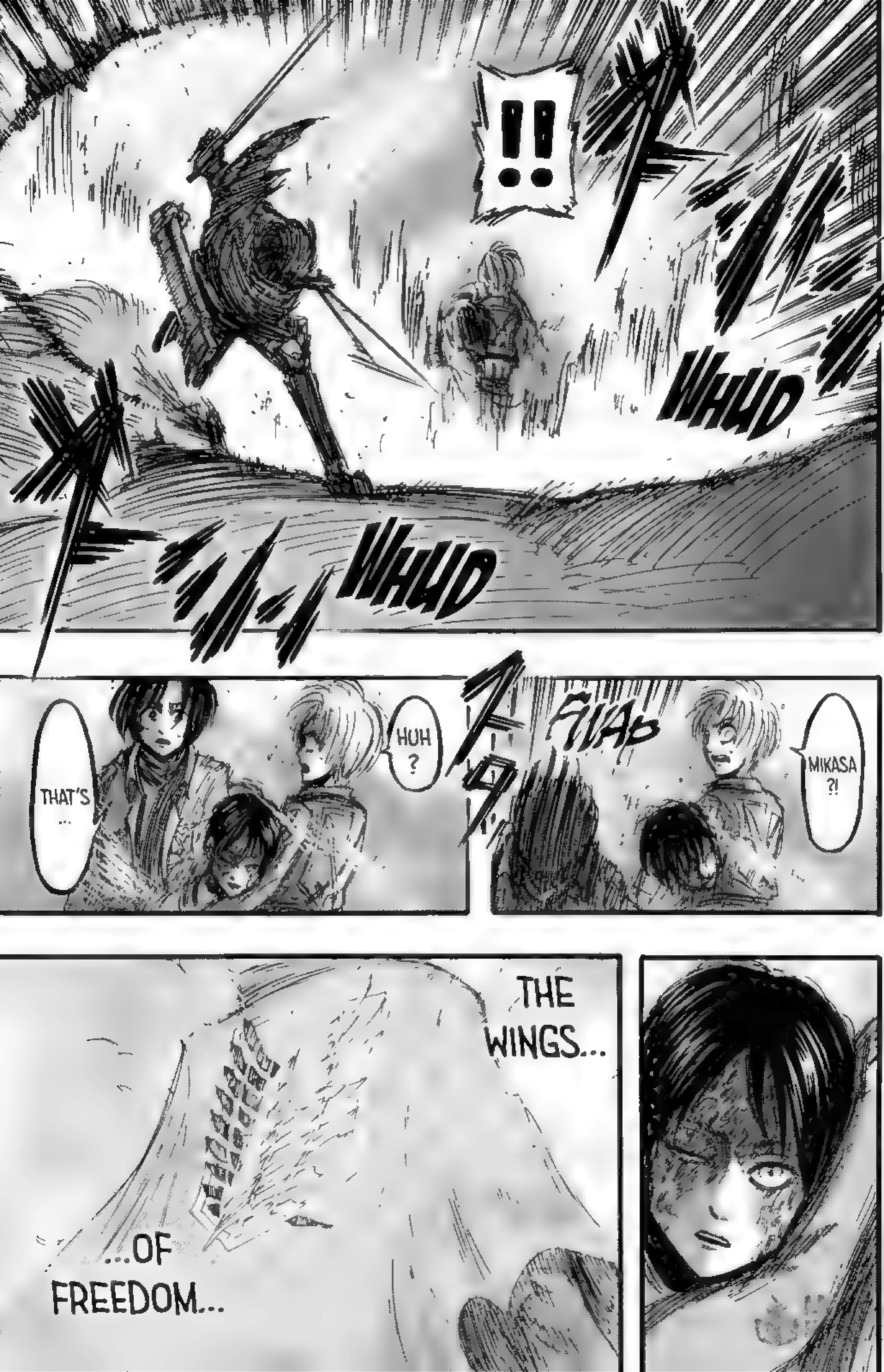

BFFFFF
SNAP SNAP
IT'S HOT!!
ARMIN! HOW'S EREN?!
HE HAS AN UNBELIEVABLE FEVER! IF WE DON'T HURRY UP AND CLIMB THE WALL...!
DAMN IT! PART OF HIM'S FUSED WITH THE TITAN!
I CAN'T PULL HIM OUT!
WE'LL HAVE TO CUT HIM OUT!
W-WAIT!!

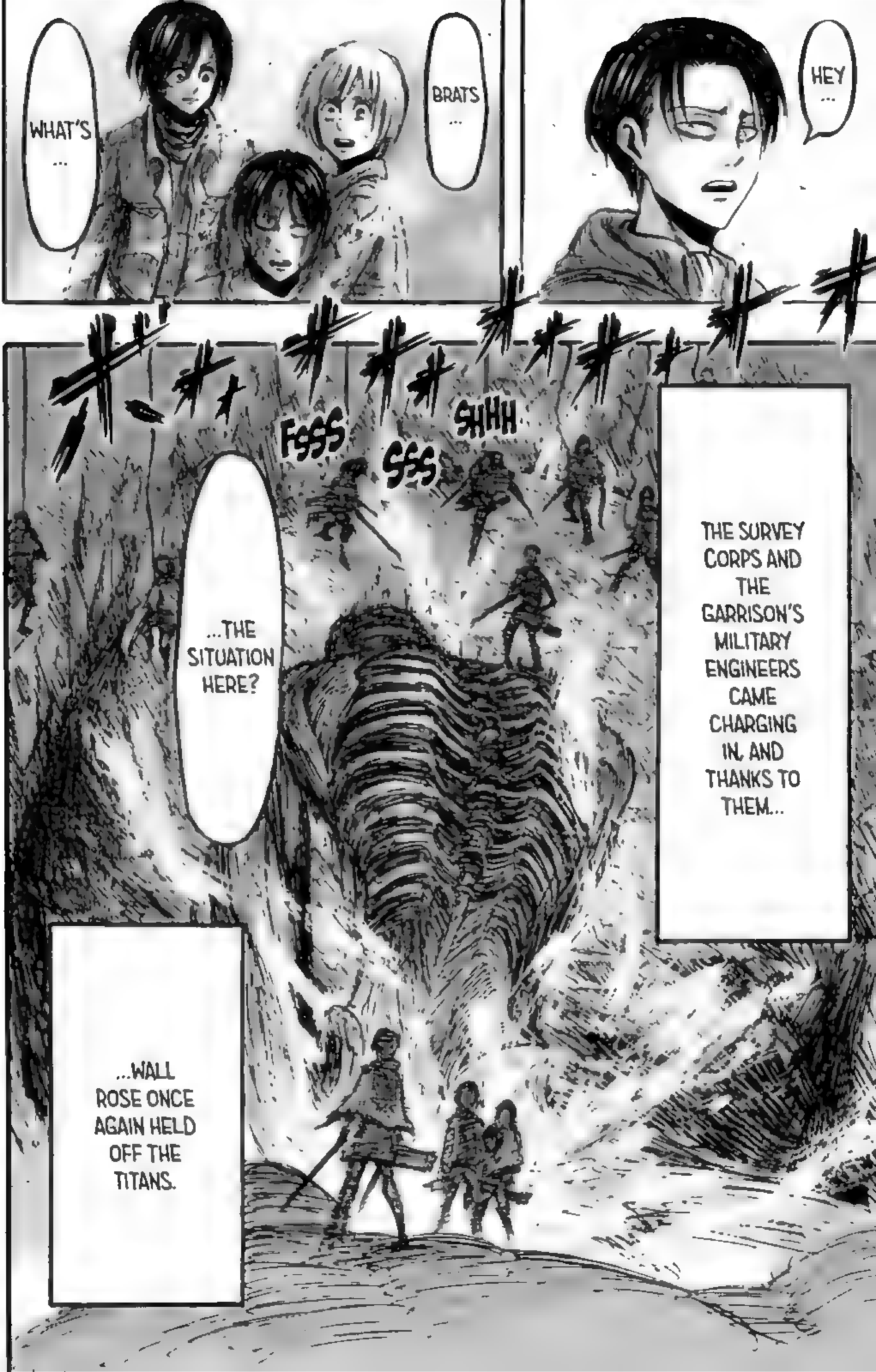

ガチッ
GRAB
!!
UNGH !!
THWUMP
OOF ...
SHUNK
AH...

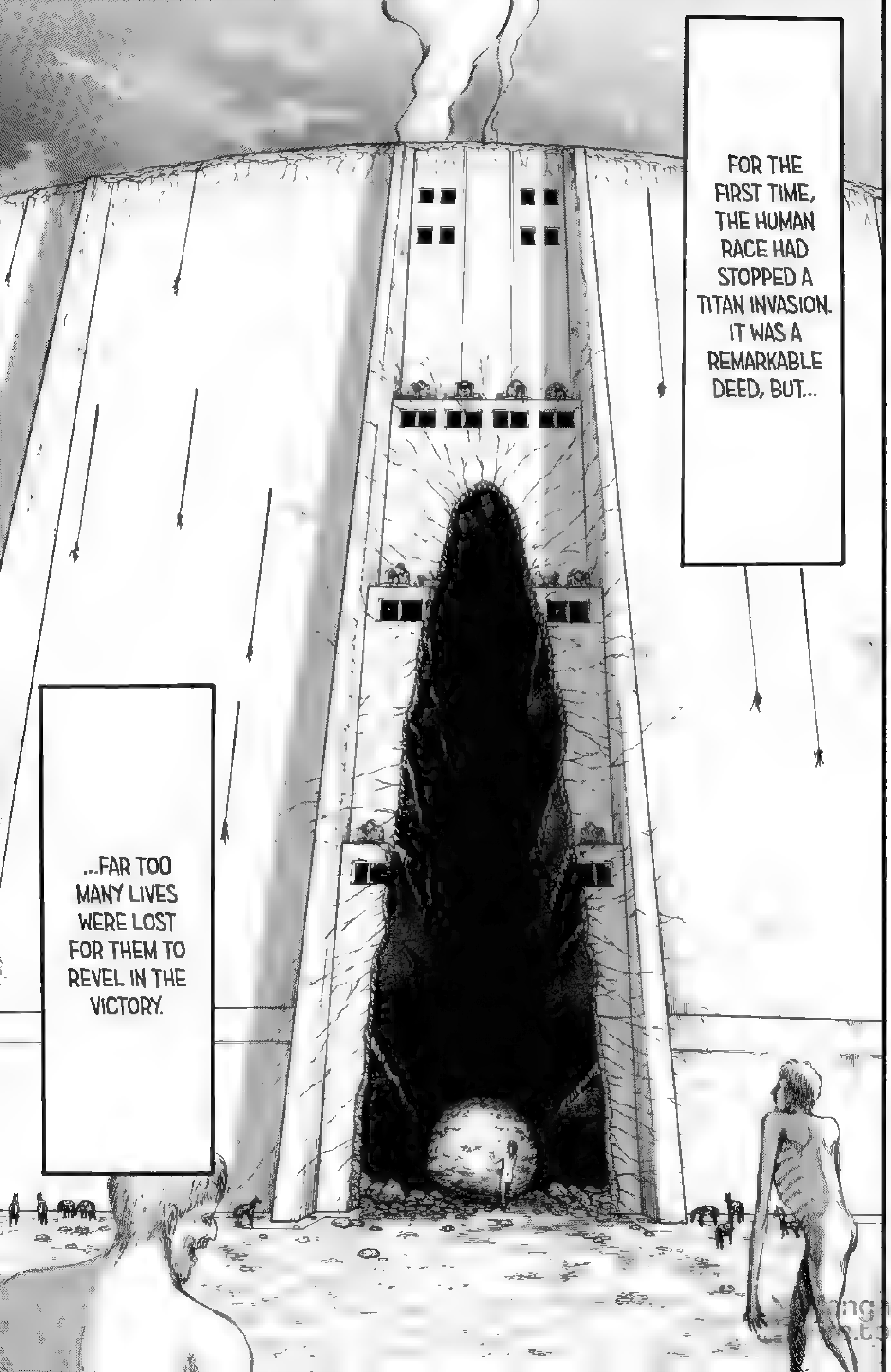
Manga Fire.co


!!
EREN !!
FWOO
ARMIN !!


Fwish
SLASH
SLASH

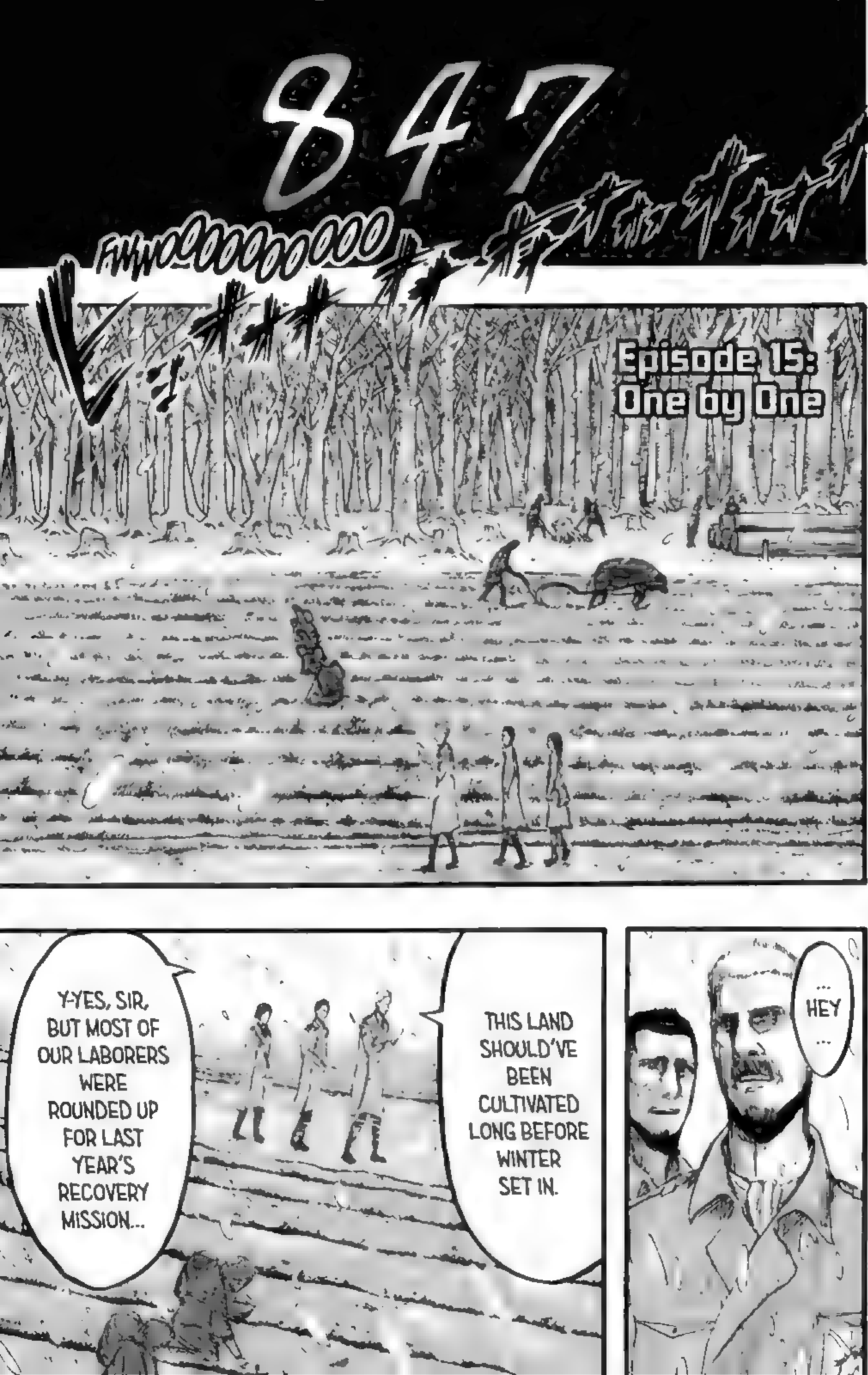

!!
WHUD
WHUD
THAT'S ...
HUH ?
FWAP
MIKASA ?!
THE WINGS...
...OF FREEDOM...

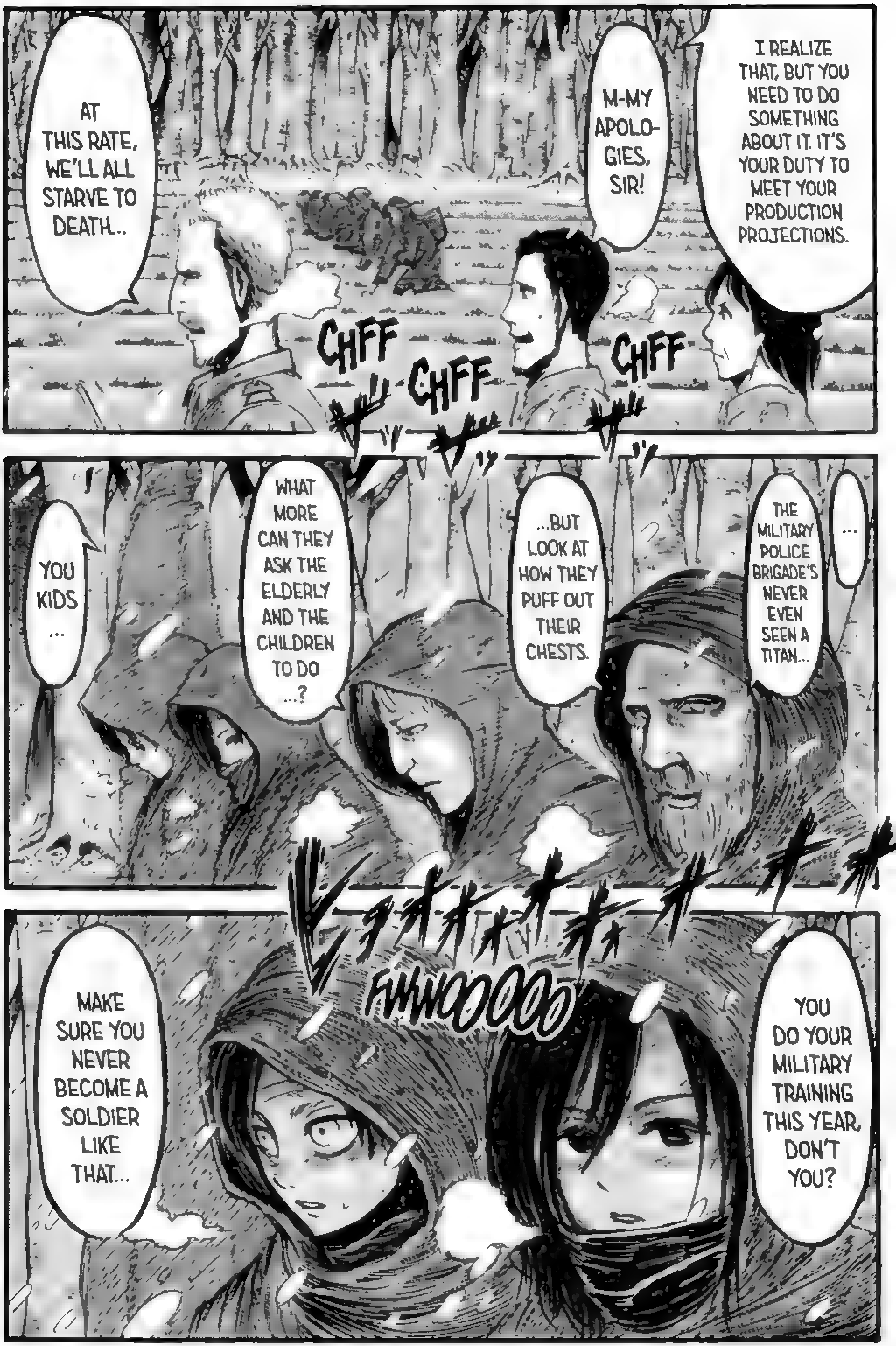

HEY ...
BRATS ...
WHAT'S ...
FSSS
SSS
SHHH
...THE SITUATION HERE?
THE SURVEY CORPS AND THE GARRISON'S MILITARY ENGINEERS CAME CHARGING IN, AND THANKS TO THEM...
...WALL ROSE ONCE AGAIN HELD OFF THE TITANS.

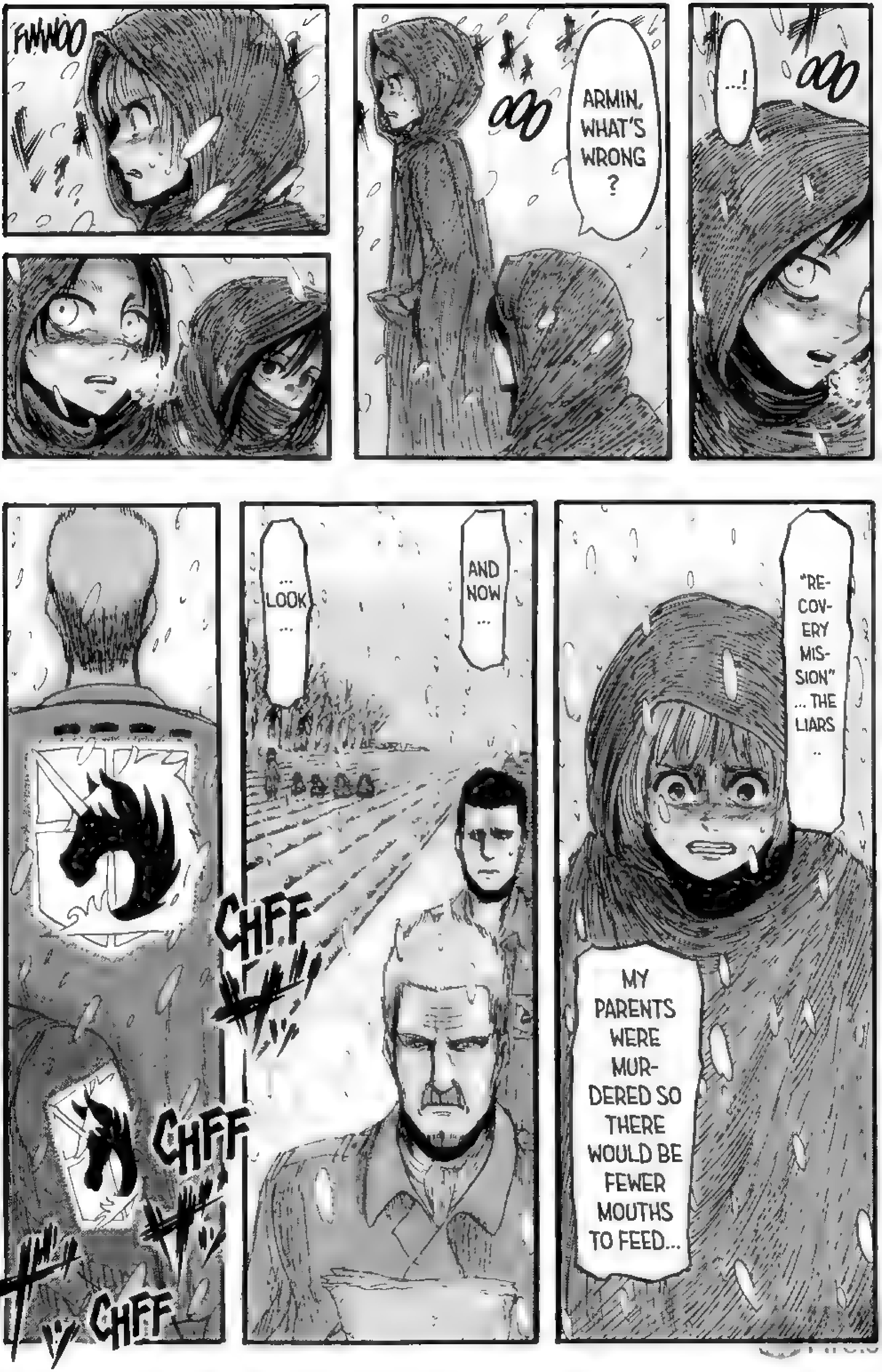

FOR THE FIRST TIME, THE HUMAN RACE HAD STOPPED A TITAN INVASION. IT WAS A REMARKABLE DEED, BUT...
...FAR TOO MANY LIVES WERE LOST FOR THEM TO REVEL IN THE VICTORY.

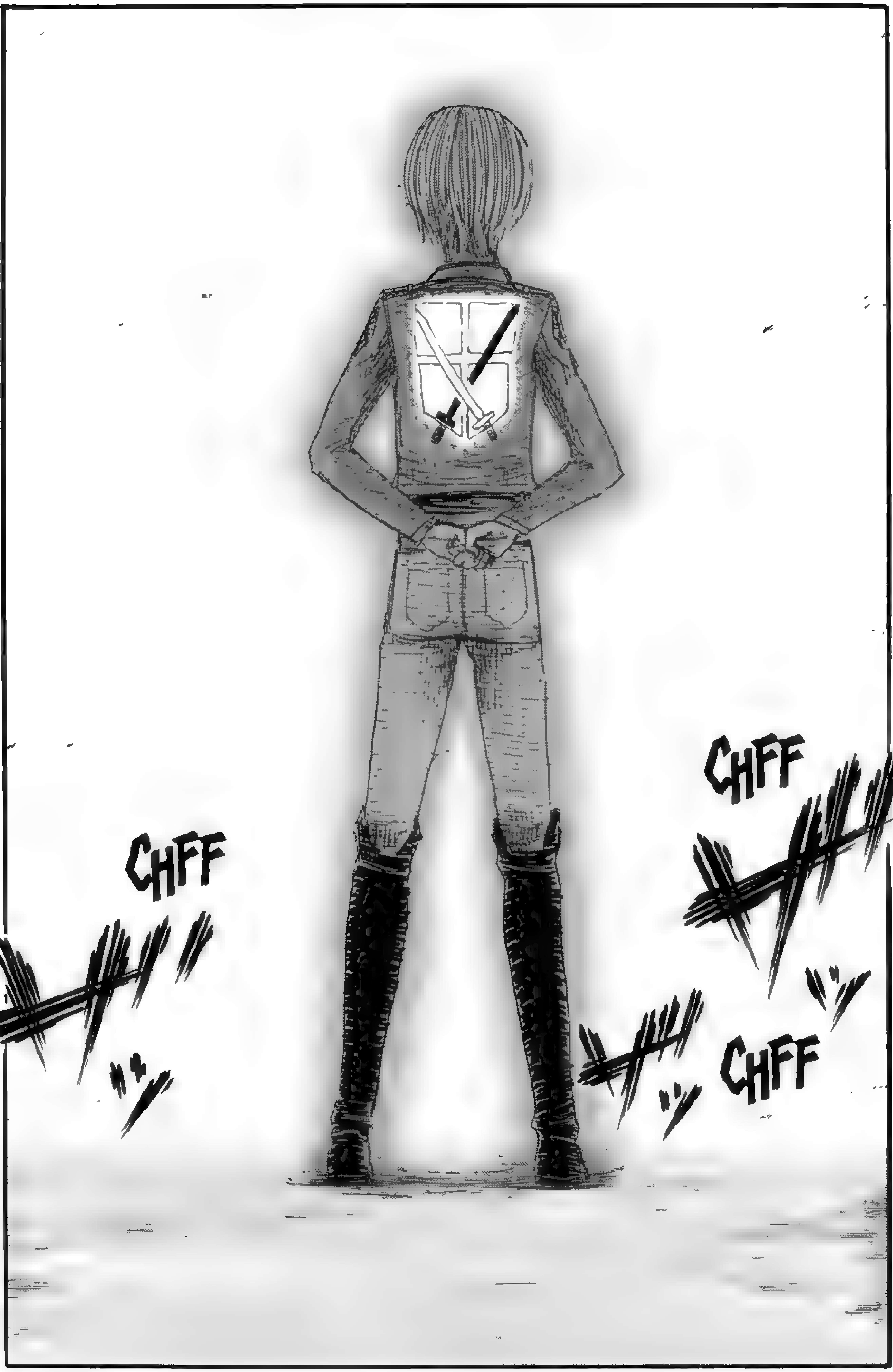
ATTACK on TITAN

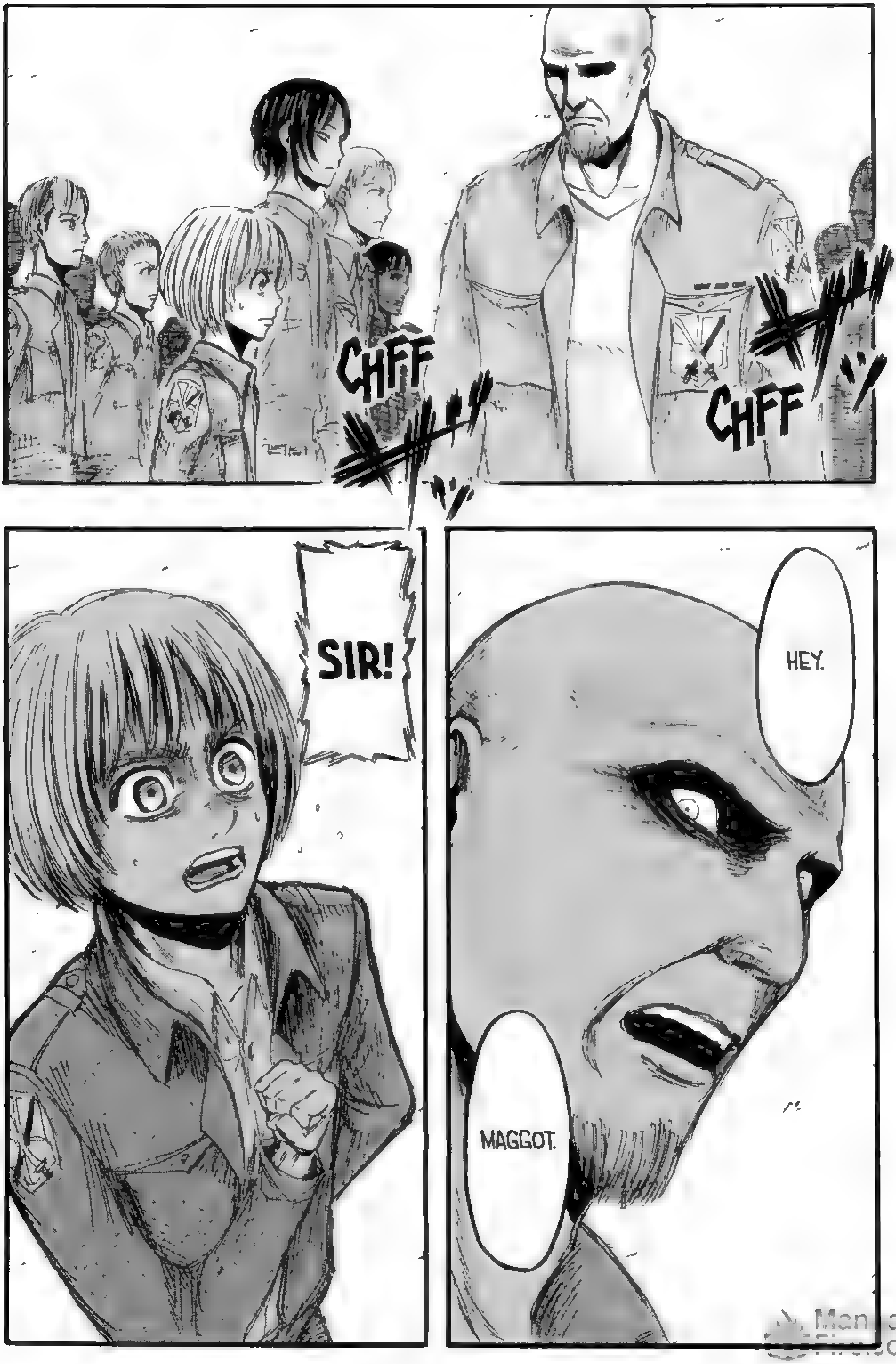
Episode 15: One by One


847
FWWOOOOOOOOOO
... HEY ...
THIS LAND SHOULD'VE BEEN CULTIVATED LONG BEFORE WINTER SET IN.
Y-YES, SIR, BUT MOST OF OUR LABORERS WERE ROUNDED UP FOR LAST YEAR'S RECOVERY MISSION...

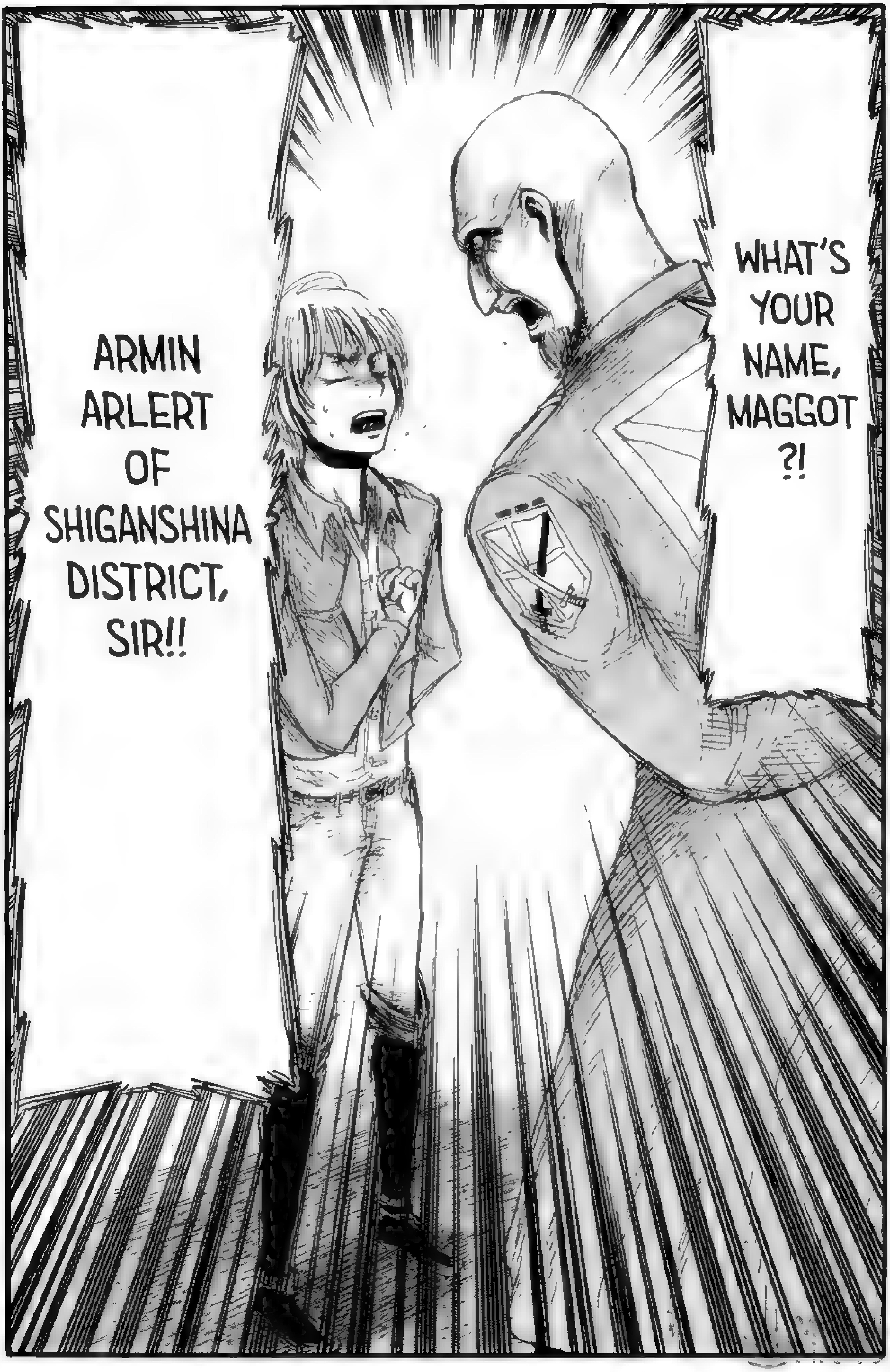

I REALIZE THAT, BUT YOU NEED TO DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT. IT'S YOUR DUTY TO MEET YOUR PRODUCTION PROJECTIONS.
M-MY APOLOGIES, SIR!
AT THIS RATE, WE'LL ALL STARVE TO DEATH...
CHFF
CHFF
CHFF
...
THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE'S NEVER EVEN SEEN A TITAN...
...BUT LOOK AT HOW THEY PUFF OUT THEIR CHESTS.
WHAT MORE CAN THEY ASK THE ELDERLY AND THE CHILDREN TO DO ...?
YOU KIDS ...
FWHOOOOOO
YOU DO YOUR MILITARY TRAINING THIS YEAR, DON'T YOU?
MAKE SURE YOU NEVER BECOME A SOLDIER LIKE THAT...

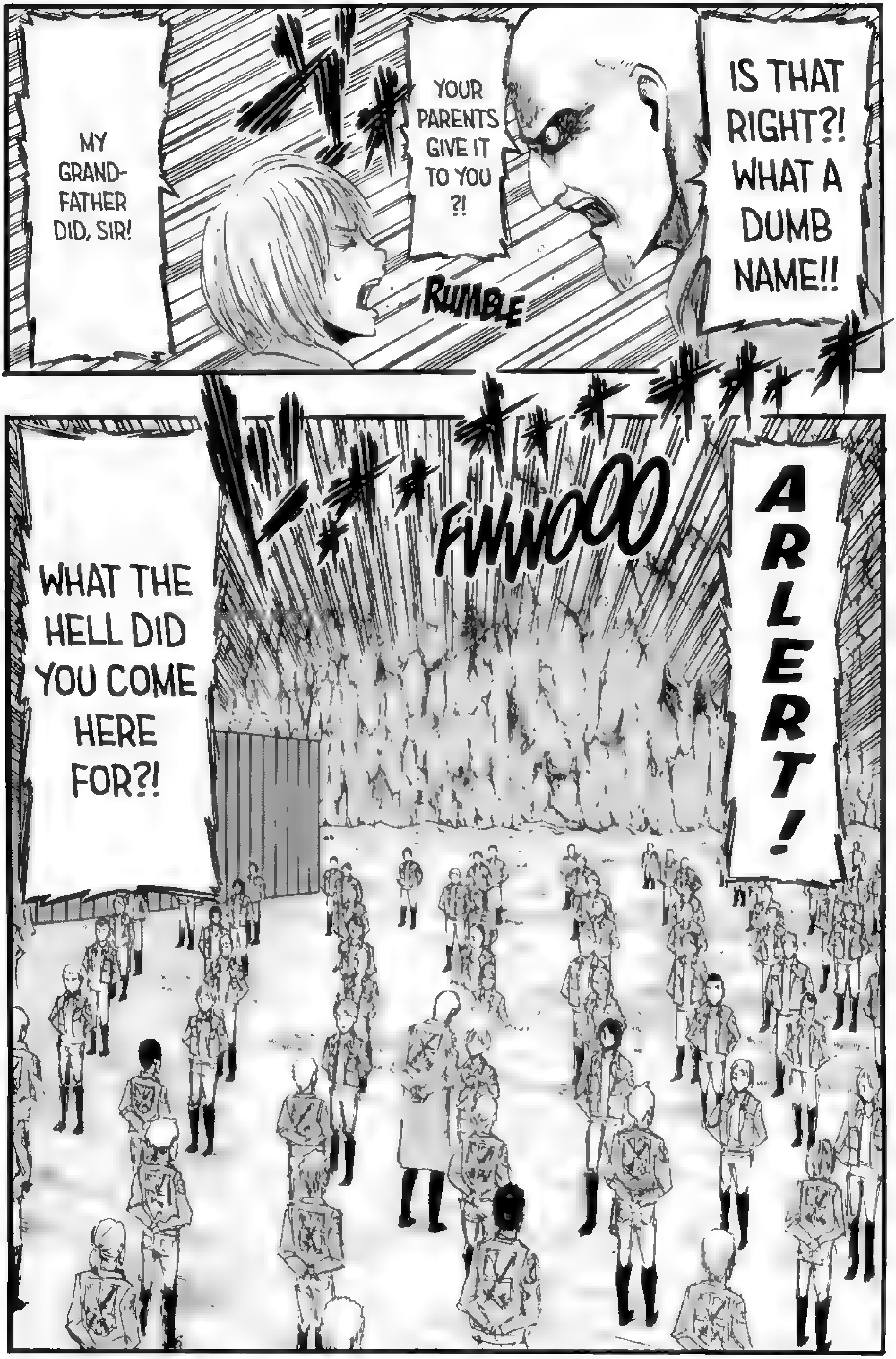

…!
OOO
ARMIN, WHAT'S WRONG?
OOO
FWWOO
"RE-COVERY MISSION" … THE LIARS ..
MY PARENTS WERE MURDERED SO THERE WOULD BE FEWER MOUTHS TO FEED…
AND NOW …
… LOOK …
CHFF
CHFF
CHFF

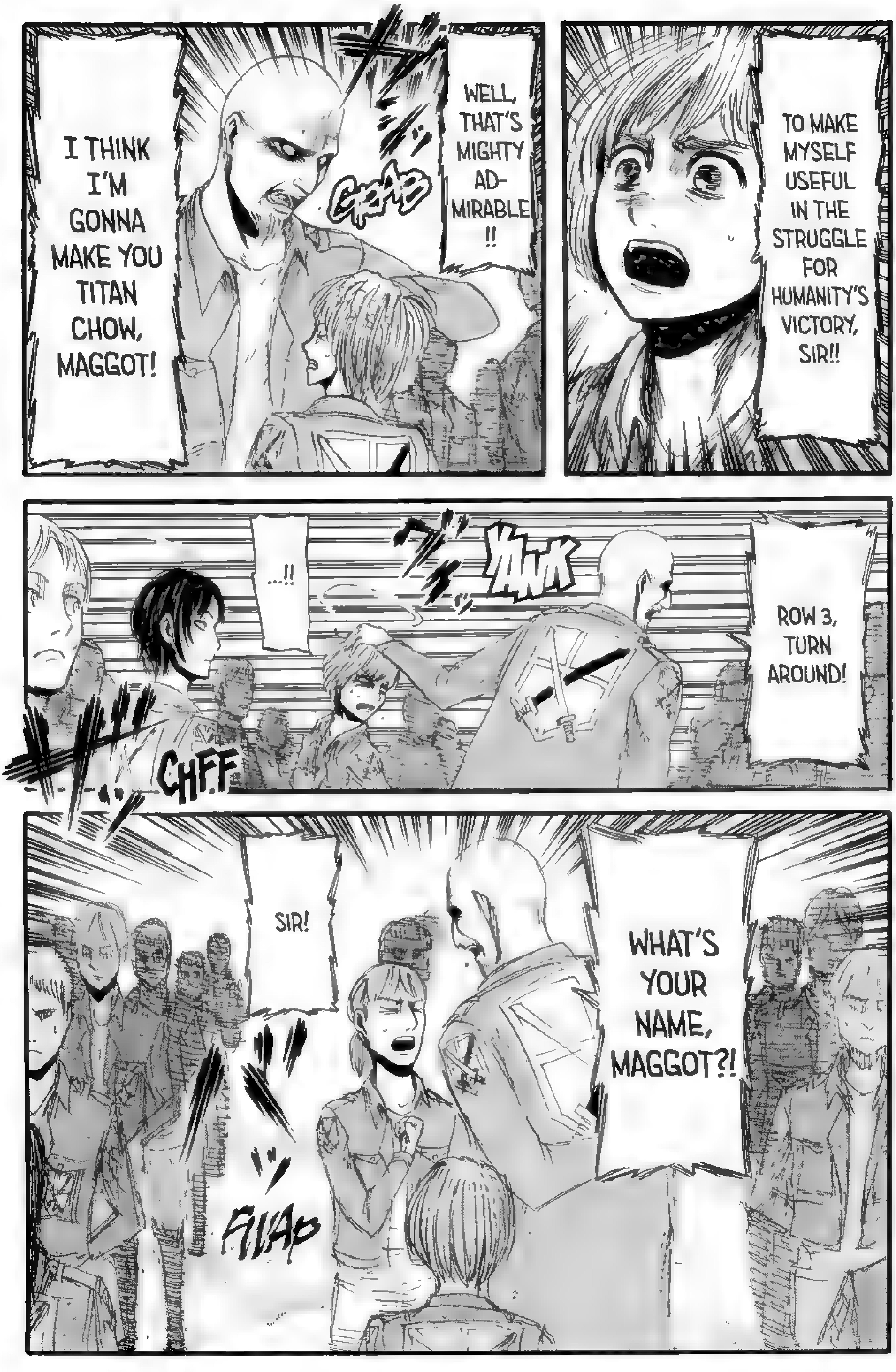

CHFF
CHFF
CHFF

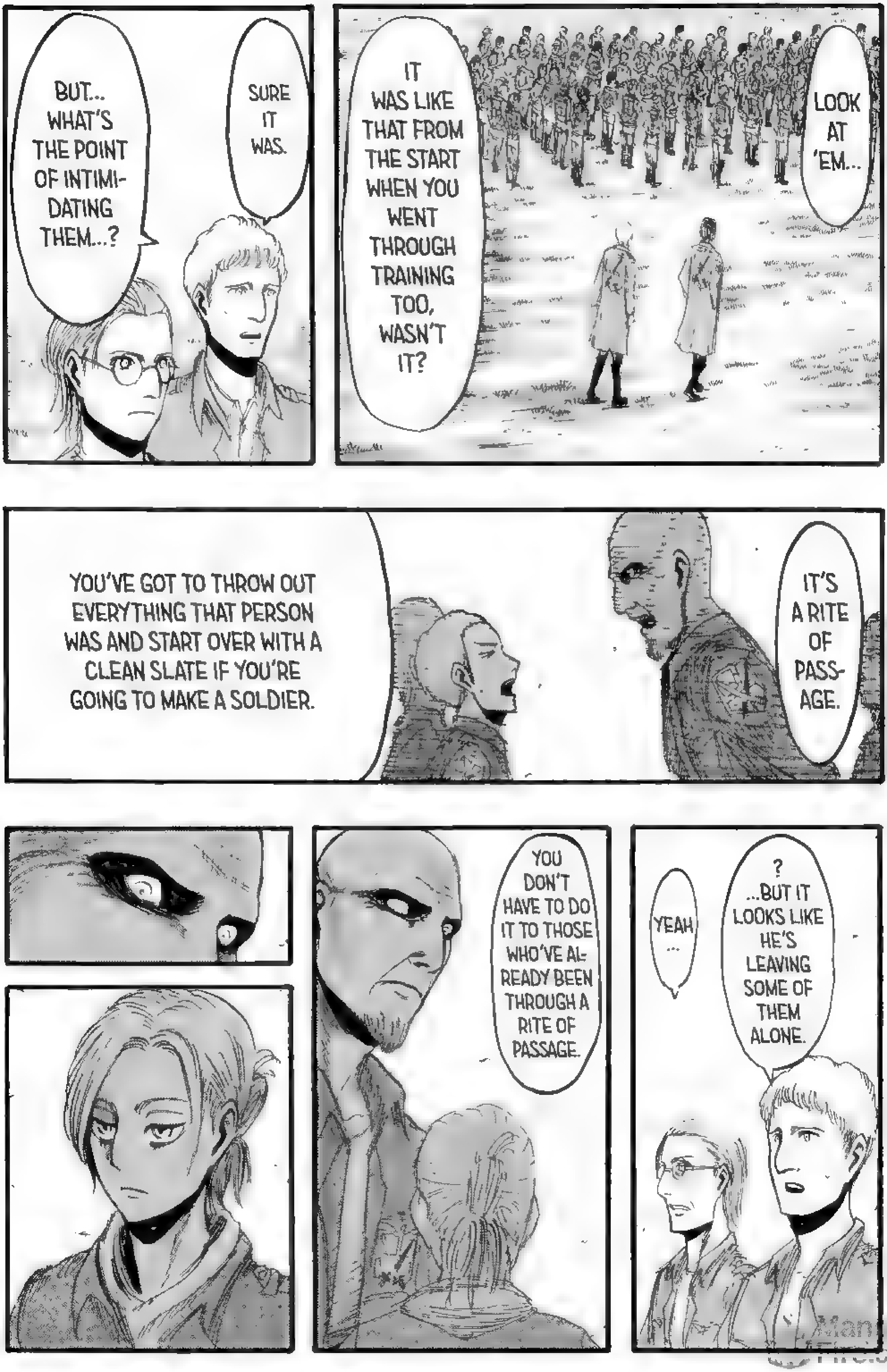

CHFF
CHFF
HEY.
MAGGOT.
SIR!

Manga Fire.co

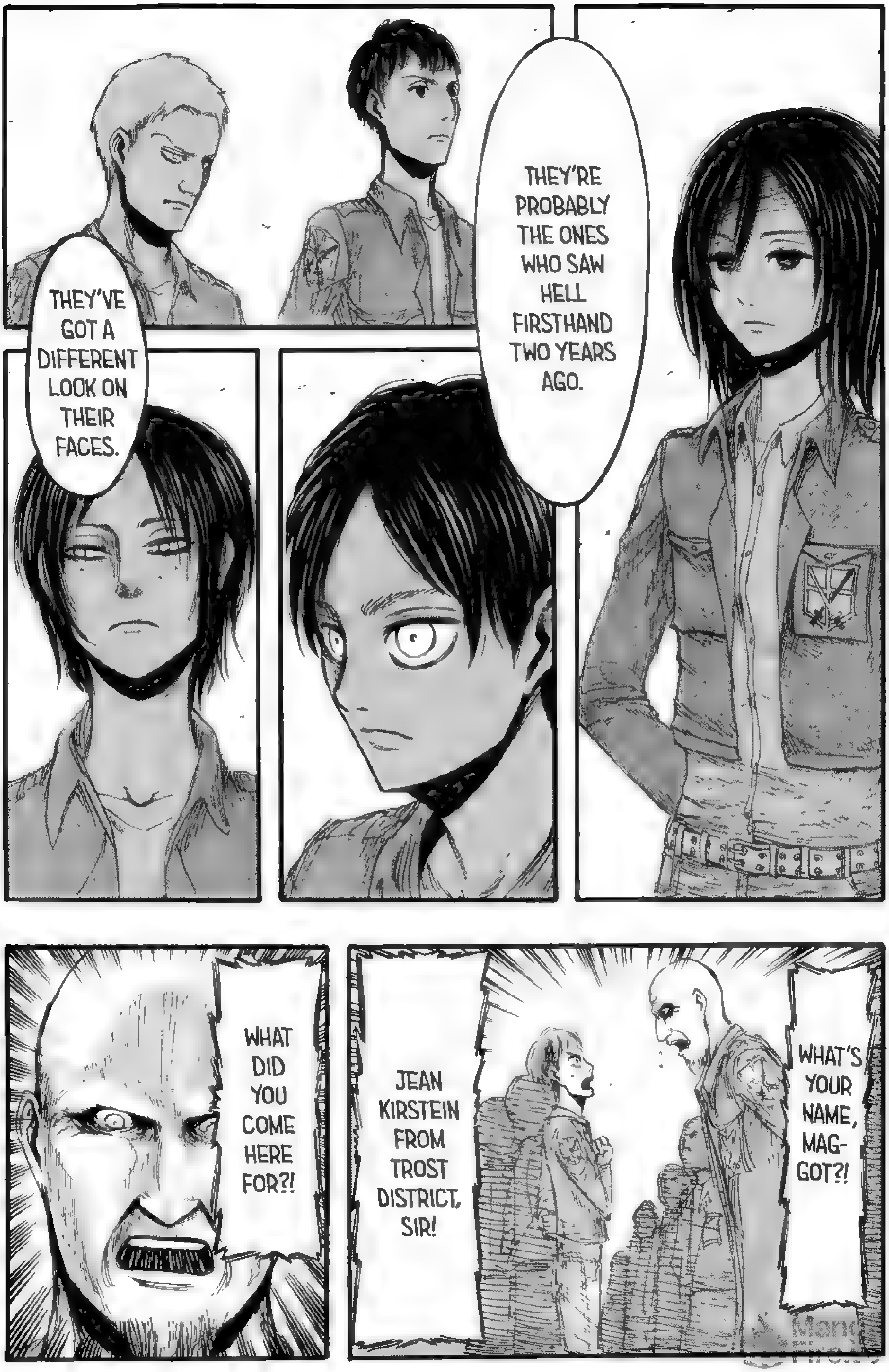

WHAT'S YOUR NAME, MAGGOT ?!
ARMIN ARLERT OF SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT, SIR!!

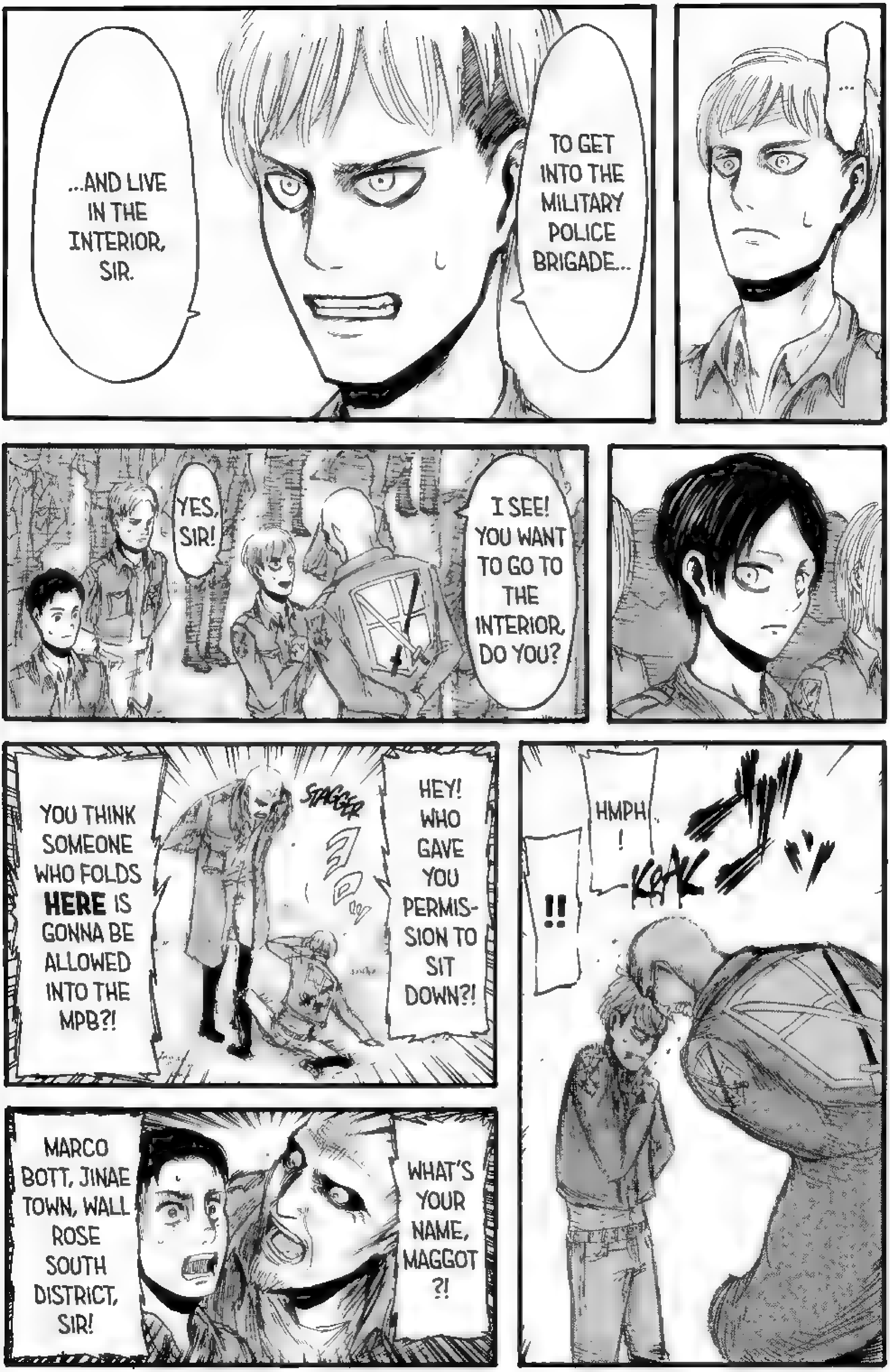

IS THAT RIGHT?! WHAT A DUMB NAME!!
YOUR PARENTS GIVE IT TO YOU ?!
MY GRANDFATHER DID, SIR!
RUMBLE
ARLERT!
FWWOOO
WHAT THE HELL DID YOU COME HERE FOR?!

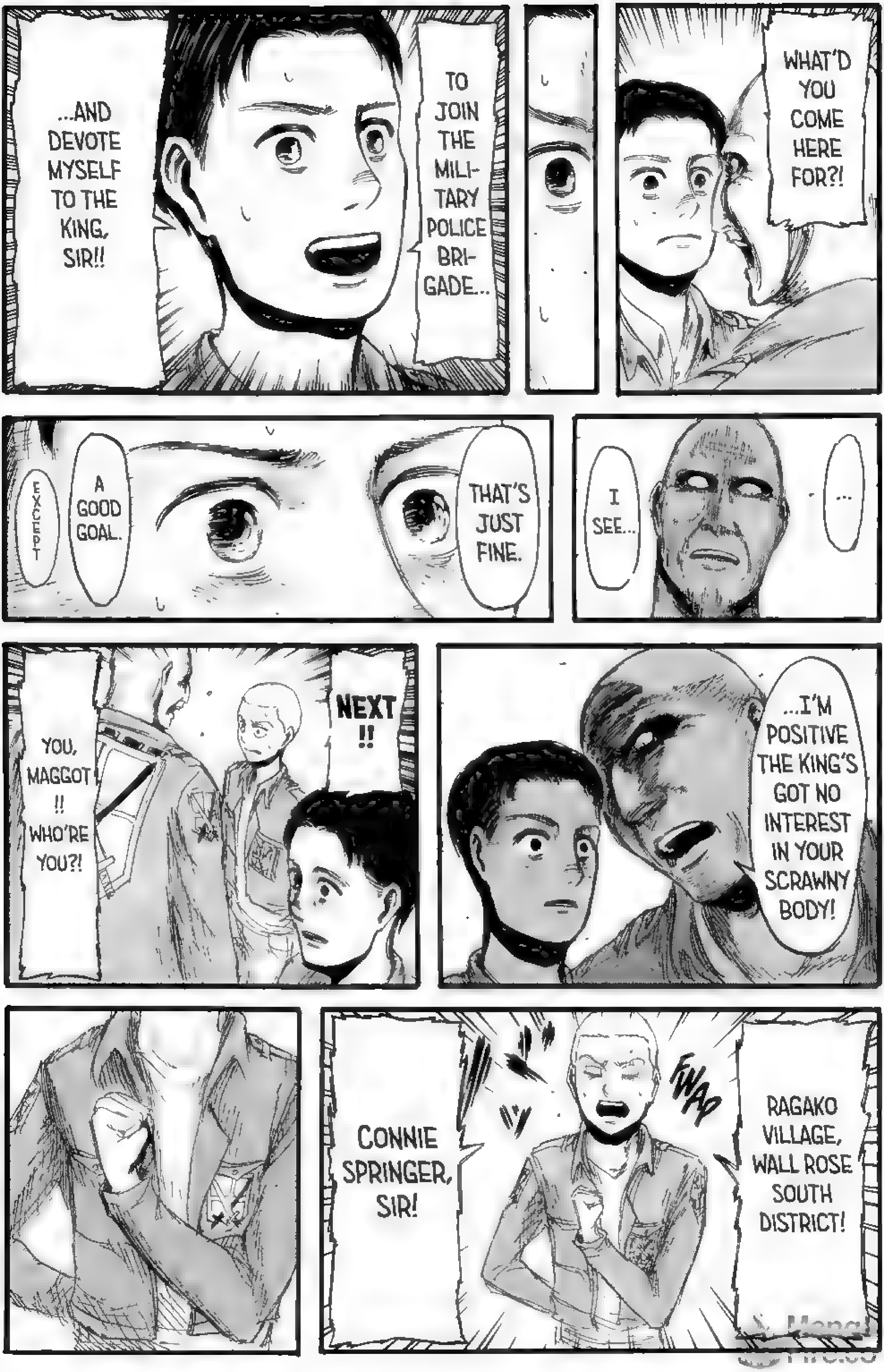

TO MAKE MYSELF USEFUL IN THE STRUGGLE FOR HUMANITY'S VICTORY, SIR!!
WELL, THAT'S MIGHTY AD-MIRABLE!!
GRAB
I THINK I'M GONNA MAKE YOU TITAN CHOW, MAGGOT!
ROW 3, TURN AROUND!
YANK
...!!
CHFF
WHAT'S YOUR NAME, MAGGOT?!
SIR!
FWAP


LOOK AT 'EM...
IT WAS LIKE THAT FROM THE START WHEN YOU WENT THROUGH TRAINING TOO, WASN'T IT?
SURE IT WAS.
BUT... WHAT'S THE POINT OF INTIMIDATING THEM...?
IT'S A RITE OF PASSAGE.
YOU'VE GOT TO THROW OUT EVERYTHING THAT PERSON WAS AND START OVER WITH A CLEAN SLATE IF YOU'RE GOING TO MAKE A SOLDIER.
? ...BUT IT LOOKS LIKE HE'S LEAVING SOME OF THEM ALONE.
YEAH...
YOU DON'T HAVE TO DO IT TO THOSE WHO'VE ALREADY BEEN THROUGH A RITE OF PASSAGE.

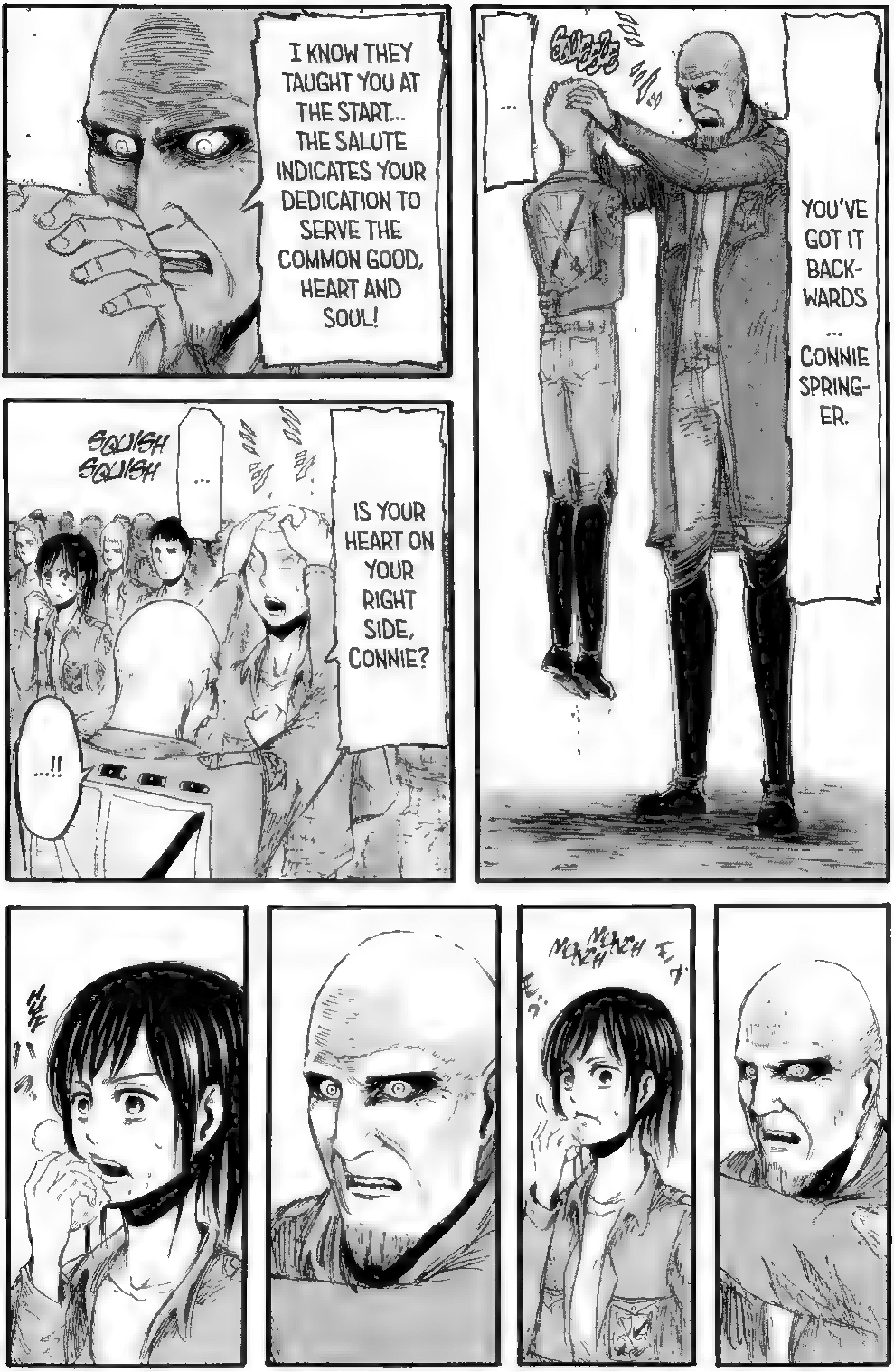
Manga Fire.to

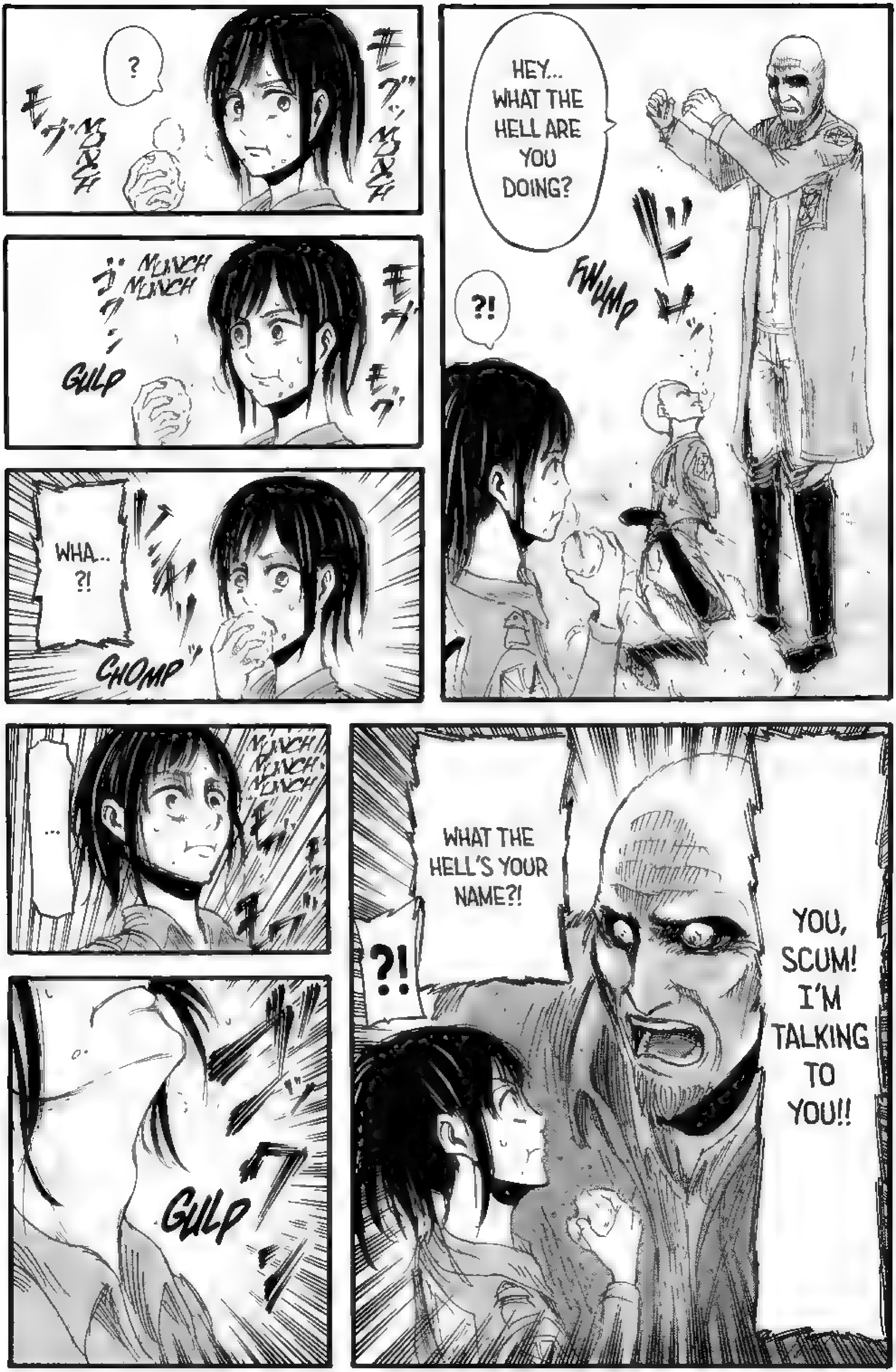

THEY'VE GOT A DIFFERENT LOOK ON THEIR FACES.
THEY'RE PROBABLY THE ONES WHO SAW HELL FIRSTHAND TWO YEARS AGO.
WHAT'S YOUR NAME, MAG-GOT?!
JEAN KIRSTEIN FROM TROST DISTRICT, SIR!
WHAT DID YOU COME HERE FOR?!

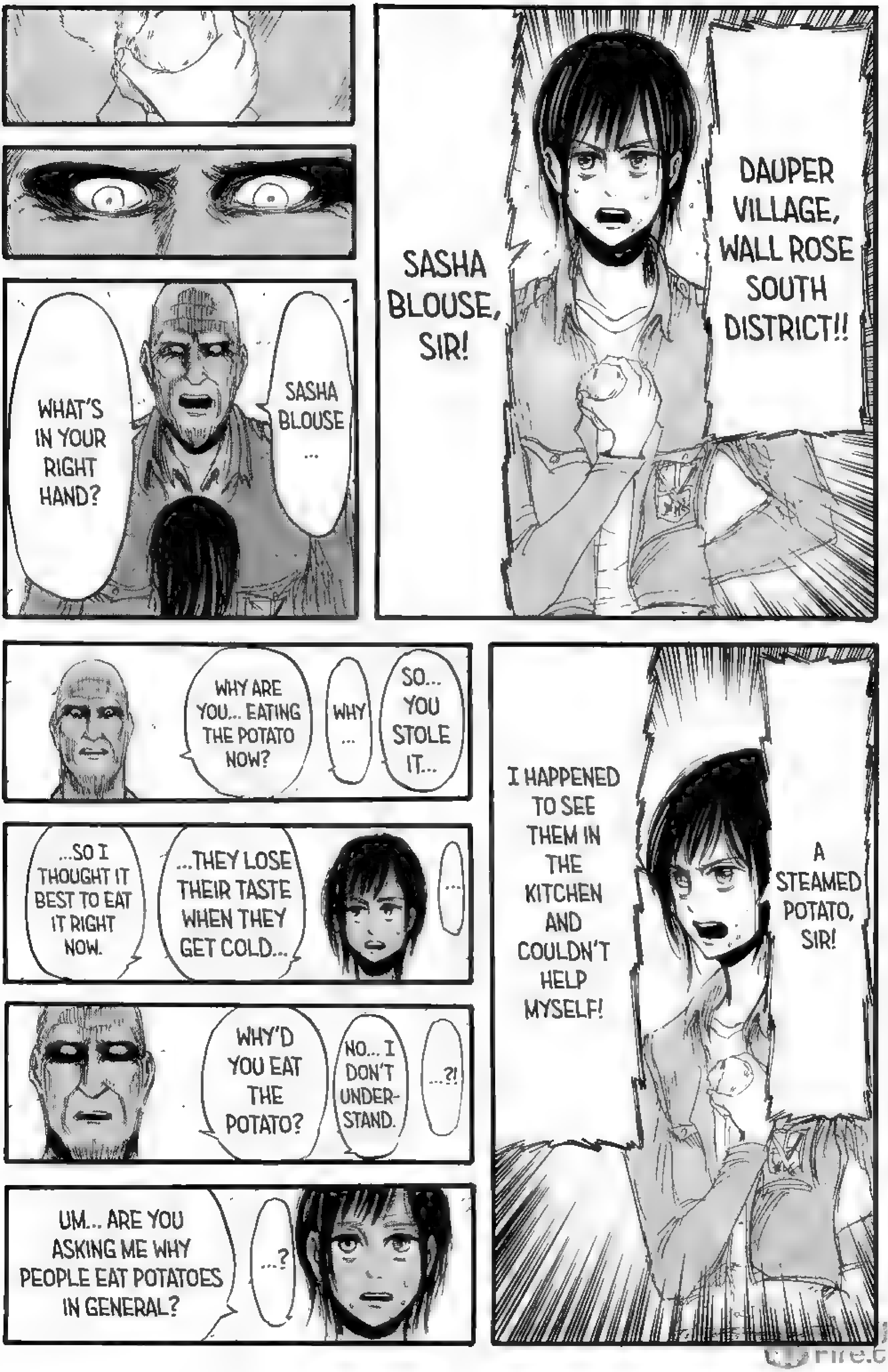

...
TO GET INTO THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE...
...AND LIVE IN THE INTERIOR, SIR.
I SEE! YOU WANT TO GO TO THE INTERIOR, DO YOU?
YES, SIR!
HMPH!
KRAK
!!
HEY! WHO GAVE YOU PERMISSION TO SIT DOWN?!
STAGGER
YOU THINK SOMEONE WHO FOLDS **HERE** IS GONNA BE ALLOWED INTO THE MPB?!
WHAT'S YOUR NAME, MAGGOT?!
MARCO BOTT, JINAE TOWN, WALL ROSE SOUTH DISTRICT, SIR!


WHAT'D YOU COME HERE FOR?!
TO JOIN THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE...
...AND DEVOTE MYSELF TO THE KING, SIR!!
...
I SEE...
THAT'S JUST FINE.
A GOOD GOAL.
EXCEPT
...I'M POSITIVE THE KING'S GOT NO INTEREST IN YOUR SCRAWNY BODY!
NEXT!!
YOU, MAGGOT!! WHO'RE YOU?!
RAGAKO VILLAGE, WALL ROSE SOUTH DISTRICT!
FWAP
CONNIE SPRINGER, SIR!

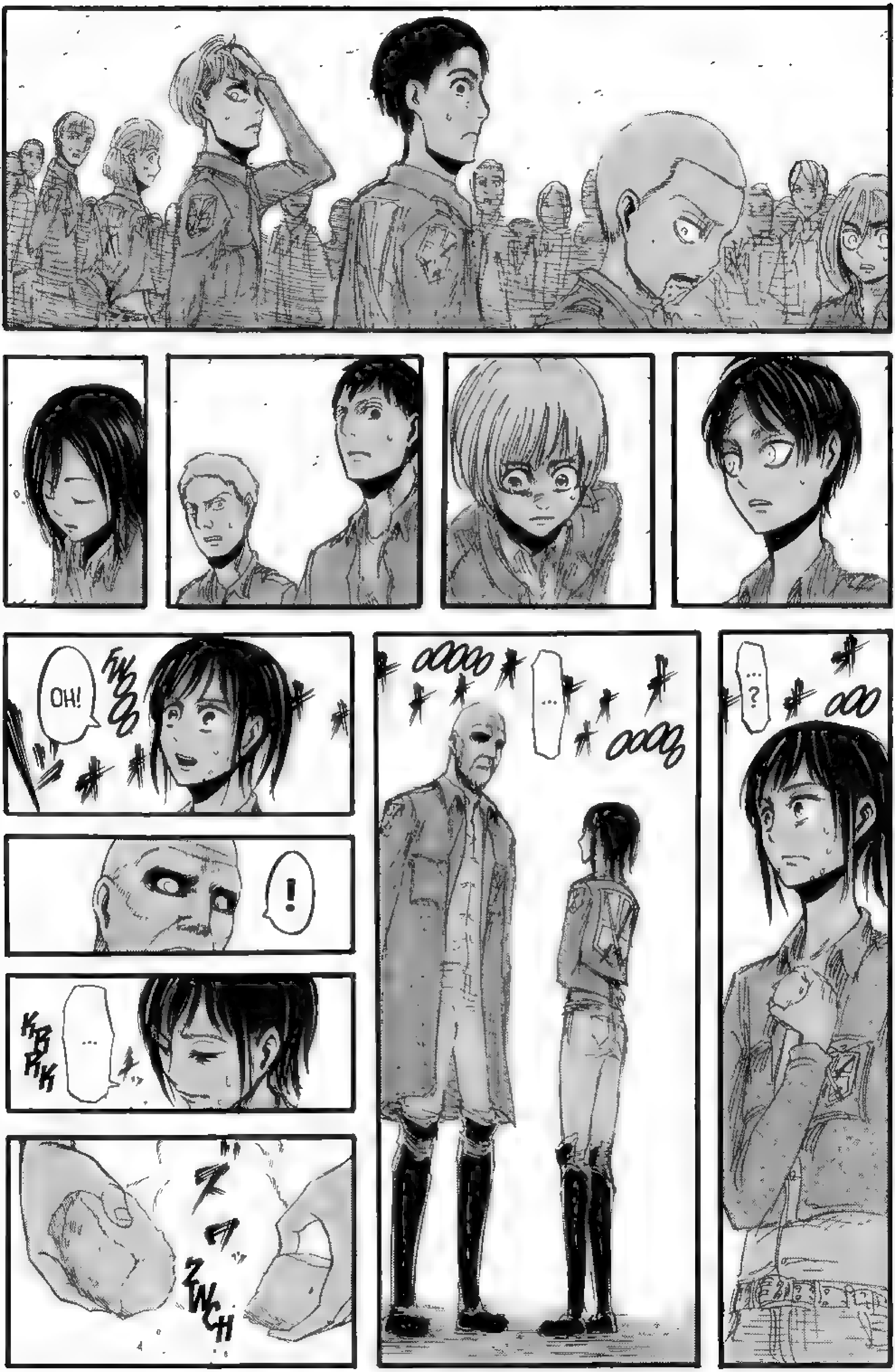
MangaFire.co

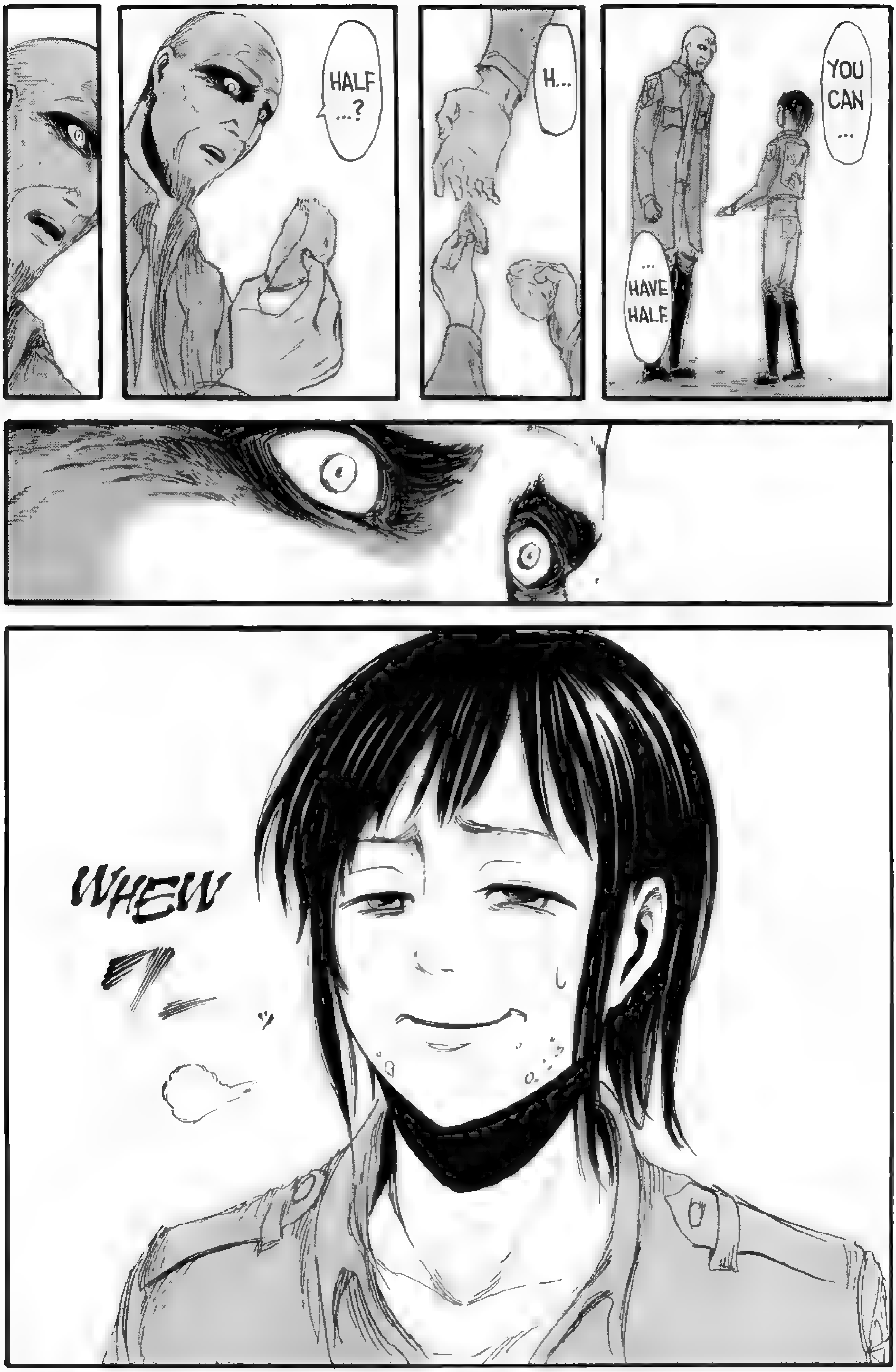

SQUEEZE
...
YOU'VE GOT IT BACKWARDS... CONNIE SPRINGER.
I KNOW THEY TAUGHT YOU AT THE START... THE SALUTE INDICATES YOUR DEDICATION TO SERVE THE COMMON GOOD, HEART AND SOUL!
IS YOUR HEART ON YOUR RIGHT SIDE, CONNIE?
...
SQUISH SQUISH
...!!
MUNCH MUNCH MUNCH

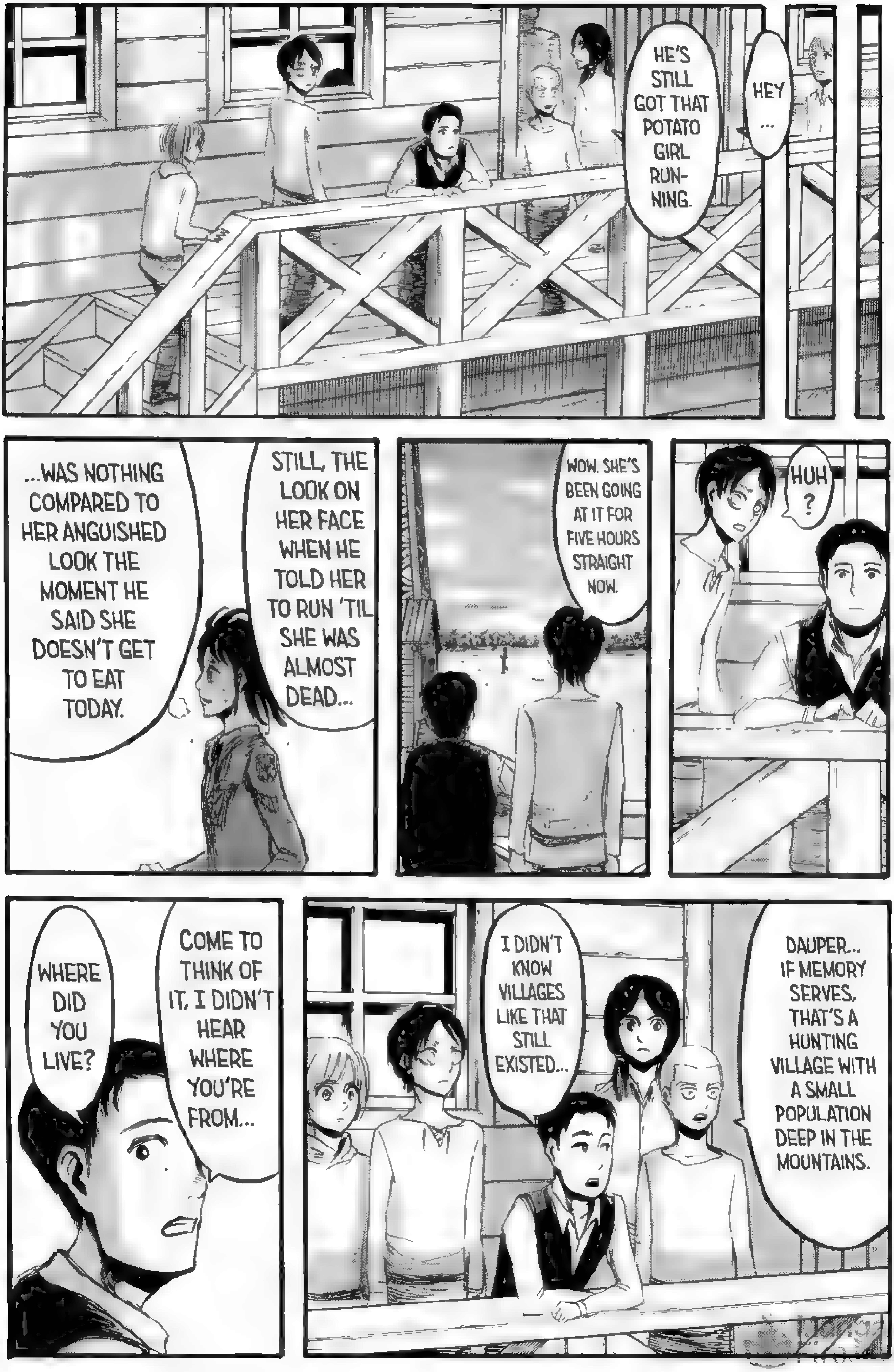
HEY... WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU DOING?
FWUMP
?!
?
MUNCH
MUNCH
MUNCH MUNCH
GULP
WHA... ?!
CHOMP
YOU, SCUM! I'M TALKING TO YOU!!
WHAT THE HELL'S YOUR NAME?!
?!
...
MUNCH MUNCH MUNCH
GULP

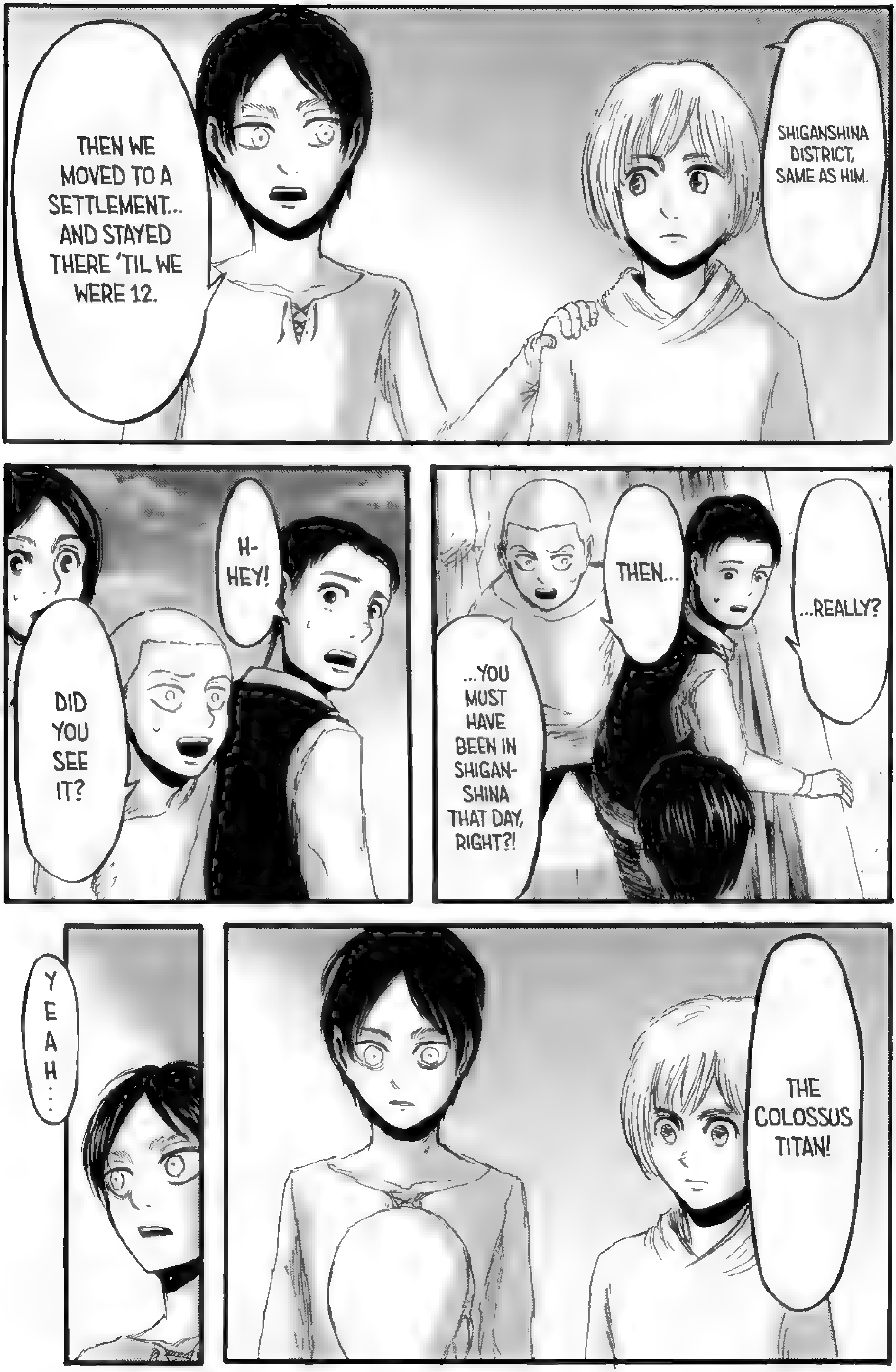

SASHA BLOUSE, SIR!
DAUPER VILLAGE, WALL ROSE SOUTH DISTRICT!!
SASHA BLOUSE ...
WHAT'S IN YOUR RIGHT HAND?
A STEAMED POTATO, SIR!
I HAPPENED TO SEE THEM IN THE KITCHEN AND COULDN'T HELP MYSELF!
SO... YOU STOLE IT...
WHY ...
WHY ARE YOU... EATING THE POTATO NOW?
....
...THEY LOSE THEIR TASTE WHEN THEY GET COLD...
...SO I THOUGHT IT BEST TO EAT IT RIGHT NOW.
...?!
NO... I DON'T UNDER-STAND.
WHY'D YOU EAT THE POTATO?
...?
UM... ARE YOU ASKING ME WHY PEOPLE EAT POTATOES IN GENERAL?

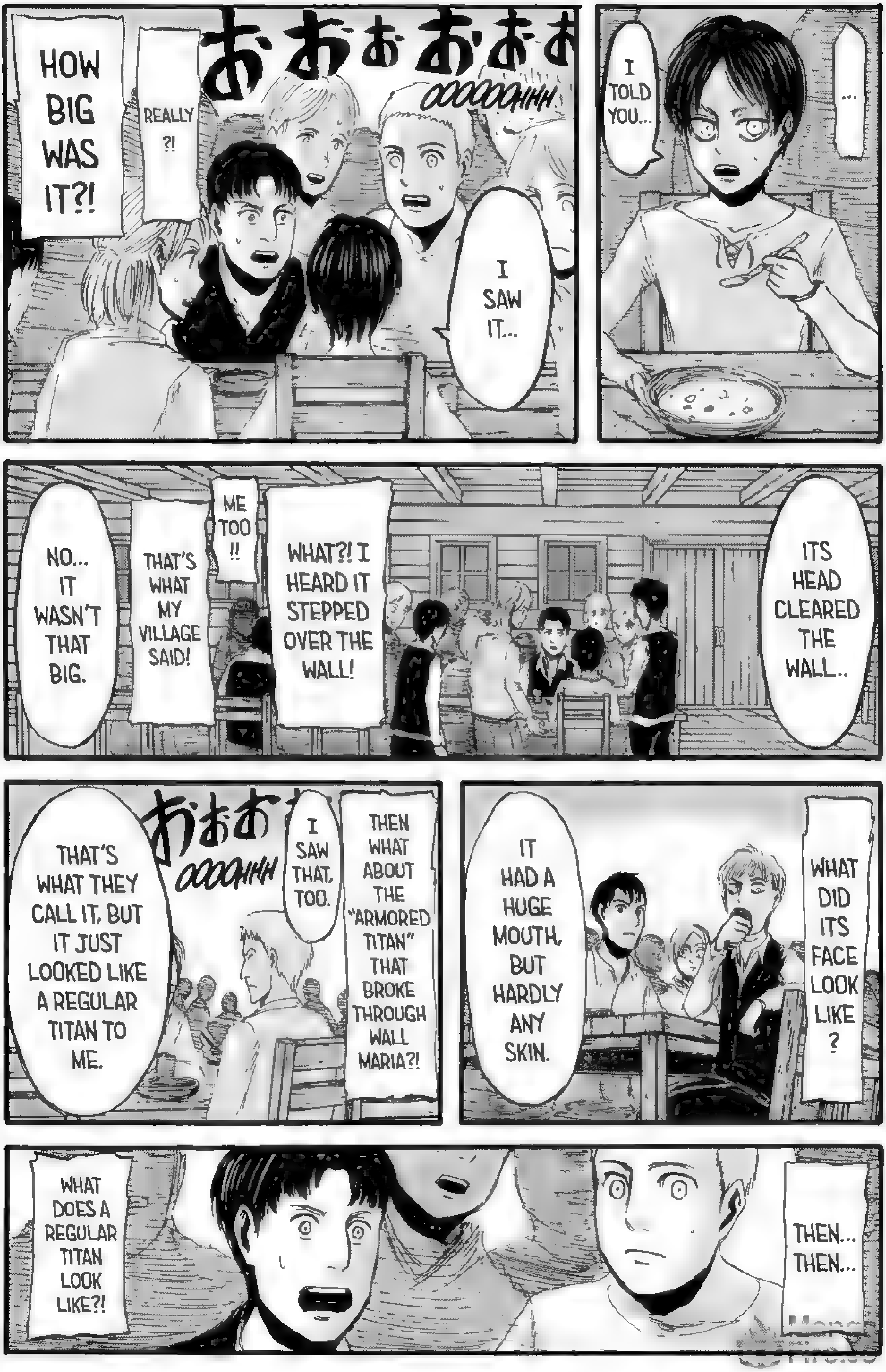
Manga Fire.co

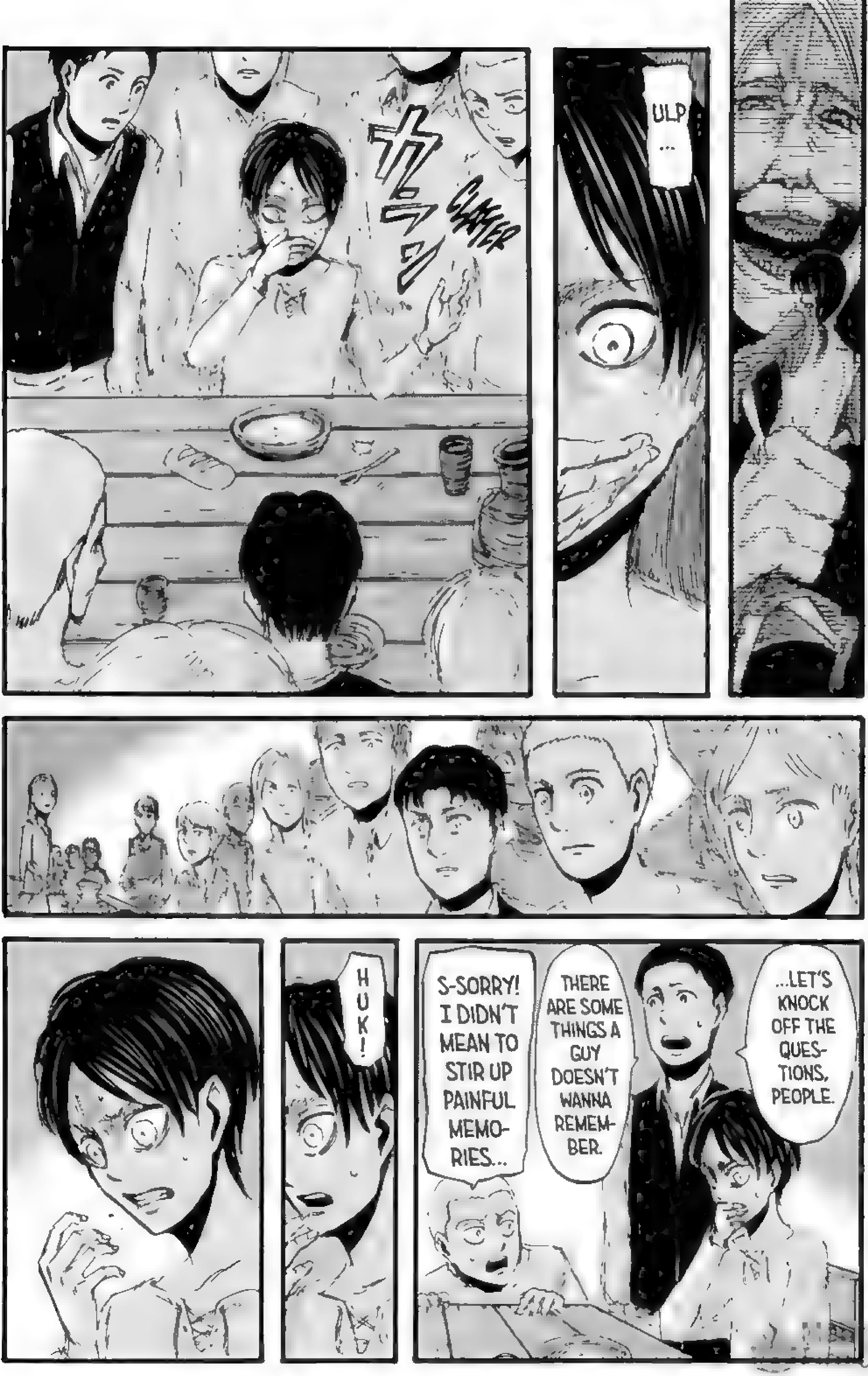

...?
...
OH!
!
...
KRRK
ZWCH!

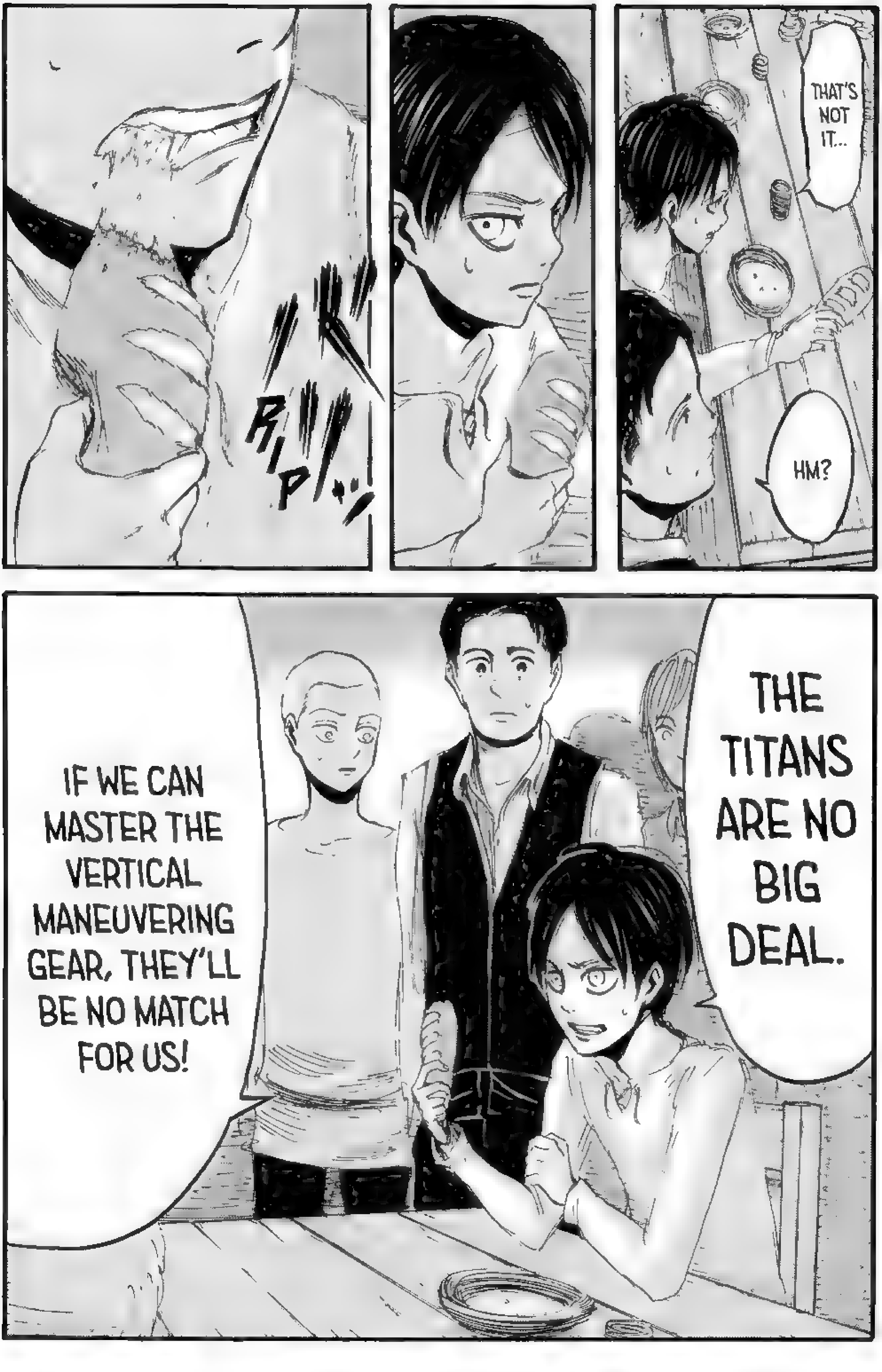

YOU CAN ...
... HAVE HALF.
H...
HALF ...?
WHEW

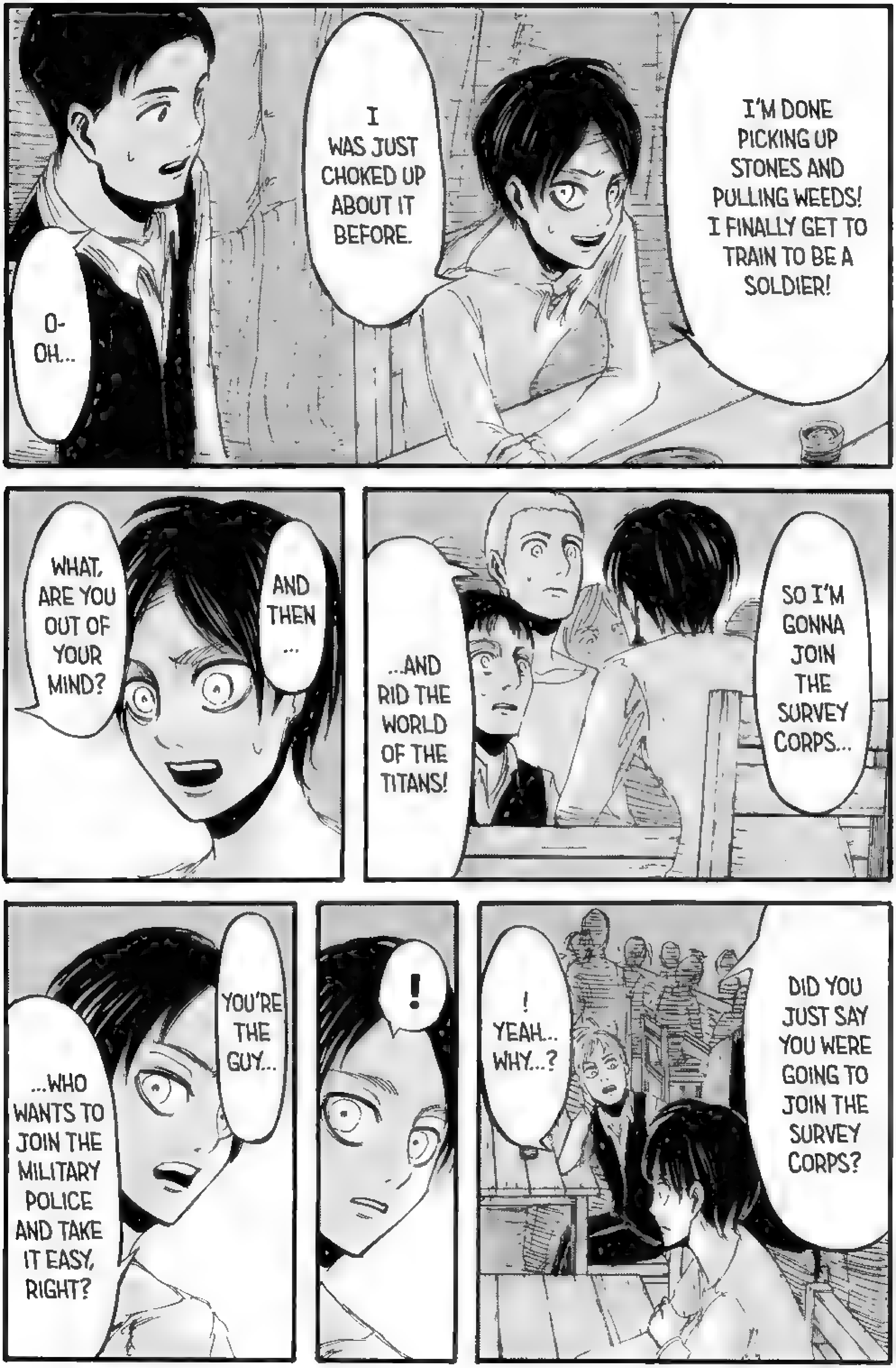

HEY ...
HE'S STILL GOT THAT POTATO GIRL RUNNING.
HUH ?
WOW. SHE'S BEEN GOING AT IT FOR FIVE HOURS STRAIGHT NOW.
STILL, THE LOOK ON HER FACE WHEN HE TOLD HER TO RUN 'TIL SHE WAS ALMOST DEAD...
...WAS NOTHING COMPARED TO HER ANGUISHED LOOK THE MOMENT HE SAID SHE DOESN'T GET TO EAT TODAY.
DAUPER... IF MEMORY SERVES, THAT'S A HUNTING VILLAGE WITH A SMALL POPULATION DEEP IN THE MOUNTAINS.
I DIDN'T KNOW VILLAGES LIKE THAT STILL EXISTED...
COME TO THINK OF IT, I DIDN'T HEAR WHERE YOU'RE FROM...
WHERE DID YOU LIVE?

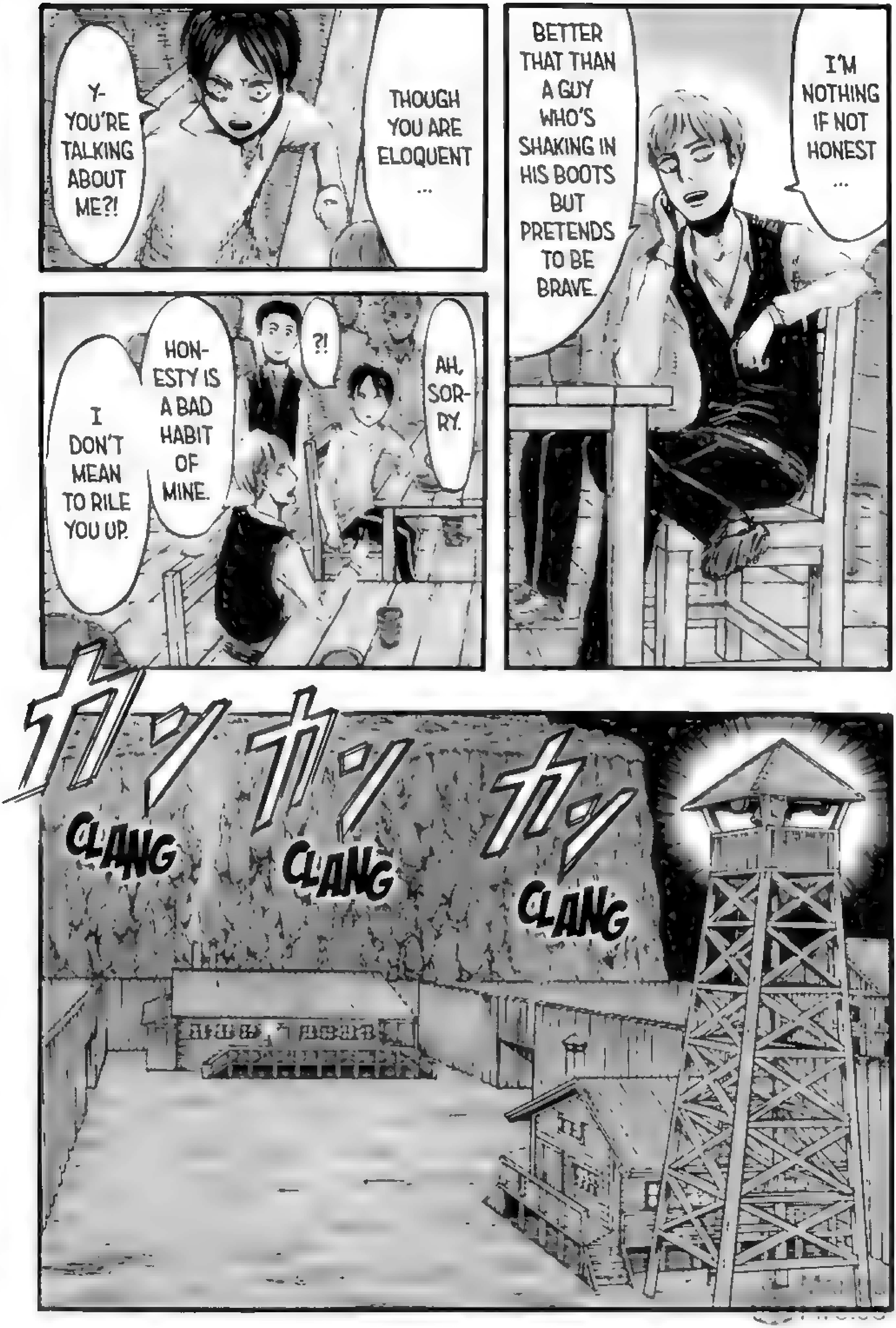

SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT, SAME AS HIM.
THEN WE MOVED TO A SETTLEMENT... AND STAYED THERE 'TIL WE WERE 12.
...REALLY?
THEN...
...YOU MUST HAVE BEEN IN SHIGAN-SHINA THAT DAY, RIGHT?!
H-HEY!
DID YOU SEE IT?
THE COLOSSUS TITAN!
YEAH...

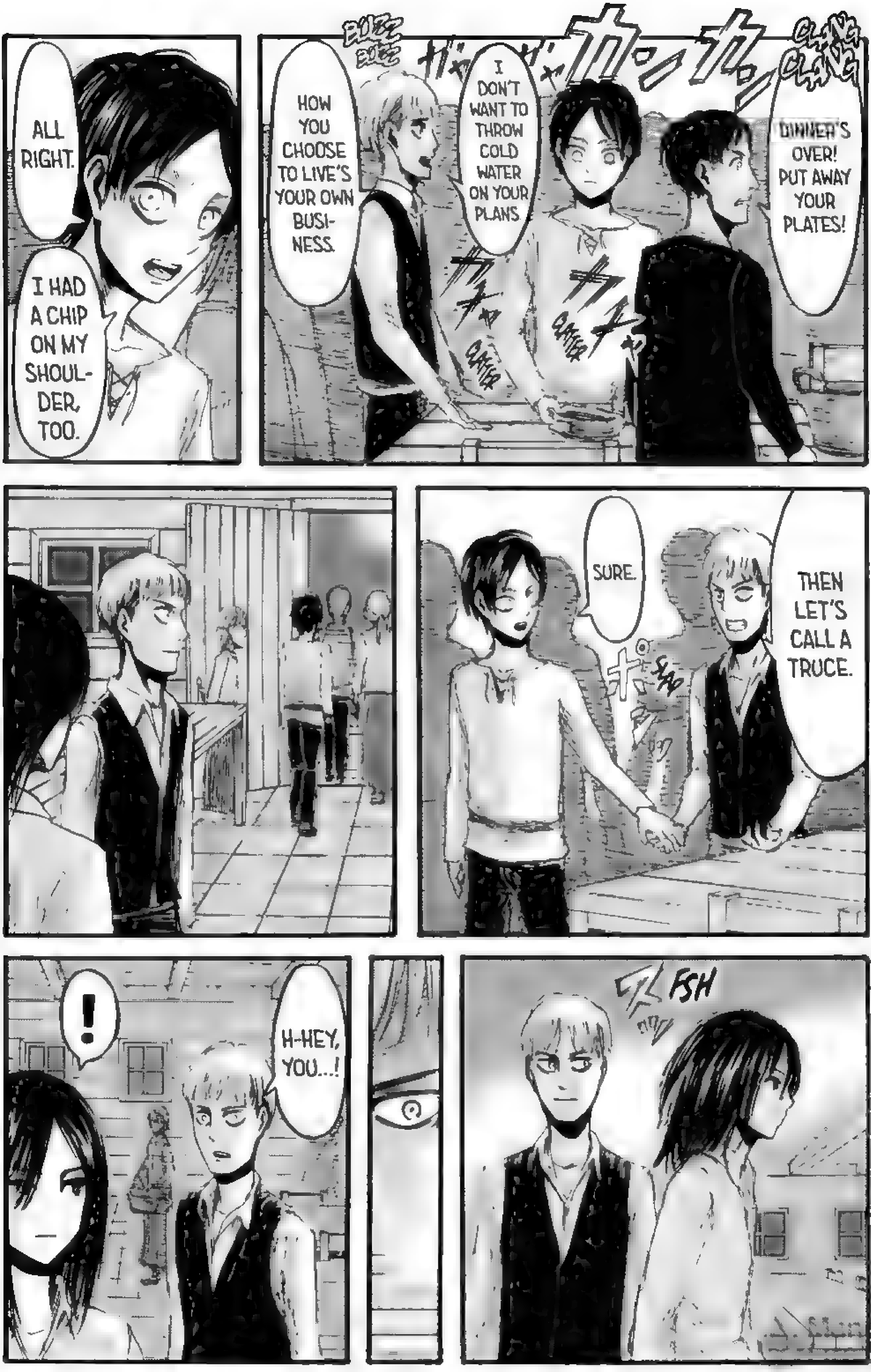

...
I TOLD YOU...
I SAW IT...
おおぉおおぉ
OOOOOHHH
REALLY ?!
HOW BIG WAS IT?!
ITS HEAD CLEARED THE WALL..
WHAT?! I HEARD IT STEPPED OVER THE WALL!
ME TOO !!
THAT'S WHAT MY VILLAGE SAID!
NO... IT WASN'T THAT BIG.
WHAT DID ITS FACE LOOK LIKE ?
IT HAD A HUGE MOUTH, BUT HARDLY ANY SKIN.
THEN WHAT ABOUT THE "ARMORED TITAN" THAT BROKE THROUGH WALL MARIA?!
I SAW THAT, TOO.
おおお
OOOOHHH
THAT'S WHAT THEY CALL IT, BUT IT JUST LOOKED LIKE A REGULAR TITAN TO ME.
THEN... THEN...
WHAT DOES A REGULAR TITAN LOOK LIKE?!

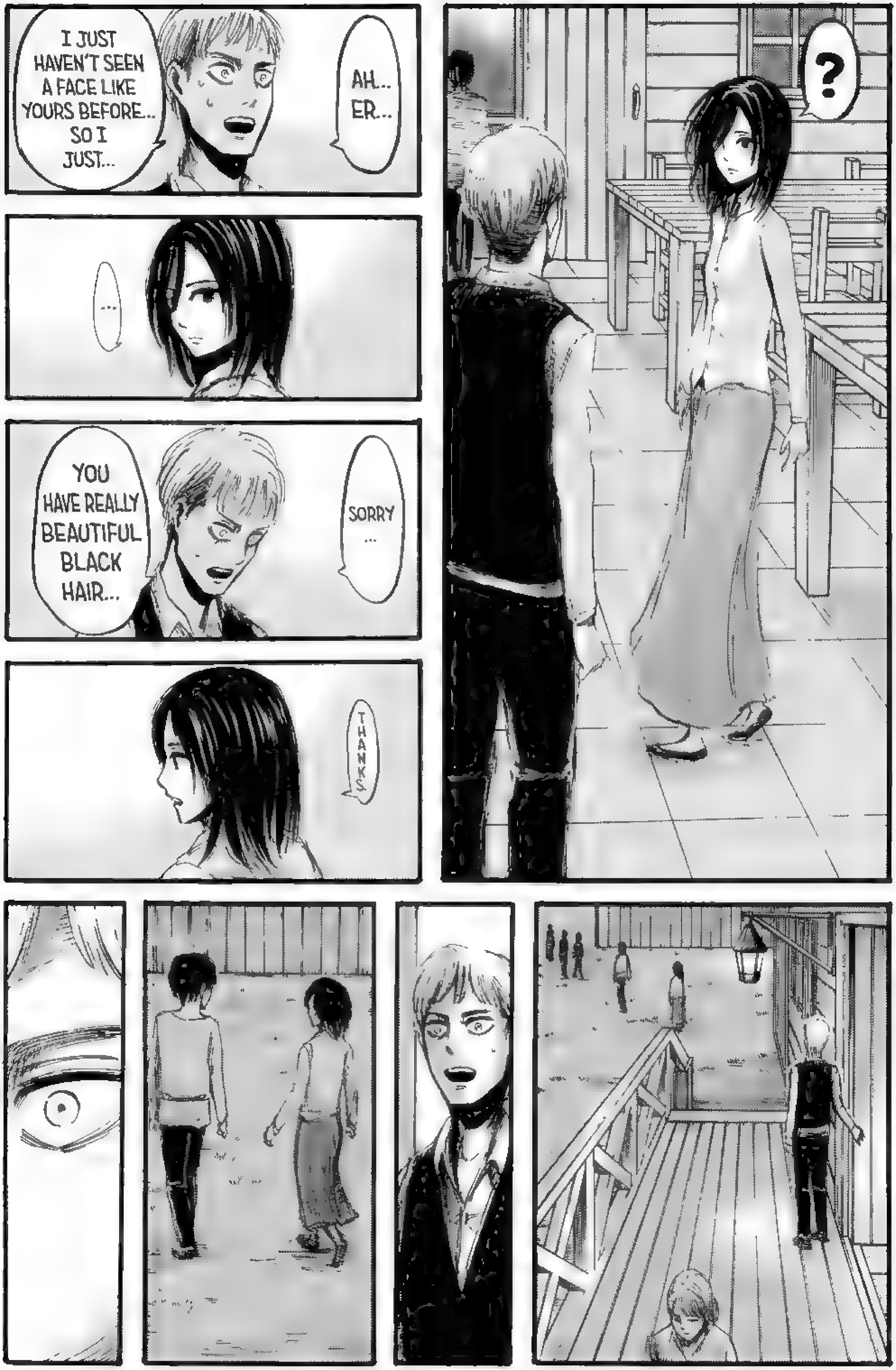

ULP ...
CLATTER
...LET'S KNOCK OFF THE QUESTIONS, PEOPLE.
THERE ARE SOME THINGS A GUY DOESN'T WANNA REMEMBER.
S-SORRY! I DIDN'T MEAN TO STIR UP PAINFUL MEMORIES...
HUK!

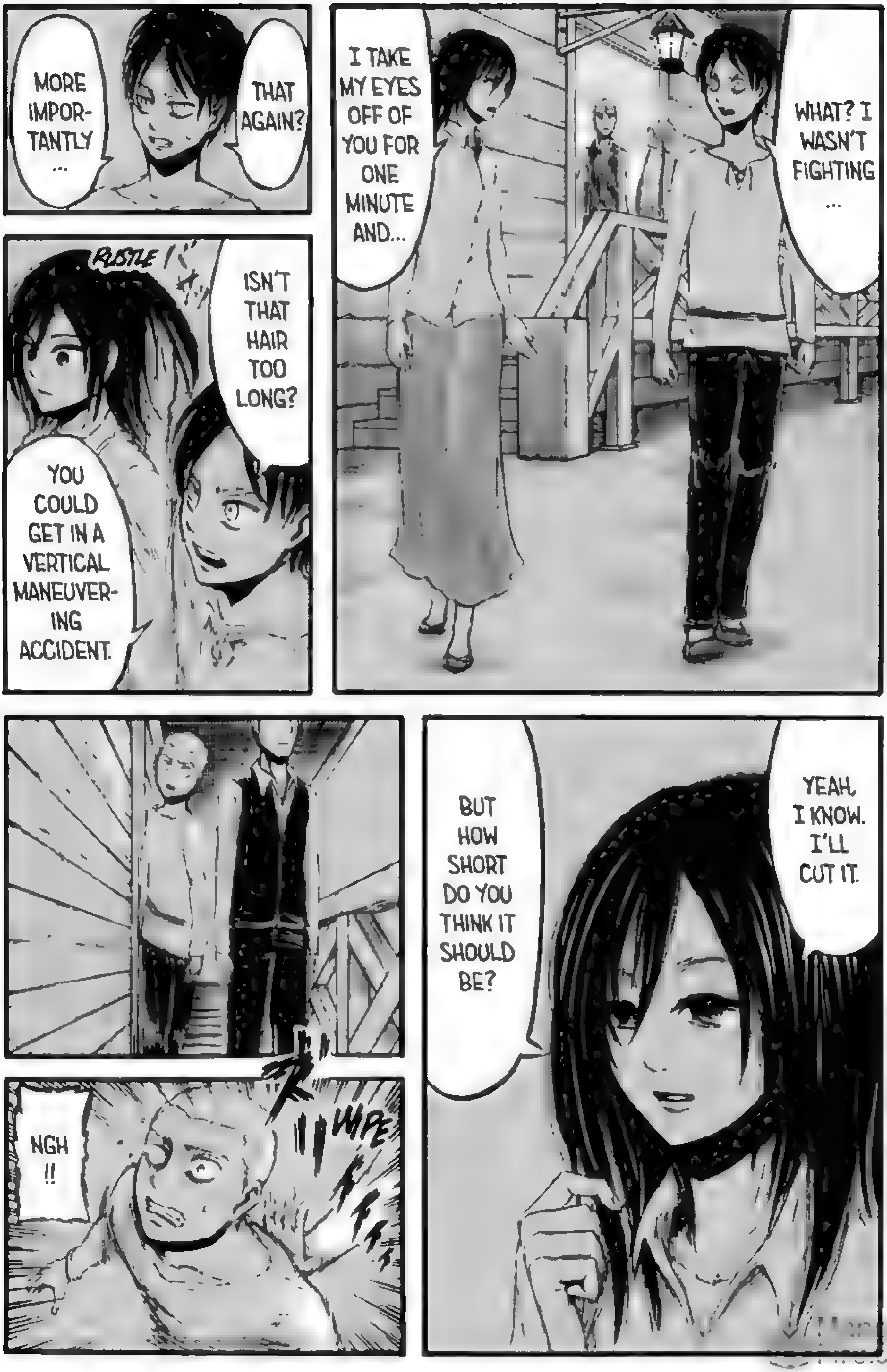

THAT'S NOT IT...
HM?
RIP
THE TITANS ARE NO BIG DEAL.
IF WE CAN MASTER THE VERTICAL MANEUVERING GEAR, THEY'LL BE NO MATCH FOR US!

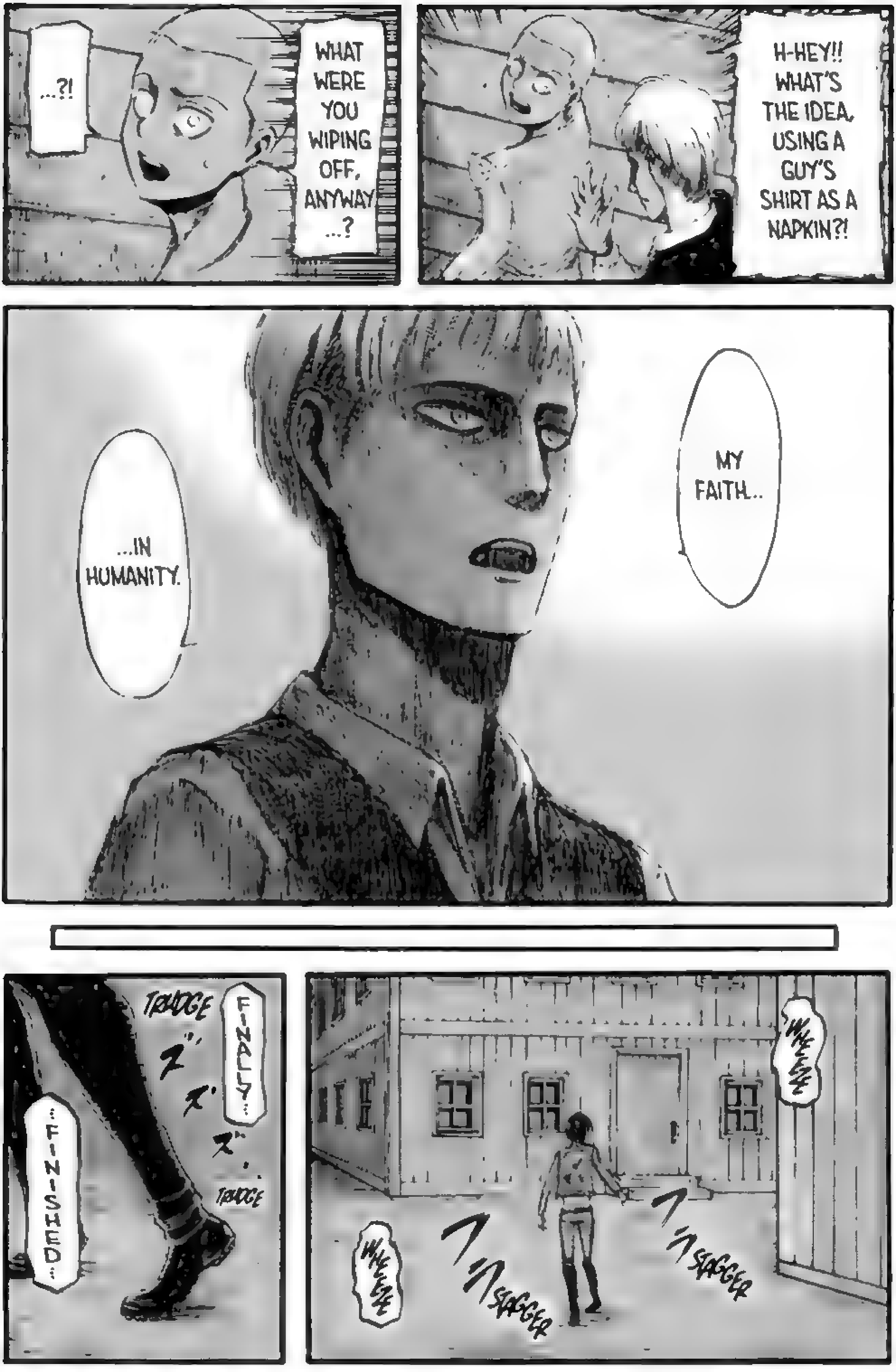

I'M DONE PICKING UP STONES AND PULLING WEEDS! I FINALLY GET TO TRAIN TO BE A SOLDIER!
I WAS JUST CHOKED UP ABOUT IT BEFORE.
O-OH...
SO I'M GONNA JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS...
...AND RID THE WORLD OF THE TITANS!
AND THEN ...
WHAT, ARE YOU OUT OF YOUR MIND?
DID YOU JUST SAY YOU WERE GOING TO JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS?
! YEAH... WHY...?
!
YOU'RE THE GUY...
...WHO WANTS TO JOIN THE MILITARY POLICE AND TAKE IT EASY, RIGHT?

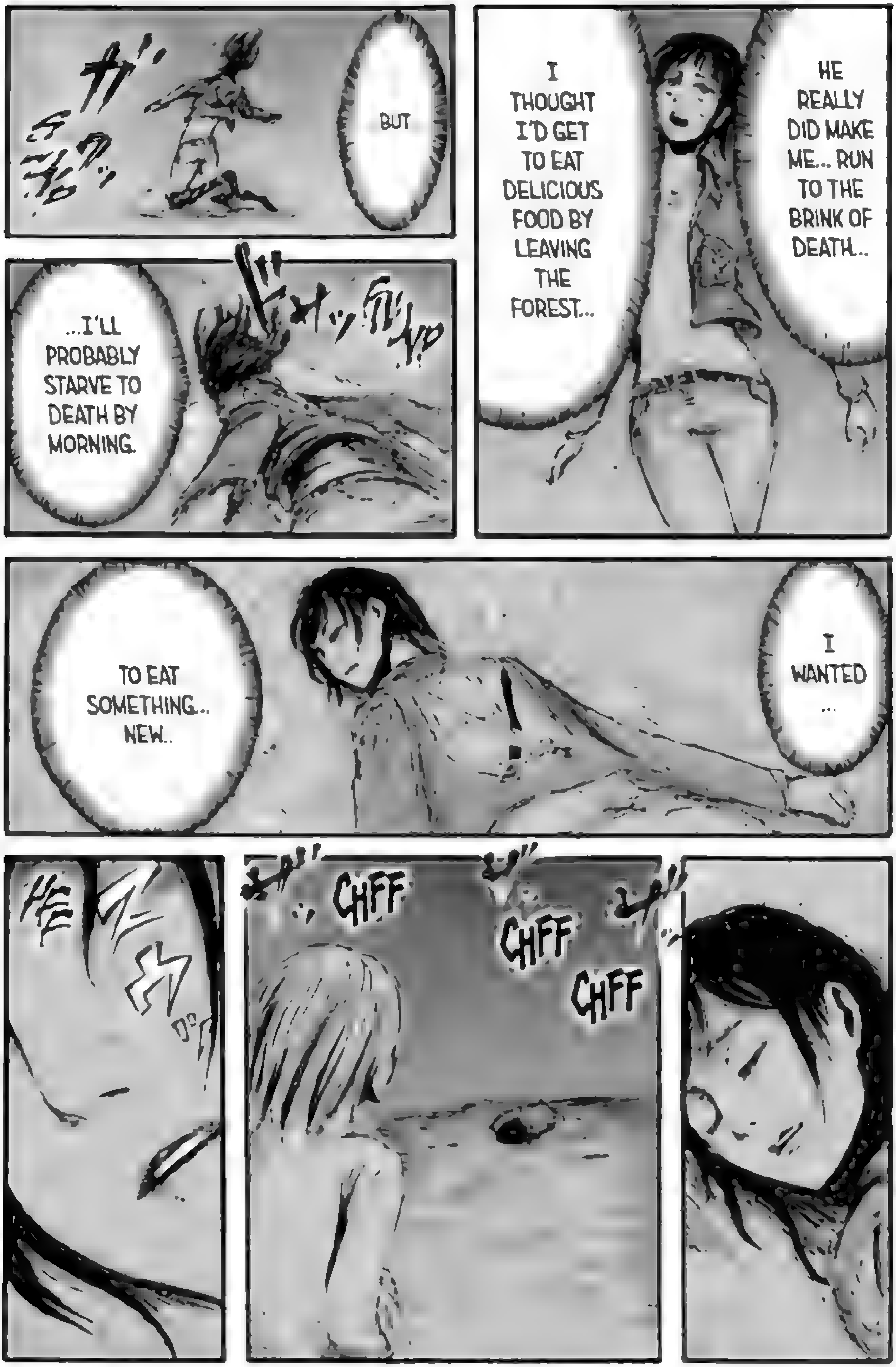

I'M NOTHING IF NOT HONEST ...
BETTER THAT THAN A GUY WHO'S SHAKING IN HIS BOOTS BUT PRETENDS TO BE BRAVE.
THOUGH YOU ARE ELOQUENT ...
Y- YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT ME?!
AH, SORRY.
?!
HONESTY IS A BAD HABIT OF MINE.
I DON'T MEAN TO RILE YOU UP.
カッ
CLANG
カン
CLANG
カン
CLANG

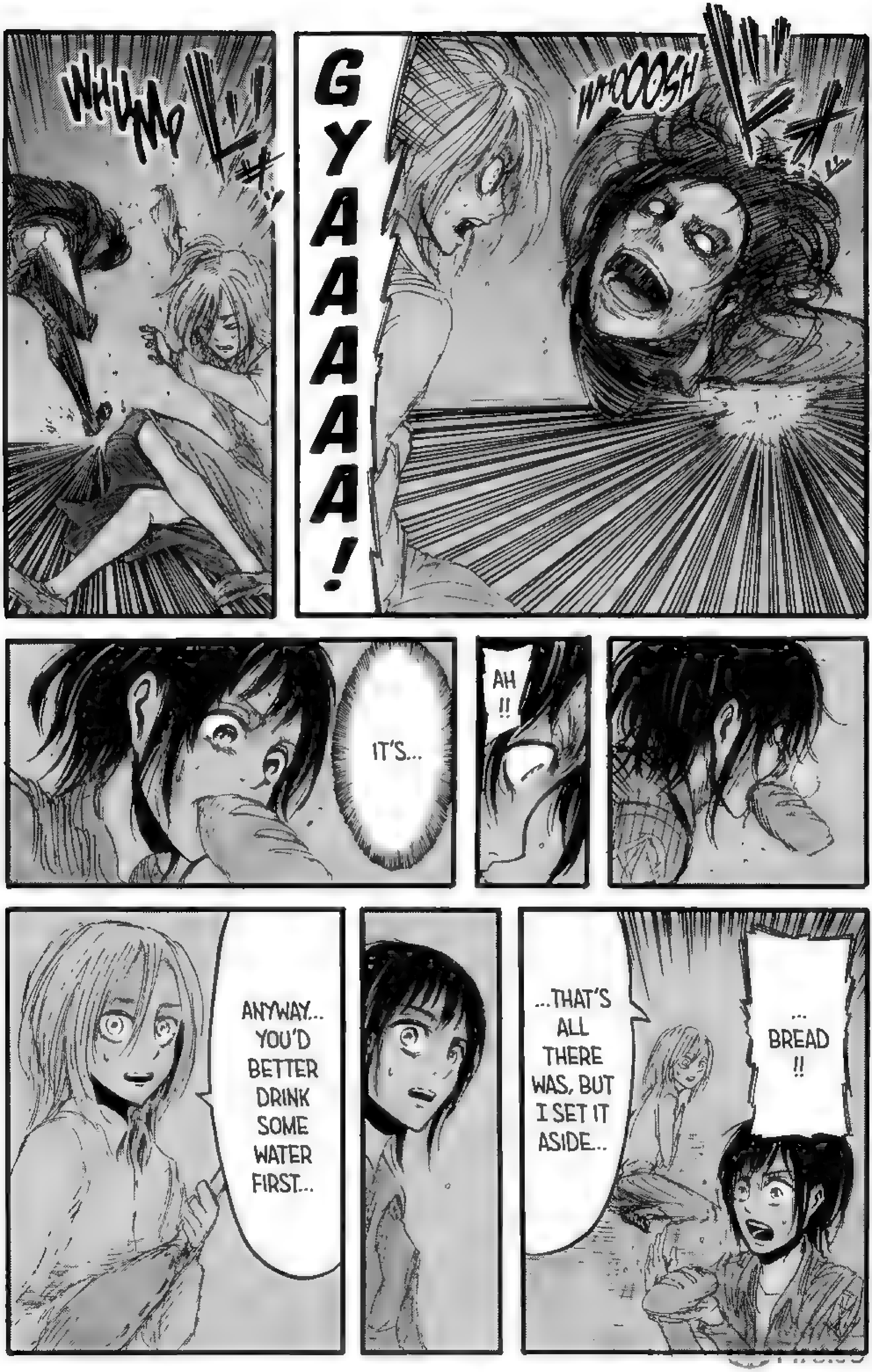

CLANG CLANG
BUZZ BUZZ
DINNER'S OVER! PUT AWAY YOUR PLATES!
I DON'T WANT TO THROW COLD WATER ON YOUR PLANS.
HOW YOU CHOOSE TO LIVE'S YOUR OWN BUSINESS.
CLATTER
CLATTER
ALL RIGHT.
I HAD A CHIP ON MY SHOULDER, TOO.
THEN LET'S CALL A TRUCE.
SLAP
SURE.
FSH
H-HEY, YOU...!
!

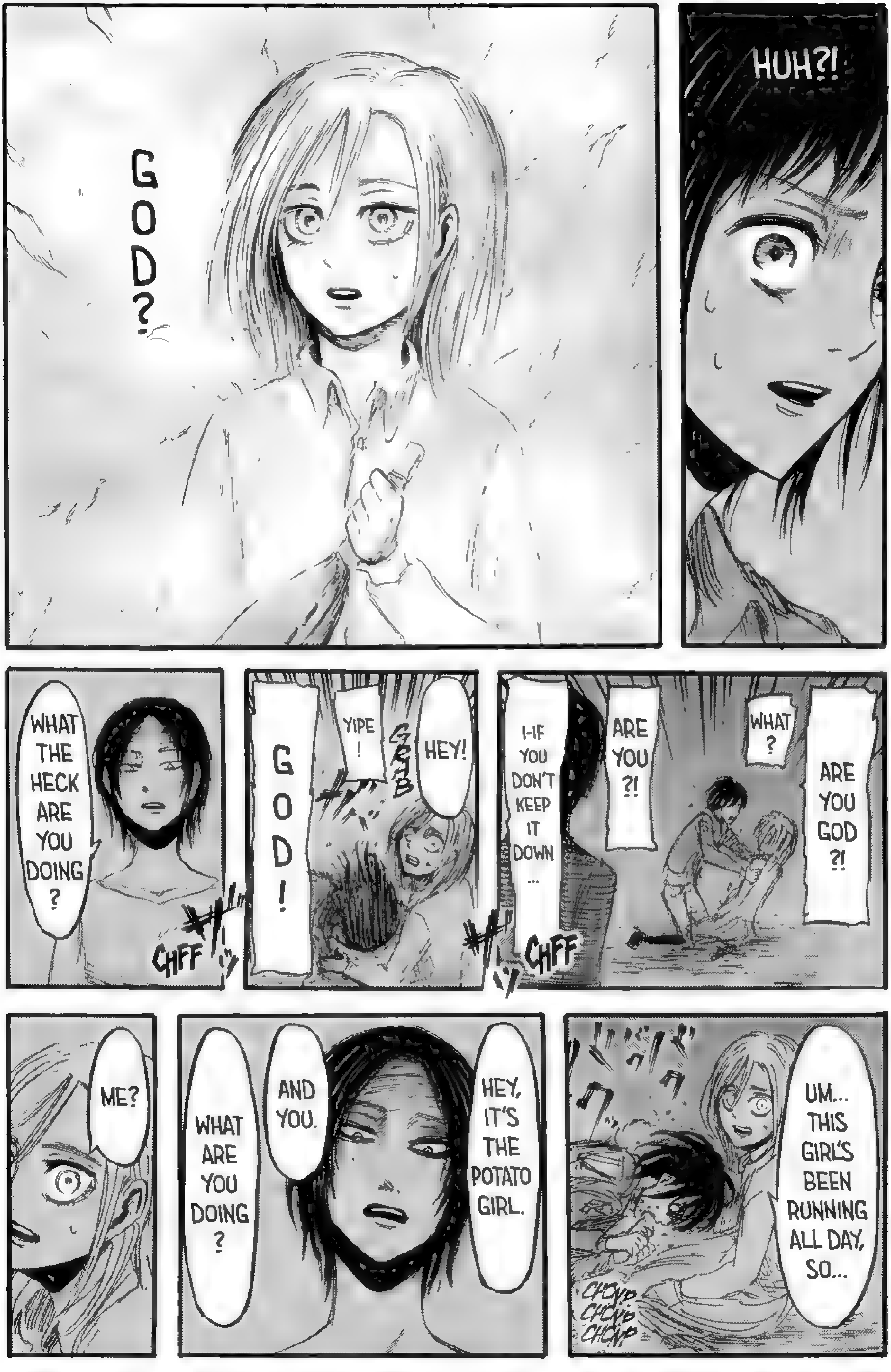

?
AH... ER...
I JUST HAVEN'T SEEN A FACE LIKE YOURS BEFORE... SO I JUST...
...
SORRY ...
YOU HAVE REALLY BEAUTIFUL BLACK HAIR...
THANKS.

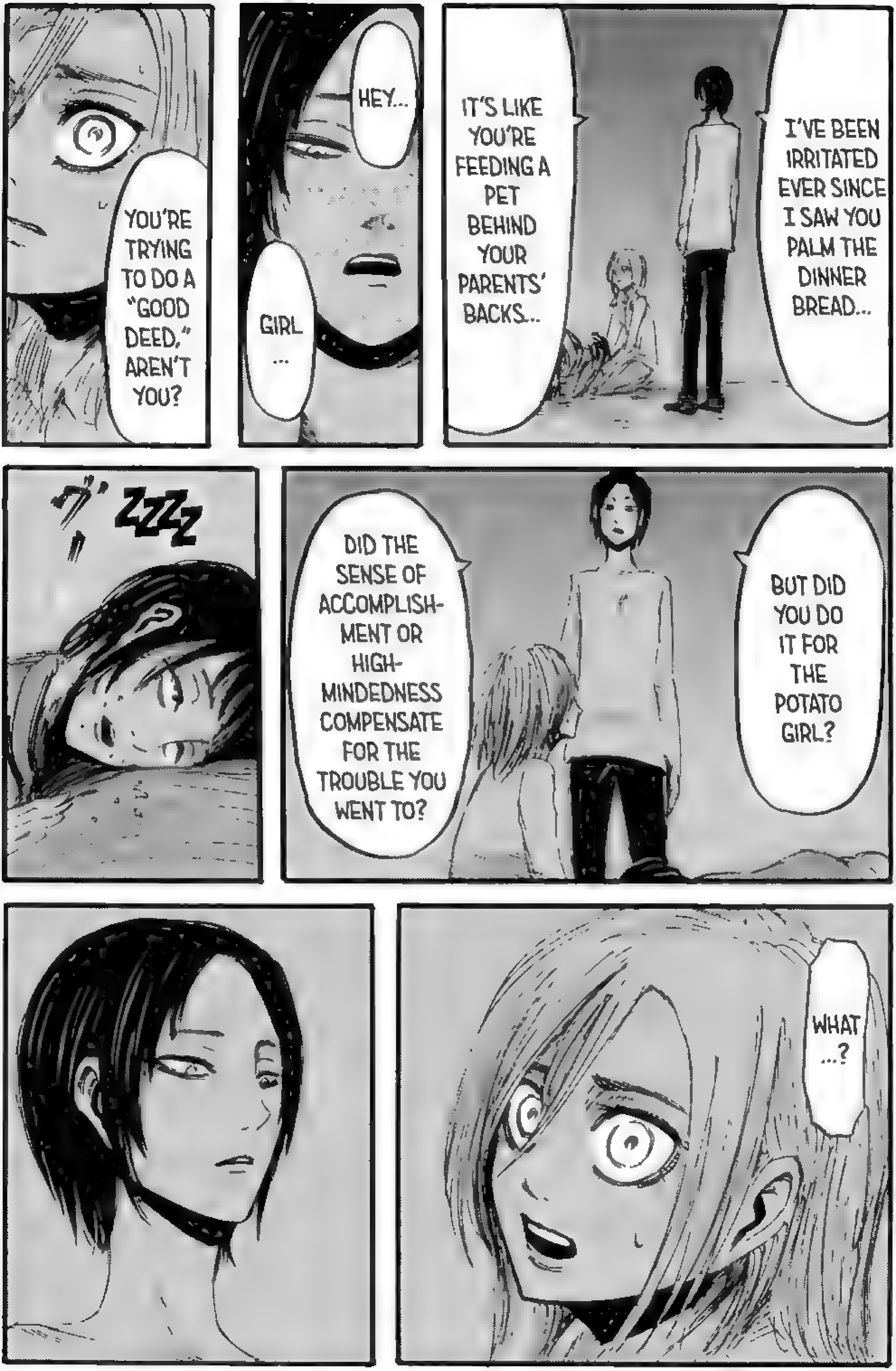

WHAT? I WASN'T FIGHTING ...
I TAKE MY EYES OFF OF YOU FOR ONE MINUTE AND...
THAT AGAIN?
MORE IMPORTANTLY ...
RUSTLE
ISN'T THAT HAIR TOO LONG?
YOU COULD GET IN A VERTICAL MANEUVERING ACCIDENT.
YEAH, I KNOW. I'LL CUT IT.
BUT HOW SHORT DO YOU THINK IT SHOULD BE?
WIPE
NGH !!

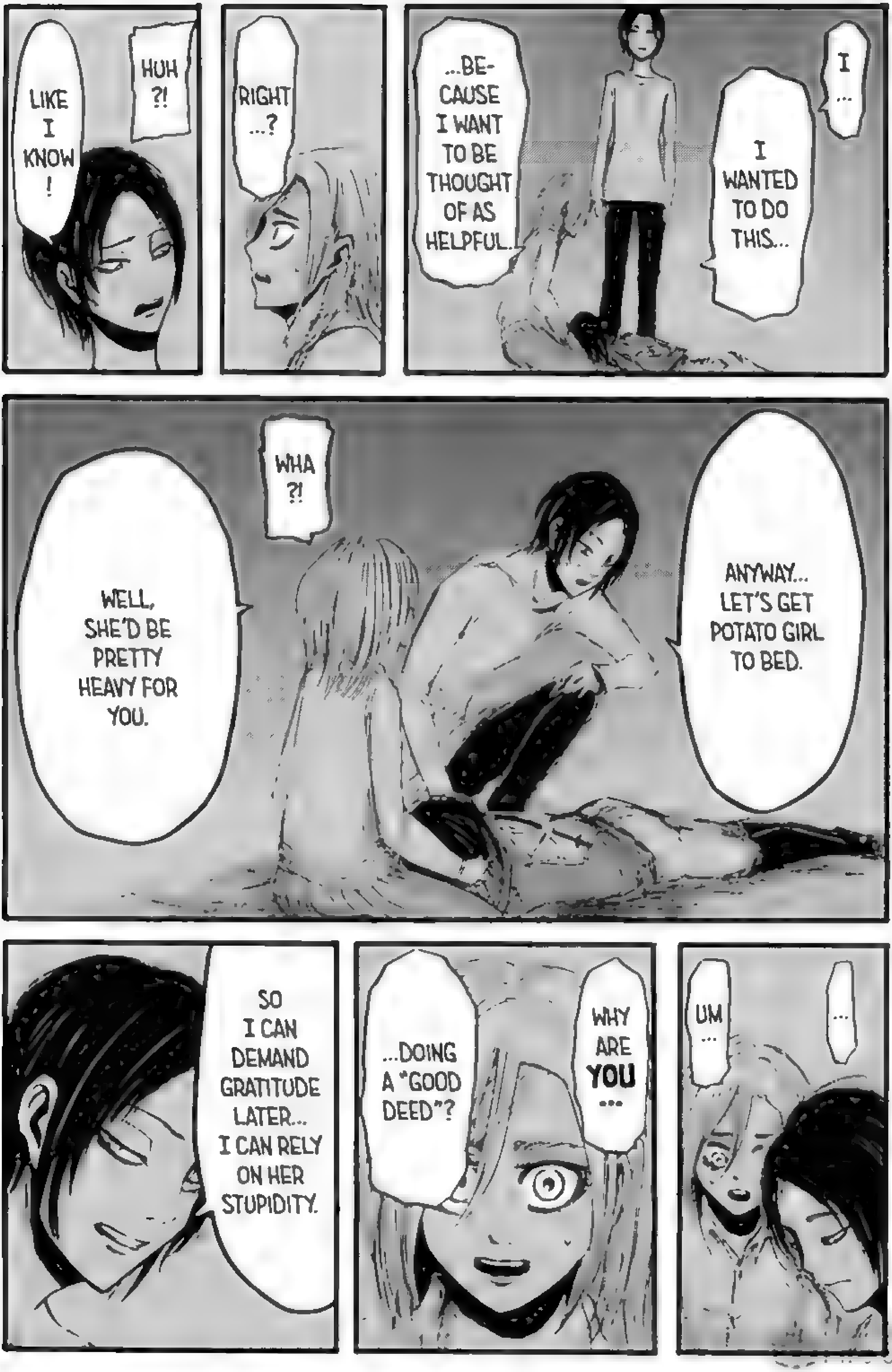

H-HEY!! WHAT'S THE IDEA, USING A GUY'S SHIRT AS A NAPKIN?!
WHAT WERE YOU WIPING OFF, ANYWAY...?
...?!
MY FAITH..
...IN HUMANITY.
WHEEZE
STAGGER
STAGGER
WHEEZE
FINALLY...
...FINISHED...
TRUDGE
ズ
ズ
ズ
TRUDGE

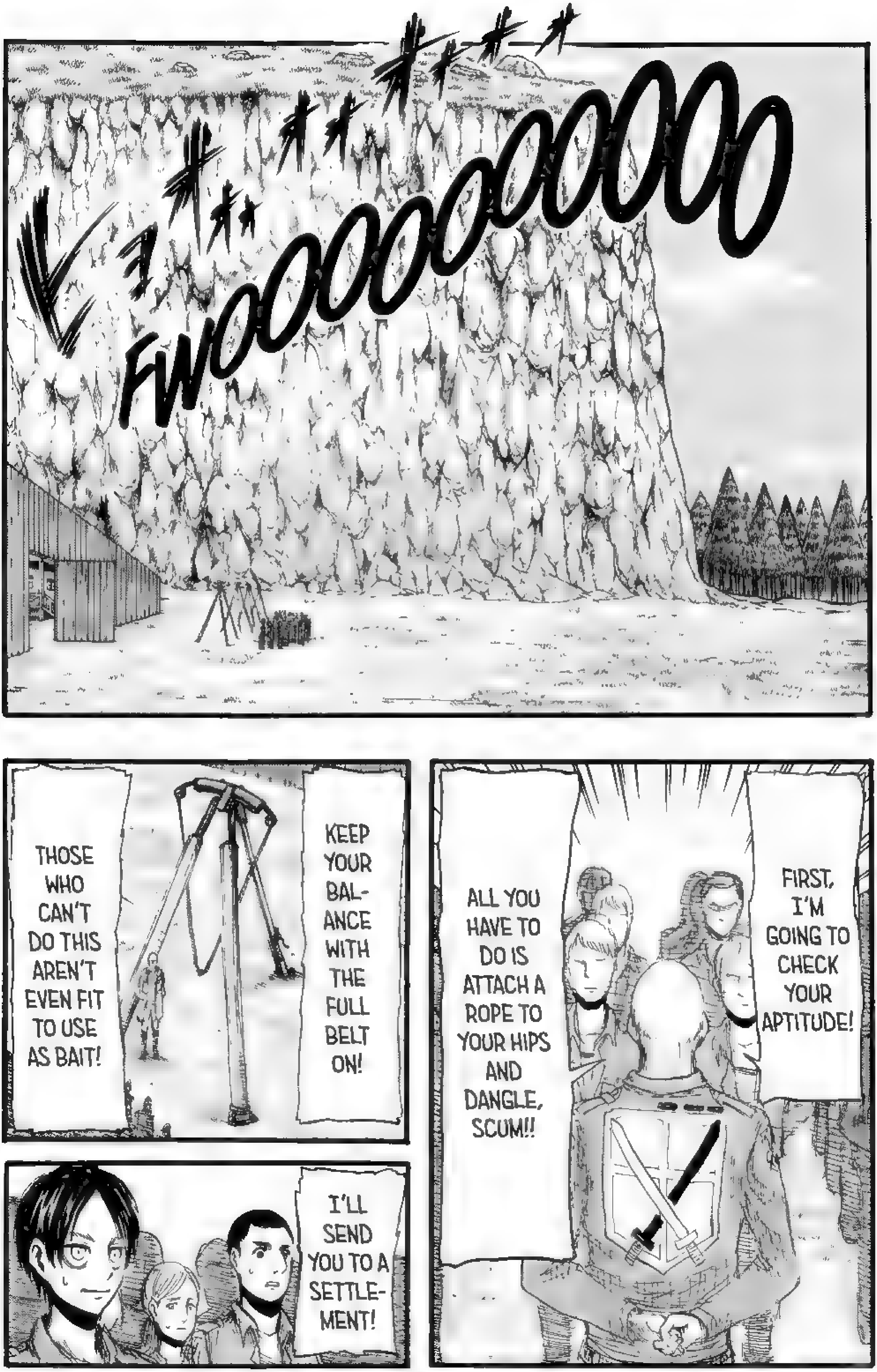

HE REALLY DID MAKE ME... RUN TO THE BRINK OF DEATH..
I THOUGHT I'D GET TO EAT DELICIOUS FOOD BY LEAVING THE FOREST...
BUT
...I'LL PROBABLY STARVE TO DEATH BY MORNING.
I WANTED ...
TO EAT SOMETHING.. NEW..
CHFF
CHFF
CHFF

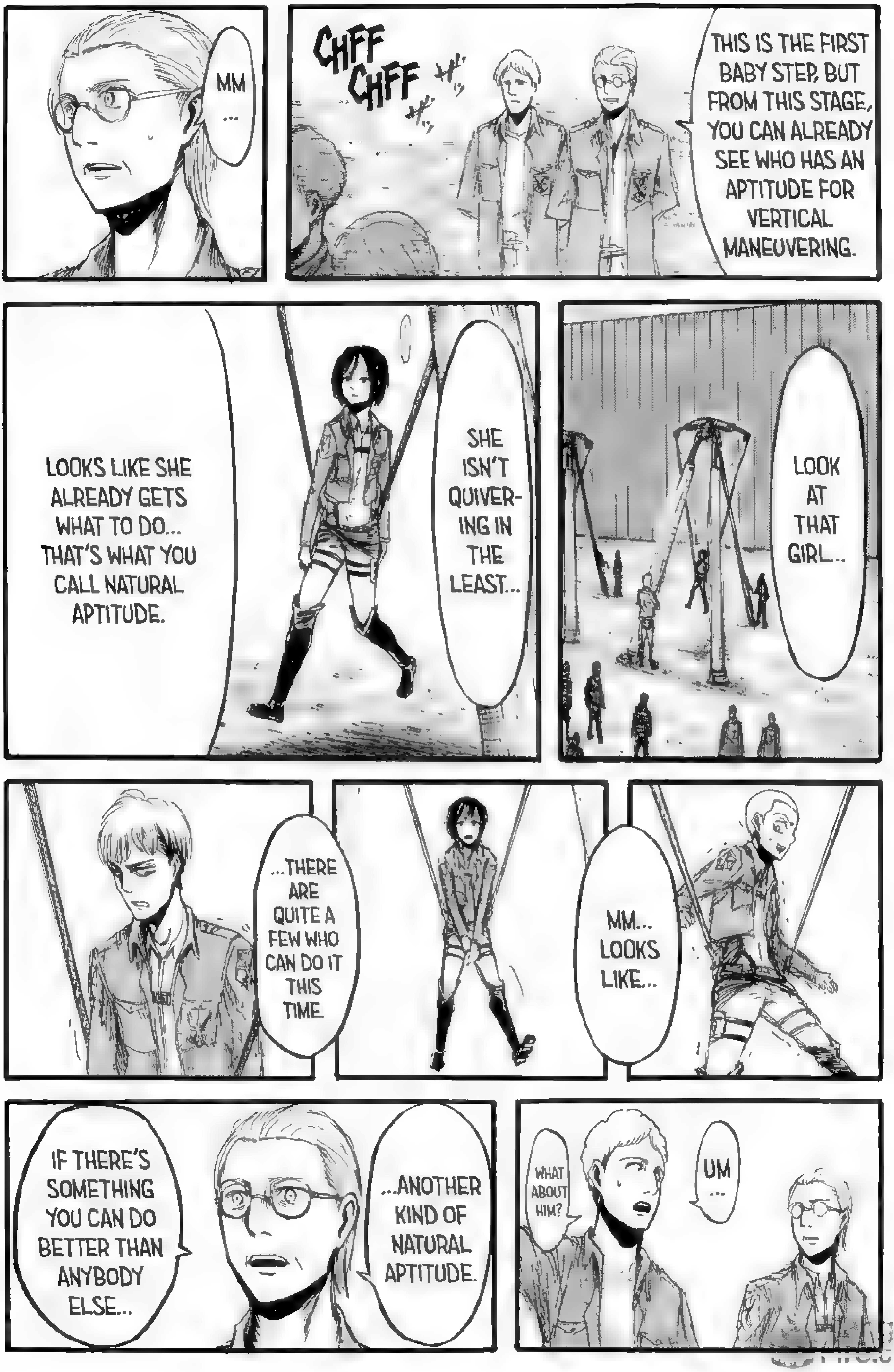

WHUMP
GYAAAAA!
WHOOOSH
IT'S...
AH !!
ANYWAY... YOU'D BETTER DRINK SOME WATER FIRST...
...THAT'S ALL THERE WAS, BUT I SET IT ASIDE...
... BREAD !!


HUH?!
GOD?
ARE YOU GOD?!
WHAT?
ARE YOU?!
I-IF YOU DON'T KEEP IT DOWN...
CHFF
HEY!
YIPE!
GOD!
CHFF
WHAT THE HECK ARE YOU DOING?
UM... THIS GIRL'S BEEN RUNNING ALL DAY, SO...
CHOMP CHOMP CHOMP
HEY, IT'S THE POTATO GIRL.
AND YOU.
WHAT ARE YOU DOING?
ME?

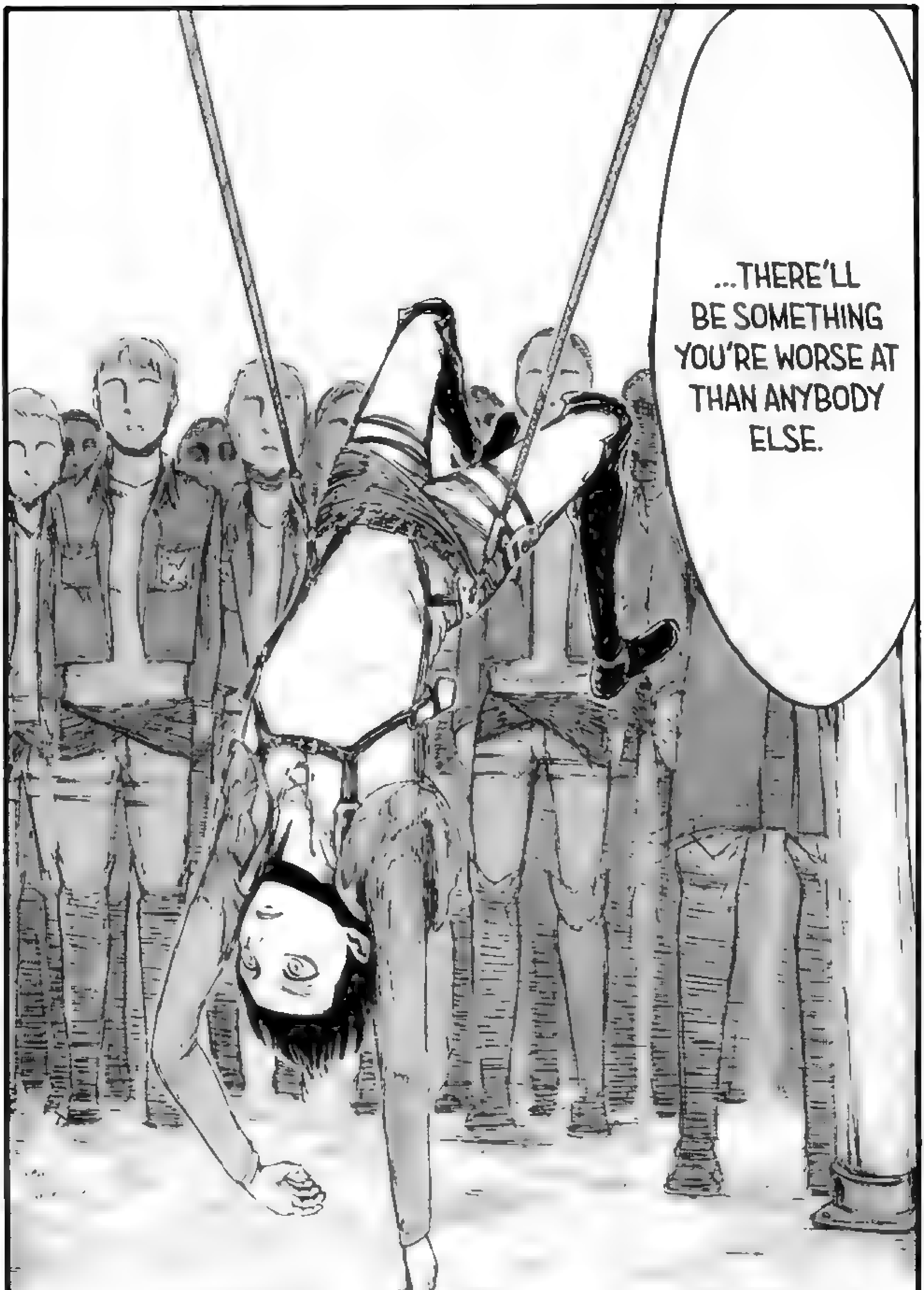

I'VE BEEN IRRITATED EVER SINCE I SAW YOU PALM THE DINNER BREAD...
IT'S LIKE YOU'RE FEEDING A PET BEHIND YOUR PARENTS' BACKS...
HEY...
GIRL ...
YOU'RE TRYING TO DO A "GOOD DEED," AREN'T YOU?
BUT DID YOU DO IT FOR THE POTATO GIRL?
DID THE SENSE OF ACCOMPLISHMENT OR HIGH-MINDEDNESS COMPENSATE FOR THE TROUBLE YOU WENT TO?
ZZZZ
WHAT ...?

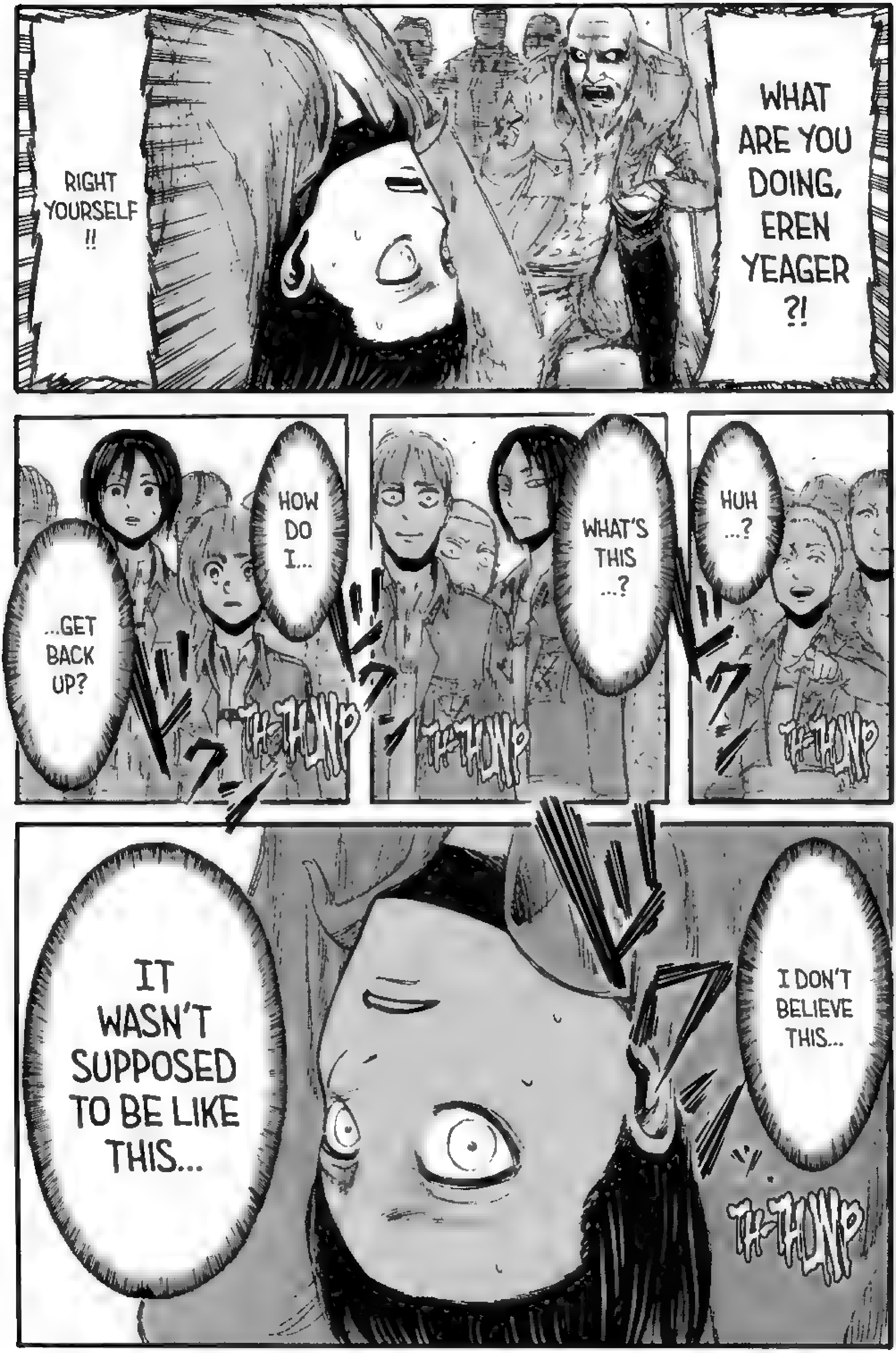

I ...
I WANTED TO DO THIS...
...BECAUSE I WANT TO BE THOUGHT OF AS HELPFUL.
RIGHT ...?
HUH ?!
LIKE I KNOW !
ANYWAY... LET'S GET POTATO GIRL TO BED.
WHA ?!
WELL, SHE'D BE PRETTY HEAVY FOR YOU.
...
UM ...
WHY ARE **YOU** ...
...DOING A "GOOD DEED"?
SO I CAN DEMAND GRATITUDE LATER... I CAN RELY ON HER STUPIDITY.


ビュオオオオオオオ
FWOOOOOOOOOO
FIRST, I'M GOING TO CHECK YOUR APTITUDE!
ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS ATTACH A ROPE TO YOUR HIPS AND DANGLE, SCUM!!
KEEP YOUR BALANCE WITH THE FULL BELT ON!
THOSE WHO CAN'T DO THIS AREN'T EVEN FIT TO USE AS BAIT!
I'LL SEND YOU TO A SETTLEMENT!

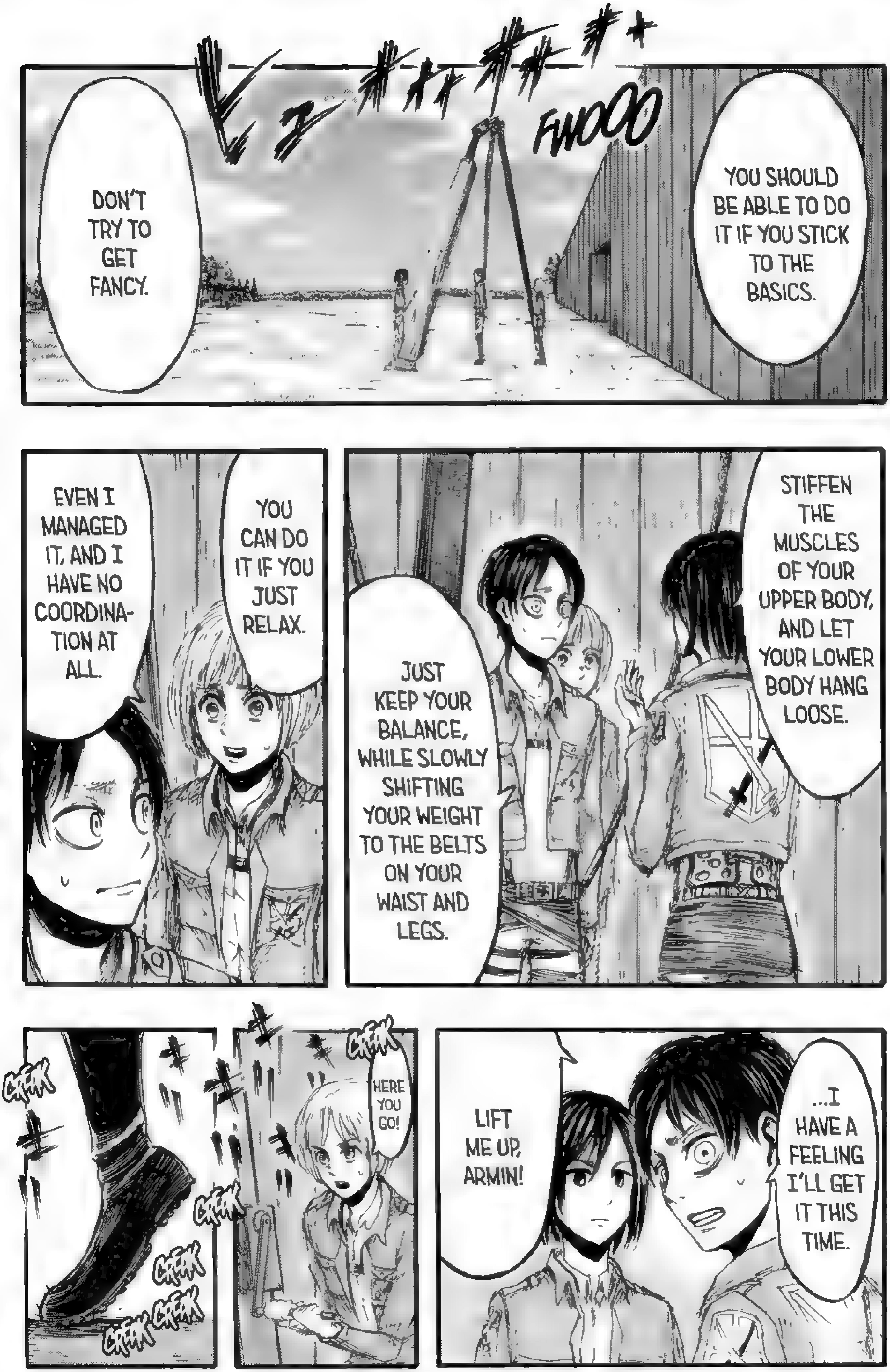

CHFF CHFF
THIS IS THE FIRST BABY STEP, BUT FROM THIS STAGE, YOU CAN ALREADY SEE WHO HAS AN APTITUDE FOR VERTICAL MANEUVERING.
MM ...
LOOK AT THAT GIRL...
SHE ISN'T QUIVERING IN THE LEAST...
LOOKS LIKE SHE ALREADY GETS WHAT TO DO... THAT'S WHAT YOU CALL NATURAL APTITUDE.
MM... LOOKS LIKE...
...THERE ARE QUITE A FEW WHO CAN DO IT THIS TIME.
UM ...
WHAT ABOUT HIM?
IF THERE'S SOMETHING YOU CAN DO BETTER THAN ANYBODY ELSE...
...ANOTHER KIND OF NATURAL APTITUDE.

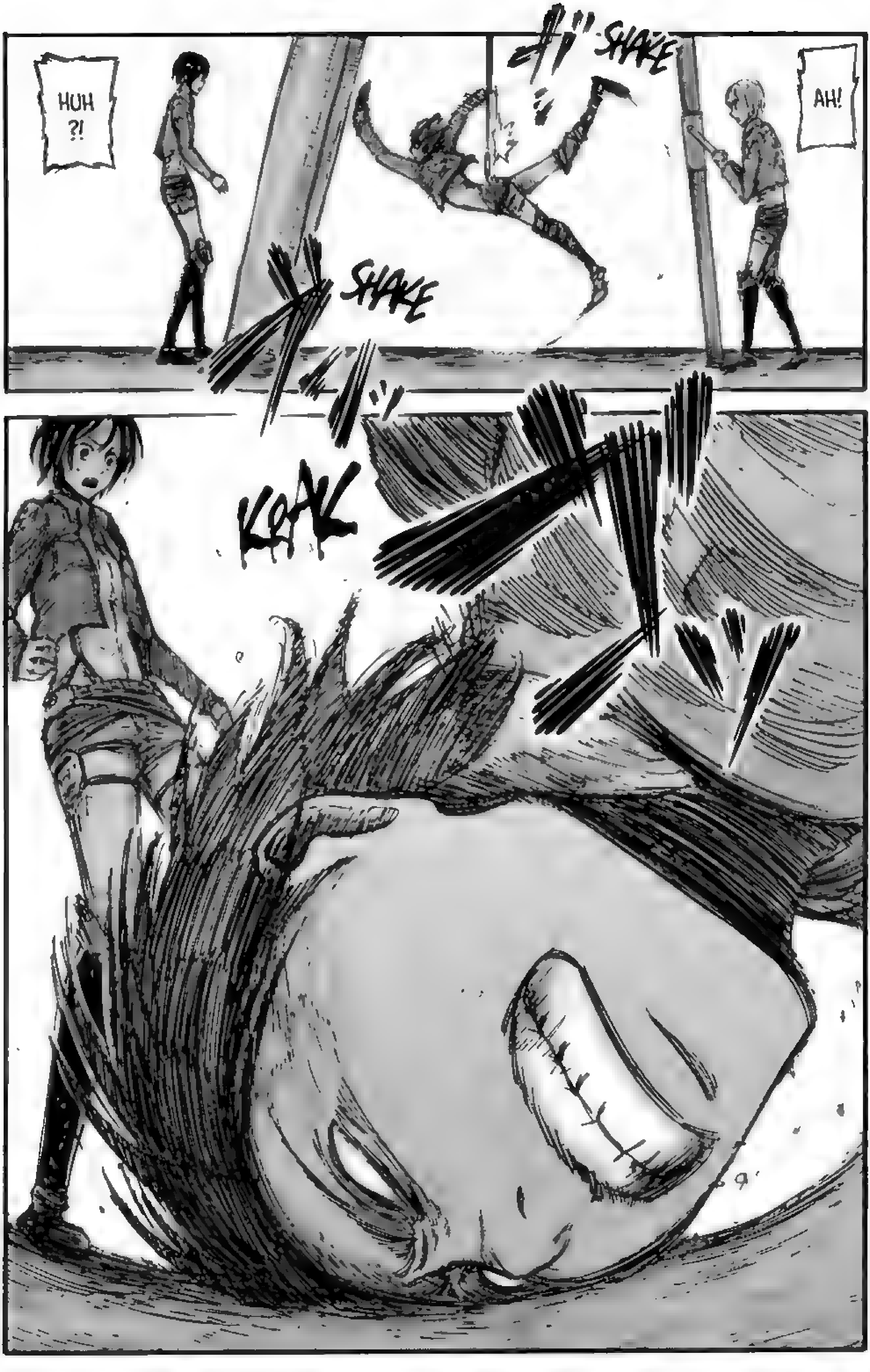
Manga Fire.co


...THERE'LL BE SOMETHING YOU'RE WORSE AT THAN ANYBODY ELSE.

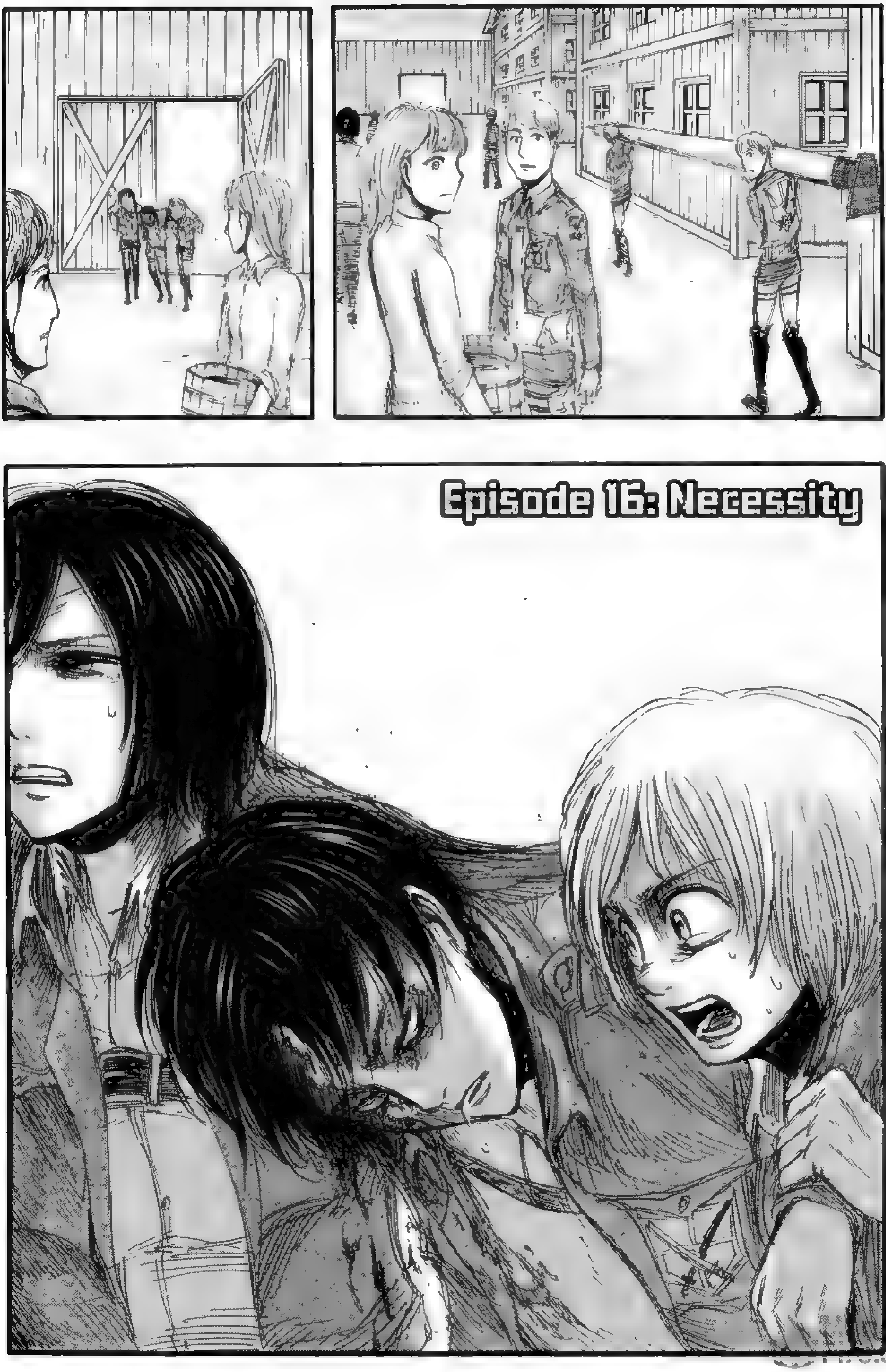

WHAT ARE YOU DOING, EREN YEAGER ?!
RIGHT YOURSELF !!
HUH ...?
TH-THUMP
WHAT'S THIS ...?
TH-THUMP
HOW DO I...
...GET BACK UP?
TH-THUMP
I DON'T BELIEVE THIS...
TH-THUMP
IT WASN'T SUPPOSED TO BE LIKE THIS...

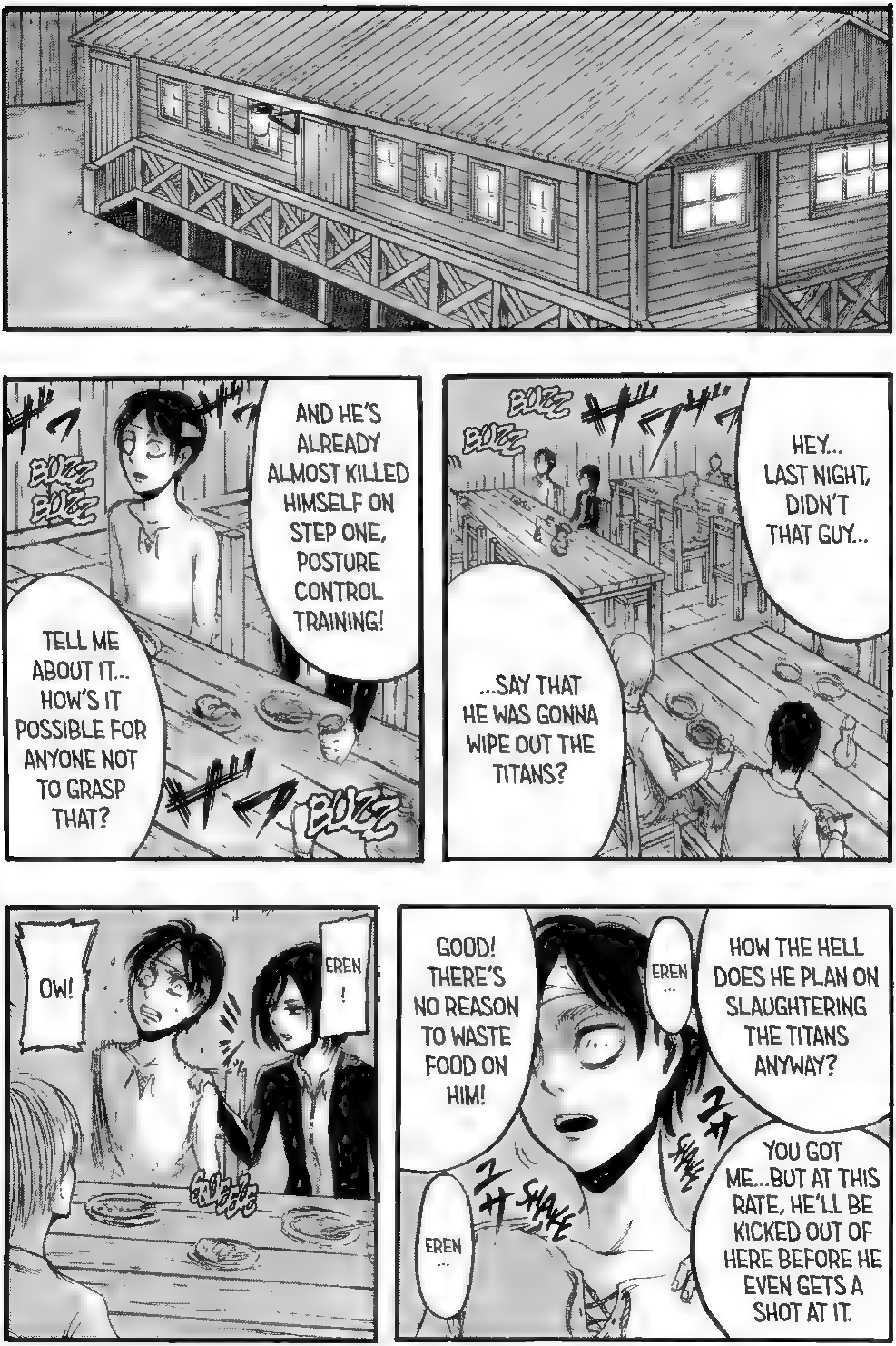
ATTACK on TITAN

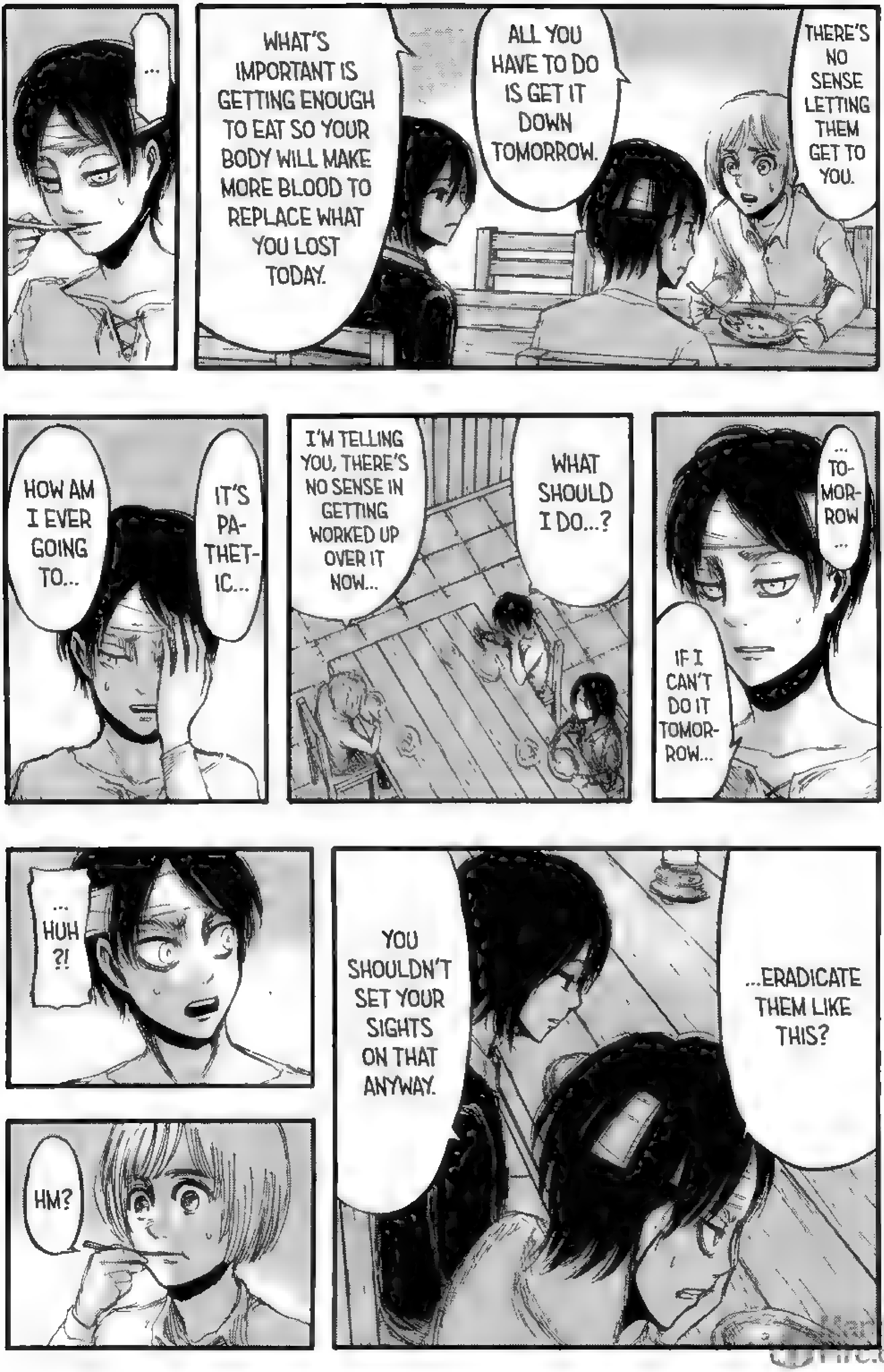

FWOOO
YOU SHOULD BE ABLE TO DO IT IF YOU STICK TO THE BASICS.
DON'T TRY TO GET FANCY.
STIFFEN THE MUSCLES OF YOUR UPPER BODY, AND LET YOUR LOWER BODY HANG LOOSE.
JUST KEEP YOUR BALANCE, WHILE SLOWLY SHIFTING YOUR WEIGHT TO THE BELTS ON YOUR WAIST AND LEGS.
YOU CAN DO IT IF YOU JUST RELAX.
EVEN I MANAGED IT, AND I HAVE NO COORDINATION AT ALL.
...I HAVE A FEELING I'LL GET IT THIS TIME.
LIFT ME UP, ARMIN!
CREAK
HERE YOU GO!
CREAK
CREAK
CREAK
CREAK CREAK
CREAK

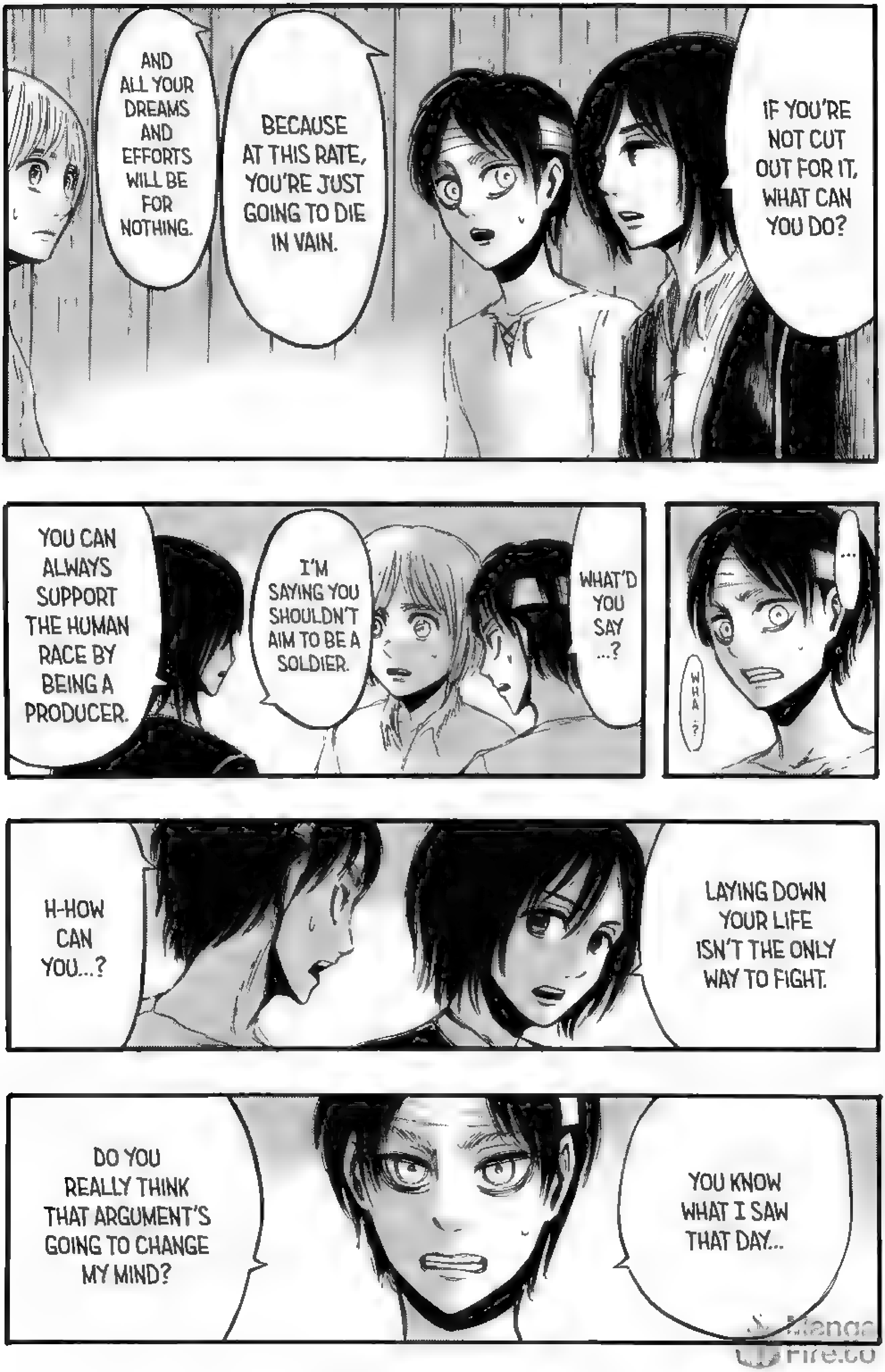

AH!
SHAKE
SHAKE
HUH ?!
KRAK

Episode 16: Necessity

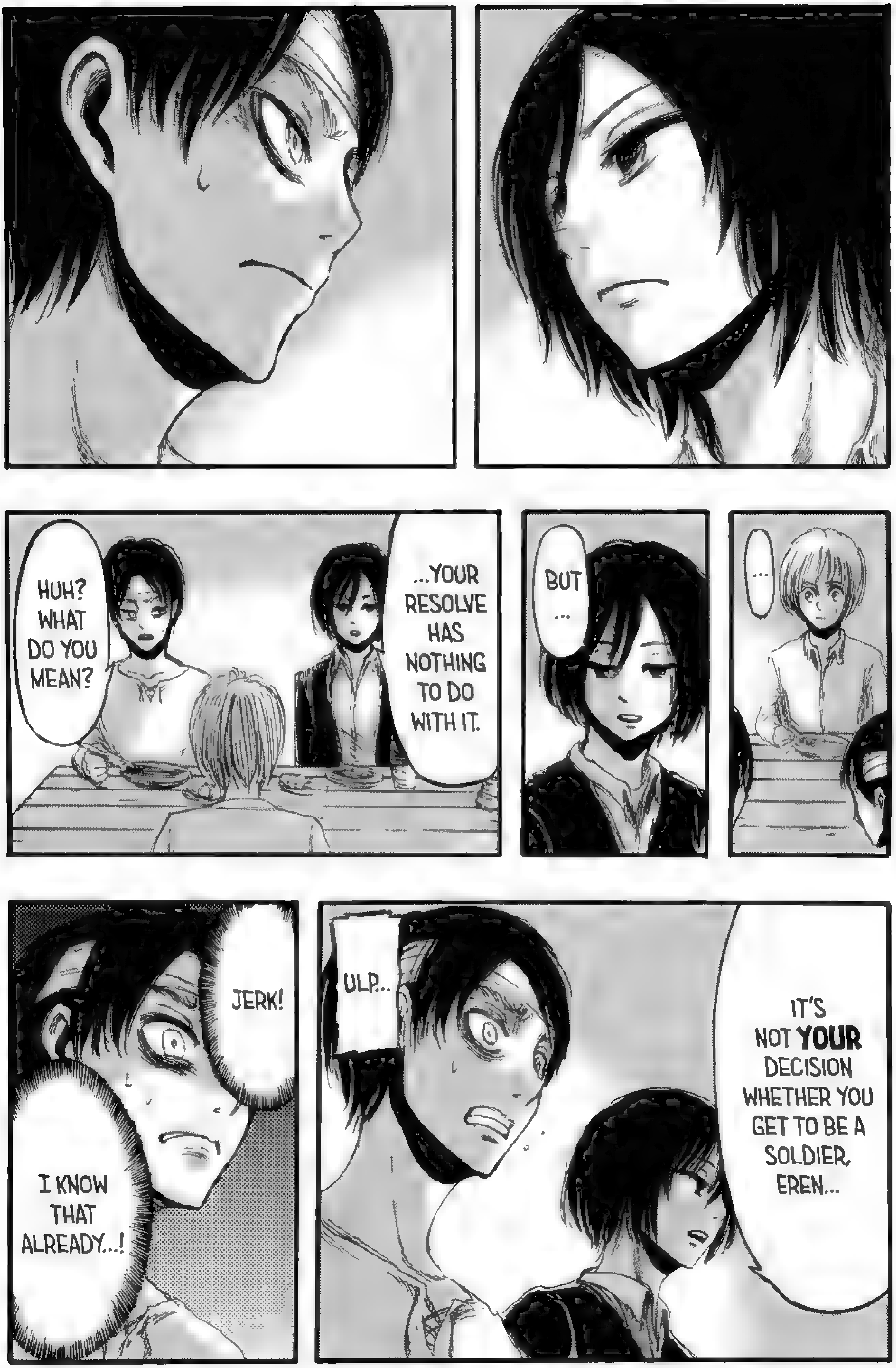


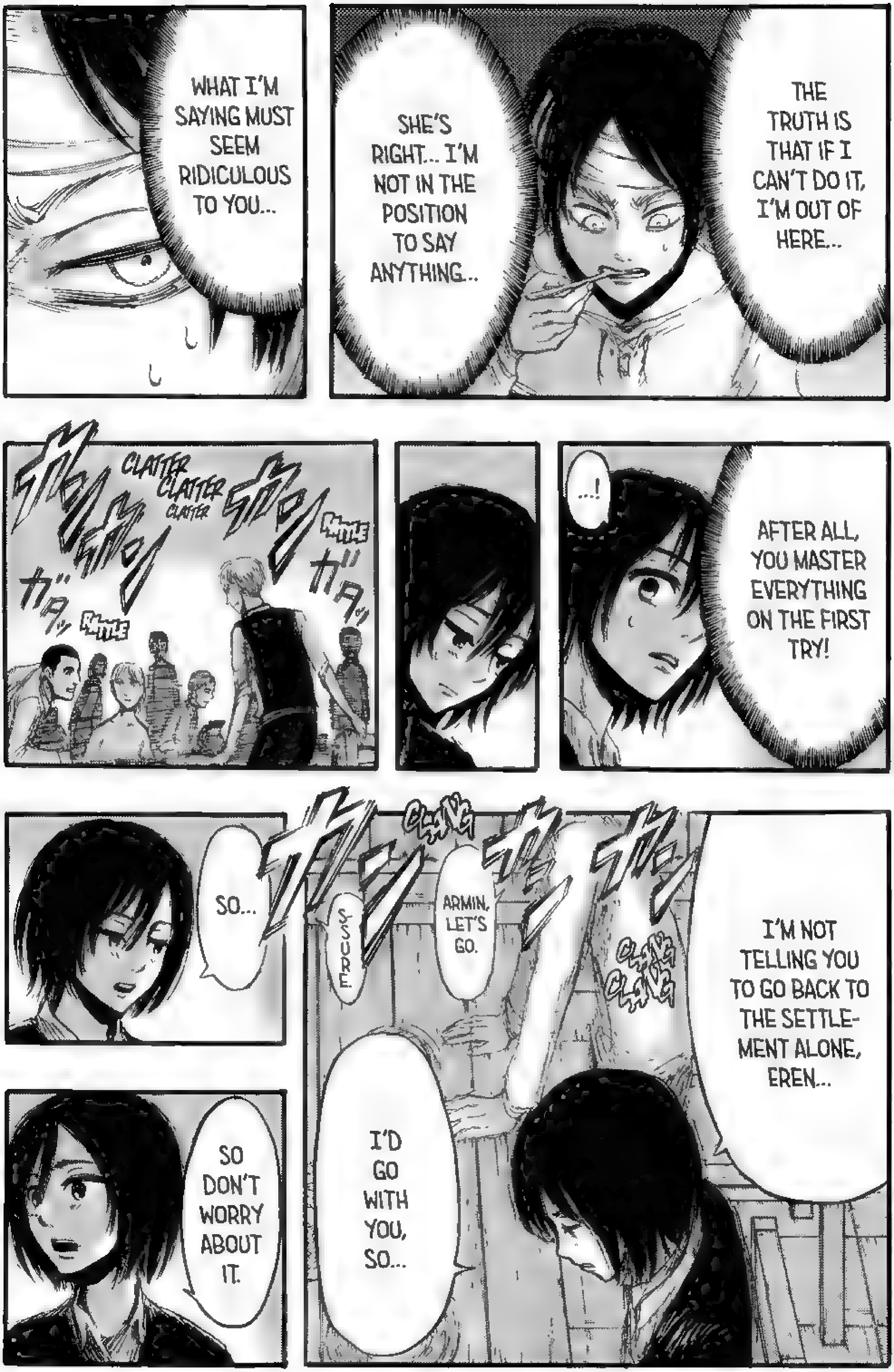

BUZZ
BUZZ
HEY... LAST NIGHT, DIDN'T THAT GUY...
...SAY THAT HE WAS GONNA WIPE OUT THE TITANS?
BUZZ
BUZZ
AND HE'S ALREADY ALMOST KILLED HIMSELF ON STEP ONE, POSTURE CONTROL TRAINING!
TELL ME ABOUT IT... HOW'S IT POSSIBLE FOR ANYONE NOT TO GRASP THAT?
BUZZ
HOW THE HELL DOES HE PLAN ON SLAUGHTERING THE TITANS ANYWAY?
EREN...
GOOD! THERE'S NO REASON TO WASTE FOOD ON HIM!
SHAKE
SHAKE
YOU GOT ME...BUT AT THIS RATE, HE'LL BE KICKED OUT OF HERE BEFORE HE EVEN GETS A SHOT AT IT.
EREN...
EREN!
OW!

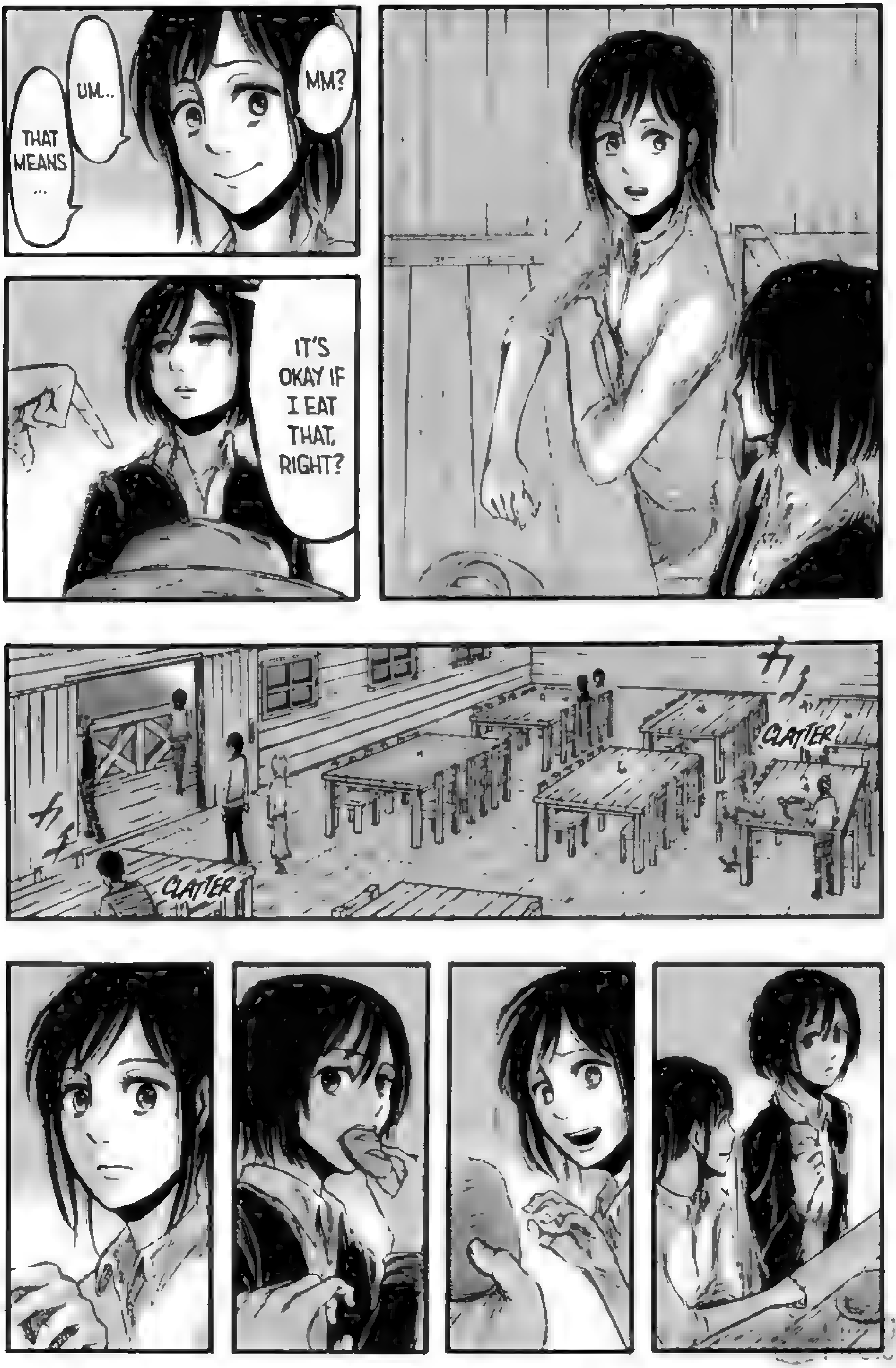

THERE'S NO SENSE LETTING THEM GET TO YOU.
ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS GET IT DOWN TOMORROW.
WHAT'S IMPORTANT IS GETTING ENOUGH TO EAT SO YOUR BODY WILL MAKE MORE BLOOD TO REPLACE WHAT YOU LOST TODAY.
...
... TOMORROW ...
IF I CAN'T DO IT TOMORROW...
WHAT SHOULD I DO...?
I'M TELLING YOU, THERE'S NO SENSE IN GETTING WORKED UP OVER IT NOW...
IT'S PATHETIC...
HOW AM I EVER GOING TO...
...ERADICATE THEM LIKE THIS?
YOU SHOULDN'T SET YOUR SIGHTS ON THAT ANYWAY.
... HUH ?!
HM?

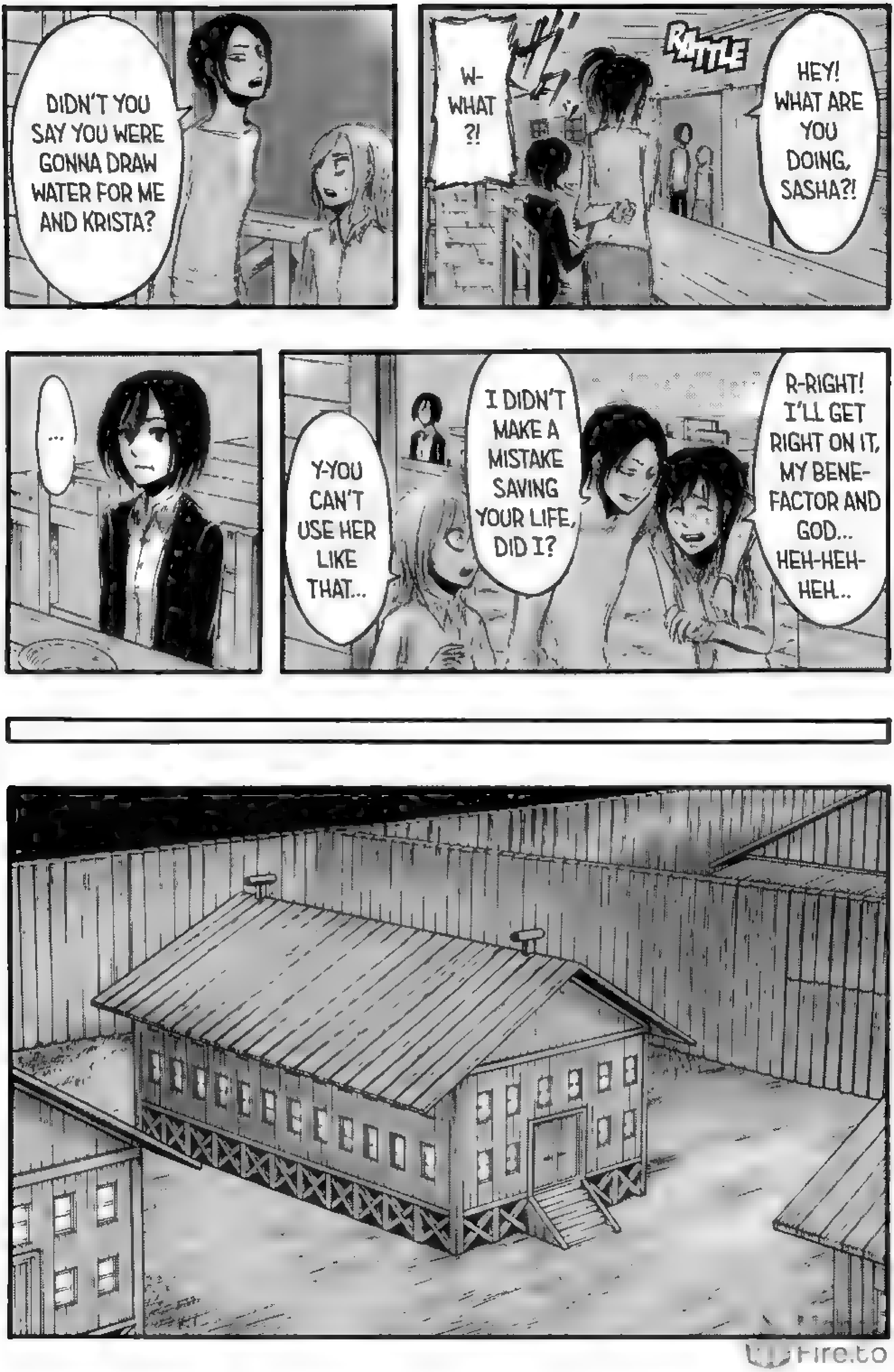

IF YOU'RE NOT CUT OUT FOR IT, WHAT CAN YOU DO?
BECAUSE AT THIS RATE, YOU'RE JUST GOING TO DIE IN VAIN.
AND ALL YOUR DREAMS AND EFFORTS WILL BE FOR NOTHING.
...
WHA...?
WHAT'D YOU SAY...?
I'M SAYING YOU SHOULDN'T AIM TO BE A SOLDIER.
YOU CAN ALWAYS SUPPORT THE HUMAN RACE BY BEING A PRODUCER.
LAYING DOWN YOUR LIFE ISN'T THE ONLY WAY TO FIGHT.
H-HOW CAN YOU...?
YOU KNOW WHAT I SAW THAT DAY...
DO YOU REALLY THINK THAT ARGUMENT'S GOING TO CHANGE MY MIND?

MangaFire.co

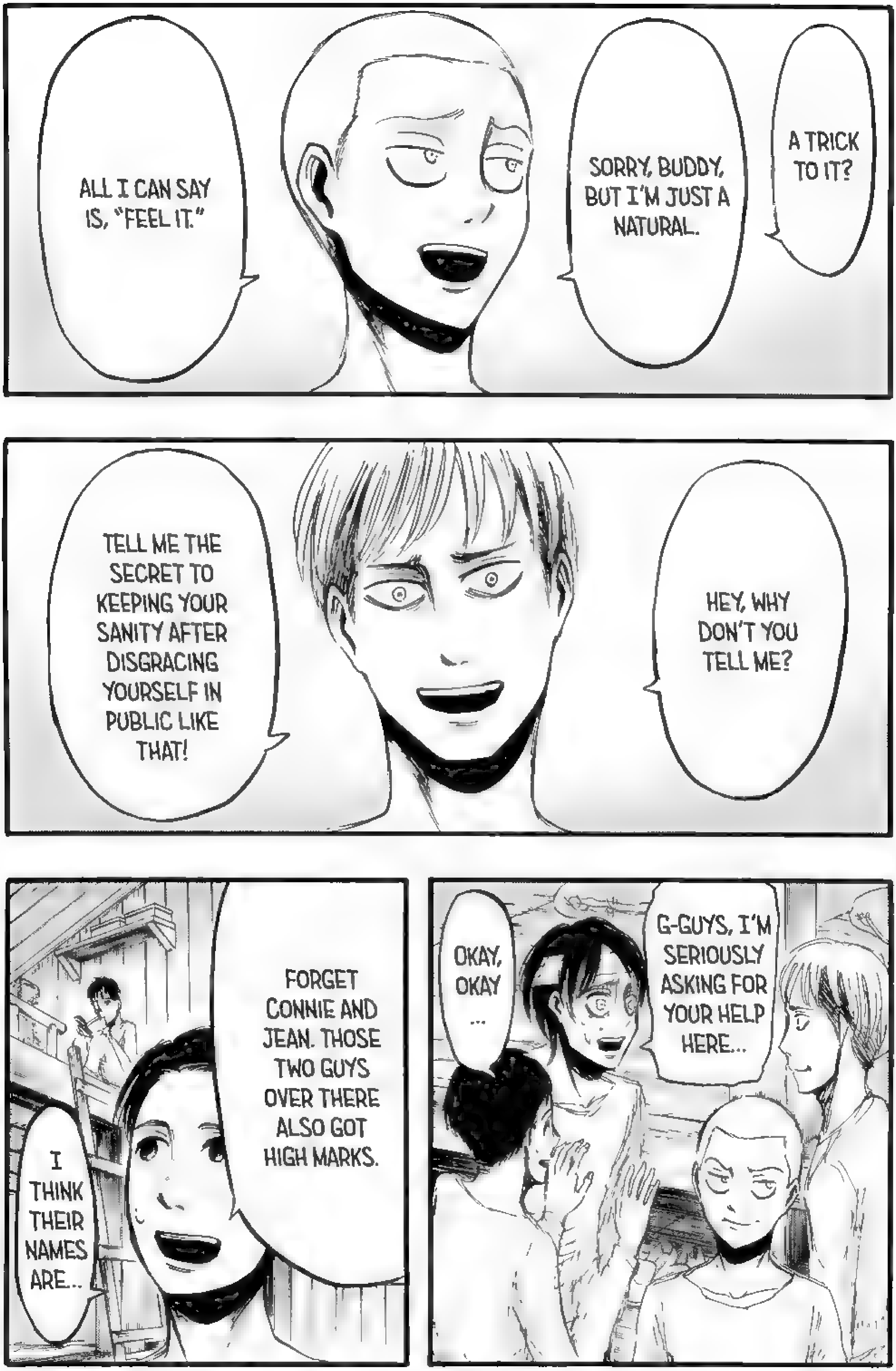

HUH? WHAT DO YOU MEAN?
...YOUR RESOLVE HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH IT.
BUT ...
...
IT'S NOT YOUR DECISION WHETHER YOU GET TO BE A SOLDIER, EREN...
ULP...
JERK!
I KNOW THAT ALREADY...!

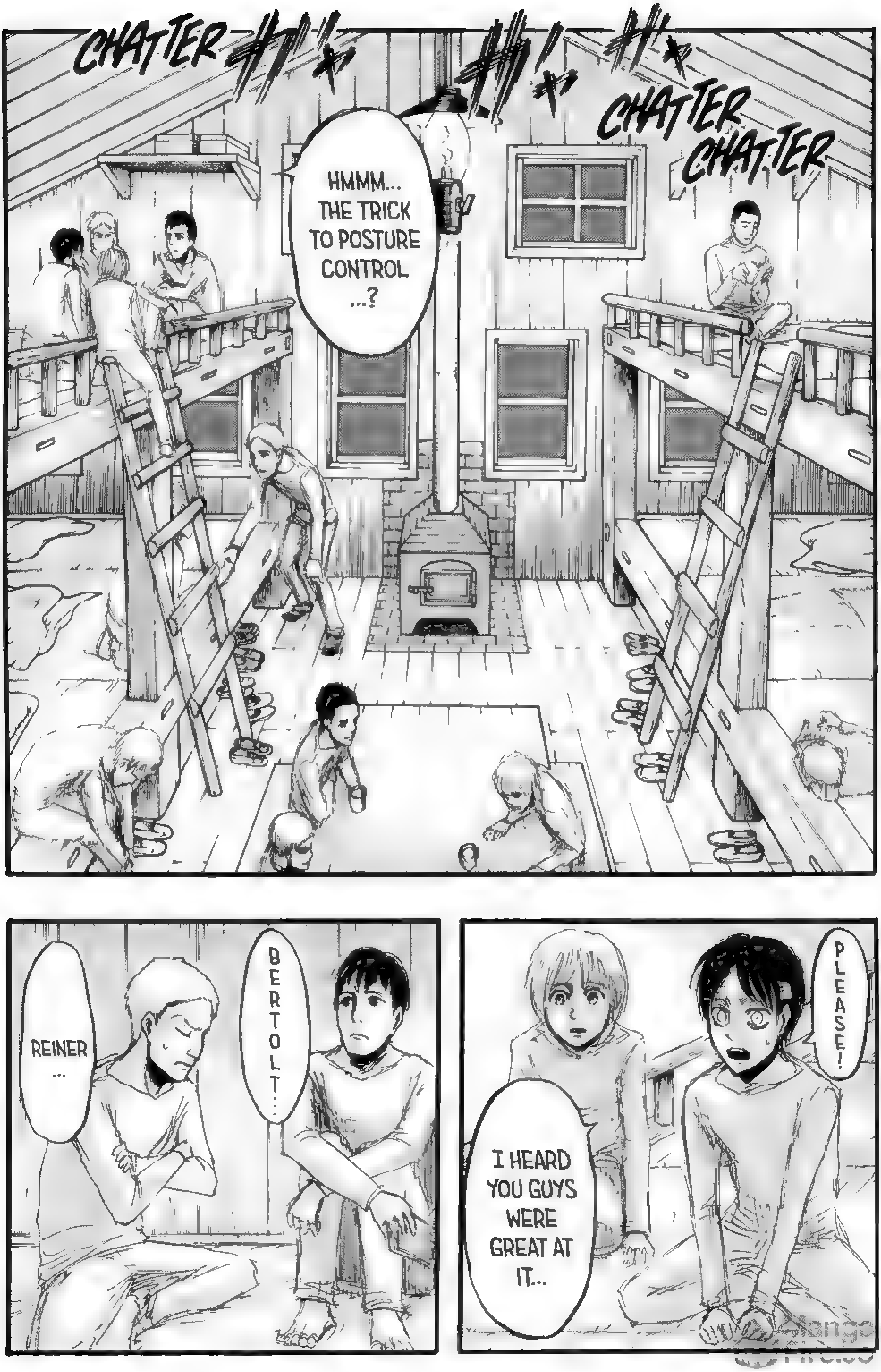

THE TRUTH IS THAT IF I CAN'T DO IT, I'M OUT OF HERE...
SHE'S RIGHT... I'M NOT IN THE POSITION TO SAY ANYTHING...
WHAT I'M SAYING MUST SEEM RIDICULOUS TO YOU...
AFTER ALL, YOU MASTER EVERYTHING ON THE FIRST TRY!
...!
RATTLE
ガタッ
CLATTER CLATTER CLATTER
RATTLE
ガタッ
I'M NOT TELLING YOU TO GO BACK TO THE SETTLEMENT ALONE, EREN...
CLANG CLANG
I'D GO WITH YOU, SO...
ARMIN, LET'S GO.
CLANG
S-SURE.
SO...
SO DON'T WORRY ABOUT IT.


MM?
UM...
THAT MEANS ...
IT'S OKAY IF I EAT THAT, RIGHT?
CLATTER
CLATTER

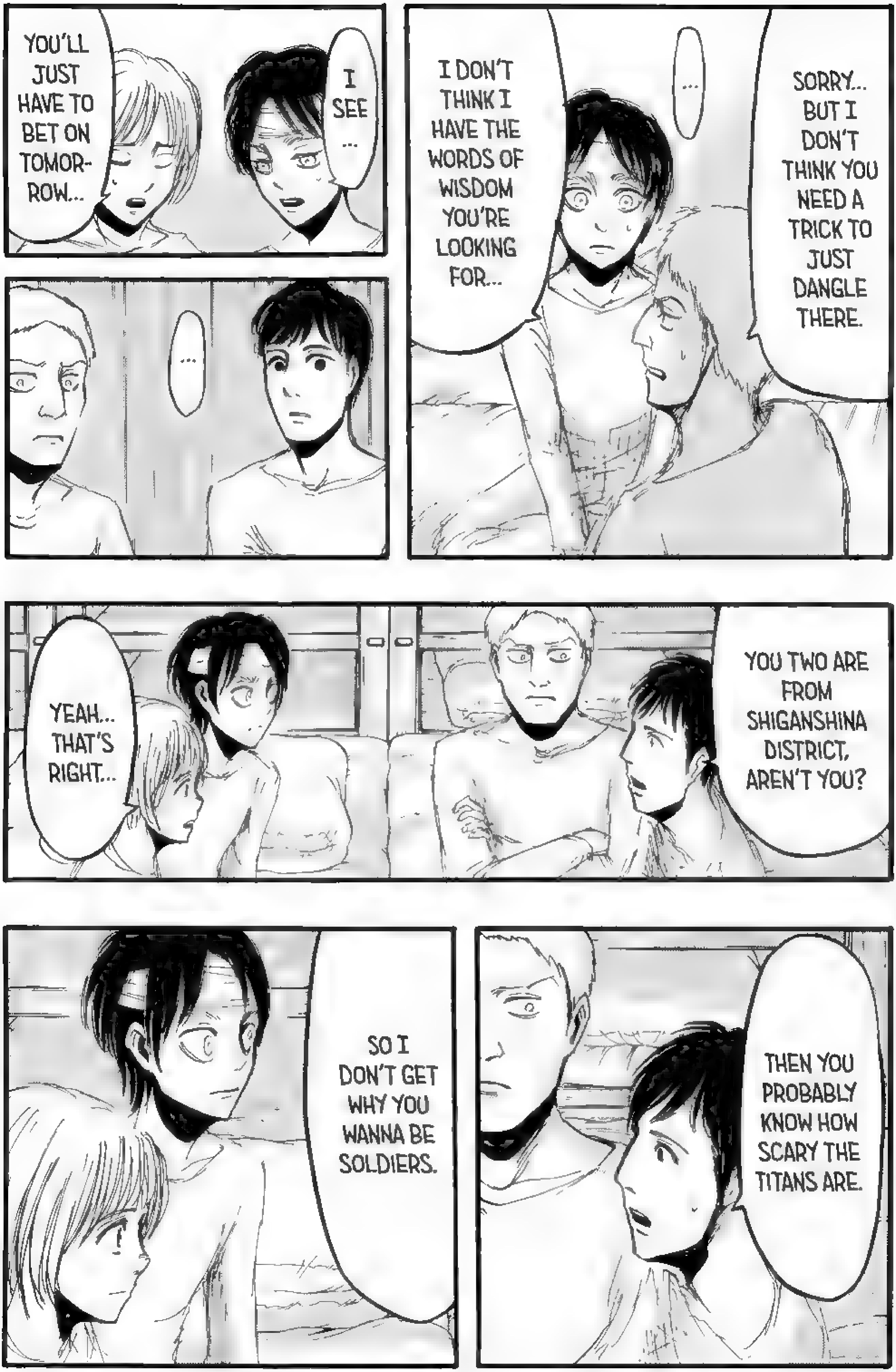

RATTLE
HEY! WHAT ARE YOU DOING, SASHA?!
W-WHAT ?!
DIDN'T YOU SAY YOU WERE GONNA DRAW WATER FOR ME AND KRISTA?
R-RIGHT! I'LL GET RIGHT ON IT, MY BENEFACTOR AND GOD... HEH-HEH-HEH..
I DIDN'T MAKE A MISTAKE SAVING YOUR LIFE, DID I?
Y-YOU CAN'T USE HER LIKE THAT...
...

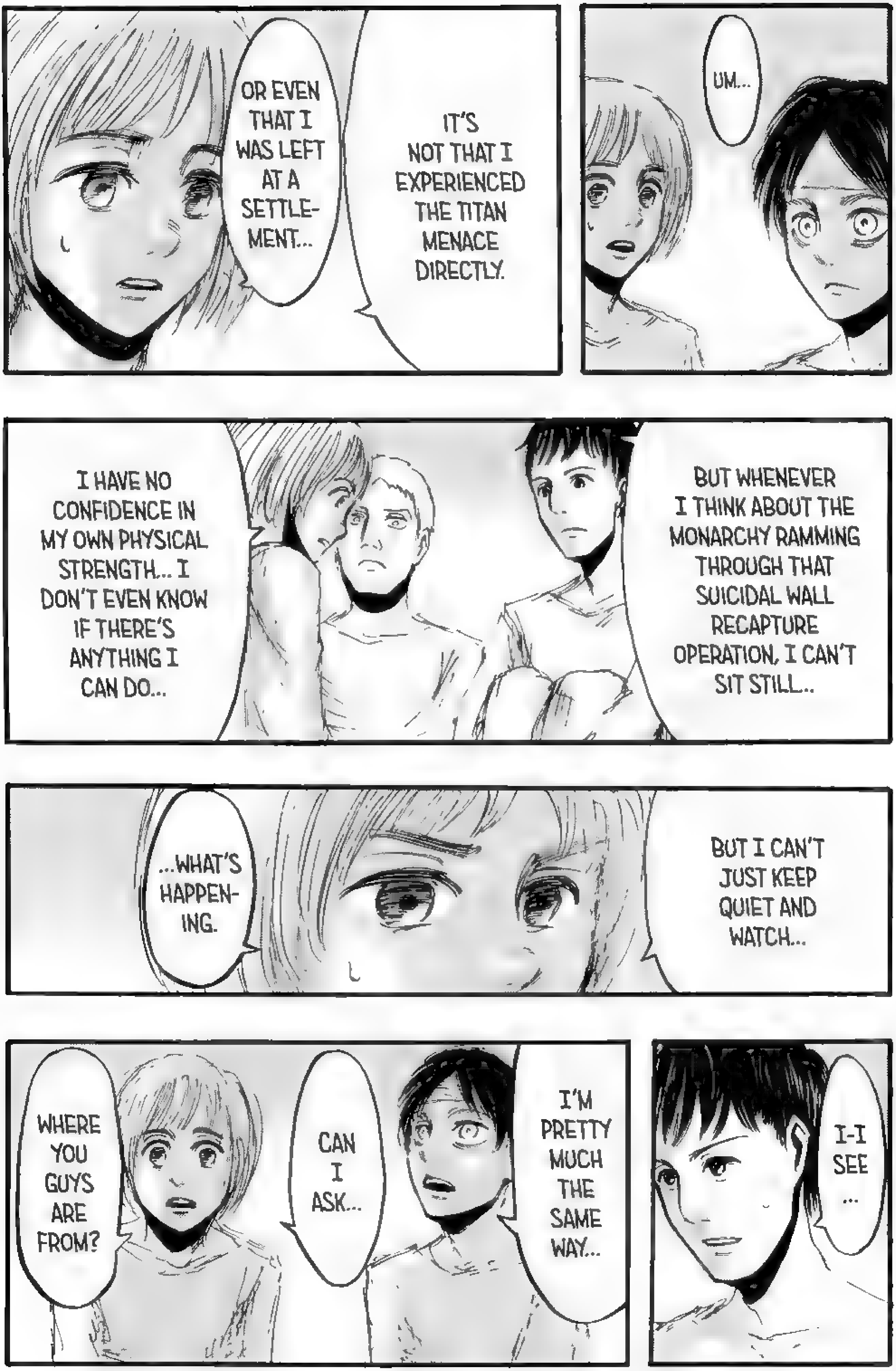
Fire.to

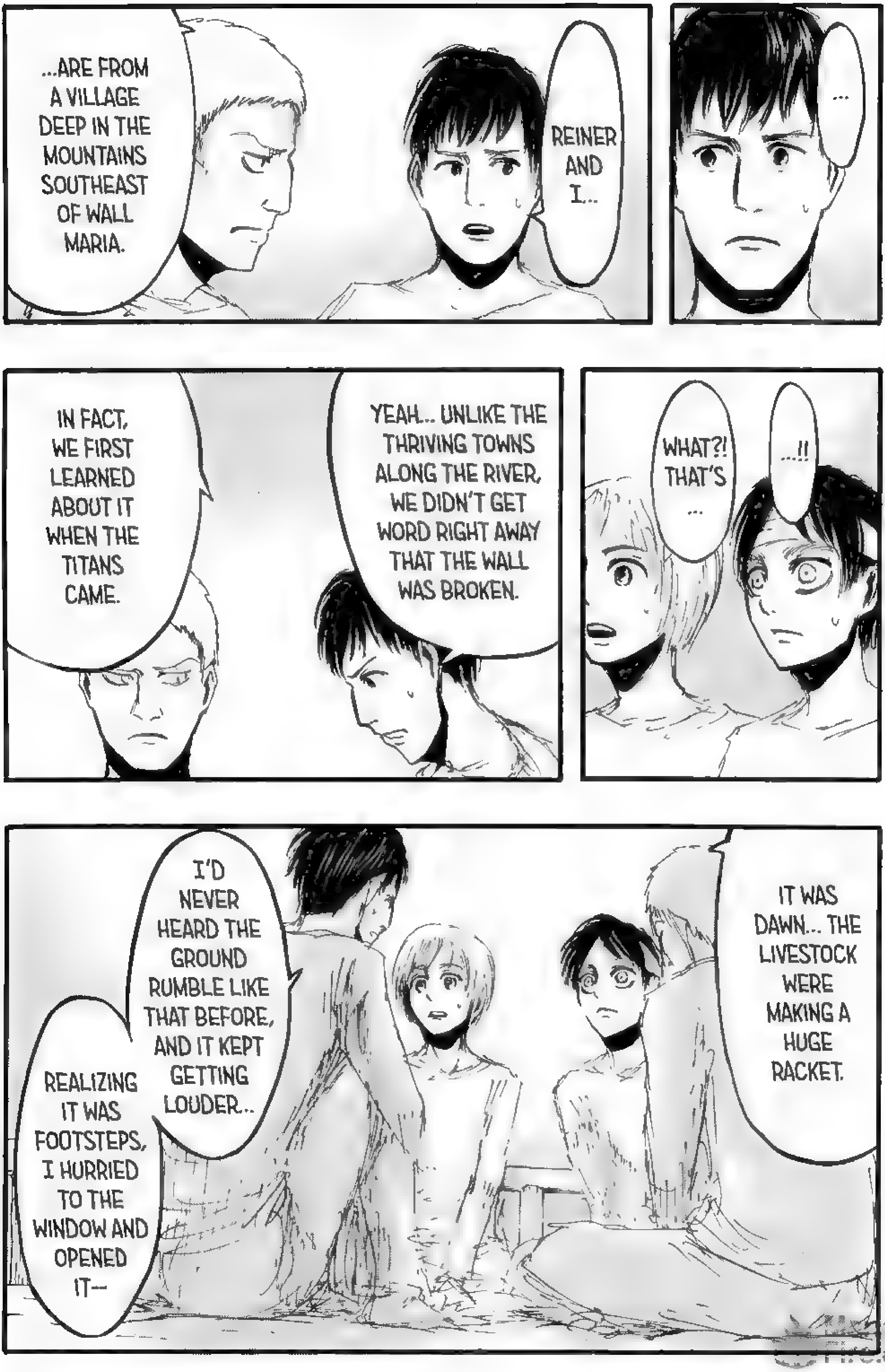

A TRICK TO IT?
SORRY, BUDDY, BUT I'M JUST A NATURAL.
ALL I CAN SAY IS, "FEEL IT."
HEY, WHY DON'T YOU TELL ME?
TELL ME THE SECRET TO KEEPING YOUR SANITY AFTER DISGRACING YOURSELF IN PUBLIC LIKE THAT!
G-GUYS, I'M SERIOUSLY ASKING FOR YOUR HELP HERE...
OKAY, OKAY ...
FORGET CONNIE AND JEAN. THOSE TWO GUYS OVER THERE ALSO GOT HIGH MARKS.
I THINK THEIR NAMES ARE...


CHATTER
ガヤ
ガヤ
CHATTER CHATTER
ガヤ
CHATTER
HMMM... THE TRICK TO POSTURE CONTROL ...?
PLEASE!
I HEARD YOU GUYS WERE GREAT AT IT...
BERTOLT...
REINER ...

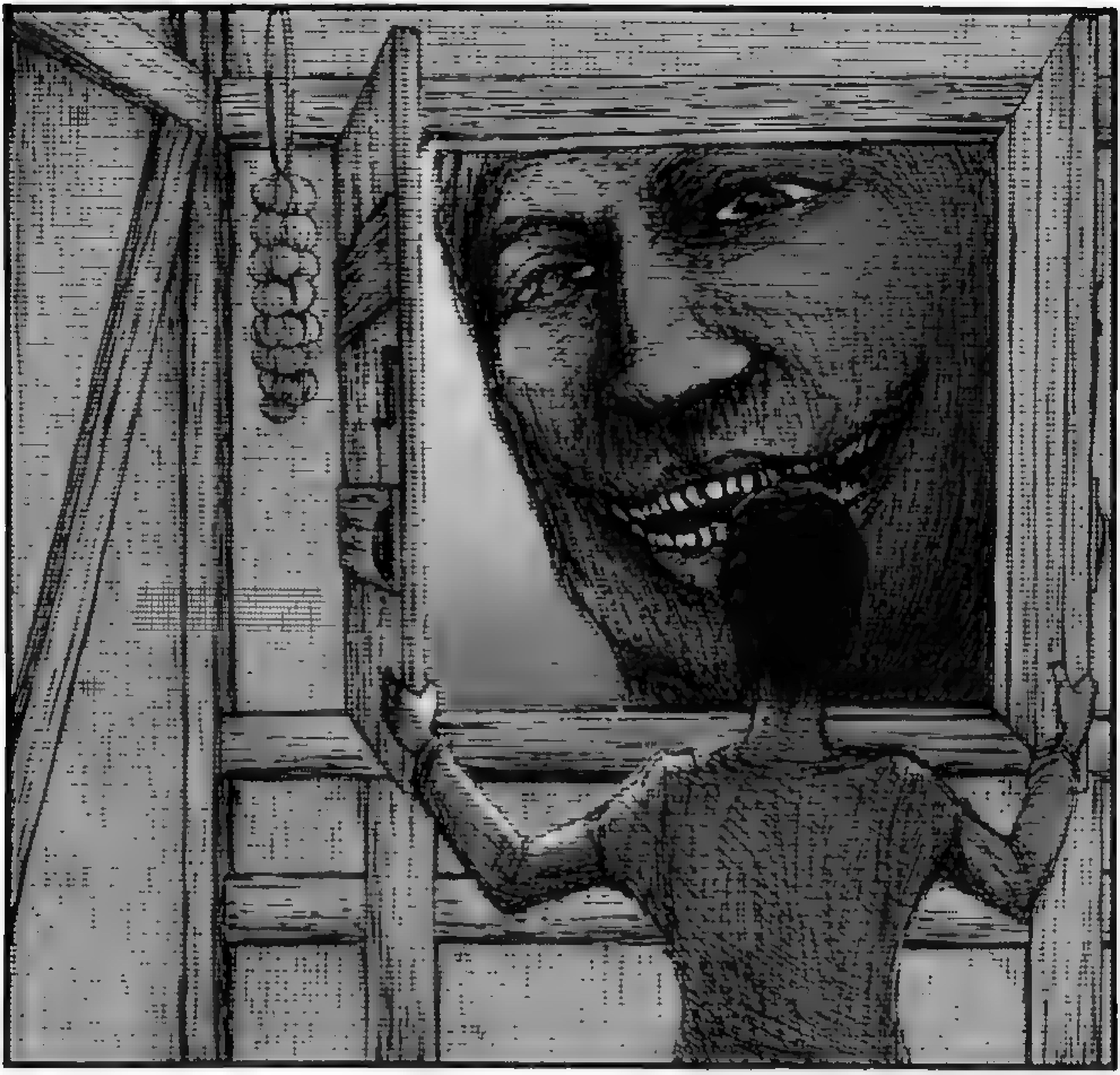
MangaFire.co

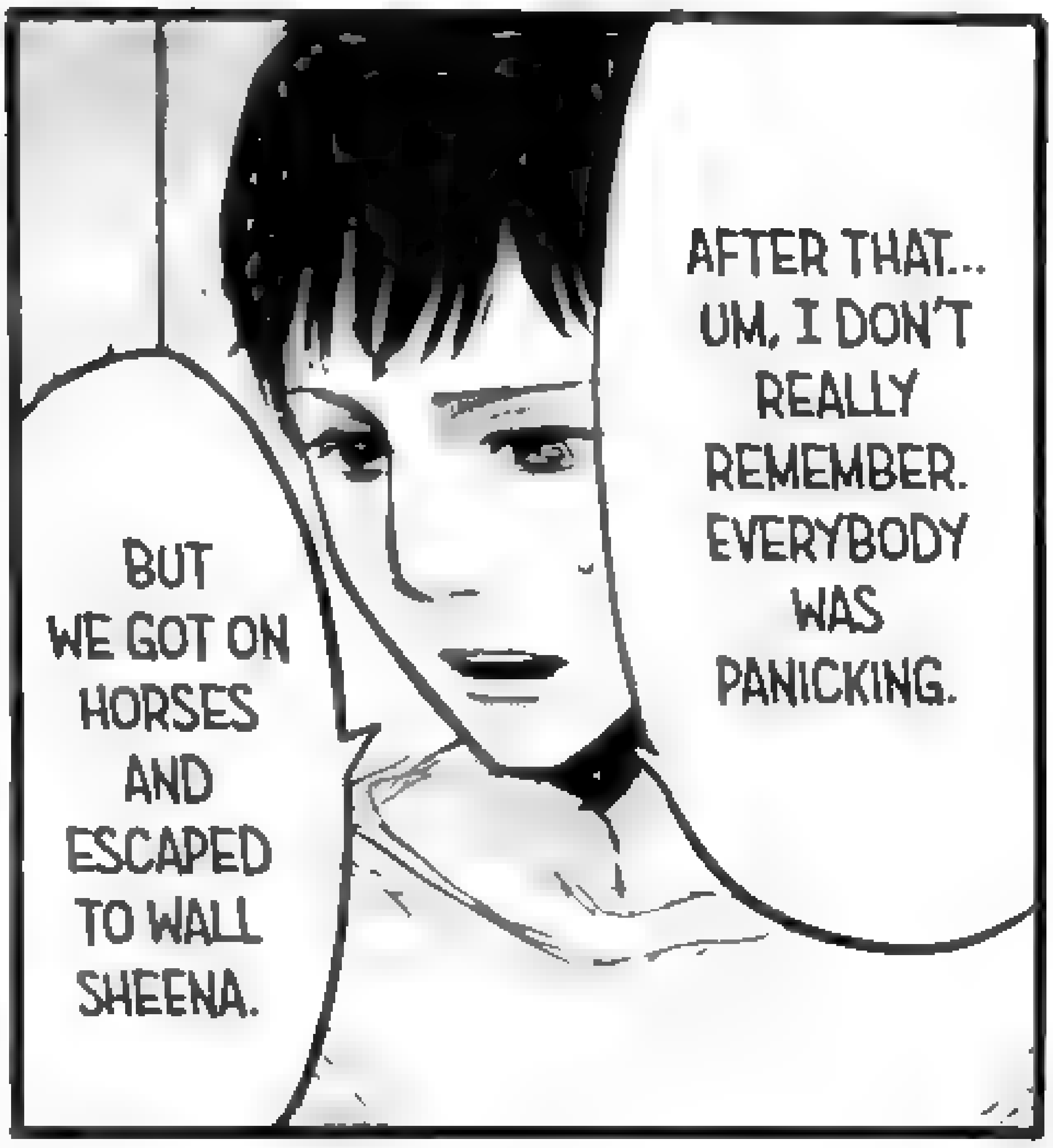

SORRY... BUT I DON'T THINK YOU NEED A TRICK TO JUST DANGLE THERE.
...
I DON'T THINK I HAVE THE WORDS OF WISDOM YOU'RE LOOKING FOR...
I SEE...
YOU'LL JUST HAVE TO BET ON TOMORROW...
...
YOU TWO ARE FROM SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT, AREN'T YOU?
YEAH... THAT'S RIGHT...
THEN YOU PROBABLY KNOW HOW SCARY THE TITANS ARE.
SO I DON'T GET WHY YOU WANNA BE SOLDIERS.

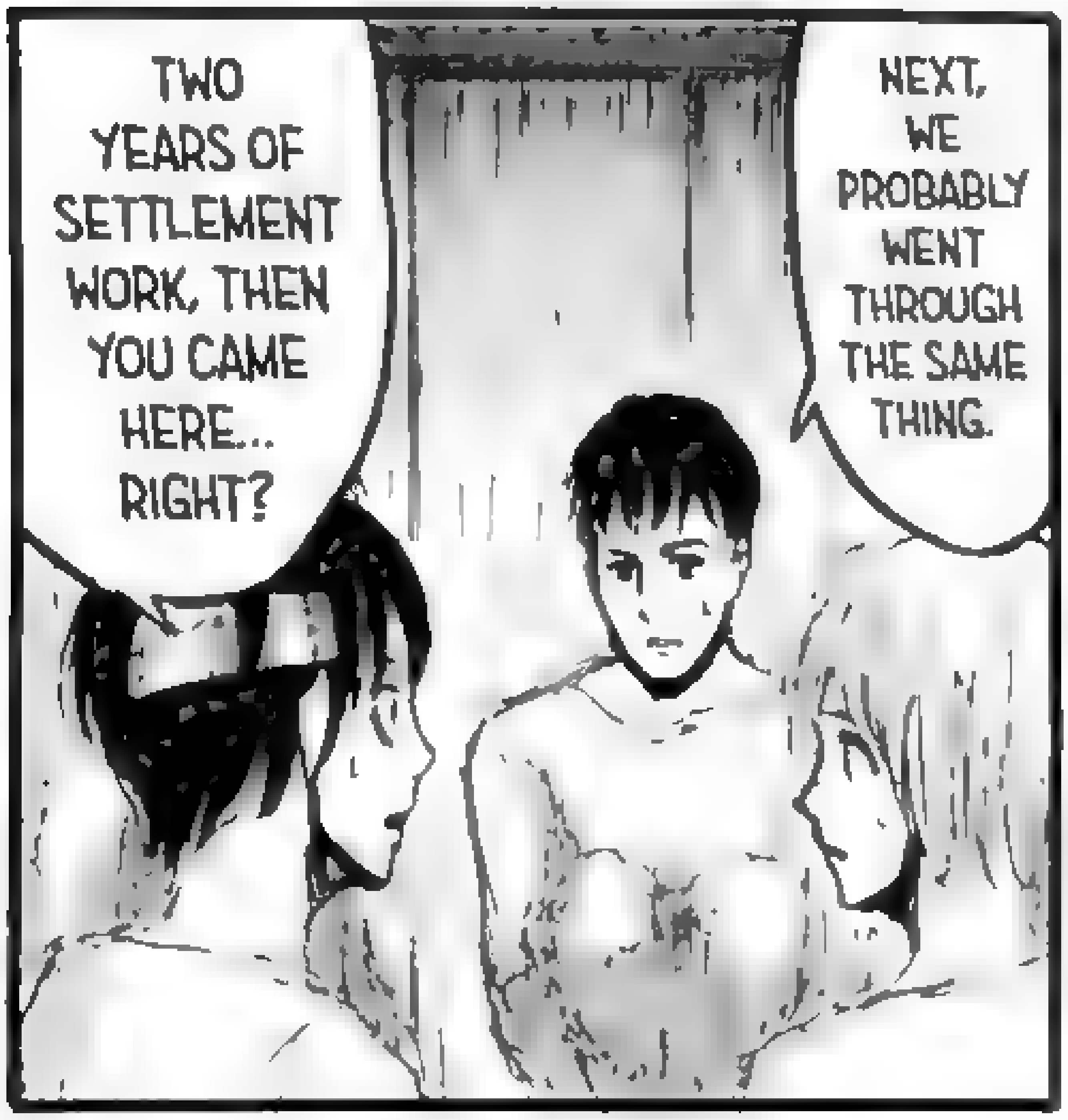

UM...
IT'S NOT THAT I EXPERIENCED THE TITAN MENACE DIRECTLY.
OR EVEN THAT I WAS LEFT AT A SETTLEMENT...
BUT WHENEVER I THINK ABOUT THE MONARCHY RAMMING THROUGH THAT SUICIDAL WALL RECAPTURE OPERATION, I CAN'T SIT STILL...
I HAVE NO CONFIDENCE IN MY OWN PHYSICAL STRENGTH... I DON'T EVEN KNOW IF THERE'S ANYTHING I CAN DO...
BUT I CAN'T JUST KEEP QUIET AND WATCH...
...WHAT'S HAPPENING.
I-I SEE...
I'M PRETTY MUCH THE SAME WAY...
CAN I ASK...
WHERE YOU GUYS ARE FROM?

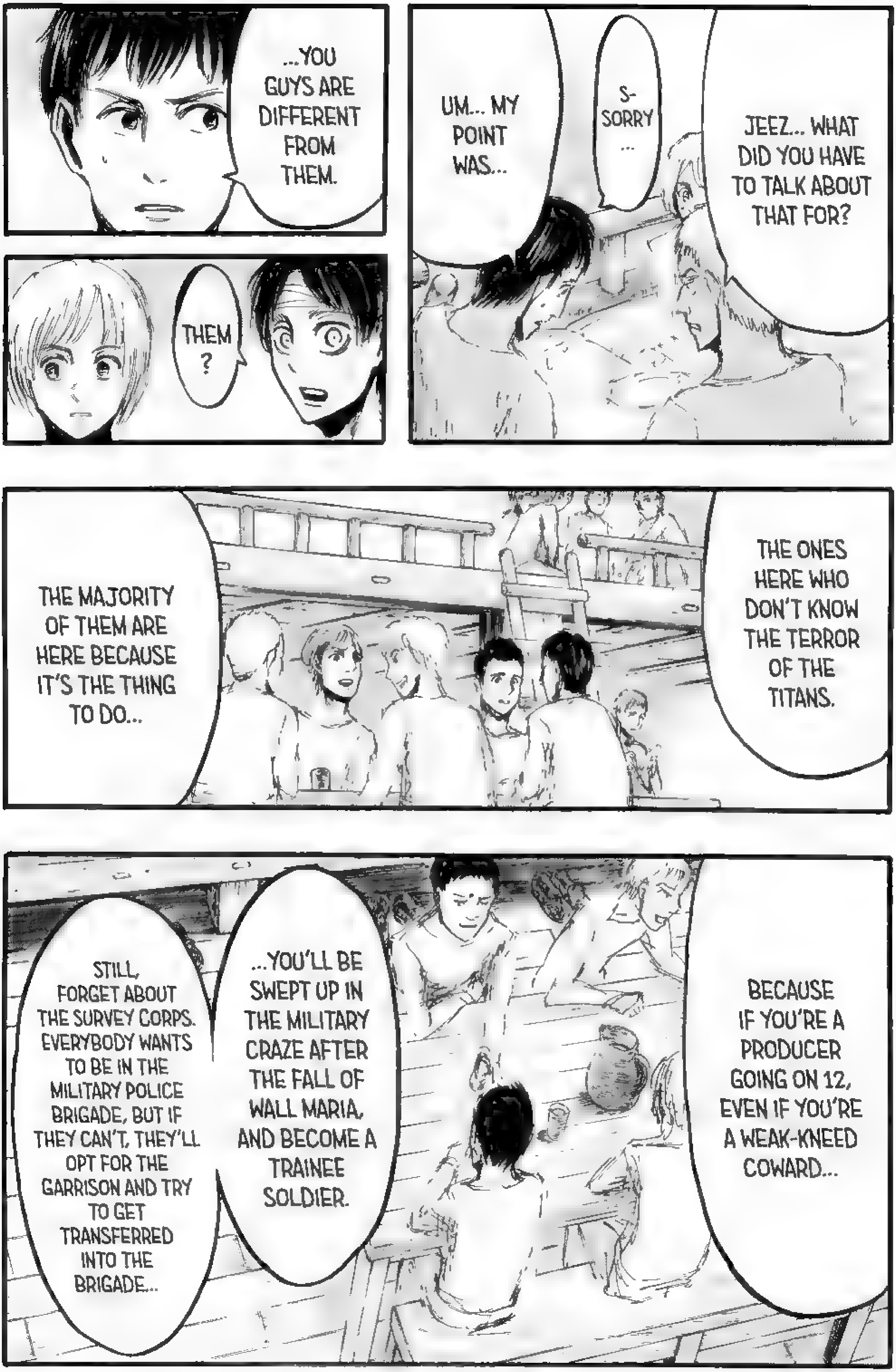

REINER AND I...
...ARE FROM A VILLAGE DEEP IN THE MOUNTAINS SOUTHEAST OF WALL MARIA.
...
YEAH... UNLIKE THE THRIVING TOWNS ALONG THE RIVER, WE DIDN'T GET WORD RIGHT AWAY THAT THE WALL WAS BROKEN.
IN FACT, WE FIRST LEARNED ABOUT IT WHEN THE TITANS CAME.
WHAT?! THAT'S ...
...!!
IT WAS DAWN... THE LIVESTOCK WERE MAKING A HUGE RACKET.
I'D NEVER HEARD THE GROUND RUMBLE LIKE THAT BEFORE, AND IT KEPT GETTING LOUDER...
REALIZING IT WAS FOOTSTEPS, I HURRIED TO THE WINDOW AND OPENED IT--

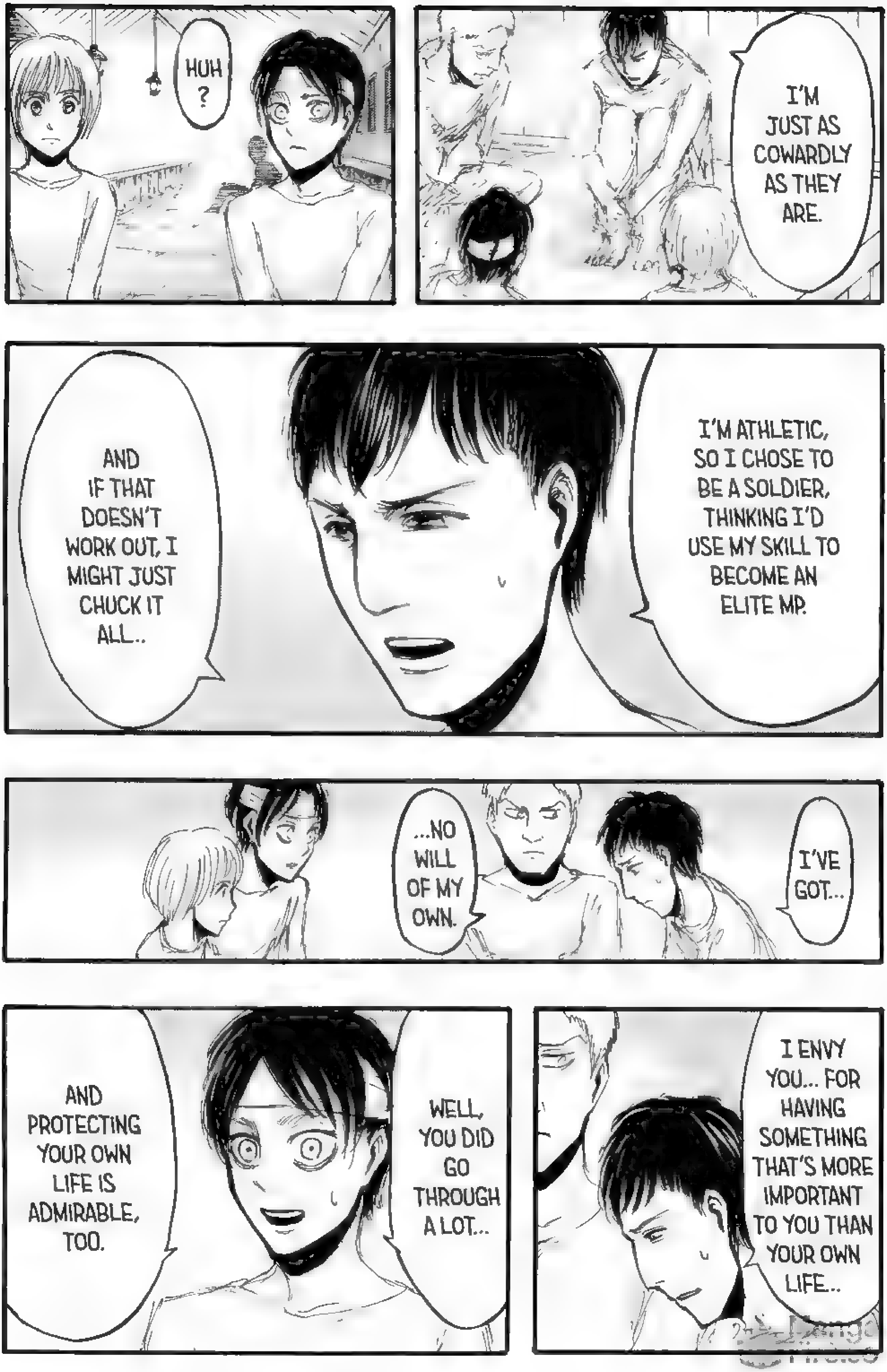
Manga Fire.co

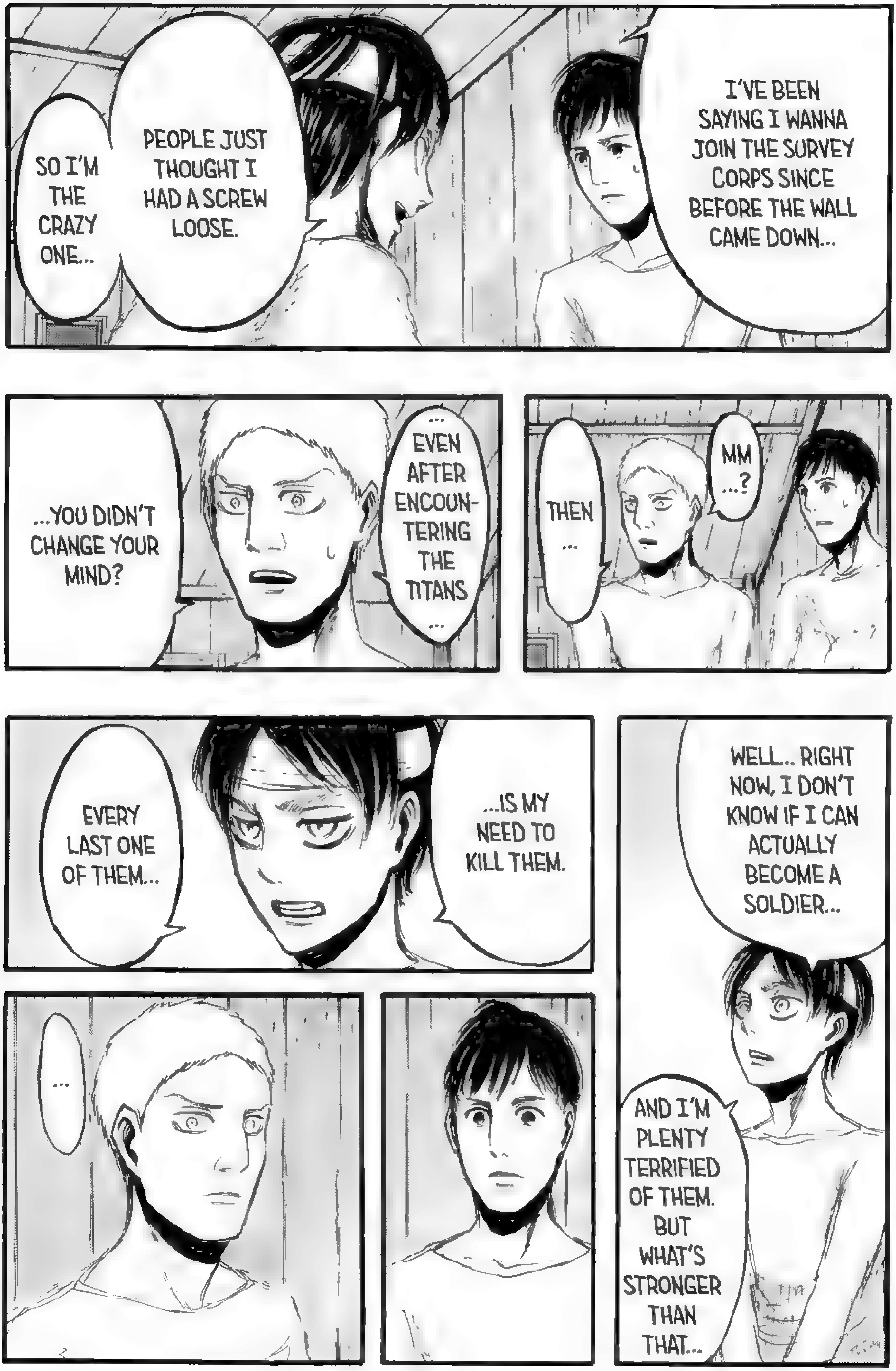


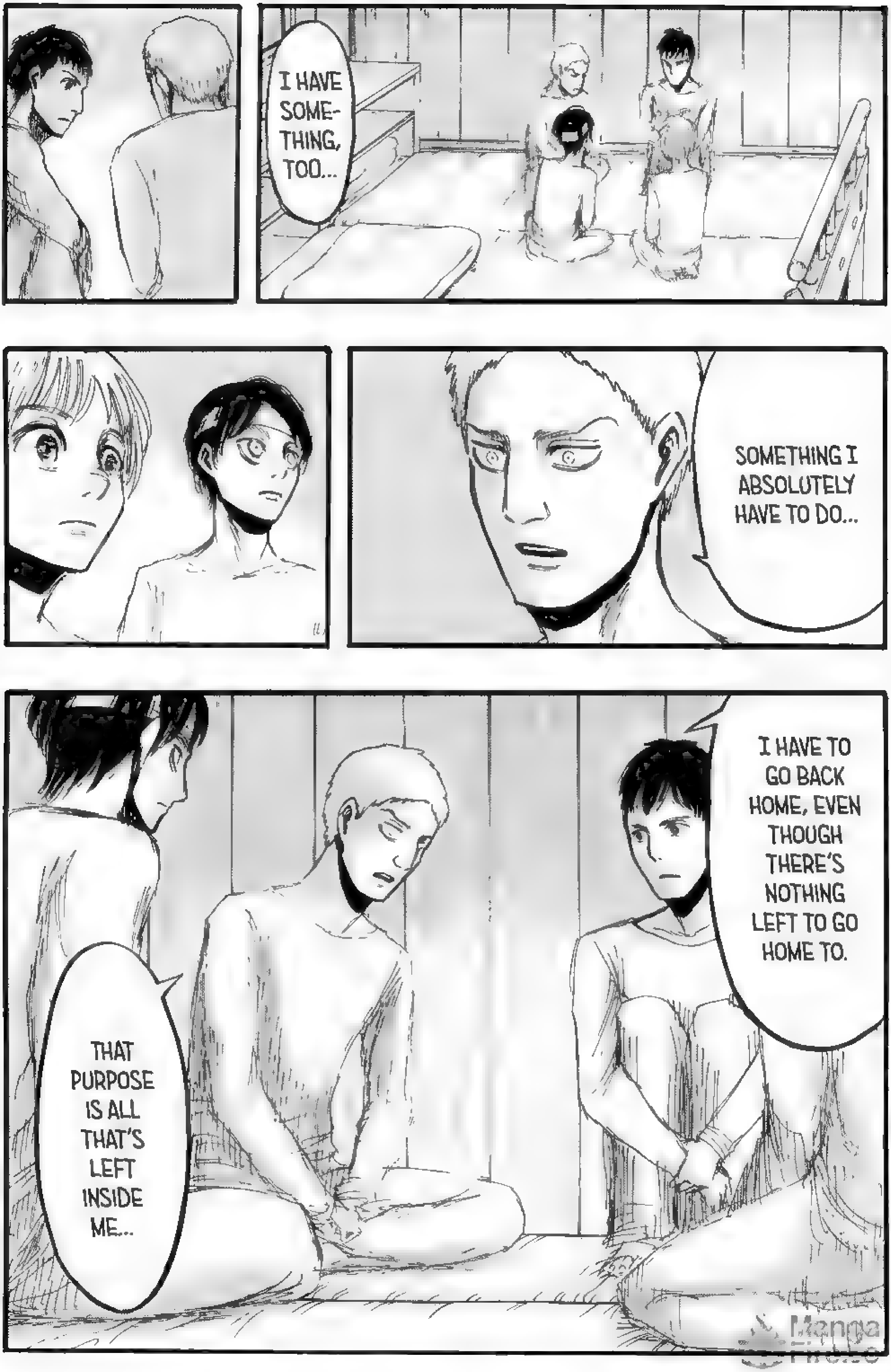

AFTER THAT... UM, I DON'T REALLY REMEMBER. EVERYBODY WAS PANICKING.
BUT WE GOT ON HORSES AND ESCAPED TO WALL SHEENA.


NEXT, WE PROBABLY WENT THROUGH THE SAME THING.
TWO YEARS OF SETTLEMENT WORK, THEN YOU CAME HERE... RIGHT?

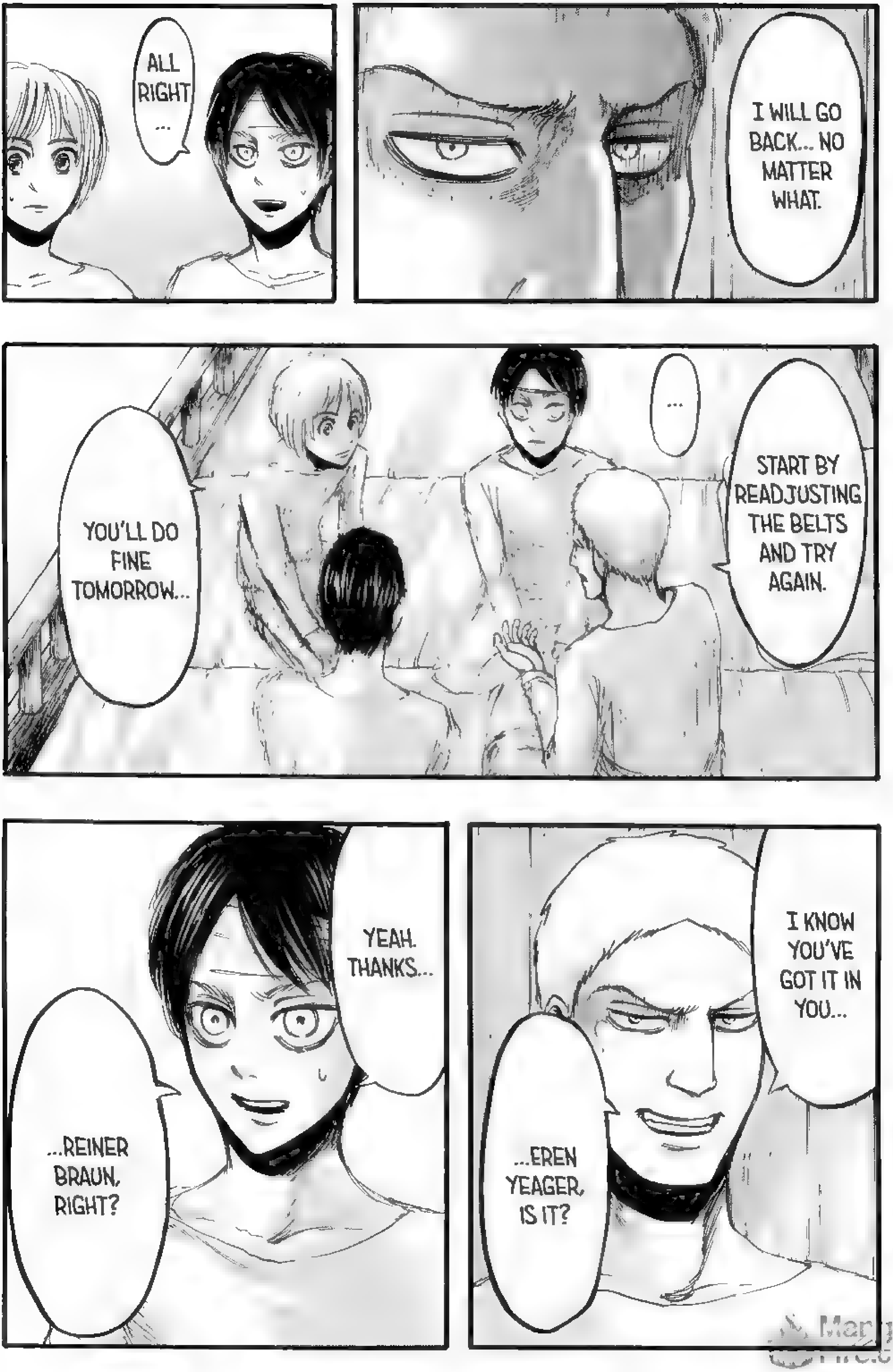

JEEZ... WHAT DID YOU HAVE TO TALK ABOUT THAT FOR?
S-SORRY...
UM... MY POINT WAS...
...YOU GUYS ARE DIFFERENT FROM THEM.
THEM?
THE ONES HERE WHO DON'T KNOW THE TERROR OF THE TITANS.
THE MAJORITY OF THEM ARE HERE BECAUSE IT'S THE THING TO DO...
BECAUSE IF YOU'RE A PRODUCER GOING ON 12, EVEN IF YOU'RE A WEAK-KNEED COWARD...
...YOU'LL BE SWEPT UP IN THE MILITARY CRAZE AFTER THE FALL OF WALL MARIA, AND BECOME A TRAINEE SOLDIER.
STILL, FORGET ABOUT THE SURVEY CORPS. EVERYBODY WANTS TO BE IN THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE, BUT IF THEY CAN'T, THEY'LL OPT FOR THE GARRISON AND TRY TO GET TRANSFERRED INTO THE BRIGADE...


I'M JUST AS COWARDLY AS THEY ARE.
HUH?
I'M ATHLETIC, SO I CHOSE TO BE A SOLDIER, THINKING I'D USE MY SKILL TO BECOME AN ELITE MP.
AND IF THAT DOESN'T WORK OUT, I MIGHT JUST CHUCK IT ALL..
I'VE GOT...
...NO WILL OF MY OWN.
I ENVY YOU... FOR HAVING SOMETHING THAT'S MORE IMPORTANT TO YOU THAN YOUR OWN LIFE..
WELL, YOU DID GO THROUGH A LOT...
AND PROTECTING YOUR OWN LIFE IS ADMIRABLE, TOO.

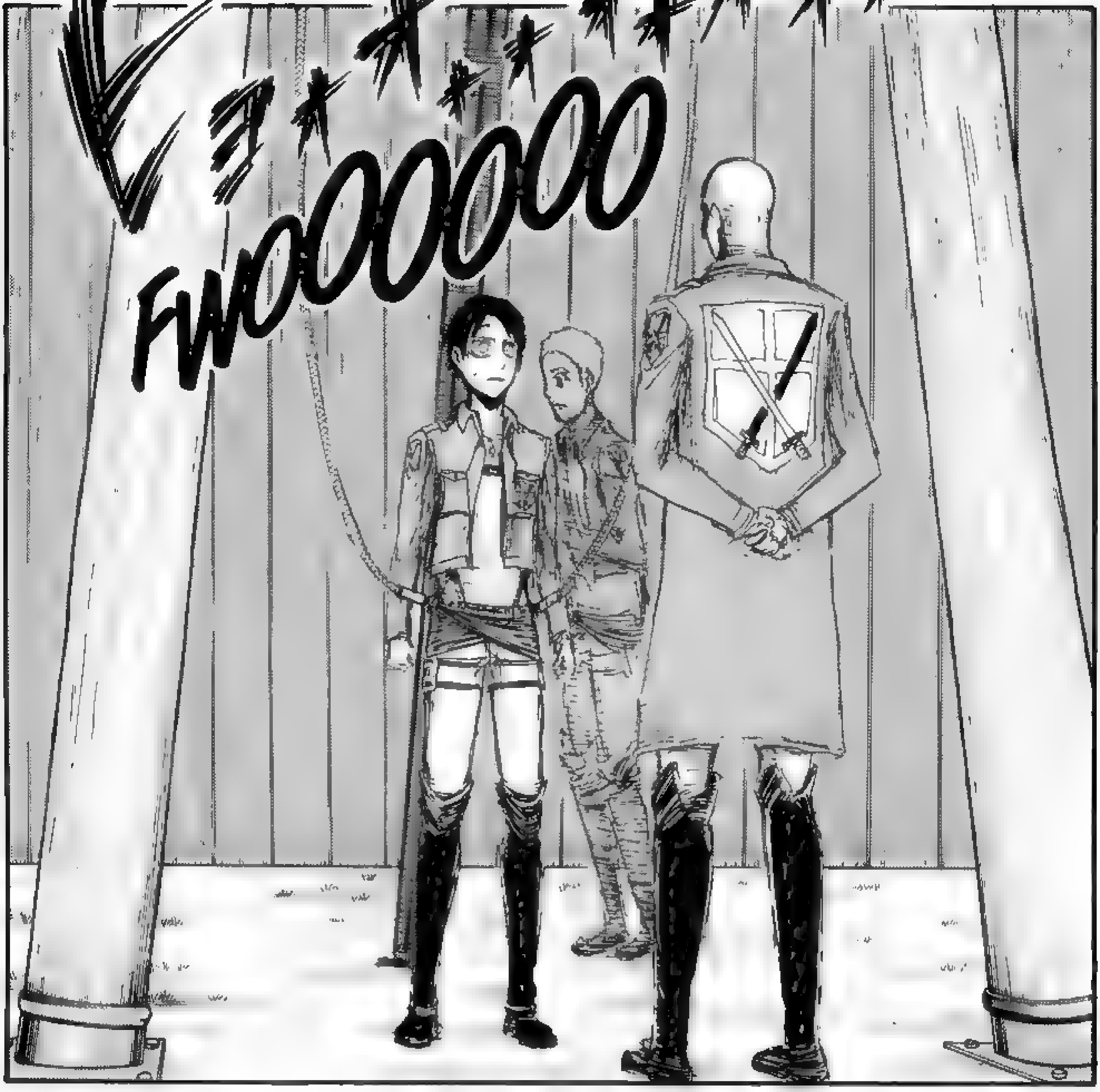

I'VE BEEN SAYING I WANNA JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS SINCE BEFORE THE WALL CAME DOWN...
PEOPLE JUST THOUGHT I HAD A SCREW LOOSE.
SO I'M THE CRAZY ONE...
MM ...?
THEN ...
... EVEN AFTER ENCOUNTERING THE TITANS ...
...YOU DIDN'T CHANGE YOUR MIND?
WELL... RIGHT NOW, I DON'T KNOW IF I CAN ACTUALLY BECOME A SOLDIER...
AND I'M PLENTY TERRIFIED OF THEM. BUT WHAT'S STRONGER THAN THAT...
...IS MY NEED TO KILL THEM.
EVERY LAST ONE OF THEM...
...

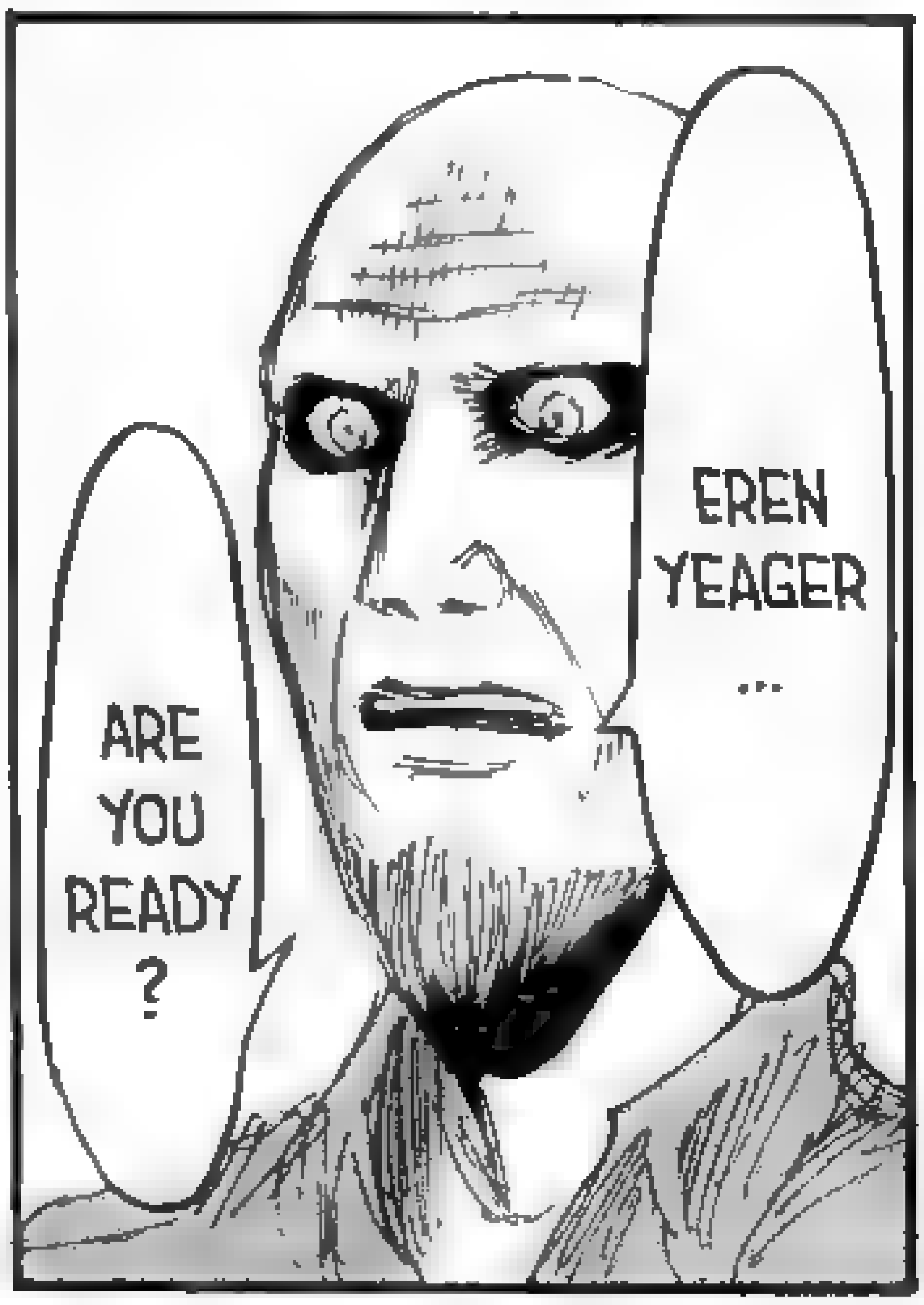

I HAVE SOMETHING, TOO...
SOMETHING I ABSOLUTELY HAVE TO DO...
I HAVE TO GO BACK HOME, EVEN THOUGH THERE'S NOTHING LEFT TO GO HOME TO.
THAT PURPOSE IS ALL THAT'S LEFT INSIDE ME...

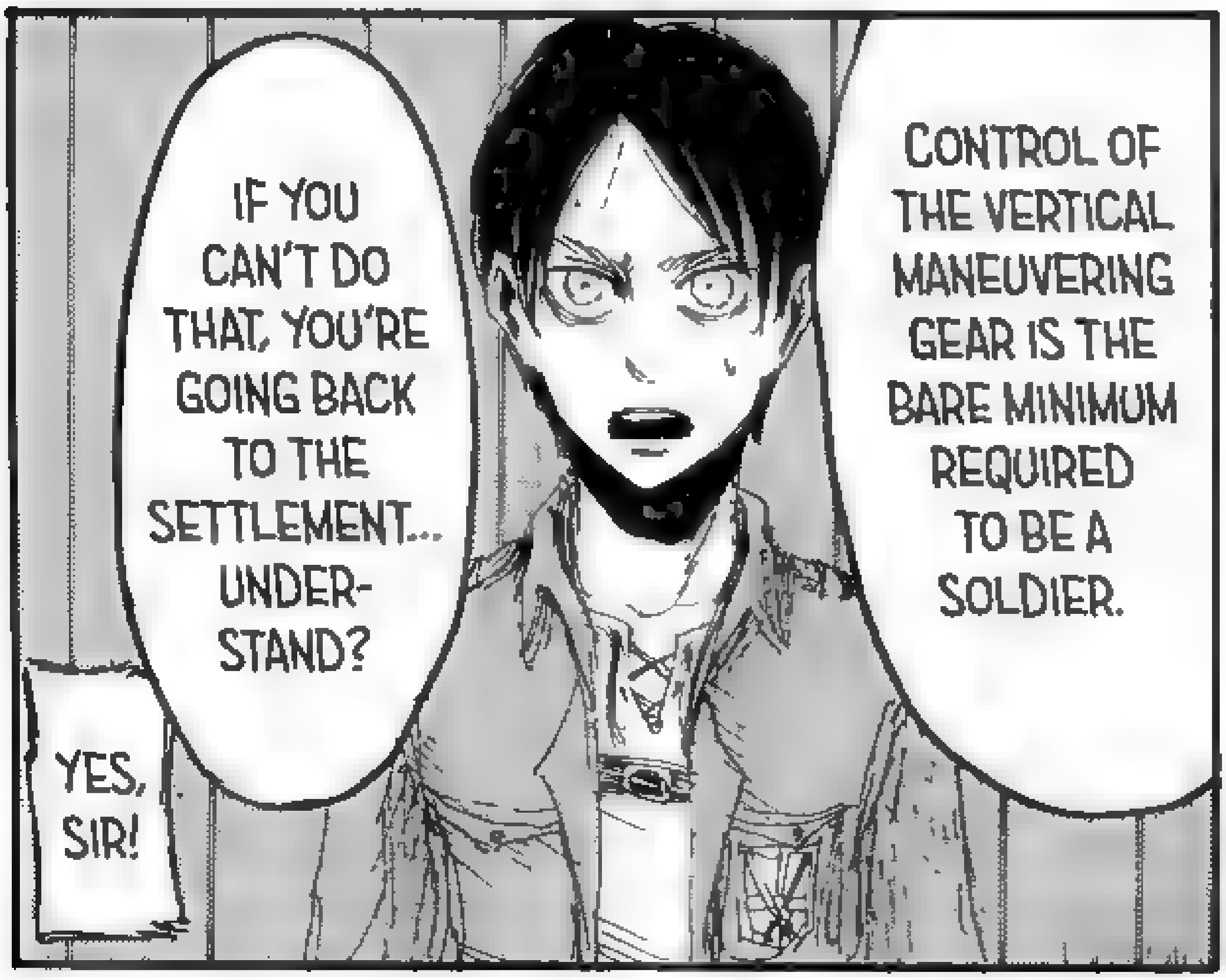
Manga Fire.to

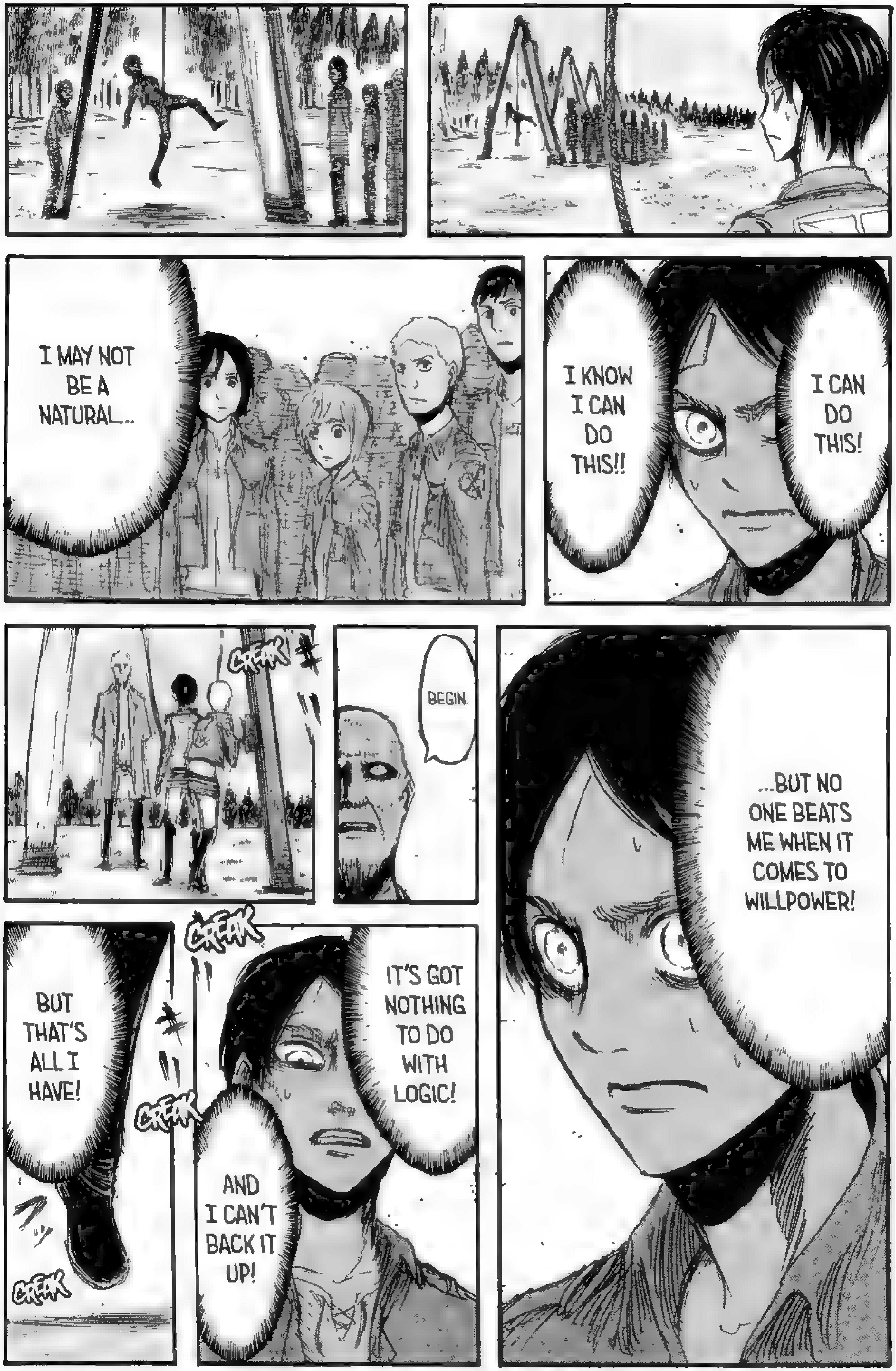

I WILL GO BACK... NO MATTER WHAT.
ALL RIGHT...
START BY READJUSTING THE BELTS AND TRY AGAIN.
...
YOU'LL DO FINE TOMORROW...
I KNOW YOU'VE GOT IT IN YOU...
...EREN YEAGER, IS IT?
YEAH. THANKS...
...REINER BRAUN, RIGHT?

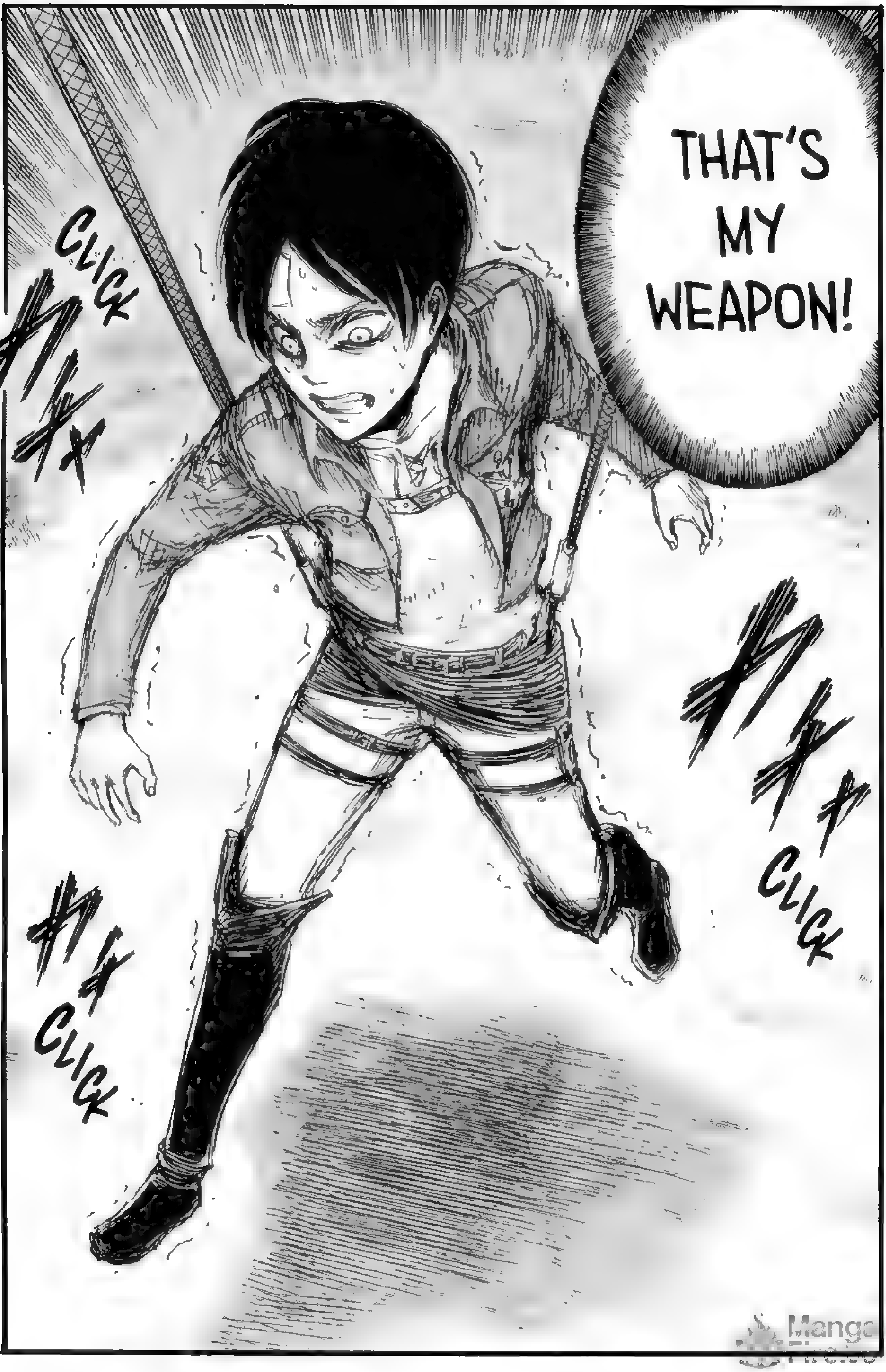
Manga Fire.co


ヒョオオオオオオオ
FWOOOOOO

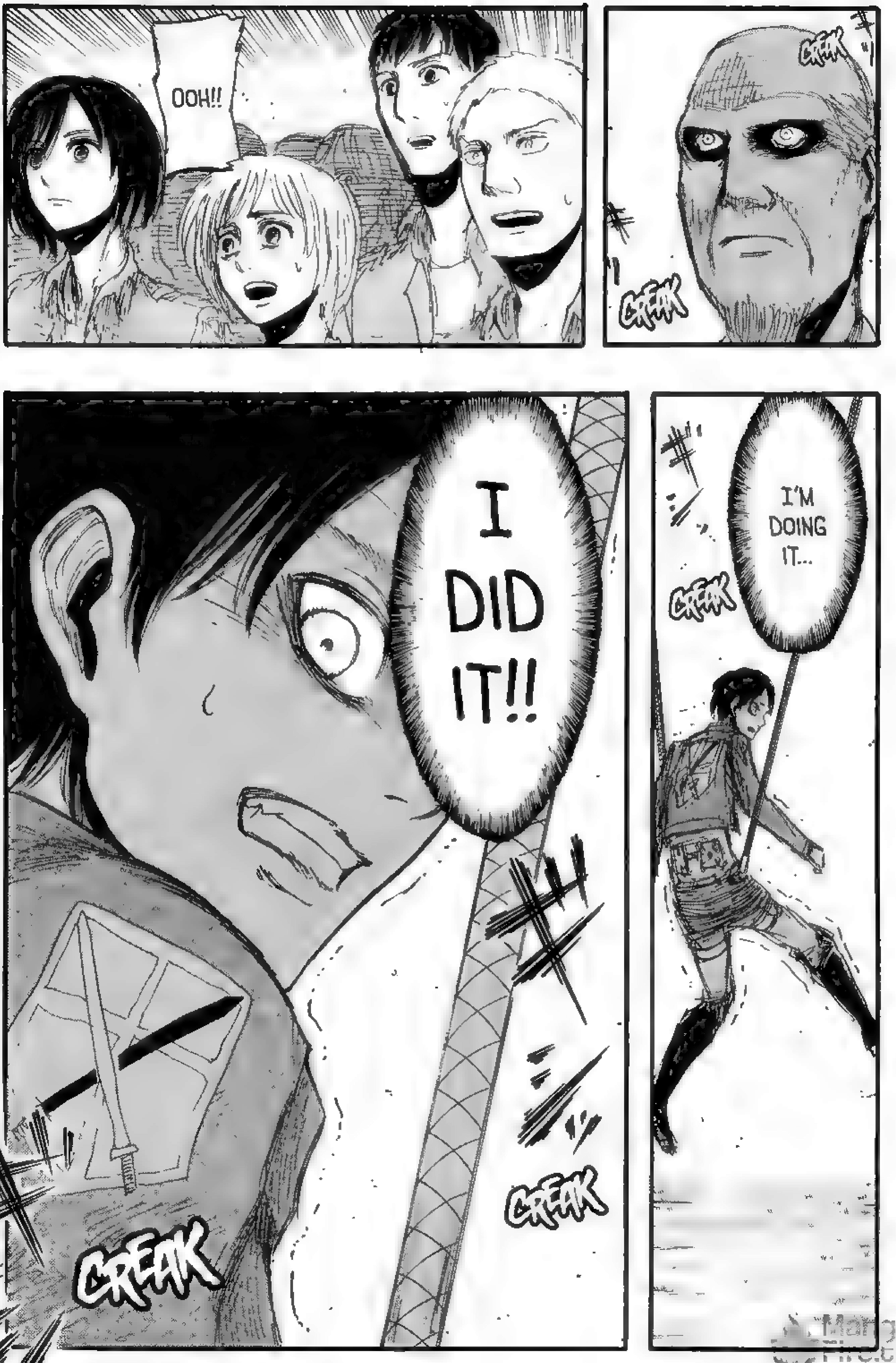

EREN YEAGER …
ARE YOU READY ?


CONTROL OF THE VERTICAL MANEUVERING GEAR IS THE BARE MINIMUM REQUIRED TO BE A SOLDIER.
IF YOU CAN'T DO THAT, YOU'RE GOING BACK TO THE SETTLEMENT… UNDERSTAND?
YES, SIR!

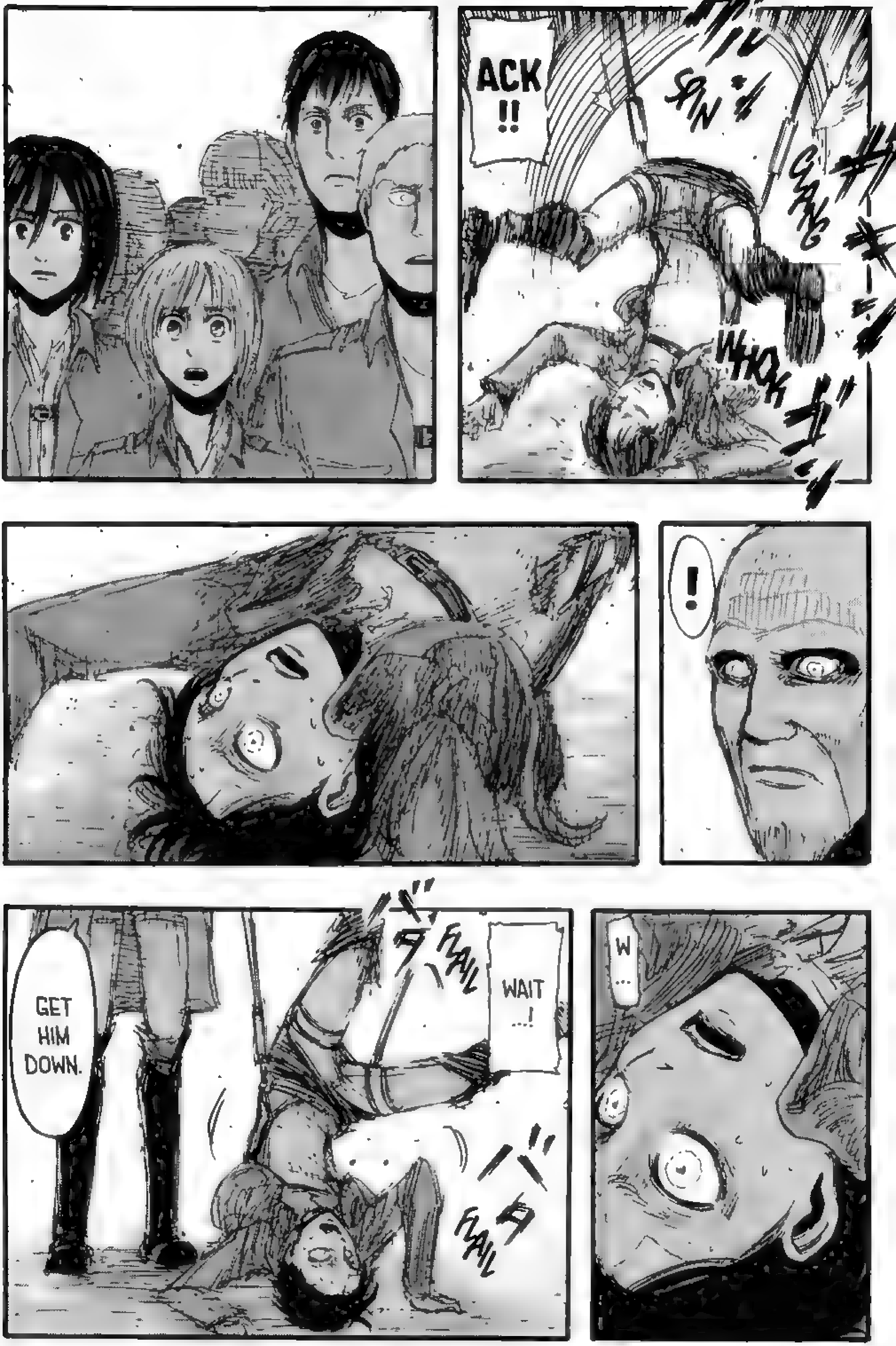

I CAN DO THIS!
I KNOW I CAN DO THIS!!
I MAY NOT BE A NATURAL..
...BUT NO ONE BEATS ME WHEN IT COMES TO WILLPOWER!
BEGIN.
CREAK
IT'S GOT NOTHING TO DO WITH LOGIC!
AND I CAN'T BACK IT UP!
CREAK
CREAK
BUT THAT'S ALL I HAVE!
CREAK

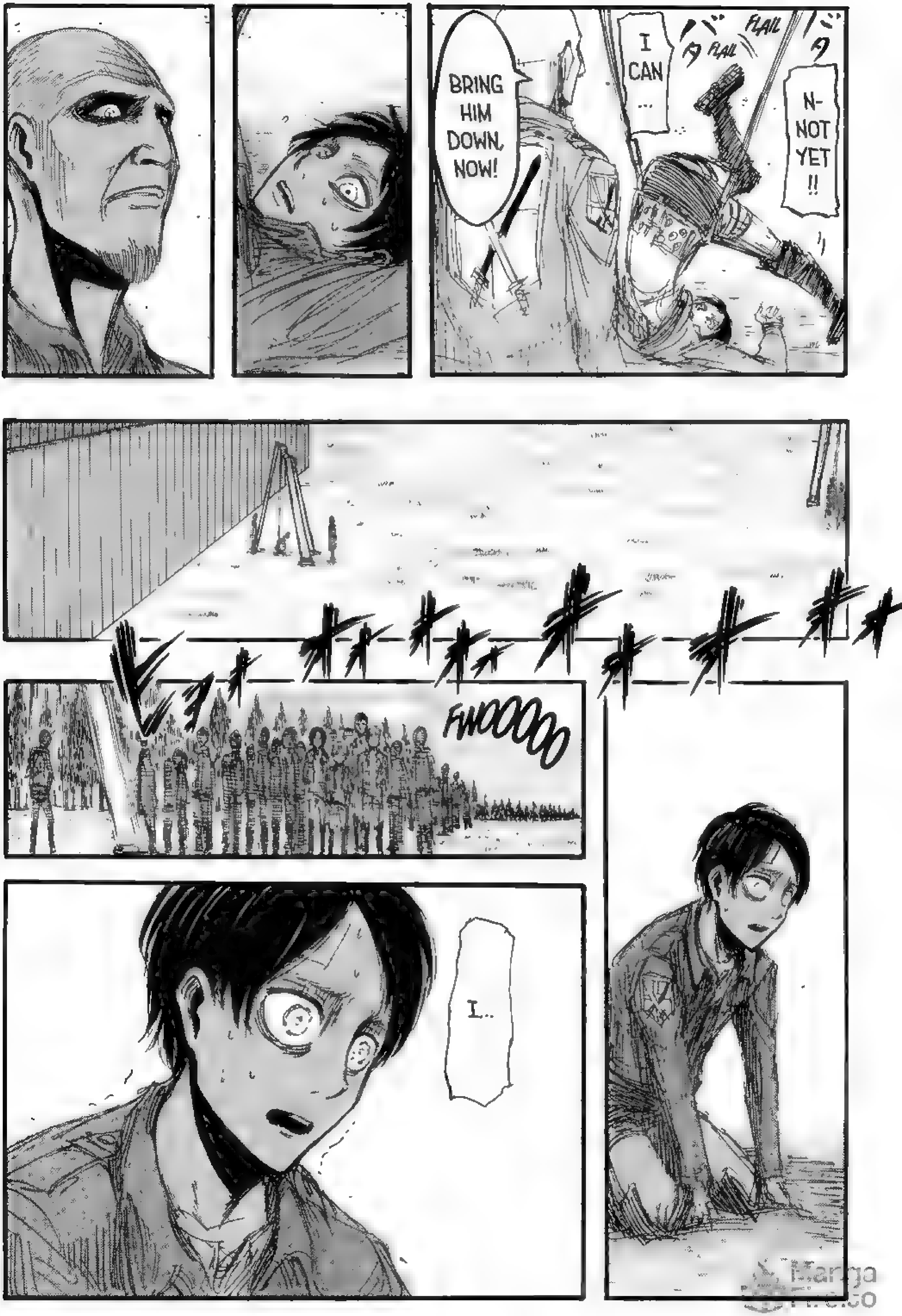

THAT'S MY WEAPON!
CLICK
CLICK
CLICK

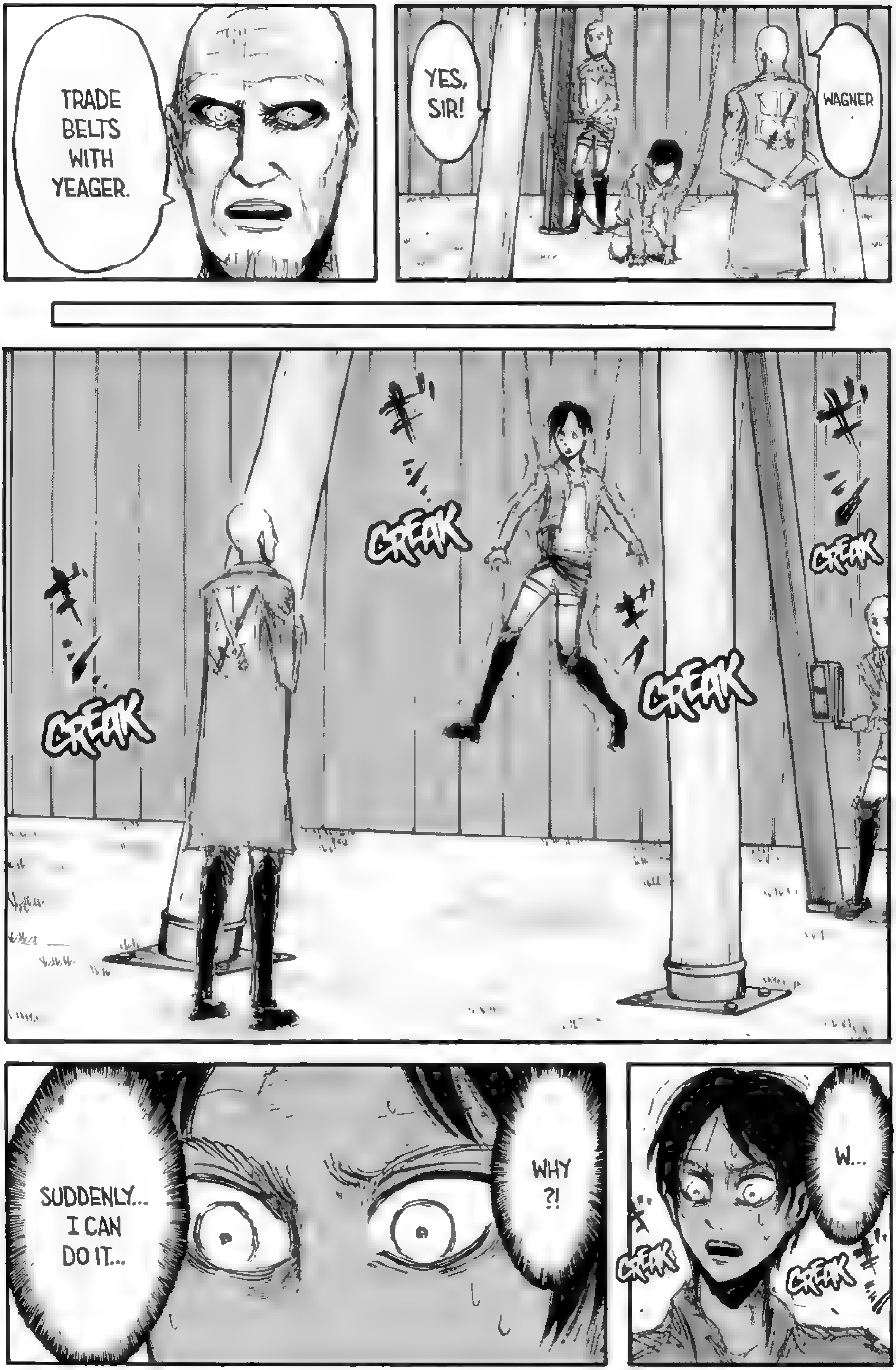
Manga

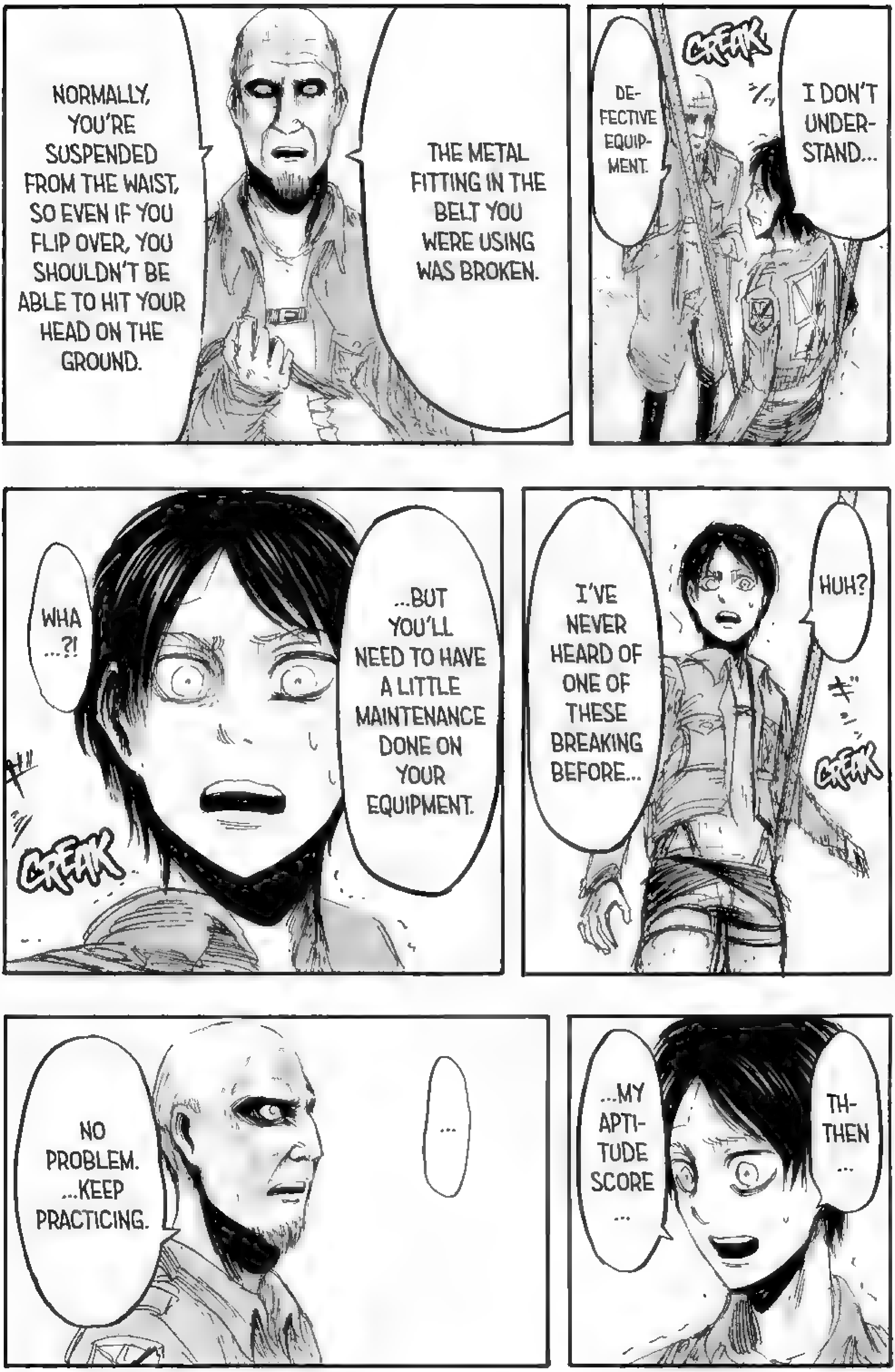

CREAK
CREAK
OOH!!
I'M DOING IT...
CREAK
I DID IT!!
CREAK
CREAK

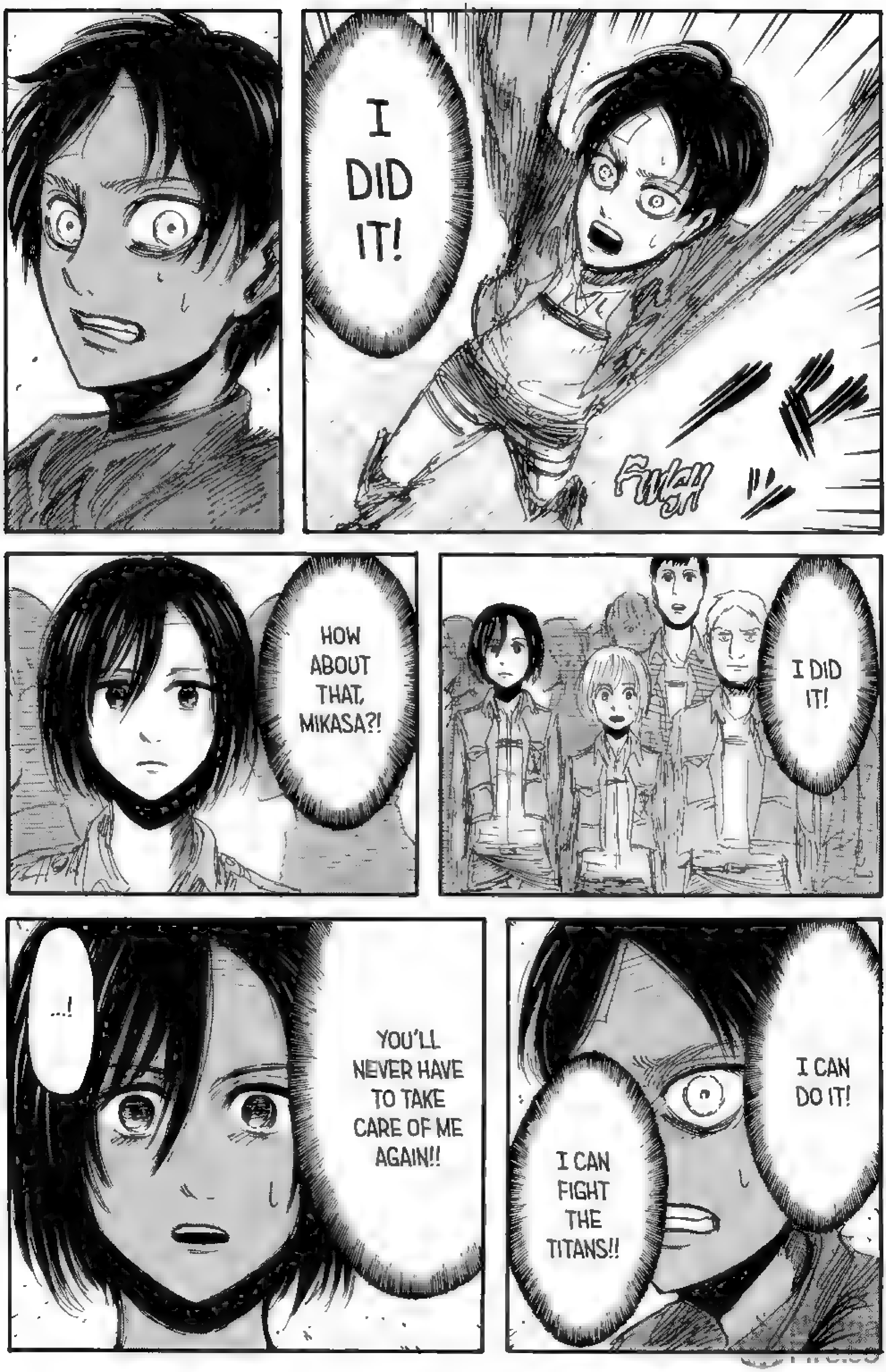
Manga Fire.co

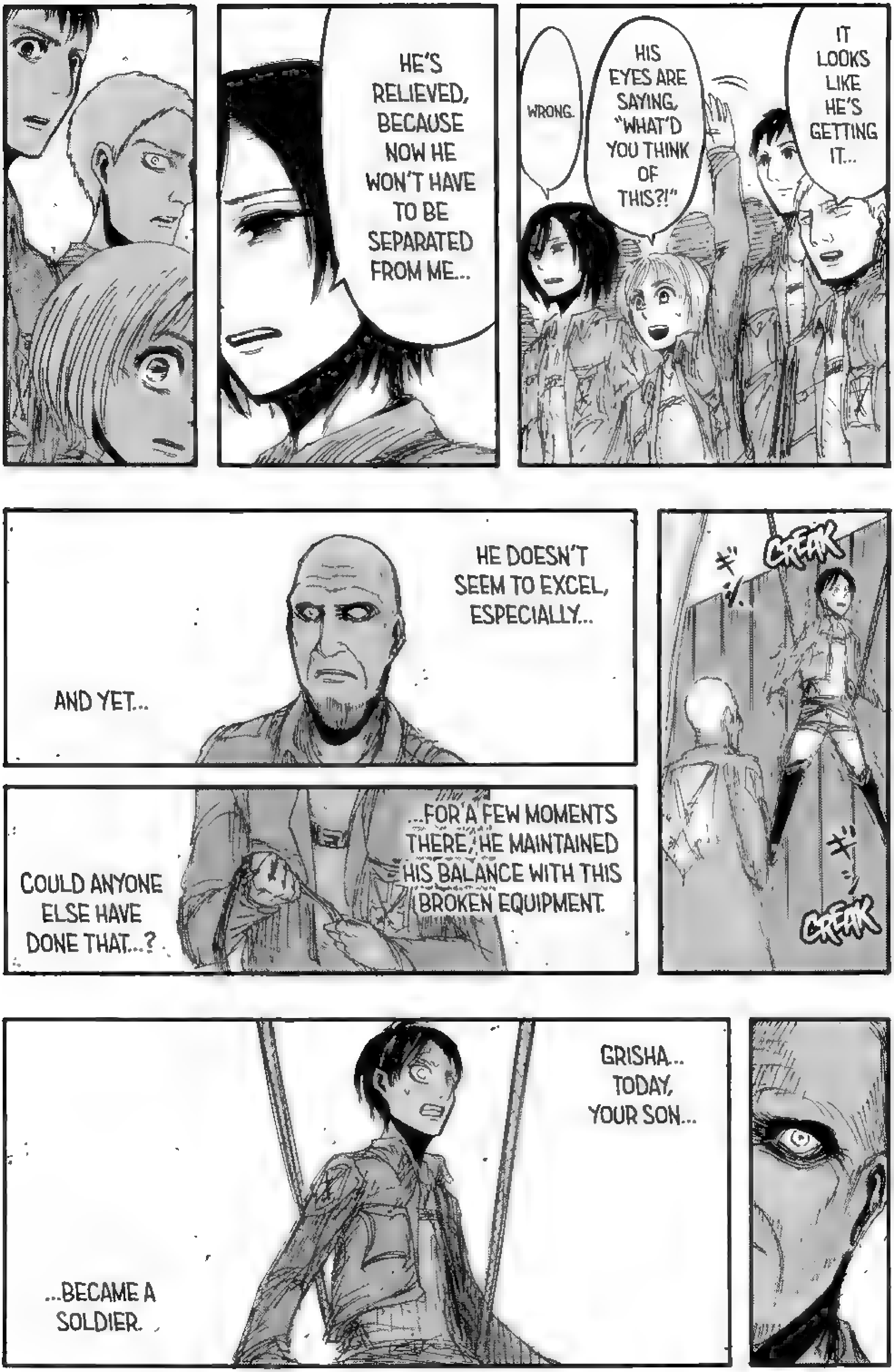

ACK !!
SPIN
CLANG
WHACK
!
W ...
WAIT ...!
FLAIL
FLAIL
GET HIM DOWN.


N- NOT YET !!
バタ
バタ
FLAIL
FLAIL
I CAN ...
BRING HIM DOWN, NOW!
FWOOOOO
I..


TRADE BELTS WITH YEAGER.
WAGNER.
YES, SIR!
CREAK
CREAK
CREAK
CREAK
SUDDENLY... I CAN DO IT...
WHY ?!
W...
CREAK
CREAK


I DON'T UNDERSTAND...
DEFECTIVE EQUIPMENT.
CREAK
THE METAL FITTING IN THE BELT YOU WERE USING WAS BROKEN.
NORMALLY, YOU'RE SUSPENDED FROM THE WAIST, SO EVEN IF YOU FLIP OVER, YOU SHOULDN'T BE ABLE TO HIT YOUR HEAD ON THE GROUND.
HUH?
I'VE NEVER HEARD OF ONE OF THESE BREAKING BEFORE...
ギ
CREAK
...BUT YOU'LL NEED TO HAVE A LITTLE MAINTENANCE DONE ON YOUR EQUIPMENT.
WHA...?!
CREAK
TH-THEN...
...MY APTITUDE SCORE...
...
NO PROBLEM. ...KEEP PRACTICING.

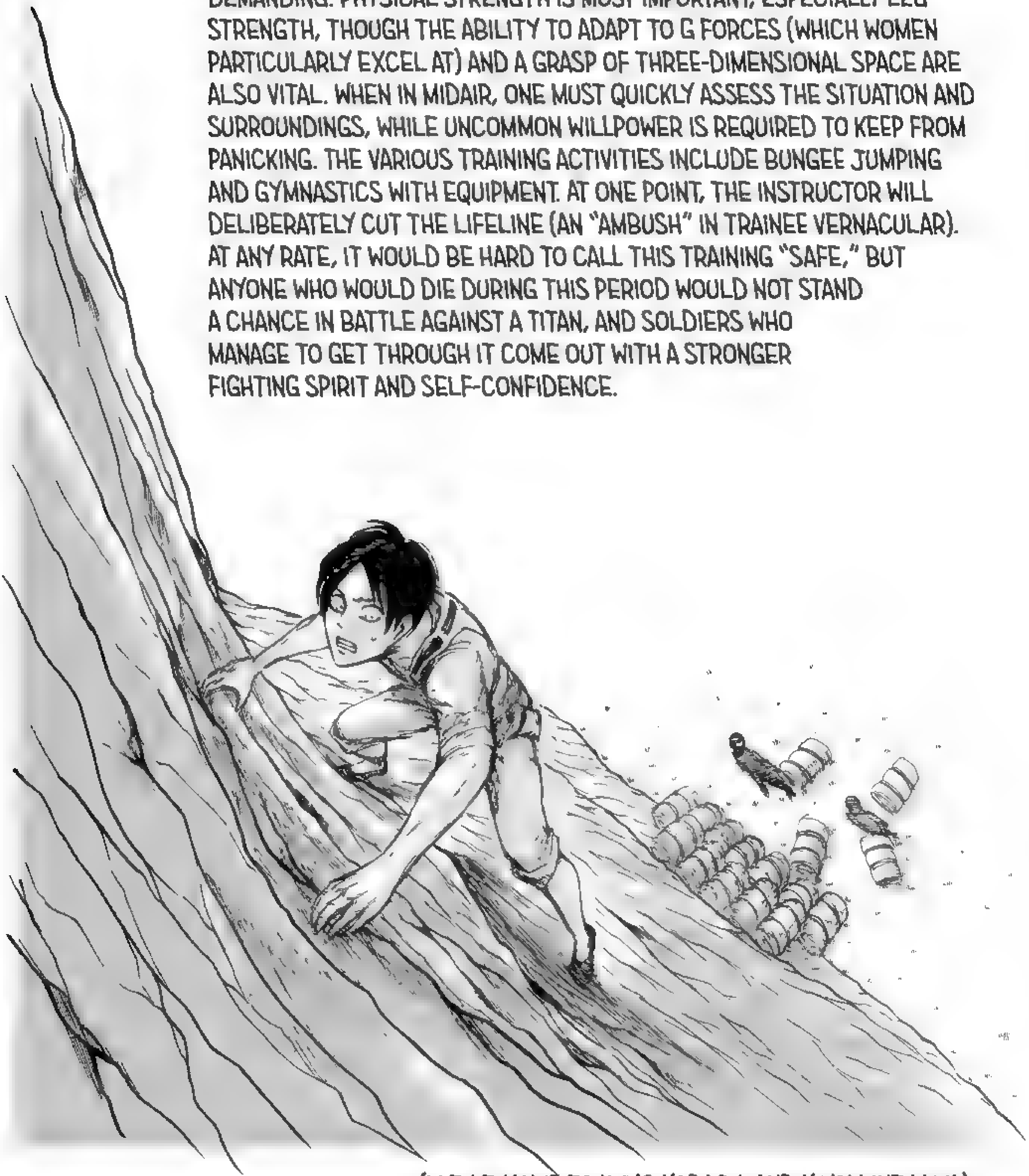

I DID IT!
FWISH
I DID IT!
HOW ABOUT THAT, MIKASA?!
I CAN DO IT!
I CAN FIGHT THE TITANS!!
YOU'LL NEVER HAVE TO TAKE CARE OF ME AGAIN!!
...!


IT LOOKS LIKE HE'S GETTING IT...
HIS EYES ARE SAYING, "WHAT'D YOU THINK OF THIS?!"
WRONG.
HE'S RELIEVED, BECAUSE NOW HE WON'T HAVE TO BE SEPARATED FROM ME...
CREAK
ギシ
ギシ
CREAK
HE DOESN'T SEEM TO EXCEL, ESPECIALLY...
AND YET...
...FOR A FEW MOMENTS THERE, HE MAINTAINED HIS BALANCE WITH THIS BROKEN EQUIPMENT.
COULD ANYONE ELSE HAVE DONE THAT...?
GRISHA... TODAY, YOUR SON...
...BECAME A SOLDIER.

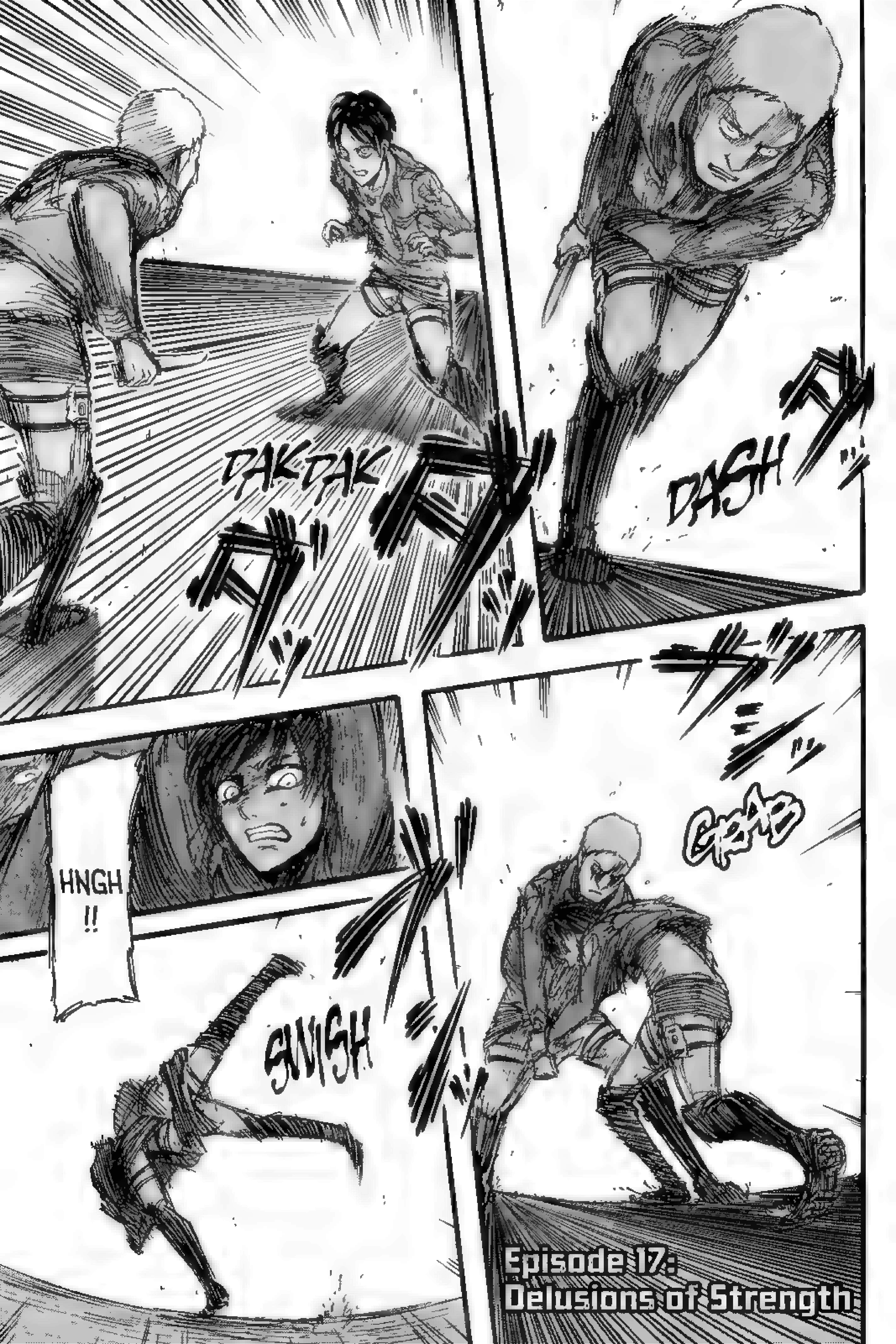
Current Publicly Available Information

8. Vertical Maneuvering Equipment Training

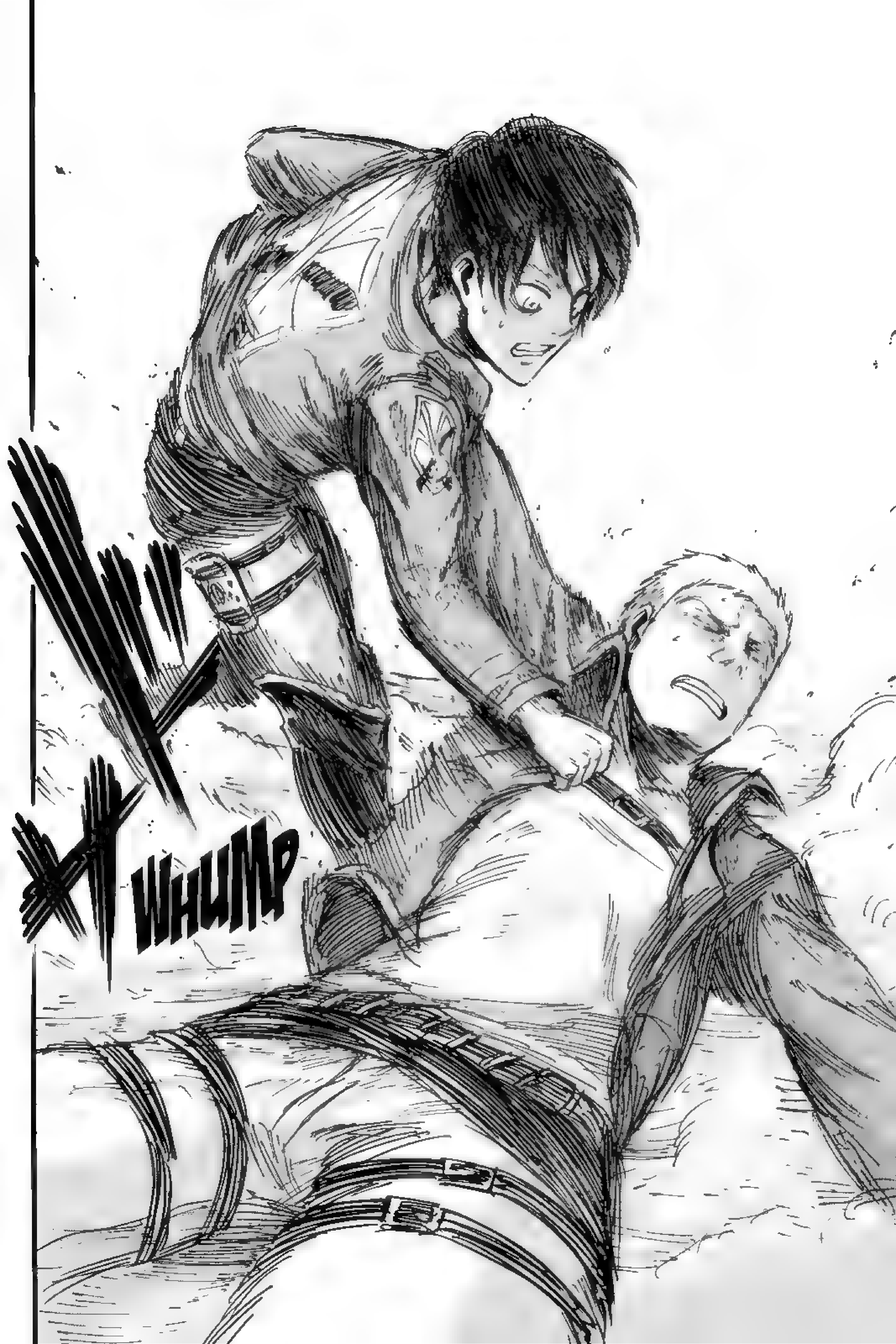
HUMANS MOVE IN TWO DIMENSIONS, SO VERTICAL MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT TRAINING, IN WHICH THEY MUST ADAPT TO THREE DIMENSIONS, IS EXTREMELY DEMANDING. PHYSICAL STRENGTH IS MOST IMPORTANT, ESPECIALLY LEG STRENGTH, THOUGH THE ABILITY TO ADAPT TO G FORCES (WHICH WOMEN PARTICULARLY EXCEL AT) AND A GRASP OF THREE-DIMENSIONAL SPACE ARE ALSO VITAL. WHEN IN MIDAIR, ONE MUST QUICKLY ASSESS THE SITUATION AND SURROUNDINGS, WHILE UNCOMMON WILLPOWER IS REQUIRED TO KEEP FROM PANICKING. THE VARIOUS TRAINING ACTIVITIES INCLUDE BUNGEE JUMPING AND GYMNASTICS WITH EQUIPMENT. AT ONE POINT, THE INSTRUCTOR WILL DELIBERATELY CUT THE LIFELINE (AN "AMBUSH" IN TRAINEE VERNACULAR). AT ANY RATE, IT WOULD BE HARD TO CALL THIS TRAINING "SAFE," BUT ANYONE WHO WOULD DIE DURING THIS PERIOD WOULD NOT STAND A CHANCE IN BATTLE AGAINST A TITAN, AND SOLDIERS WHO MANAGE TO GET THROUGH IT COME OUT WITH A STRONGER FIGHTING SPIRIT AND SELF-CONFIDENCE.

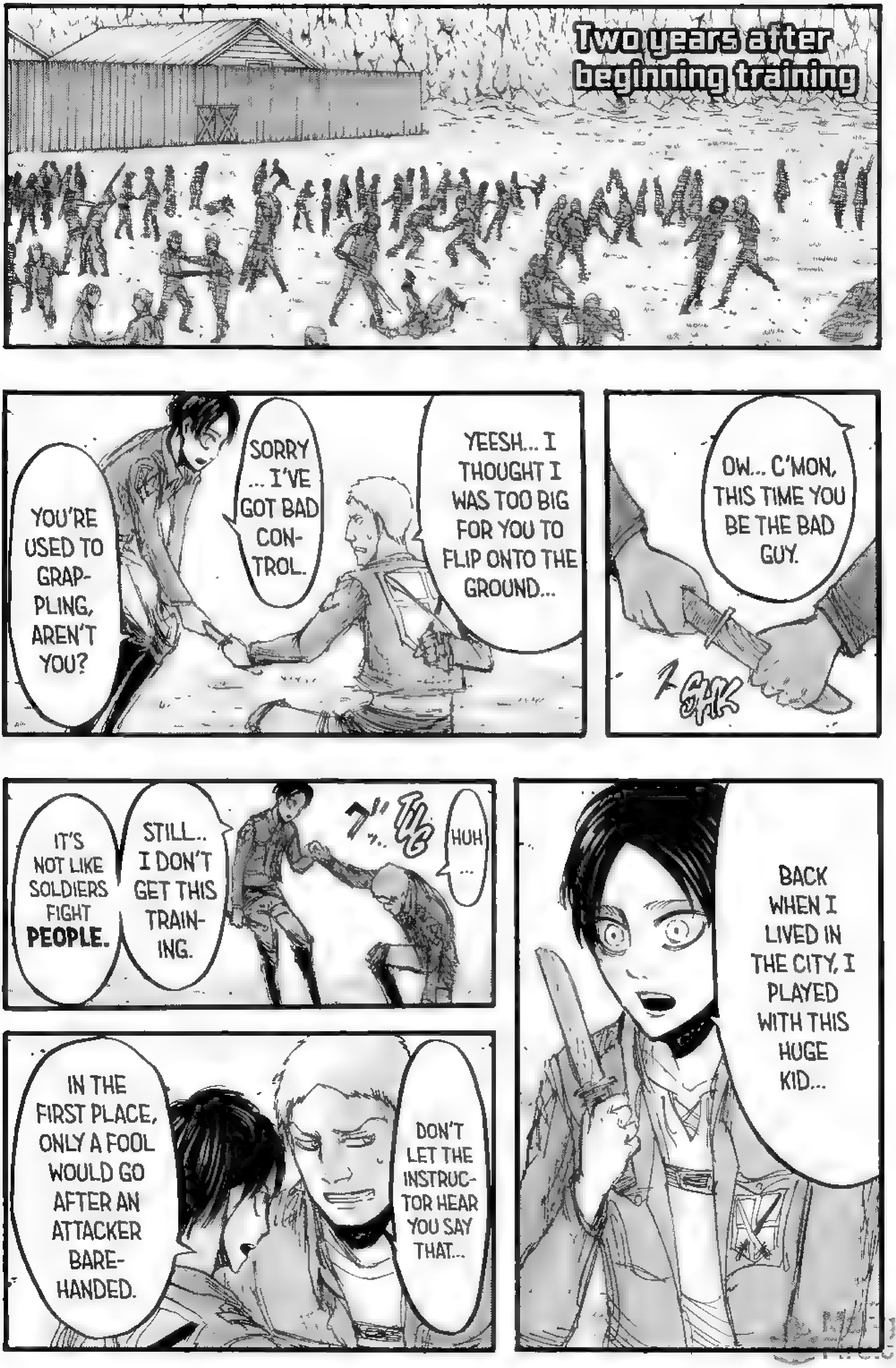


(WITH THANKS TO UKYō KODACHI AND KIYOMUNE MIWA)

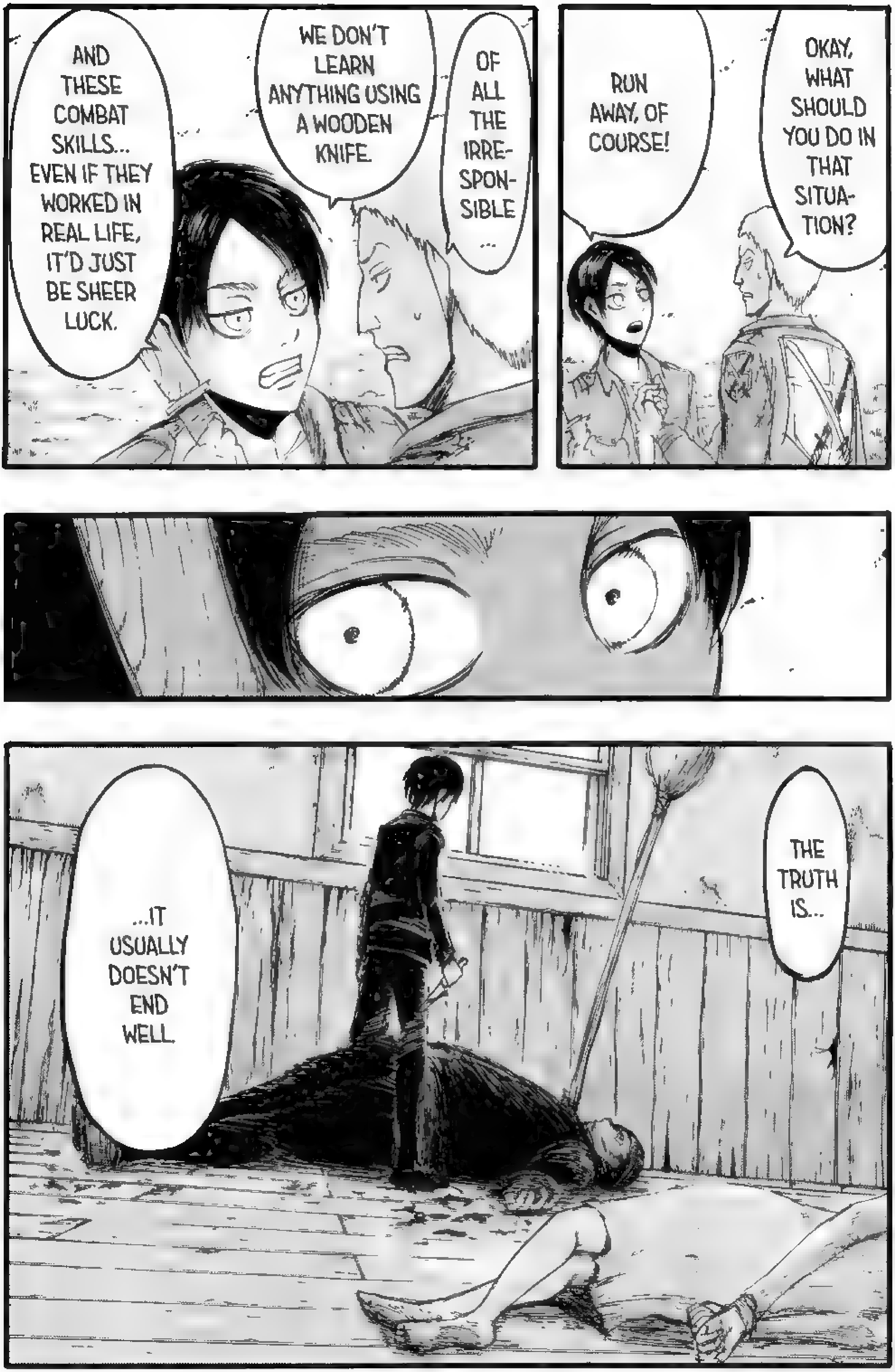

DASH
DAK DAK
GRAB
HNGH !!
SWISH

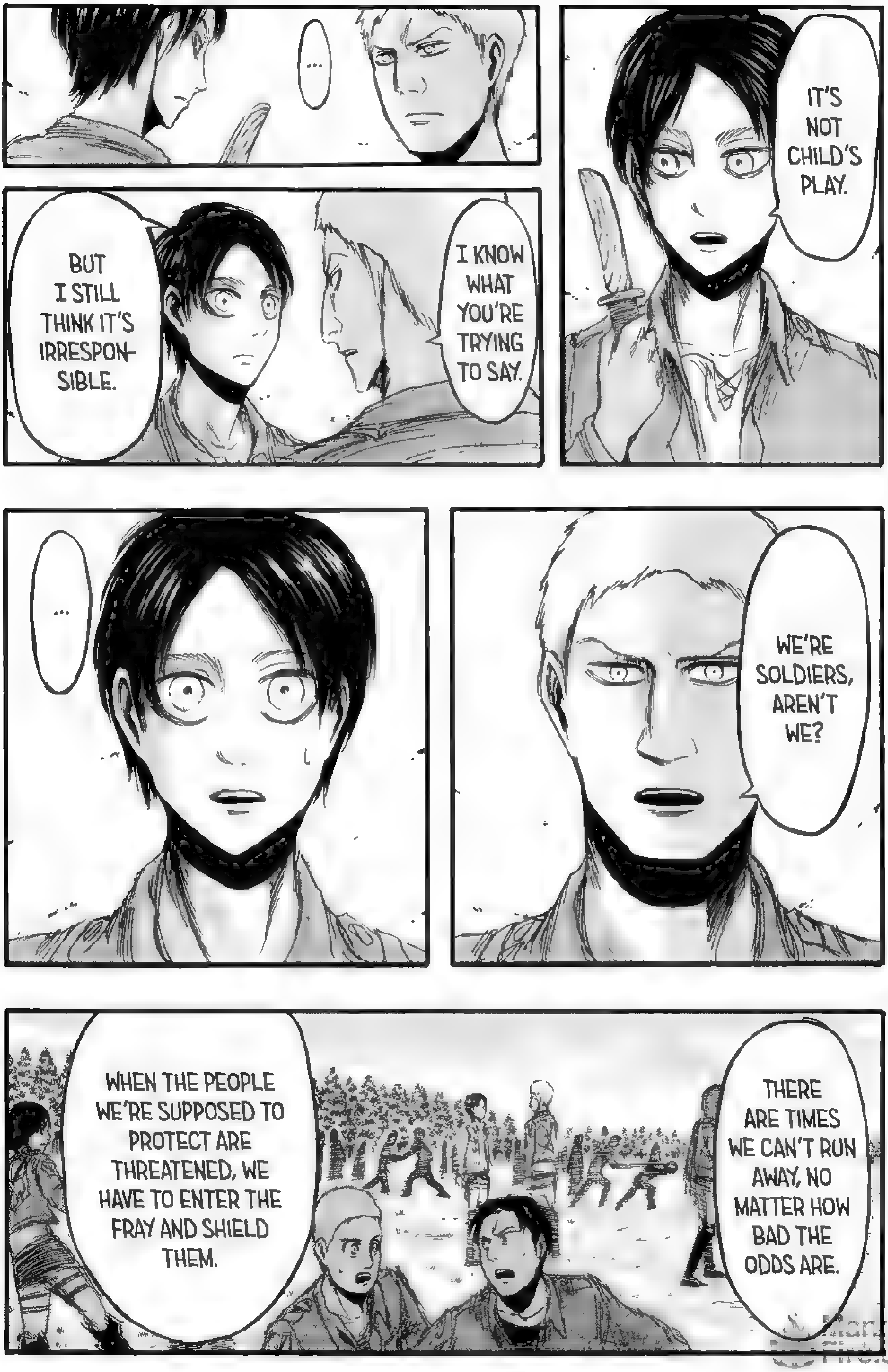
Episode 17: Delusions of Strength


WHUMP

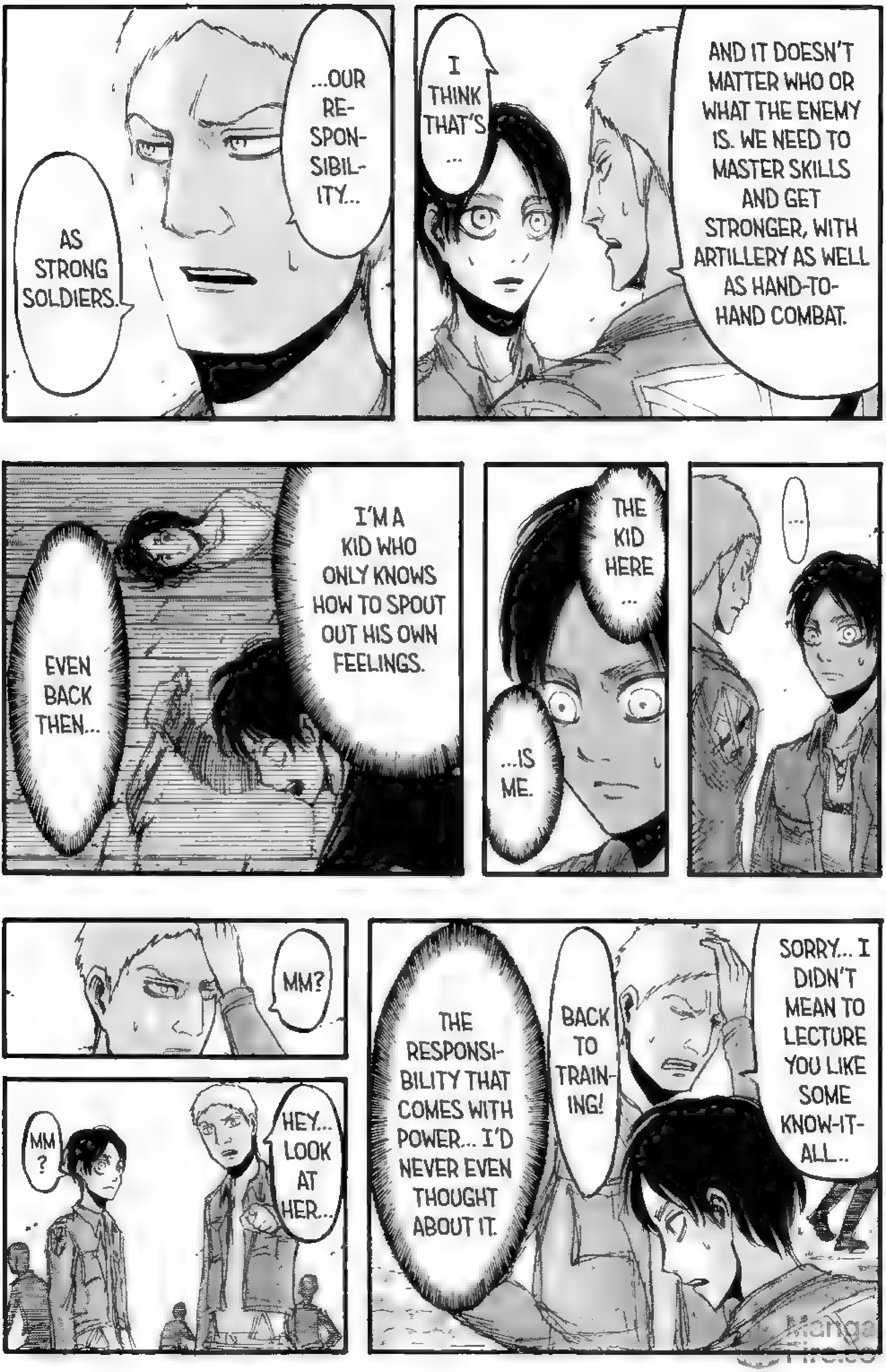

Two years after beginning training
OW... C'MON, THIS TIME YOU BE THE BAD GUY.
ZSHK
YEESH... I THOUGHT I WAS TOO BIG FOR YOU TO FLIP ONTO THE GROUND...
SORRY ... I'VE GOT BAD CONTROL.
YOU'RE USED TO GRAPPLING, AREN'T YOU?
BACK WHEN I LIVED IN THE CITY, I PLAYED WITH THIS HUGE KID...
HUH ...
THG
STILL.. I DON'T GET THIS TRAINING.
IT'S NOT LIKE SOLDIERS FIGHT PEOPLE.
DON'T LET THE INSTRUCTOR HEAR YOU SAY THAT...
IN THE FIRST PLACE, ONLY A FOOL WOULD GO AFTER AN ATTACKER BAREHANDED.

MangaFire.co

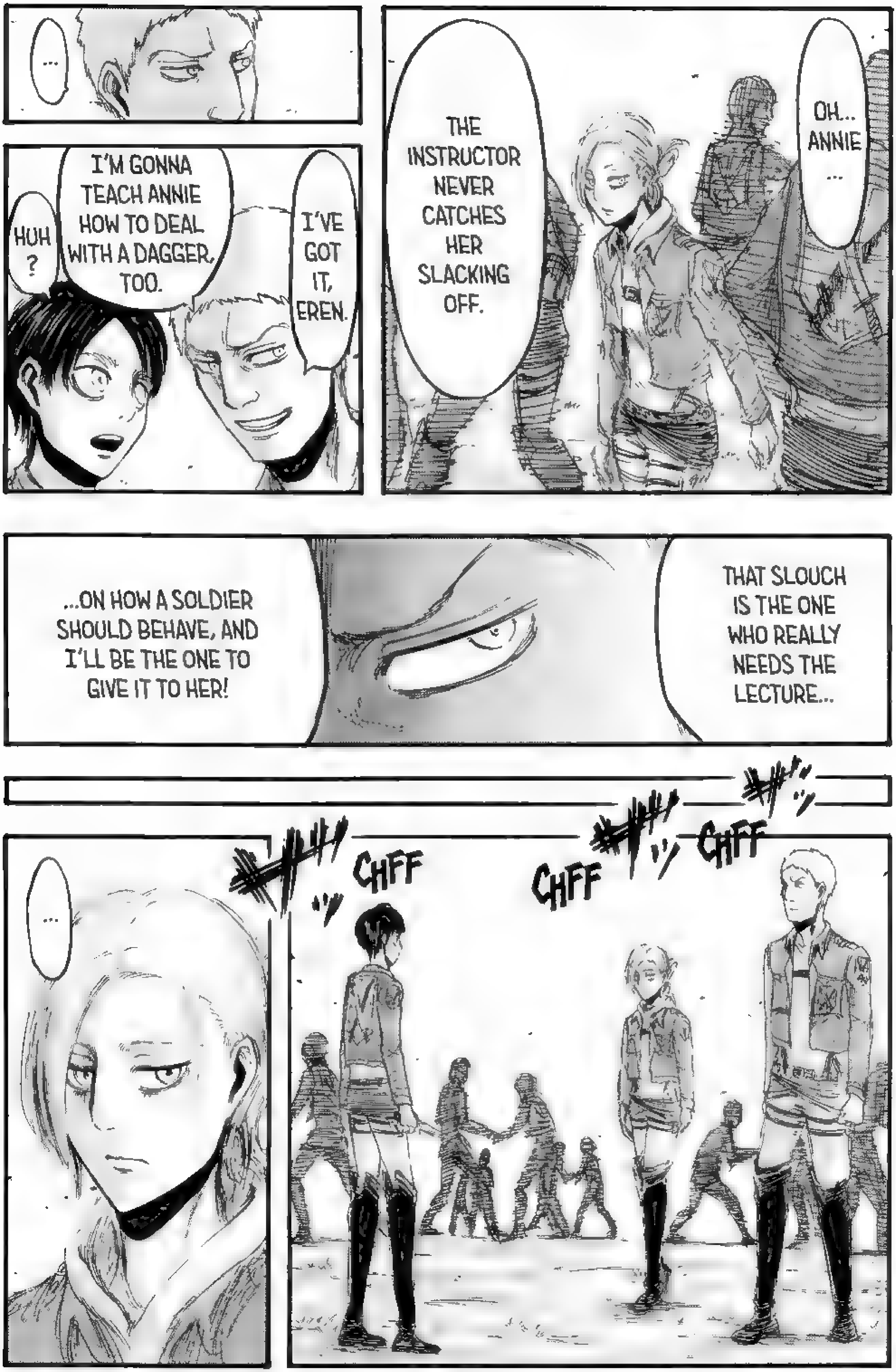

OKAY, WHAT SHOULD YOU DO IN THAT SITUATION?
RUN AWAY, OF COURSE!
OF ALL THE IRRESPONSIBLE ...
WE DON'T LEARN ANYTHING USING A WOODEN KNIFE.
AND THESE COMBAT SKILLS... EVEN IF THEY WORKED IN REAL LIFE, IT'D JUST BE SHEER LUCK.
THE TRUTH IS...
...IT USUALLY DOESN'T END WELL.

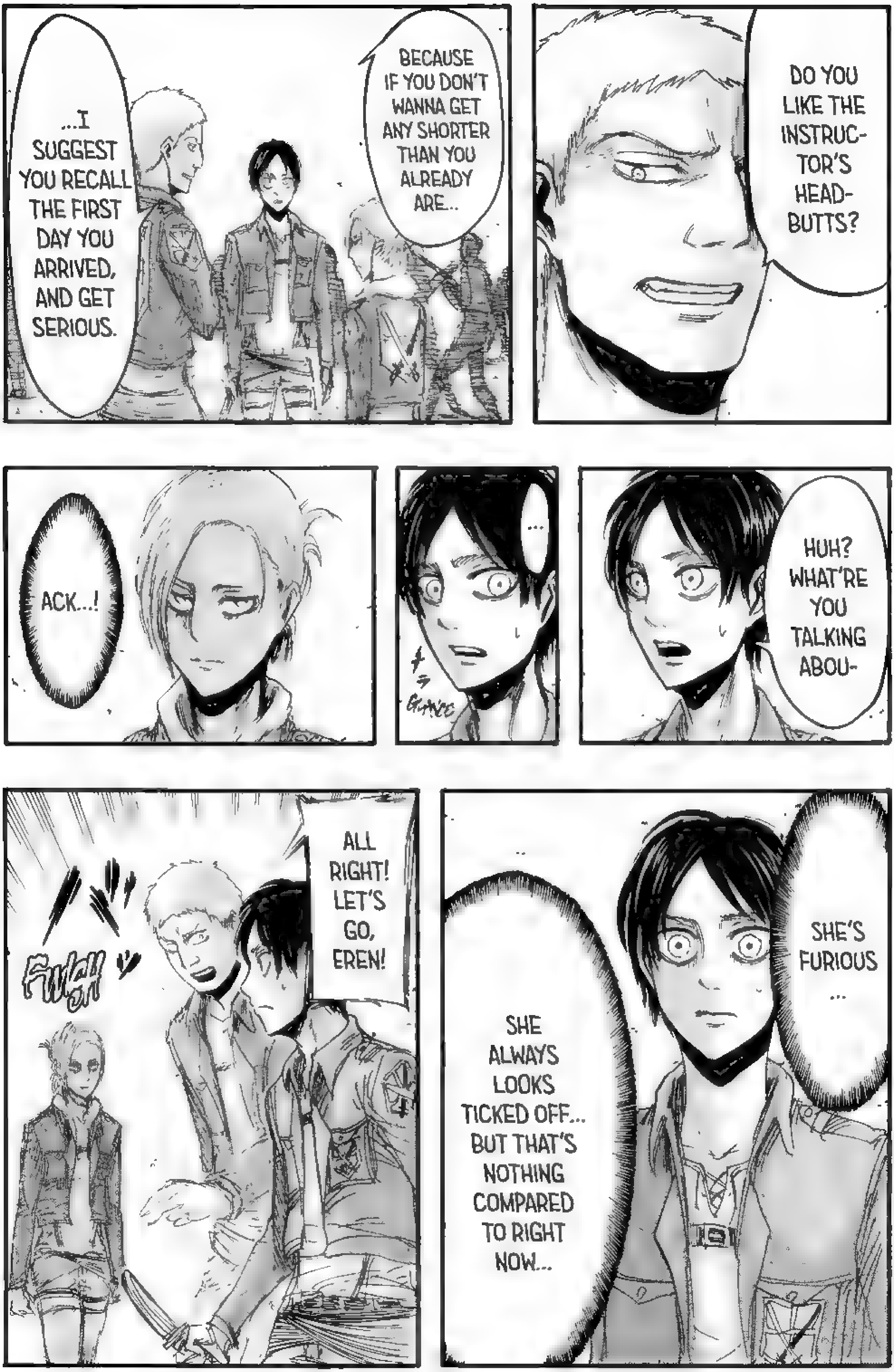

IT'S NOT CHILD'S PLAY.
...
I KNOW WHAT YOU'RE TRYING TO SAY.
BUT I STILL THINK IT'S IRRESPONSIBLE.
WE'RE SOLDIERS, AREN'T WE?
...
THERE ARE TIMES WE CAN'T RUN AWAY, NO MATTER HOW BAD THE ODDS ARE.
WHEN THE PEOPLE WE'RE SUPPOSED TO PROTECT ARE THREATENED, WE HAVE TO ENTER THE FRAY AND SHIELD THEM.

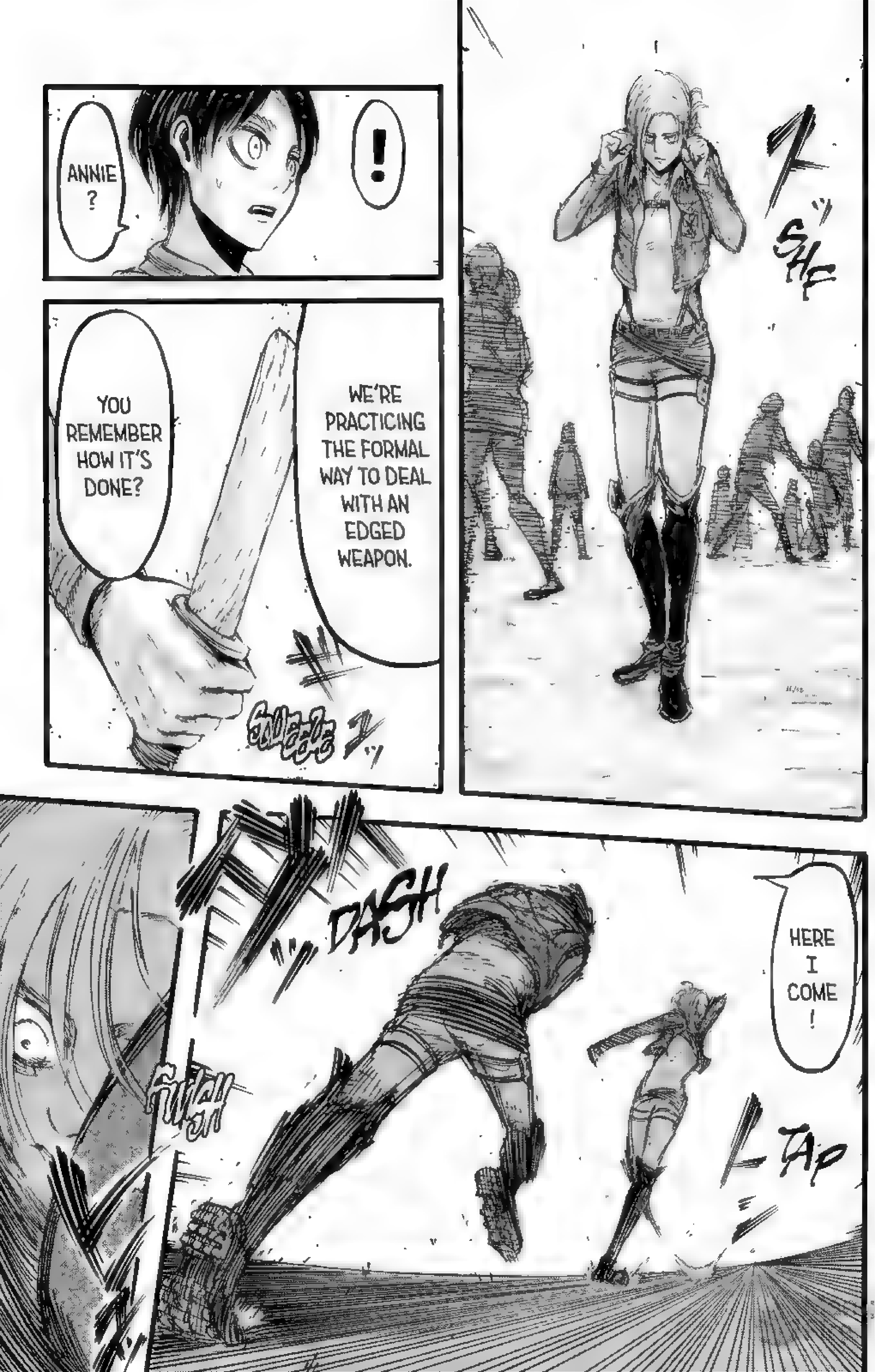
MangaFire.co

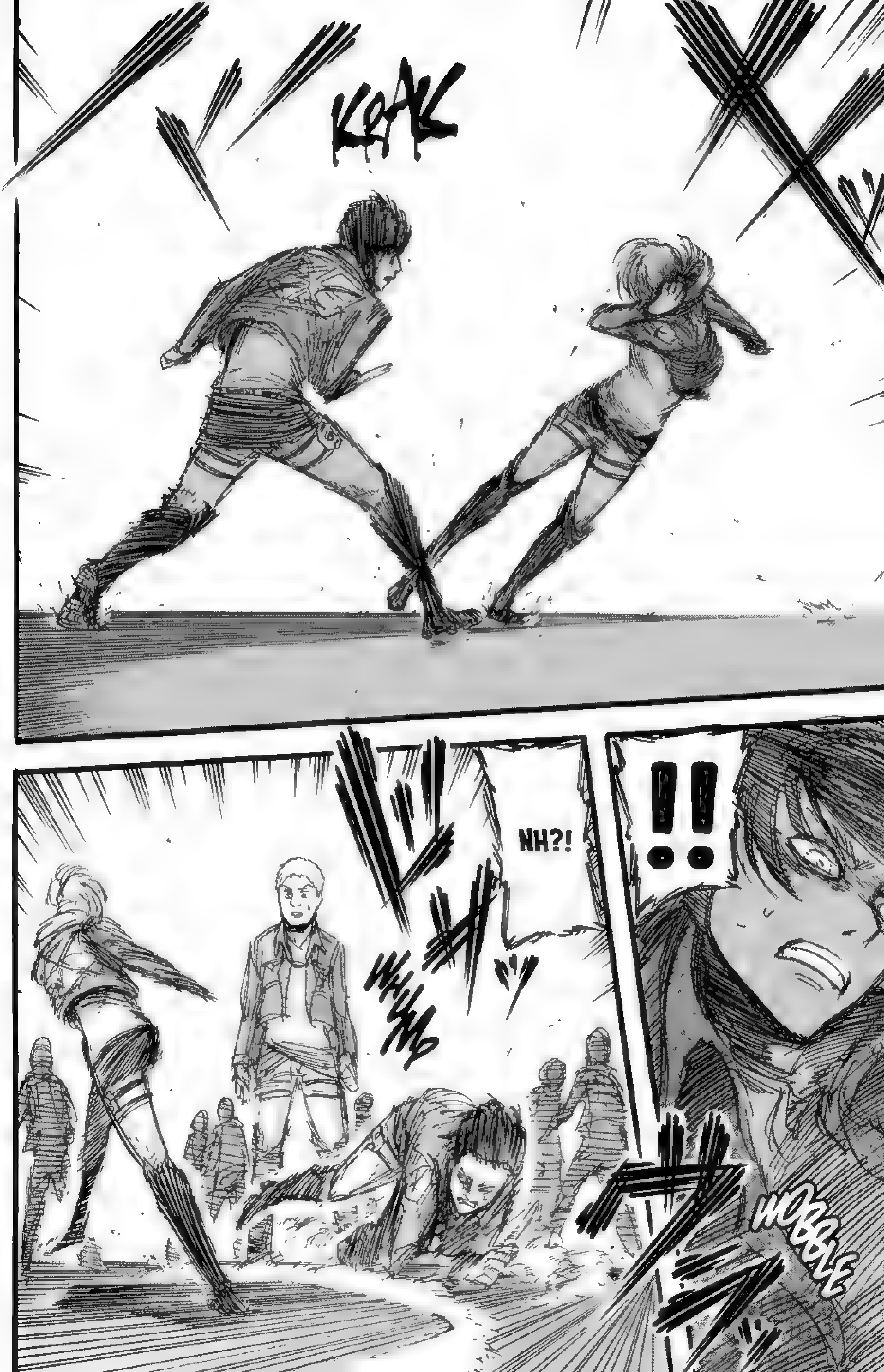

AND IT DOESN'T MATTER WHO OR WHAT THE ENEMY IS. WE NEED TO MASTER SKILLS AND GET STRONGER, WITH ARTILLERY AS WELL AS HAND-TO-HAND COMBAT.
I THINK THAT'S...
...OUR RESPONSIBILITY...
AS STRONG SOLDIERS.
...
THE KID HERE...
...IS ME.
I'M A KID WHO ONLY KNOWS HOW TO SPOUT OUT HIS OWN FEELINGS.
EVEN BACK THEN...
SORRY... I DIDN'T MEAN TO LECTURE YOU LIKE SOME KNOW-IT-ALL..
BACK TO TRAINING!
THE RESPONSIBILITY THAT COMES WITH POWER... I'D NEVER EVEN THOUGHT ABOUT IT.
MM?
HEY... LOOK AT HER...
MM?

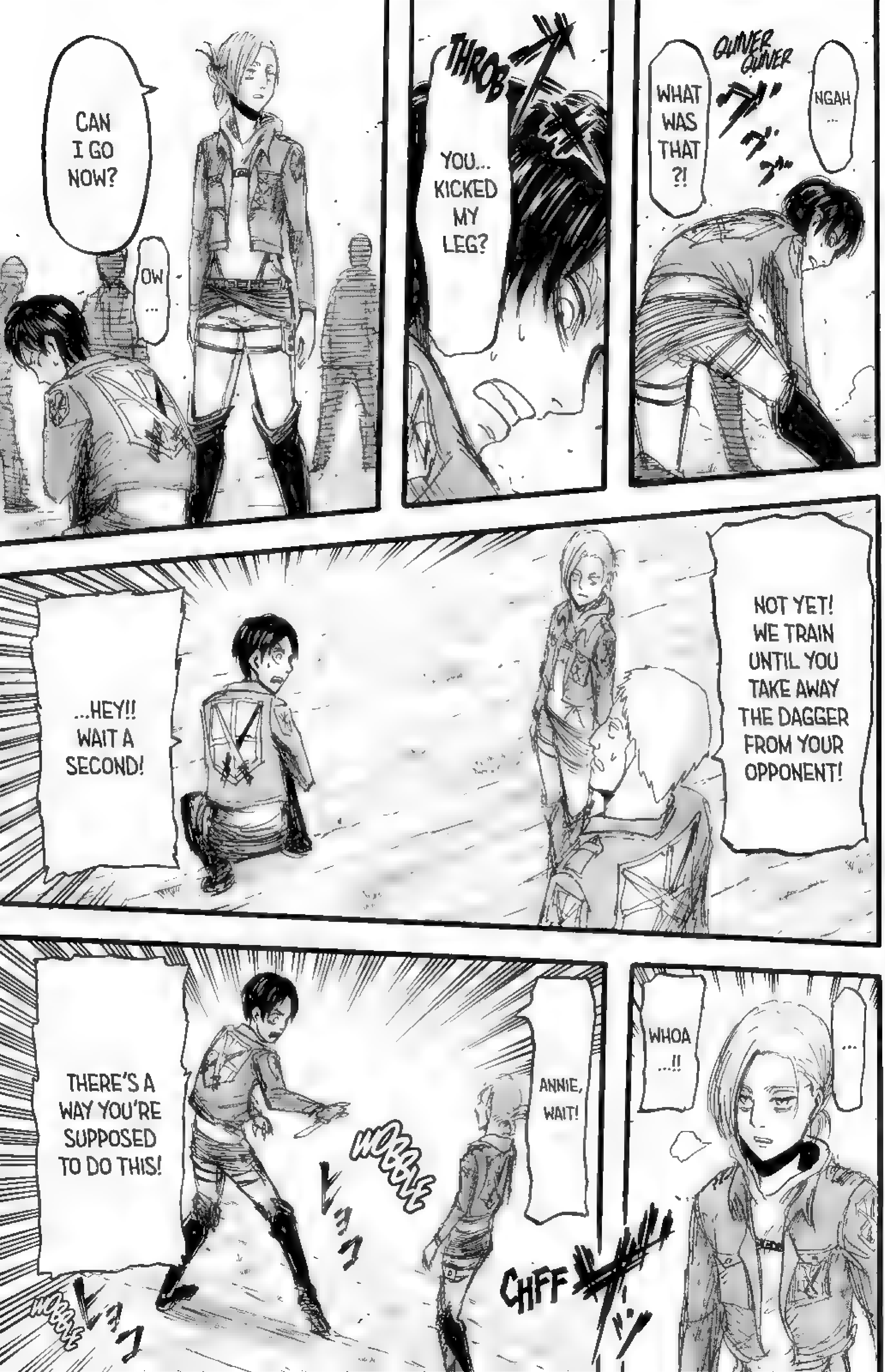
Manga Fire.co

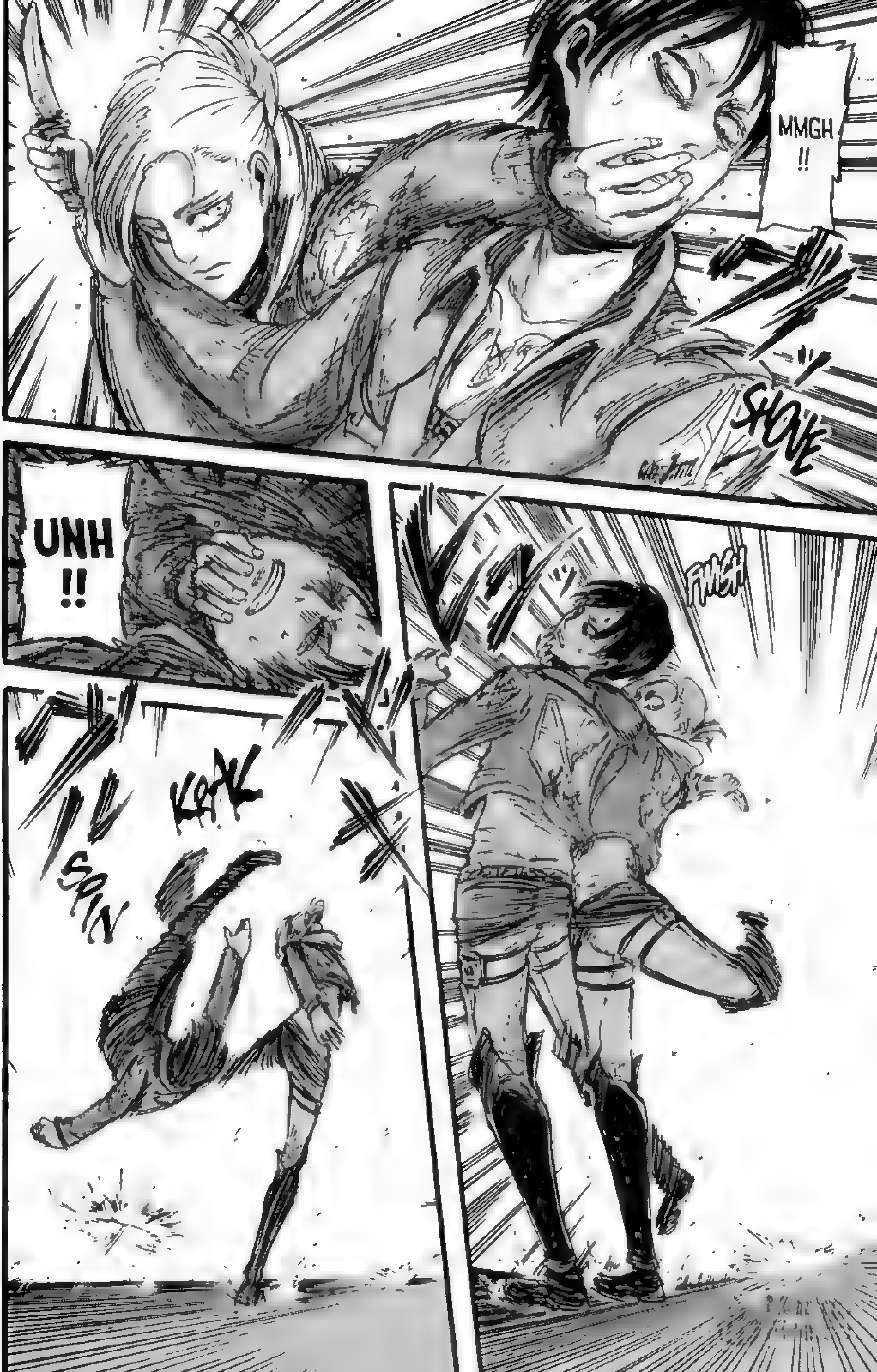

OH... ANNIE ...
THE INSTRUCTOR NEVER CATCHES HER SLACKING OFF.
...
I'VE GOT IT, EREN.
I'M GONNA TEACH ANNIE HOW TO DEAL WITH A DAGGER, TOO.
HUH ?
THAT SLOUCH IS THE ONE WHO REALLY NEEDS THE LECTURE...
...ON HOW A SOLDIER SHOULD BEHAVE, AND I'LL BE THE ONE TO GIVE IT TO HER!
CHFF
CHFF
CHFF
...

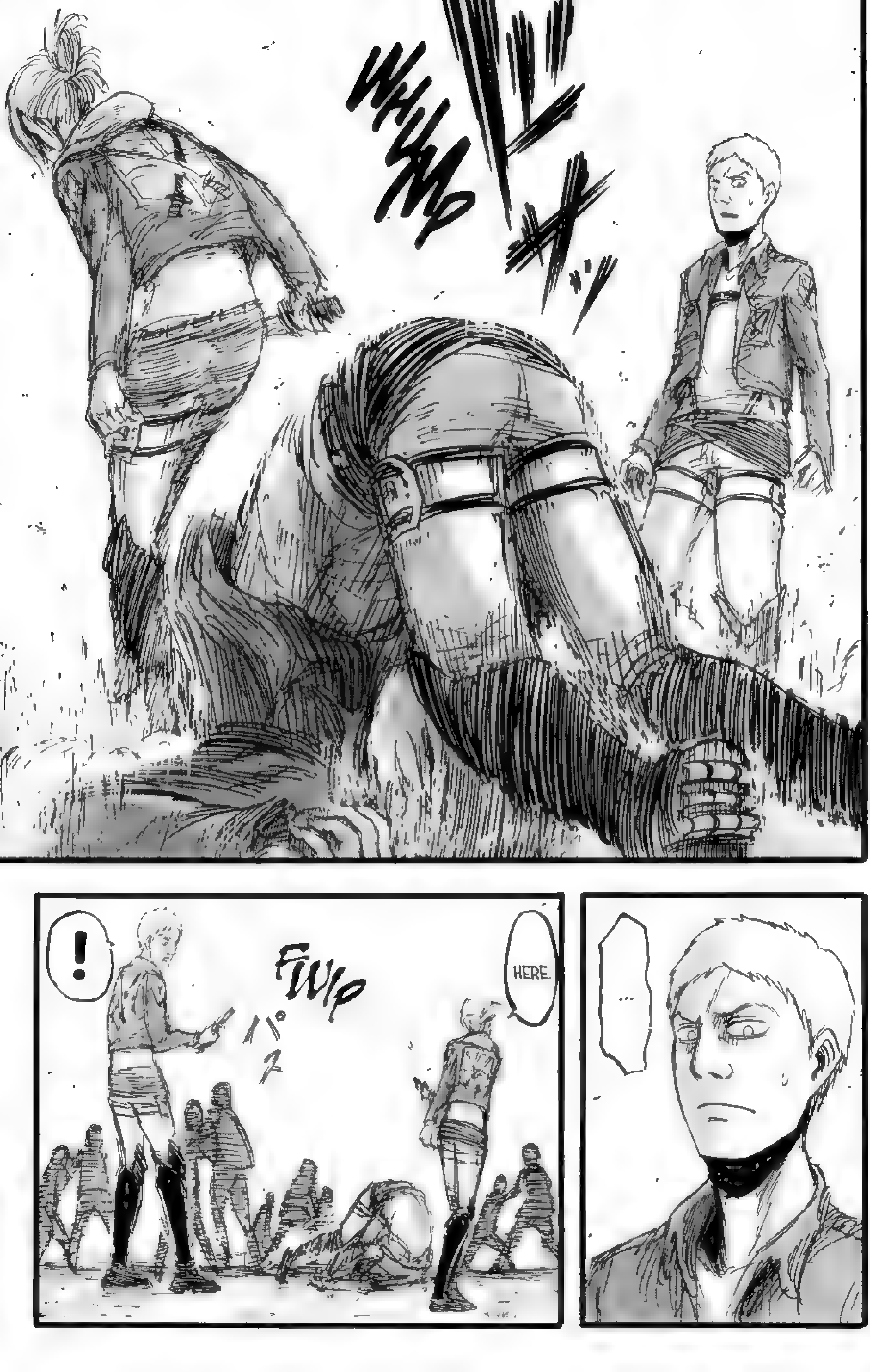

DO YOU LIKE THE INSTRUCTOR'S HEADBUTTS?
BECAUSE IF YOU DON'T WANNA GET ANY SHORTER THAN YOU ALREADY ARE...
...I SUGGEST YOU RECALL THE FIRST DAY YOU ARRIVED, AND GET SERIOUS.
HUH? WHAT'RE YOU TALKING ABOU-
...
GLANCE
ACK...!
SHE'S FURIOUS...
SHE ALWAYS LOOKS TICKED OFF... BUT THAT'S NOTHING COMPARED TO RIGHT NOW...
ALL RIGHT! LET'S GO, EREN!
FWSH

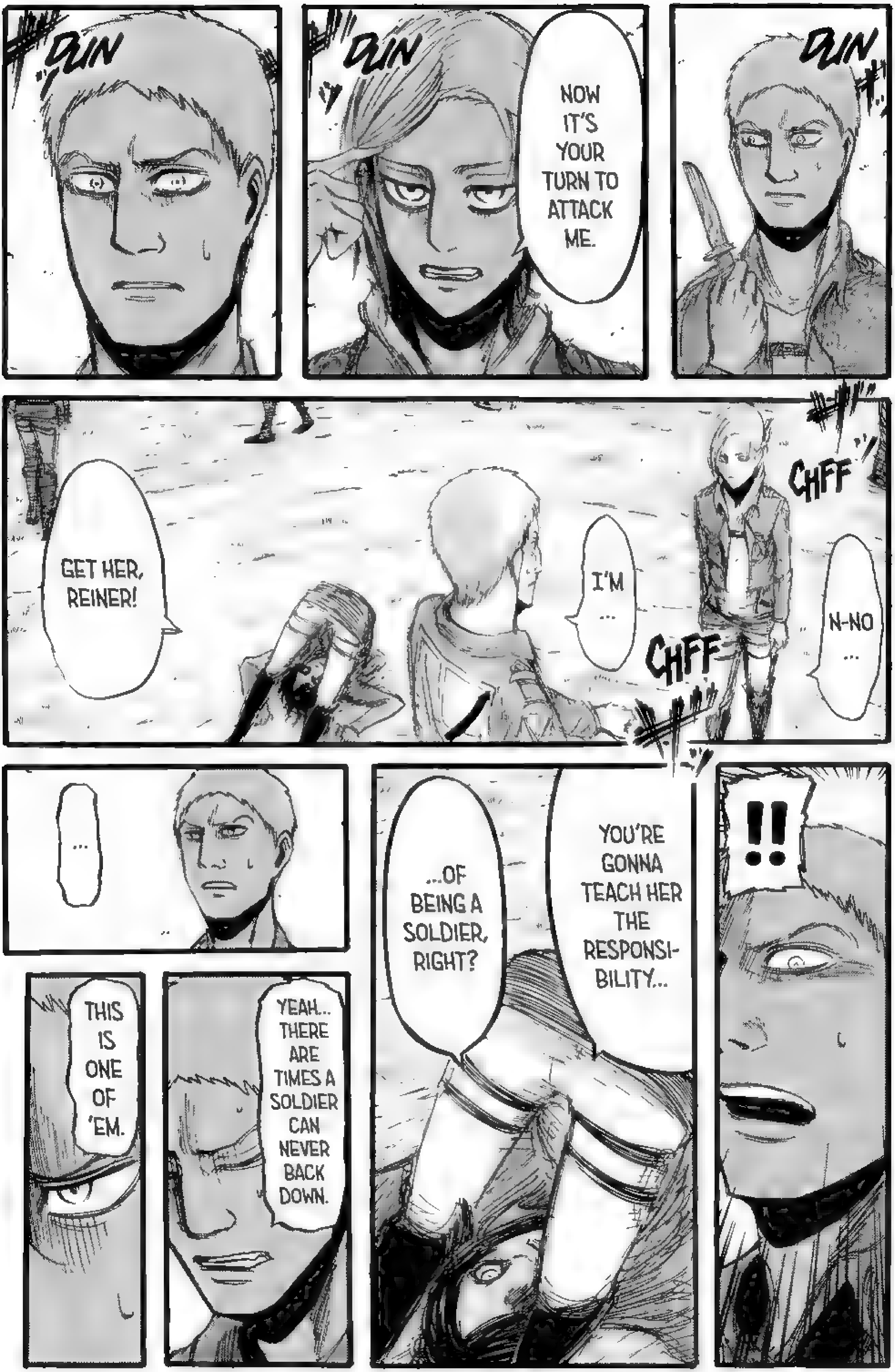

SHF
!
ANNIE ?
WE'RE PRACTICING THE FORMAL WAY TO DEAL WITH AN EDGED WEAPON.
YOU REMEMBER HOW IT'S DONE?
SQUEEZE
HERE I COME!
TAP
DASH!
FWSH

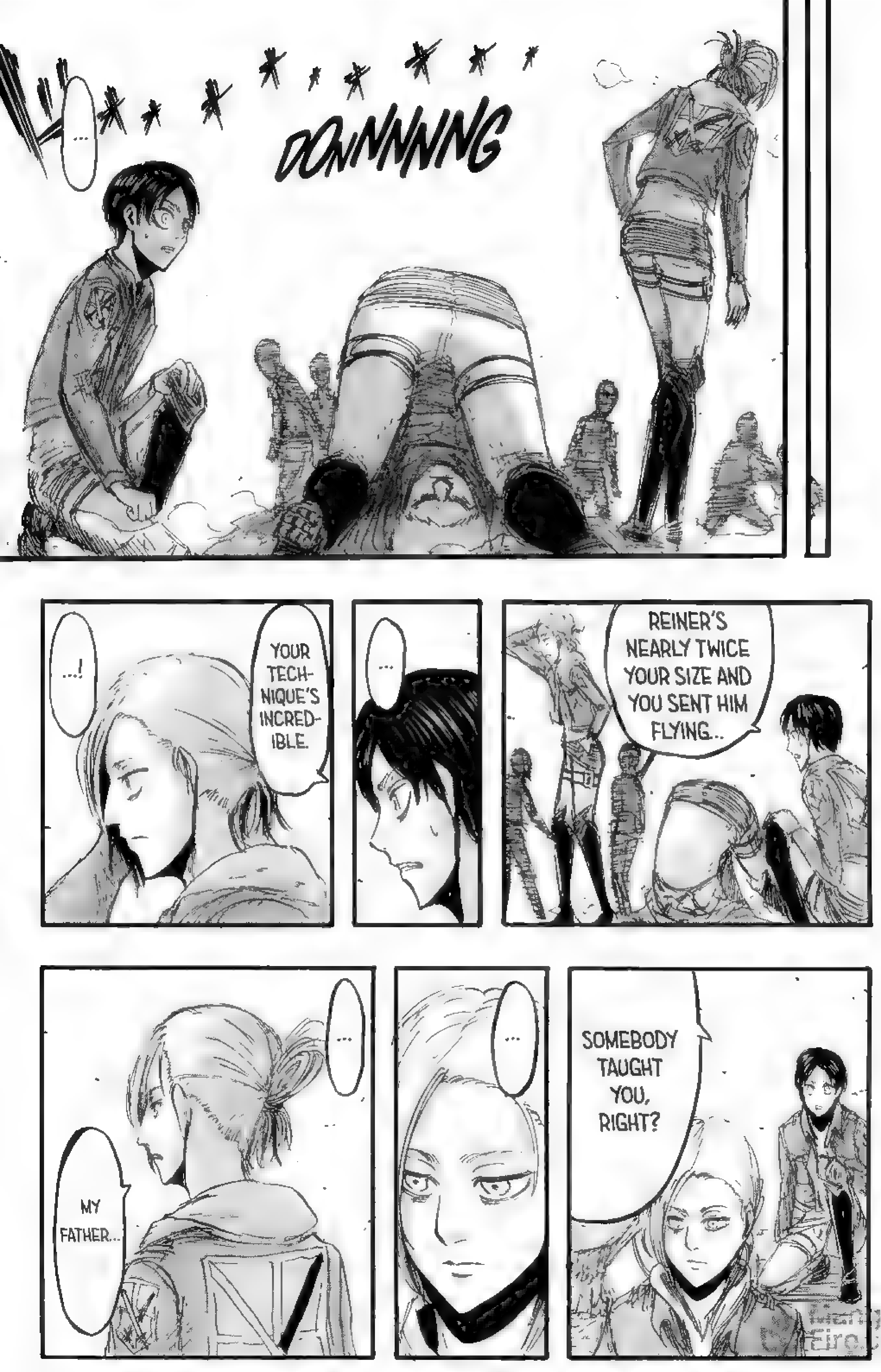

KRAK
!!
NH?!
WHUNG
WOBBLE


NGAH ...
QUIVER QUIVER
WHAT WAS THAT ?!
THROB
YOU... KICKED MY LEG?
CAN I GO NOW?
OW ...
NOT YET! WE TRAIN UNTIL YOU TAKE AWAY THE DAGGER FROM YOUR OPPONENT!
...HEY!! WAIT A SECOND!
...
WHOA ...!!
CHFF
ANNIE, WAIT!
WOBBLE
THERE'S A WAY YOU'RE SUPPOSED TO DO THIS!
WOBBLE

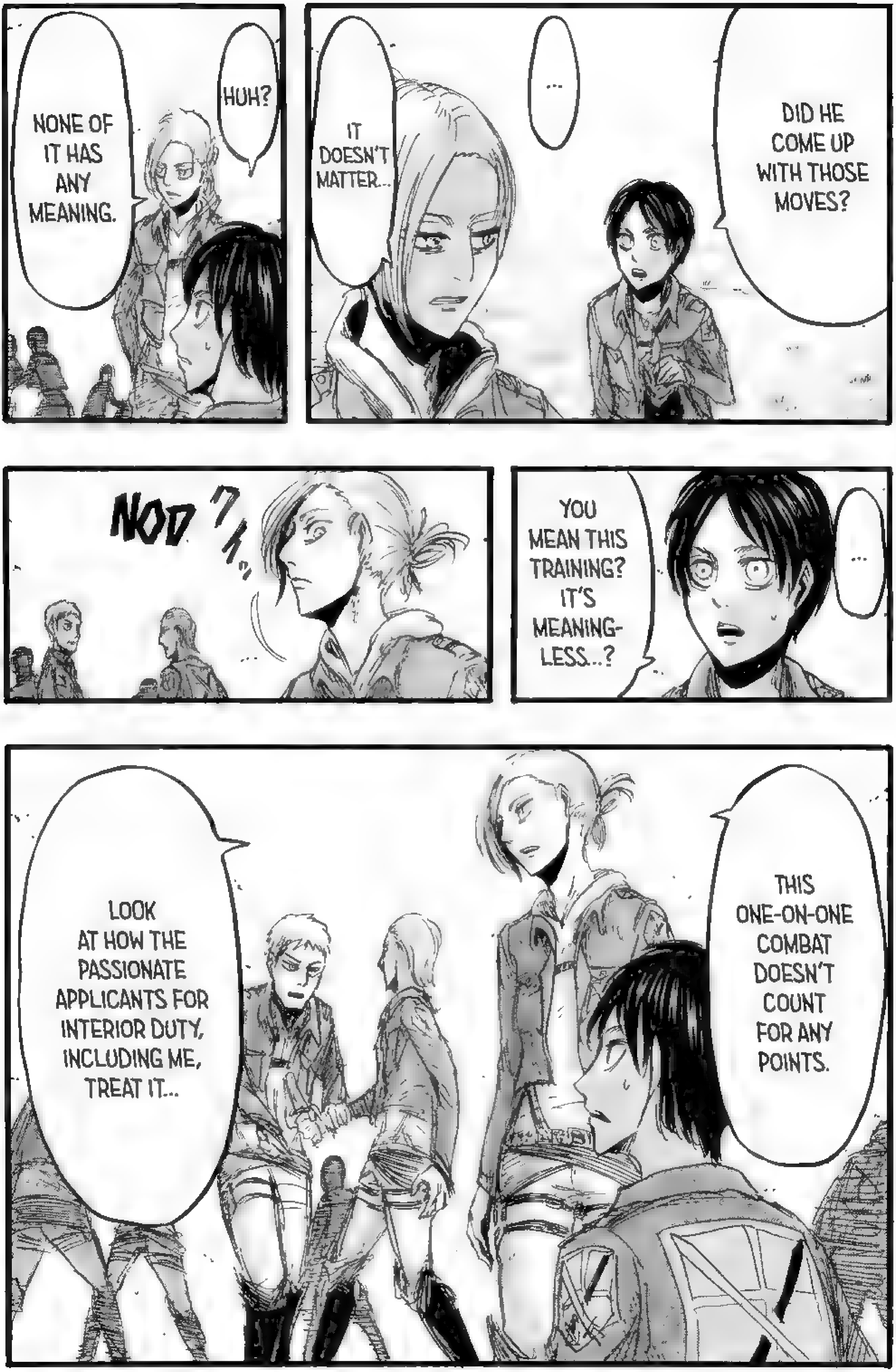

MMGH!!
SHOVE
FWISH
UNH!!
KRAK
SPIN

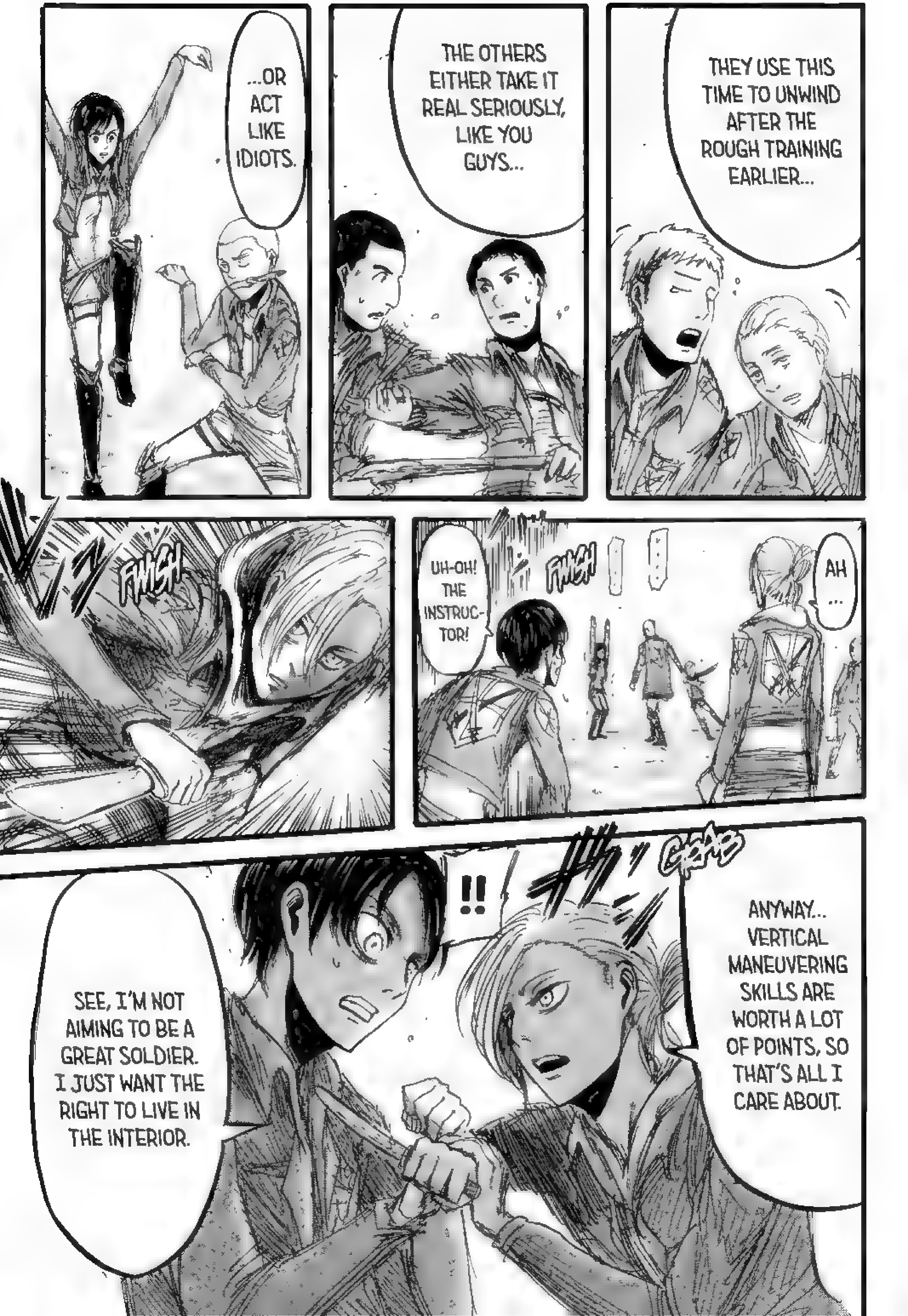

WHUMP
...
HERE.
FWIP
パス
!

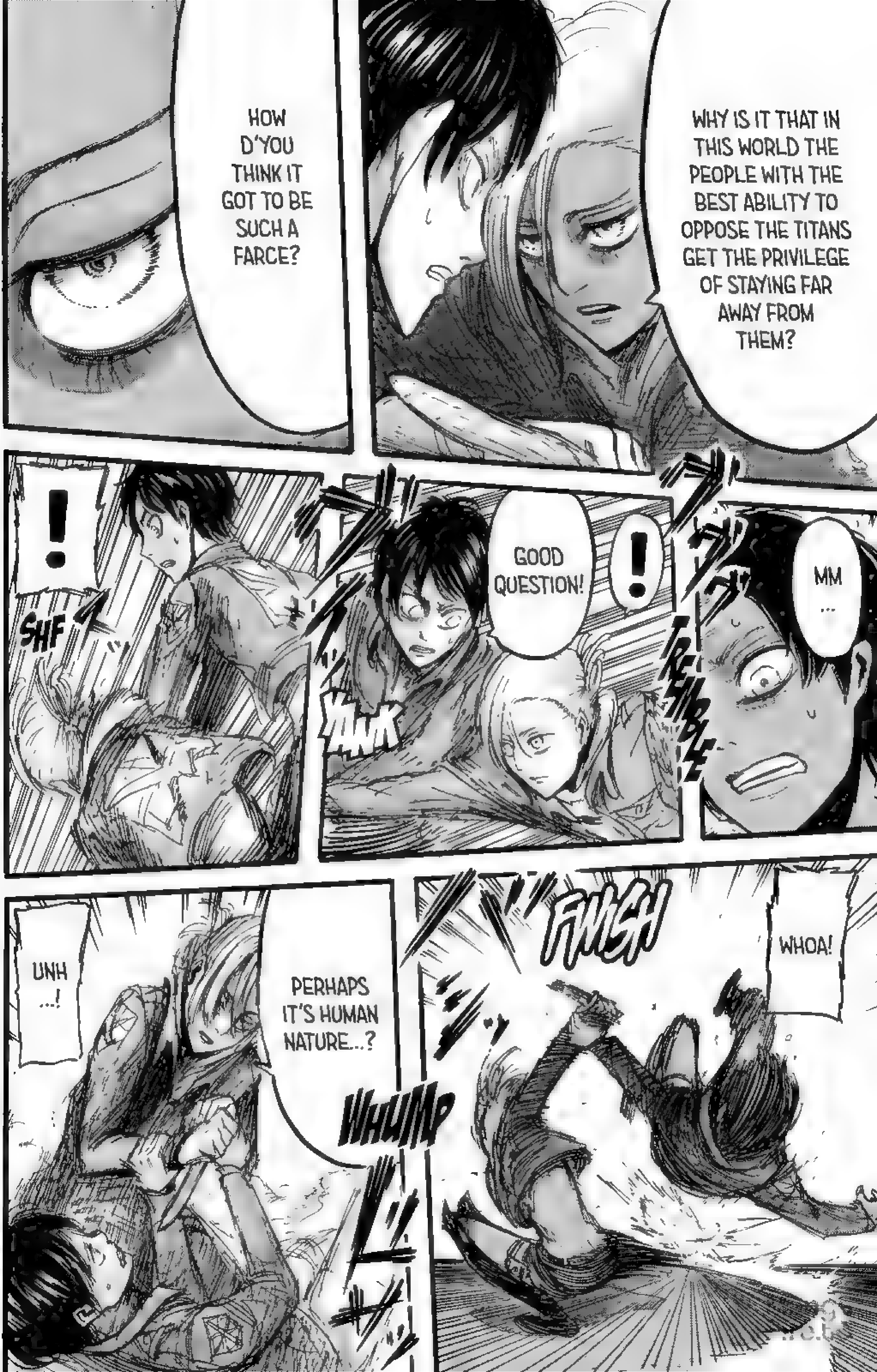

DUIN
DUIN
NOW IT'S YOUR TURN TO ATTACK ME.
DUIN
N-NO ...
CHFF
CHFF
I'M ...
GET HER, REINER!
!!
YOU'RE GONNA TEACH HER THE RESPONSIBILITY...
...OF BEING A SOLDIER, RIGHT?
...
YEAH... THERE ARE TIMES A SOLDIER CAN NEVER BACK DOWN.
THIS IS ONE OF 'EM.

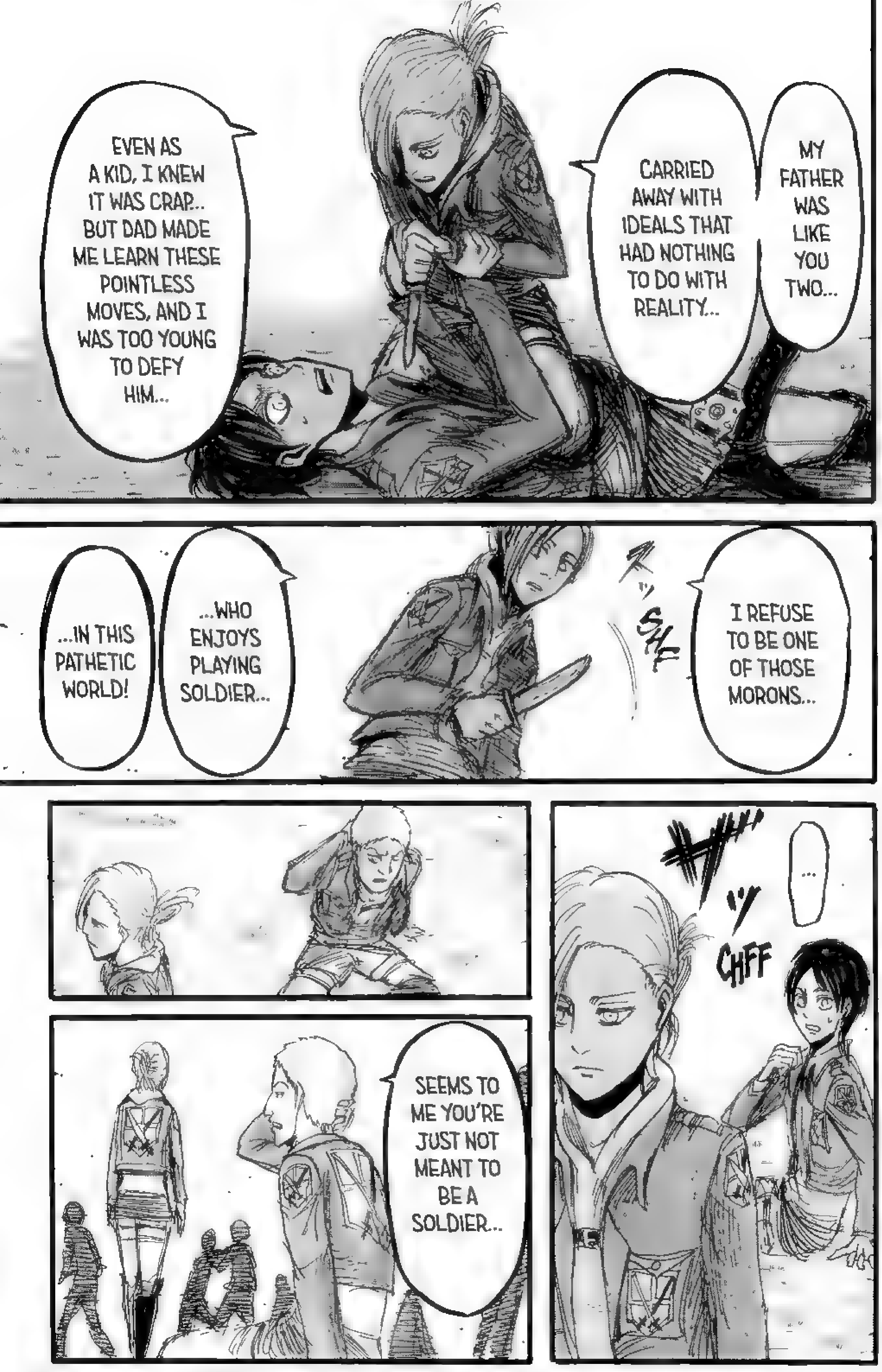

DONNNNNG
...
REINER'S NEARLY TWICE YOUR SIZE AND YOU SENT HIM FLYING...
...
YOUR TECHNIQUE'S INCREDIBLE.
...!
SOMEBODY TAUGHT YOU, RIGHT?
...
...
MY FATHER...

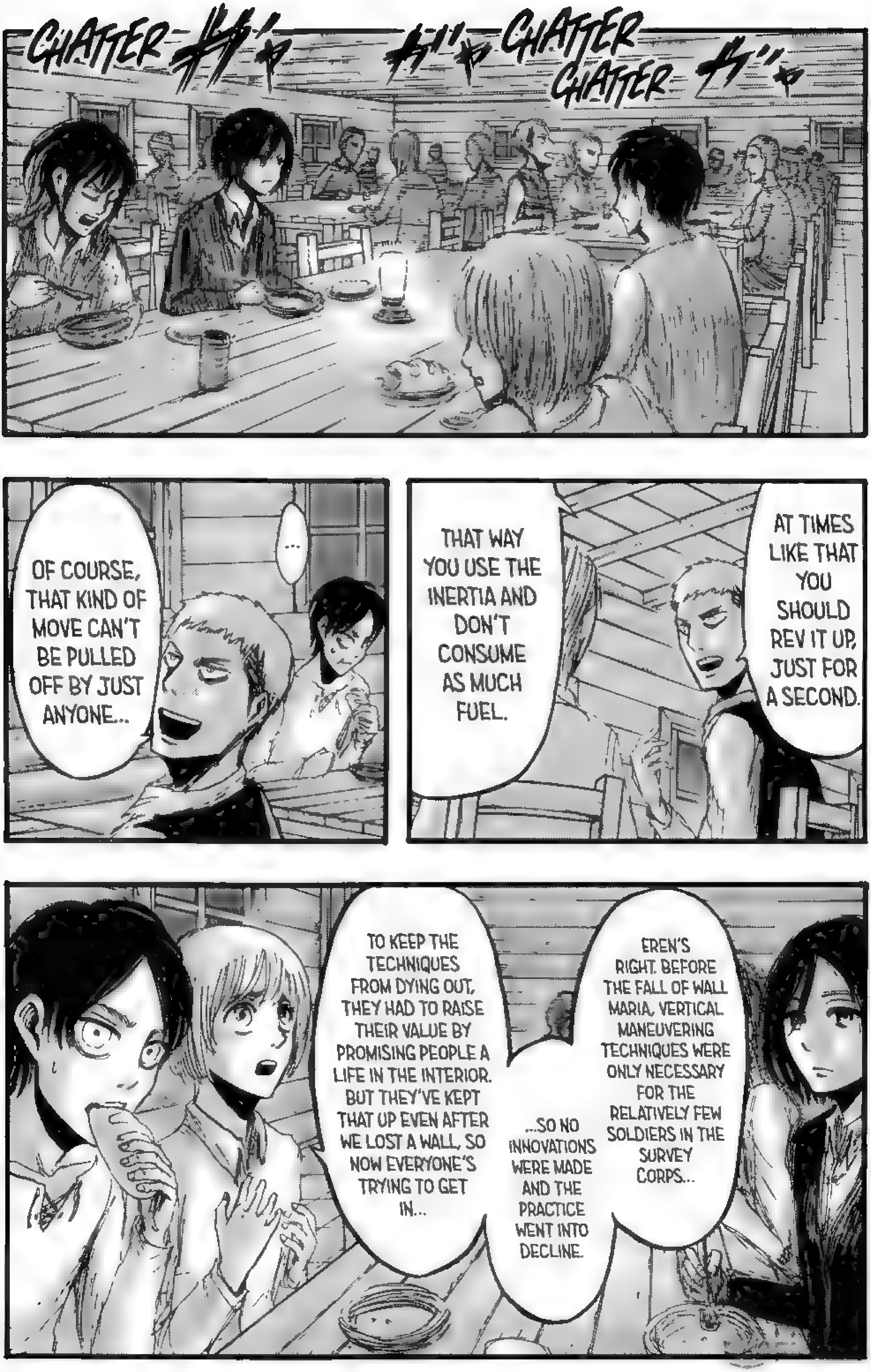
Manga Fire.co

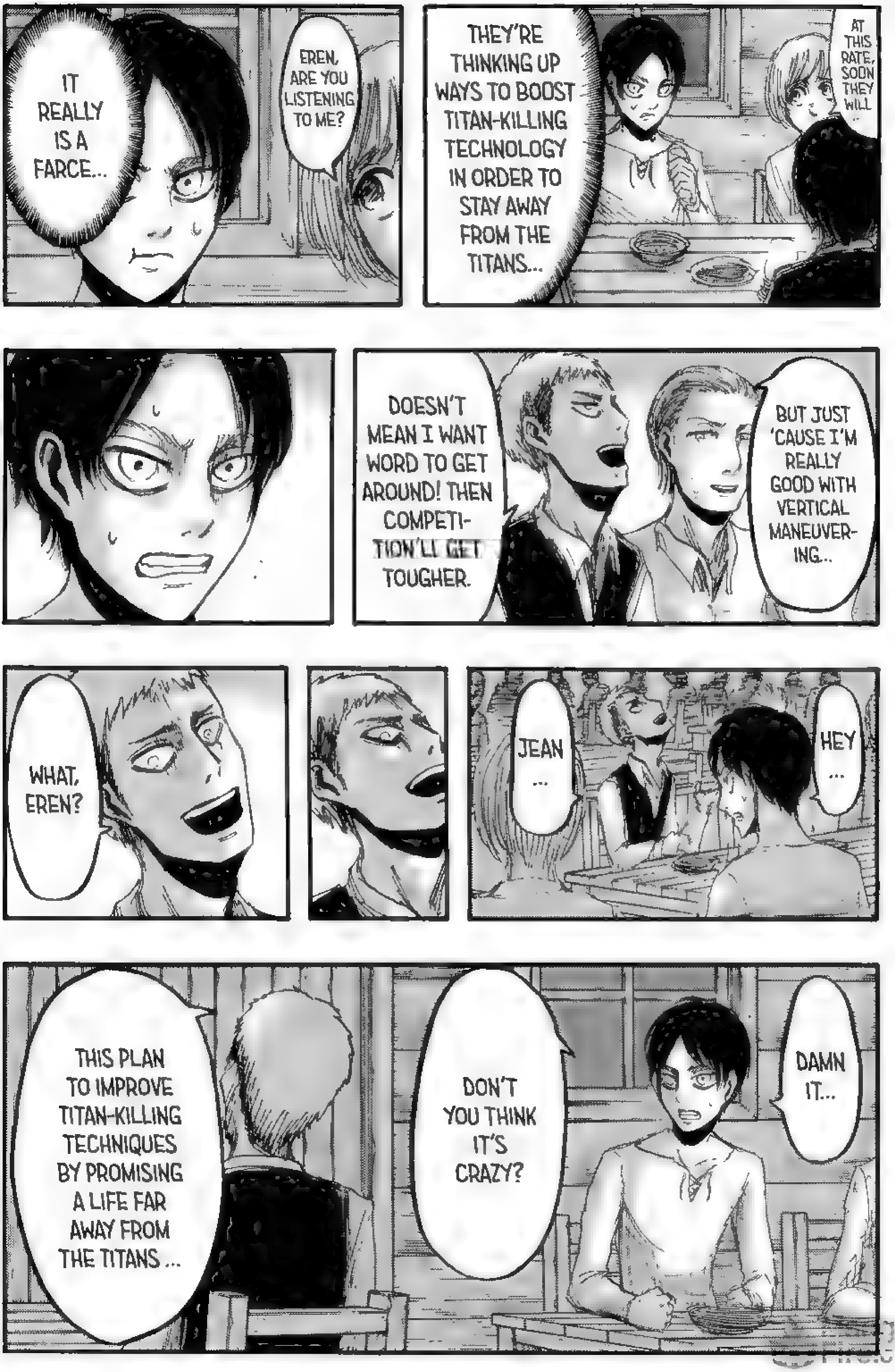

DID HE COME UP WITH THOSE MOVES?
...
IT DOESN'T MATTER...
HUH?
NONE OF IT HAS ANY MEANING.
...
YOU MEAN THIS TRAINING? IT'S MEANINGLESS...?
NOD
THIS ONE-ON-ONE COMBAT DOESN'T COUNT FOR ANY POINTS.
LOOK AT HOW THE PASSIONATE APPLICANTS FOR INTERIOR DUTY, INCLUDING ME, TREAT IT...

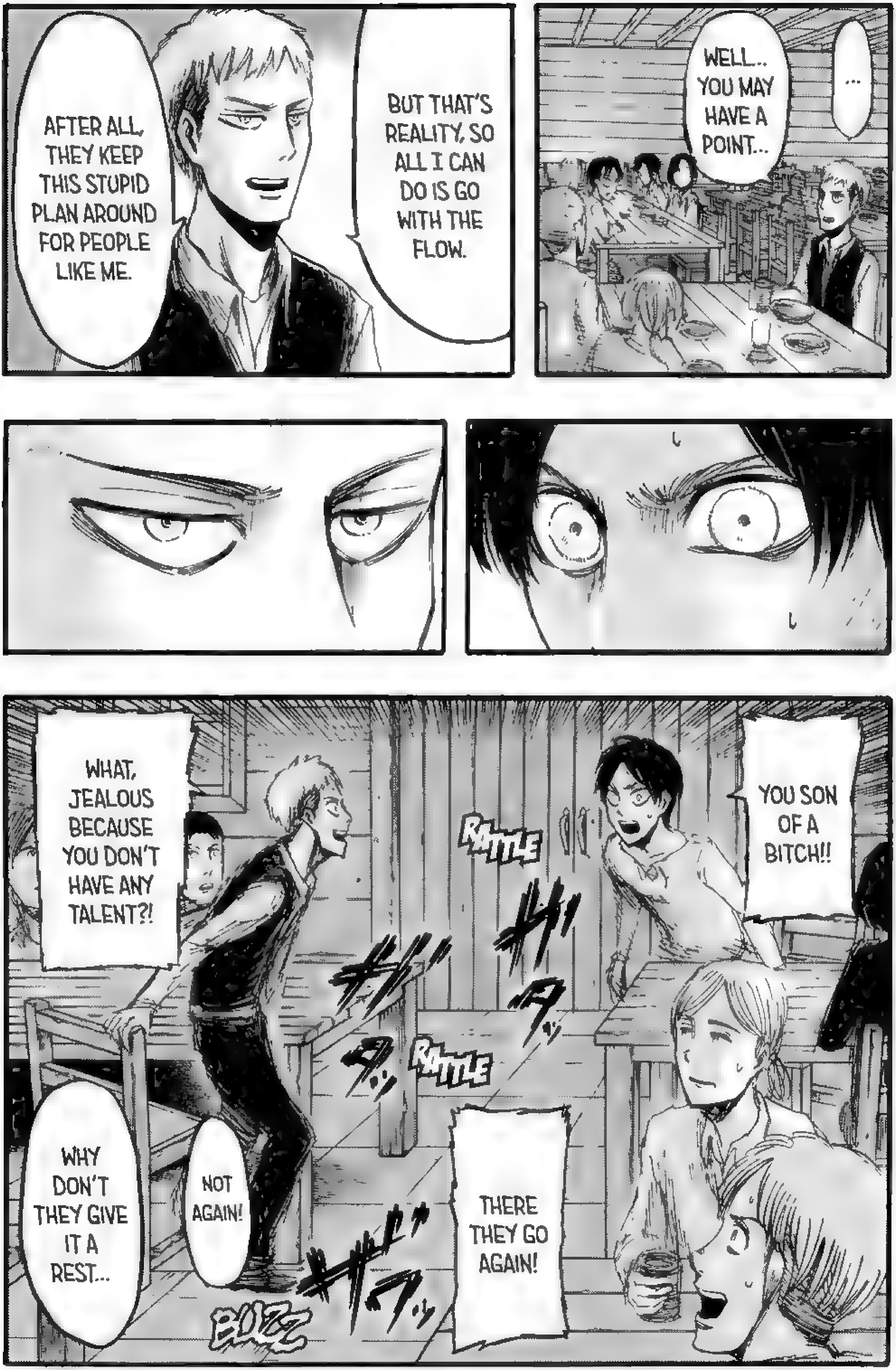

THEY USE THIS TIME TO UNWIND AFTER THE ROUGH TRAINING EARLIER...
THE OTHERS EITHER TAKE IT REAL SERIOUSLY, LIKE YOU GUYS...
...OR ACT LIKE IDIOTS.
AH ...
!
FWISH
UH-OH! THE INSTRUCTOR!
FWISH
GRAB
ANYWAY... VERTICAL MANEUVERING SKILLS ARE WORTH A LOT OF POINTS, SO THAT'S ALL I CARE ABOUT.
!!
SEE, I'M NOT AIMING TO BE A GREAT SOLDIER. I JUST WANT THE RIGHT TO LIVE IN THE INTERIOR.

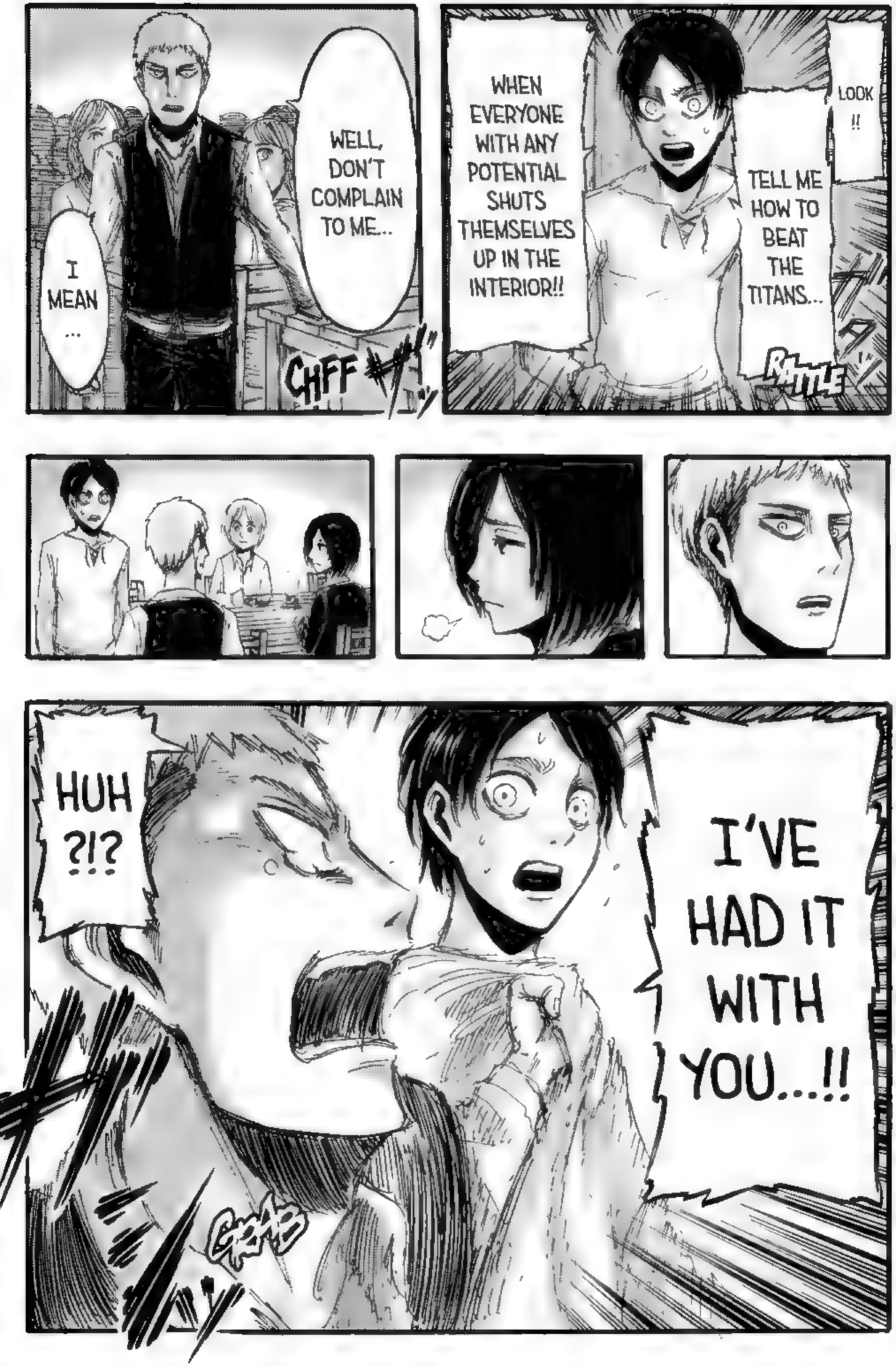

WHY IS IT THAT IN THIS WORLD THE PEOPLE WITH THE BEST ABILITY TO OPPOSE THE TITANS GET THE PRIVILEGE OF STAYING FAR AWAY FROM THEM?
HOW D'YOU THINK IT GOT TO BE SUCH A FARCE?
MM ...
TREMBLE
!
GOOD QUESTION!
WHAK
!
SHF
WHOA!
FWISH
PERHAPS IT'S HUMAN NATURE...?
WHUMP
UNH ...!

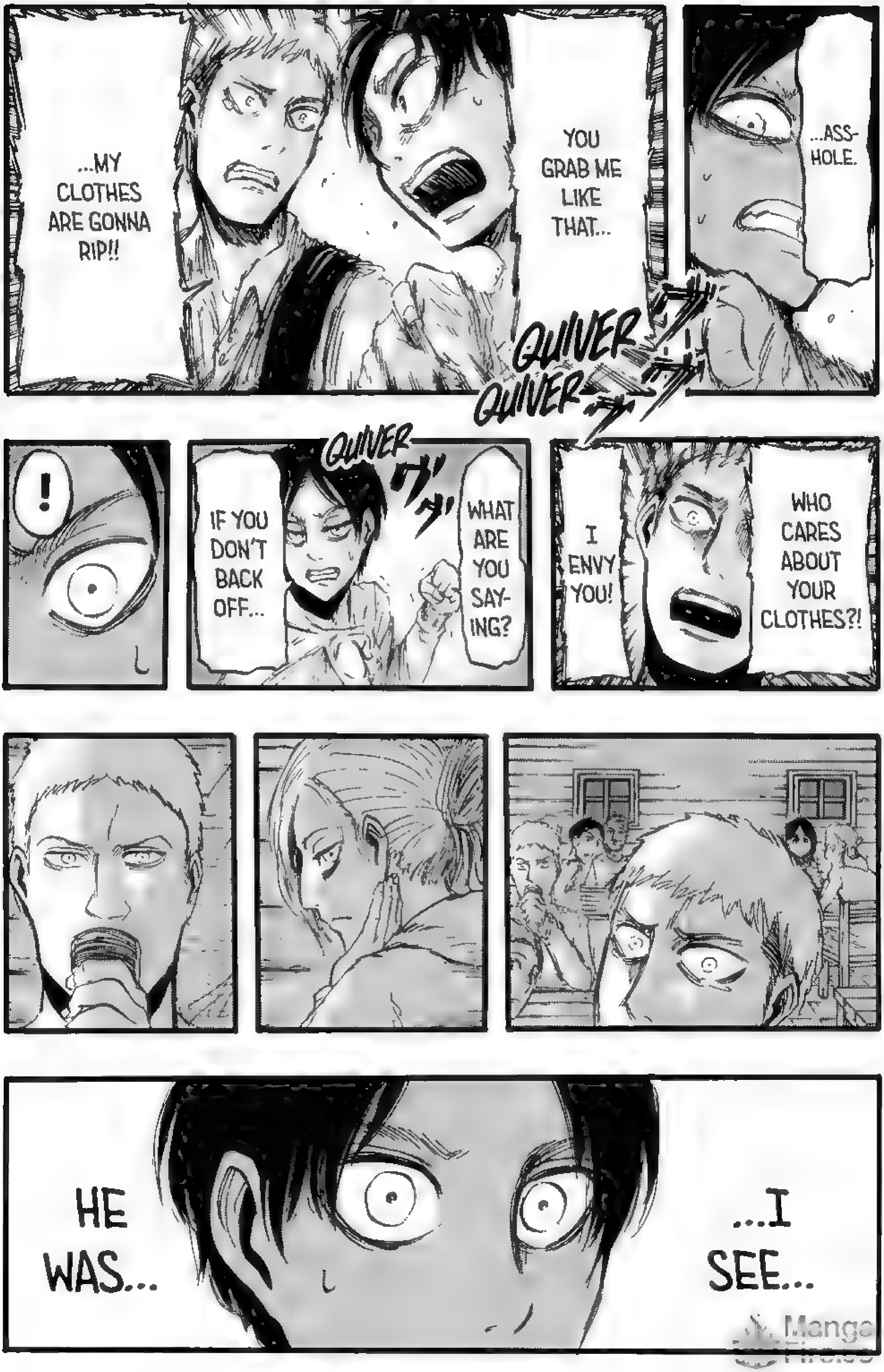

MY FATHER WAS LIKE YOU TWO...
CARRIED AWAY WITH IDEALS THAT HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH REALITY...
EVEN AS A KID, I KNEW IT WAS CRAP.. BUT DAD MADE ME LEARN THESE POINTLESS MOVES, AND I WAS TOO YOUNG TO DEFY HIM...
スッ
SHK
I REFUSE TO BE ONE OF THOSE MORONS...
...WHO ENJOYS PLAYING SOLDIER...
...IN THIS PATHETIC WORLD!
...
ザッ
CHFF
SEEMS TO ME YOU'RE JUST NOT MEANT TO BE A SOLDIER...

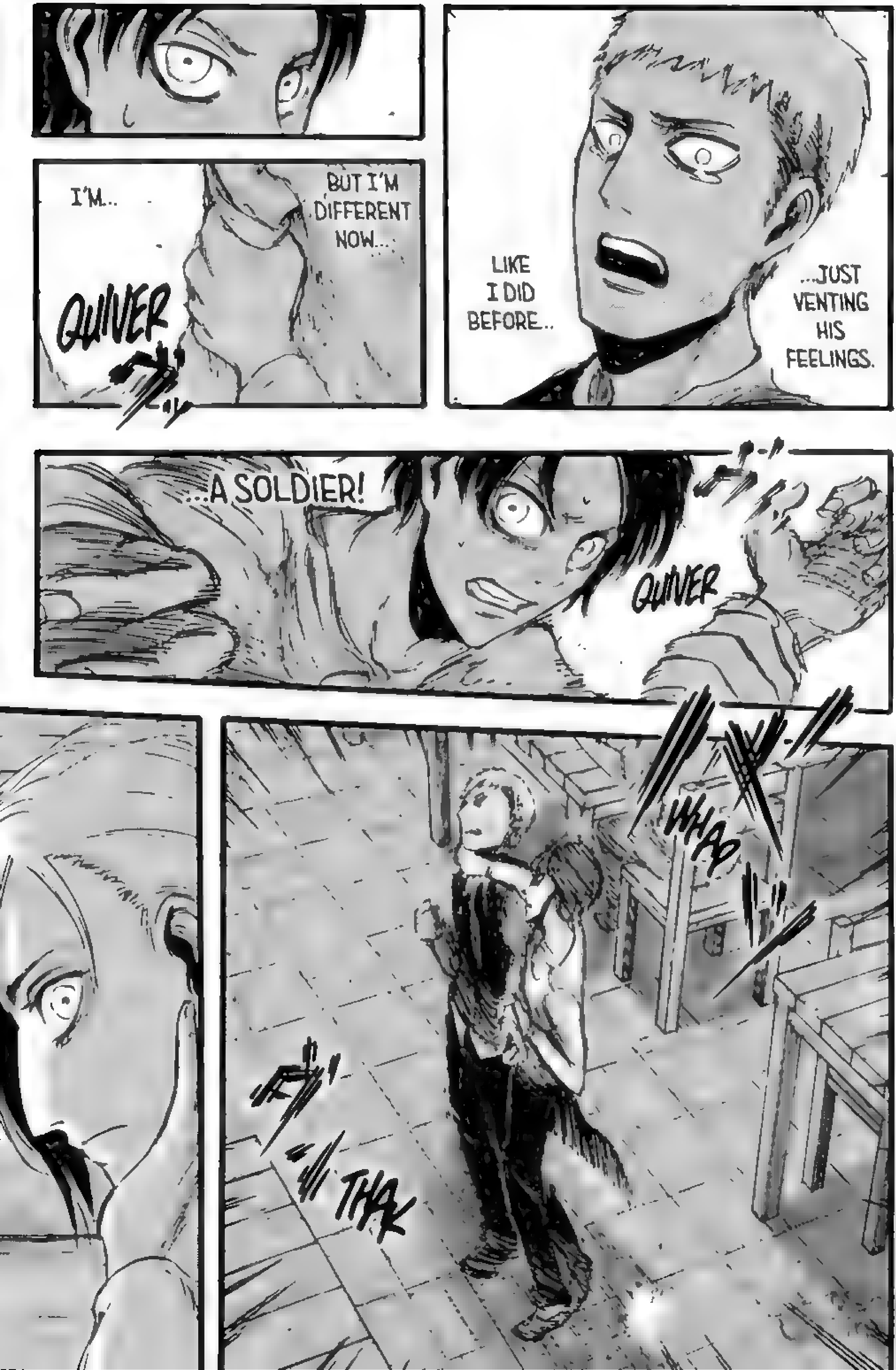

ガヤ
CHATTER
CHATTER
ガヤ
ガヤ
CHATTER
AT TIMES LIKE THAT YOU SHOULD REV IT UP, JUST FOR A SECOND.
THAT WAY YOU USE THE INERTIA AND DON'T CONSUME AS MUCH FUEL.
...
OF COURSE, THAT KIND OF MOVE CAN'T BE PULLED OFF BY JUST ANYONE...
EREN'S RIGHT. BEFORE THE FALL OF WALL MARIA, VERTICAL MANEUVERING TECHNIQUES WERE ONLY NECESSARY FOR THE RELATIVELY FEW SOLDIERS IN THE SURVEY CORPS...
...SO NO INNOVATIONS WERE MADE AND THE PRACTICE WENT INTO DECLINE.
TO KEEP THE TECHNIQUES FROM DYING OUT, THEY HAD TO RAISE THEIR VALUE BY PROMISING PEOPLE A LIFE IN THE INTERIOR. BUT THEY'VE KEPT THAT UP EVEN AFTER WE LOST A WALL, SO NOW EVERYONE'S TRYING TO GET IN...

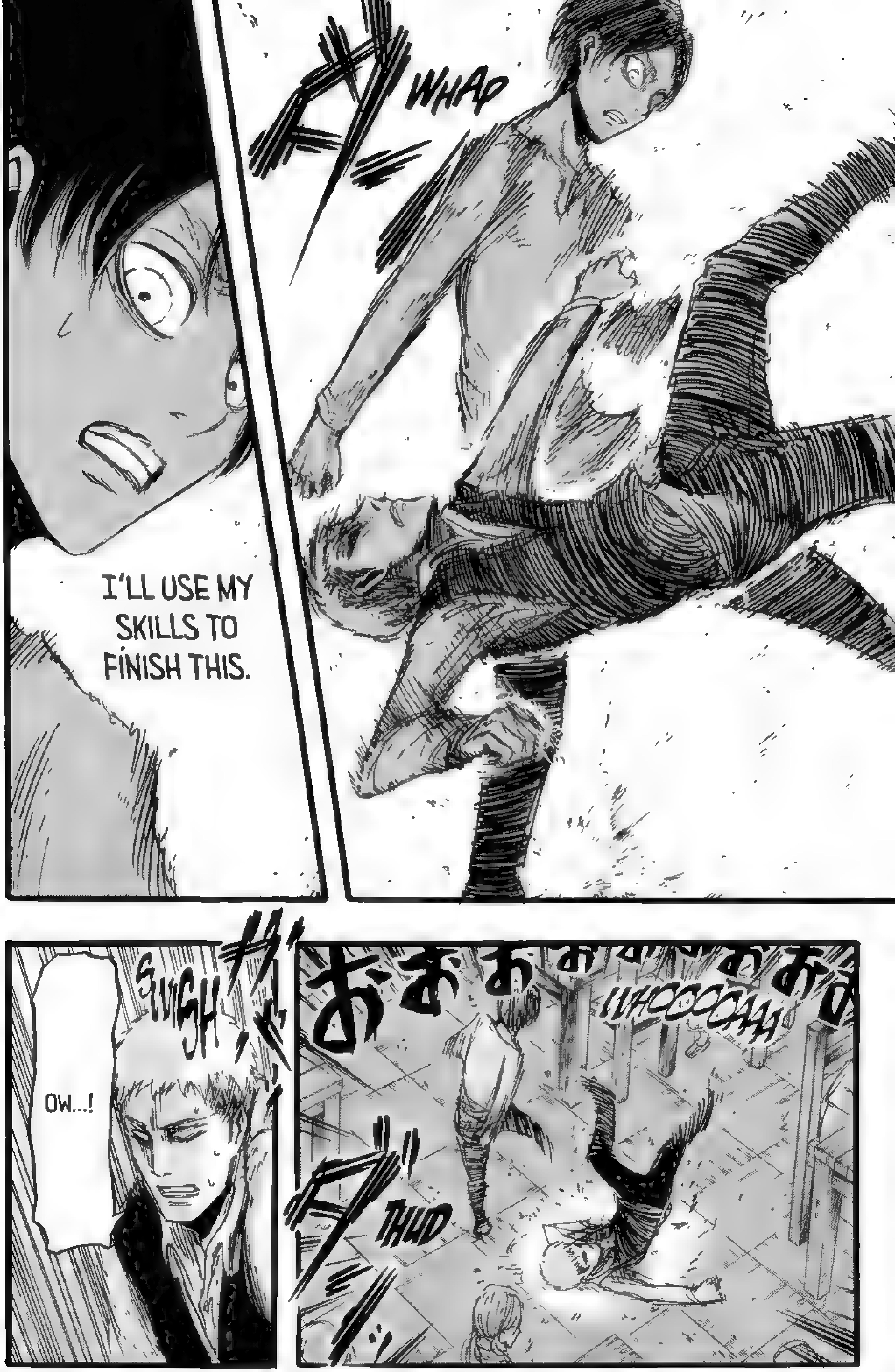

AT THIS RATE, SOON THEY WILL ...
THEY'RE THINKING UP WAYS TO BOOST TITAN-KILLING TECHNOLOGY IN ORDER TO STAY AWAY FROM THE TITANS...
EREN, ARE YOU LISTENING TO ME?
IT REALLY IS A FARCE...
BUT JUST 'CAUSE I'M REALLY GOOD WITH VERTICAL MANEUVERING...
DOESN'T MEAN I WANT WORD TO GET AROUND! THEN COMPETITION'LL GET TOUGHER.
HEY ...
JEAN ...
WHAT, EREN?
DAMN IT...
DON'T YOU THINK IT'S CRAZY?
THIS PLAN TO IMPROVE TITAN-KILLING TECHNIQUES BY PROMISING A LIFE FAR AWAY FROM THE TITANS ...

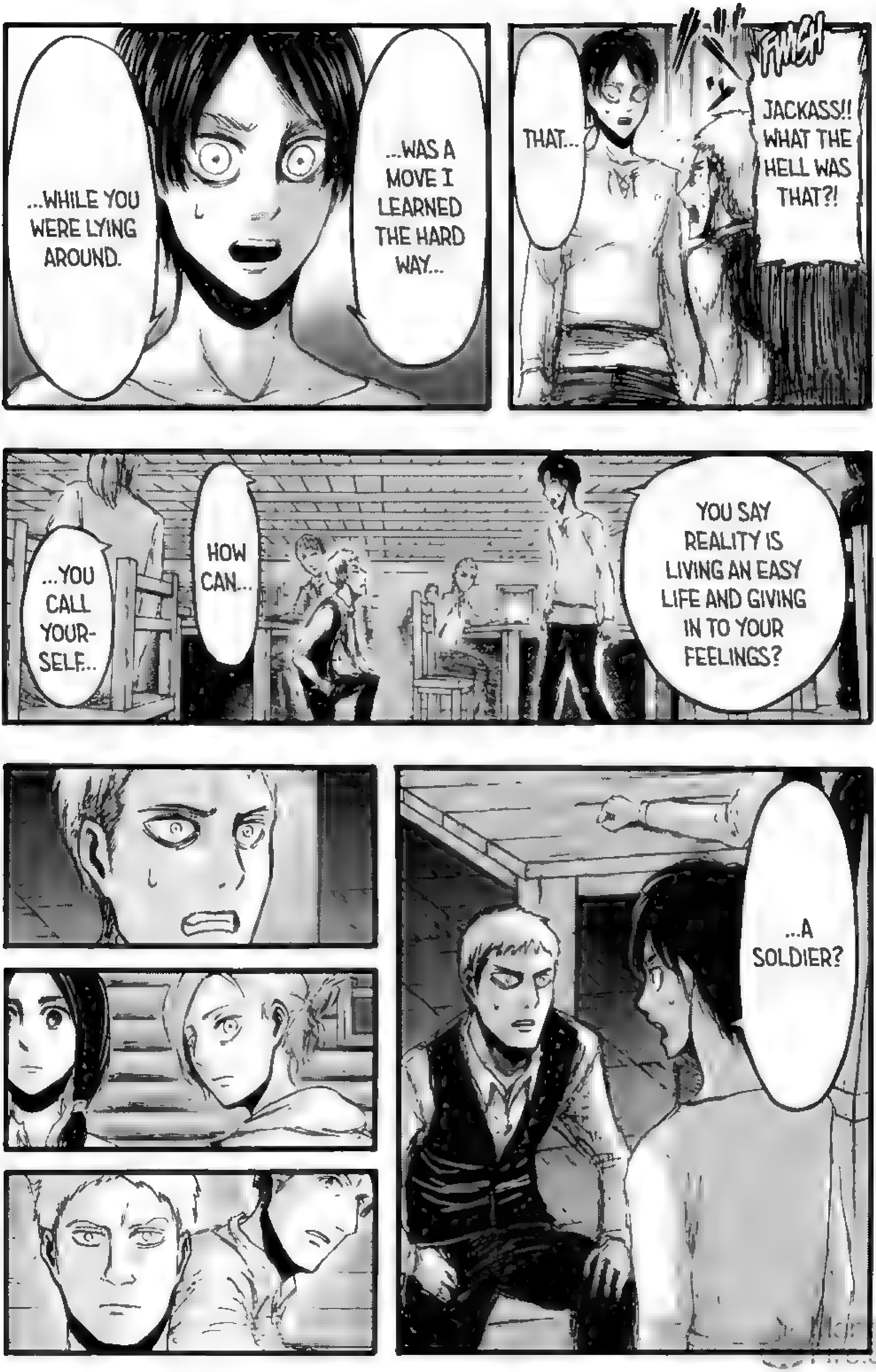

…
WELL.. YOU MAY HAVE A POINT…
BUT THAT'S REALITY, SO ALL I CAN DO IS GO WITH THE FLOW.
AFTER ALL, THEY KEEP THIS STUPID PLAN AROUND FOR PEOPLE LIKE ME.
YOU SON OF A BITCH!!
WHAT, JEALOUS BECAUSE YOU DON'T HAVE ANY TALENT?!
RATTLE
RATTLE
THERE THEY GO AGAIN!
NOT AGAIN!
WHY DON'T THEY GIVE IT A REST…
BUZZ

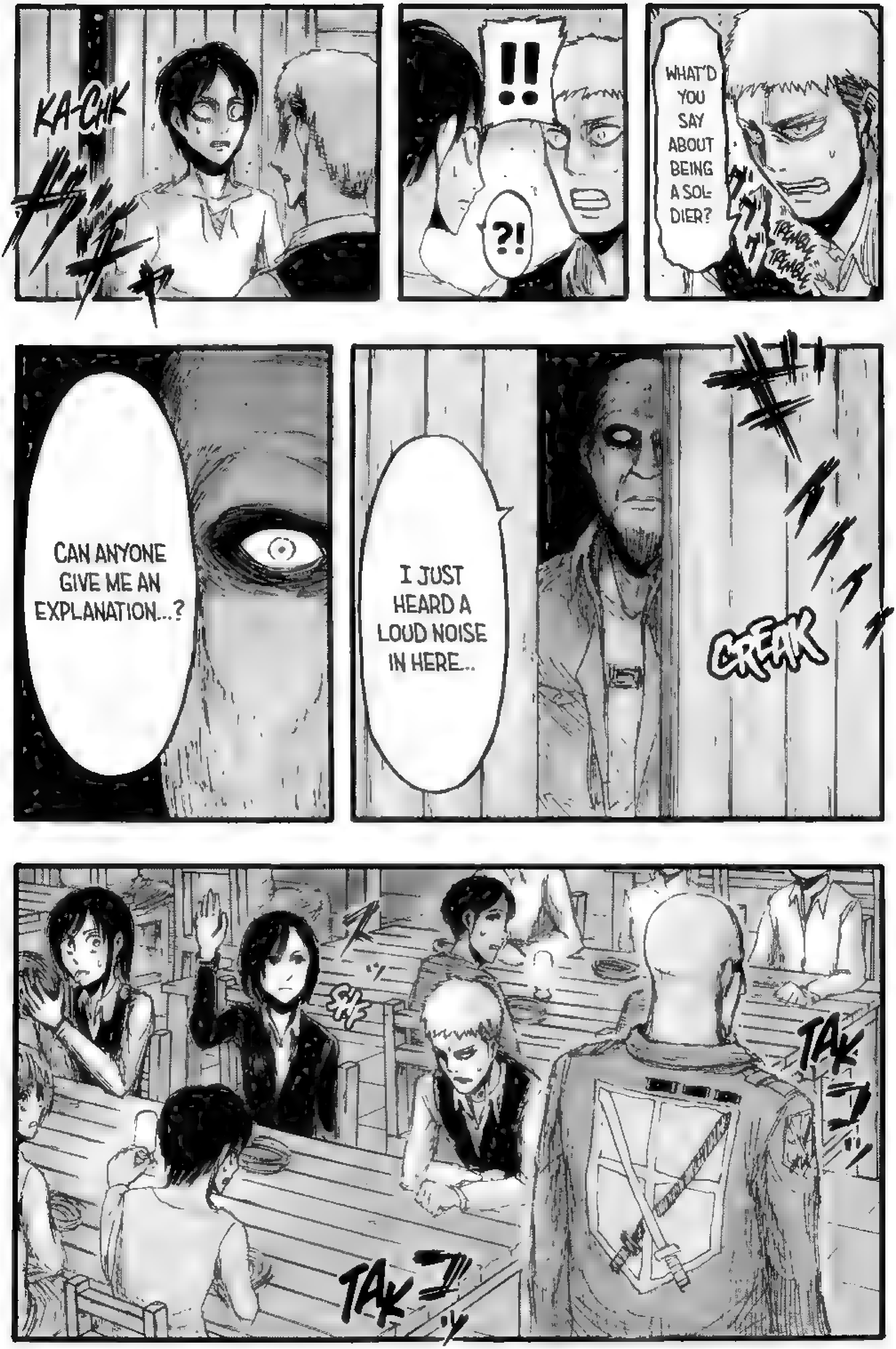

LOOK!!
TELL ME HOW TO BEAT THE TITANS...
WHEN EVERYONE WITH ANY POTENTIAL SHUTS THEMSELVES UP IN THE INTERIOR!!
RATTLE
WELL, DON'T COMPLAIN TO ME...
I MEAN ...
CHFF
I'VE HAD IT WITH YOU...!!
HUH?!?
GRAB

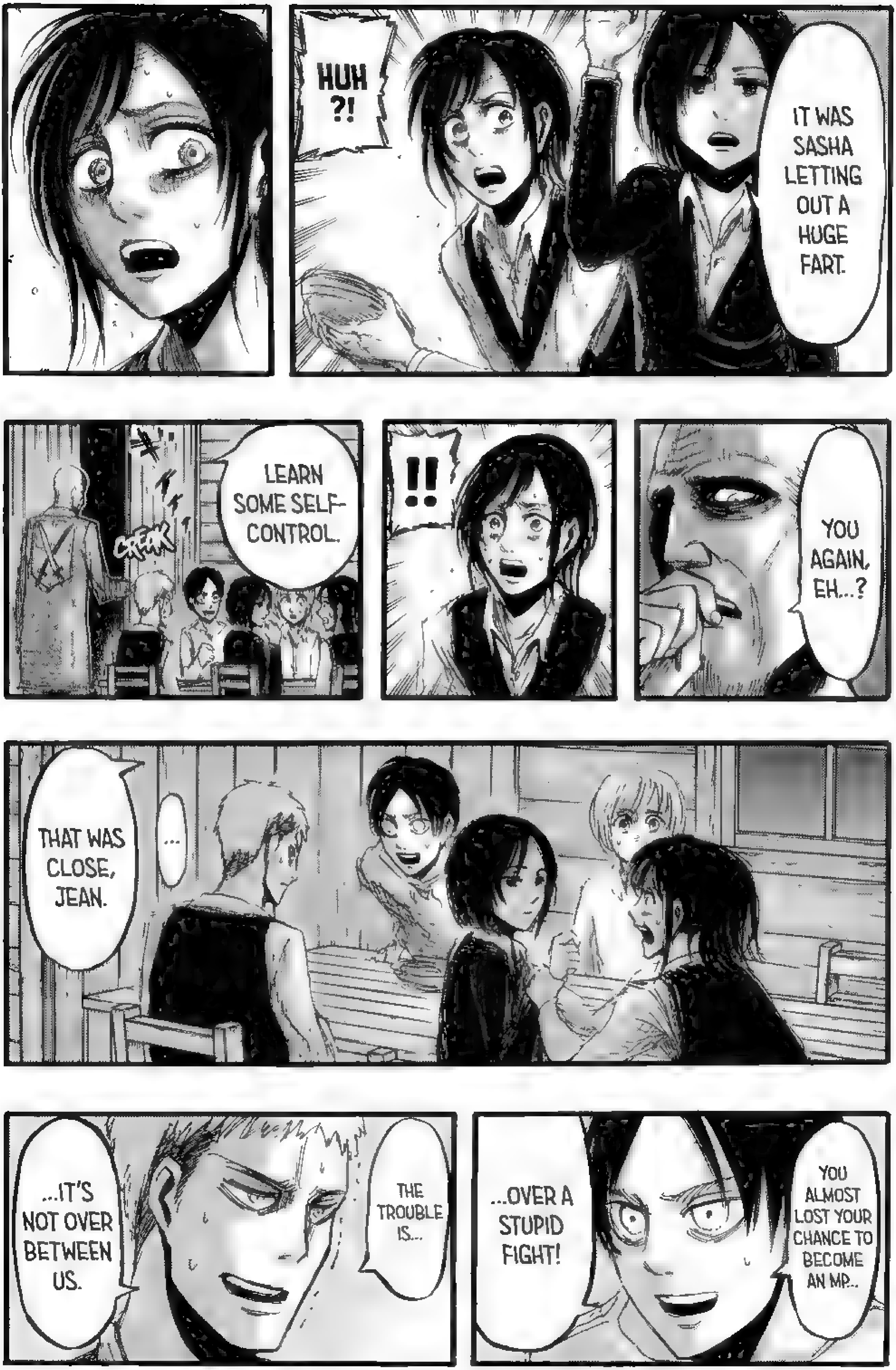

...ASS-HOLE.
YOU GRAB ME LIKE THAT...
...MY CLOTHES ARE GONNA RIP!!
QUIVER
QUIVER
WHO CARES ABOUT YOUR CLOTHES?!
I ENVY YOU!
QUIVER
WHAT ARE YOU SAYING?
IF YOU DON'T BACK OFF...
!
...I SEE...
HE WAS...
Manga Fire

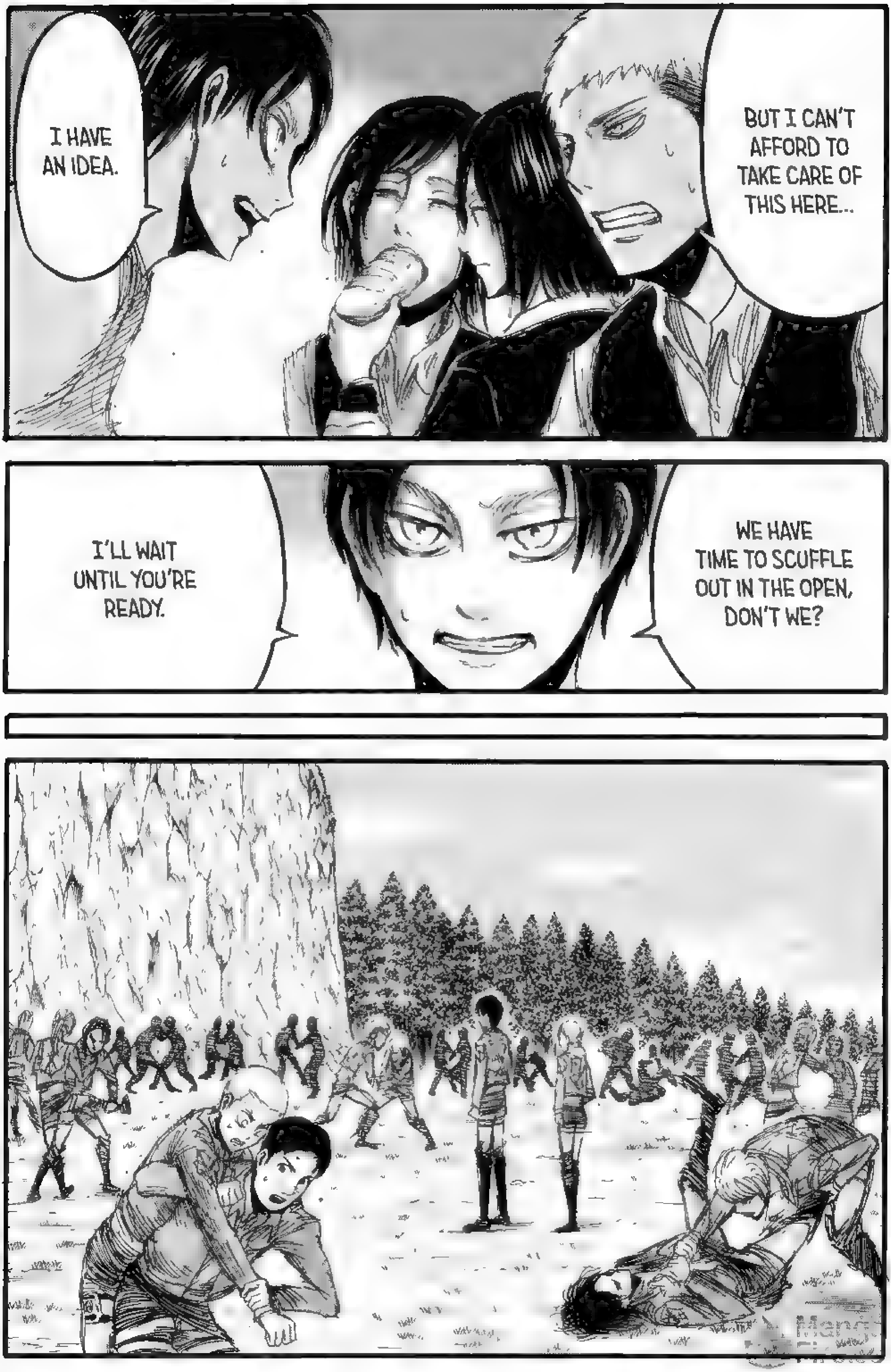

...JUST VENTING HIS FEELINGS.
LIKE I DID BEFORE..
BUT I'M DIFFERENT NOW...
I'M..
QUIVER
...A SOLDIER!
QUIVER
WHAP
THAK

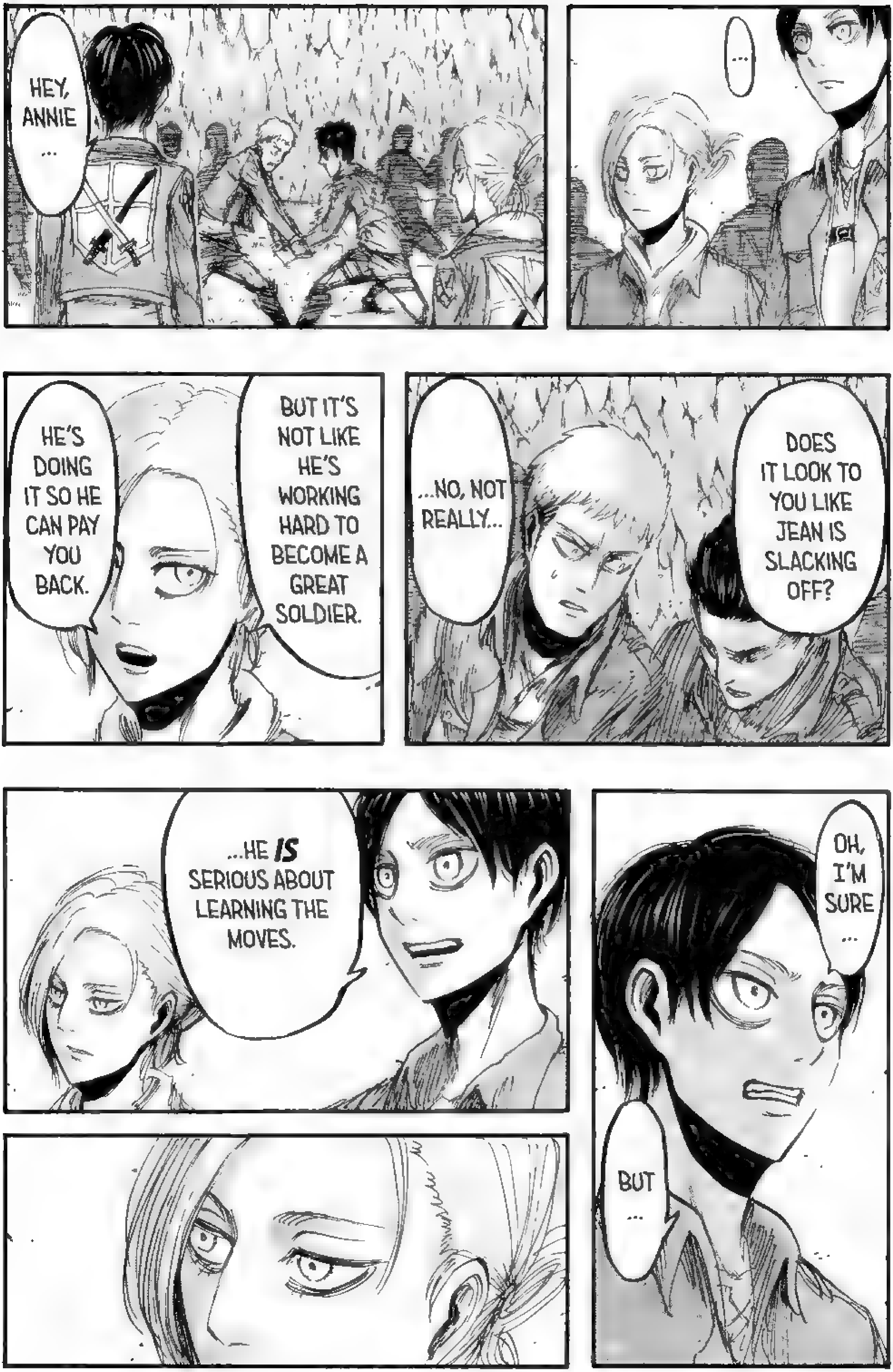

WHAP
I'LL USE MY SKILLS TO FINISH THIS.
おおおおおおおおお
WHOOOAAA
THUD
SWISH
OW...!

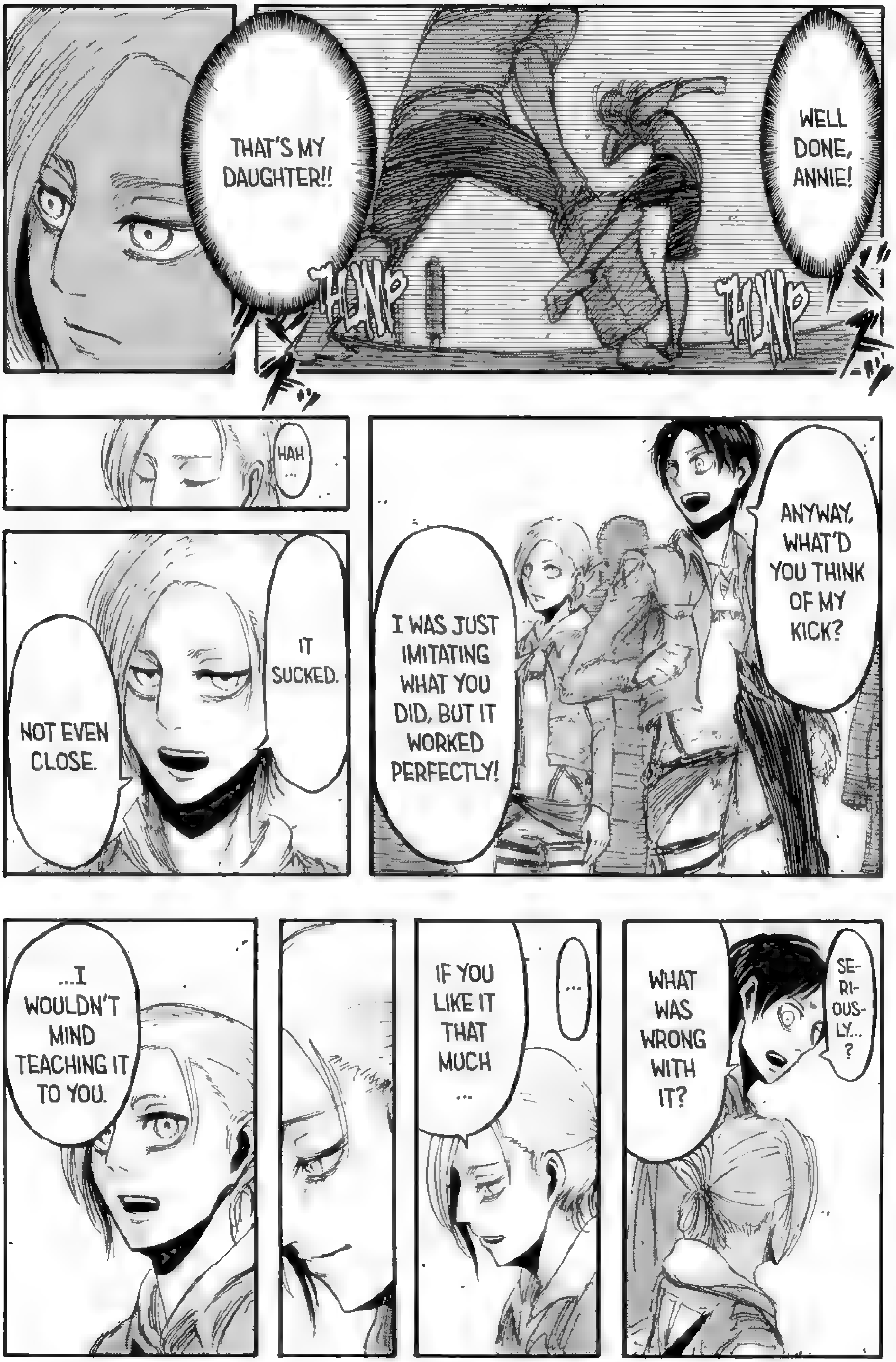

FWISH
JACKASS!! WHAT THE HELL WAS THAT?!
THAT...
...WAS A MOVE I LEARNED THE HARD WAY...
...WHILE YOU WERE LYING AROUND.
YOU SAY REALITY IS LIVING AN EASY LIFE AND GIVING IN TO YOUR FEELINGS?
HOW CAN...
...YOU CALL YOURSELF...
...A SOLDIER?

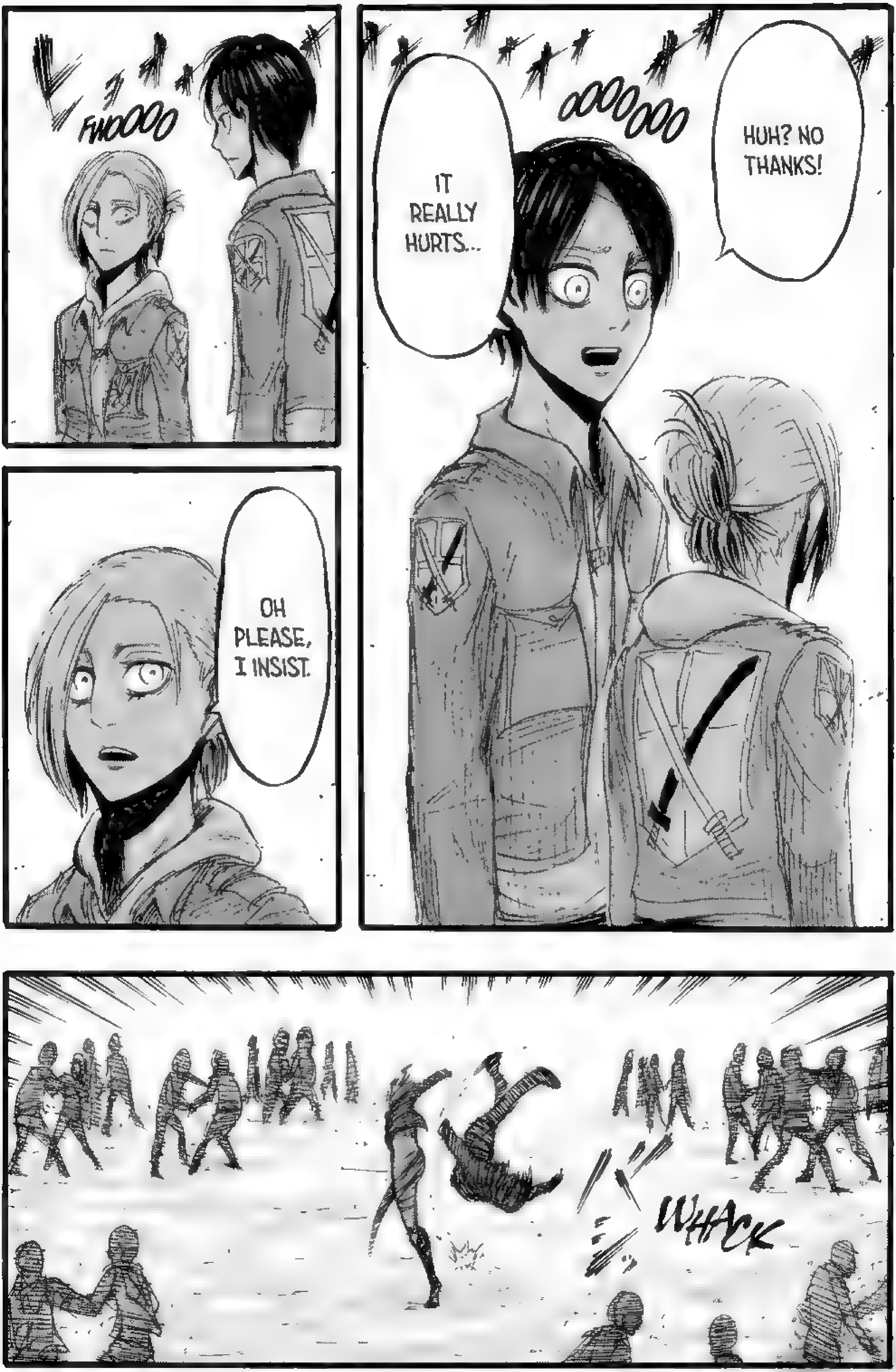

WHAT'D YOU SAY ABOUT BEING A SOLDIER?
TREMBLE TREMBLE
!!
?!
KA-CHK
CREAK
I JUST HEARD A LOUD NOISE IN HERE...
CAN ANYONE GIVE ME AN EXPLANATION...?
TAK
SHF
TAK


IT WAS SASHA LETTING OUT A HUGE FART.
HUH ?!
YOU AGAIN, EH...?
!!
LEARN SOME SELF-CONTROL.
CREAK
THAT WAS CLOSE, JEAN.
...
YOU ALMOST LOST YOUR CHANCE TO BECOME AN MP...
...OVER A STUPID FIGHT!
THE TROUBLE IS...
...IT'S NOT OVER BETWEEN US.


BUT I CAN'T AFFORD TO TAKE CARE OF THIS HERE...
I HAVE AN IDEA.
WE HAVE TIME TO SCUFFLE OUT IN THE OPEN, DON'T WE?
I'LL WAIT UNTIL YOU'RE READY.


...
HEY, ANNIE ...
DOES IT LOOK TO YOU LIKE JEAN IS SLACKING OFF?
...NO, NOT REALLY...
BUT IT'S NOT LIKE HE'S WORKING HARD TO BECOME A GREAT SOLDIER.
HE'S DOING IT SO HE CAN PAY YOU BACK.
OH, I'M SURE ...
BUT ...
...HE ***IS*** SERIOUS ABOUT LEARNING THE MOVES.


WELL DONE, ANNIE!
THUMP
THUMP
THAT'S MY DAUGHTER!!
ANYWAY, WHAT'D YOU THINK OF MY KICK?
I WAS JUST IMITATING WHAT YOU DID, BUT IT WORKED PERFECTLY!
HAH ...
IT SUCKED.
NOT EVEN CLOSE.
SE- RI- OUS- LY... ?
WHAT WAS WRONG WITH IT?
...
IF YOU LIKE IT THAT MUCH ...
...I WOULDN'T MIND TEACHING IT TO YOU.


OOOOOOO
HUH? NO THANKS!
IT REALLY HURTS...
FWOOOO
OH PLEASE, I INSIST.
WHACK

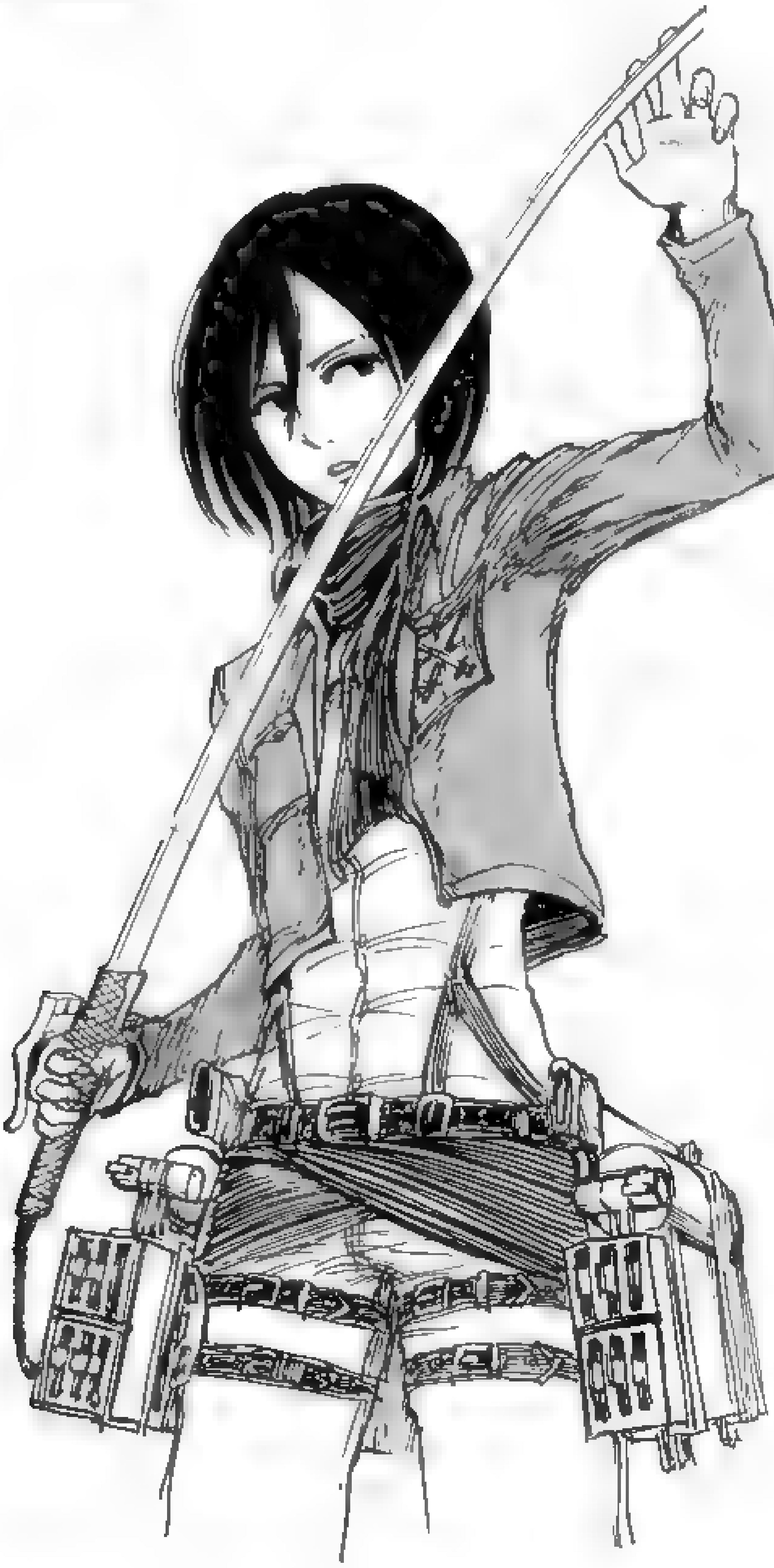
ga Fire.co

Current Publicly Available Information

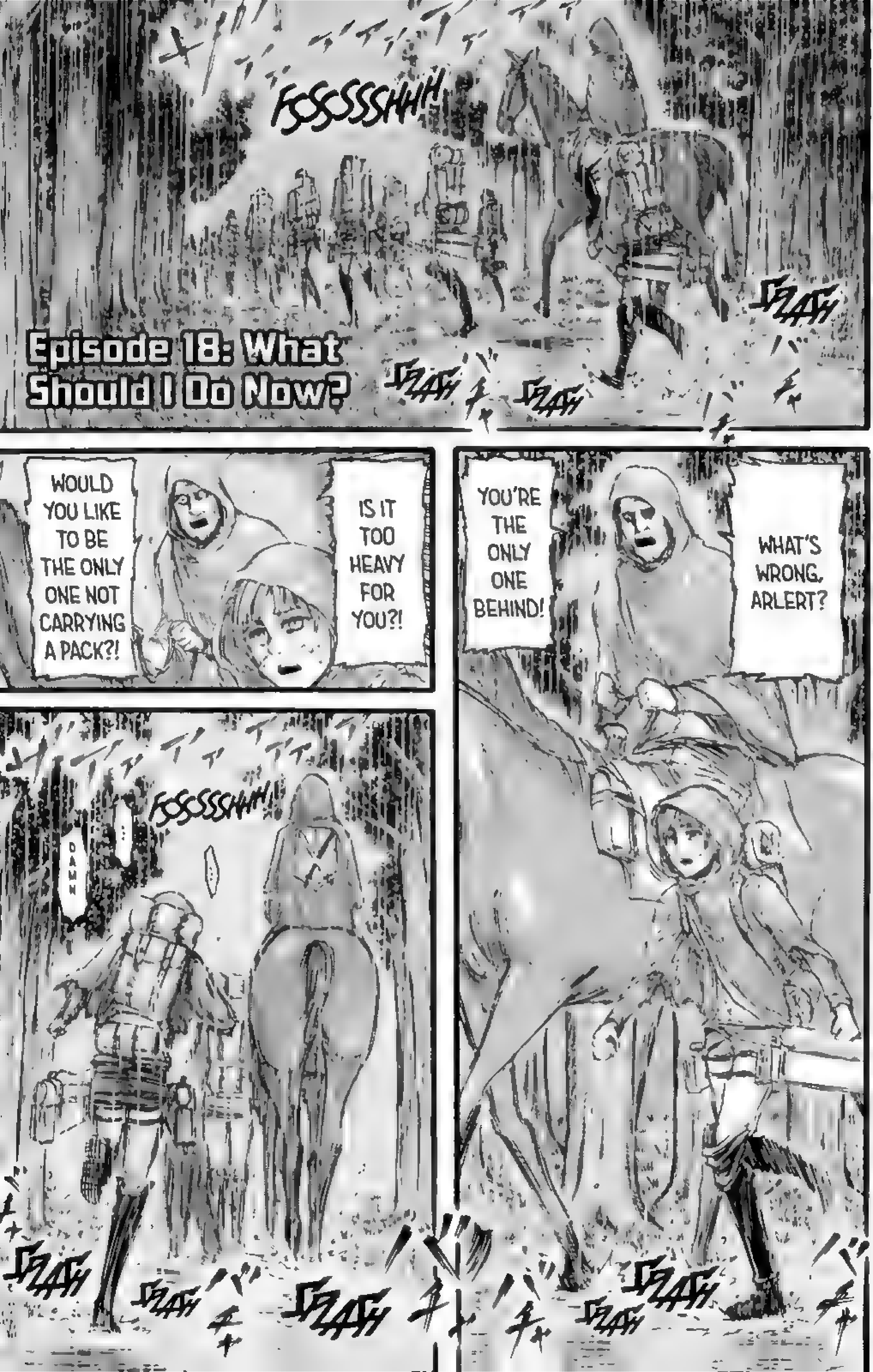
9. Ultrahard Steel

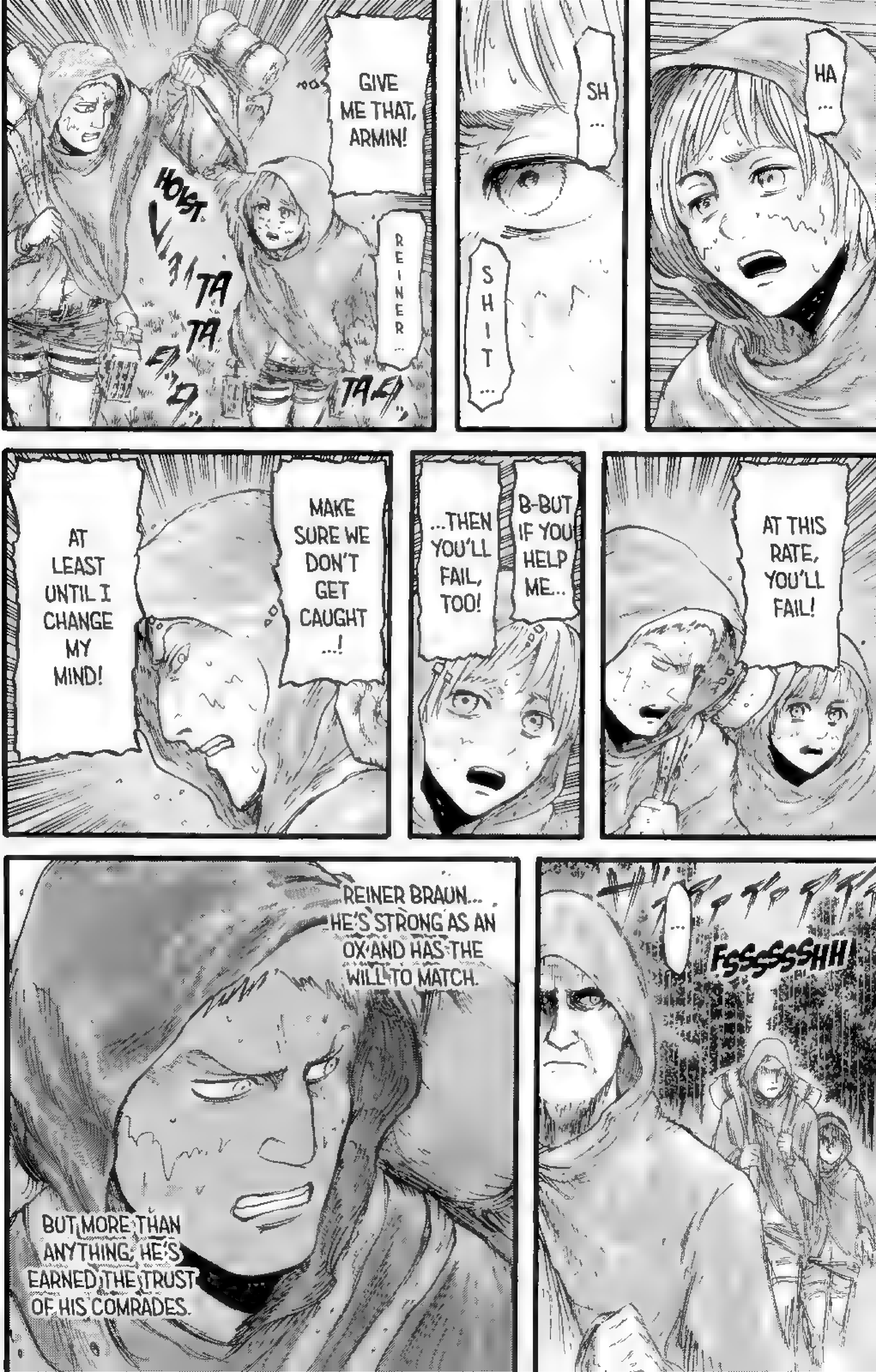
THIS STEEL IS ONLY PRODUCED AT FACTORY TOWNS. IT COMBINES TOUGHNESS AND FLEXIBILITY TO SLICE THROUGH TITAN FLESH, AND IT'S CURRENTLY THE ONLY MATERIAL CAPABLE OF THAT. AS SUCH, THE SINGLE-EDGED SWORD, A SPECIALLY CREASED FORGED BLADE, IS KNOWN FAR AND WIDE AS AN ANTI-TITAN WEAPON. BLAST FURNACES ARE ESSENTIAL TO REFINE "ULTRAHARD STEEL," WHICH IS WHY IT CAN ONLY BE PRODUCED IN FACTORY TOWNS. THE FORGING PROCESS REQUIRES VERY SMALL QUANTITIES OF SEVERAL RARE METALS, BUT EXACTLY WHICH ONES AND IN WHAT RATIOS HAVE BECOME SECRETS KNOWN ONLY TO RESIDENTS OF THOSE TOWNS.

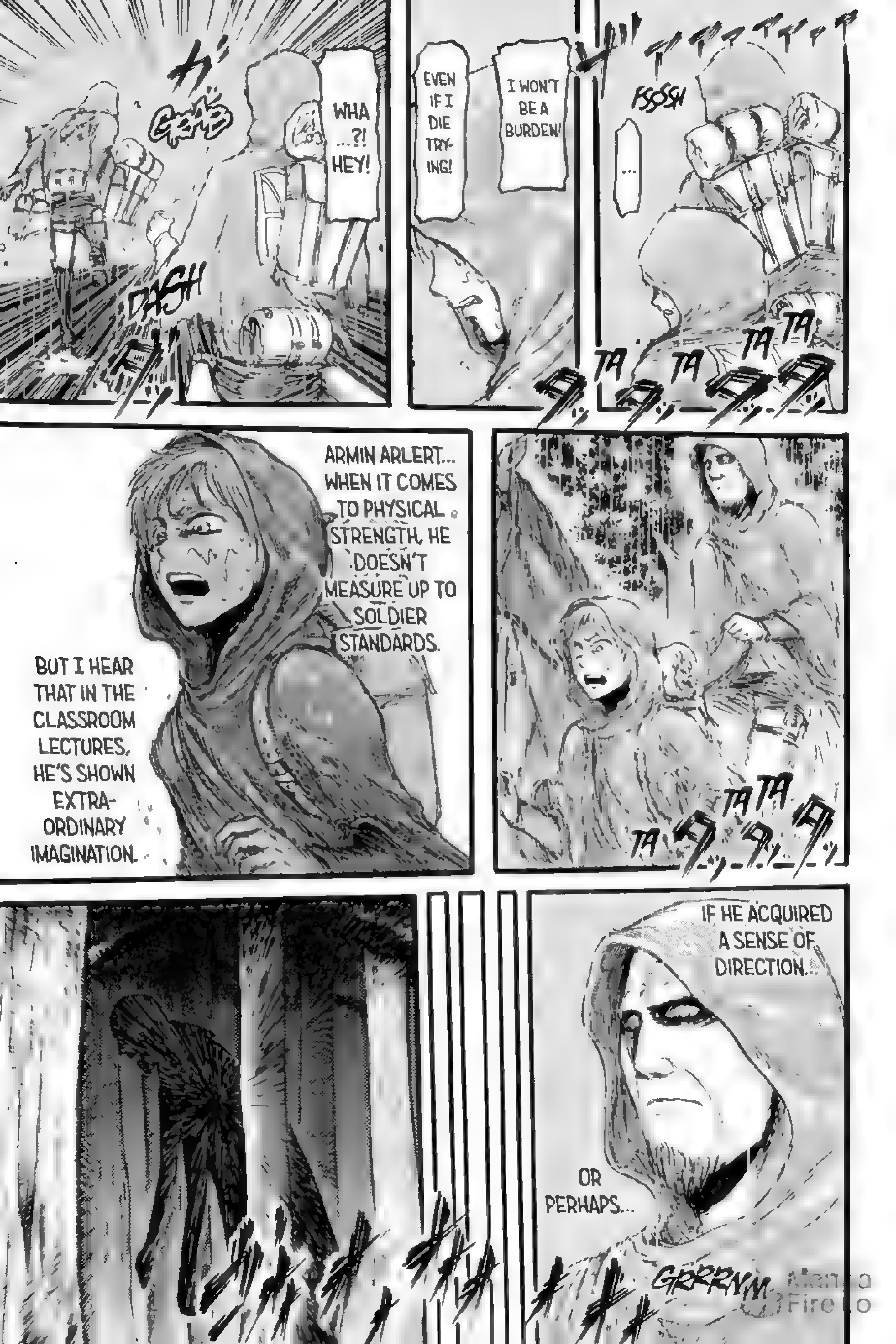
(WITH THANKS TO UKYŌ KODACHI
AND KIYOMUNE MIWA)

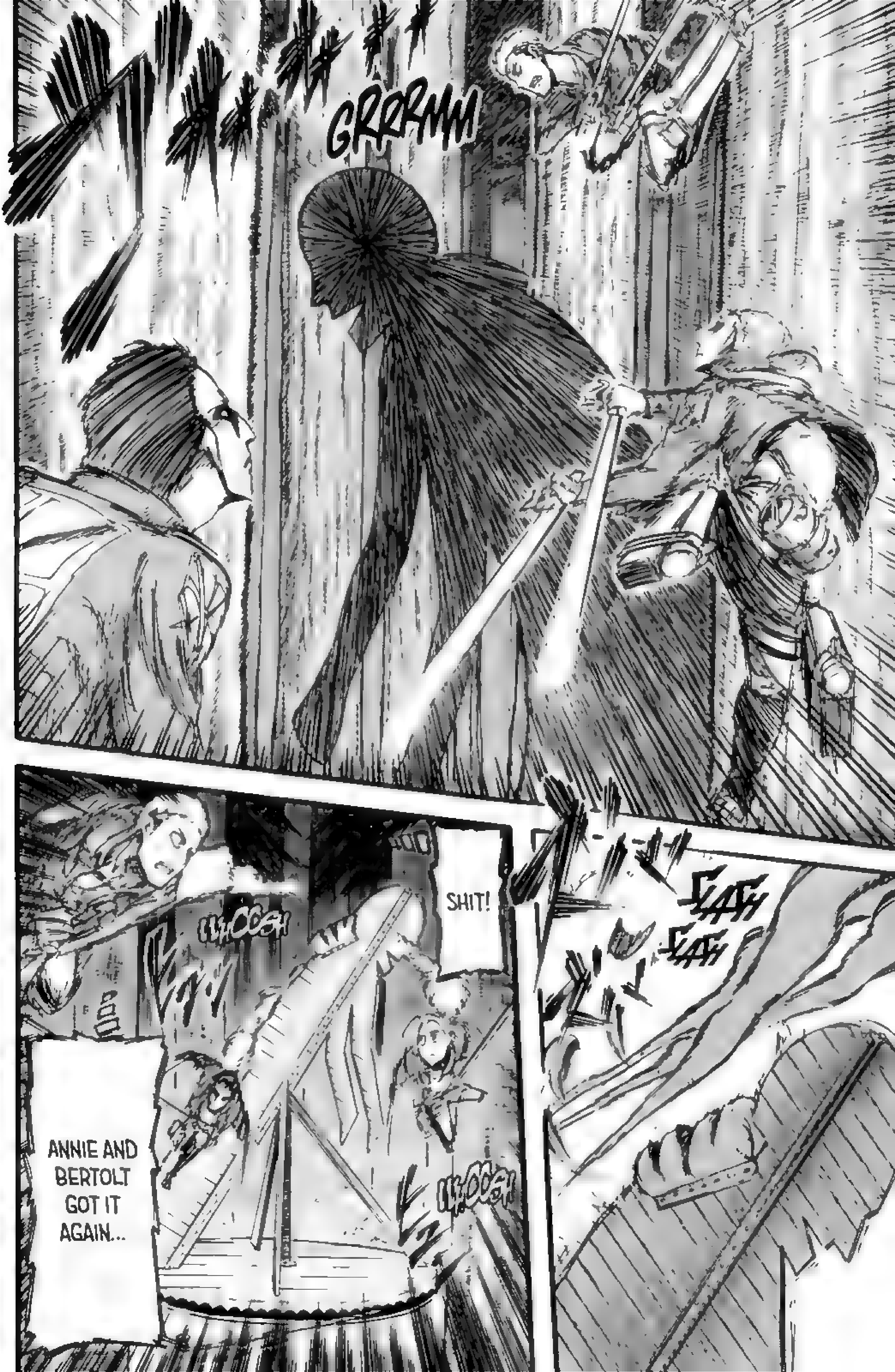


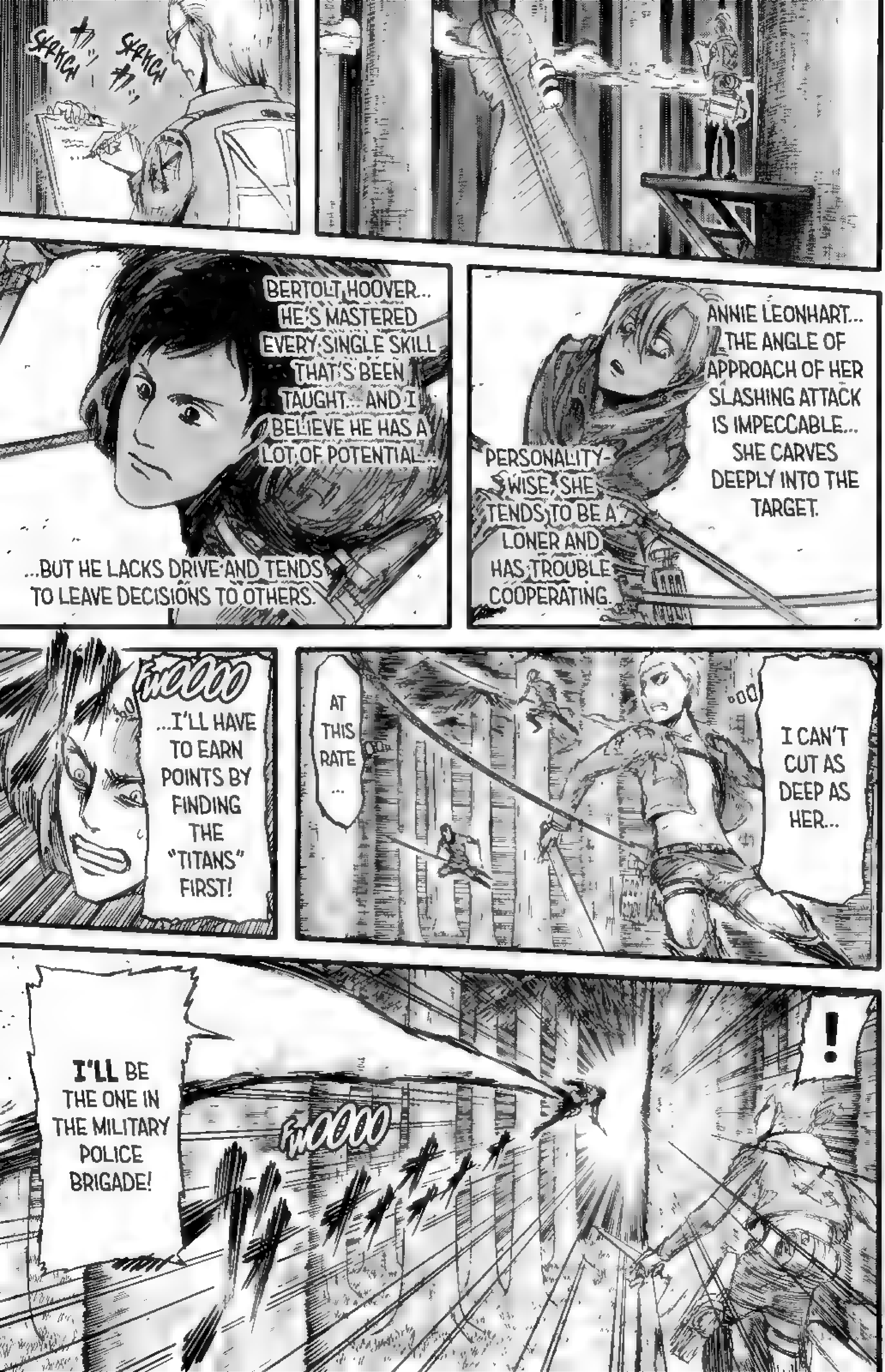
Episode 18: What Should I Do Now?

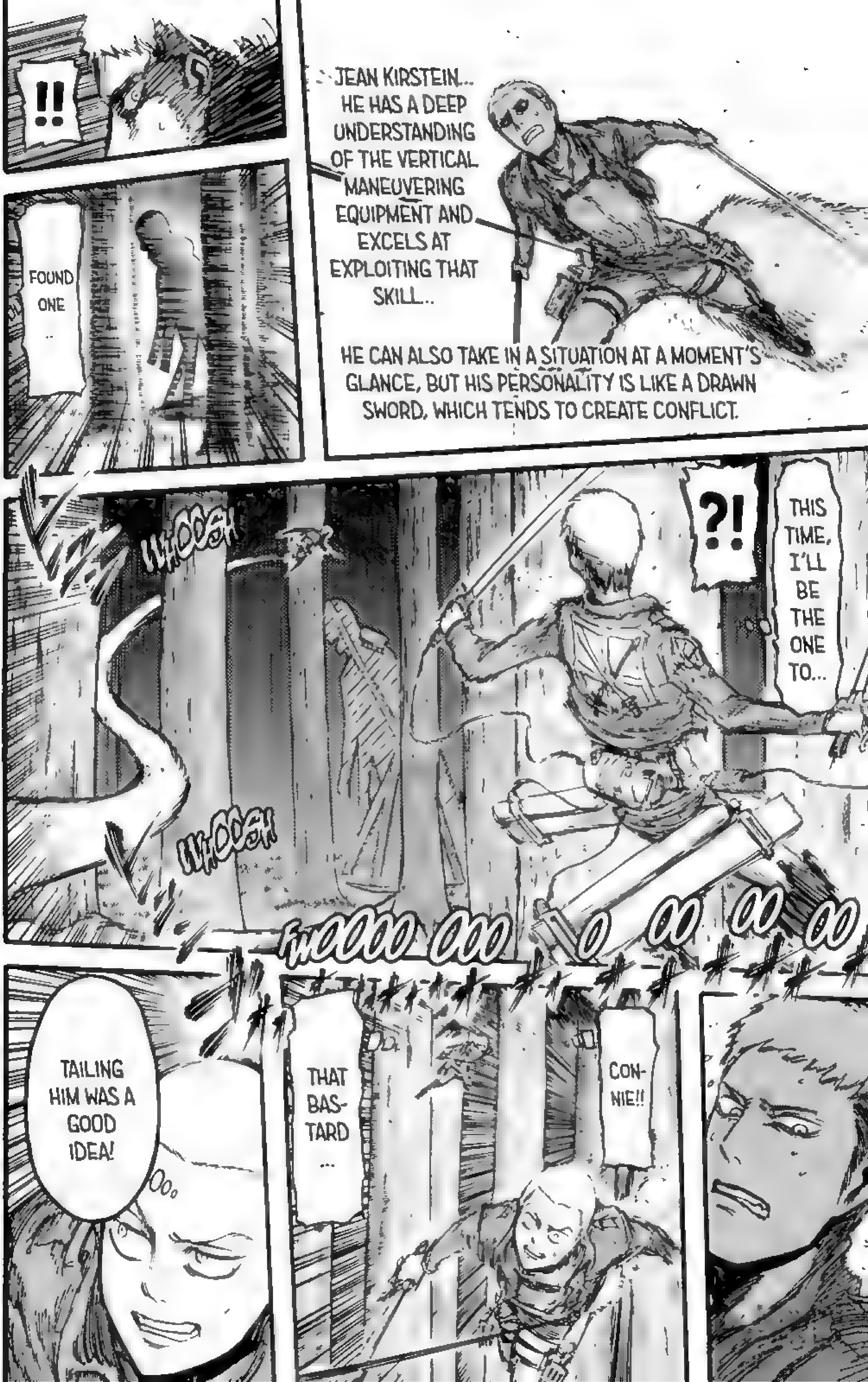

FSSSSSHHH!
SPLASH
SPLASH
SPLASH
WHAT'S WRONG, ARLERT?
YOU'RE THE ONLY ONE BEHIND!
SPLASH
SPLASH
IS IT TOO HEAVY FOR YOU?!
WOULD YOU LIKE TO BE THE ONLY ONE NOT CARRYING A PACK?!
FSSSSSHHH!
...
...
DAMN
SPLASH
SPLASH
SPLASH

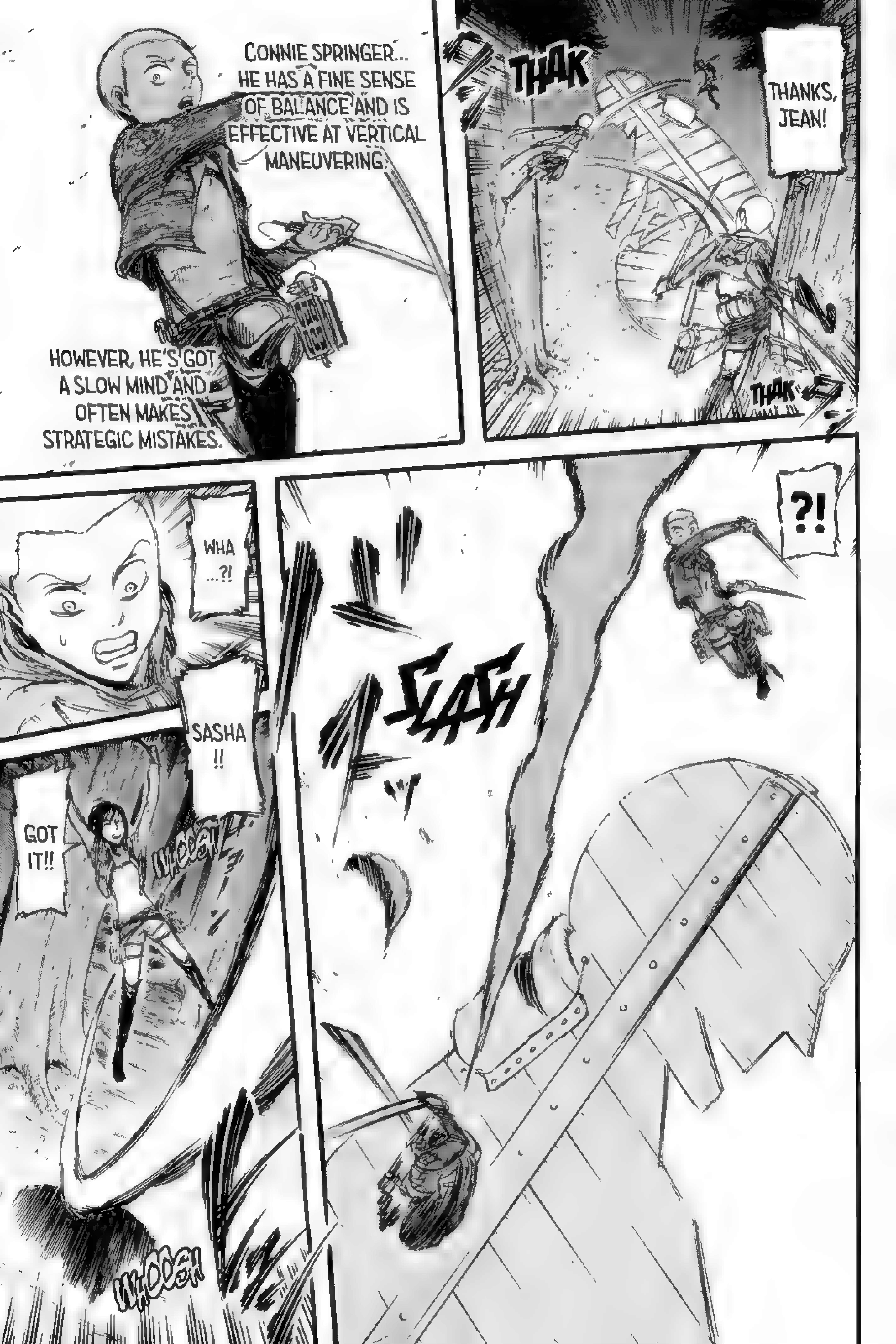

HA
...
SH
...
SHIT
...
...GIVE ME THAT, ARMIN!
REINER...
HOIST
TA
TA
TA
AT THIS RATE, YOU'LL FAIL!
B-BUT IF YOU HELP ME...
...THEN YOU'LL FAIL, TOO!
MAKE SURE WE DON'T GET CAUGHT...!
AT LEAST UNTIL I CHANGE MY MIND!
...
FSSSSSSHH
REINER BRAUN... HE'S STRONG AS AN OX AND HAS THE WILL TO MATCH.
BUT MORE THAN ANYTHING, HE'S EARNED THE TRUST OF HIS COMRADES.

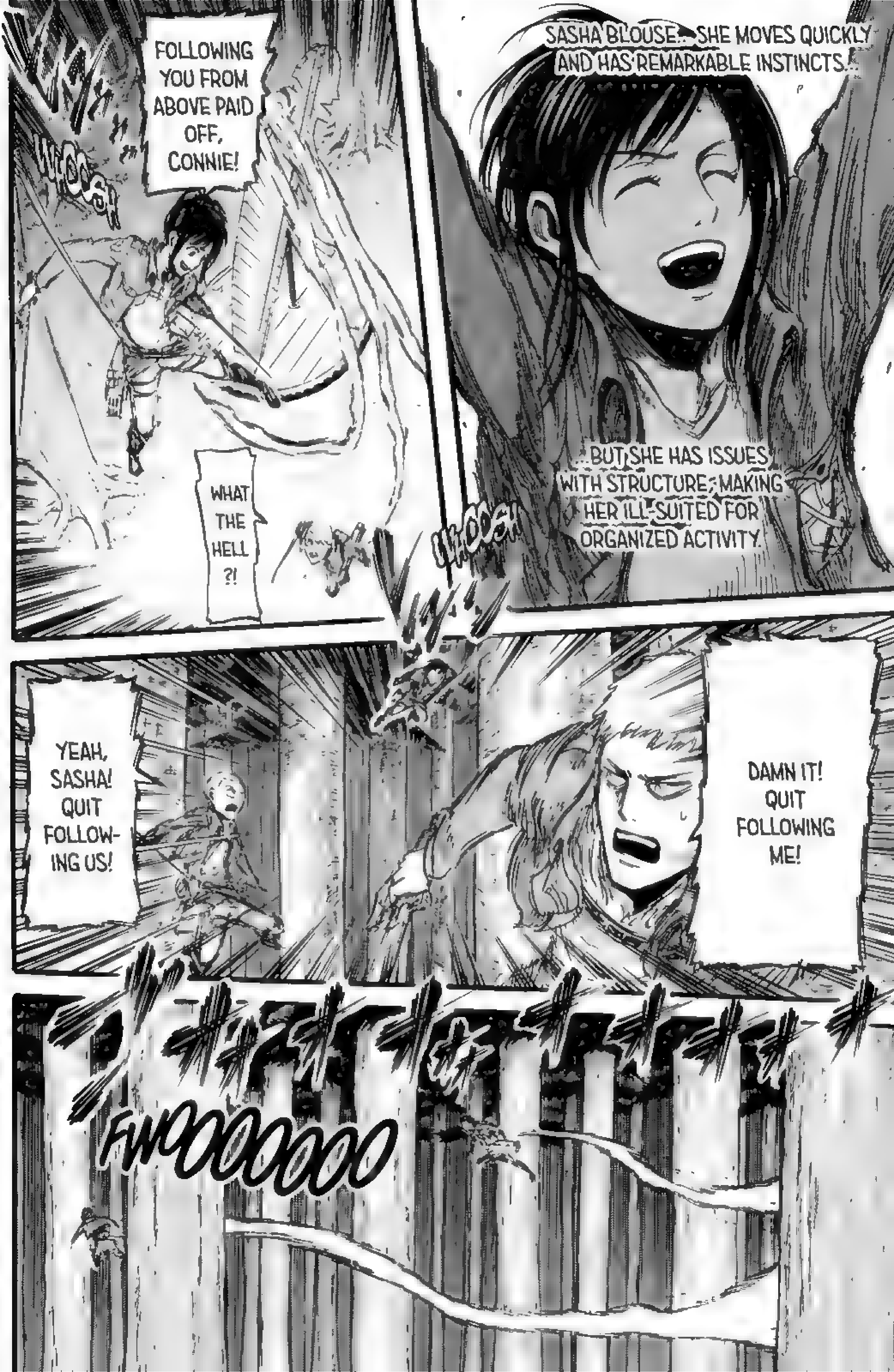

FSSH
...
TA
TA
TA
TA
I WON'T BE A BURDEN!
EVEN IF I DIE TRY-ING!
WHA ...?! HEY!
GRAB
DASH
TA
TA
TA
ARMIN ARLERT... WHEN IT COMES TO PHYSICAL STRENGTH, HE DOESN'T MEASURE UP TO SOLDIER STANDARDS.
BUT I HEAR THAT IN THE CLASSROOM LECTURES, HE'S SHOWN EXTRA-ORDINARY IMAGINATION.
IF HE ACQUIRED A SENSE OF DIRECTION...
OR PERHAPS...
GRRRNM
Manga Fire.to

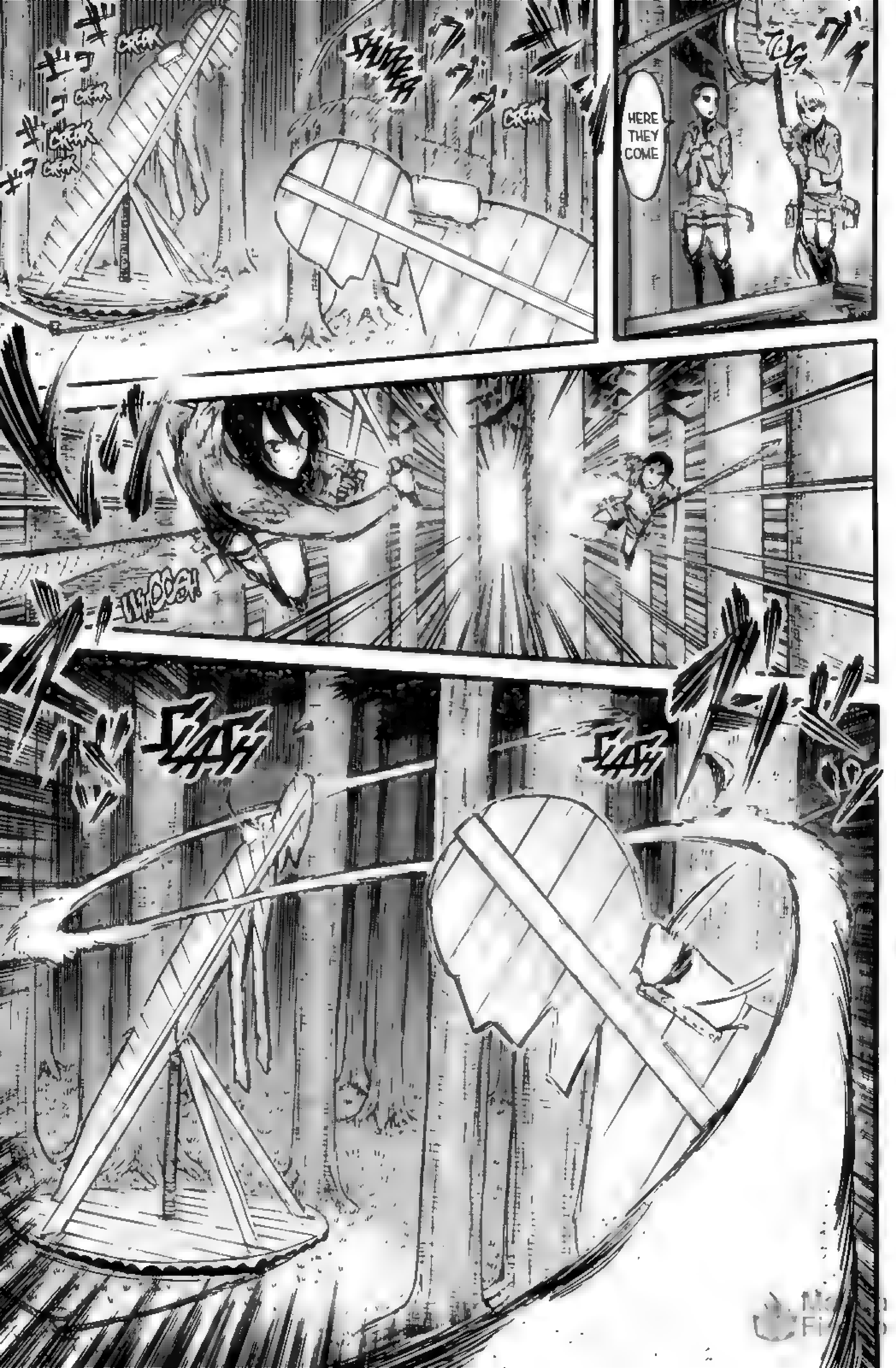

GRRRMM
SLASH
SLASH
SHIT!
WHOOSH
ANNIE AND BERTOLT GOT IT AGAIN...
WHOOSH

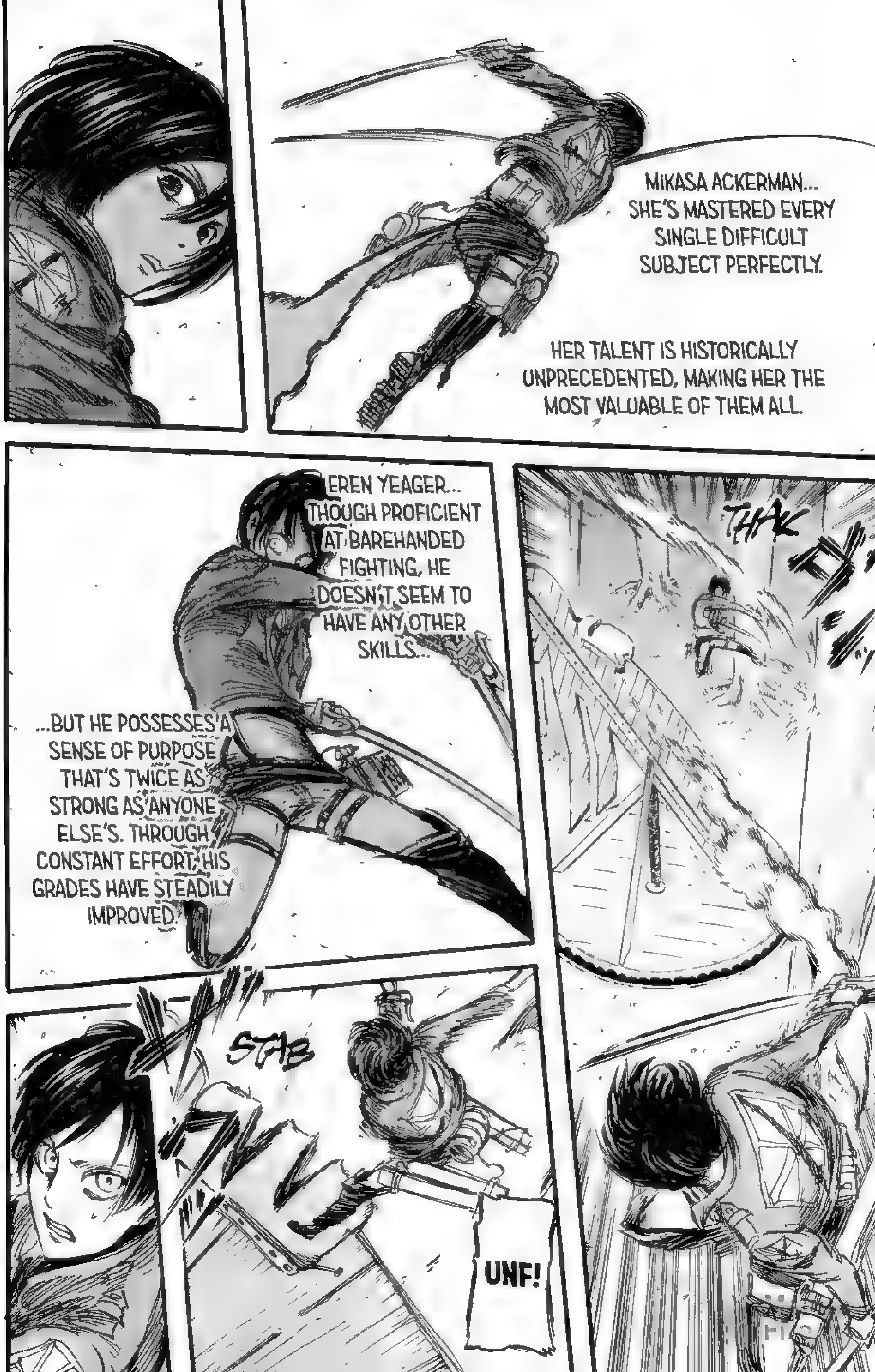

SKRITCH
SKRITCH
BERTOLT HOOVER... HE'S MASTERED EVERY SINGLE SKILL THAT'S BEEN TAUGHT... AND I BELIEVE HE HAS A LOT OF POTENTIAL...
...BUT HE LACKS DRIVE AND TENDS TO LEAVE DECISIONS TO OTHERS.
ANNIE LEONHART... THE ANGLE OF APPROACH OF HER SLASHING ATTACK IS IMPECCABLE... SHE CARVES DEEPLY INTO THE TARGET.
PERSONALITY-WISE, SHE TENDS TO BE A LONER AND HAS TROUBLE COOPERATING.
FWOOOO
...I'LL HAVE TO EARN POINTS BY FINDING THE "TITANS" FIRST!
AT THIS RATE...
I CAN'T CUT AS DEEP AS HER...
I'LL BE THE ONE IN THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE!
FWOOOO
!

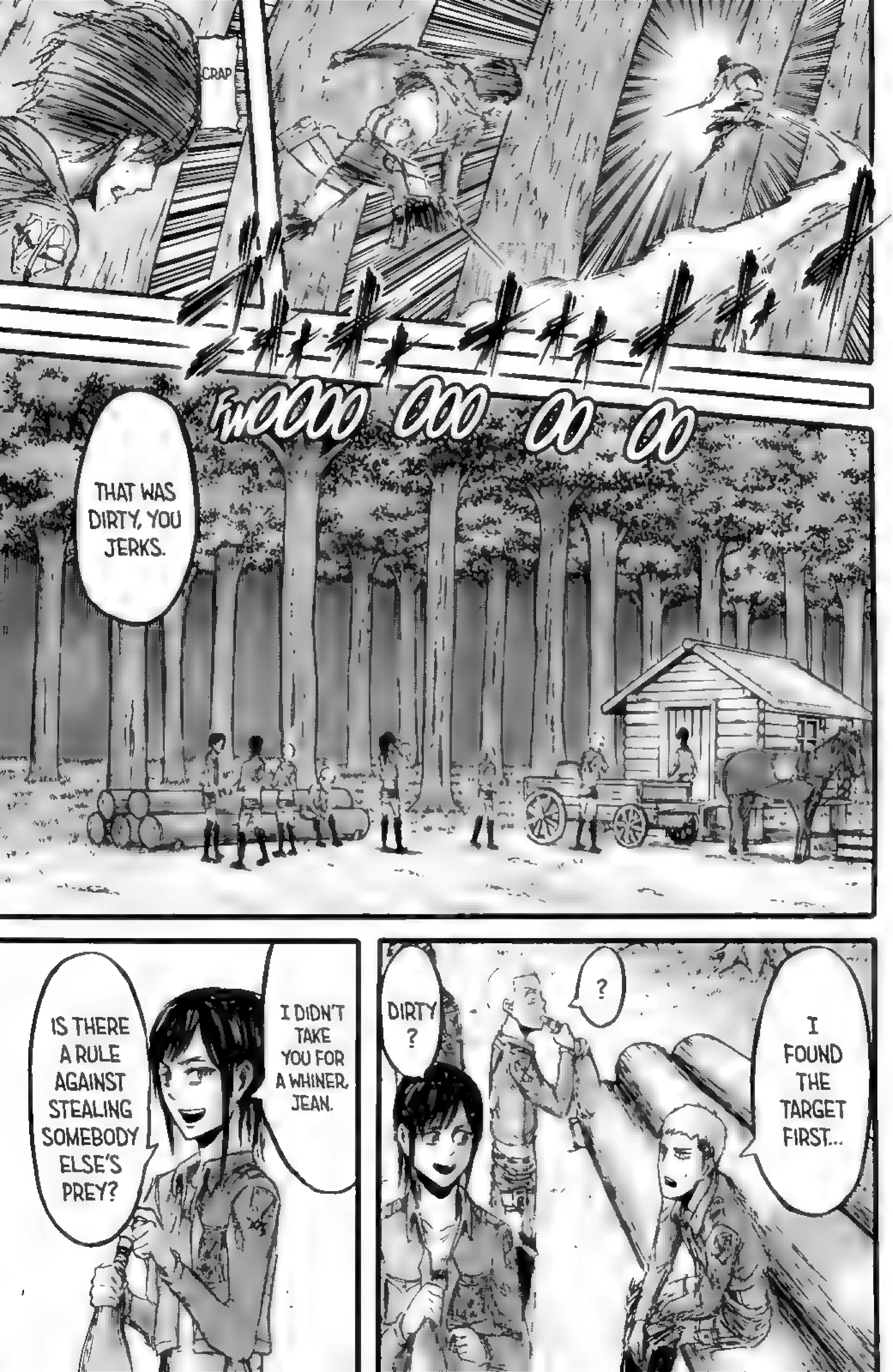

JEAN KIRSTEIN... HE HAS A DEEP UNDERSTANDING OF THE VERTICAL MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT AND EXCELS AT EXPLOITING THAT SKILL...
HE CAN ALSO TAKE IN A SITUATION AT A MOMENT'S GLANCE, BUT HIS PERSONALITY IS LIKE A DRAWN SWORD, WHICH TENDS TO CREATE CONFLICT.
!!
FOUND ONE...
THIS TIME, I'LL BE THE ONE TO...
?!
WHOOSH
WHOOSH
FWOOOO OOO O OO OO OO
CON-NIE!!
THAT BAS-TARD...
TAILING HIM WAS A GOOD IDEA!

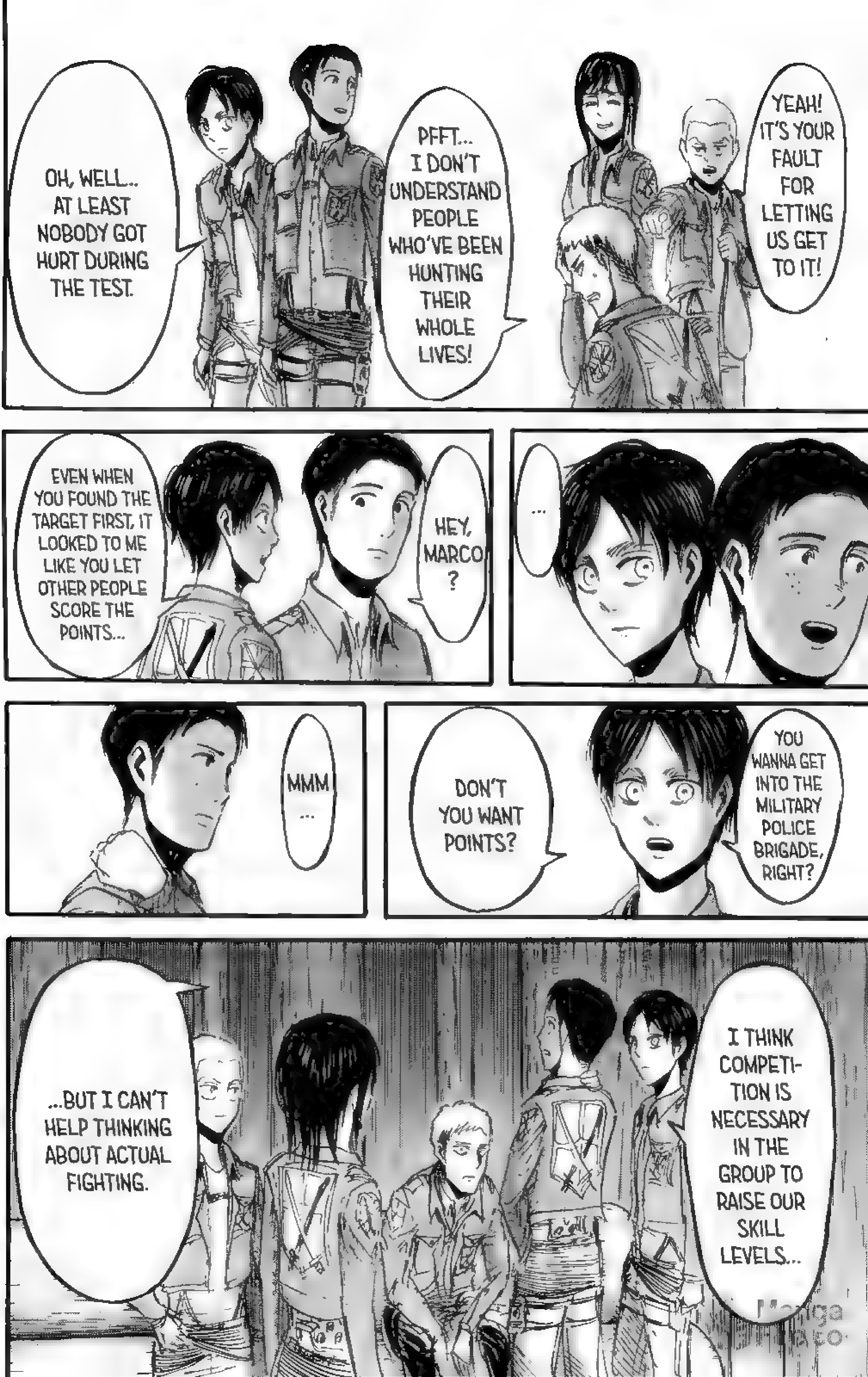

THAK
THANKS, JEAN!
THAK
CONNIE SPRINGER... HE HAS A FINE SENSE OF BALANCE AND IS EFFECTIVE AT VERTICAL MANEUVERING.
HOWEVER, HE'S GOT A SLOW MIND AND OFTEN MAKES STRATEGIC MISTAKES.
?!
SLASH
WHA ...?!
SASHA !!
GOT IT!!
WHOOSH
WHOOSH

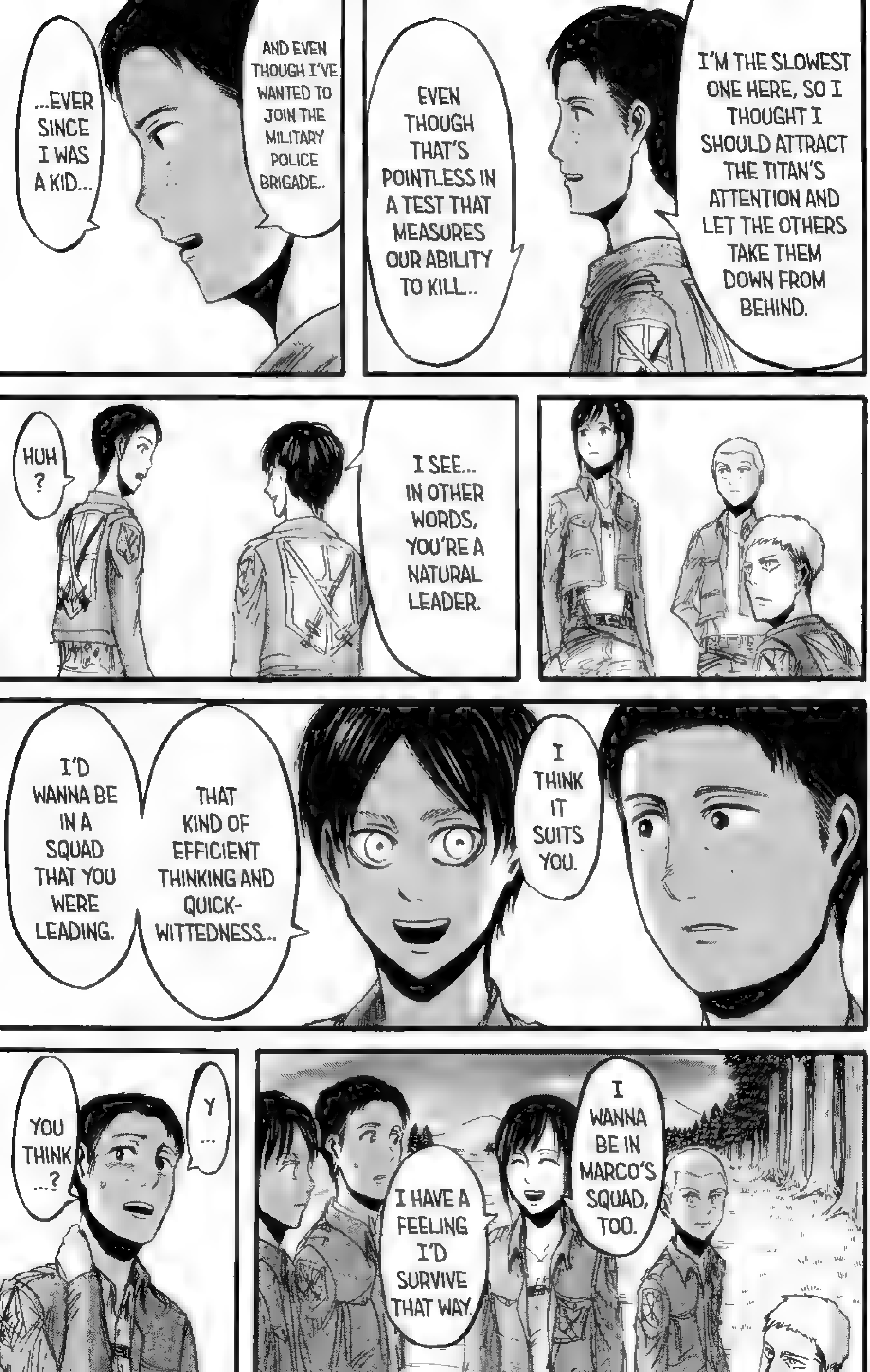

SASHA BLOUSE... SHE MOVES QUICKLY AND HAS REMARKABLE INSTINCTS...
...BUT SHE HAS ISSUES WITH STRUCTURE, MAKING HER ILL-SUITED FOR ORGANIZED ACTIVITY.
WOOSH
FOLLOWING YOU FROM ABOVE PAID OFF, CONNIE!
WOOSH
WHAT THE HELL ?!
DAMN IT! QUIT FOLLOWING ME!
YEAH, SASHA! QUIT FOLLOW-ING US!
FWOOOOOOO

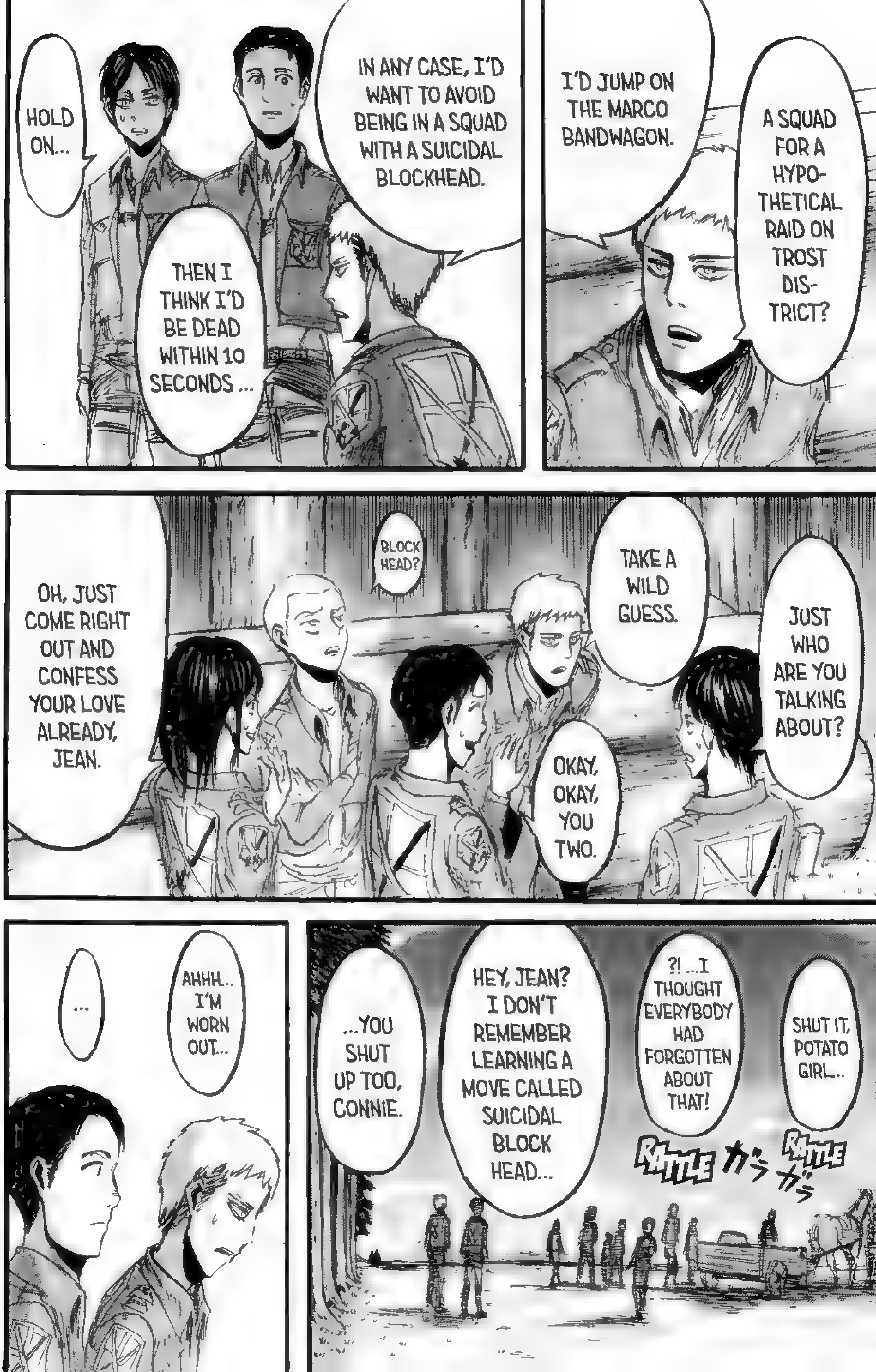

TUG
HERE THEY COME
CREAK
SHUNKKK
CREAK
CREAK
CREAK
CREAK
WOOSH
SLASH
SLASH

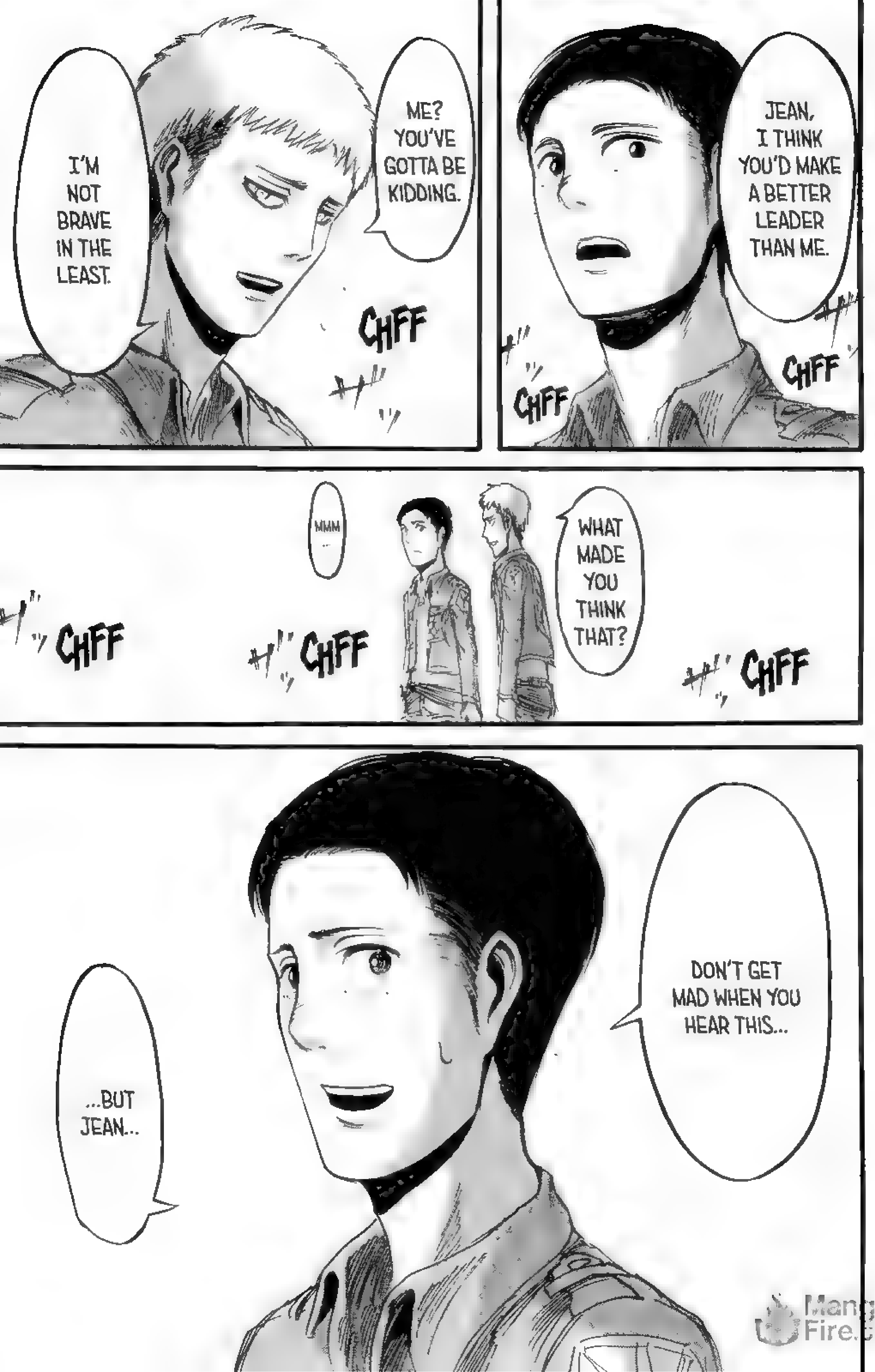

MIKASA ACKERMAN... SHE'S MASTERED EVERY SINGLE DIFFICULT SUBJECT PERFECTLY.
HER TALENT IS HISTORICALLY UNPRECEDENTED, MAKING HER THE MOST VALUABLE OF THEM ALL.
THAK
EREN YEAGER... THOUGH PROFICIENT AT BAREHANDED FIGHTING, HE DOESN'T SEEM TO HAVE ANY OTHER SKILLS...
...BUT HE POSSESSES A SENSE OF PURPOSE THAT'S TWICE AS STRONG AS ANYONE ELSE'S. THROUGH CONSTANT EFFORT, HIS GRADES HAVE STEADILY IMPROVED.
STAB
UNF!


CRAP
FWOOOO OOO OO OO
THAT WAS DIRTY, YOU JERKS.
I FOUND THE TARGET FIRST...
?
DIRTY?
I DIDN'T TAKE YOU FOR A WHINER, JEAN.
IS THERE A RULE AGAINST STEALING SOMEBODY ELSE'S PREY?

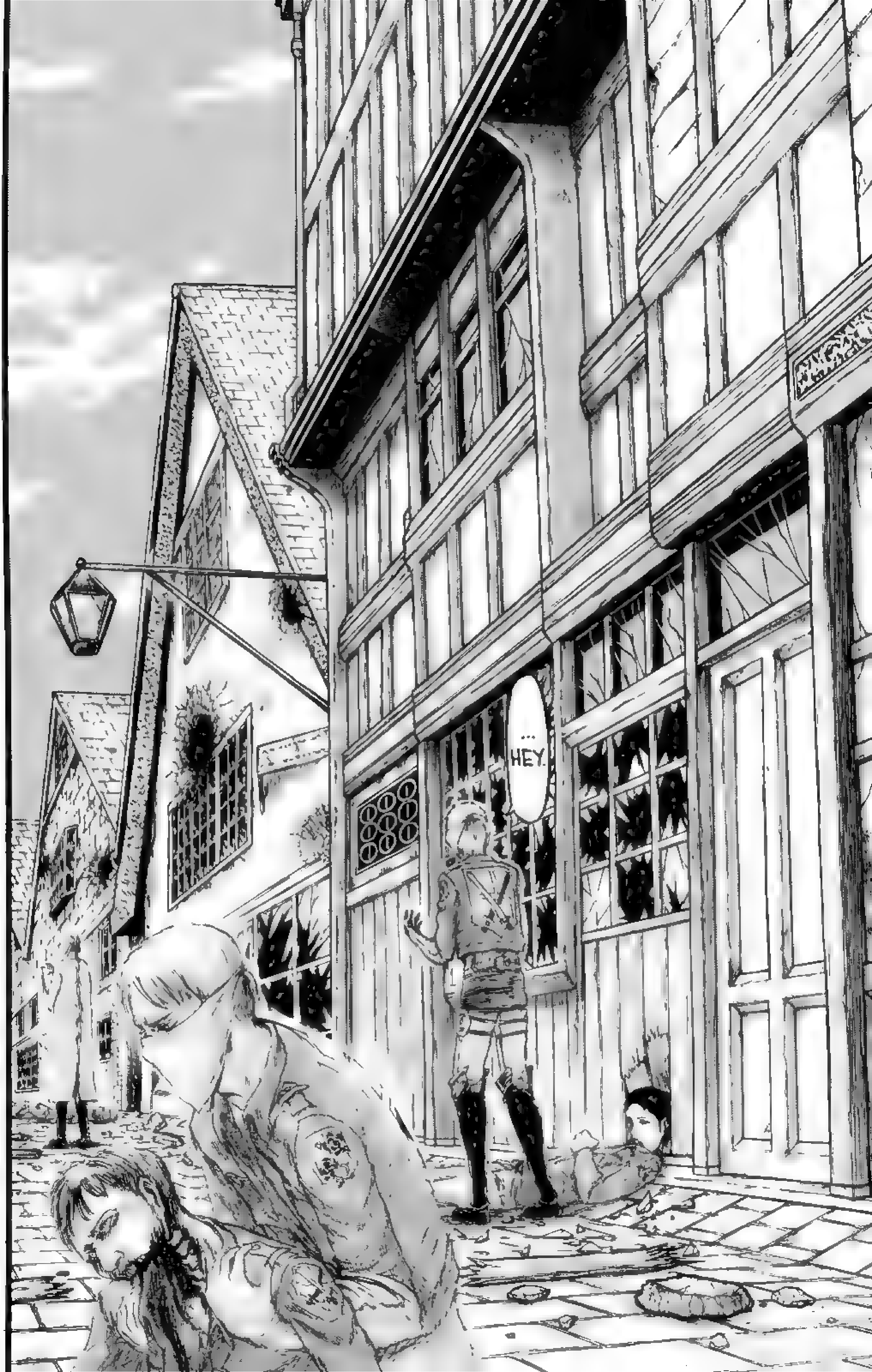

YEAH! IT'S YOUR FAULT FOR LETTING US GET TO IT!
PFFT... I DON'T UNDERSTAND PEOPLE WHO'VE BEEN HUNTING THEIR WHOLE LIVES!
OH, WELL... AT LEAST NOBODY GOT HURT DURING THE TEST.
...
HEY, MARCO?
EVEN WHEN YOU FOUND THE TARGET FIRST, IT LOOKED TO ME LIKE YOU LET OTHER PEOPLE SCORE THE POINTS...
YOU WANNA GET INTO THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE, RIGHT?
DON'T YOU WANT POINTS?
MMM...
I THINK COMPETITION IS NECESSARY IN THE GROUP TO RAISE OUR SKILL LEVELS...
...BUT I CAN'T HELP THINKING ABOUT ACTUAL FIGHTING.

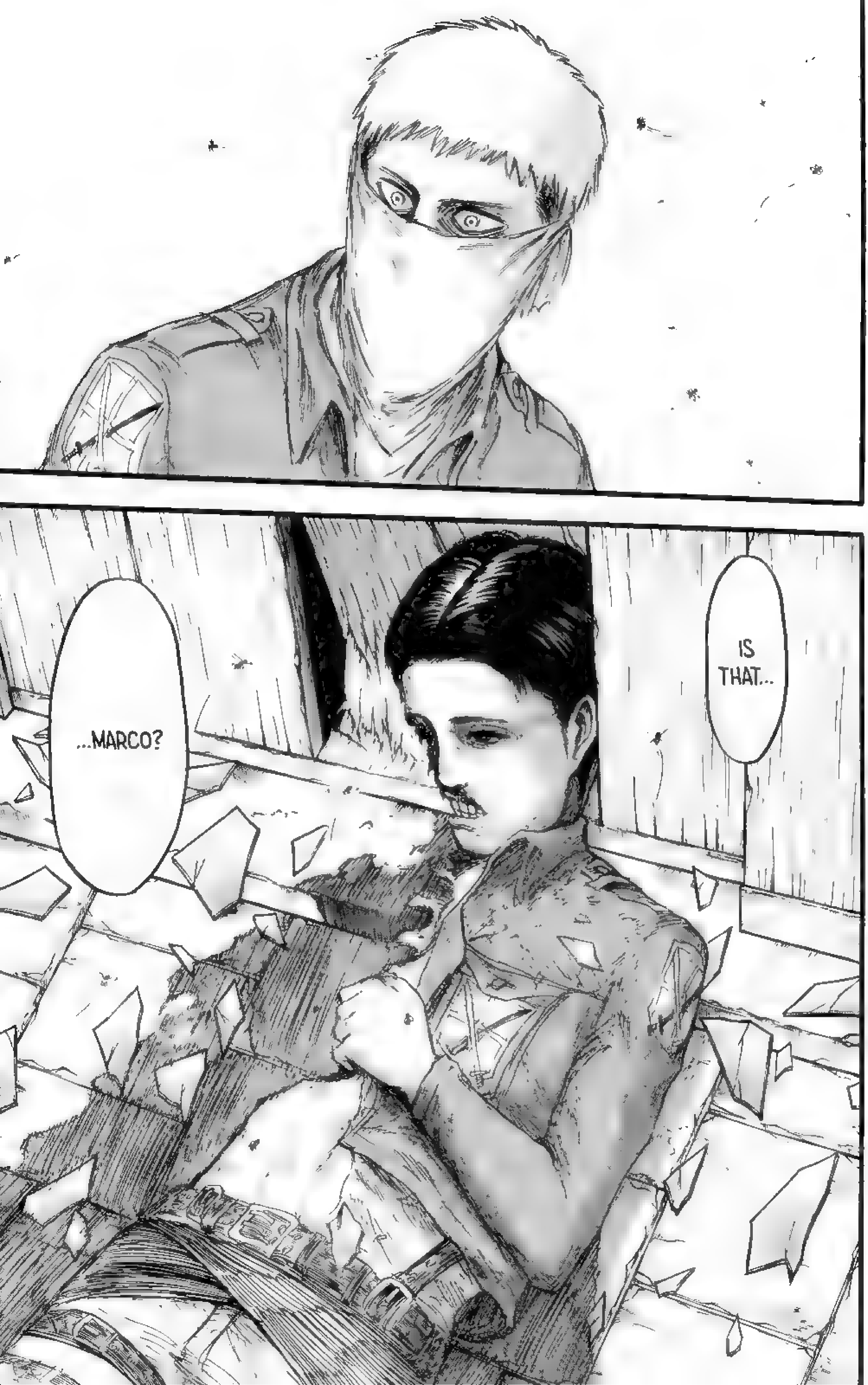

I'M THE SLOWEST ONE HERE, SO I THOUGHT I SHOULD ATTRACT THE TITAN'S ATTENTION AND LET THE OTHERS TAKE THEM DOWN FROM BEHIND.
EVEN THOUGH THAT'S POINTLESS IN A TEST THAT MEASURES OUR ABILITY TO KILL...
AND EVEN THOUGH I'VE WANTED TO JOIN THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE..
...EVER SINCE I WAS A KID...
I SEE... IN OTHER WORDS, YOU'RE A NATURAL LEADER.
HUH?
I THINK IT SUITS YOU.
THAT KIND OF EFFICIENT THINKING AND QUICK-WITTEDNESS...
I'D WANNA BE IN A SQUAD THAT YOU WERE LEADING.
I WANNA BE IN MARCO'S SQUAD, TOO.
I HAVE A FEELING I'D SURVIVE THAT WAY.
Y...
YOU THINK...?

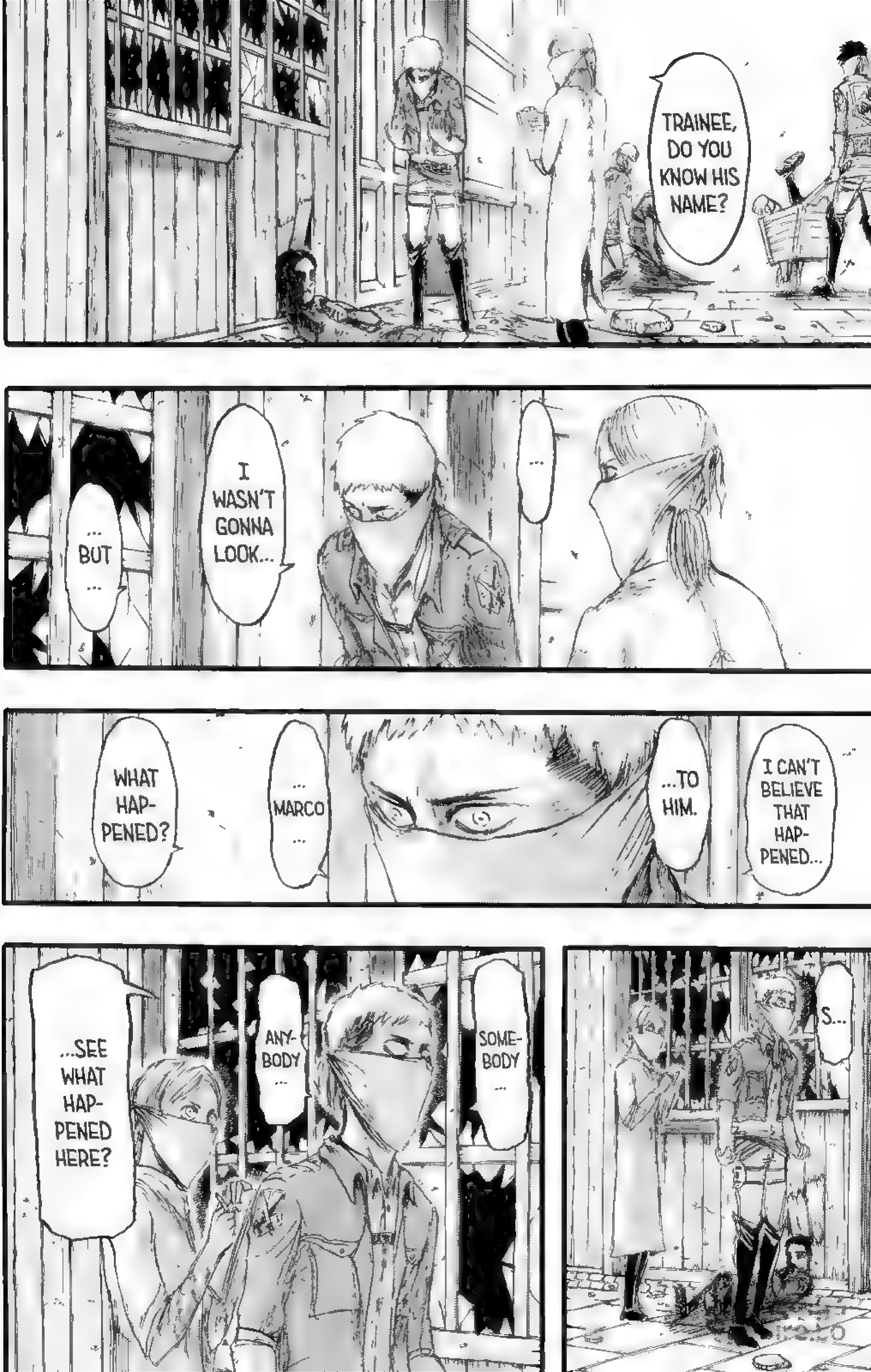

A SQUAD FOR A HYPOTHETICAL RAID ON TROST DISTRICT?
I'D JUMP ON THE MARCO BANDWAGON.
IN ANY CASE, I'D WANT TO AVOID BEING IN A SQUAD WITH A SUICIDAL BLOCKHEAD.
HOLD ON...
THEN I THINK I'D BE DEAD WITHIN 10 SECONDS ...
JUST WHO ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?
TAKE A WILD GUESS.
OKAY, OKAY, YOU TWO.
BLOCK HEAD?
OH, JUST COME RIGHT OUT AND CONFESS YOUR LOVE ALREADY, JEAN.
SHUT IT, POTATO GIRL..
?! ...I THOUGHT EVERYBODY HAD FORGOTTEN ABOUT THAT!
HEY, JEAN? I DON'T REMEMBER LEARNING A MOVE CALLED SUICIDAL BLOCK HEAD...
...YOU SHUT UP TOO, CONNIE.
RATTLE ガラ
RATTLE ガラ
AHHH.. I'M WORN OUT..
...

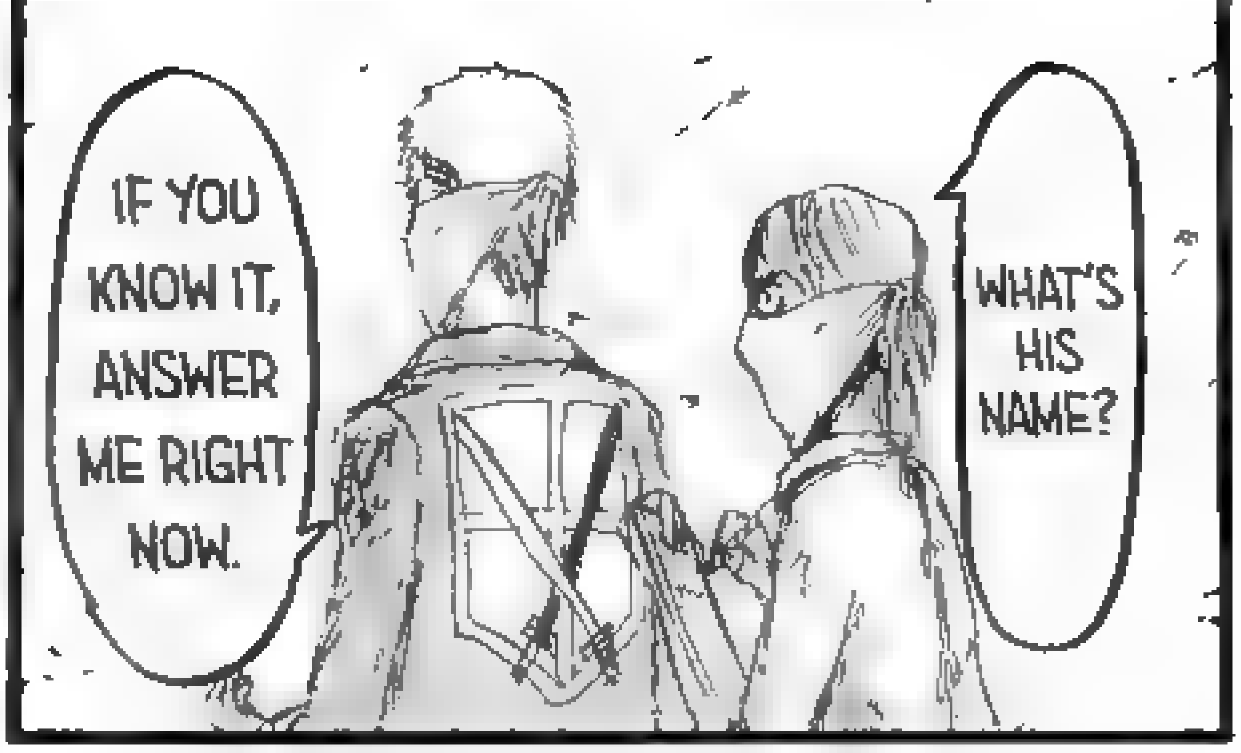

JEAN, I THINK YOU'D MAKE A BETTER LEADER THAN ME.
CHFF
CHFF
ME? YOU'VE GOTTA BE KIDDING.
I'M NOT BRAVE IN THE LEAST.
CHFF
CHFF
WHAT MADE YOU THINK THAT?
CHFF
MMM ...
CHFF
DON'T GET MAD WHEN YOU HEAR THIS...
...BUT JEAN...

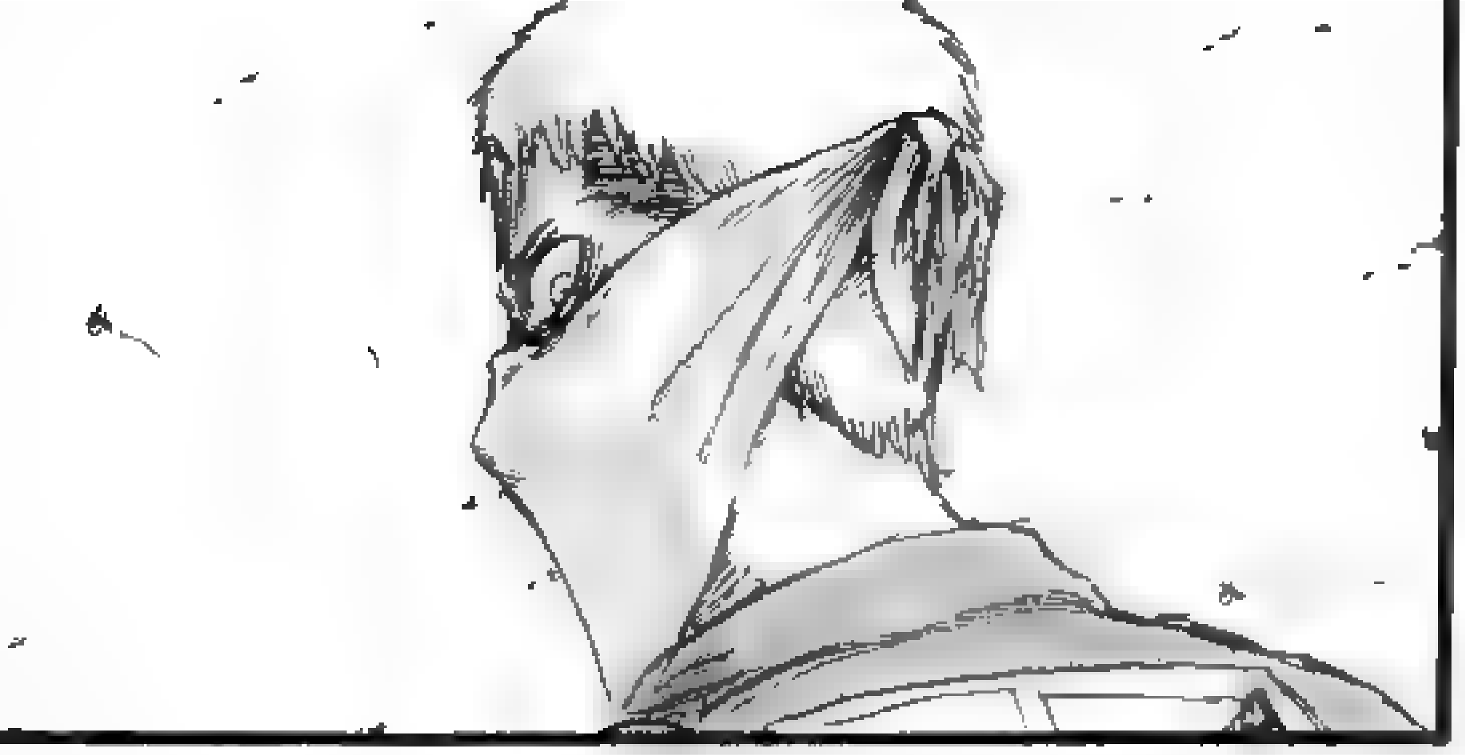
MangaFire.co

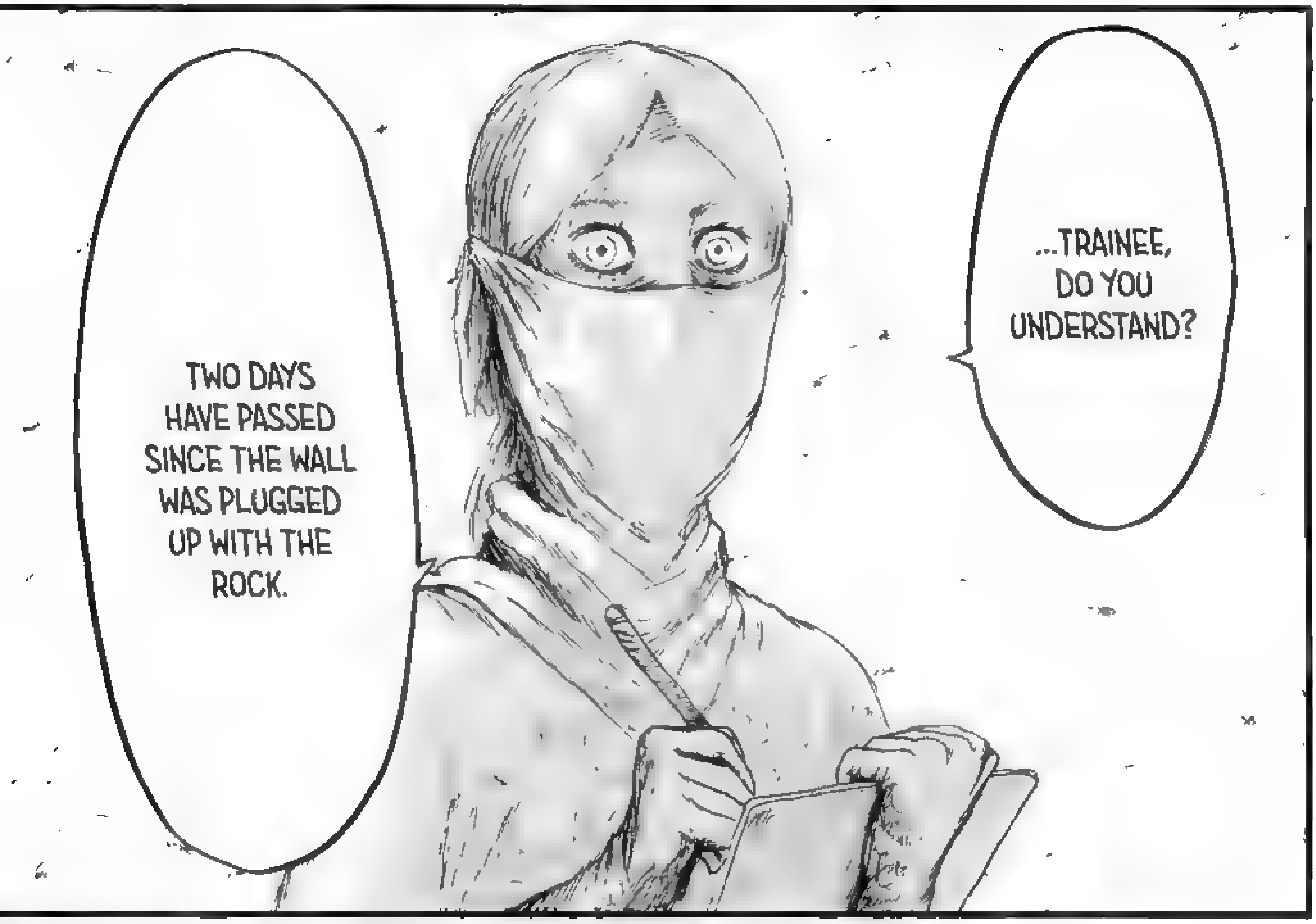

... HEY.

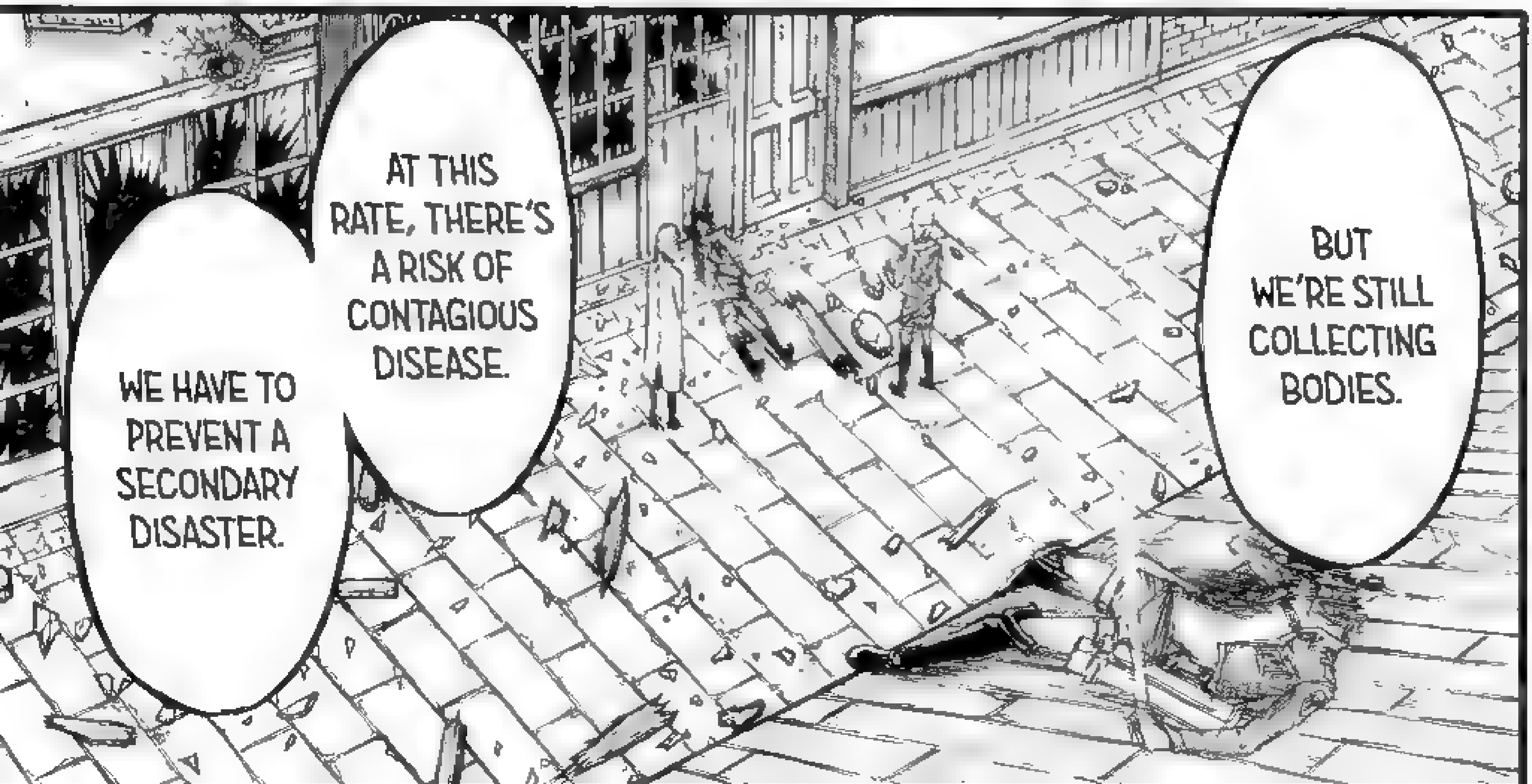

IS THAT...
...MARCO?

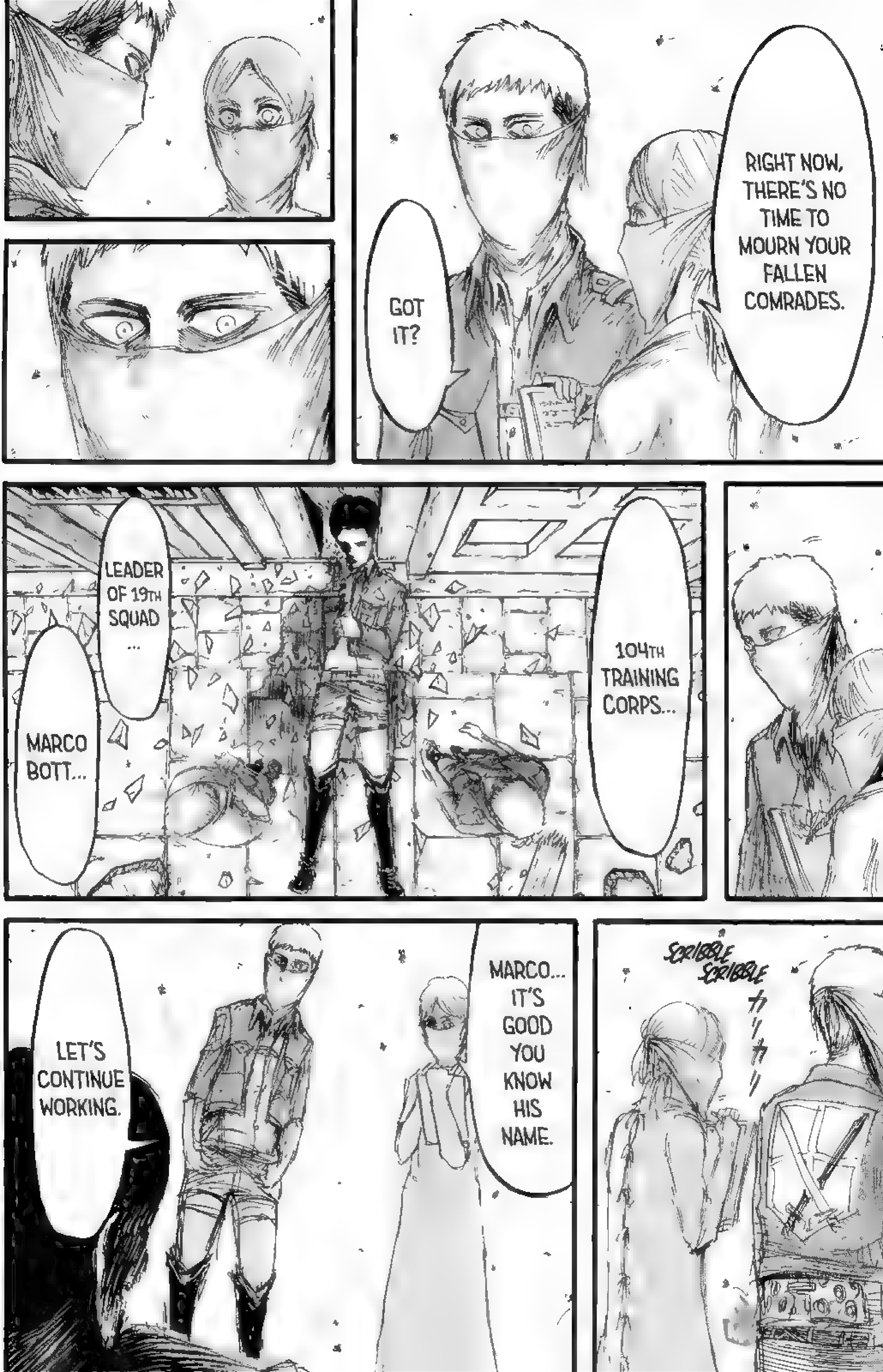

TRAINEE, DO YOU KNOW HIS NAME?
...
I WASN'T GONNA LOOK...
... BUT ...
I CAN'T BELIEVE THAT HAPPENED...
...TO HIM.
... MARCO ...
WHAT HAPPENED?
S...
SOMEBODY ...
ANYBODY ...
...SEE WHAT HAPPENED HERE?

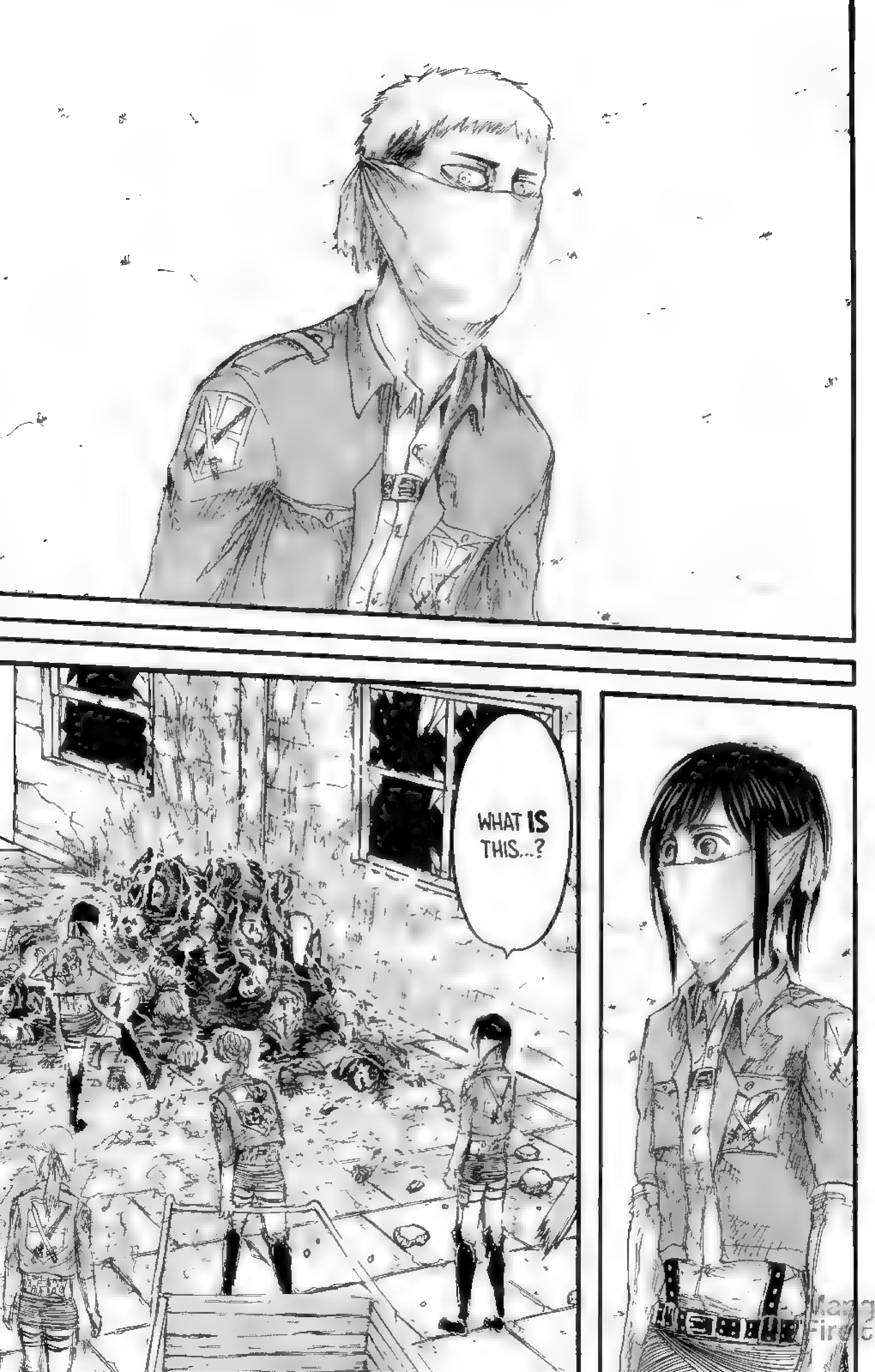

WHAT'S HIS NAME?
IF YOU KNOW IT, ANSWER ME RIGHT NOW.



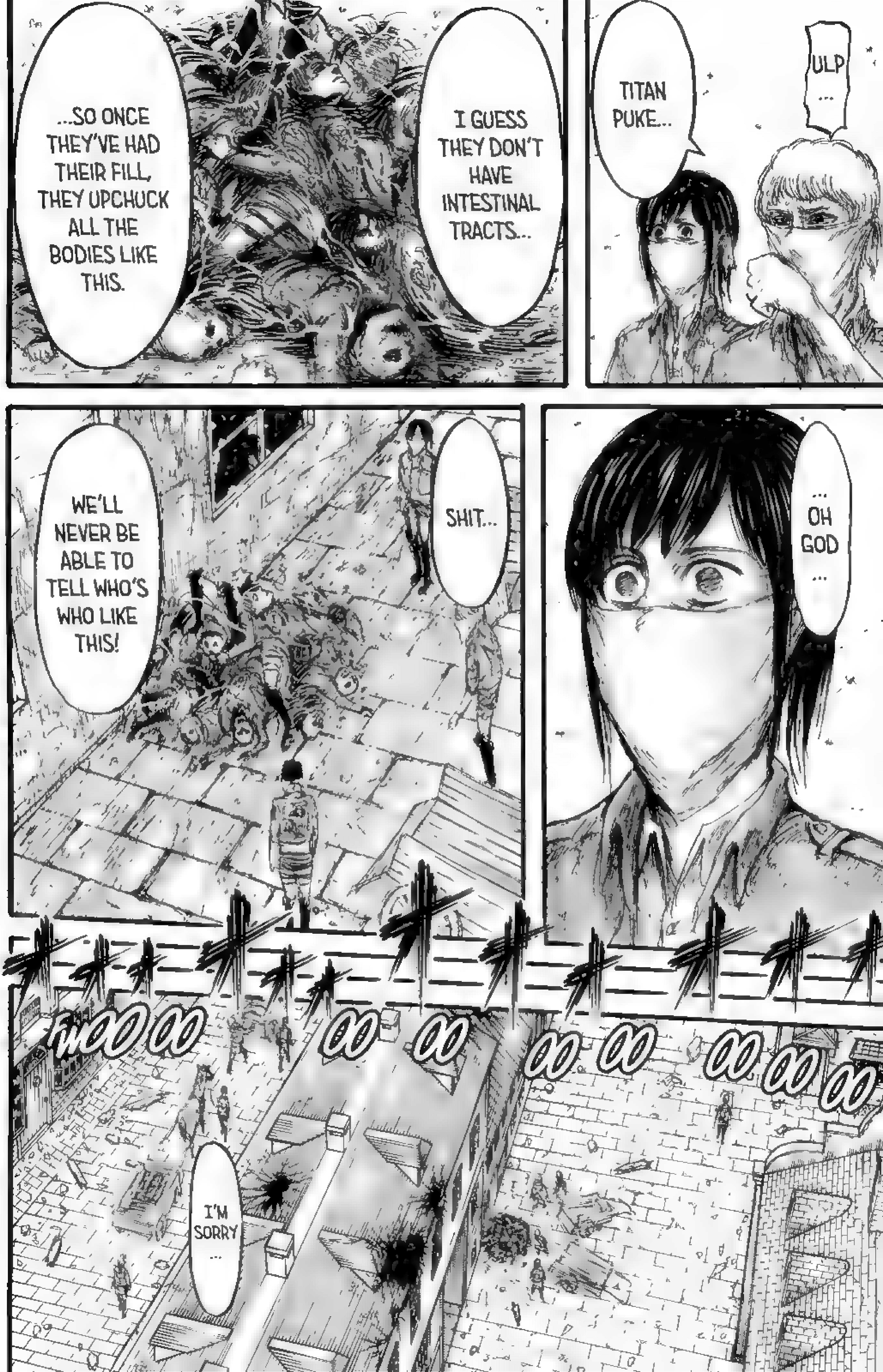

...TRAINEE, DO YOU UNDERSTAND?
TWO DAYS HAVE PASSED SINCE THE WALL WAS PLUGGED UP WITH THE ROCK.

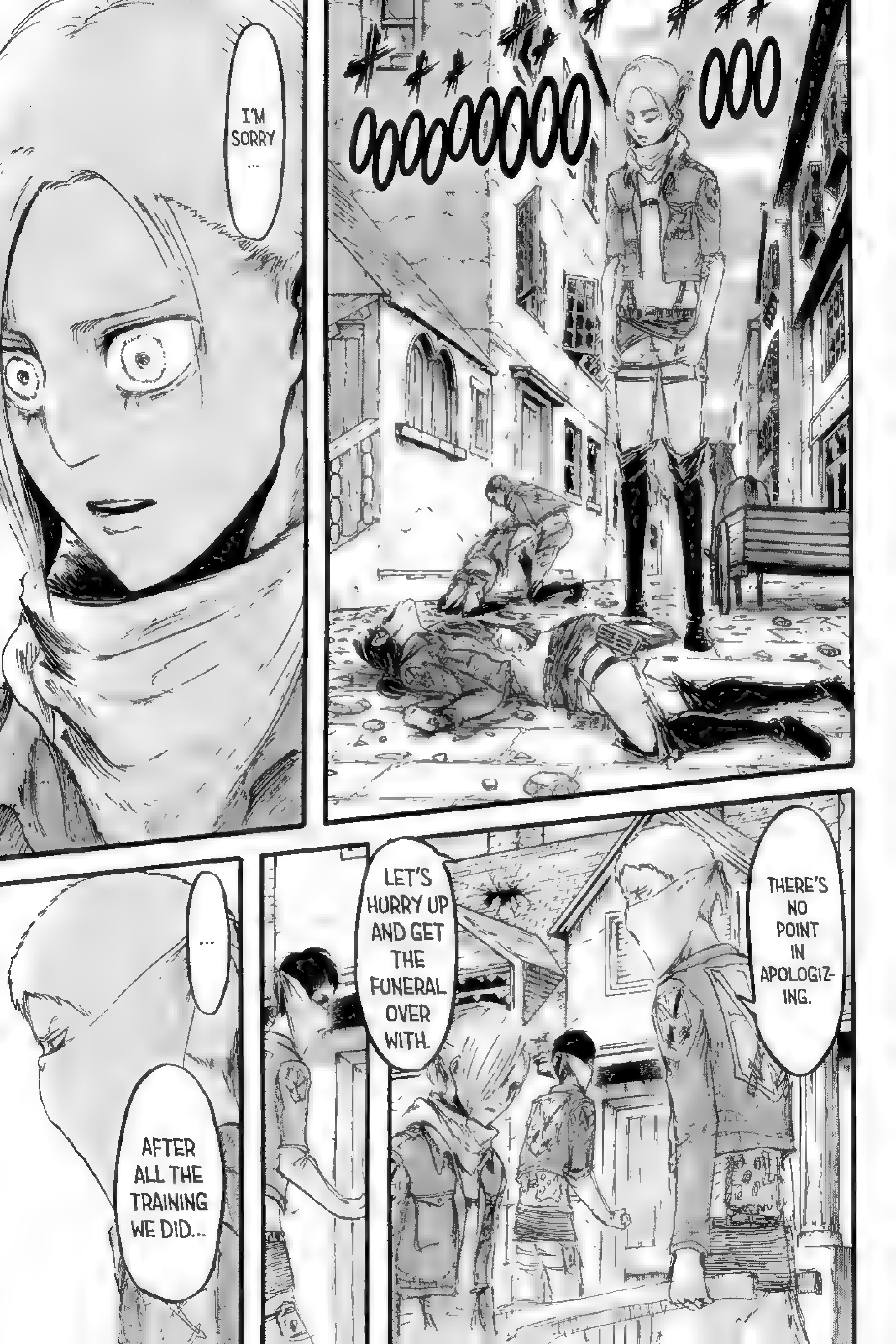

BUT WE'RE STILL COLLECTING BODIES.
AT THIS RATE, THERE'S A RISK OF CONTAGIOUS DISEASE.
WE HAVE TO PREVENT A SECONDARY DISASTER.

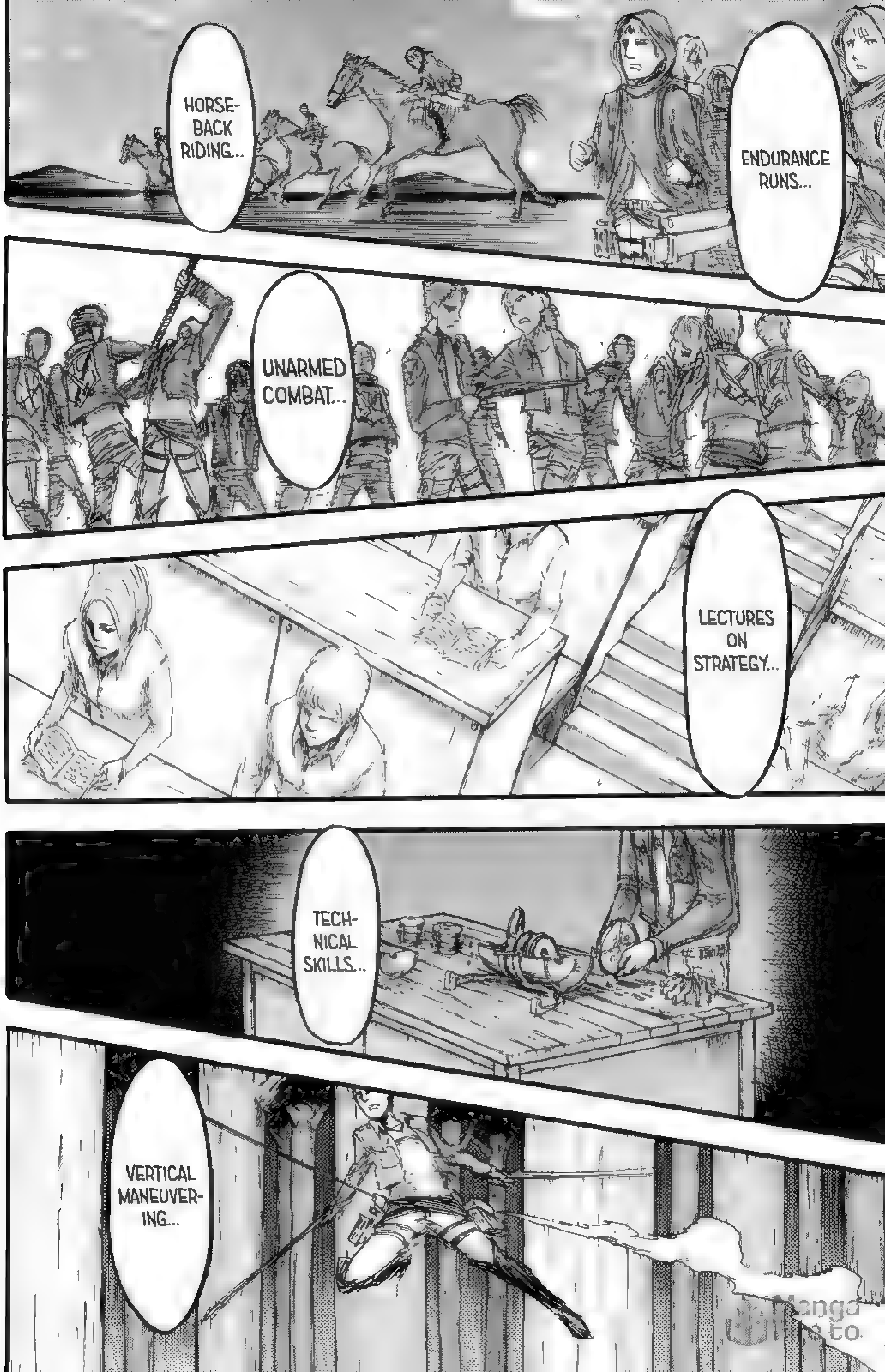

RIGHT NOW, THERE'S NO TIME TO MOURN YOUR FALLEN COMRADES.
GOT IT?
104TH TRAINING CORPS...
LEADER OF 19TH SQUAD ...
MARCO BOTT...
SCRIBBLE SCRIBBLE
カリカリ
MARCO... IT'S GOOD YOU KNOW HIS NAME.
LET'S CONTINUE WORKING.

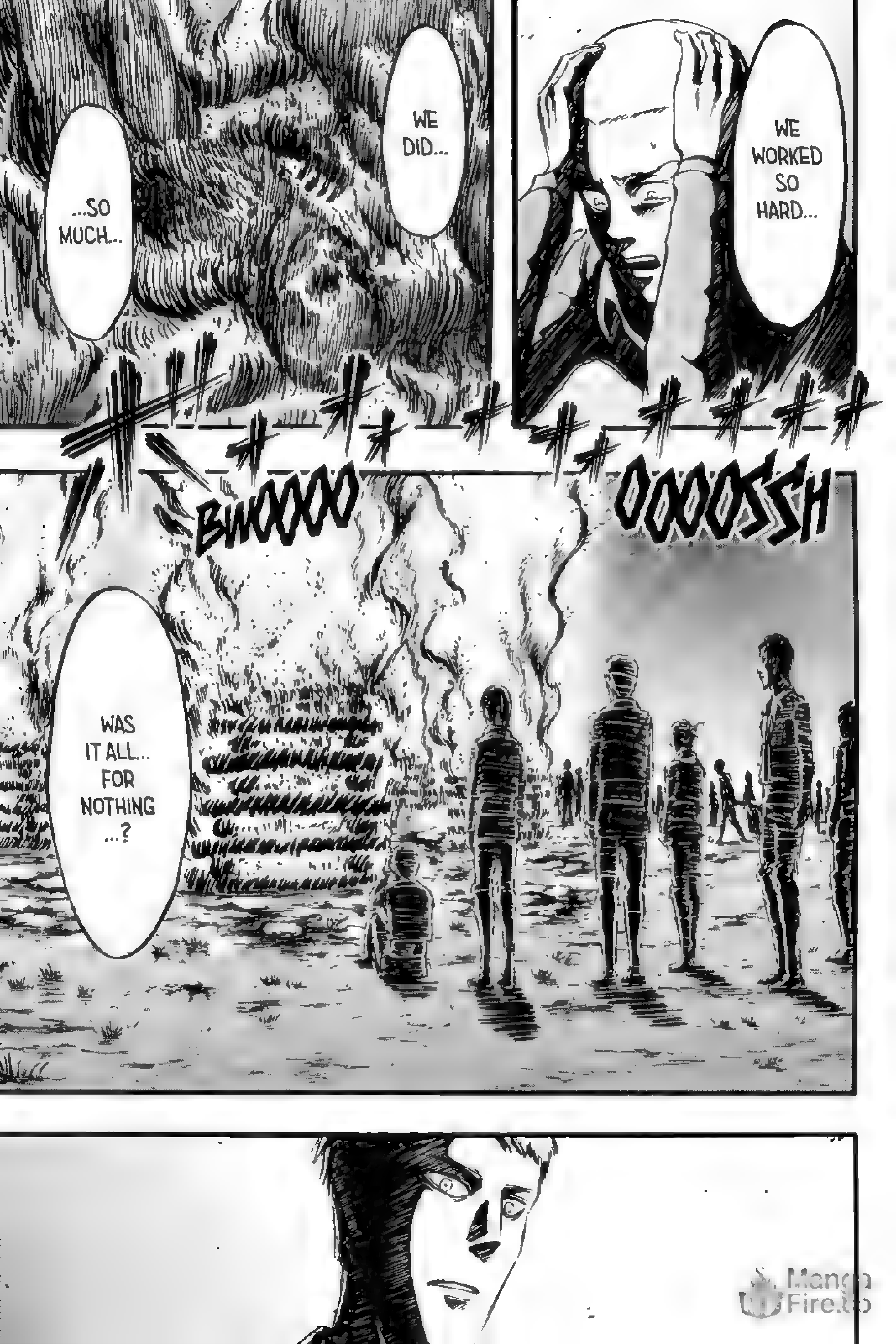

WHAT **IS** THIS...?

Manga Fire.co

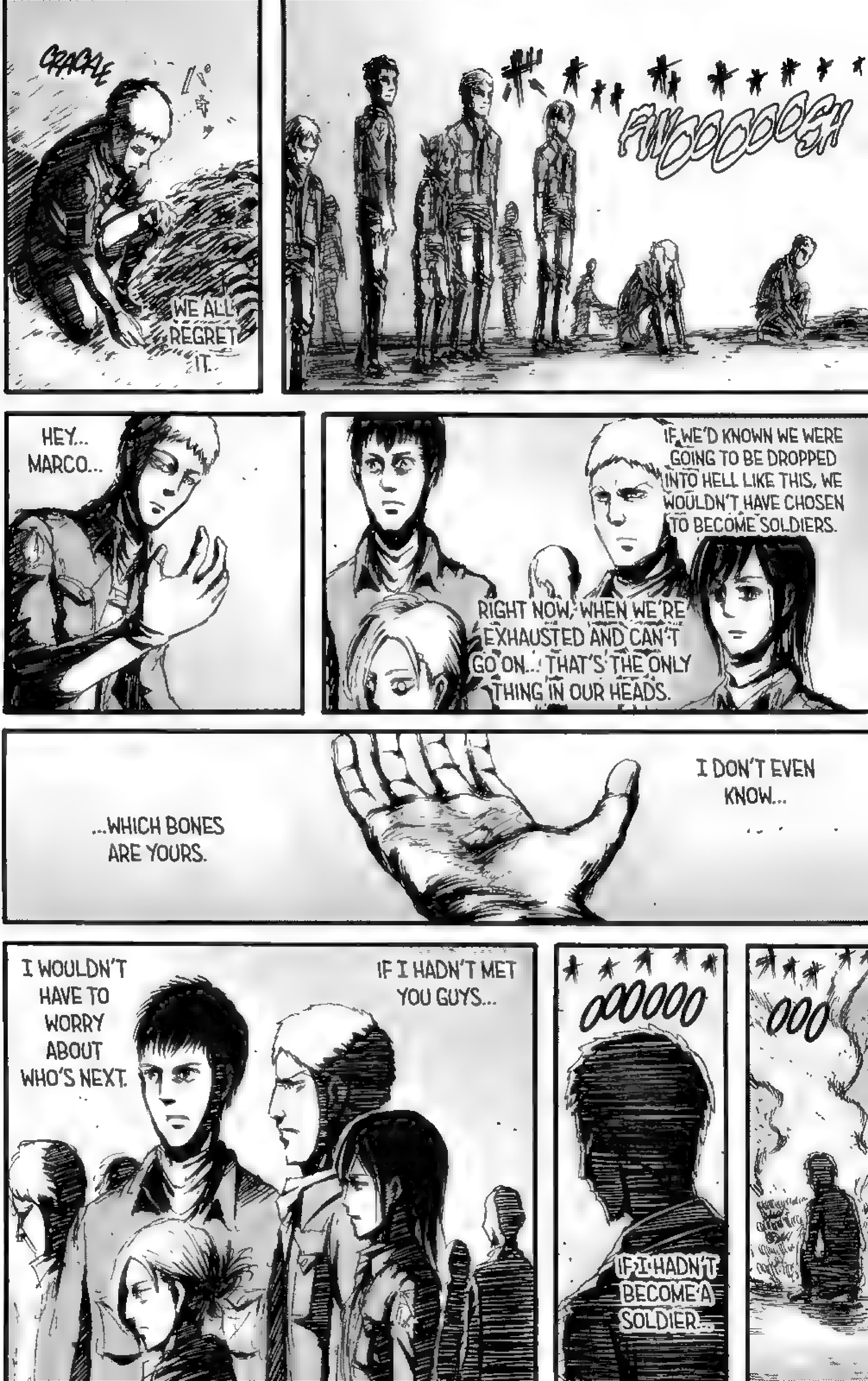

ULP ...
TITAN PUKE...
I GUESS THEY DON'T HAVE INTESTINAL TRACTS...
...SO ONCE THEY'VE HAD THEIR FILL, THEY UPCHUCK ALL THE BODIES LIKE THIS.
... OH GOD ...
SHIT...
WE'LL NEVER BE ABLE TO TELL WHO'S WHO LIKE THIS!
FWOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
I'M SORRY ...

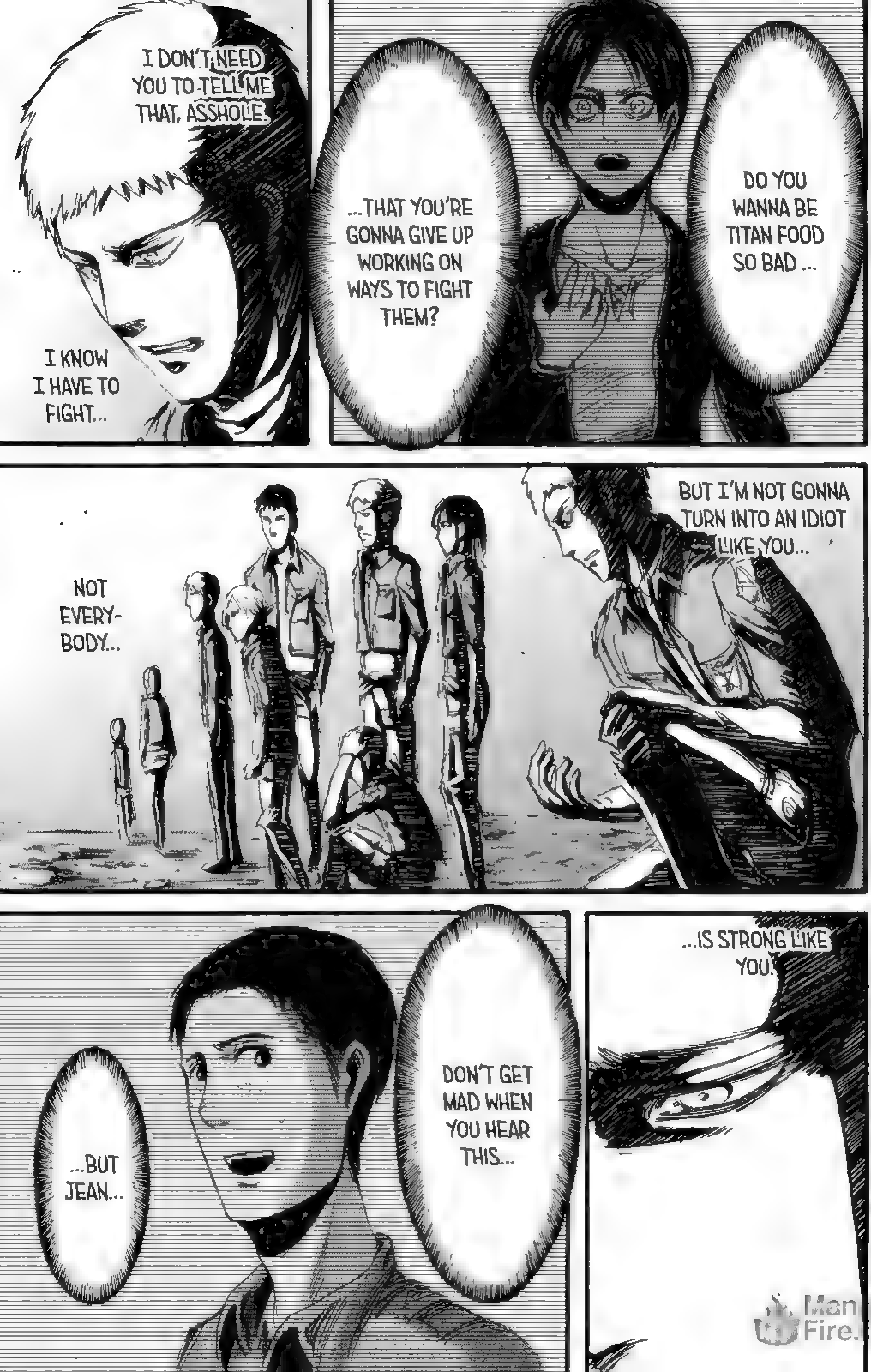

OOOOOOOOO
OOO
I'M SORRY ...
THERE'S NO POINT IN APOLOGIZING.
LET'S HURRY UP AND GET THE FUNERAL OVER WITH.
...
AFTER ALL THE TRAINING WE DID...


ENDURANCE RUNS...
HORSEBACK RIDING...
UNARMED COMBAT...
LECTURES ON STRATEGY...
TECHNICAL SKILLS...
VERTICAL MANEUVERING...

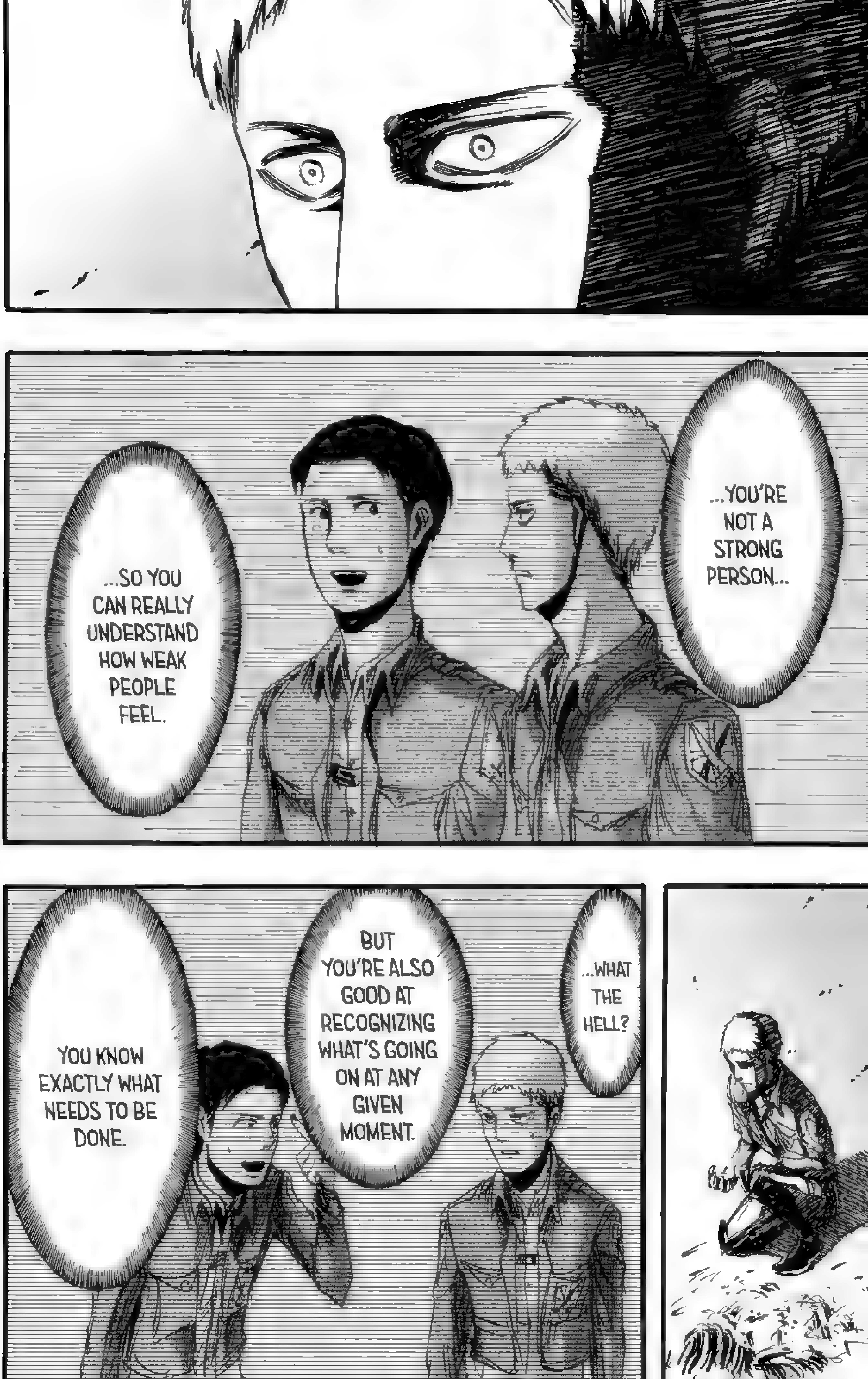

WE WORKED SO HARD...
WE DID...
...SO MUCH...
BWOOOO OOOOOSSH
WAS IT ALL... FOR NOTHING ...?

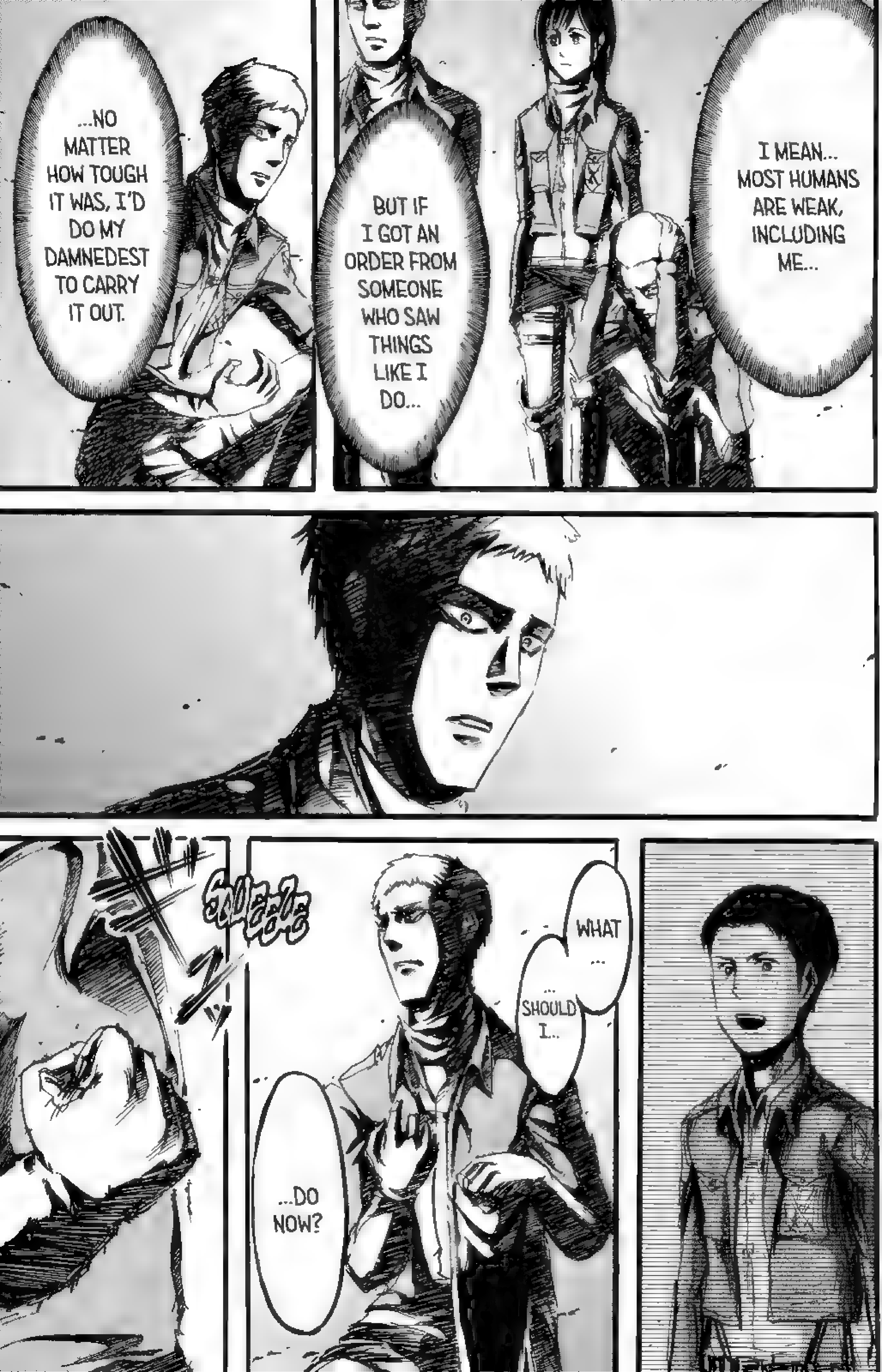
MangaFire.to

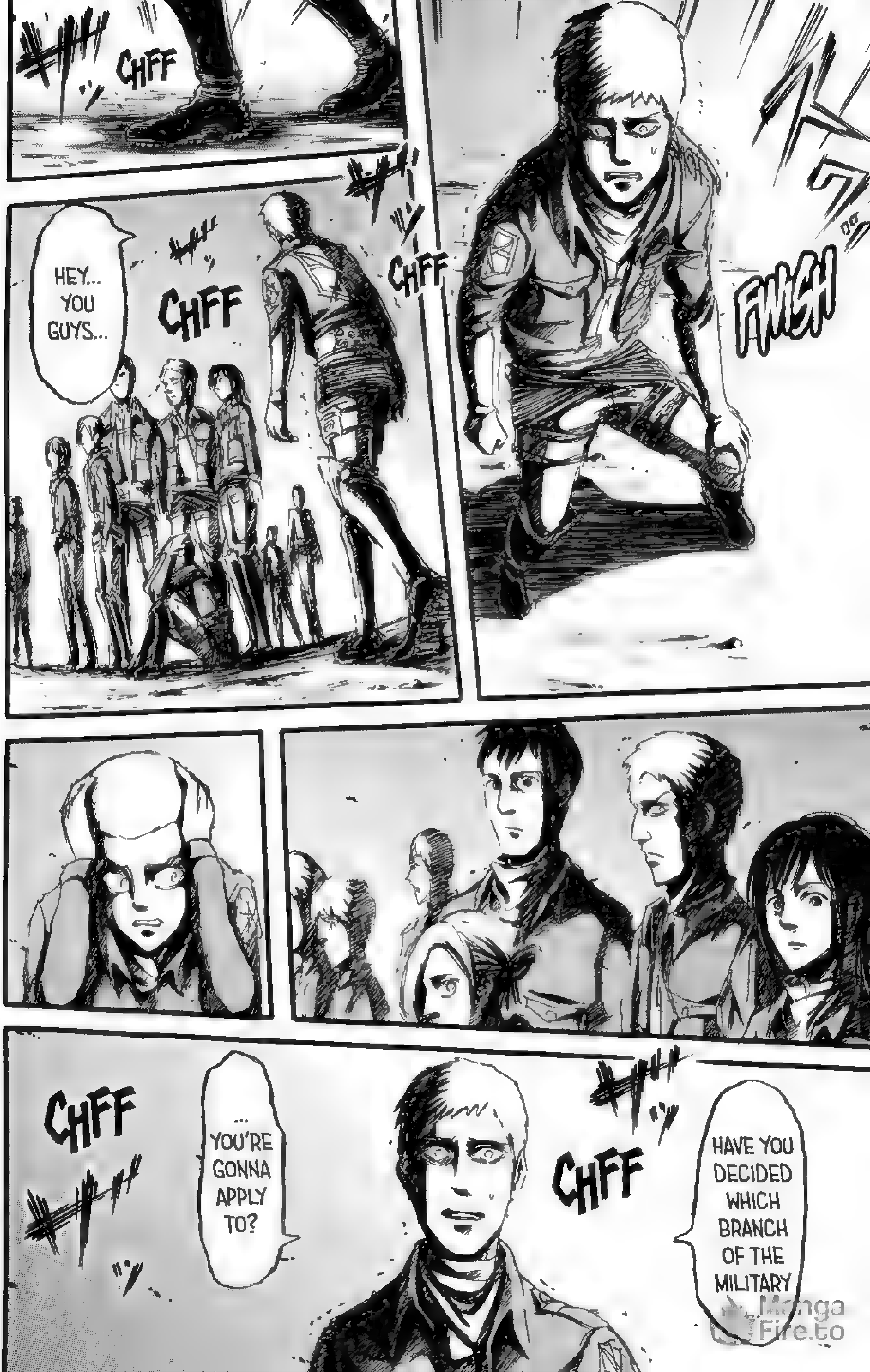

FWOOOOOOSH
CRACKLE
WE ALL REGRET IT.
IF WE'D KNOWN WE WERE GOING TO BE DROPPED INTO HELL LIKE THIS, WE WOULDN'T HAVE CHOSEN TO BECOME SOLDIERS.
RIGHT NOW, WHEN WE'RE EXHAUSTED AND CAN'T GO ON... THAT'S THE ONLY THING IN OUR HEADS.
HEY... MARCO...
I DON'T EVEN KNOW...
...WHICH BONES ARE YOURS.
OOO
OOOOO
IF I HADN'T BECOME A SOLDIER...
IF I HADN'T MET YOU GUYS...
I WOULDN'T HAVE TO WORRY ABOUT WHO'S NEXT.

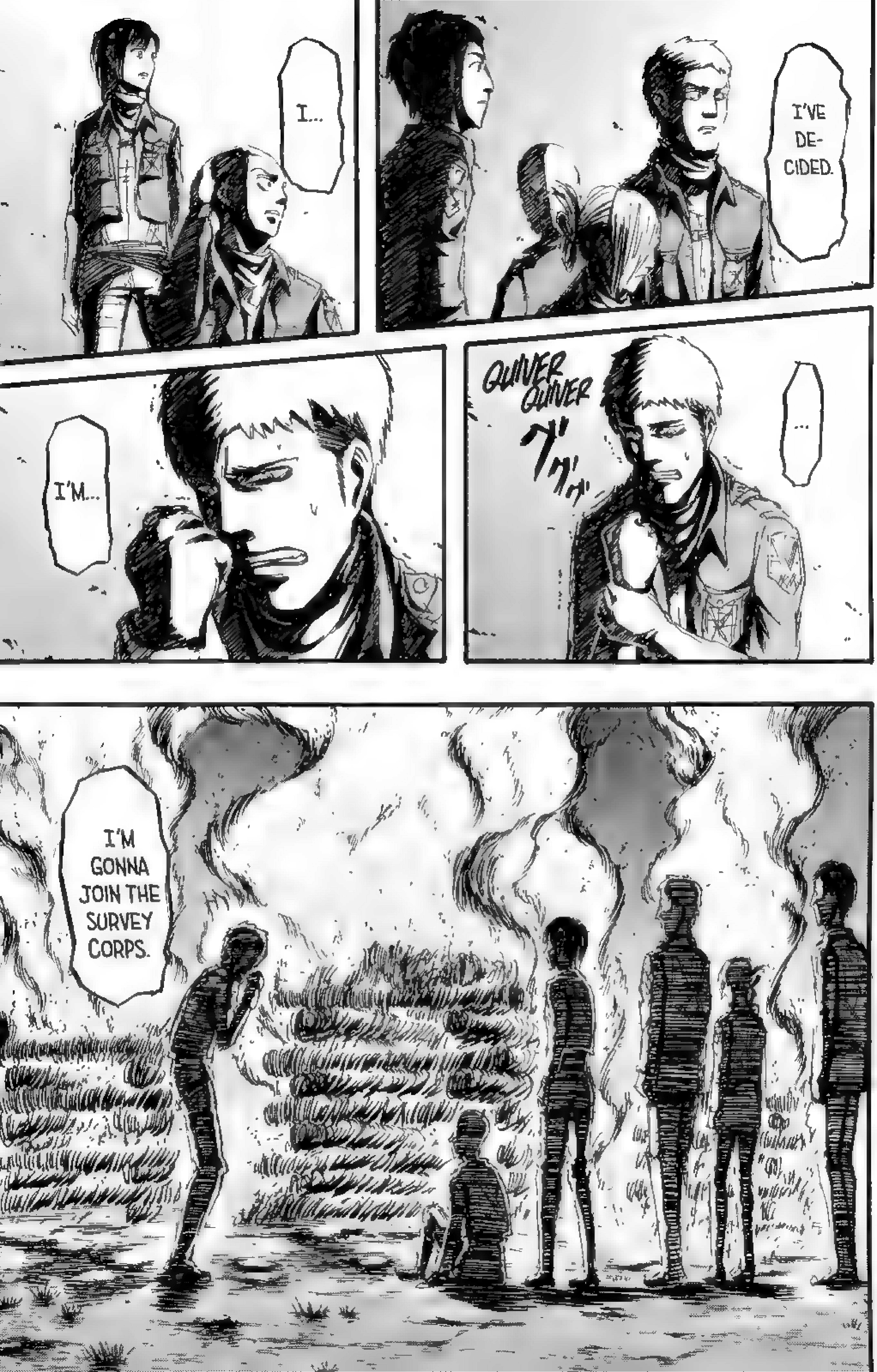

DO YOU WANNA BE TITAN FOOD SO BAD ...
...THAT YOU'RE GONNA GIVE UP WORKING ON WAYS TO FIGHT THEM?
I DON'T NEED YOU TO TELL ME THAT, ASSHOLE.
I KNOW I HAVE TO FIGHT...
BUT I'M NOT GONNA TURN INTO AN IDIOT LIKE YOU...
NOT EVERY-BODY...
...IS STRONG LIKE YOU.
DON'T GET MAD WHEN YOU HEAR THIS...
...BUT JEAN...

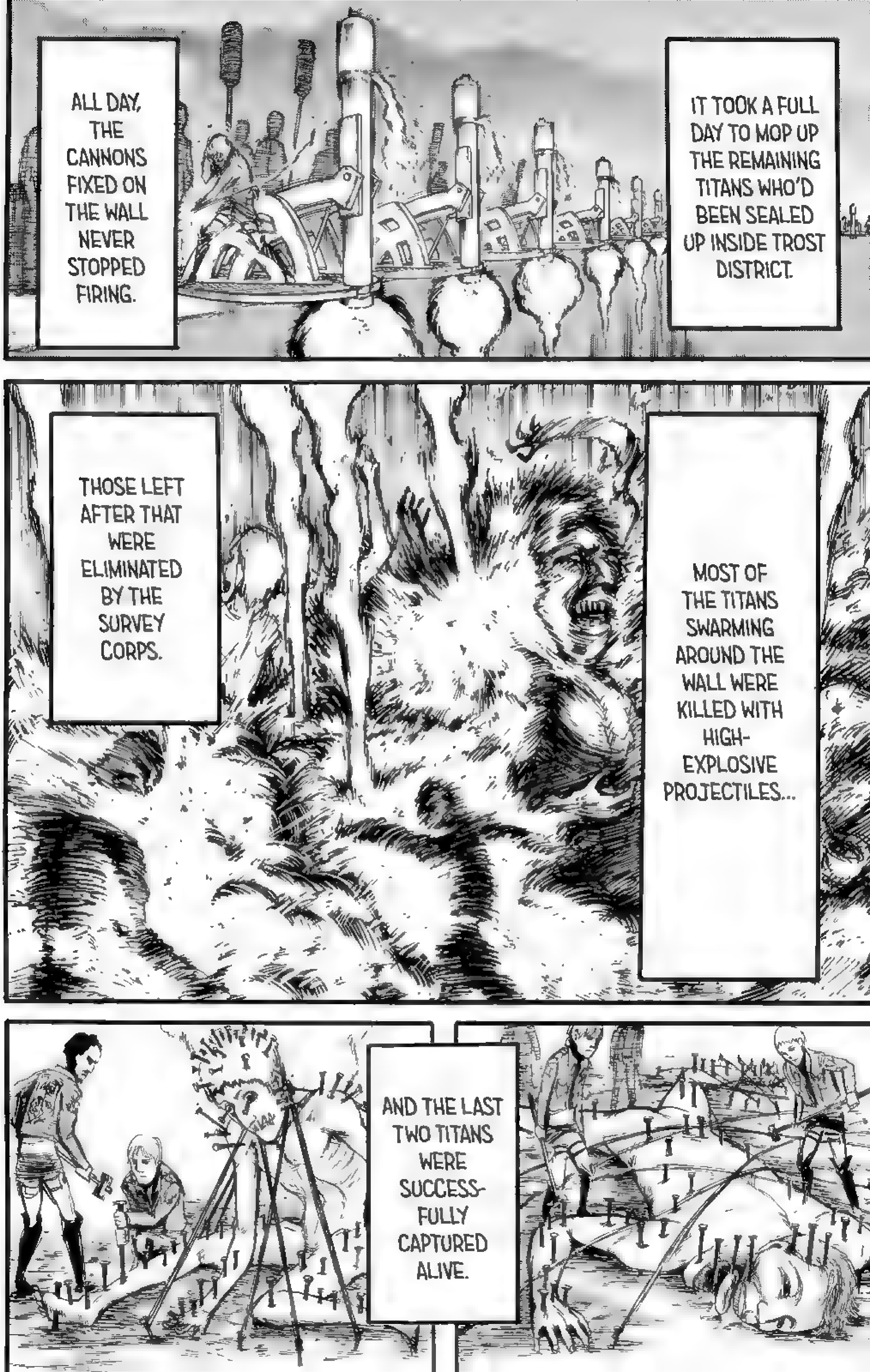
Manga Fire.to

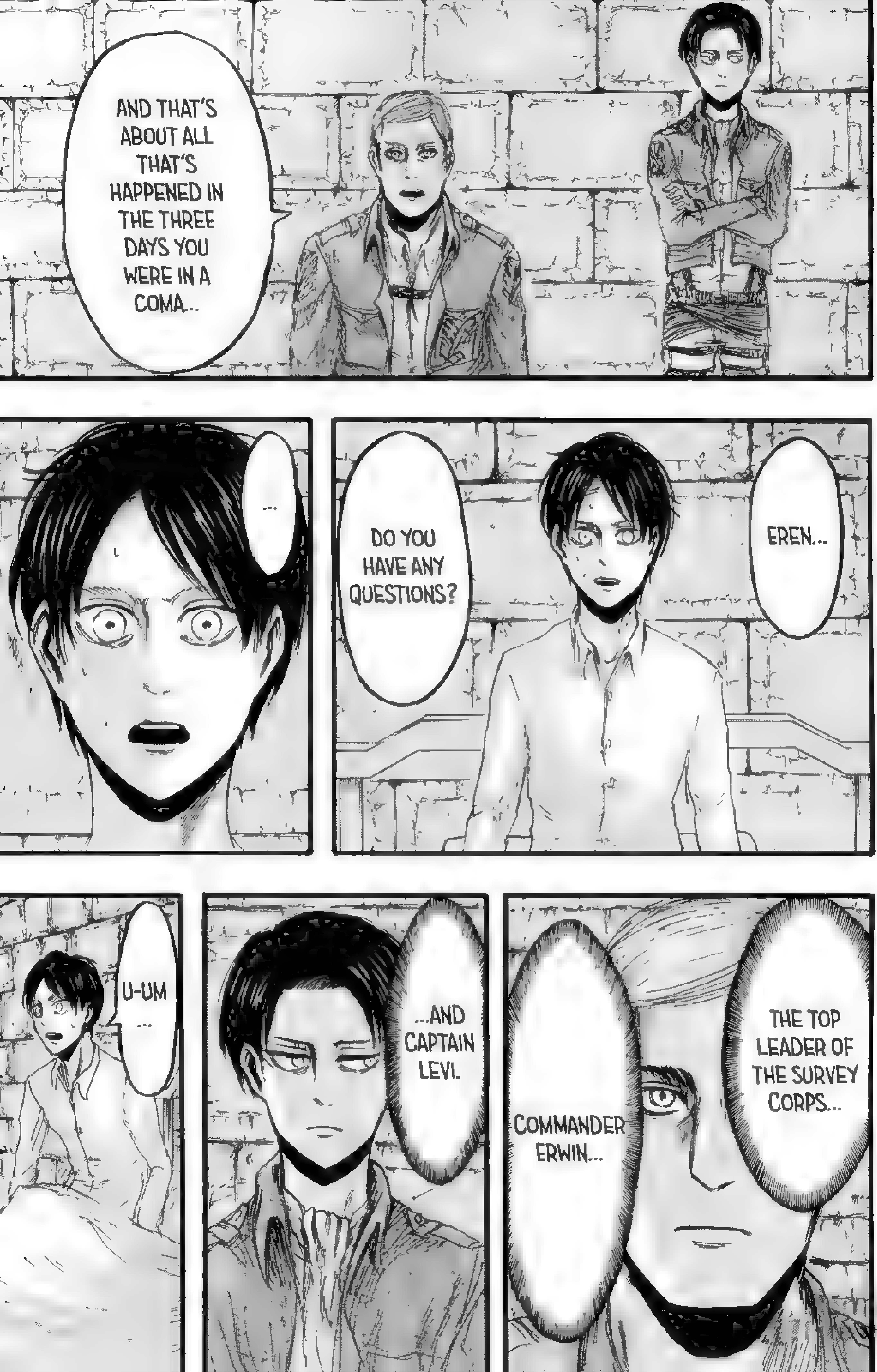

...YOU'RE NOT A STRONG PERSON...
...SO YOU CAN REALLY UNDERSTAND HOW WEAK PEOPLE FEEL.
...WHAT THE HELL?
BUT YOU'RE ALSO GOOD AT RECOGNIZING WHAT'S GOING ON AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT.
YOU KNOW EXACTLY WHAT NEEDS TO BE DONE.

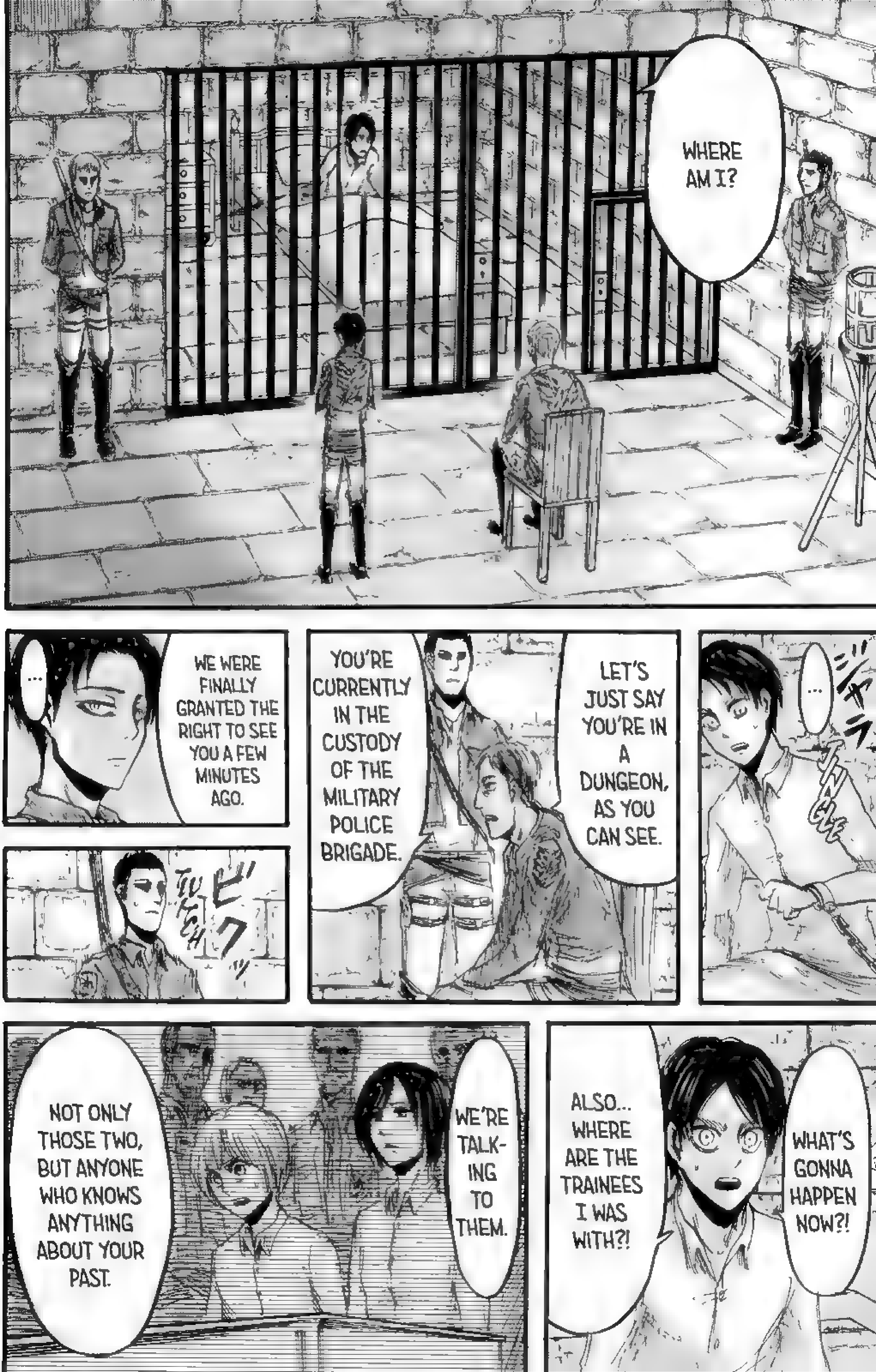

I MEAN... MOST HUMANS ARE WEAK, INCLUDING ME...
BUT IF I GOT AN ORDER FROM SOMEONE WHO SAW THINGS LIKE I DO...
...NO MATTER HOW TOUGH IT WAS, I'D DO MY DAMNEDEST TO CARRY IT OUT.
WHAT...
...SHOULD I...
...DO NOW?
SQUEEZE

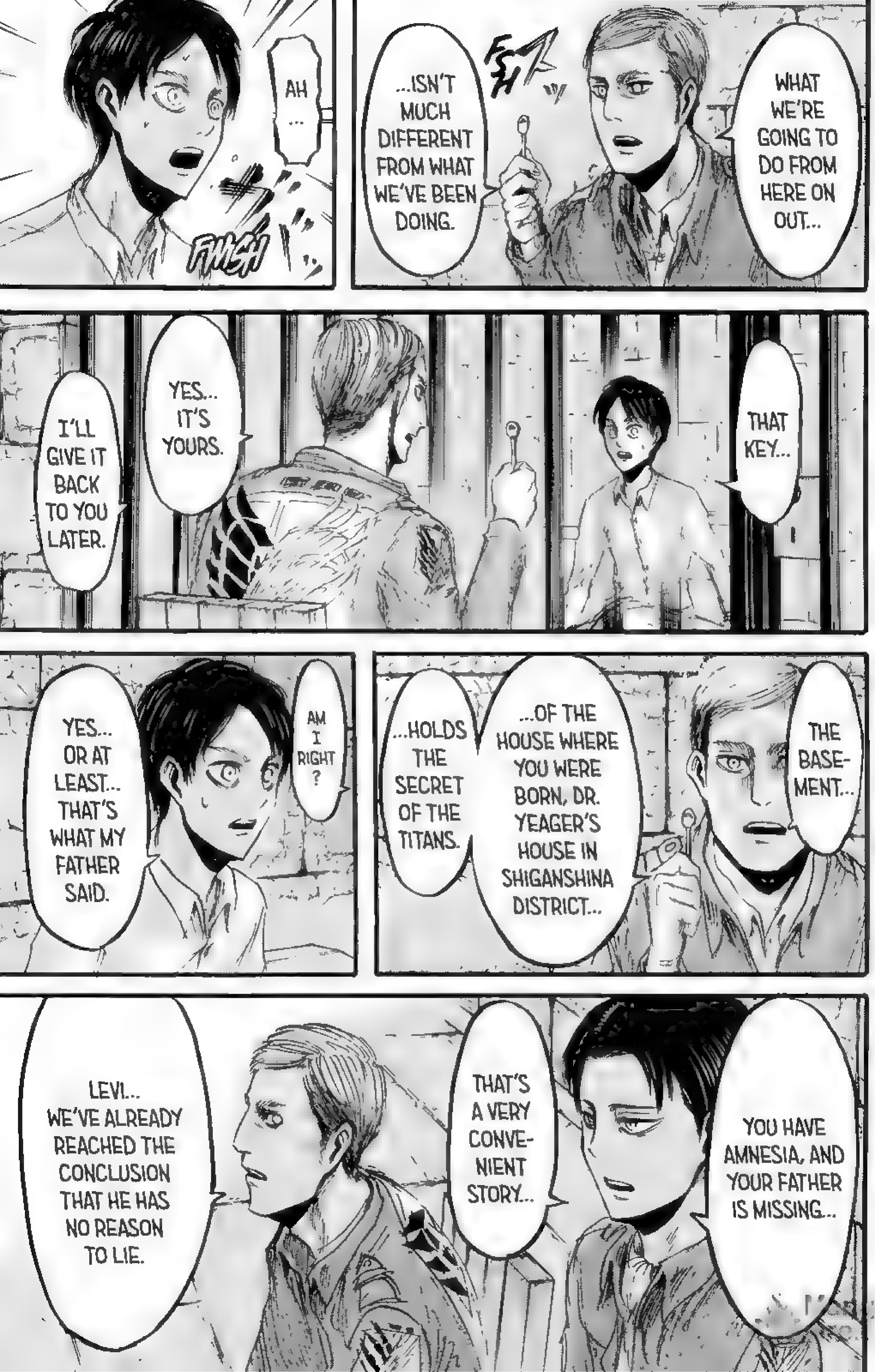

FWISH
CHFF
CHFF
CHFF
HEY... YOU GUYS...
HAVE YOU DECIDED WHICH BRANCH OF THE MILITARY
CHFF
... YOU'RE GONNA APPLY TO?
CHFF
MangaFire.to

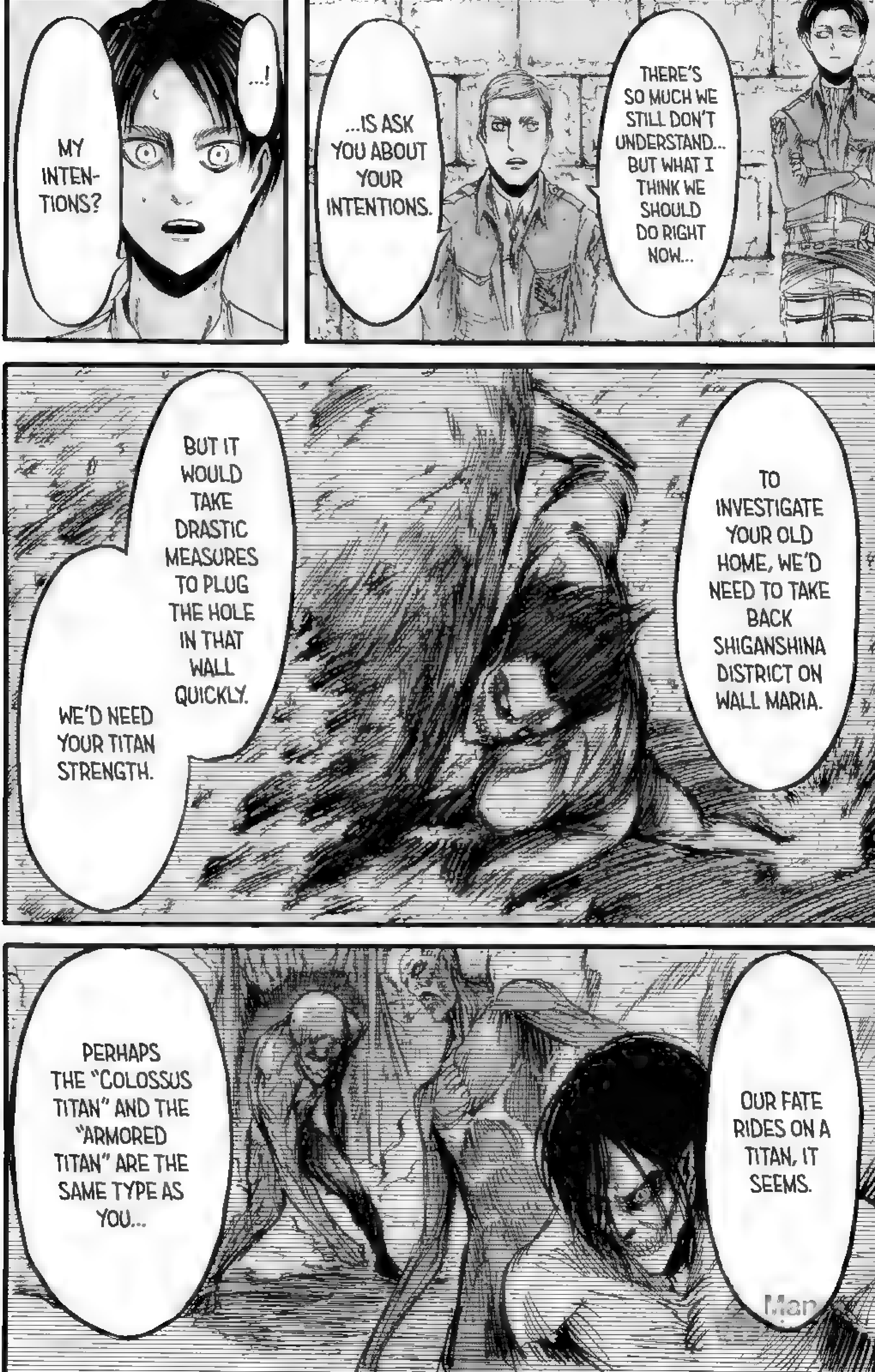

I'VE DECIDED.
I...
...
QUIVER QUIVER
I'M...
I'M GONNA JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS.

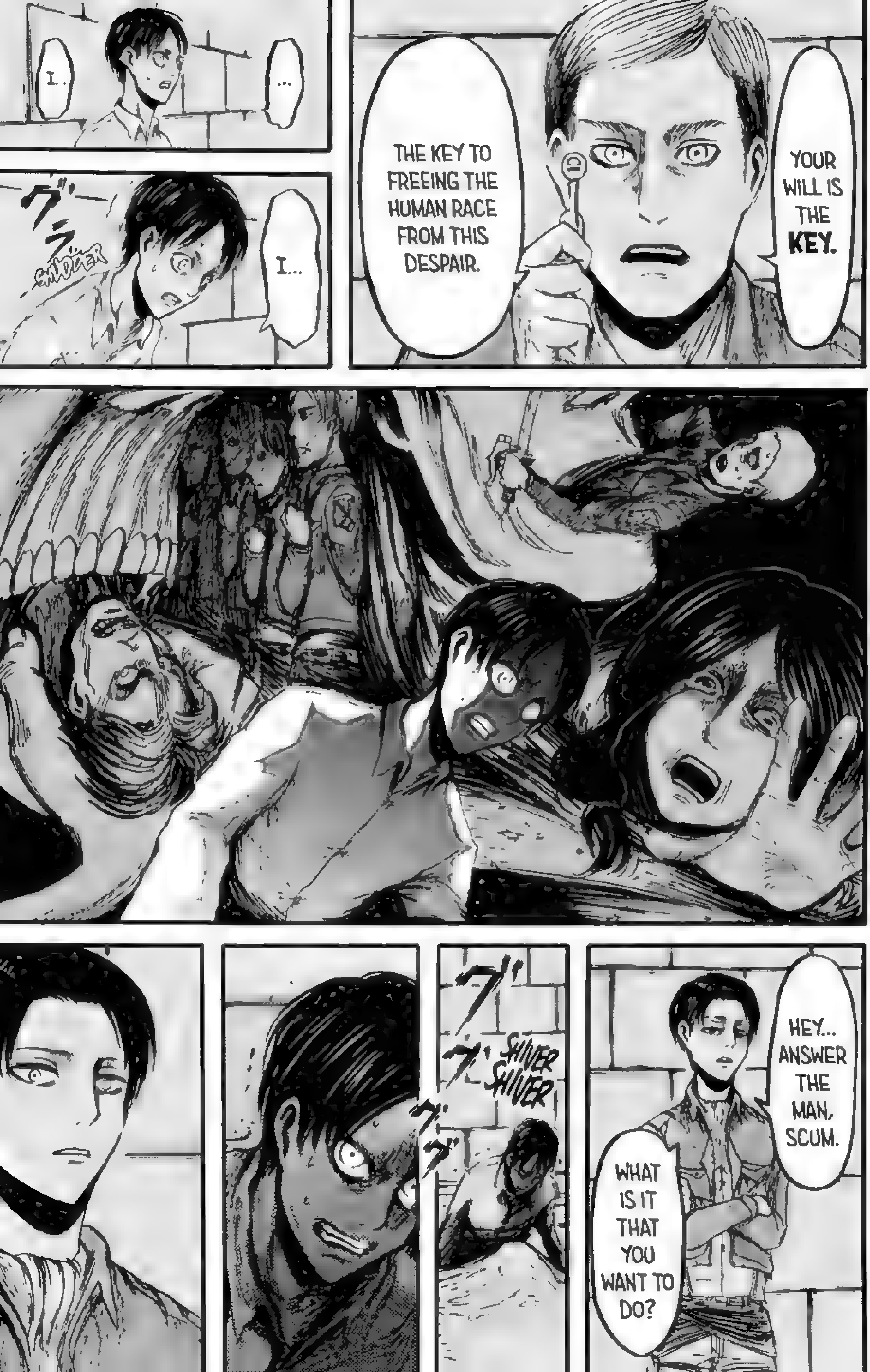

IT TOOK A FULL DAY TO MOP UP THE REMAINING TITANS WHO'D BEEN SEALED UP INSIDE TROST DISTRICT.
ALL DAY, THE CANNONS FIXED ON THE WALL NEVER STOPPED FIRING.
MOST OF THE TITANS SWARMING AROUND THE WALL WERE KILLED WITH HIGH-EXPLOSIVE PROJECTILES...
THOSE LEFT AFTER THAT WERE ELIMINATED BY THE SURVEY CORPS.
AND THE LAST TWO TITANS WERE SUCCESSFULLY CAPTURED ALIVE.

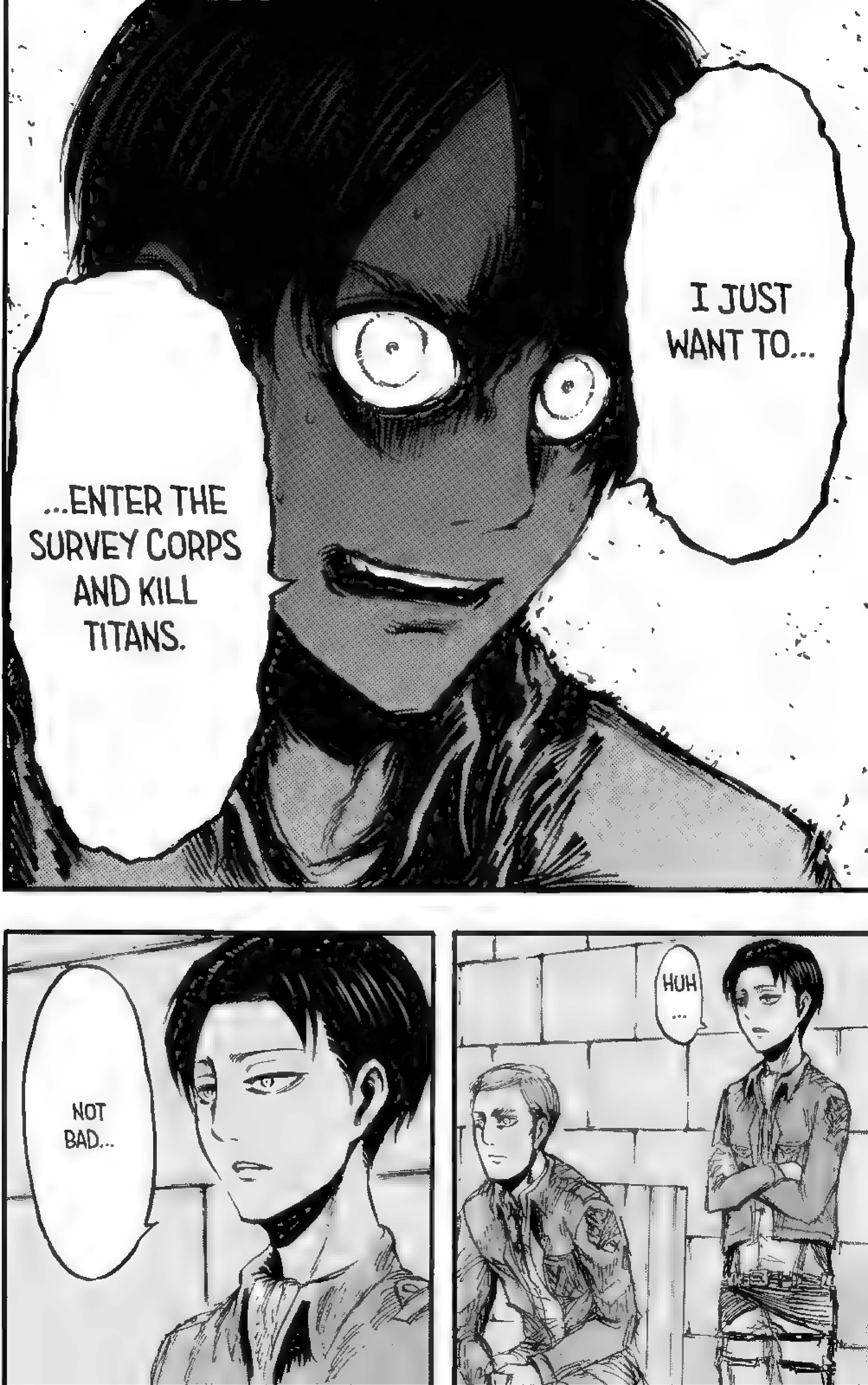

AND THAT'S ABOUT ALL THAT'S HAPPENED IN THE THREE DAYS YOU WERE IN A COMA...
EREN...
DO YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS?
...
THE TOP LEADER OF THE SURVEY CORPS...
COMMANDER ERWIN...
...AND CAPTAIN LEVI.
U-UM ...

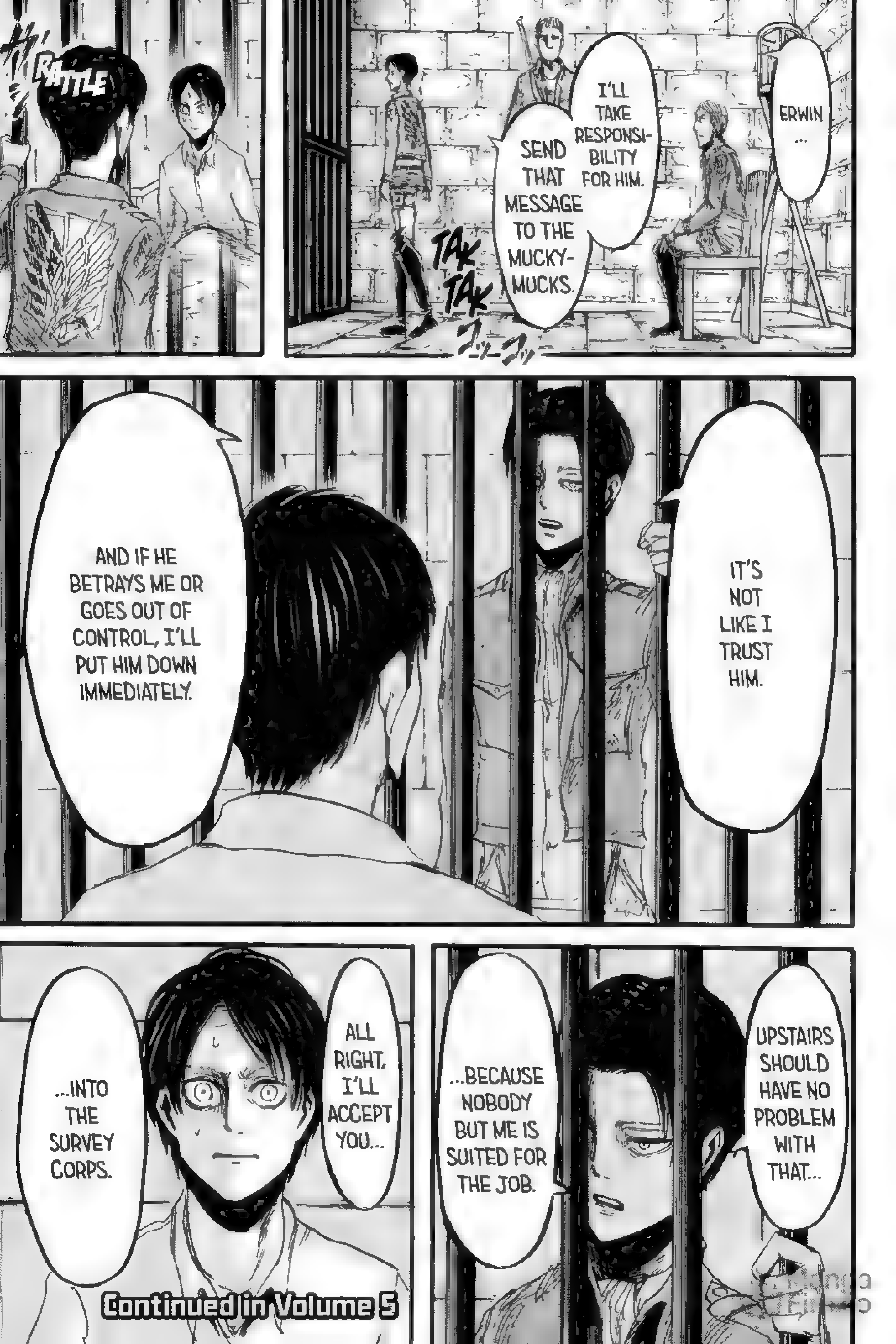

WHERE AM I?
...
ジャラ
JINGLE
LET'S JUST SAY YOU'RE IN A DUNGEON, AS YOU CAN SEE.
YOU'RE CURRENTLY IN THE CUSTODY OF THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE.
WE WERE FINALLY GRANTED THE RIGHT TO SEE YOU A FEW MINUTES AGO.
...
ビク
TWITCH
WHAT'S GONNA HAPPEN NOW?!
ALSO... WHERE ARE THE TRAINEES I WAS WITH?!
WE'RE TALKING TO THEM.
NOT ONLY THOSE TWO, BUT ANYONE WHO KNOWS ANYTHING ABOUT YOUR PAST.


WHAT WE'RE GOING TO DO FROM HERE ON OUT...
FSH
...ISN'T MUCH DIFFERENT FROM WHAT WE'VE BEEN DOING.
AH ...
FWISH
THAT KEY...
YES... IT'S YOURS.
I'LL GIVE IT BACK TO YOU LATER.
THE BASEMENT...
...OF THE HOUSE WHERE YOU WERE BORN, DR. YEAGER'S HOUSE IN SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT...
...HOLDS THE SECRET OF THE TITANS.
AM I RIGHT?
YES... OR AT LEAST... THAT'S WHAT MY FATHER SAID.
YOU HAVE AMNESIA, AND YOUR FATHER IS MISSING...
THAT'S A VERY CONVENIENT STORY...
LEVI... WE'VE ALREADY REACHED THE CONCLUSION THAT HE HAS NO REASON TO LIE.


THERE'S SO MUCH WE STILL DON'T UNDERSTAND... BUT WHAT I THINK WE SHOULD DO RIGHT NOW...
...IS ASK YOU ABOUT YOUR INTENTIONS.
...!
MY INTENTIONS?
TO INVESTIGATE YOUR OLD HOME, WE'D NEED TO TAKE BACK SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT ON WALL MARIA.
BUT IT WOULD TAKE DRASTIC MEASURES TO PLUG THE HOLE IN THAT WALL QUICKLY.
WE'D NEED YOUR TITAN STRENGTH.
OUR FATE RIDES ON A TITAN, IT SEEMS.
PERHAPS THE "COLOSSUS TITAN" AND THE "ARMORED TITAN" ARE THE SAME TYPE AS YOU...


YOUR WILL IS THE **KEY.**
THE KEY TO FREEING THE HUMAN RACE FROM THIS DESPAIR.
...
I...
I...
SHUDDER
HEY... ANSWER THE MAN, SCUM.
WHAT IS IT THAT YOU WANT TO DO?
SHIVER SHIVER
!


I JUST WANT TO...
...ENTER THE SURVEY CORPS AND KILL TITANS.
HUH...
NOT BAD...


ERWIN…
I'LL TAKE RESPONSIBILITY FOR HIM.
SEND THAT MESSAGE TO THE MUCKY-MUCKS.
TAK TAK
ゴッゴッ
RATTLE
IT'S NOT LIKE I TRUST HIM.
AND IF HE BETRAYS ME OR GOES OUT OF CONTROL, I'LL PUT HIM DOWN IMMEDIATELY.
UPSTAIRS SHOULD HAVE NO PROBLEM WITH THAT…
…BECAUSE NOBODY BUT ME IS SUITED FOR THE JOB.
ALL RIGHT, I'LL ACCEPT YOU…
…INTO THE SURVEY CORPS.

Continued in Volume 5

Manga Fire

Attack on Titan volume 4 is a work of fiction. Names, characters, places, and incidents are the products of the author's imagination or are used fictitiously. Any resemblance to actual events, locales, or persons, living or dead, is entirely coincidental.

A Kodansha Comics Trade Paperback Original

Attack on Titan volume 4 copyright © 2011 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2013 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

Published in the United States by Kodansha Comics, an imprint of Kodansha USA Publishing, LLC, New York.

Publication rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.

First published in Japan in 2011 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo as *Shingeki no Kyojin*, volume 4.

ISBN 978-1-61262-253-8

Original cover design by Takashi Shimoyama (Red Rooster)

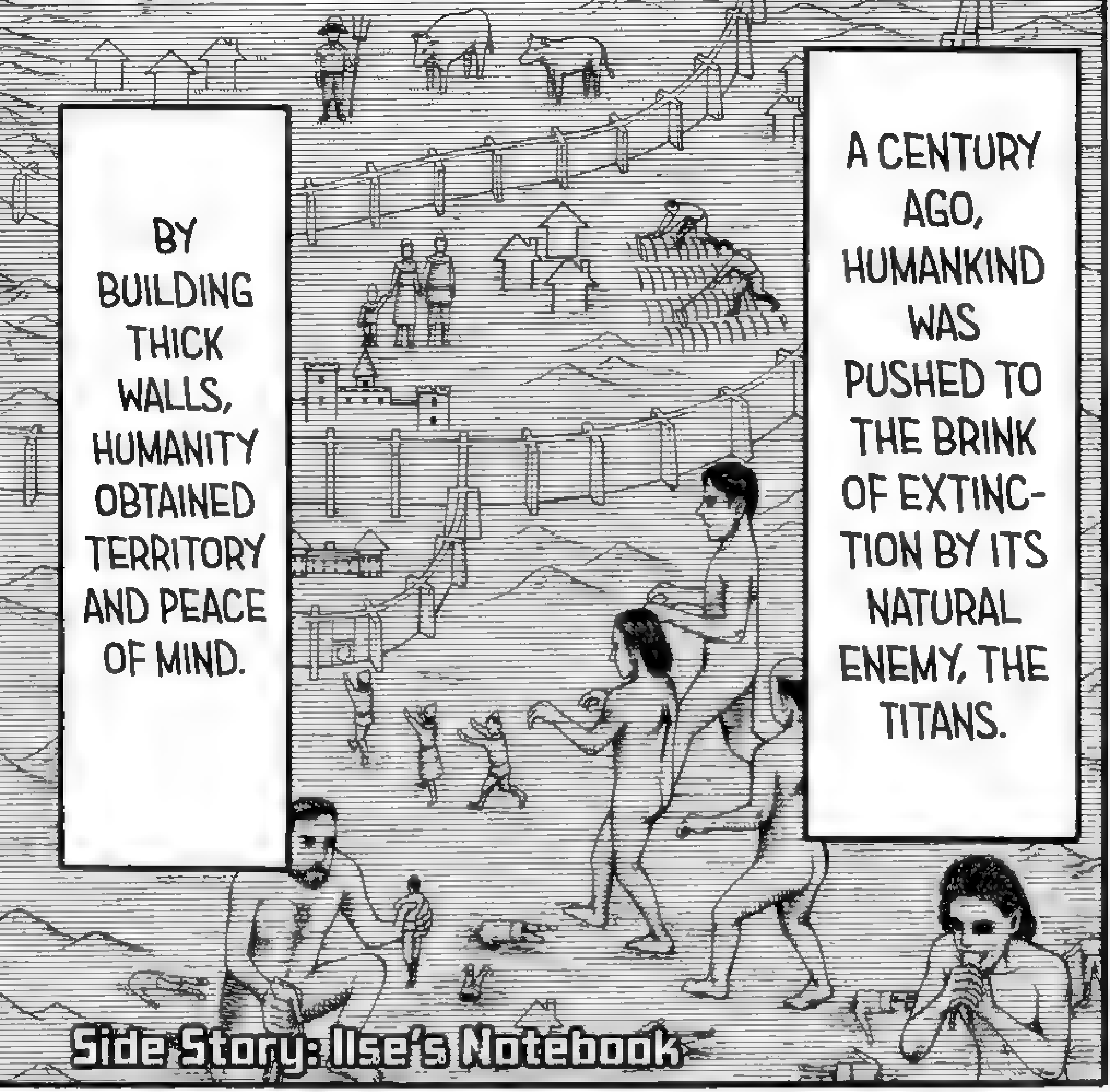
Printed in the United States of America.

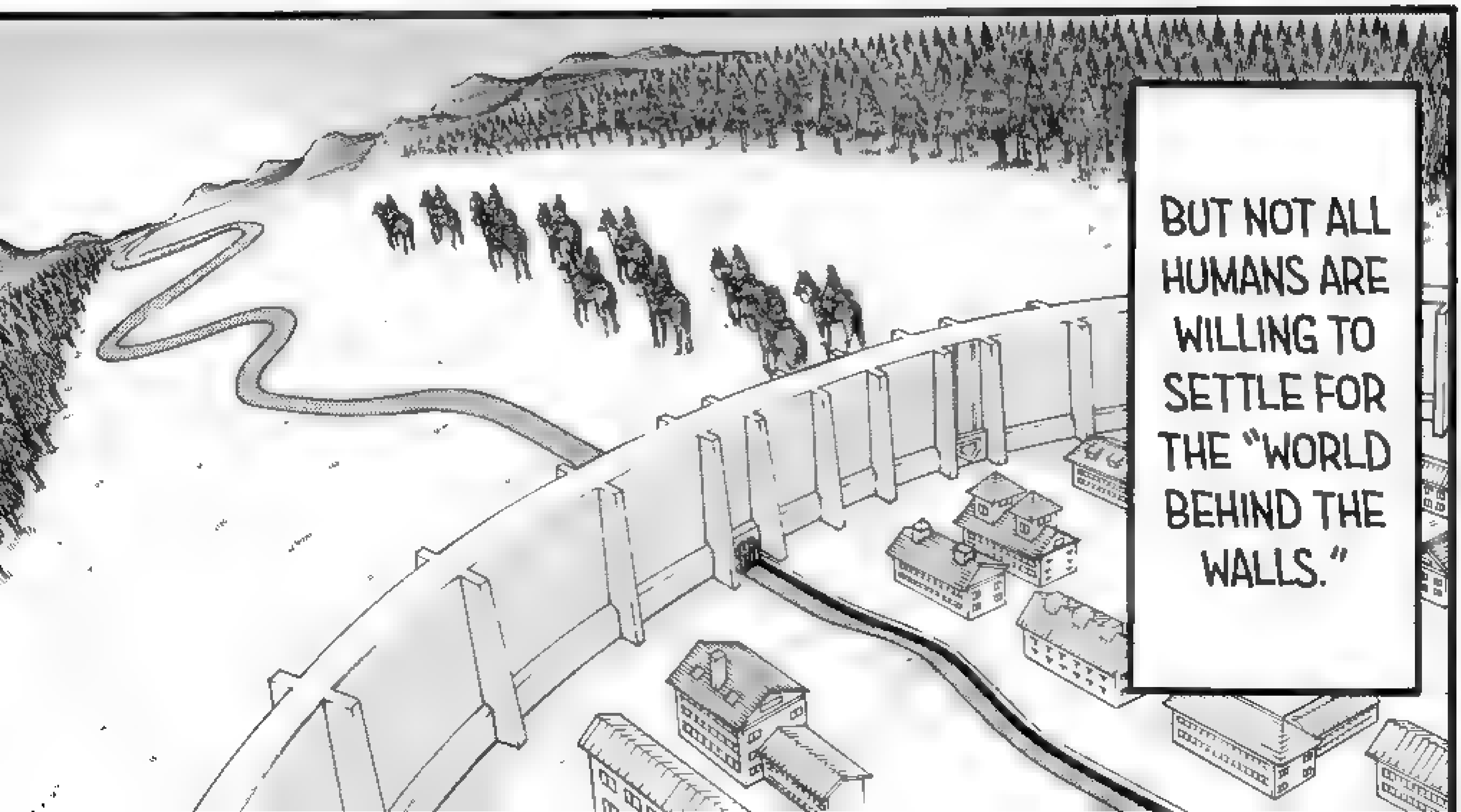
www.kodanshacomics.com

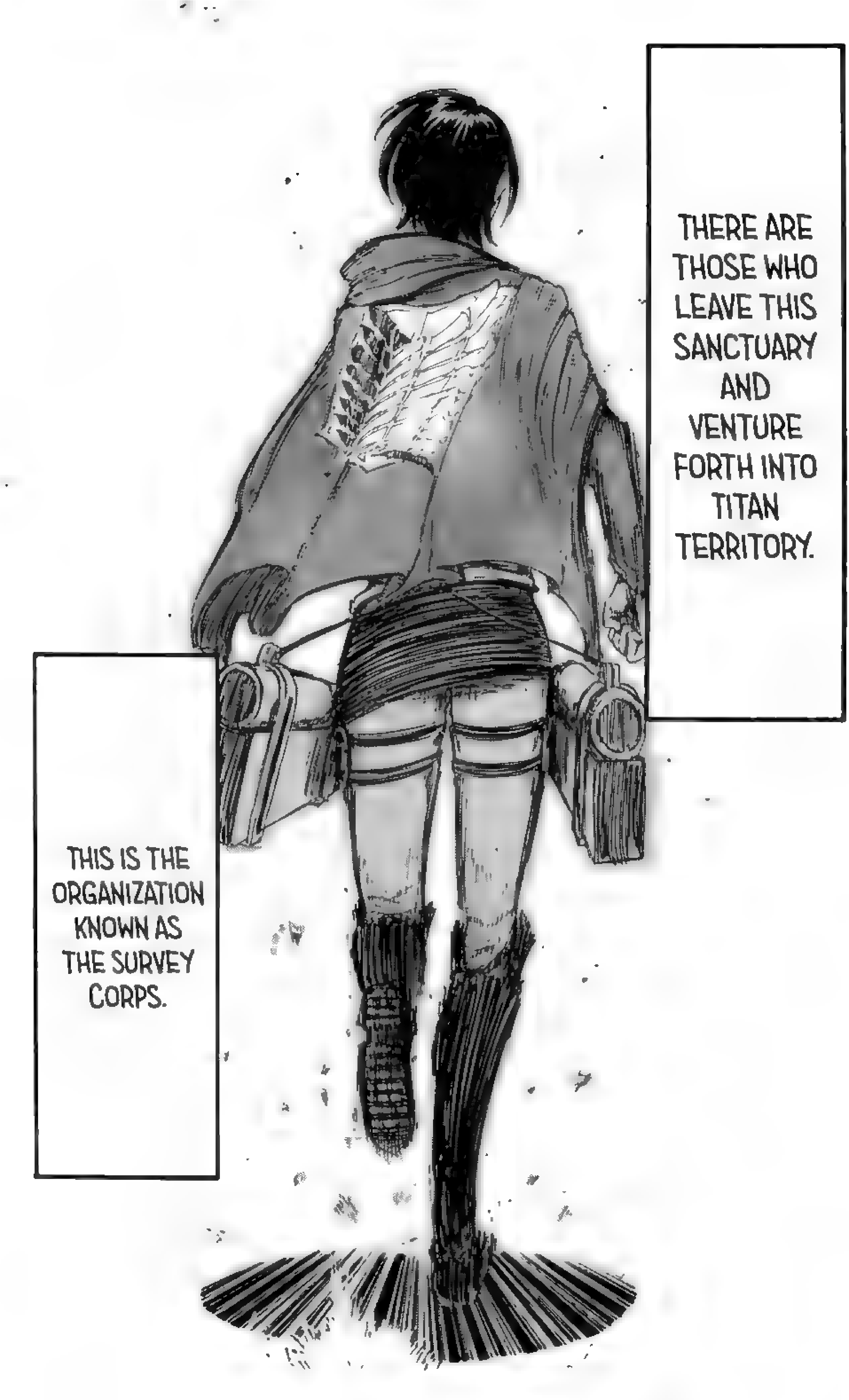
9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
Translator: Sheldon Drzka
Lettering: Steve Wands

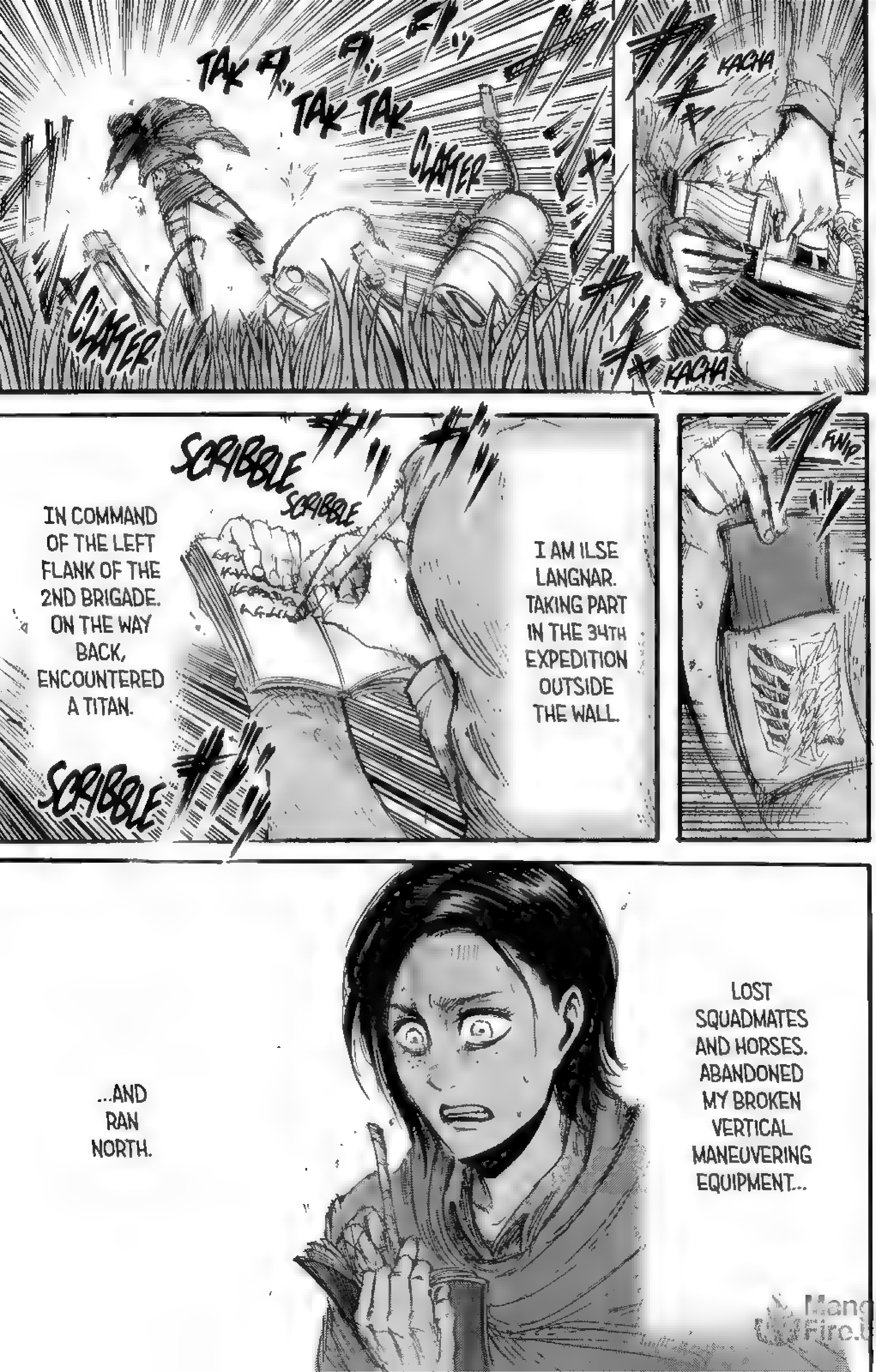
Manga
Fire.to

Side Story: Ilse's Notebook

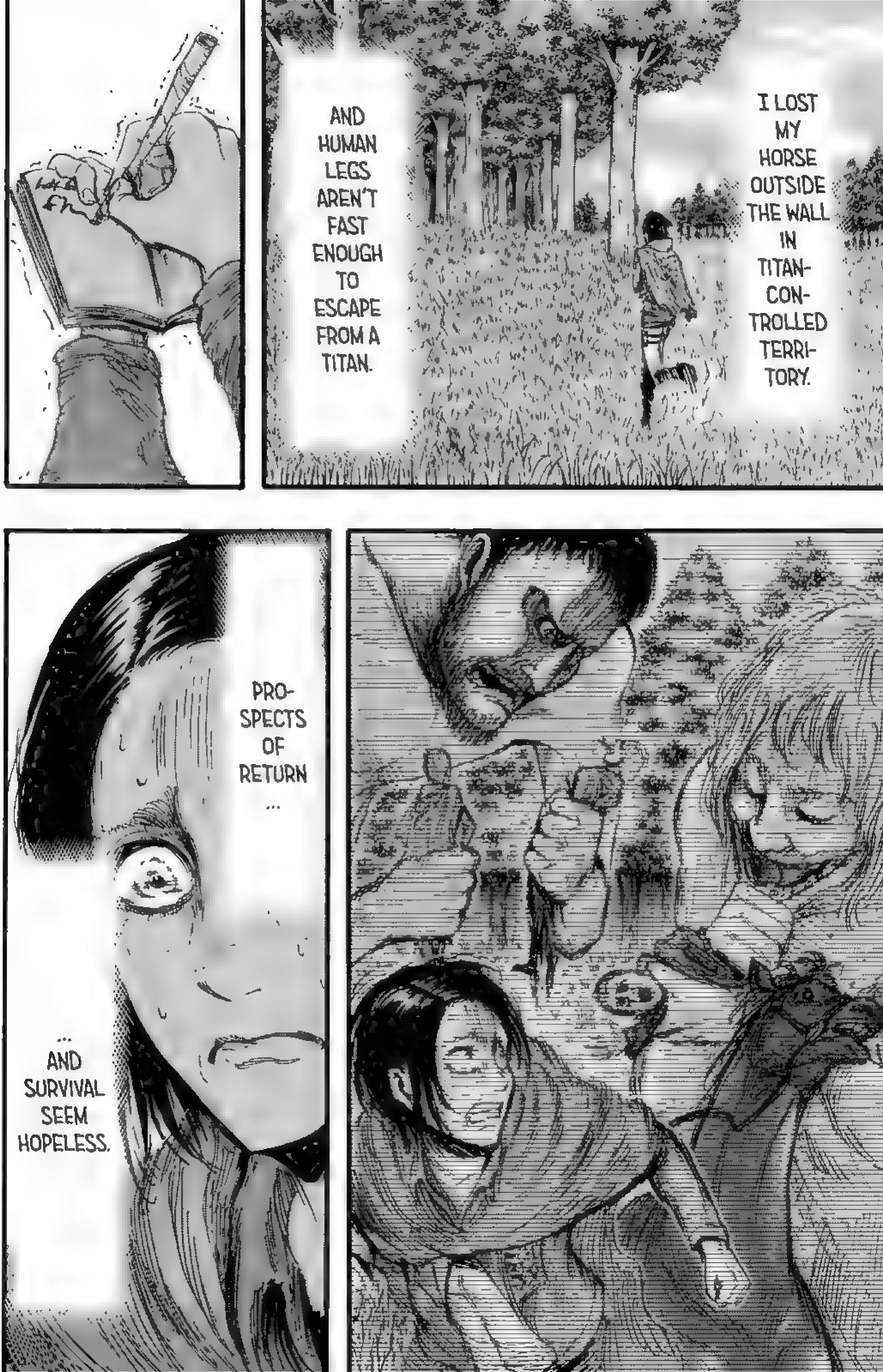

A CENTURY AGO, HUMANKIND WAS PUSHED TO THE BRINK OF EXTINCTION BY ITS NATURAL ENEMY, THE TITANS.
BY BUILDING THICK WALLS, HUMANITY OBTAINED TERRITORY AND PEACE OF MIND.

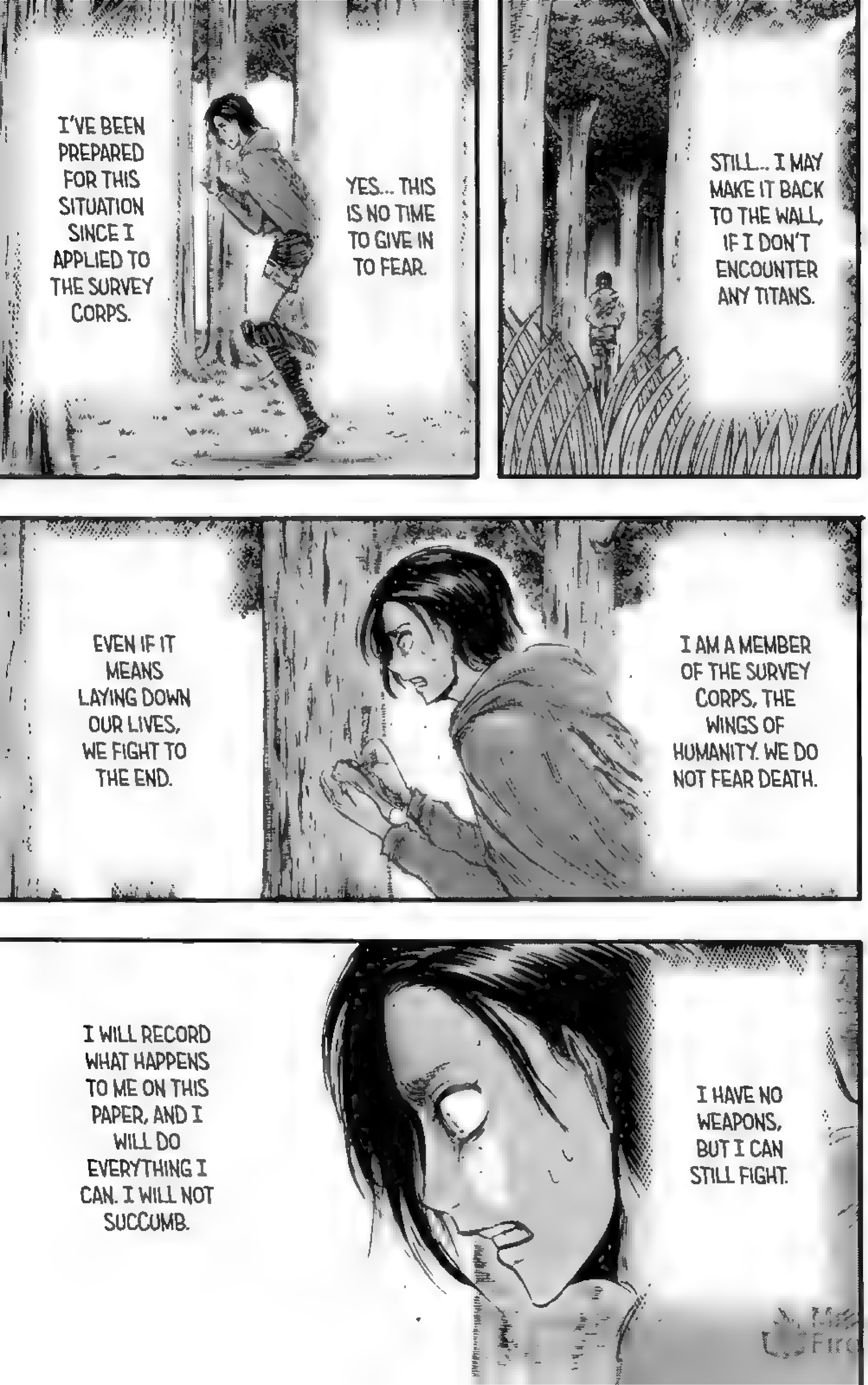

BUT NOT ALL HUMANS ARE WILLING TO SETTLE FOR THE "WORLD BEHIND THE WALLS."


THERE ARE THOSE WHO LEAVE THIS SANCTUARY AND VENTURE FORTH INTO TITAN TERRITORY.
THIS IS THE ORGANIZATION KNOWN AS THE SURVEY CORPS.


KACHA
KACHA
TAK
TAK TAK
CLATTER
CLATTER
FWIP
I AM ILSE LANGNAR. TAKING PART IN THE 34TH EXPEDITION OUTSIDE THE WALL.
IN COMMAND OF THE LEFT FLANK OF THE 2ND BRIGADE. ON THE WAY BACK, ENCOUNTERED A TITAN.
SCRIBBLE
SCRIBBLE
SCRIBBLE
LOST SQUADMATES AND HORSES. ABANDONED MY BROKEN VERTICAL MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT...
...AND RAN NORTH.

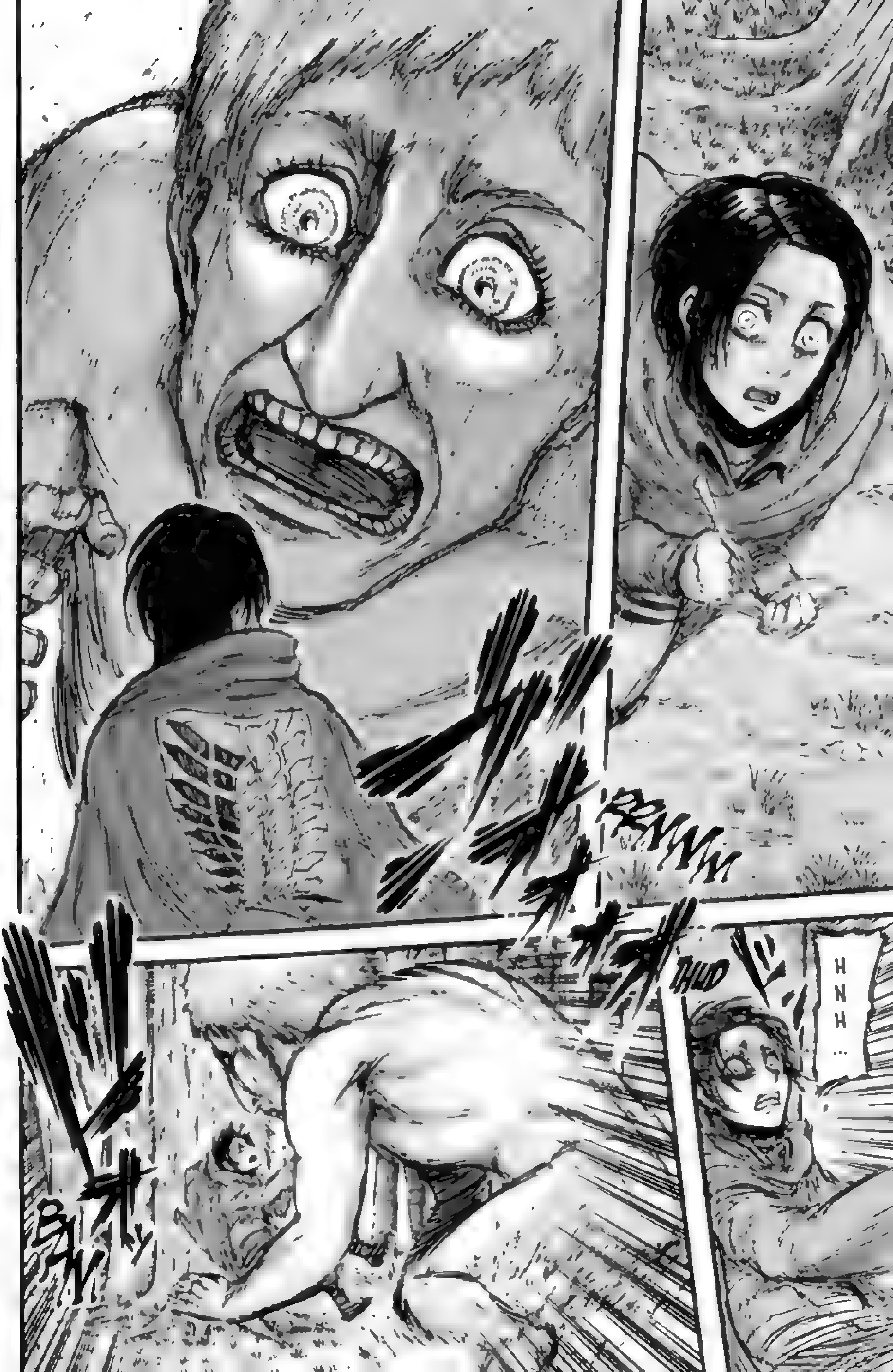
Manga Fire.to

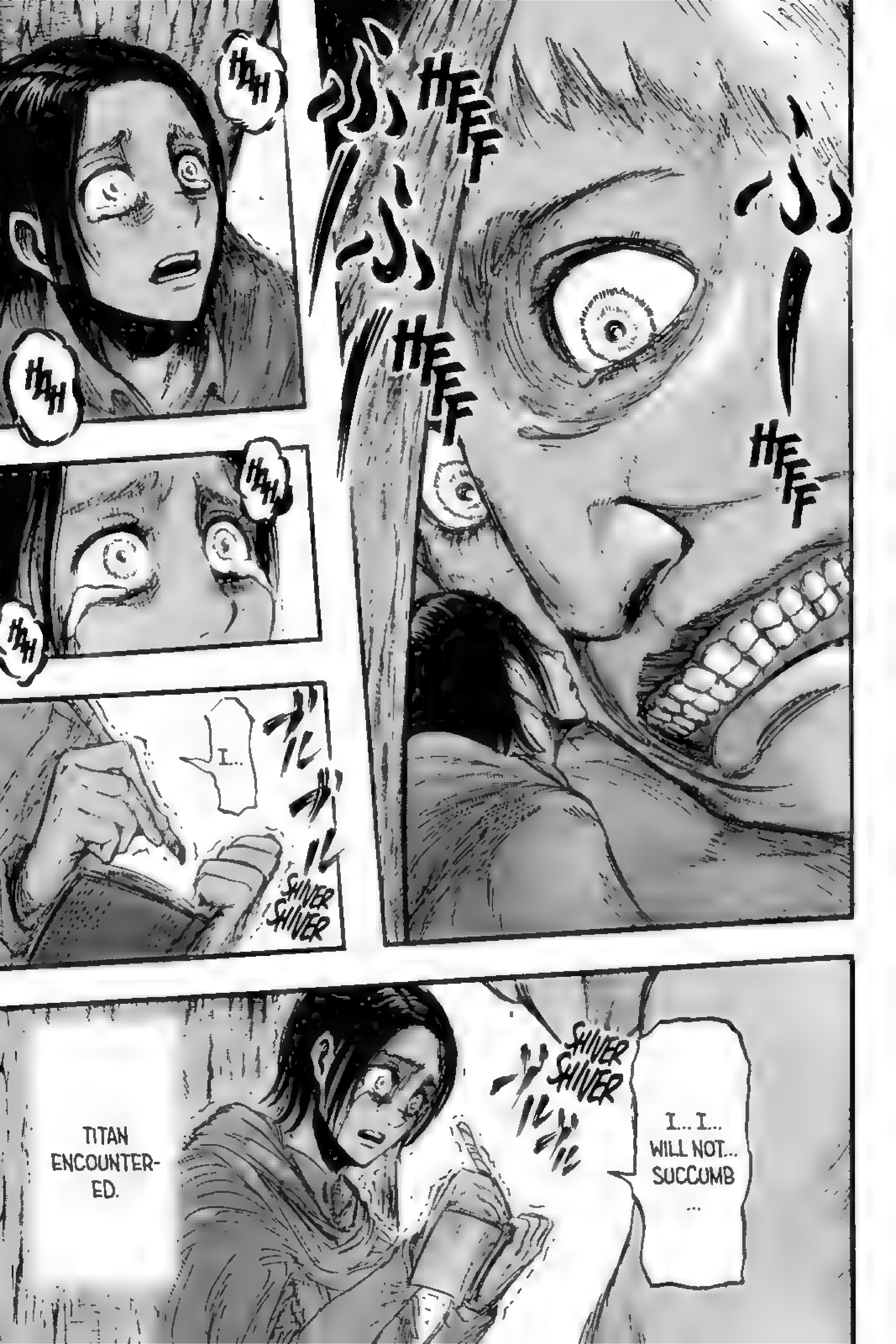

I LOST MY HORSE OUTSIDE THE WALL IN TITAN-CONTROLLED TERRITORY.
AND HUMAN LEGS AREN'T FAST ENOUGH TO ESCAPE FROM A TITAN.
PROSPECTS OF RETURN ...
... AND SURVIVAL SEEM HOPELESS.

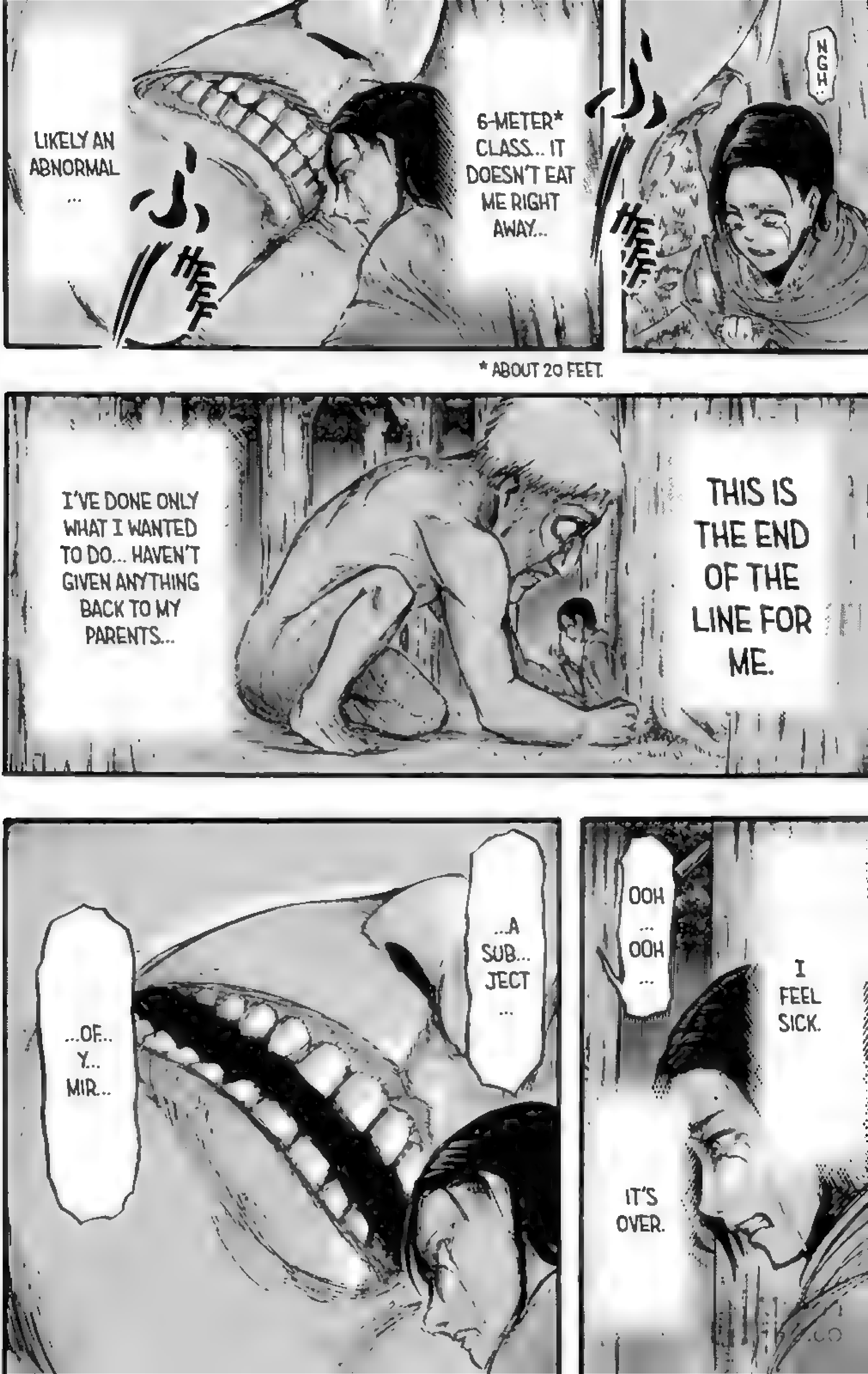

STILL... I MAY MAKE IT BACK TO THE WALL, IF I DON'T ENCOUNTER ANY TITANS.
YES... THIS IS NO TIME TO GIVE IN TO FEAR.
I'VE BEEN PREPARED FOR THIS SITUATION SINCE I APPLIED TO THE SURVEY CORPS.
I AM A MEMBER OF THE SURVEY CORPS, THE WINGS OF HUMANITY. WE DO NOT FEAR DEATH.
EVEN IF IT MEANS LAYING DOWN OUR LIVES, WE FIGHT TO THE END.
I HAVE NO WEAPONS, BUT I CAN STILL FIGHT.
I WILL RECORD WHAT HAPPENS TO ME ON THIS PAPER, AND I WILL DO EVERYTHING I CAN. I WILL NOT SUCCUMB.

Manga Fire.to

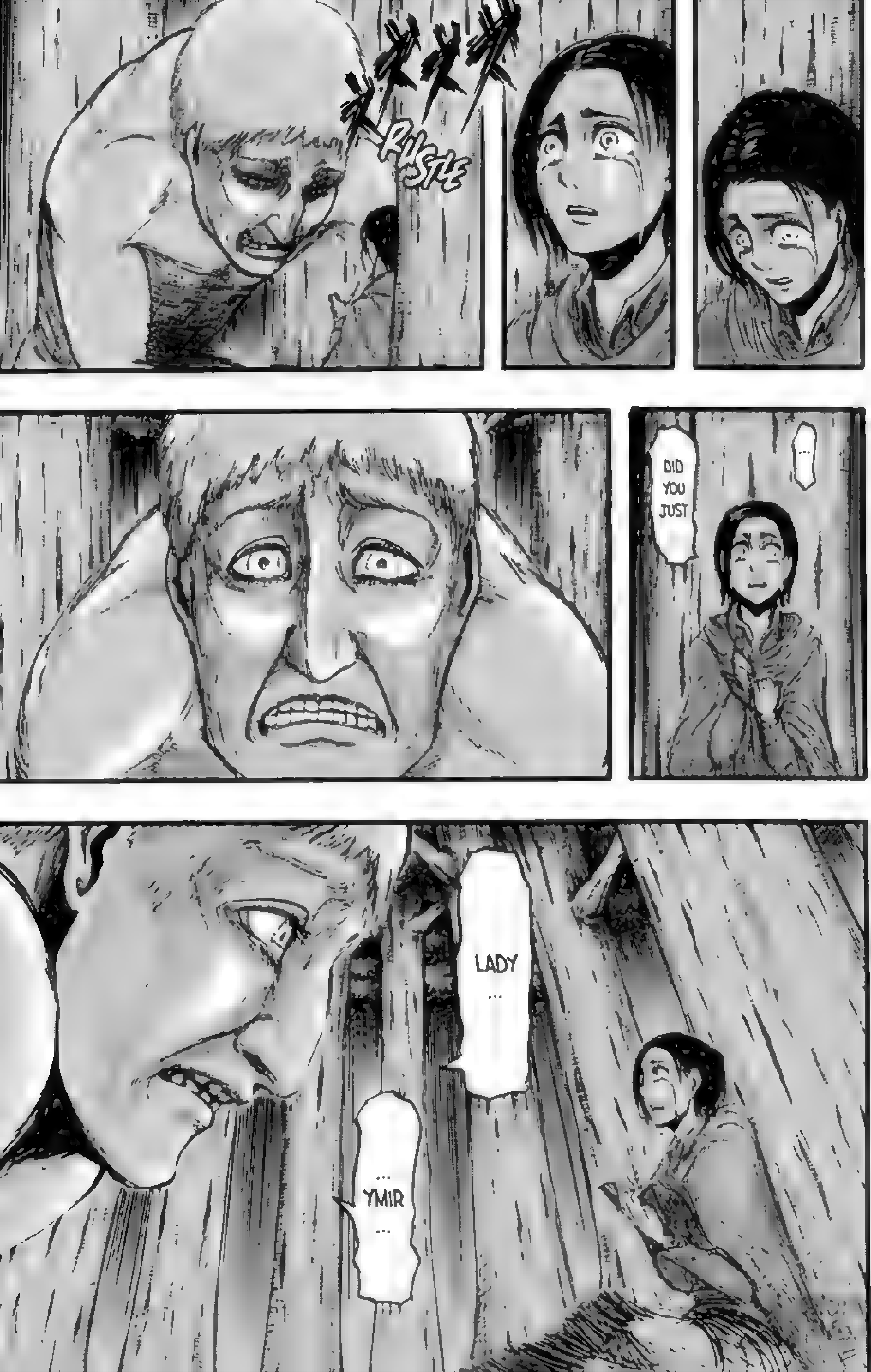
I WILL NOT SUCCUMB.

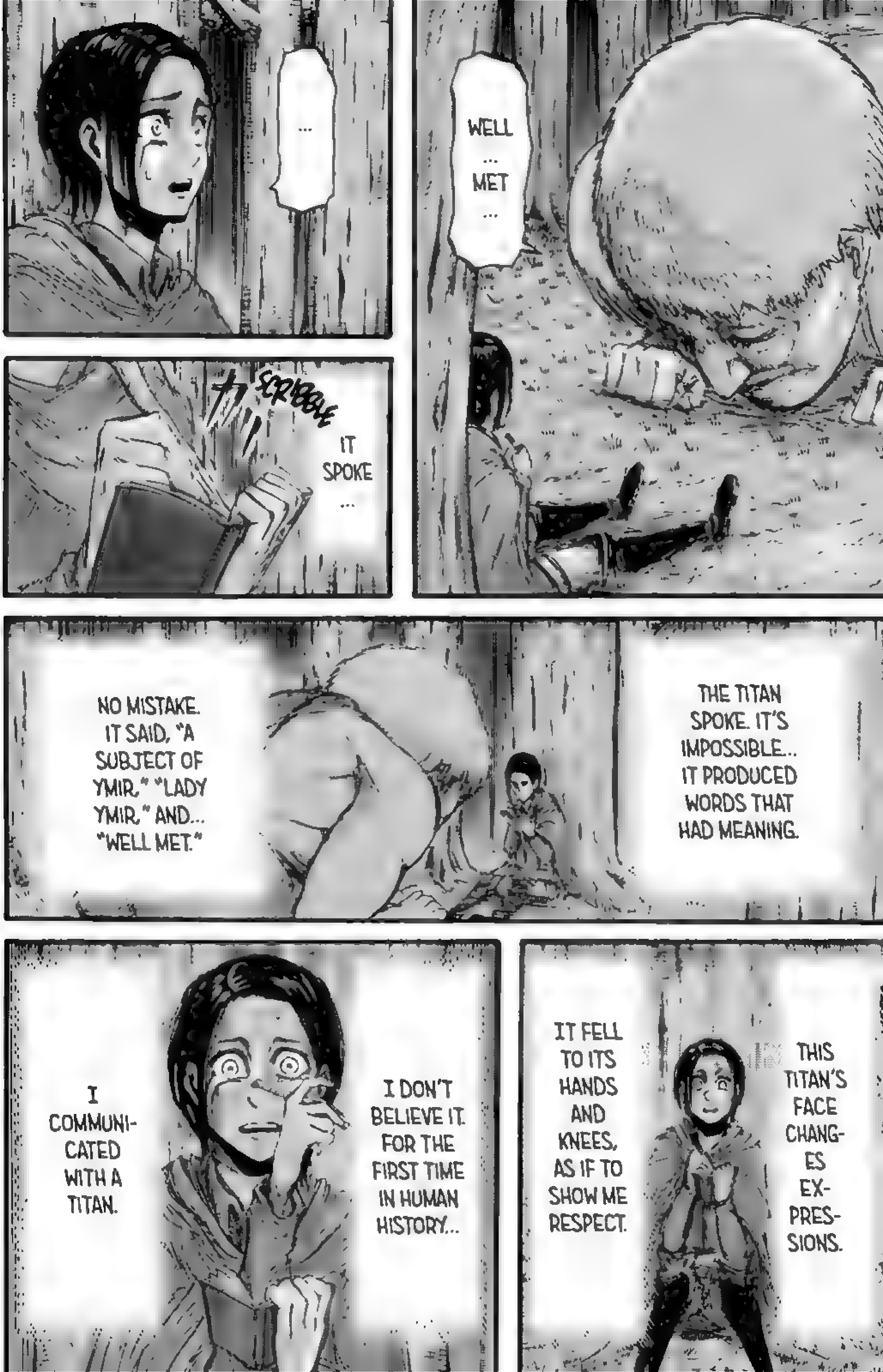

BRNNN!
THUD
HNH...
BAM

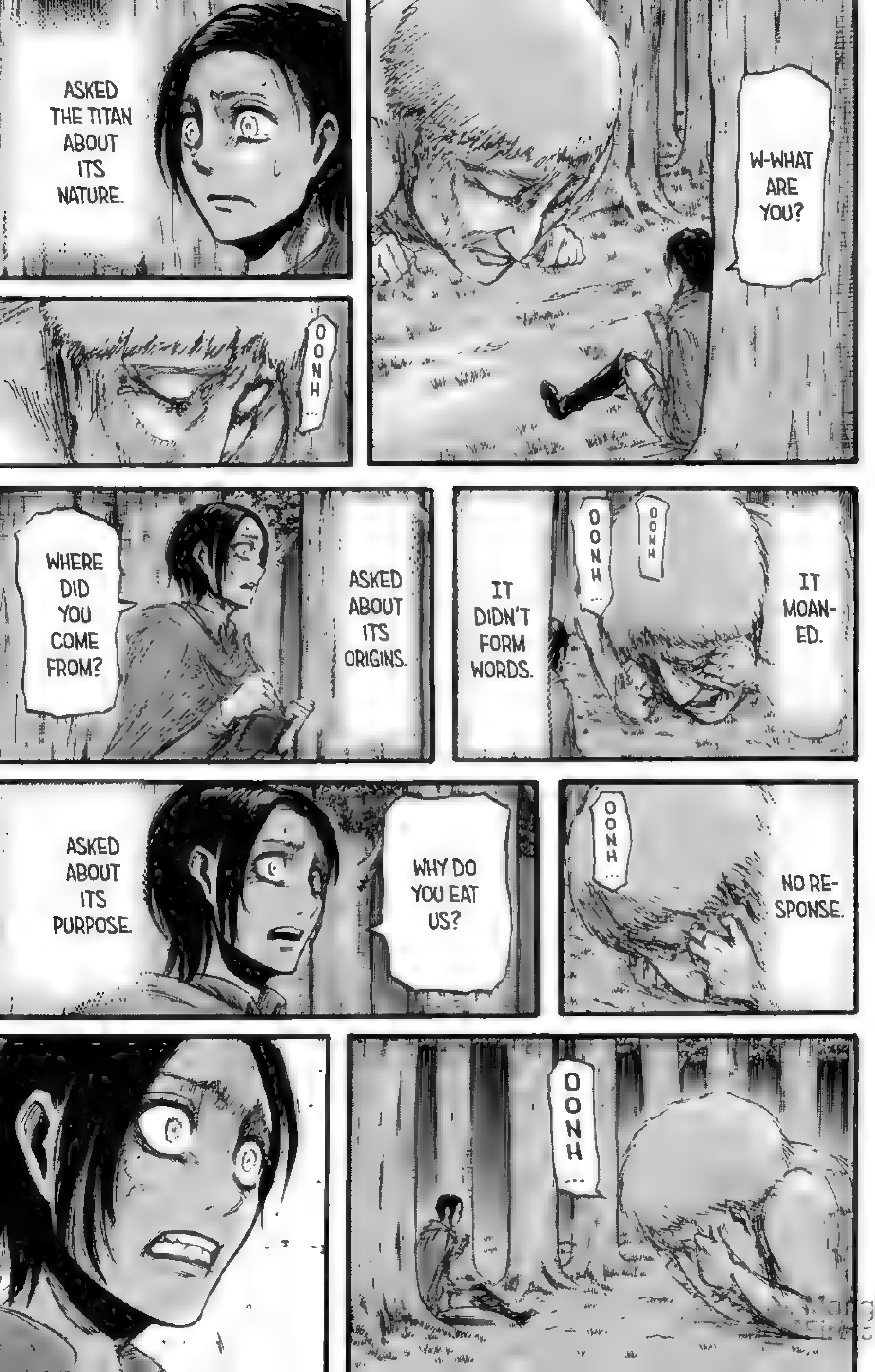

HEFF
HEFF
HEFF
HAH
HAH
HAH
HAH
I...
SHIVER SHIVER
I... I... WILL NOT... SUCCUMB ...
SHIVER SHIVER
TITAN ENCOUNTERED.

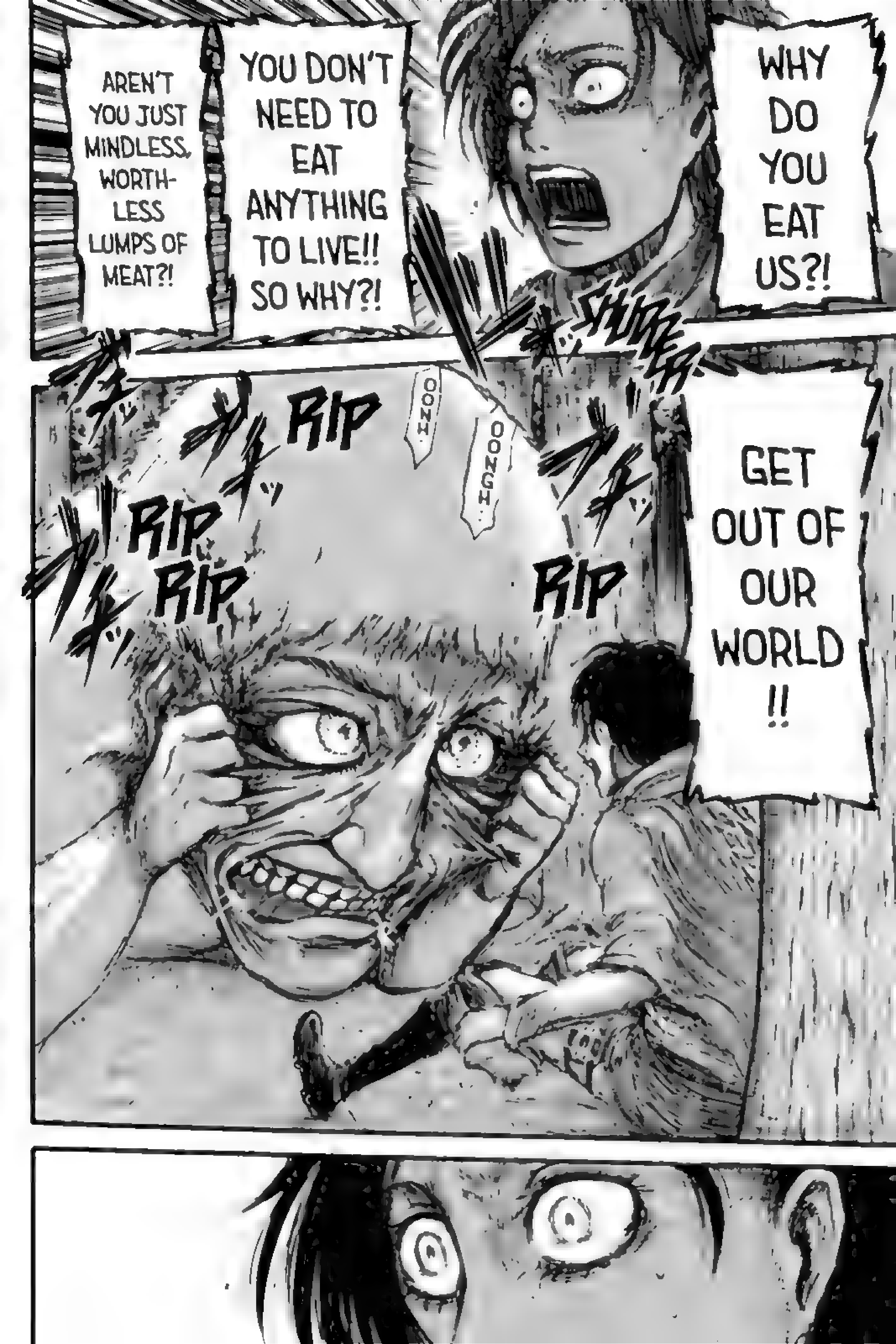

NGH...
6-METER* CLASS... IT DOESN'T EAT ME RIGHT AWAY...
LIKELY AN ABNORMAL ...
THIS IS THE END OF THE LINE FOR ME.
I'VE DONE ONLY WHAT I WANTED TO DO... HAVEN'T GIVEN ANYTHING BACK TO MY PARENTS...
OOH ... OOH ...
I FEEL SICK.
IT'S OVER.
...A SUB... JECT ...
...OF... Y... MIR...

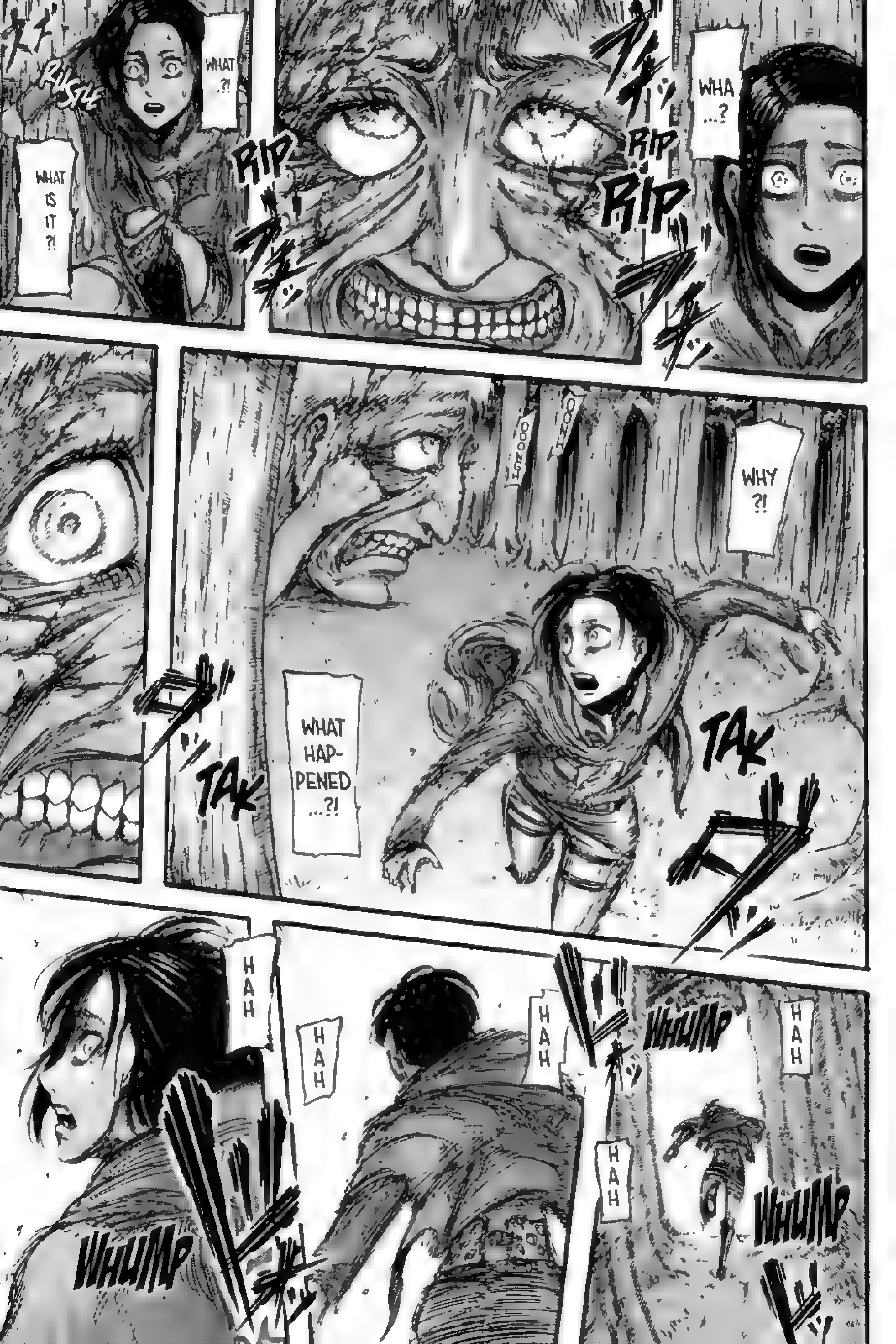
* ABOUT 20 FEET.

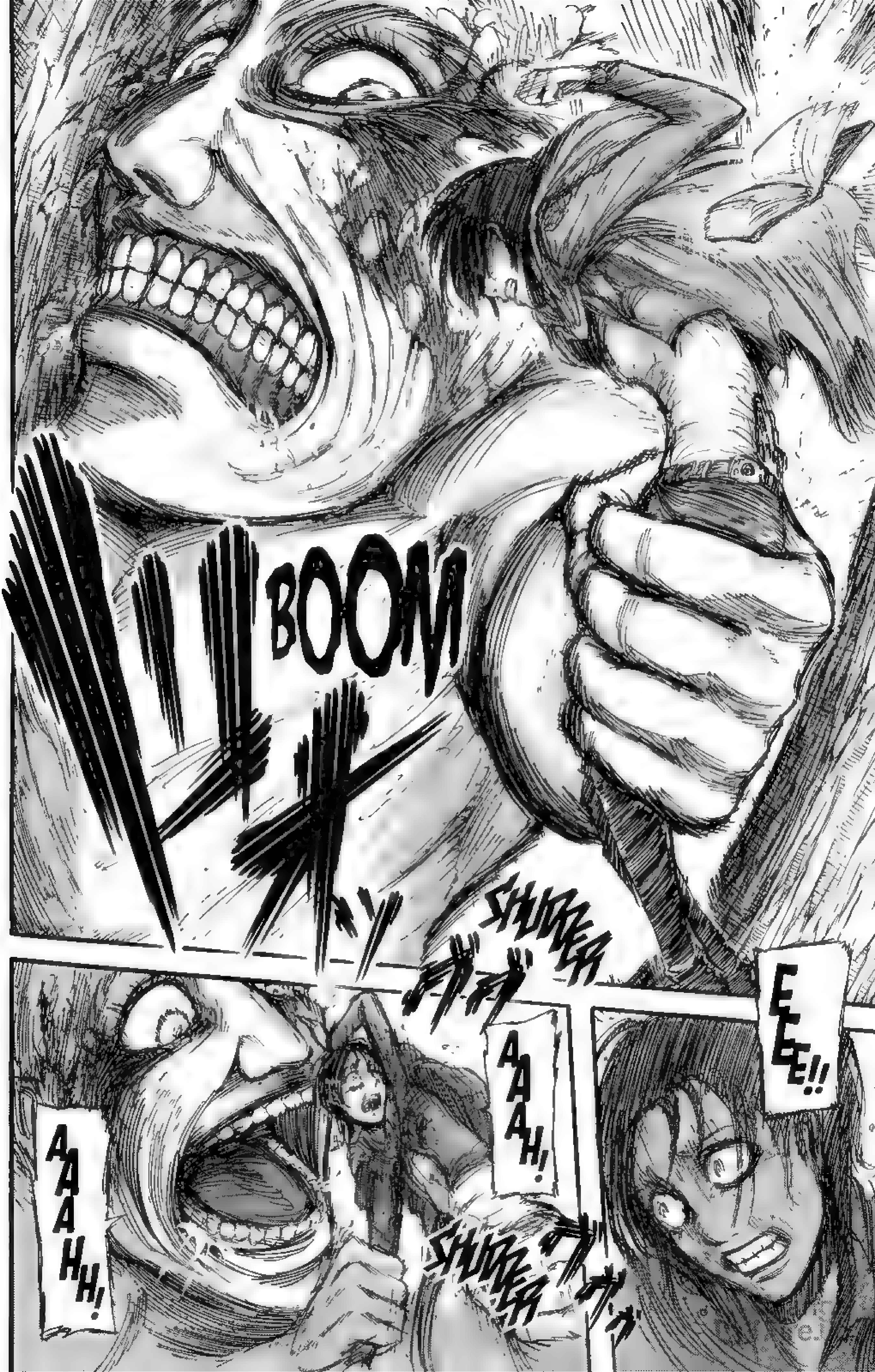

RUSTLE
...
DID YOU JUST
LADY ...
... YMIR ...

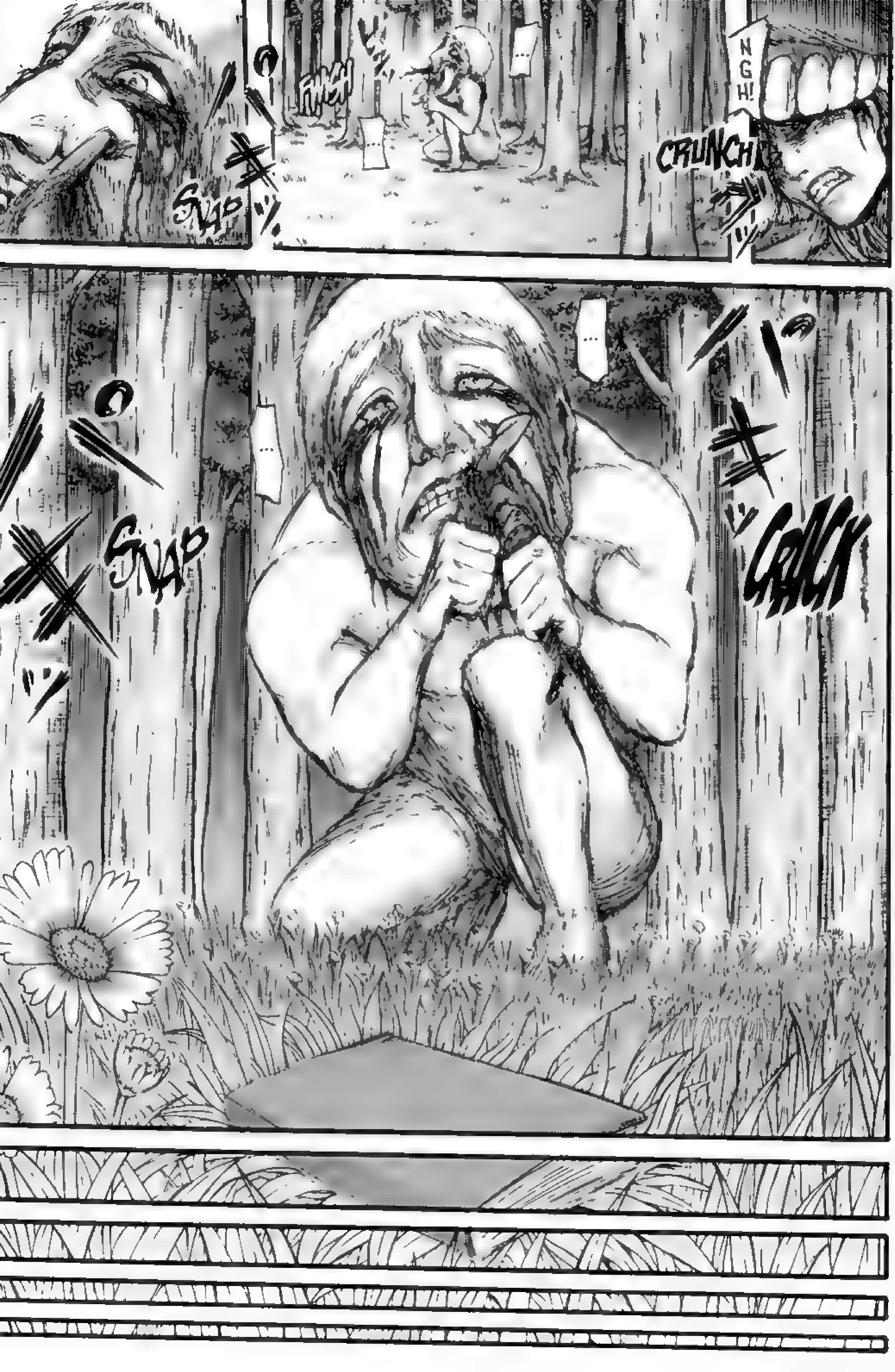

WELL ... MET ...
...
SCRIBBLE
IT SPOKE ...
THE TITAN SPOKE. IT'S IMPOSSIBLE... IT PRODUCED WORDS THAT HAD MEANING.
NO MISTAKE. IT SAID, "A SUBJECT OF YMIR," "LADY YMIR," AND... "WELL MET."
THIS TITAN'S FACE CHANGES EXPRESSIONS.
IT FELL TO ITS HANDS AND KNEES, AS IF TO SHOW ME RESPECT.
I DON'T BELIEVE IT. FOR THE FIRST TIME IN HUMAN HISTORY...
I COMMUNICATED WITH A TITAN.

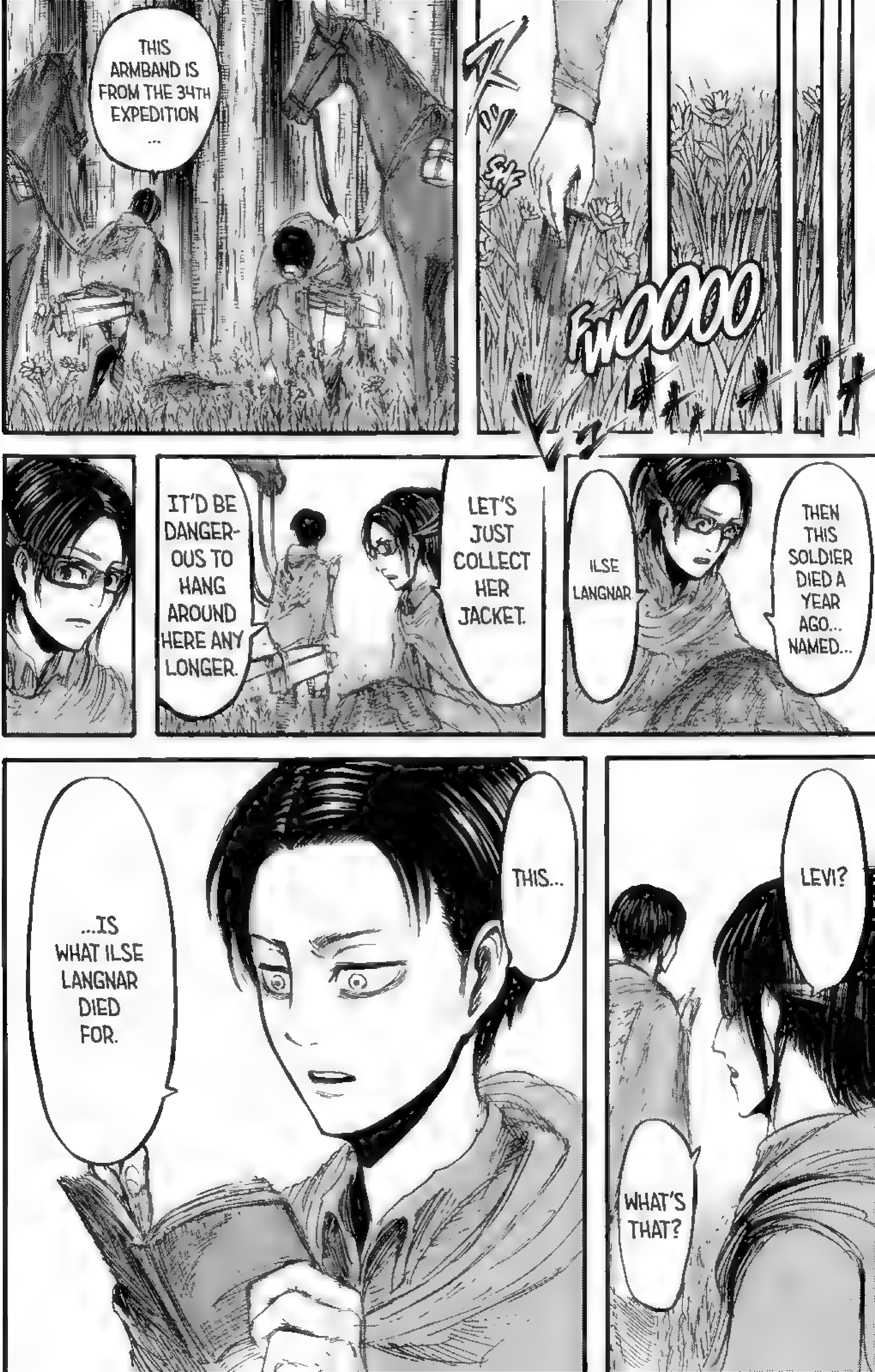

ASKED THE TITAN ABOUT ITS NATURE.
W-WHAT ARE YOU?
OONH...
WHERE DID YOU COME FROM?
ASKED ABOUT ITS ORIGINS.
IT DIDN'T FORM WORDS.
OONH...
OONH
IT MOANED.
ASKED ABOUT ITS PURPOSE.
WHY DO YOU EAT US?
OONH...
NO RESPONSE.
OONH...


WHY DO YOU EAT US?!
YOU DON'T NEED TO EAT ANYTHING TO LIVE!! SO WHY?!
AREN'T YOU JUST MINDLESS, WORTHLESS LUMPS OF MEAT?!
SHUNK
GET OUT OF OUR WORLD!!
OONGH...
OONH
RIP
RIP
RIP RIP


WHA ...?
RIP
RIP
RIP
WHAT ...?!
RUSTLE
WHAT IS IT ?!
WHY ?!
HNOO
HNGOOO
TAK
WHAT HAPPENED ...?!
TAK
HAH HAH
WHUMP
WHUMP
HAH HAH
HAH HAH
HAH HAH
HAH HAH
WHUMP

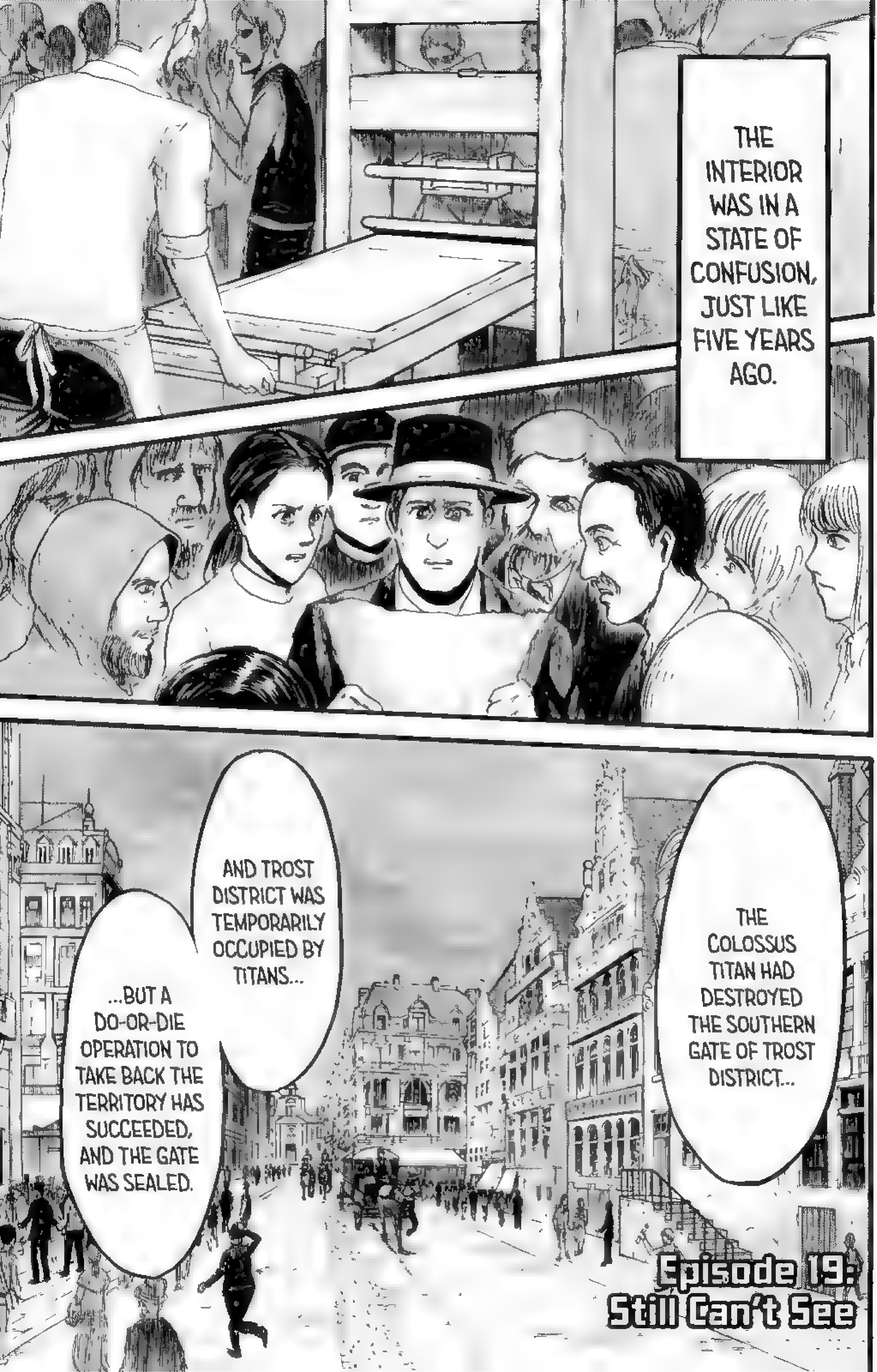

BOOM
SHUNKKK
EEEE!!
AAAAH!
SHUNKKK
AAAAHH!


NGH!
CRUNCH
...
...
FWISH
SNAP
...
...
CRACK
SNAP

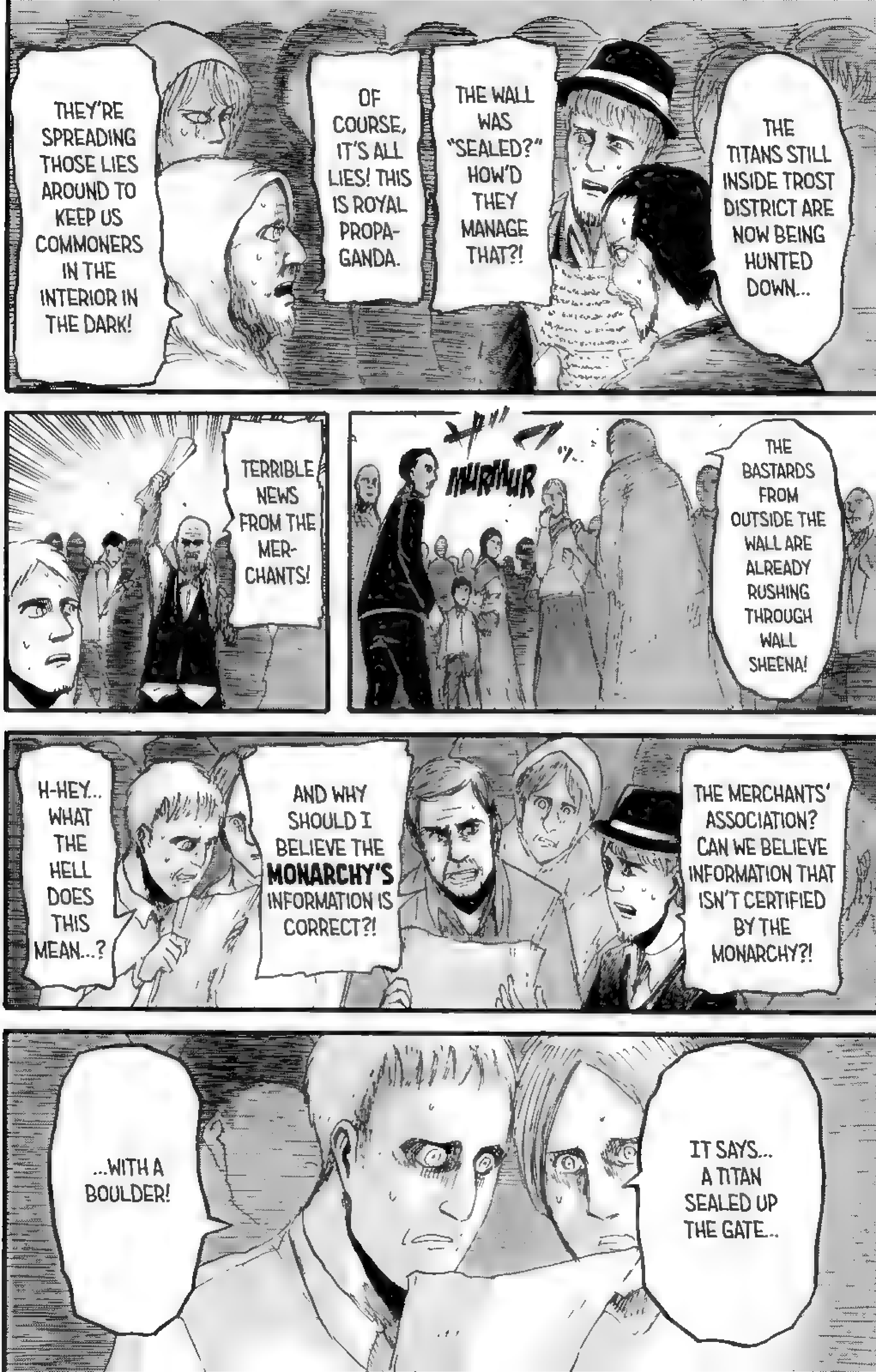

FWOOOO
THIS ARMBAND IS FROM THE 34TH EXPEDITION ...
THEN THIS SOLDIER DIED A YEAR AGO... NAMED...
ILSE LANGNAR.
LET'S JUST COLLECT HER JACKET.
IT'D BE DANGER-OUS TO HANG AROUND HERE ANY LONGER.
LEVI?
WHAT'S THAT?
THIS...
...IS WHAT ILSE LANGNAR DIED FOR.

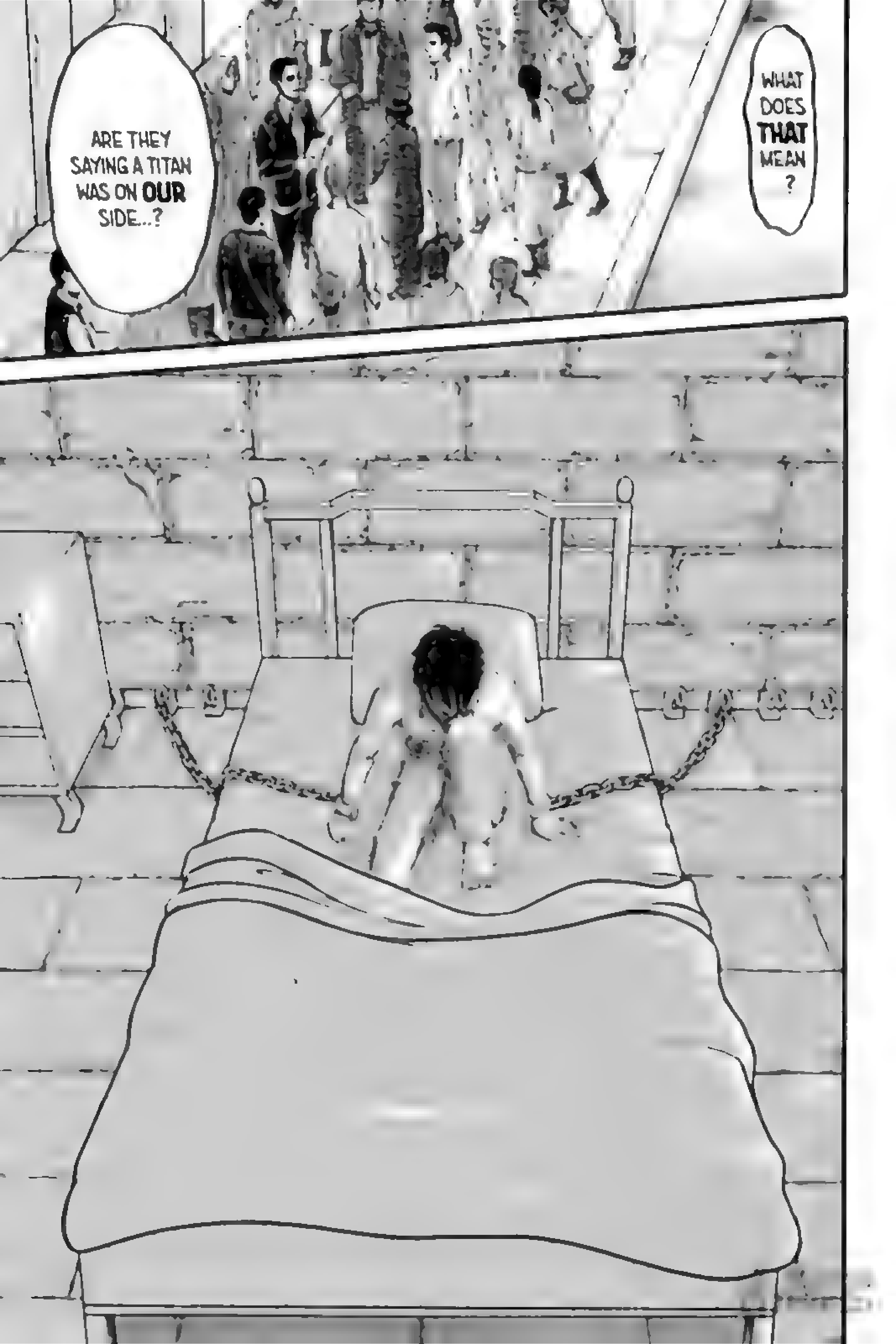
ATTACK on TITAN

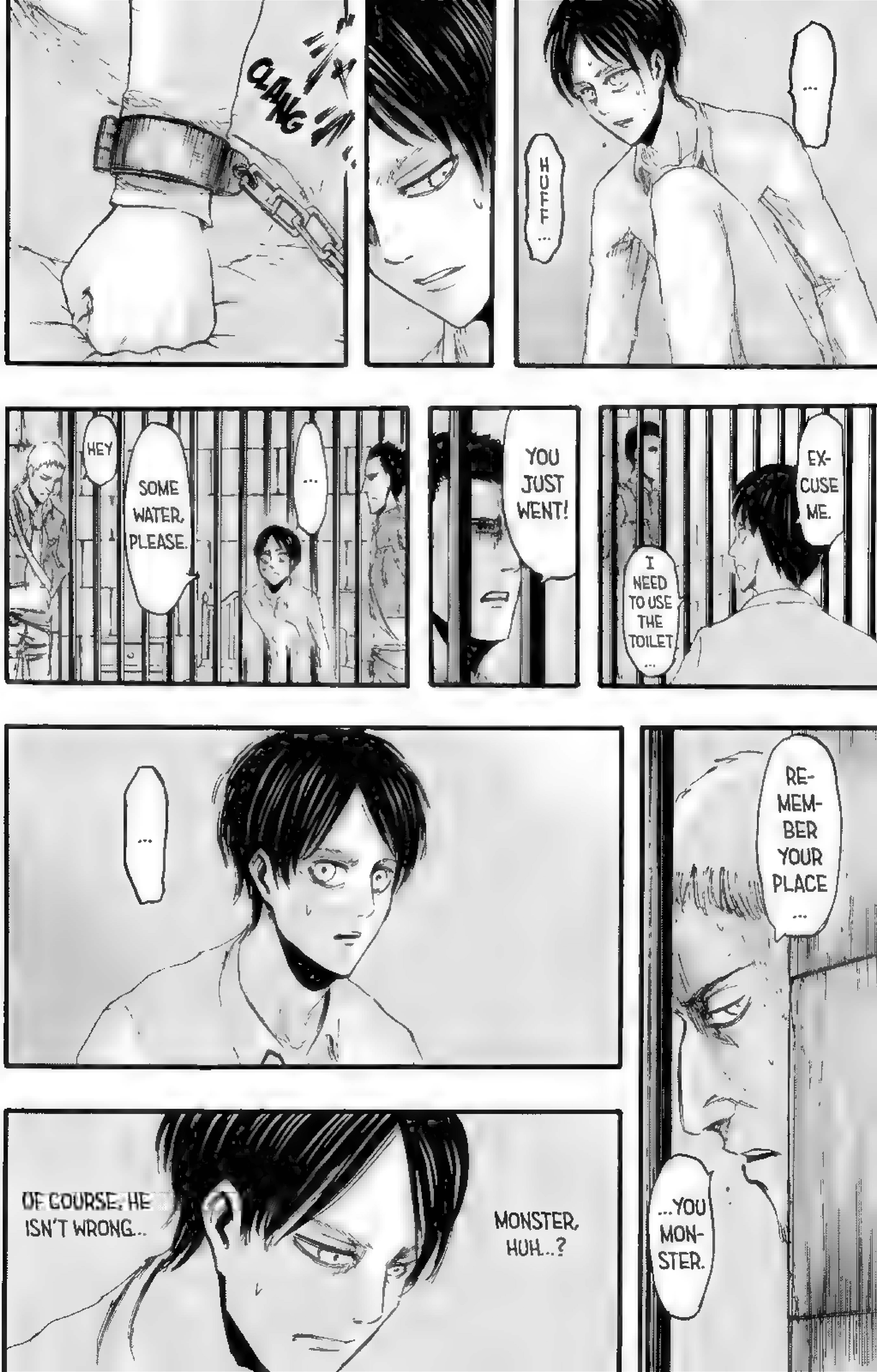
ATTACK on TITAN

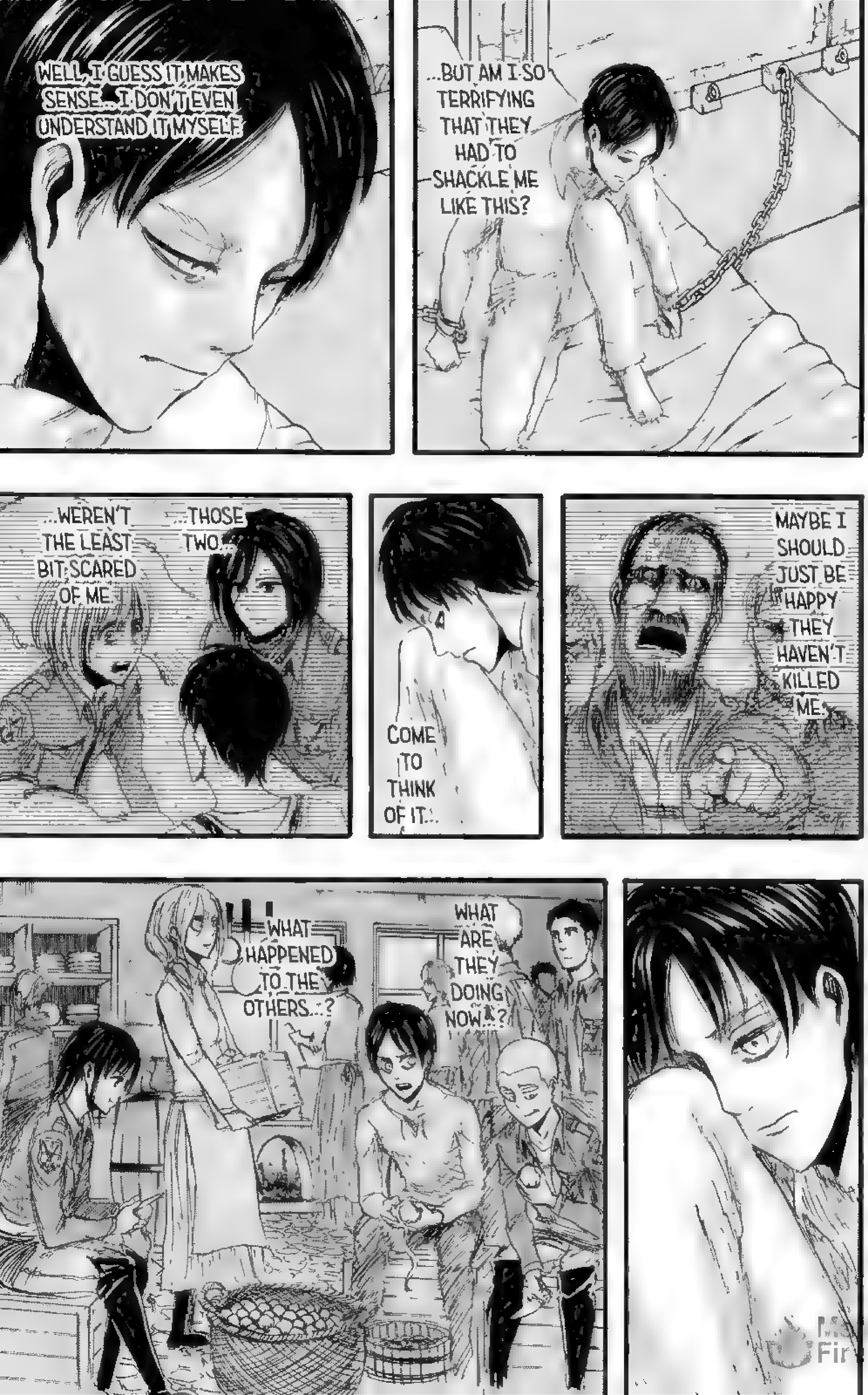

THE INTERIOR WAS IN A STATE OF CONFUSION, JUST LIKE FIVE YEARS AGO.
THE COLOSSUS TITAN HAD DESTROYED THE SOUTHERN GATE OF TROST DISTRICT...
AND TROST DISTRICT WAS TEMPORARILY OCCUPIED BY TITANS...
...BUT A DO-OR-DIE OPERATION TO TAKE BACK THE TERRITORY HAS SUCCEEDED, AND THE GATE WAS SEALED.

Episode 19: Still Can't See

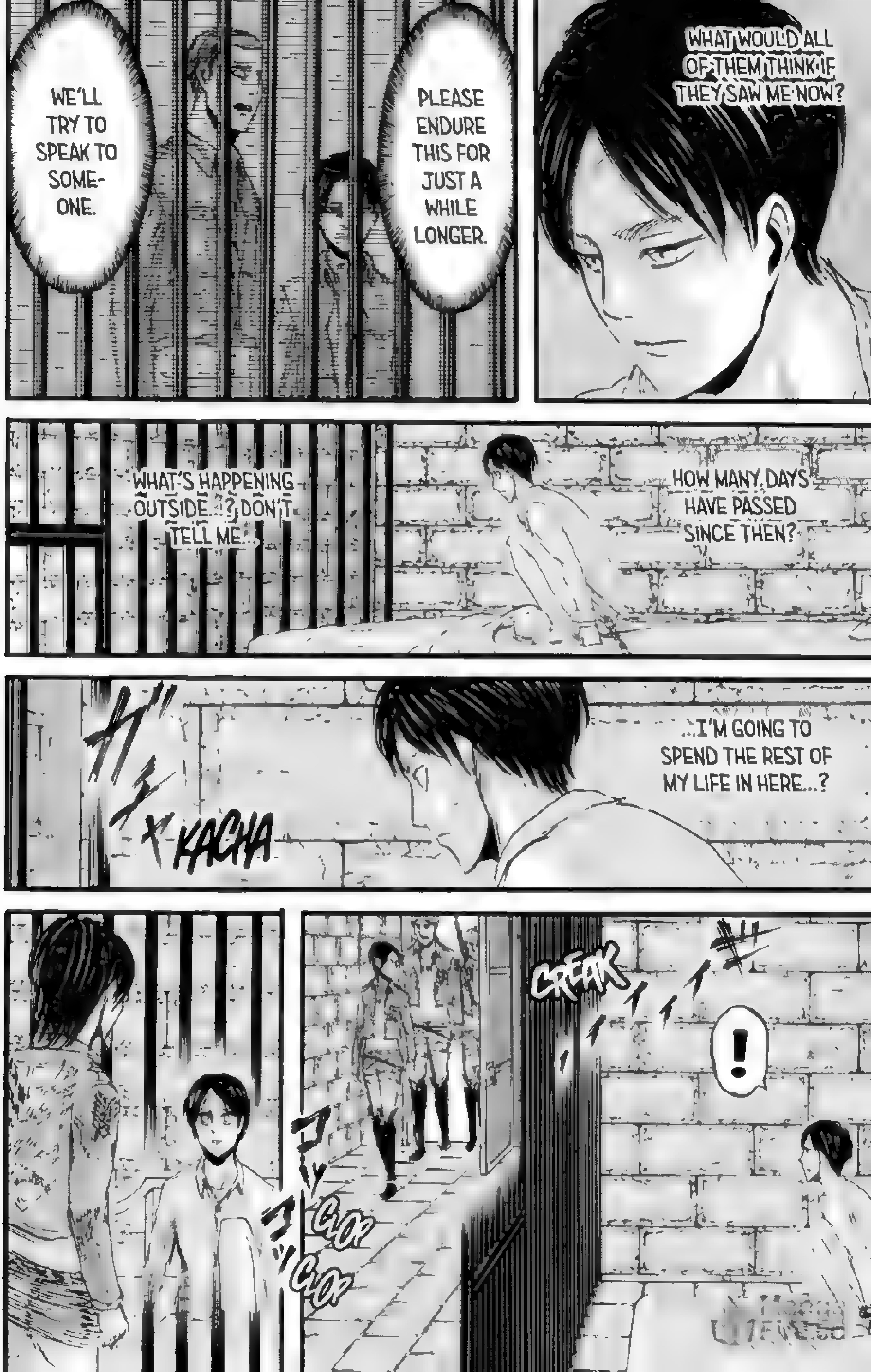

THE TITANS STILL INSIDE TROST DISTRICT ARE NOW BEING HUNTED DOWN...
THE WALL WAS "SEALED?" HOW'D THEY MANAGE THAT?!
OF COURSE, IT'S ALL LIES! THIS IS ROYAL PROPAGANDA.
THEY'RE SPREADING THOSE LIES AROUND TO KEEP US COMMONERS IN THE INTERIOR IN THE DARK!
THE BASTARDS FROM OUTSIDE THE WALL ARE ALREADY RUSHING THROUGH WALL SHEENA!
MURMUR
TERRIBLE NEWS FROM THE MERCHANTS!
THE MERCHANTS' ASSOCIATION? CAN WE BELIEVE INFORMATION THAT ISN'T CERTIFIED BY THE MONARCHY?!
AND WHY SHOULD I BELIEVE THE MONARCHY'S INFORMATION IS CORRECT?!
H-HEY... WHAT THE HELL DOES THIS MEAN...?
IT SAYS... A TITAN SEALED UP THE GATE...
...WITH A BOULDER!

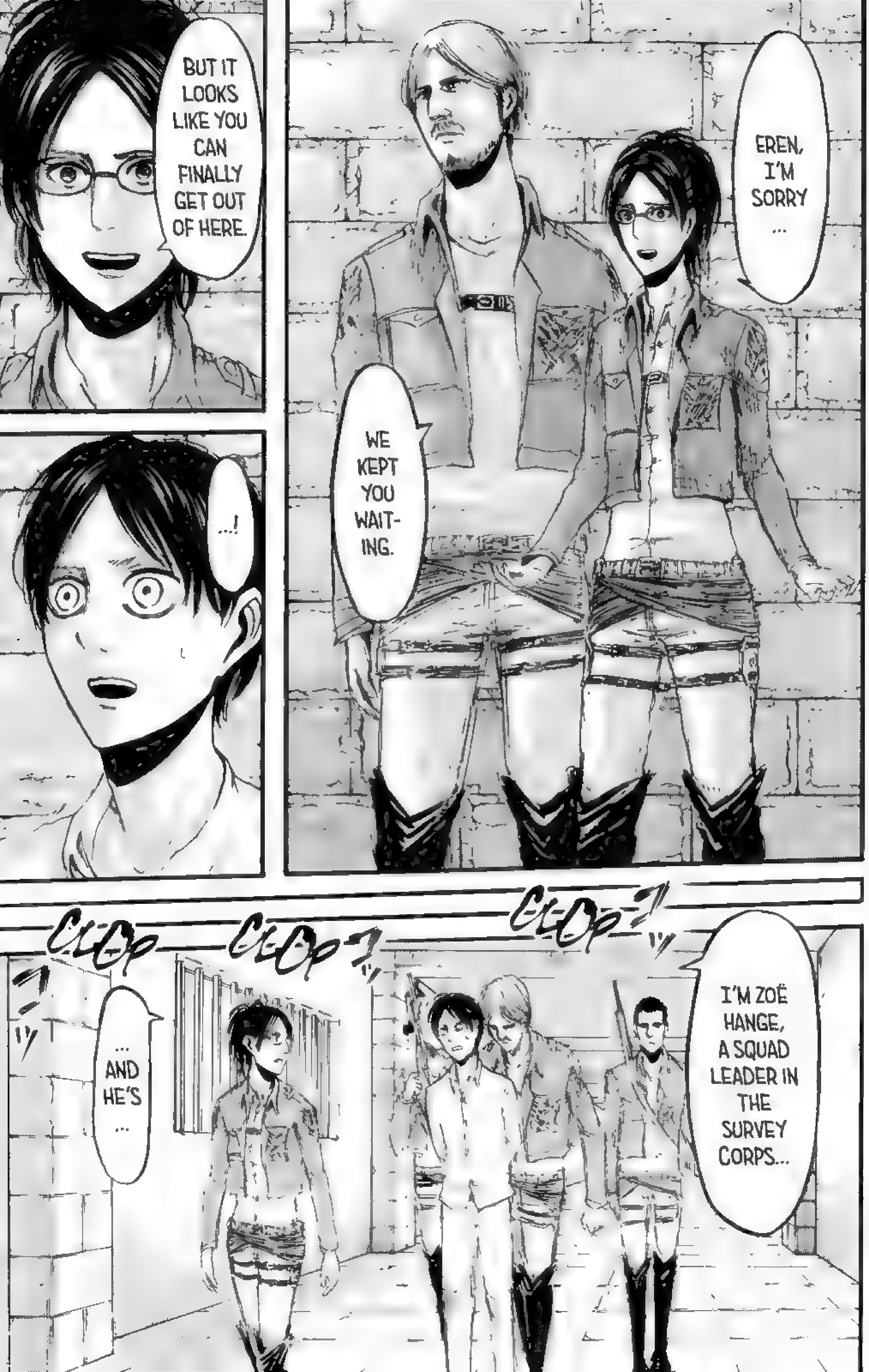

WHAT DOES THAT MEAN?
ARE THEY SAYING A TITAN WAS ON OUR SIDE...?

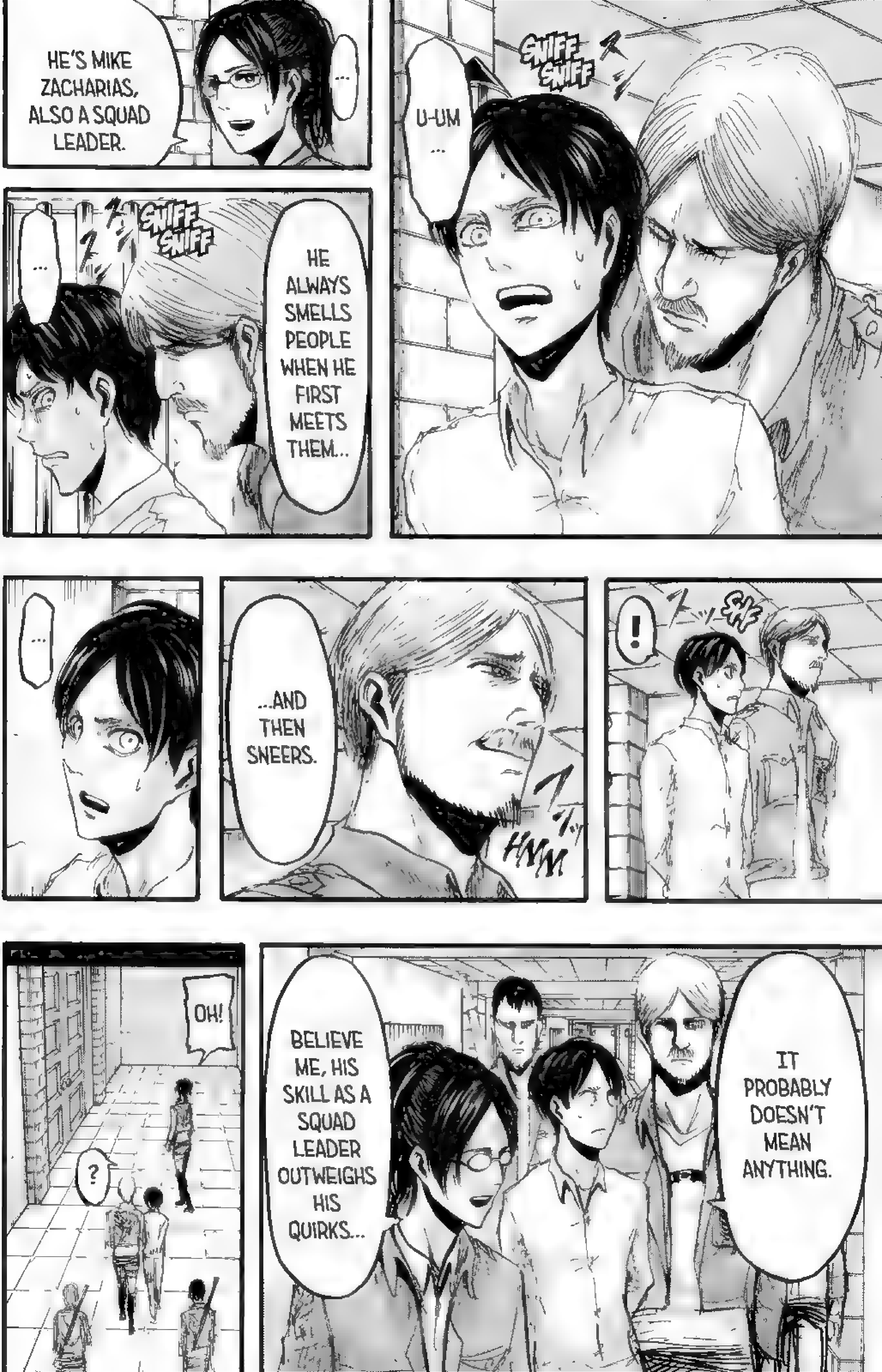

...
HUFF...
CLANG
EX-CUSE ME.
I NEED TO USE THE TOILET...
YOU JUST WENT!
...
HEY
SOME WATER, PLEASE.
RE-MEM-BER YOUR PLACE...
...YOU MON-STER.
...
MONSTER, HUH..?
OF COURSE, HE ISN'T WRONG..

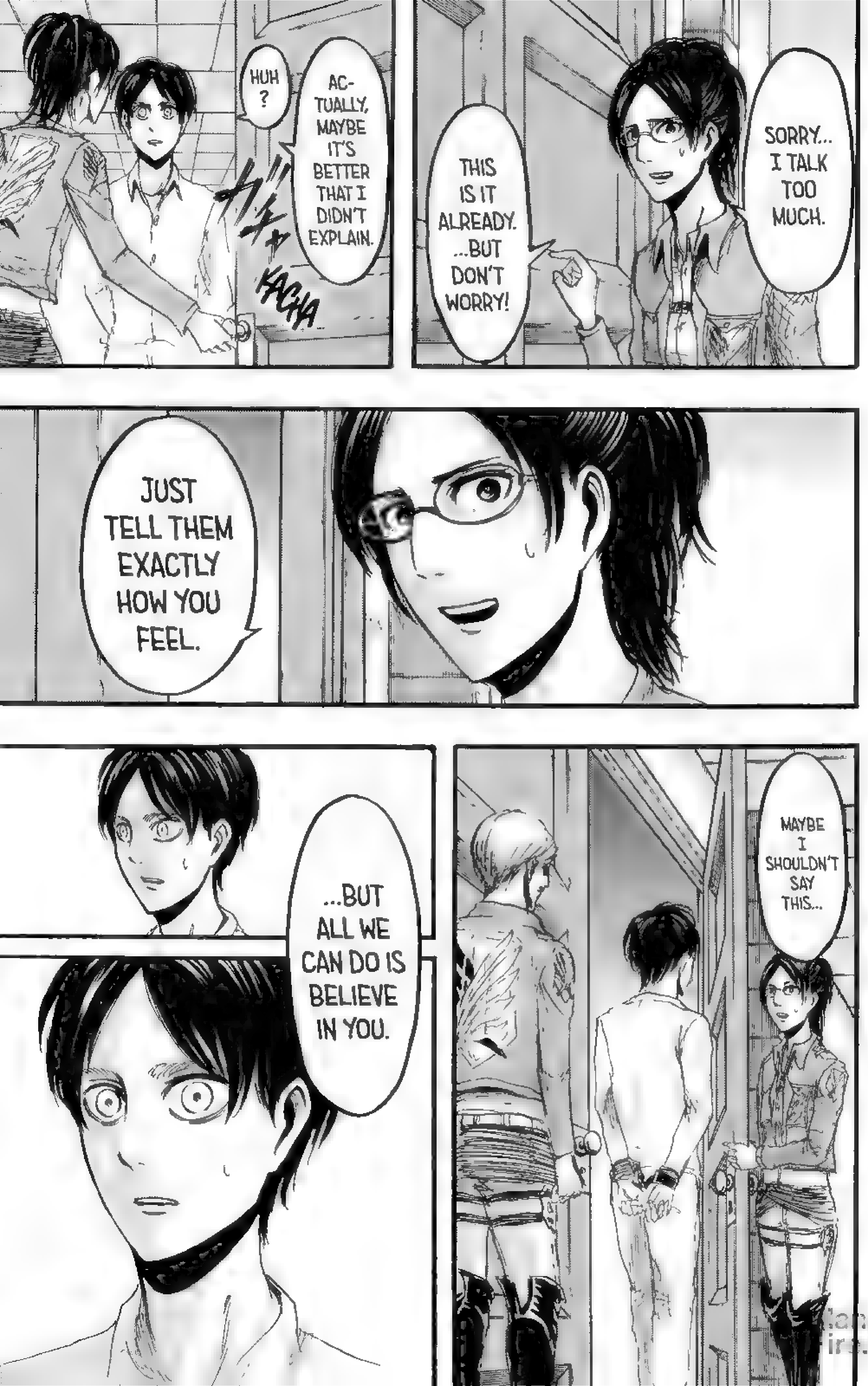

...BUT AM I SO TERRIFYING THAT THEY HAD TO SHACKLE ME LIKE THIS?
WELL, I GUESS IT MAKES SENSE... I DON'T EVEN UNDERSTAND IT MYSELF.
MAYBE I SHOULD JUST BE HAPPY THEY HAVEN'T KILLED ME.
COME TO THINK OF IT...
...THOSE TWO...
...WEREN'T THE LEAST BIT SCARED OF ME.
WHAT ARE THEY DOING NOW...?
WHAT HAPPENED TO THE OTHERS...?

MangaFire.to

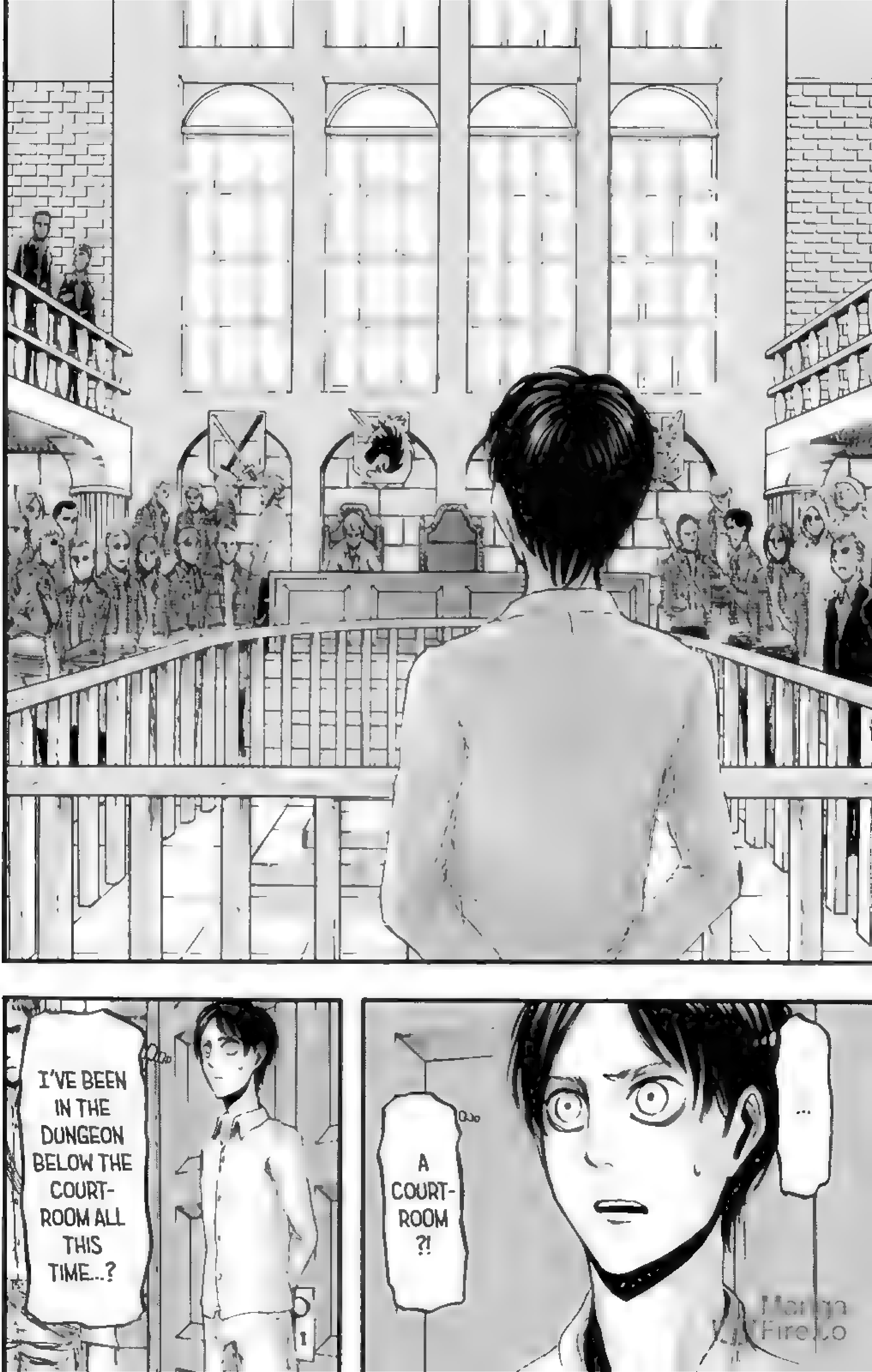

WHAT WOULD ALL OF THEM THINK IF THEY SAW ME NOW?
PLEASE ENDURE THIS FOR JUST A WHILE LONGER.
WE'LL TRY TO SPEAK TO SOMEONE.
HOW MANY DAYS HAVE PASSED SINCE THEN?
WHAT'S HAPPENING OUTSIDE...? DON'T TELL ME...
...I'M GOING TO SPEND THE REST OF MY LIFE IN HERE...?
KACHA
!
CREAK
CLOP
CLOP


EREN, I'M SORRY ...
WE KEPT YOU WAIT-ING.
BUT IT LOOKS LIKE YOU CAN FINALLY GET OUT OF HERE.
...!
CL-OP
CL-OP
CL-OP
I'M ZOË HANGE, A SQUAD LEADER IN THE SURVEY CORPS...
... AND HE'S ...

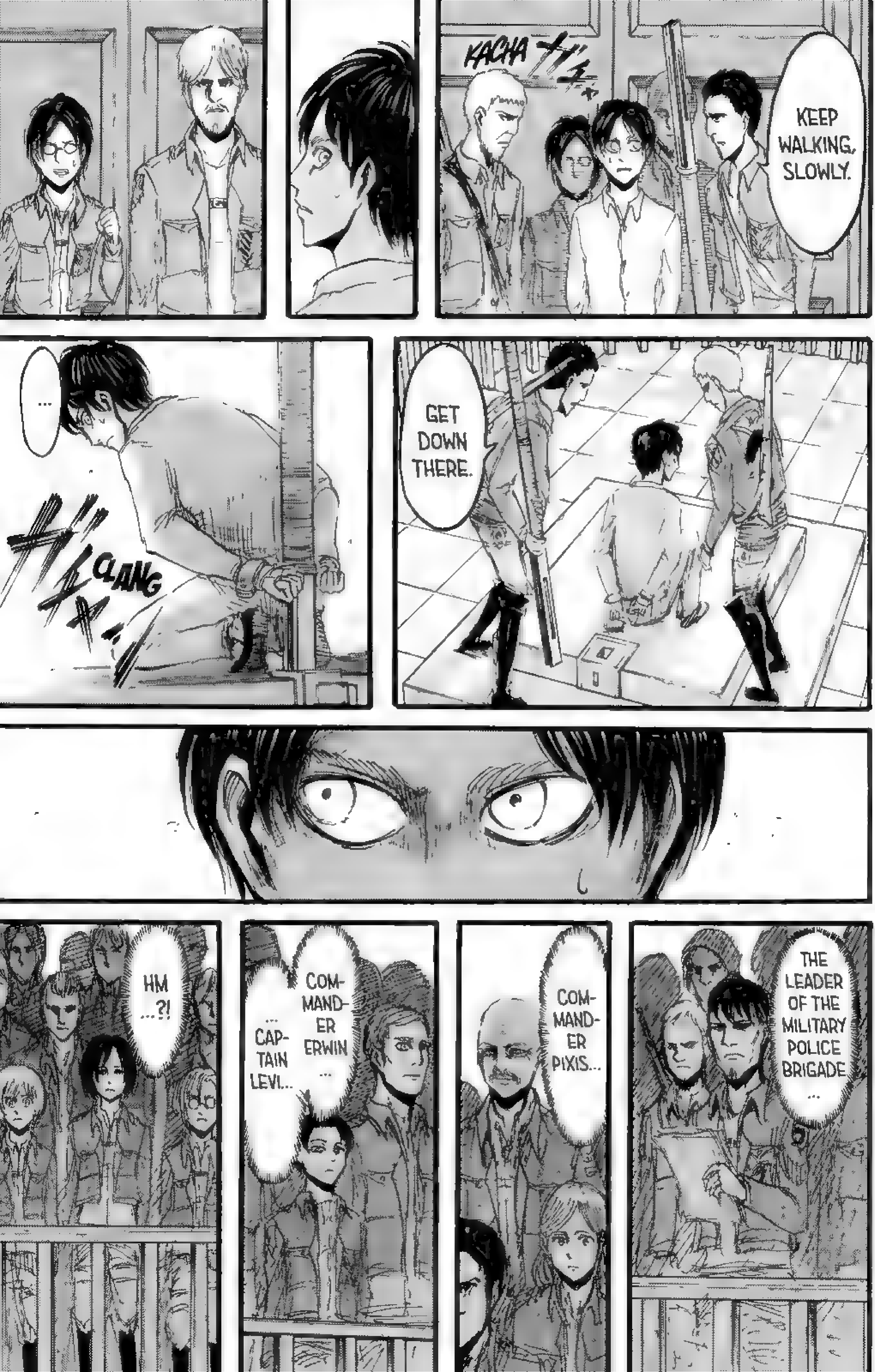

SNIFF SNIFF
U-UM ...
...
HE'S MIKE ZACHARIAS, ALSO A SQUAD LEADER.
SNIFF SNIFF
...
HE ALWAYS SMELLS PEOPLE WHEN HE FIRST MEETS THEM...
SNF
!
...AND THEN SNEERS.
HNM
...
IT PROBABLY DOESN'T MEAN ANYTHING.
BELIEVE ME, HIS SKILL AS A SQUAD LEADER OUTWEIGHS HIS QUIRKS...
OH!
?

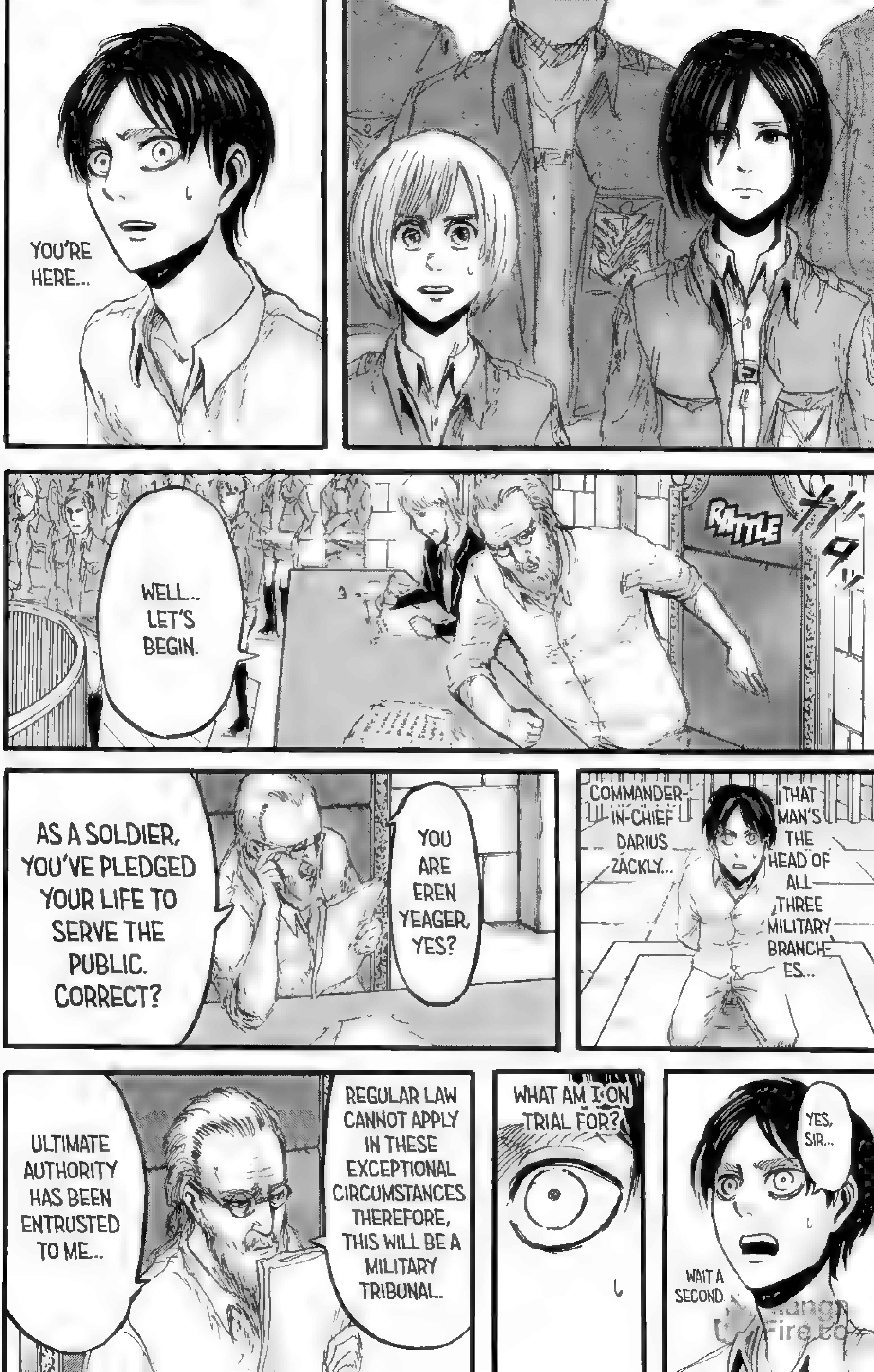

SORRY... I TALK TOO MUCH.
THIS IS IT ALREADY. ...BUT DON'T WORRY!
ACTUALLY, MAYBE IT'S BETTER THAT I DIDN'T EXPLAIN.
HUH?
KACHA
JUST TELL THEM EXACTLY HOW YOU FEEL.
MAYBE I SHOULDN'T SAY THIS...
...BUT ALL WE CAN DO IS BELIEVE IN YOU.

anga ire.to

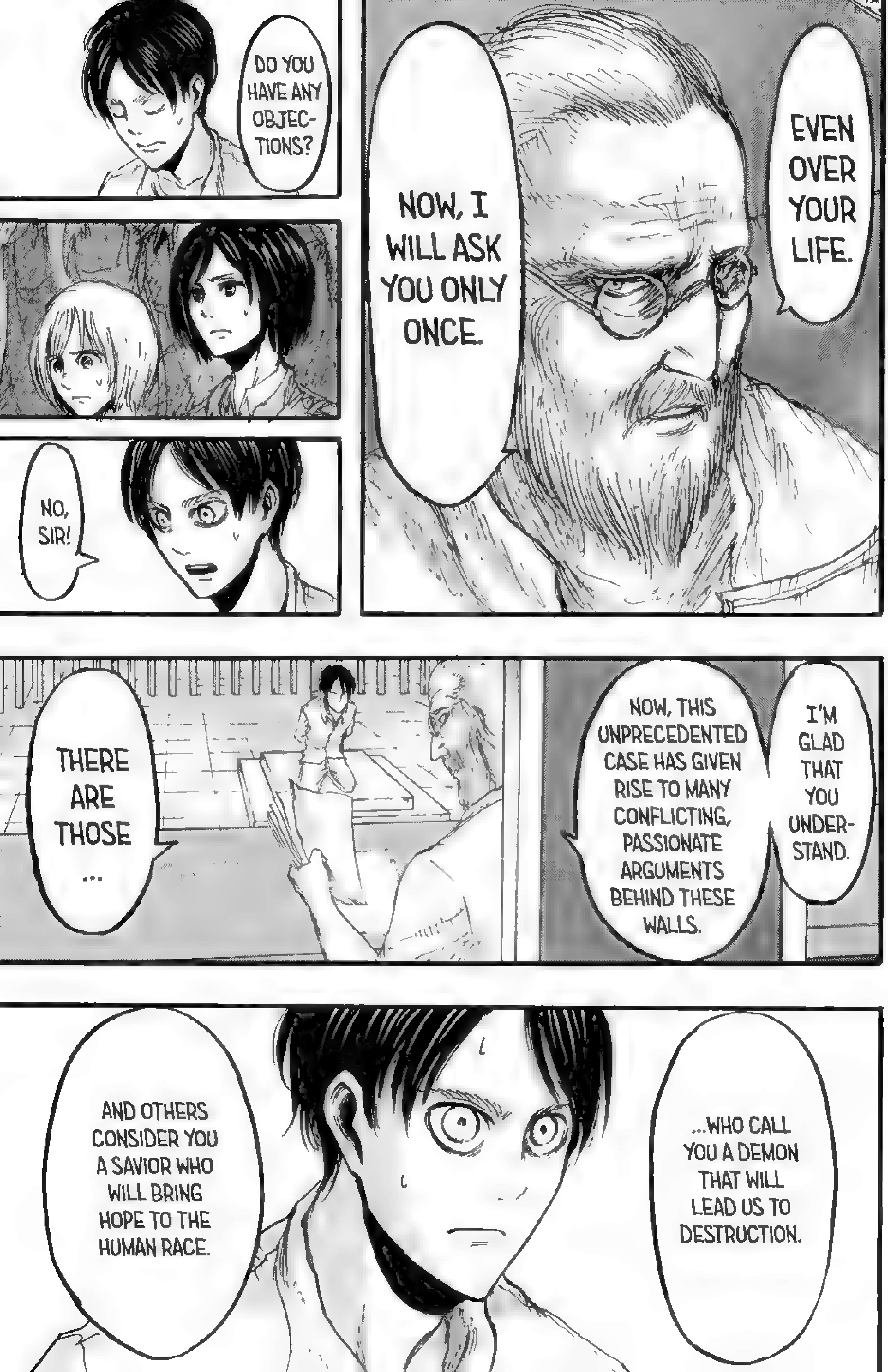

…
A COURTROOM?!
I'VE BEEN IN THE DUNGEON BELOW THE COURTROOM ALL THIS TIME…?

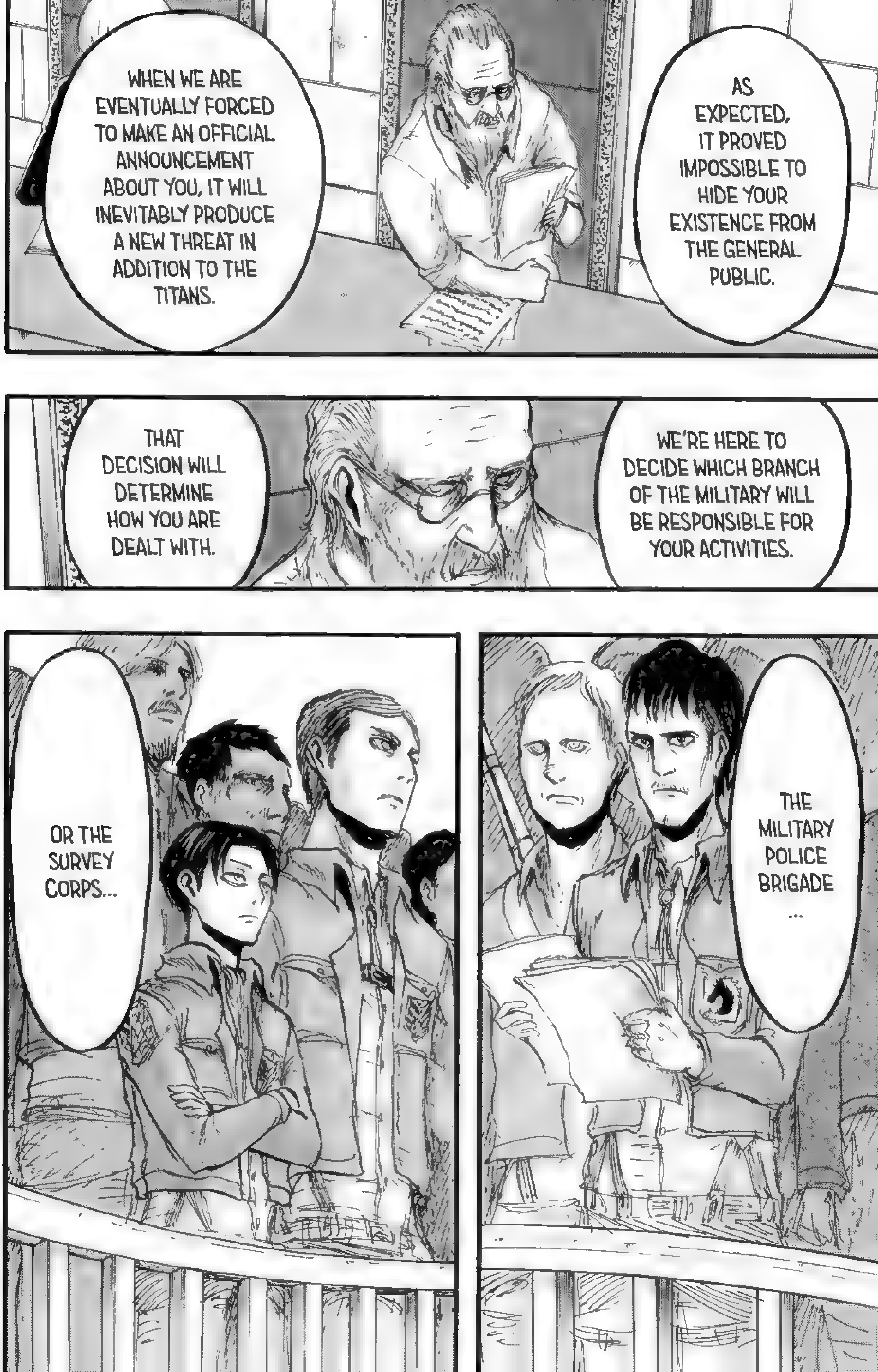
Manga Fire.co

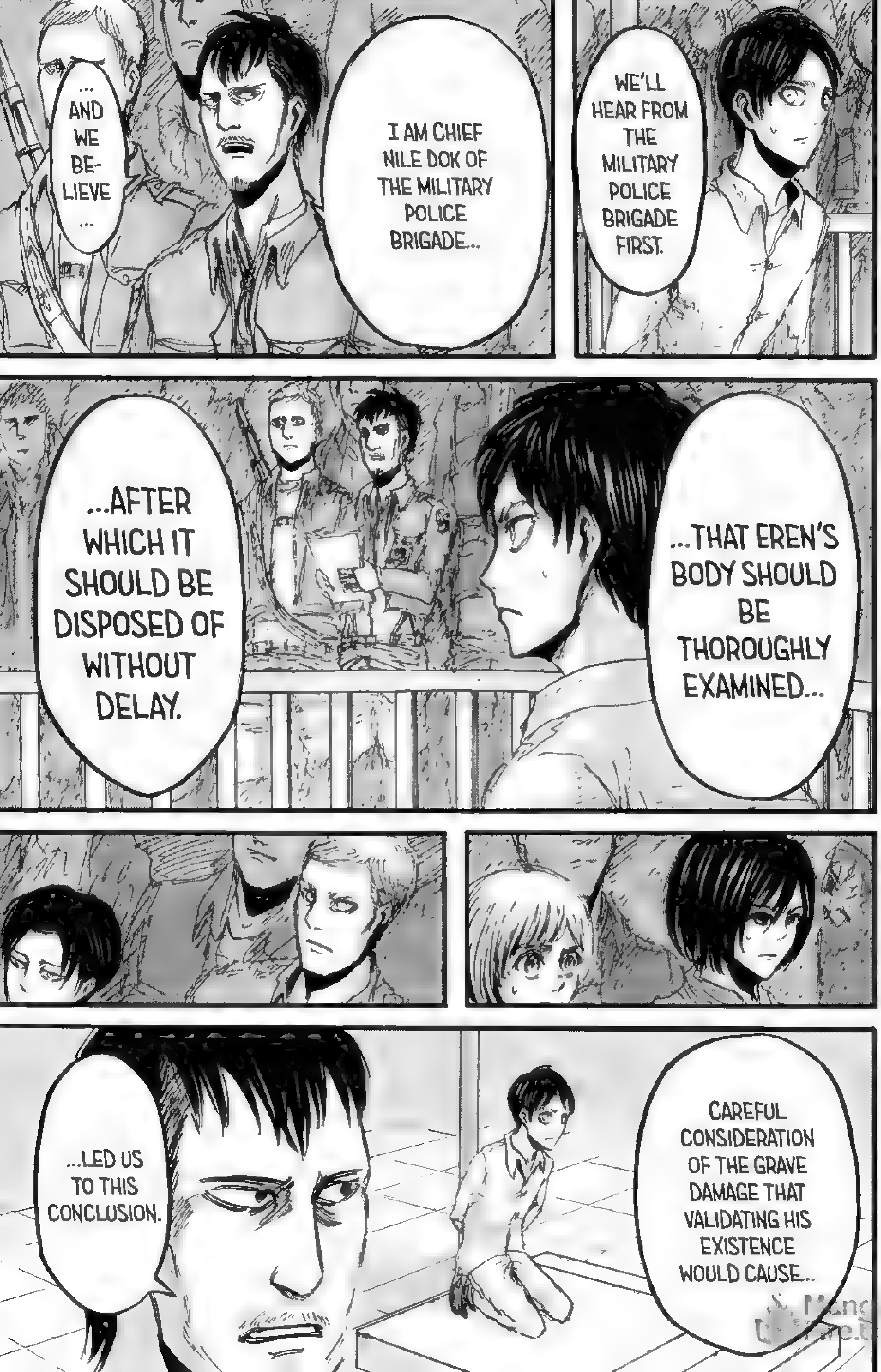

KACHA
KEEP WALKING, SLOWLY.
GET DOWN THERE.
...
CLANG
THE LEADER OF THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE...
COMMANDER PIXIS...
COMMANDER ERWIN...
...CAPTAIN LEVI...
HM...?!

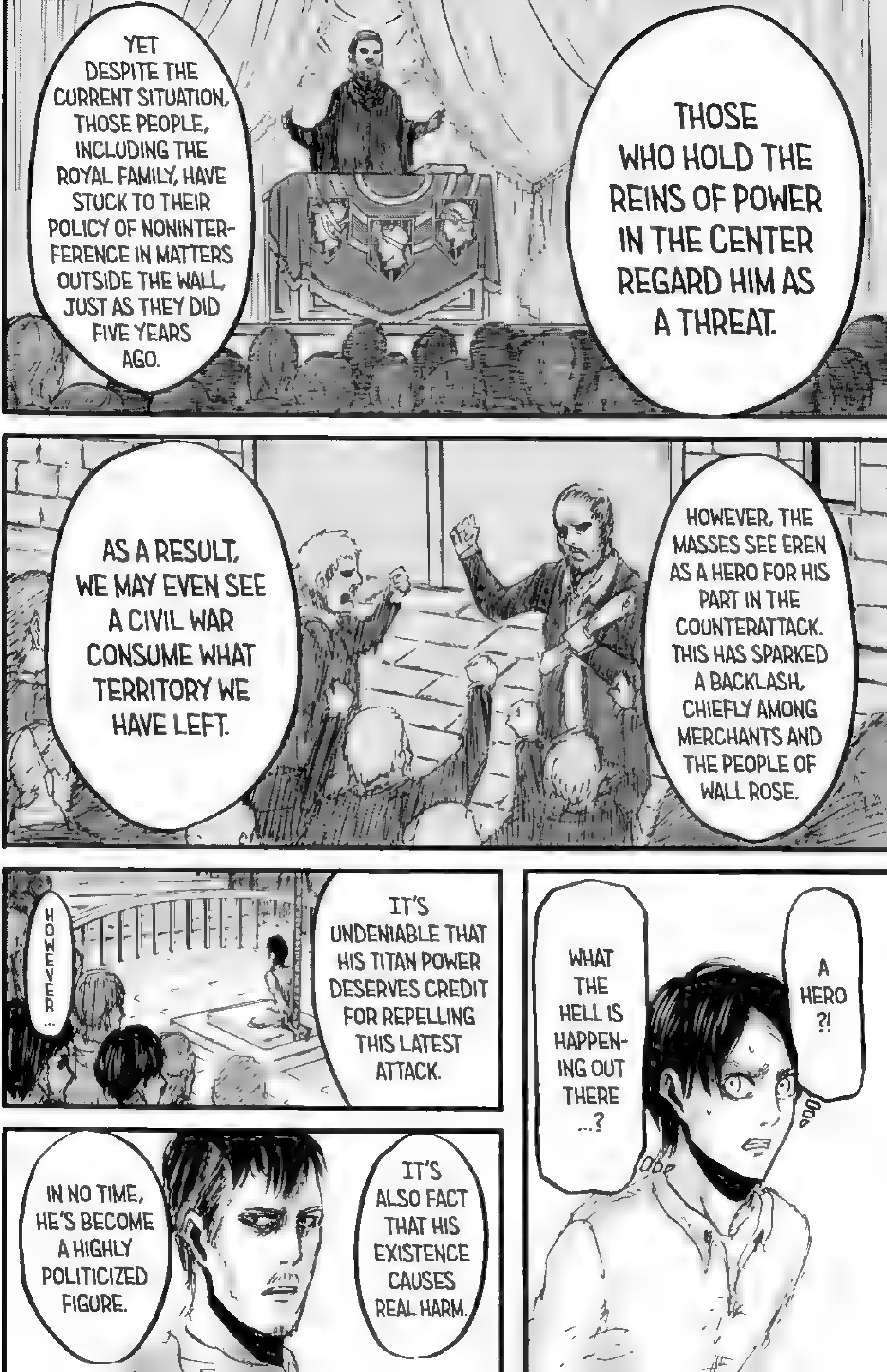

YOU'RE HERE...
RATTLE
WELL.. LET'S BEGIN.
THAT MAN'S THE HEAD OF ALL THREE MILITARY BRANCHES...
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF DARIUS ZACKLY...
YOU ARE EREN YEAGER, YES?
AS A SOLDIER, YOU'VE PLEDGED YOUR LIFE TO SERVE THE PUBLIC. CORRECT?
YES, SIR...
WAIT A SECOND.
WHAT AM I ON TRIAL FOR?
REGULAR LAW CANNOT APPLY IN THESE EXCEPTIONAL CIRCUMSTANCES. THEREFORE, THIS WILL BE A MILITARY TRIBUNAL.
ULTIMATE AUTHORITY HAS BEEN ENTRUSTED TO ME...

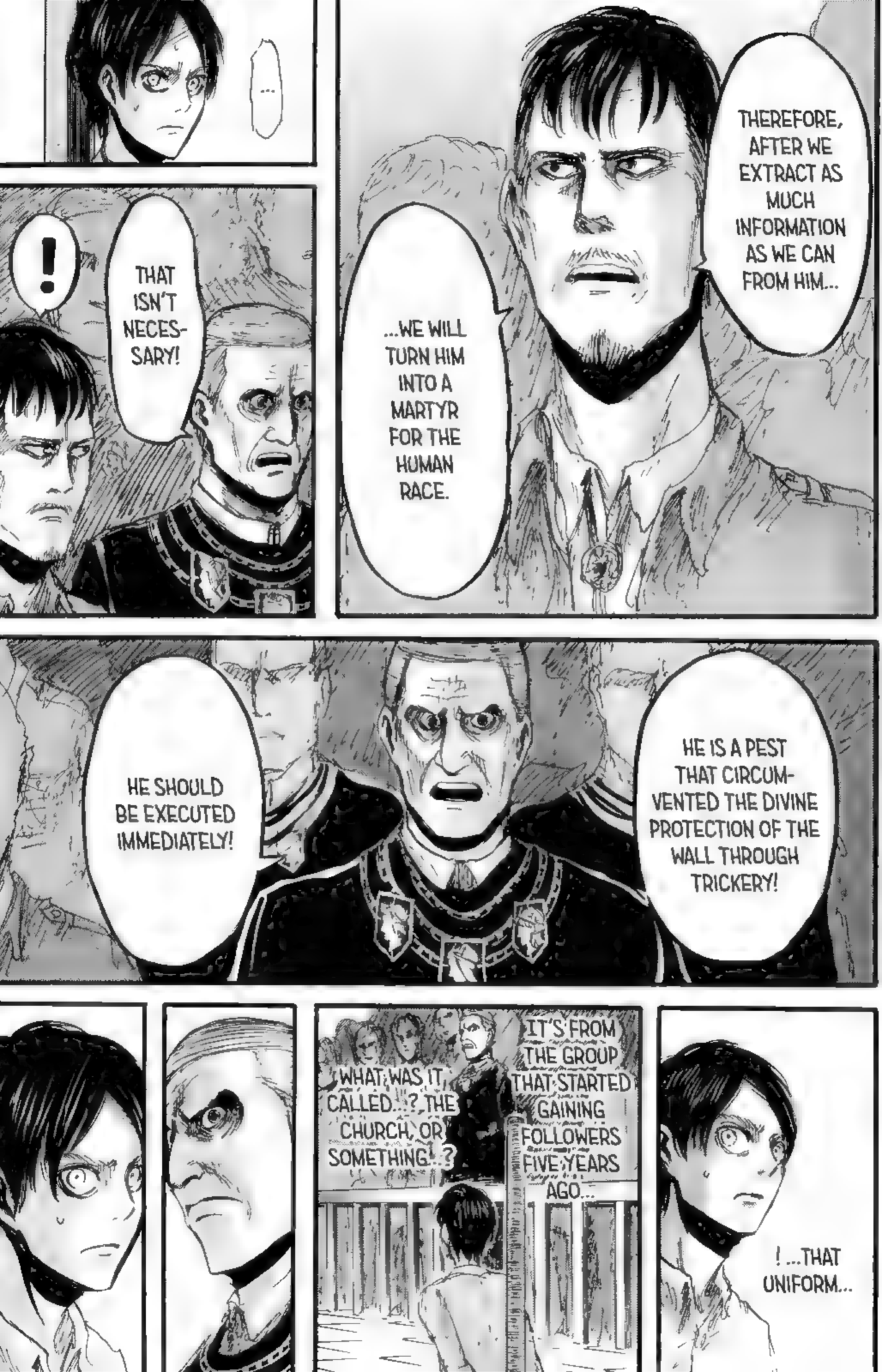
MangaFire.to

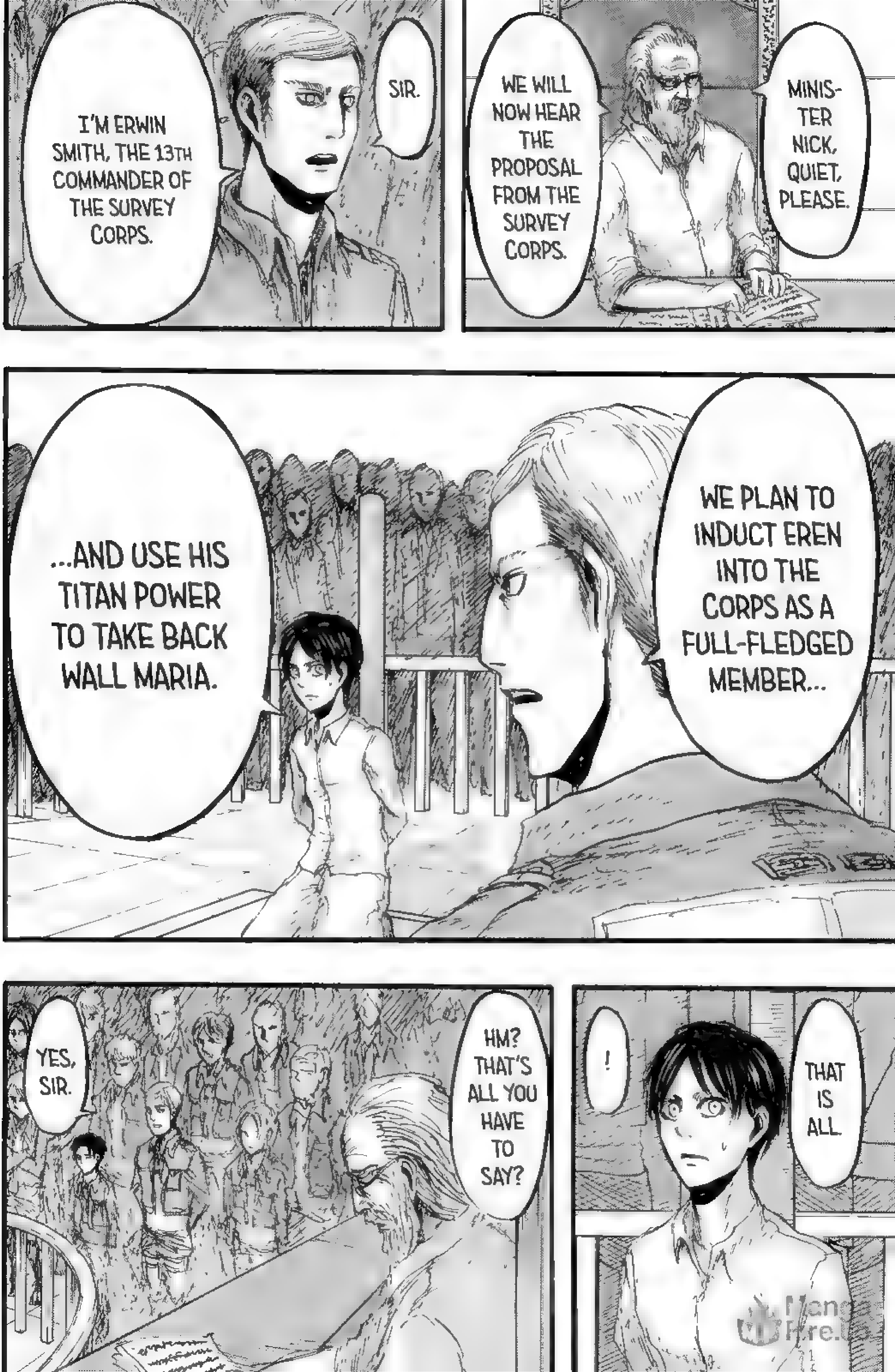

EVEN OVER YOUR LIFE.
NOW, I WILL ASK YOU ONLY ONCE.
DO YOU HAVE ANY OBJECTIONS?
NO, SIR!
I'M GLAD THAT YOU UNDERSTAND.
NOW, THIS UNPRECEDENTED CASE HAS GIVEN RISE TO MANY CONFLICTING, PASSIONATE ARGUMENTS BEHIND THESE WALLS.
THERE ARE THOSE ...
...WHO CALL YOU A DEMON THAT WILL LEAD US TO DESTRUCTION.
AND OTHERS CONSIDER YOU A SAVIOR WHO WILL BRING HOPE TO THE HUMAN RACE.


AS EXPECTED, IT PROVED IMPOSSIBLE TO HIDE YOUR EXISTENCE FROM THE GENERAL PUBLIC.
WHEN WE ARE EVENTUALLY FORCED TO MAKE AN OFFICIAL ANNOUNCEMENT ABOUT YOU, IT WILL INEVITABLY PRODUCE A NEW THREAT IN ADDITION TO THE TITANS.
WE'RE HERE TO DECIDE WHICH BRANCH OF THE MILITARY WILL BE RESPONSIBLE FOR YOUR ACTIVITIES.
THAT DECISION WILL DETERMINE HOW YOU ARE DEALT WITH.
THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE ...
OR THE SURVEY CORPS...

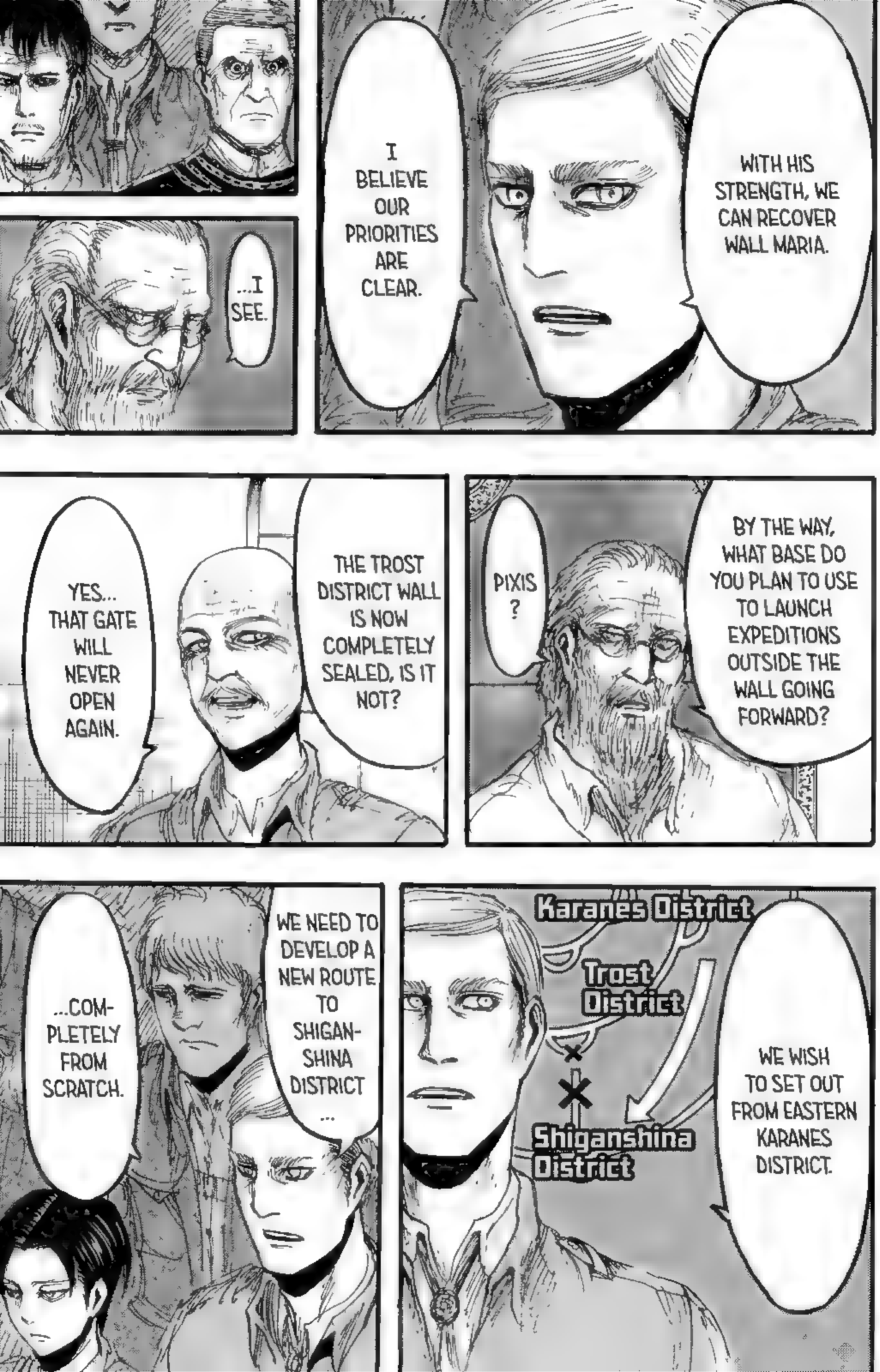

WE'LL HEAR FROM THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE FIRST.
I AM CHIEF NILE DOK OF THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE...
... AND WE BE-LIEVE ...
...THAT EREN'S BODY SHOULD BE THOROUGHLY EXAMINED...
...AFTER WHICH IT SHOULD BE DISPOSED OF WITHOUT DELAY.
CAREFUL CONSIDERATION OF THE GRAVE DAMAGE THAT VALIDATING HIS EXISTENCE WOULD CAUSE...
...LED US TO THIS CONCLUSION.

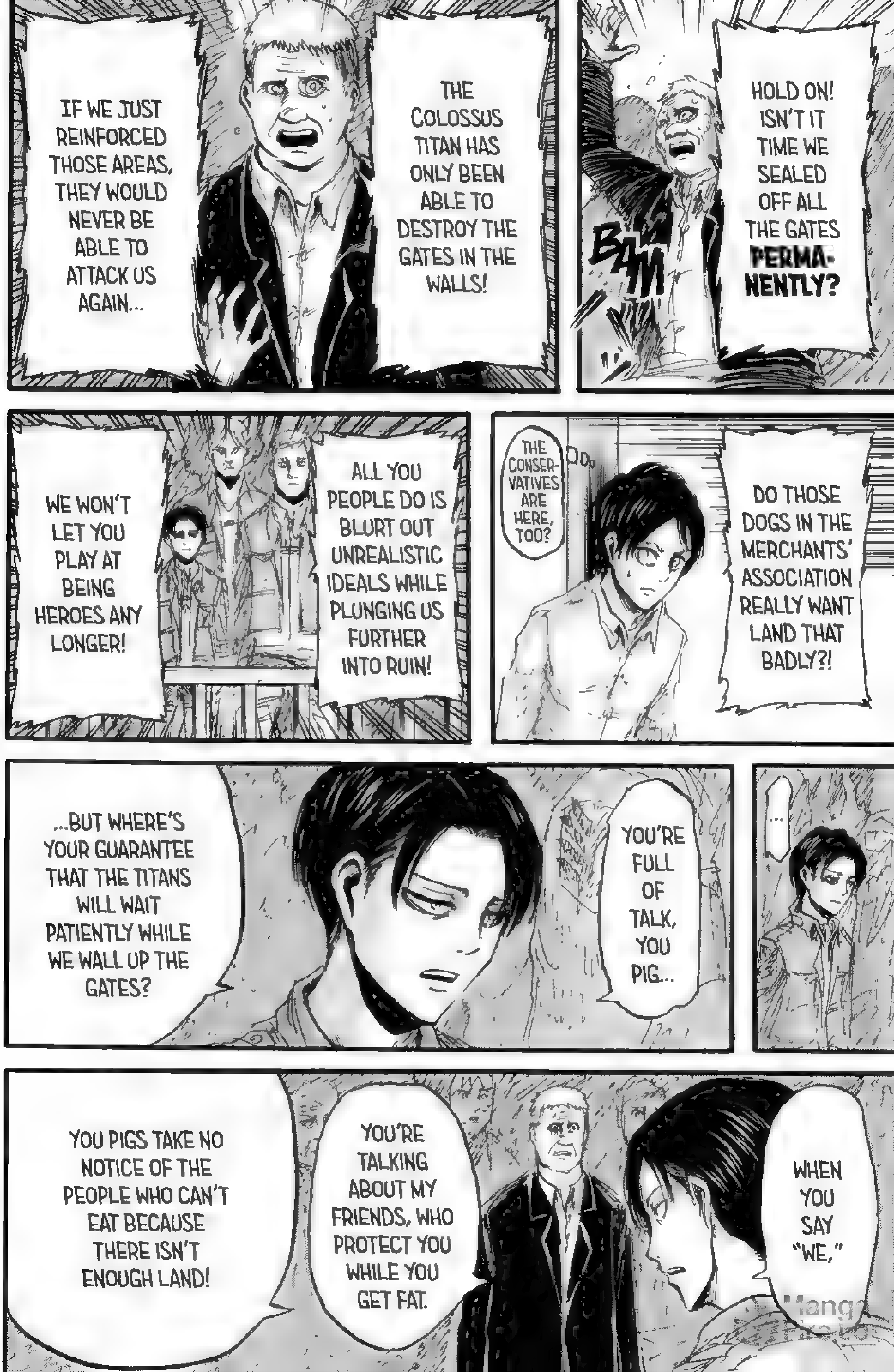

THOSE WHO HOLD THE REINS OF POWER IN THE CENTER REGARD HIM AS A THREAT.
YET DESPITE THE CURRENT SITUATION, THOSE PEOPLE, INCLUDING THE ROYAL FAMILY, HAVE STUCK TO THEIR POLICY OF NONINTERFERENCE IN MATTERS OUTSIDE THE WALL, JUST AS THEY DID FIVE YEARS AGO.
HOWEVER, THE MASSES SEE EREN AS A HERO FOR HIS PART IN THE COUNTERATTACK. THIS HAS SPARKED A BACKLASH, CHIEFLY AMONG MERCHANTS AND THE PEOPLE OF WALL ROSE.
AS A RESULT, WE MAY EVEN SEE A CIVIL WAR CONSUME WHAT TERRITORY WE HAVE LEFT.
A HERO?!
WHAT THE HELL IS HAPPENING OUT THERE...?
IT'S UNDENIABLE THAT HIS TITAN POWER DESERVES CREDIT FOR REPELLING THIS LATEST ATTACK.
HOWEVER...
IT'S ALSO FACT THAT HIS EXISTENCE CAUSES REAL HARM.
IN NO TIME, HE'S BECOME A HIGHLY POLITICIZED FIGURE.

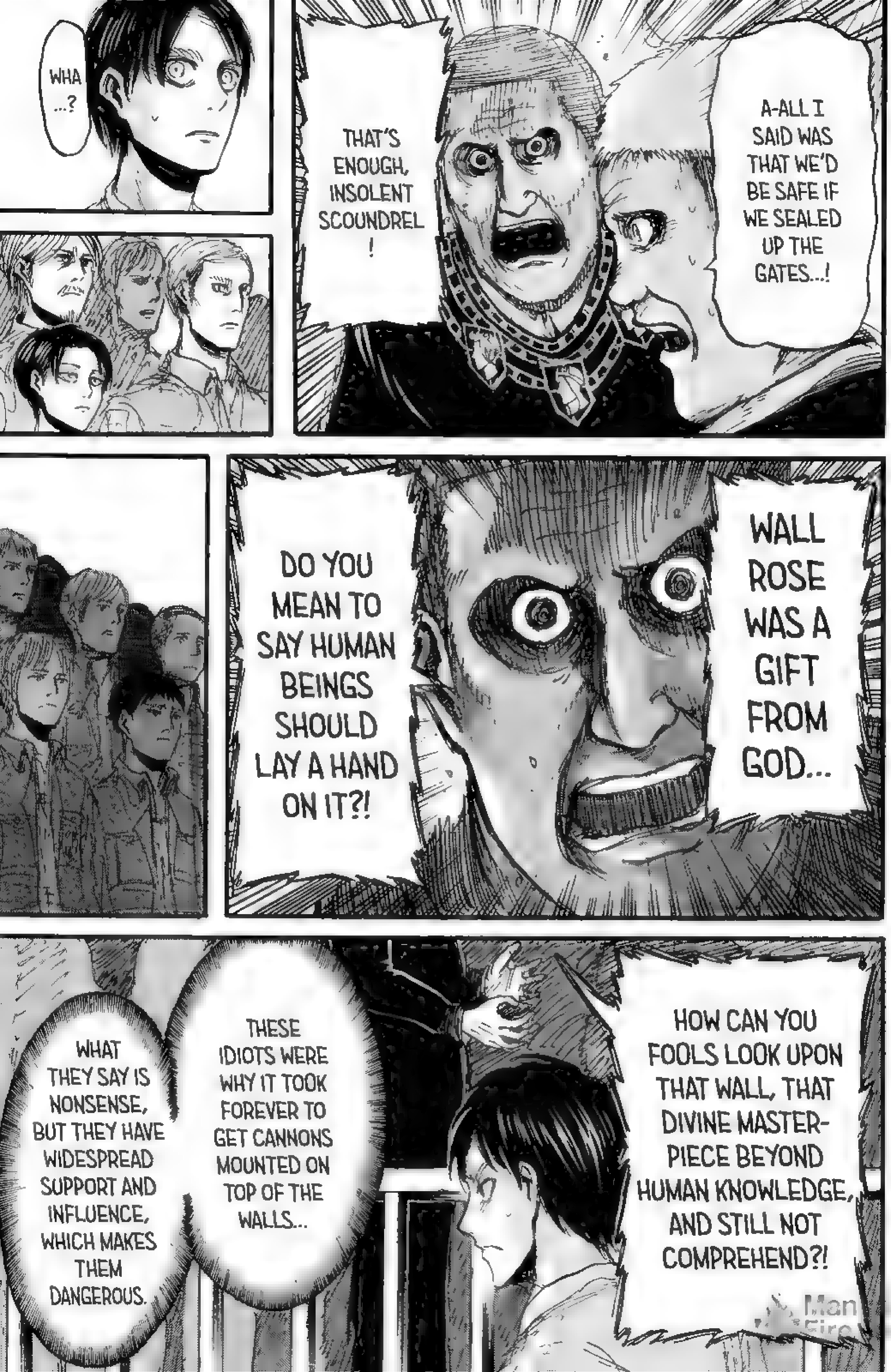

THEREFORE, AFTER WE EXTRACT AS MUCH INFORMATION AS WE CAN FROM HIM...
...WE WILL TURN HIM INTO A MARTYR FOR THE HUMAN RACE.
...
!
THAT ISN'T NECESSARY!
HE IS A PEST THAT CIRCUMVENTED THE DIVINE PROTECTION OF THE WALL THROUGH TRICKERY!
HE SHOULD BE EXECUTED IMMEDIATELY!
! ...THAT UNIFORM...
IT'S FROM THE GROUP THAT STARTED GAINING FOLLOWERS FIVE YEARS AGO...
WHAT WAS IT CALLED...? THE CHURCH, OR SOMETHING...?

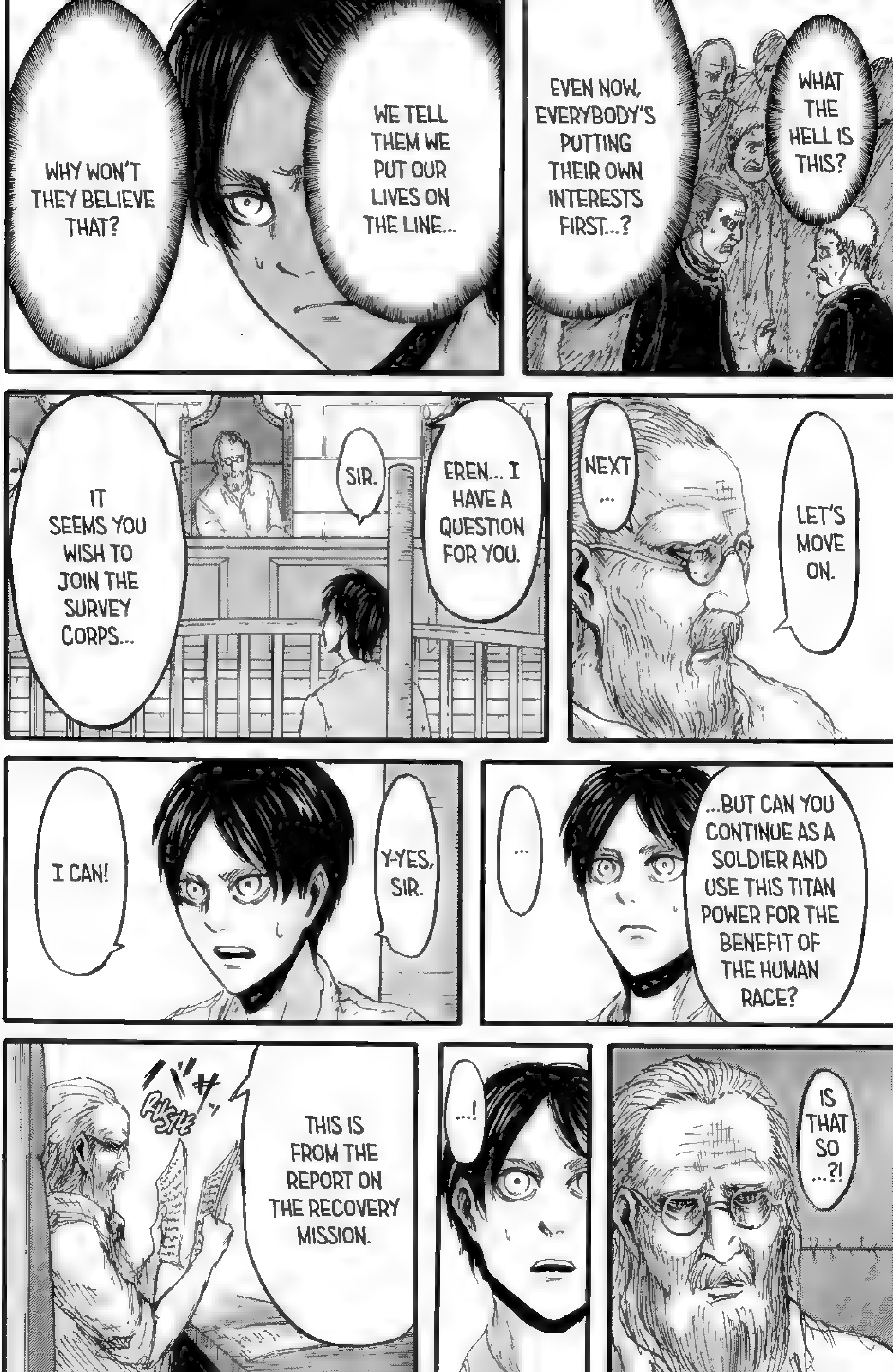

MINISTER NICK, QUIET, PLEASE.
WE WILL NOW HEAR THE PROPOSAL FROM THE SURVEY CORPS.
SIR.
I'M ERWIN SMITH, THE 13TH COMMANDER OF THE SURVEY CORPS.
WE PLAN TO INDUCT EREN INTO THE CORPS AS A FULL-FLEDGED MEMBER...
...AND USE HIS TITAN POWER TO TAKE BACK WALL MARIA.
THAT IS ALL.
!
HM? THAT'S ALL YOU HAVE TO SAY?
YES, SIR.

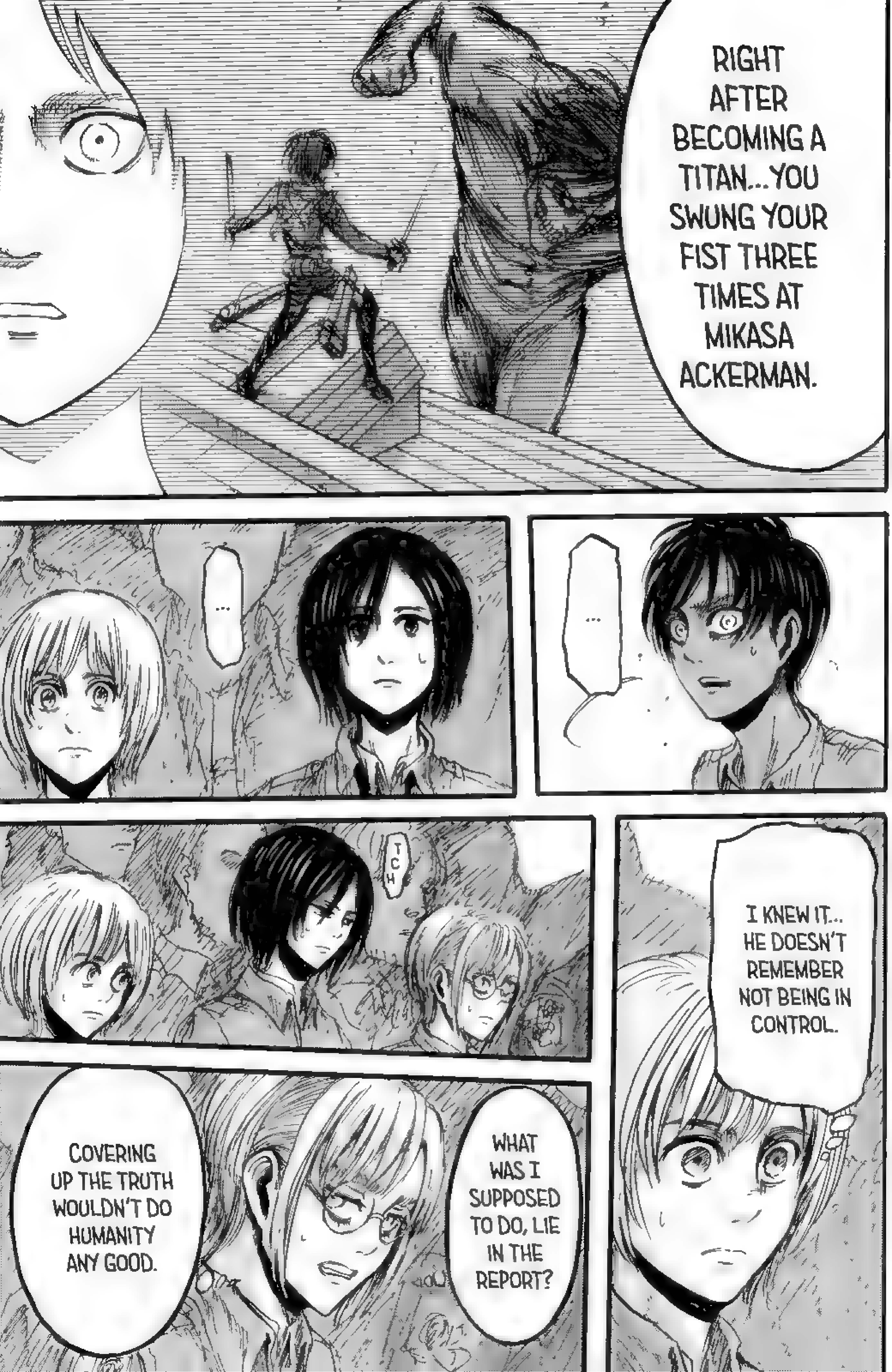
MangaFire

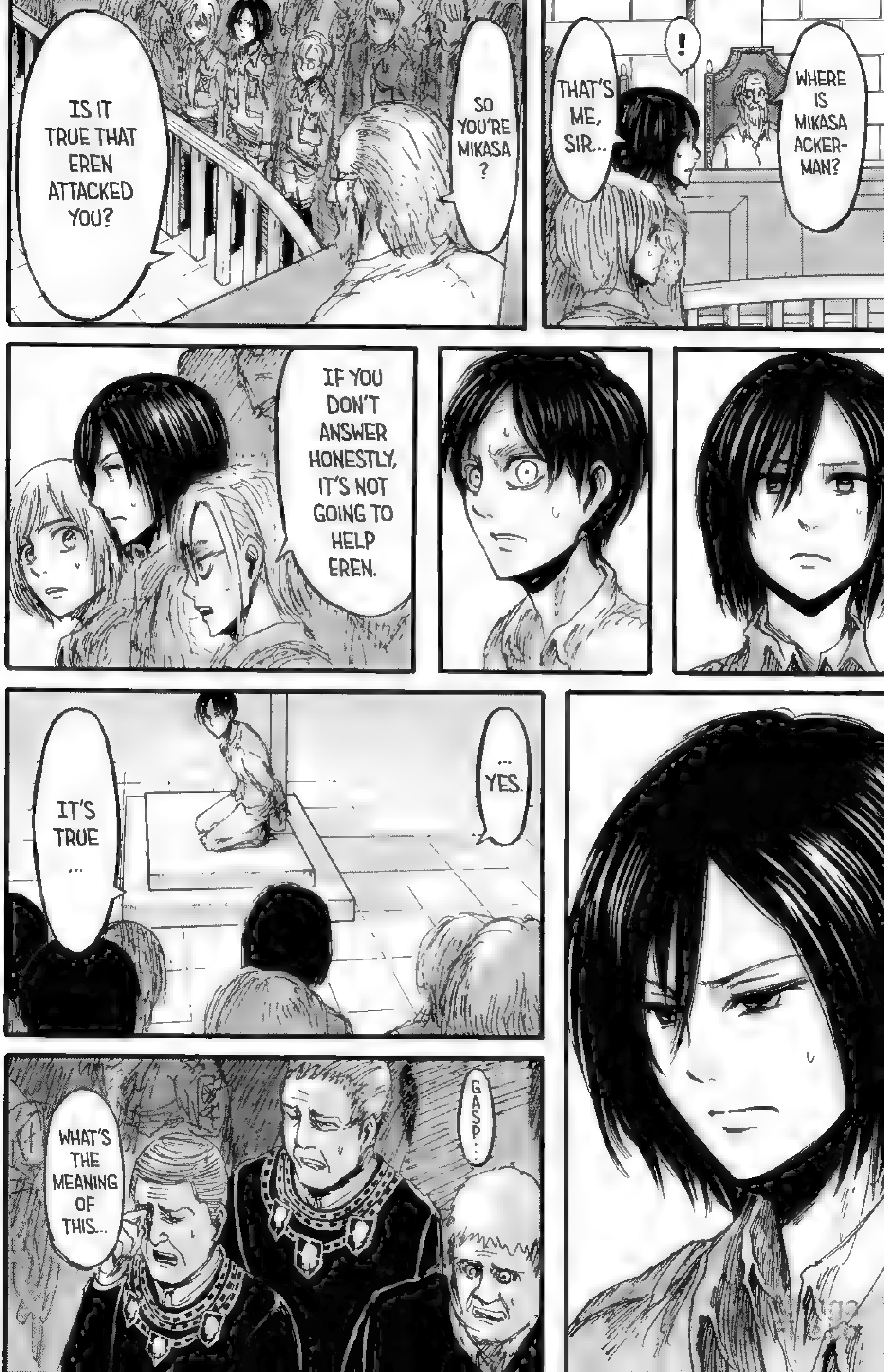

WITH HIS STRENGTH, WE CAN RECOVER WALL MARIA.
I BELIEVE OUR PRIORITIES ARE CLEAR.
...I SEE.
BY THE WAY, WHAT BASE DO YOU PLAN TO USE TO LAUNCH EXPEDITIONS OUTSIDE THE WALL GOING FORWARD?
PIXIS?
THE TROST DISTRICT WALL IS NOW COMPLETELY SEALED, IS IT NOT?
YES... THAT GATE WILL NEVER OPEN AGAIN.
WE WISH TO SET OUT FROM EASTERN KARANES DISTRICT.
Karanes District
Trost District
Shiganshina District
WE NEED TO DEVELOP A NEW ROUTE TO SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT...
...COMPLETELY FROM SCRATCH.

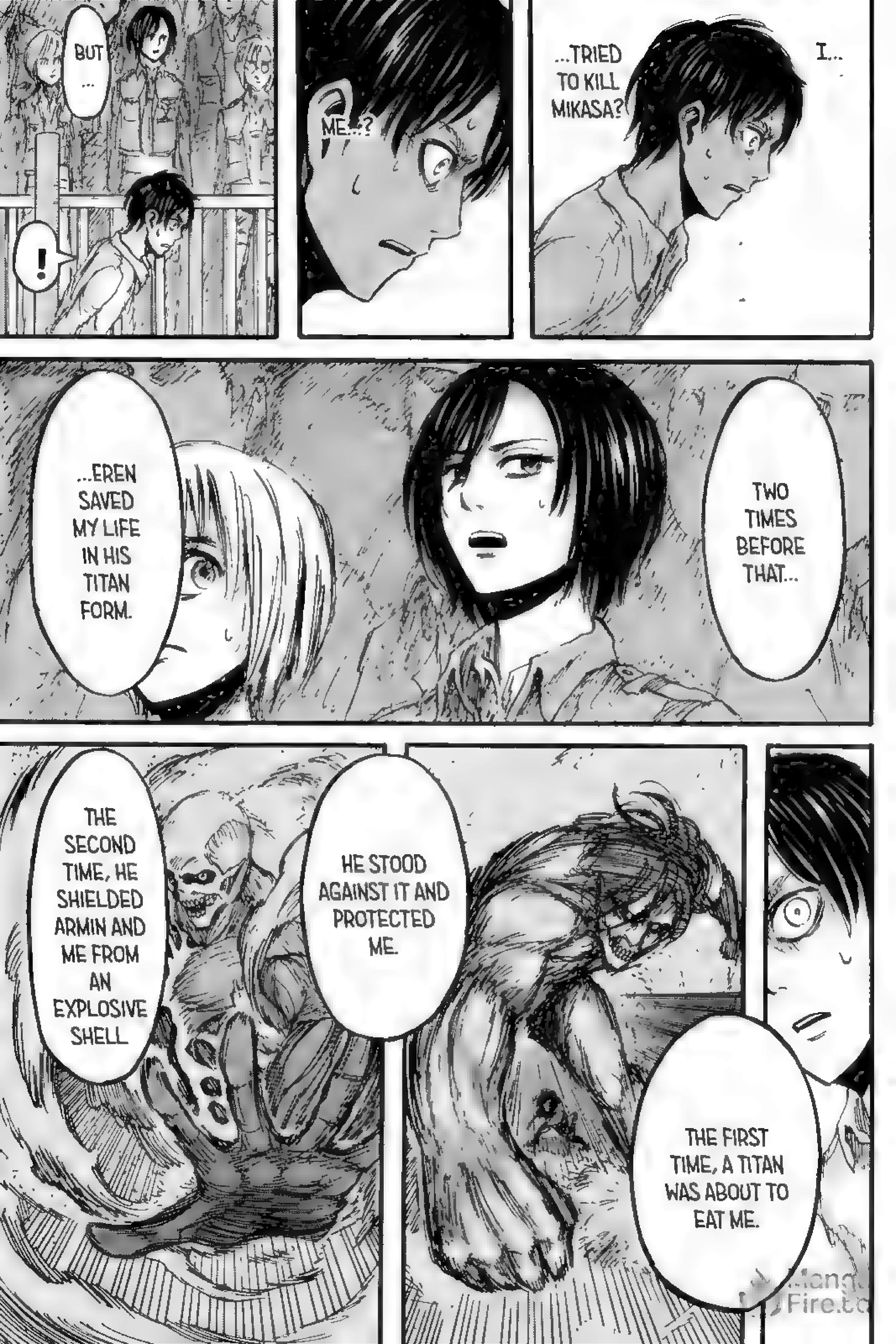

BAM
HOLD ON! ISN'T IT TIME WE SEALED OFF ALL THE GATES PERMANENTLY?
THE COLOSSUS TITAN HAS ONLY BEEN ABLE TO DESTROY THE GATES IN THE WALLS!
IF WE JUST REINFORCED THOSE AREAS, THEY WOULD NEVER BE ABLE TO ATTACK US AGAIN...
DO THOSE DOGS IN THE MERCHANTS' ASSOCIATION REALLY WANT LAND THAT BADLY?!
THE CONSERVATIVES ARE HERE, TOO?
ALL YOU PEOPLE DO IS BLURT OUT UNREALISTIC IDEALS WHILE PLUNGING US FURTHER INTO RUIN!
WE WON'T LET YOU PLAY AT BEING HEROES ANY LONGER!
...
YOU'RE FULL OF TALK, YOU PIG...
...BUT WHERE'S YOUR GUARANTEE THAT THE TITANS WILL WAIT PATIENTLY WHILE WE WALL UP THE GATES?
WHEN YOU SAY "WE,"
YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT MY FRIENDS, WHO PROTECT YOU WHILE YOU GET FAT.
YOU PIGS TAKE NO NOTICE OF THE PEOPLE WHO CAN'T EAT BECAUSE THERE ISN'T ENOUGH LAND!


A-ALL I SAID WAS THAT WE'D BE SAFE IF WE SEALED UP THE GATES...!
THAT'S ENOUGH, INSOLENT SCOUNDREL!
WHA ...?
WALL ROSE WAS A GIFT FROM GOD...
DO YOU MEAN TO SAY HUMAN BEINGS SHOULD LAY A HAND ON IT?!
HOW CAN YOU FOOLS LOOK UPON THAT WALL, THAT DIVINE MASTERPIECE BEYOND HUMAN KNOWLEDGE, AND STILL NOT COMPREHEND?!
THESE IDIOTS WERE WHY IT TOOK FOREVER TO GET CANNONS MOUNTED ON TOP OF THE WALLS...
WHAT THEY SAY IS NONSENSE, BUT THEY HAVE WIDESPREAD SUPPORT AND INFLUENCE, WHICH MAKES THEM DANGEROUS.

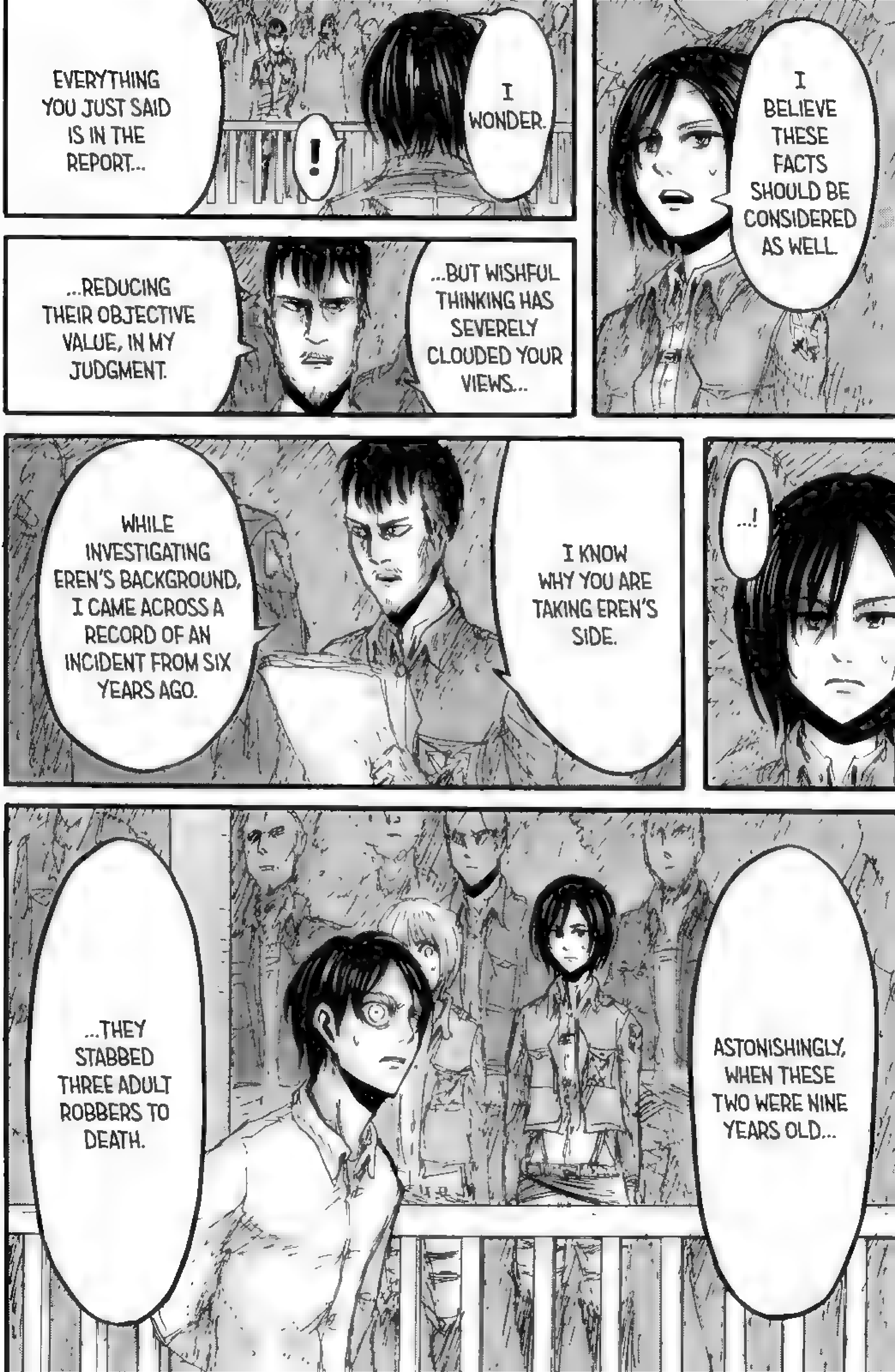

WHAT THE HELL IS THIS?
EVEN NOW, EVERYBODY'S PUTTING THEIR OWN INTERESTS FIRST...?
WE TELL THEM WE PUT OUR LIVES ON THE LINE...
WHY WON'T THEY BELIEVE THAT?
LET'S MOVE ON.
NEXT...
EREN... I HAVE A QUESTION FOR YOU.
SIR.
IT SEEMS YOU WISH TO JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS...
...BUT CAN YOU CONTINUE AS A SOLDIER AND USE THIS TITAN POWER FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE HUMAN RACE?
...
Y-YES, SIR.
I CAN!
IS THAT SO...?!
...!
THIS IS FROM THE REPORT ON THE RECOVERY MISSION.
バサッ

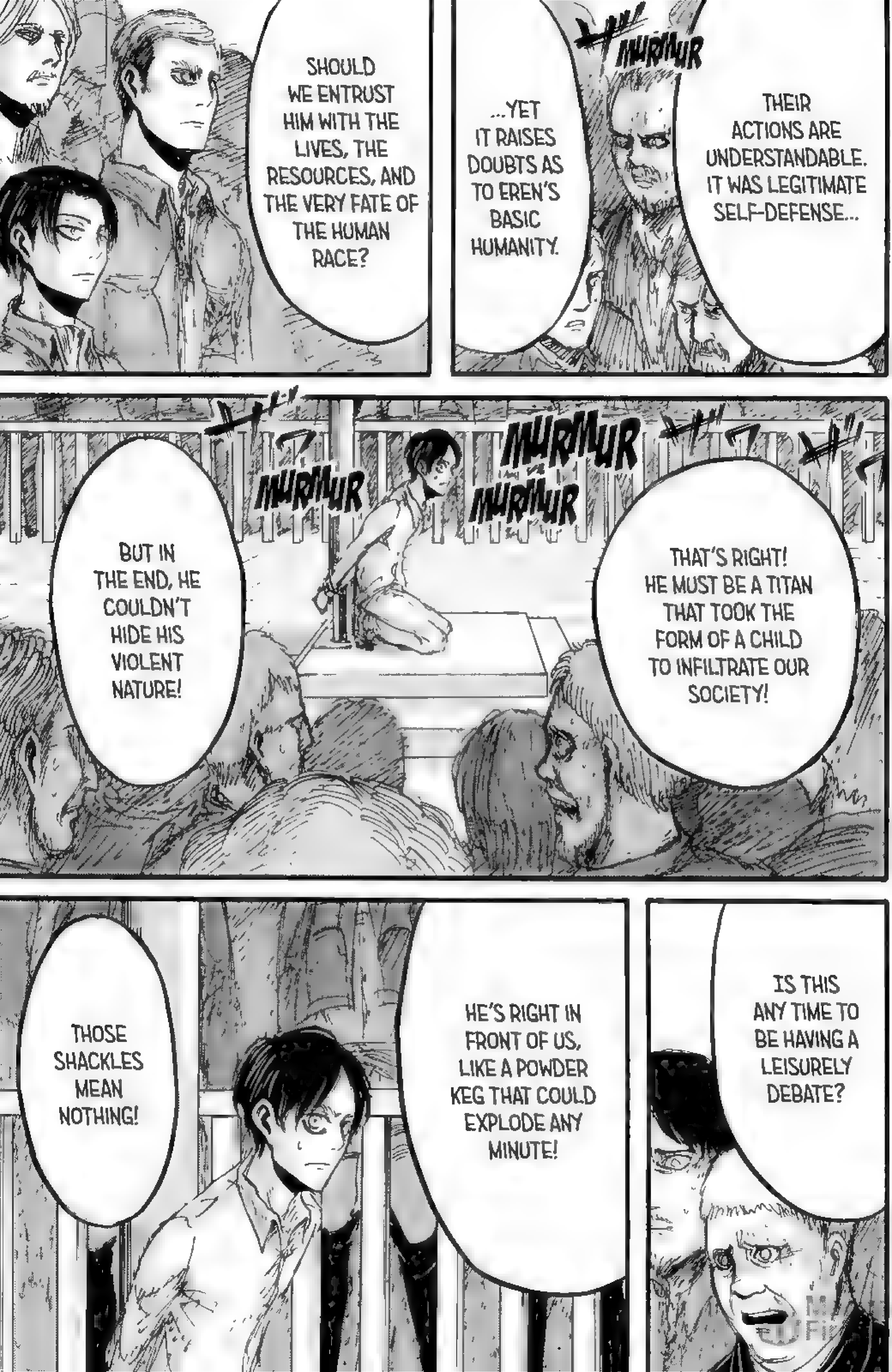

RIGHT AFTER BECOMING A TITAN...YOU SWUNG YOUR FIST THREE TIMES AT MIKASA ACKERMAN.
...
...
I KNEW IT... HE DOESN'T REMEMBER NOT BEING IN CONTROL.
TCH
WHAT WAS I SUPPOSED TO DO, LIE IN THE REPORT?
COVERING UP THE TRUTH WOULDN'T DO HUMANITY ANY GOOD.

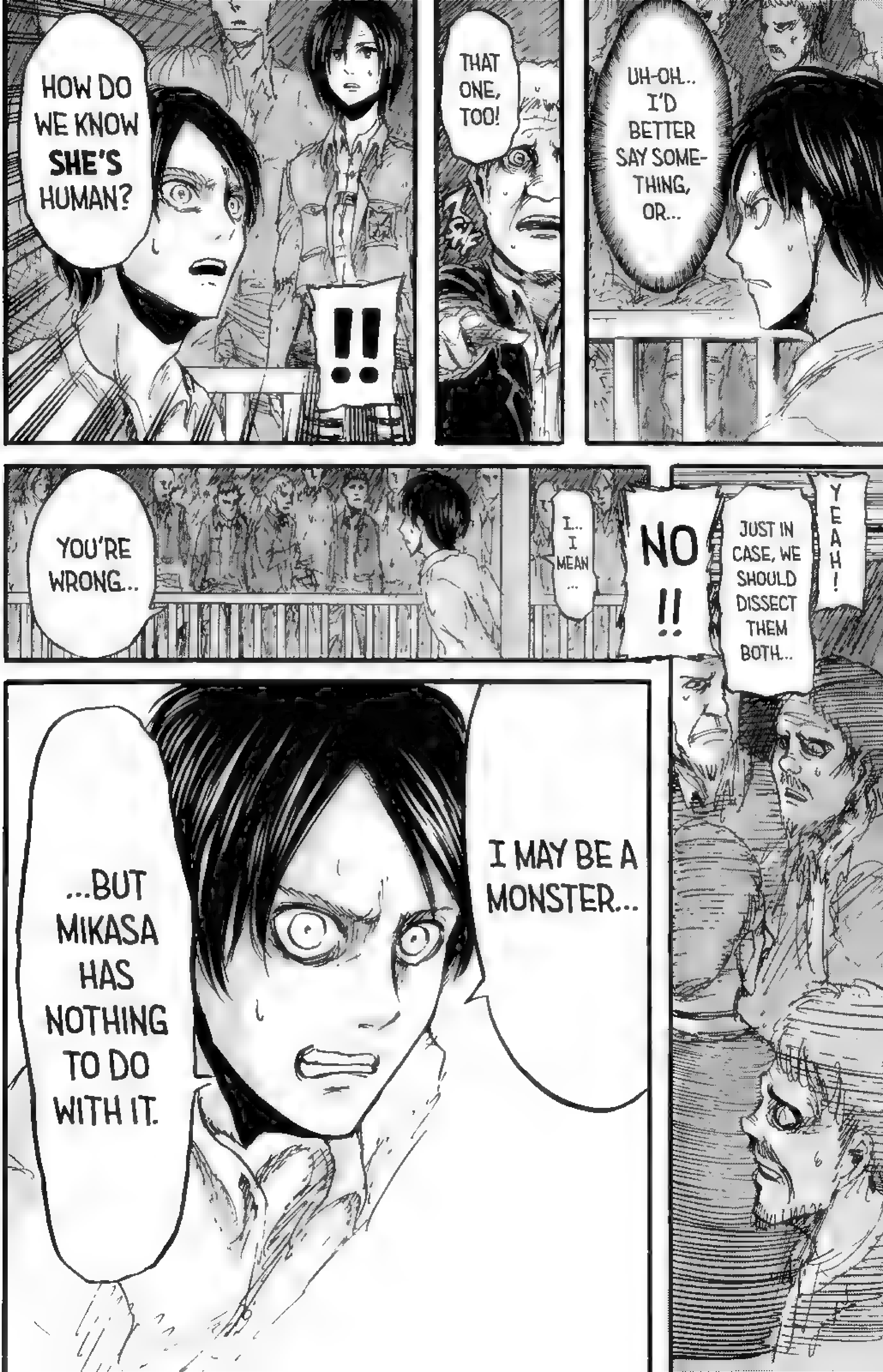

WHERE IS MIKASA ACKERMAN?
!
THAT'S ME, SIR...
SO YOU'RE MIKASA?
IS IT TRUE THAT EREN ATTACKED YOU?
IF YOU DON'T ANSWER HONESTLY, IT'S NOT GOING TO HELP EREN.
...YES.
IT'S TRUE...
GASP...
WHAT'S THE MEANING OF THIS...

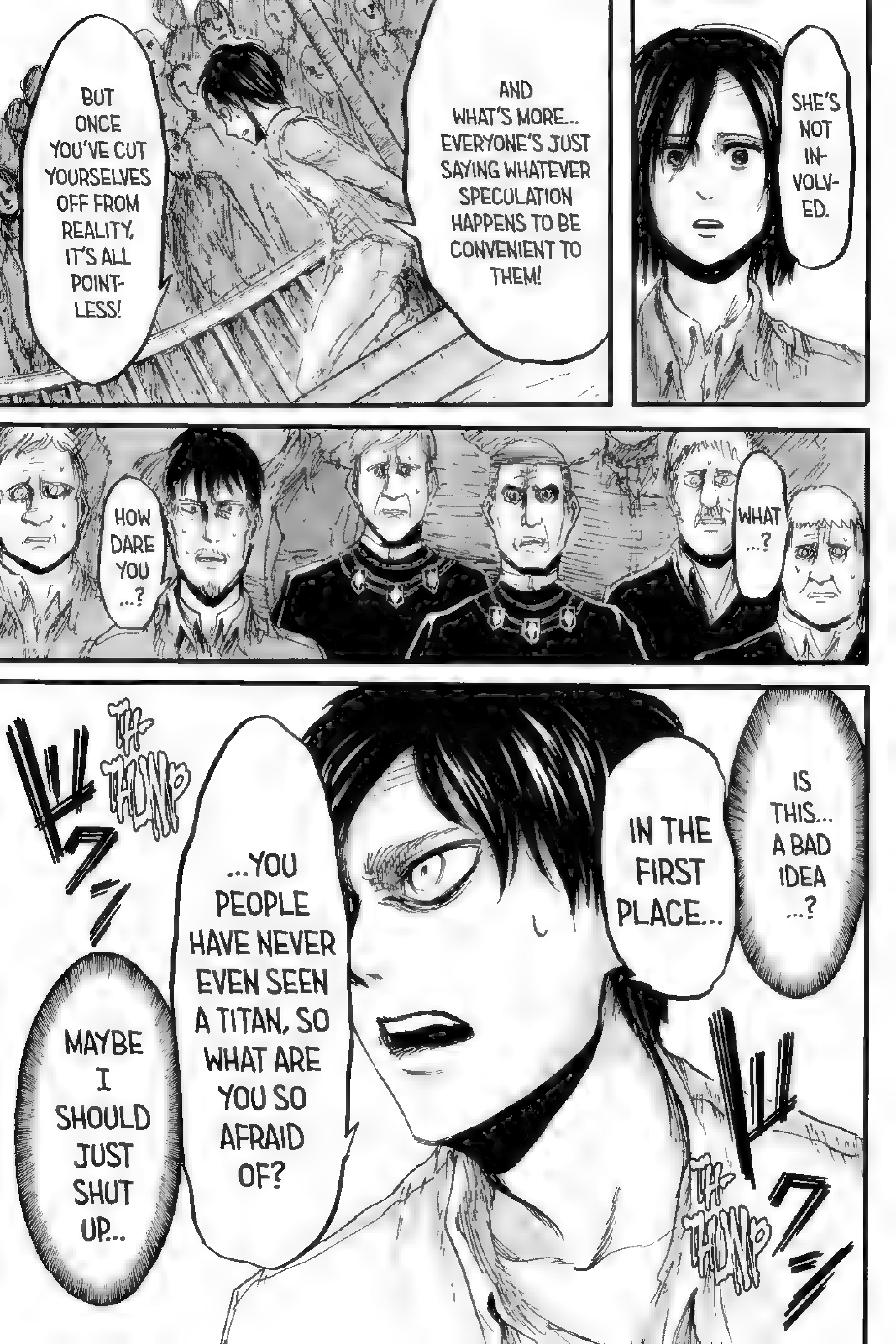

I...
...TRIED TO KILL MIKASA?
ME...?
BUT ...
!
TWO TIMES BEFORE THAT...
...EREN SAVED MY LIFE IN HIS TITAN FORM.
THE FIRST TIME, A TITAN WAS ABOUT TO EAT ME.
HE STOOD AGAINST IT AND PROTECTED ME.
THE SECOND TIME, HE SHIELDED ARMIN AND ME FROM AN EXPLOSIVE SHELL

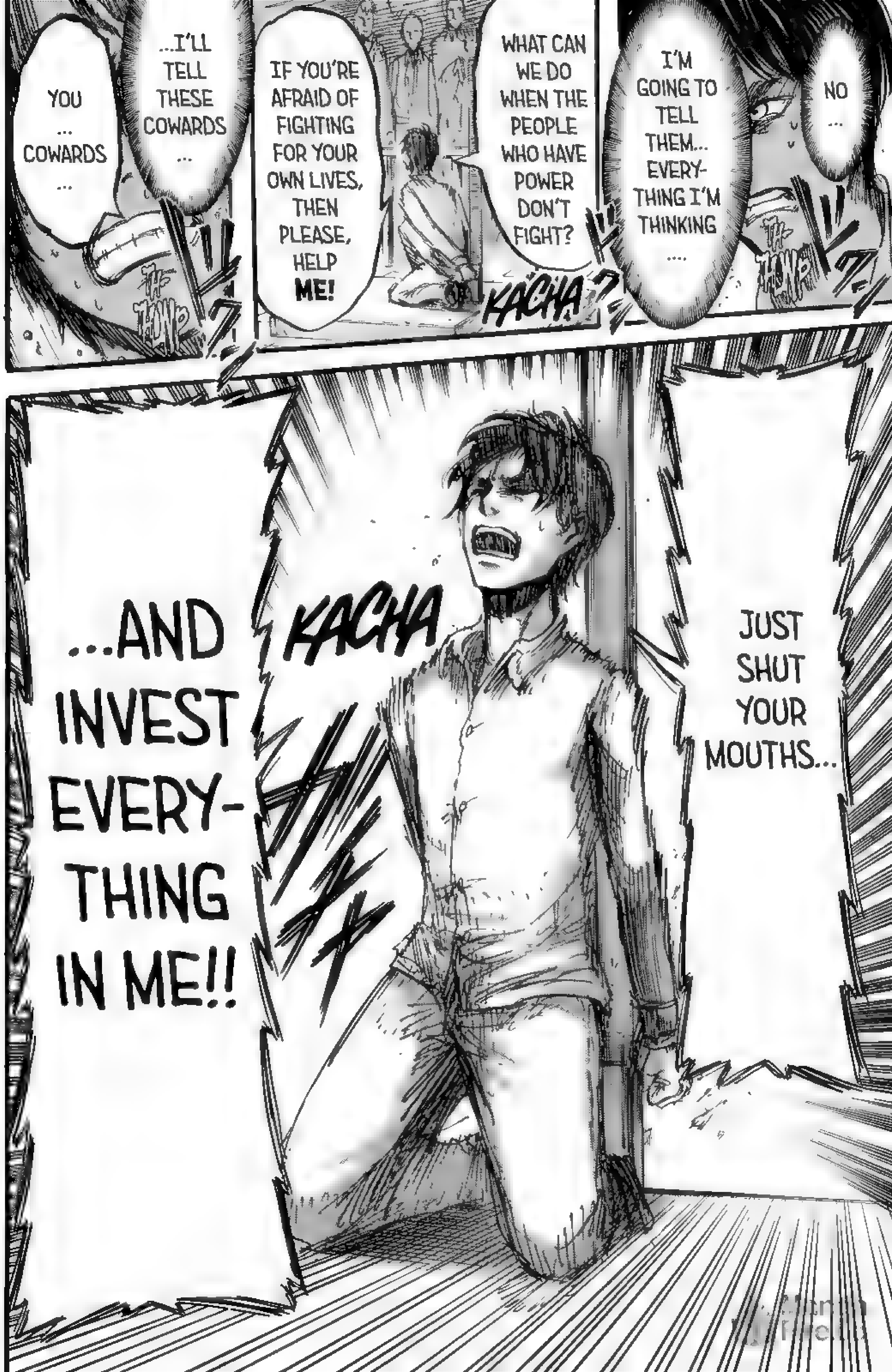
MangaFire.to

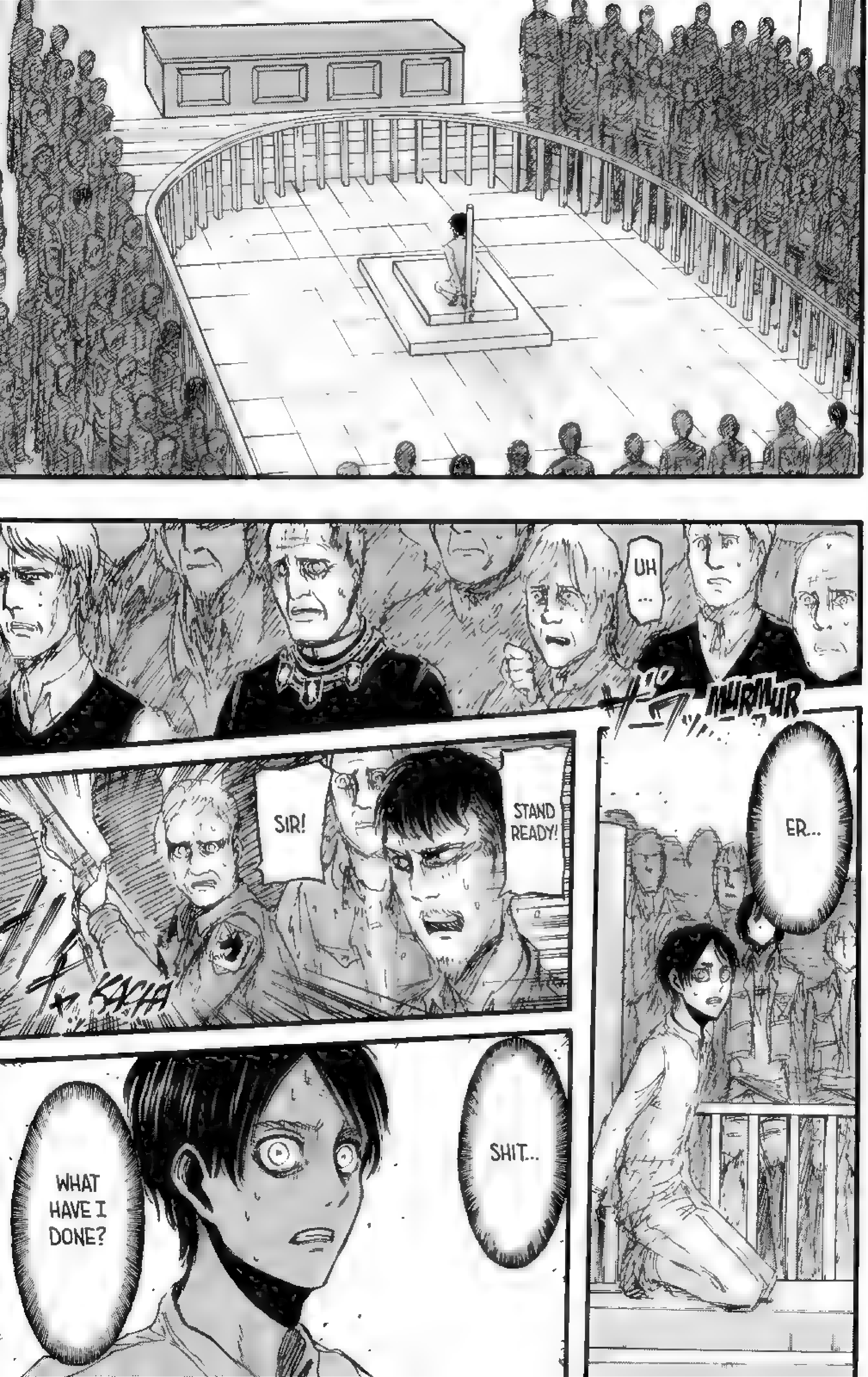

I BELIEVE THESE FACTS SHOULD BE CONSIDERED AS WELL.
I WONDER.
!
EVERYTHING YOU JUST SAID IS IN THE REPORT...
...BUT WISHFUL THINKING HAS SEVERELY CLOUDED YOUR VIEWS...
...REDUCING THEIR OBJECTIVE VALUE, IN MY JUDGMENT.
...!
I KNOW WHY YOU ARE TAKING EREN'S SIDE.
WHILE INVESTIGATING EREN'S BACKGROUND, I CAME ACROSS A RECORD OF AN INCIDENT FROM SIX YEARS AGO.
ASTONISHINGLY, WHEN THESE TWO WERE NINE YEARS OLD...
...THEY STABBED THREE ADULT ROBBERS TO DEATH.

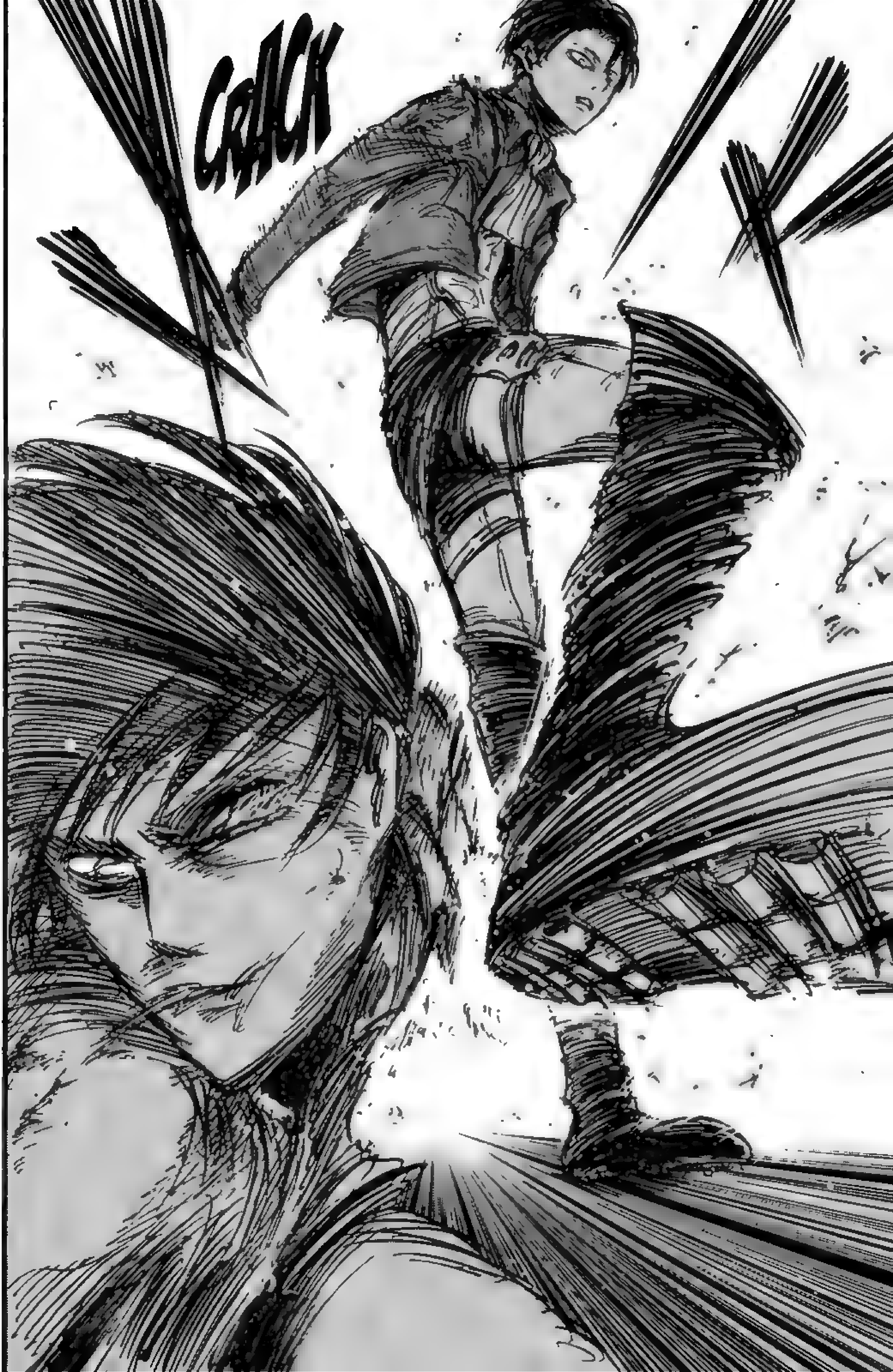

MURMUR
THEIR ACTIONS ARE UNDERSTANDABLE. IT WAS LEGITIMATE SELF-DEFENSE...
...YET IT RAISES DOUBTS AS TO EREN'S BASIC HUMANITY.
SHOULD WE ENTRUST HIM WITH THE LIVES, THE RESOURCES, AND THE VERY FATE OF THE HUMAN RACE?
MURMUR
MURMUR
MURMUR
THAT'S RIGHT! HE MUST BE A TITAN THAT TOOK THE FORM OF A CHILD TO INFILTRATE OUR SOCIETY!
BUT IN THE END, HE COULDN'T HIDE HIS VIOLENT NATURE!
IS THIS ANY TIME TO BE HAVING A LEISURELY DEBATE?
HE'S RIGHT IN FRONT OF US, LIKE A POWDER KEG THAT COULD EXPLODE ANY MINUTE!
THOSE SHACKLES MEAN NOTHING!

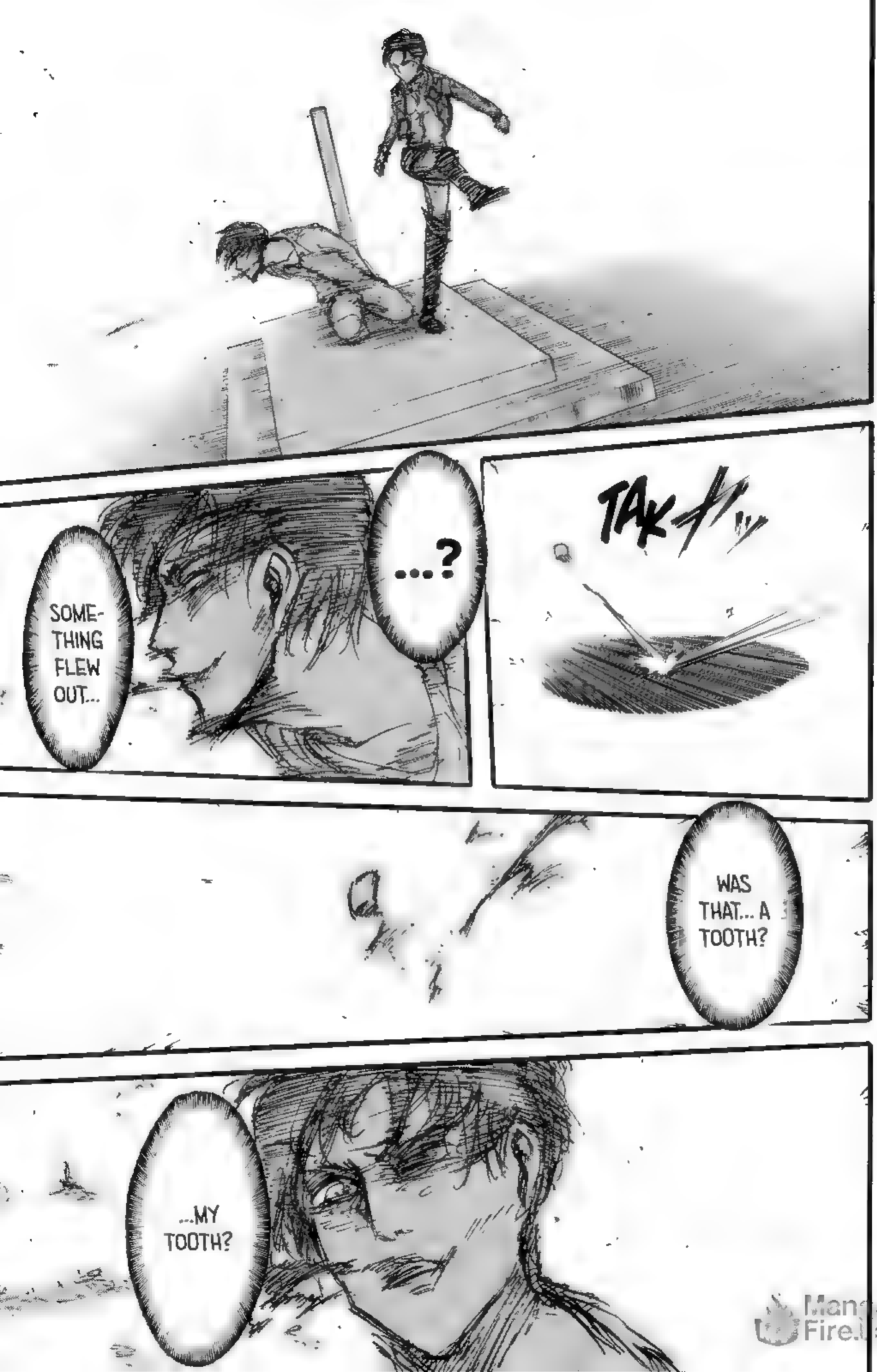

HOW DO WE KNOW **SHE'S** HUMAN?
!!
THAT ONE, TOO!
UH-OH.. I'D BETTER SAY SOMETHING, OR...
JUST IN CASE, WE SHOULD DISSECT THEM BOTH...
YEAH!
NO!!
I.. I MEAN...
YOU'RE WRONG..
I MAY BE A MONSTER...
...BUT MIKASA HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH IT.


SHE'S NOT INVOLVED.
AND WHAT'S MORE... EVERYONE'S JUST SAYING WHATEVER SPECULATION HAPPENS TO BE CONVENIENT TO THEM!
BUT ONCE YOU'VE CUT YOURSELVES OFF FROM REALITY, IT'S ALL POINTLESS!
WHAT ...?
HOW DARE YOU ...?
IS THIS... A BAD IDEA ...?
IN THE FIRST PLACE...
...YOU PEOPLE HAVE NEVER EVEN SEEN A TITAN, SO WHAT ARE YOU SO AFRAID OF?
MAYBE I SHOULD JUST SHUT UP...
THA-THUMP
THA-THUMP

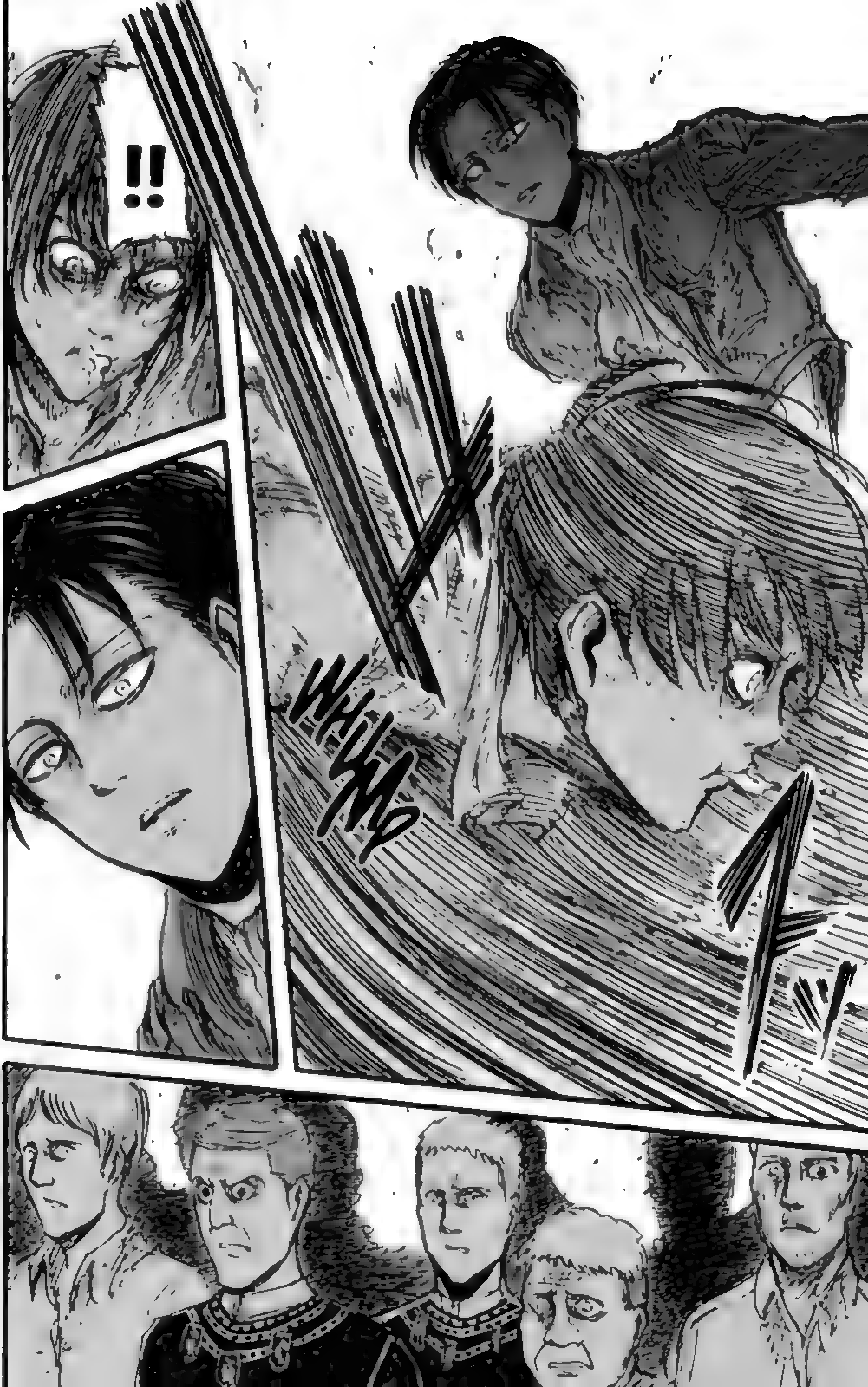

NO ...
TA THOMP
I'M GOING TO TELL THEM... EVERYTHING I'M THINKING ....
WHAT CAN WE DO WHEN THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE POWER DON'T FIGHT?
KACHA
IF YOU'RE AFRAID OF FIGHTING FOR YOUR OWN LIVES, THEN PLEASE, HELP ME!
...I'LL TELL THESE COWARDS ...
YOU ... COWARDS ...
TA THOMP
JUST SHUT YOUR MOUTHS...
KACHA
...AND INVEST EVERYTHING IN ME!!

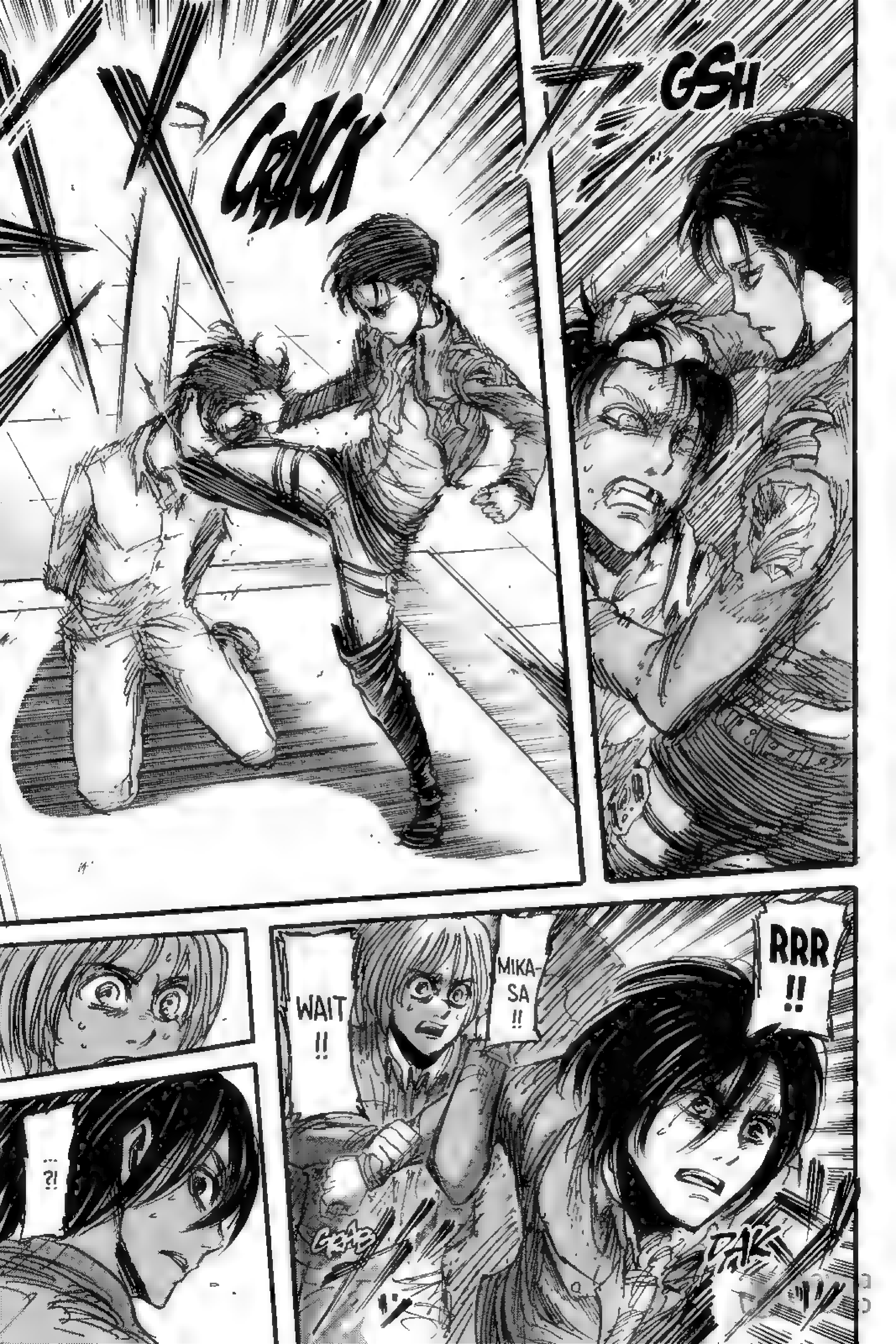

UH...
MURMUR
ER...
STAND READY!
SIR!
KACHA
SHIT...
WHAT HAVE I DONE?

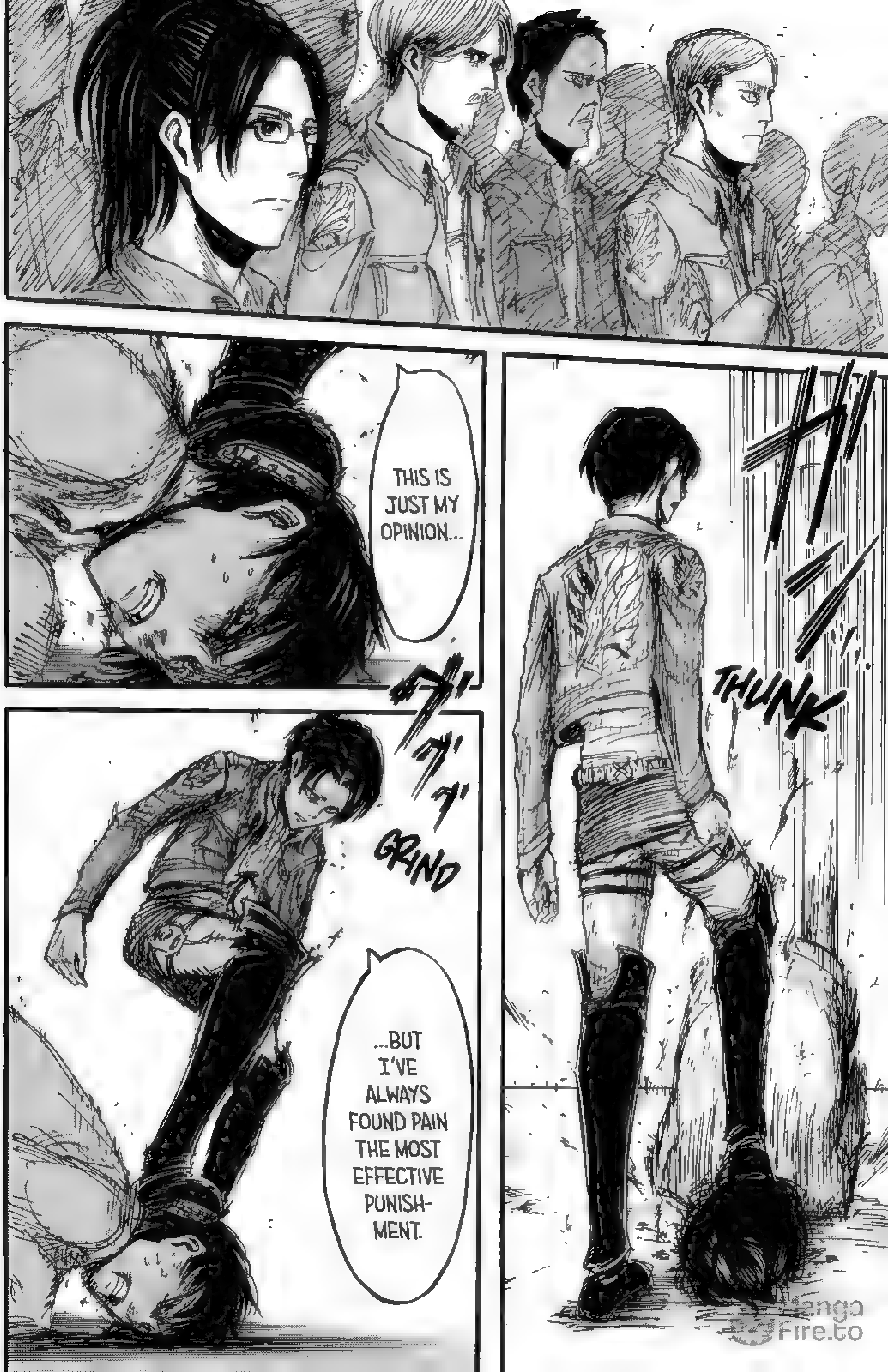

CRACK


TAK
...?
SOMETHING FLEW OUT...
WAS THAT... A TOOTH?
...MY TOOTH?

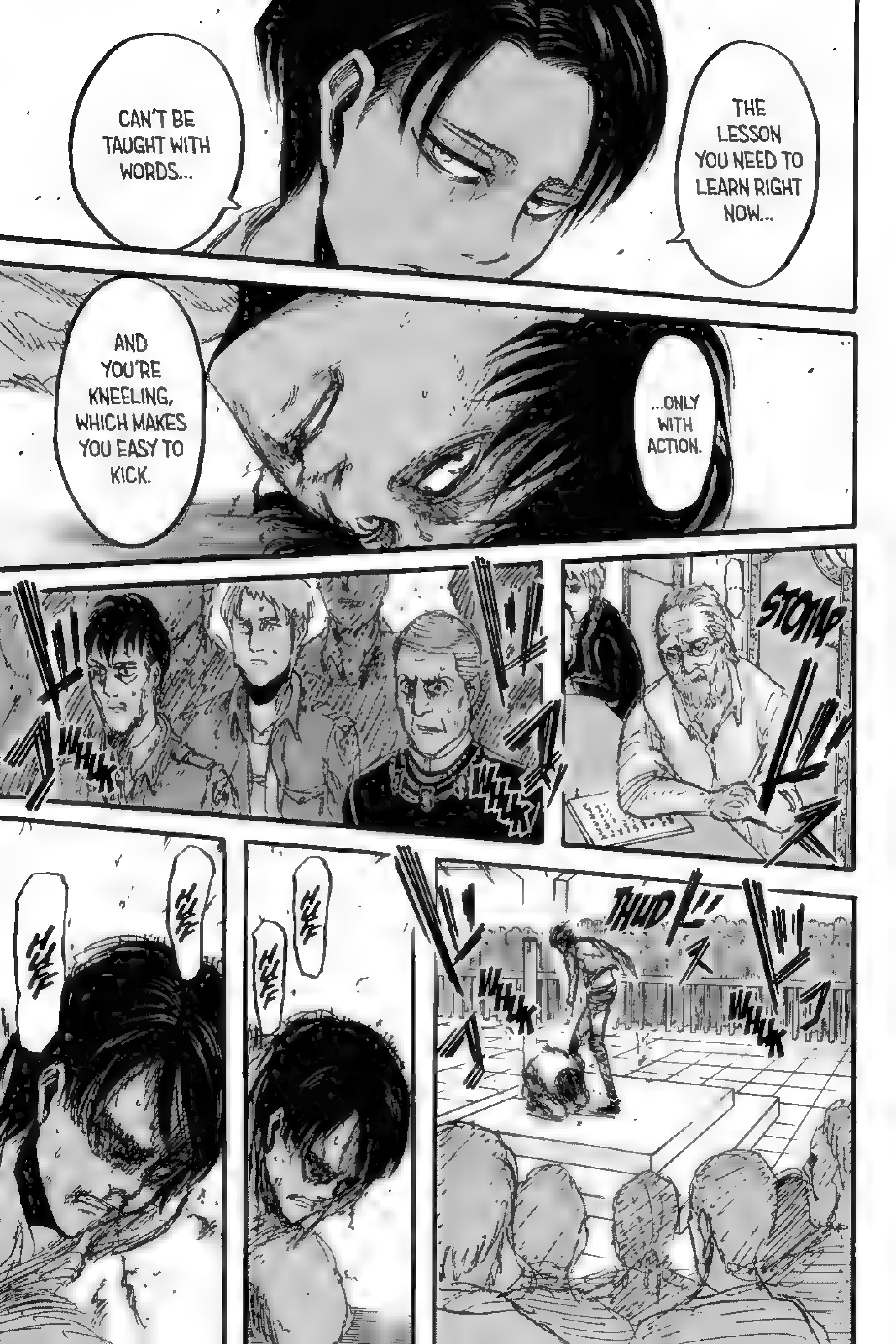
MangaFire.to

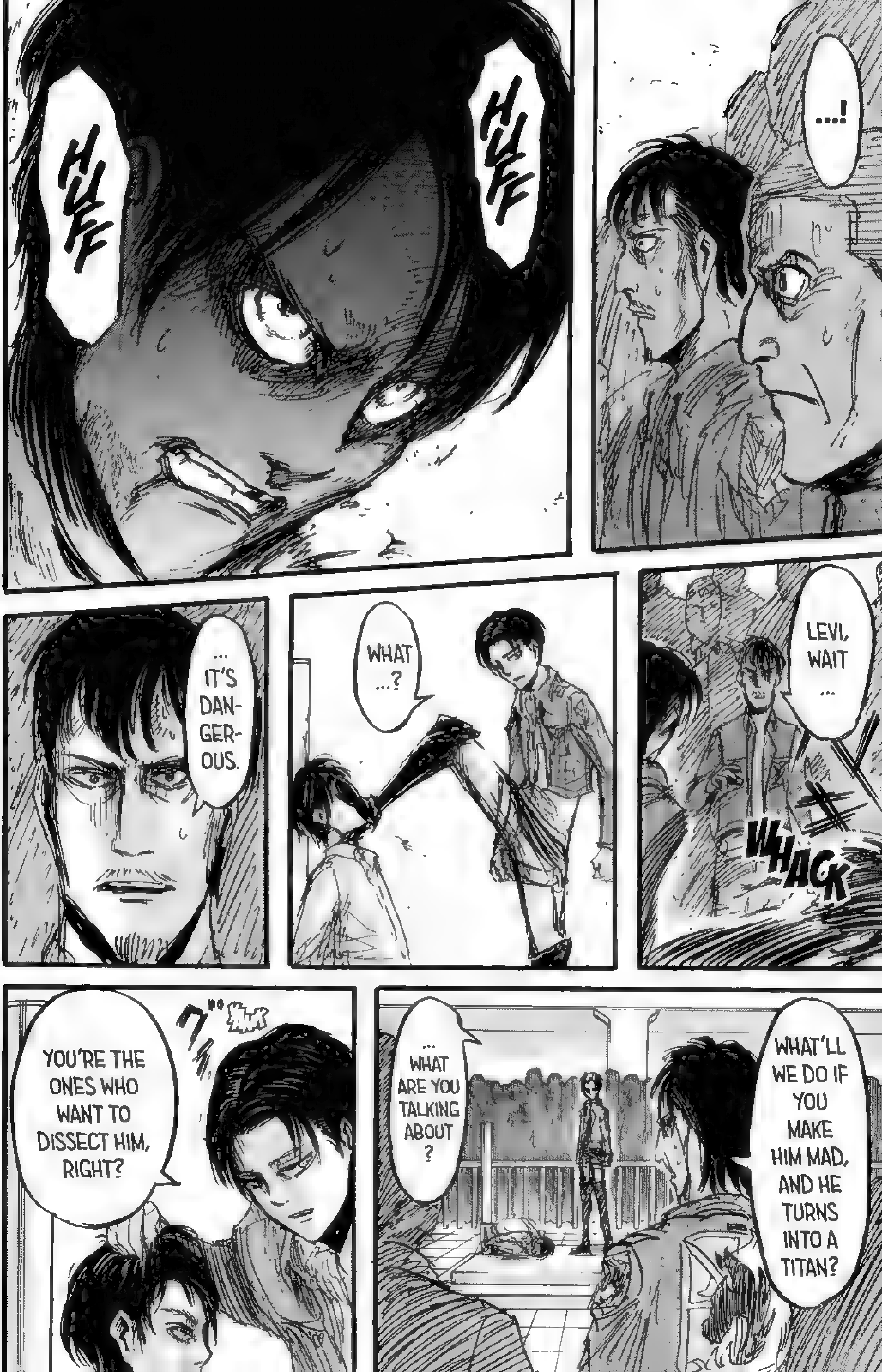

!!
WHUNG

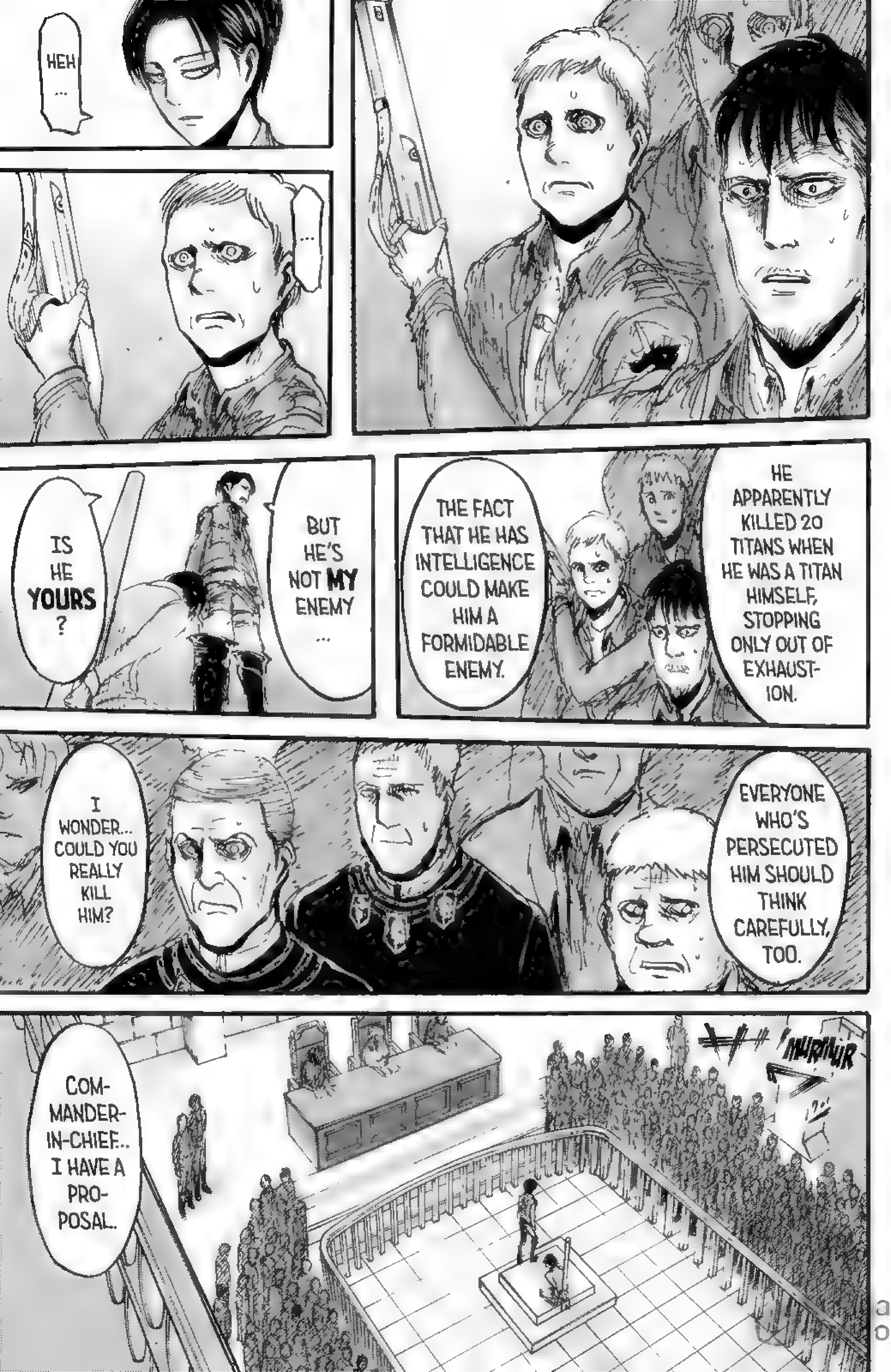

CRACK
GSH
...
?!
WAIT!!
MIKA-SA!!
RRR!!
GRAB
DAK

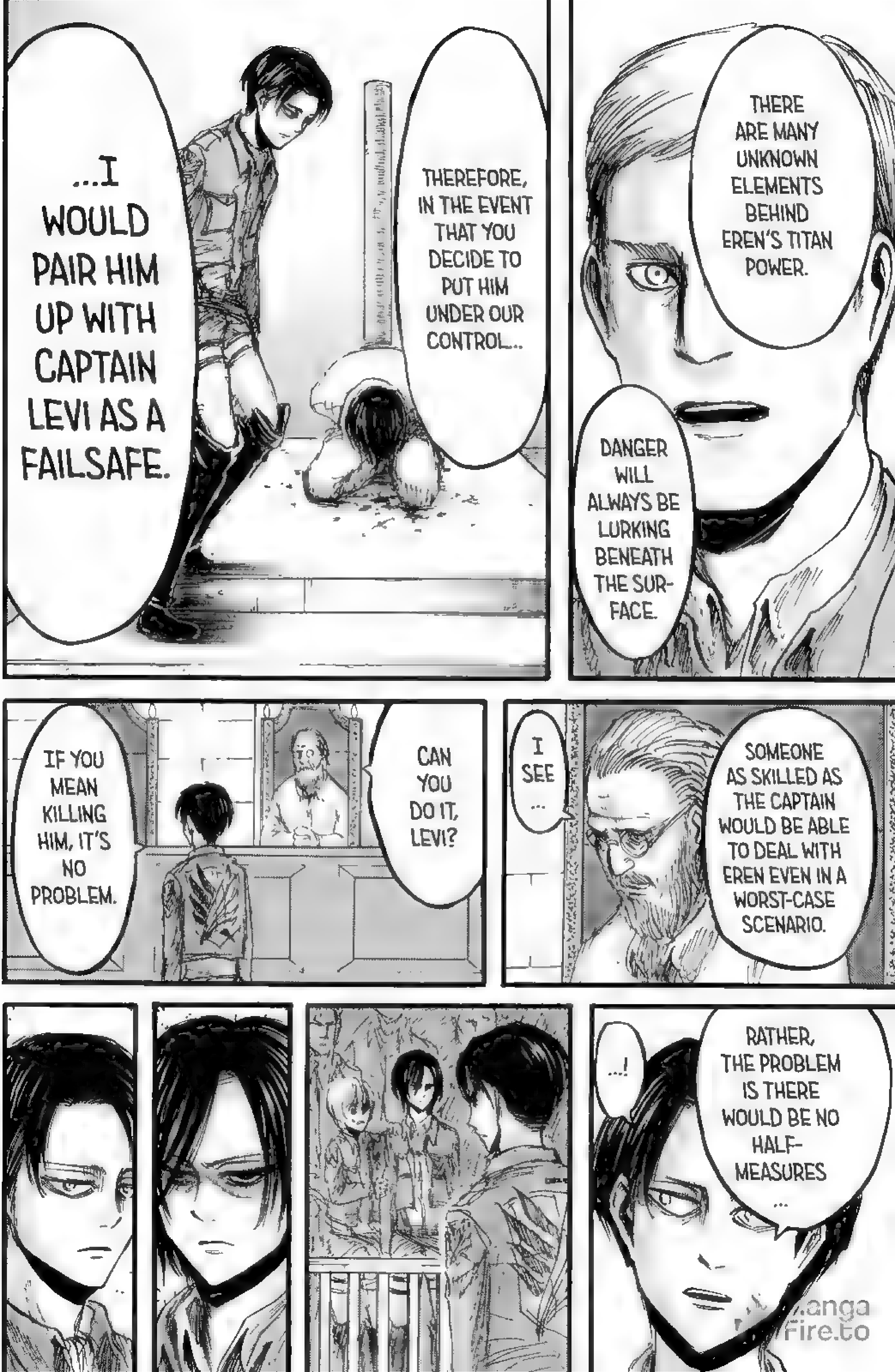

THUNK
THIS IS JUST MY OPINION...
GRIND
...BUT I'VE ALWAYS FOUND PAIN THE MOST EFFECTIVE PUNISHMENT.

Manga Fire.to

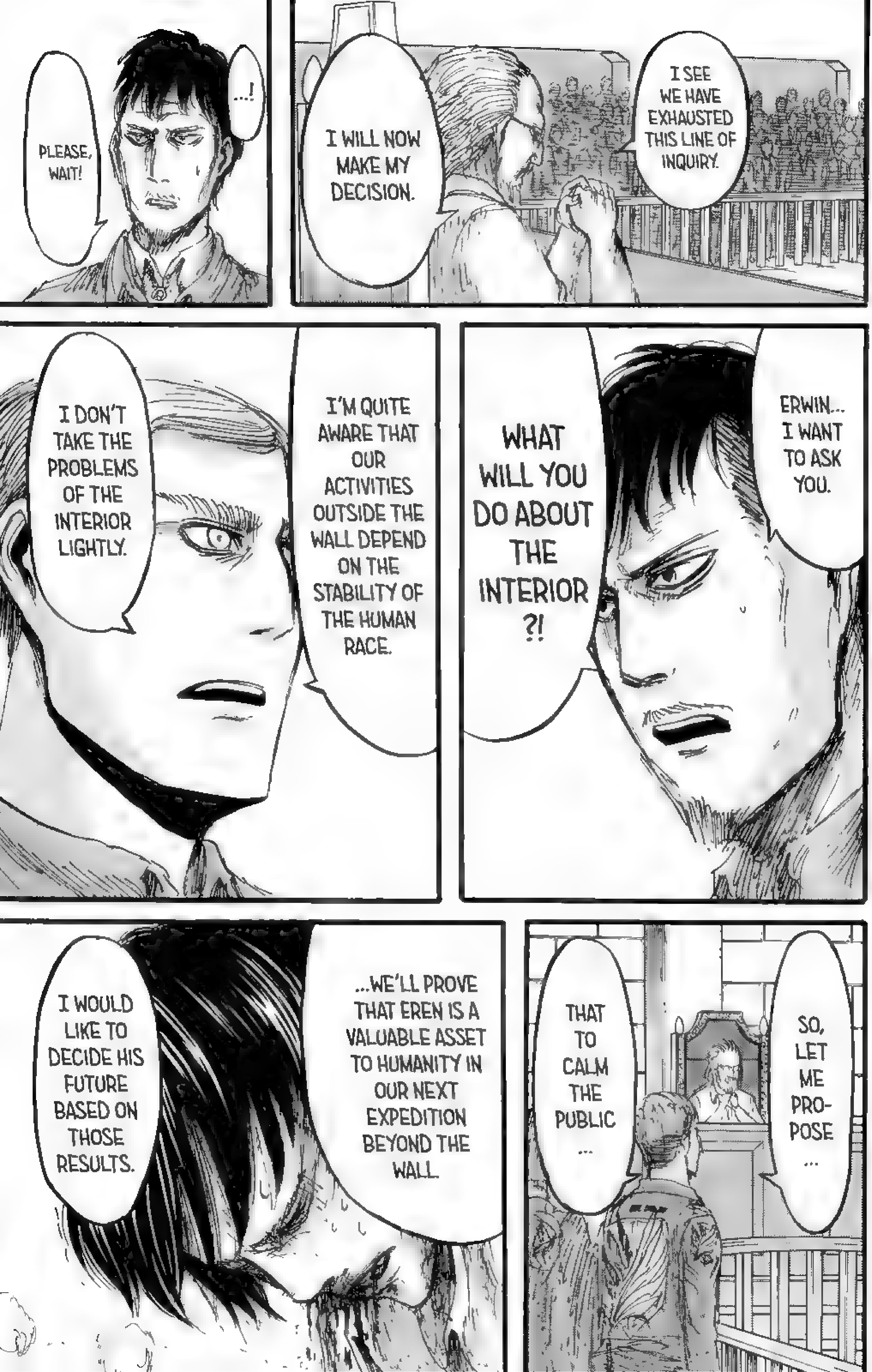

THE LESSON YOU NEED TO LEARN RIGHT NOW...
CAN'T BE TAUGHT WITH WORDS...
...ONLY WITH ACTION.
AND YOU'RE KNEELING, WHICH MAKES YOU EASY TO KICK.
STOMP
WHUK
WHUK
THUD
WHUK
WHUK
HUFF
HUFF
HUFF
HUFF

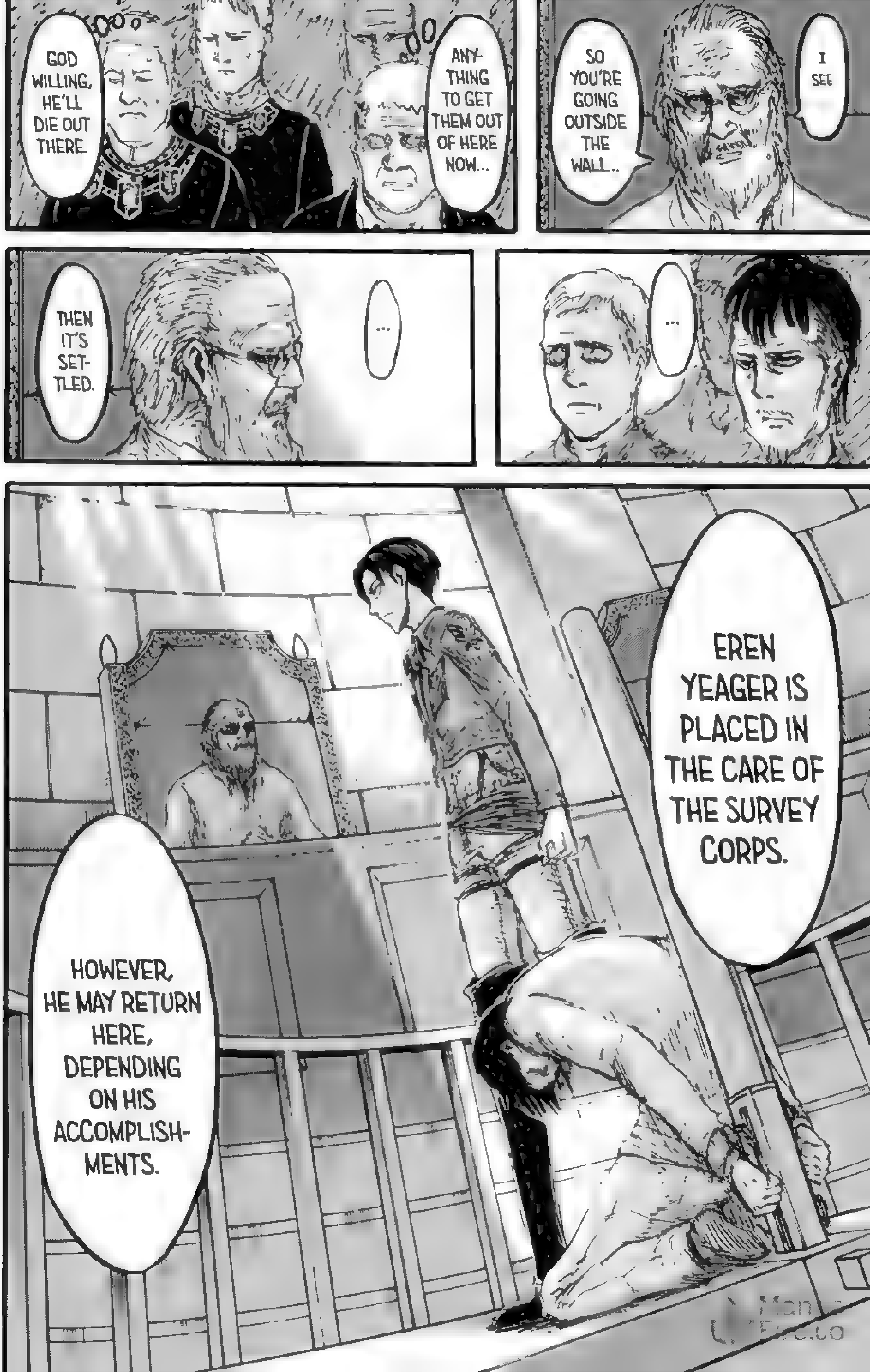

...!
HUFF
HUFF
LEVI, WAIT ...
WHACK
WHAT ...?
... IT'S DANGEROUS.
WHAT'LL WE DO IF YOU MAKE HIM MAD, AND HE TURNS INTO A TITAN?
... WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?
YANK
YOU'RE THE ONES WHO WANT TO DISSECT HIM, RIGHT?

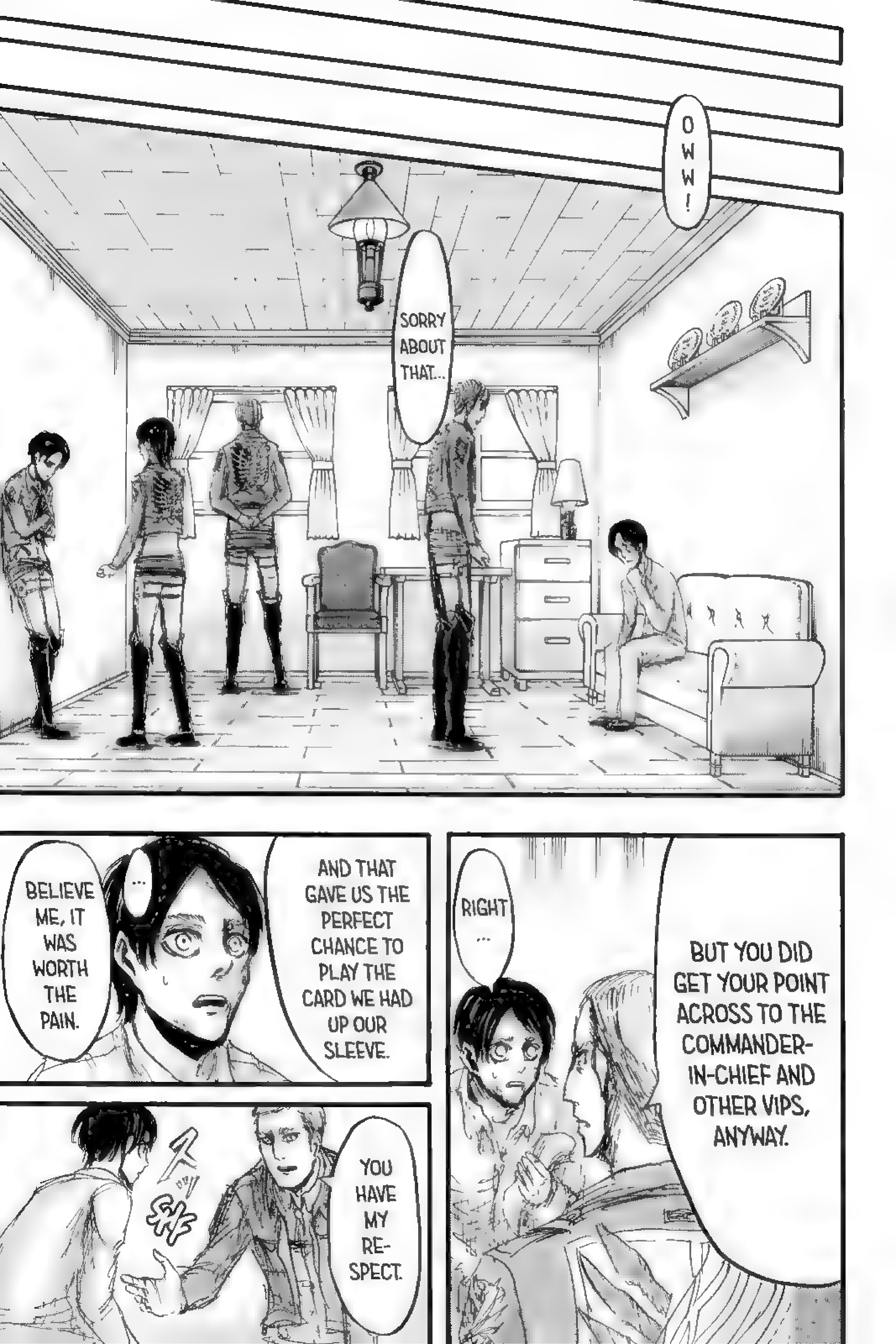

HEH ...
...
HE APPARENTLY KILLED 20 TITANS WHEN HE WAS A TITAN HIMSELF, STOPPING ONLY OUT OF EXHAUSTION.
THE FACT THAT HE HAS INTELLIGENCE COULD MAKE HIM A FORMIDABLE ENEMY.
BUT HE'S NOT MY ENEMY ...
IS HE YOURS?
EVERYONE WHO'S PERSECUTED HIM SHOULD THINK CAREFULLY, TOO.
I WONDER... COULD YOU REALLY KILL HIM?
MURMUR
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF... I HAVE A PROPOSAL.

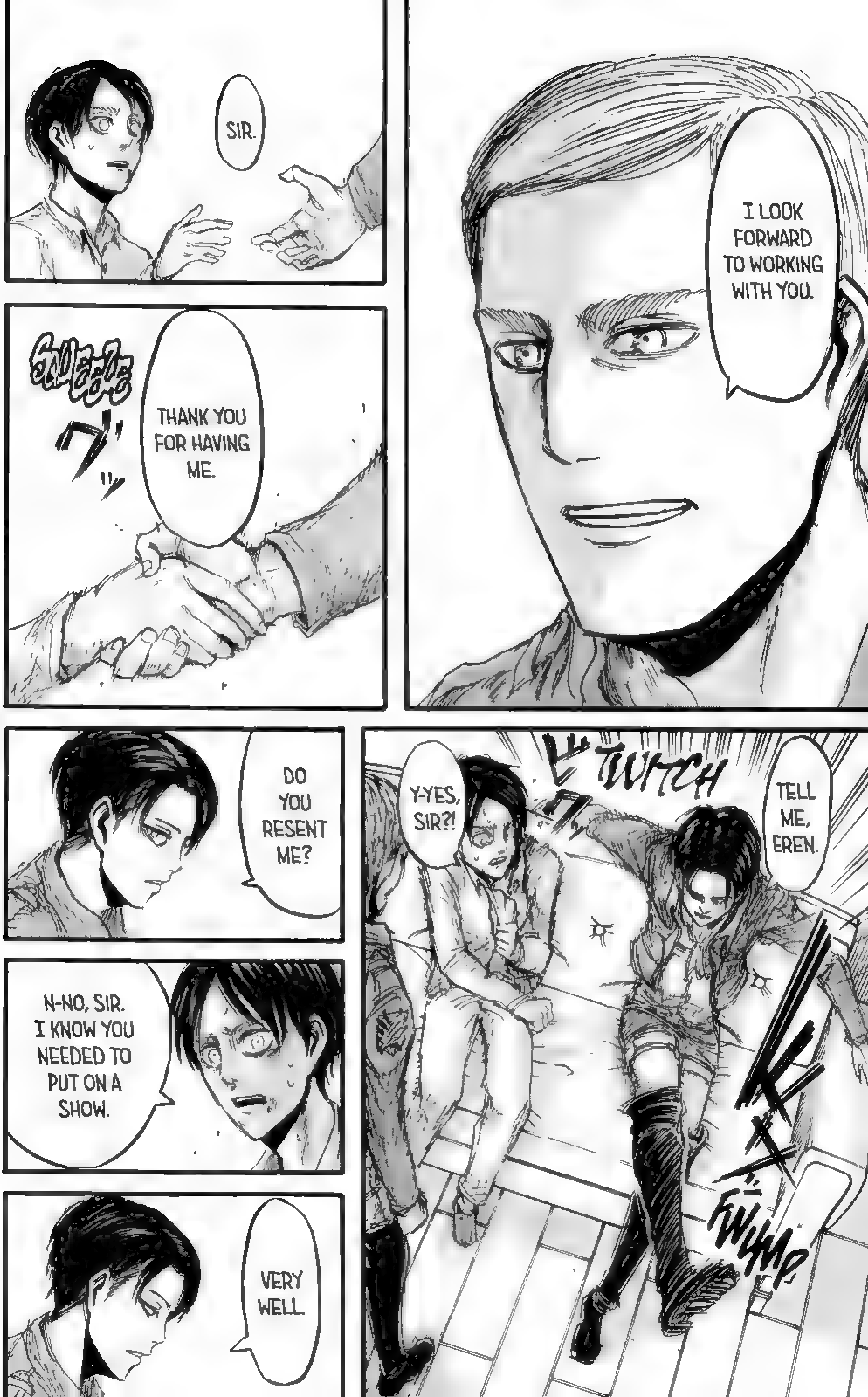

THERE ARE MANY UNKNOWN ELEMENTS BEHIND EREN'S TITAN POWER.
DANGER WILL ALWAYS BE LURKING BENEATH THE SURFACE.
THEREFORE, IN THE EVENT THAT YOU DECIDE TO PUT HIM UNDER OUR CONTROL...
...I WOULD PAIR HIM UP WITH CAPTAIN LEVI AS A FAILSAFE.
SOMEONE AS SKILLED AS THE CAPTAIN WOULD BE ABLE TO DEAL WITH EREN EVEN IN A WORST-CASE SCENARIO.
I SEE...
CAN YOU DO IT, LEVI?
IF YOU MEAN KILLING HIM, IT'S NO PROBLEM.
RATHER, THE PROBLEM IS THERE WOULD BE NO HALF-MEASURES...
...!

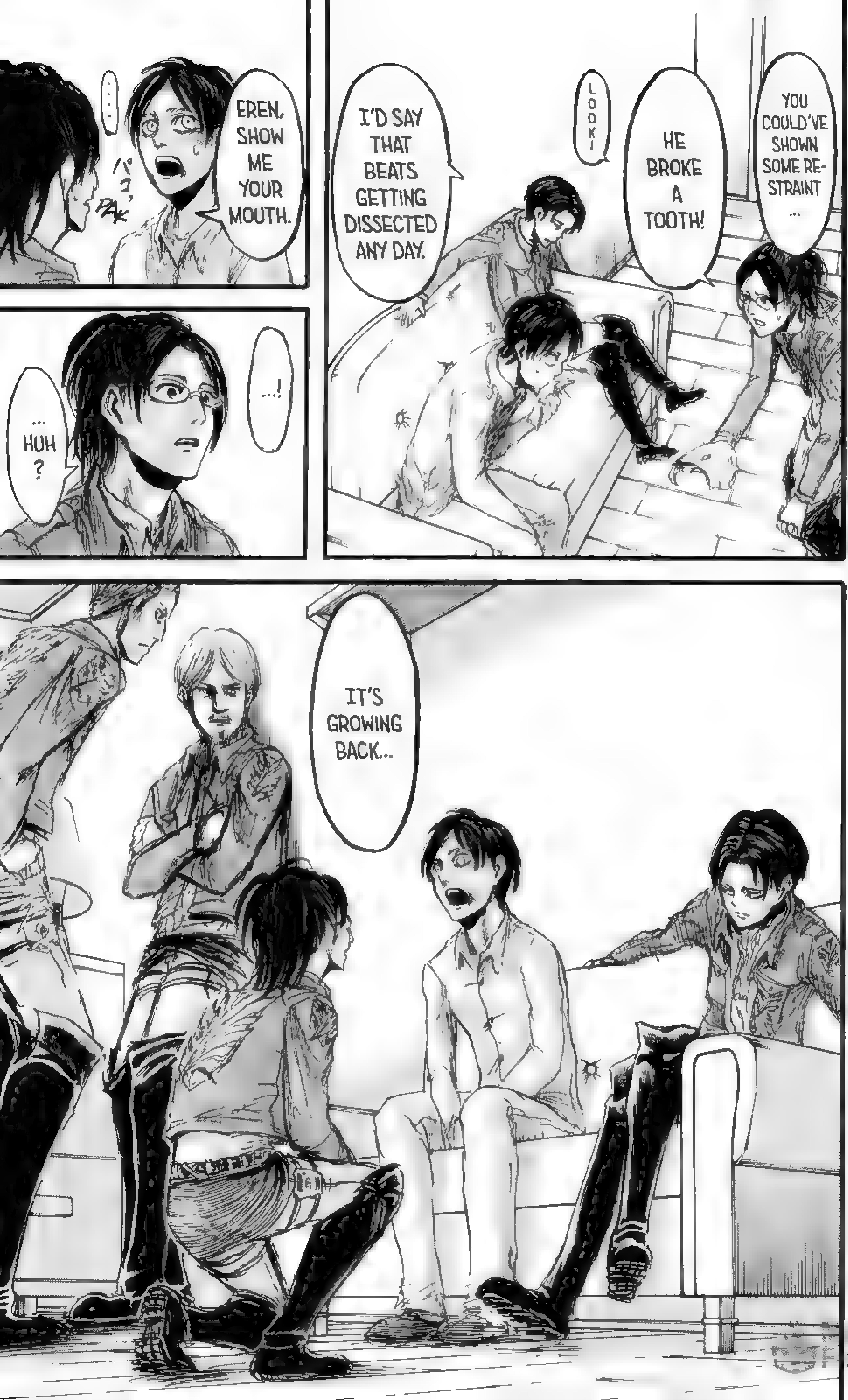
MangaFire.to


I SEE WE HAVE EXHAUSTED THIS LINE OF INQUIRY.
I WILL NOW MAKE MY DECISION.
...!
PLEASE, WAIT!
ERWIN... I WANT TO ASK YOU.
WHAT WILL YOU DO ABOUT THE INTERIOR ?!
I'M QUITE AWARE THAT OUR ACTIVITIES OUTSIDE THE WALL DEPEND ON THE STABILITY OF THE HUMAN RACE.
I DON'T TAKE THE PROBLEMS OF THE INTERIOR LIGHTLY.
SO, LET ME PROPOSE...
THAT TO CALM THE PUBLIC...
...WE'LL PROVE THAT EREN IS A VALUABLE ASSET TO HUMANITY IN OUR NEXT EXPEDITION BEYOND THE WALL.
I WOULD LIKE TO DECIDE HIS FUTURE BASED ON THOSE RESULTS.


I SEE
SO YOU'RE GOING OUTSIDE THE WALL...
ANYTHING TO GET THEM OUT OF HERE NOW...
GOD WILLING, HE'LL DIE OUT THERE.
...
...
THEN IT'S SETTLED.
EREN YEAGER IS PLACED IN THE CARE OF THE SURVEY CORPS.
HOWEVER, HE MAY RETURN HERE, DEPENDING ON HIS ACCOMPLISHMENTS.


OWW!
SORRY ABOUT THAT...
BUT YOU DID GET YOUR POINT ACROSS TO THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF AND OTHER VIPS, ANYWAY.
RIGHT...
AND THAT GAVE US THE PERFECT CHANCE TO PLAY THE CARD WE HAD UP OUR SLEEVE.
...
BELIEVE ME, IT WAS WORTH THE PAIN.
YOU HAVE MY RE-SPECT.
SK

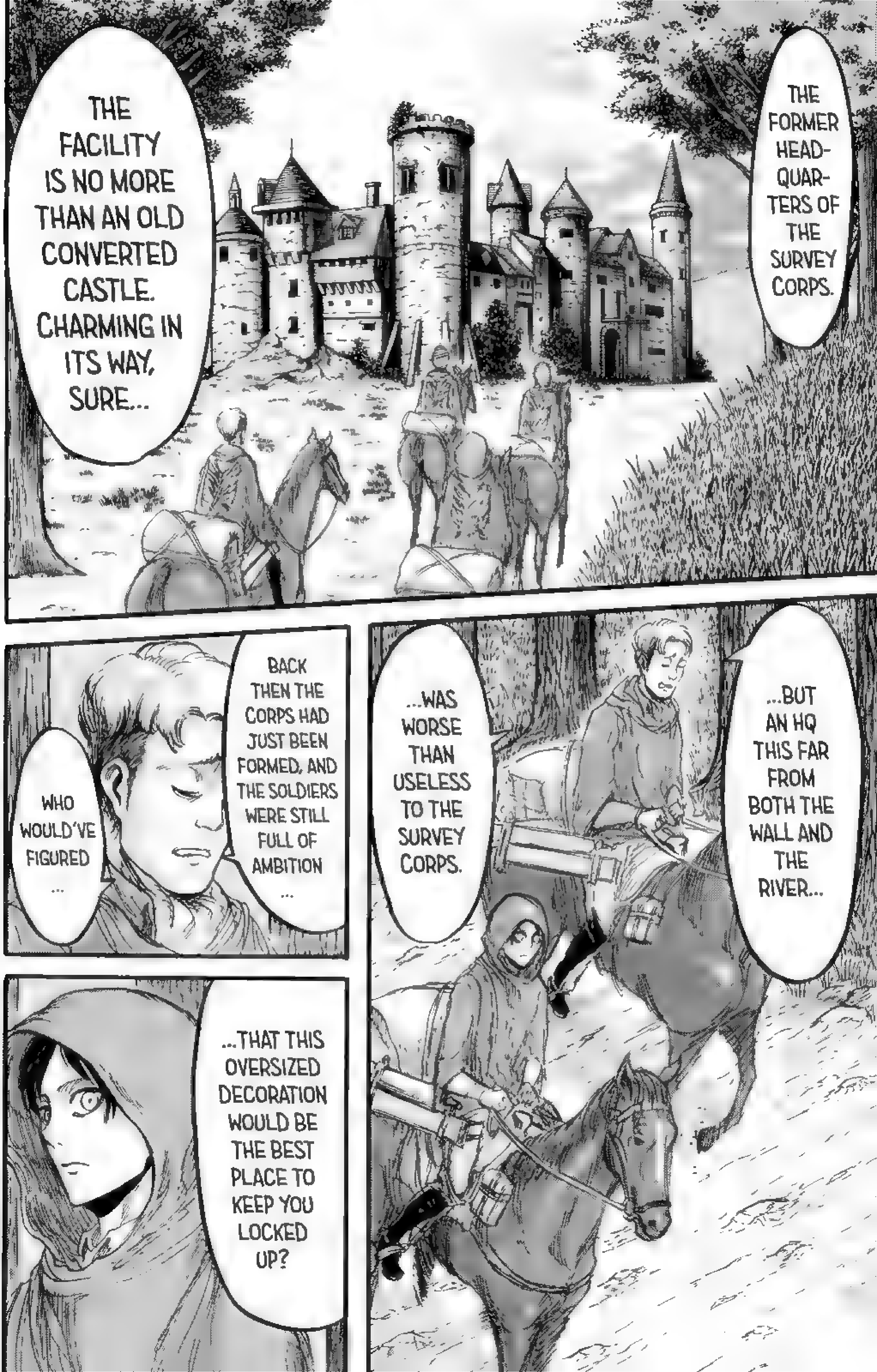

I LOOK FORWARD TO WORKING WITH YOU.
SIR.
SQUEEZE
THANK YOU FOR HAVING ME.
TELL ME, EREN.
TWITCH
Y-YES, SIR?!
FWUMP
DO YOU RESENT ME?
N-NO, SIR. I KNOW YOU NEEDED TO PUT ON A SHOW.
VERY WELL.

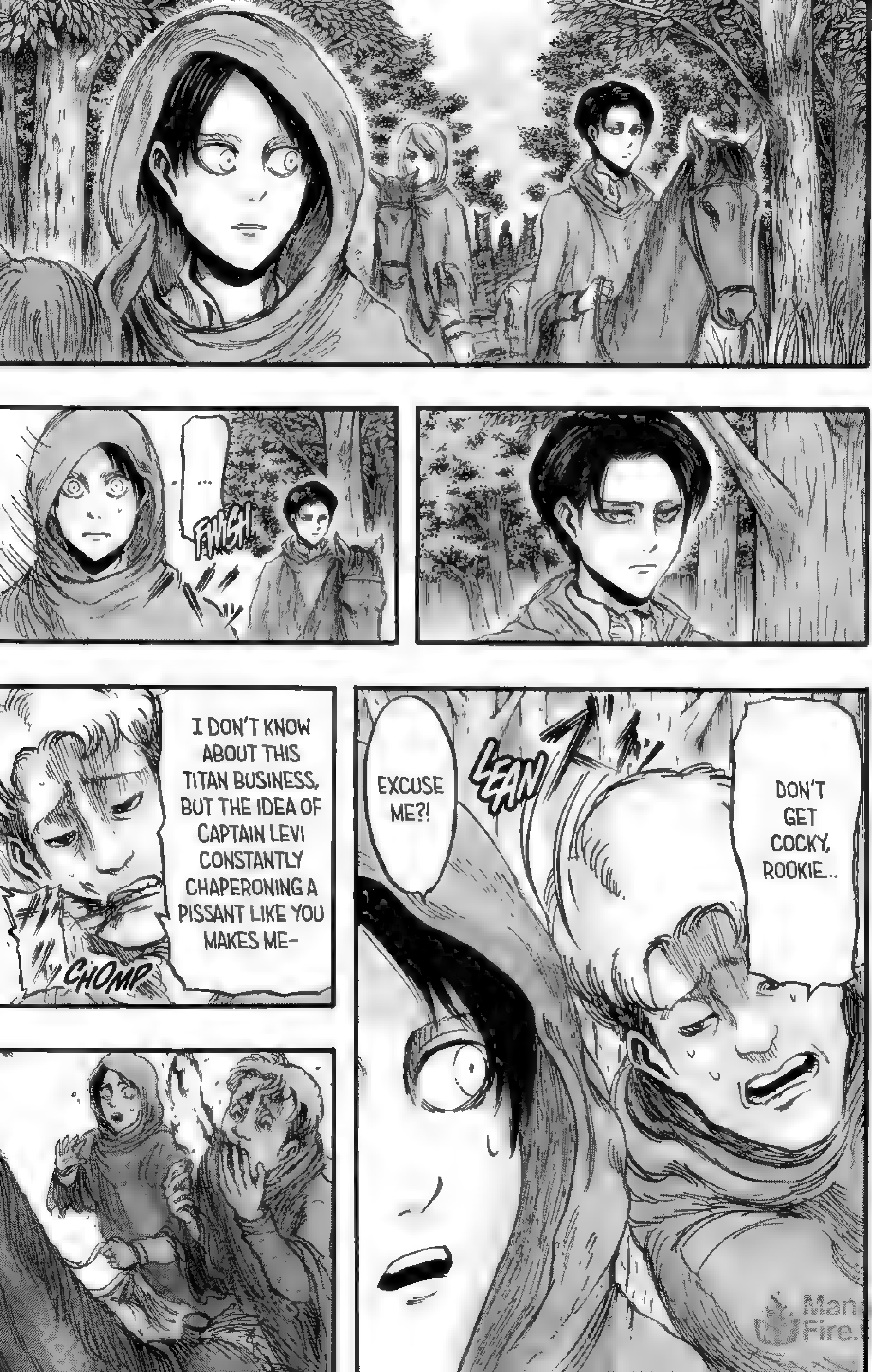

YOU COULD'VE SHOWN SOME RE-STRAINT ...
HE BROKE A TOOTH!
LOOK!
I'D SAY THAT BEATS GETTING DISSECTED ANY DAY.
EREN, SHOW ME YOUR MOUTH.
...
パコッ
PAK
...!
... HUH ?
IT'S GROWING BACK...

MangaFire.to

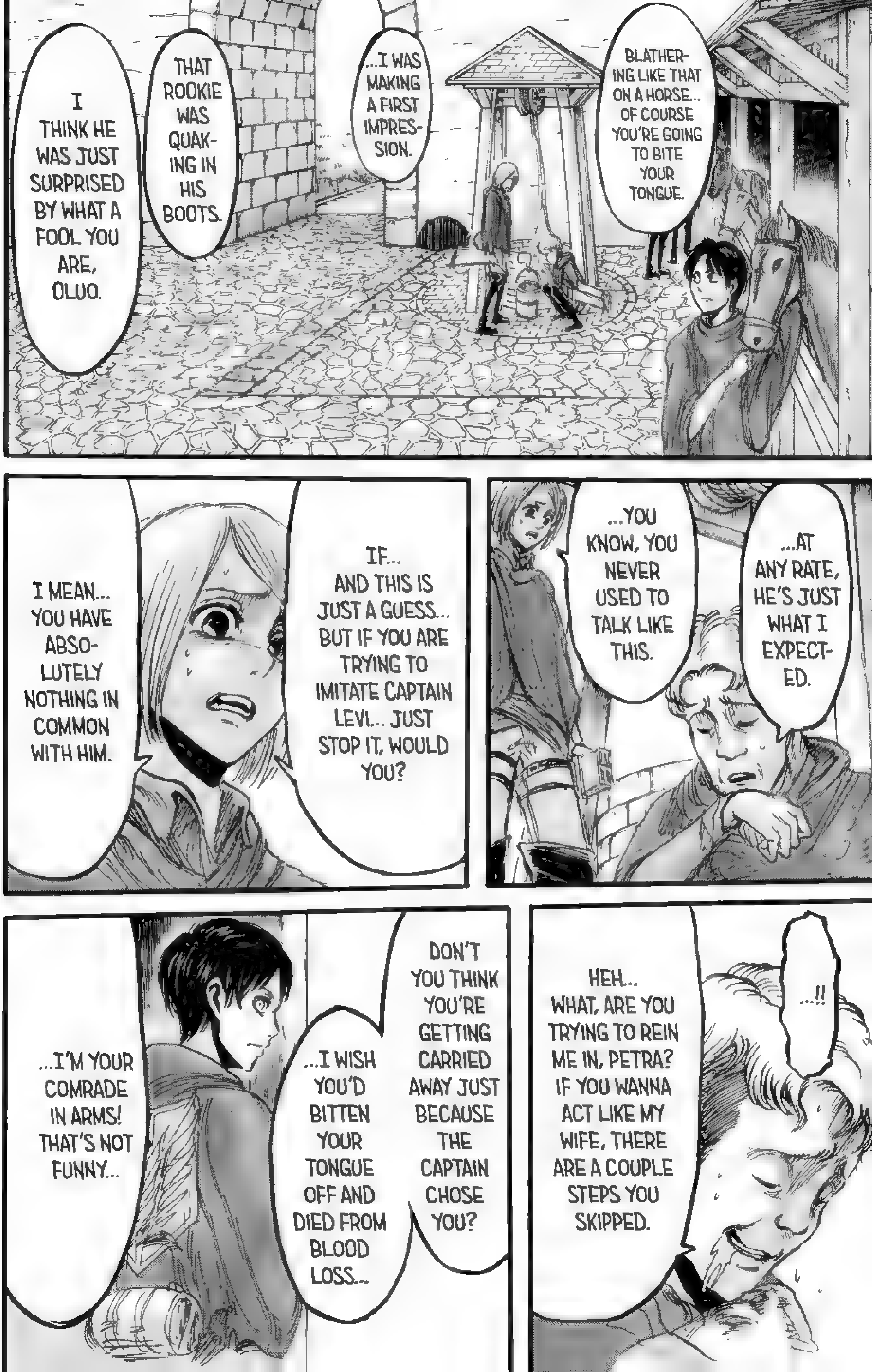
ATTACK on TITAN

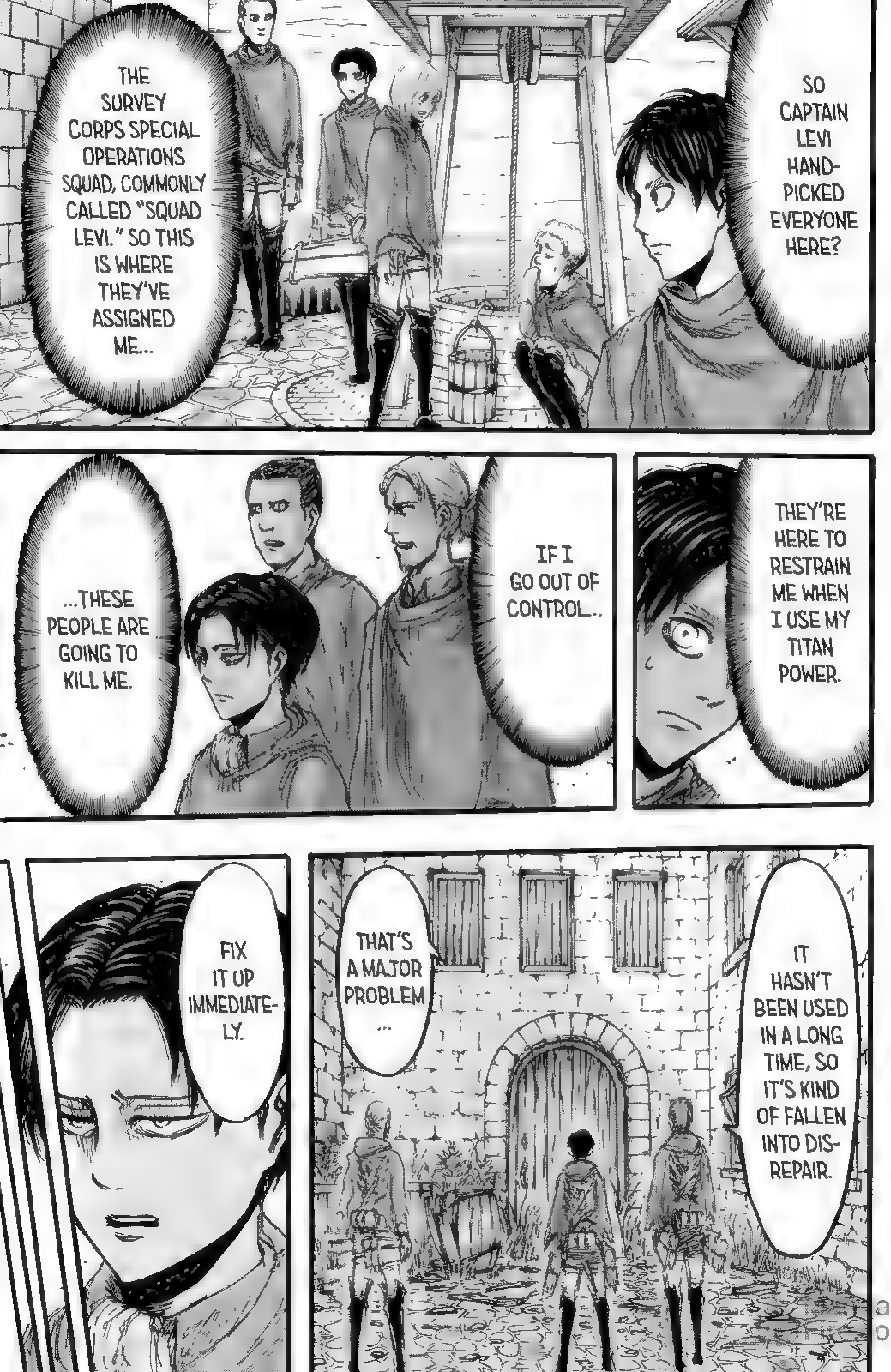
Episode 20: Special Operations Squad

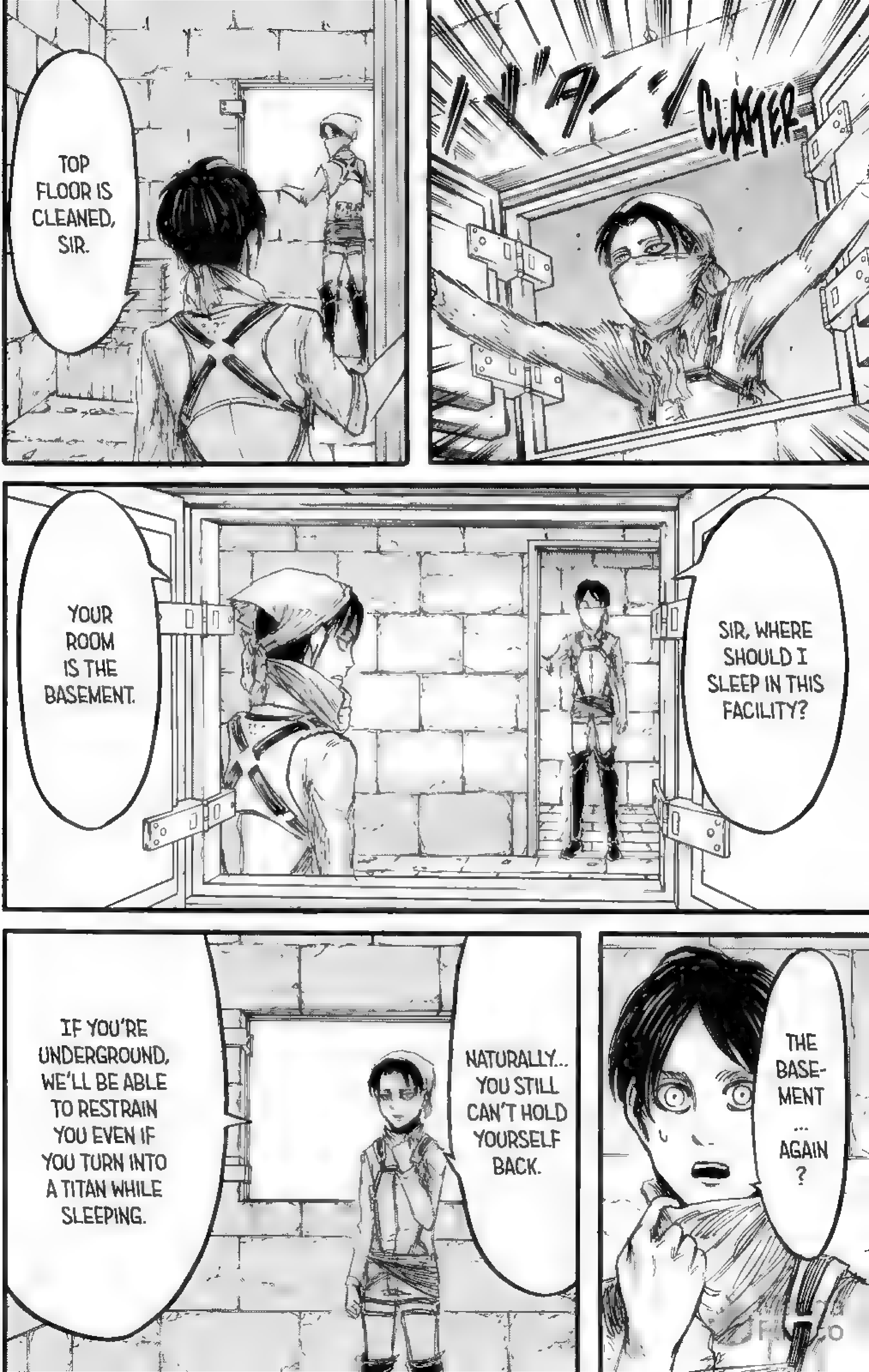

THE FORMER HEADQUARTERS OF THE SURVEY CORPS.
THE FACILITY IS NO MORE THAN AN OLD CONVERTED CASTLE. CHARMING IN ITS WAY, SURE...
...BUT AN HQ THIS FAR FROM BOTH THE WALL AND THE RIVER...
...WAS WORSE THAN USELESS TO THE SURVEY CORPS.
BACK THEN THE CORPS HAD JUST BEEN FORMED, AND THE SOLDIERS WERE STILL FULL OF AMBITION...
WHO WOULD'VE FIGURED...
...THAT THIS OVERSIZED DECORATION WOULD BE THE BEST PLACE TO KEEP YOU LOCKED UP?

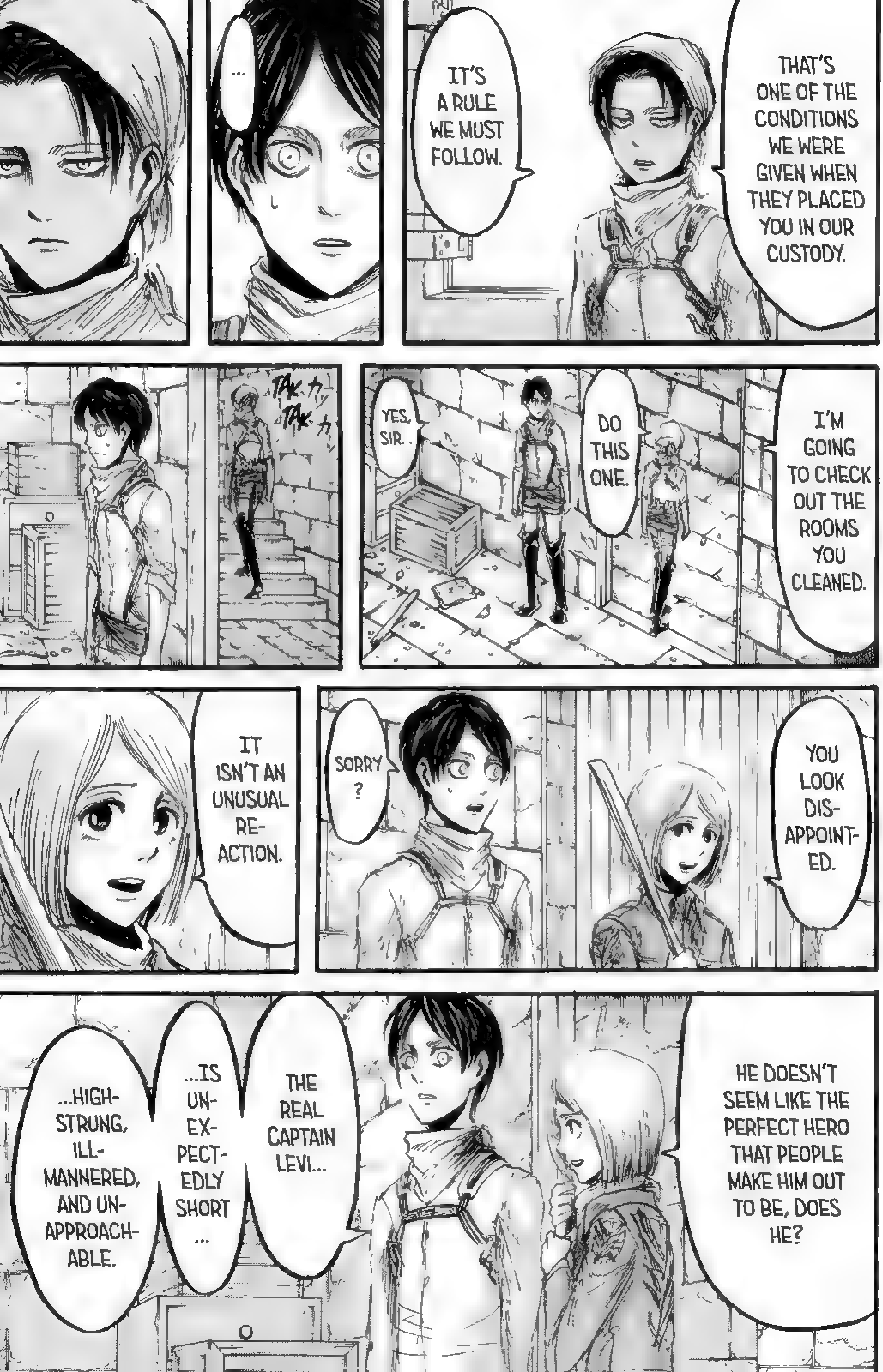

…
FWISH
DON'T GET COCKY, ROOKIE..
LEAN
EXCUSE ME?!
I DON'T KNOW ABOUT THIS TITAN BUSINESS, BUT THE IDEA OF CAPTAIN LEVI CONSTANTLY CHAPERONING A PISSANT LIKE YOU MAKES ME-
CHOMP

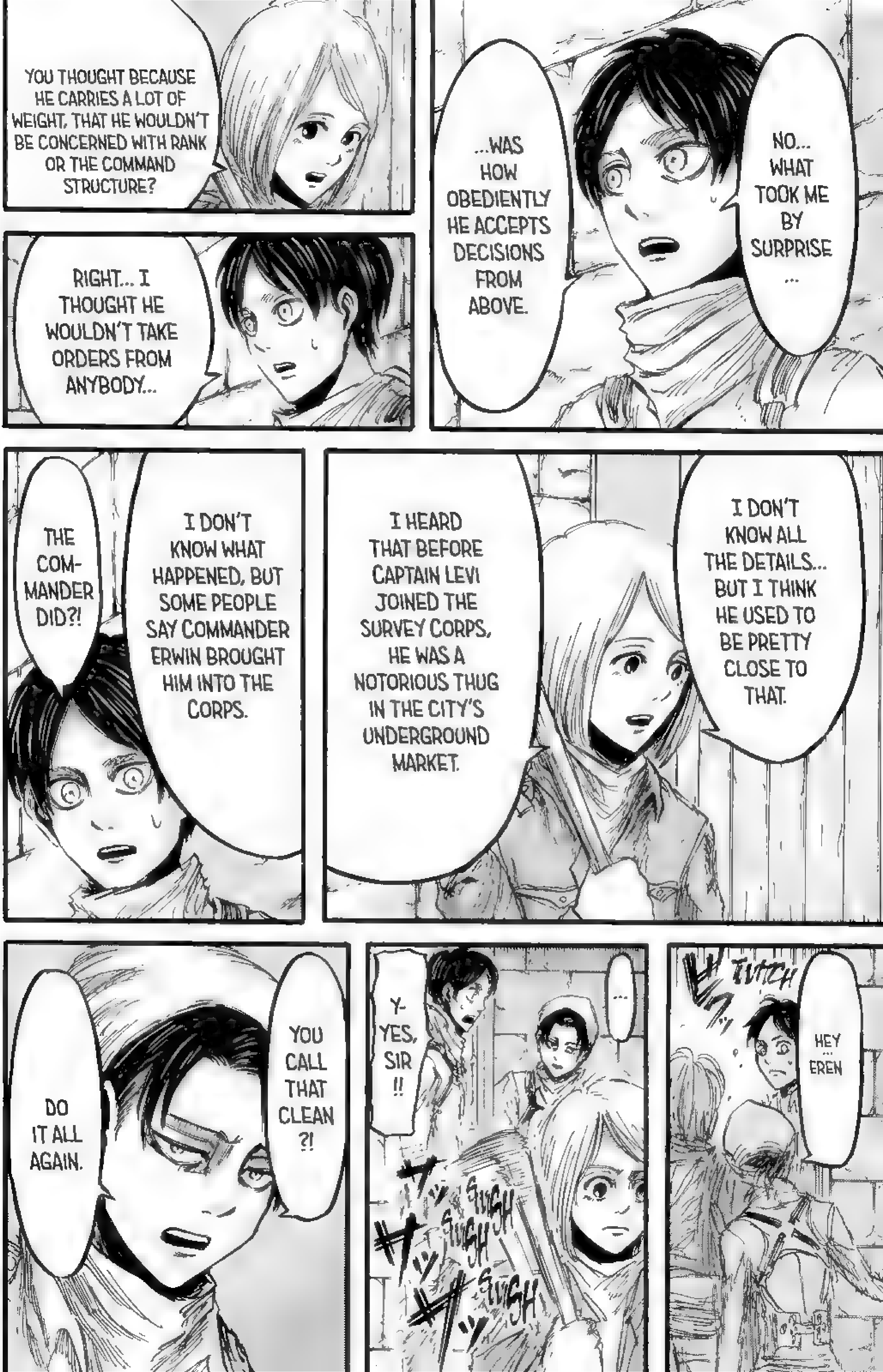
MangaFire.to

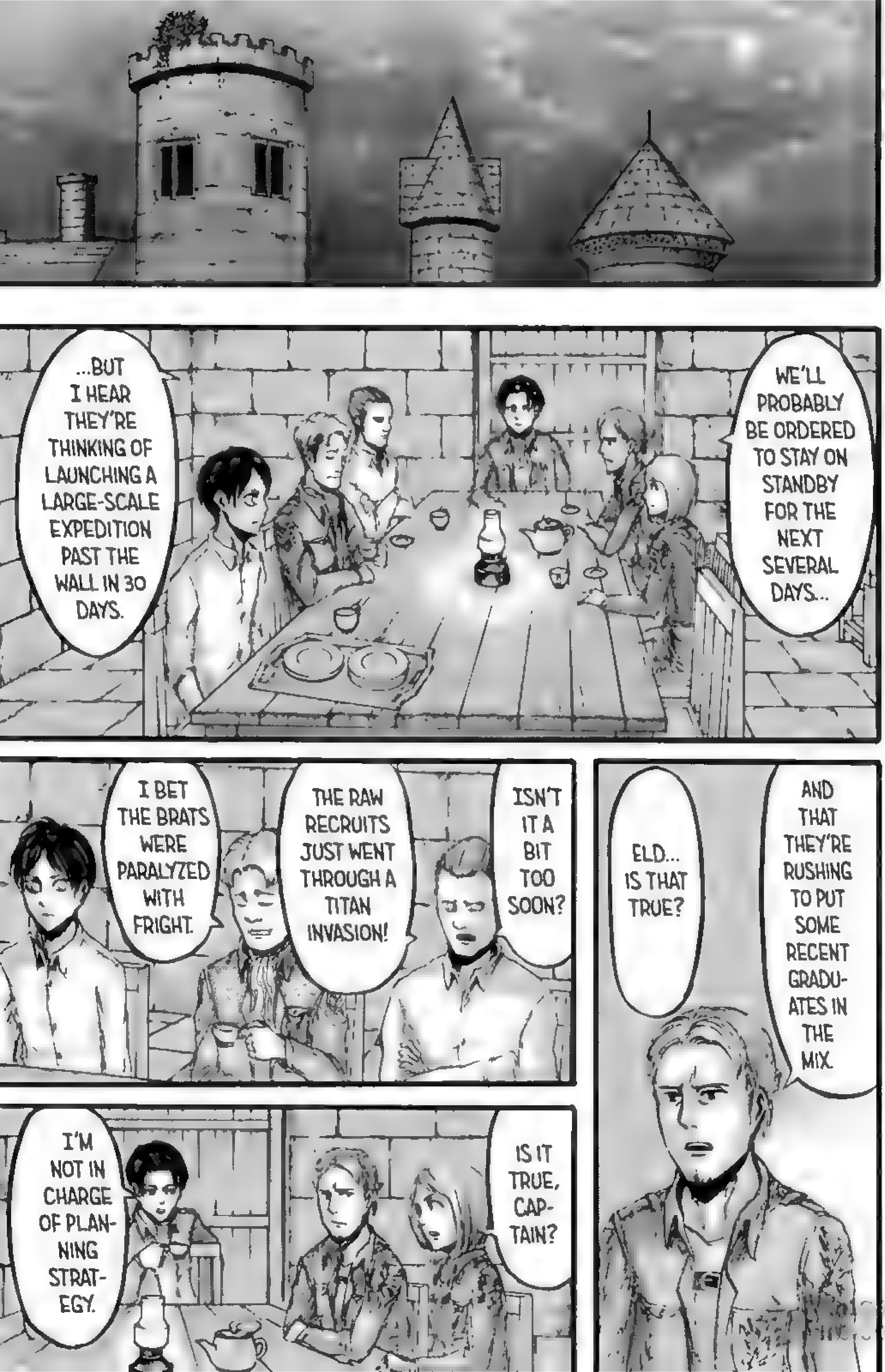

BLATHERING LIKE THAT ON A HORSE... OF COURSE YOU'RE GOING TO BITE YOUR TONGUE.
...I WAS MAKING A FIRST IMPRESSION.
THAT ROOKIE WAS QUAKING IN HIS BOOTS.
I THINK HE WAS JUST SURPRISED BY WHAT A FOOL YOU ARE, OLUO.
...AT ANY RATE, HE'S JUST WHAT I EXPECTED.
...YOU KNOW, YOU NEVER USED TO TALK LIKE THIS.
IF... AND THIS IS JUST A GUESS... BUT IF YOU ARE TRYING TO IMITATE CAPTAIN LEVI... JUST STOP IT, WOULD YOU?
I MEAN... YOU HAVE ABSOLUTELY NOTHING IN COMMON WITH HIM.
...!!
HEH.. WHAT, ARE YOU TRYING TO REIN ME IN, PETRA? IF YOU WANNA ACT LIKE MY WIFE, THERE ARE A COUPLE STEPS YOU SKIPPED.
DON'T YOU THINK YOU'RE GETTING CARRIED AWAY JUST BECAUSE THE CAPTAIN CHOSE YOU?
...I WISH YOU'D BITTEN YOUR TONGUE OFF AND DIED FROM BLOOD LOSS...
...I'M YOUR COMRADE IN ARMS! THAT'S NOT FUNNY...

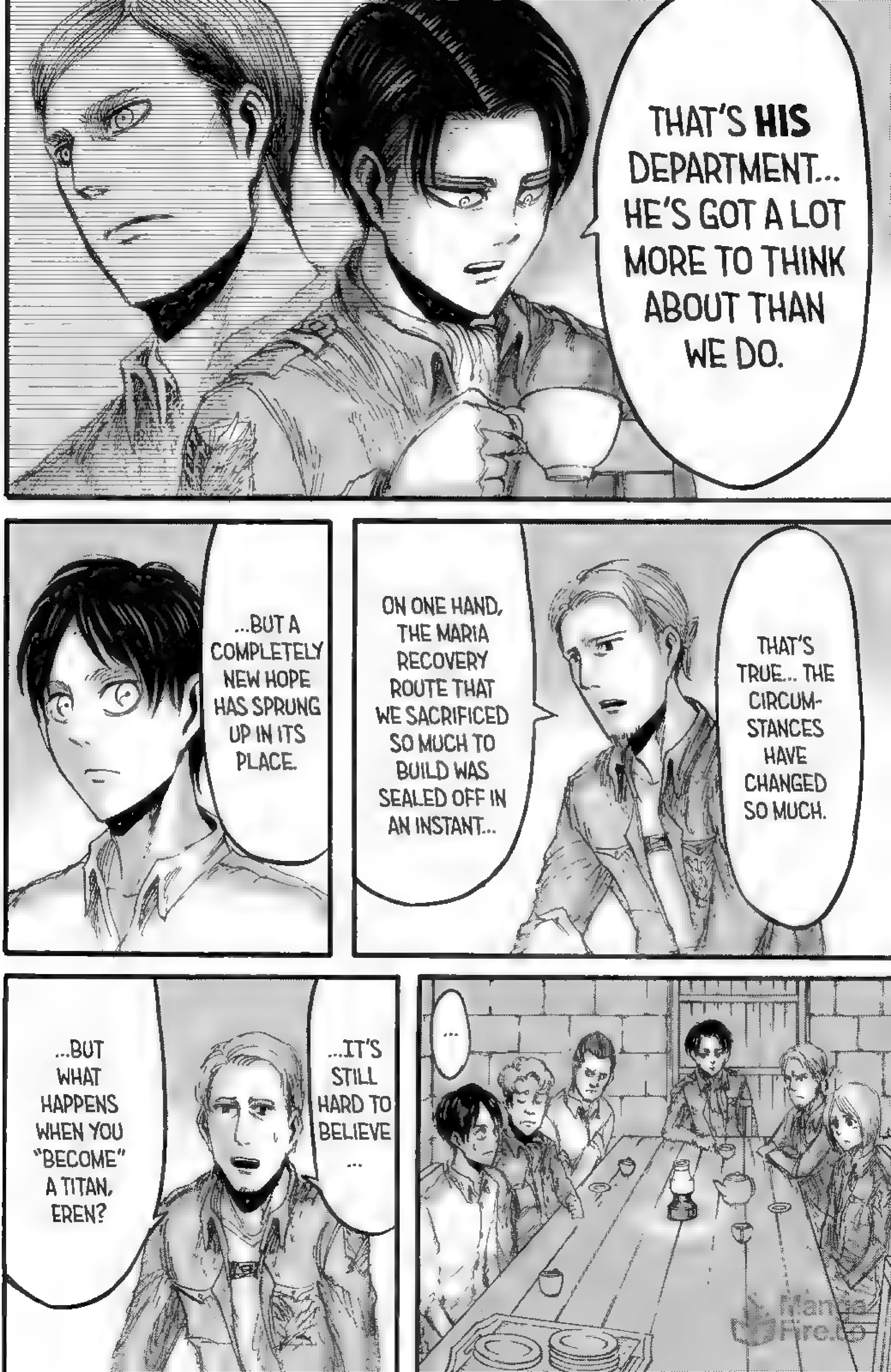

SO CAPTAIN LEVI HAND-PICKED EVERYONE HERE?
THE SURVEY CORPS SPECIAL OPERATIONS SQUAD, COMMONLY CALLED "SQUAD LEVI." SO THIS IS WHERE THEY'VE ASSIGNED ME...
THEY'RE HERE TO RESTRAIN ME WHEN I USE MY TITAN POWER.
IF I GO OUT OF CONTROL...
...THESE PEOPLE ARE GOING TO KILL ME.
IT HASN'T BEEN USED IN A LONG TIME, SO IT'S KIND OF FALLEN INTO DISREPAIR.
THAT'S A MAJOR PROBLEM ...
FIX IT UP IMMEDIATELY.

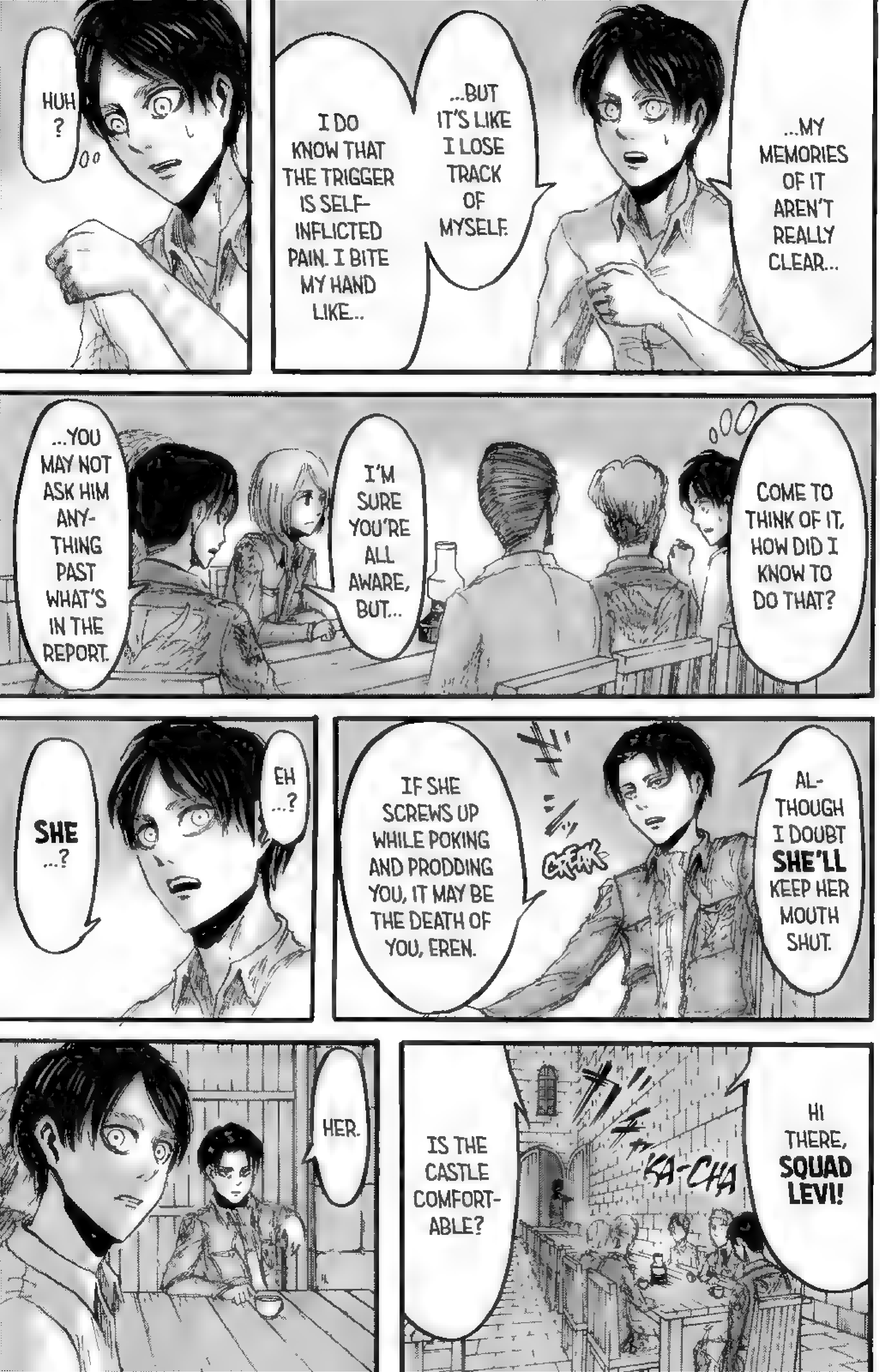

バターン
CLATTER
TOP FLOOR IS CLEANED, SIR.
SIR, WHERE SHOULD I SLEEP IN THIS FACILITY?
YOUR ROOM IS THE BASEMENT.
THE BASEMENT ... AGAIN?
NATURALLY... YOU STILL CAN'T HOLD YOURSELF BACK.
IF YOU'RE UNDERGROUND, WE'LL BE ABLE TO RESTRAIN YOU EVEN IF YOU TURN INTO A TITAN WHILE SLEEPING.

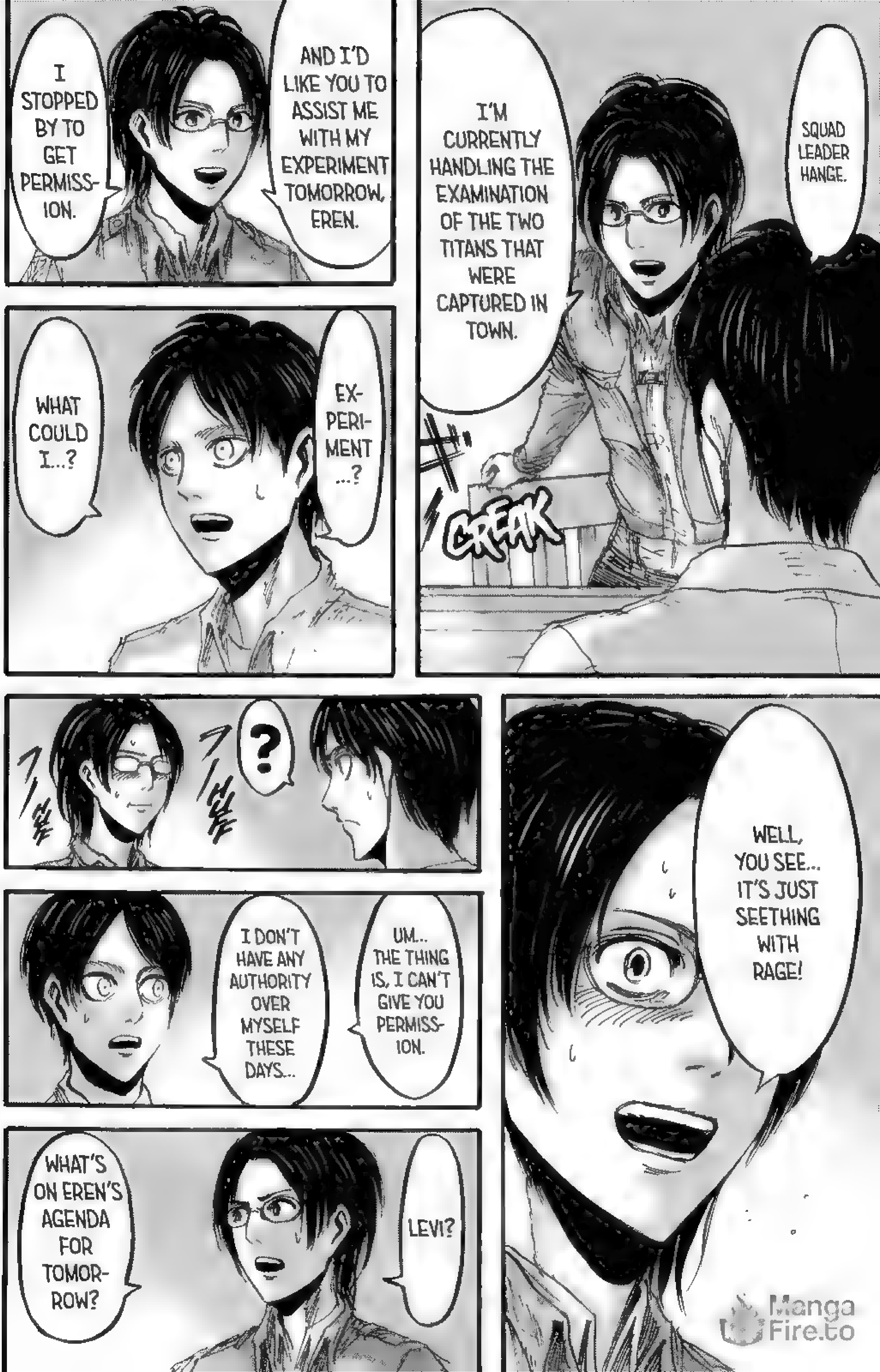

THAT'S ONE OF THE CONDITIONS WE WERE GIVEN WHEN THEY PLACED YOU IN OUR CUSTODY.
IT'S A RULE WE MUST FOLLOW.
...
I'M GOING TO CHECK OUT THE ROOMS YOU CLEANED.
DO THIS ONE.
YES, SIR.
TAK カッ
TAK カッ
YOU LOOK DISAPPOINTED.
SORRY?
IT ISN'T AN UNUSUAL REACTION.
HE DOESN'T SEEM LIKE THE PERFECT HERO THAT PEOPLE MAKE HIM OUT TO BE, DOES HE?
THE REAL CAPTAIN LEVI...
...IS UNEXPECTEDLY SHORT...
...HIGH-STRUNG, ILL-MANNERED, AND UNAPPROACHABLE.


NO... WHAT TOOK ME BY SURPRISE...
...WAS HOW OBEDIENTLY HE ACCEPTS DECISIONS FROM ABOVE.
YOU THOUGHT BECAUSE HE CARRIES A LOT OF WEIGHT, THAT HE WOULDN'T BE CONCERNED WITH RANK OR THE COMMAND STRUCTURE?
RIGHT... I THOUGHT HE WOULDN'T TAKE ORDERS FROM ANYBODY...
I DON'T KNOW ALL THE DETAILS... BUT I THINK HE USED TO BE PRETTY CLOSE TO THAT.
I HEARD THAT BEFORE CAPTAIN LEVI JOINED THE SURVEY CORPS, HE WAS A NOTORIOUS THUG IN THE CITY'S UNDERGROUND MARKET.
I DON'T KNOW WHAT HAPPENED, BUT SOME PEOPLE SAY COMMANDER ERWIN BROUGHT HIM INTO THE CORPS.
THE COMMANDER DID?!
TWITCH
HEY... EREN
...
Y-YES, SIR!!
SWISH SWISH SWISH
YOU CALL THAT CLEAN?!
DO IT ALL AGAIN.

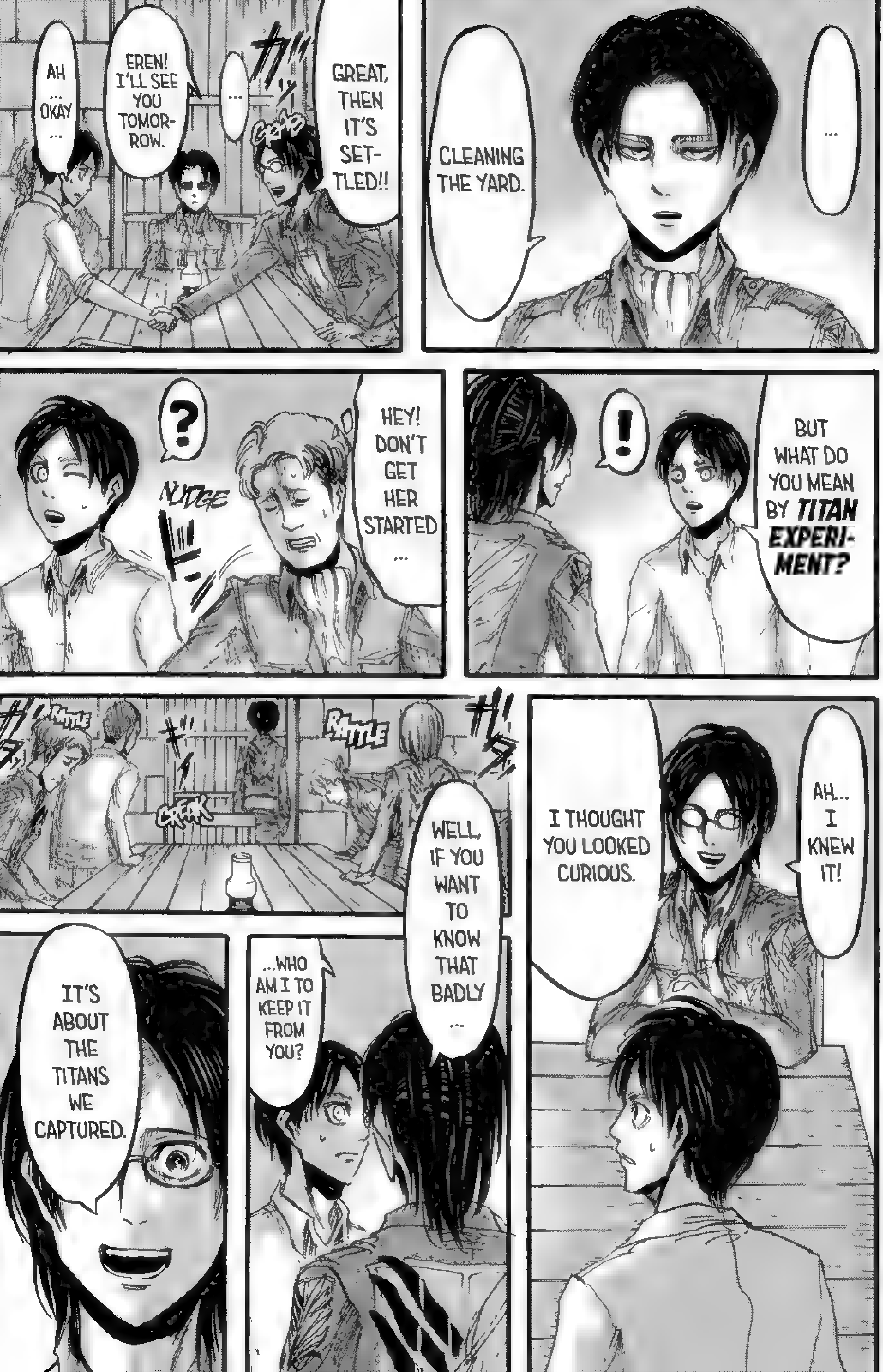

WE'LL PROBABLY BE ORDERED TO STAY ON STANDBY FOR THE NEXT SEVERAL DAYS...
...BUT I HEAR THEY'RE THINKING OF LAUNCHING A LARGE-SCALE EXPEDITION PAST THE WALL IN 30 DAYS.
AND THAT THEY'RE RUSHING TO PUT SOME RECENT GRADUATES IN THE MIX.
ELD... IS THAT TRUE?
ISN'T IT A BIT TOO SOON?
THE RAW RECRUITS JUST WENT THROUGH A TITAN INVASION!
I BET THE BRATS WERE PARALYZED WITH FRIGHT.
IS IT TRUE, CAPTAIN?
I'M NOT IN CHARGE OF PLANNING STRATEGY.

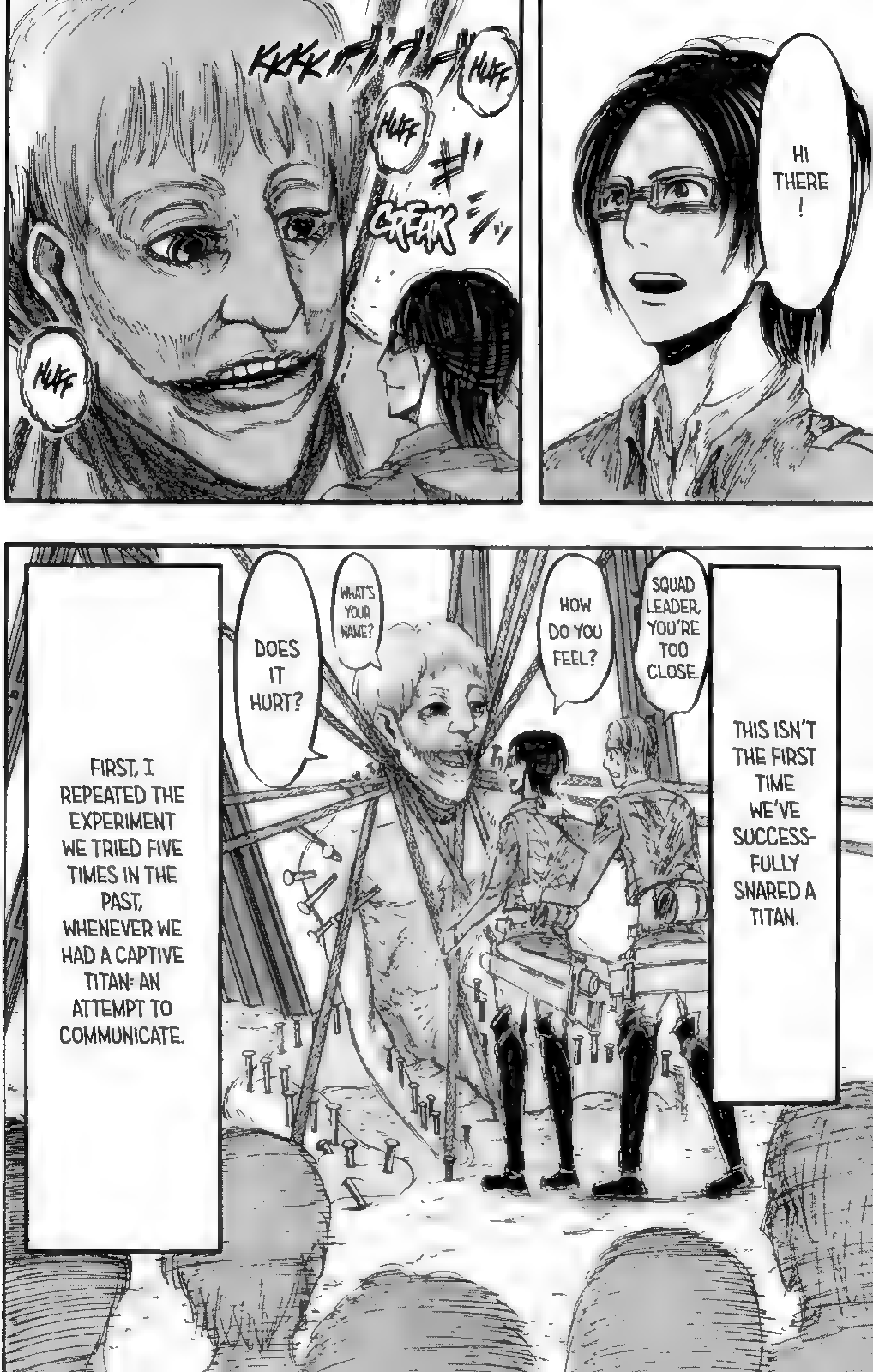

THAT'S **HIS** DEPARTMENT... HE'S GOT A LOT MORE TO THINK ABOUT THAN WE DO.
THAT'S TRUE... THE CIRCUMSTANCES HAVE CHANGED SO MUCH.
ON ONE HAND, THE MARIA RECOVERY ROUTE THAT WE SACRIFICED SO MUCH TO BUILD WAS SEALED OFF IN AN INSTANT...
...BUT A COMPLETELY NEW HOPE HAS SPRUNG UP IN ITS PLACE.
...
...IT'S STILL HARD TO BELIEVE...
...BUT WHAT HAPPENS WHEN YOU "BECOME" A TITAN, EREN?

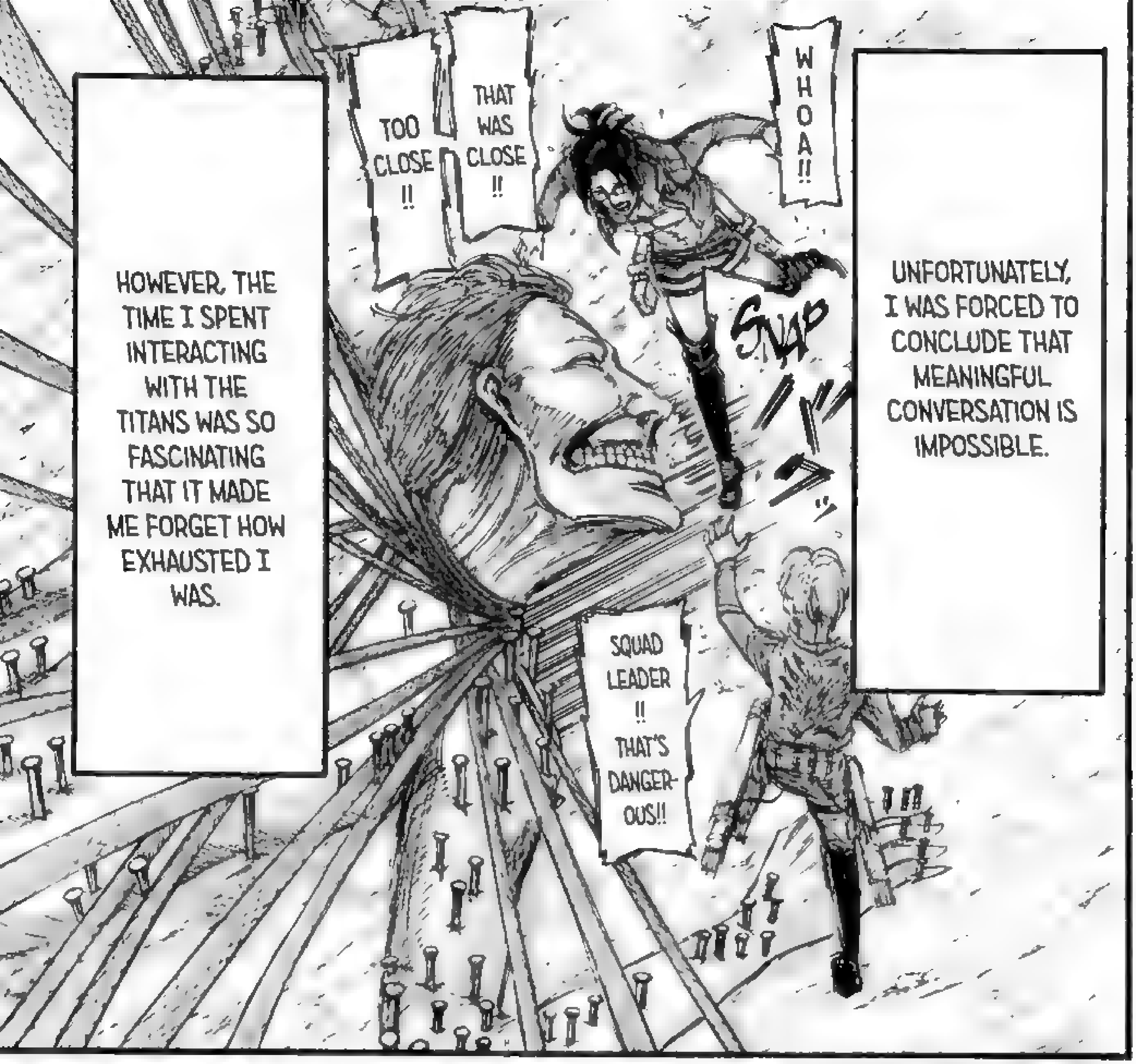

...MY MEMORIES OF IT AREN'T REALLY CLEAR...
...BUT IT'S LIKE I LOSE TRACK OF MYSELF.
I DO KNOW THAT THE TRIGGER IS SELF-INFLICTED PAIN. I BITE MY HAND LIKE...
HUH ?
COME TO THINK OF IT, HOW DID I KNOW TO DO THAT?
I'M SURE YOU'RE ALL AWARE, BUT...
...YOU MAY NOT ASK HIM ANYTHING PAST WHAT'S IN THE REPORT.
ALTHOUGH I DOUBT SHE'LL KEEP HER MOUTH SHUT.
IF SHE SCREWS UP WHILE POKING AND PRODDING YOU, IT MAY BE THE DEATH OF YOU, EREN.
CREAK
EH ...?
SHE ...?
HI THERE, SQUAD LEVI!
KA-CHA
IS THE CASTLE COMFORTABLE?
HER.

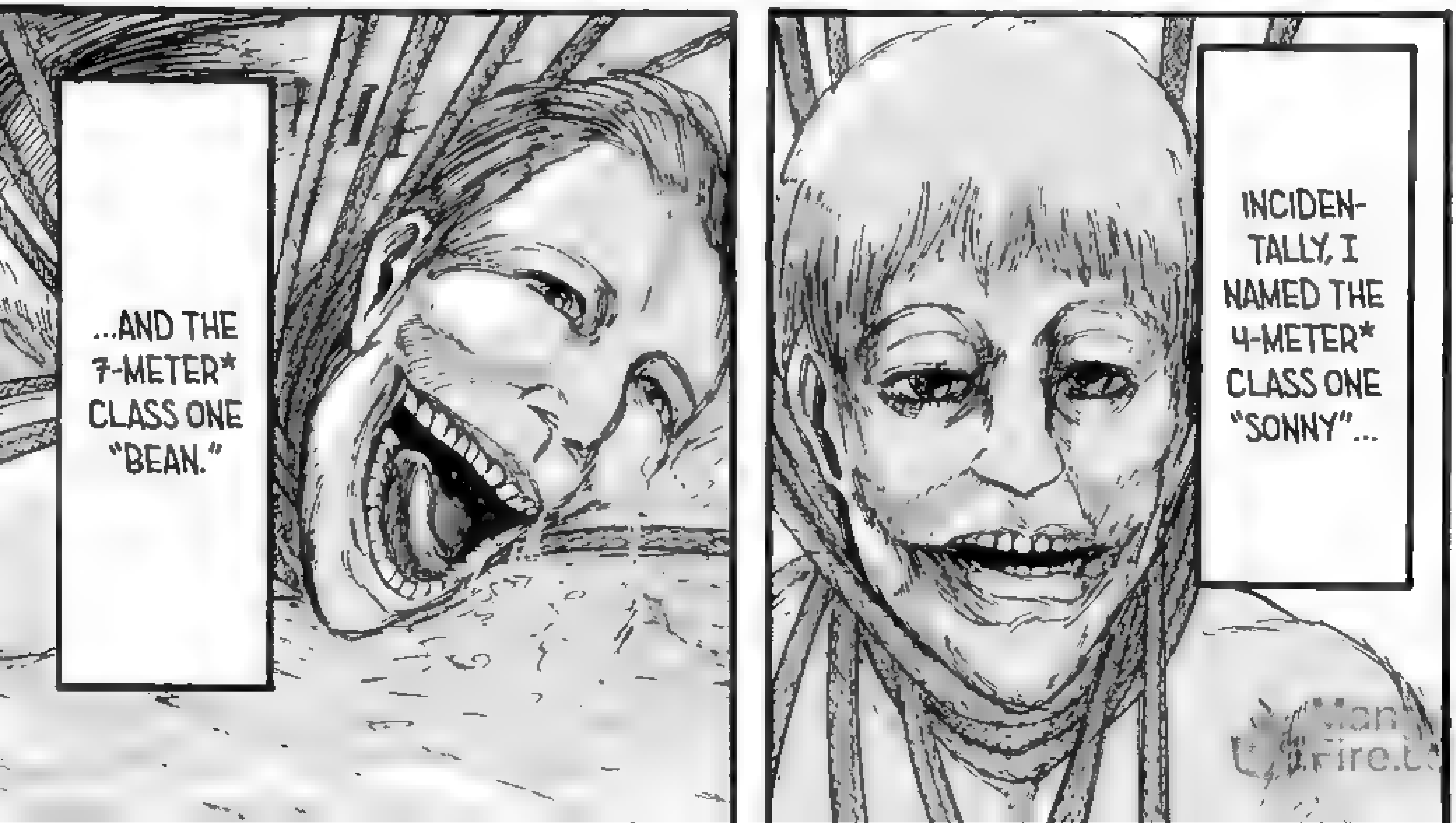

SQUAD LEADER HANGE.
I'M CURRENTLY HANDLING THE EXAMINATION OF THE TWO TITANS THAT WERE CAPTURED IN TOWN.
CREAK
AND I'D LIKE YOU TO ASSIST ME WITH MY EXPERIMENT TOMORROW, EREN.
I STOPPED BY TO GET PERMISSION.
EXPERIMENT ...?
WHAT COULD I...?
WELL, YOU SEE... IT'S JUST SEETHING WITH RAGE!
?
UM... THE THING IS, I CAN'T GIVE YOU PERMISSION.
I DON'T HAVE ANY AUTHORITY OVER MYSELF THESE DAYS...
LEVI?
WHAT'S ON EREN'S AGENDA FOR TOMORROW?

Manga Fire.to

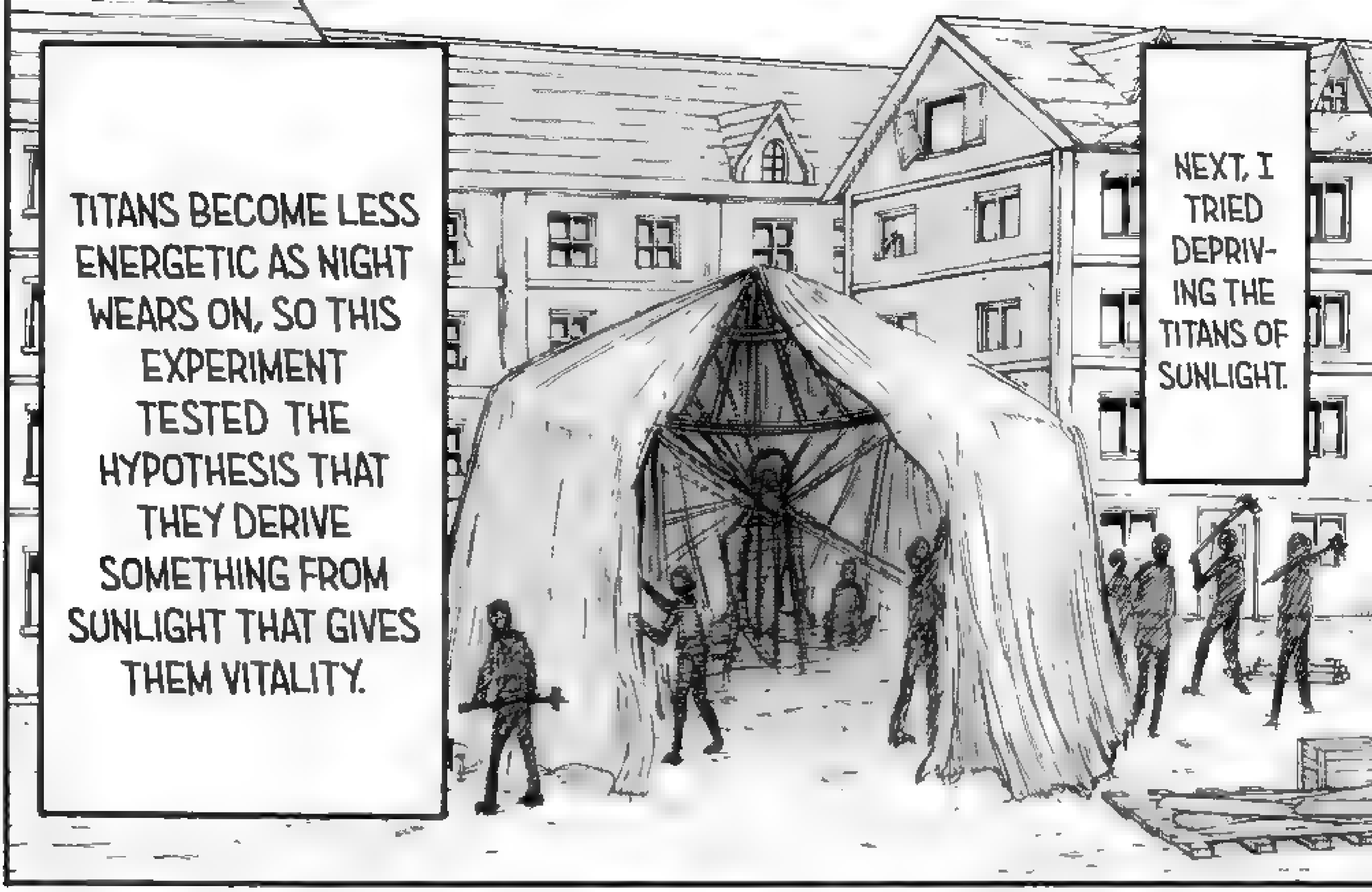

...
CLEANING THE YARD.
GREAT, THEN IT'S SETTLED!!
GRAB
...
EREN! I'LL SEE YOU TOMORROW.
AH ... OKAY ...
BUT WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY **TITAN EXPERIMENT?**
!
HEY! DON'T GET HER STARTED ...
NUDGE
?
AH.. I KNEW IT!
I THOUGHT YOU LOOKED CURIOUS.
RATTLE
RATTLE
CREAK
WELL, IF YOU WANT TO KNOW THAT BADLY ...
...WHO AM I TO KEEP IT FROM YOU?
IT'S ABOUT THE TITANS WE CAPTURED.

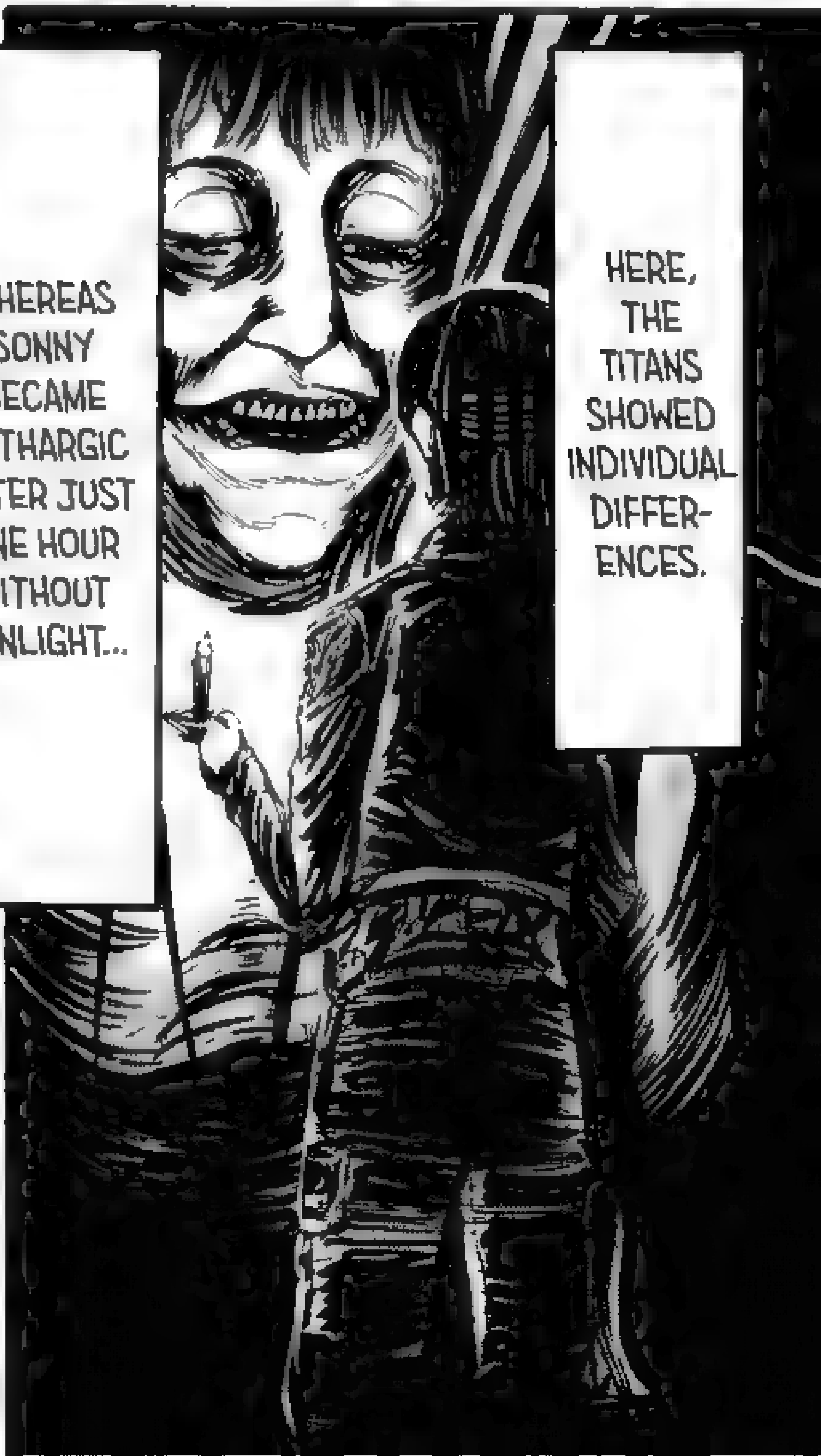

HI THERE!
KKKK
HUFF
HUFF
CREAK
HUFF
THIS ISN'T THE FIRST TIME WE'VE SUCCESSFULLY SNARED A TITAN.
SQUAD LEADER, YOU'RE TOO CLOSE.
HOW DO YOU FEEL?
WHAT'S YOUR NAME?
DOES IT HURT?
FIRST, I REPEATED THE EXPERIMENT WE TRIED FIVE TIMES IN THE PAST, WHENEVER WE HAD A CAPTIVE TITAN: AN ATTEMPT TO COMMUNICATE.

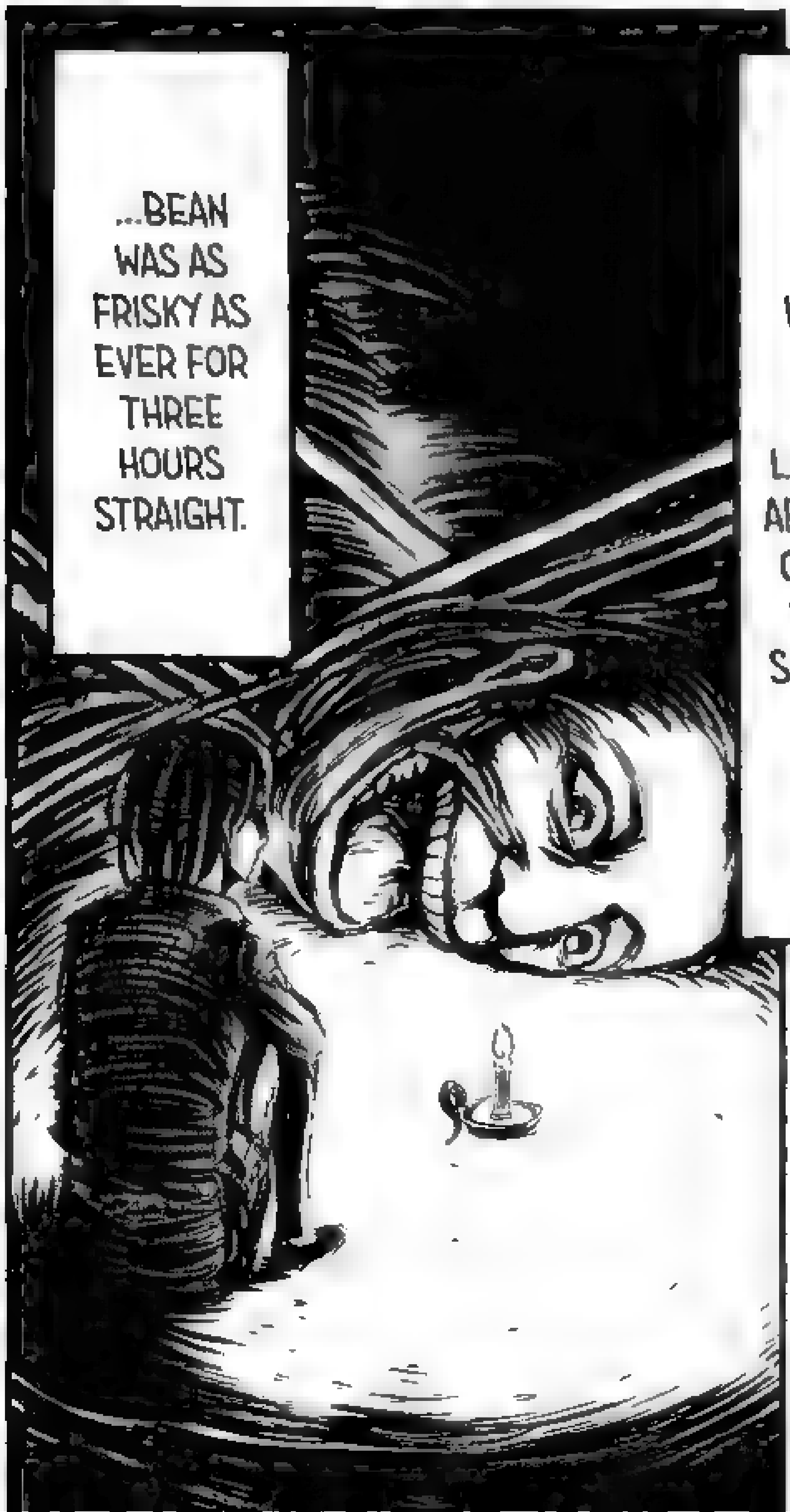

UNFORTUNATELY, I WAS FORCED TO CONCLUDE THAT MEANINGFUL CONVERSATION IS IMPOSSIBLE.
WHOA!!
THAT WAS CLOSE!!
TOO CLOSE!!
SNAP
SQUAD LEADER!! THAT'S DANGEROUS!!
HOWEVER, THE TIME I SPENT INTERACTING WITH THE TITANS WAS SO FASCINATING THAT IT MADE ME FORGET HOW EXHAUSTED I WAS.

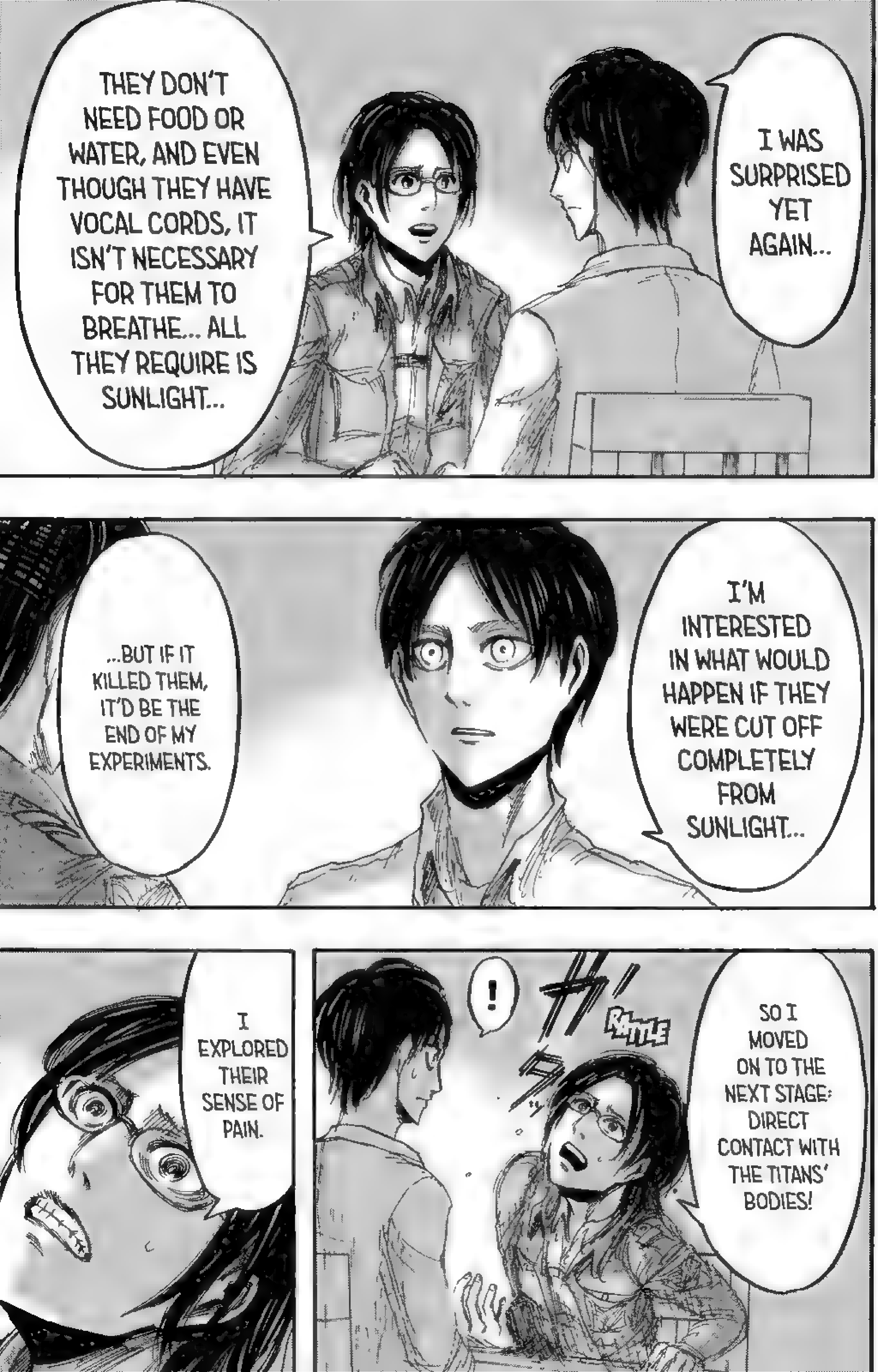

INCIDENTALLY, I NAMED THE 4-METER* CLASS ONE "SONNY"...
...AND THE 7-METER* CLASS ONE "BEAN."

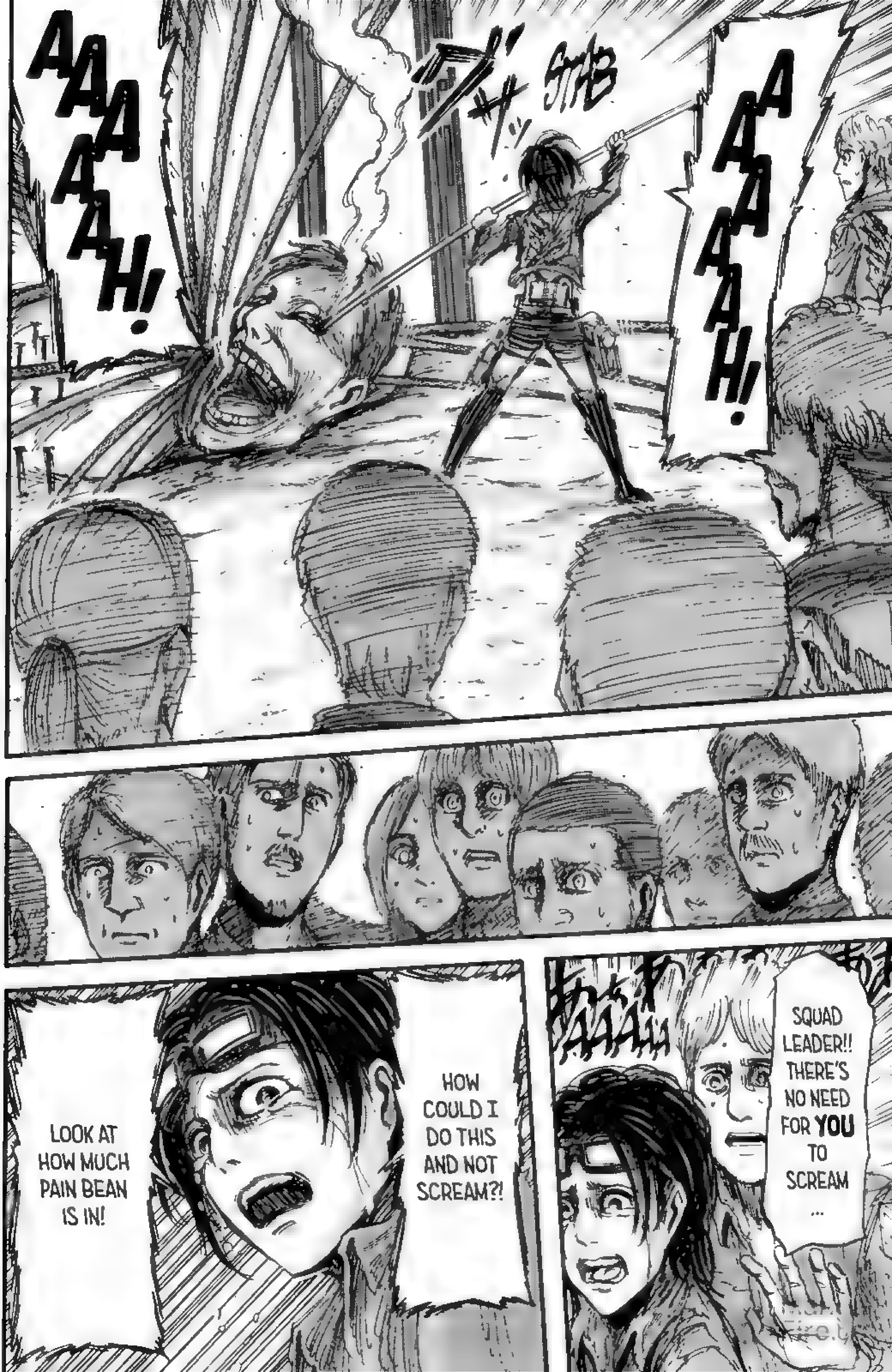
* ABOUT 13 FEET AND 23 FEET, RESPECTIVELY.

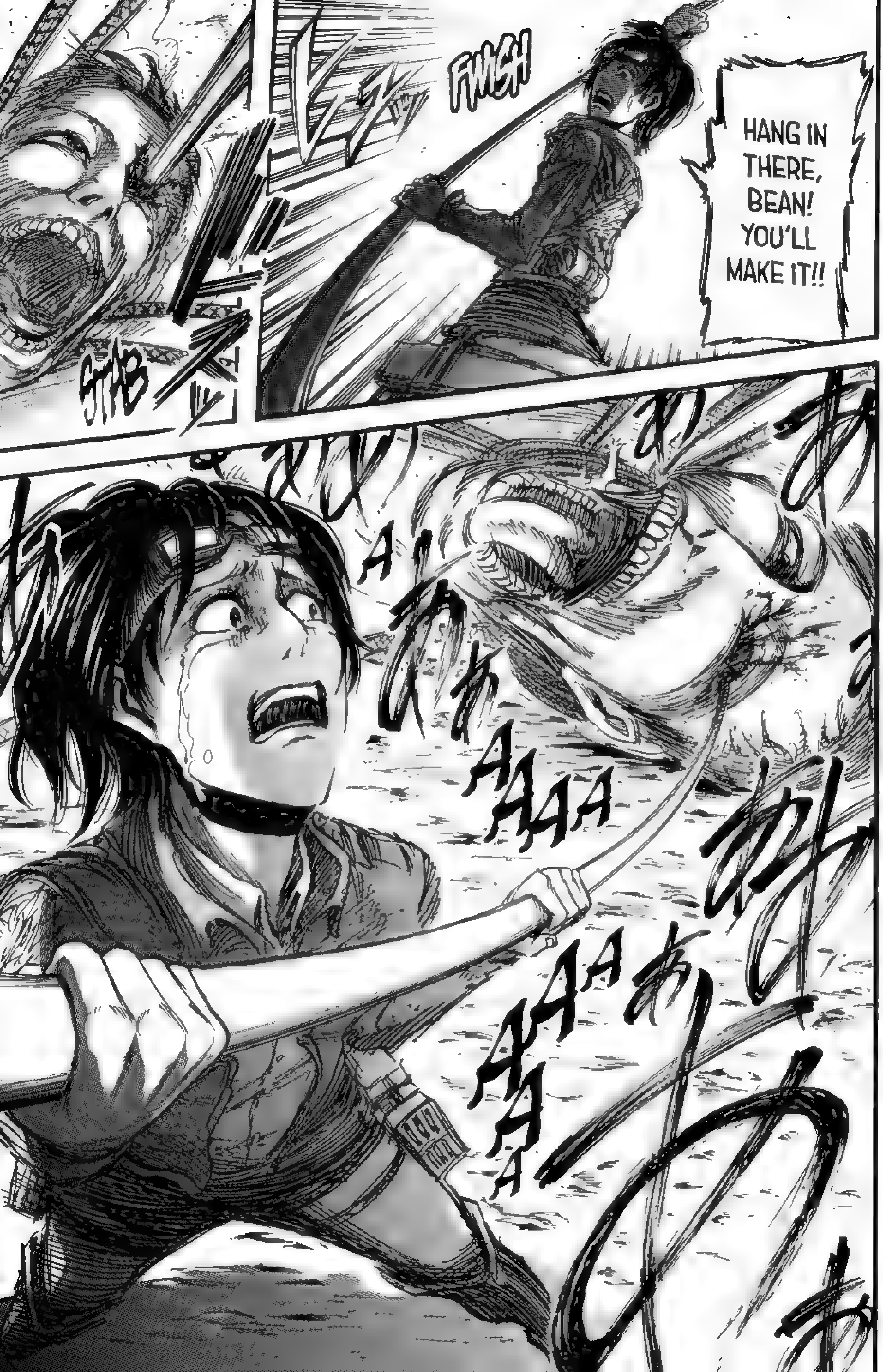

NEXT, I TRIED DEPRIVING THE TITANS OF SUNLIGHT.
TITANS BECOME LESS ENERGETIC AS NIGHT WEARS ON, SO THIS EXPERIMENT TESTED THE HYPOTHESIS THAT THEY DERIVE SOMETHING FROM SUNLIGHT THAT GIVES THEM VITALITY.

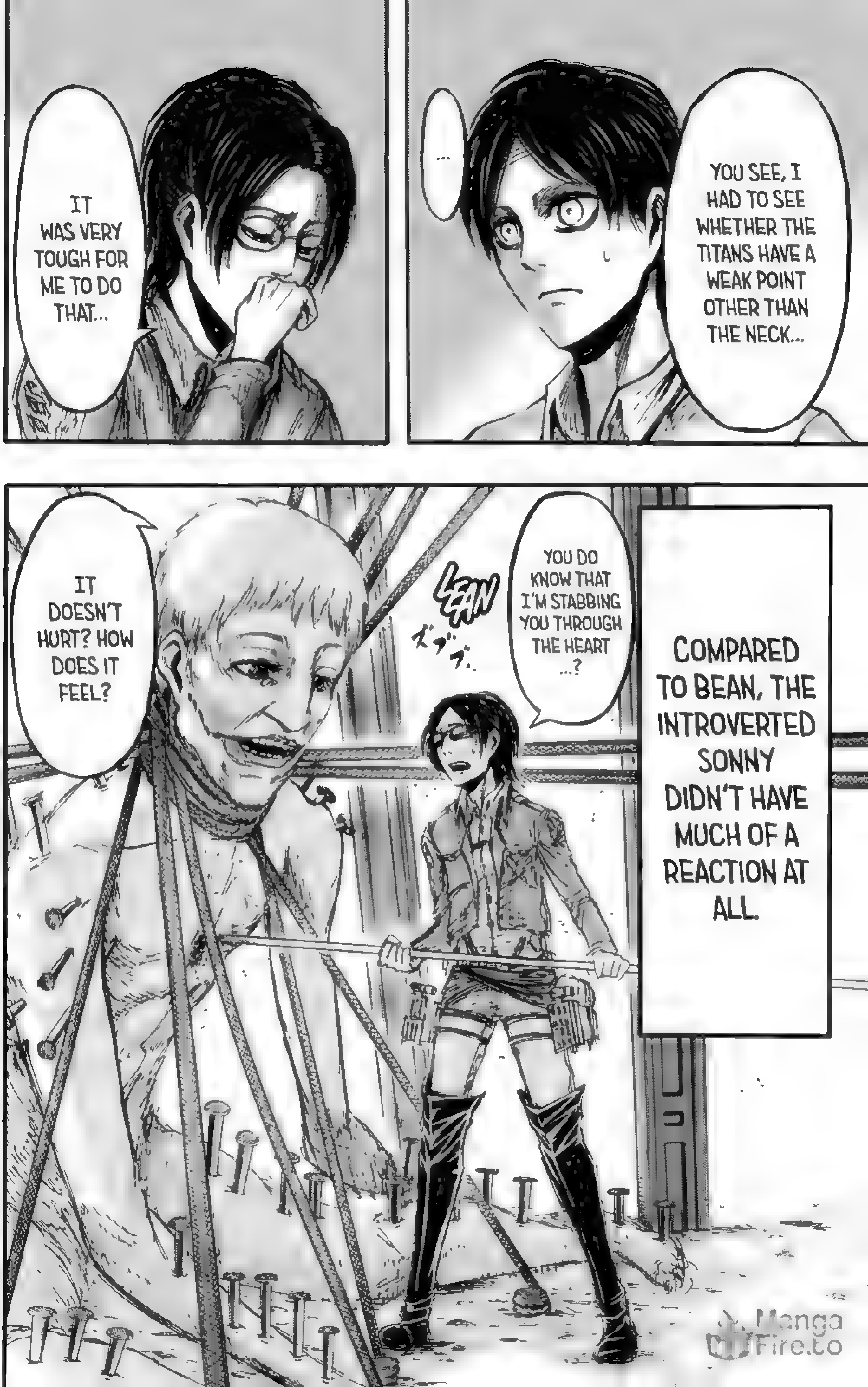

HERE, THE TITANS SHOWED INDIVIDUAL DIFFERENCES.
WHEREAS SONNY BECAME LETHARGIC AFTER JUST ONE HOUR WITHOUT SUNLIGHT...


...BEAN WAS AS FRISKY AS EVER FOR THREE HOURS STRAIGHT.

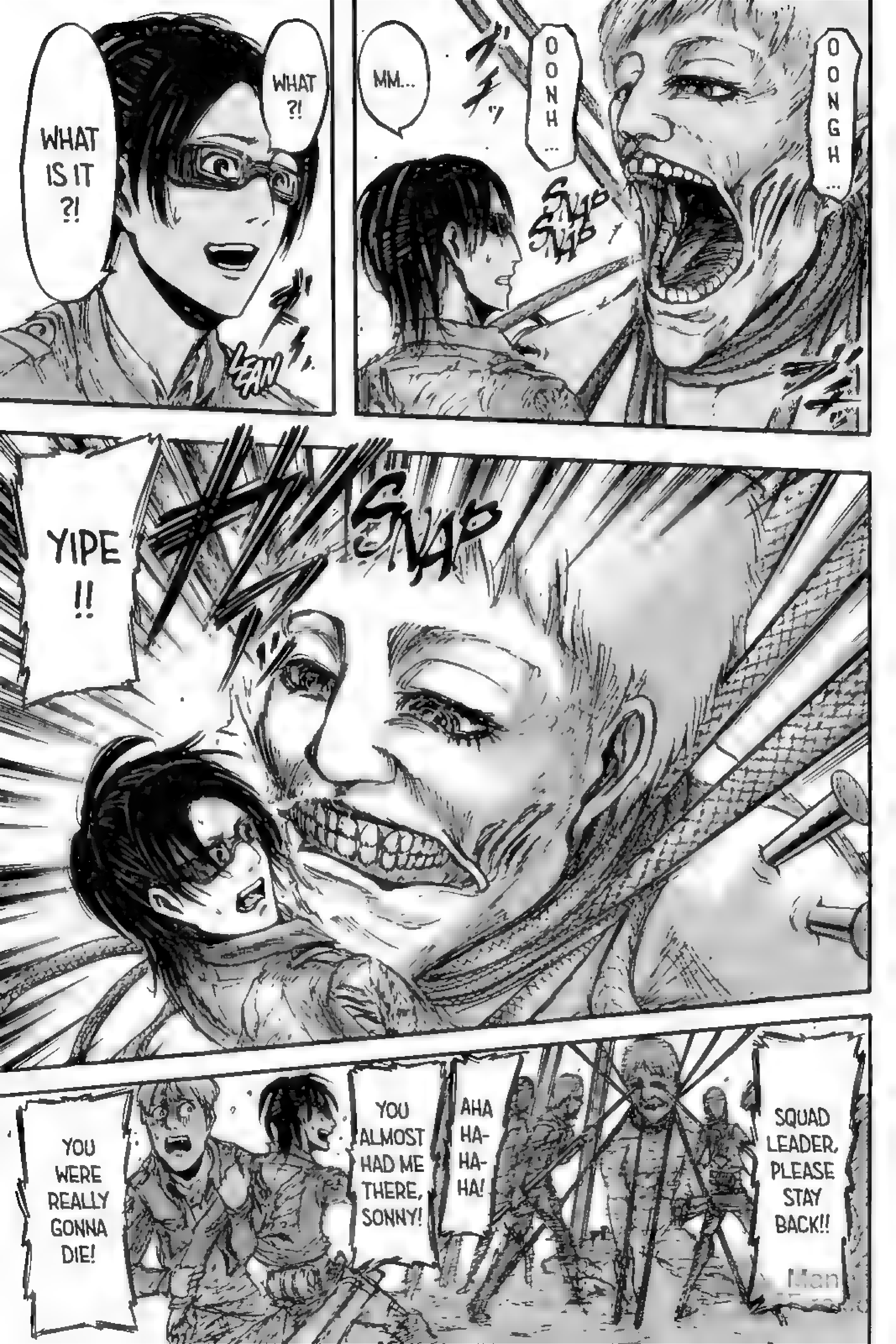

I WAS SURPRISED YET AGAIN...
THEY DON'T NEED FOOD OR WATER, AND EVEN THOUGH THEY HAVE VOCAL CORDS, IT ISN'T NECESSARY FOR THEM TO BREATHE... ALL THEY REQUIRE IS SUNLIGHT...
I'M INTERESTED IN WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IF THEY WERE CUT OFF COMPLETELY FROM SUNLIGHT...
...BUT IF IT KILLED THEM, IT'D BE THE END OF MY EXPERIMENTS.
SO I MOVED ON TO THE NEXT STAGE: DIRECT CONTACT WITH THE TITANS' BODIES!
!
RATTLE
I EXPLORED THEIR SENSE OF PAIN.

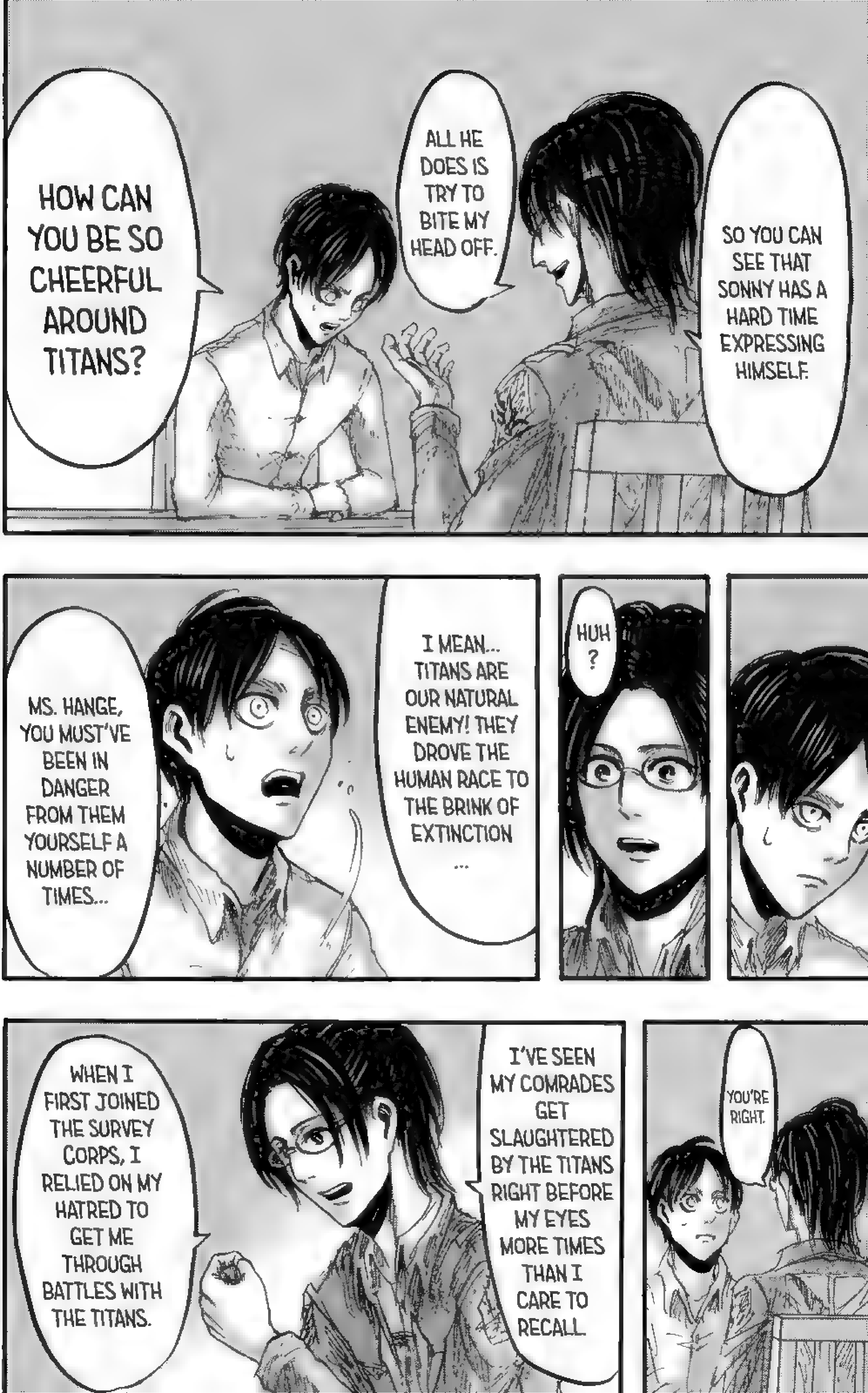

AAAAAH!
STAB
AAAAAH!
AAA!!
SQUAD LEADER!! THERE'S NO NEED FOR **YOU** TO SCREAM ...
HOW COULD I DO THIS AND NOT SCREAM?!
LOOK AT HOW MUCH PAIN BEAN IS IN!

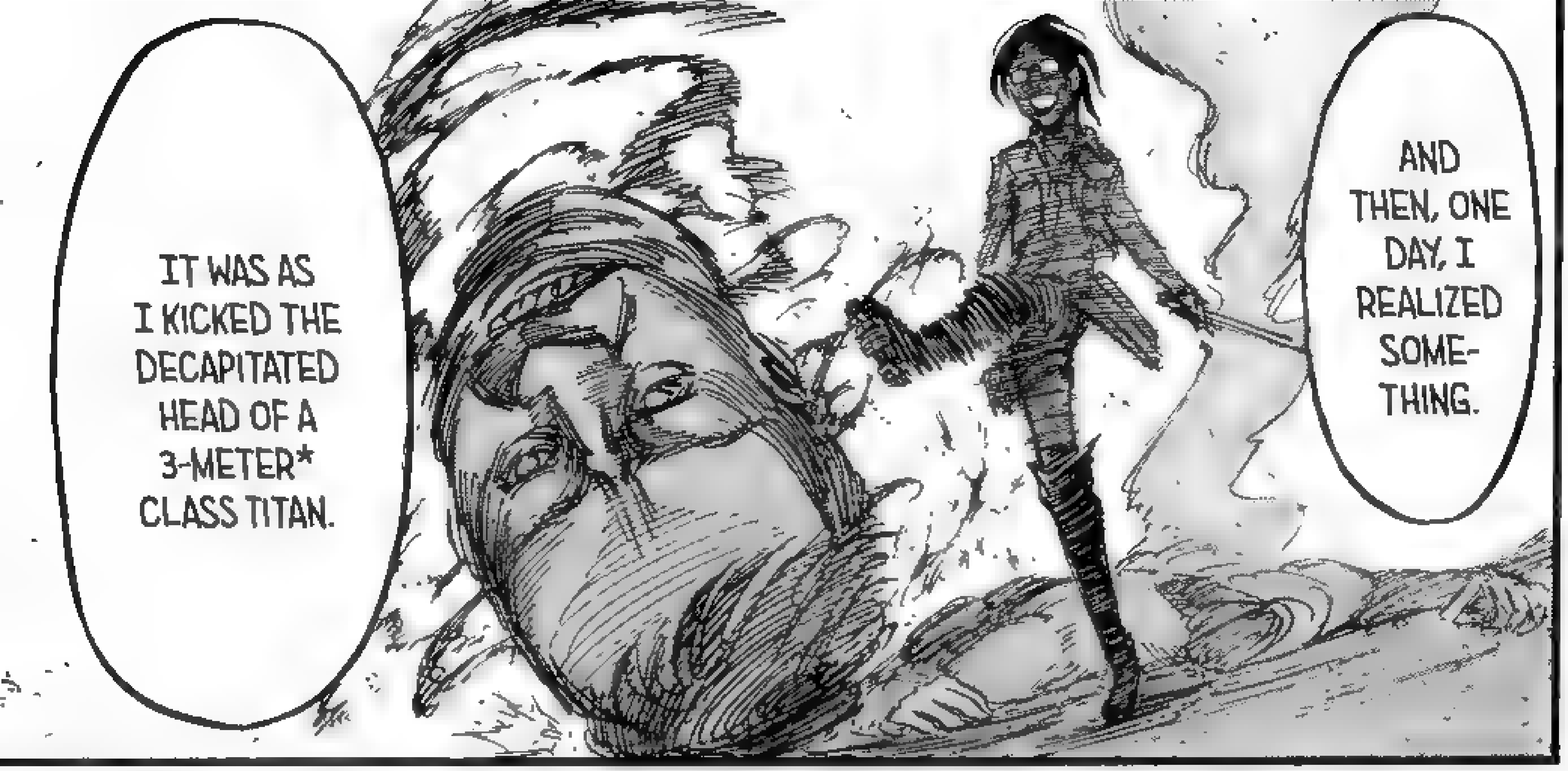

HANG IN THERE, BEAN! YOU'LL MAKE IT!!
FWSH
STAB
A
A
AAAA
AAAAAAAA


YOU SEE, I HAD TO SEE WHETHER THE TITANS HAVE A WEAK POINT OTHER THAN THE NECK...
...
IT WAS VERY TOUGH FOR ME TO DO THAT...
COMPARED TO BEAN, THE INTROVERTED SONNY DIDN'T HAVE MUCH OF A REACTION AT ALL.
YOU DO KNOW THAT I'M STABBING YOU THROUGH THE HEART ...?
LEAN
ズブブ
IT DOESN'T HURT? HOW DOES IT FEEL?

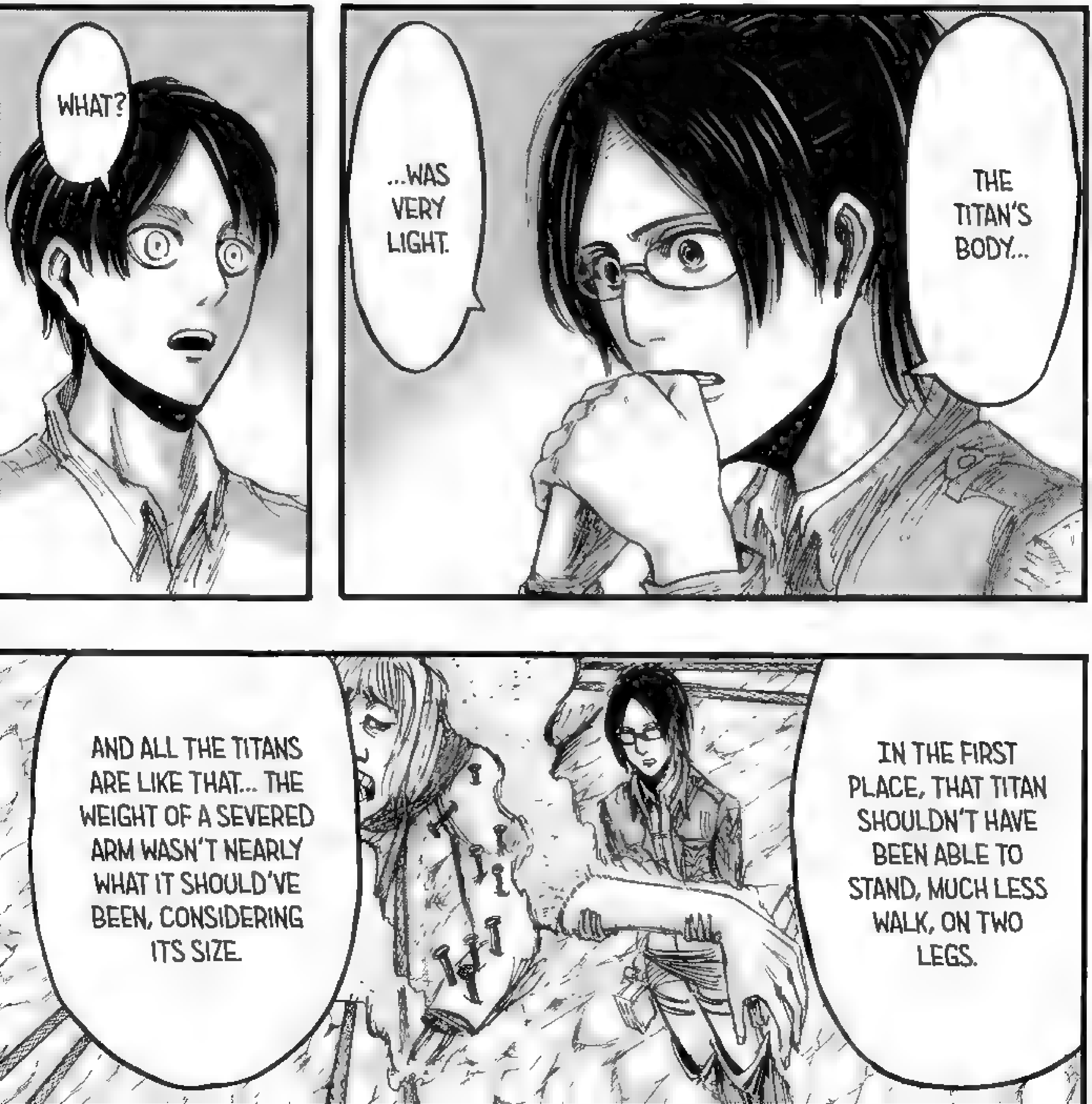
MangaFire.to

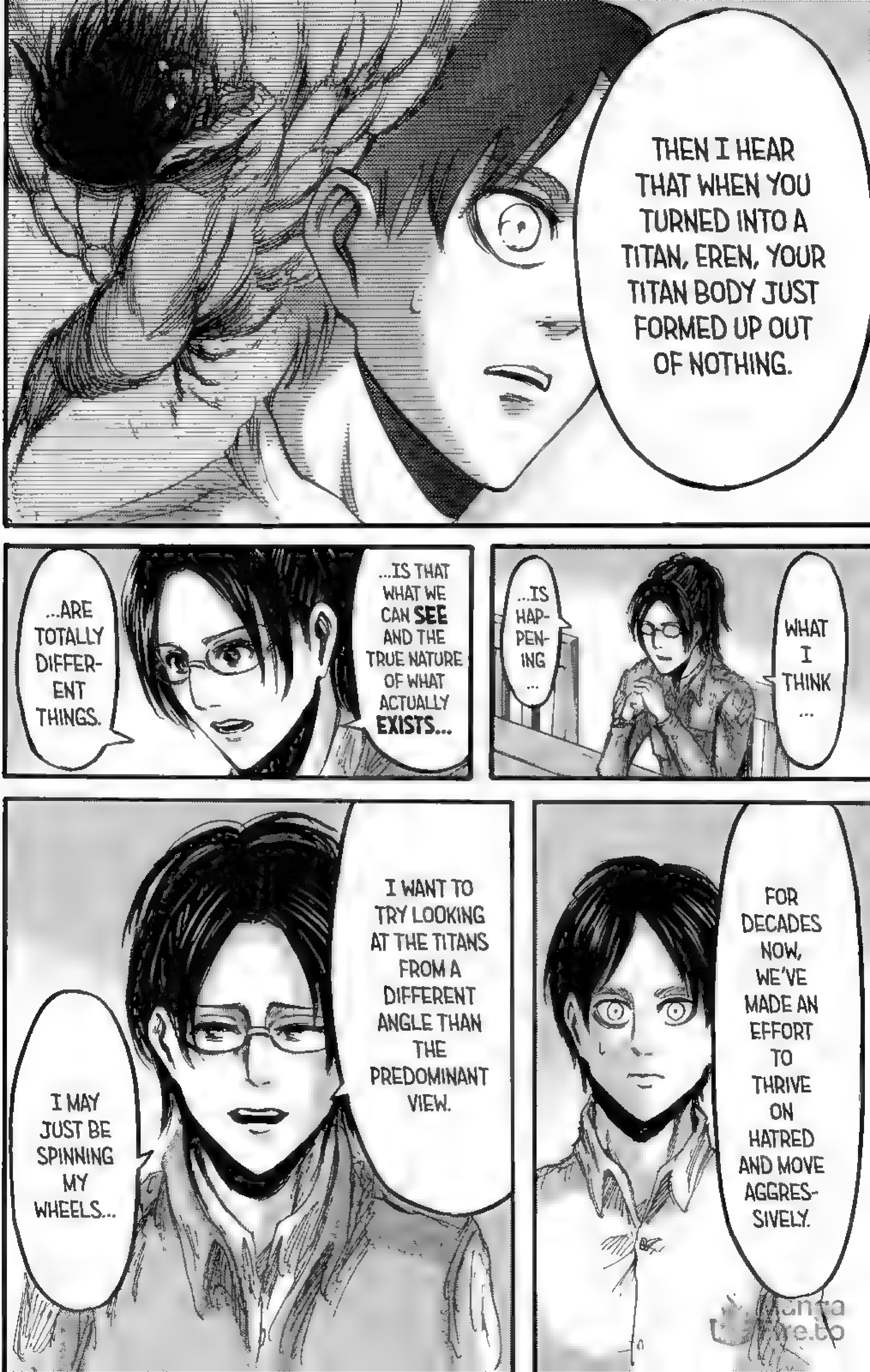

OONGH…
OONH…
MM…
SNAP SNAP
WHAT ?!
WHAT IS IT ?!
LEAN
SNAP
YIPE !!
SQUAD LEADER, PLEASE STAY BACK!!
AHA HA-HA-HA!
YOU ALMOST HAD ME THERE, SONNY!
YOU WERE REALLY GONNA DIE!


SO YOU CAN SEE THAT SONNY HAS A HARD TIME EXPRESSING HIMSELF.
ALL HE DOES IS TRY TO BITE MY HEAD OFF.
HOW CAN YOU BE SO CHEERFUL AROUND TITANS?
HUH?
I MEAN... TITANS ARE OUR NATURAL ENEMY! THEY DROVE THE HUMAN RACE TO THE BRINK OF EXTINCTION ...
MS. HANGE, YOU MUST'VE BEEN IN DANGER FROM THEM YOURSELF A NUMBER OF TIMES...
YOU'RE RIGHT.
I'VE SEEN MY COMRADES GET SLAUGHTERED BY THE TITANS RIGHT BEFORE MY EYES MORE TIMES THAN I CARE TO RECALL.
WHEN I FIRST JOINED THE SURVEY CORPS, I RELIED ON MY HATRED TO GET ME THROUGH BATTLES WITH THE TITANS.

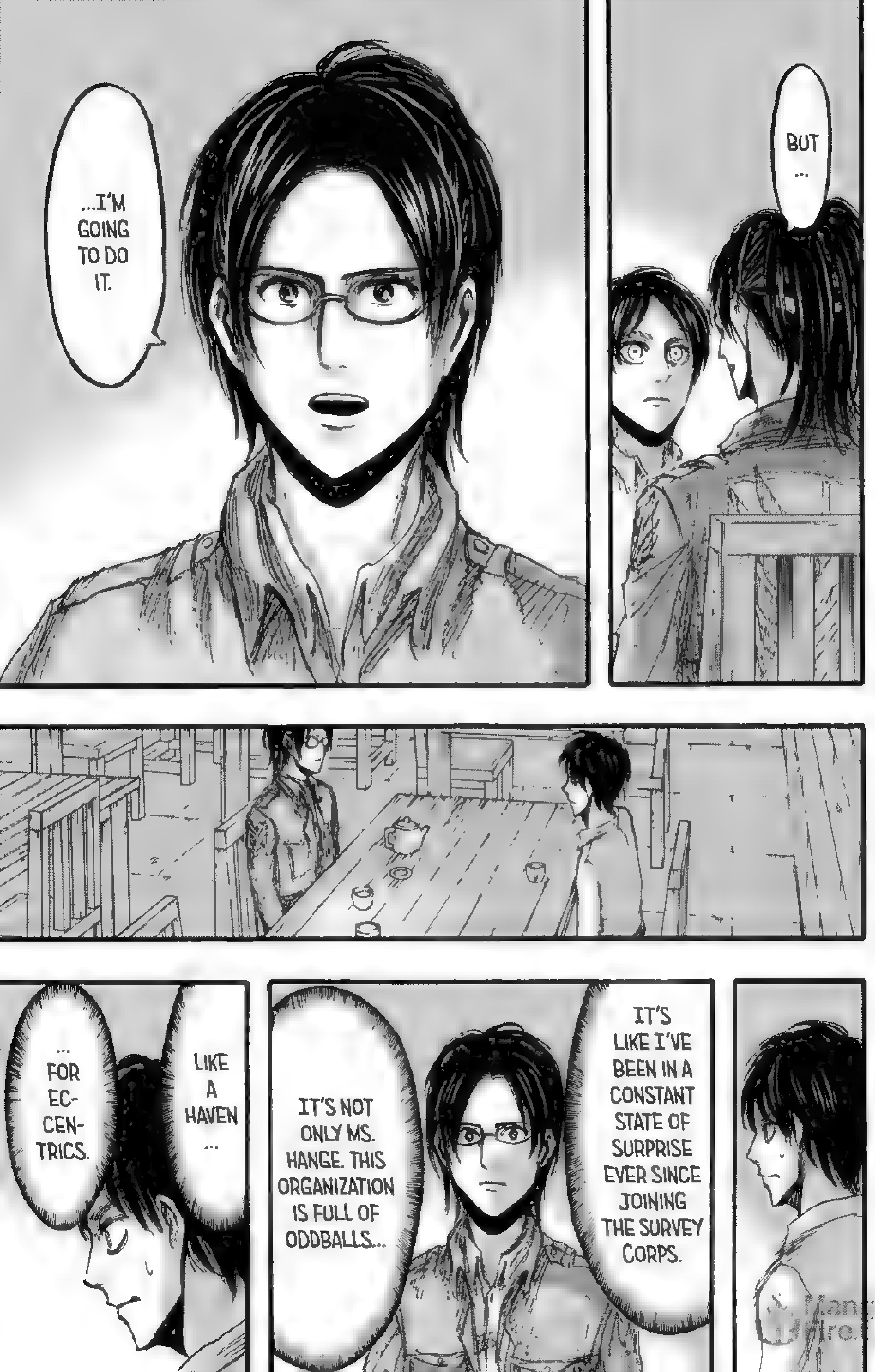

AND THEN, ONE DAY, I REALIZED SOMETHING.
IT WAS AS I KICKED THE DECAPITATED HEAD OF A 3-METER* CLASS TITAN.

* ABOUT 10 FEET.

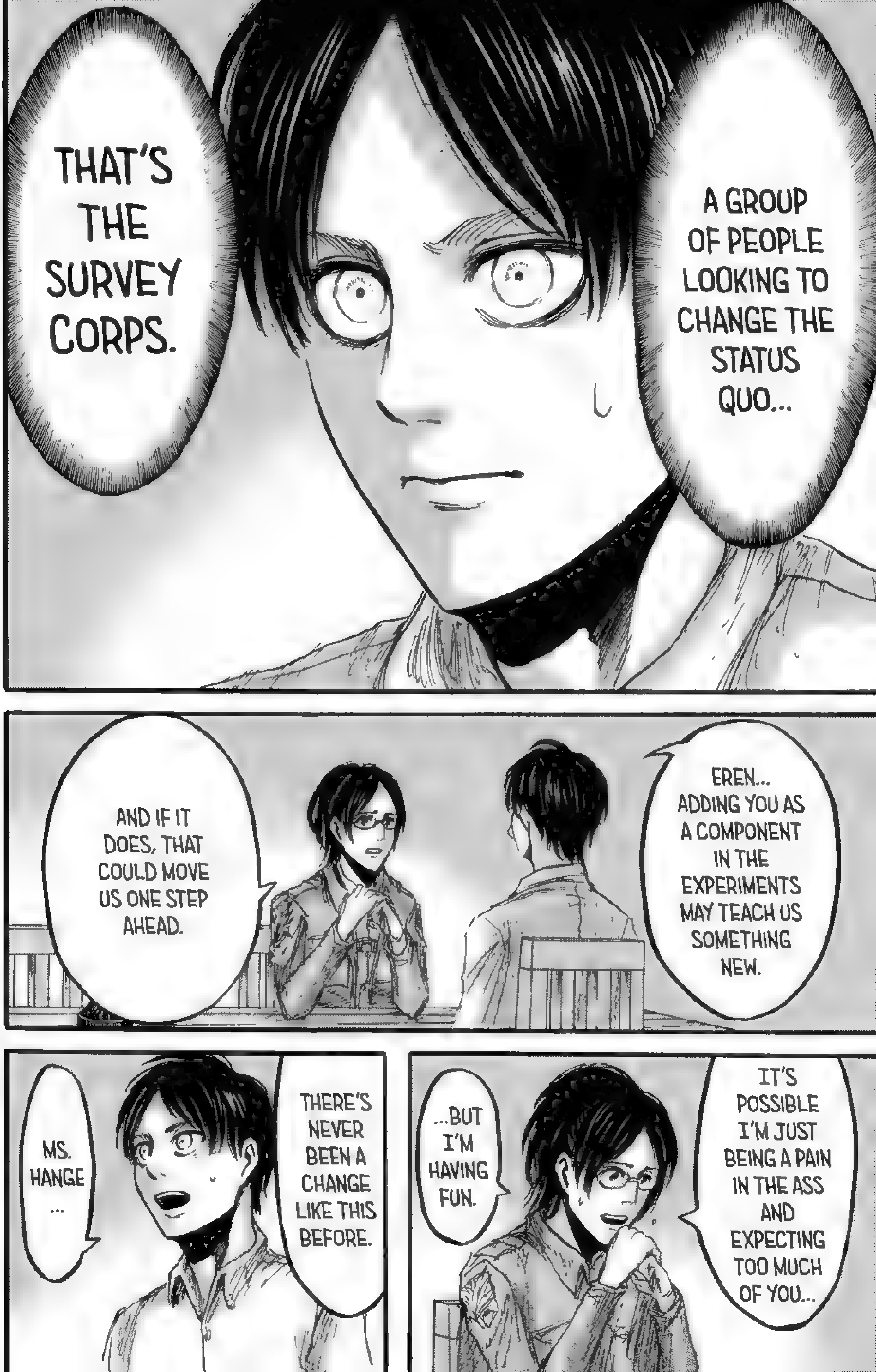

THE TITAN'S BODY...
...WAS VERY LIGHT.
WHAT?
IN THE FIRST PLACE, THAT TITAN SHOULDN'T HAVE BEEN ABLE TO STAND, MUCH LESS WALK, ON TWO LEGS.
AND ALL THE TITANS ARE LIKE THAT... THE WEIGHT OF A SEVERED ARM WASN'T NEARLY WHAT IT SHOULD'VE BEEN, CONSIDERING ITS SIZE.

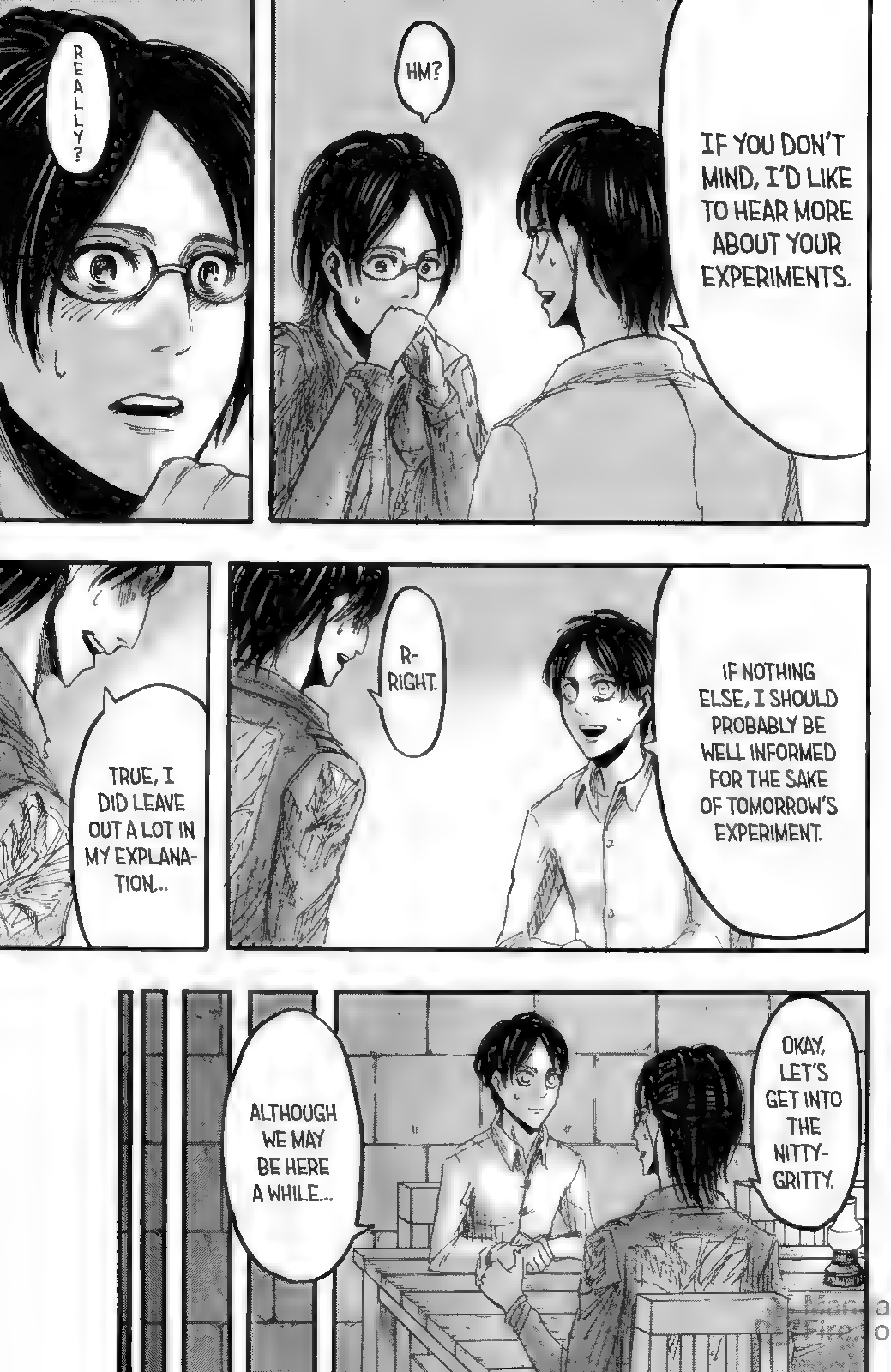

THEN I HEAR THAT WHEN YOU TURNED INTO A TITAN, EREN, YOUR TITAN BODY JUST FORMED UP OUT OF NOTHING.
WHAT I THINK...
...IS HAPPENING...
...IS THAT WHAT WE CAN **SEE** AND THE TRUE NATURE OF WHAT ACTUALLY **EXISTS**...
...ARE TOTALLY DIFFERENT THINGS.
FOR DECADES NOW, WE'VE MADE AN EFFORT TO THRIVE ON HATRED AND MOVE AGGRESSIVELY.
I WANT TO TRY LOOKING AT THE TITANS FROM A DIFFERENT ANGLE THAN THE PREDOMINANT VIEW.
I MAY JUST BE SPINNING MY WHEELS...

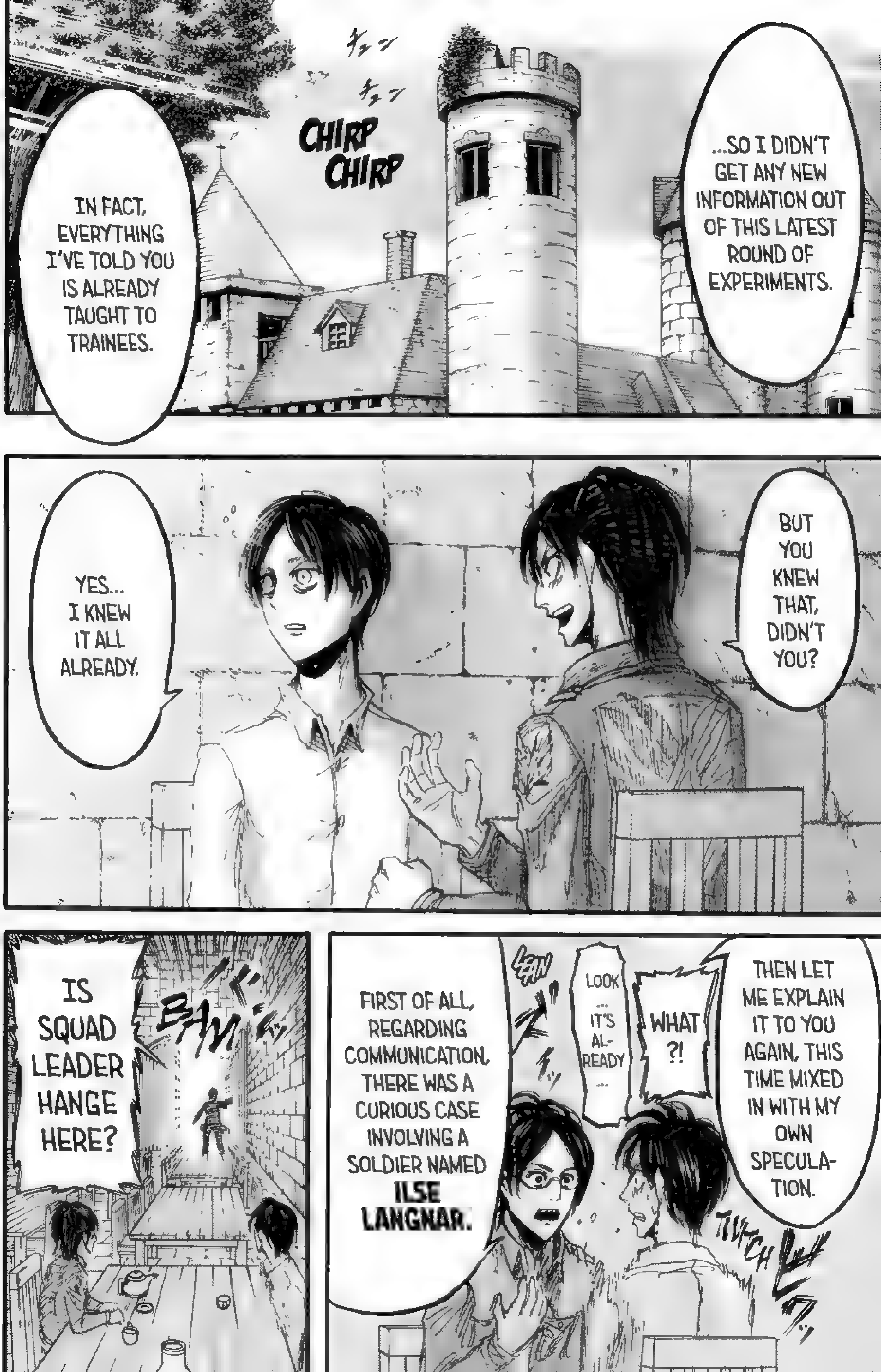
MangaFire.to

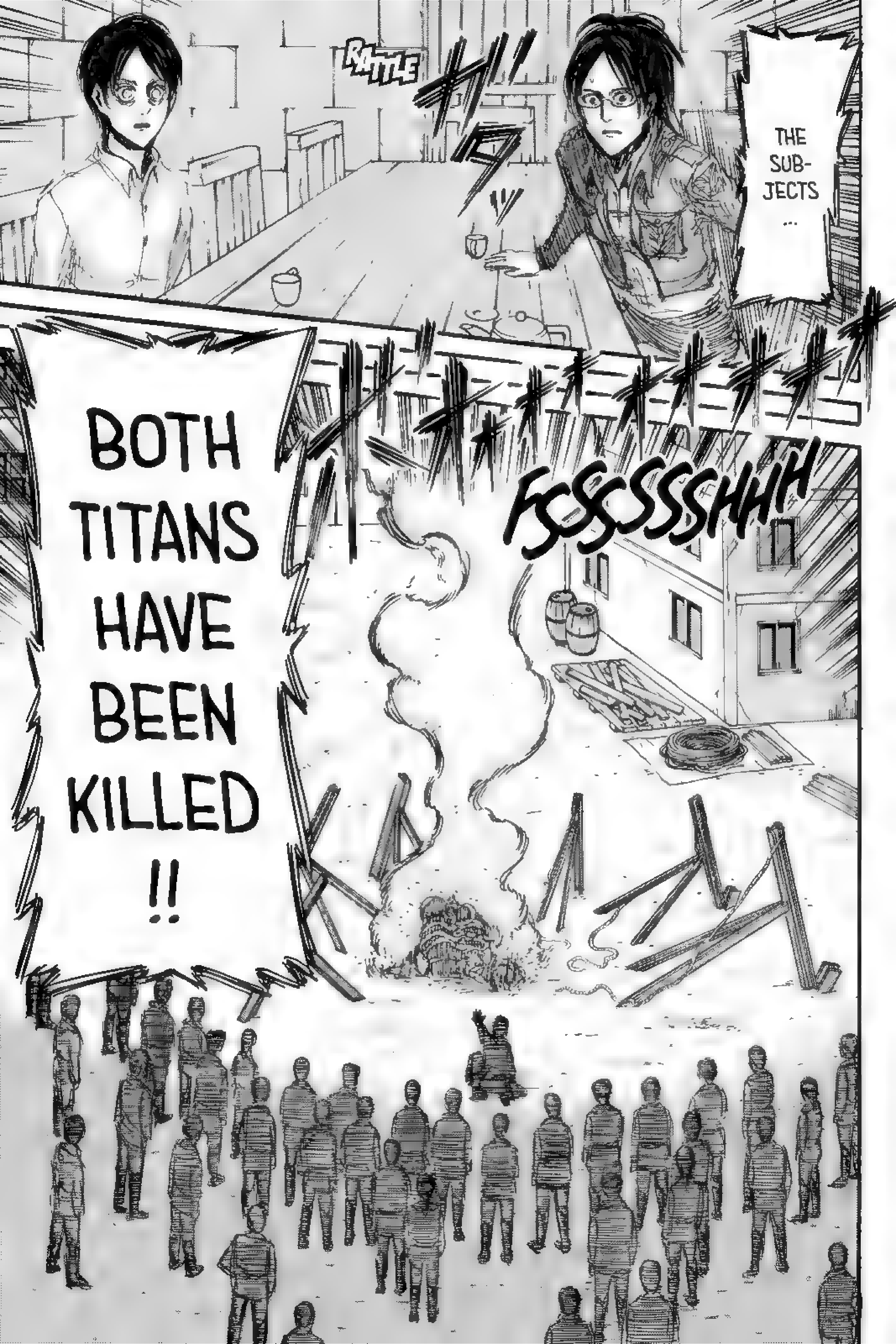

BUT ...
...I'M GOING TO DO IT.
IT'S LIKE I'VE BEEN IN A CONSTANT STATE OF SURPRISE EVER SINCE JOINING THE SURVEY CORPS.
IT'S NOT ONLY MS. HANGE. THIS ORGANIZATION IS FULL OF ODDBALLS...
LIKE A HAVEN ...
... FOR ECCENTRICS.

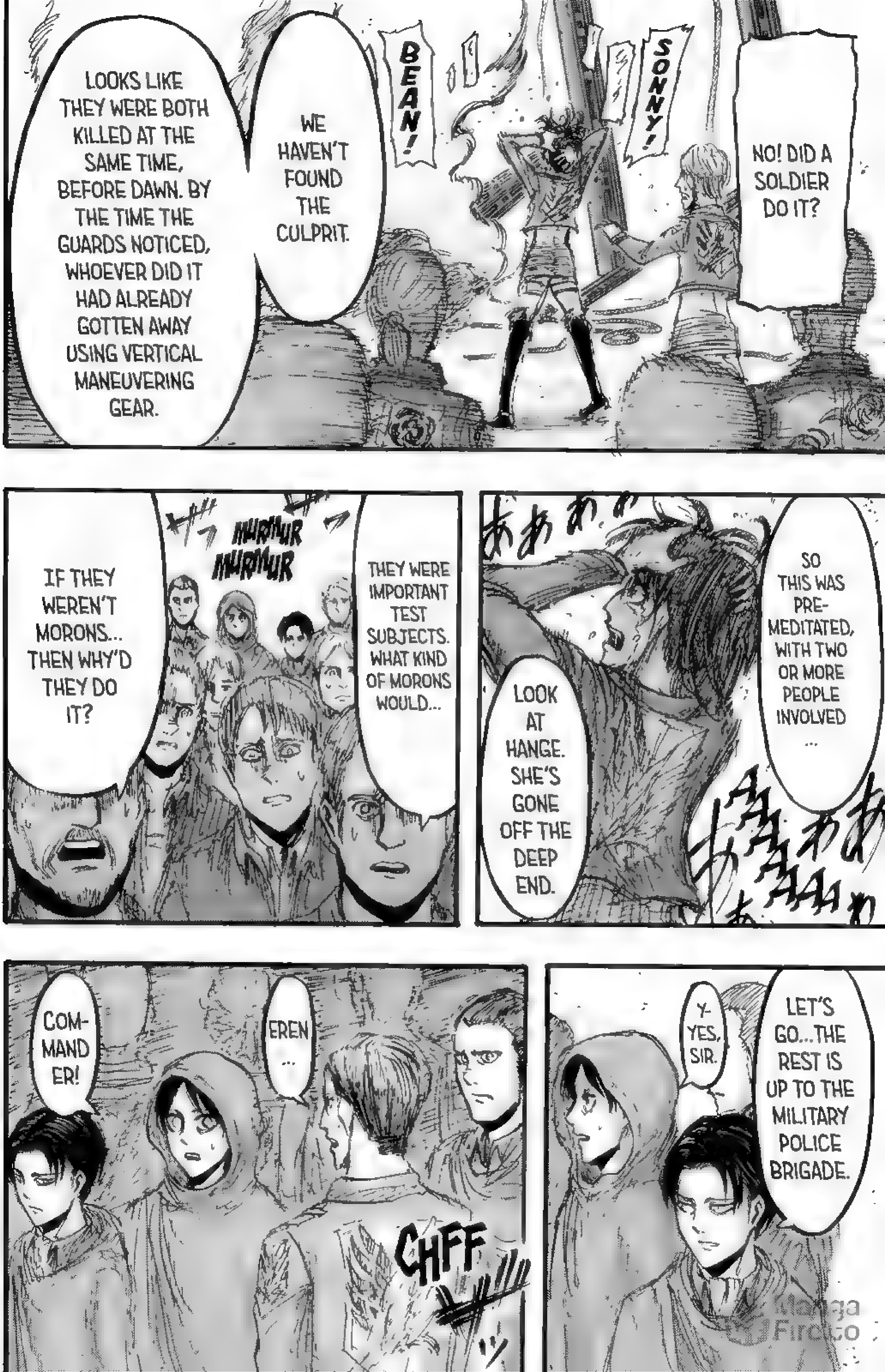
Manga Fire.to


A GROUP OF PEOPLE LOOKING TO CHANGE THE STATUS QUO...
THAT'S THE SURVEY CORPS.
EREN... ADDING YOU AS A COMPONENT IN THE EXPERIMENTS MAY TEACH US SOMETHING NEW.
AND IF IT DOES, THAT COULD MOVE US ONE STEP AHEAD.
IT'S POSSIBLE I'M JUST BEING A PAIN IN THE ASS AND EXPECTING TOO MUCH OF YOU...
...BUT I'M HAVING FUN.
THERE'S NEVER BEEN A CHANGE LIKE THIS BEFORE.
MS. HANGE ...

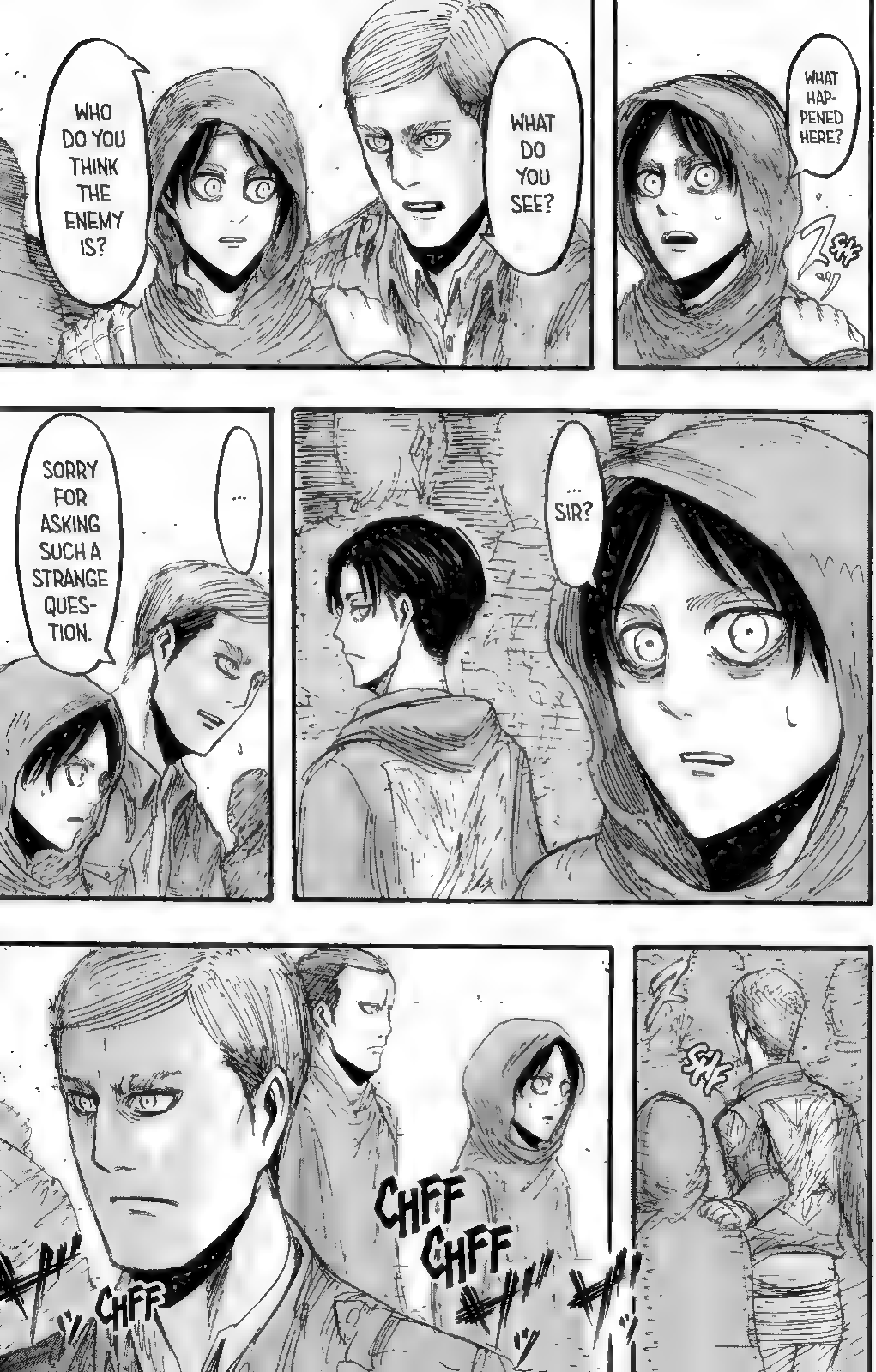

IF YOU DON'T MIND, I'D LIKE TO HEAR MORE ABOUT YOUR EXPERIMENTS.
HM?
REALLY?
IF NOTHING ELSE, I SHOULD PROBABLY BE WELL INFORMED FOR THE SAKE OF TOMORROW'S EXPERIMENT.
R- RIGHT.
TRUE, I DID LEAVE OUT A LOT IN MY EXPLANATION...
OKAY, LET'S GET INTO THE NITTY-GRITTY.
ALTHOUGH WE MAY BE HERE A WHILE..


チュン
チュン
CHIRP CHIRP
...SO I DIDN'T GET ANY NEW INFORMATION OUT OF THIS LATEST ROUND OF EXPERIMENTS.
IN FACT, EVERYTHING I'VE TOLD YOU IS ALREADY TAUGHT TO TRAINEES.
BUT YOU KNEW THAT, DIDN'T YOU?
YES... I KNEW IT ALL ALREADY.
THEN LET ME EXPLAIN IT TO YOU AGAIN, THIS TIME MIXED IN WITH MY OWN SPECULATION.
WHAT?!
LOOK... IT'S ALREADY...
LEAN
FIRST OF ALL, REGARDING COMMUNICATION, THERE WAS A CURIOUS CASE INVOLVING A SOLDIER NAMED ILSE LANGNAR.
TWITCH
BAM
IS SQUAD LEADER HANGE HERE?


THE SUB-JECTS ...
RATTLE
BOTH TITANS HAVE BEEN KILLED !!
FSSSSSSHHH


NO! DID A SOLDIER DO IT?
SONNY!
BEAN!
WE HAVEN'T FOUND THE CULPRIT.
LOOKS LIKE THEY WERE BOTH KILLED AT THE SAME TIME, BEFORE DAWN. BY THE TIME THE GUARDS NOTICED, WHOEVER DID IT HAD ALREADY GOTTEN AWAY USING VERTICAL MANEUVERING GEAR.
SO THIS WAS PREMEDITATED, WITH TWO OR MORE PEOPLE INVOLVED...
LOOK AT HANGE. SHE'S GONE OFF THE DEEP END.
あああ
THEY WERE IMPORTANT TEST SUBJECTS. WHAT KIND OF MORONS WOULD...
MURMUR MURMUR
IF THEY WEREN'T MORONS... THEN WHY'D THEY DO IT?
LET'S GO...THE REST IS UP TO THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE.
Y-YES, SIR.
EREN...
COMMANDER!
CHFF

Manga Fire.to

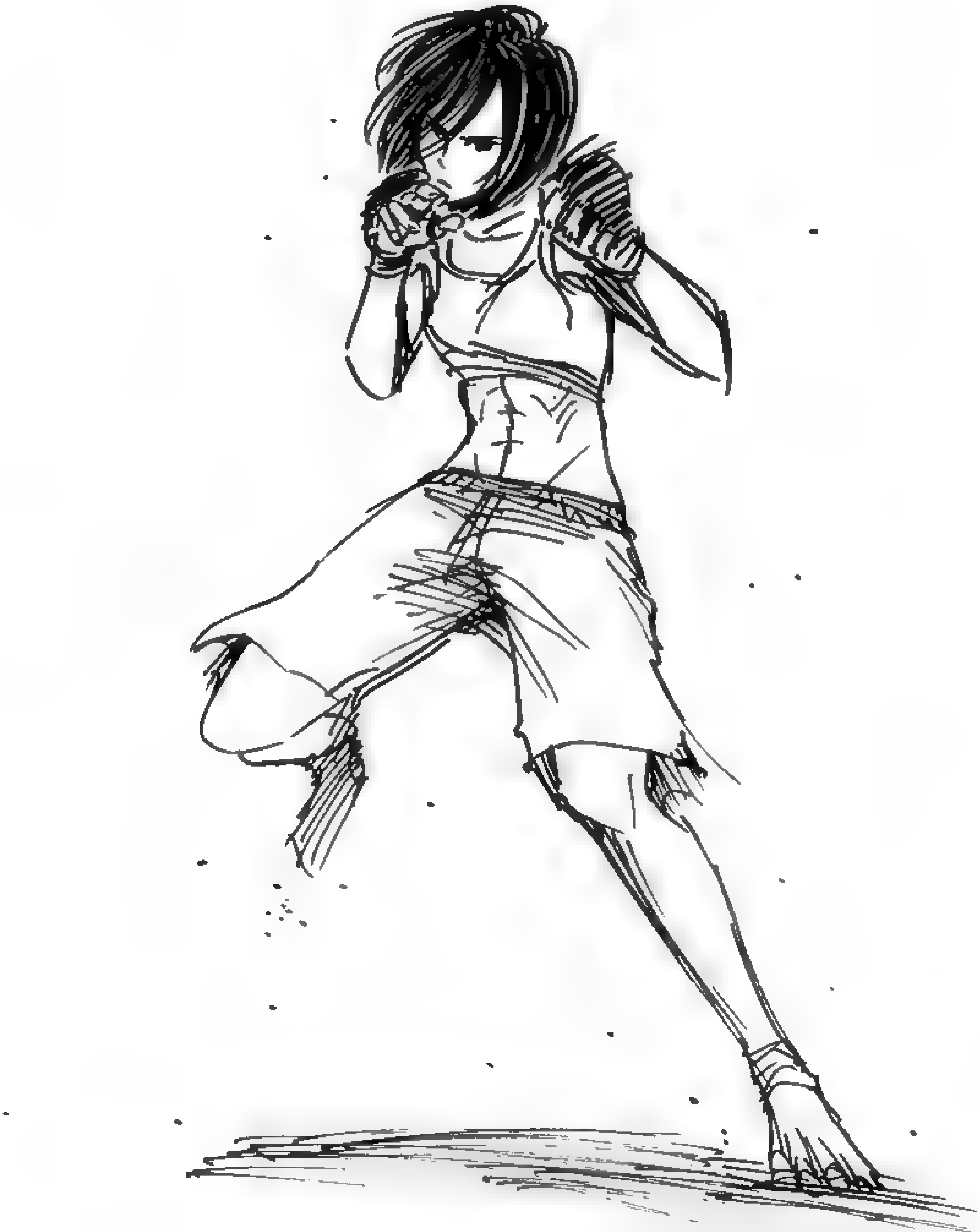

WHAT HAPPENED HERE?
SHK
WHAT DO YOU SEE?
WHO DO YOU THINK THE ENEMY IS?
... SIR?
...
SORRY FOR ASKING SUCH A STRANGE QUESTION.
SHK
CHFF CHFF
CHFF

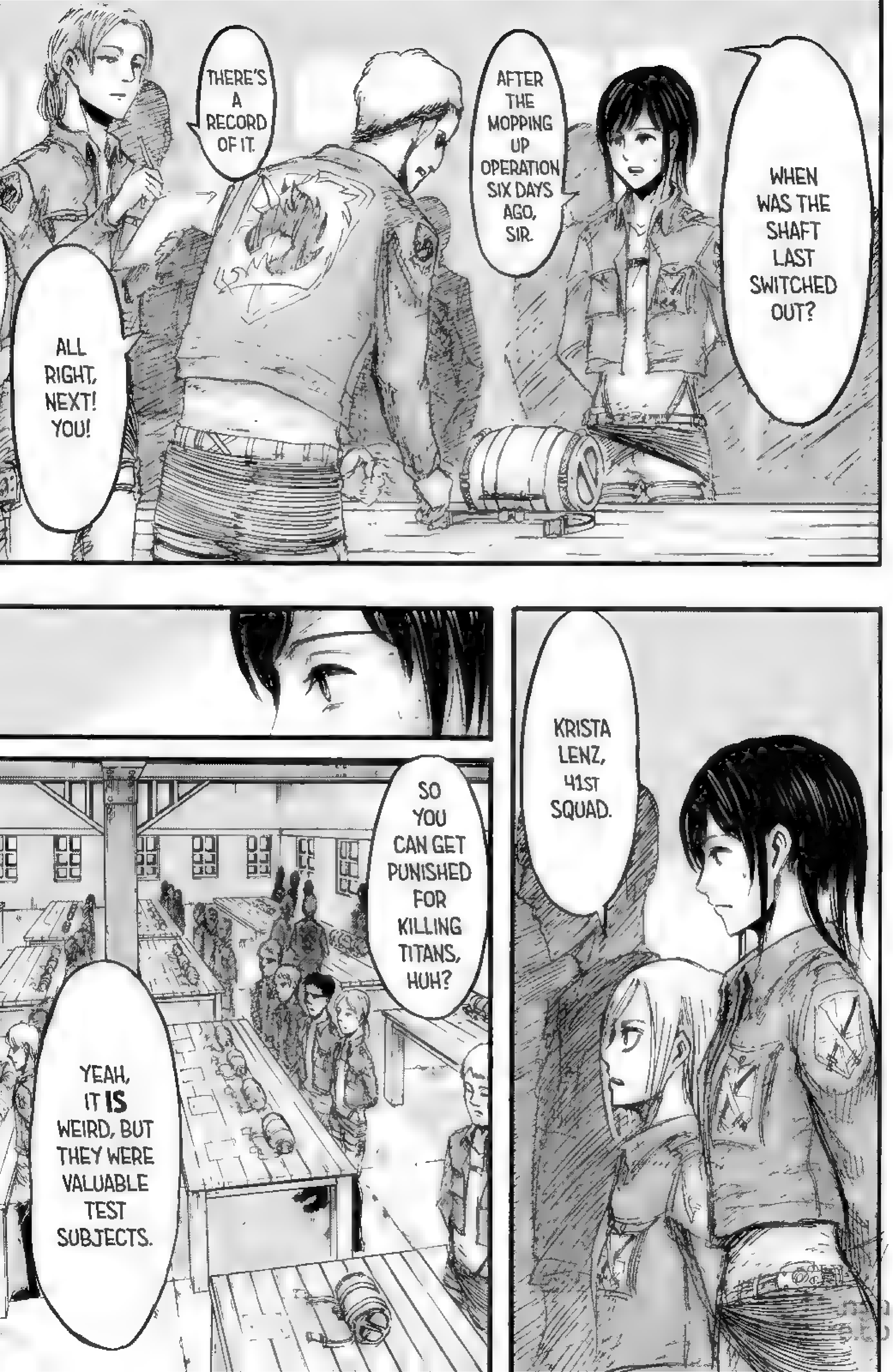
ATTACK on TITAN

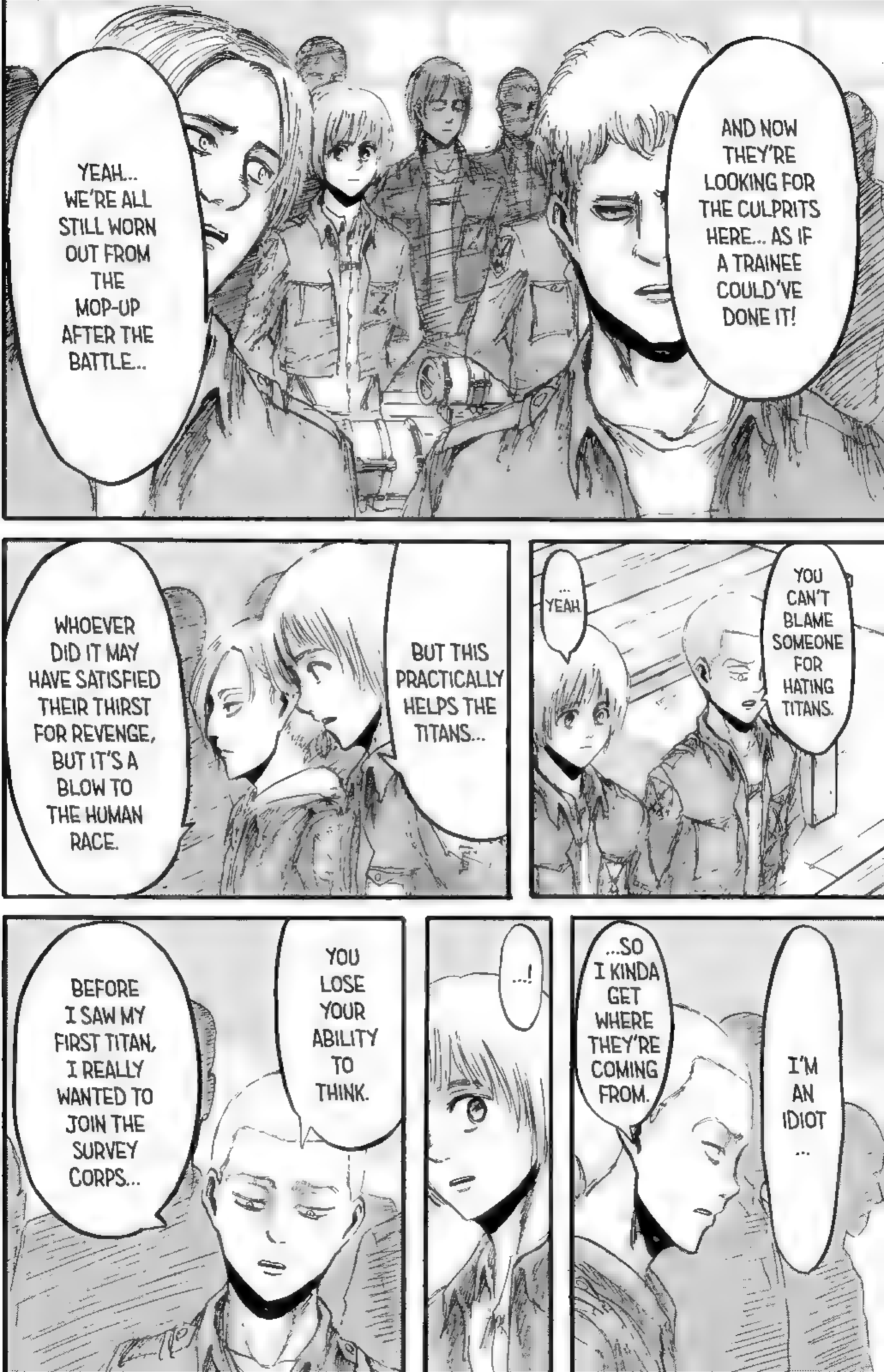
Episode 21: Opening the Gate

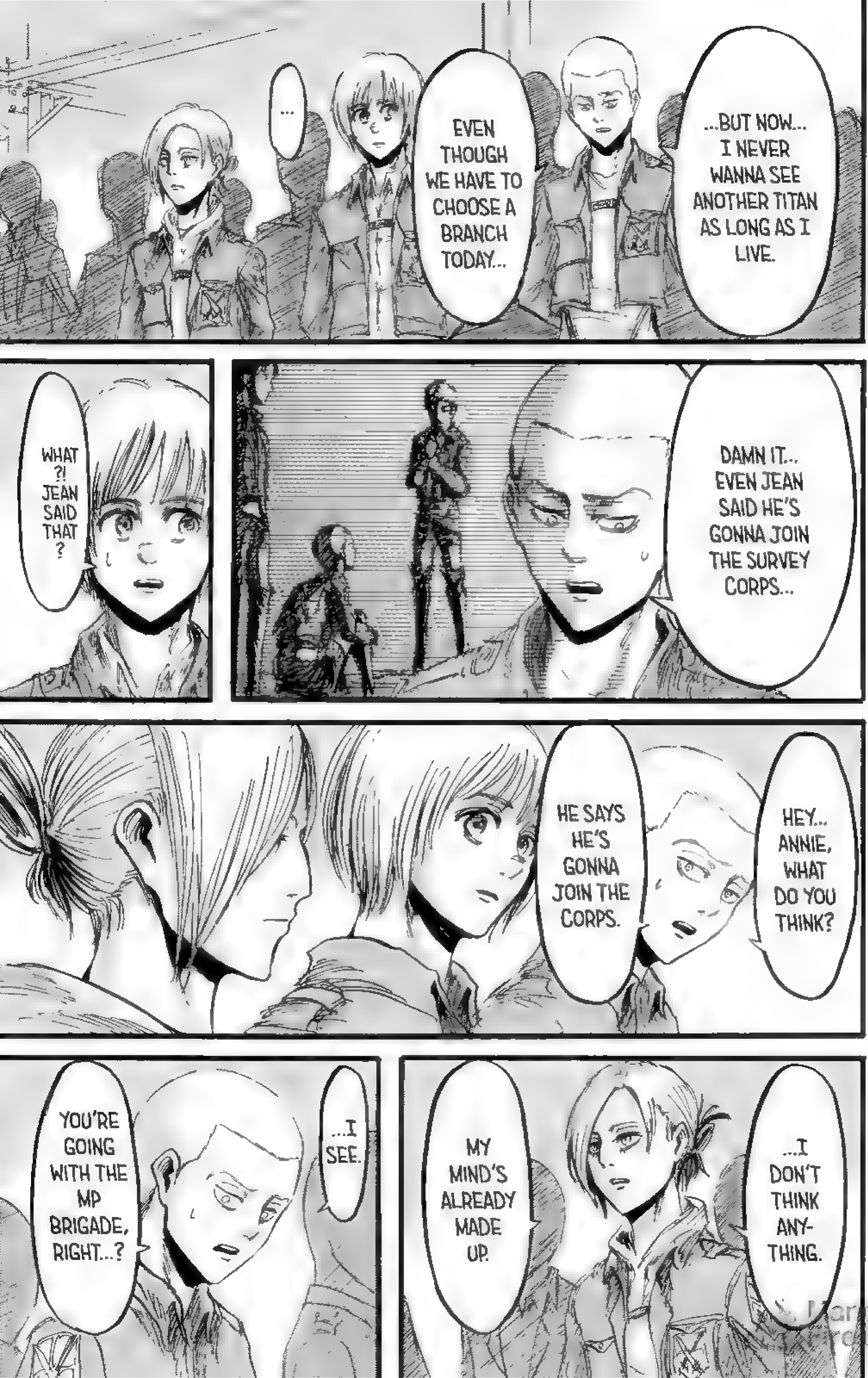
* Rejected Cover Idea

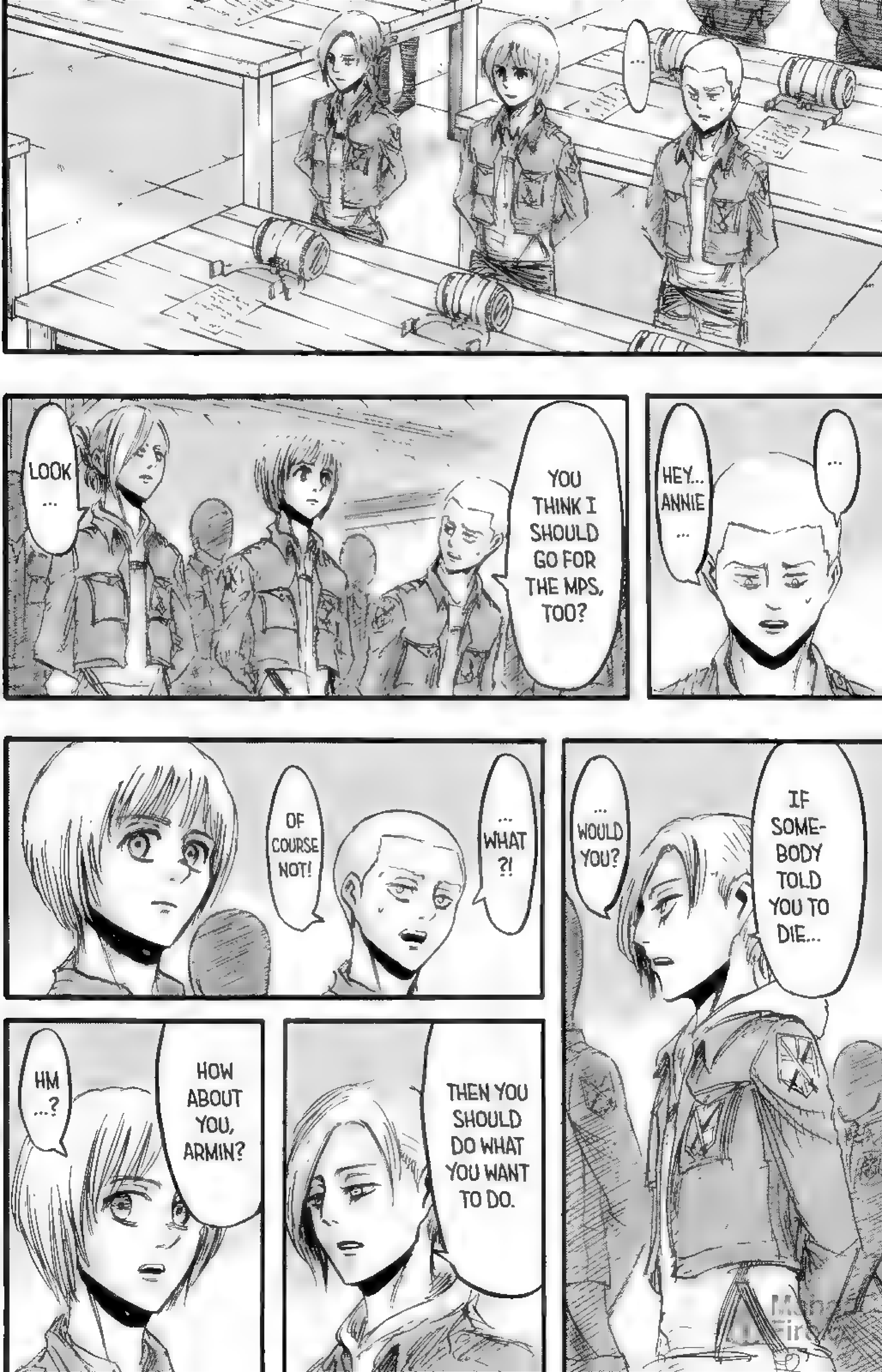
THE MOOD DIDN'T FIT
WITH THE WORLD.

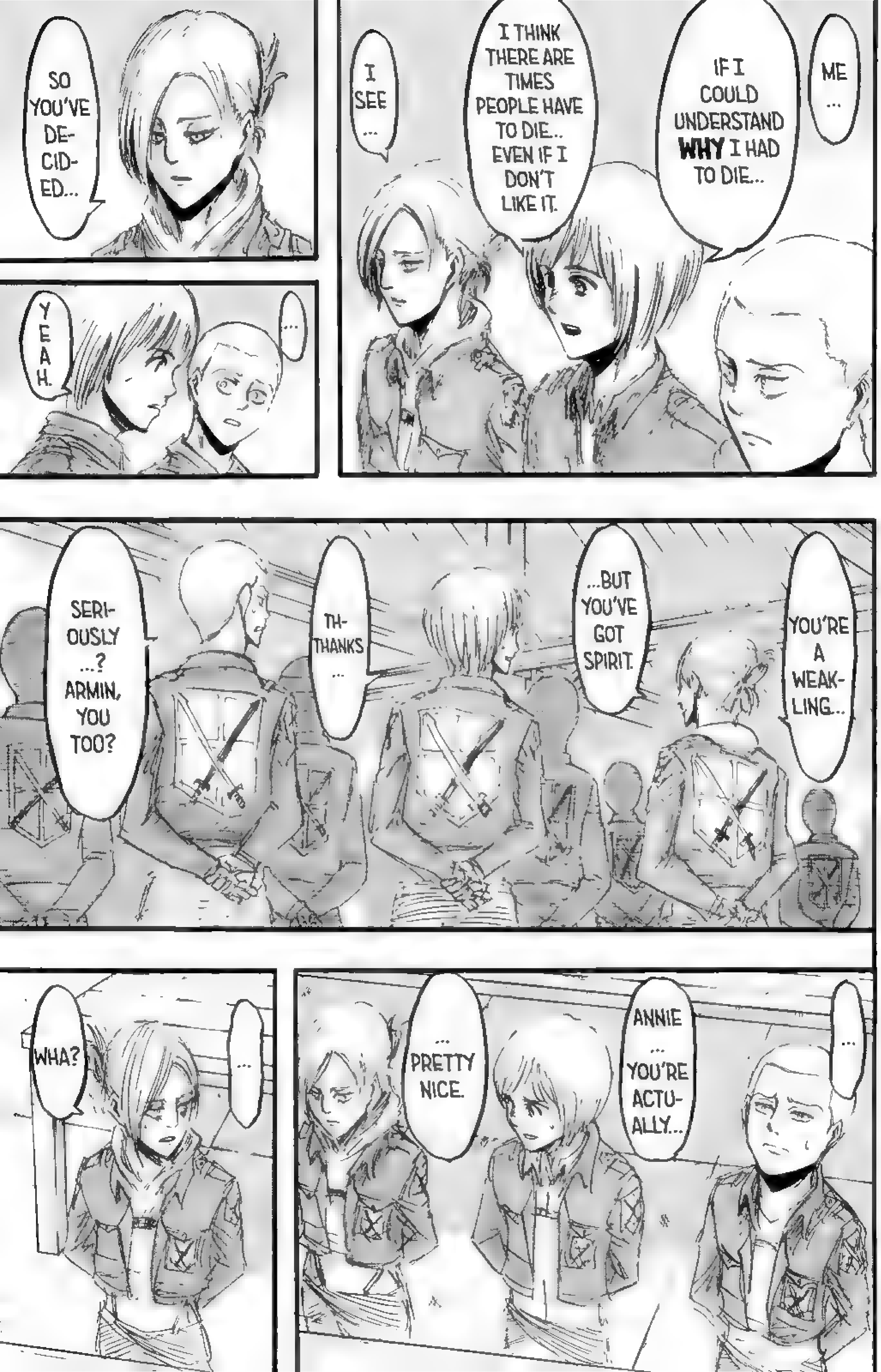


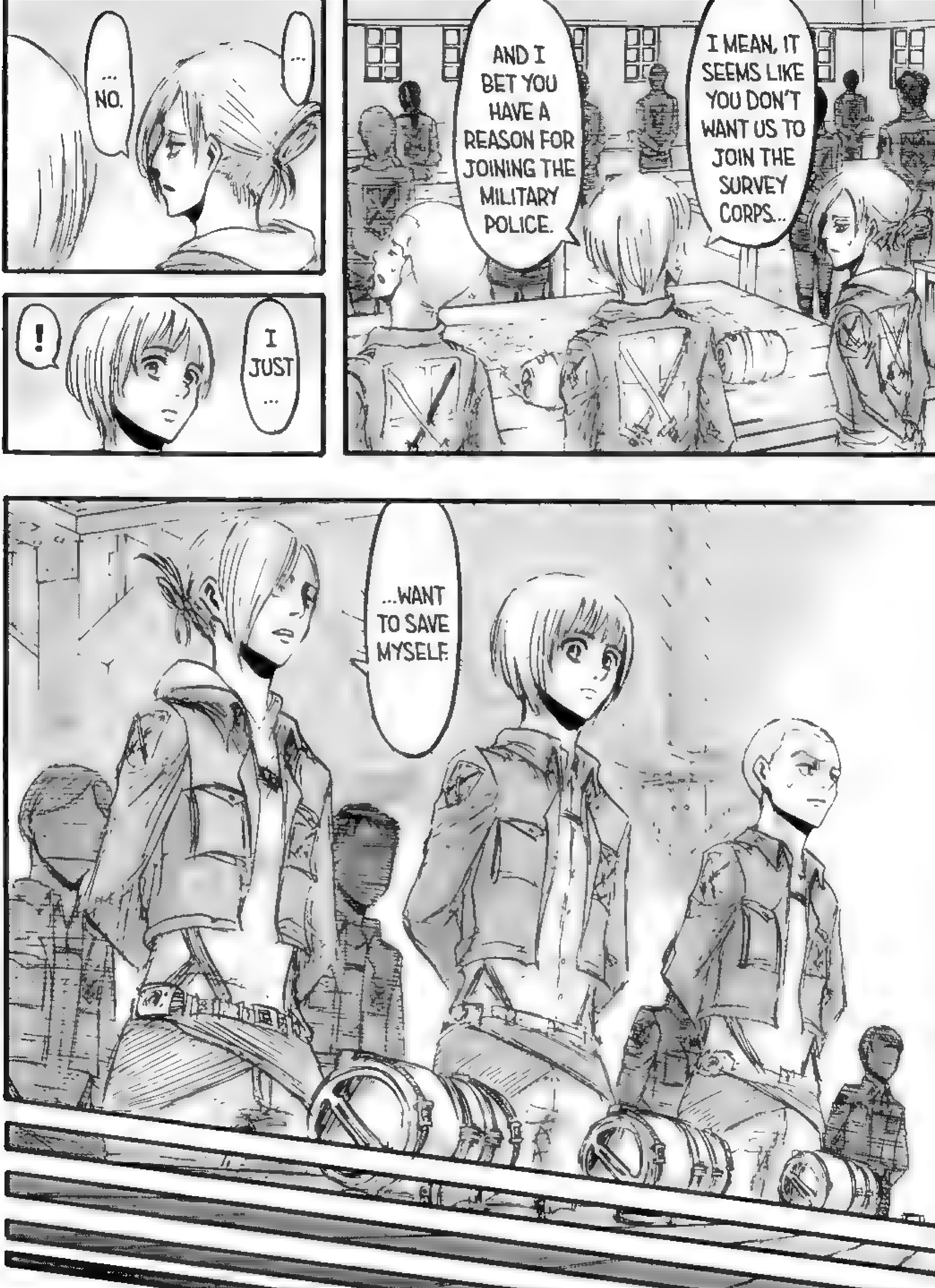

WHEN WAS THE SHAFT LAST SWITCHED OUT?
AFTER THE MOPPING UP OPERATION SIX DAYS AGO, SIR.
THERE'S A RECORD OF IT.
ALL RIGHT, NEXT! YOU!
KRISTA LENZ, 41ST SQUAD.
SO YOU CAN GET PUNISHED FOR KILLING TITANS, HUH?
YEAH, IT IS WEIRD, BUT THEY WERE VALUABLE TEST SUBJECTS.

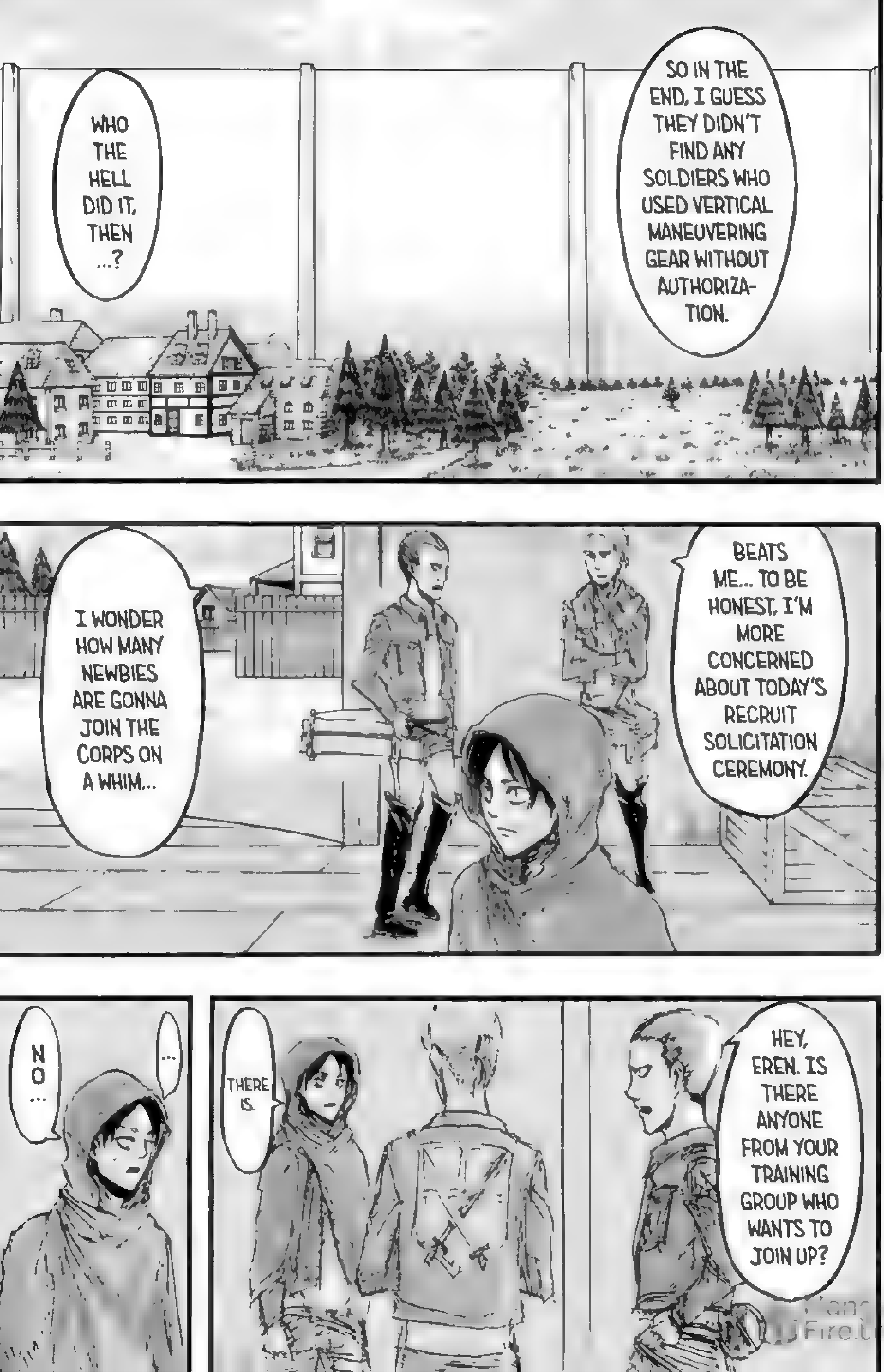

AND NOW THEY'RE LOOKING FOR THE CULPRITS HERE... AS IF A TRAINEE COULD'VE DONE IT!
YEAH... WE'RE ALL STILL WORN OUT FROM THE MOP-UP AFTER THE BATTLE...
YOU CAN'T BLAME SOMEONE FOR HATING TITANS.
...YEAH.
BUT THIS PRACTICALLY HELPS THE TITANS...
WHOEVER DID IT MAY HAVE SATISFIED THEIR THIRST FOR REVENGE, BUT IT'S A BLOW TO THE HUMAN RACE.
I'M AN IDIOT...
...SO I KINDA GET WHERE THEY'RE COMING FROM.
...!
YOU LOSE YOUR ABILITY TO THINK.
BEFORE I SAW MY FIRST TITAN, I REALLY WANTED TO JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS...


...BUT NOW... I NEVER WANNA SEE ANOTHER TITAN AS LONG AS I LIVE.
EVEN THOUGH WE HAVE TO CHOOSE A BRANCH TODAY...
...
DAMN IT... EVEN JEAN SAID HE'S GONNA JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS...
WHAT?! JEAN SAID THAT?
HEY... ANNIE, WHAT DO YOU THINK?
HE SAYS HE'S GONNA JOIN THE CORPS.
...I DON'T THINK ANYTHING.
MY MIND'S ALREADY MADE UP.
...I SEE.
YOU'RE GOING WITH THE MP BRIGADE, RIGHT...?

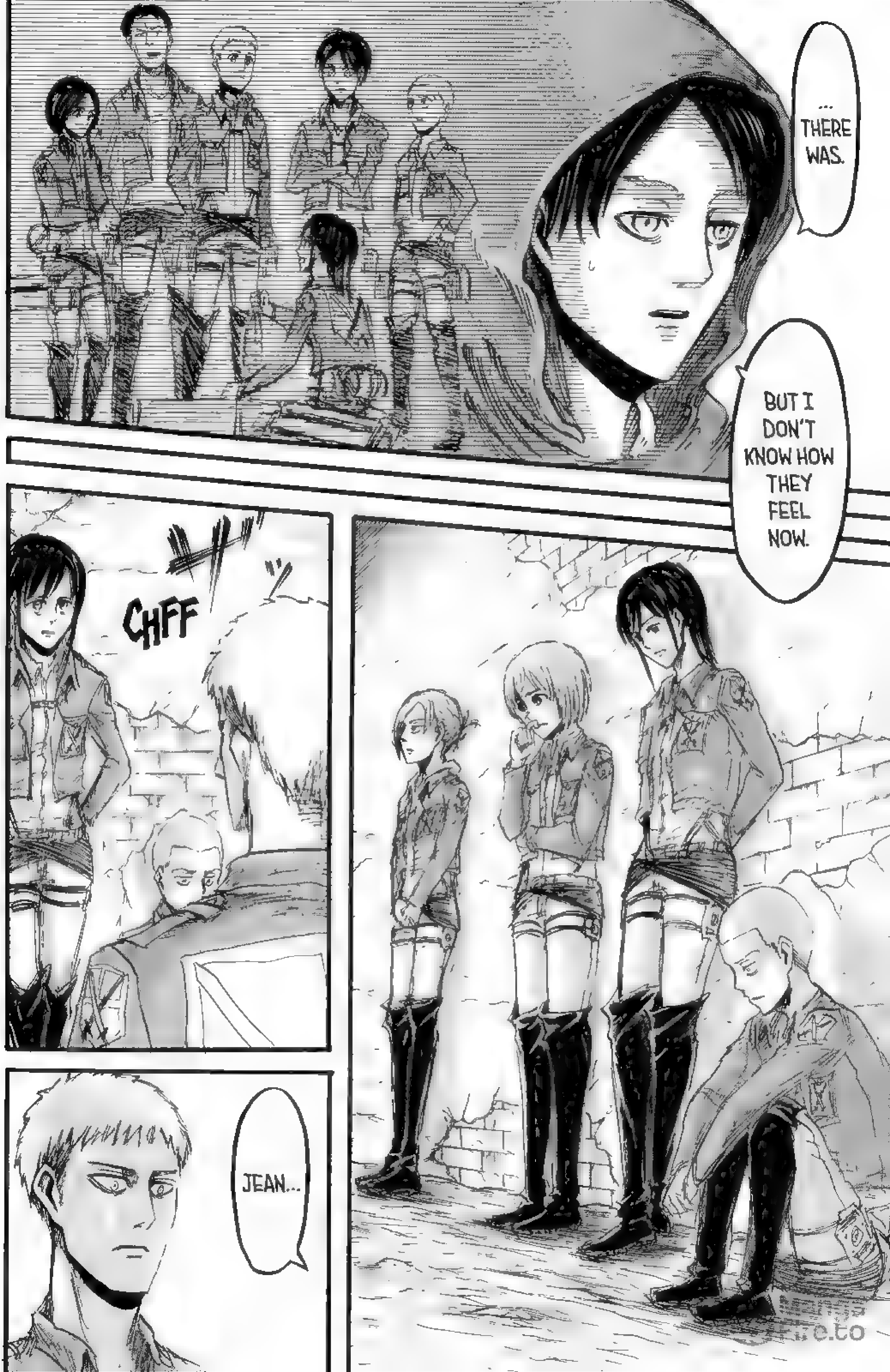

...
...
HEY... ANNIE ...
YOU THINK I SHOULD GO FOR THE MPS, TOO?
LOOK ...
IF SOMEBODY TOLD YOU TO DIE...
... WOULD YOU?
... WHAT ?!
OF COURSE NOT!
THEN YOU SHOULD DO WHAT YOU WANT TO DO.
HOW ABOUT YOU, ARMIN?
HM ...?

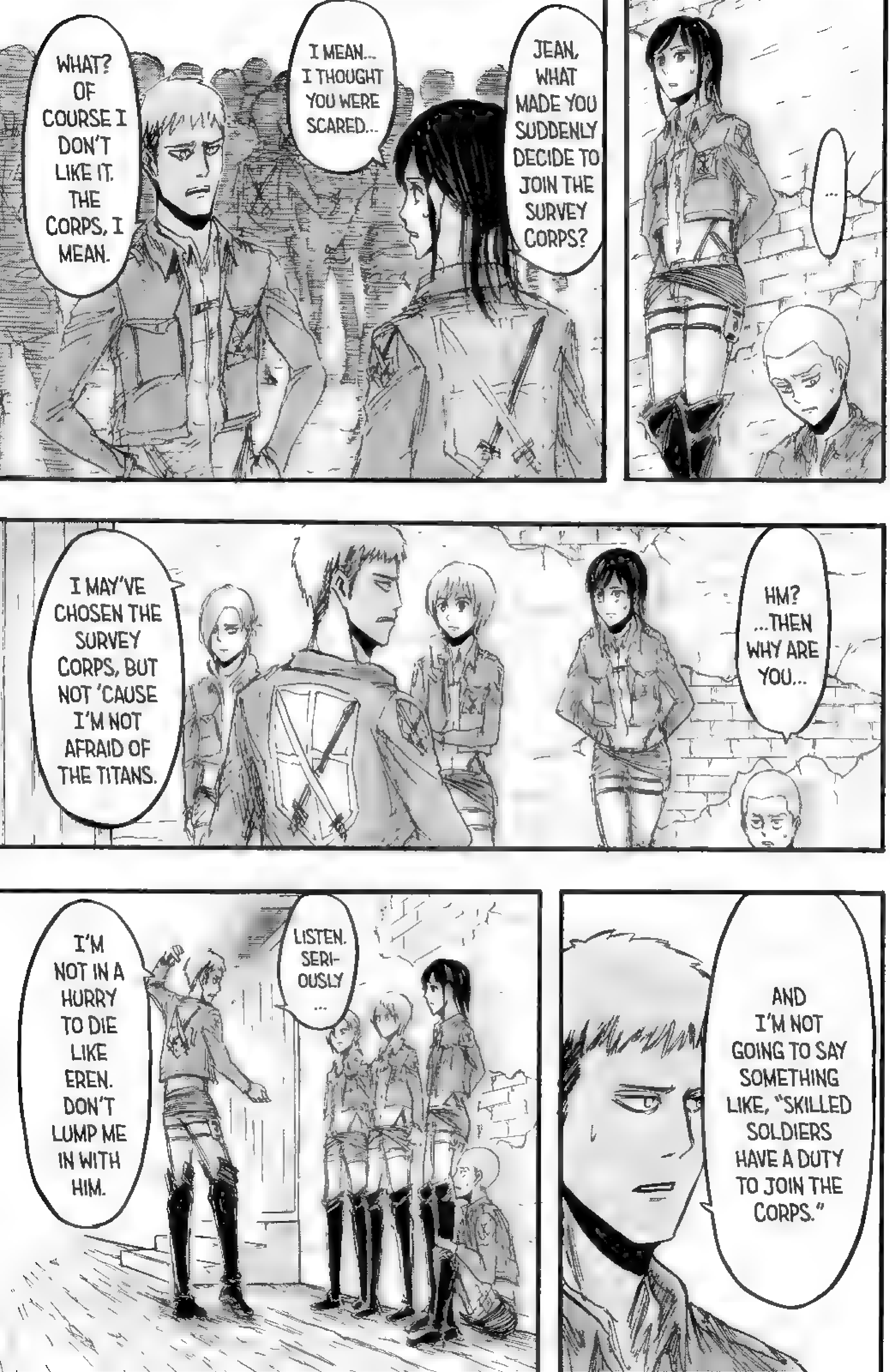

ME ...
IF I COULD UNDERSTAND **WHY** I HAD TO DIE...
I THINK THERE ARE TIMES PEOPLE HAVE TO DIE.. EVEN IF I DON'T LIKE IT.
I SEE ...
SO YOU'VE DECIDED...
...
YEAH.
YOU'RE A WEAKLING..
...BUT YOU'VE GOT SPIRIT.
TH-THANKS ...
SERIOUSLY ...? ARMIN, YOU TOO?
...
ANNIE ... YOU'RE ACTUALLY...
... PRETTY NICE.
...
WHA?

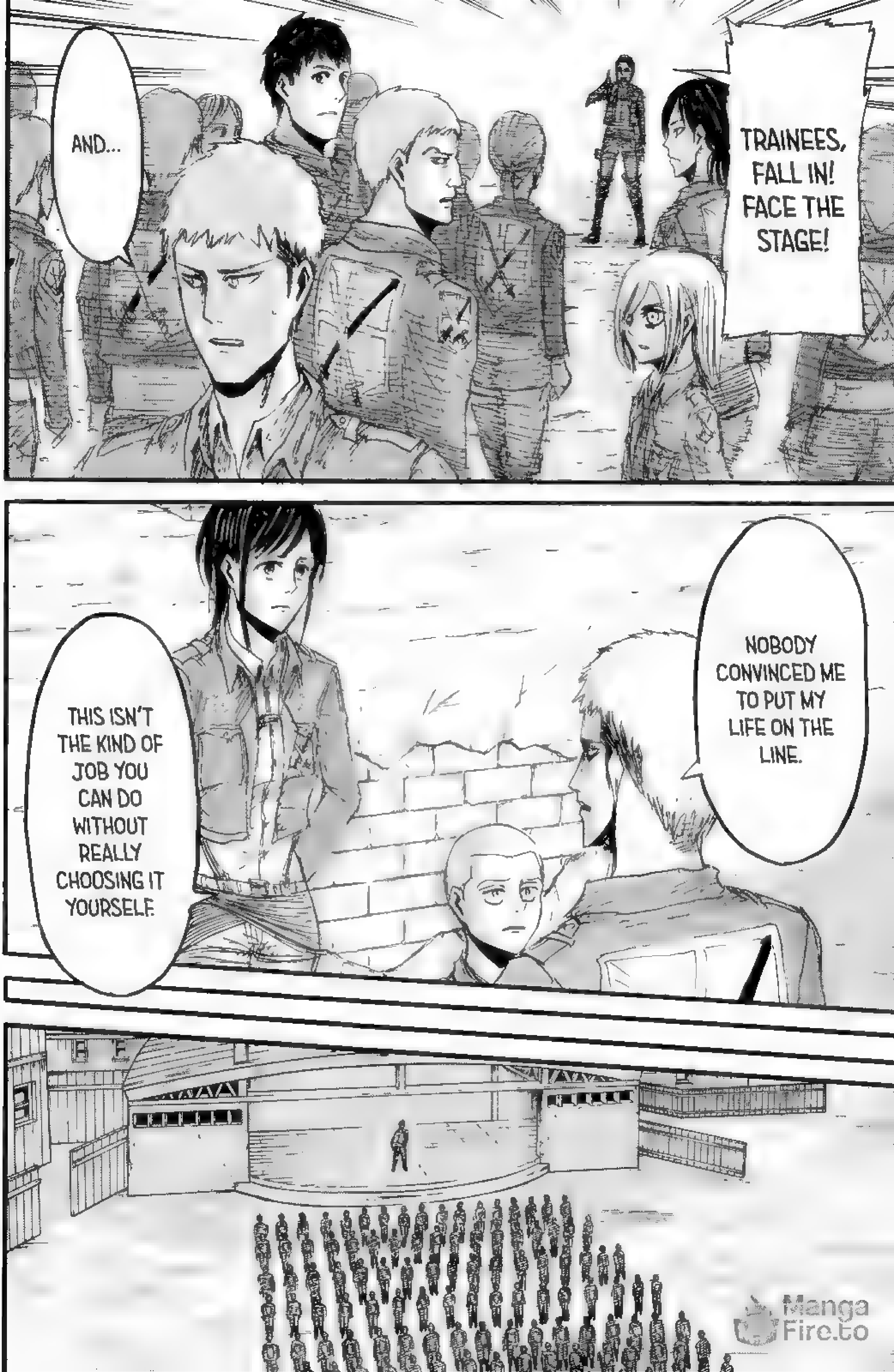

I MEAN, IT SEEMS LIKE YOU DON'T WANT US TO JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS...
AND I BET YOU HAVE A REASON FOR JOINING THE MILITARY POLICE.
...
... NO.
I JUST ...
!
...WANT TO SAVE MYSELF.


SO IN THE END, I GUESS THEY DIDN'T FIND ANY SOLDIERS WHO USED VERTICAL MANEUVERING GEAR WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION.
WHO THE HELL DID IT, THEN ...?
BEATS ME... TO BE HONEST, I'M MORE CONCERNED ABOUT TODAY'S RECRUIT SOLICITATION CEREMONY.
I WONDER HOW MANY NEWBIES ARE GONNA JOIN THE CORPS ON A WHIM...
HEY, EREN. IS THERE ANYONE FROM YOUR TRAINING GROUP WHO WANTS TO JOIN UP?
THERE IS.
...
NO ...

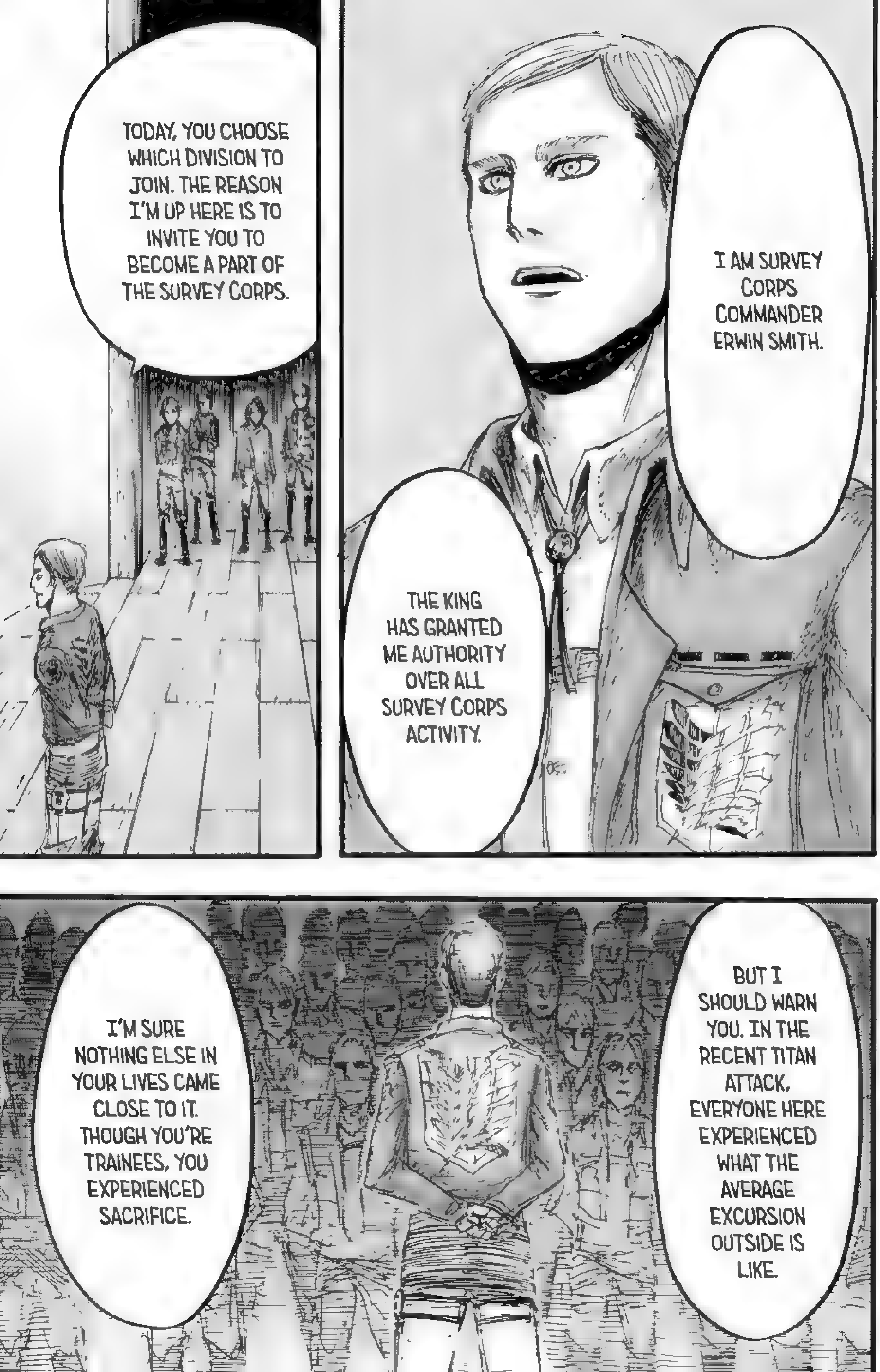
Manga Fire.to

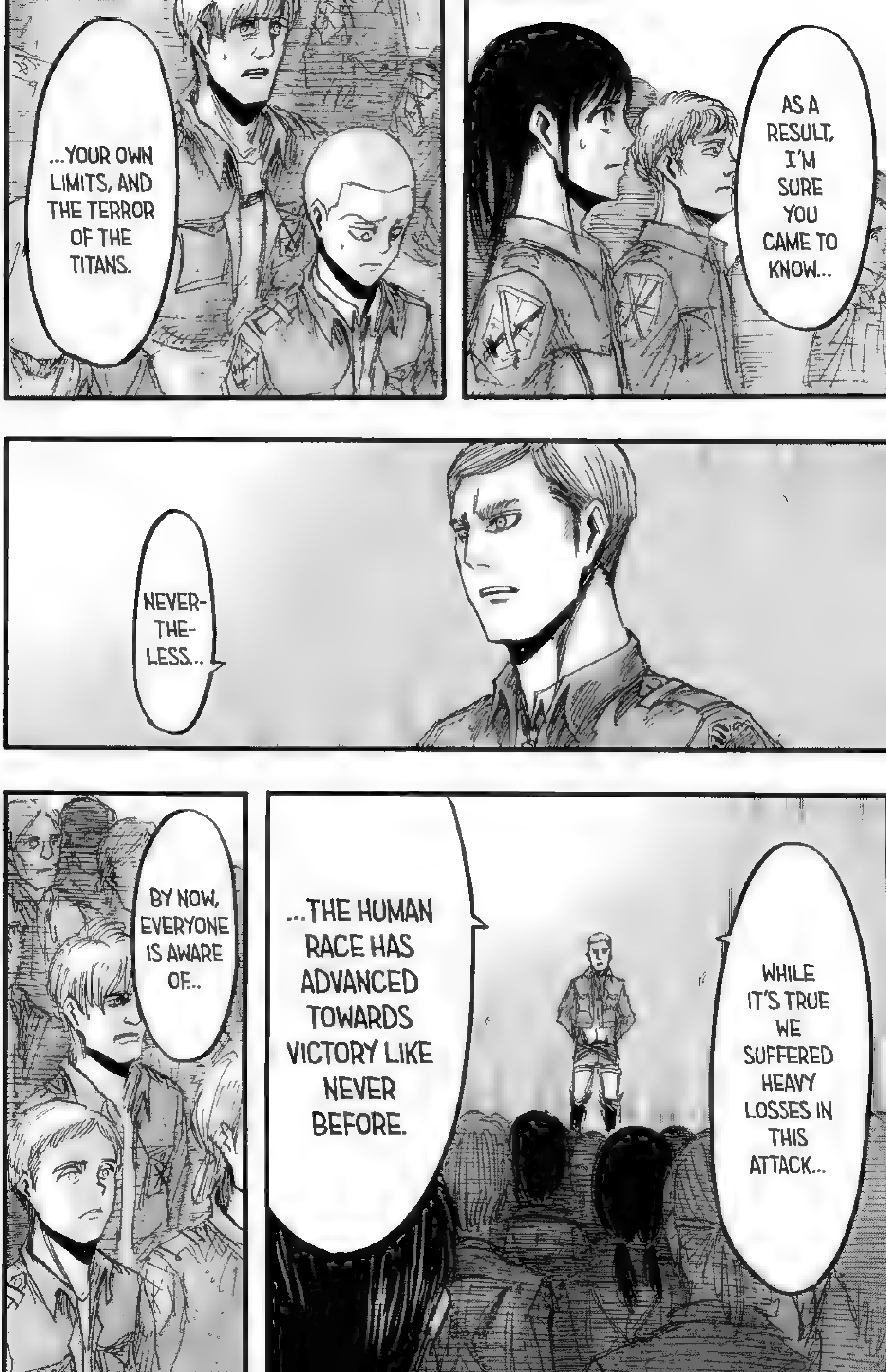

... THERE WAS.
BUT I DON'T KNOW HOW THEY FEEL NOW.
CHFF
JEAN...

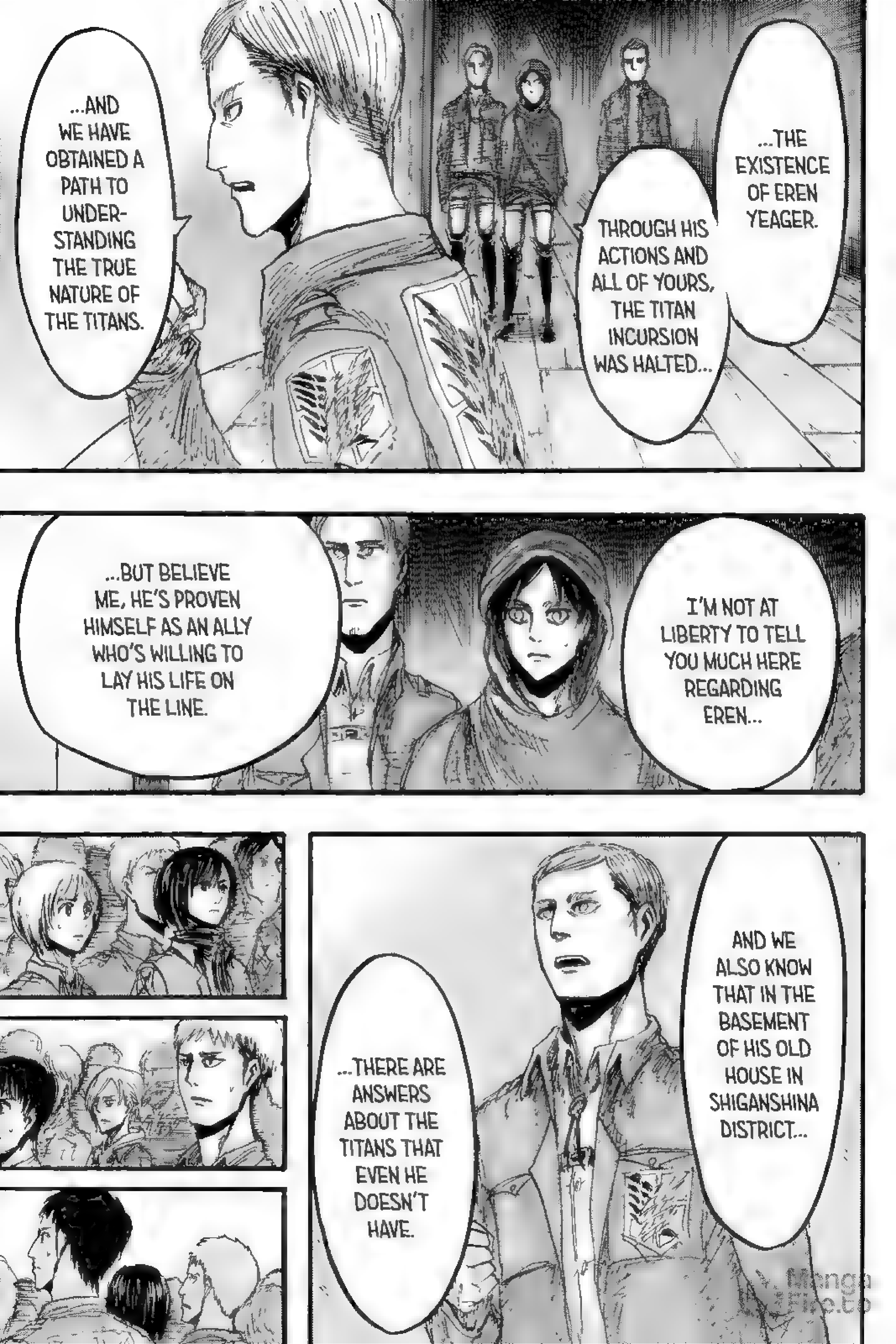

...
JEAN, WHAT MADE YOU SUDDENLY DECIDE TO JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS?
I MEAN... I THOUGHT YOU WERE SCARED...
WHAT? OF COURSE I DON'T LIKE IT. THE CORPS, I MEAN.
HM? ...THEN WHY ARE YOU...
I MAY'VE CHOSEN THE SURVEY CORPS, BUT NOT 'CAUSE I'M NOT AFRAID OF THE TITANS.
LISTEN. SERIOUSLY...
I'M NOT IN A HURRY TO DIE LIKE EREN. DON'T LUMP ME IN WITH HIM.
AND I'M NOT GOING TO SAY SOMETHING LIKE, "SKILLED SOLDIERS HAVE A DUTY TO JOIN THE CORPS."


TRAINEES, FALL IN! FACE THE STAGE!
AND...
NOBODY CONVINCED ME TO PUT MY LIFE ON THE LINE.
THIS ISN'T THE KIND OF JOB YOU CAN DO WITHOUT REALLY CHOOSING IT YOURSELF.

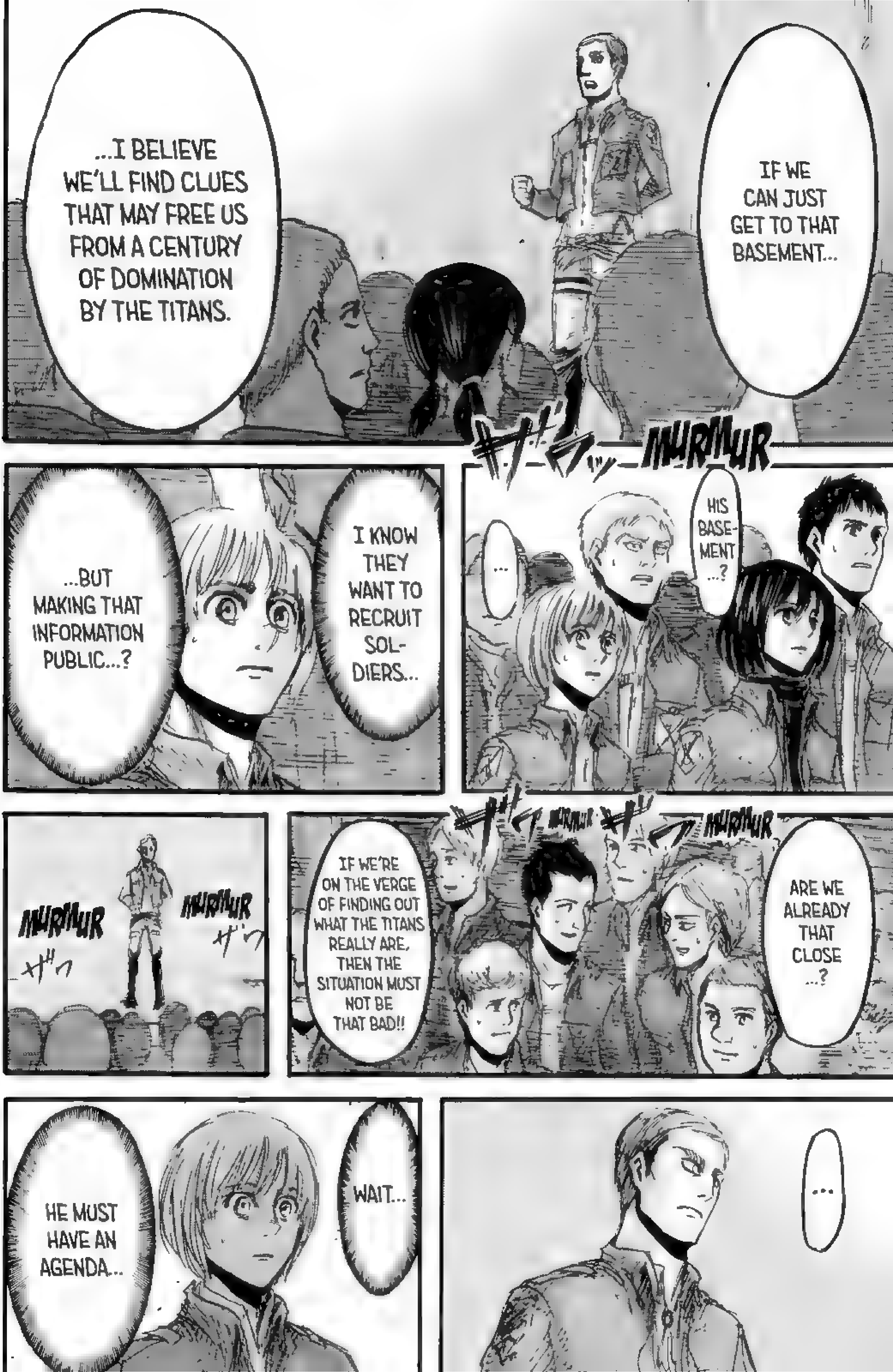
Manga Fire.to

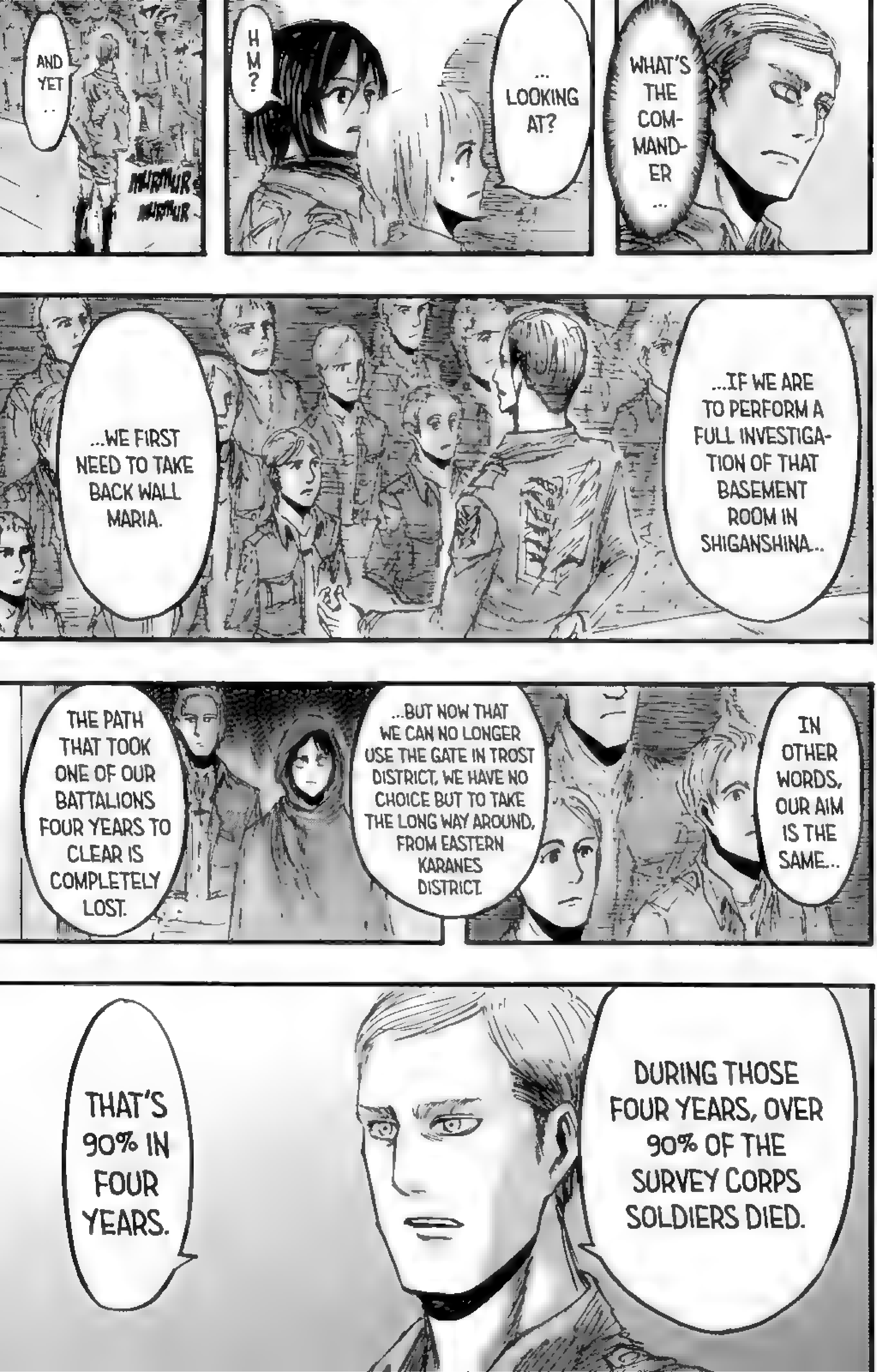

I AM SURVEY CORPS COMMANDER ERWIN SMITH.
THE KING HAS GRANTED ME AUTHORITY OVER ALL SURVEY CORPS ACTIVITY.
TODAY, YOU CHOOSE WHICH DIVISION TO JOIN. THE REASON I'M UP HERE IS TO INVITE YOU TO BECOME A PART OF THE SURVEY CORPS.
BUT I SHOULD WARN YOU. IN THE RECENT TITAN ATTACK, EVERYONE HERE EXPERIENCED WHAT THE AVERAGE EXCURSION OUTSIDE IS LIKE.
I'M SURE NOTHING ELSE IN YOUR LIVES CAME CLOSE TO IT. THOUGH YOU'RE TRAINEES, YOU EXPERIENCED SACRIFICE.

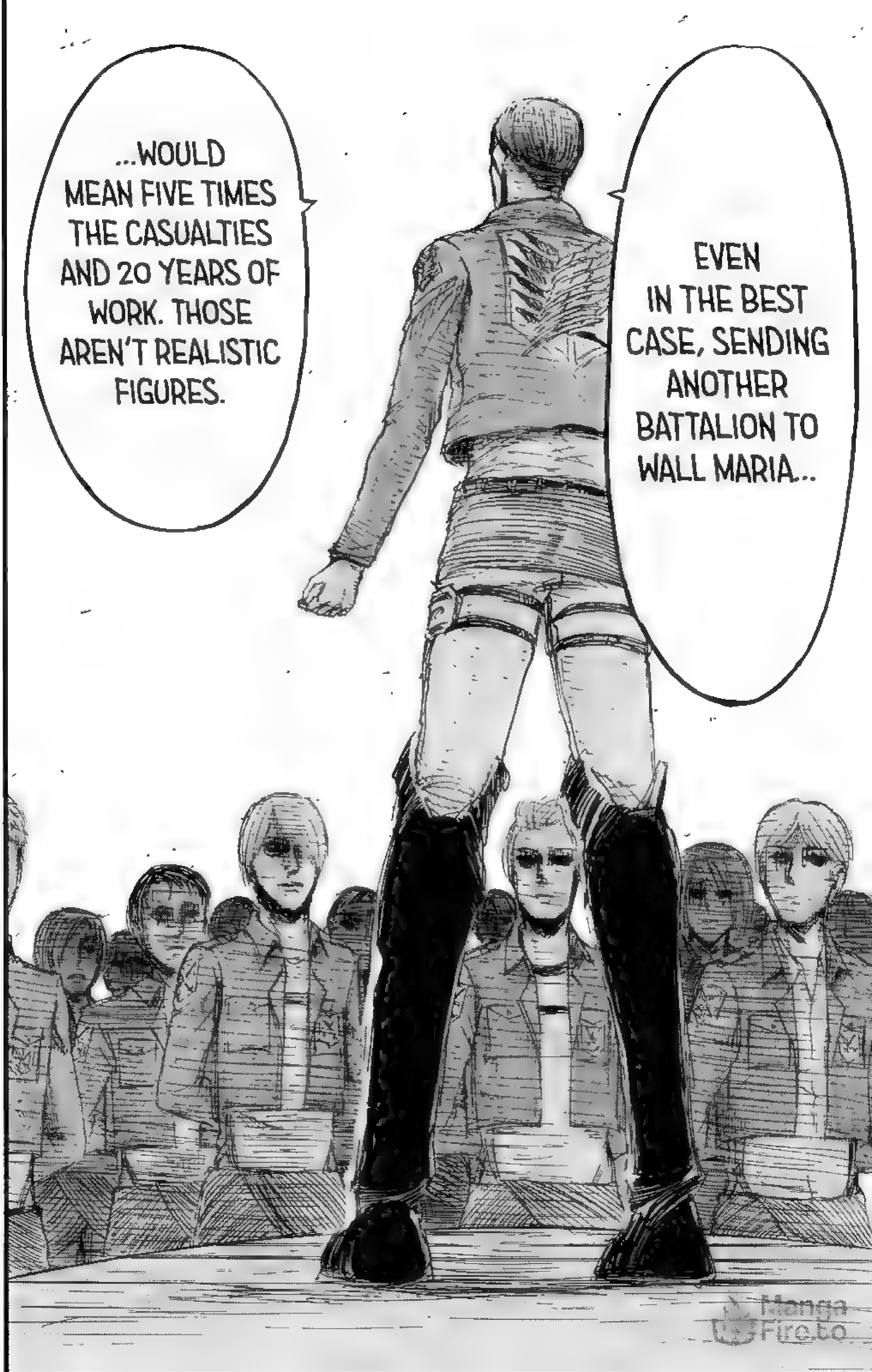

AS A RESULT, I'M SURE YOU CAME TO KNOW...
...YOUR OWN LIMITS, AND THE TERROR OF THE TITANS.
NEVER-THE-LESS...
WHILE IT'S TRUE WE SUFFERED HEAVY LOSSES IN THIS ATTACK...
...THE HUMAN RACE HAS ADVANCED TOWARDS VICTORY LIKE NEVER BEFORE.
BY NOW, EVERYONE IS AWARE OF...


...THE EXISTENCE OF EREN YEAGER.
THROUGH HIS ACTIONS AND ALL OF YOURS, THE TITAN INCURSION WAS HALTED...
...AND WE HAVE OBTAINED A PATH TO UNDERSTANDING THE TRUE NATURE OF THE TITANS.
I'M NOT AT LIBERTY TO TELL YOU MUCH HERE REGARDING EREN...
...BUT BELIEVE ME, HE'S PROVEN HIMSELF AS AN ALLY WHO'S WILLING TO LAY HIS LIFE ON THE LINE.
AND WE ALSO KNOW THAT IN THE BASEMENT OF HIS OLD HOUSE IN SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT...
...THERE ARE ANSWERS ABOUT THE TITANS THAT EVEN HE DOESN'T HAVE.

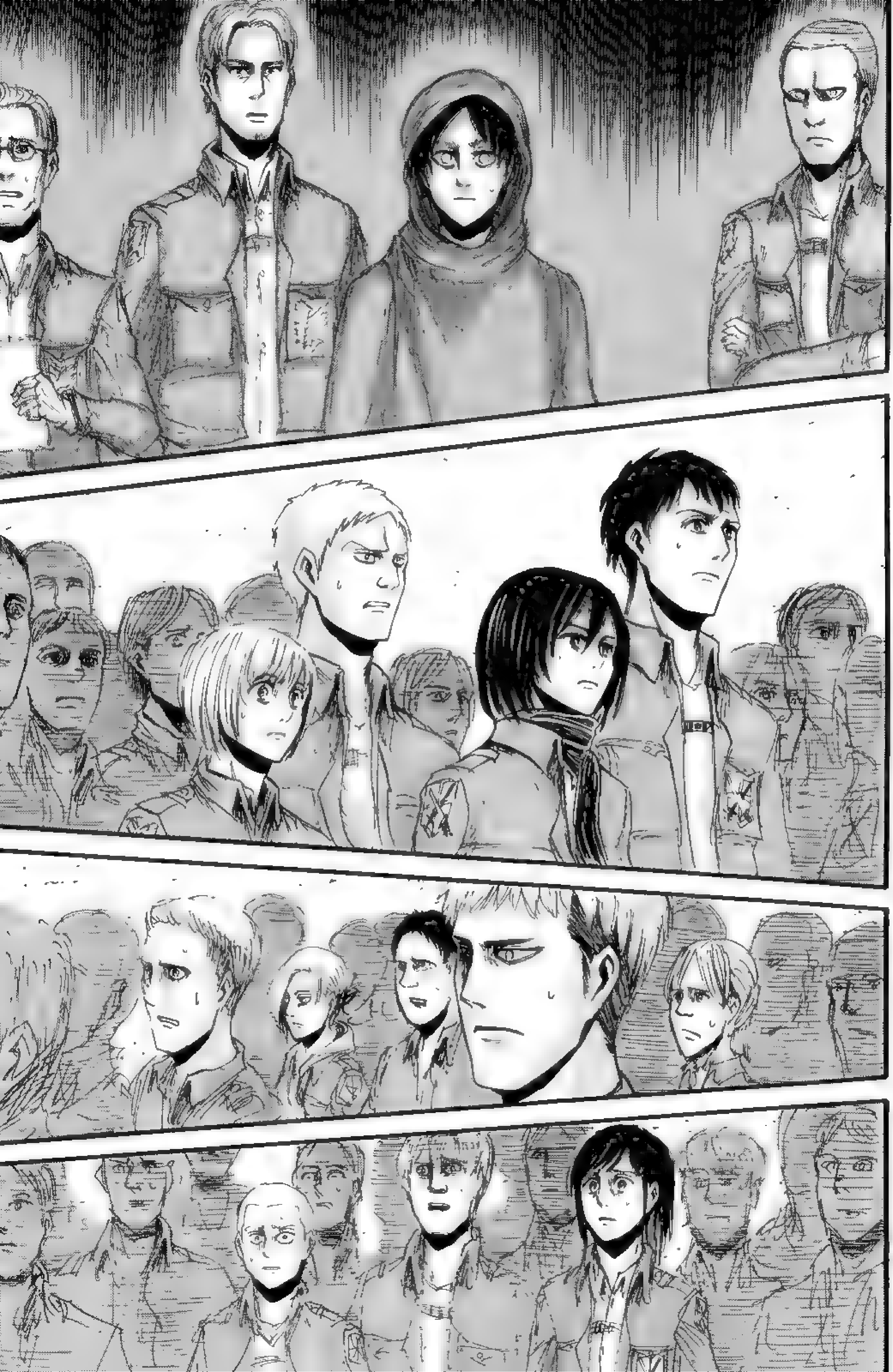
MangaFire.to

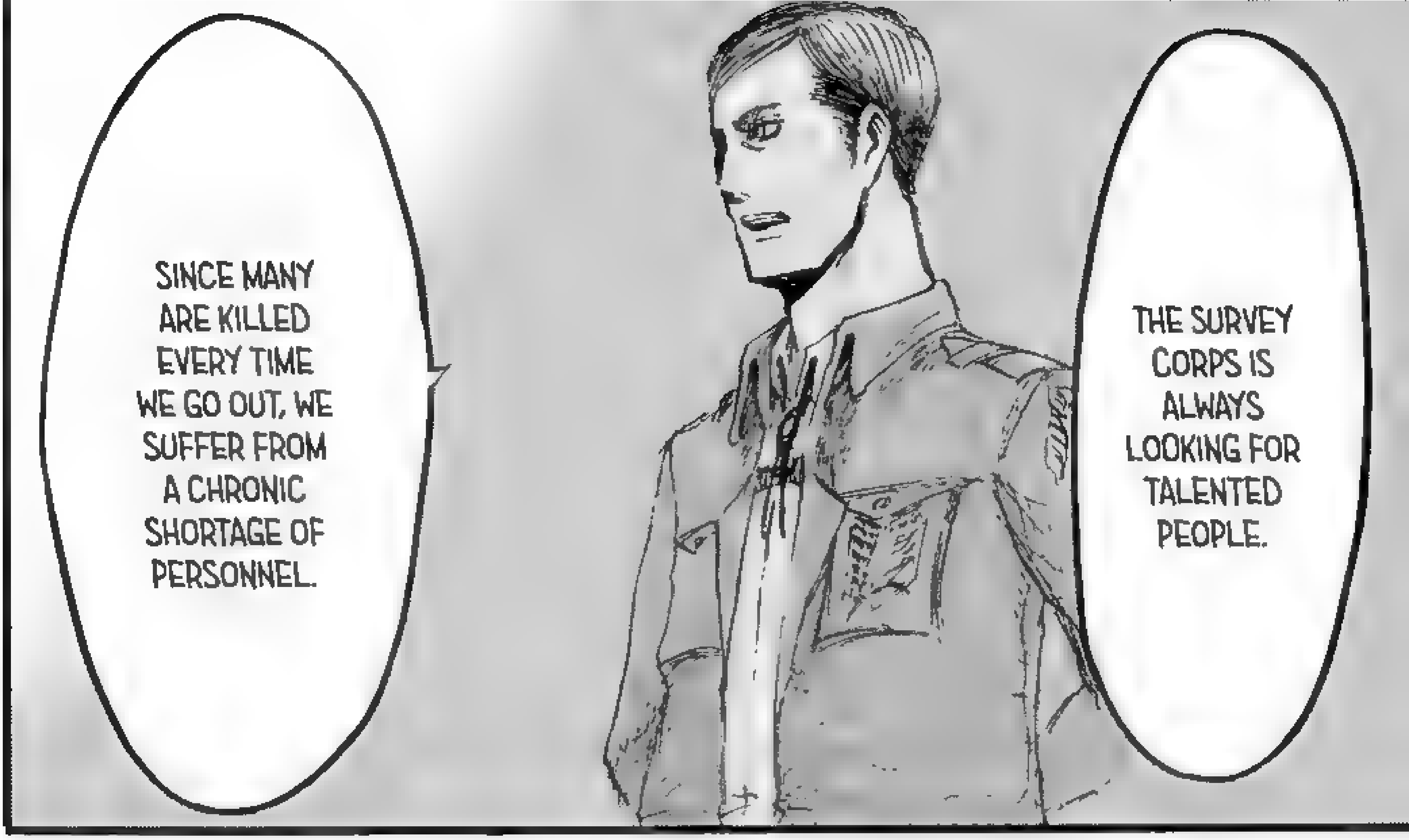

IF WE CAN JUST GET TO THAT BASEMENT...
...I BELIEVE WE'LL FIND CLUES THAT MAY FREE US FROM A CENTURY OF DOMINATION BY THE TITANS.
ザワッ
MURMUR
HIS BASEMENT...?
...
I KNOW THEY WANT TO RECRUIT SOLDIERS...
...BUT MAKING THAT INFORMATION PUBLIC...?
ARE WE ALREADY THAT CLOSE...?
ザワ
MURMUR
ザワ
MURMUR
IF WE'RE ON THE VERGE OF FINDING OUT WHAT THE TITANS REALLY ARE, THEN THE SITUATION MUST NOT BE THAT BAD!!
MURMUR
ザワ
MURMUR
ザワ
...
WAIT...
HE MUST HAVE AN AGENDA...

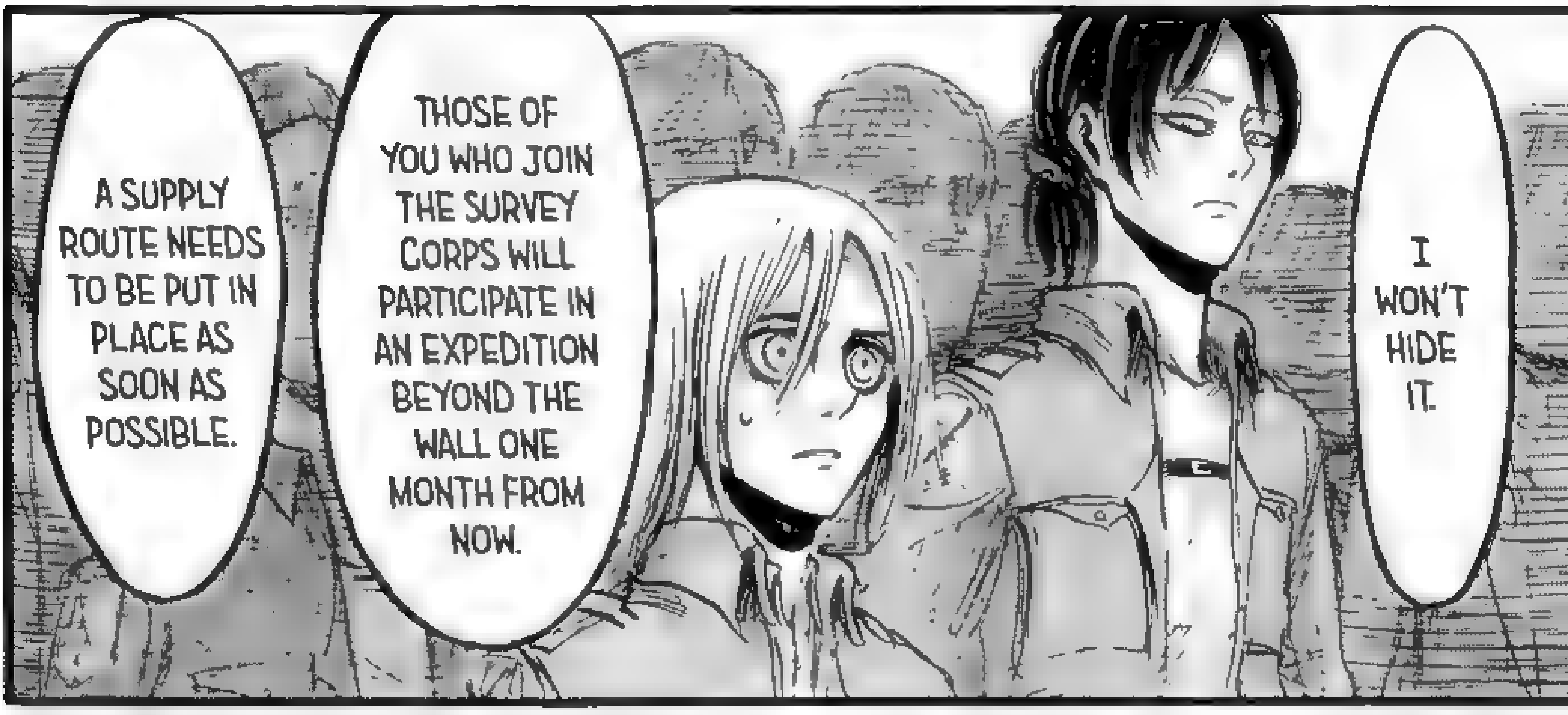

WHAT'S THE COMMANDER ...
... LOOKING AT?
HM?
AND YET . .
MURMUR
MURMUR
...IF WE ARE TO PERFORM A FULL INVESTIGATION OF THAT BASEMENT ROOM IN SHIGANSHINA..
...WE FIRST NEED TO TAKE BACK WALL MARIA.
IN OTHER WORDS, OUR AIM IS THE SAME...
...BUT NOW THAT WE CAN NO LONGER USE THE GATE IN TROST DISTRICT, WE HAVE NO CHOICE BUT TO TAKE THE LONG WAY AROUND, FROM EASTERN KARANES DISTRICT.
THE PATH THAT TOOK ONE OF OUR BATTALIONS FOUR YEARS TO CLEAR IS COMPLETELY LOST.
DURING THOSE FOUR YEARS, OVER 90% OF THE SURVEY CORPS SOLDIERS DIED.
THAT'S 90% IN FOUR YEARS.

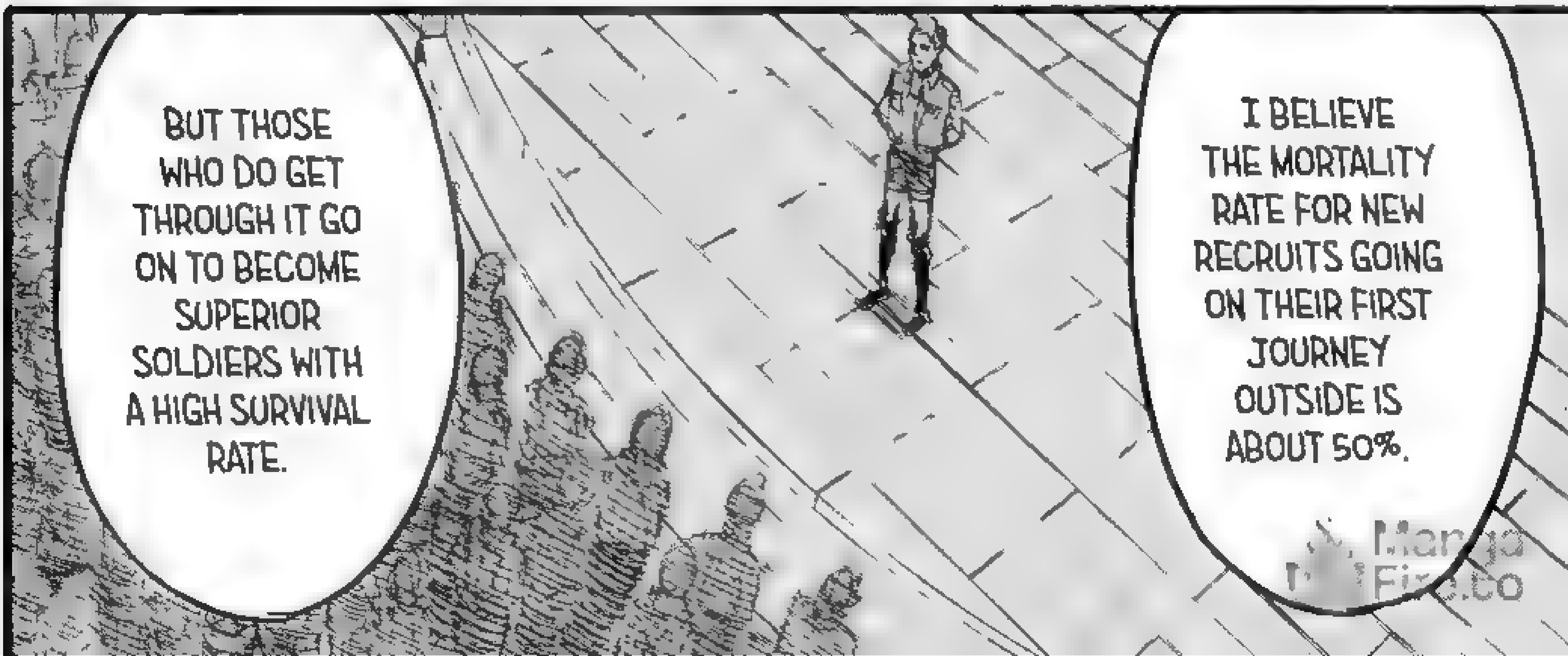

EVEN IN THE BEST CASE, SENDING ANOTHER BATTALION TO WALL MARIA...
...WOULD MEAN FIVE TIMES THE CASUALTIES AND 20 YEARS OF WORK. THOSE AREN'T REALISTIC FIGURES.

Manga Fire.to

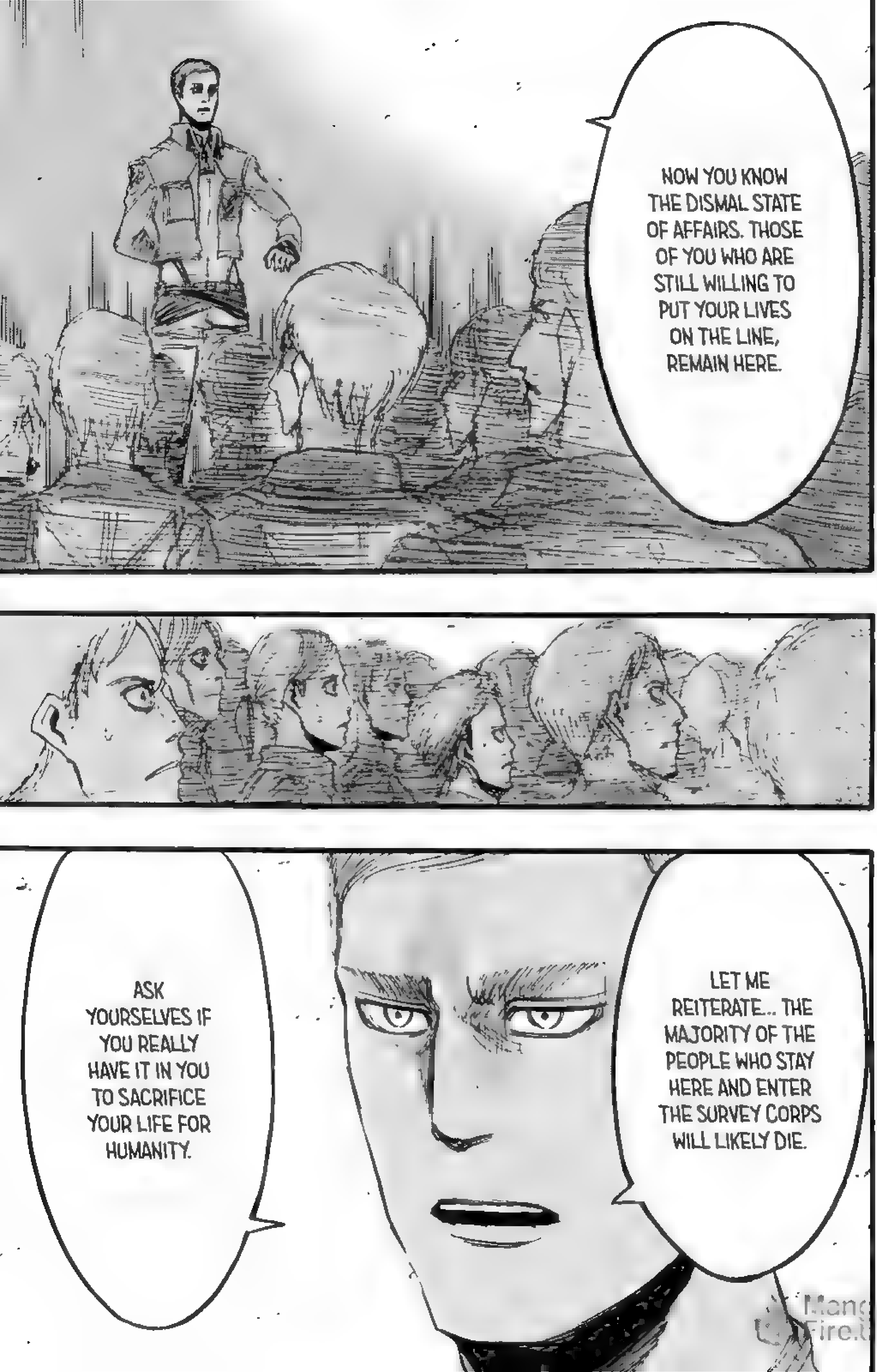



THE SURVEY CORPS IS ALWAYS LOOKING FOR TALENTED PEOPLE.
SINCE MANY ARE KILLED EVERY TIME WE GO OUT, WE SUFFER FROM A CHRONIC SHORTAGE OF PERSONNEL.

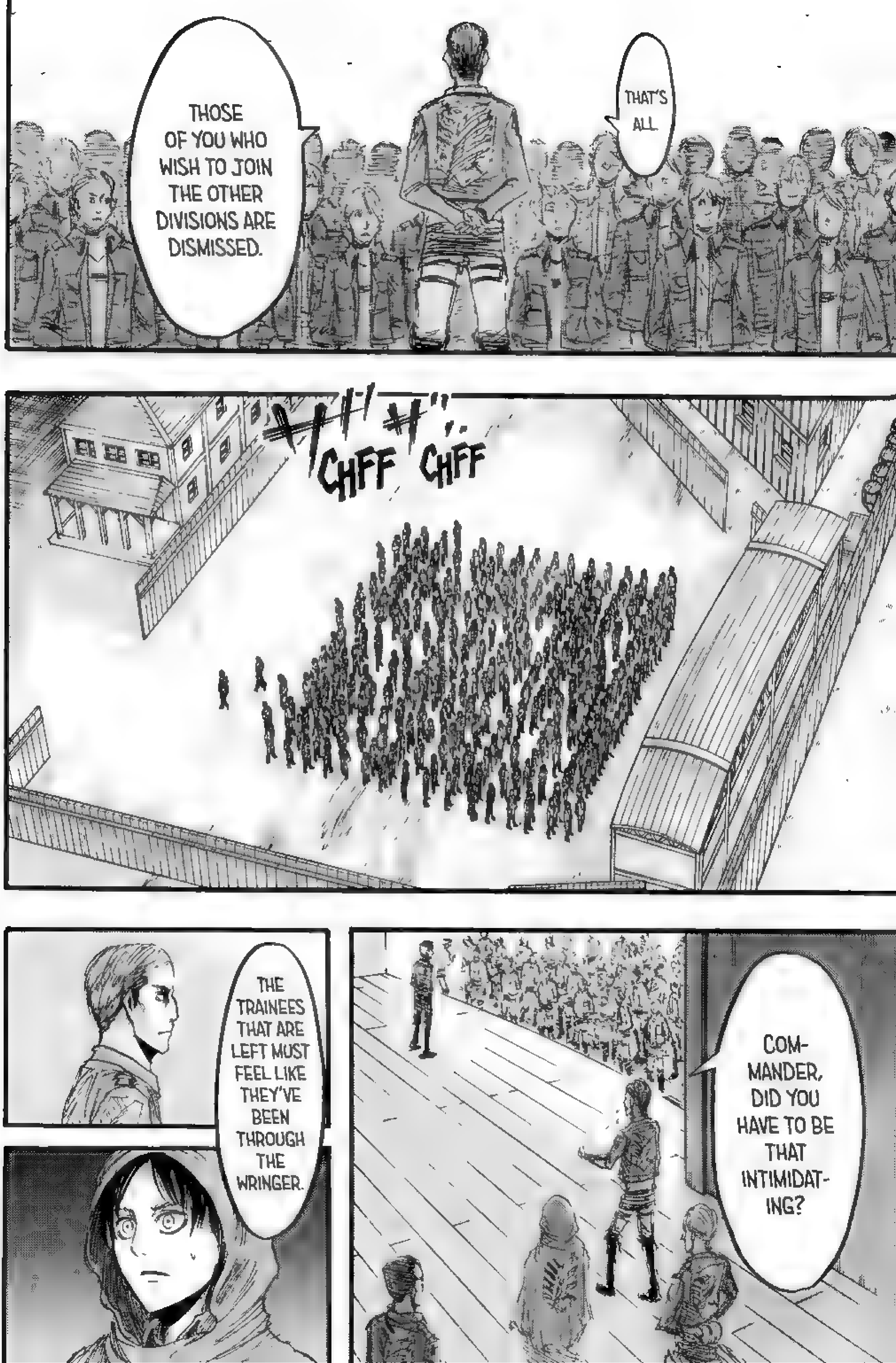

I WON'T HIDE IT.
THOSE OF YOU WHO JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS WILL PARTICIPATE IN AN EXPEDITION BEYOND THE WALL ONE MONTH FROM NOW.
A SUPPLY ROUTE NEEDS TO BE PUT IN PLACE AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.

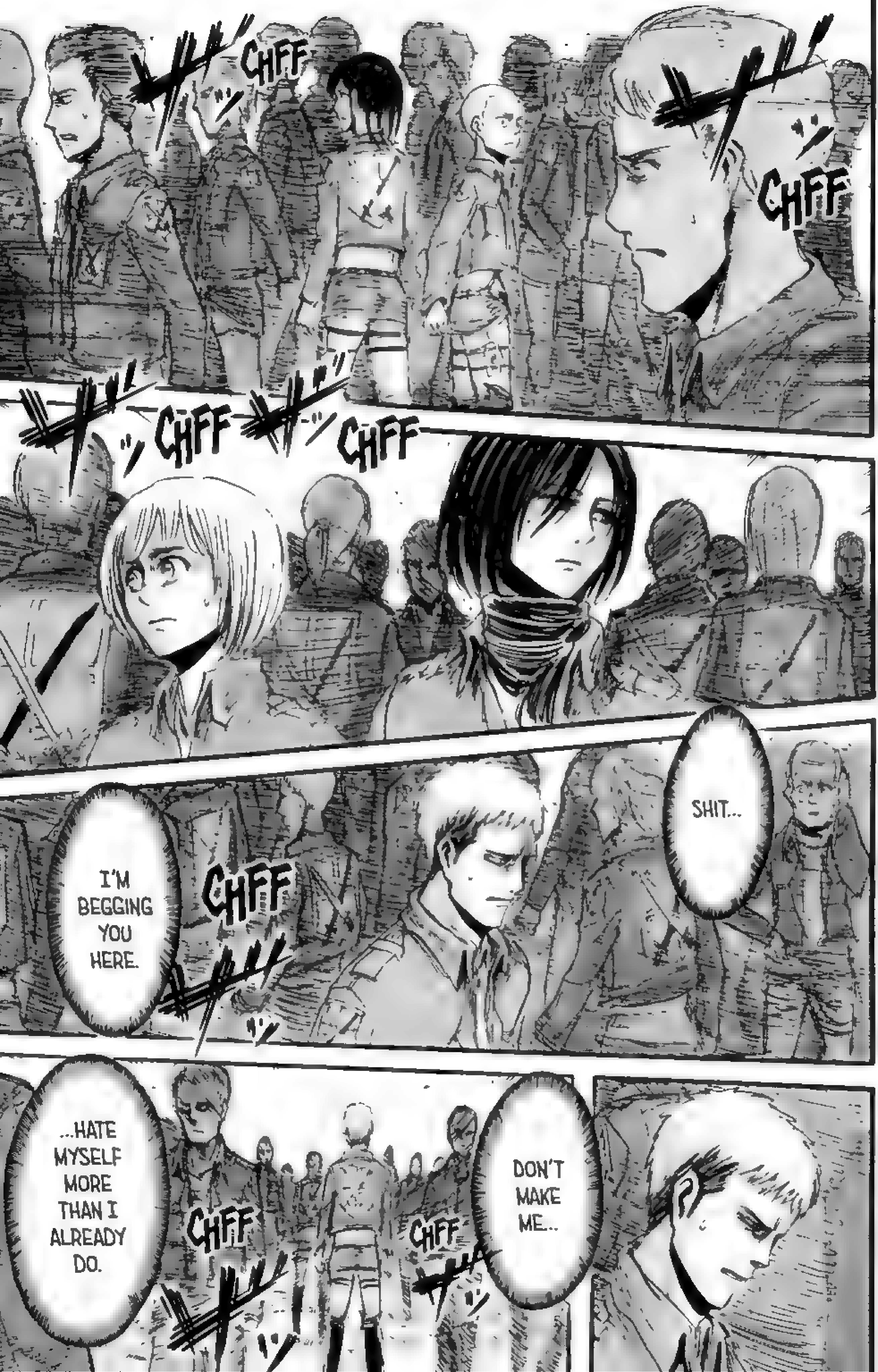

I BELIEVE THE MORTALITY RATE FOR NEW RECRUITS GOING ON THEIR FIRST JOURNEY OUTSIDE IS ABOUT 50%.
BUT THOSE WHO DO GET THROUGH IT GO ON TO BECOME SUPERIOR SOLDIERS WITH A HIGH SURVIVAL RATE.

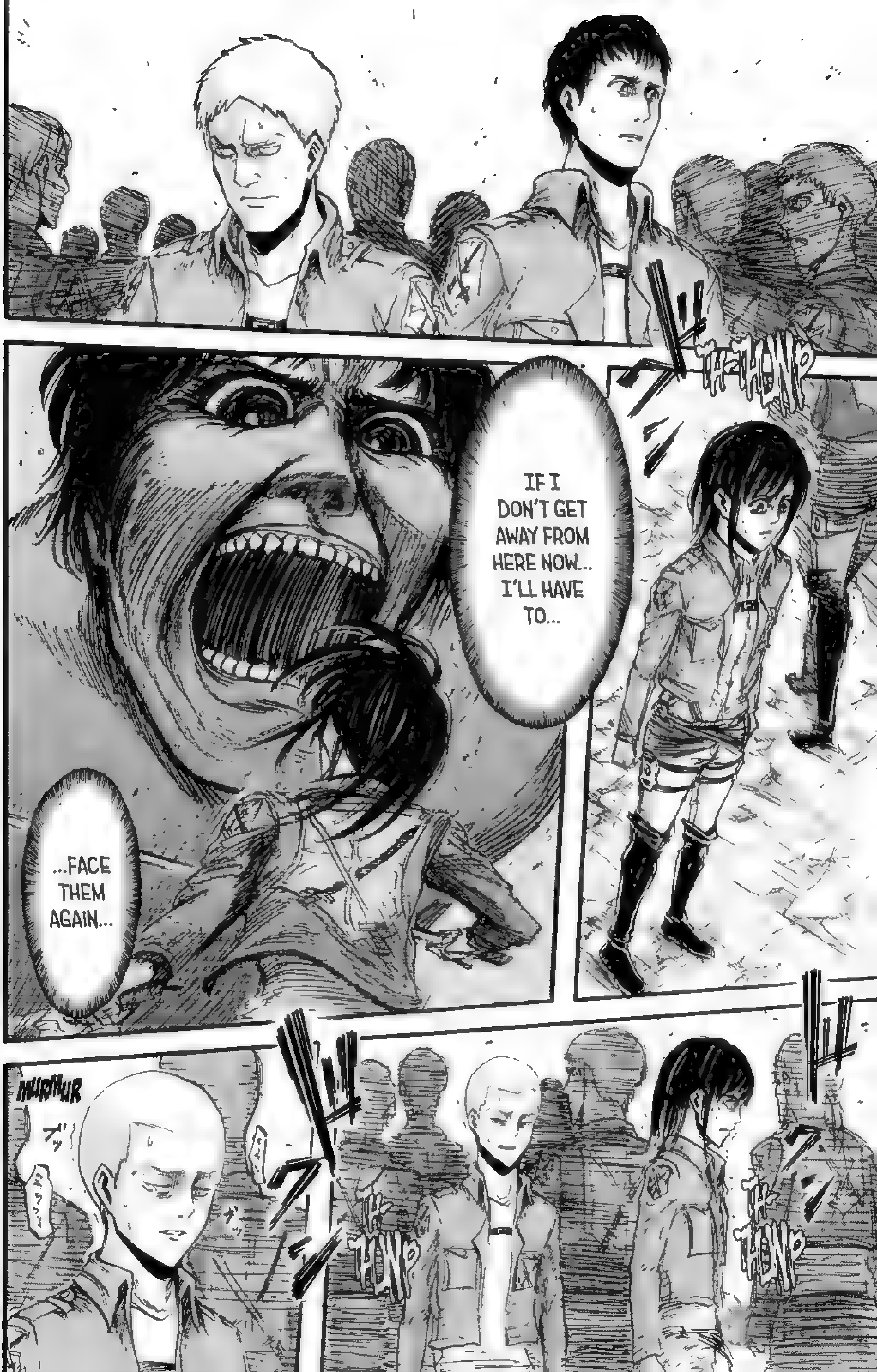
Manga Fire.co

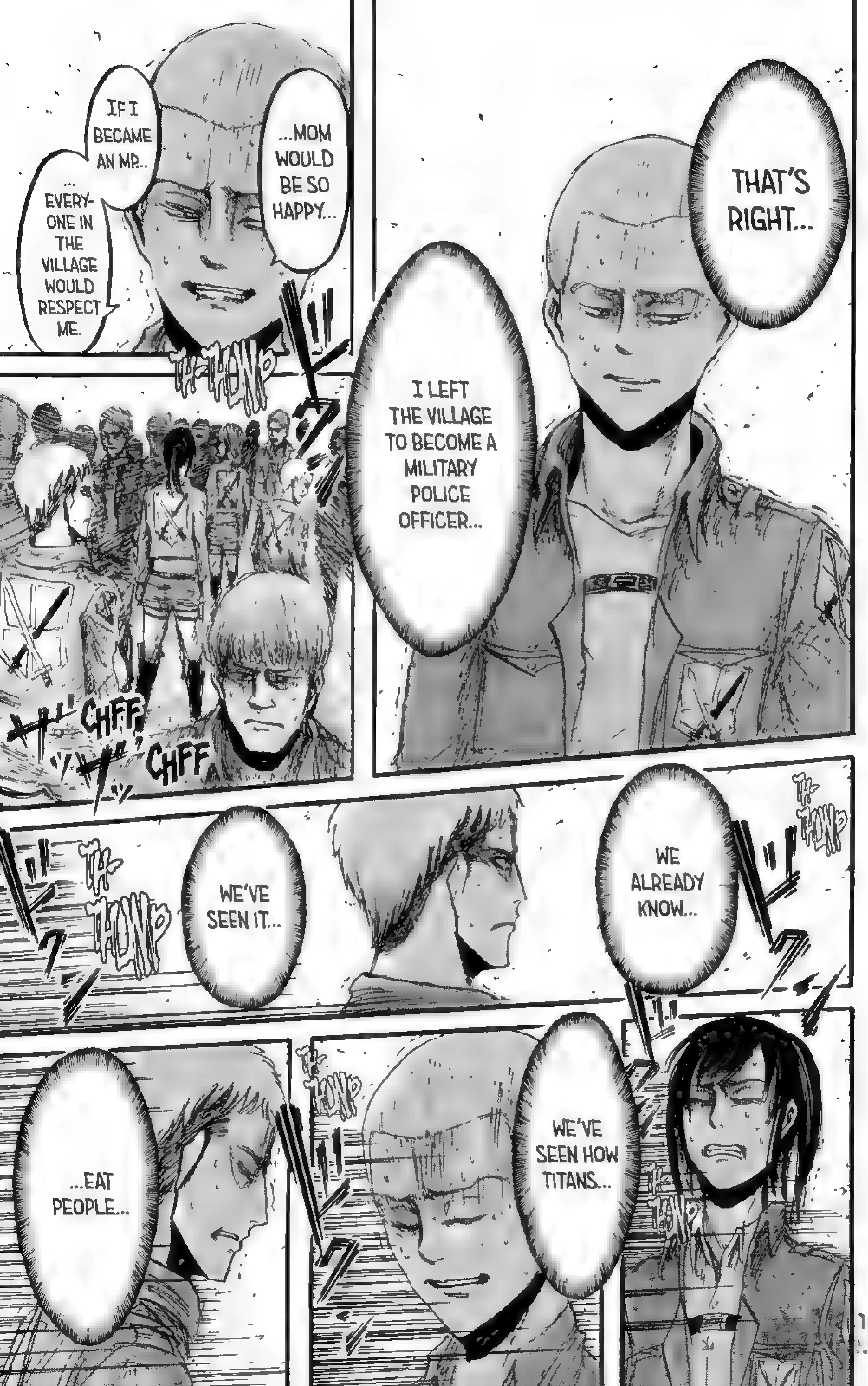

NOW YOU KNOW THE DISMAL STATE OF AFFAIRS. THOSE OF YOU WHO ARE STILL WILLING TO PUT YOUR LIVES ON THE LINE, REMAIN HERE.
LET ME REITERATE... THE MAJORITY OF THE PEOPLE WHO STAY HERE AND ENTER THE SURVEY CORPS WILL LIKELY DIE.
ASK YOURSELVES IF YOU REALLY HAVE IT IN YOU TO SACRIFICE YOUR LIFE FOR HUMANITY.

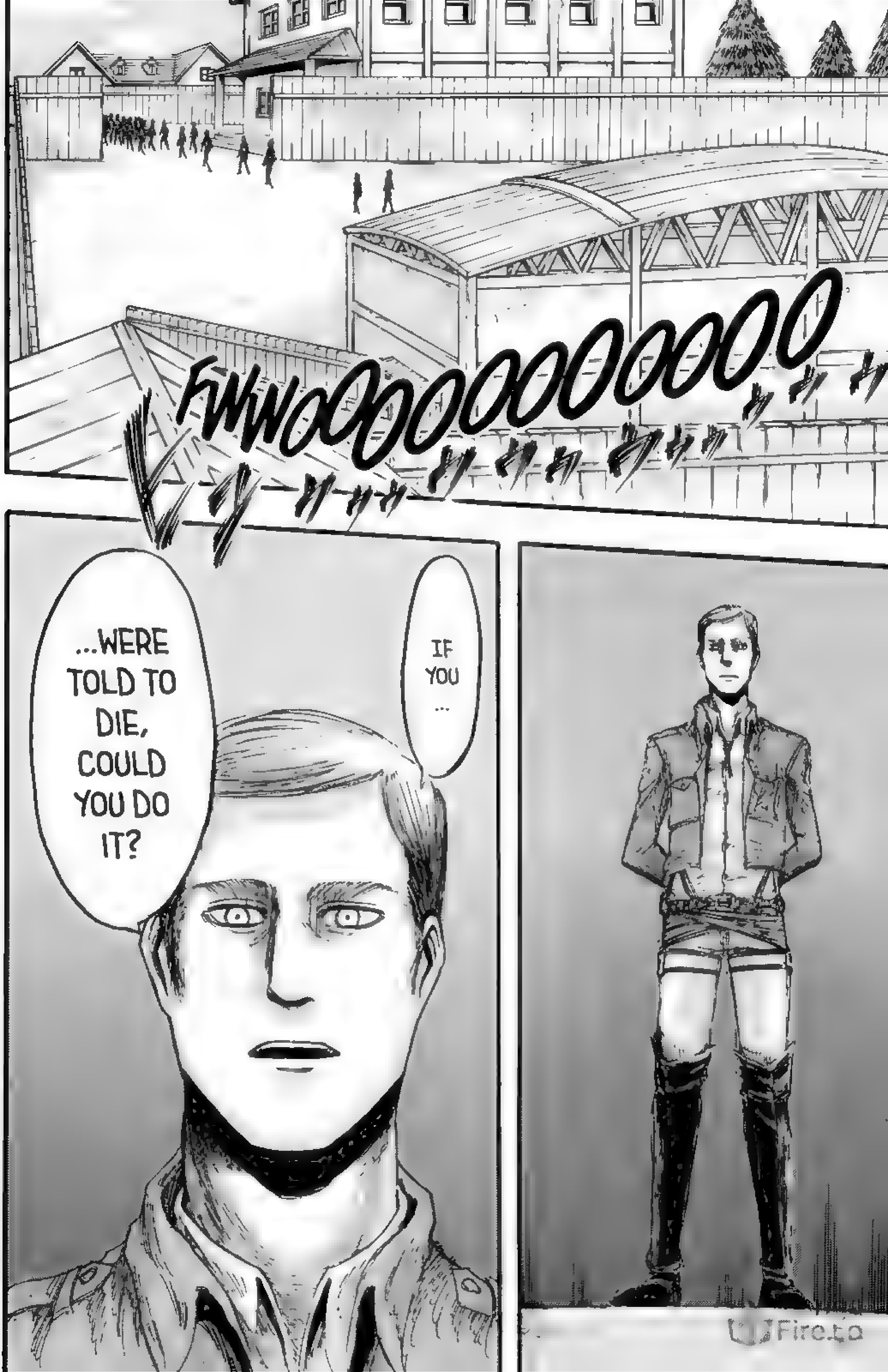
Manga Fire.to


THAT'S ALL.
THOSE OF YOU WHO WISH TO JOIN THE OTHER DIVISIONS ARE DISMISSED.
CHFF CHFF
COMMANDER, DID YOU HAVE TO BE THAT INTIMIDATING?
THE TRAINEES THAT ARE LEFT MUST FEEL LIKE THEY'VE BEEN THROUGH THE WRINGER.

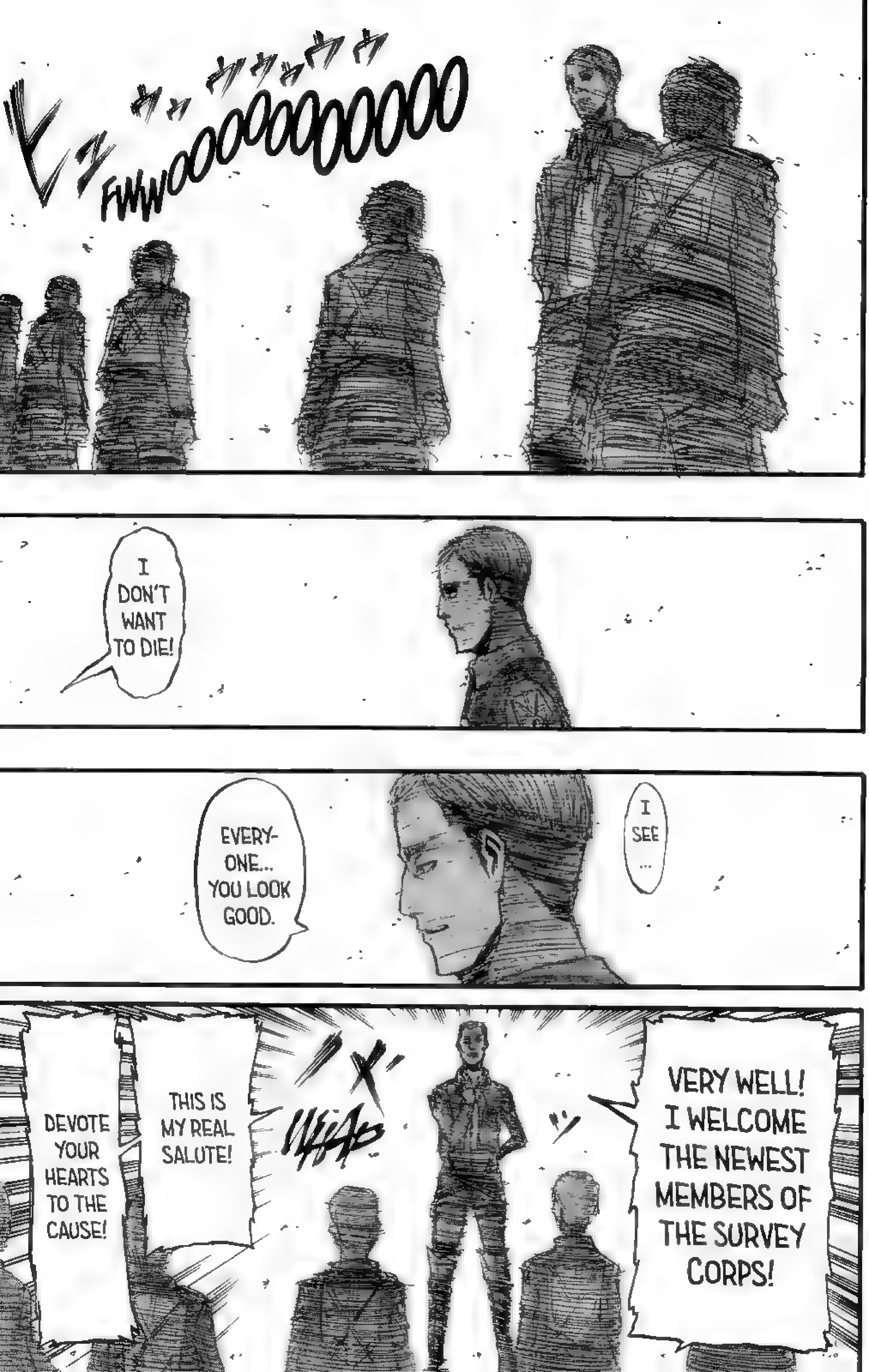

CHFF
CHFF
CHFF
CHFF
SHIT...
CHFF
I'M BEGGING YOU HERE.
DON'T MAKE ME...
CHFF
CHFF
...HATE MYSELF MORE THAN I ALREADY DO.


TH-THUMP
IF I DON'T GET AWAY FROM HERE NOW... I'LL HAVE TO...
...FACE THEM AGAIN...
TH-THUMP
TH-THUMP
MURMUR

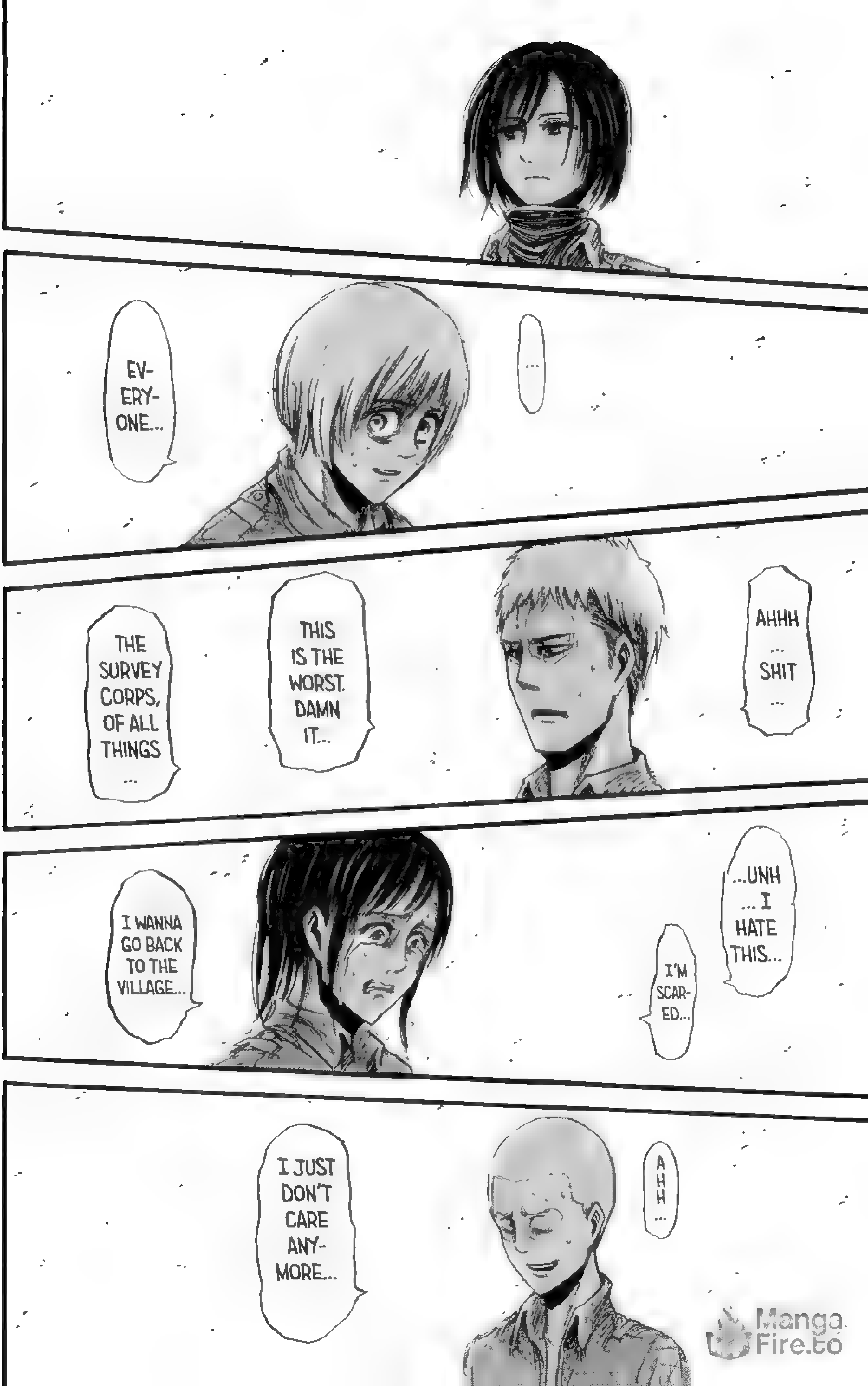

THAT'S RIGHT...
I LEFT THE VILLAGE TO BECOME A MILITARY POLICE OFFICER...
IF I BECAME AN MP...
...MOM WOULD BE SO HAPPY...
...EVERYONE IN THE VILLAGE WOULD RESPECT ME.
THA-THUMP
CHFF
CHFF
THA-THUMP
WE ALREADY KNOW...
THA-THUMP
WE'VE SEEN IT...
THA-THUMP
WE'VE SEEN HOW TITANS...
THA-THUMP
...EAT PEOPLE...


FWWOOOOOOOOOOOO
IF YOU ...
...WERE TOLD TO DIE, COULD YOU DO IT?

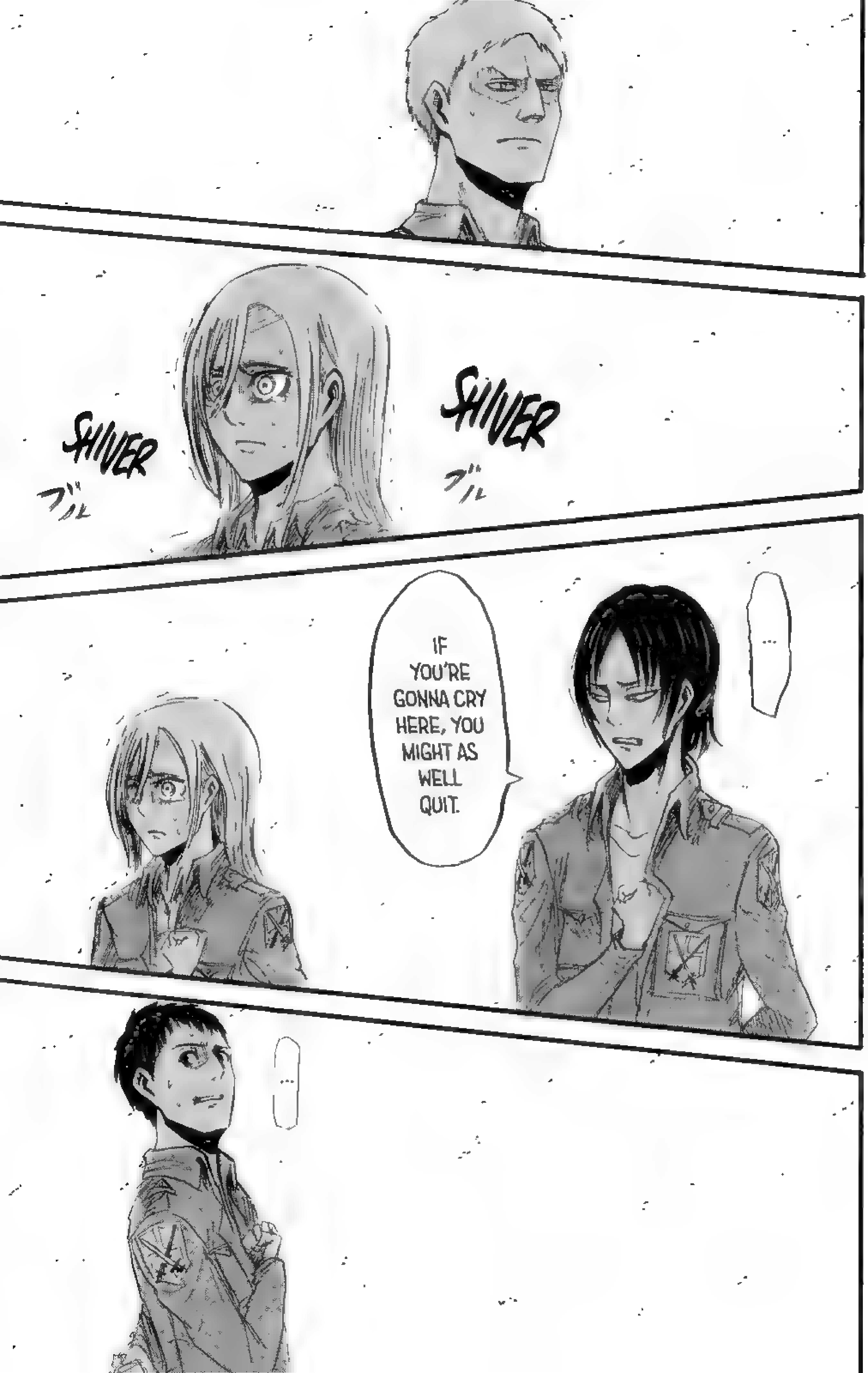
Fire.to

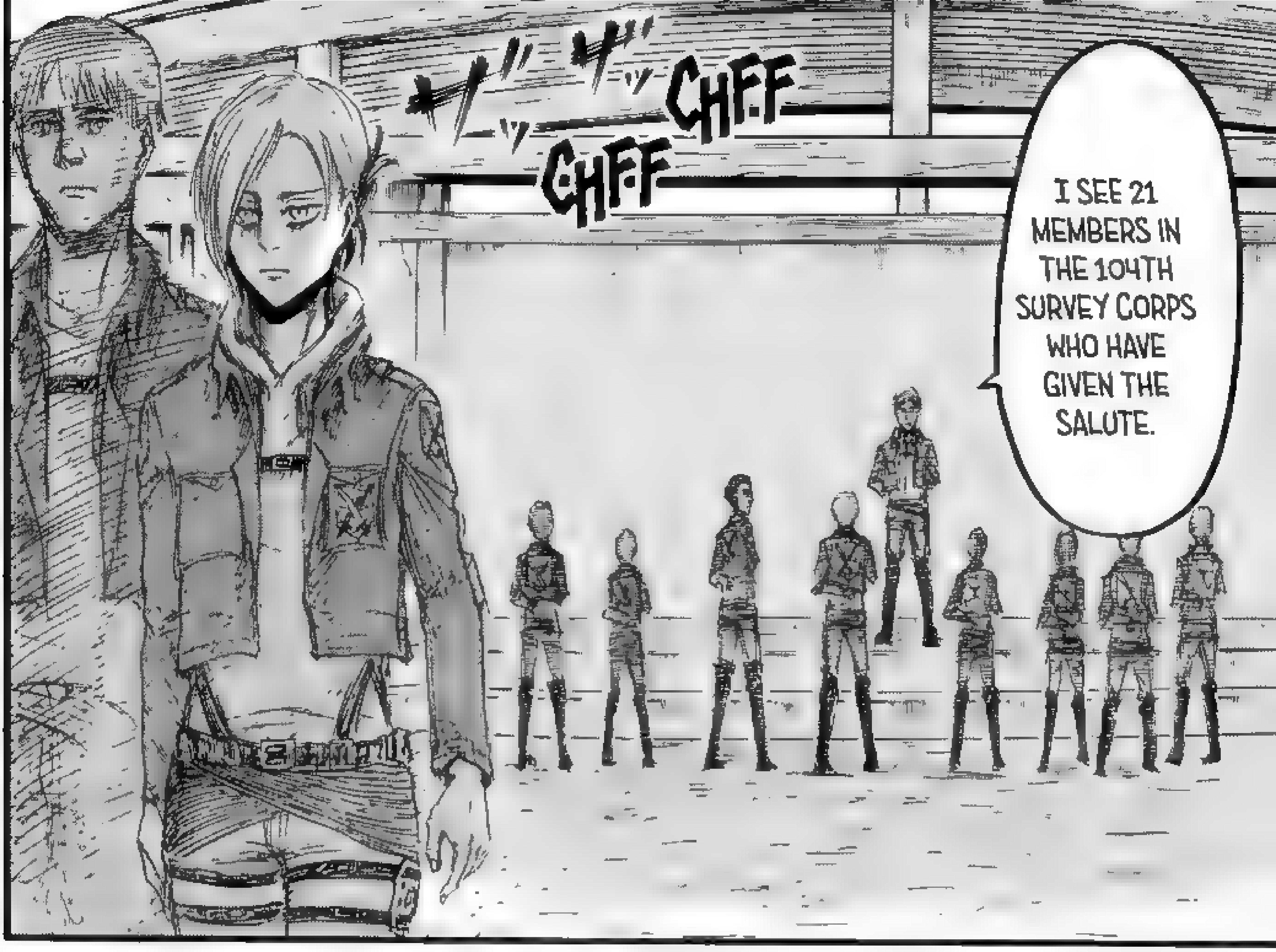

ヒュゥゥゥゥゥゥ
FWWOOOOOOOOOO
I DON'T WANT TO DIE!
I SEE ...
EVERYONE... YOU LOOK GOOD.
VERY WELL! I WELCOME THE NEWEST MEMBERS OF THE SURVEY CORPS!
ザッ
THIS IS MY REAL SALUTE!
DEVOTE YOUR HEARTS TO THE CAUSE!

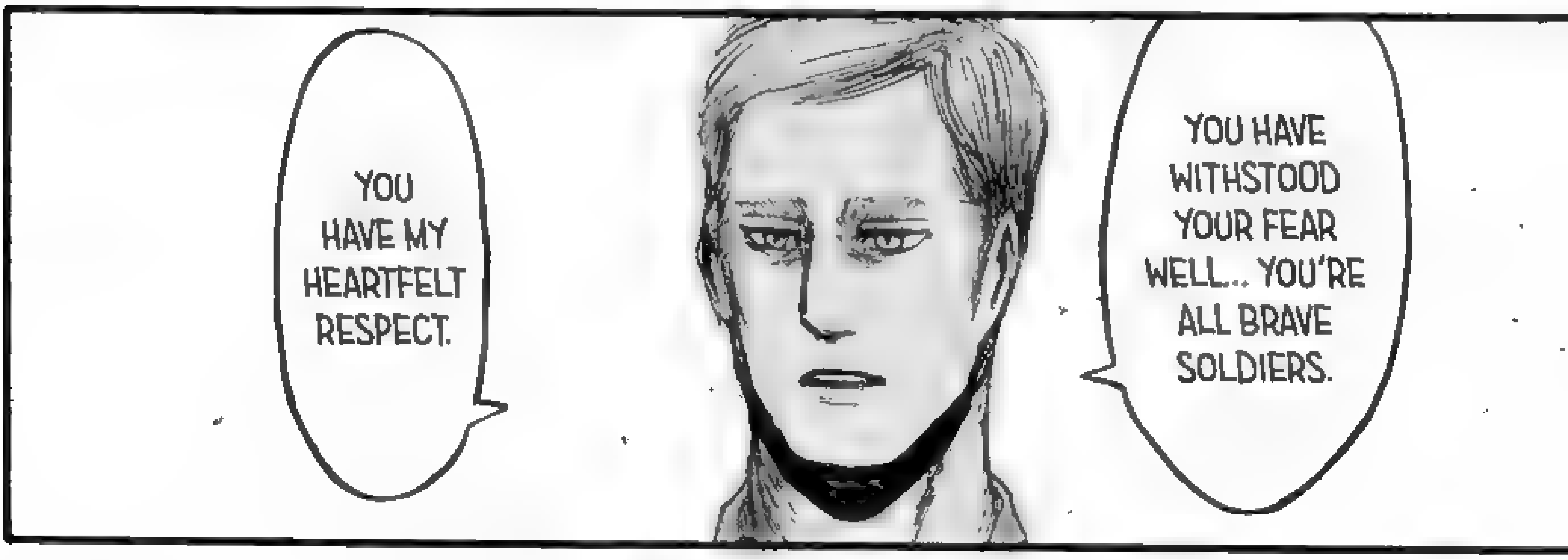
YES, SIR!!


…
EVERYONE…
AHHH … SHIT …
THIS IS THE WORST. DAMN IT…
THE SURVEY CORPS, OF ALL THINGS …
…UNH … I HATE THIS…
I'M SCARED…
I WANNA GO BACK TO THE VILLAGE…
AHH …
I JUST DON'T CARE ANYMORE…

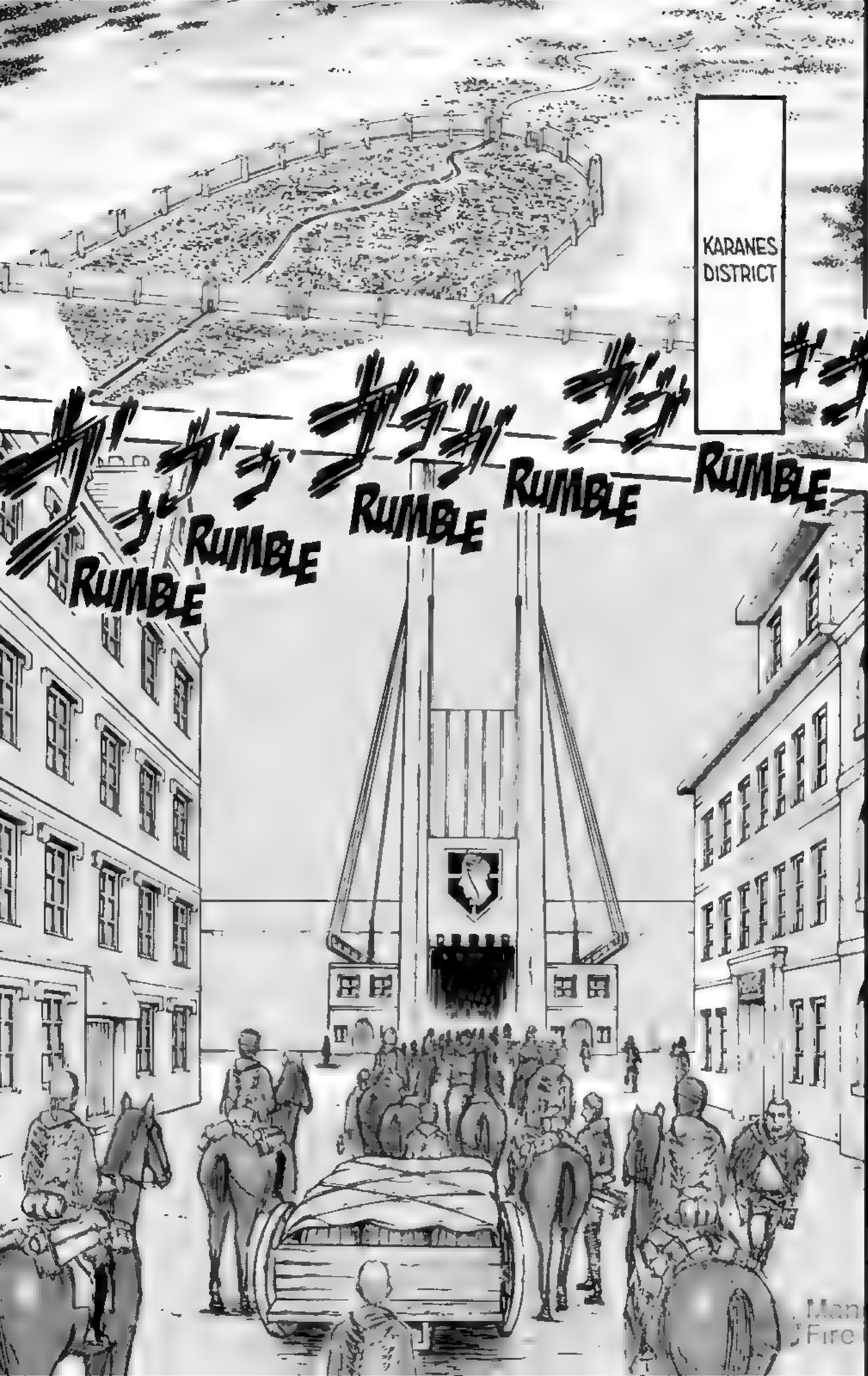
MangaFire.to


SHIVER
ブル
SHIVER
ブル
...
IF YOU'RE GONNA CRY HERE, YOU MIGHT AS WELL QUIT.
...

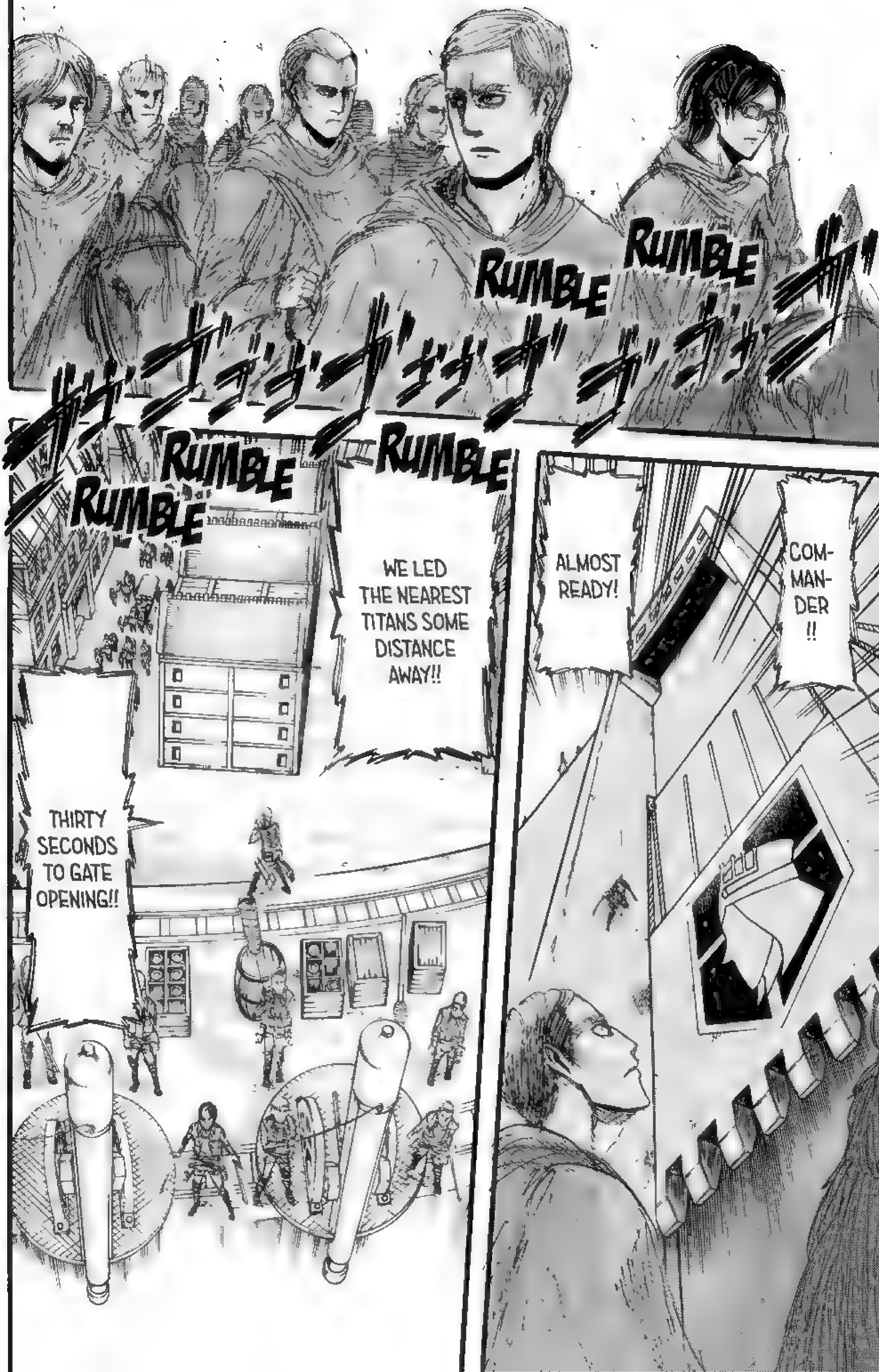

ザッ ザッ
CHF.F
CHF.F
I SEE 21 MEMBERS IN THE 104TH SURVEY CORPS WHO HAVE GIVEN THE SALUTE.

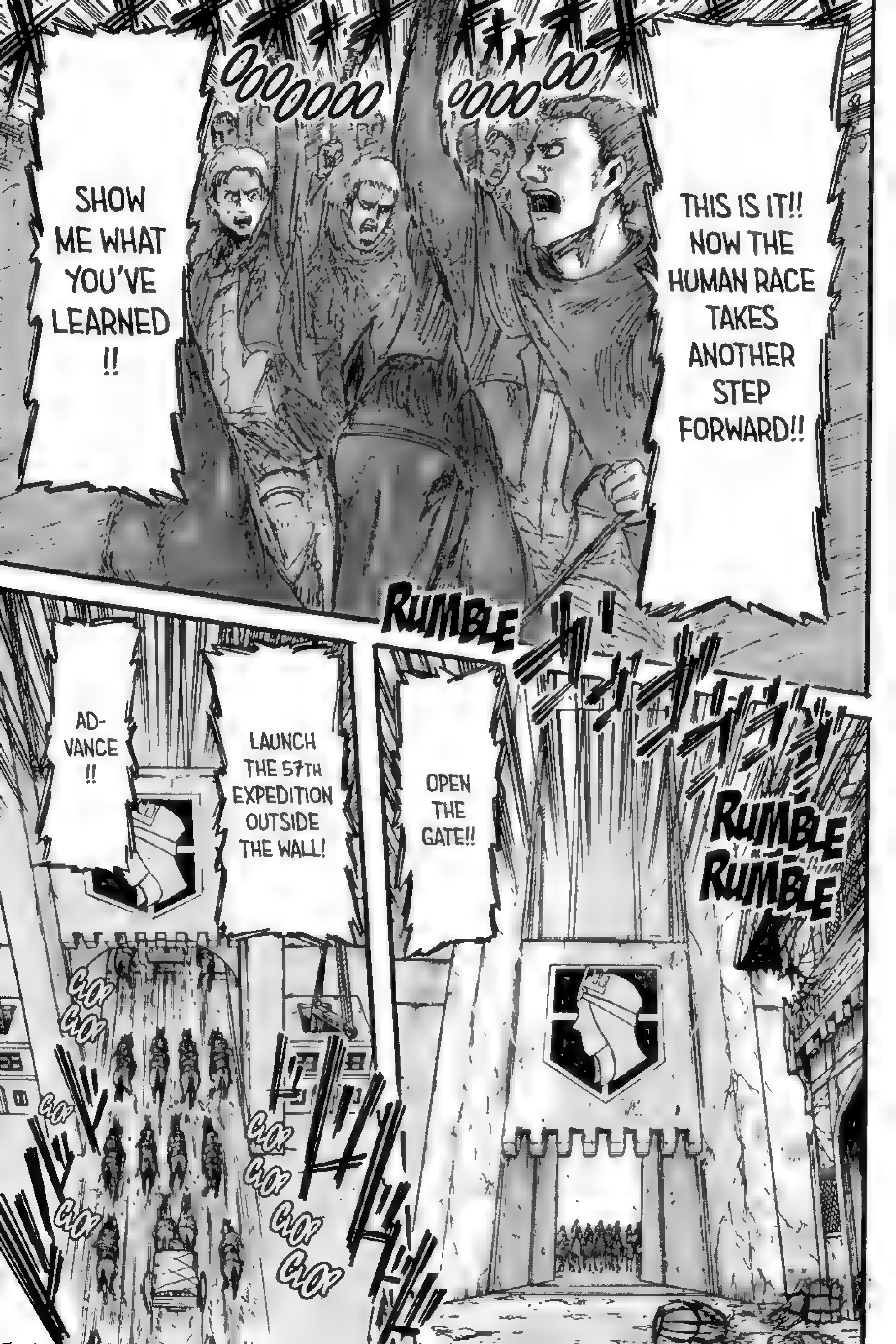

YOU HAVE WITHSTOOD YOUR FEAR WELL... YOU'RE ALL BRAVE SOLDIERS.
YOU HAVE MY HEARTFELT RESPECT.

ONE MONTH LATER

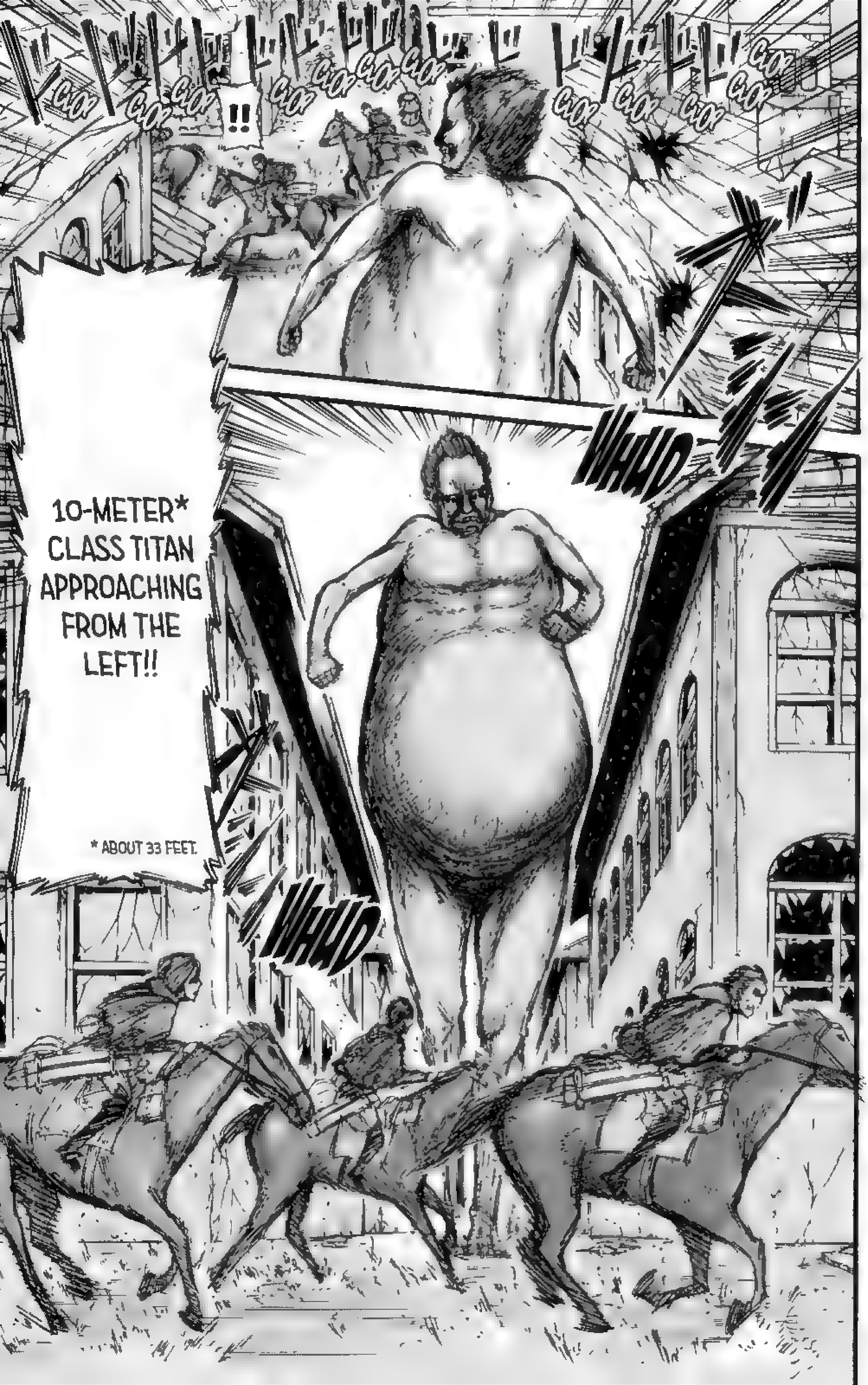

KARANES DISTRICT
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE

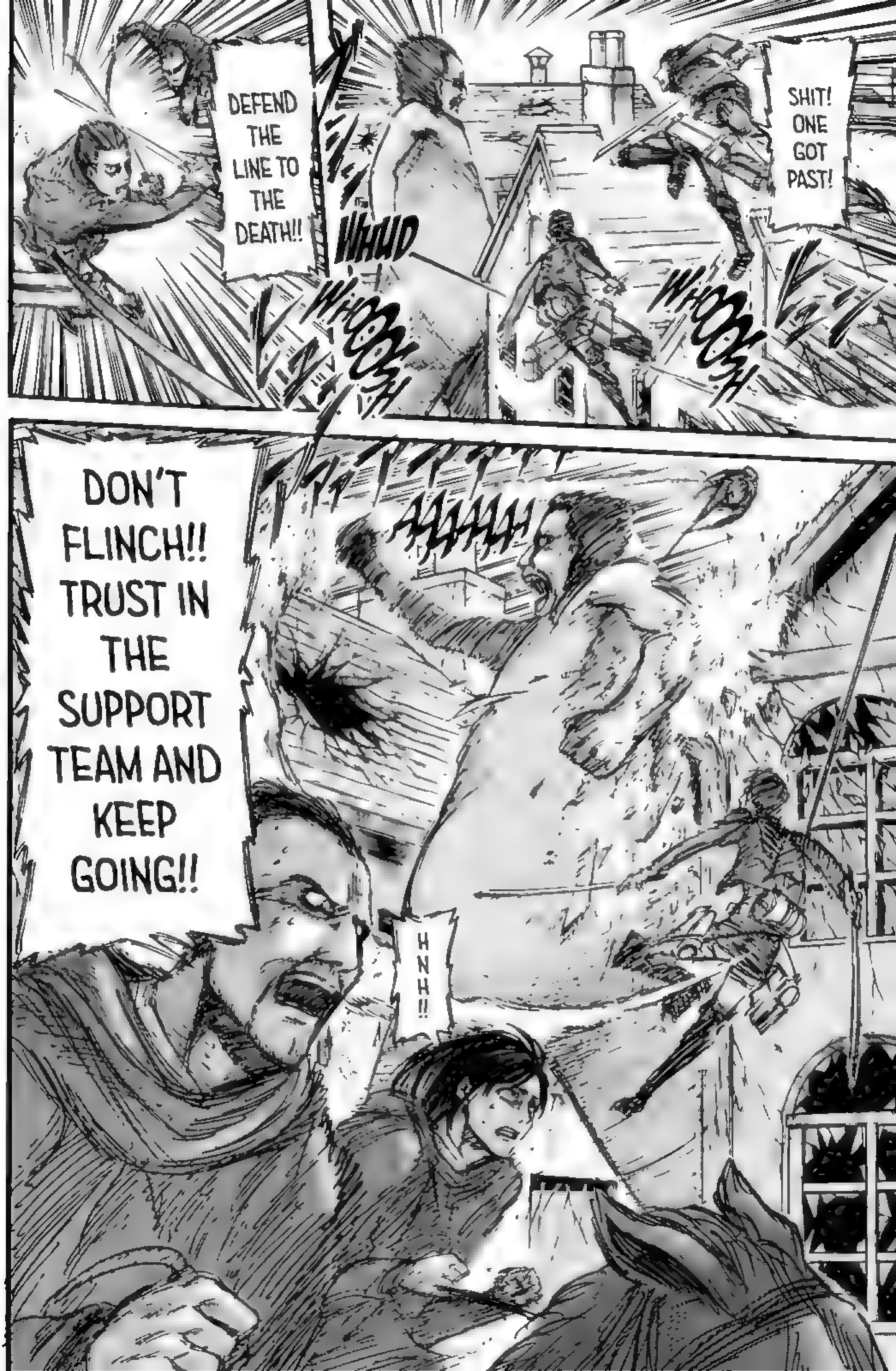
Manga Fire.co

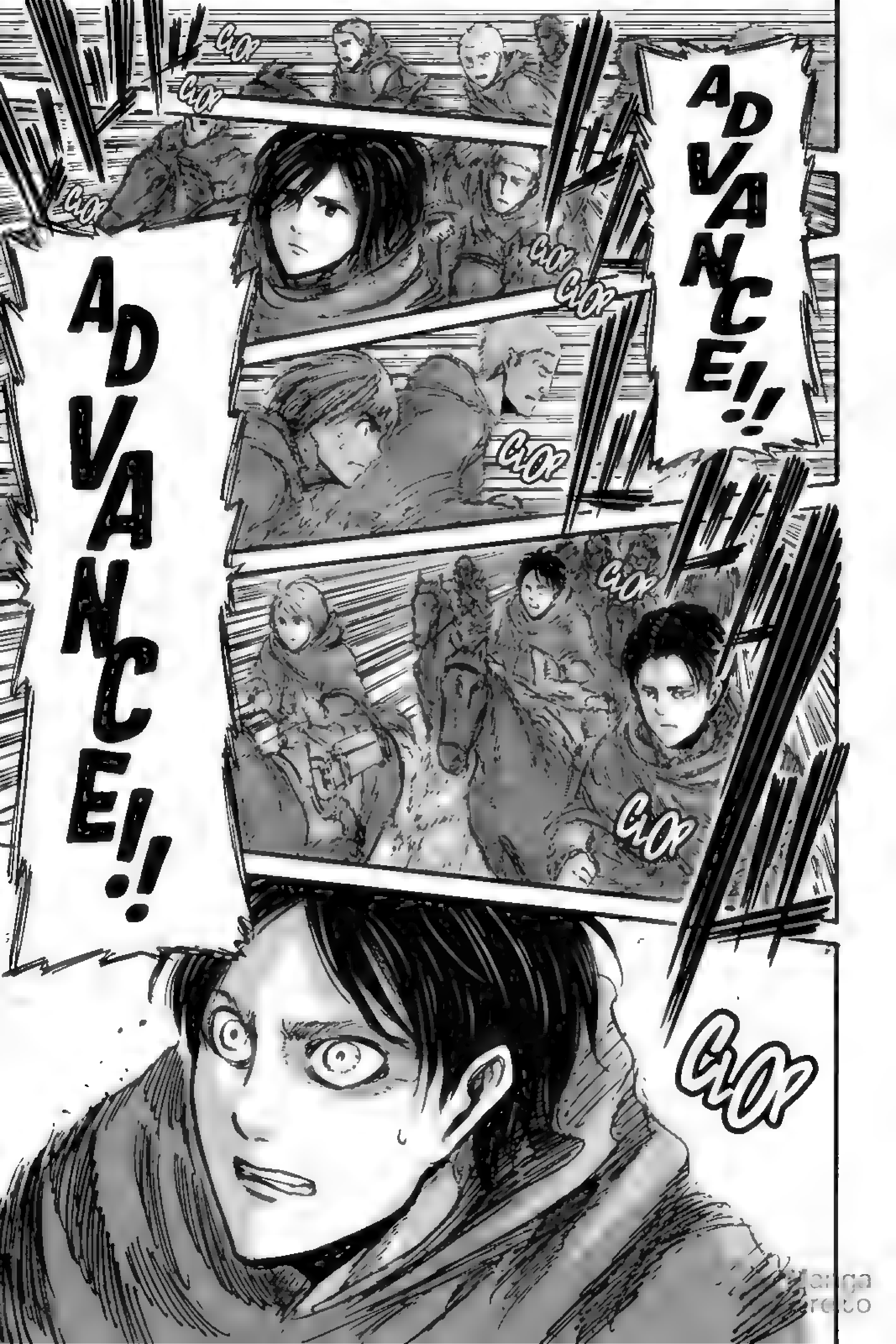

RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
COM-MAN-DER!!
ALMOST READY!
WE LED THE NEAREST TITANS SOME DISTANCE AWAY!!
THIRTY SECONDS TO GATE OPENING!!


OOOOOOO
OOOOOOO
THIS IS IT!! NOW THE HUMAN RACE TAKES ANOTHER STEP FORWARD!!
SHOW ME WHAT YOU'VE LEARNED!!
RUMBLE
OPEN THE GATE!!
RUMBLE RUMBLE
LAUNCH THE 57TH EXPEDITION OUTSIDE THE WALL!
ADVANCE!!
CLOP CLOP
CLOP
CLOP CLOP
CLOP
CLOP CLOP

CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP


CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
!!
THUD
10-METER* CLASS TITAN APPROACHING FROM THE LEFT!!
* ABOUT 33 FEET.
THUD


SHIT! ONE GOT PAST!
WHOOOM
WHUD
DEFEND THE LINE TO THE DEATH!!
WHOOOM
AAAHH
DON'T FLINCH!! TRUST IN THE SUPPORT TEAM AND KEEP GOING!!
HNH!!

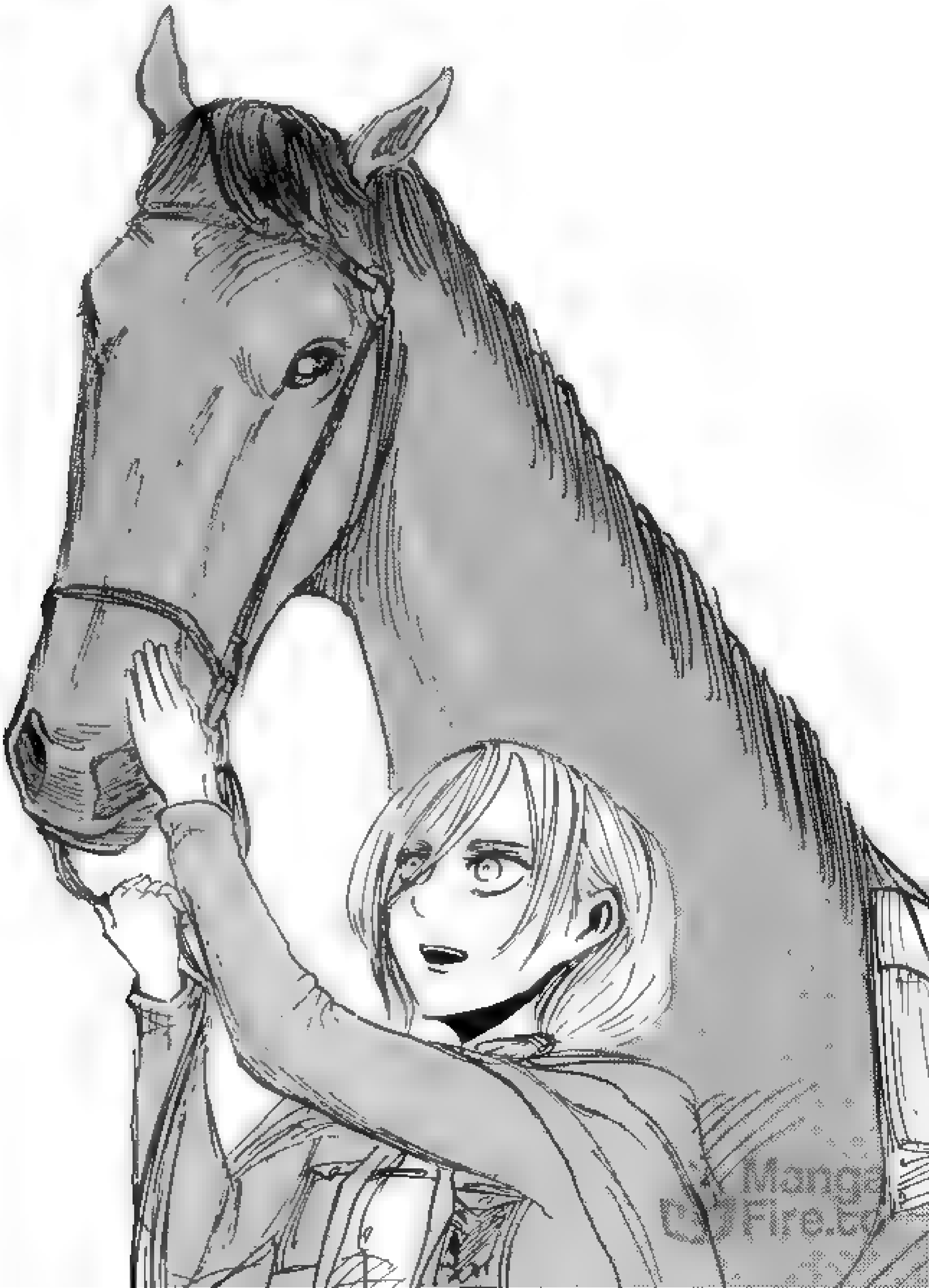

ADVANCE!!
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
ADVANCE!!
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP

Manga reado

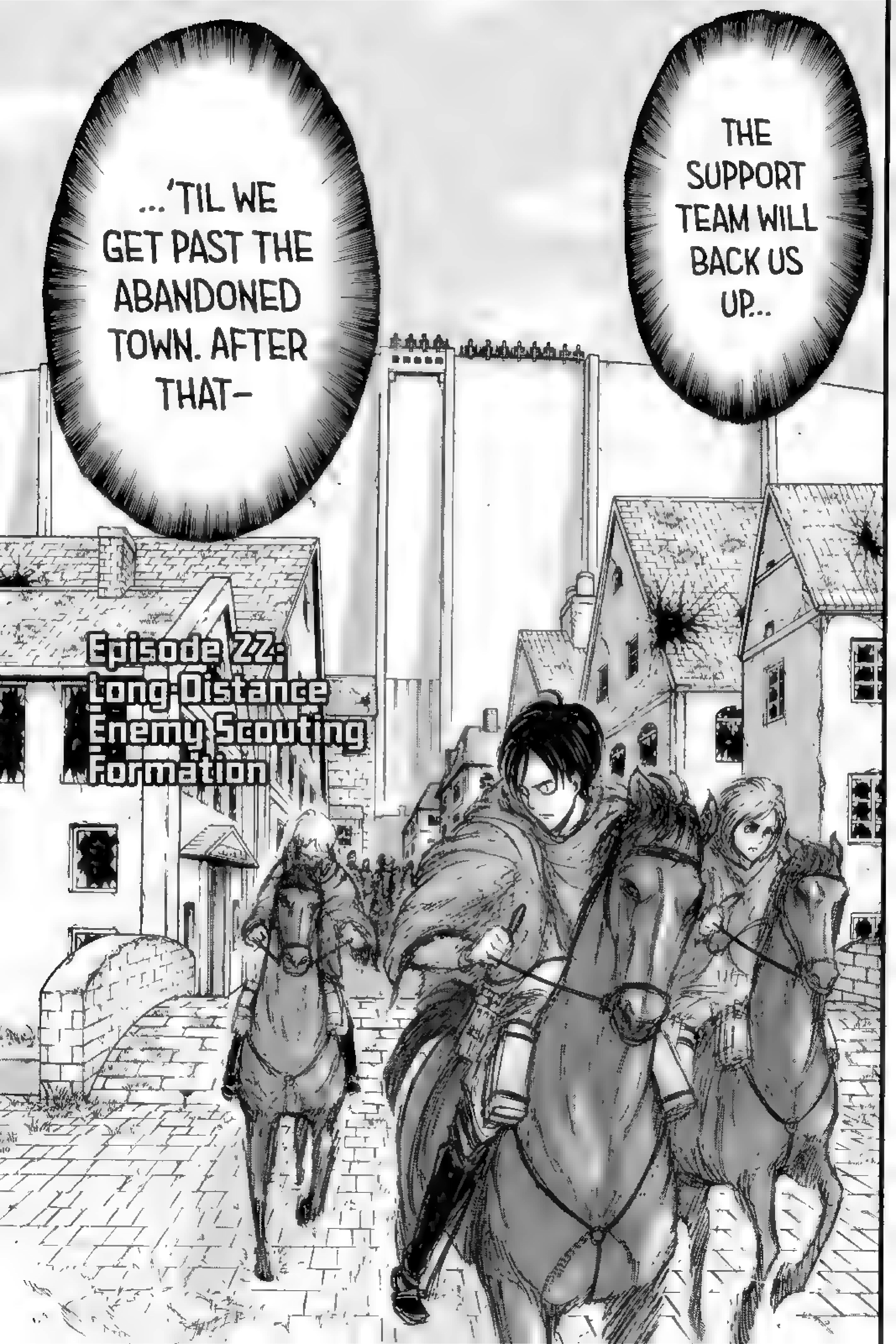
Current Publicly Available Information

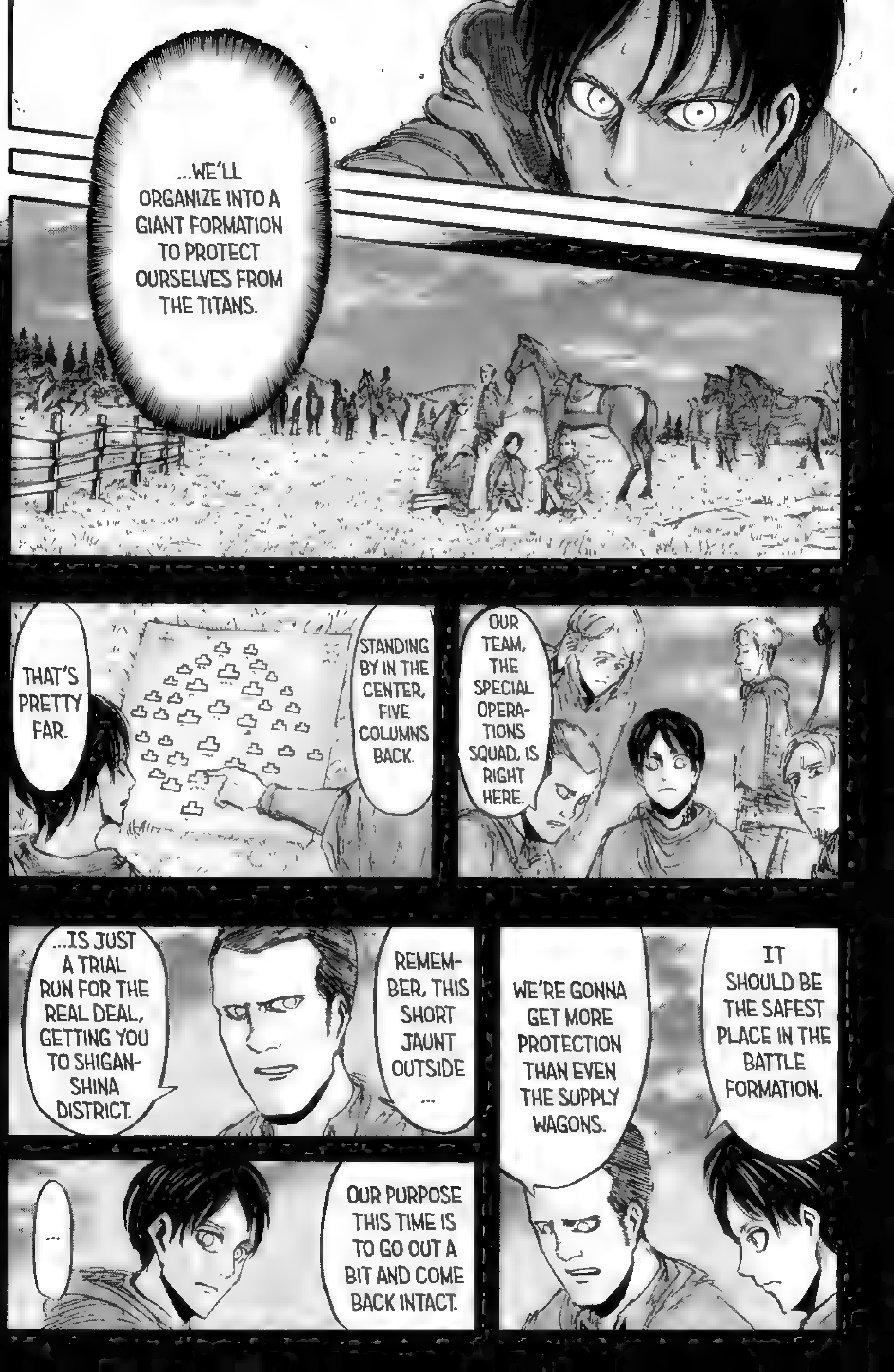
10. Survey Corps Horses

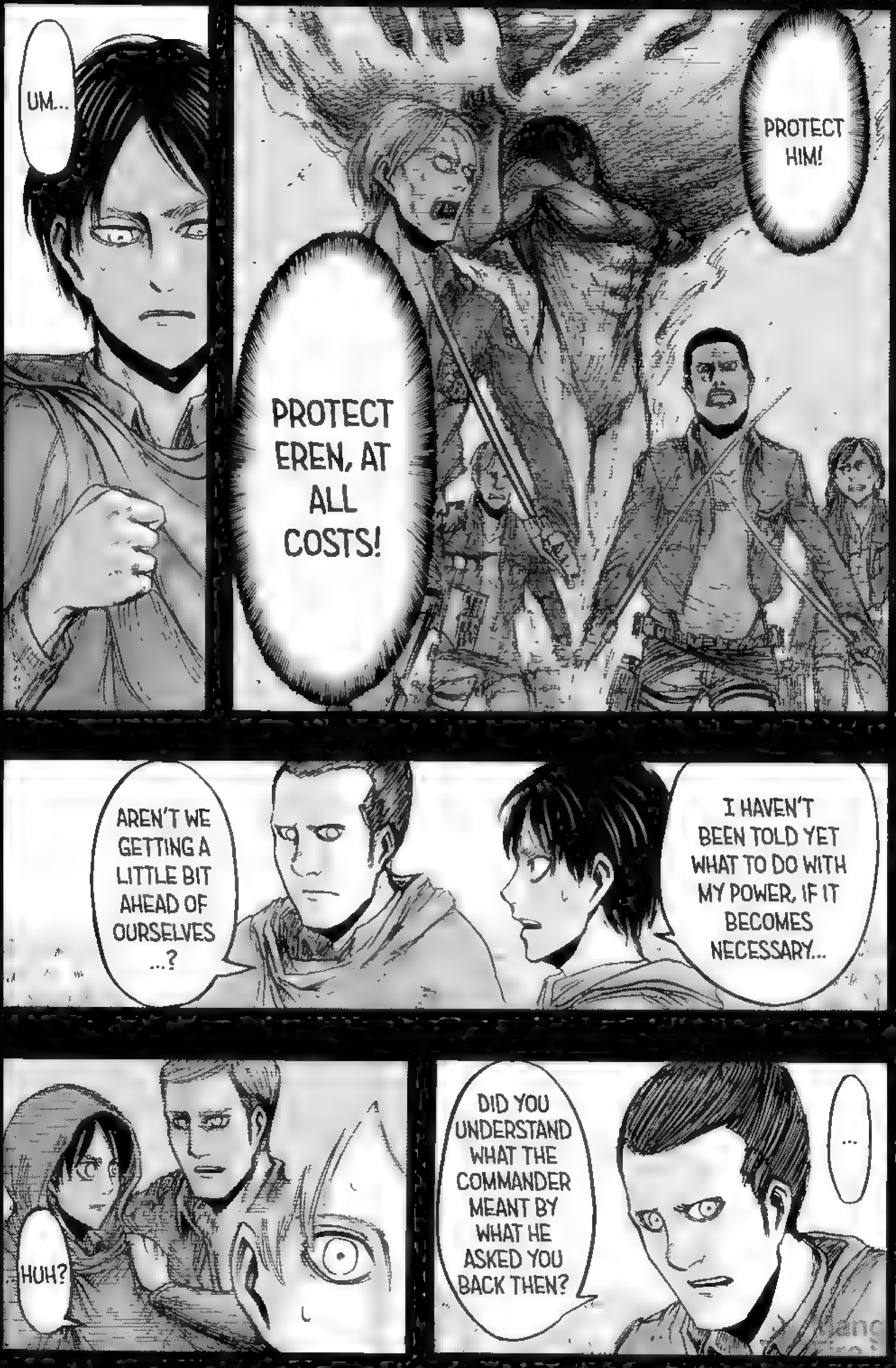
THE STABLE HORSES USED BY THE SURVEY CORPS ARE SELECTIVELY BRED TO BE APPROXIMATELY 160 CM (5 FEET 3 INCHES) TALL AND 450-500 KG (990-1,100 LBS). THEY CAN GET BY ON A SIMPLE DIET AND TRAVEL FOR MANY HOURS WITHOUT COMPLAINING. THESE HORSES HAVE A MILD TEMPERAMENT AND RARELY PANIC, EVEN WHEN CONFRONTED WITH TITANS. THEIR TOP SPEED IS BETWEEN 75-80 KPH (46-50 MPH), AND THEY CAN MAINTAIN A SWIFT 35 KPH (22 MPH) GALLOP. THE HORSES ARE TENACIOUS, ABLE TO MAINTAIN A FINE SPEED OF 20 KPH (12 MPH) EVEN WHEN PULLING A CARRIAGE. THEY AREN'T THE TITANS' DIRECT GOAL AND ARE ABLE TO OUTRUN THE TITANS ON FOOT, MAKING THEM THE ONLY METHOD OF ESCAPE. THESE HORSES ARE EXTREMELY VALUABLE. IN MONETARY TERMS, ONE IS WORTH AN AVERAGE PERSON'S LIFETIME INCOME. (WITH THANKS TO UKYŌ KODACHI AND KIYOMUNE MIWA)

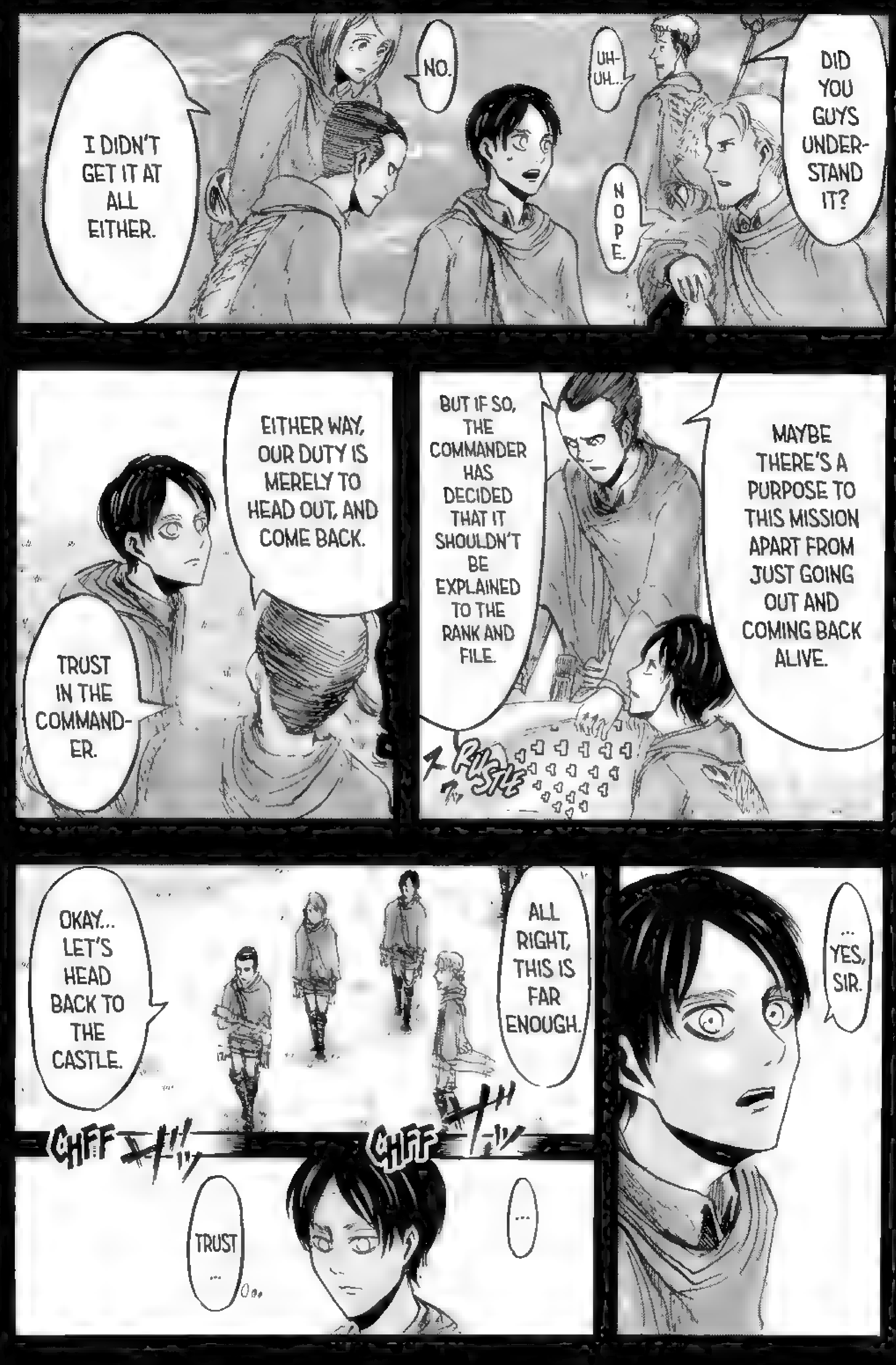


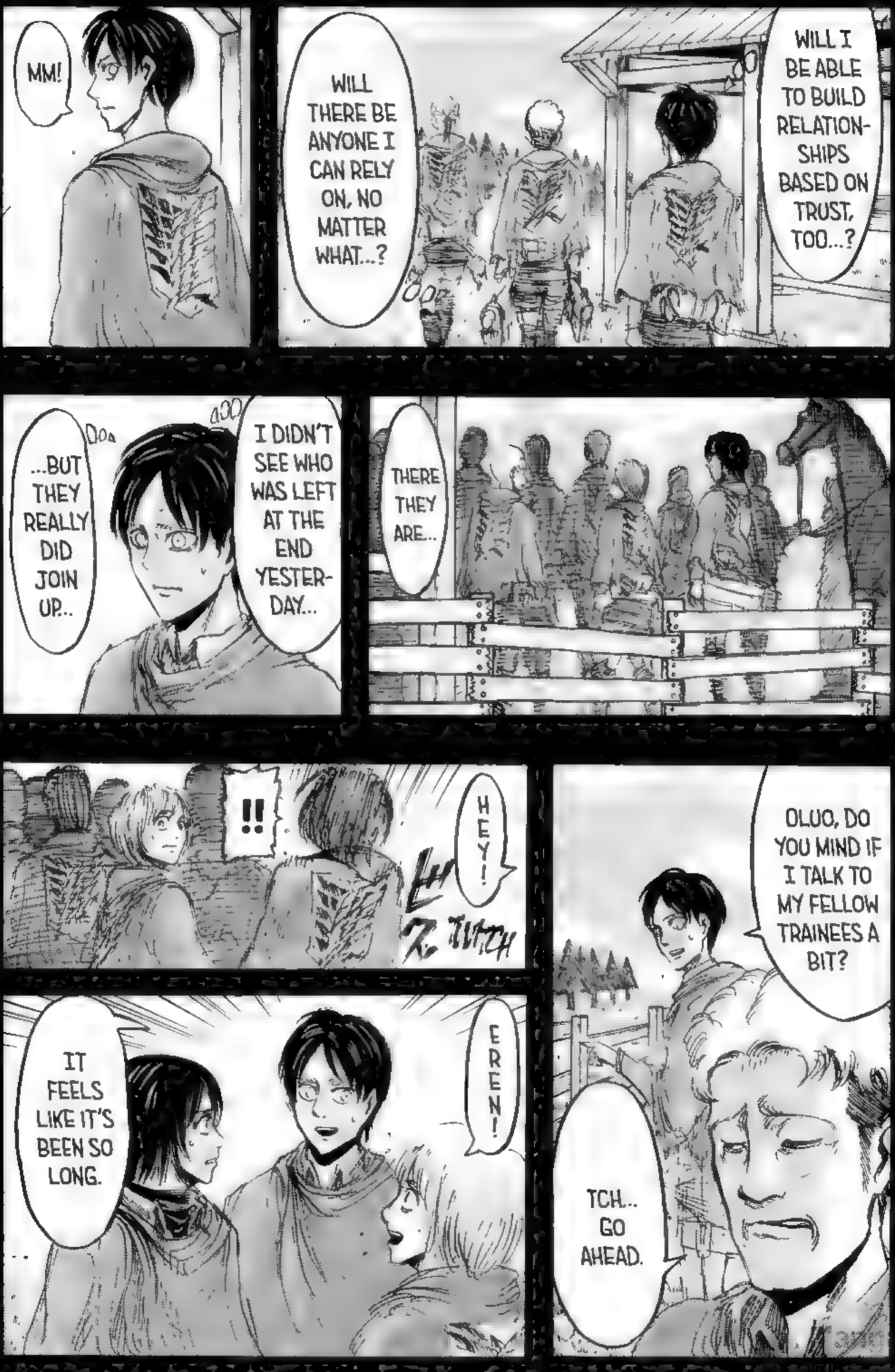
MangaFire.to

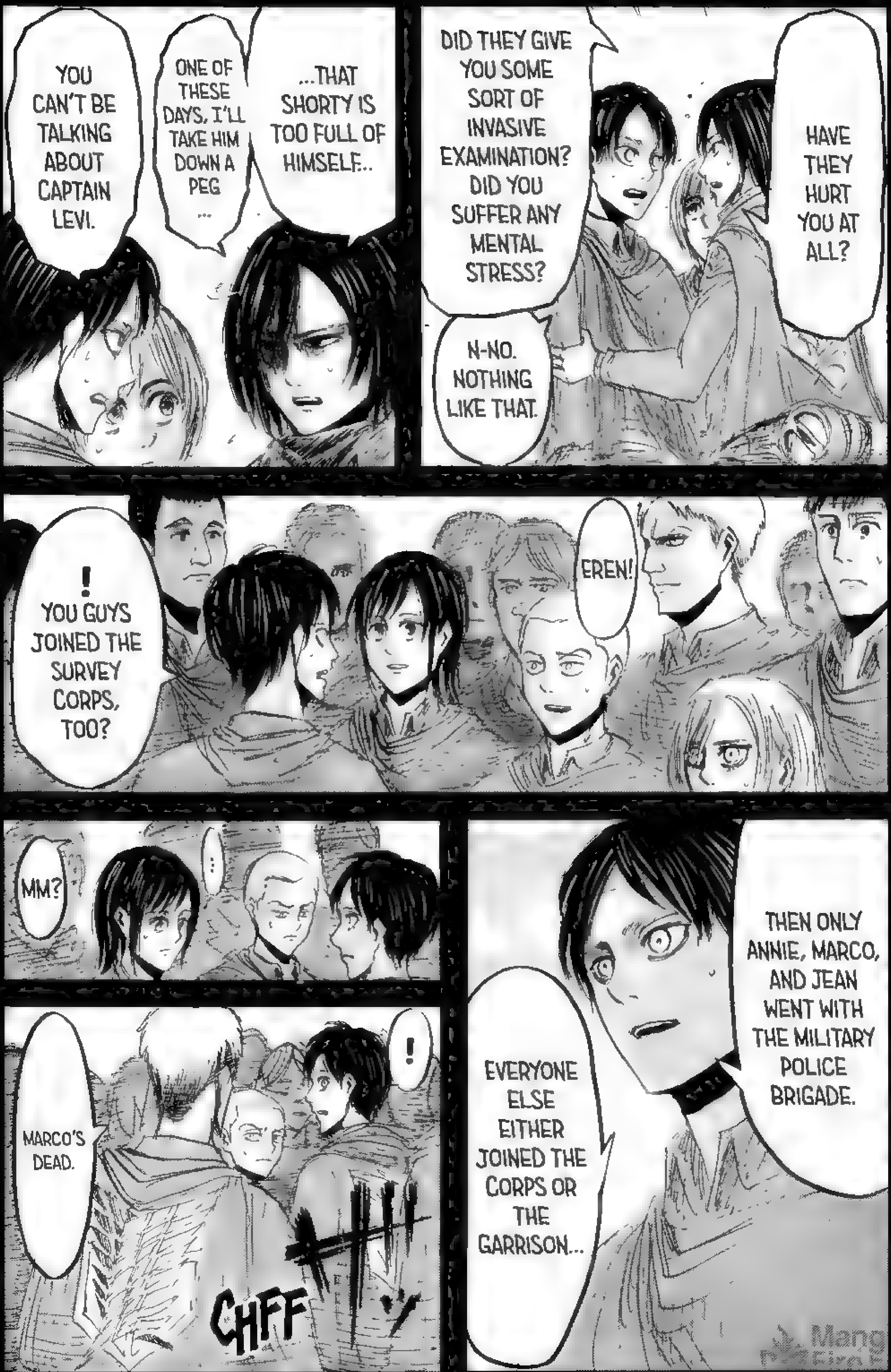

THE SUPPORT TEAM WILL BACK US UP...
...'TIL WE GET PAST THE ABANDONED TOWN. AFTER THAT-
Episode 22: Long-Distance Enemy Scouting Formation

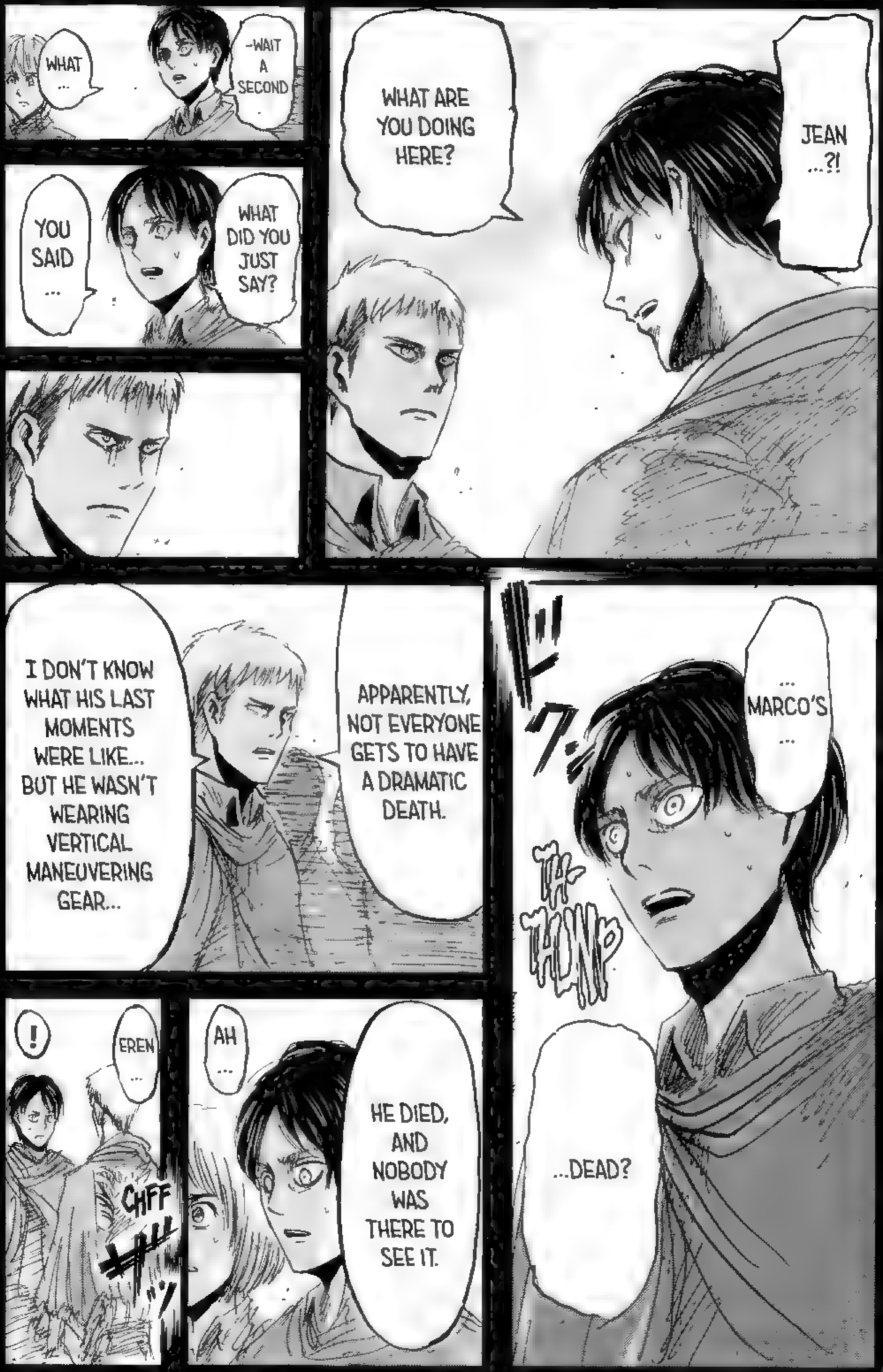

...WE'LL ORGANIZE INTO A GIANT FORMATION TO PROTECT OURSELVES FROM THE TITANS.
OUR TEAM, THE SPECIAL OPERATIONS SQUAD, IS RIGHT HERE.
STANDING BY IN THE CENTER, FIVE COLUMNS BACK.
THAT'S PRETTY FAR.
IT SHOULD BE THE SAFEST PLACE IN THE BATTLE FORMATION.
WE'RE GONNA GET MORE PROTECTION THAN EVEN THE SUPPLY WAGONS.
REMEMBER, THIS SHORT JAUNT OUTSIDE ...
...IS JUST A TRIAL RUN FOR THE REAL DEAL, GETTING YOU TO SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT.
OUR PURPOSE THIS TIME IS TO GO OUT A BIT AND COME BACK INTACT.
...

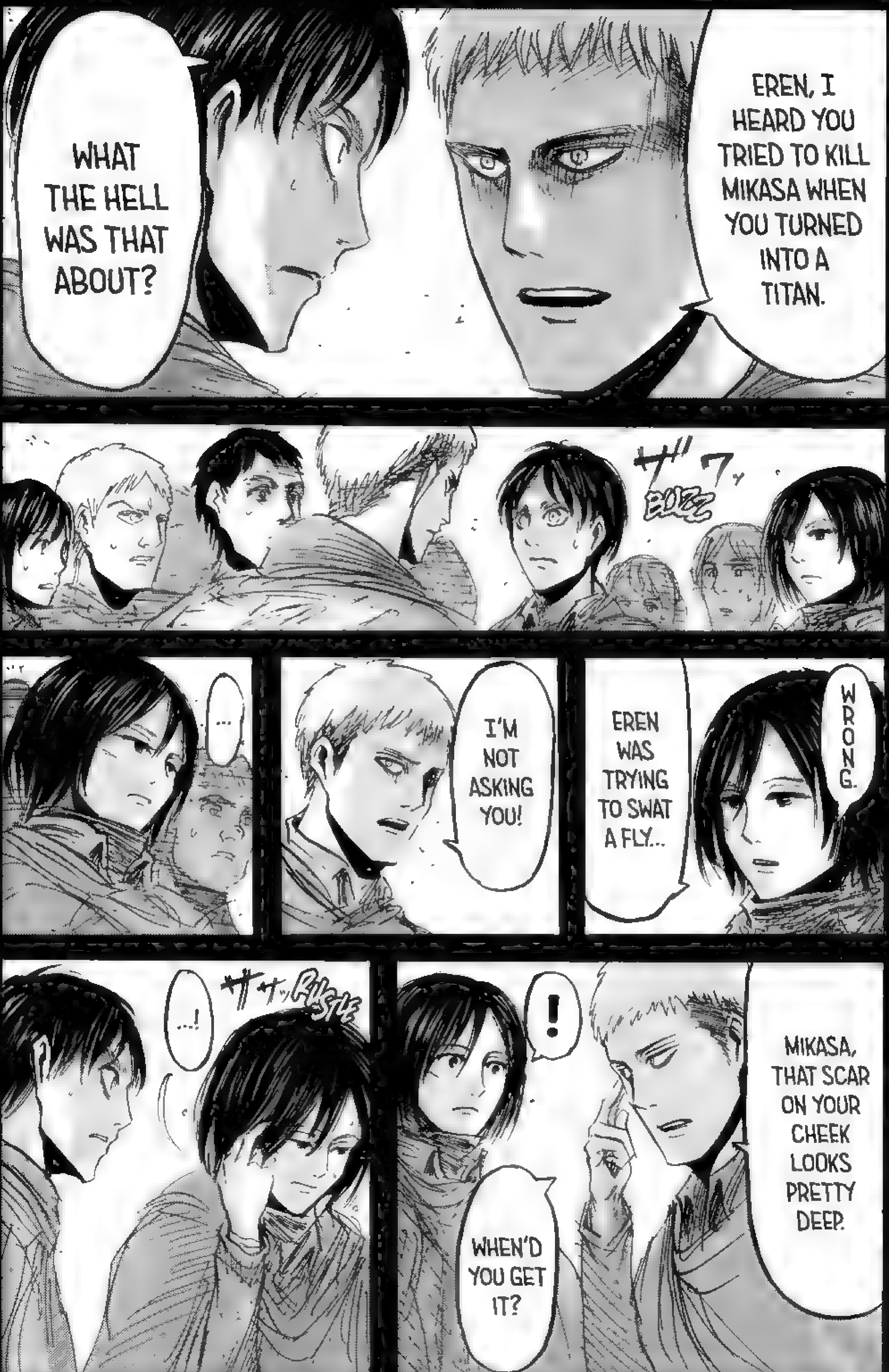

PROTECT HIM!
PROTECT EREN, AT ALL COSTS!
UM...
I HAVEN'T BEEN TOLD YET WHAT TO DO WITH MY POWER, IF IT BECOMES NECESSARY...
AREN'T WE GETTING A LITTLE BIT AHEAD OF OURSELVES ...?
...
DID YOU UNDERSTAND WHAT THE COMMANDER MEANT BY WHAT HE ASKED YOU BACK THEN?
HUH?

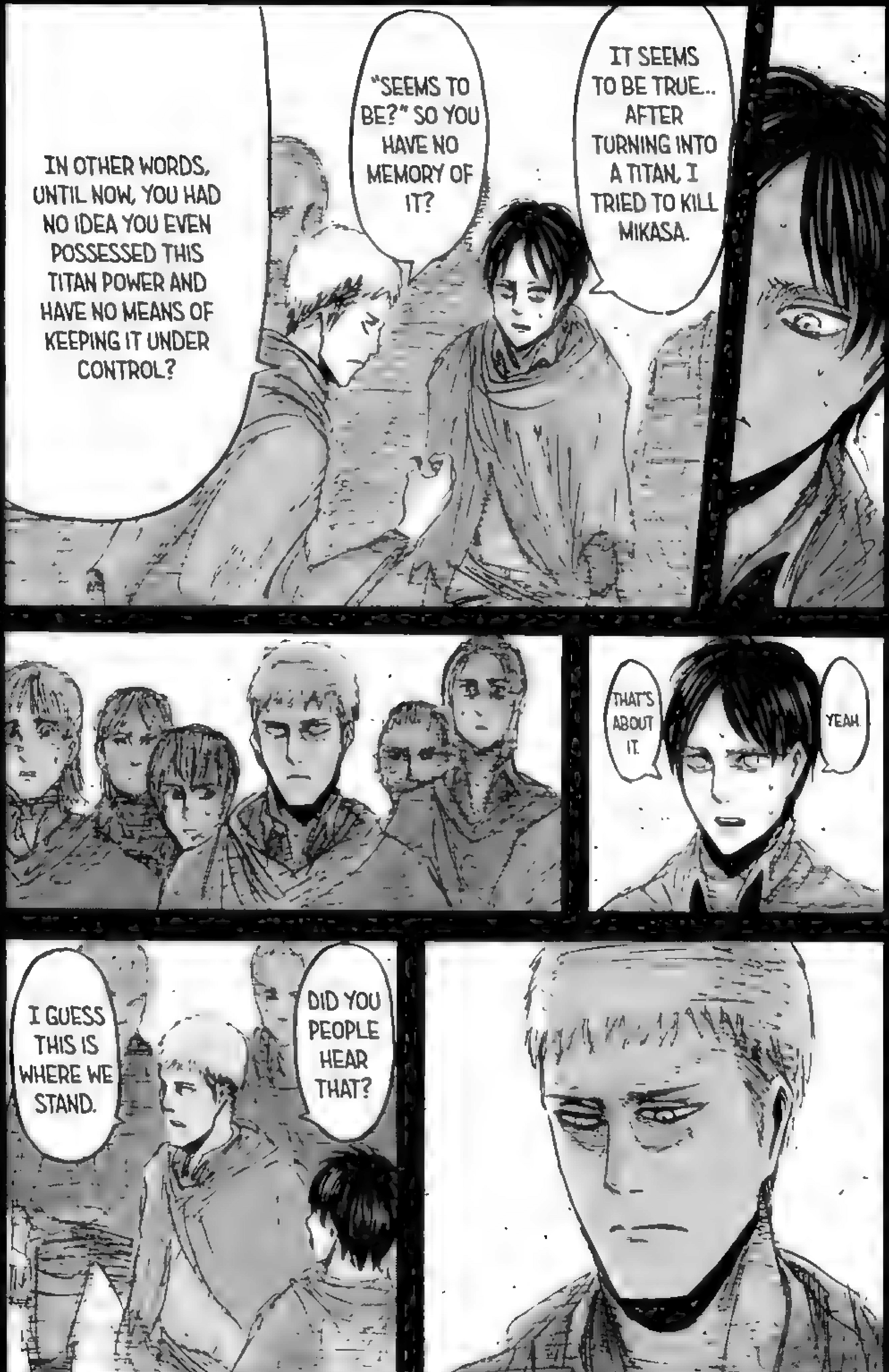

DID YOU GUYS UNDERSTAND IT?
NOPE.
UH-UH...
NO.
I DIDN'T GET IT AT ALL EITHER.
MAYBE THERE'S A PURPOSE TO THIS MISSION APART FROM JUST GOING OUT AND COMING BACK ALIVE.
BUT IF SO, THE COMMANDER HAS DECIDED THAT IT SHOULDN'T BE EXPLAINED TO THE RANK AND FILE.
RUSTLE
EITHER WAY, OUR DUTY IS MERELY TO HEAD OUT, AND COME BACK.
TRUST IN THE COMMANDER.
... YES, SIR.
ALL RIGHT, THIS IS FAR ENOUGH.
OKAY... LET'S HEAD BACK TO THE CASTLE.
CHFF
CHFF
...
TRUST...

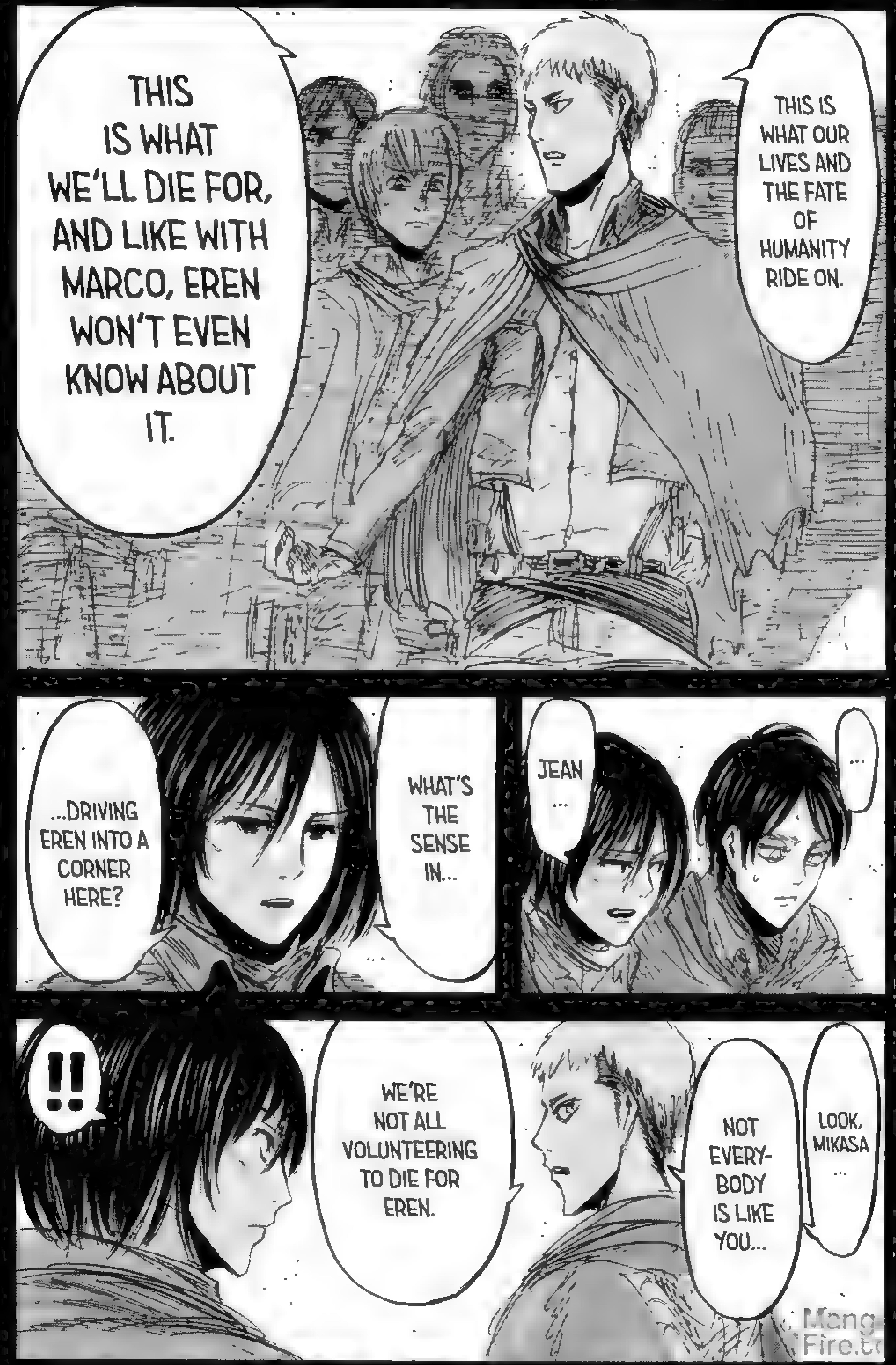

WILL I BE ABLE TO BUILD RELATIONSHIPS BASED ON TRUST, TOO...?
WILL THERE BE ANYONE I CAN RELY ON, NO MATTER WHAT...?
MM!
THERE THEY ARE...
I DIDN'T SEE WHO WAS LEFT AT THE END YESTERDAY...
...BUT THEY REALLY DID JOIN UP...
OLUO, DO YOU MIND IF I TALK TO MY FELLOW TRAINEES A BIT?
TCH... GO AHEAD.
HEY!
TWITCH
!!
EREN!
IT FEELS LIKE IT'S BEEN SO LONG.


HAVE THEY HURT YOU AT ALL?
DID THEY GIVE YOU SOME SORT OF INVASIVE EXAMINATION? DID YOU SUFFER ANY MENTAL STRESS?
N-NO. NOTHING LIKE THAT.
...THAT SHORTY IS TOO FULL OF HIMSELF...
ONE OF THESE DAYS, I'LL TAKE HIM DOWN A PEG ...
YOU CAN'T BE TALKING ABOUT CAPTAIN LEVI.
EREN!
! YOU GUYS JOINED THE SURVEY CORPS, TOO?
THEN ONLY ANNIE, MARCO, AND JEAN WENT WITH THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE.
EVERYONE ELSE EITHER JOINED THE CORPS OR THE GARRISON...
...
MM?
!
MARCO'S DEAD.
CHFF

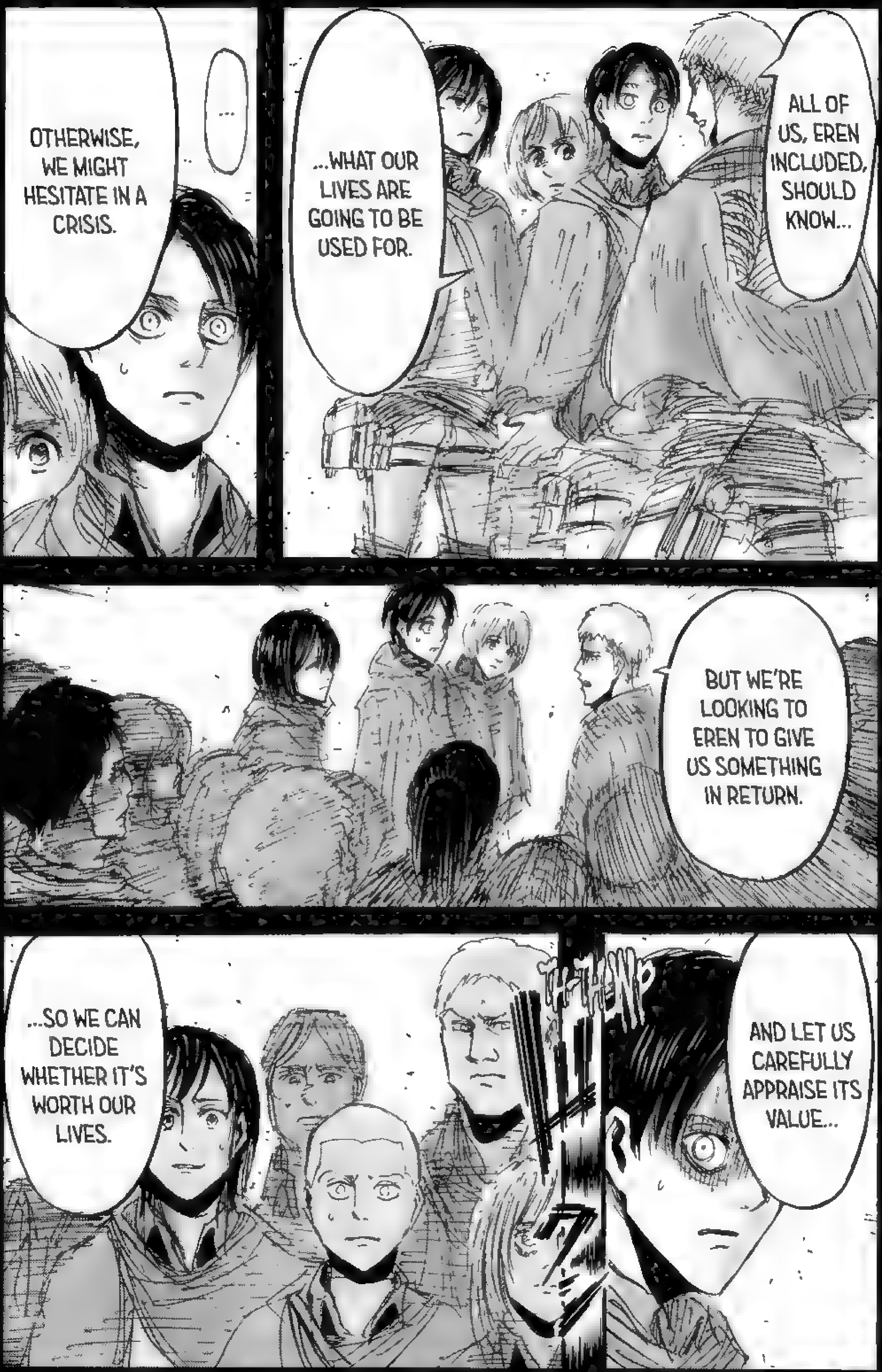

JEAN ...?!
WHAT ARE YOU DOING HERE?
-WAIT A SECOND.
WHAT ...
WHAT DID YOU JUST SAY?
YOU SAID ...
ドクッ
THA THUMP
... MARCO'S ...
...DEAD?
APPARENTLY, NOT EVERYONE GETS TO HAVE A DRAMATIC DEATH.
I DON'T KNOW WHAT HIS LAST MOMENTS WERE LIKE... BUT HE WASN'T WEARING VERTICAL MANEUVERING GEAR...
HE DIED, AND NOBODY WAS THERE TO SEE IT.
AH ...
EREN ...
!
CHFF

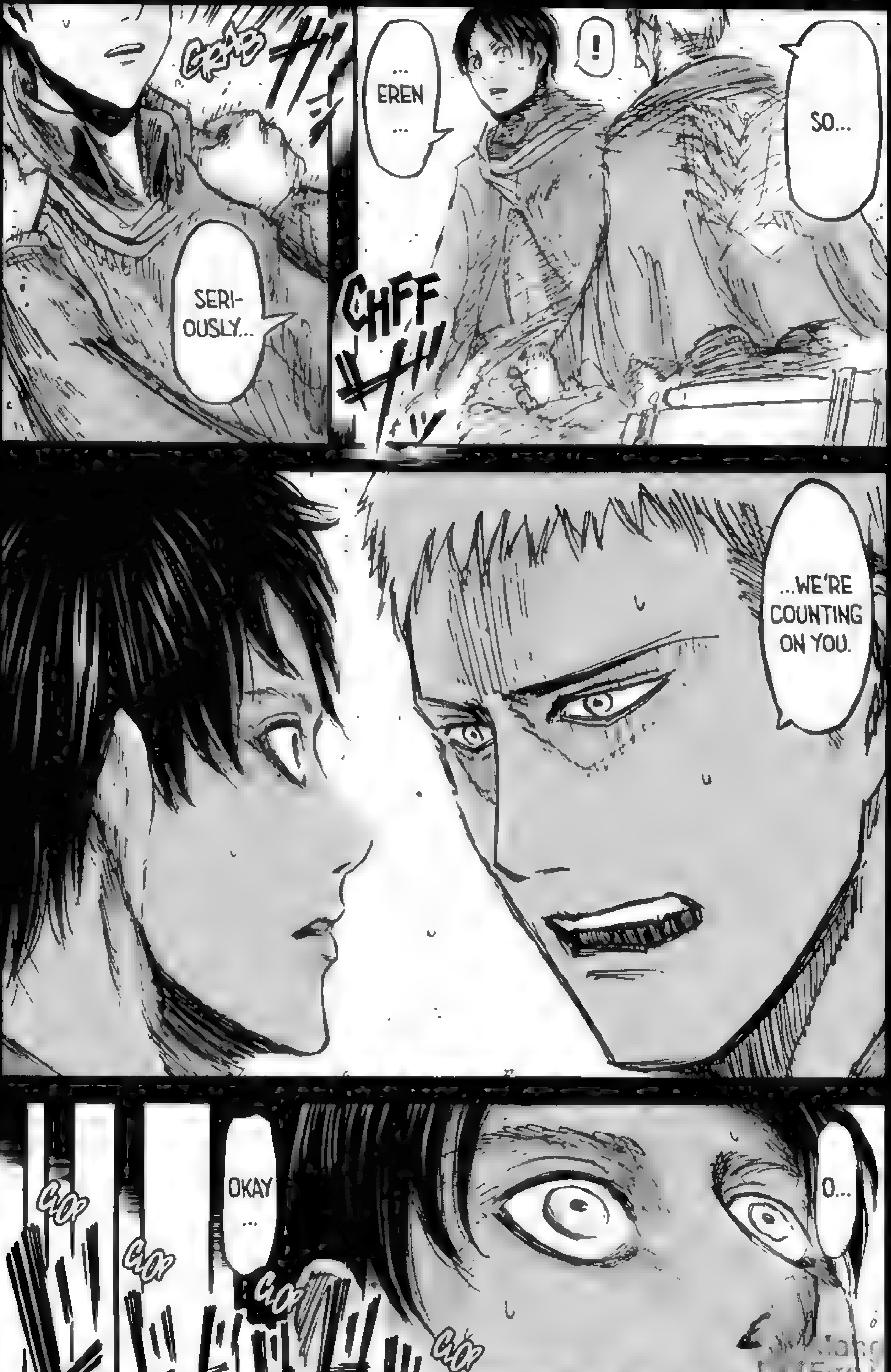

EREN, I HEARD YOU TRIED TO KILL MIKASA WHEN YOU TURNED INTO A TITAN.
WHAT THE HELL WAS THAT ABOUT?
ザワッ BUZZ
WRONG.
EREN WAS TRYING TO SWAT A FLY...
I'M NOT ASKING YOU!
...
...!
ザッ BUSTLE
MIKASA, THAT SCAR ON YOUR CHEEK LOOKS PRETTY DEEP.
WHEN'D YOU GET IT?
!

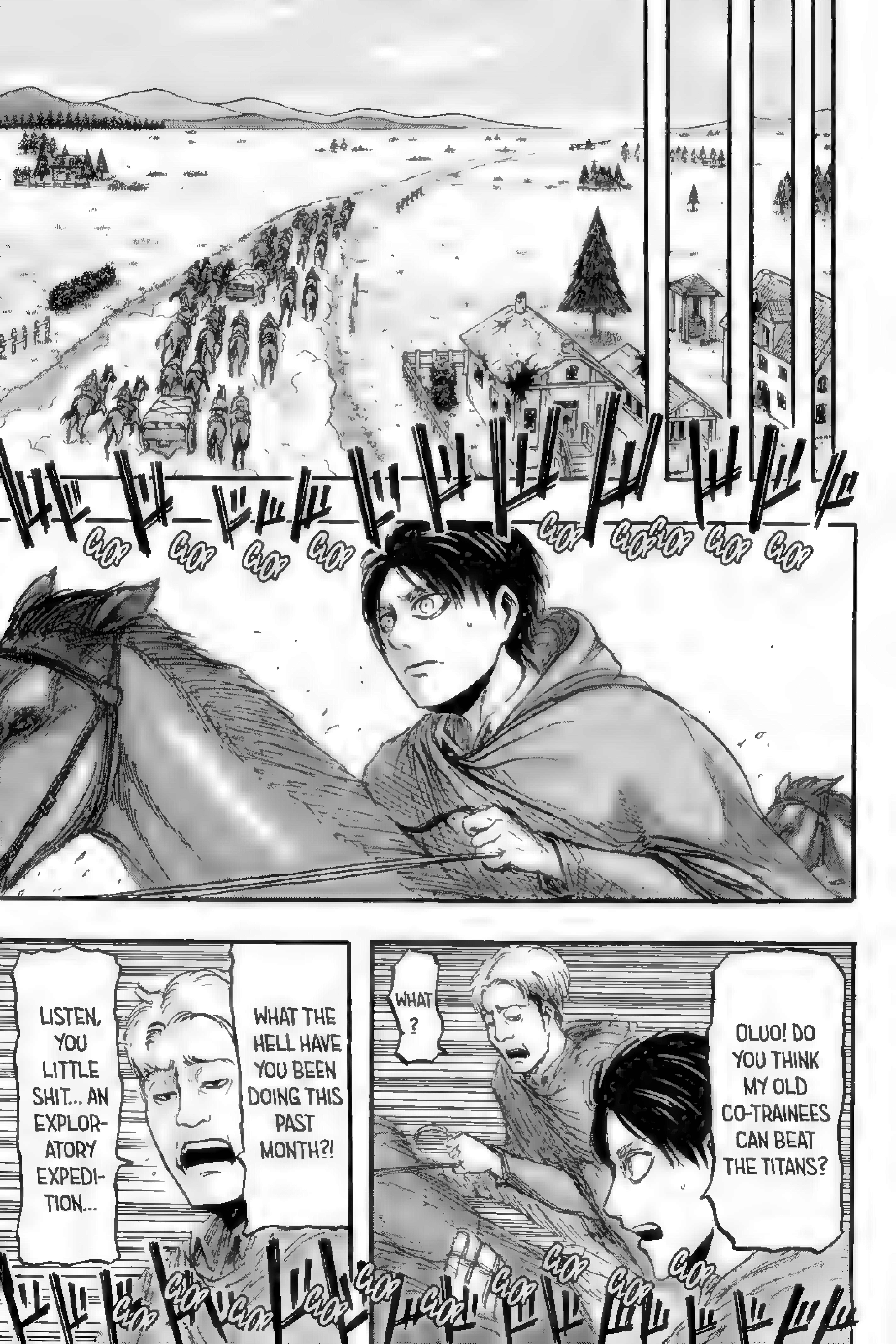

IT SEEMS TO BE TRUE... AFTER TURNING INTO A TITAN, I TRIED TO KILL MIKASA.
"SEEMS TO BE?" SO YOU HAVE NO MEMORY OF IT?
IN OTHER WORDS, UNTIL NOW, YOU HAD NO IDEA YOU EVEN POSSESSED THIS TITAN POWER AND HAVE NO MEANS OF KEEPING IT UNDER CONTROL?
YEAH.
THAT'S ABOUT IT.
DID YOU PEOPLE HEAR THAT?
I GUESS THIS IS WHERE WE STAND.

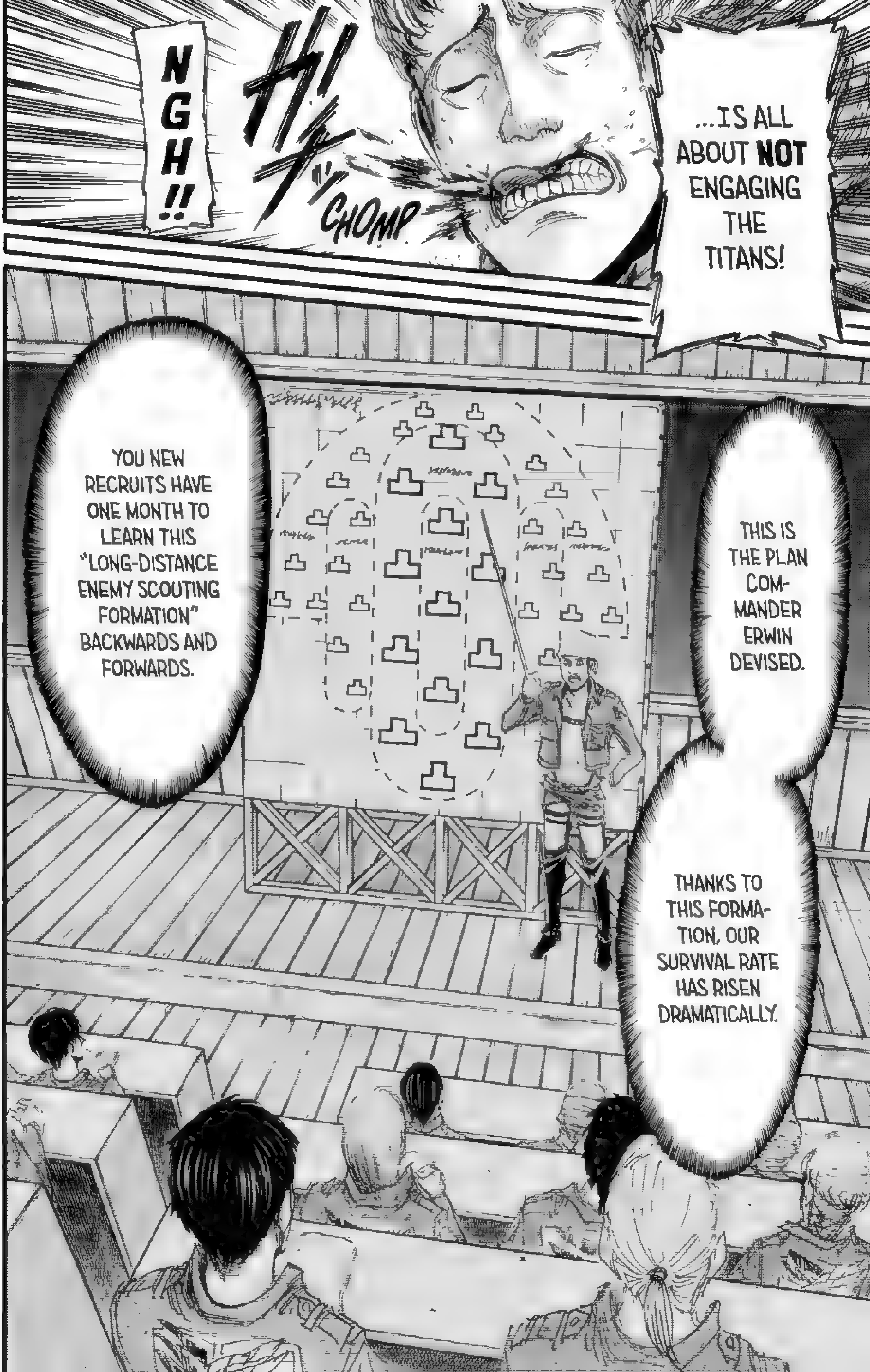

THIS IS WHAT OUR LIVES AND THE FATE OF HUMANITY RIDE ON.
THIS IS WHAT WE'LL DIE FOR, AND LIKE WITH MARCO, EREN WON'T EVEN KNOW ABOUT IT.
...
JEAN ...
WHAT'S THE SENSE IN...
...DRIVING EREN INTO A CORNER HERE?
LOOK, MIKASA ...
NOT EVERYBODY IS LIKE YOU...
WE'RE NOT ALL VOLUNTEERING TO DIE FOR EREN.
!!

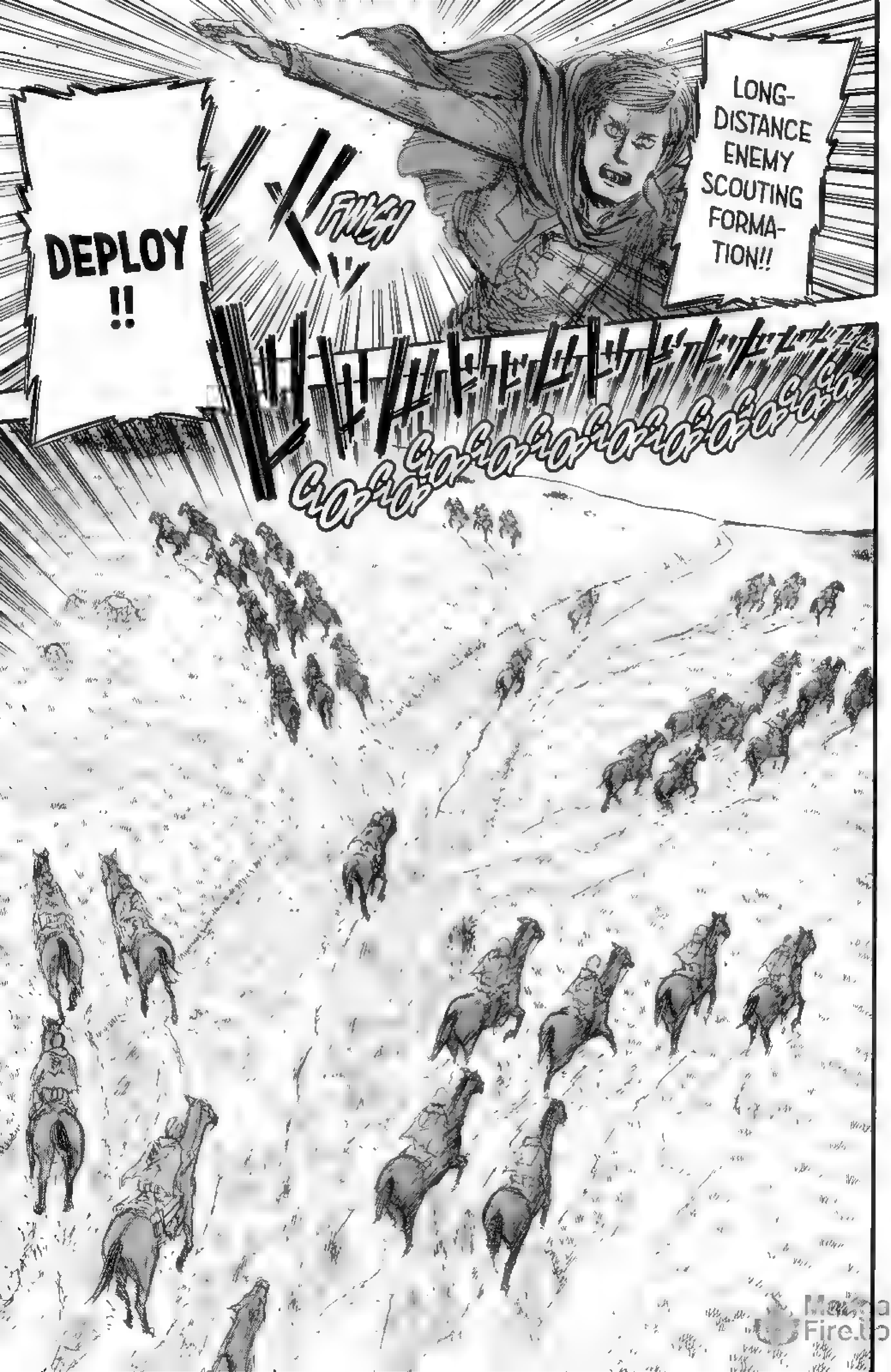
Mang
Fire.t


ALL OF US, EREN INCLUDED, SHOULD KNOW...
...WHAT OUR LIVES ARE GOING TO BE USED FOR.
...
OTHERWISE, WE MIGHT HESITATE IN A CRISIS.
BUT WE'RE LOOKING TO EREN TO GIVE US SOMETHING IN RETURN.
AND LET US CAREFULLY APPRAISE ITS VALUE...
TH-THMP
...SO WE CAN DECIDE WHETHER IT'S WORTH OUR LIVES.

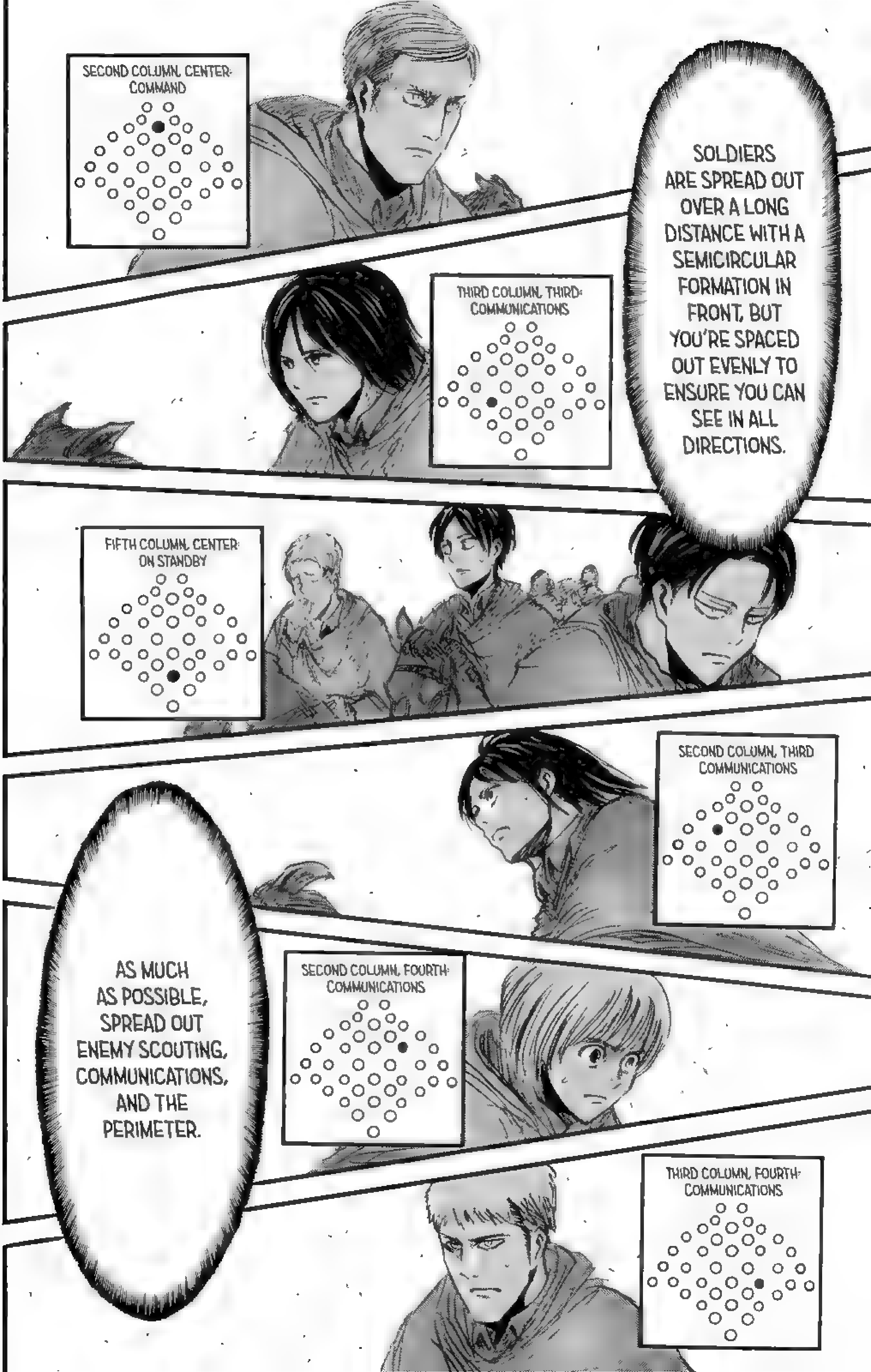

SO...
!
...EREN...
CHFF
GRAB
SERI-OUSLY...
...WE'RE COUNTING ON YOU.
O...
OKAY...
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP

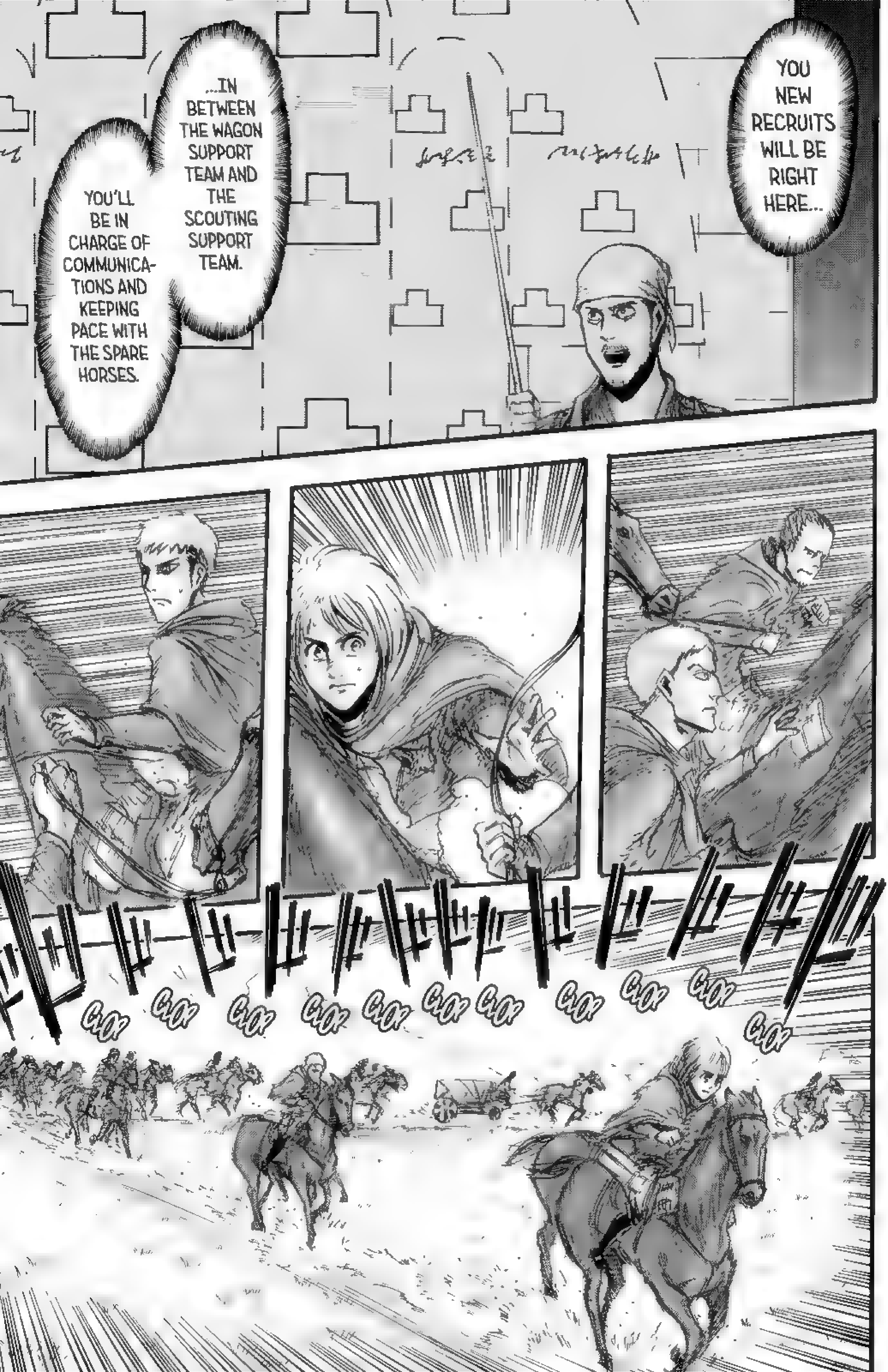

ドドドドドドドドドド
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
OLUO! DO YOU THINK MY OLD CO-TRAINEES CAN BEAT THE TITANS?
WHAT ?
WHAT THE HELL HAVE YOU BEEN DOING THIS PAST MONTH?!
LISTEN, YOU LITTLE SHIT... AN EXPLORATORY EXPEDITION...
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
ドドドドドドドドドド

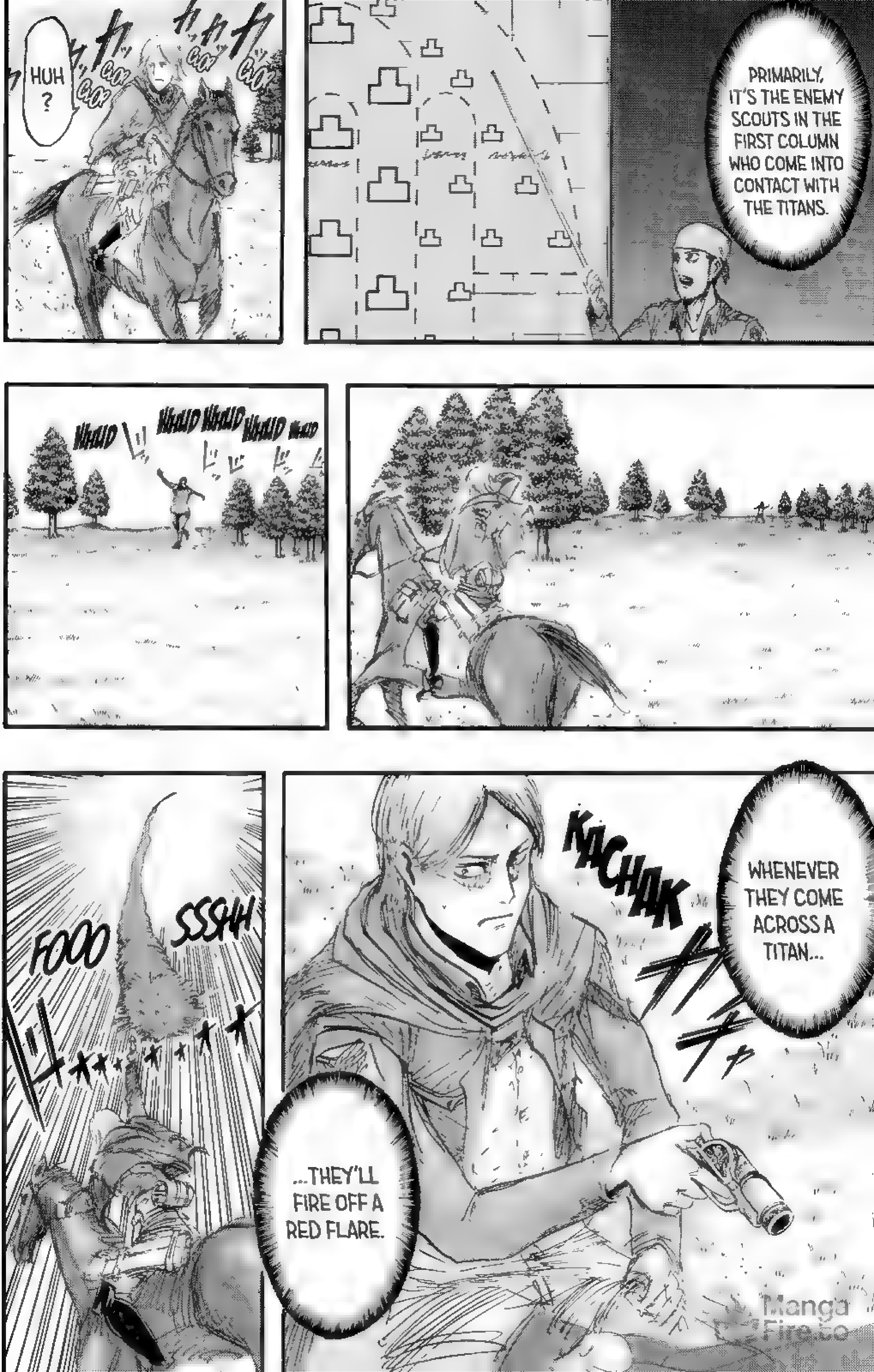

...IS ALL ABOUT **NOT** ENGAGING THE TITANS!
HI
NGH!!
CHOMP
THIS IS THE PLAN COMMANDER ERWIN DEVISED.
THANKS TO THIS FORMATION, OUR SURVIVAL RATE HAS RISEN DRAMATICALLY.
YOU NEW RECRUITS HAVE ONE MONTH TO LEARN THIS "LONG-DISTANCE ENEMY SCOUTING FORMATION" BACKWARDS AND FORWARDS.


LONG-DISTANCE ENEMY SCOUTING FORMATION!!
FWISH
DEPLOY!!
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP

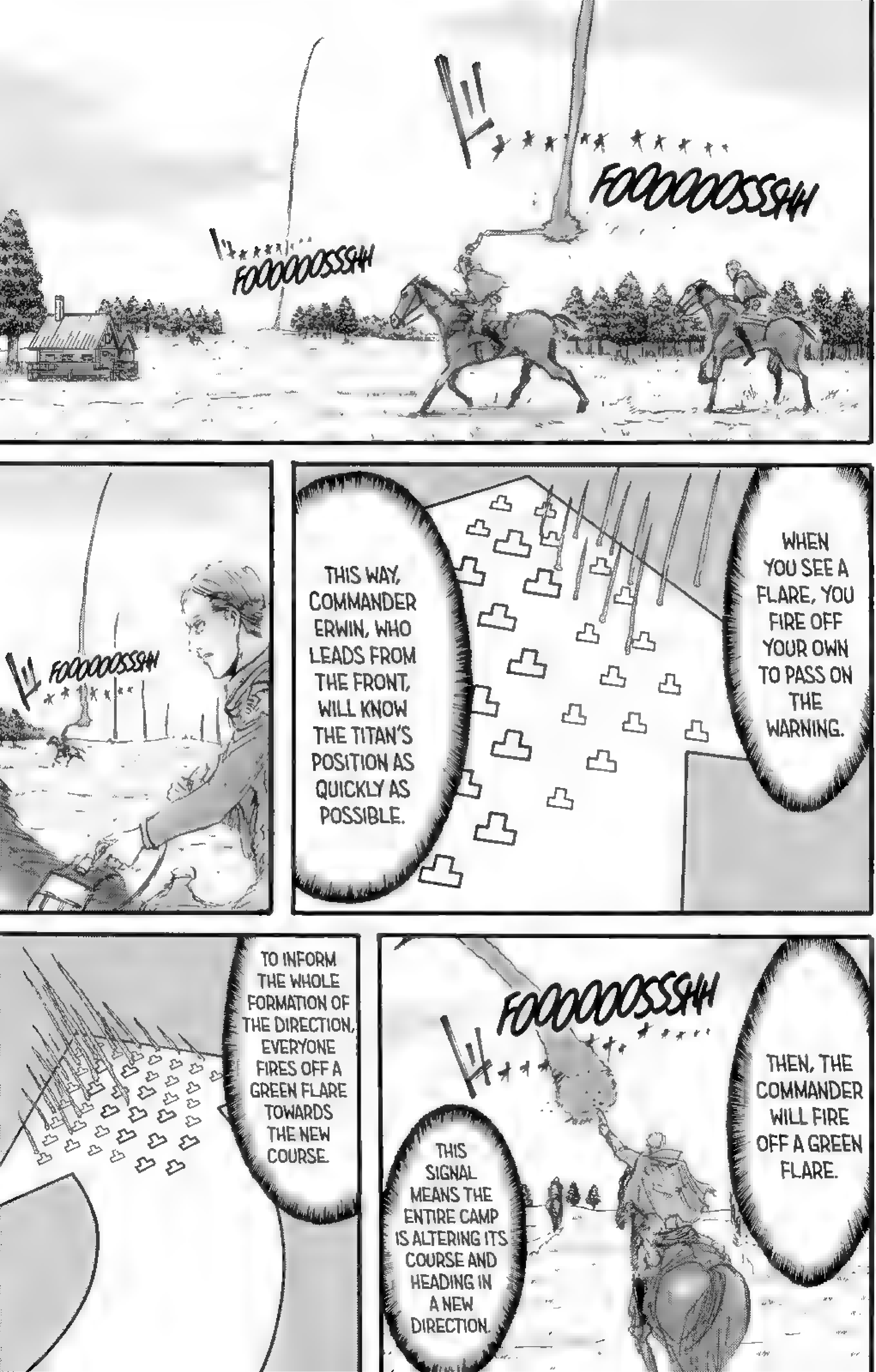
MangaFire.to

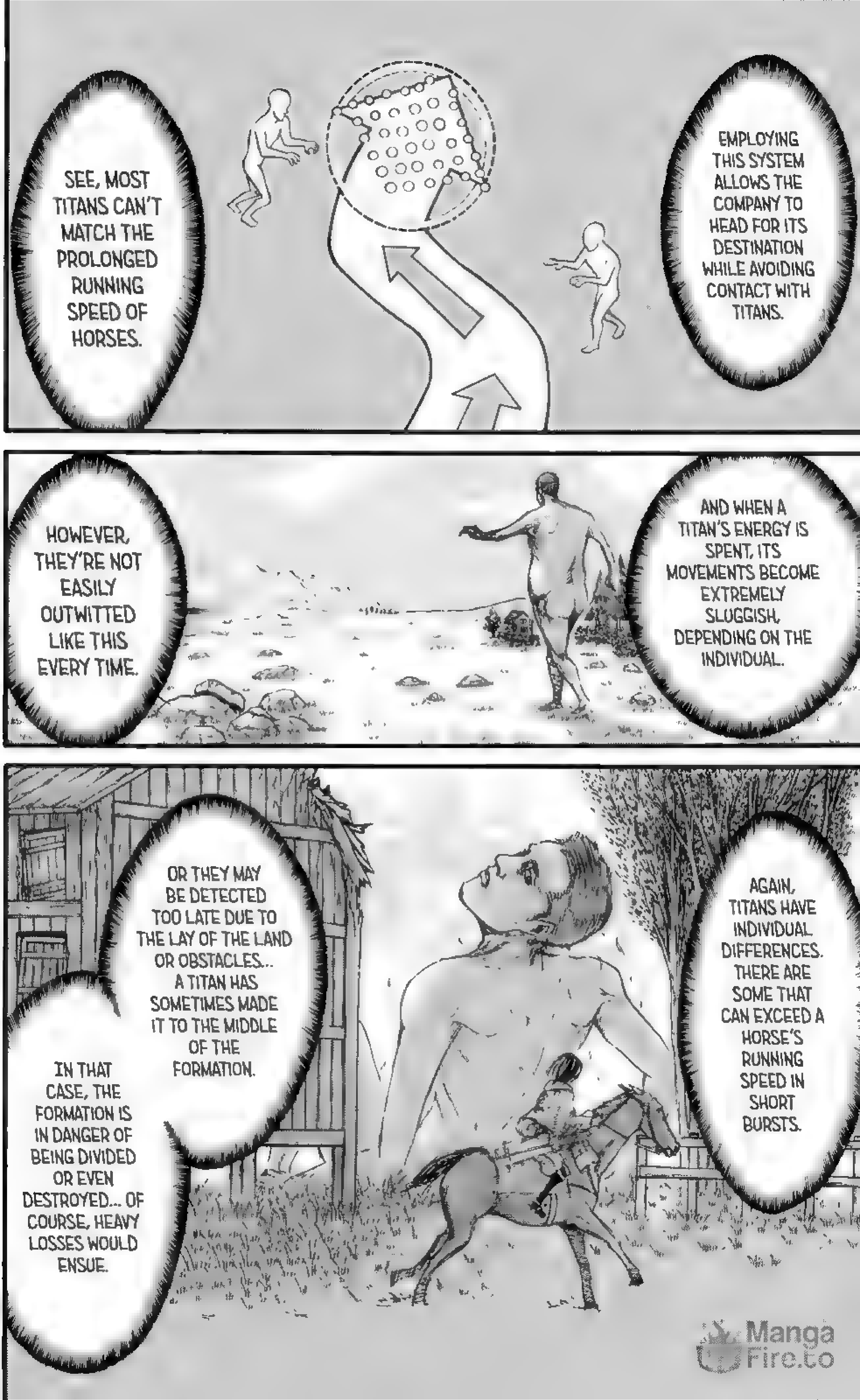

SOLDIERS ARE SPREAD OUT OVER A LONG DISTANCE WITH A SEMICIRCULAR FORMATION IN FRONT, BUT YOU'RE SPACED OUT EVENLY TO ENSURE YOU CAN SEE IN ALL DIRECTIONS.
SECOND COLUMN, CENTER: COMMAND
THIRD COLUMN, THIRD: COMMUNICATIONS
FIFTH COLUMN, CENTER: ON STANDBY
SECOND COLUMN, THIRD COMMUNICATIONS
AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE, SPREAD OUT ENEMY SCOUTING, COMMUNICATIONS, AND THE PERIMETER.
SECOND COLUMN, FOURTH: COMMUNICATIONS
THIRD COLUMN, FOURTH: COMMUNICATIONS


YOU NEW RECRUITS WILL BE RIGHT HERE...
...IN BETWEEN THE WAGON SUPPORT TEAM AND THE SCOUTING SUPPORT TEAM.
YOU'LL BE IN CHARGE OF COMMUNICATIONS AND KEEPING PACE WITH THE SPARE HORSES.
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP

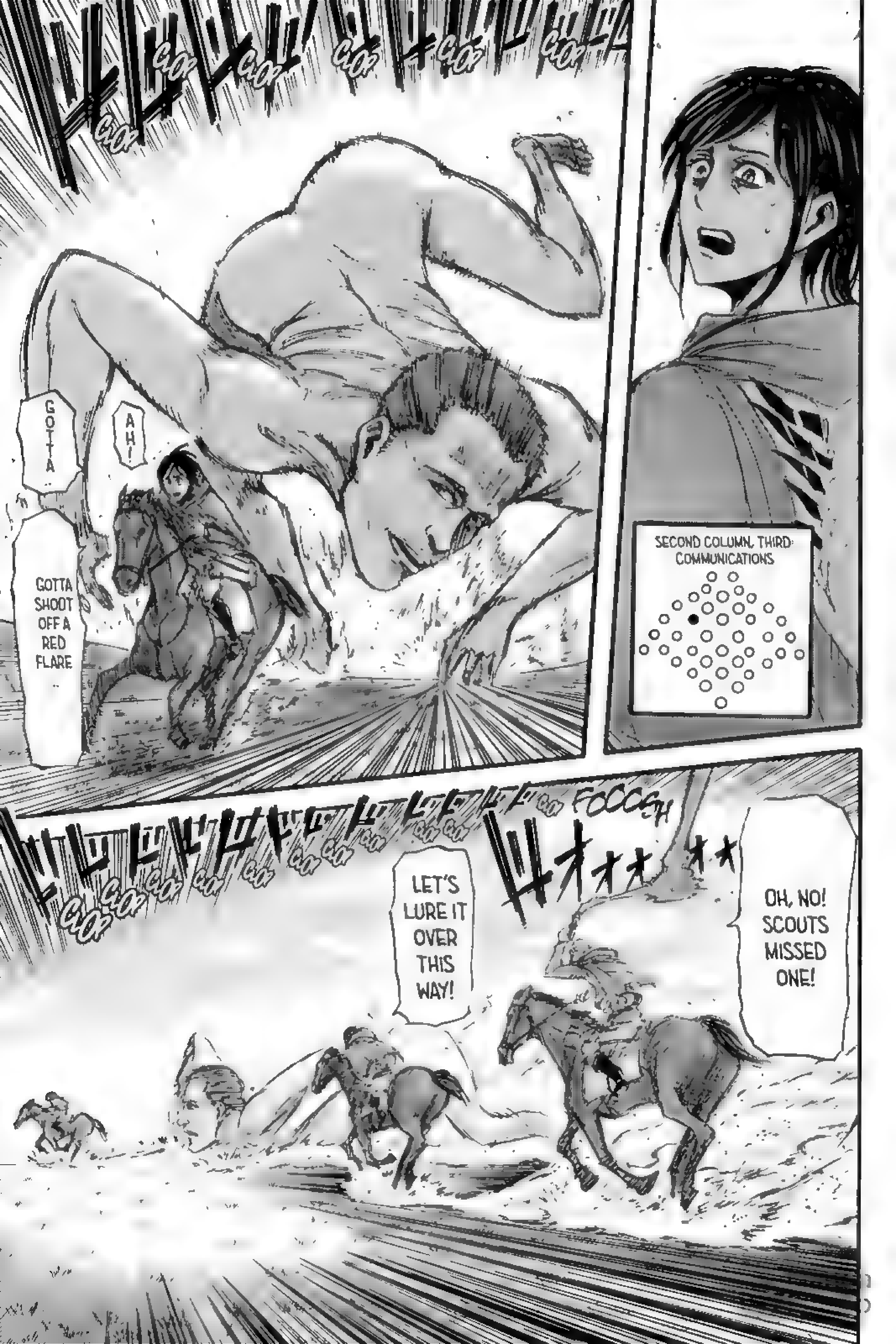

PRIMARILY, IT'S THE ENEMY SCOUTS IN THE FIRST COLUMN WHO COME INTO CONTACT WITH THE TITANS.
CLOP CLOP
CLOP CLOP
HUH ?
WHUD WHUD WHUD WHUD
WHUD
KACHAK
WHENEVER THEY COME ACROSS A TITAN...
...THEY'LL FIRE OFF A RED FLARE.
SSSHH
FOOO

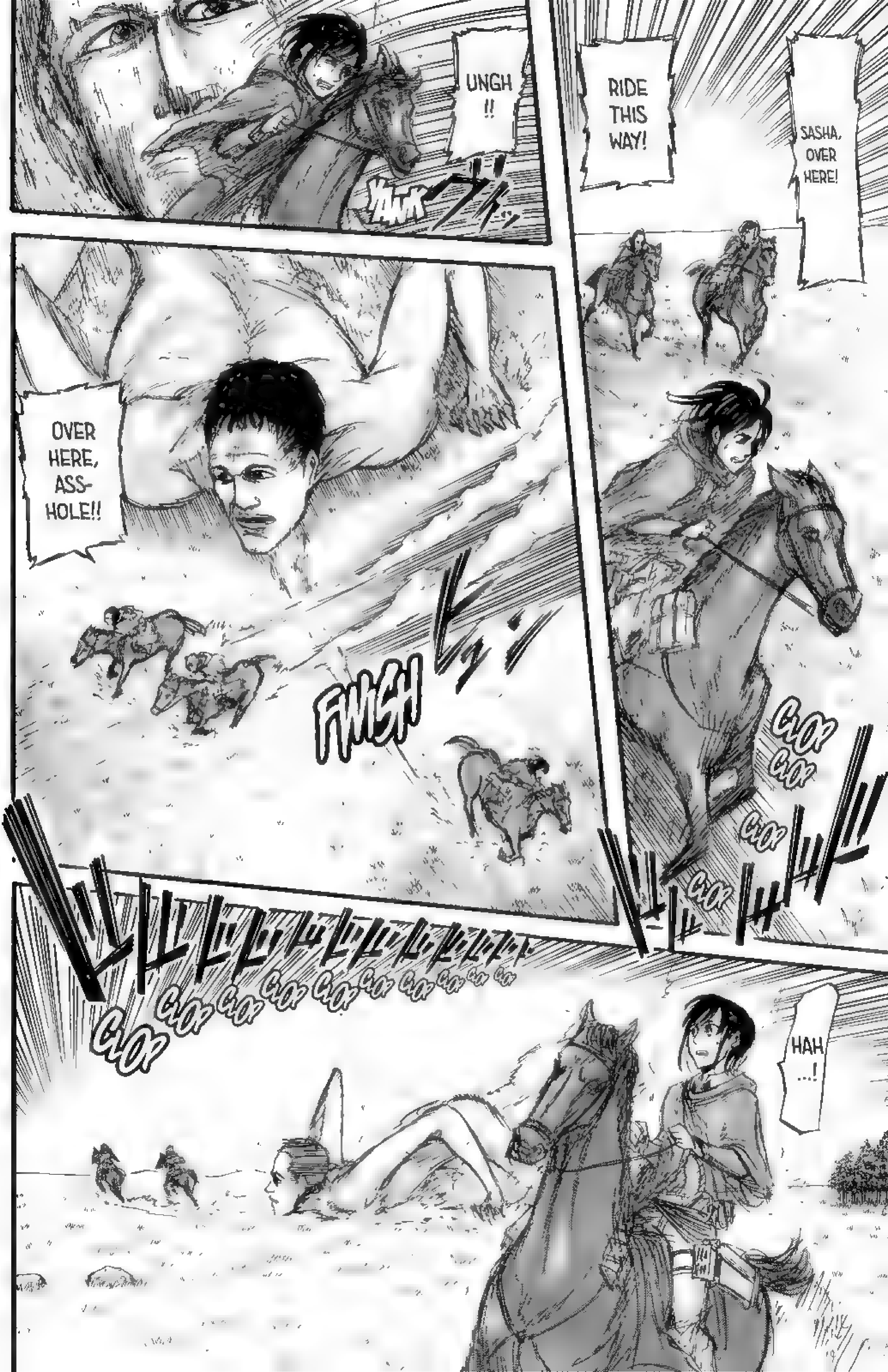
MangaFire.to

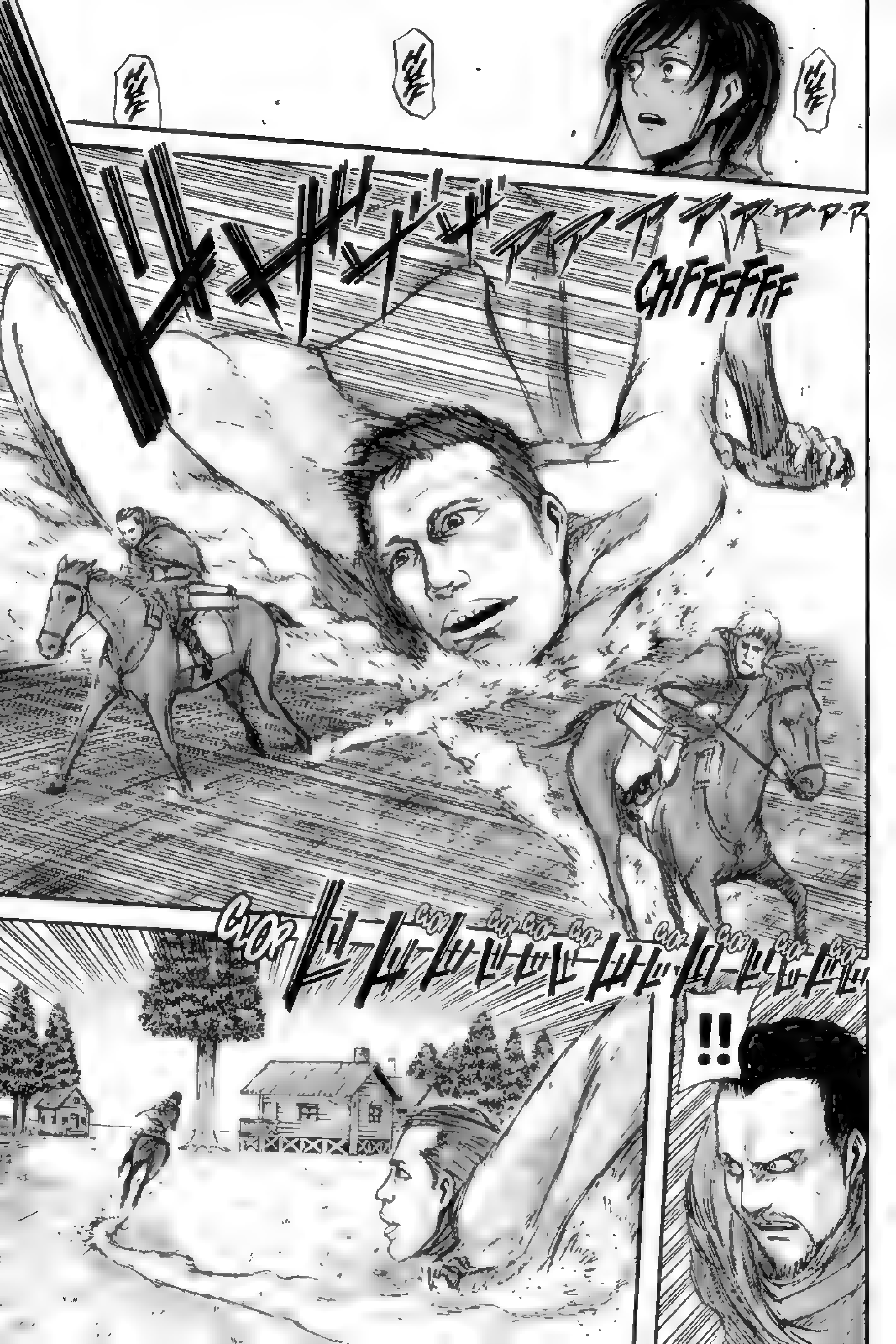

FOOOOOOSSSHH
FOOOOOOSSHH
FOOOOOOSSHH
WHEN YOU SEE A FLARE, YOU FIRE OFF YOUR OWN TO PASS ON THE WARNING.
THIS WAY, COMMANDER ERWIN, WHO LEADS FROM THE FRONT, WILL KNOW THE TITAN'S POSITION AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE.
FOOOOOOSSSHH
THEN, THE COMMANDER WILL FIRE OFF A GREEN FLARE.
THIS SIGNAL MEANS THE ENTIRE CAMP IS ALTERING ITS COURSE AND HEADING IN A NEW DIRECTION.
TO INFORM THE WHOLE FORMATION OF THE DIRECTION, EVERYONE FIRES OFF A GREEN FLARE TOWARDS THE NEW COURSE.

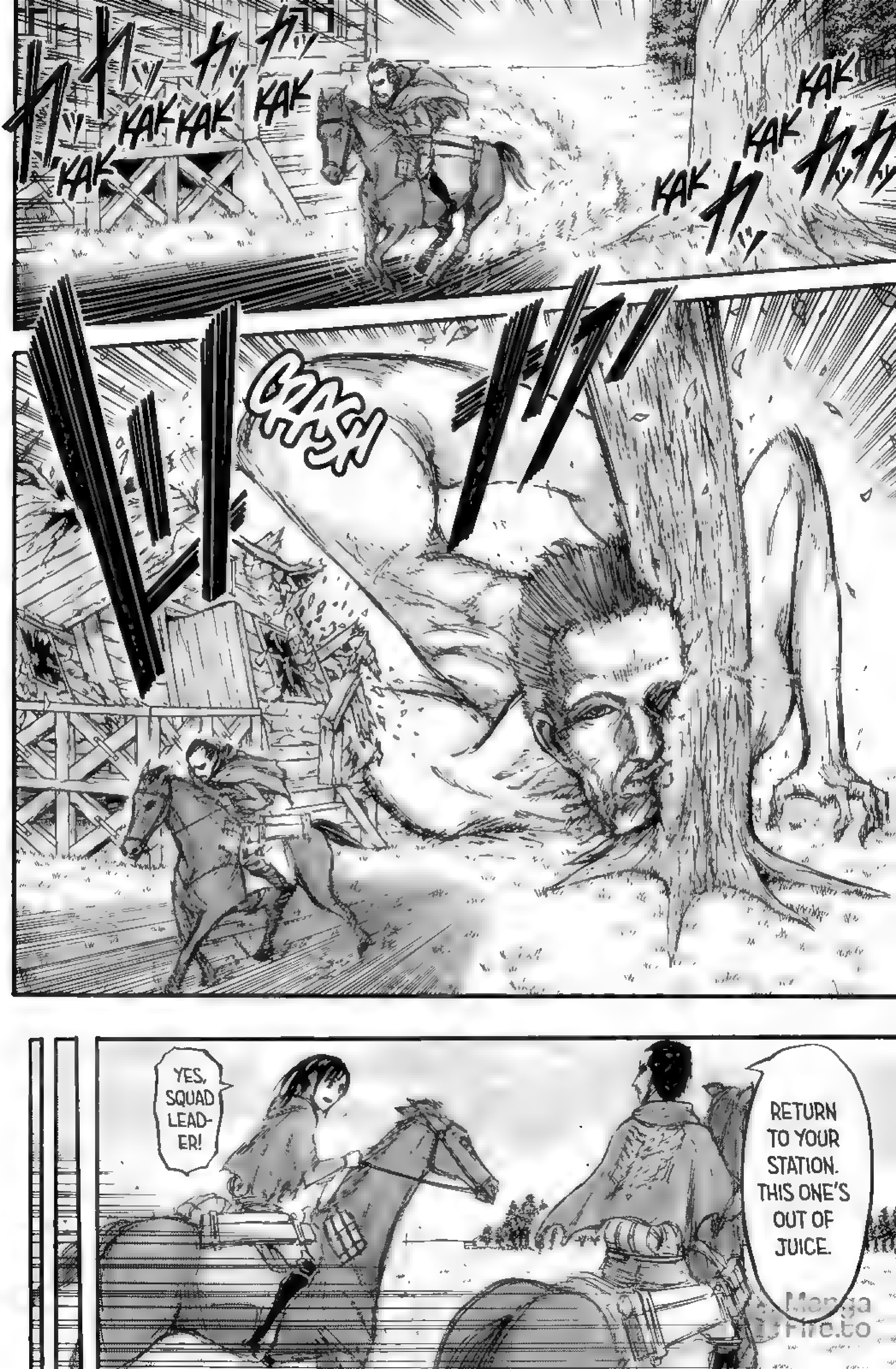

EMPLOYING THIS SYSTEM ALLOWS THE COMPANY TO HEAD FOR ITS DESTINATION WHILE AVOIDING CONTACT WITH TITANS.
SEE, MOST TITANS CAN'T MATCH THE PROLONGED RUNNING SPEED OF HORSES.
AND WHEN A TITAN'S ENERGY IS SPENT, ITS MOVEMENTS BECOME EXTREMELY SLUGGISH, DEPENDING ON THE INDIVIDUAL.
HOWEVER, THEY'RE NOT EASILY OUTWITTED LIKE THIS EVERY TIME.
AGAIN, TITANS HAVE INDIVIDUAL DIFFERENCES. THERE ARE SOME THAT CAN EXCEED A HORSE'S RUNNING SPEED IN SHORT BURSTS.
OR THEY MAY BE DETECTED TOO LATE DUE TO THE LAY OF THE LAND OR OBSTACLES... A TITAN HAS SOMETIMES MADE IT TO THE MIDDLE OF THE FORMATION.
IN THAT CASE, THE FORMATION IS IN DANGER OF BEING DIVIDED OR EVEN DESTROYED... OF COURSE, HEAVY LOSSES WOULD ENSUE.

MangaFire.to

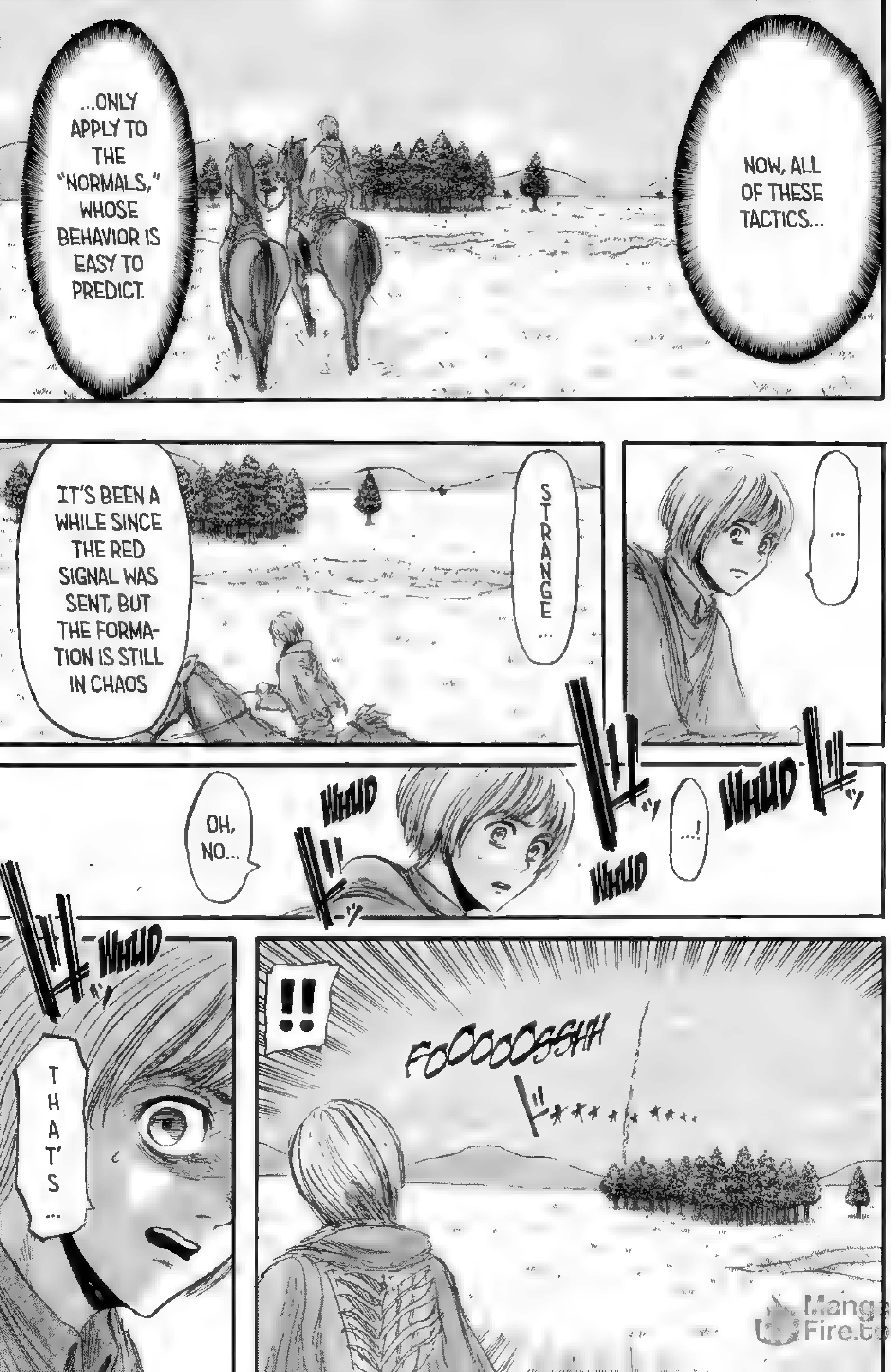

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
SECOND COLUMN, THIRD: COMMUNICATIONS
AH!
GOTTA...
GOTTA SHOOT OFF A RED FLARE...
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
FOOOOSH
OH, NO! SCOUTS MISSED ONE!
LET'S LURE IT OVER THIS WAY!


SASHA, OVER HERE!
RIDE THIS WAY!
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
UNGH !!
YANK
OVER HERE, ASS-HOLE!!
FWISH
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
HAH ...!

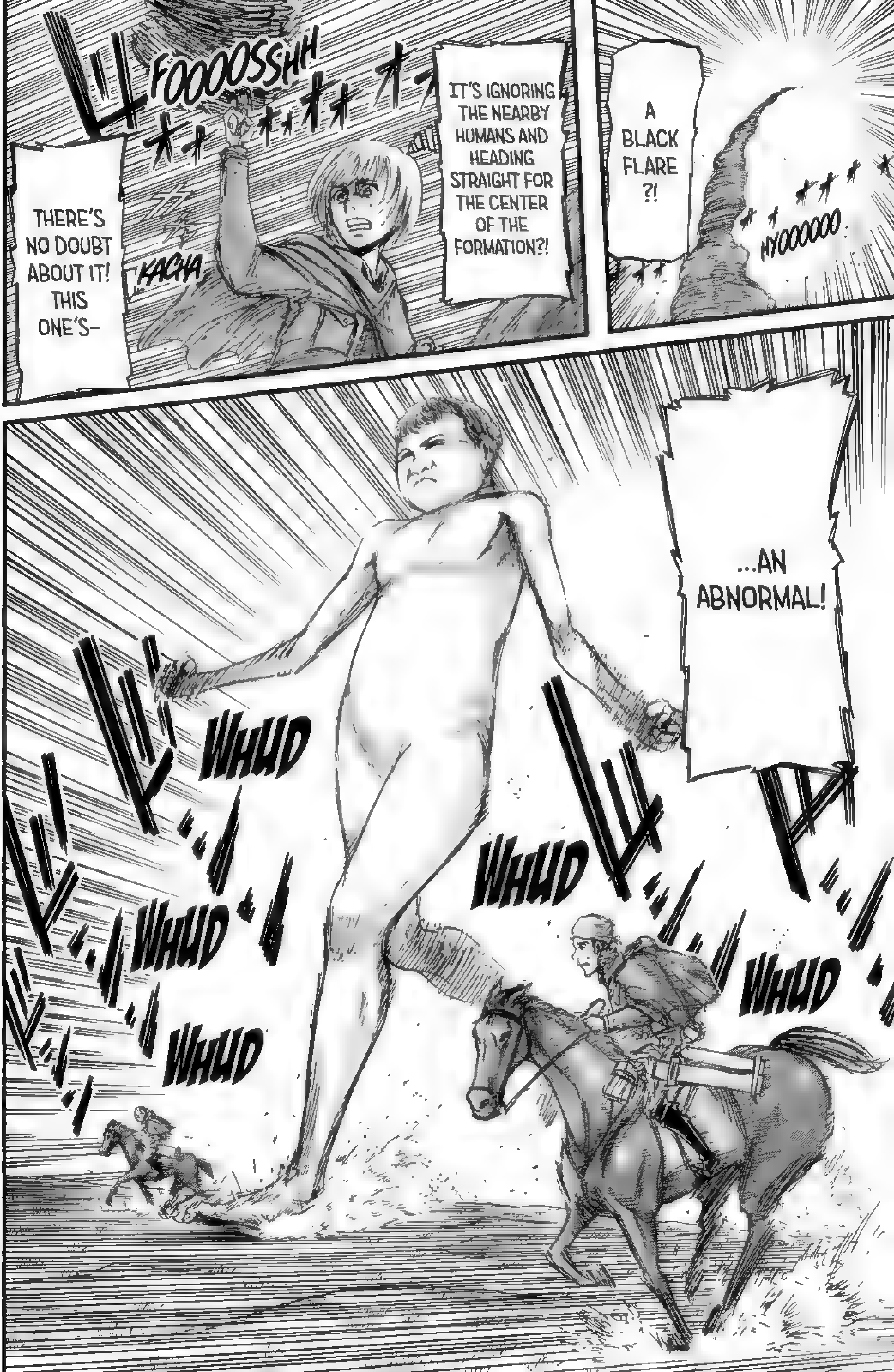

ザザザアアアアア
CHFFFFFF
CLOP
ドドドドドド
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
!!

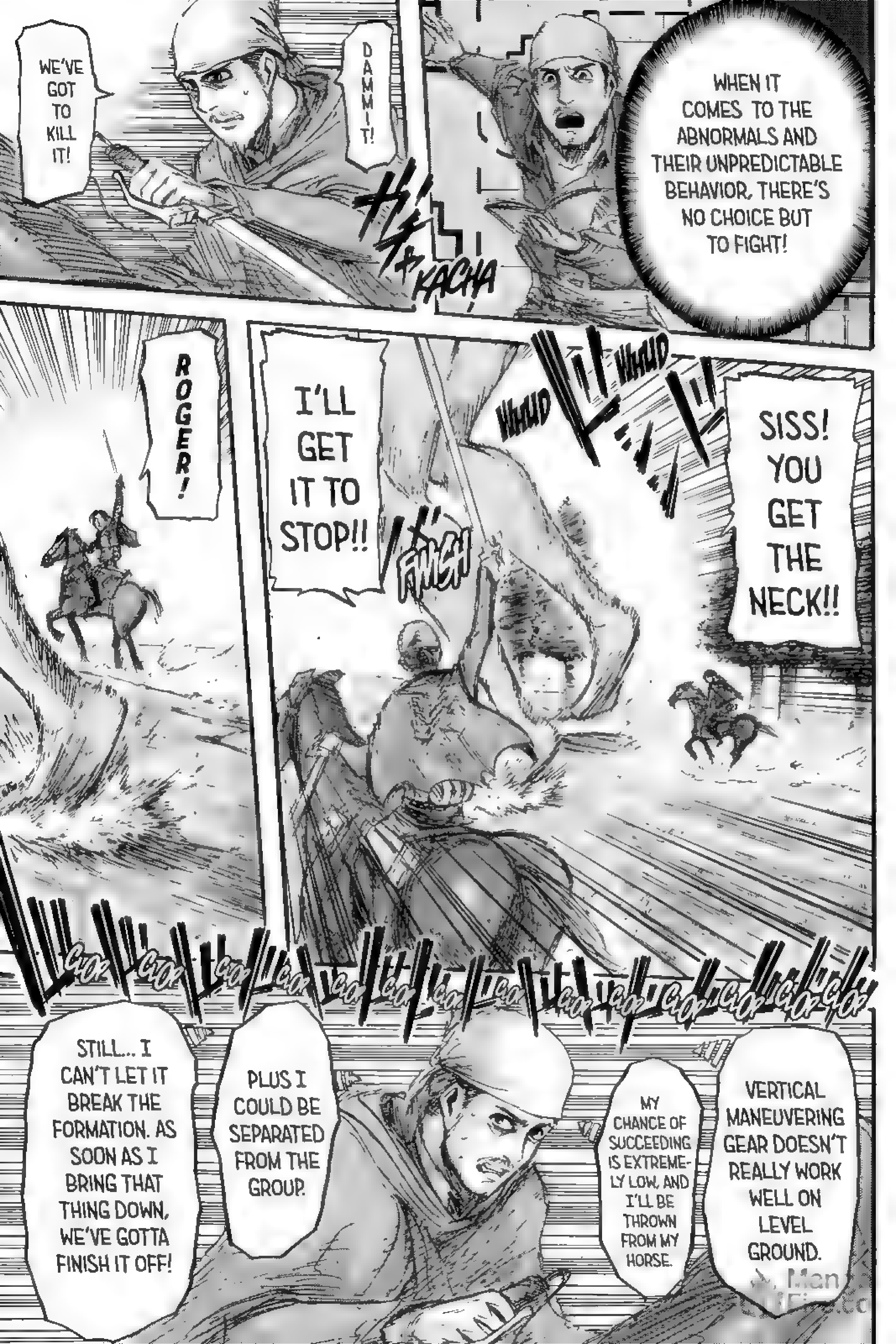

KAK KAK KAK
カッカッ
KAK KAK KAK KAK KAK
カッカッカッ
CRASH
RETURN TO YOUR STATION. THIS ONE'S OUT OF JUICE.
YES, SQUAD LEADER!

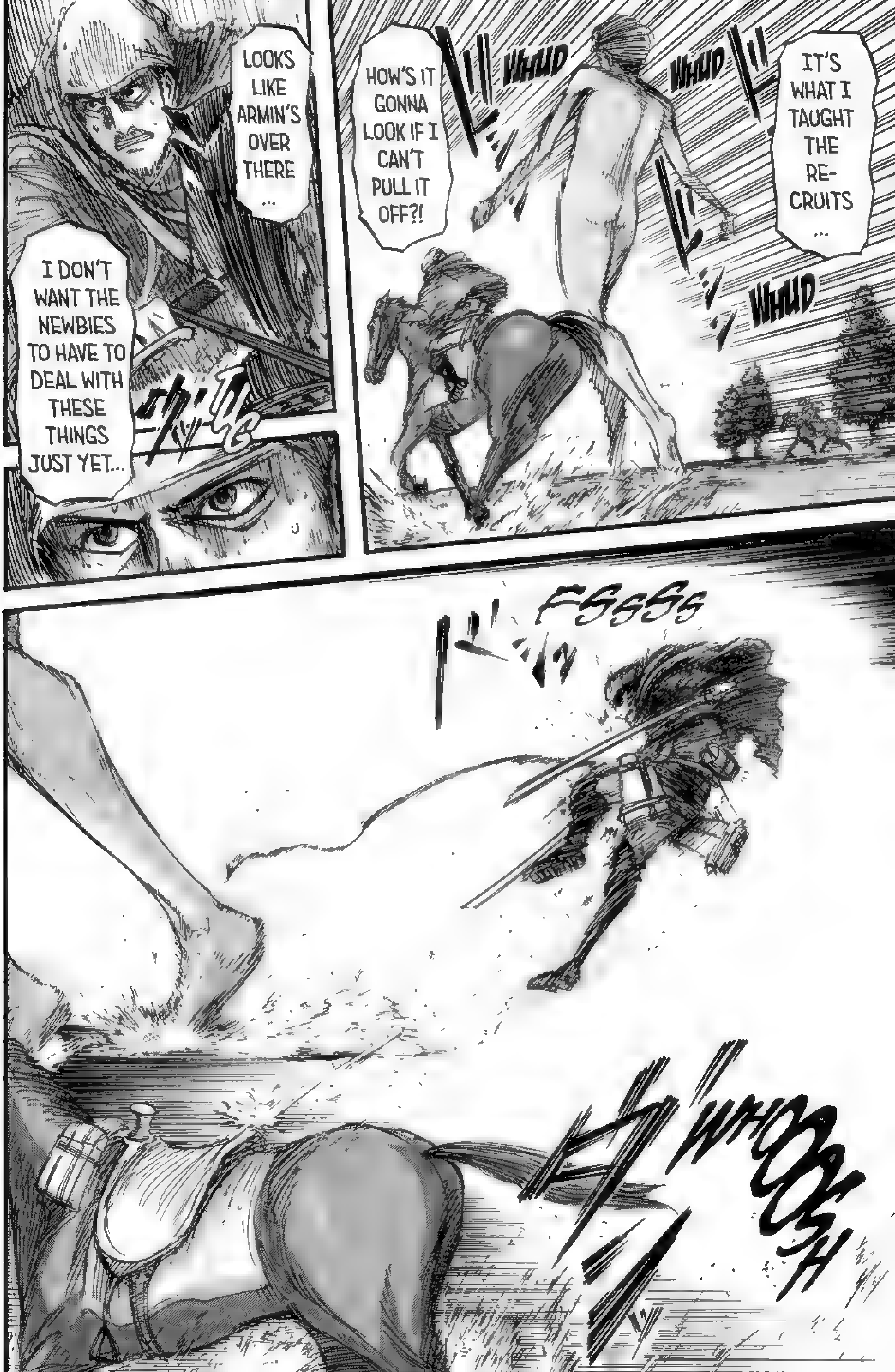
MangaFire.to

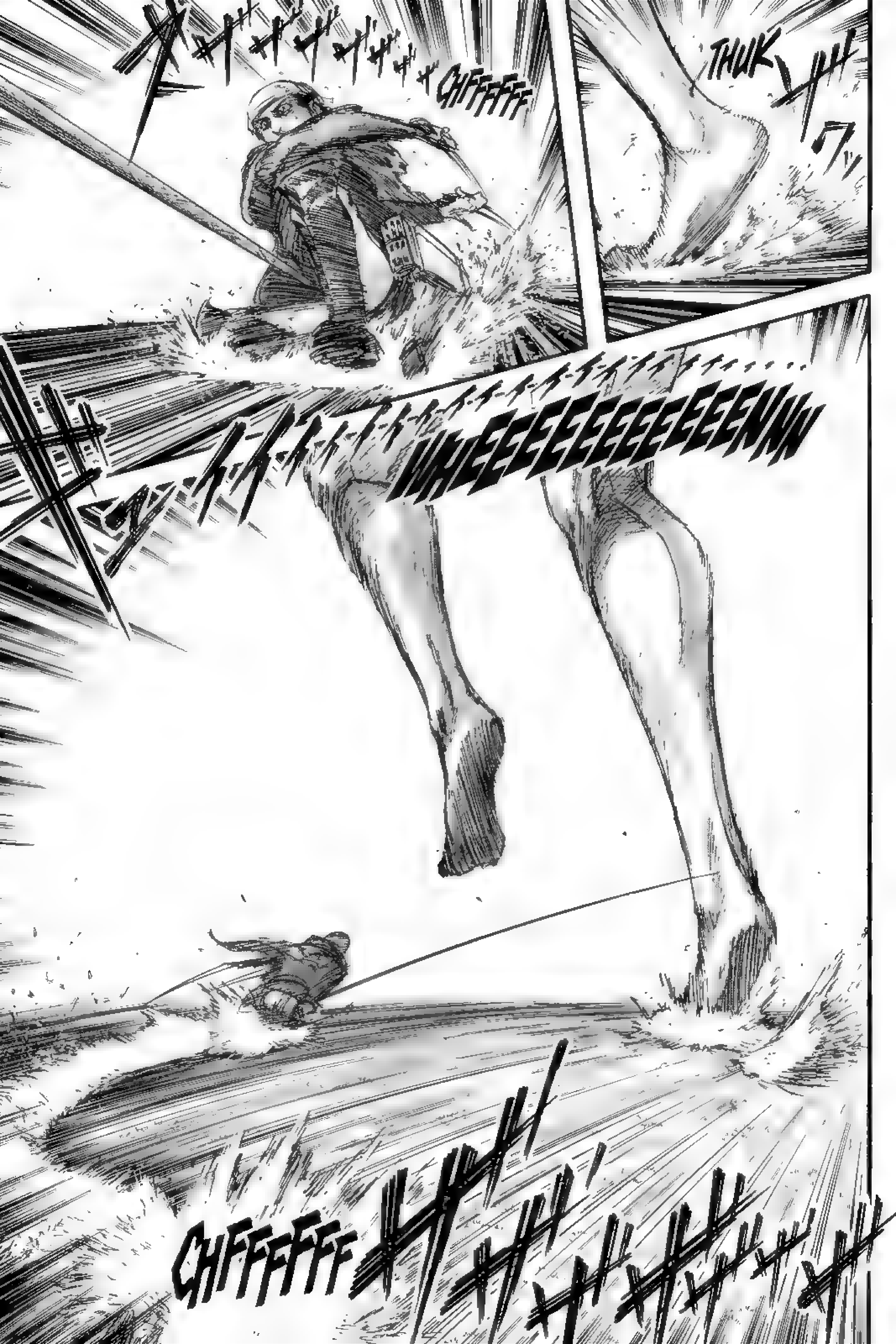

NOW, ALL OF THESE TACTICS...
...ONLY APPLY TO THE "NORMALS," WHOSE BEHAVIOR IS EASY TO PREDICT.
...
STRANGE...
IT'S BEEN A WHILE SINCE THE RED SIGNAL WAS SENT, BUT THE FORMATION IS STILL IN CHAOS
WHUD
...!
WHUD
WHUD
OH, NO...
!!
FOOOOOSSHH
WHUD
THAT'S...

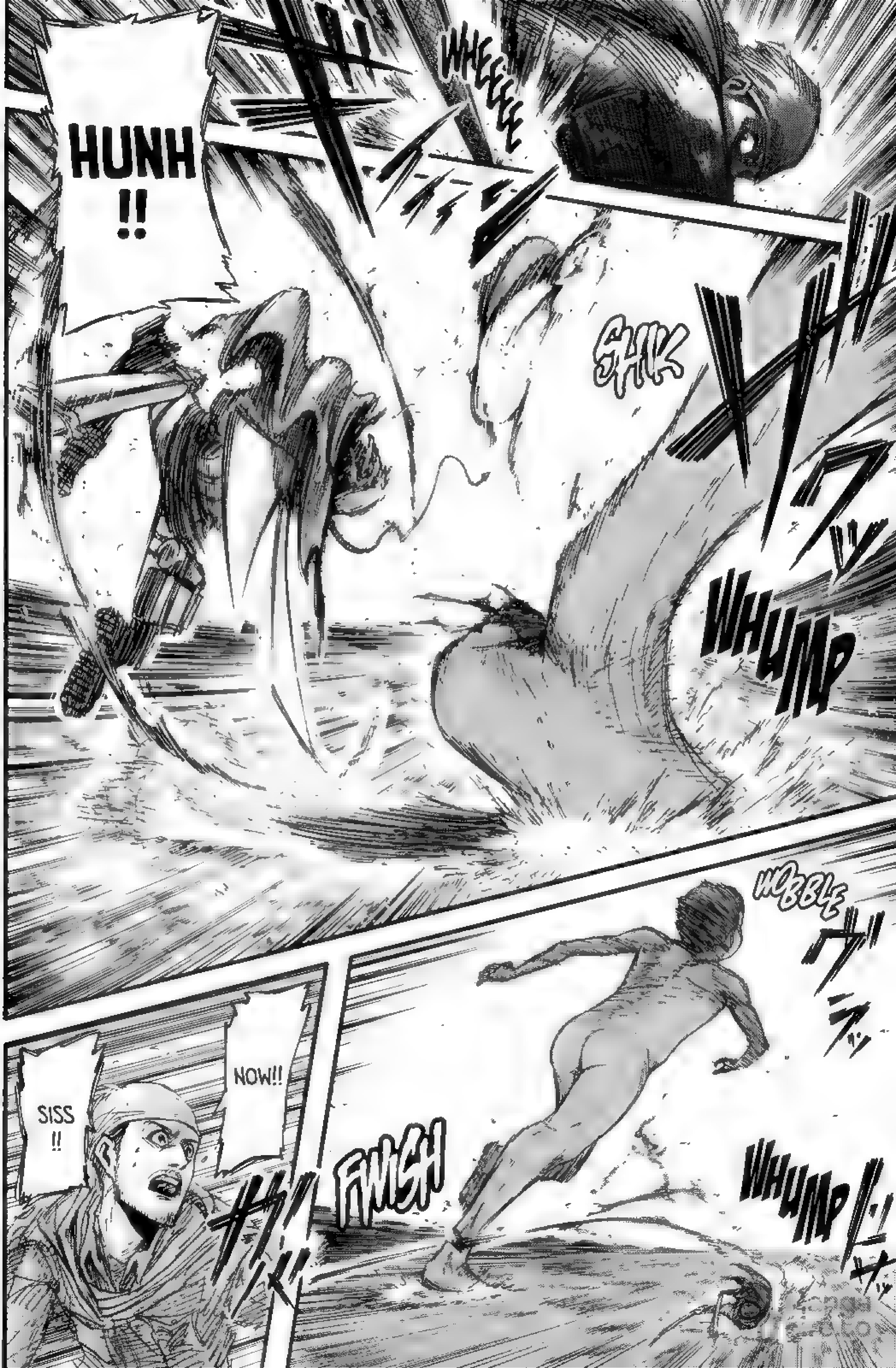
MangaFire.to

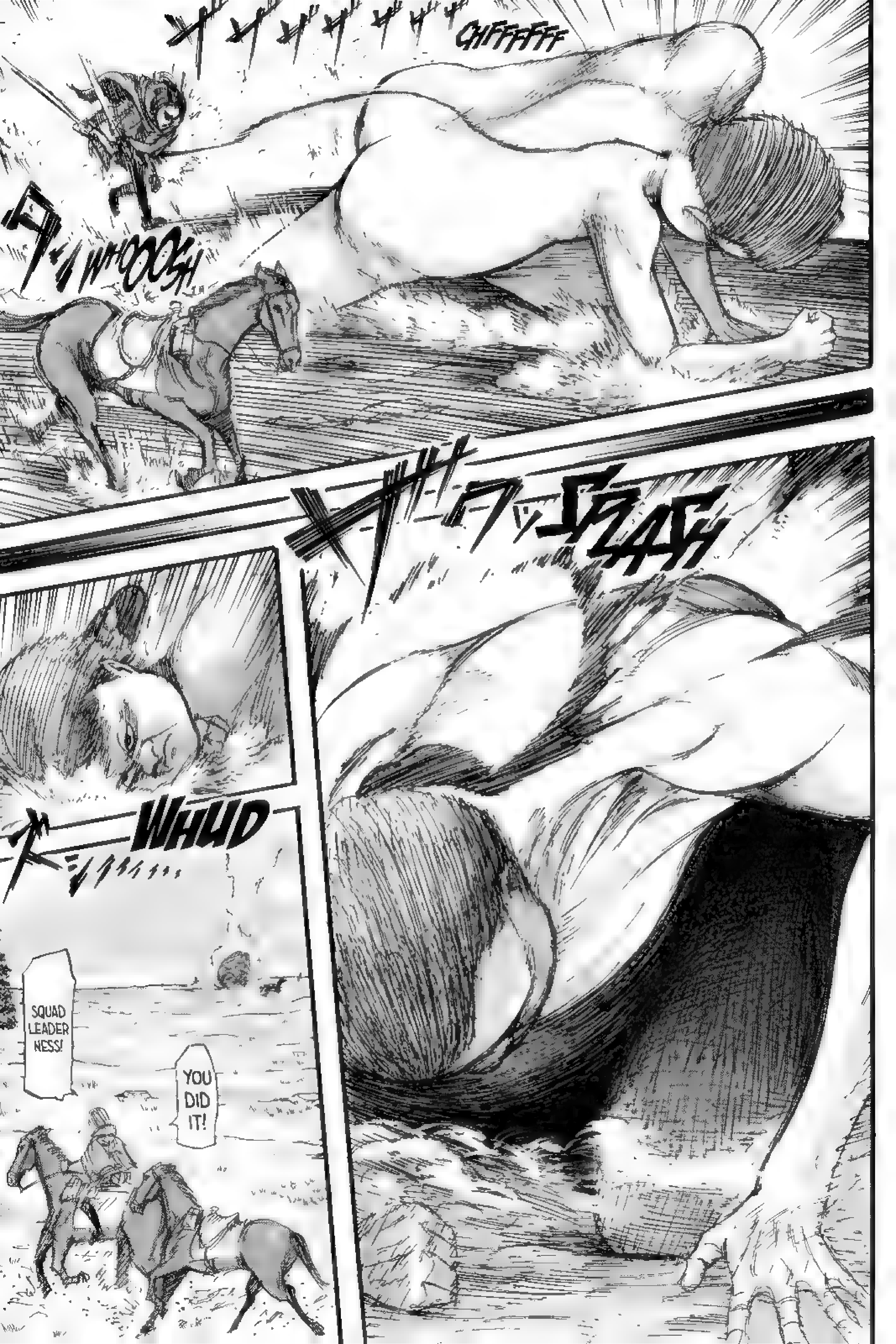

A BLACK FLARE ?!
HYOOOOO
IT'S IGNORING THE NEARBY HUMANS AND HEADING STRAIGHT FOR THE CENTER OF THE FORMATION?!
FOOOOOSSHH
KACHA
THERE'S NO DOUBT ABOUT IT! THIS ONE'S-
...AN ABNORMAL!
WHUD
WHUD
WHUD
WHUD
WHUD

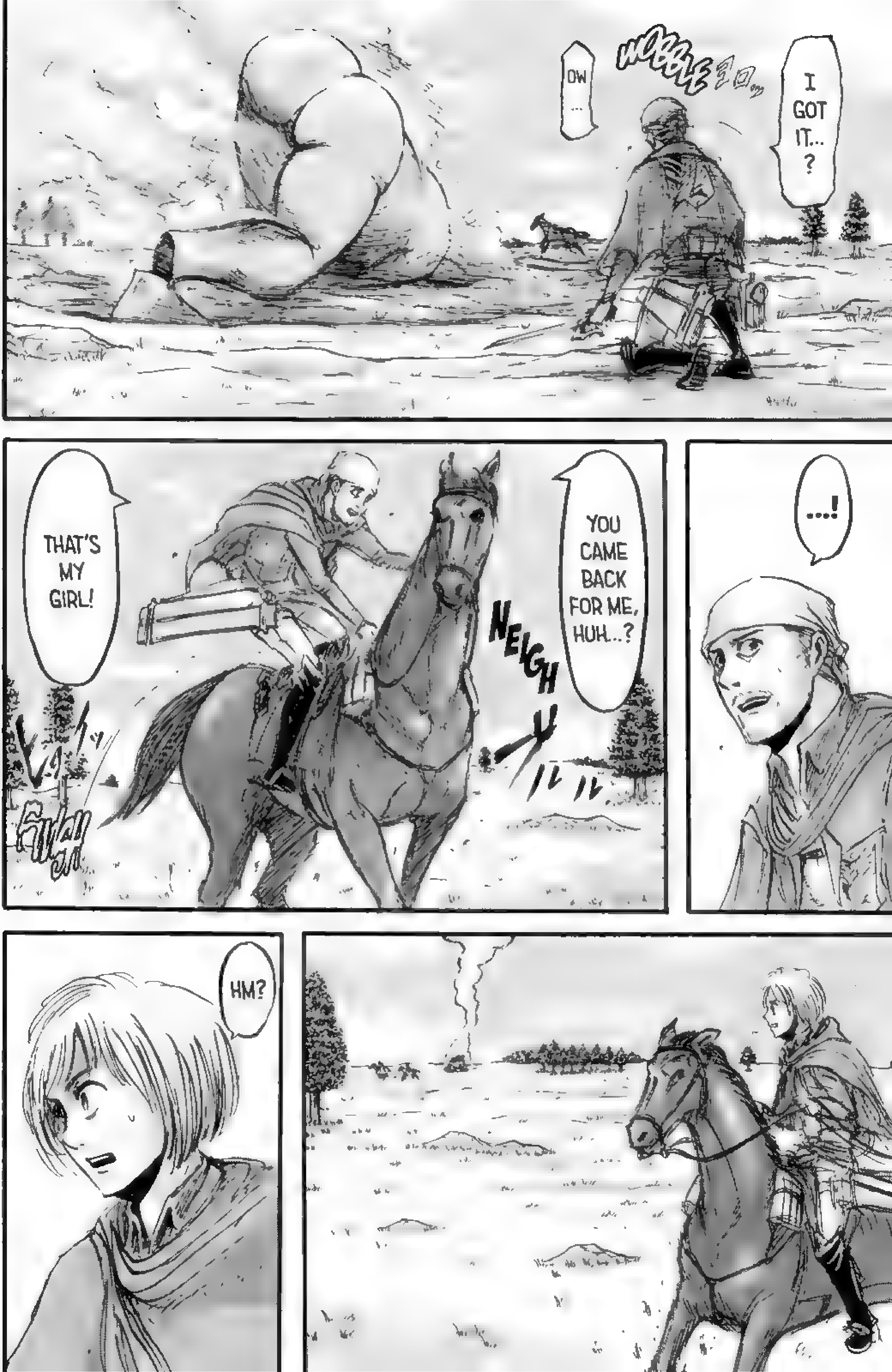

WHEN IT COMES TO THE ABNORMALS AND THEIR UNPREDICTABLE BEHAVIOR, THERE'S NO CHOICE BUT TO FIGHT!
KACHA
DAMMIT!
WE'VE GOT TO KILL IT!
SISS! YOU GET THE NECK!!
WHUD
WHUD
I'LL GET IT TO STOP!!
FWISH
ROGER!
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
VERTICAL MANEUVERING GEAR DOESN'T REALLY WORK WELL ON LEVEL GROUND.
MY CHANCE OF SUCCEEDING IS EXTREMELY LOW, AND I'LL BE THROWN FROM MY HORSE.
PLUS I COULD BE SEPARATED FROM THE GROUP.
STILL... I CAN'T LET IT BREAK THE FORMATION. AS SOON AS I BRING THAT THING DOWN, WE'VE GOTTA FINISH IT OFF!

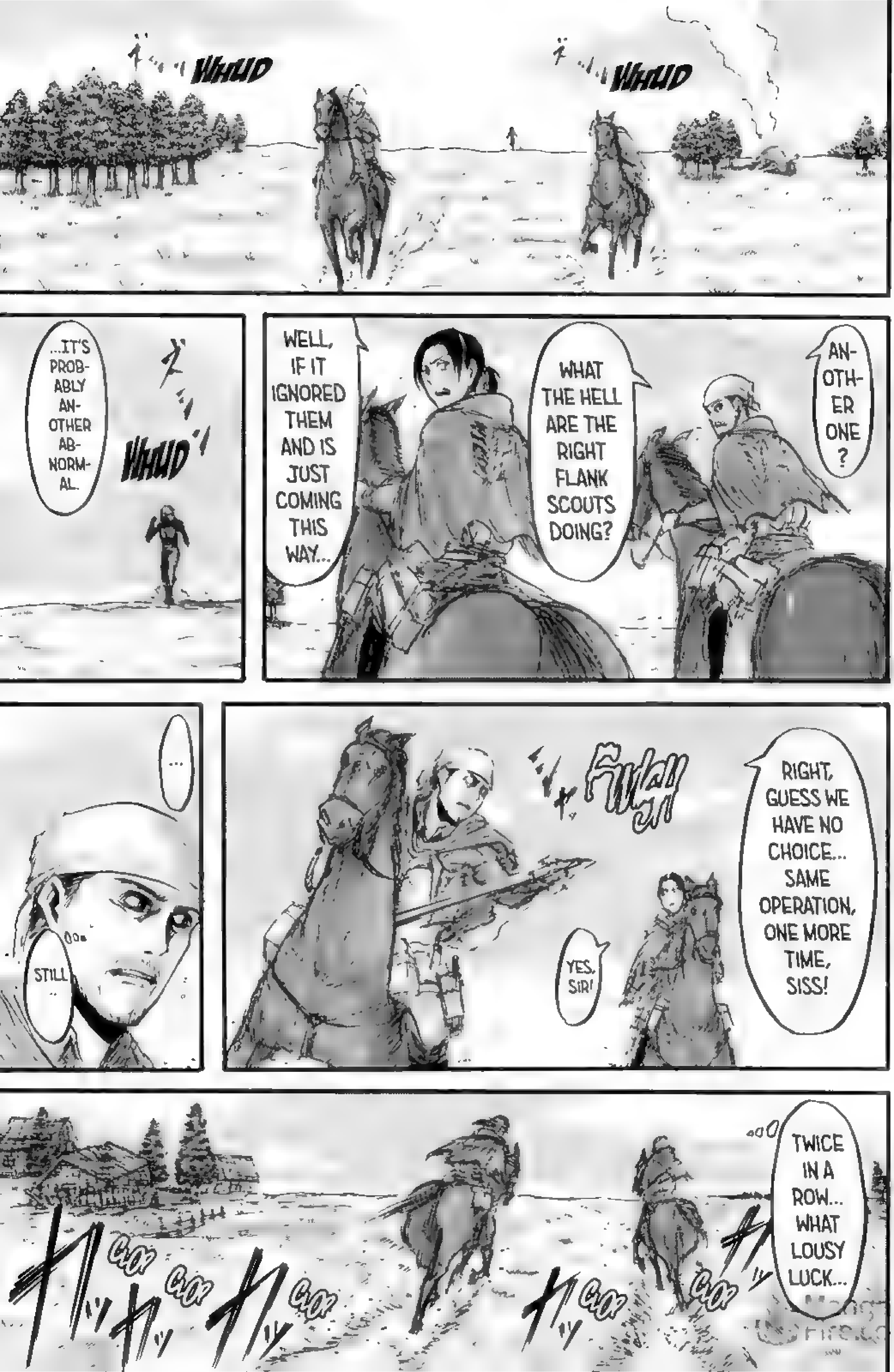

IT'S WHAT I TAUGHT THE RECRUITS...
WHUD
WHUD
HOW'S IT GONNA LOOK IF I CAN'T PULL IT OFF?!
WHUD
LOOKS LIKE ARMIN'S OVER THERE...
I DON'T WANT THE NEWBIES TO HAVE TO DEAL WITH THESE THINGS JUST YET...
FSSSS
WHOOSH

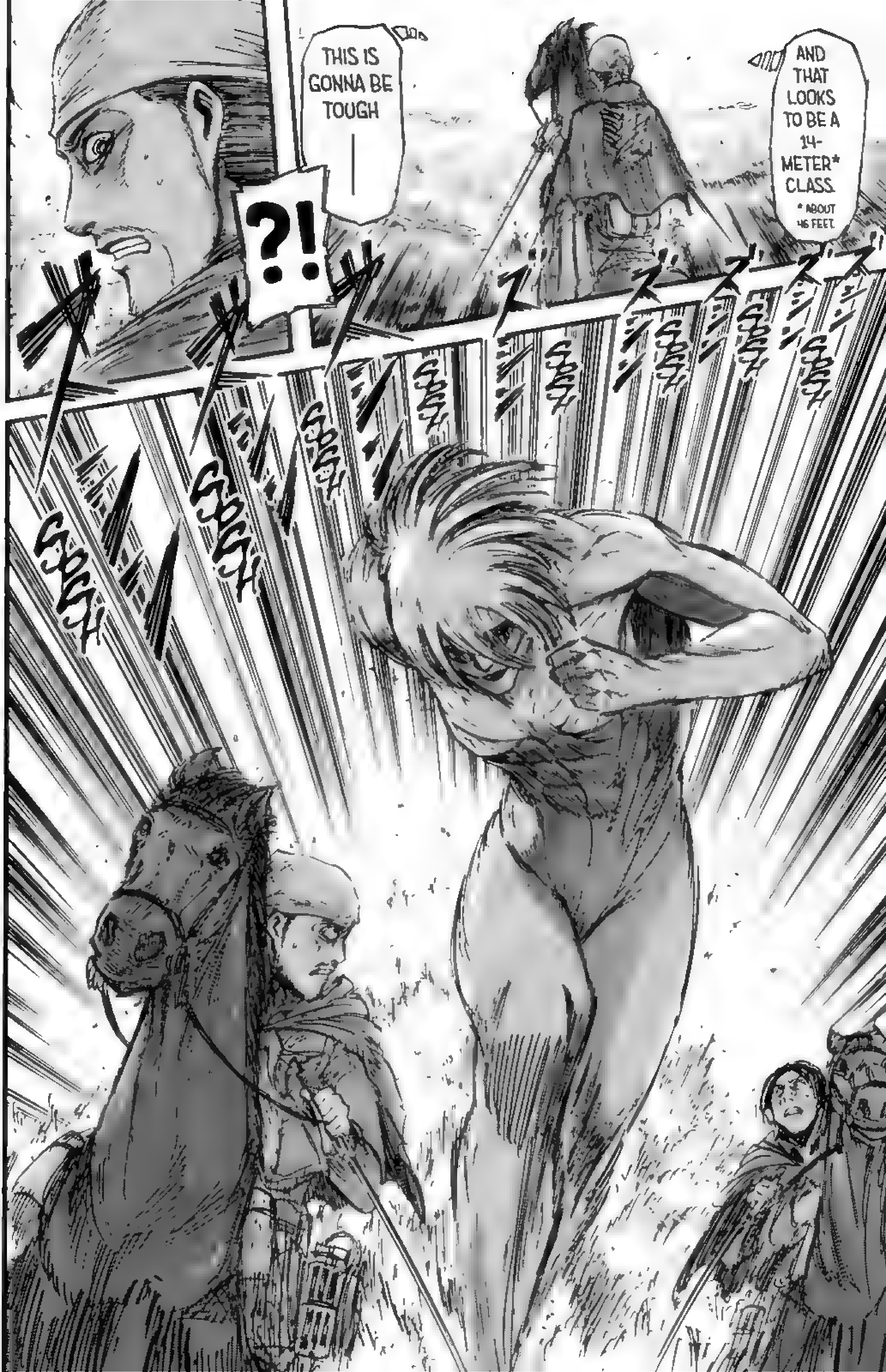

THUK
CHFFFFFF
WHEEEEEEEEEEENNN
CHFFFFFFF

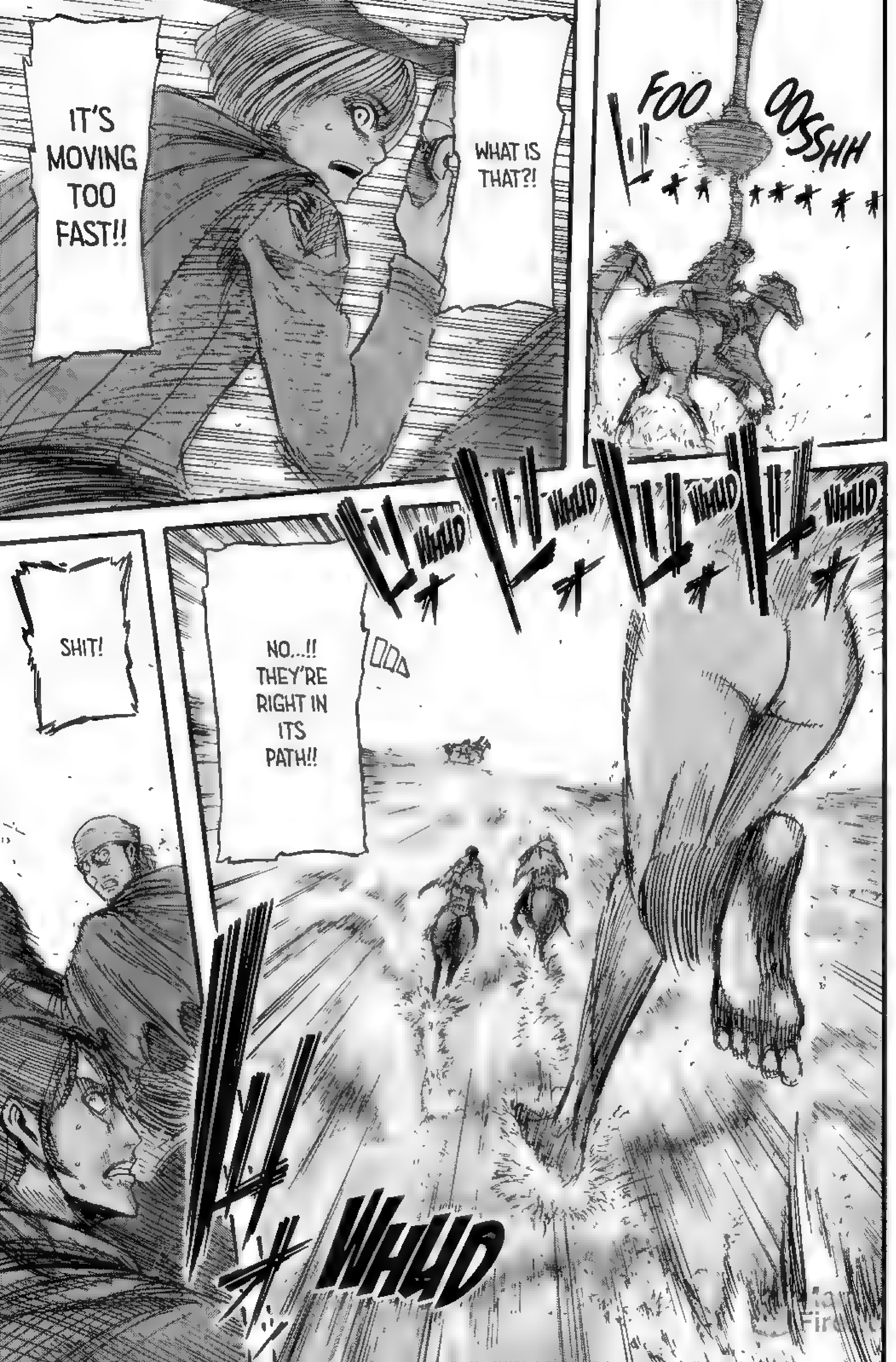

WHEEEEE
SHK
WHUMP
HUNH !!
WOBBLE
WHUMP
FWISH
NOW!!
SISS !!

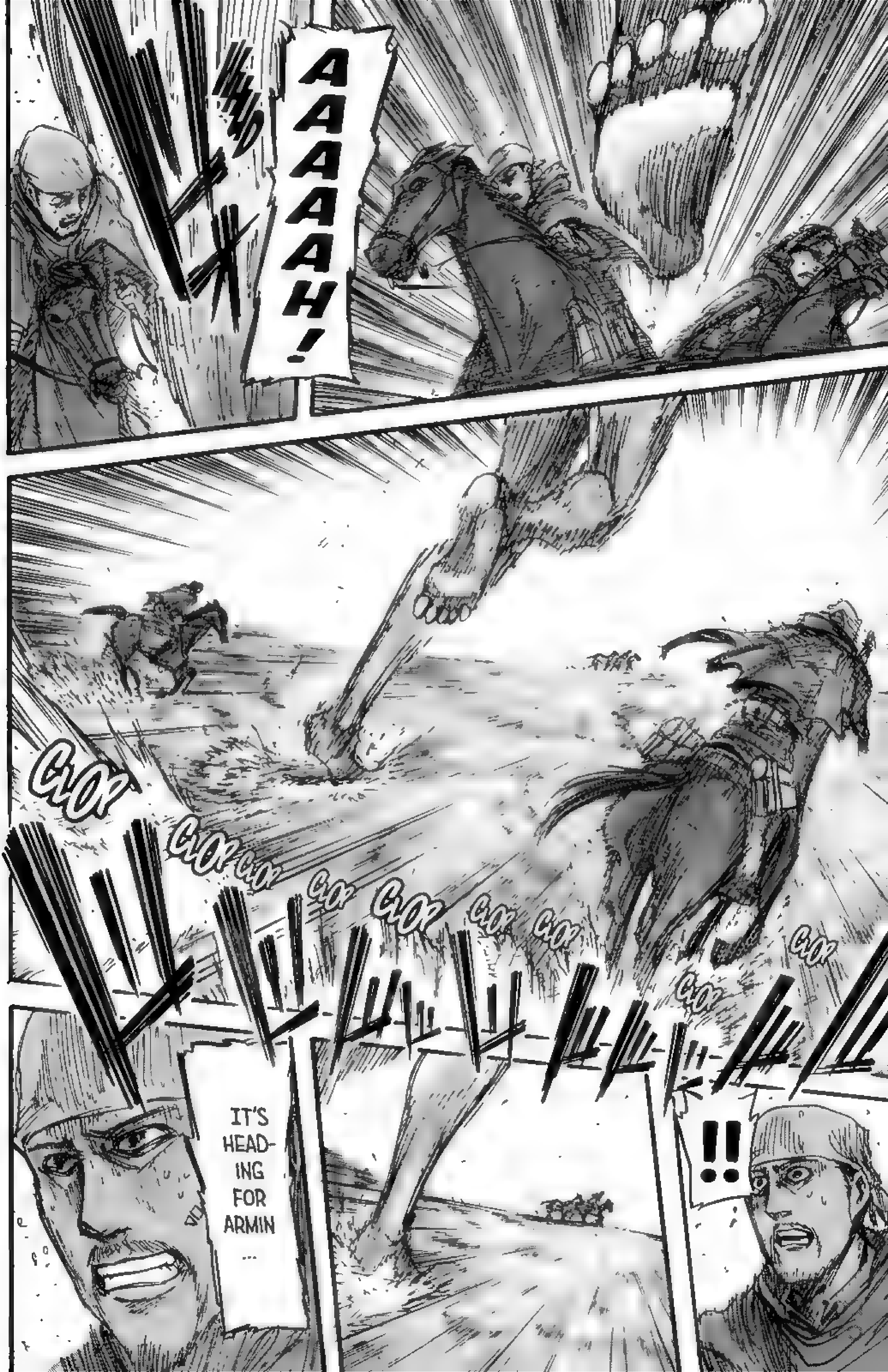

ザザザザザザ
CHFFFFF
ダッ
WHOOOSH
SKRAG
WHUD
SQUAD LEADER NESS!
YOU DID IT!

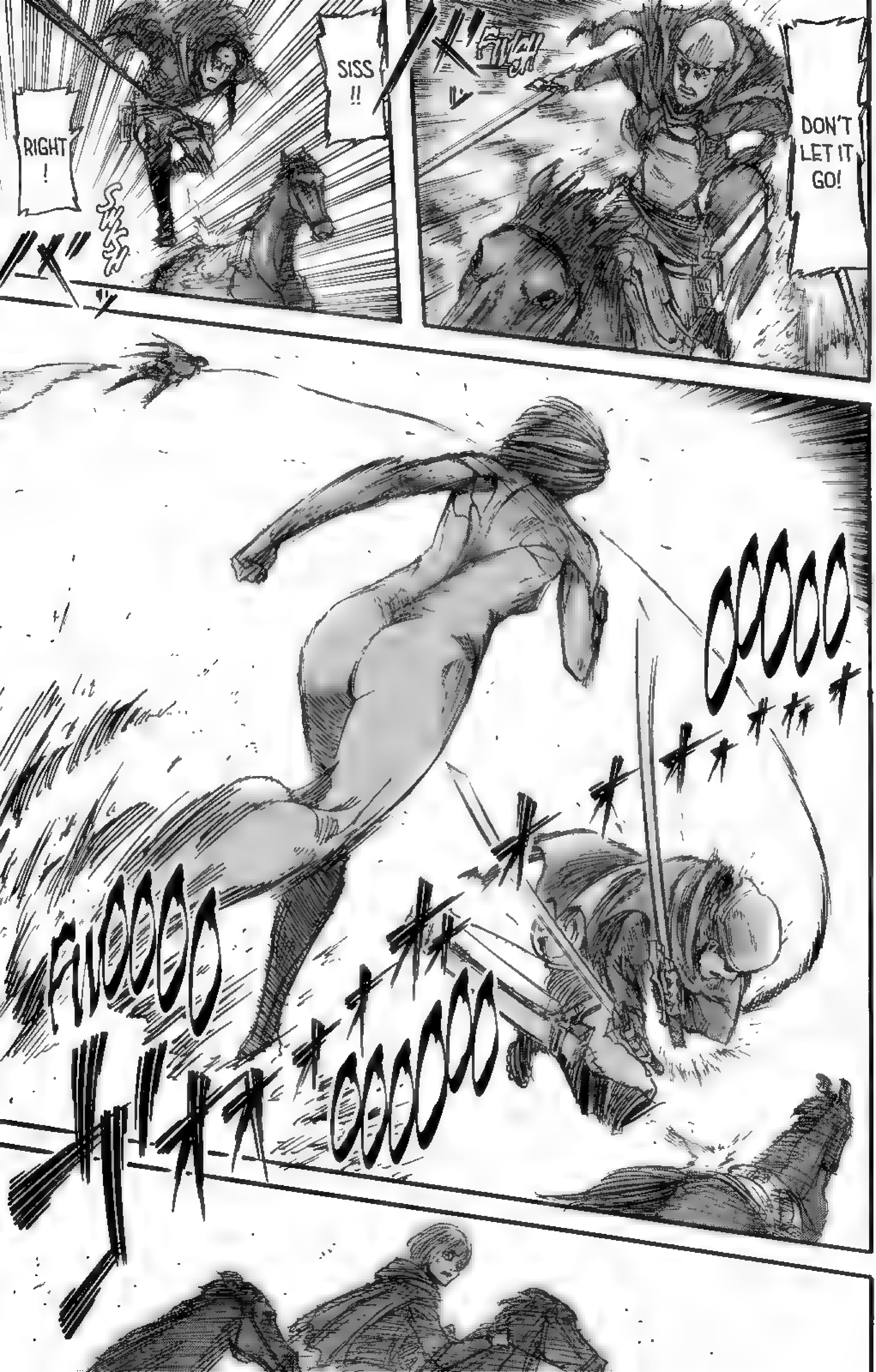

I GOT IT...?
WOBBLE
OW ...
...!
YOU CAME BACK FOR ME, HUH...?
NEIGH
THAT'S MY GIRL!
SWAY
HM?

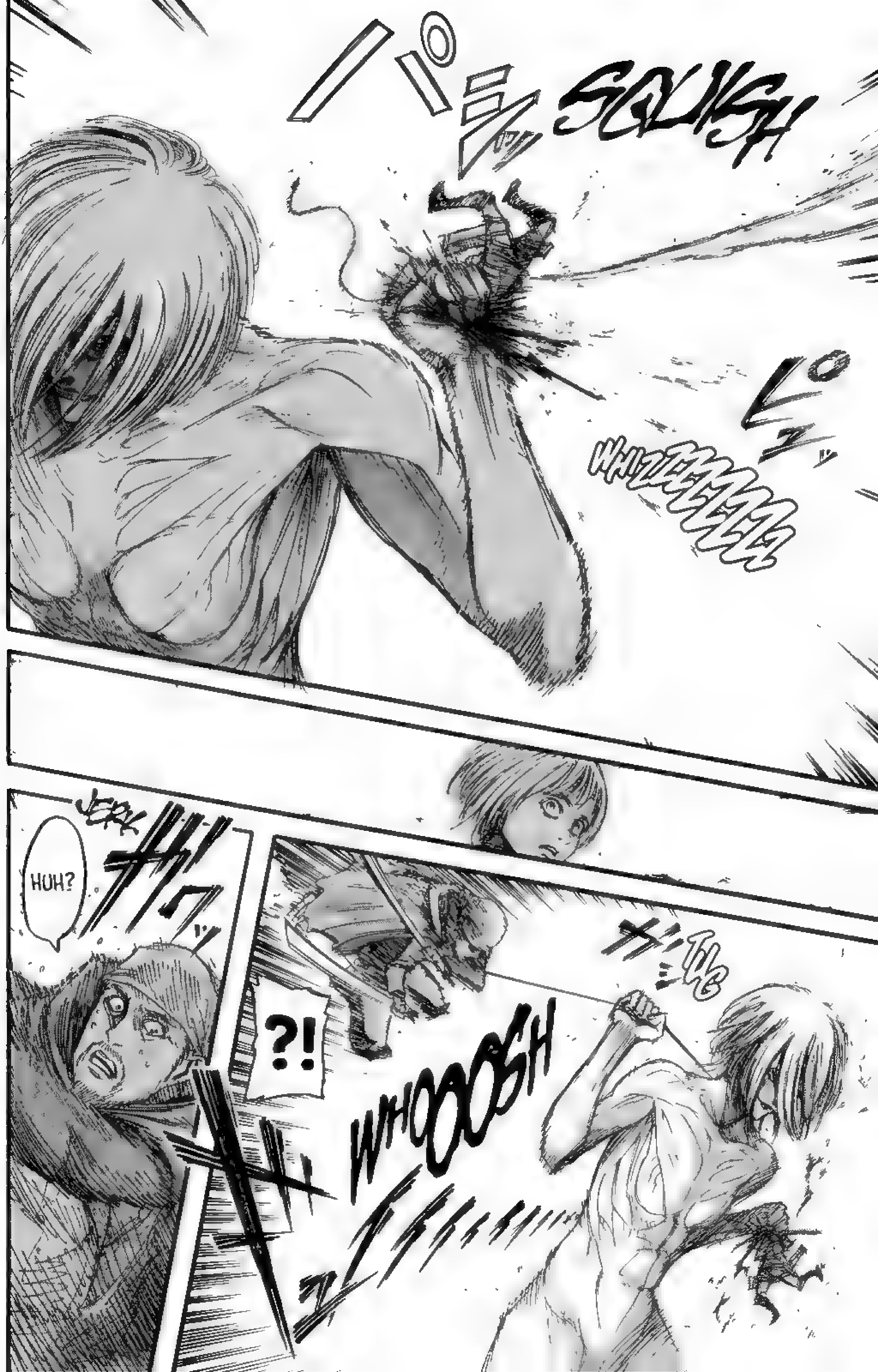

WHUD
WHUD
ANOTHER ONE?
WHAT THE HELL ARE THE RIGHT FLANK SCOUTS DOING?
WELL, IF IT IGNORED THEM AND IS JUST COMING THIS WAY...
...IT'S PROBABLY ANOTHER ABNORMAL.
WHUD
RIGHT, GUESS WE HAVE NO CHOICE... SAME OPERATION, ONE MORE TIME, SISS!
YES, SIR!
FWISH
...
STILL...
TWICE IN A ROW... WHAT LOUSY LUCK...
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP

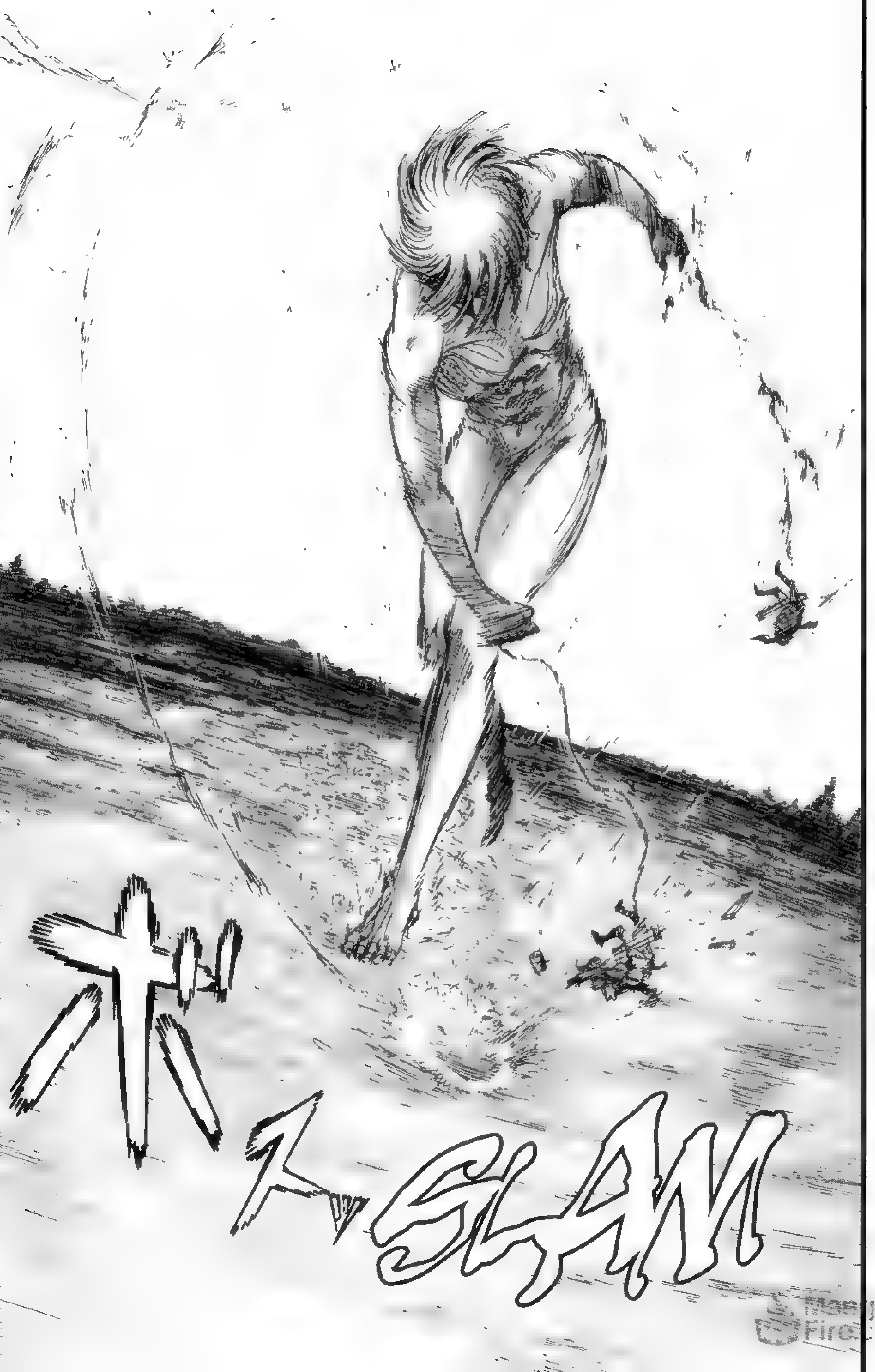

AND THAT LOOKS TO BE A 14-METER* CLASS.
* ABOUT 46 FEET.
THIS IS GONNA BE TOUGH
?!
ズシン


FOOOOSSHH
WHAT IS THAT?!
IT'S MOVING TOO FAST!!
WHUD
WHUD
WHUD
WHUD
NO...!! THEY'RE RIGHT IN ITS PATH!!
SHIT!
WHUD

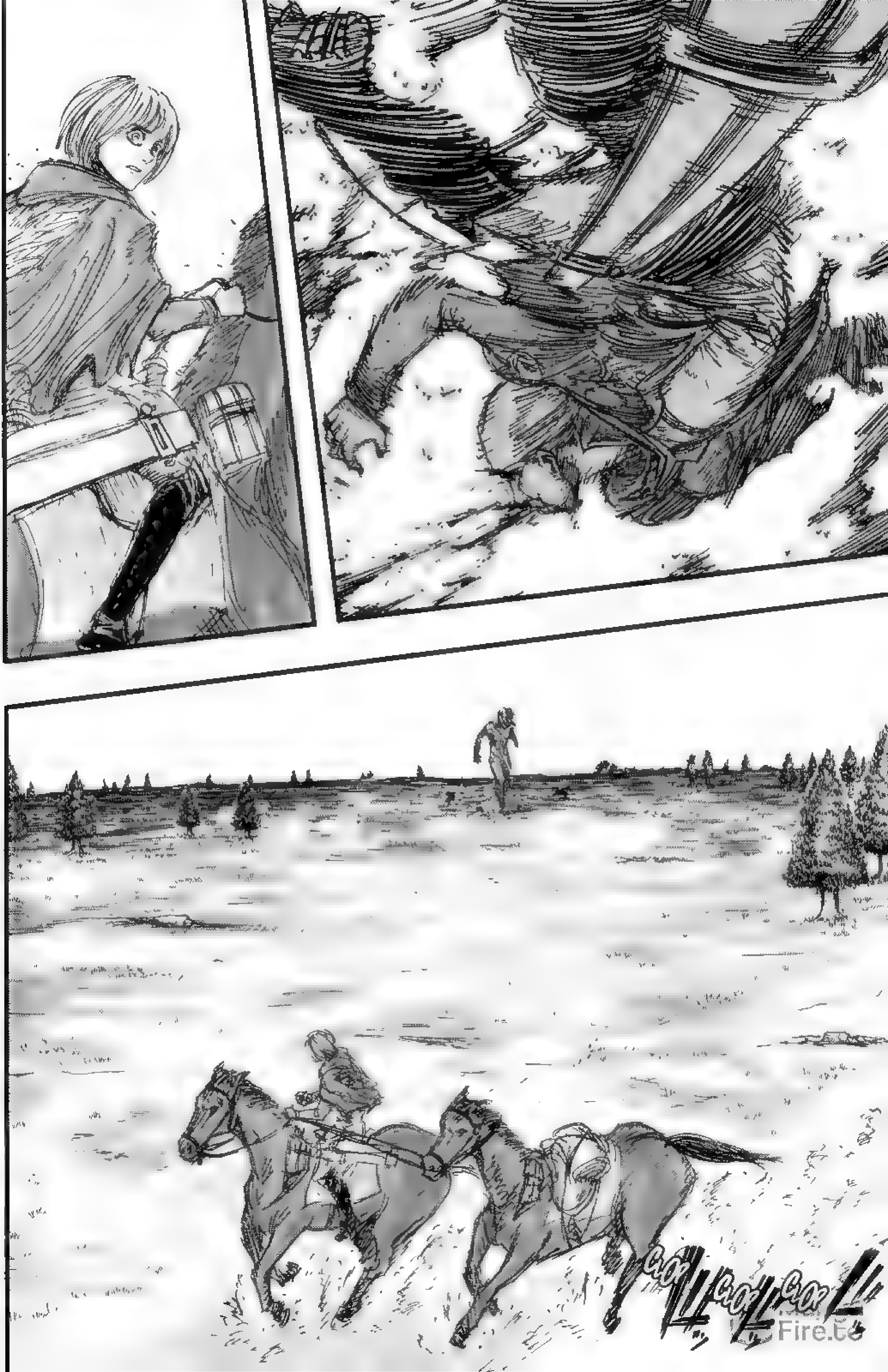

AAAAAAH!
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
!!
IT'S HEADING FOR ARMIN ...


DON'T LET IT GO!
SISS !!
RIGHT !
SHSH
OOOOO
FWOOOO
OOOOOO

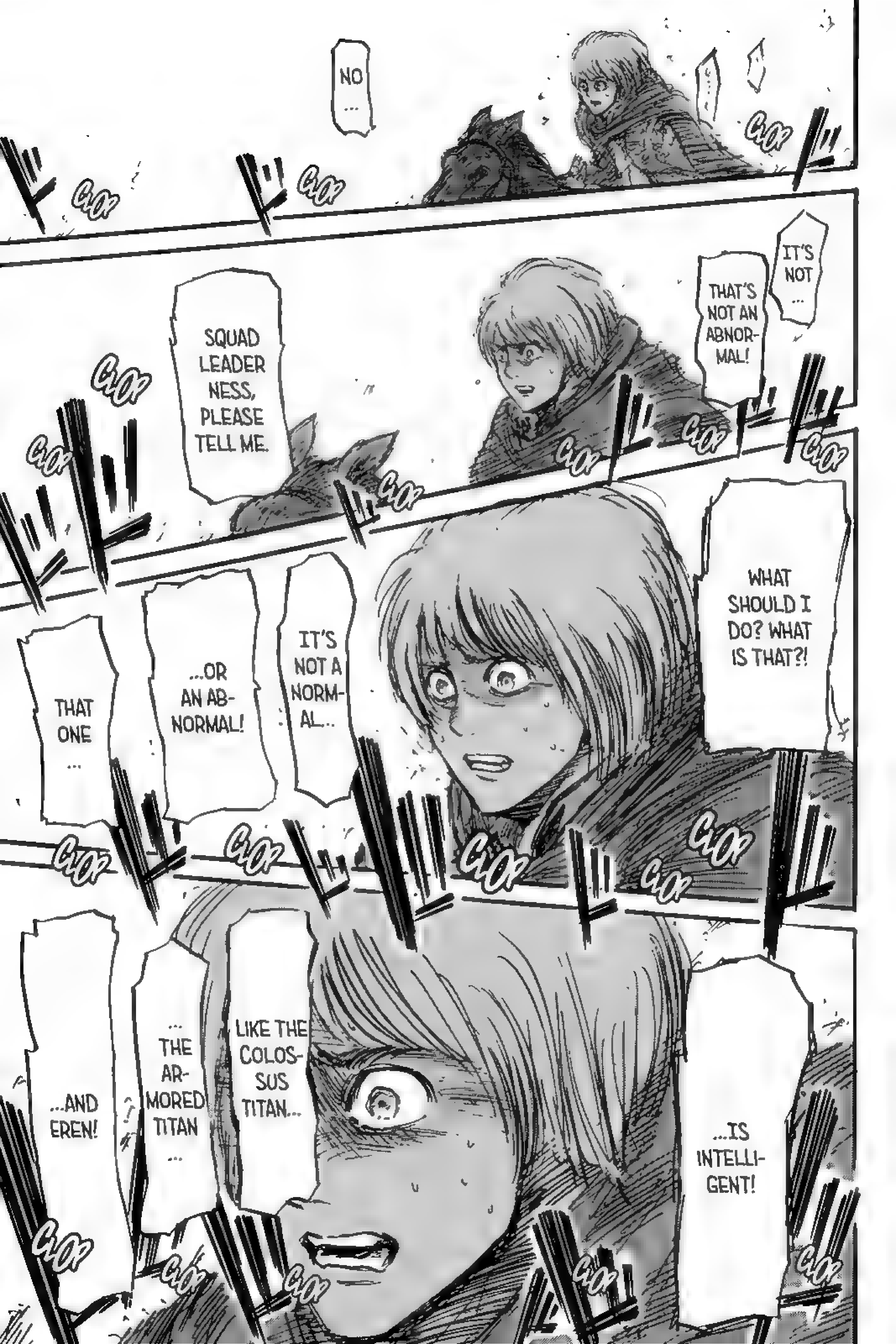

SQUISH
WHIZZZZZZ
JERK
HUH?
TUG
?!
WHOOOSH



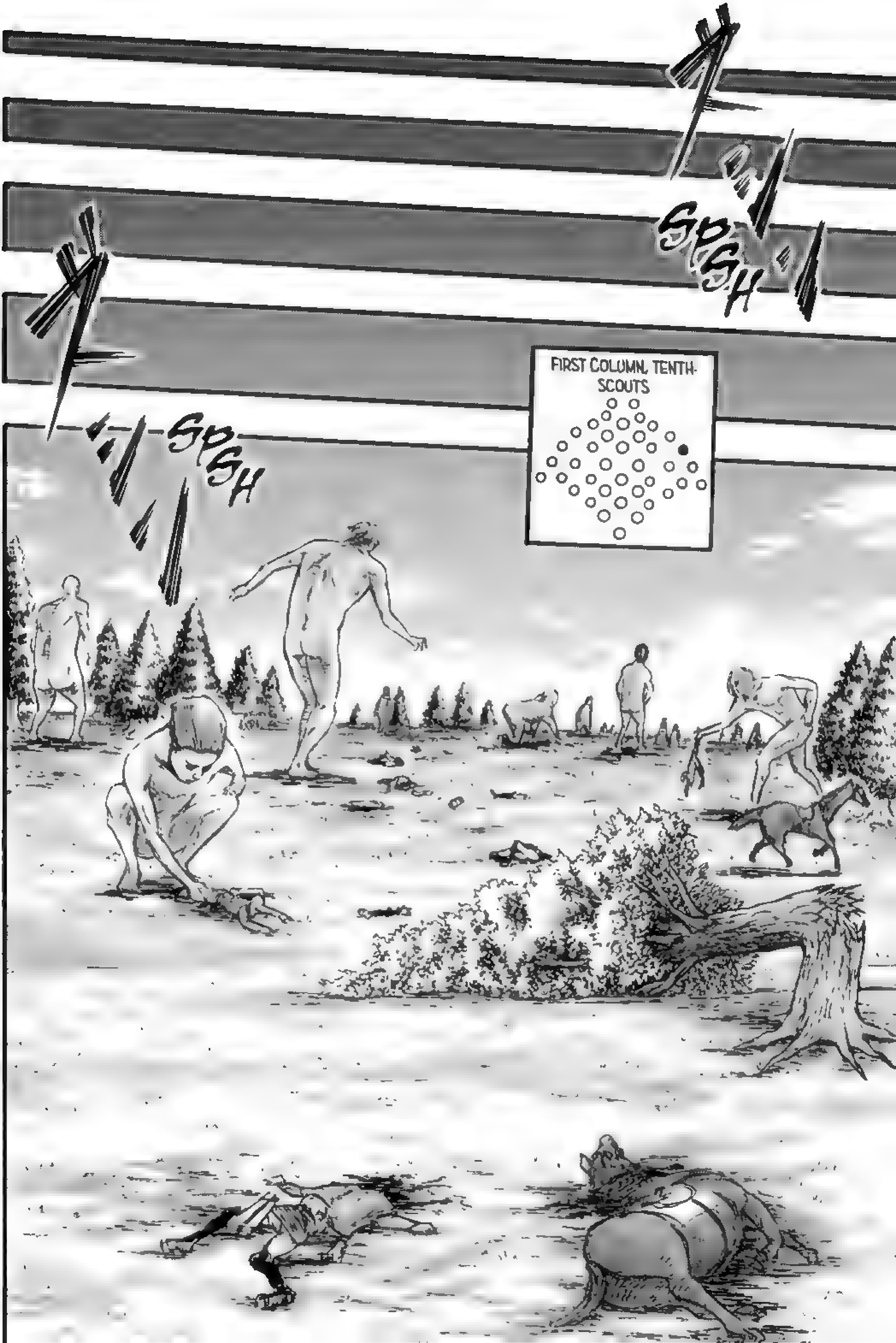
MangaFire.to

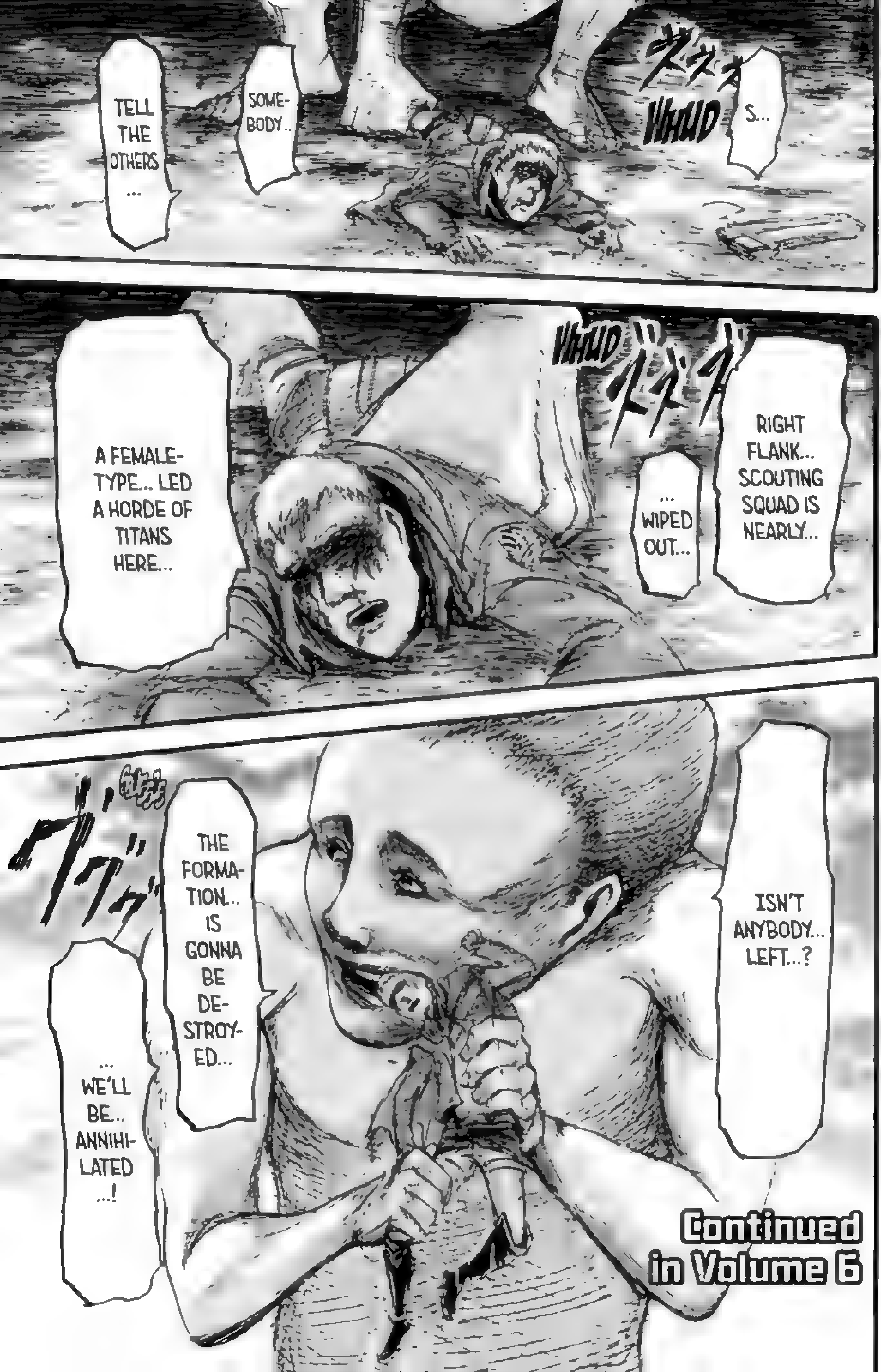

CLOP CLOP CLOP!!

Fire.te


CLOP
NO ...
CLOP
CLOP
IT'S NOT ...
THAT'S NOT AN ABNORMAL!
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
SQUAD LEADER NESS, PLEASE TELL ME.
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
WHAT SHOULD I DO? WHAT IS THAT?!
IT'S NOT A NORMAL...
...OR AN ABNORMAL!
THAT ONE ...
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
...IS INTELLIGENT!
LIKE THE COLOSSUS TITAN...
... THE ARMORED TITAN ...
...AND EREN!
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP

THEN IT MUST BE A HUMAN IN THE BODY OF A TITAN!!
CLOP CLOP
B- BUT WHO ...?!
WHY?! WHY WOULD ANYONE DO THIS?!
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
THIS IS BAD!!
CLOP
WHAT DO I DO?!
I'M GONNA DIE, TOO!! IT'S GONNA KILL ME!!
CLOP
CLOP CLOP


SPSH
FIRST COLUMN, TENTH-SCOUTS
SPSH


S...
WHUD
SOME-BODY..
TELL THE OTHERS ...
RIGHT FLANK... SCOUTING SQUAD IS NEARLY...
... WIPED OUT...
WHUD
A FEMALE-TYPE... LED A HORDE OF TITANS HERE...
ISN'T ANYBODY... LEFT...?
THE FORMATION... IS GONNA BE DESTROYED...
... WE'LL BE... ANNIHILATED ...!

Continued in Volume 6

Their meeting that transcended race...
And their parting...
SKREEEEEE
FWUSH

A LOVE THAT OVERCAME TABOO BRINGS A MIRACLE INTO THE WORLD!

* Not a real preview.

VOLUME 6 COMING SEPTEMBER 2013! [REALLY!]

Translation Notes

YMIR, PAGE 12 [12.5]

NO SPOILERS HERE, BUT IN NORSE MYTHOLOGY, YMIR WAS THE PRIMEVAL GIANT SLAIN BY ODIN AND HIS BROTHERS. THEY CREATED THE EARTH FROM HIS BODY AND THE SEA FROM HIS BLOOD.

Attack on Titan volume 5 is a work of fiction. Names, characters, places, and incidents are the products of the author's imagination or are used fictitiously. Any resemblance to actual events, locales, or persons, living or dead, is entirely coincidental.

A Kodansha Comics Trade Paperback Original
Attack on Titan volume 5 copyright © 2011 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2013 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

Published in the United States by Kodansha Comics, an imprint of Kodansha USA Publishing, LLC, New York.

Publication rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd, Tokyo.

First published in Japan in 2011 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo as Shingeki no Kyojin, volume 5.

ISBN 978-1-61262-254-5

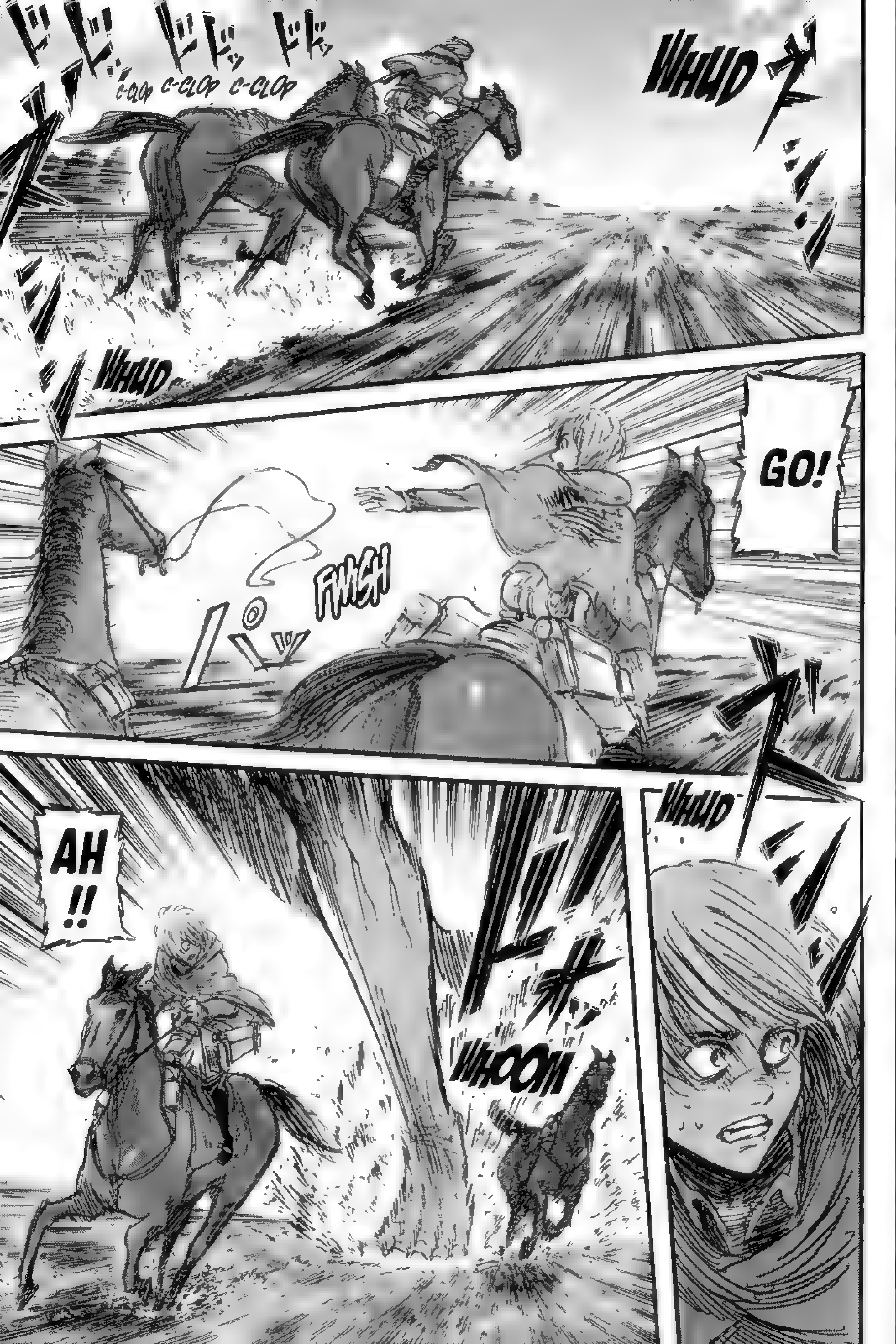
Original cover design by Takashi Shimoyama (Red Rooster)

Printed in the United States of America.

www.kodanshacomics.com

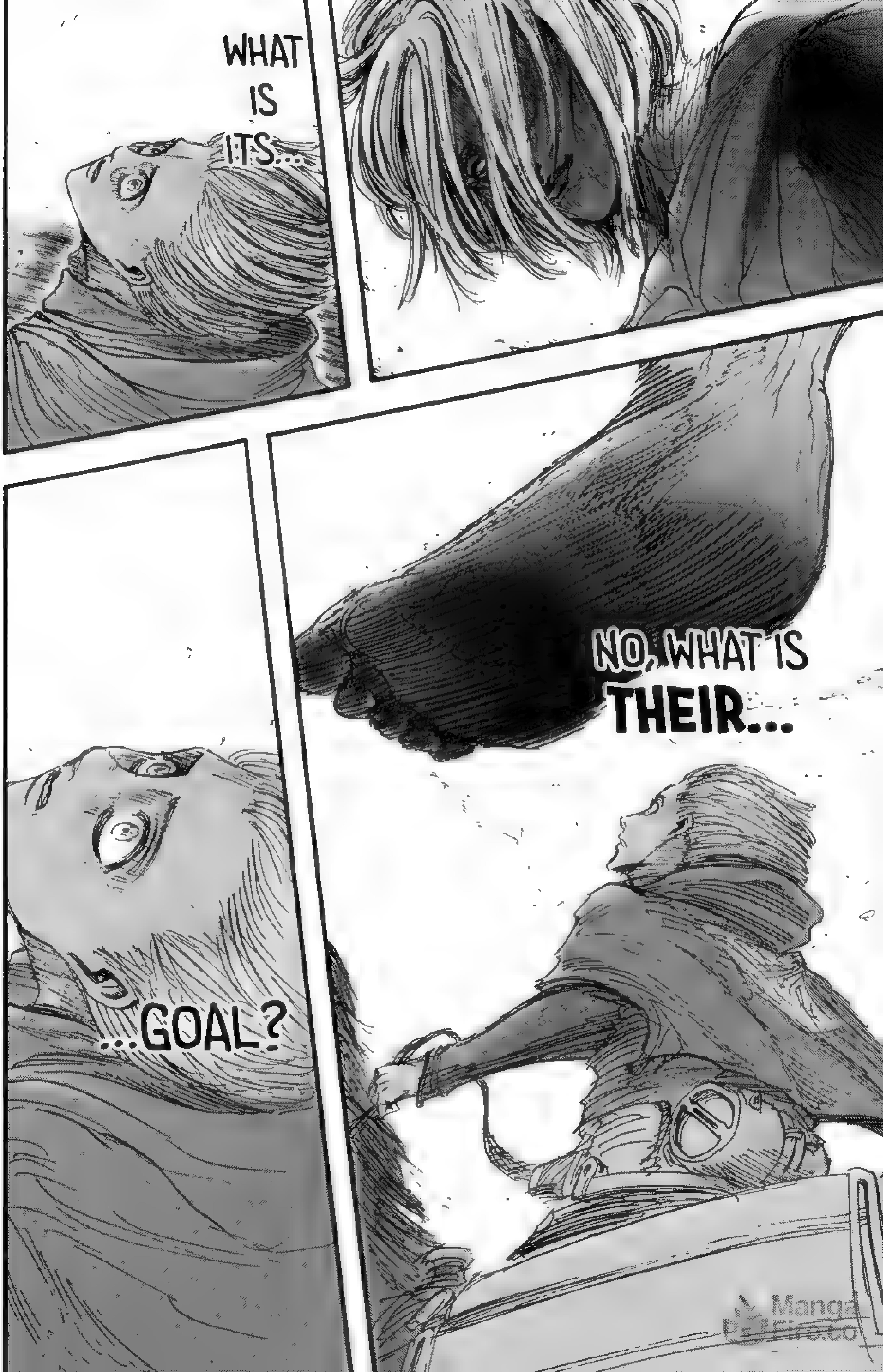
9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
Translator: Sheldon Drzka
Lettering: Steve Wands

Manga
Fire.to

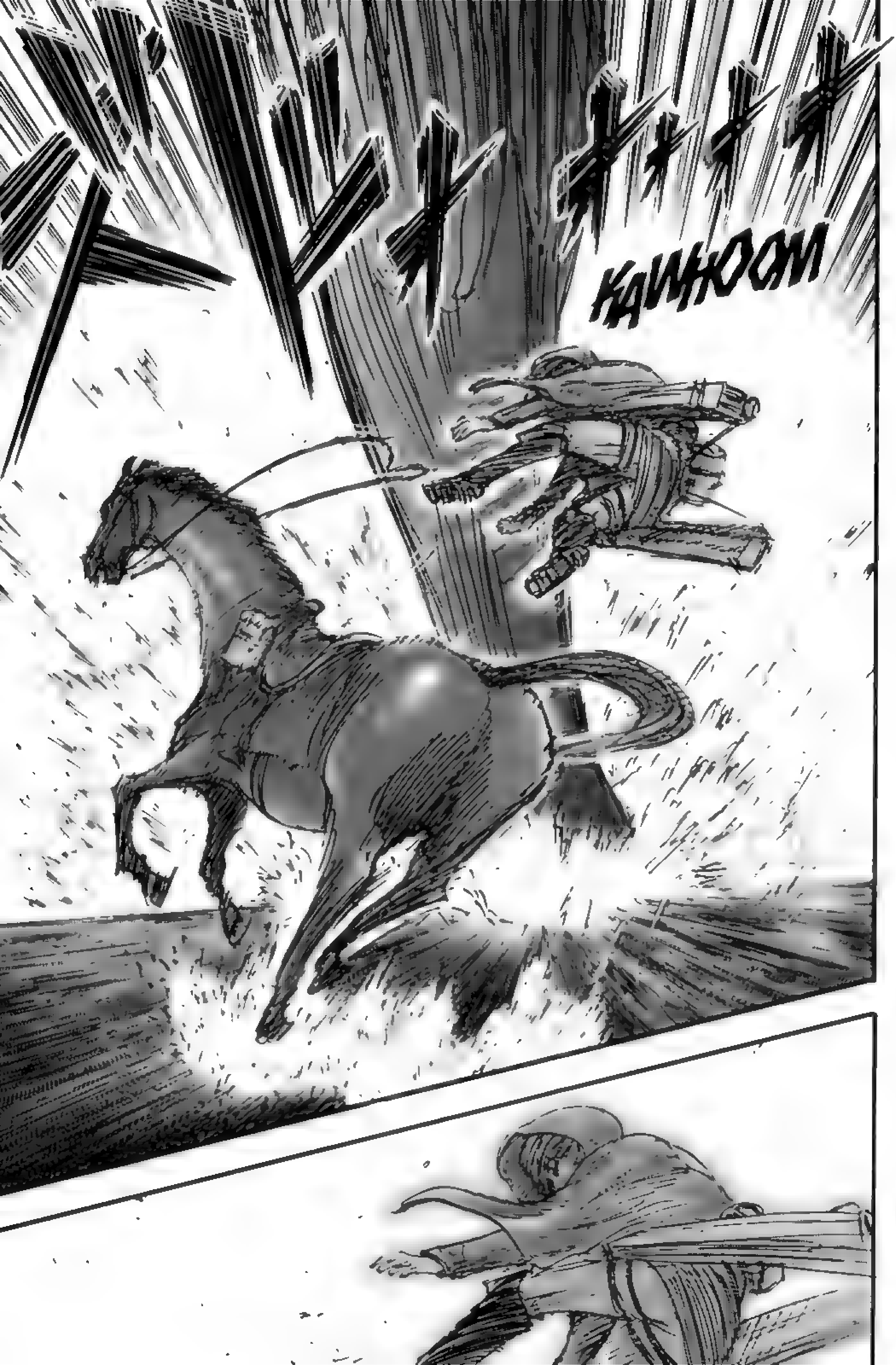

WHUD
ドドドッ ドドッ ドドッ
C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP
WHUD
GO!
FWISH
パッ
ドッ
WHUD
AH!!
WHOOM

ドオオオオオオオオオオオオオオ
FWWOOOOOoooo OOOOOOOOO OO

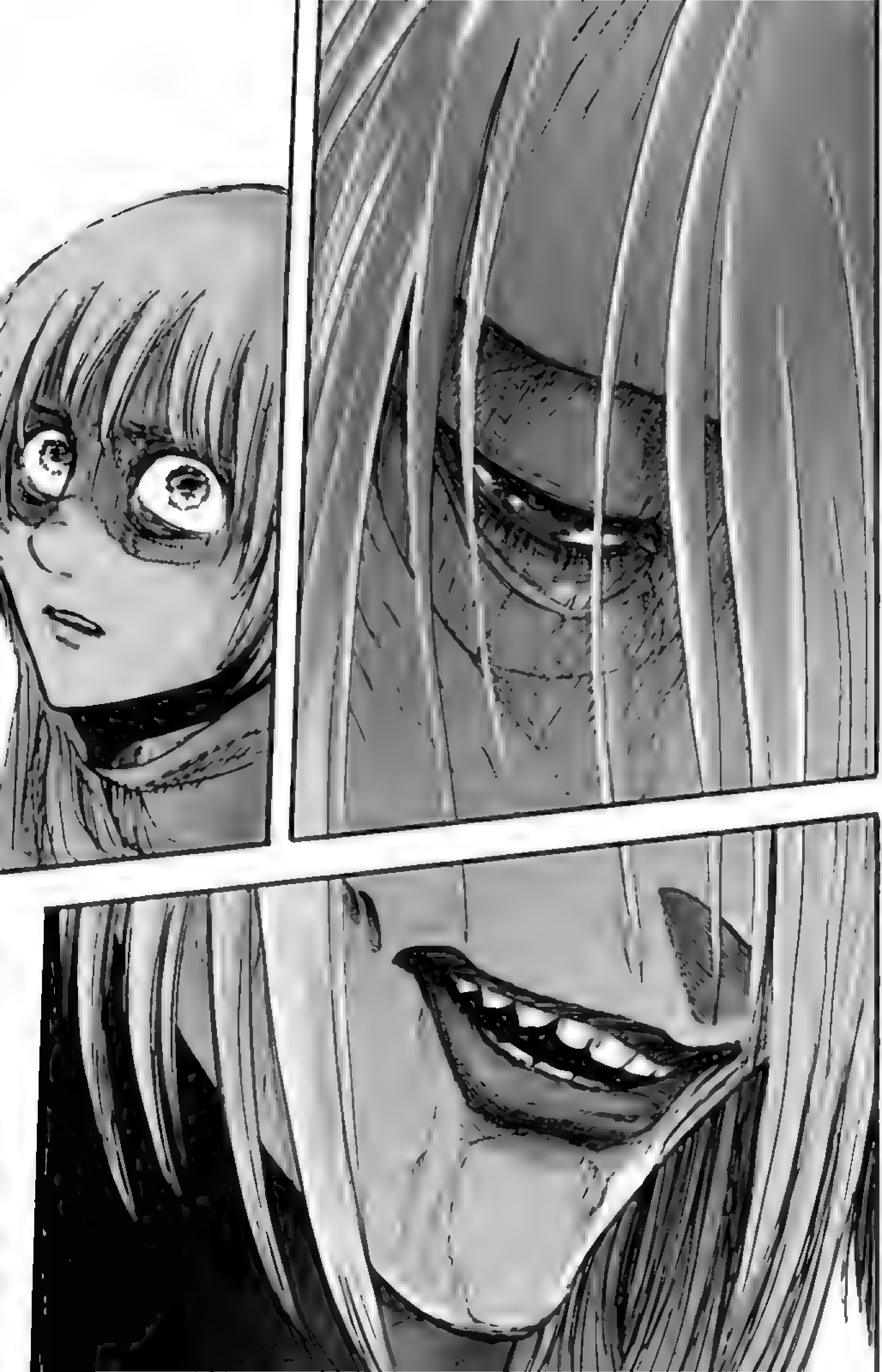
Episode 23: The Female Titan

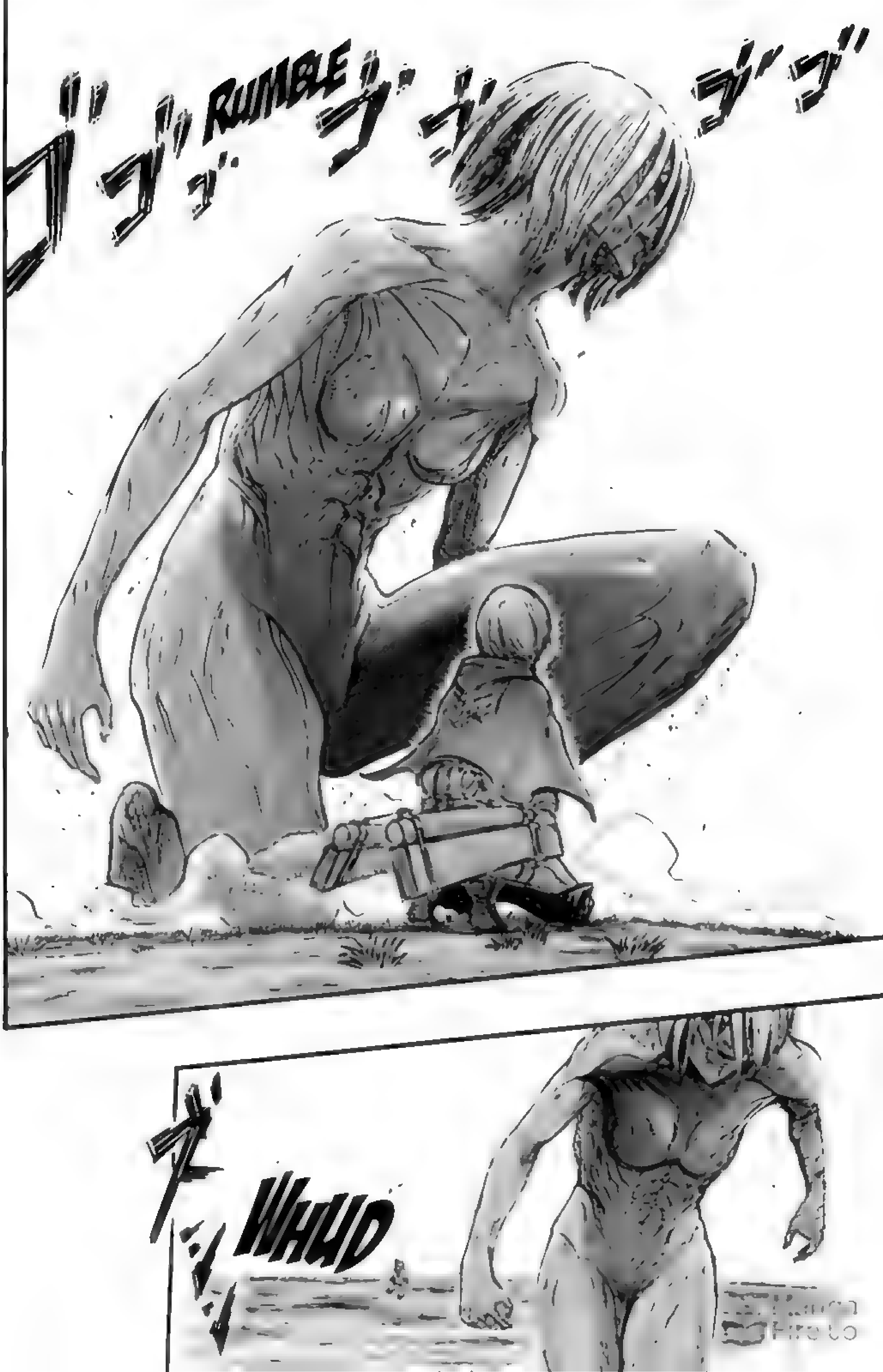

WHAT IS ITS...
NO, WHAT IS THEIR...
...GOAL?

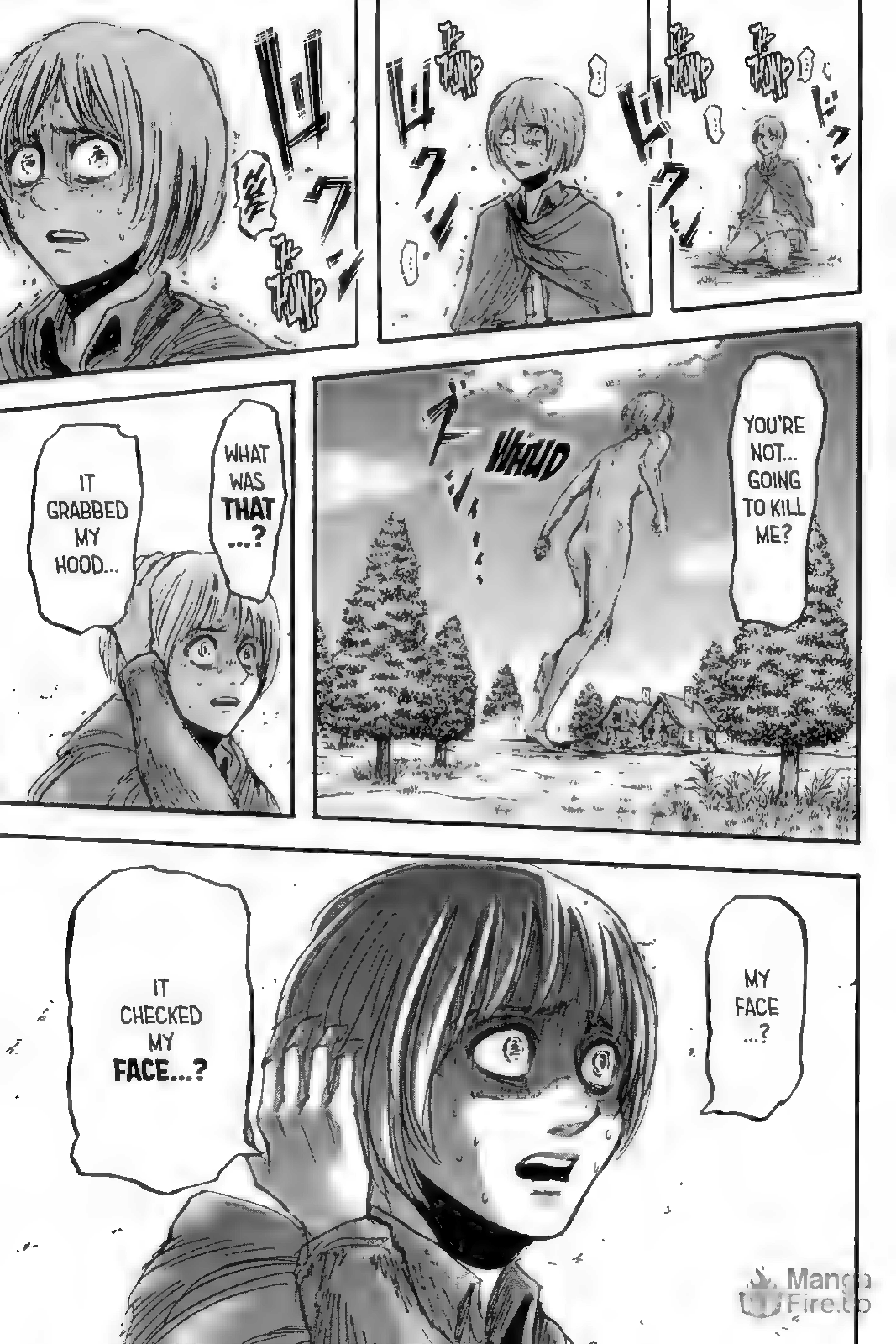
MangaFire.co


KAWHOOM

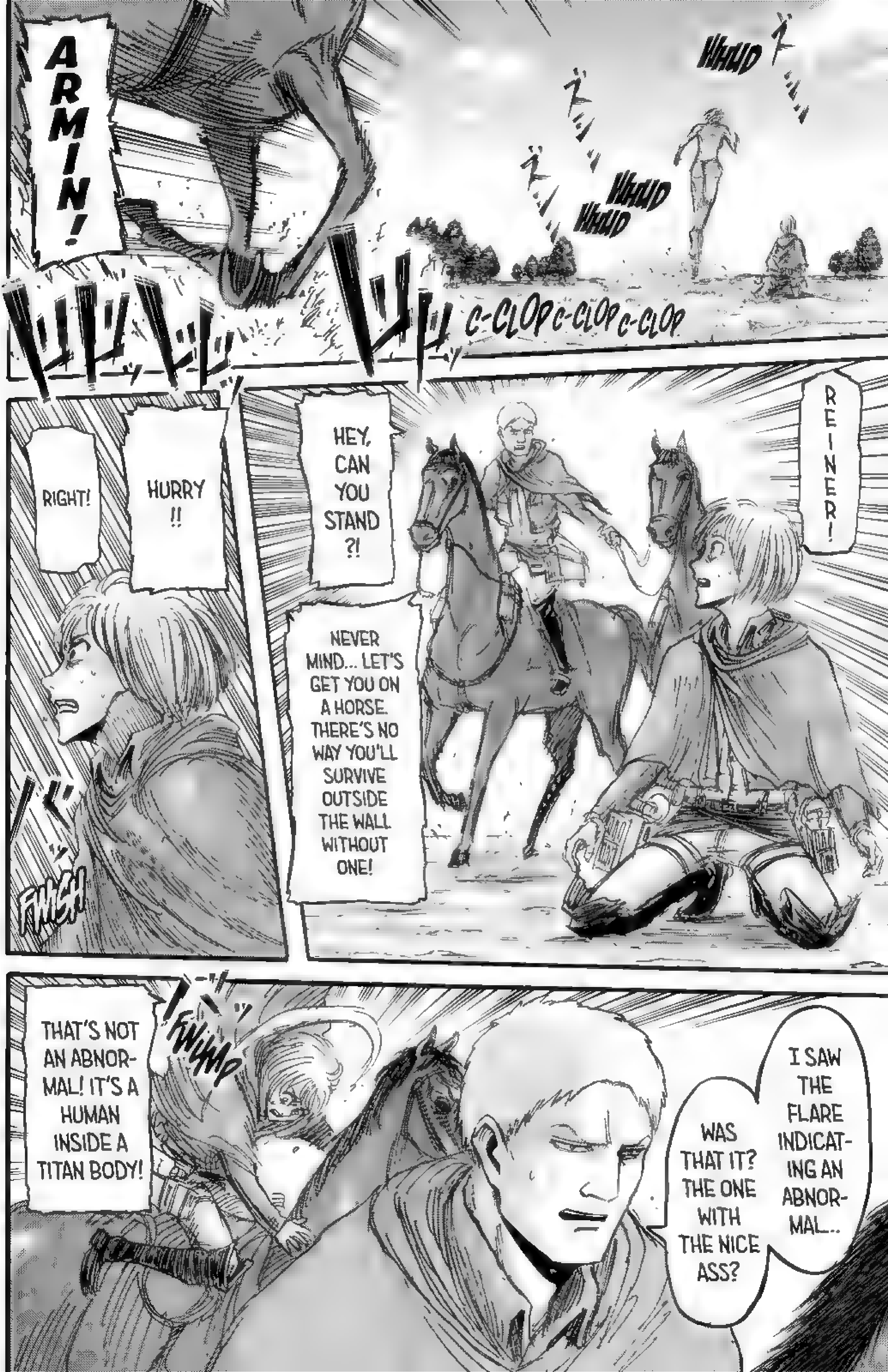
NFF...
HNH...
ゴロ
ROLL
ゴロ
ROLL
...
ヴヴヴ
SHUKKKA
WHUD

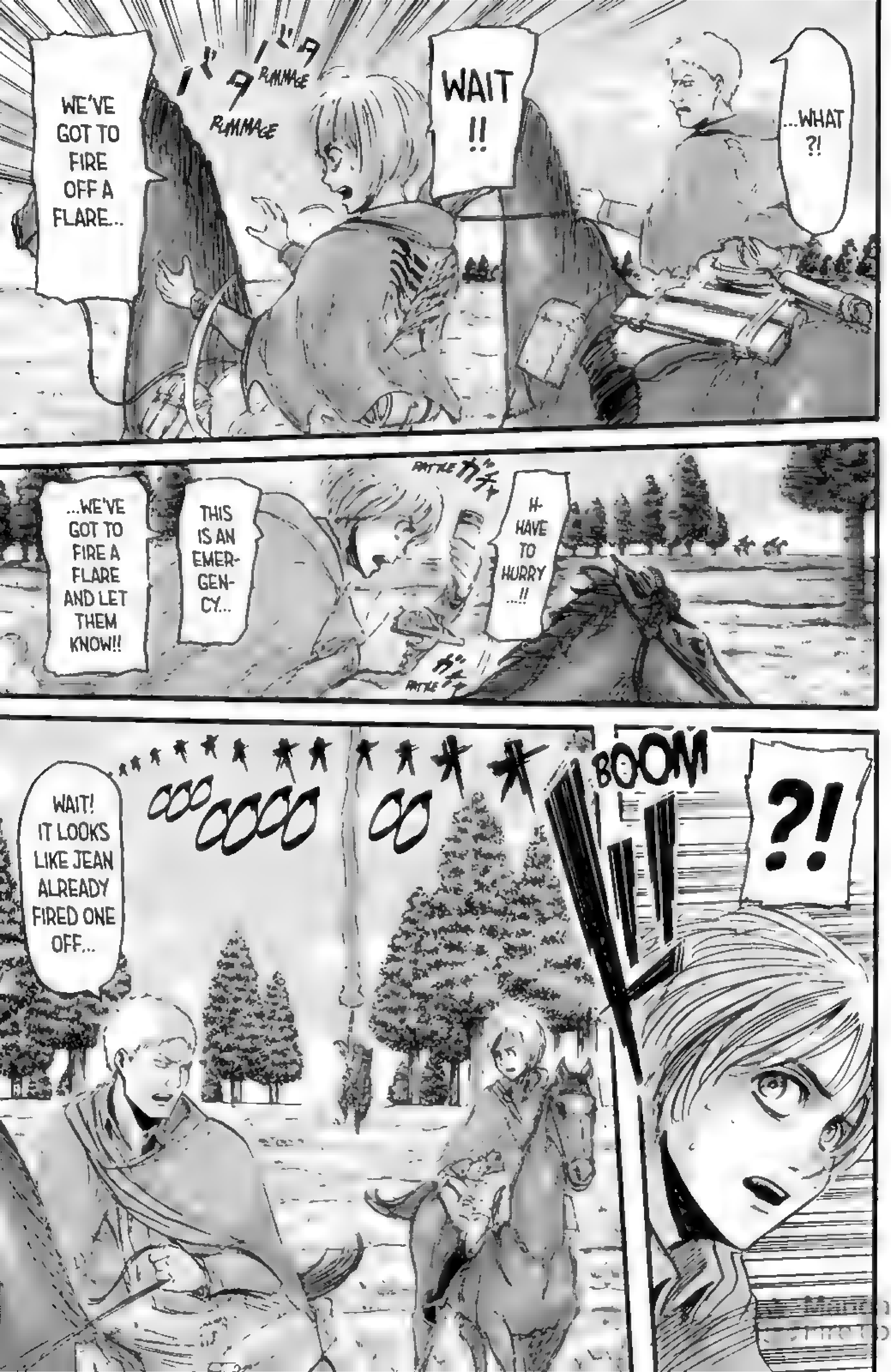



ゴゴゴ
RUMBLE
ゴゴゴゴゴ
ズ
WHUD

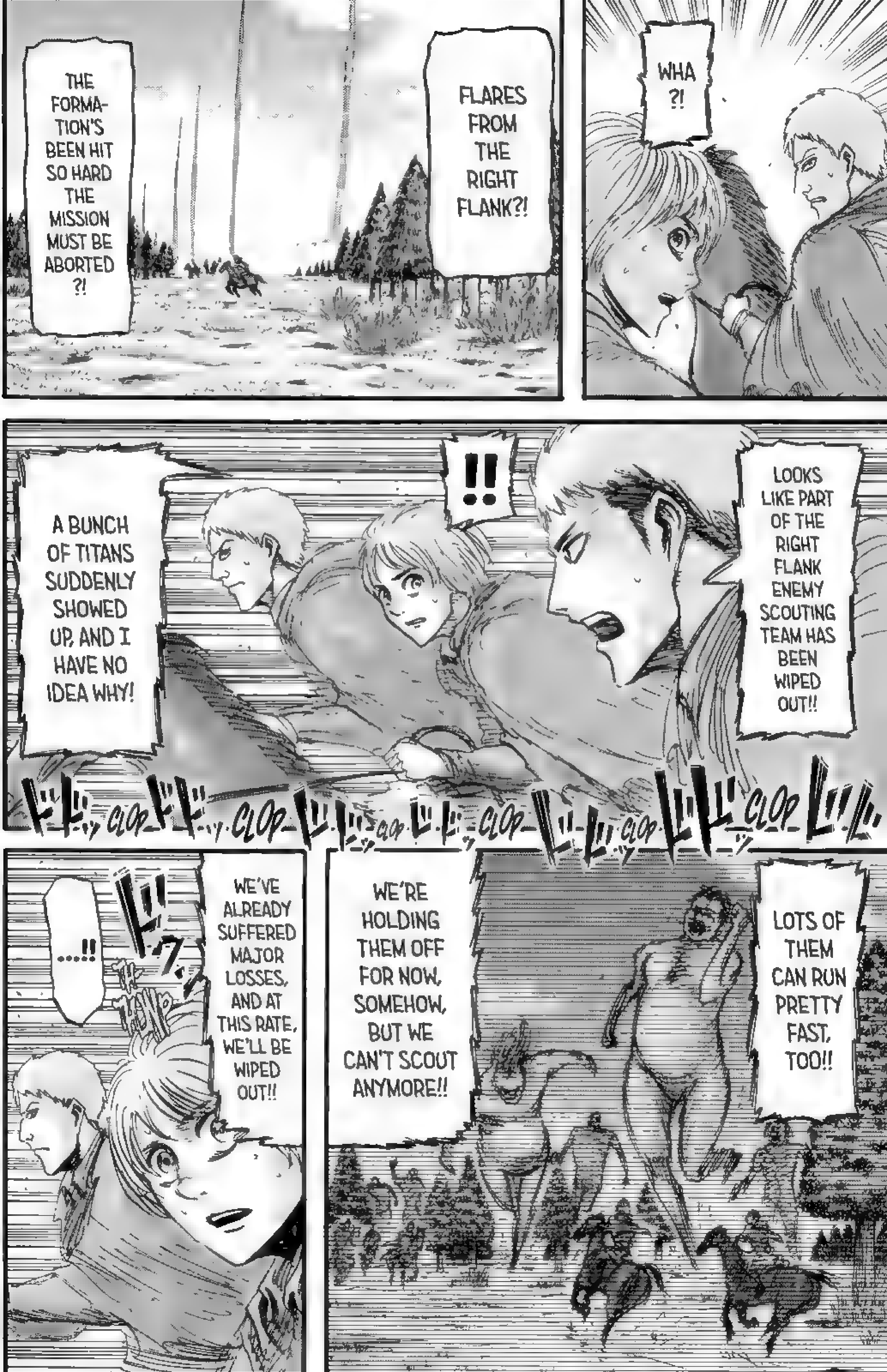

TH THUMP
…
ドクン
TH THUMP
…
…
TH THUMP
TH THUMP
YOU'RE NOT… GOING TO KILL ME?
WHUD
WHAT WAS THAT…?
IT GRABBED MY HOOD…
MY FACE…?
IT CHECKED MY FACE…?

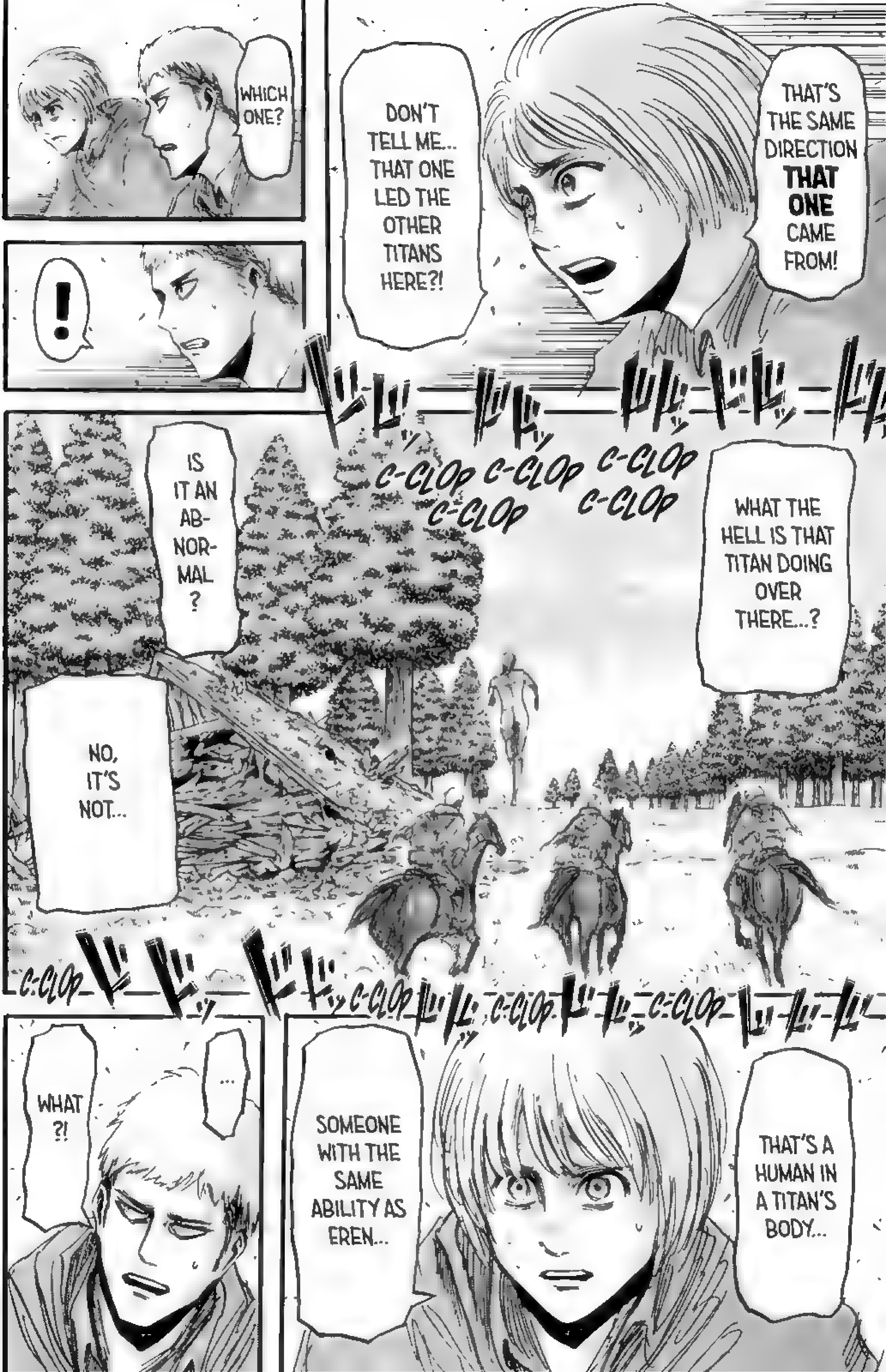
MangaFire.to

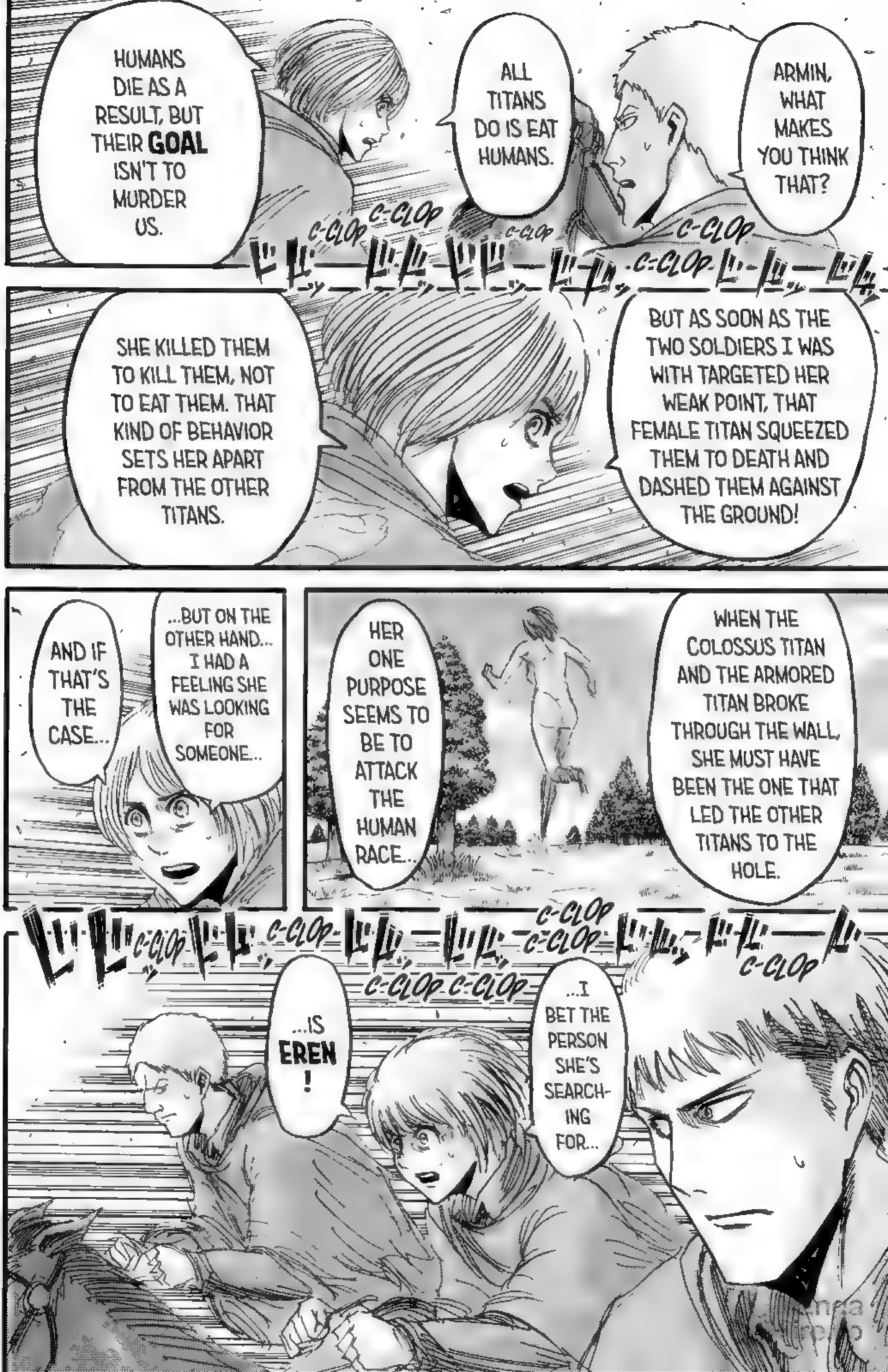

ARMIN!
WHUD
WHUD
WHUD
C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP
REINER!
HEY, CAN YOU STAND?!
NEVER MIND... LET'S GET YOU ON A HORSE. THERE'S NO WAY YOU'LL SURVIVE OUTSIDE THE WALL WITHOUT ONE!
HURRY!!
RIGHT!
FWISH
I SAW THE FLARE INDICATING AN ABNORMAL...
WAS THAT IT? THE ONE WITH THE NICE ASS?
THAT'S NOT AN ABNORMAL! IT'S A HUMAN INSIDE A TITAN BODY!
FWUMP

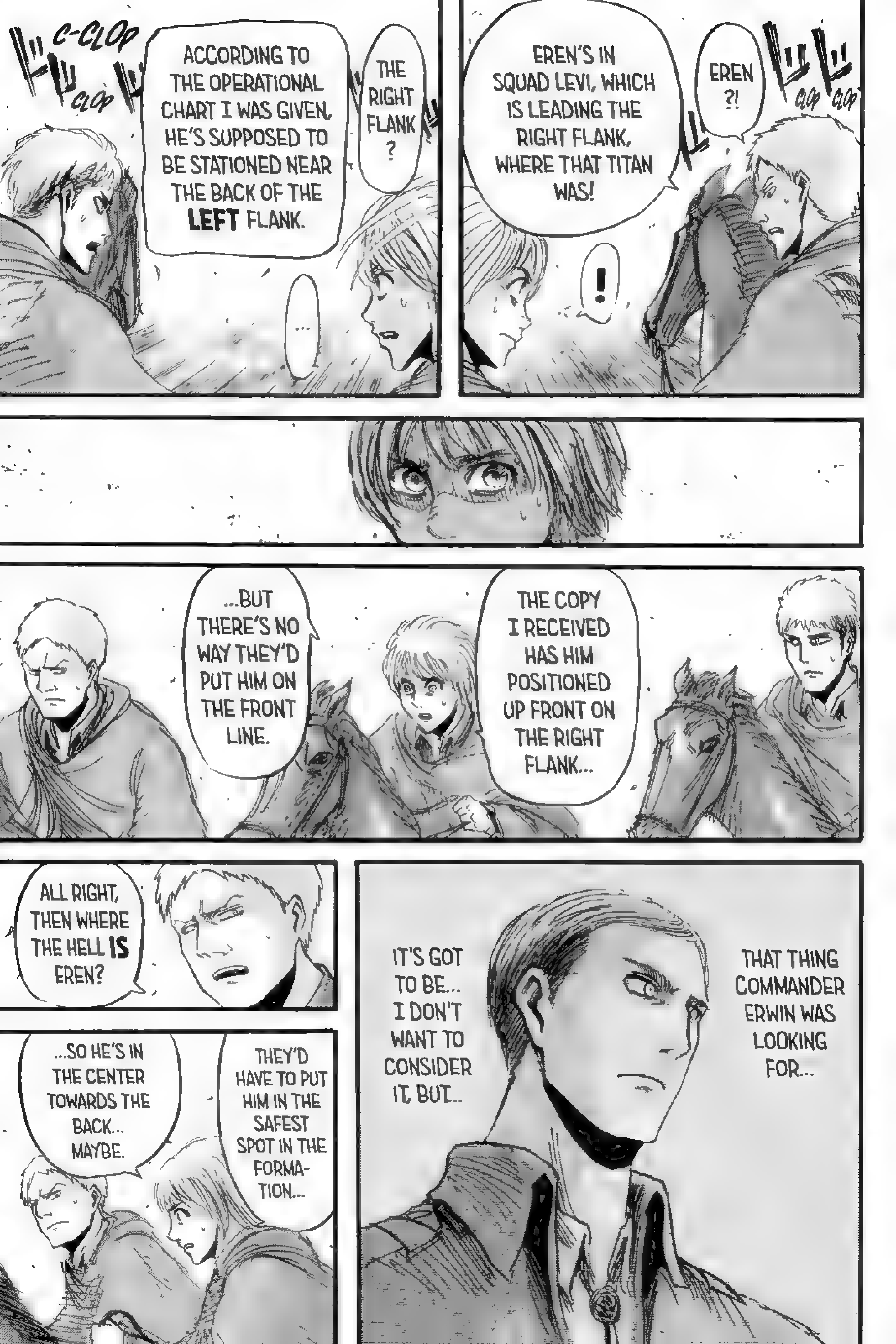

...WHAT ?!
WAIT !!
RUMMAGE
RUMMAGE
WE'VE GOT TO FIRE OFF A FLARE...
RATTLE
H-HAVE TO HURRY ...!!
THIS IS AN EMERGENCY...
...WE'VE GOT TO FIRE A FLARE AND LET THEM KNOW!!
RATTLE
?!
BOOM
WAIT! IT LOOKS LIKE JEAN ALREADY FIRED ONE OFF...

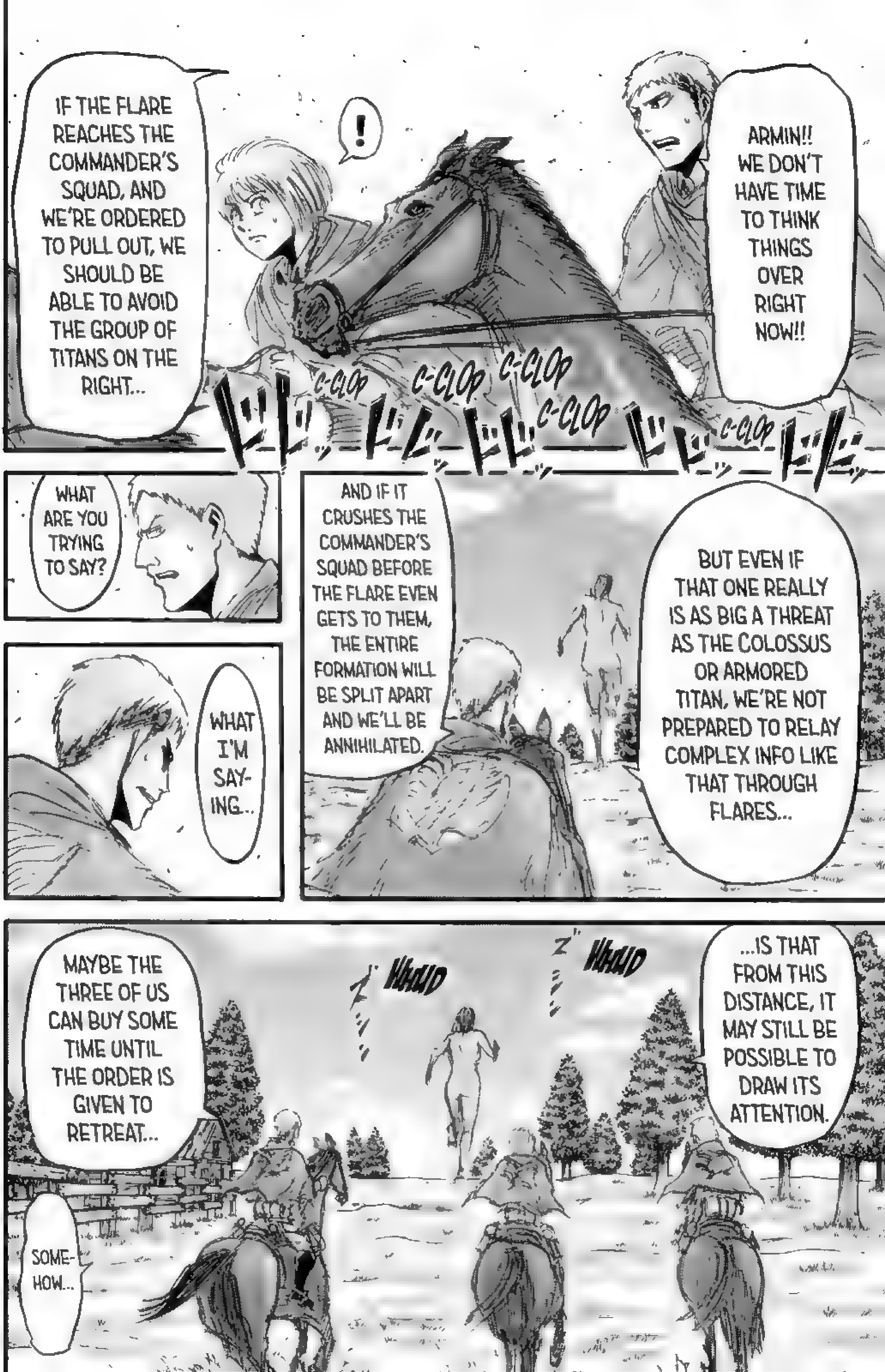
Manga Fire.co

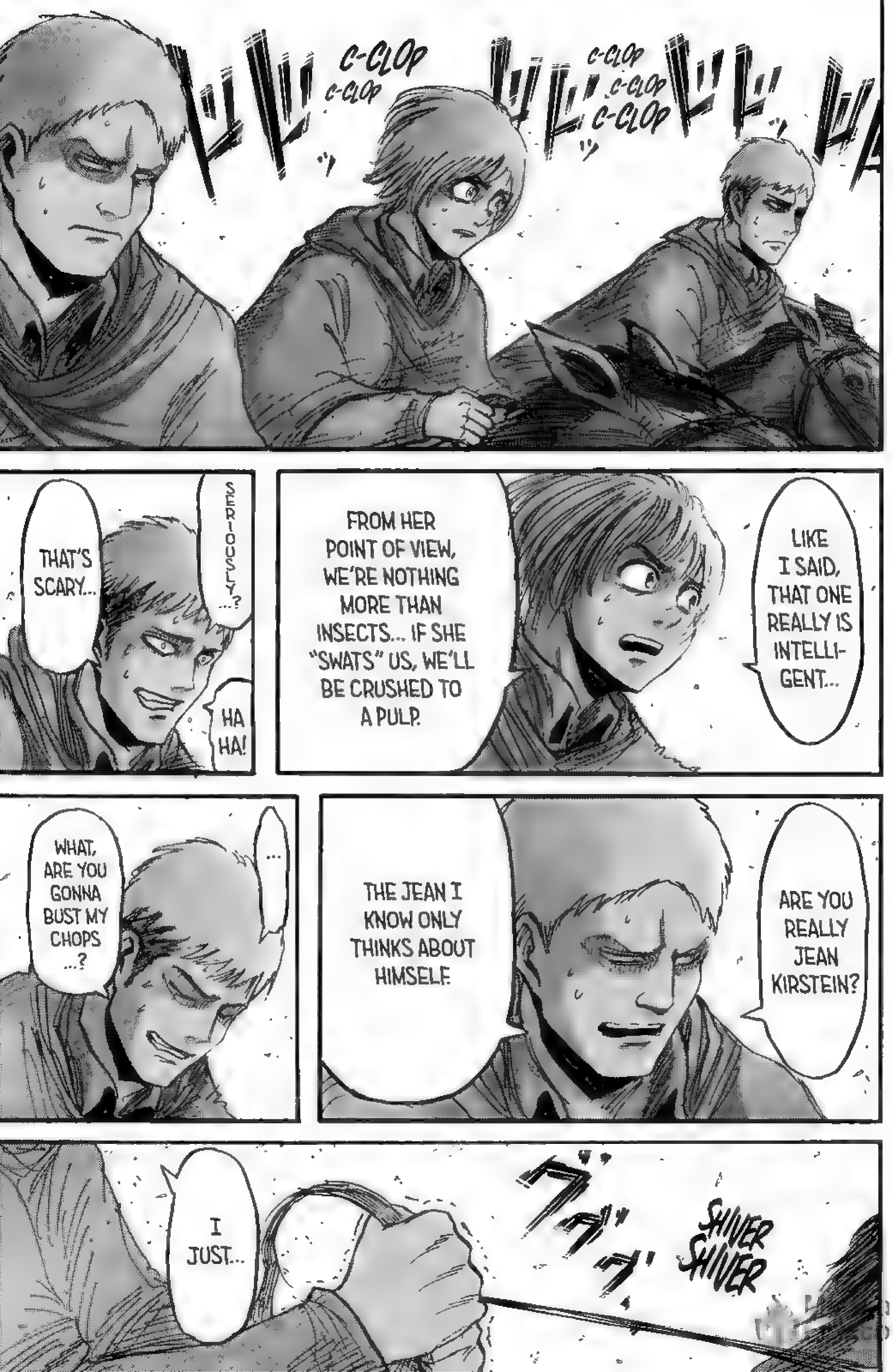

WHA ?!
FLARES FROM THE RIGHT FLANK?!
THE FORMATION'S BEEN HIT SO HARD THE MISSION MUST BE ABORTED ?!
!!
LOOKS LIKE PART OF THE RIGHT FLANK ENEMY SCOUTING TEAM HAS BEEN WIPED OUT!!
A BUNCH OF TITANS SUDDENLY SHOWED UP, AND I HAVE NO IDEA WHY!
ドドッ CLOP ドドッ CLOP ドドッ CLOP ドドッ CLOP ドドッ CLOP ドドッ CLOP ドド
LOTS OF THEM CAN RUN PRETTY FAST, TOO!!
WE'RE HOLDING THEM OFF FOR NOW, SOMEHOW, BUT WE CAN'T SCOUT ANYMORE!!
WE'VE ALREADY SUFFERED MAJOR LOSSES, AND AT THIS RATE, WE'LL BE WIPED OUT!!
ドッ
...!!

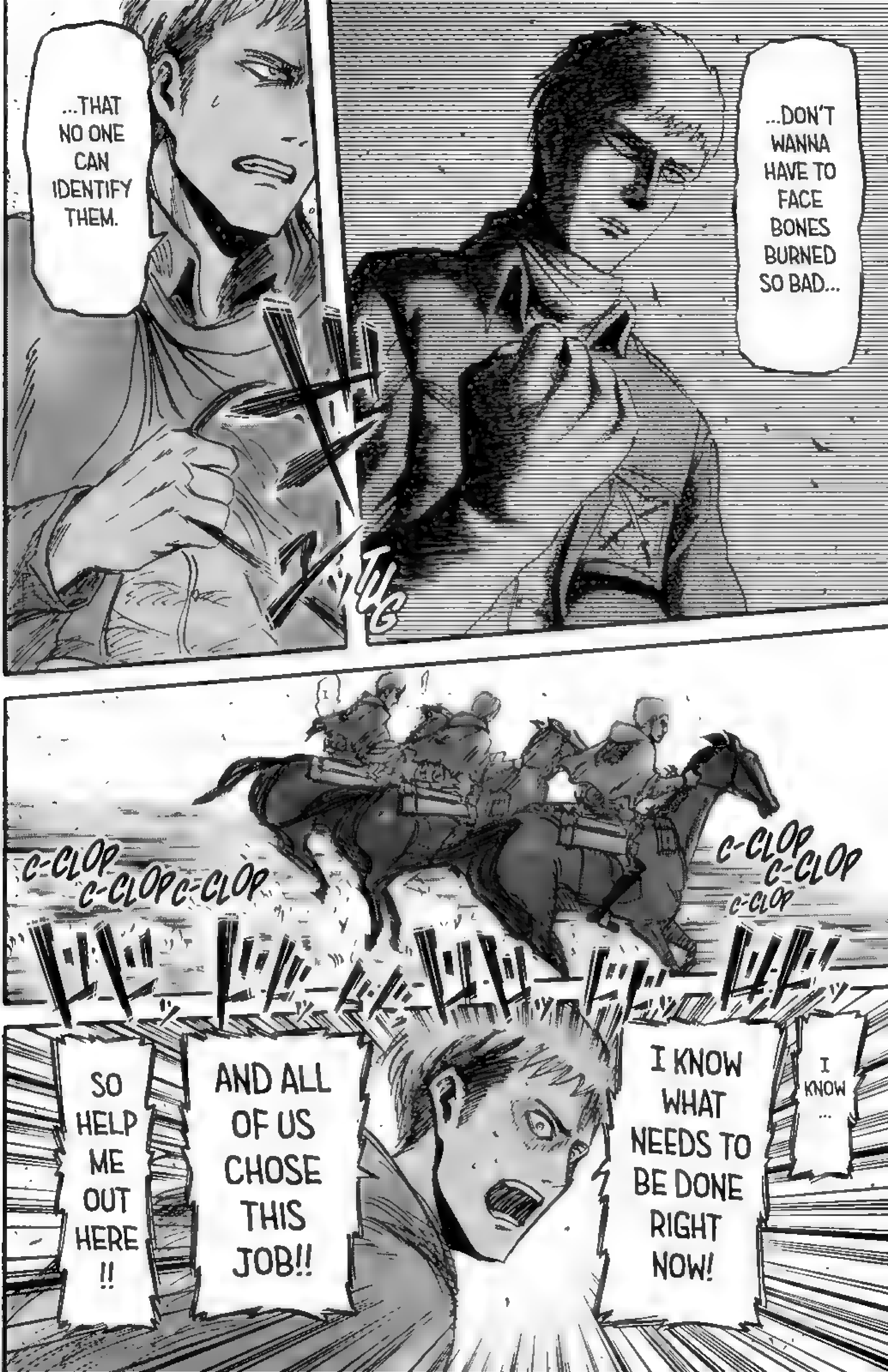

THAT'S THE SAME DIRECTION **THAT ONE** CAME FROM!
DON'T TELL ME... THAT ONE LED THE OTHER TITANS HERE?!
WHICH ONE?
!
C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP
WHAT THE HELL IS THAT TITAN DOING OVER THERE...?
IS IT AN ABNORMAL?
NO, IT'S NOT...
C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP
THAT'S A HUMAN IN A TITAN'S BODY...
SOMEONE WITH THE SAME ABILITY AS EREN...
...
WHAT?!

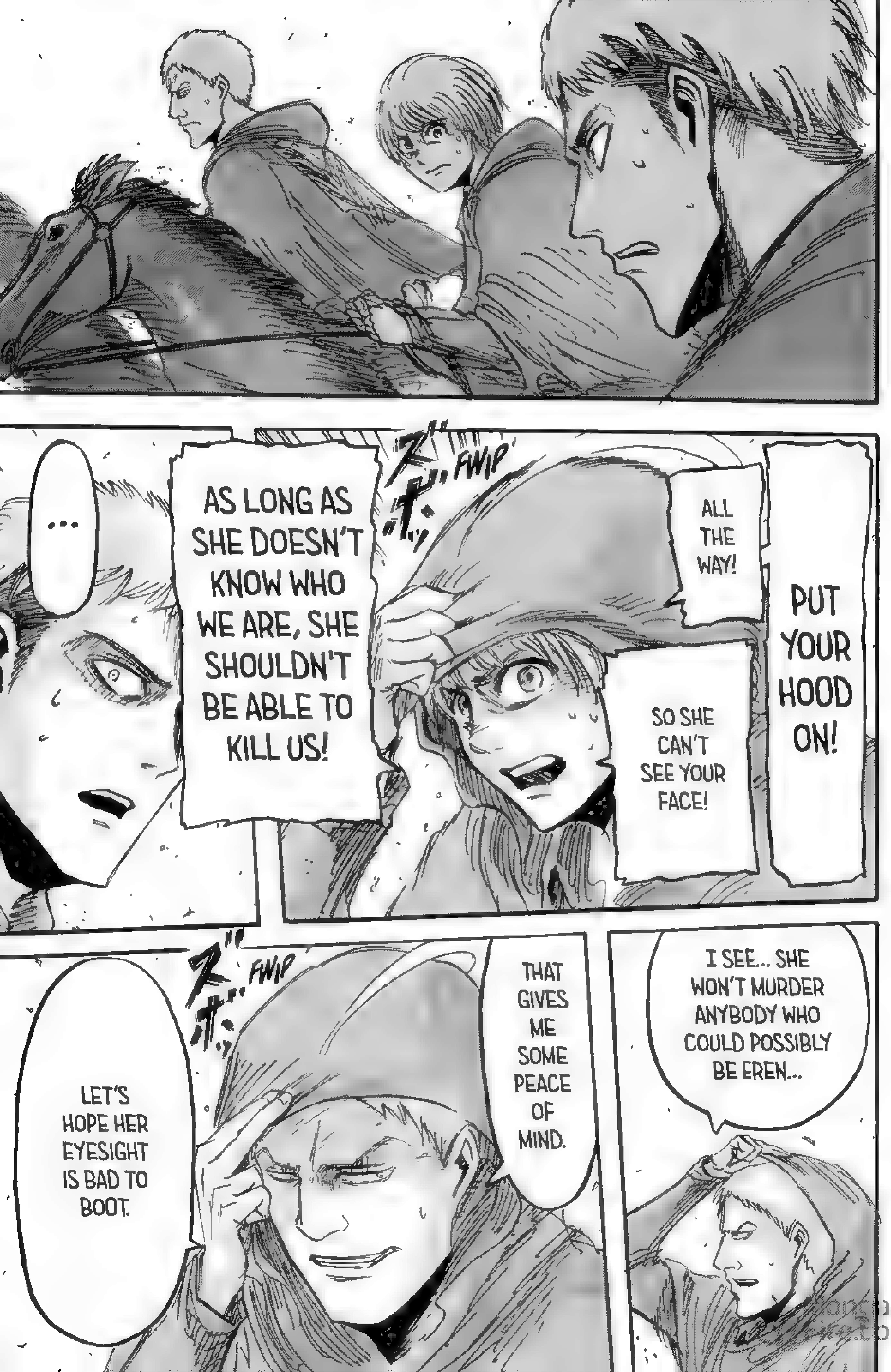

ARMIN, WHAT MAKES YOU THINK THAT?
ALL TITANS DO IS EAT HUMANS.
HUMANS DIE AS A RESULT, BUT THEIR **GOAL** ISN'T TO MURDER US.
C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP
BUT AS SOON AS THE TWO SOLDIERS I WAS WITH TARGETED HER WEAK POINT, THAT FEMALE TITAN SQUEEZED THEM TO DEATH AND DASHED THEM AGAINST THE GROUND!
SHE KILLED THEM TO KILL THEM, NOT TO EAT THEM. THAT KIND OF BEHAVIOR SETS HER APART FROM THE OTHER TITANS.
WHEN THE COLOSSUS TITAN AND THE ARMORED TITAN BROKE THROUGH THE WALL, SHE MUST HAVE BEEN THE ONE THAT LED THE OTHER TITANS TO THE HOLE.
HER ONE PURPOSE SEEMS TO BE TO ATTACK THE HUMAN RACE...
...BUT ON THE OTHER HAND... I HAD A FEELING SHE WAS LOOKING FOR SOMEONE...
AND IF THAT'S THE CASE...
C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP
...I BET THE PERSON SHE'S SEARCHING FOR...
...IS **EREN**!

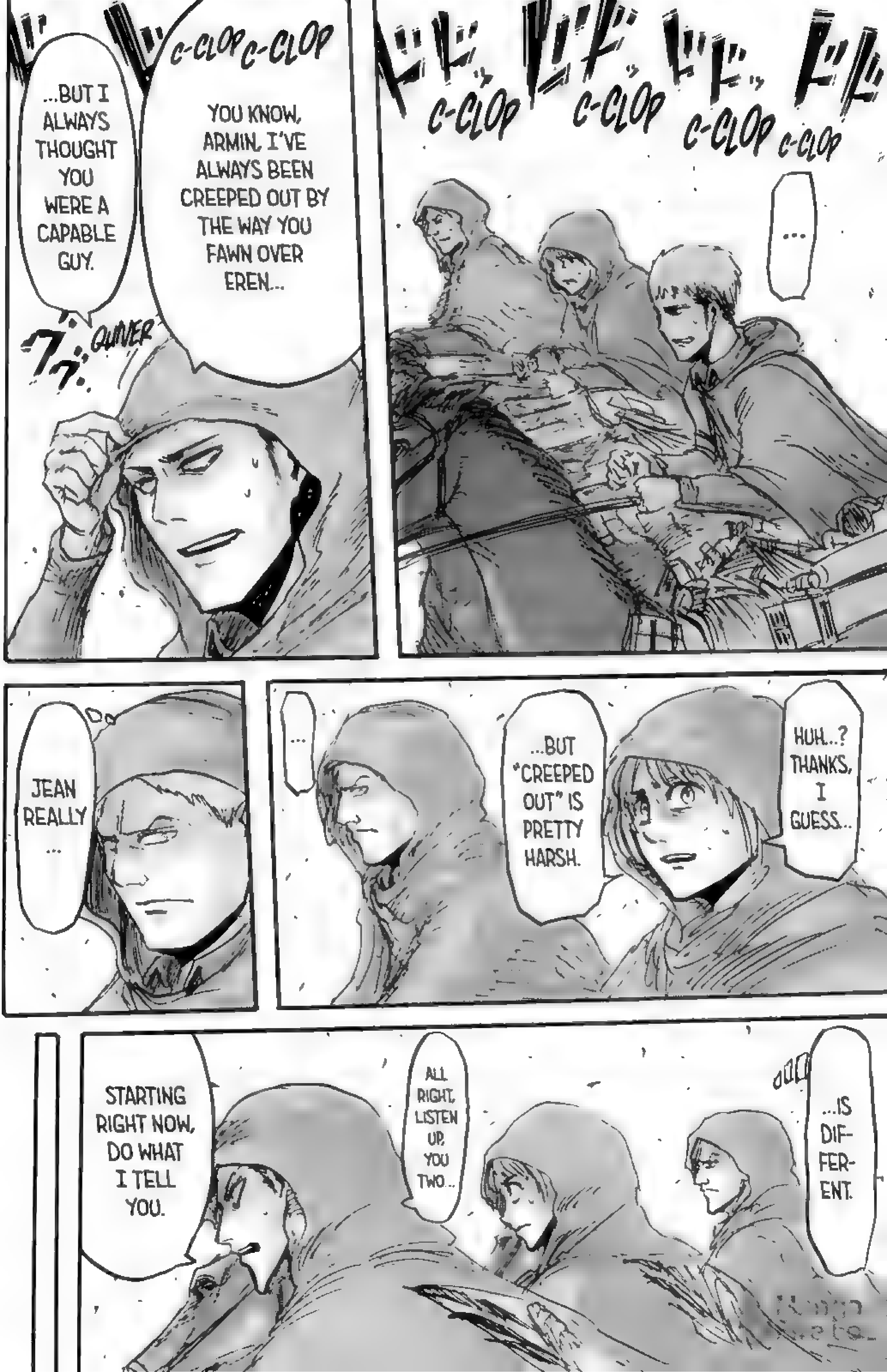

CLOP CLOP
EREN ?!
EREN'S IN SQUAD LEVI, WHICH IS LEADING THE RIGHT FLANK, WHERE THAT TITAN WAS!
!
C-CLOP CLOP
THE RIGHT FLANK ?
ACCORDING TO THE OPERATIONAL CHART I WAS GIVEN, HE'S SUPPOSED TO BE STATIONED NEAR THE BACK OF THE LEFT FLANK.
...
THE COPY I RECEIVED HAS HIM POSITIONED UP FRONT ON THE RIGHT FLANK...
...BUT THERE'S NO WAY THEY'D PUT HIM ON THE FRONT LINE.
ALL RIGHT, THEN WHERE THE HELL IS EREN?
THEY'D HAVE TO PUT HIM IN THE SAFEST SPOT IN THE FORMATION...
...SO HE'S IN THE CENTER TOWARDS THE BACK... MAYBE.
THAT THING COMMANDER ERWIN WAS LOOKING FOR...
IT'S GOT TO BE... I DON'T WANT TO CONSIDER IT, BUT...

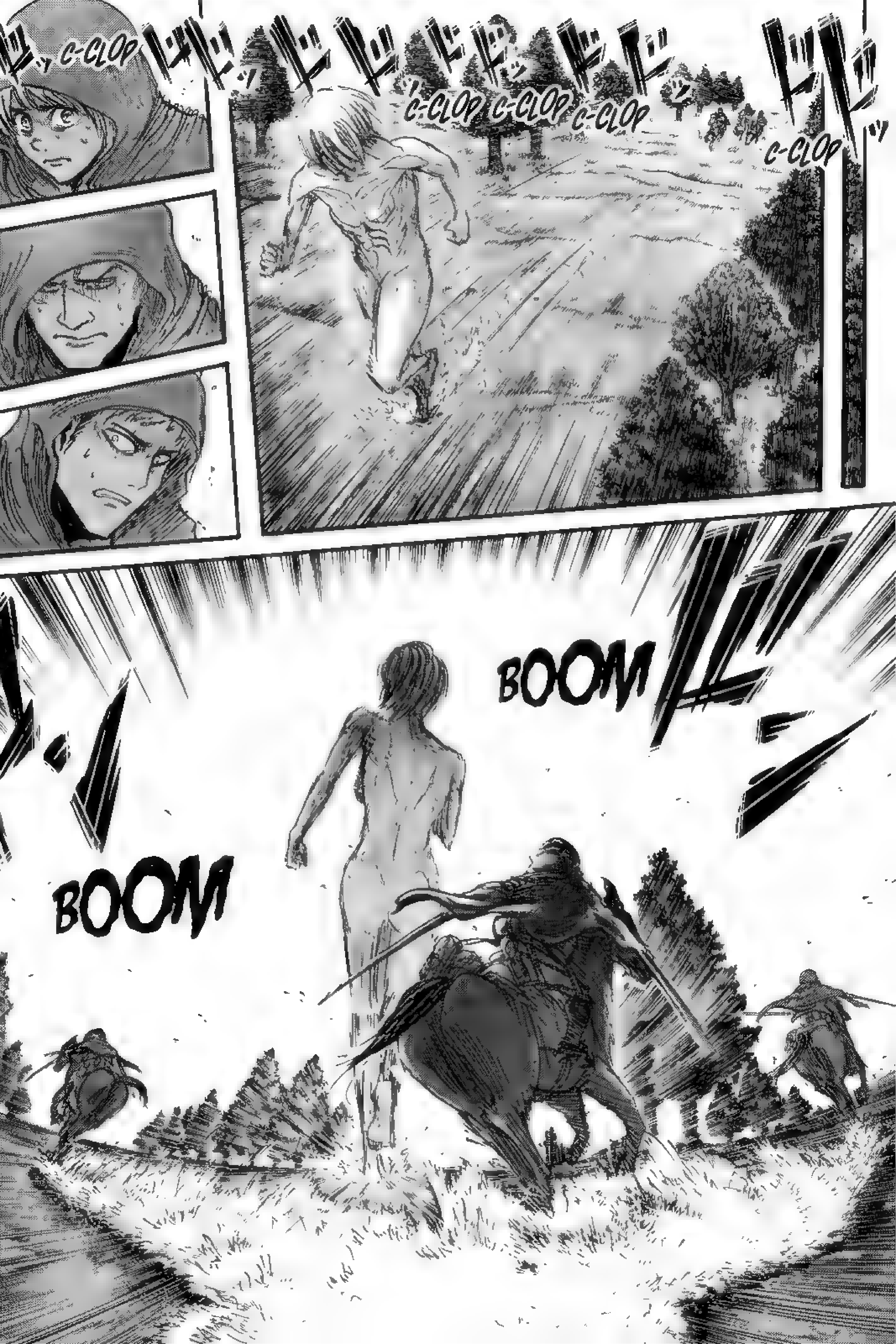

ARMIN!! WE DON'T HAVE TIME TO THINK THINGS OVER RIGHT NOW!!
!
IF THE FLARE REACHES THE COMMANDER'S SQUAD, AND WE'RE ORDERED TO PULL OUT, WE SHOULD BE ABLE TO AVOID THE GROUP OF TITANS ON THE RIGHT...
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
BUT EVEN IF THAT ONE REALLY IS AS BIG A THREAT AS THE COLOSSUS OR ARMORED TITAN, WE'RE NOT PREPARED TO RELAY COMPLEX INFO LIKE THAT THROUGH FLARES...
AND IF IT CRUSHES THE COMMANDER'S SQUAD BEFORE THE FLARE EVEN GETS TO THEM, THE ENTIRE FORMATION WILL BE SPLIT APART AND WE'LL BE ANNIHILATED.
WHAT ARE YOU TRYING TO SAY?
WHAT I'M SAY-ING...
...IS THAT FROM THIS DISTANCE, IT MAY STILL BE POSSIBLE TO DRAW ITS ATTENTION.
Z
WHUD
Z
WHUD
MAYBE THE THREE OF US CAN BUY SOME TIME UNTIL THE ORDER IS GIVEN TO RETREAT...
SOME-HOW...

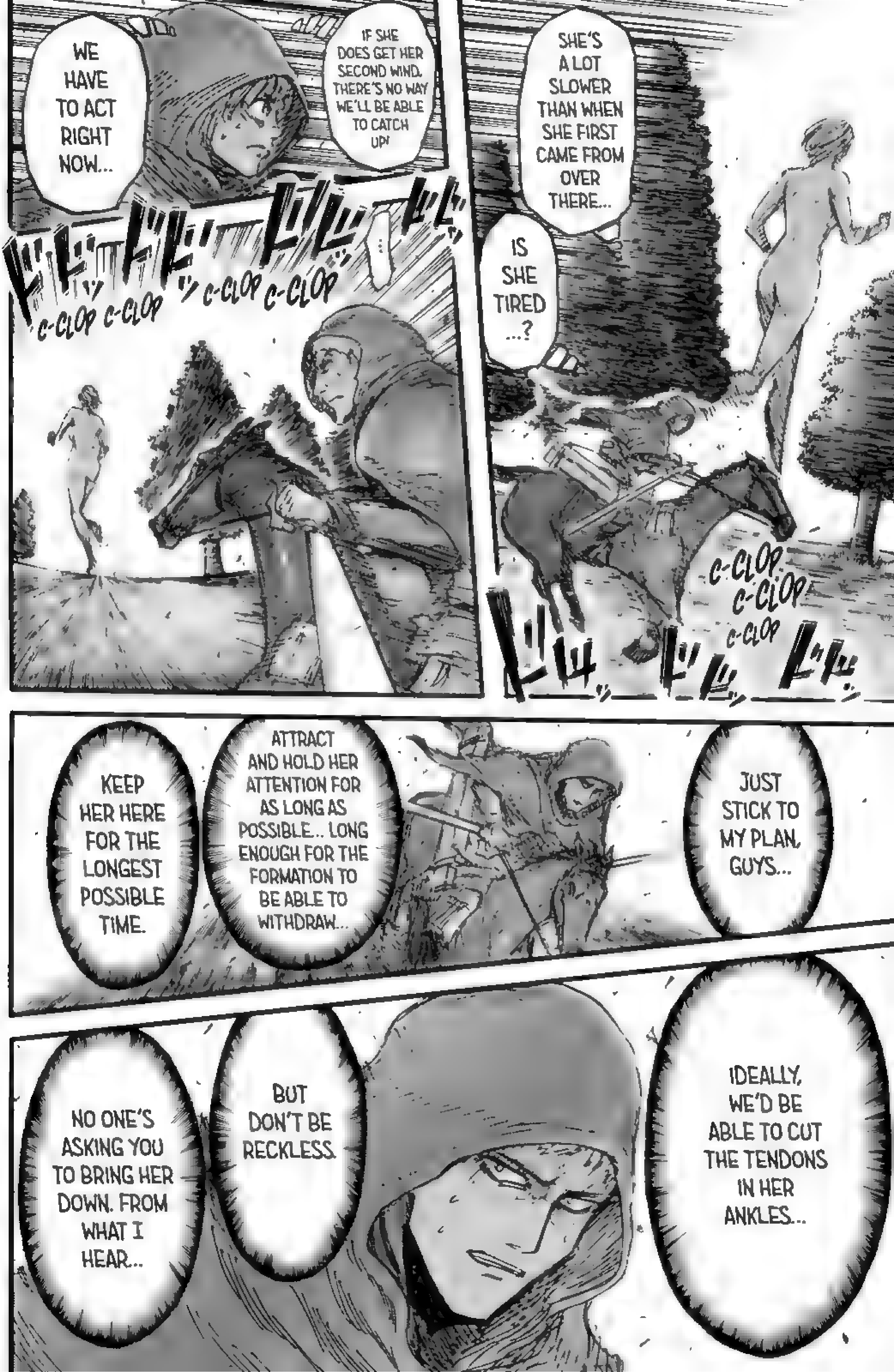

C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP
C-CLOP C-CLOP
LIKE I SAID, THAT ONE REALLY IS INTELLIGENT...
FROM HER POINT OF VIEW, WE'RE NOTHING MORE THAN INSECTS... IF SHE "SWATS" US, WE'LL BE CRUSHED TO A PULP.
SERIOUSLY...?
THAT'S SCARY...
HA HA!
ARE YOU REALLY JEAN KIRSTEIN?
THE JEAN I KNOW ONLY THINKS ABOUT HIMSELF.
...
WHAT, ARE YOU GONNA BUST MY CHOPS...?
SHIVER SHIVER
I JUST...

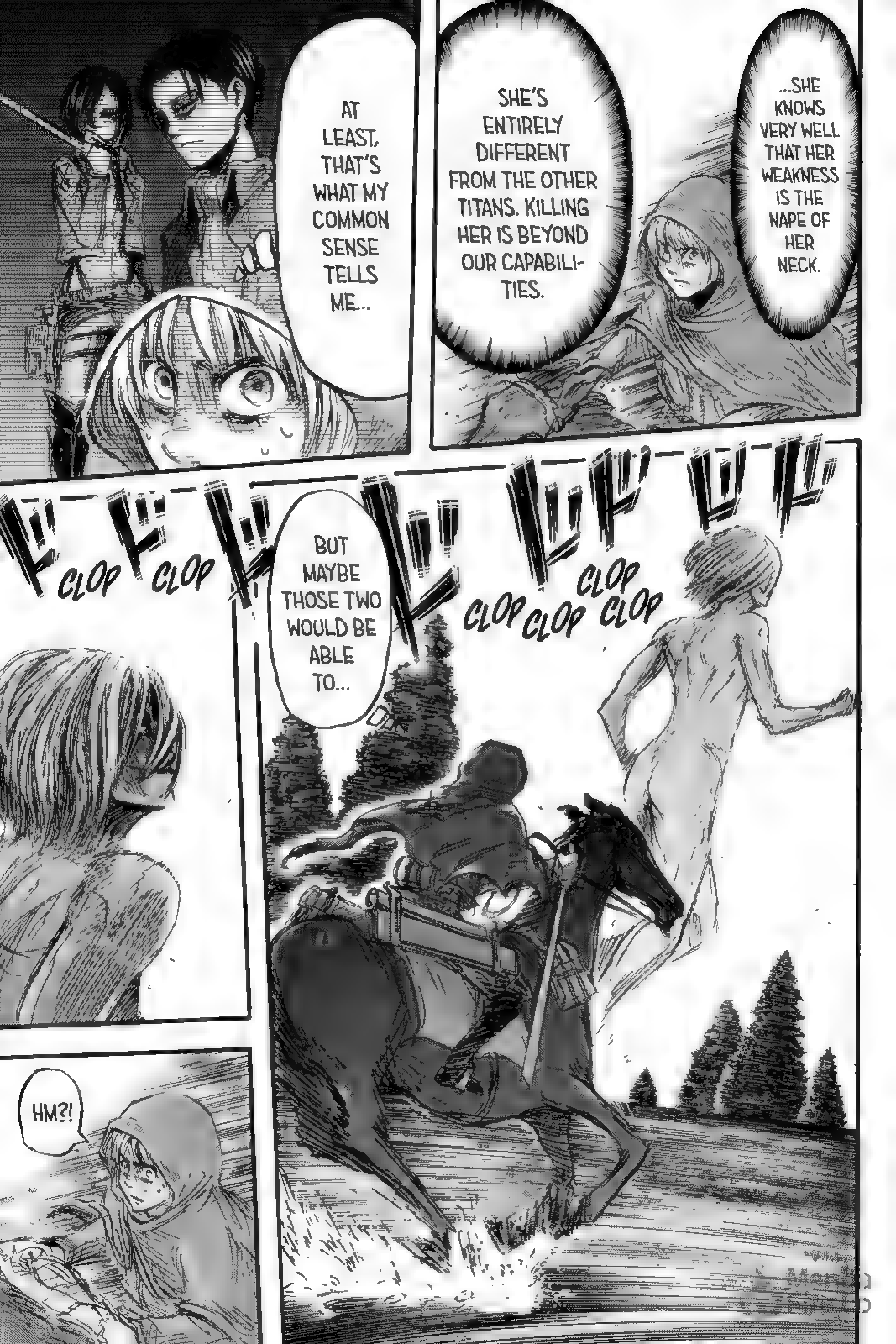

...DON'T WANNA HAVE TO FACE BONES BURNED SO BAD...
...THAT NO ONE CAN IDENTIFY THEM.
TUG
C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP
C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP
I KNOW ...
I KNOW WHAT NEEDS TO BE DONE RIGHT NOW!
AND ALL OF US CHOSE THIS JOB!!
SO HELP ME OUT HERE!!

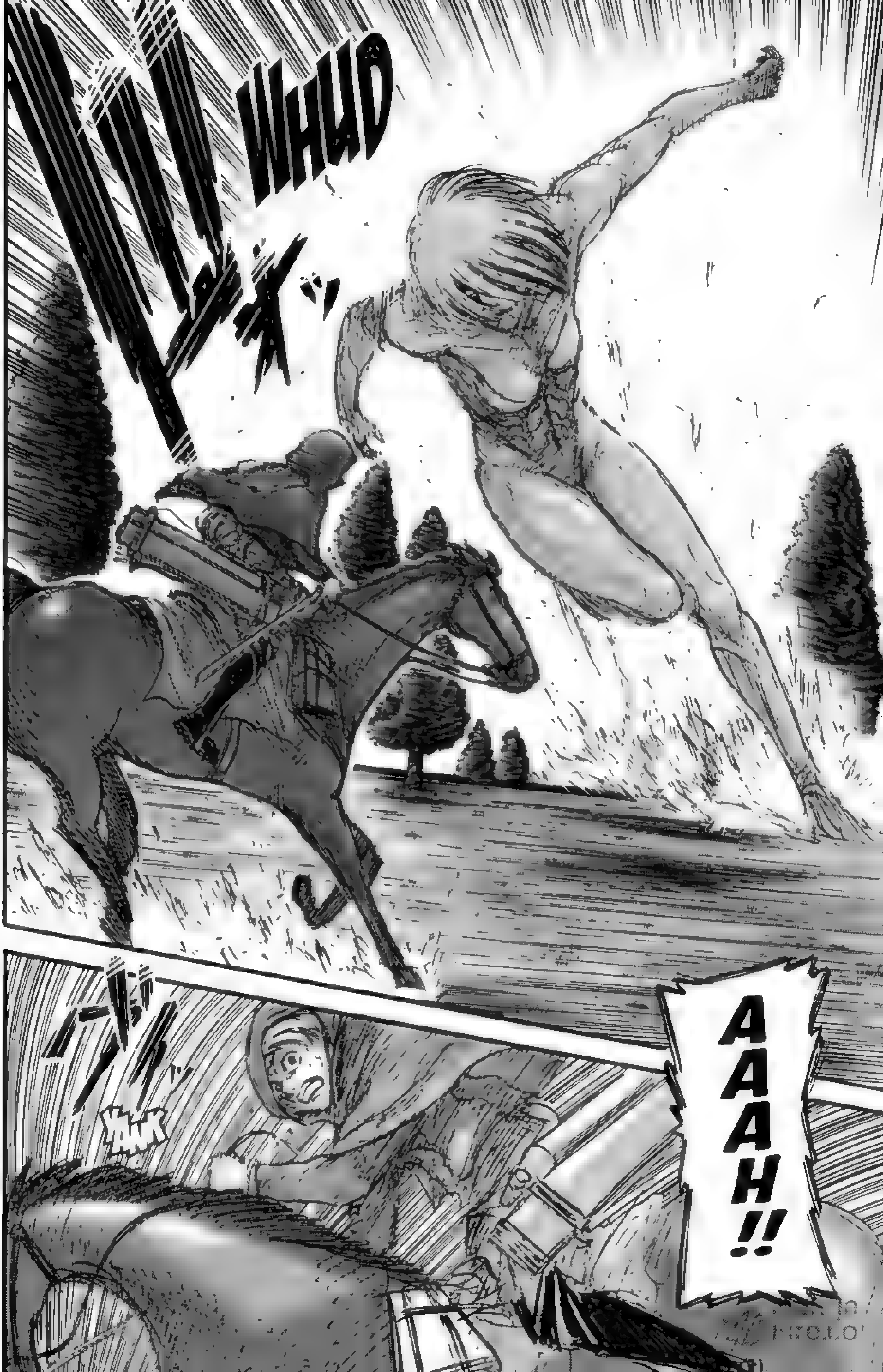

PUT YOUR HOOD ON!
ALL THE WAY!
SO SHE CAN'T SEE YOUR FACE!
FWIP
AS LONG AS SHE DOESN'T KNOW WHO WE ARE, SHE SHOULDN'T BE ABLE TO KILL US!
...
I SEE... SHE WON'T MURDER ANYBODY WHO COULD POSSIBLY BE EREN...
THAT GIVES ME SOME PEACE OF MIND.
FWIP
LET'S HOPE HER EYESIGHT IS BAD TO BOOT.

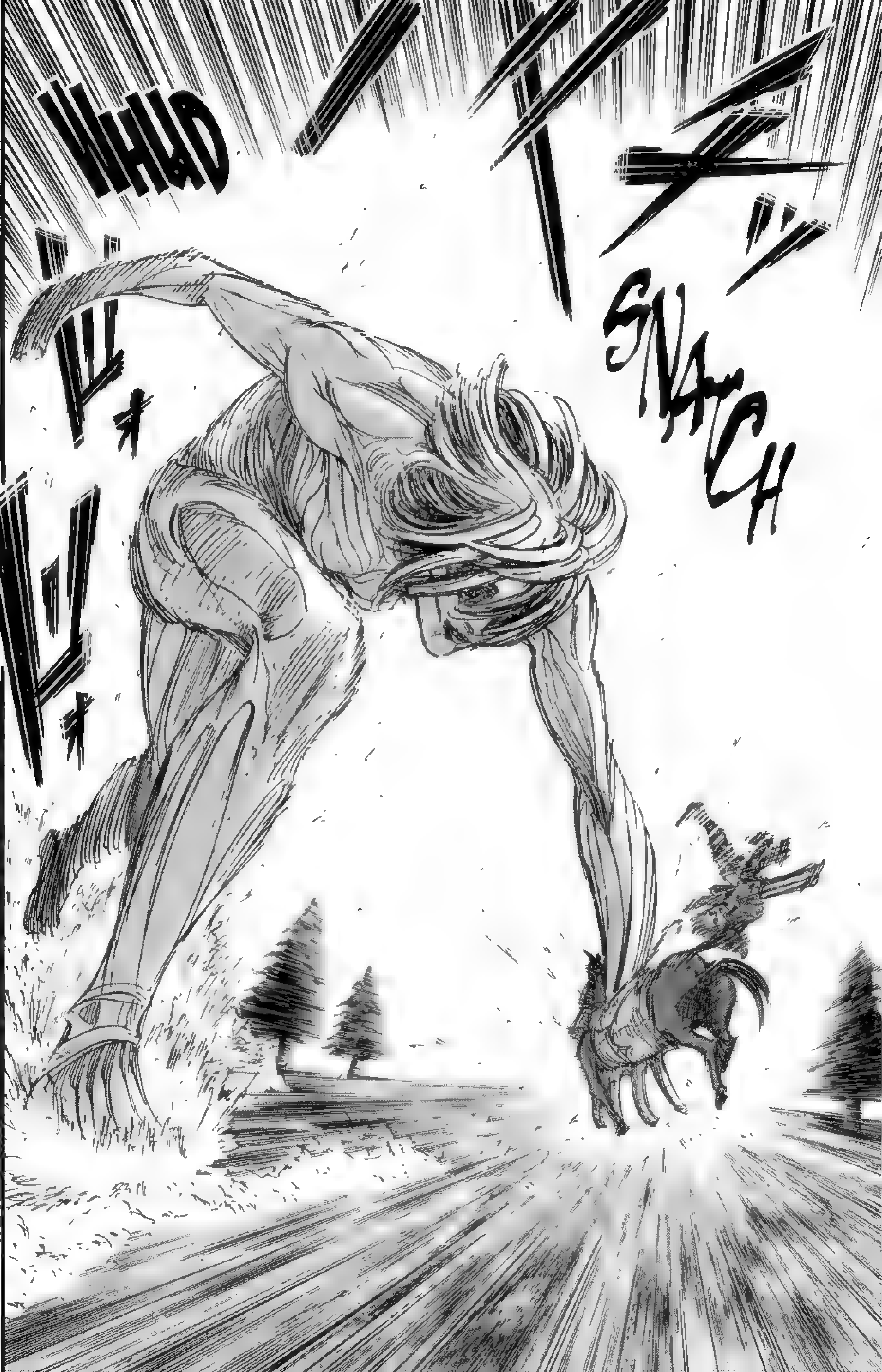

ドドドドドドドド
C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP
...
C-CLOP C-CLOP
YOU KNOW, ARMIN, I'VE ALWAYS BEEN CREEPED OUT BY THE WAY YOU FAWN OVER EREN...
...BUT I ALWAYS THOUGHT YOU WERE A CAPABLE GUY.
QUIVER
HUH...? THANKS, I GUESS...
...BUT "CREEPED OUT" IS PRETTY HARSH.
...
JEAN REALLY ...
...IS DIFFERENT.
ALL RIGHT, LISTEN UP, YOU TWO...
STARTING RIGHT NOW, DO WHAT I TELL YOU.

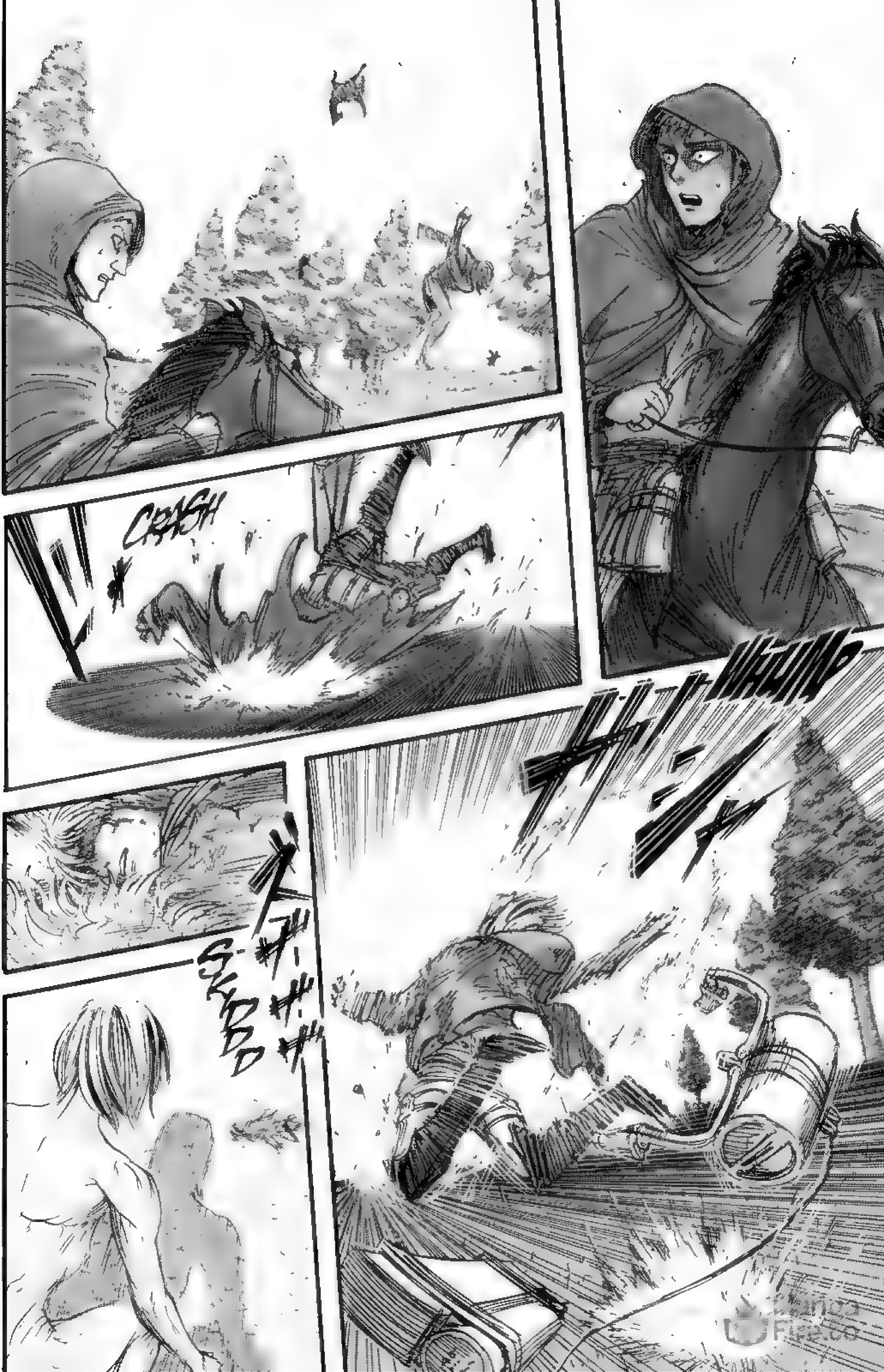

C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
BOOM
BOOM


SHE'S A LOT SLOWER THAN WHEN SHE FIRST CAME FROM OVER THERE...
IS SHE TIRED ...?
C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP
IF SHE DOES GET HER SECOND WIND, THERE'S NO WAY WE'LL BE ABLE TO CATCH UP!
WE HAVE TO ACT RIGHT NOW...
C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP
JUST STICK TO MY PLAN, GUYS...
ATTRACT AND HOLD HER ATTENTION FOR AS LONG AS POSSIBLE... LONG ENOUGH FOR THE FORMATION TO BE ABLE TO WITHDRAW...
KEEP HER HERE FOR THE LONGEST POSSIBLE TIME.
IDEALLY, WE'D BE ABLE TO CUT THE TENDONS IN HER ANKLES...
BUT DON'T BE RECKLESS.
NO ONE'S ASKING YOU TO BRING HER DOWN. FROM WHAT I HEAR...

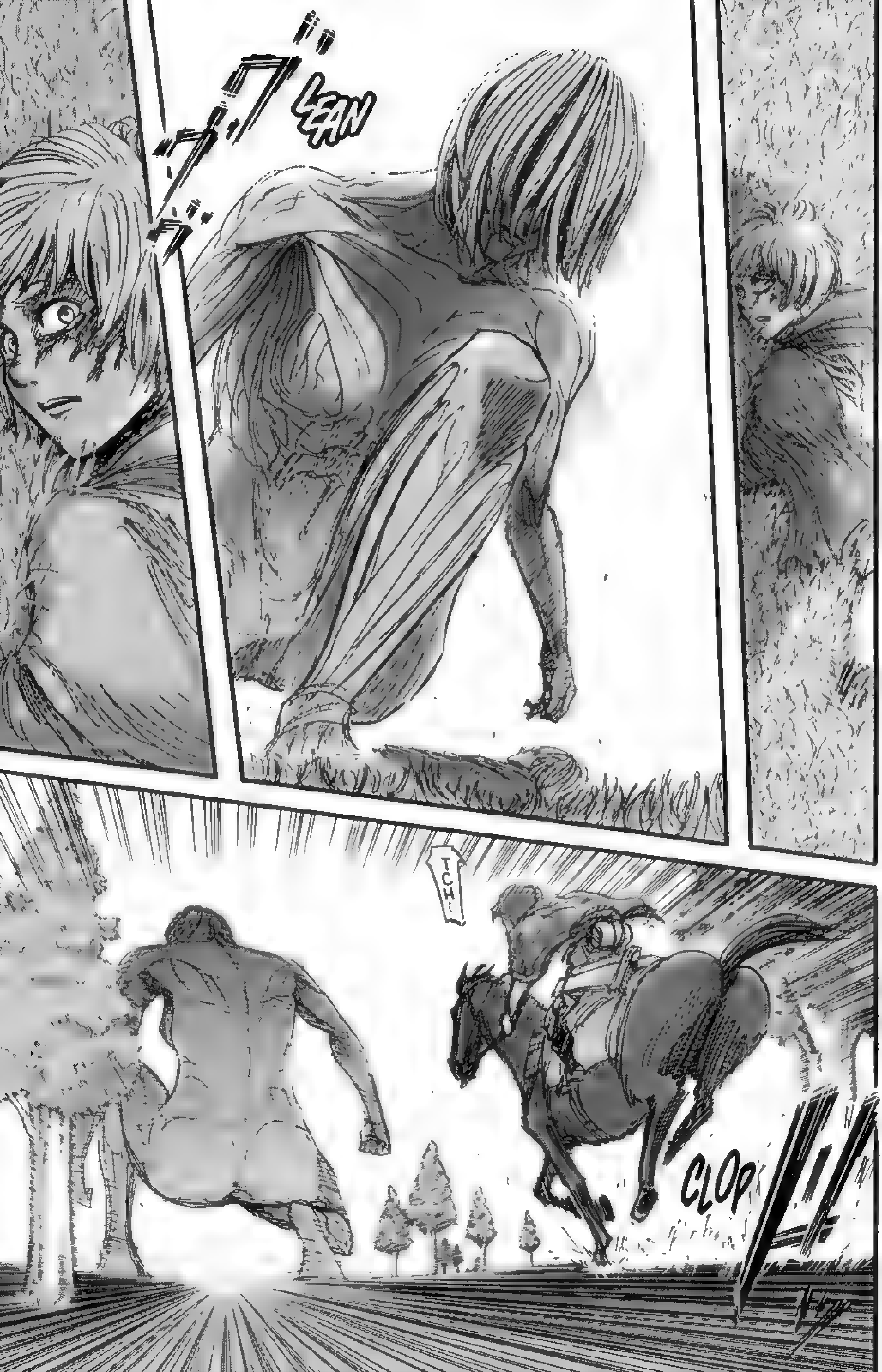

...SHE KNOWS VERY WELL THAT HER WEAKNESS IS THE NAPE OF HER NECK.
SHE'S ENTIRELY DIFFERENT FROM THE OTHER TITANS. KILLING HER IS BEYOND OUR CAPABILITIES.
AT LEAST, THAT'S WHAT MY COMMON SENSE TELLS ME...
ドドドドドドド
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
CLOP CLOP
BUT MAYBE THOSE TWO WOULD BE ABLE TO...
HM?!

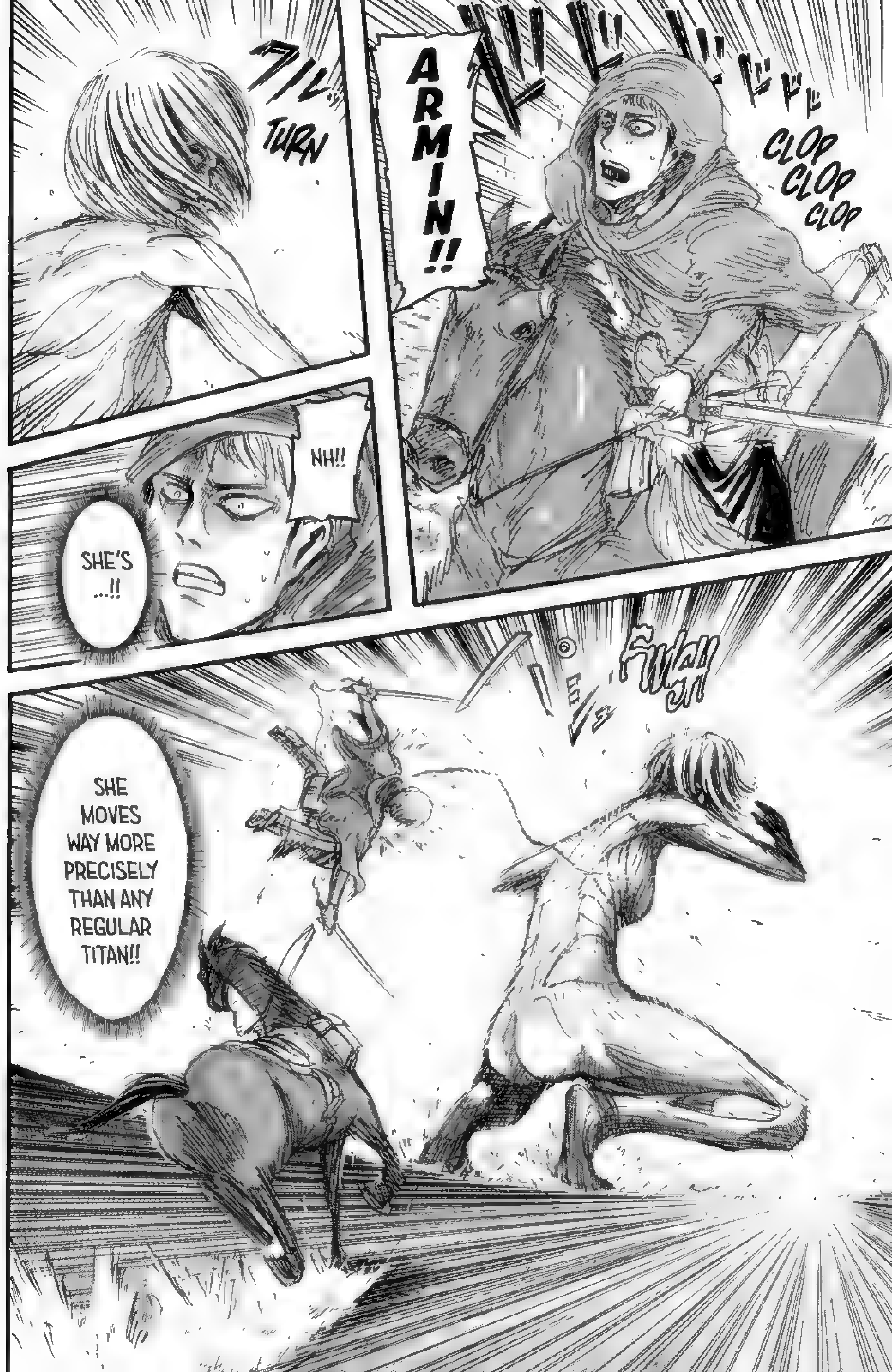

WHUD
AAAAH!!
YANK

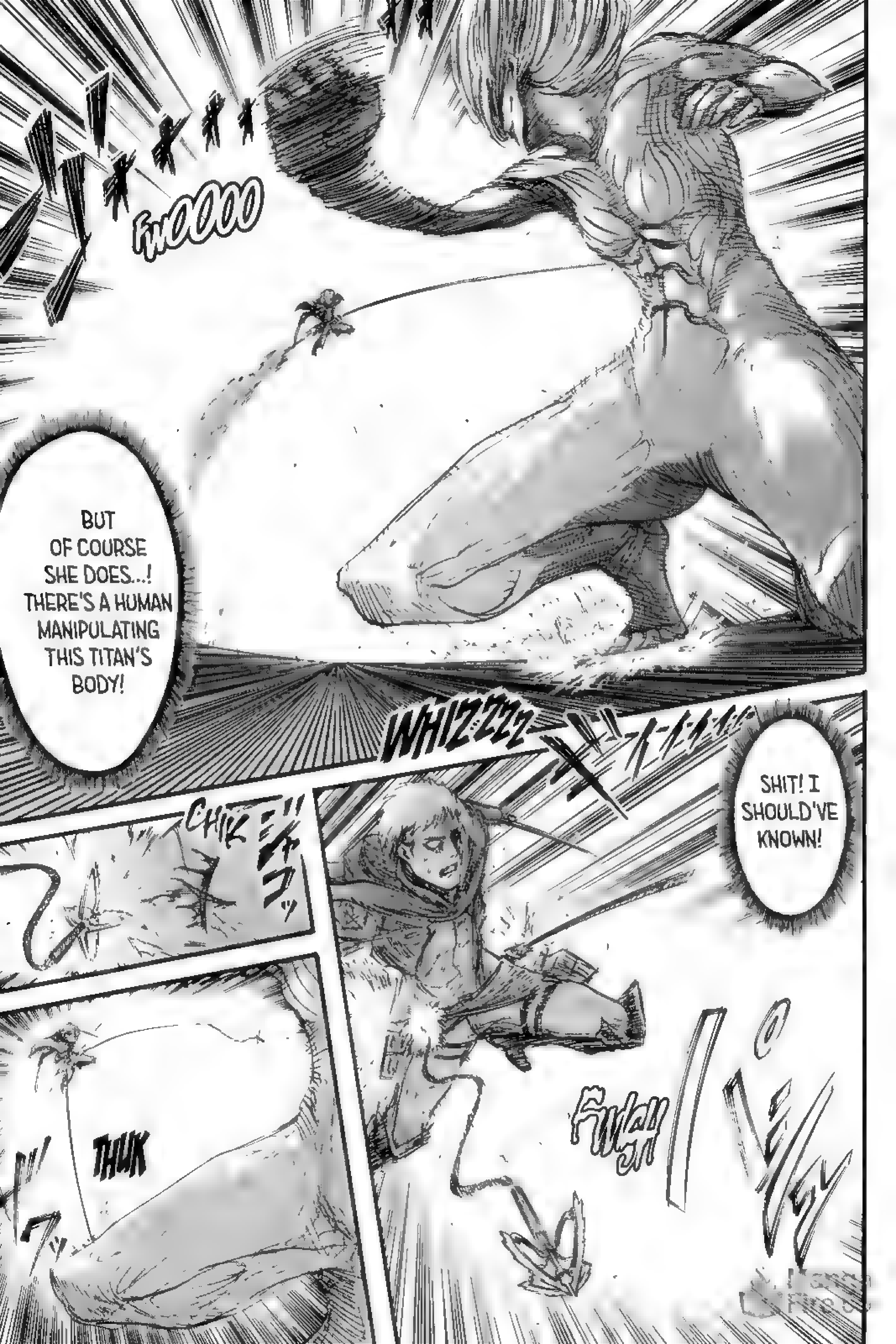

SNATCH
WHUD

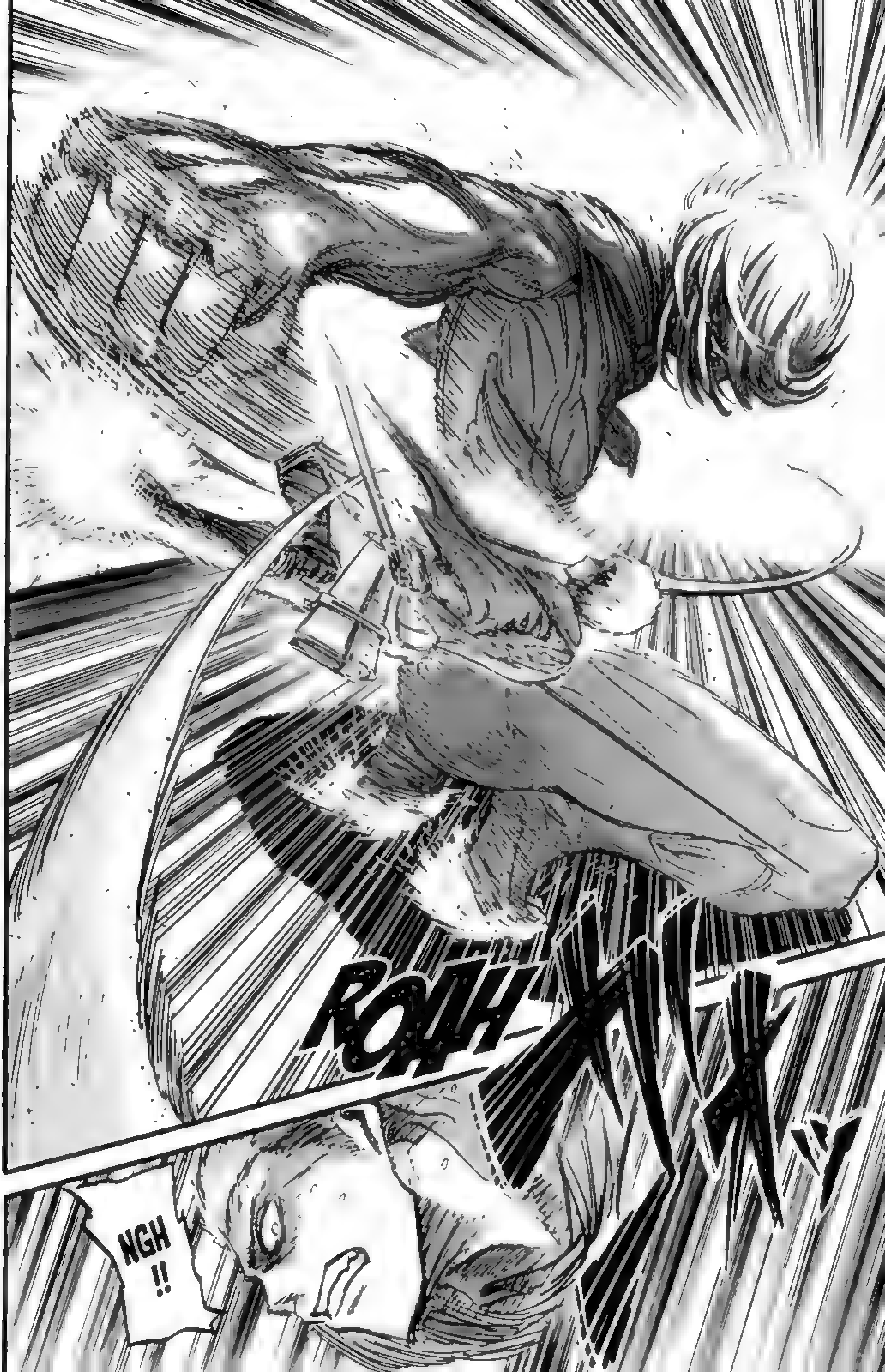

CRASH
WHUD
SKIDDD

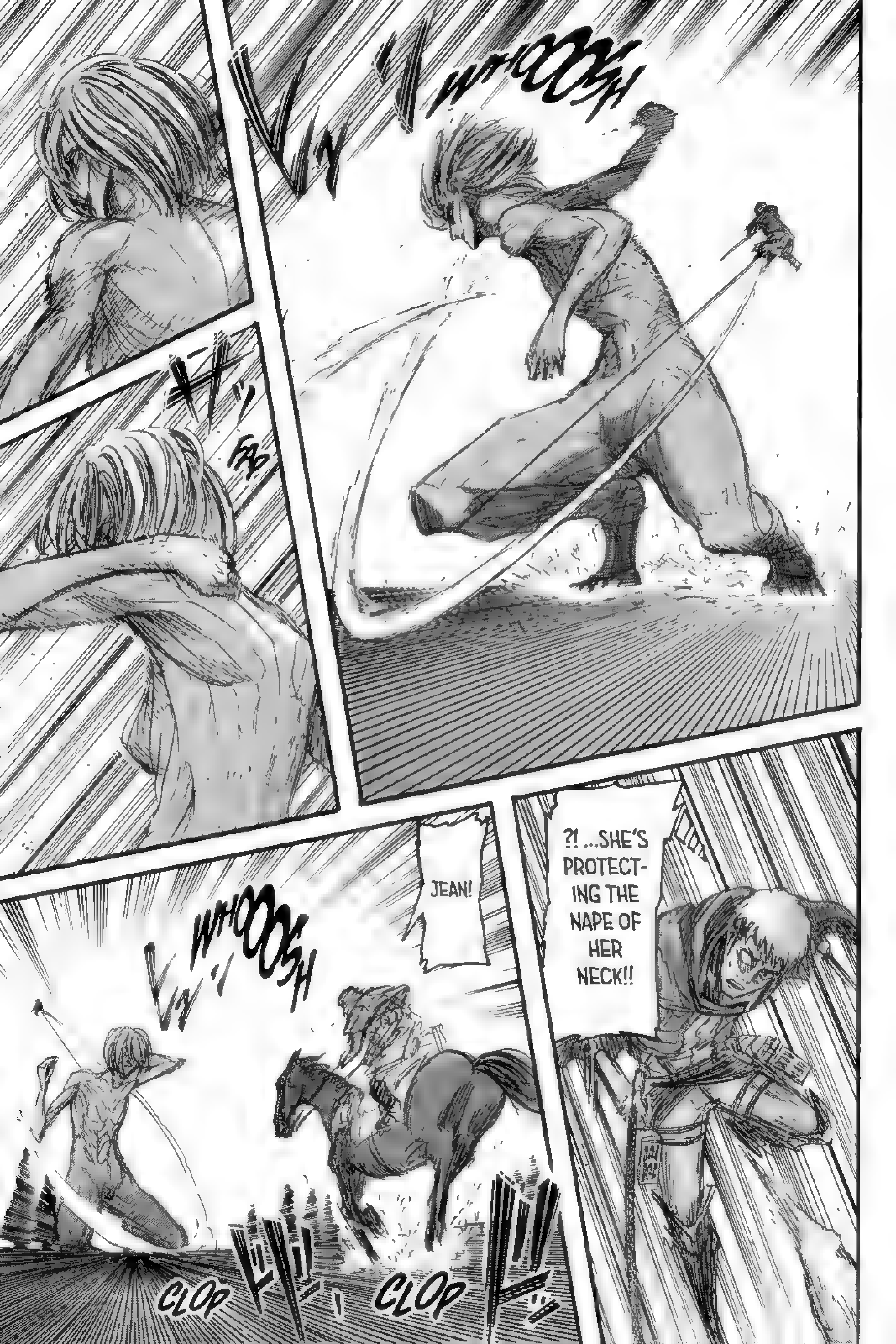
MangaFire.co

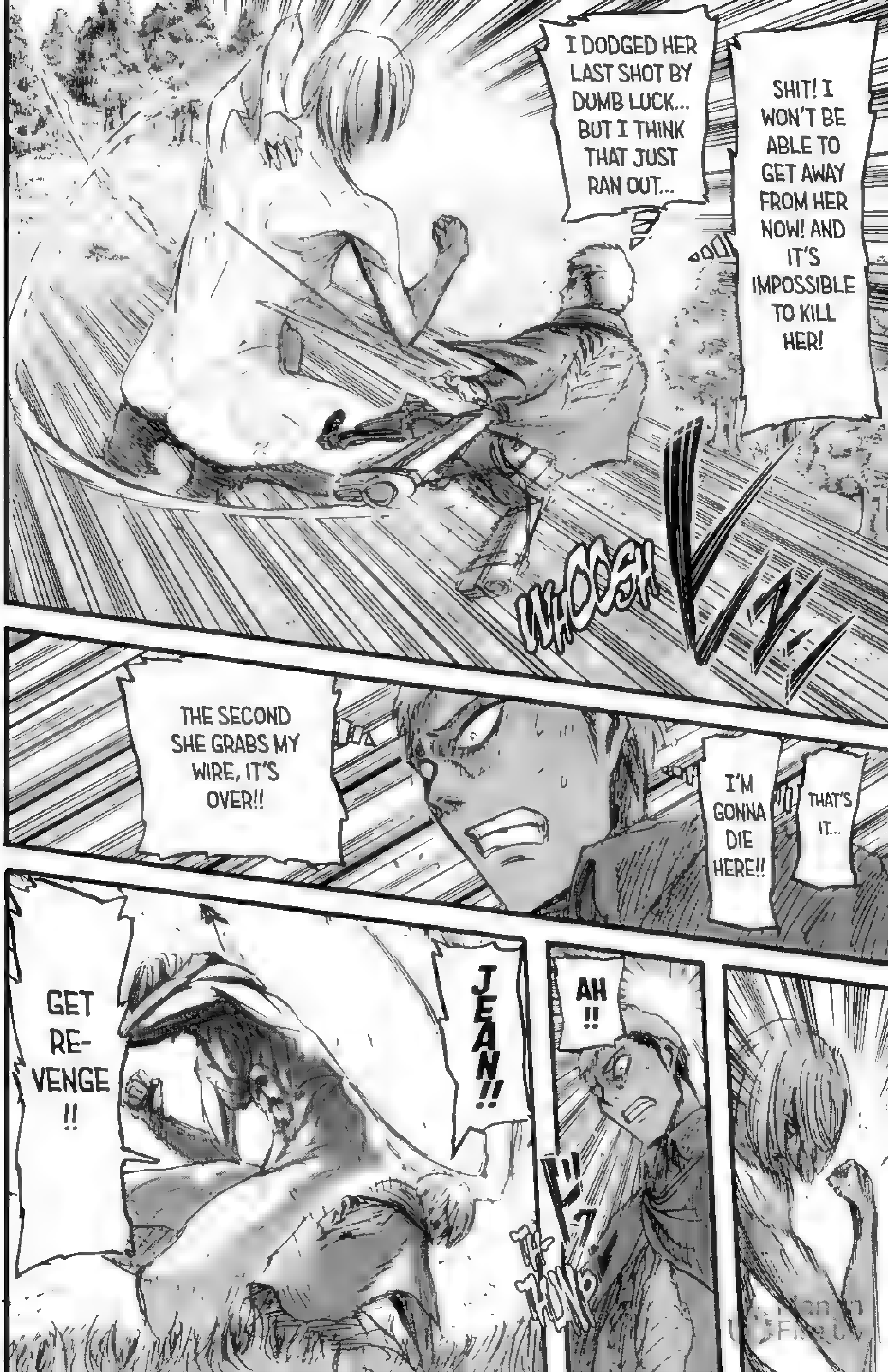

LEAN
TCH...
CLOP

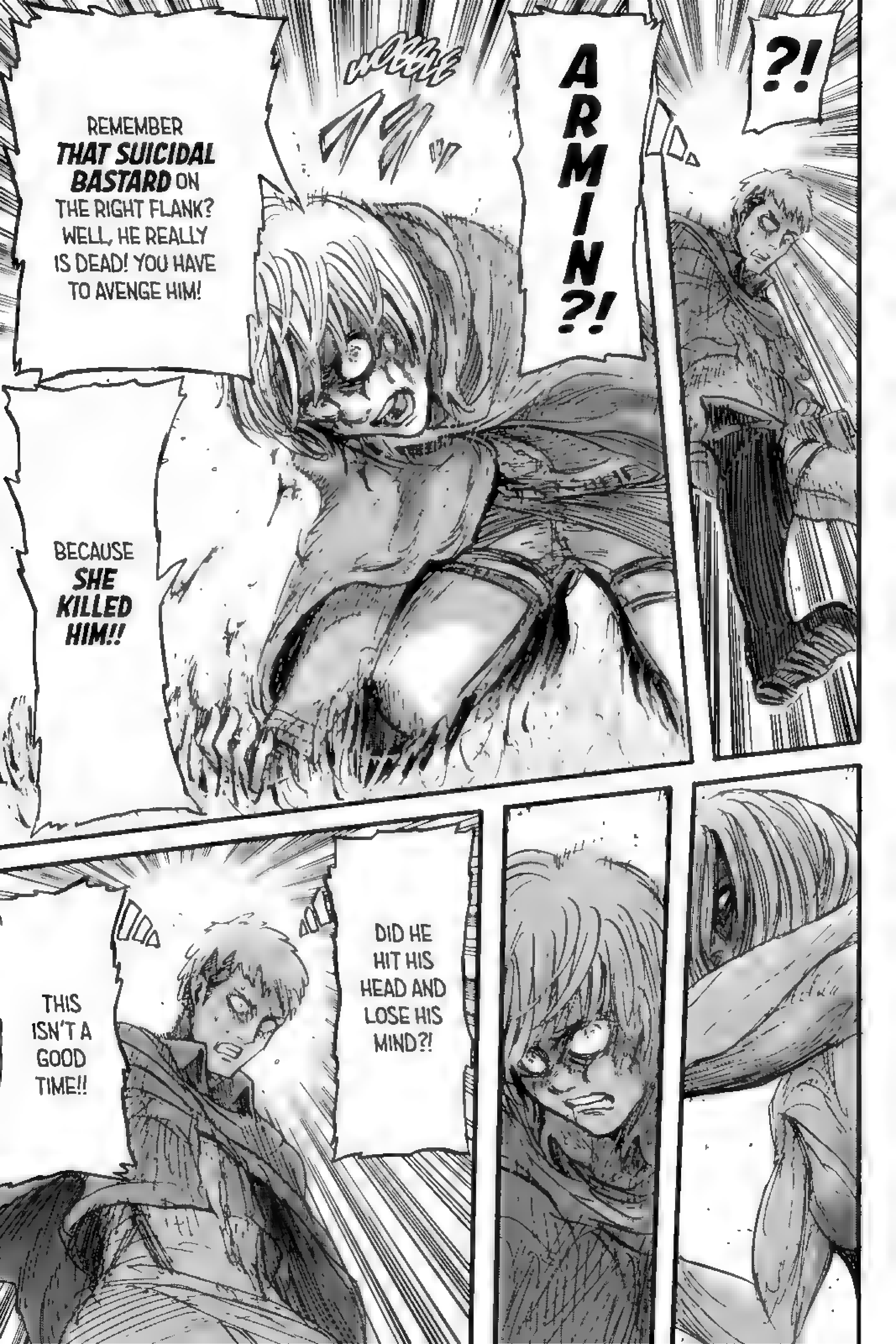

ドドド
CLOP CLOP CLOP
ARMIN!!
フル
TURN
NH!!
SHE'S ...!!
Fwugh
SHE MOVES WAY MORE PRECISELY THAN ANY REGULAR TITAN!!

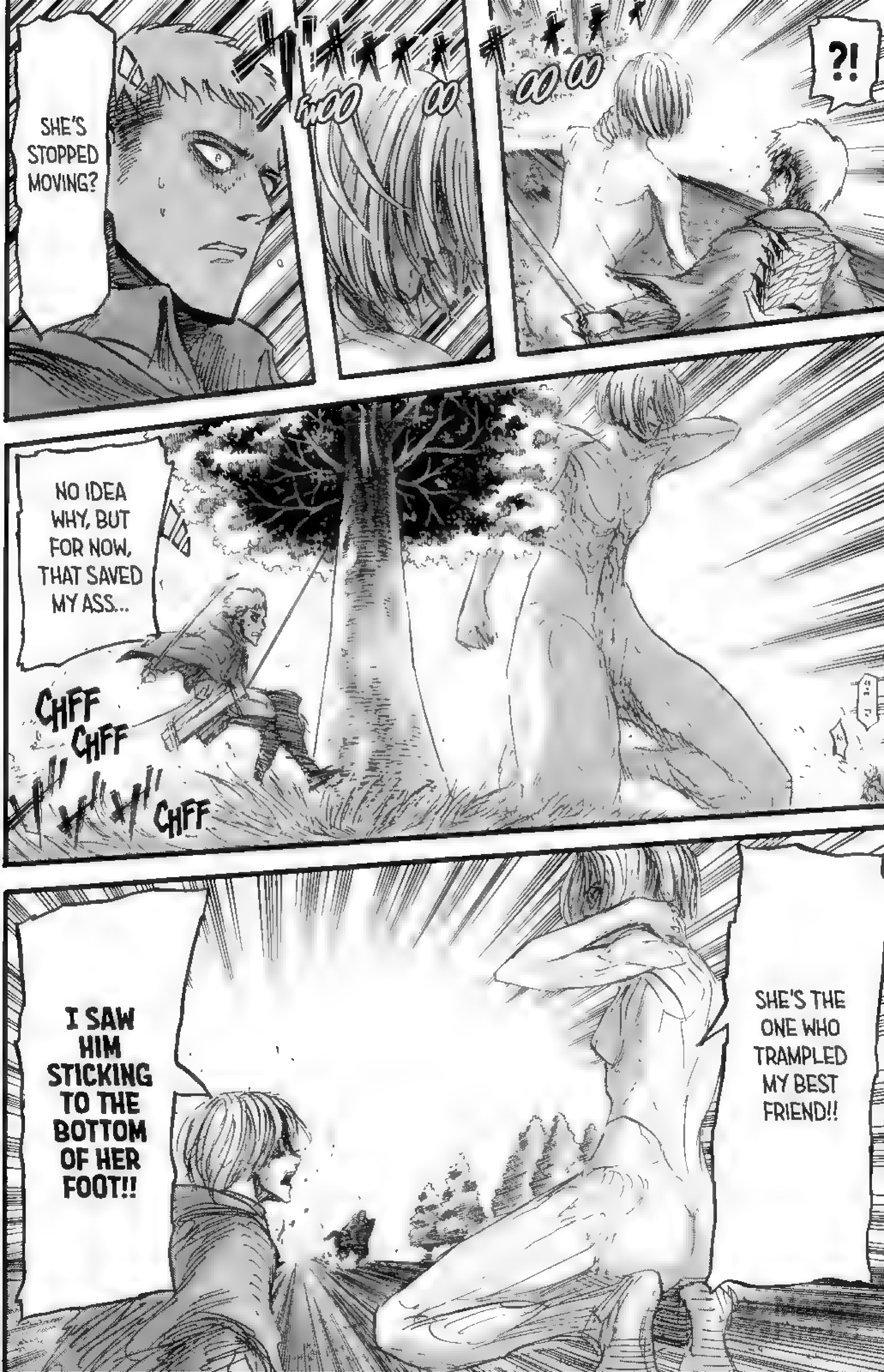

FWOOOO
BUT OF COURSE SHE DOES...! THERE'S A HUMAN MANIPULATING THIS TITAN'S BODY!
WHIZZZZ
SHIT! I SHOULD'VE KNOWN!
CHIK
ジャコッ
THUK
FWISH

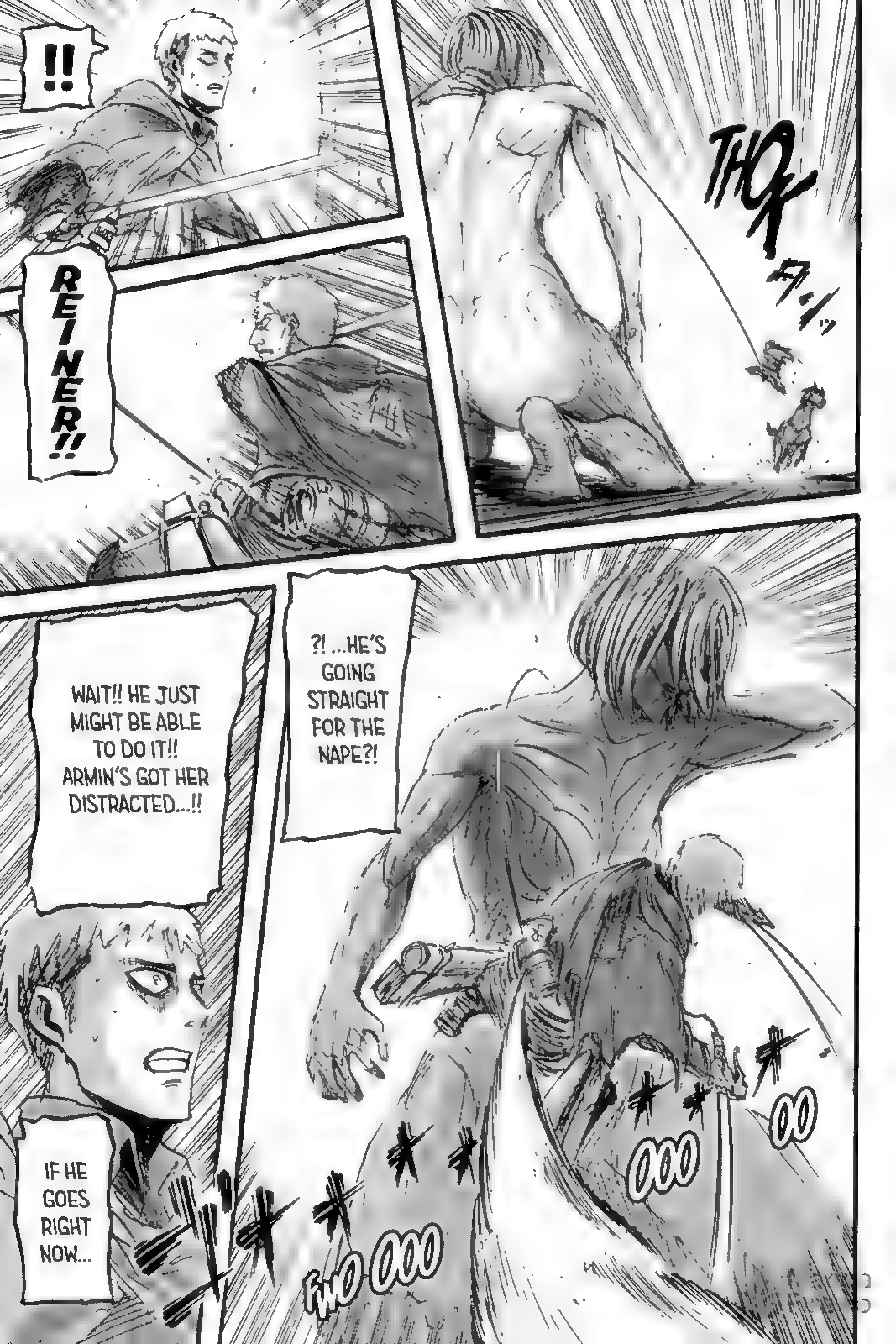

ROAAH
NGH !!

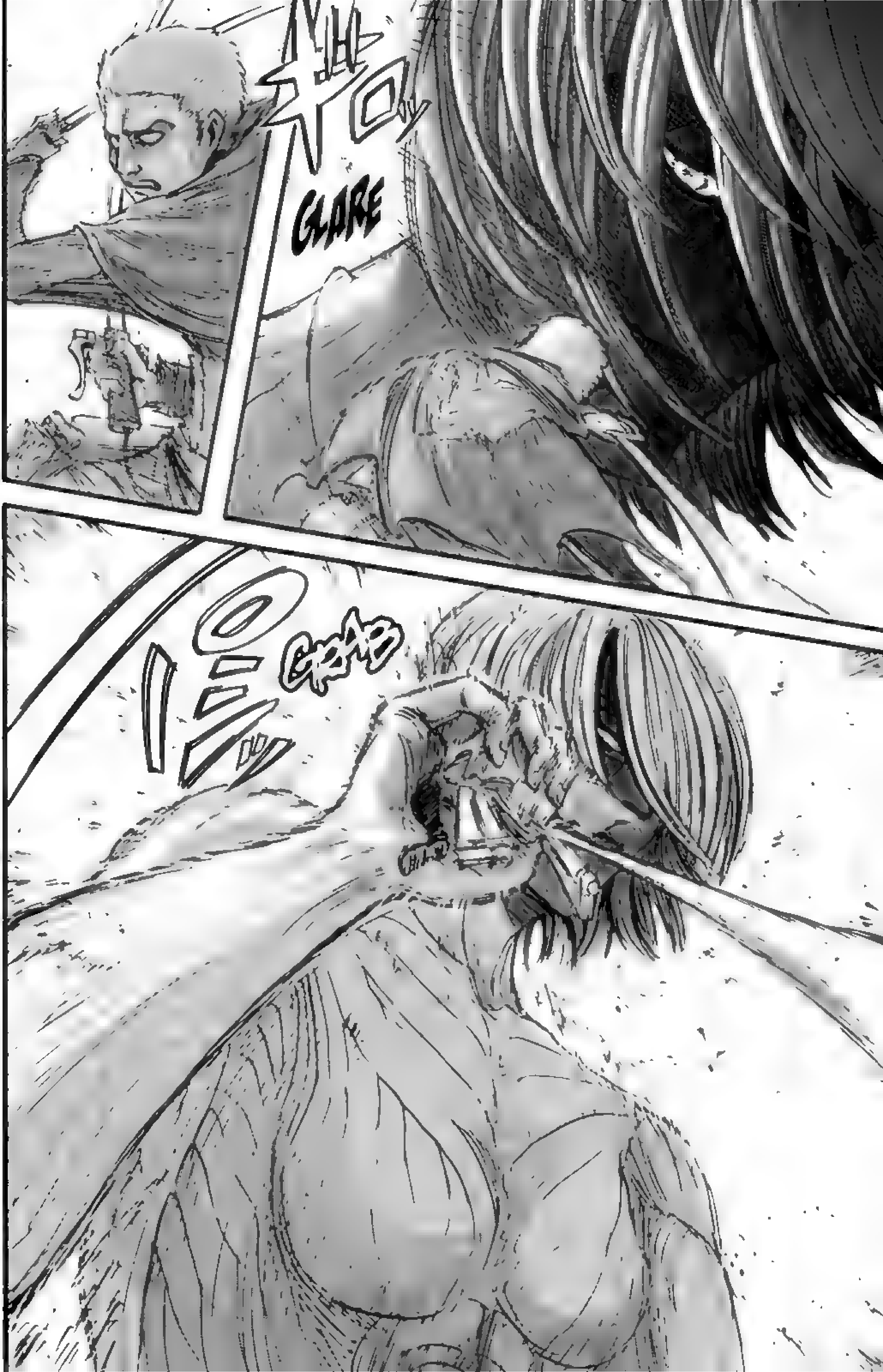

WHOOOSH
?! ...SHE'S PROTECTING THE NAPE OF HER NECK!!
JEAN!
WHOOOSH
CLOP
CLOP

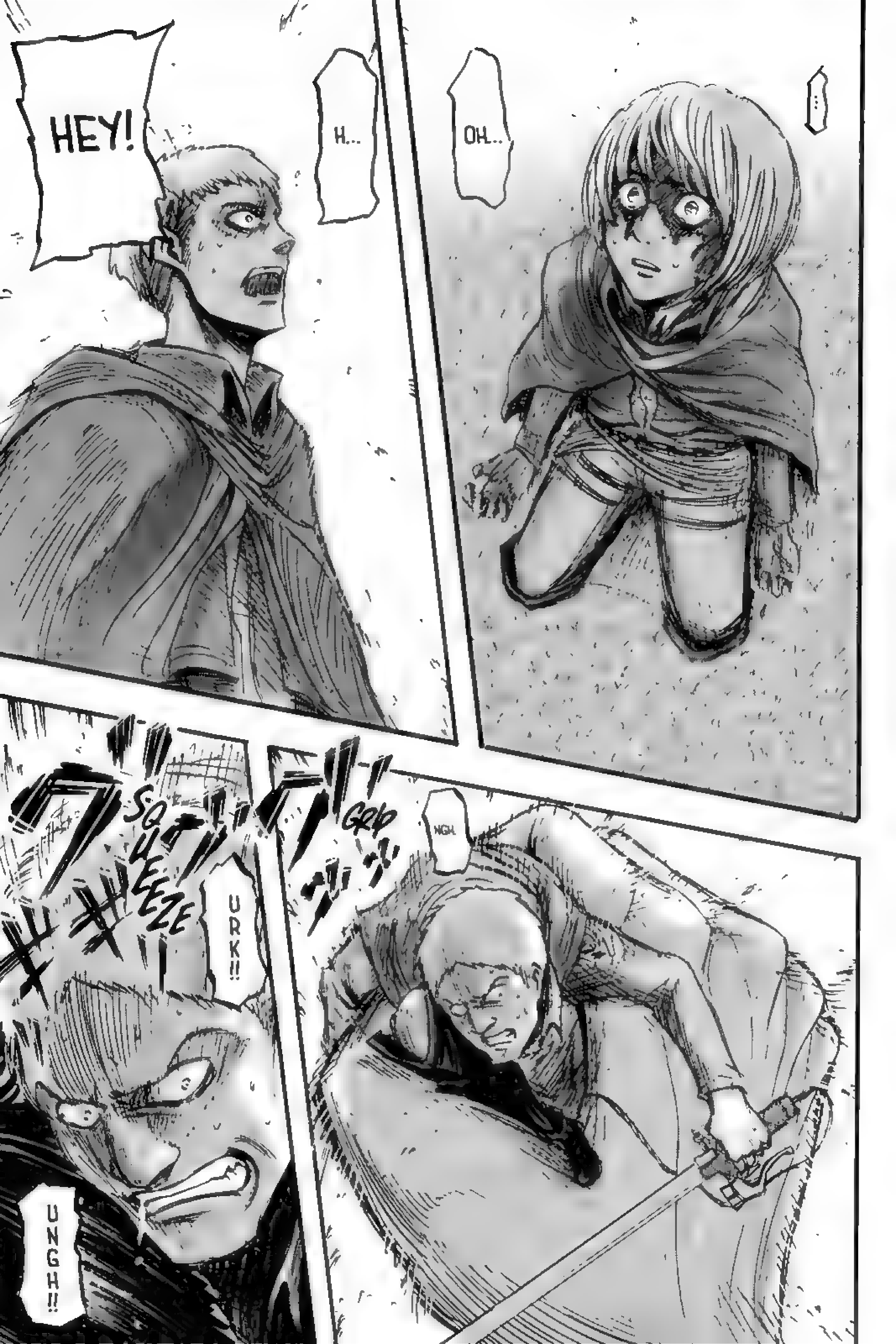

SHIT! I WON'T BE ABLE TO GET AWAY FROM HER NOW! AND IT'S IMPOSSIBLE TO KILL HER!
I DODGED HER LAST SHOT BY DUMB LUCK... BUT I THINK THAT JUST RAN OUT...
WHOOSH
VZ
THAT'S IT...
I'M GONNA DIE HERE!!
THE SECOND SHE GRABS MY WIRE, IT'S OVER!!
AH!!
THUNK
JEAN!!
GET RE-VENGE!!

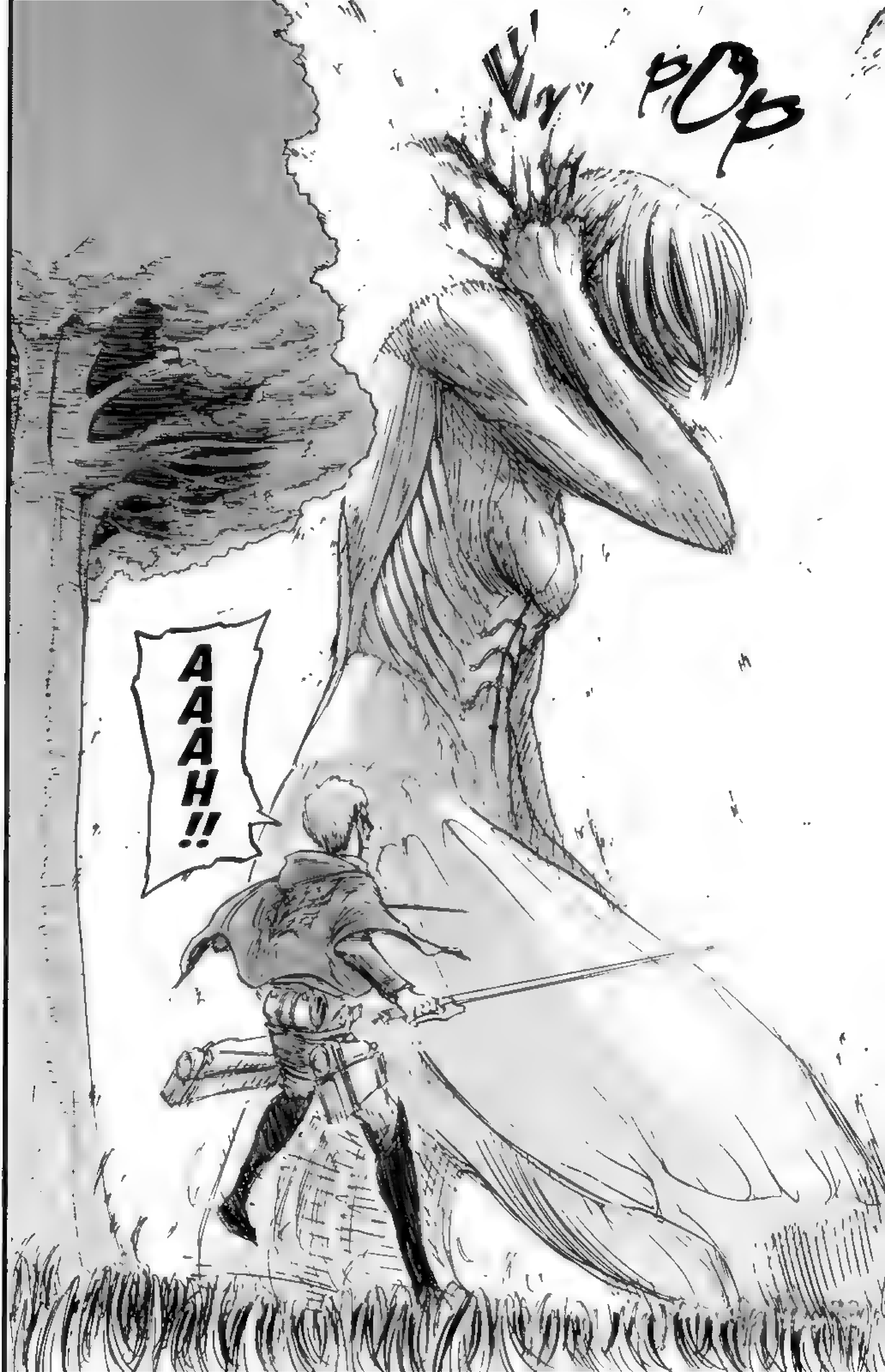

?!
ARMIN?!
REMEMBER THAT SUICIDAL BASTARD ON THE RIGHT FLANK? WELL, HE REALLY IS DEAD! YOU HAVE TO AVENGE HIM!
BECAUSE SHE KILLED HIM!!
DID HE HIT HIS HEAD AND LOSE HIS MIND?!
THIS ISN'T A GOOD TIME!!

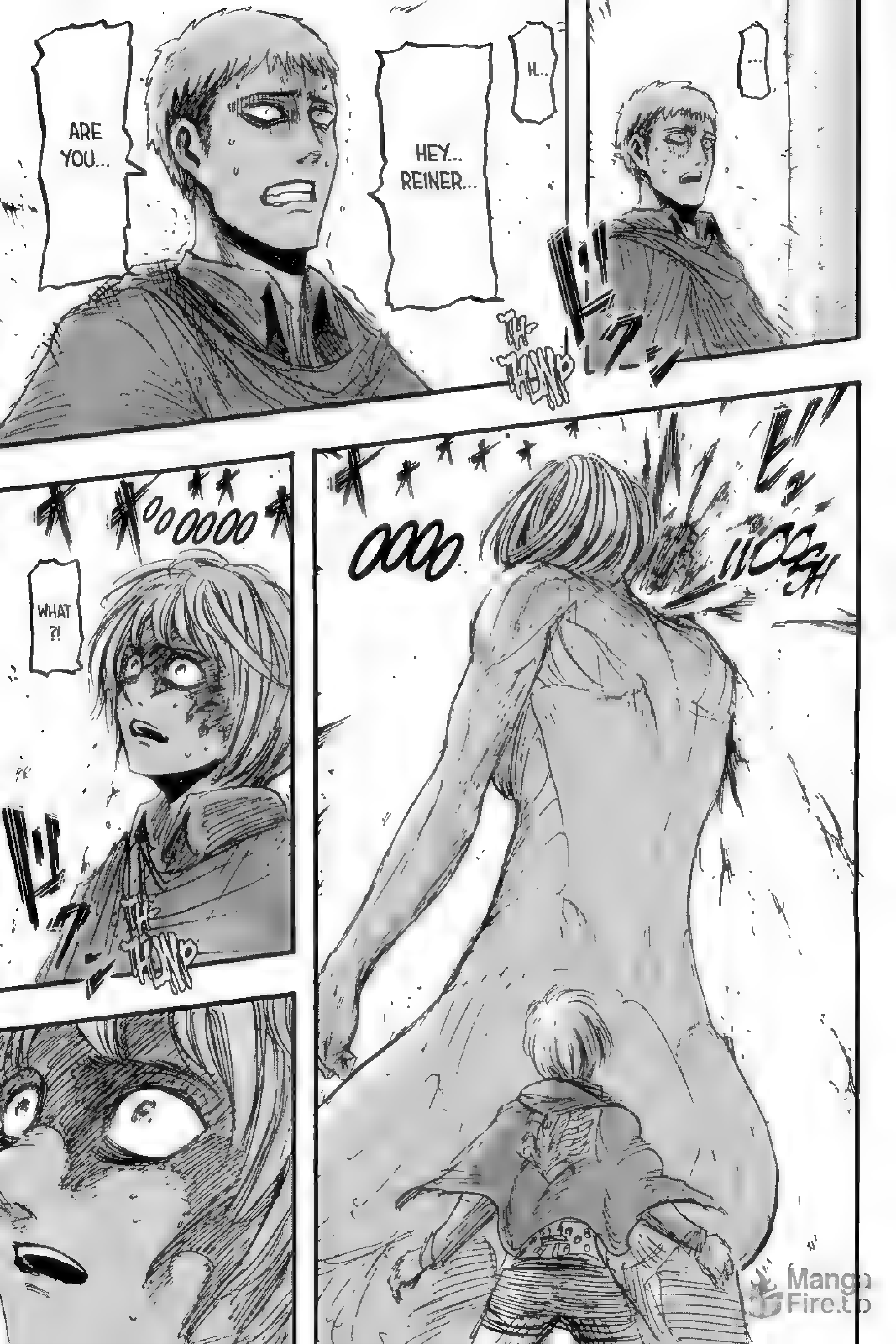

?!
SHE'S STOPPED MOVING?
NO IDEA WHY, BUT FOR NOW, THAT SAVED MY ASS...
CHFF
CHFF
CHFF
SHE'S THE ONE WHO TRAMPLED MY BEST FRIEND!!
I SAW HIM STICKING TO THE BOTTOM OF HER FOOT!!


THOK
!!
REINER!!
?! ...HE'S GOING STRAIGHT FOR THE NAPE?!
WAIT!! HE JUST MIGHT BE ABLE TO DO IT!! ARMIN'S GOT HER DISTRACTED...!!
IF HE GOES RIGHT NOW...
OOO OO
FWOOOOO

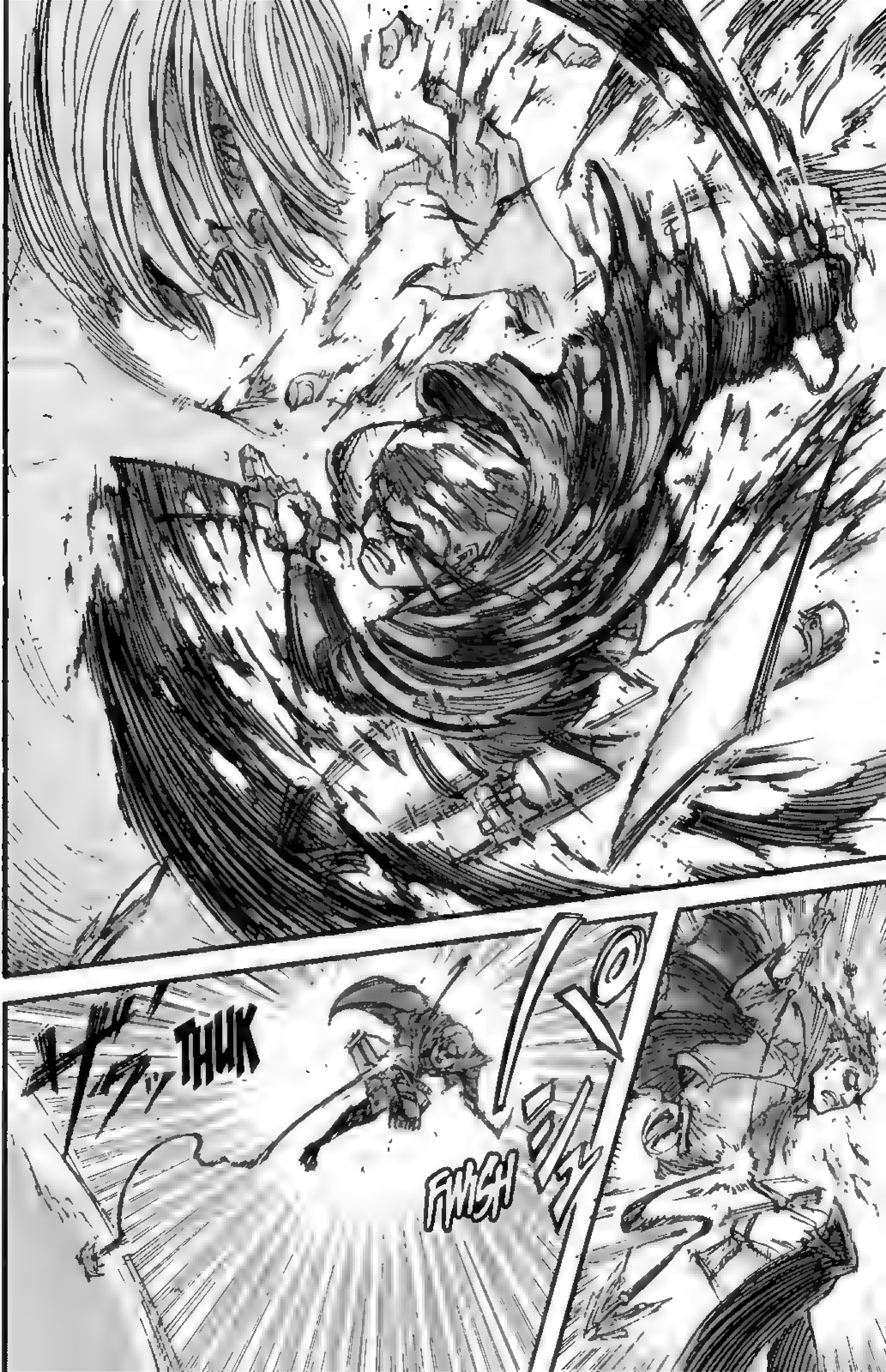

GLARE
GRAB

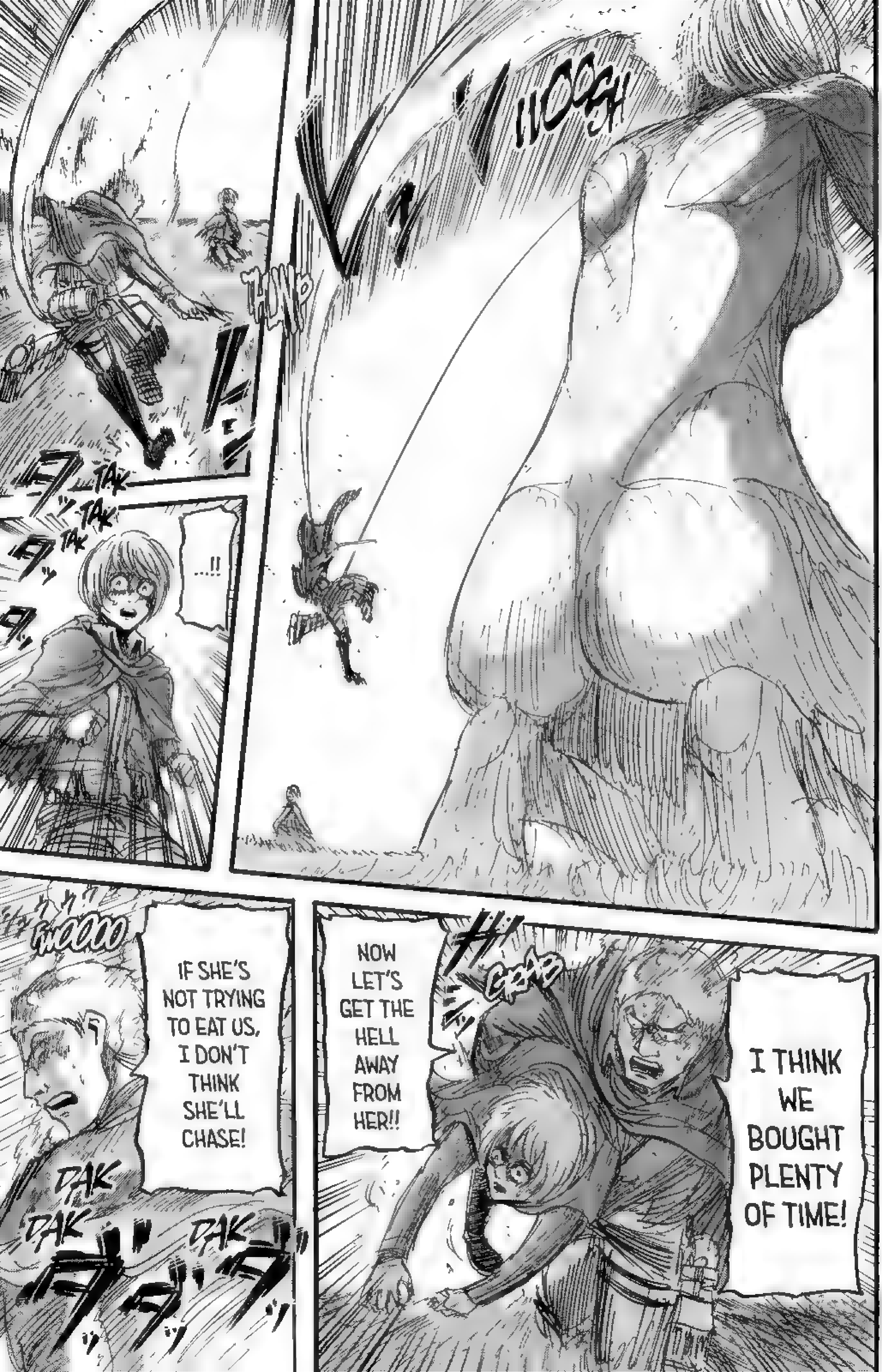

...
OH...
H...
HEY!
NGH.
GRIP
SQUEEZE
URK!!
UNGH!!

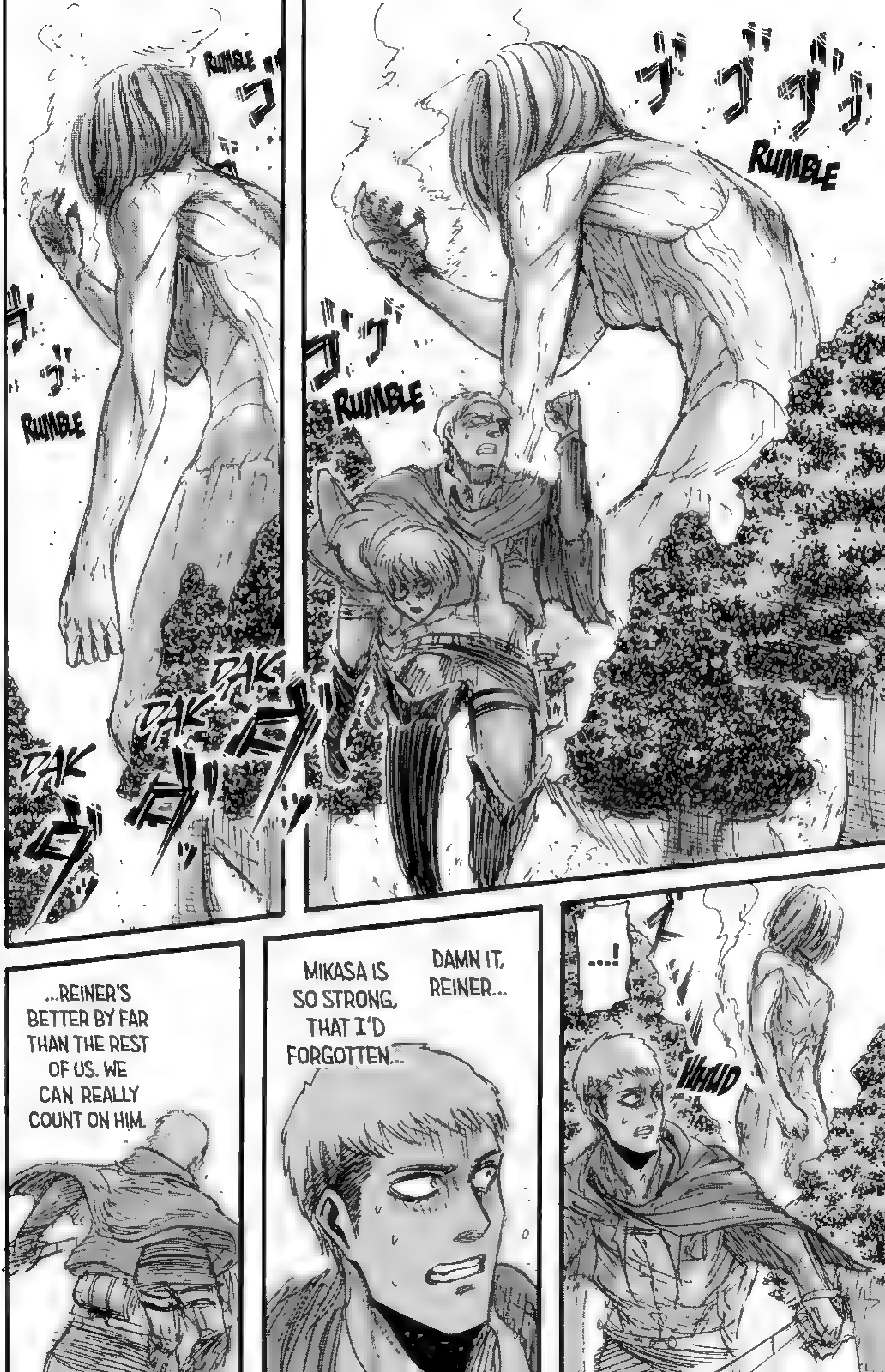

POP
AAAAH!!

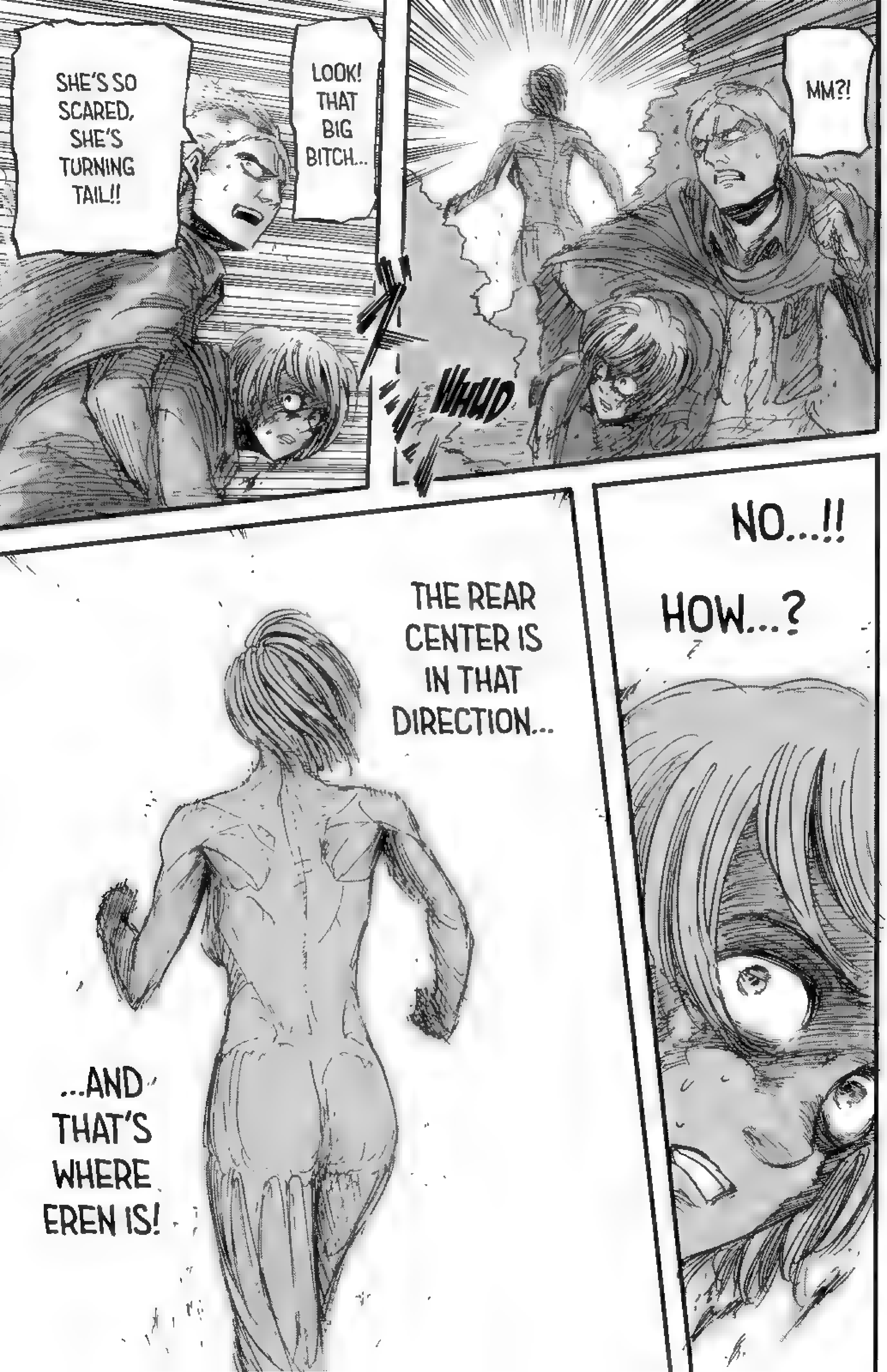

...
H...
HEY... REINER...
ARE YOU...
TH THMP
WOOSH
OOOO
OOOOOO
WHAT ?!
TH THMP

MangaFire.to


ドシュ
FWSH
ドザッ
THUK


WOOSH
THUNG
TAK
TAK
TAK
...!!
I THINK WE BOUGHT PLENTY OF TIME!
GRAB
NOW LET'S GET THE HELL AWAY FROM HER!!
WOOOO
IF SHE'S NOT TRYING TO EAT US, I DON'T THINK SHE'LL CHASE!
DAK
DAK
DAK


ゴゴゴゴ
RUMBLE
ゴゴ
RUMBLE
DAK
DAK
ドドッ
RUMBLE
ゴ
ゴゴ
RUMBLE
DAK
ドッ
...!
WHUD
DAMN IT, REINER...
MIKASA IS SO STRONG, THAT I'D FORGOTTEN...
...REINER'S BETTER BY FAR THAN THE REST OF US. WE CAN REALLY COUNT ON HIM.


MM?!
LOOK! THAT BIG BITCH...
SHE'S SO SCARED, SHE'S TURNING TAIL!!
WHUD
NO...!!
HOW...?
THE REAR CENTER IS IN THAT DIRECTION...
...AND THAT'S WHERE EREN IS!

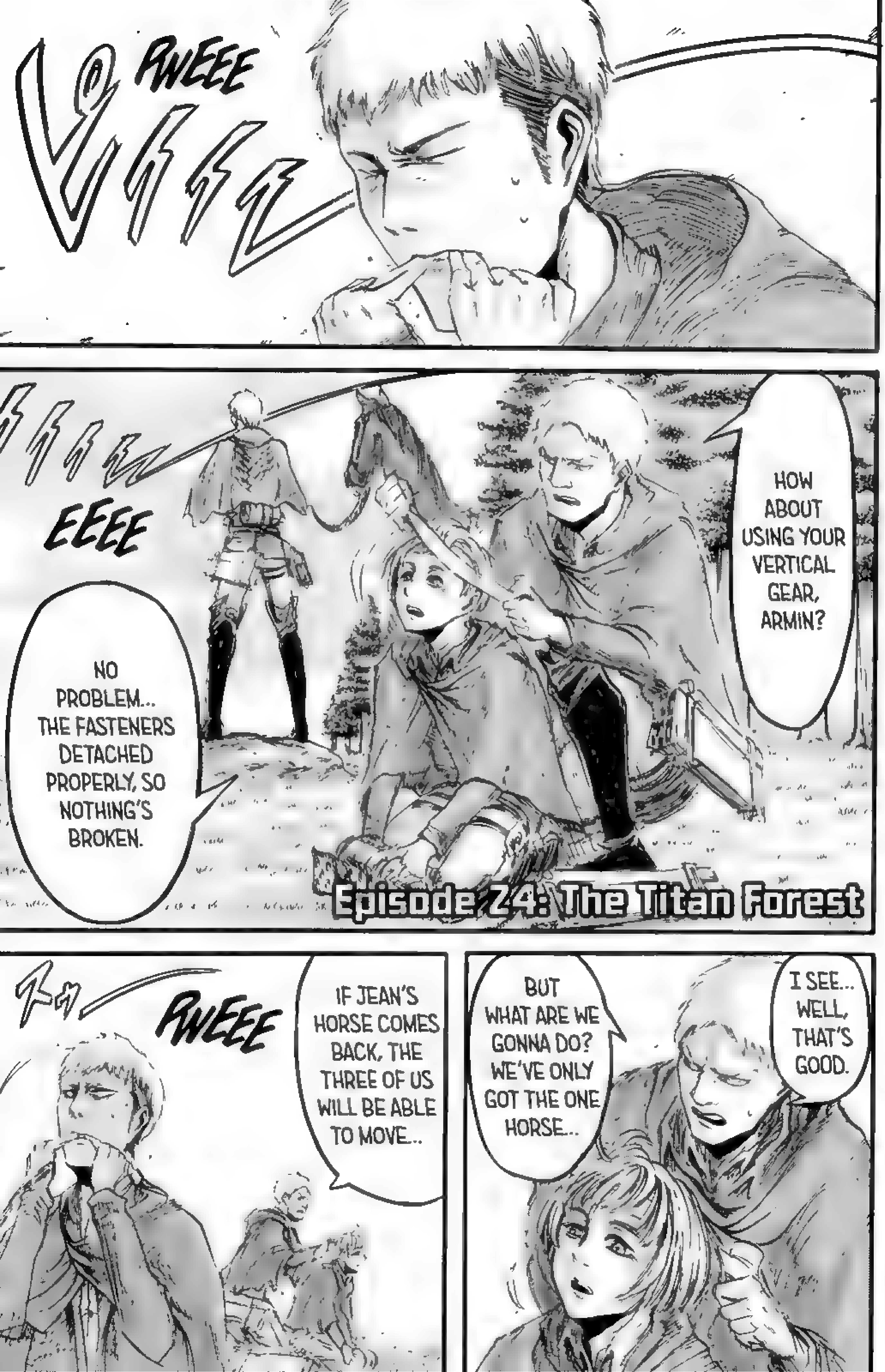
Current Publicly Available Information

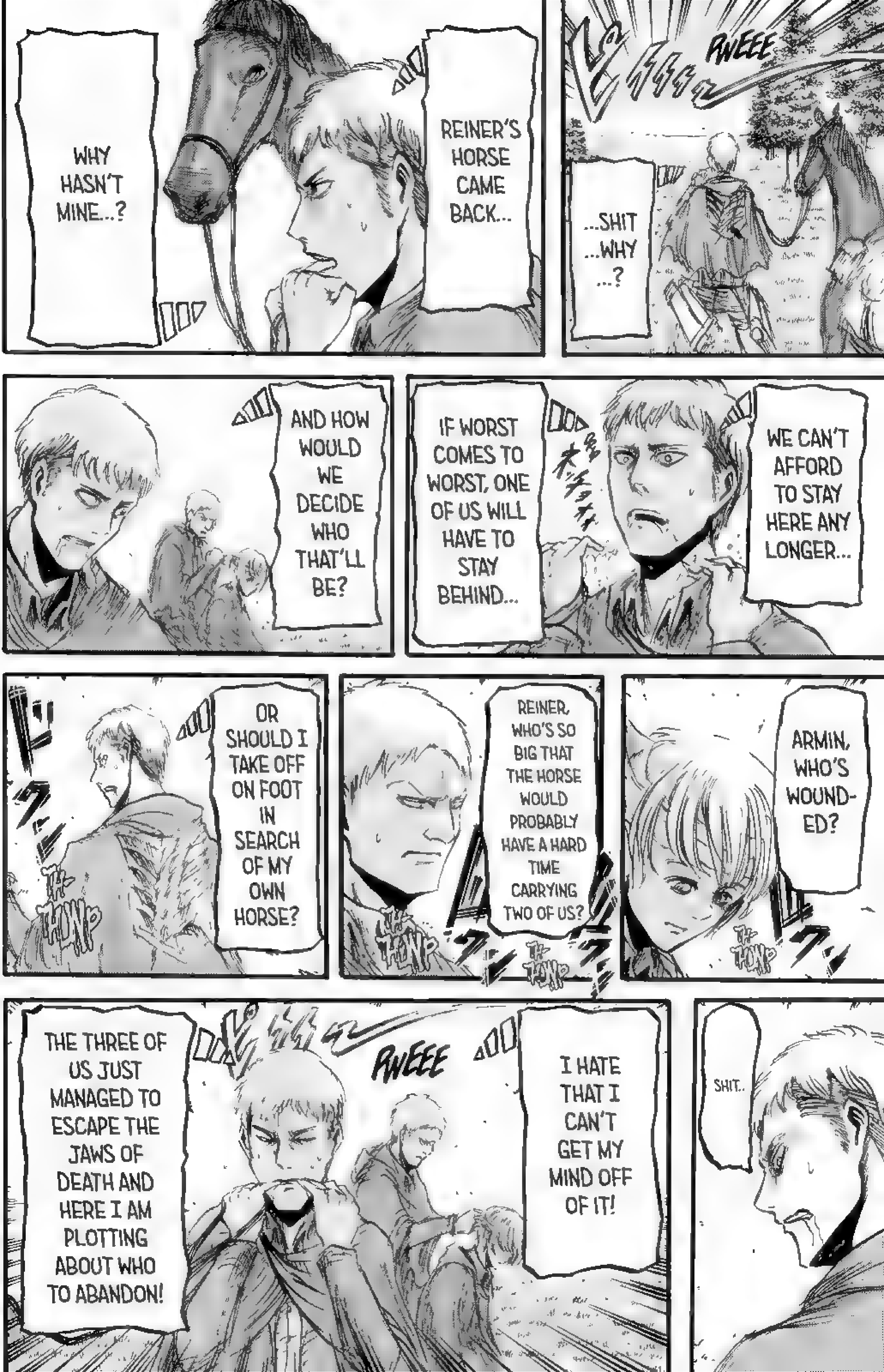
11. Yeast

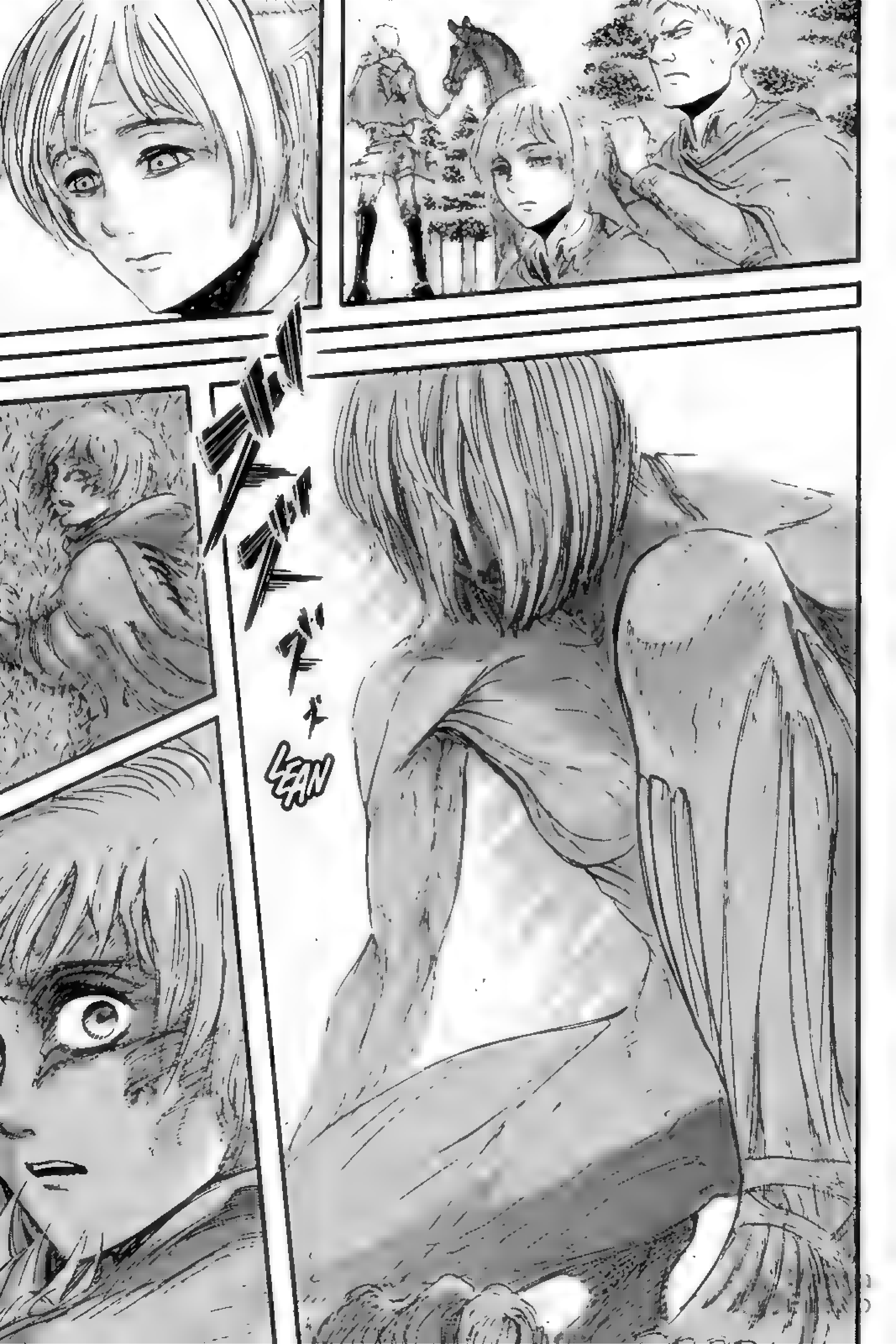
A UNIQUE TYPE OF YEAST IS PRODUCED BEHIND WALL SHEENA. AT A GLANCE, IT LOOKS LIKE A LUMP OF FERMENTED SOYBEANS THE SIZE OF A HUMAN HEAD. IT'S A WELL-KNOWN FACT THAT STORING THE YEAST IN SHEDS OR TENTS THAT ALSO CONTAIN FODDER, WHEAT, SOYBEANS, OR DRY-CURED MEAT SLOWS DOWN THE DECOMPOSITION PROCESS IMMENSELY. IT'S A GIVEN THAT THIS YEAST PRESERVES FOOD BY TRANSFORMING IT, ALTHOUGH THERE IS AS YET NO SCIENTIFIC THEORY TO EXPLAIN IT. THE PLACEMENT OF YEAST STORAGE PLANTS IN EVERY AREA SO THAT SUPPLIES CAN BE STOCKPILED IS PART OF THE HUMAN RACE'S STRATEGY TO TAKE BACK WALL MARIA.
(WITH THANKS TO UKYŌ KODACHI AND KIYOMUNE MIWA)

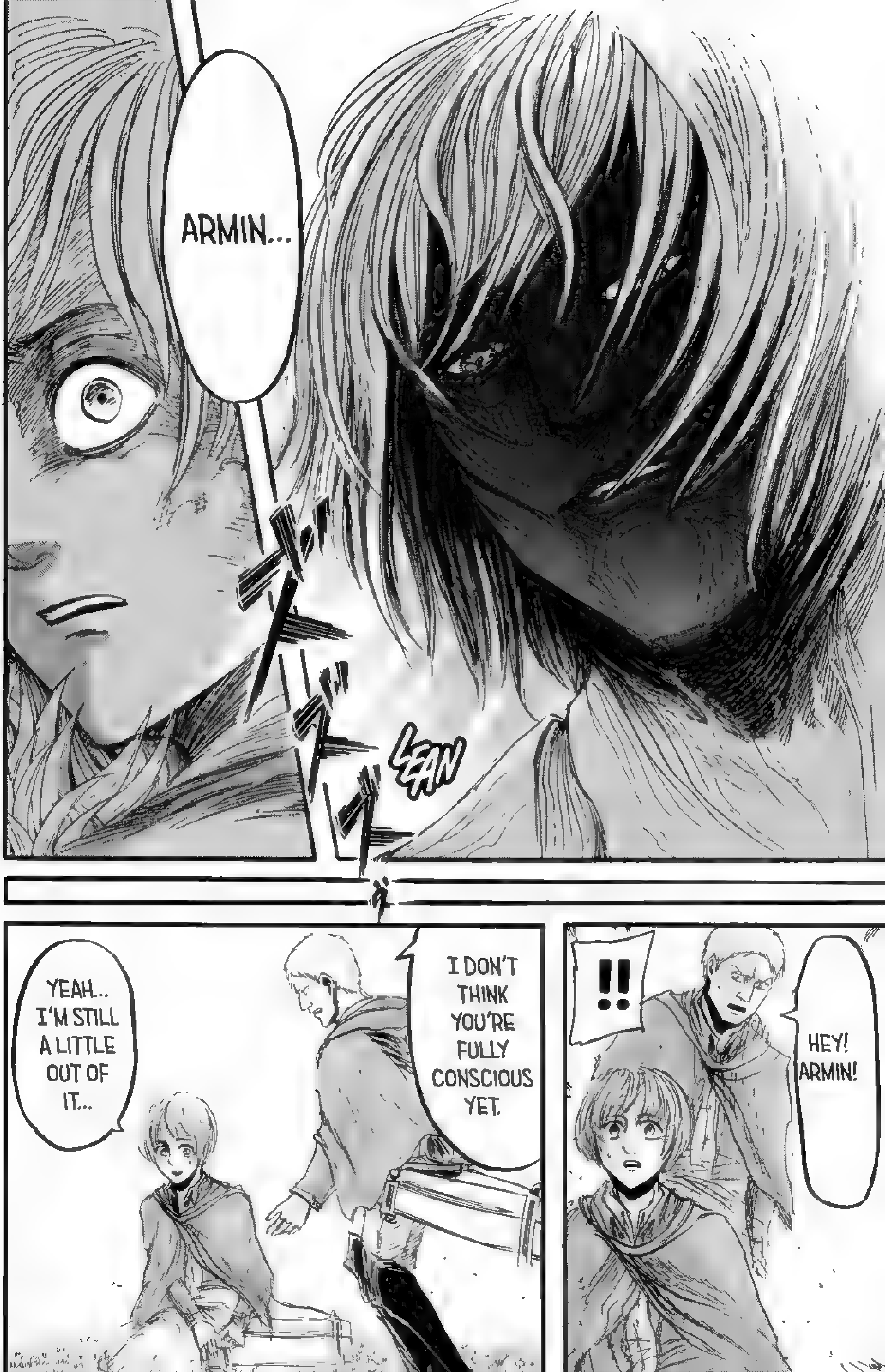
Manga Fire.to

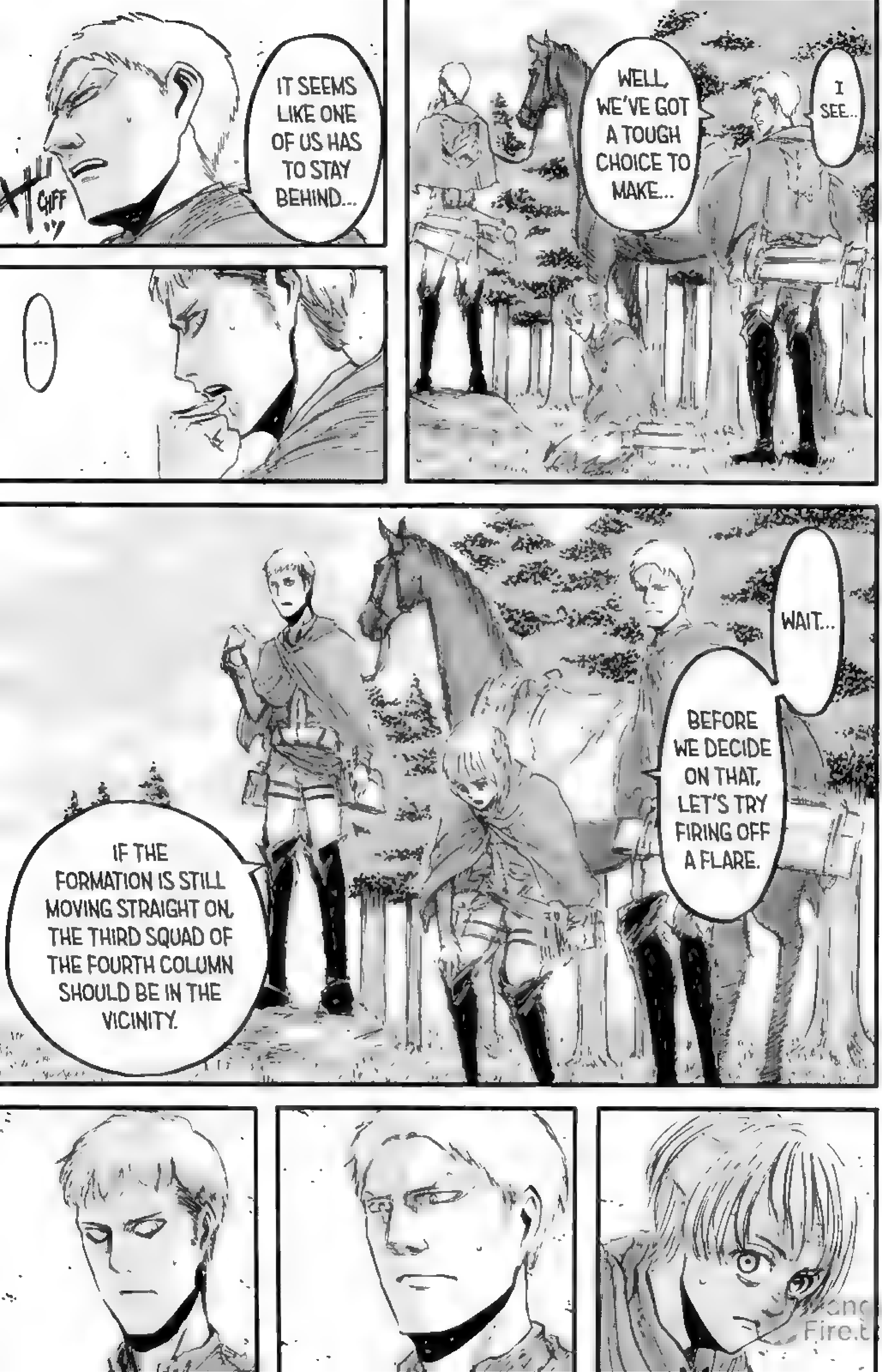
Episode 24: The Titan Forest


ピィィィ
PWEEE
ィィィィ
EEEE
HOW ABOUT USING YOUR VERTICAL GEAR, ARMIN?
NO PROBLEM... THE FASTENERS DETACHED PROPERLY, SO NOTHING'S BROKEN.
I SEE... WELL, THAT'S GOOD.
BUT WHAT ARE WE GONNA DO? WE'VE ONLY GOT THE ONE HORSE...
スッ
PWEEE
IF JEAN'S HORSE COMES BACK, THE THREE OF US WILL BE ABLE TO MOVE...

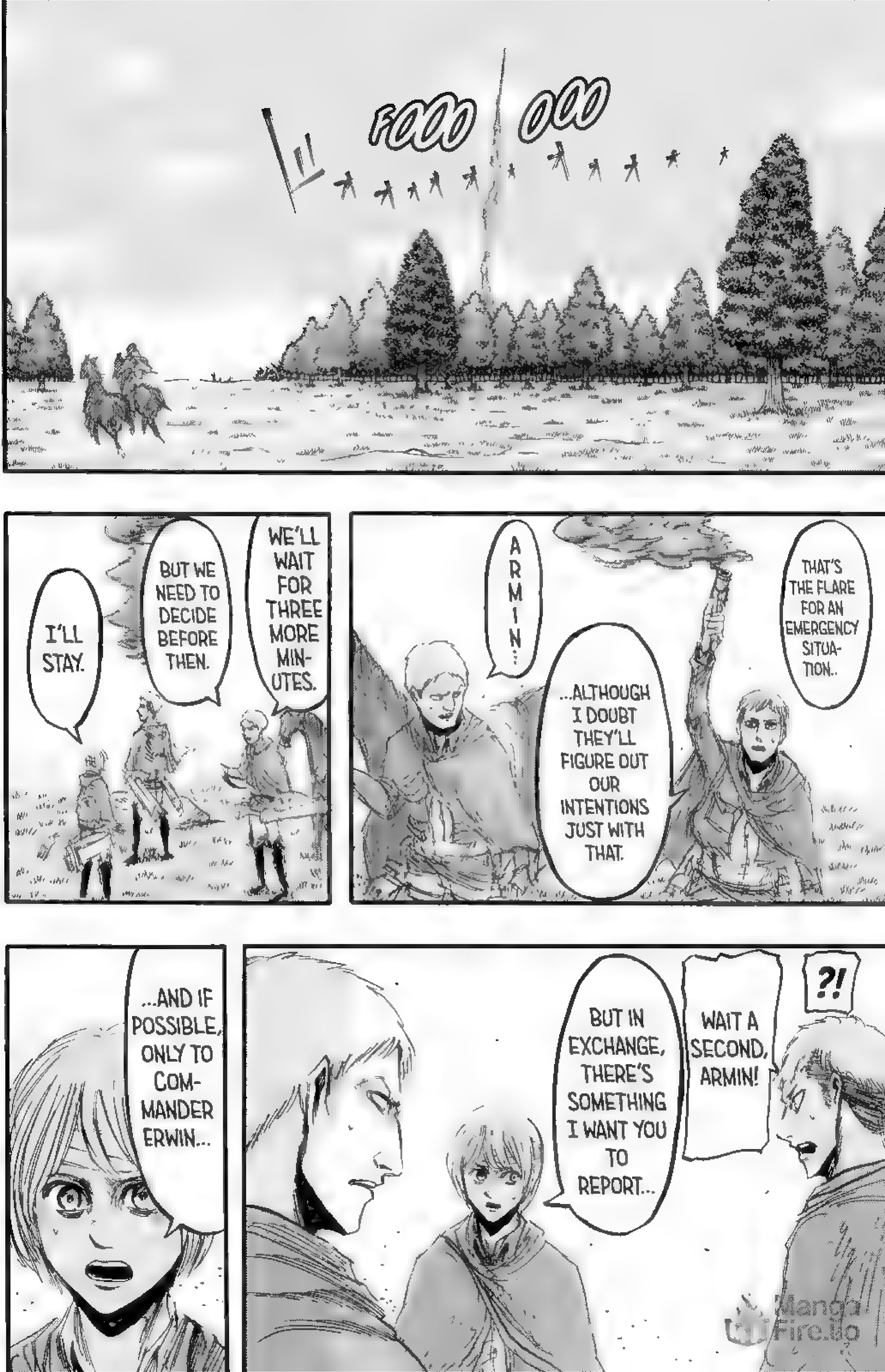

PWEEE
...SHIT ...WHY ...?
REINER'S HORSE CAME BACK...
WHY HASN'T MINE...?
WE CAN'T AFFORD TO STAY HERE ANY LONGER...
IF WORST COMES TO WORST, ONE OF US WILL HAVE TO STAY BEHIND...
AND HOW WOULD WE DECIDE WHO THAT'LL BE?
ARMIN, WHO'S WOUND-ED?
TH THUMP
REINER, WHO'S SO BIG THAT THE HORSE WOULD PROBABLY HAVE A HARD TIME CARRYING TWO OF US?
TH THUMP
TH THUMP
OR SHOULD I TAKE OFF ON FOOT IN SEARCH OF MY OWN HORSE?
TH THUMP
SHIT..
I HATE THAT I CAN'T GET MY MIND OFF OF IT!
PWEEE
THE THREE OF US JUST MANAGED TO ESCAPE THE JAWS OF DEATH AND HERE I AM PLOTTING ABOUT WHO TO ABANDON!


LEAN

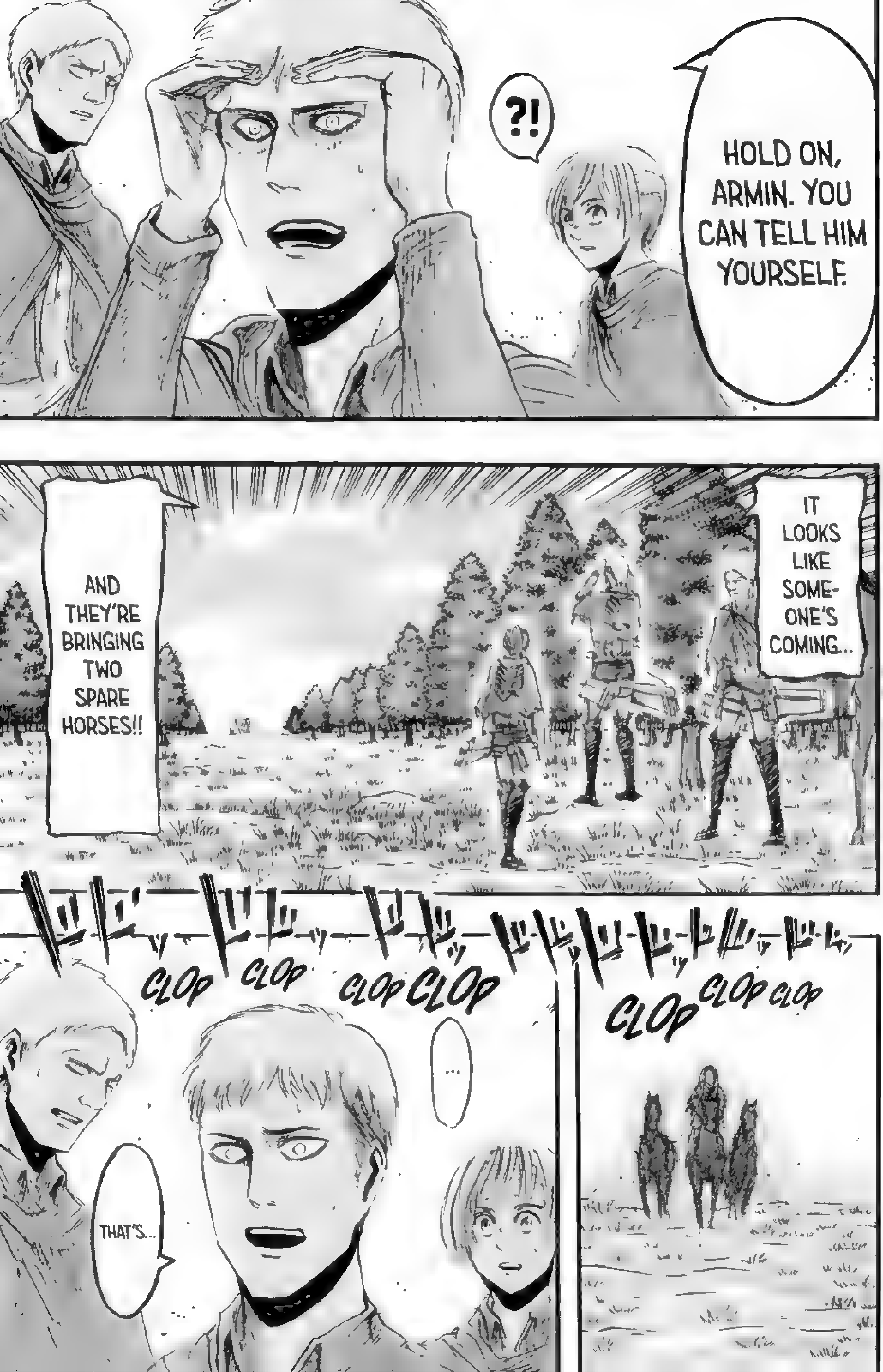

ARMIN...
LEAN
!!
HEY! ARMIN!
I DON'T THINK YOU'RE FULLY CONSCIOUS YET.
YEAH... I'M STILL A LITTLE OUT OF IT...

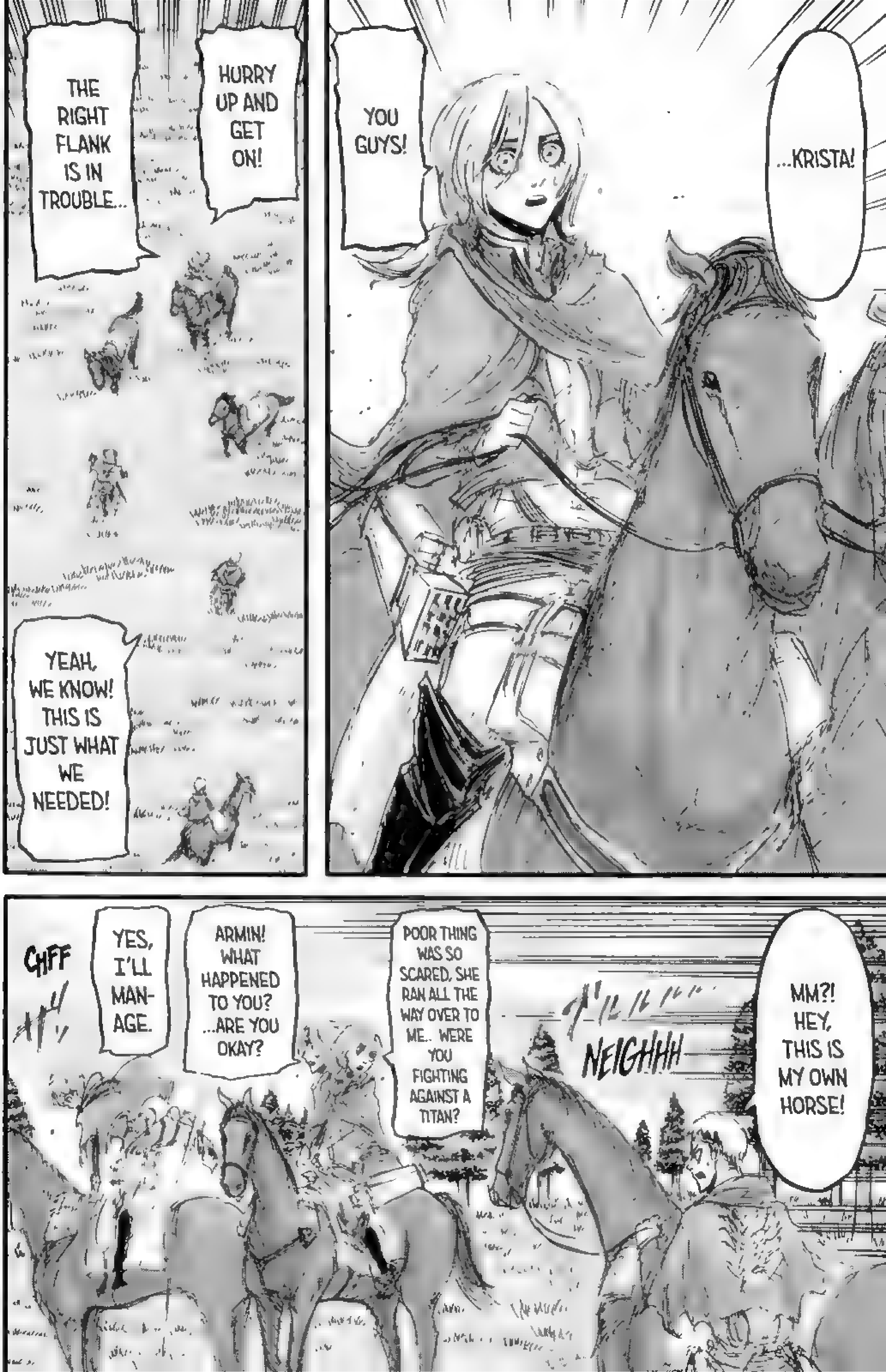

I SEE...
WELL, WE'VE GOT A TOUGH CHOICE TO MAKE...
IT SEEMS LIKE ONE OF US HAS TO STAY BEHIND...
GUFF
...
WAIT...
BEFORE WE DECIDE ON THAT, LET'S TRY FIRING OFF A FLARE.
IF THE FORMATION IS STILL MOVING STRAIGHT ON, THE THIRD SQUAD OF THE FOURTH COLUMN SHOULD BE IN THE VICINITY.

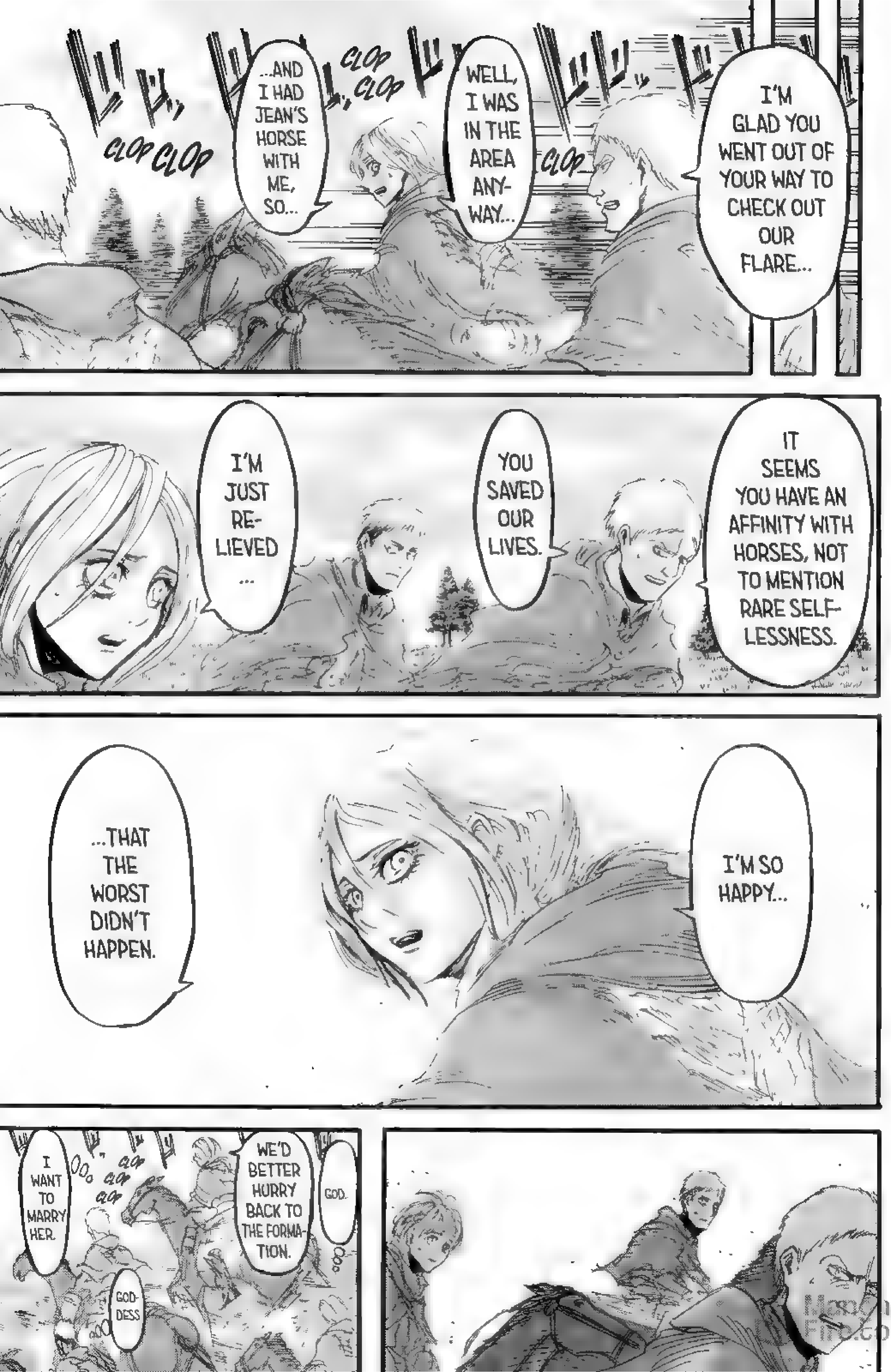
Manga Fire.to


FOOO OOO
THAT'S THE FLARE FOR AN EMERGENCY SITUATION..
...ALTHOUGH I DOUBT THEY'LL FIGURE OUT OUR INTENTIONS JUST WITH THAT.
ARMIN...
WE'LL WAIT FOR THREE MORE MINUTES.
BUT WE NEED TO DECIDE BEFORE THEN.
I'LL STAY.
?!
WAIT A SECOND, ARMIN!
BUT IN EXCHANGE, THERE'S SOMETHING I WANT YOU TO REPORT...
...AND IF POSSIBLE, ONLY TO COMMANDER ERWIN...

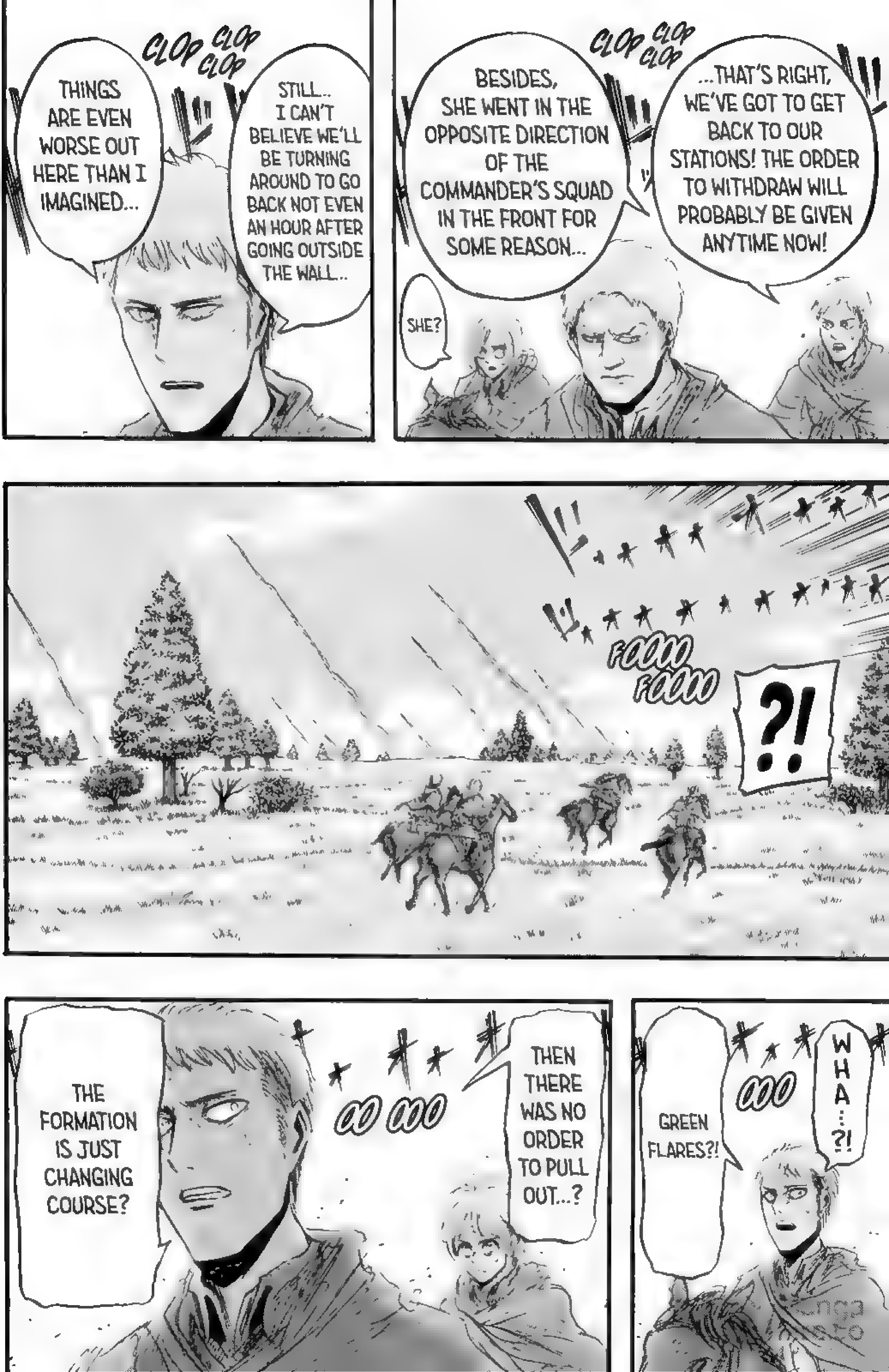
MangaFire.to

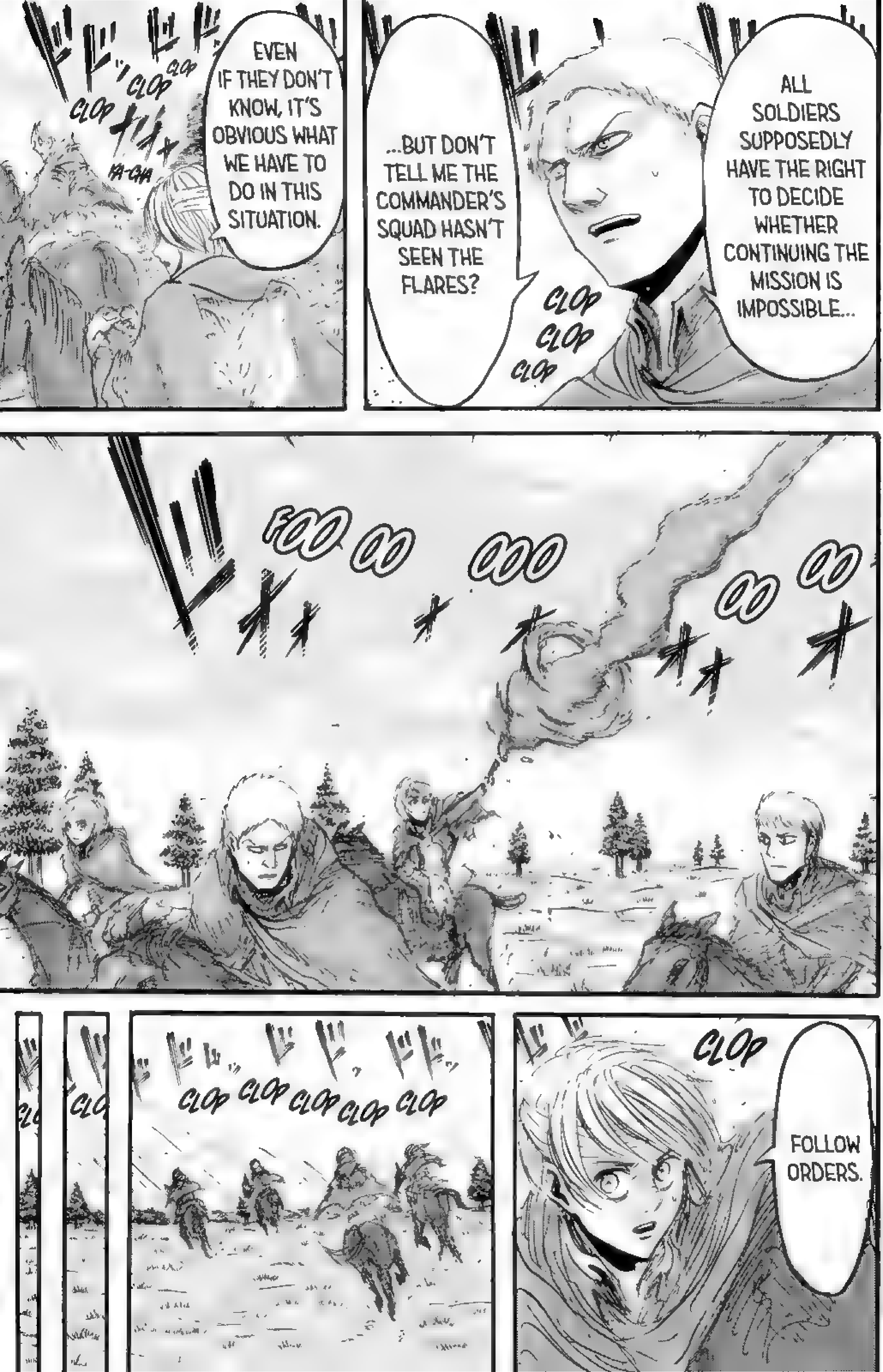

HOLD ON, ARMIN. YOU CAN TELL HIM YOURSELF.
?!
IT LOOKS LIKE SOME-ONE'S COMING...
AND THEY'RE BRINGING TWO SPARE HORSES!!
CLOP CLOP CLOP
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
...
THAT'S...

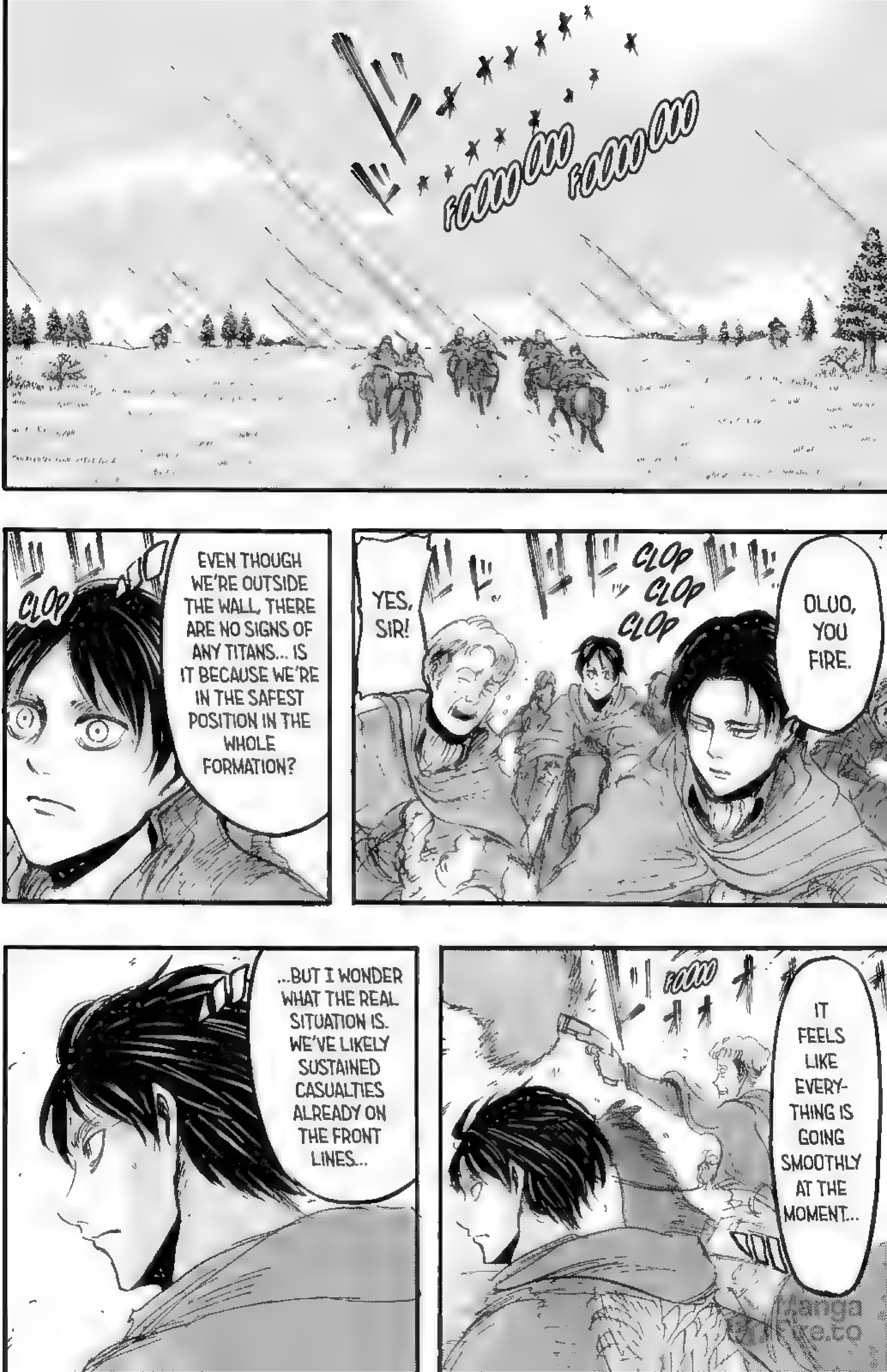

...KRISTA!
YOU GUYS!
HURRY UP AND GET ON!
THE RIGHT FLANK IS IN TROUBLE...
YEAH, WE KNOW! THIS IS JUST WHAT WE NEEDED!
MM?! HEY, THIS IS MY OWN HORSE!
NEIGHHH
POOR THING WAS SO SCARED, SHE RAN ALL THE WAY OVER TO ME.. WERE YOU FIGHTING AGAINST A TITAN?
ARMIN! WHAT HAPPENED TO YOU? ...ARE YOU OKAY?
YES, I'LL MANAGE.
CHFF


I'M GLAD YOU WENT OUT OF YOUR WAY TO CHECK OUT OUR FLARE...
CLOP
WELL, I WAS IN THE AREA ANYWAY...
CLOP CLOP
...AND I HAD JEAN'S HORSE WITH ME, SO...
CLOP CLOP
IT SEEMS YOU HAVE AN AFFINITY WITH HORSES, NOT TO MENTION RARE SELFLESSNESS.
YOU SAVED OUR LIVES.
I'M JUST RELIEVED...
I'M SO HAPPY...
...THAT THE WORST DIDN'T HAPPEN.
GOD.
WE'D BETTER HURRY BACK TO THE FORMATION.
CLOP CLOP CLOP
I WANT TO MARRY HER.
GODDESS

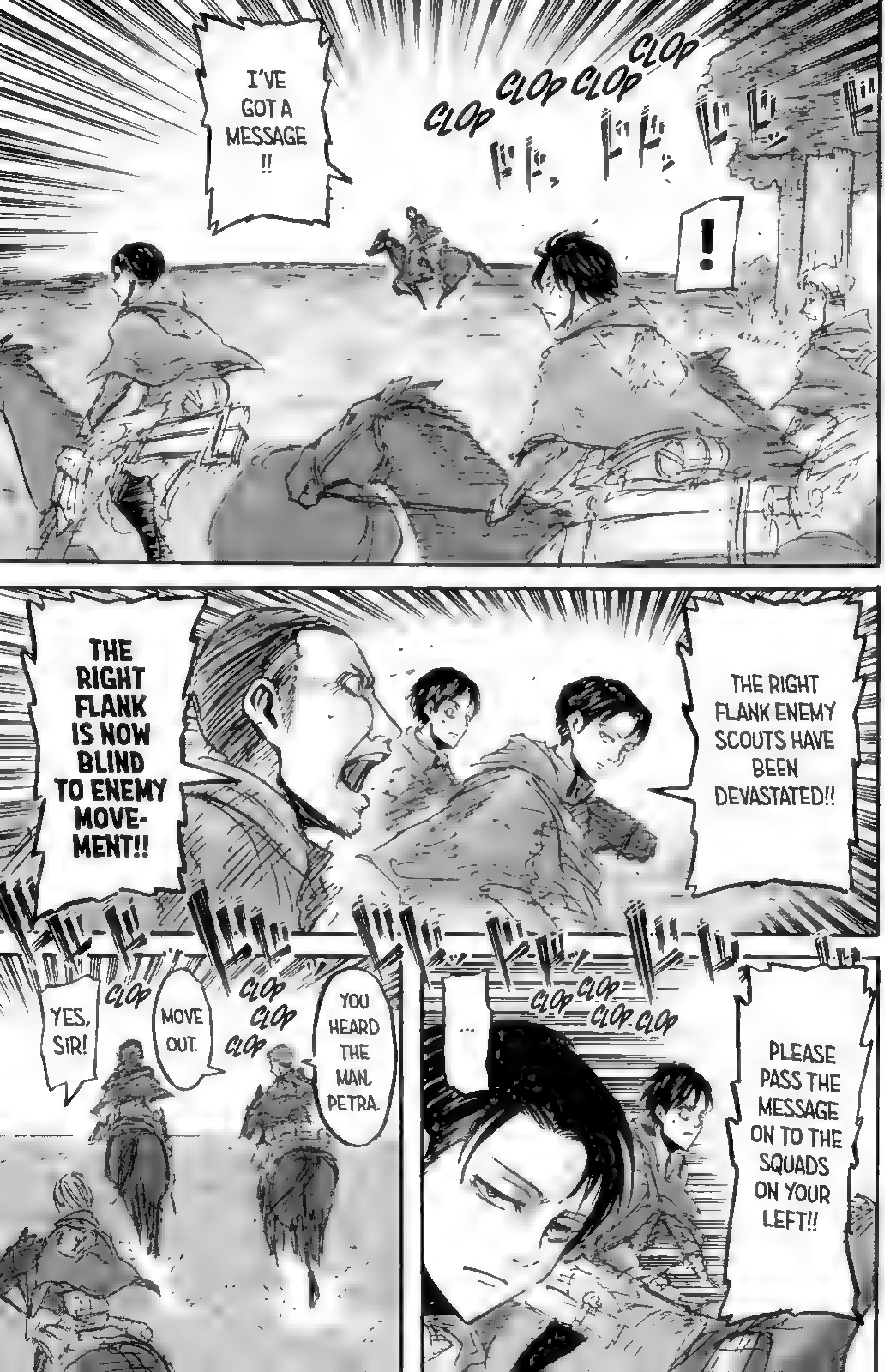
MangaFire.co

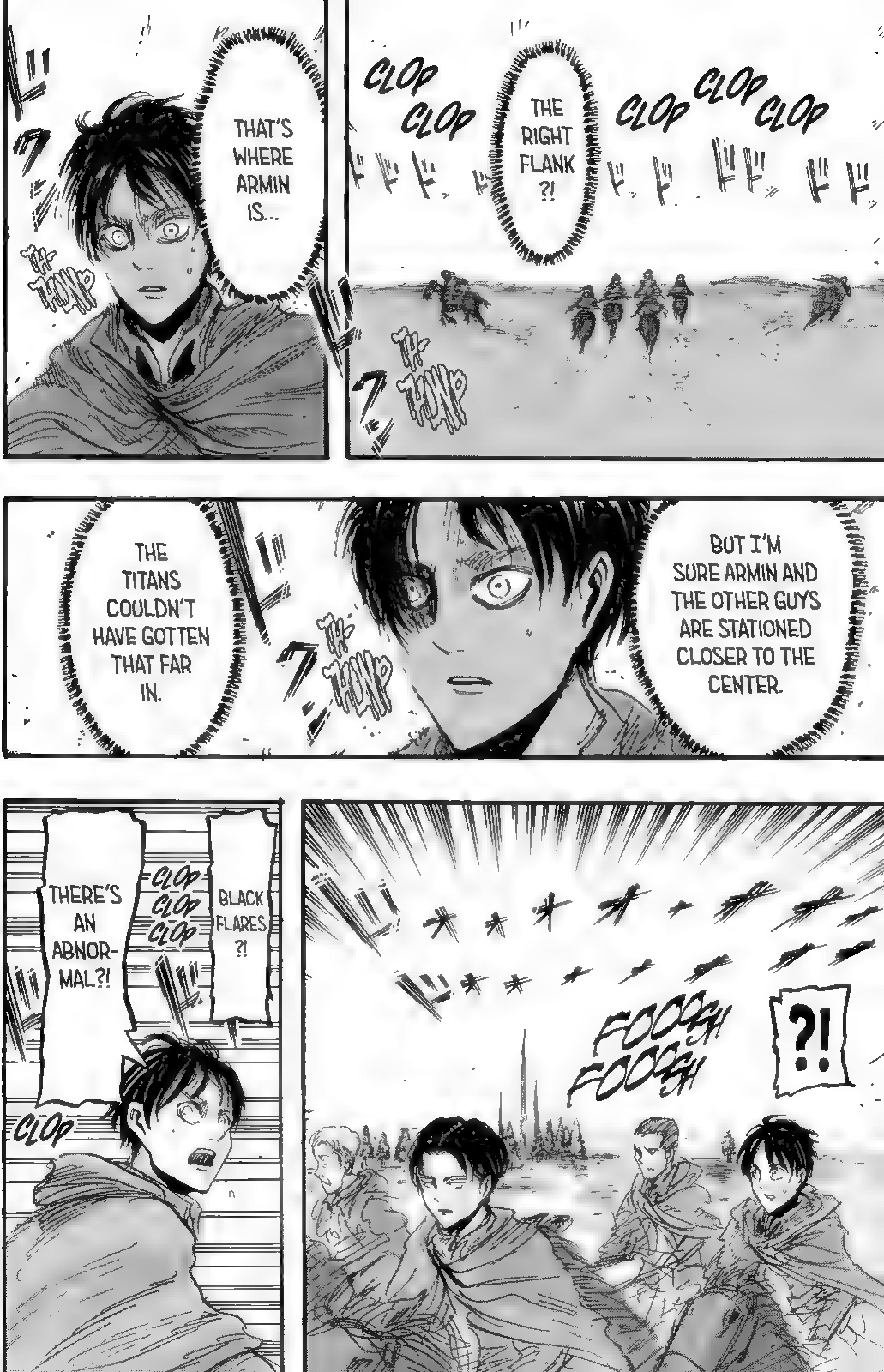

CLOP CLOP CLOP
THINGS ARE EVEN WORSE OUT HERE THAN I IMAGINED...
STILL.. I CAN'T BELIEVE WE'LL BE TURNING AROUND TO GO BACK NOT EVEN AN HOUR AFTER GOING OUTSIDE THE WALL..
CLOP CLOP CLOP
BESIDES, SHE WENT IN THE OPPOSITE DIRECTION OF THE COMMANDER'S SQUAD IN THE FRONT FOR SOME REASON...
SHE?
...THAT'S RIGHT, WE'VE GOT TO GET BACK TO OUR STATIONS! THE ORDER TO WITHDRAW WILL PROBABLY BE GIVEN ANYTIME NOW!
FOOOO FOOOO
?!
OO OOO
THE FORMATION IS JUST CHANGING COURSE?
THEN THERE WAS NO ORDER TO PULL OUT...?
OOO
GREEN FLARES?!
WHA...?!

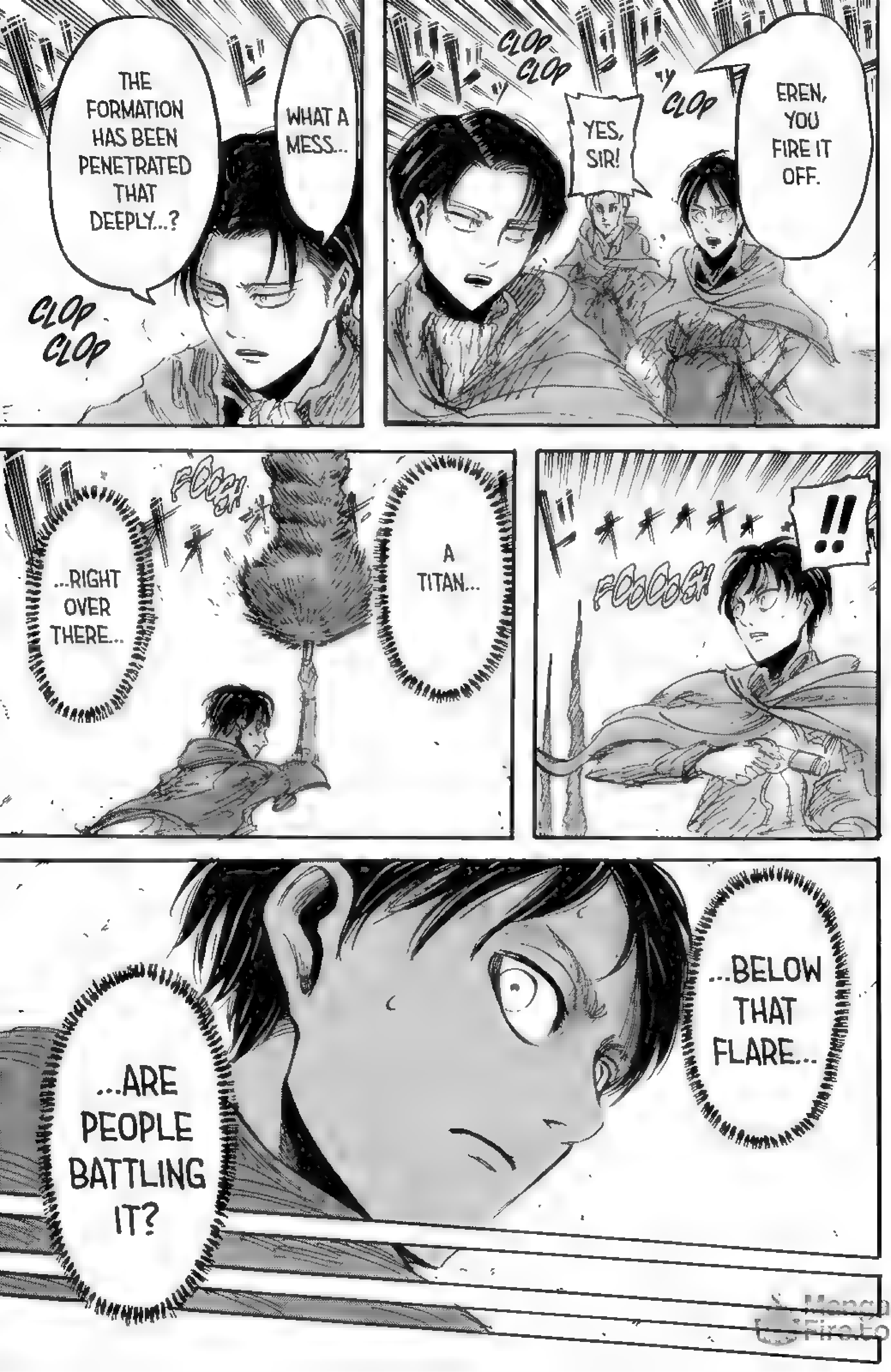

ALL SOLDIERS SUPPOSEDLY HAVE THE RIGHT TO DECIDE WHETHER CONTINUING THE MISSION IS IMPOSSIBLE...
CLOP CLOP CLOP
...BUT DON'T TELL ME THE COMMANDER'S SQUAD HASN'T SEEN THE FLARES?
EVEN IF THEY DON'T KNOW, IT'S OBVIOUS WHAT WE HAVE TO DO IN THIS SITUATION.
CLOP CLOP CLOP
KA-CHA
FOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
CLOP
FOLLOW ORDERS.
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
CLO
CL


FOOOOOOO FOOOOOOO
OLUO, YOU FIRE.
CLOP CLOP CLOP
YES, SIR!
CLOP
EVEN THOUGH WE'RE OUTSIDE THE WALL, THERE ARE NO SIGNS OF ANY TITANS... IS IT BECAUSE WE'RE IN THE SAFEST POSITION IN THE WHOLE FORMATION?
FOOOO
IT FEELS LIKE EVERYTHING IS GOING SMOOTHLY AT THE MOMENT...
...BUT I WONDER WHAT THE REAL SITUATION IS. WE'VE LIKELY SUSTAINED CASUALTIES ALREADY ON THE FRONT LINES...

Manga Fire.to

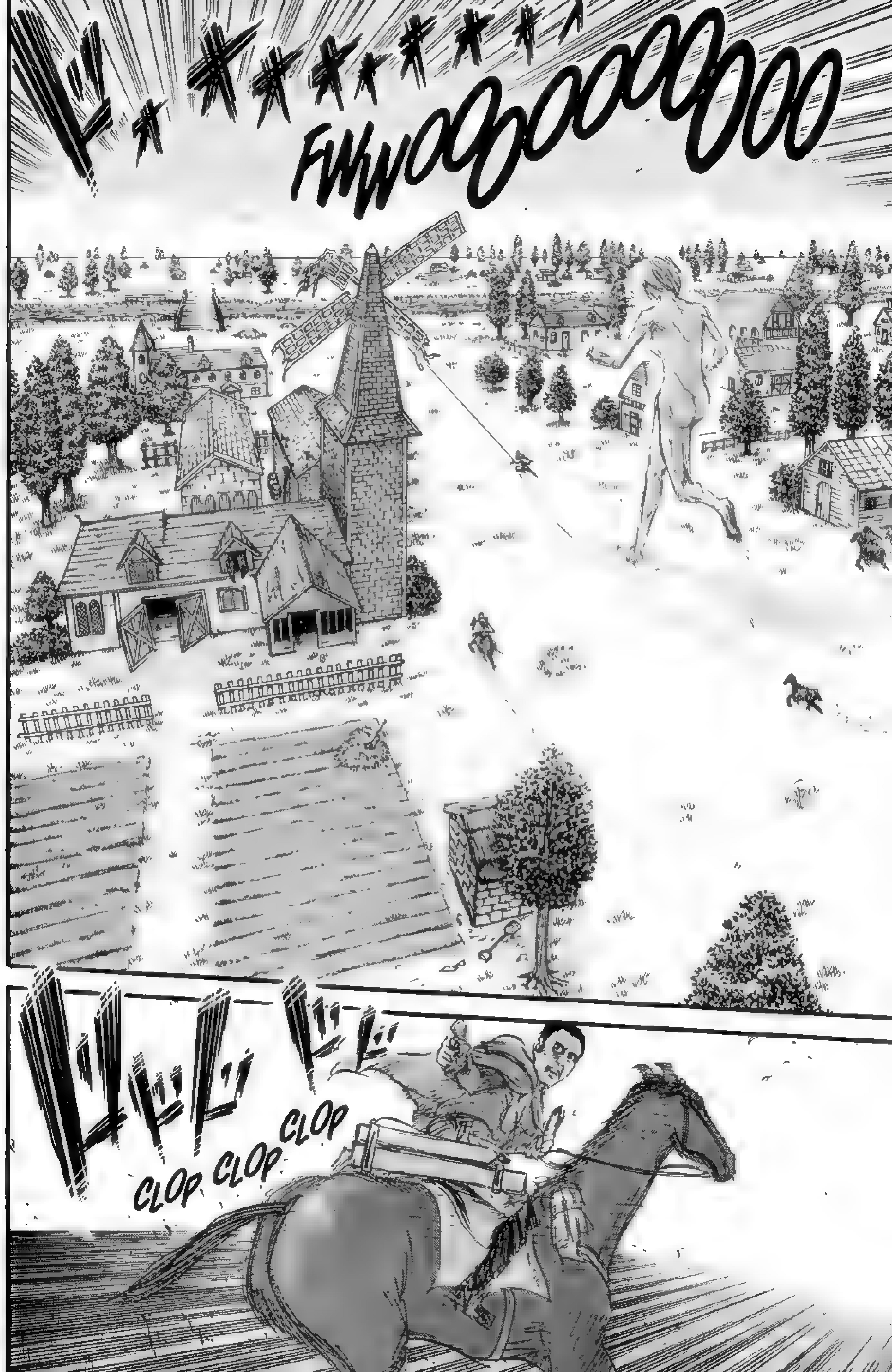

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
!
I'VE GOT A MESSAGE!!
THE RIGHT FLANK ENEMY SCOUTS HAVE BEEN DEVASTATED!!
THE RIGHT FLANK IS NOW BLIND TO ENEMY MOVEMENT!!
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
PLEASE PASS THE MESSAGE ON TO THE SQUADS ON YOUR LEFT!!
...
CLOP CLOP CLOP
YOU HEARD THE MAN, PETRA.
MOVE OUT.
CLOP
YES, SIR!

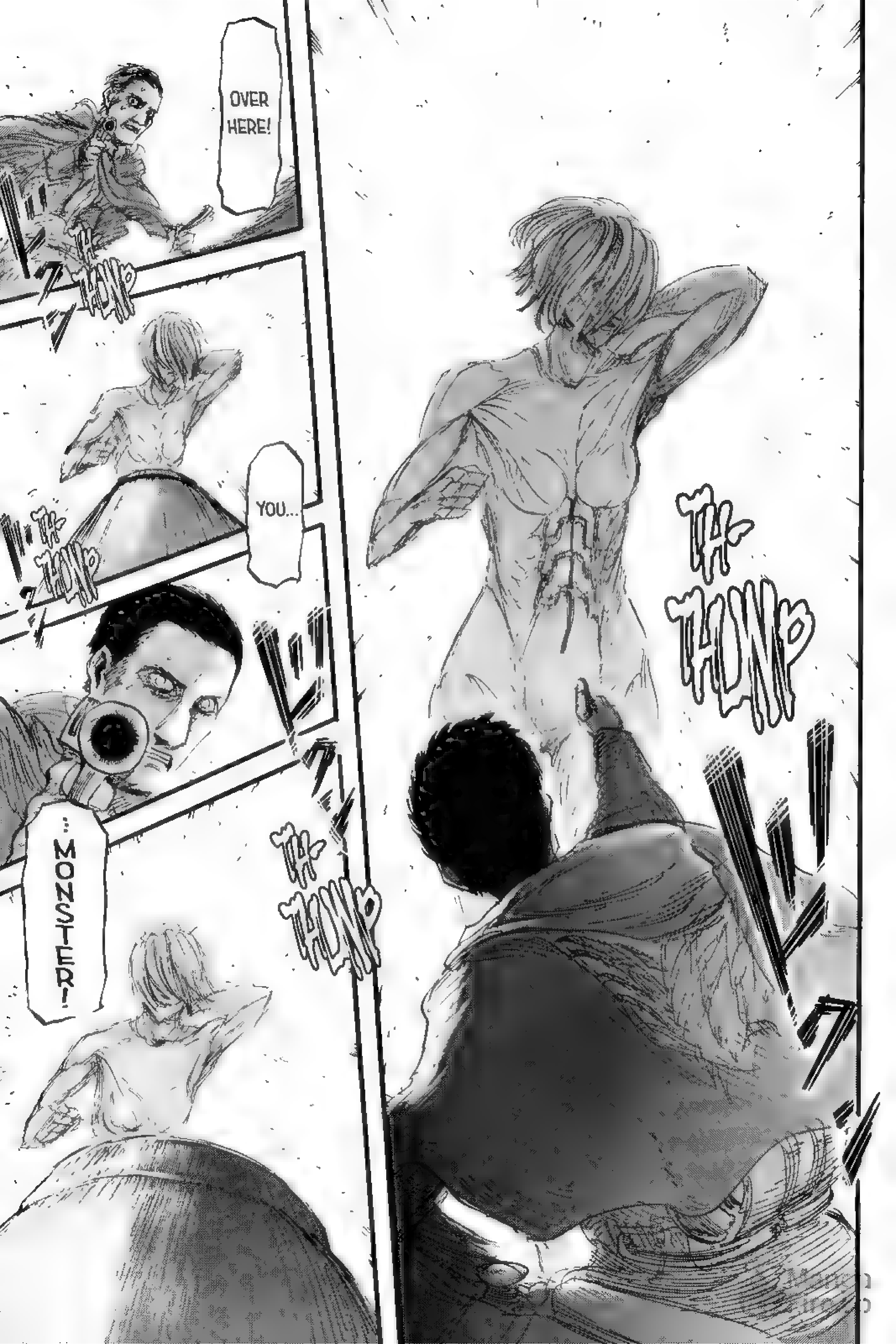

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
THE RIGHT FLANK?!
TH THUMP
THAT'S WHERE ARMIN IS...
TH THUMP
BUT I'M SURE ARMIN AND THE OTHER GUYS ARE STATIONED CLOSER TO THE CENTER.
TH THUMP
THE TITANS COULDN'T HAVE GOTTEN THAT FAR IN.
FOOSH FOOSH
?!
BLACK FLARES?!
CLOP CLOP CLOP
THERE'S AN ABNOR-MAL?!
CLOP

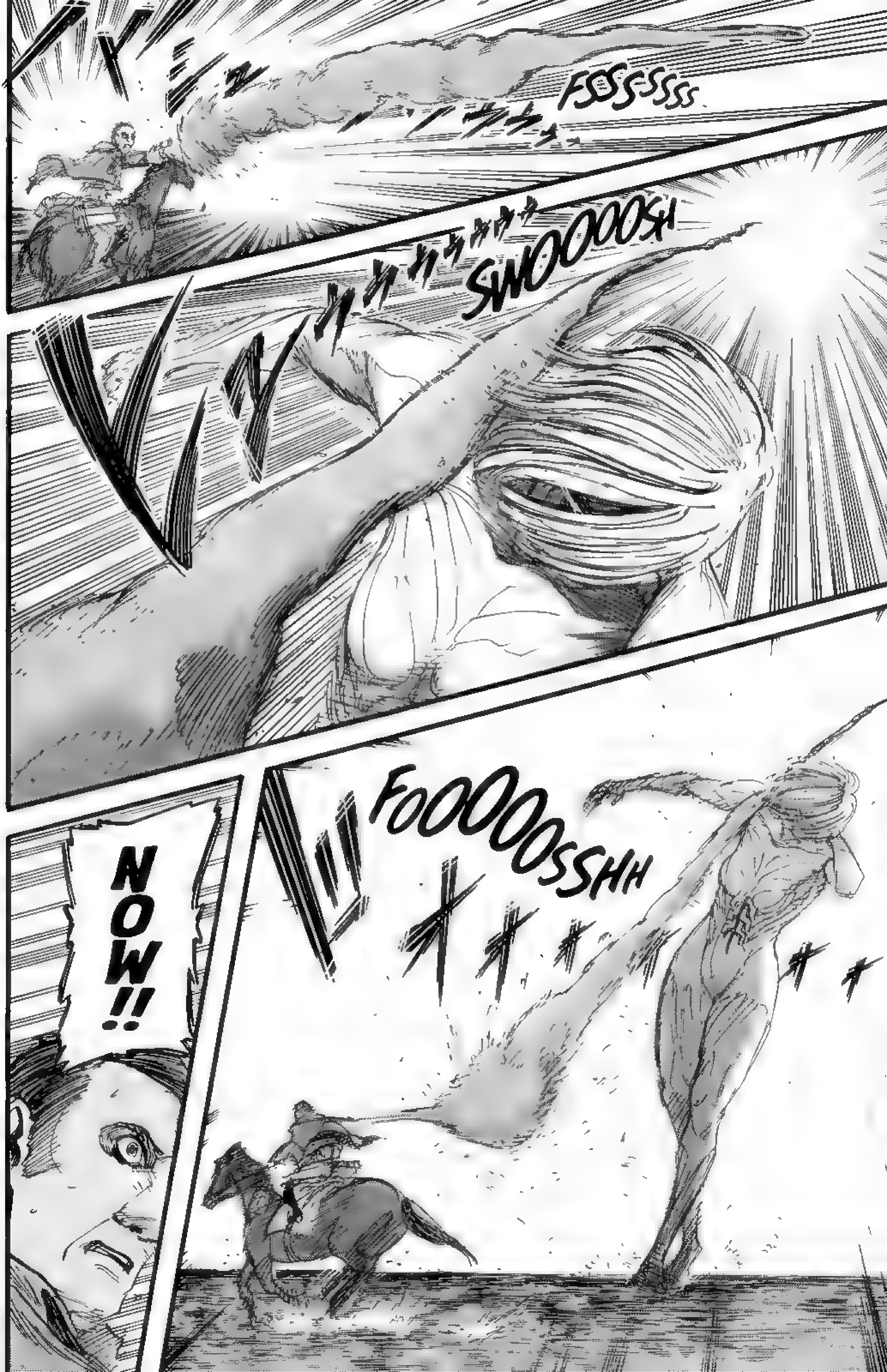

CLOP CLOP
CLOP
EREN, YOU FIRE IT OFF.
YES, SIR!
WHAT A MESS...
THE FORMATION HAS BEEN PENETRATED THAT DEEPLY...?
CLOP CLOP
!!
FOOOOSH
A TITAN...
...RIGHT OVER THERE...
FOOSH
...BELOW THAT FLARE...
...ARE PEOPLE BATTLING IT?

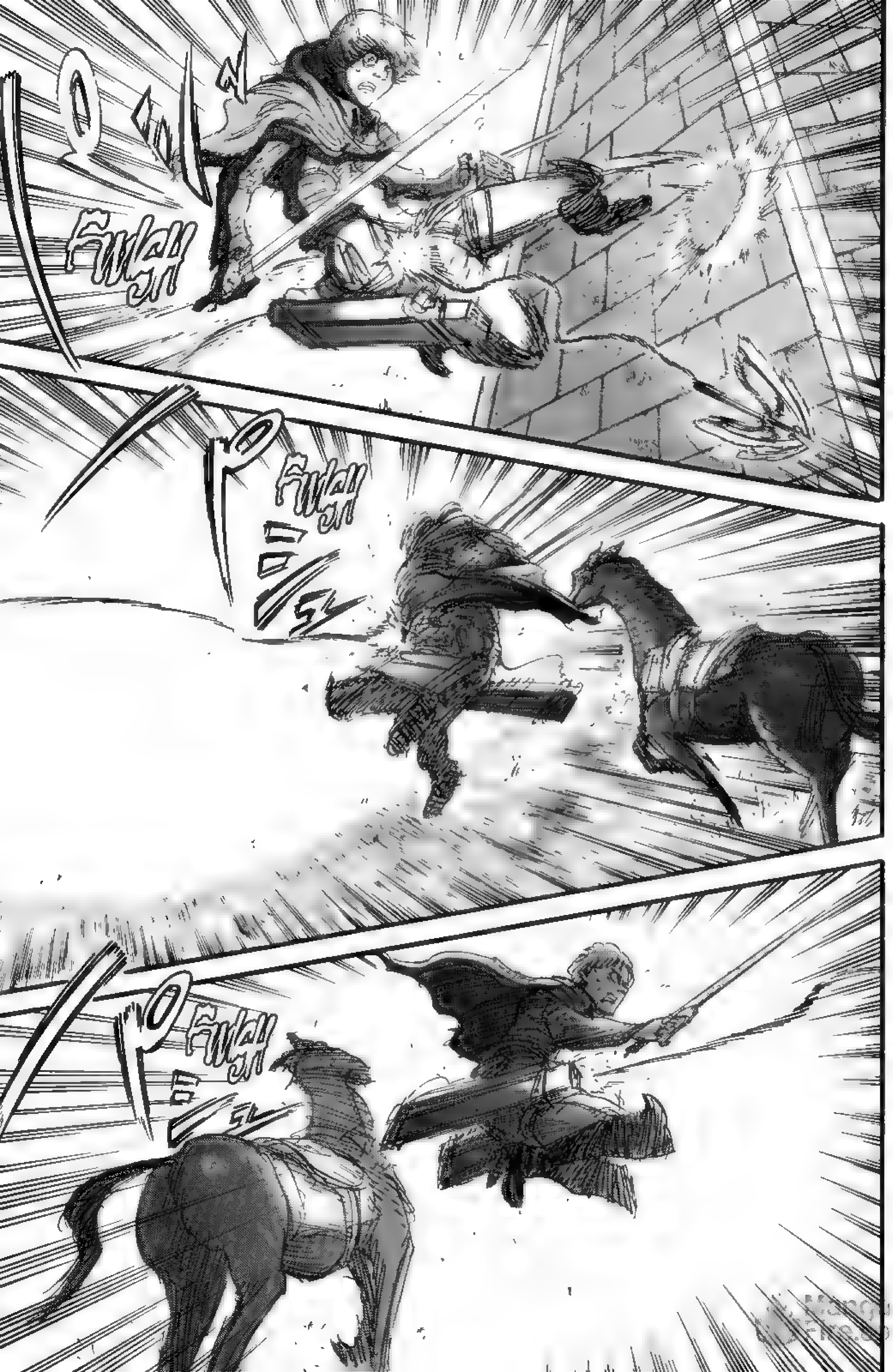
Manga Fire.to

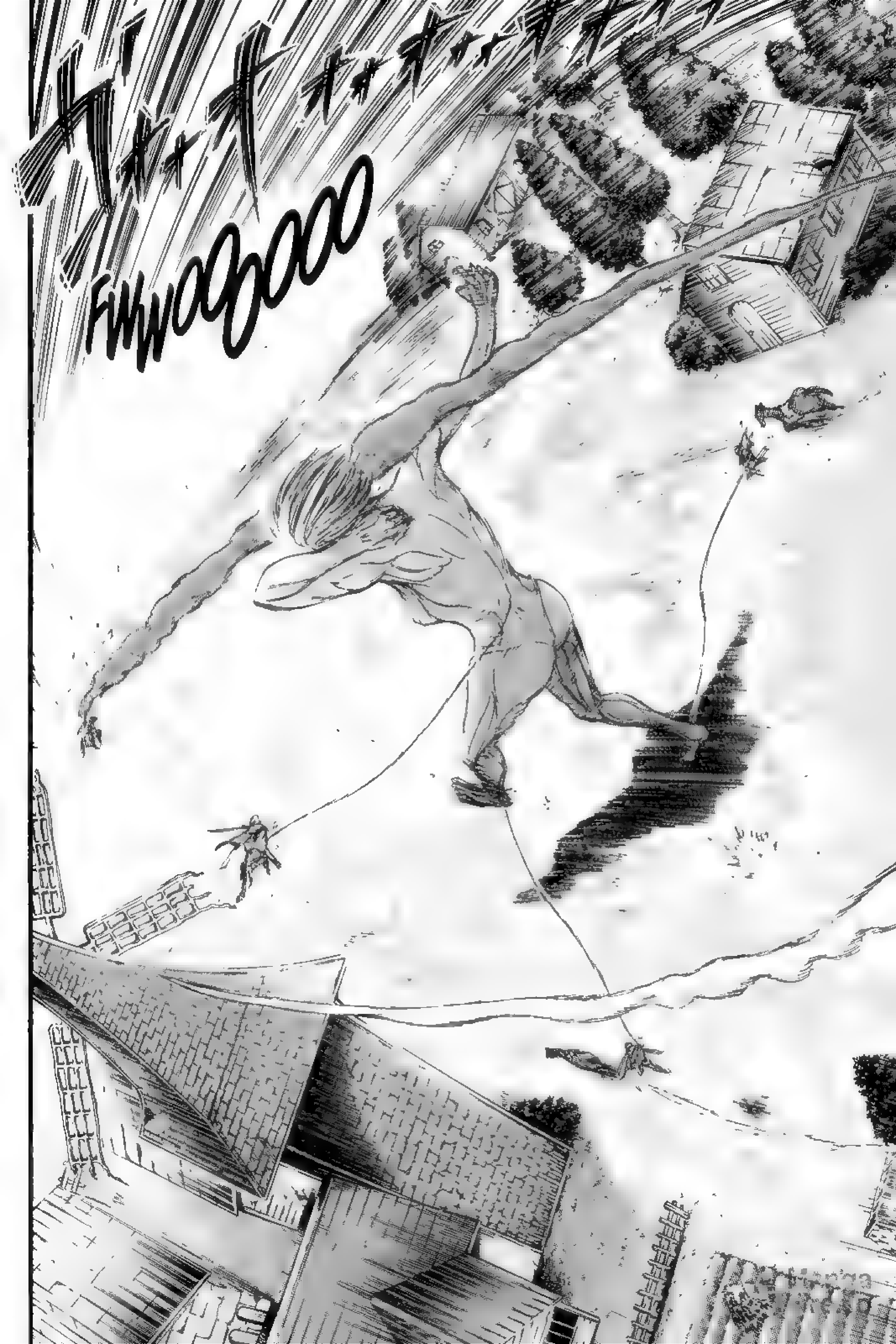
WHUD
WHUD
CLOP
CLOP

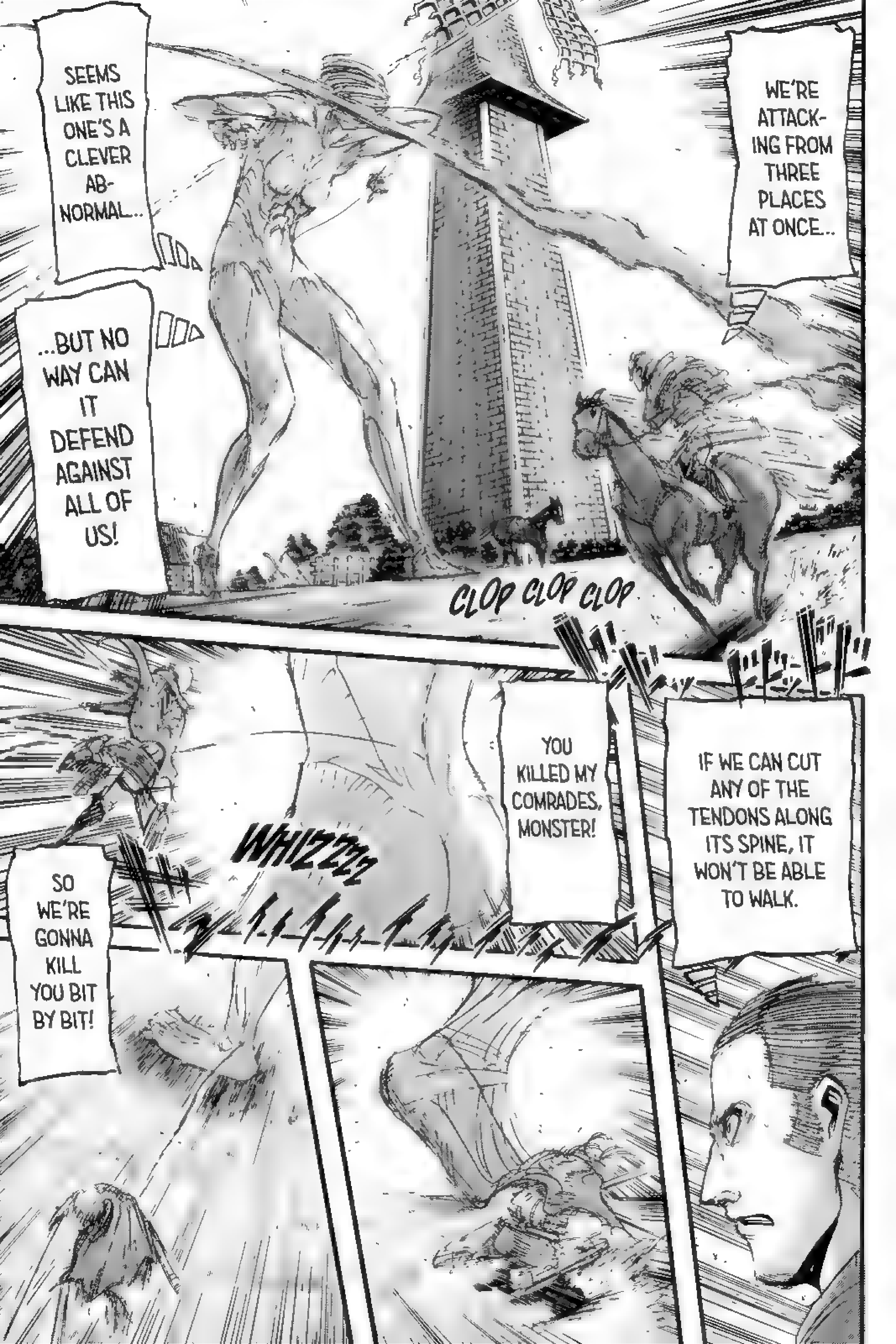

FWWOOOOOOOO
CLOP CLOP CLOP

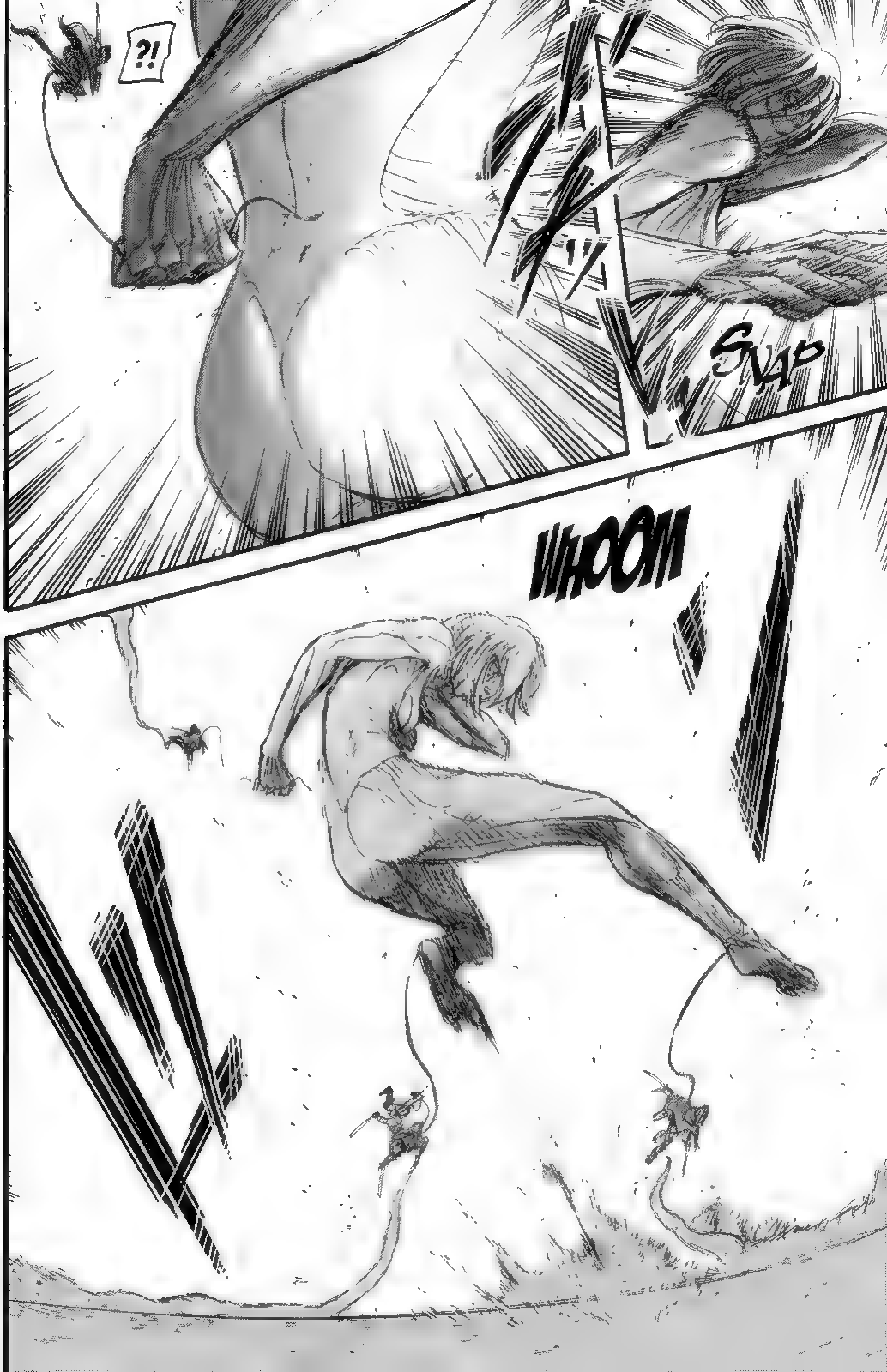

TH THUMP
OVER HERE!
TH THUMP
YOU...
TH THUMP
...MONSTER!
TH THUMP

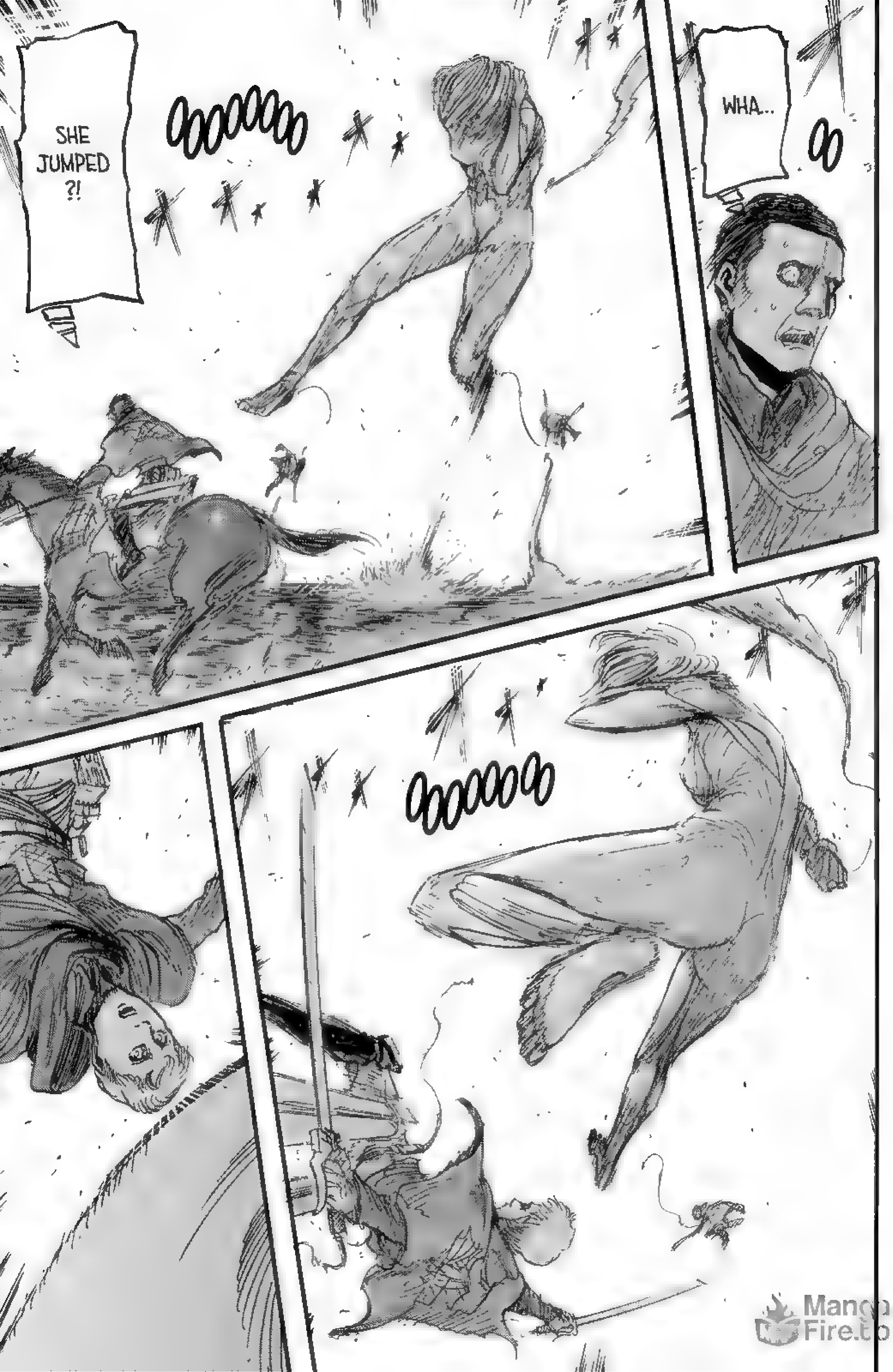

FSSS-SSSS
SWOOOOSH
FOOOOOSSHH
NOW!!


FWISH
FWISH
FWISH

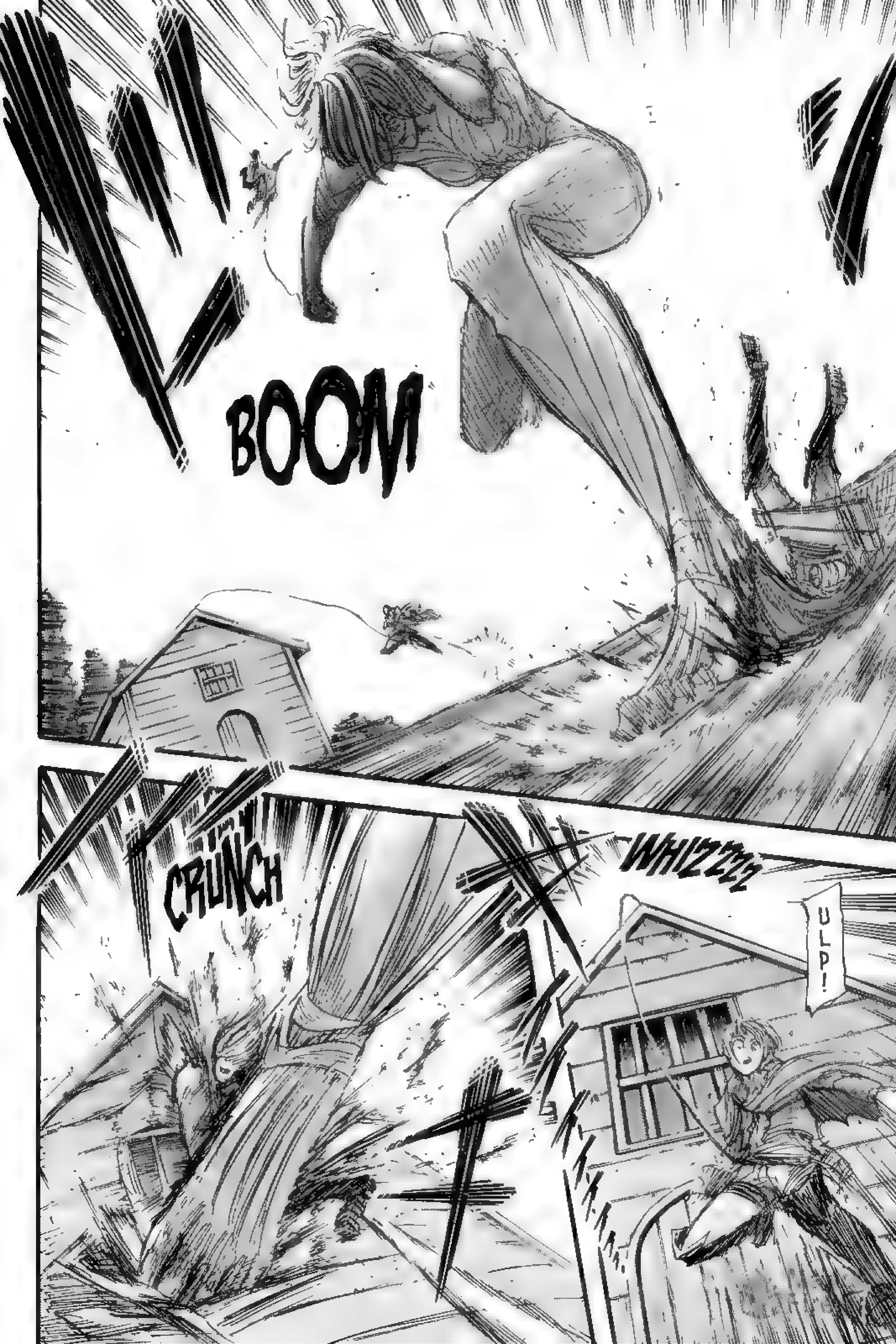

Fuwaoooo

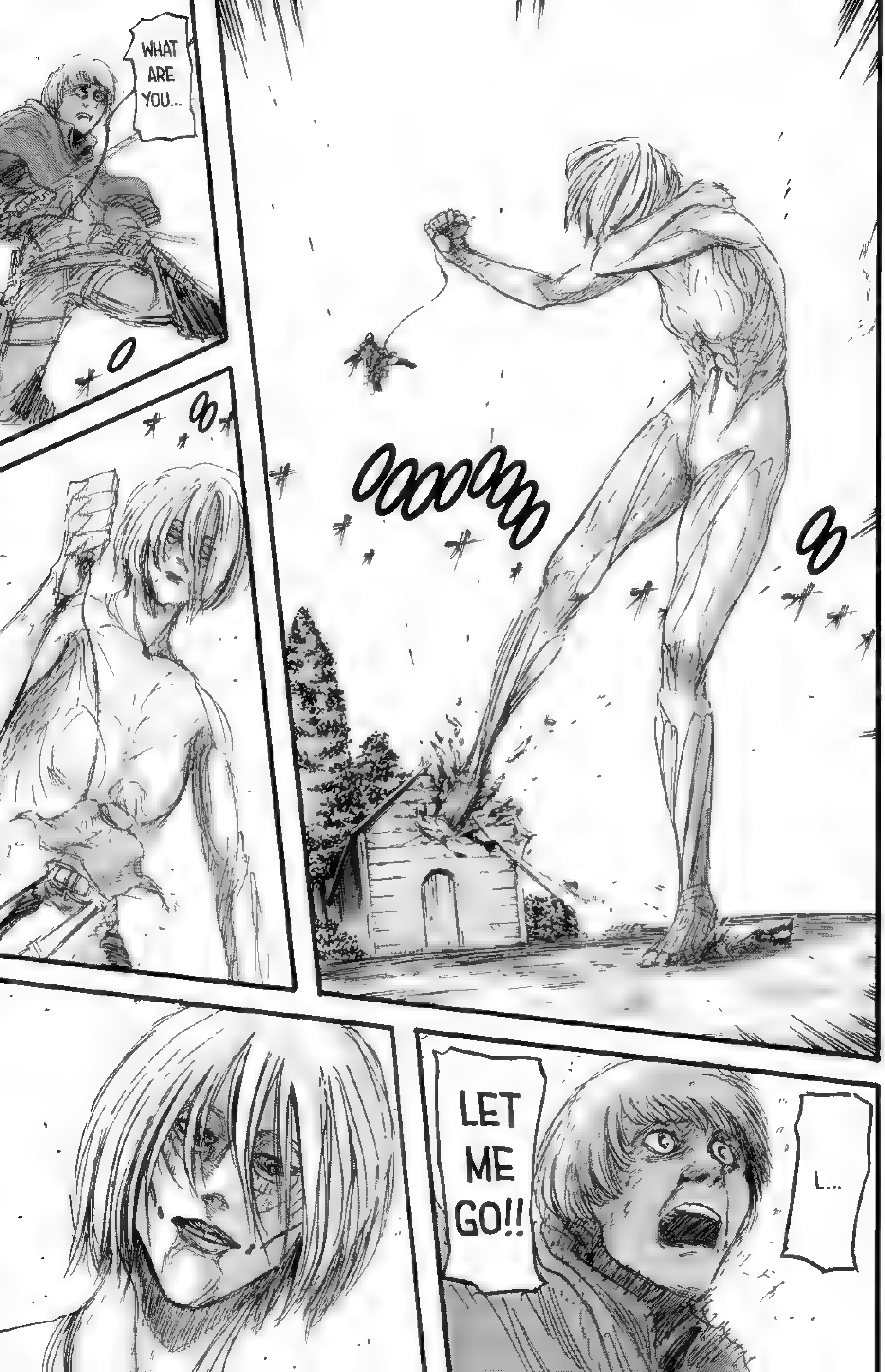

WE'RE ATTACKING FROM THREE PLACES AT ONCE...
SEEMS LIKE THIS ONE'S A CLEVER ABNORMAL...
...BUT NO WAY CAN IT DEFEND AGAINST ALL OF US!
CLOP CLOP CLOP
IF WE CAN CUT ANY OF THE TENDONS ALONG ITS SPINE, IT WON'T BE ABLE TO WALK.
YOU KILLED MY COMRADES, MONSTER!
WHIZZZ
SO WE'RE GONNA KILL YOU BIT BY BIT!

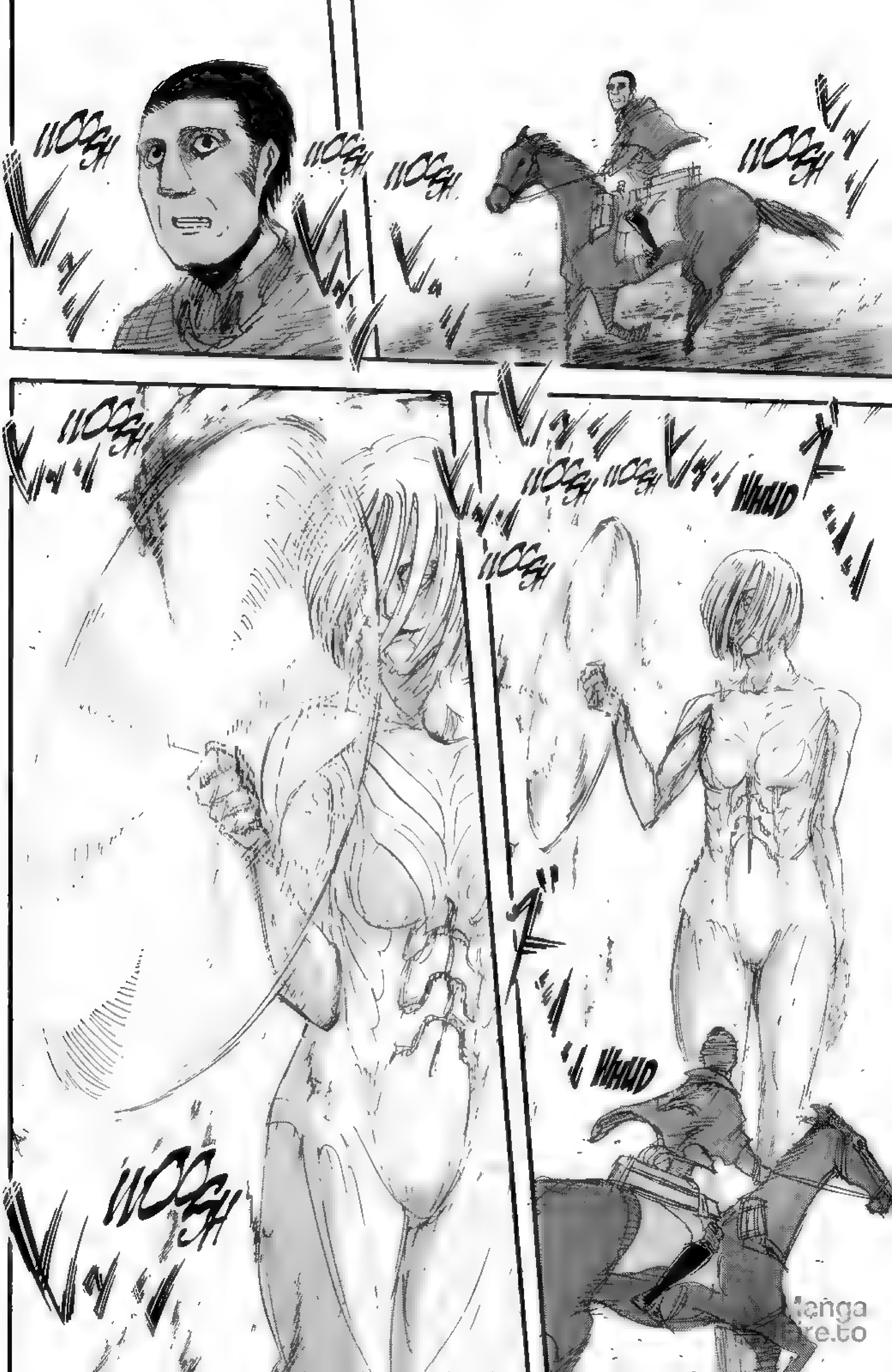

SNAP
?!
WHOOM


WHA...
SHE JUMPED?!
OOOOOOO
OOOOOO

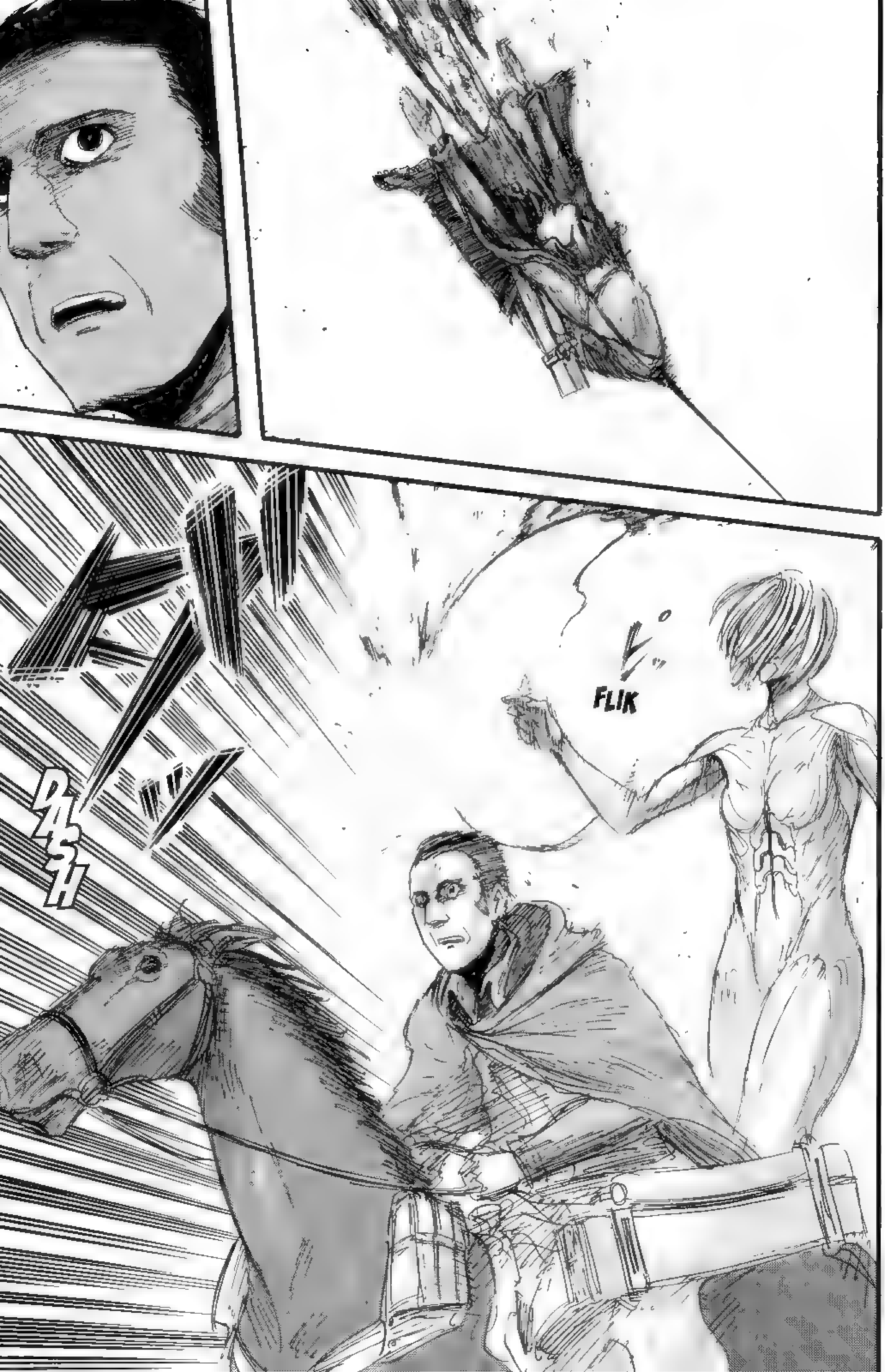
Manga Fire.to

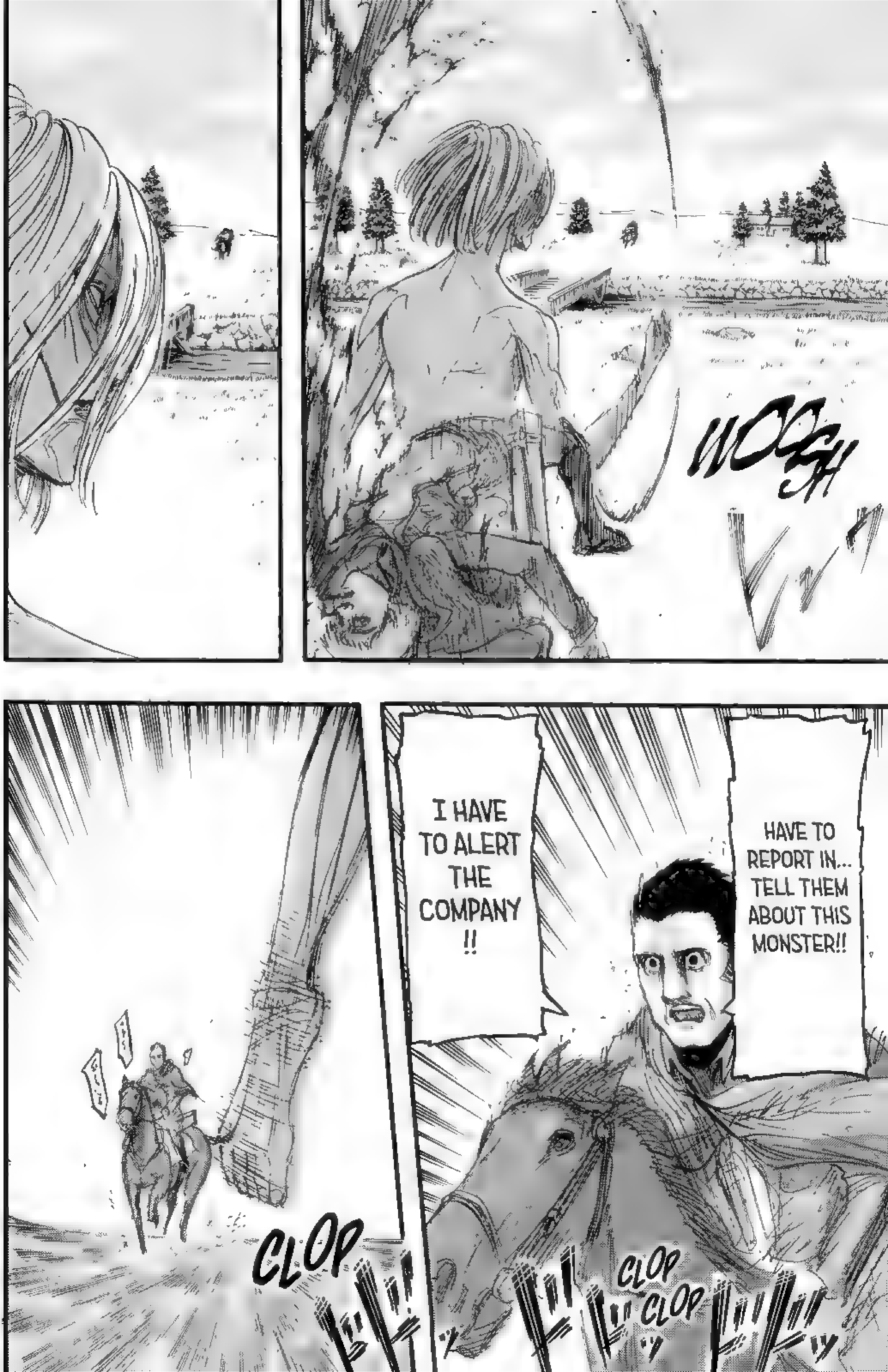

BOOM
CRUNCH
WHIZZZ
ULP!

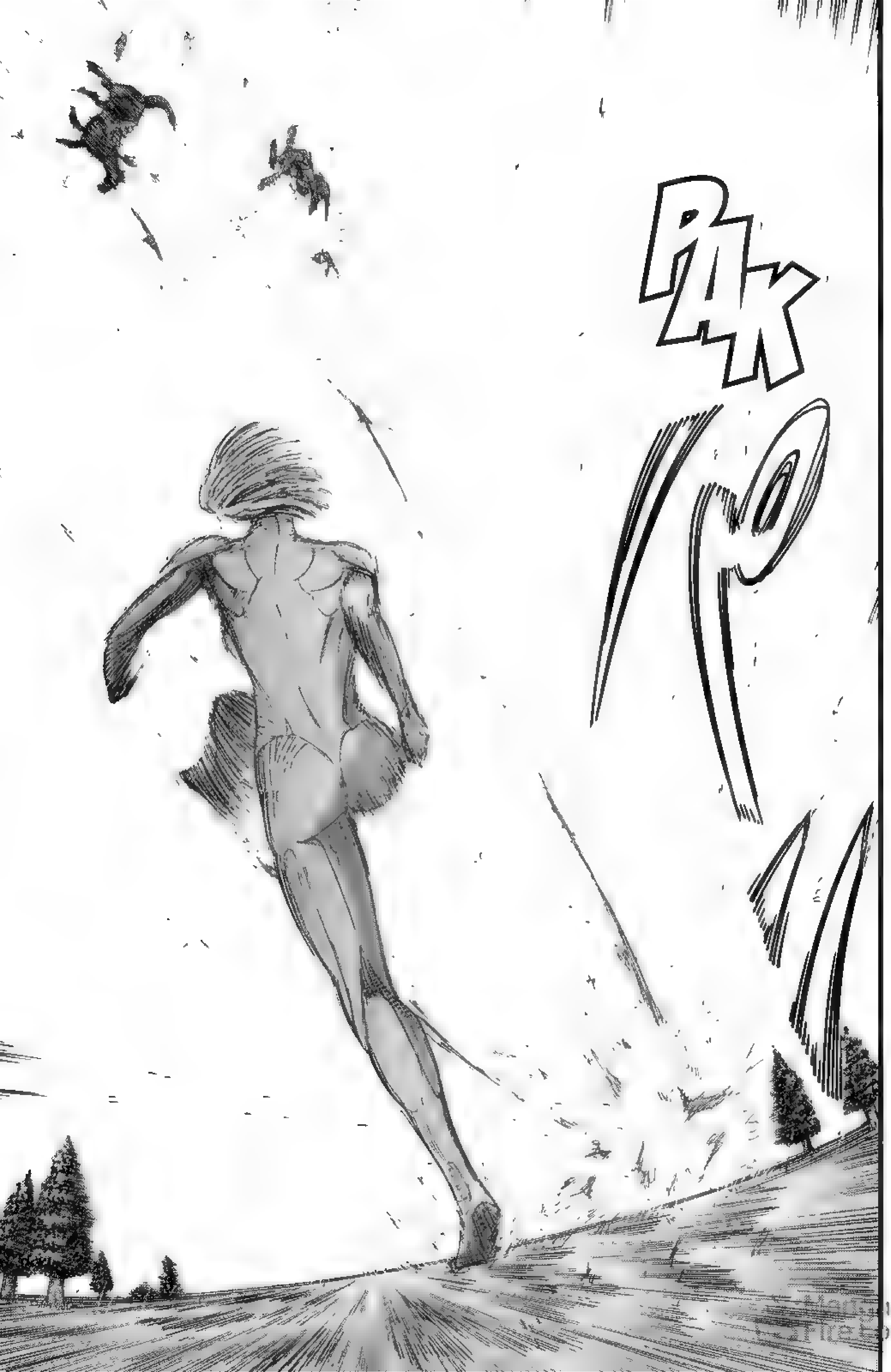

WHAT ARE YOU...
L...
LET ME GO!!


WOOSH
WOOSH
WOOSH
WOOSH
WOOSH
WOOSH
WHUD
WOOSH
WOOSH
WHUD
WOOSH

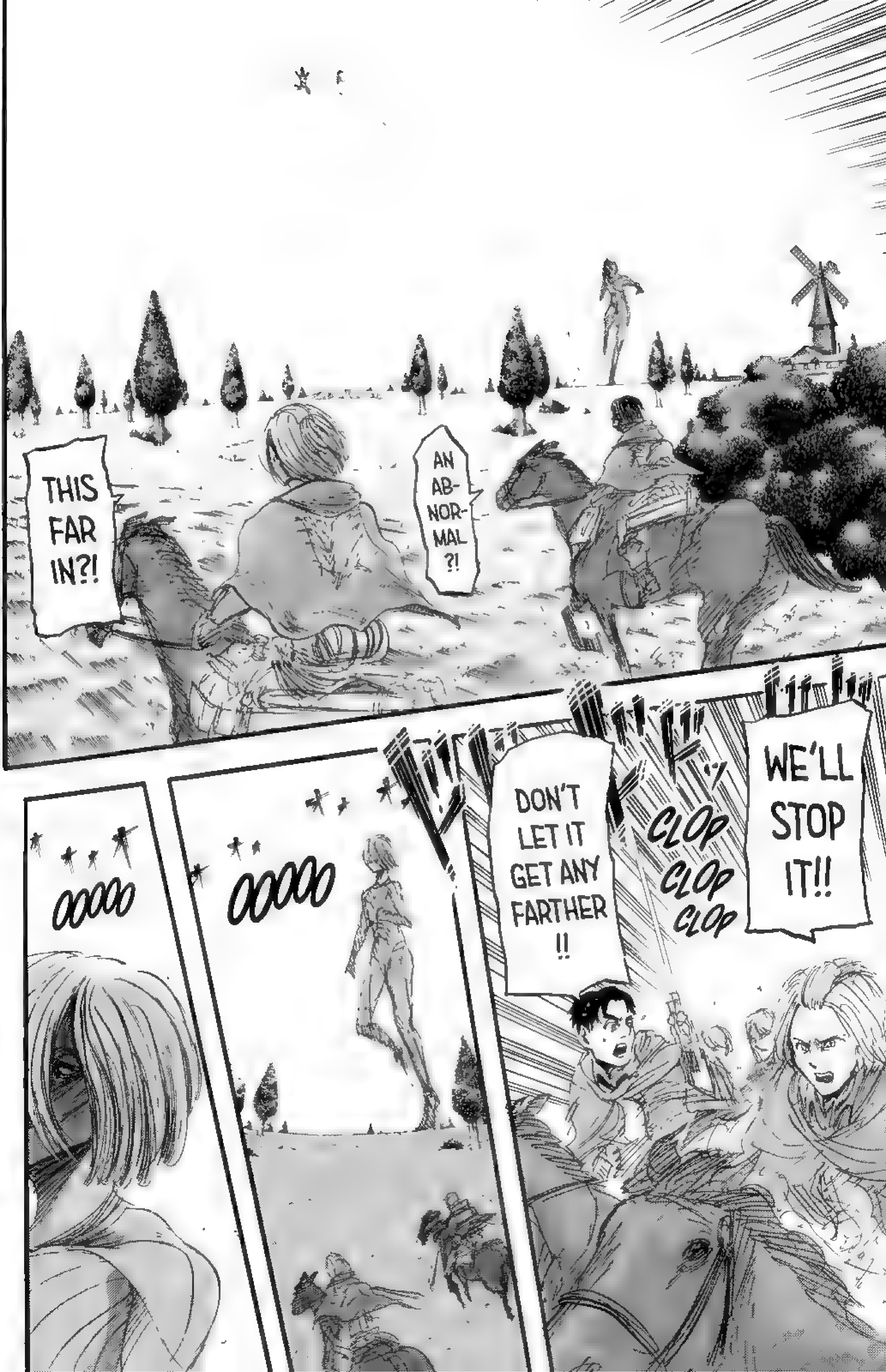
Manga
re.to

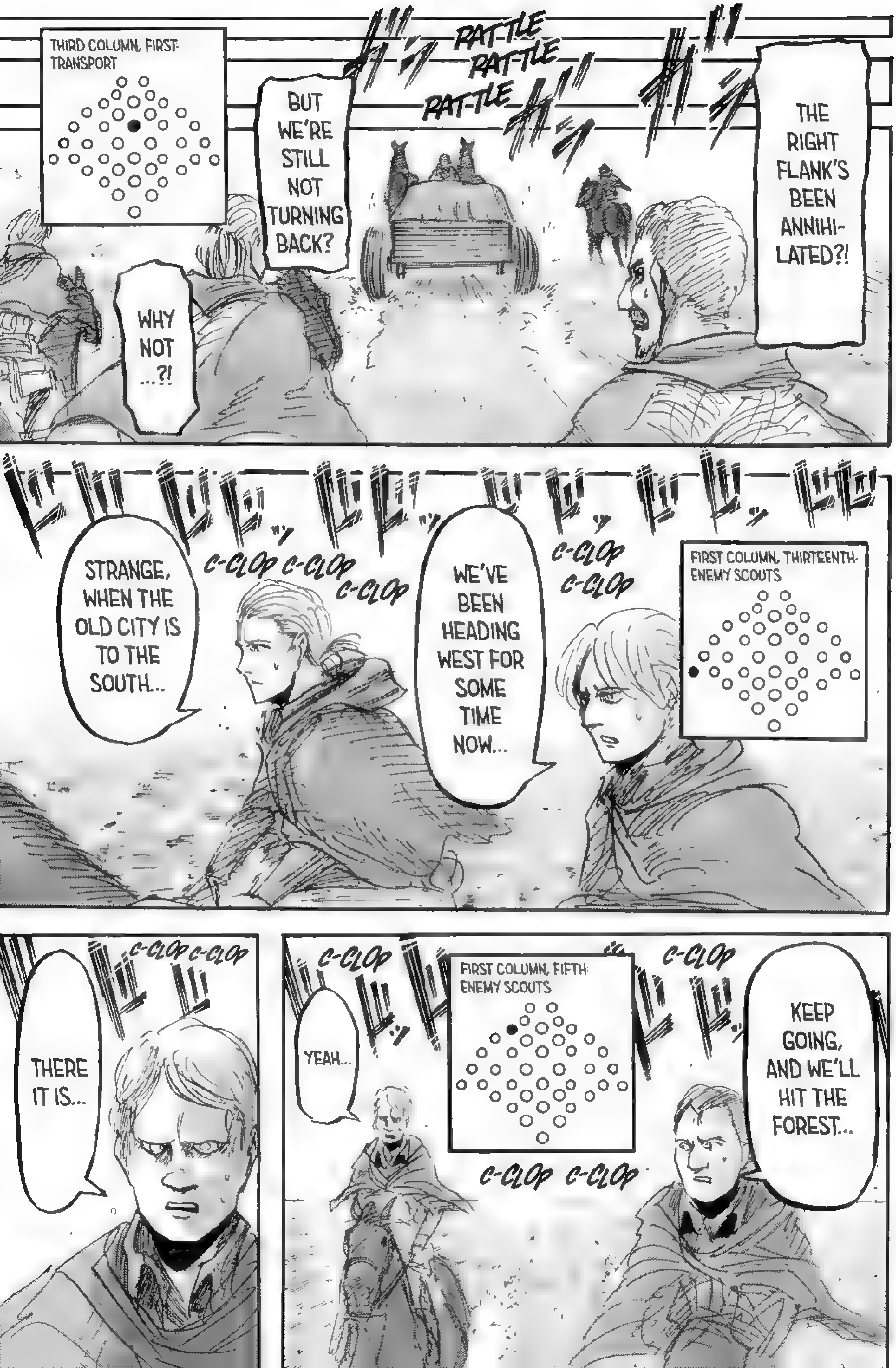

FLIK
DASH

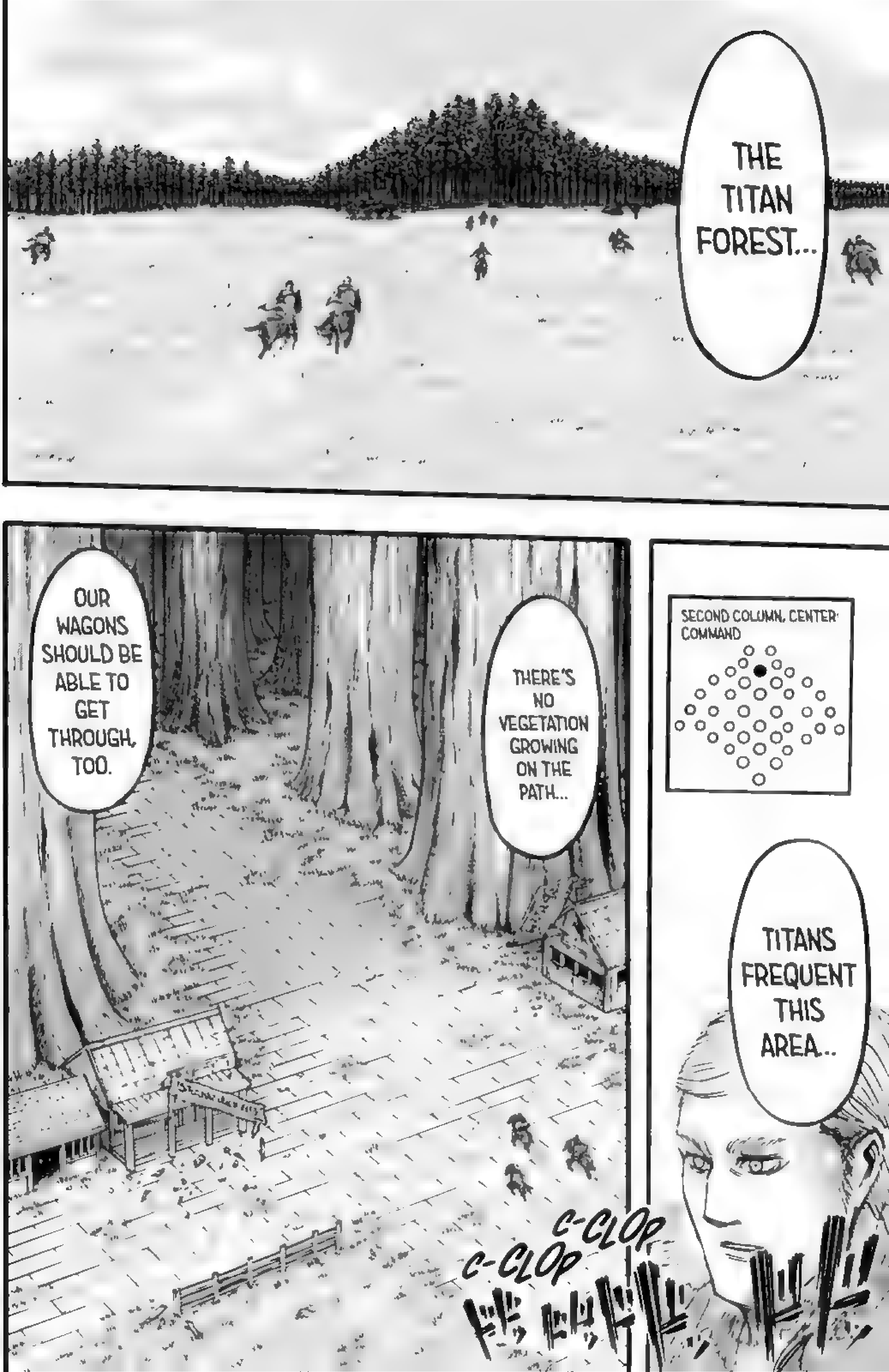

WOOSH
CLOP
I HAVE TO ALERT THE COMPANY!!
HAVE TO REPORT IN... TELL THEM ABOUT THIS MONSTER!!
CLOP CLOP

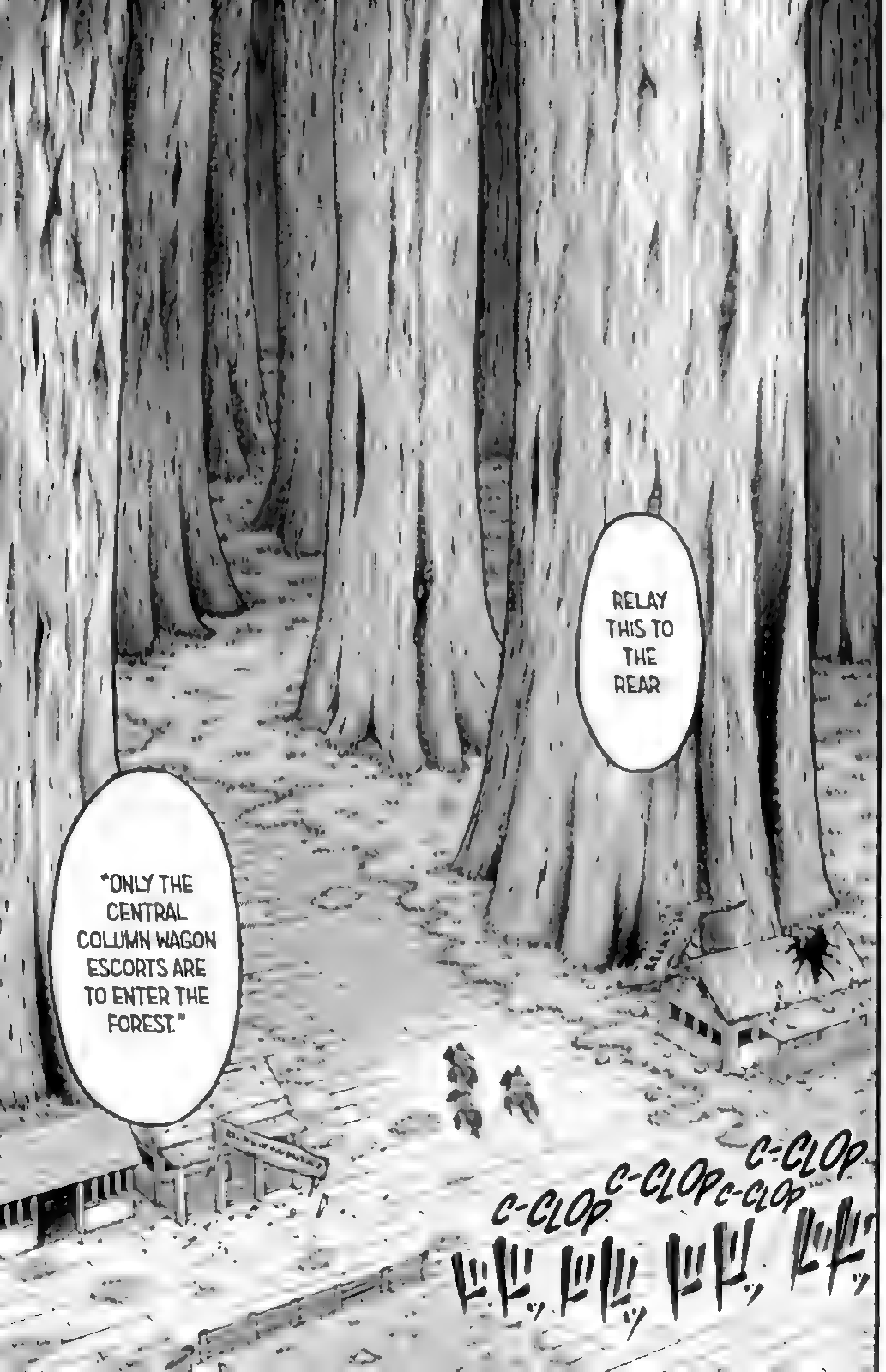


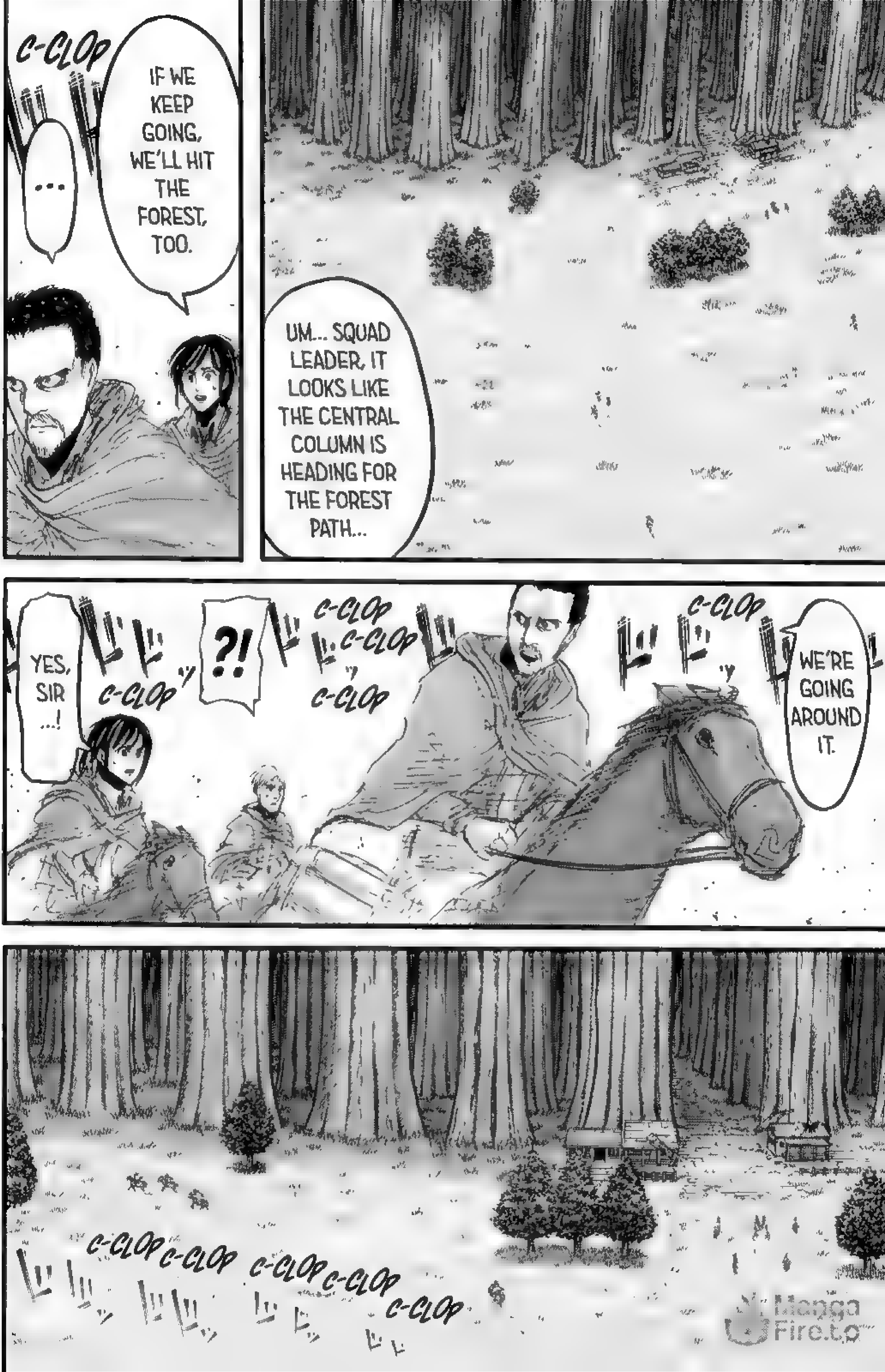
Manga Here


AN AB-NOR-MAL?!
THIS FAR IN?!
WE'LL STOP IT!!
CLOP CLOP CLOP
DON'T LET IT GET ANY FARTHER!!
OOOOO
OOOOO

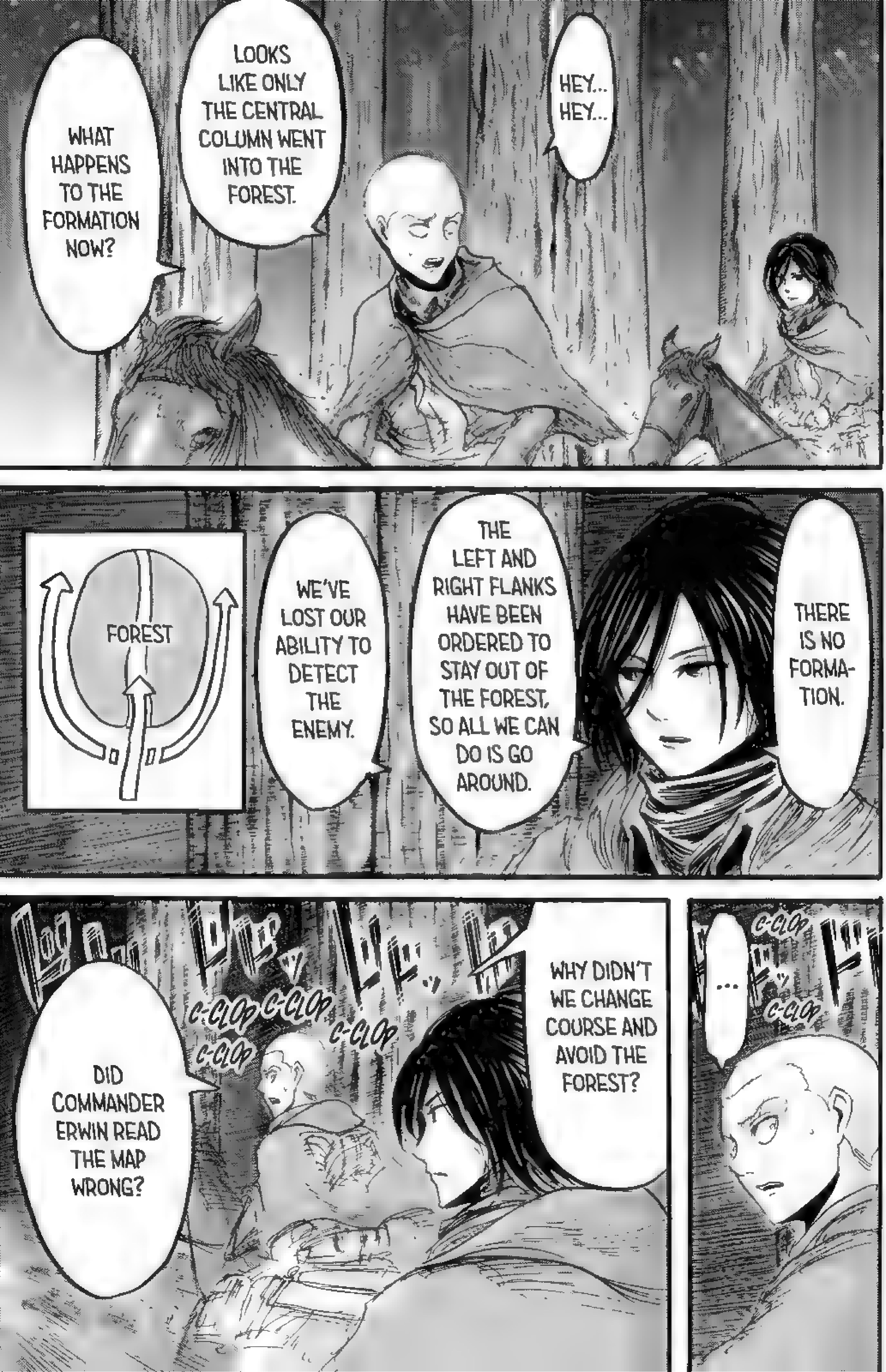

THE RIGHT FLANK'S BEEN ANNIHILATED?!
RATTLE RATTLE RATTLE
BUT WE'RE STILL NOT TURNING BACK?
THIRD COLUMN, FIRST: TRANSPORT
WHY NOT ...?!
FIRST COLUMN, THIRTEENTH: ENEMY SCOUTS
C-CLOP C-CLOP
WE'VE BEEN HEADING WEST FOR SOME TIME NOW...
C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP
STRANGE, WHEN THE OLD CITY IS TO THE SOUTH..
KEEP GOING, AND WE'LL HIT THE FOREST...
C-CLOP
FIRST COLUMN, FIFTH: ENEMY SCOUTS
C-CLOP C-CLOP
C-CLOP
YEAH...
C-CLOP C-CLOP
THERE IT IS...

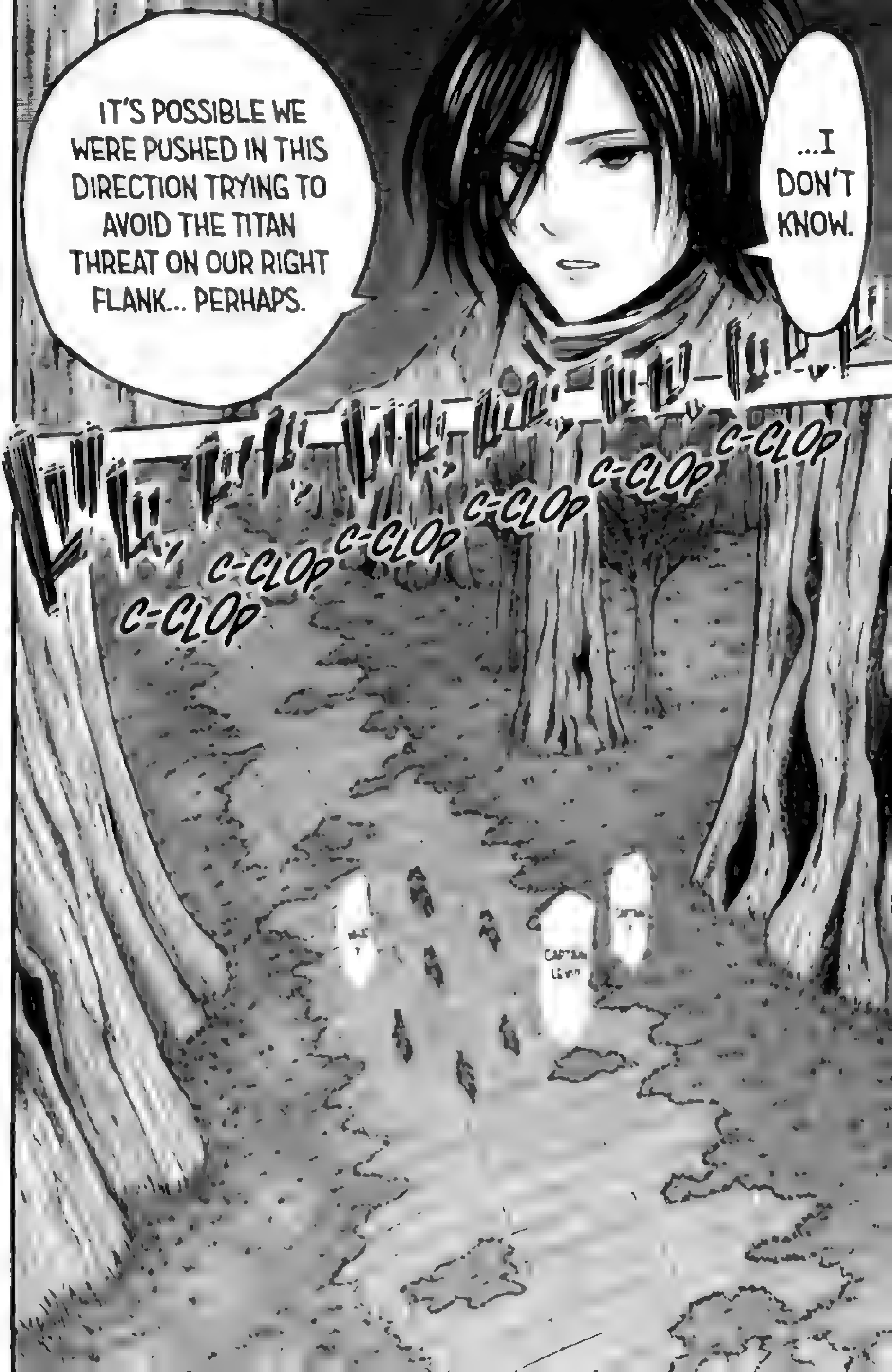

THE TITAN FOREST...
SECOND COLUMN, CENTER: COMMAND
TITANS FREQUENT THIS AREA...
C-CLOP C-CLOP
ドドッ ドドッ ドドド
THERE'S NO VEGETATION GROWING ON THE PATH...
OUR WAGONS SHOULD BE ABLE TO GET THROUGH, TOO.

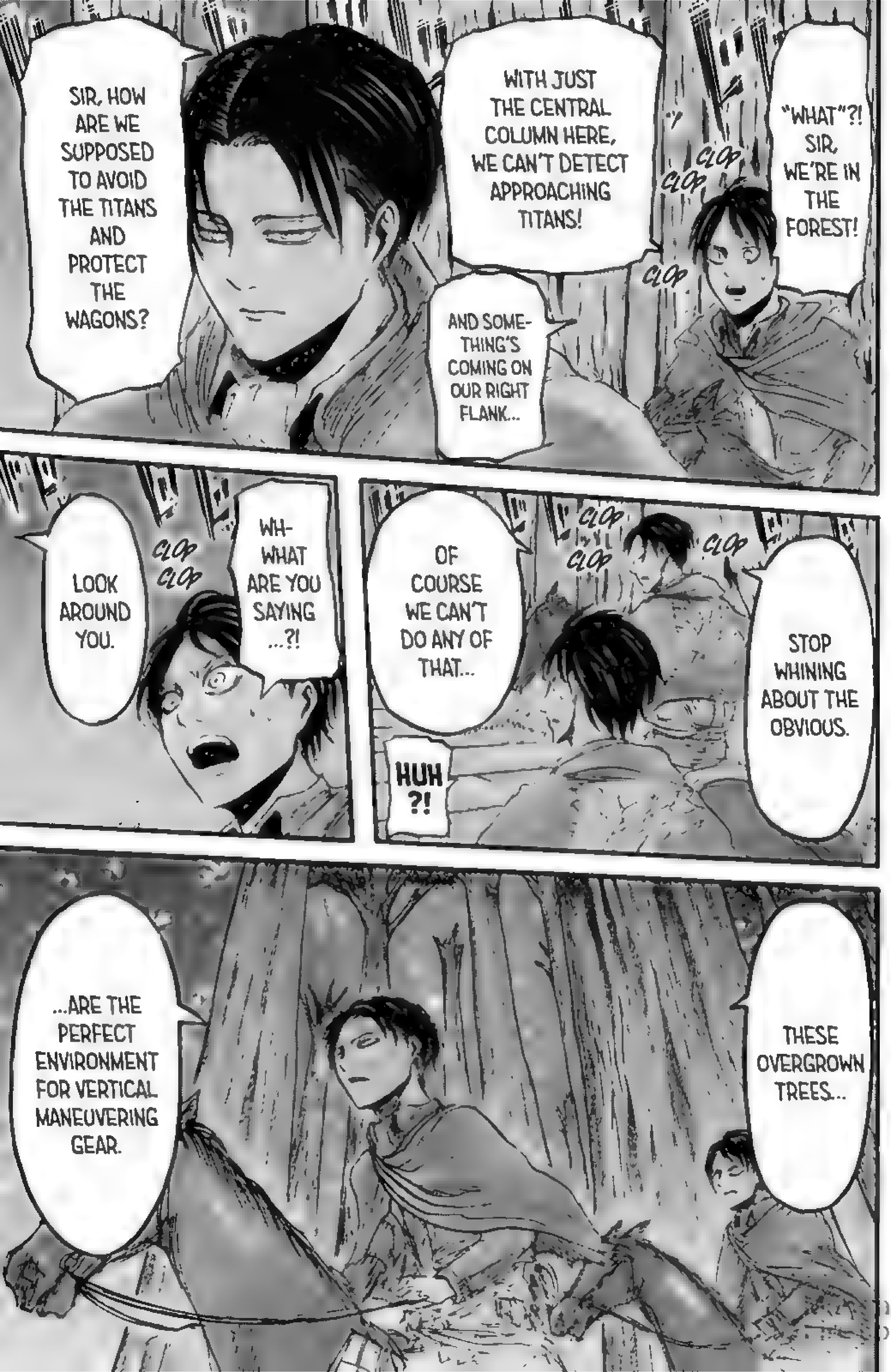

RELAY THIS TO THE REAR
"ONLY THE CENTRAL COLUMN WAGON ESCORTS ARE TO ENTER THE FOREST."
C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP
ドドッ ドドッ ドドッ ドドッ

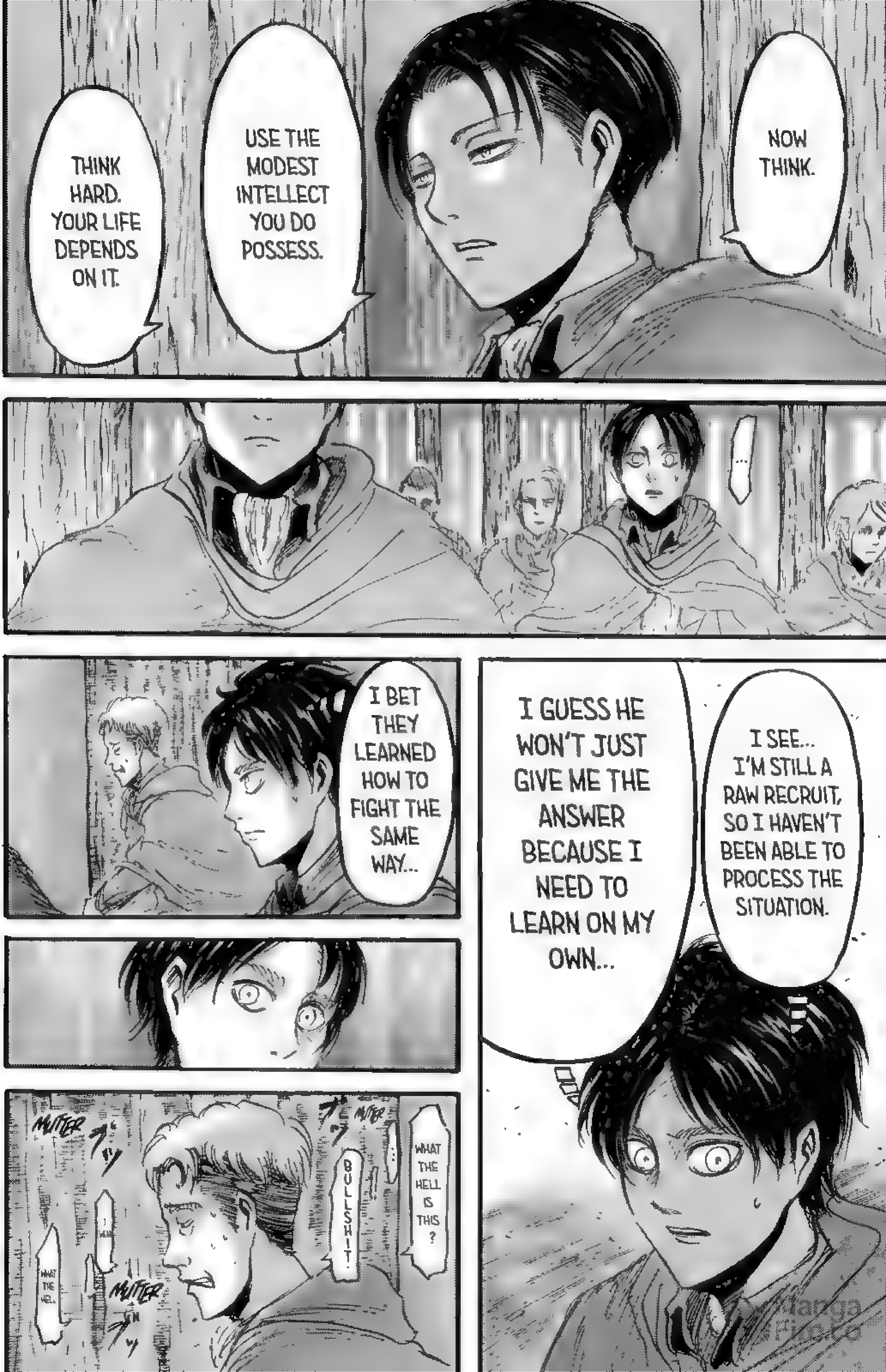

UM... SQUAD LEADER, IT LOOKS LIKE THE CENTRAL COLUMN IS HEADING FOR THE FOREST PATH...
IF WE KEEP GOING, WE'LL HIT THE FOREST, TOO.
...
C-CLOP
WE'RE GOING AROUND IT.
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
?!
C-CLOP
YES, SIR ...!
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP

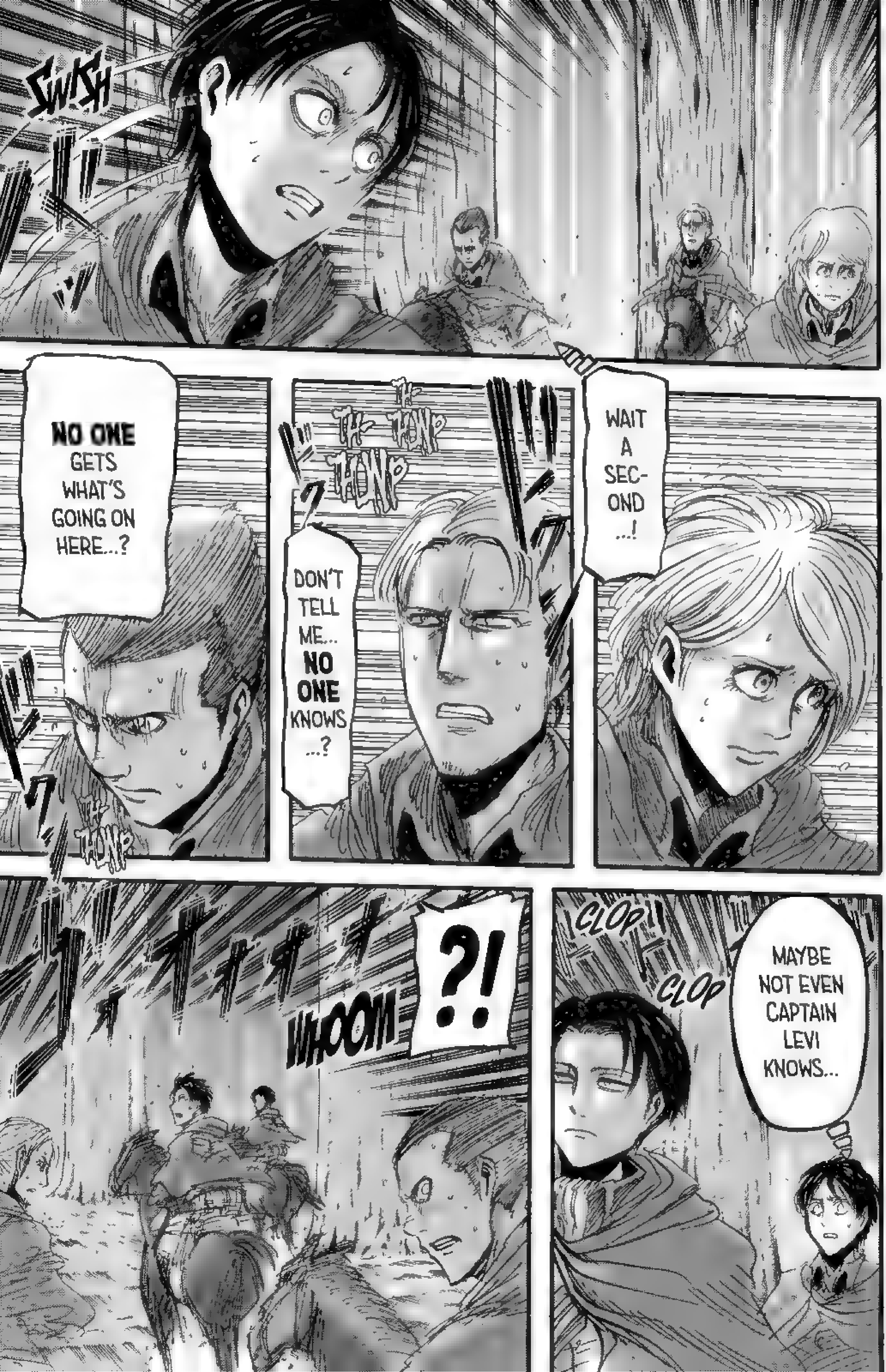
MangaFire.to

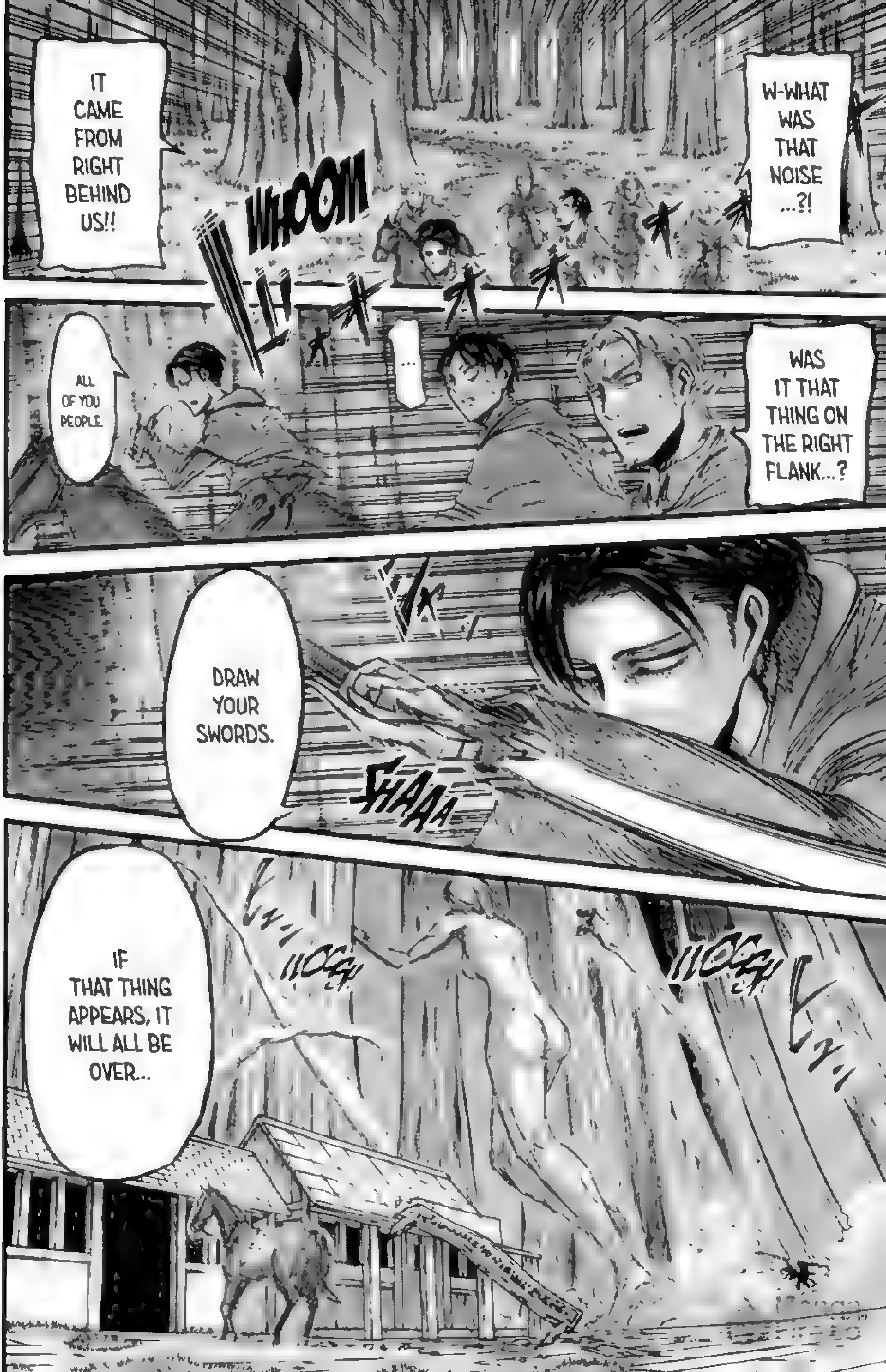

HEY... HEY...
LOOKS LIKE ONLY THE CENTRAL COLUMN WENT INTO THE FOREST.
WHAT HAPPENS TO THE FORMATION NOW?
THERE IS NO FORMATION.
THE LEFT AND RIGHT FLANKS HAVE BEEN ORDERED TO STAY OUT OF THE FOREST, SO ALL WE CAN DO IS GO AROUND.
WE'VE LOST OUR ABILITY TO DETECT THE ENEMY.
FOREST
...
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
WHY DIDN'T WE CHANGE COURSE AND AVOID THE FOREST?
C-CLOP
C-CLOP C-CLOP
C-CLOP
DID COMMANDER ERWIN READ THE MAP WRONG?


...I DON'T KNOW.
IT'S POSSIBLE WE WERE PUSHED IN THIS DIRECTION TRYING TO AVOID THE TITAN THREAT ON OUR RIGHT FLANK... PERHAPS.
c-CLOP
c-CLOP
c-CLOP
c-CLOP
c-CLOP
c-CLOP


"WHAT"?! SIR, WE'RE IN THE FOREST!
CLOP CLOP
CLOP
WITH JUST THE CENTRAL COLUMN HERE, WE CAN'T DETECT APPROACHING TITANS!
AND SOMETHING'S COMING ON OUR RIGHT FLANK...
SIR, HOW ARE WE SUPPOSED TO AVOID THE TITANS AND PROTECT THE WAGONS?
CLOP
CLOP CLOP
STOP WHINING ABOUT THE OBVIOUS.
OF COURSE WE CAN'T DO ANY OF THAT...
HUH?!
WH-WHAT ARE YOU SAYING...?!
CLOP CLOP
LOOK AROUND YOU.
THESE OVERGROWN TREES...
...ARE THE PERFECT ENVIRONMENT FOR VERTICAL MANEUVERING GEAR.


NOW THINK.
USE THE MODEST INTELLECT YOU DO POSSESS.
THINK HARD. YOUR LIFE DEPENDS ON IT.
…
I SEE… I'M STILL A RAW RECRUIT, SO I HAVEN'T BEEN ABLE TO PROCESS THE SITUATION.
I GUESS HE WON'T JUST GIVE ME THE ANSWER BECAUSE I NEED TO LEARN ON MY OWN…
I BET THEY LEARNED HOW TO FIGHT THE SAME WAY…
WHAT THE HELL IS THIS?
…
MUTTER
BULLSHIT!
MUTTER
I MEAN
WHAT THE HELL
MUTTER

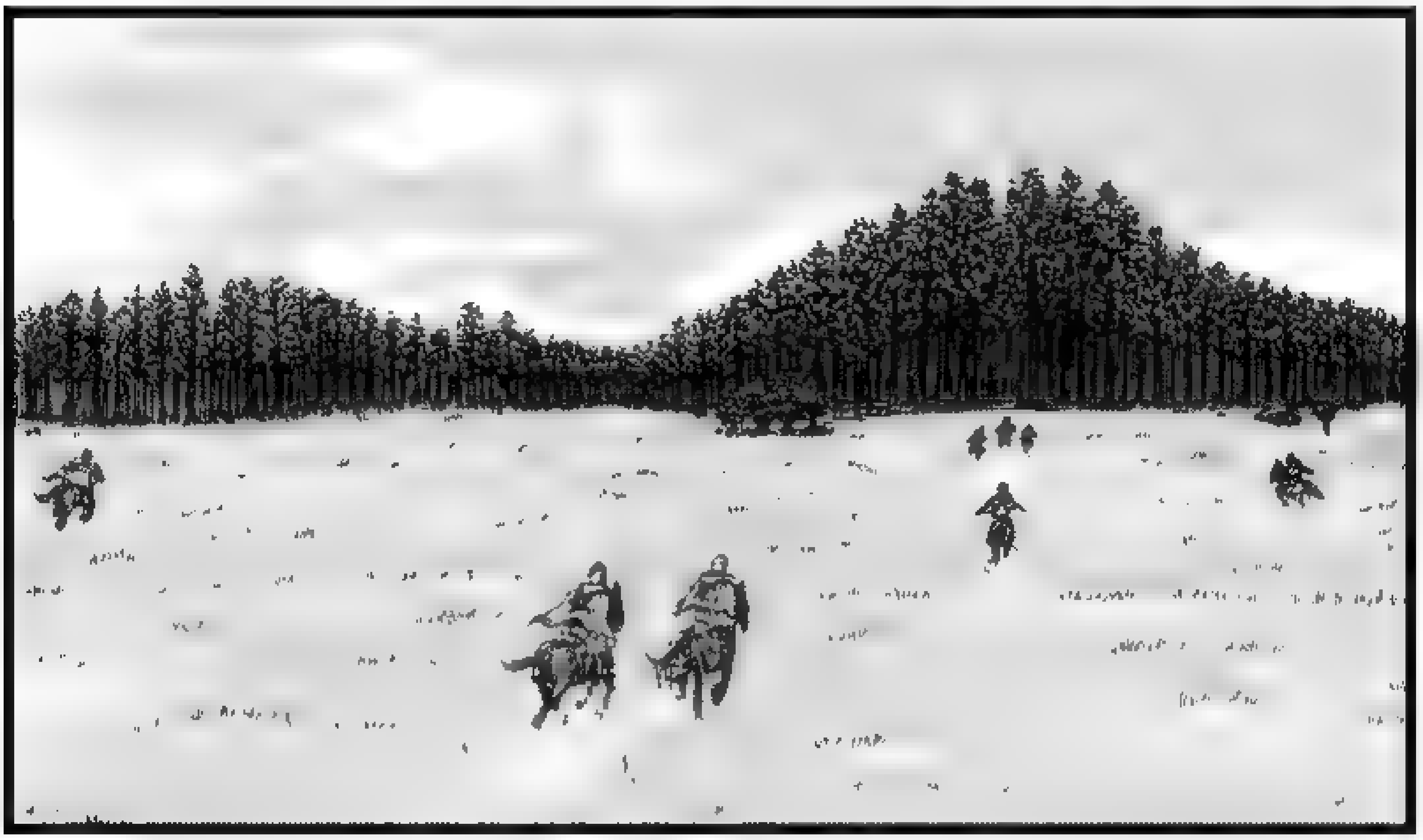

SWISH
WAIT A SECOND...!
DON'T TELL ME... NO ONE KNOWS...?
TH-THUMP
TH-THUMP
NO ONE GETS WHAT'S GOING ON HERE...?
TH-THUMP
CLOP
CLOP
MAYBE NOT EVEN CAPTAIN LEVI KNOWS...
?!
WHOOM


W-WHAT WAS THAT NOISE ...?!
WHOOM
IT CAME FROM RIGHT BEHIND US!!
WAS IT THAT THING ON THE RIGHT FLANK...?
...
ALL OF YOU. PEOPLE.
DRAW YOUR SWORDS.
SHAAA
IF THAT THING APPEARS, IT WILL ALL BE OVER...

....IN A FLASH.
WHOOM
WHOOM

Current Publicly Available Information

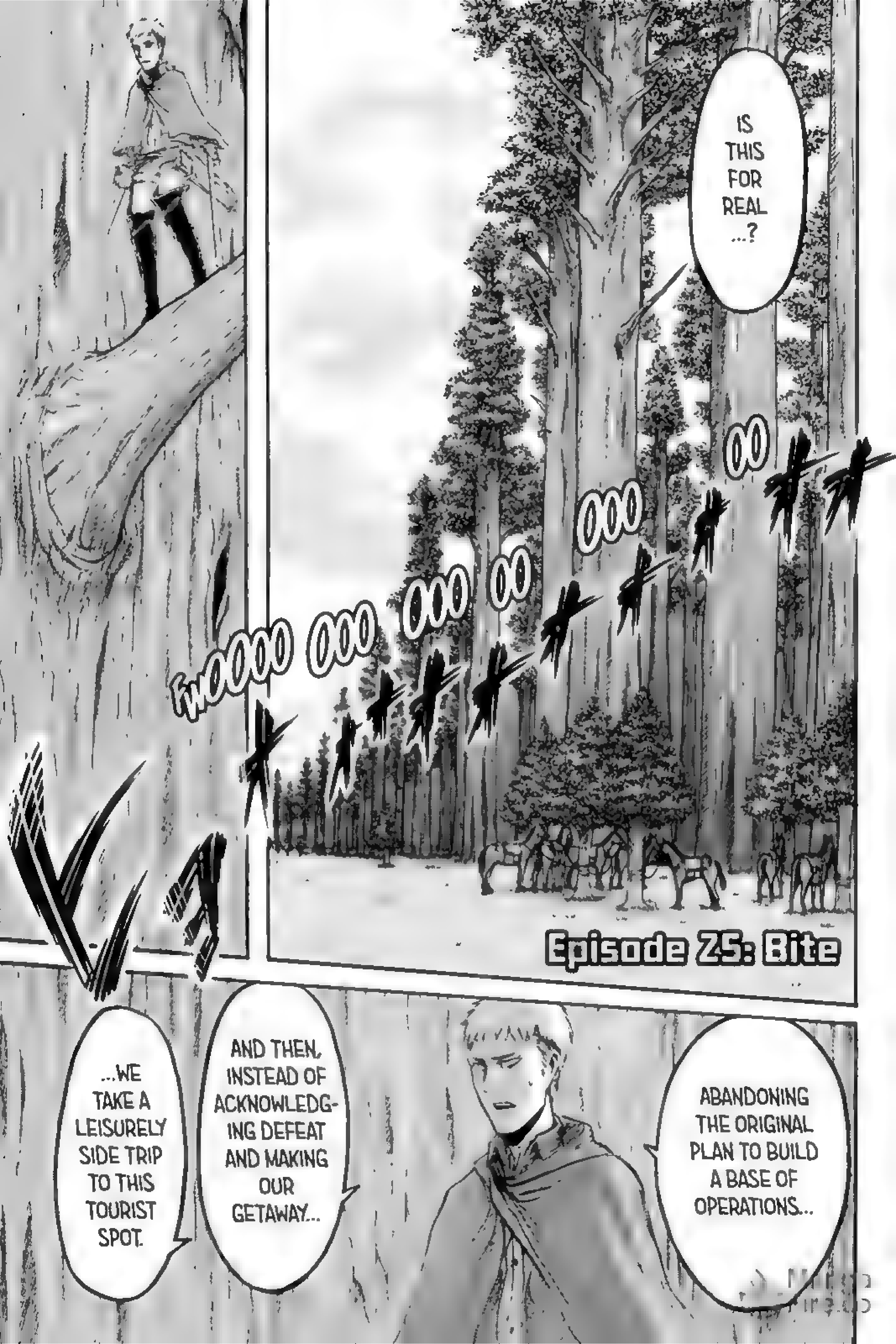
12. The Titan Forest

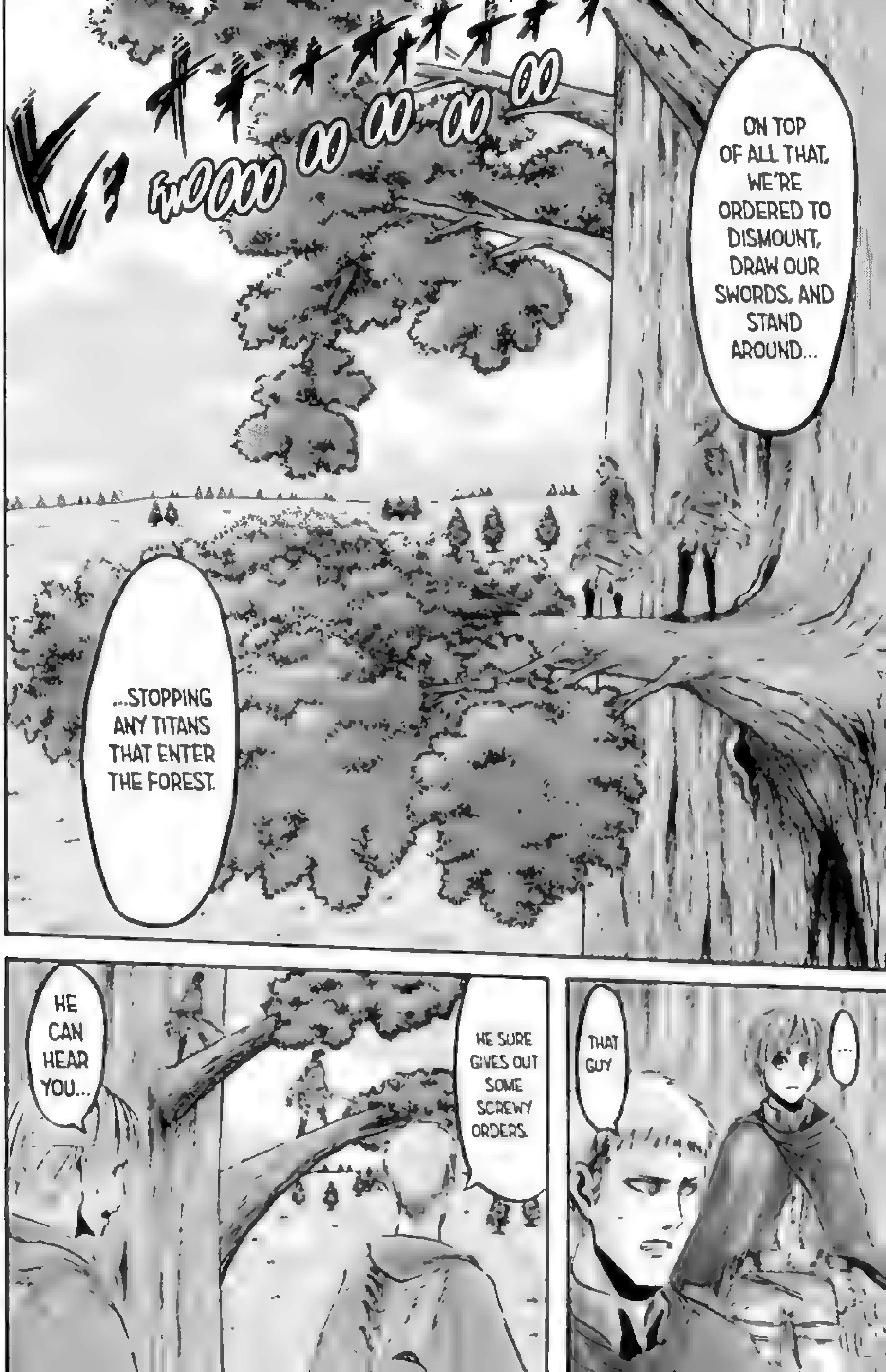


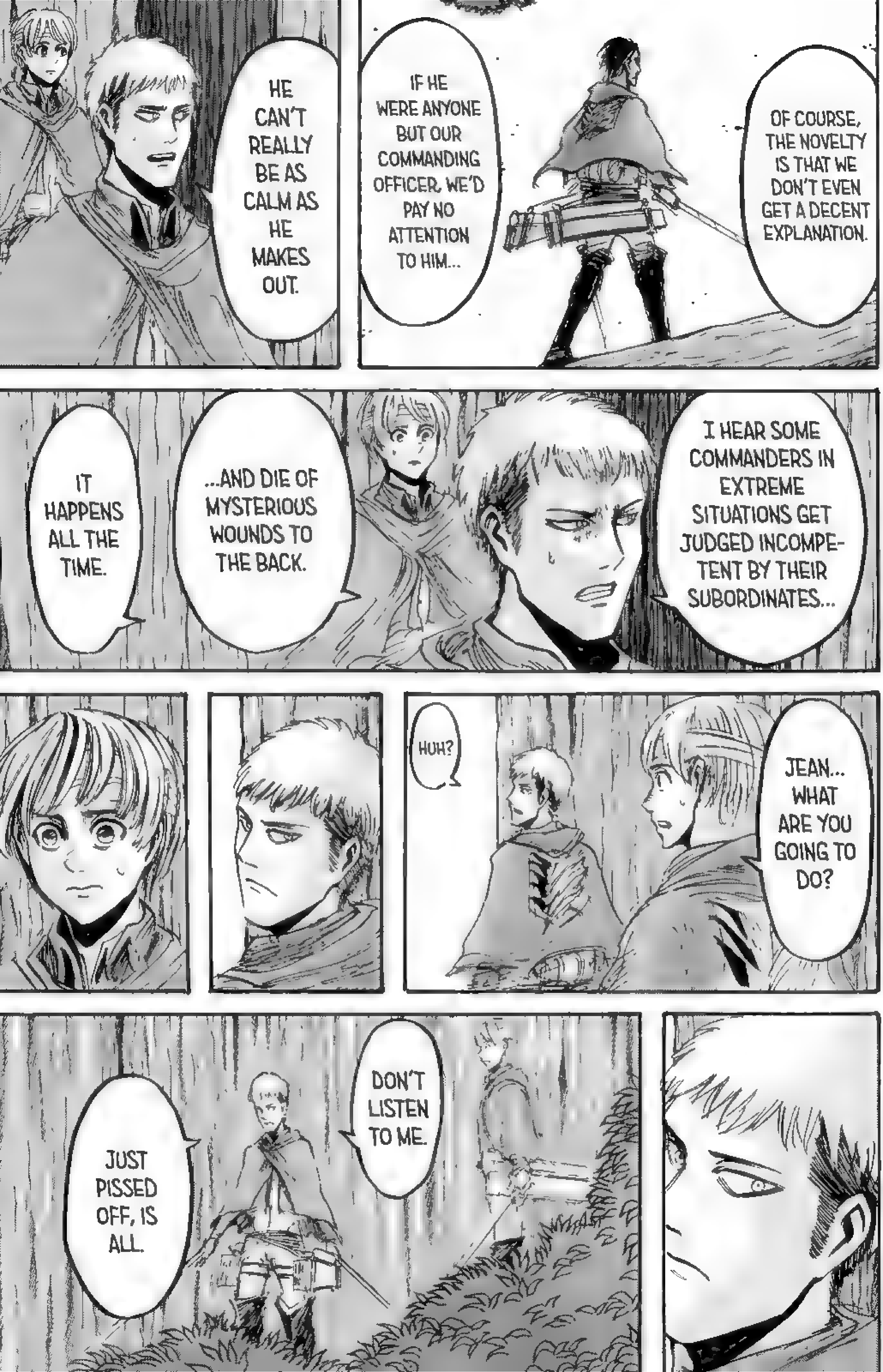
THERE ARE FORESTS OF GIANT TREES BOTH INSIDE AND OUTSIDE THE WALL. THEY GROW WILD ALONG THE BORDER OF ONE DISTRICT, AVERAGING A HEIGHT OF OVER 80 METERS.* NO ONE KNOWS WHY TREES OF THIS SIZE EXIST, BUT SOME HAVE PROPOSED THE NATURE OF THE SOIL AS THE CAUSE. BEFORE THE FALL OF WALL MARIA, PEOPLE MAINTAINED THE FOREST AS A TOURIST ATTRACTION. WITHOUT HUMAN INTERCESSION IN THE LAST SEVERAL YEARS, THE AREA HAS FALLEN INTO RUIN, WITH THE FOREST PATH MOSTLY SWALLOWED UP BY WEEDS AND TREES, ALTHOUGH PARTS OF THE PATH REMAIN INTACT FROM THE COMINGS AND GOINGS OF THE TITANS THROUGH THE WOODS. THE FOREST HAS BECOME AN IMPORTANT BASE FOR THE SURVEY CORPS, USED TO PROTECT THEMSELVES FROM THE TITANS WHILE ON EXPEDITIONS OUTSIDE THE WALL. (WITH THANKS TO UKYŌ KODACHI AND KIYOMUNE MIWA.)

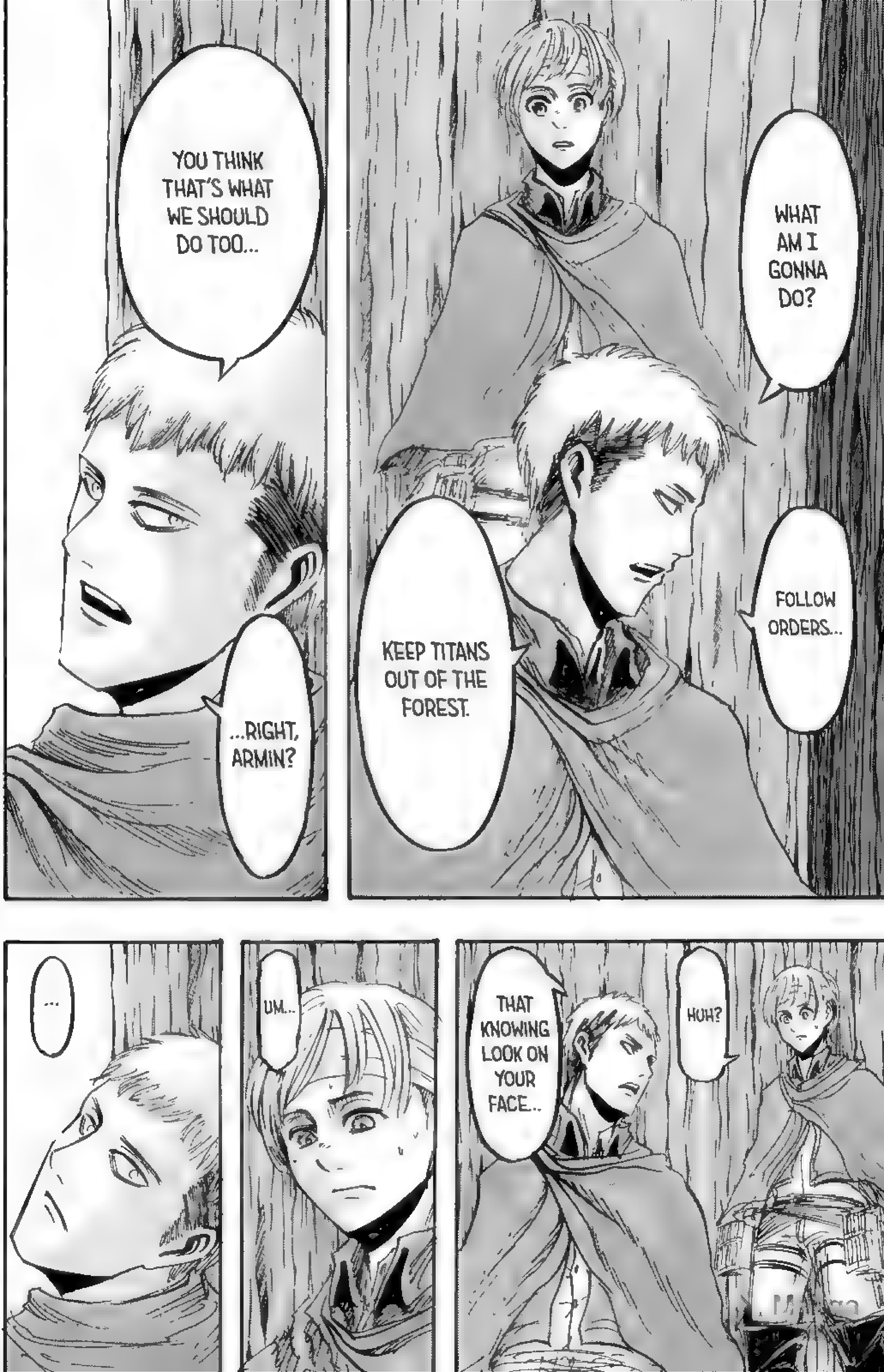
* ABOUT 260 FEET.

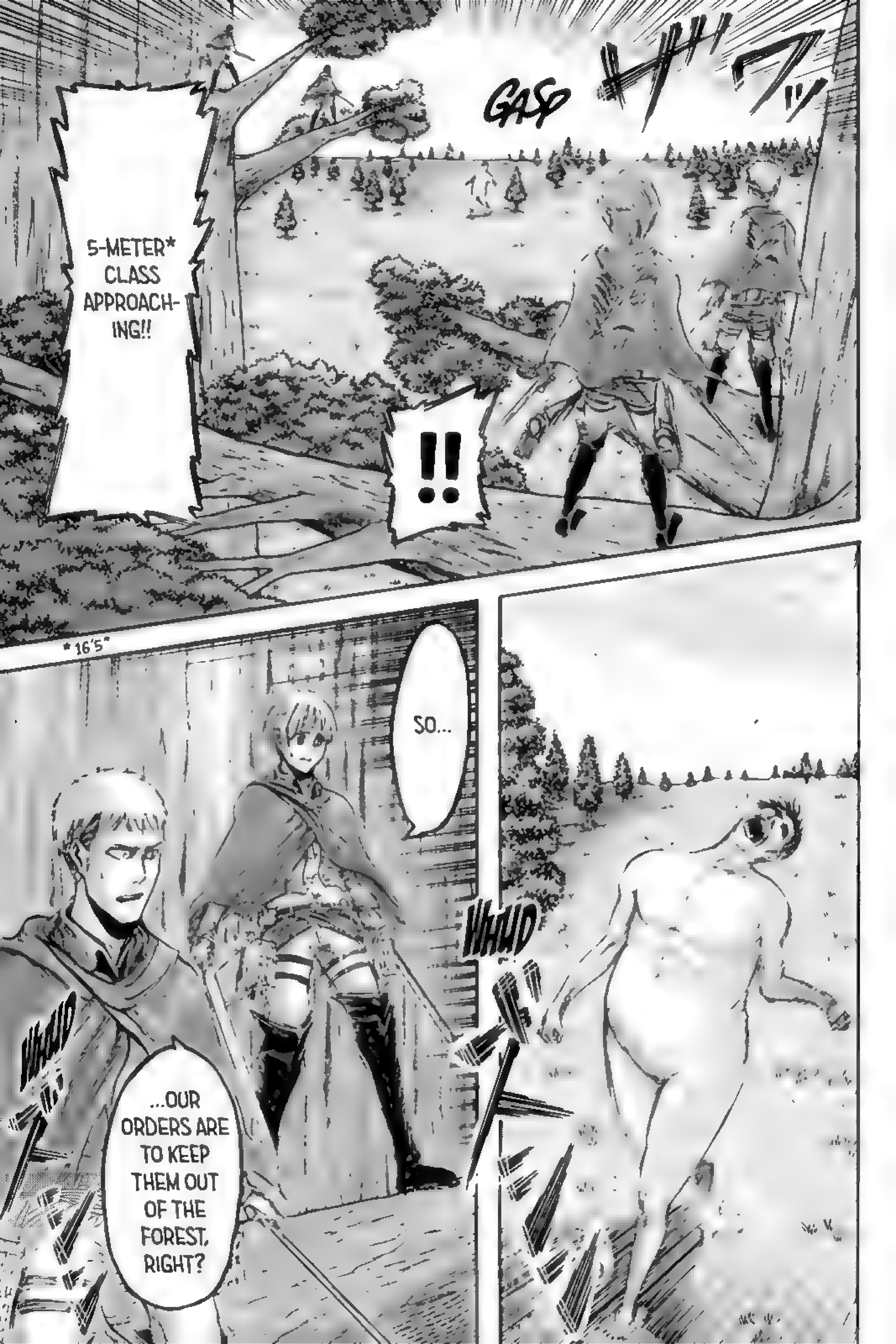
Episode 25: Bite

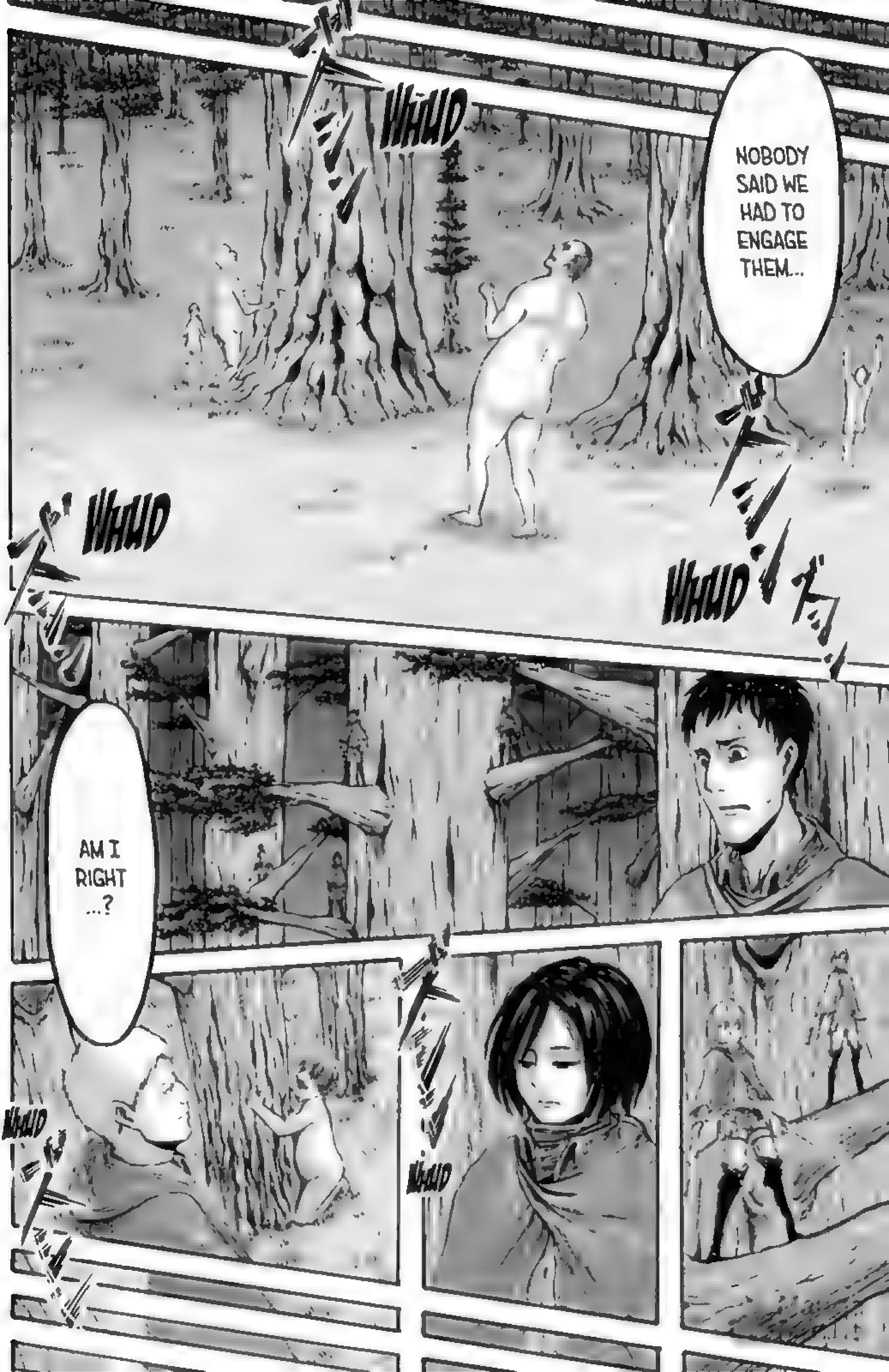

IS THIS FOR REAL ...?
FWOOOO OOO OOO OO OOO OO
ABANDONING THE ORIGINAL PLAN TO BUILD A BASE OF OPERATIONS...
AND THEN, INSTEAD OF ACKNOWLEDGING DEFEAT AND MAKING OUR GETAWAY...
...WE TAKE A LEISURELY SIDE TRIP TO THIS TOURIST SPOT.

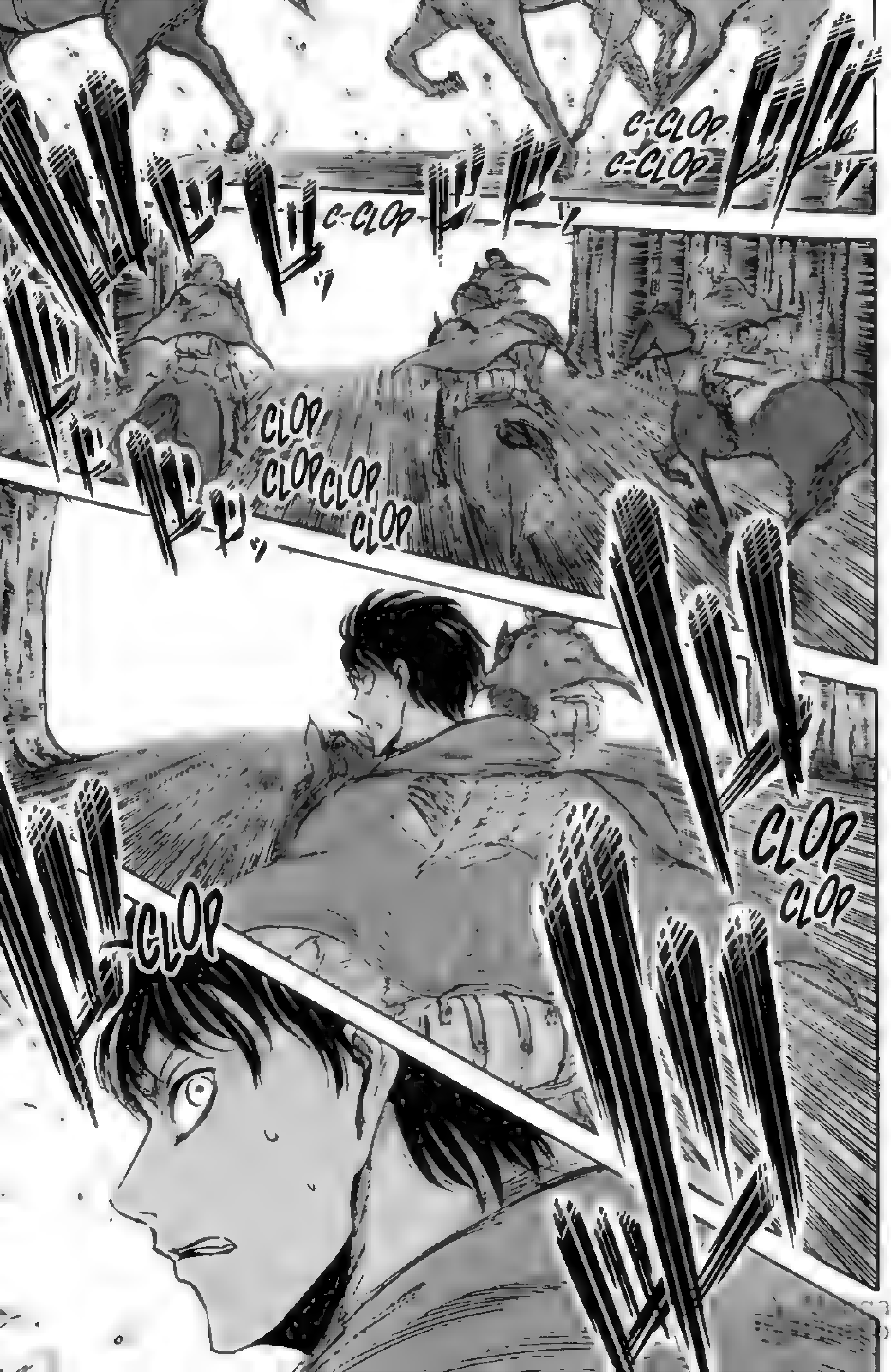

ヴォォォォォォォォ
VWOOOO OO OO OO OO
ON TOP OF ALL THAT, WE'RE ORDERED TO DISMOUNT, DRAW OUR SWORDS, AND STAND AROUND...
...STOPPING ANY TITANS THAT ENTER THE FOREST.
...
THAT GUY
HE SURE GIVES OUT SOME SCREWY ORDERS.
HE CAN HEAR YOU...


OF COURSE, THE NOVELTY IS THAT WE DON'T EVEN GET A DECENT EXPLANATION.
IF HE WERE ANYONE BUT OUR COMMANDING OFFICER, WE'D PAY NO ATTENTION TO HIM...
HE CAN'T REALLY BE AS CALM AS HE MAKES OUT.
I HEAR SOME COMMANDERS IN EXTREME SITUATIONS GET JUDGED INCOMPETENT BY THEIR SUBORDINATES...
...AND DIE OF MYSTERIOUS WOUNDS TO THE BACK.
IT HAPPENS ALL THE TIME.
JEAN... WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO?
HUH?
DON'T LISTEN TO ME.
JUST PISSED OFF, IS ALL.

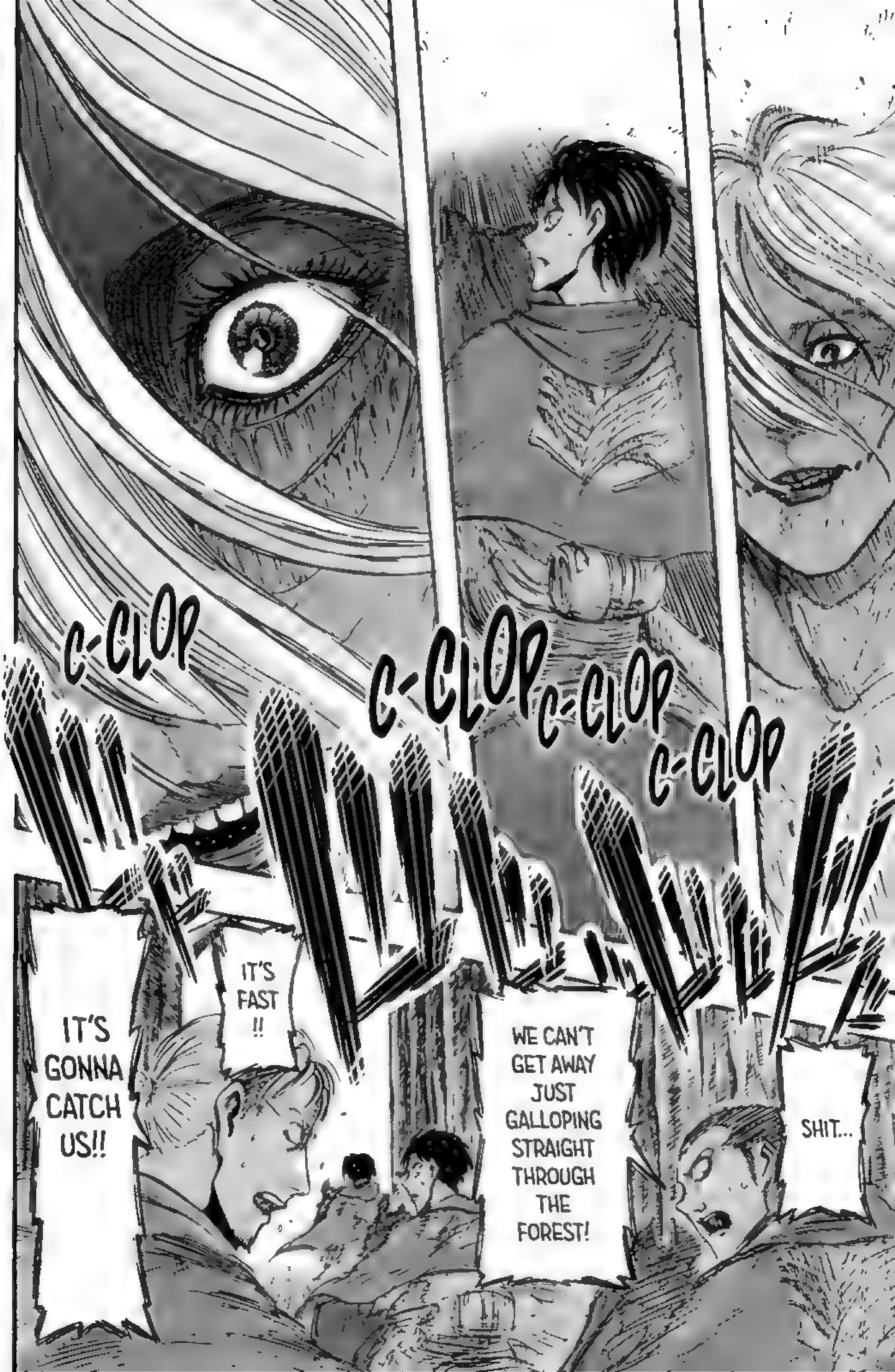

WHAT AM I GONNA DO?
FOLLOW ORDERS...
KEEP TITANS OUT OF THE FOREST.
YOU THINK THAT'S WHAT WE SHOULD DO TOO...
...RIGHT, ARMIN?
HUH?
THAT KNOWING LOOK ON YOUR FACE...
UM...
...

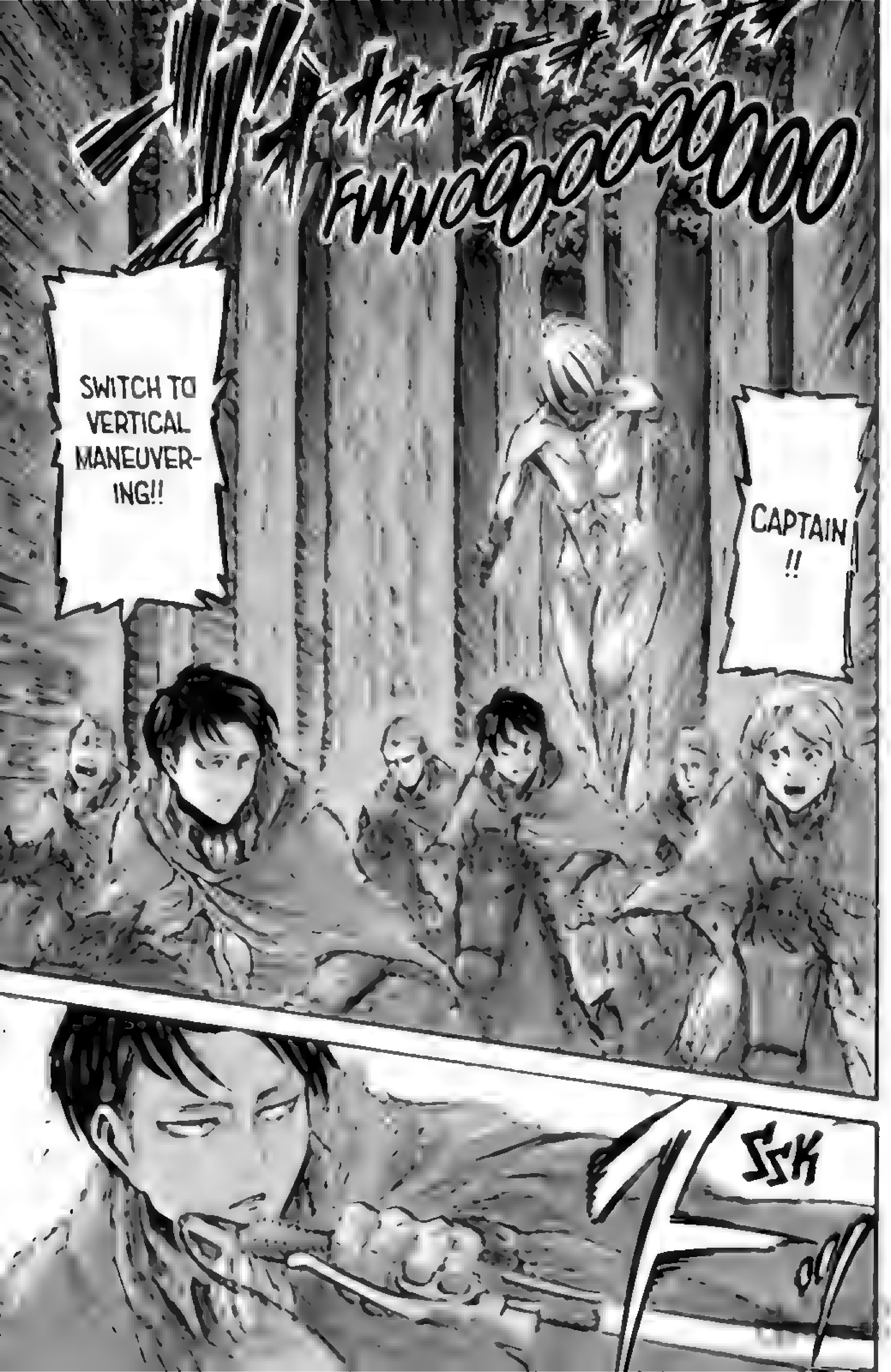

GASP
ザザッ
!!
5-METER* CLASS APPROACHING!!
* 16'5"
WHUD
SO...
...OUR ORDERS ARE TO KEEP THEM OUT OF THE FOREST, RIGHT?
WHUD

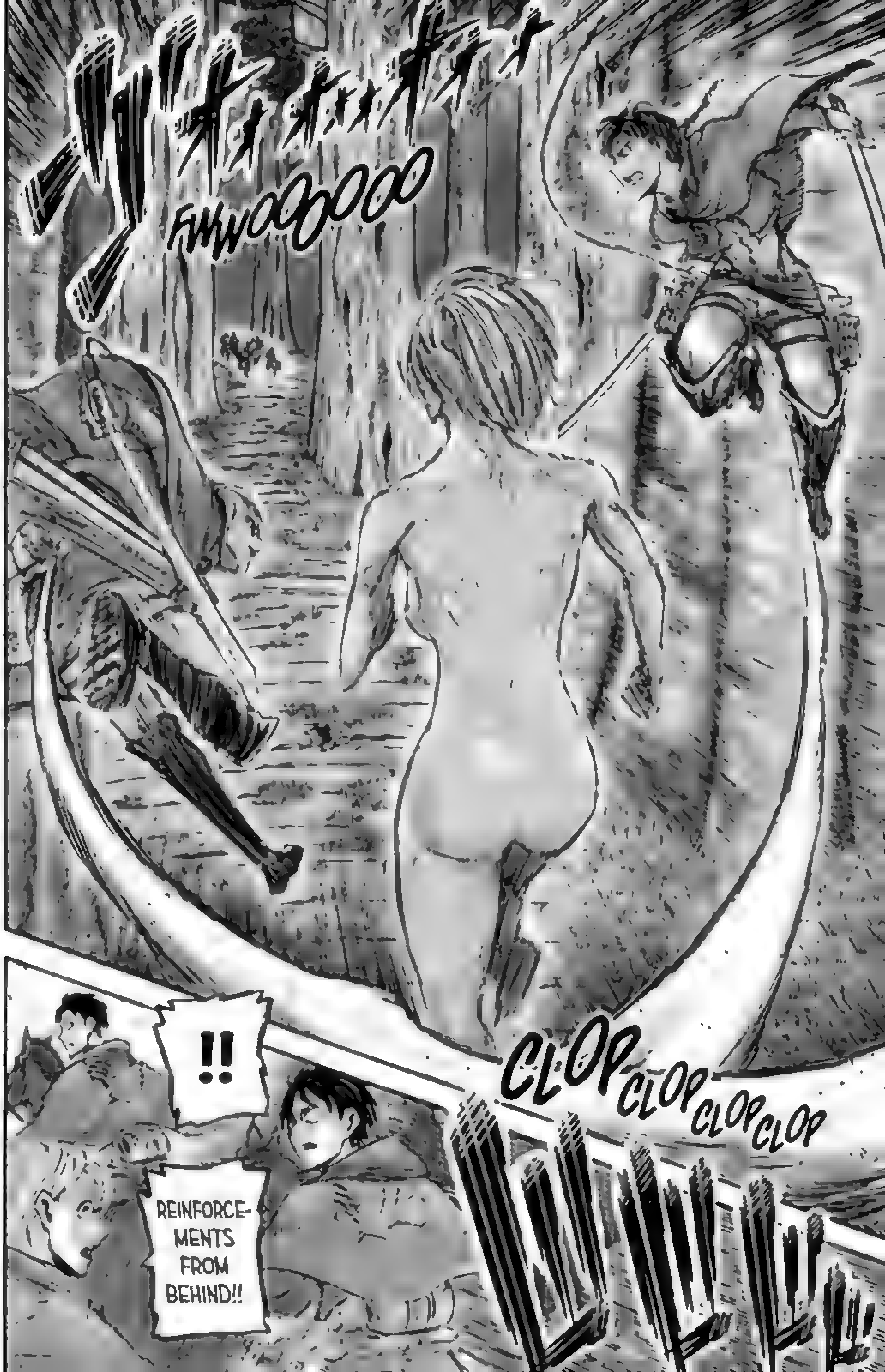

WHUD
NOBODY SAID WE HAD TO ENGAGE THEM...
WHUD
WHUD
AM I RIGHT ...?
WHUD
WHUD

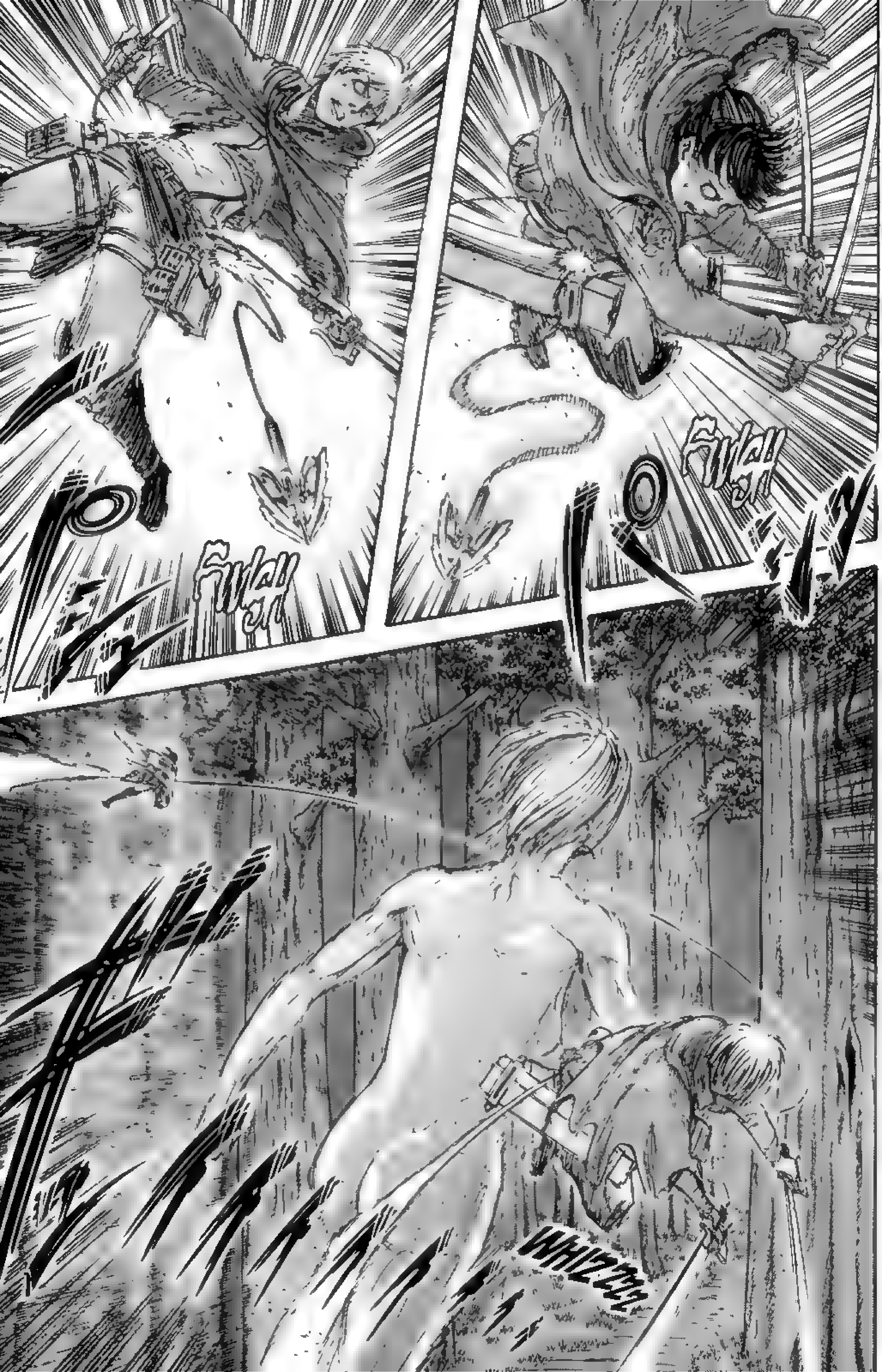

C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
CLOP
CLOP CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP

ズオォォオオオオ！オオオオオオ
FWWOOOO OOOOOOOO
！

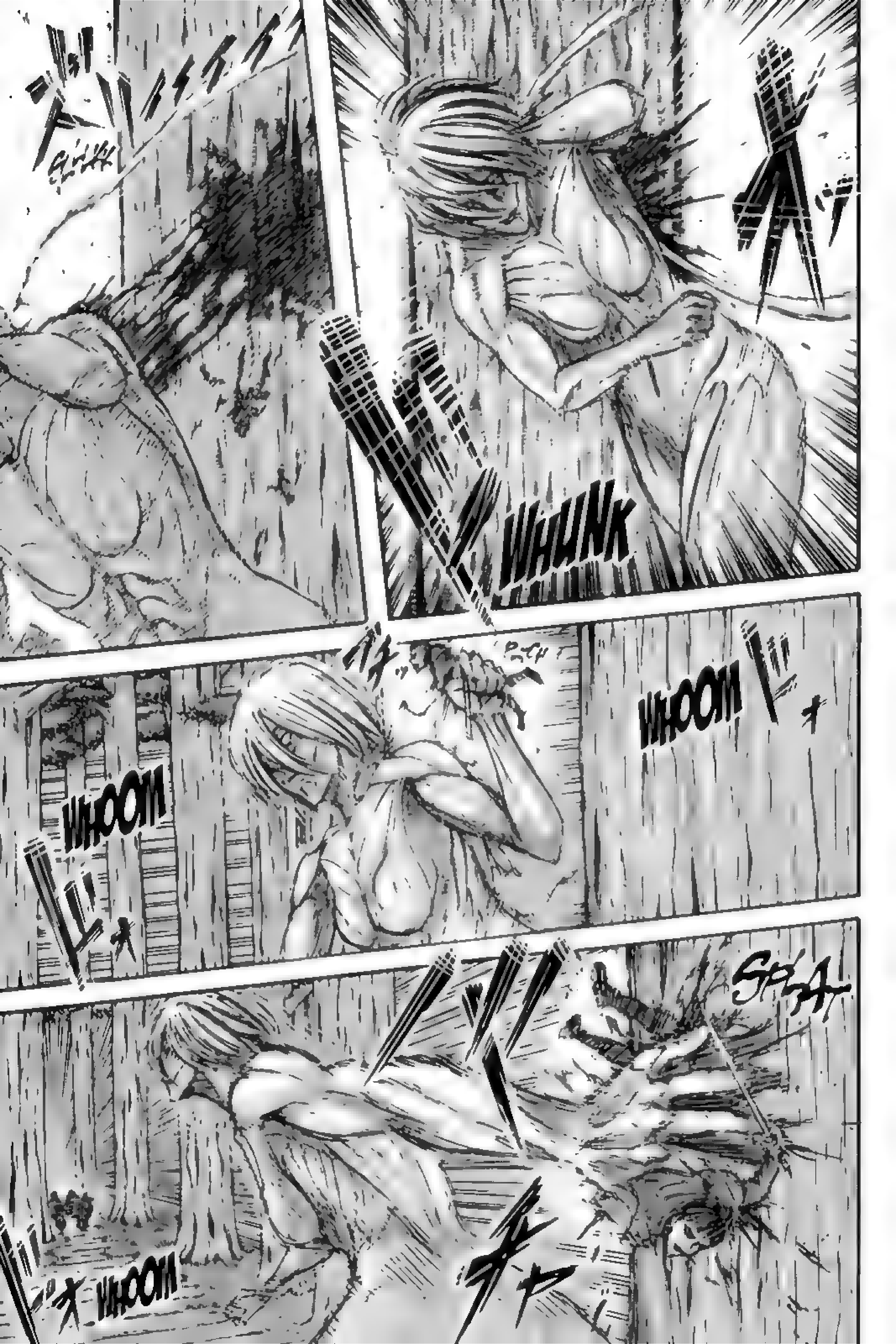

C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
SHIT...
WE CAN'T GET AWAY JUST GALLOPING STRAIGHT THROUGH THE FOREST!
IT'S FAST !!
IT'S GONNA CATCH US!!

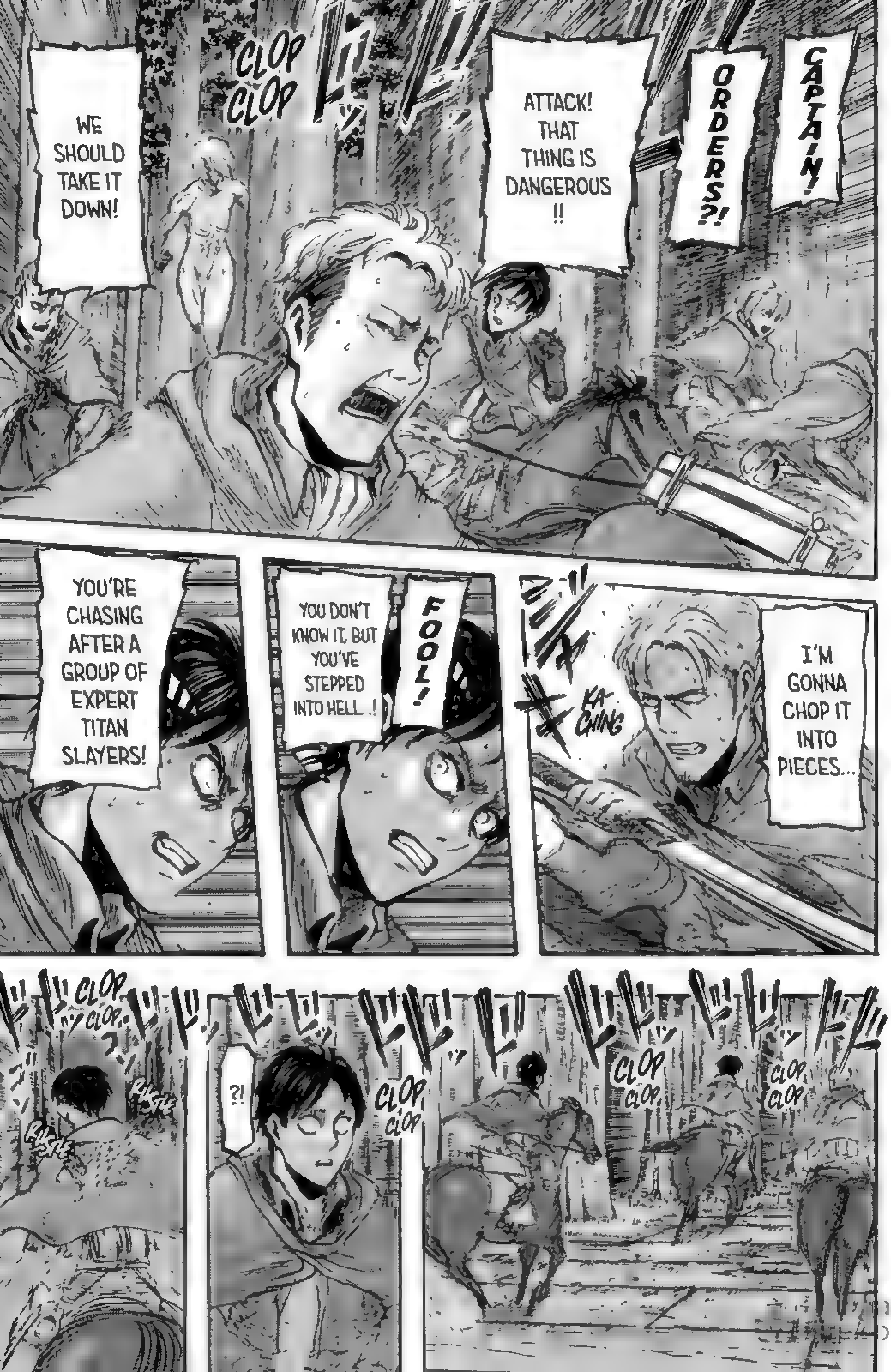

ズ オォォォォォォ
FWWOOOOOOOOO
CAPTAIN !!
SWITCH TO VERTICAL MANEUVERING!!
SSK
ッ

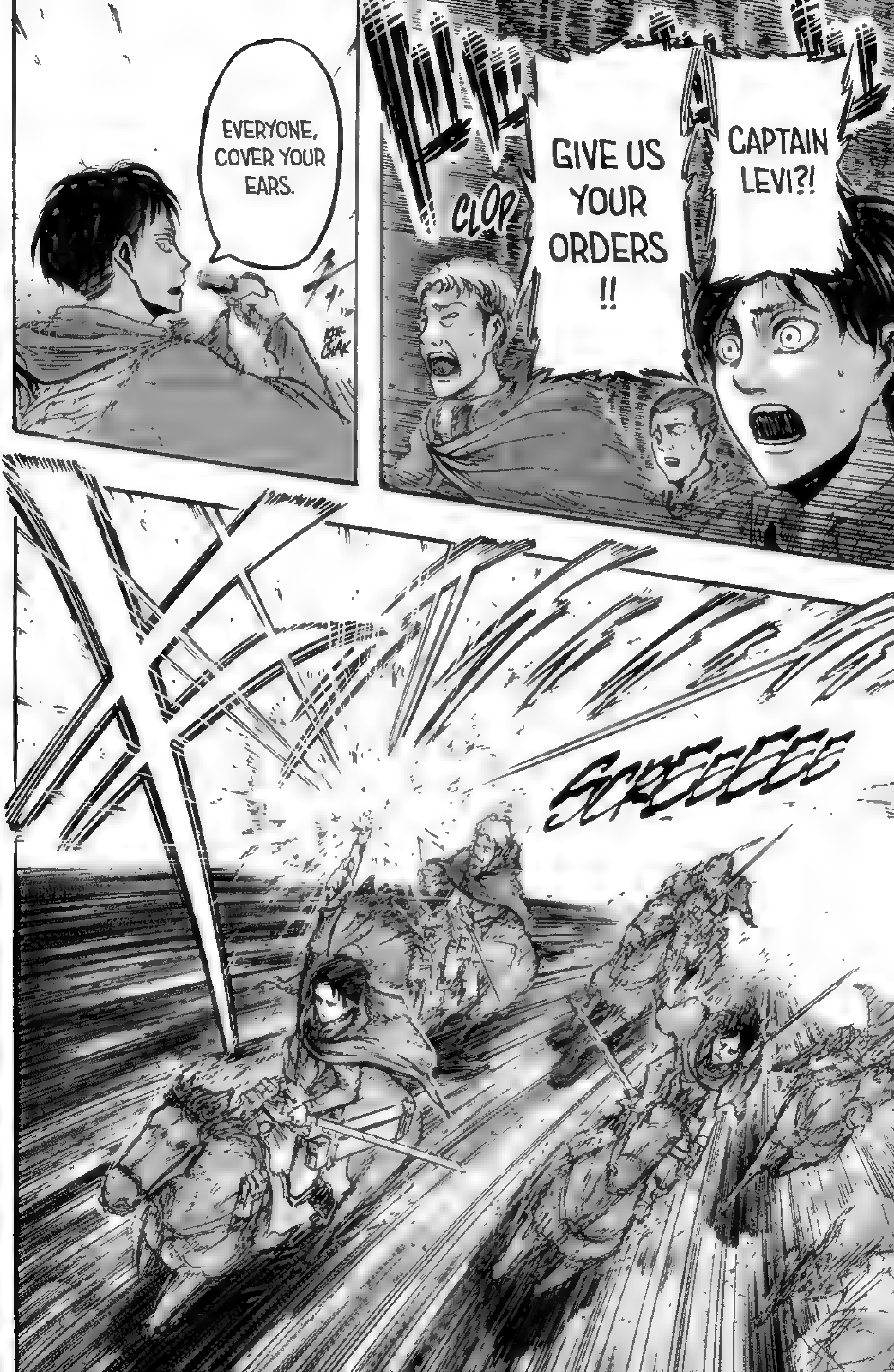

FWWOOOOOOO
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
!!
REINFORCEMENTS FROM BEHIND!!

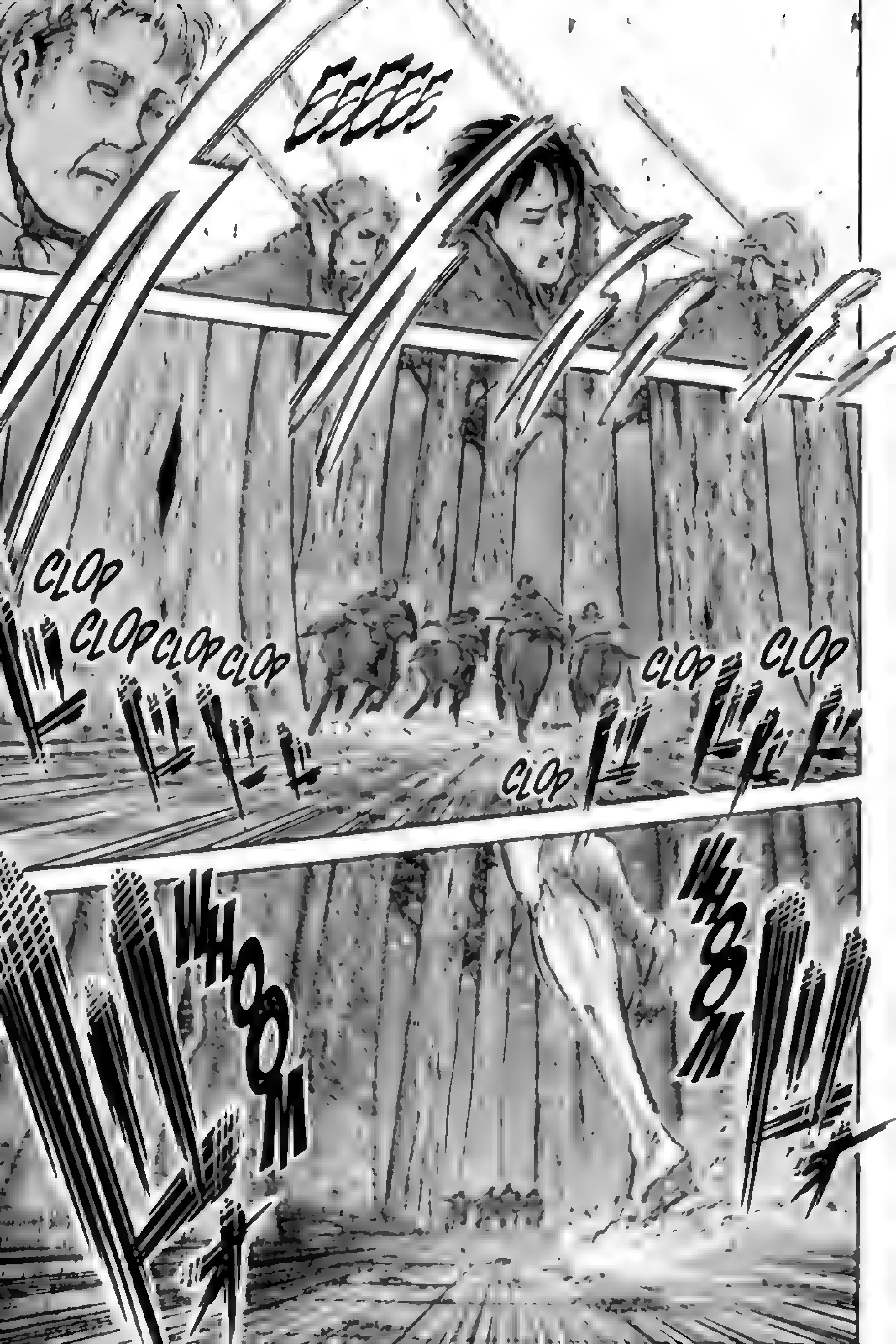

WHIZZZ

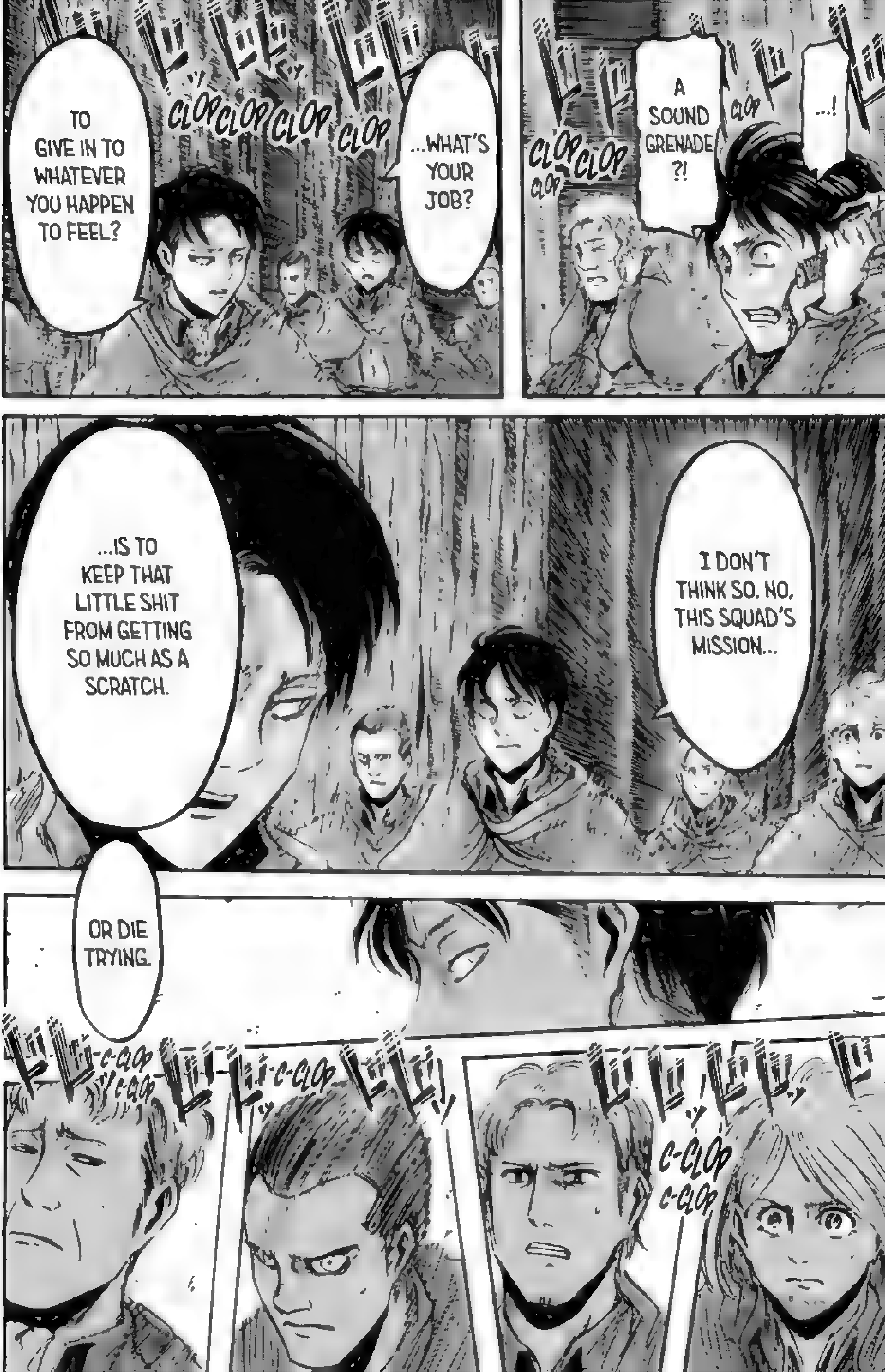
WHOK
WHOK

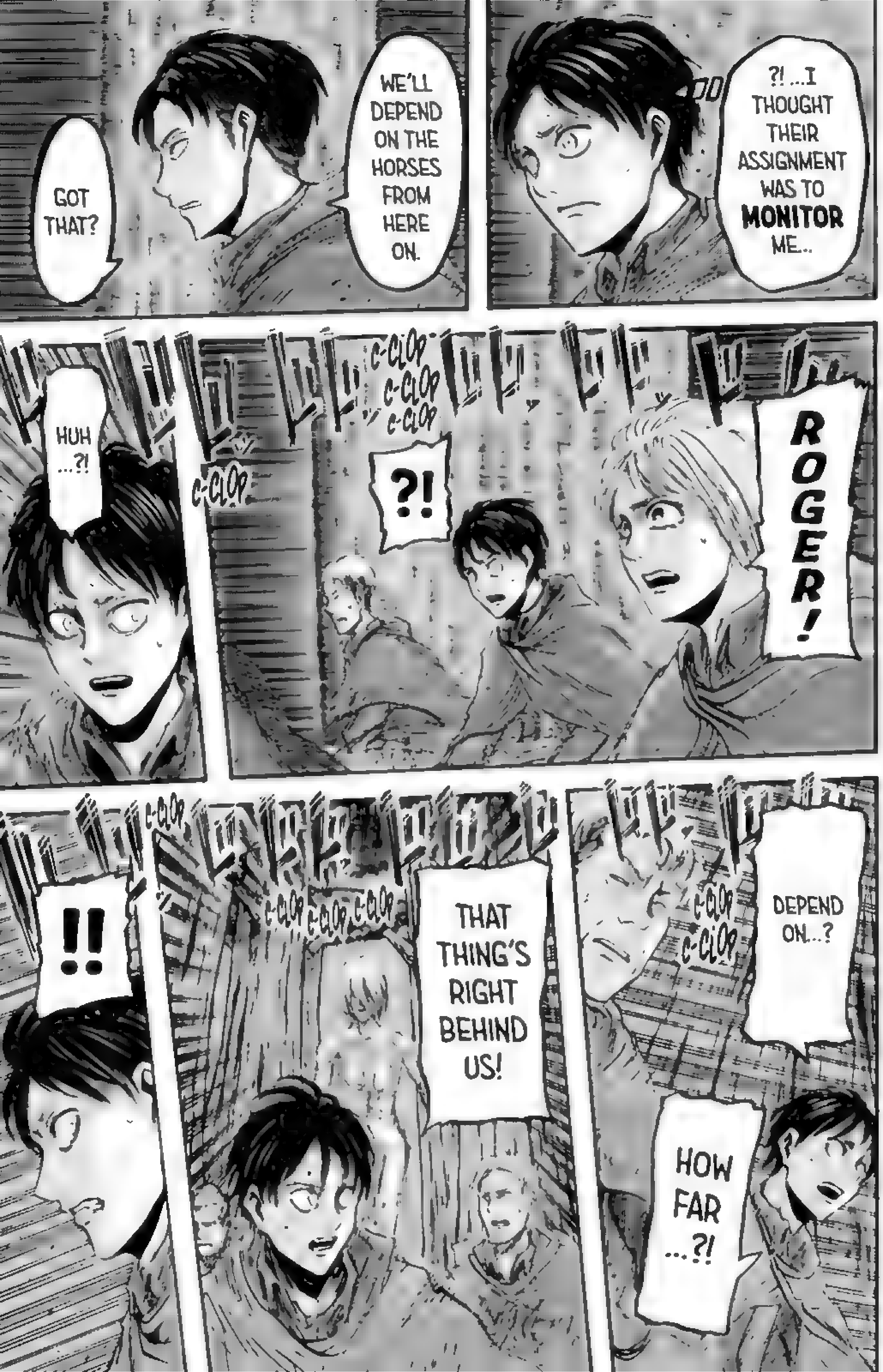

WHUNK
GRAKK
SPLCH
WHOOM
WHOOM
SPLT
WHOOM

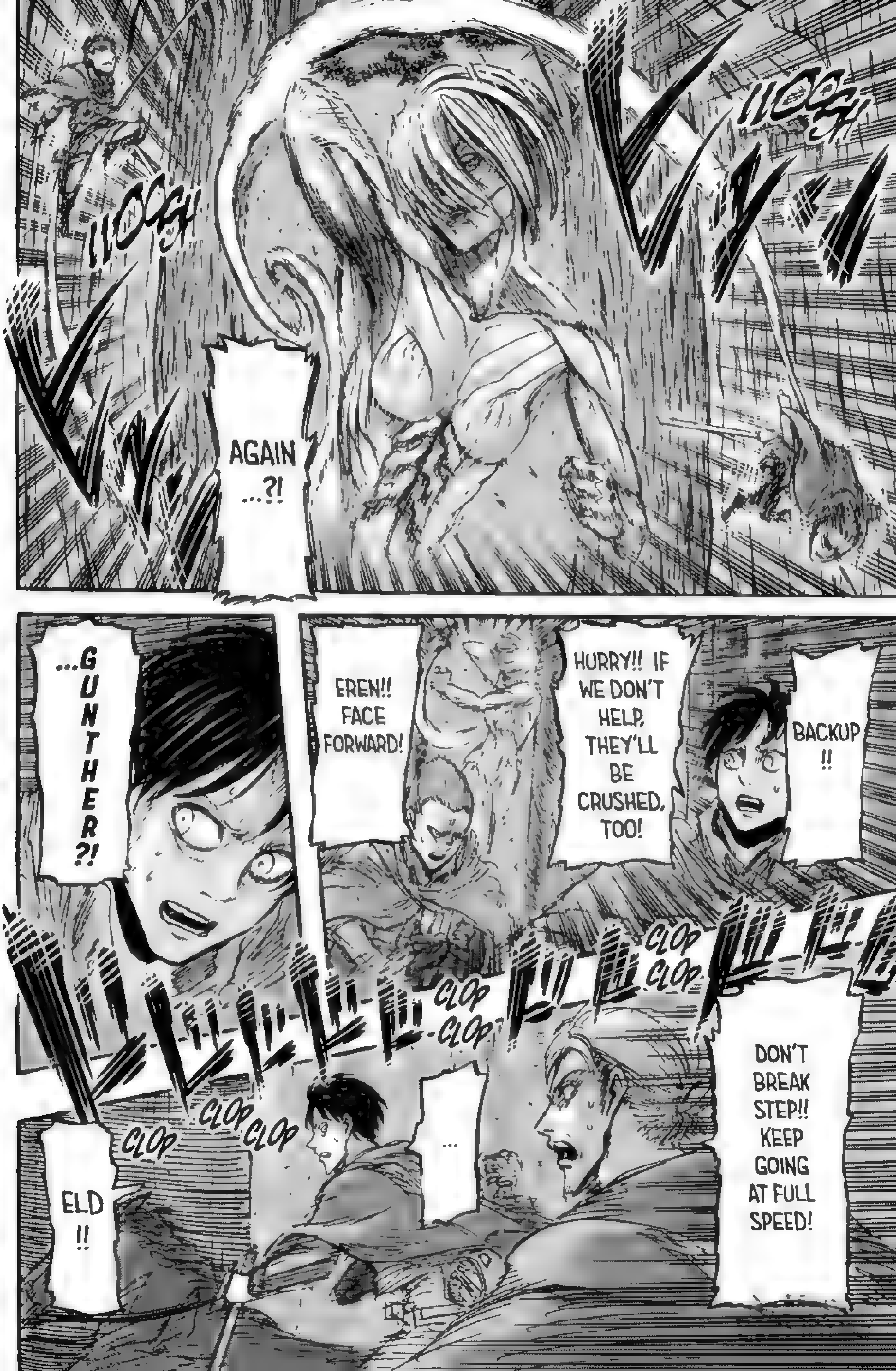

CAPTAIN!
ORDERS?!
ATTACK! THAT THING IS DANGEROUS!!
CLOP CLOP
WE SHOULD TAKE IT DOWN!
I'M GONNA CHOP IT INTO PIECES...
KA-CHING
FOOL!
YOU DON'T KNOW IT, BUT YOU'VE STEPPED INTO HELL..!
YOU'RE CHASING AFTER A GROUP OF EXPERT TITAN SLAYERS!
CLOP CLOP
CLOP CLOP
CLOP CLOP
?!
CLOP CLOP

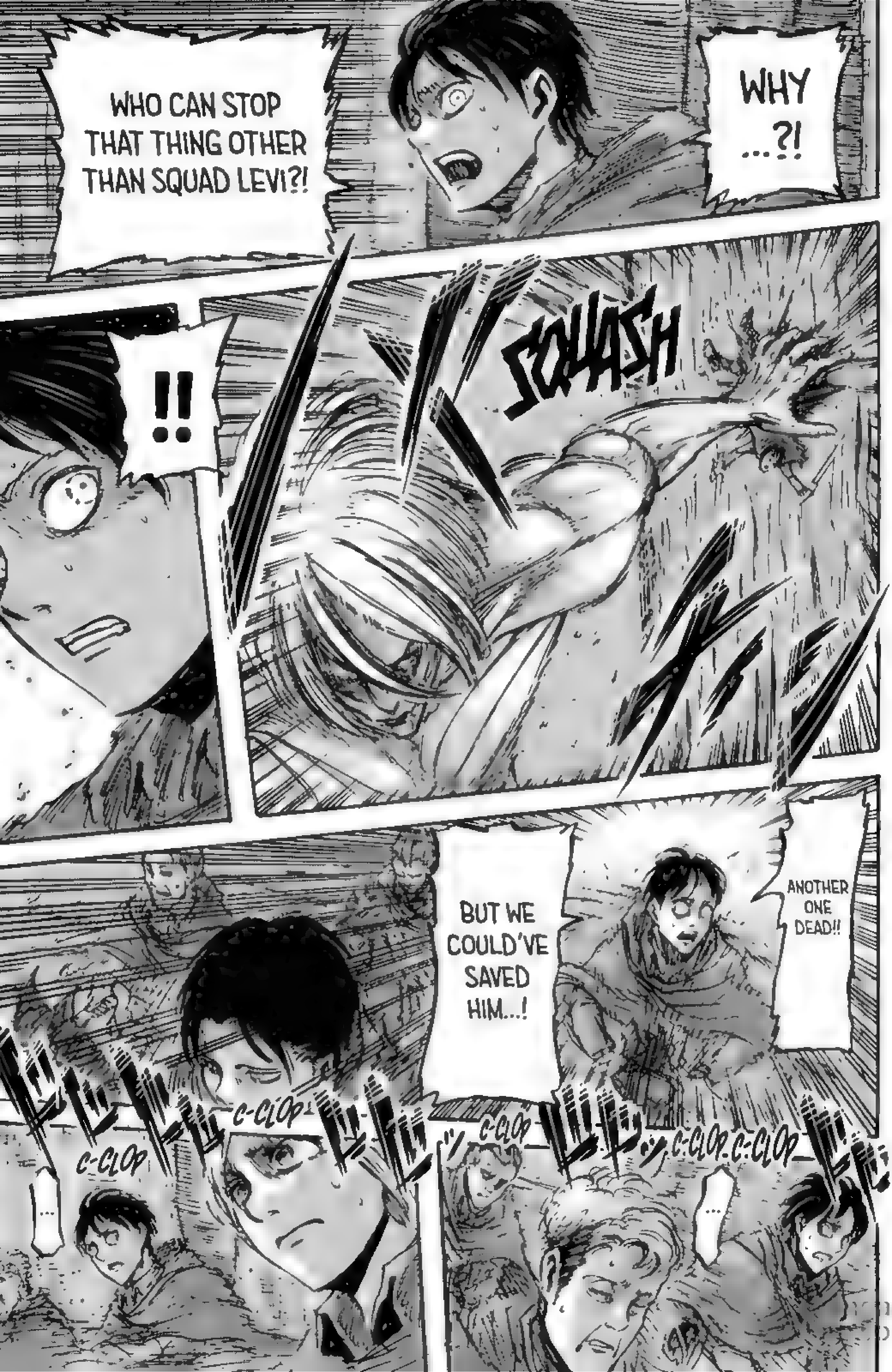

CAPTAIN LEVI?!
GIVE US YOUR ORDERS !!
CLOP
EVERYONE, COVER YOUR EARS.
KA-CHAK
SCREEEEE

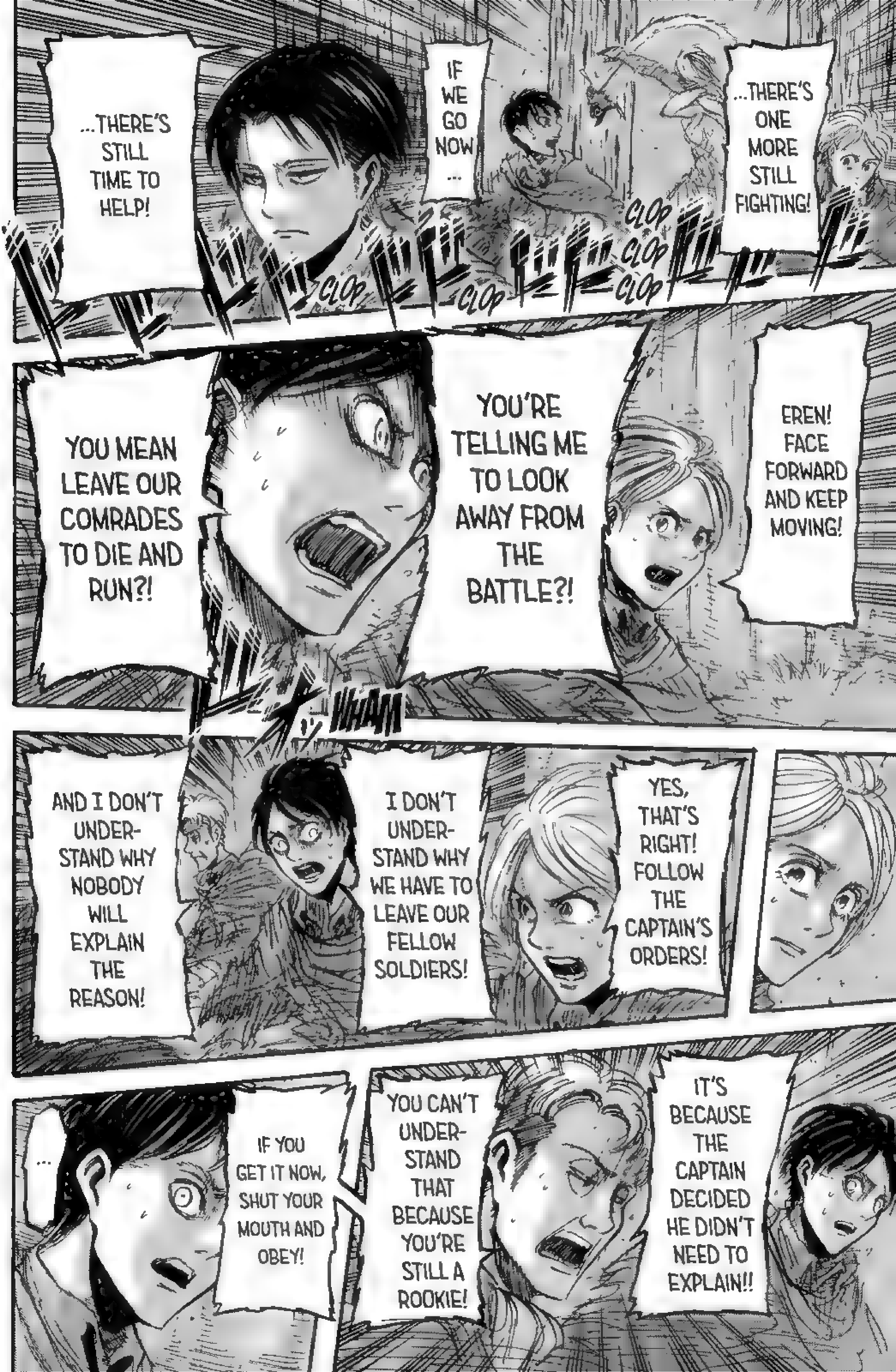

EEEEE
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
WHOOM
WHOOM

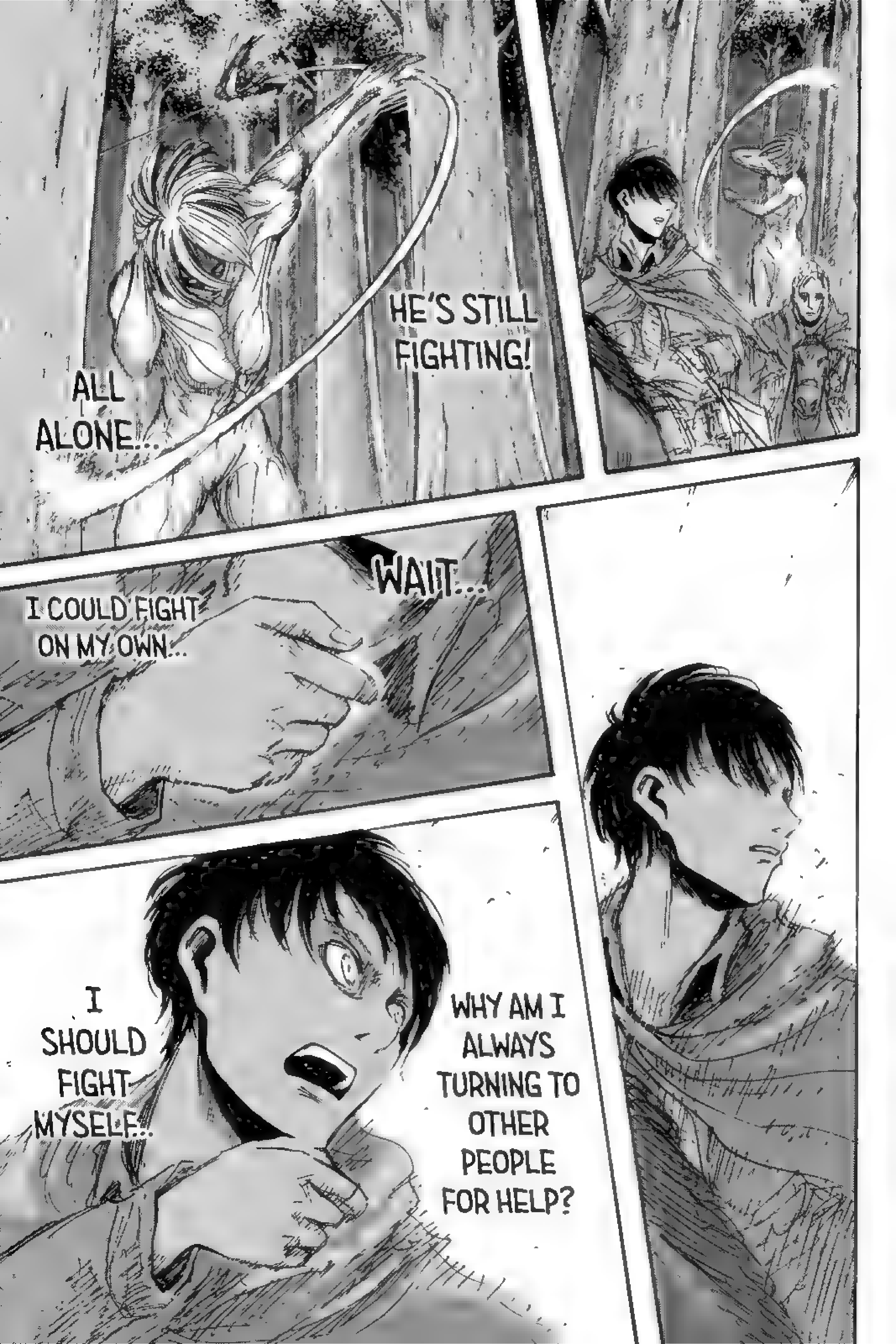

...!
CLOP
A SOUND GRENADE?!
CLOP CLOP CLOP
...WHAT'S YOUR JOB?
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
TO GIVE IN TO WHATEVER YOU HAPPEN TO FEEL?
I DON'T THINK SO. NO, THIS SQUAD'S MISSION...
...IS TO KEEP THAT LITTLE SHIT FROM GETTING SO MUCH AS A SCRATCH.
OR DIE TRYING.
C-CLOP C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP C-CLOP

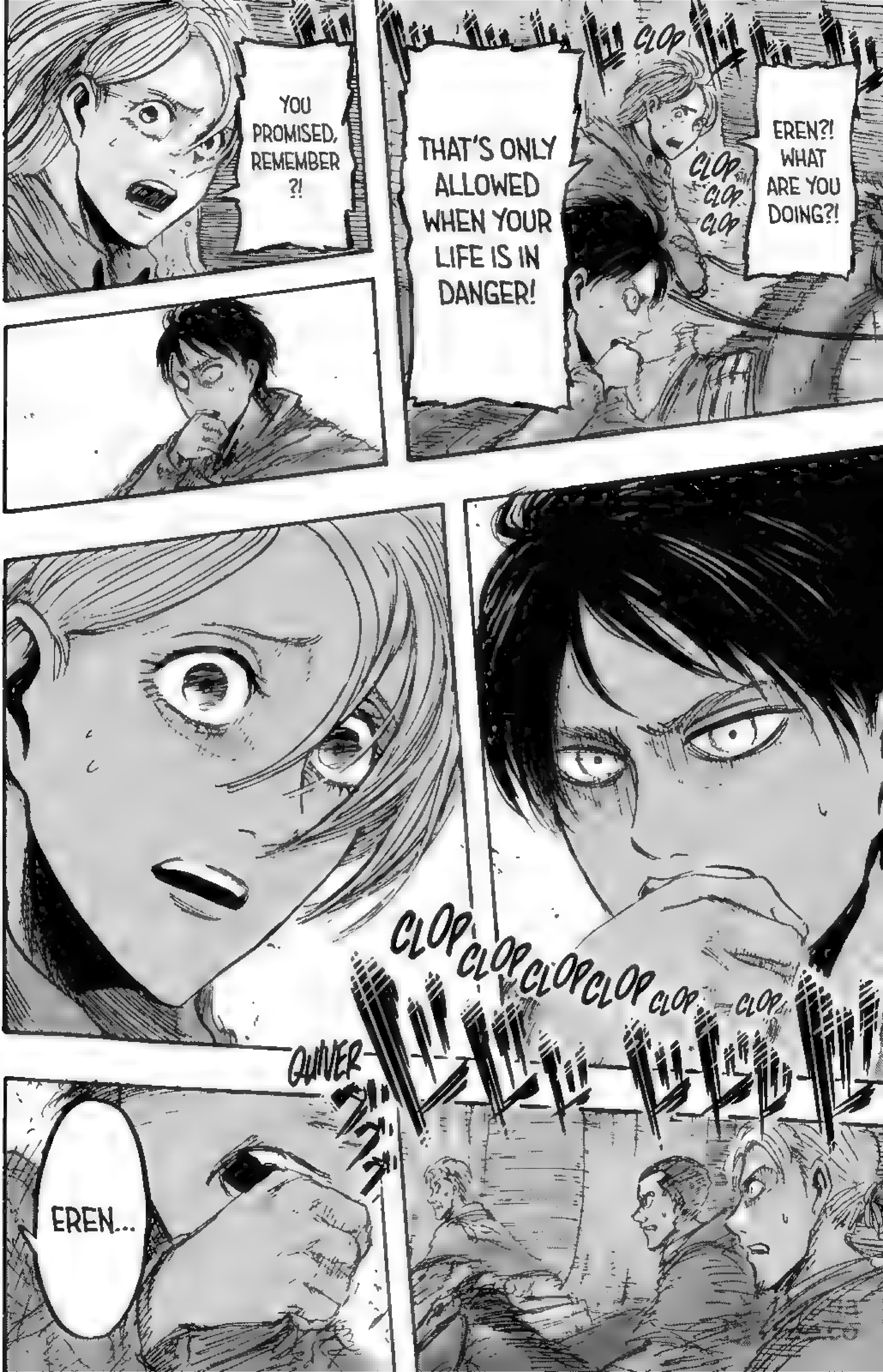

?! ...I THOUGHT THEIR ASSIGNMENT WAS TO **MONITOR** ME..
WE'LL DEPEND ON THE HORSES FROM HERE ON.
GOT THAT?
ROGER!
C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP
?!
C-CLOP
HUH ...?!
DEPEND ON...?
C-CLOP C-CLOP
HOW FAR ...?!
THAT THING'S RIGHT BEHIND US!
C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP
C-CLOP
!!

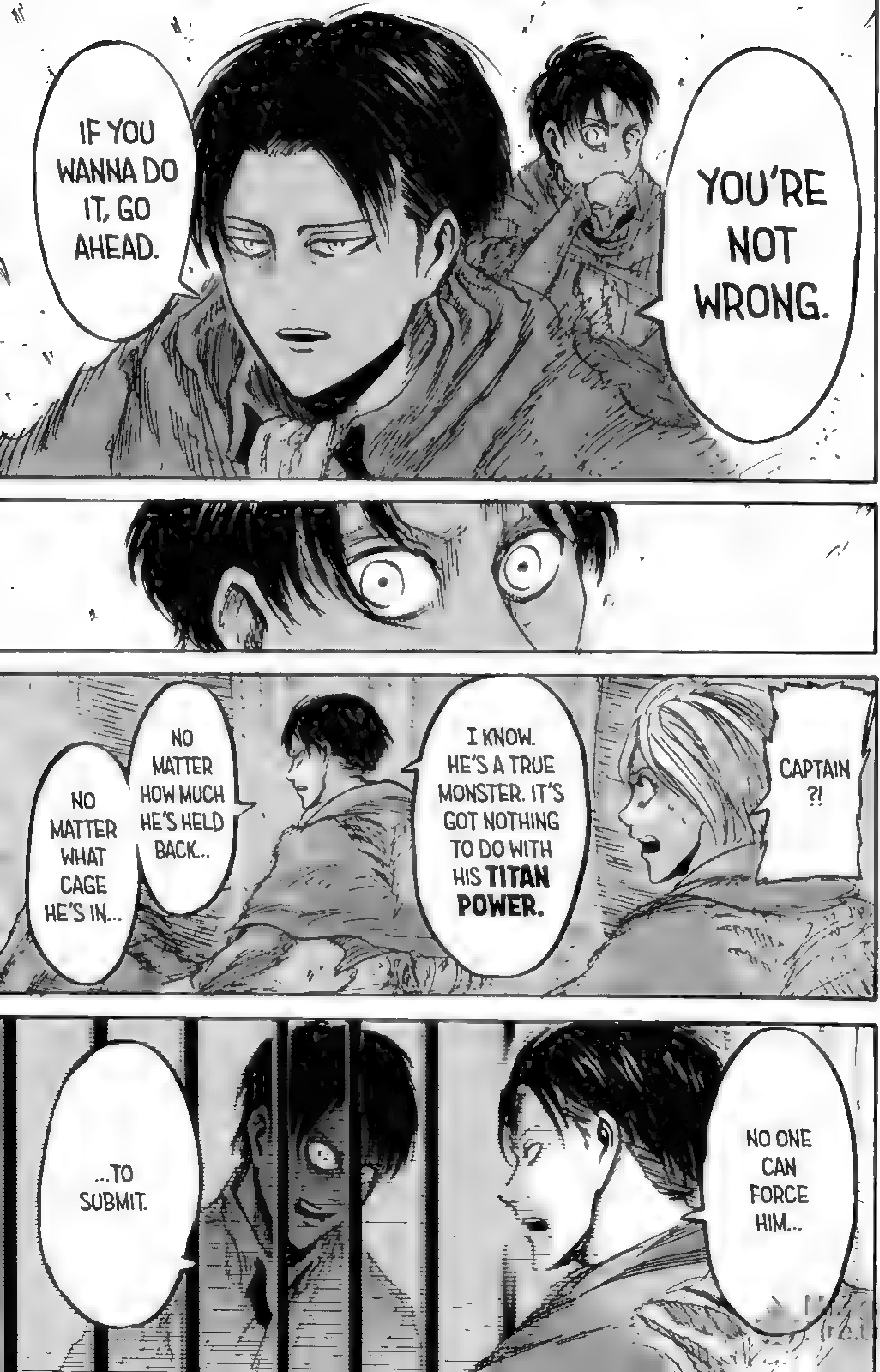

WOOSH
WOOSH
AGAIN ...?!
BACKUP !!
HURRY!! IF WE DON'T HELP, THEY'LL BE CRUSHED, TOO!
EREN!! FACE FORWARD!
...GUNTHER?!
CLOP CLOP
CLOP CLOP
DON'T BREAK STEP!! KEEP GOING AT FULL SPEED!
...
CLOP CLOP
CLOP
ELD !!

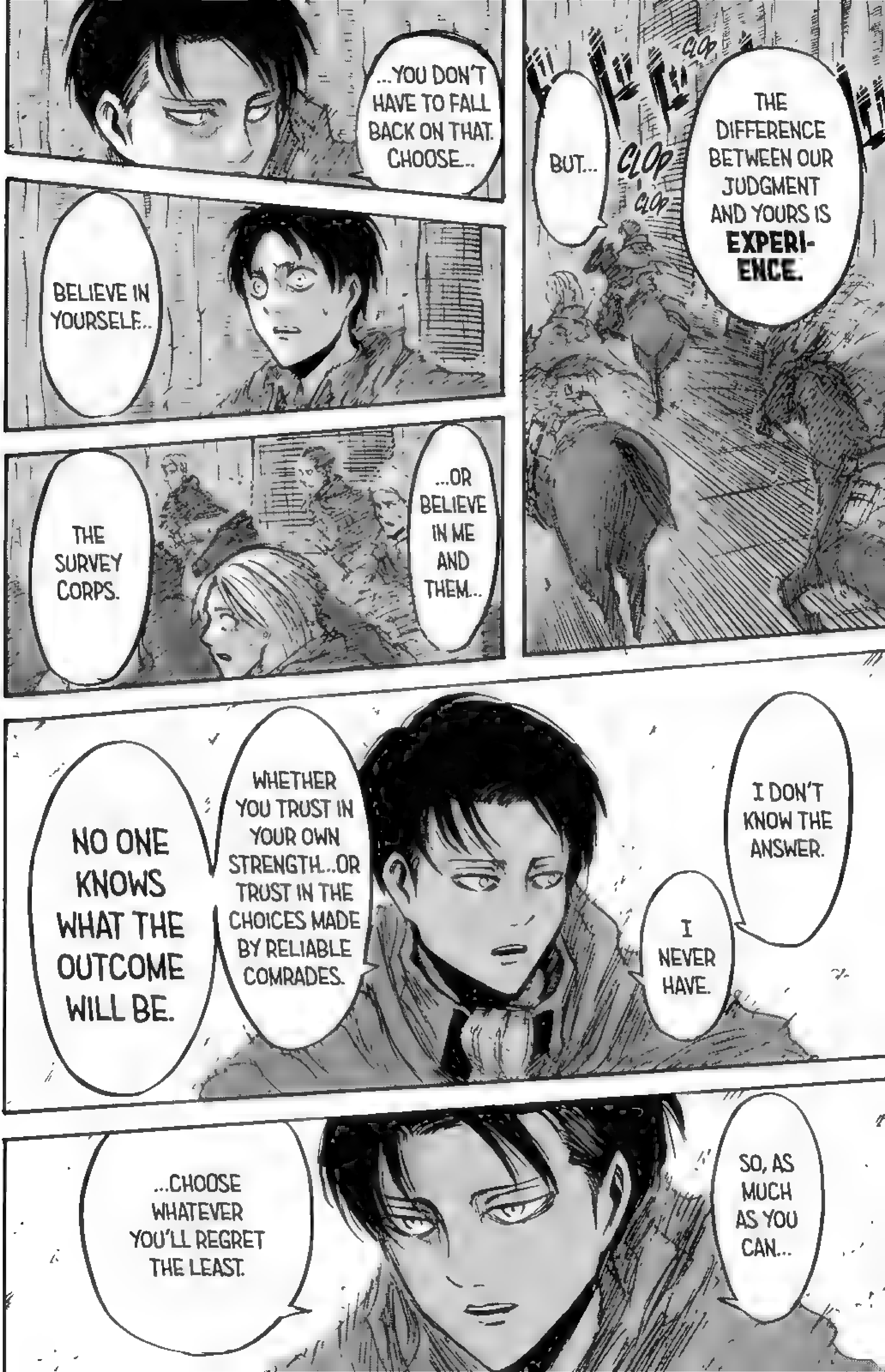

WHY ...?!
WHO CAN STOP THAT THING OTHER THAN SQUAD LEVI?!
SQUASH
!!
ANOTHER ONE DEAD!!
BUT WE COULD'VE SAVED HIM...!
C-CLOP C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
...
...

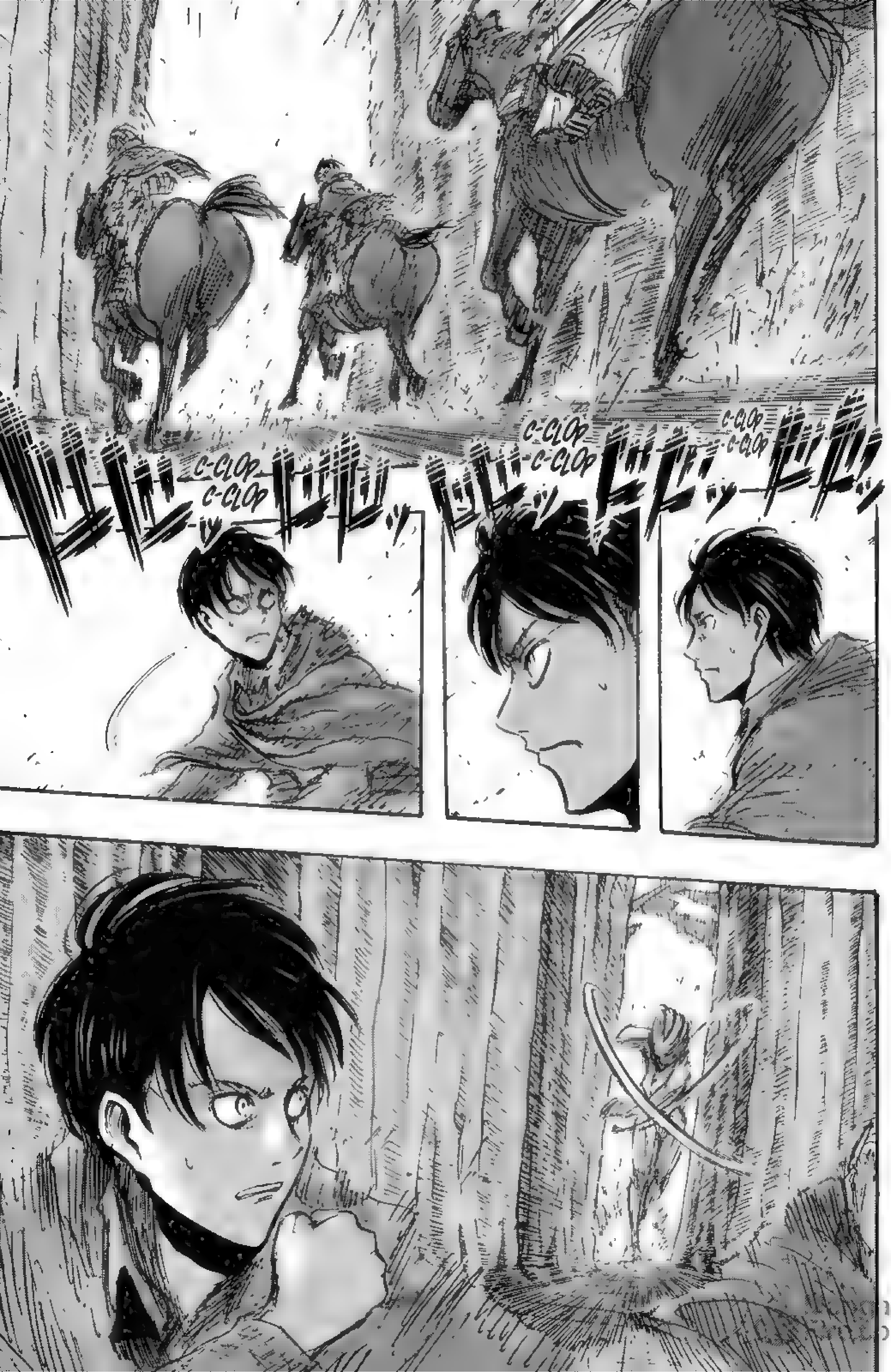

...THERE'S ONE MORE STILL FIGHTING!
CLOP CLOP CLOP
IF WE GO NOW ...
CLOP
CLOP
...THERE'S STILL TIME TO HELP!
EREN! FACE FORWARD AND KEEP MOVING!
YOU'RE TELLING ME TO LOOK AWAY FROM THE BATTLE?!
YOU MEAN LEAVE OUR COMRADES TO DIE AND RUN?!
WHAM
YES, THAT'S RIGHT! FOLLOW THE CAPTAIN'S ORDERS!
I DON'T UNDERSTAND WHY WE HAVE TO LEAVE OUR FELLOW SOLDIERS!
AND I DON'T UNDERSTAND WHY NOBODY WILL EXPLAIN THE REASON!
IT'S BECAUSE THE CAPTAIN DECIDED HE DIDN'T NEED TO EXPLAIN!!
YOU CAN'T UNDERSTAND THAT BECAUSE YOU'RE STILL A ROOKIE!
IF YOU GET IT NOW, SHUT YOUR MOUTH AND OBEY!
...

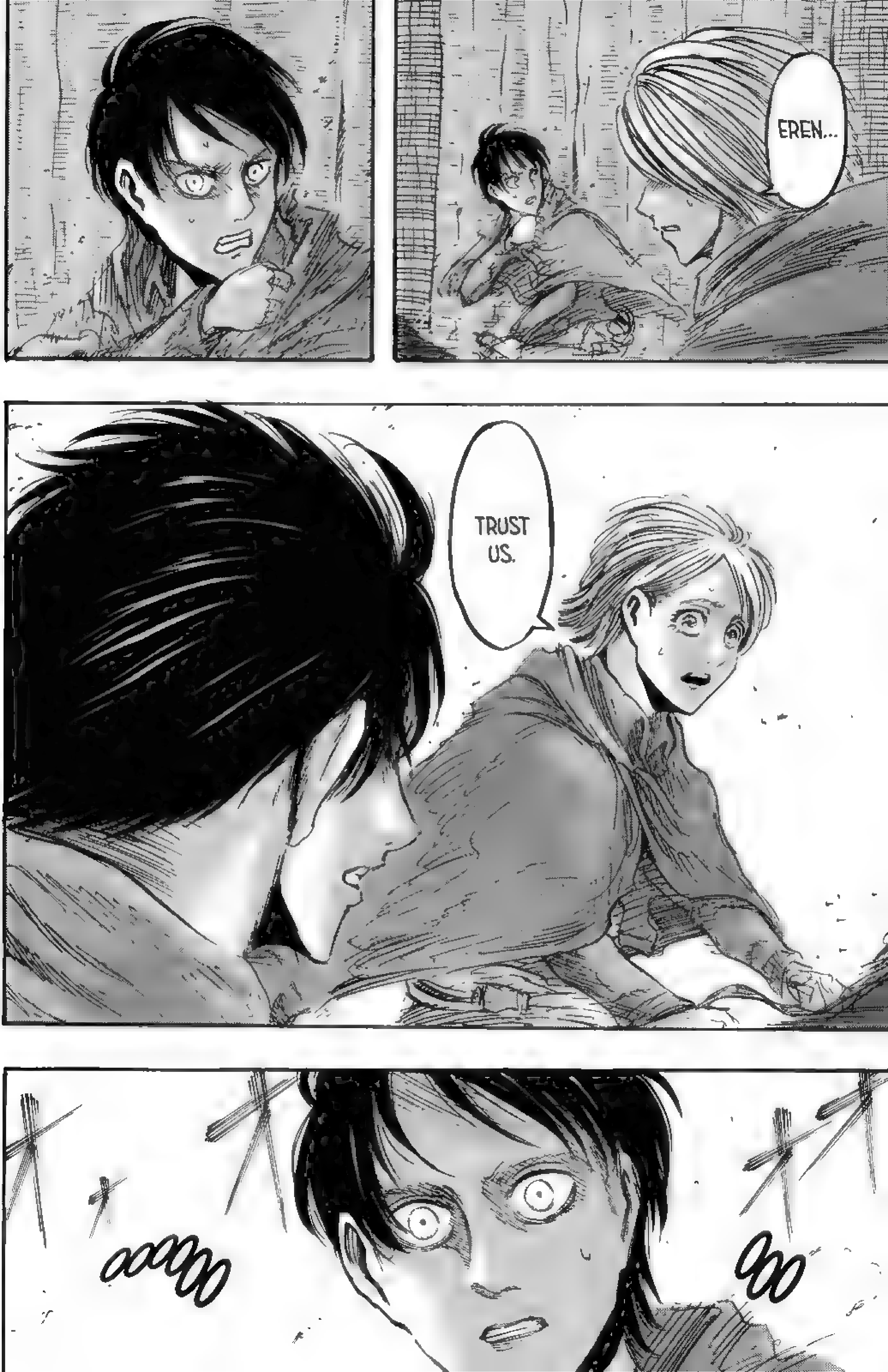

HE'S STILL FIGHTING!
ALL ALONE...
WAIT...
I COULD FIGHT ON MY OWN...
WHY AM I ALWAYS TURNING TO OTHER PEOPLE FOR HELP?
I SHOULD FIGHT MYSELF...

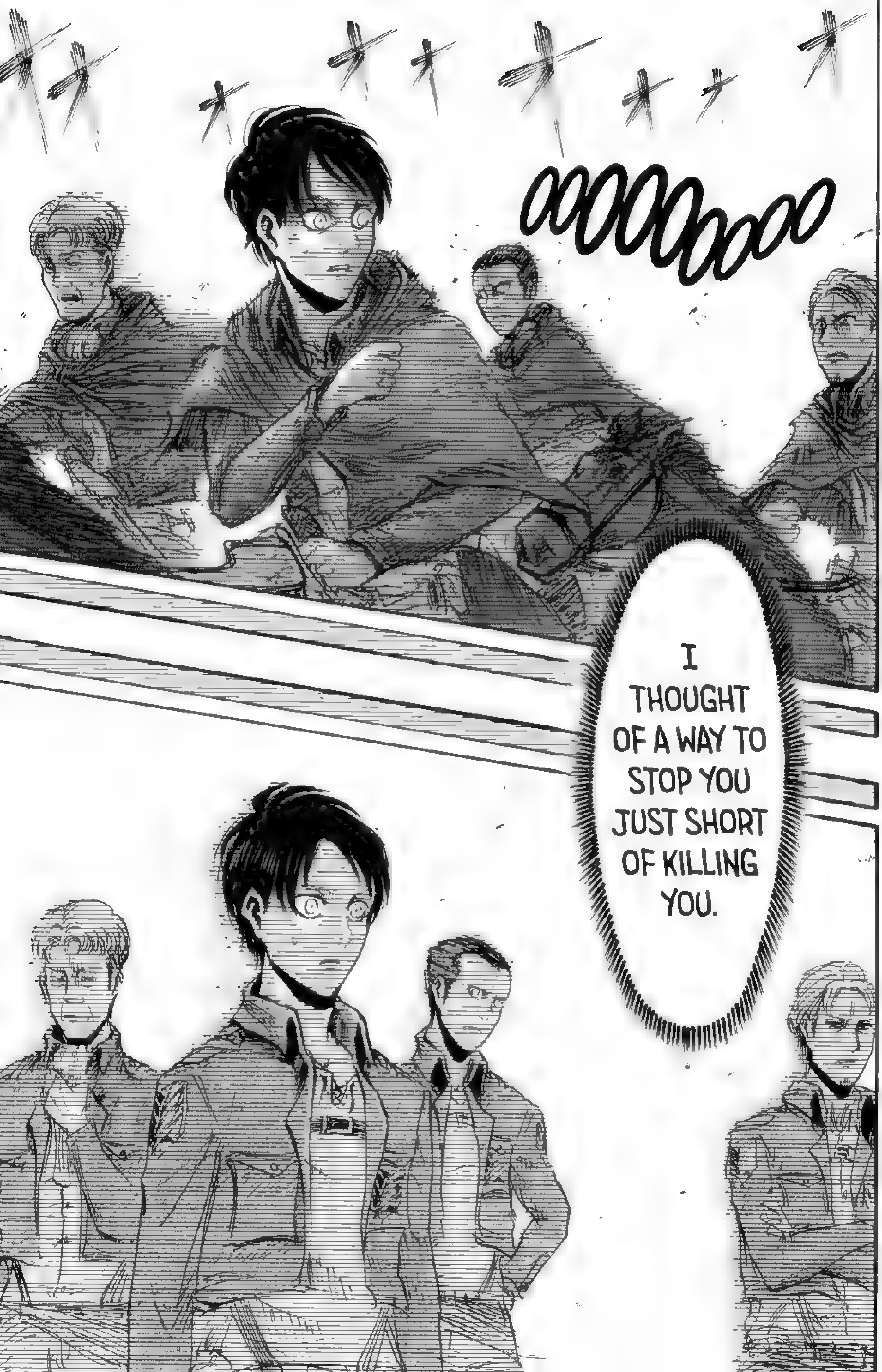

CLOP
EREN?! WHAT ARE YOU DOING?!
CLOP CLOP CLOP
THAT'S ONLY ALLOWED WHEN YOUR LIFE IS IN DANGER!
YOU PROMISED, REMEMBER?!
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
QUIVER
EREN...

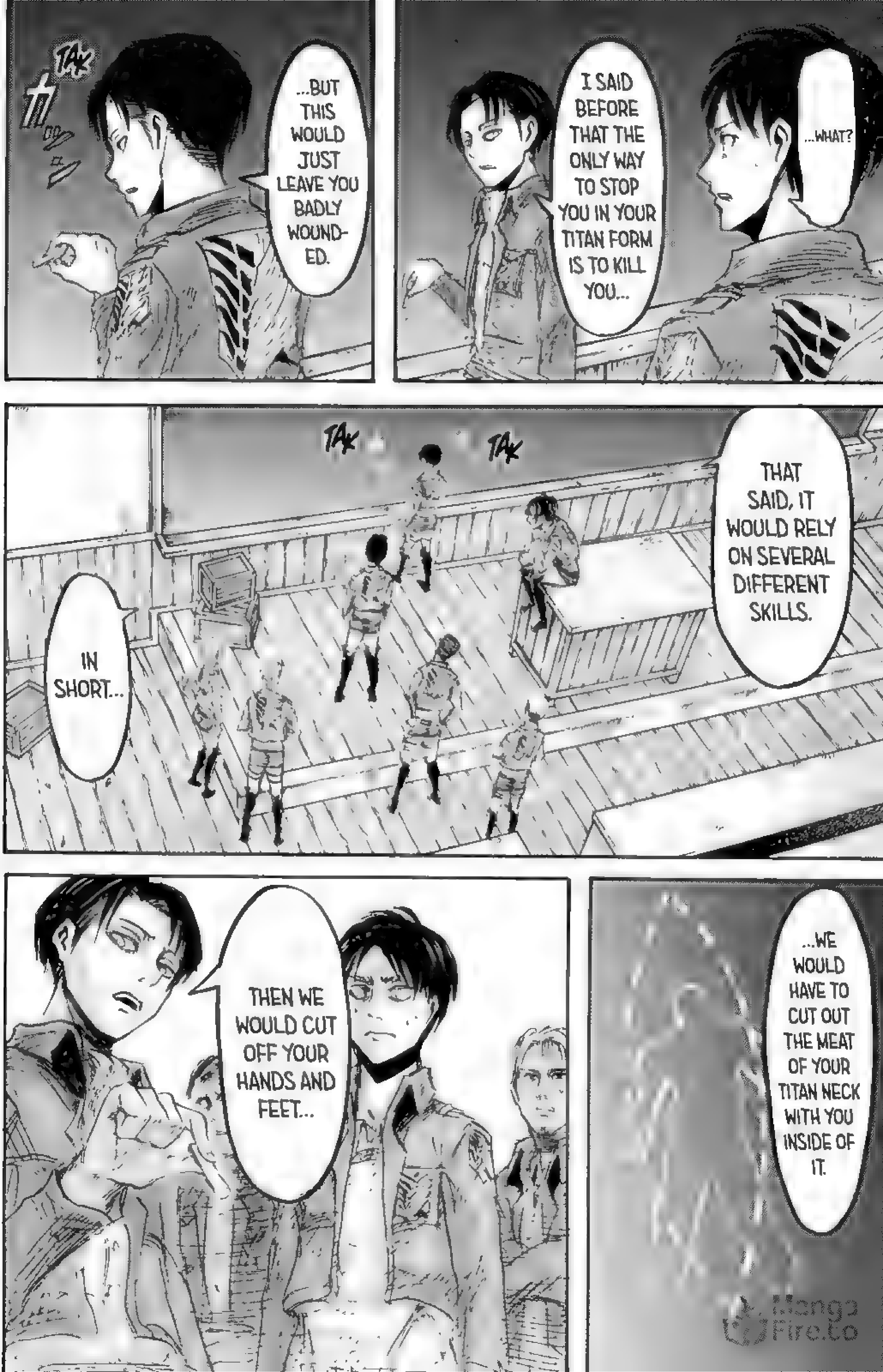

YOU'RE NOT WRONG.
IF YOU WANNA DO IT, GO AHEAD.
CAPTAIN ?!
I KNOW. HE'S A TRUE MONSTER. IT'S GOT NOTHING TO DO WITH HIS **TITAN POWER.**
NO MATTER HOW MUCH HE'S HELD BACK...
NO MATTER WHAT CAGE HE'S IN...
NO ONE CAN FORCE HIM...
...TO SUBMIT.


THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN OUR JUDGMENT AND YOURS IS **EXPERIENCE.**
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
BUT...
...YOU DON'T HAVE TO FALL BACK ON THAT. CHOOSE...
BELIEVE IN YOURSELF...
...OR BELIEVE IN ME AND THEM...
THE SURVEY CORPS.
I DON'T KNOW THE ANSWER.
I NEVER HAVE.
WHETHER YOU TRUST IN YOUR OWN STRENGTH...OR TRUST IN THE CHOICES MADE BY RELIABLE COMRADES.
NO ONE KNOWS WHAT THE OUTCOME WILL BE.
SO, AS MUCH AS YOU CAN...
...CHOOSE WHATEVER YOU'LL REGRET THE LEAST.

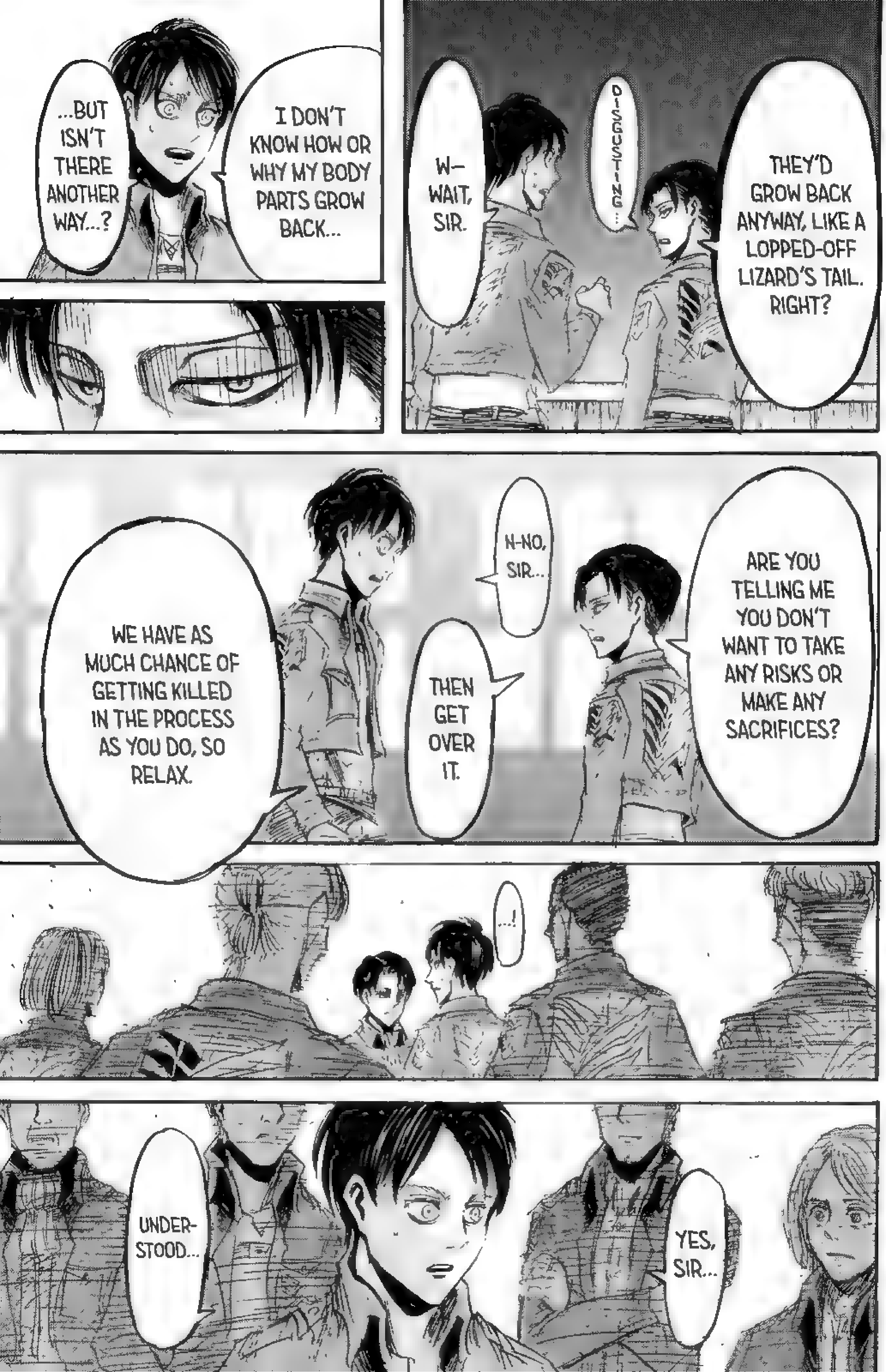

C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP

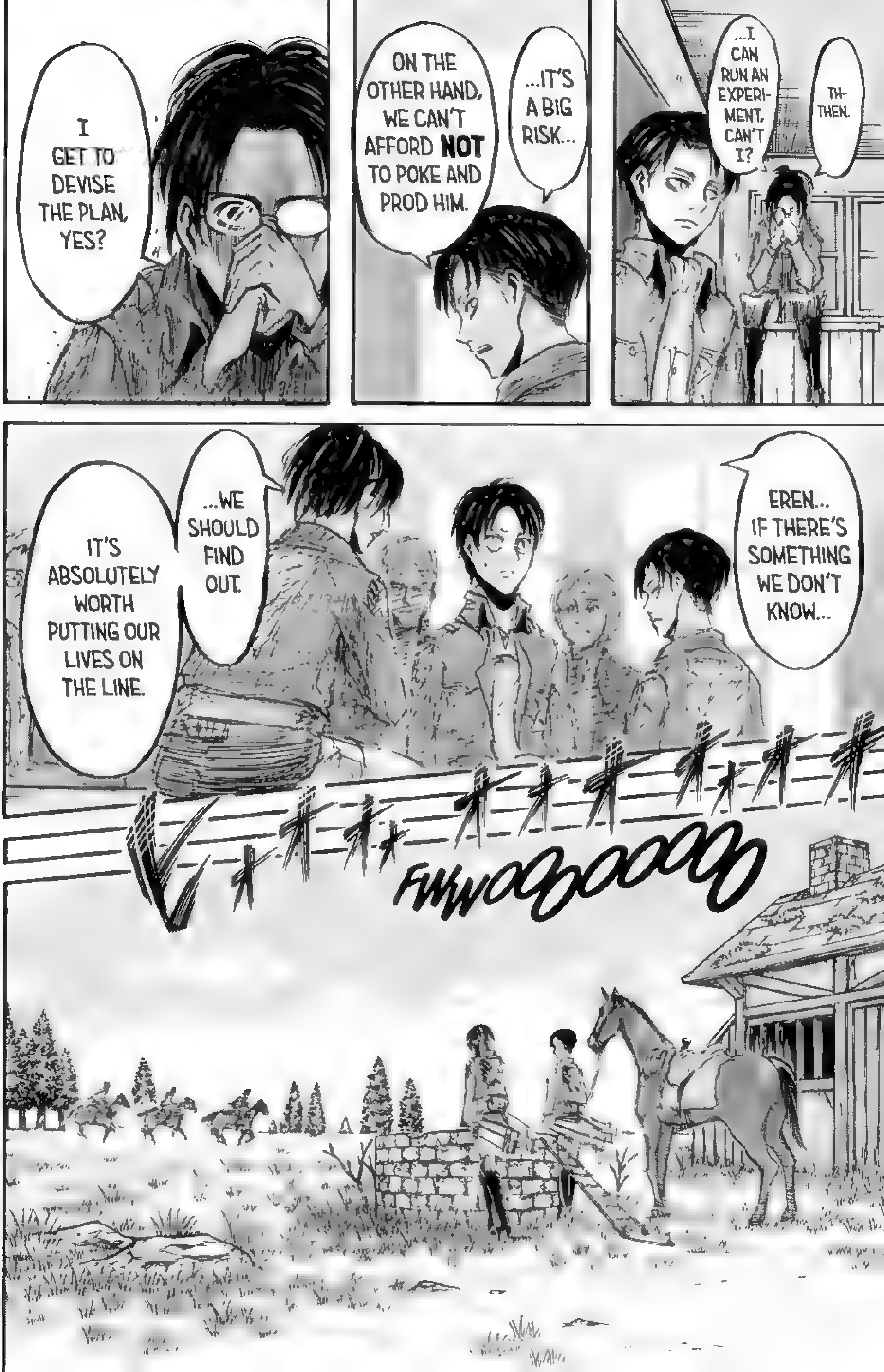

EREN...
TRUST US.

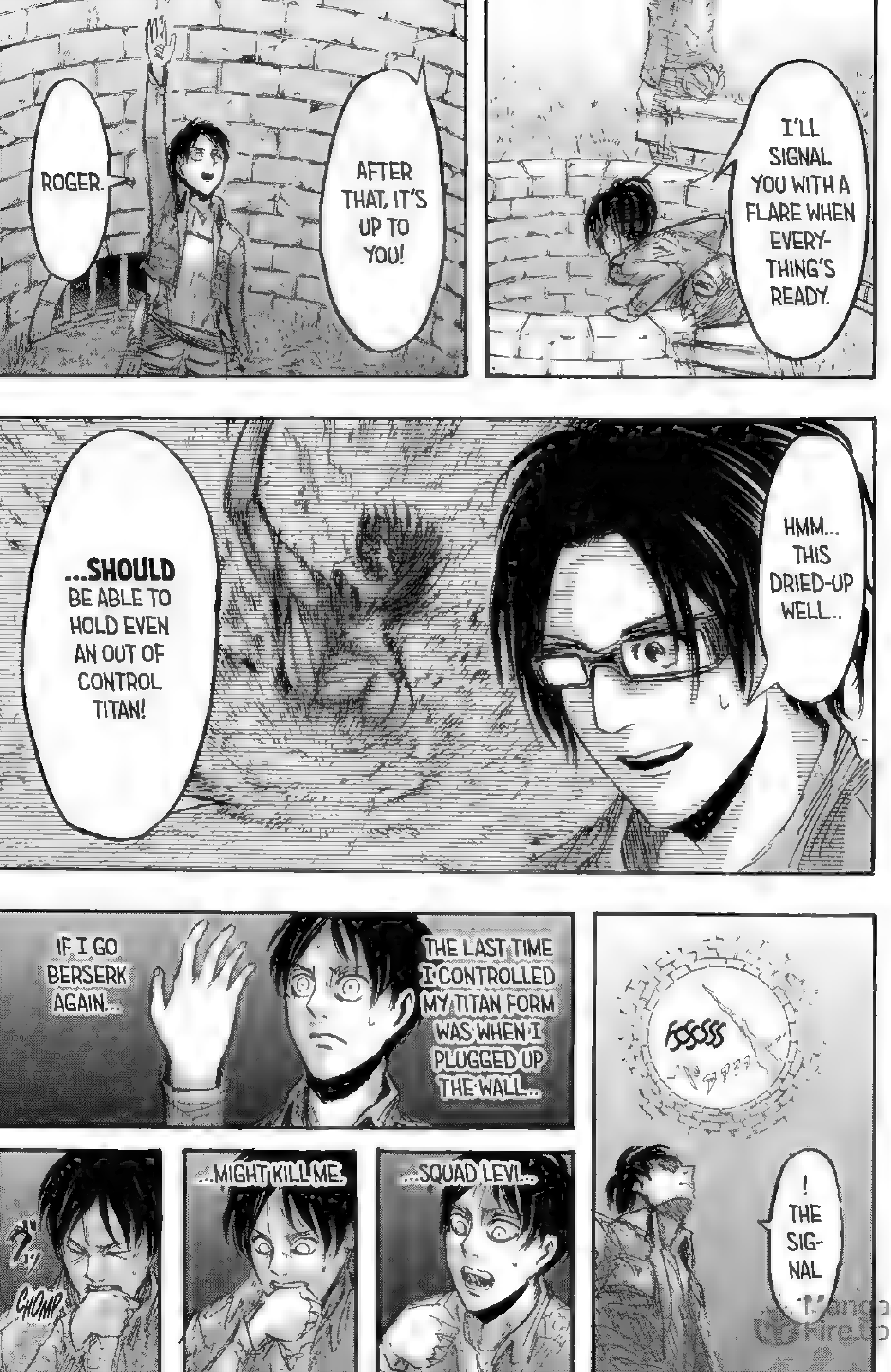

ザァァ
OOOOOOOO
I THOUGHT OF A WAY TO STOP YOU JUST SHORT OF KILLING YOU.


...WHAT?
I SAID BEFORE THAT THE ONLY WAY TO STOP YOU IN YOUR TITAN FORM IS TO KILL YOU...
TAK
...BUT THIS WOULD JUST LEAVE YOU BADLY WOUNDED.
THAT SAID, IT WOULD RELY ON SEVERAL DIFFERENT SKILLS.
TAK
TAK
IN SHORT...
...WE WOULD HAVE TO CUT OUT THE MEAT OF YOUR TITAN NECK WITH YOU INSIDE OF IT.
THEN WE WOULD CUT OFF YOUR HANDS AND FEET...

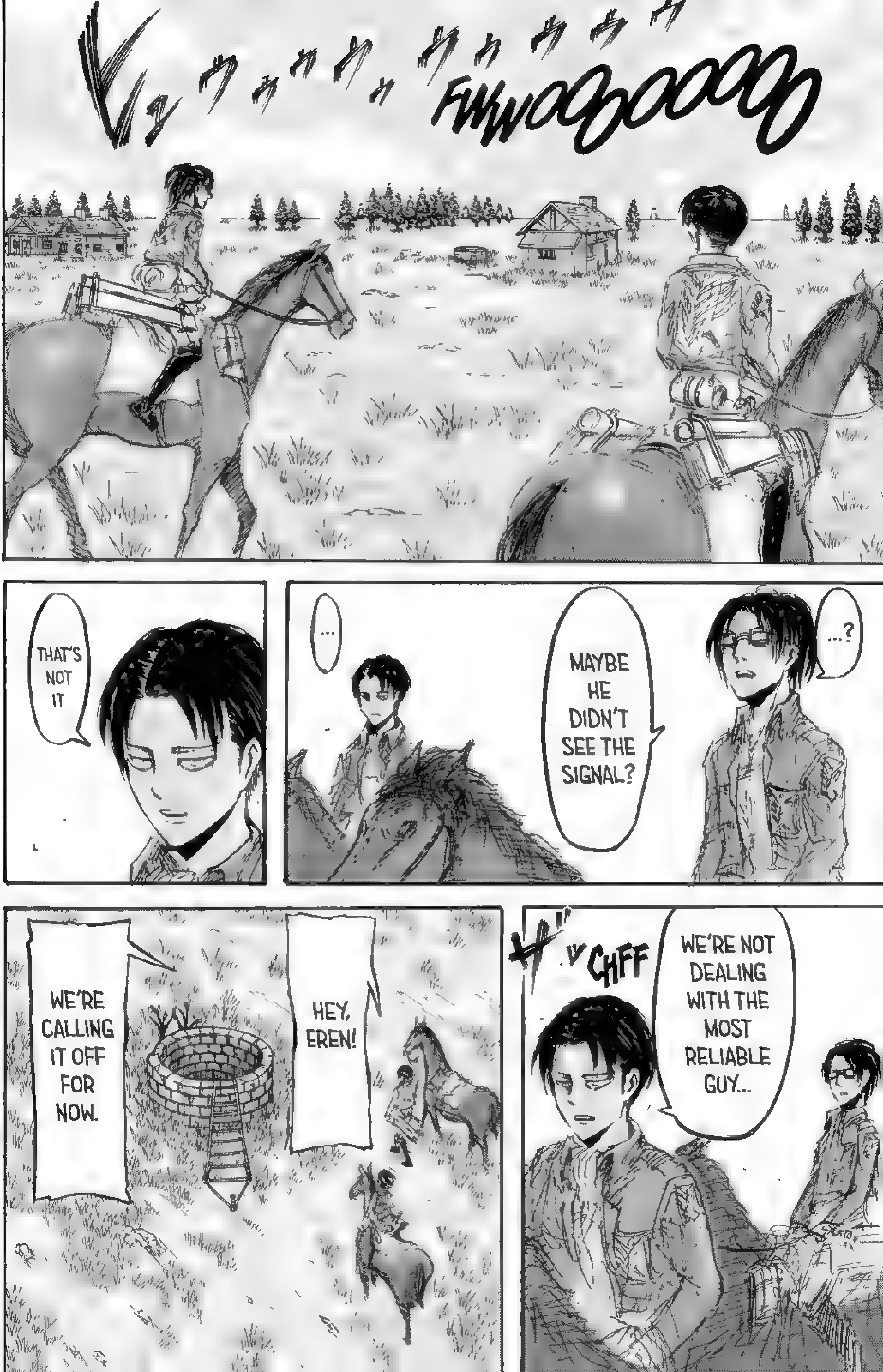
Manga Fire.to

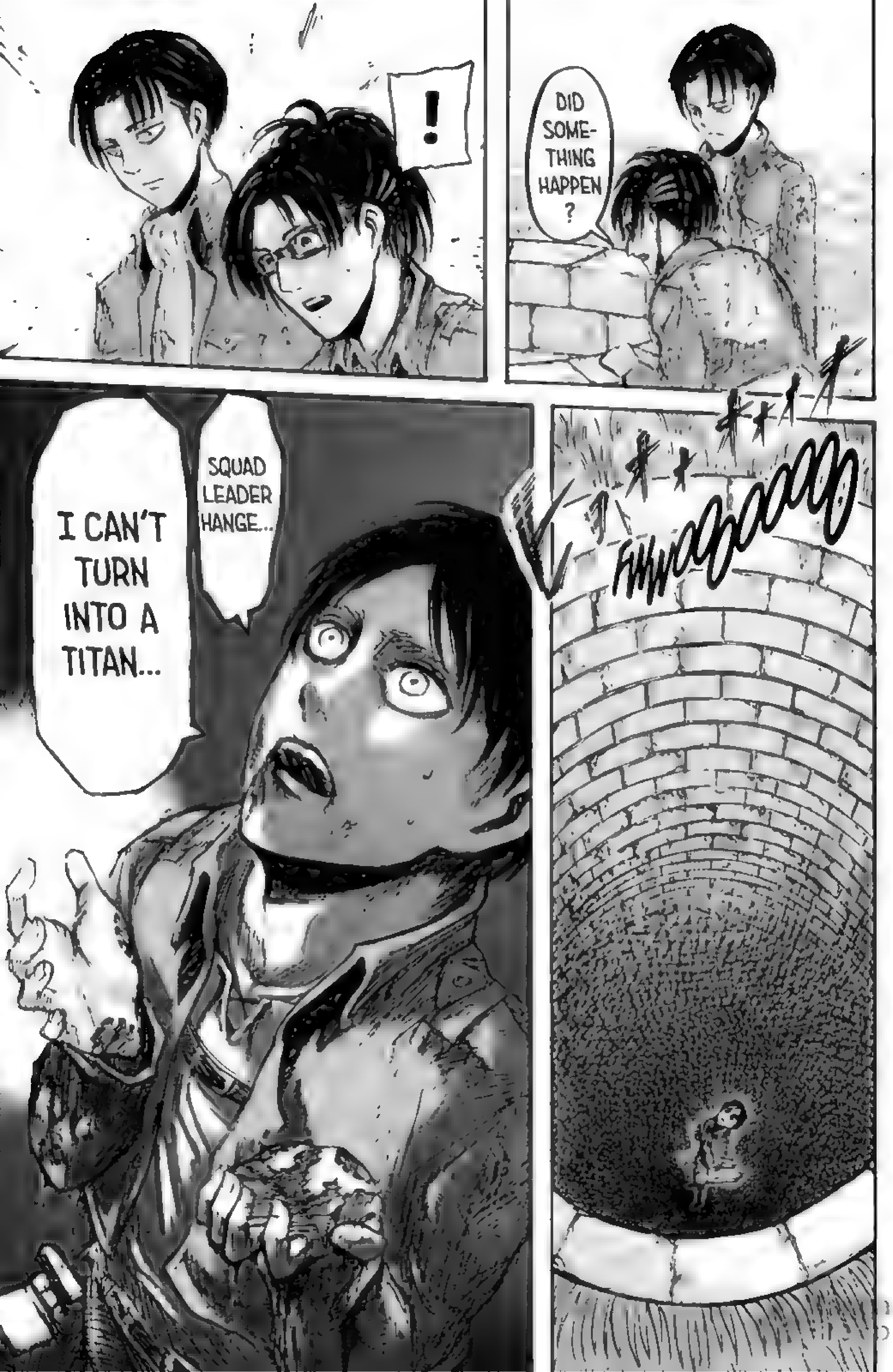

THEY'D GROW BACK ANYWAY, LIKE A LOPPED-OFF LIZARD'S TAIL. RIGHT?
DISGUSTING...
W— WAIT, SIR.
I DON'T KNOW HOW OR WHY MY BODY PARTS GROW BACK...
...BUT ISN'T THERE ANOTHER WAY...?
ARE YOU TELLING ME YOU DON'T WANT TO TAKE ANY RISKS OR MAKE ANY SACRIFICES?
N-NO, SIR...
THEN GET OVER IT.
WE HAVE AS MUCH CHANCE OF GETTING KILLED IN THE PROCESS AS YOU DO, SO RELAX.
...!
YES, SIR...
UNDER-STOOD...

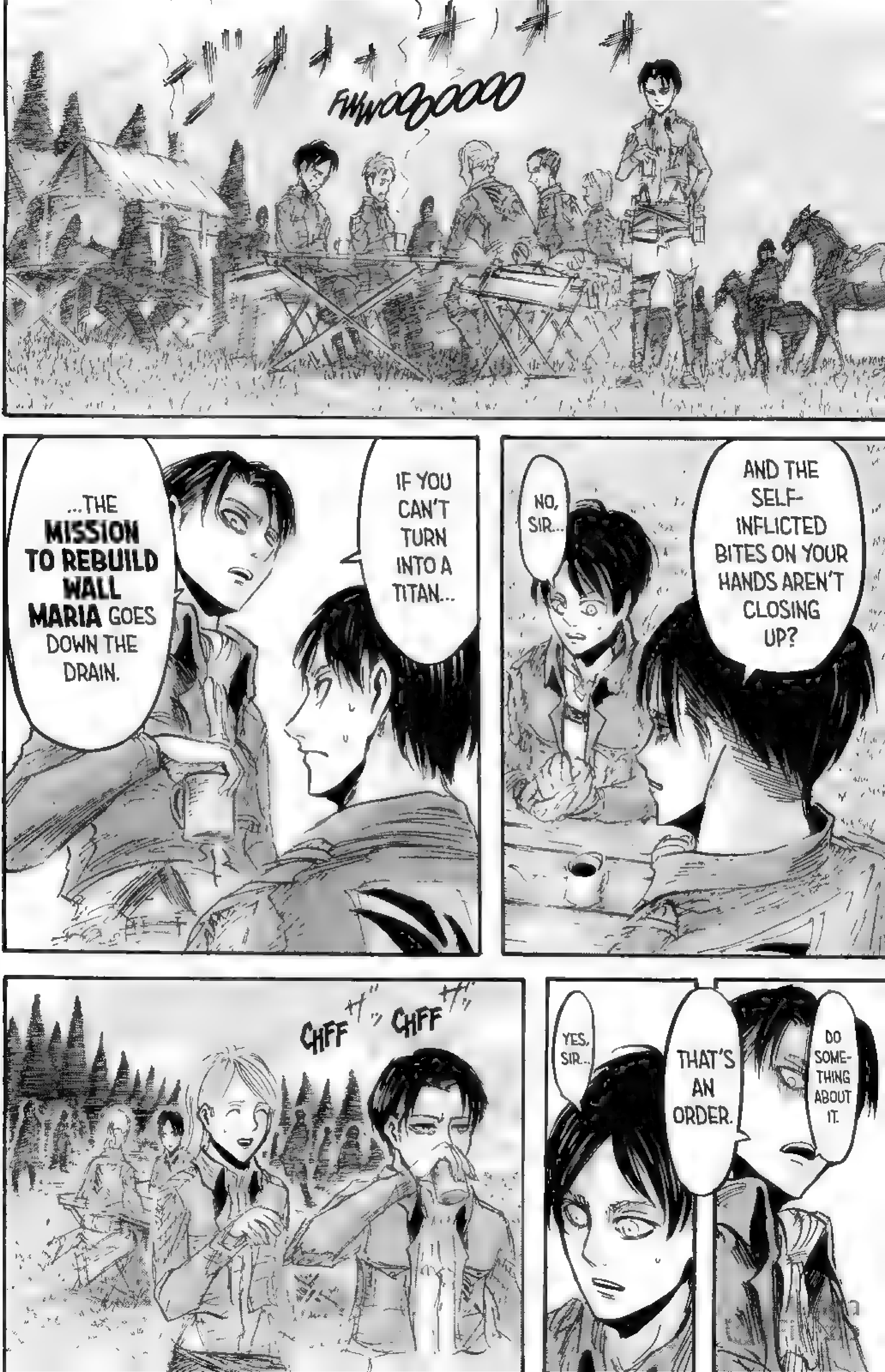

TH- THEN.
...I CAN RUN AN EXPERIMENT, CAN'T I?
...IT'S A BIG RISK...
ON THE OTHER HAND, WE CAN'T AFFORD **NOT** TO POKE AND PROD HIM.
I GET TO DEVISE THE PLAN, YES?
EREN... IF THERE'S SOMETHING WE DON'T KNOW...
...WE SHOULD FIND OUT.
IT'S ABSOLUTELY WORTH PUTTING OUR LIVES ON THE LINE.
FWWOOOOOOO

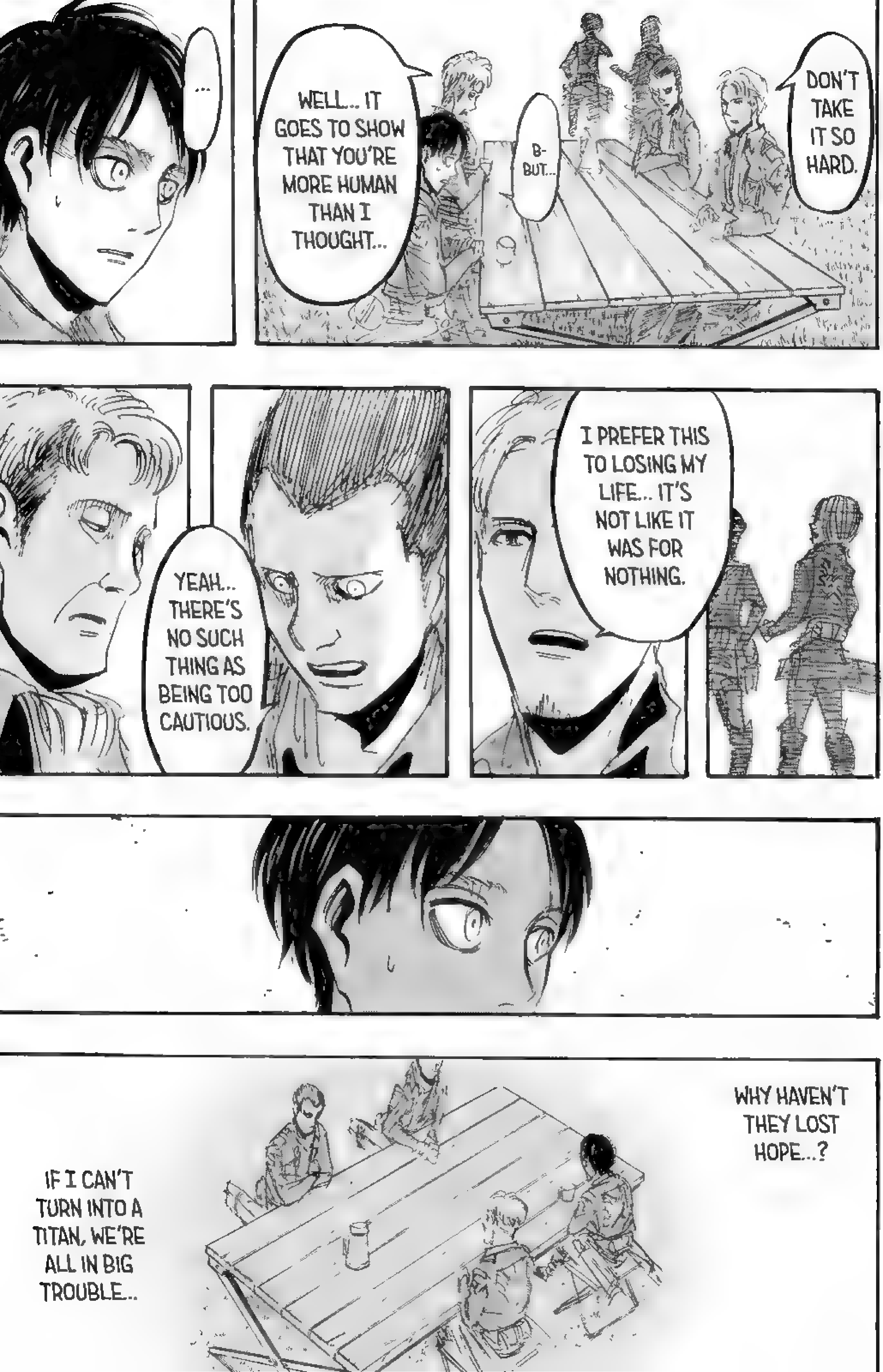

I'LL SIGNAL YOU WITH A FLARE WHEN EVERYTHING'S READY.
AFTER THAT, IT'S UP TO YOU!
ROGER.
HMM... THIS DRIED-UP WELL...
...SHOULD BE ABLE TO HOLD EVEN AN OUT OF CONTROL TITAN!
FSSSSS
! THE SIGNAL
THE LAST TIME I CONTROLLED MY TITAN FORM WAS WHEN I PLUGGED UP THE WALL...
IF I GO BERSERK AGAIN...
...SQUAD LEVI...
...MIGHT KILL ME.
CHOMP

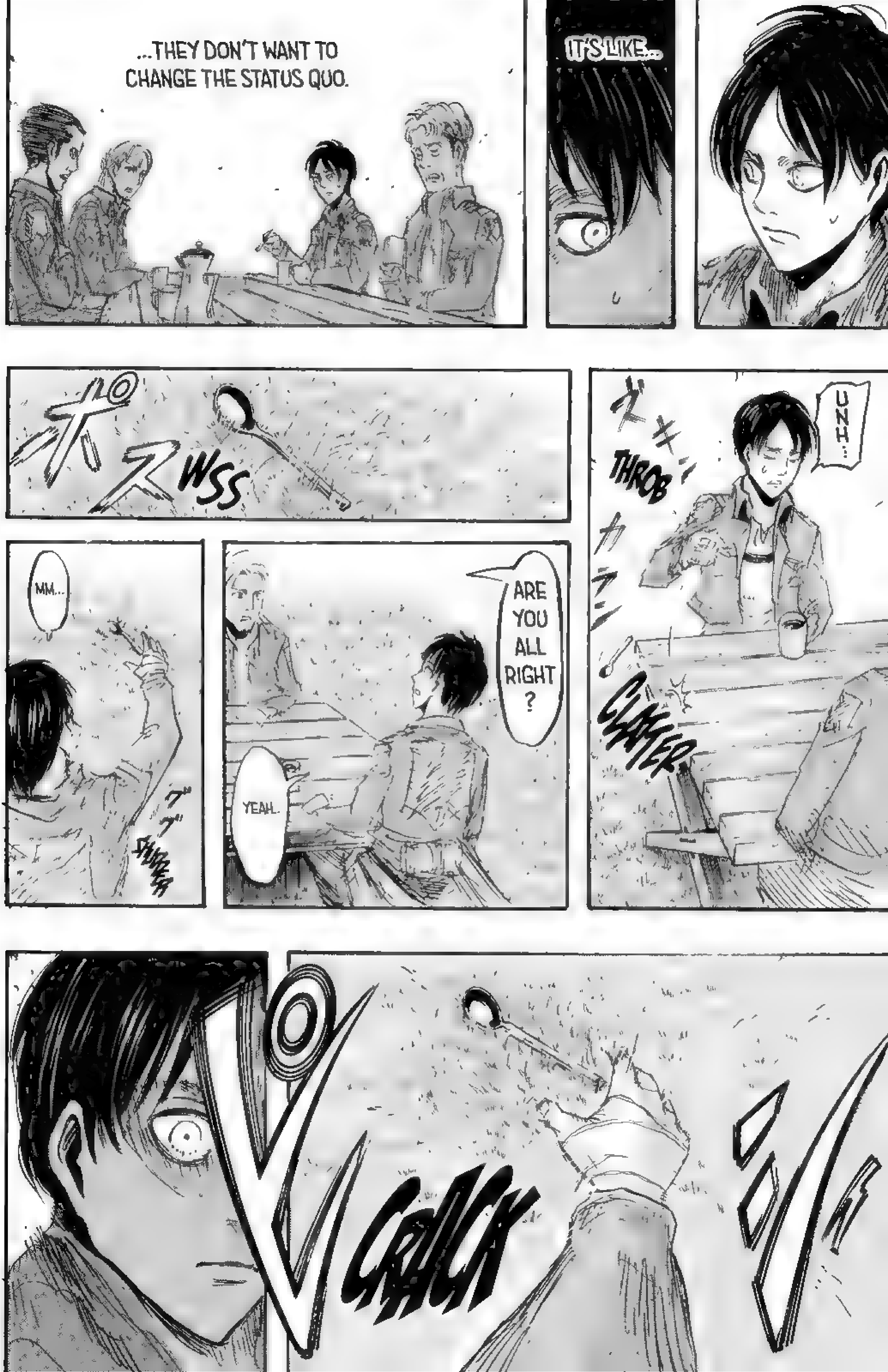
MangaFire.to

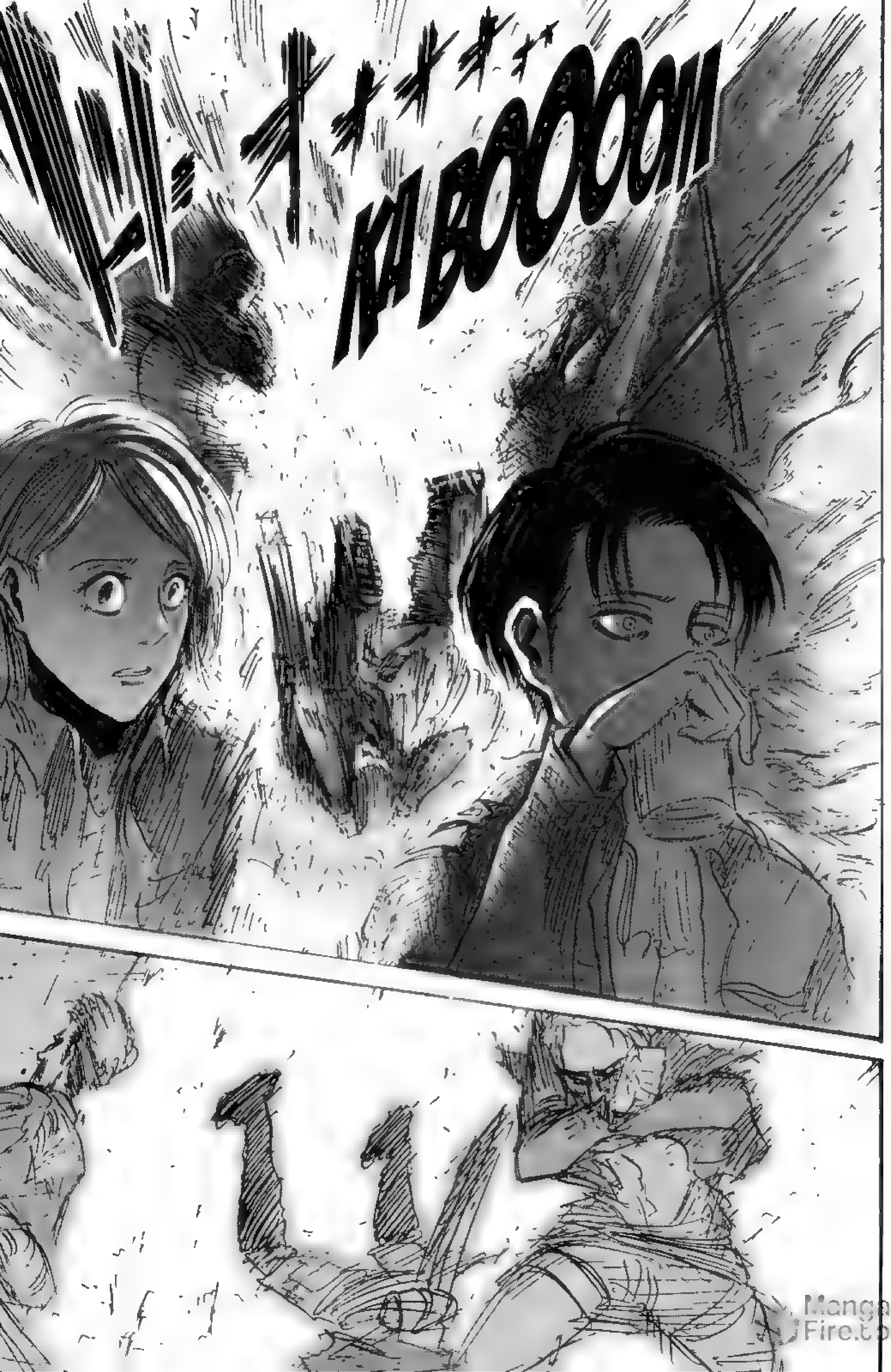

FWOOOOOO
...?
MAYBE HE DIDN'T SEE THE SIGNAL?
...
THAT'S NOT IT
CHFF
WE'RE NOT DEALING WITH THE MOST RELIABLE GUY...
HEY, EREN!
WE'RE CALLING IT OFF FOR NOW.


DID SOMETHING HAPPEN?
!
FWOOOOOOM
SQUAD LEADER HANGE...
I CAN'T TURN INTO A TITAN...

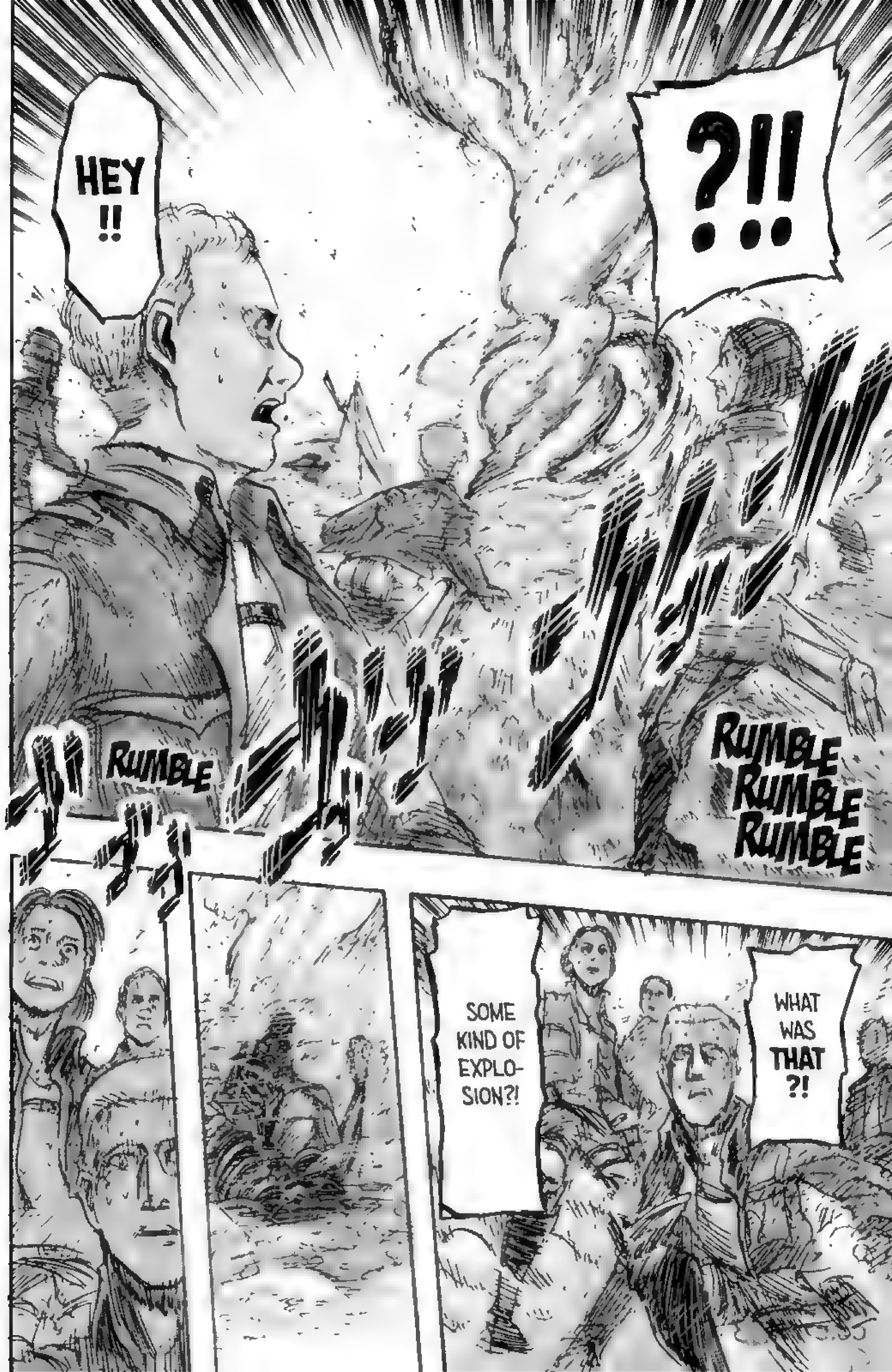

FWWOOOOOOO
AND THE SELF-INFLICTED BITES ON YOUR HANDS AREN'T CLOSING UP?
NO, SIR...
IF YOU CAN'T TURN INTO A TITAN...
...THE **MISSION TO REBUILD WALL MARIA** GOES DOWN THE DRAIN.
DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT.
THAT'S AN ORDER.
YES, SIR...
CHFF
CHFF

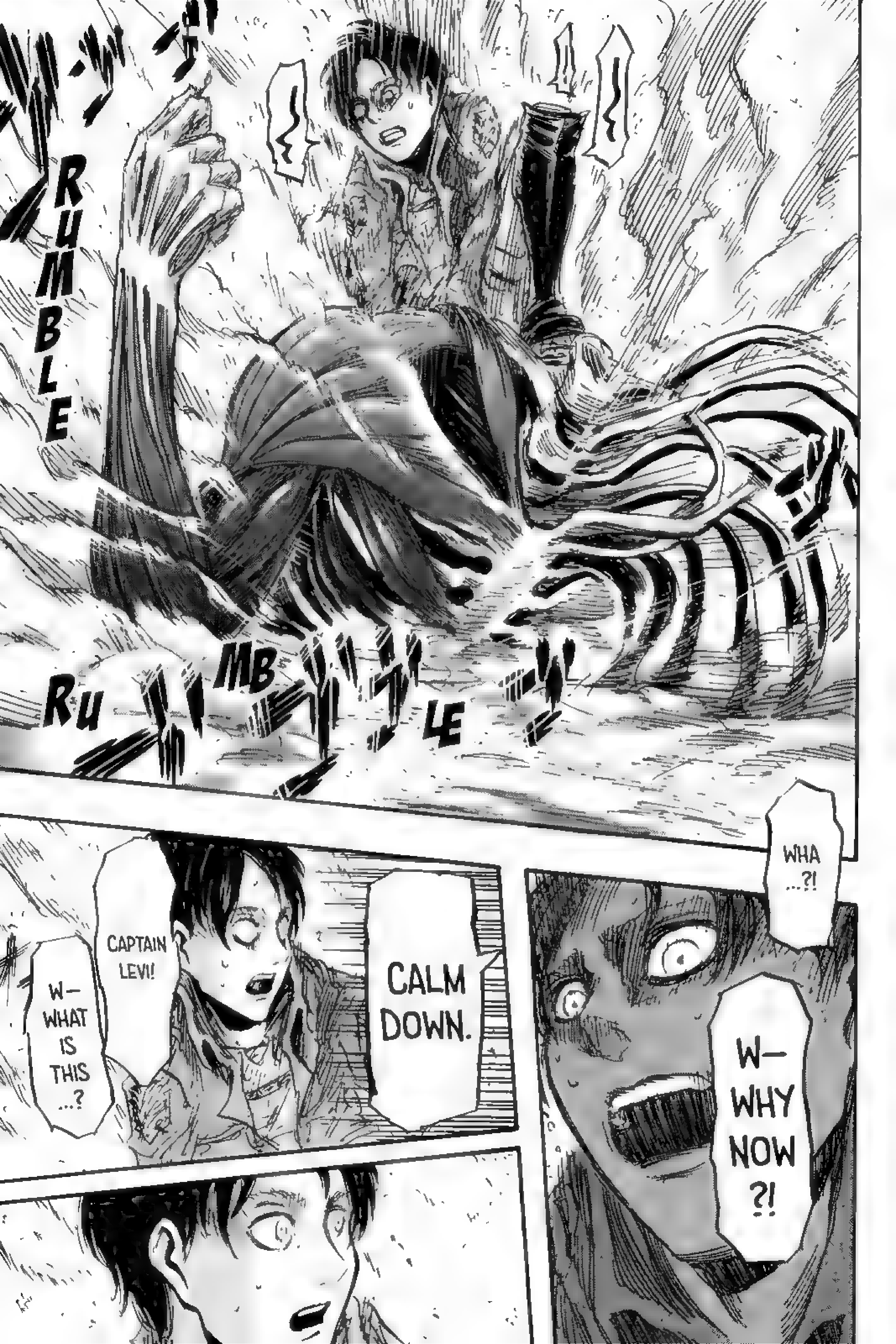

DON'T TAKE IT SO HARD.
B-BUT...
WELL... IT GOES TO SHOW THAT YOU'RE MORE HUMAN THAN I THOUGHT...
...
I PREFER THIS TO LOSING MY LIFE... IT'S NOT LIKE IT WAS FOR NOTHING.
YEAH... THERE'S NO SUCH THING AS BEING TOO CAUTIOUS.
WHY HAVEN'T THEY LOST HOPE...?
IF I CAN'T TURN INTO A TITAN, WE'RE ALL IN BIG TROUBLE...


IT'S LIKE...
...THEY DON'T WANT TO CHANGE THE STATUS QUO.
ズキ
THROB
UNH...
カラン
CLAMER
ポス
WSS
ARE YOU ALL RIGHT?
YEAH.
MM...
グッ
SHUKK
CRACK


ドォォォォォ
KA BOOOOM!!

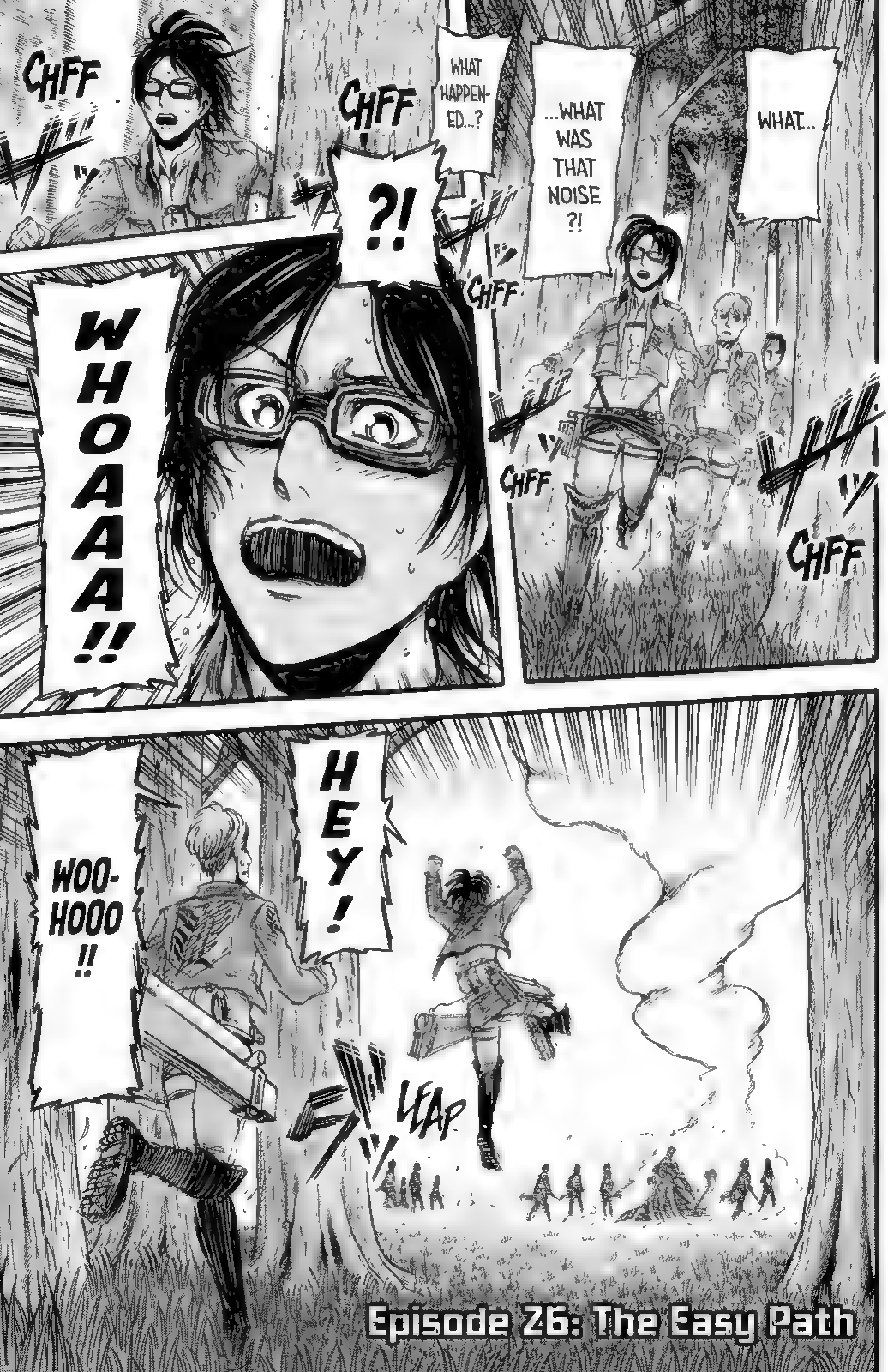
Manga Fire.to


?!!
HEY !!
RUMBLE RUMBLE RUMBLE
RUMBLE
WHAT WAS THAT ?!
SOME KIND OF EXPLOSION?!

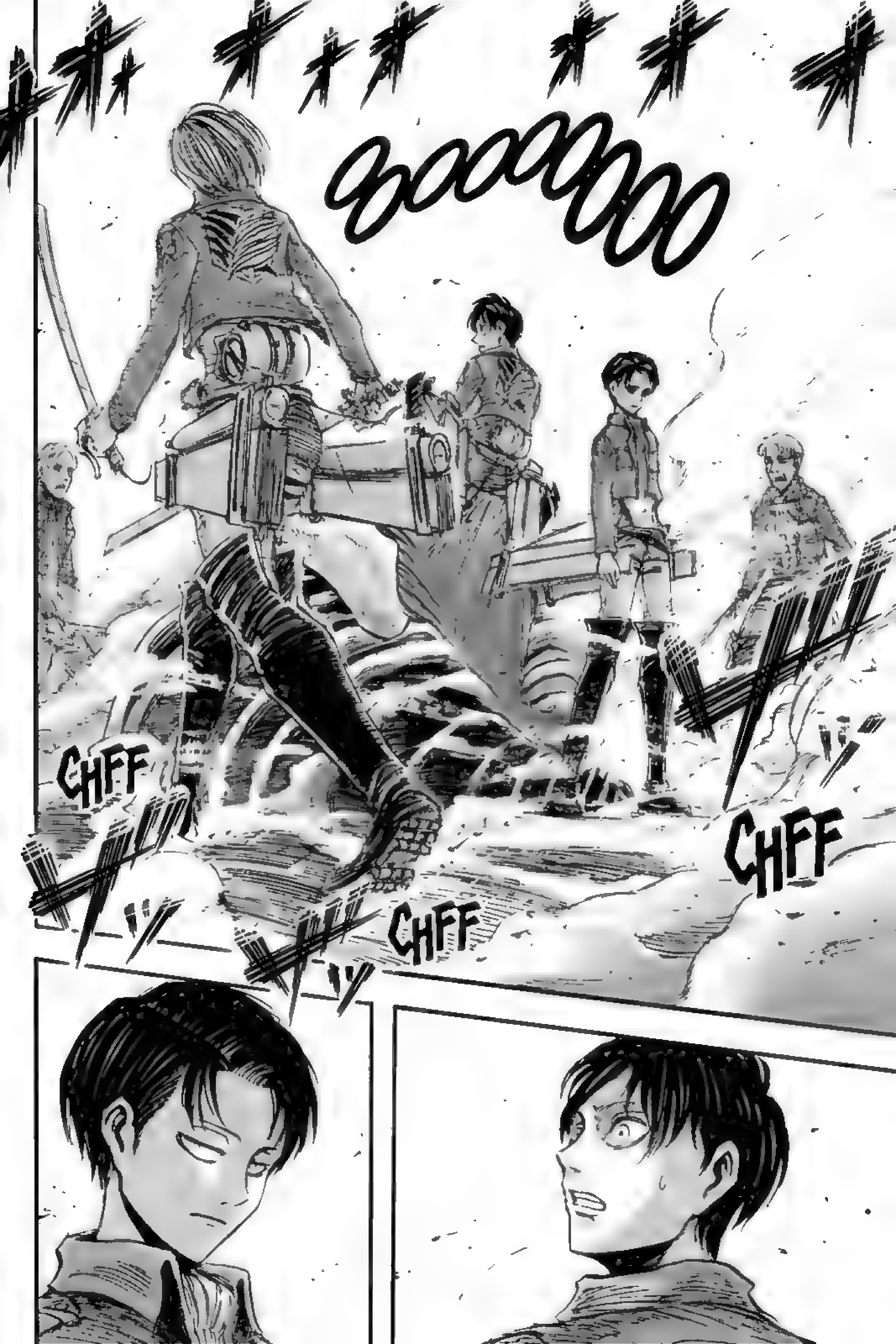

RUMBLE
!
!!
RuMBLE
WHA ...?!
W— WHY NOW ?!
CALM DOWN.
CAPTAIN LEVI!
W— WHAT IS THIS ...?

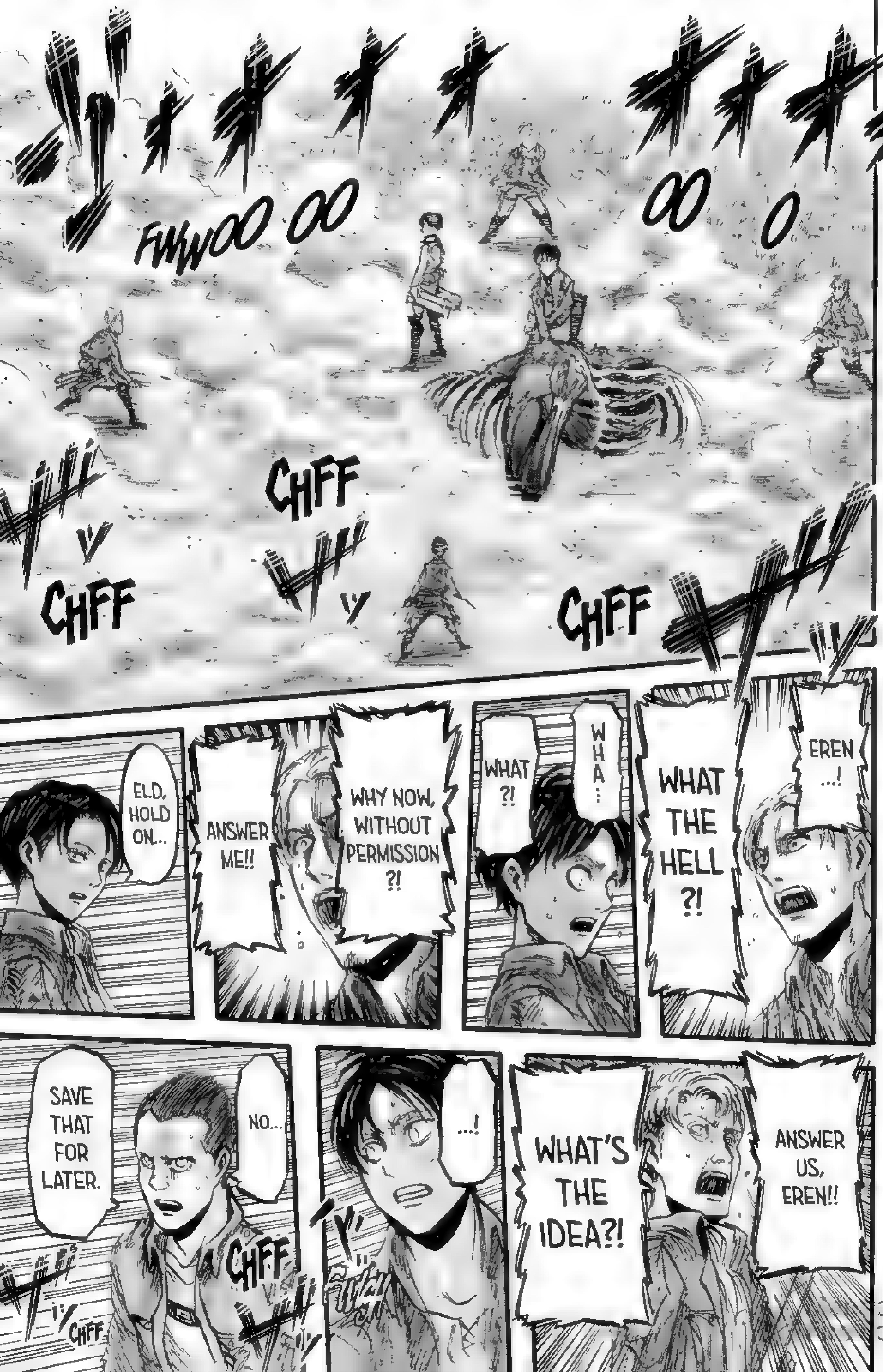
I'M TELLING YOU TO CALM DOWN...
...ALL OF YOU.
OOO
FWOOO
OOOO
O
OOO

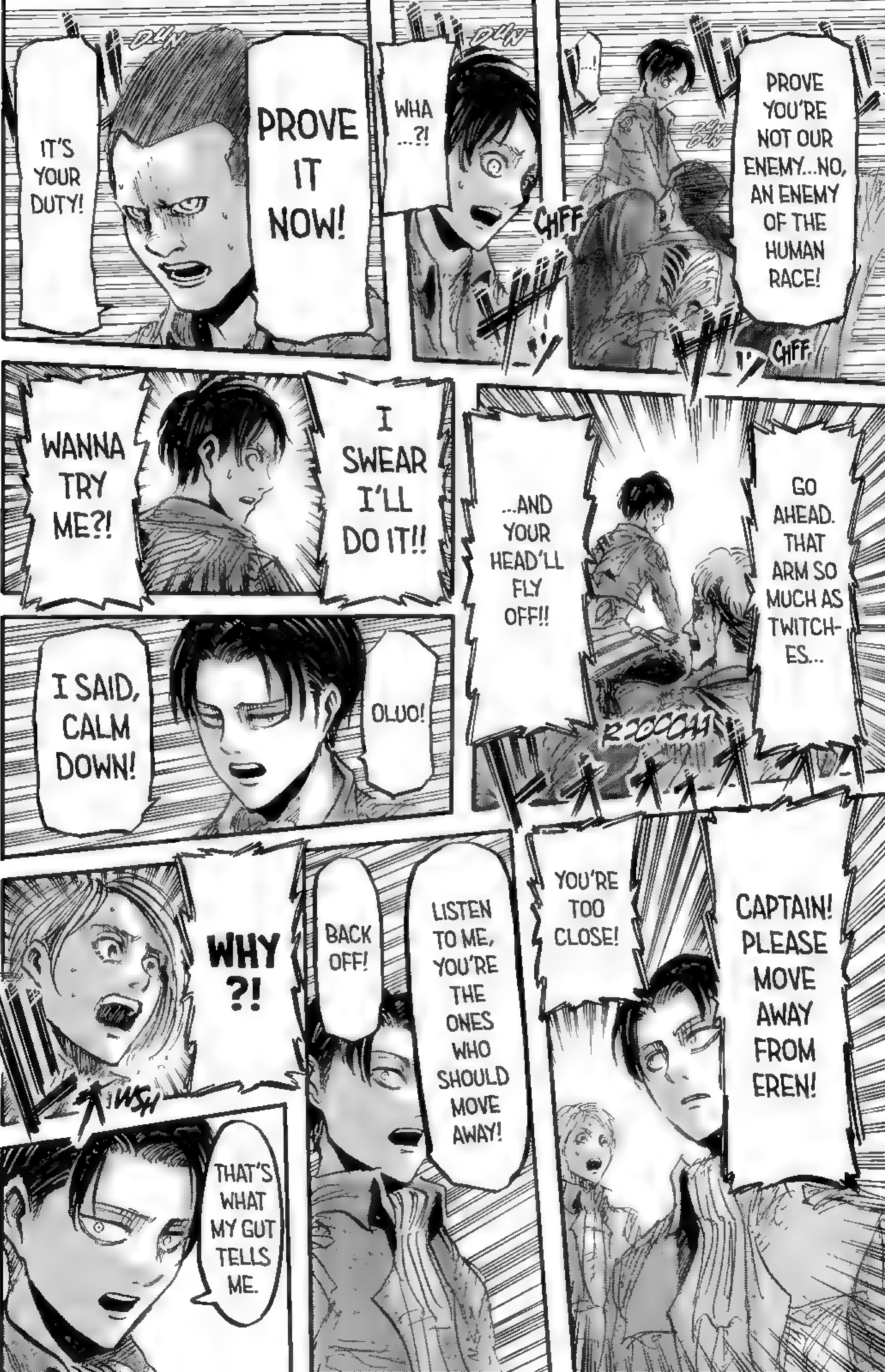
ATTACK on TITAN

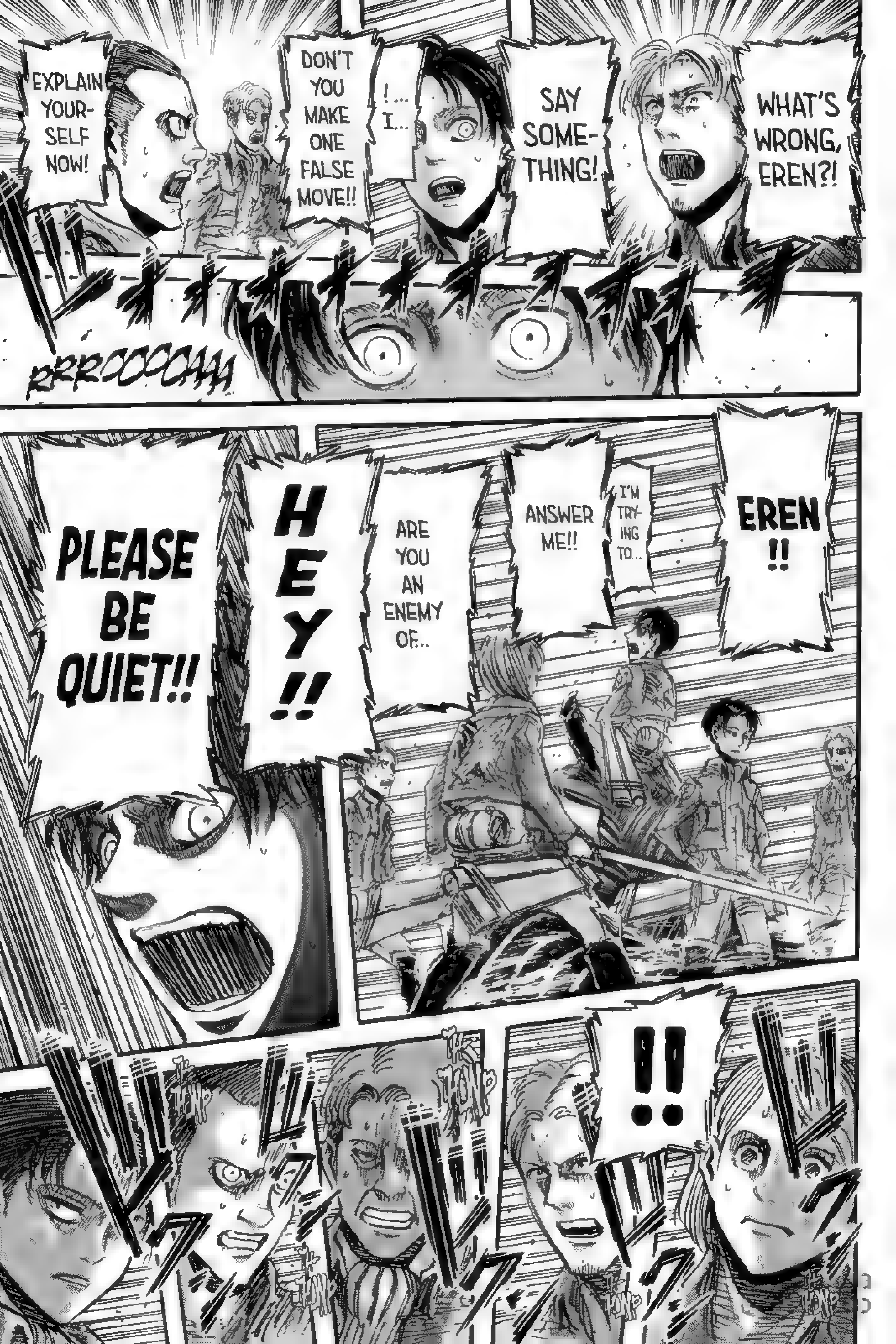

WHAT...
...WHAT WAS THAT NOISE?!
WHAT HAPPENED...?
CHFF
CHFF
?!
CHFF
CHFF
CHFF
WHOAAAA!!
HEY!
WOO-HOOO!!
LEAP

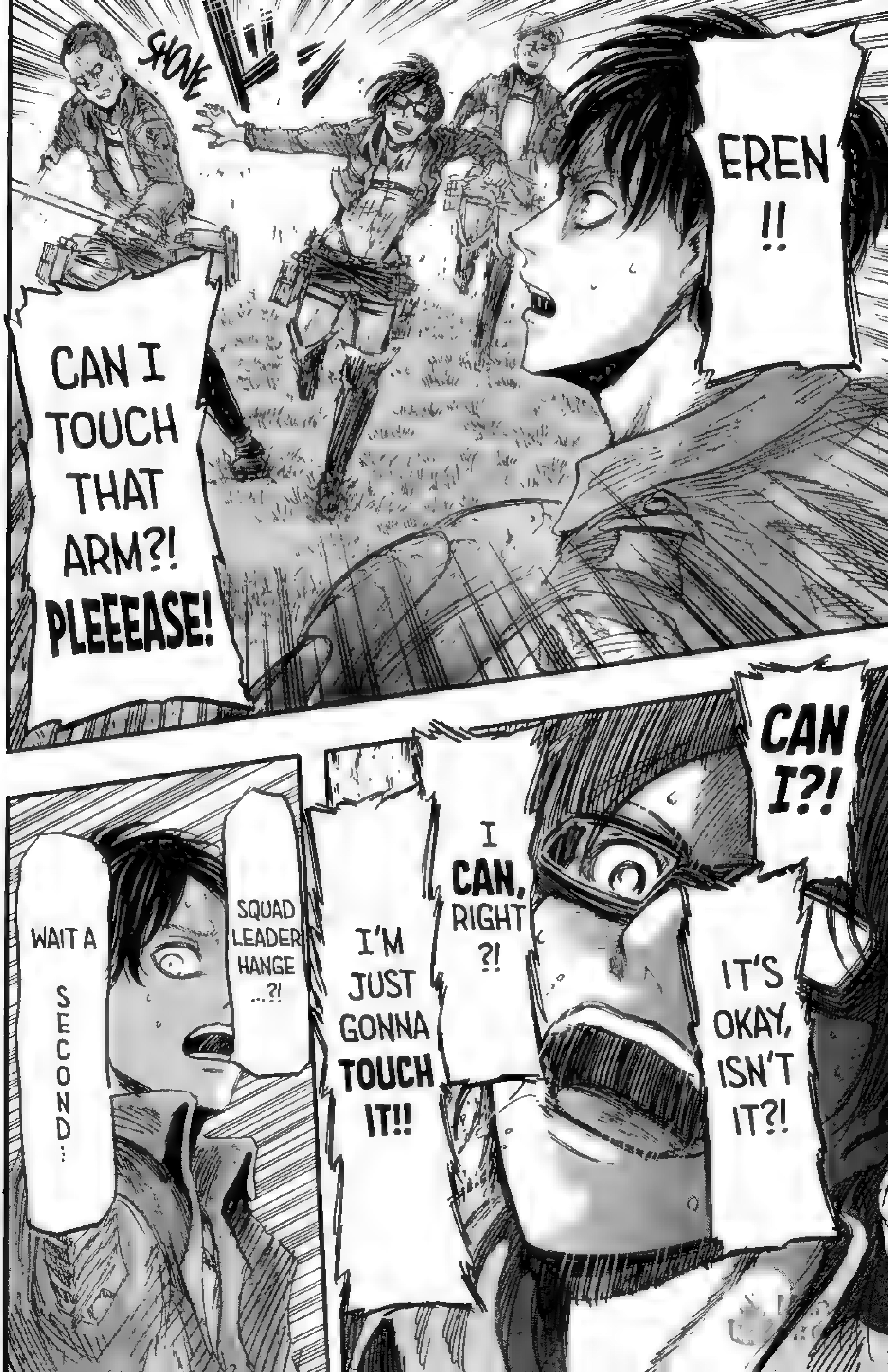
Episode 26: The Easy Path

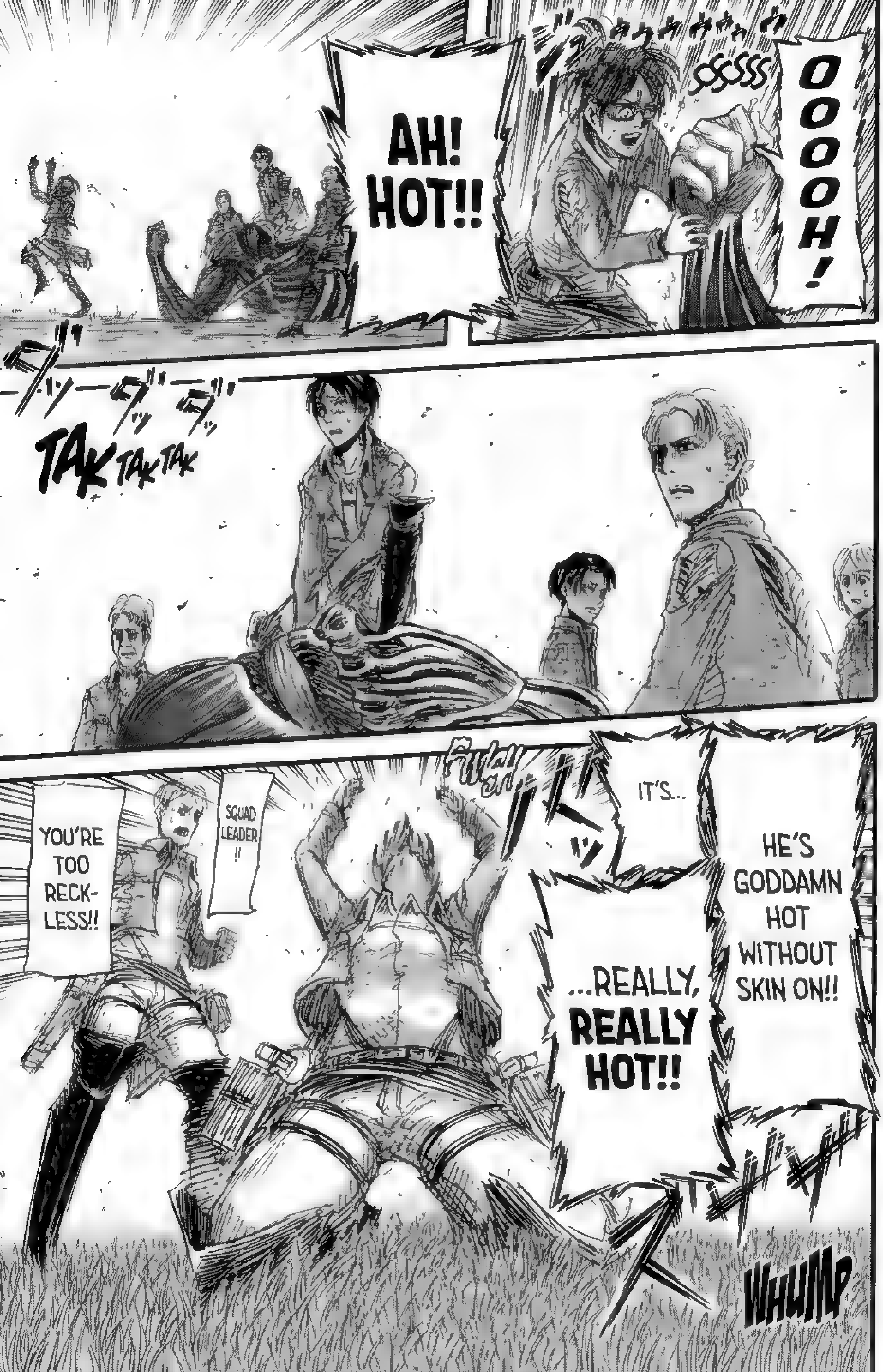

ZOOOOOO
CHFF
CHFF
CHFF

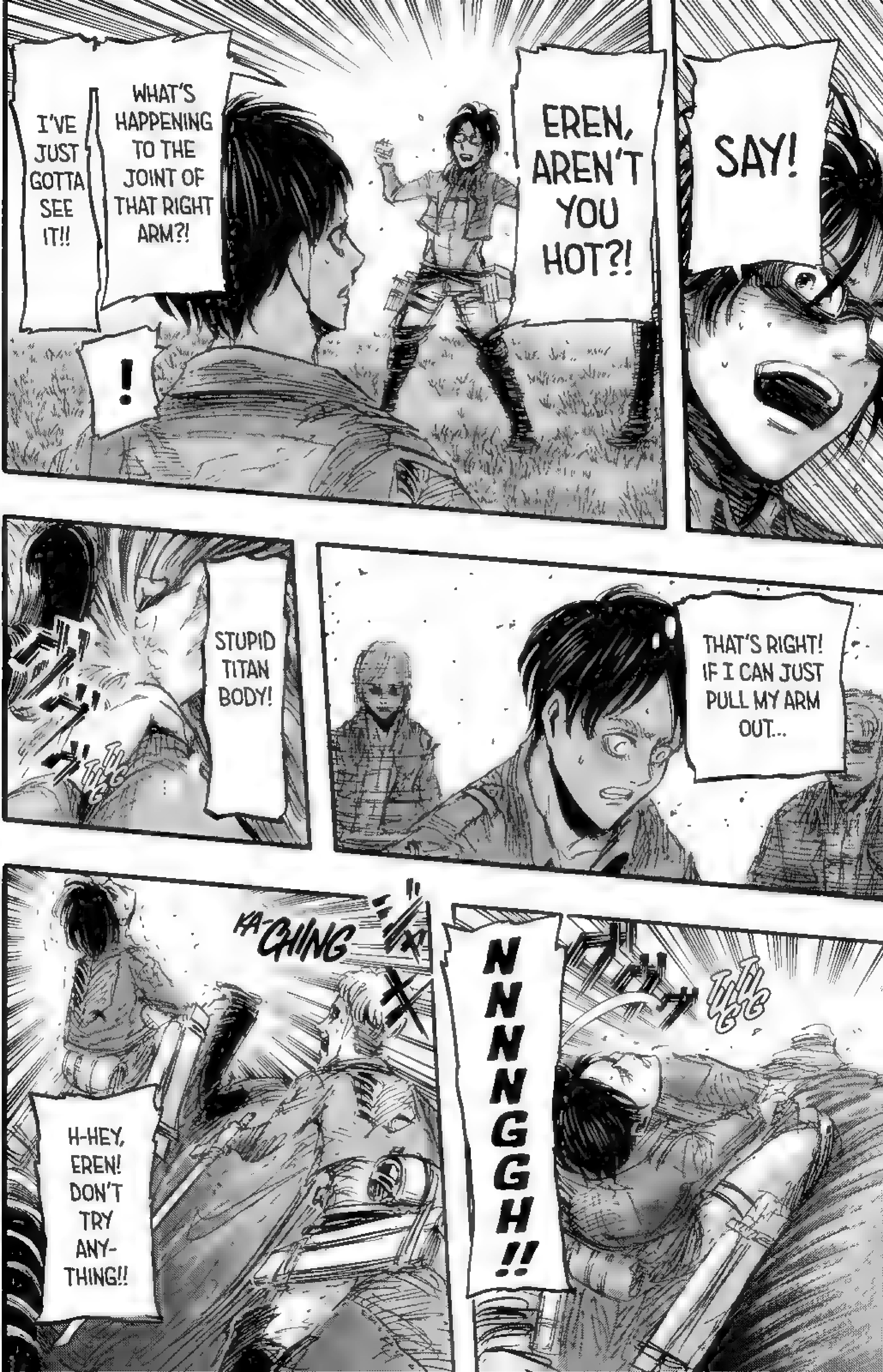

FWOO OO
OO O
CHFF
CHFF
CHFF
EREN ...!
WHAT THE HELL ?!
WHA...
WHAT ?!
WHY NOW, WITHOUT PERMISSION ?!
ANSWER ME!!
ELD, HOLD ON...
ANSWER US, EREN!!
WHAT'S THE IDEA?!
...!
NO...
SAVE THAT FOR LATER.
CHFF
CHFF

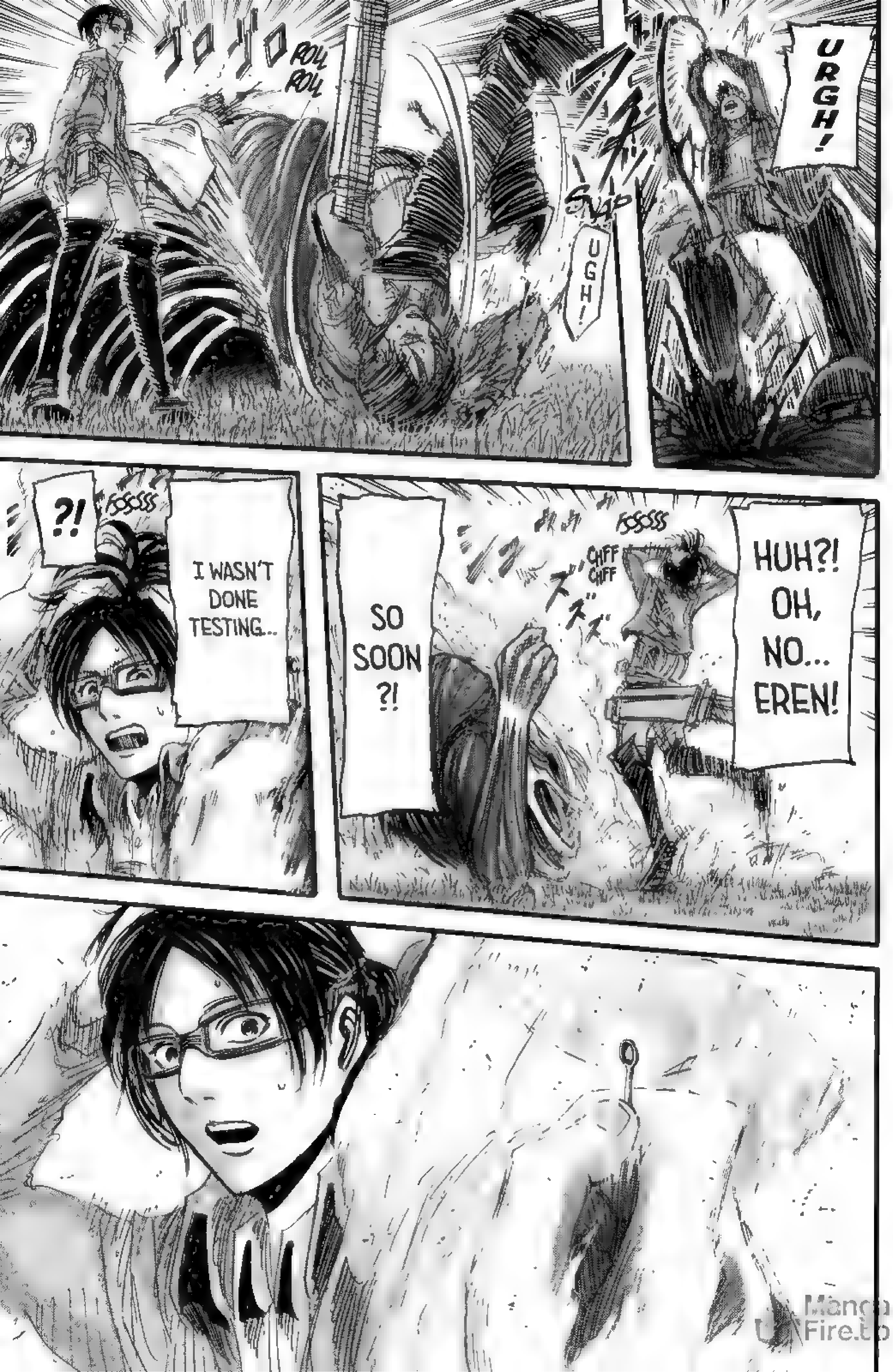

...!
PROVE YOU'RE NOT OUR ENEMY...NO, AN ENEMY OF THE HUMAN RACE!
DUN DUN
CHFF
CHFF
DUN
WHA ...?!
DUN
PROVE IT NOW!
IT'S YOUR DUTY!
GO AHEAD. THAT ARM SO MUCH AS TWITCHES...
...AND YOUR HEAD'LL FLY OFF!!
I SWEAR I'LL DO IT!!
WANNA TRY ME?!
OLUO!
I SAID, CALM DOWN!
CAPTAIN! PLEASE MOVE AWAY FROM EREN!
YOU'RE TOO CLOSE!
LISTEN TO ME, YOU'RE THE ONES WHO SHOULD MOVE AWAY!
BACK OFF!
WHY?!
SWISH
THAT'S WHAT MY GUT TELLS ME.


WHAT'S WRONG, EREN?!
SAY SOMETHING!
!... I...
DON'T YOU MAKE ONE FALSE MOVE!!
EXPLAIN YOURSELF NOW!
RRROOOOAAA
EREN!!
I'M TRYING TO...
ANSWER ME!!
ARE YOU AN ENEMY OF...
HEY!!
PLEASE BE QUIET!!
!!
THUMP
THUMP
THUMP
THUMP
THUMP
THUMP

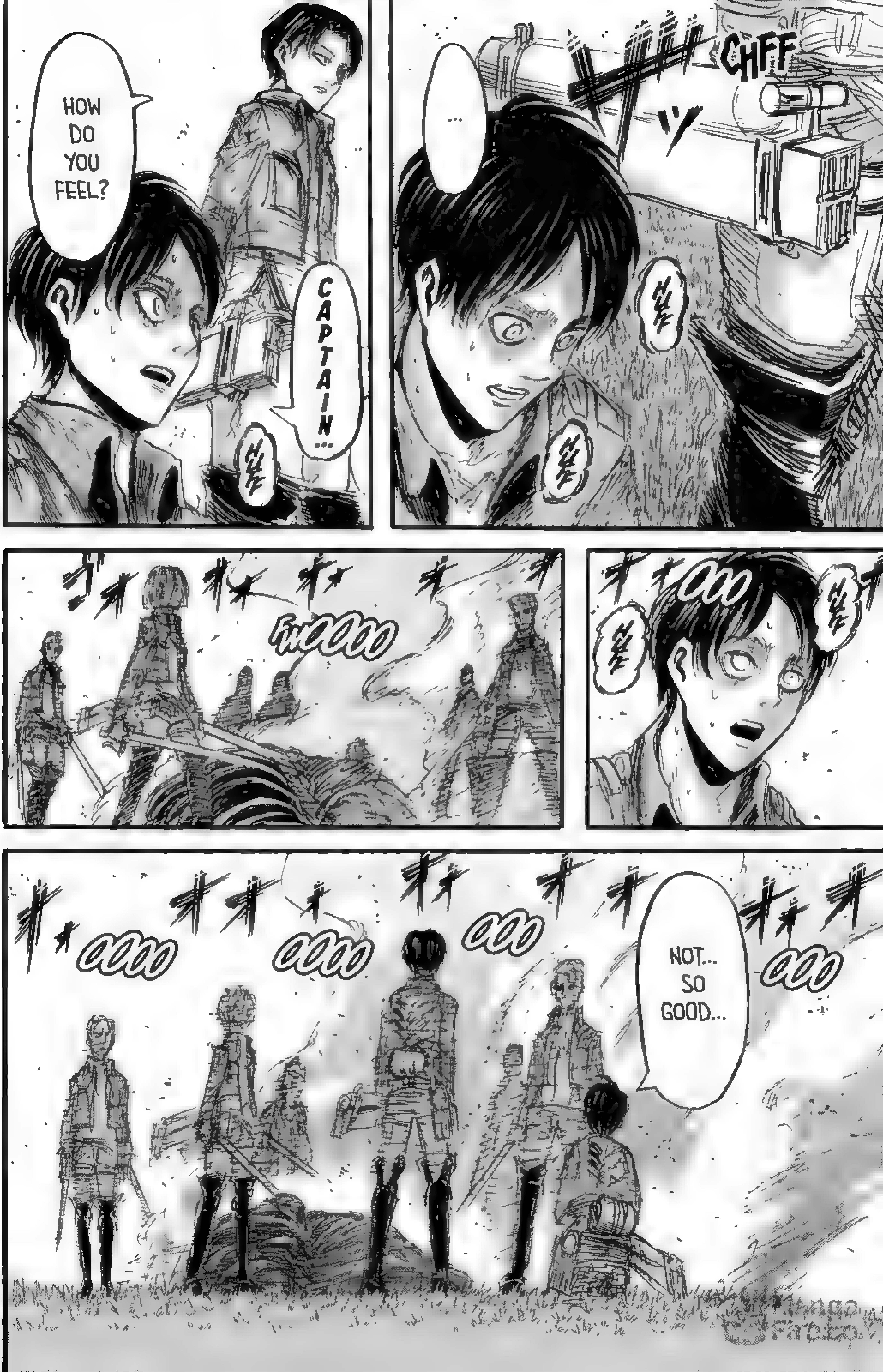

SHOK
EREN !!
CAN I TOUCH THAT ARM?! PLEEEASE!
CAN I?!
IT'S OKAY, ISN'T IT?!
I CAN, RIGHT ?!
I'M JUST GONNA TOUCH IT!!
SQUAD LEADER HANGE ...?!
WAIT A SECOND...

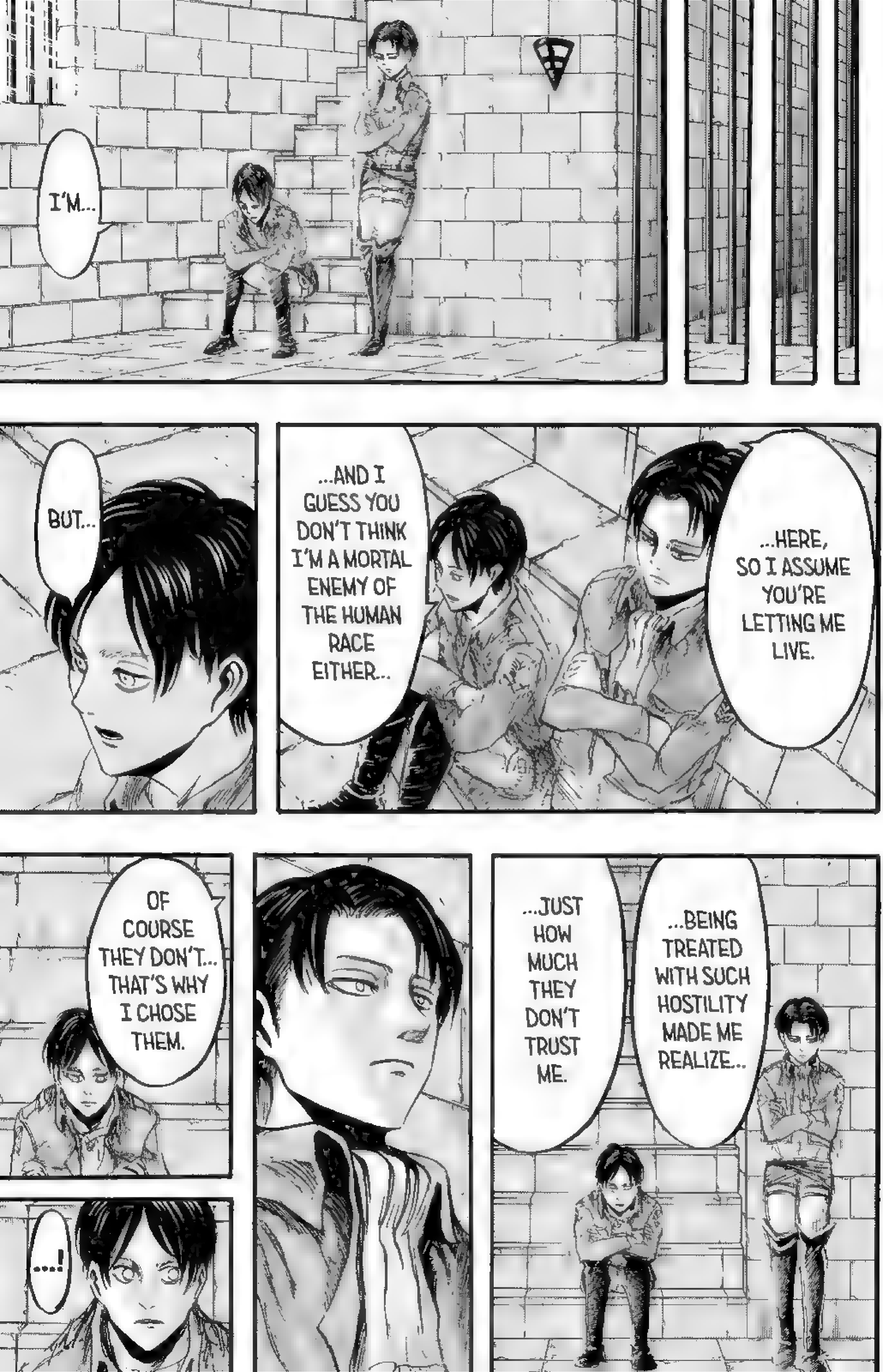

OOOOOH!
SSSSS
AH! HOT!!
TAK TAK TAK
HE'S GODDAMN HOT WITHOUT SKIN ON!!
IT'S...
...REALLY, REALLY HOT!!
FWSH
SQUAD LEADER!!
YOU'RE TOO RECKLESS!!
WHUMP

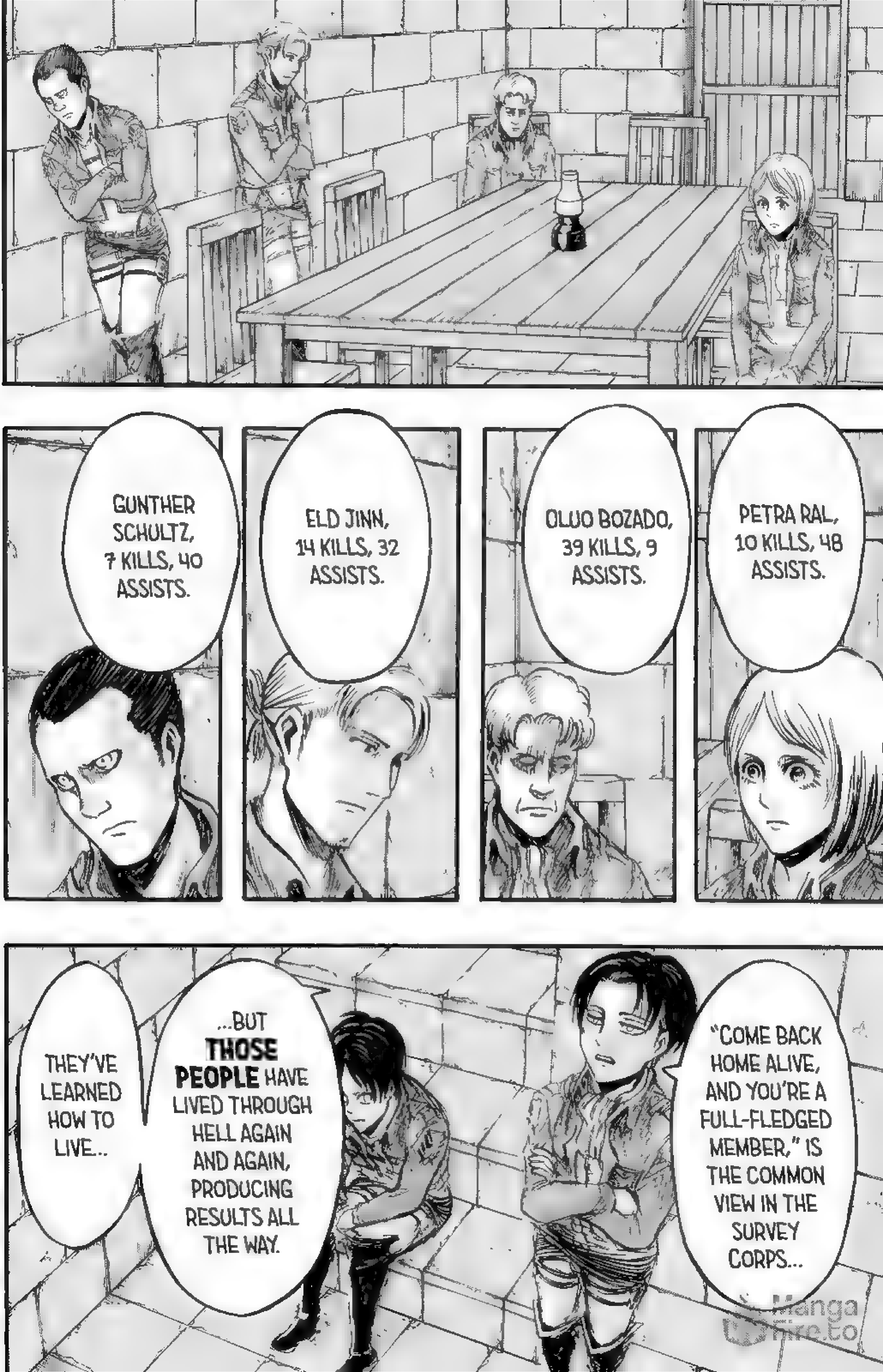

SAY!
EREN, AREN'T YOU HOT?!
WHAT'S HAPPENING TO THE JOINT OF THAT RIGHT ARM?!
I'VE JUST GOTTA SEE IT!!
!
THAT'S RIGHT! IF I CAN JUST PULL MY ARM OUT...
STUPID TITAN BODY!
TUG
NNNNGGGH!!
TUG
KA-CHING
H-HEY, EREN! DON'T TRY ANYTHING!!


URGH!
SNAP
UGH!
ゴロゴロ
ROLL ROLL
HUH?! OH, NO... EREN!
FSSSSS
CHFF CHFF
ズズズ
SO SOON?!
I WASN'T DONE TESTING...
FSSSSS
?!

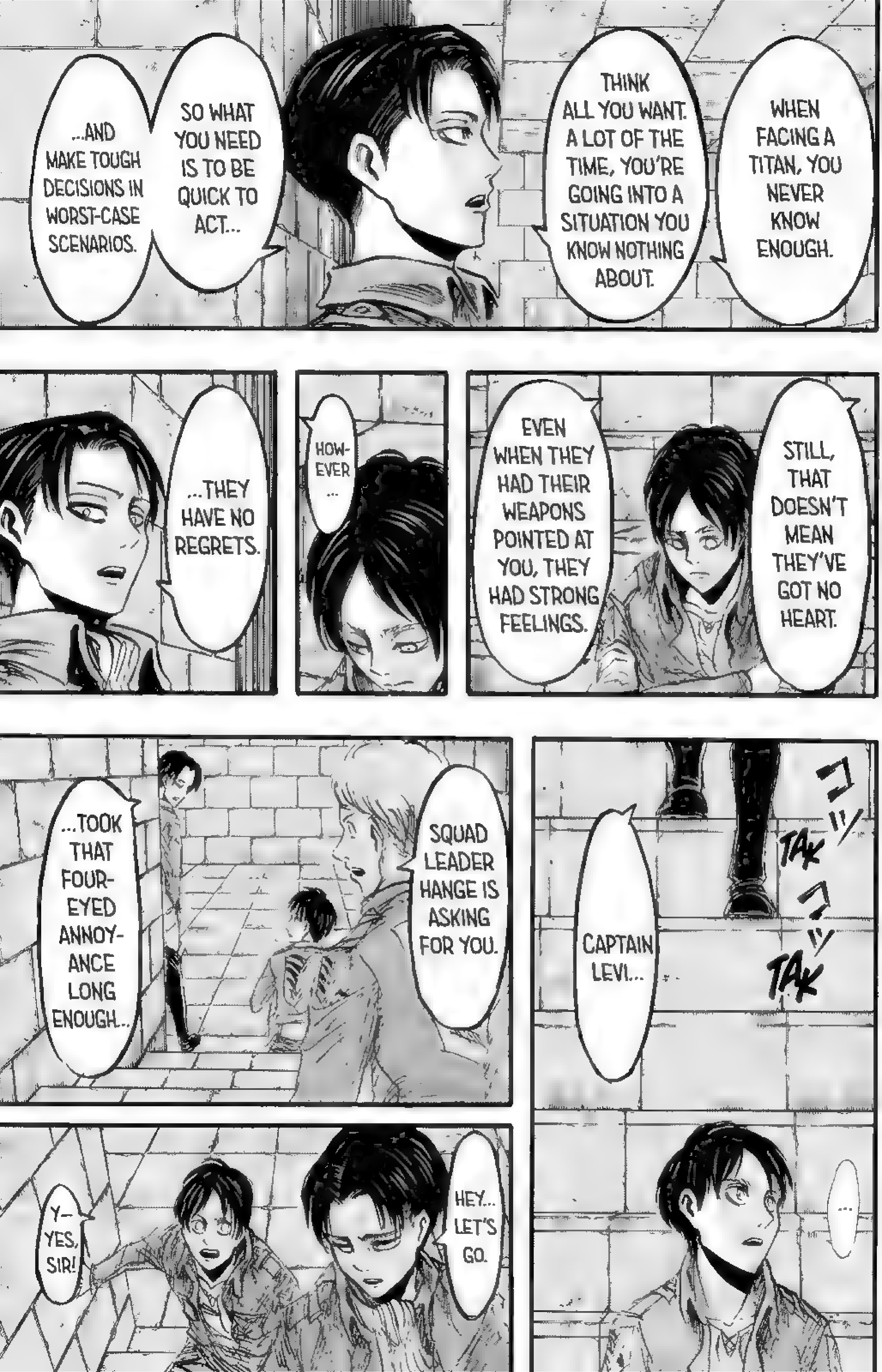
Manga Fire.to

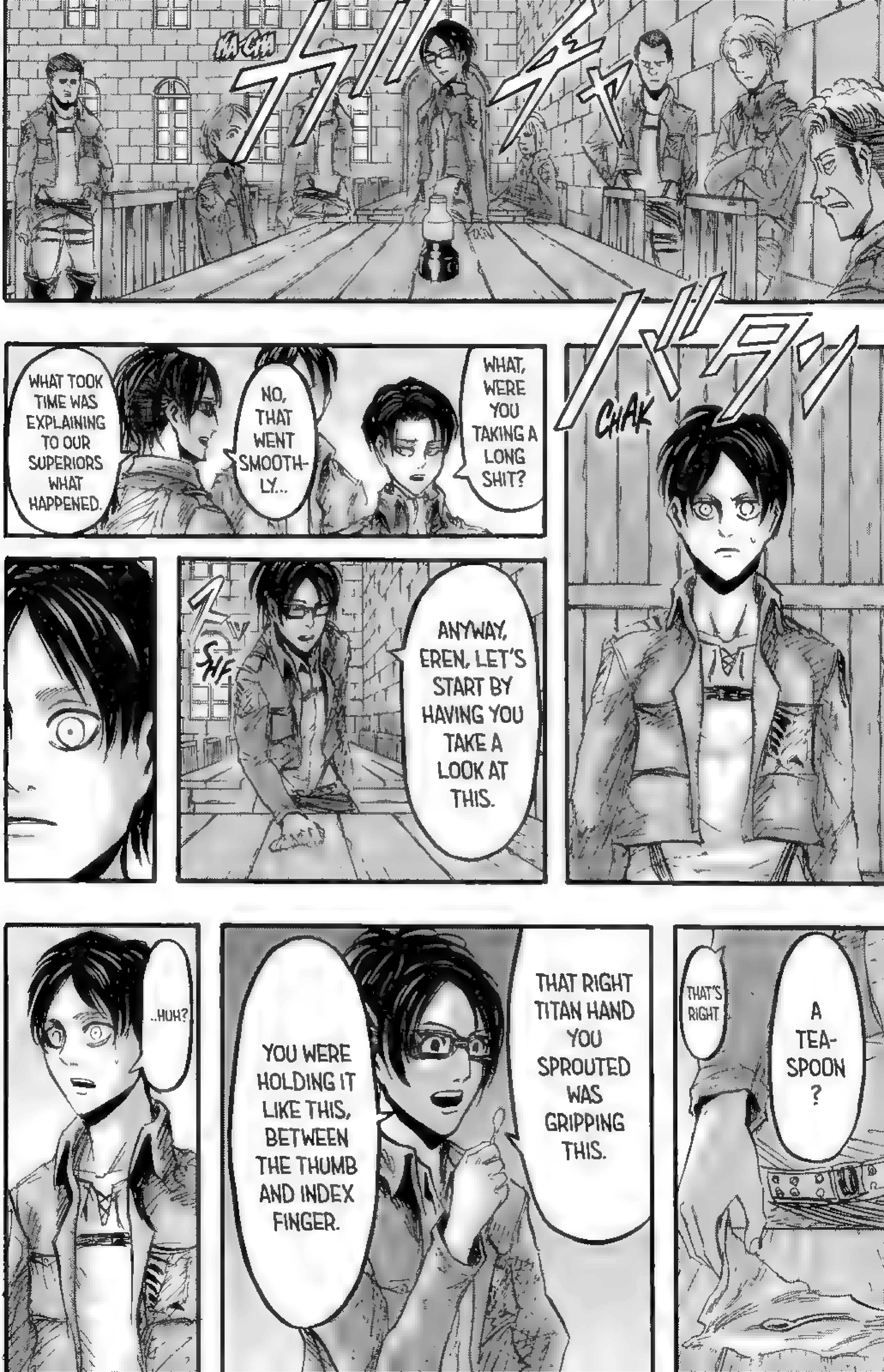

...
CHFF
ッ
CAPTAIN...
HOW DO YOU FEEL?
FWOOO
FWOOOO
OOOO
OOOO
OOO
OOOO
OOOO
NOT... SO GOOD...

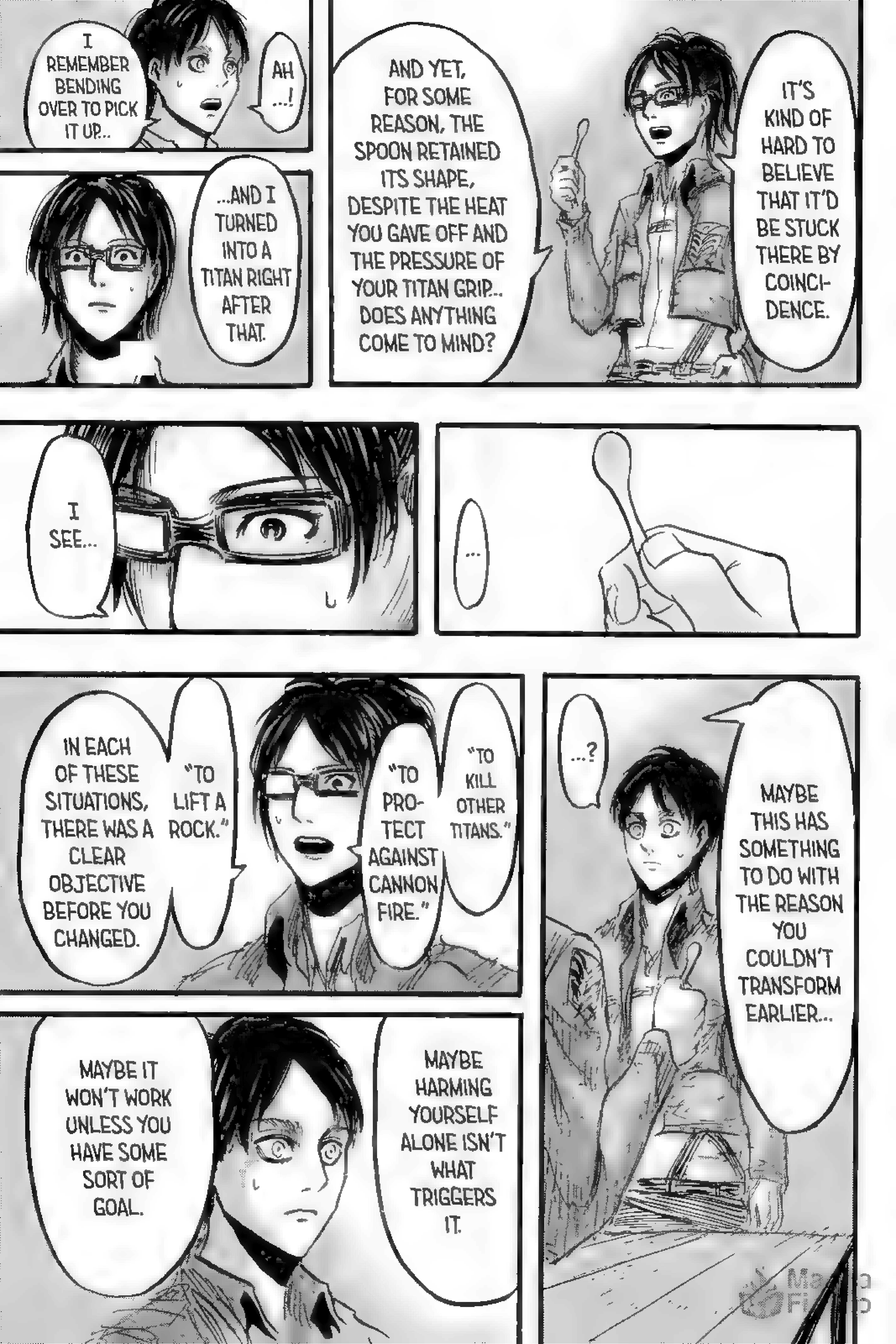

I'M...
...HERE, SO I ASSUME YOU'RE LETTING ME LIVE.
...AND I GUESS YOU DON'T THINK I'M A MORTAL ENEMY OF THE HUMAN RACE EITHER...
BUT...
...BEING TREATED WITH SUCH HOSTILITY MADE ME REALIZE...
...JUST HOW MUCH THEY DON'T TRUST ME.
OF COURSE THEY DON'T... THAT'S WHY I CHOSE THEM.
...!

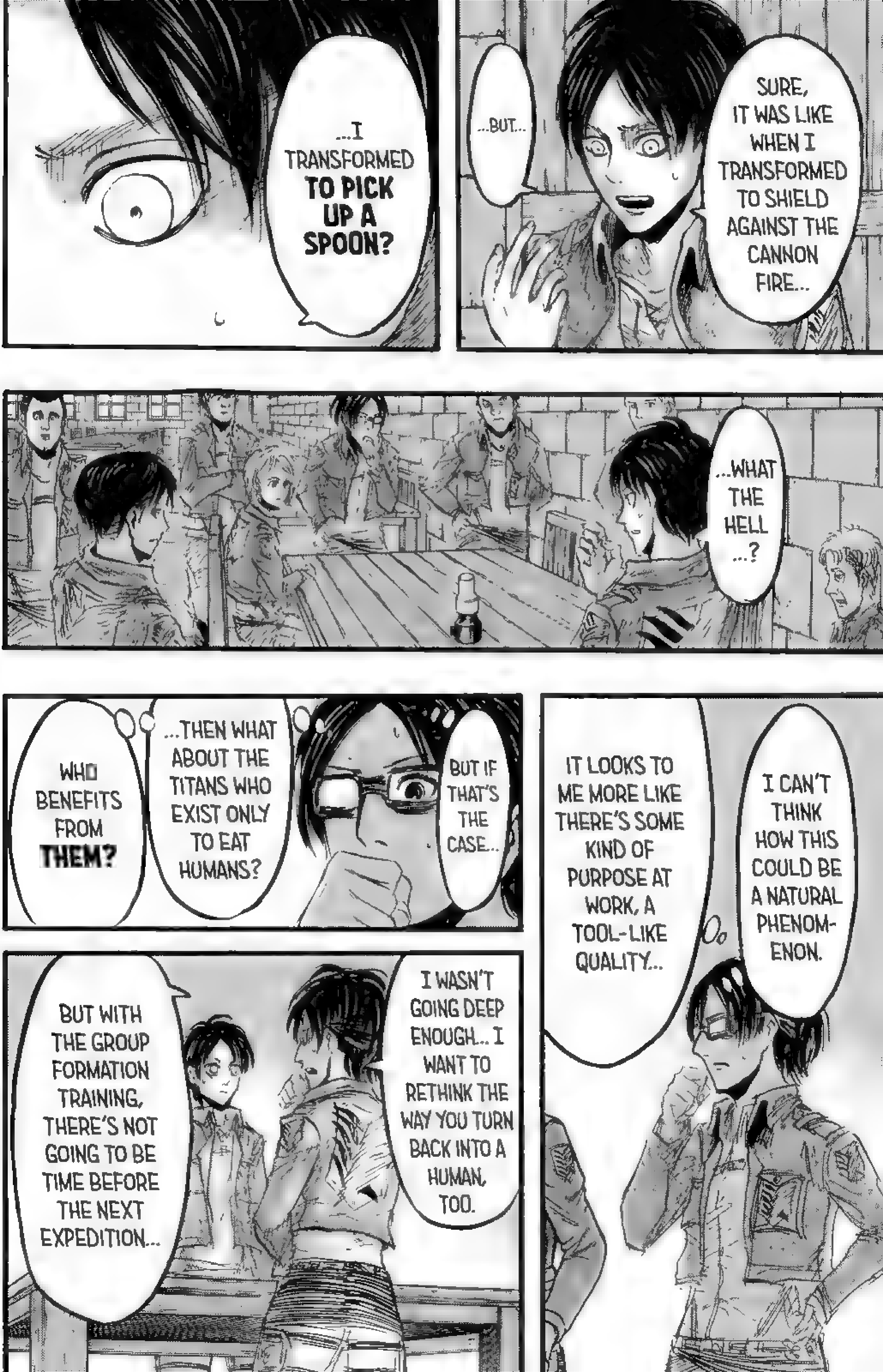

PETRA RAL, 10 KILLS, 48 ASSISTS.
OLUO BOZADO, 39 KILLS, 9 ASSISTS.
ELD JINN, 14 KILLS, 32 ASSISTS.
GUNTHER SCHULTZ, 7 KILLS, 40 ASSISTS.
"COME BACK HOME ALIVE, AND YOU'RE A FULL-FLEDGED MEMBER," IS THE COMMON VIEW IN THE SURVEY CORPS...
...BUT **THOSE PEOPLE** HAVE LIVED THROUGH HELL AGAIN AND AGAIN, PRODUCING RESULTS ALL THE WAY.
THEY'VE LEARNED HOW TO LIVE...

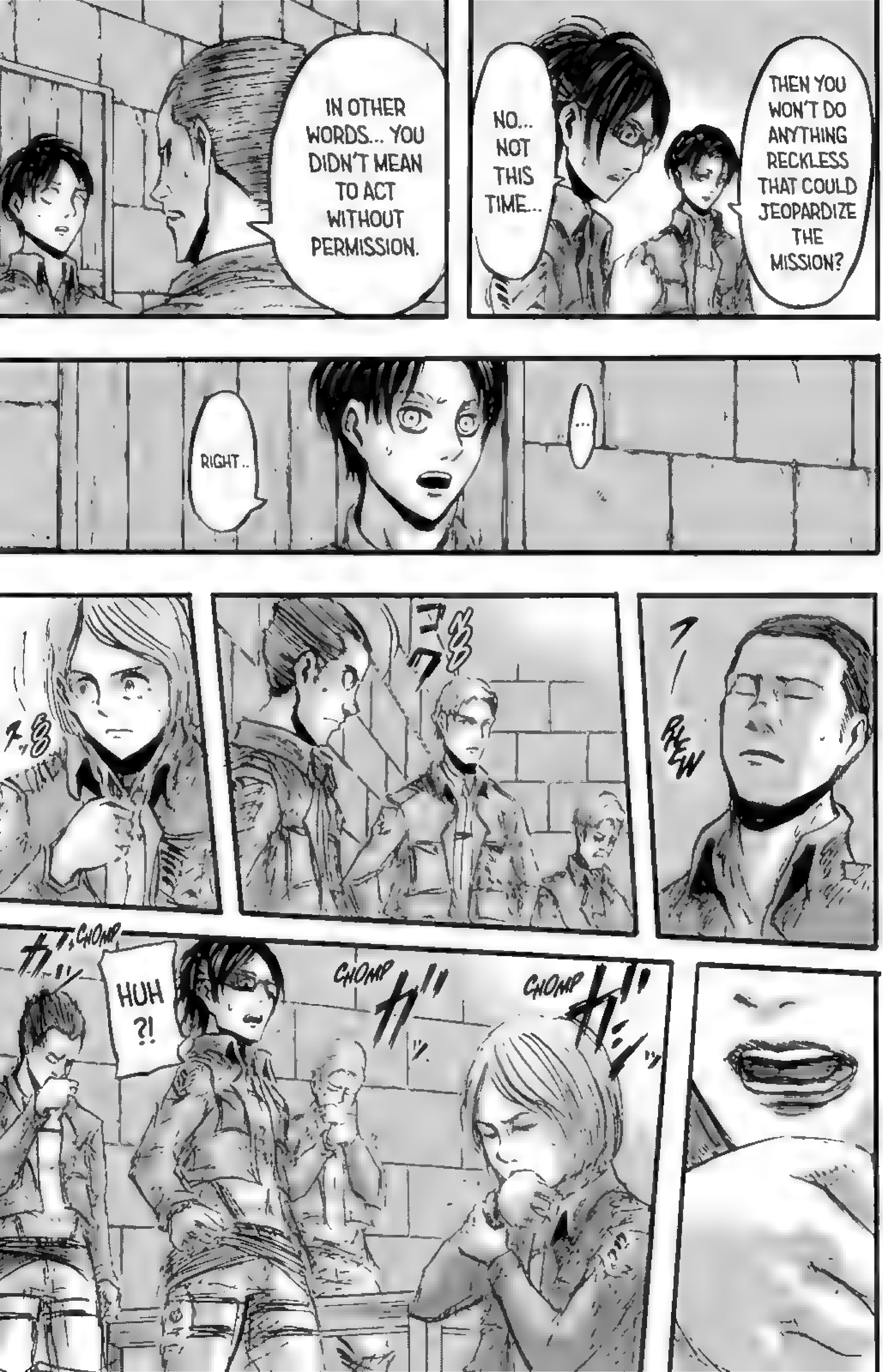
Manga Fire.to

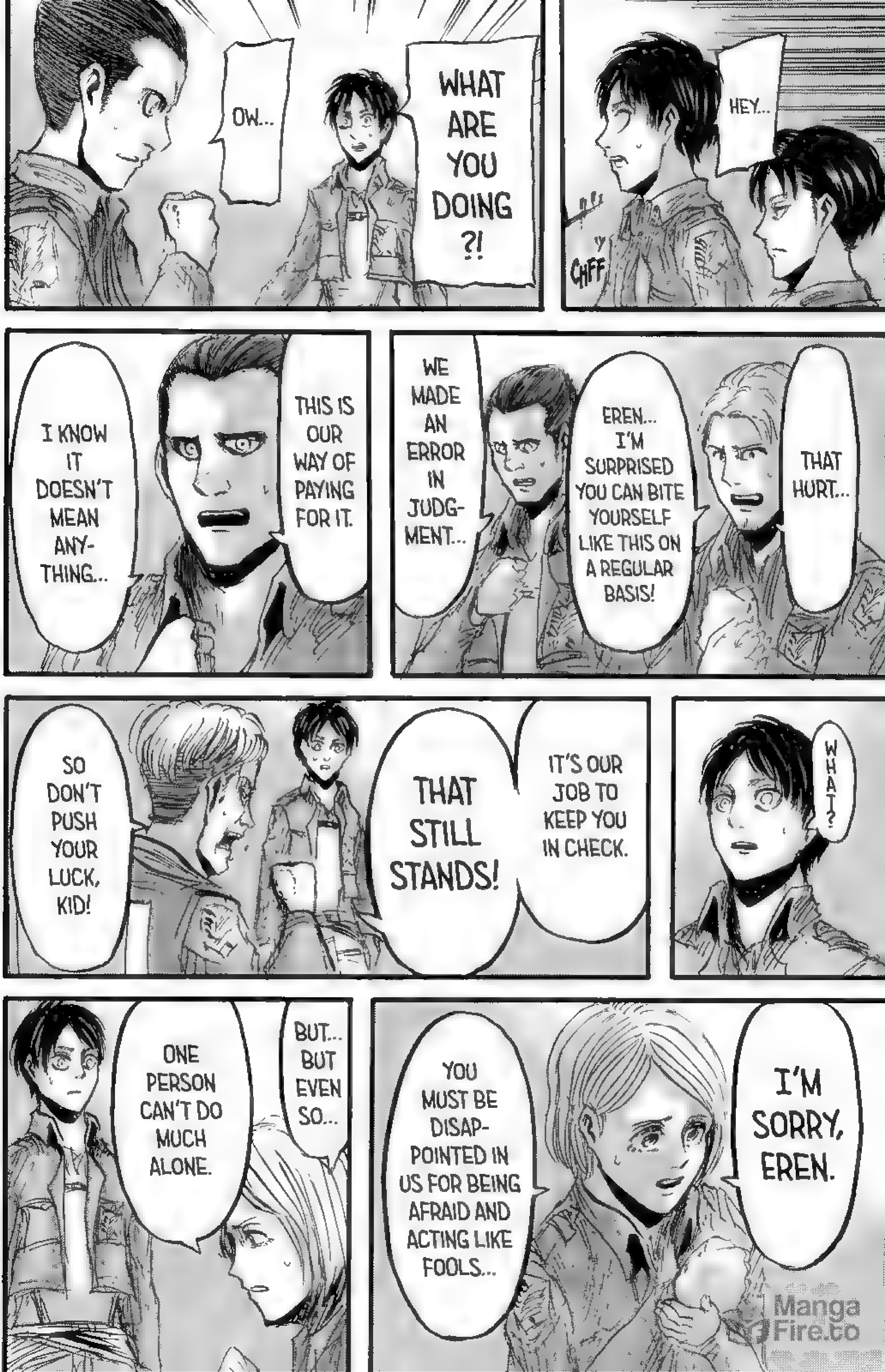

WHEN FACING A TITAN, YOU NEVER KNOW ENOUGH.
THINK ALL YOU WANT. A LOT OF THE TIME, YOU'RE GOING INTO A SITUATION YOU KNOW NOTHING ABOUT.
SO WHAT YOU NEED IS TO BE QUICK TO ACT...
...AND MAKE TOUGH DECISIONS IN WORST-CASE SCENARIOS.
STILL, THAT DOESN'T MEAN THEY'VE GOT NO HEART.
EVEN WHEN THEY HAD THEIR WEAPONS POINTED AT YOU, THEY HAD STRONG FEELINGS.
HOWEVER...
...THEY HAVE NO REGRETS.
コツ TAK
コツ TAK
CAPTAIN LEVI...
...
SQUAD LEADER HANGE IS ASKING FOR YOU.
...TOOK THAT FOUR-EYED ANNOYANCE LONG ENOUGH...
HEY... LET'S GO.
Y-YES, SIR!


KA-CHA
CHAK
WHAT, WERE YOU TAKING A LONG SHIT?
NO, THAT WENT SMOOTHLY...
WHAT TOOK TIME WAS EXPLAINING TO OUR SUPERIORS WHAT HAPPENED.
SHF
ANYWAY, EREN, LET'S START BY HAVING YOU TAKE A LOOK AT THIS.
A TEASPOON?
THAT'S RIGHT.
THAT RIGHT TITAN HAND YOU SPROUTED WAS GRIPPING THIS.
YOU WERE HOLDING IT LIKE THIS, BETWEEN THE THUMB AND INDEX FINGER.
..HUH?

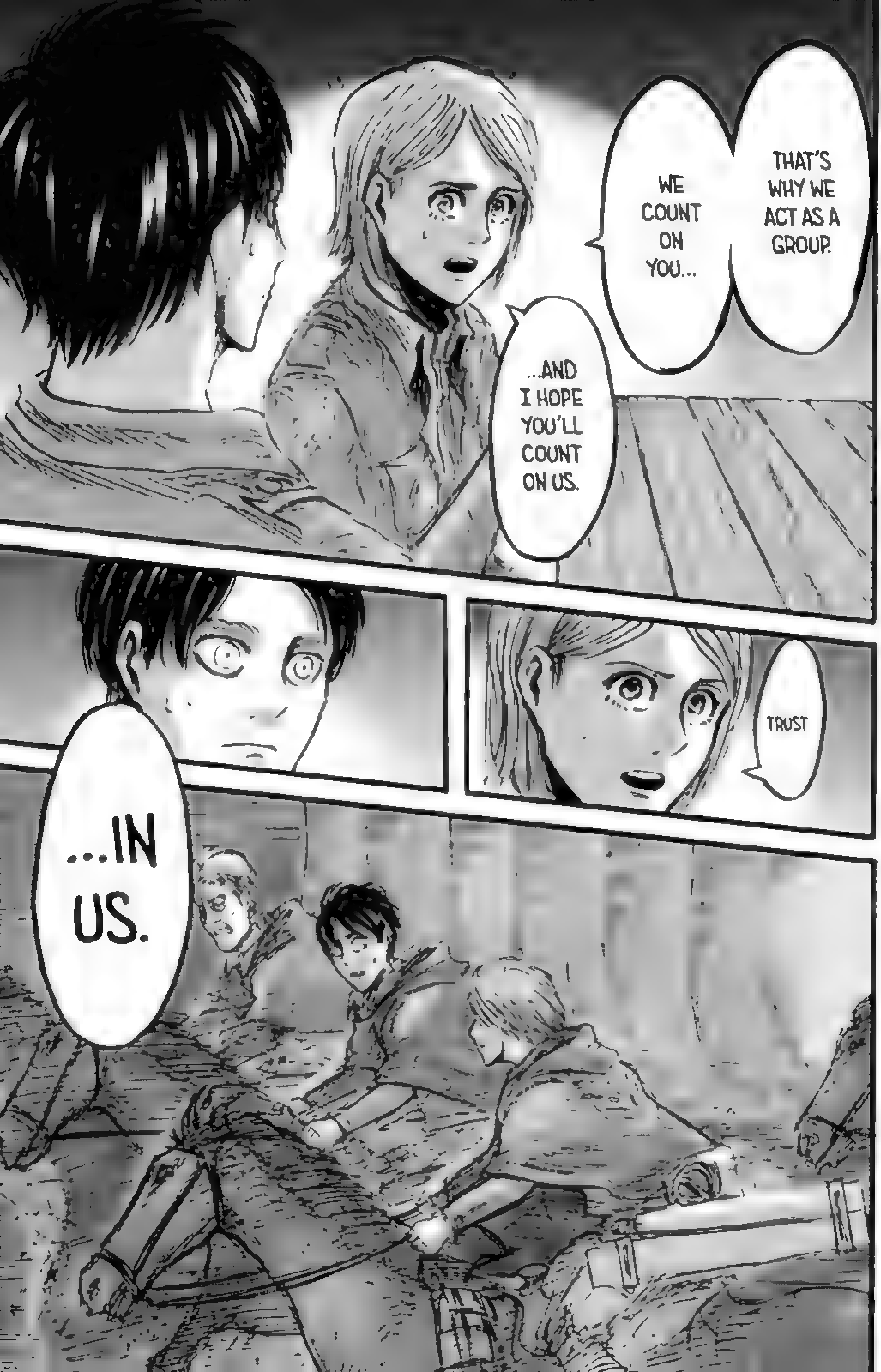

IT'S KIND OF HARD TO BELIEVE THAT IT'D BE STUCK THERE BY COINCIDENCE.
AND YET, FOR SOME REASON, THE SPOON RETAINED ITS SHAPE, DESPITE THE HEAT YOU GAVE OFF AND THE PRESSURE OF YOUR TITAN GRIP... DOES ANYTHING COME TO MIND?
AH ...!
I REMEMBER BENDING OVER TO PICK IT UP...
...AND I TURNED INTO A TITAN RIGHT AFTER THAT.
...
I SEE...
MAYBE THIS HAS SOMETHING TO DO WITH THE REASON YOU COULDN'T TRANSFORM EARLIER...
...?
"TO KILL OTHER TITANS."
"TO PROTECT AGAINST CANNON FIRE."
"TO LIFT A ROCK."
IN EACH OF THESE SITUATIONS, THERE WAS A CLEAR OBJECTIVE BEFORE YOU CHANGED.
MAYBE HARMING YOURSELF ALONE ISN'T WHAT TRIGGERS IT.
MAYBE IT WON'T WORK UNLESS YOU HAVE SOME SORT OF GOAL.

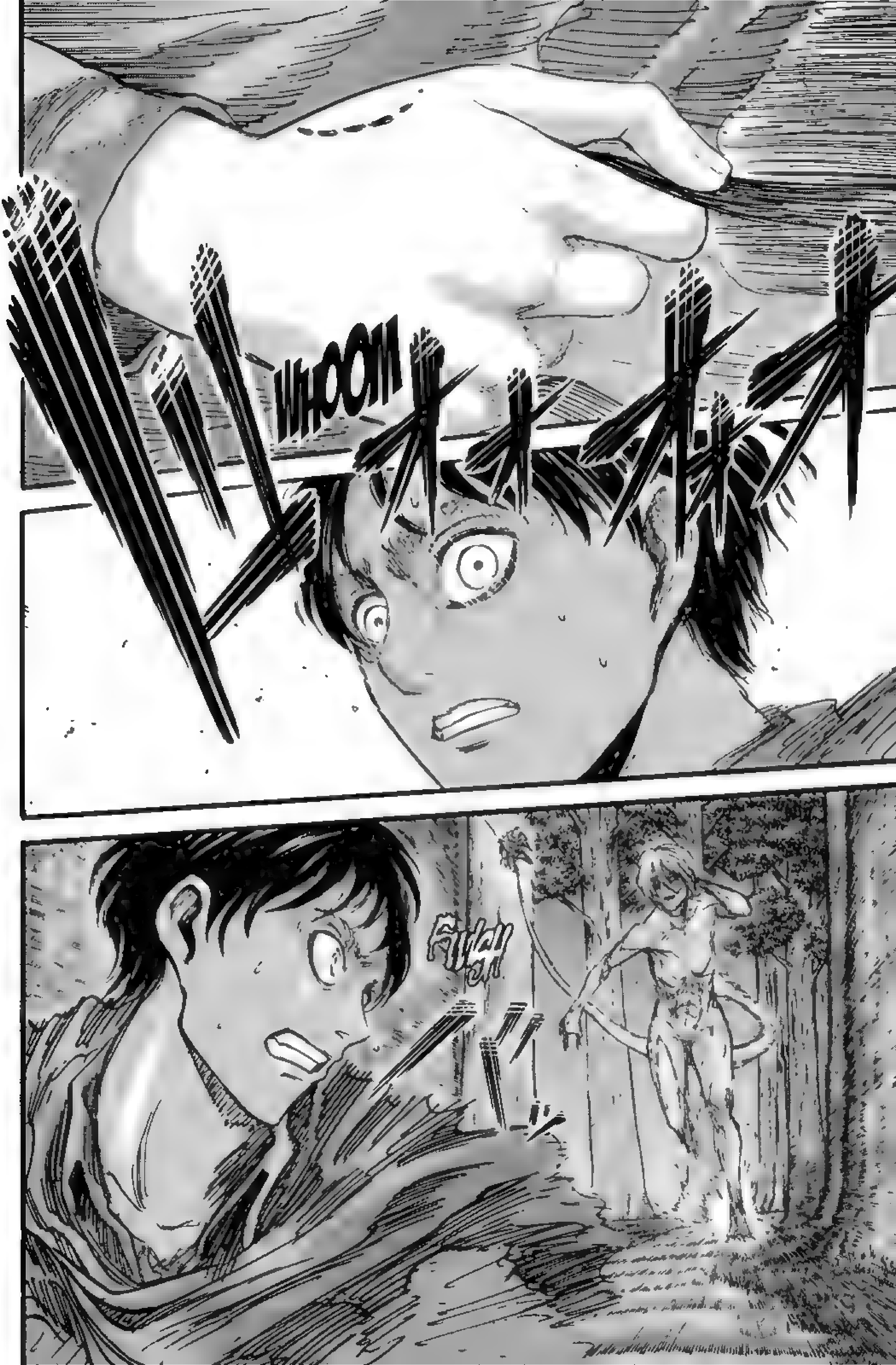

SURE, IT WAS LIKE WHEN I TRANSFORMED TO SHIELD AGAINST THE CANNON FIRE...
...BUT...
...I TRANSFORMED TO PICK UP A SPOON?
...WHAT THE HELL ...?
I CAN'T THINK HOW THIS COULD BE A NATURAL PHENOMENON.
IT LOOKS TO ME MORE LIKE THERE'S SOME KIND OF PURPOSE AT WORK, A TOOL-LIKE QUALITY...
BUT IF THAT'S THE CASE...
...THEN WHAT ABOUT THE TITANS WHO EXIST ONLY TO EAT HUMANS?
WHO BENEFITS FROM THEM?
I WASN'T GOING DEEP ENOUGH... I WANT TO RETHINK THE WAY YOU TURN BACK INTO A HUMAN, TOO.
BUT WITH THE GROUP FORMATION TRAINING, THERE'S NOT GOING TO BE TIME BEFORE THE NEXT EXPEDITION...

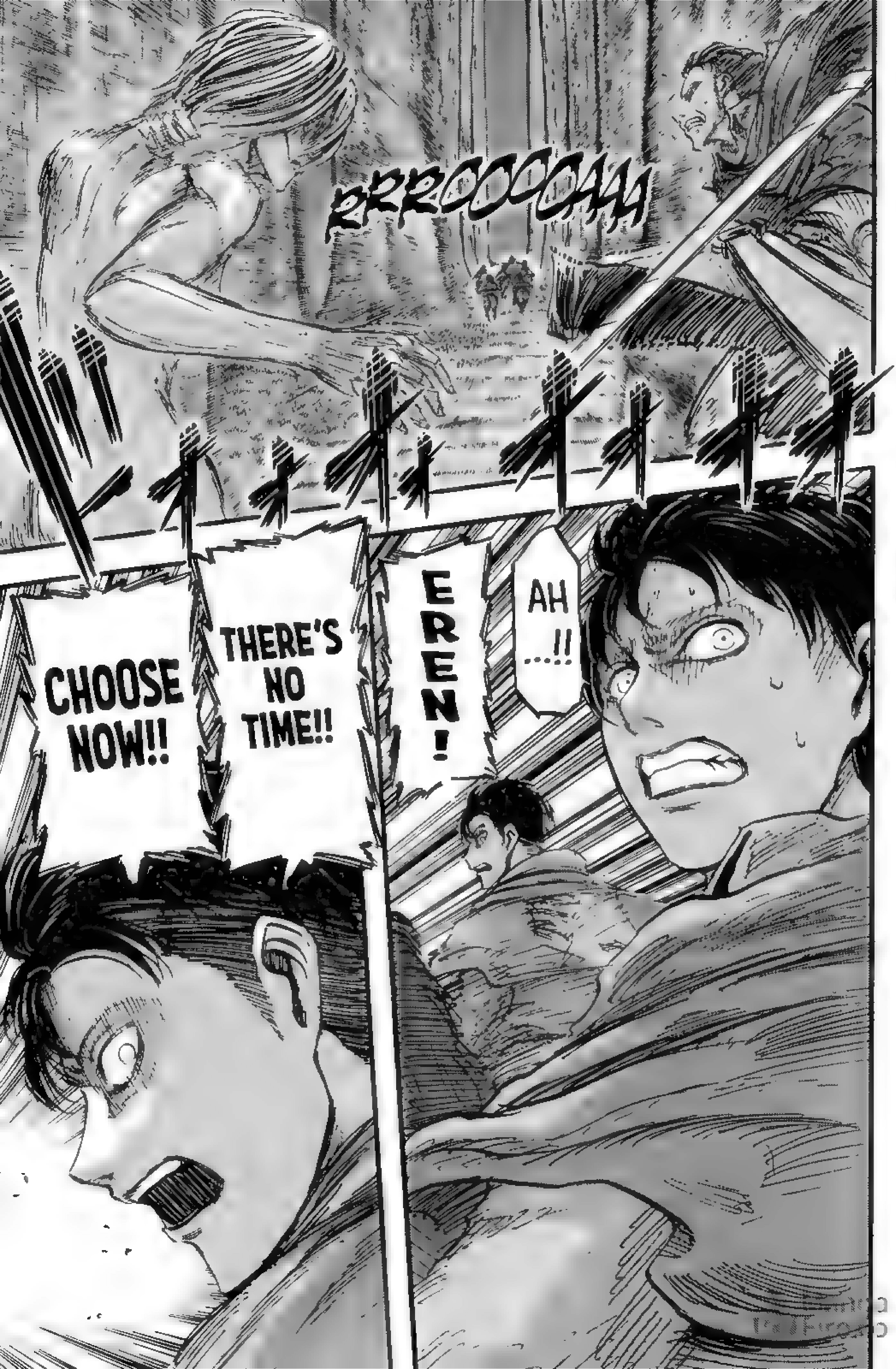

IN OTHER WORDS... YOU DIDN'T MEAN TO ACT WITHOUT PERMISSION.
NO... NOT THIS TIME...
THEN YOU WON'T DO ANYTHING RECKLESS THAT COULD JEOPARDIZE THE MISSION?
RIGHT..
...
PHEW
CHOMP
HUH ?!
CHOMP
CHOMP

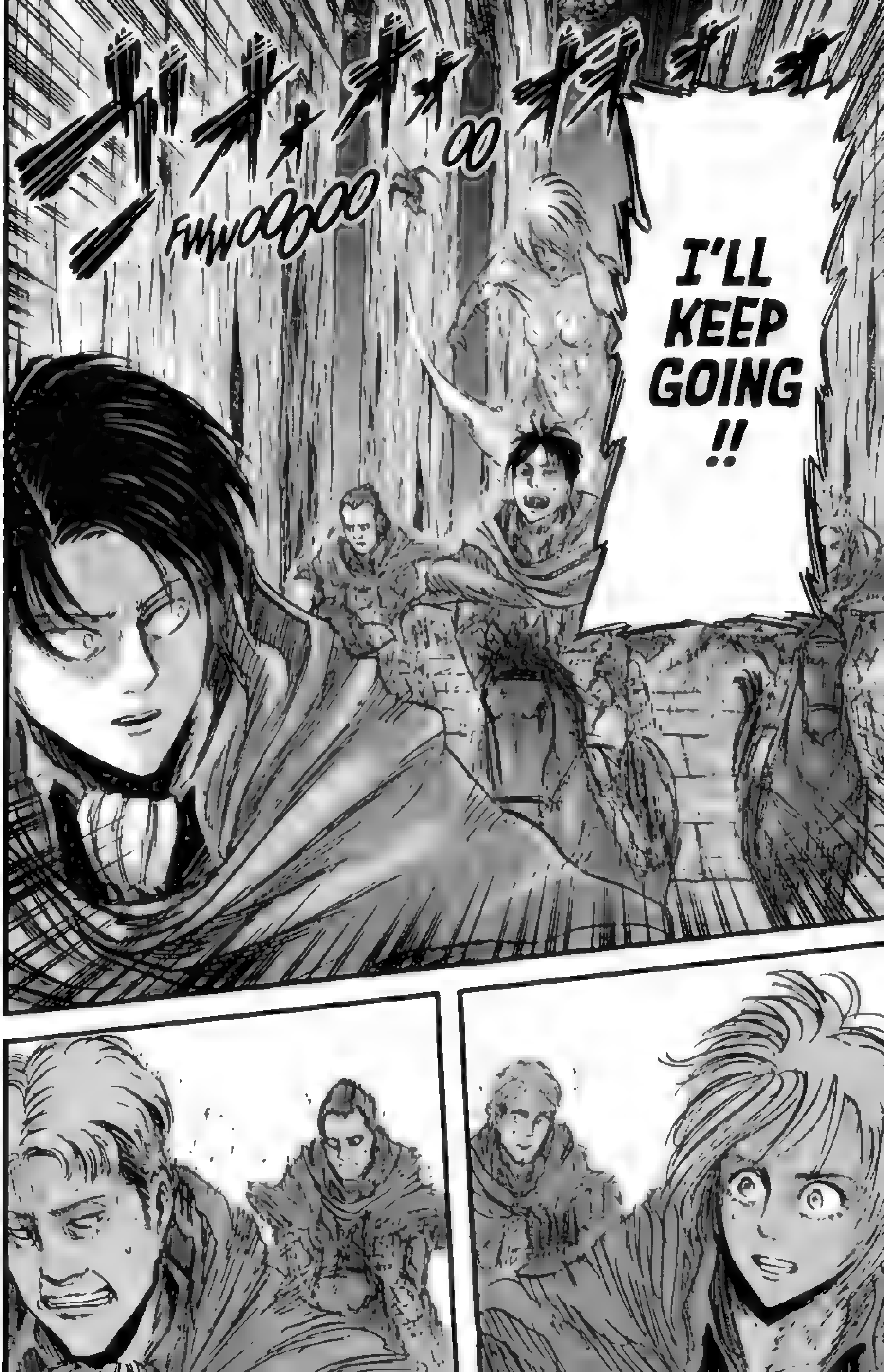

HEY...
CHFF
WHAT ARE YOU DOING?!
OW...
THAT HURT...
EREN... I'M SURPRISED YOU CAN BITE YOURSELF LIKE THIS ON A REGULAR BASIS!
WE MADE AN ERROR IN JUDGMENT...
THIS IS OUR WAY OF PAYING FOR IT.
I KNOW IT DOESN'T MEAN ANYTHING...
WHAT?
IT'S OUR JOB TO KEEP YOU IN CHECK.
THAT STILL STANDS!
SO DON'T PUSH YOUR LUCK, KID!
I'M SORRY, EREN.
YOU MUST BE DISAPPOINTED IN US FOR BEING AFRAID AND ACTING LIKE FOOLS...
BUT... BUT EVEN SO...
ONE PERSON CAN'T DO MUCH ALONE.

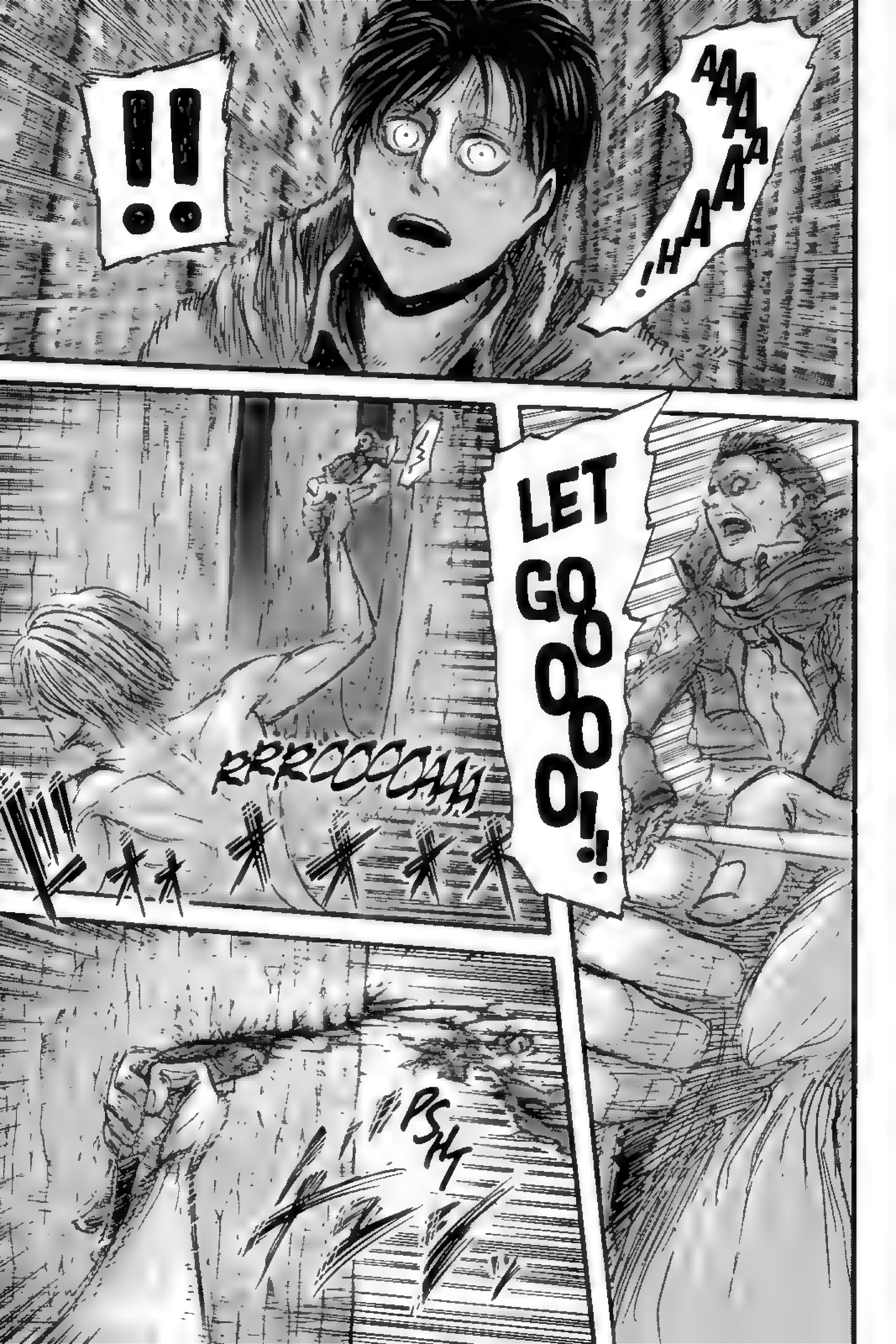
Manga Fire.to

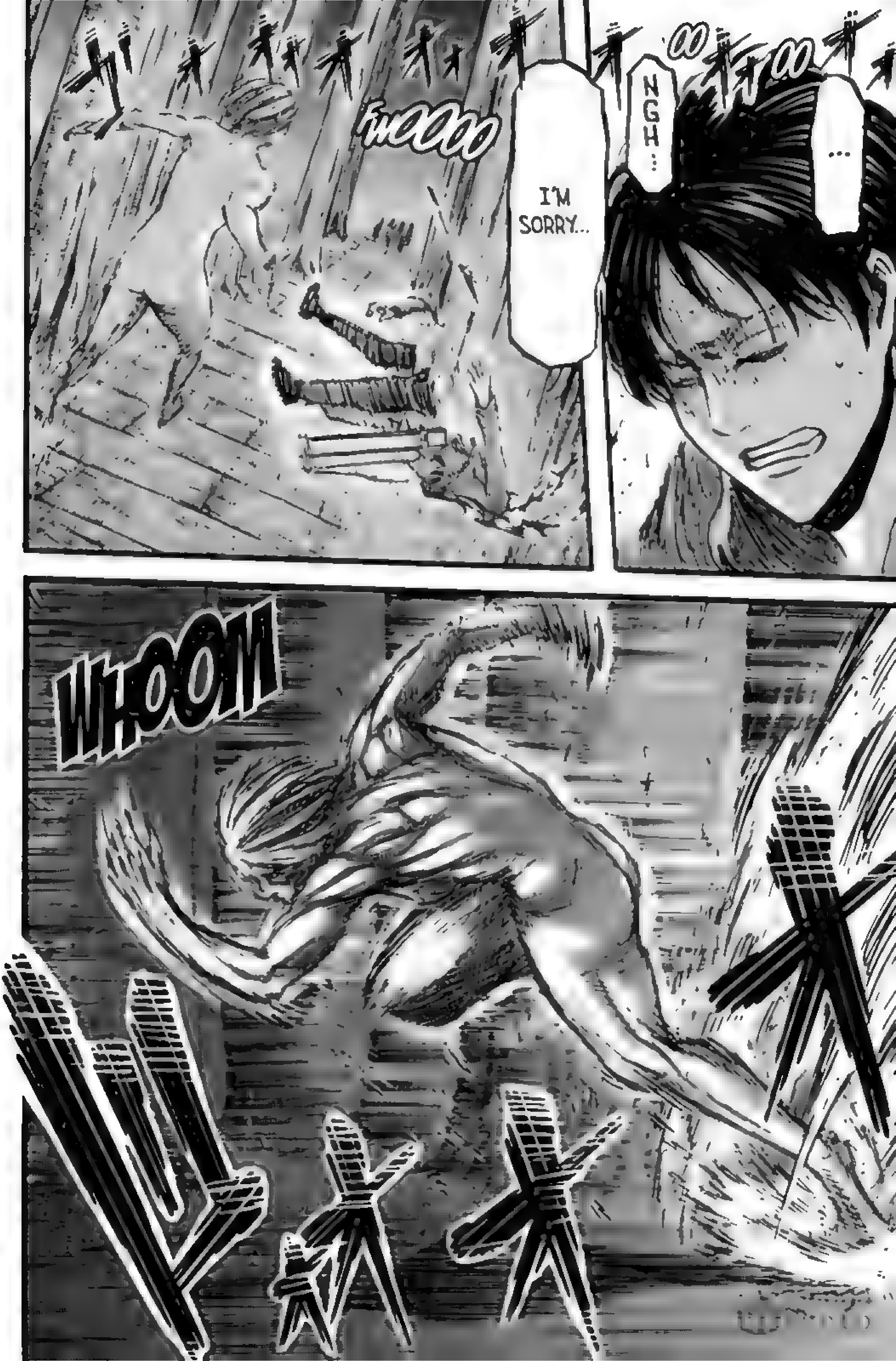

THAT'S WHY WE ACT AS A GROUP.
WE COUNT ON YOU...
...AND I HOPE YOU'LL COUNT ON US.
TRUST
...IN US.

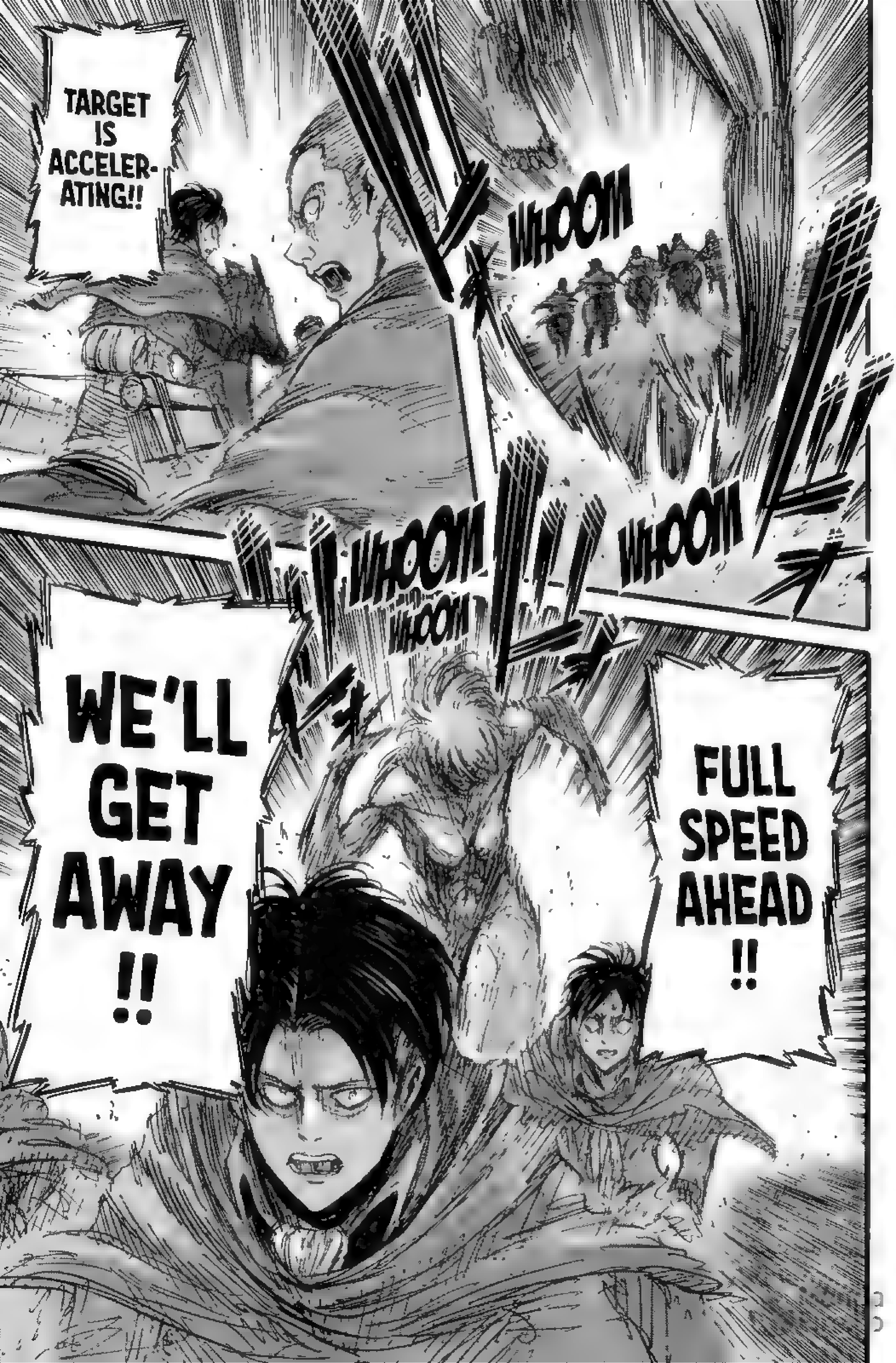

WHOOM!!
FWSH!!

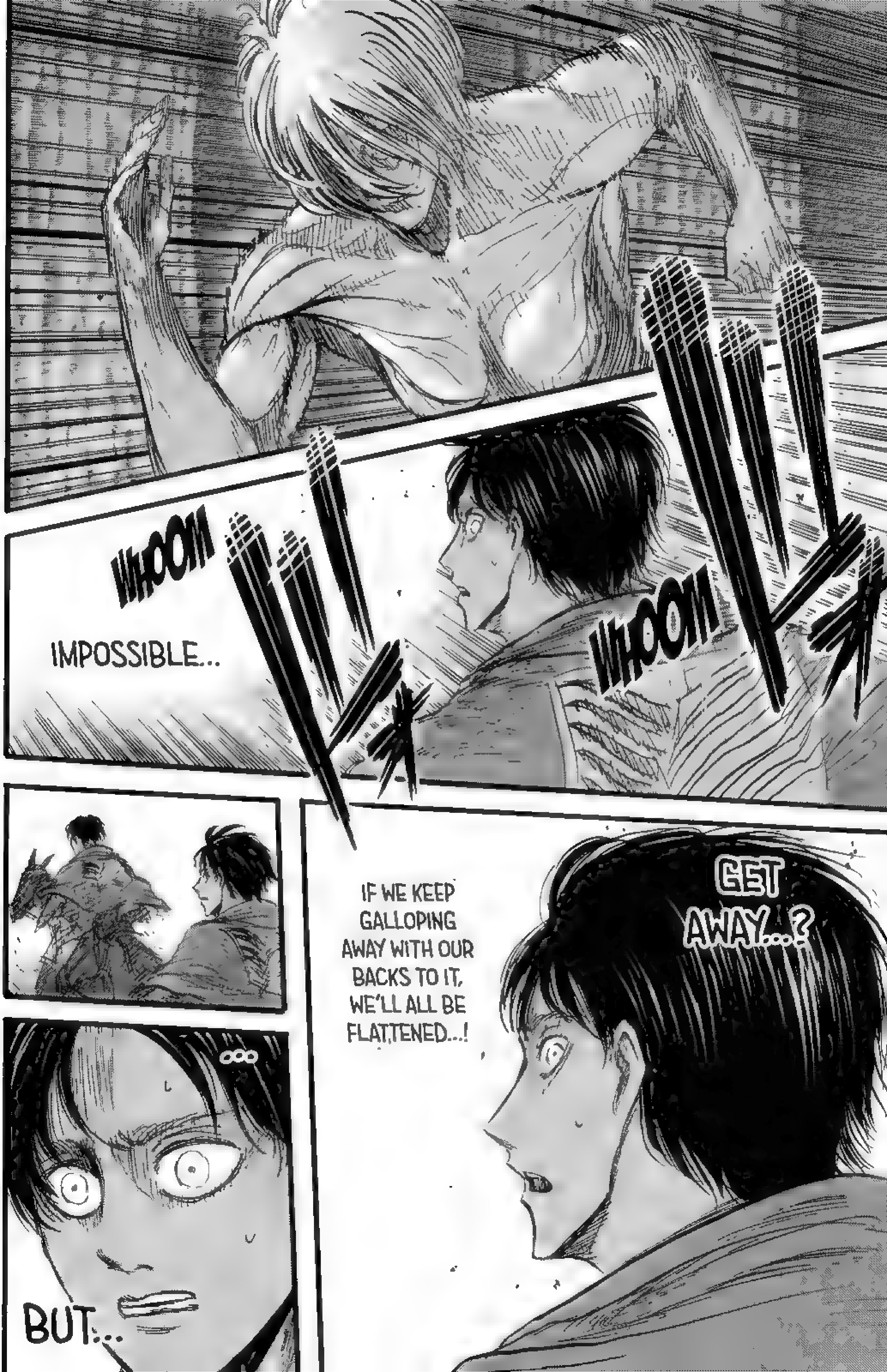

KRRROOOOAAA
AH ...!!
EREN!
THERE'S NO TIME!!
CHOOSE NOW!!

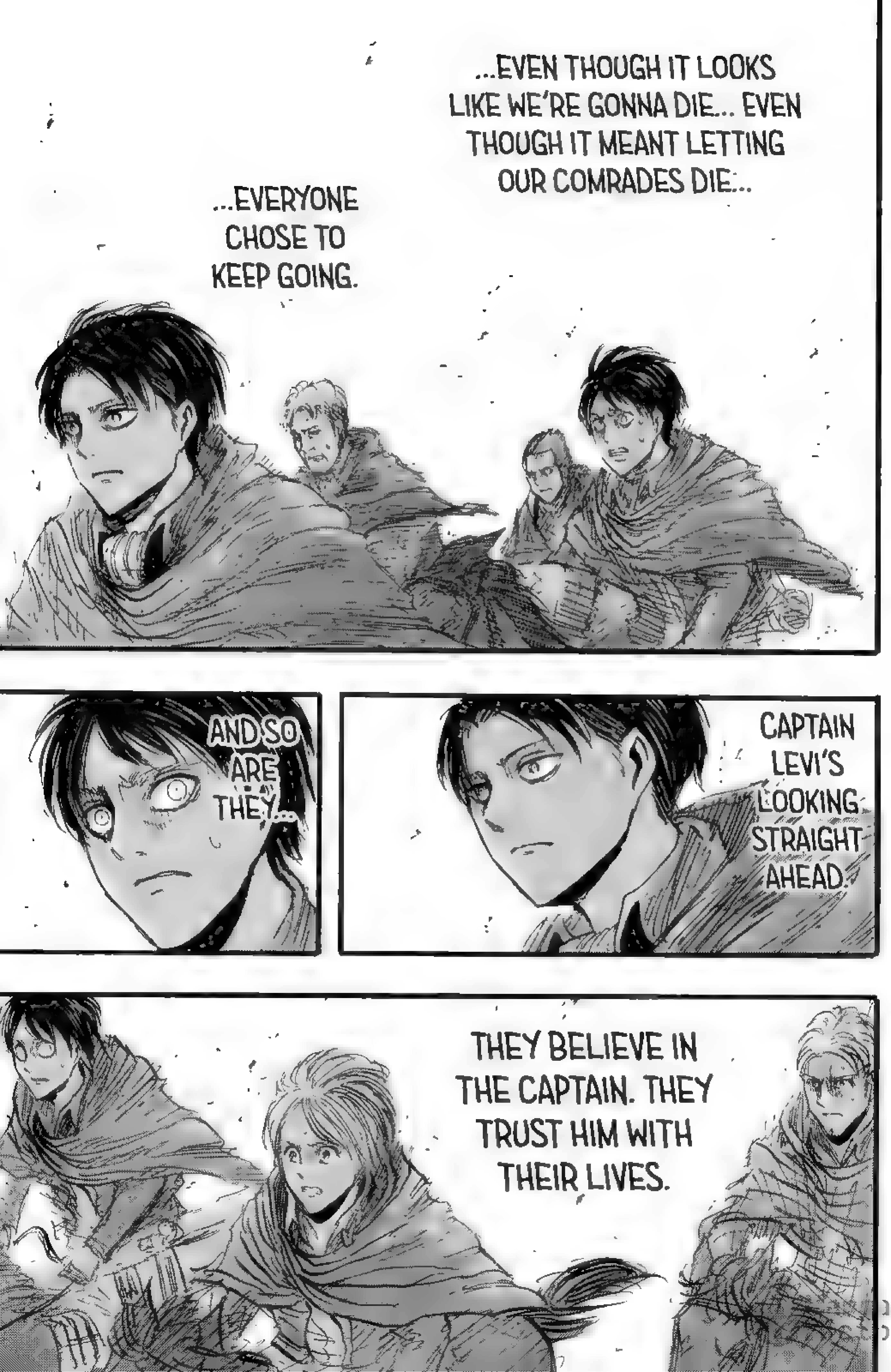

ゴオオオオオオオオ
FWWOOOOOOO~OO
I'LL KEEP GOING !!

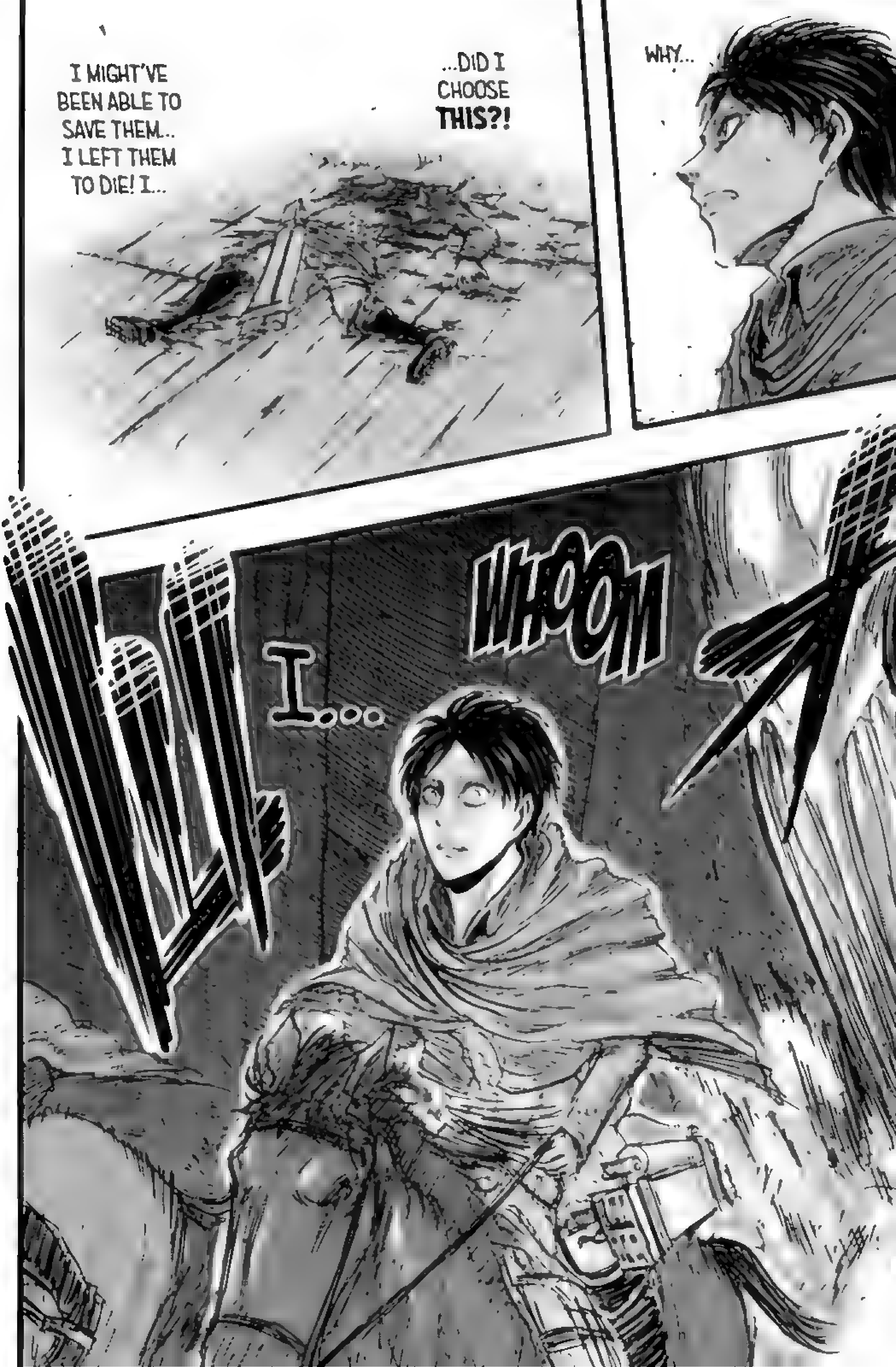

AAAAAAH!
!!
LET GOOOOO!!
KRRROOOOAAA
PSHH

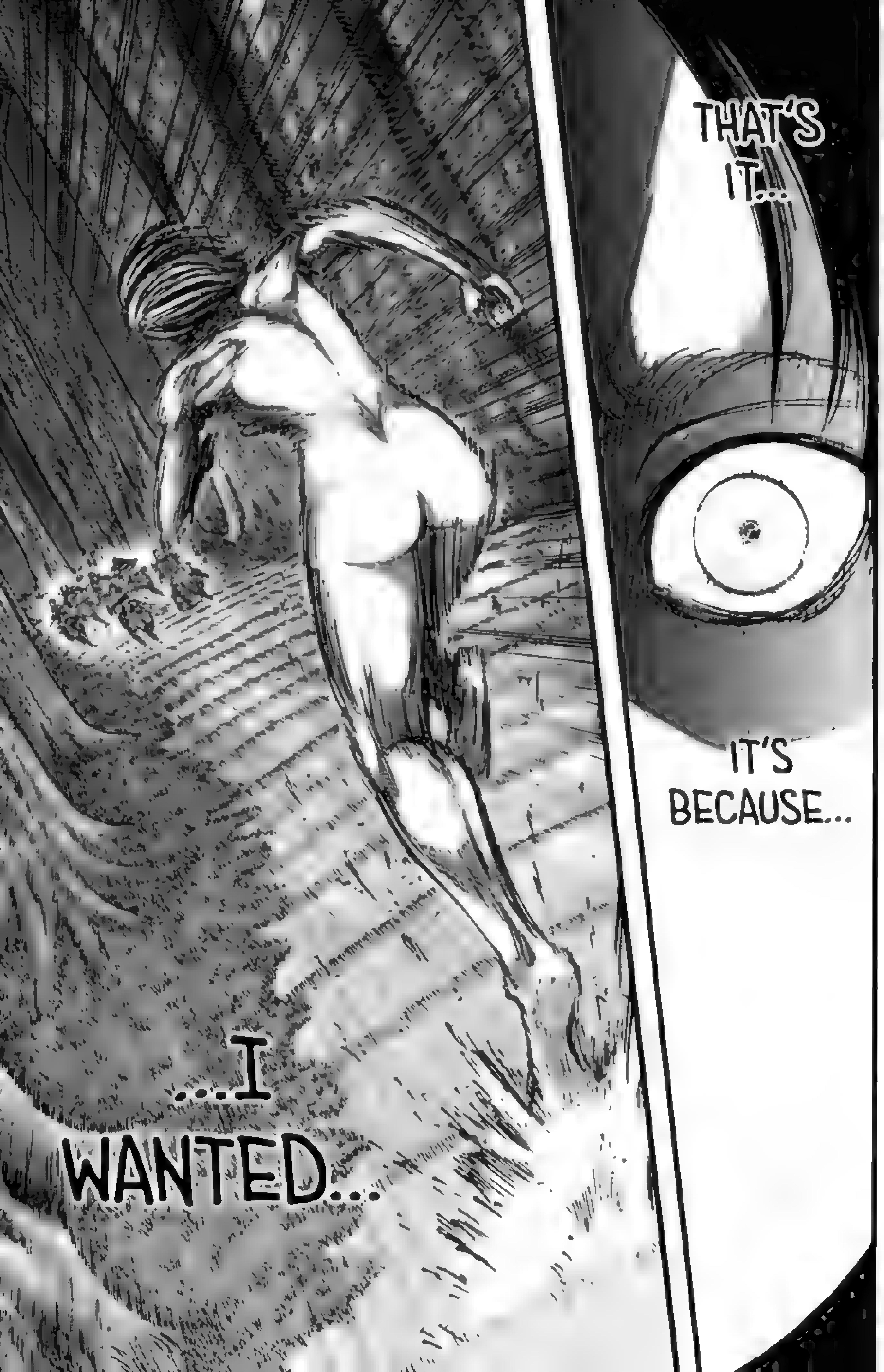

...
NGH...
I'M SORRY...
FWOOOO
WHOOM

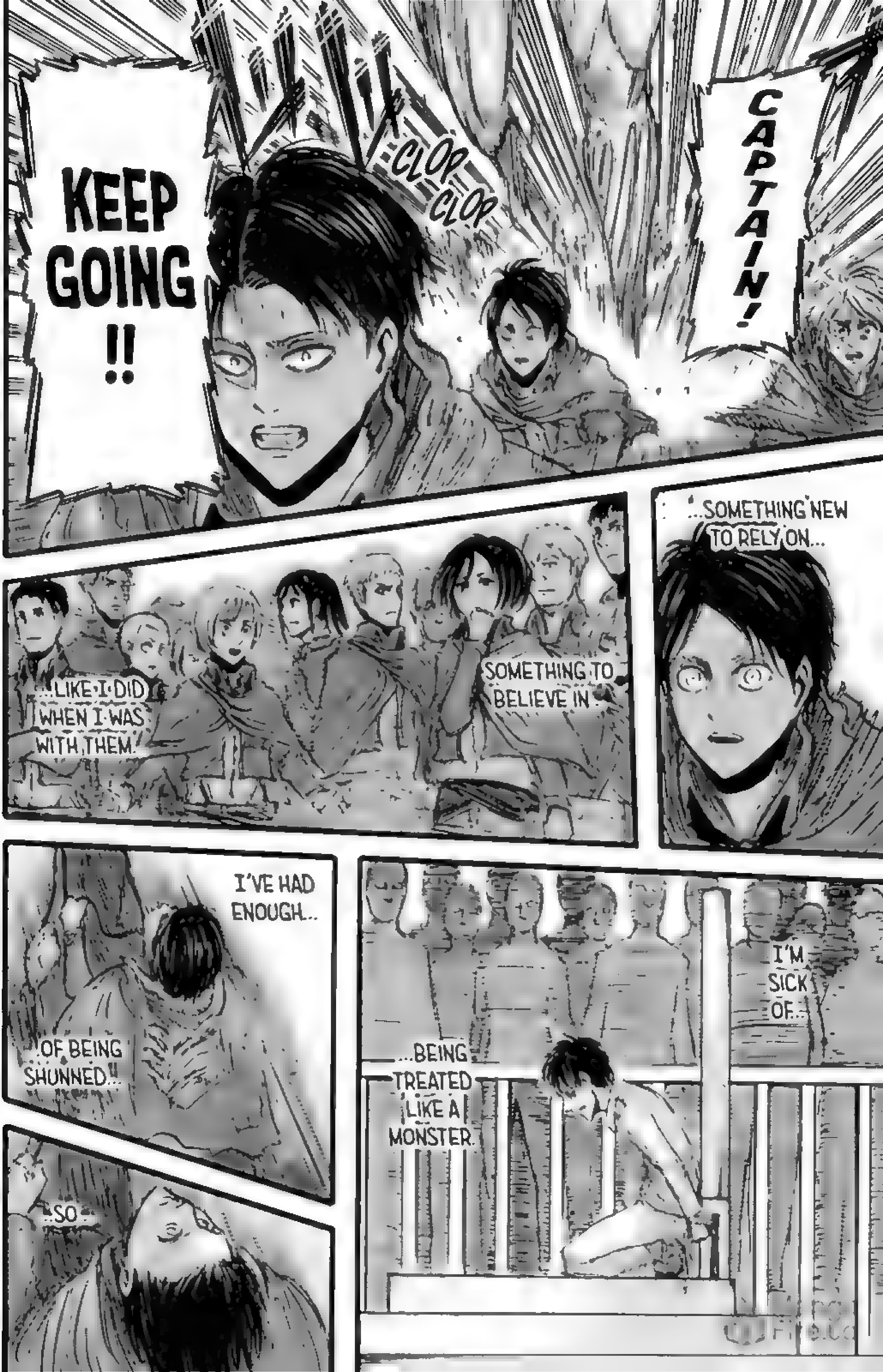

TARGET IS ACCELERATING!!
WHOOM
WHOOM
WHOOM
WHOOM
FULL SPEED AHEAD!!
WE'LL GET AWAY!!

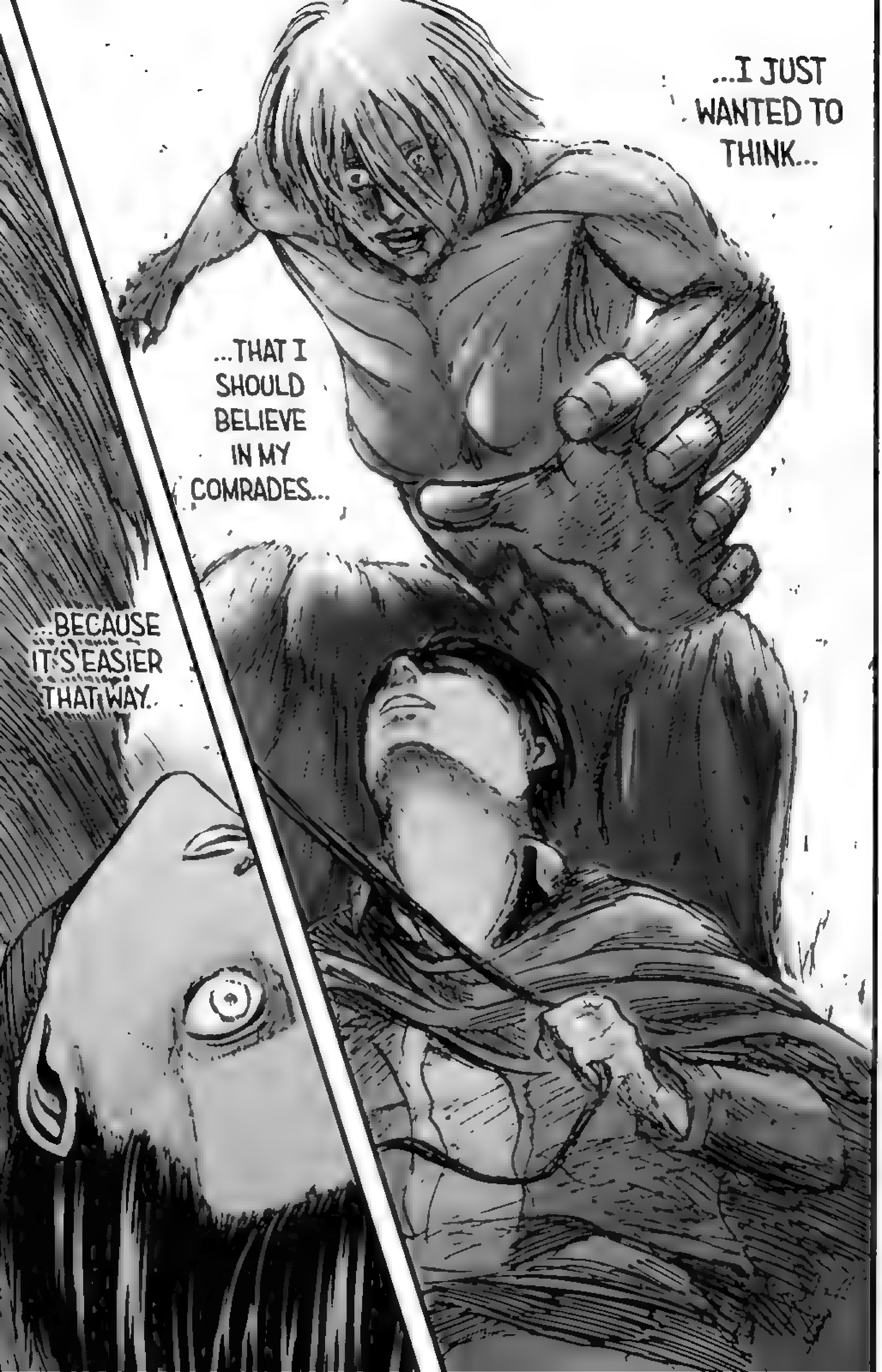

WHOOM
WHOOM
IMPOSSIBLE...
GET AWAY...?
IF WE KEEP GALLOPING AWAY WITH OUR BACKS TO IT, WE'LL ALL BE FLATTENED...!
BUT...


...EVEN THOUGH IT LOOKS LIKE WE'RE GONNA DIE... EVEN THOUGH IT MEANT LETTING OUR COMRADES DIE...
...EVERYONE CHOSE TO KEEP GOING.
CAPTAIN LEVI'S LOOKING STRAIGHT AHEAD.
AND SO ARE THEY...
THEY BELIEVE IN THE CAPTAIN. THEY TRUST HIM WITH THEIR LIVES.


WHY...
...DID I CHOOSE THIS?!
I MIGHT'VE BEEN ABLE TO SAVE THEM.. I LEFT THEM TO DIE! I...
WHOOM
I...

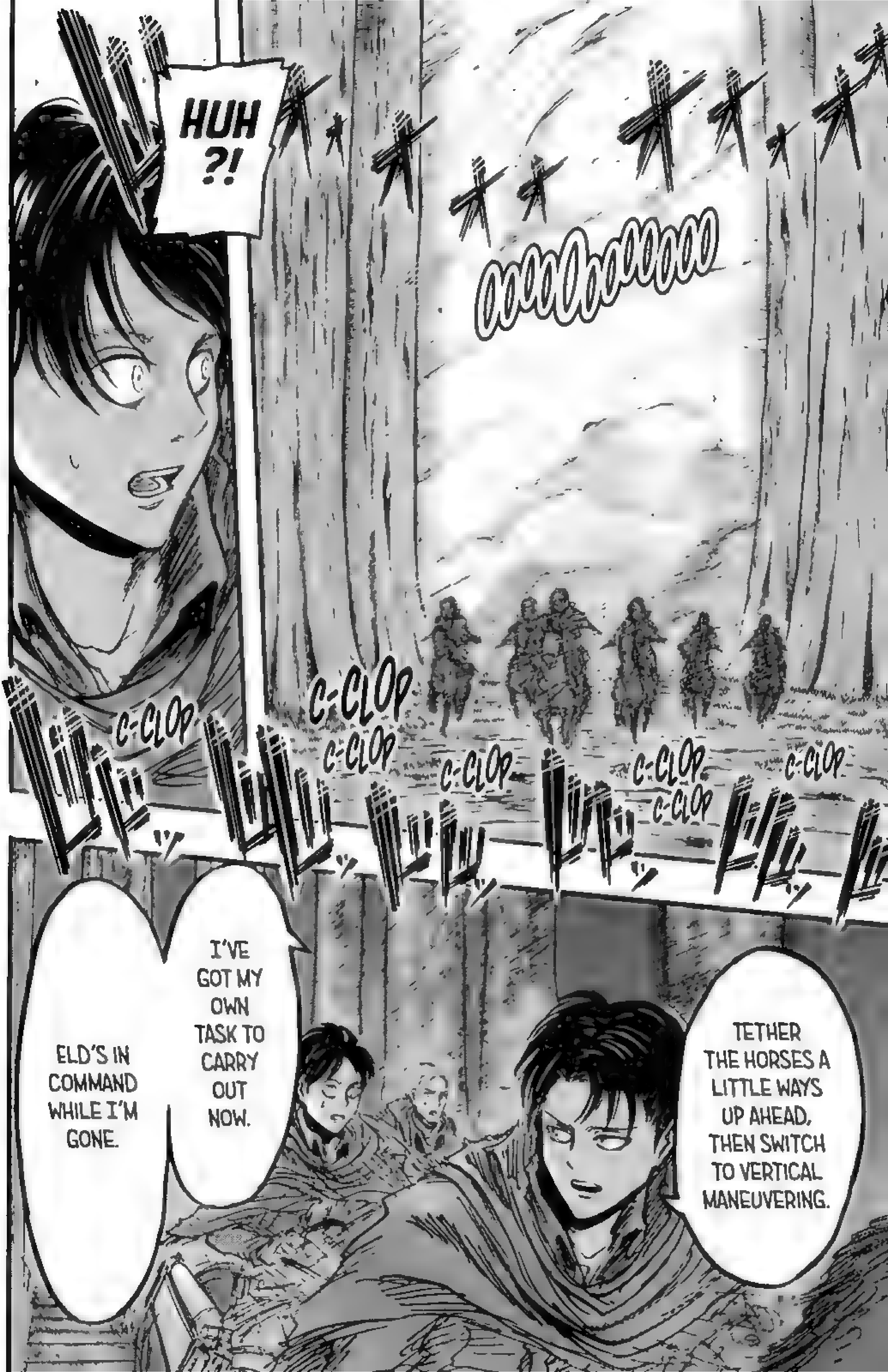

THAT'S IT...
IT'S BECAUSE...
...I WANTED...

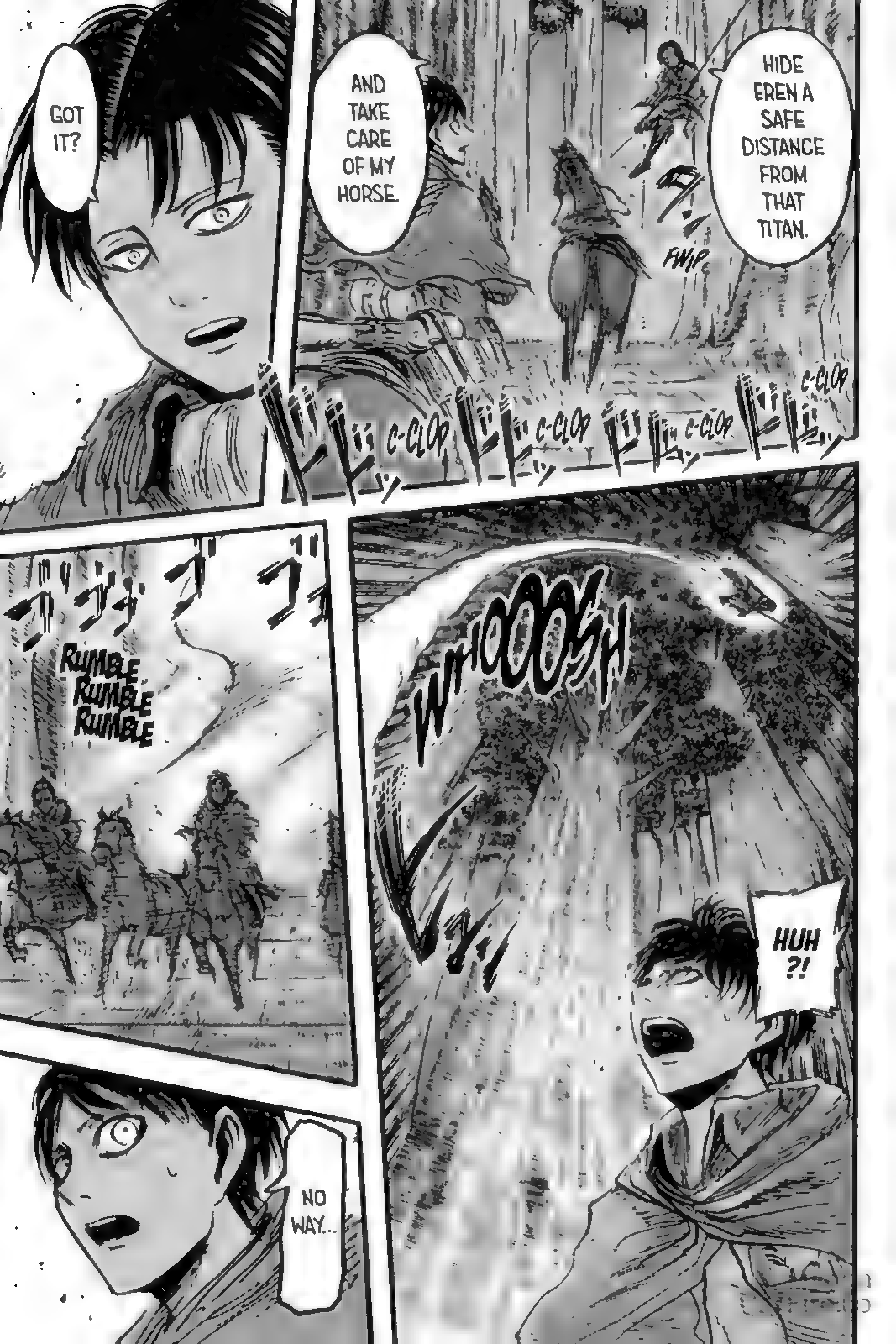

CAPTAIN!
CLOP CLOP
KEEP GOING!!
...SOMETHING NEW TO RELY ON...
SOMETHING TO BELIEVE IN.
...LIKE I DID WHEN I WAS WITH THEM.
I'M SICK OF...
...BEING TREATED LIKE A MONSTER.
I'VE HAD ENOUGH...
...OF BEING SHUNNED!!
...SO...

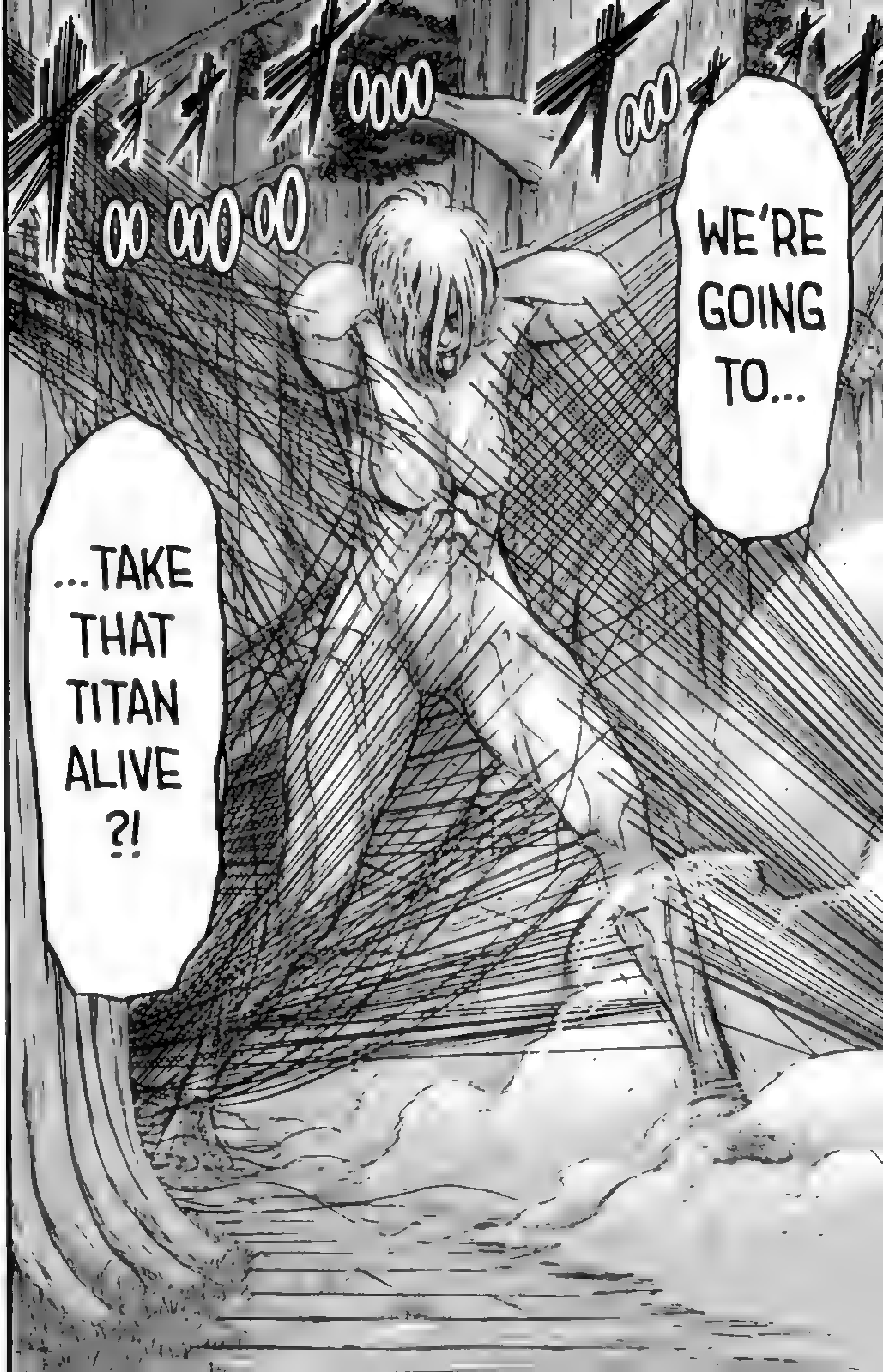

...I JUST WANTED TO THINK...
...THAT I SHOULD BELIEVE IN MY COMRADES...
...BECAUSE IT'S EASIER THAT WAY.

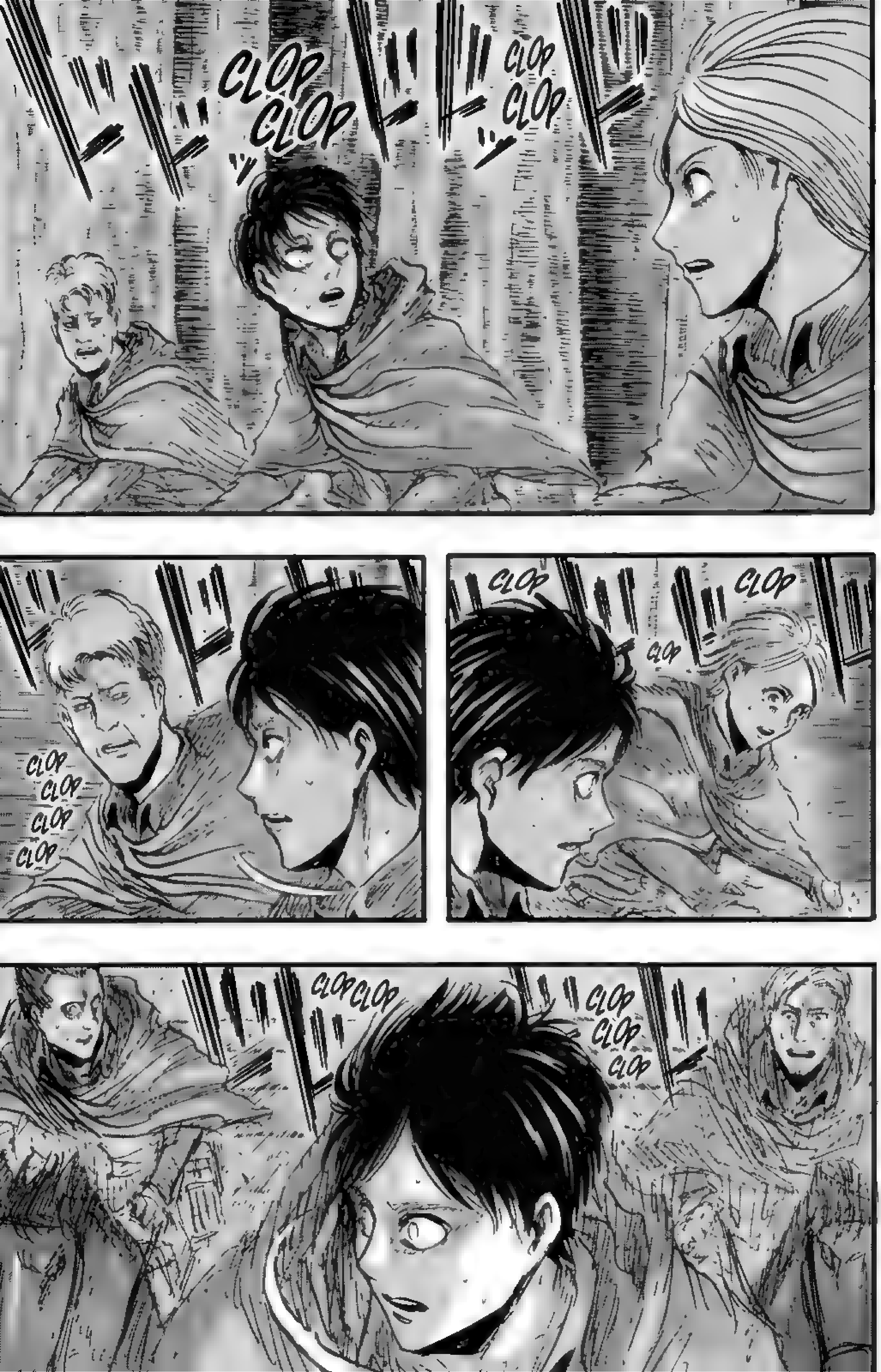
FIRE!!

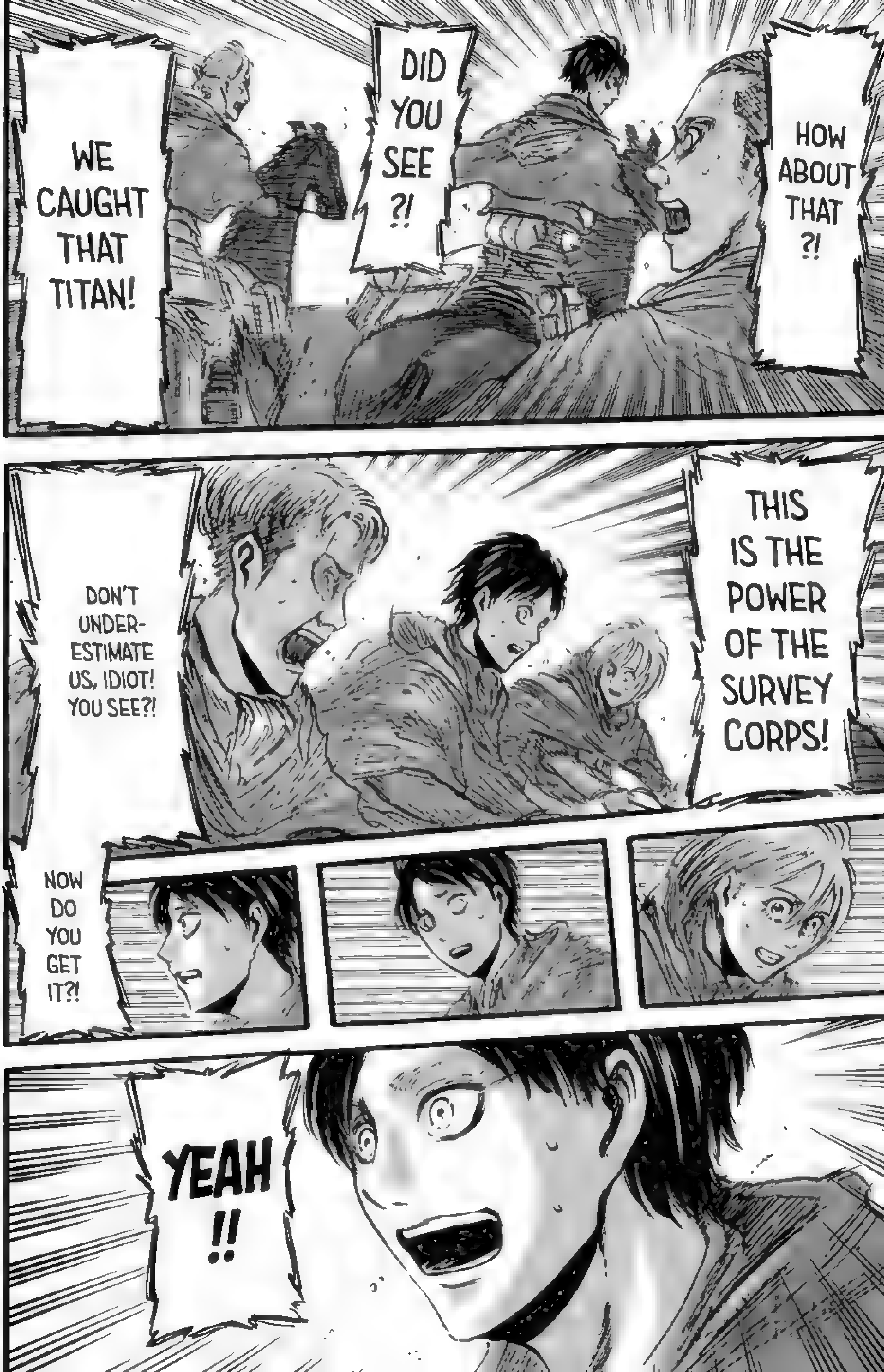
FOOM
WHOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

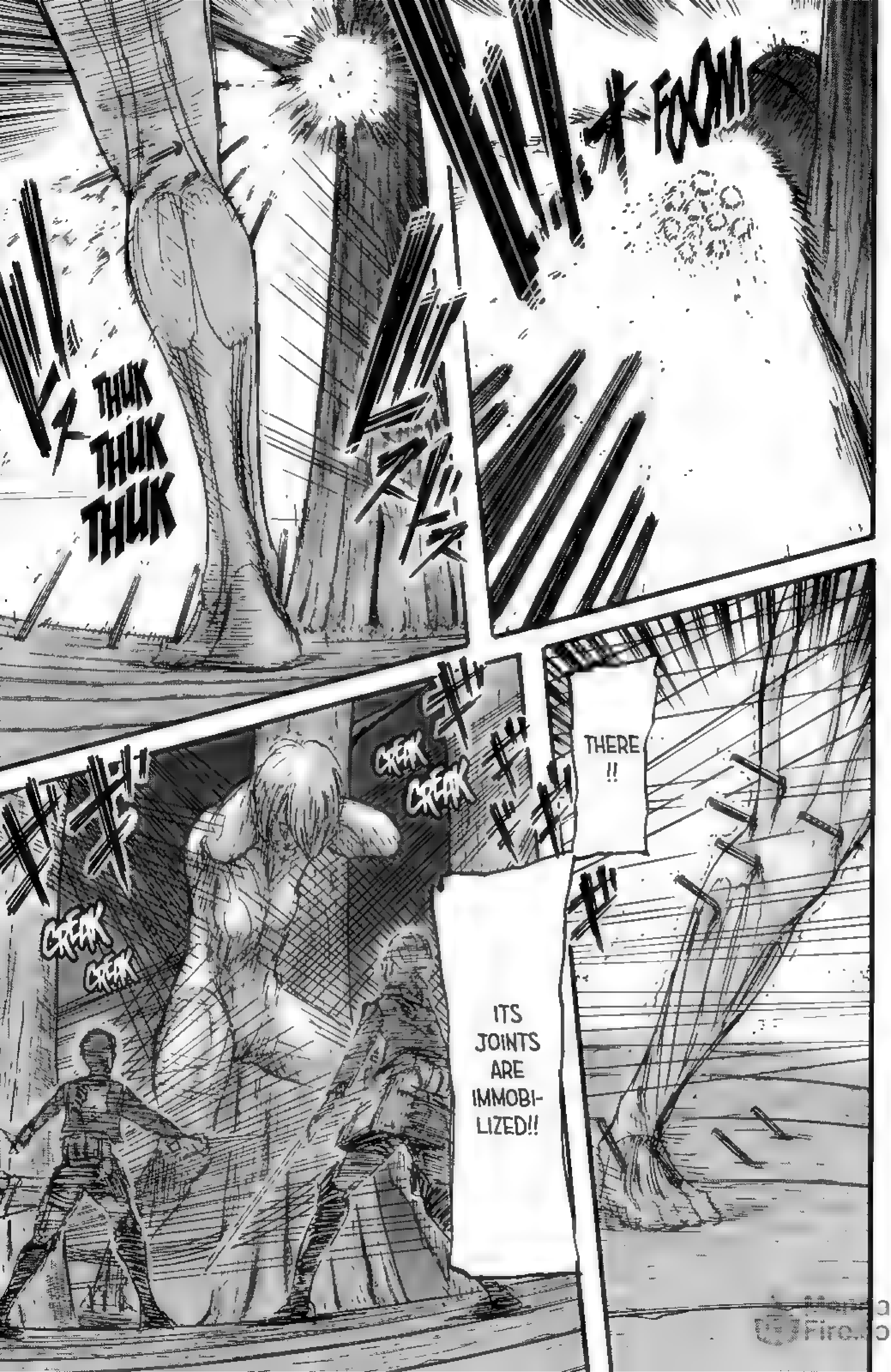

OOOOOOOOOOOO
HUH ?!
C-CLOP
C-CLOP C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
TETHER THE HORSES A LITTLE WAYS UP AHEAD, THEN SWITCH TO VERTICAL MANEUVERING.
I'VE GOT MY OWN TASK TO CARRY OUT NOW.
ELD'S IN COMMAND WHILE I'M GONE.

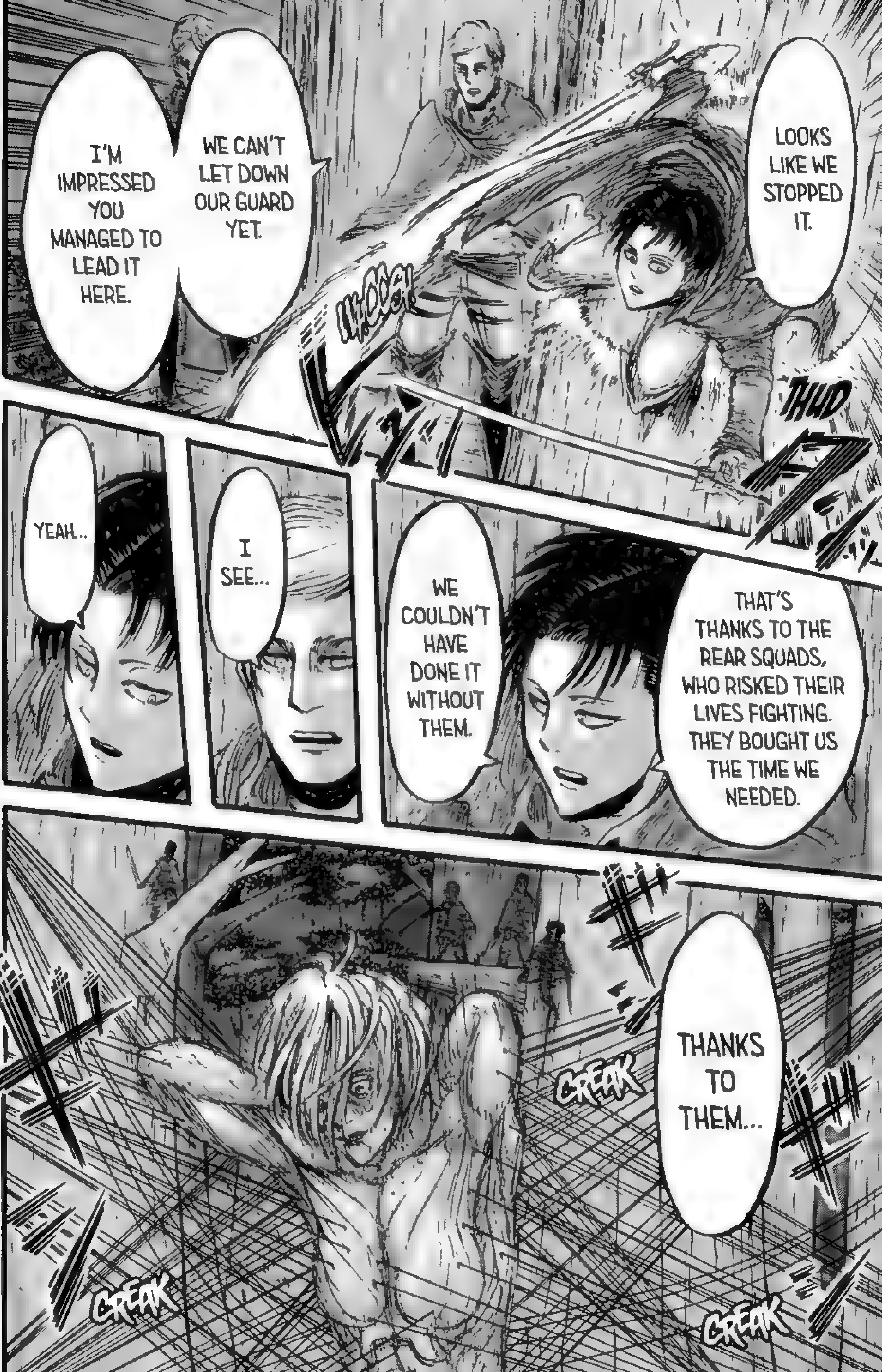

HIDE EREN A SAFE DISTANCE FROM THAT TITAN.
FWIP
AND TAKE CARE OF MY HORSE.
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
GOT IT?
WHOOOSH
HUH ?!
RUMBLE RUMBLE RUMBLE
NO WAY...

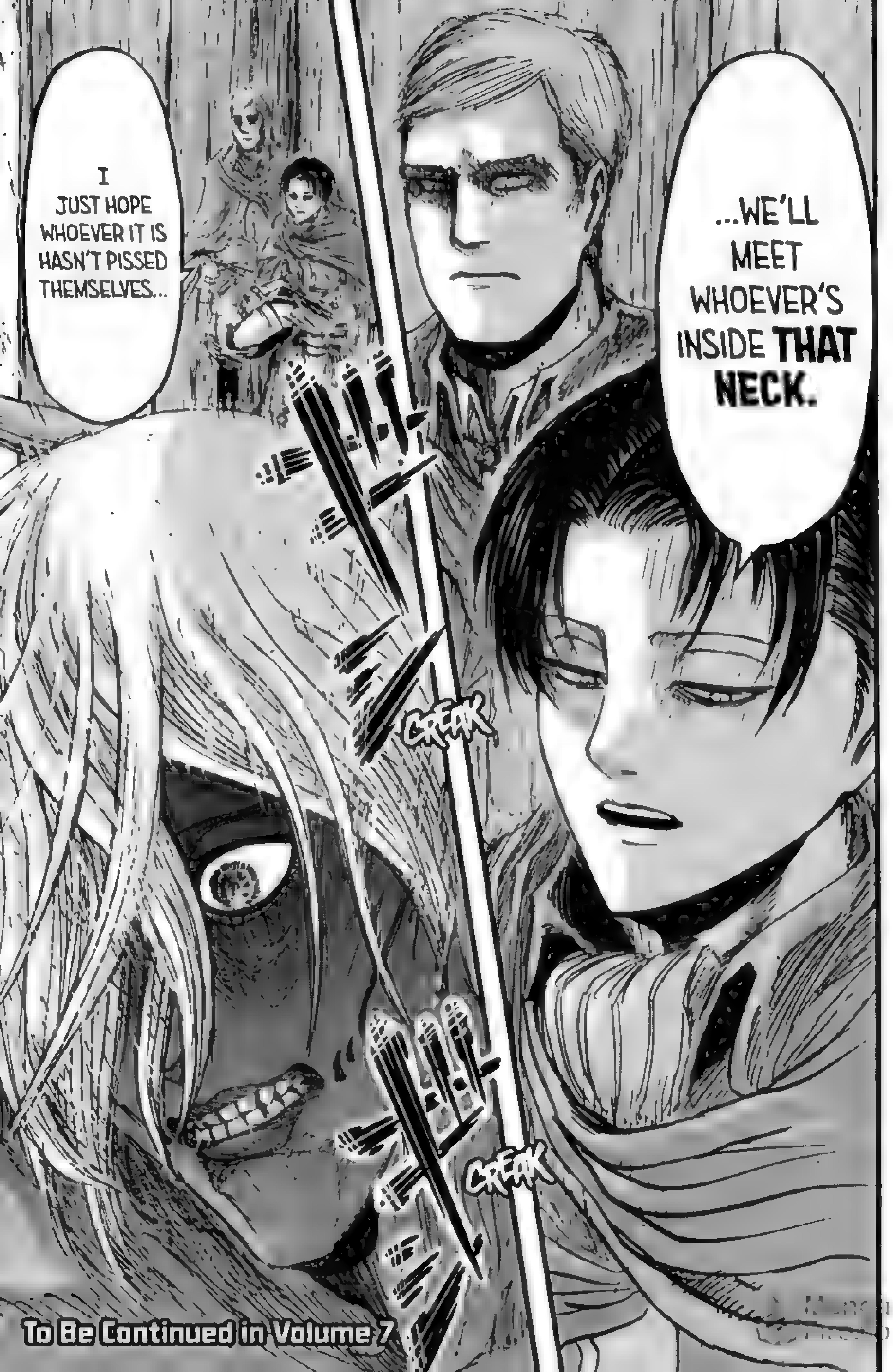

OOO
OOOO
OO OOO OO
WE'RE GOING TO...
...TAKE THAT TITAN ALIVE ?!


CLOP CLOP
CLOP CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP CLOP CLOP
CLOP CLOP


HOW ABOUT THAT?!
DID YOU SEE?!
WE CAUGHT THAT TITAN!
THIS IS THE POWER OF THE SURVEY CORPS!
DON'T UNDERESTIMATE US, IDIOT! YOU SEE?!
NOW DO YOU GET IT?!
YEAH!!


FOOM
THUK
THUK
THUK
THERE!!
CREAK
CREAK
ITS JOINTS ARE IMMOBILIZED!!
CREAK
CREAK


LOOKS LIKE WE STOPPED IT.
WE CAN'T LET DOWN OUR GUARD YET.
I'M IMPRESSED YOU MANAGED TO LEAD IT HERE.
WHOOSH
THUD
THAT'S THANKS TO THE REAR SQUADS, WHO RISKED THEIR LIVES FIGHTING. THEY BOUGHT US THE TIME WE NEEDED.
WE COULDN'T HAVE DONE IT WITHOUT THEM.
I SEE...
YEAH..
THANKS TO THEM...
CREAK
CREAK
CREAK


...WE'LL MEET WHOEVER'S INSIDE **THAT NECK.**
I JUST HOPE WHOEVER IT IS HASN'T PISSED THEMSELVES...
CREAK
CREAK

To Be Continued in Volume 7

KA-CHA
JEAN!
HAVE YOU CLEANED YOUR ROOM?!
GWAH!!
OLD LADY!!
KNOCK FIRST!!

A SUDDEN VISITOR!

THE TORMENTING CURSE OF PUBERTY!

JEAN'S HORRIFIC PAST WILL BE REVEALED!!

* Not a real preview.

VOLUME 7 COMING SOON!

Translation Notes

SEIDUTS, PAGE 189 [189.1]

IN THE ORIGINAL, THIS BOOK WAS TITLED "OKYONBEO." THE OTHER BOOK WAS "UNONKA." GO READ THE ENGLISH TITLES AGAIN, THEN PLUG THE REAL TITLES INTO AN ENGLISH-JAPANESE DICTIONARY. YOU DON'T GET ANY MORE HELP!

Attack on Titan volume 6 is a work of fiction. Names, characters, places, and incidents are the products of the author's imagination or are used fictitiously. Any resemblance to actual events, locales, or persons, living or dead, is entirely coincidental.

A Kodansha Comics Trade Paperback Original
Attack on Titan volume 6 copyright © 2011 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2013 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

Published in the United States by Kodansha Comics, an imprint of Kodansha USA Publishing, LLC, New York.

Publication rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd, Tokyo.

First published in Japan in 2011 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo as *Shingeki no Kyojin*, volume 6.

ISBN 978-1-61262-255-2

Original cover design by Takashi Shimoyama (Red Rooster)

Printed in the United States of America.

www.kodanshacomics.com

9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
Translator: Sheldon Drzka
Lettering: Steve Wands

Manga
Fire.to

STOP!

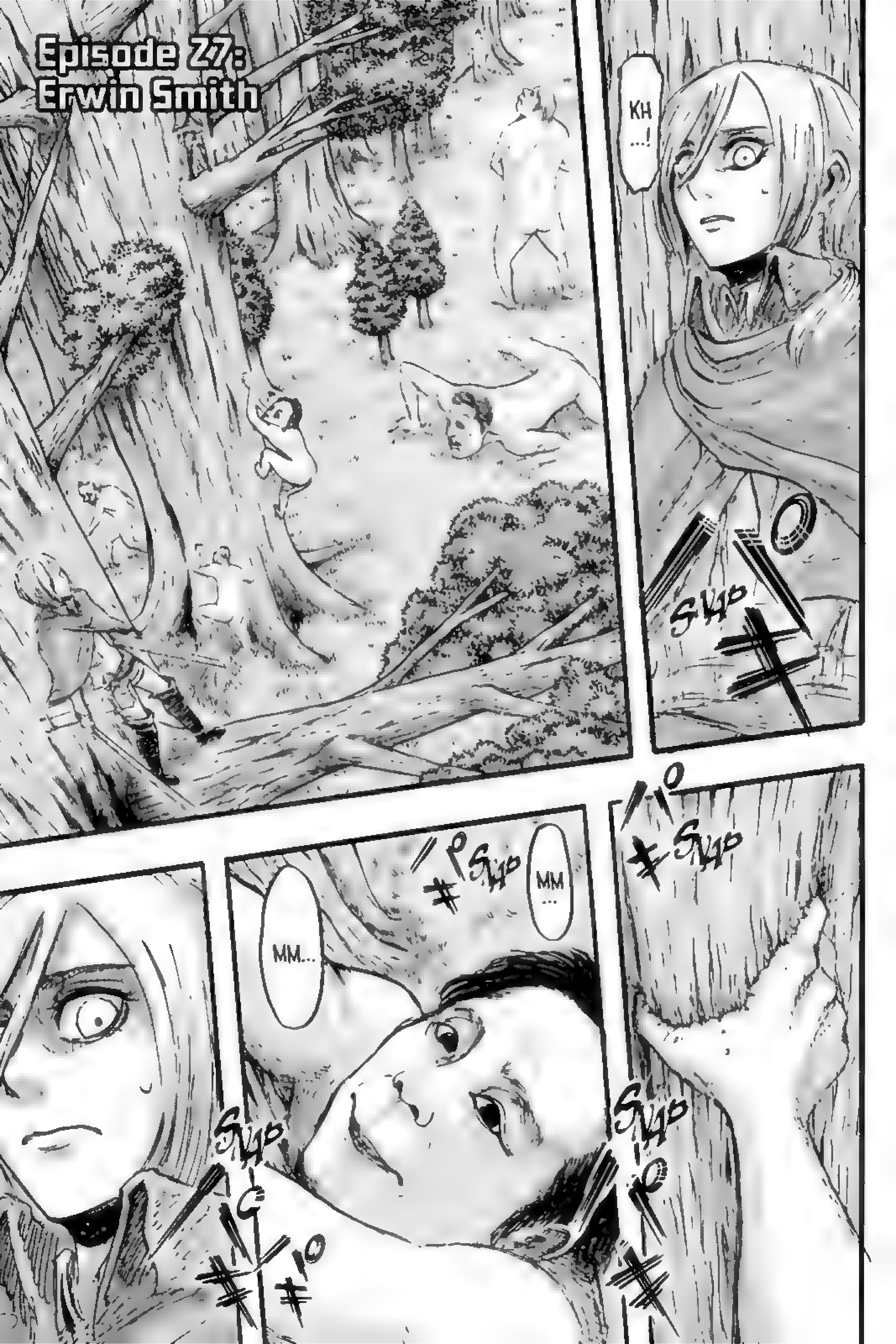
You are going the *wrong way!*

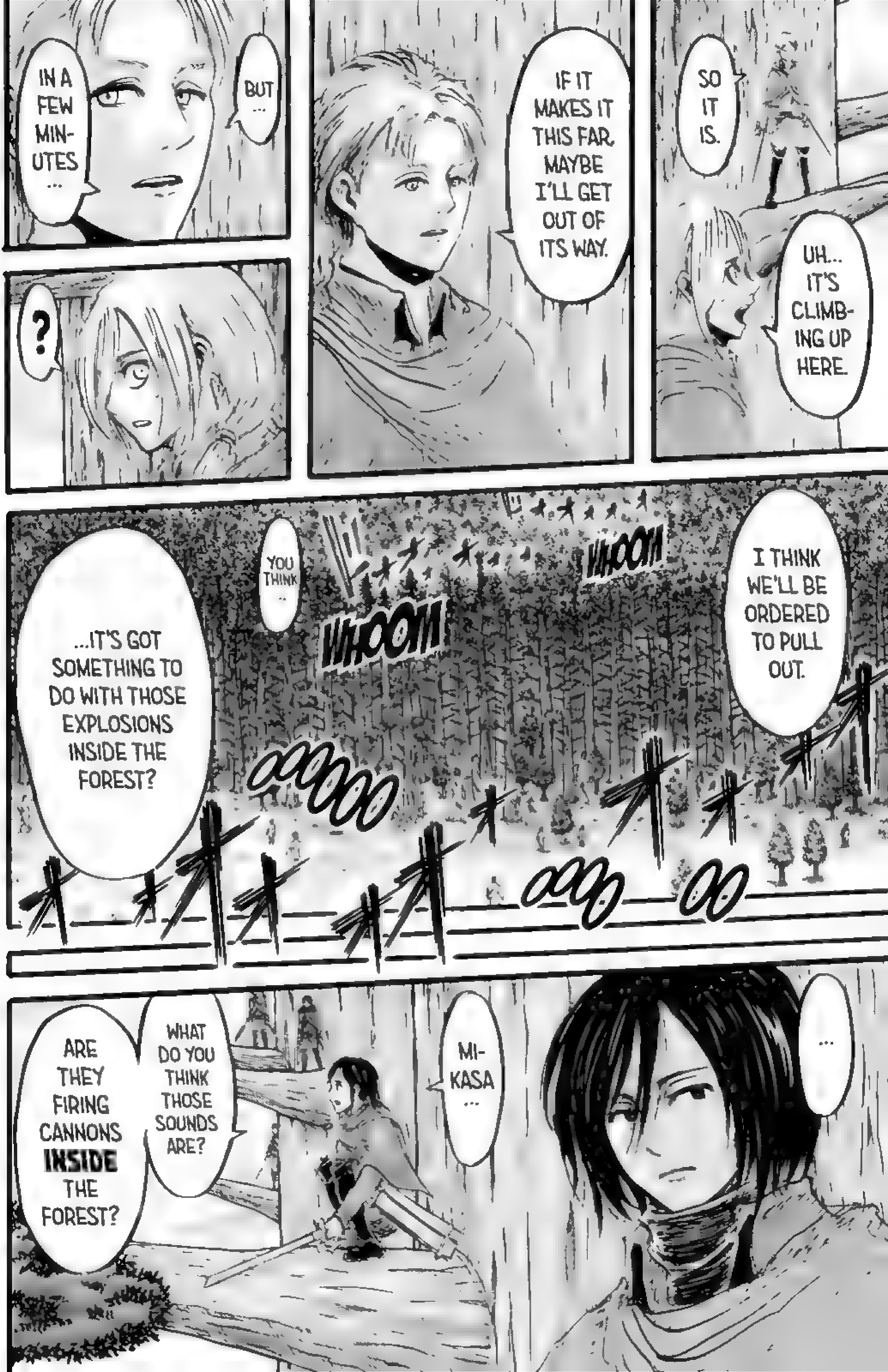
Manga is a *completely* different type of reading experience.

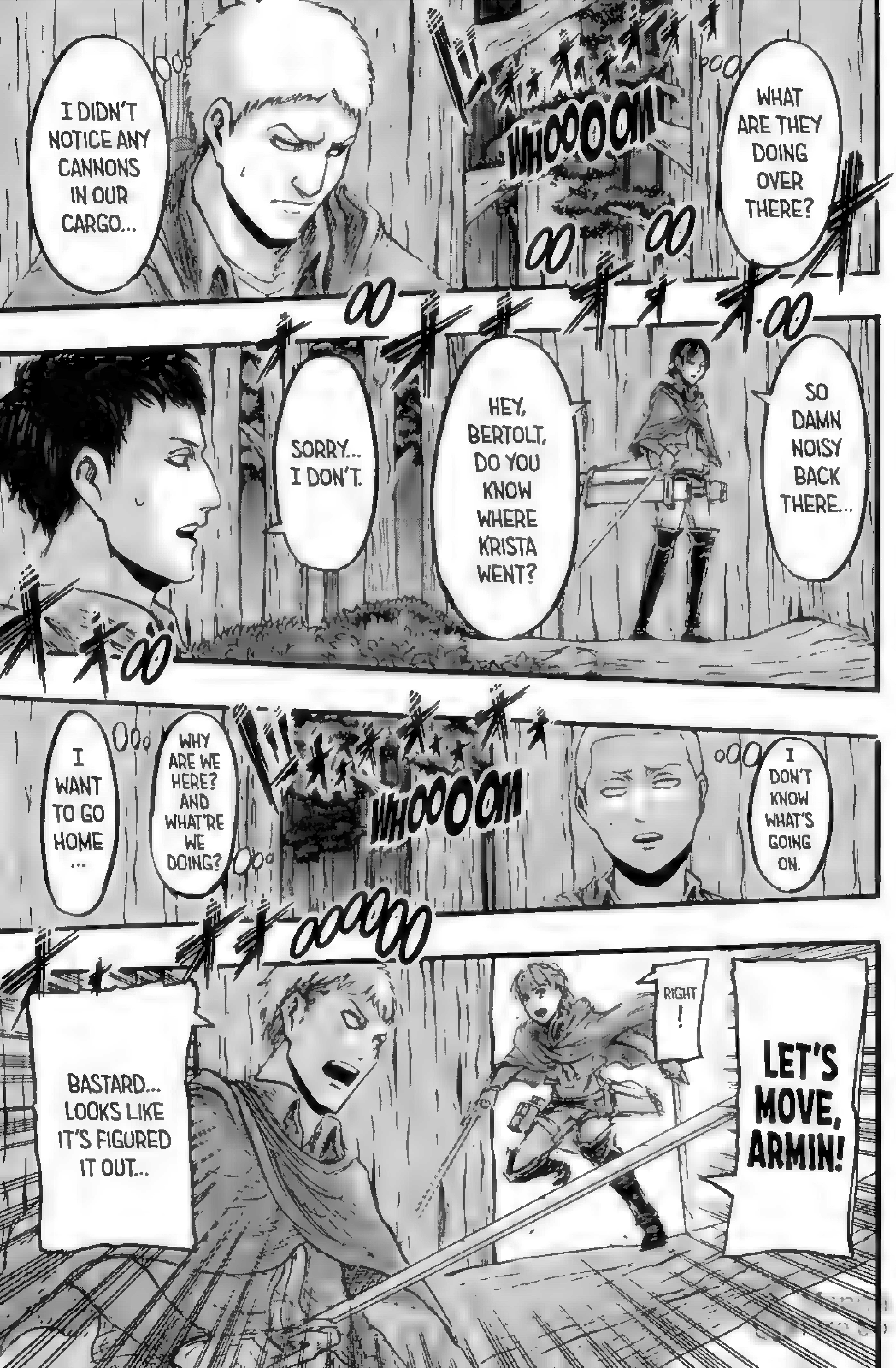
To start at the *BEGINNING*, go to the *END!*

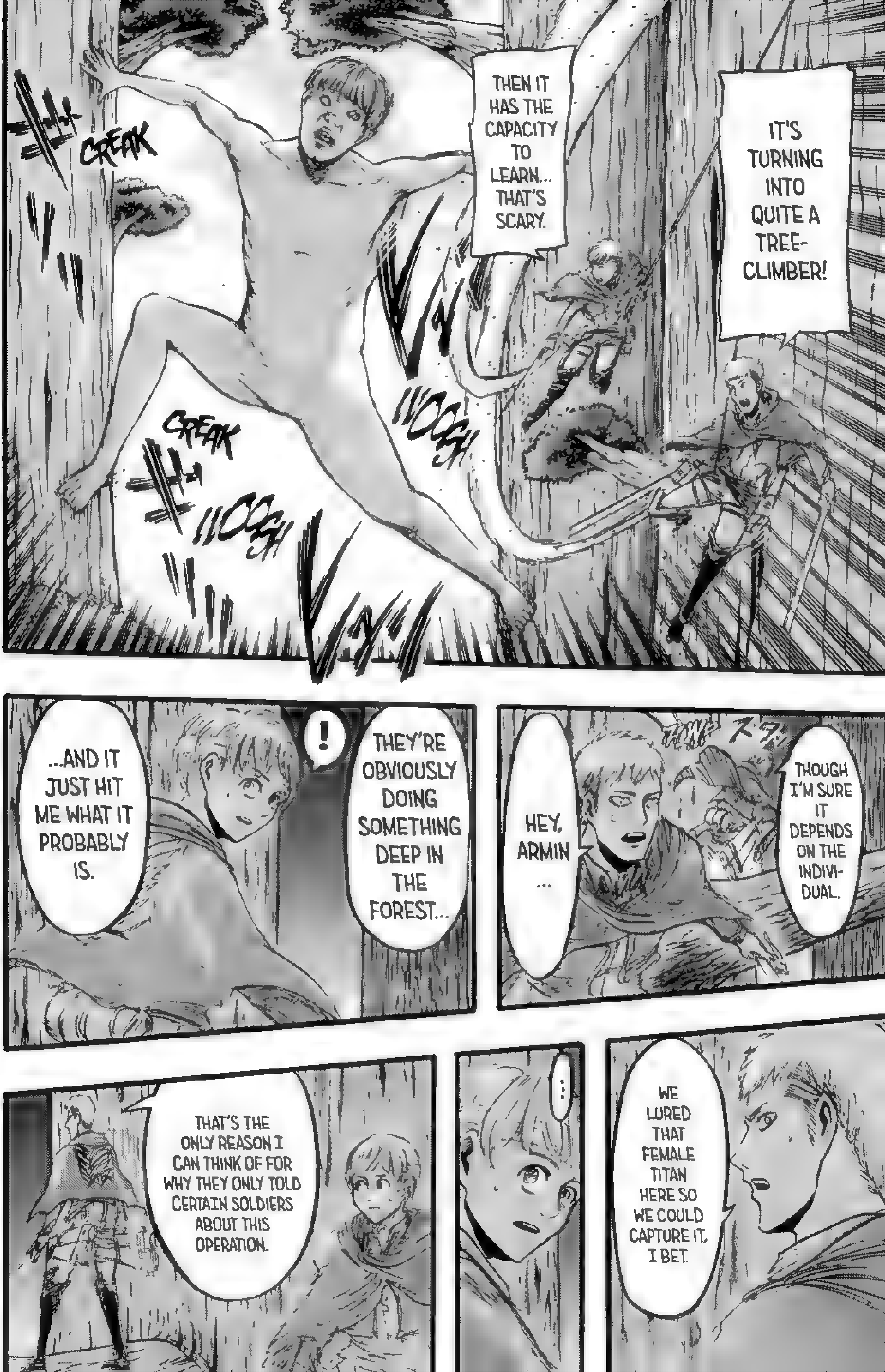
That's right! Authentic manga is read the traditional Japanese way—from right to left, exactly the opposite of how American books are read. It's easy to follow: just go to the other end of the book, and read each page—and each panel—from the right side to the left side, starting at the top right. Now you're experiencing manga as it was meant to be.

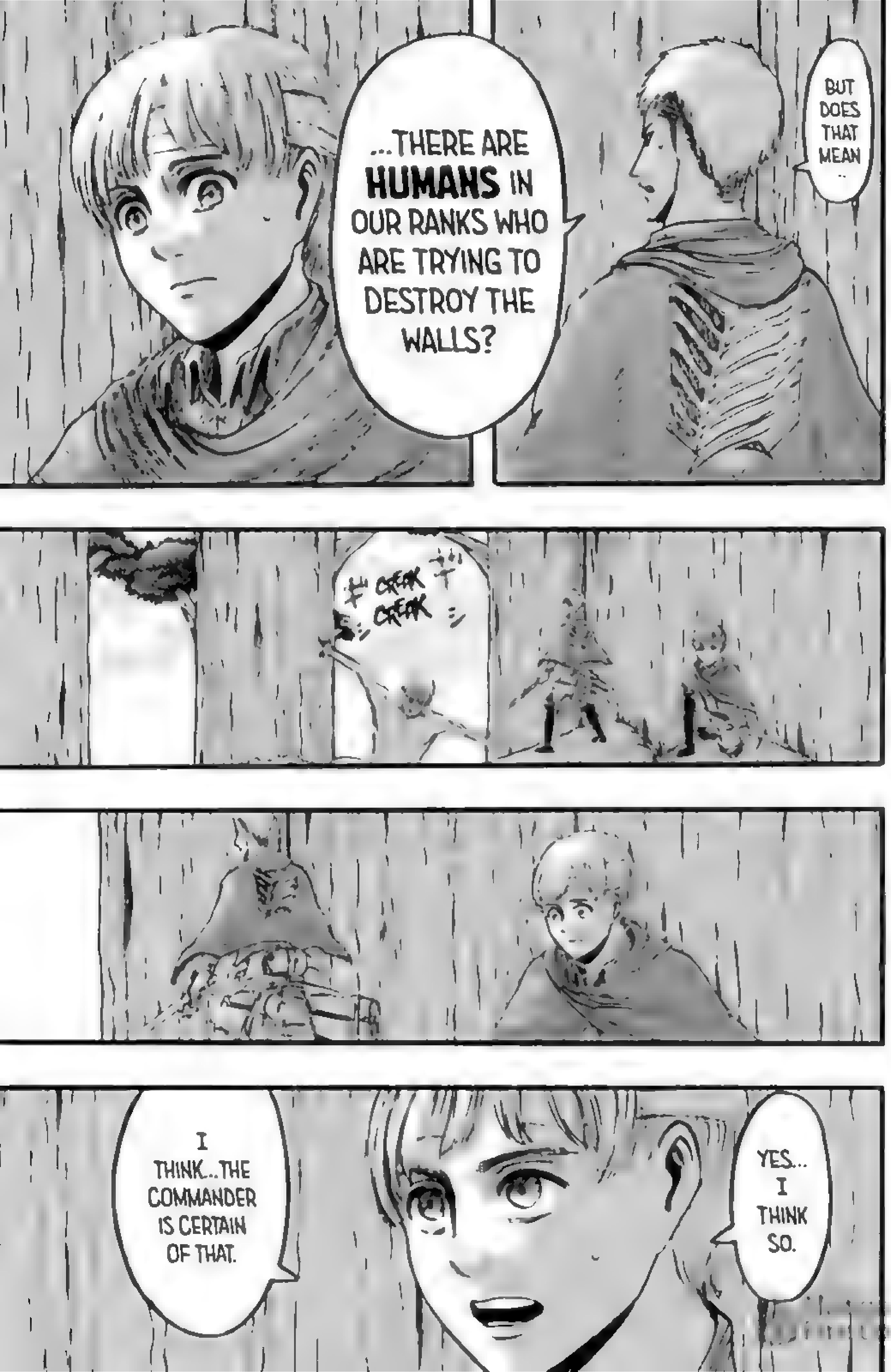
Episode 27: Erwin Smith

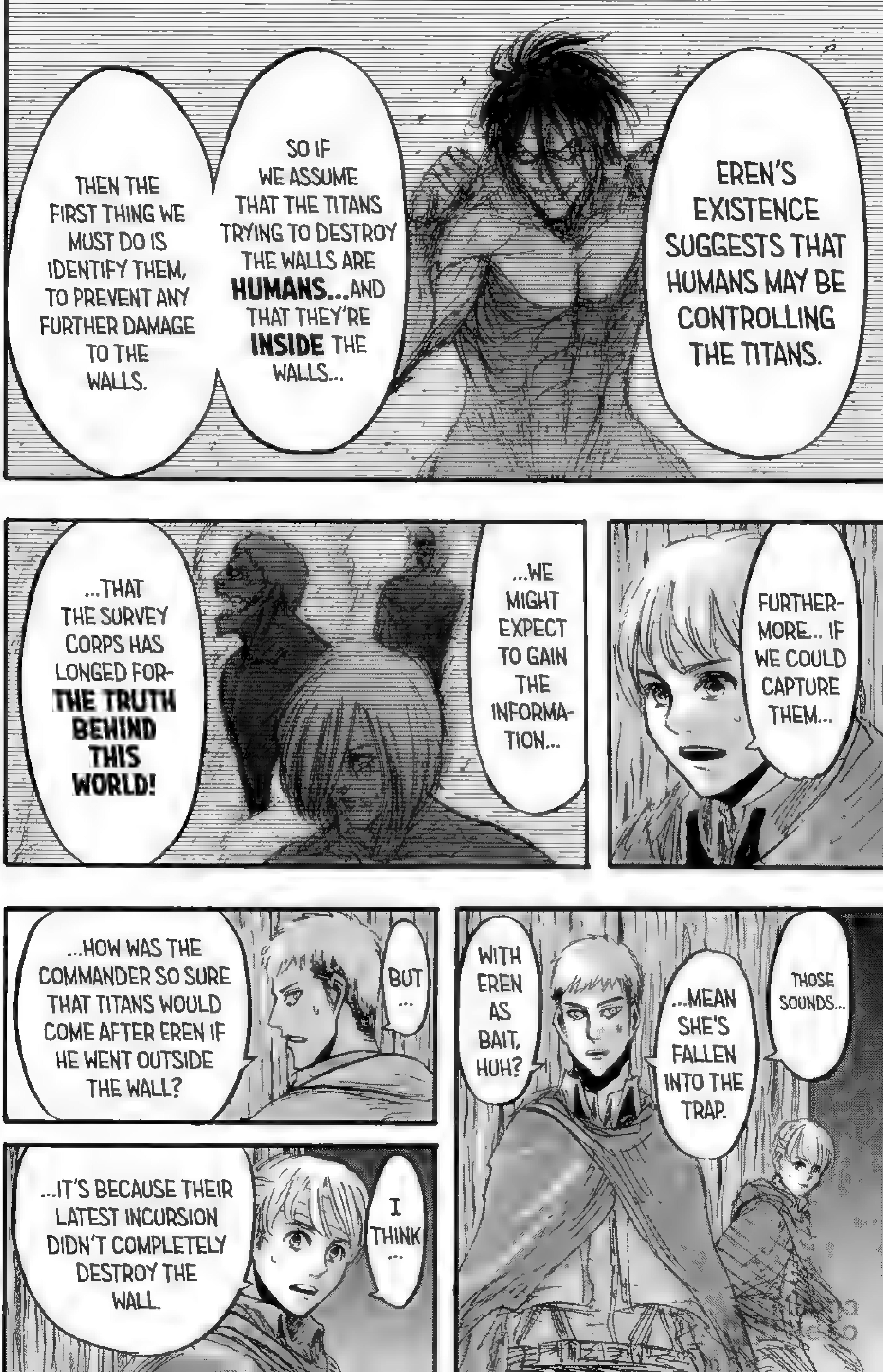

KH ...!
SHP
SHP
SHP
MM ...
SHP
MM...
SHP

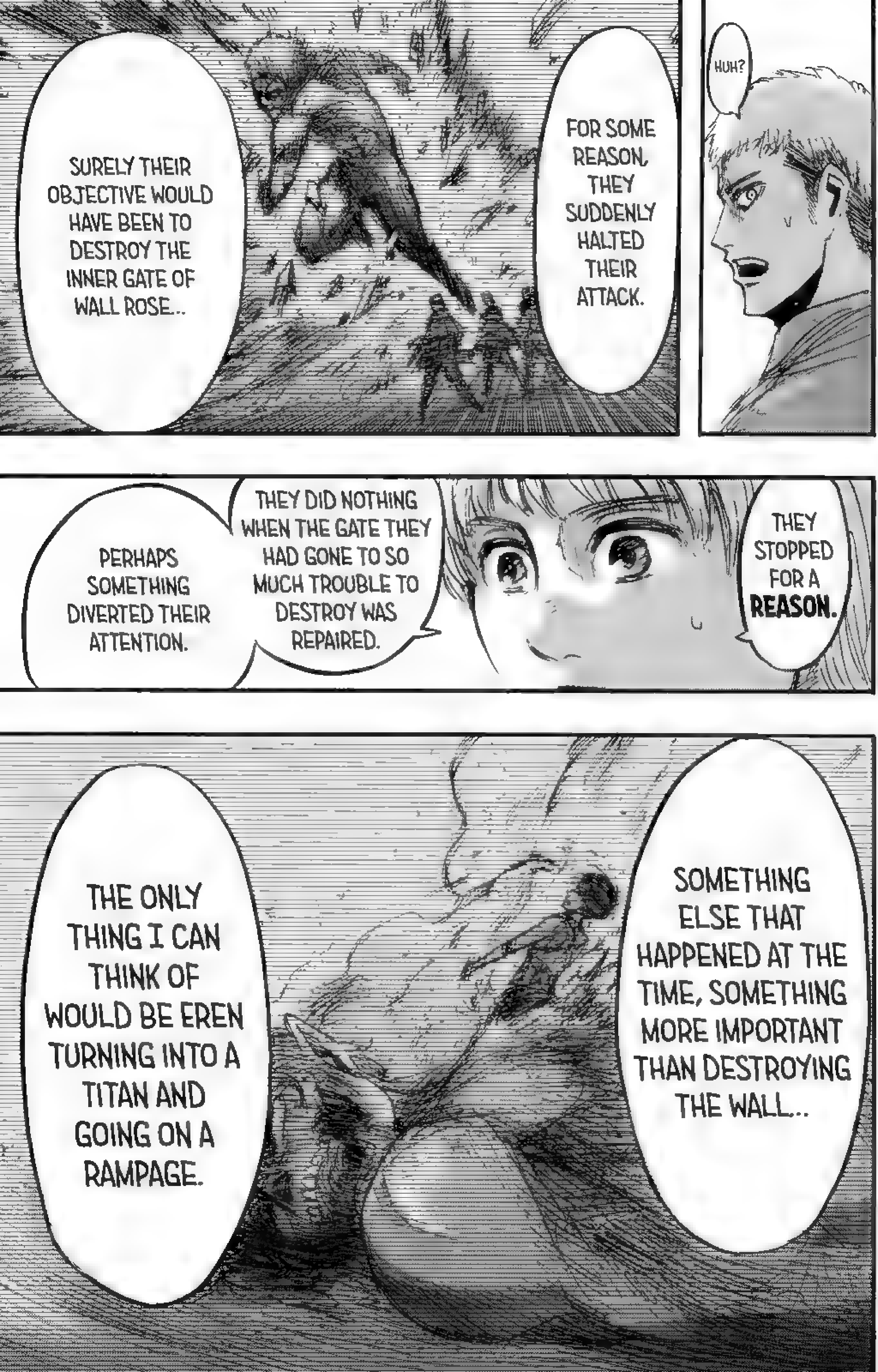

SO IT IS.
UH... IT'S CLIMBING UP HERE.
IF IT MAKES IT THIS FAR, MAYBE I'LL GET OUT OF ITS WAY.
BUT...
IN A FEW MINUTES...
?
I THINK WE'LL BE ORDERED TO PULL OUT.
WHOOM
WHOOM
YOU THINK...
...IT'S GOT SOMETHING TO DO WITH THOSE EXPLOSIONS INSIDE THE FOREST?
...
MIKASA...
WHAT DO YOU THINK THOSE SOUNDS ARE?
ARE THEY FIRING CANNONS INSIDE THE FOREST?

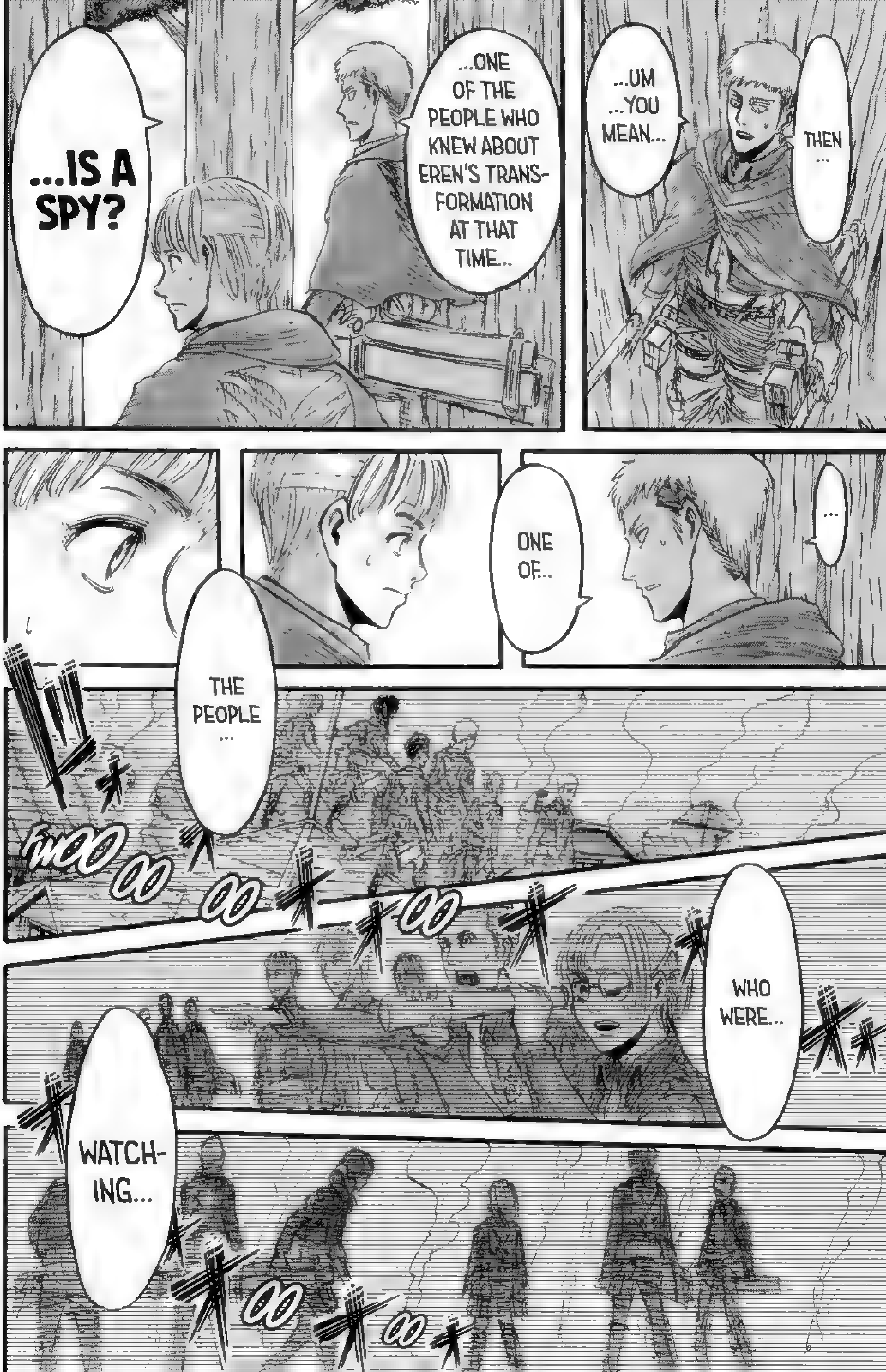

WHAT ARE THEY DOING OVER THERE?
WHOOOOM
I DIDN'T NOTICE ANY CANNONS IN OUR CARGO...
SO DAMN NOISY BACK THERE...
HEY, BERTOLT, DO YOU KNOW WHERE KRISTA WENT?
SORRY... I DON'T.
I DON'T KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON.
WHOOOOM
WHY ARE WE HERE? AND WHAT'RE WE DOING?
I WANT TO GO HOME...
LET'S MOVE, ARMIN!
RIGHT!
BASTARD... LOOKS LIKE IT'S FIGURED IT OUT...

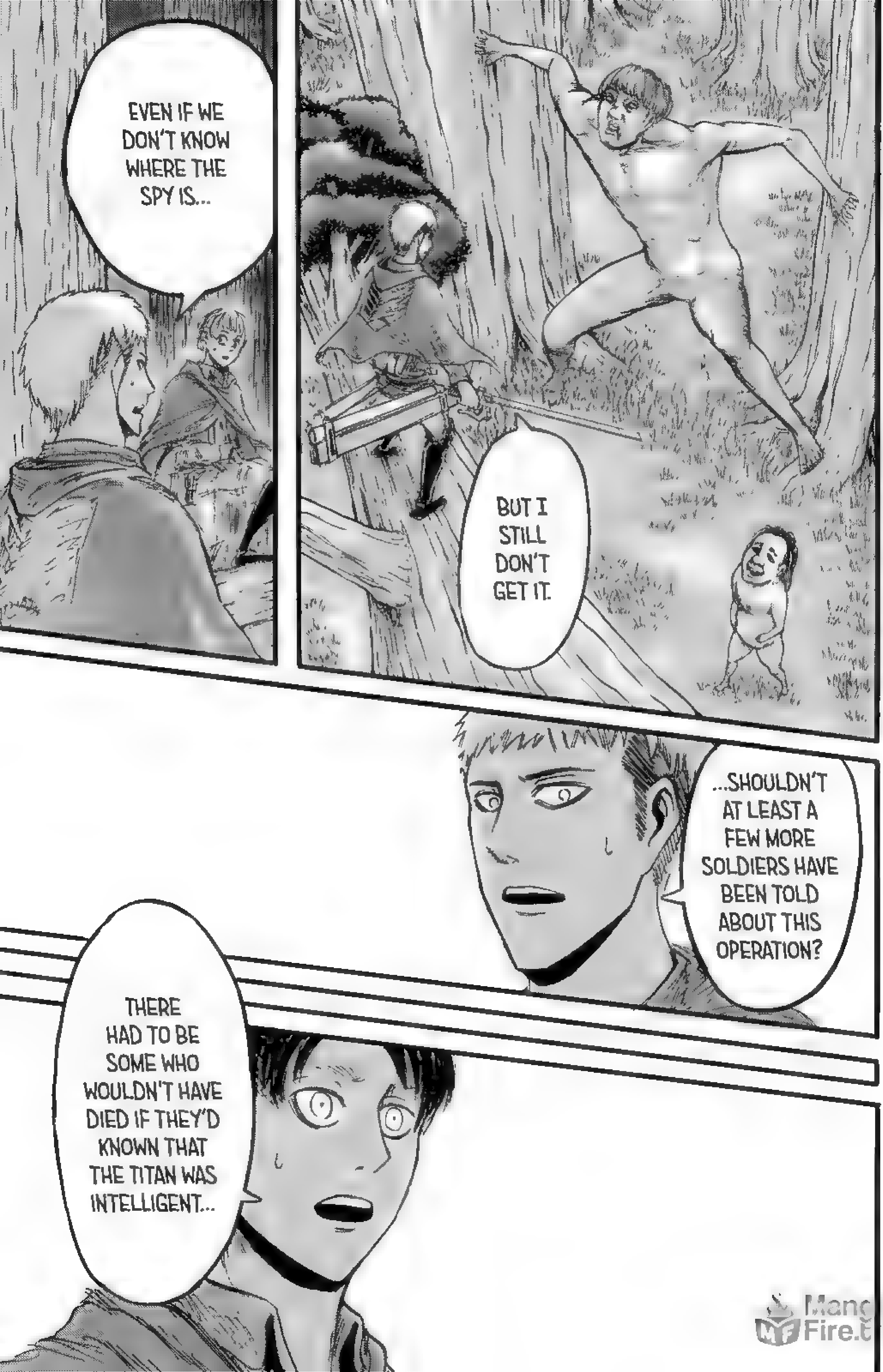

IT'S TURNING INTO QUITE A TREE-CLIMBER!
THEN IT HAS THE CAPACITY TO LEARN... THAT'S SCARY.
WOOSH
CREAK
WOOSH
CREAK
THOUGH I'M SURE IT DEPENDS ON THE INDIVIDUAL.
HEY, ARMIN...
THEY'RE OBVIOUSLY DOING SOMETHING DEEP IN THE FOREST...
!
...AND IT JUST HIT ME WHAT IT PROBABLY IS.
WE LURED THAT FEMALE TITAN HERE SO WE COULD CAPTURE IT, I BET.
...
THAT'S THE ONLY REASON I CAN THINK OF FOR WHY THEY ONLY TOLD CERTAIN SOLDIERS ABOUT THIS OPERATION.


BUT DOES THAT MEAN ..
...THERE ARE **HUMANS** IN OUR RANKS WHO ARE TRYING TO DESTROY THE WALLS?
CREAK CREAK
YES... I THINK SO.
I THINK...THE COMMANDER IS CERTAIN OF THAT.

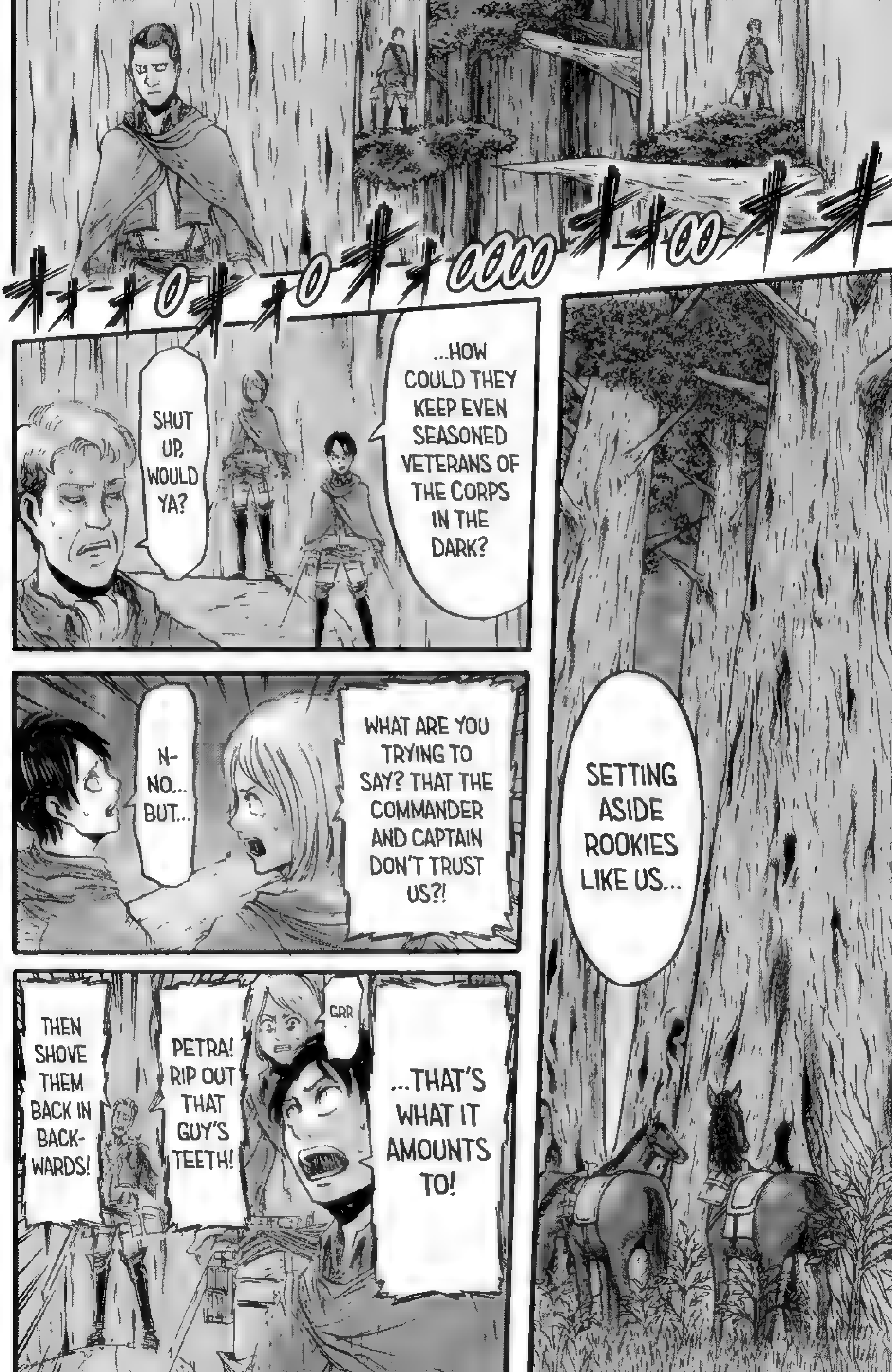

EREN'S EXISTENCE SUGGESTS THAT HUMANS MAY BE CONTROLLING THE TITANS.
SO IF WE ASSUME THAT THE TITANS TRYING TO DESTROY THE WALLS ARE **HUMANS...**AND THAT THEY'RE **INSIDE** THE WALLS...
THEN THE FIRST THING WE MUST DO IS IDENTIFY THEM, TO PREVENT ANY FURTHER DAMAGE TO THE WALLS.
FURTHERMORE... IF WE COULD CAPTURE THEM...
...WE MIGHT EXPECT TO GAIN THE INFORMATION...
...THAT THE SURVEY CORPS HAS LONGED FOR- **THE TRUTH BEHIND THIS WORLD!**
THOSE SOUNDS...
...MEAN SHE'S FALLEN INTO THE TRAP.
WITH EREN AS BAIT, HUH?
BUT...
...HOW WAS THE COMMANDER SO SURE THAT TITANS WOULD COME AFTER EREN IF HE WENT OUTSIDE THE WALL?
I THINK...
...IT'S BECAUSE THEIR LATEST INCURSION DIDN'T COMPLETELY DESTROY THE WALL.

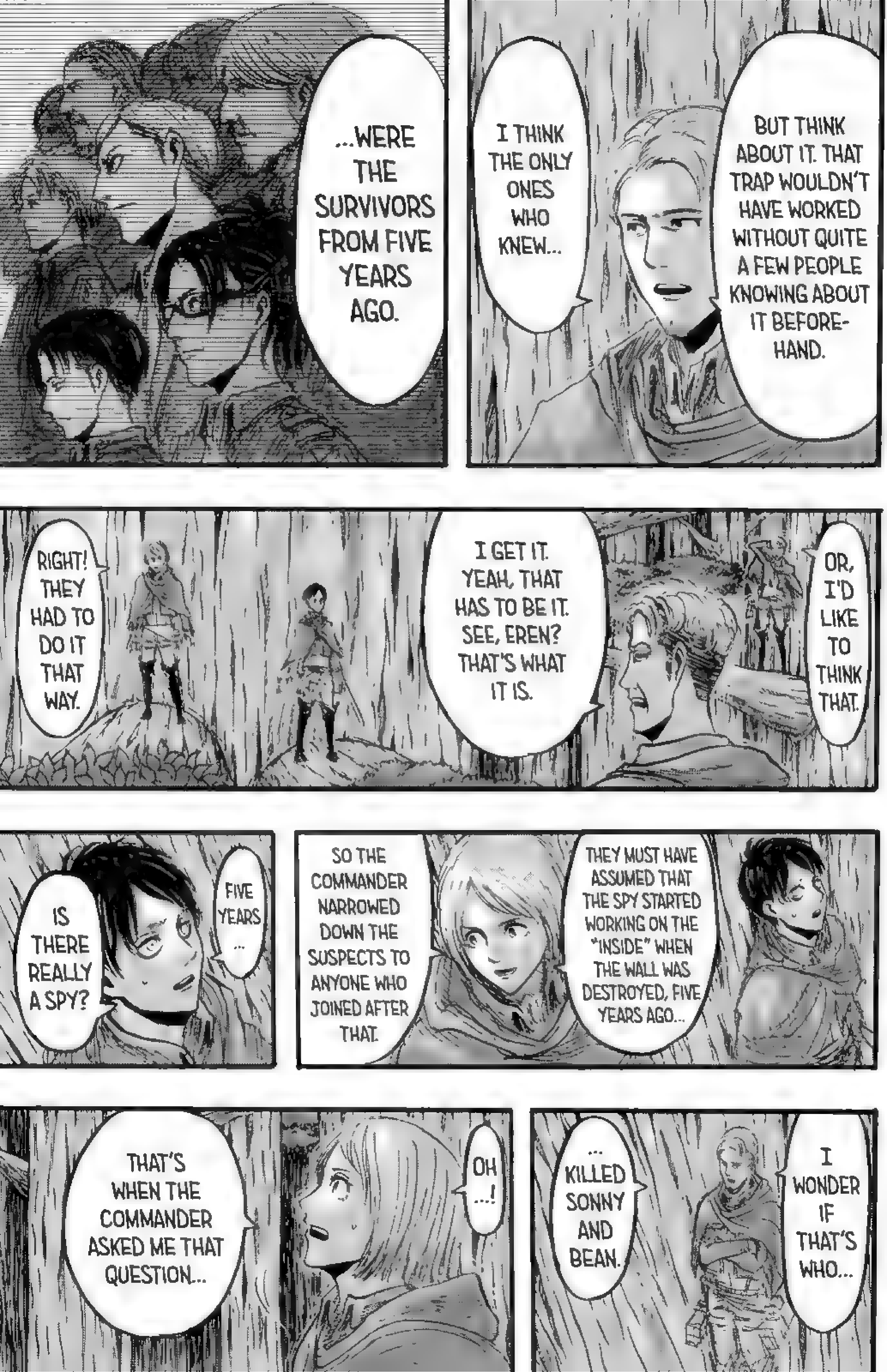

HUH?
FOR SOME REASON, THEY SUDDENLY HALTED THEIR ATTACK.
SURELY THEIR OBJECTIVE WOULD HAVE BEEN TO DESTROY THE INNER GATE OF WALL ROSE...
THEY STOPPED FOR A **REASON.**
THEY DID NOTHING WHEN THE GATE THEY HAD GONE TO SO MUCH TROUBLE TO DESTROY WAS REPAIRED.
PERHAPS SOMETHING DIVERTED THEIR ATTENTION.
SOMETHING ELSE THAT HAPPENED AT THE TIME, SOMETHING MORE IMPORTANT THAN DESTROYING THE WALL...
THE ONLY THING I CAN THINK OF WOULD BE EREN TURNING INTO A TITAN AND GOING ON A RAMPAGE.

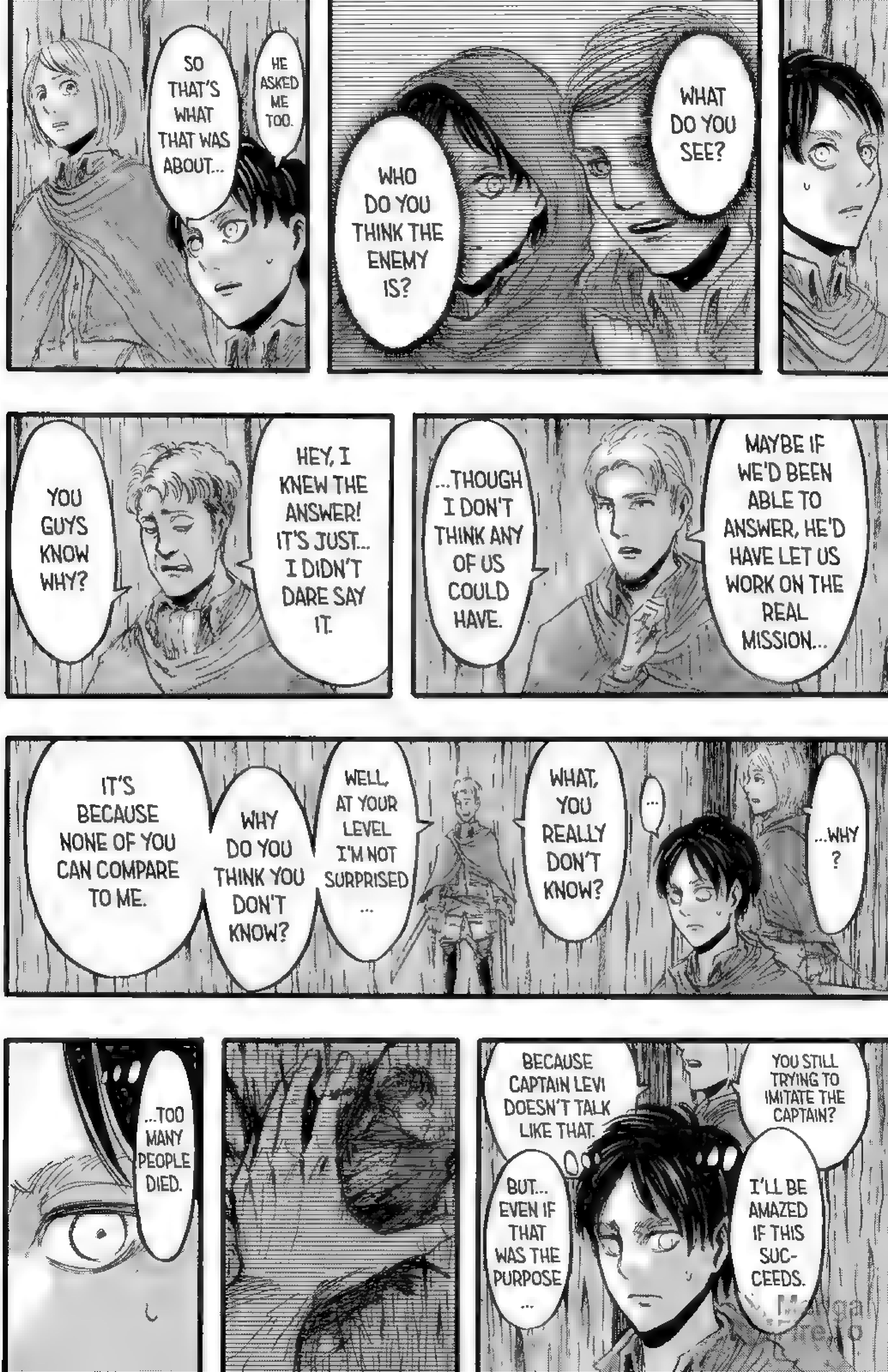

THEN...
...UM ...YOU MEAN...
...ONE OF THE PEOPLE WHO KNEW ABOUT EREN'S TRANSFORMATION AT THAT TIME...
...IS A SPY?
...
ONE OF...
THE PEOPLE...
FWOOOOOOOO
WHO WERE...
WATCHING...
OOOO

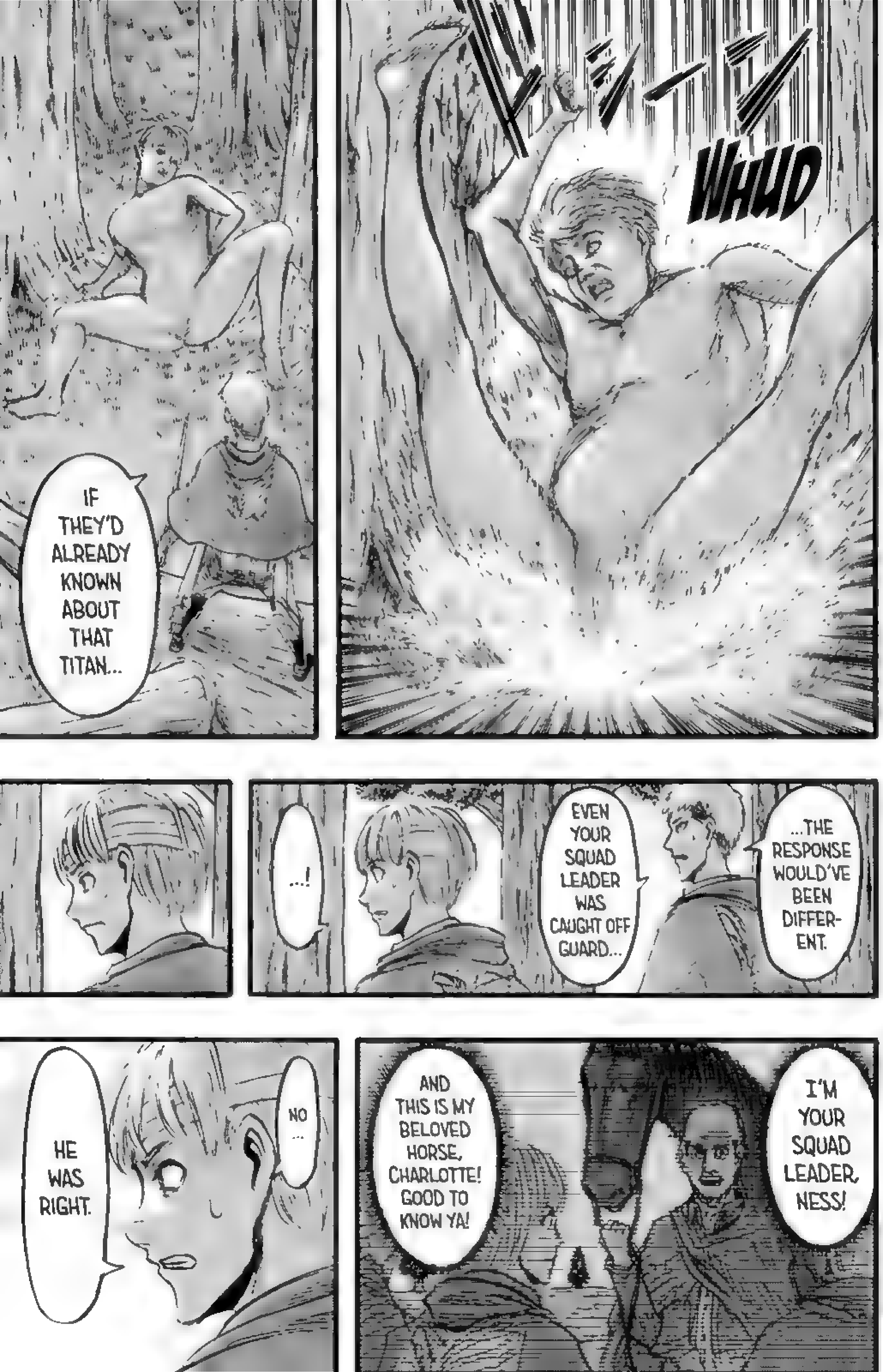

EVEN IF WE DON'T KNOW WHERE THE SPY IS...
BUT I STILL DON'T GET IT.
...SHOULDN'T AT LEAST A FEW MORE SOLDIERS HAVE BEEN TOLD ABOUT THIS OPERATION?
THERE HAD TO BE SOME WHO WOULDN'T HAVE DIED IF THEY'D KNOWN THAT THE TITAN WAS INTELLIGENT...

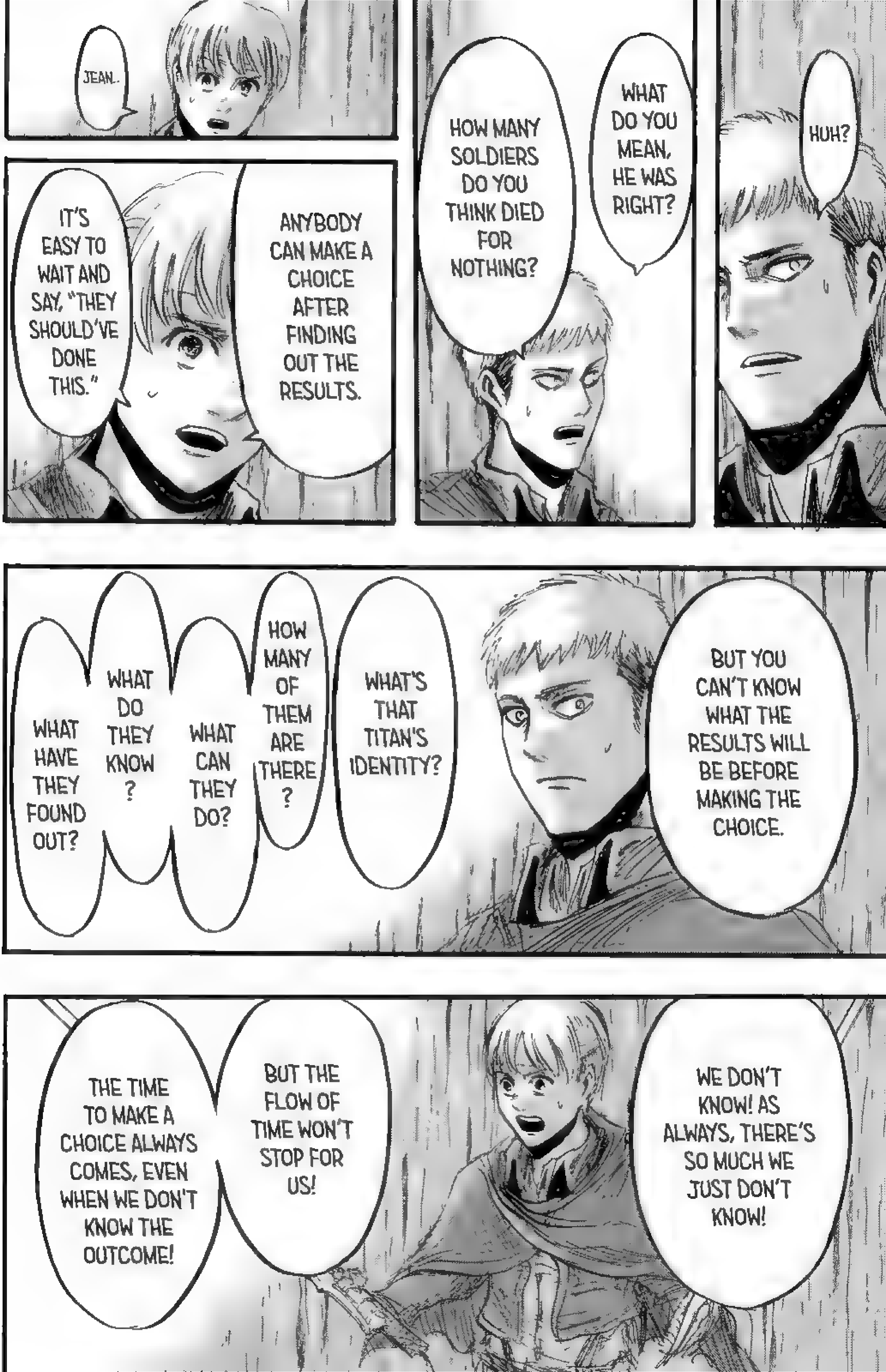
MangaFire.to

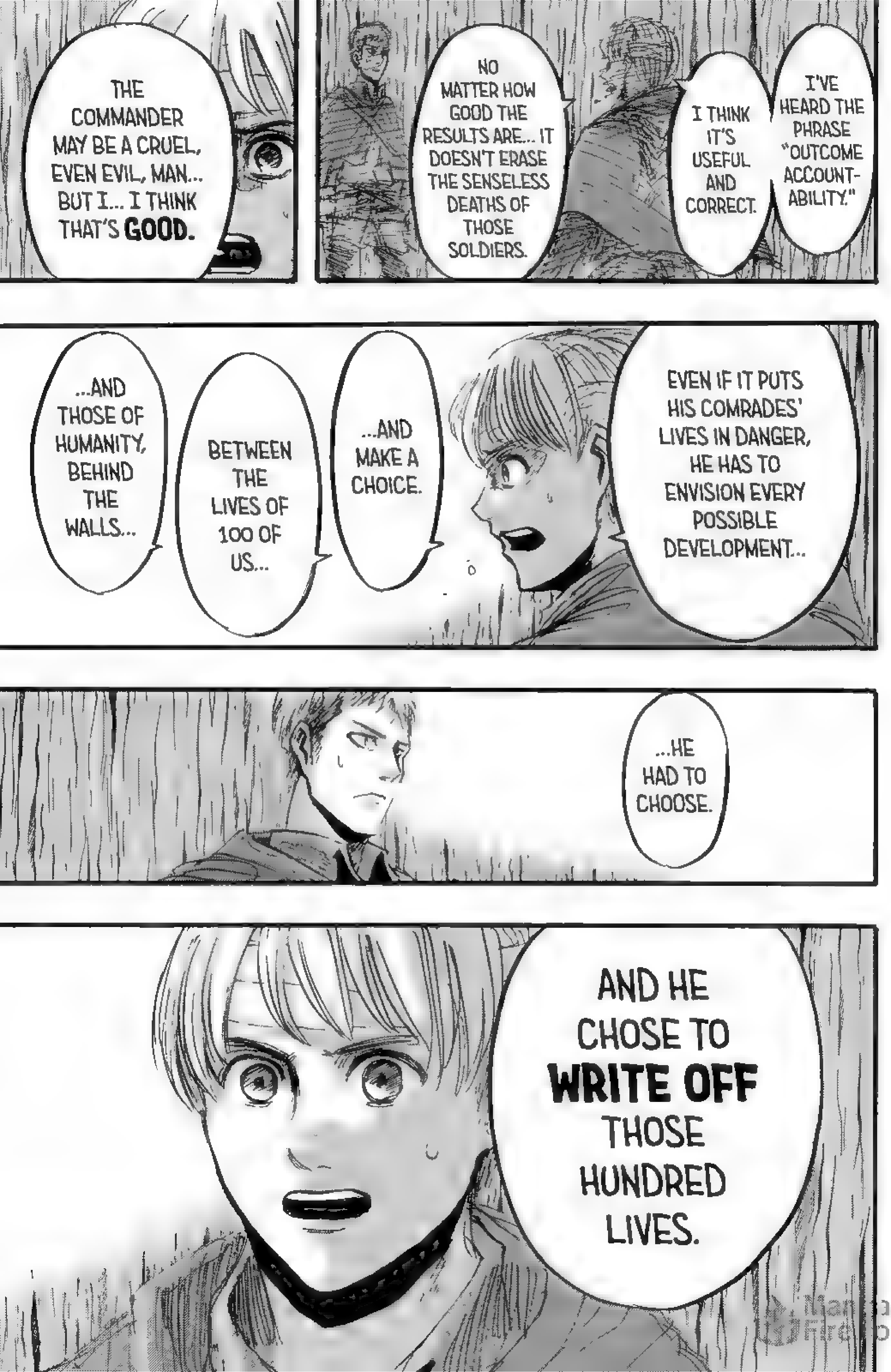

SETTING ASIDE ROOKIES LIKE US...
...HOW COULD THEY KEEP EVEN SEASONED VETERANS OF THE CORPS IN THE DARK?
SHUT UP, WOULD YA?
WHAT ARE YOU TRYING TO SAY? THAT THE COMMANDER AND CAPTAIN DON'T TRUST US?!
N-NO... BUT...
...THAT'S WHAT IT AMOUNTS TO!
GRR
PETRA! RIP OUT THAT GUY'S TEETH!
THEN SHOVE THEM BACK IN BACKWARDS!

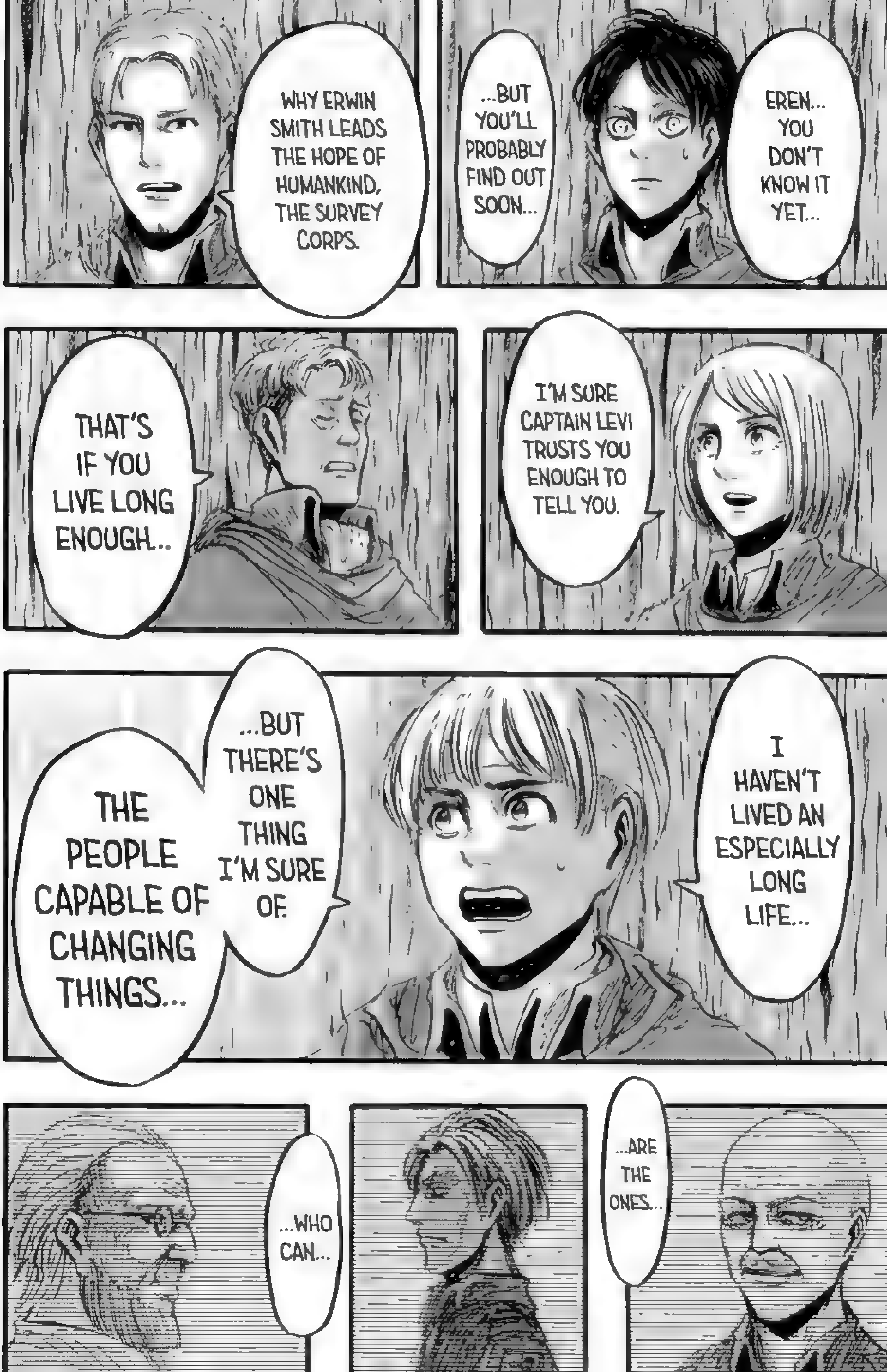

BUT THINK ABOUT IT. THAT TRAP WOULDN'T HAVE WORKED WITHOUT QUITE A FEW PEOPLE KNOWING ABOUT IT BEFOREHAND.
I THINK THE ONLY ONES WHO KNEW...
...WERE THE SURVIVORS FROM FIVE YEARS AGO.
I GET IT. YEAH, THAT HAS TO BE IT. SEE, EREN? THAT'S WHAT IT IS.
OR, I'D LIKE TO THINK THAT.
RIGHT! THEY HAD TO DO IT THAT WAY.
THEY MUST HAVE ASSUMED THAT THE SPY STARTED WORKING ON THE "INSIDE" WHEN THE WALL WAS DESTROYED, FIVE YEARS AGO...
SO THE COMMANDER NARROWED DOWN THE SUSPECTS TO ANYONE WHO JOINED AFTER THAT.
FIVE YEARS...
IS THERE REALLY A SPY?
I WONDER IF THAT'S WHO...
...KILLED SONNY AND BEAN.
OH...!
THAT'S WHEN THE COMMANDER ASKED ME THAT QUESTION...

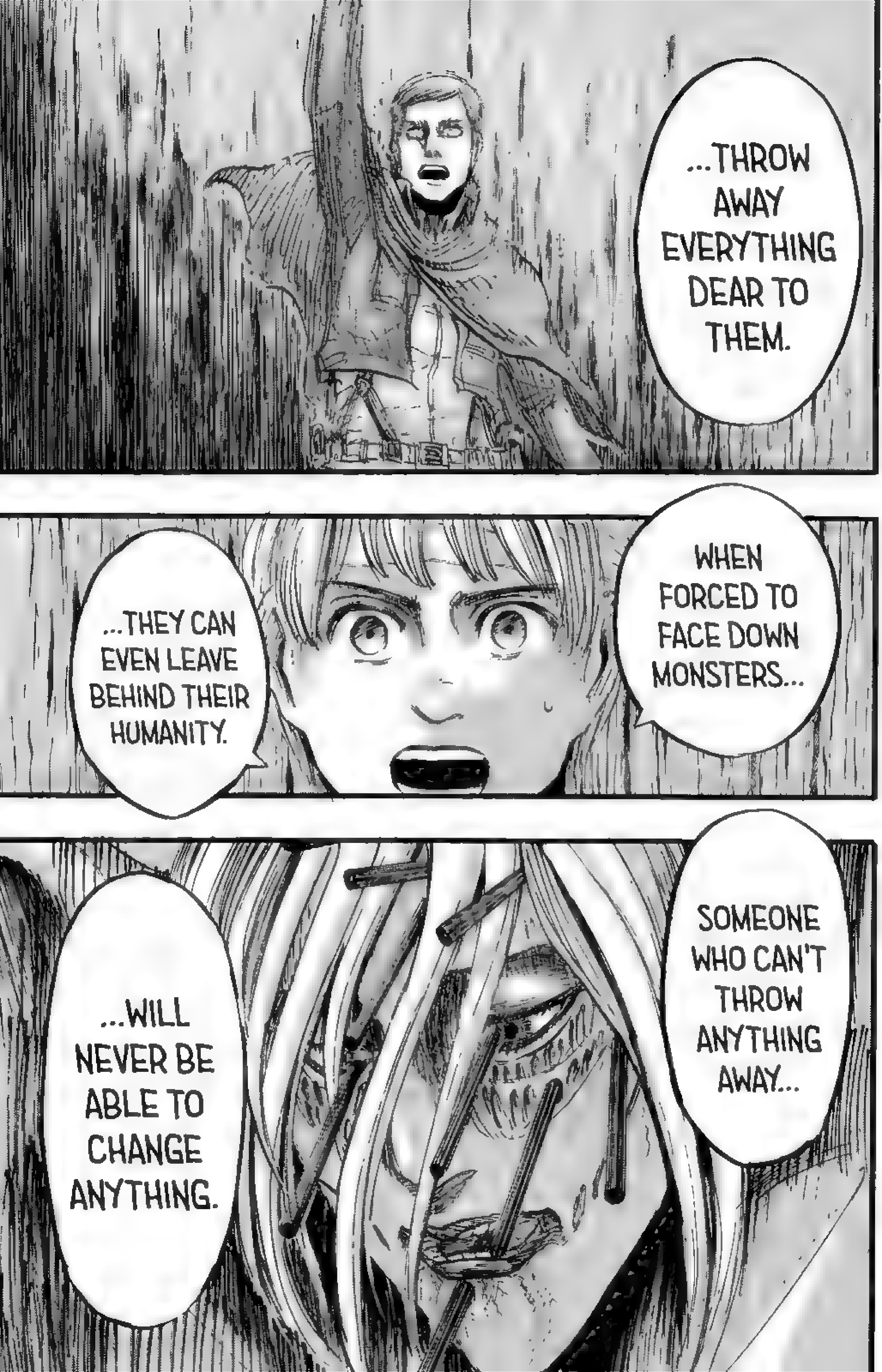

WHAT DO YOU SEE?
WHO DO YOU THINK THE ENEMY IS?
HE ASKED ME TOO.
SO THAT'S WHAT THAT WAS ABOUT...
MAYBE IF WE'D BEEN ABLE TO ANSWER, HE'D HAVE LET US WORK ON THE REAL MISSION...
...THOUGH I DON'T THINK ANY OF US COULD HAVE.
HEY, I KNEW THE ANSWER! IT'S JUST... I DIDN'T DARE SAY IT.
YOU GUYS KNOW WHY?
...WHY?
...
WHAT, YOU REALLY DON'T KNOW?
WELL, AT YOUR LEVEL I'M NOT SURPRISED...
WHY DO YOU THINK YOU DON'T KNOW?
IT'S BECAUSE NONE OF YOU CAN COMPARE TO ME.
YOU STILL TRYING TO IMITATE THE CAPTAIN?
BECAUSE CAPTAIN LEVI DOESN'T TALK LIKE THAT.
I'LL BE AMAZED IF THIS SUCCEEDS.
BUT... EVEN IF THAT WAS THE PURPOSE...
...TOO MANY PEOPLE DIED.

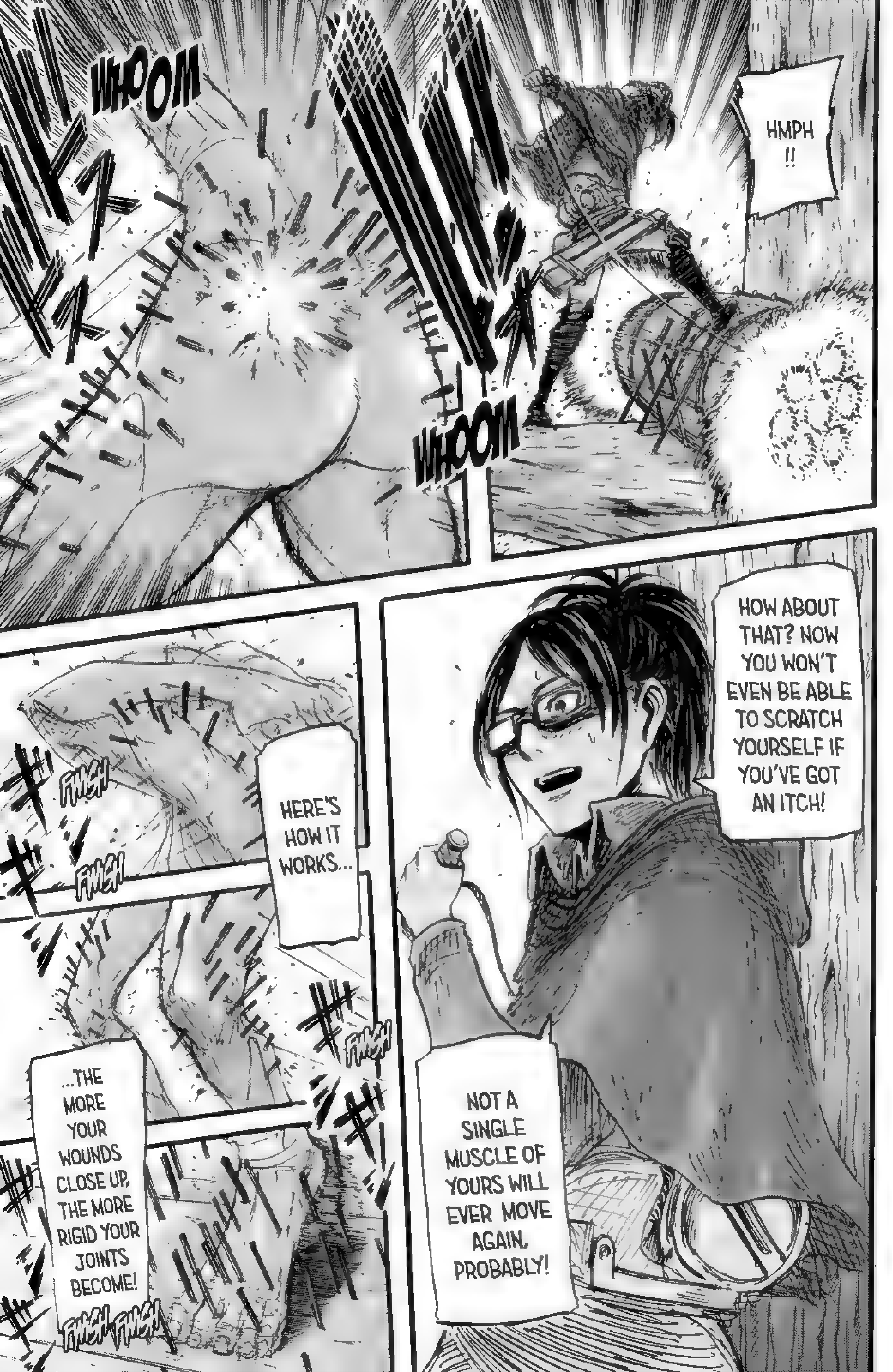

WHUD
IF THEY'D ALREADY KNOWN ABOUT THAT TITAN...
...THE RESPONSE WOULD'VE BEEN DIFFER-ENT.
EVEN YOUR SQUAD LEADER WAS CAUGHT OFF GUARD...
...!
I'M YOUR SQUAD LEADER, NESS!
AND THIS IS MY BELOVED HORSE, CHARLOTTE! GOOD TO KNOW YA!
NO...
HE WAS RIGHT.

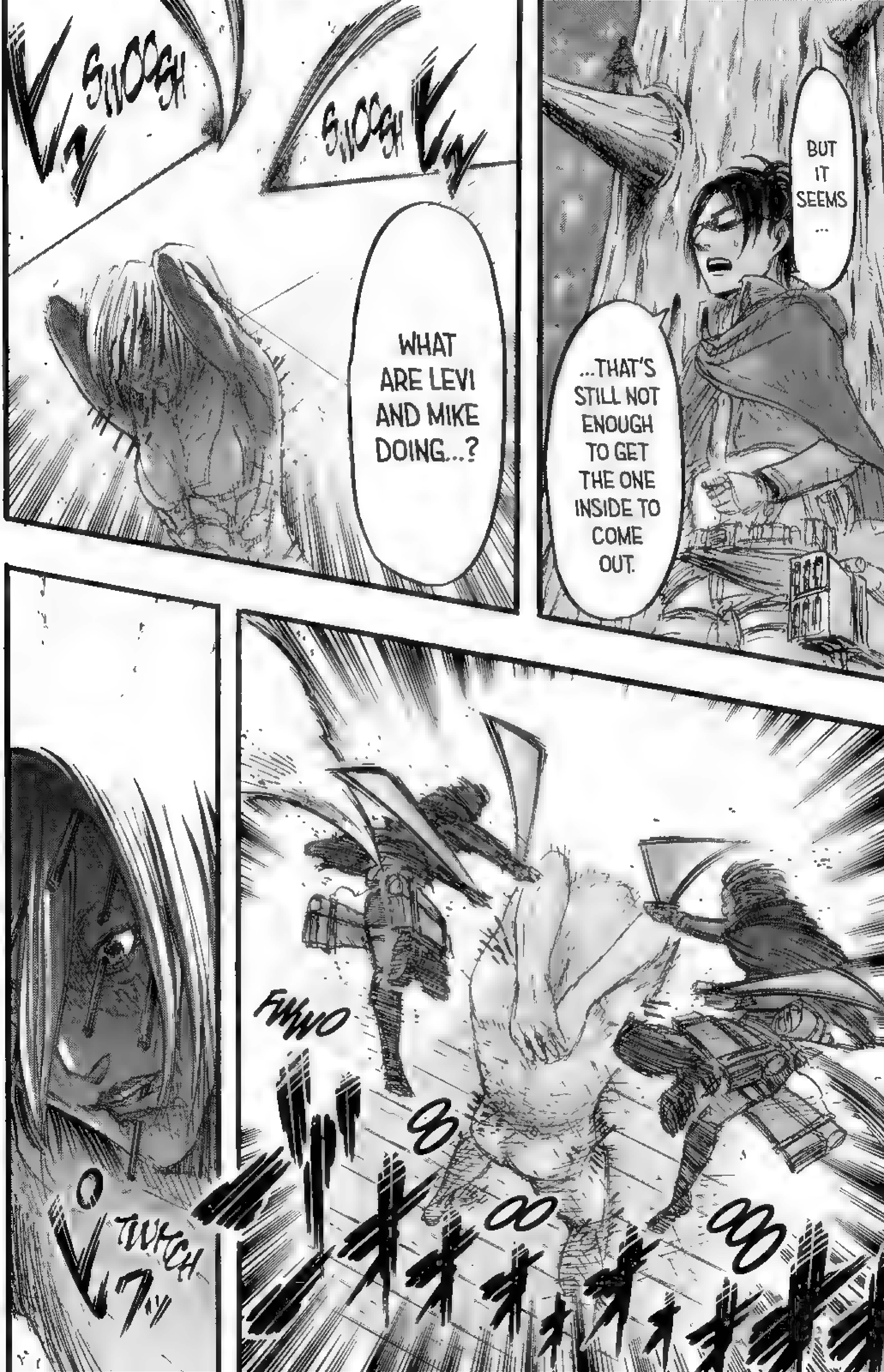

HUH?
WHAT DO YOU MEAN, HE WAS RIGHT?
HOW MANY SOLDIERS DO YOU THINK DIED FOR NOTHING?
JEAN..
ANYBODY CAN MAKE A CHOICE AFTER FINDING OUT THE RESULTS.
IT'S EASY TO WAIT AND SAY, "THEY SHOULD'VE DONE THIS."
BUT YOU CAN'T KNOW WHAT THE RESULTS WILL BE BEFORE MAKING THE CHOICE.
WHAT'S THAT TITAN'S IDENTITY?
HOW MANY OF THEM ARE THERE?
WHAT CAN THEY DO?
WHAT DO THEY KNOW?
WHAT HAVE THEY FOUND OUT?
WE DON'T KNOW! AS ALWAYS, THERE'S SO MUCH WE JUST DON'T KNOW!
BUT THE FLOW OF TIME WON'T STOP FOR US!
THE TIME TO MAKE A CHOICE ALWAYS COMES, EVEN WHEN WE DON'T KNOW THE OUTCOME!

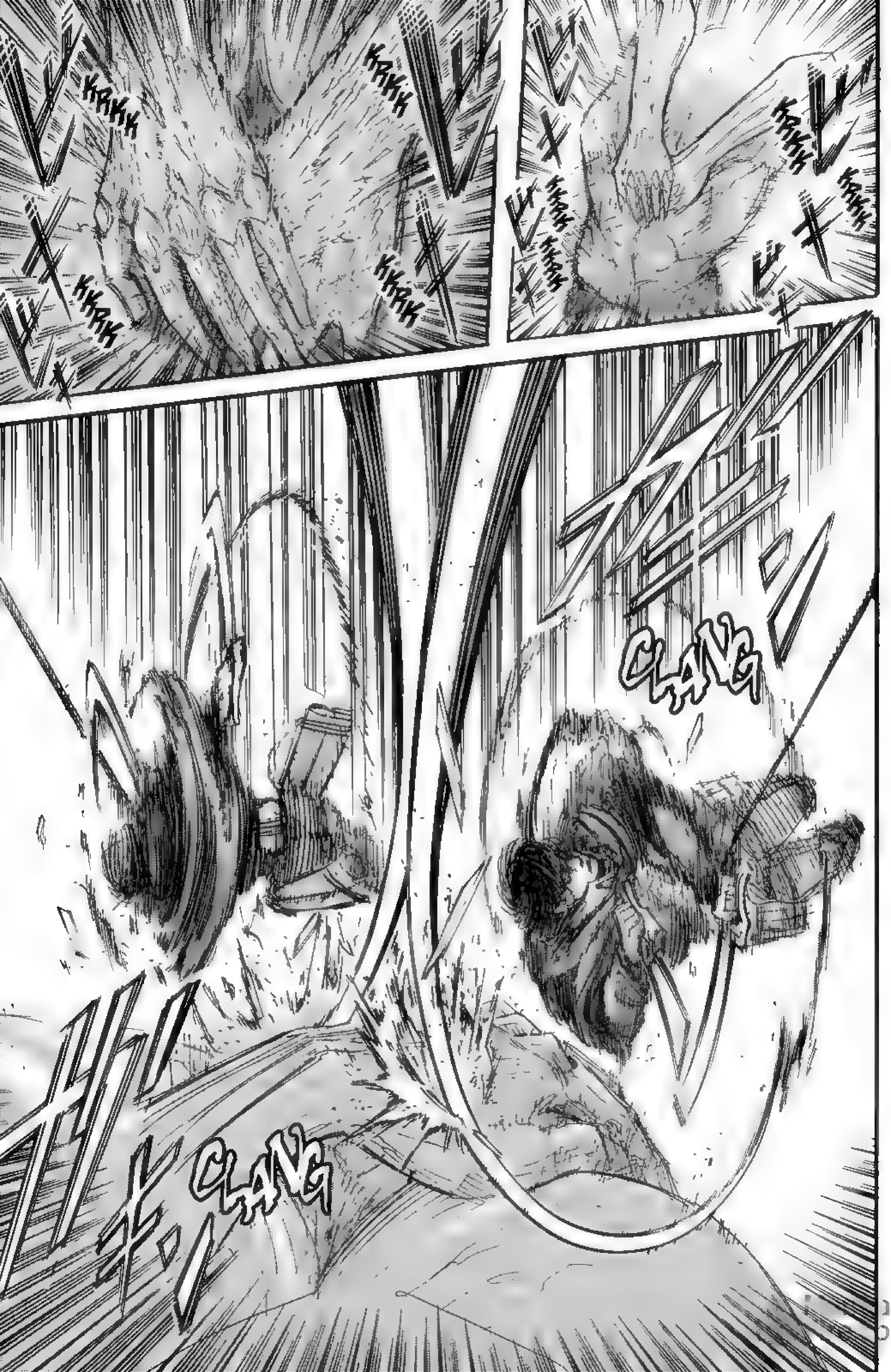

I'VE HEARD THE PHRASE "OUTCOME ACCOUNTABILITY."
I THINK IT'S USEFUL AND CORRECT.
NO MATTER HOW GOOD THE RESULTS ARE... IT DOESN'T ERASE THE SENSELESS DEATHS OF THOSE SOLDIERS.
THE COMMANDER MAY BE A CRUEL, EVEN EVIL, MAN... BUT I... I THINK THAT'S **GOOD.**
EVEN IF IT PUTS HIS COMRADES' LIVES IN DANGER, HE HAS TO ENVISION EVERY POSSIBLE DEVELOPMENT...
...AND MAKE A CHOICE.
BETWEEN THE LIVES OF 100 OF US...
...AND THOSE OF HUMANITY, BEHIND THE WALLS...
...HE HAD TO CHOOSE.
AND HE CHOSE TO **WRITE OFF** THOSE HUNDRED LIVES.


EREN... YOU DON'T KNOW IT YET...
...BUT YOU'LL PROBABLY FIND OUT SOON...
WHY ERWIN SMITH LEADS THE HOPE OF HUMANKIND, THE SURVEY CORPS.
I'M SURE CAPTAIN LEVI TRUSTS YOU ENOUGH TO TELL YOU.
THAT'S IF YOU LIVE LONG ENOUGH...
I HAVEN'T LIVED AN ESPECIALLY LONG LIFE...
...BUT THERE'S ONE THING I'M SURE OF.
THE PEOPLE CAPABLE OF CHANGING THINGS...
...ARE THE ONES...
...WHO CAN...

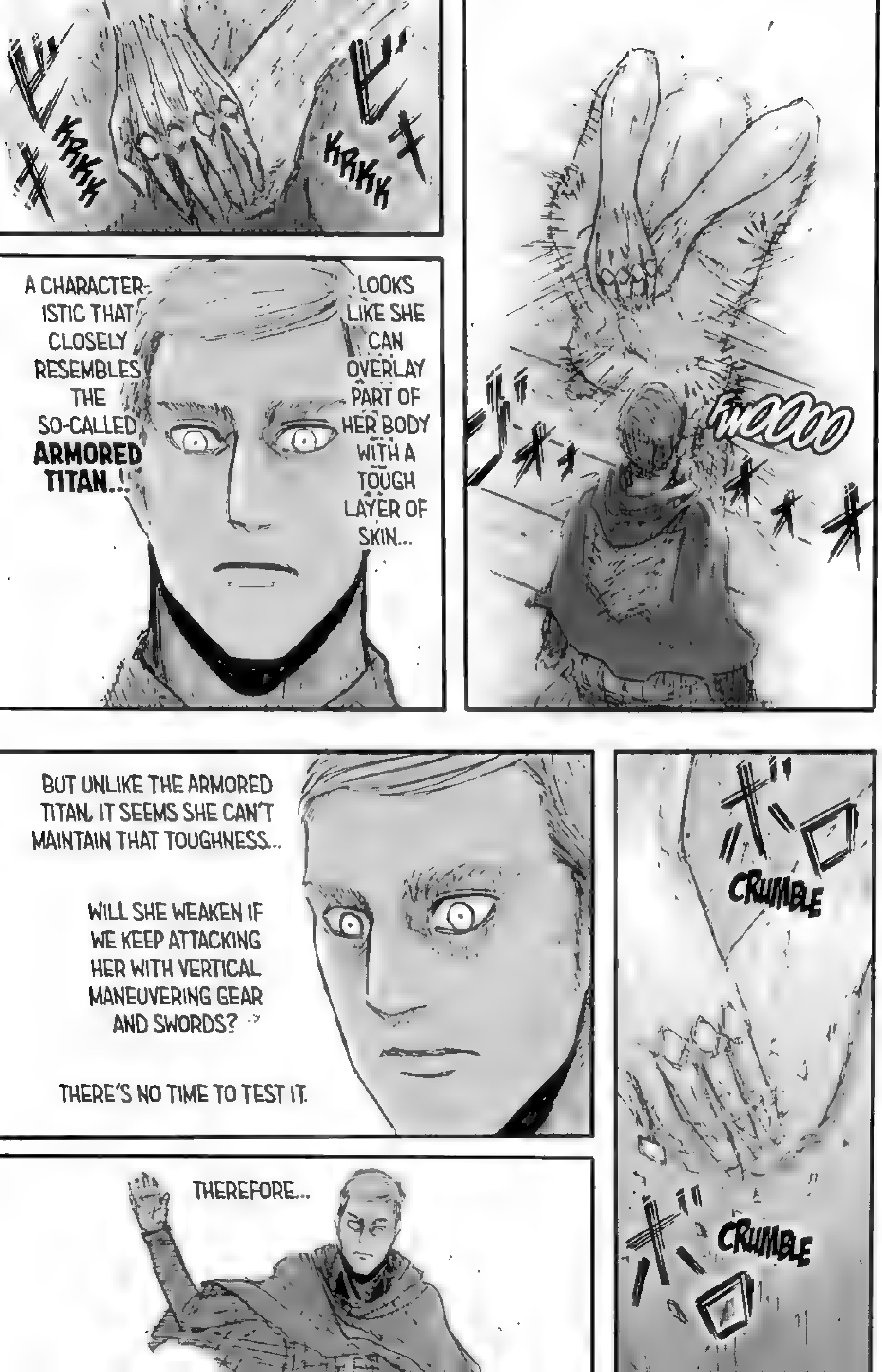

...THROW AWAY EVERYTHING DEAR TO THEM.
WHEN FORCED TO FACE DOWN MONSTERS...
...THEY CAN EVEN LEAVE BEHIND THEIR HUMANITY.
SOMEONE WHO CAN'T THROW ANYTHING AWAY...
...WILL NEVER BE ABLE TO CHANGE ANYTHING.

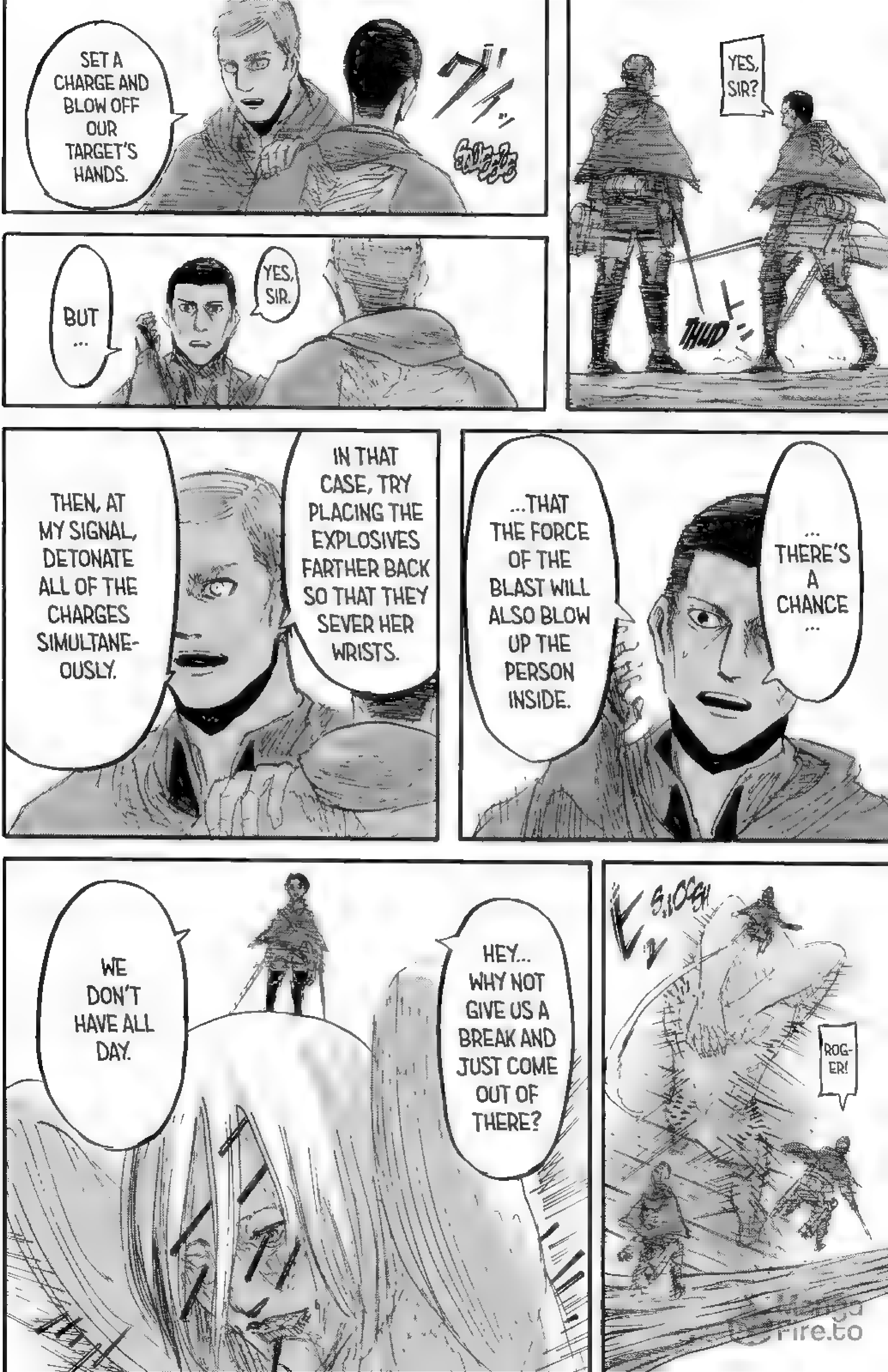

HMPH
!!
WHOOM
WHOOM
HOW ABOUT THAT? NOW YOU WON'T EVEN BE ABLE TO SCRATCH YOURSELF IF YOU'VE GOT AN ITCH!
HERE'S HOW IT WORKS...
FWISH
FWISH
FWISH
...THE MORE YOUR WOUNDS CLOSE UP, THE MORE RIGID YOUR JOINTS BECOME!
FWISH FWISH
NOT A SINGLE MUSCLE OF YOURS WILL EVER MOVE AGAIN, PROBABLY!

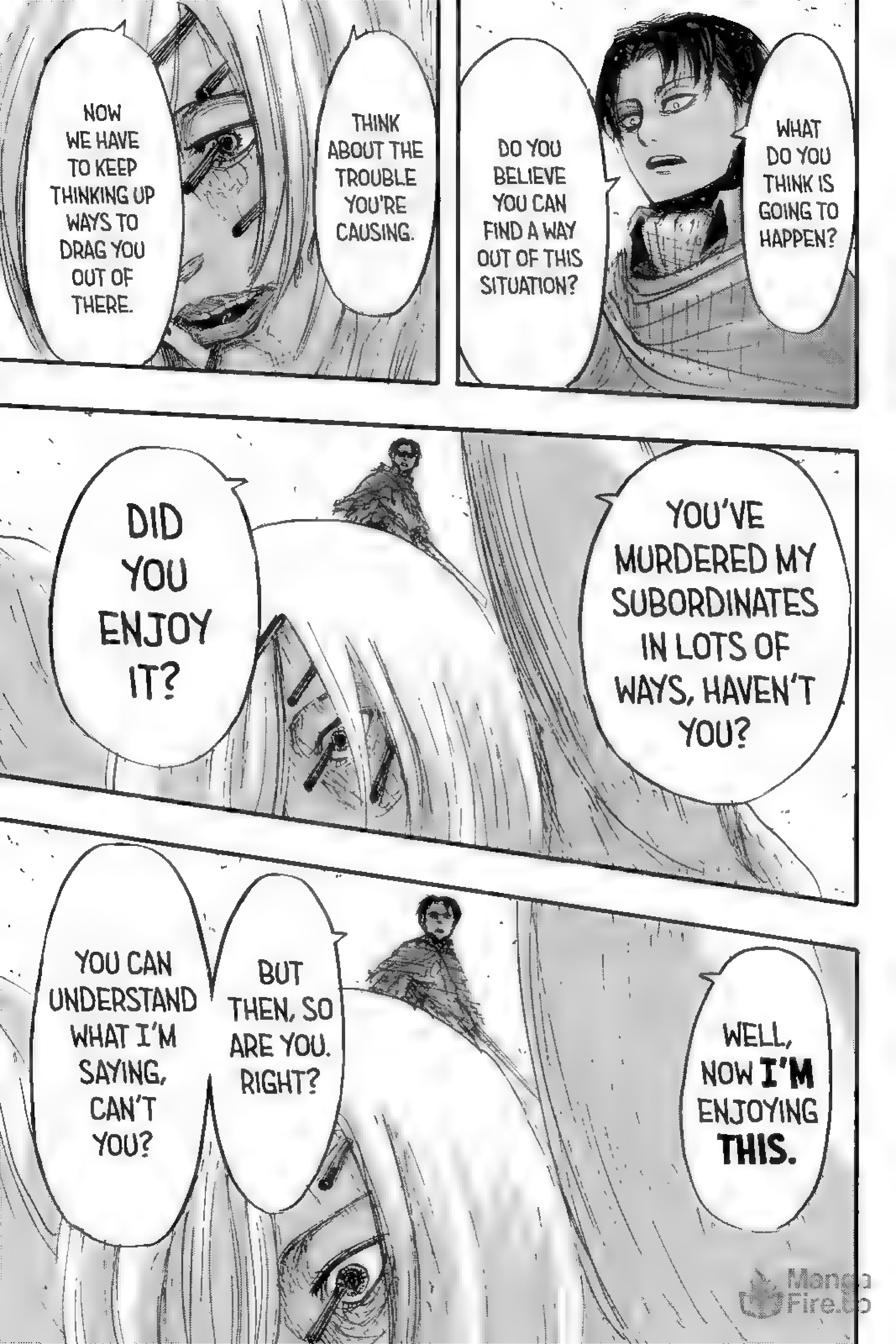

BUT IT SEEMS ...
...THAT'S STILL NOT ENOUGH TO GET THE ONE INSIDE TO COME OUT.
SWOOSH
SWOOSH
WHAT ARE LEVI AND MIKE DOING...?
FWWO
TWITCH


KRKK
KRKK
KRKK
KRKK
KRKK
KRKK
KRKK
CLANG
CLANG

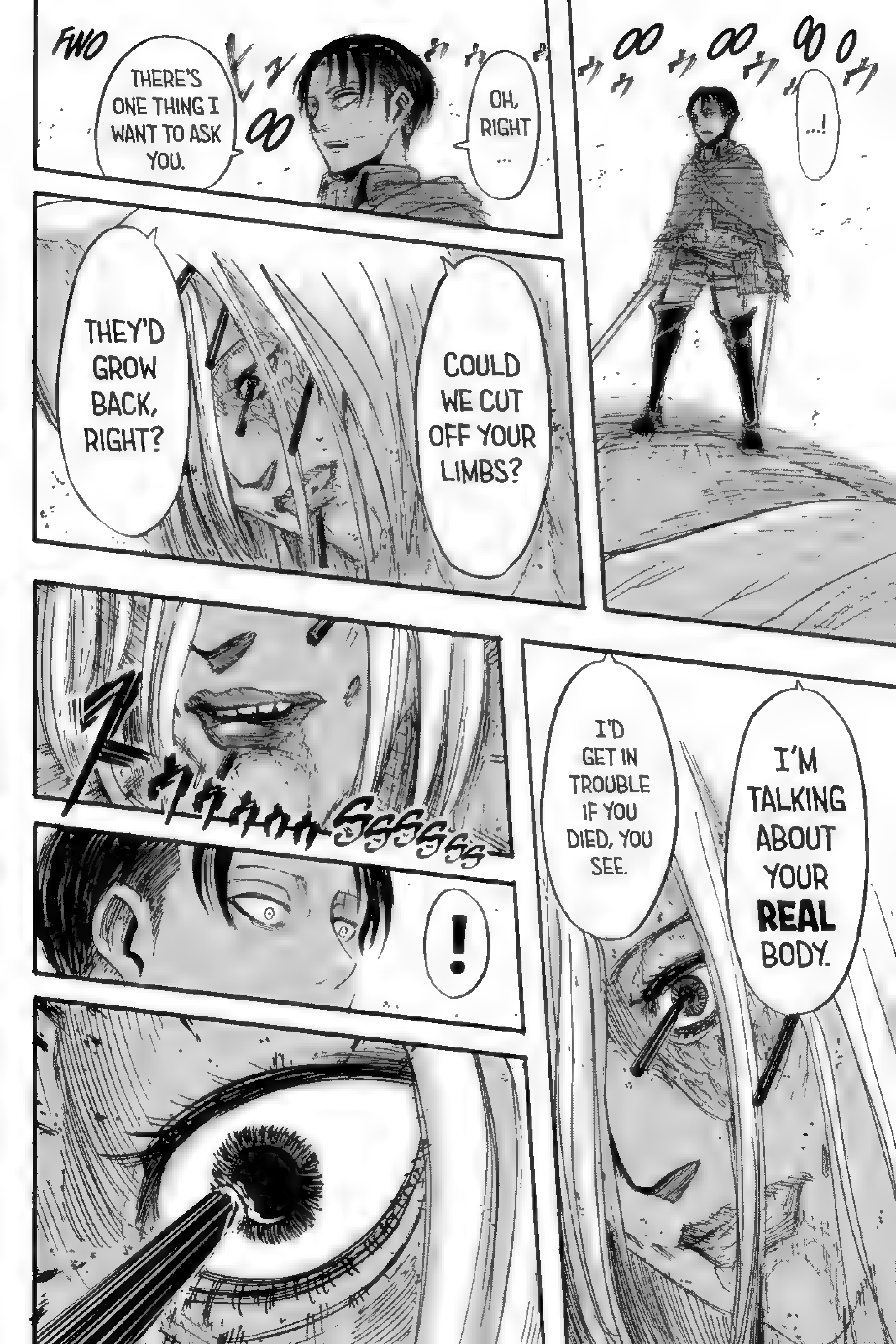
WHZZZZZ

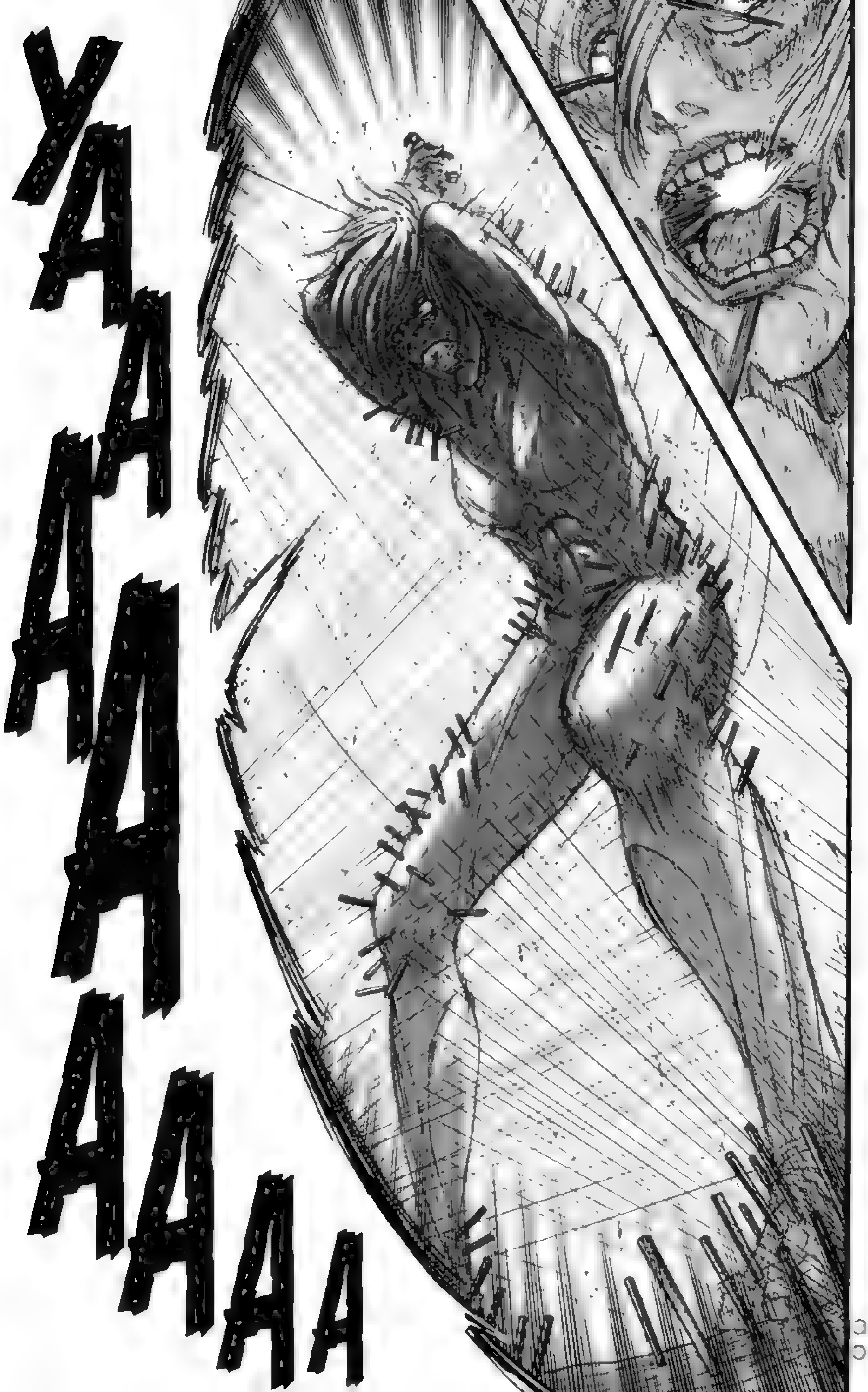

FWOOO
KRKK
KRKK
A CHARACTERISTIC THAT CLOSELY RESEMBLES THE SO-CALLED **ARMORED TITAN**..!!
LOOKS LIKE SHE CAN OVERLAY PART OF HER BODY WITH A TOUGH LAYER OF SKIN...
CRUMBLE
CRUMBLE
BUT UNLIKE THE ARMORED TITAN, IT SEEMS SHE CAN'T MAINTAIN THAT TOUGHNESS...
WILL SHE WEAKEN IF WE KEEP ATTACKING HER WITH VERTICAL MANEUVERING GEAR AND SWORDS?
THERE'S NO TIME TO TEST IT.
THEREFORE...

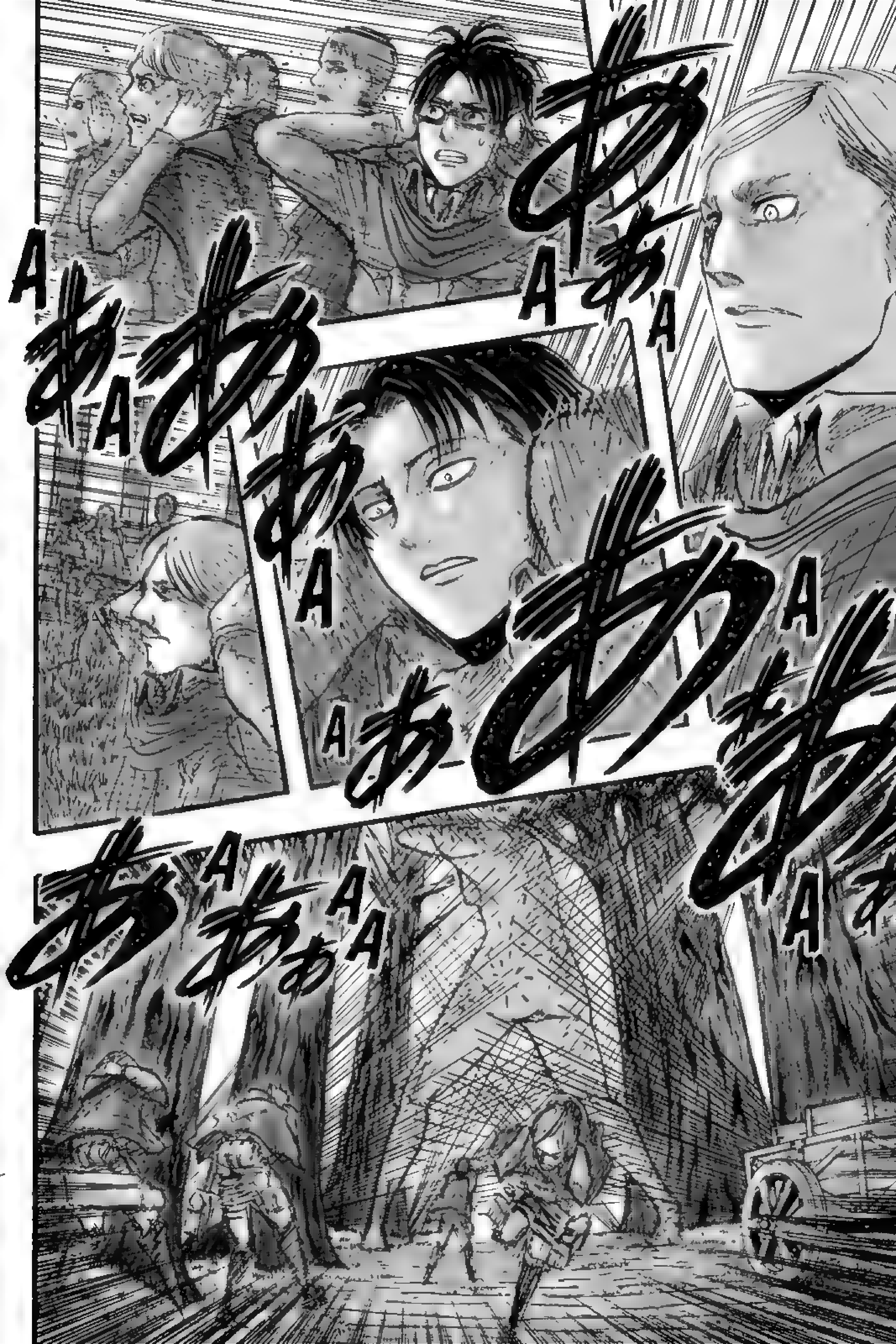

YES, SIR?
THUD
SET A CHARGE AND BLOW OFF OUR TARGET'S HANDS.
YES, SIR.
BUT ...
... THERE'S A CHANCE ...
...THAT THE FORCE OF THE BLAST WILL ALSO BLOW UP THE PERSON INSIDE.
IN THAT CASE, TRY PLACING THE EXPLOSIVES FARTHER BACK SO THAT THEY SEVER HER WRISTS.
THEN, AT MY SIGNAL, DETONATE ALL OF THE CHARGES SIMULTANEOUSLY.
SWOOSH
ROGER!
HEY... WHY NOT GIVE US A BREAK AND JUST COME OUT OF THERE?
WE DON'T HAVE ALL DAY.
MangaFire.to

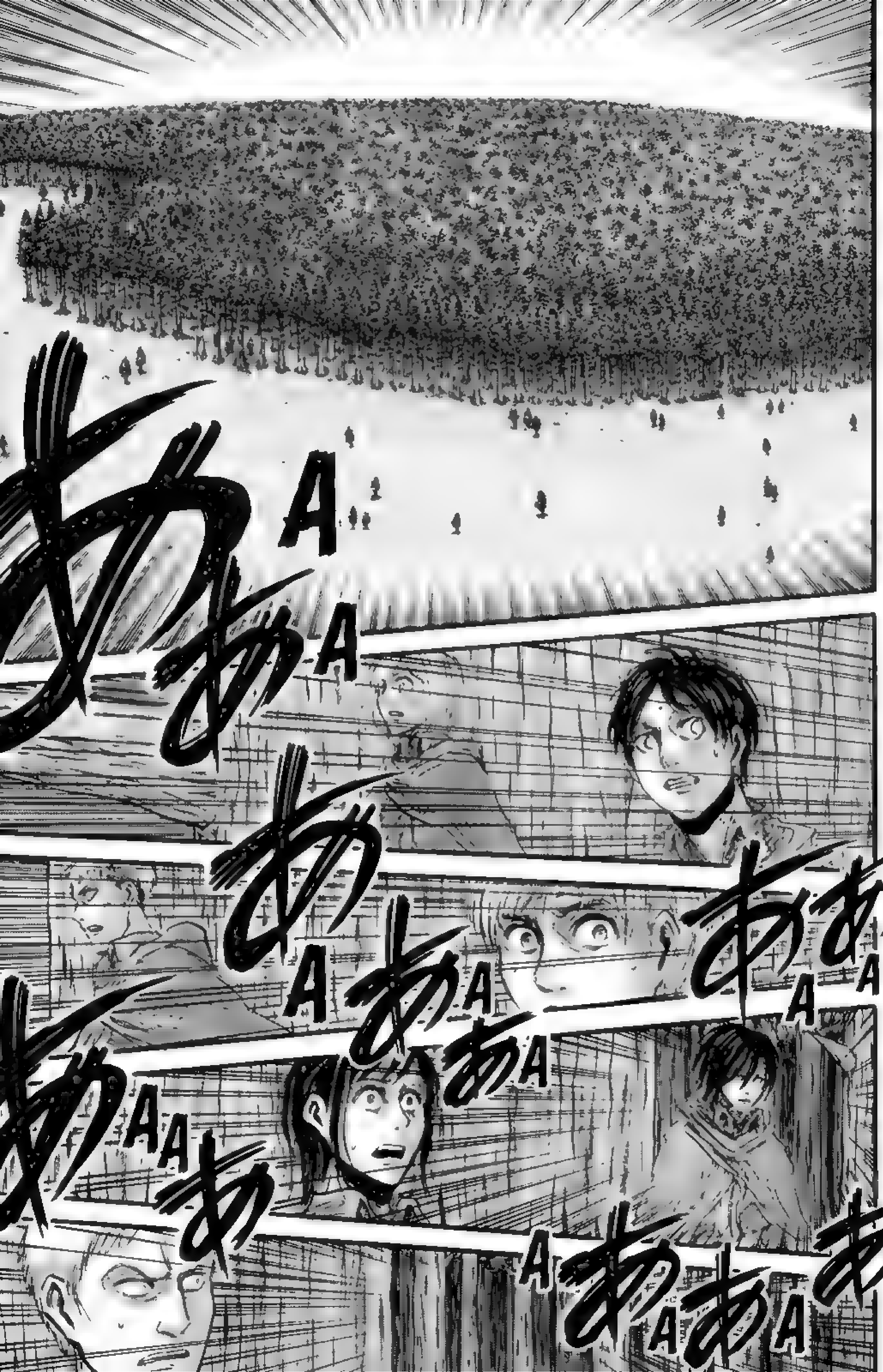

WHAT DO YOU THINK IS GOING TO HAPPEN?
DO YOU BELIEVE YOU CAN FIND A WAY OUT OF THIS SITUATION?
THINK ABOUT THE TROUBLE YOU'RE CAUSING.
NOW WE HAVE TO KEEP THINKING UP WAYS TO DRAG YOU OUT OF THERE.
YOU'VE MURDERED MY SUBORDINATES IN LOTS OF WAYS, HAVEN'T YOU?
DID YOU ENJOY IT?
WELL, NOW I'M ENJOYING THIS.
BUT THEN, SO ARE YOU. RIGHT?
YOU CAN UNDERSTAND WHAT I'M SAYING, CAN'T YOU?

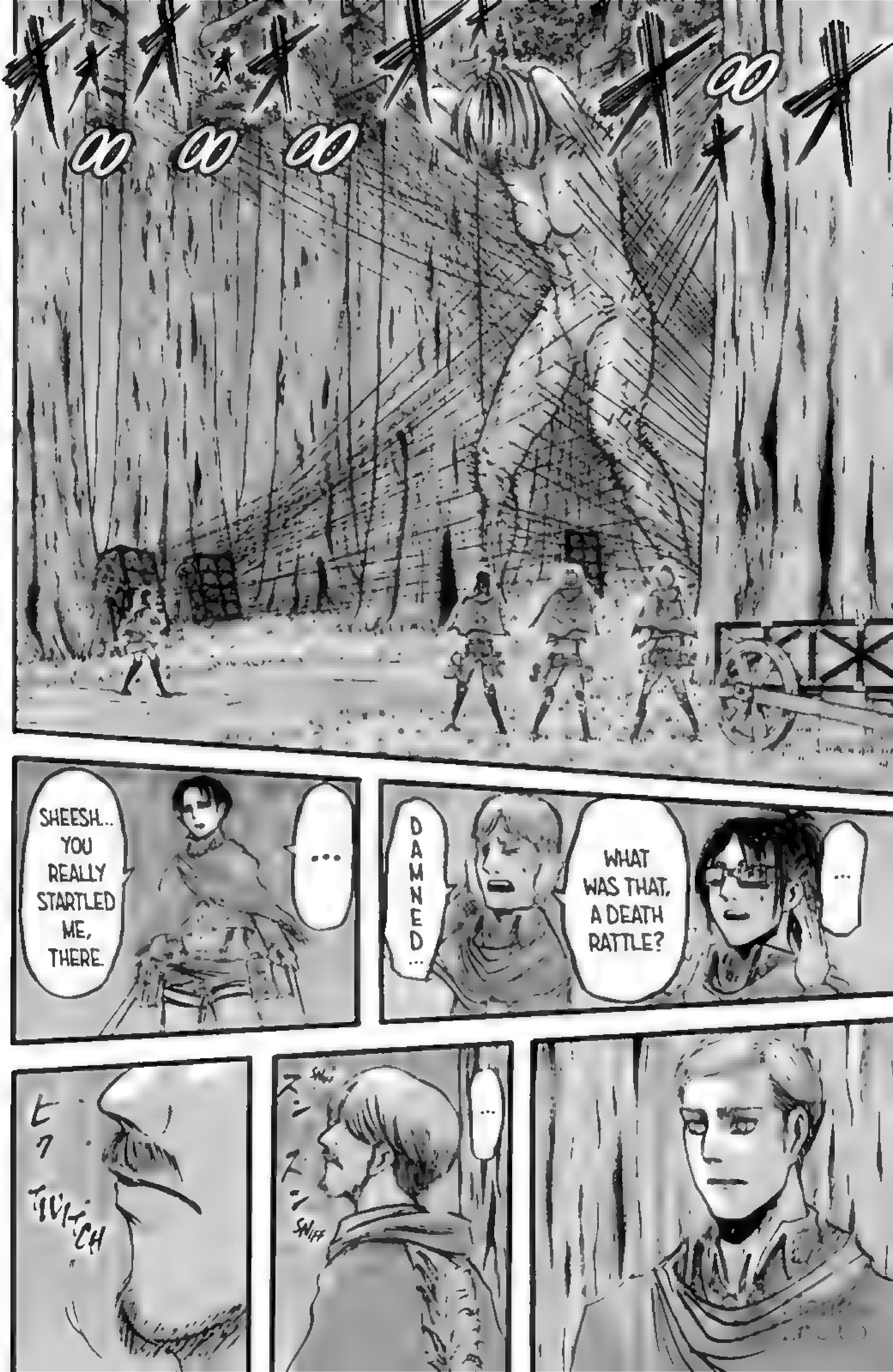
MangaFire.co

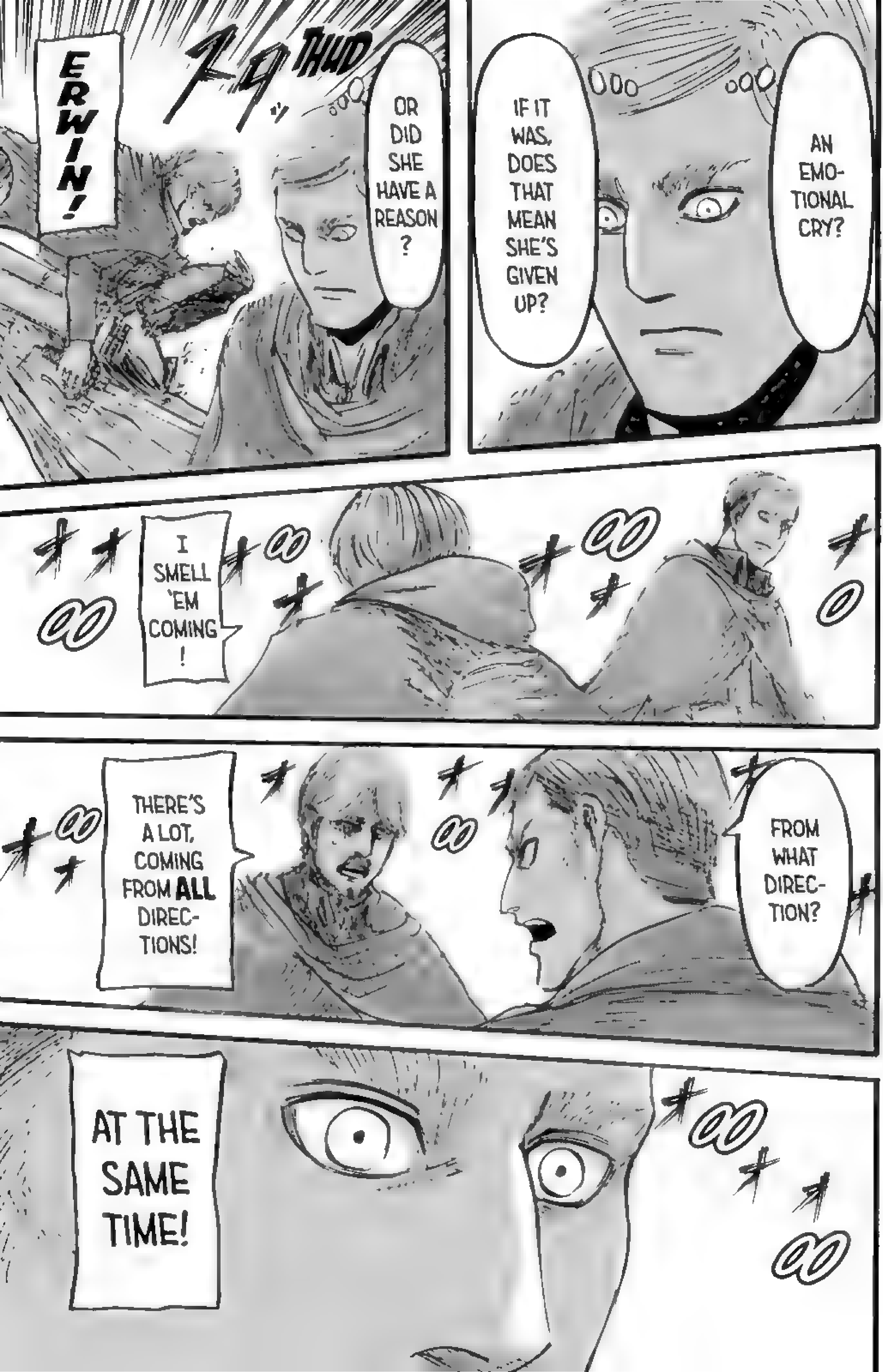

...!
OH, RIGHT ...
FWO
THERE'S ONE THING I WANT TO ASK YOU.
COULD WE CUT OFF YOUR LIMBS?
THEY'D GROW BACK, RIGHT?
I'M TALKING ABOUT YOUR **REAL** BODY.
I'D GET IN TROUBLE IF YOU DIED, YOU SEE.
SSSSSS
!

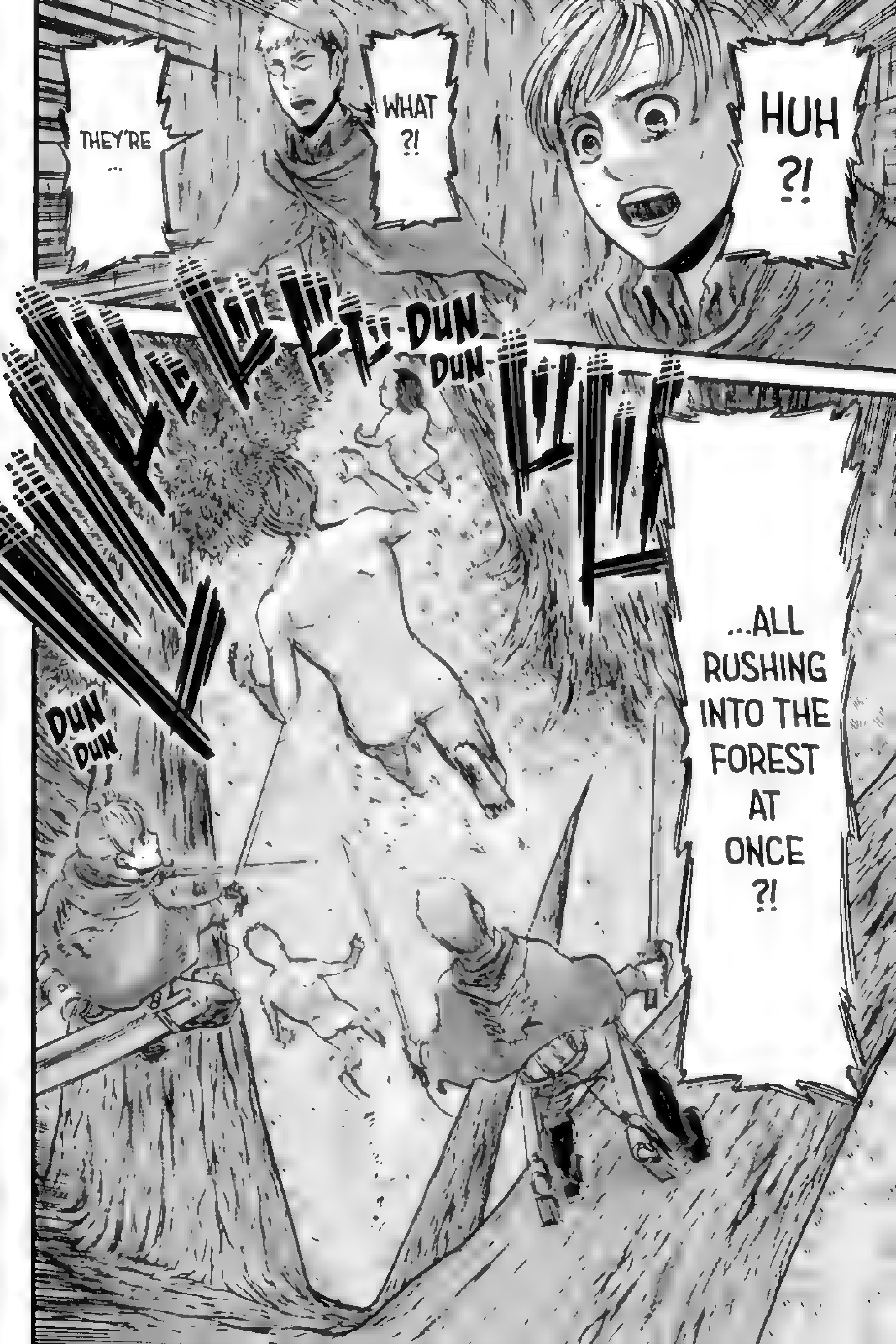

YAAAAAAAAAA

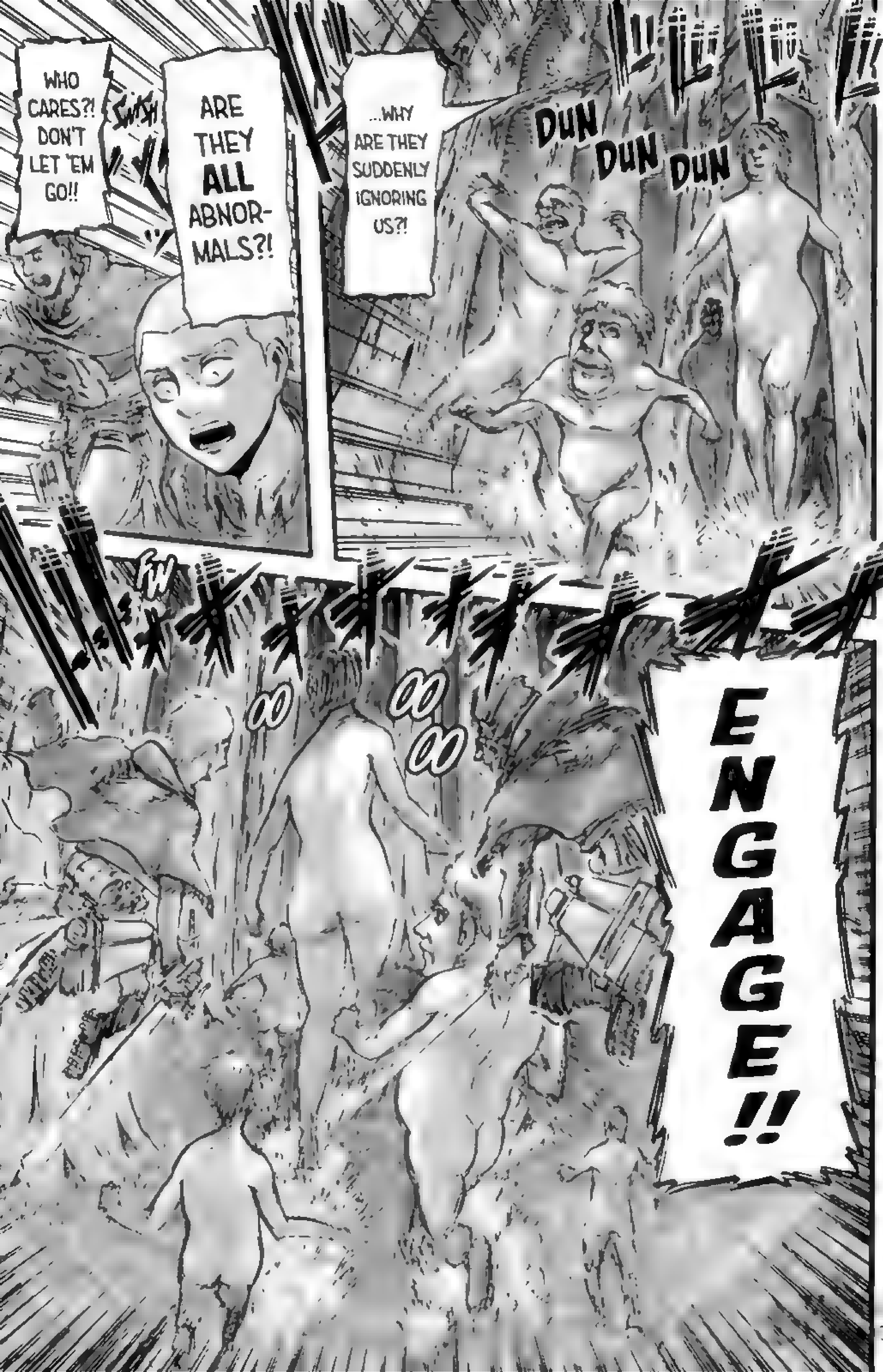

あ A あ A
あ A あ A
あ A あ A
あ A あ A
あ A あ あ A A
あ A あ A あ

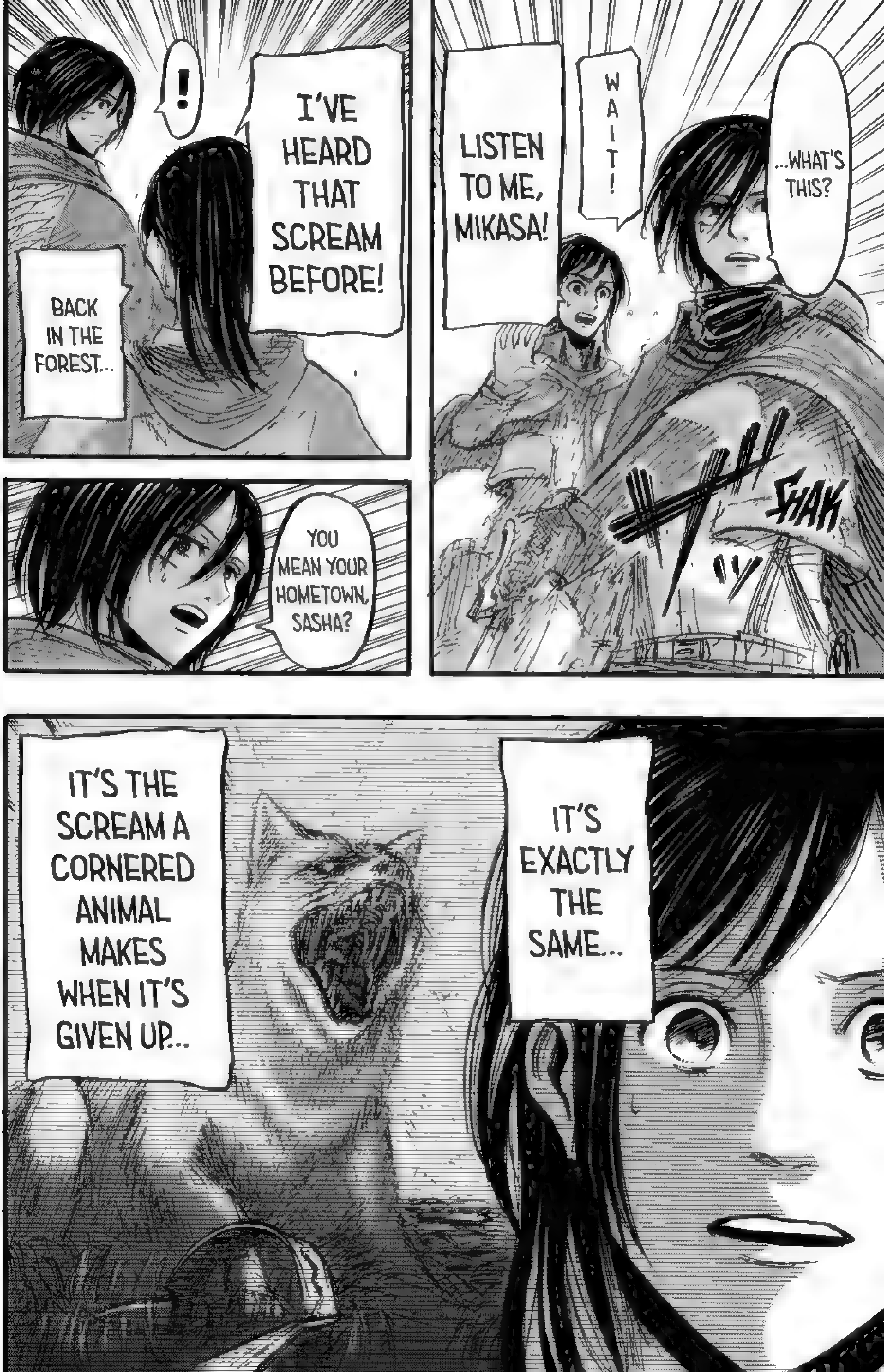

あA
あA
ああAA
あA
あA
ああAA
あAAあ
Aあ
あA
あAあ

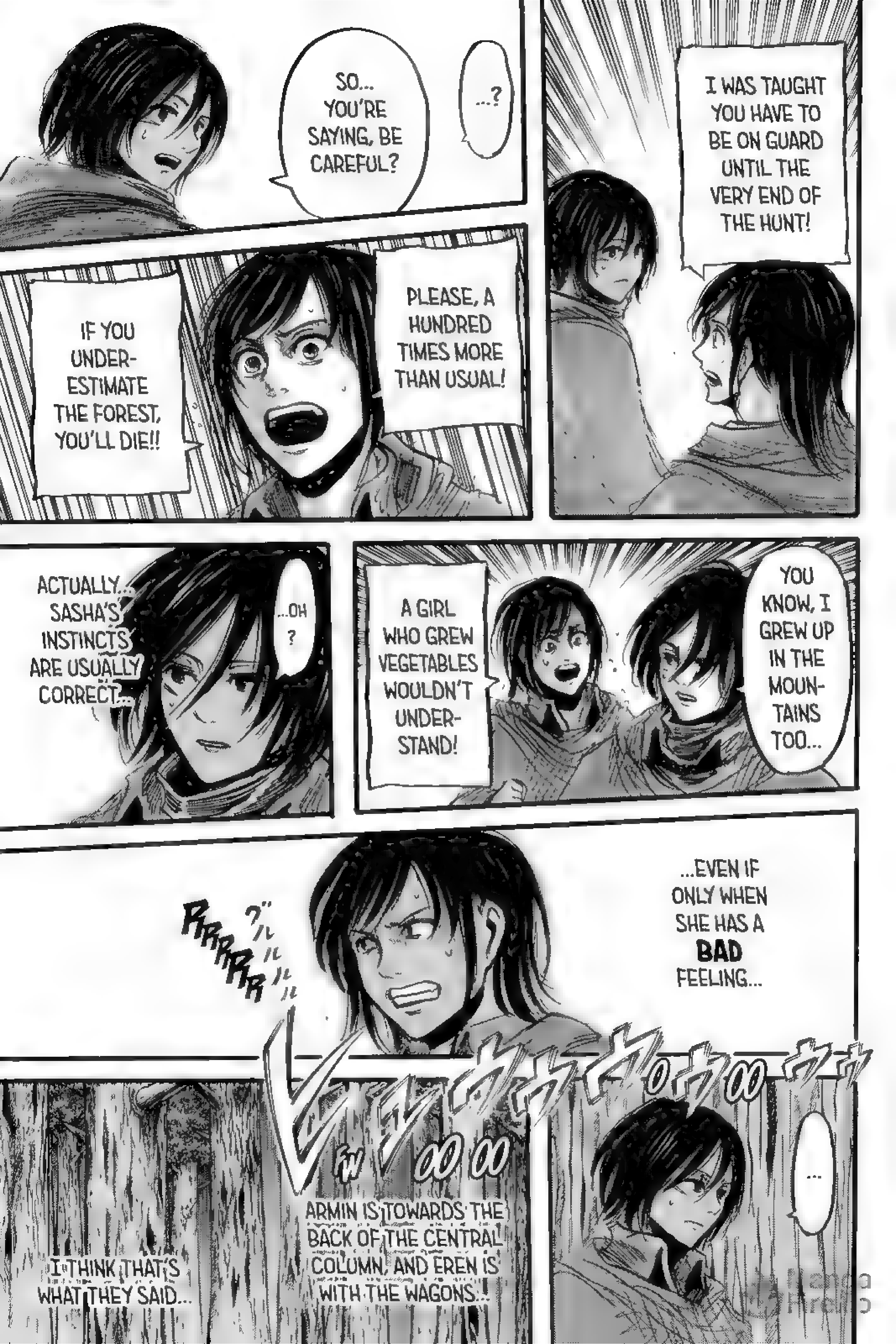

オオオオ
OO
OO
OO
OO
OO
...
WHAT WAS THAT, A DEATH RATTLE?
DAMNED...
...
SHEESH... YOU REALLY STARTLED ME, THERE.
...
スン スン
SNIFF
ヒク
TWITCH

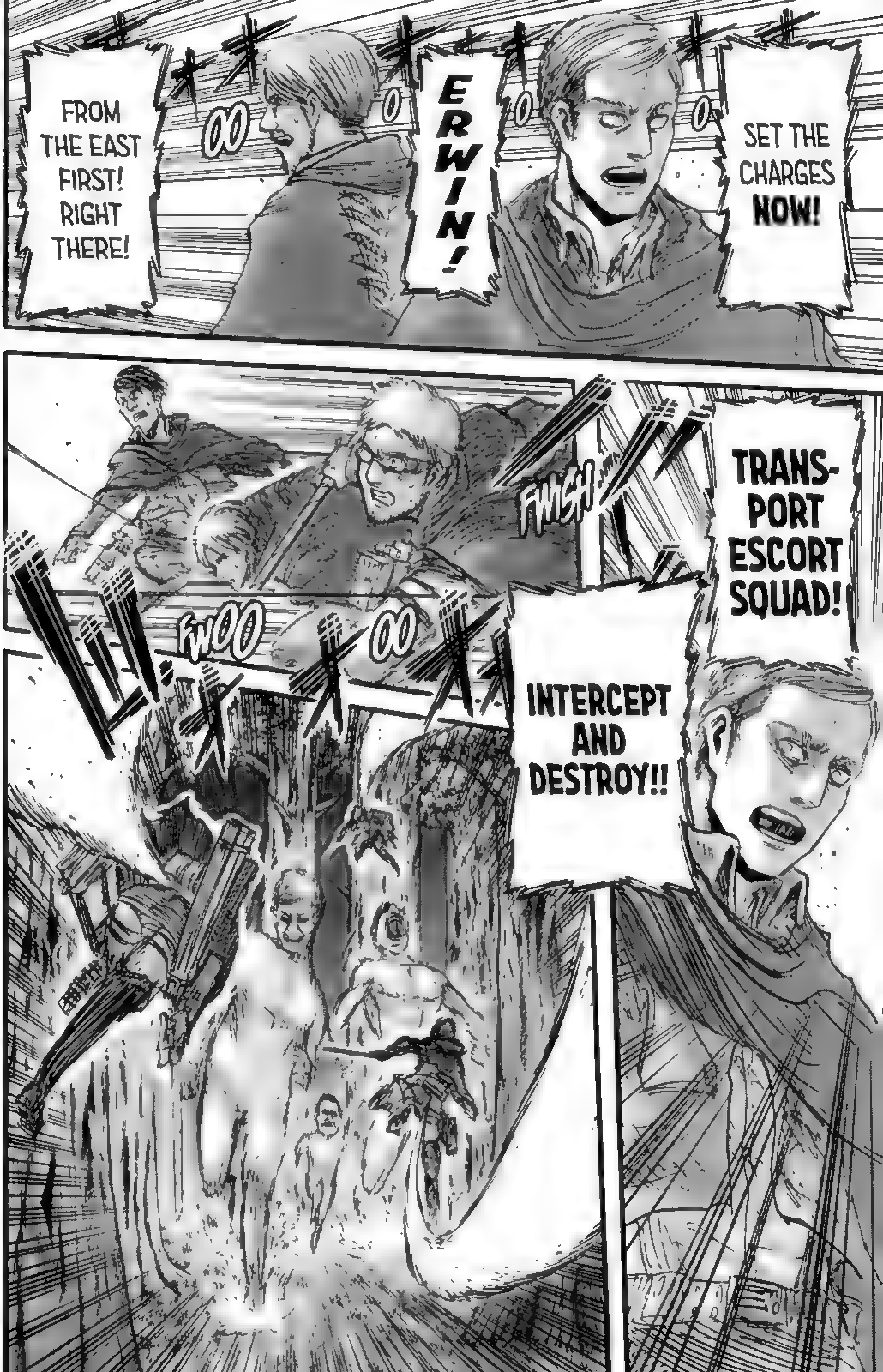

AN EMOTIONAL CRY?
IF IT WAS, DOES THAT MEAN SHE'S GIVEN UP?
OR DID SHE HAVE A REASON?
THUD
ERWIN!
I SMELL 'EM COMING!
FROM WHAT DIRECTION?
THERE'S A LOT, COMING FROM ALL DIRECTIONS!
AT THE SAME TIME!

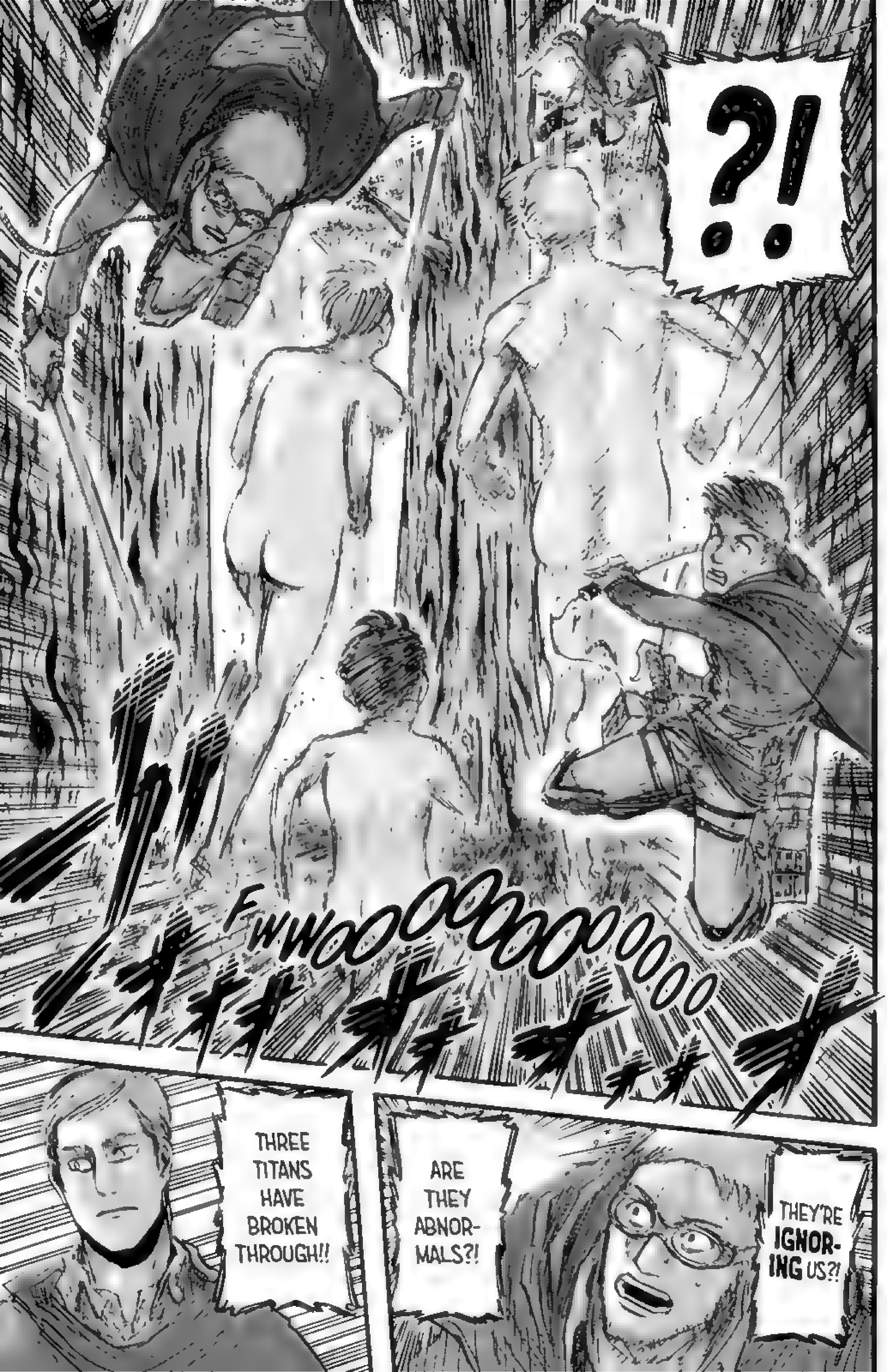

HUH ?!
WHAT ?!
THEY'RE ...
DUN DUN
DUN DUN
...ALL RUSHING INTO THE FOREST AT ONCE ?!

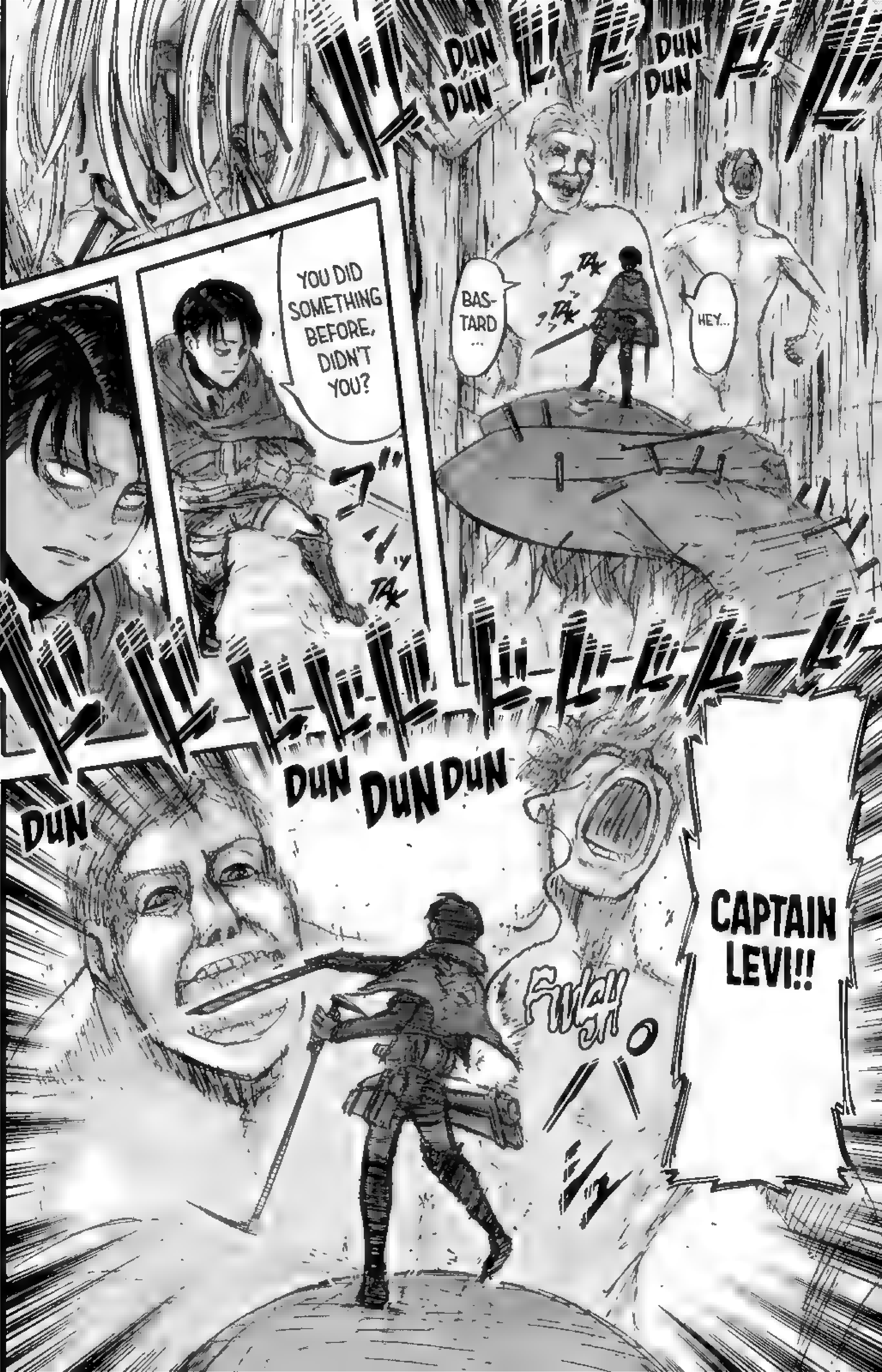

...WHY ARE THEY SUDDENLY IGNORING US?!
DUN DUN DUN
ARE THEY **ALL** ABNORMALS?!
SWISH
WHO CARES?! DON'T LET 'EM GO!!
FW
ENGAGE!!

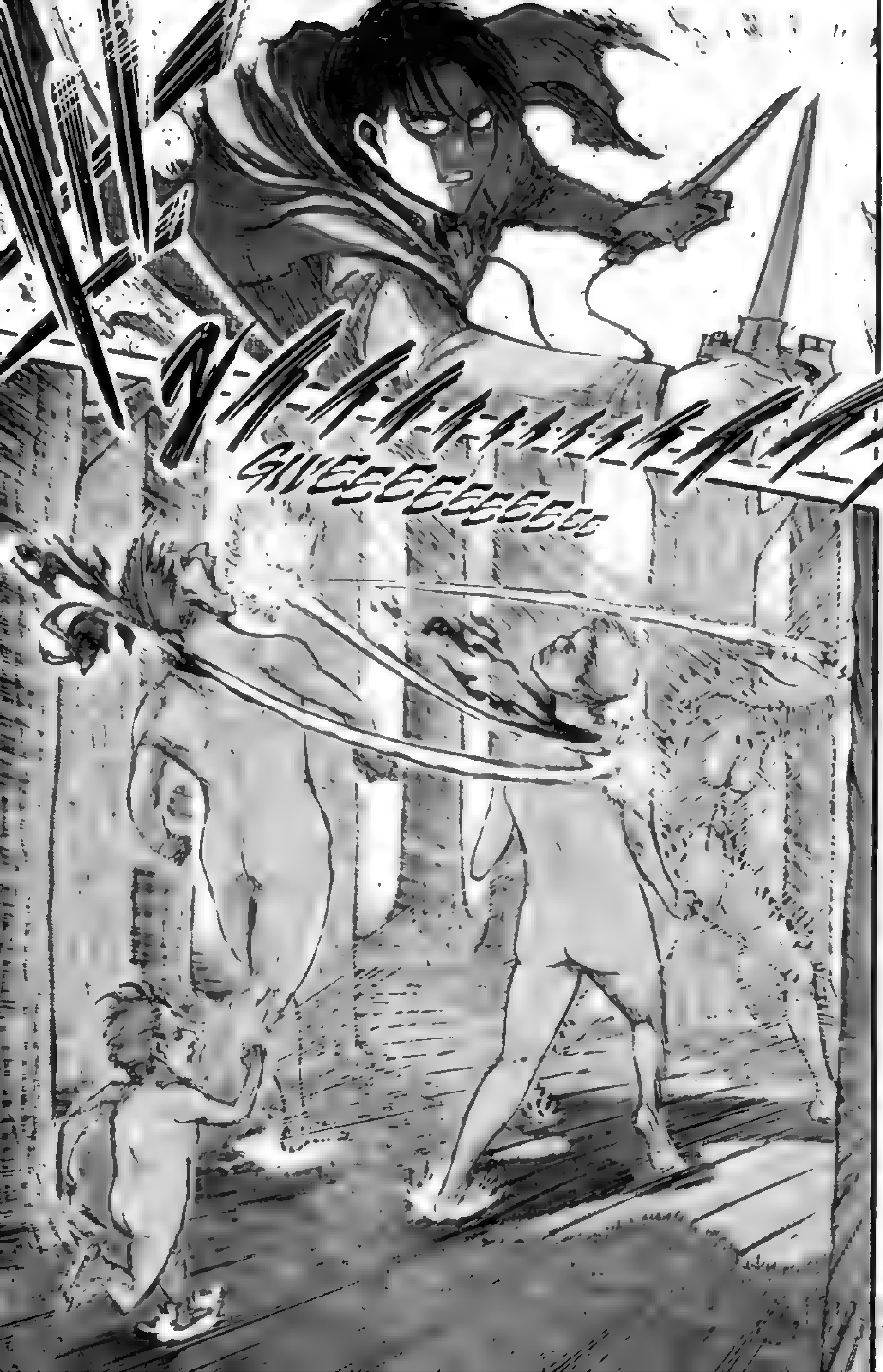

...WHAT'S THIS?
WAIT!
LISTEN TO ME, MIKASA!
SHAK
!
I'VE HEARD THAT SCREAM BEFORE!
BACK IN THE FOREST...
YOU MEAN YOUR HOMETOWN, SASHA?
IT'S EXACTLY THE SAME...
IT'S THE SCREAM A CORNERED ANIMAL MAKES WHEN IT'S GIVEN UP...

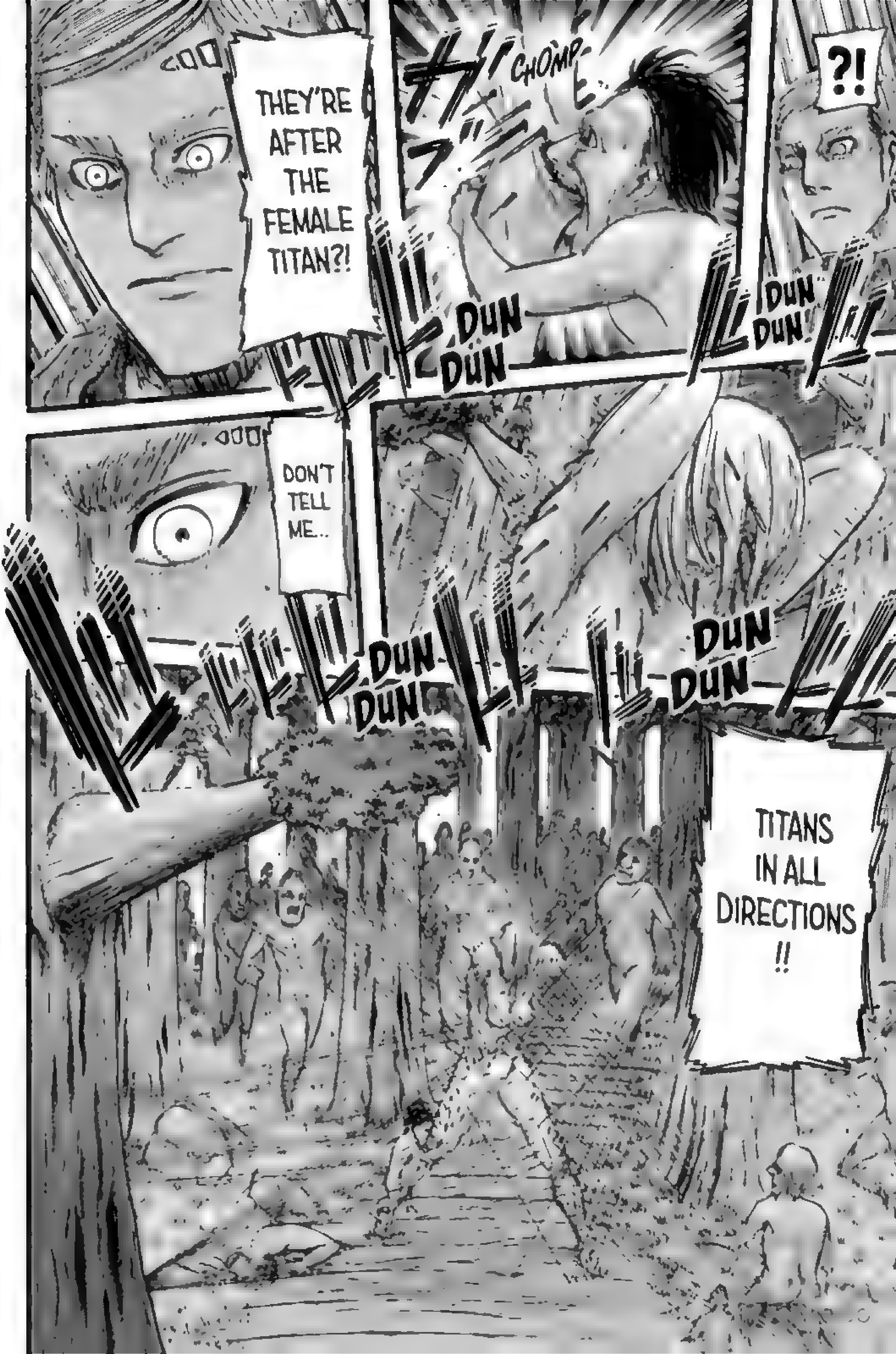

SO... YOU'RE SAYING, BE CAREFUL?
...?
I WAS TAUGHT YOU HAVE TO BE ON GUARD UNTIL THE VERY END OF THE HUNT!
PLEASE, A HUNDRED TIMES MORE THAN USUAL!
IF YOU UNDERESTIMATE THE FOREST, YOU'LL DIE!!
A GIRL WHO GREW VEGETABLES WOULDN'T UNDERSTAND!
YOU KNOW, I GREW UP IN THE MOUNTAINS TOO...
...OH?
ACTUALLY... SASHA'S INSTINCTS ARE USUALLY CORRECT...
...EVEN IF ONLY WHEN SHE HAS A **BAD** FEELING...
RRRRRR
ヴルルル
ARMIN IS TOWARDS THE BACK OF THE CENTRAL COLUMN, AND EREN IS WITH THE WAGONS...
I THINK THAT'S WHAT THEY SAID...
...

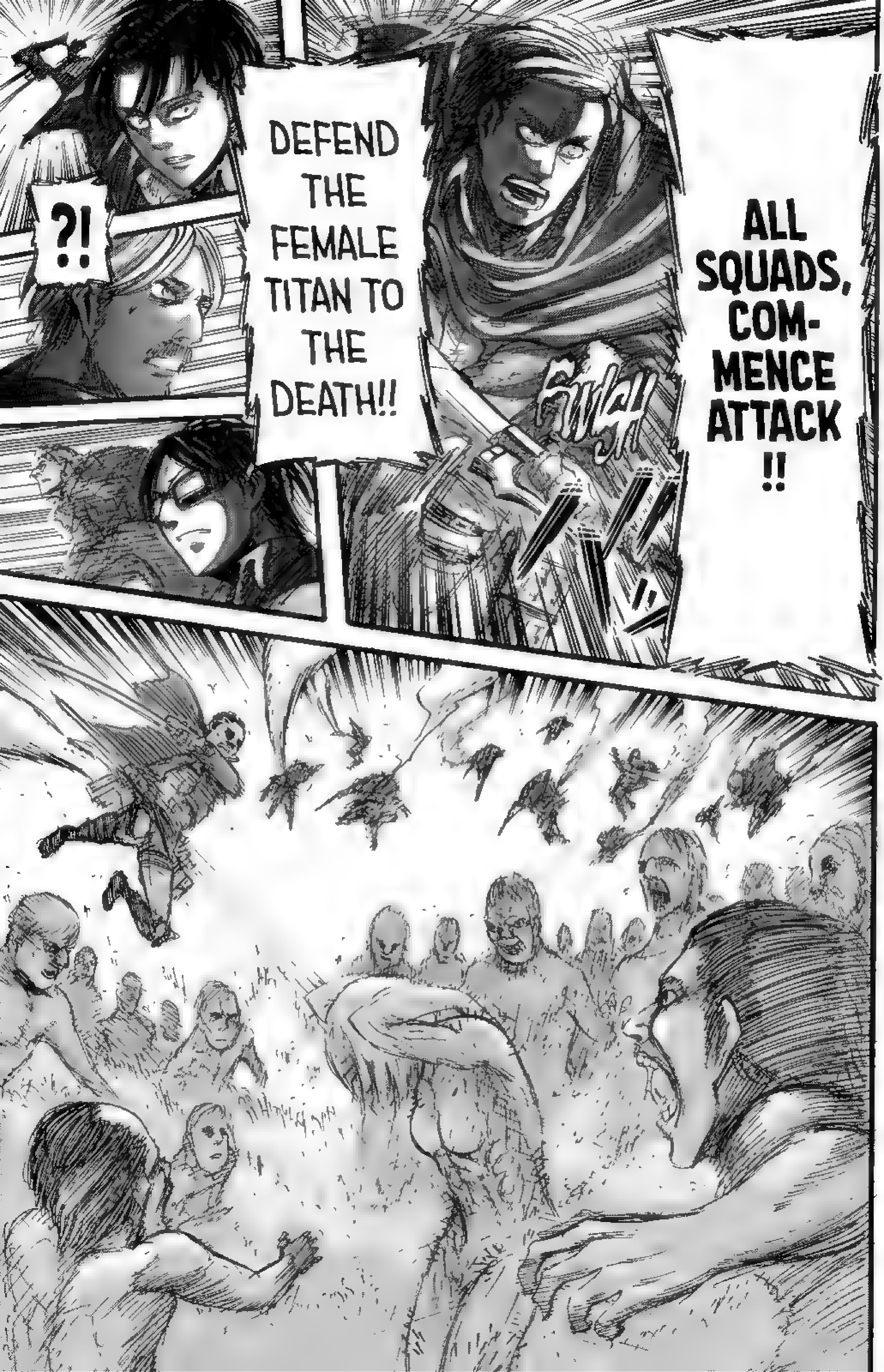

SET THE CHARGES NOW!
ERWIN!
O O O OO
FROM THE EAST FIRST! RIGHT THERE!
TRANSPORT ESCORT SQUAD!
FWSH
INTERCEPT AND DESTROY!!
FWOO OO

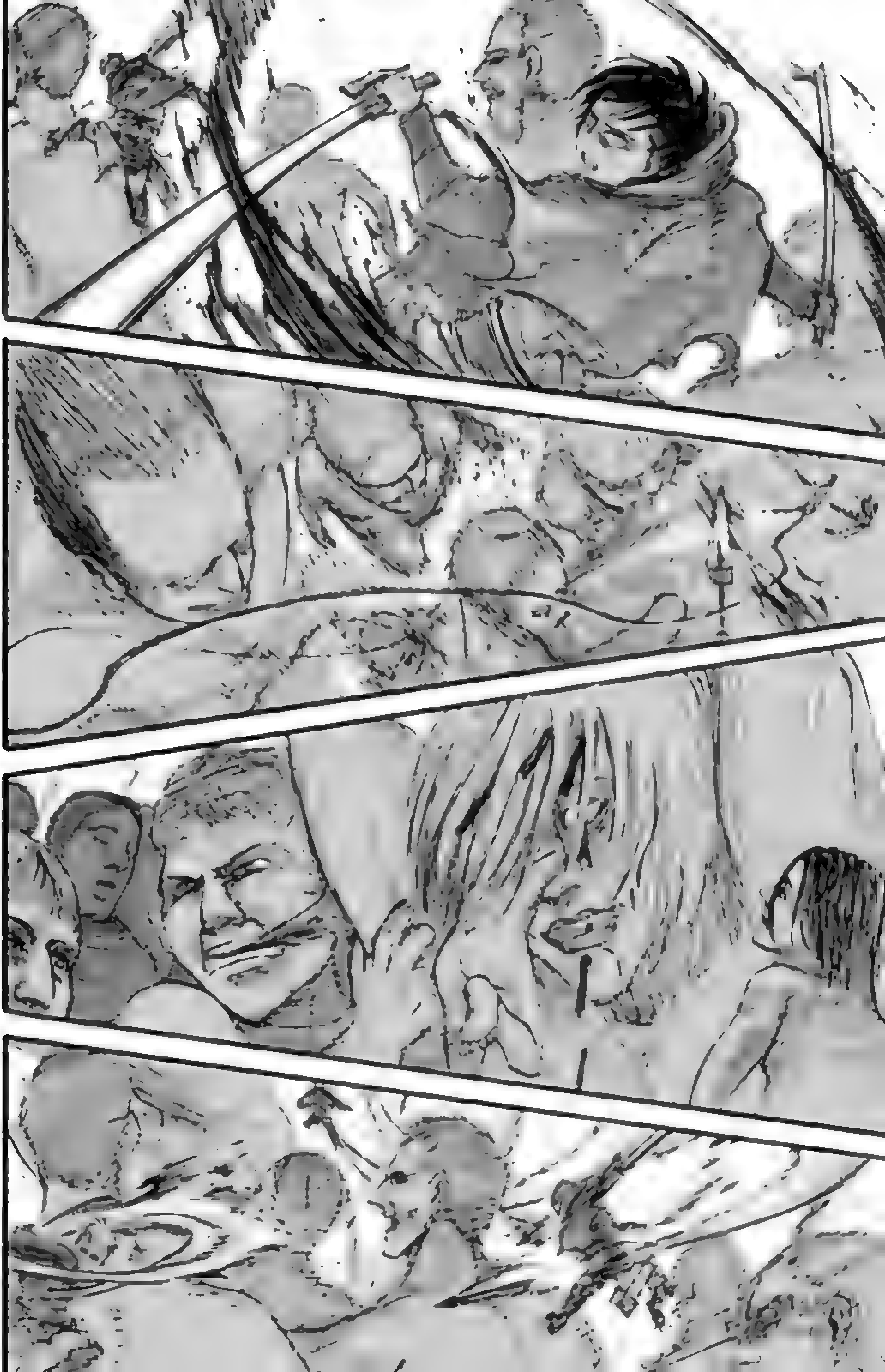

?!
FWWOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
THEY'RE IGNORING US?!
ARE THEY ABNORMALS?!
THREE TITANS HAVE BROKEN THROUGH!!

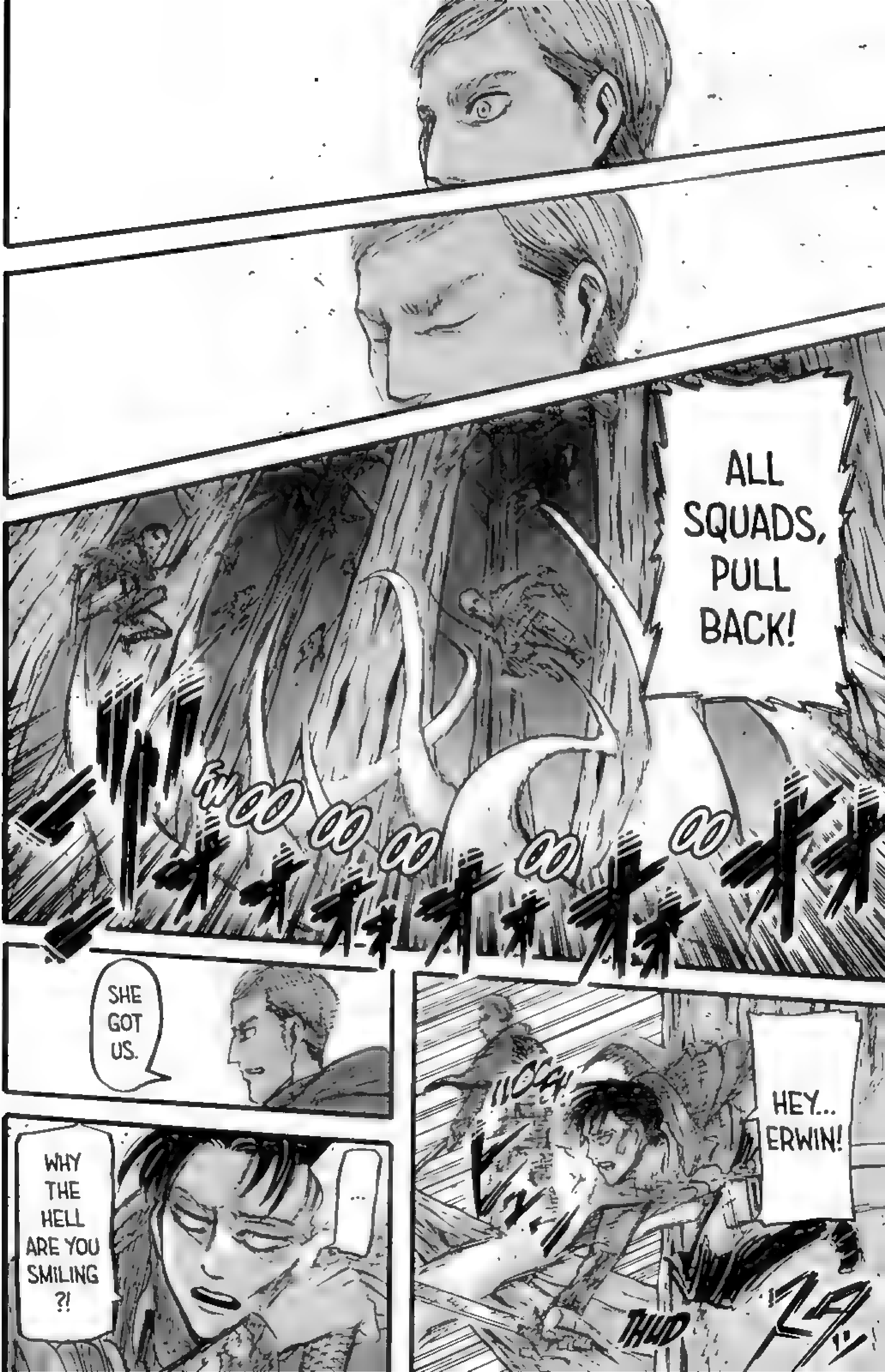

DUN DUN
DUN DUN
HEY...
BASTARD...
TAK TAK
YOU DID SOMETHING BEFORE, DIDN'T YOU?
TAK
CAPTAIN LEVI!!
FWSH
DUN DUN DUN
DUN

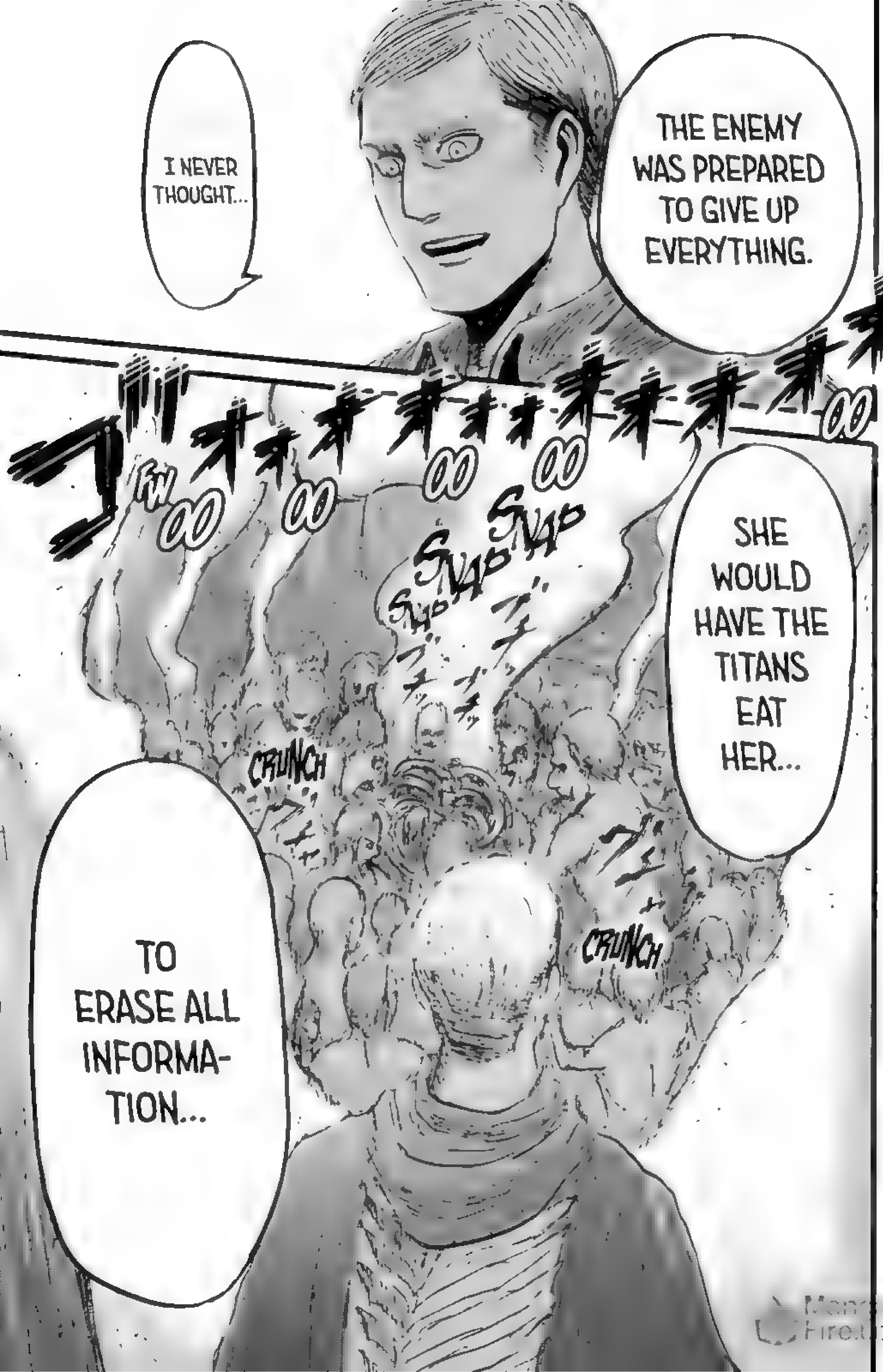

GWEEEEEEEEEEE


?!
DUN DUN
CHOMP
DUN DUN
THEY'RE AFTER THE FEMALE TITAN?!
DUN DUN
DUN DUN
DON'T TELL ME...
TITANS IN ALL DIRECTIONS!!


ALL SQUADS, COMMENCE ATTACK!!
DEFEND THE FEMALE TITAN TO THE DEATH!!
?!




ALL SQUADS, PULL BACK!
FWOOOOOOOO
HEY... ERWIN!
THUD
SHE GOT US.
...
WHY THE HELL ARE YOU SMILING?!


THE ENEMY WAS PREPARED TO GIVE UP EVERYTHING.
I NEVER THOUGHT...
FWOO
SNAP SNAP SNAP
SHE WOULD HAVE THE TITANS EAT HER...
CRUNCH
CRUNCH
TO ERASE ALL INFORMATION...

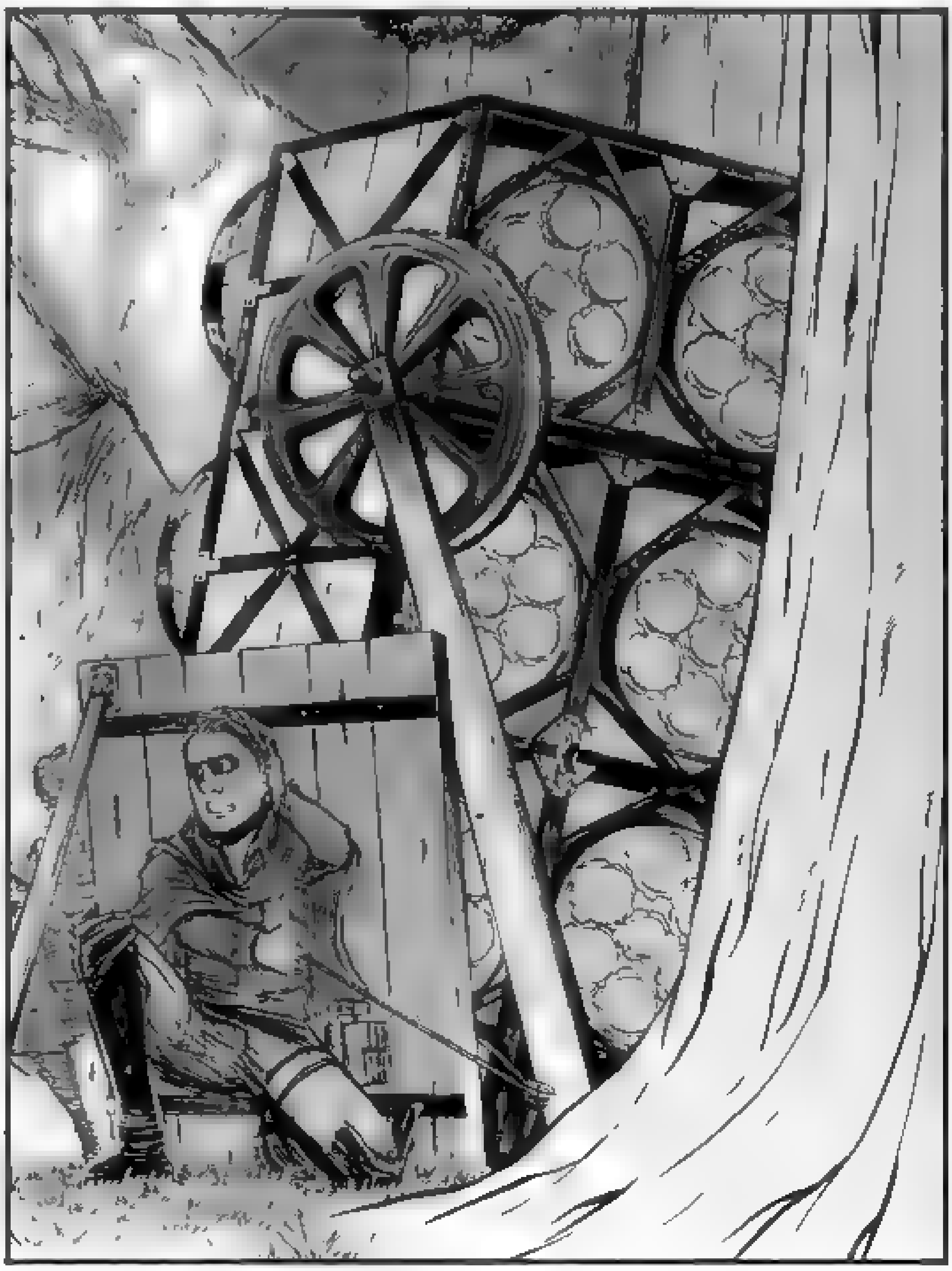
Manga Fire.to

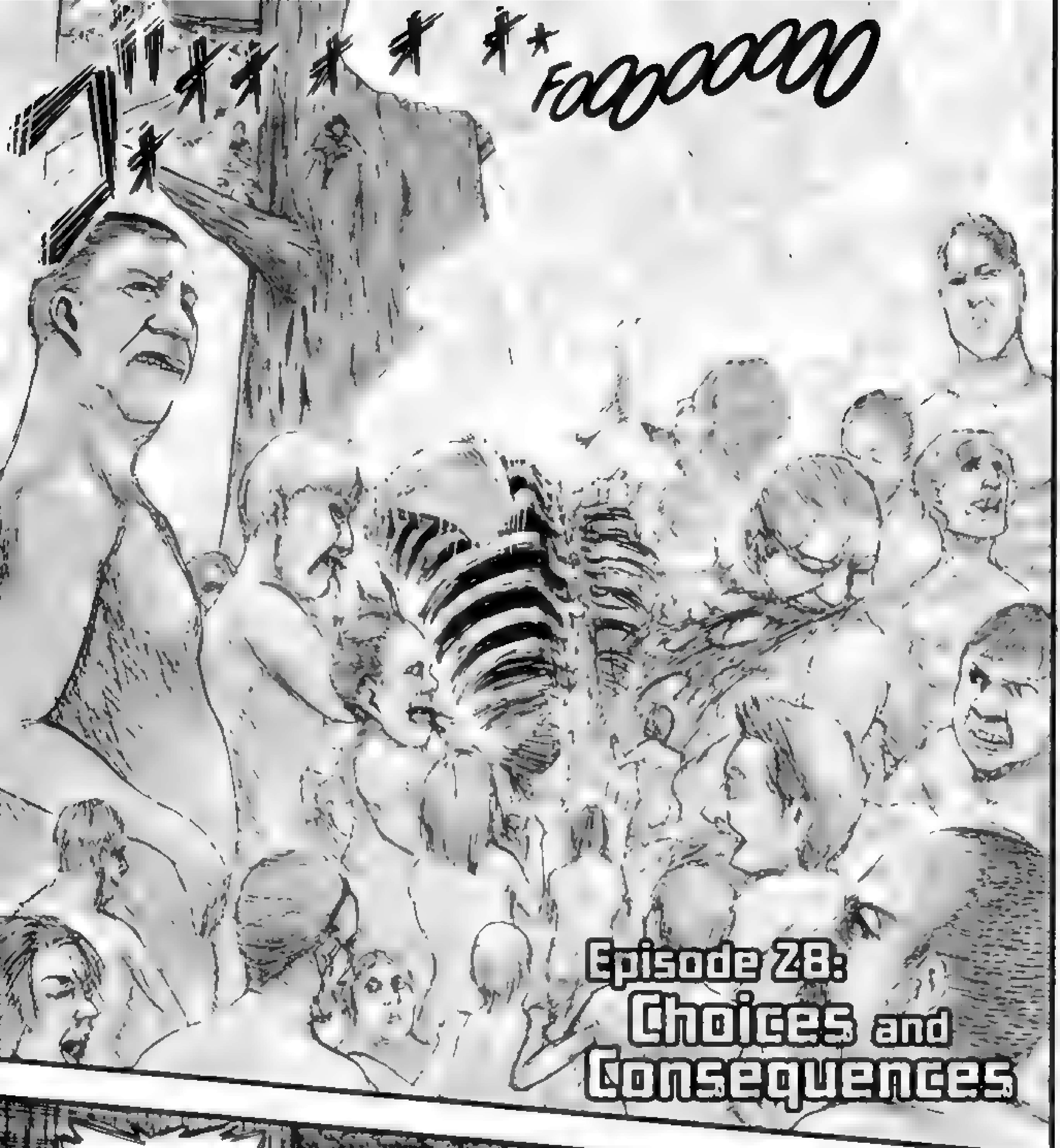
13. Special Target Restraining Weapons

THE SURVEY CORPS HAS DEVELOPED A NEW WEAPON IN ORDER TO RESTRAIN SPECIFIC TITANS. TO THE UNTRAINED EYE, IT LOOKS LIKE A NORMAL WAGON CARRYING BARRELS, BUT INSIDE EACH BARREL ARE SEVEN IRON TUBES CONTAINING COILED WIRES WITH ARROWHEADS ATTACHED AT BOTH ENDS.

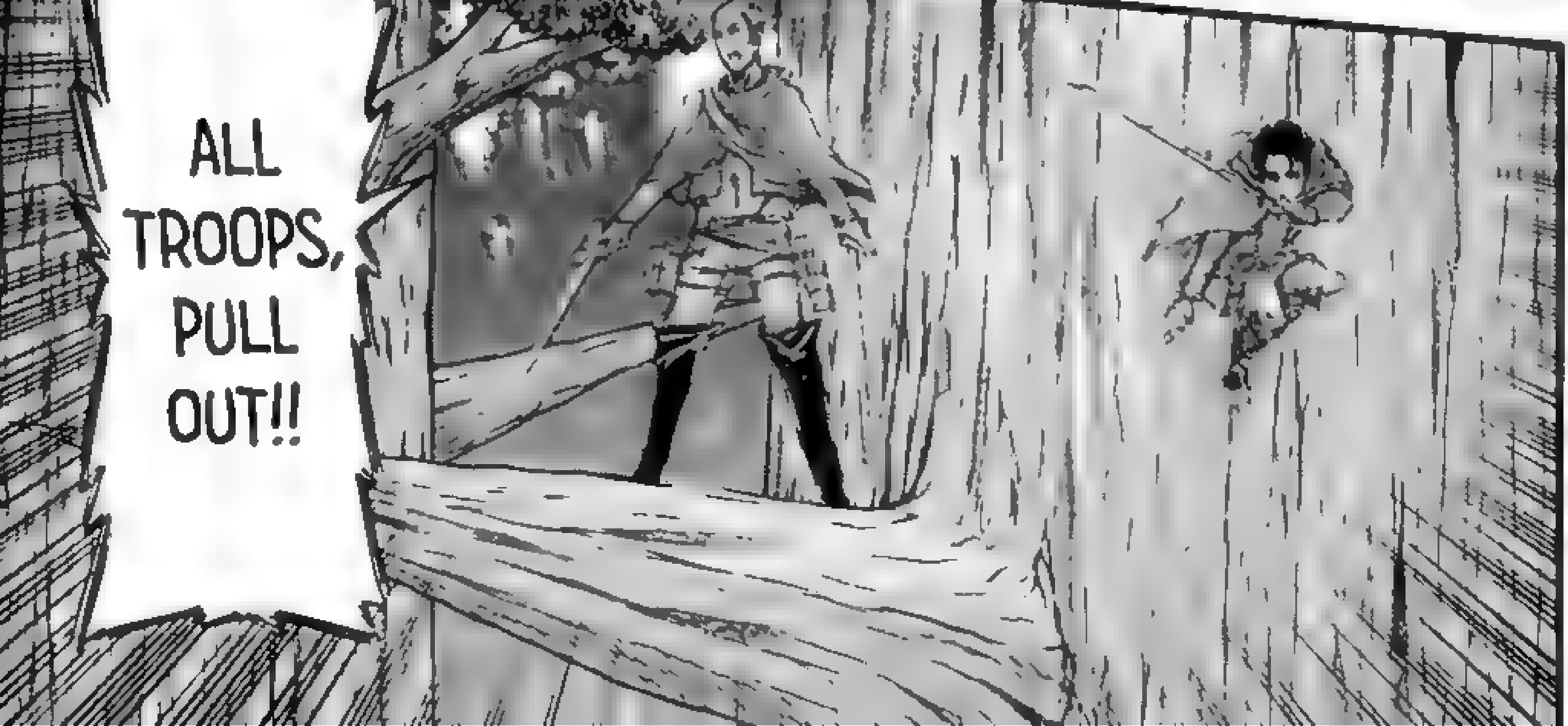
THE WIRES ARE STRONG AND SPECIALLY MADE TO BECOME ELASTIC AFTER BEING EJECTED FROM THE BARRELS. WHEN THE DEVICE IS ACTIVATED, ARROWHEADS ARE FIRED FROM BOTH ENDS OF THE TUBES. THE ARROWHEADS ON ONE SIDE HEAD FOR THE TARGETED TITAN, WHILE THE ONES AT THE OTHER SIDE BECOME LODGED IN A TREE TRUNK, SO IF THE TIP PIERCES THE TITAN'S FLESH, IT'S POSSIBLE TO TETHER THE TITAN TO THE TREE WITH THE WIRE. THE PURPOSE OF THIS WEAPON IS TO IMMOBILIZE THE TARGET, ANCHORING IT WITH HUNDREDS OF ARROWHEADS FIRED FROM SEVERAL DIRECTIONS AND WIRES WITH GREAT TENSILE STRENGTH.

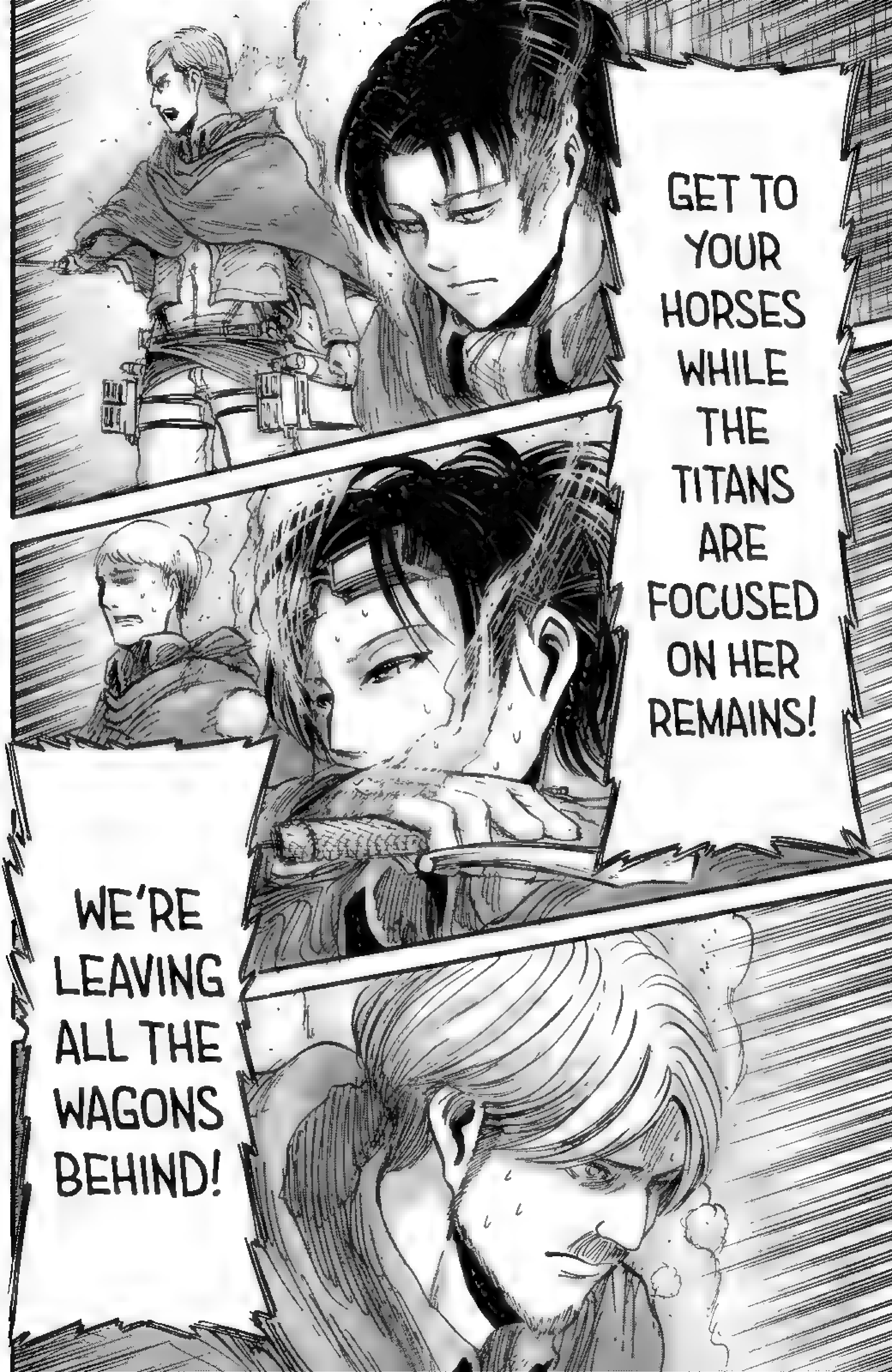
DEVELOPMENT OF THIS WEAPON REQUIRED A SIGNIFICANT CAPITAL OUTLAY, SO THE SURVEY CORPS HAD TO GUARANTEE POSITIVE RESULTS BEFORE INVESTORS WOULD CONTRIBUTE THE MONEY. TO THAT END, THE CONTINUED EXISTENCE OF THE SURVEY CORPS ITSELF IS AT LEAST PARTIALLY DEPENDENT ON THE RESULTS OF THEIR CURRENT MISSION.

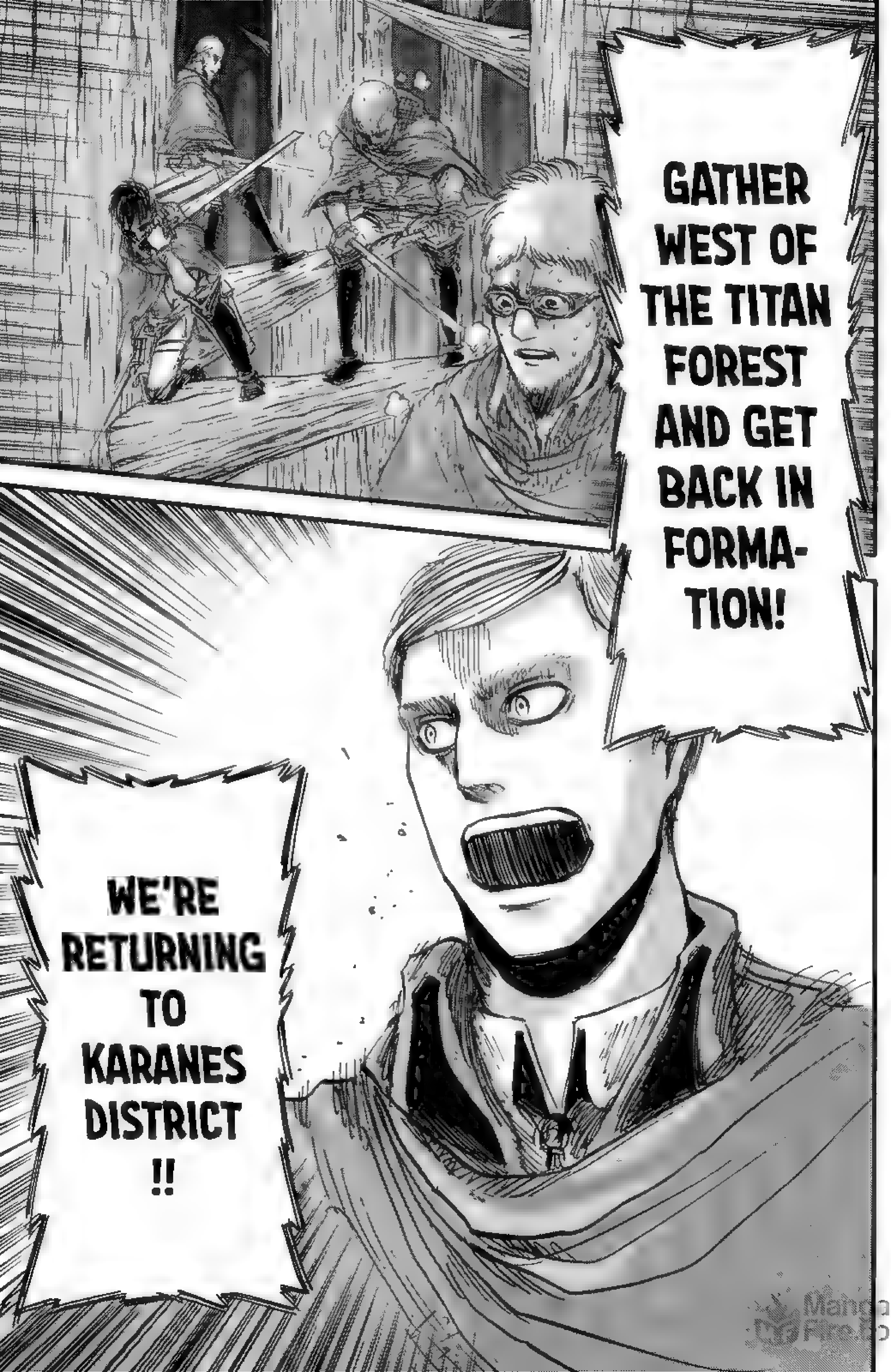




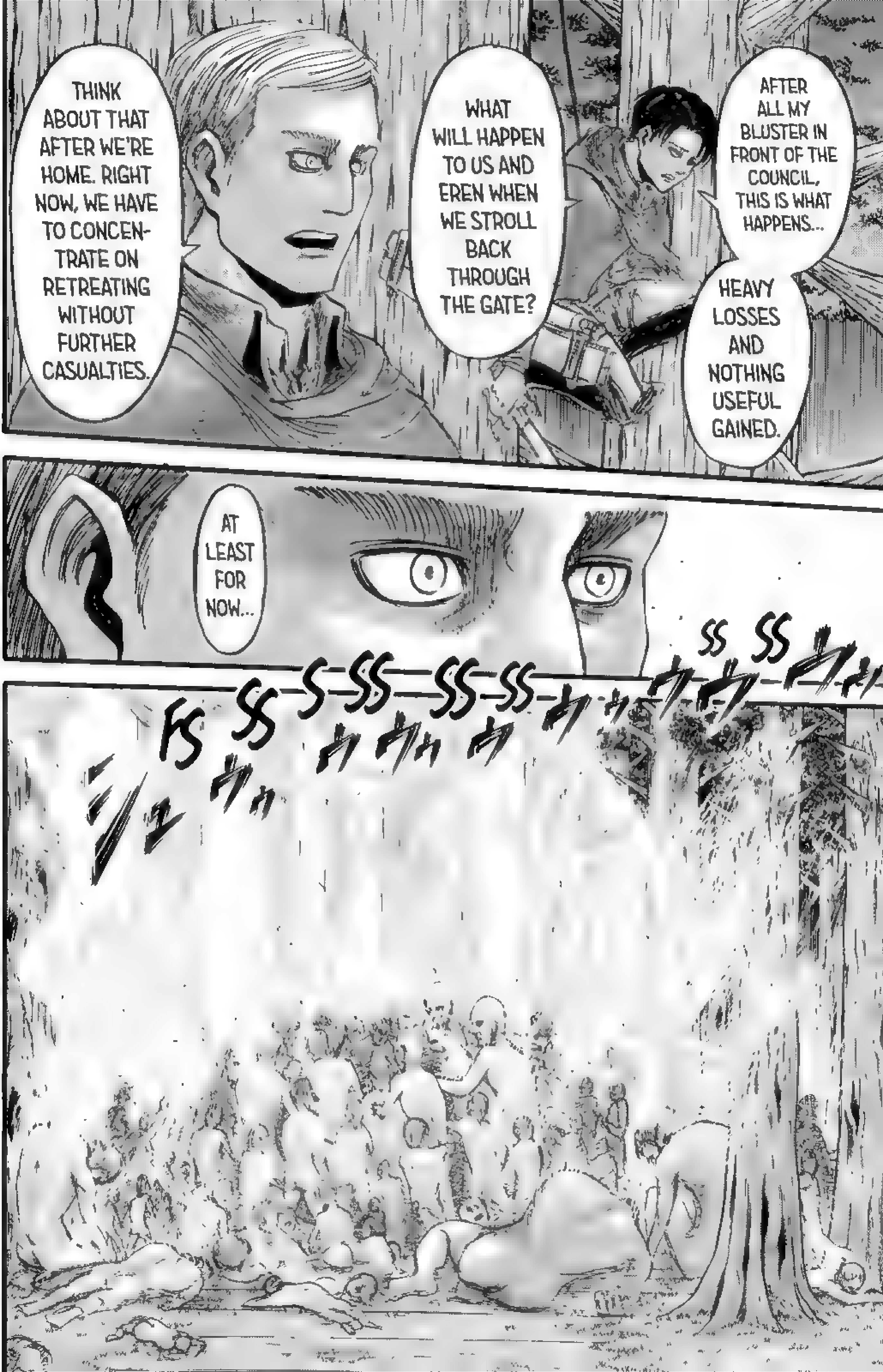
Episode 28: Choices and Consequences

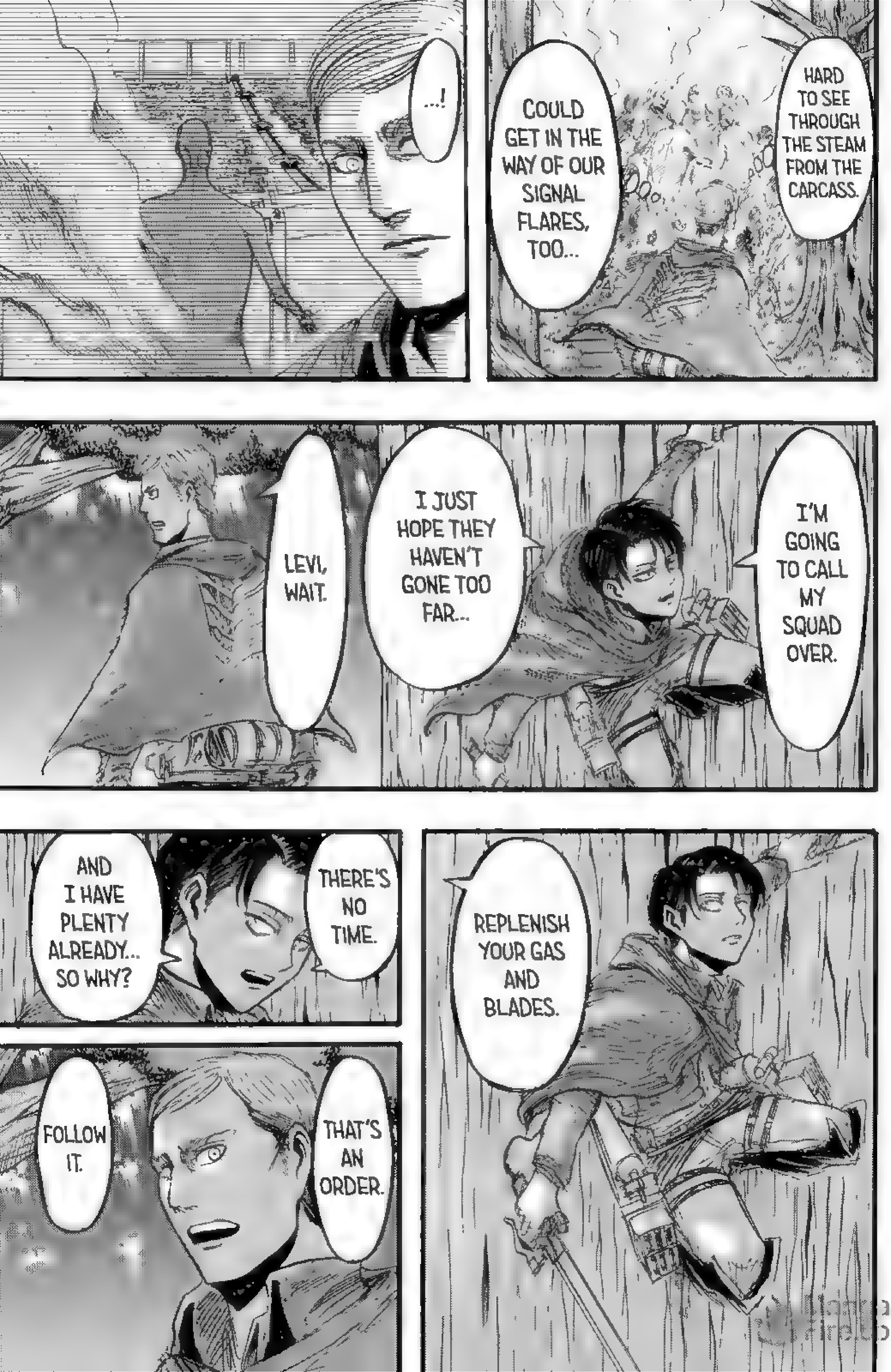

ALL TROOPS, PULL OUT!!

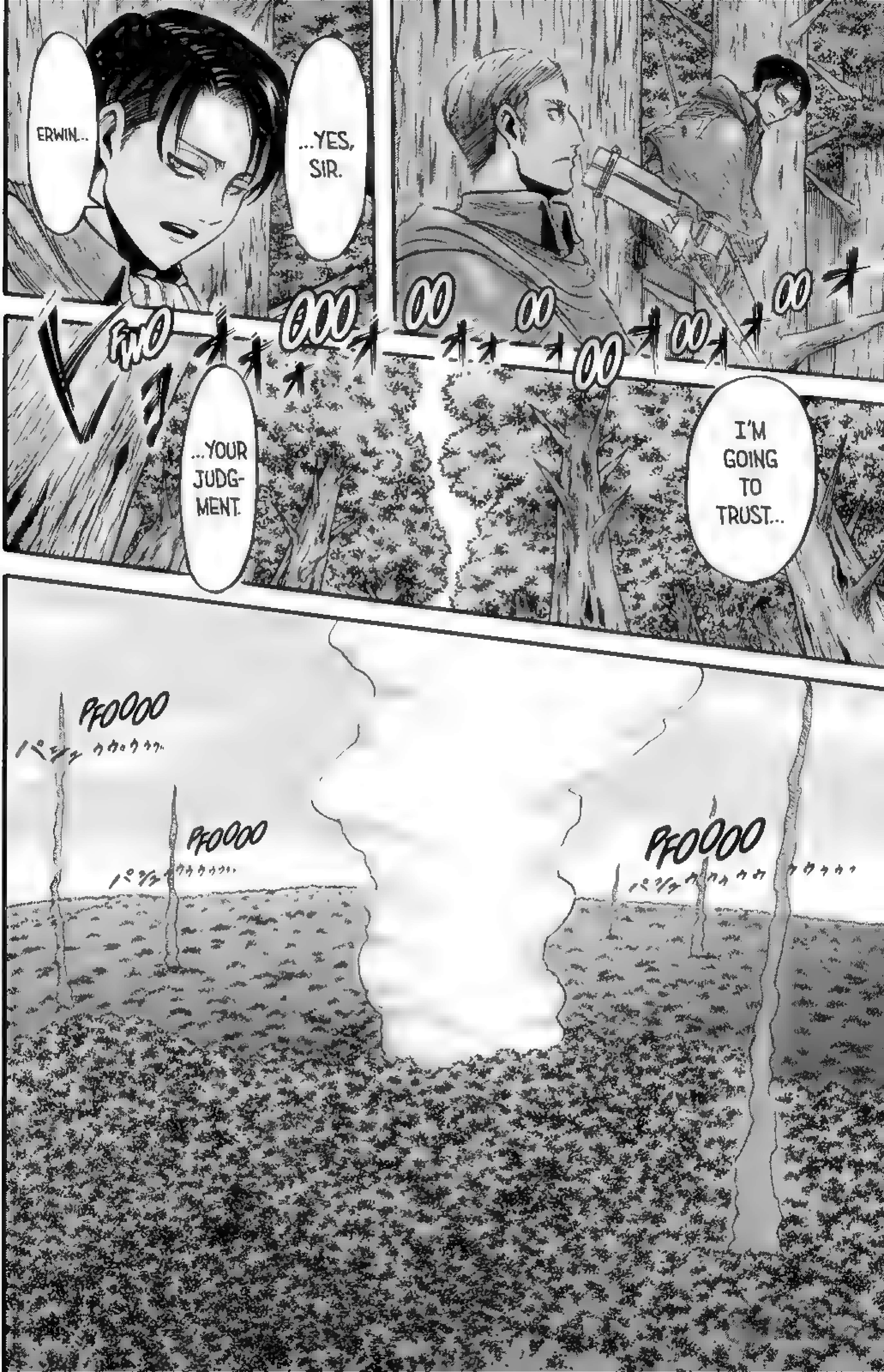

GET TO YOUR HORSES WHILE THE TITANS ARE FOCUSED ON HER REMAINS!
WE'RE LEAVING ALL THE WAGONS BEHIND!

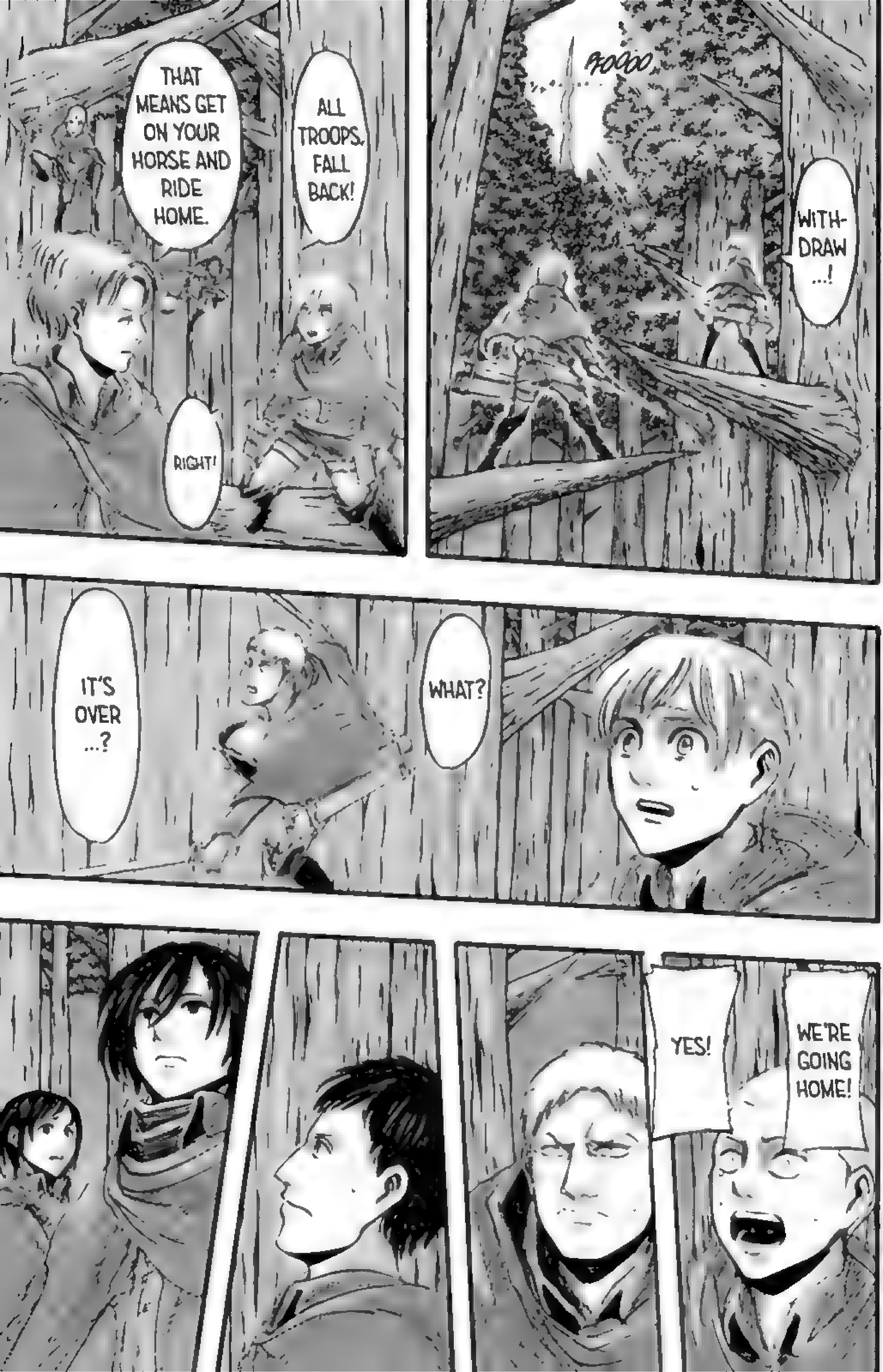

GATHER WEST OF THE TITAN FOREST AND GET BACK IN FORMATION!
WE'RE RETURNING TO KARANES DISTRICT !!

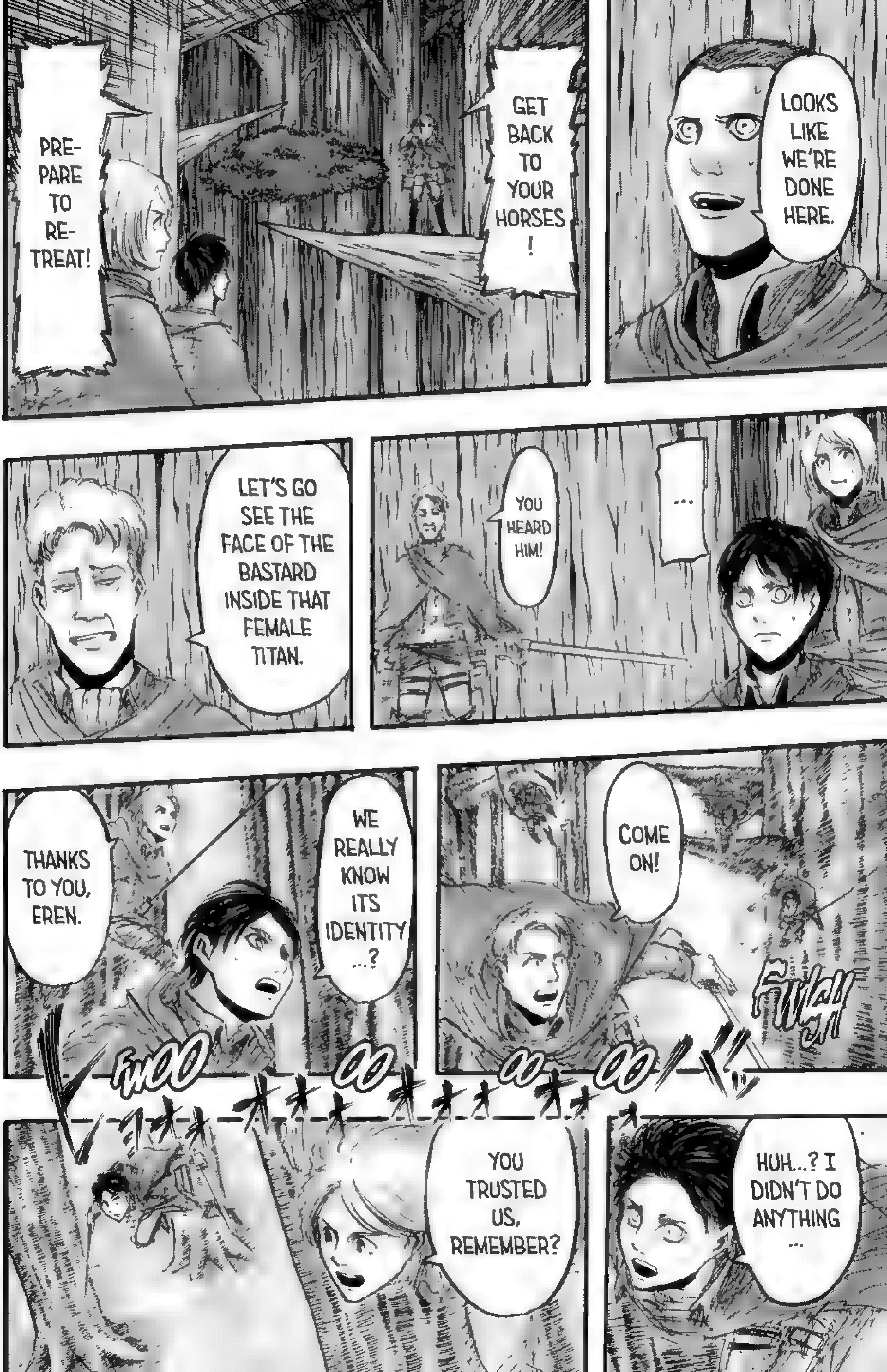
MangaFire.to

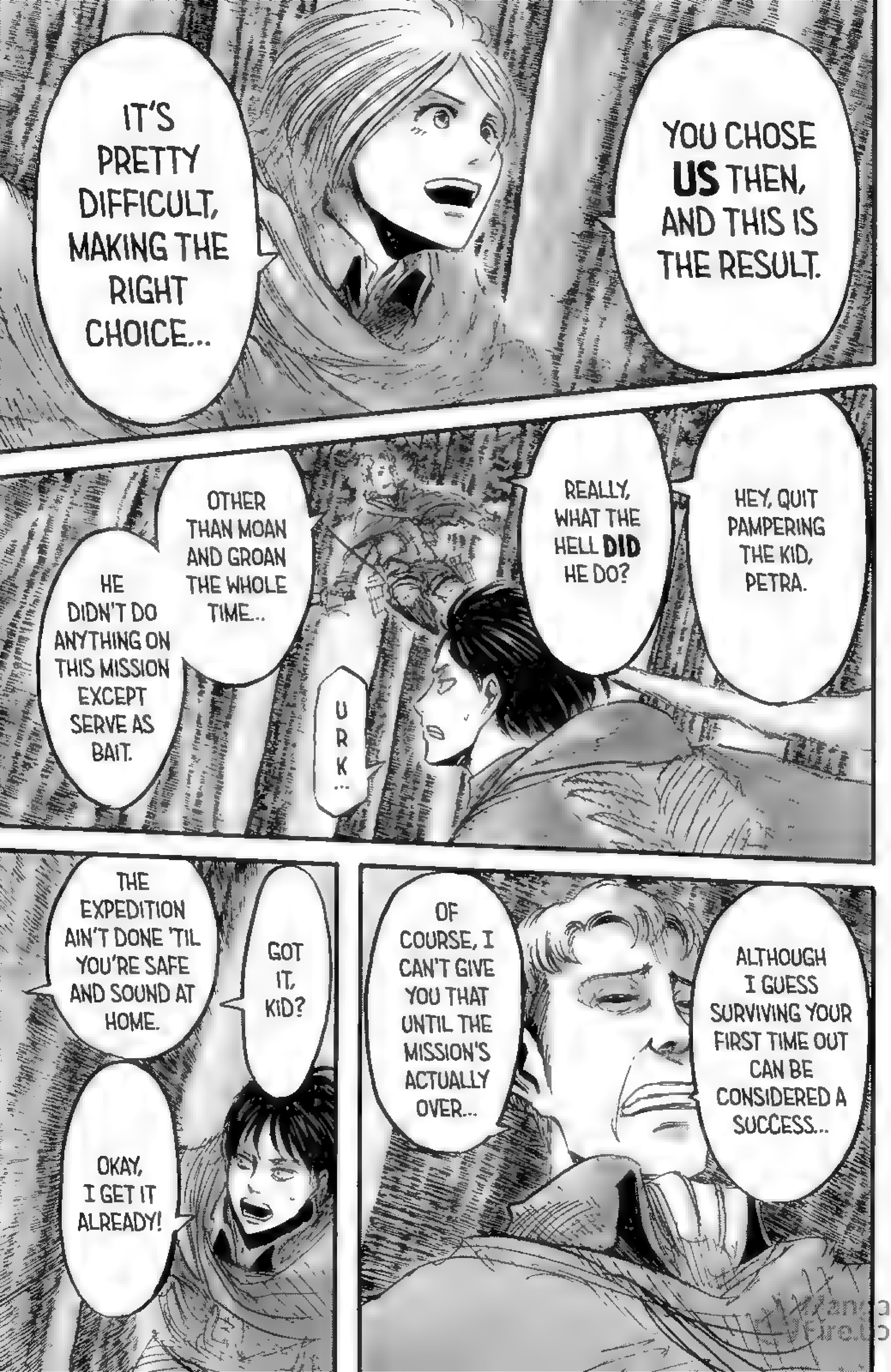

AFTER ALL MY BLUSTER IN FRONT OF THE COUNCIL, THIS IS WHAT HAPPENS...
HEAVY LOSSES AND NOTHING USEFUL GAINED.
WHAT WILL HAPPEN TO US AND EREN WHEN WE STROLL BACK THROUGH THE GATE?
THINK ABOUT THAT AFTER WE'RE HOME. RIGHT NOW, WE HAVE TO CONCENTRATE ON RETREATING WITHOUT FURTHER CASUALTIES.
AT LEAST FOR NOW...
SS SS
FS SS S SS SS SS

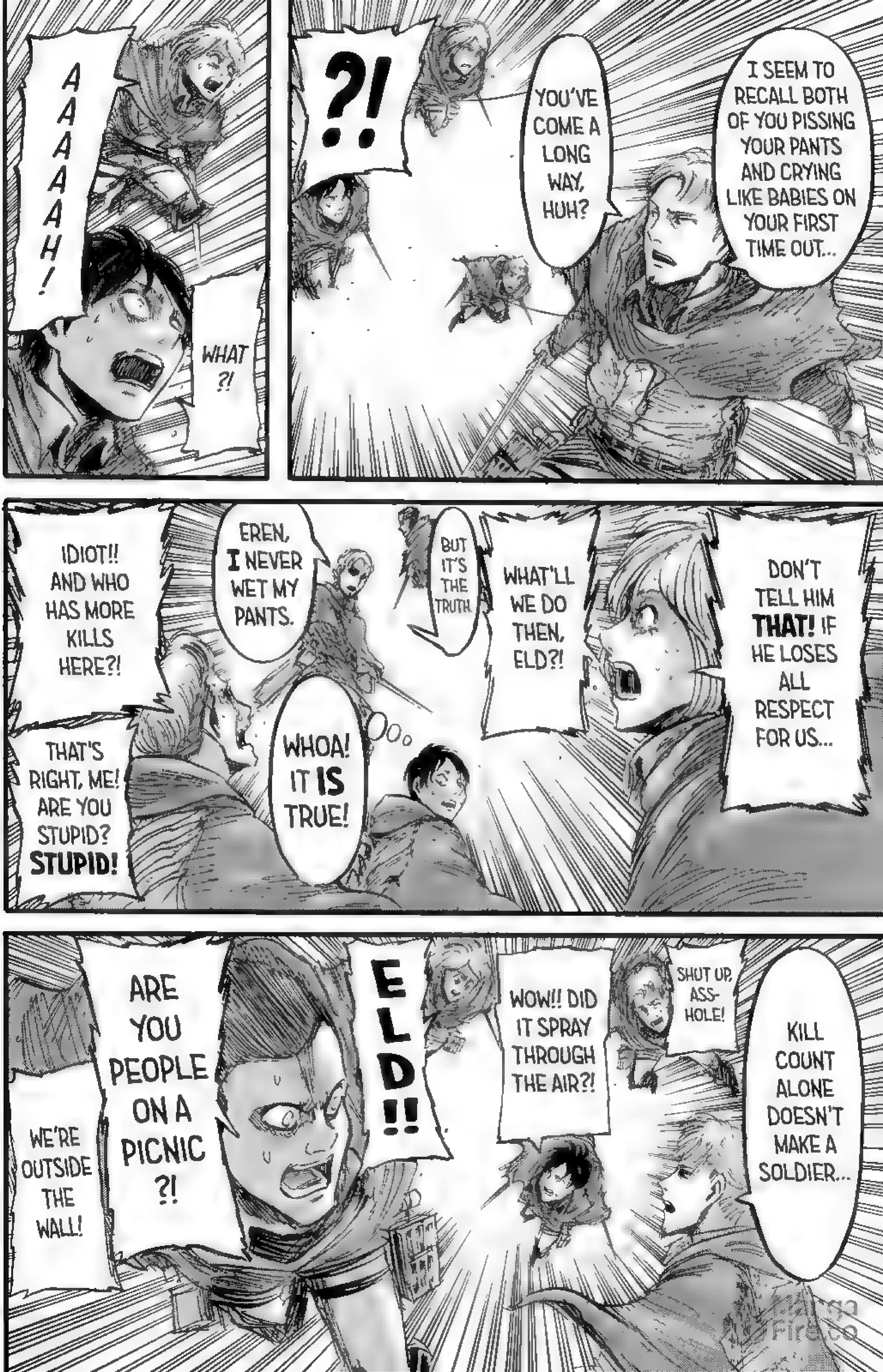

HARD TO SEE THROUGH THE STEAM FROM THE CARCASS.
COULD GET IN THE WAY OF OUR SIGNAL FLARES, TOO...
...!
I'M GOING TO CALL MY SQUAD OVER.
I JUST HOPE THEY HAVEN'T GONE TOO FAR...
LEVI, WAIT.
REPLENISH YOUR GAS AND BLADES.
THERE'S NO TIME.
AND I HAVE PLENTY ALREADY... SO WHY?
THAT'S AN ORDER.
FOLLOW IT.


...YES, SIR.
ERWIN...
FWOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
オオオオオオオオオオ
I'M GOING TO TRUST...
...YOUR JUDGMENT.
PFOOOO
パシュウウウウウウ
PFOOOO
パシュウウウウウ
PFOOOO
パシュウウウウ

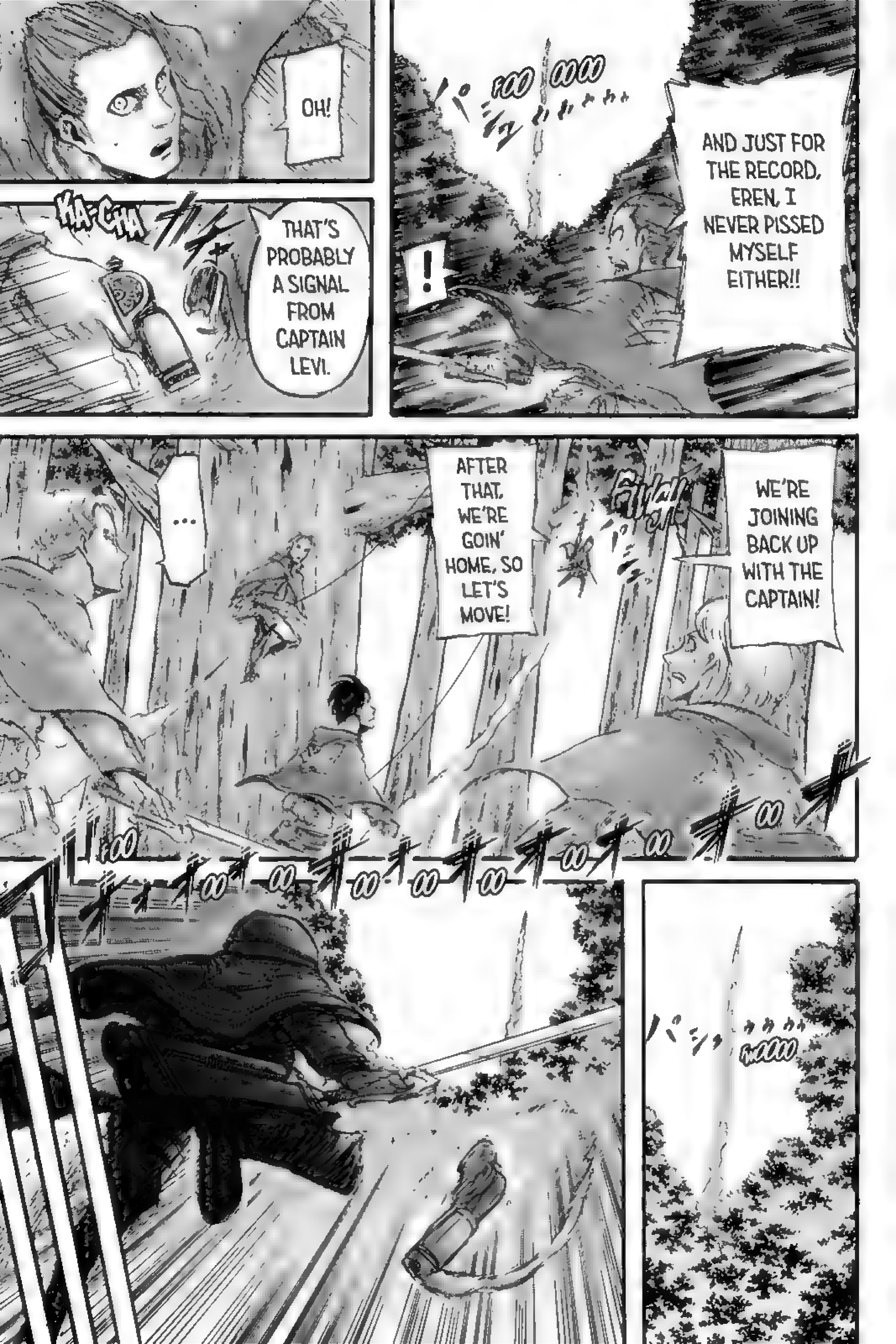

FOOOO
WITH-DRAW...!
ALL TROOPS, FALL BACK!
THAT MEANS GET ON YOUR HORSE AND RIDE HOME.
RIGHT!
WHAT?
IT'S OVER...?
WE'RE GOING HOME!
YES!

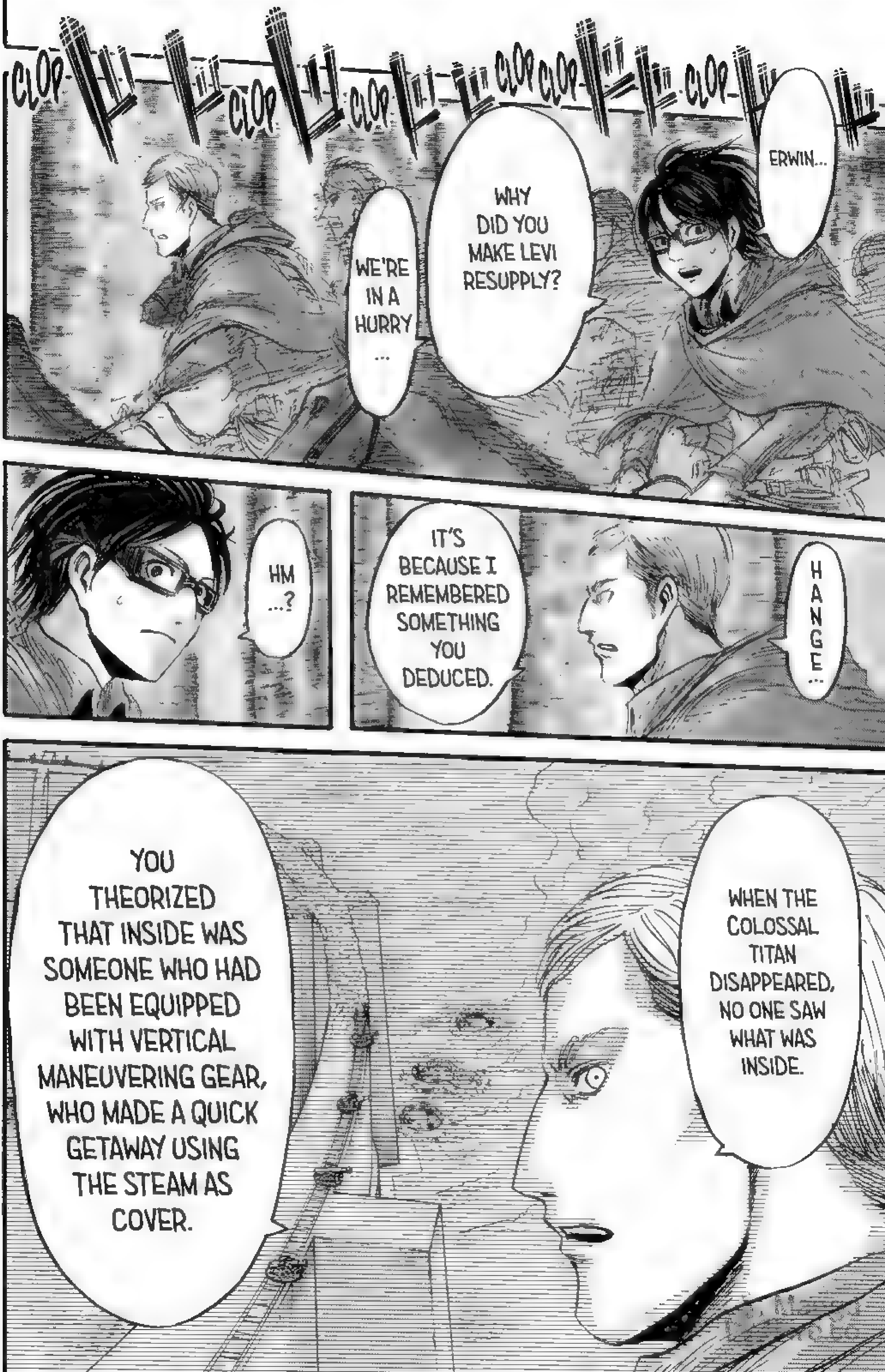

LOOKS LIKE WE'RE DONE HERE.
GET BACK TO YOUR HORSES!
PREPARE TO RETREAT!
...
YOU HEARD HIM!
LET'S GO SEE THE FACE OF THE BASTARD INSIDE THAT FEMALE TITAN.
COME ON!
FWISH
WE REALLY KNOW ITS IDENTITY ...?
THANKS TO YOU, EREN.
FWOOOOOOOO
HUH...? I DIDN'T DO ANYTHING ...
YOU TRUSTED US, REMEMBER?

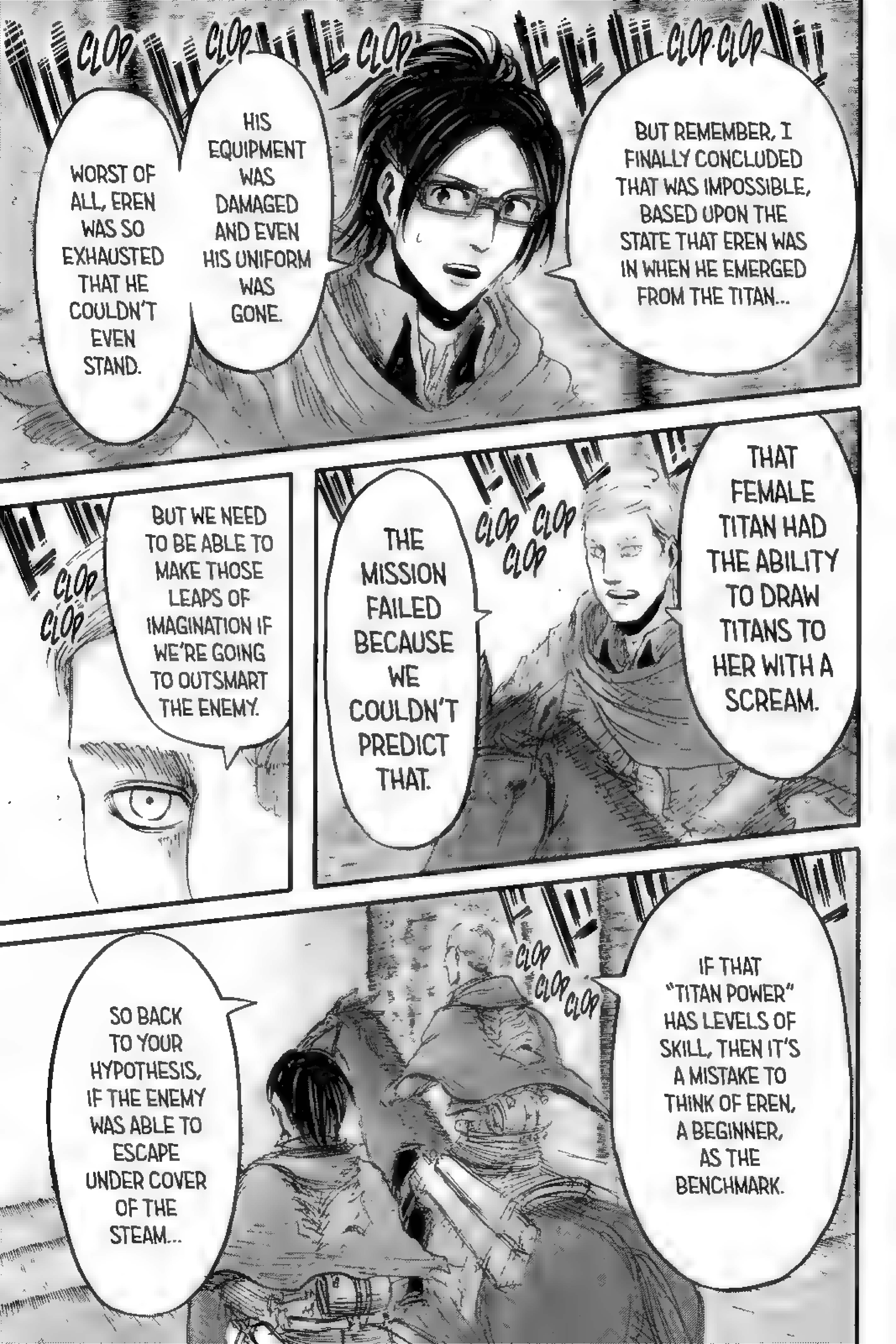

YOU CHOSE **US** THEN, AND THIS IS THE RESULT.
IT'S PRETTY DIFFICULT, MAKING THE RIGHT CHOICE...
HEY, QUIT PAMPERING THE KID, PETRA.
REALLY, WHAT THE HELL **DID** HE DO?
OTHER THAN MOAN AND GROAN THE WHOLE TIME...
HE DIDN'T DO ANYTHING ON THIS MISSION EXCEPT SERVE AS BAIT.
URK...
ALTHOUGH I GUESS SURVIVING YOUR FIRST TIME OUT CAN BE CONSIDERED A SUCCESS...
OF COURSE, I CAN'T GIVE YOU THAT UNTIL THE MISSION'S ACTUALLY OVER...
GOT IT, KID?
THE EXPEDITION AIN'T DONE 'TIL YOU'RE SAFE AND SOUND AT HOME.
OKAY, I GET IT ALREADY!

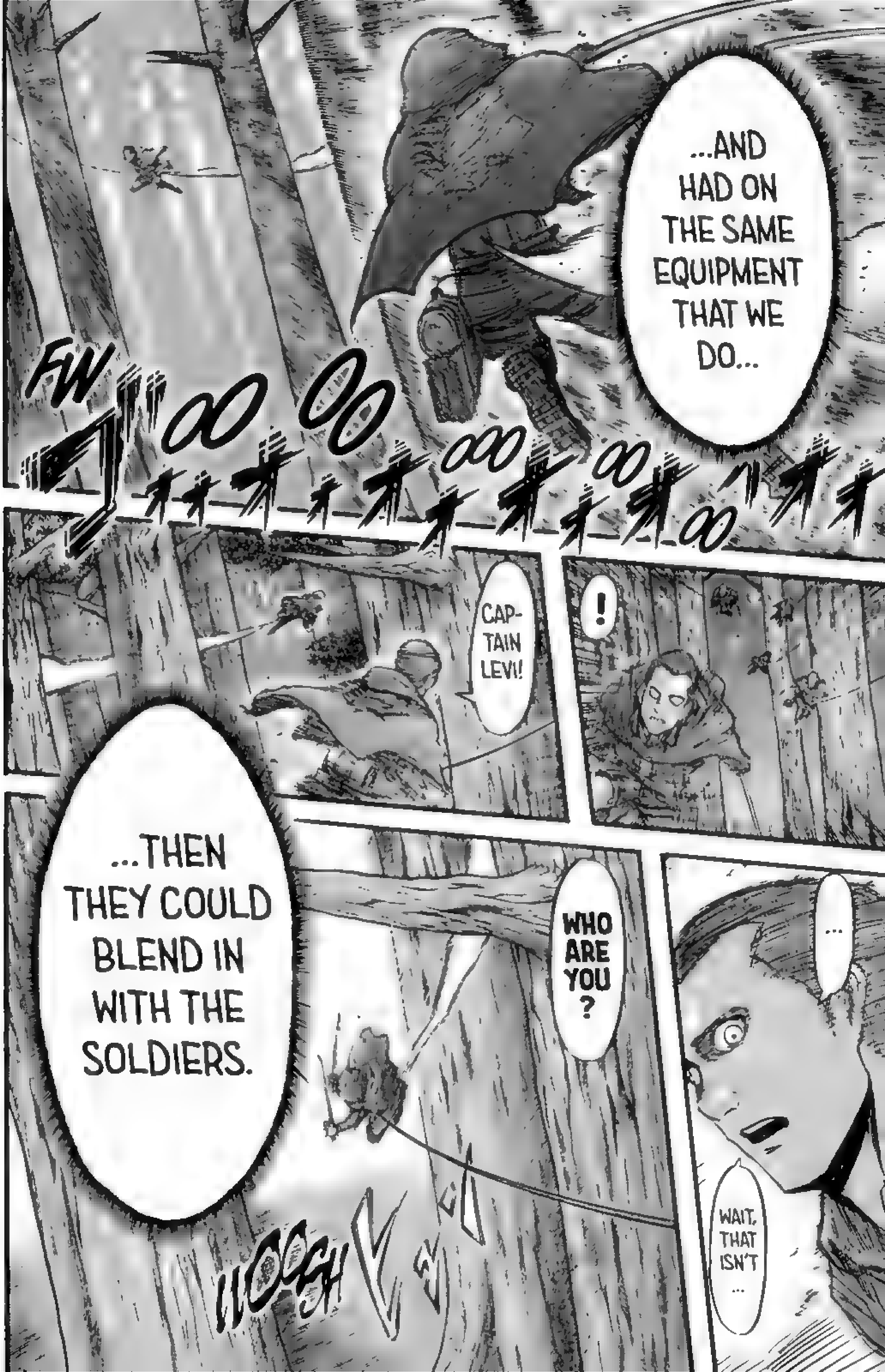

I SEEM TO RECALL BOTH OF YOU PISSING YOUR PANTS AND CRYING LIKE BABIES ON YOUR FIRST TIME OUT...
YOU'VE COME A LONG WAY, HUH?
?!
AAAAAAAH!
WHAT ?!
DON'T TELL HIM THAT! IF HE LOSES ALL RESPECT FOR US...
WHAT'LL WE DO THEN, ELD?!
BUT IT'S THE TRUTH.
EREN, I NEVER WET MY PANTS.
WHOA! IT IS TRUE!
IDIOT!! AND WHO HAS MORE KILLS HERE?!
THAT'S RIGHT, ME! ARE YOU STUPID? STUPID!
KILL COUNT ALONE DOESN'T MAKE A SOLDIER...
SHUT UP, ASS-HOLE!
WOW!! DID IT SPRAY THROUGH THE AIR?!
ELD!!
ARE YOU PEOPLE ON A PICNIC?!
WE'RE OUTSIDE THE WALL!

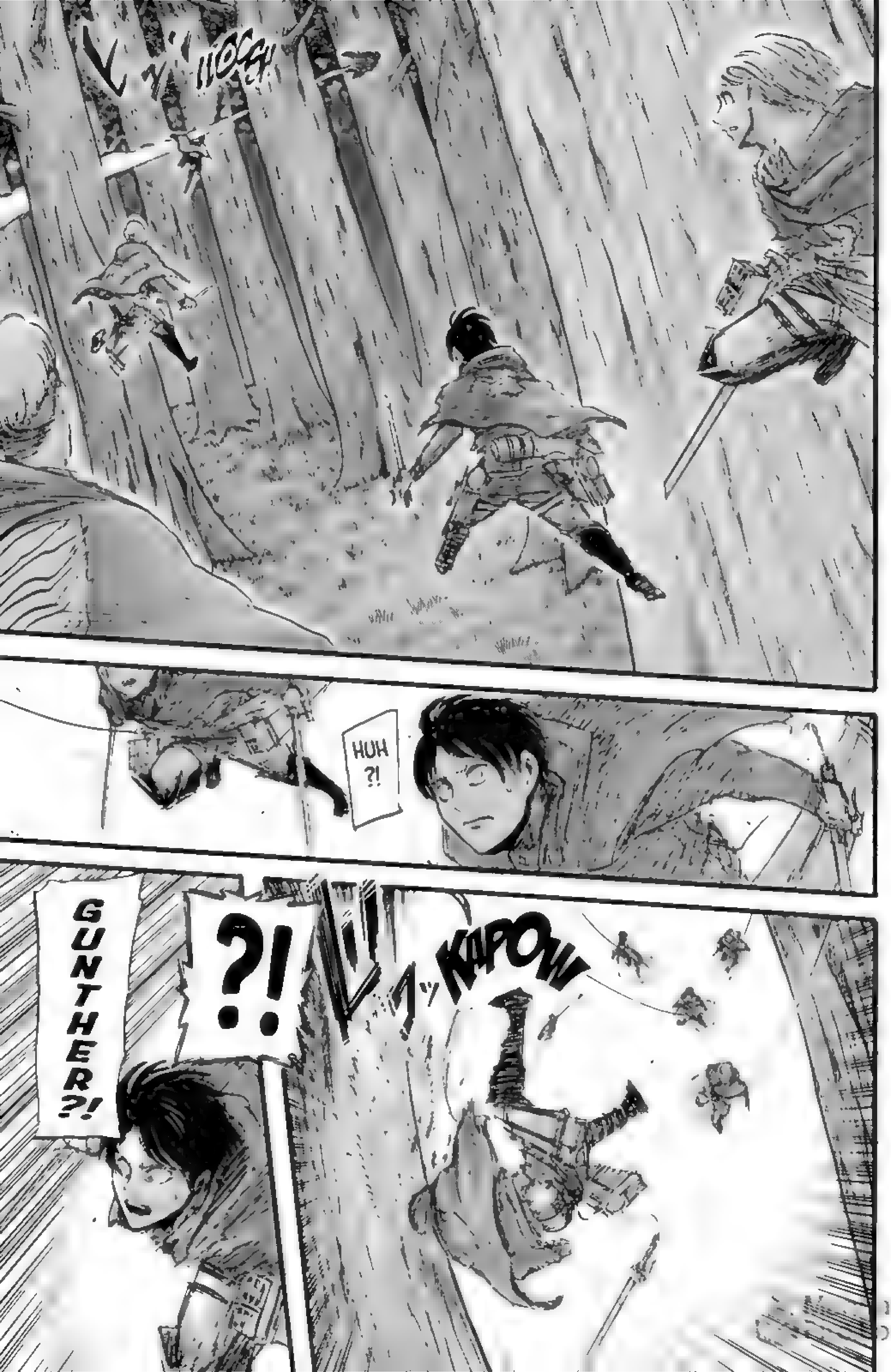
Manga Fire.co

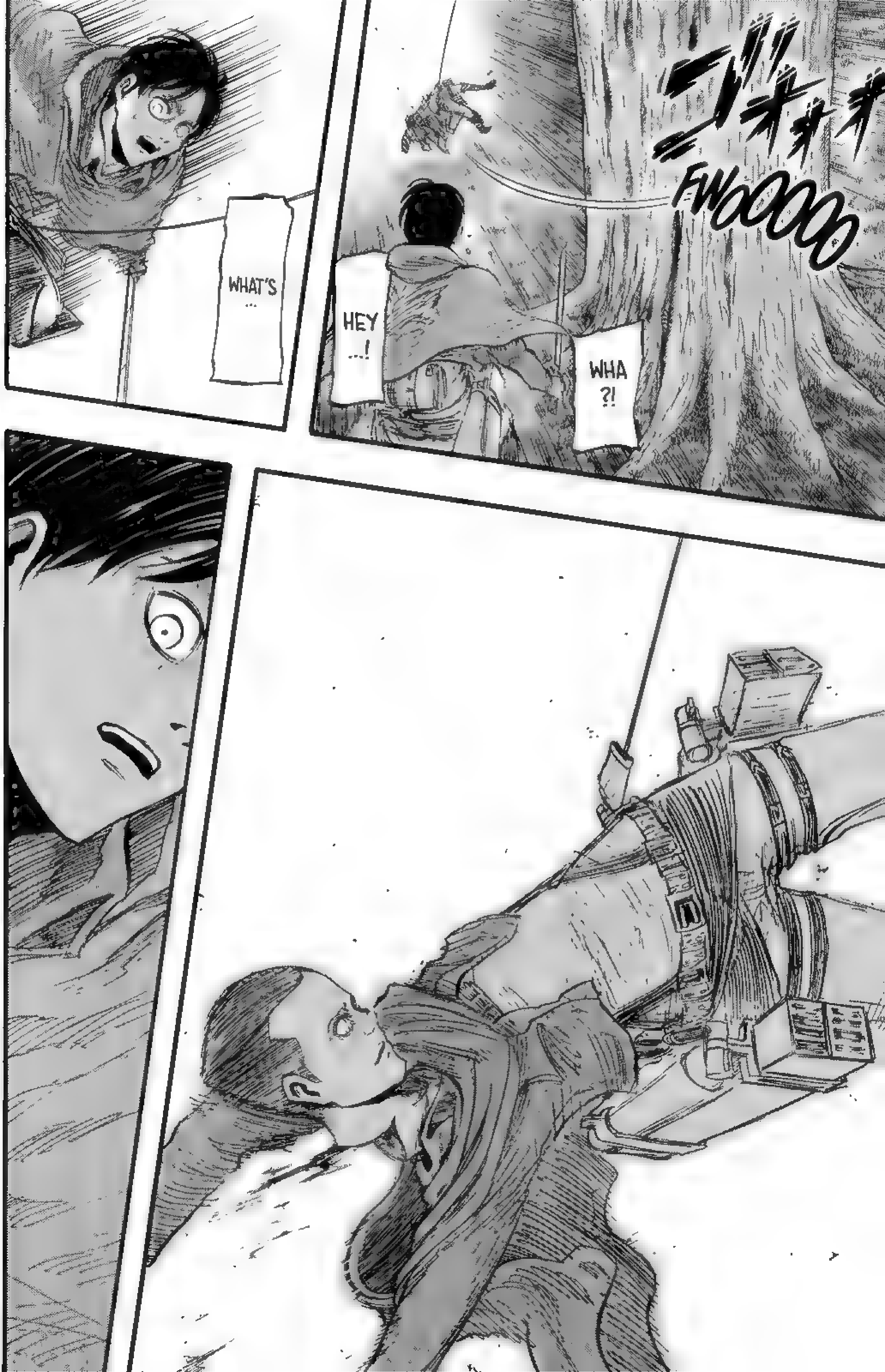

FOOO OOOO
!
AND JUST FOR THE RECORD, EREN, I NEVER PISSED MYSELF EITHER!!
OH!
KA-CHA
THAT'S PROBABLY A SIGNAL FROM CAPTAIN LEVI.
WE'RE JOINING BACK UP WITH THE CAPTAIN!
AFTER THAT, WE'RE GOIN' HOME, SO LET'S MOVE!
...
FOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
WOOOO

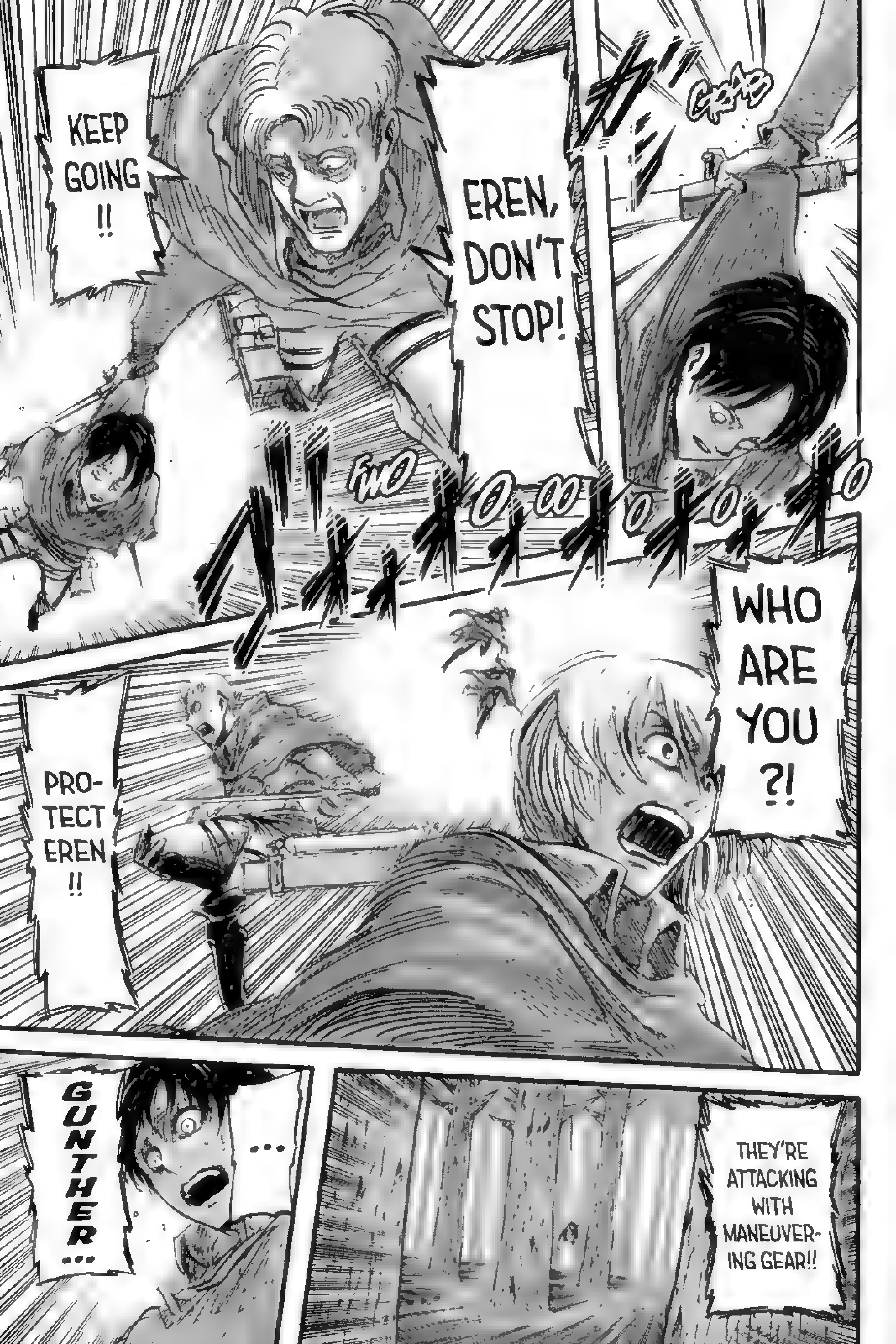

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
ERWIN...
WHY DID YOU MAKE LEVI RESUPPLY?
WE'RE IN A HURRY ...
HANGE...
IT'S BECAUSE I REMEMBERED SOMETHING YOU DEDUCED.
HM ...?
WHEN THE COLOSSAL TITAN DISAPPEARED, NO ONE SAW WHAT WAS INSIDE.
YOU THEORIZED THAT INSIDE WAS SOMEONE WHO HAD BEEN EQUIPPED WITH VERTICAL MANEUVERING GEAR, WHO MADE A QUICK GETAWAY USING THE STEAM AS COVER.

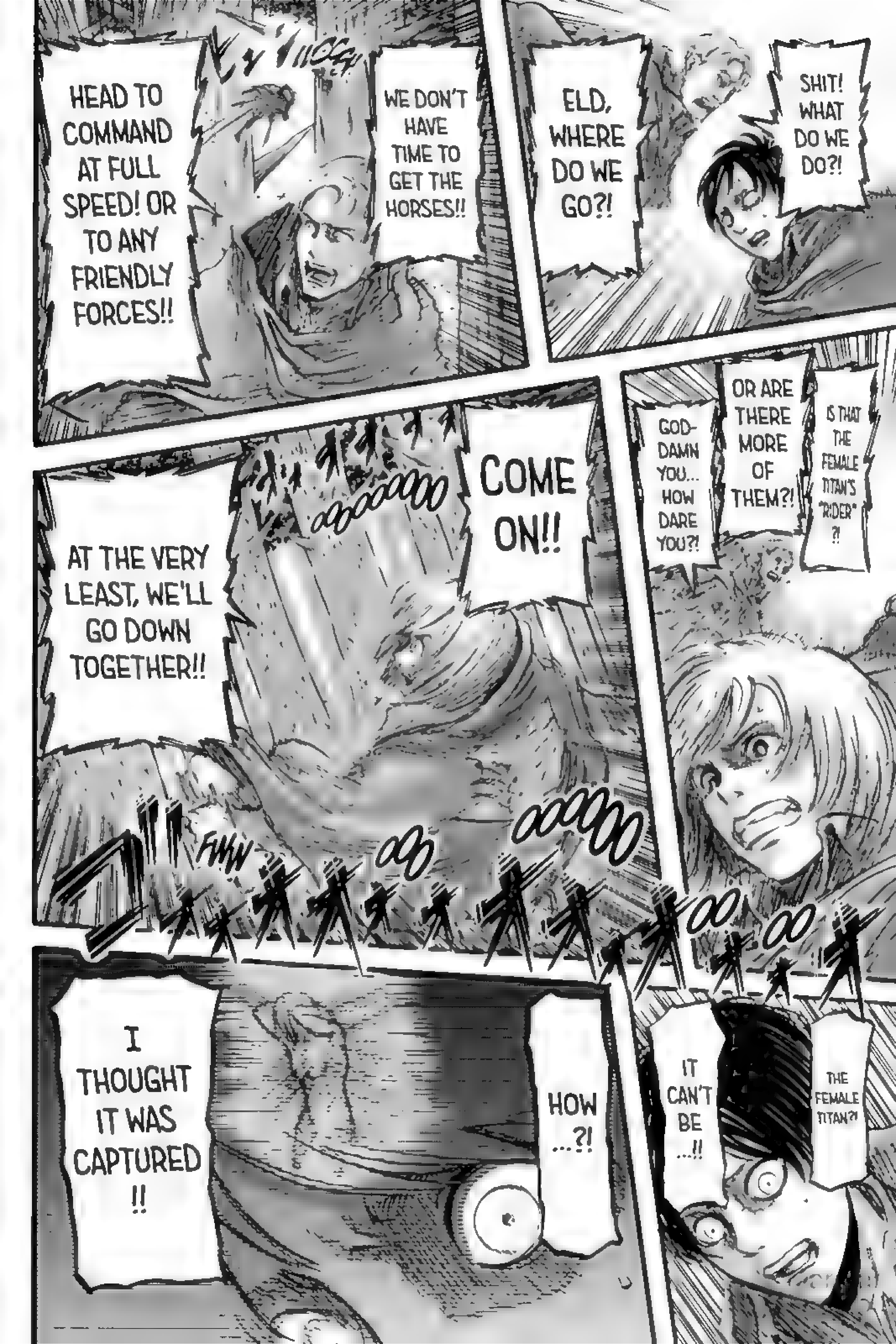

CLOP CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
BUT REMEMBER, I FINALLY CONCLUDED THAT WAS IMPOSSIBLE, BASED UPON THE STATE THAT EREN WAS IN WHEN HE EMERGED FROM THE TITAN...
HIS EQUIPMENT WAS DAMAGED AND EVEN HIS UNIFORM WAS GONE.
WORST OF ALL, EREN WAS SO EXHAUSTED THAT HE COULDN'T EVEN STAND.
THAT FEMALE TITAN HAD THE ABILITY TO DRAW TITANS TO HER WITH A SCREAM.
CLOP CLOP CLOP
THE MISSION FAILED BECAUSE WE COULDN'T PREDICT THAT.
CLOP CLOP
BUT WE NEED TO BE ABLE TO MAKE THOSE LEAPS OF IMAGINATION IF WE'RE GOING TO OUTSMART THE ENEMY.
IF THAT "TITAN POWER" HAS LEVELS OF SKILL, THEN IT'S A MISTAKE TO THINK OF EREN, A BEGINNER, AS THE BENCHMARK.
CLOP CLOP CLOP
SO BACK TO YOUR HYPOTHESIS, IF THE ENEMY WAS ABLE TO ESCAPE UNDER COVER OF THE STEAM...

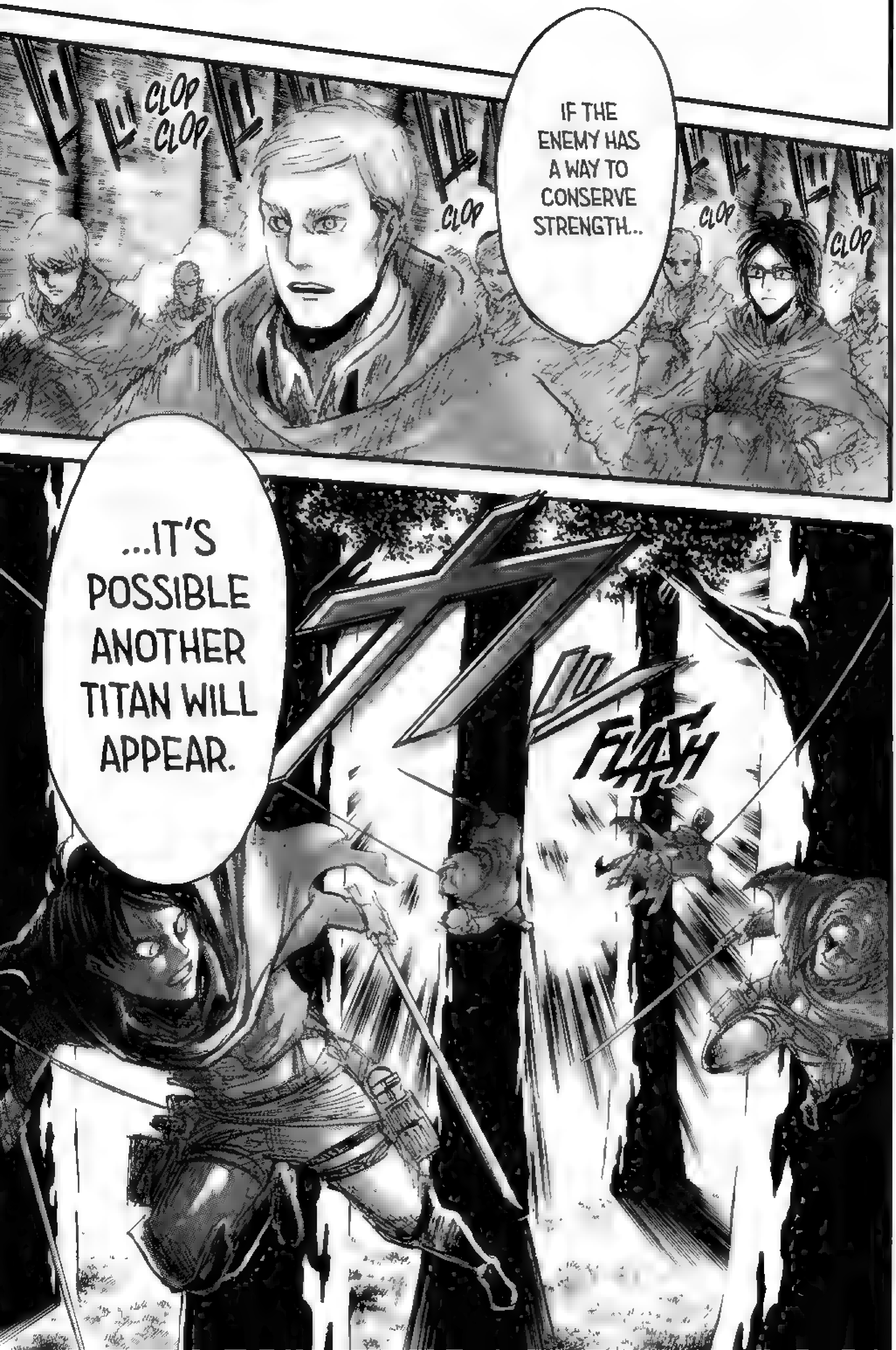

...AND HAD ON THE SAME EQUIPMENT THAT WE DO...
FWOOOOOOO
!
CAPTAIN LEVI!
...
WAIT, THAT ISN'T ...
WHO ARE YOU?
...THEN THEY COULD BLEND IN WITH THE SOLDIERS.
WOOSH

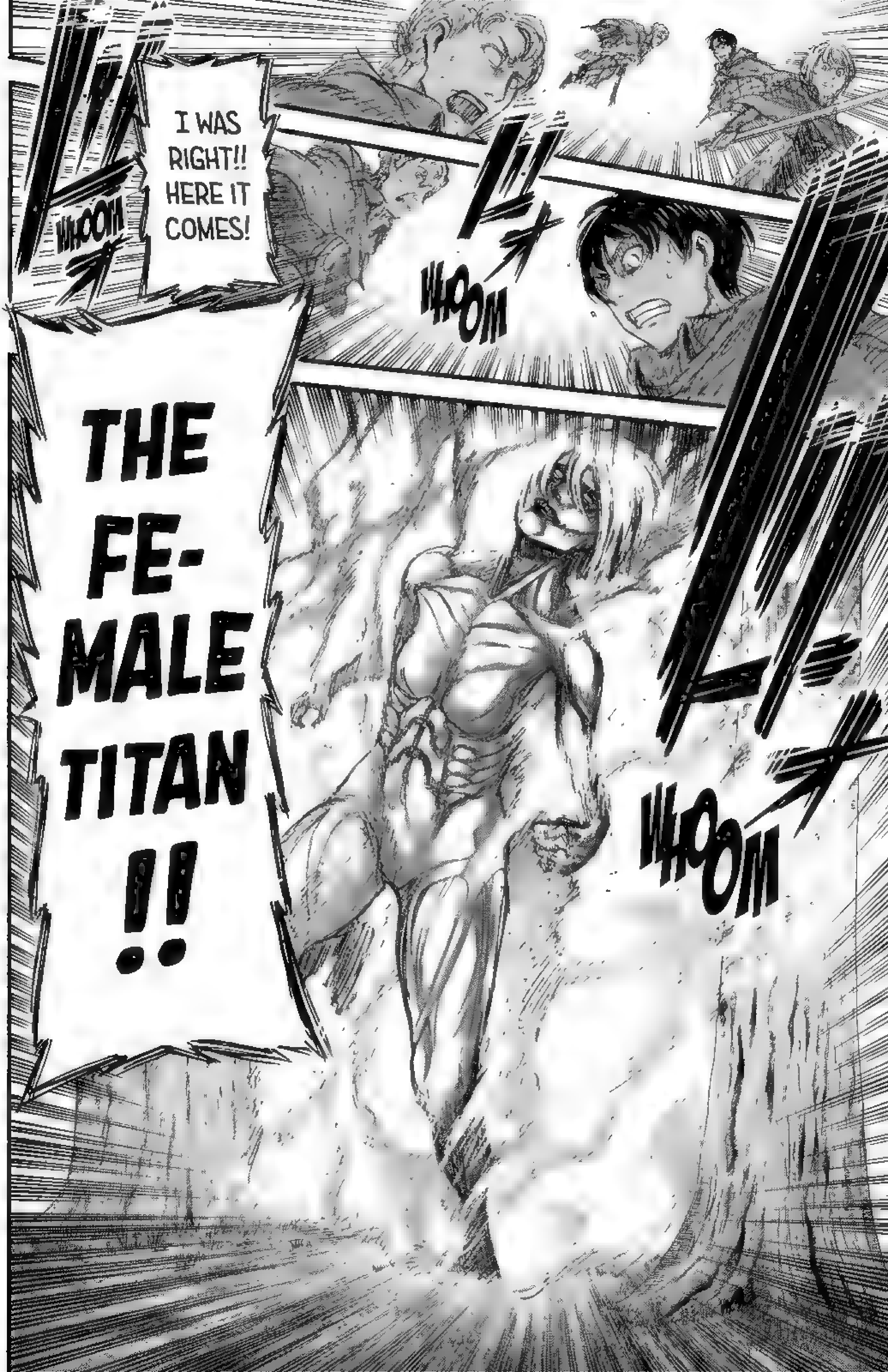

WOSH
HUH ?!
KAPOW
?!
GUNTHER?!

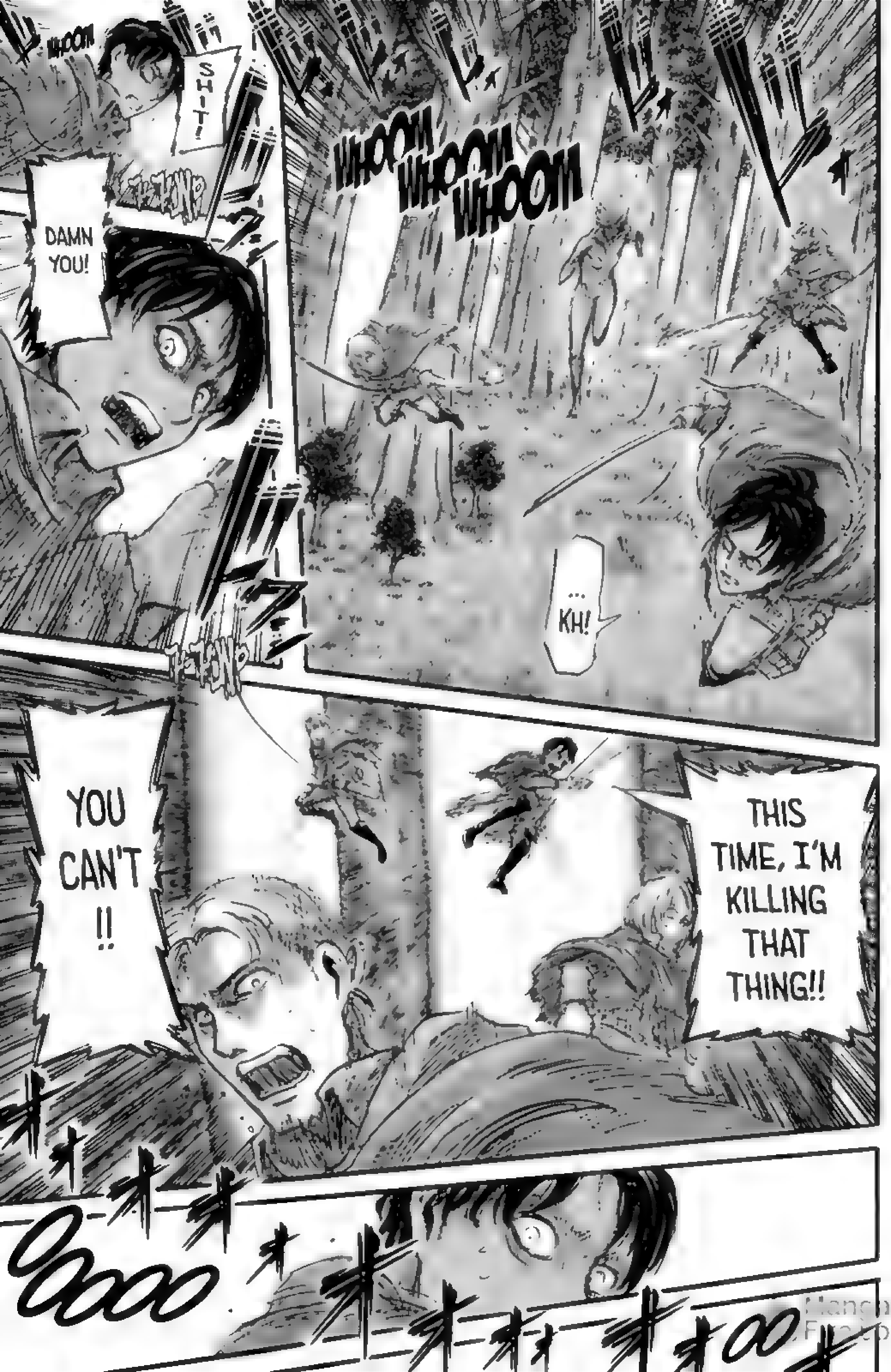

FWOOOOO
WHA ?!
HEY ...!
WHAT'S ...


GRAB
EREN, DON'T STOP!
KEEP GOING!!
FWOOOOOOOO
WHO ARE YOU?!
PROTECT EREN!!
THEY'RE ATTACKING WITH MANEUVERING GEAR!!
...
GUNTHER...

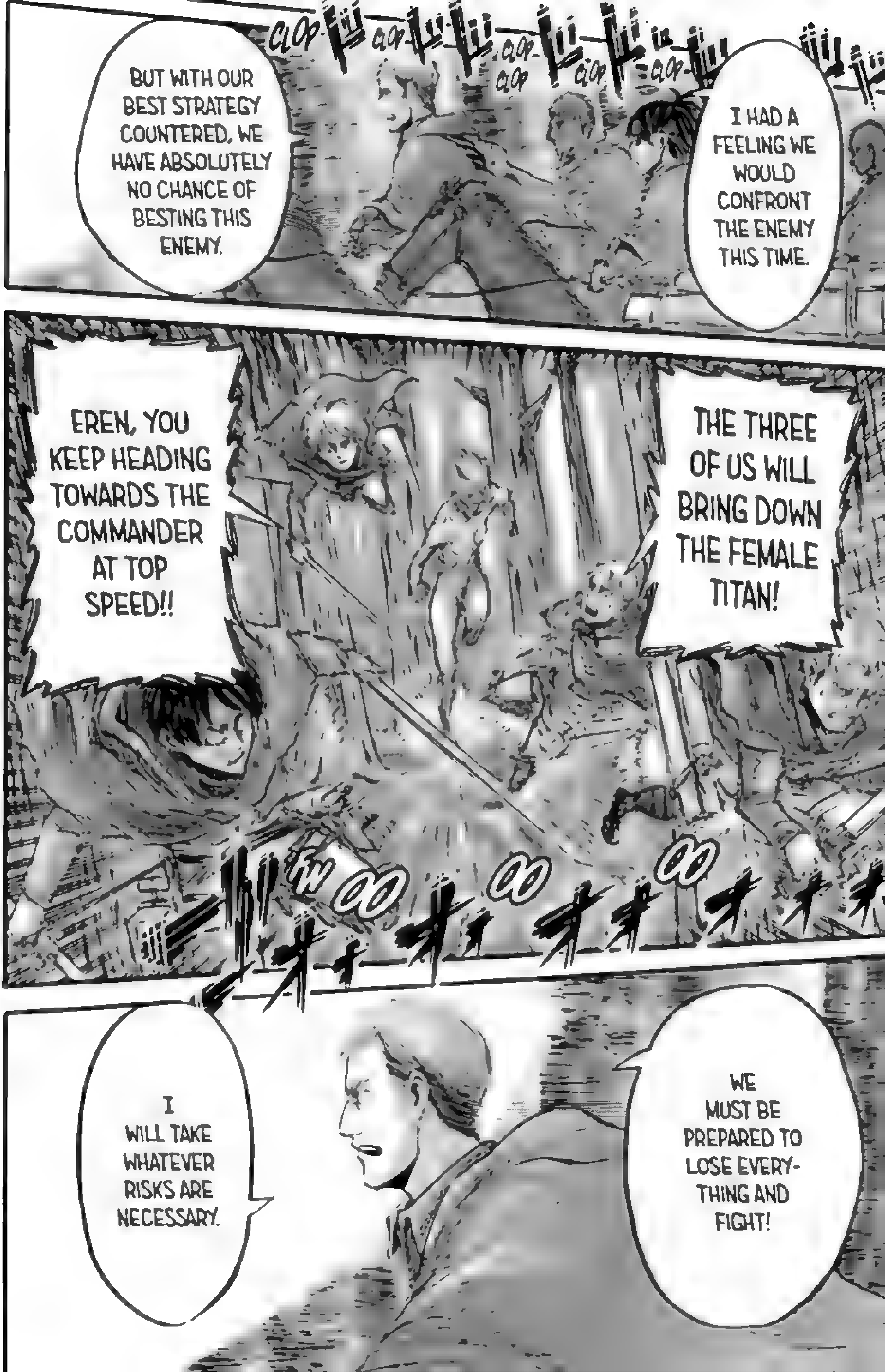

SHIT! WHAT DO WE DO?!
ELD, WHERE DO WE GO?!
WE DON'T HAVE TIME TO GET THE HORSES!!
HEAD TO COMMAND AT FULL SPEED! OR TO ANY FRIENDLY FORCES!!
IS THAT THE FEMALE TITAN'S "RIDER"?!
OR ARE THERE MORE OF THEM?!
GOD-DAMN YOU... HOW DARE YOU?!
COME ON!!
AT THE VERY LEAST, WE'LL GO DOWN TOGETHER!!
FWW
THE FEMALE TITAN?!
IT CAN'T BE ...!!
HOW ...?!
I THOUGHT IT WAS CAPTURED!!

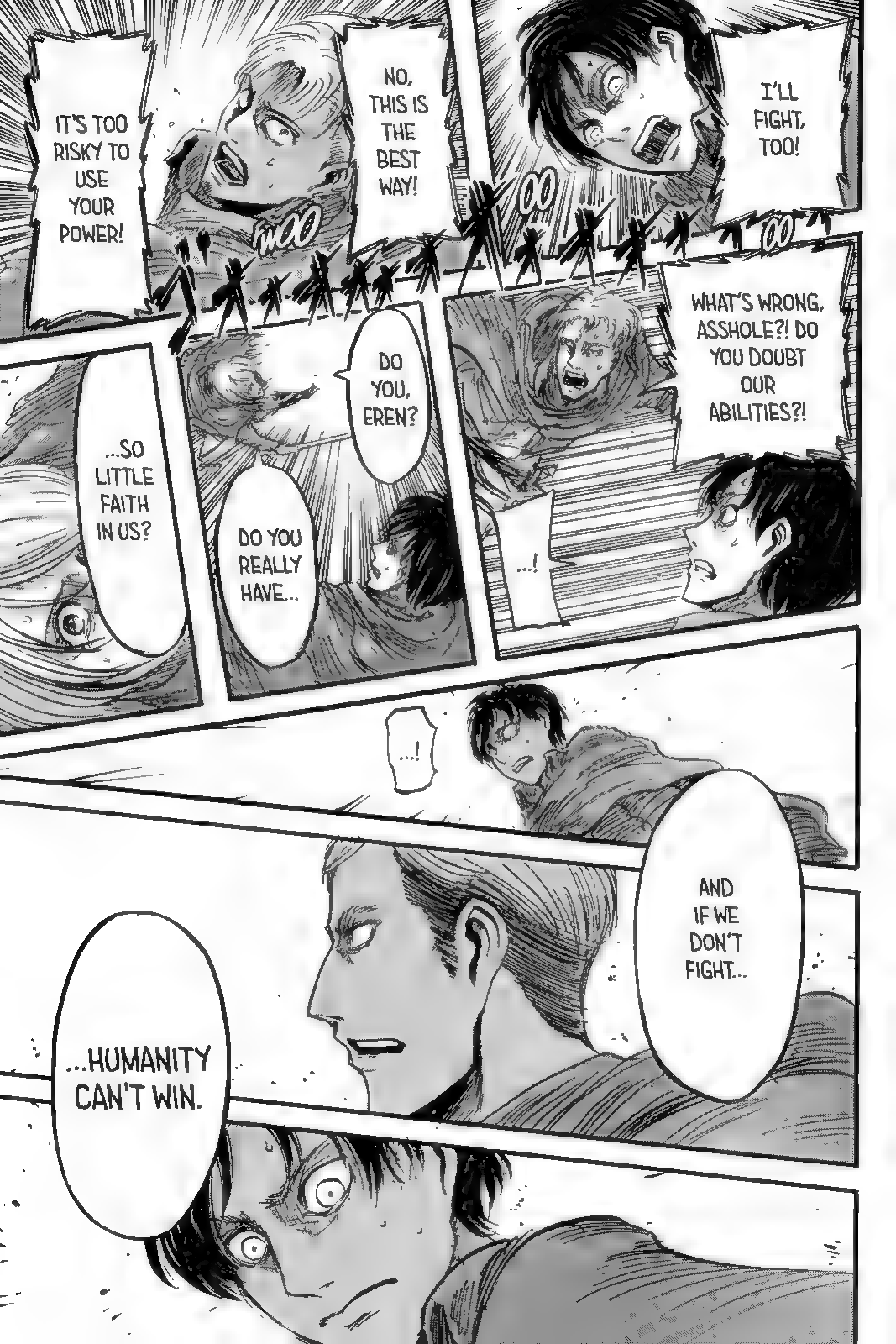

CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
IF THE ENEMY HAS A WAY TO CONSERVE STRENGTH...
CLOP
CLOP
...IT'S POSSIBLE ANOTHER TITAN WILL APPEAR.
FLASH

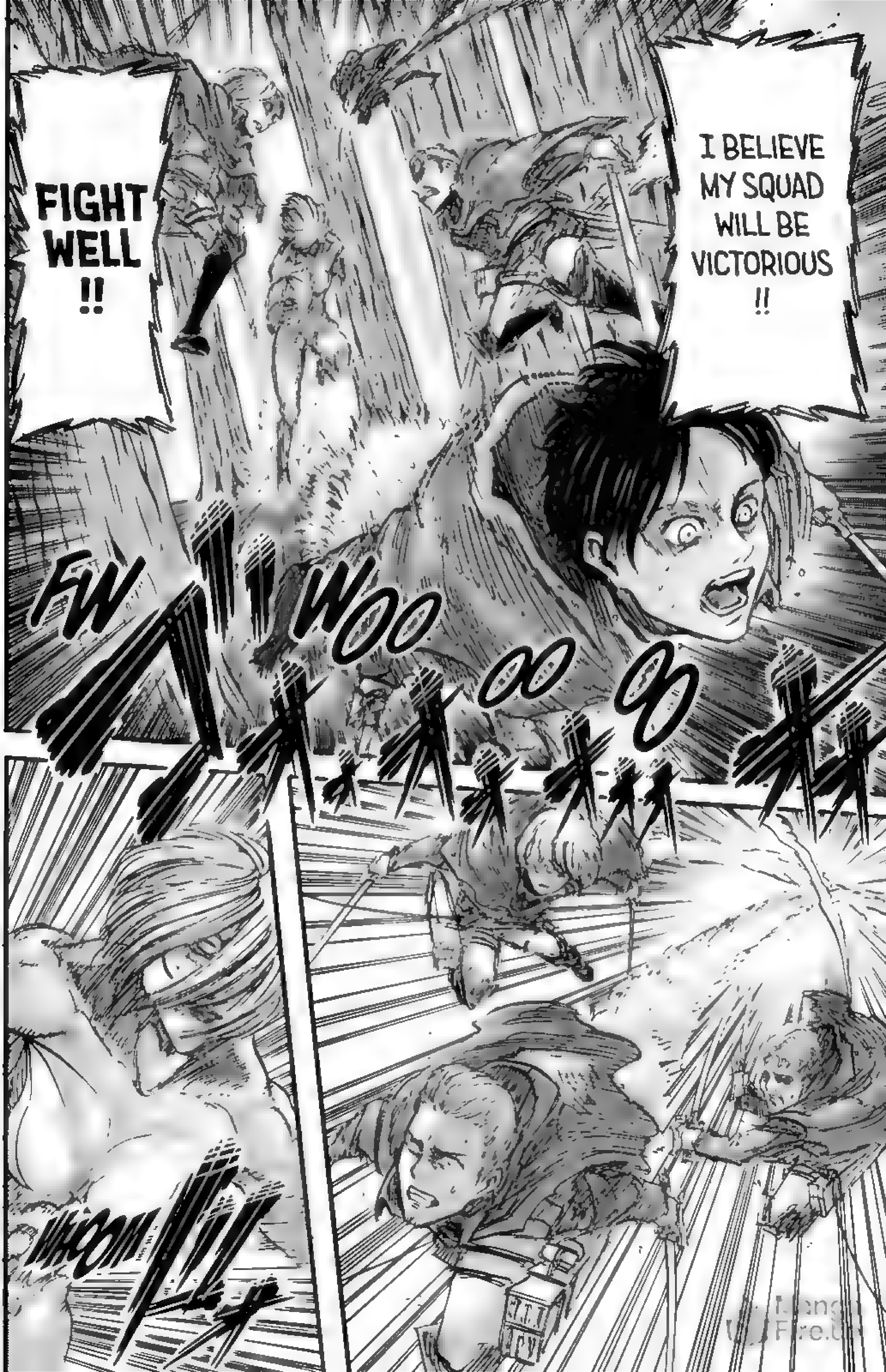

I WAS RIGHT!! HERE IT COMES!
WHOOM
WHOOM
WHOOM
THE FE-MALE TITAN!!


WHOOM WHOOM WHOOM
... KH!
WHOOM
SHIT!
DAMN YOU!
THIS TIME, I'M KILLING THAT THING!!
YOU CAN'T !!

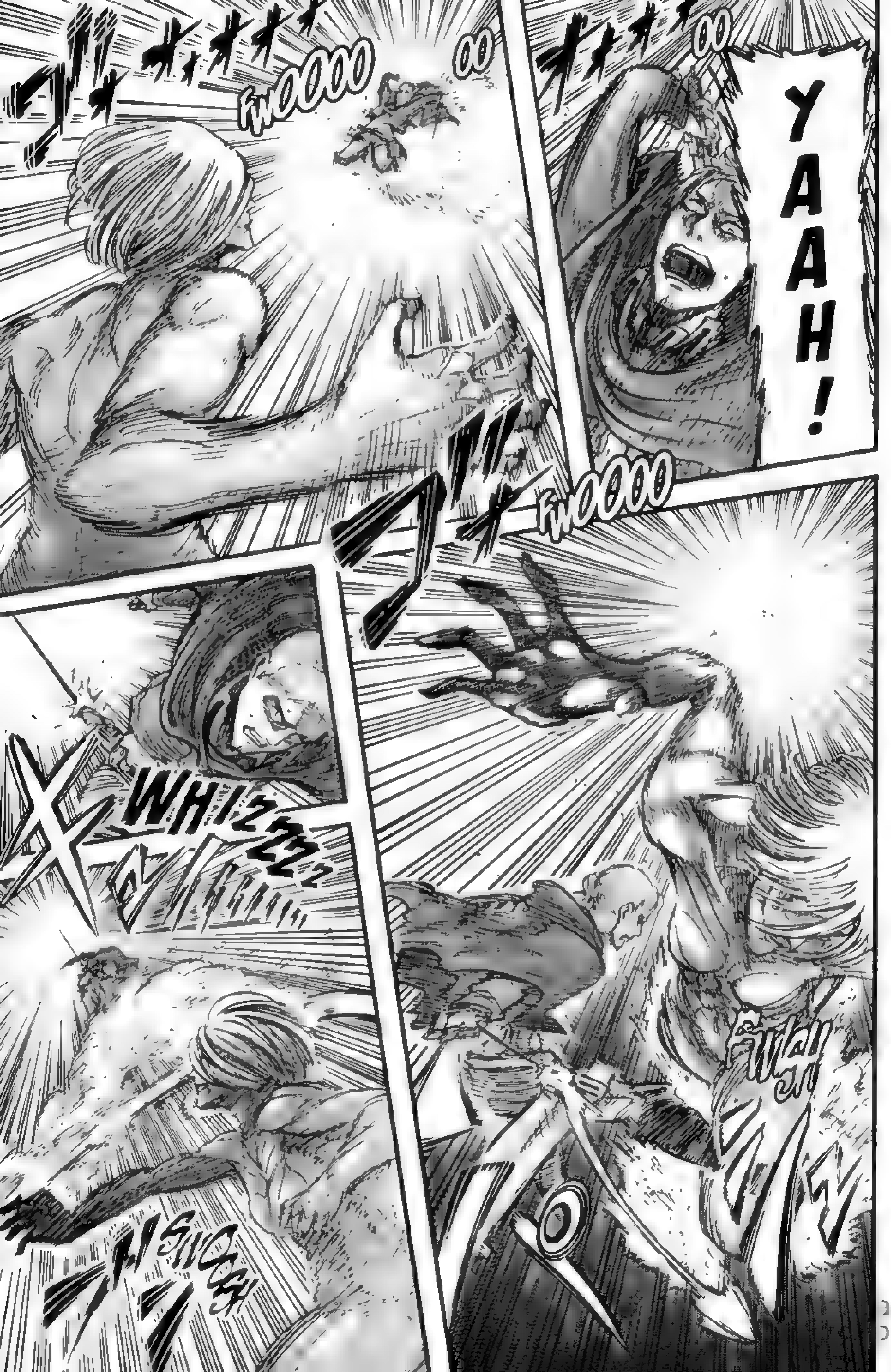
Manga Freak

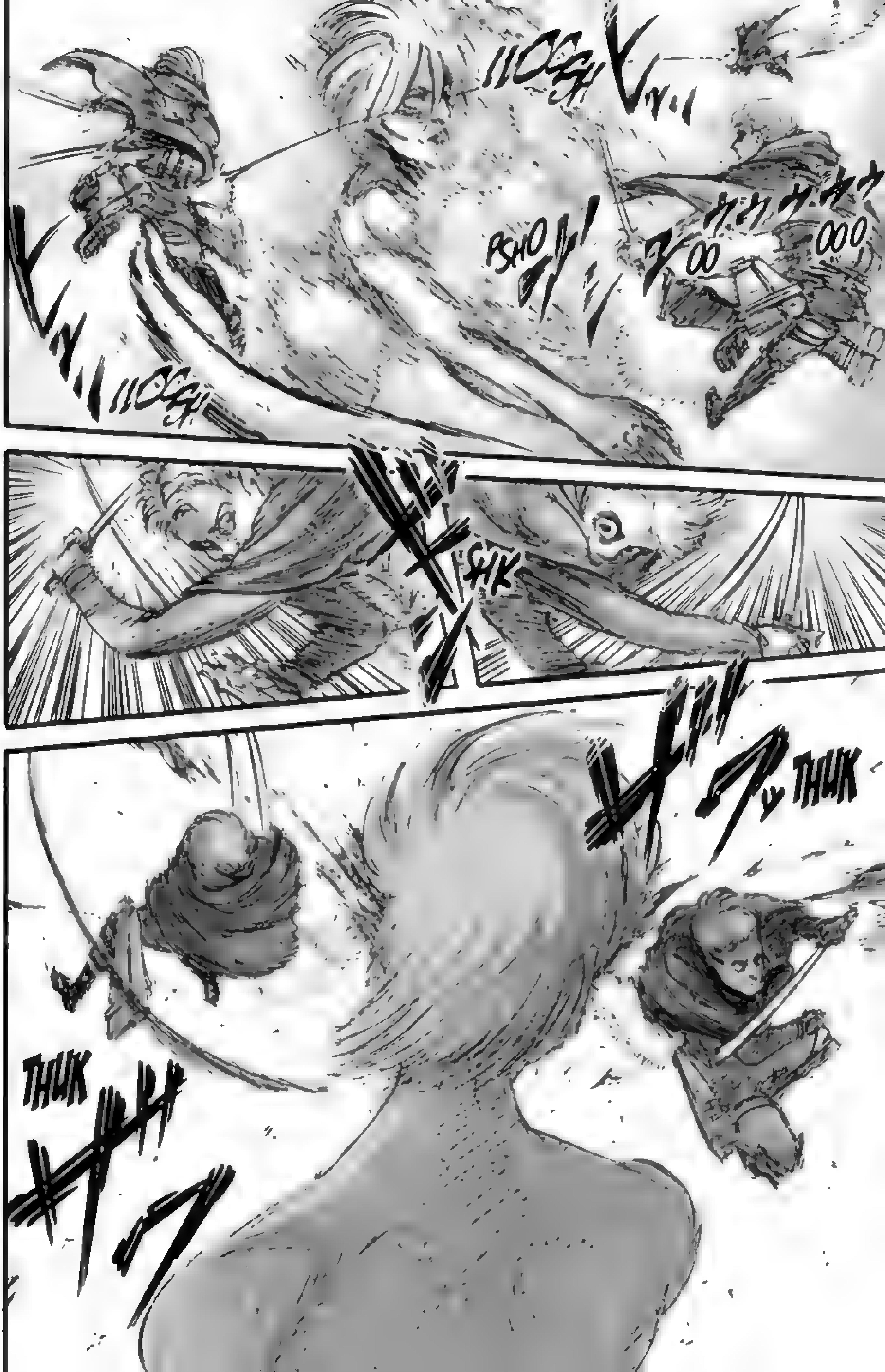

CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
I HAD A FEELING WE WOULD CONFRONT THE ENEMY THIS TIME.
BUT WITH OUR BEST STRATEGY COUNTERED, WE HAVE ABSOLUTELY NO CHANCE OF BESTING THIS ENEMY.
THE THREE OF US WILL BRING DOWN THE FEMALE TITAN!
EREN, YOU KEEP HEADING TOWARDS THE COMMANDER AT TOP SPEED!!
FW
WE MUST BE PREPARED TO LOSE EVERYTHING AND FIGHT!
I WILL TAKE WHATEVER RISKS ARE NECESSARY.


I'LL FIGHT, TOO!
OO
NO, THIS IS THE BEST WAY!
IT'S TOO RISKY TO USE YOUR POWER!
WOO
OO
WHAT'S WRONG, ASSHOLE?! DO YOU DOUBT OUR ABILITIES?!
...!
DO YOU, EREN?
DO YOU REALLY HAVE...
...SO LITTLE FAITH IN US?
...!
AND IF WE DON'T FIGHT...
...HUMANITY CAN'T WIN.

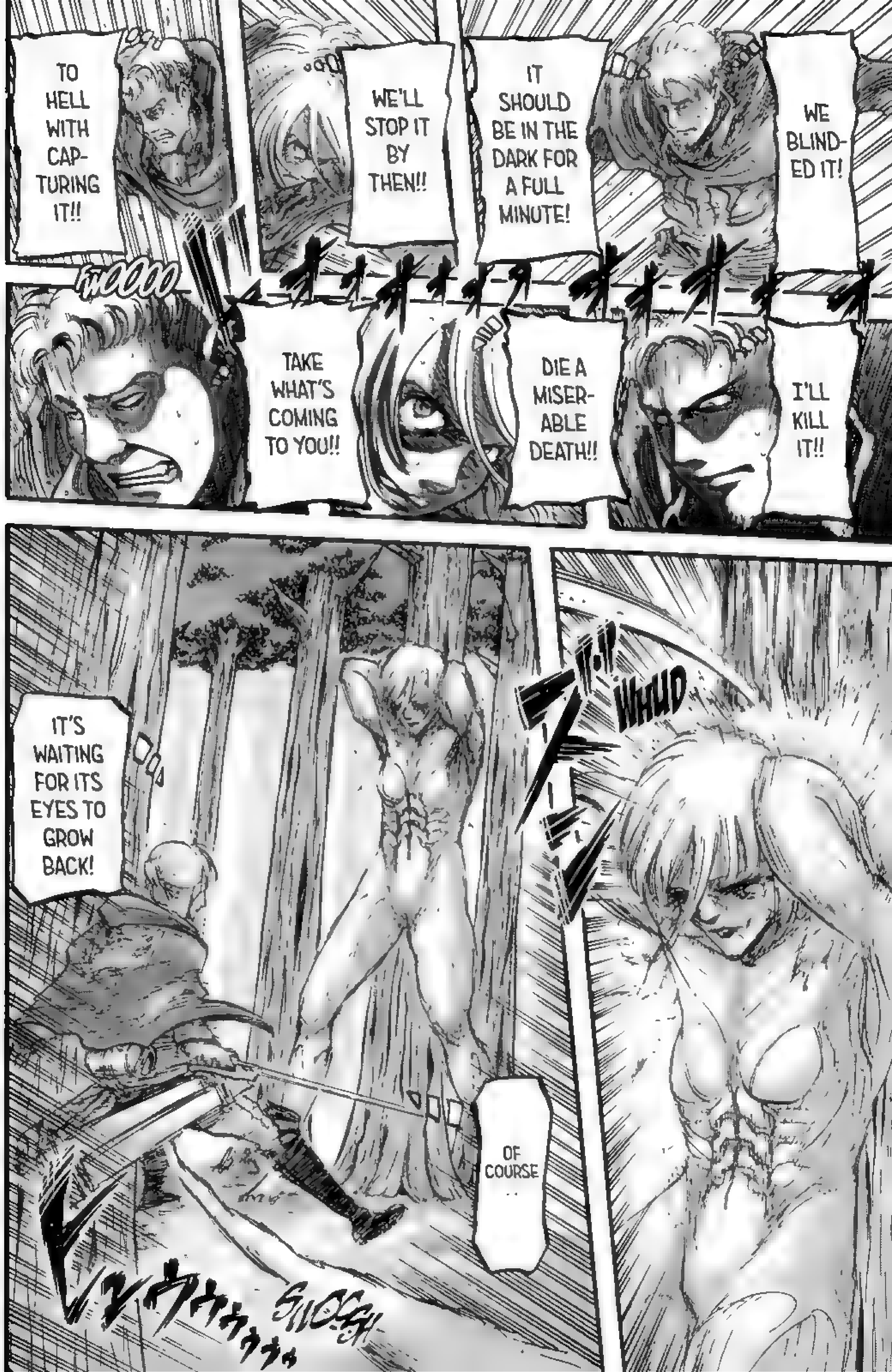

I BELIEVE MY SQUAD WILL BE VICTORIOUS !!
FIGHT WELL !!
FWWOOOOOOOO
WHOOM

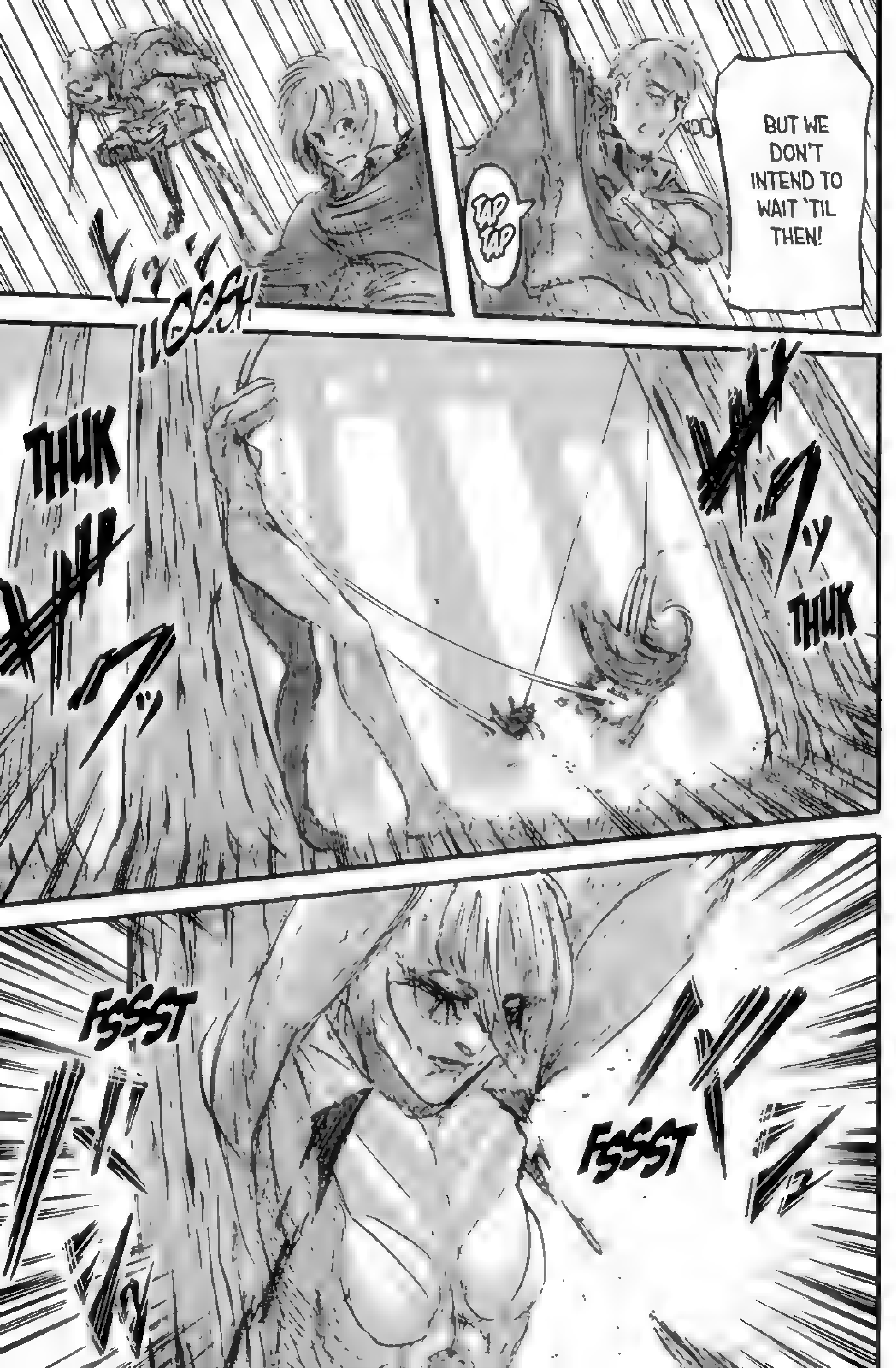
Manga Fire

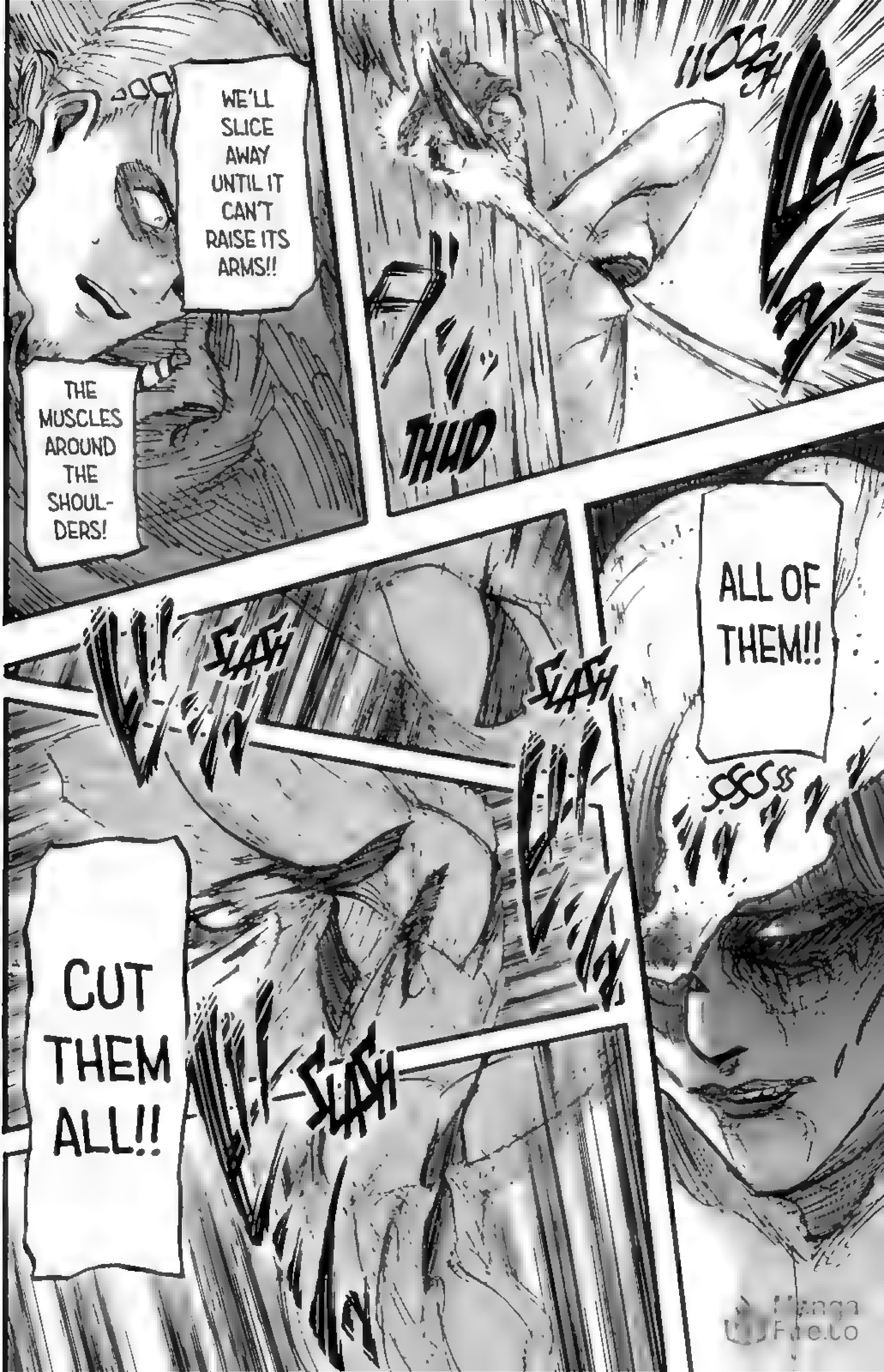

ォォォォOO
YAAH!
ゴォォォォ
FWOOOO OO
ゴッ
FWOOOO
FWISH!
WHIZZZZ
SWOOM


OOO
OOO
PSHO
WOOSH
WOOSH
CHK
THUK
THUK

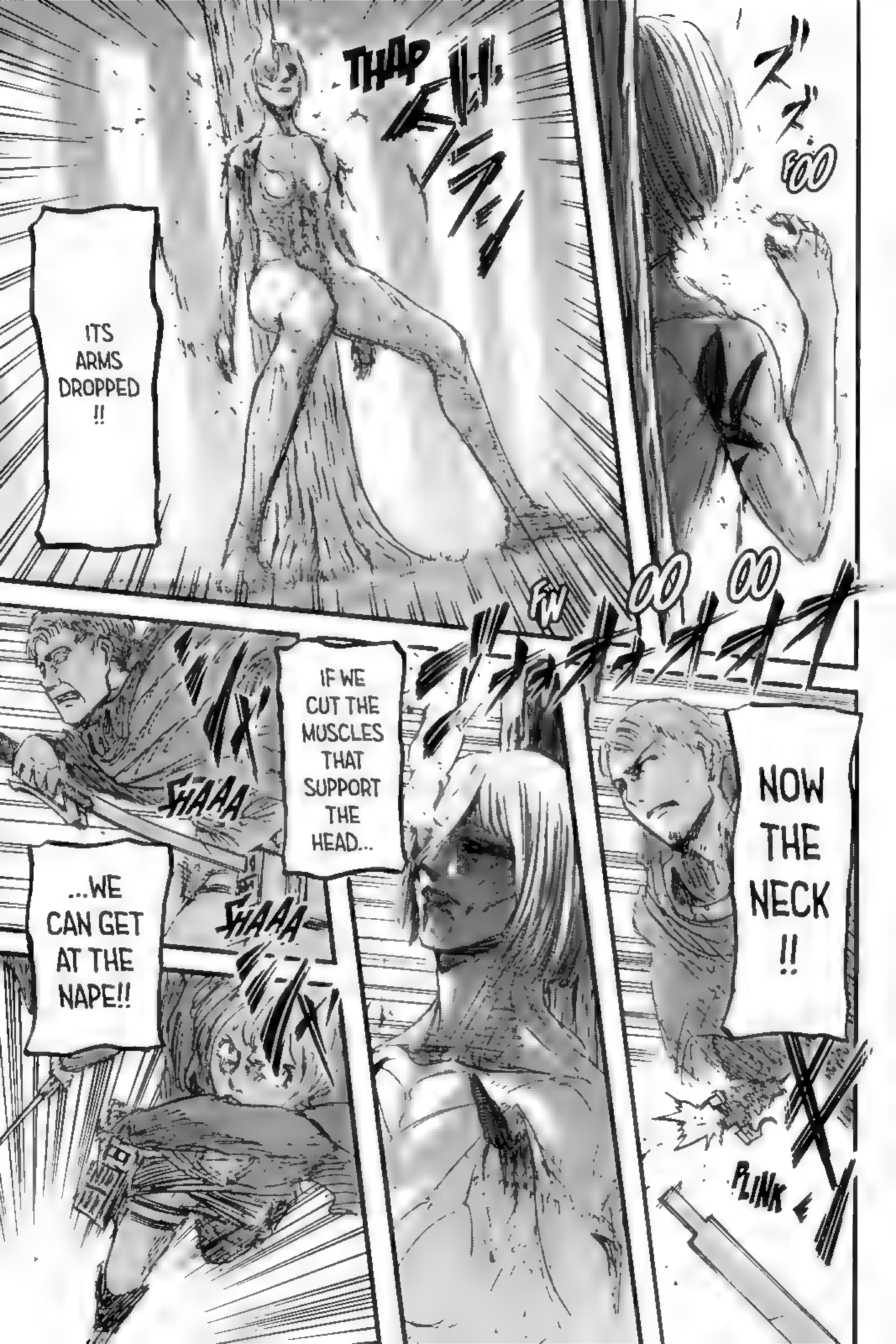
HUH ?!
FSS
SST
WOOSH
WHOOM
WHOOM

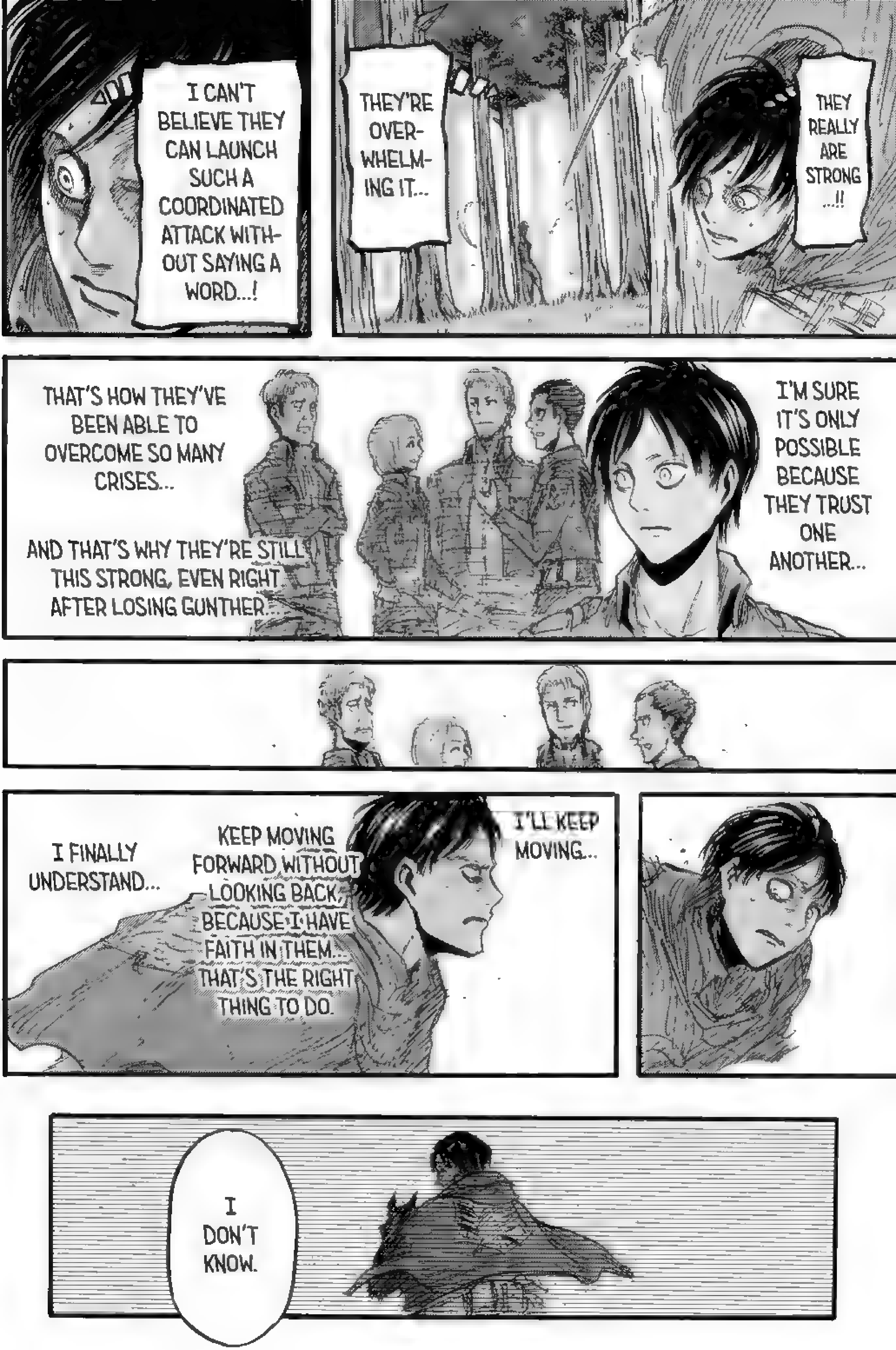

WE BLINDED IT!
IT SHOULD BE IN THE DARK FOR A FULL MINUTE!
WE'LL STOP IT BY THEN!!
TO HELL WITH CAPTURING IT!!
I'LL KILL IT!!
DIE A MISERABLE DEATH!!
TAKE WHAT'S COMING TO YOU!!
FWOOOO
WHUD
IT'S WAITING FOR ITS EYES TO GROW BACK!
OF COURSE..
SHLOSSH

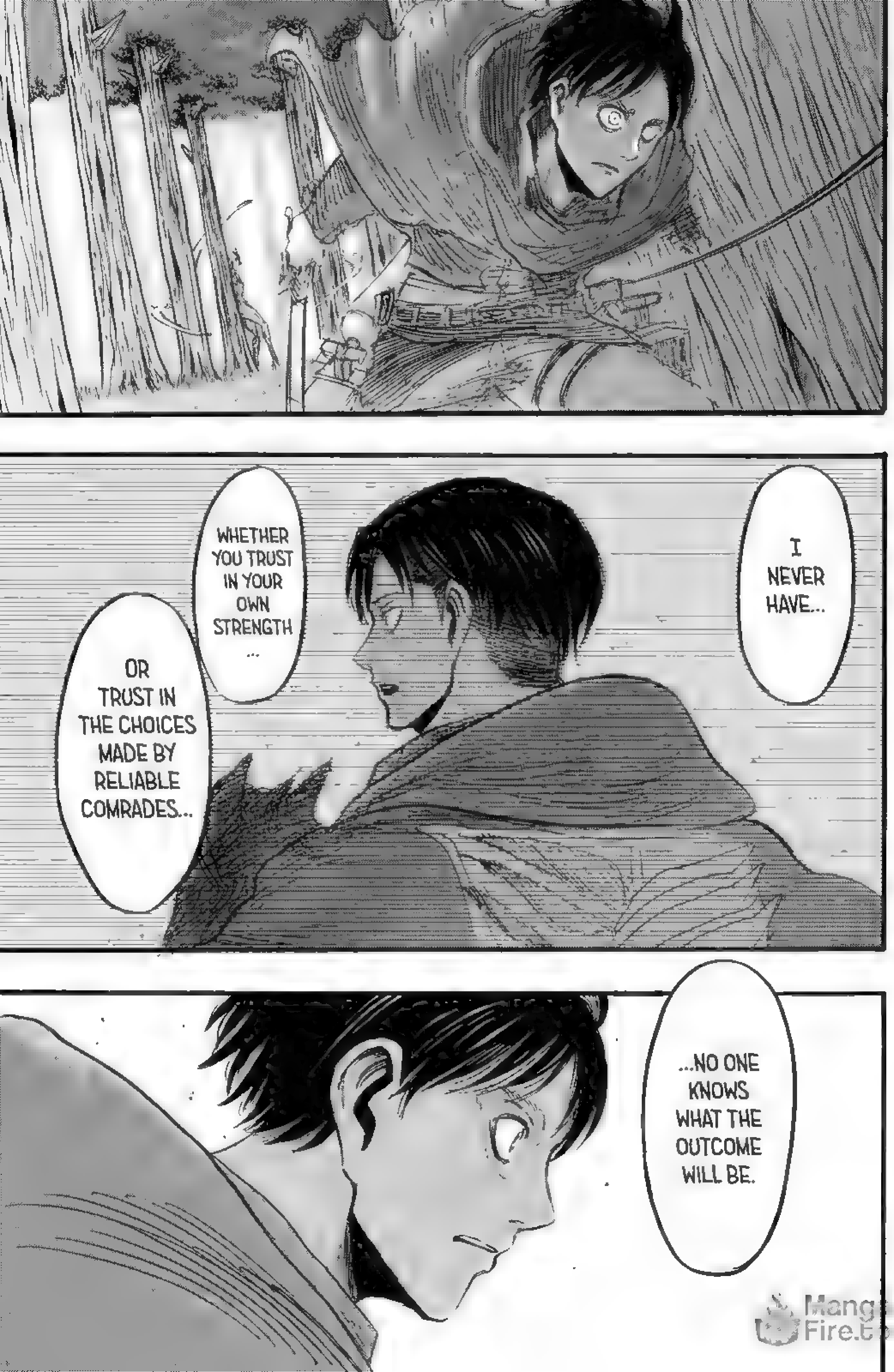

BUT WE DON'T INTEND TO WAIT 'TIL THEN!
TAP TAP
WOOSH!
THUK
THUK
FSSST
FSSST


OOSH
THUD
WE'LL SLICE AWAY UNTIL IT CAN'T RAISE ITS ARMS!!
THE MUSCLES AROUND THE SHOULDERS!
ALL OF THEM!!
SSSSS
SLASH
SLASH
CUT THEM ALL!!
SLASH

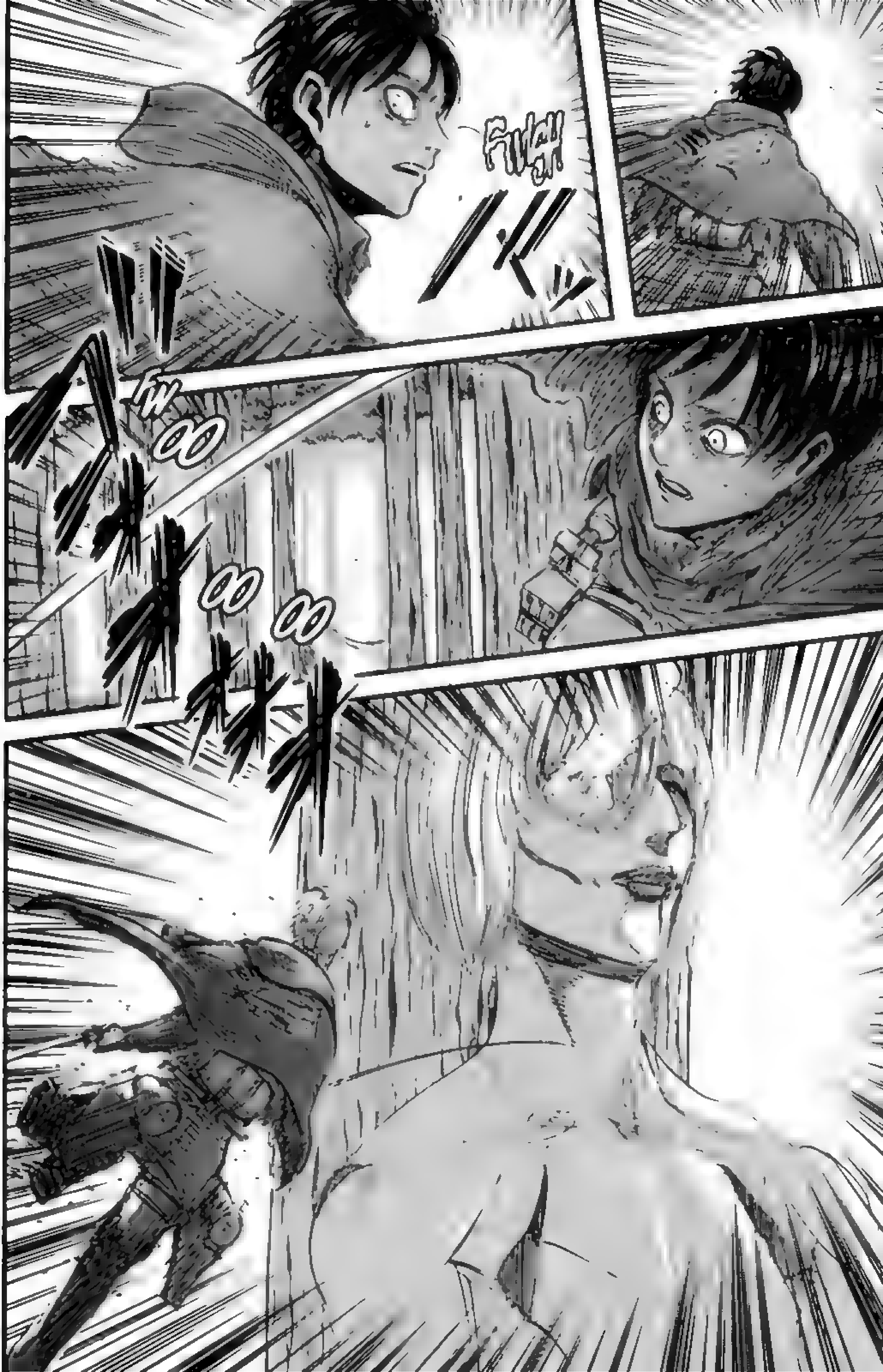
Manga Fire.to

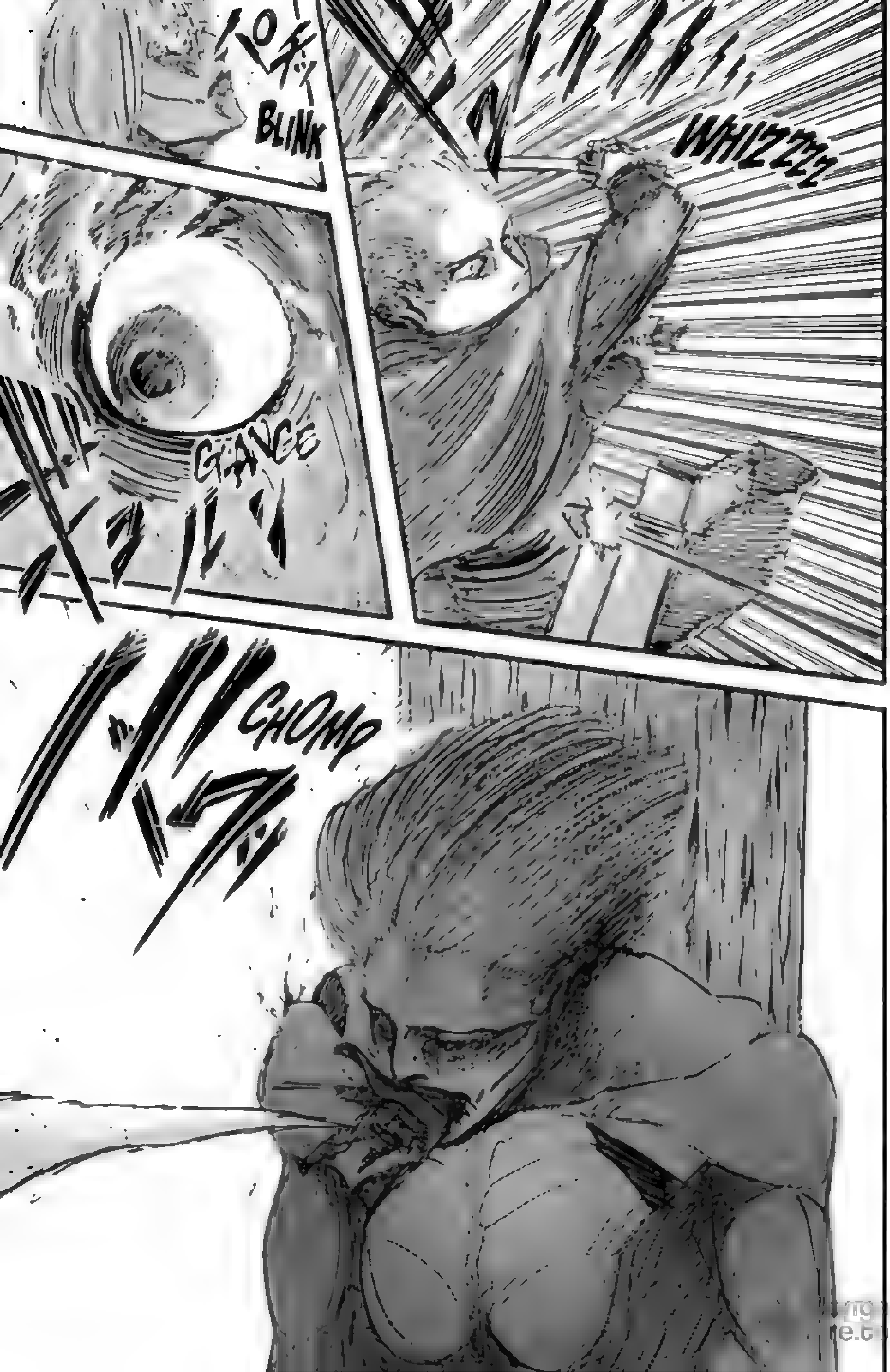

ズズ
FOO
THAP
ITS ARMS DROPPED!!
FWOOOO
NOW THE NECK!!
PLINK
IF WE CUT THE MUSCLES THAT SUPPORT THE HEAD...
SHAAA
SHAAA
...WE CAN GET AT THE NAPE!!

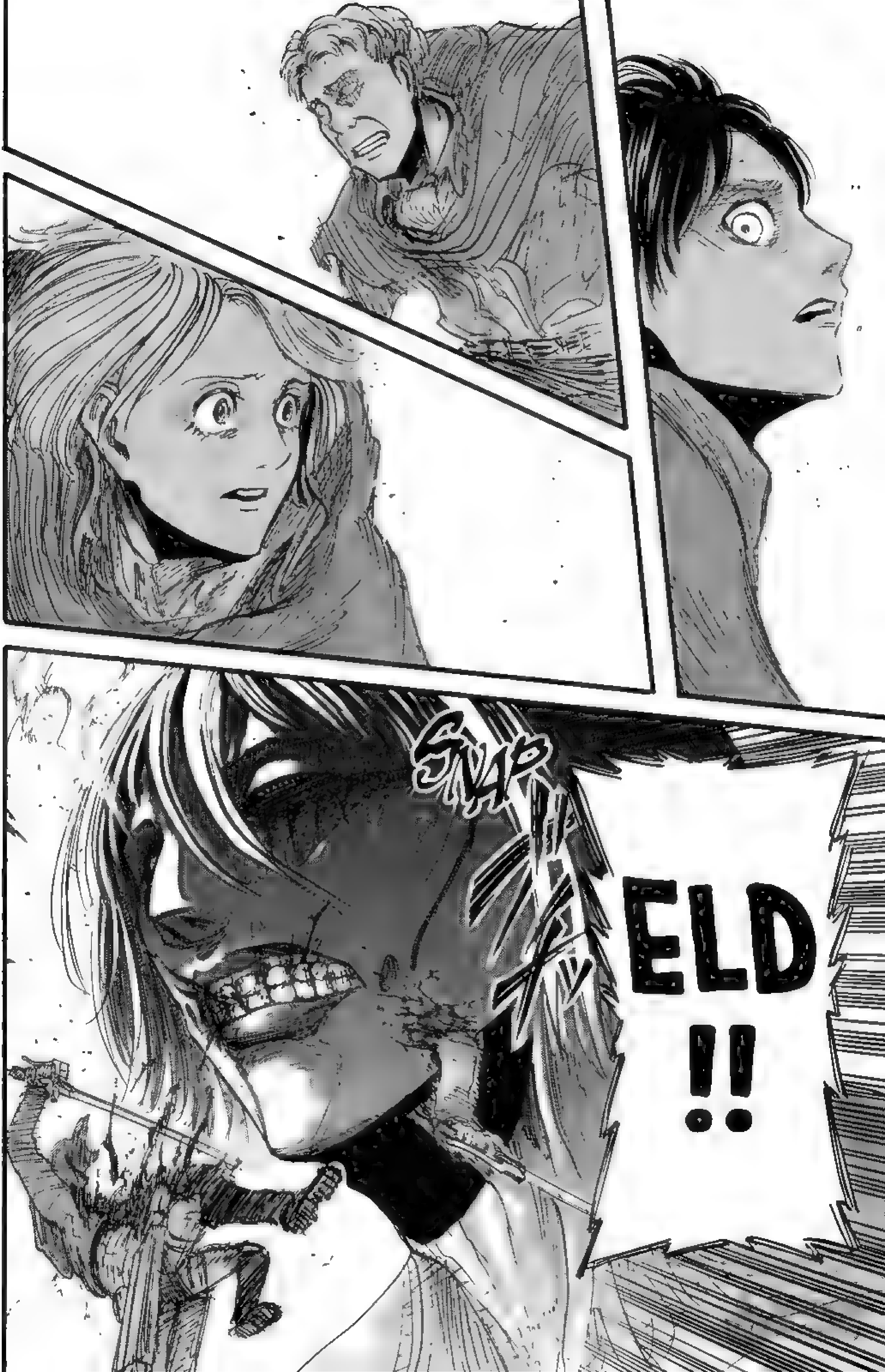

THEY REALLY ARE STRONG ...!!
THEY'RE OVERWHELMING IT...
I CAN'T BELIEVE THEY CAN LAUNCH SUCH A COORDINATED ATTACK WITHOUT SAYING A WORD...!
I'M SURE IT'S ONLY POSSIBLE BECAUSE THEY TRUST ONE ANOTHER...
THAT'S HOW THEY'VE BEEN ABLE TO OVERCOME SO MANY CRISES...
AND THAT'S WHY THEY'RE STILL THIS STRONG, EVEN RIGHT AFTER LOSING GUNTHER...
I'LL KEEP MOVING...
KEEP MOVING FORWARD WITHOUT LOOKING BACK, BECAUSE I HAVE FAITH IN THEM... THAT'S THE RIGHT THING TO DO.
I FINALLY UNDERSTAND...
I DON'T KNOW.

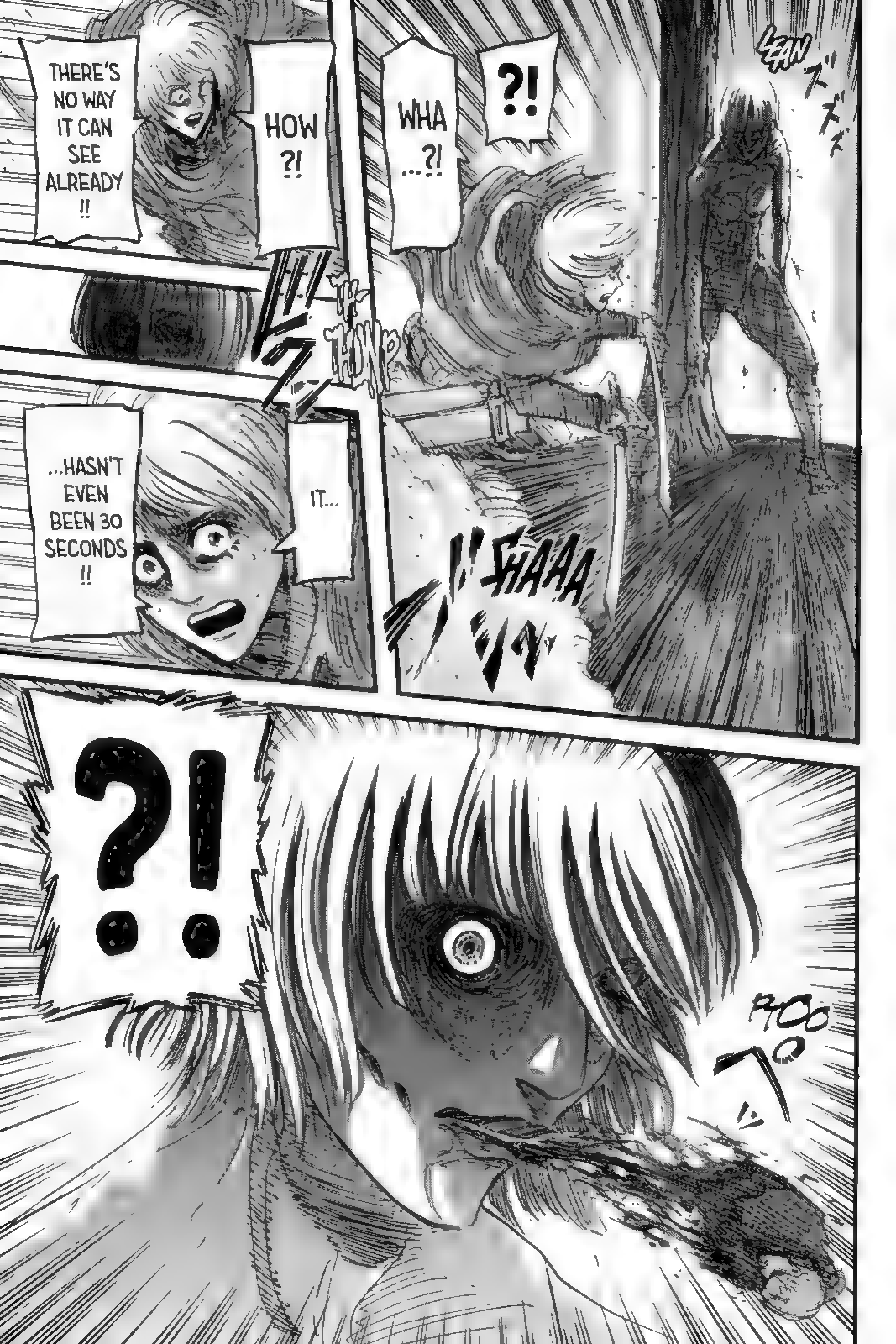

I NEVER HAVE...
WHETHER YOU TRUST IN YOUR OWN STRENGTH ...
OR TRUST IN THE CHOICES MADE BY RELIABLE COMRADES...
...NO ONE KNOWS WHAT THE OUTCOME WILL BE.

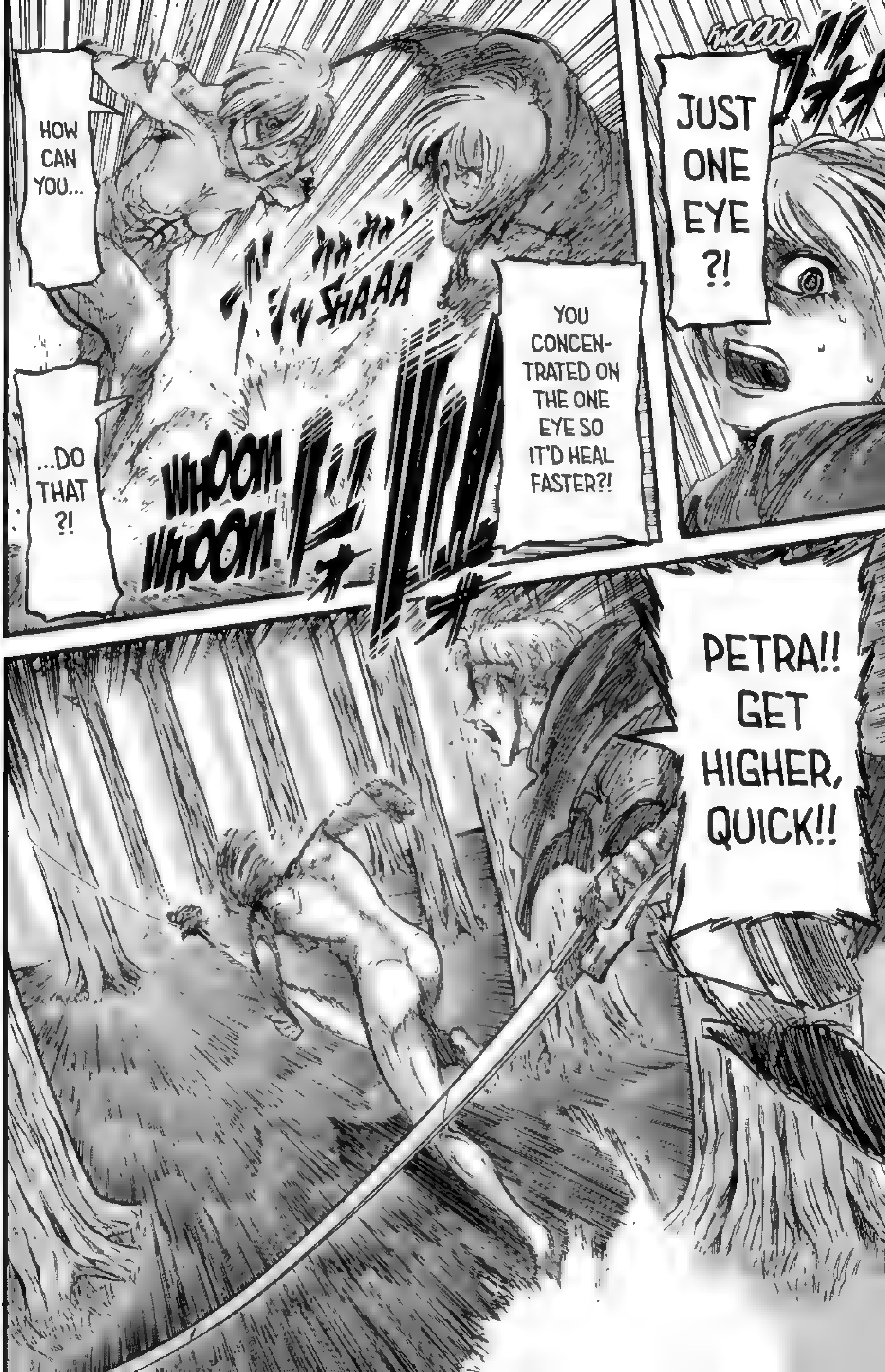
Manga Fire.to

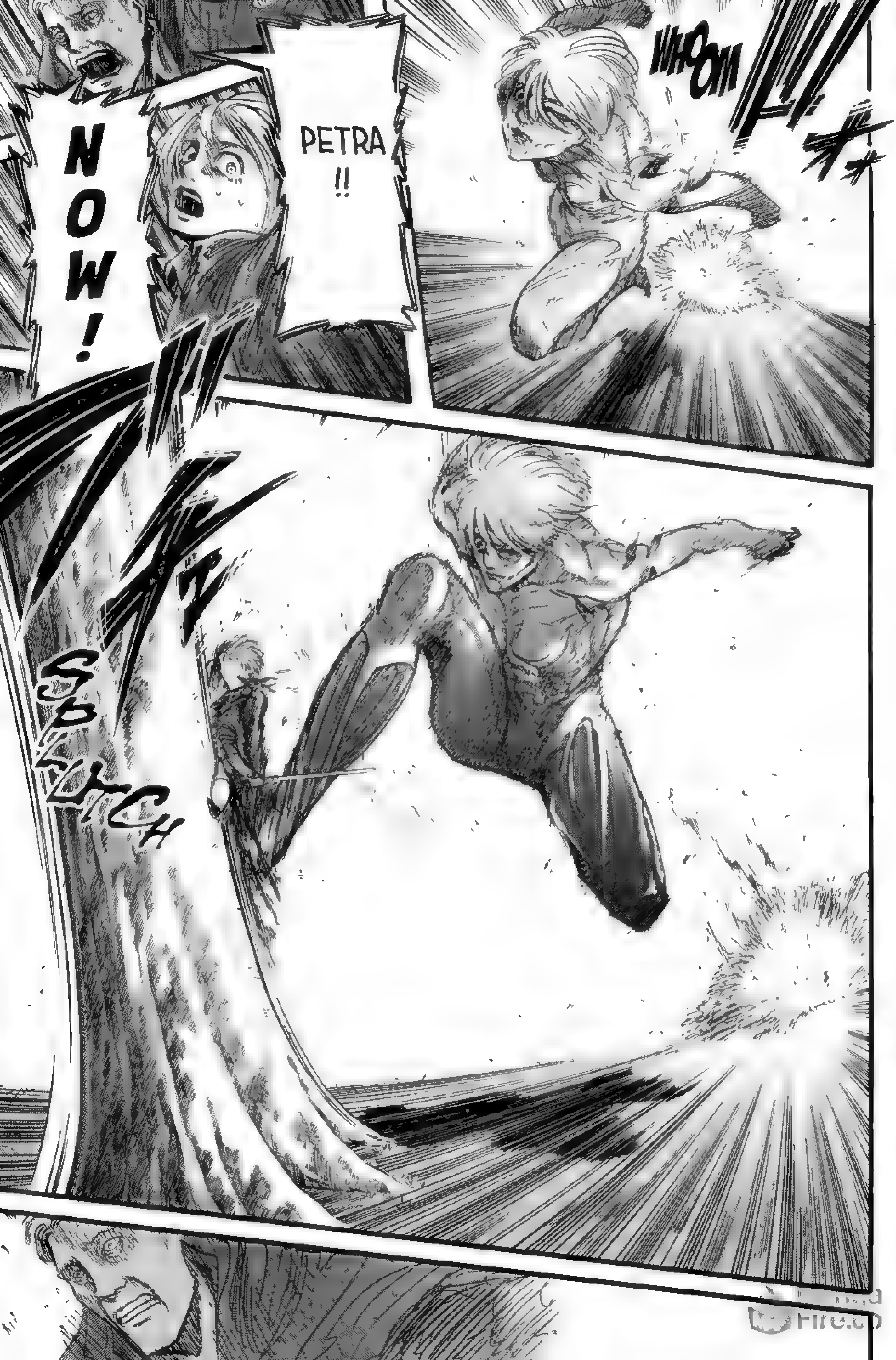

fwoooooo


WHIZZZ
BLINK
GLANCE
CHOMP

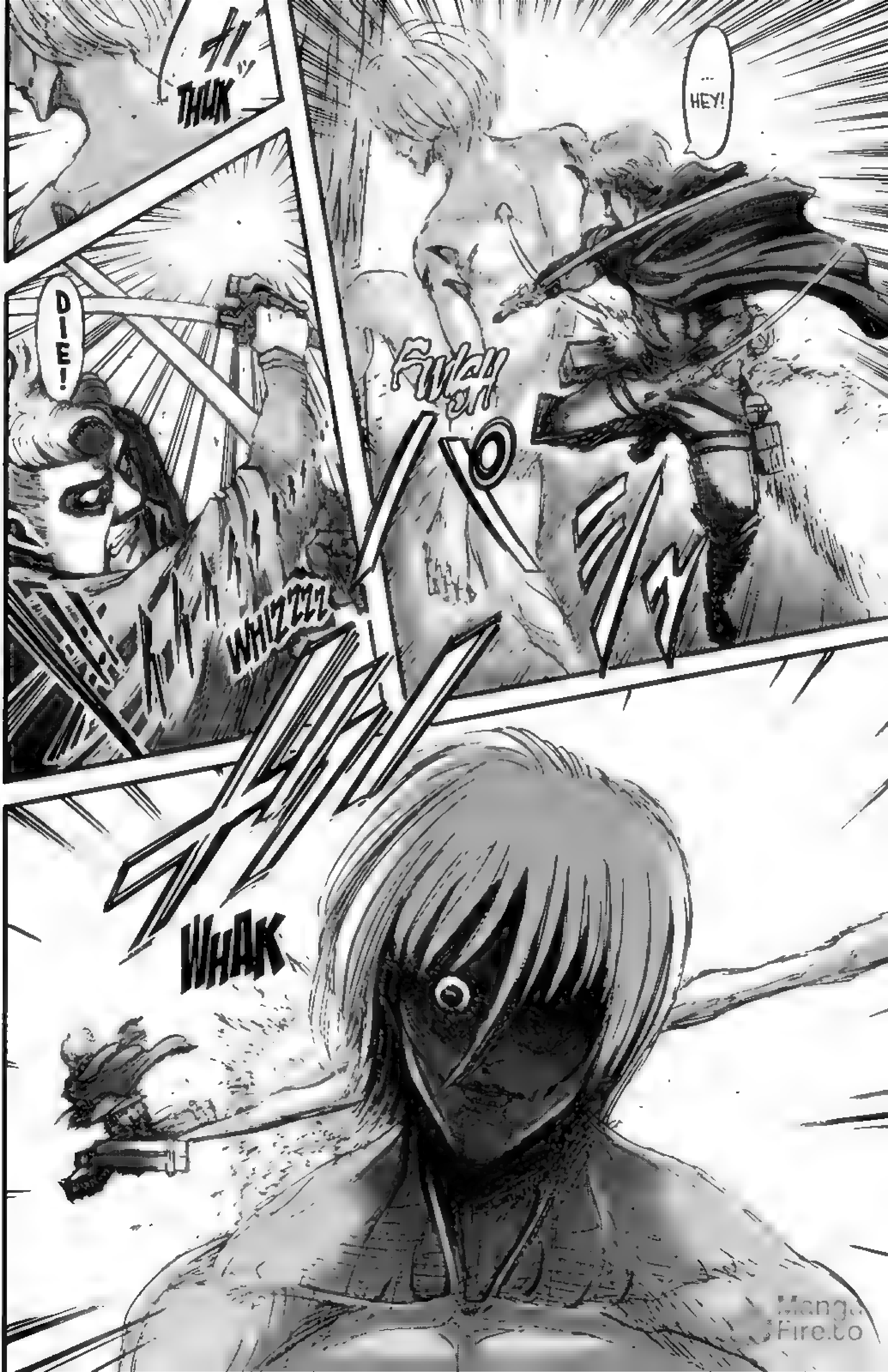

ELD !!
SNAP


LEAN
ズズ
?!
WHA …?!
HOW ?!
THERE'S NO WAY IT CAN SEE ALREADY !!
TH-THUMP
SHAAA
IT...
...HASN'T EVEN BEEN 30 SECONDS !!
?!
FOOO

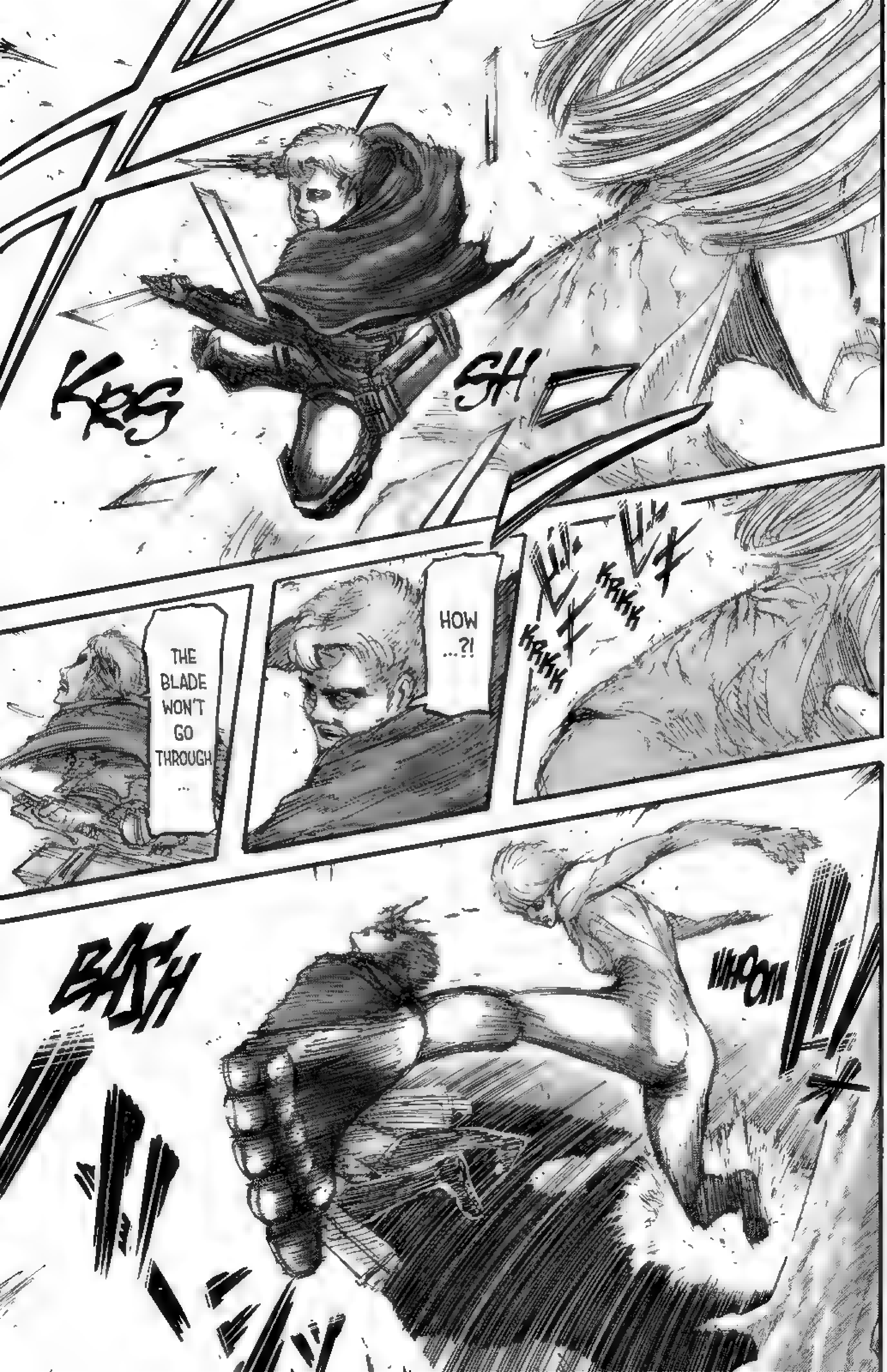

WOOOO
JUST ONE EYE ?!
YOU CONCENTRATED ON THE ONE EYE SO IT'D HEAL FASTER?!
HOW CAN YOU...
...DO THAT ?!
SHAAA
WHOOM WHOOM
PETRA!! GET HIGHER, QUICK!!


WHOOM
PETRA !!
NOW!
SPLURCH

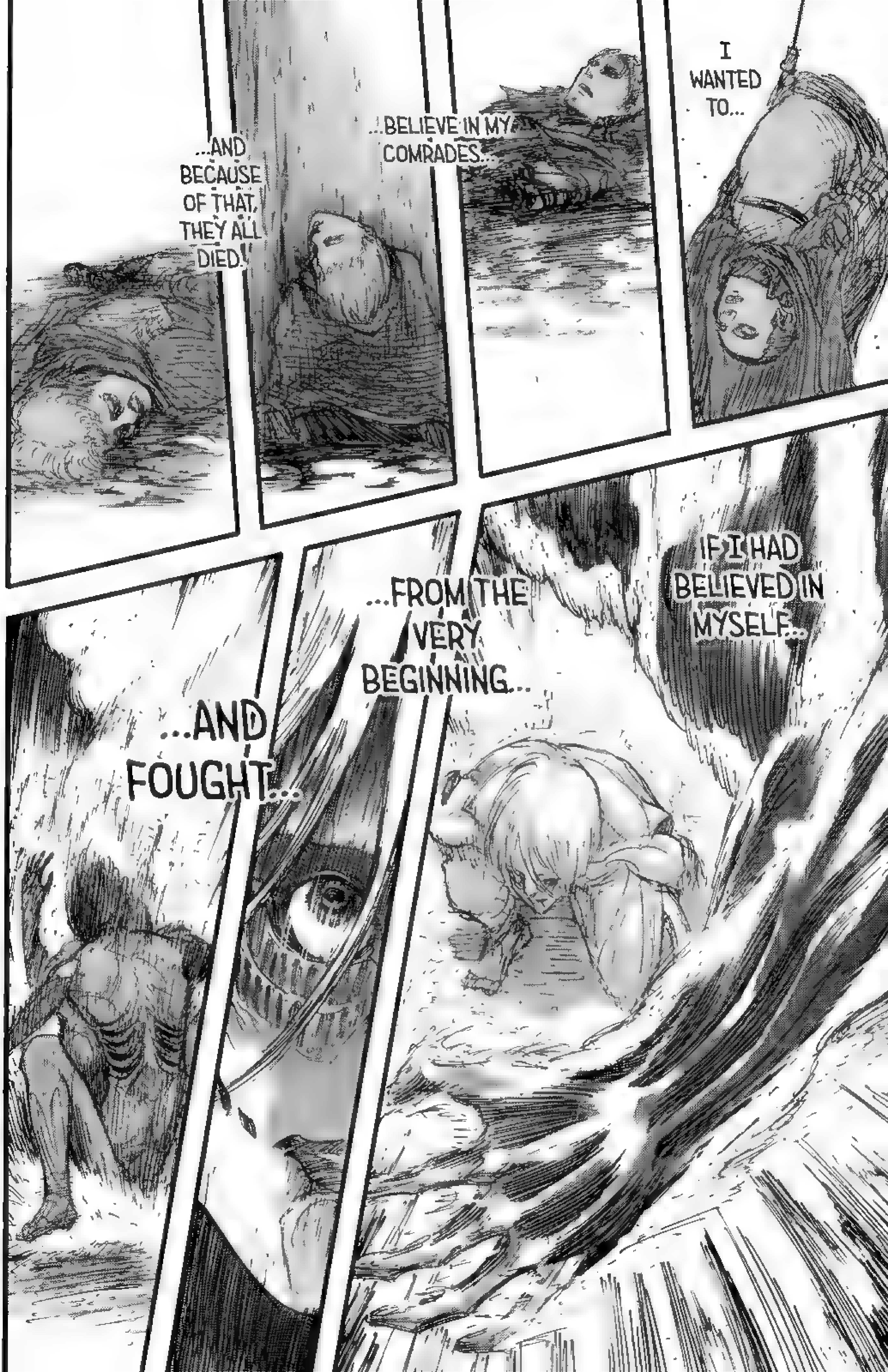
Fire.co

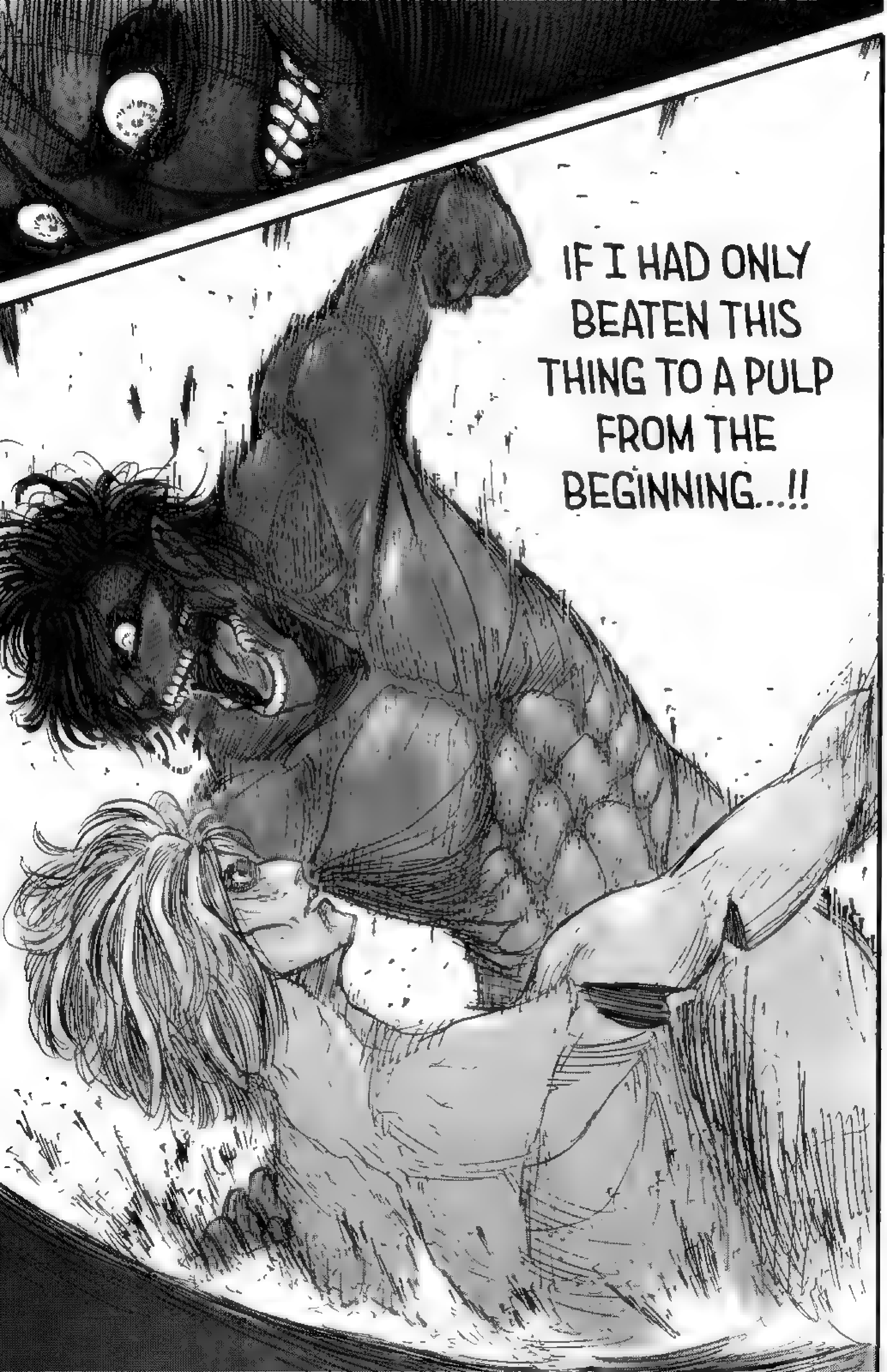

... HEY!
FWISH
THUK
DIE!
WHIZZZZ
WHAK

MangaFire.to

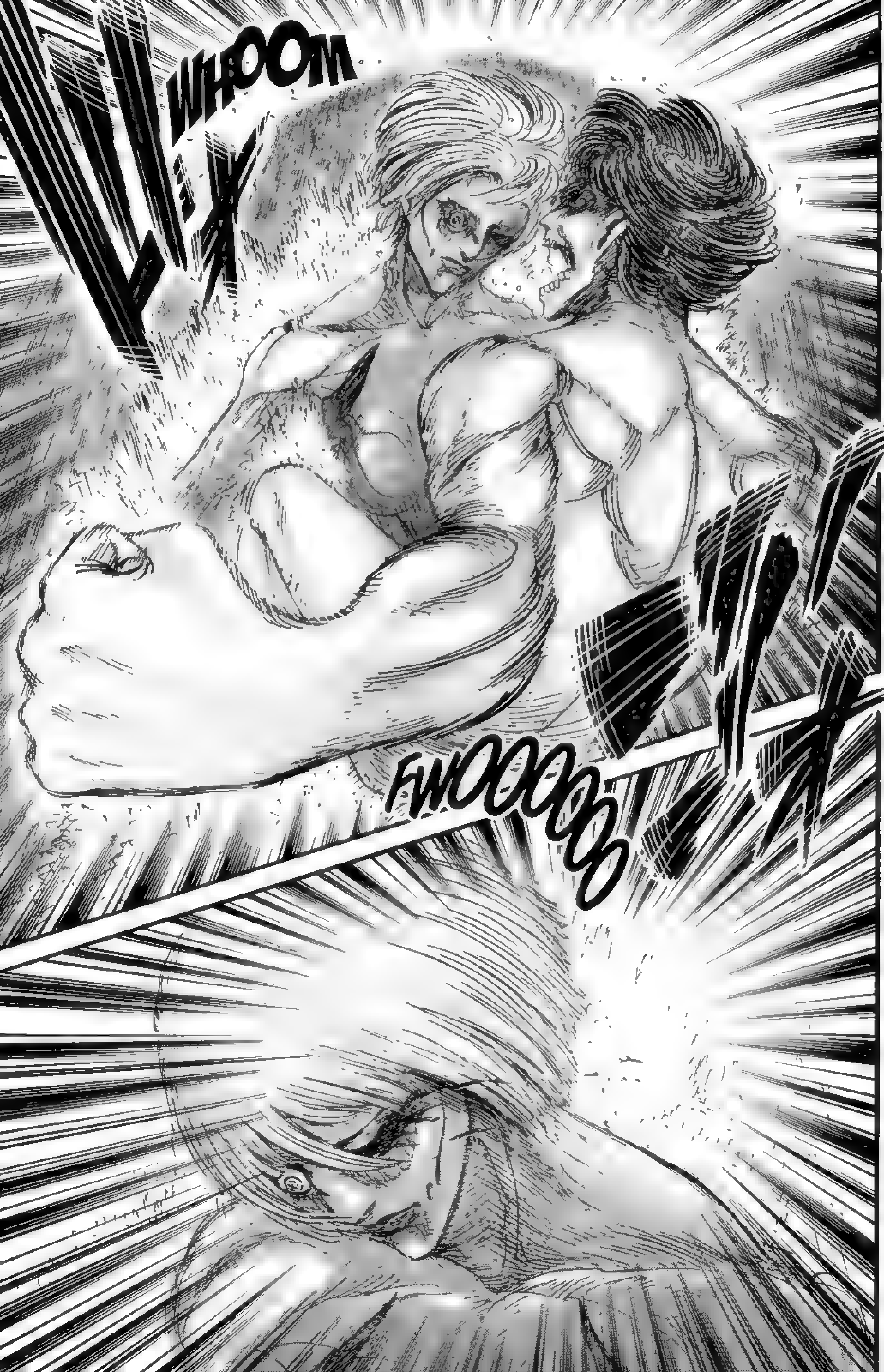

KRS
SH
KRKK
KRKK
HOW ...?!
THE BLADE WON'T GO THROUGH ...
WHOOM
BASH

FWOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
I'M GONNA...
...KILL YOU!
SO, AS MUCH AS YOU CAN...
...CHOOSE WHATEVER YOU'LL REGRET THE LEAST.
I MADE...
...THE WRONG CHOICE...
FLASH
CHOMP

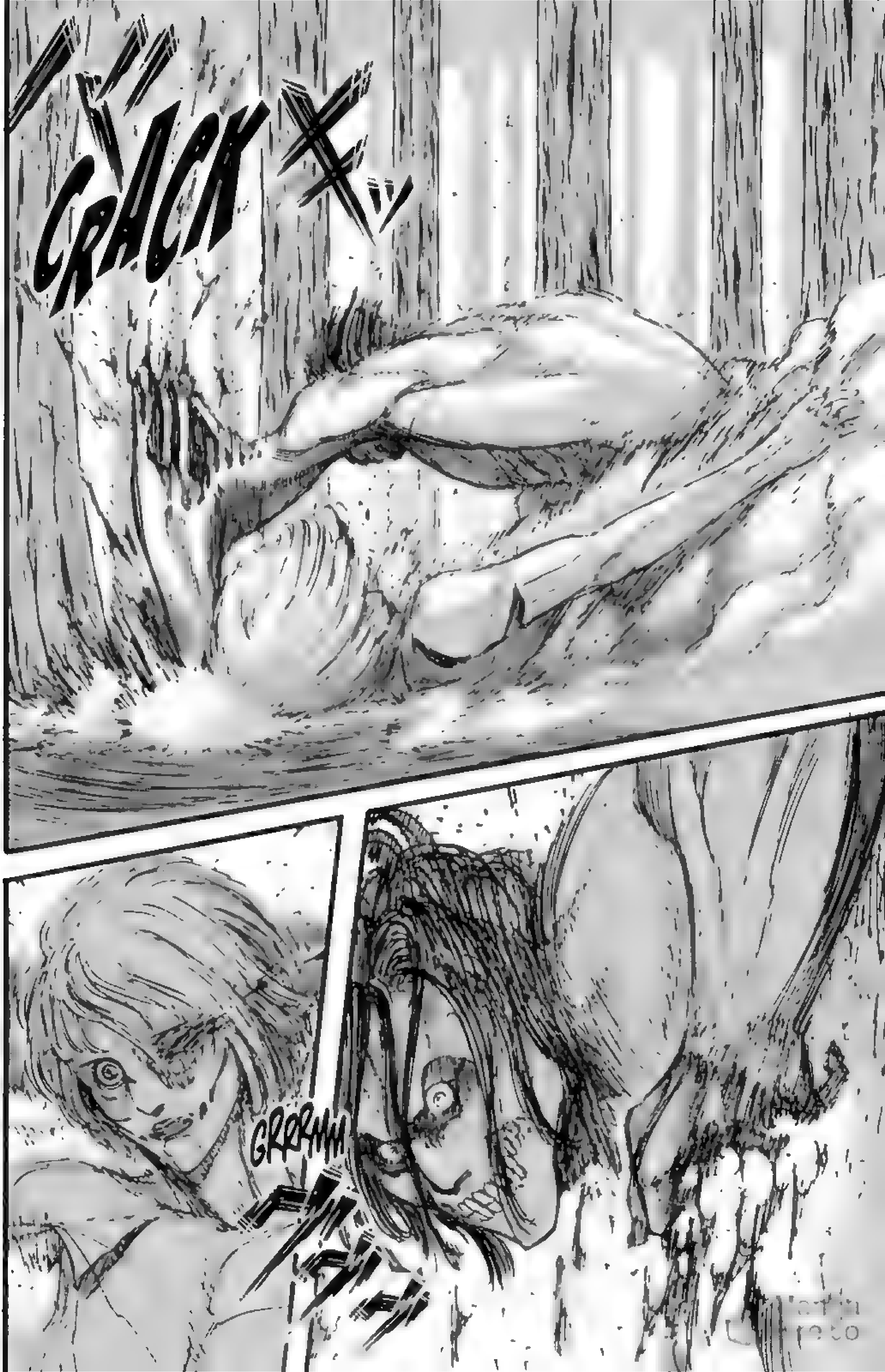

I WANTED TO...
...BELIEVE IN MY COMRADES...
...AND BECAUSE OF THAT, THEY ALL DIED!
IF I HAD BELIEVED IN MYSELF...
...FROM THE VERY BEGINNING...
...AND FOUGHT...


IF I HAD ONLY BEATEN THIS THING TO A PULP FROM THE BEGINNING...!!

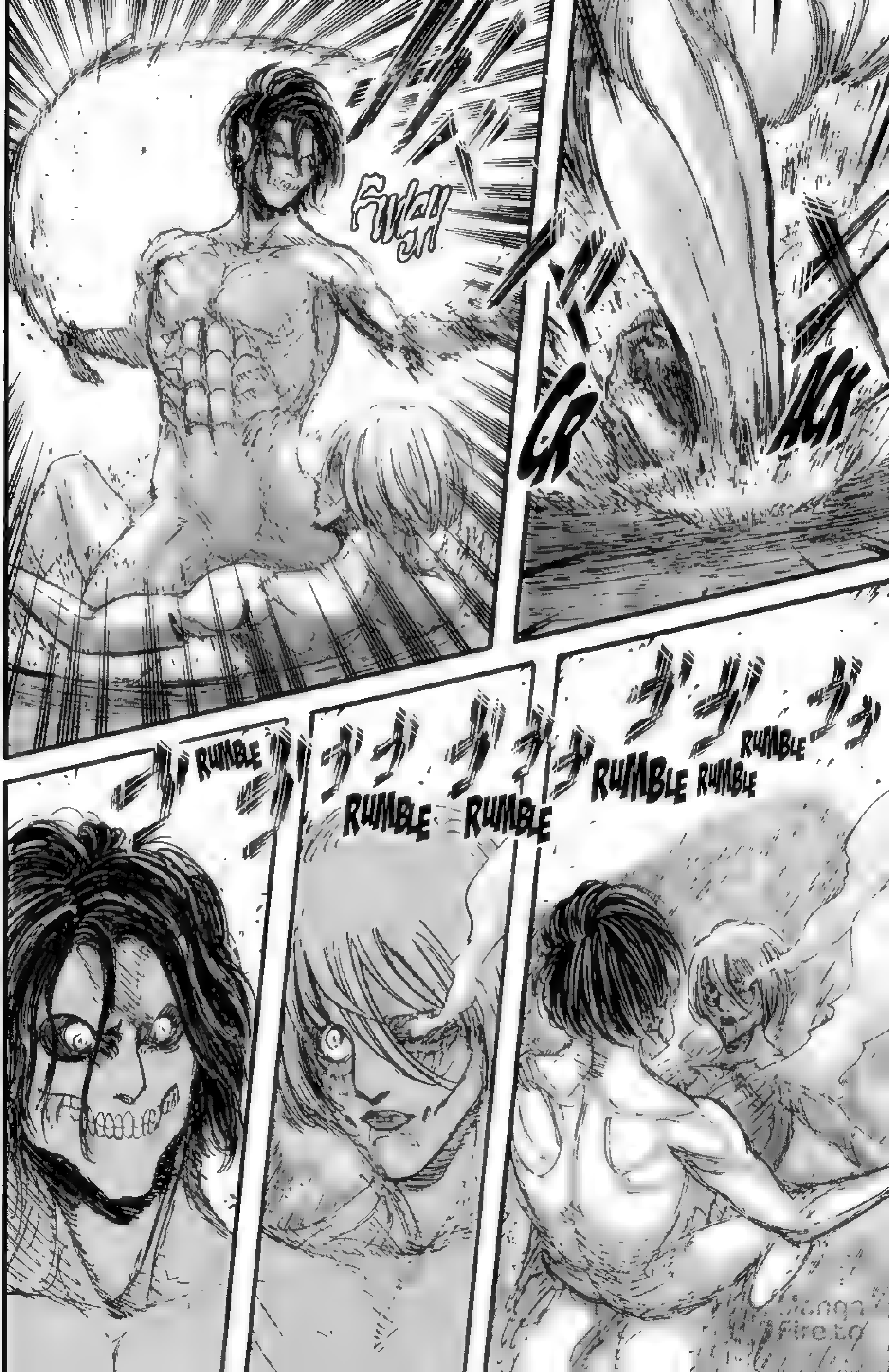
ATTACK on TITAN


WHOOM
FWOOOOOO

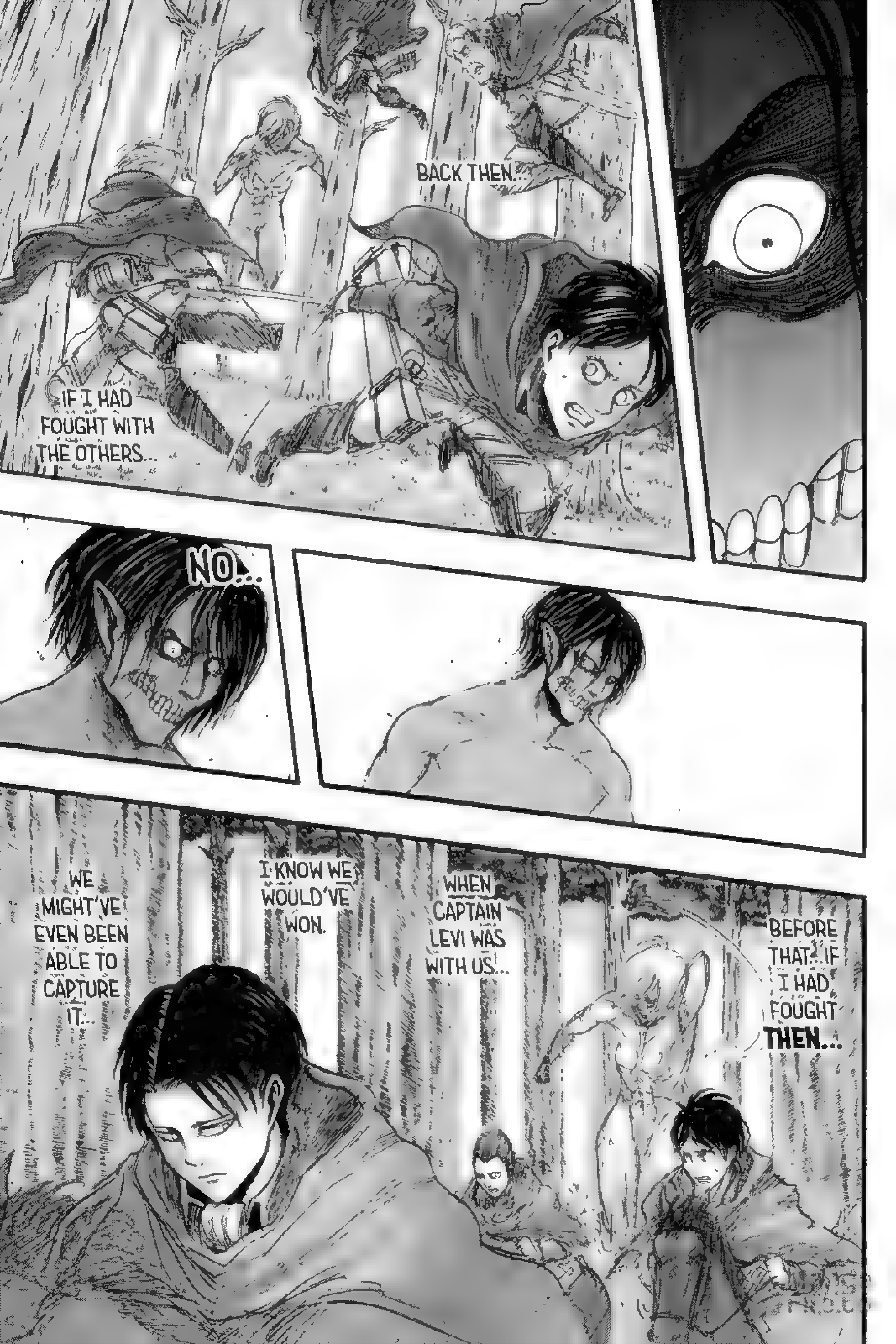
Episode 29:
Crushing Blow

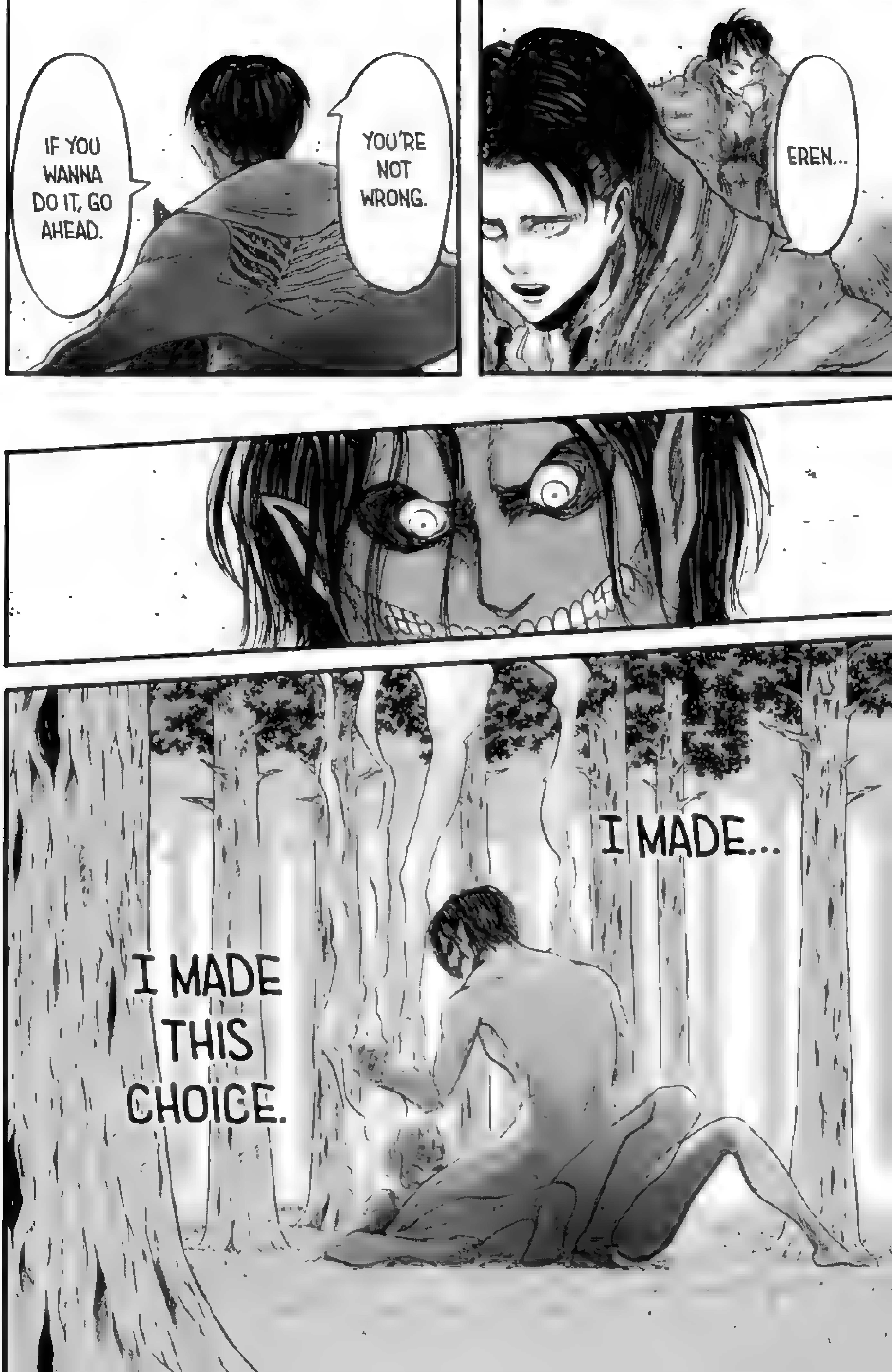

CRACK
GRRRMM

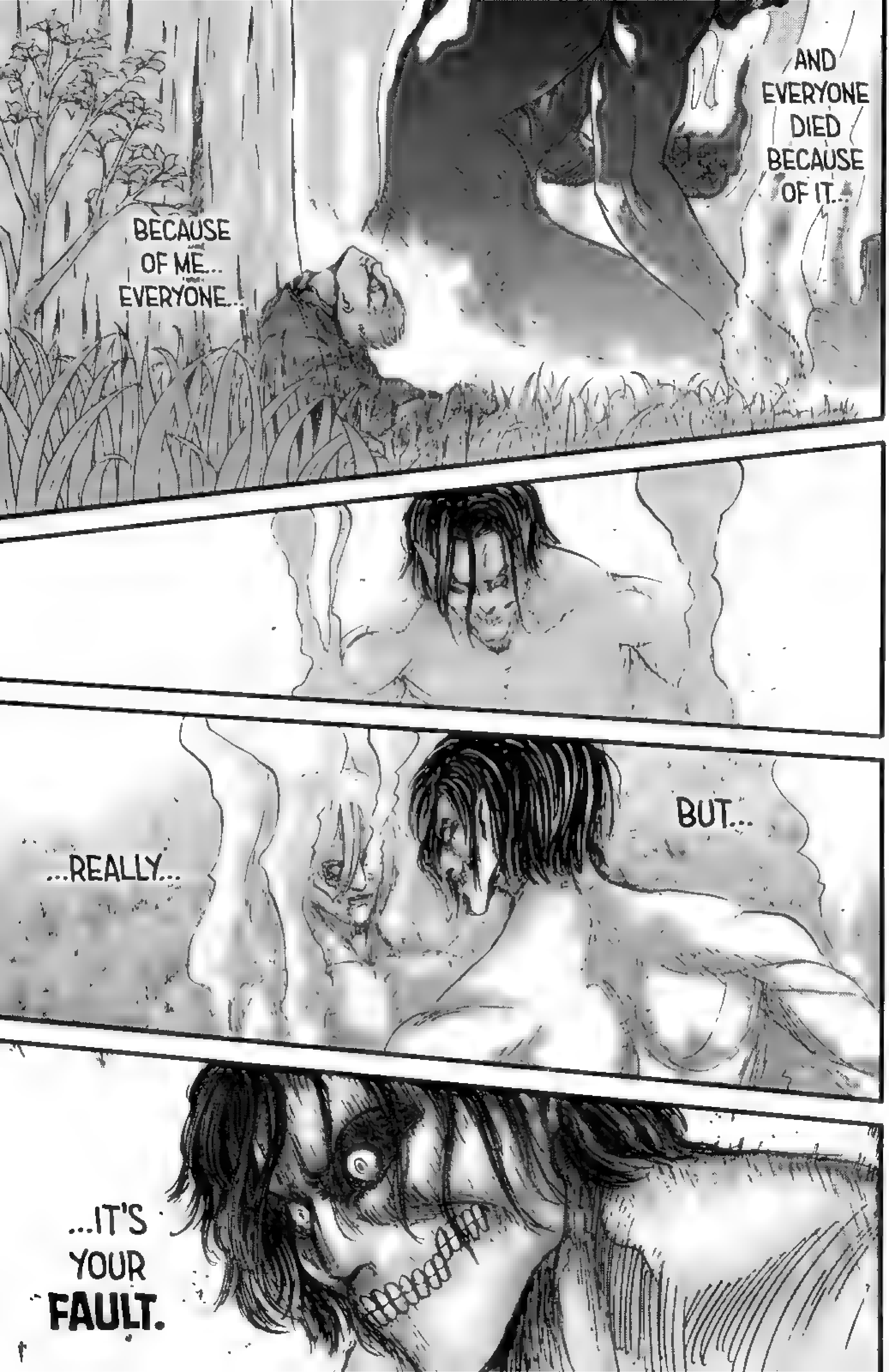
WHOOM

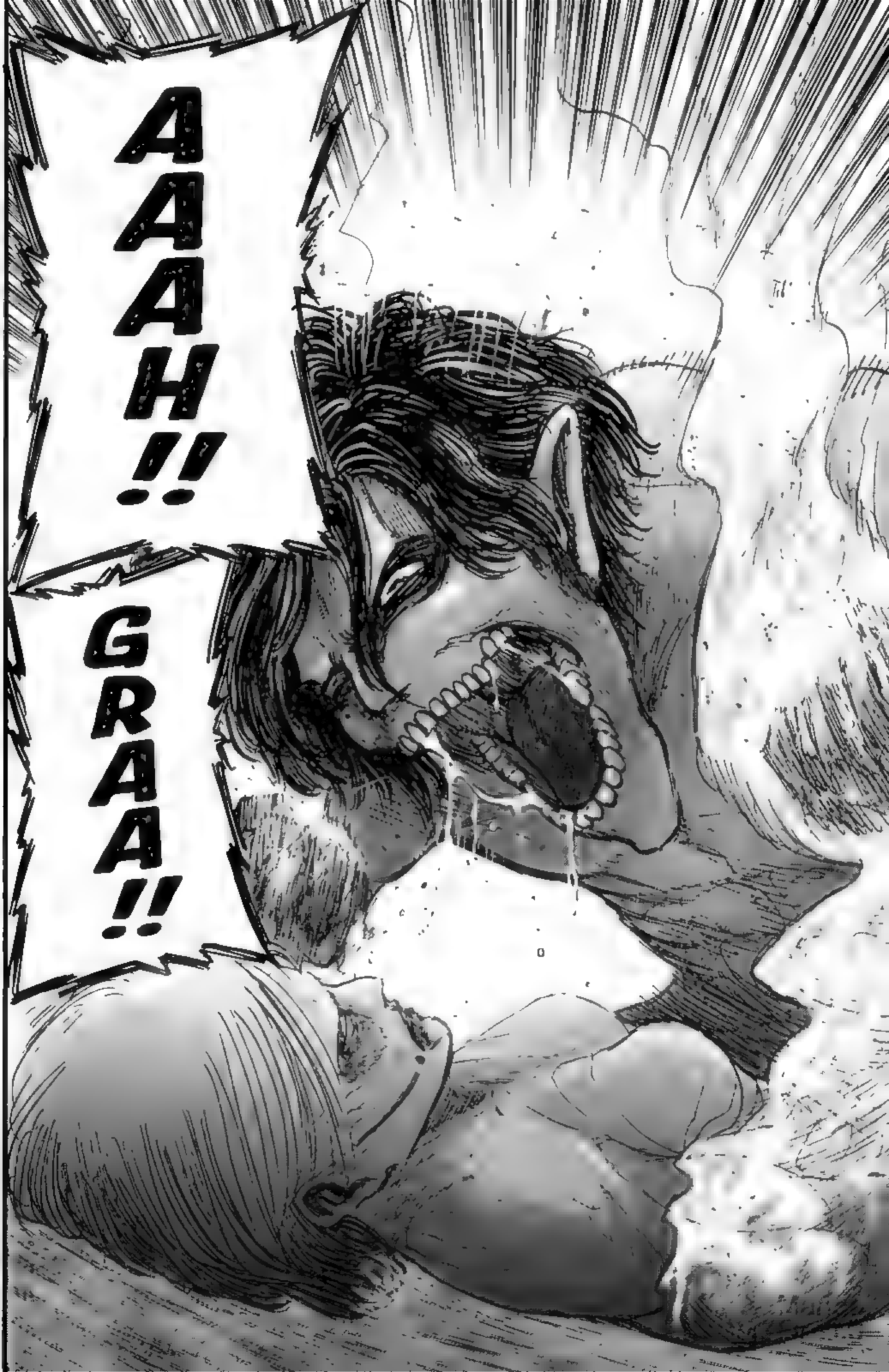

CR
ACK
FWUSH
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE

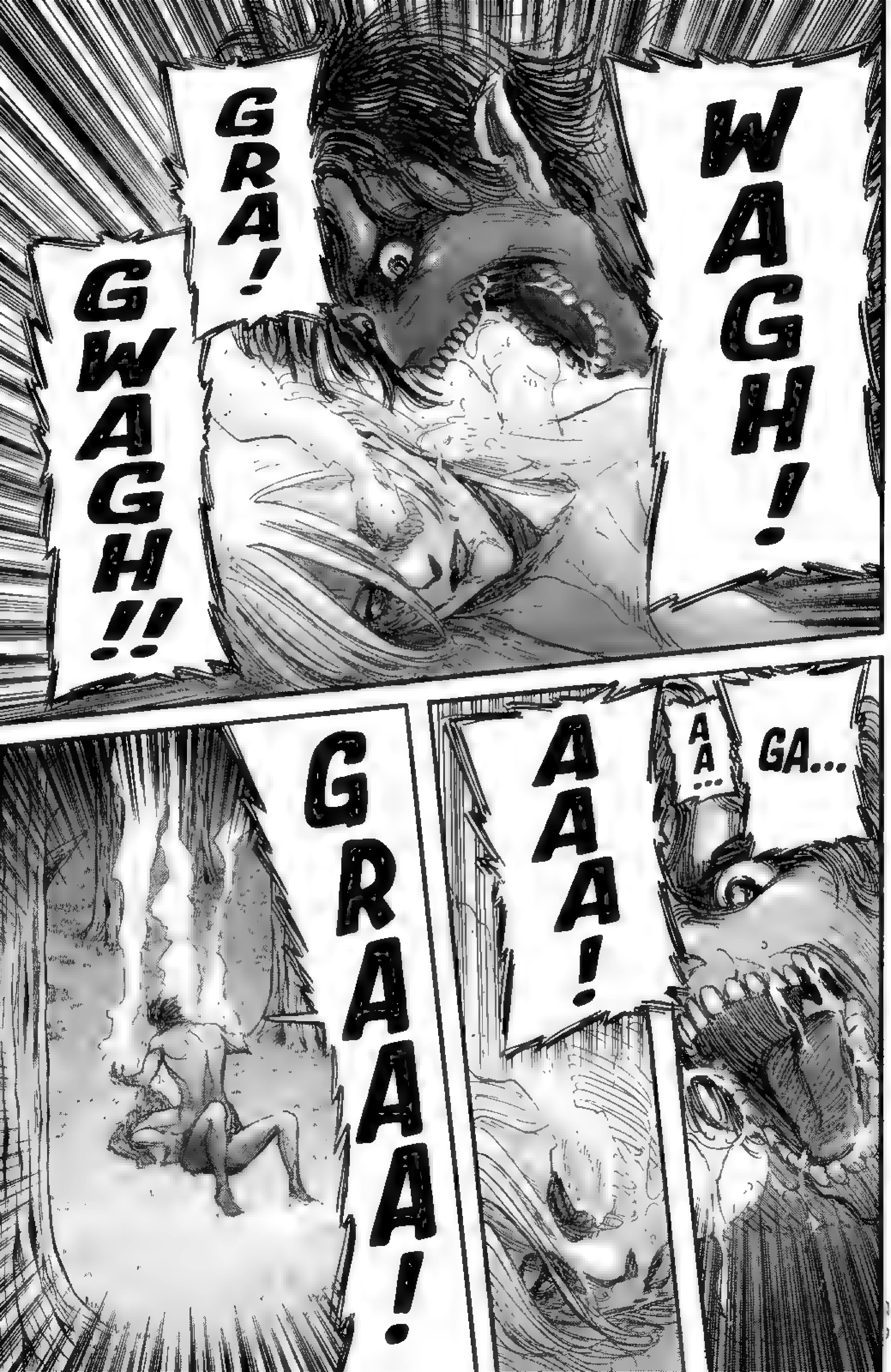
manga Fire.to

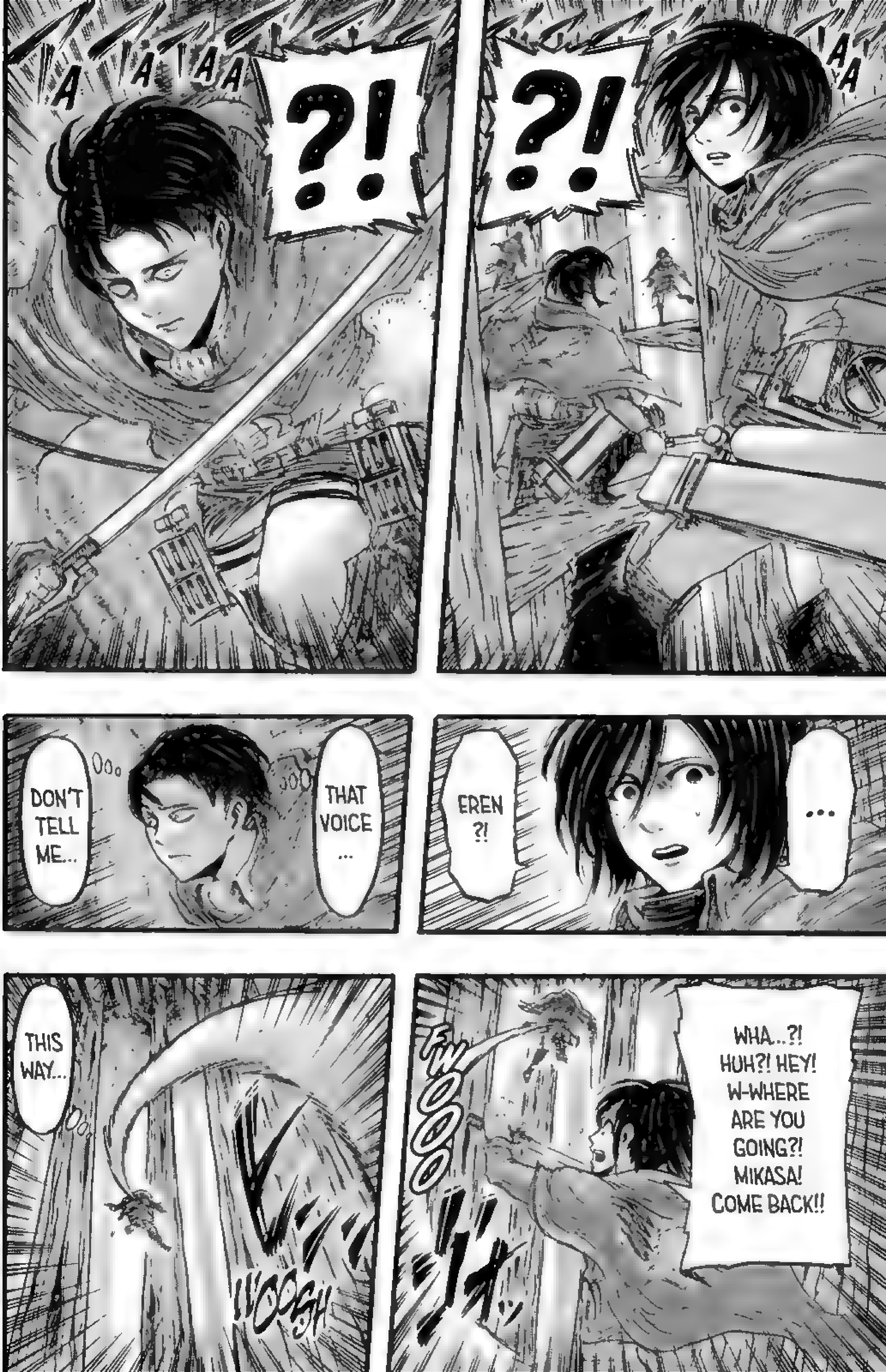

BACK THEN...
IF I HAD FOUGHT WITH THE OTHERS...
NO...
BEFORE THAT... IF I HAD FOUGHT THEN...
WHEN CAPTAIN LEVI WAS WITH US...
I KNOW WE WOULD'VE WON.
WE MIGHT'VE EVEN BEEN ABLE TO CAPTURE IT...

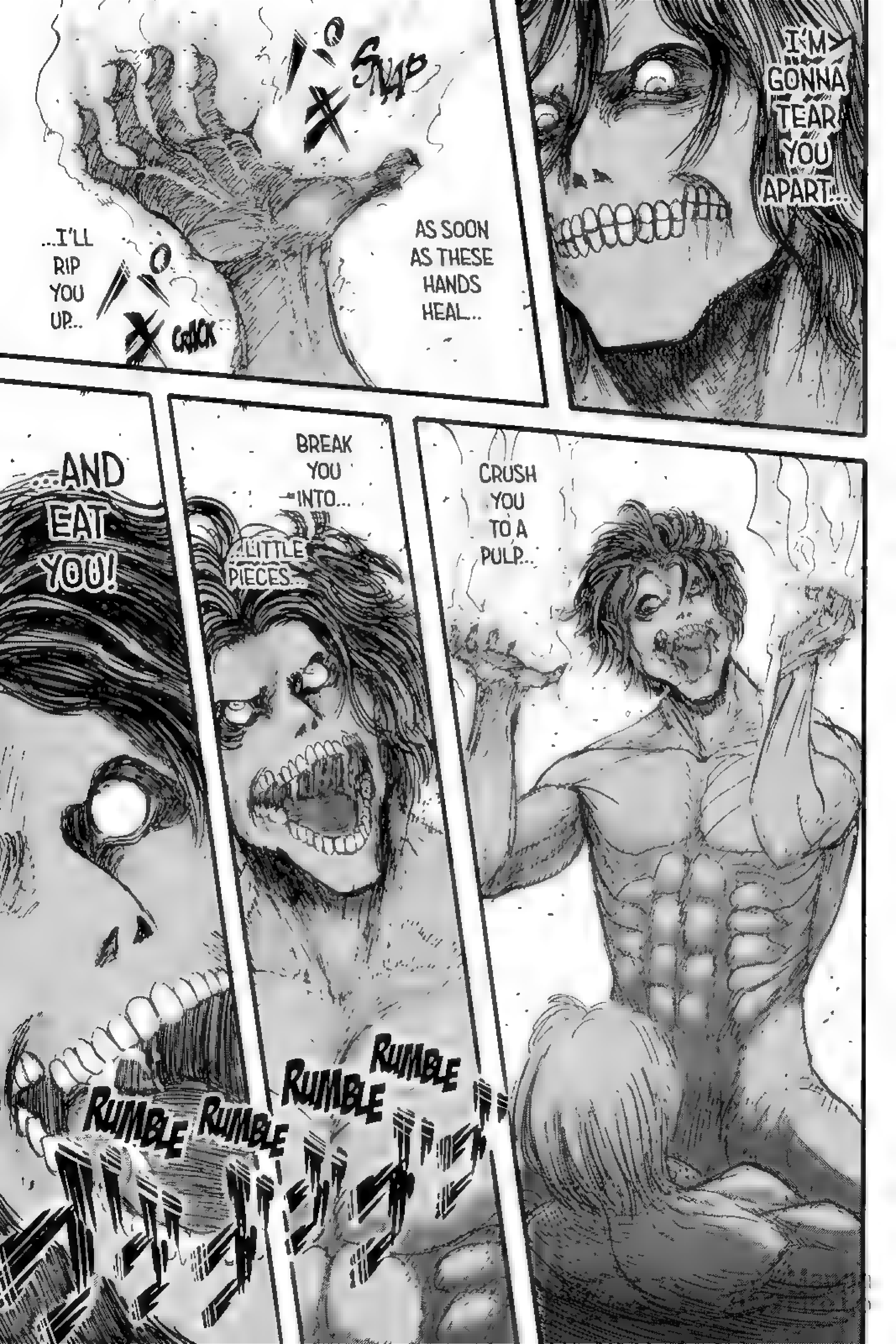

EREN...
YOU'RE NOT WRONG.
IF YOU WANNA DO IT, GO AHEAD.
I MADE...
I MADE THIS CHOICE.

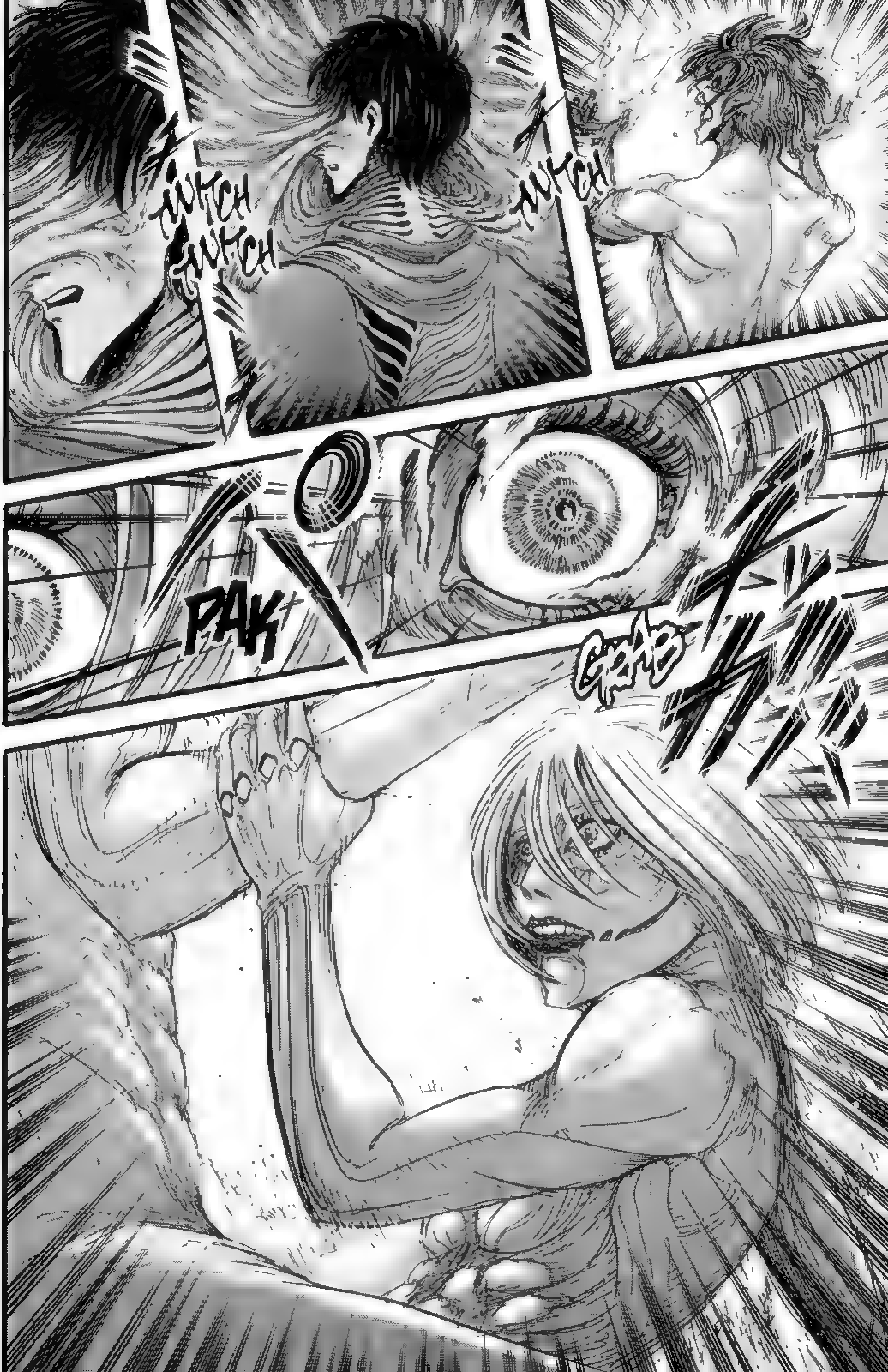

AND EVERYONE DIED BECAUSE OF IT...
BECAUSE OF ME... EVERYONE...
BUT...
...REALLY...
...IT'S YOUR **FAULT.**

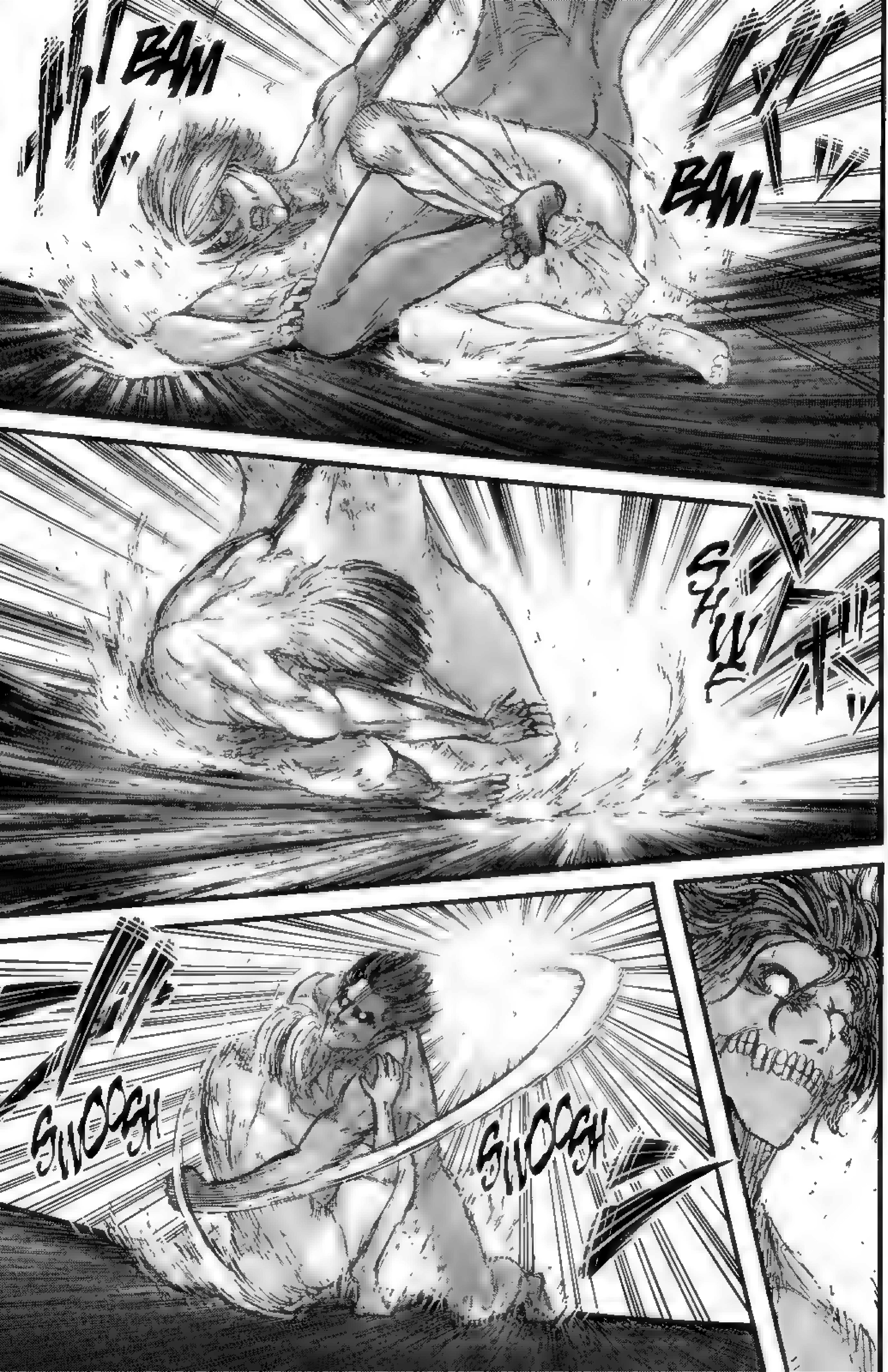

AAAH!!
GRAA!!

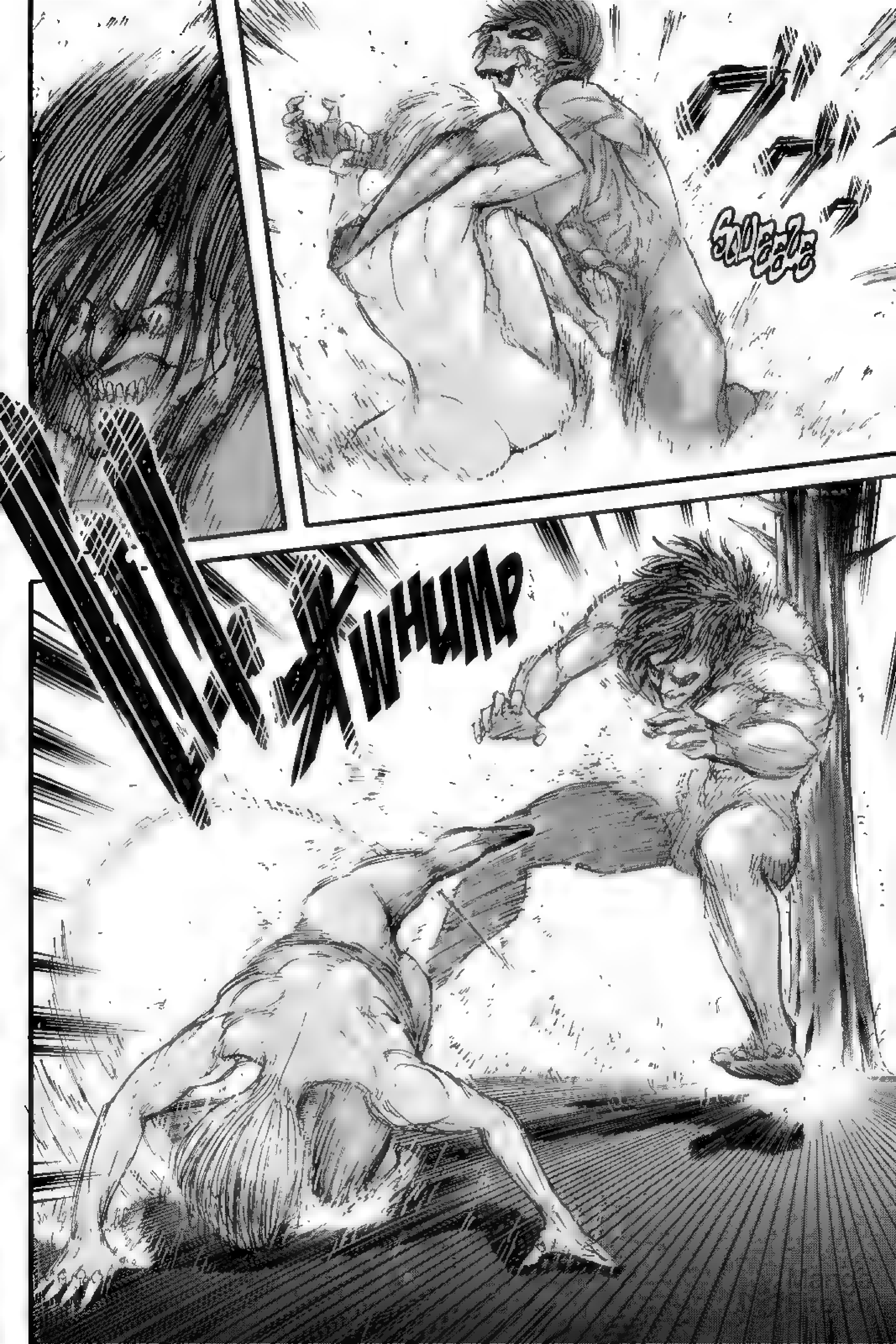

WAGH!
GRA!
GWAGH!!
GA...
AA...
AAA!
GRAAAA!

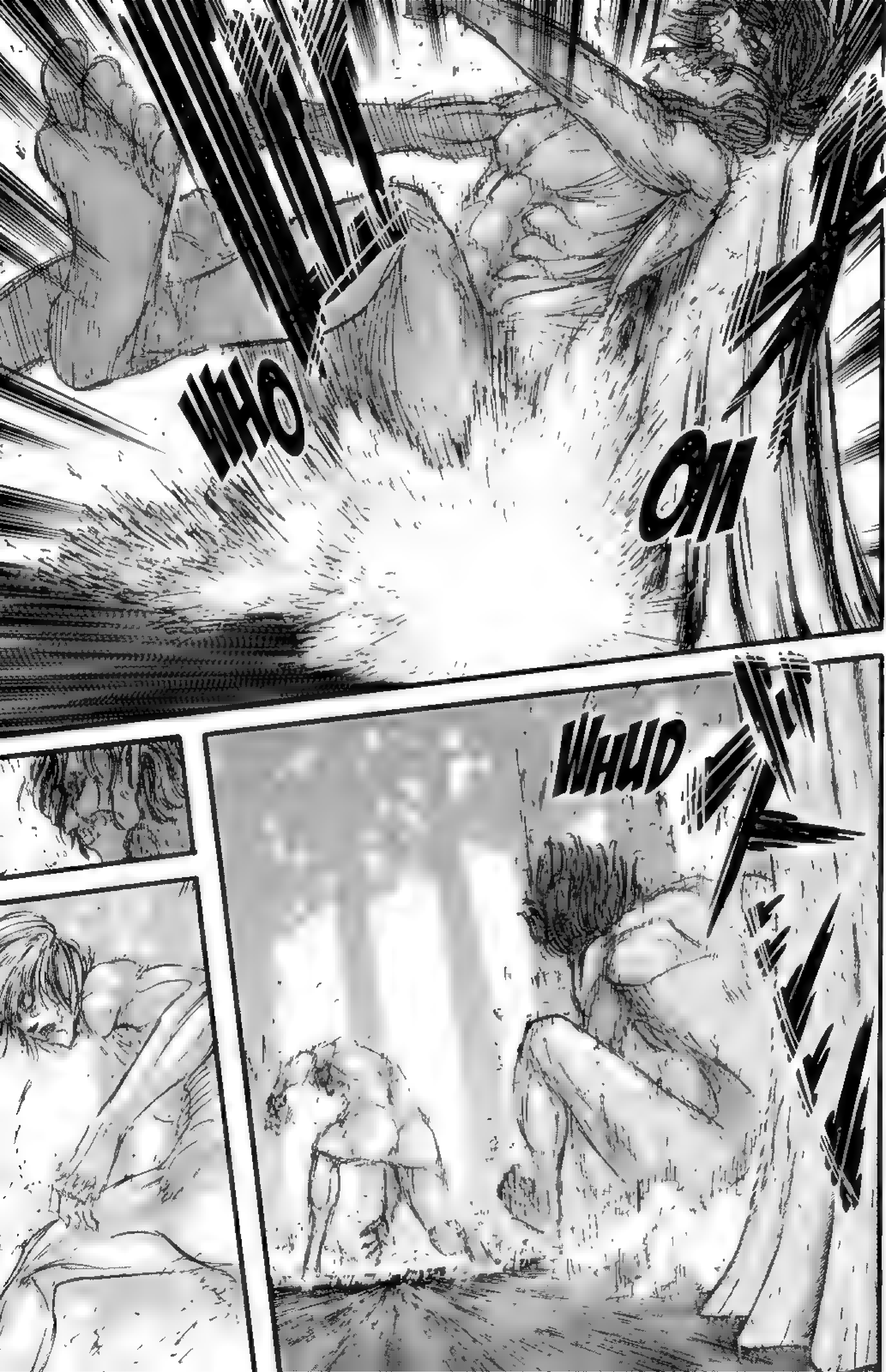

AA
?!
AAAA
?!
...
EREN ?!
THAT VOICE ...
Ooo
Ooo
DON'T TELL ME...
WHA...?! HUH?! HEY! W-WHERE ARE YOU GOING?! MIKASA! COME BACK!!
FWOOOO
THIS WAY...
Ooo
WOOSH

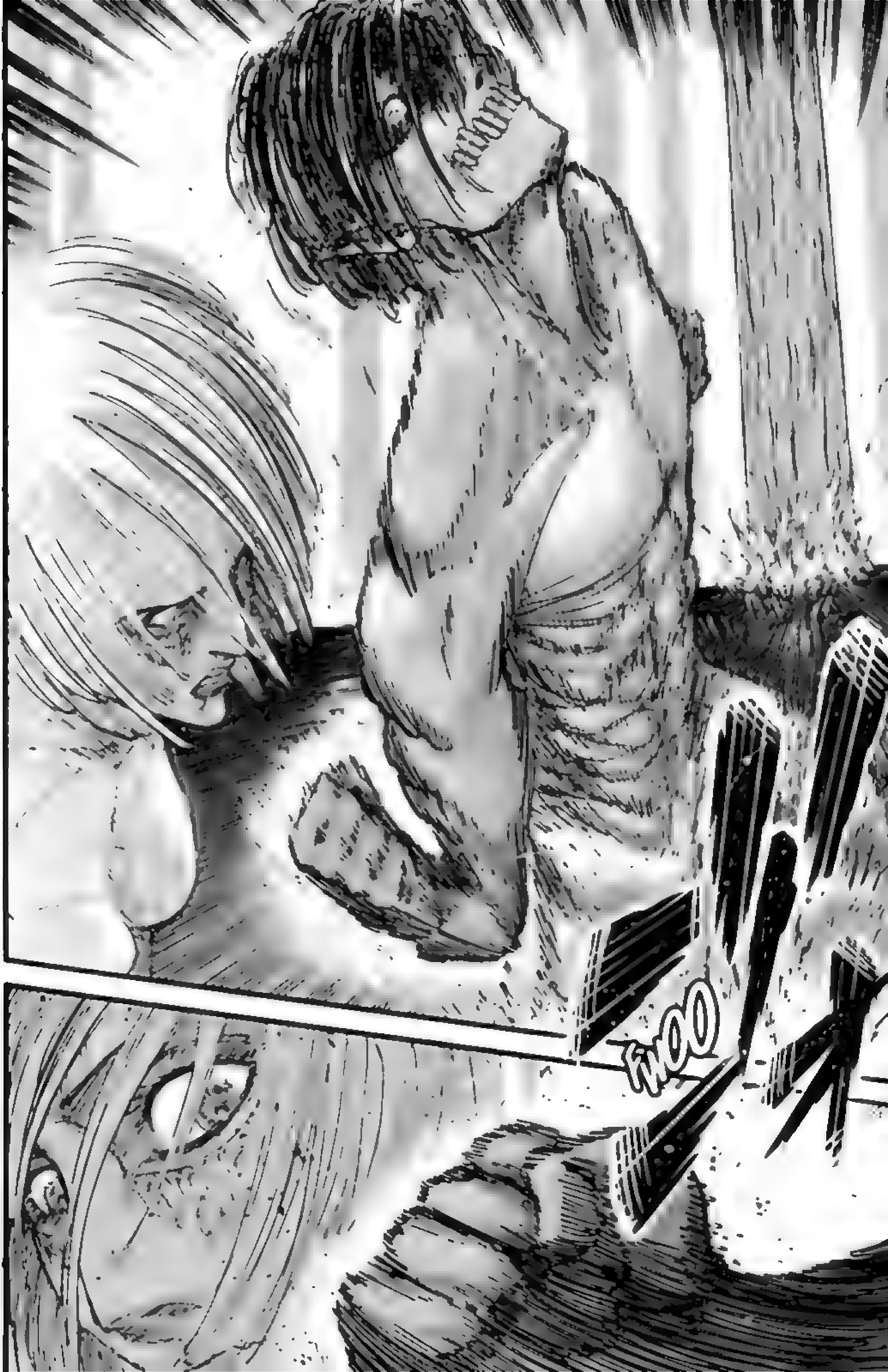

I'M GONNA TEAR YOU APART...
SNAP
AS SOON AS THESE HANDS HEAL...
...I'LL RIP YOU UP...
CRACK
CRUSH YOU TO A PULP...
BREAK YOU INTO...
...LITTLE PIECES...
...AND EAT YOU!
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE

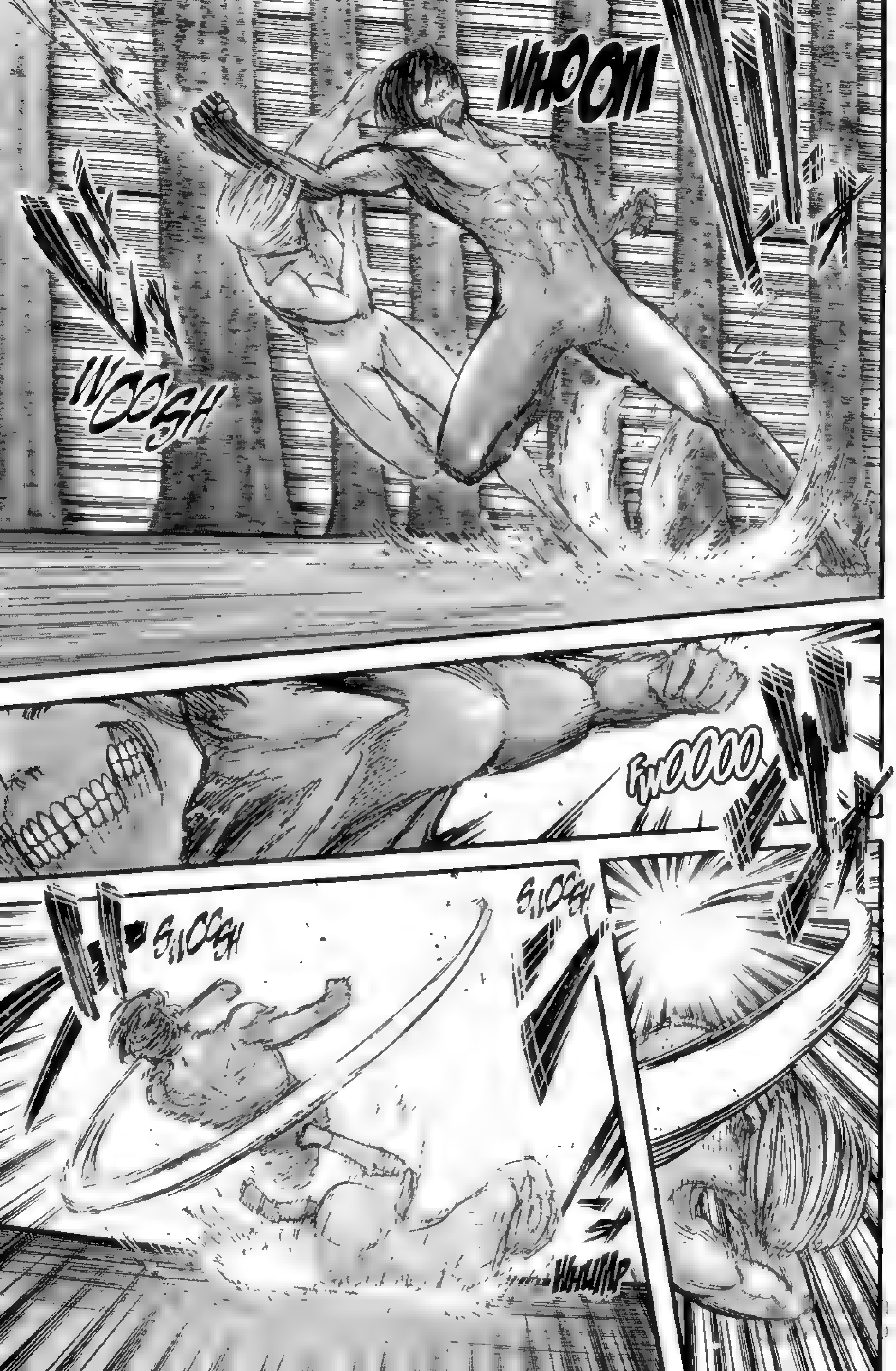

TWITCH
TWITCH
TWITCH
PAK
GRAB


BAM
BAM
SHUL
SWOOSH
SWOOSH

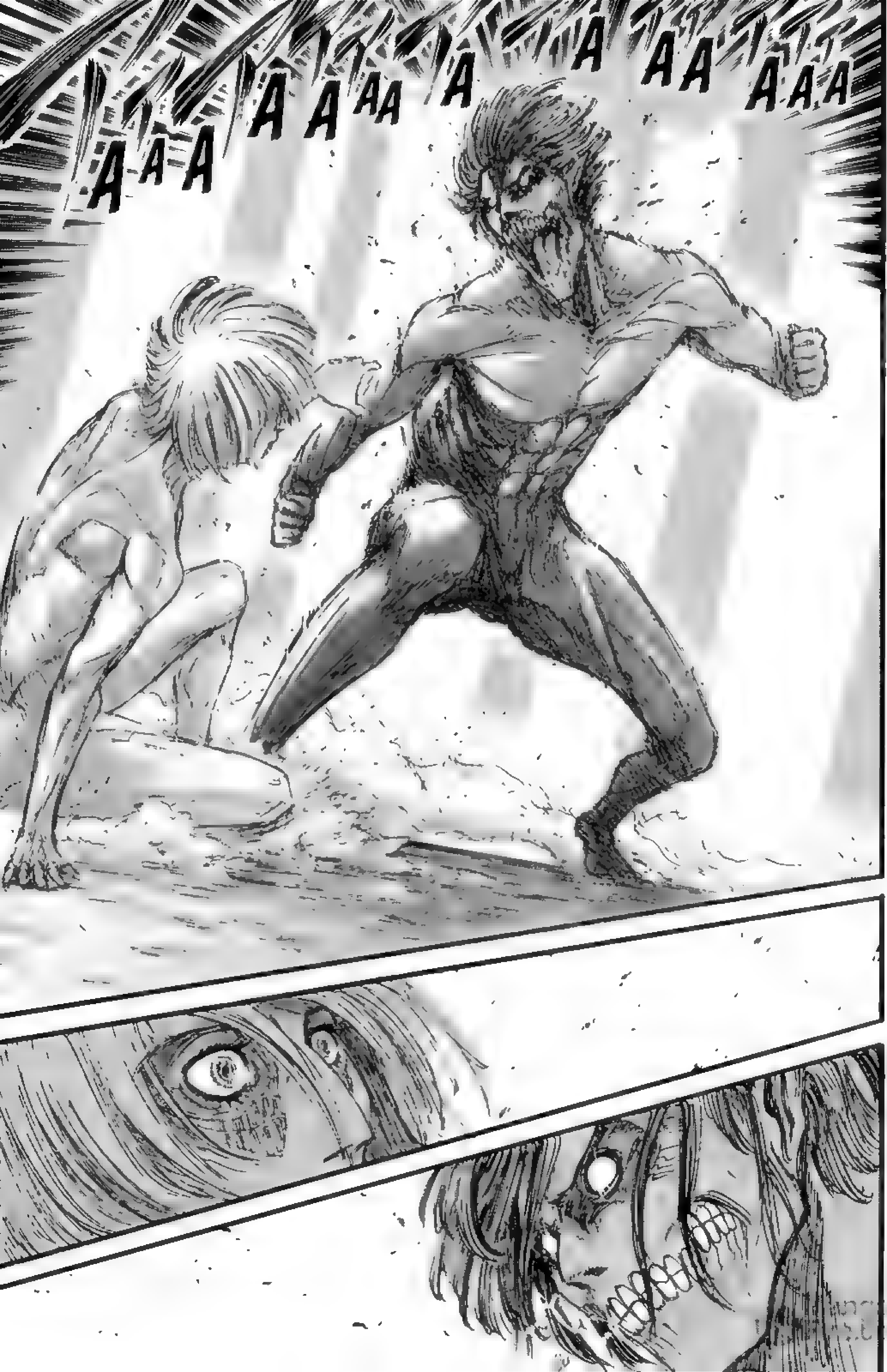

SQUEEZE
WHUMP

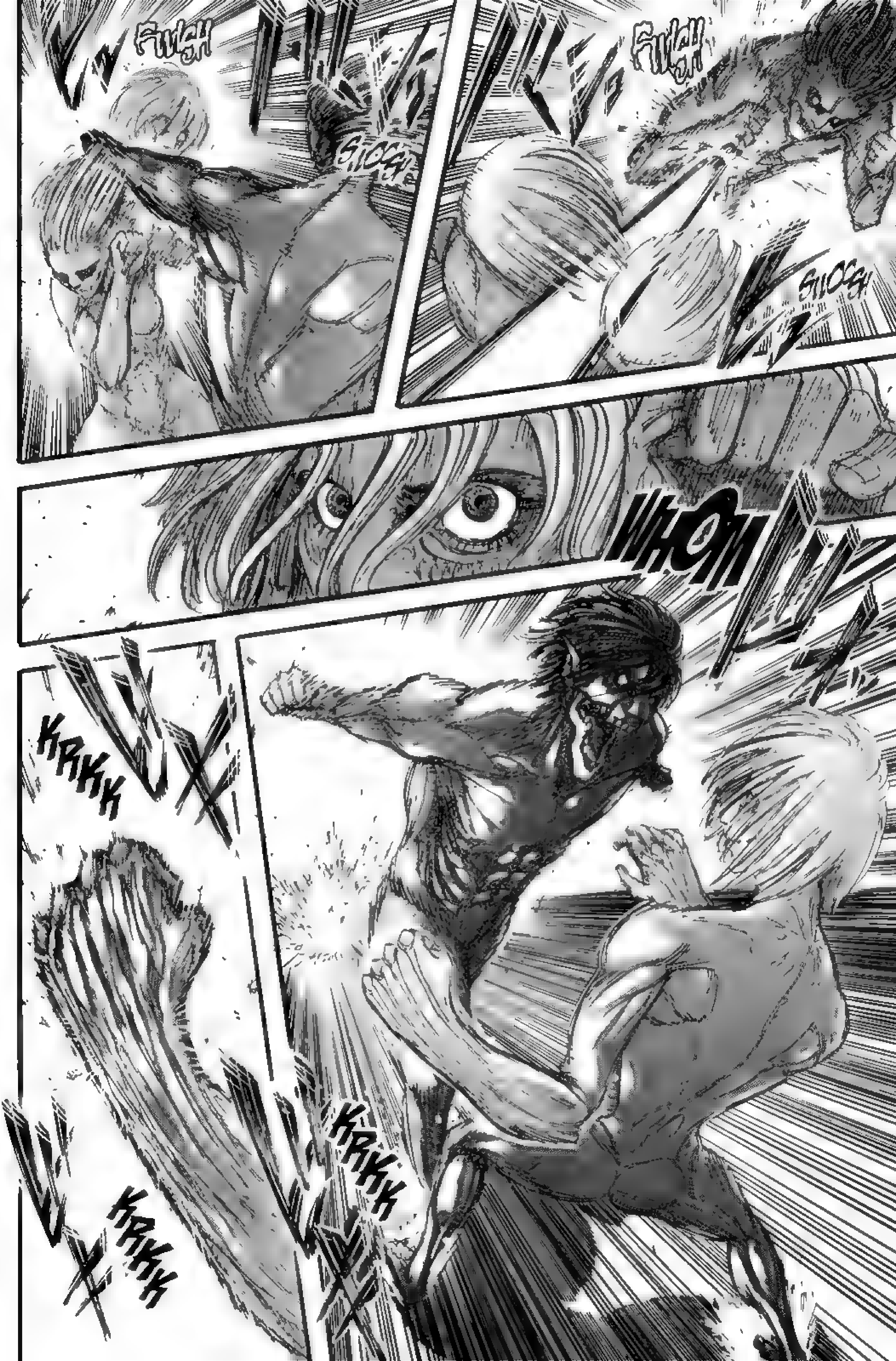

WHO OM
WHUD

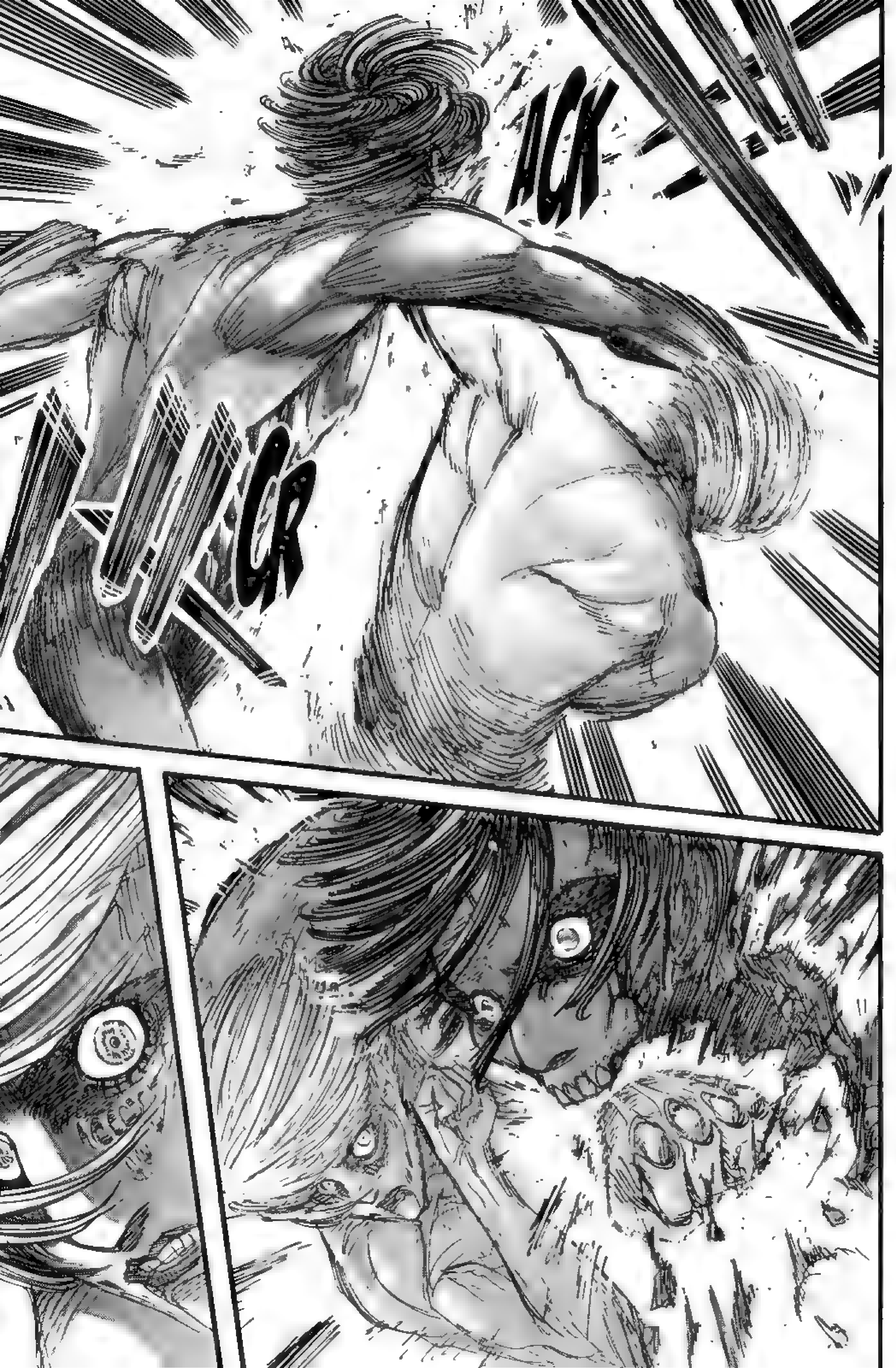

FWOO

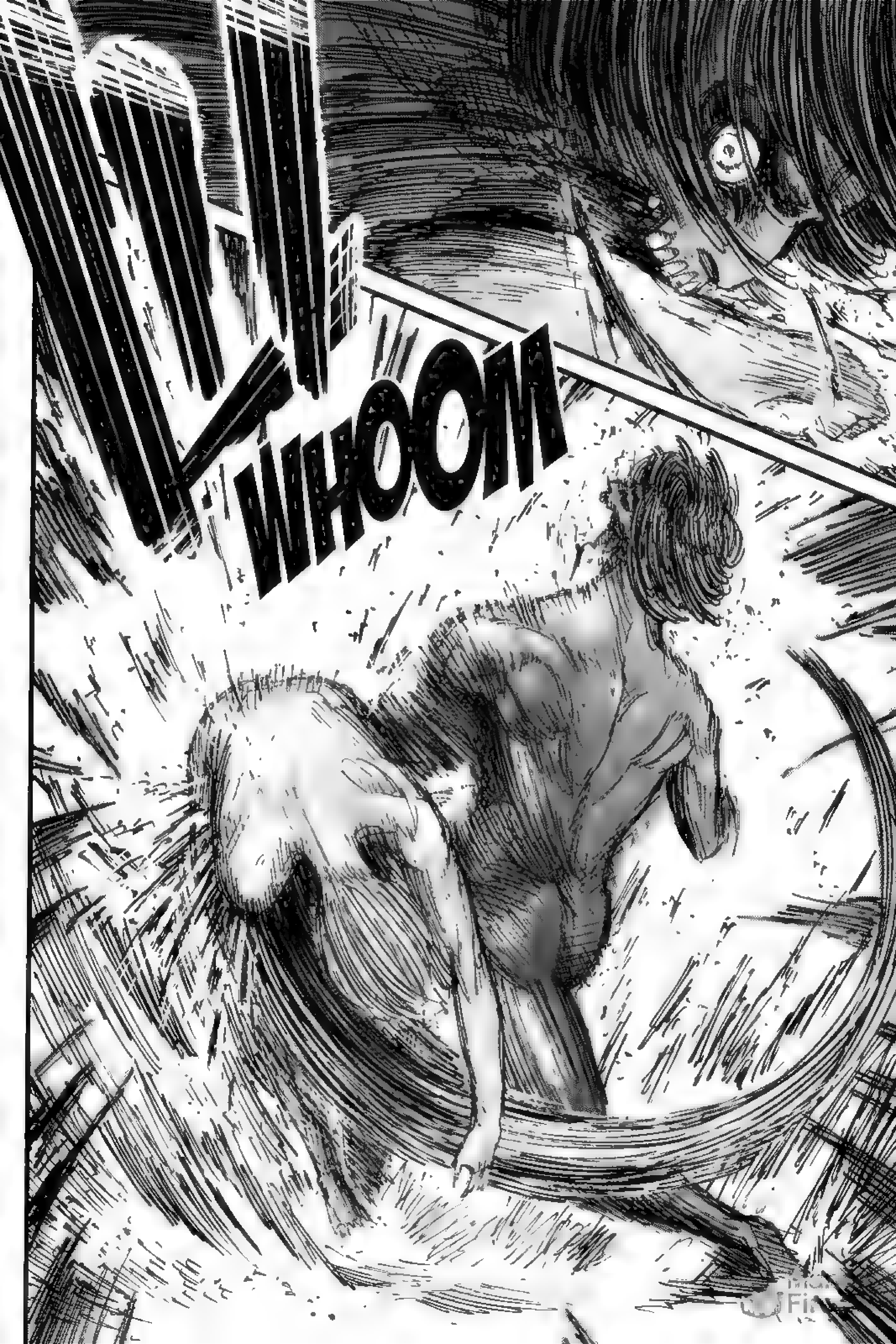

WHOOM
WOOSH
FWOOOO
SHOOSH
SHOOSH
WHUMP

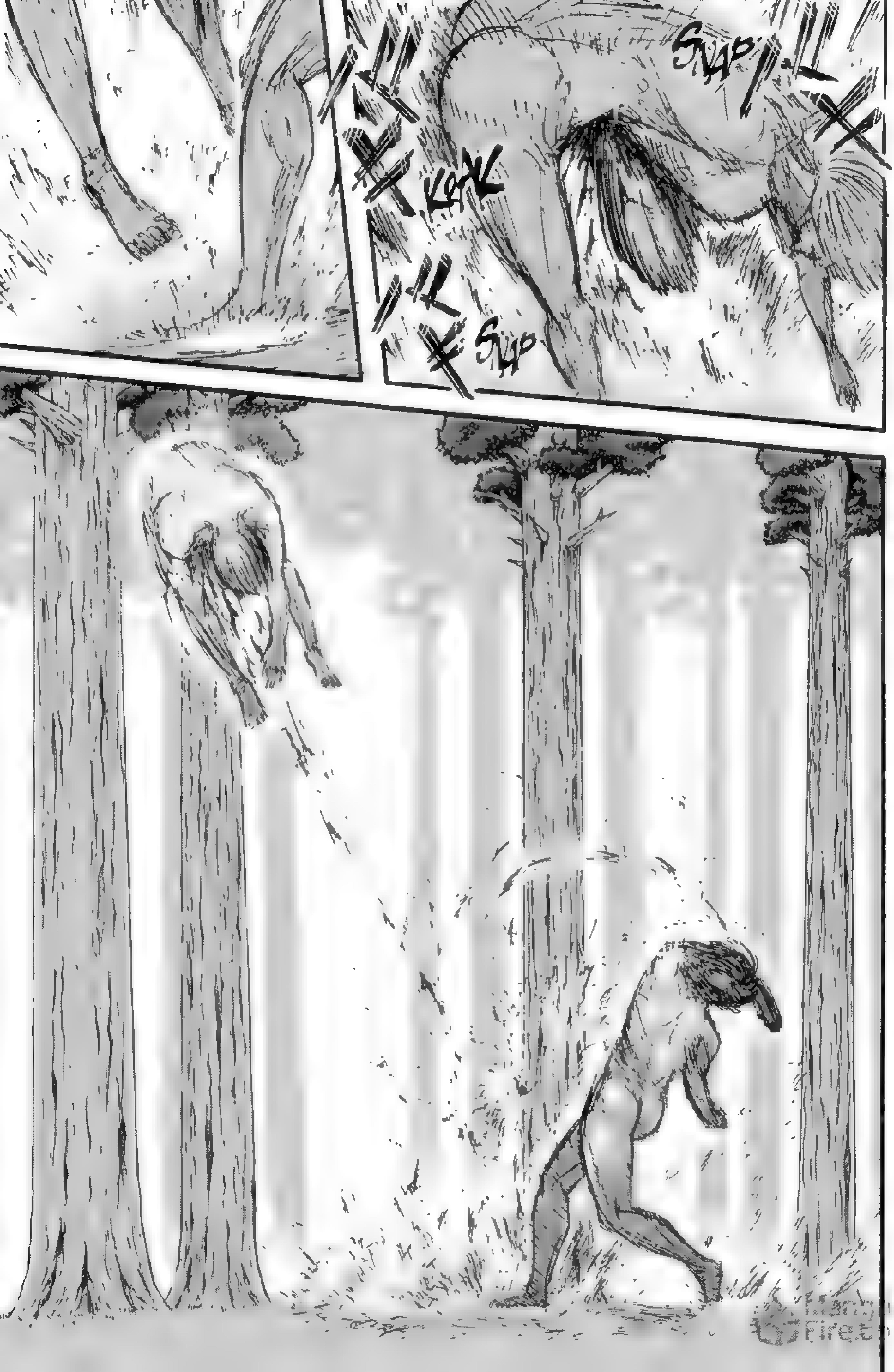
ROLL
ROLL
WHOOSH

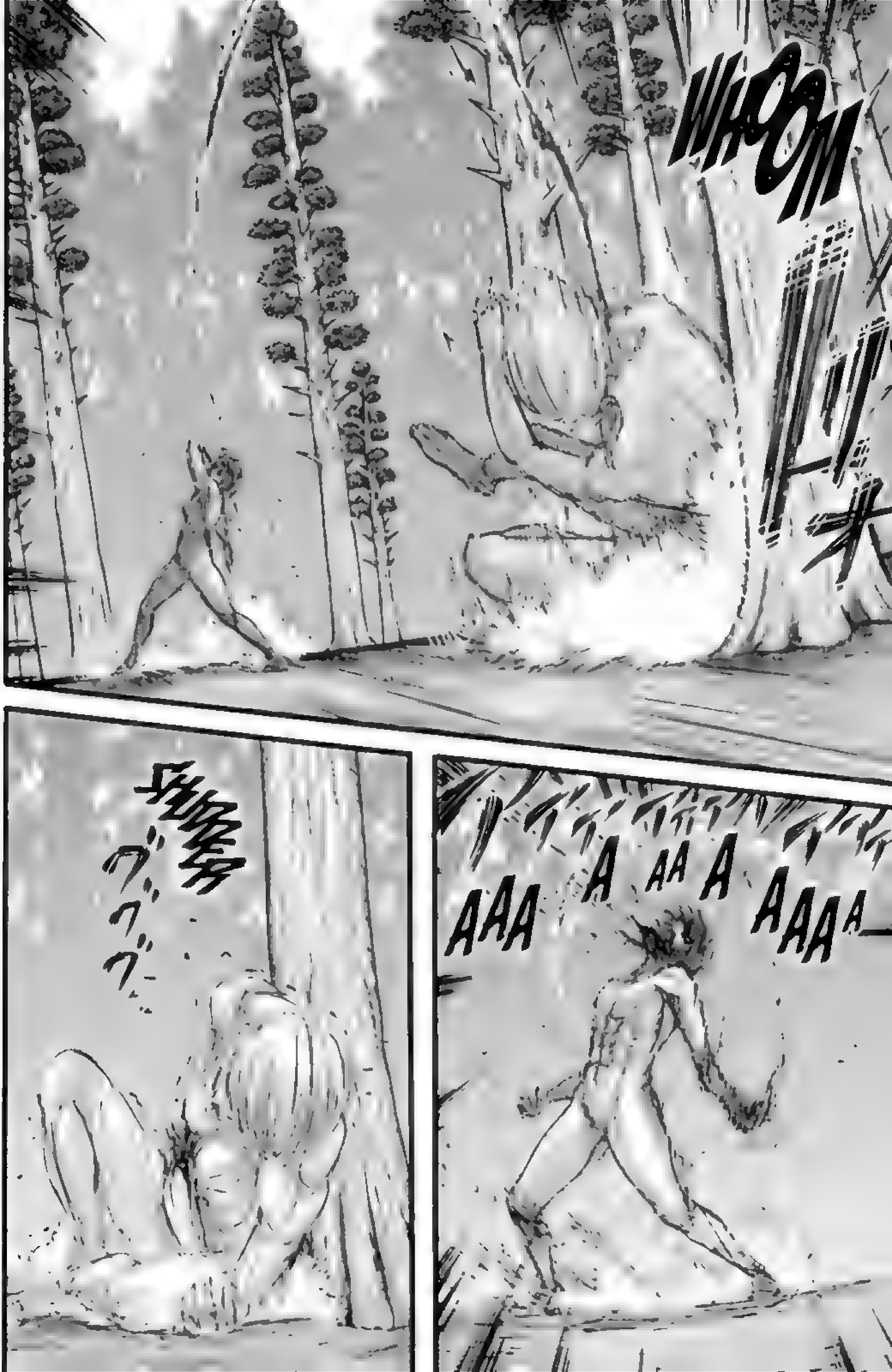

AAAAAAAAAAAAAA

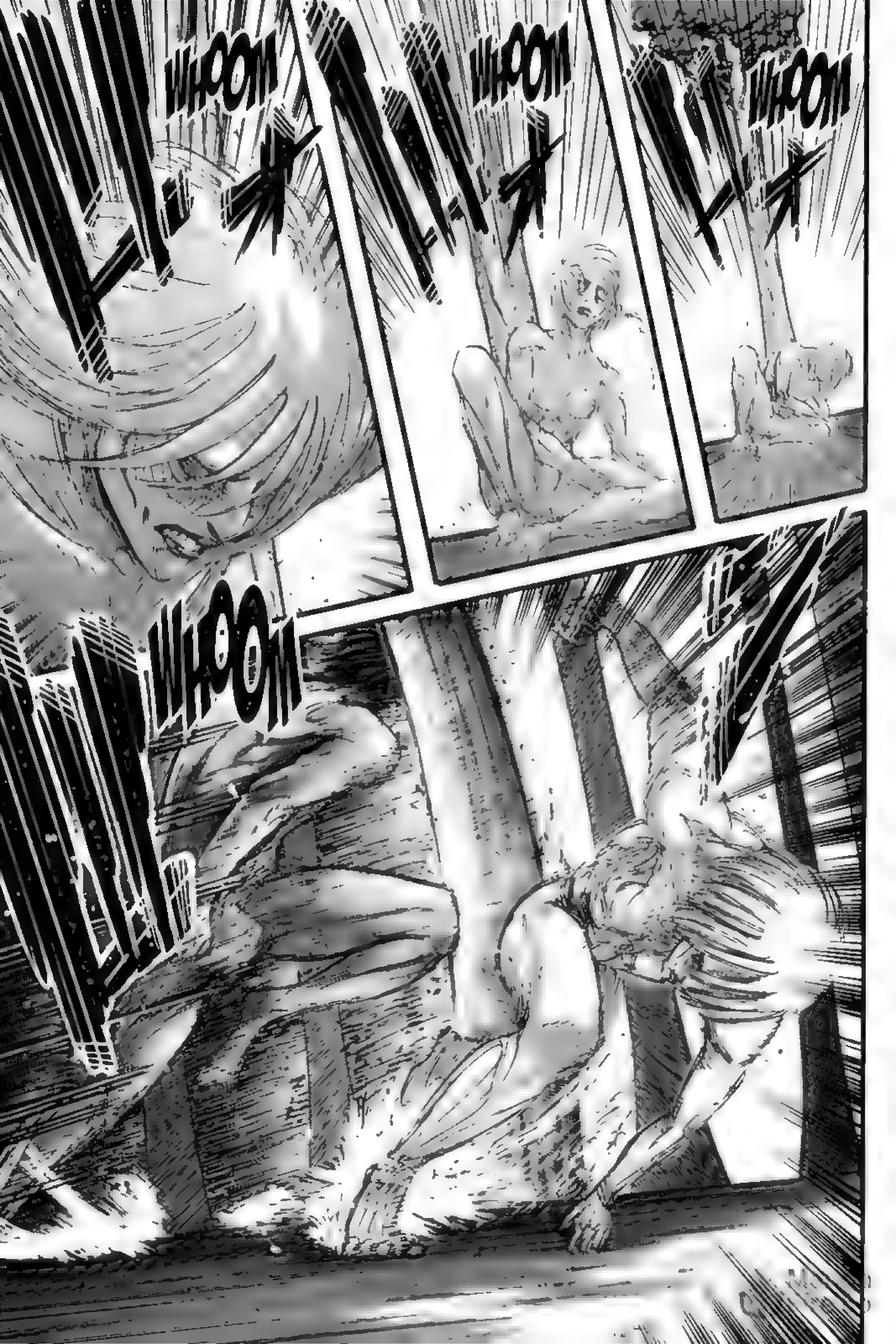

FWISH
SLOGGH
FWISH
SLOGGH
WHOM
KRKKK
KRKKK
KRKKK

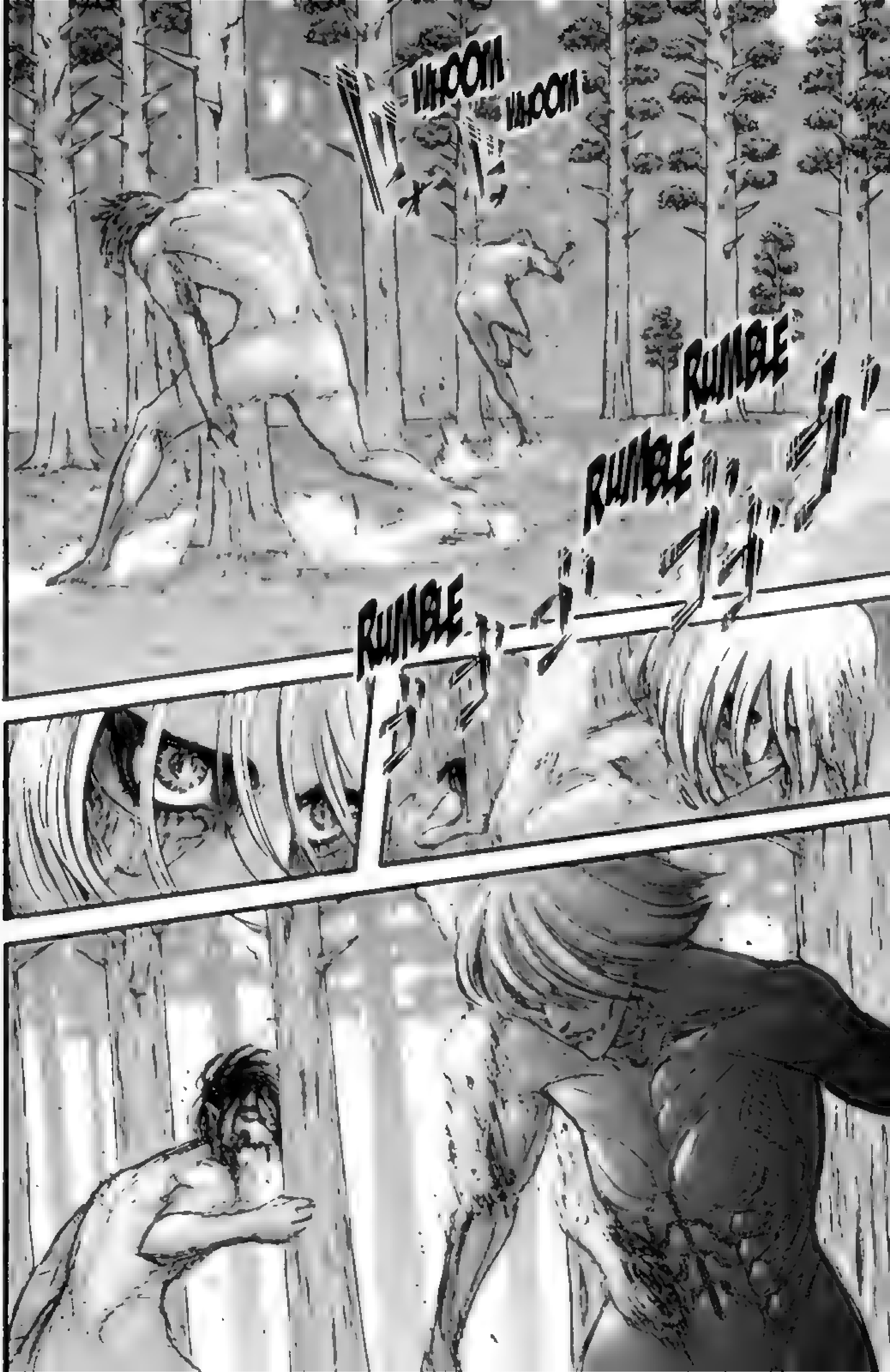

CR
ACK

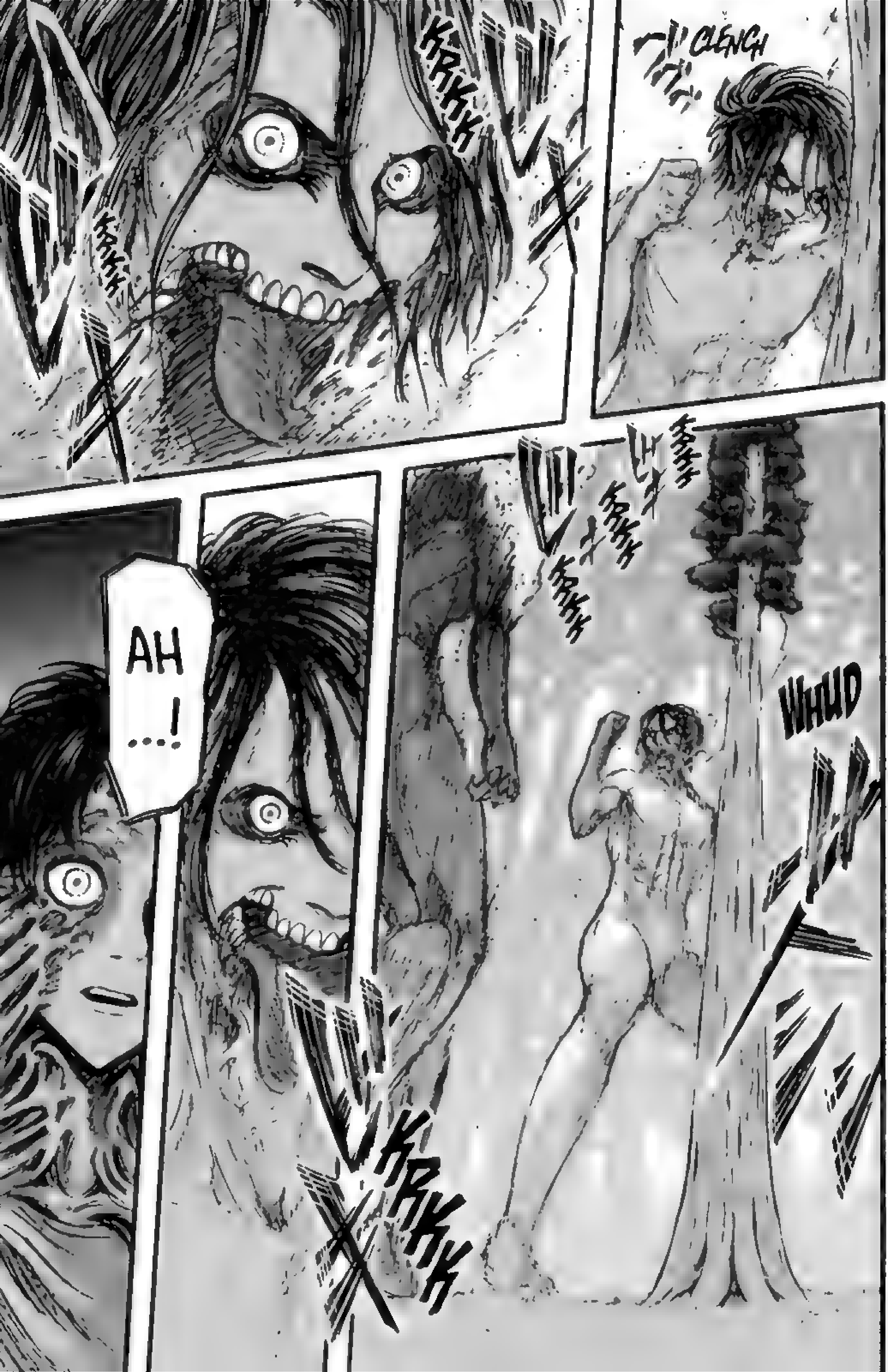

WHOOM

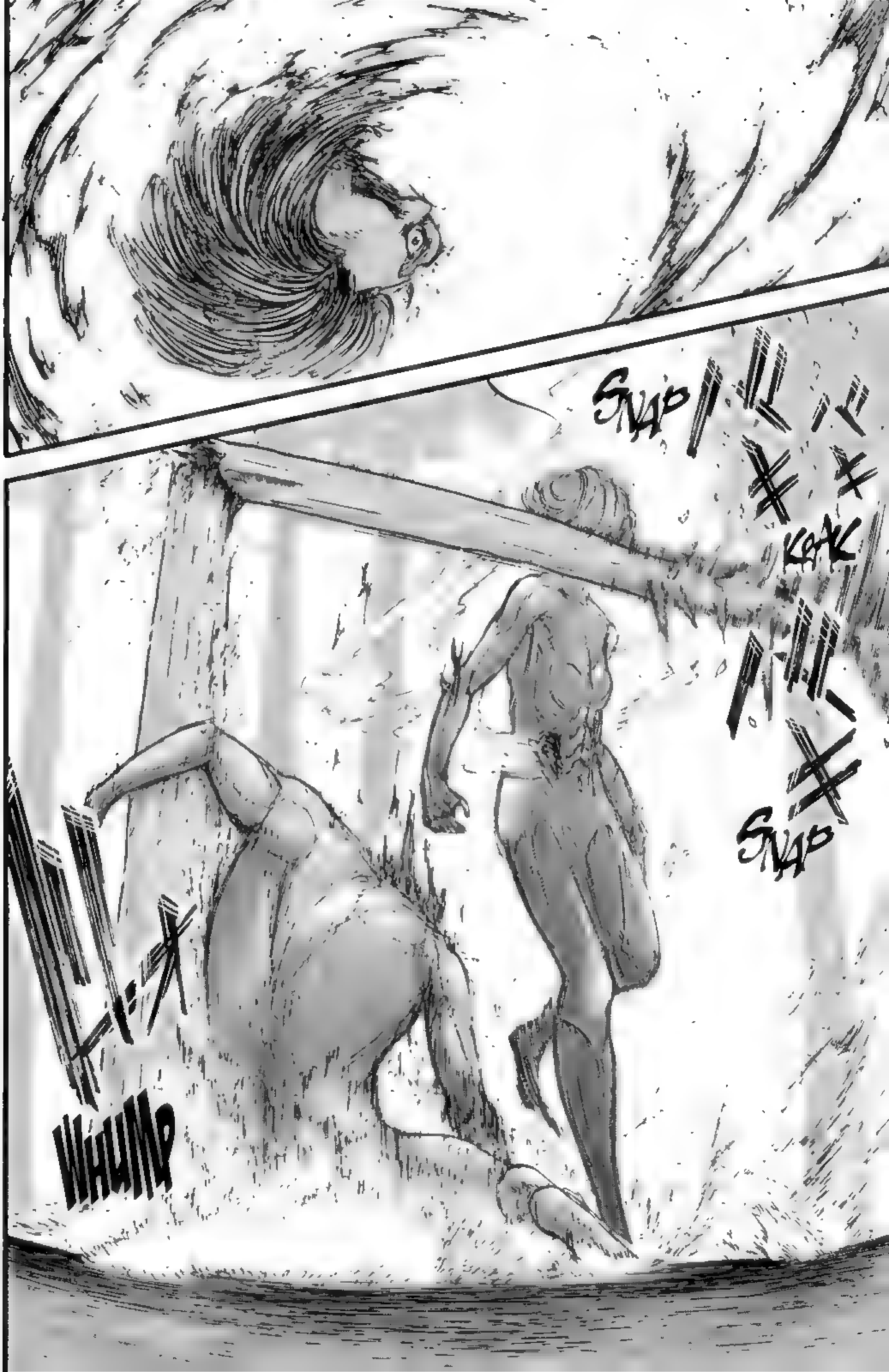

SNAP
KRAK
SNAP

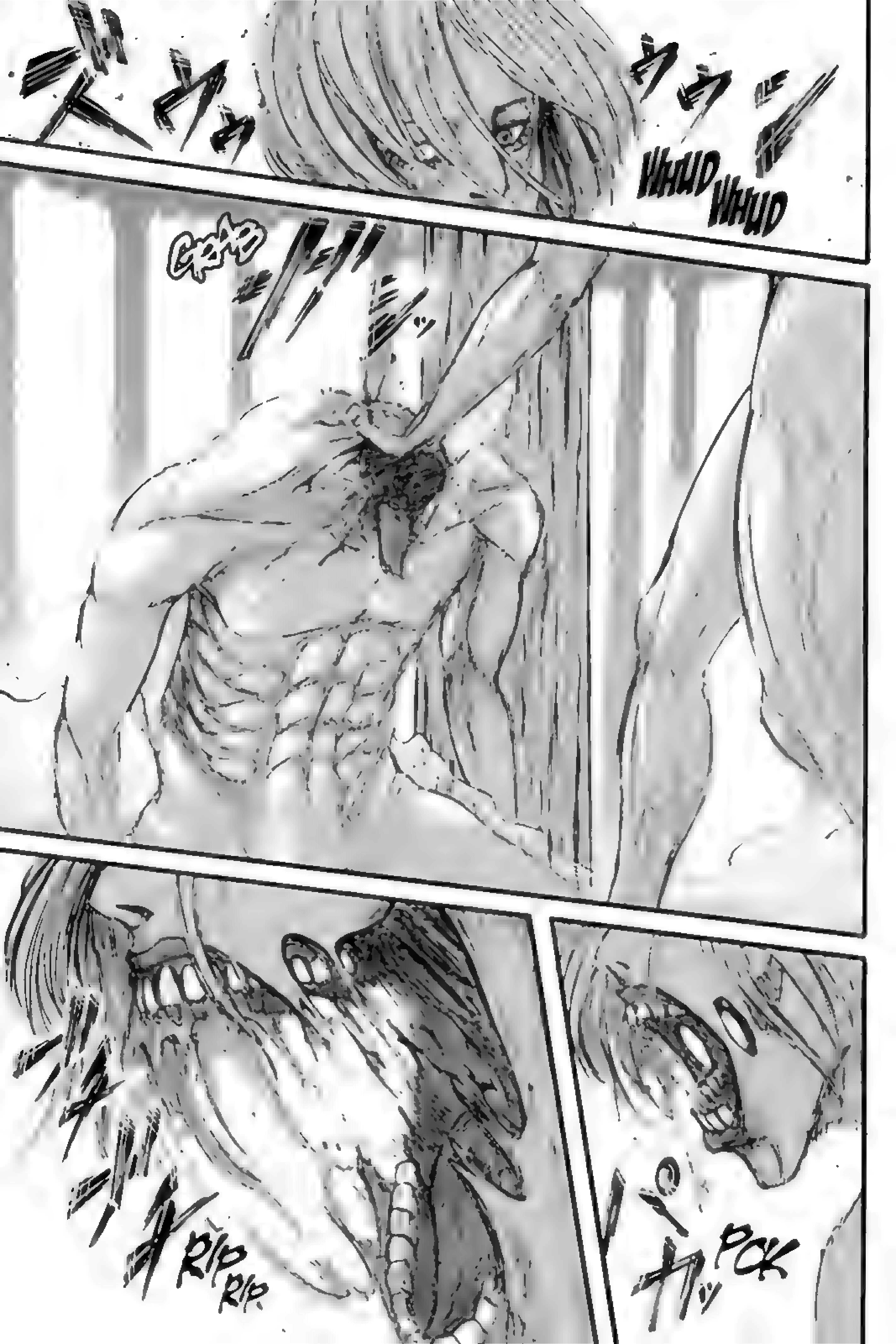

WHOOM
SHUDDER
グググ…
AAA A AA A AAAA_

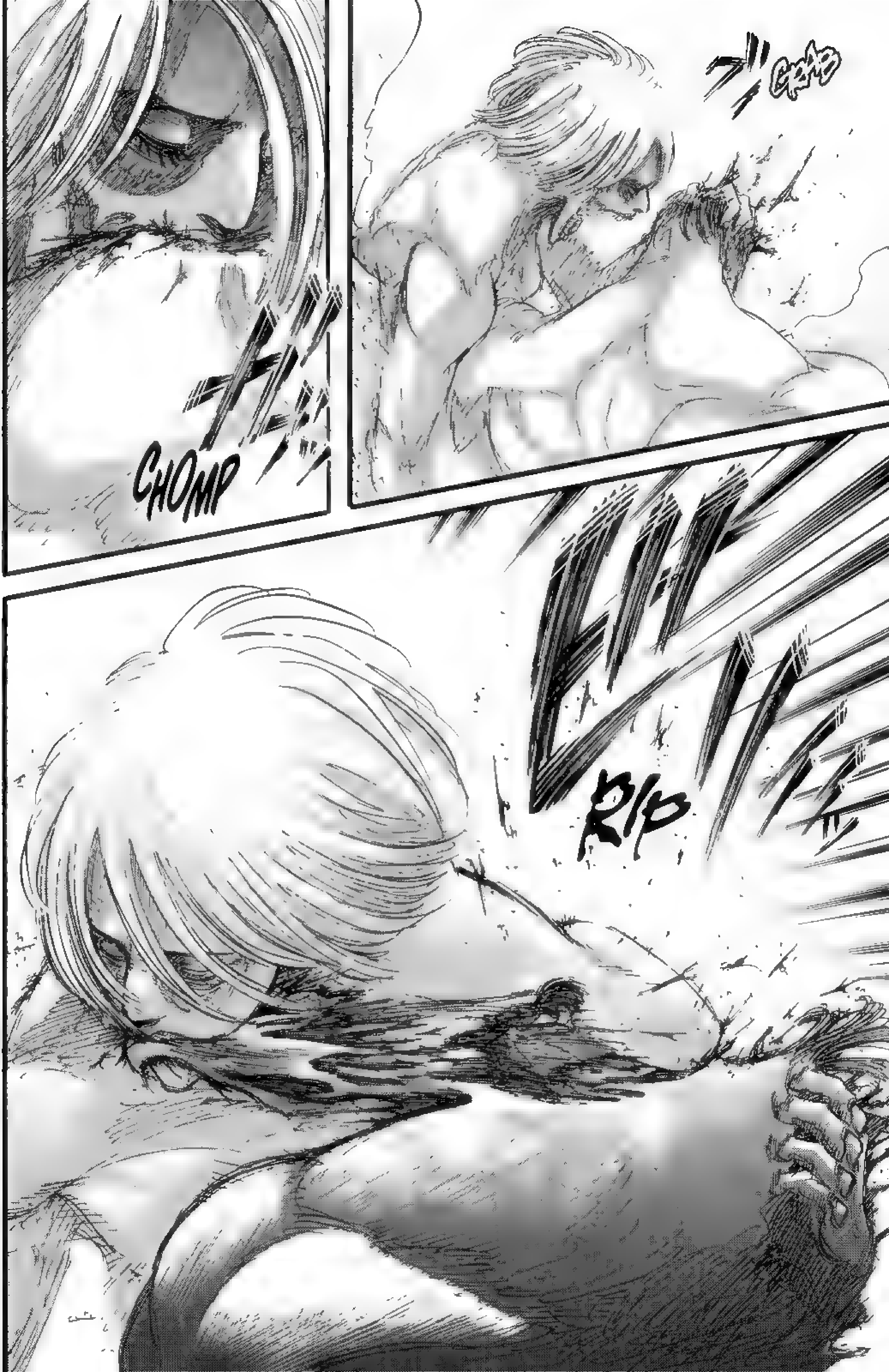

WHOOM
ドォ
WHOOM
ドォ
WHOOM
ドォ
WHOOM


WHOOM
WHOOM
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE

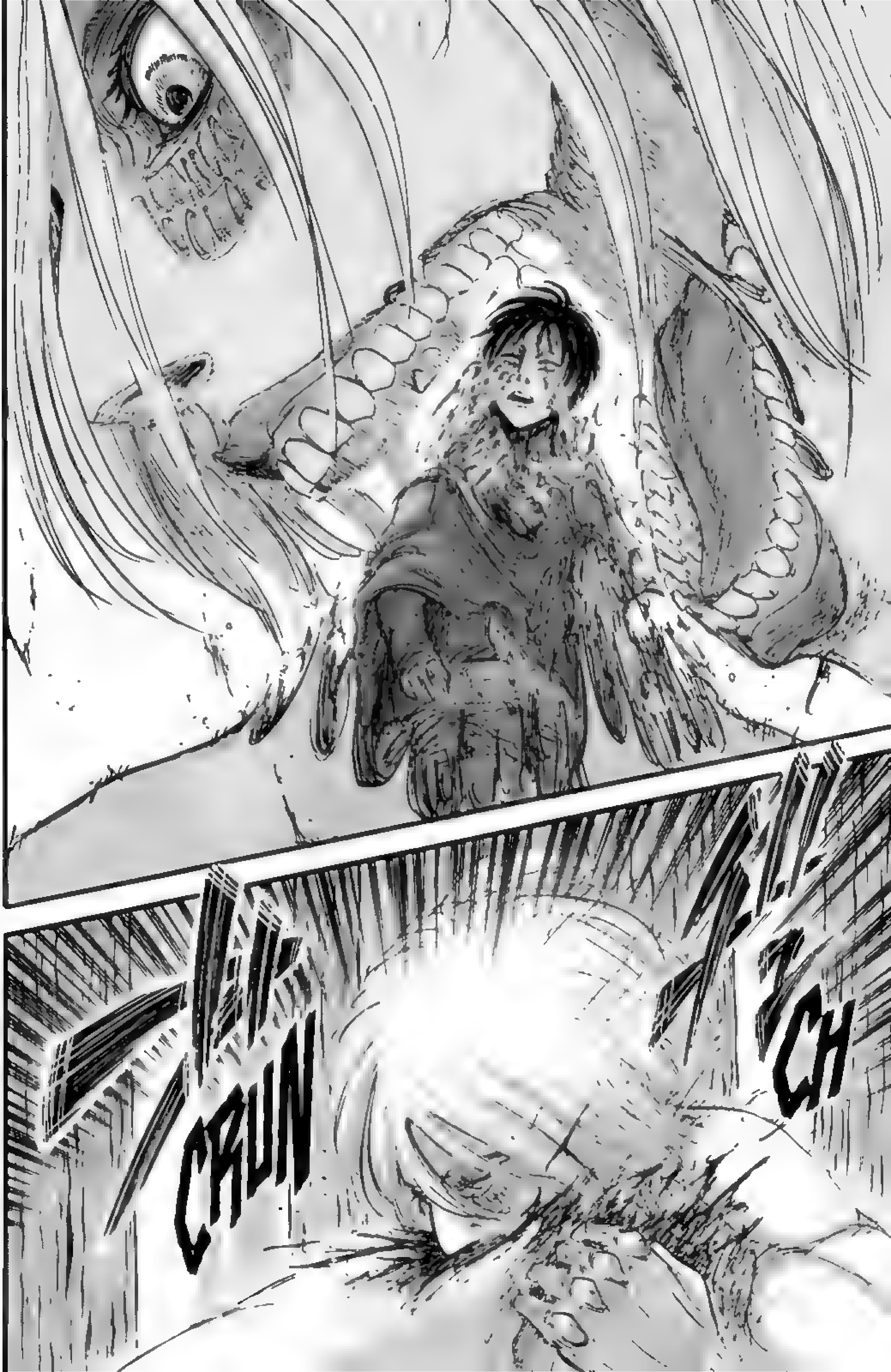

—!! CLENCH
KRKKK
KRKKK
KRKKK
WHUD
KRKKK
AH ...!

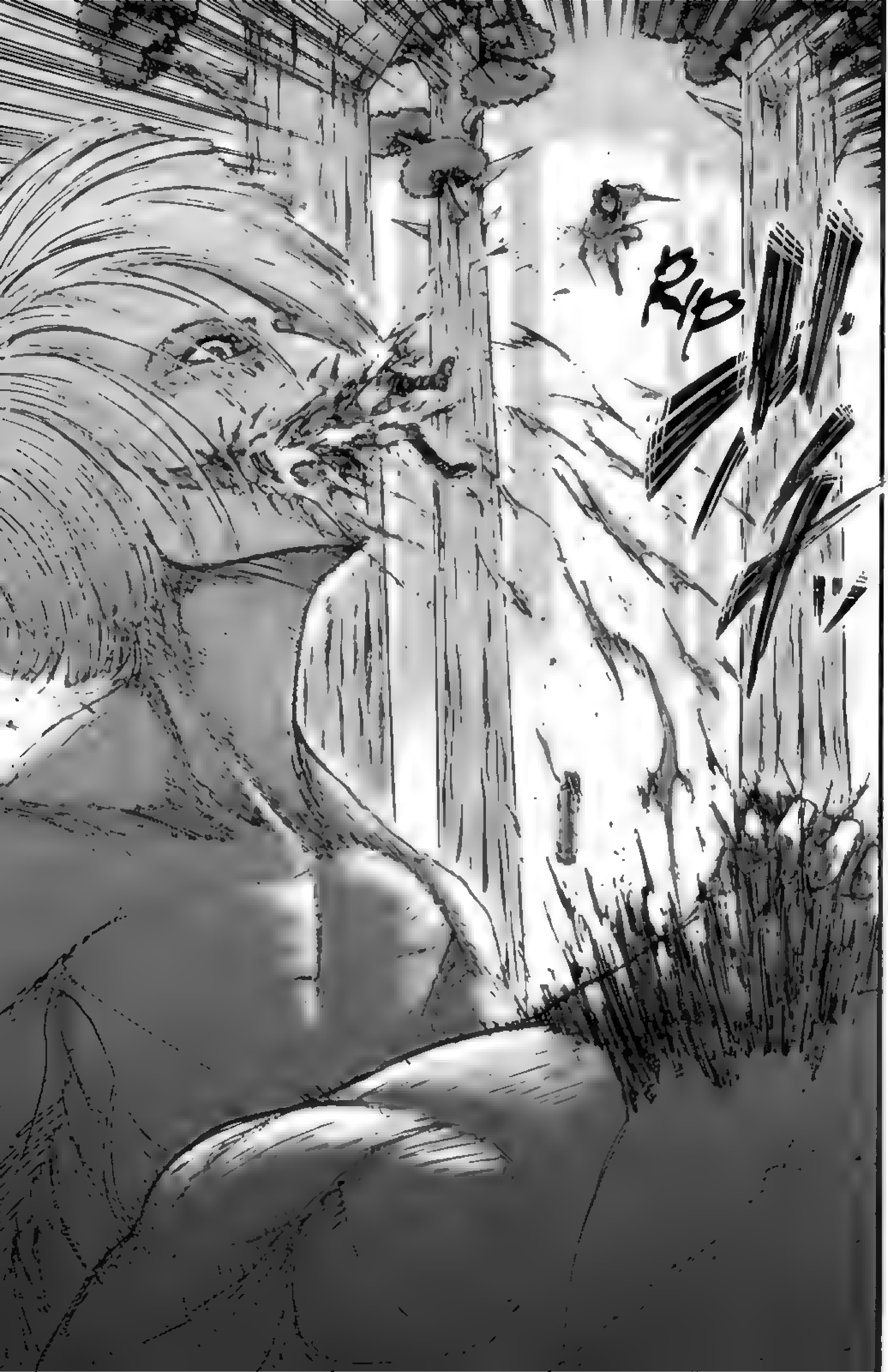

SNAP
KRAK
SNAP
WHUMP

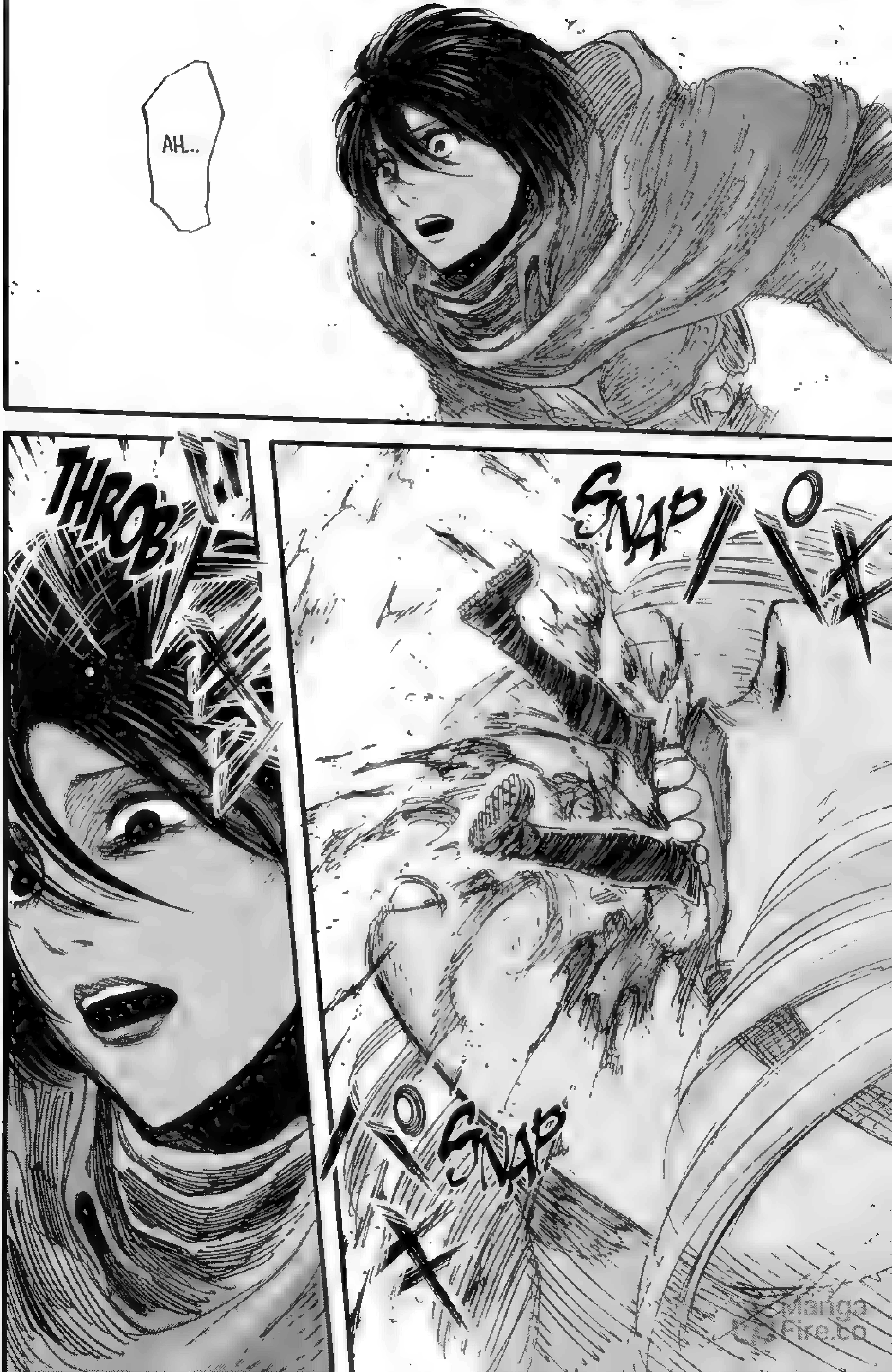

WHUD WHUD
GRAB
RIP RIP
PCK


GRAB
CHOMP
RIP

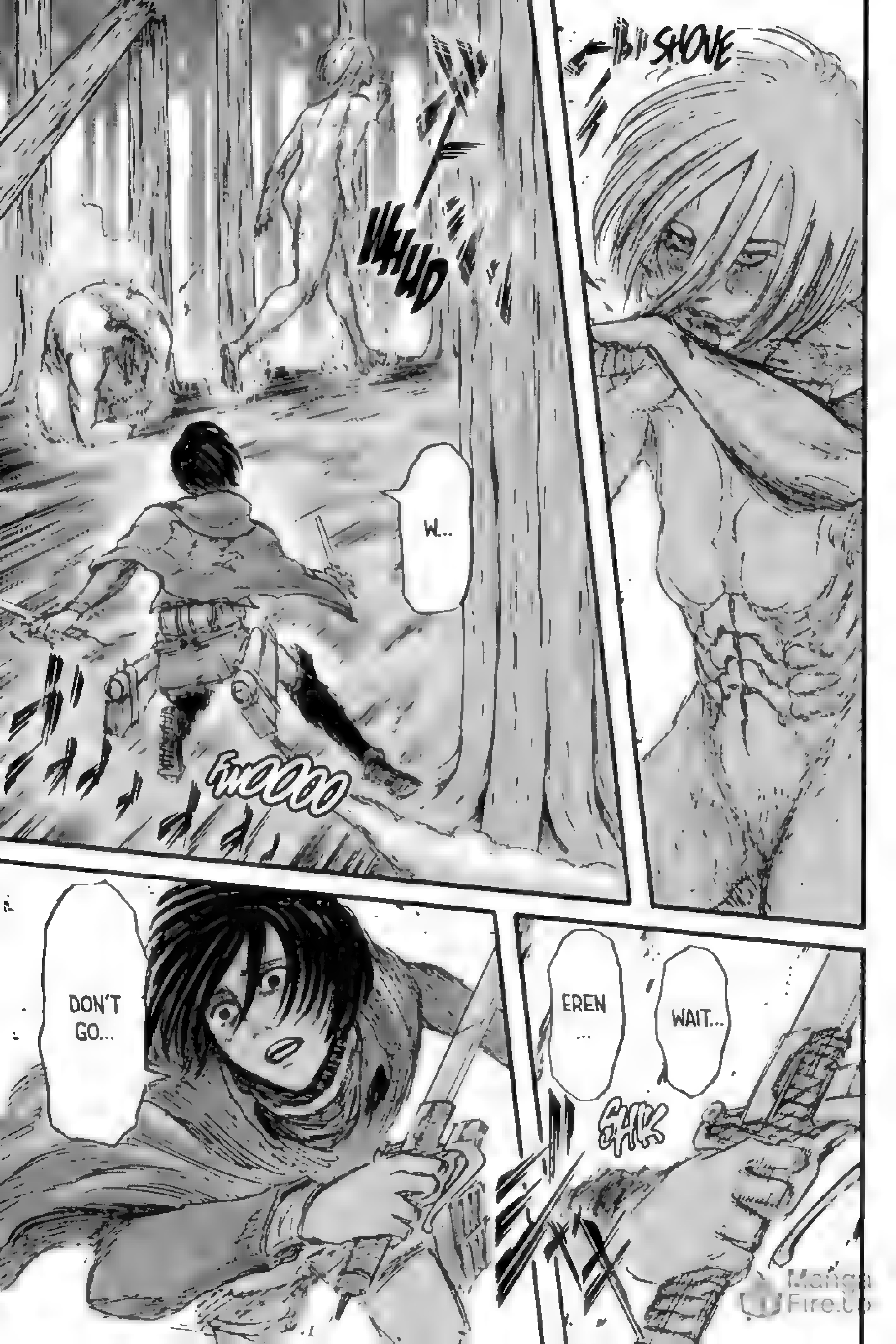
EREN!!
FWOOO


CRUN
CH


Rip

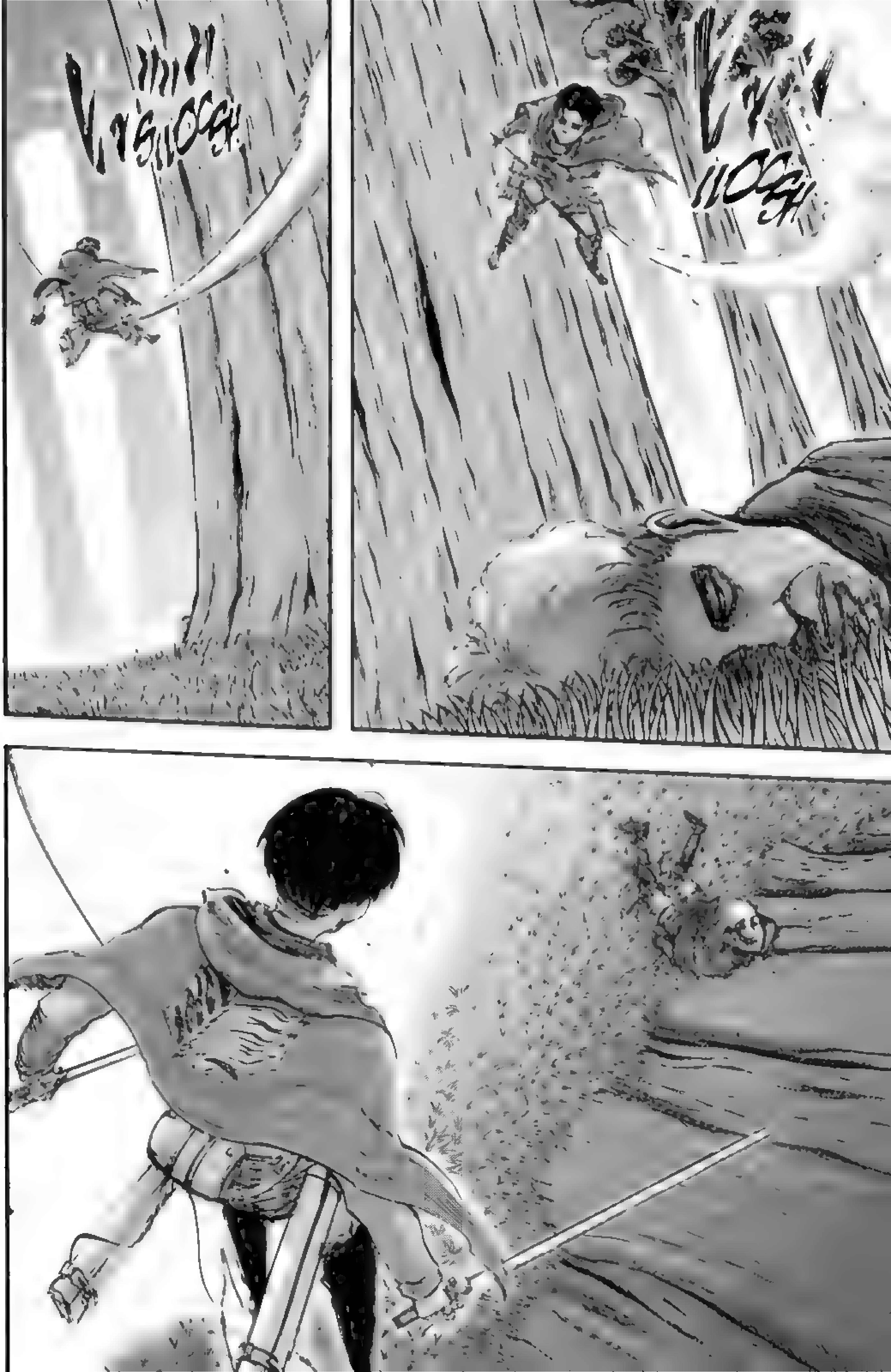

AH..
SNAP
SNAP
THROB!!

MangaFire.co


SHOVE
THUD
W...
FWOOOO
EREN ...
WAIT...
SHK
DON'T GO...

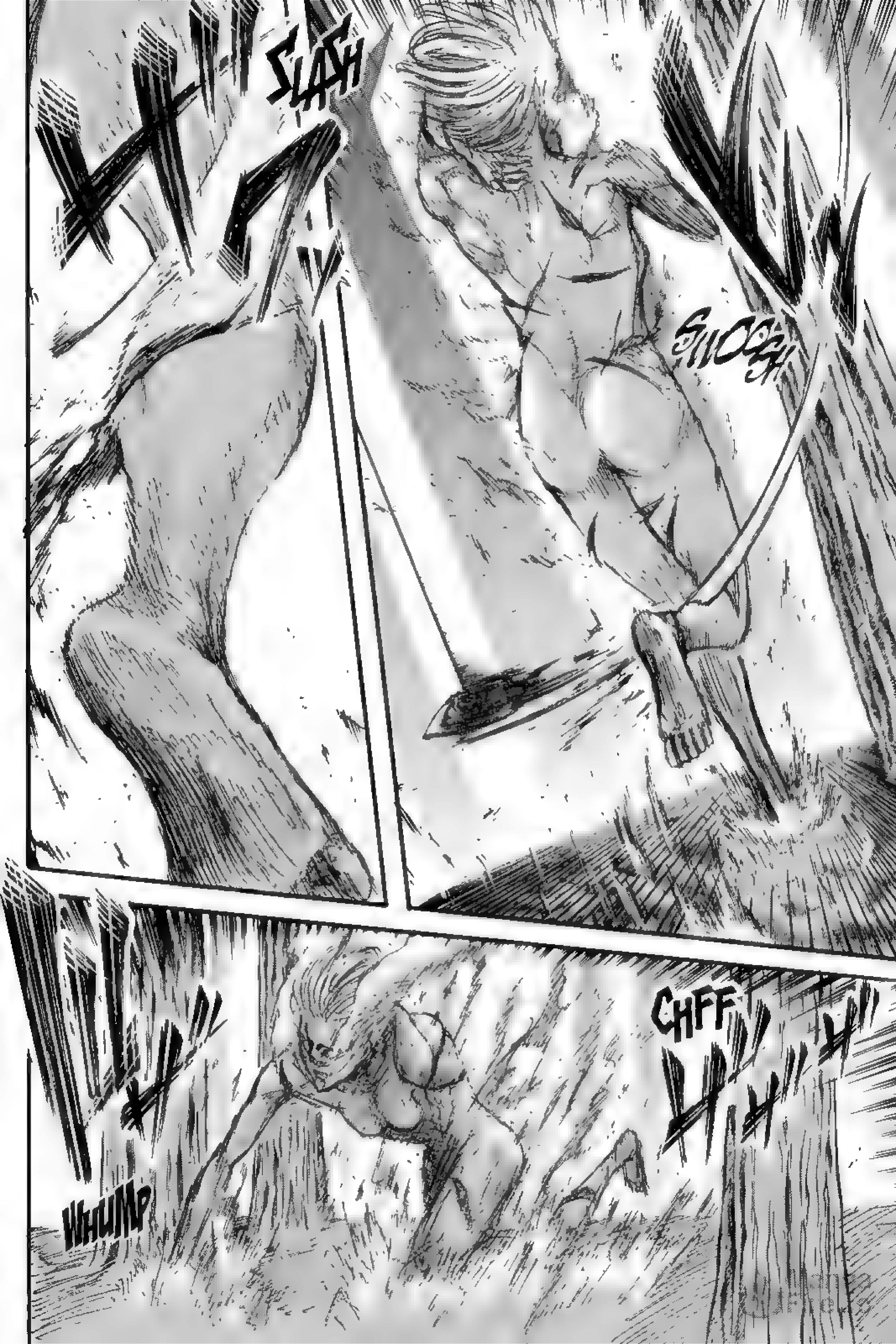
Manga Fire.to

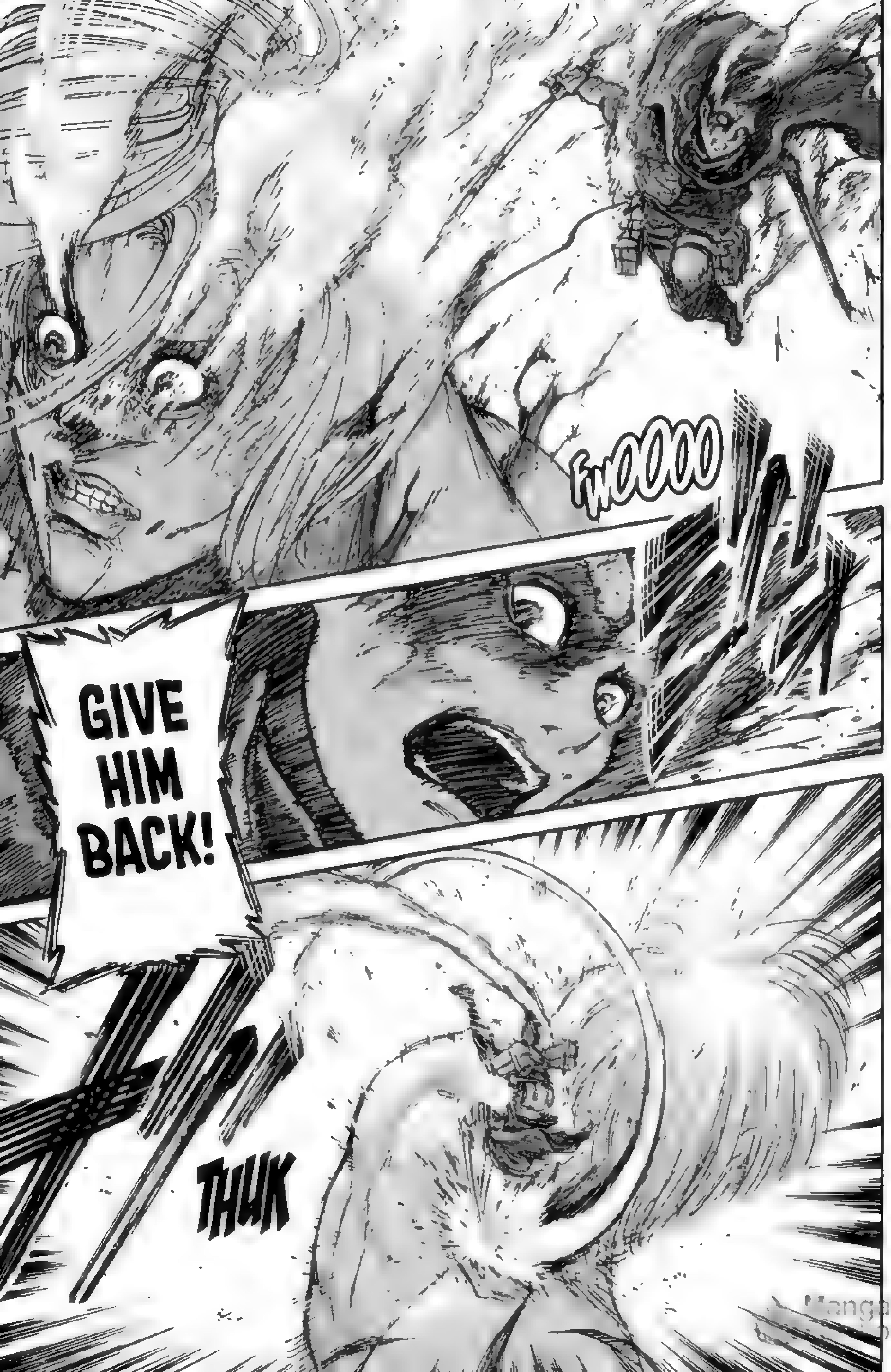
ATTACK on TITAN

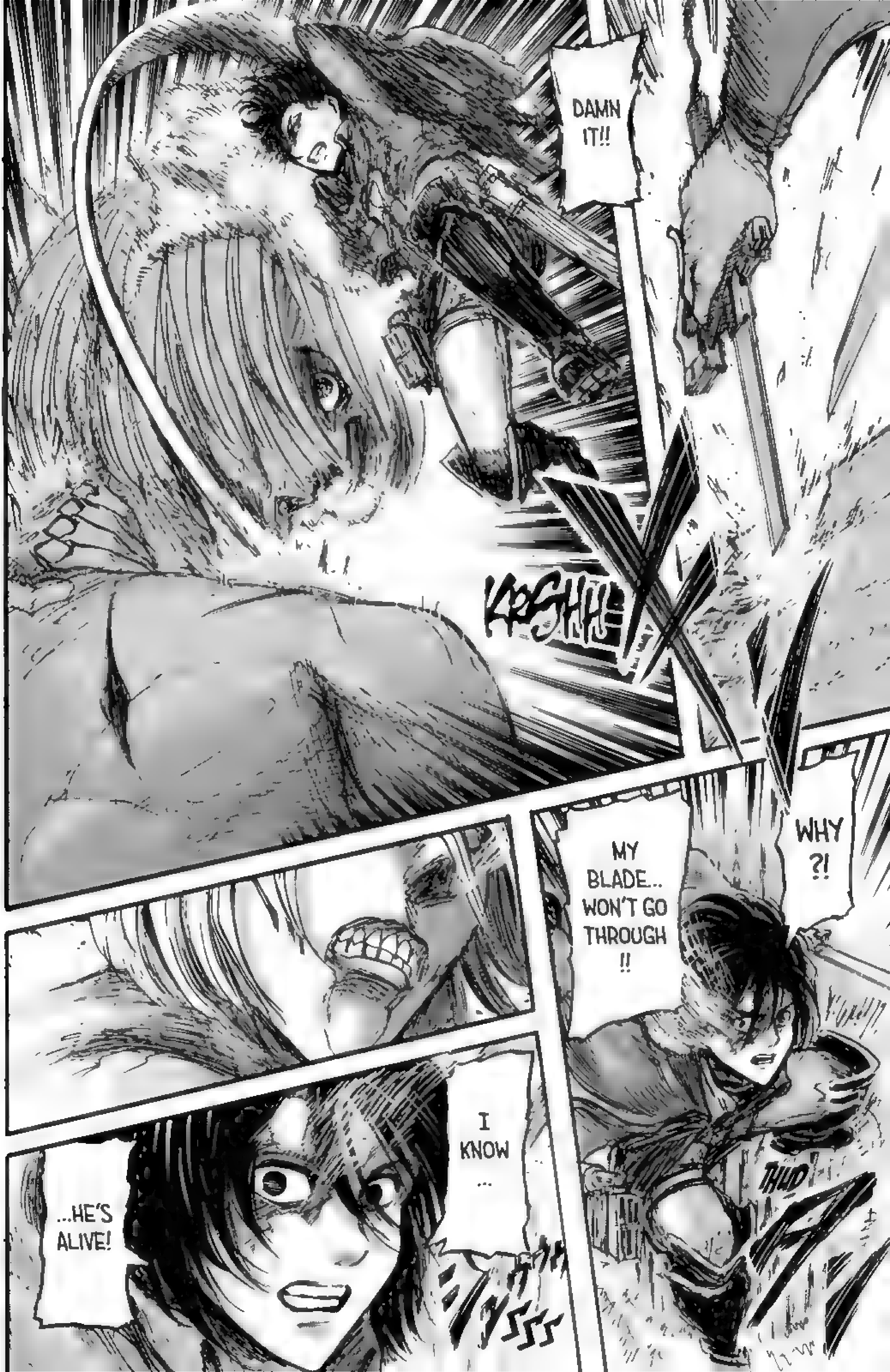

VRRRRRSHOOOCH
VRRRSHOOCH

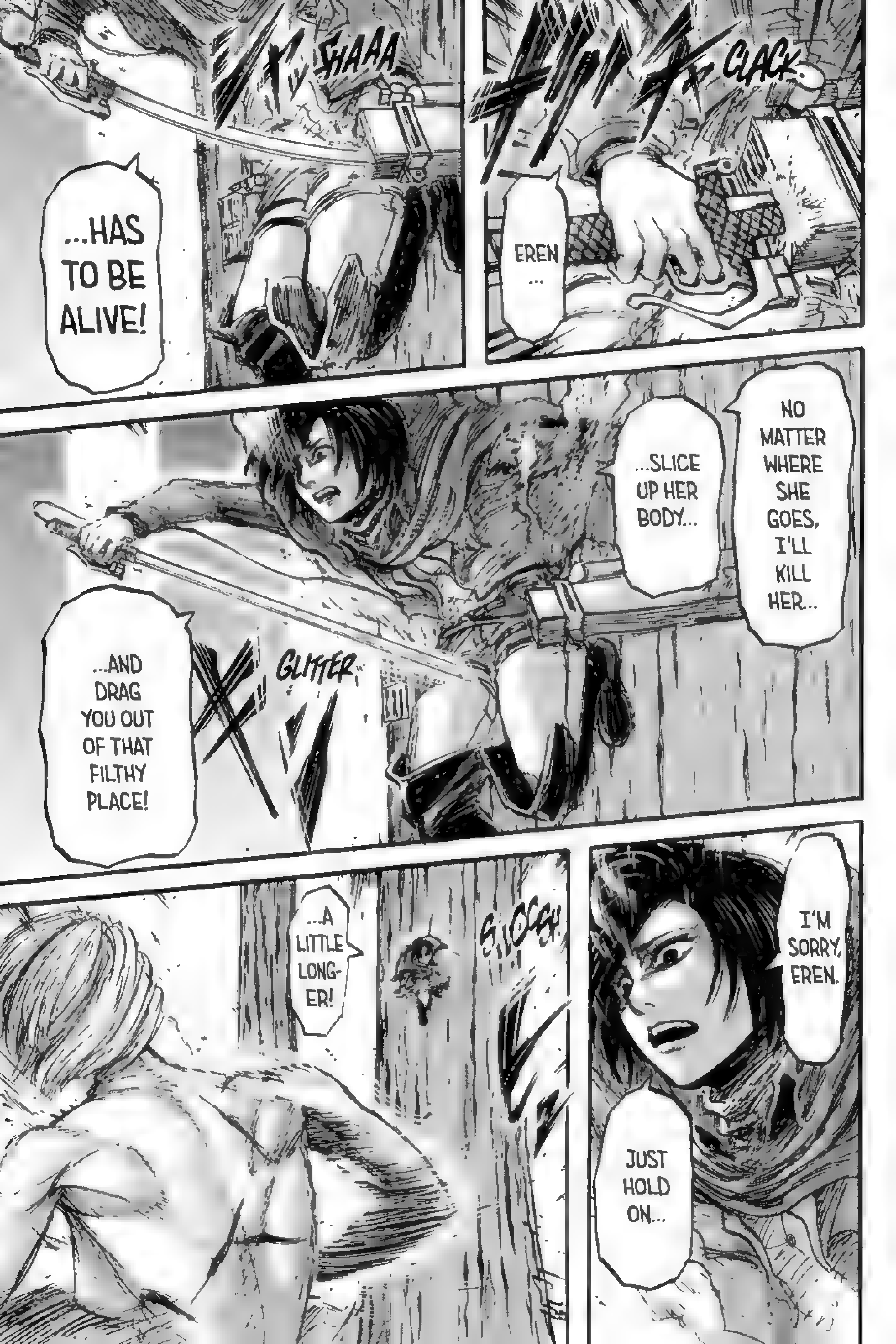
Episode 30: Losers

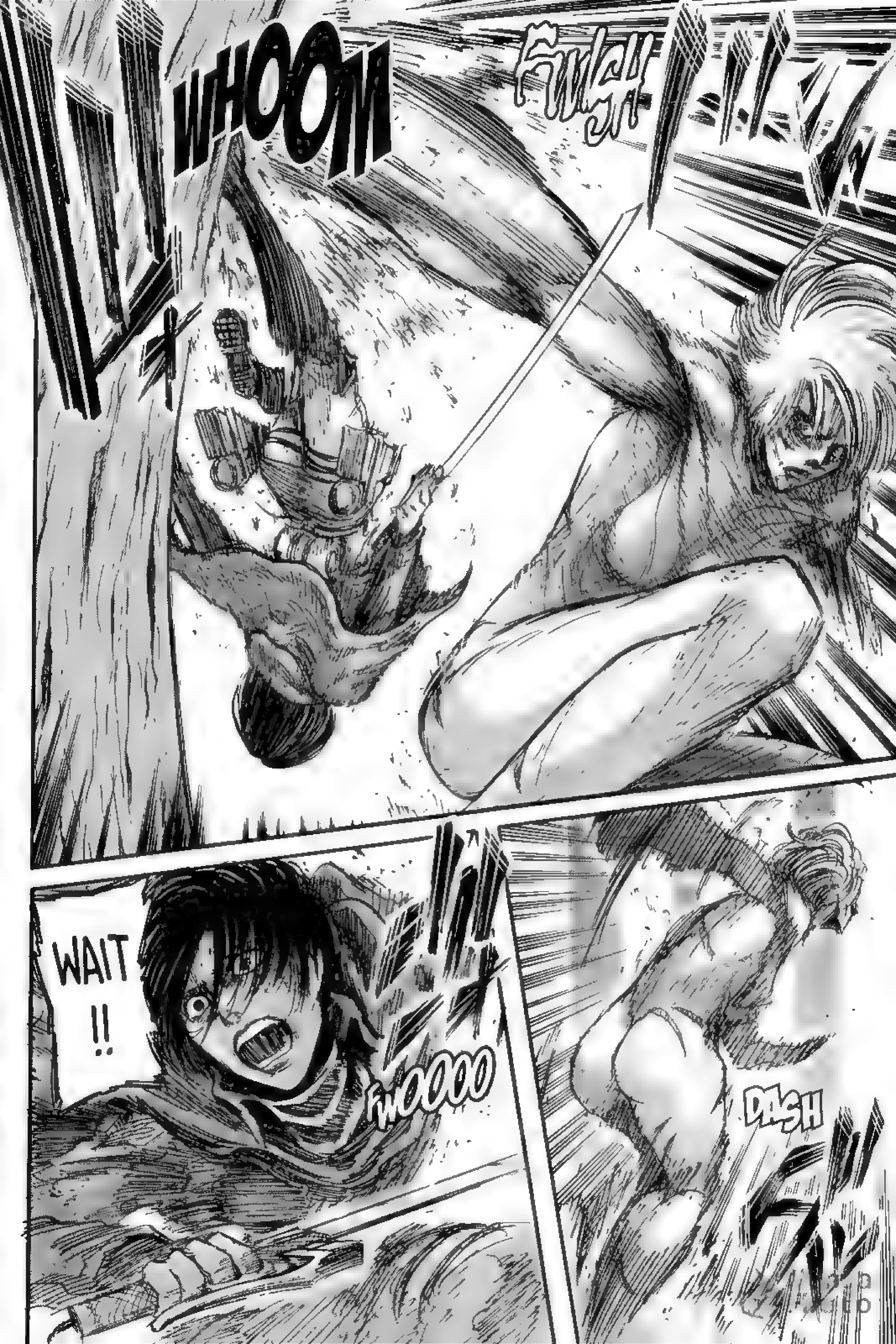
WHOOM
WHOOM
WHOOM
WHOOM
WHOOM

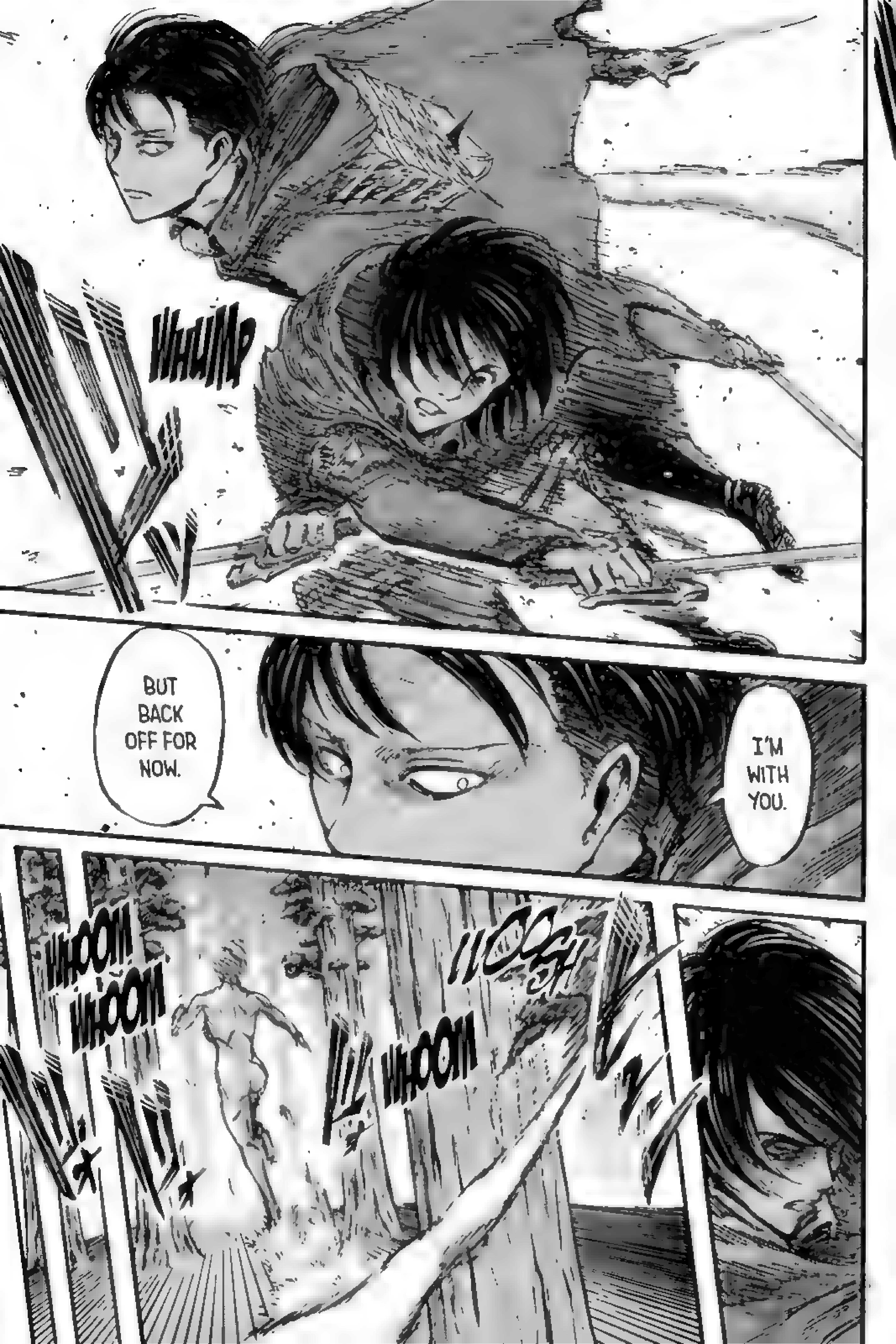

SHOOSH
SLASH
CHFF
WHUMP

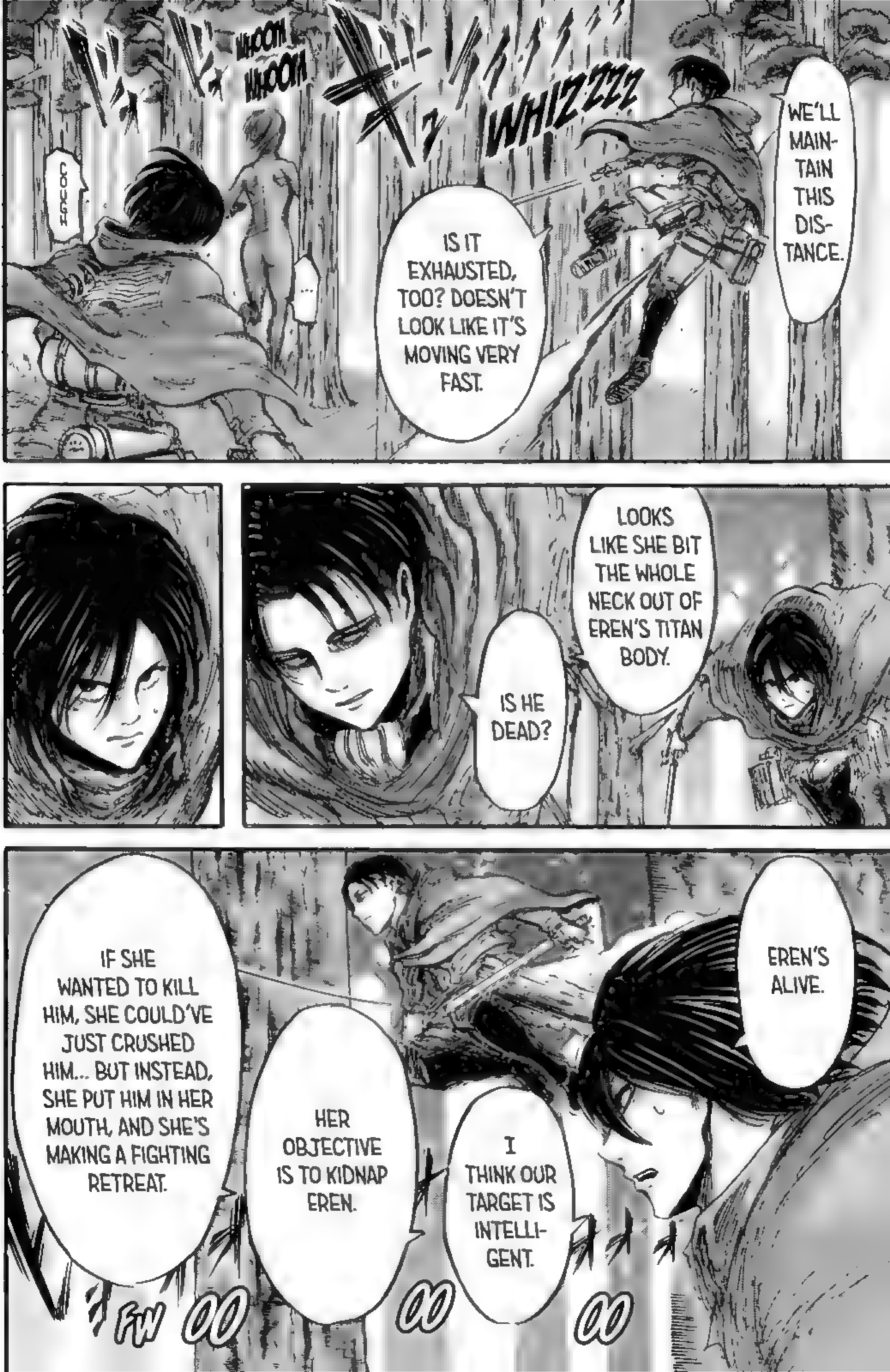

FWOOOO
GIVE HIM BACK!
THUK

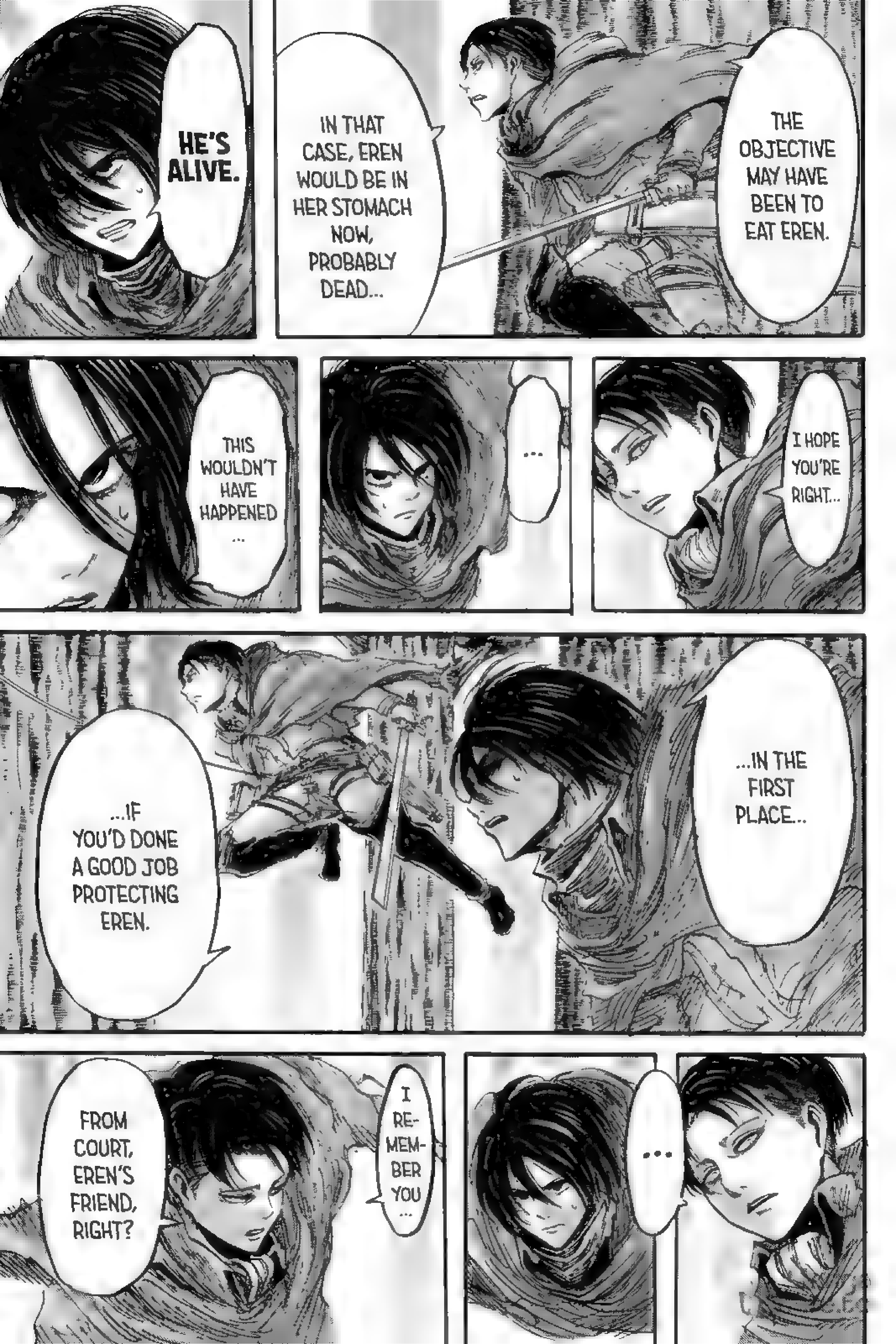

DAMN IT!!
KRSHH
WHY ?!
MY BLADE.. WON'T GO THROUGH !!
THUD
I KNOW ...
...HE'S ALIVE!

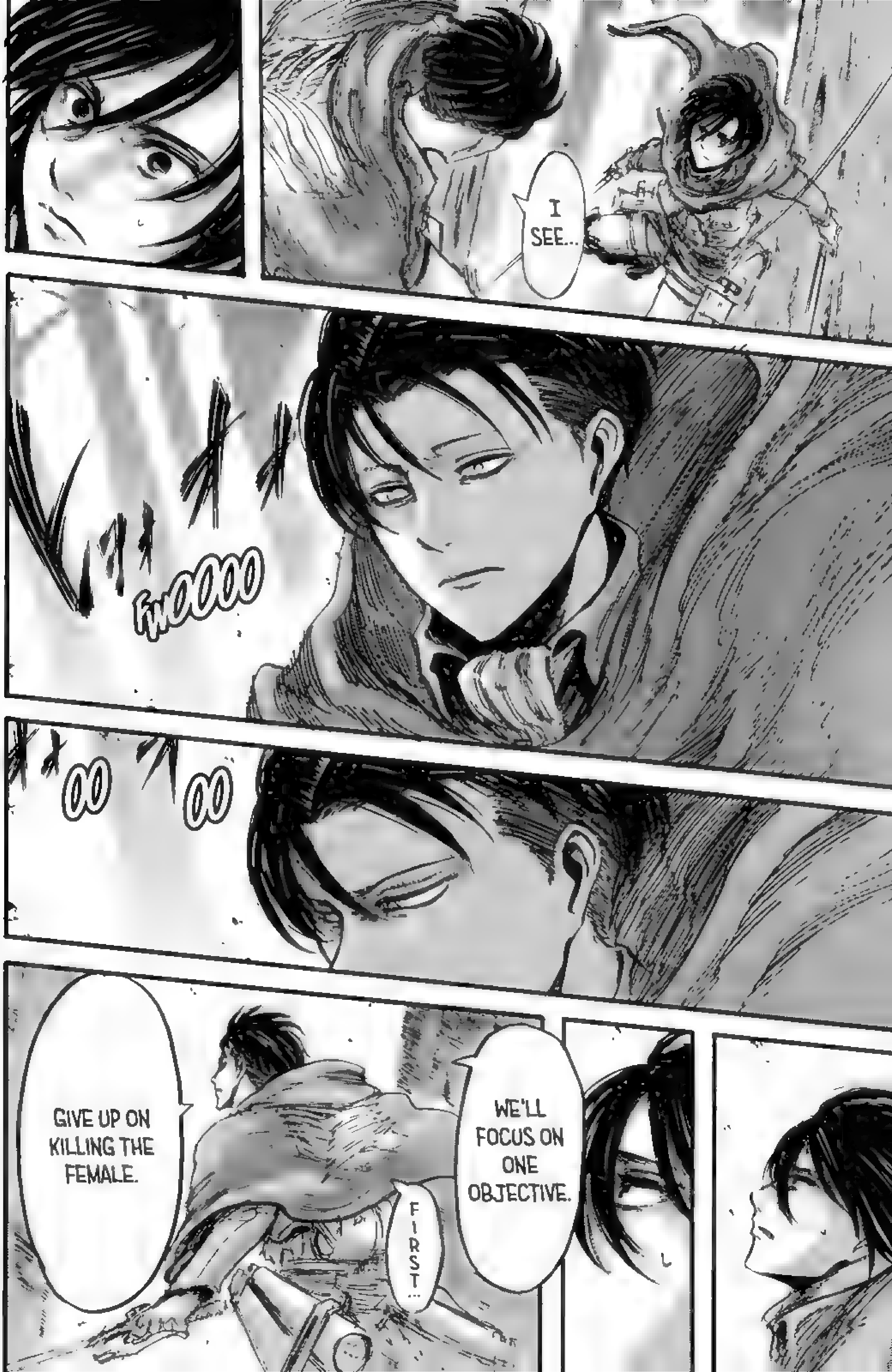

CLACK
EREN...
SHAAA
...HAS TO BE ALIVE!
NO MATTER WHERE SHE GOES, I'LL KILL HER...
...SLICE UP HER BODY...
...AND DRAG YOU OUT OF THAT FILTHY PLACE!
GLITTER
I'M SORRY, EREN.
JUST HOLD ON...
SLOSH
...A LITTLE LONGER!

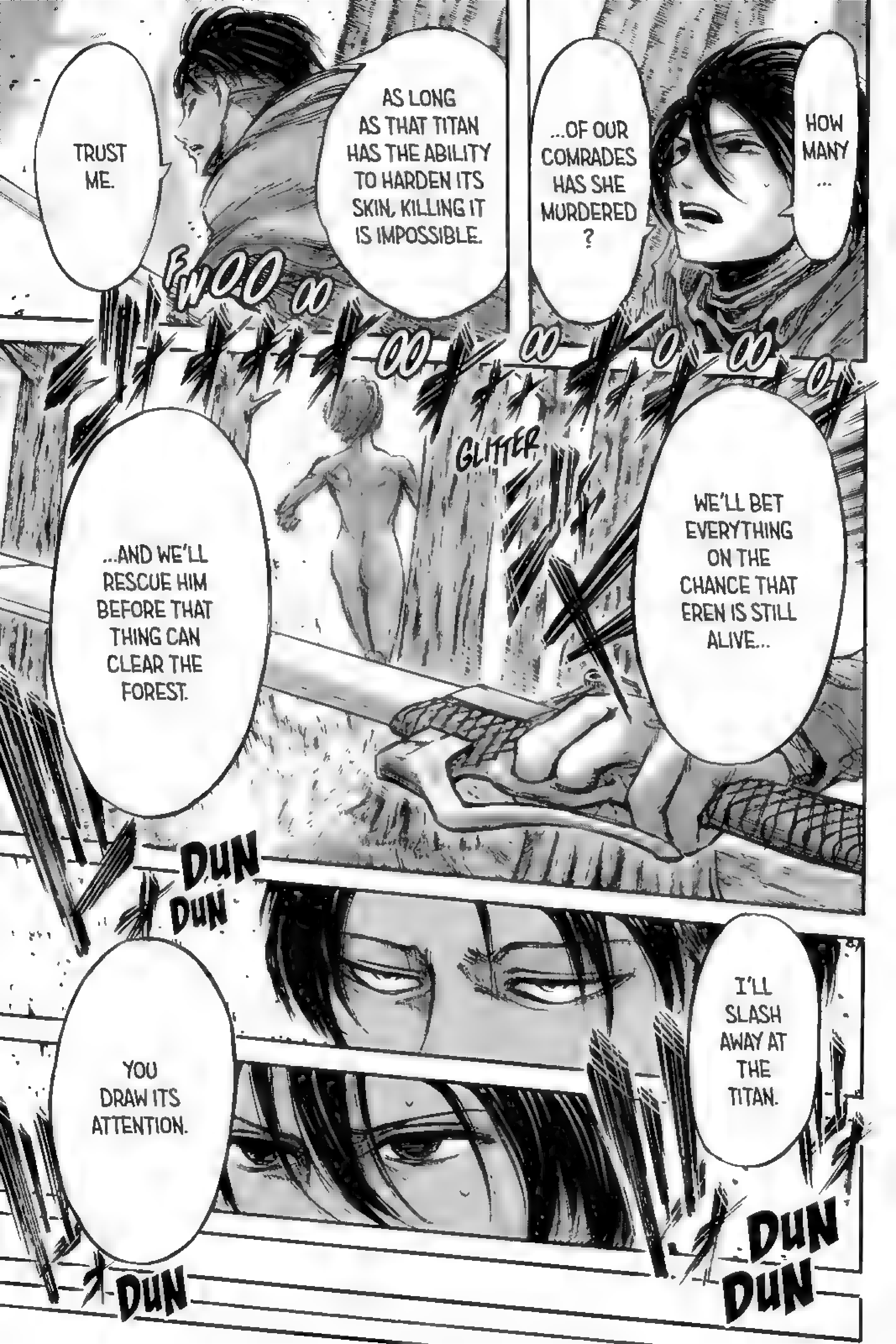

FWISH
WHOOM
DASH
WAIT !!
FWOOOO

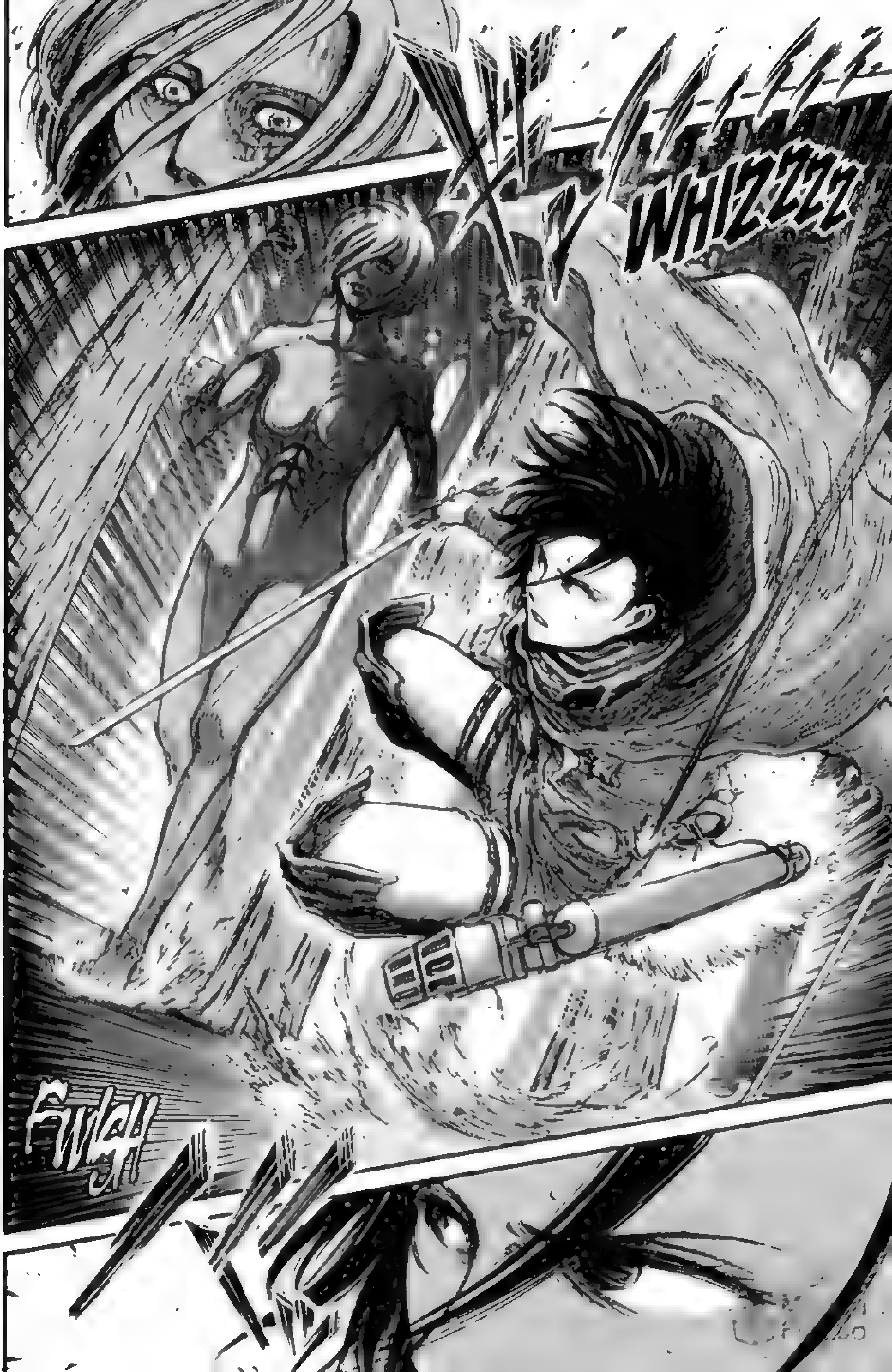

WHUMP
I'M WITH YOU.
BUT BACK OFF FOR NOW.
WOOSH
WHOOM
WHOOM WHOOM

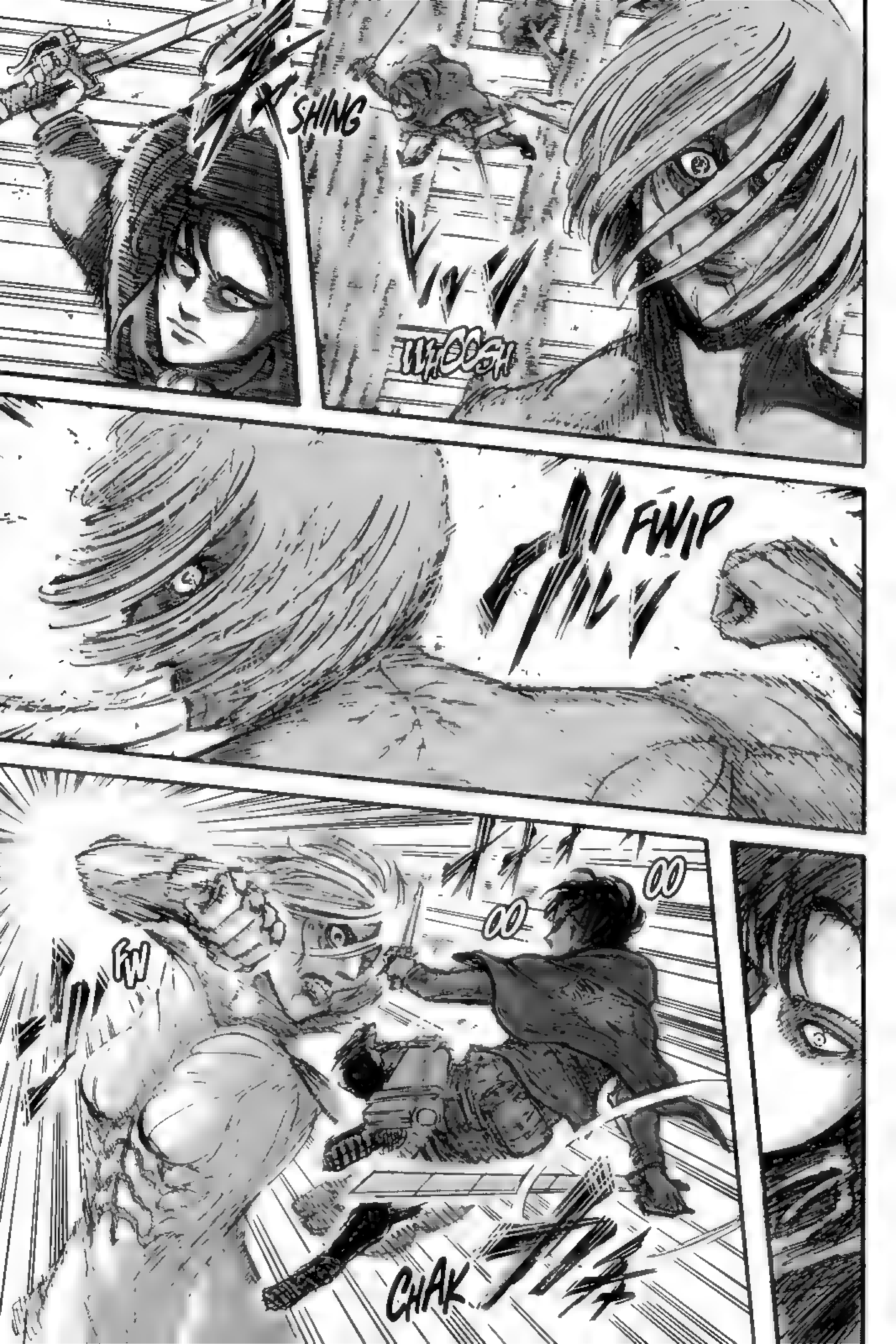

WHOOM
WHOOM
WHIZZZZ
WE'LL MAINTAIN THIS DISTANCE.
IS IT EXHAUSTED, TOO? DOESN'T LOOK LIKE IT'S MOVING VERY FAST.
...
COUGH
LOOKS LIKE SHE BIT THE WHOLE NECK OUT OF EREN'S TITAN BODY.
IS HE DEAD?
EREN'S ALIVE.
I THINK OUR TARGET IS INTELLIGENT.
HER OBJECTIVE IS TO KIDNAP EREN.
IF SHE WANTED TO KILL HIM, SHE COULD'VE JUST CRUSHED HIM... BUT INSTEAD, SHE PUT HIM IN HER MOUTH, AND SHE'S MAKING A FIGHTING RETREAT.
FWOOOOOOOO

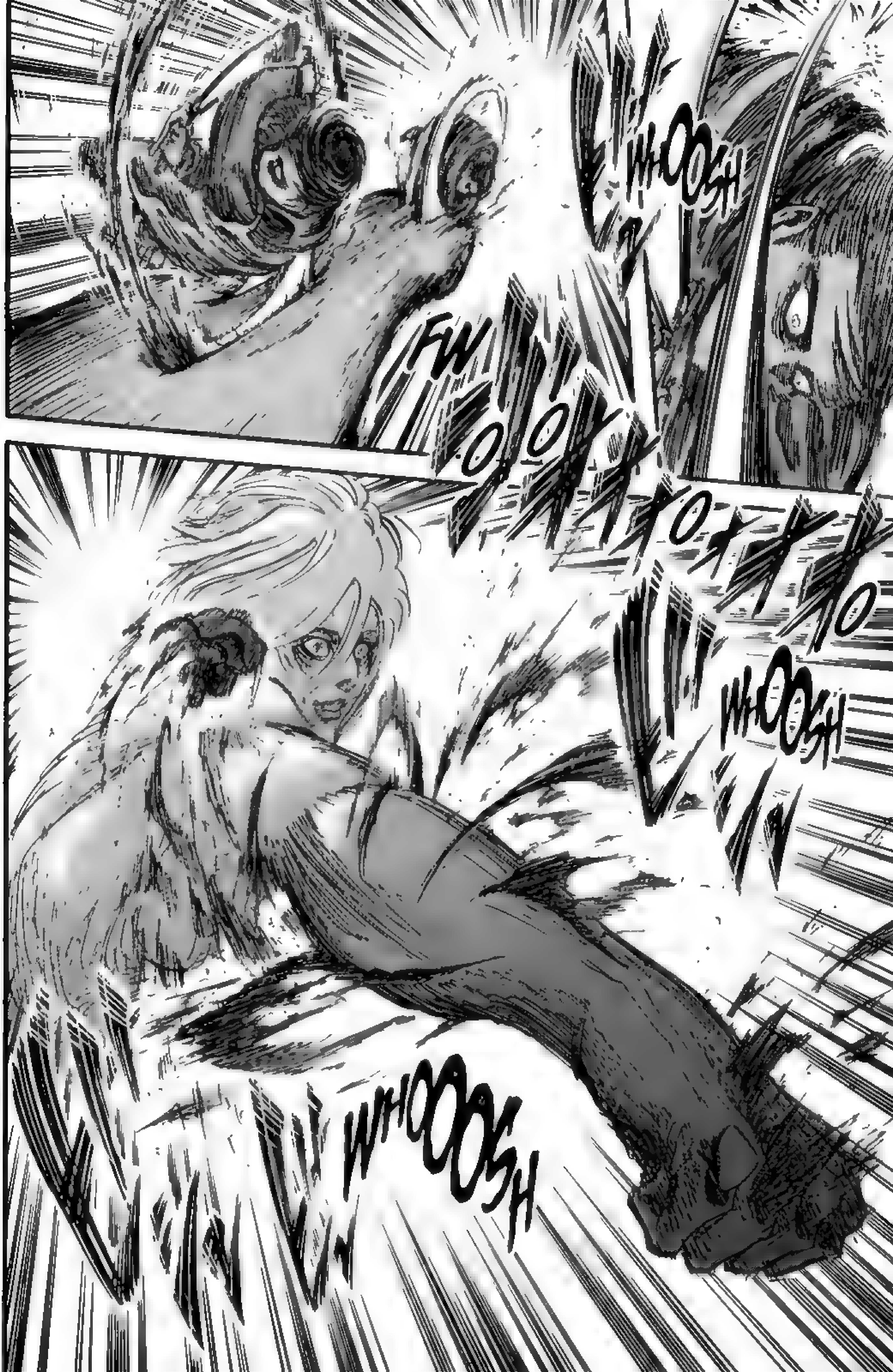

THE OBJECTIVE MAY HAVE BEEN TO EAT EREN.
IN THAT CASE, EREN WOULD BE IN HER STOMACH NOW, PROBABLY DEAD...
HE'S ALIVE.
I HOPE YOU'RE RIGHT...
...
THIS WOULDN'T HAVE HAPPENED ...
...IN THE FIRST PLACE...
...IF YOU'D DONE A GOOD JOB PROTECTING EREN.
...
I REMEMBER YOU...
FROM COURT, EREN'S FRIEND, RIGHT?


I SEE...
FWOOOO
OO
OO
WE'LL FOCUS ON ONE OBJECTIVE.
FIRST...
GIVE UP ON KILLING THE FEMALE.

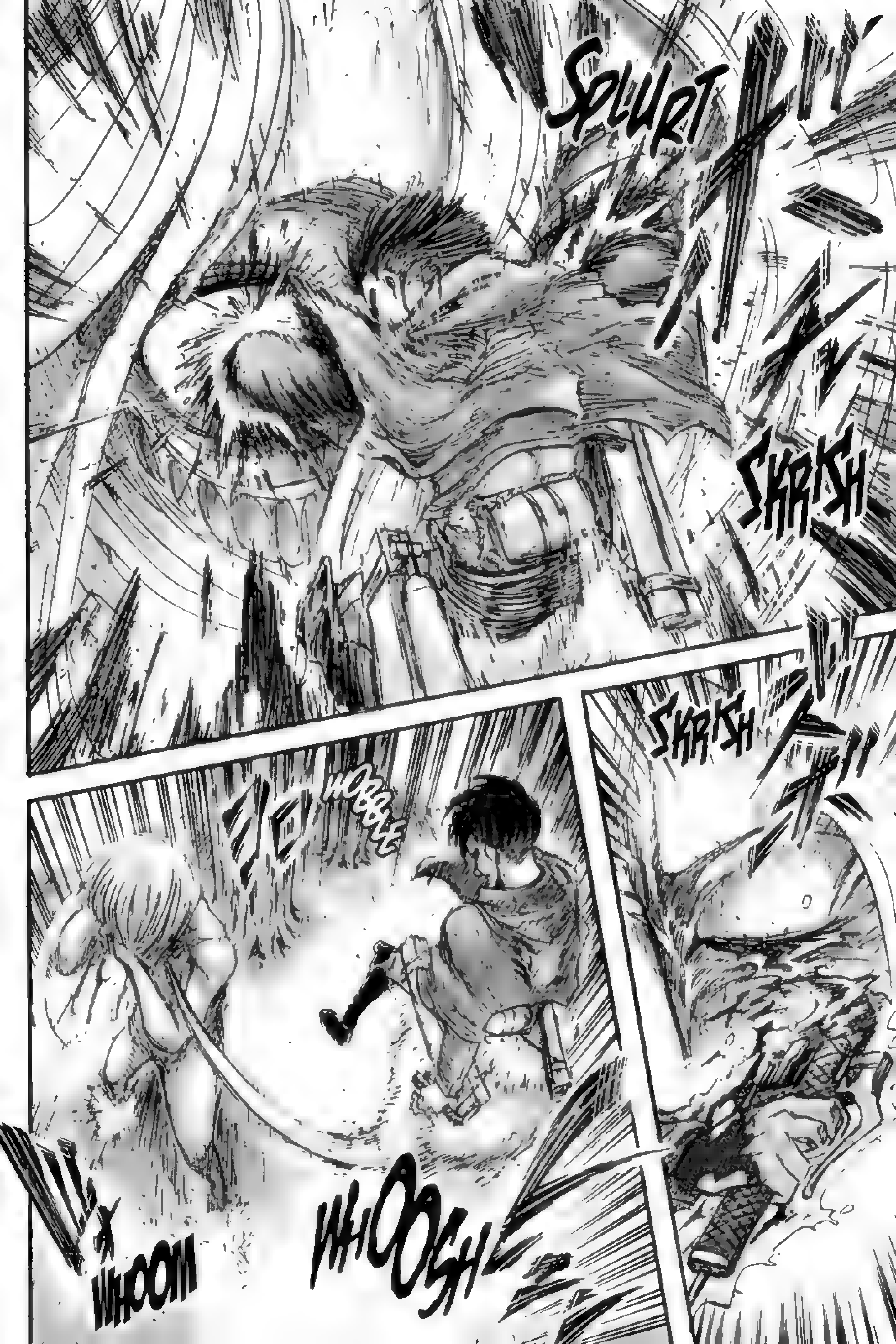

HOW MANY ...
...OF OUR COMRADES HAS SHE MURDERED ?
AS LONG AS THAT TITAN HAS THE ABILITY TO HARDEN ITS SKIN, KILLING IT IS IMPOSSIBLE.
TRUST ME.
FWOOOOOOOOO
WE'LL BET EVERYTHING ON THE CHANCE THAT EREN IS STILL ALIVE...
GLITTER
...AND WE'LL RESCUE HIM BEFORE THAT THING CAN CLEAR THE FOREST.
DUN DUN
I'LL SLASH AWAY AT THE TITAN.
YOU DRAW ITS ATTENTION.
DUN DUN
DUN

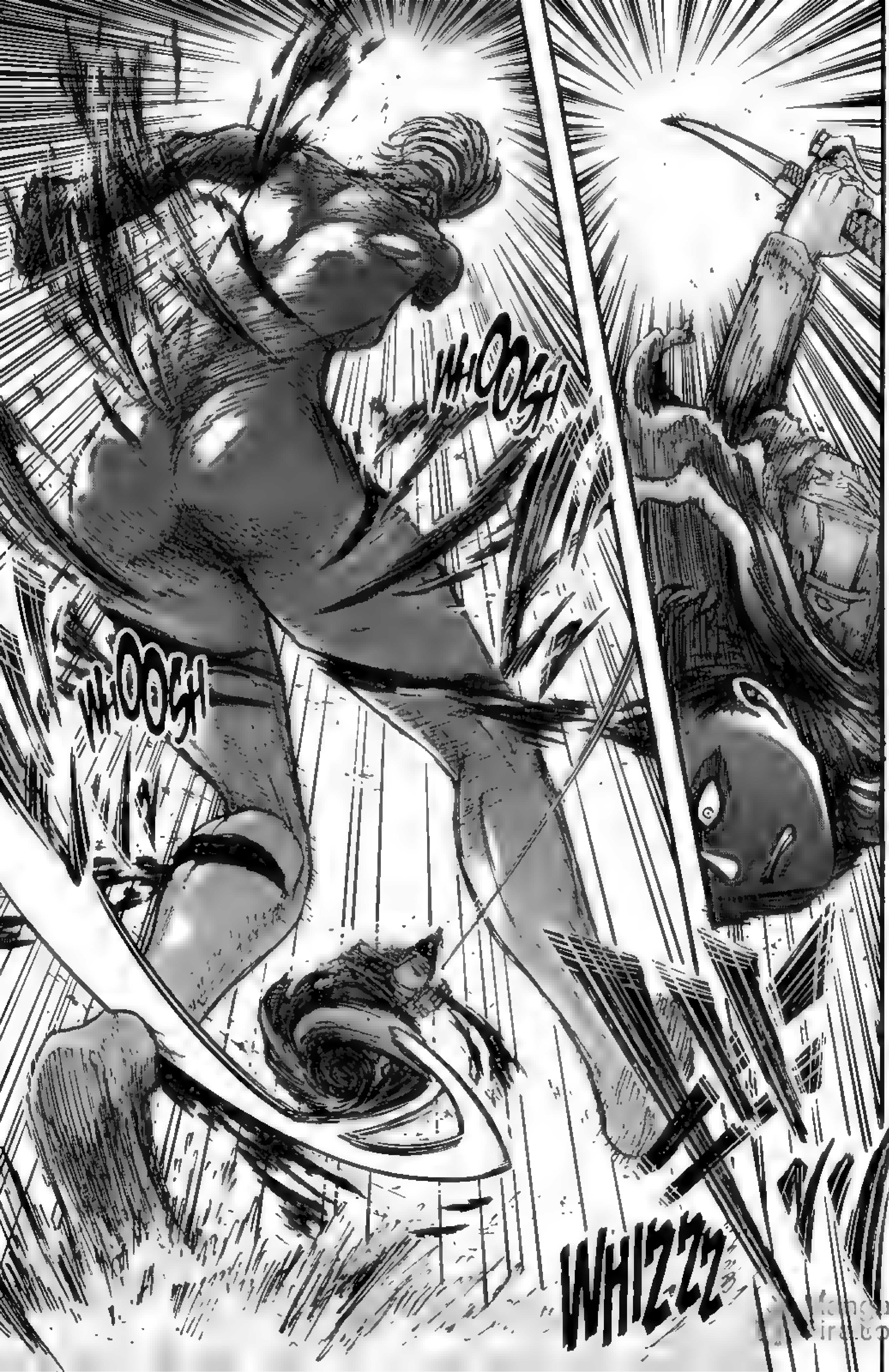

WHIZZZZ
Fwlagh!!

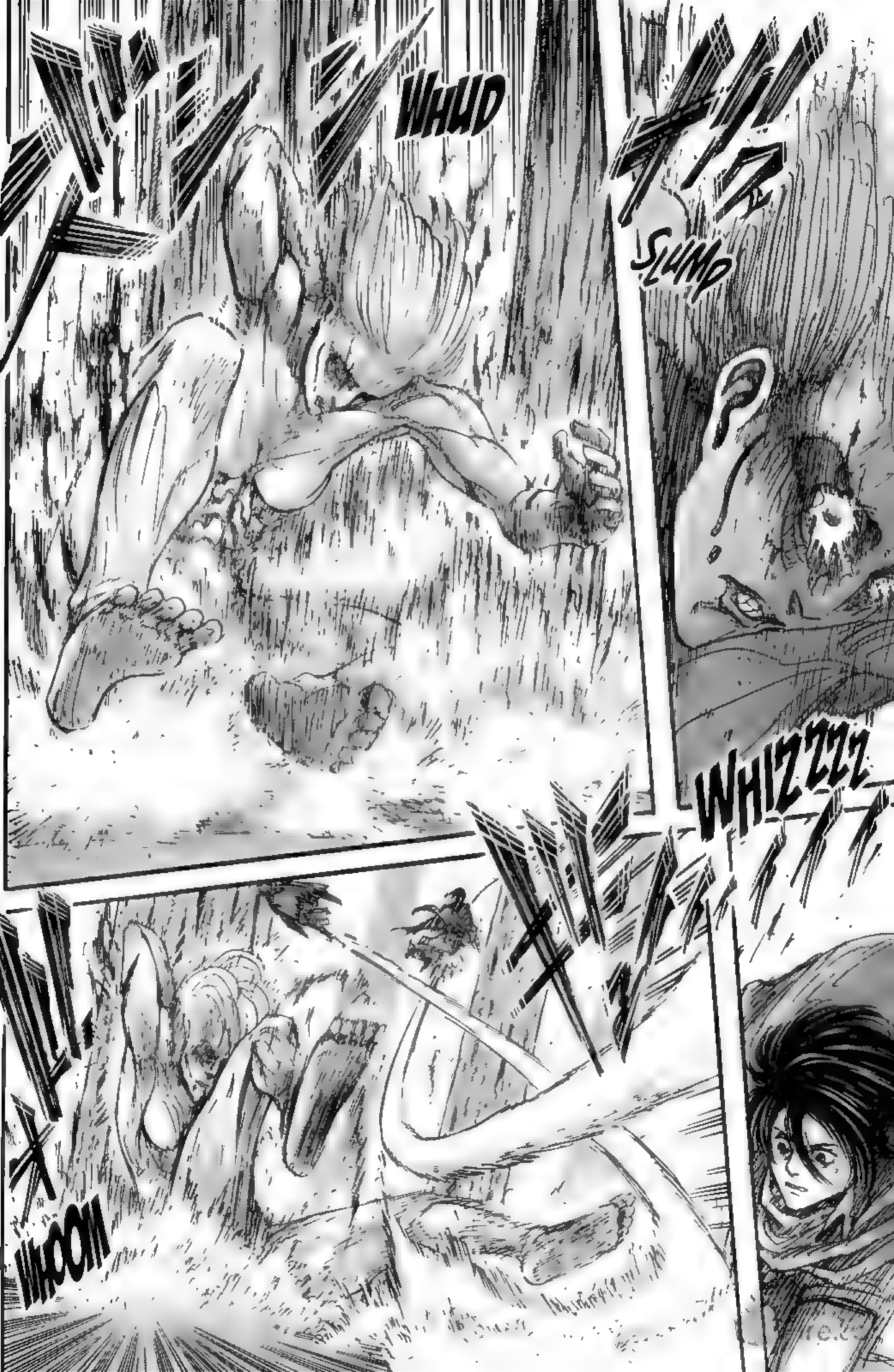

SHING
WHOOSH
FWIP
OO
OO
FW
CHAK

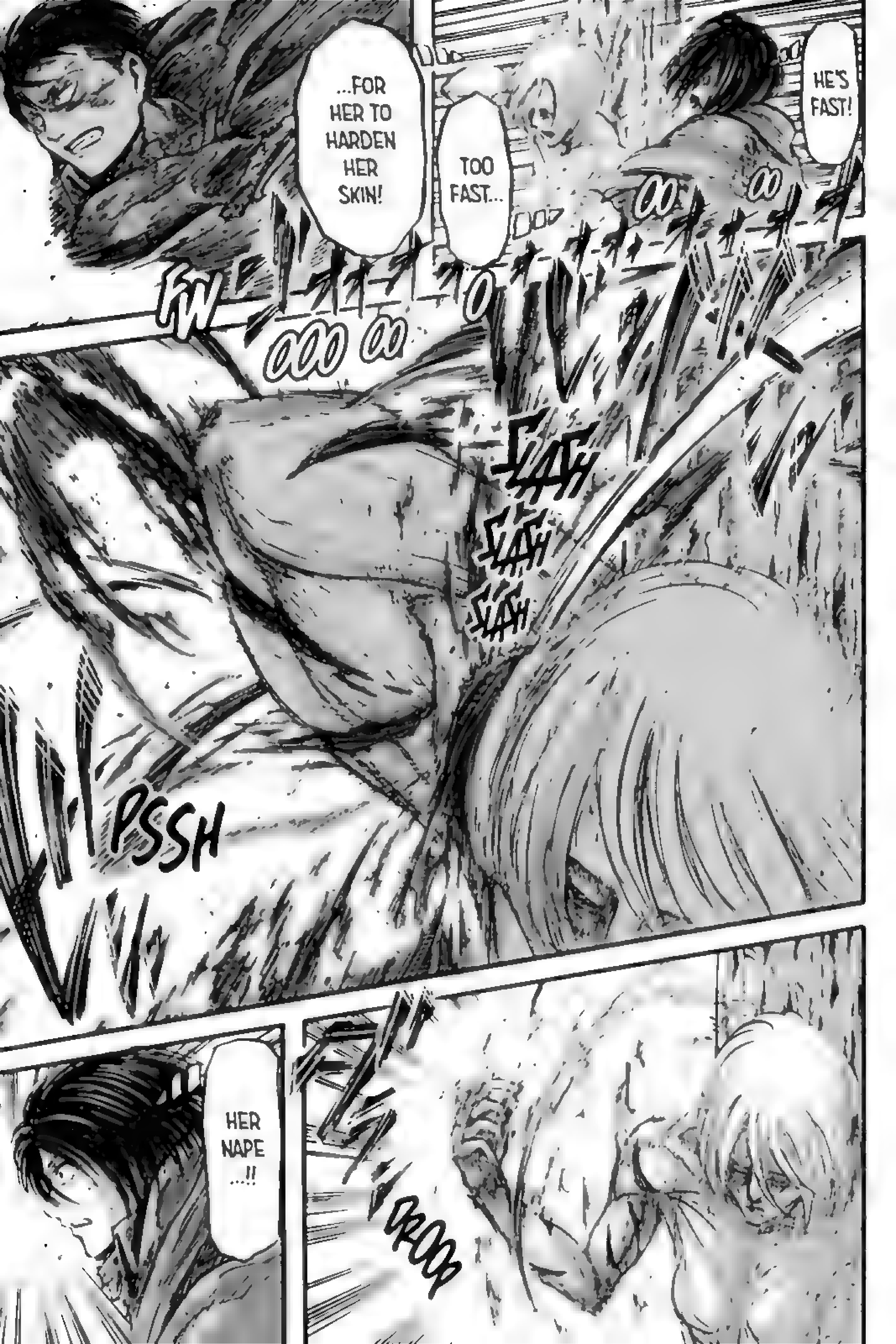

WHOOSH
FWOOOOOOOOOO
WHOOSH
WHOOOOSH

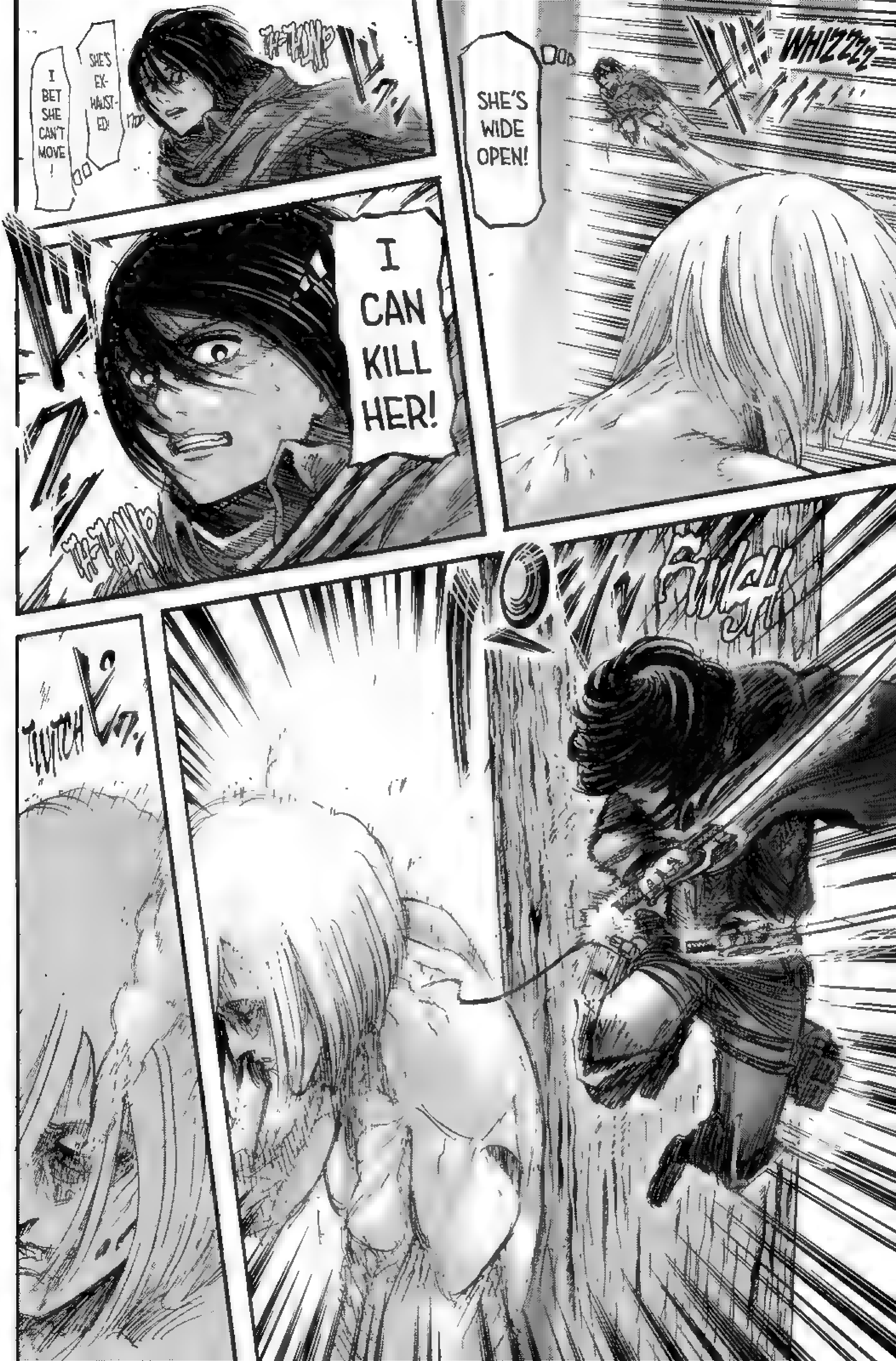
Manga Freak

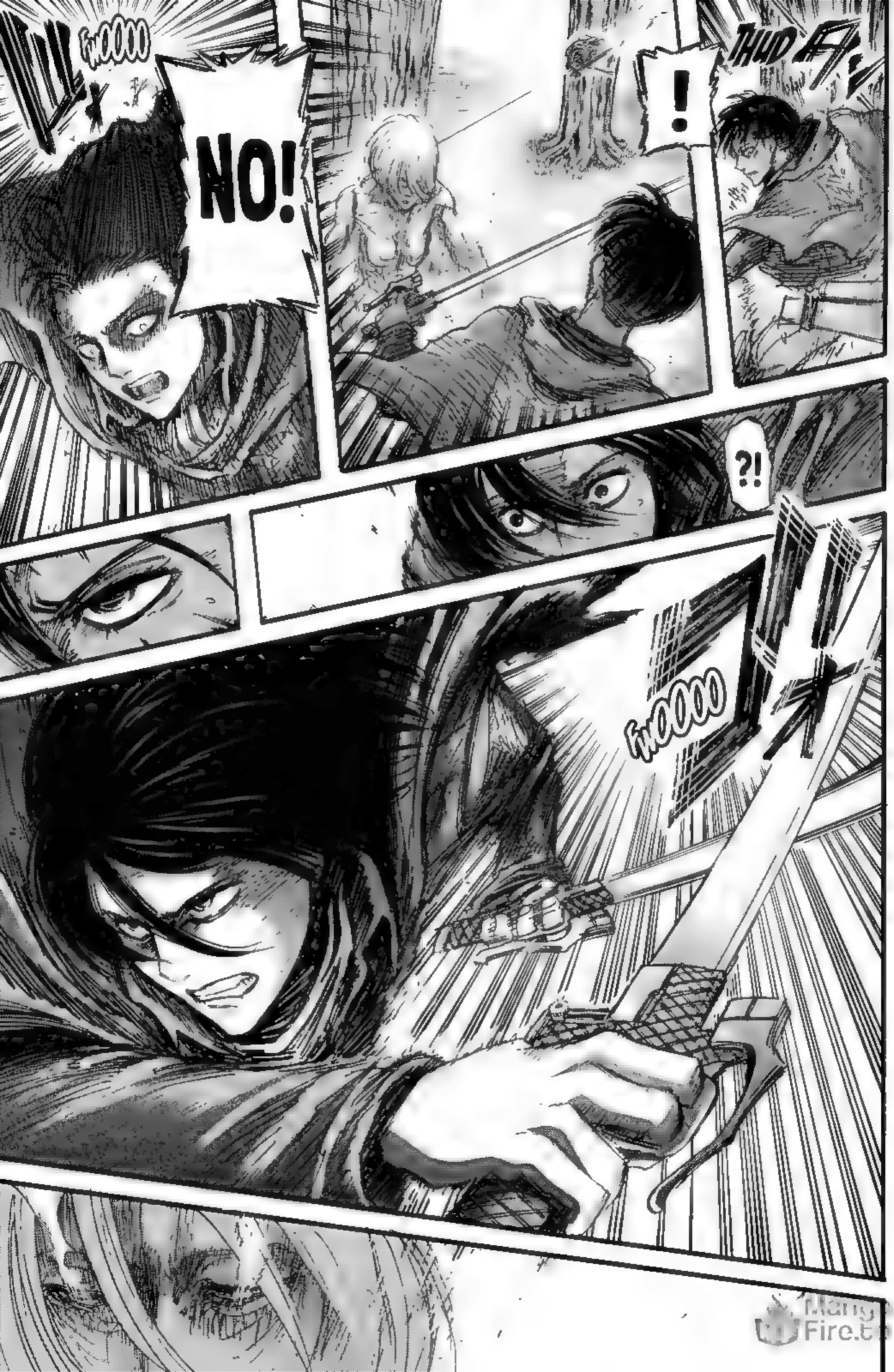

SPLURT
SKRISH
SKRISH
WHOOOM
WHOOSH
WHOOM


WHOOSH
WHOOSH
WHIZZZ

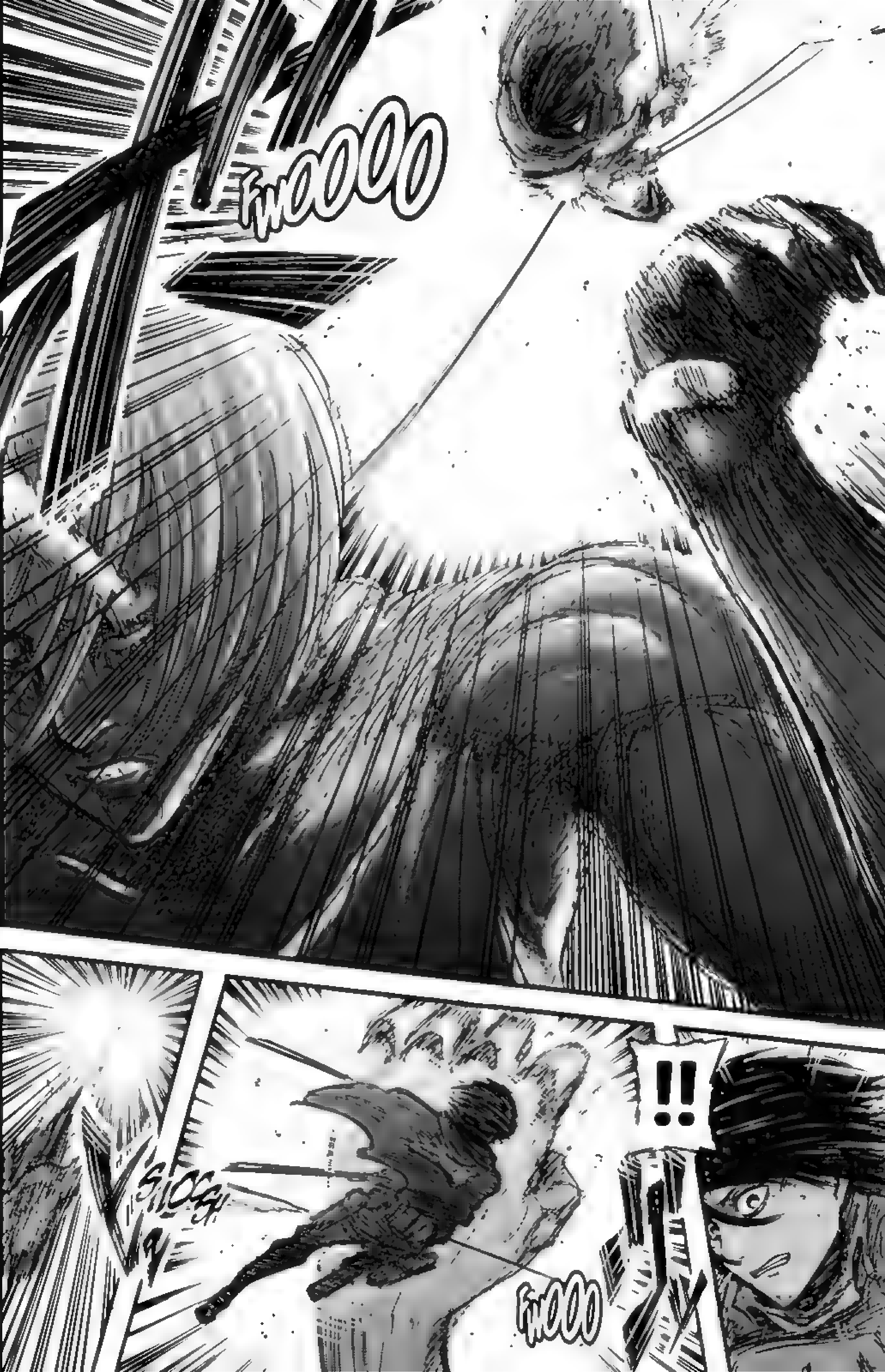

SLUMP
WHUD
WHIZZZZ
WHOOM

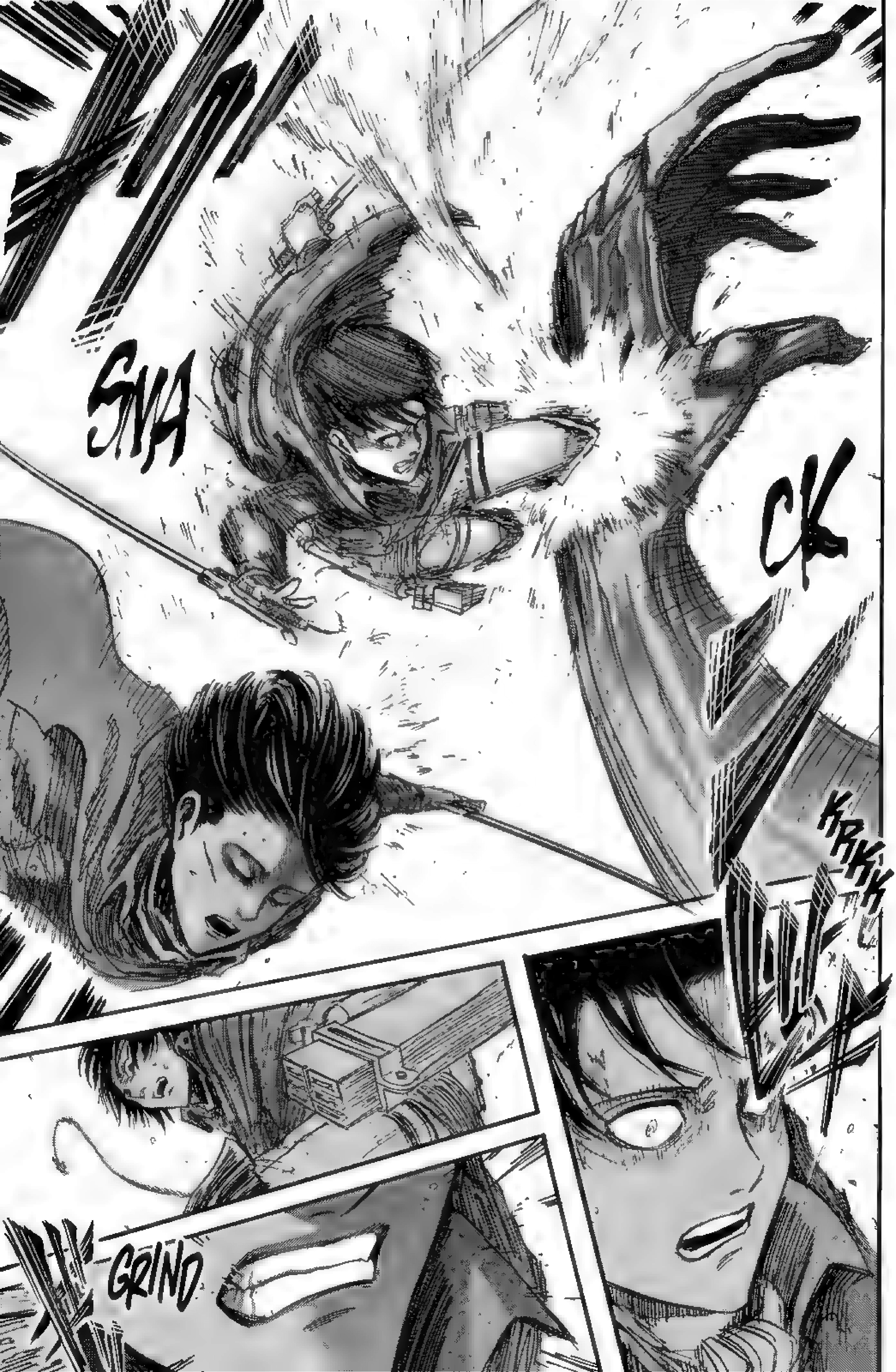

HE'S FAST!
TOO FAST...
...FOR HER TO HARDEN HER SKIN!
FW
OOO OO
SLASH
SLASH
SLASH
PSSH
HER NAPE ...!!
DROOP

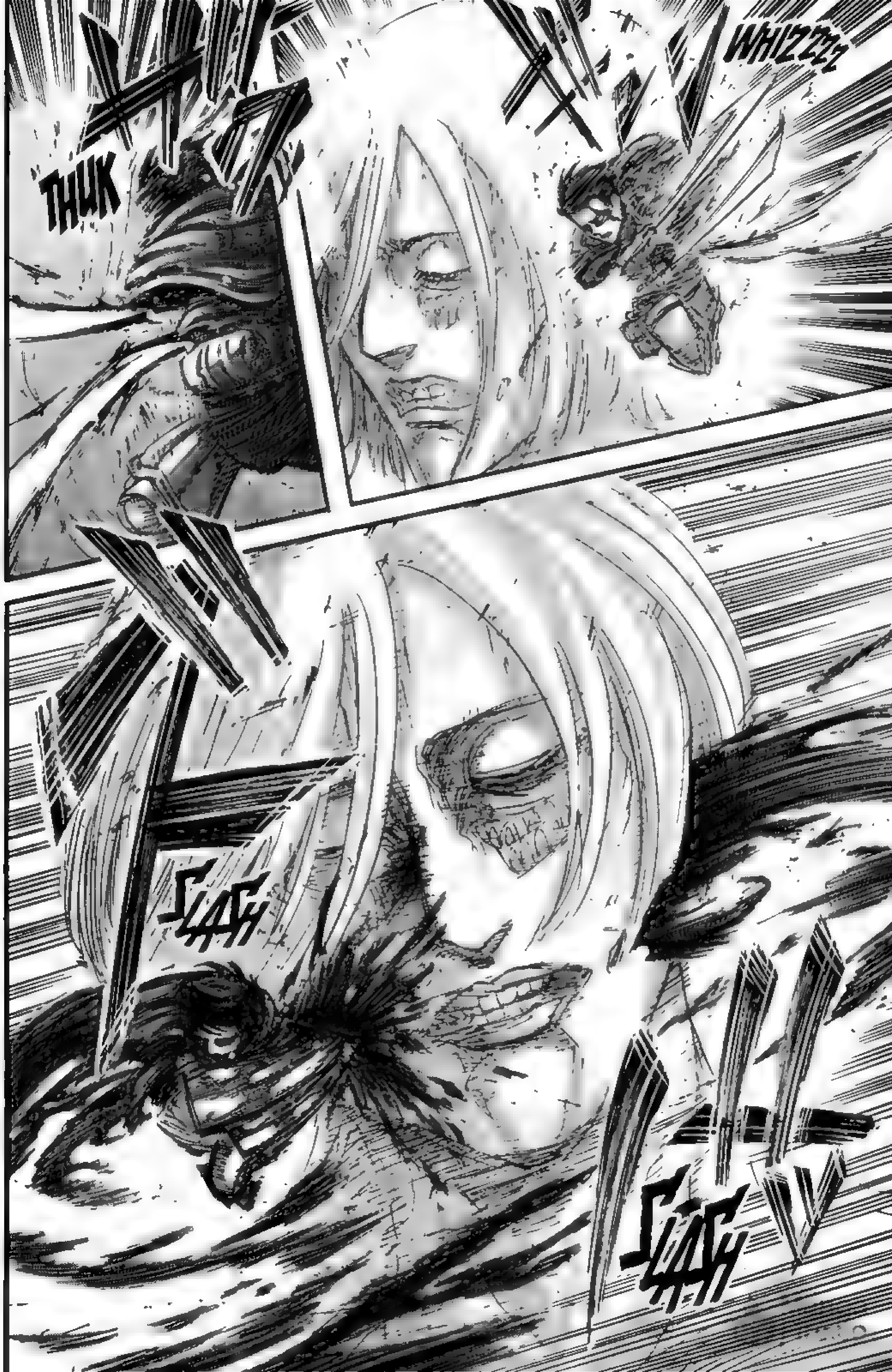

WHIZZZ
SHE'S WIDE OPEN!
THUMP
SHE'S EXHAUSTED!
I BET SHE CAN'T MOVE!
I CAN KILL HER!
THUMP
FWISH
TWITCH

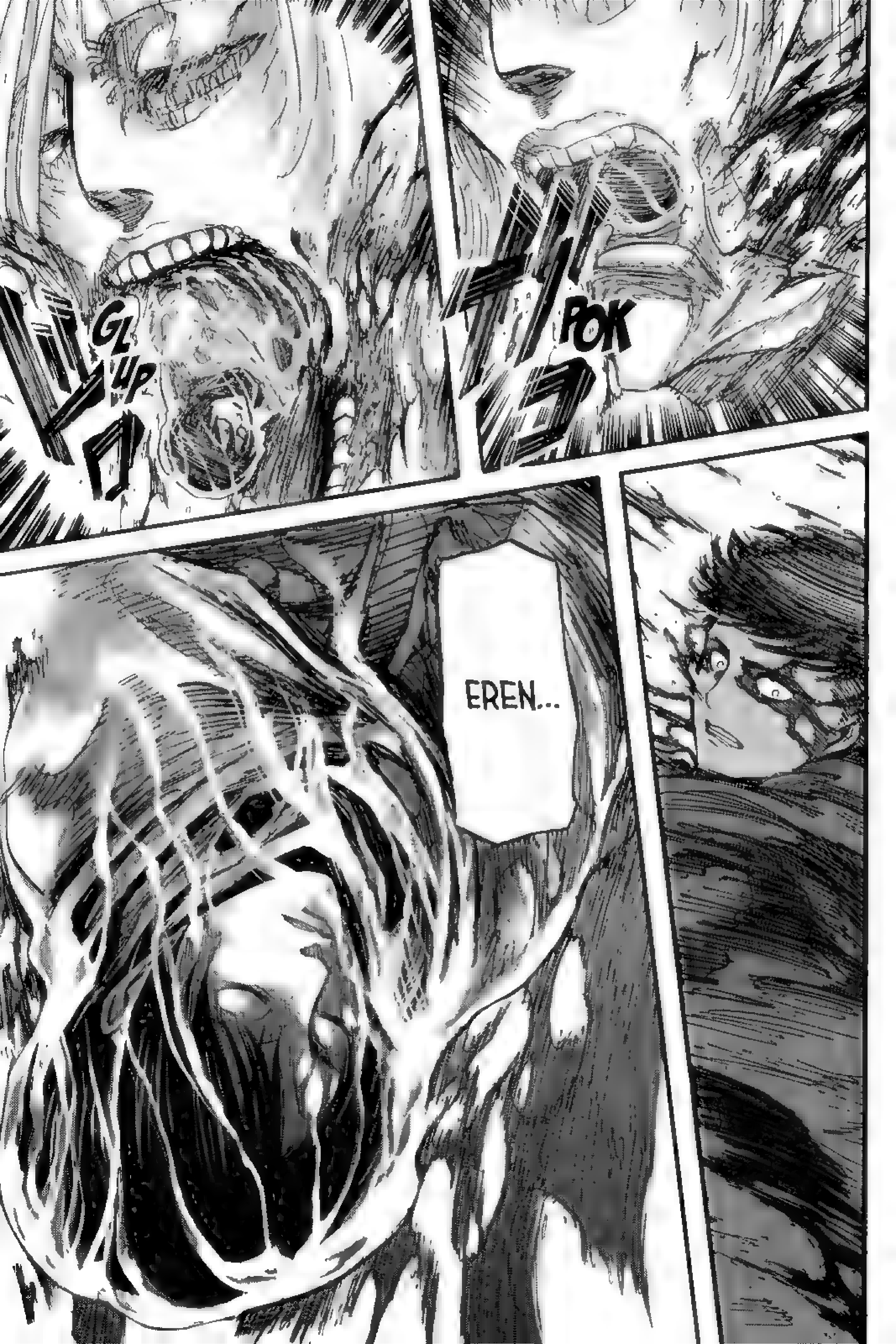

THUD
!
FWOOO
NO!
?!
FWOOO

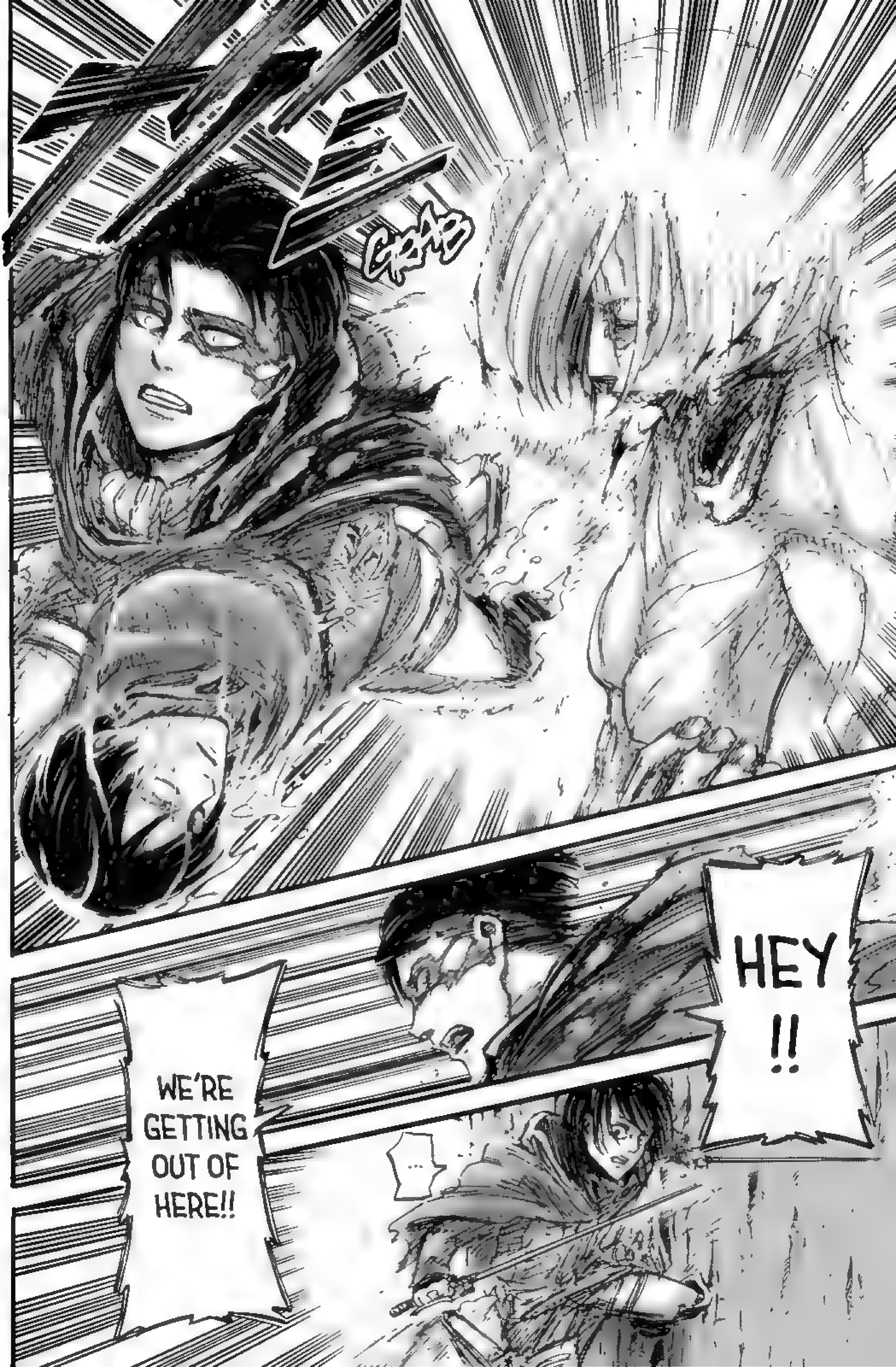
Manga
Fire.t

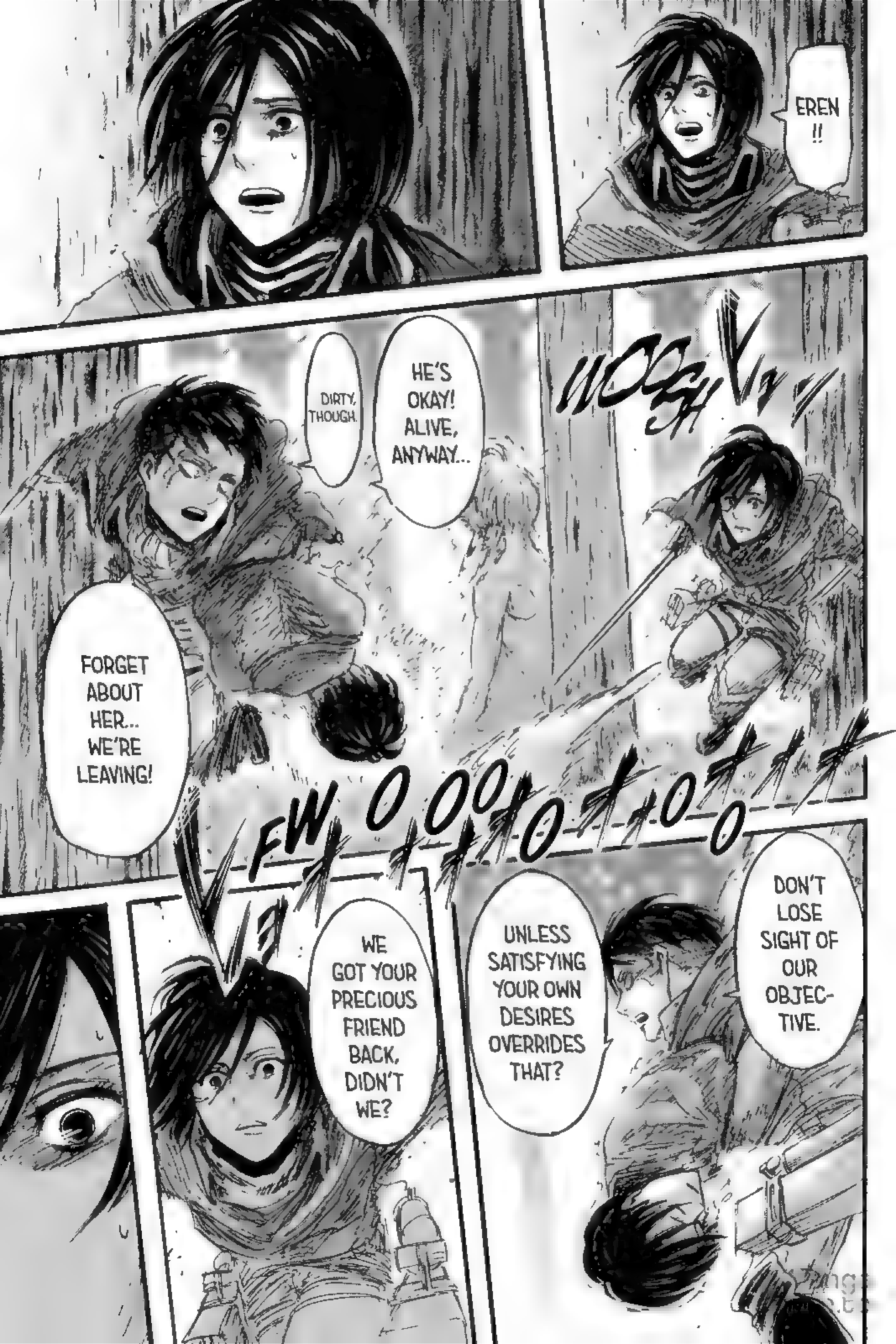

FWOOOO
!!
FWOOO
SLICE

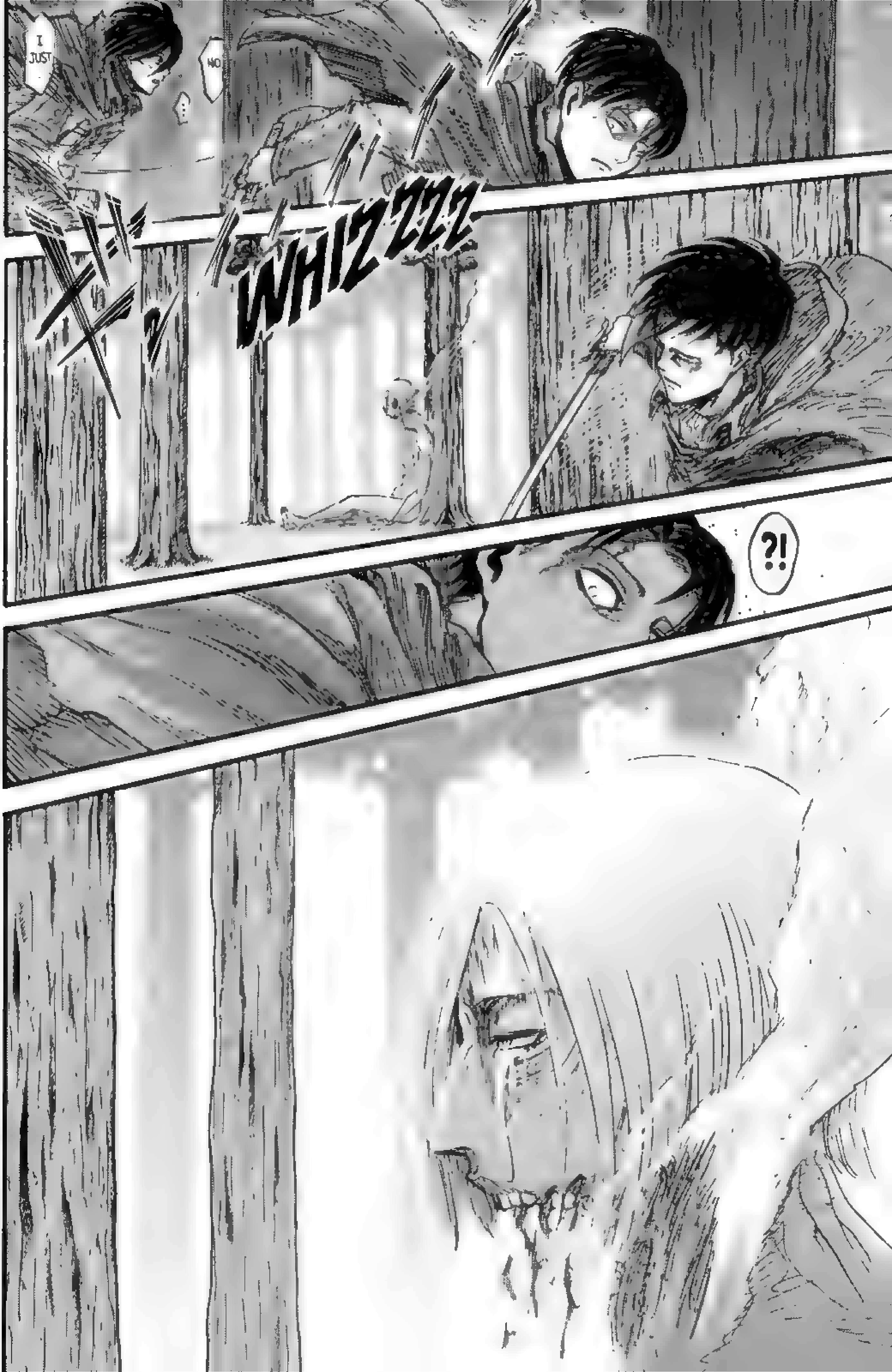

SNA
CK
KRKKK
GRIND

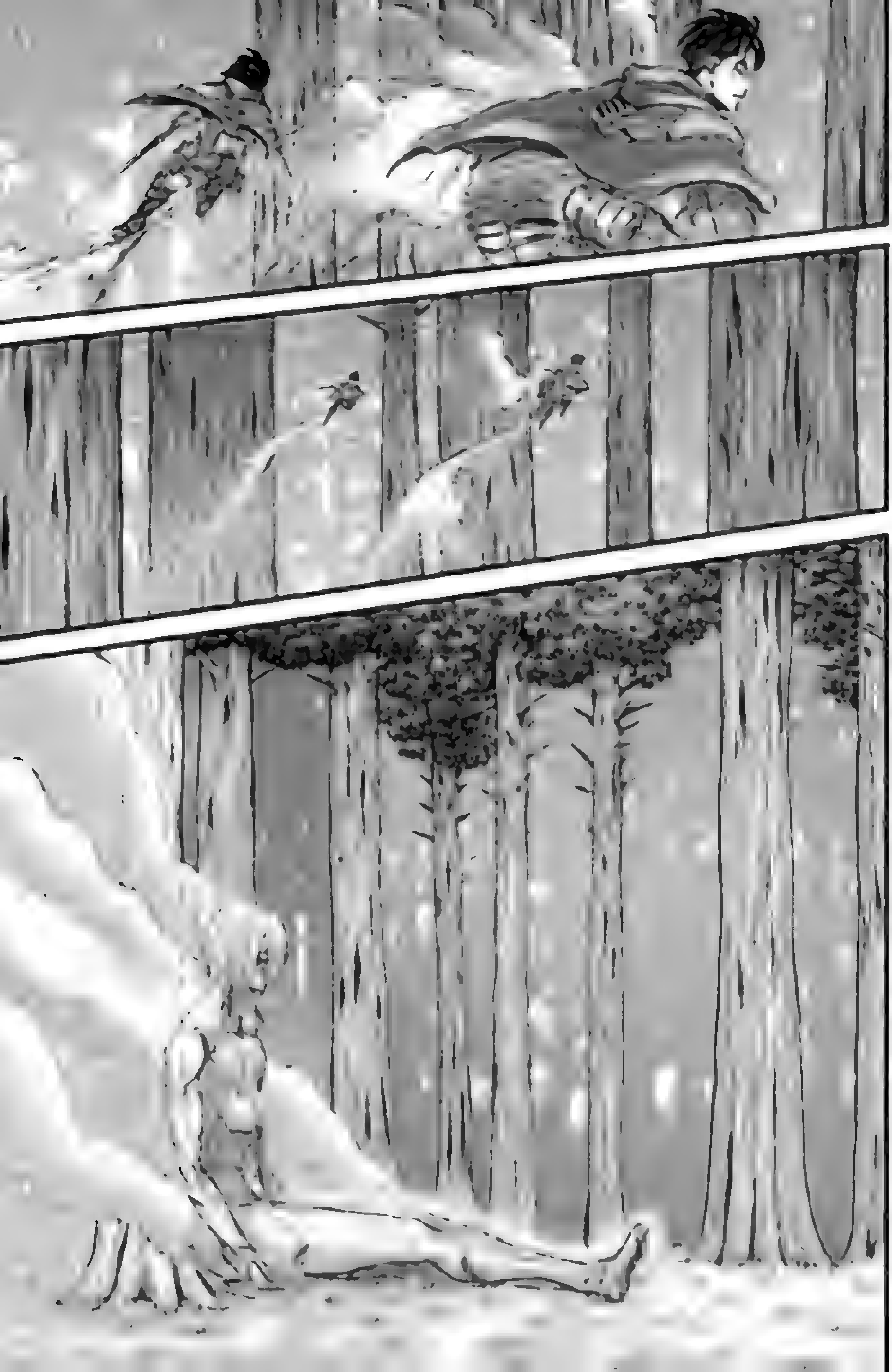

WHIZZZ
THUK
SLASH
SLASH

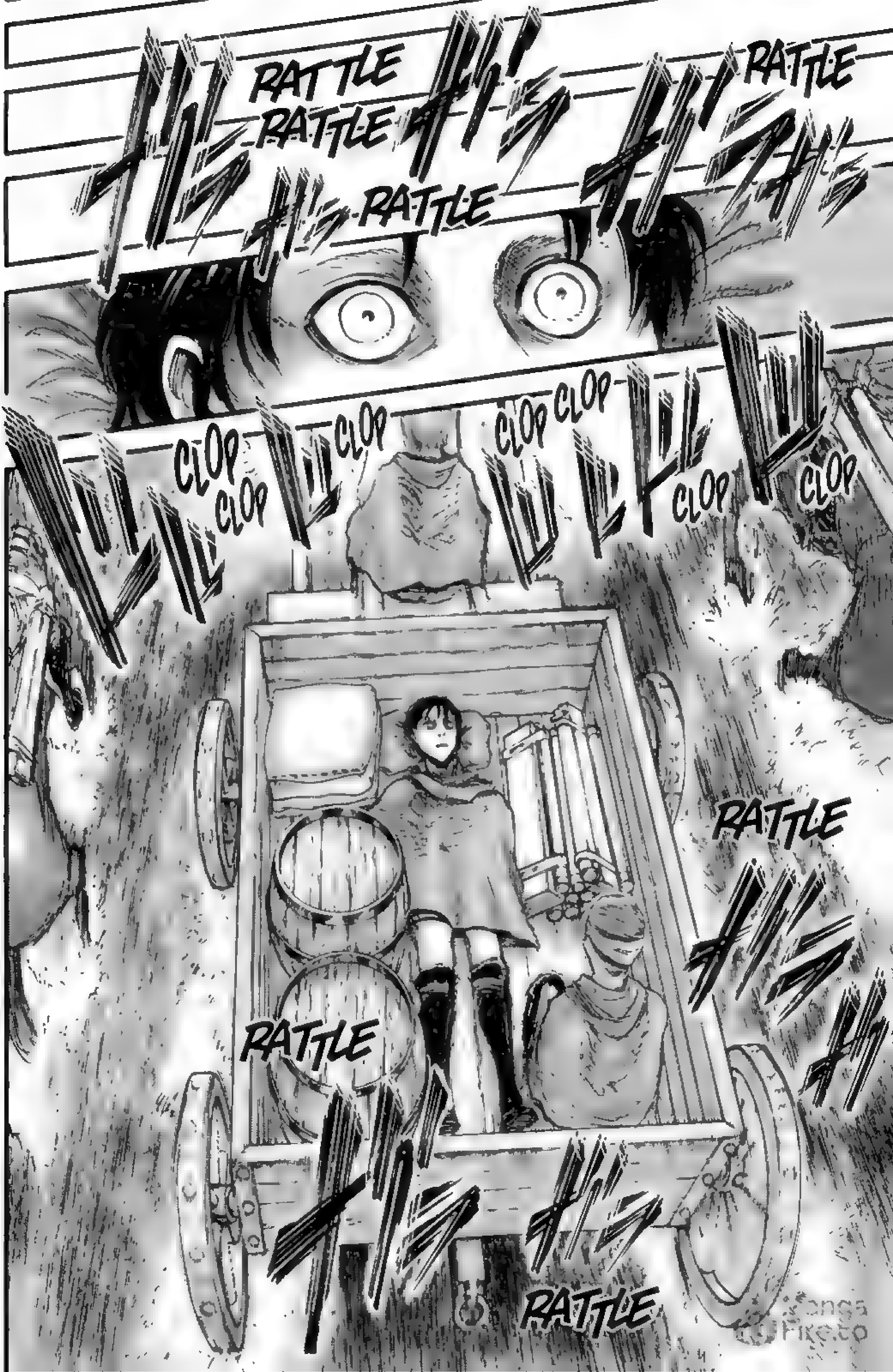

POK
GLUP
EREN...


GRAB
HEY!!
...
WE'RE GETTING OUT OF HERE!!

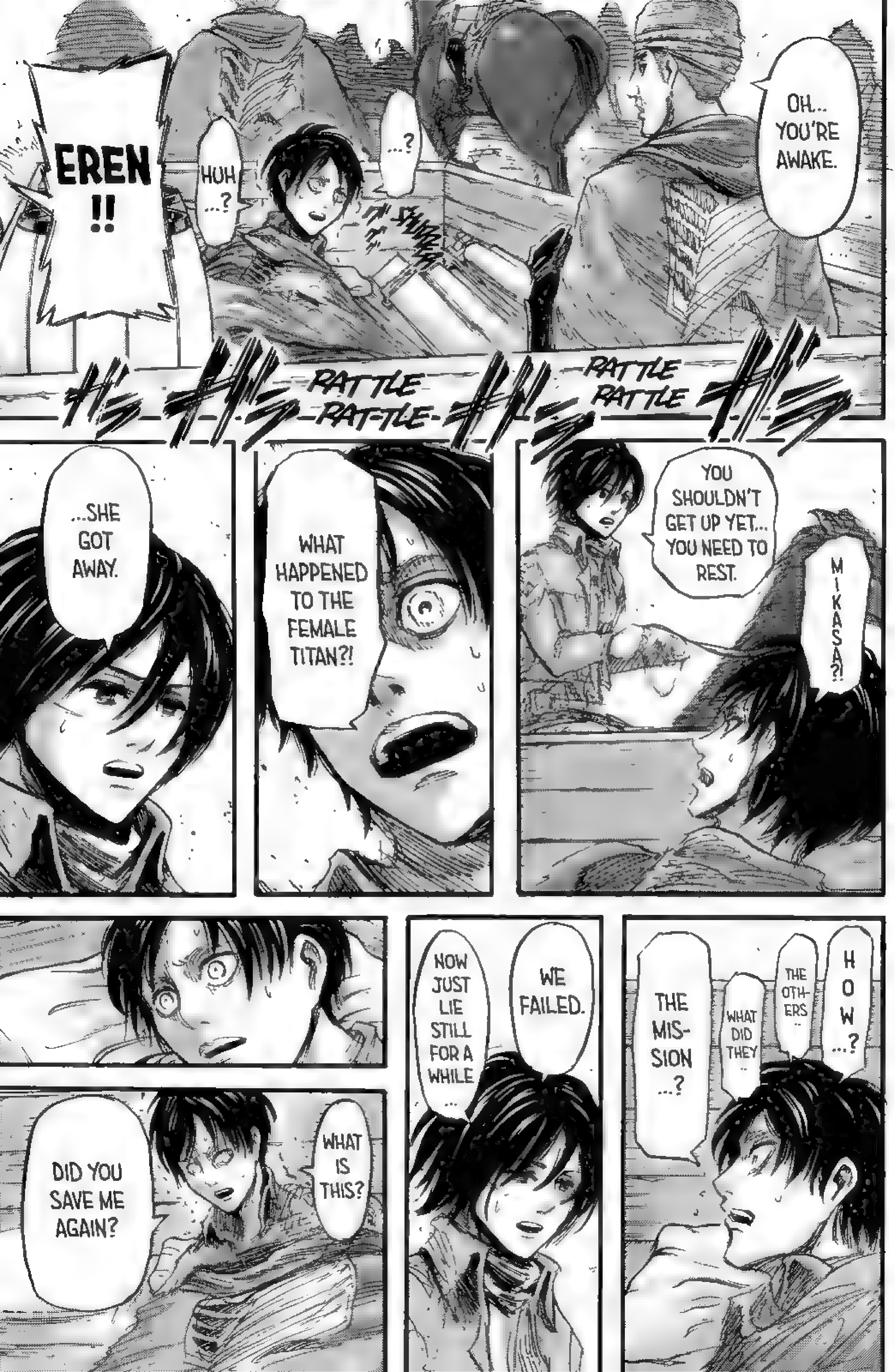

EREN !!
WOOSH
HE'S OKAY! ALIVE, ANYWAY...
DIRTY, THOUGH.
FORGET ABOUT HER... WE'RE LEAVING!
FWOOOOOOOSH
DON'T LOSE SIGHT OF OUR OBJECTIVE.
UNLESS SATISFYING YOUR OWN DESIRES OVERRIDES THAT?
WE GOT YOUR PRECIOUS FRIEND BACK, DIDN'T WE?

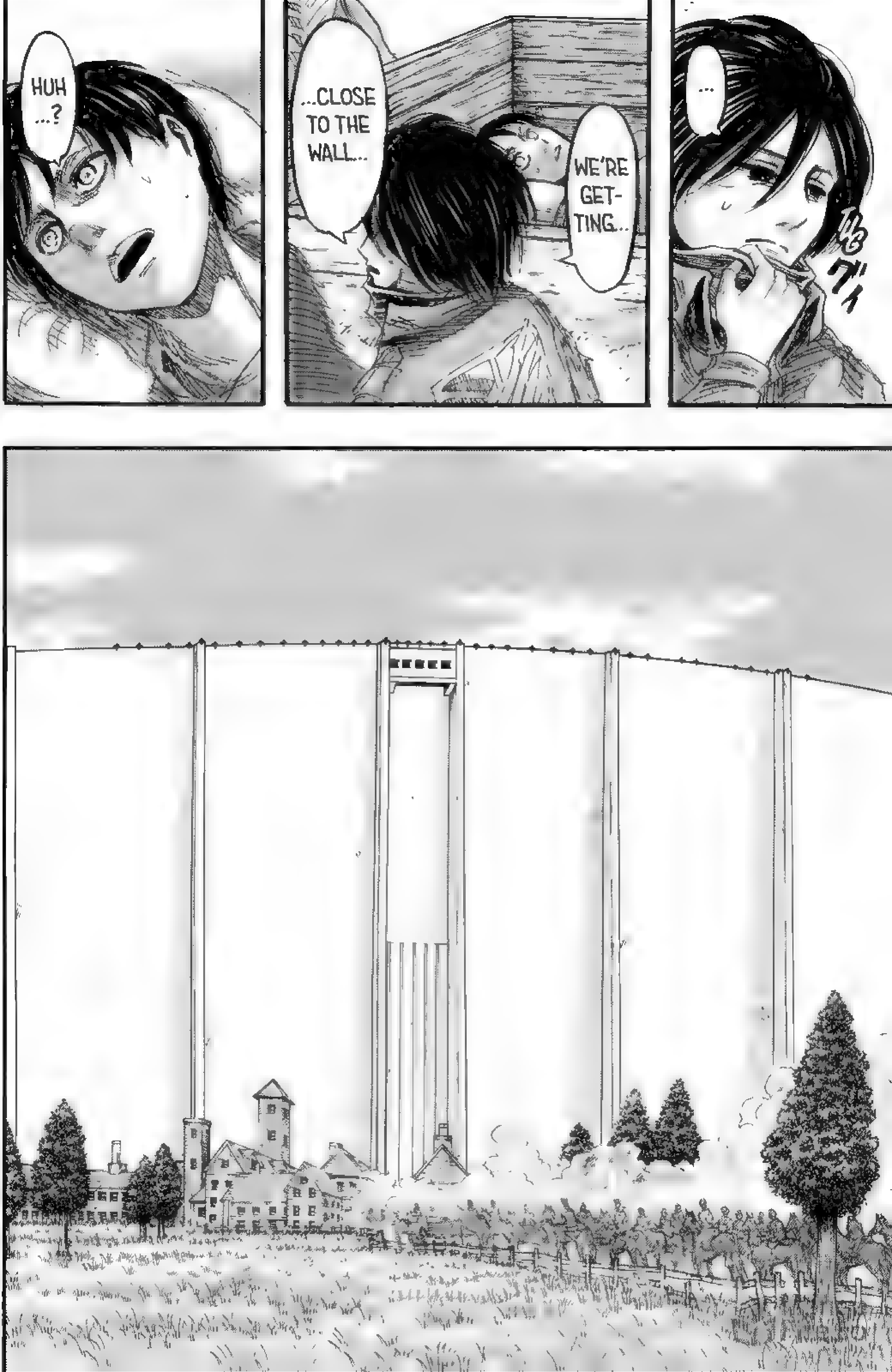

NO
...
I JUST -
WHIZZZZ
?!

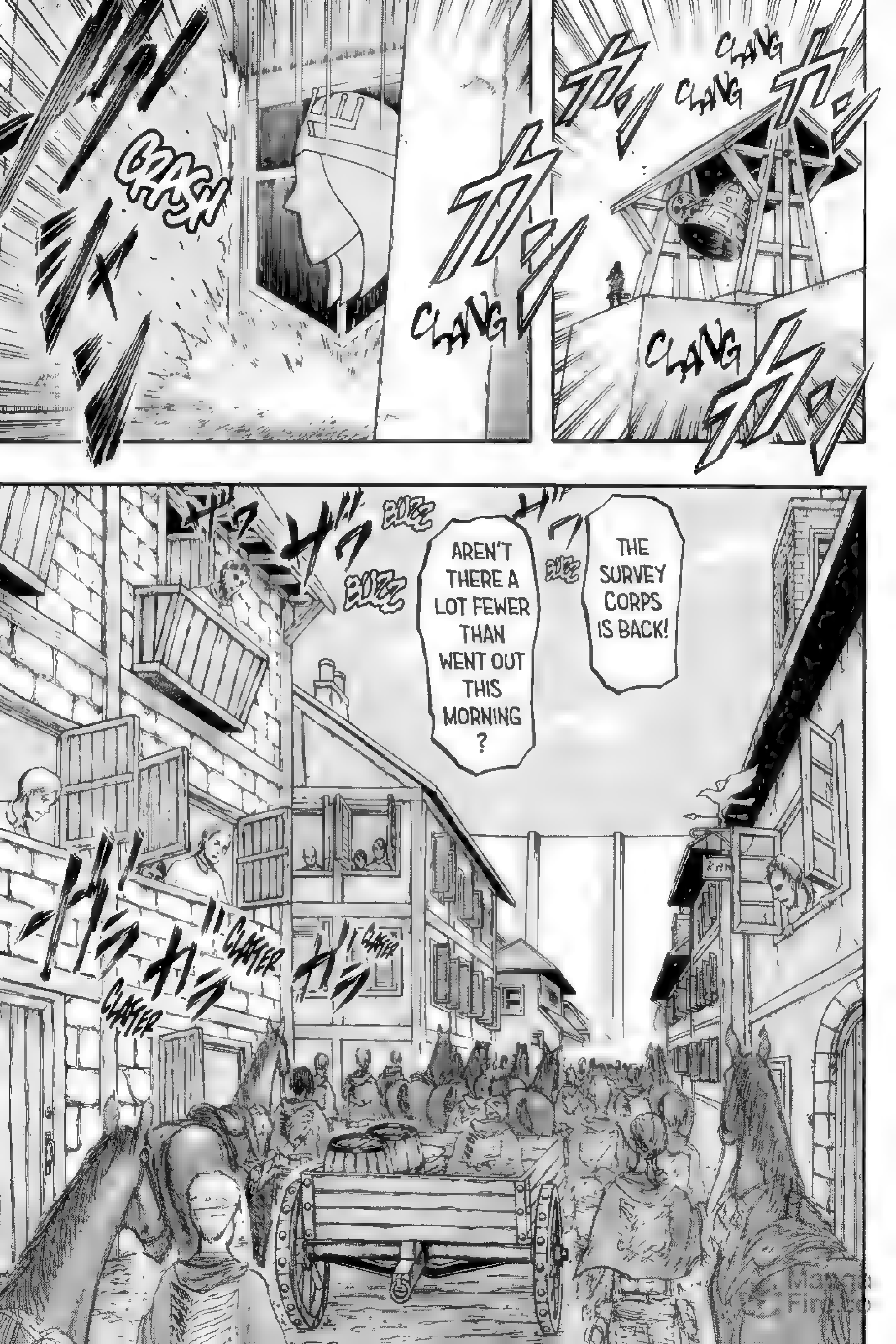


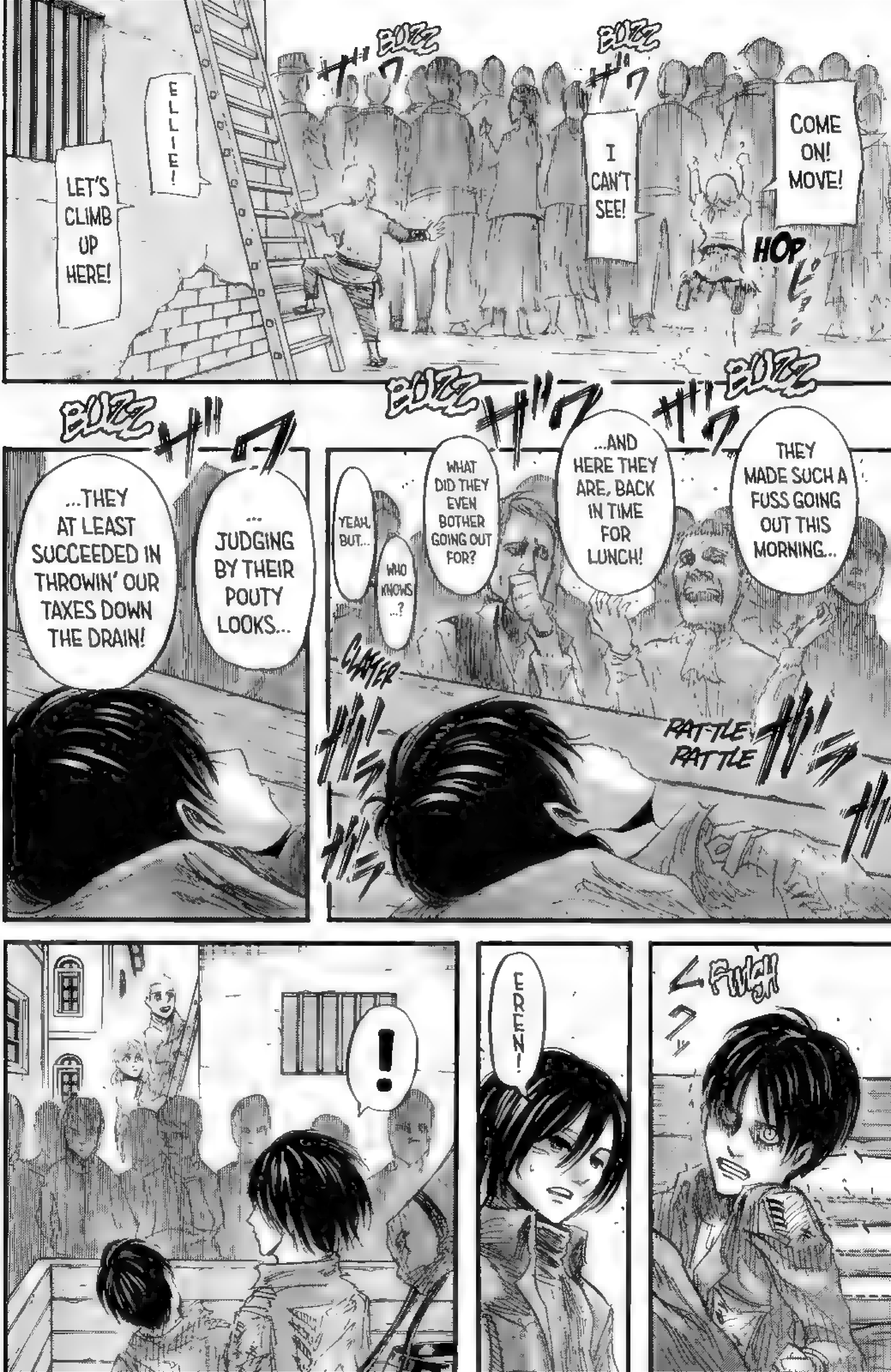

RATTLE
RATTLE
RATTLE
RATTLE
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP CLOP
RATTLE
RATTLE
RATTLE

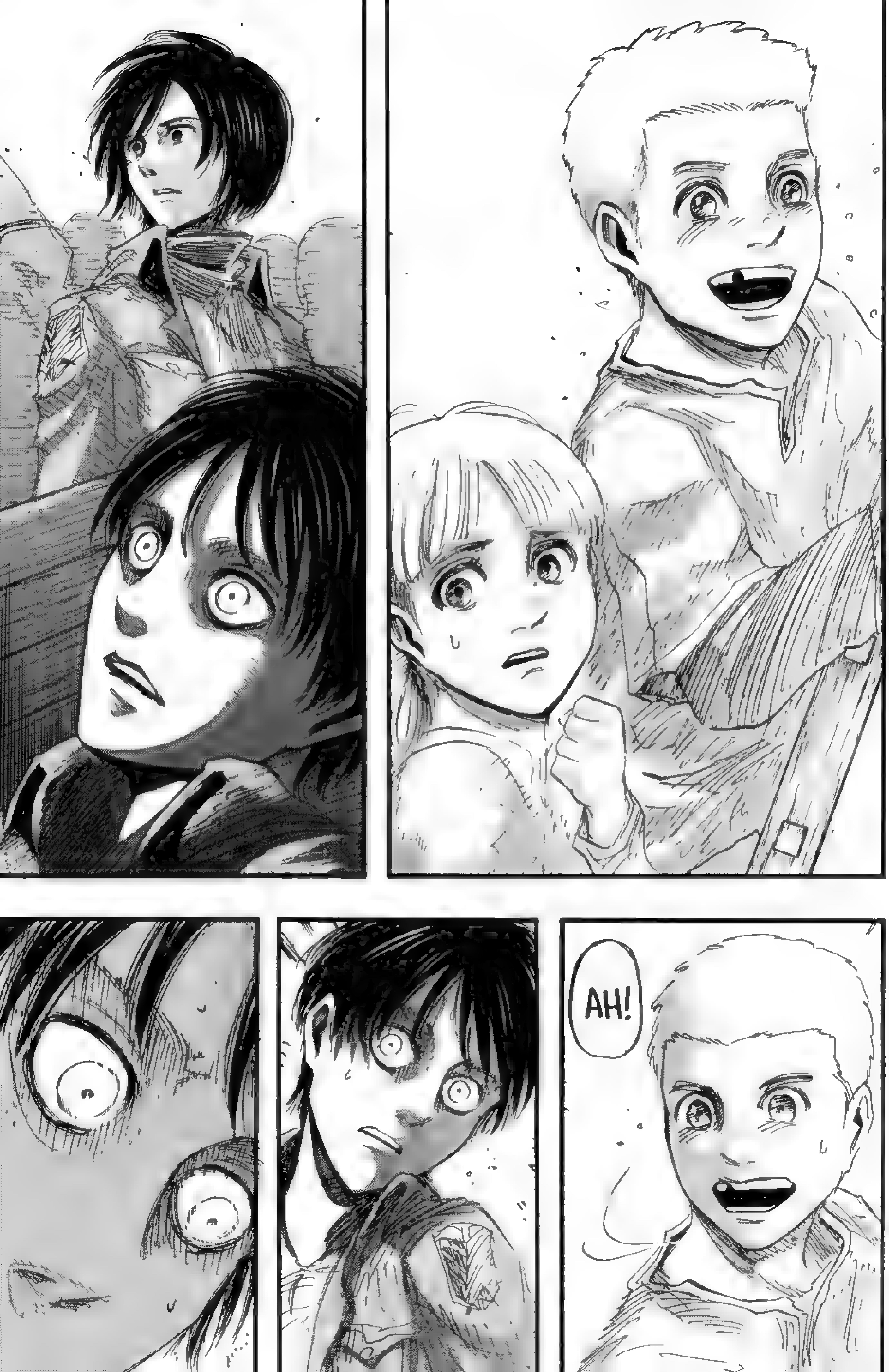
Manga Fire.to

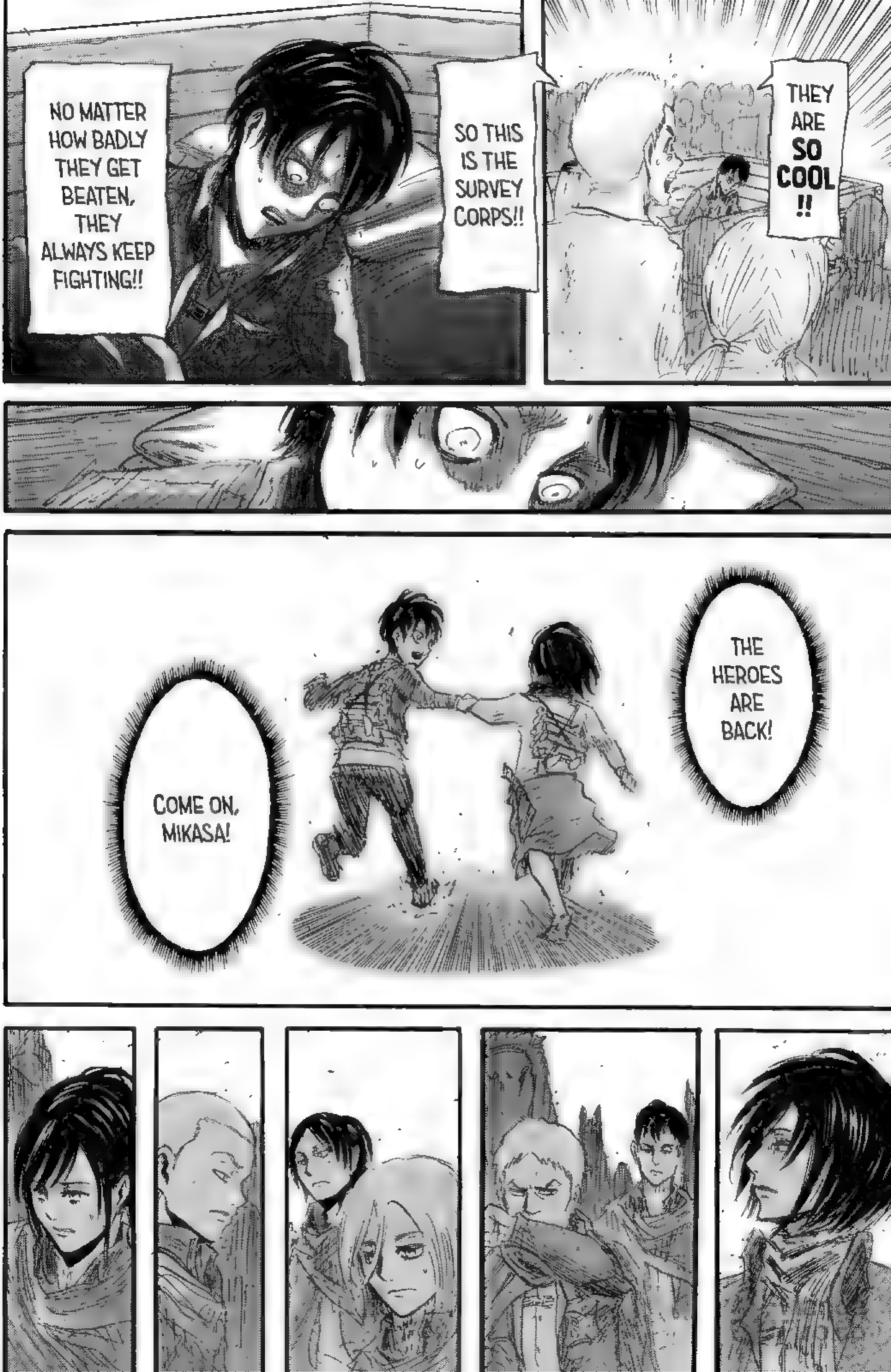

OH... YOU'RE AWAKE.
...?
HUH...?
EREN!!
RATTLE RATTLE
RATTLE RATTLE
RATTLE
YOU SHOULDN'T GET UP YET... YOU NEED TO REST.
MIKASA?!
WHAT HAPPENED TO THE FEMALE TITAN?!
...SHE GOT AWAY.
HOW...?
THE OTHERS...
WHAT DID THEY...
THE MISSION...?
WE FAILED.
NOW JUST LIE STILL FOR A WHILE...
WHAT IS THIS?
DID YOU SAVE ME AGAIN?

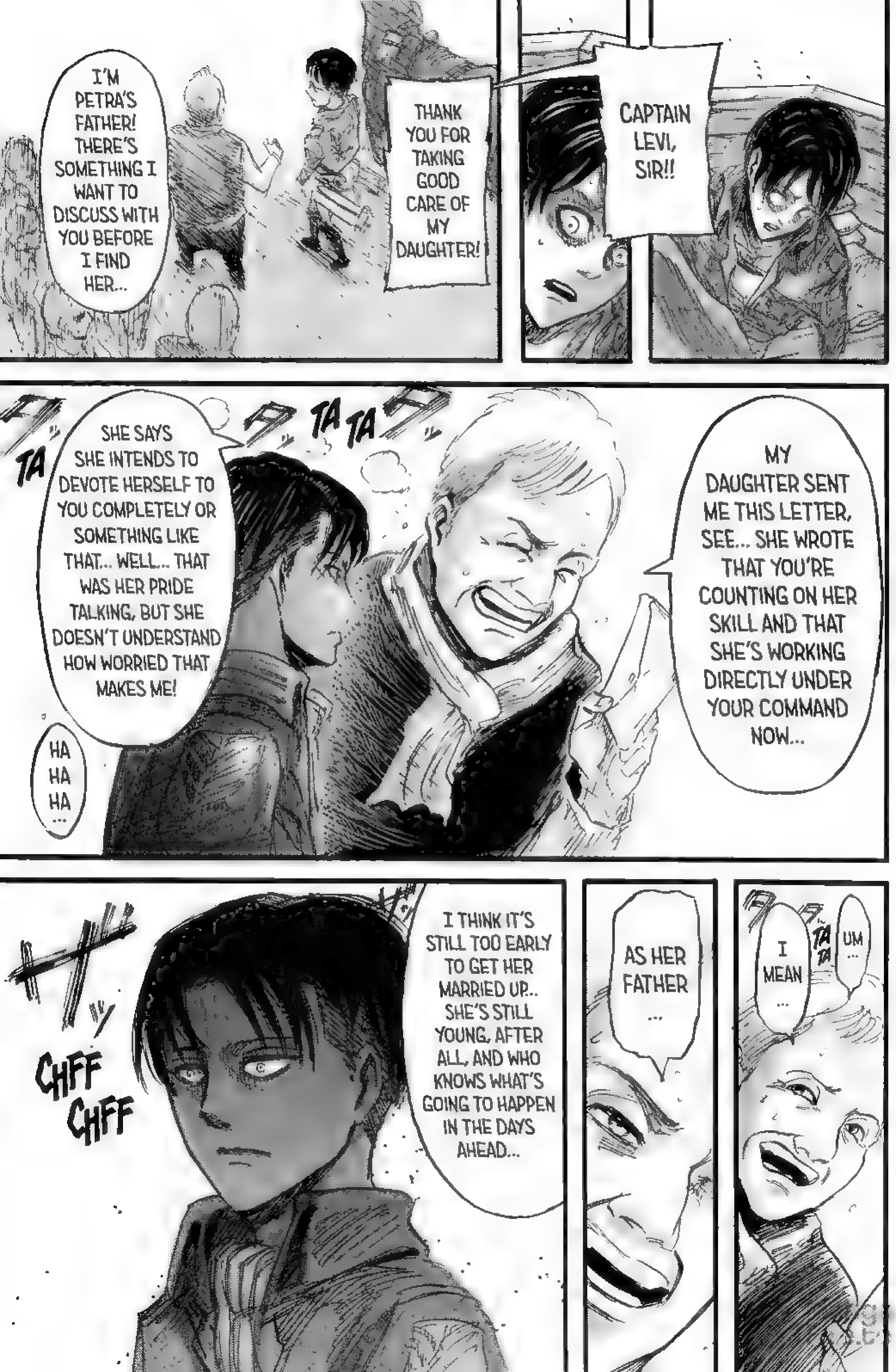

...
TUG
グイ
WE'RE GETTING...
...CLOSE TO THE WALL...
HUH ...?

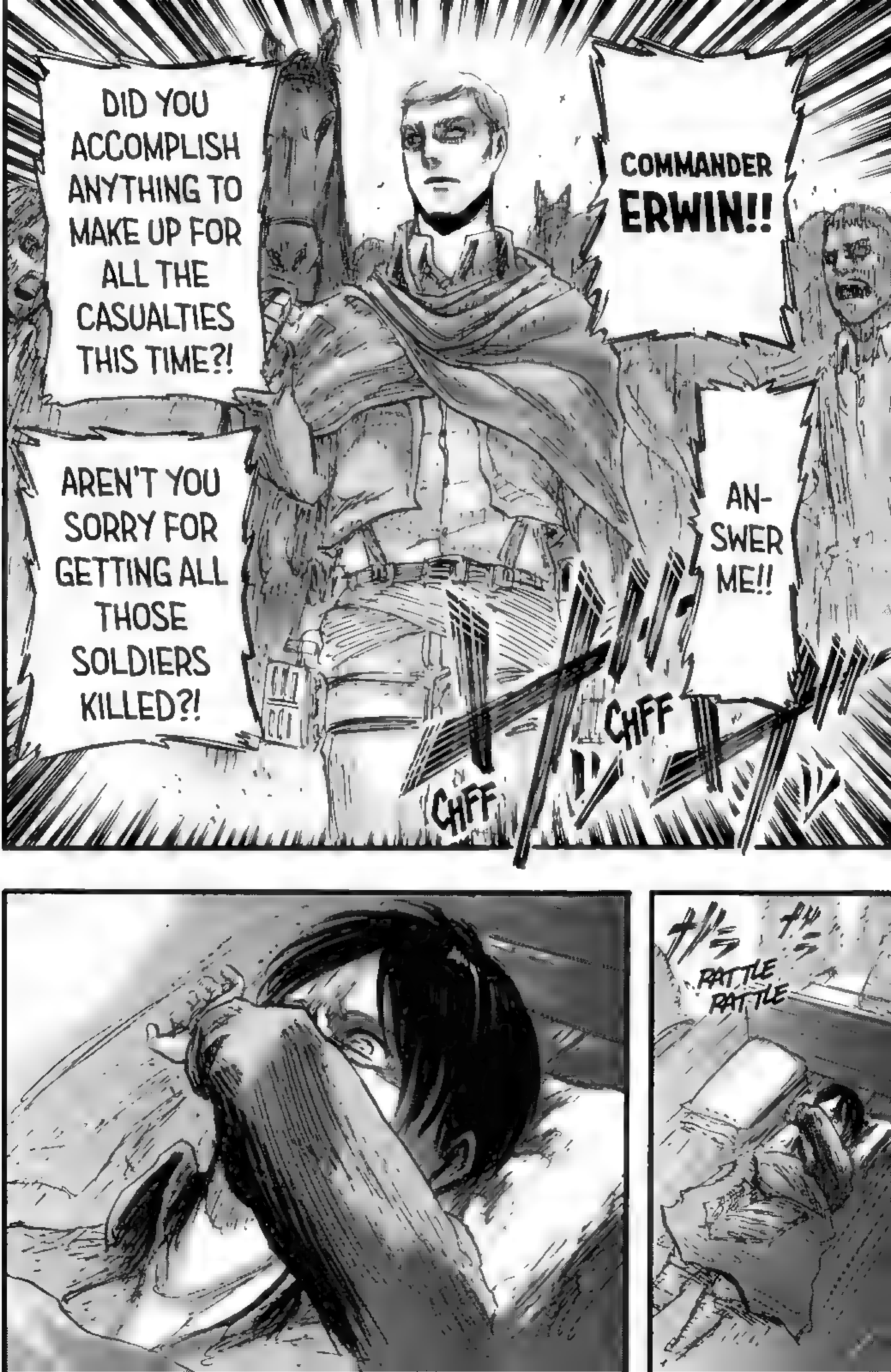

CLANG
CLANG
CLANG
CRASH
CLANG
BUZZ
BUZZ
BUZZ
THE SURVEY CORPS IS BACK!
AREN'T THERE A LOT FEWER THAN WENT OUT THIS MORNING?
CLATTER
CLATTER
CLATTER

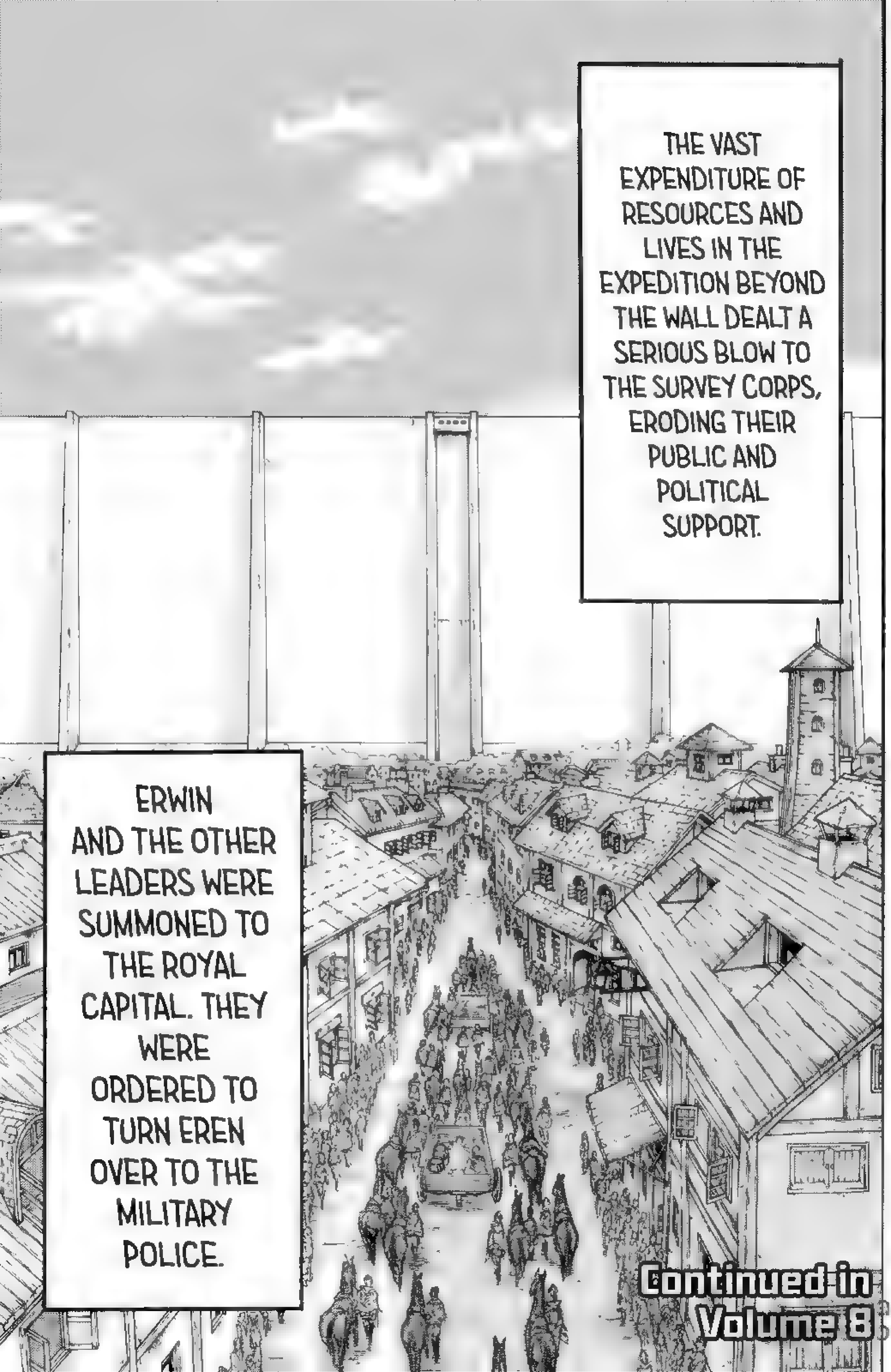

BUZZ ザワ
BUZZ ザワ
COME ON! MOVE!
HOP
I CAN'T SEE!
ELLIE!
LET'S CLIMB UP HERE!
BUZZ ザワ
BUZZ ザワ
BUZZ ザワ
THEY MADE SUCH A FUSS GOING OUT THIS MORNING...
...AND HERE THEY ARE, BACK IN TIME FOR LUNCH!
WHAT DID THEY EVEN BOTHER GOING OUT FOR?
WHO KNOWS...?
YEAH, BUT...
RATTLE RATTLE
CLATTER
... JUDGING BY THEIR POUTY LOOKS...
...THEY AT LEAST SUCCEEDED IN THROWIN' OUR TAXES DOWN THE DRAIN!
FWISH
EREN!
!


AH!


THEY ARE **SO COOL**!!
SO THIS IS THE SURVEY CORPS!!
NO MATTER HOW BADLY THEY GET BEATEN, THEY ALWAYS KEEP FIGHTING!!
THE HEROES ARE BACK!
COME ON, MIKASA!


CAPTAIN LEVI, SIR!!
THANK YOU FOR TAKING GOOD CARE OF MY DAUGHTER!
I'M PETRA'S FATHER! THERE'S SOMETHING I WANT TO DISCUSS WITH YOU BEFORE I FIND HER...
TA TA TA TA
MY DAUGHTER SENT ME THIS LETTER, SEE... SHE WROTE THAT YOU'RE COUNTING ON HER SKILL AND THAT SHE'S WORKING DIRECTLY UNDER YOUR COMMAND NOW...
SHE SAYS SHE INTENDS TO DEVOTE HERSELF TO YOU COMPLETELY OR SOMETHING LIKE THAT... WELL... THAT WAS HER PRIDE TALKING, BUT SHE DOESN'T UNDERSTAND HOW WORRIED THAT MAKES ME!
HA HA HA ...
TA TA
UM ...
I MEAN ...
AS HER FATHER ...
I THINK IT'S STILL TOO EARLY TO GET HER MARRIED UP... SHE'S STILL YOUNG, AFTER ALL, AND WHO KNOWS WHAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN IN THE DAYS AHEAD...
CHFF CHFF


COMMANDER ERWIN!!
DID YOU ACCOMPLISH ANYTHING TO MAKE UP FOR ALL THE CASUALTIES THIS TIME?!
ANSWER ME!!
AREN'T YOU SORRY FOR GETTING ALL THOSE SOLDIERS KILLED?!
CHFF
CHFF
RATTLE RATTLE

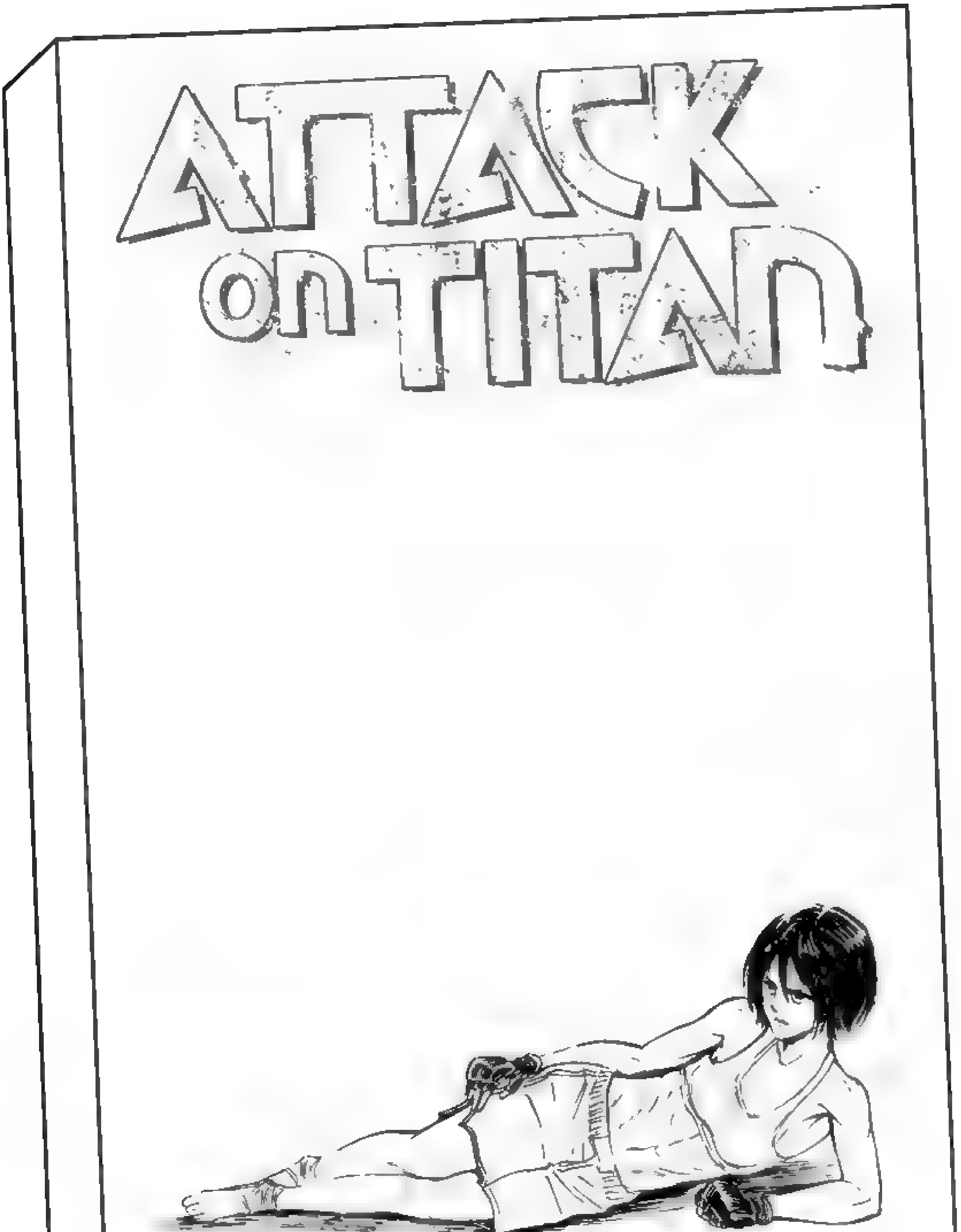

THE VAST EXPENDITURE OF RESOURCES AND LIVES IN THE EXPEDITION BEYOND THE WALL DEALT A SERIOUS BLOW TO THE SURVEY CORPS, ERODING THEIR PUBLIC AND POLITICAL SUPPORT.
ERWIN AND THE OTHER LEADERS WERE SUMMONED TO THE ROYAL CAPITAL. THEY WERE ORDERED TO TURN EREN OVER TO THE MILITARY POLICE.

Continued in Volume 8

ATTACK on TITAN

***Rejected Cover Proposal**

The mood just didn't go with the worldview.


ATTACK on TITAN

AAAH!!
SLIP
WHUNK
ONE MOMENT OF CARELESSNESS...
AAAAAAAAAAAA
...LEADS TO HELLISH AGONY THAT SEEMS LIKE IT WILL GO ON FOR ETERNITY!
DOES SOMETHING LIE BEYOND THIS TORMENT...?

* Not a real preview

VOLUME 8 COMING SOON!

(REALLY!)

FROM THE DIRECTOR *of DEATH NOTE*
and HIGHSCHOOL OF THE DEAD
THE CARNAGE FLIES FROM THE PAGE TO THE SCREEN IN THE COLOSSAL ANIME HIT OF 2013.
Attack on Titan
進撃の巨人
Attack on Titan
COMING
JUNE 3, 2014.
PRE-ORDER THE FUNIMATION EXCLUSIVE BLU-RAY/DVD COMBO *Collector's Edition*
ALSO AVAILABLE IN *Standard and Limited Edition* AT FUNIMATION.COM/ATTACK-ON-TITAN
©HAJIME ISAYAMA, KODANSHA/"ATTACK ON TITAN" PRODUCTION COMMITTEE. LICENSED BY KODANSHA THROUGH FUNIMATION® PRODUCTIONS, LTD. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.
FUNIMATION.

Attack on Titan volume 7 is a work of fiction. Names, characters, places, and incidents are the products of the author's imagination or are used fictitiously. Any resemblance to actual events, locales, or persons, living or dead, is entirely coincidental.

A Kodansha Comics Trade Paperback Original
Attack on Titan volume 7 copyright © 2012 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2013 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

Published in the United States by Kodansha Comics, an imprint of Kodansha USA Publishing, LLC, New York.

Publication rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd, Tokyo.

First published in Japan in 2012 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo as *Shingeki no Kyojin*, volume 7.

ISBN 978-1-61262-256-9

Original cover design by Takashi Shimoyama (Red Rooster)

Printed in the United States of America.

www.kodanshacomics.com

9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
Translation: Sheldon Drzka
Lettering: Steve Wands
Editing: Ben Applegate

STOP!

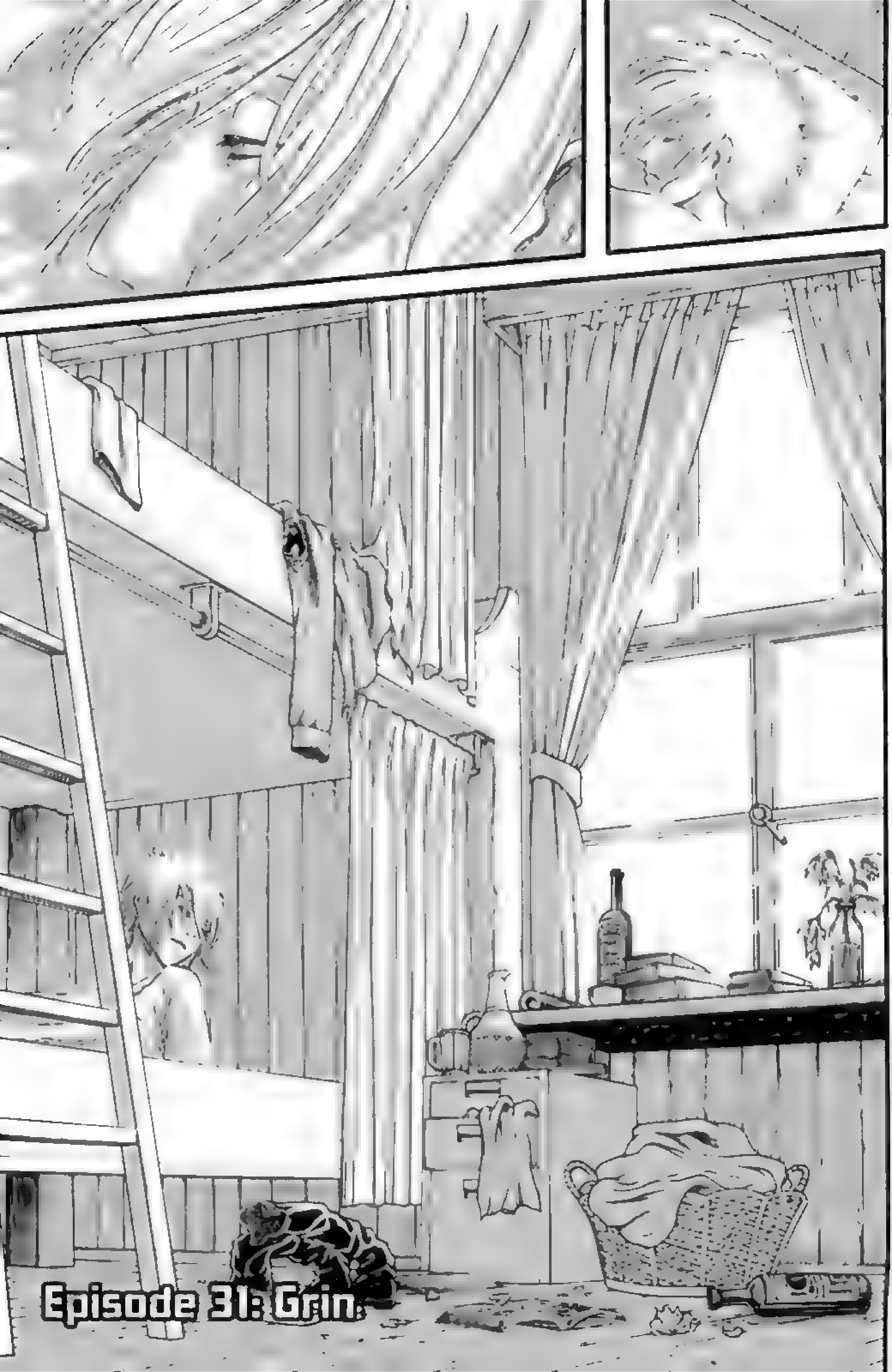
You are going the *wrong way!*

Manga is a *completely* different type of reading experience.

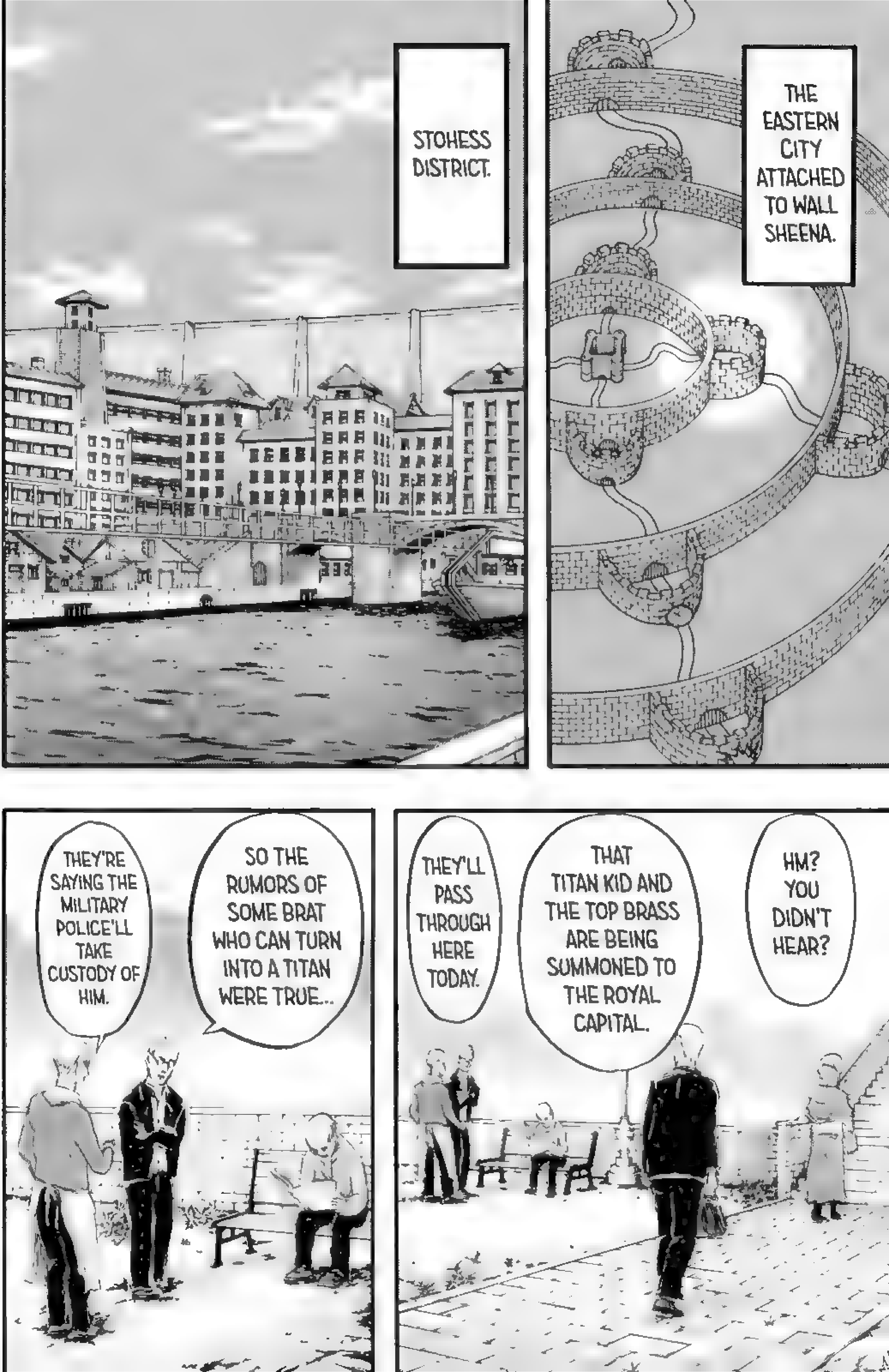
To start at the *BEGINNING,* go to the *END!*

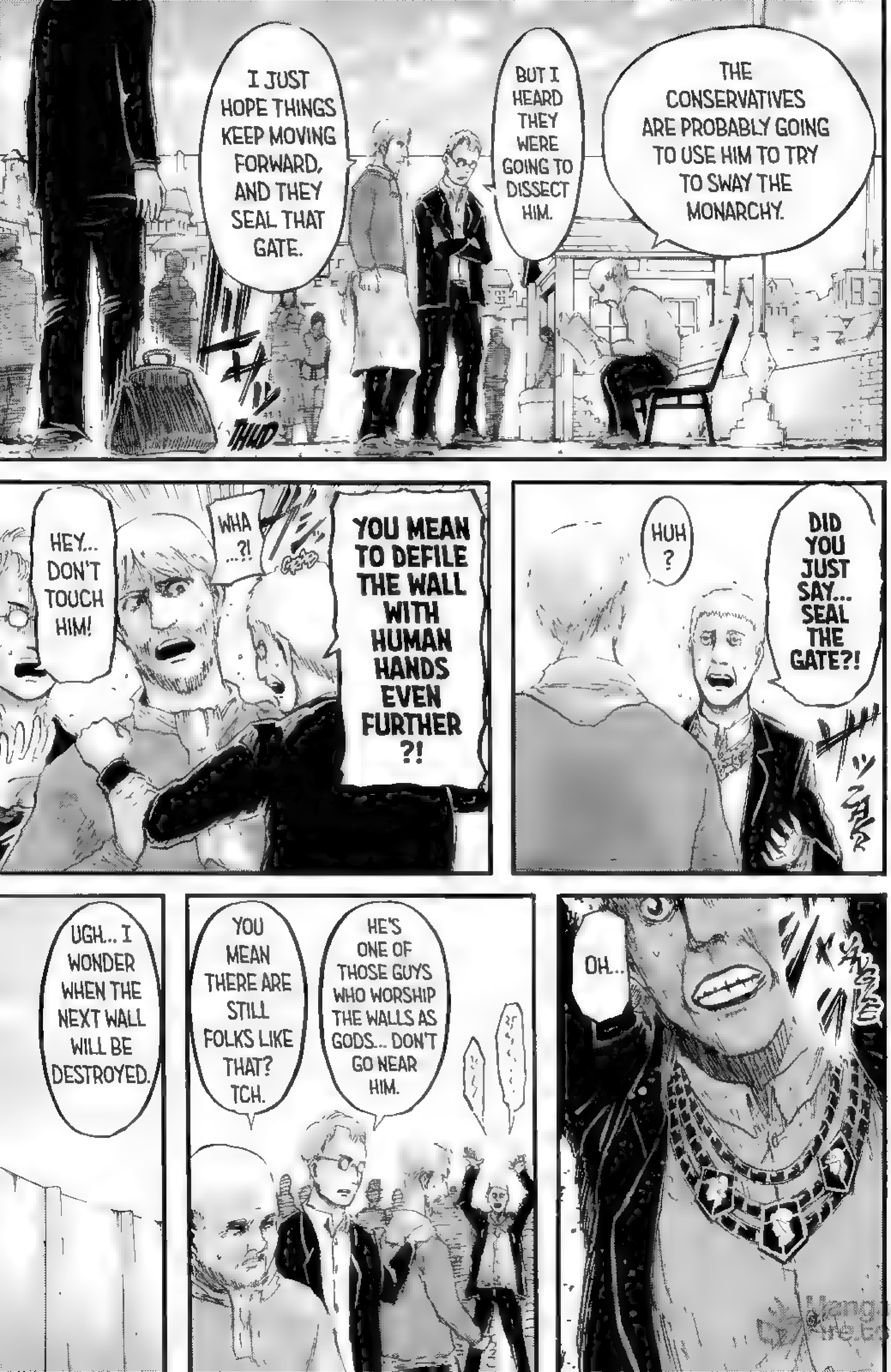
That's right! Authentic manga is read the traditional Japanese way—from right to left, exactly the opposite of how American books are read. It's easy to follow: just go to the other end of the book, and read each page—and each panel—from the right side to the left side, starting at the top right. Now you're experiencing manga as it was meant to be.

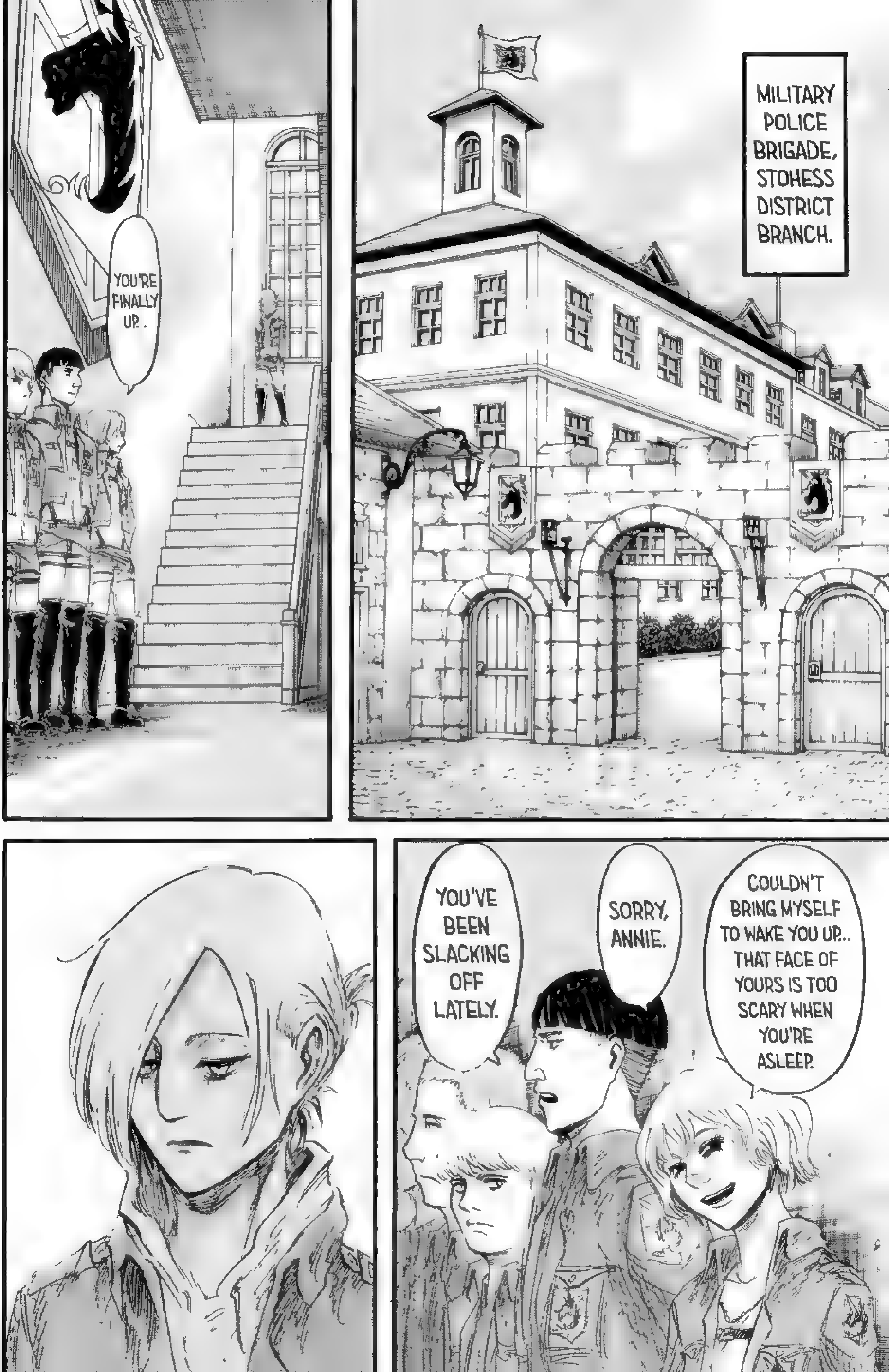
MangaFire.to

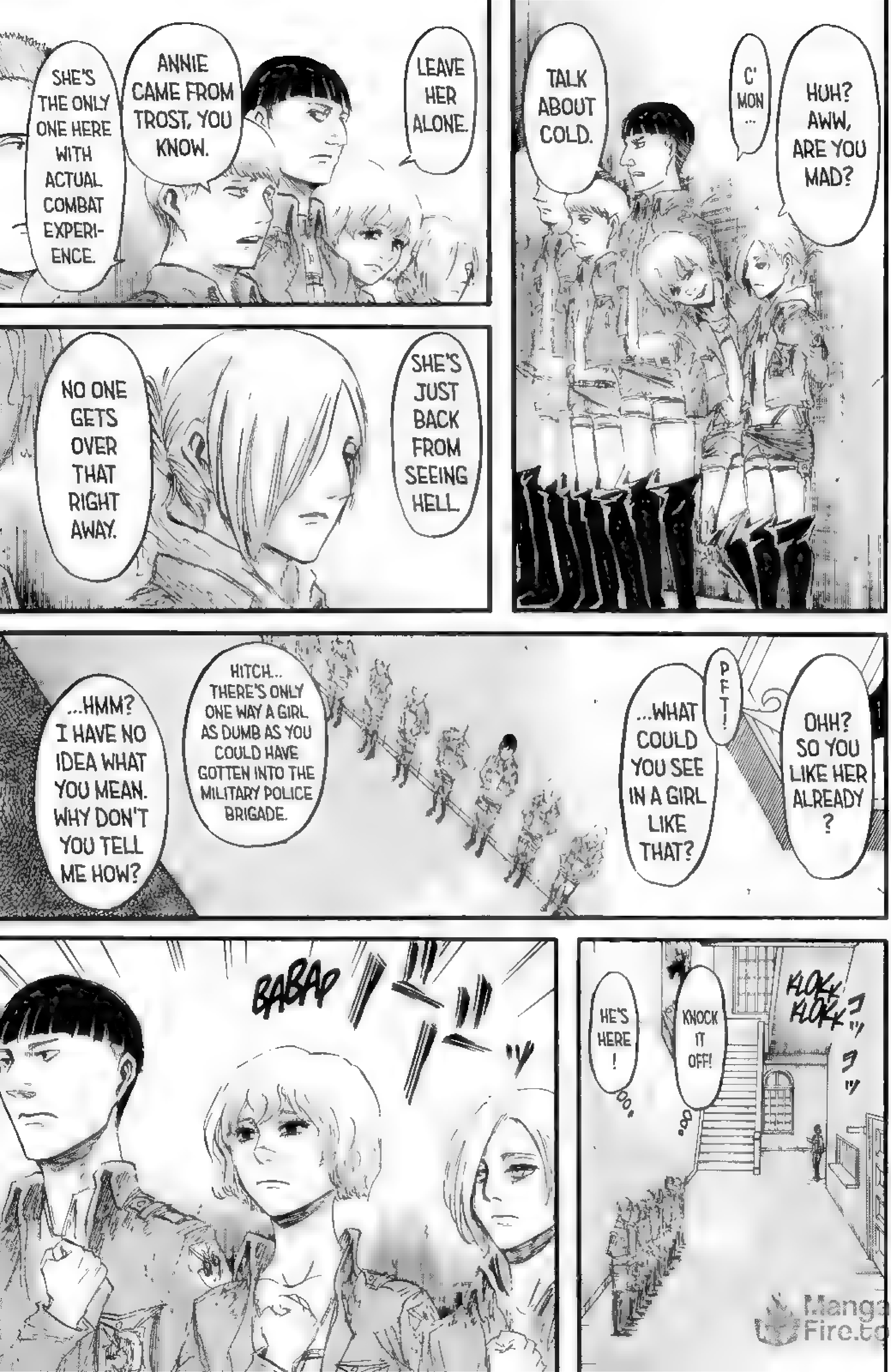


Episode 31: Grin.

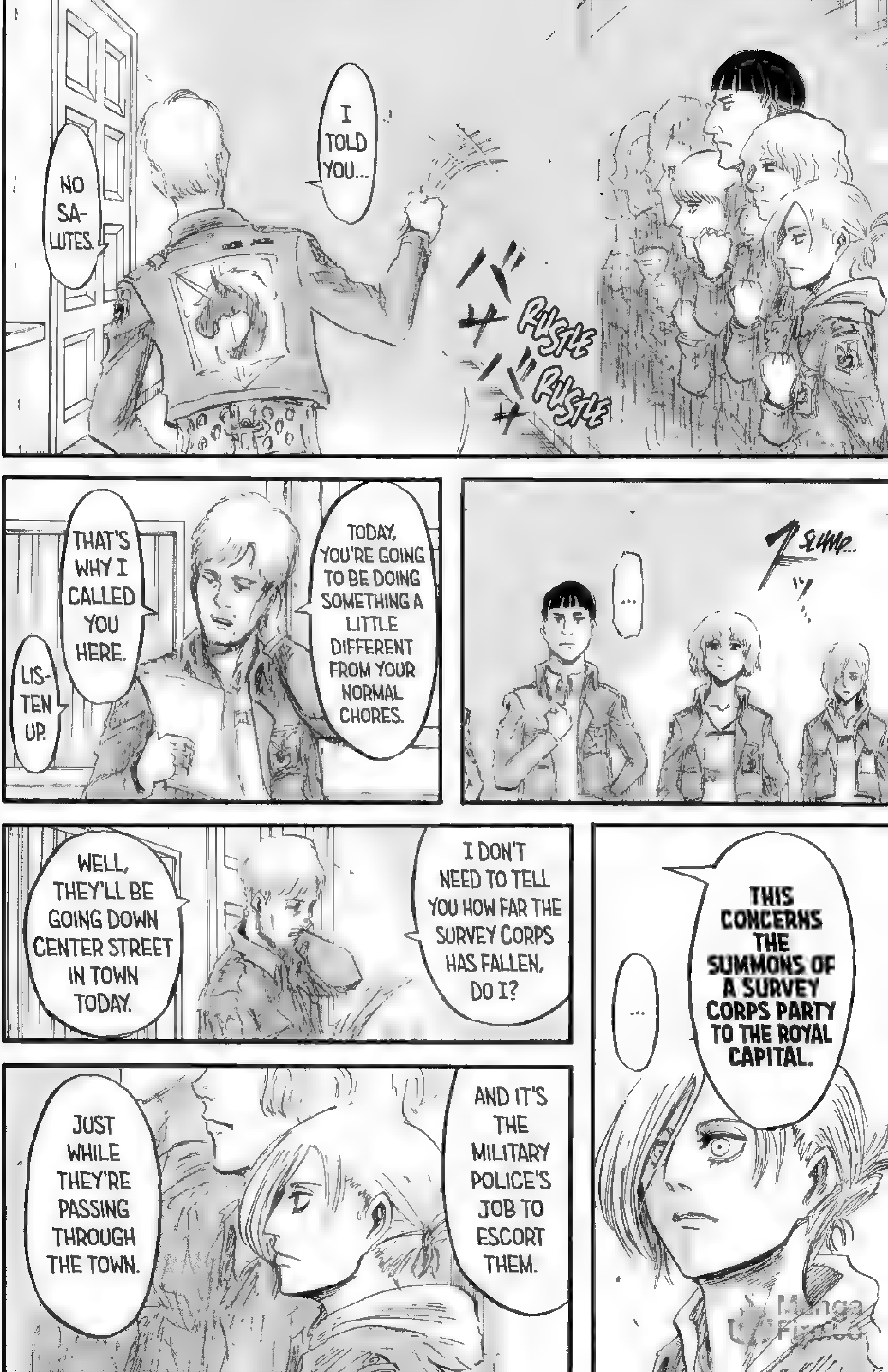

THE EASTERN CITY ATTACHED TO WALL SHEENA.
STOHESS DISTRICT.
HM? YOU DIDN'T HEAR?
THAT TITAN KID AND THE TOP BRASS ARE BEING SUMMONED TO THE ROYAL CAPITAL.
THEY'LL PASS THROUGH HERE TODAY.
SO THE RUMORS OF SOME BRAT WHO CAN TURN INTO A TITAN WERE TRUE...
THEY'RE SAYING THE MILITARY POLICE'LL TAKE CUSTODY OF HIM.


THE CONSERVATIVES ARE PROBABLY GOING TO USE HIM TO TRY TO SWAY THE MONARCHY.
BUT I HEARD THEY WERE GOING TO DISSECT HIM.
I JUST HOPE THINGS KEEP MOVING FORWARD, AND THEY SEAL THAT GATE.
THUD
DID YOU JUST SAY... SEAL THE GATE?!
HUH?
YOU MEAN TO DEFILE THE WALL WITH HUMAN HANDS EVEN FURTHER?!
WHA...?!
HEY... DON'T TOUCH HIM!
OH...
HE'S ONE OF THOSE GUYS WHO WORSHIP THE WALLS AS GODS... DON'T GO NEAR HIM.
YOU MEAN THERE ARE STILL FOLKS LIKE THAT? TCH.
UGH... I WONDER WHEN THE NEXT WALL WILL BE DESTROYED.

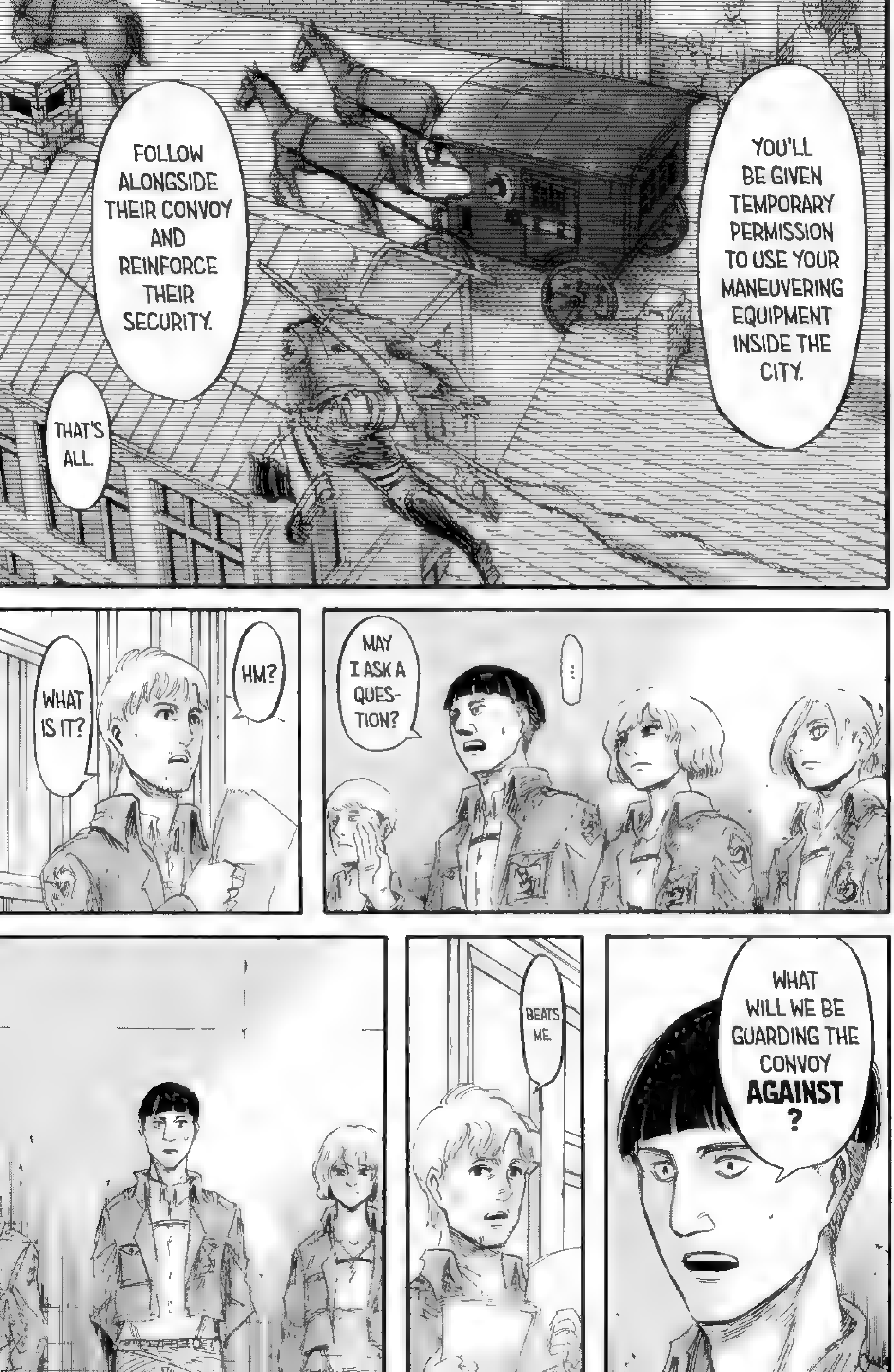

MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE, STOHESS DISTRICT BRANCH.
YOU'RE FINALLY UP..
COULDN'T BRING MYSELF TO WAKE YOU UP... THAT FACE OF YOURS IS TOO SCARY WHEN YOU'RE ASLEEP.
SORRY, ANNIE.
YOU'VE BEEN SLACKING OFF LATELY.

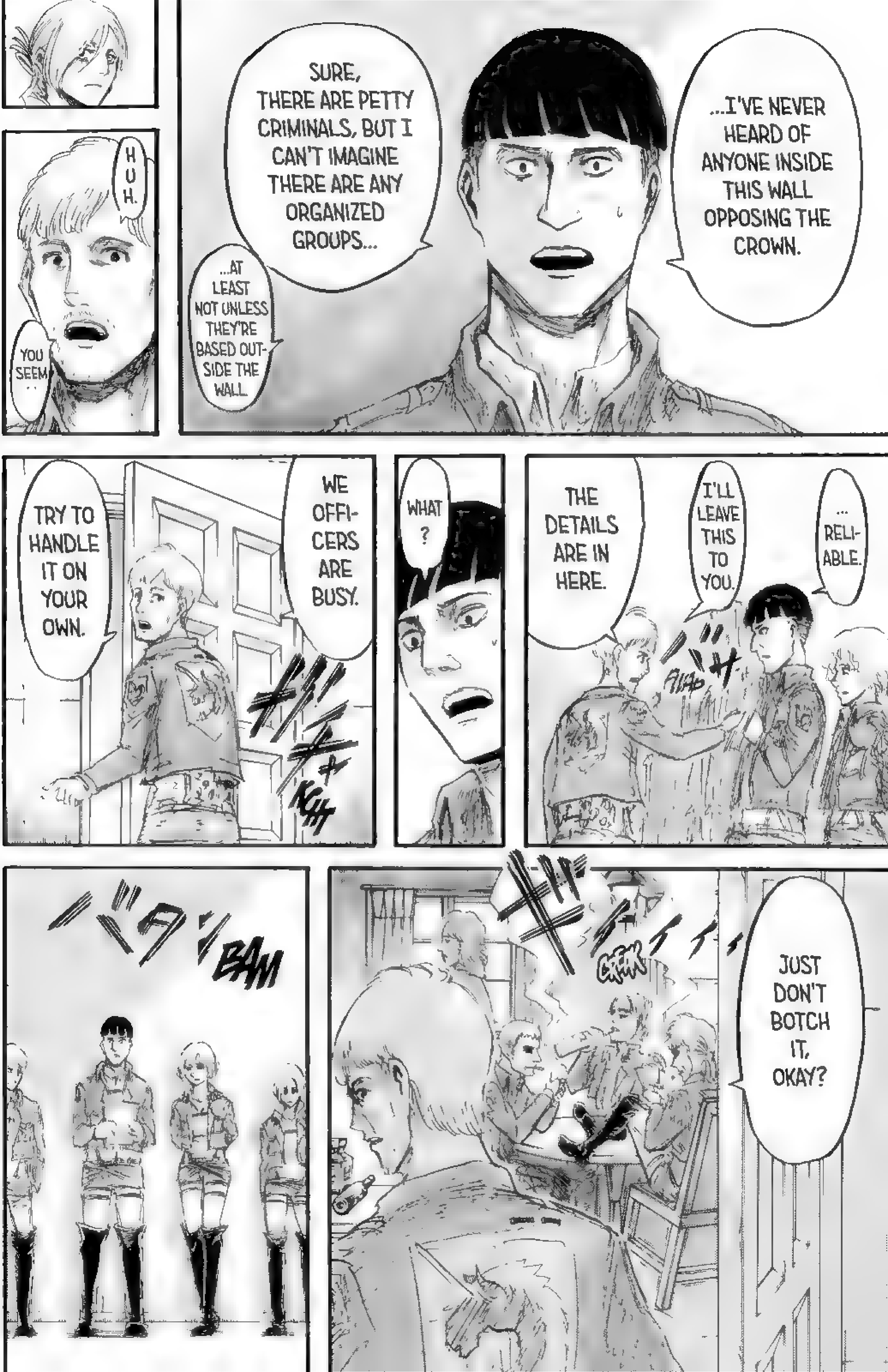

HUH? AWW, ARE YOU MAD?
C'MON...
TALK ABOUT COLD.
LEAVE HER ALONE.
ANNIE CAME FROM TROST, YOU KNOW.
SHE'S THE ONLY ONE HERE WITH ACTUAL COMBAT EXPERIENCE.
SHE'S JUST BACK FROM SEEING HELL.
NO ONE GETS OVER THAT RIGHT AWAY.
OHH? SO YOU LIKE HER ALREADY?
PFT!
...WHAT COULD YOU SEE IN A GIRL LIKE THAT?
HITCH.. THERE'S ONLY ONE WAY A GIRL AS DUMB AS YOU COULD HAVE GOTTEN INTO THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE.
...HMM? I HAVE NO IDEA WHAT YOU MEAN. WHY DON'T YOU TELL ME HOW?
KLOKK KLOKK
コツ コツ
KNOCK IT OFF!
HE'S HERE!
BABAP

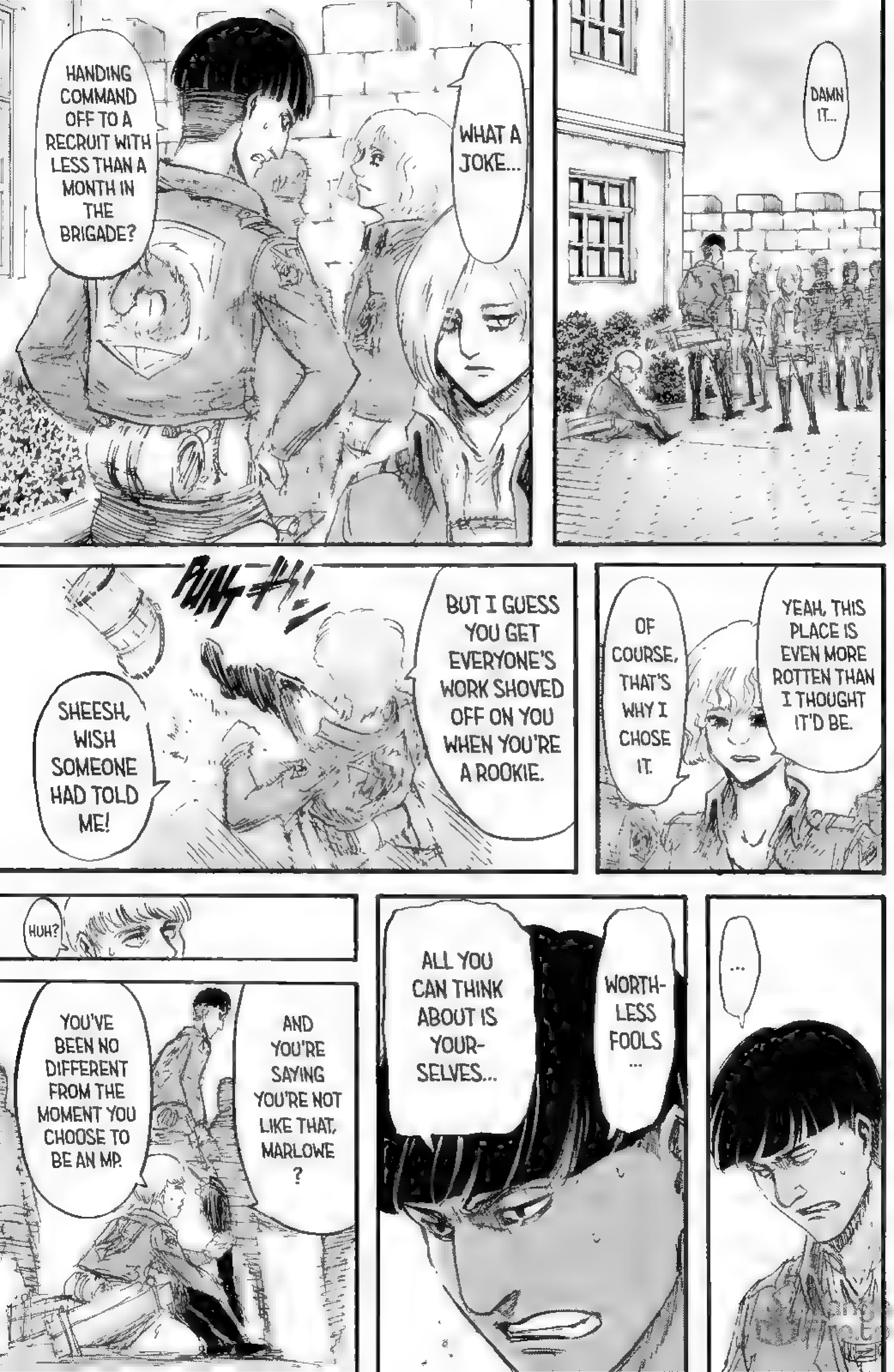
MangaFire.to

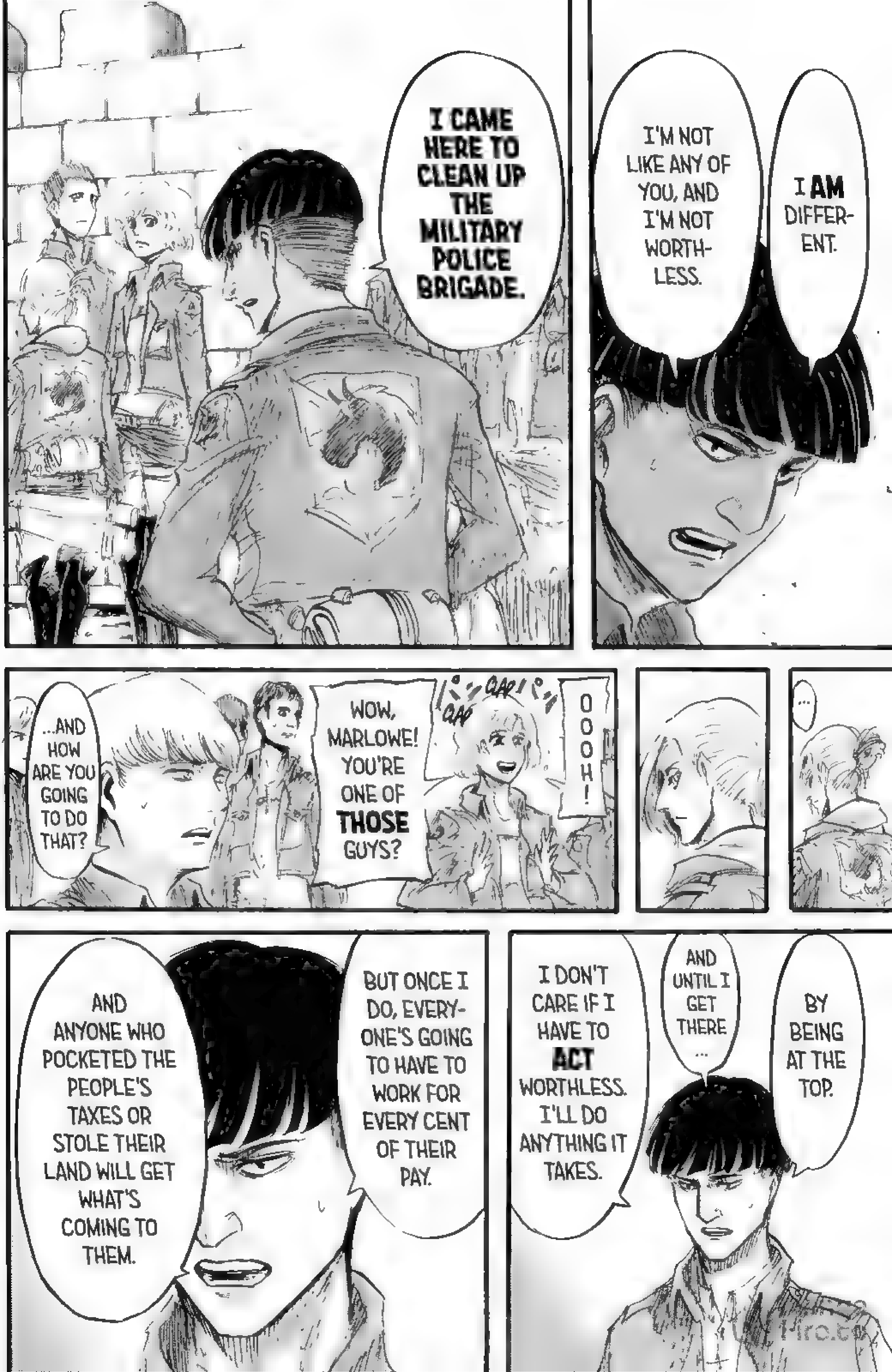

I TOLD YOU...
NO SALUTES.
RUSTLE
RUSTLE
SLUMP...
...
TODAY, YOU'RE GOING TO BE DOING SOMETHING A LITTLE DIFFERENT FROM YOUR NORMAL CHORES.
THAT'S WHY I CALLED YOU HERE.
LISTEN UP.
THIS CONCERNS THE SUMMONS OF A SURVEY CORPS PARTY TO THE ROYAL CAPITAL.
...
I DON'T NEED TO TELL YOU HOW FAR THE SURVEY CORPS HAS FALLEN, DO I?
WELL, THEY'LL BE GOING DOWN CENTER STREET IN TOWN TODAY.
AND IT'S THE MILITARY POLICE'S JOB TO ESCORT THEM.
JUST WHILE THEY'RE PASSING THROUGH THE TOWN.

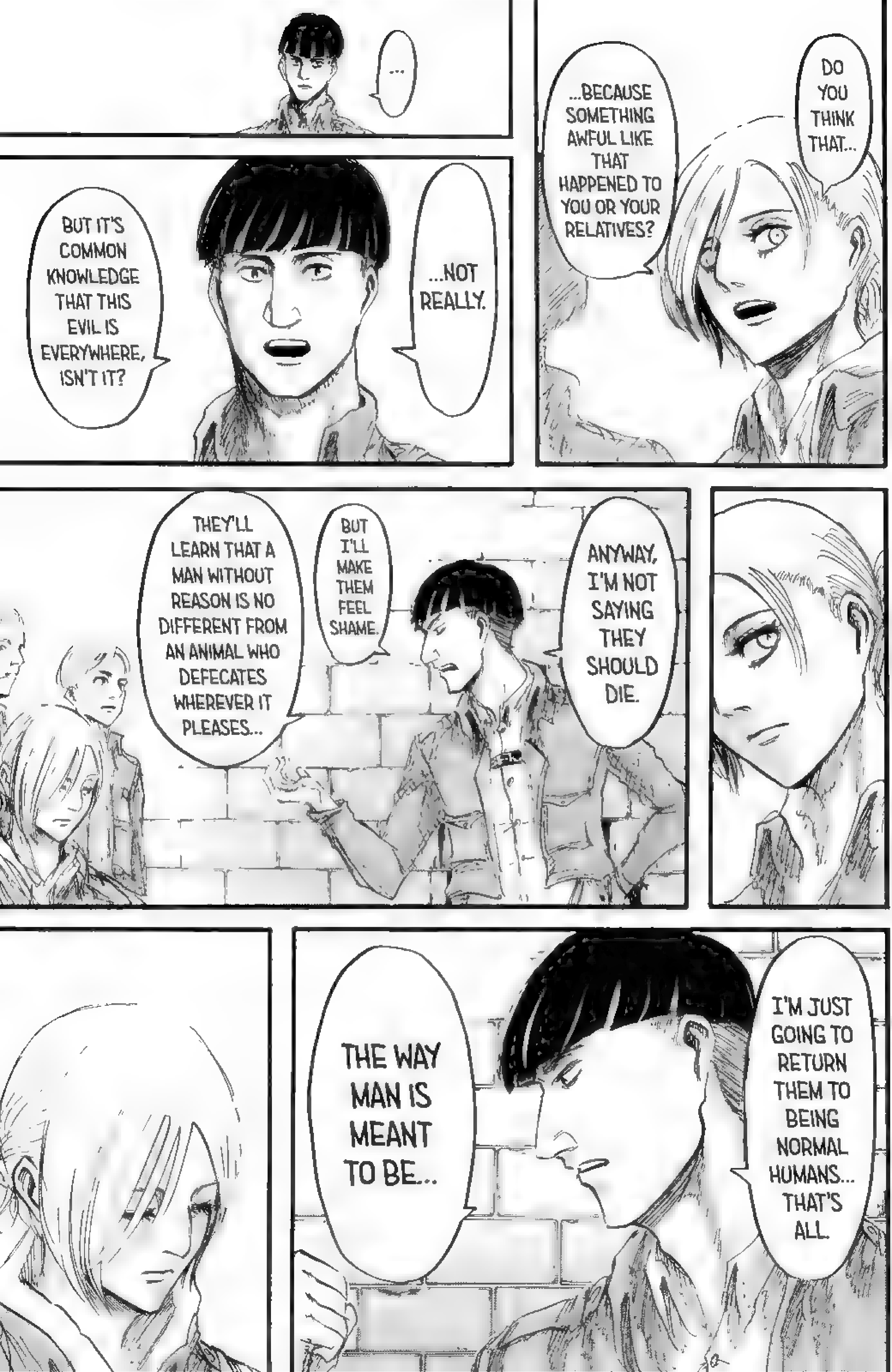
Manga Freak

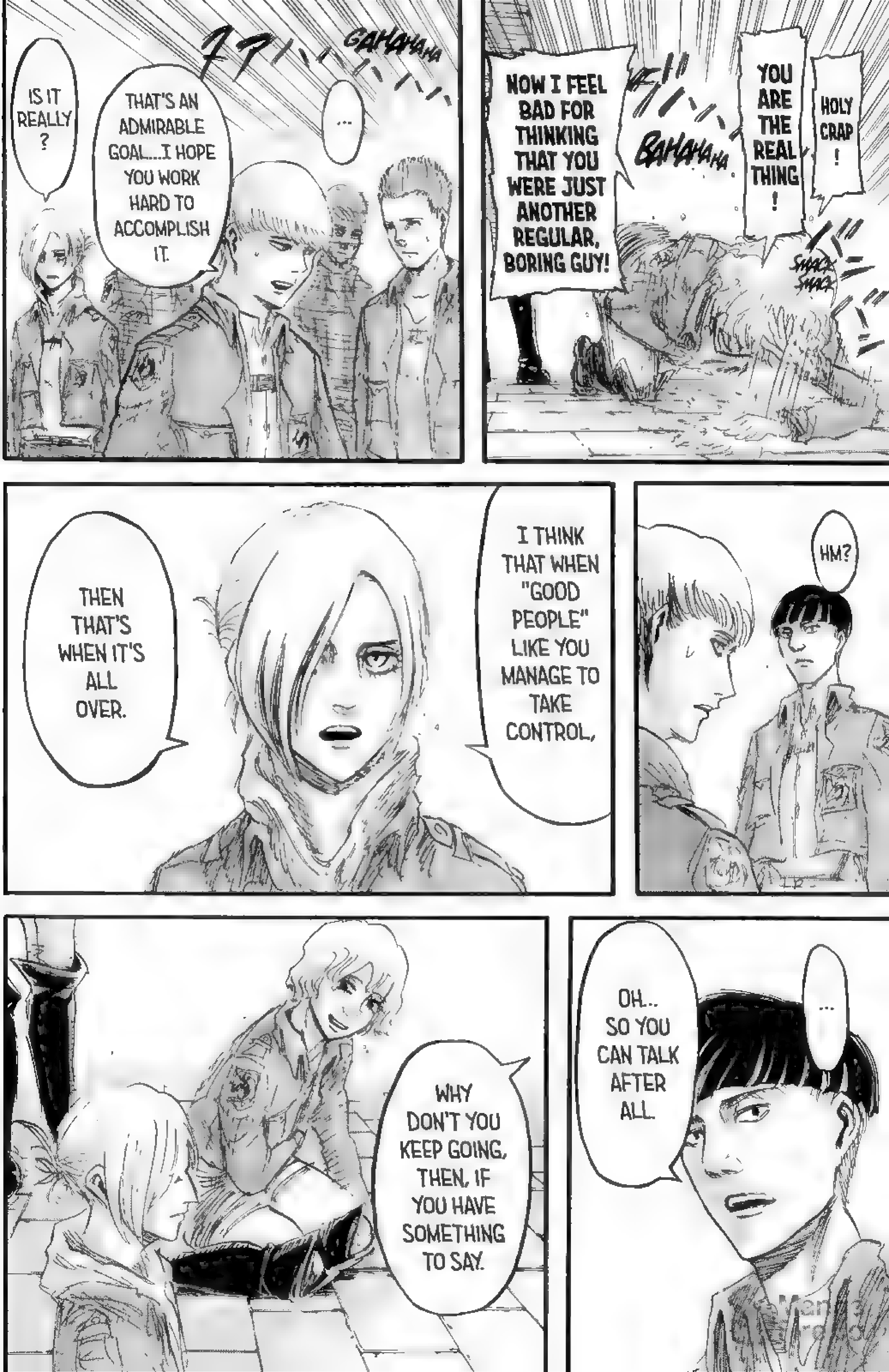

YOU'LL BE GIVEN TEMPORARY PERMISSION TO USE YOUR MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT INSIDE THE CITY.
FOLLOW ALONGSIDE THEIR CONVOY AND REINFORCE THEIR SECURITY.
THAT'S ALL.
...
MAY I ASK A QUESTION?
HM?
WHAT IS IT?
WHAT WILL WE BE GUARDING THE CONVOY **AGAINST**?
BEATS ME.

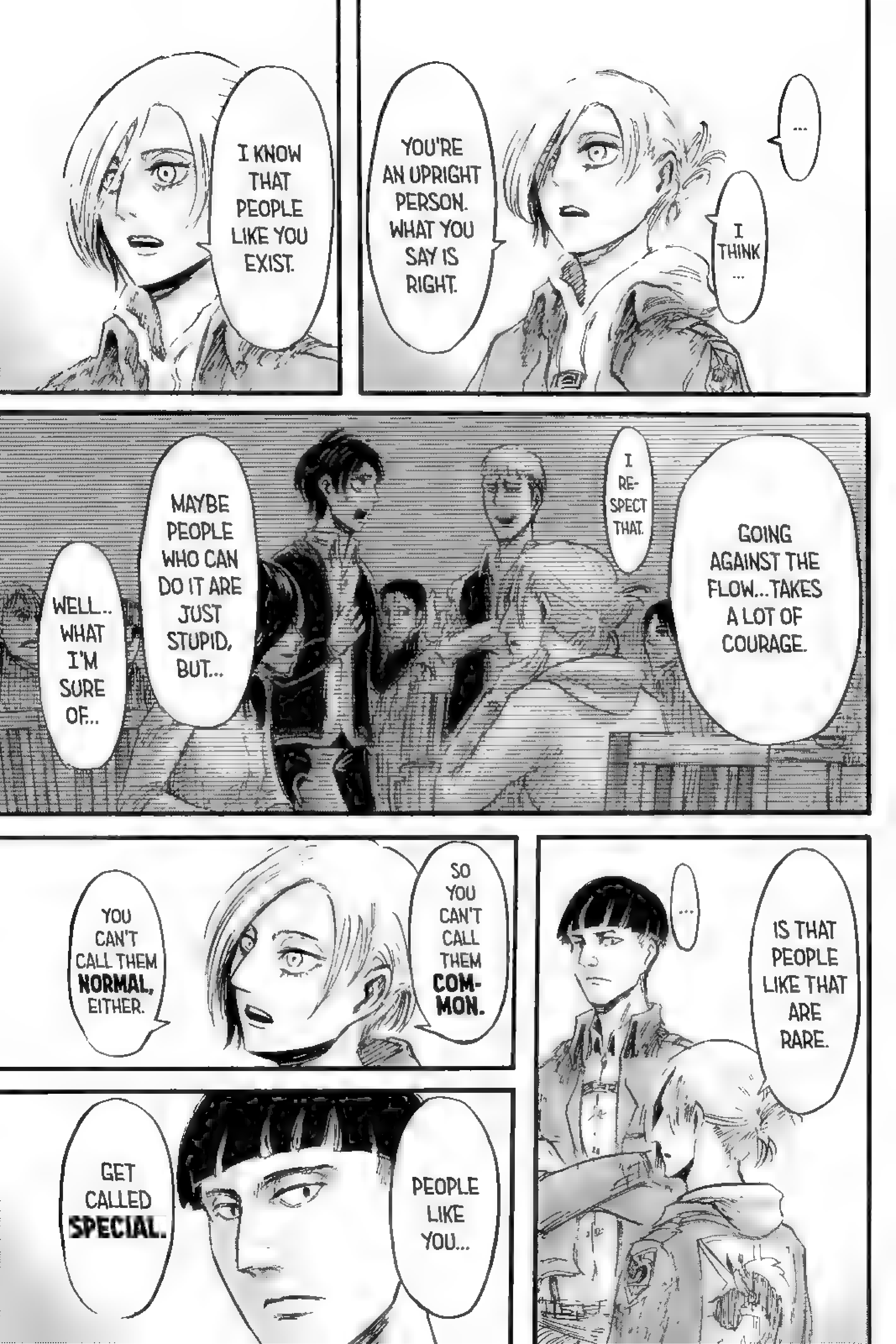

...I'VE NEVER HEARD OF ANYONE INSIDE THIS WALL OPPOSING THE CROWN.
SURE, THERE ARE PETTY CRIMINALS, BUT I CAN'T IMAGINE THERE ARE ANY ORGANIZED GROUPS...
...AT LEAST NOT UNLESS THEY'RE BASED OUTSIDE THE WALL.
HUH.
YOU SEEM...
...RELIABLE.
I'LL LEAVE THIS TO YOU.
THE DETAILS ARE IN HERE.
WHAT?
WE OFFICERS ARE BUSY.
TRY TO HANDLE IT ON YOUR OWN.
KCH
JUST DON'T BOTCH IT, OKAY?
CREAK
バタン
BAM

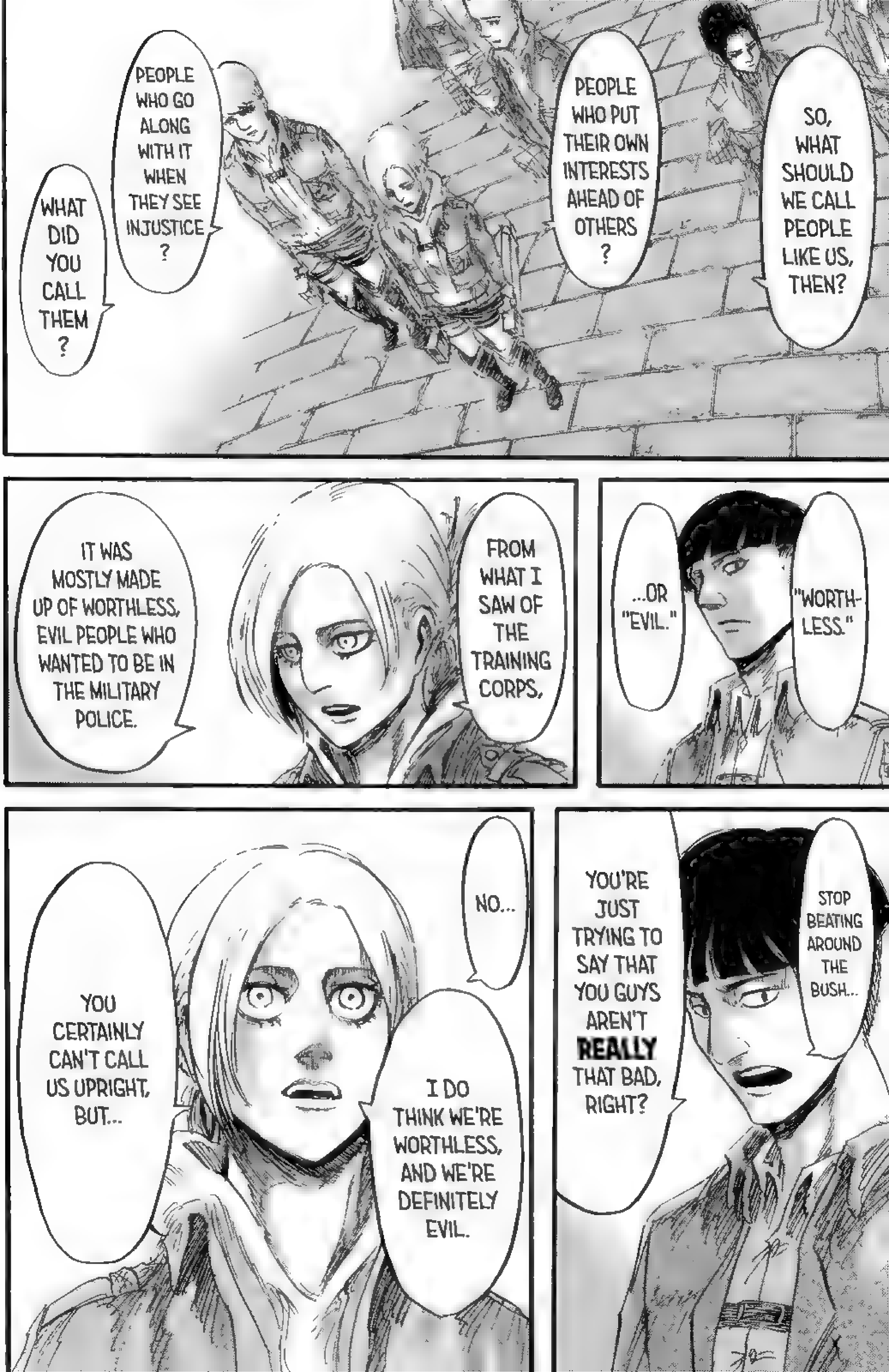

DAMN IT...
WHAT A JOKE...
HANDING COMMAND OFF TO A RECRUIT WITH LESS THAN A MONTH IN THE BRIGADE?
YEAH, THIS PLACE IS EVEN MORE ROTTEN THAN I THOUGHT IT'D BE.
OF COURSE, THAT'S WHY I CHOSE IT.
BUT I GUESS YOU GET EVERYONE'S WORK SHOVED OFF ON YOU WHEN YOU'RE A ROOKIE.
SHEESH, WISH SOMEONE HAD TOLD ME!
...
WORTHLESS FOOLS...
ALL YOU CAN THINK ABOUT IS YOURSELVES...
HUH?
AND YOU'RE SAYING YOU'RE NOT LIKE THAT, MARLOWE?
YOU'VE BEEN NO DIFFERENT FROM THE MOMENT YOU CHOOSE TO BE AN MP.

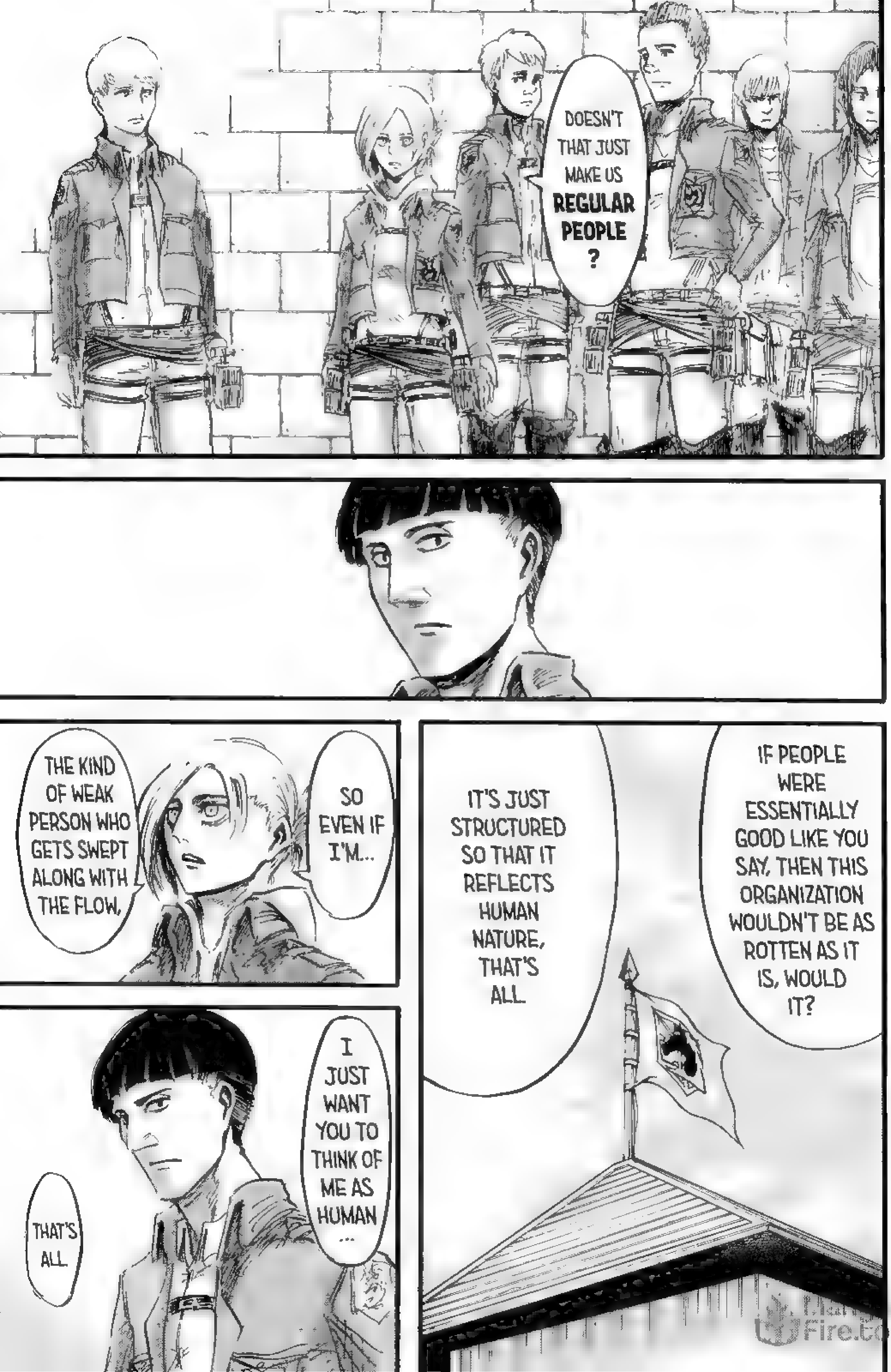

I AM DIFFERENT.
I'M NOT LIKE ANY OF YOU, AND I'M NOT WORTHLESS.
I CAME HERE TO CLEAN UP THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE.
...
OOOOH!
CLAP CLAP
WOW, MARLOWE! YOU'RE ONE OF THOSE GUYS?
...AND HOW ARE YOU GOING TO DO THAT?
BY BEING AT THE TOP.
AND UNTIL I GET THERE...
I DON'T CARE IF I HAVE TO ACT WORTHLESS. I'LL DO ANYTHING IT TAKES.
BUT ONCE I DO, EVERYONE'S GOING TO HAVE TO WORK FOR EVERY CENT OF THEIR PAY.
AND ANYONE WHO POCKETED THE PEOPLE'S TAXES OR STOLE THEIR LAND WILL GET WHAT'S COMING TO THEM.

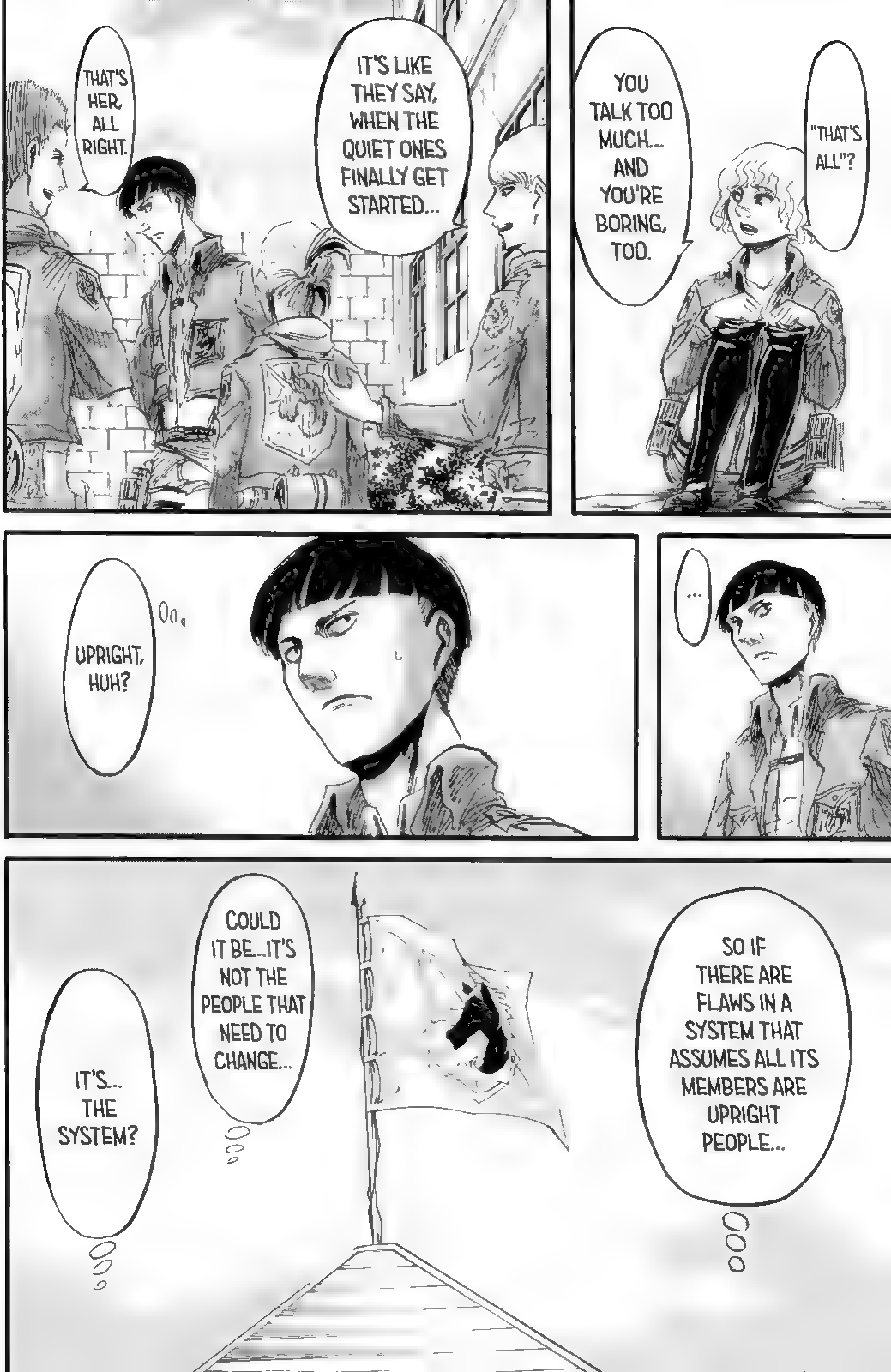

DO YOU THINK THAT...
...BECAUSE SOMETHING AWFUL LIKE THAT HAPPENED TO YOU OR YOUR RELATIVES?
...
...NOT REALLY.
BUT IT'S COMMON KNOWLEDGE THAT THIS EVIL IS EVERYWHERE, ISN'T IT?
ANYWAY, I'M NOT SAYING THEY SHOULD DIE.
BUT I'LL MAKE THEM FEEL SHAME.
THEY'LL LEARN THAT A MAN WITHOUT REASON IS NO DIFFERENT FROM AN ANIMAL WHO DEFECATES WHEREVER IT PLEASES...
I'M JUST GOING TO RETURN THEM TO BEING NORMAL HUMANS... THAT'S ALL.
THE WAY MAN IS MEANT TO BE...

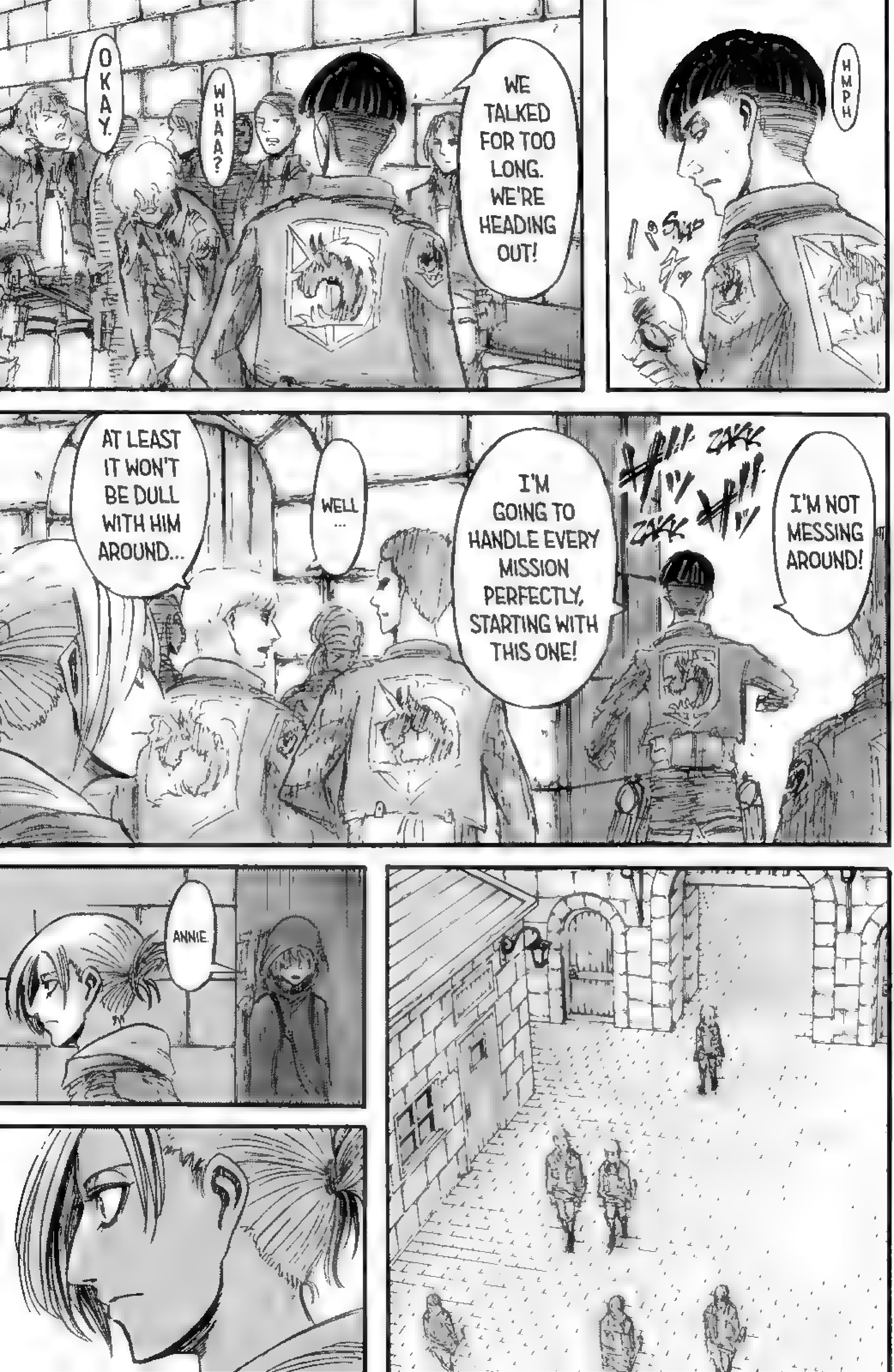

HOLY CRAP!
YOU ARE THE REAL THING!
NOW I FEEL BAD FOR THINKING THAT YOU WERE JUST ANOTHER REGULAR, BORING GUY!
BAHAHAHA
SMACK SMACK
GAHAHAHA
...
THAT'S AN ADMIRABLE GOAL...I HOPE YOU WORK HARD TO ACCOMPLISH IT.
IS IT REALLY?
HM?
I THINK THAT WHEN "GOOD PEOPLE" LIKE YOU MANAGE TO TAKE CONTROL,
THEN THAT'S WHEN IT'S ALL OVER.
...
OH.. SO YOU CAN TALK AFTER ALL.
WHY DON'T YOU KEEP GOING, THEN, IF YOU HAVE SOMETHING TO SAY.

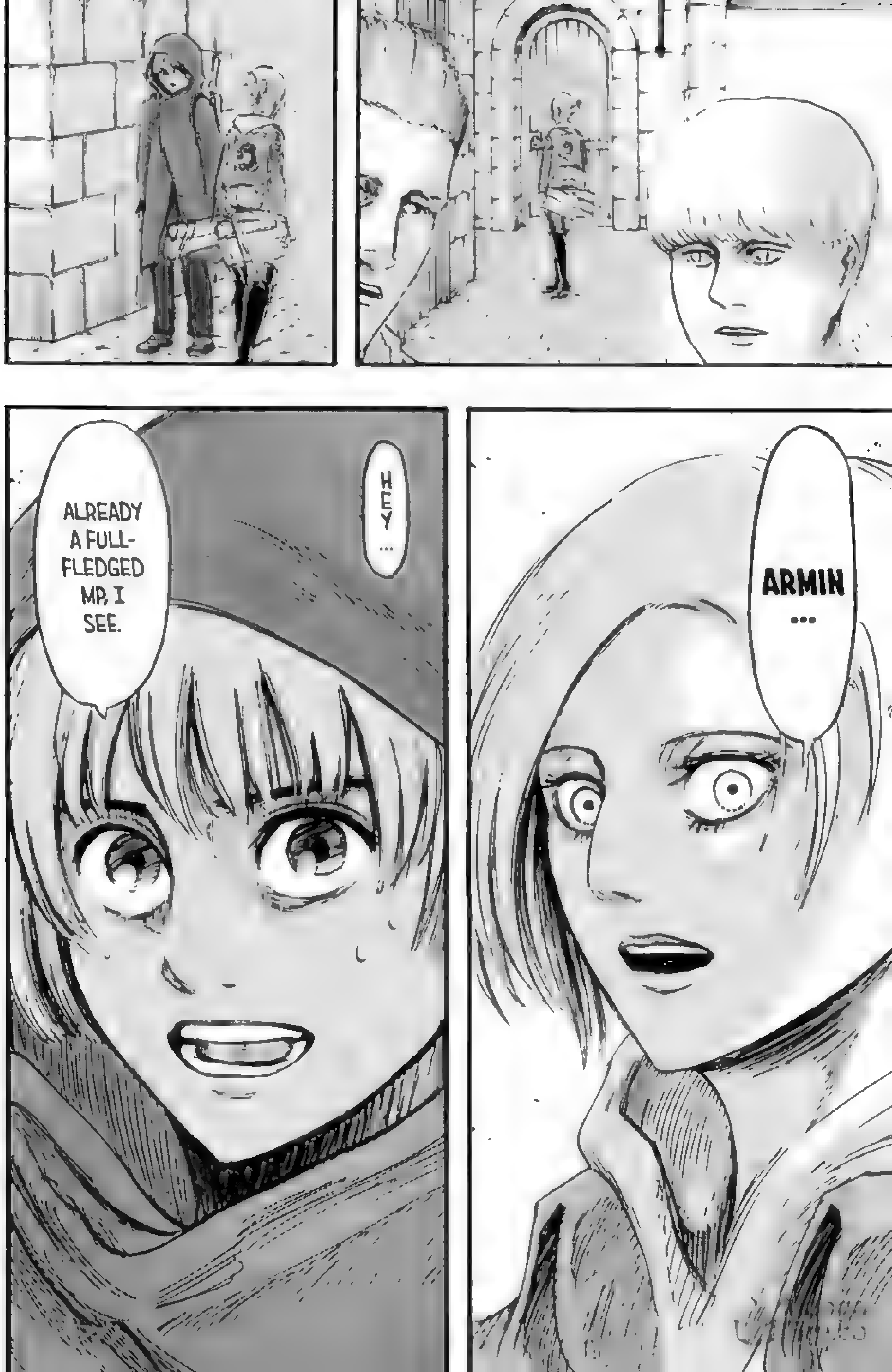

...
I THINK ...
YOU'RE AN UPRIGHT PERSON. WHAT YOU SAY IS RIGHT.
I KNOW THAT PEOPLE LIKE YOU EXIST.
GOING AGAINST THE FLOW...TAKES A LOT OF COURAGE.
I RESPECT THAT.
MAYBE PEOPLE WHO CAN DO IT ARE JUST STUPID, BUT...
WELL... WHAT I'M SURE OF...
IS THAT PEOPLE LIKE THAT ARE RARE.
...
SO YOU CAN'T CALL THEM **COMMON.**
YOU CAN'T CALL THEM **NORMAL,** EITHER.
PEOPLE LIKE YOU...
GET CALLED **SPECIAL.**

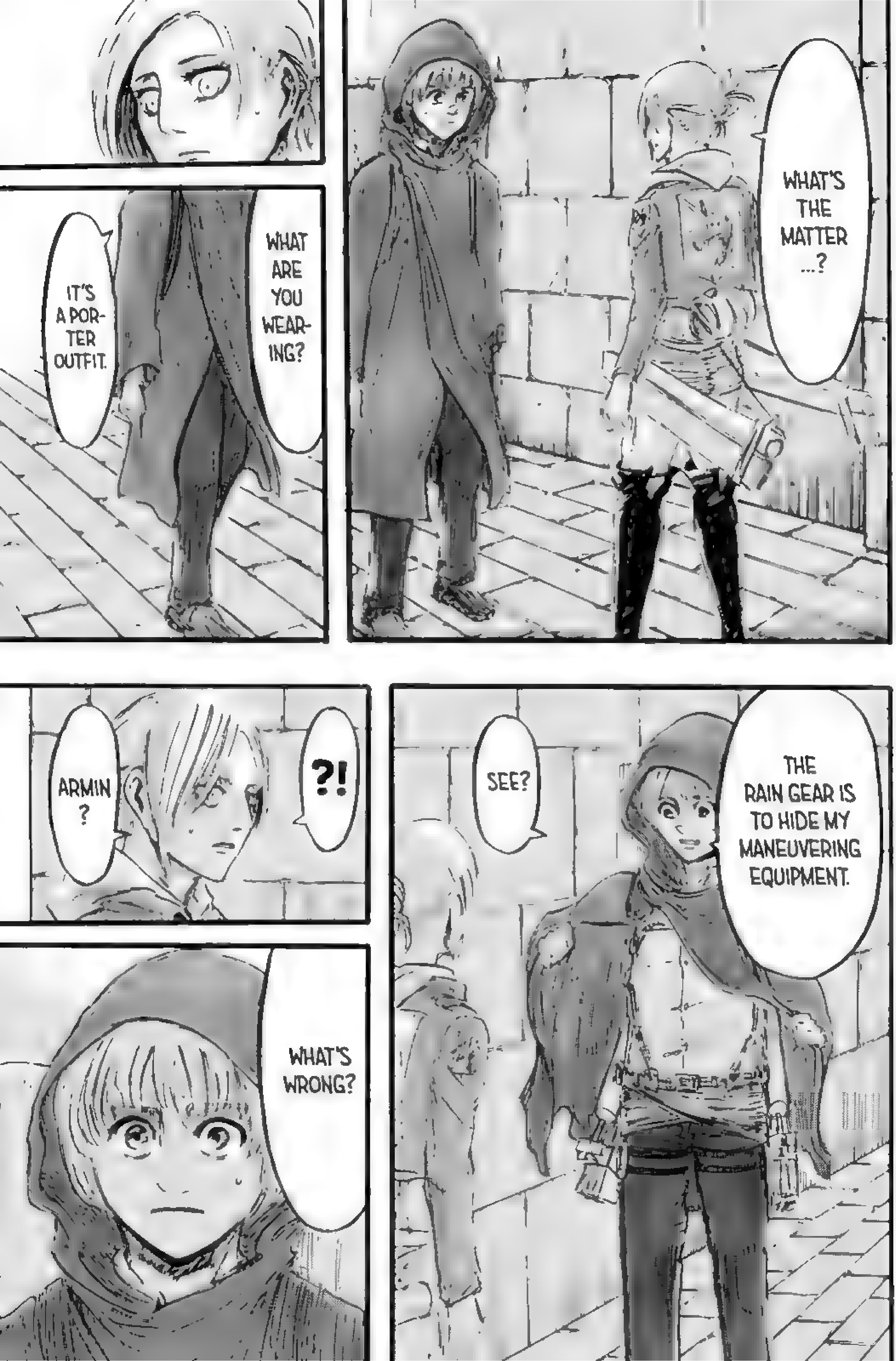

SO, WHAT SHOULD WE CALL PEOPLE LIKE US, THEN?
PEOPLE WHO PUT THEIR OWN INTERESTS AHEAD OF OTHERS?
PEOPLE WHO GO ALONG WITH IT WHEN THEY SEE INJUSTICE?
WHAT DID YOU CALL THEM?
"WORTHLESS."
...OR "EVIL."
FROM WHAT I SAW OF THE TRAINING CORPS,
IT WAS MOSTLY MADE UP OF WORTHLESS, EVIL PEOPLE WHO WANTED TO BE IN THE MILITARY POLICE.
STOP BEATING AROUND THE BUSH...
YOU'RE JUST TRYING TO SAY THAT YOU GUYS AREN'T **REALLY** THAT BAD, RIGHT?
NO...
I DO THINK WE'RE WORTHLESS, AND WE'RE DEFINITELY EVIL.
YOU CERTAINLY CAN'T CALL US UPRIGHT, BUT...

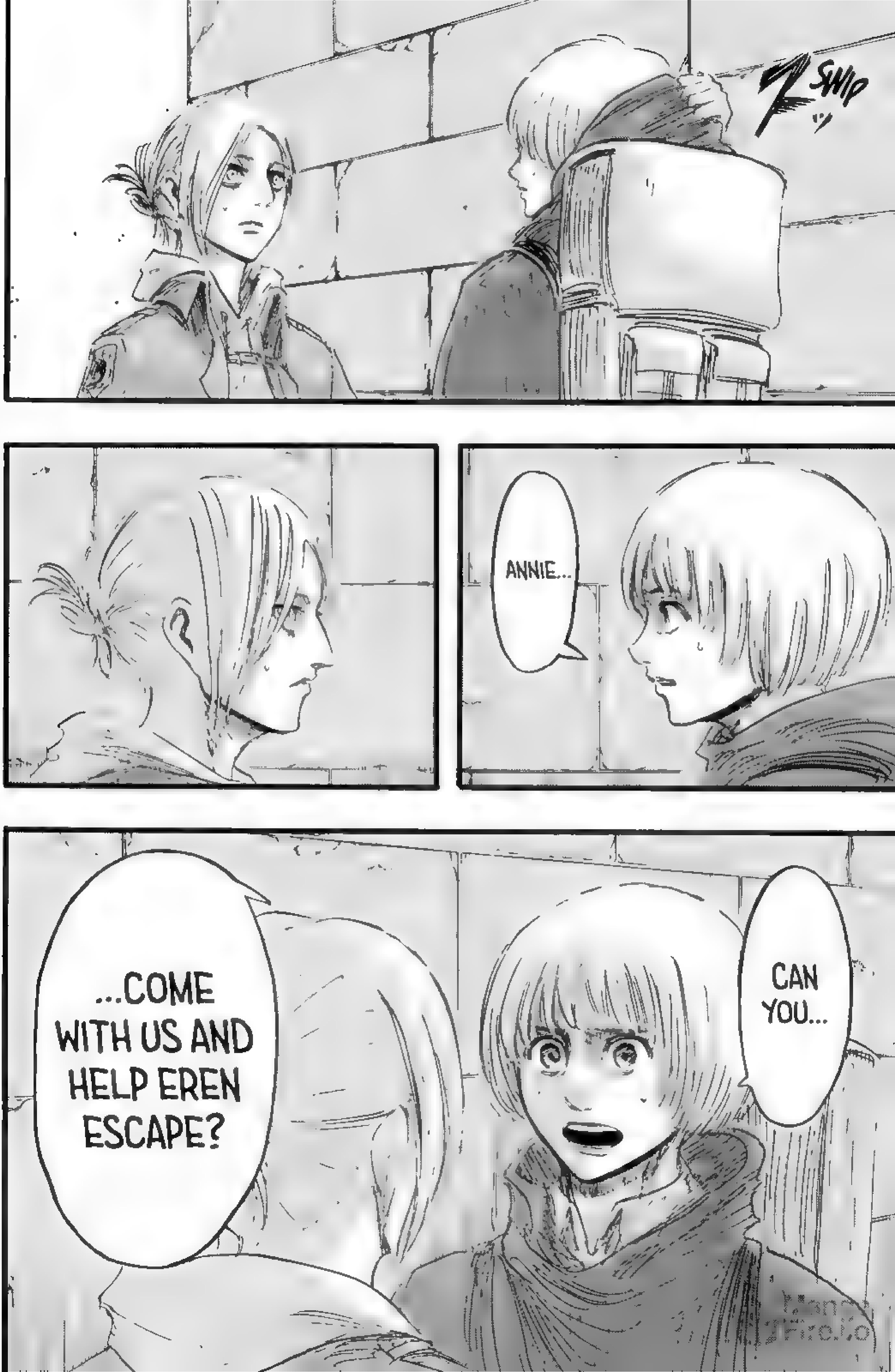

DOESN'T THAT JUST MAKE US **REGULAR PEOPLE**?
IF PEOPLE WERE ESSENTIALLY GOOD LIKE YOU SAY, THEN THIS ORGANIZATION WOULDN'T BE AS ROTTEN AS IT IS, WOULD IT?
IT'S JUST STRUCTURED SO THAT IT REFLECTS HUMAN NATURE, THAT'S ALL.
SO EVEN IF I'M...
THE KIND OF WEAK PERSON WHO GETS SWEPT ALONG WITH THE FLOW,
I JUST WANT YOU TO THINK OF ME AS HUMAN...
THAT'S ALL.

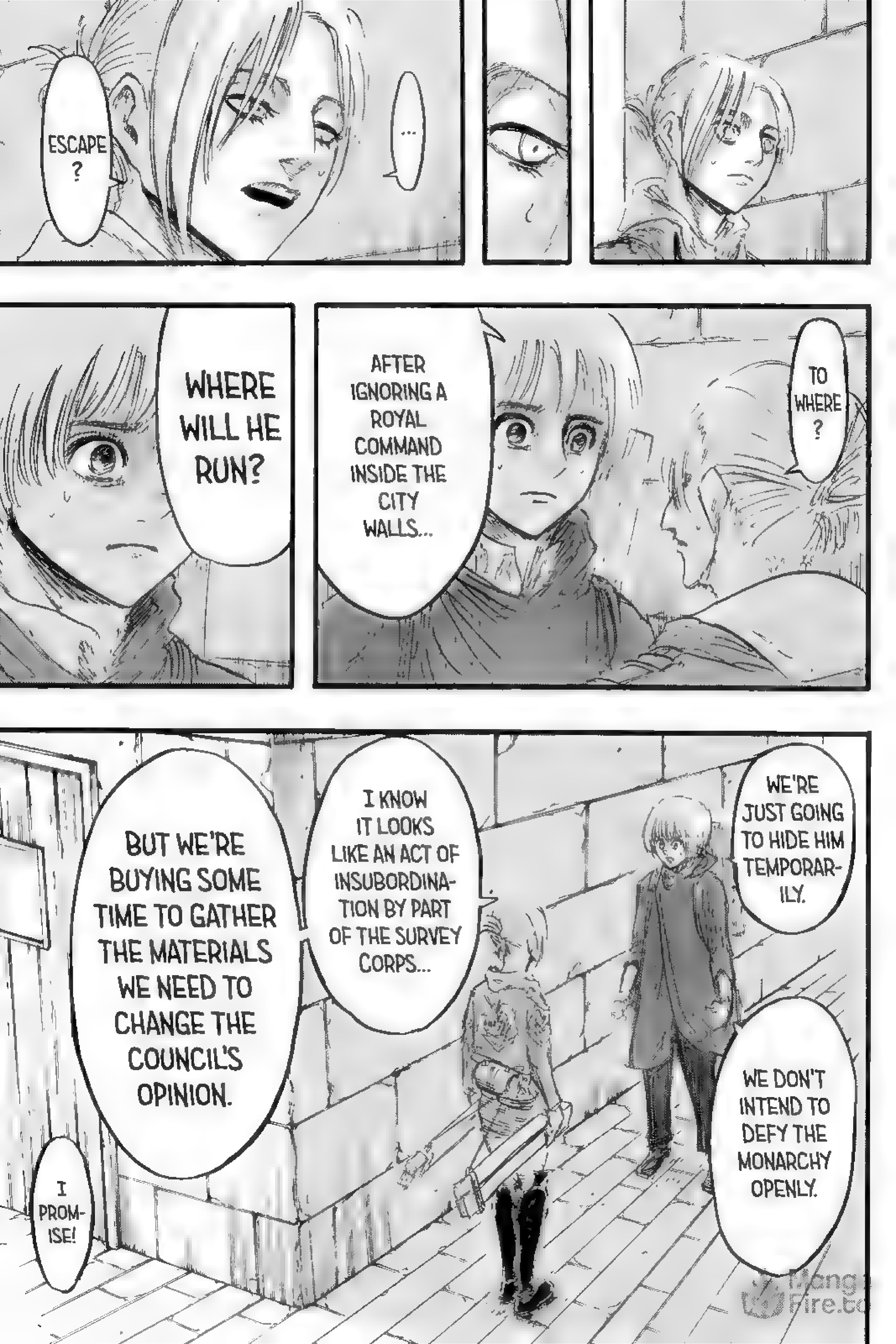

"THAT'S ALL"?
YOU TALK TOO MUCH... AND YOU'RE BORING, TOO.
IT'S LIKE THEY SAY, WHEN THE QUIET ONES FINALLY GET STARTED...
THAT'S HER, ALL RIGHT.
...
UPRIGHT, HUH?
SO IF THERE ARE FLAWS IN A SYSTEM THAT ASSUMES ALL ITS MEMBERS ARE UPRIGHT PEOPLE...
COULD IT BE...IT'S NOT THE PEOPLE THAT NEED TO CHANGE...
IT'S... THE SYSTEM?

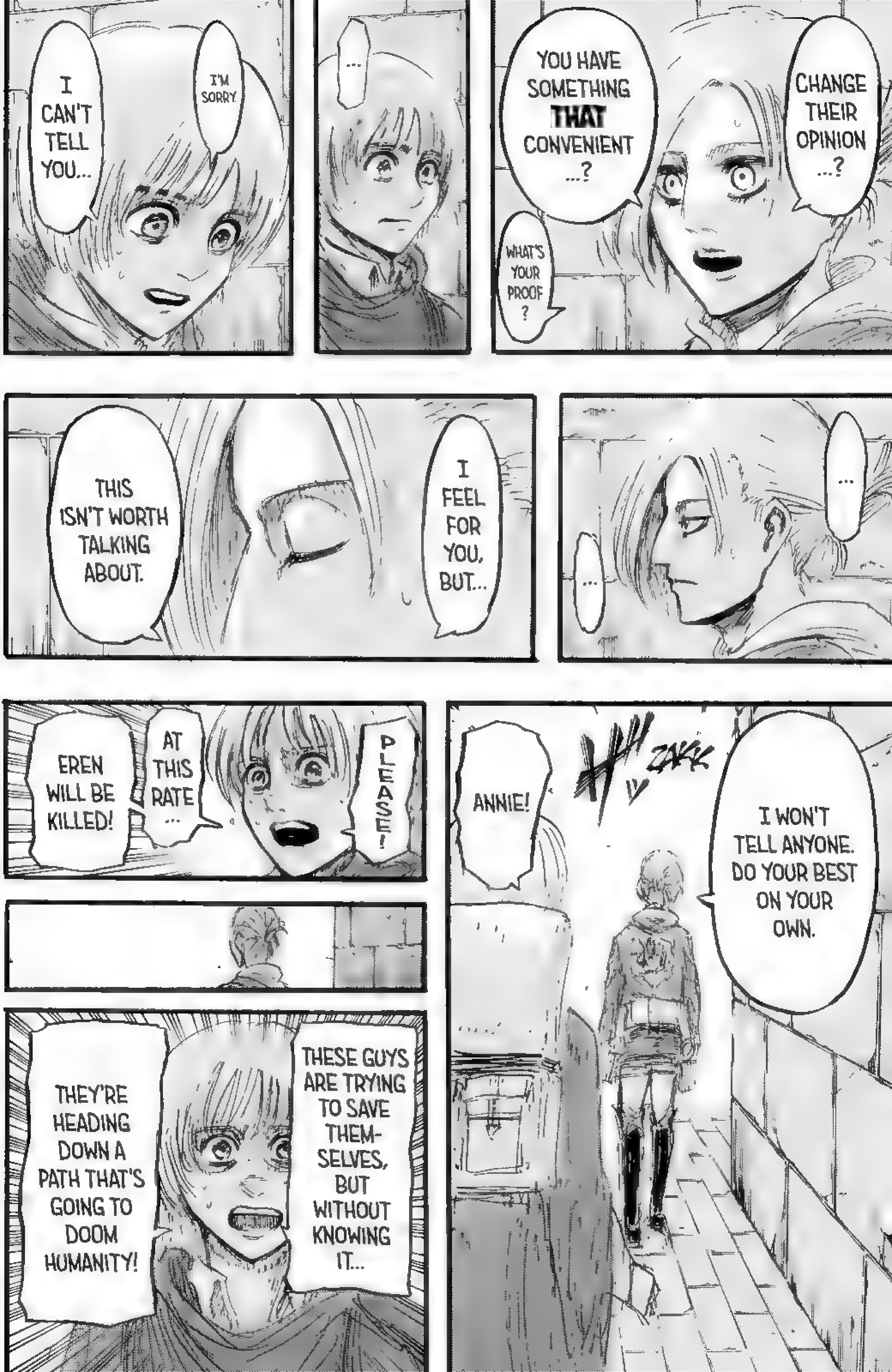

HMPH
WE TALKED FOR TOO LONG. WE'RE HEADING OUT!
WHAA?
OKAY.
I'M NOT MESSING AROUND!
ZAKK
ZAKK
I'M GOING TO HANDLE EVERY MISSION PERFECTLY, STARTING WITH THIS ONE!
WELL...
AT LEAST IT WON'T BE DULL WITH HIM AROUND...
ANNIE.

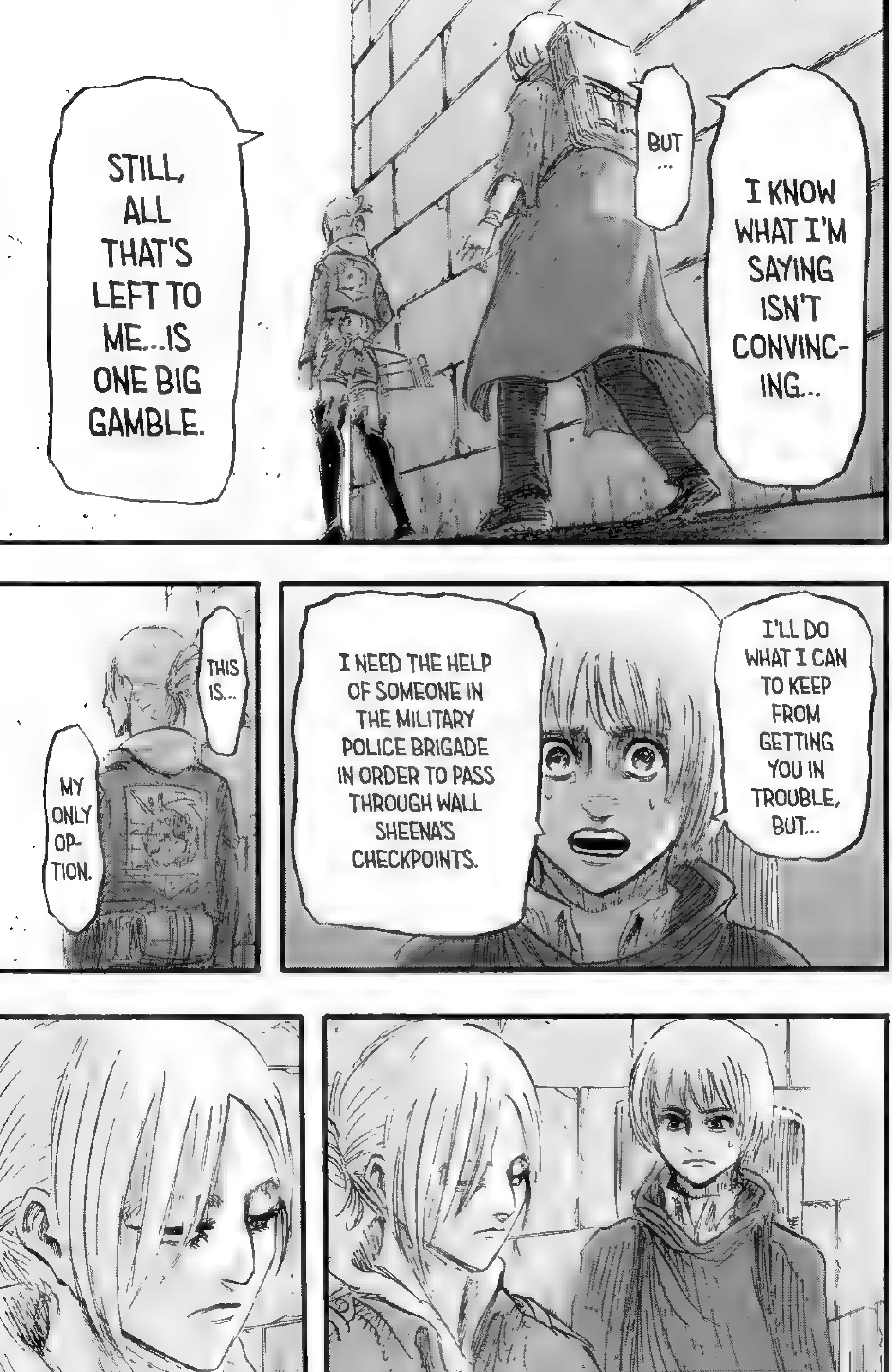

ARMIN ...
HEY ...
ALREADY A FULL-FLEDGED MP, I SEE.

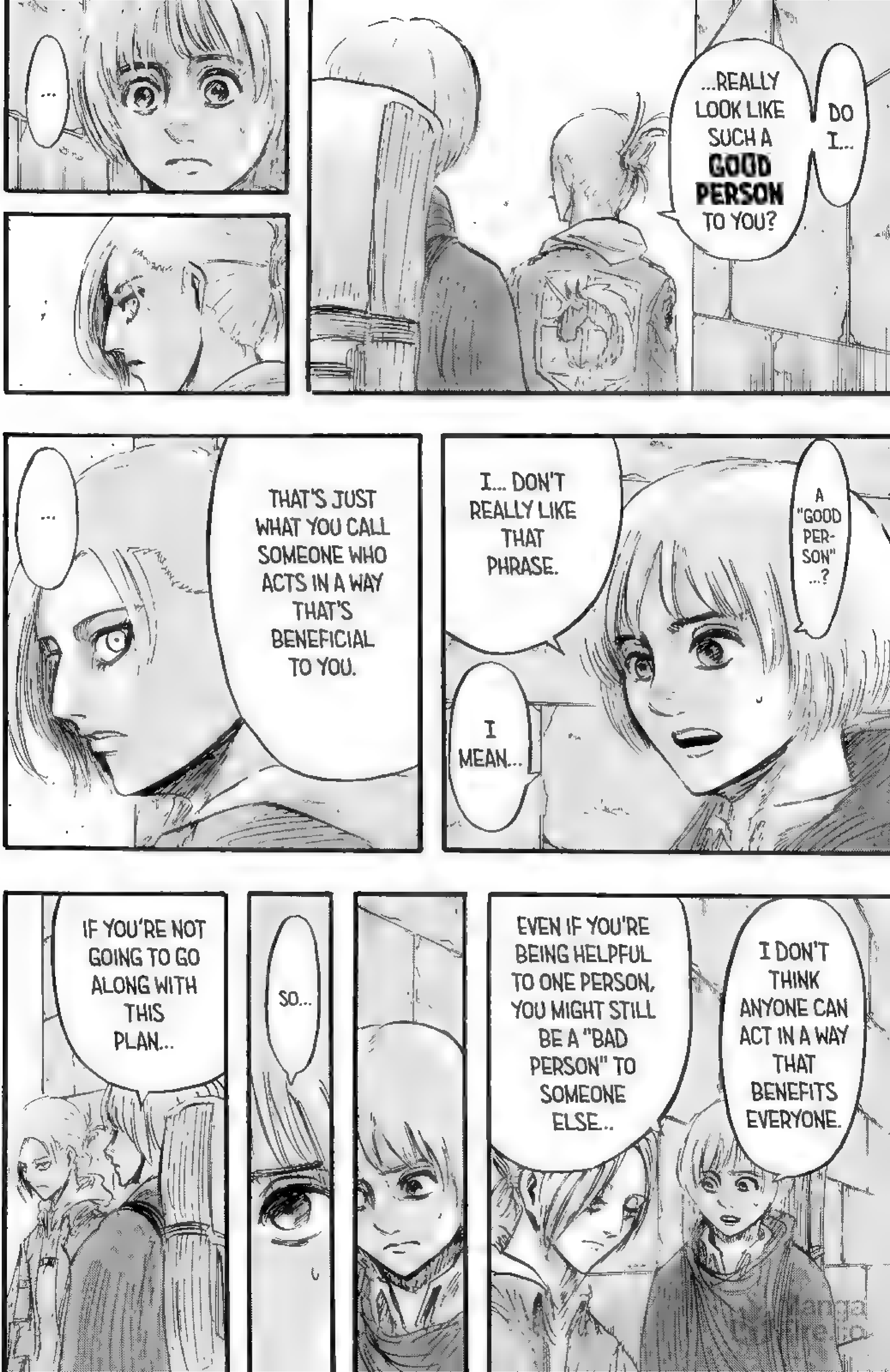

WHAT'S THE MATTER ...?
WHAT ARE YOU WEARING?
IT'S A PORTER OUTFIT.
THE RAIN GEAR IS TO HIDE MY MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT.
SEE?
?!
ARMIN?
WHAT'S WRONG?

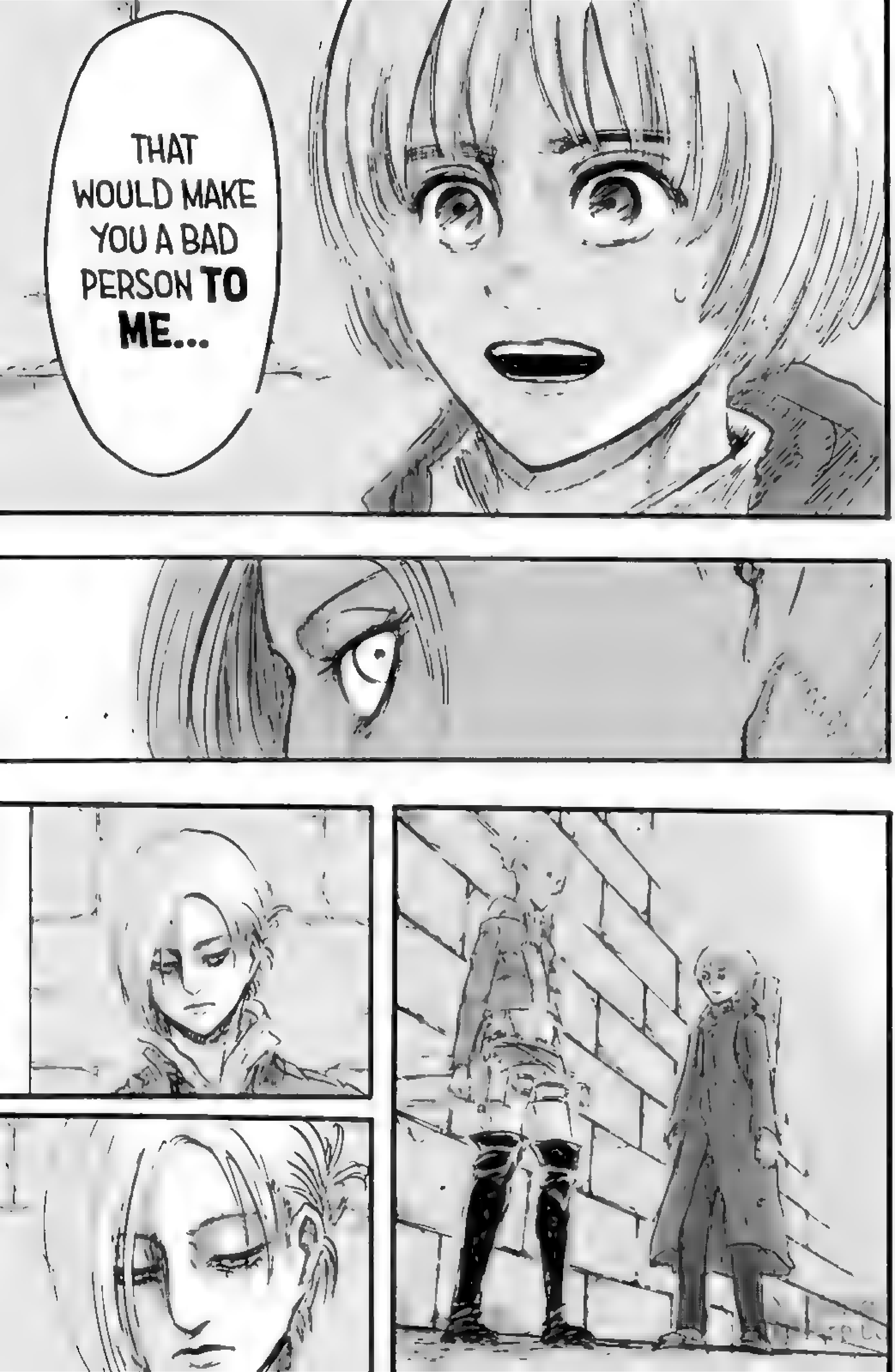

SWIP ッ
ANNIE...
CAN YOU...
...COME WITH US AND HELP EREN ESCAPE?

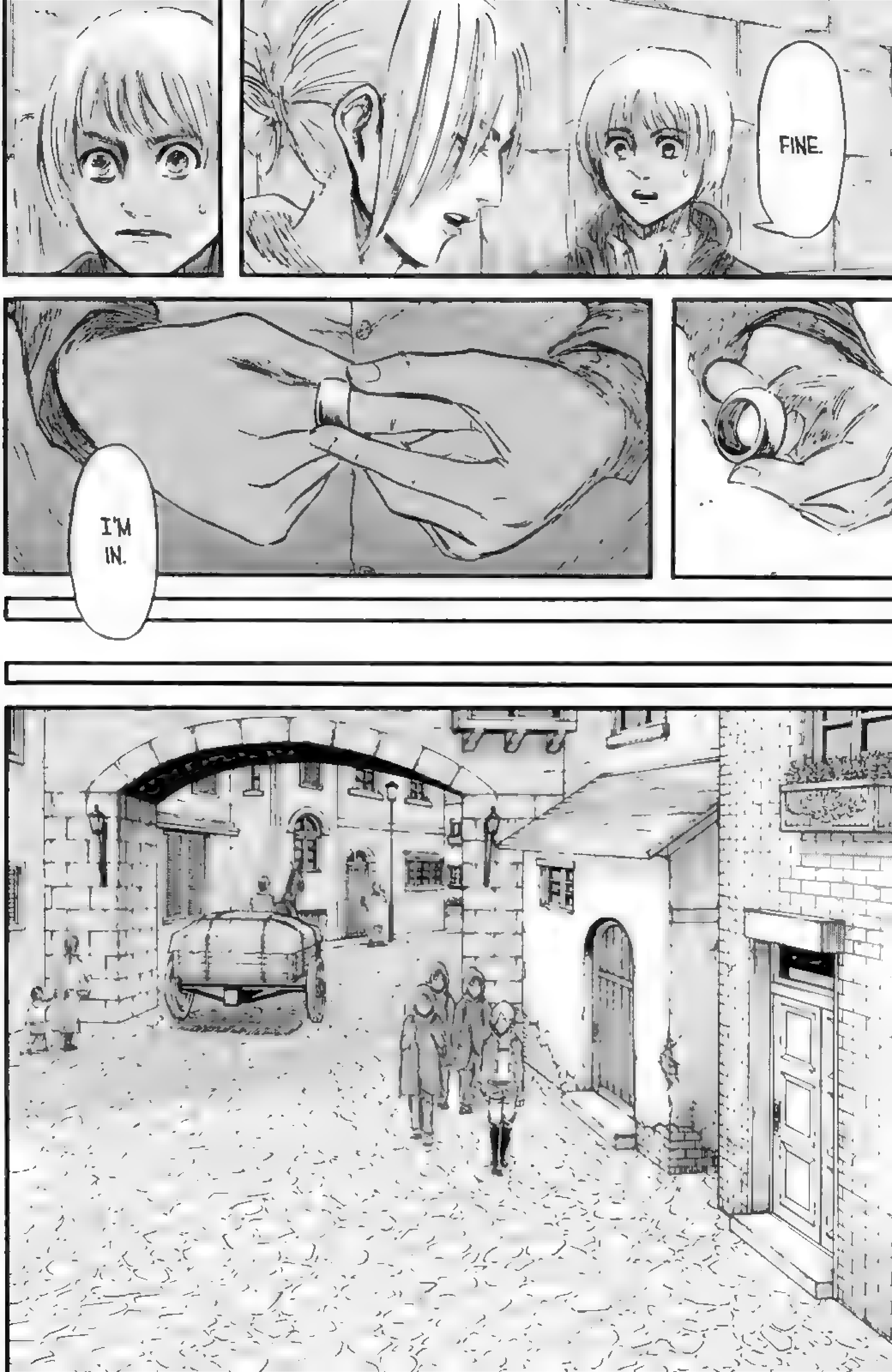

…
ESCAPE ?
TO WHERE ?
AFTER IGNORING A ROYAL COMMAND INSIDE THE CITY WALLS…
WHERE WILL HE RUN?
WE'RE JUST GOING TO HIDE HIM TEMPORARILY.
WE DON'T INTEND TO DEFY THE MONARCHY OPENLY.
I KNOW IT LOOKS LIKE AN ACT OF INSUBORDINATION BY PART OF THE SURVEY CORPS…
BUT WE'RE BUYING SOME TIME TO GATHER THE MATERIALS WE NEED TO CHANGE THE COUNCIL'S OPINION.
I PROMISE!

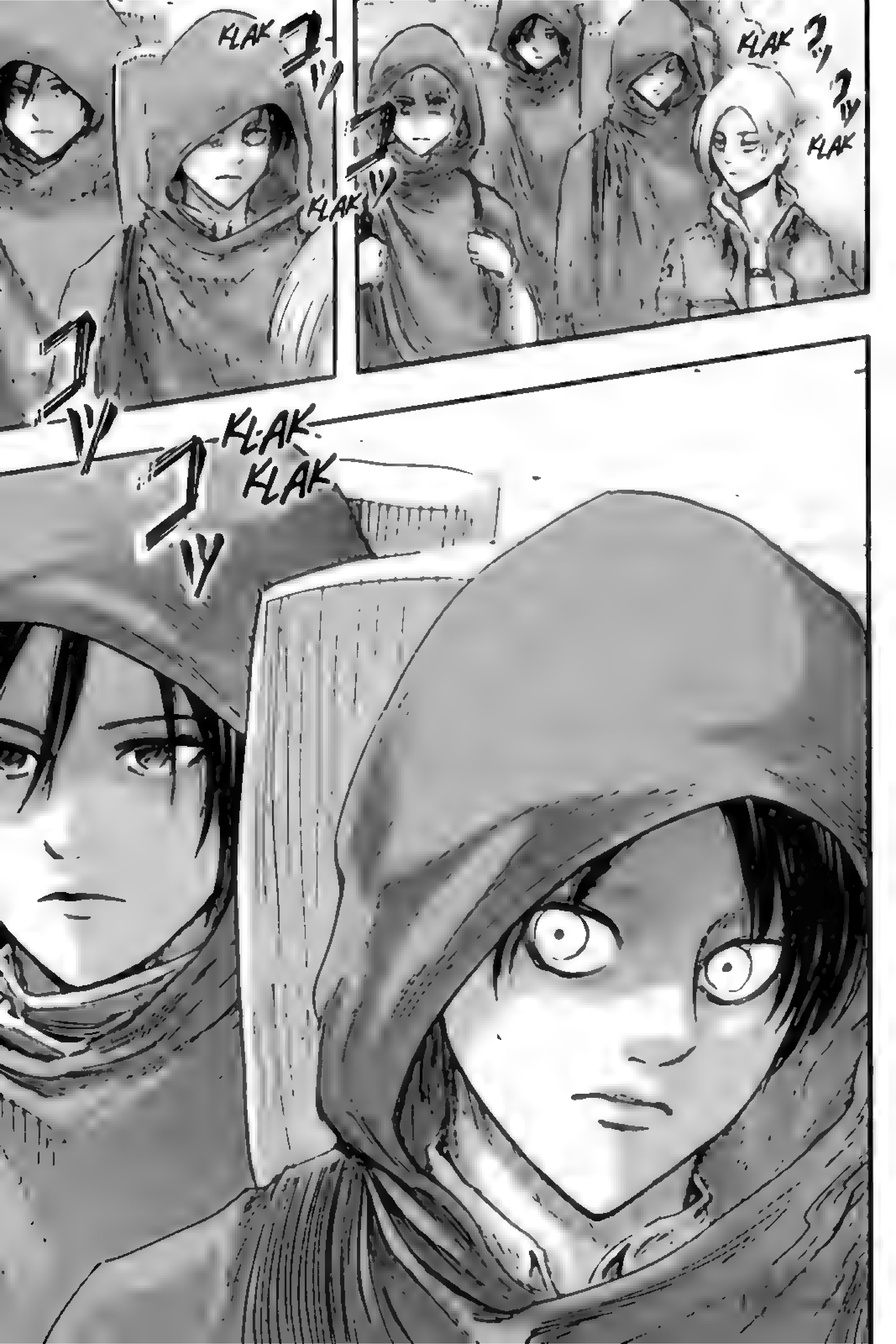

CHANGE THEIR OPINION ...?
YOU HAVE SOMETHING THAT CONVENIENT ...?
WHAT'S YOUR PROOF ?
...
I'M SORRY.
I CAN'T TELL YOU...
...
...
I FEEL FOR YOU, BUT...
THIS ISN'T WORTH TALKING ABOUT.
I WON'T TELL ANYONE. DO YOUR BEST ON YOUR OWN.
ZAK
ANNIE!
PLEASE!
AT THIS RATE...
EREN WILL BE KILLED!
THESE GUYS ARE TRYING TO SAVE THEMSELVES, BUT WITHOUT KNOWING IT...
THEY'RE HEADING DOWN A PATH THAT'S GOING TO DOOM HUMANITY!


I KNOW WHAT I'M SAYING ISN'T CONVINCING...
BUT...
STILL, ALL THAT'S LEFT TO ME...IS ONE BIG GAMBLE.
I'LL DO WHAT I CAN TO KEEP FROM GETTING YOU IN TROUBLE, BUT...
I NEED THE HELP OF SOMEONE IN THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE IN ORDER TO PASS THROUGH WALL SHEENA'S CHECKPOINTS.
THIS IS...
MY ONLY OPTION.

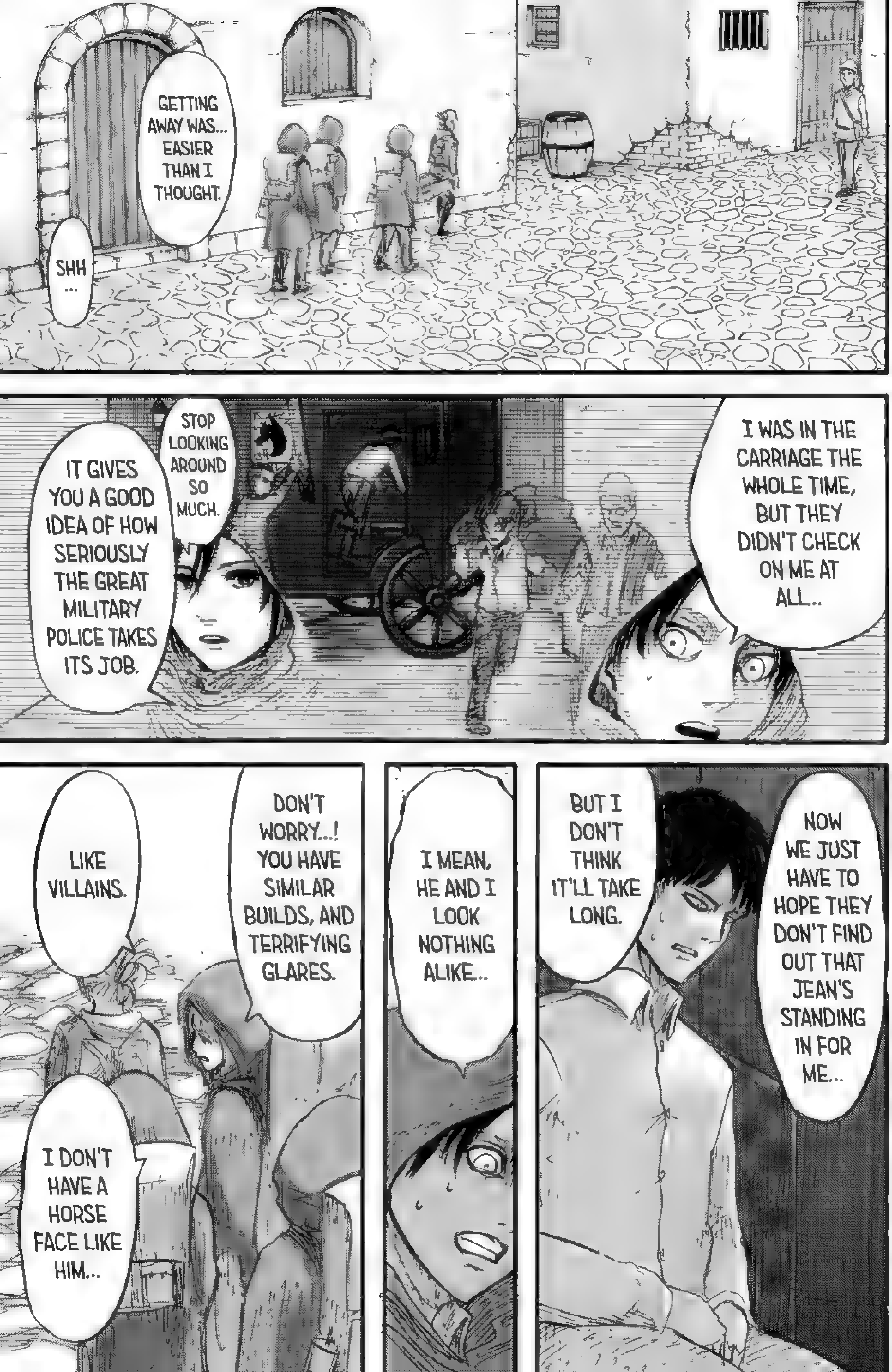

DO I...
...REALLY LOOK LIKE SUCH A **GOOD PERSON** TO YOU?
...
A "GOOD PERSON" ...?
I... DON'T REALLY LIKE THAT PHRASE.
I MEAN...
THAT'S JUST WHAT YOU CALL SOMEONE WHO ACTS IN A WAY THAT'S BENEFICIAL TO YOU.
...
I DON'T THINK ANYONE CAN ACT IN A WAY THAT BENEFITS EVERYONE.
EVEN IF YOU'RE BEING HELPFUL TO ONE PERSON, YOU MIGHT STILL BE A "BAD PERSON" TO SOMEONE ELSE..
SO...
IF YOU'RE NOT GOING TO GO ALONG WITH THIS PLAN...

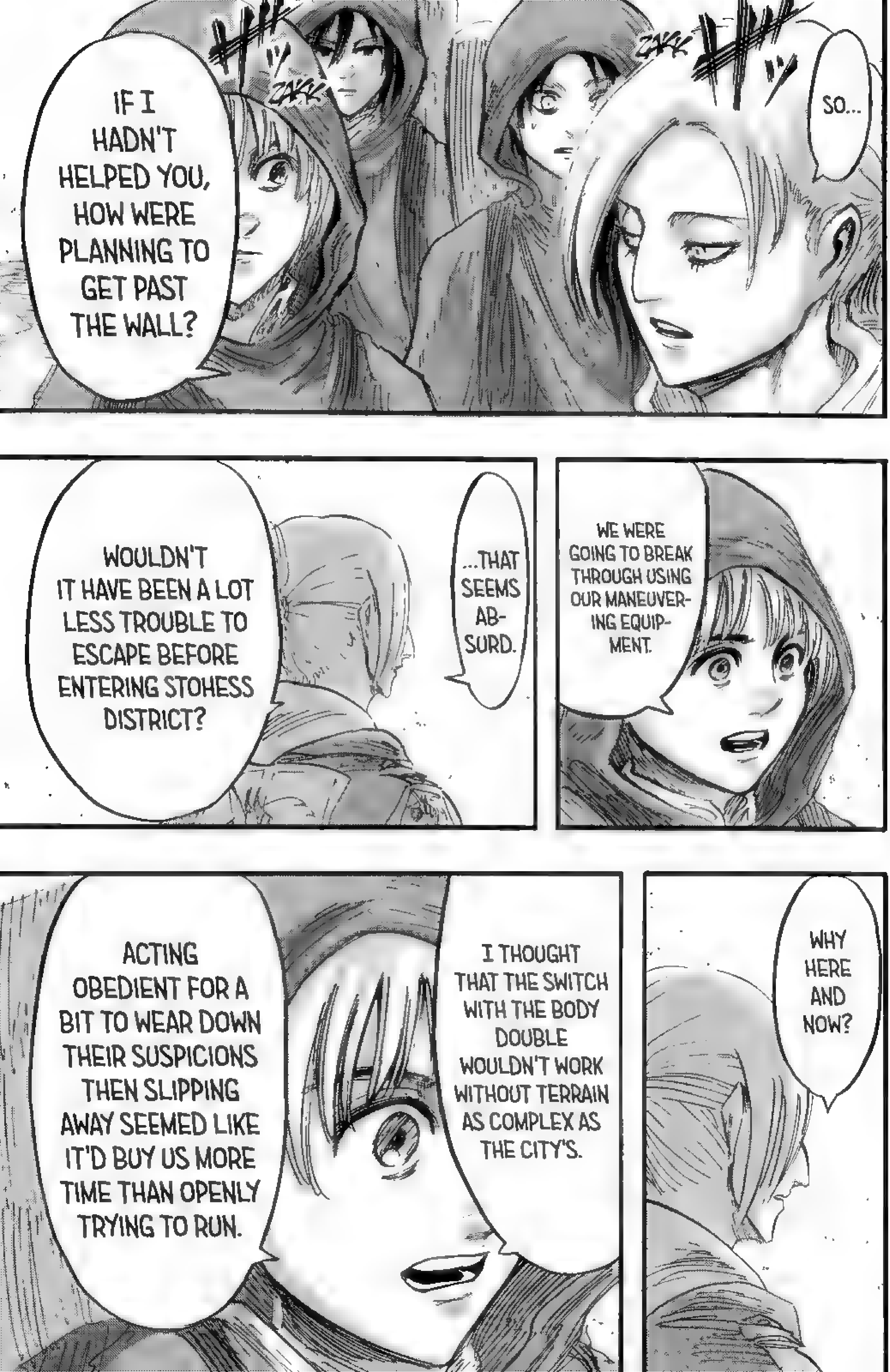

THAT WOULD MAKE YOU A BAD PERSON **TO ME...**

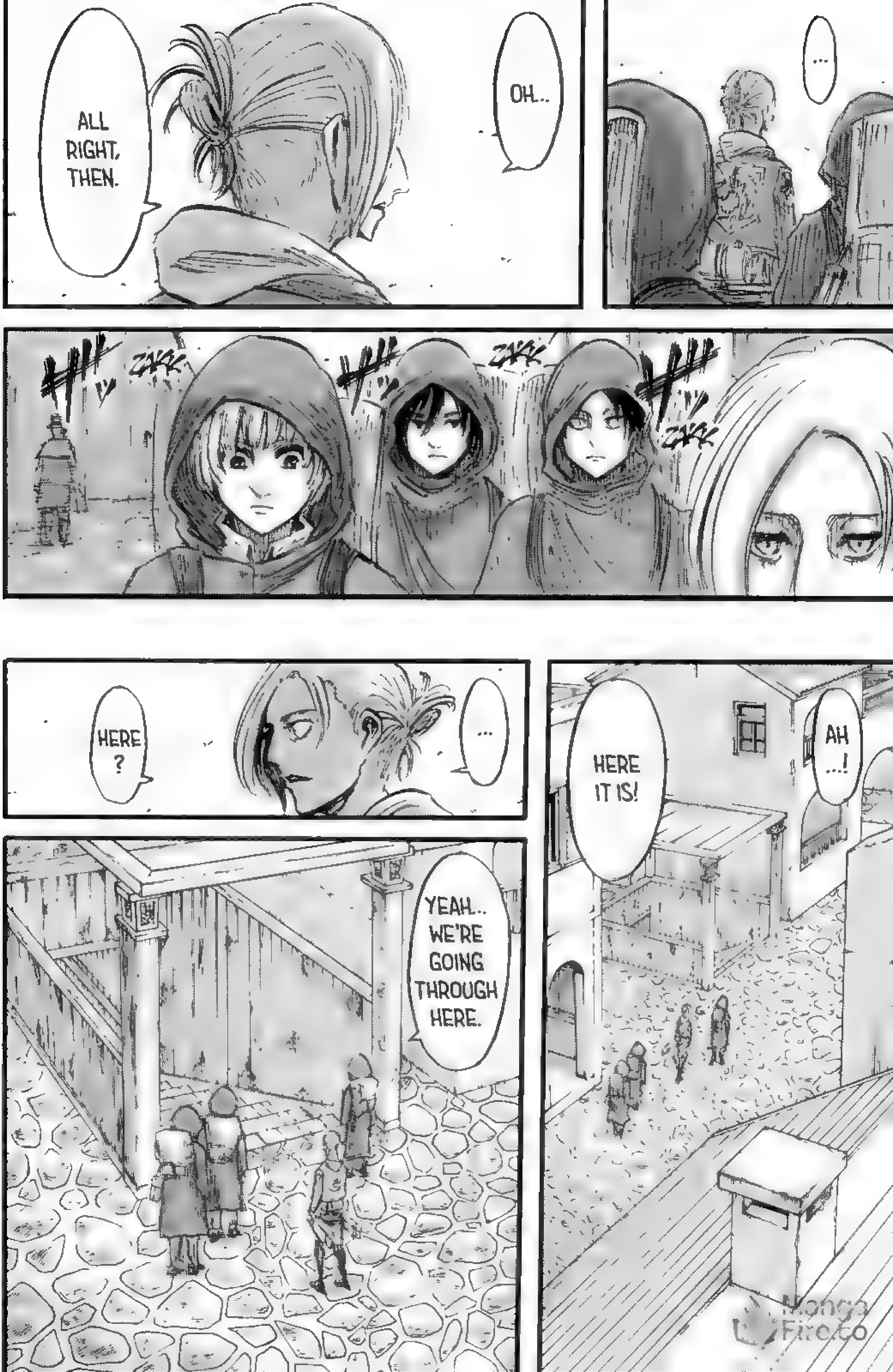

FINE.
I'M IN.



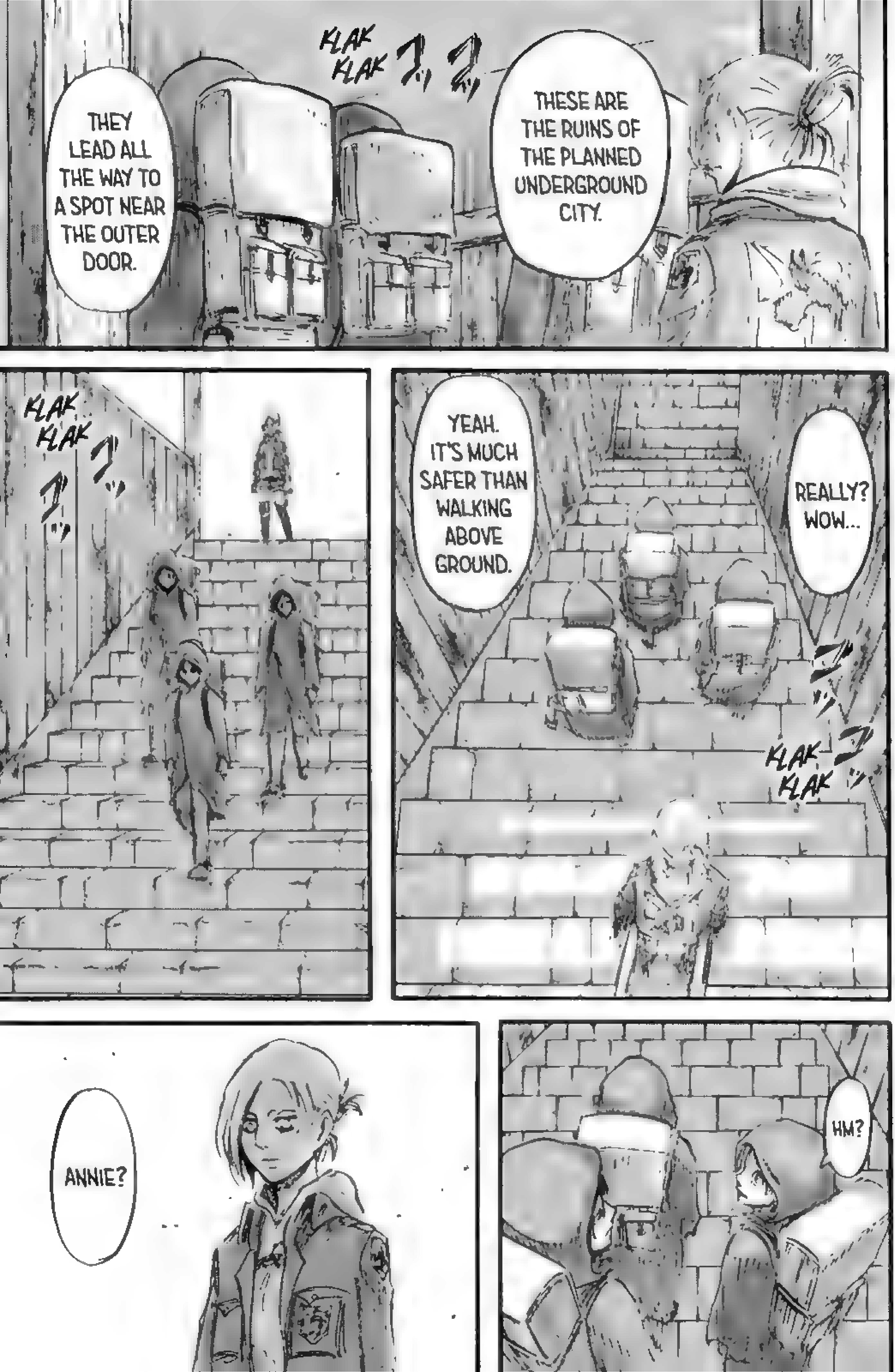
コッ KLAK
コッ KLAK
KLAK コッ
KLAK コッ
コッ
KLAK
KLAK
コッ
コッ

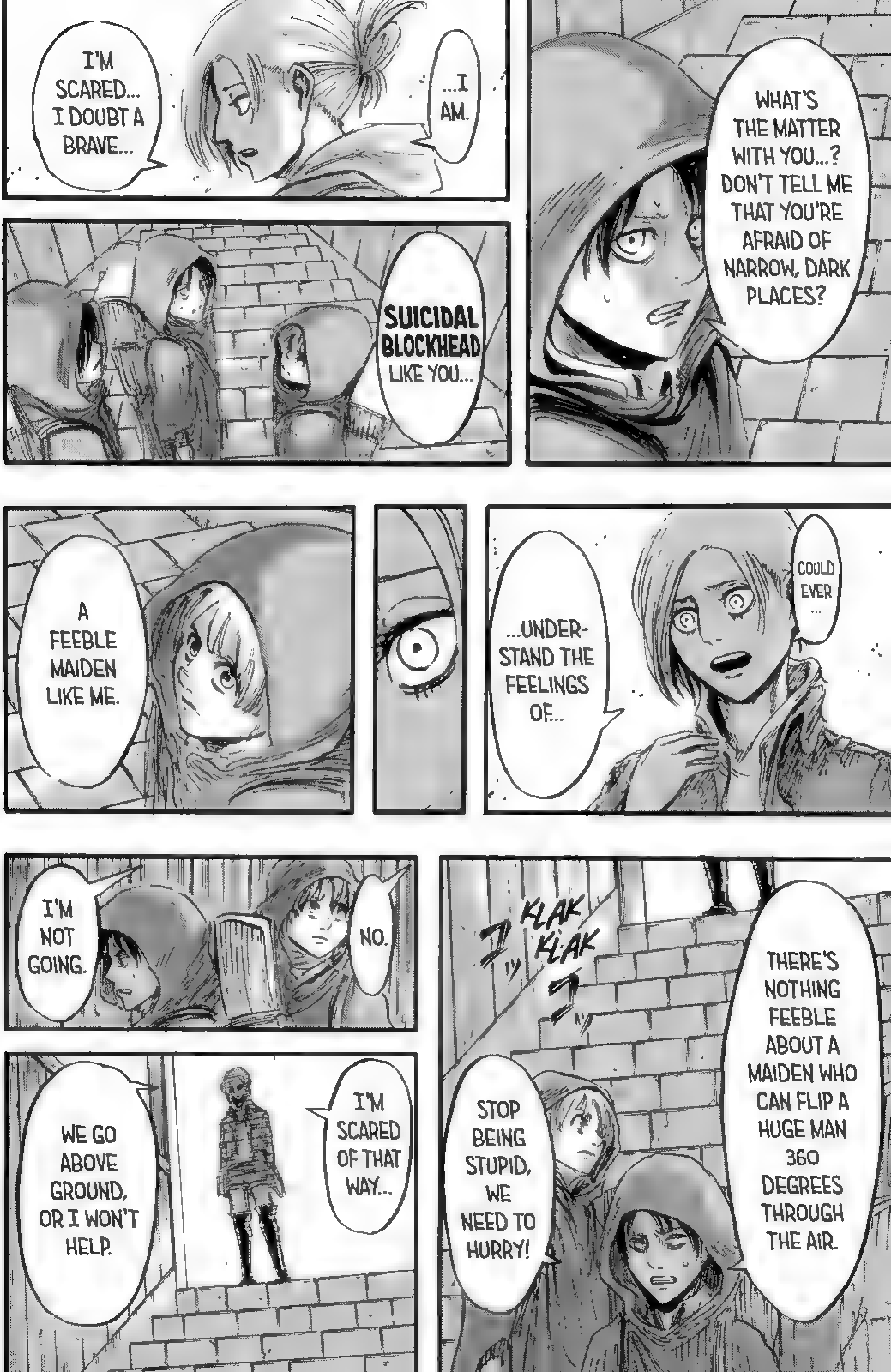

GETTING AWAY WAS... EASIER THAN I THOUGHT.
SHH...
I WAS IN THE CARRIAGE THE WHOLE TIME, BUT THEY DIDN'T CHECK ON ME AT ALL...
STOP LOOKING AROUND SO MUCH.
IT GIVES YOU A GOOD IDEA OF HOW SERIOUSLY THE GREAT MILITARY POLICE TAKES ITS JOB.
NOW WE JUST HAVE TO HOPE THEY DON'T FIND OUT THAT JEAN'S STANDING IN FOR ME...
BUT I DON'T THINK IT'LL TAKE LONG.
I MEAN, HE AND I LOOK NOTHING ALIKE...
DON'T WORRY...! YOU HAVE SIMILAR BUILDS, AND TERRIFYING GLARES.
LIKE VILLAINS.
I DON'T HAVE A HORSE FACE LIKE HIM...

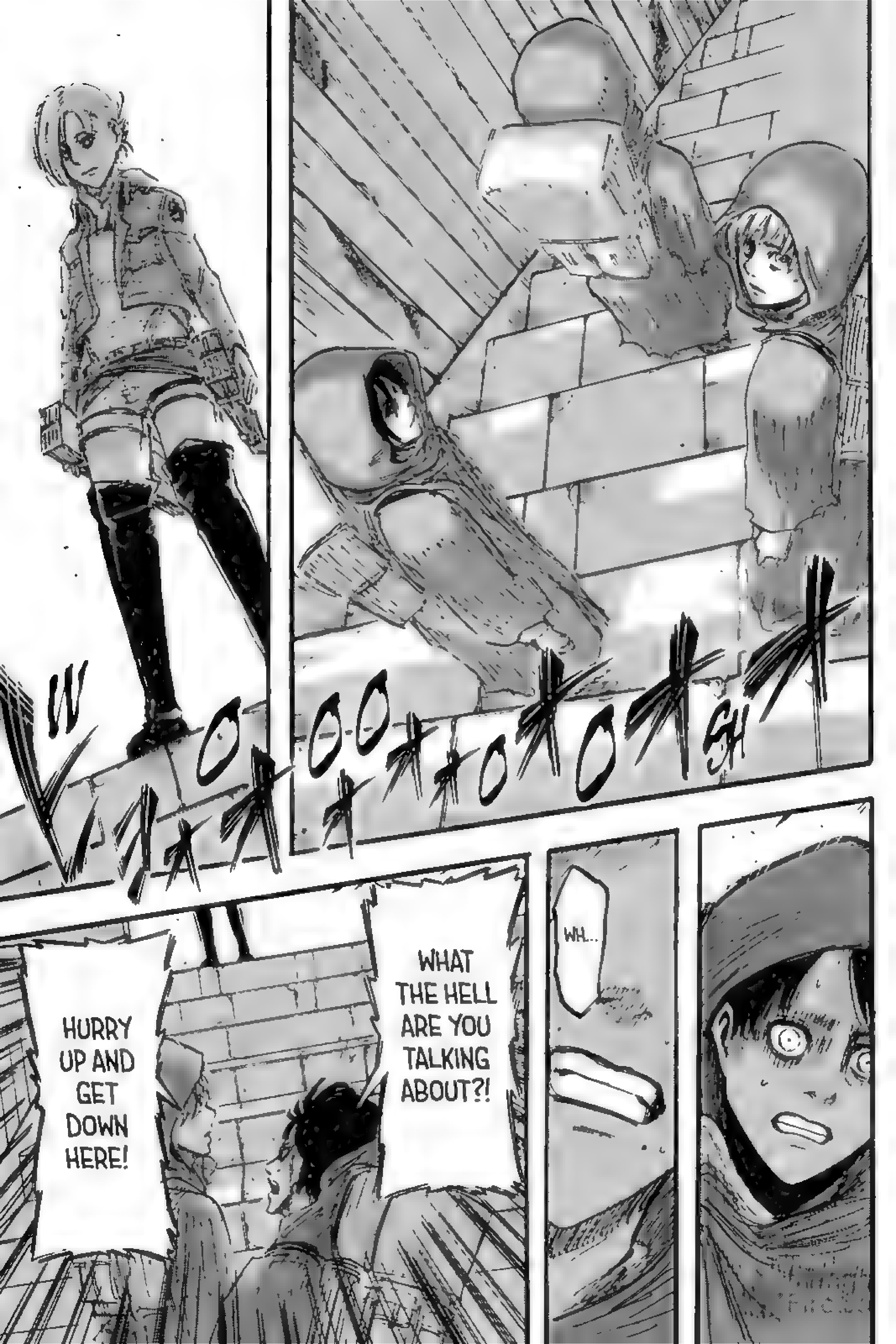

ZAK
SO...
ZAK
IF I HADN'T HELPED YOU, HOW WERE PLANNING TO GET PAST THE WALL?
WE WERE GOING TO BREAK THROUGH USING OUR MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT.
...THAT SEEMS ABSURD.
WOULDN'T IT HAVE BEEN A LOT LESS TROUBLE TO ESCAPE BEFORE ENTERING STOHESS DISTRICT?
WHY HERE AND NOW?
I THOUGHT THAT THE SWITCH WITH THE BODY DOUBLE WOULDN'T WORK WITHOUT TERRAIN AS COMPLEX AS THE CITY'S.
ACTING OBEDIENT FOR A BIT TO WEAR DOWN THEIR SUSPICIONS THEN SLIPPING AWAY SEEMED LIKE IT'D BUY US MORE TIME THAN OPENLY TRYING TO RUN.

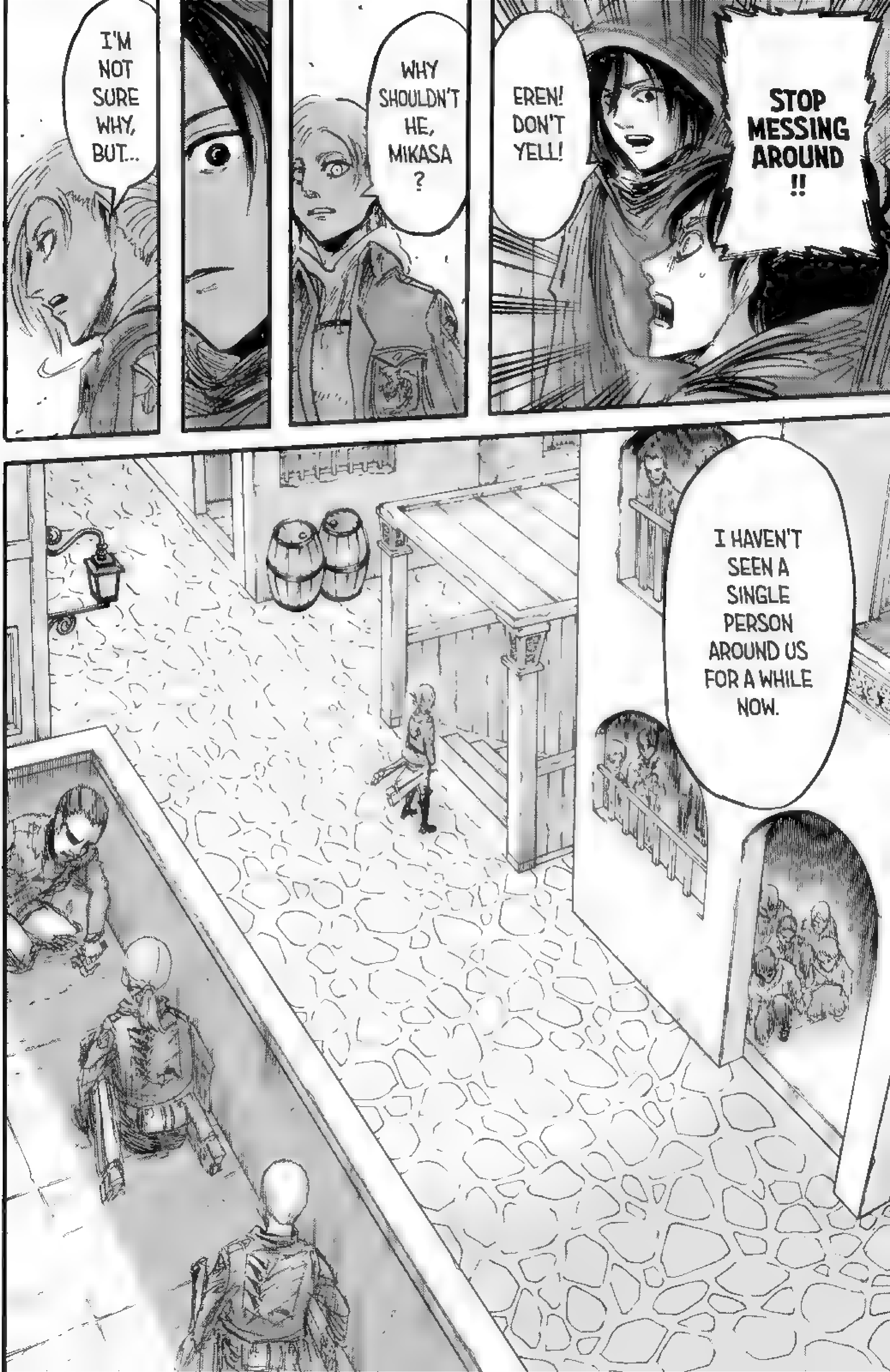

...
OH..
ALL RIGHT, THEN.
ZAK
ZAK
ZAK
AH ...!
HERE IT IS!
...
HERE ?
YEAH.. WE'RE GOING THROUGH HERE.

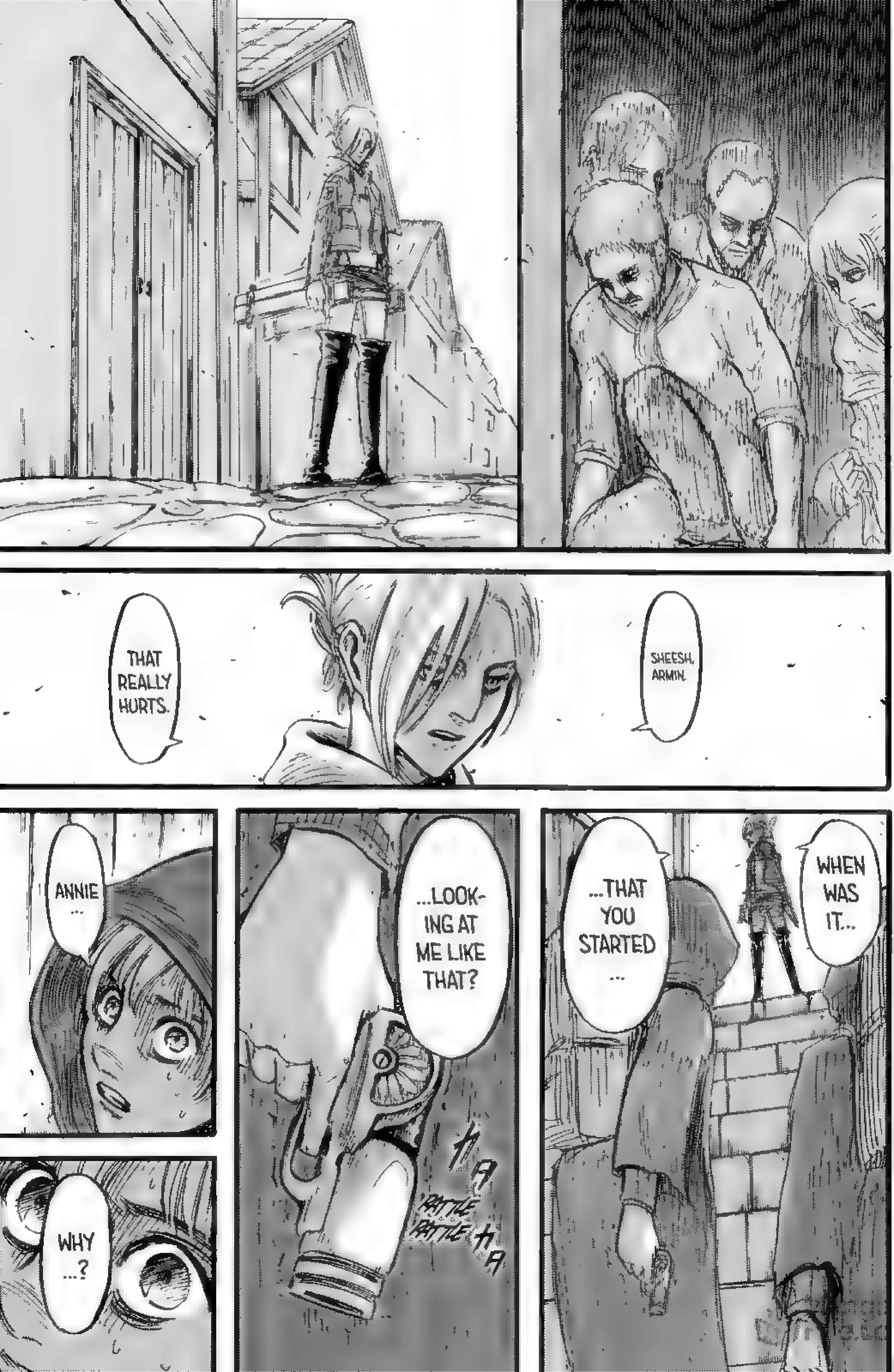
Manga Fire.co

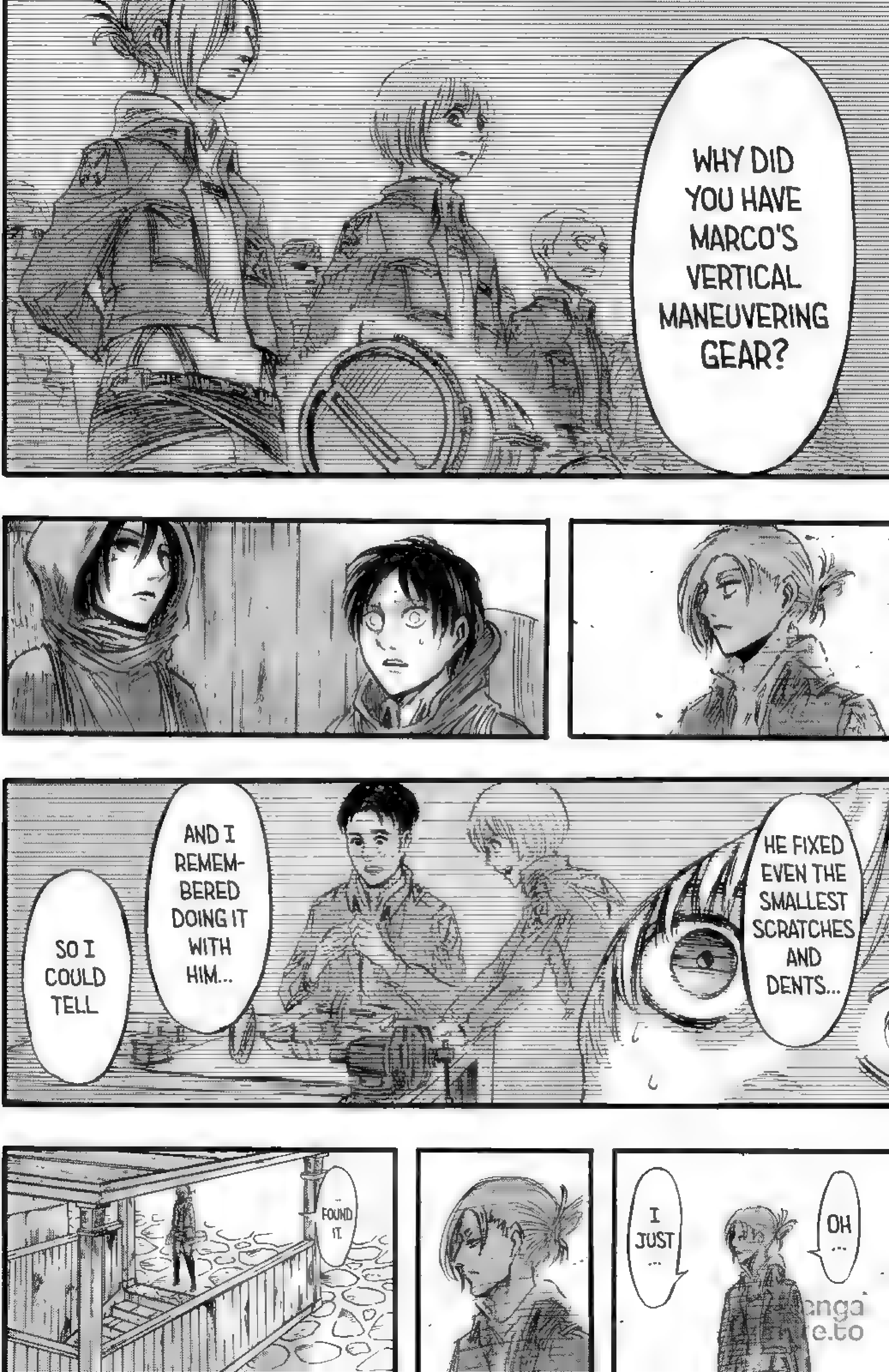

THESE ARE THE RUINS OF THE PLANNED UNDERGROUND CITY.
KLAK KLAK
THEY LEAD ALL THE WAY TO A SPOT NEAR THE OUTER DOOR.
REALLY? WOW...
YEAH. IT'S MUCH SAFER THAN WALKING ABOVE GROUND.
KLAK KLAK
KLAK KLAK
HM?
ANNIE?

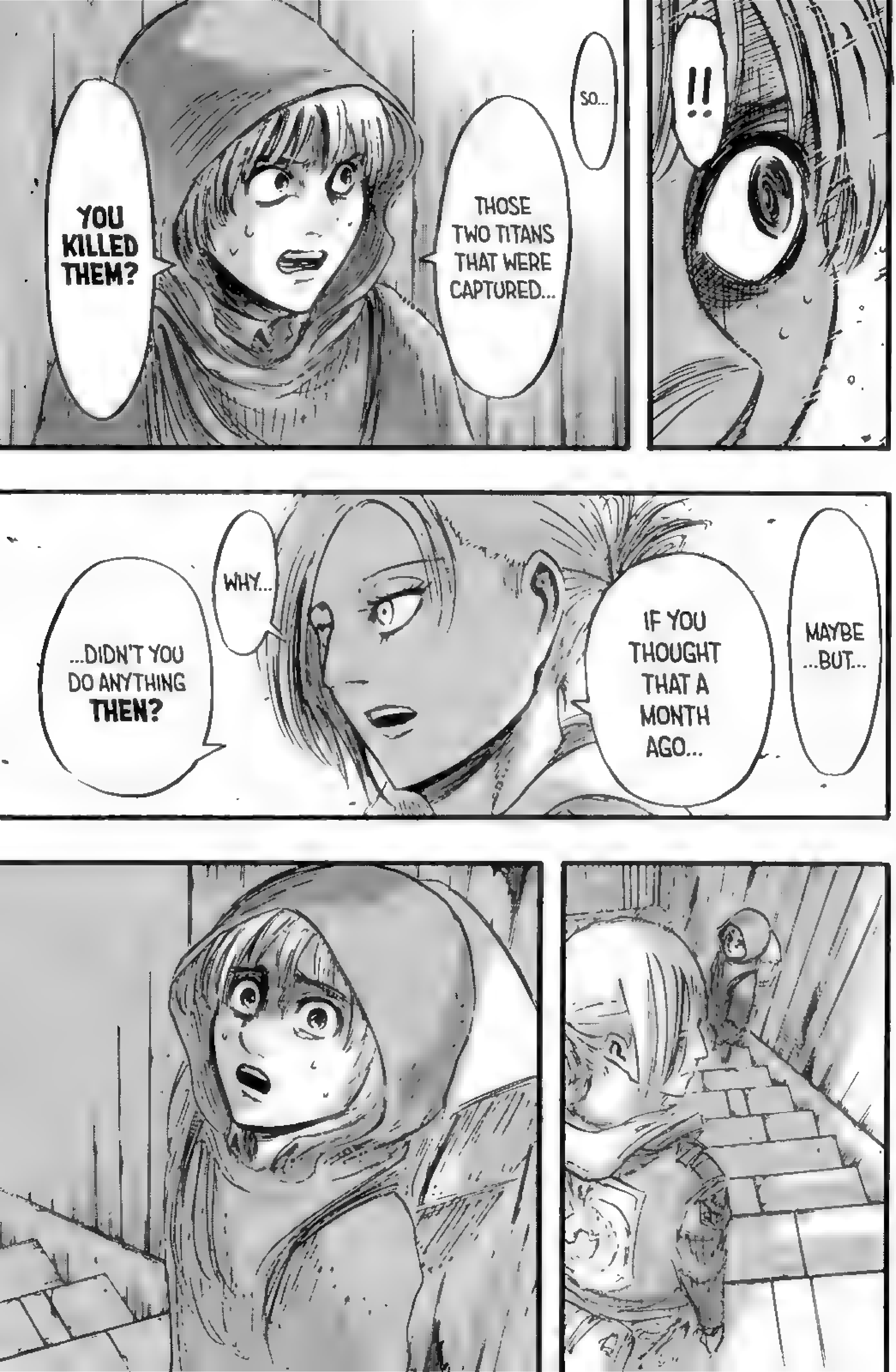

WHAT'S THE MATTER WITH YOU...? DON'T TELL ME THAT YOU'RE AFRAID OF NARROW, DARK PLACES?
...I AM.
I'M SCARED... I DOUBT A BRAVE...
SUICIDAL BLOCKHEAD LIKE YOU...
COULD EVER ...
...UNDERSTAND THE FEELINGS OF...
A FEEBLE MAIDEN LIKE ME.
THERE'S NOTHING FEEBLE ABOUT A MAIDEN WHO CAN FLIP A HUGE MAN 360 DEGREES THROUGH THE AIR.
KLAK KLAK
STOP BEING STUPID, WE NEED TO HURRY!
NO.
I'M NOT GOING.
I'M SCARED OF THAT WAY...
WE GO ABOVE GROUND, OR I WON'T HELP.

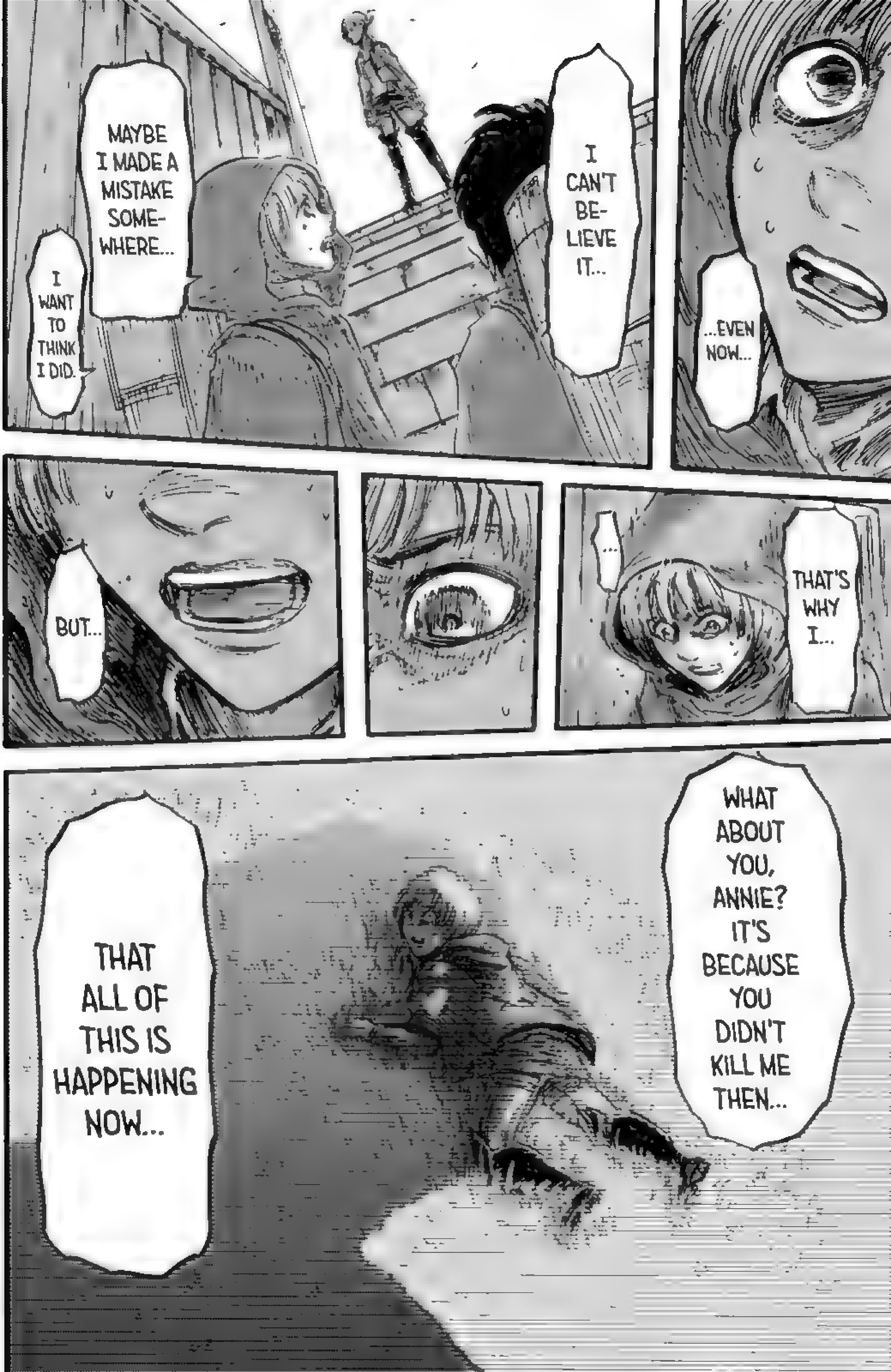

WOOOOOSH
HURRY UP AND GET DOWN HERE!
WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?!
WH...

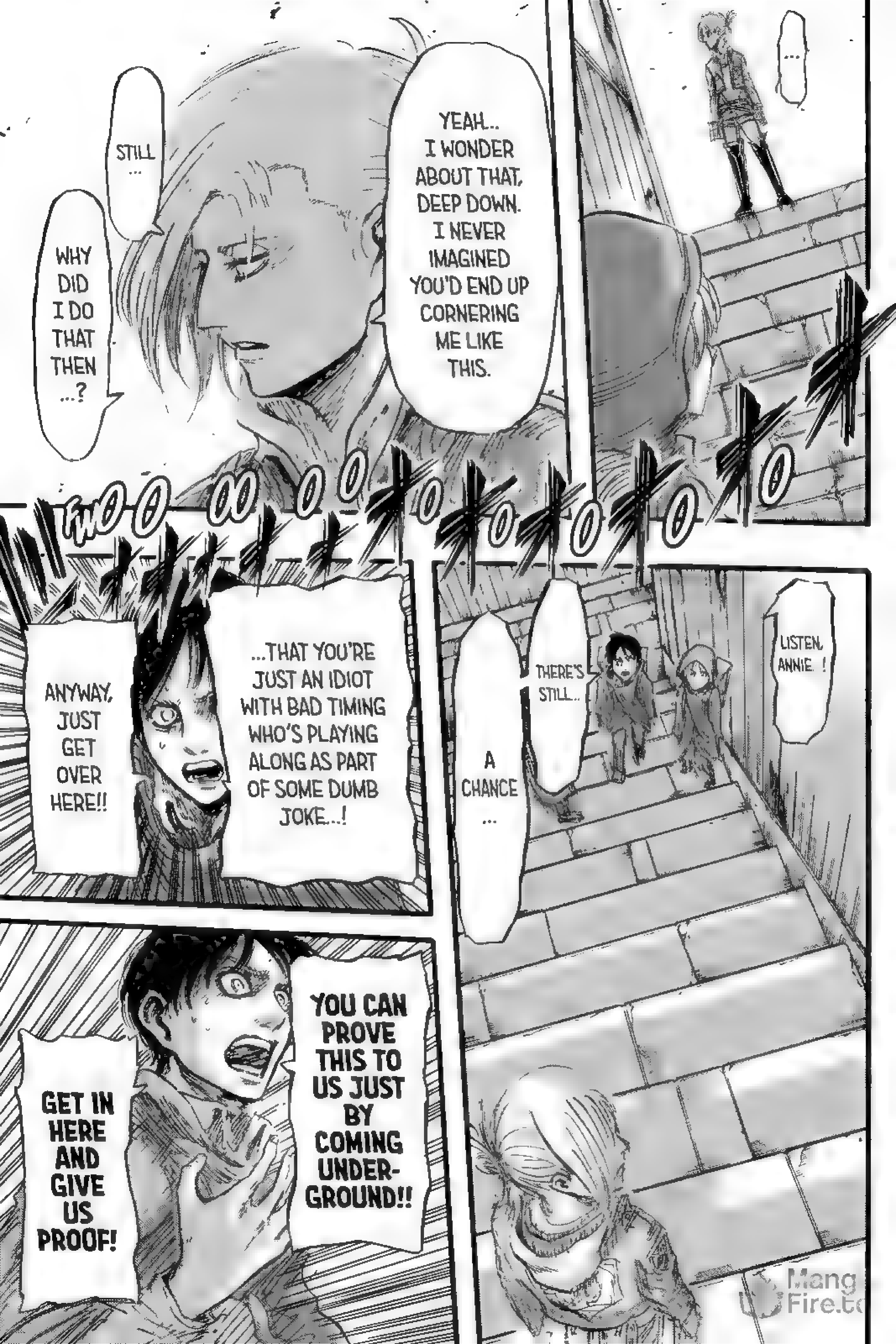

STOP MESSING AROUND!!
EREN! DON'T YELL!
WHY SHOULDN'T HE, MIKASA?
I'M NOT SURE WHY, BUT...
I HAVEN'T SEEN A SINGLE PERSON AROUND US FOR A WHILE NOW.


SHEESH, ARMIN.
THAT REALLY HURTS.
WHEN WAS IT...
...THAT YOU STARTED ...
...LOOKING AT ME LIKE THAT?
カタ
RATTLE RATTLE
カタ
ANNIE ...
WHY ...?

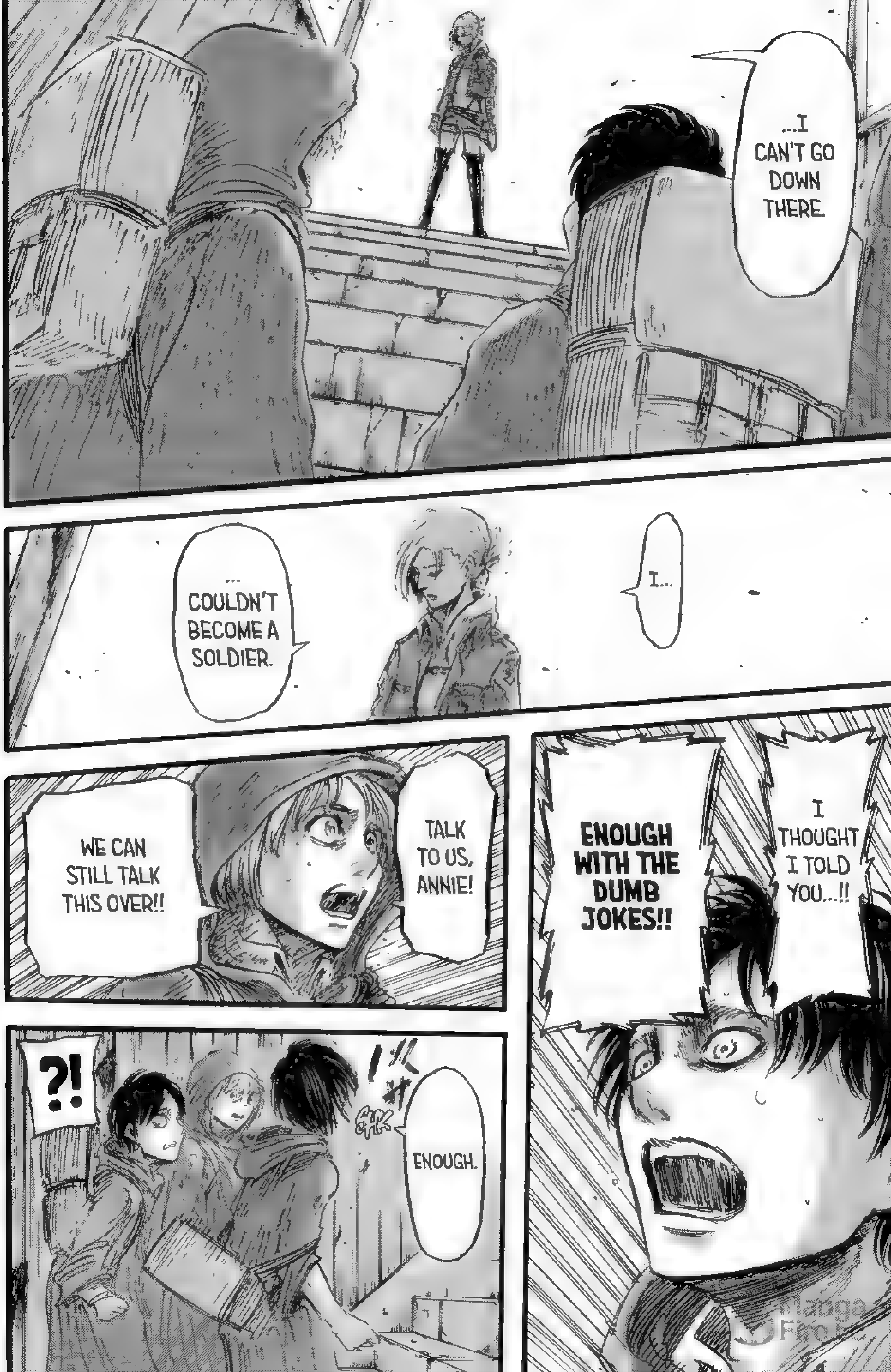

WHY DID YOU HAVE MARCO'S VERTICAL MANEUVERING GEAR?
HE FIXED EVEN THE SMALLEST SCRATCHES AND DENTS...
AND I REMEMBERED DOING IT WITH HIM...
SO I COULD TELL
OH ...
I JUST ...
... FOUND IT.


!!
SO...
THOSE TWO TITANS THAT WERE CAPTURED...
YOU KILLED THEM?
MAYBE ...BUT...
IF YOU THOUGHT THAT A MONTH AGO...
WHY...
...DIDN'T YOU DO ANYTHING THEN?

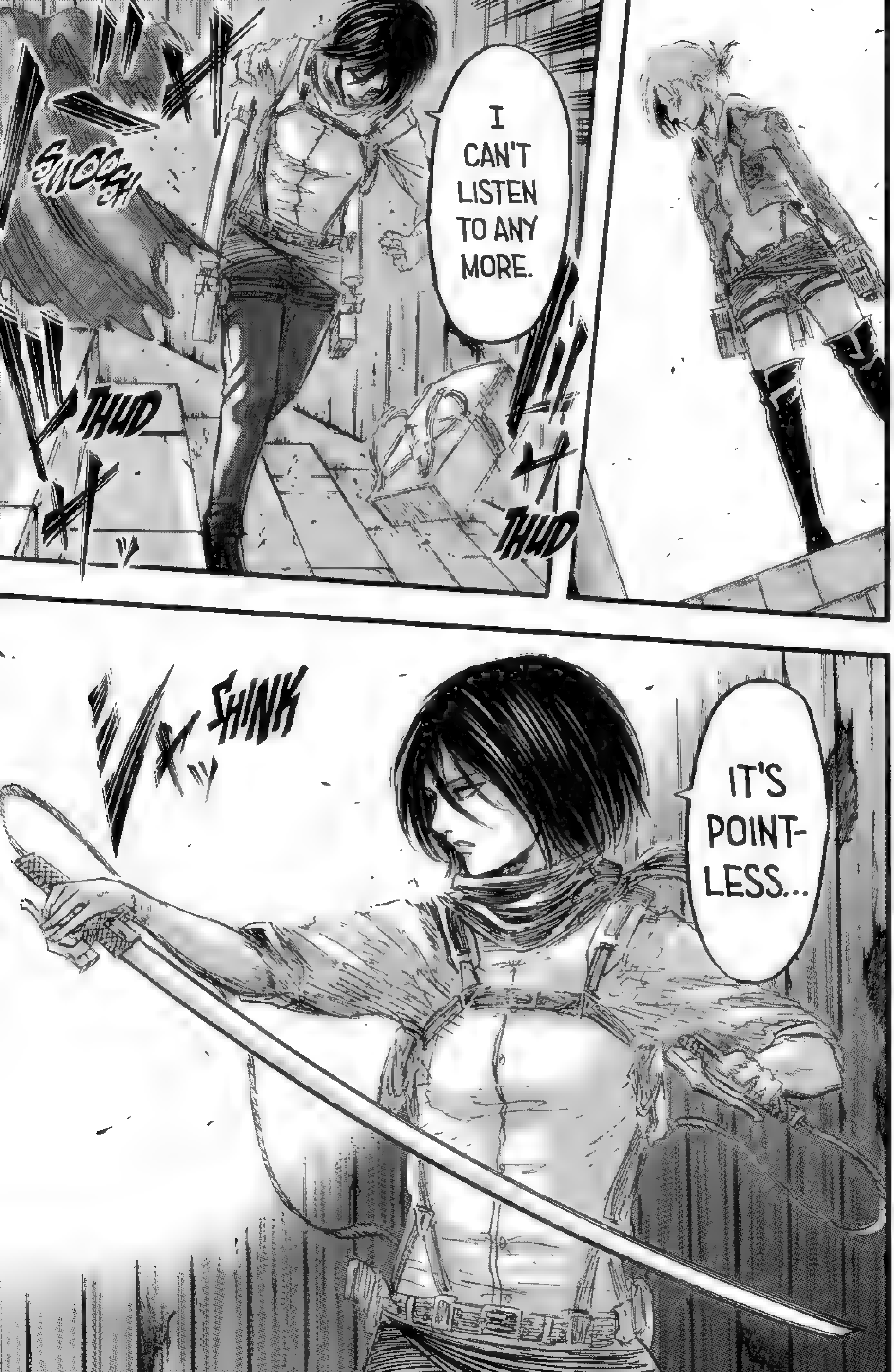

...EVEN NOW...
I CAN'T BELIEVE IT...
MAYBE I MADE A MISTAKE SOMEWHERE...
I WANT TO THINK I DID.
THAT'S WHY I...
...
BUT...
WHAT ABOUT YOU, ANNIE? IT'S BECAUSE YOU DIDN'T KILL ME THEN...
THAT ALL OF THIS IS HAPPENING NOW...


...
YEAH.. I WONDER ABOUT THAT, DEEP DOWN. I NEVER IMAGINED YOU'D END UP CORNERING ME LIKE THIS.
STILL ...
WHY DID I DO THAT THEN ...?
FWOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
LISTEN, ANNIE..!
THERE'S STILL...
A CHANCE ...
...THAT YOU'RE JUST AN IDIOT WITH BAD TIMING WHO'S PLAYING ALONG AS PART OF SOME DUMB JOKE...!
ANYWAY, JUST GET OVER HERE!!
YOU CAN PROVE THIS TO US JUST BY COMING UNDERGROUND!!
GET IN HERE AND GIVE US PROOF!

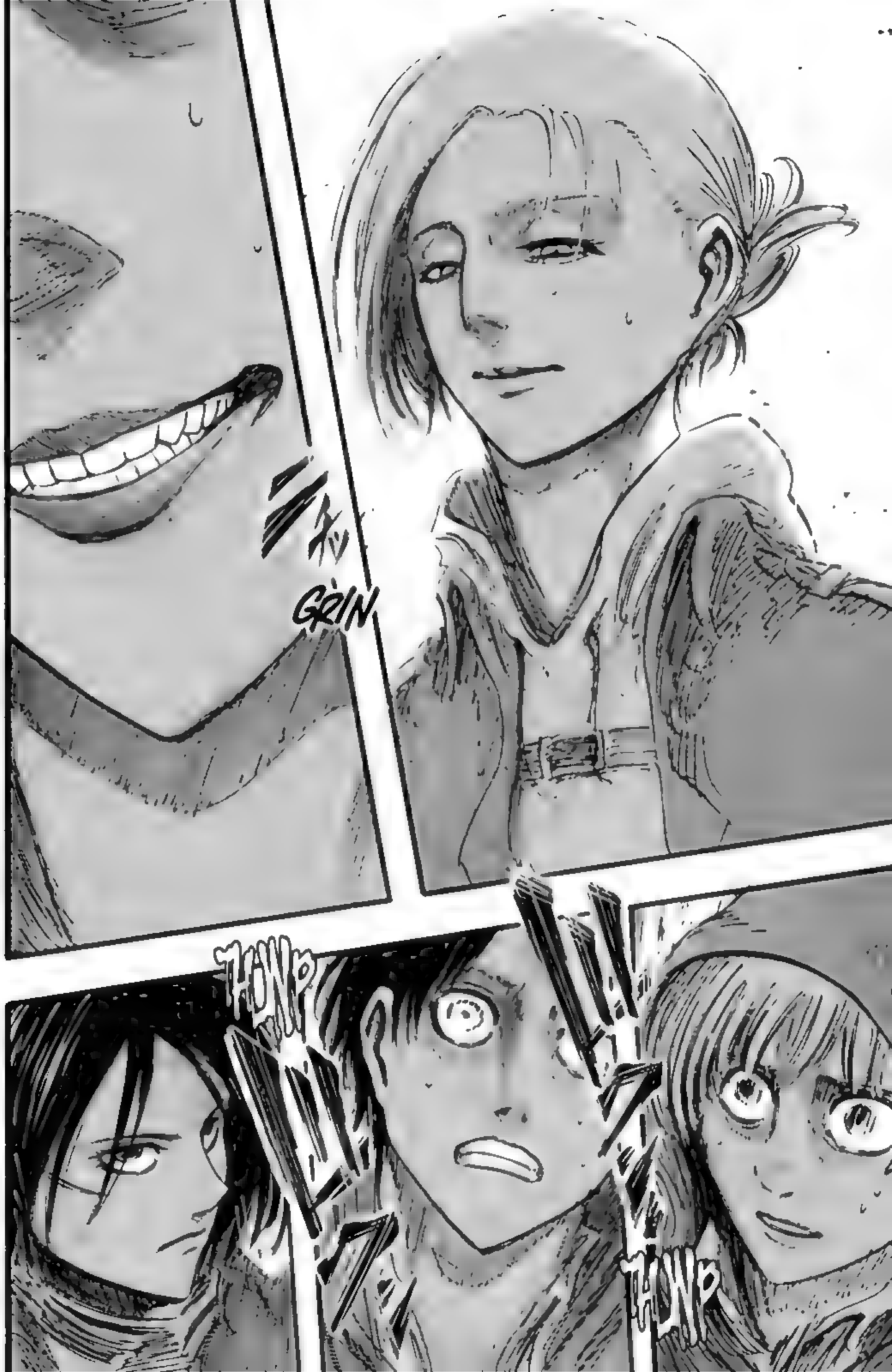
Mang
Fire.t

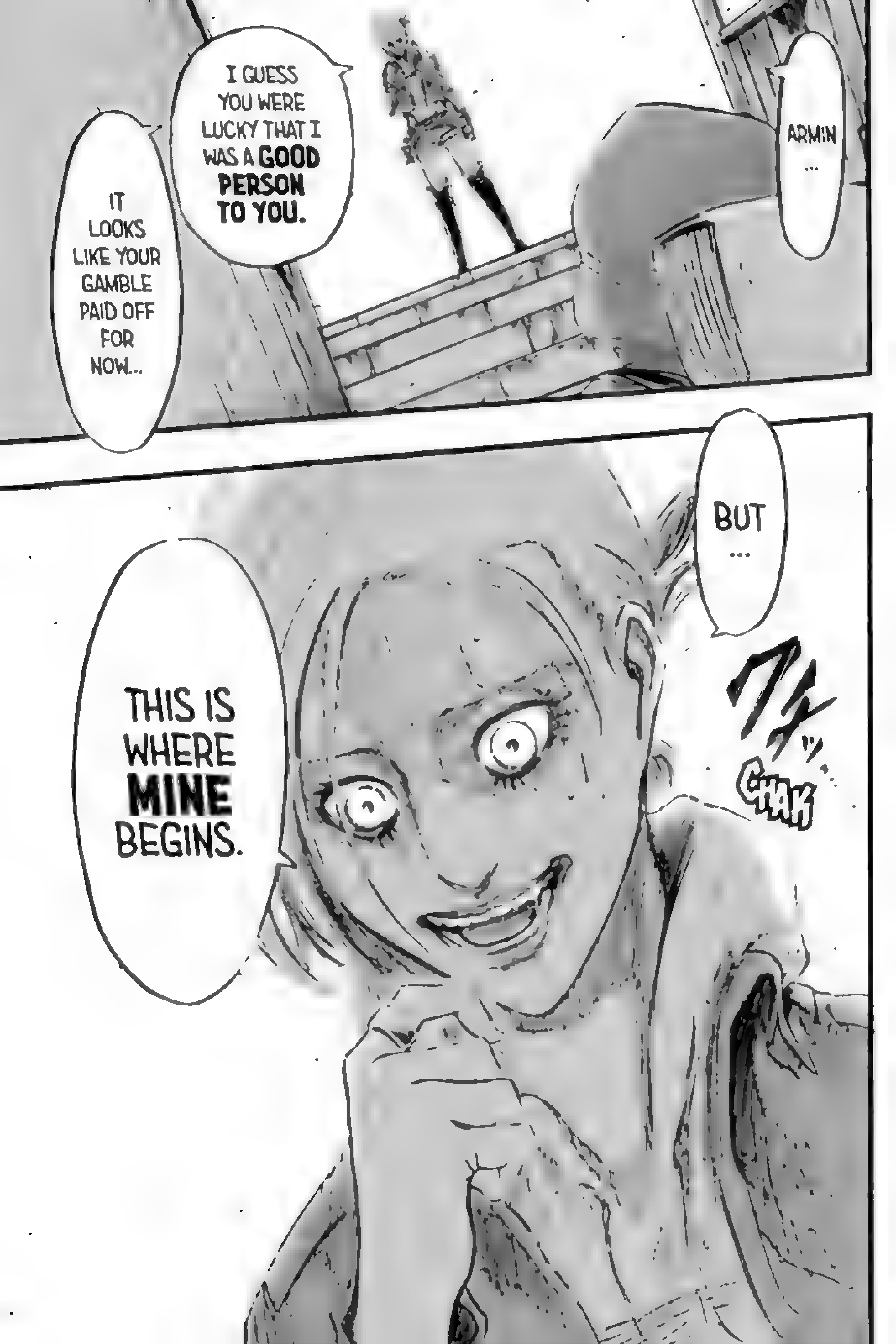

...I CAN'T GO DOWN THERE.
I...
...COULDN'T BECOME A SOLDIER.
I THOUGHT I TOLD YOU...!!
ENOUGH WITH THE DUMB JOKES!!
TALK TO US, ANNIE!
WE CAN STILL TALK THIS OVER!!
ENOUGH.
SHK
?!

Manga Fire


I CAN'T LISTEN TO ANY MORE.
SWOOSH
THUD
THUD
SHINK
IT'S POINTLESS...

I'LL SLICE YOU TO SHREDS ALL OVER AGAIN...
FEMALE TITAN.


ニカッ
GRIN
THMP
THMP


ARMIN ...
I GUESS YOU WERE LUCKY THAT I WAS A **GOOD PERSON TO YOU.**
IT LOOKS LIKE YOUR GAMBLE PAID OFF FOR NOW...
BUT ...
CHAK
THIS IS WHERE **MINE** BEGINS.

Currently Publicly Available Information

14: The Military Police Brigade

ONLY THE TEN INDIVIDUALS WITH THE HIGHEST MARKS IN THEIR YEAR'S TRAINING CORPS MAY APPLY TO THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE. ADDITIONAL SOLDIERS JOIN THE BRIGADE IN OTHER WAYS, SUCH AS BY TRANSFER FROM THE GARRISON AFTER GAINING EXPERIENCE THERE.

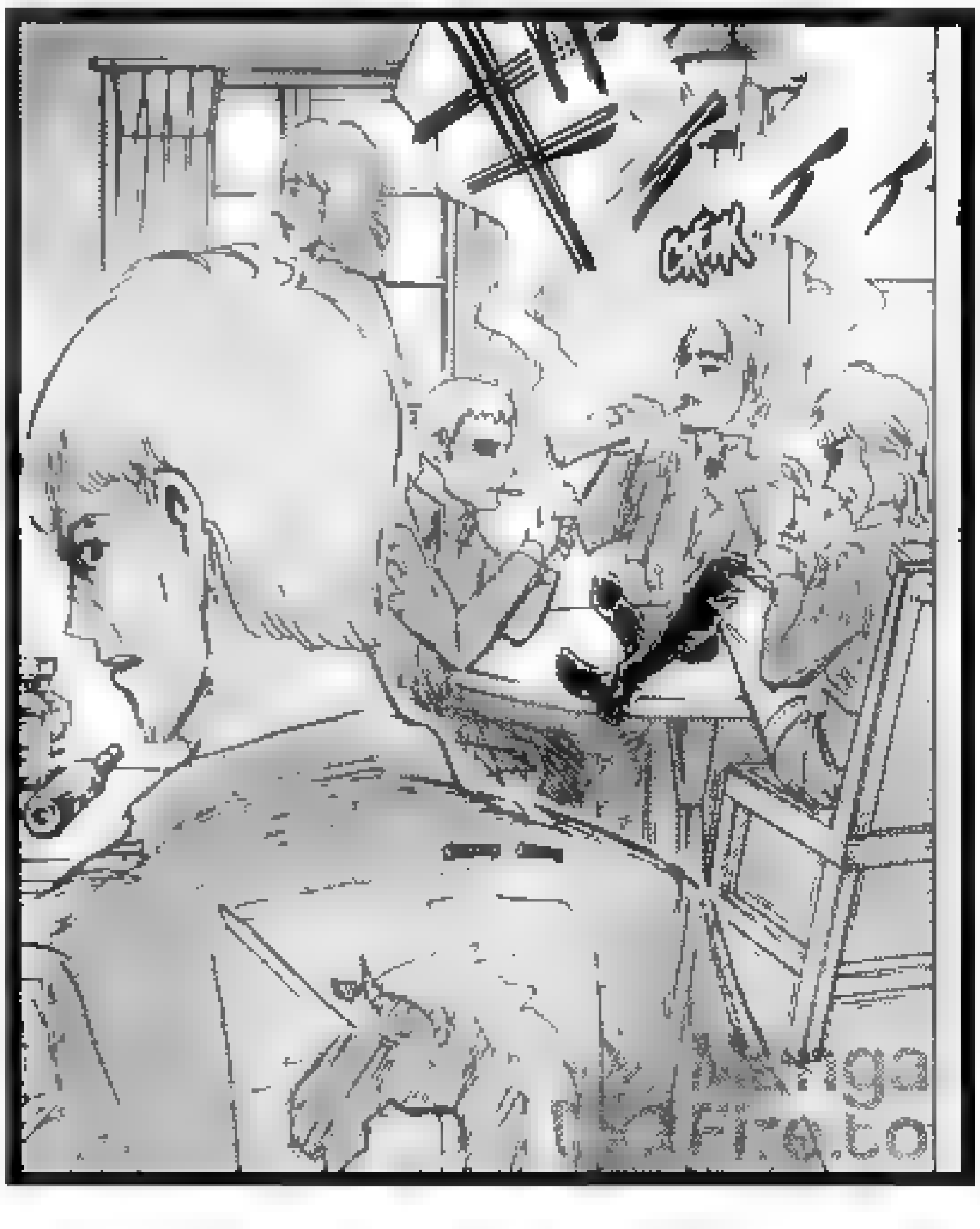
THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE IS ABOUT 2,000 SOLDIERS STRONG, BUT REPORTEDLY HAS AN ACTUAL FIGHTING STRENGTH OF ABOUT 5,000 SOLDIERS INCLUDING THE GARRISON, WHICH IS UNDER ITS COMMAND.

THE BRIGADE ACTS AS THOUGH IT IS ABOVE THE GARRISON, AND BEHIND THE SCENES, IT HAS THE POWER TO INFLUENCE EVERY SECTION OF THE ADMINISTRATION IN THE INTERIOR. AS IT DOES NOT COME INTO CONTACT WITH TITANS ON THE FRONT LINES, IT ALSO SUFFERS NO HUMAN LOSSES.

ABOUT 200 MPS ARE DEPLOYED IN EACH WALLED CITY. THEIR MAIN DUTIES ARE TO PRESIDE OVER THE TRAINING CORPS, SUPERVISE THE GARRISON, AND COMMAND AND CONTROL THE FIRE DEPARTMENTS. THEY ALSO ARREST AND DETAIN POLITICAL CRIMINALS AND MAJOR OFFENDERS. THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE IS GIVEN FIRST PRIORITY DURING INVESTIGATIONS THAT INVOLVE NOBILITY OR THE ROYAL FAMILY.

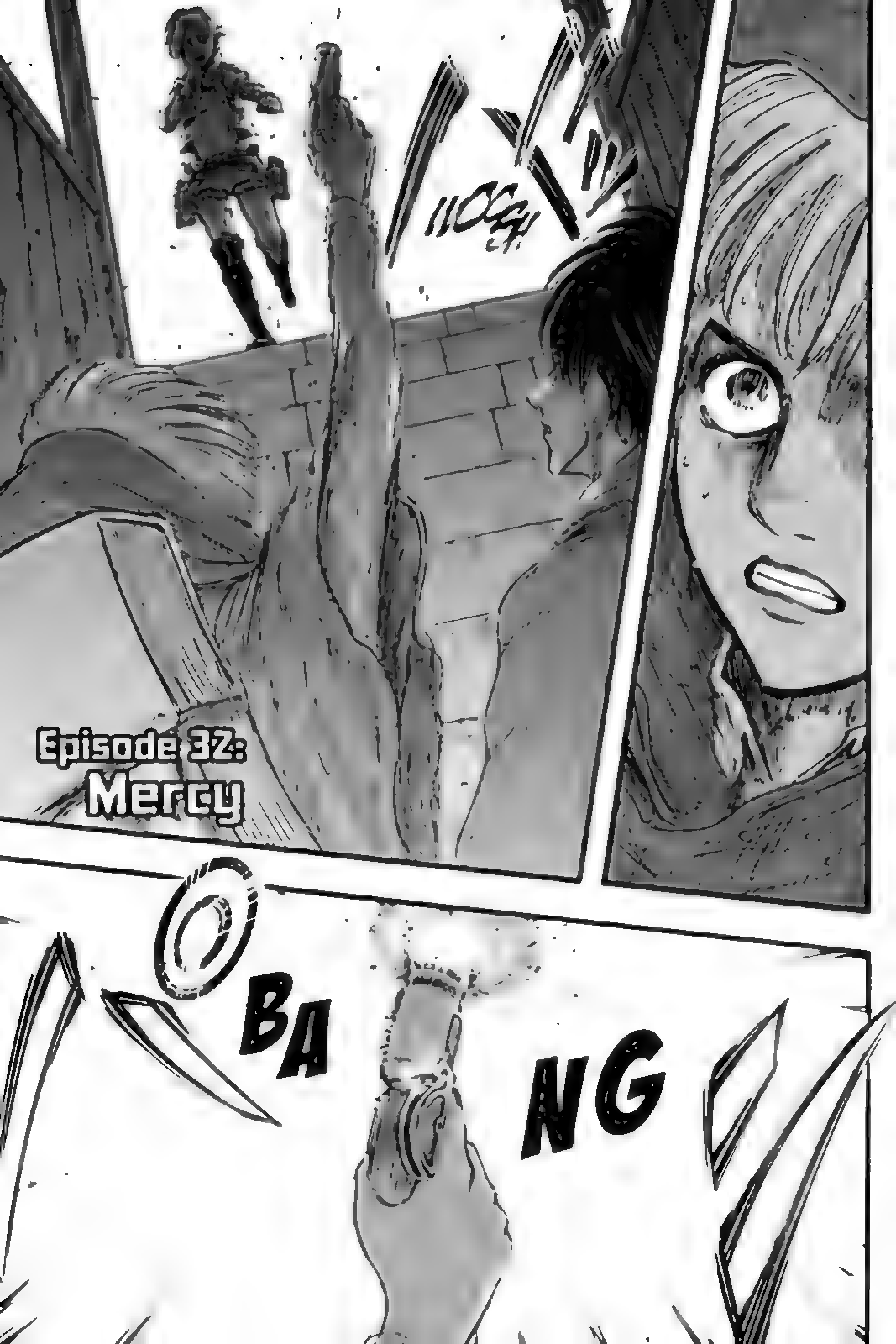
DUE TO ITS CHARACTER, THE BRIGADE OFTEN COMES INTO CONFLICT WITH THE SURVEY CORPS, WHOSE ROOTS ARE DEMOCRATIC IN NATURE.

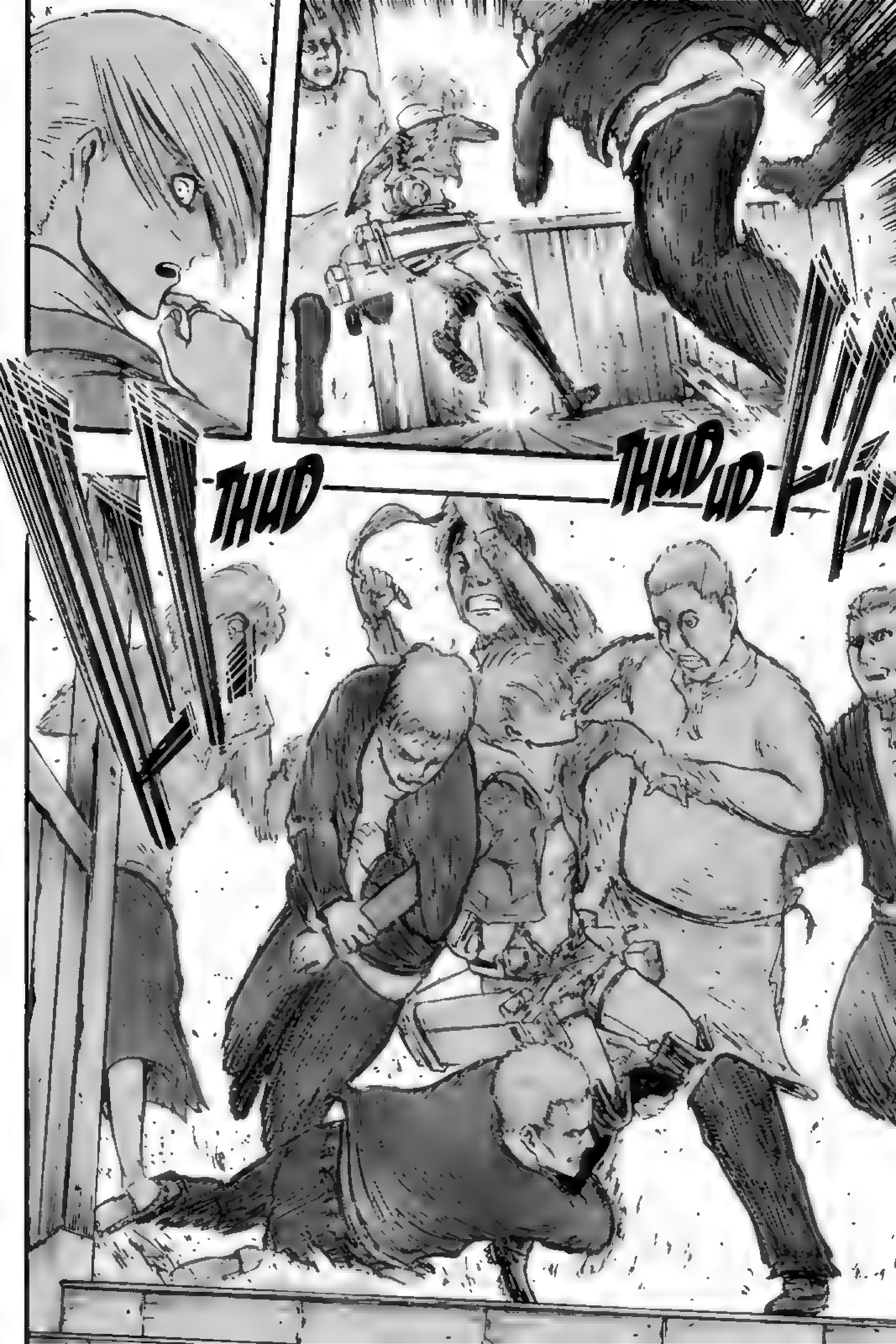
(WITH THANKS TO UKYŌ KODACHI AND KIYOMUNE MIWA)

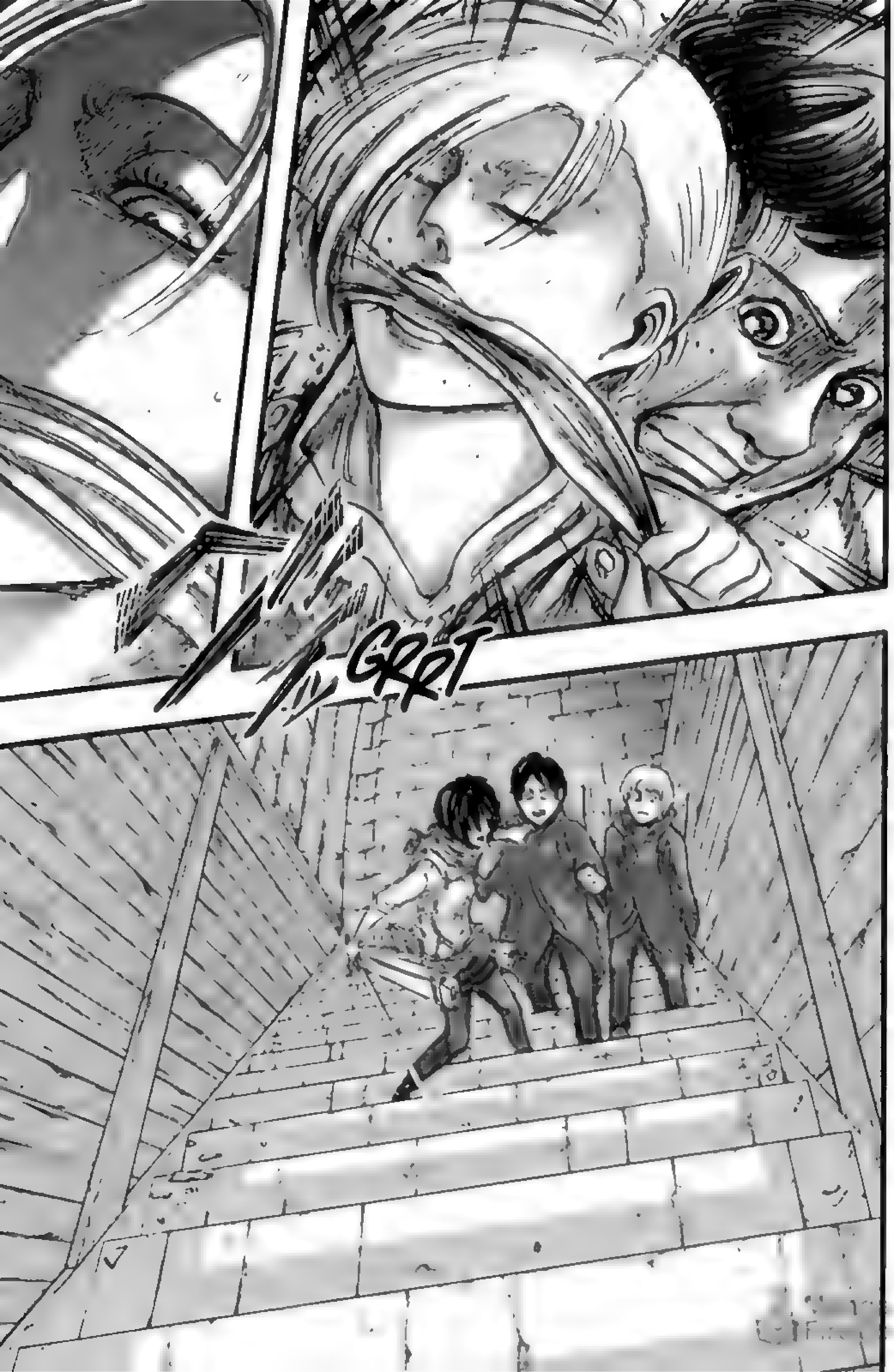


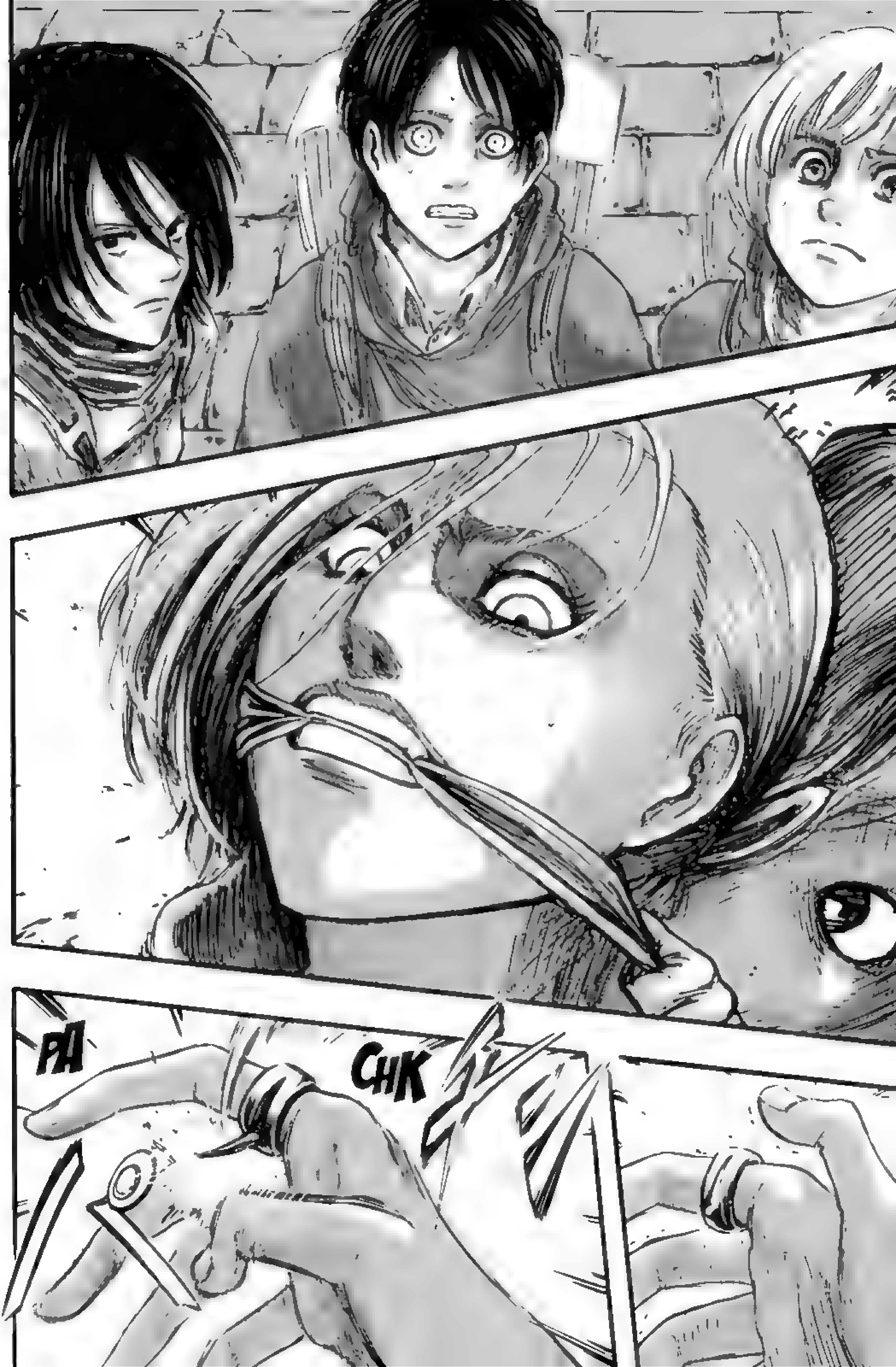
Manga Fire.to

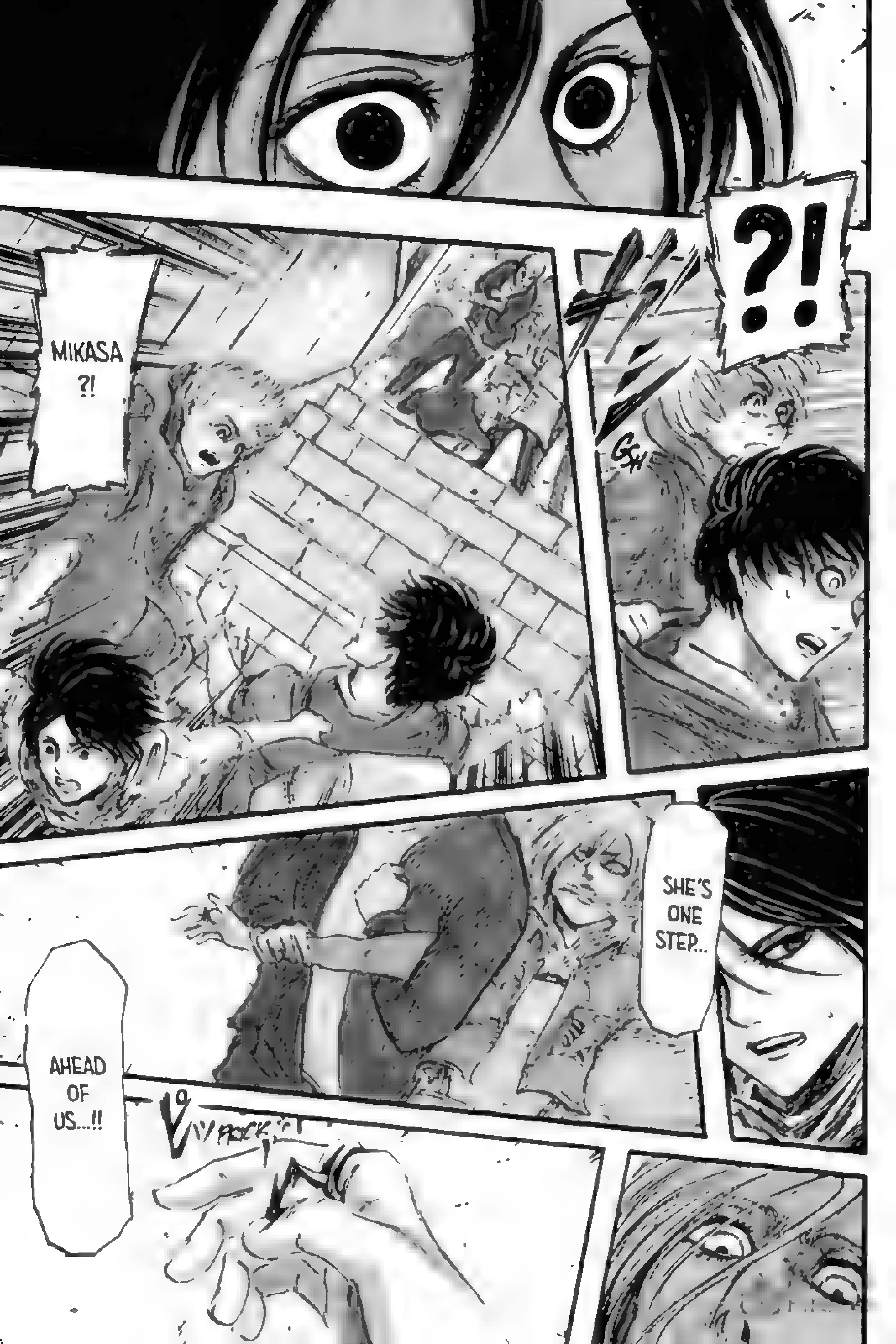
Episode 32: Mercy

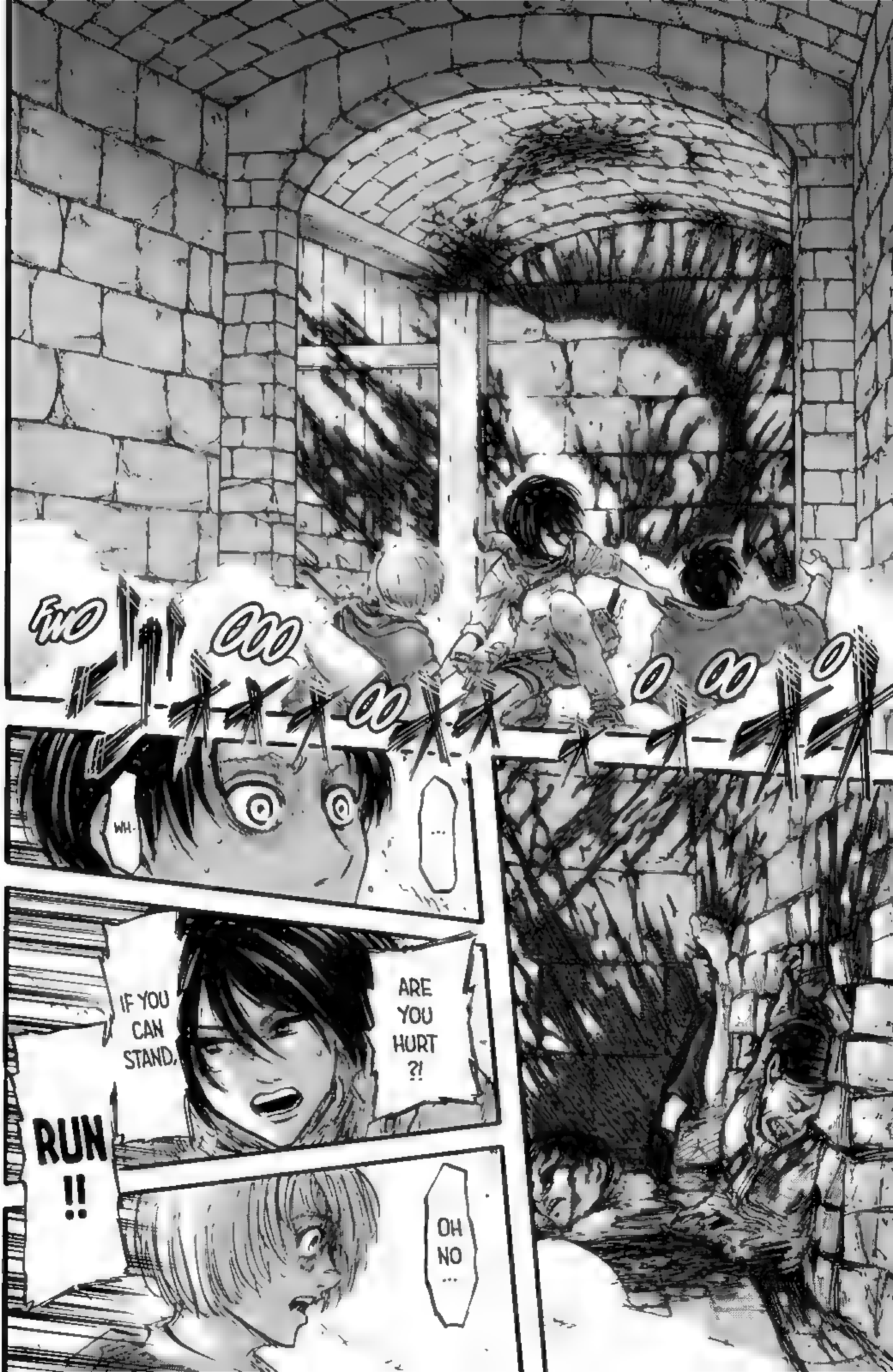


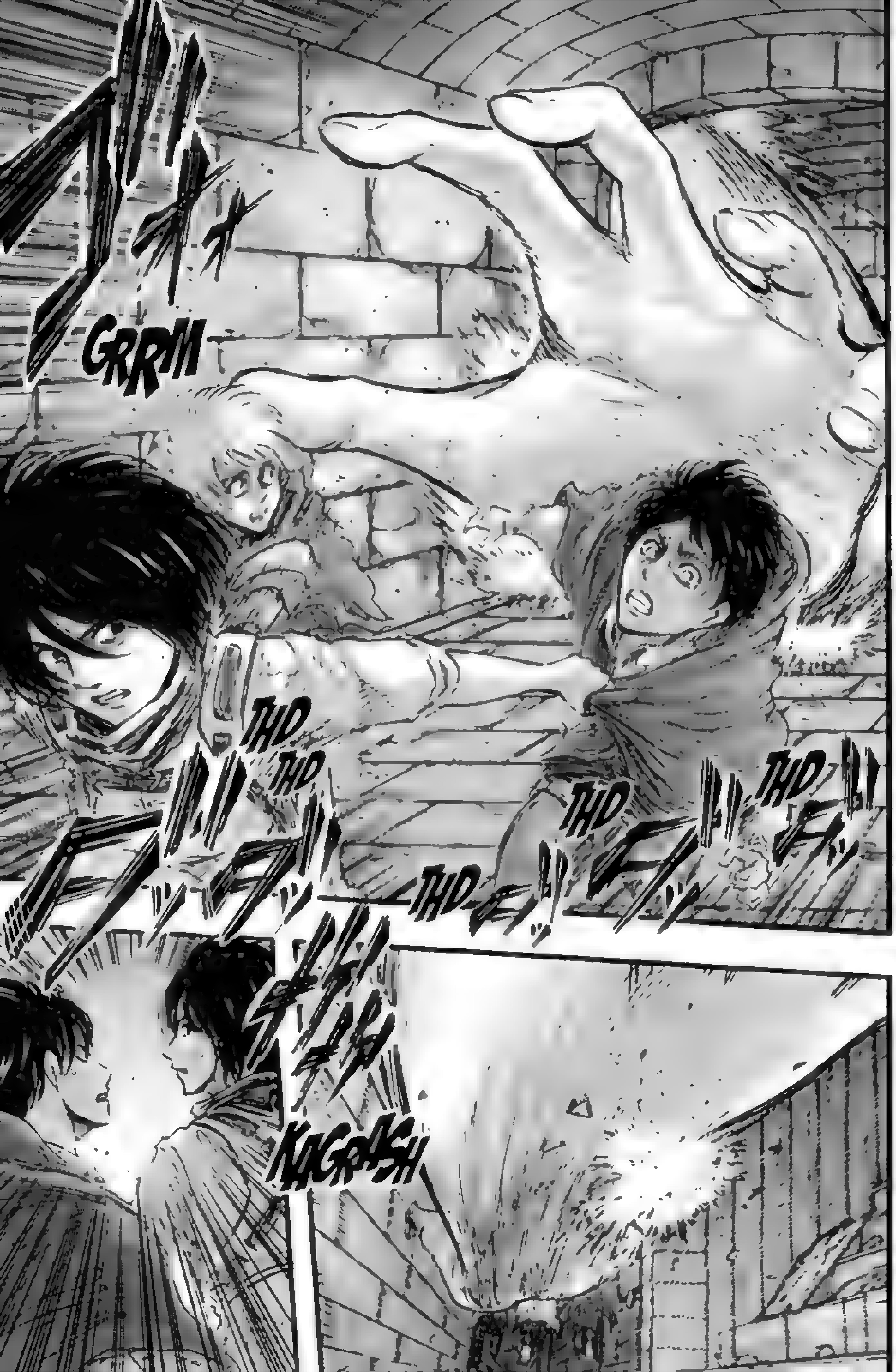

THUD UD
THUD

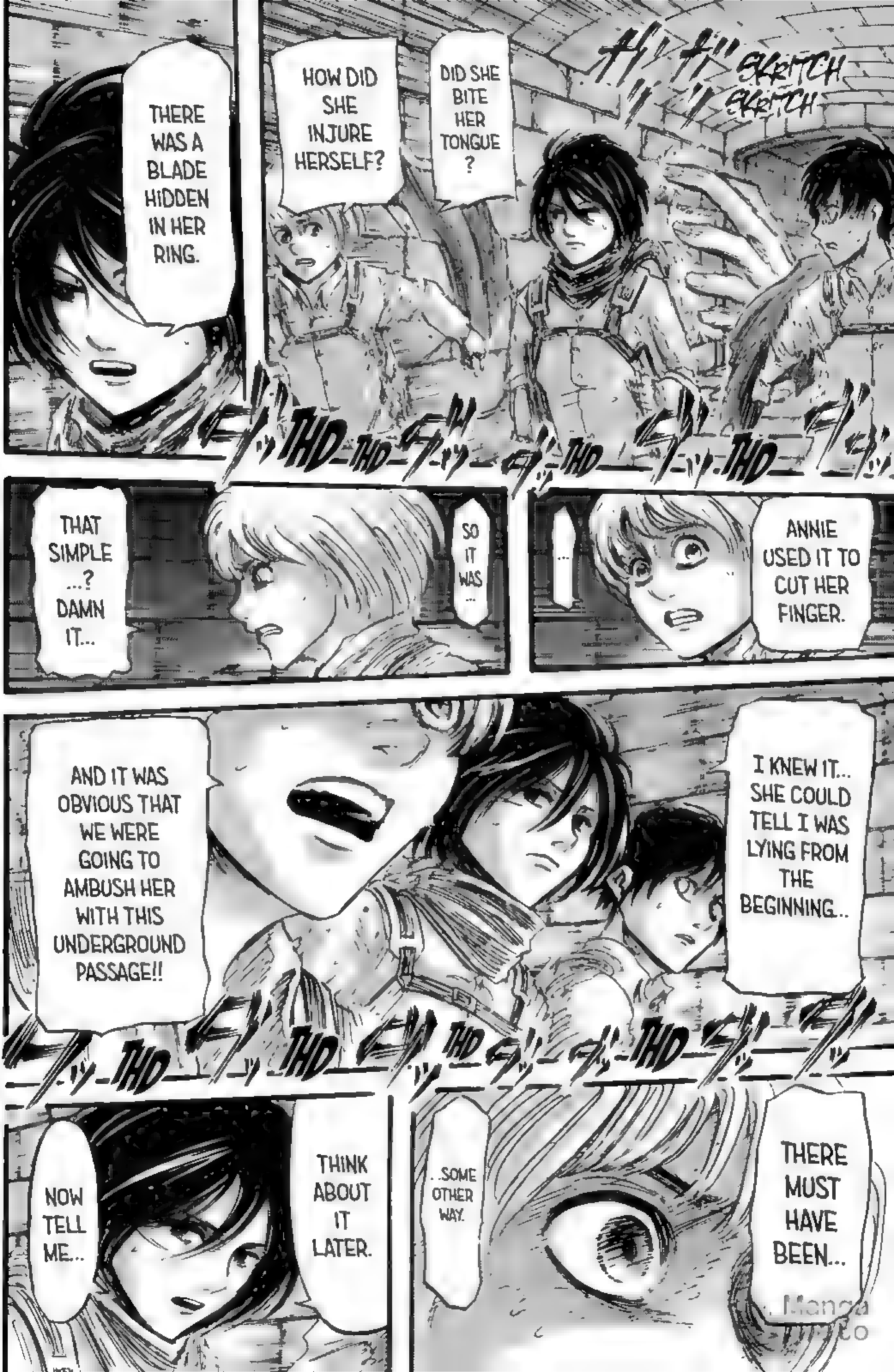

GRRT

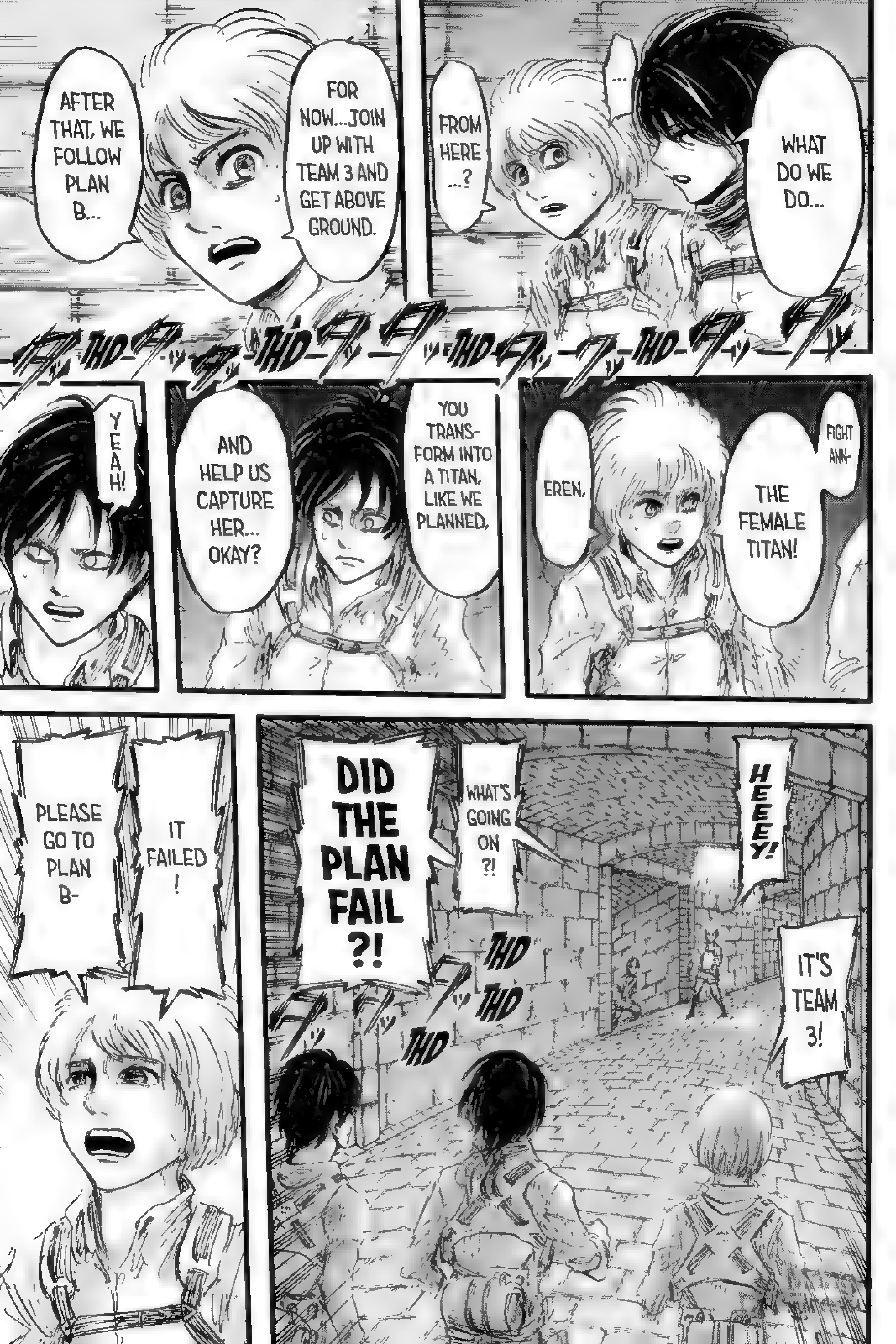

CHK
PA

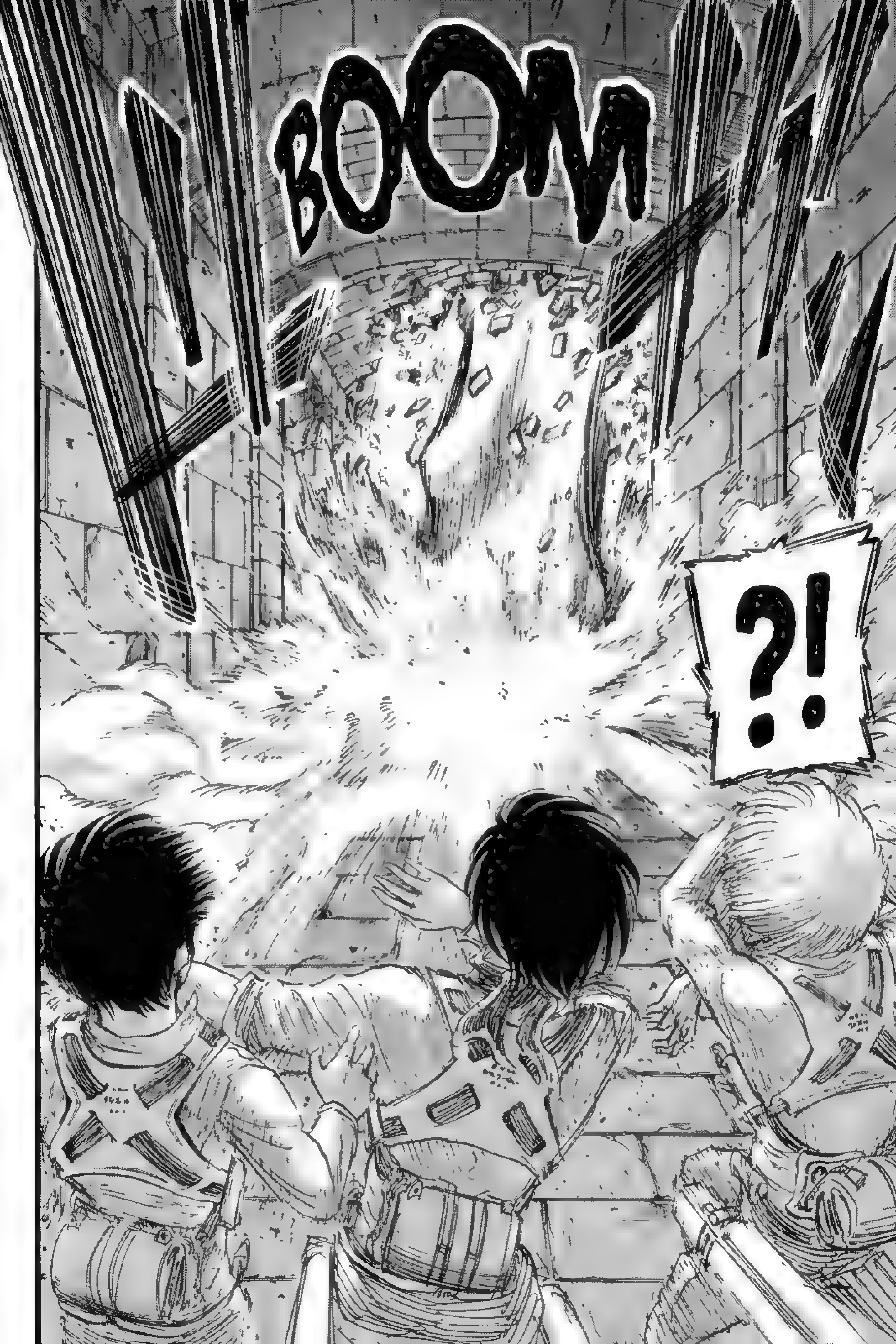

?!
MIKASA ?!
GSH
SHE'S ONE STEP...
AHEAD OF US...!!
FRICK

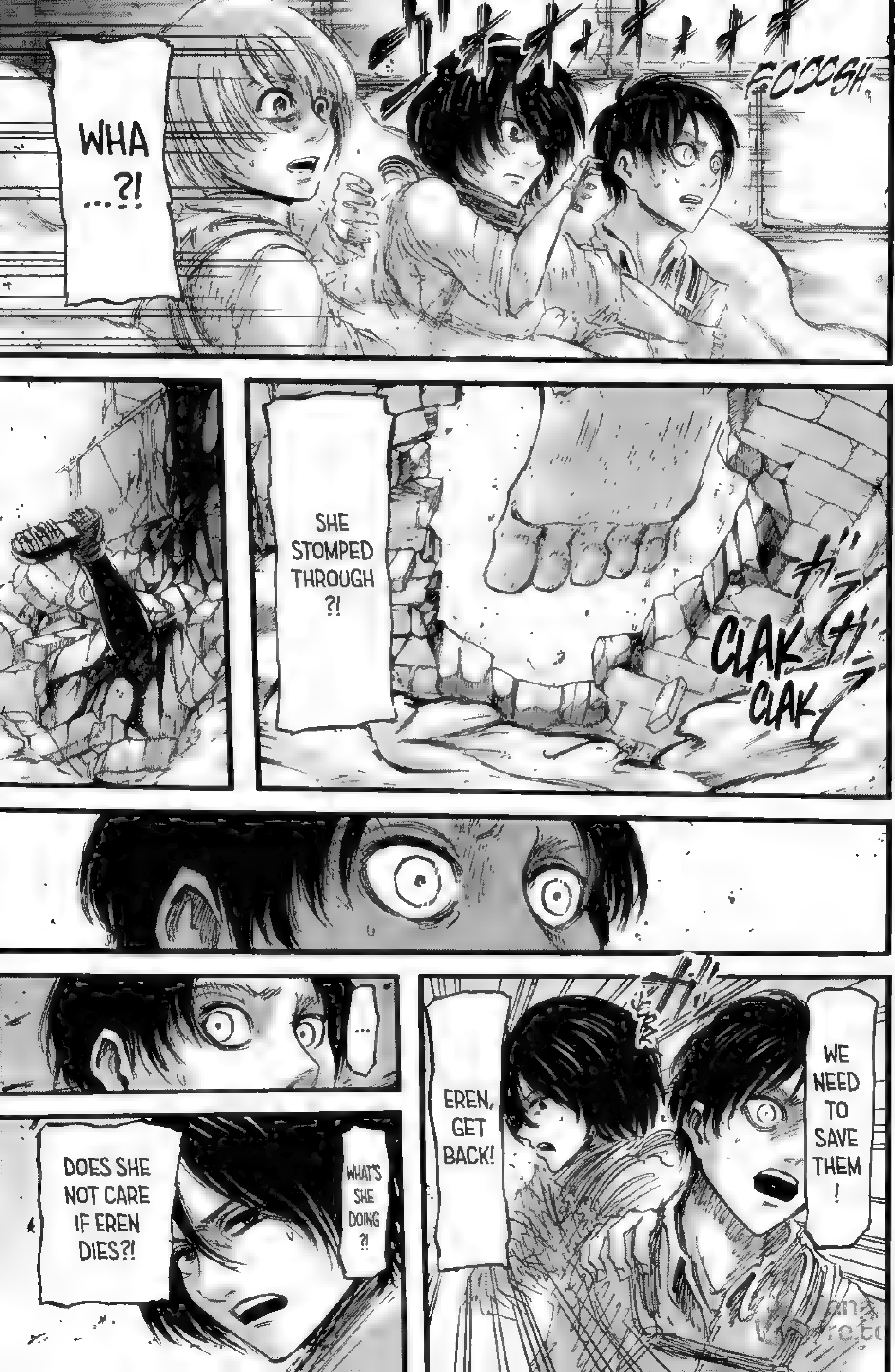

...
WH-
ARE YOU HURT ?!
IF YOU CAN STAND,
RUN !!
OH NO ...

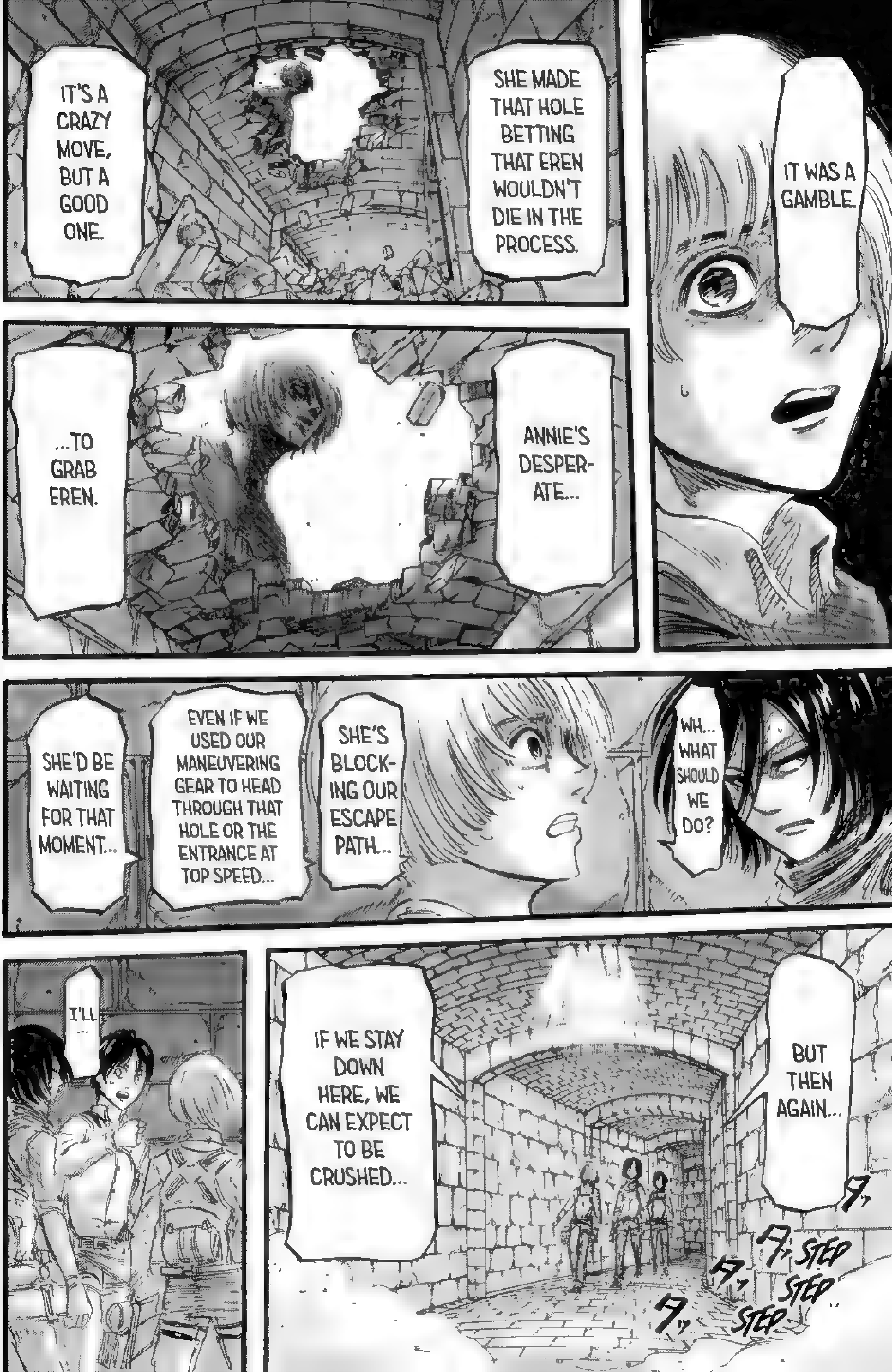

GRRR
THD
THD
THD
THD
THD
THD
KACRASH

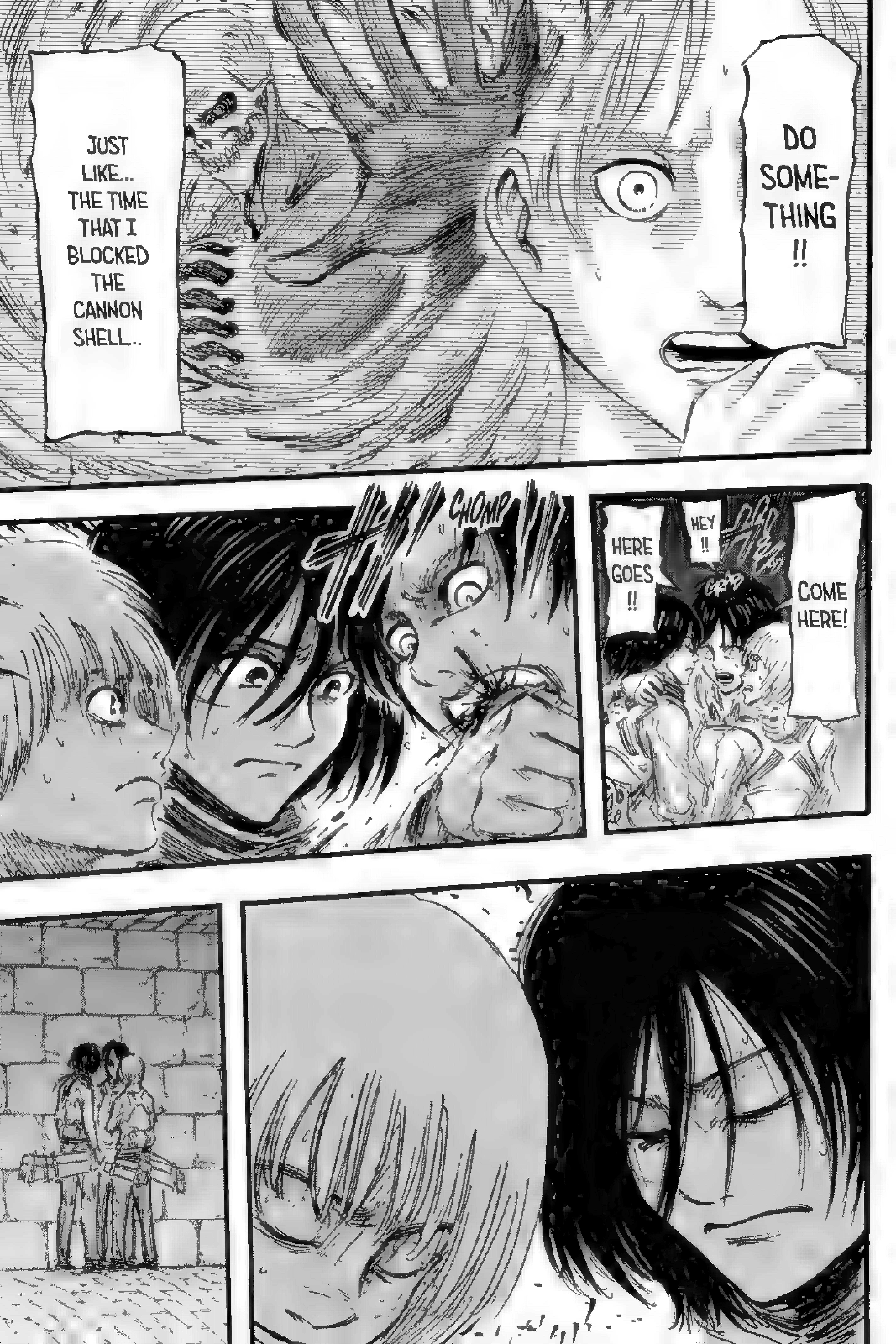

SKRITCH SKRITCH
DID SHE BITE HER TONGUE?
HOW DID SHE INJURE HERSELF?
THERE WAS A BLADE HIDDEN IN HER RING.
THD THD THD THD
ANNIE USED IT TO CUT HER FINGER.
...
SO IT WAS...
THAT SIMPLE...? DAMN IT...
I KNEW IT... SHE COULD TELL I WAS LYING FROM THE BEGINNING...
AND IT WAS OBVIOUS THAT WE WERE GOING TO AMBUSH HER WITH THIS UNDERGROUND PASSAGE!!
THD THD THD THD
THERE MUST HAVE BEEN...
...SOME OTHER WAY.
THINK ABOUT IT LATER.
NOW TELL ME...

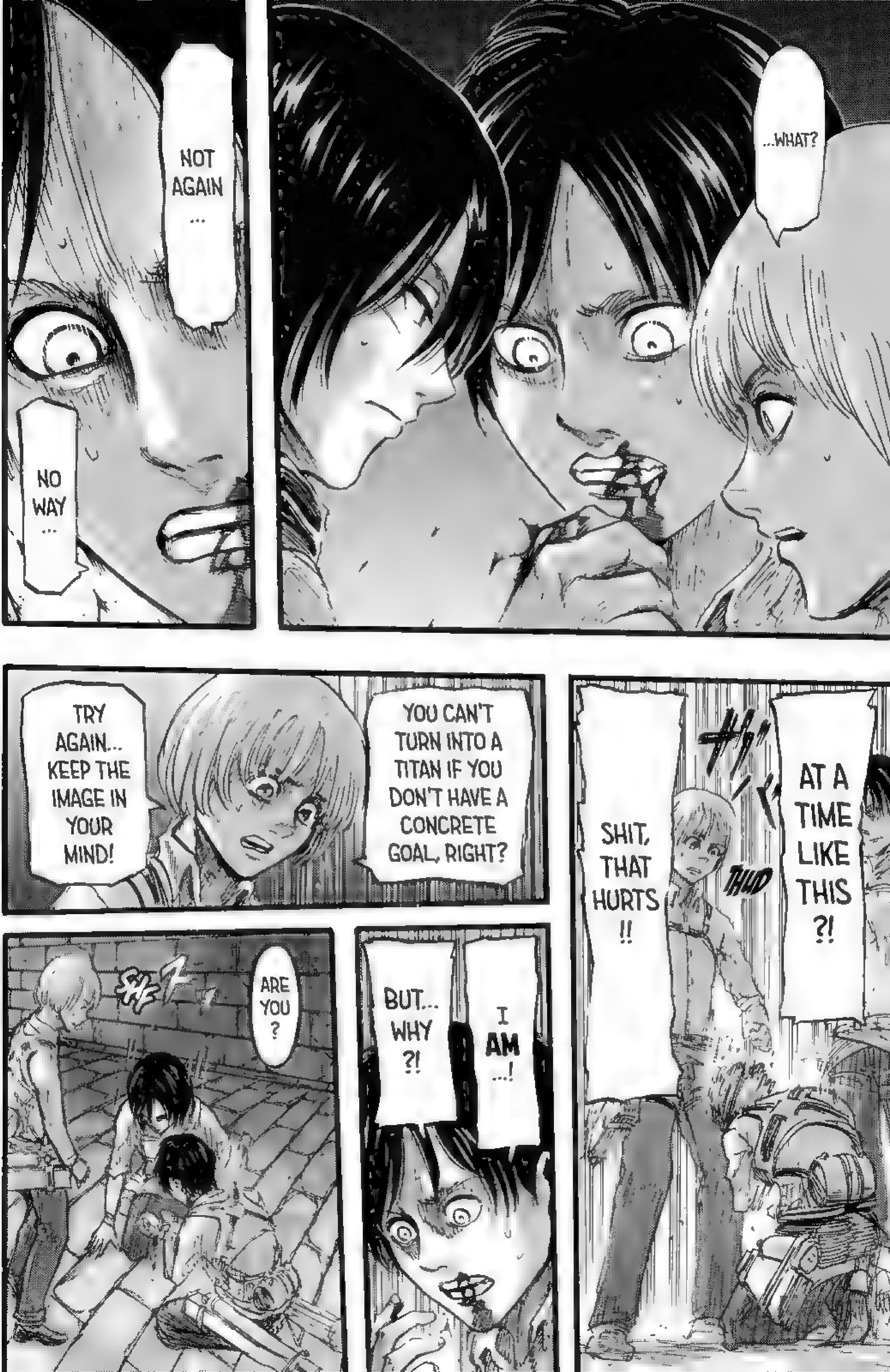

...
WHAT DO WE DO...
FROM HERE...?
FOR NOW...JOIN UP WITH TEAM 3 AND GET ABOVE GROUND.
AFTER THAT, WE FOLLOW PLAN B...
THD THD THD THD
FIGHT ANN-
THE FEMALE TITAN!
EREN,
YOU TRANSFORM INTO A TITAN, LIKE WE PLANNED,
AND HELP US CAPTURE HER... OKAY?
YEAH!
HEEEY!
IT'S TEAM 3!
WHAT'S GOING ON?!
DID THE PLAN FAIL?!
THD THD THD
IT FAILED!
PLEASE GO TO PLAN B-

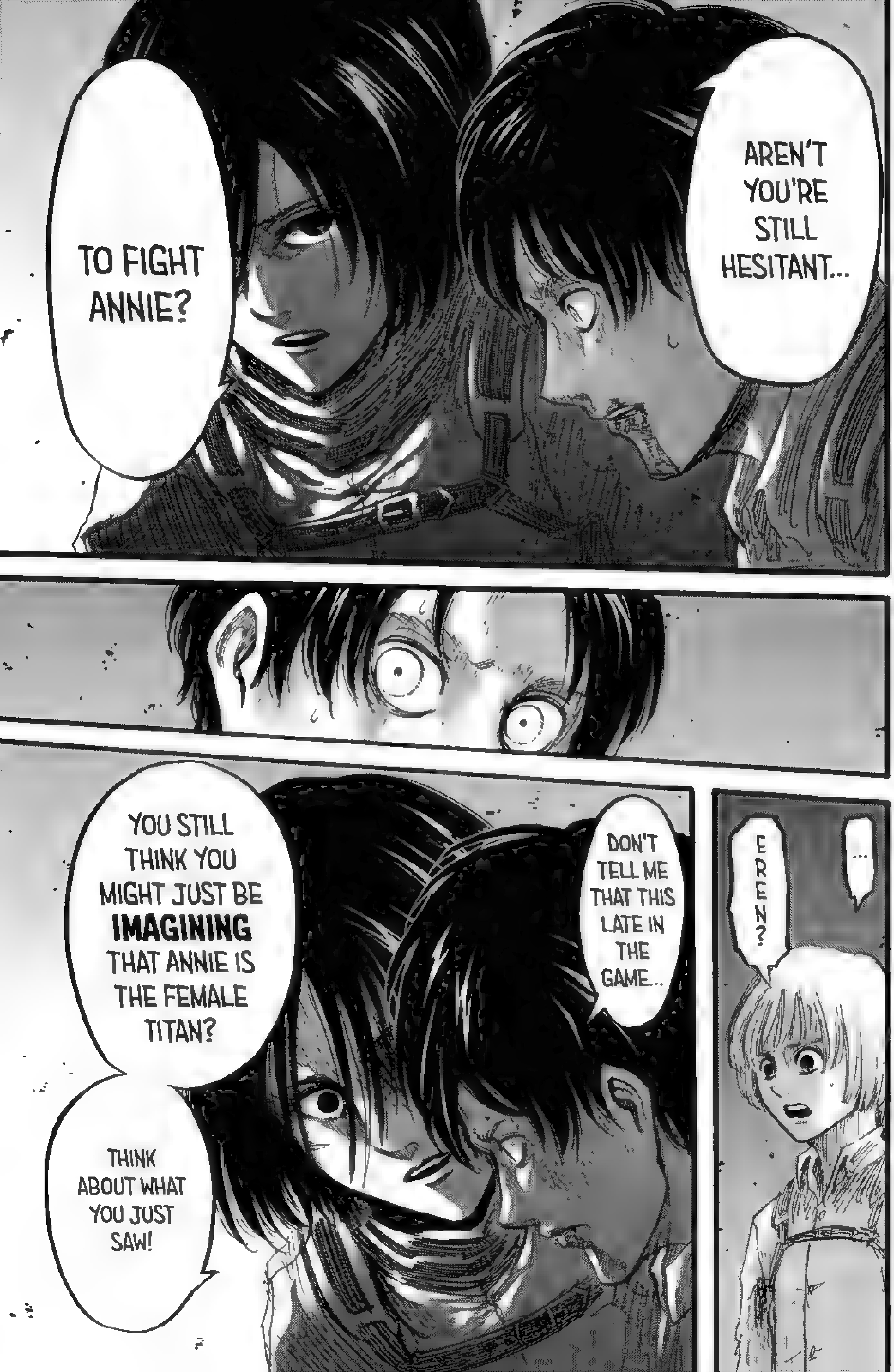

BOOM
?!

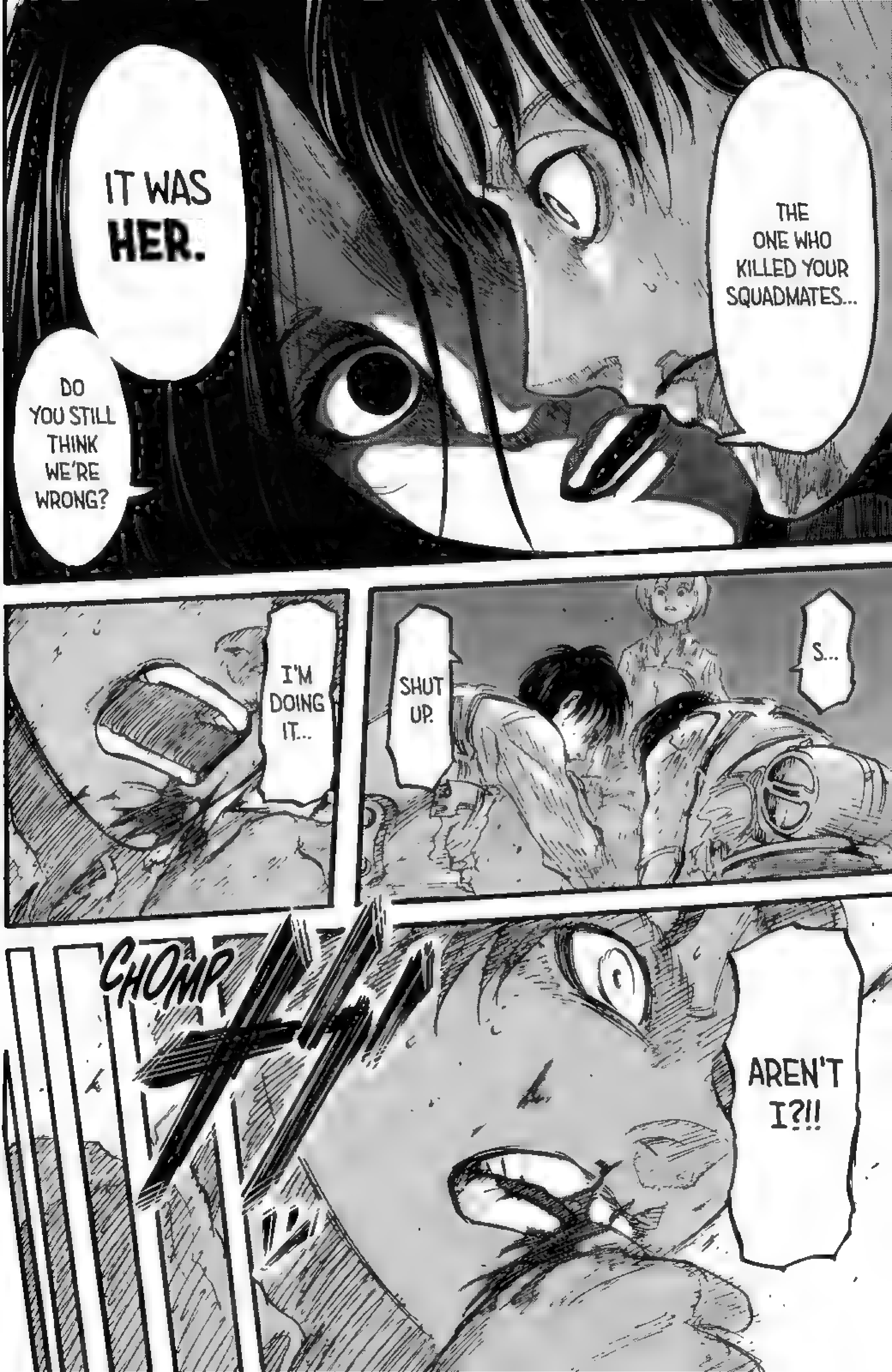

FOOOSH
WHA ...?!
SHE STOMPED THROUGH?!
CLAK CLAK
WE NEED TO SAVE THEM!
EREN, GET BACK!
...
WHAT'S SHE DOING?!
DOES SHE NOT CARE IF EREN DIES?!

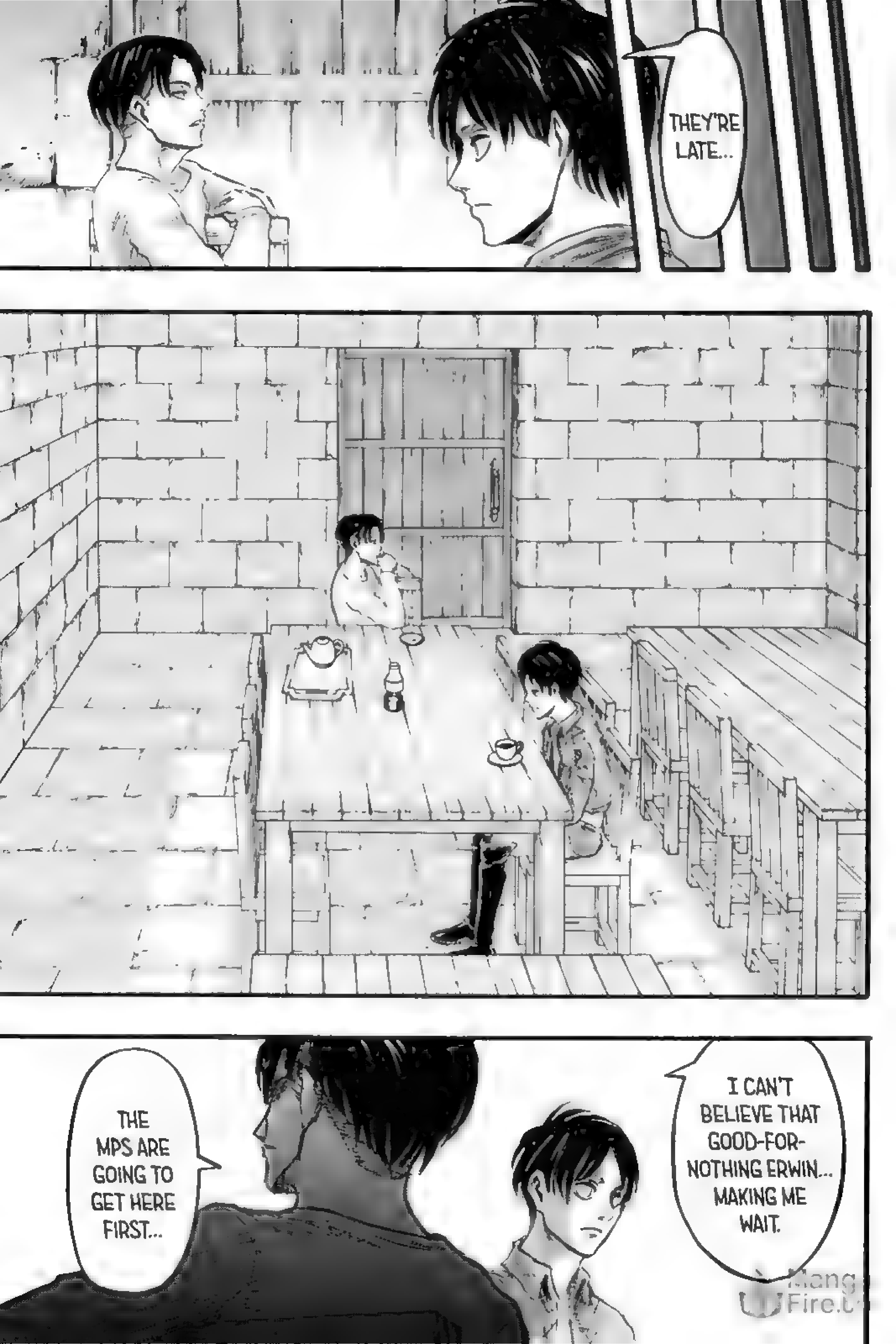

IT WAS A GAMBLE.
SHE MADE THAT HOLE BETTING THAT EREN WOULDN'T DIE IN THE PROCESS.
IT'S A CRAZY MOVE, BUT A GOOD ONE.
ANNIE'S DESPERATE...
...TO GRAB EREN.
WH... WHAT SHOULD WE DO?
SHE'S BLOCKING OUR ESCAPE PATH...
EVEN IF WE USED OUR MANEUVERING GEAR TO HEAD THROUGH THAT HOLE OR THE ENTRANCE AT TOP SPEED...
SHE'D BE WAITING FOR THAT MOMENT...
BUT THEN AGAIN...
IF WE STAY DOWN HERE, WE CAN EXPECT TO BE CRUSHED...
タッ STEP
タッ STEP
タッ STEP
タッ
I'LL...

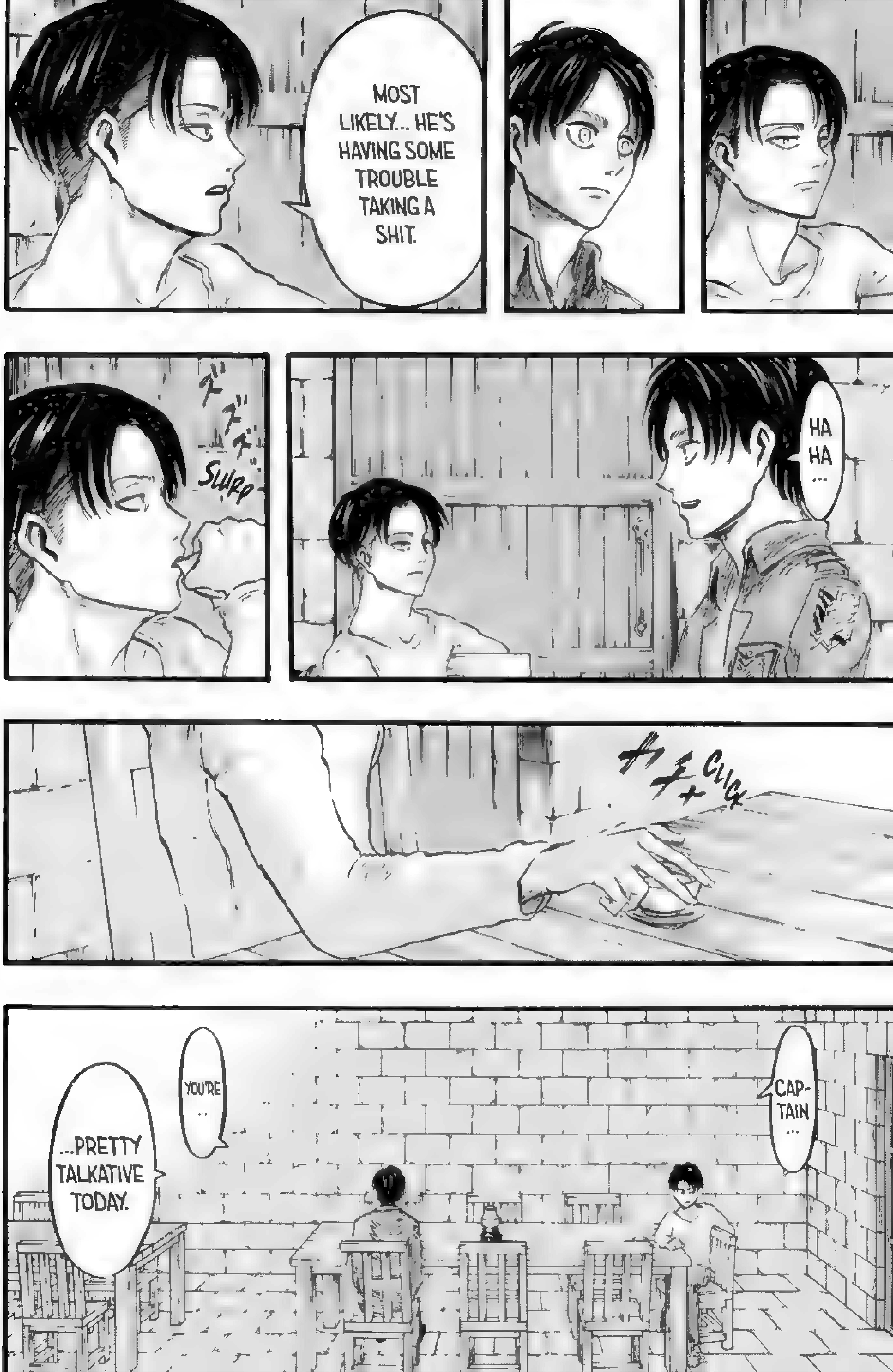

DO SOMETHING!!
JUST LIKE... THE TIME THAT I BLOCKED THE CANNON SHELL..
COME HERE!
HEY!!
GRAB
HERE GOES!!
CHOMP

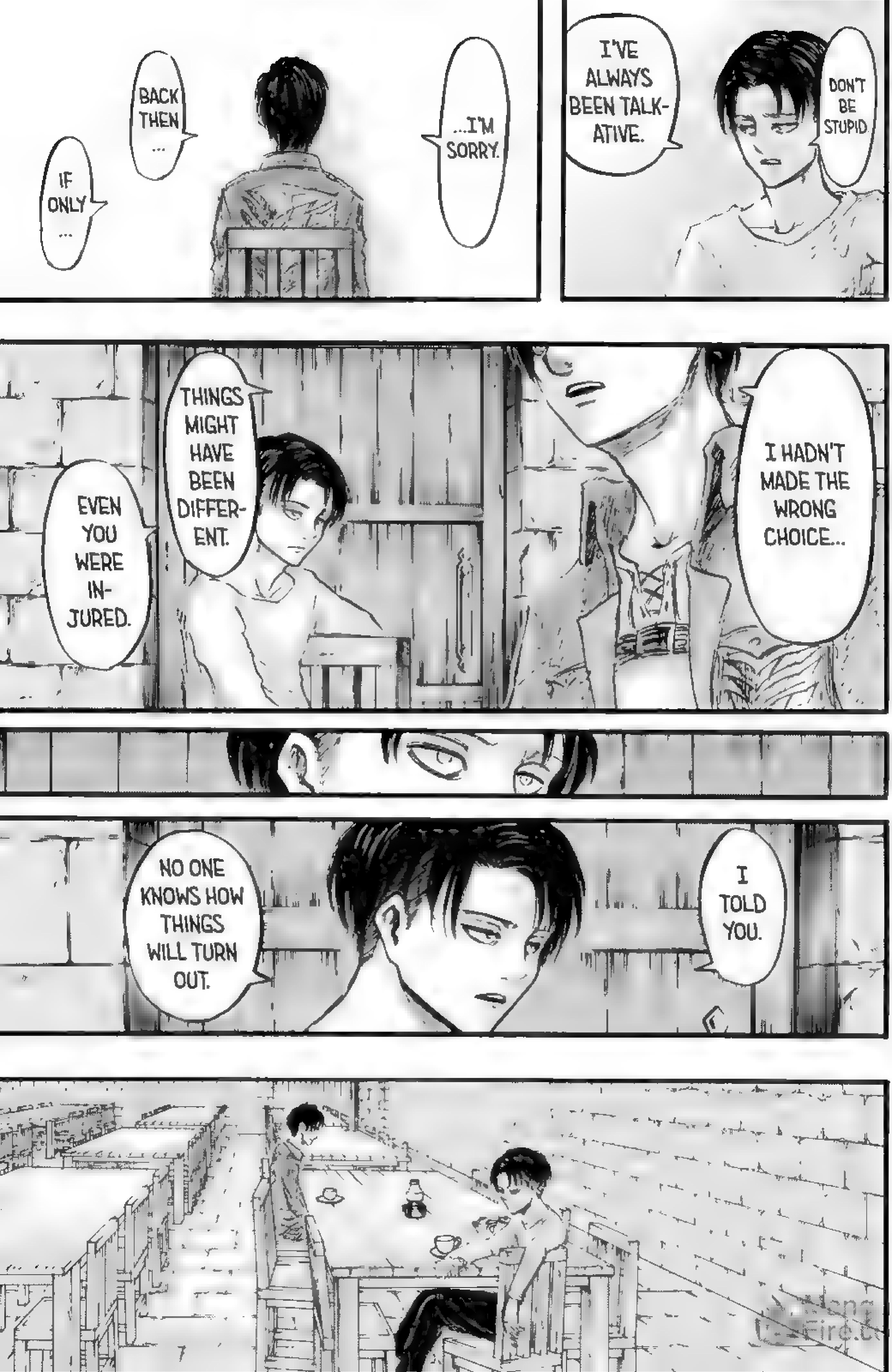

...WHAT?
NOT AGAIN ...
NO WAY ...
AT A TIME LIKE THIS ?!
SHIT, THAT HURTS !!
THUD
YOU CAN'T TURN INTO A TITAN IF YOU DON'T HAVE A CONCRETE GOAL, RIGHT?
TRY AGAIN... KEEP THE IMAGE IN YOUR MIND!
I AM ...!
BUT... WHY ?!
ARE YOU ?

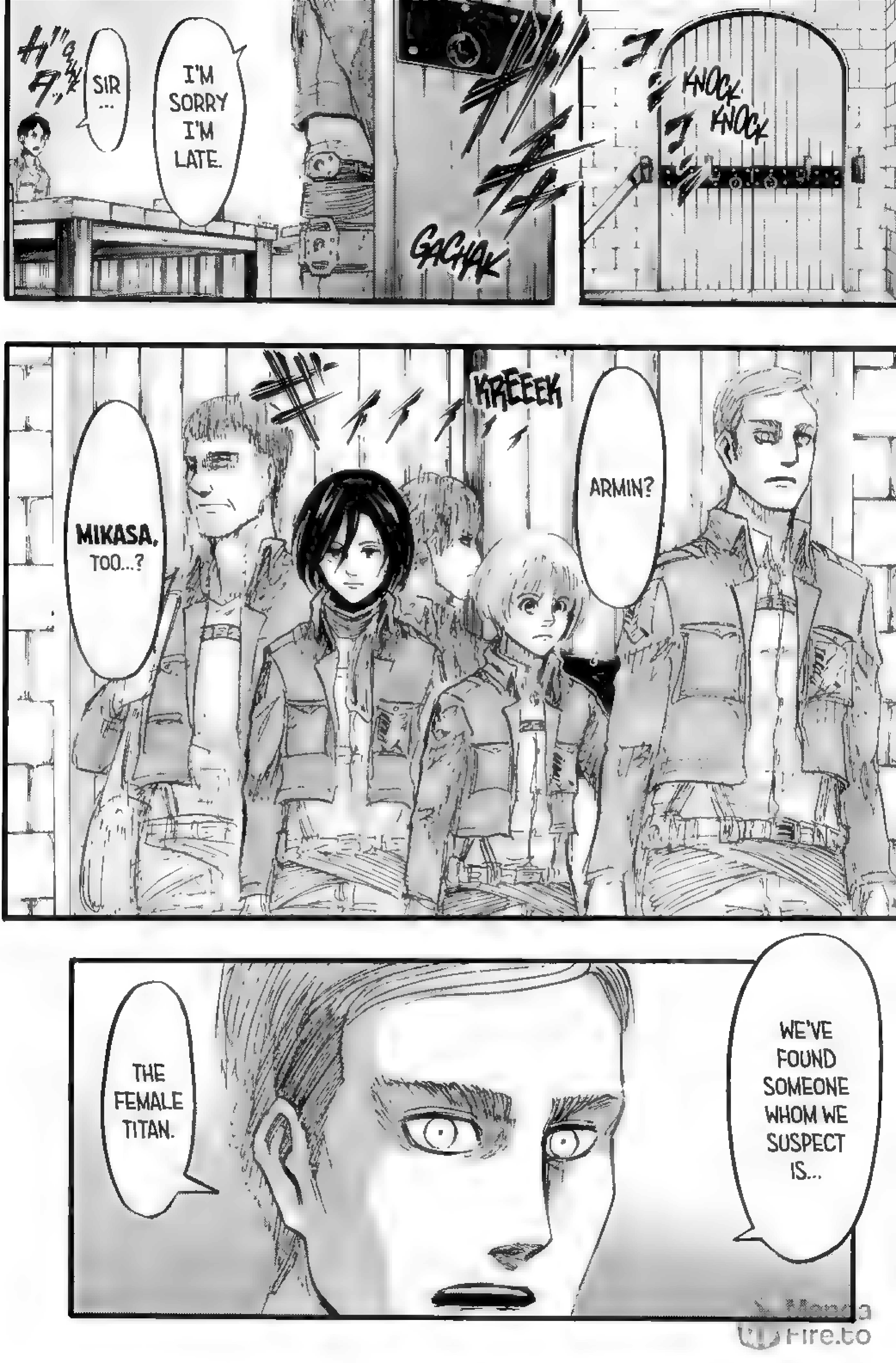

AREN'T YOU'RE STILL HESITANT...
TO FIGHT ANNIE?
...
EREN?
DON'T TELL ME THAT THIS LATE IN THE GAME...
YOU STILL THINK YOU MIGHT JUST BE **IMAGINING** THAT ANNIE IS THE FEMALE TITAN?
THINK ABOUT WHAT YOU JUST SAW!


THE ONE WHO KILLED YOUR SQUADMATES...
IT WAS **HER.**
DO YOU STILL THINK WE'RE WRONG?
S...
SHUT UP.
I'M DOING IT...
AREN'T I?!!
CHOMP

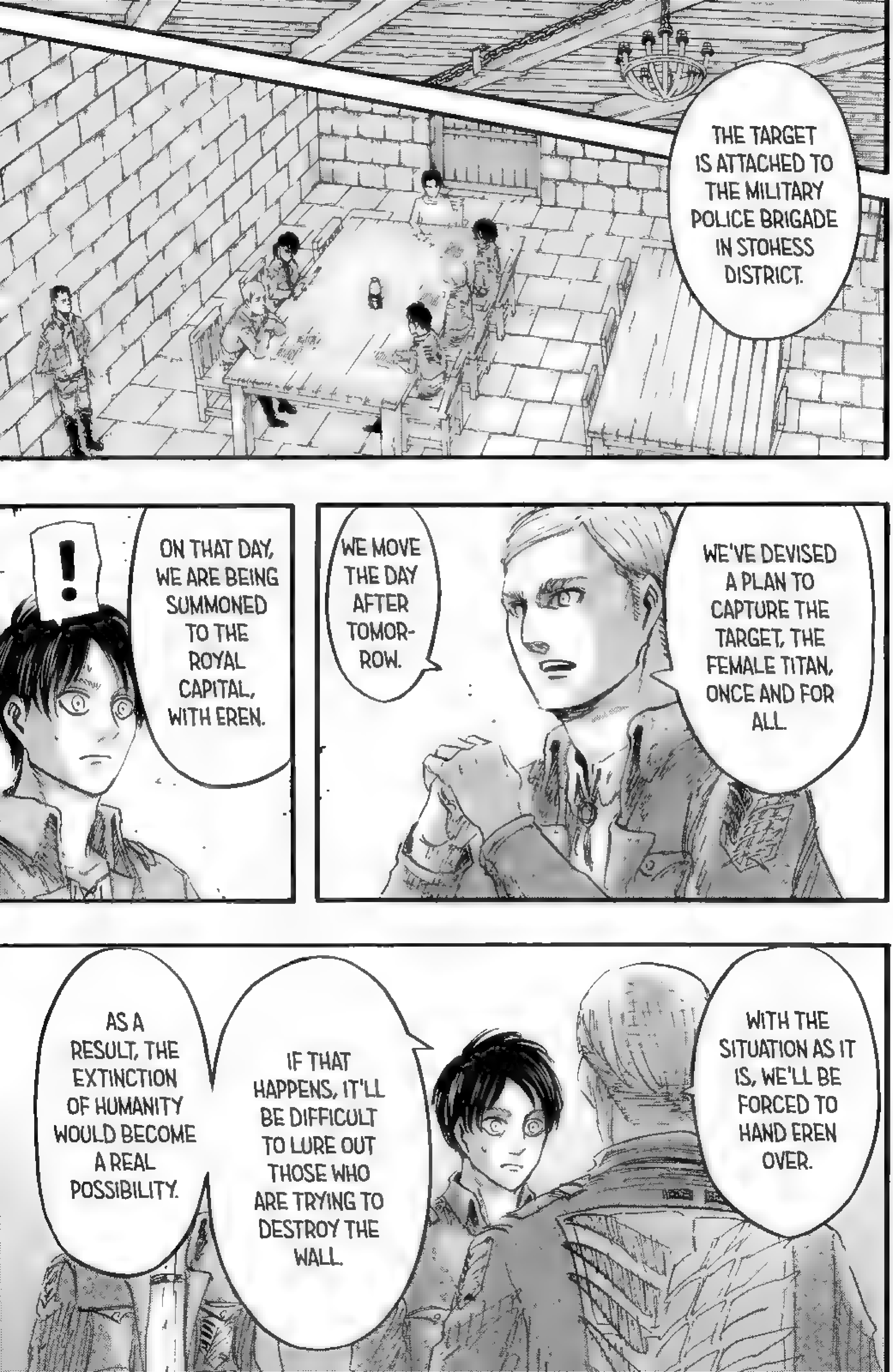

THEY'RE LATE...
I CAN'T BELIEVE THAT GOOD-FOR-NOTHING ERWIN... MAKING ME WAIT.
THE MPS ARE GOING TO GET HERE FIRST...

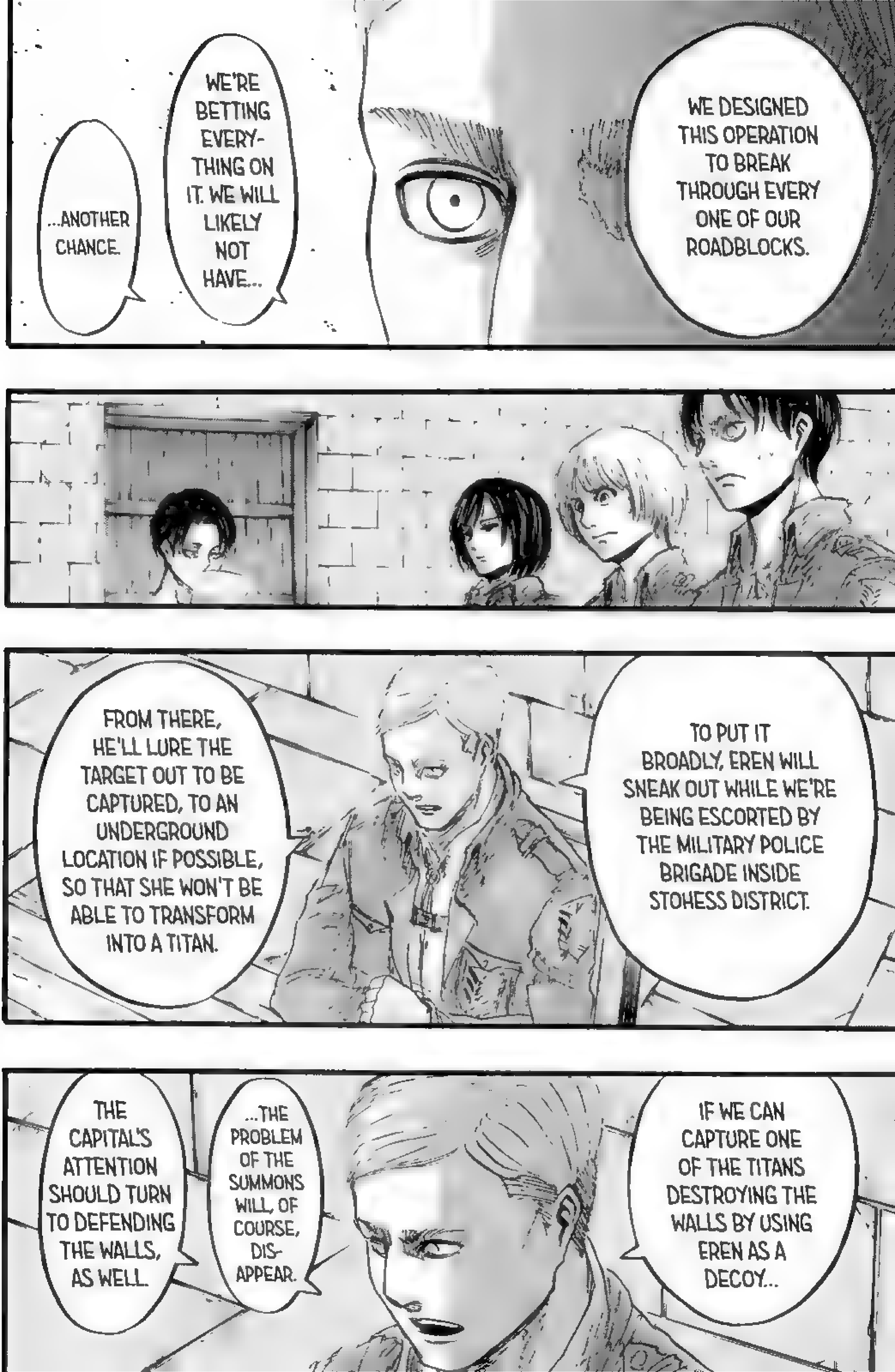

MOST LIKELY... HE'S HAVING SOME TROUBLE TAKING A SHIT.
HA HA ...
ズズズ
SLURP
カチャ
CLICK
CAP- TAIN ...
YOU'RE ...
...PRETTY TALKATIVE TODAY.

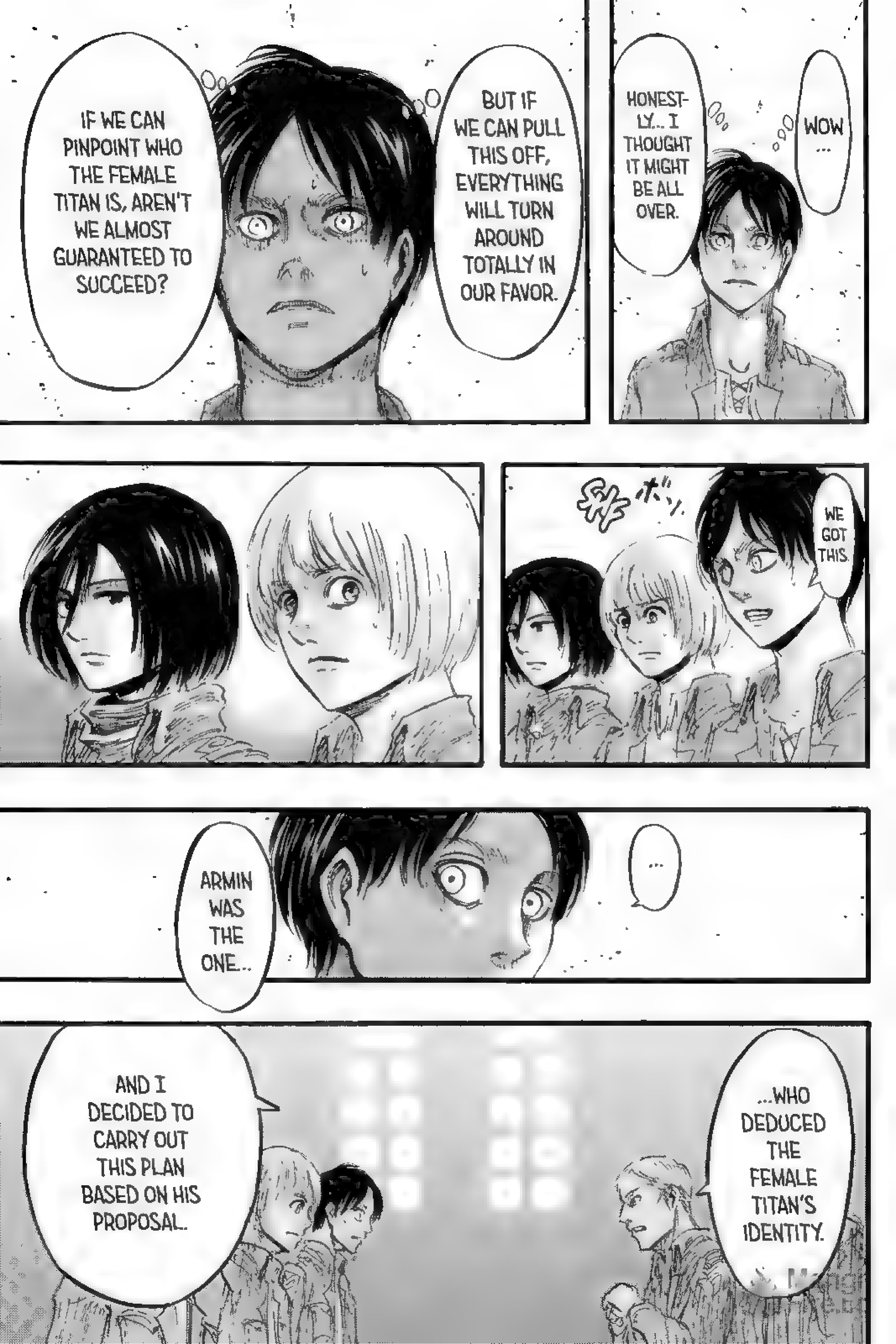

DON'T BE STUPID.
I'VE ALWAYS BEEN TALKATIVE.
...I'M SORRY.
BACK THEN ...
IF ONLY ...
I HADN'T MADE THE WRONG CHOICE...
THINGS MIGHT HAVE BEEN DIFFERENT.
EVEN YOU WERE INJURED.
I TOLD YOU.
NO ONE KNOWS HOW THINGS WILL TURN OUT.

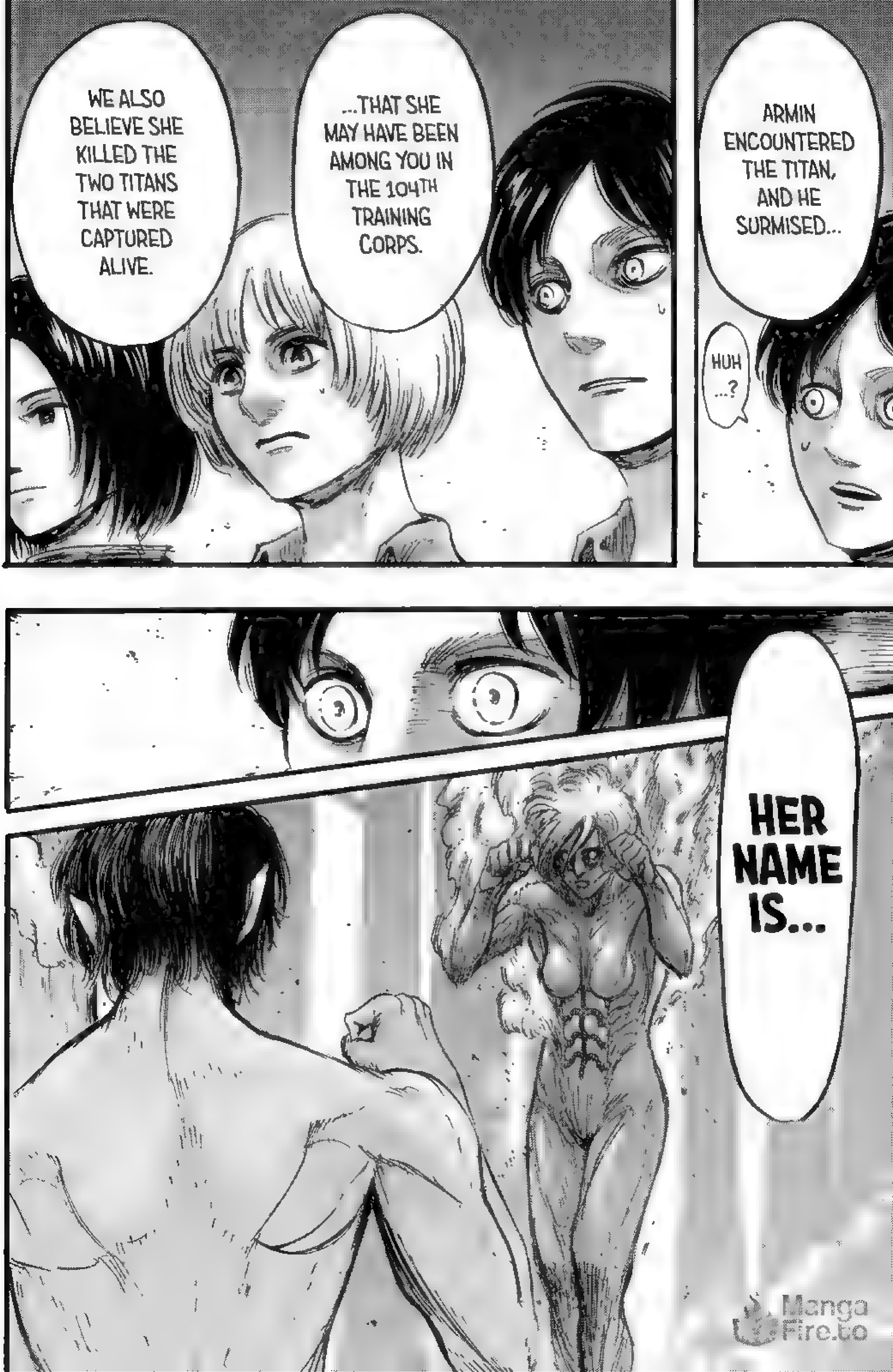

KNOCK KNOCK
GACHAK
I'M SORRY I'M LATE.
SIR...
KREEEK
ARMIN?
MIKASA, TOO...?
WE'VE FOUND SOMEONE WHOM WE SUSPECT IS...
THE FEMALE TITAN.

Manga Fire.to

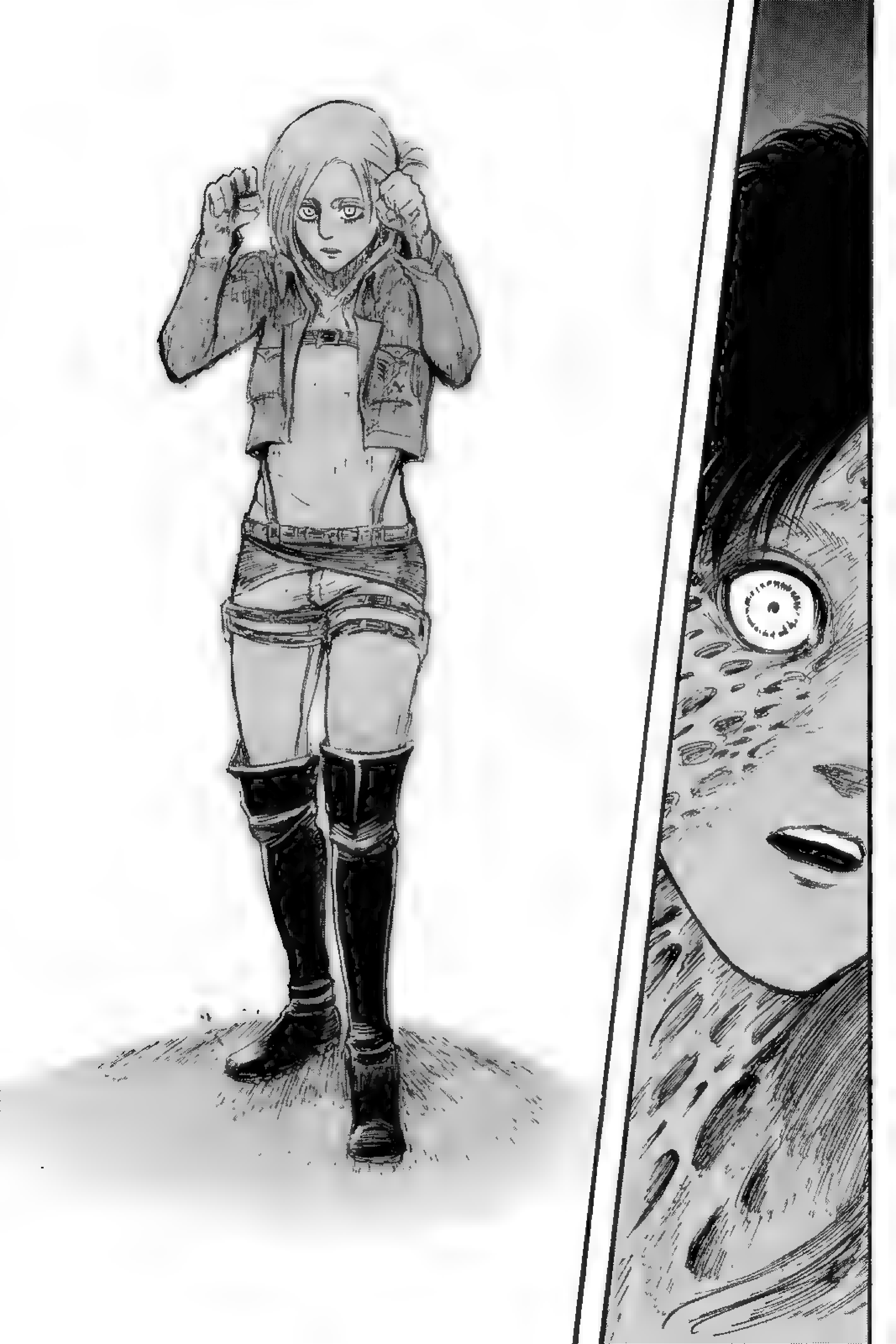

THE TARGET IS ATTACHED TO THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE IN STOHESS DISTRICT.
WE'VE DEVISED A PLAN TO CAPTURE THE TARGET, THE FEMALE TITAN, ONCE AND FOR ALL.
WE MOVE THE DAY AFTER TOMORROW.
ON THAT DAY, WE ARE BEING SUMMONED TO THE ROYAL CAPITAL, WITH EREN.
!
WITH THE SITUATION AS IT IS, WE'LL BE FORCED TO HAND EREN OVER.
IF THAT HAPPENS, IT'LL BE DIFFICULT TO LURE OUT THOSE WHO ARE TRYING TO DESTROY THE WALL.
AS A RESULT, THE EXTINCTION OF HUMANITY WOULD BECOME A REAL POSSIBILITY.

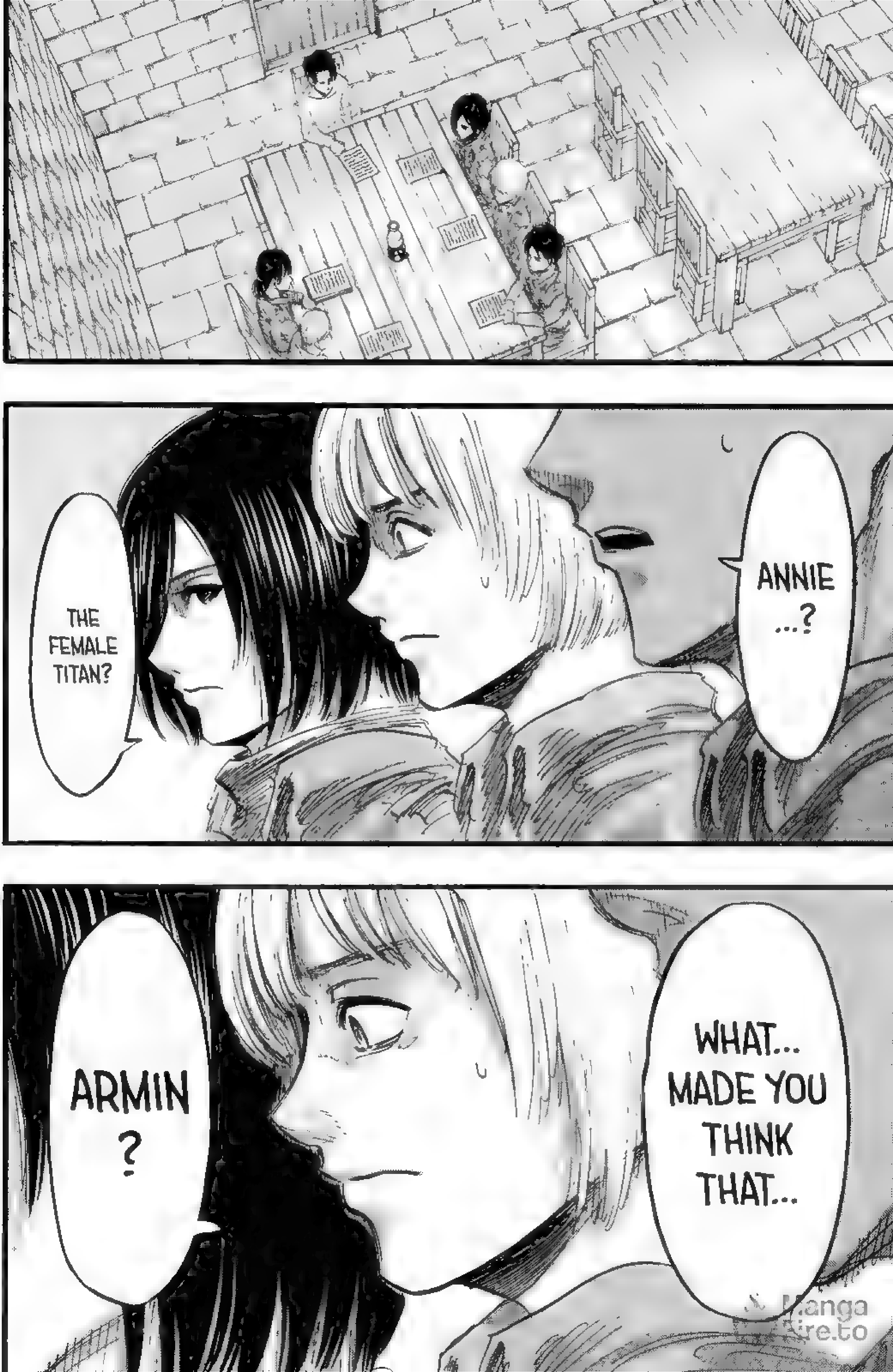

WE DESIGNED THIS OPERATION TO BREAK THROUGH EVERY ONE OF OUR ROADBLOCKS.
WE'RE BETTING EVERYTHING ON IT. WE WILL LIKELY NOT HAVE...
...ANOTHER CHANCE.
TO PUT IT BROADLY, EREN WILL SNEAK OUT WHILE WE'RE BEING ESCORTED BY THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE INSIDE STOHESS DISTRICT.
FROM THERE, HE'LL LURE THE TARGET OUT TO BE CAPTURED, TO AN UNDERGROUND LOCATION IF POSSIBLE, SO THAT SHE WON'T BE ABLE TO TRANSFORM INTO A TITAN.
IF WE CAN CAPTURE ONE OF THE TITANS DESTROYING THE WALLS BY USING EREN AS A DECOY...
...THE PROBLEM OF THE SUMMONS WILL, OF COURSE, DISAPPEAR.
THE CAPITAL'S ATTENTION SHOULD TURN TO DEFENDING THE WALLS, AS WELL.


IF WE CAN PINPOINT WHO THE FEMALE TITAN IS, AREN'T WE ALMOST GUARANTEED TO SUCCEED?
BUT IF WE CAN PULL THIS OFF, EVERYTHING WILL TURN AROUND TOTALLY IN OUR FAVOR.
HONESTLY... I THOUGHT IT MIGHT BE ALL OVER.
WOW...
SFX ボッ
WE GOT THIS.
ARMIN WAS THE ONE...
...
...WHO DEDUCED THE FEMALE TITAN'S IDENTITY.
AND I DECIDED TO CARRY OUT THIS PLAN BASED ON HIS PROPOSAL.

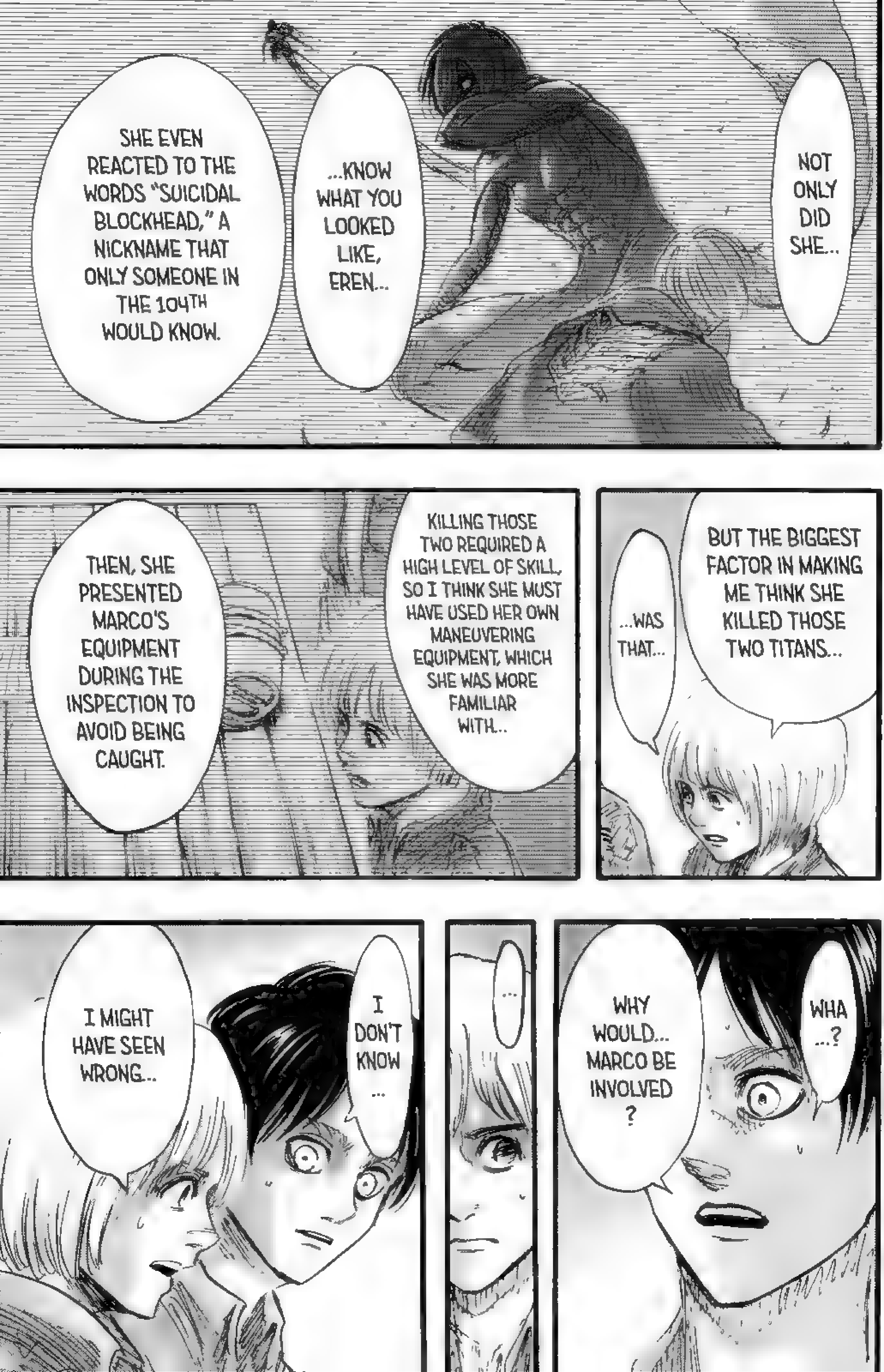

ARMIN ENCOUNTERED THE TITAN, AND HE SURMISED...
HUH ...?
...THAT SHE MAY HAVE BEEN AMONG YOU IN THE 104TH TRAINING CORPS.
WE ALSO BELIEVE SHE KILLED THE TWO TITANS THAT WERE CAPTURED ALIVE.
HER NAME IS...

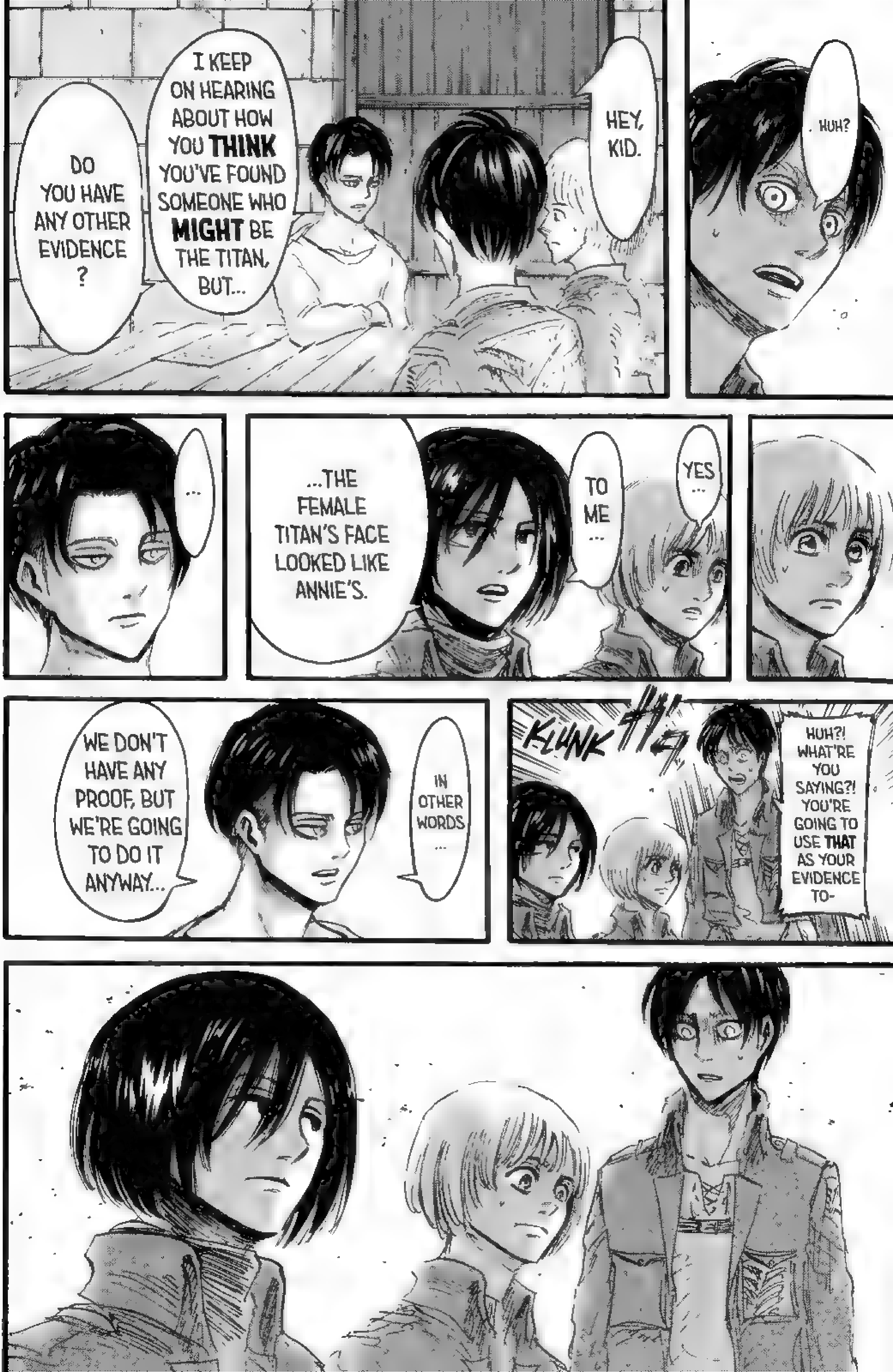
Manga Fire.to

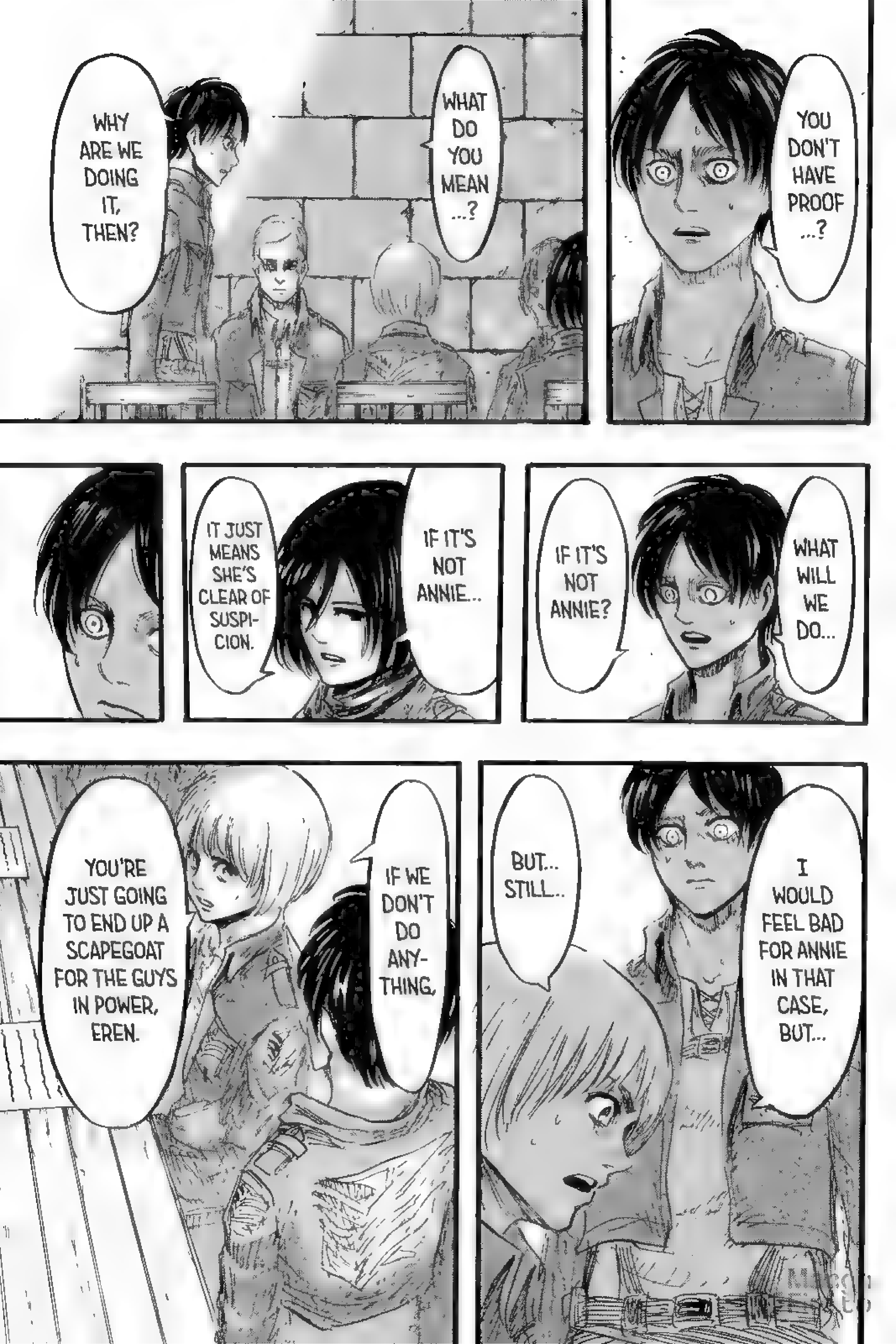


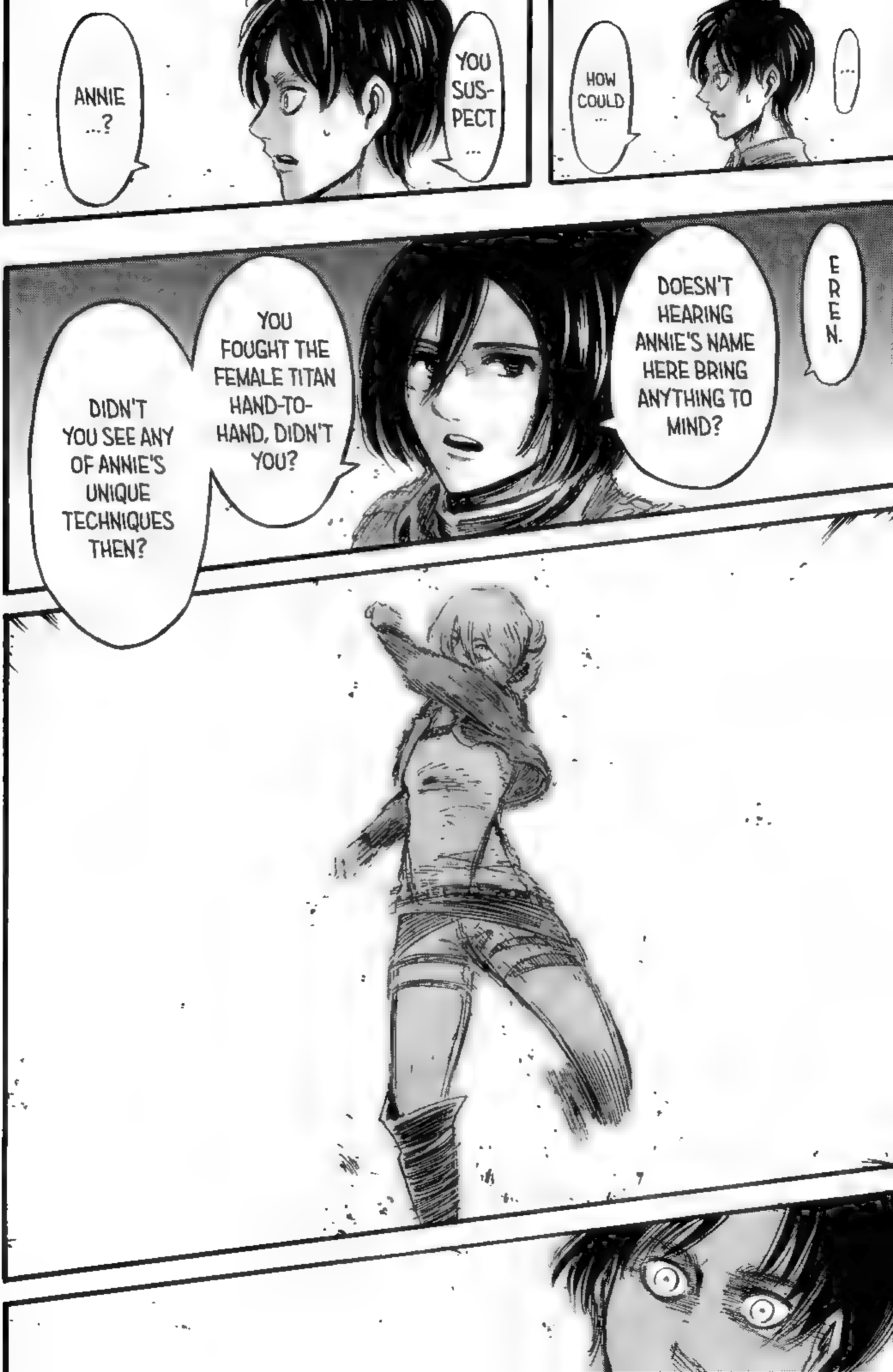

ANNIE ...?
THE FEMALE TITAN?
WHAT... MADE YOU THINK THAT...
ARMIN?

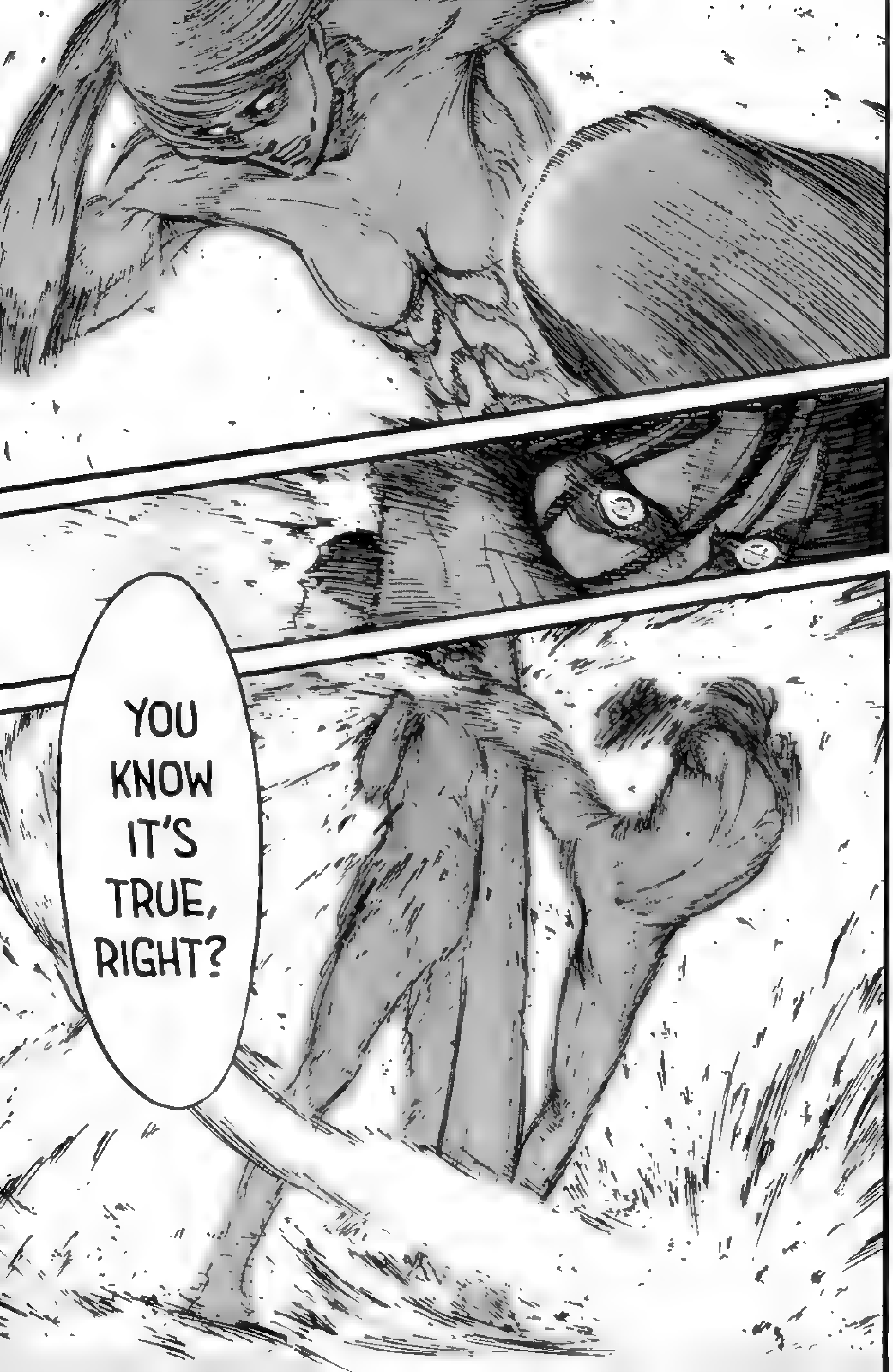
Manga Fire.to

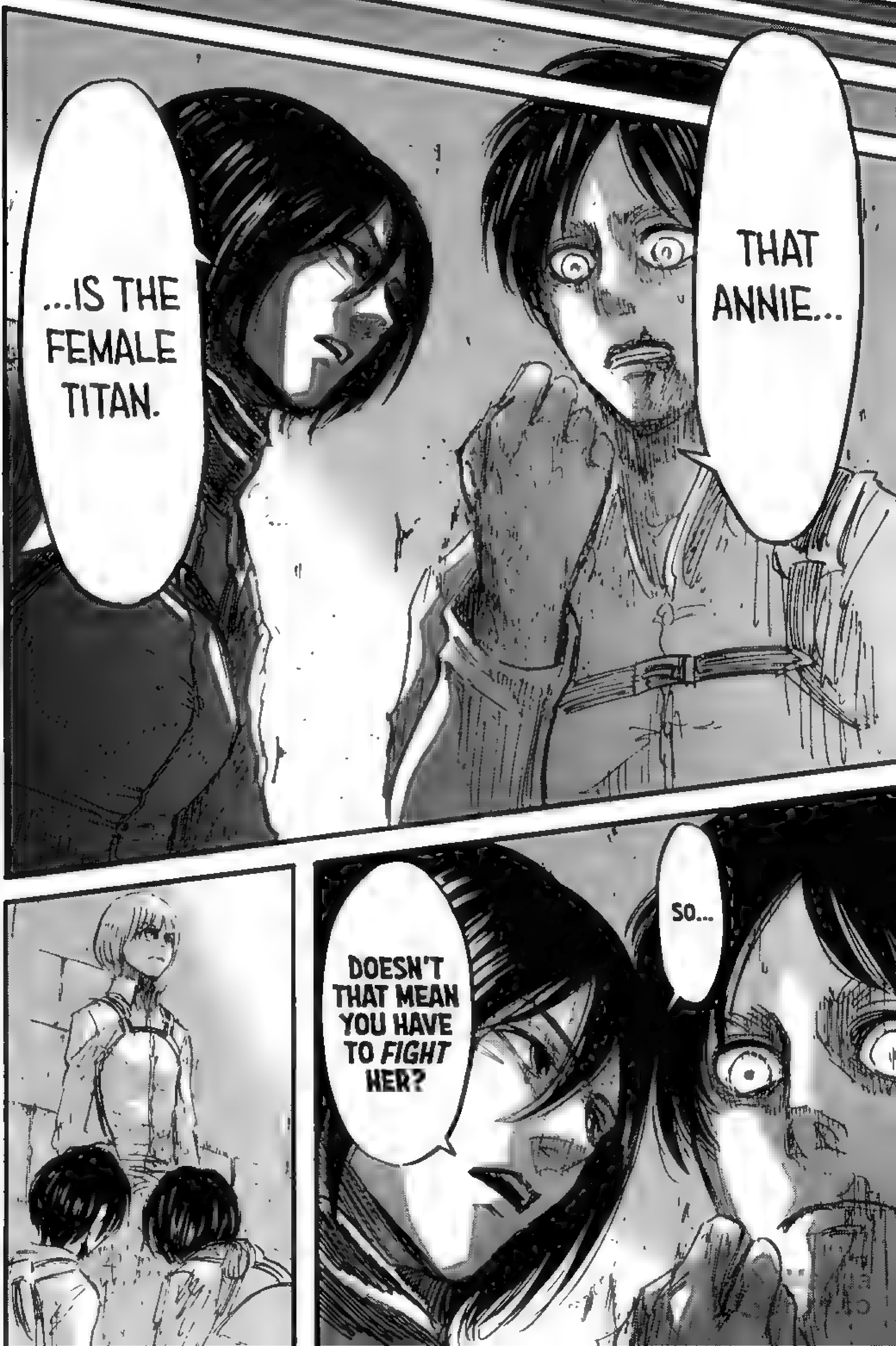

NOT ONLY DID SHE...
...KNOW WHAT YOU LOOKED LIKE, EREN...
SHE EVEN REACTED TO THE WORDS "SUICIDAL BLOCKHEAD," A NICKNAME THAT ONLY SOMEONE IN THE 104TH WOULD KNOW.
BUT THE BIGGEST FACTOR IN MAKING ME THINK SHE KILLED THOSE TWO TITANS...
...WAS THAT...
KILLING THOSE TWO REQUIRED A HIGH LEVEL OF SKILL, SO I THINK SHE MUST HAVE USED HER OWN MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT, WHICH SHE WAS MORE FAMILIAR WITH..
THEN, SHE PRESENTED MARCO'S EQUIPMENT DURING THE INSPECTION TO AVOID BEING CAUGHT.
WHA...?
WHY WOULD... MARCO BE INVOLVED?
...
I DON'T KNOW...
I MIGHT HAVE SEEN WRONG...

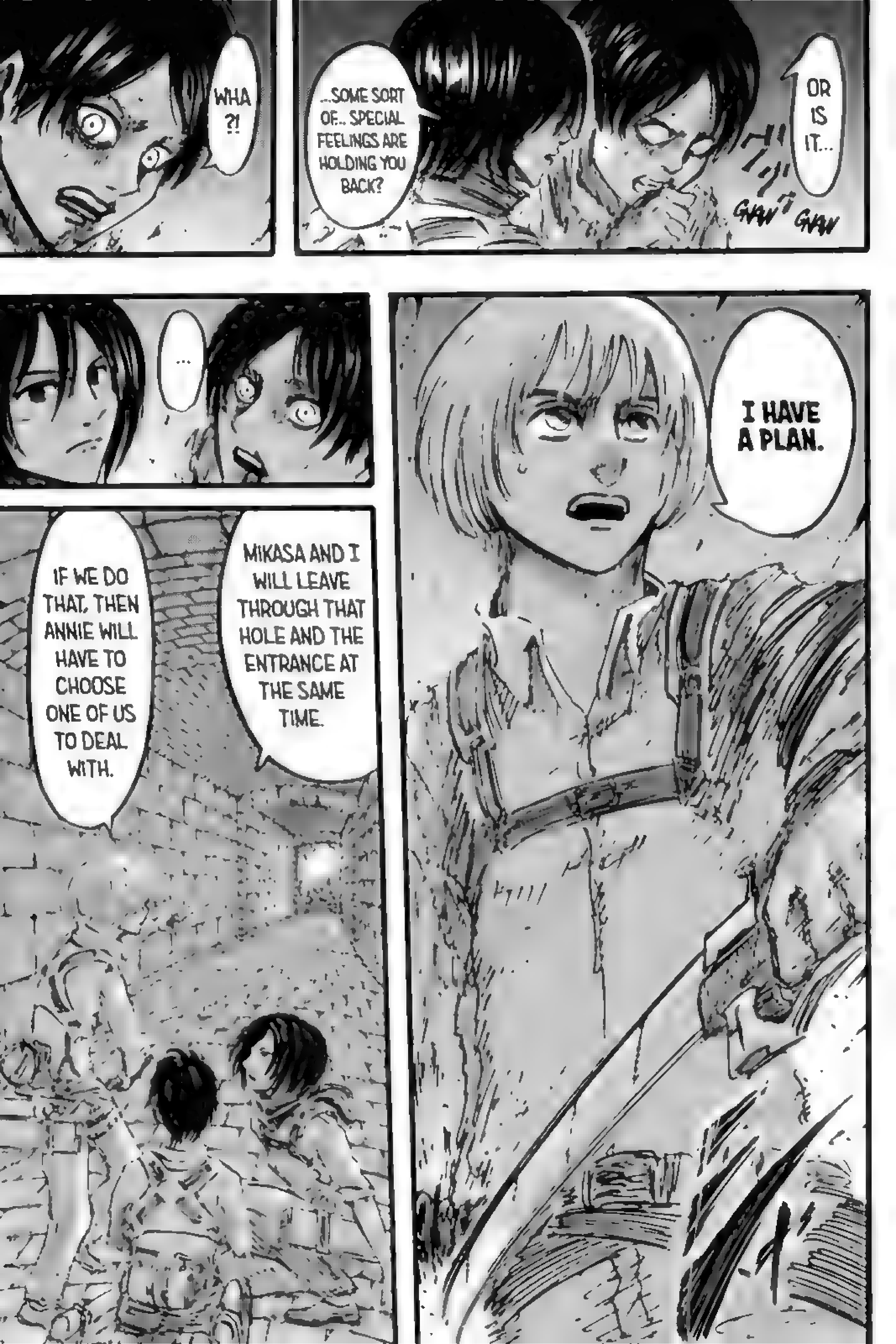

HEY, KID.
I KEEP ON HEARING ABOUT HOW YOU **THINK** YOU'VE FOUND SOMEONE WHO **MIGHT** BE THE TITAN, BUT...
DO YOU HAVE ANY OTHER EVIDENCE?
HUH?
YES...
TO ME...
...THE FEMALE TITAN'S FACE LOOKED LIKE ANNIE'S.
...
IN OTHER WORDS...
WE DON'T HAVE ANY PROOF, BUT WE'RE GOING TO DO IT ANYWAY...
KLUNK
HUH?! WHAT'RE YOU SAYING?! YOU'RE GOING TO USE **THAT** AS YOUR EVIDENCE TO-

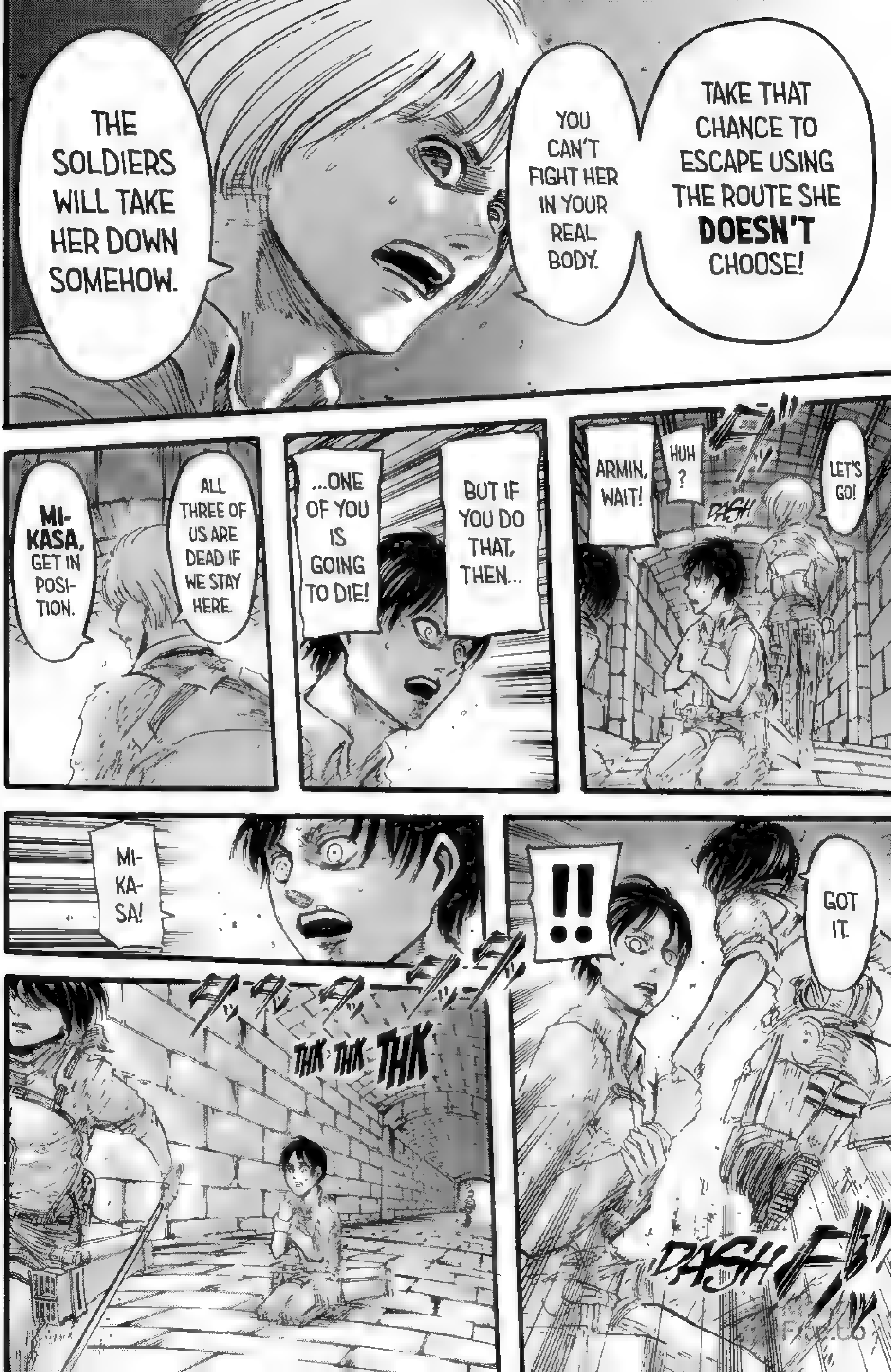

YOU DON'T HAVE PROOF ...?
WHAT DO YOU MEAN ...?
WHY ARE WE DOING IT, THEN?
WHAT WILL WE DO...
IF IT'S NOT ANNIE?
IF IT'S NOT ANNIE...
IT JUST MEANS SHE'S CLEAR OF SUSPICION.
I WOULD FEEL BAD FOR ANNIE IN THAT CASE, BUT...
BUT... STILL...
IF WE DON'T DO ANYTHING,
YOU'RE JUST GOING TO END UP A SCAPEGOAT FOR THE GUYS IN POWER, EREN.

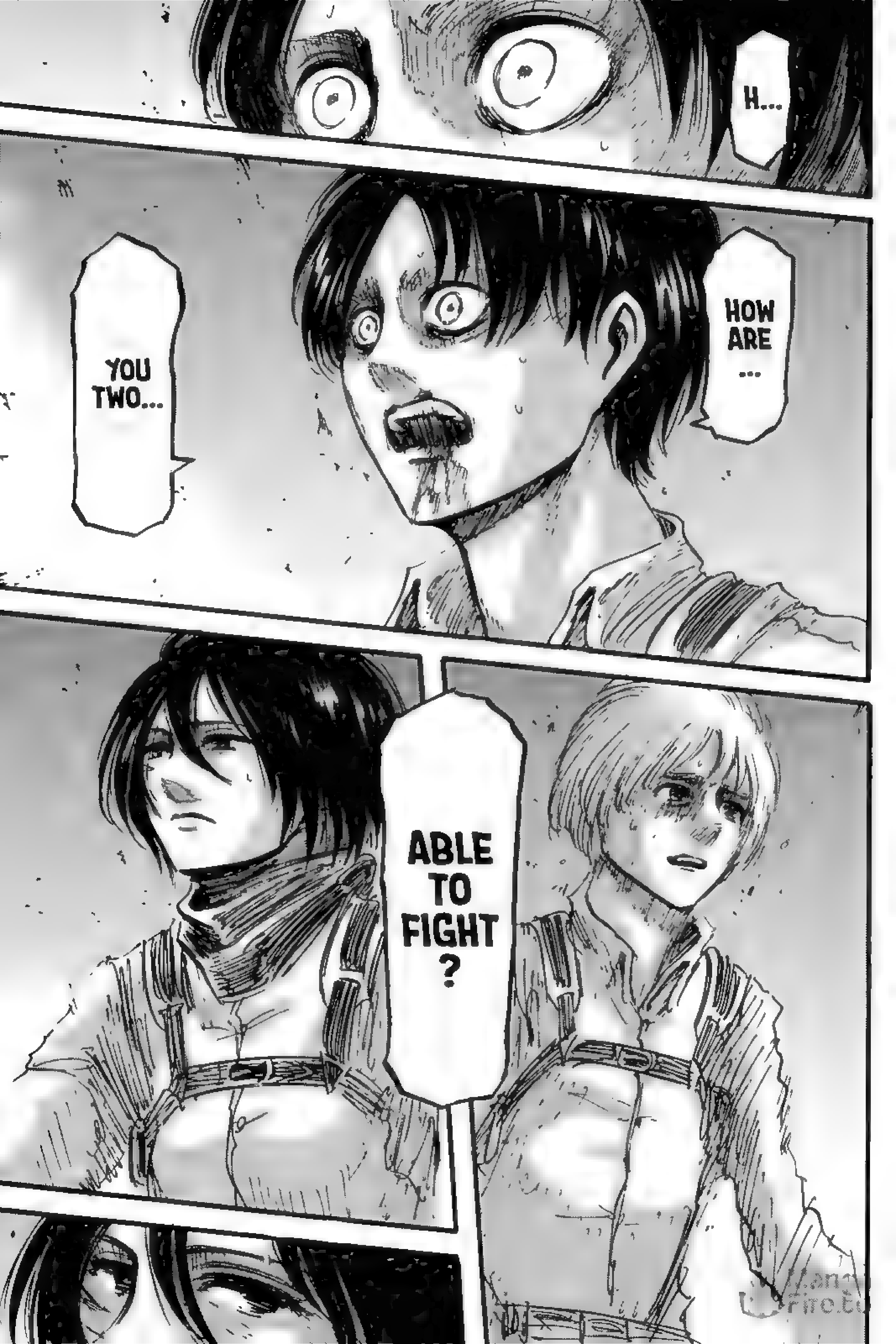

...
HOW COULD ...
YOU SUSPECT ...
ANNIE ...?
EREN.
DOESN'T HEARING ANNIE'S NAME HERE BRING ANYTHING TO MIND?
YOU FOUGHT THE FEMALE TITAN HAND-TO-HAND, DIDN'T YOU?
DIDN'T YOU SEE ANY OF ANNIE'S UNIQUE TECHNIQUES THEN?

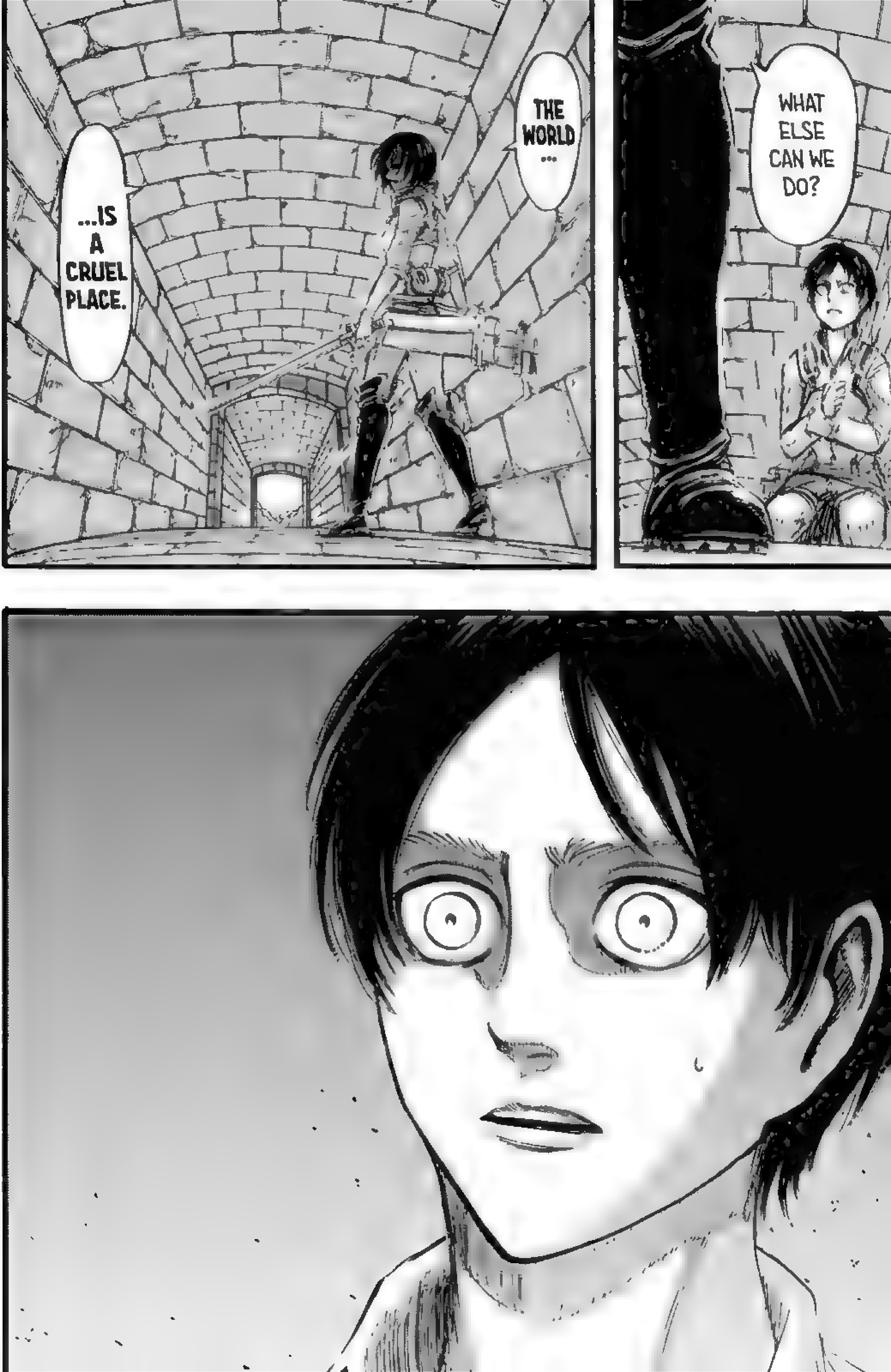

YOU KNOW IT'S TRUE, RIGHT?

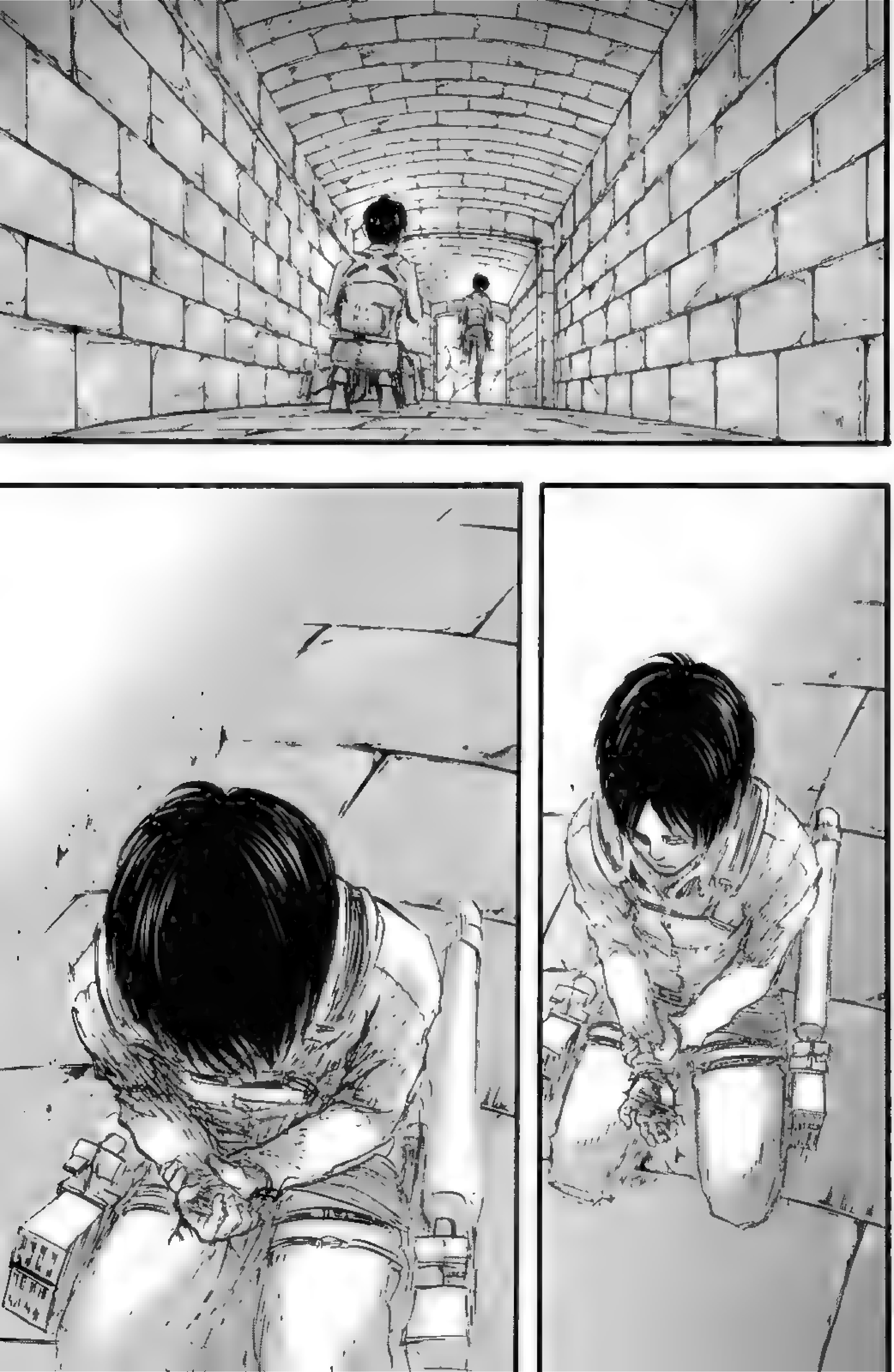

THAT ANNIE...
...IS THE FEMALE TITAN.
SO...
DOESN'T THAT MEAN YOU HAVE TO *FIGHT* HER?

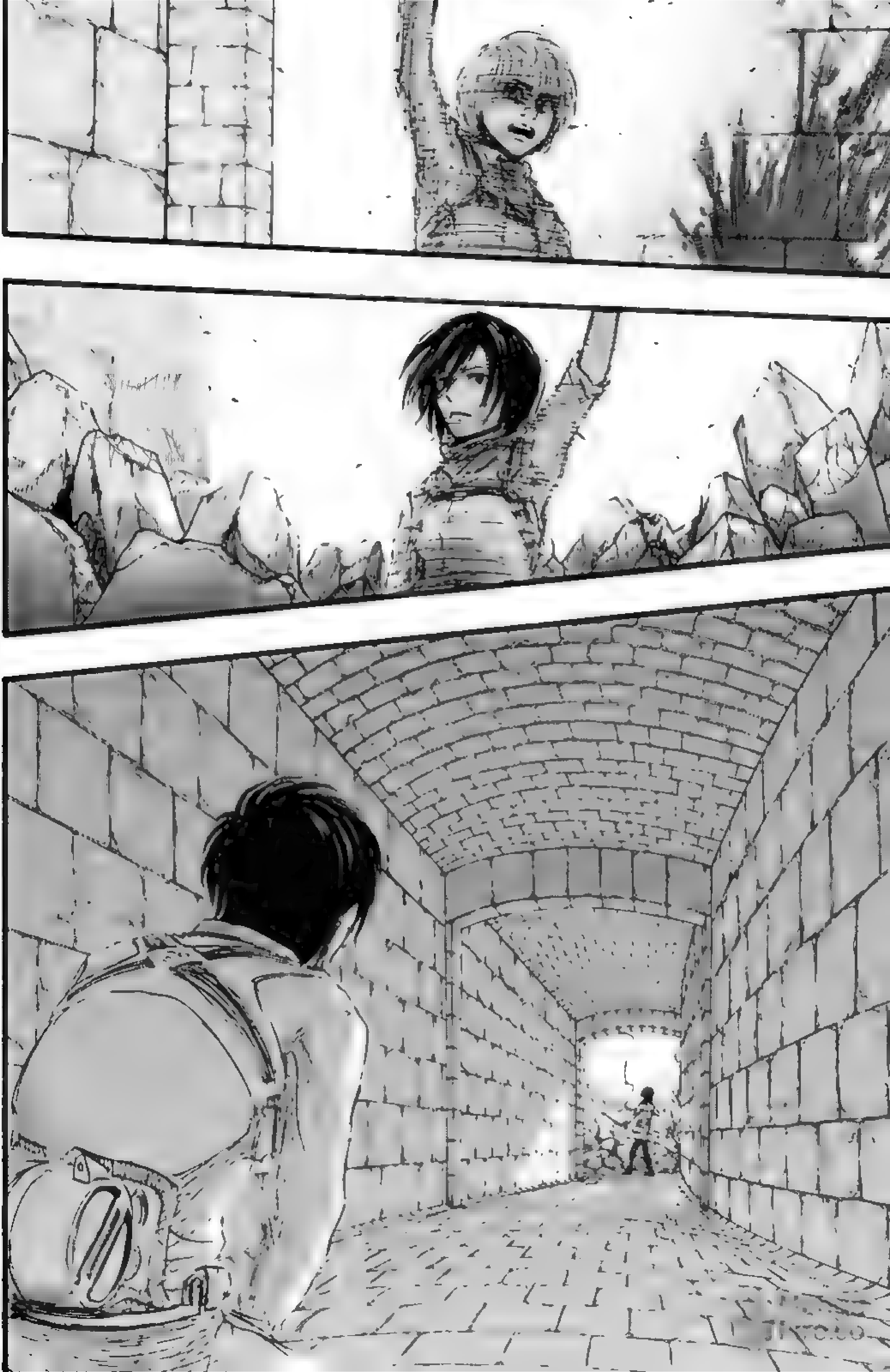

OR IS IT...
GNAW GNAW
...SOME SORT OF... SPECIAL FEELINGS ARE HOLDING YOU BACK?
WHA ?!
I HAVE A PLAN.
...
MIKASA AND I WILL LEAVE THROUGH THAT HOLE AND THE ENTRANCE AT THE SAME TIME.
IF WE DO THAT, THEN ANNIE WILL HAVE TO CHOOSE ONE OF US TO DEAL WITH.

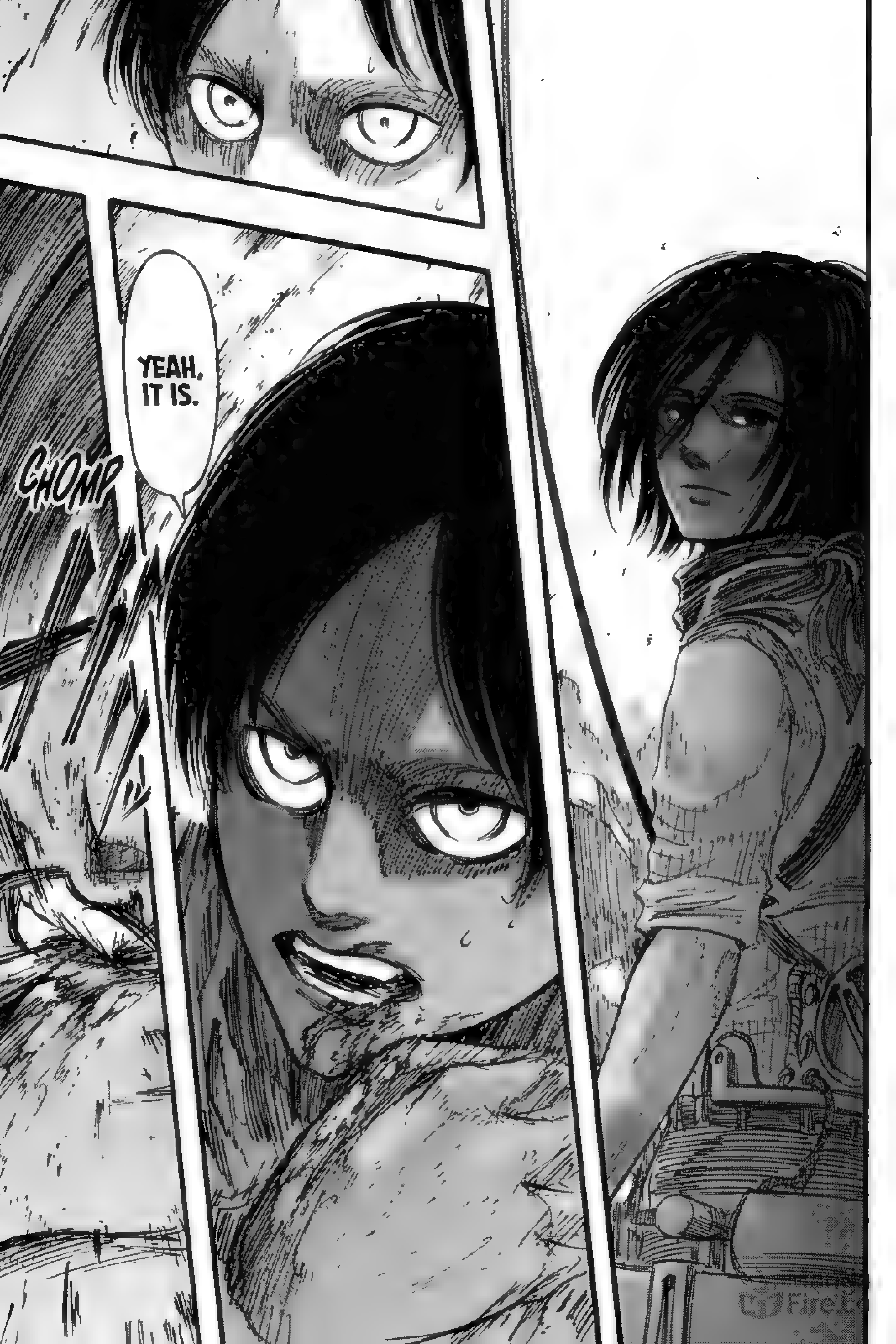

TAKE THAT CHANCE TO ESCAPE USING THE ROUTE SHE **DOESN'T** CHOOSE!
YOU CAN'T FIGHT HER IN YOUR REAL BODY.
THE SOLDIERS WILL TAKE HER DOWN SOMEHOW.
LET'S GO!
DASH
HUH ?
ARMIN, WAIT!
BUT IF YOU DO THAT, THEN...
...ONE OF YOU IS GOING TO DIE!
ALL THREE OF US ARE DEAD IF WE STAY HERE.
MIKASA, GET IN POSITION.
GOT IT.
!!
DASH
MIKASA!
THK THK THK

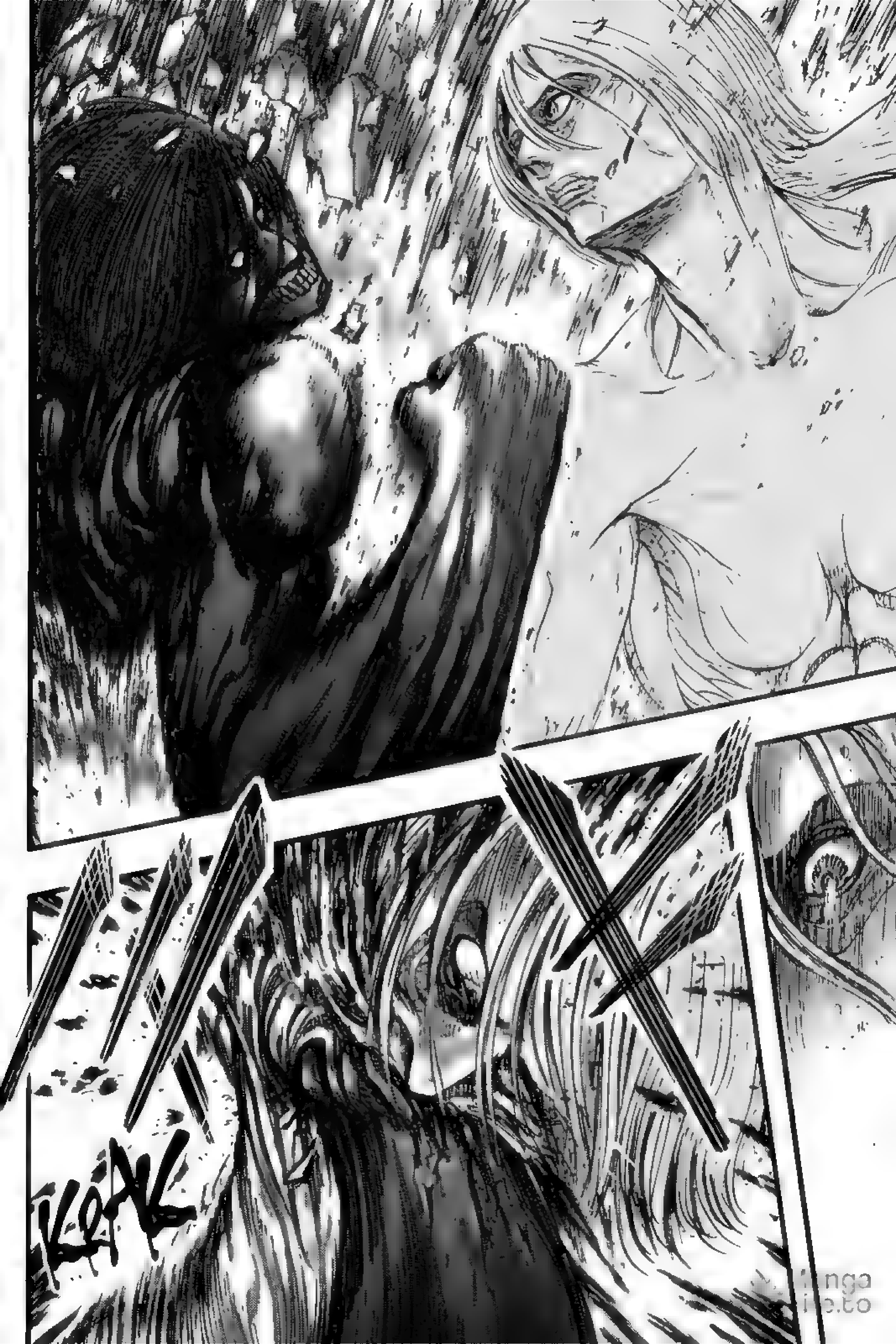

H...
HOW ARE ...
YOU TWO...
ABLE TO FIGHT ?


WHAT ELSE CAN WE DO?
THE WORLD...
...IS A CRUEL PLACE.

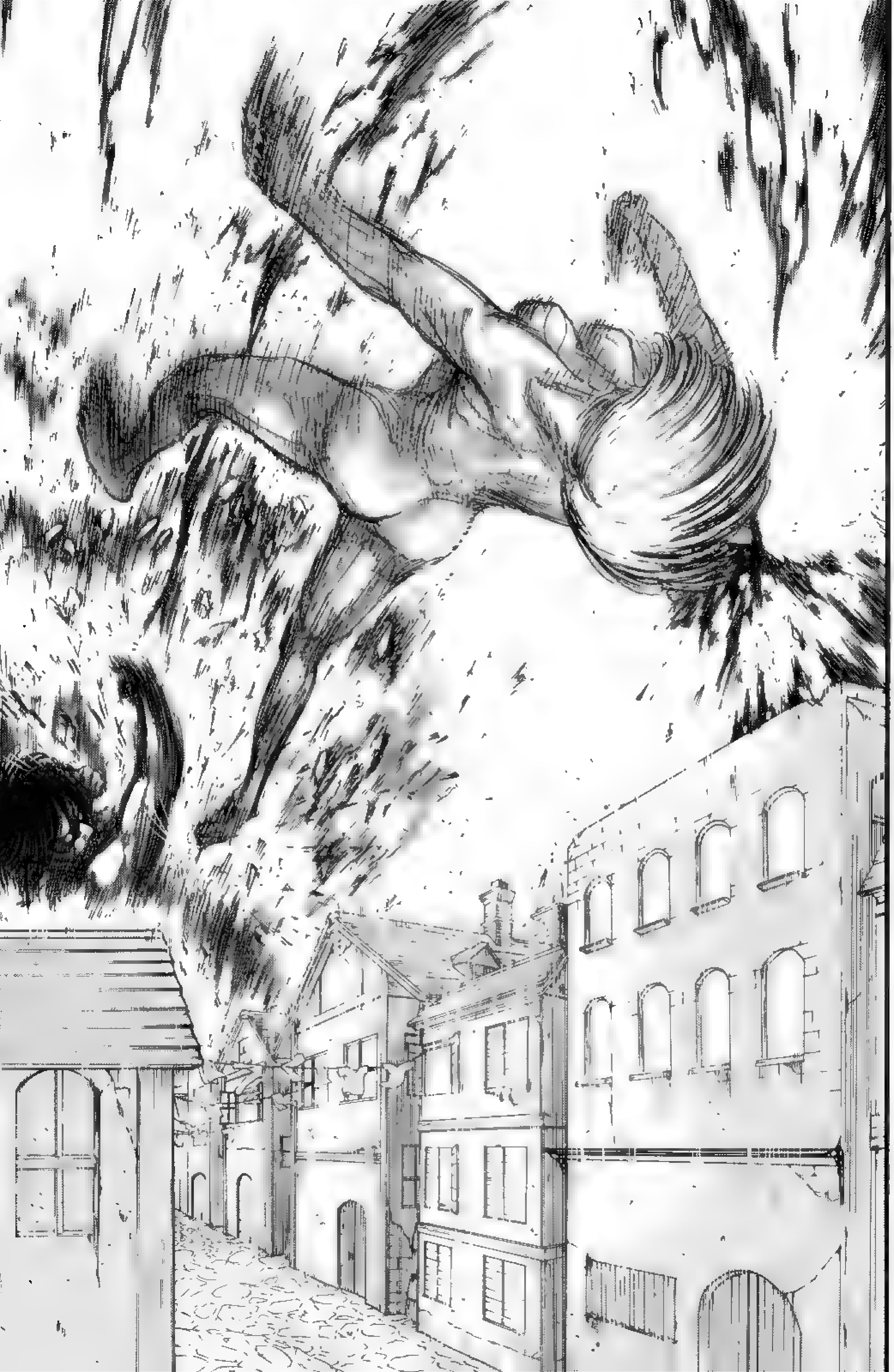





YEAH, IT IS.
CHOMP
Fire

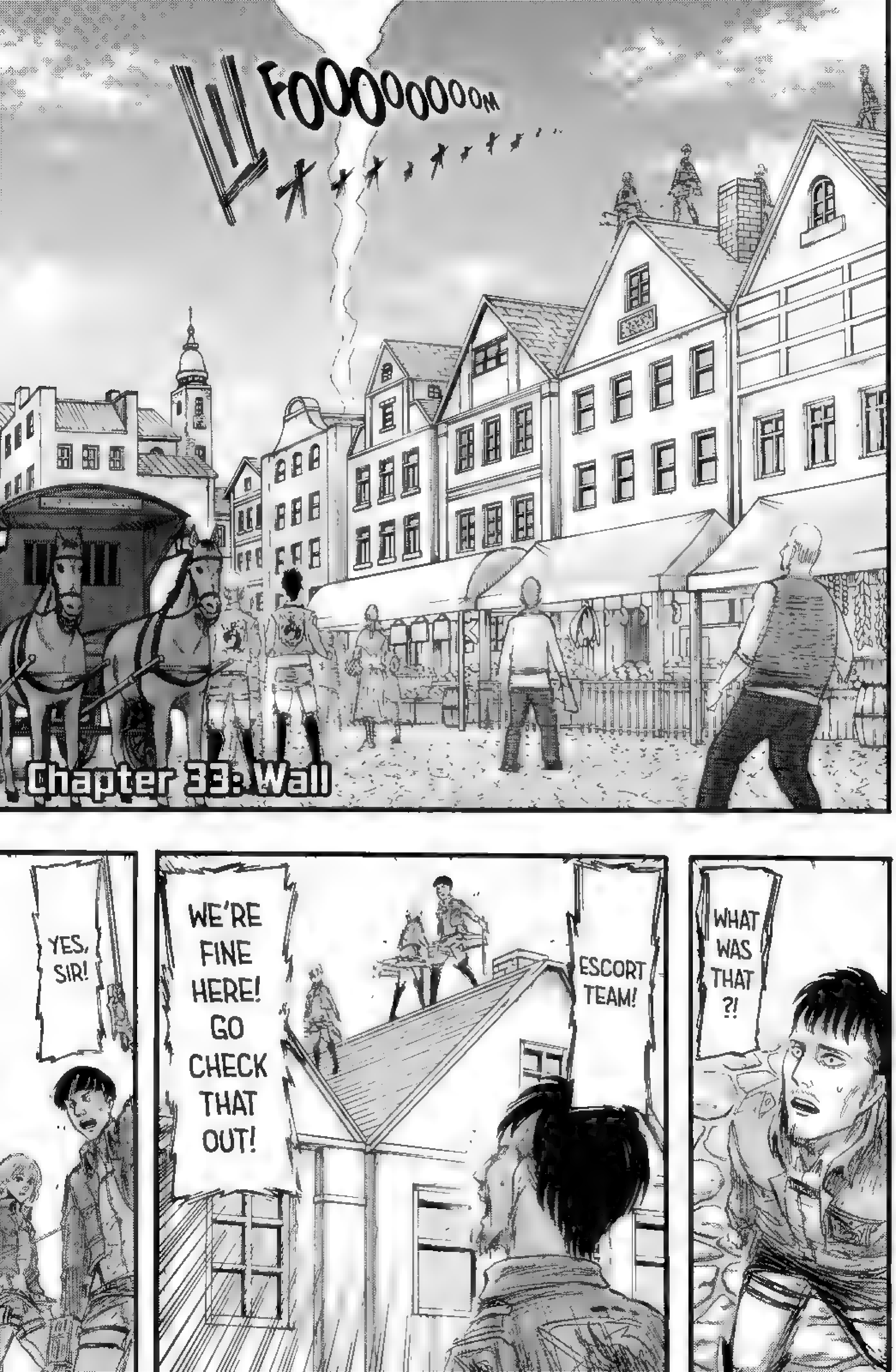


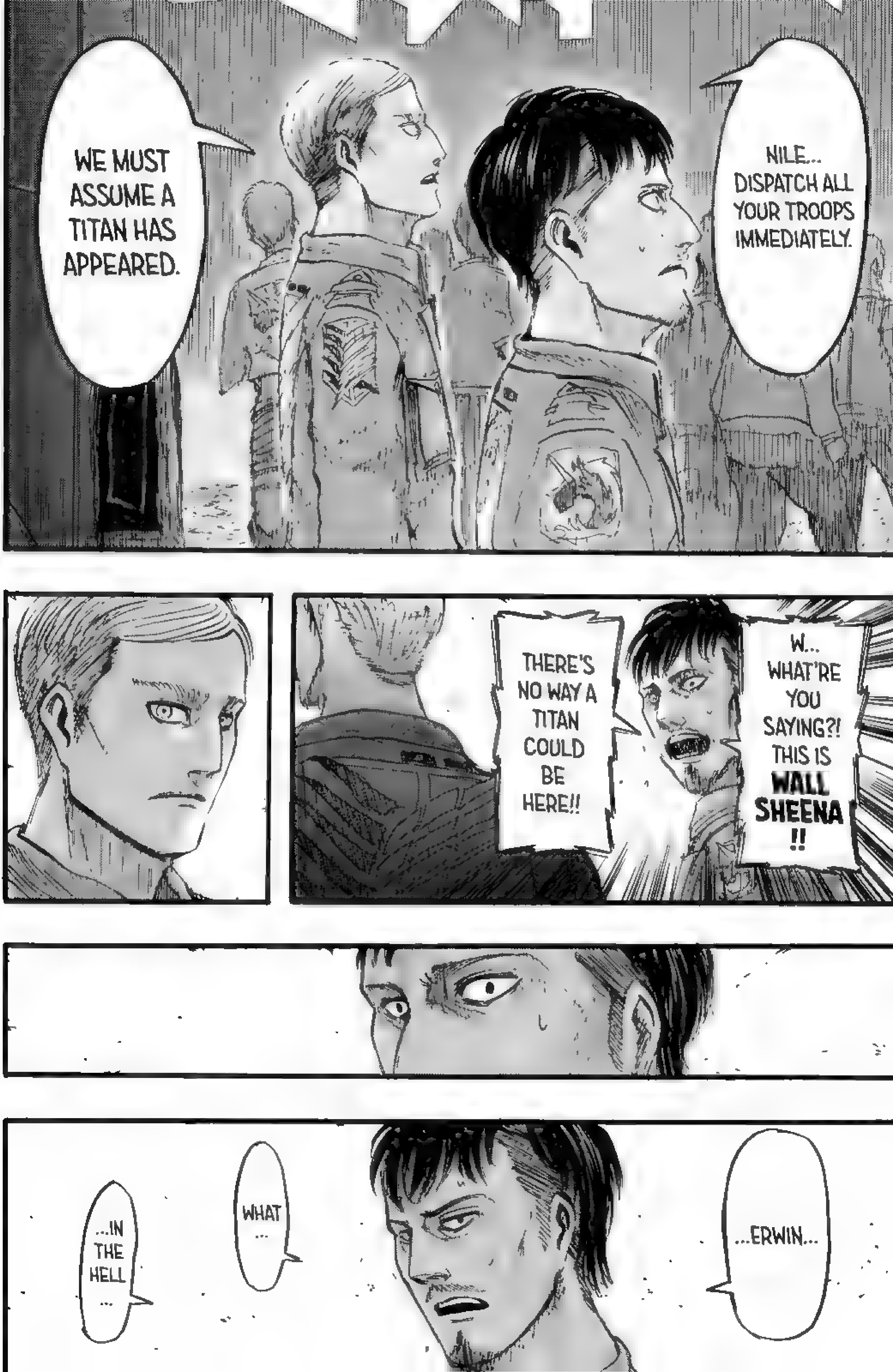
manga
ire.to

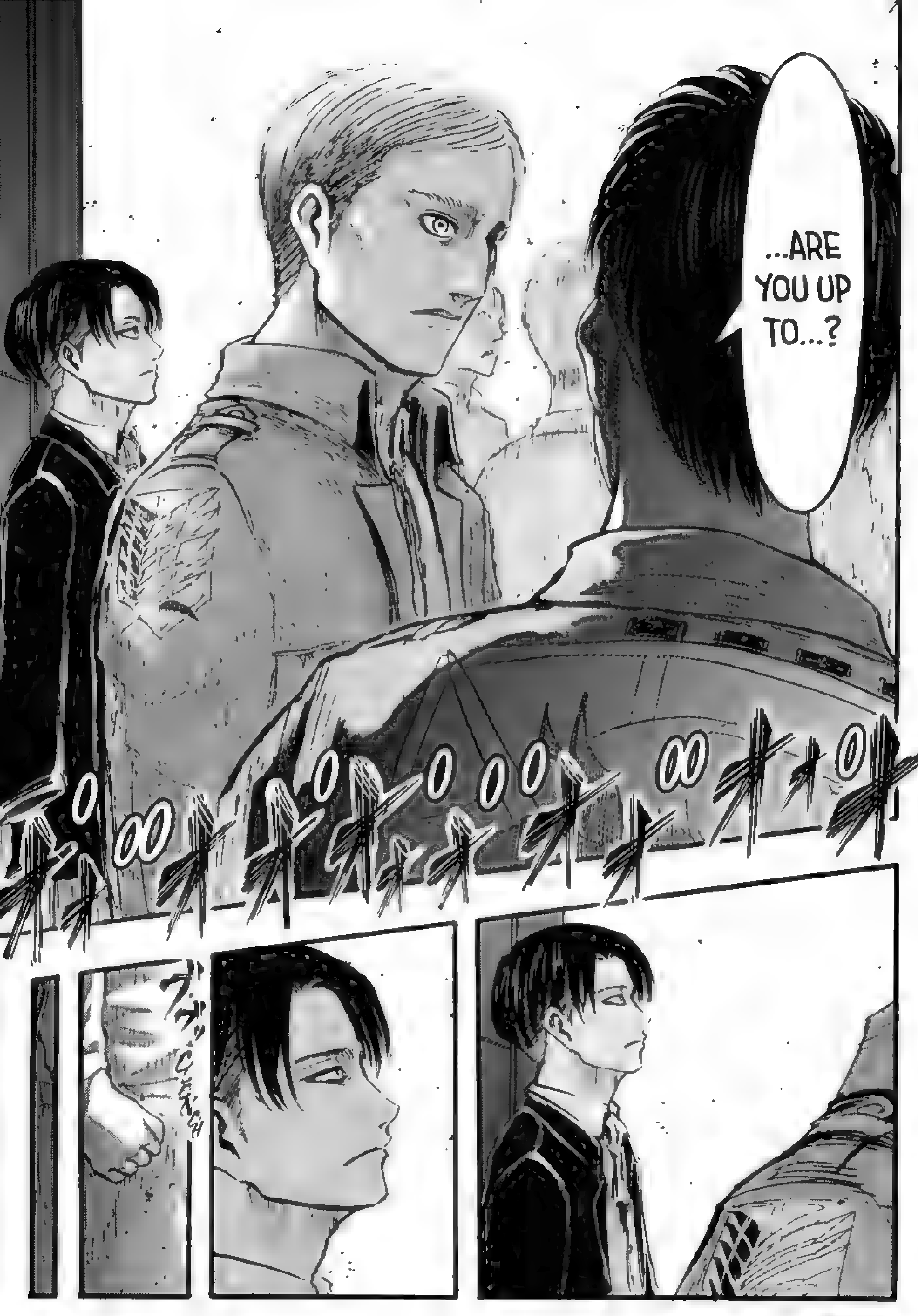


ATTACK
on TITAN

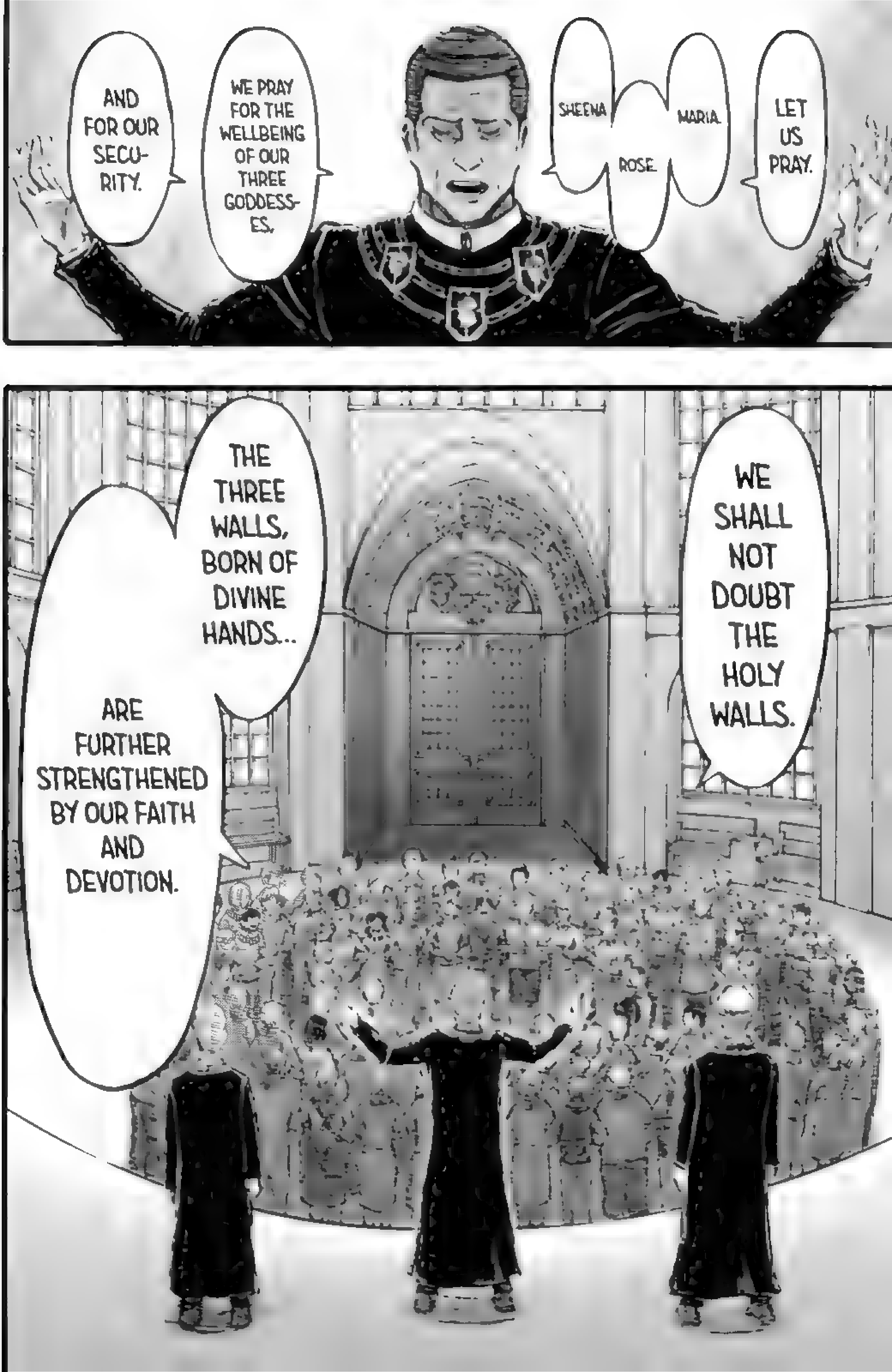
Chapter 33: Wall

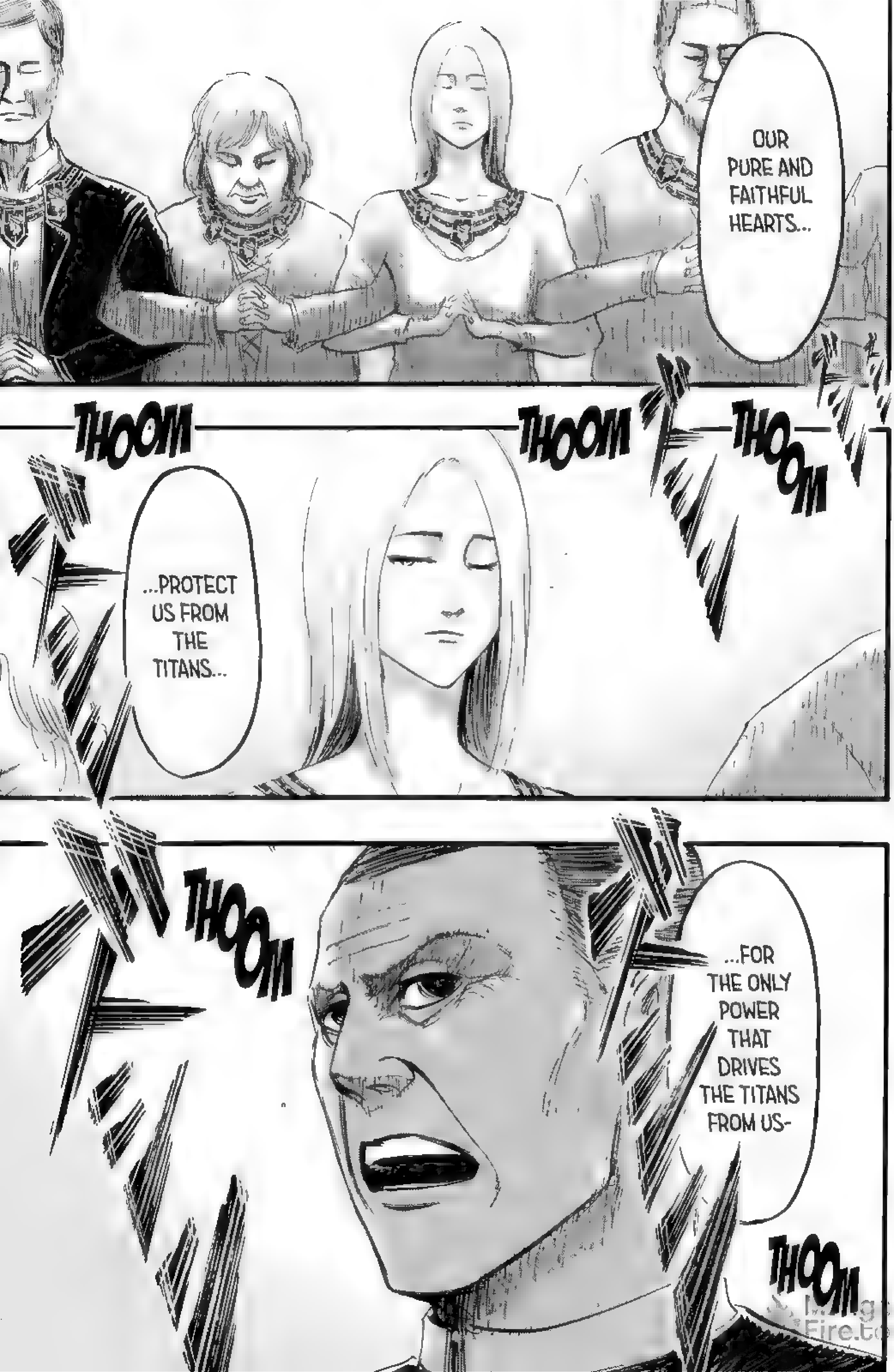

FOOOOOOOOM
WHAT WAS THAT ?!
ESCORT TEAM!
WE'RE FINE HERE! GO CHECK THAT OUT!
YES, SIR!

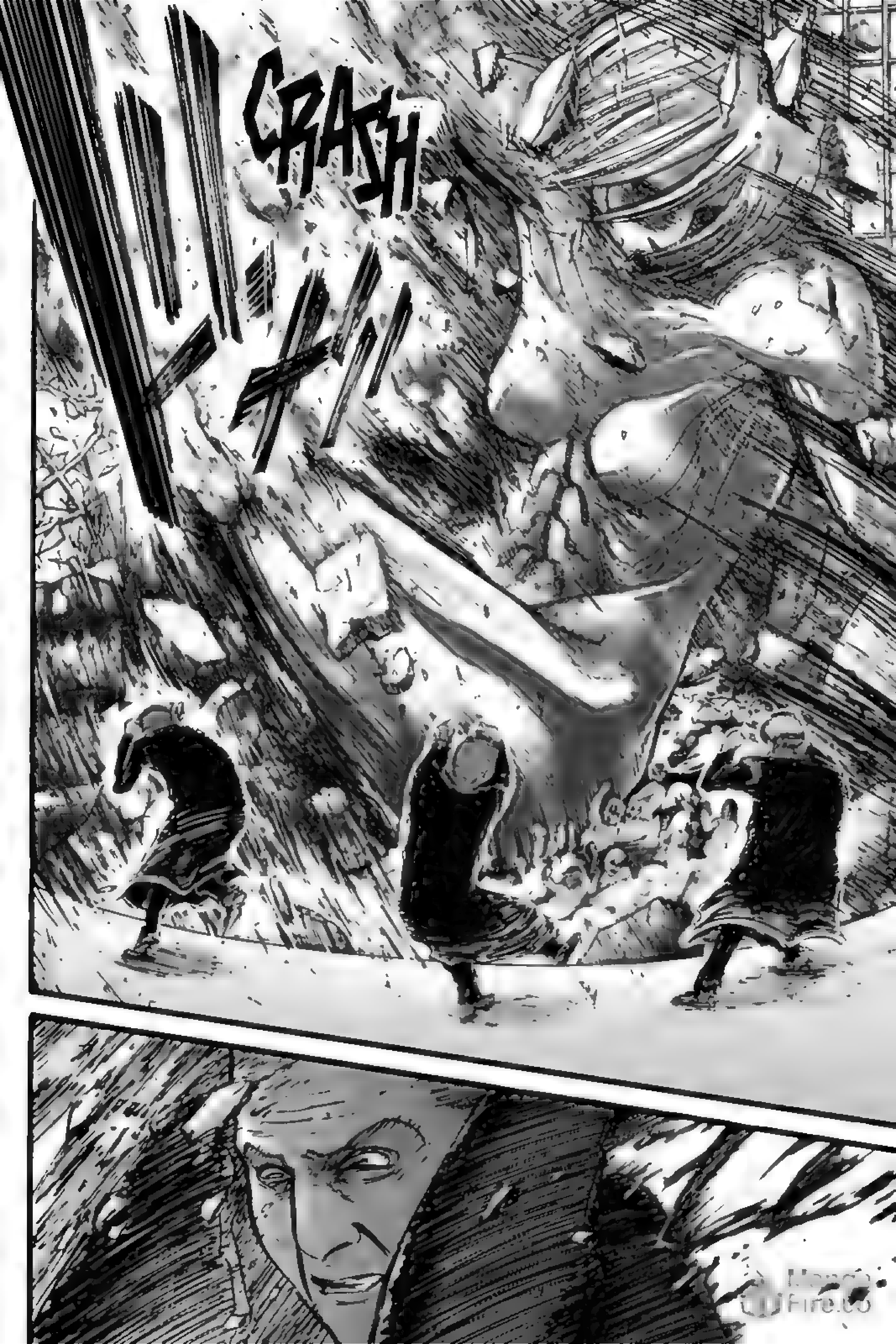

NILE... DISPATCH ALL YOUR TROOPS IMMEDIATELY.
WE MUST ASSUME A TITAN HAS APPEARED.
W... WHAT'RE YOU SAYING?! THIS IS **WALL SHEENA**!!
THERE'S NO WAY A TITAN COULD BE HERE!!
...ERWIN...
WHAT...
...IN THE HELL...


...ARE YOU UP TO...?
ブヂッ
CLENCH

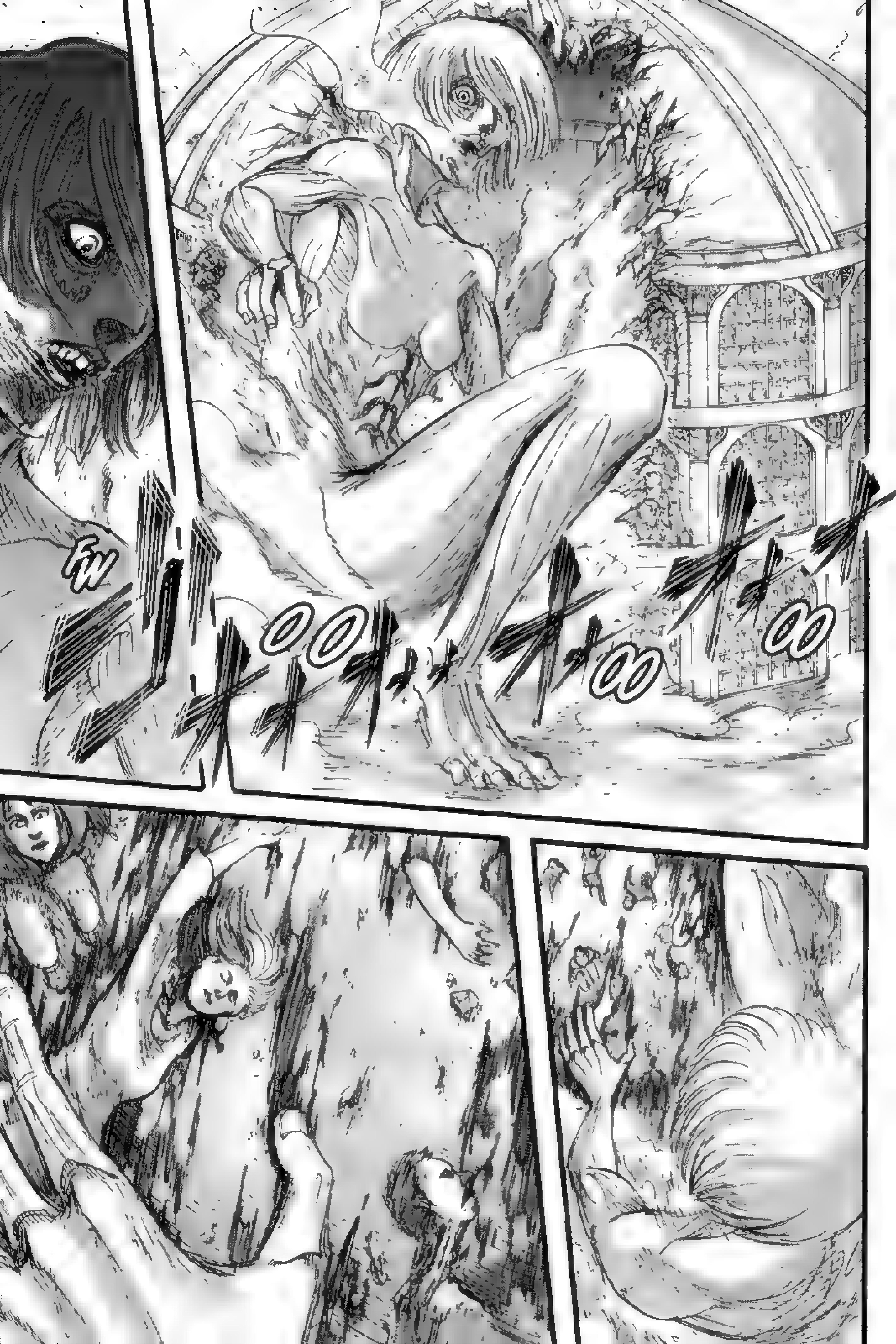
MangaFire.to

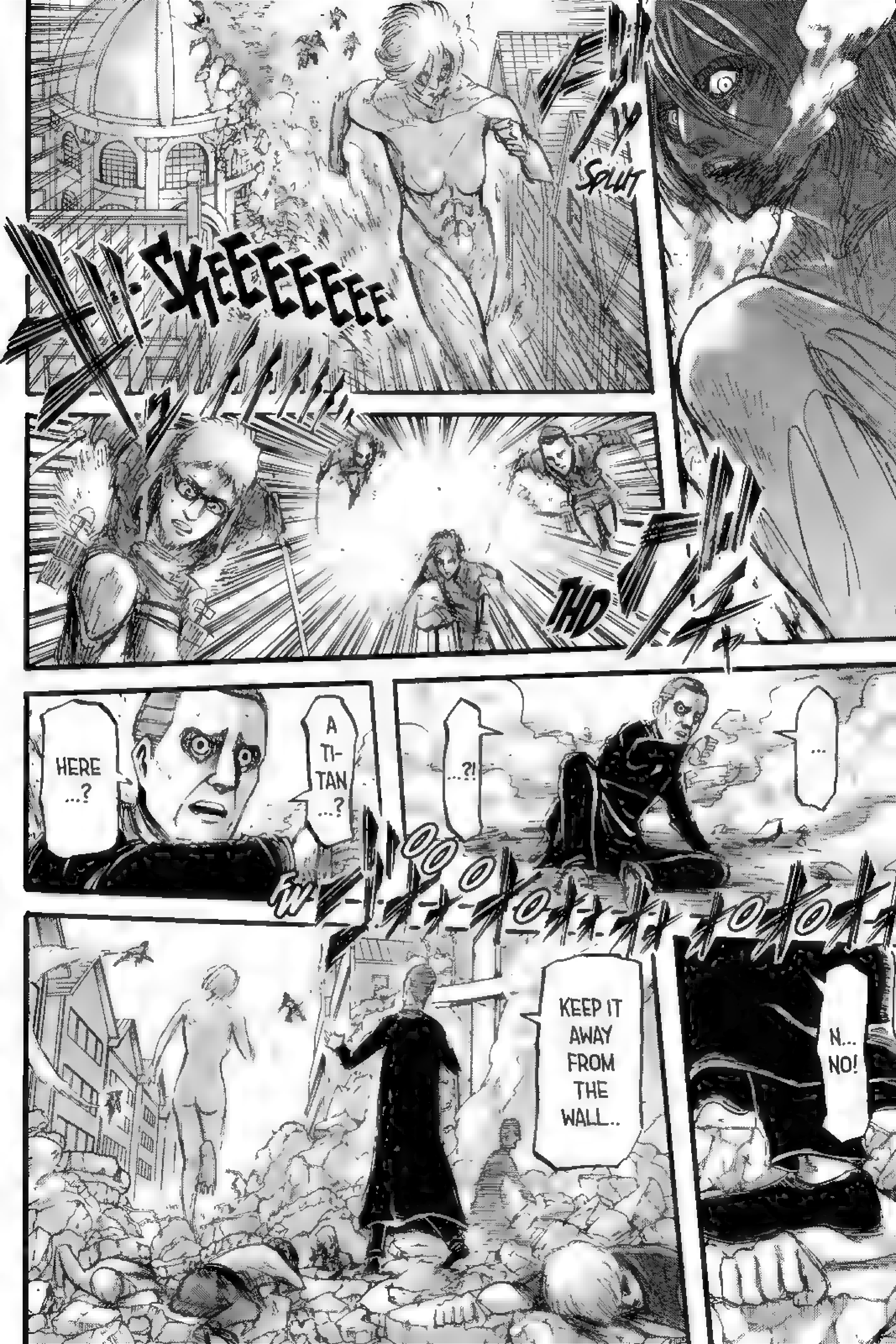

LET US PRAY.
MARIA
ROSE
SHEENA
WE PRAY FOR THE WELLBEING OF OUR THREE GODDESSES.
AND FOR OUR SECURITY.
WE SHALL NOT DOUBT THE HOLY WALLS.
THE THREE WALLS, BORN OF DIVINE HANDS...
ARE FURTHER STRENGTHENED BY OUR FAITH AND DEVOTION.

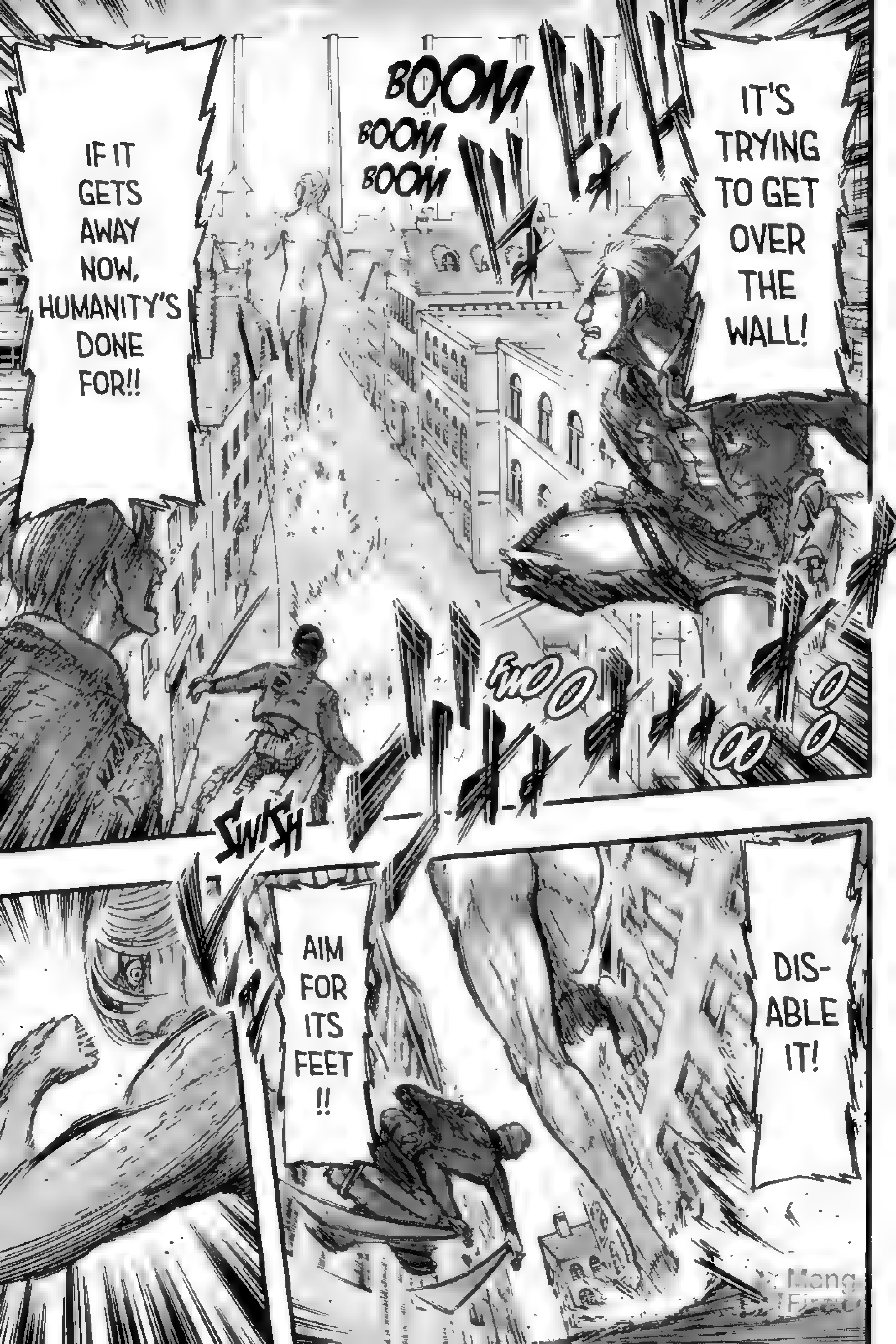

OUR PURE AND FAITHFUL HEARTS...
THOOM
THOOM
THOOM
...PROTECT US FROM THE TITANS...
THOOM
...FOR THE ONLY POWER THAT DRIVES THE TITANS FROM US-
THOOM
MangaFire.to



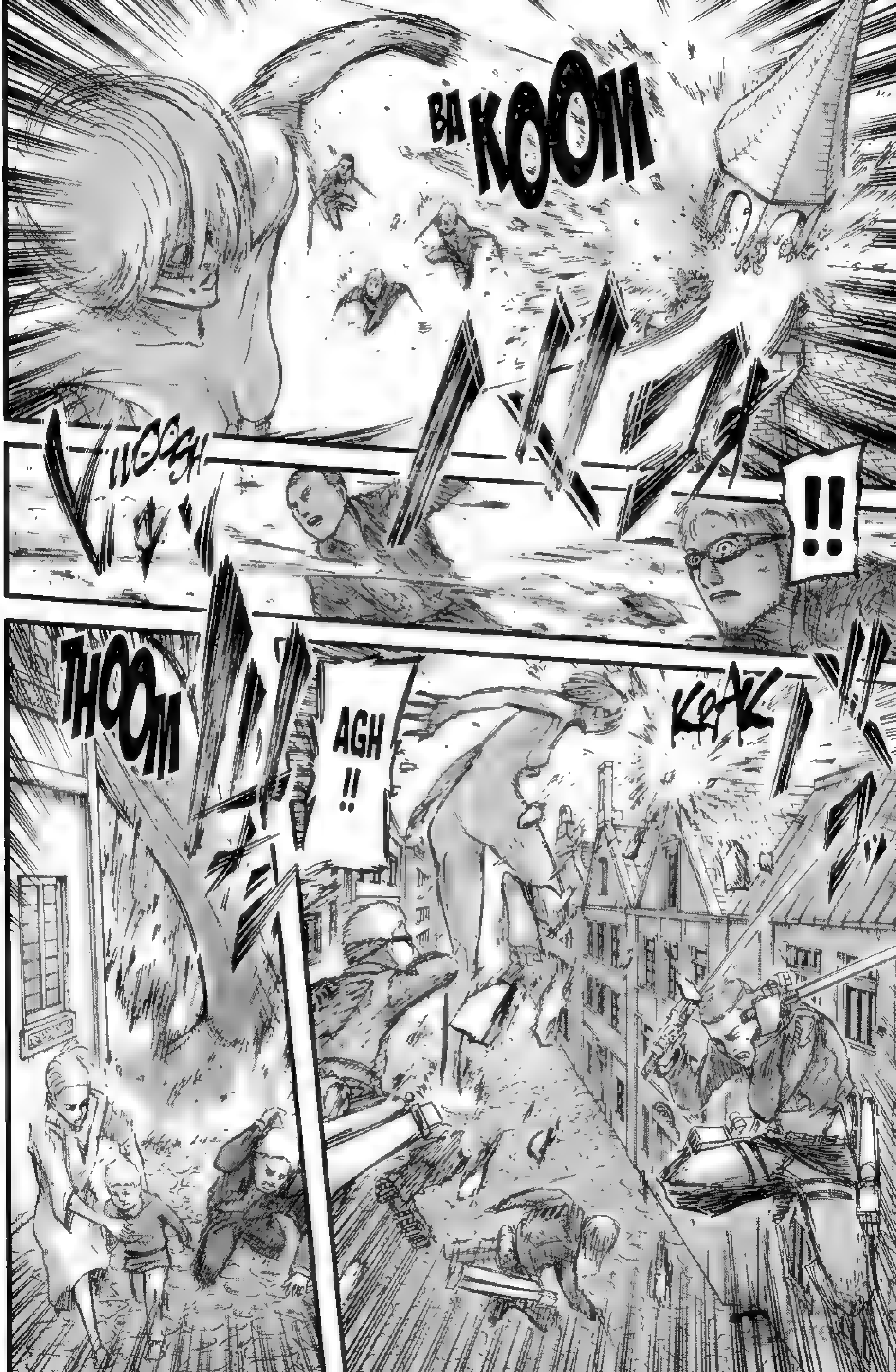
MangaFire.co

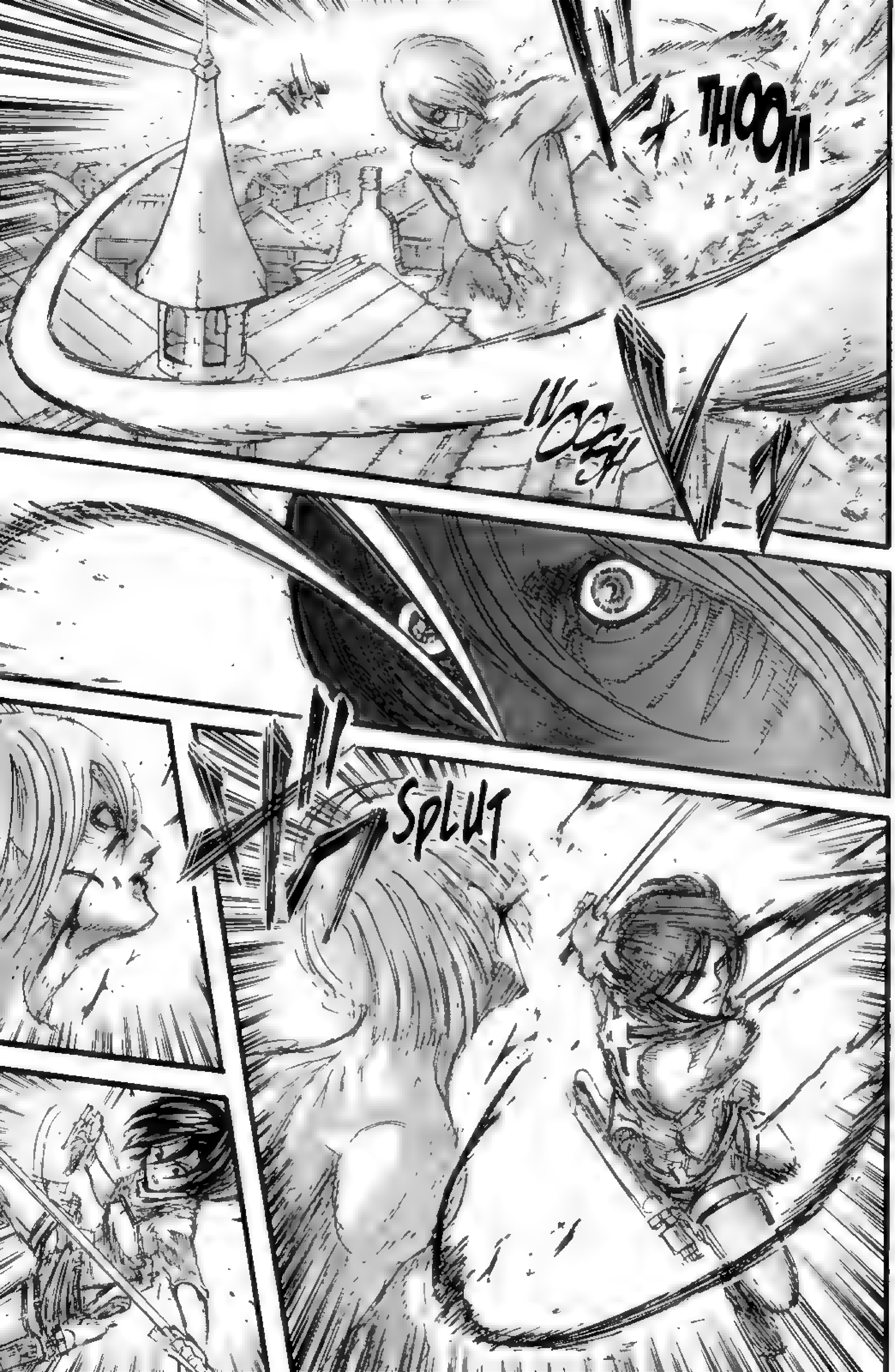

fw
OO
OO
OO
OO

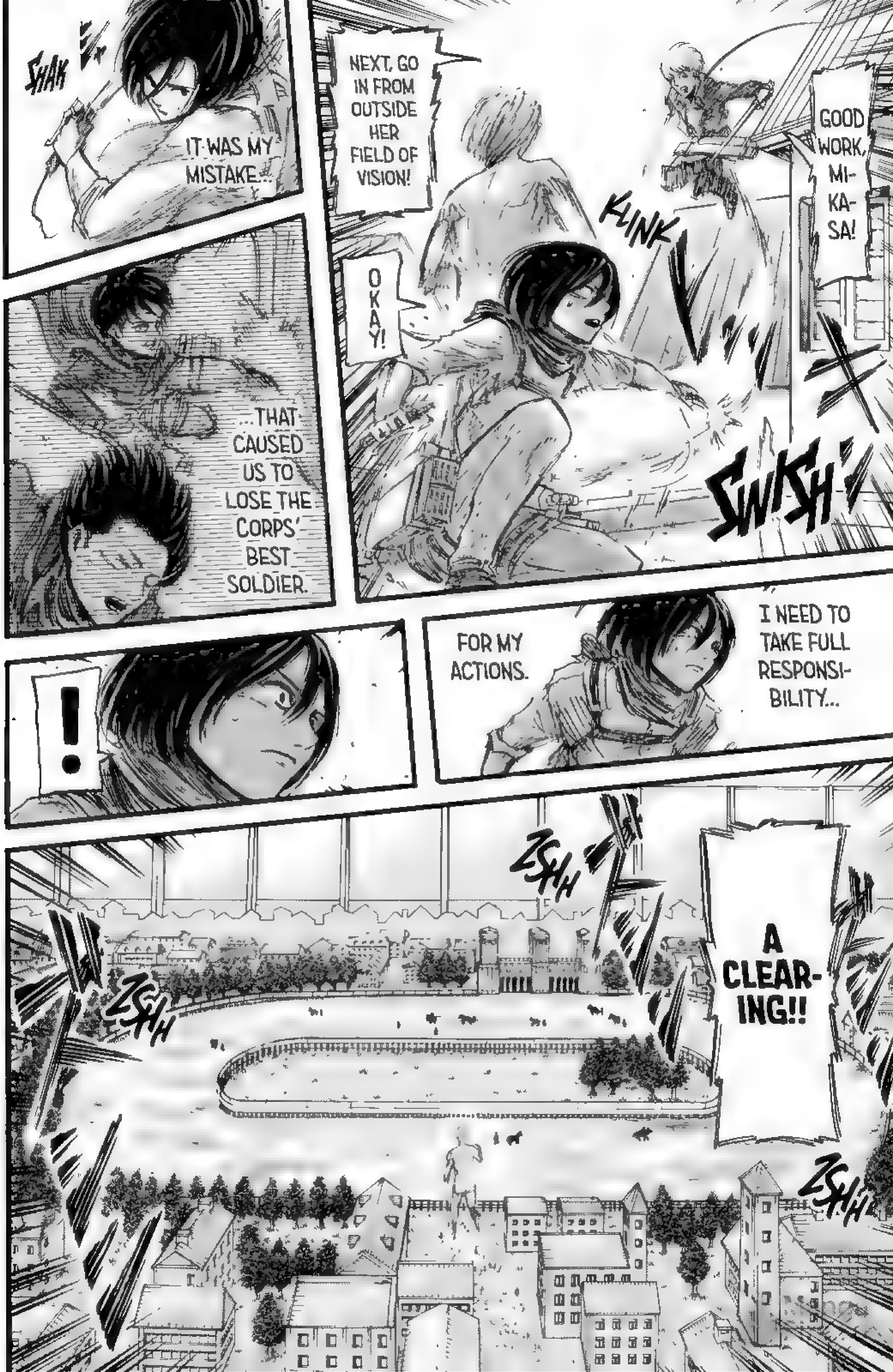

SPLUT
SKEEEEEEEE
THD
...
...?!
A TI-TAN ...?
HERE ...?
FWOOOOO
N... NO!
KEEP IT AWAY FROM THE WALL..

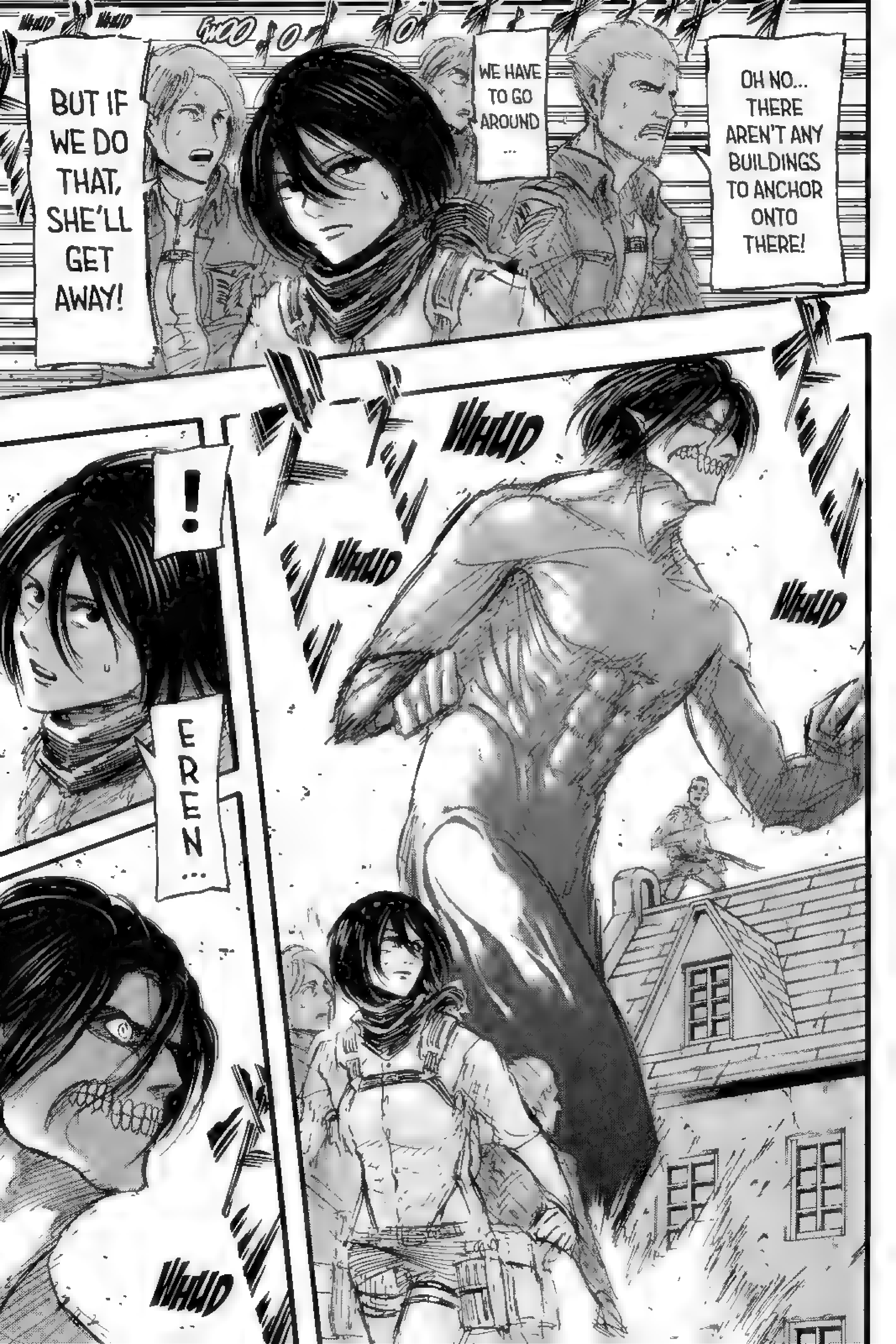

IT'S TRYING TO GET OVER THE WALL!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
IF IT GETS AWAY NOW, HUMANITY'S DONE FOR!!
FWOOOOO
SWISH
DIS-ABLE IT!
AIM FOR ITS FEET!!

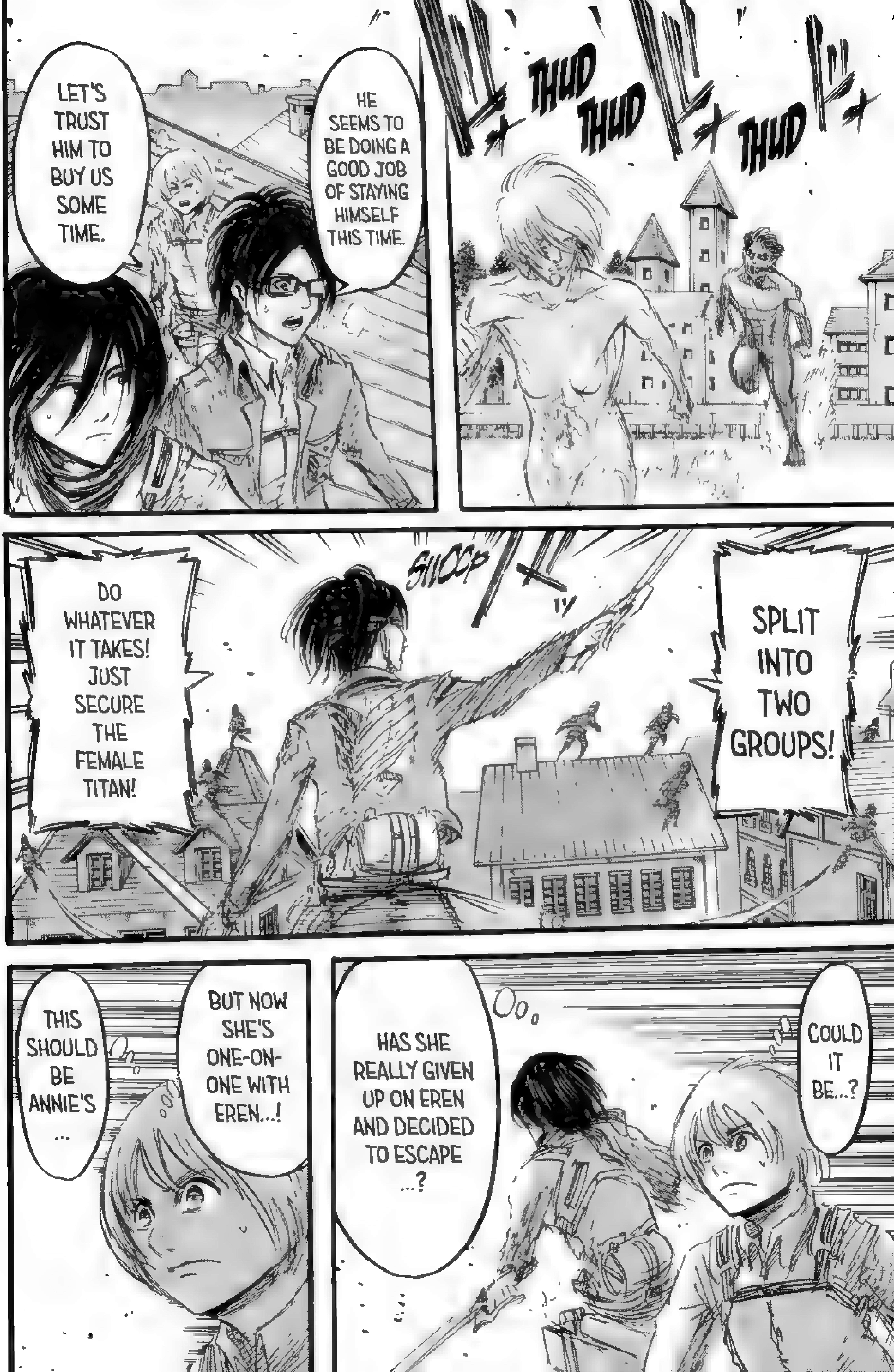
MangaFire

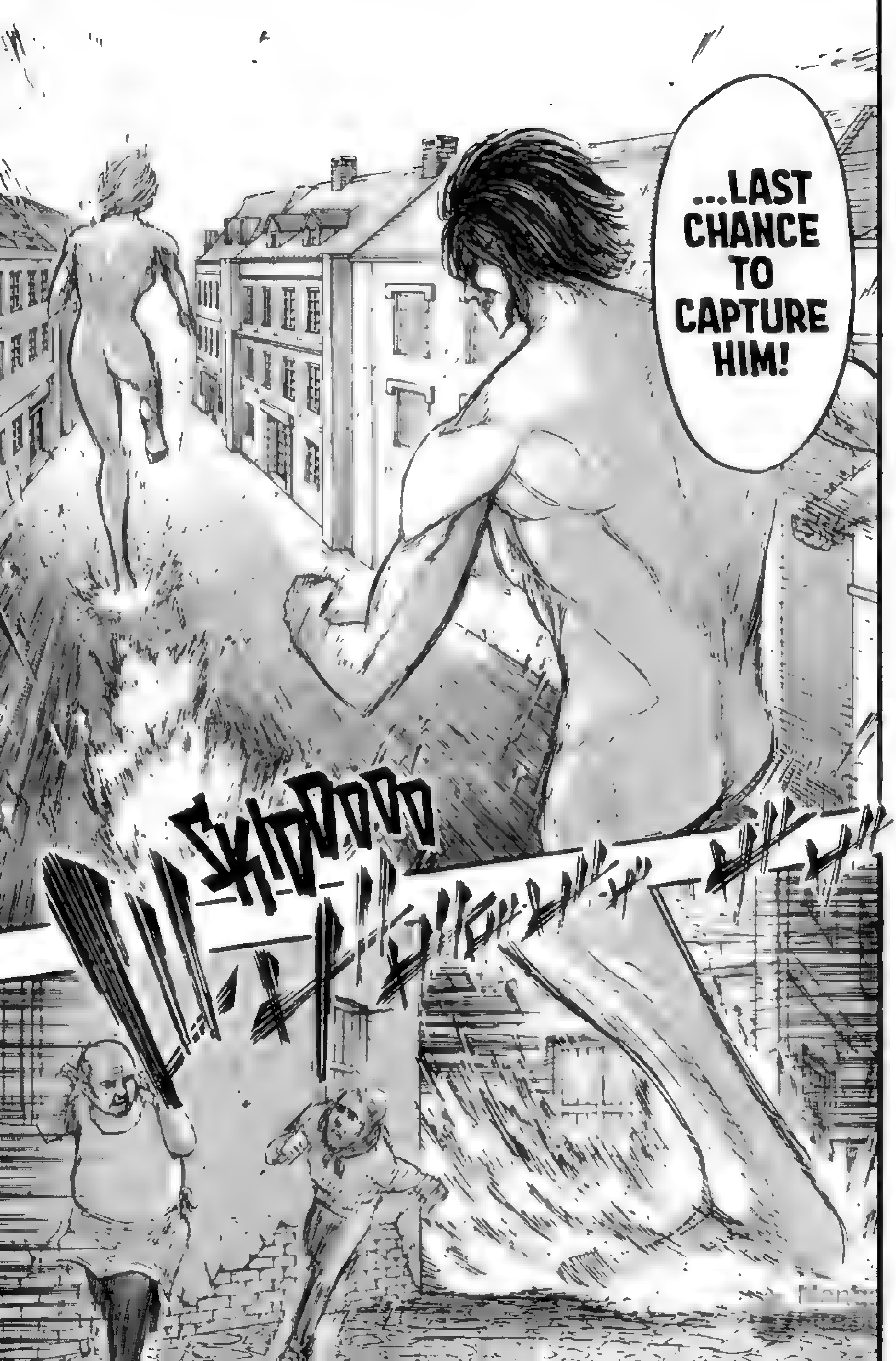

BA KOOM
!!
VWOOSH
KRAK
AGH !!
THOOM

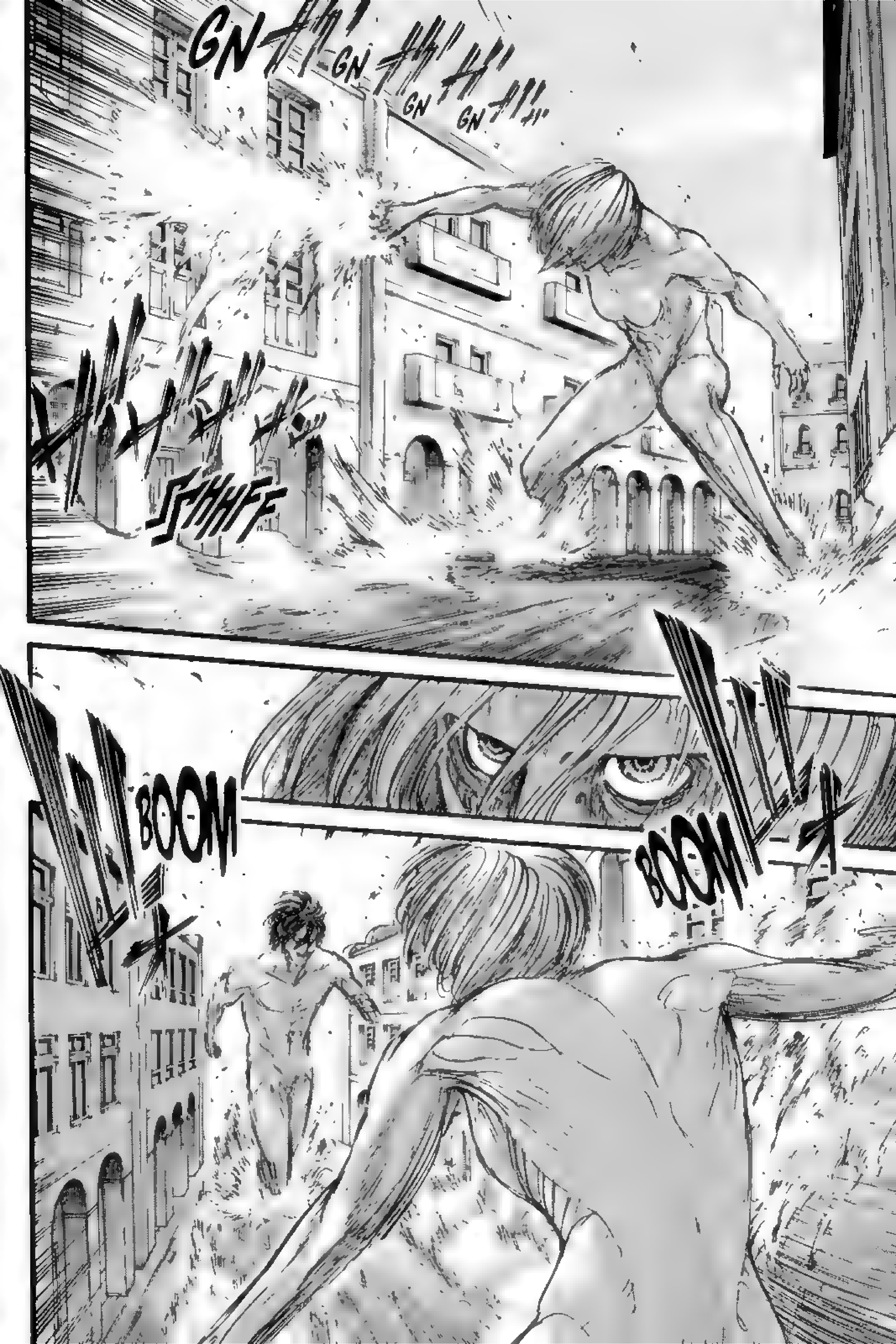

THOOM
WOOSH
SPLUT

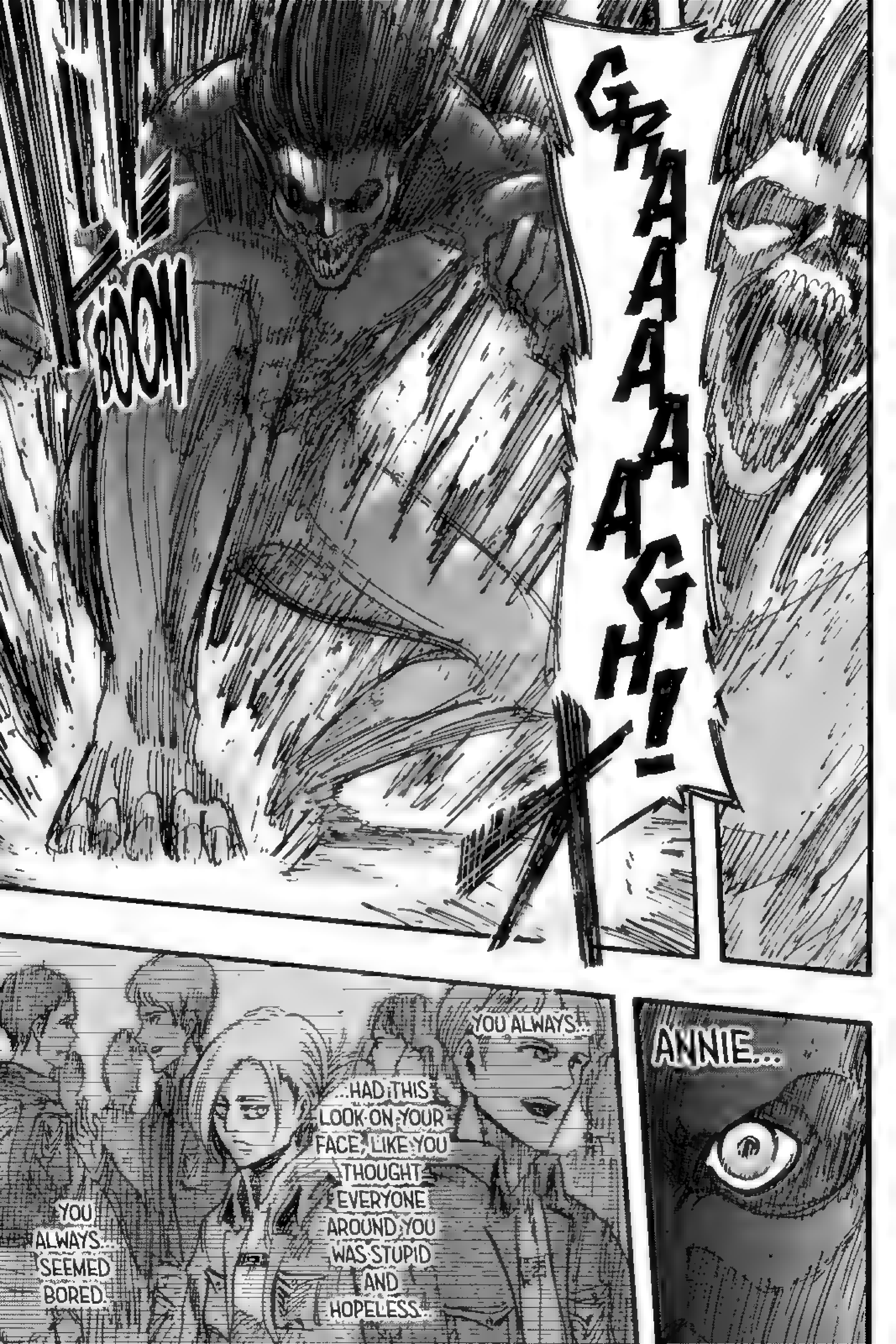

GOOD WORK, MIKASA!
NEXT, GO IN FROM OUTSIDE HER FIELD OF VISION!
KLINK
OKAY!
SWISH
SHAK
IT WAS MY MISTAKE...
...THAT CAUSED US TO LOSE THE CORPS' BEST SOLDIER.
I NEED TO TAKE FULL RESPONSIBILITY...
FOR MY ACTIONS.
!
ZSHH
A CLEARING!!
ZSHH
ZSHH

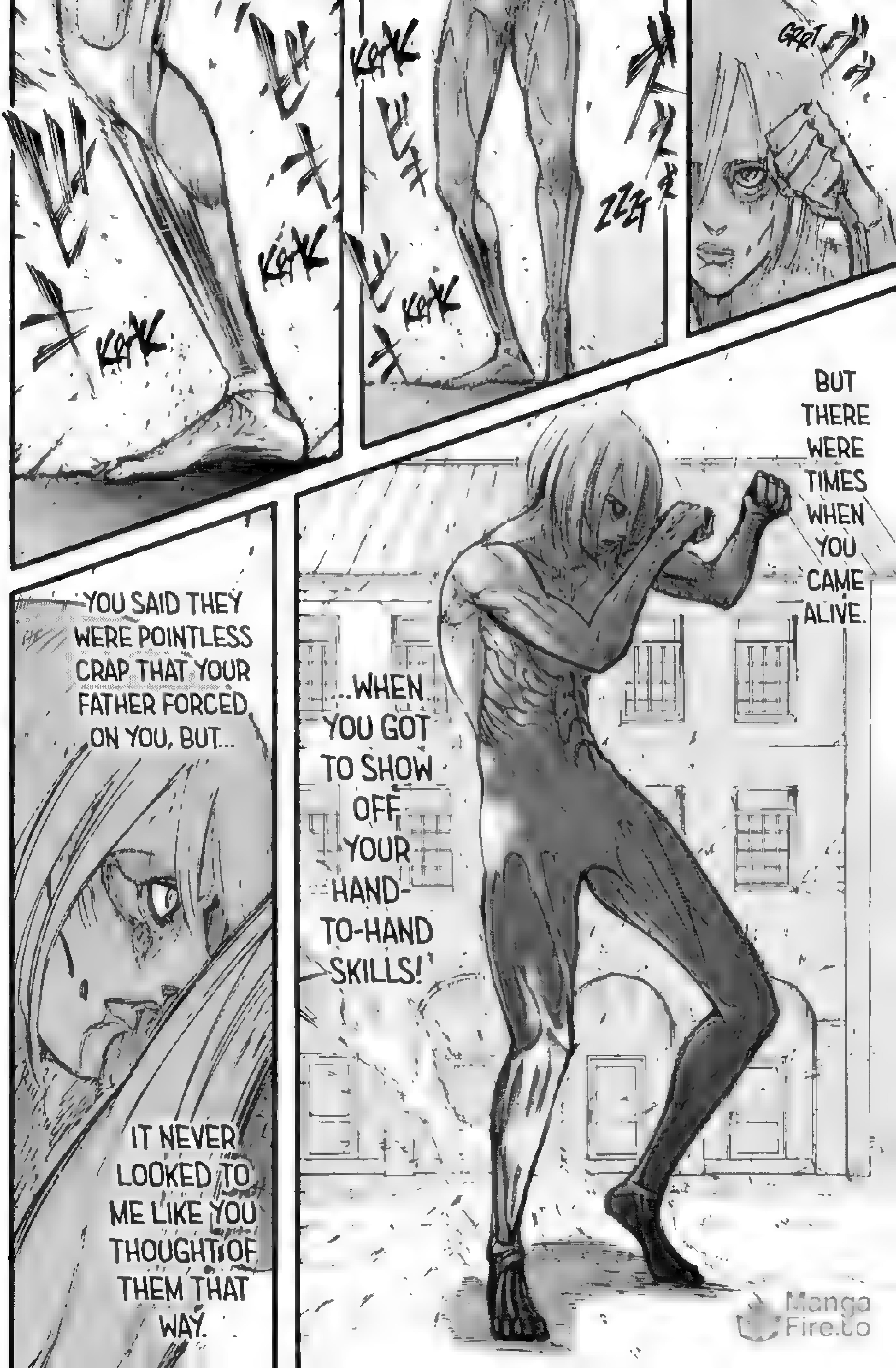

WHUD
WHUD
FWOO
OH NO... THERE AREN'T ANY BUILDINGS TO ANCHOR ONTO THERE!
WE HAVE TO GO AROUND ...
BUT IF WE DO THAT, SHE'LL GET AWAY!
WHUD
WHUD
WHUD
!
EREN...
WHUD


THUD
THUD
THUD
HE SEEMS TO BE DOING A GOOD JOB OF STAYING HIMSELF THIS TIME.
LET'S TRUST HIM TO BUY US SOME TIME.
SHOOP
SPLIT INTO TWO GROUPS!
DO WHATEVER IT TAKES! JUST SECURE THE FEMALE TITAN!
COULD IT BE...?
HAS SHE REALLY GIVEN UP ON EREN AND DECIDED TO ESCAPE ...?
BUT NOW SHE'S ONE-ON-ONE WITH EREN...!
THIS SHOULD BE ANNIE'S ...

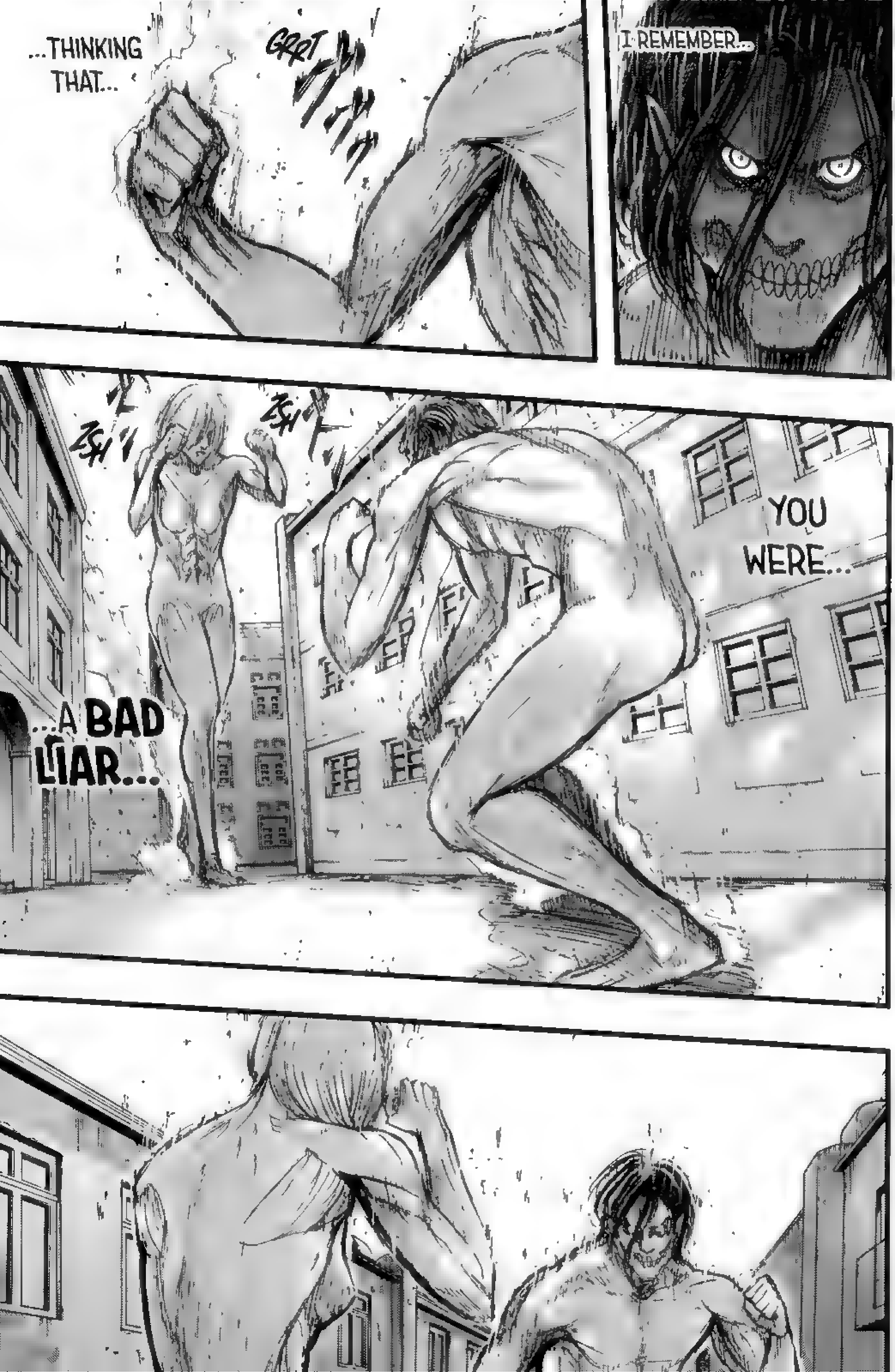

...LAST CHANCE TO CAPTURE HIM!
SKIDDDDD

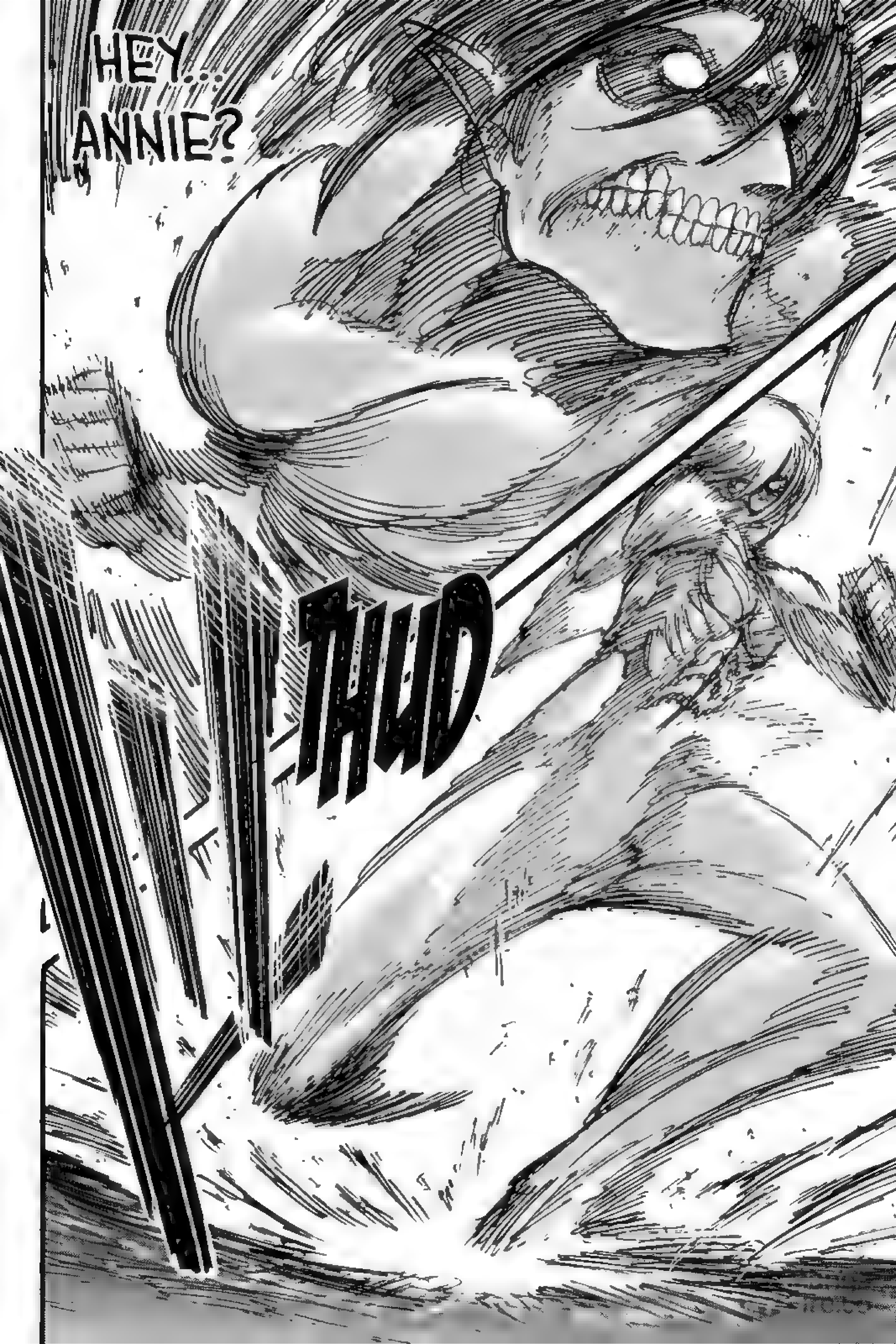

GN
GN
GN
GN
SSHHFF
BOOM
BOOM

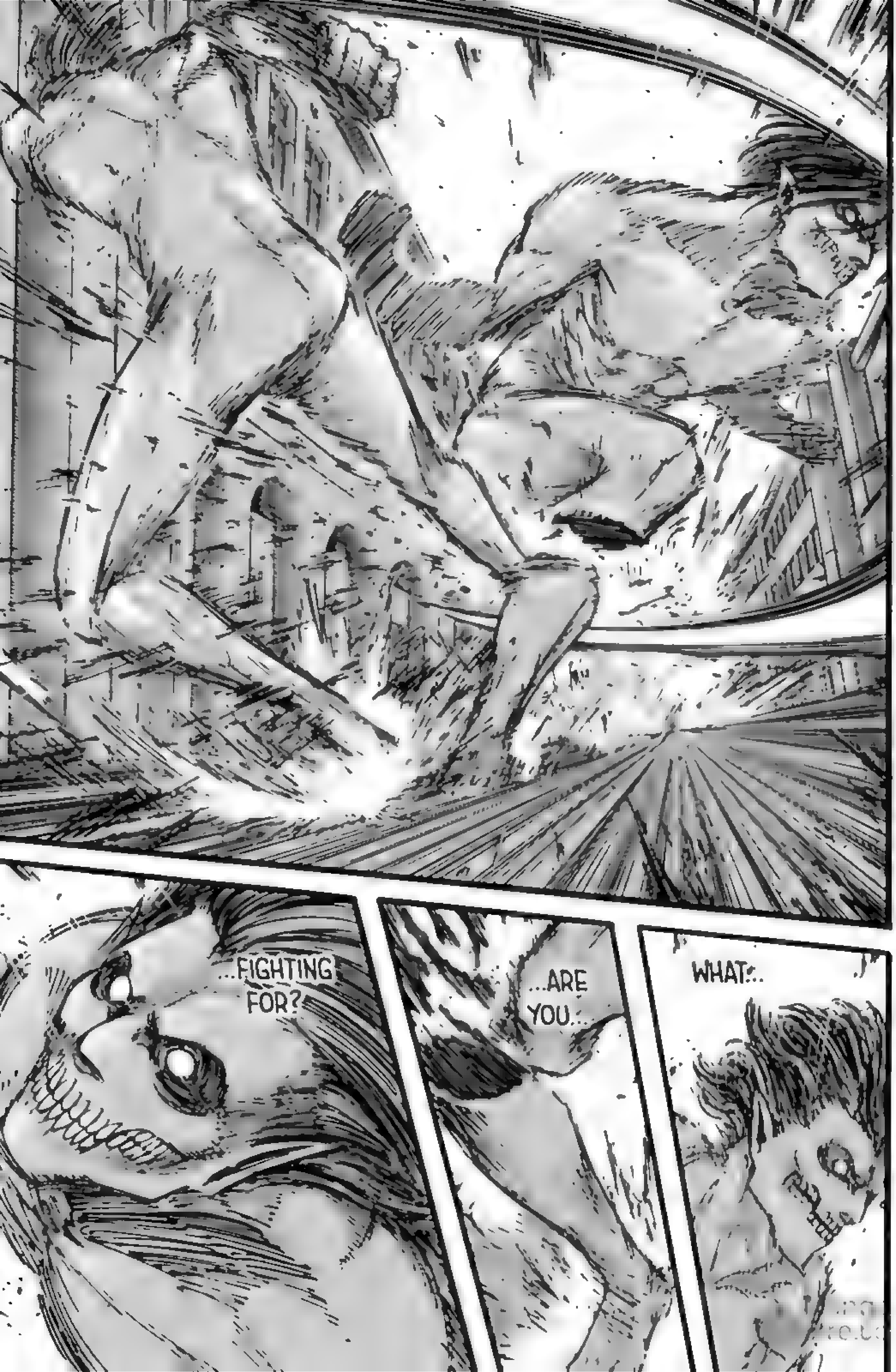

GRAAAAAGH!!
BOOM
ANNIE...
YOU ALWAYS...
...HAD THIS LOOK ON YOUR FACE, LIKE YOU THOUGHT EVERYONE AROUND YOU WAS STUPID AND HOPELESS...
YOU ALWAYS... SEEMED BORED.

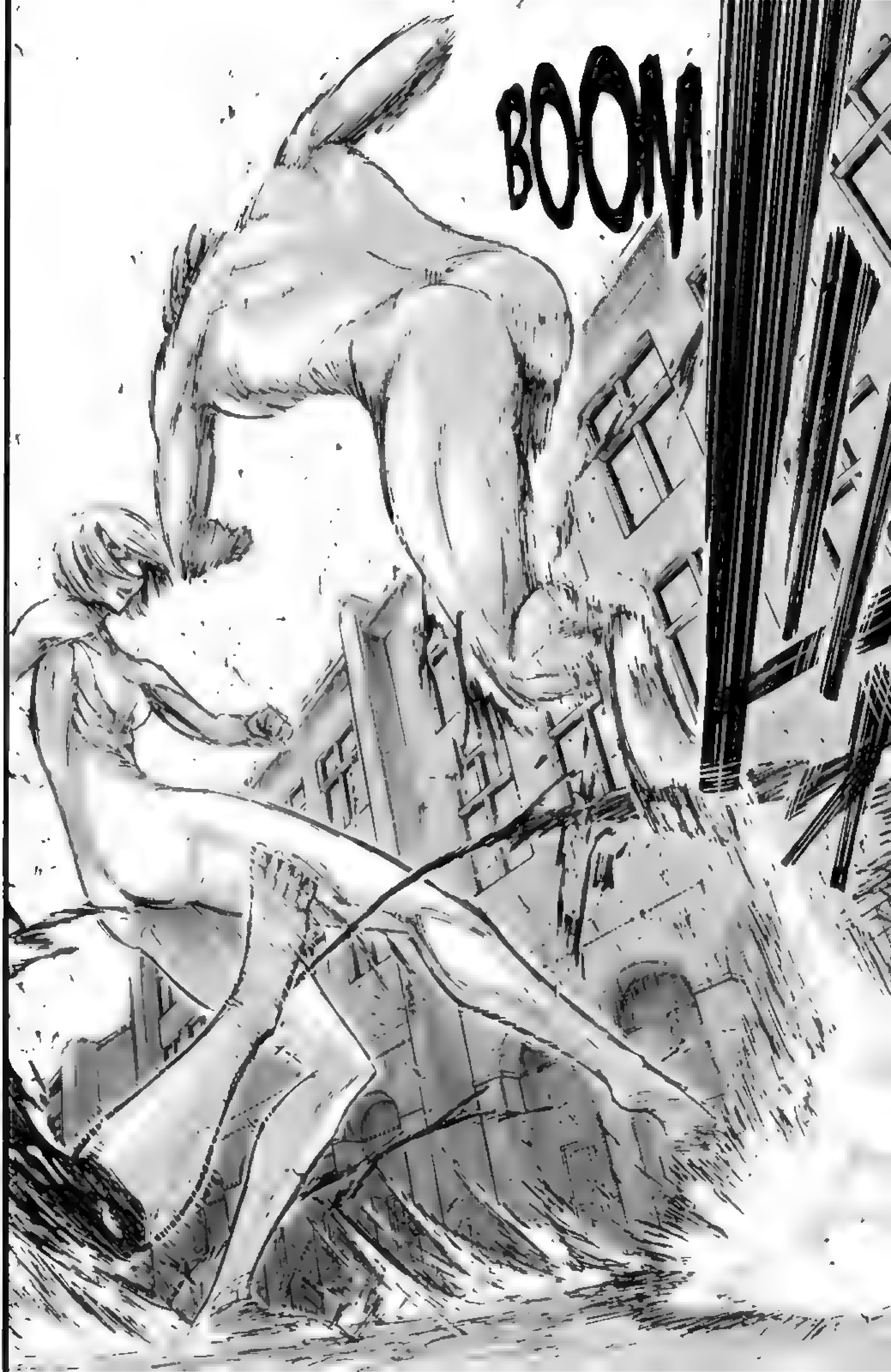

GRIT
ZZZT
KRK
KRK
KRK
KRK
KRK
BUT THERE WERE TIMES WHEN YOU CAME ALIVE.
...WHEN YOU GOT TO SHOW OFF YOUR HAND-TO-HAND SKILLS!
YOU SAID THEY WERE POINTLESS CRAP THAT YOUR FATHER FORCED ON YOU, BUT...
IT NEVER LOOKED TO ME LIKE YOU THOUGHT OF THEM THAT WAY.

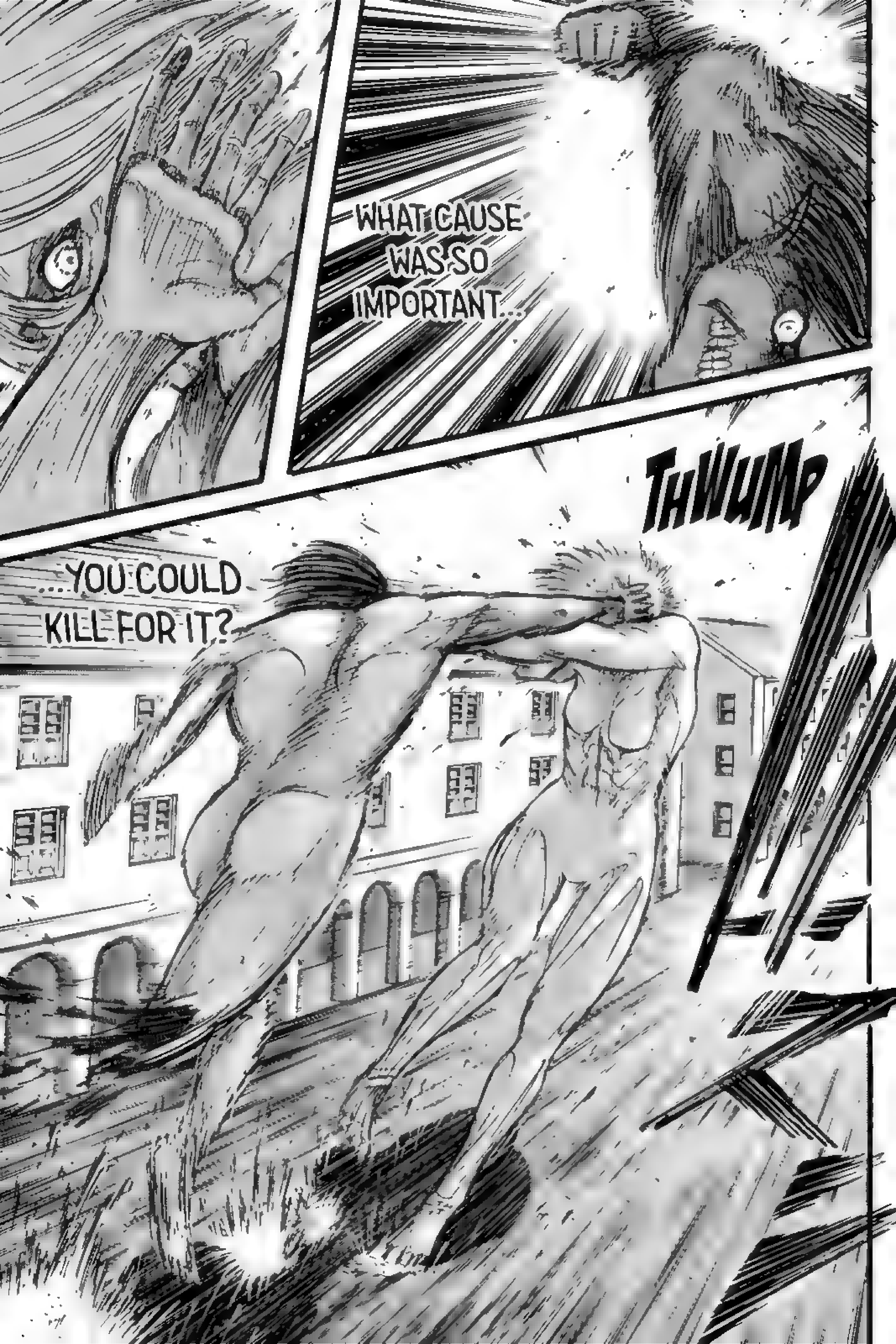
MangaFire.to

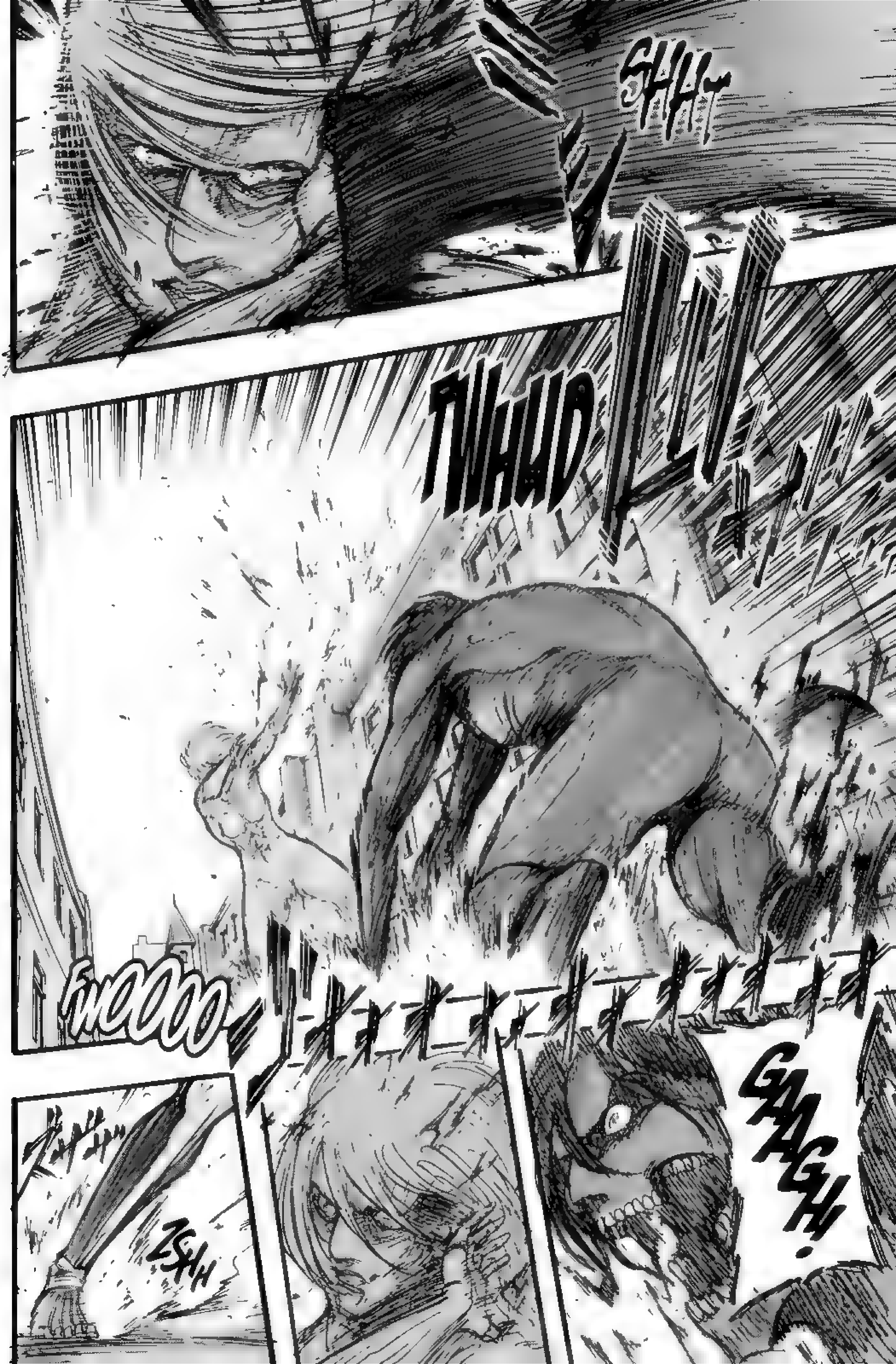

I REMEMBER...
...THINKING THAT...
GRRT
YOU WERE...
FSH
FSH
...A BAD LIAR...


HEY... ANNIE?
THUD

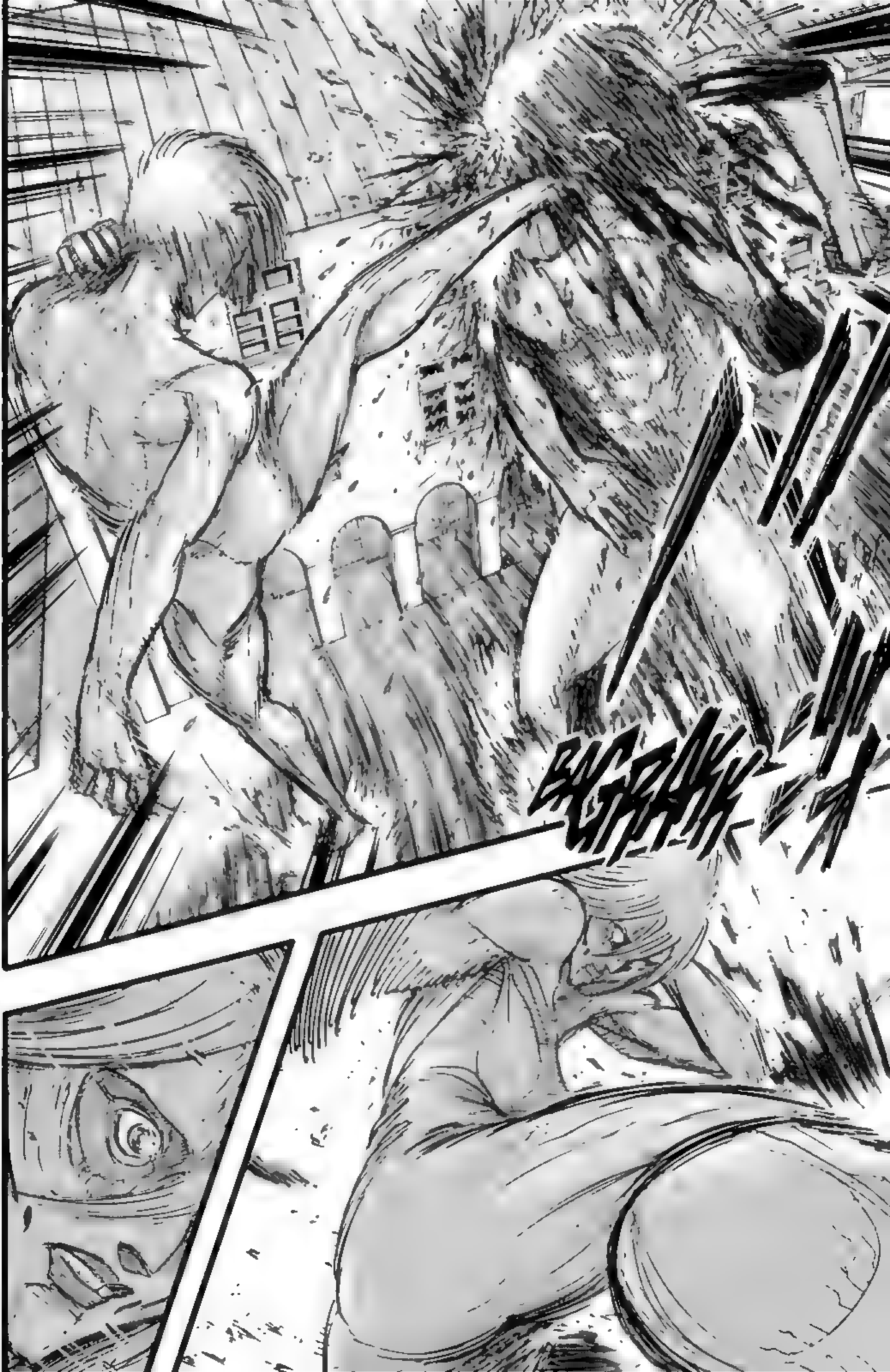

WHAT...
...ARE YOU...
...FIGHTING FOR?

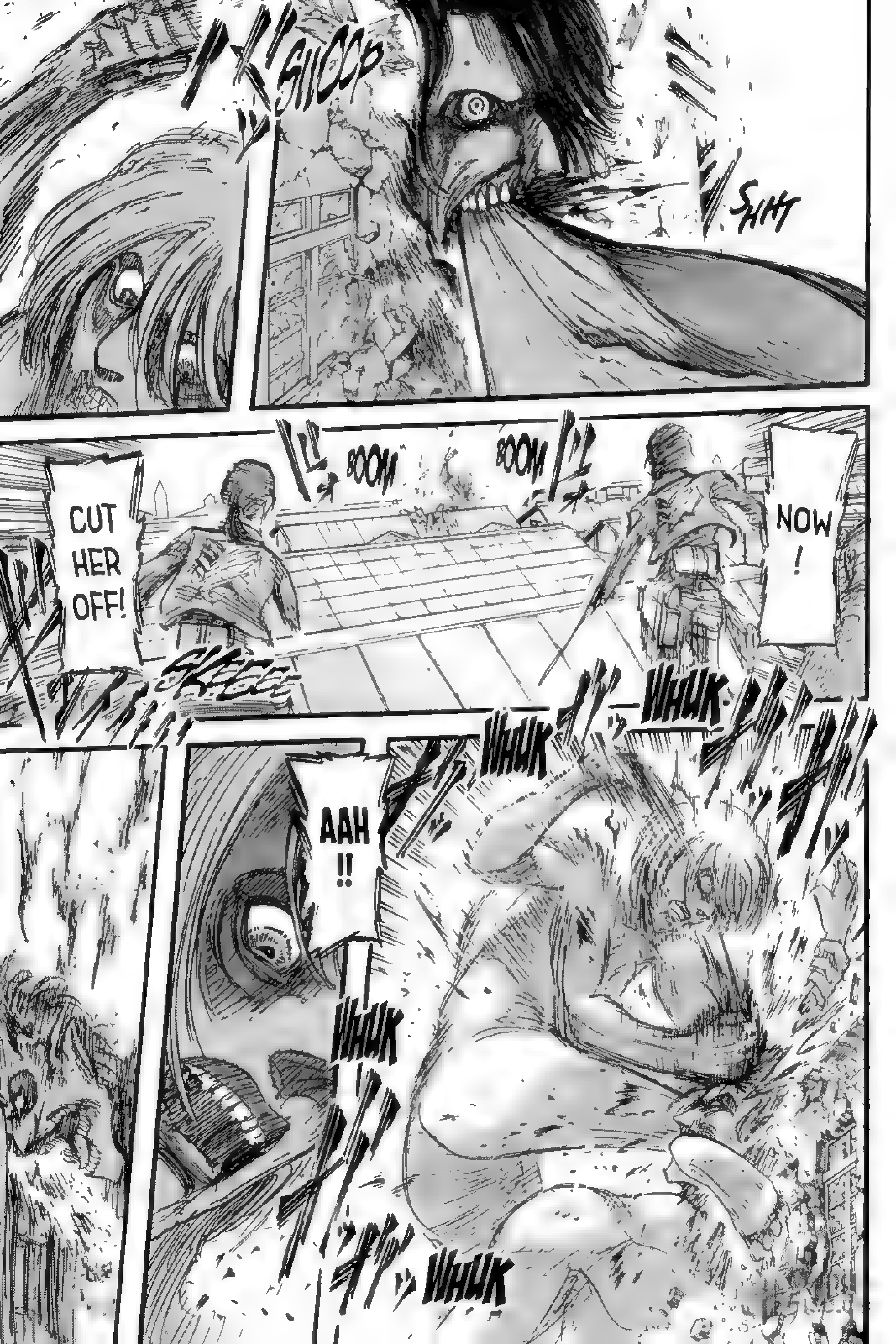

BOOM

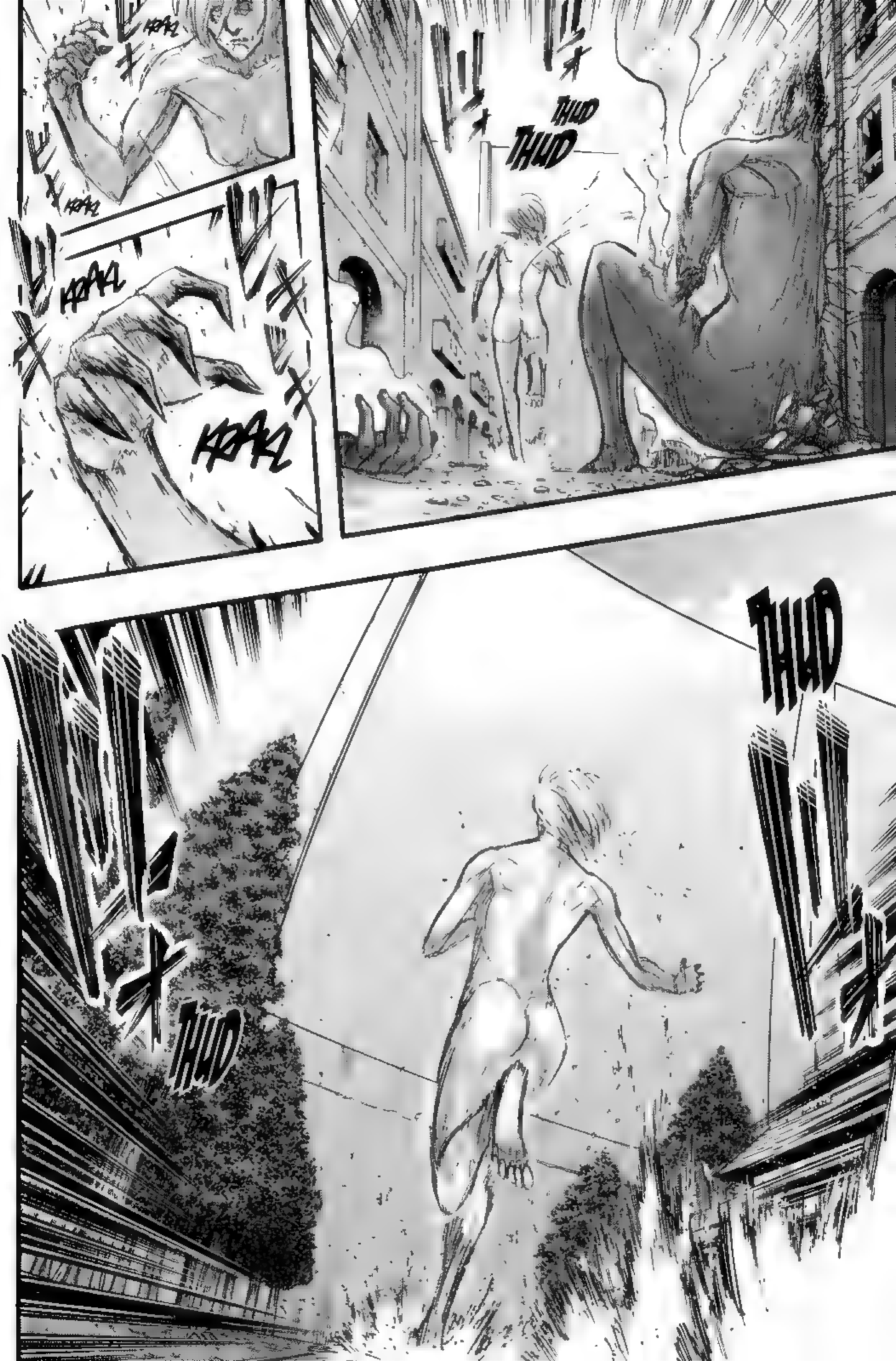

WHAT CAUSE WAS SO IMPORTANT...
THWUMP
...YOU COULD KILL FOR IT?

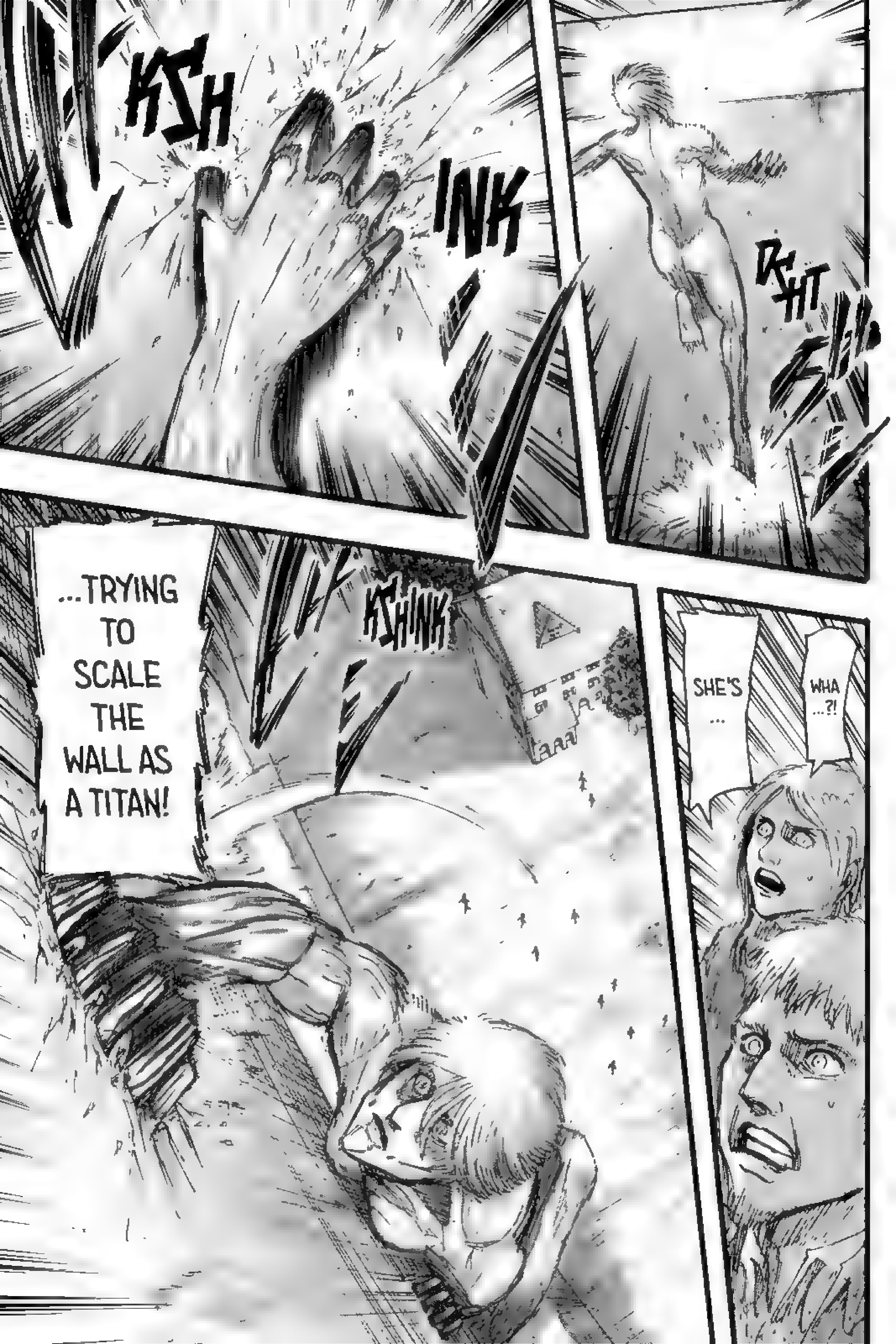

SHHT
THUD
FWOOOO
GAAGH!
ZSHH

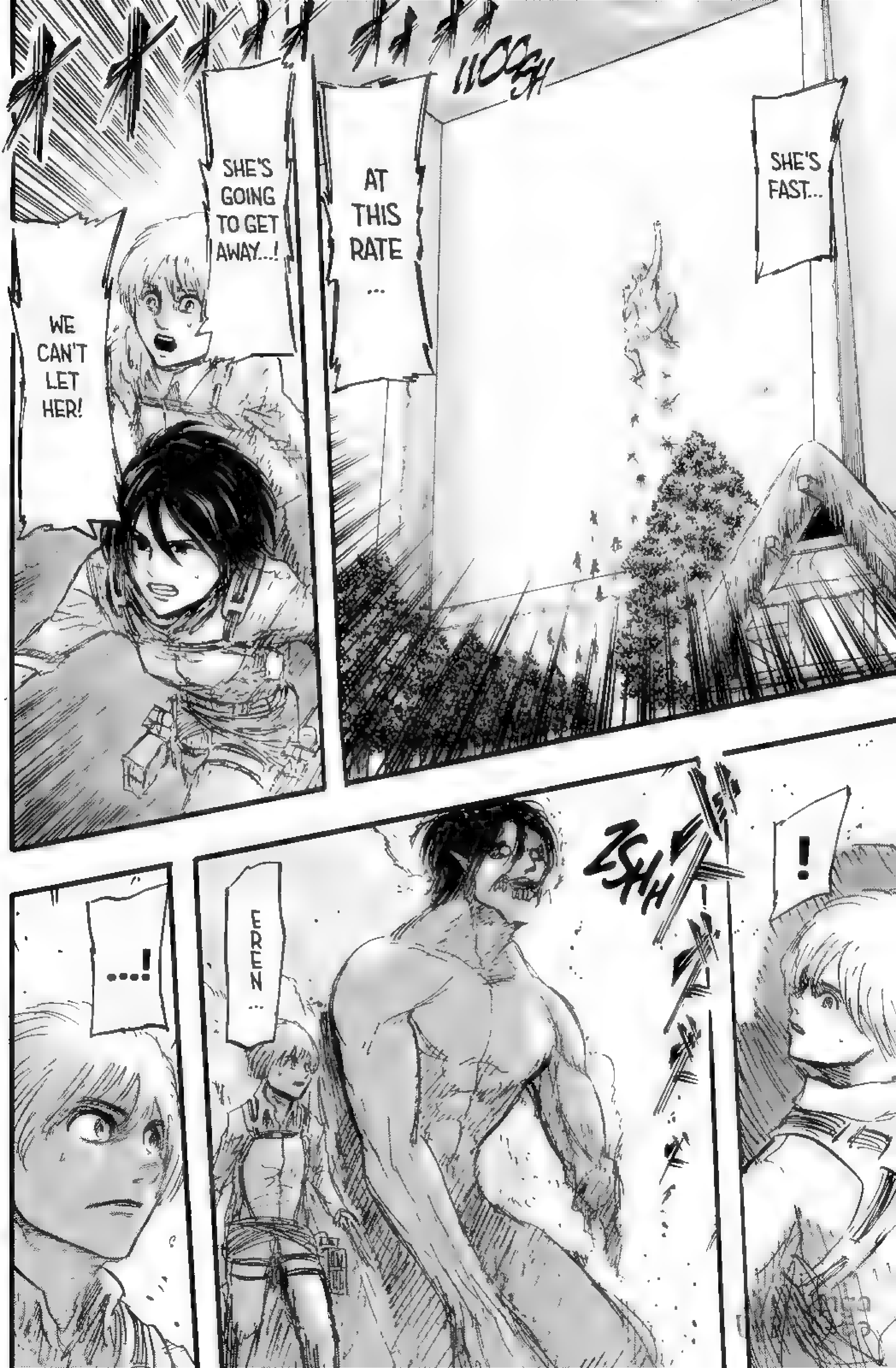
FWISH

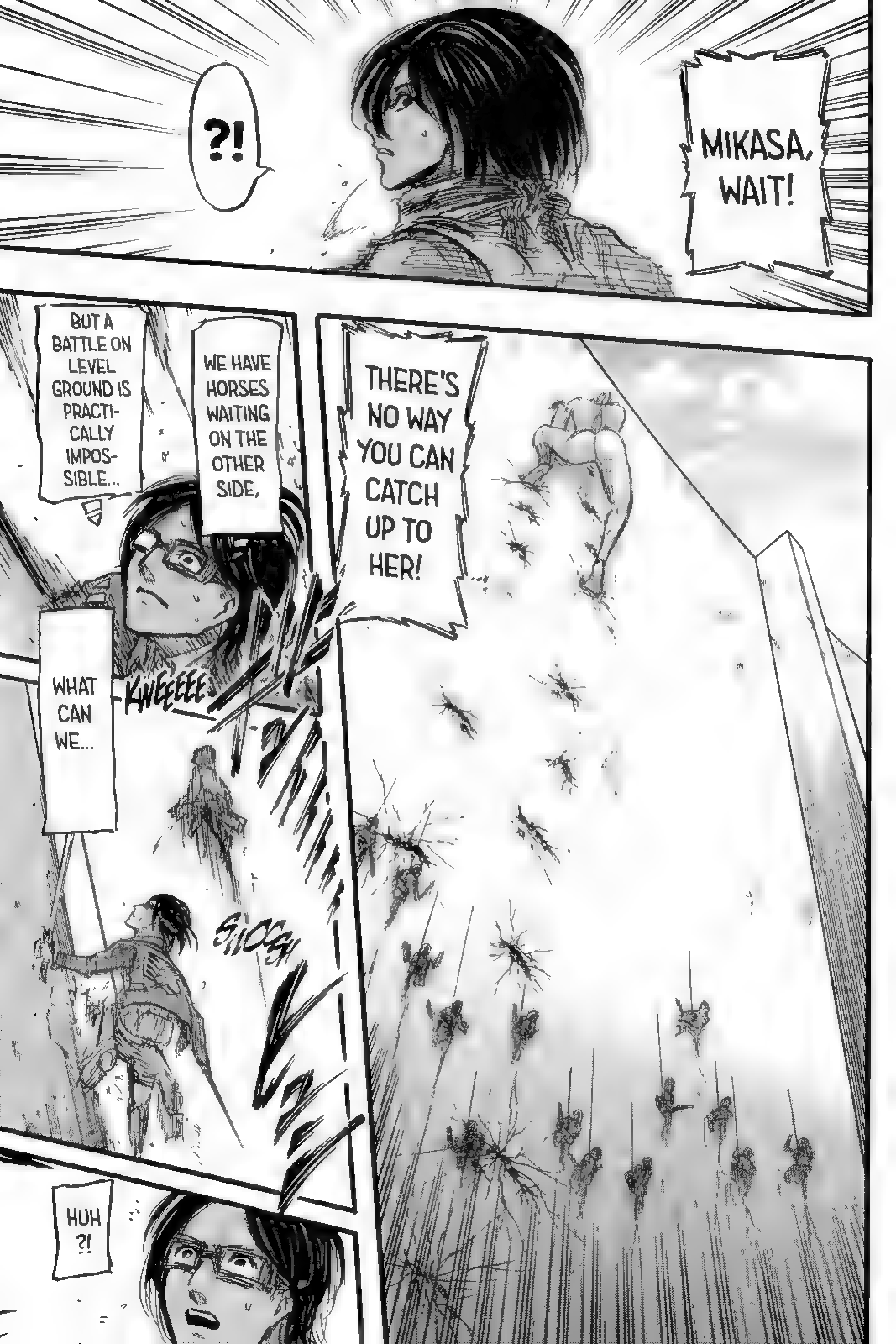

BAGRAM

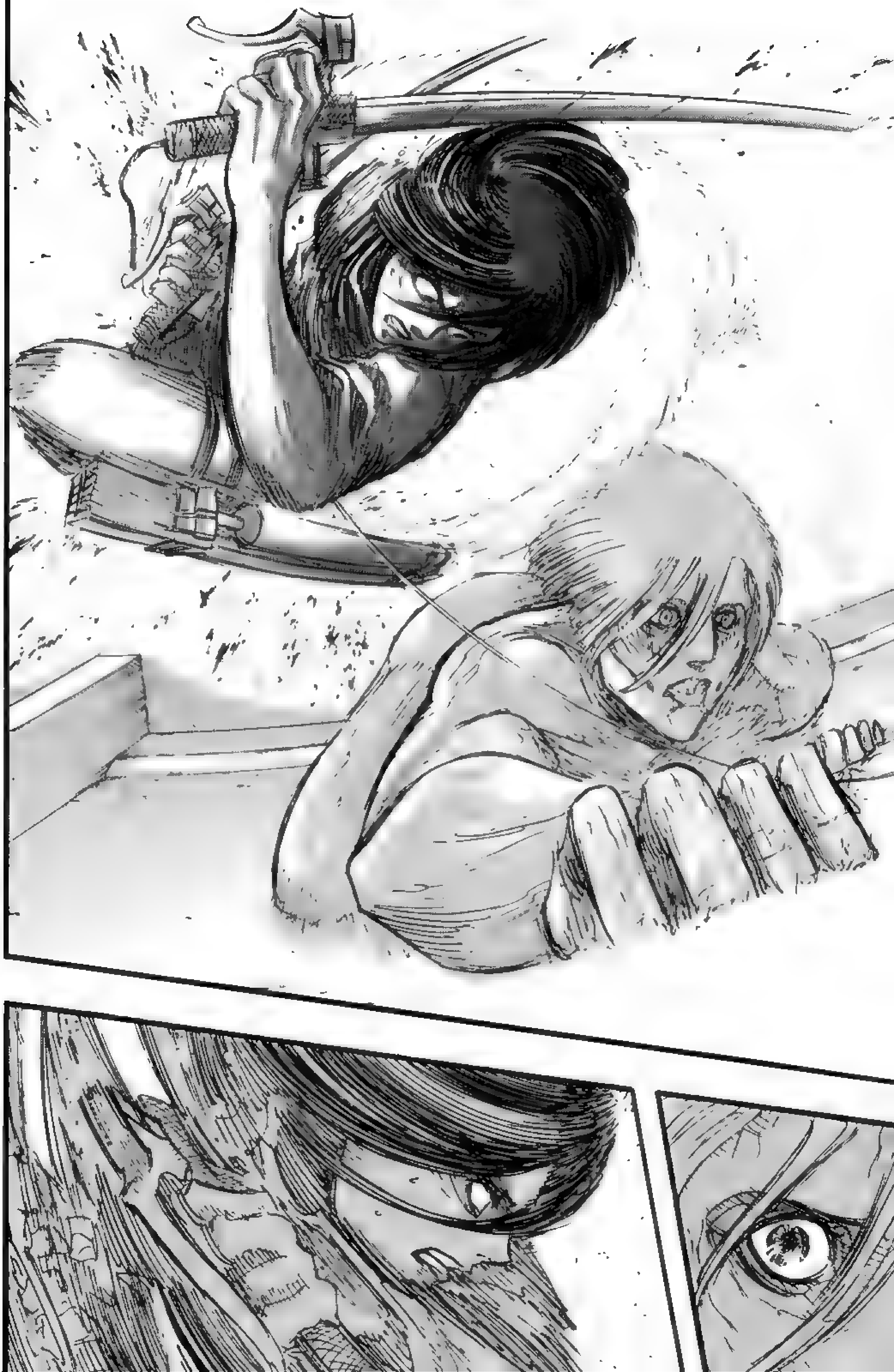

SHHT
SHOOP
NOW!
BOOM
BOOM
CUT HER OFF!
SKEEEE
WHUK
WHUK
AAH!!
WHUK
WHUK

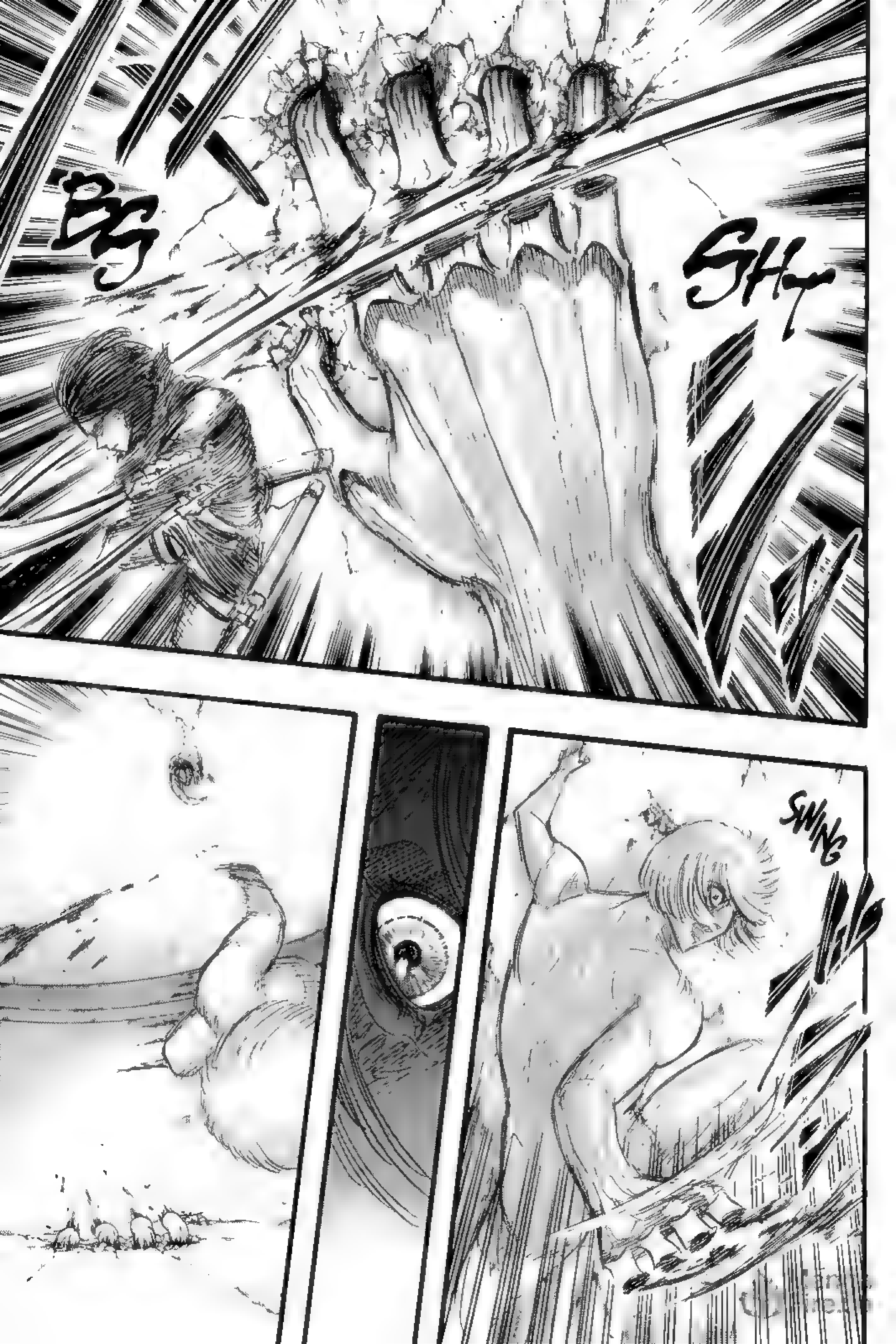

THUD
THUD
KRAK
KRAK
KRAK
KRAK
THUD
THUD

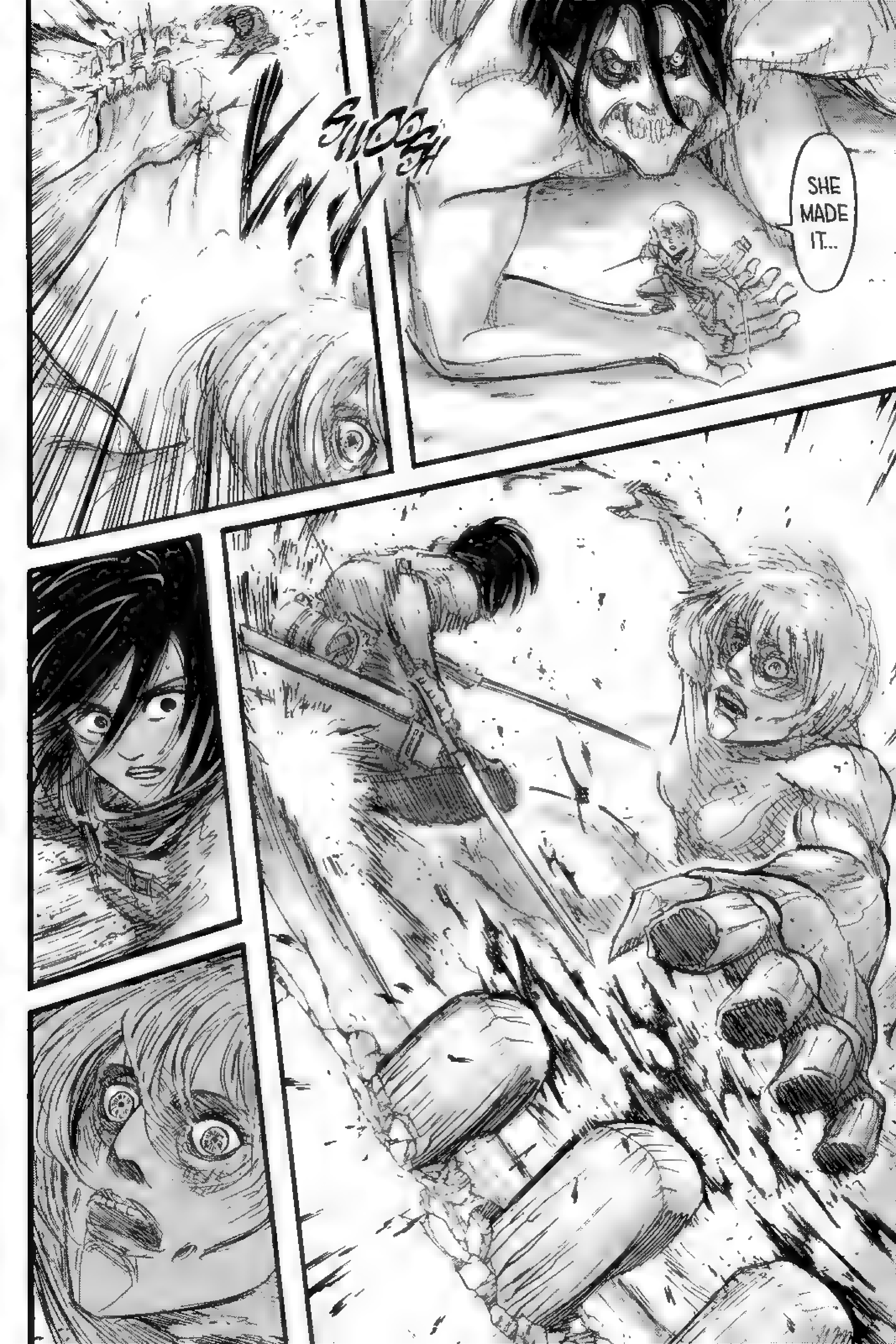

DCHT
KSH
INK
WHA ...?!
SHE'S ...
KSHINK
...TRYING TO SCALE THE WALL AS A TITAN!

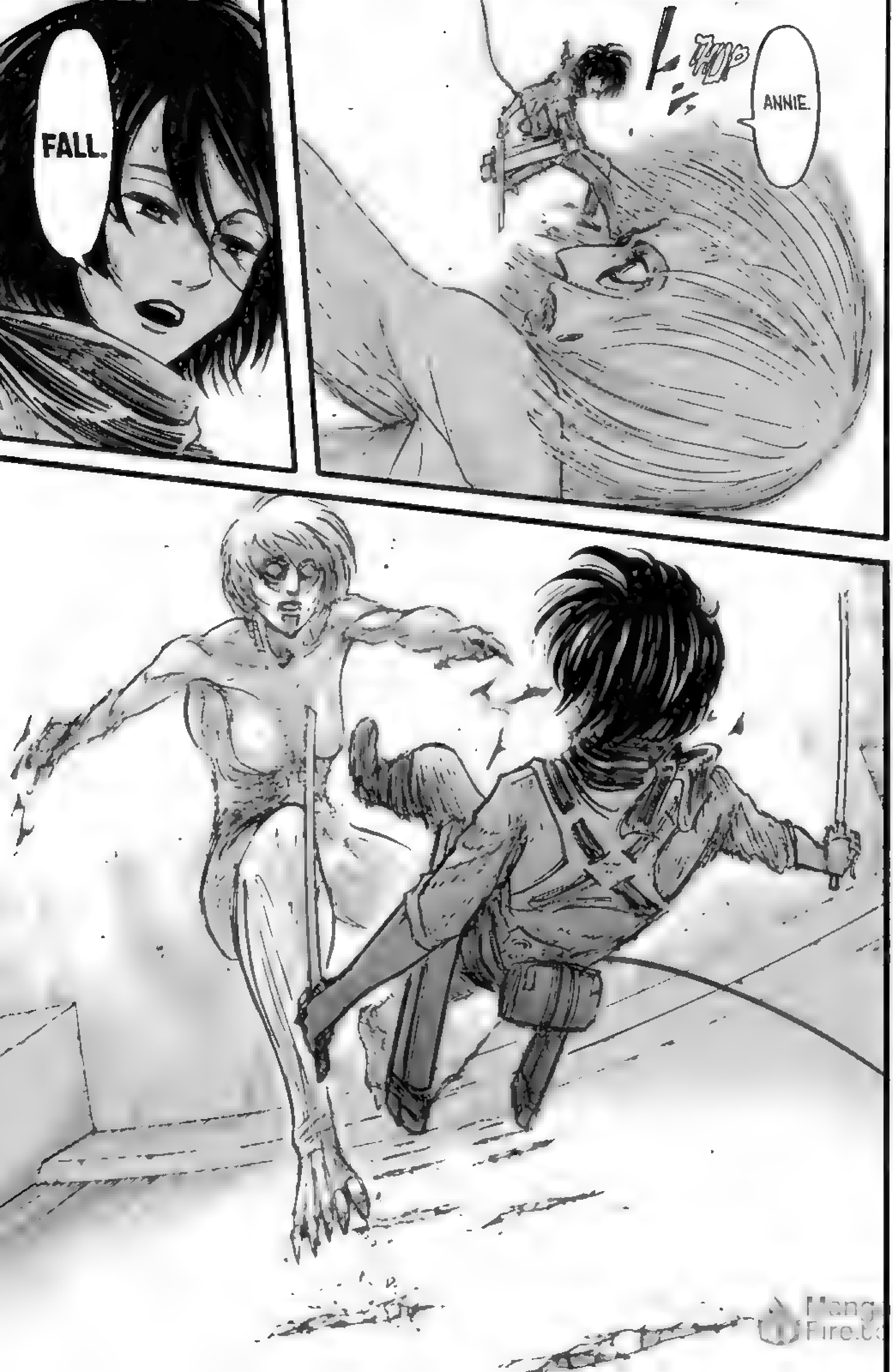

オオオオオオオ
WOOSH
SHE'S FAST...
AT THIS RATE ...
SHE'S GOING TO GET AWAY...!
WE CAN'T LET HER!
ZSHH
!
EREN ...
...!


MIKASA, WAIT!
?!
THERE'S NO WAY YOU CAN CATCH UP TO HER!
WE HAVE HORSES WAITING ON THE OTHER SIDE,
BUT A BATTLE ON LEVEL GROUND IS PRACTICALLY IMPOSSIBLE...
WHAT CAN WE...
KWEEEEE
SHOSH
HUH ?!

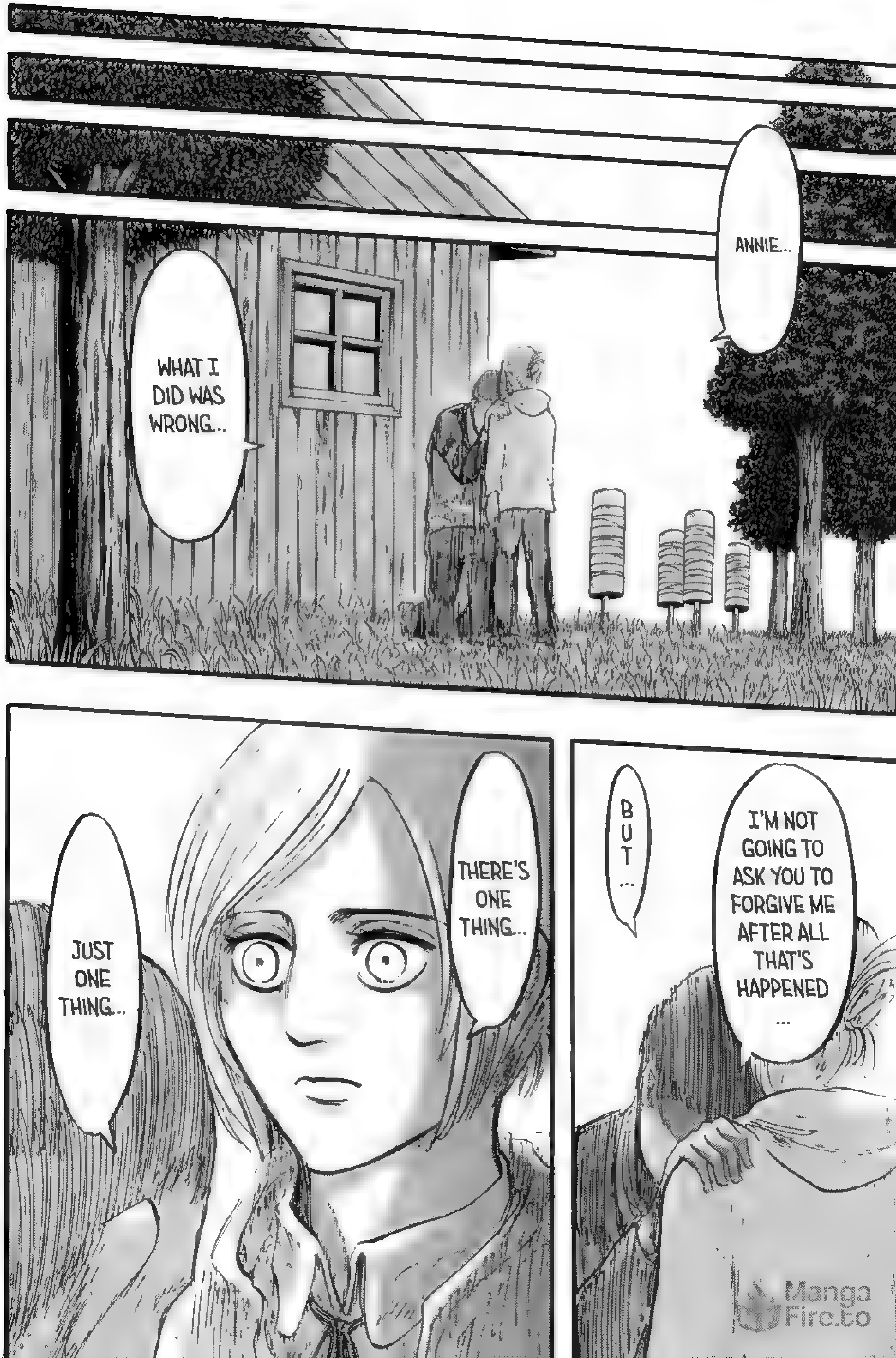



SHH
BZZ
SWING

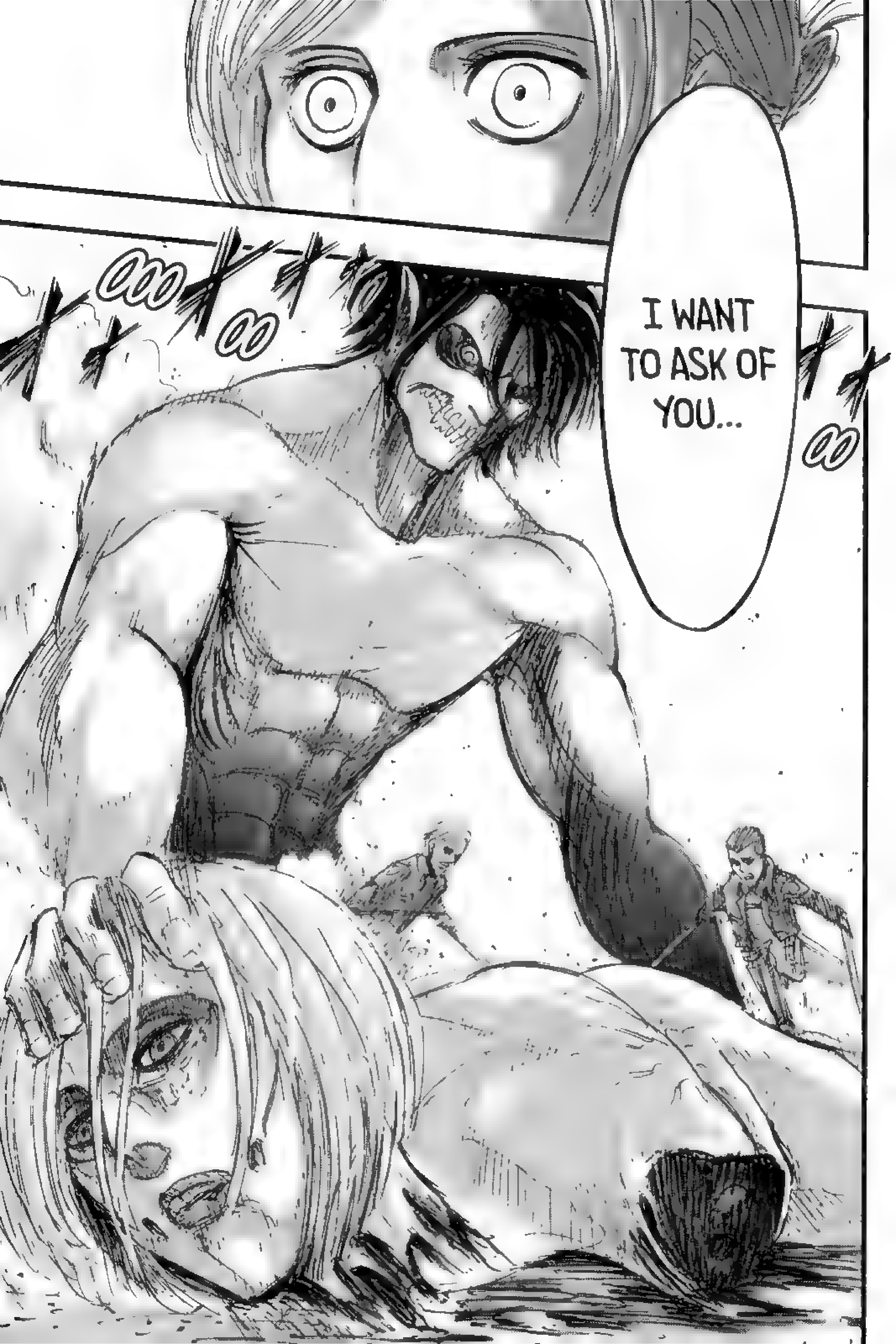

SHE MADE IT...
SWOOSH

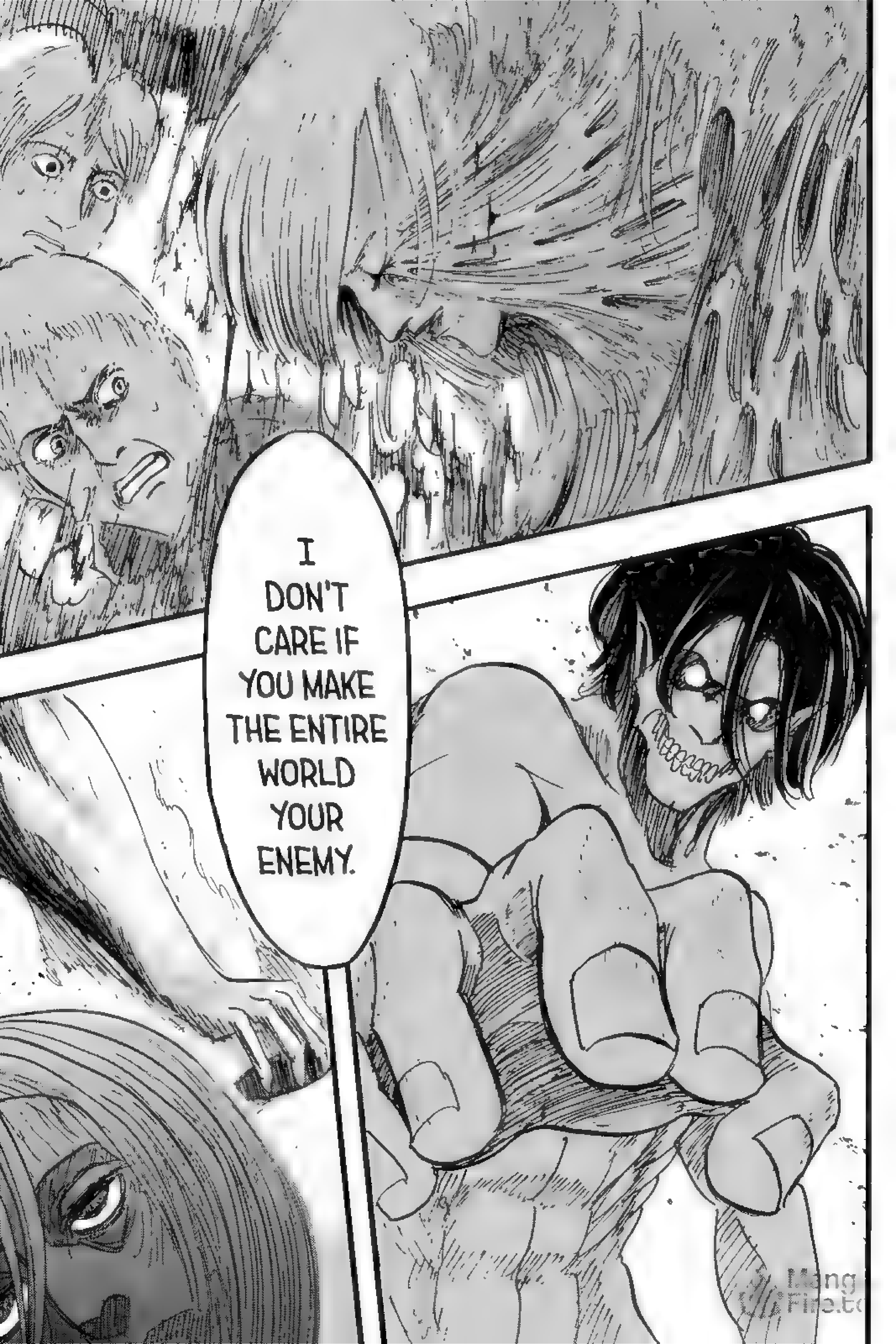


Mang
Fire.t

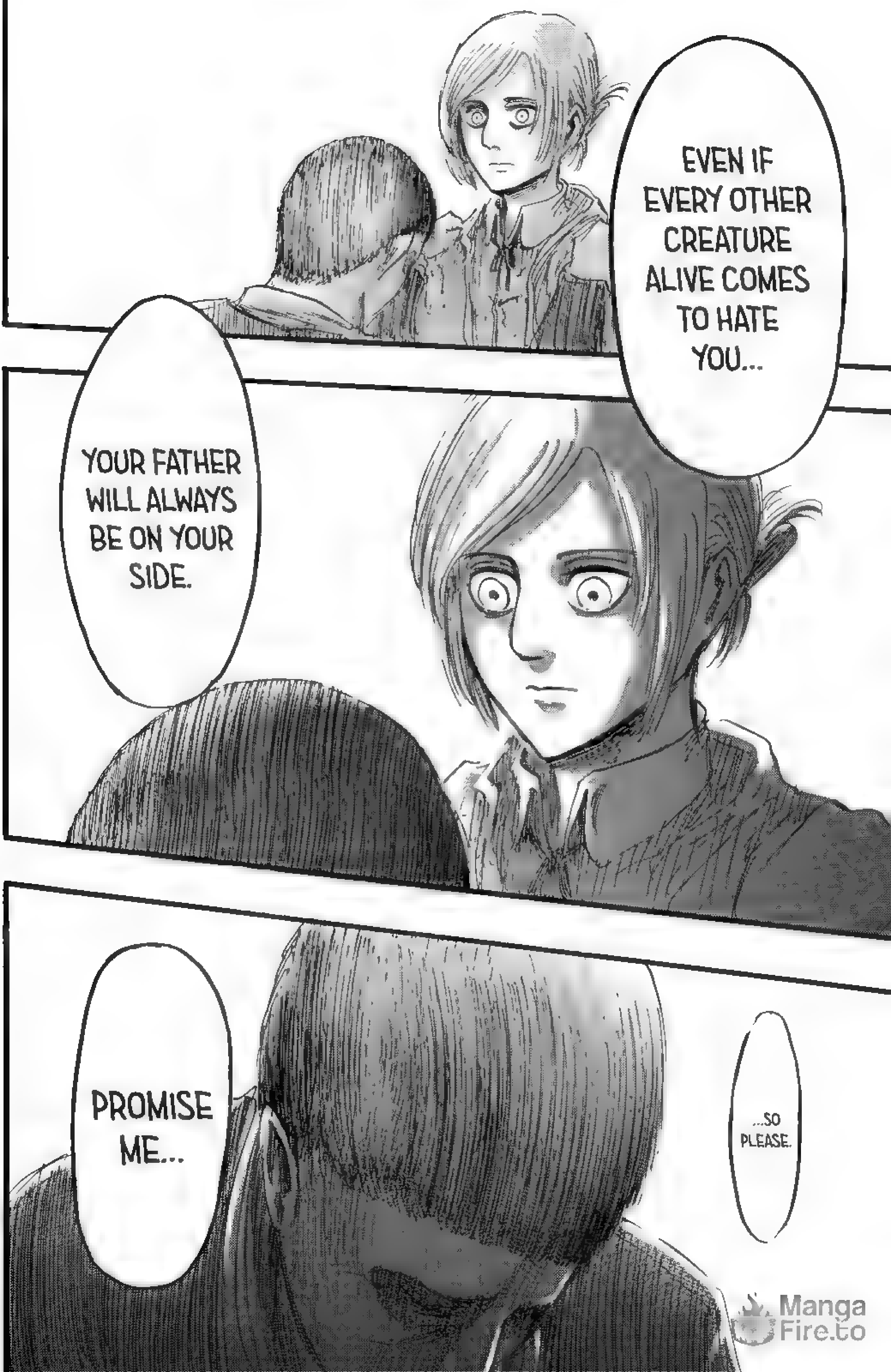

ANNIE...
WHAT I DID WAS WRONG...
I'M NOT GOING TO ASK YOU TO FORGIVE ME AFTER ALL THAT'S HAPPENED ...
BUT ...
THERE'S ONE THING...
JUST ONE THING...

MangaFire.to

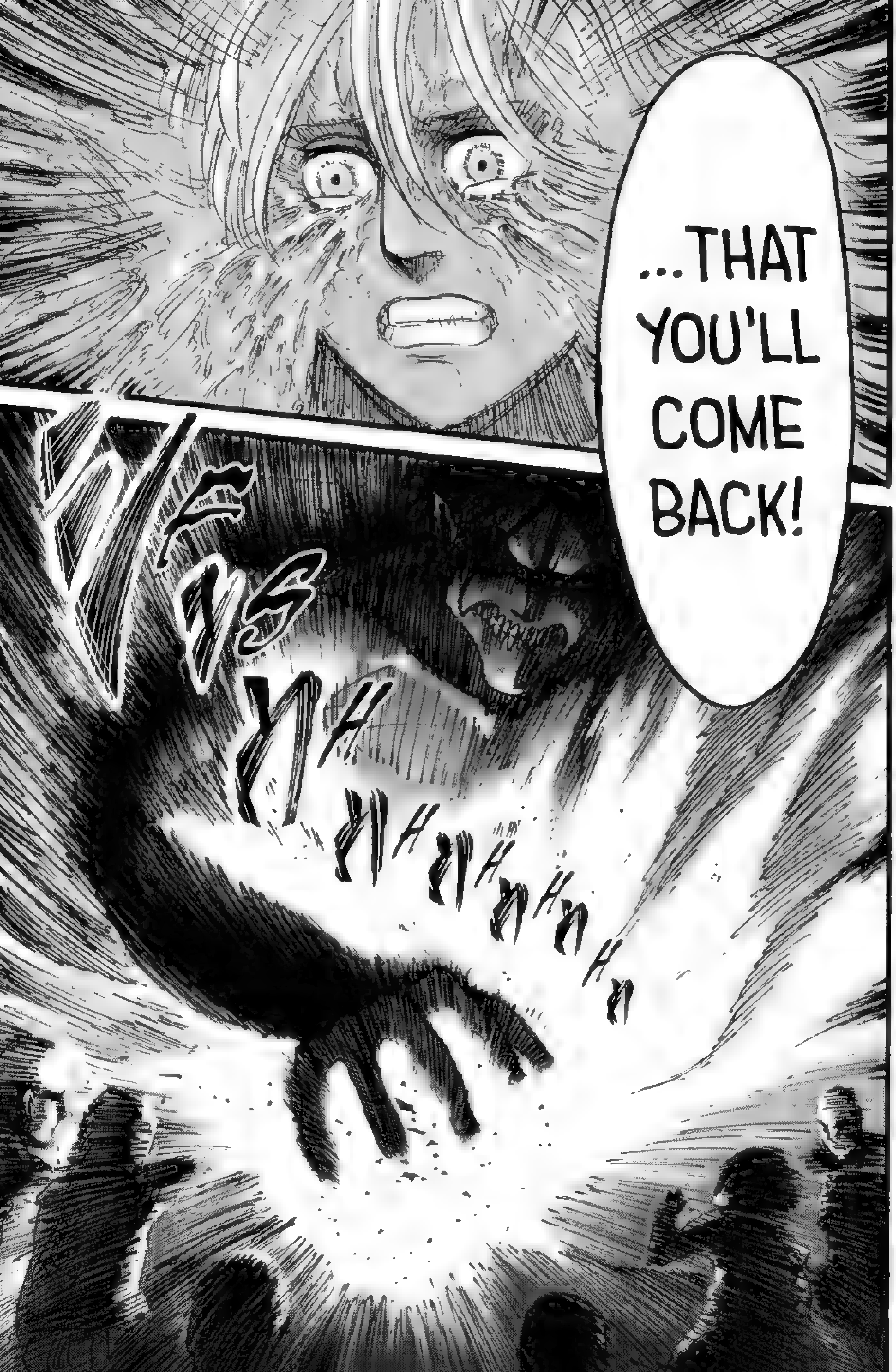

I WANT TO ASK OF YOU...

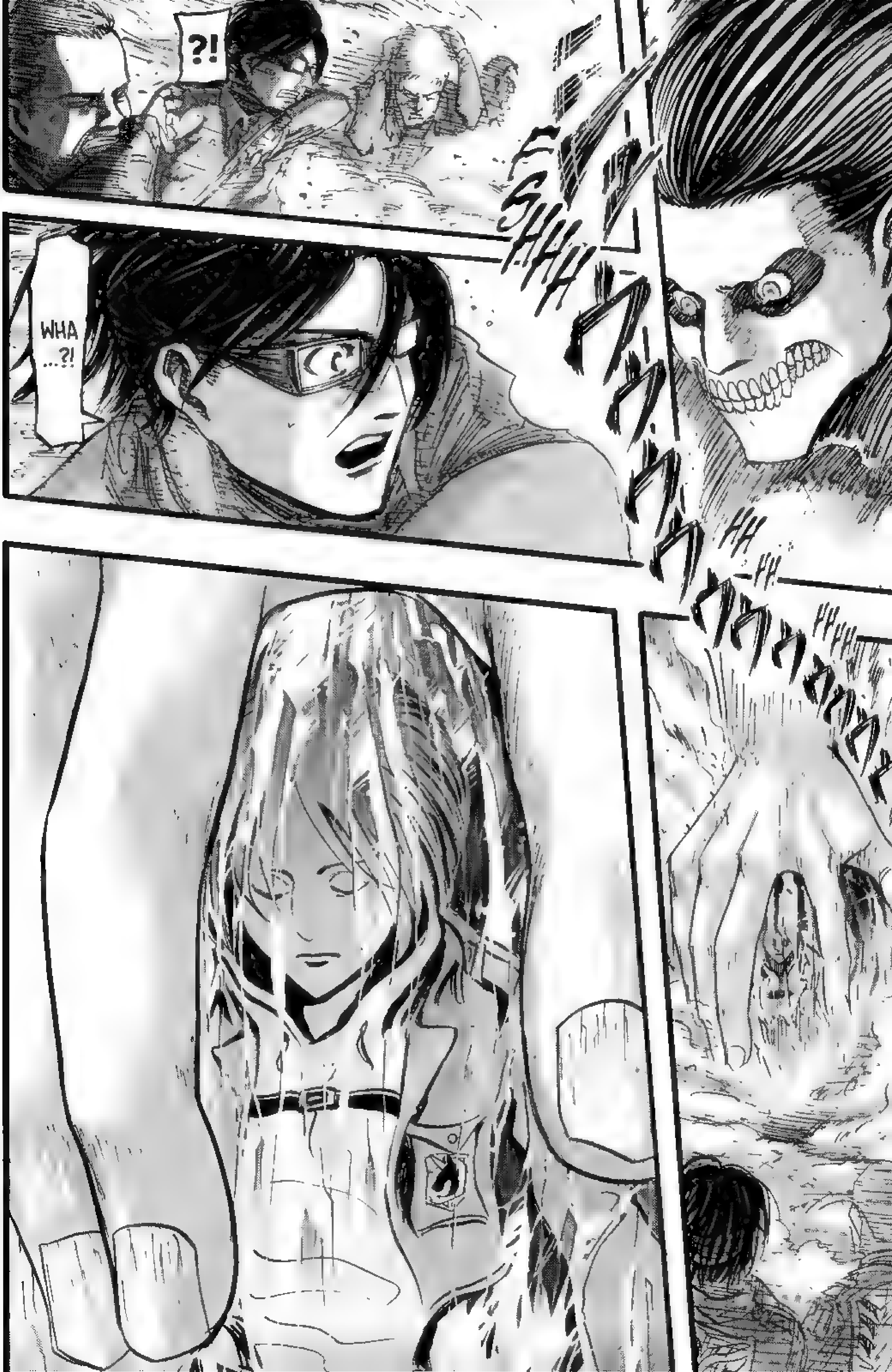

I DON'T CARE IF YOU MAKE THE ENTIRE WORLD YOUR ENEMY.

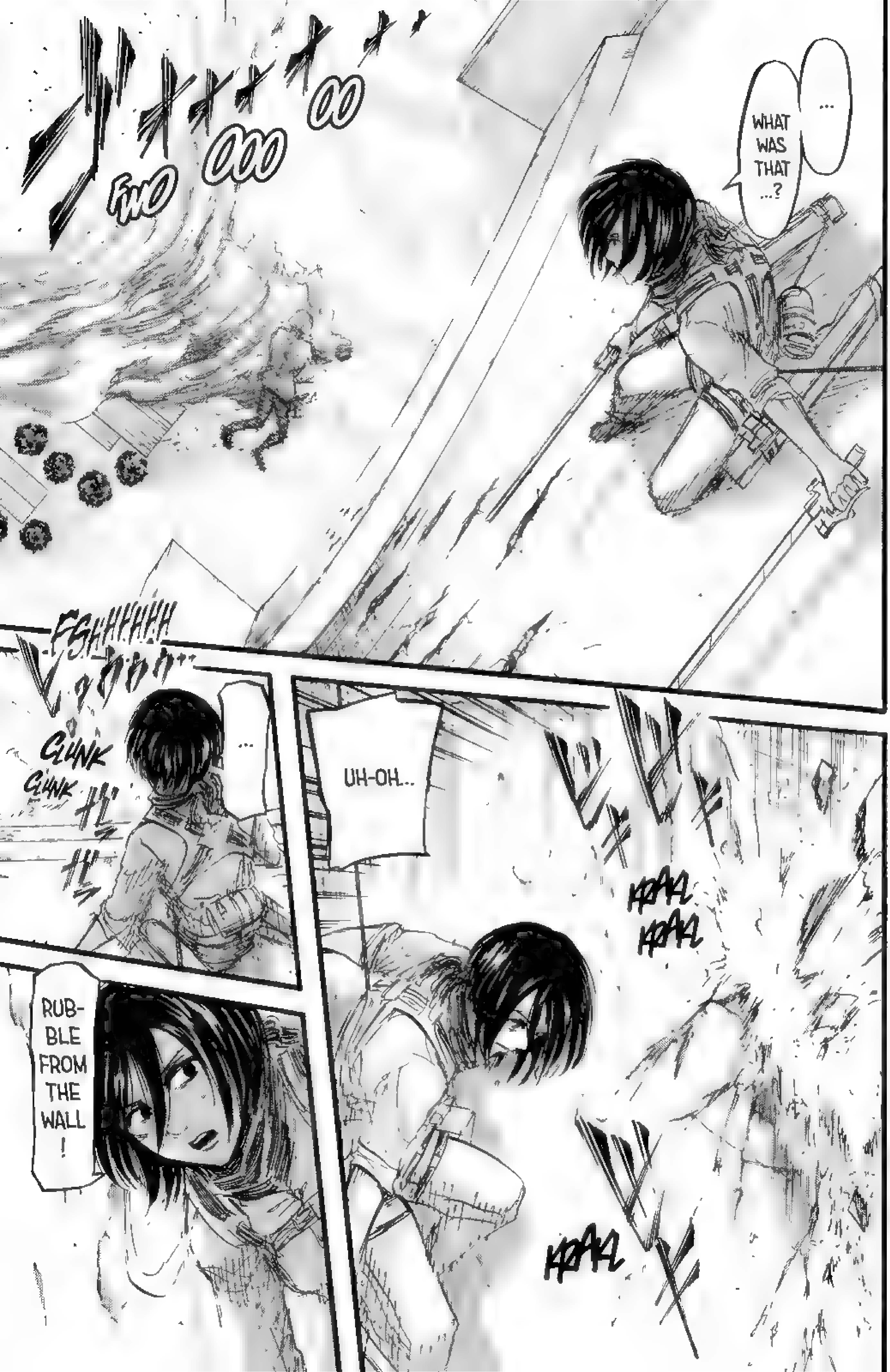
Mang
Fire.t


EVEN IF EVERY OTHER CREATURE ALIVE COMES TO HATE YOU...
YOUR FATHER WILL ALWAYS BE ON YOUR SIDE.
...SO PLEASE.
PROMISE ME...

MangaFire.to

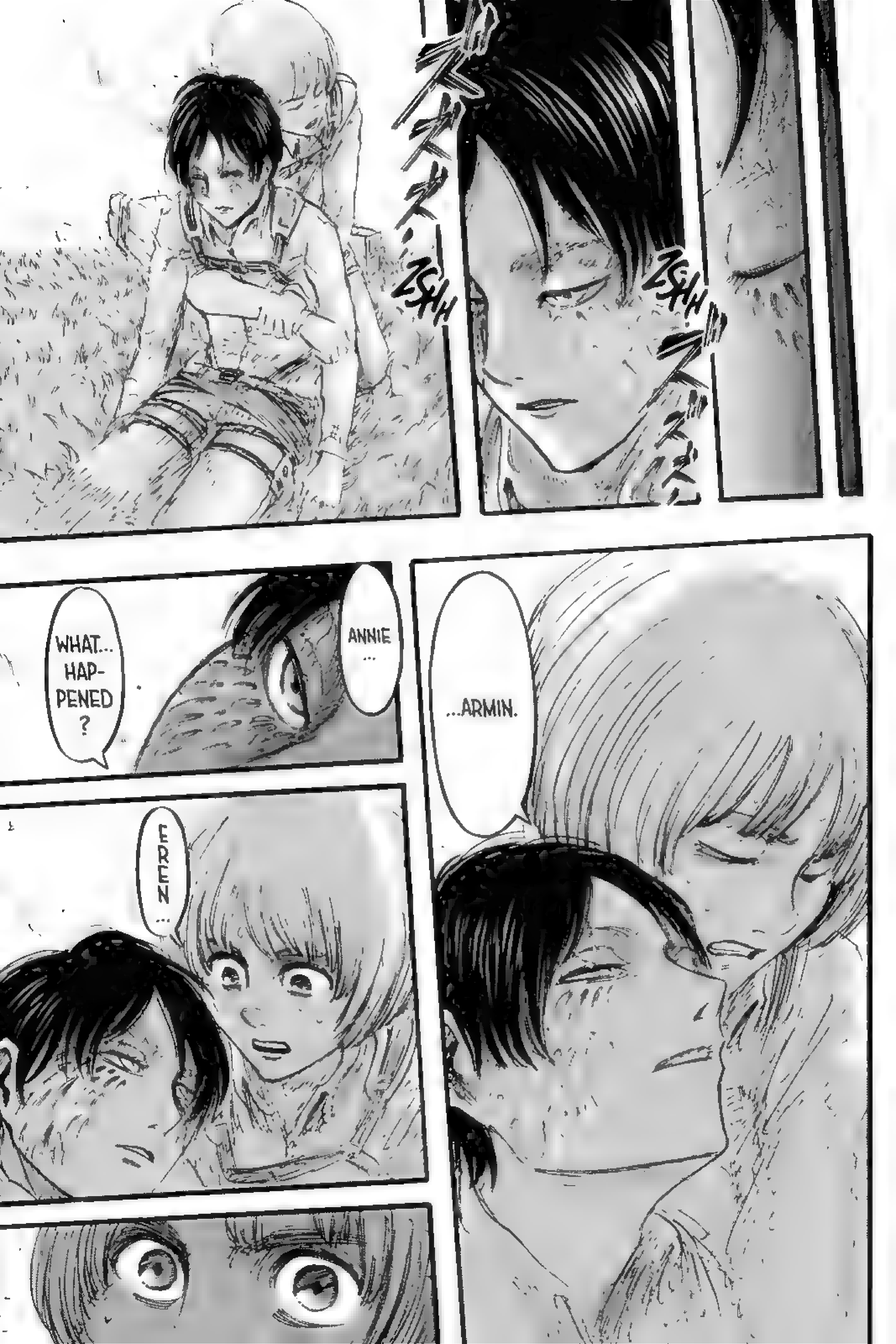

...THAT YOU'LL COME BACK!


?!
WHA
...?!
SHHH


…
WHAT WAS THAT …?
FWOOOOOOOO
UH-OH…
KRAAK KRAAK
KRAAK
FSHHHHHH
…
CLINK CLINK
RUBBLE FROM THE WALL!

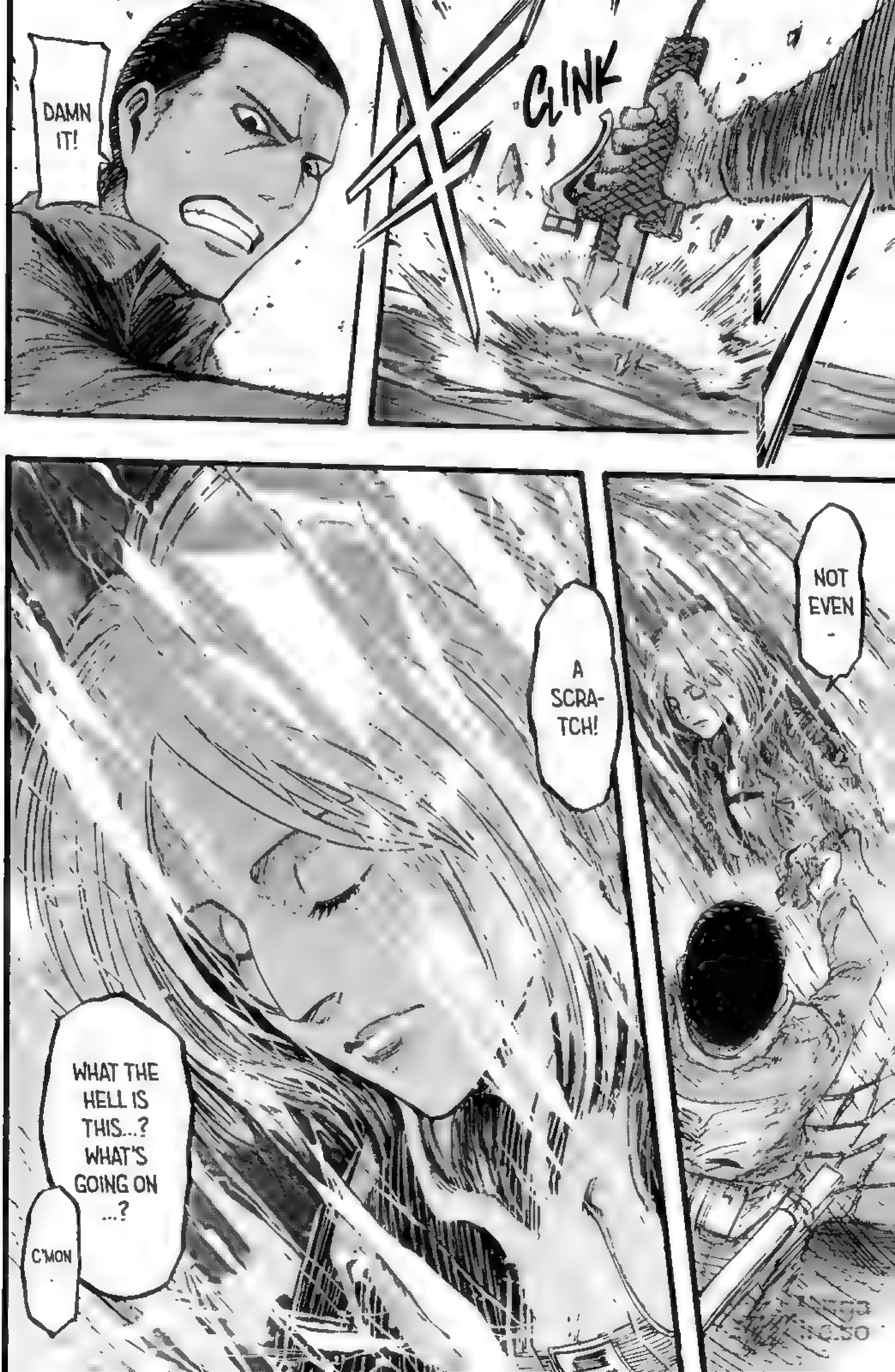
KRAK
KRAK

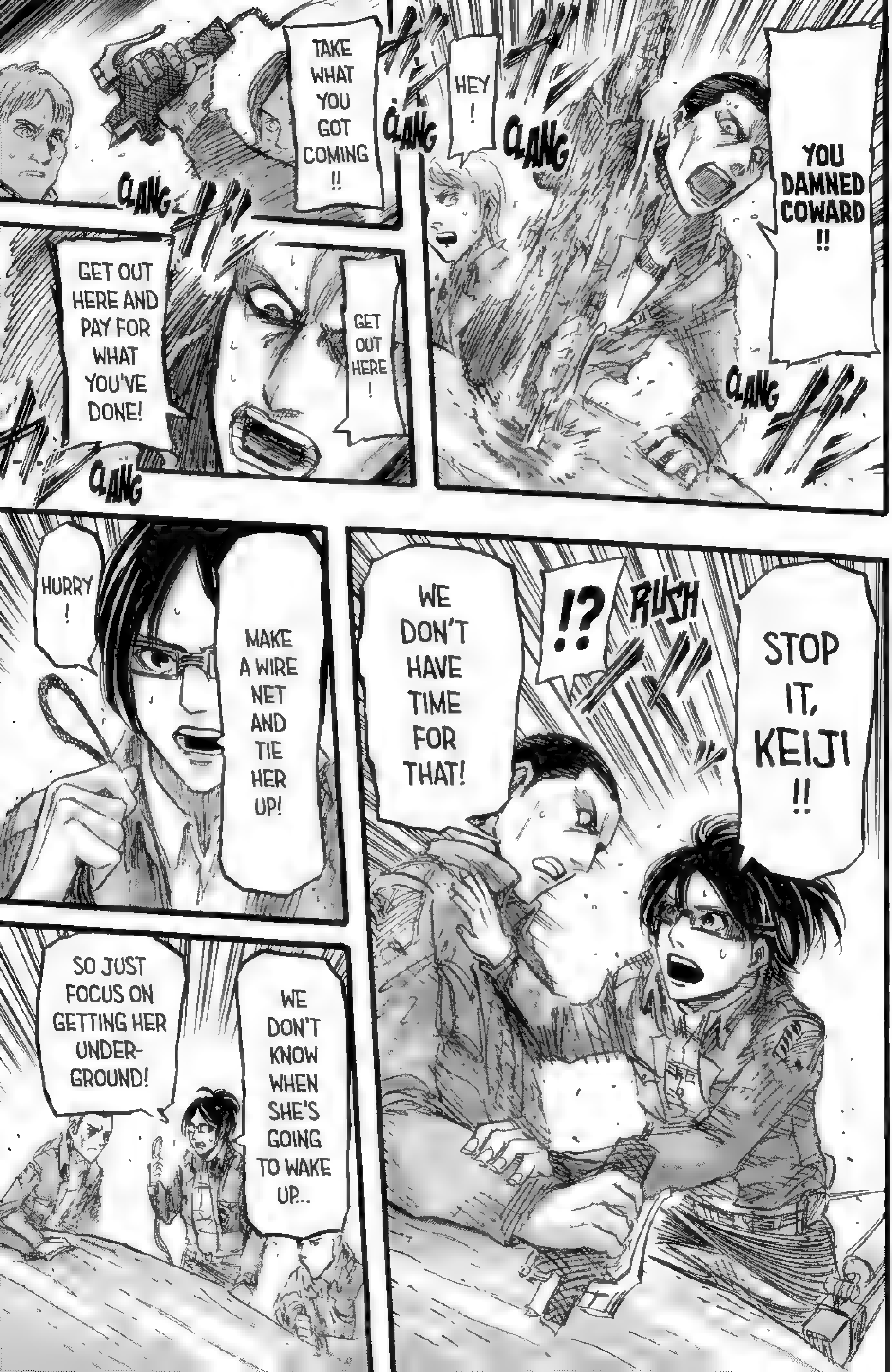
ATTACK ON TITAN

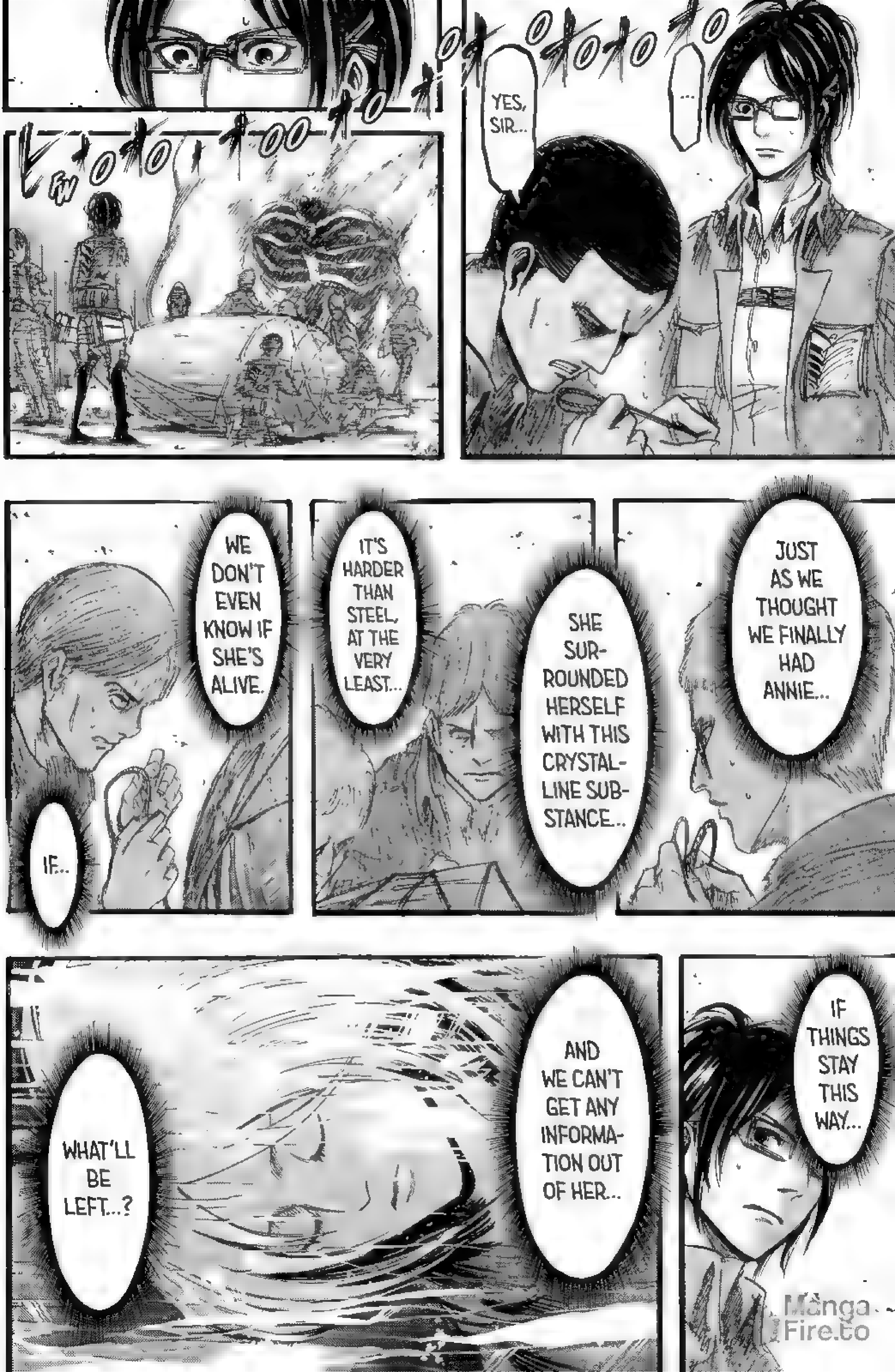

ZSHH
ZSHH
...ARMIN.
ANNIE...
WHAT... HAPPENED?
EREN...

I DOUBT ...
... ANYONE KNOWS YET...
CLANG CLANG

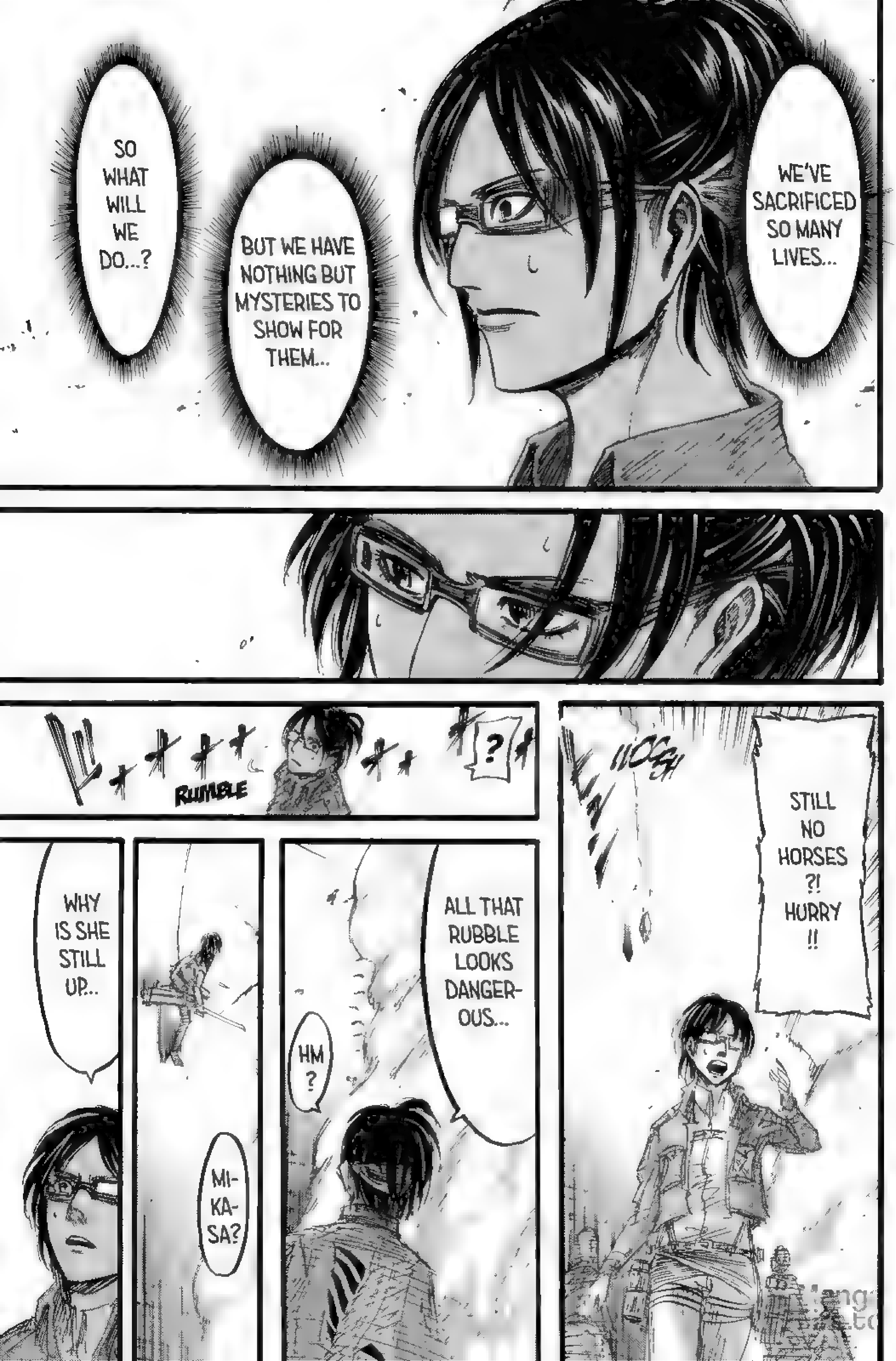
Episode 34: Soldiers Dance


CLINK
DAMN IT!
NOT EVEN -
A SCRATCH!
WHAT THE HELL IS THIS...? WHAT'S GOING ON ...?
C'MON

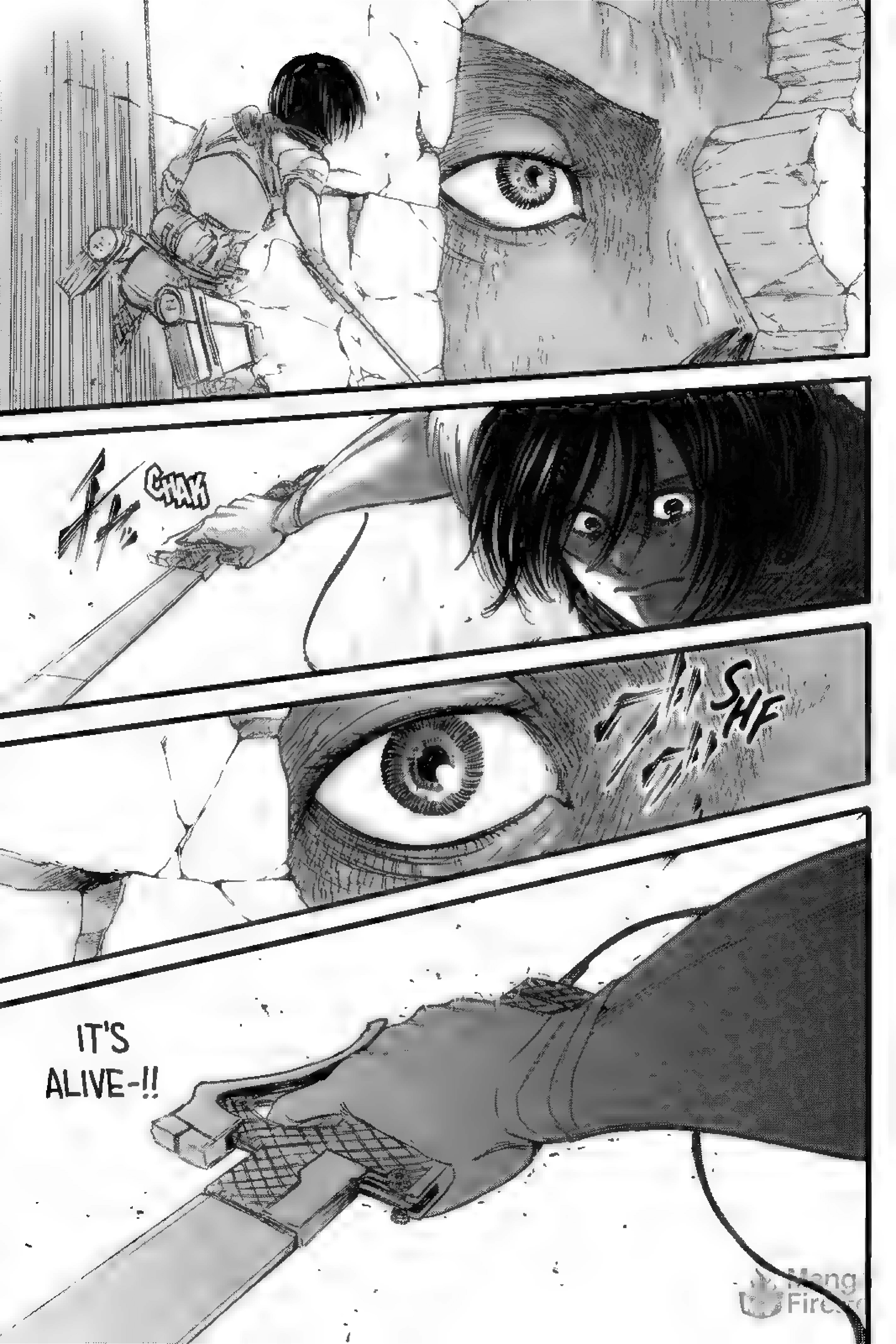

YOU DAMNED COWARD !!
CLANG
CLANG
HEY !
CLANG
TAKE WHAT YOU GOT COMING !!
CLANG
GET OUT HERE !
GET OUT HERE AND PAY FOR WHAT YOU'VE DONE!
CLANG
STOP IT, KEIJI !!
RUSH
!?
WE DON'T HAVE TIME FOR THAT!
MAKE A WIRE NET AND TIE HER UP!
HURRY !
WE DON'T KNOW WHEN SHE'S GOING TO WAKE UP...
SO JUST FOCUS ON GETTING HER UNDERGROUND!

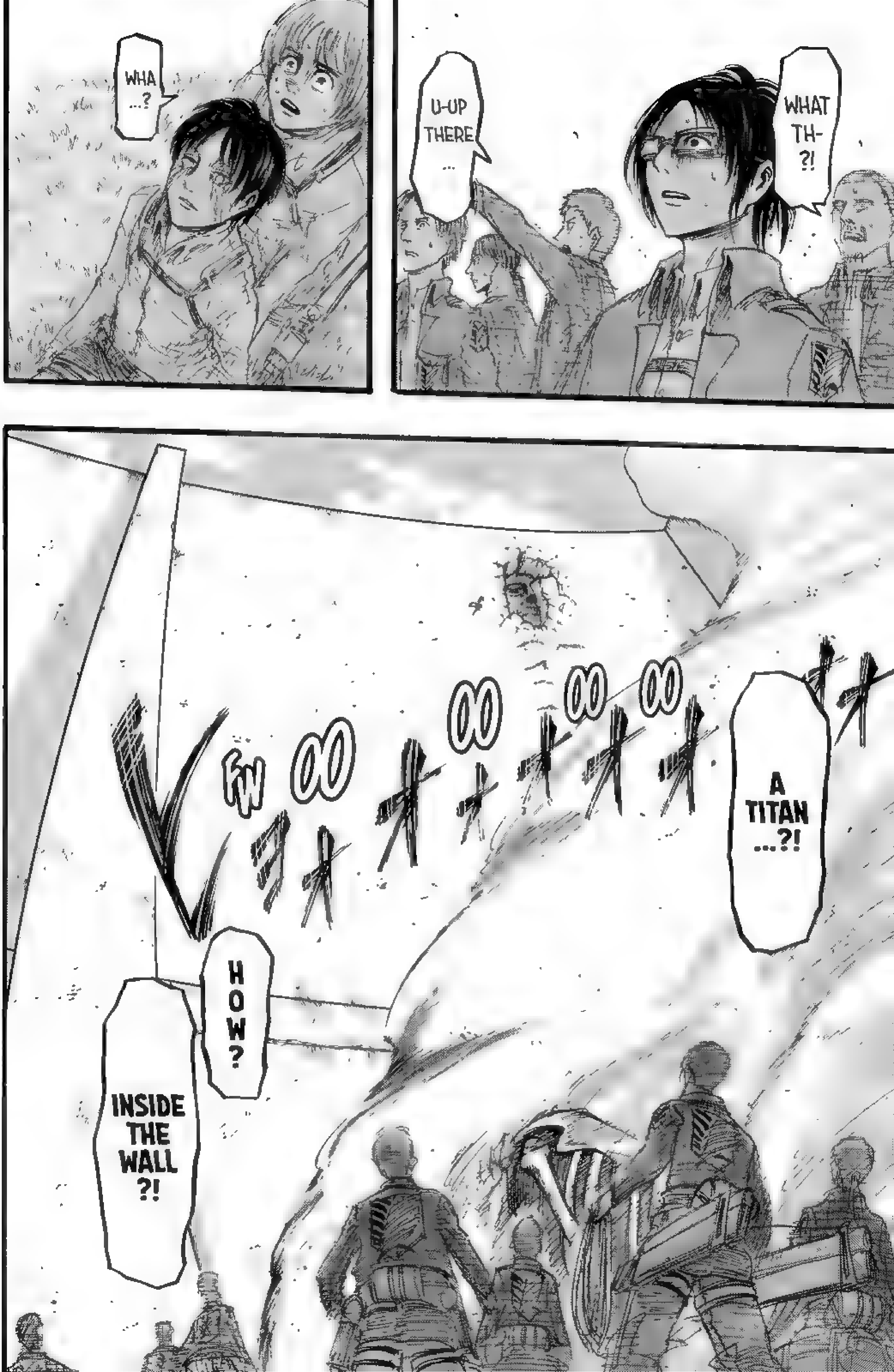

...
YES, SIR...
ヒュオオオオオオオオ
JUST AS WE THOUGHT WE FINALLY HAD ANNIE...
SHE SURROUNDED HERSELF WITH THIS CRYSTALLINE SUBSTANCE...
IT'S HARDER THAN STEEL, AT THE VERY LEAST...
WE DON'T EVEN KNOW IF SHE'S ALIVE.
IF...
IF THINGS STAY THIS WAY...
AND WE CAN'T GET ANY INFORMATION OUT OF HER...
WHAT'LL BE LEFT...?

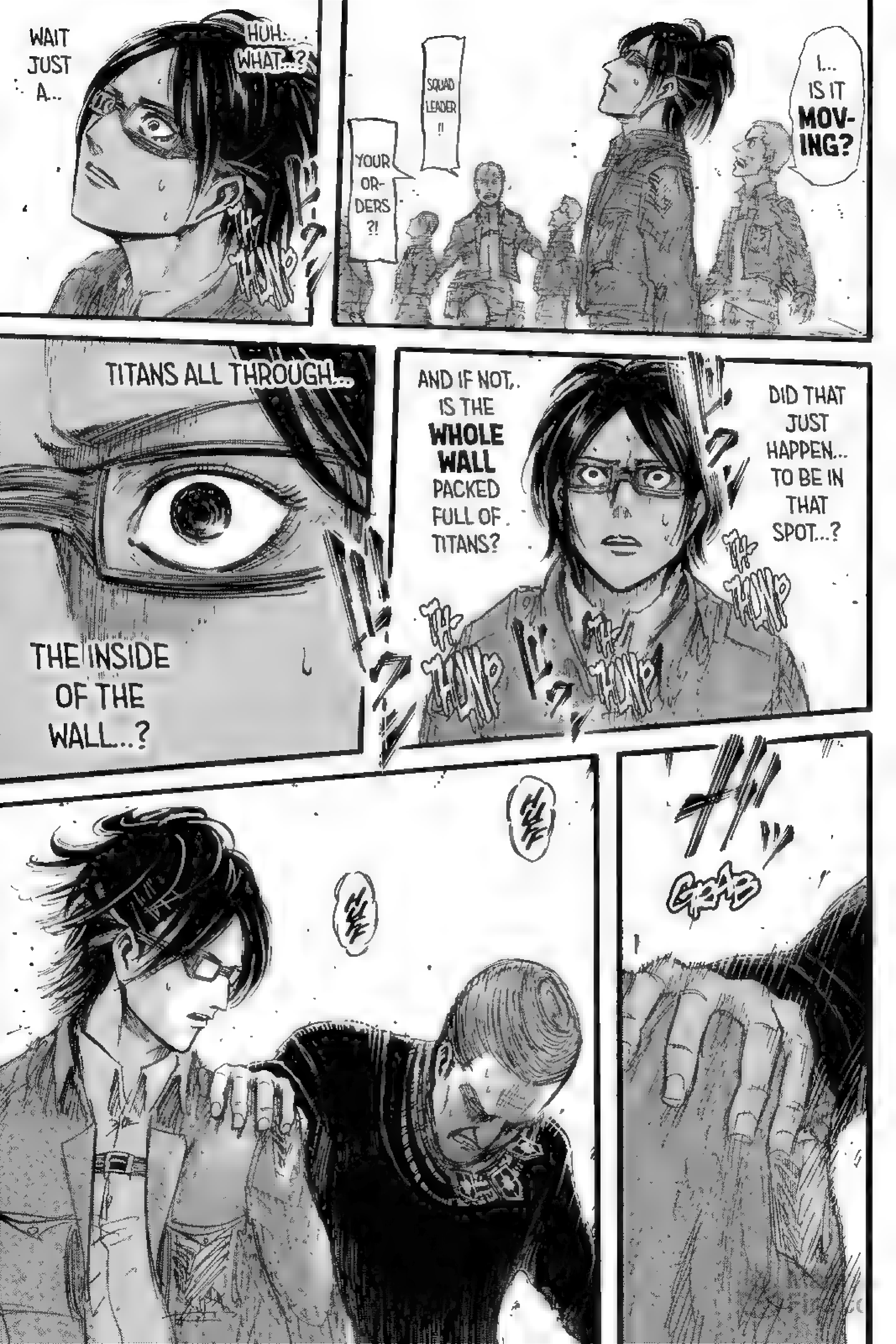
MangaFire.to

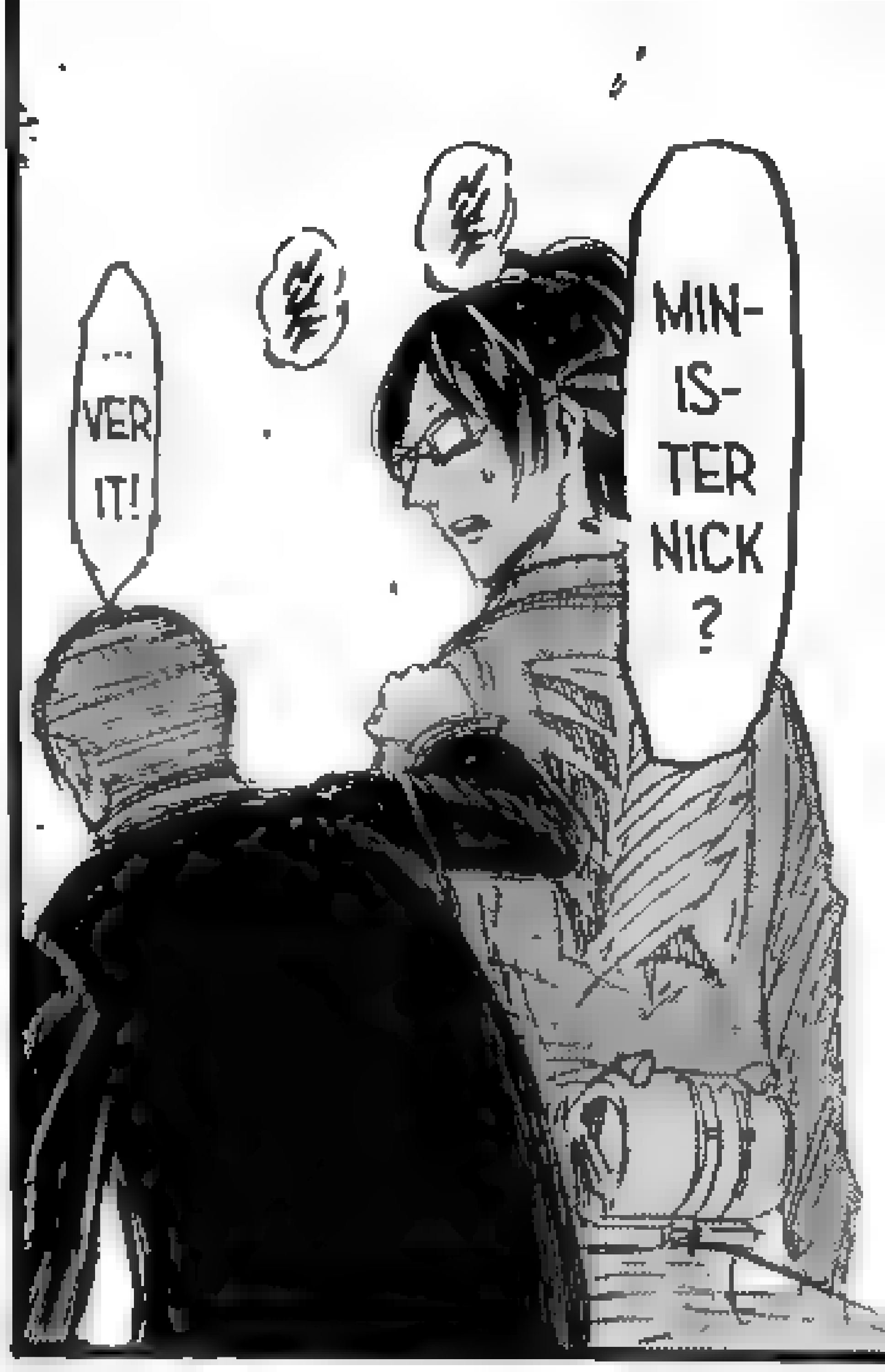

WE'VE SACRIFICED SO MANY LIVES...
BUT WE HAVE NOTHING BUT MYSTERIES TO SHOW FOR THEM...
SO WHAT WILL WE DO...?
STILL NO HORSES?! HURRY!!
WOOSH
?
RUMBLE
ALL THAT RUBBLE LOOKS DANGEROUS...
HM?
MIKASA?
WHY IS SHE STILL UP..

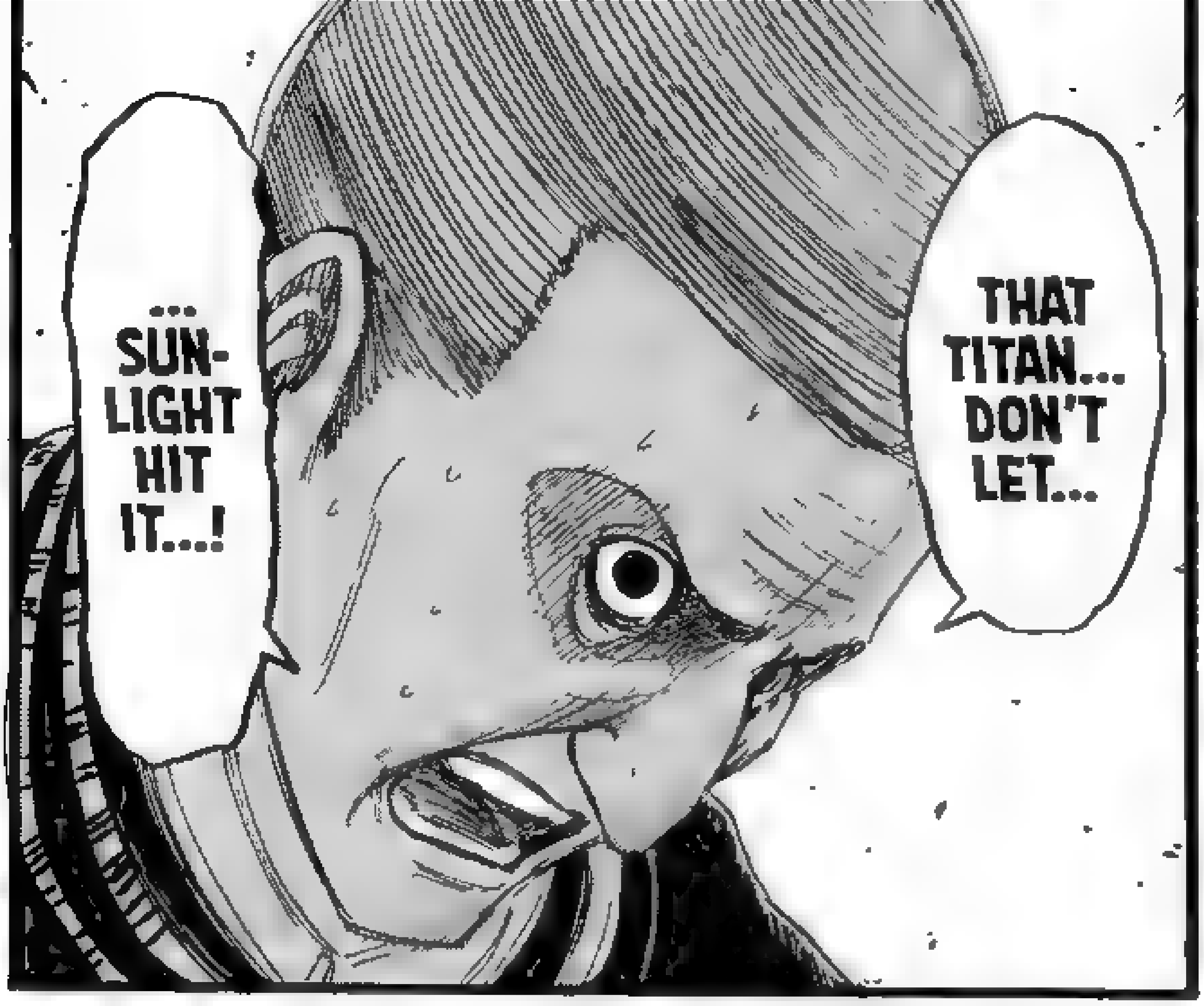
FWOOOOOOOO

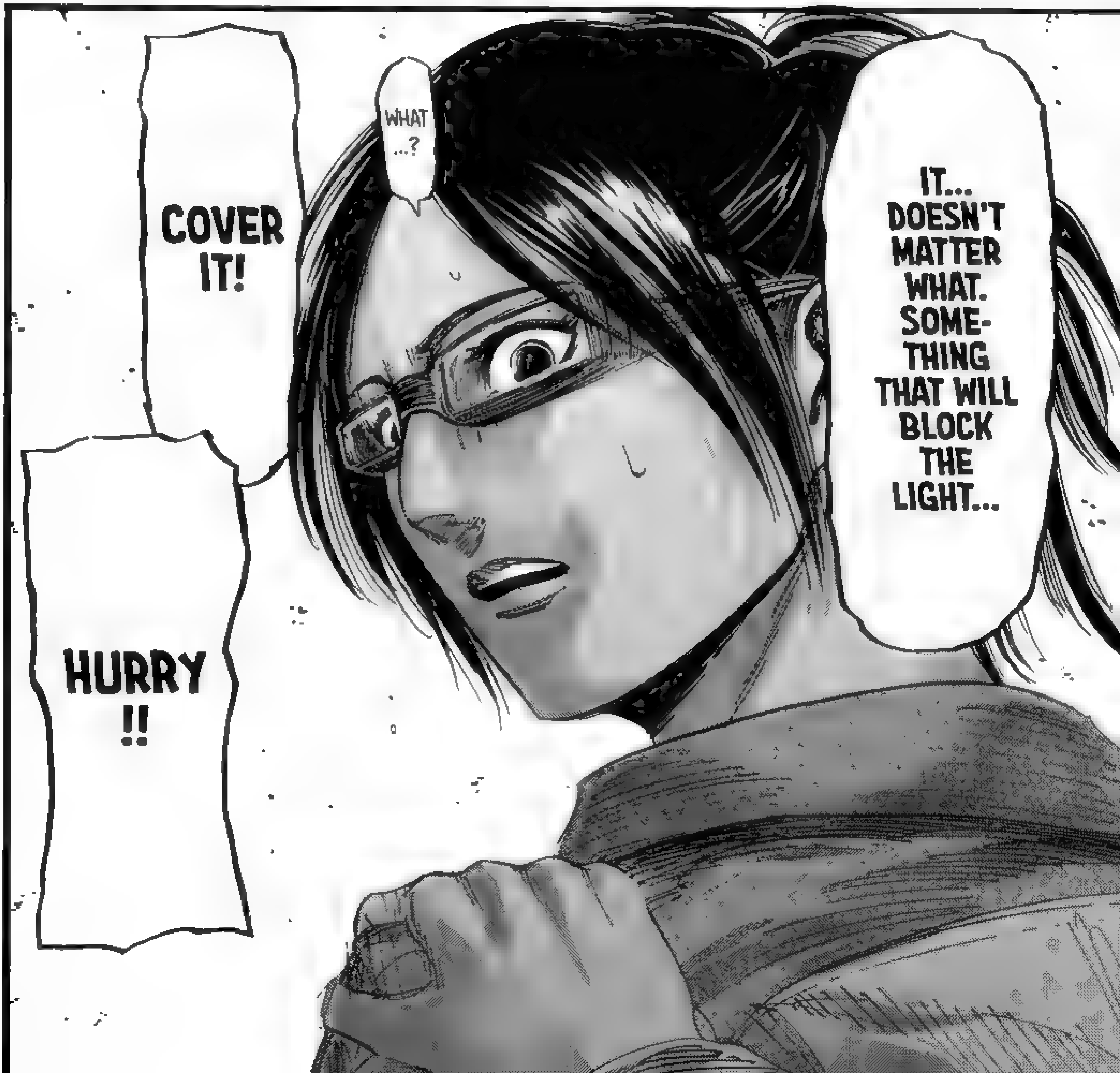

CHAK
SHF
IT'S ALIVE-!!
Mang
Fires

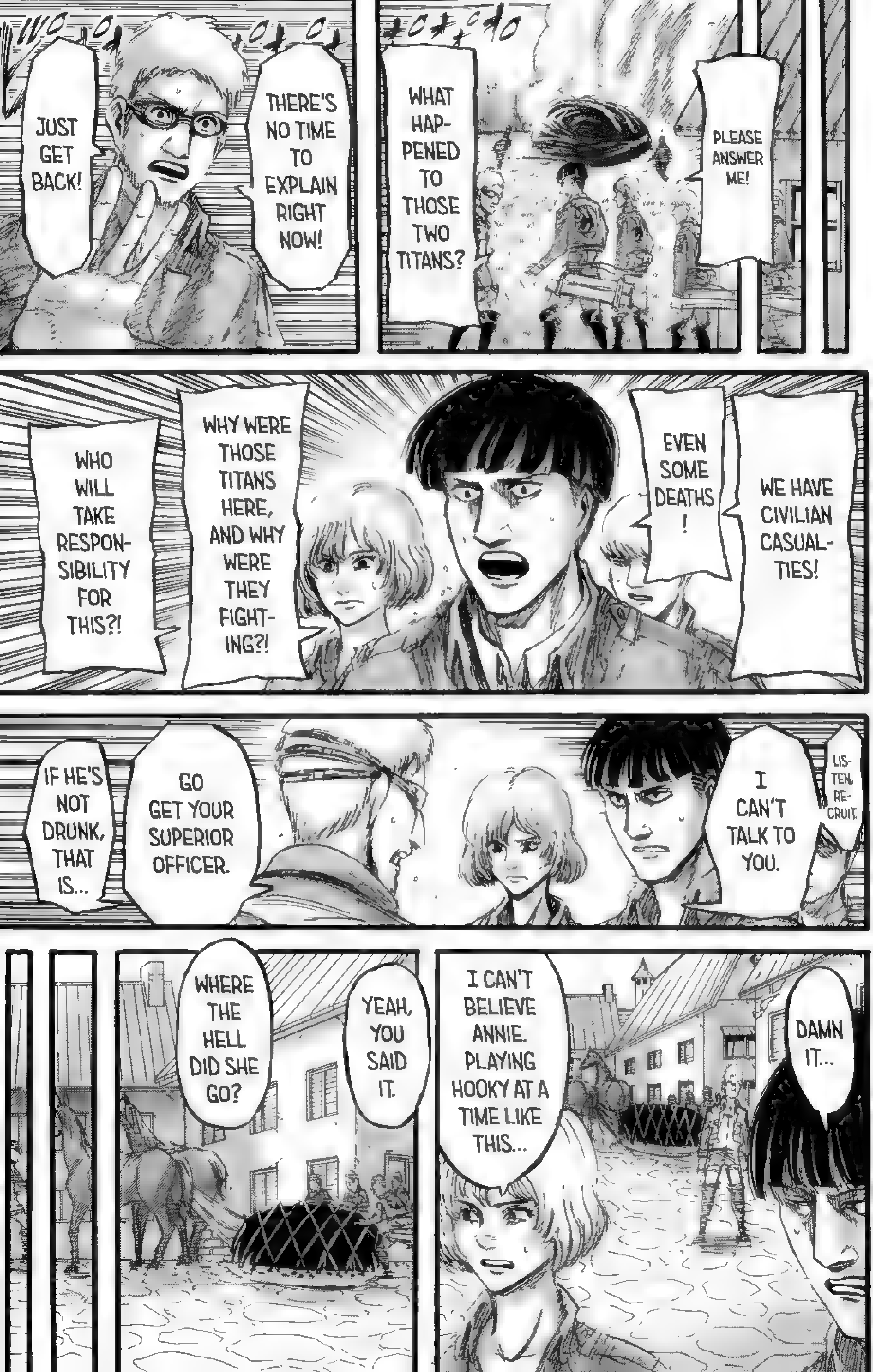

WHAT TH-?!
U-UP THERE ...
WHA ...?
A TITAN ...?!
FW
OO
OO
OO
OO
HOW?
INSIDE THE WALL ?!

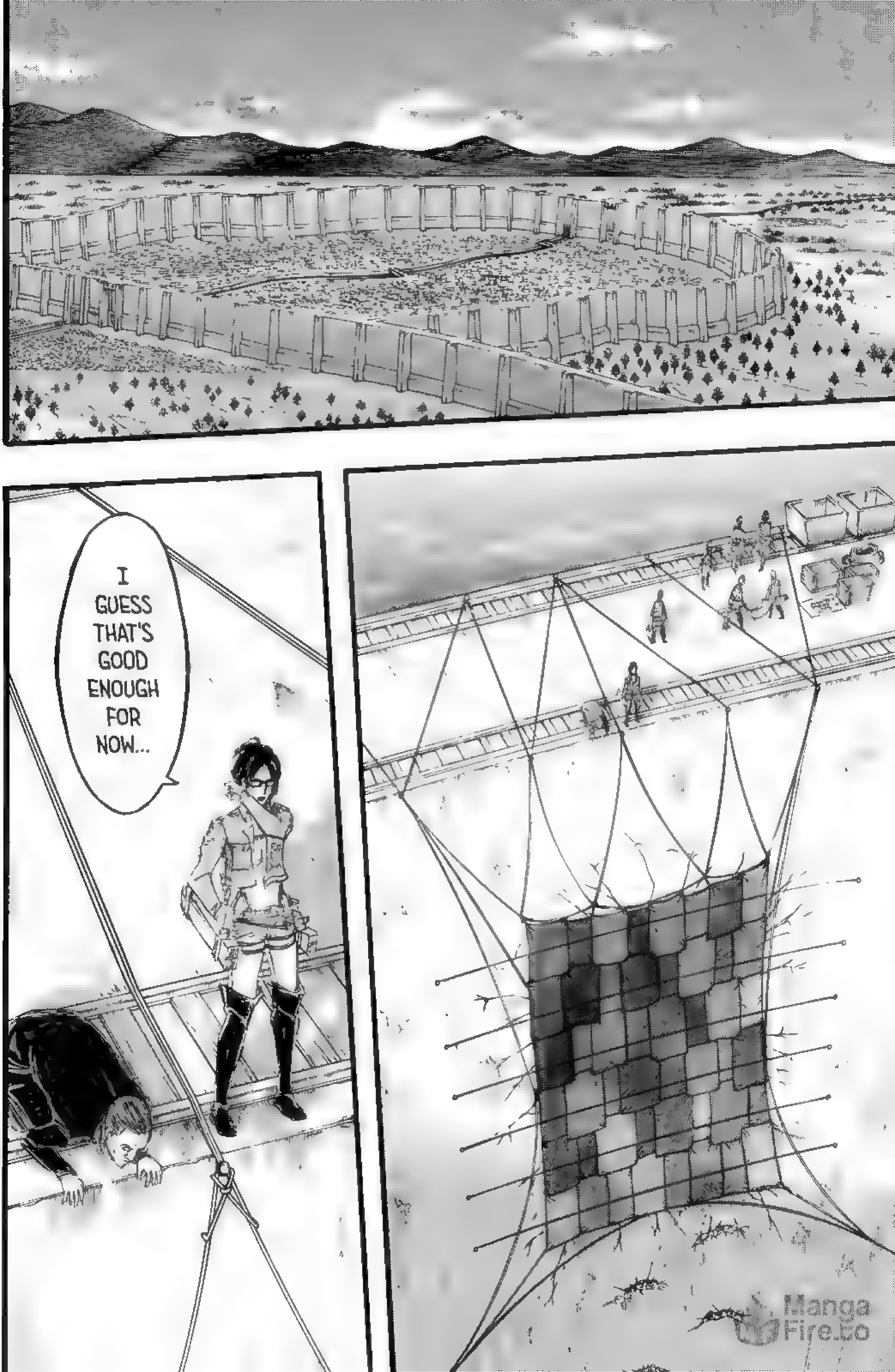

I... IS IT MOVING?
SQUAD LEADER!!
YOUR ORDERS?!
HUH... WHAT...?
WAIT JUST A...
THUMP
DID THAT JUST HAPPEN... TO BE IN THAT SPOT...?
AND IF NOT, IS THE WHOLE WALL PACKED FULL OF TITANS?
THUMP
THUMP
THUMP
TITANS ALL THROUGH...
THE INSIDE OF THE WALL...?
GRAB


MINISTER NICK?
...VER IT!

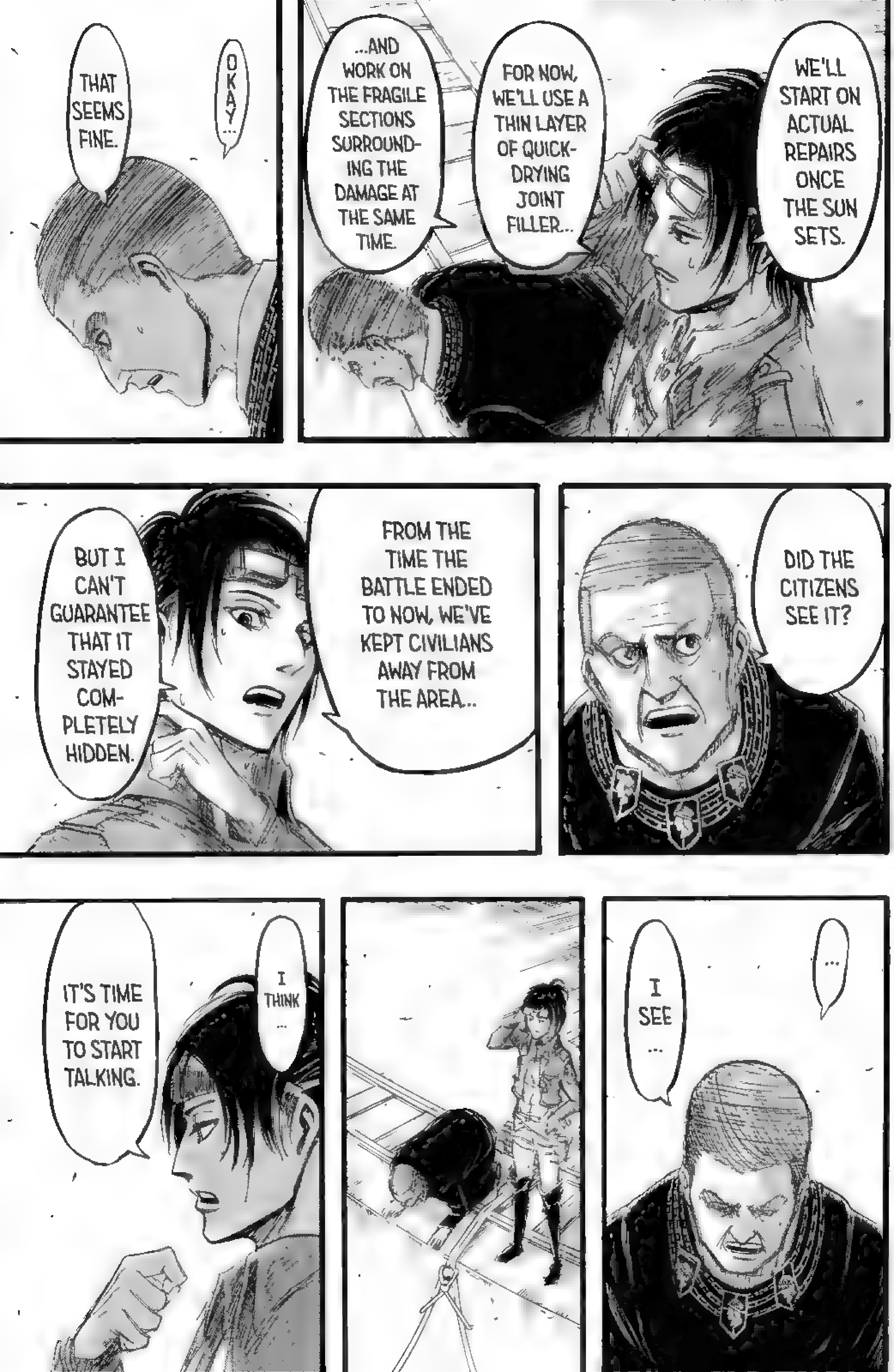

THAT TITAN... DON'T LET...
...SUNLIGHT HIT IT...!

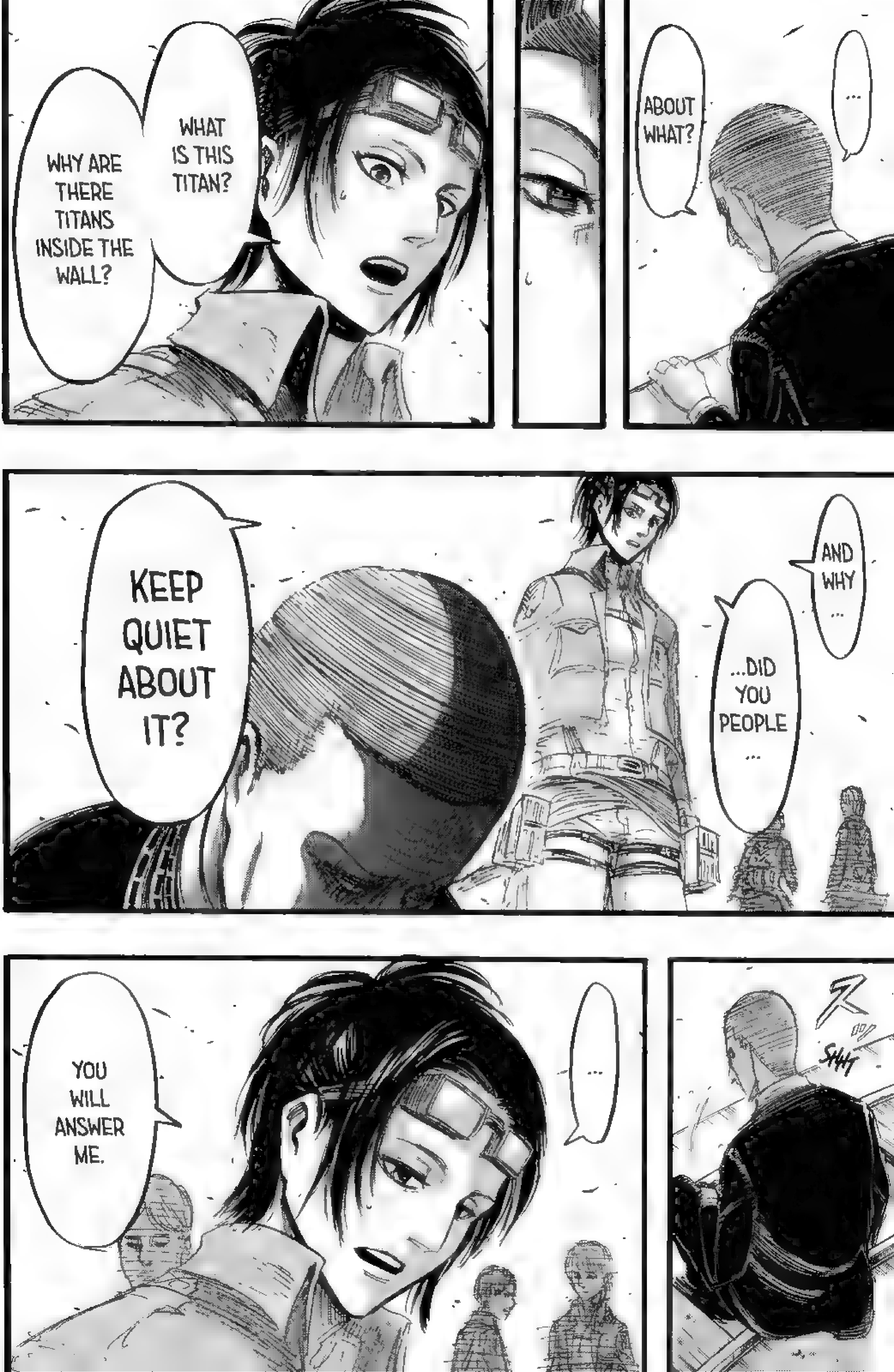

IT... DOESN'T MATTER WHAT. SOMETHING THAT WILL BLOCK THE LIGHT...
WHAT...?
COVER IT!
HURRY!!

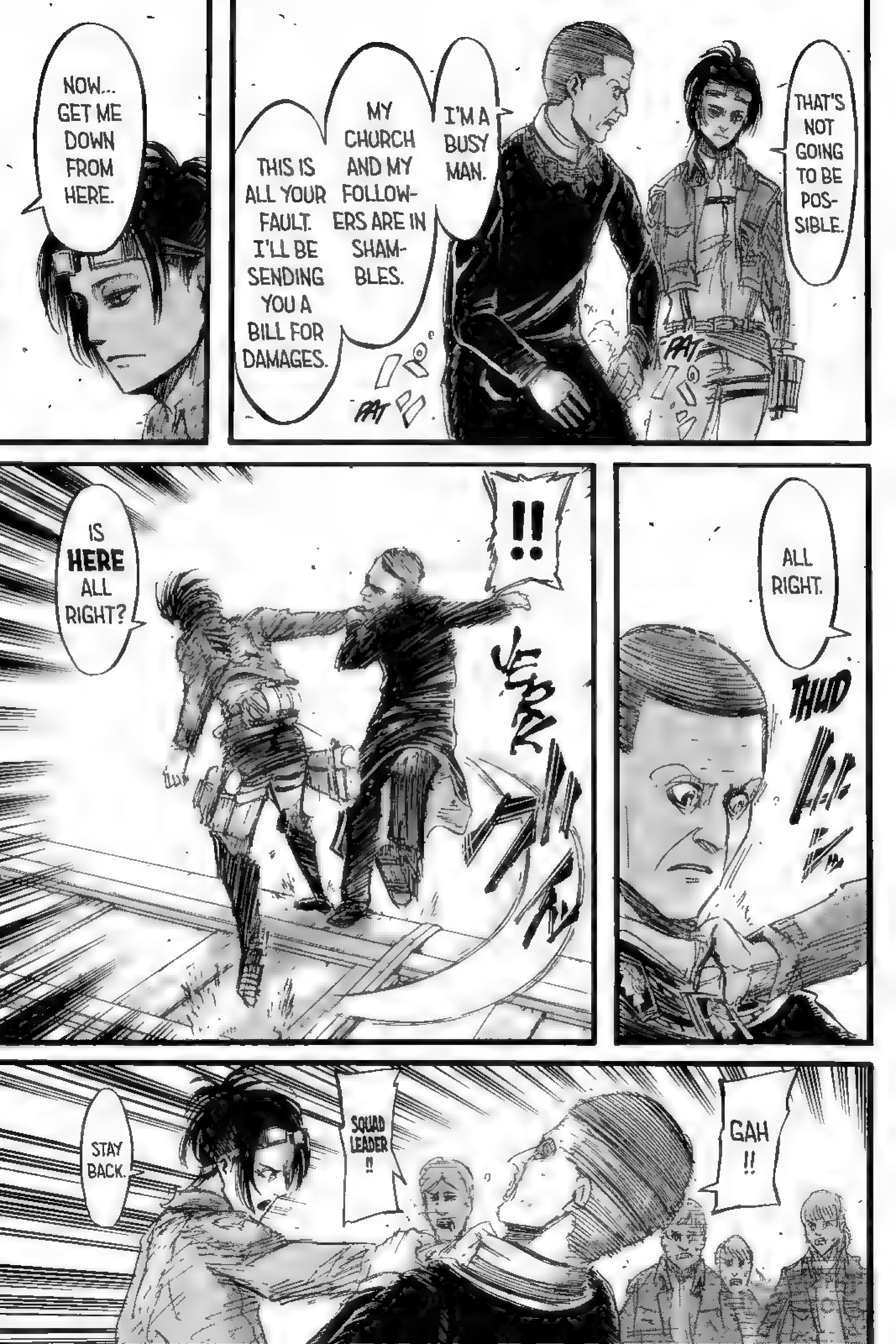

PLEASE ANSWER ME!
WHAT HAPPENED TO THOSE TWO TITANS?
THERE'S NO TIME TO EXPLAIN RIGHT NOW!
JUST GET BACK!
WE HAVE CIVILIAN CASUALTIES!
EVEN SOME DEATHS!
WHY WERE THOSE TITANS HERE, AND WHY WERE THEY FIGHTING?!
WHO WILL TAKE RESPONSIBILITY FOR THIS?!
LISTEN, RECRUIT.
I CAN'T TALK TO YOU.
GO GET YOUR SUPERIOR OFFICER.
IF HE'S NOT DRUNK, THAT IS...
DAMN IT...
I CAN'T BELIEVE ANNIE. PLAYING HOOKY AT A TIME LIKE THIS...
YEAH, YOU SAID IT.
WHERE THE HELL DID SHE GO?

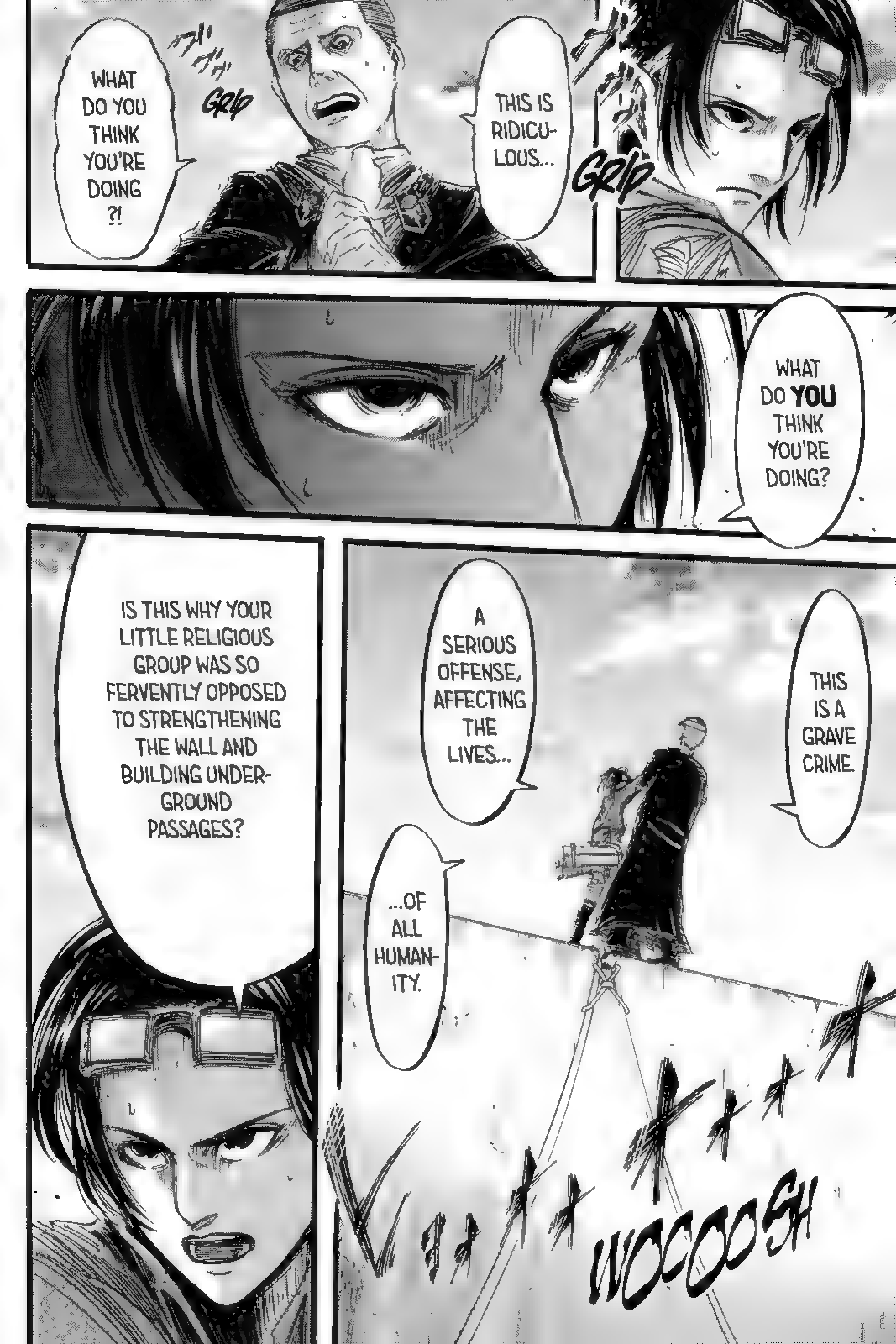

I GUESS THAT'S GOOD ENOUGH FOR NOW...

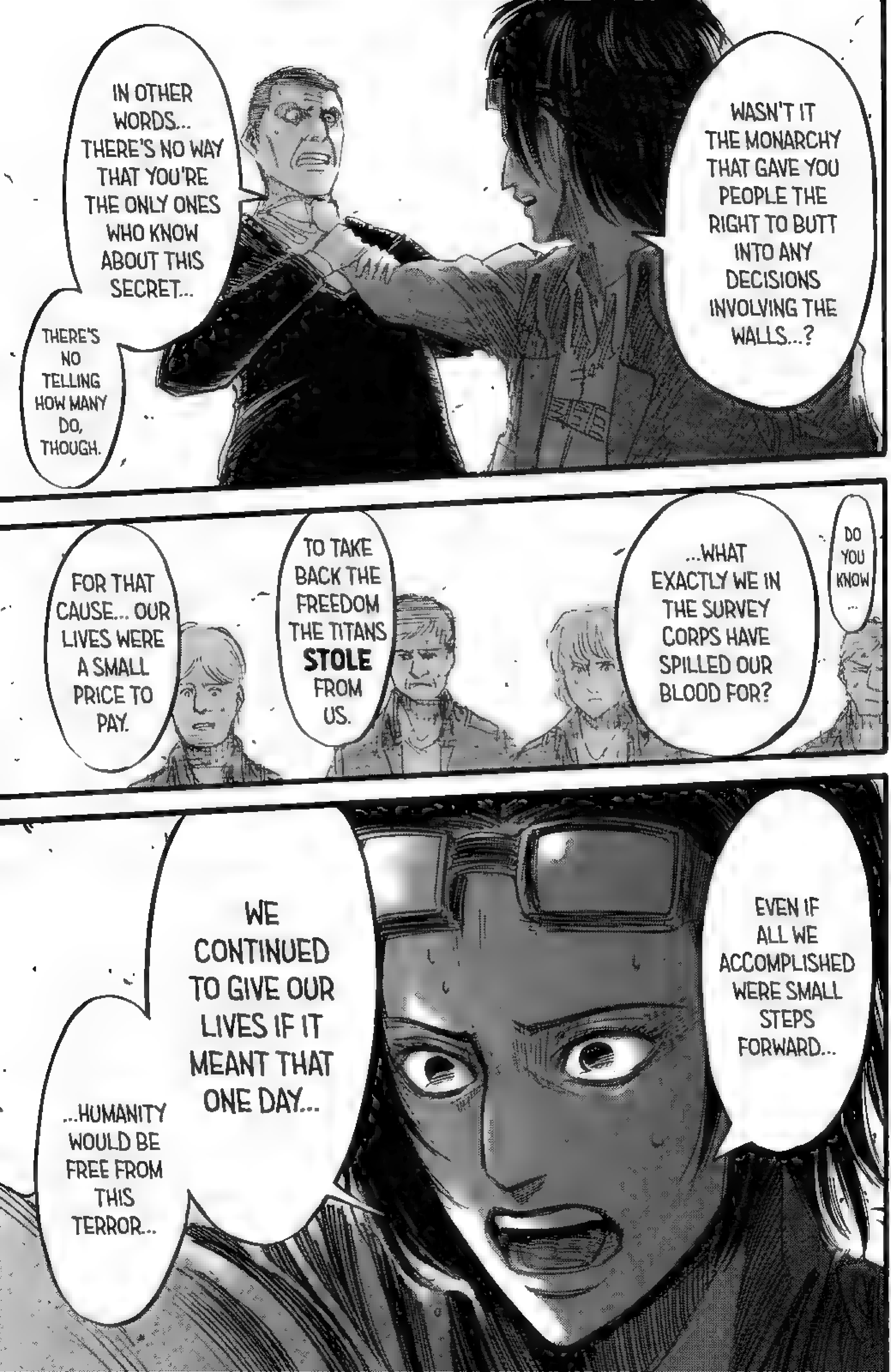
Manga Fire.co

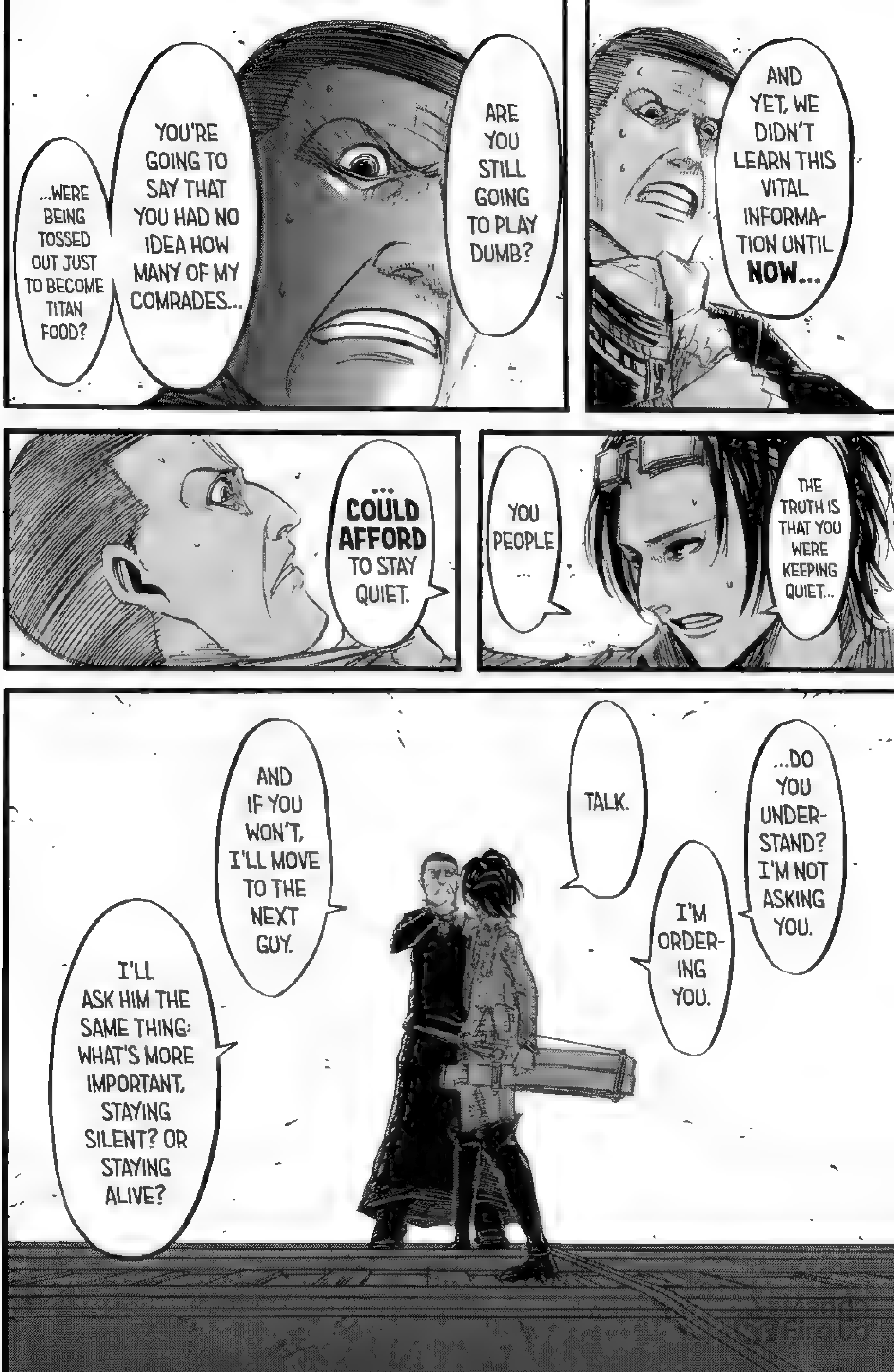

WE'LL START ON ACTUAL REPAIRS ONCE THE SUN SETS.
FOR NOW, WE'LL USE A THIN LAYER OF QUICK-DRYING JOINT FILLER...
...AND WORK ON THE FRAGILE SECTIONS SURROUNDING THE DAMAGE AT THE SAME TIME.
OKAY...
THAT SEEMS FINE.
DID THE CITIZENS SEE IT?
FROM THE TIME THE BATTLE ENDED TO NOW, WE'VE KEPT CIVILIANS AWAY FROM THE AREA...
BUT I CAN'T GUARANTEE THAT IT STAYED COMPLETELY HIDDEN.
...
I SEE...
I THINK...
IT'S TIME FOR YOU TO START TALKING.

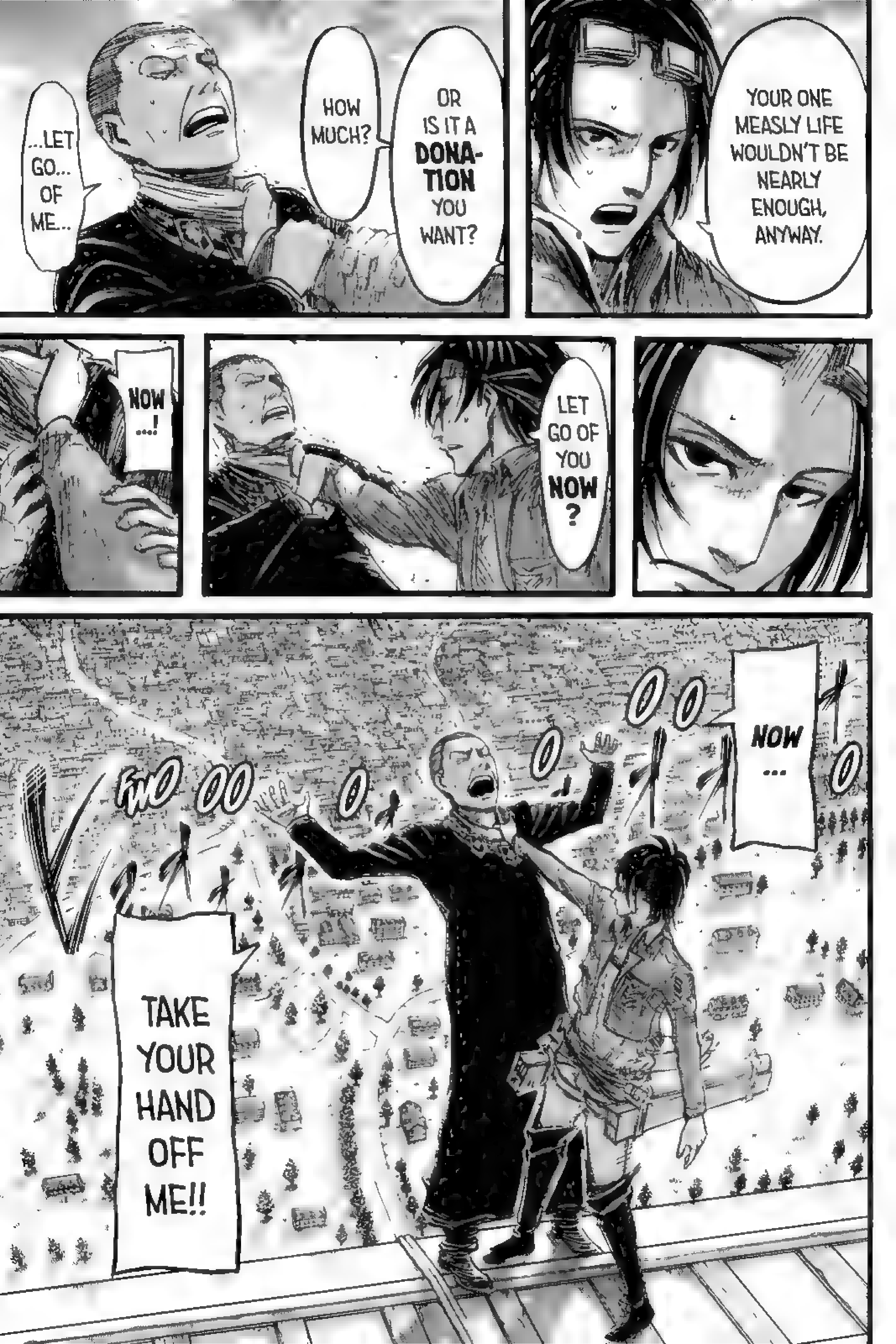

...
ABOUT WHAT?
WHAT IS THIS TITAN?
WHY ARE THERE TITANS INSIDE THE WALL?
AND WHY...
...DID YOU PEOPLE...
KEEP QUIET ABOUT IT?
ス
SHH
...
YOU WILL ANSWER ME.

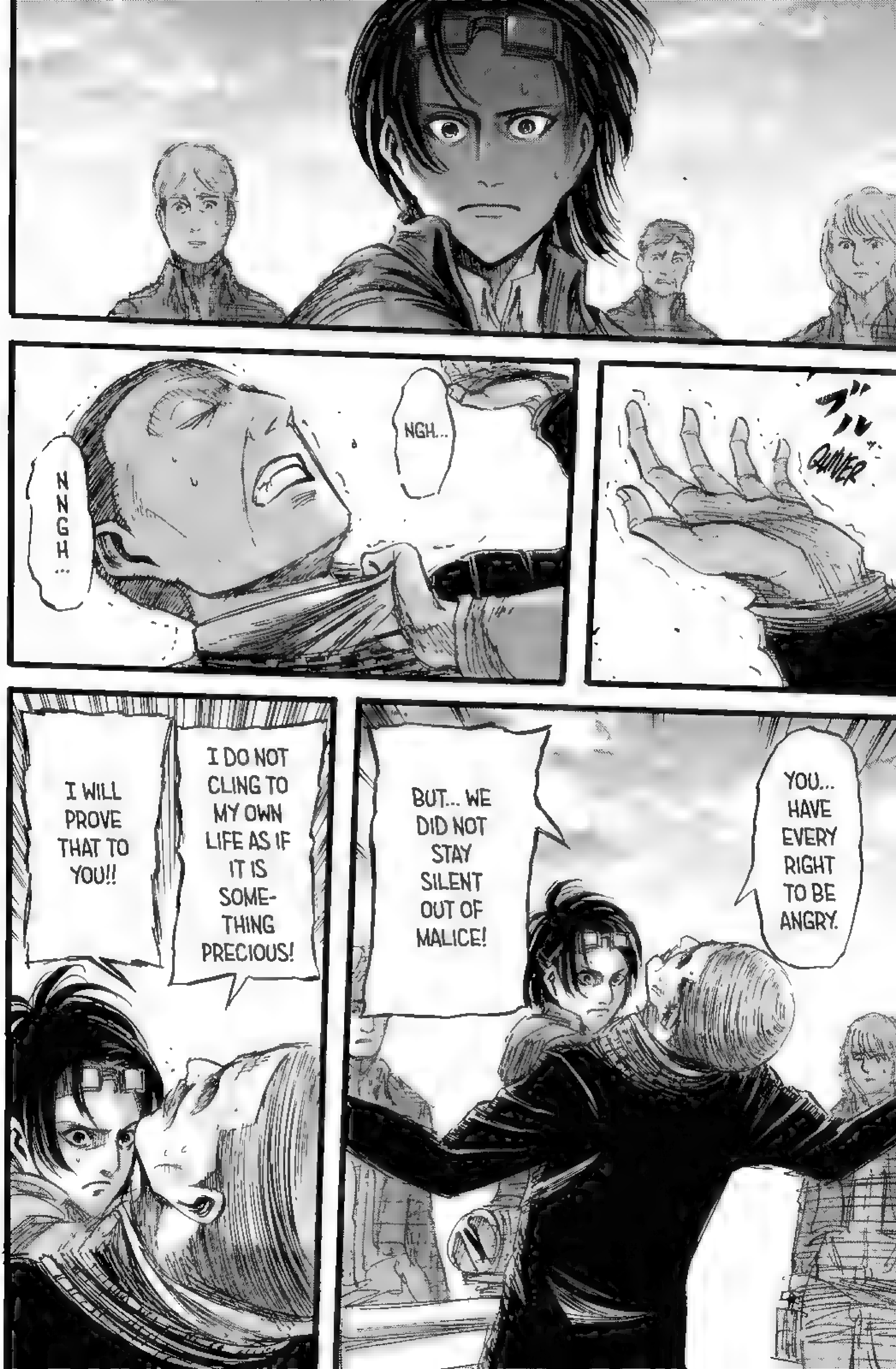

THAT'S NOT GOING TO BE POSSIBLE.
I'M A BUSY MAN.
MY CHURCH AND MY FOLLOWERS ARE IN SHAMBLES.
THIS IS ALL YOUR FAULT. I'LL BE SENDING YOU A BILL FOR DAMAGES.
PAT
PAT
NOW... GET ME DOWN FROM HERE.
ALL RIGHT.
THUD
!!
JERK
IS **HERE** ALL RIGHT?
GAH!!
SQUAD LEADER!!
STAY BACK.

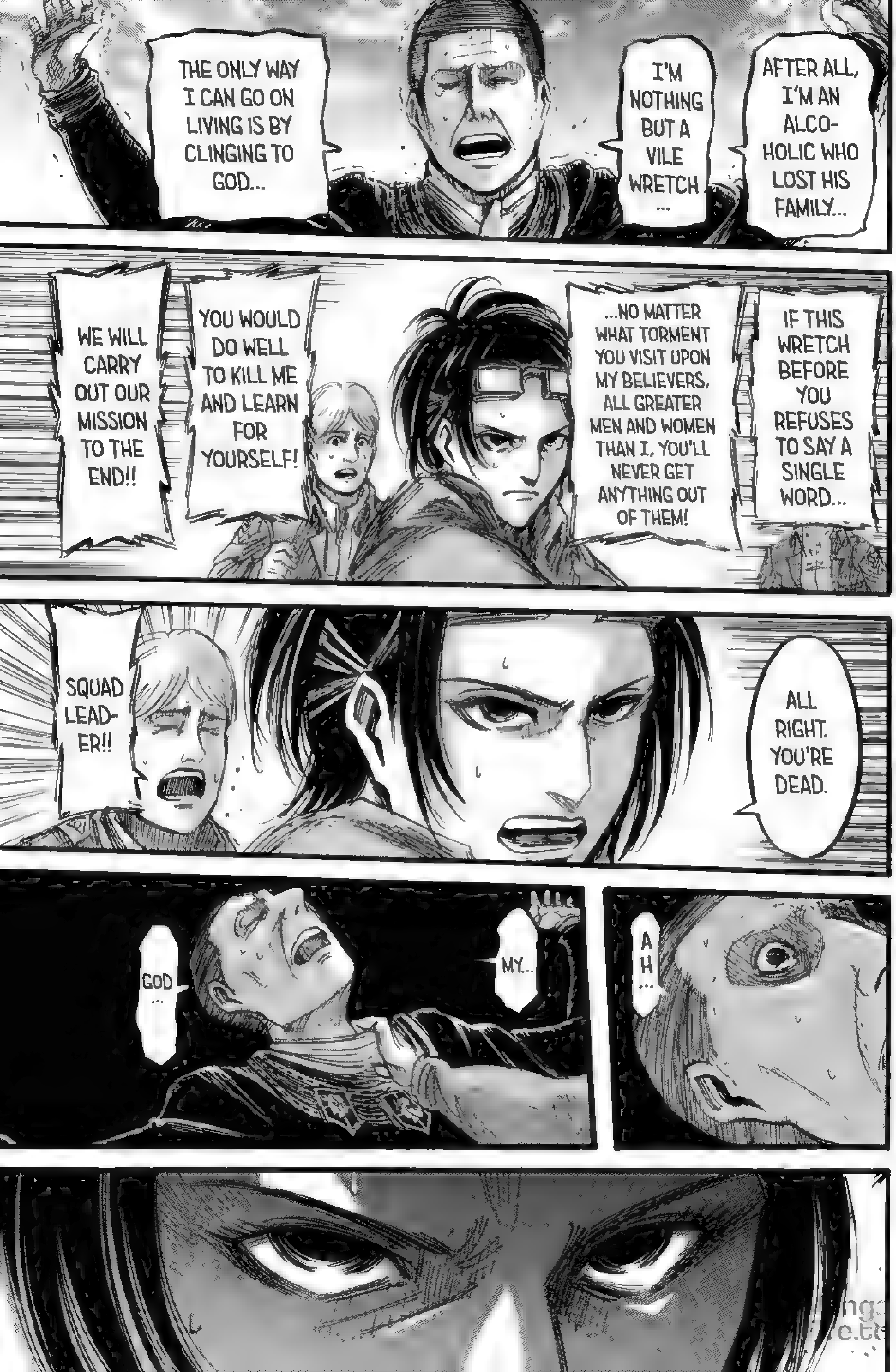

GRIP
THIS IS RIDICULOUS...
WHAT DO YOU THINK YOU'RE DOING?!
GRIP
WHAT DO **YOU** THINK YOU'RE DOING?
THIS IS A GRAVE CRIME.
A SERIOUS OFFENSE, AFFECTING THE LIVES...
...OF ALL HUMANITY.
WOOOOSH
IS THIS WHY YOUR LITTLE RELIGIOUS GROUP WAS SO FERVENTLY OPPOSED TO STRENGTHENING THE WALL AND BUILDING UNDERGROUND PASSAGES?

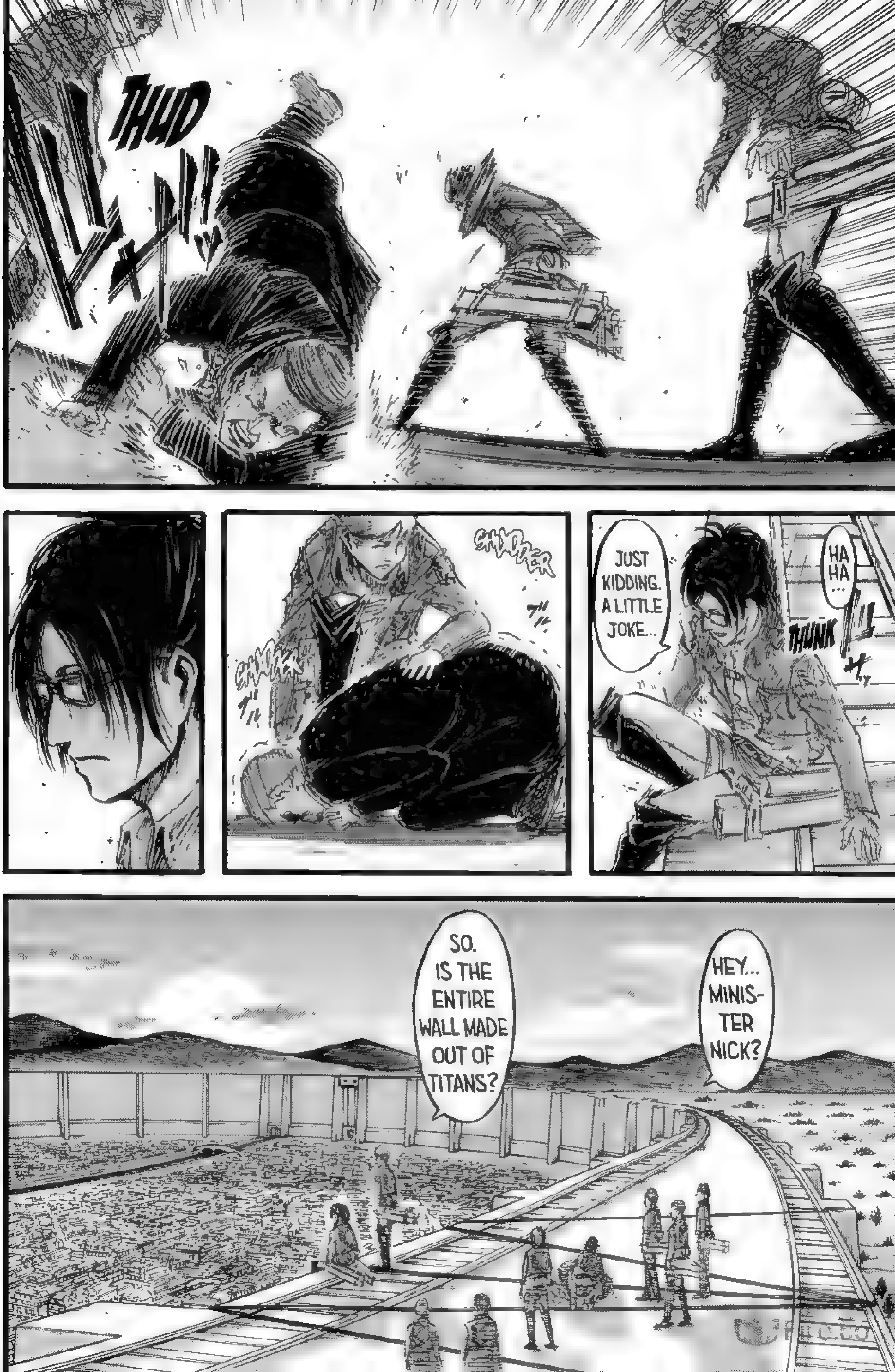

WASN'T IT THE MONARCHY THAT GAVE YOU PEOPLE THE RIGHT TO BUTT INTO ANY DECISIONS INVOLVING THE WALLS...?
IN OTHER WORDS... THERE'S NO WAY THAT YOU'RE THE ONLY ONES WHO KNOW ABOUT THIS SECRET...
THERE'S NO TELLING HOW MANY DO, THOUGH.
DO YOU KNOW...
...WHAT EXACTLY WE IN THE SURVEY CORPS HAVE SPILLED OUR BLOOD FOR?
TO TAKE BACK THE FREEDOM THE TITANS **STOLE** FROM US.
FOR THAT CAUSE... OUR LIVES WERE A SMALL PRICE TO PAY.
EVEN IF ALL WE ACCOMPLISHED WERE SMALL STEPS FORWARD...
WE CONTINUED TO GIVE OUR LIVES IF IT MEANT THAT ONE DAY...
...HUMANITY WOULD BE FREE FROM THIS TERROR...

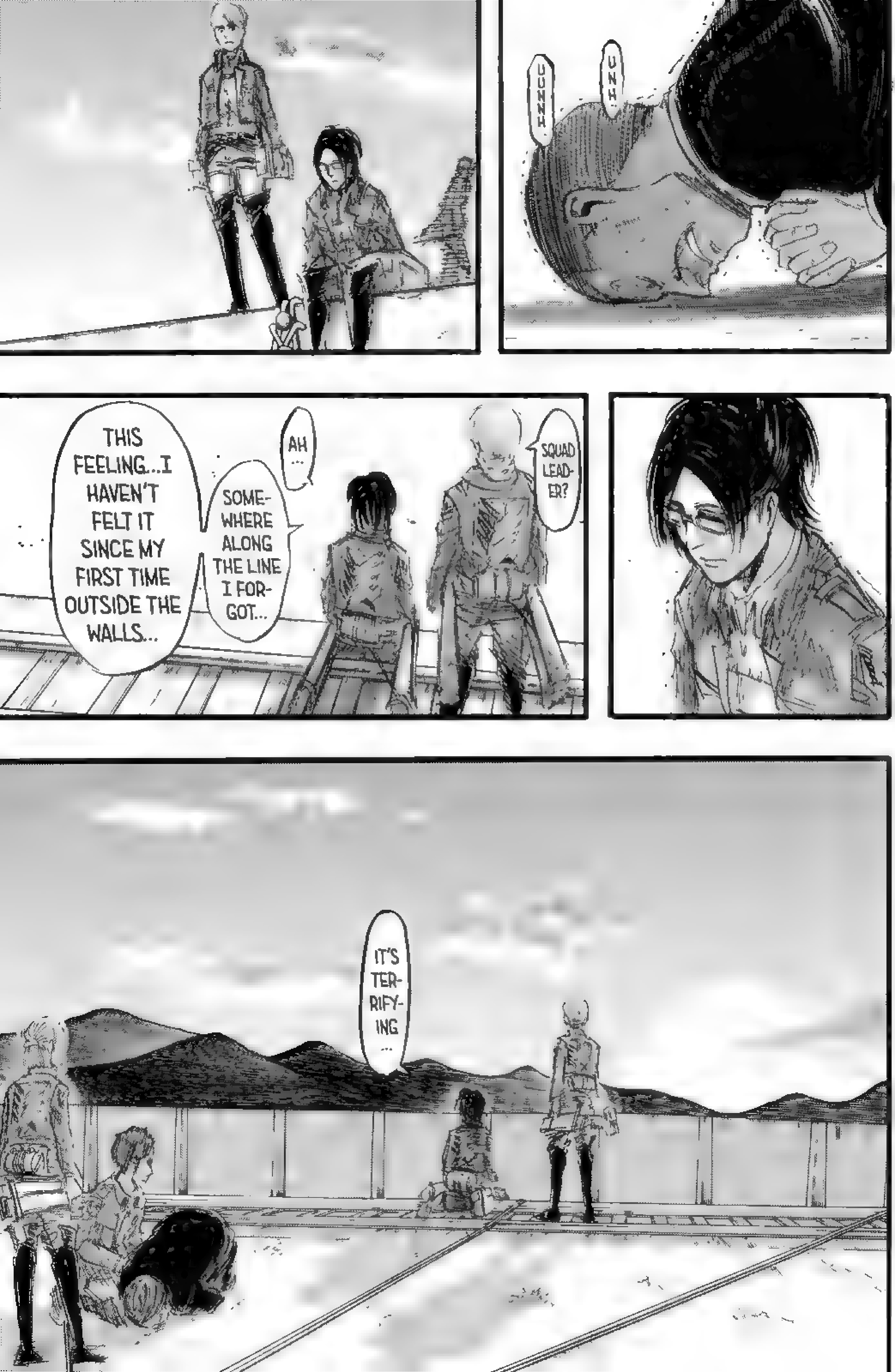

AND YET, WE DIDN'T LEARN THIS VITAL INFORMATION UNTIL **NOW...**
ARE YOU STILL GOING TO PLAY DUMB?
YOU'RE GOING TO SAY THAT YOU HAD NO IDEA HOW MANY OF MY COMRADES...
...WERE BEING TOSSED OUT JUST TO BECOME TITAN FOOD?
THE TRUTH IS THAT YOU WERE KEEPING QUIET...
YOU PEOPLE ...
... **COULD AFFORD** TO STAY QUIET.
...DO YOU UNDERSTAND? I'M NOT ASKING YOU.
I'M ORDERING YOU.
TALK.
AND IF YOU WON'T, I'LL MOVE TO THE NEXT GUY.
I'LL ASK HIM THE SAME THING: WHAT'S MORE IMPORTANT, STAYING SILENT? OR STAYING ALIVE?

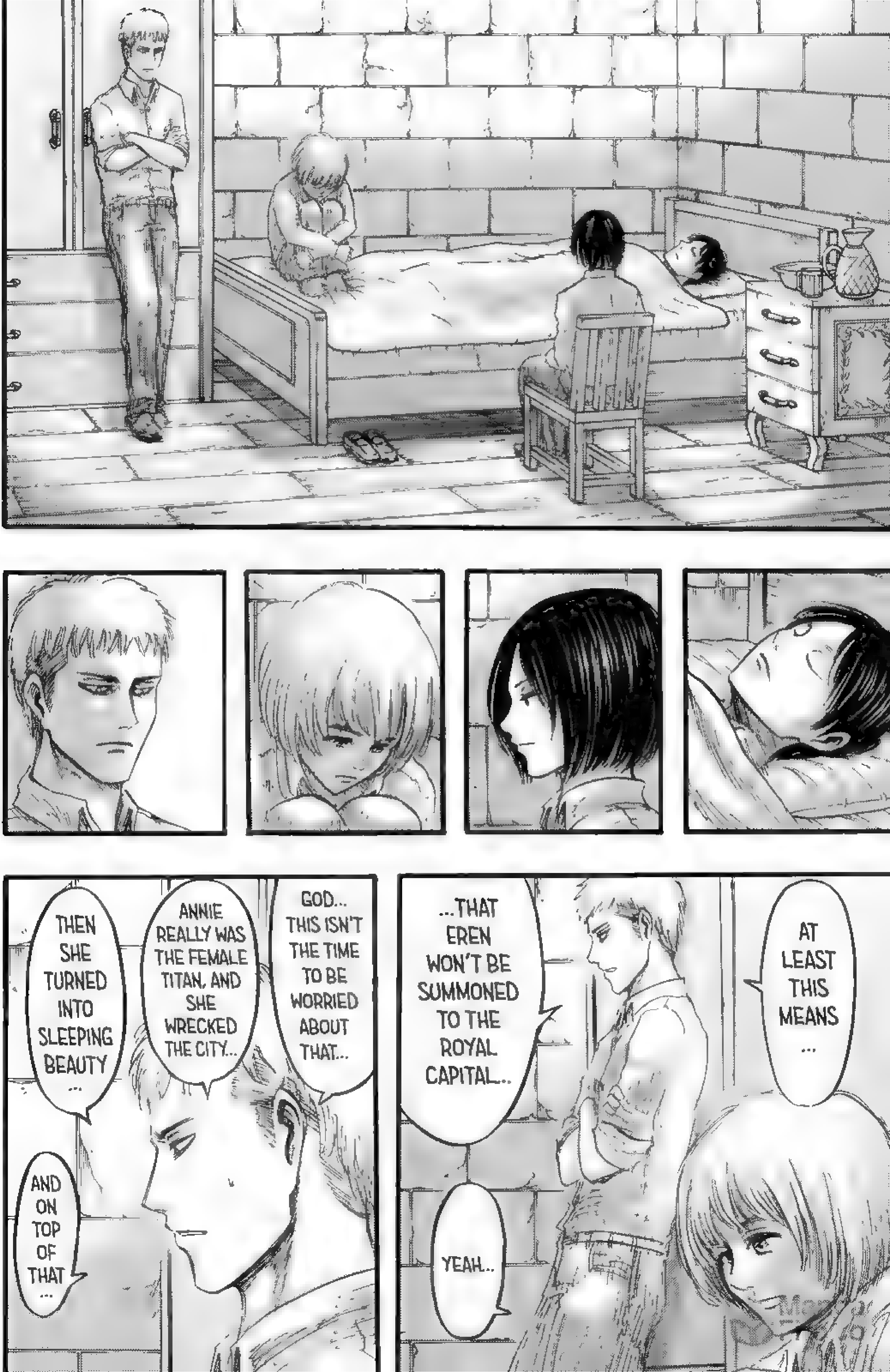

...LET GO... OF ME...
HOW MUCH?
OR IS IT A **DONATION** YOU WANT?
YOUR ONE MEASLY LIFE WOULDN'T BE NEARLY ENOUGH, ANYWAY.
NOW ...!
LET GO OF YOU **NOW**?
FWOOOOOOOO
TAKE YOUR HAND OFF ME!!
NOW ...

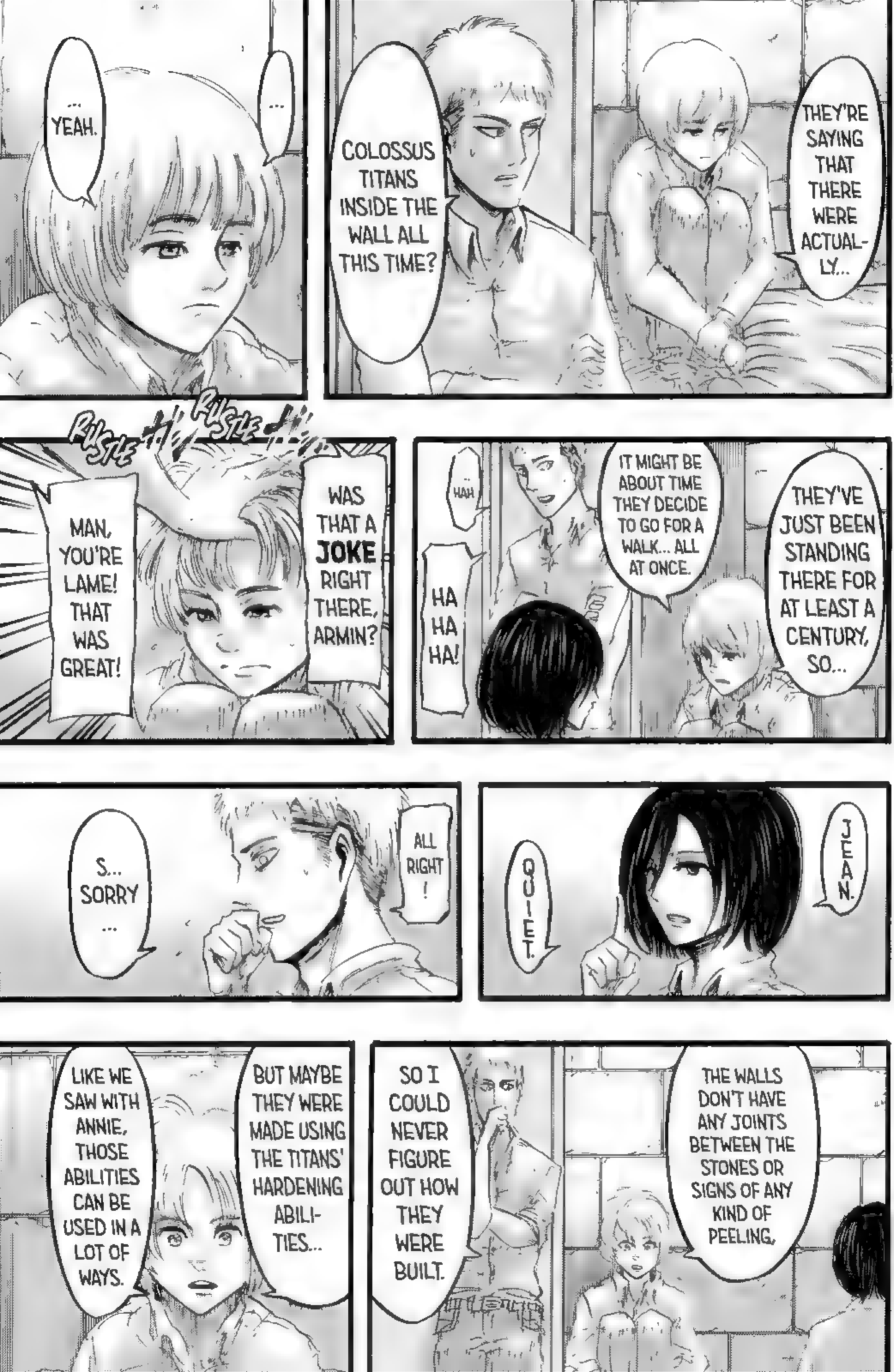
ブルッ
QUIVER
NGH...
NNGH...
YOU... HAVE EVERY RIGHT TO BE ANGRY.
BUT... WE DID NOT STAY SILENT OUT OF MALICE!
I DO NOT CLING TO MY OWN LIFE AS IF IT IS SOMETHING PRECIOUS!
I WILL PROVE THAT TO YOU!!

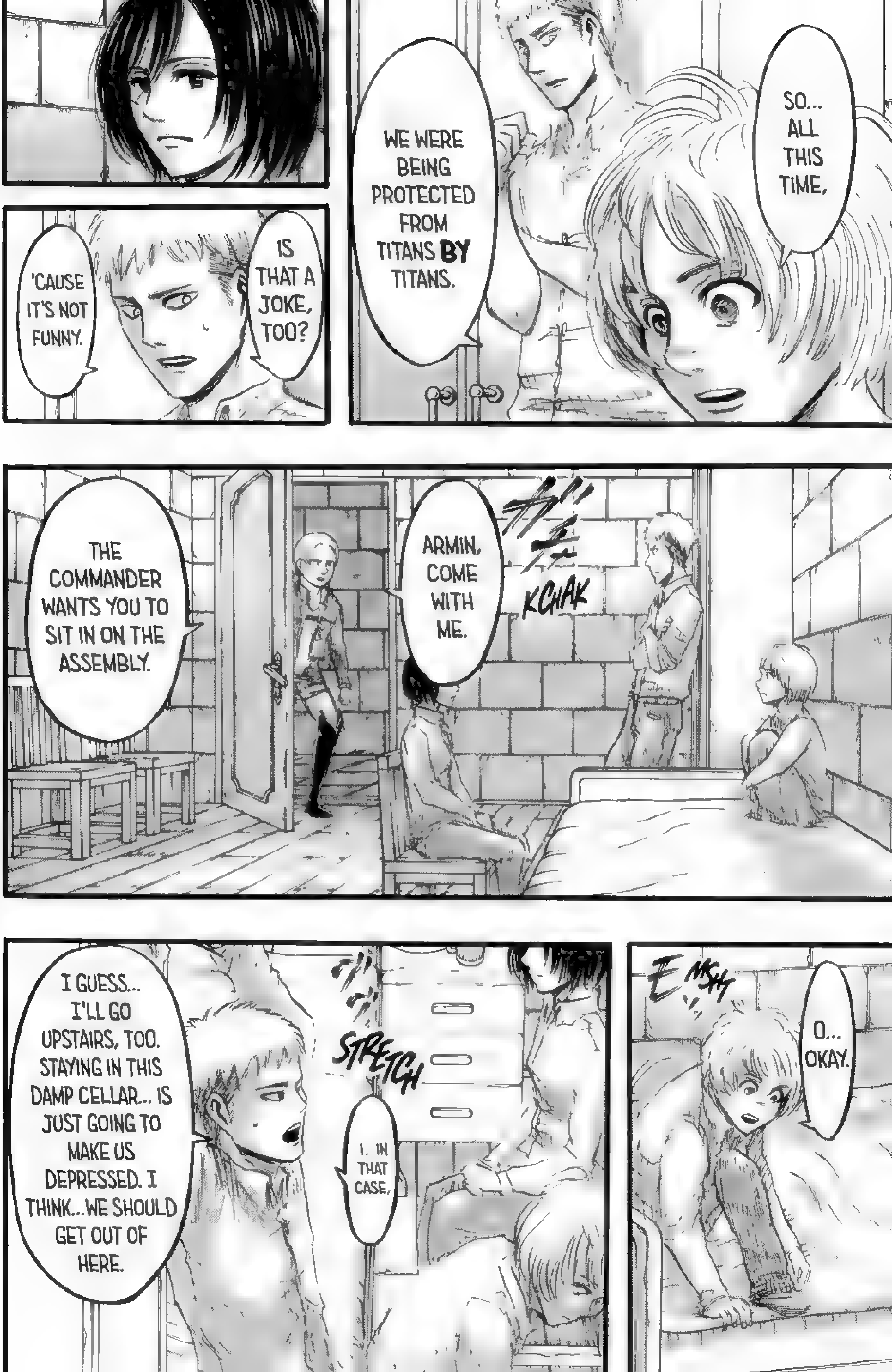

AFTER ALL, I'M AN ALCOHOLIC WHO LOST HIS FAMILY...
I'M NOTHING BUT A VILE WRETCH...
THE ONLY WAY I CAN GO ON LIVING IS BY CLINGING TO GOD...
IF THIS WRETCH BEFORE YOU REFUSES TO SAY A SINGLE WORD...
...NO MATTER WHAT TORMENT YOU VISIT UPON MY BELIEVERS, ALL GREATER MEN AND WOMEN THAN I, YOU'LL NEVER GET ANYTHING OUT OF THEM!
YOU WOULD DO WELL TO KILL ME AND LEARN FOR YOURSELF!
WE WILL CARRY OUT OUR MISSION TO THE END!!
ALL RIGHT. YOU'RE DEAD.
SQUAD LEADER!!
AH...
MY...
GOD...

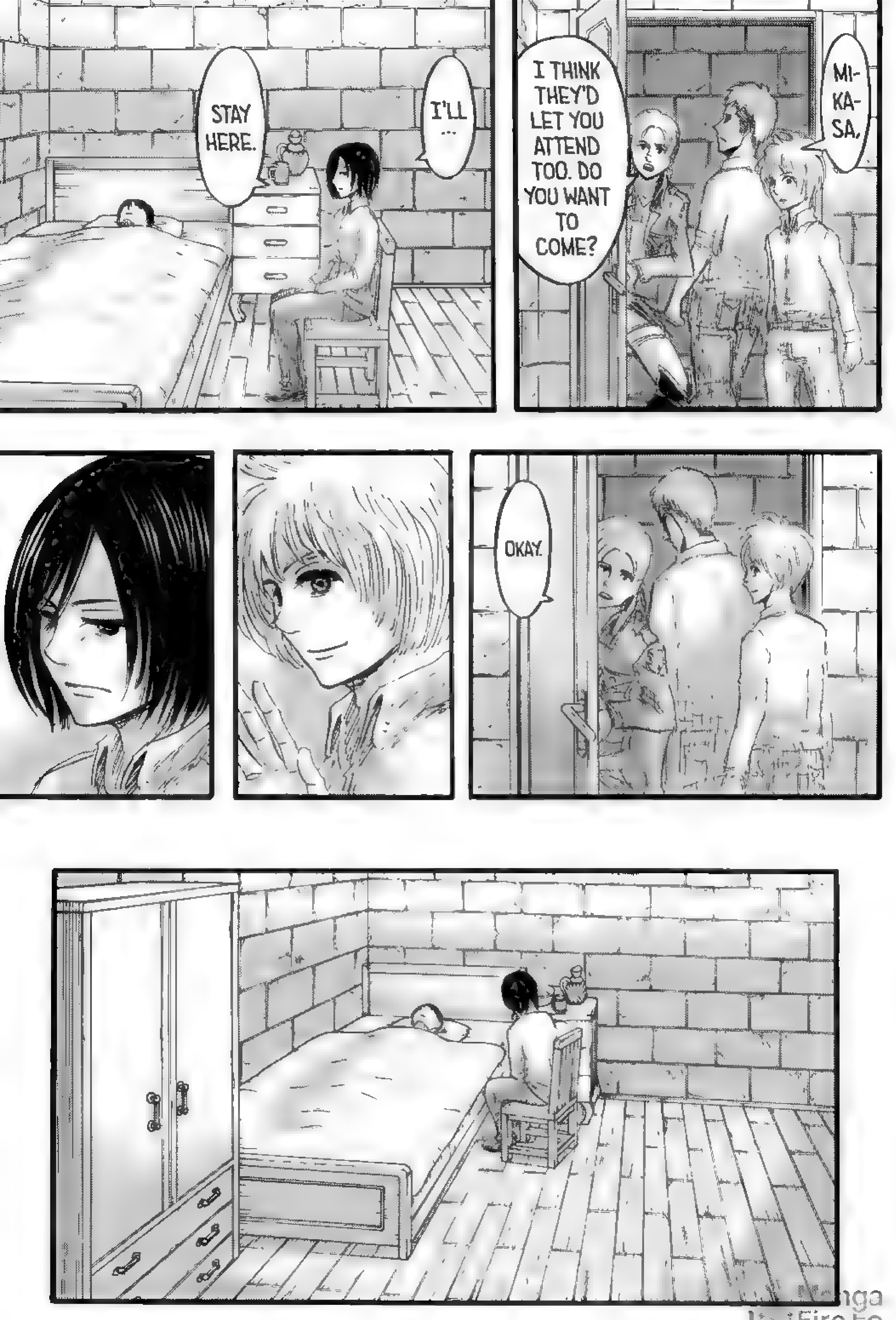

THUD
HA HA...
JUST KIDDING. A LITTLE JOKE...
THUNK
SHUDDER
SHUDDER
HEY... MINISTER NICK?
SO. IS THE ENTIRE WALL MADE OUT OF TITANS?


UNH...
UUNNH
SQUAD LEADER?
AH...
SOMEWHERE ALONG THE LINE I FORGOT...
THIS FEELING...I HAVEN'T FELT IT SINCE MY FIRST TIME OUTSIDE THE WALLS...
IT'S TERRIFYING...

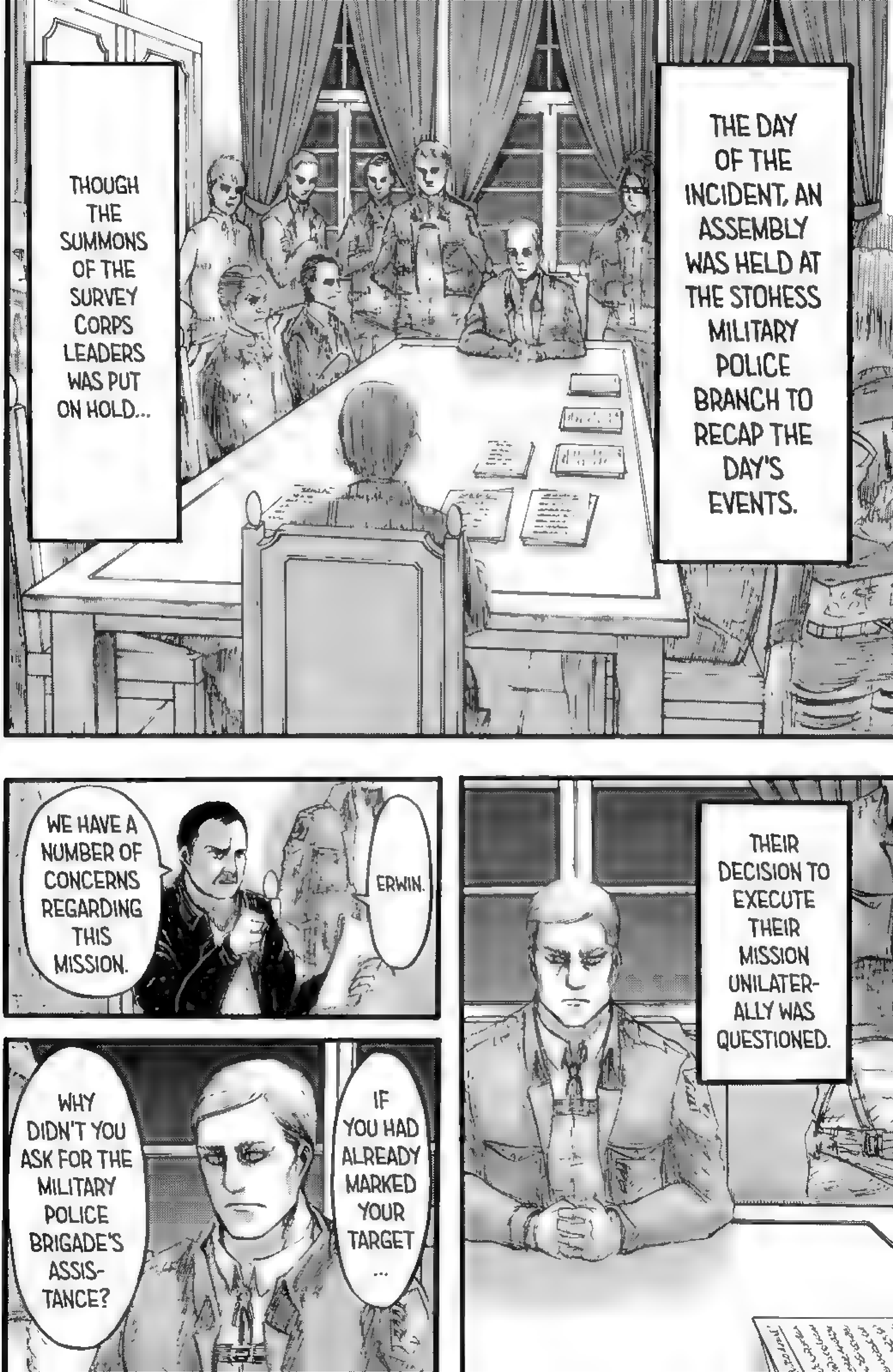

GOD... THIS ISN'T THE TIME TO BE WORRIED ABOUT THAT...
ANNIE REALLY WAS THE FEMALE TITAN, AND SHE WRECKED THE CITY...
THEN SHE TURNED INTO SLEEPING BEAUTY ...
AND ON TOP OF THAT ...
AT LEAST THIS MEANS ...
...THAT EREN WON'T BE SUMMONED TO THE ROYAL CAPITAL...
YEAH...

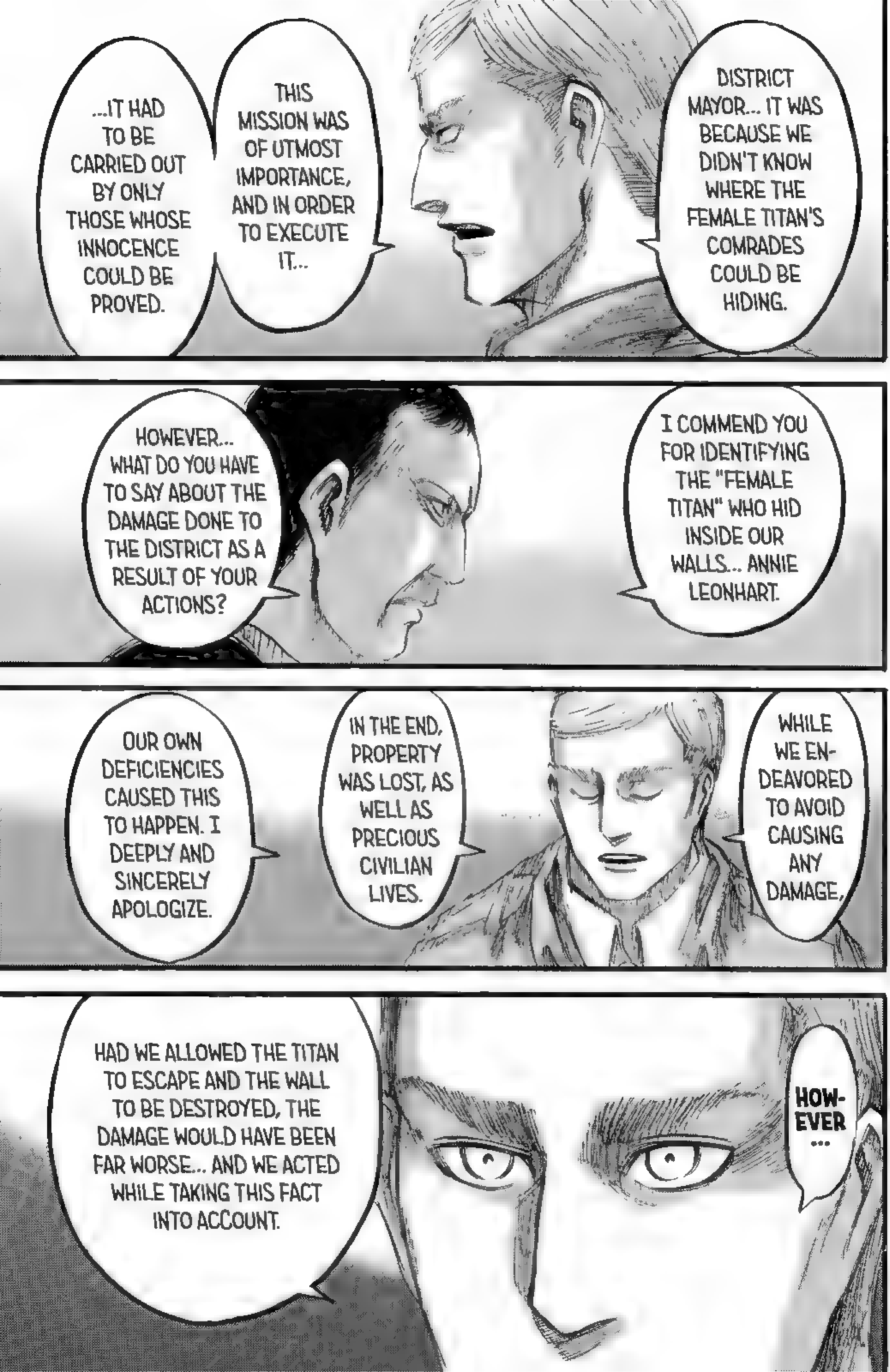

THEY'RE SAYING THAT THERE WERE ACTUALLY...
COLOSSUS TITANS INSIDE THE WALL ALL THIS TIME?
...
... YEAH.
THEY'VE JUST BEEN STANDING THERE FOR AT LEAST A CENTURY, SO...
IT MIGHT BE ABOUT TIME THEY DECIDE TO GO FOR A WALK... ALL AT ONCE.
...HAH
HA HA HA!
RUSTLE RUSTLE
WAS THAT A JOKE RIGHT THERE, ARMIN?
MAN, YOU'RE LAME! THAT WAS GREAT!
JEAN.
QUIET.
ALL RIGHT!
S... SORRY...
THE WALLS DON'T HAVE ANY JOINTS BETWEEN THE STONES OR SIGNS OF ANY KIND OF PEELING,
SO I COULD NEVER FIGURE OUT HOW THEY WERE BUILT.
BUT MAYBE THEY WERE MADE USING THE TITANS' HARDENING ABILITIES...
LIKE WE SAW WITH ANNIE, THOSE ABILITIES CAN BE USED IN A LOT OF WAYS.

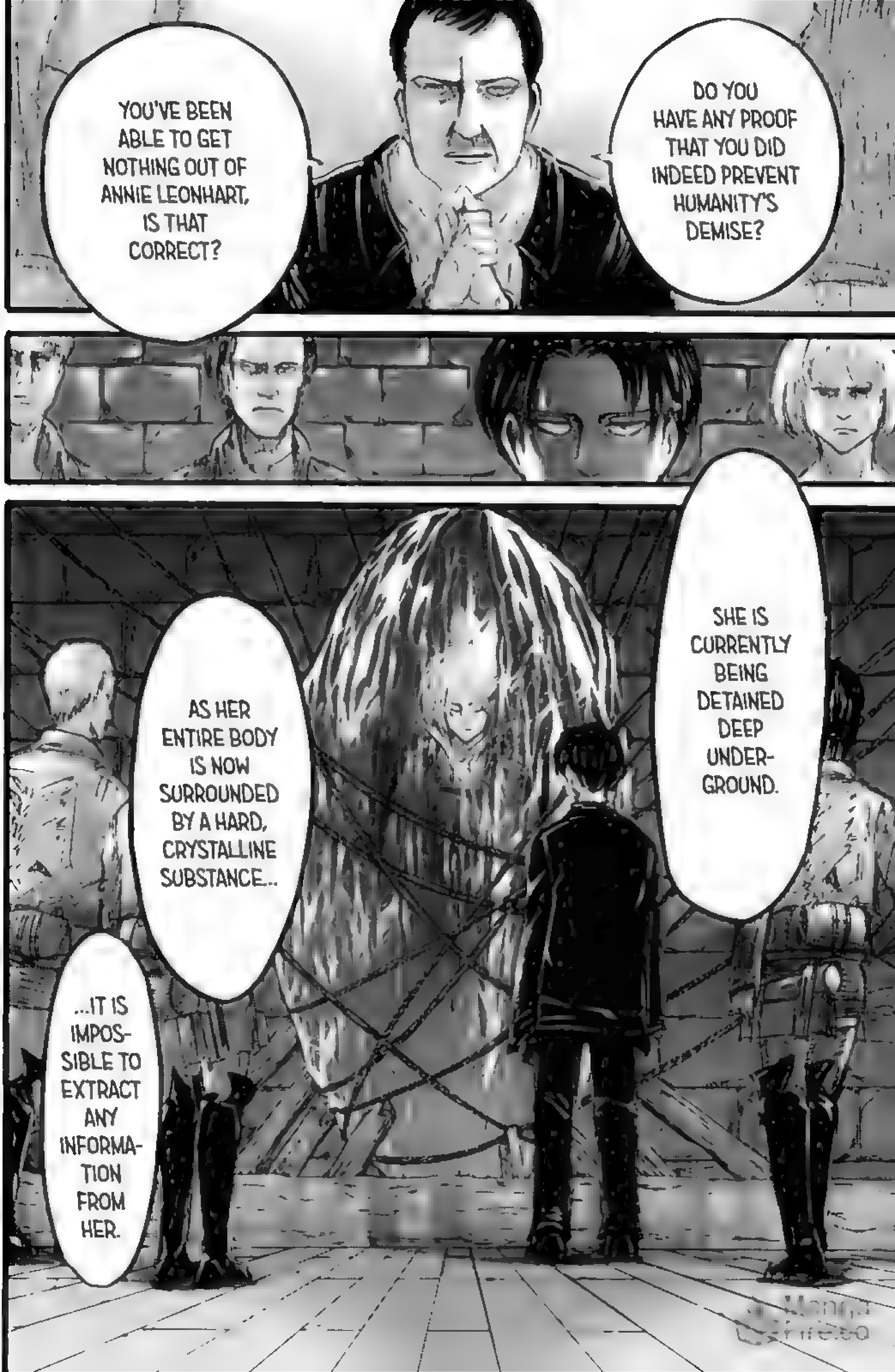

SO... ALL THIS TIME,
WE WERE BEING PROTECTED FROM TITANS **BY** TITANS.
IS THAT A JOKE, TOO?
'CAUSE IT'S NOT FUNNY.
KCHAK
ARMIN, COME WITH ME.
THE COMMANDER WANTS YOU TO SIT IN ON THE ASSEMBLY.
ENSH
O... OKAY.
STRETCH
I.. IN THAT CASE,
I GUESS... I'LL GO UPSTAIRS, TOO. STAYING IN THIS DAMP CELLAR... IS JUST GOING TO MAKE US DEPRESSED. I THINK...WE SHOULD GET OUT OF HERE.


MI-KA-SA,
I THINK THEY'D LET YOU ATTEND TOO. DO YOU WANT TO COME?
I'LL ...
STAY HERE.
OKAY.

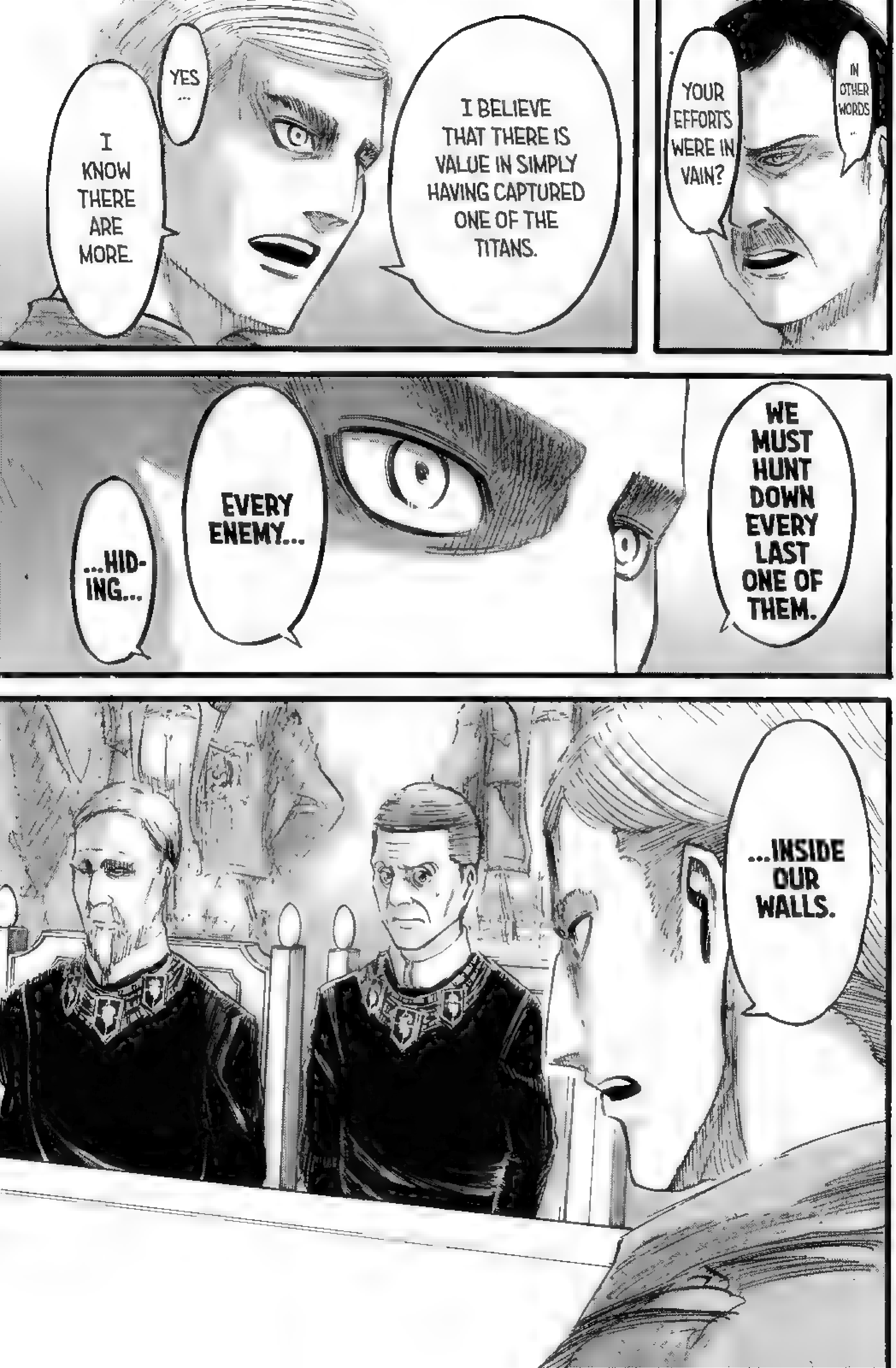
Manga Fire.to

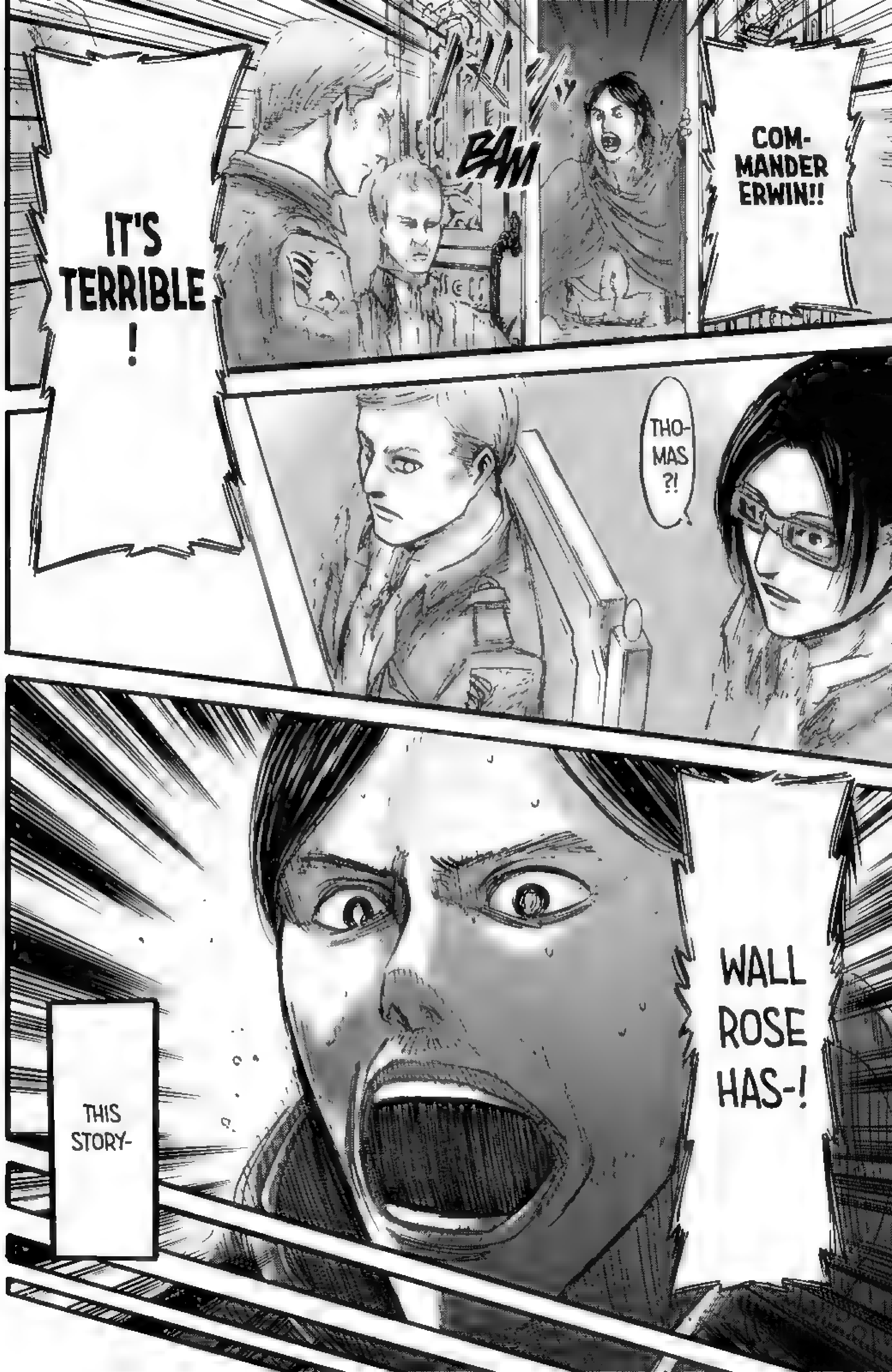

THE DAY OF THE INCIDENT, AN ASSEMBLY WAS HELD AT THE STOHESS MILITARY POLICE BRANCH TO RECAP THE DAY'S EVENTS.
THOUGH THE SUMMONS OF THE SURVEY CORPS LEADERS WAS PUT ON HOLD...
THEIR DECISION TO EXECUTE THEIR MISSION UNILATERALLY WAS QUESTIONED.
ERWIN.
WE HAVE A NUMBER OF CONCERNS REGARDING THIS MISSION.
IF YOU HAD ALREADY MARKED YOUR TARGET ...
WHY DIDN'T YOU ASK FOR THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE'S ASSISTANCE?

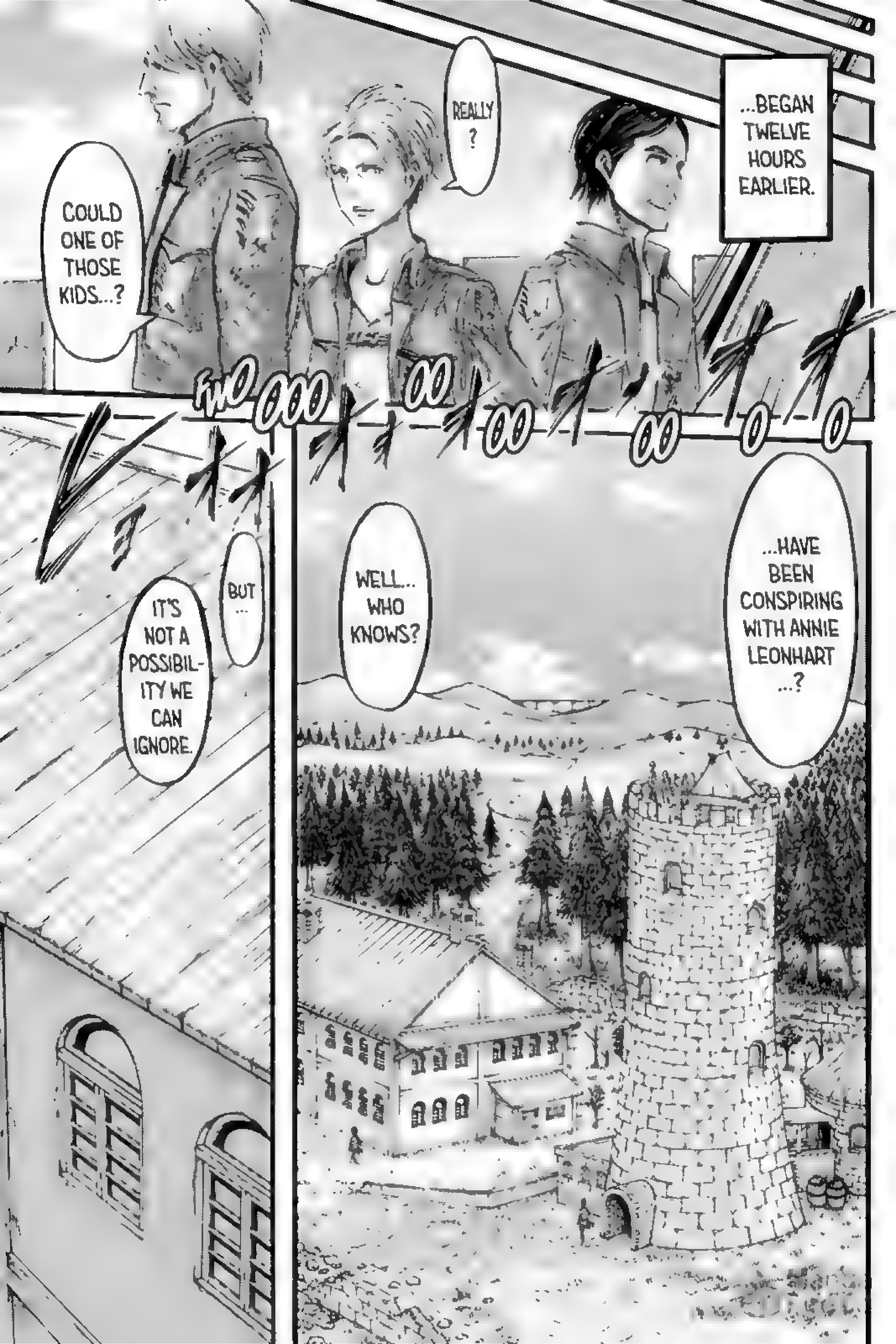

DISTRICT MAYOR... IT WAS BECAUSE WE DIDN'T KNOW WHERE THE FEMALE TITAN'S COMRADES COULD BE HIDING.
THIS MISSION WAS OF UTMOST IMPORTANCE, AND IN ORDER TO EXECUTE IT...
...IT HAD TO BE CARRIED OUT BY ONLY THOSE WHOSE INNOCENCE COULD BE PROVED.
I COMMEND YOU FOR IDENTIFYING THE "FEMALE TITAN" WHO HID INSIDE OUR WALLS... ANNIE LEONHART.
HOWEVER... WHAT DO YOU HAVE TO SAY ABOUT THE DAMAGE DONE TO THE DISTRICT AS A RESULT OF YOUR ACTIONS?
WHILE WE ENDEAVORED TO AVOID CAUSING ANY DAMAGE,
IN THE END, PROPERTY WAS LOST, AS WELL AS PRECIOUS CIVILIAN LIVES.
OUR OWN DEFICIENCIES CAUSED THIS TO HAPPEN. I DEEPLY AND SINCERELY APOLOGIZE.
HOWEVER...
HAD WE ALLOWED THE TITAN TO ESCAPE AND THE WALL TO BE DESTROYED, THE DAMAGE WOULD HAVE BEEN FAR WORSE... AND WE ACTED WHILE TAKING THIS FACT INTO ACCOUNT.

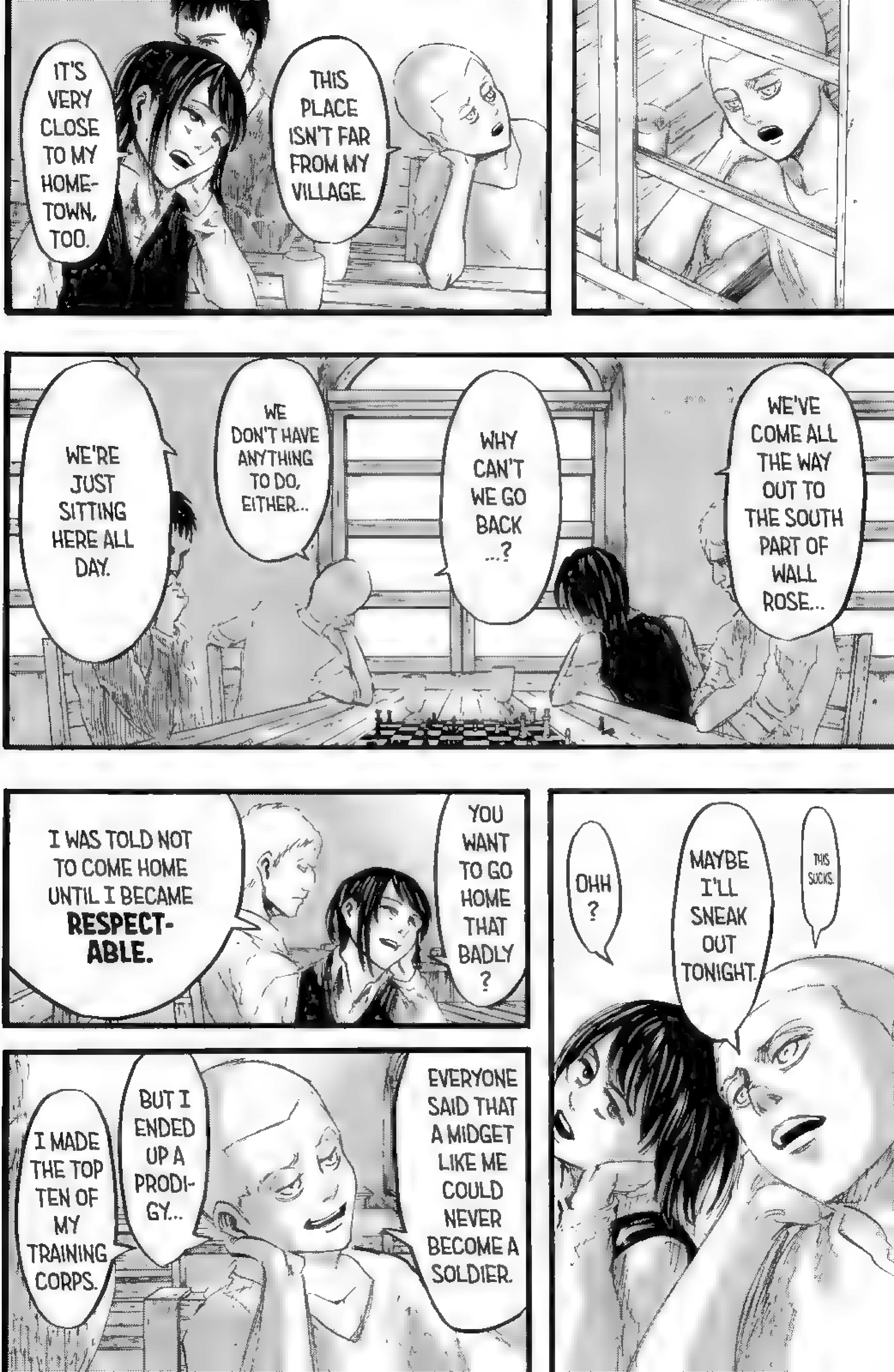

DO YOU HAVE ANY PROOF THAT YOU DID INDEED PREVENT HUMANITY'S DEMISE?
YOU'VE BEEN ABLE TO GET NOTHING OUT OF ANNIE LEONHART, IS THAT CORRECT?
SHE IS CURRENTLY BEING DETAINED DEEP UNDERGROUND.
AS HER ENTIRE BODY IS NOW SURROUNDED BY A HARD, CRYSTALLINE SUBSTANCE...
...IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO EXTRACT ANY INFORMATION FROM HER.

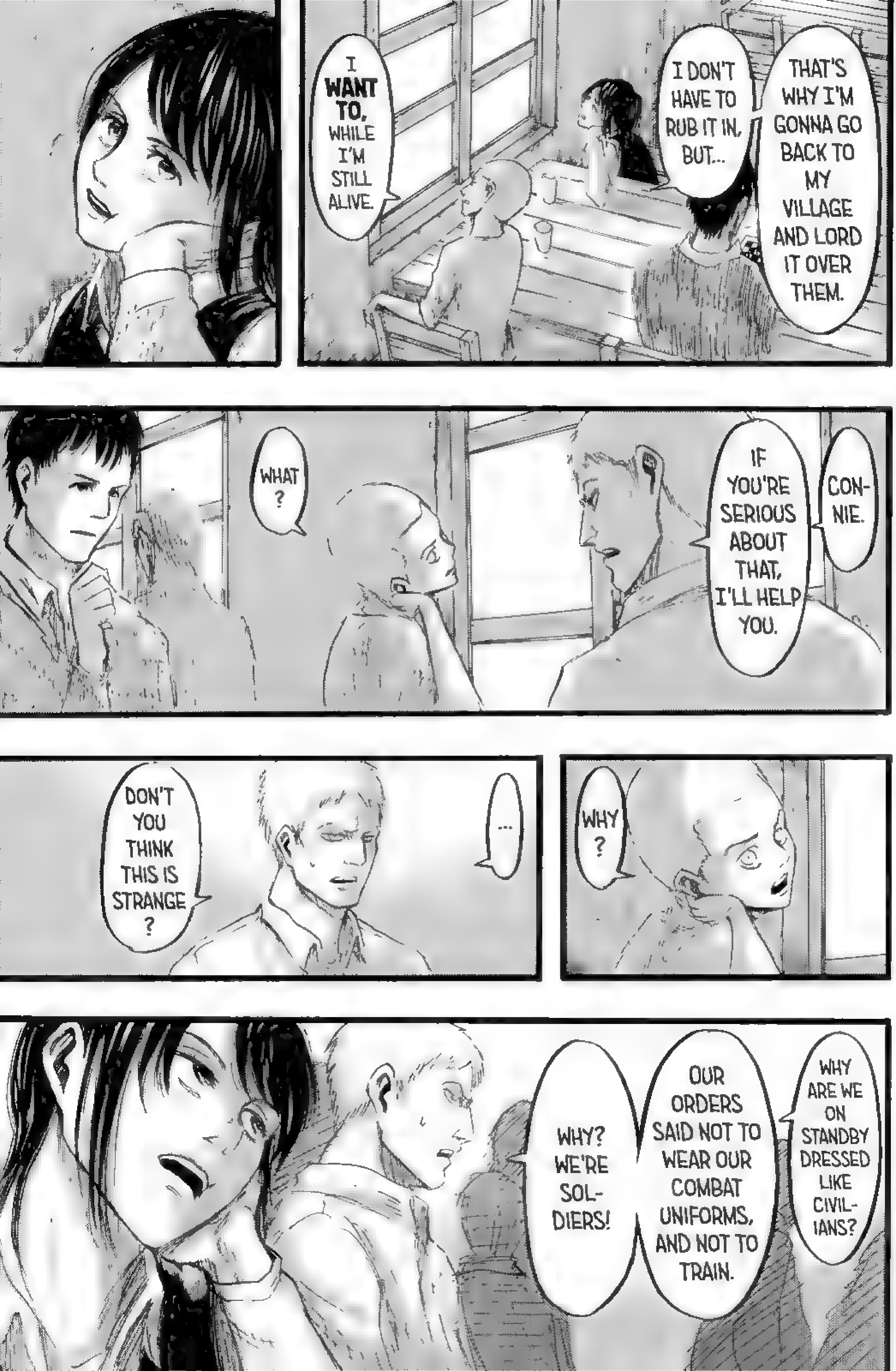
Manga Fire.co

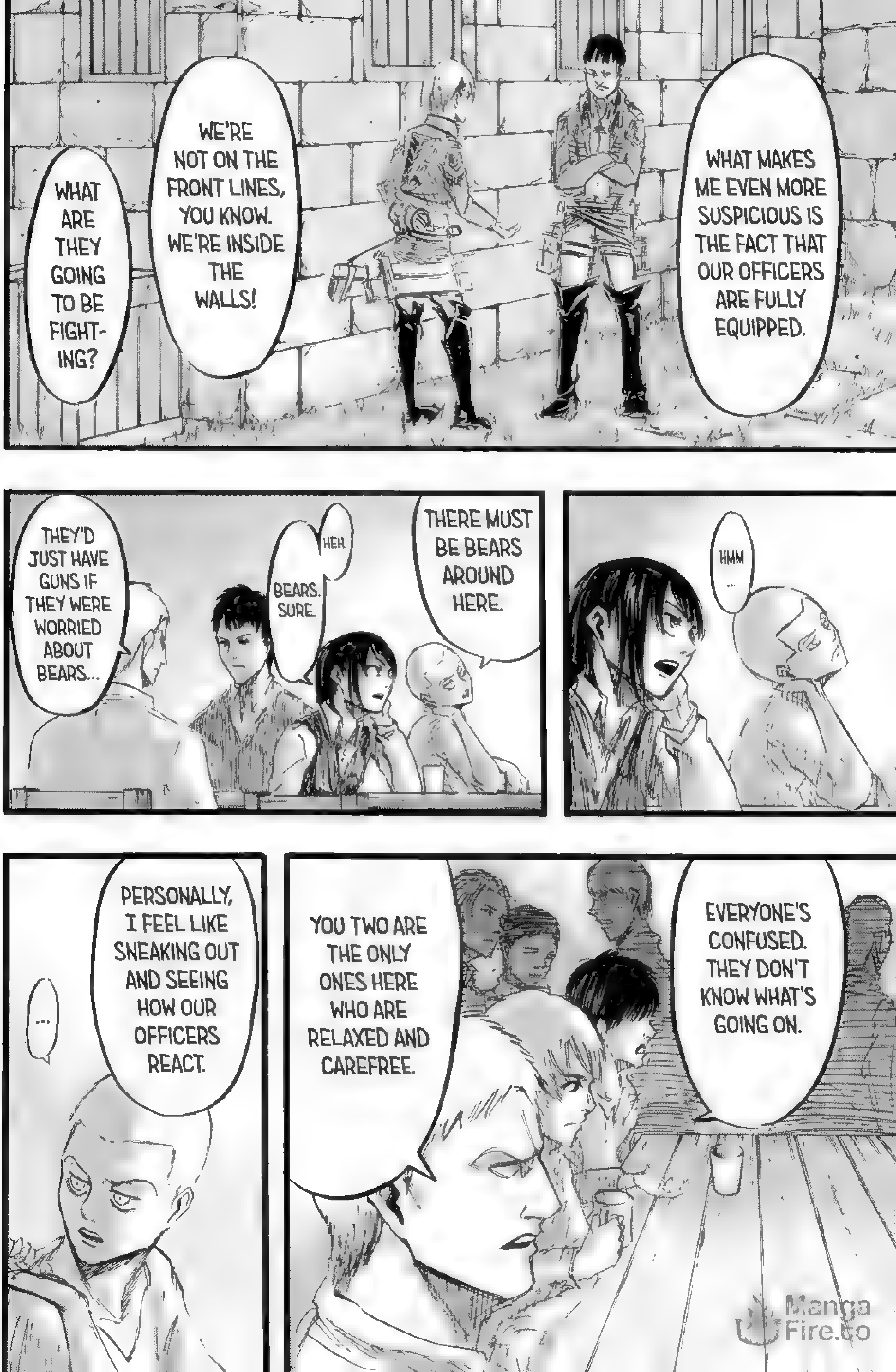

IN OTHER WORDS...
YOUR EFFORTS WERE IN VAIN?
I BELIEVE THAT THERE IS VALUE IN SIMPLY HAVING CAPTURED ONE OF THE TITANS.
YES...
I KNOW THERE ARE MORE.
WE MUST HUNT DOWN EVERY LAST ONE OF THEM.
EVERY ENEMY...
...HIDING...
...INSIDE OUR WALLS.


COMMANDER ERWIN!!
BAM
IT'S TERRIBLE!
THOMAS?!
WALL ROSE HAS-!
THIS STORY-

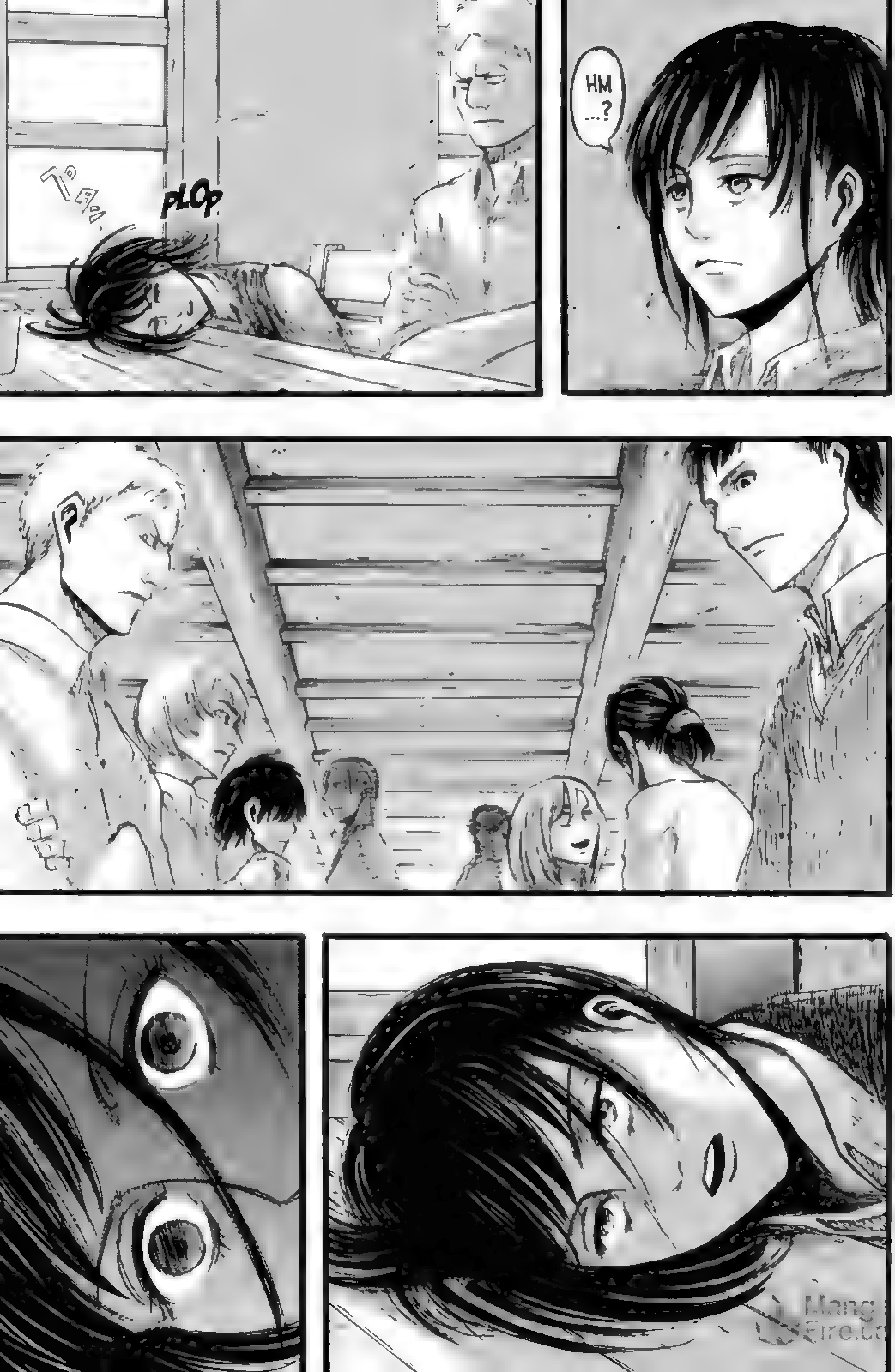

...BEGAN TWELVE HOURS EARLIER.
REALLY ?
COULD ONE OF THOSE KIDS...?
FWOOOOOOOOOOOOO
...HAVE BEEN CONSPIRING WITH ANNIE LEONHART ...?
WELL... WHO KNOWS?
BUT ...
IT'S NOT A POSSIBILITY WE CAN IGNORE.


THIS PLACE ISN'T FAR FROM MY VILLAGE.
IT'S VERY CLOSE TO MY HOMETOWN, TOO.
WE'VE COME ALL THE WAY OUT TO THE SOUTH PART OF WALL ROSE...
WHY CAN'T WE GO BACK ...?
WE DON'T HAVE ANYTHING TO DO, EITHER...
WE'RE JUST SITTING HERE ALL DAY.
THIS SUCKS.
MAYBE I'LL SNEAK OUT TONIGHT.
OHH ?
YOU WANT TO GO HOME THAT BADLY ?
I WAS TOLD NOT TO COME HOME UNTIL I BECAME **RESPECTABLE.**
EVERYONE SAID THAT A MIDGET LIKE ME COULD NEVER BECOME A SOLDIER.
BUT I ENDED UP A PRODIGY...
I MADE THE TOP TEN OF MY TRAINING CORPS.

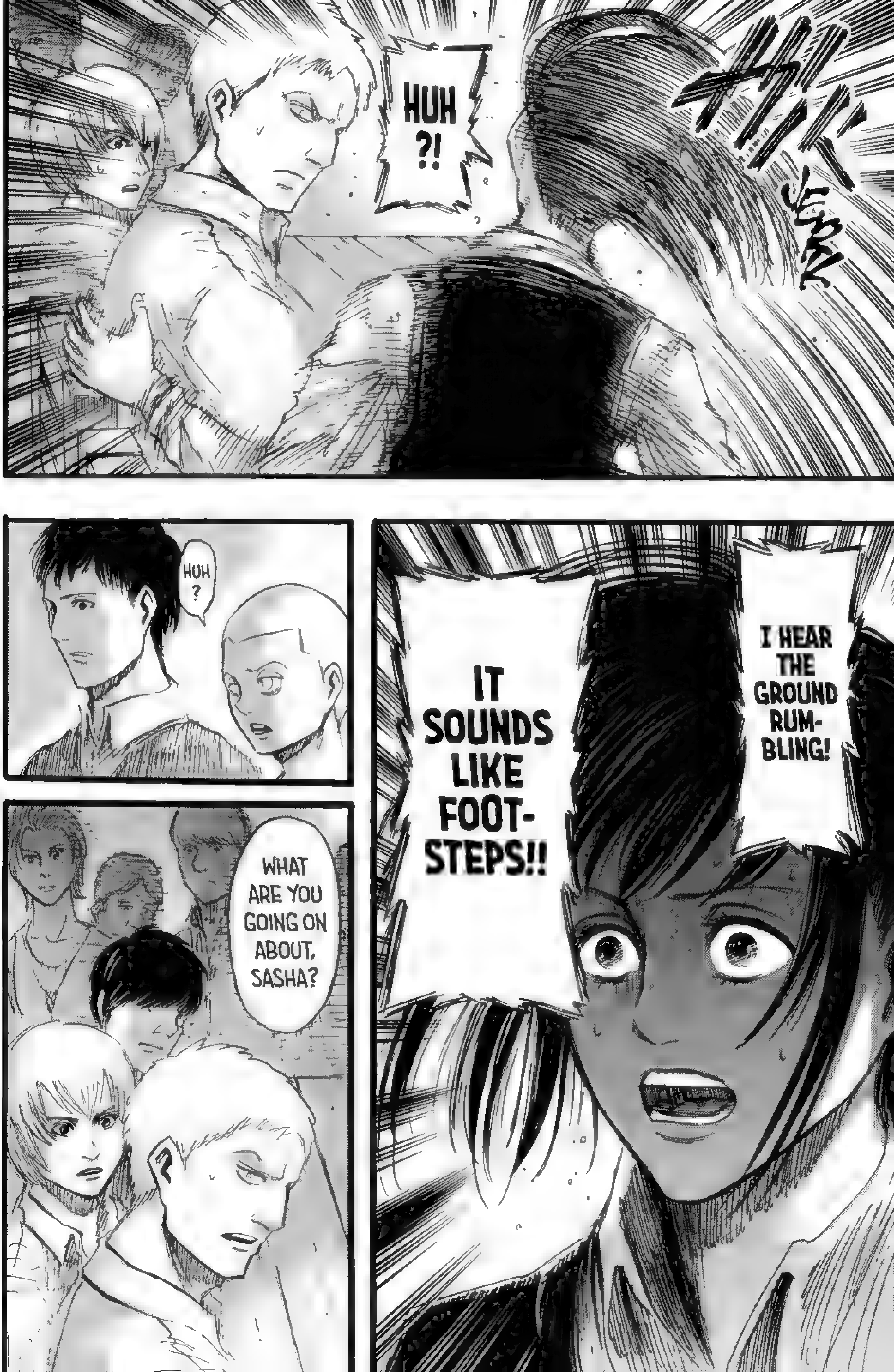

THAT'S WHY I'M GONNA GO BACK TO MY VILLAGE AND LORD IT OVER THEM.
I DON'T HAVE TO RUB IT IN, BUT...
I **WANT TO,** WHILE I'M STILL ALIVE.
CONNIE.
IF YOU'RE SERIOUS ABOUT THAT, I'LL HELP YOU.
WHAT?
WHY?
...
DON'T YOU THINK THIS IS STRANGE?
WHY ARE WE ON STANDBY DRESSED LIKE CIVILIANS?
OUR ORDERS SAID NOT TO WEAR OUR COMBAT UNIFORMS, AND NOT TO TRAIN.
WHY? WE'RE SOLDIERS!

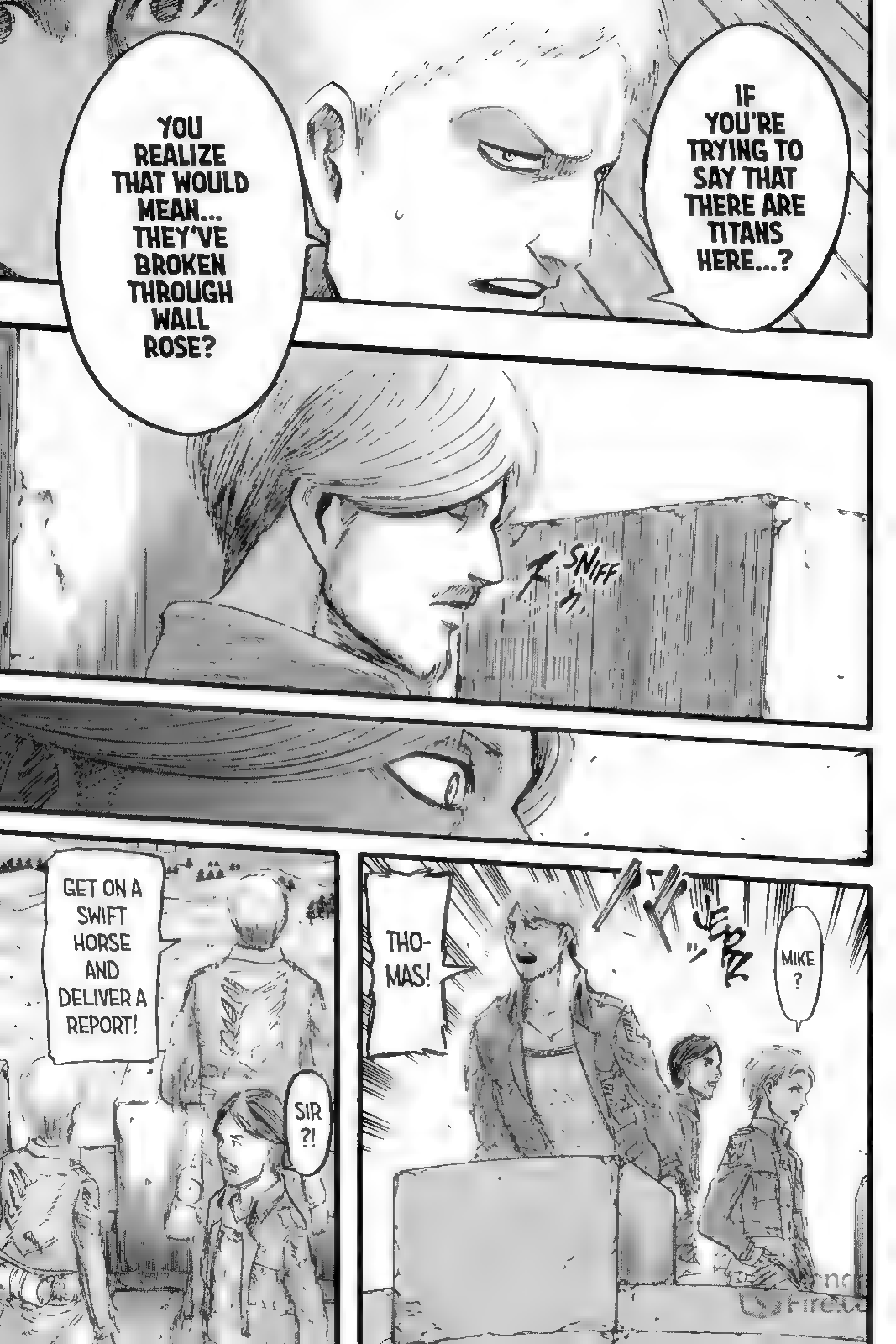

WHAT MAKES ME EVEN MORE SUSPICIOUS IS THE FACT THAT OUR OFFICERS ARE FULLY EQUIPPED.
WE'RE NOT ON THE FRONT LINES, YOU KNOW. WE'RE INSIDE THE WALLS!
WHAT ARE THEY GOING TO BE FIGHTING?
HMM ...
THERE MUST BE BEARS AROUND HERE.
HEH.
BEARS. SURE.
THEY'D JUST HAVE GUNS IF THEY WERE WORRIED ABOUT BEARS...
EVERYONE'S CONFUSED. THEY DON'T KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON.
YOU TWO ARE THE ONLY ONES HERE WHO ARE RELAXED AND CAREFREE.
PERSONALLY, I FEEL LIKE SNEAKING OUT AND SEEING HOW OUR OFFICERS REACT.
...

Manga Fire.to



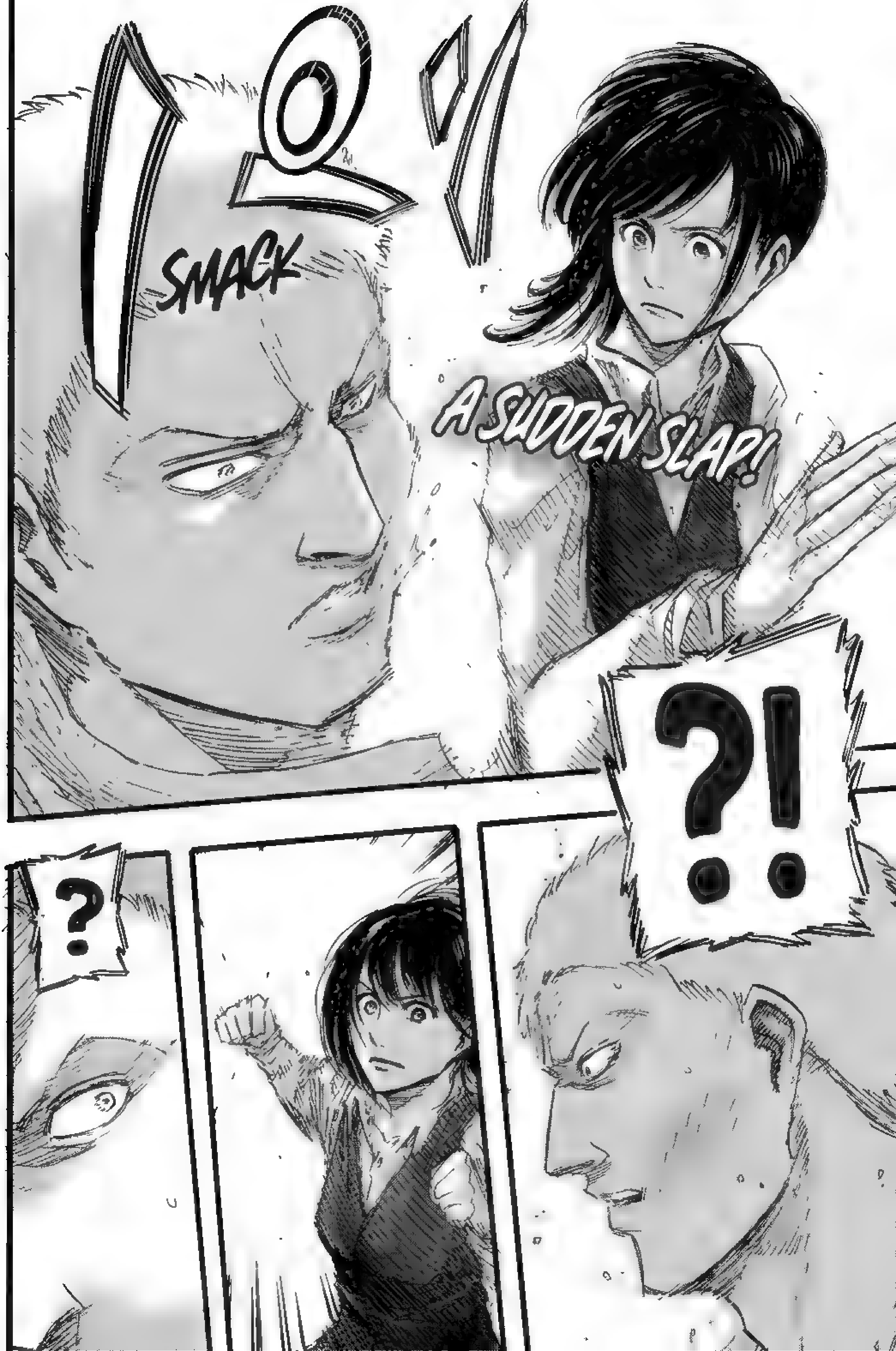
Mang
Fire.to


JERK
HUH ?!
I HEAR THE GROUND RUMBLING!
IT SOUNDS LIKE FOOTSTEPS!!
HUH ?
WHAT ARE YOU GOING ON ABOUT, SASHA?


IF YOU'RE TRYING TO SAY THAT THERE ARE TITANS HERE...?
YOU REALIZE THAT WOULD MEAN... THEY'VE BROKEN THROUGH WALL ROSE?
SNIFF
MIKE?
THO-MAS!
GET ON A SWIFT HORSE AND DELIVER A REPORT!
SIR?!

IT SEEMS THAT THERE ARE NO TITANS AMONG THE 104TH SURVEY CORPS...
FWOOO OO
AND A HORDE OF TITANS...IS ATTACKING FROM THE SOUTH!!
WALL ROSE... HAS BEEN BREACHED!!

Continued in Volume 9


SMACK
A SUDDEN SLAP!
?!
?

THUD
AN UNFORESEEN ELBOW!
VIOLENCE SUDDENLY RAINS DOWN ON REINER, FOR NO REAL REASON-!!

* Not a real preview.

VOLUME 9 COMING NOVEMBER 2013!

[Really!]

FROM THE DIRECTOR *of DEATH NOTE*
and HIGHSCHOOL OF THE DEAD

THE CARNAGE FLIES FROM THE PAGE TO THE SCREEN IN THE COLOSSAL ANIME HIT OF 2013.

ATTACK ON TITAN
進撃の巨人

COMING
JUNE 3, 2014.

PRE-ORDER THE FUNIMATION EXCLUSIVE BLU-RAY/DVD COMBO *Collector's Edition*
ALSO AVAILABLE IN *Standard and Limited Edition* AT FUNIMATION.COM/ATTACK-ON-TITAN

©HAJIME ISAYAMA, KODANSHA/"ATTACK ON TITAN" PRODUCTION COMMITTEE. LICENSED BY KODANSHA THROUGH FUNIMATION® PRODUCTIONS, LTD. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

FUNIMATION.

Attack on Titan volume 8 is a work of fiction. Names, characters, places, and incidents are the products of the author's imagination or are used fictitiously. Any resemblance to actual events, locales, or persons, living or dead, is entirely coincidental.

A Kodansha Comics Trade Paperback Original
Attack on Titan volume 8 copyright © 2012 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2013 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

Published in the United States by Kodansha Comics, an imprint of Kodansha USA Publishing, LLC, New York.

Publication rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd, Tokyo.

First published in Japan in 2012 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo as *Shingeki no Kyojin*, volume 8.

ISBN 978-1-61262-547-8

Original cover design by Takashi Shimoyama (Red Rooster)

Printed in the United States of America.

www.kodanshacomics.com

9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Steve Wands
Editing: Ben Applegate

STOP!

You are going the *wrong way!*

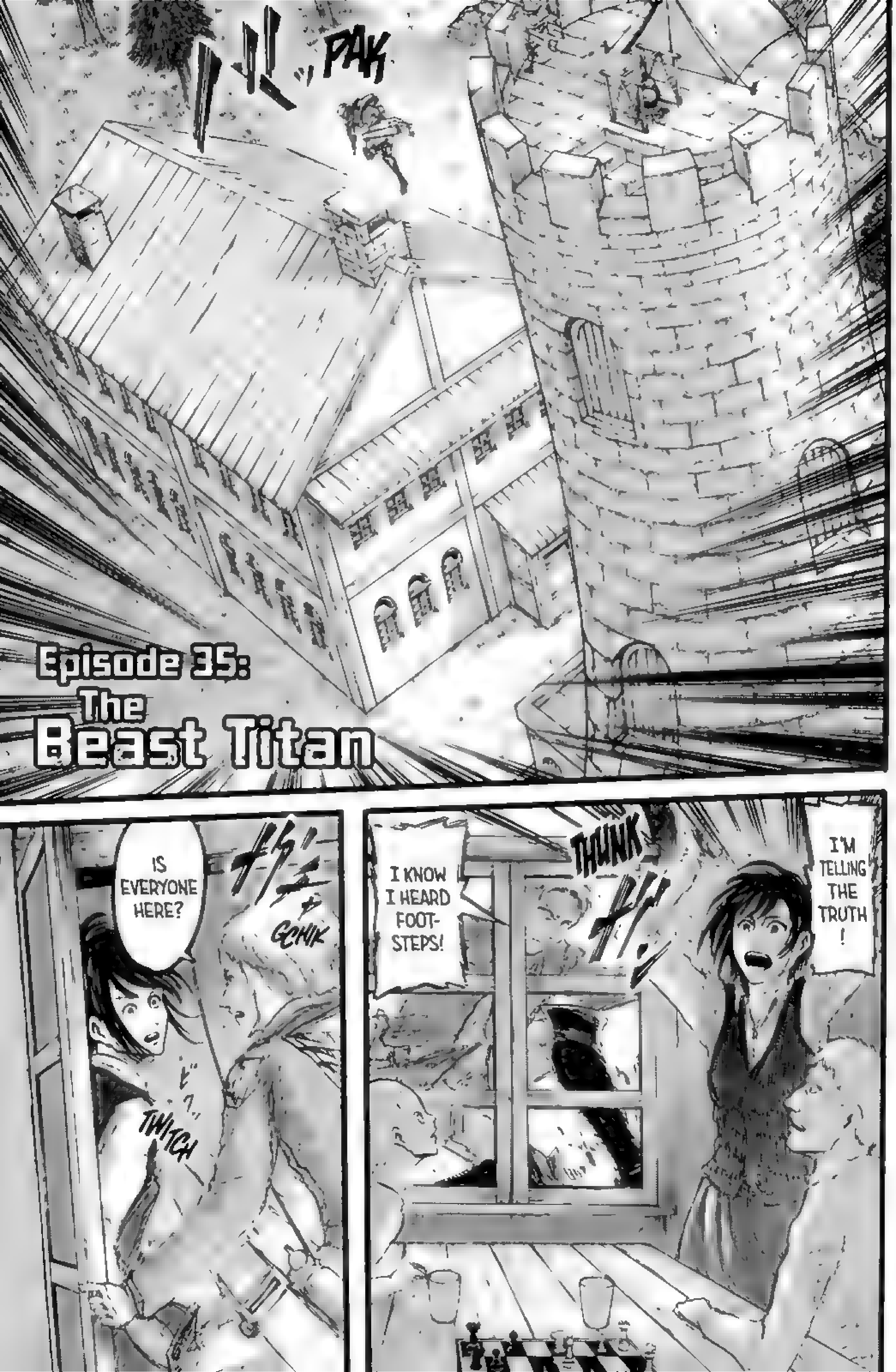
Manga is a *completely* different type of reading experience.

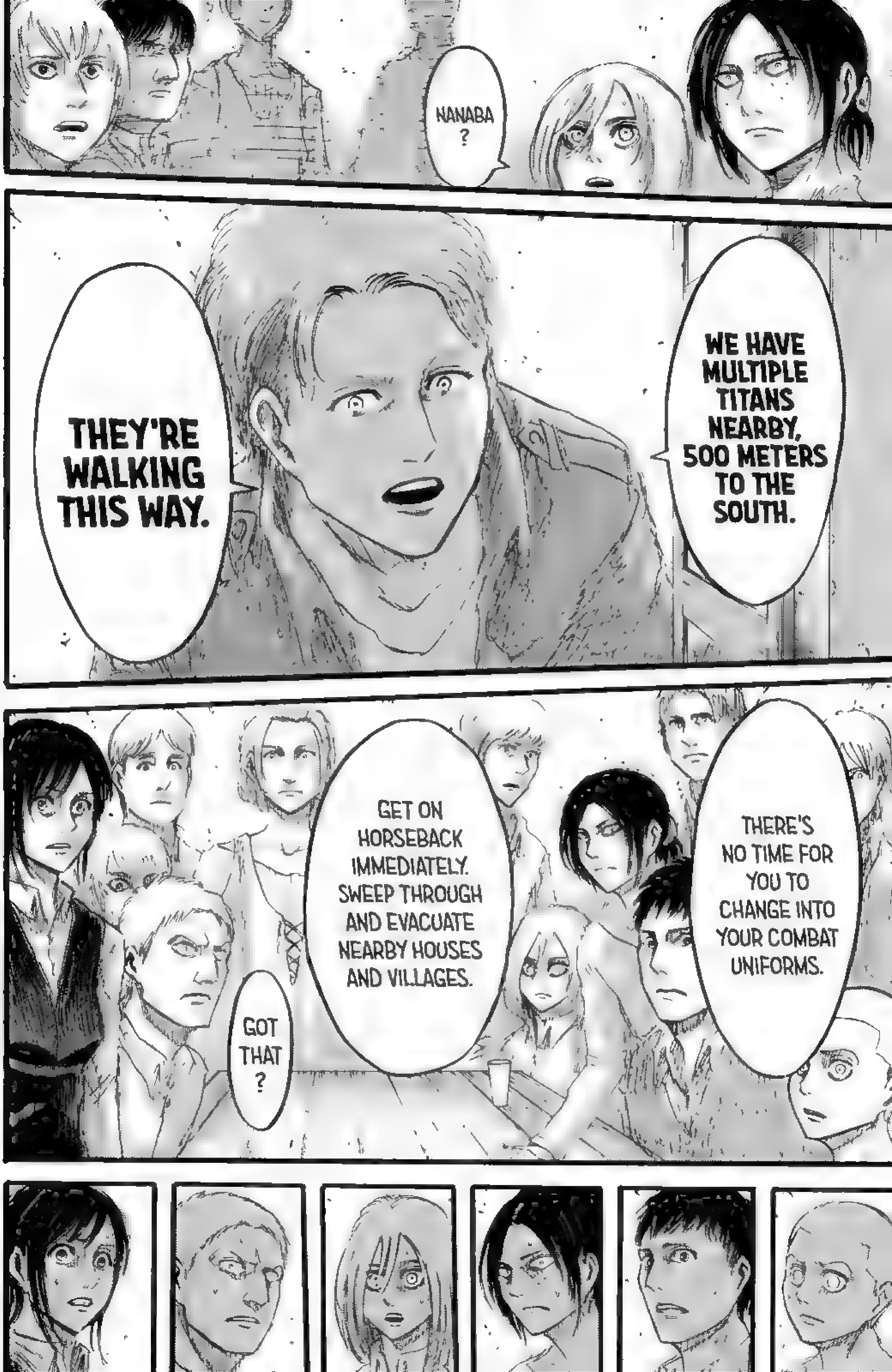
To start at the *BEGINNING,* go to the *END!*

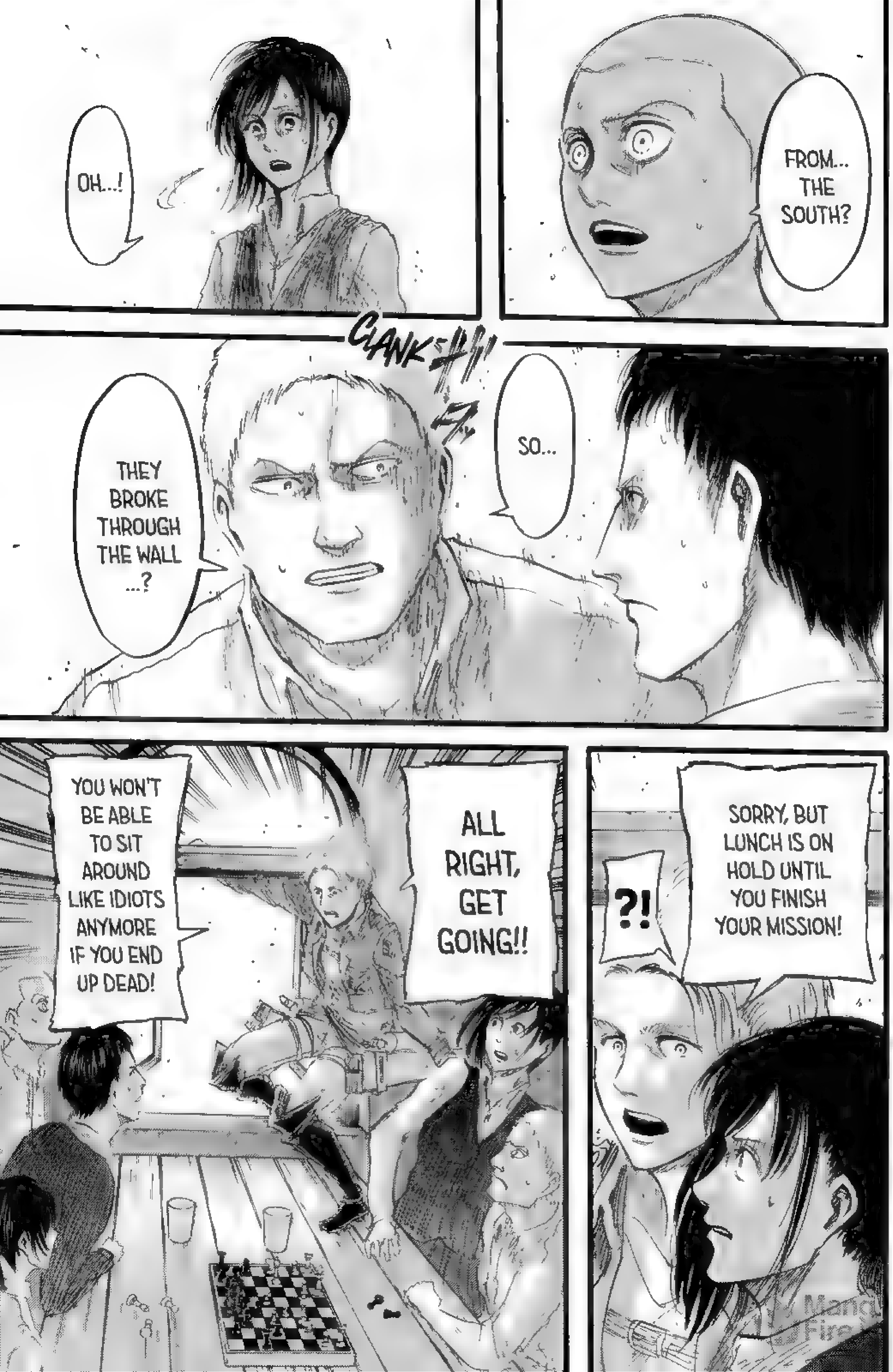
That's right! Authentic manga is read the traditional Japanese way—from right to left, exactly the opposite of how American books are read. It's easy to follow: just go to the other end of the book, and read each page—and each panel—from the right side to the left side, starting at the top right. Now you're experiencing manga as it was meant to be.

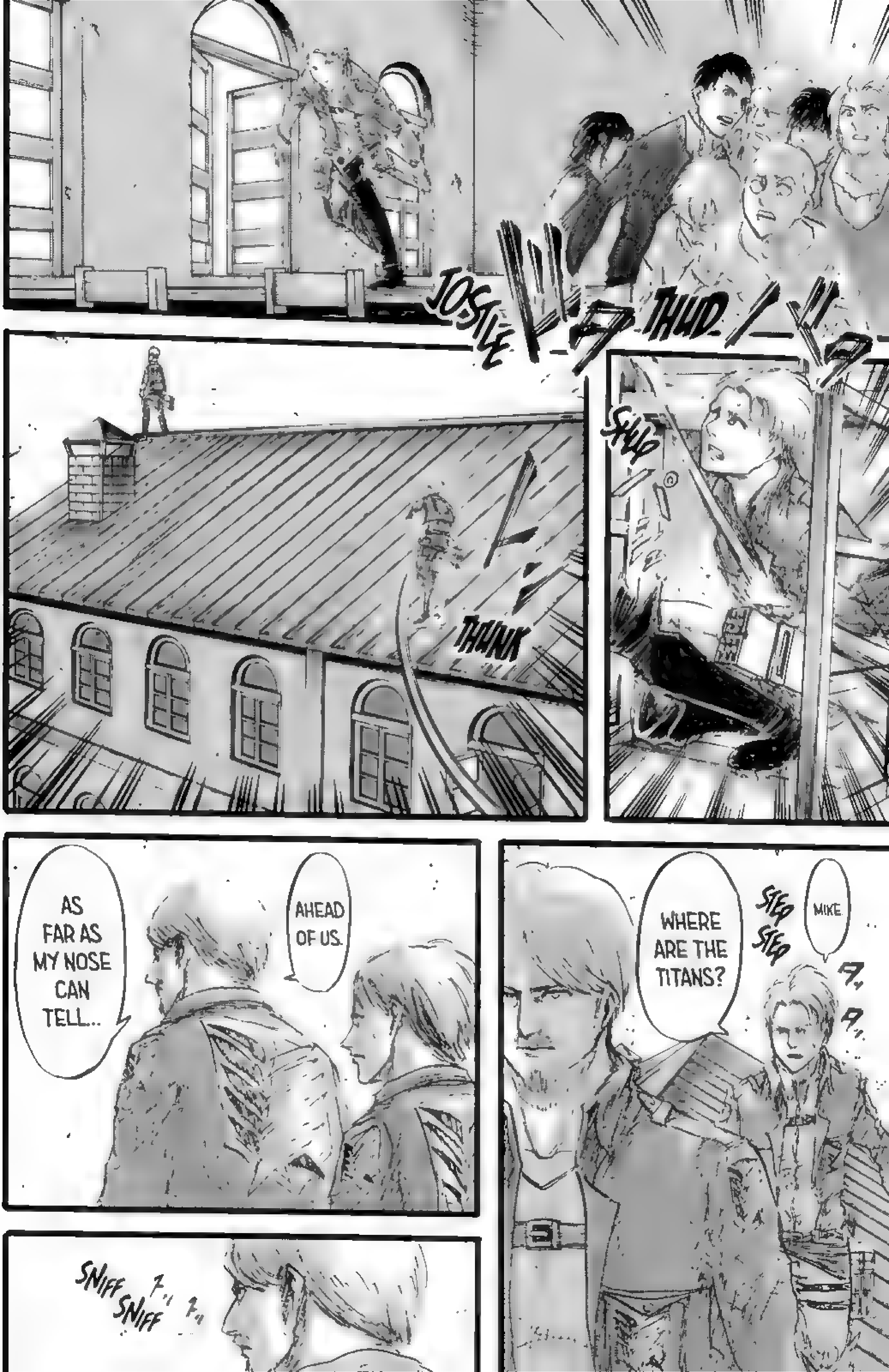
MangaFire.to

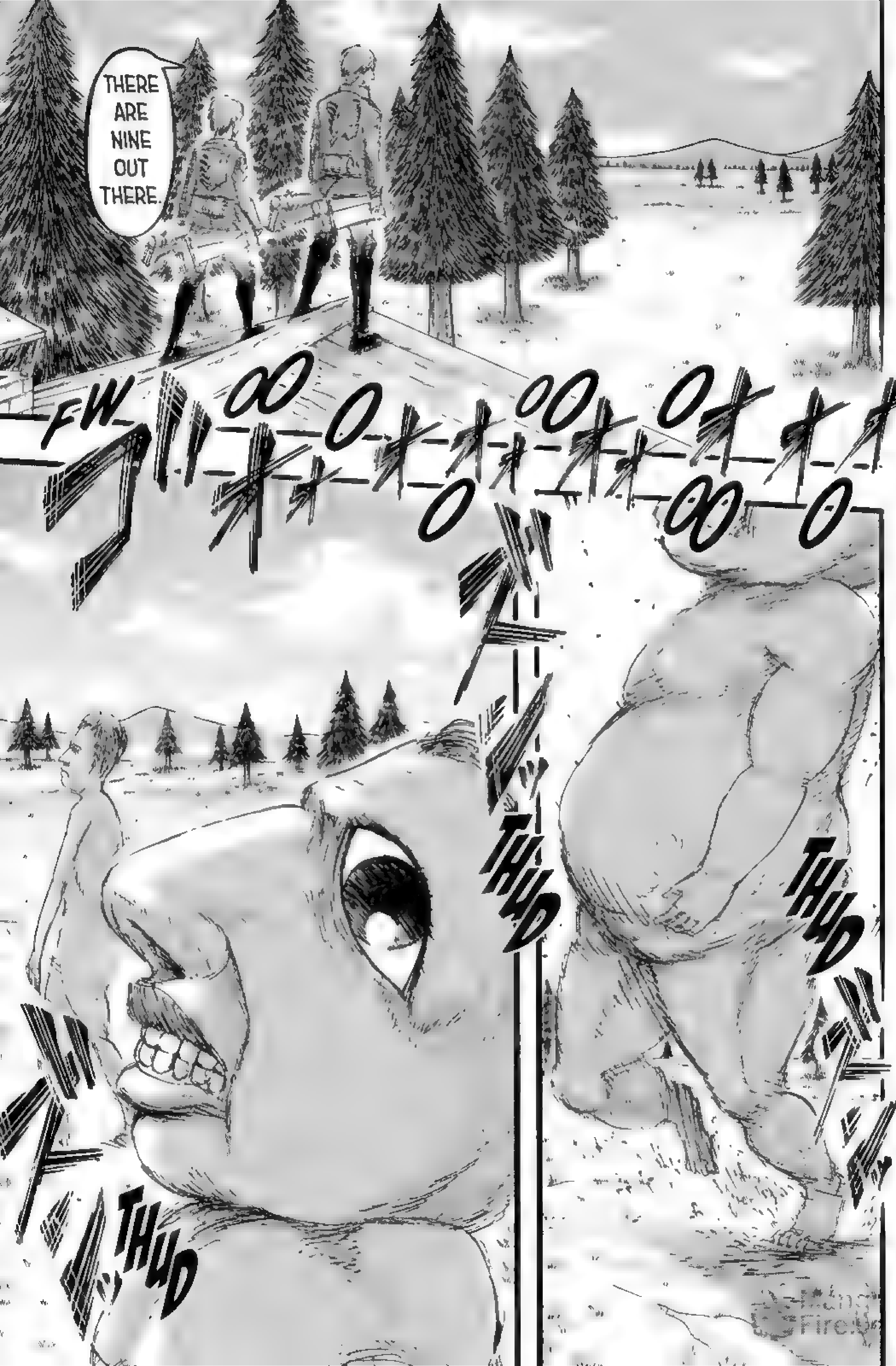
Episode 35: The Beast Titan


PAK
I'M TELLING THE TRUTH!
THUNK
I KNOW I HEARD FOOTSTEPS!
IS EVERYONE HERE?
GCHIK
TWITCH

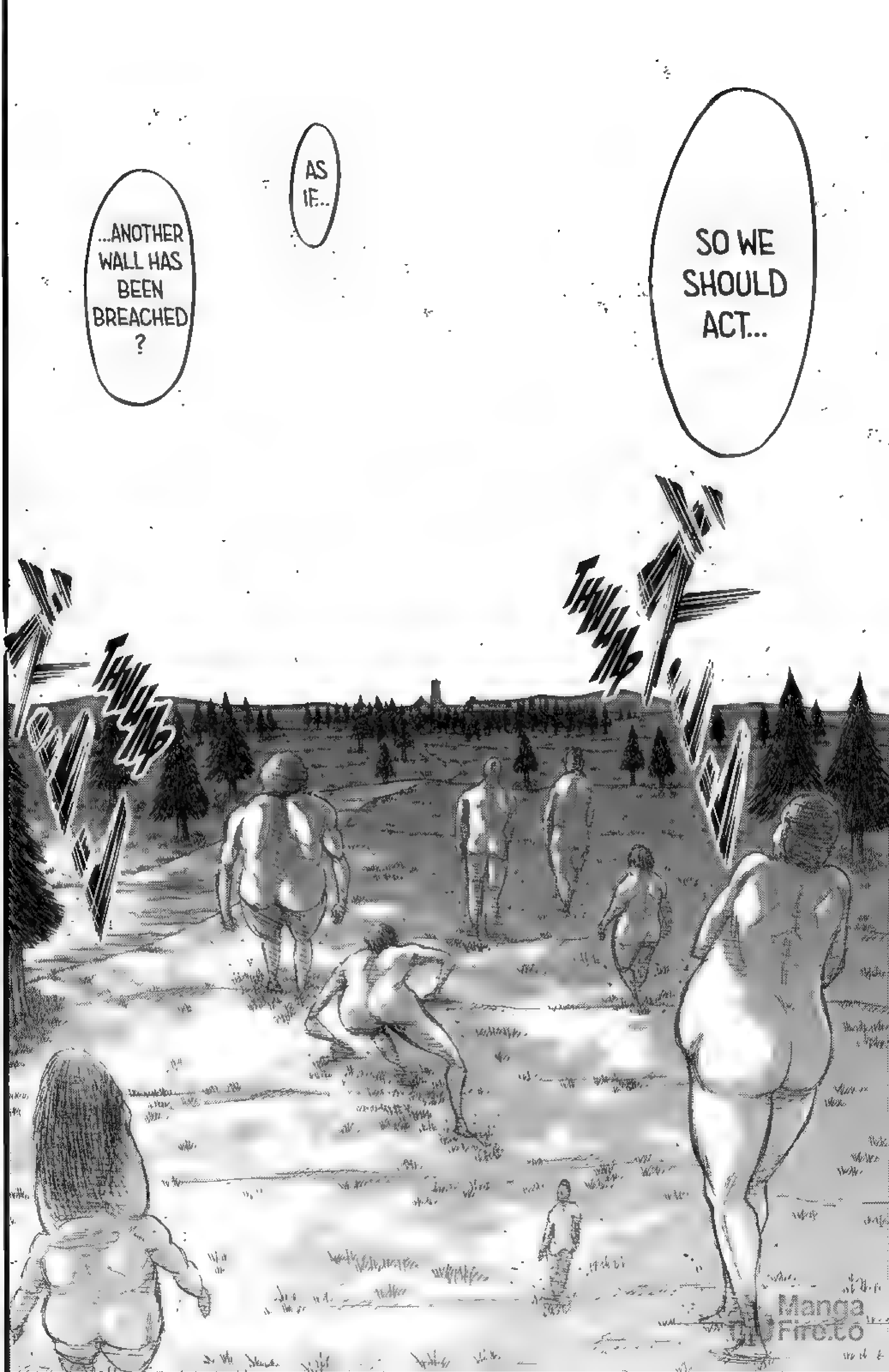

NANABA ?
WE HAVE MULTIPLE TITANS NEARBY, 500 METERS TO THE SOUTH.
THEY'RE WALKING THIS WAY.
THERE'S NO TIME FOR YOU TO CHANGE INTO YOUR COMBAT UNIFORMS.
GET ON HORSEBACK IMMEDIATELY. SWEEP THROUGH AND EVACUATE NEARBY HOUSES AND VILLAGES.
GOT THAT ?


FROM... THE SOUTH?
OH...!
CLANK
SO...
THEY BROKE THROUGH THE WALL ...?
SORRY, BUT LUNCH IS ON HOLD UNTIL YOU FINISH YOUR MISSION!
?!
ALL RIGHT, GET GOING!!
YOU WON'T BE ABLE TO SIT AROUND LIKE IDIOTS ANYMORE IF YOU END UP DEAD!

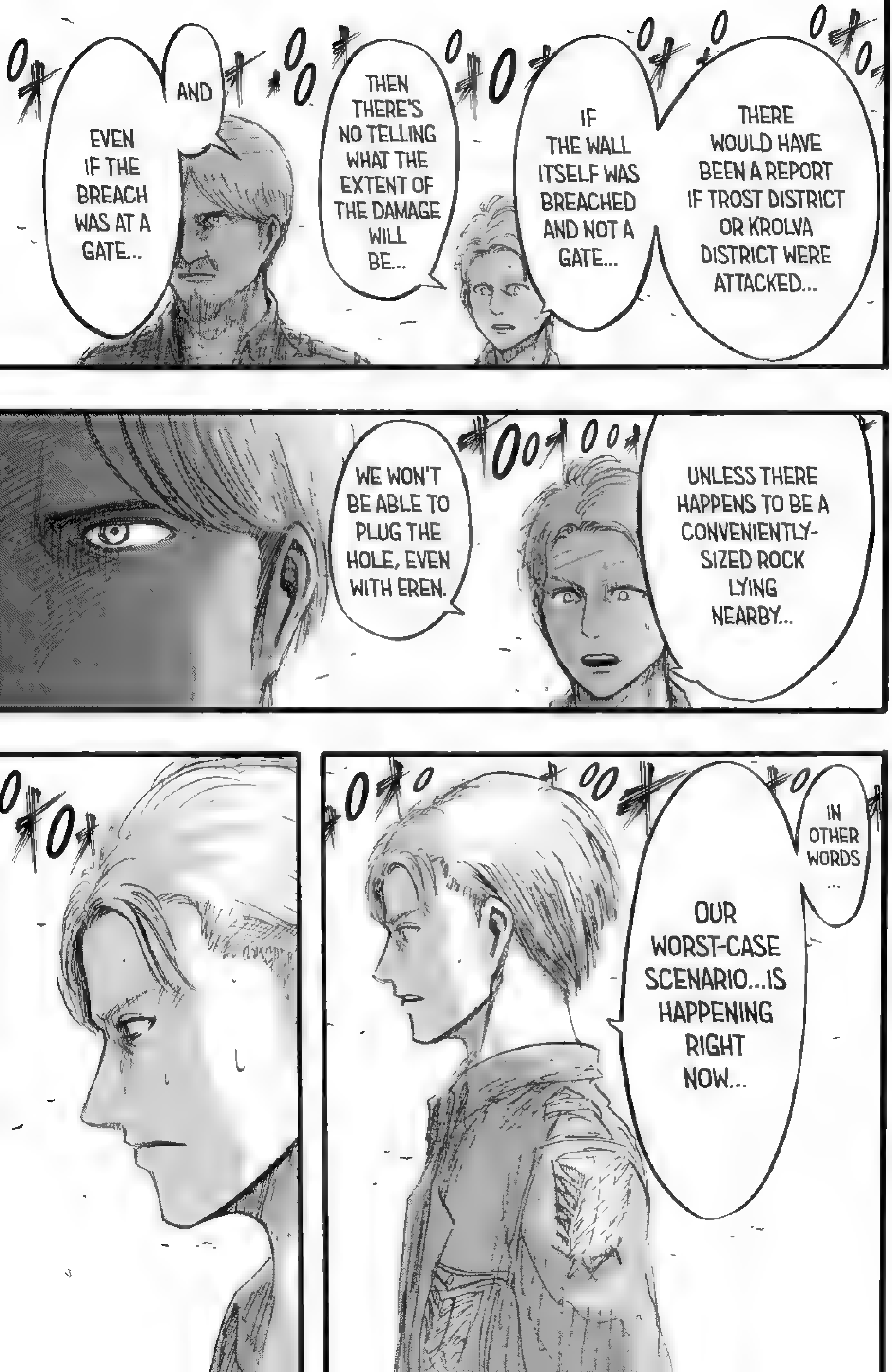

JOSTLE
THUD
SWISH
THUNK
MIKE.
STEP STEP
WHERE ARE THE TITANS?
AHEAD OF US.
AS FAR AS MY NOSE CAN TELL...
SNIFF SNIFF


THERE ARE NINE OUT THERE.
FW
OOOOOOOOOOO
THUD
THUD
THUD

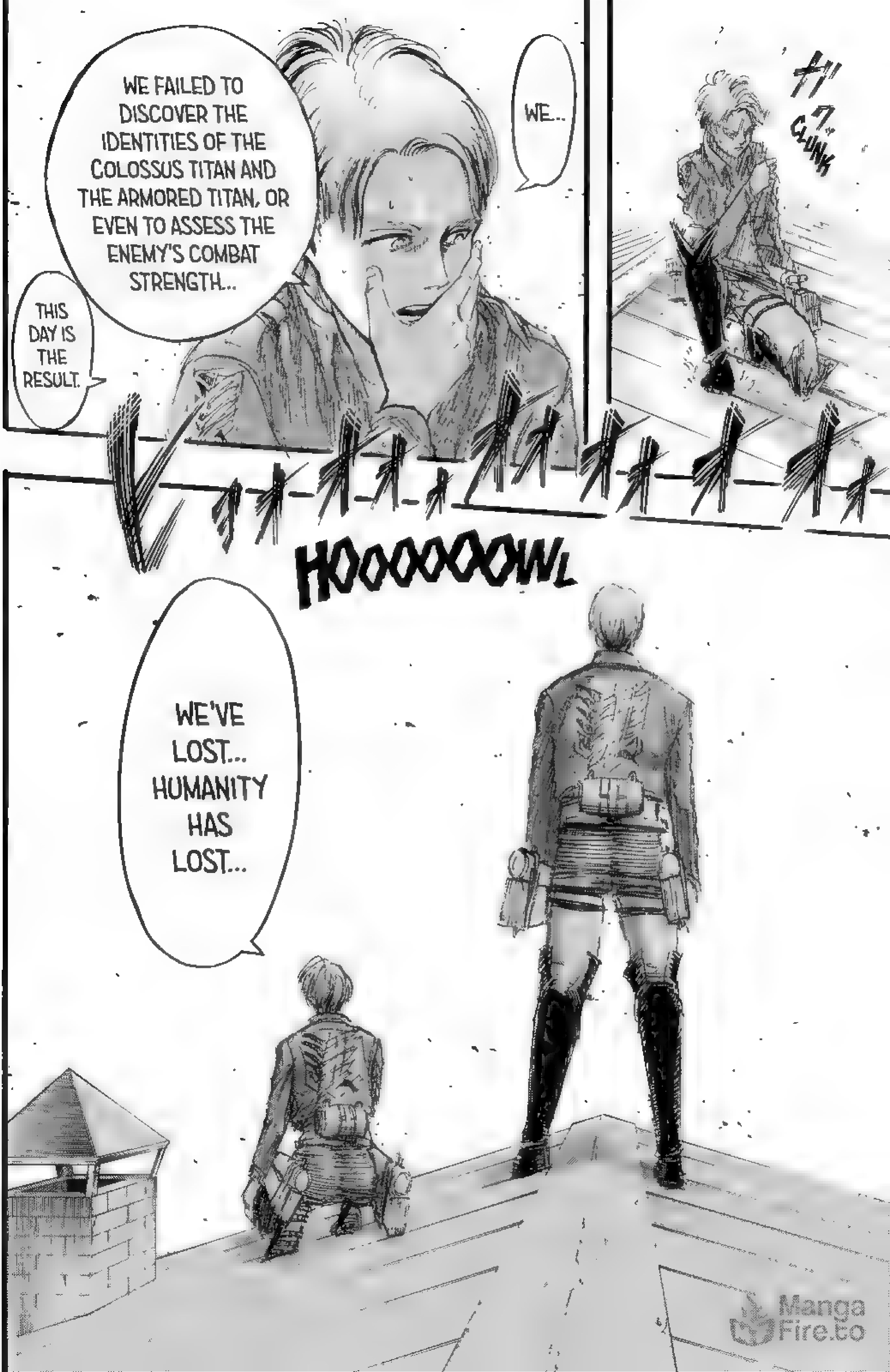
Manga Fire


SO WE SHOULD ACT...
AS IF...
...ANOTHER WALL HAS BEEN BREACHED?
THUMP
THUMP

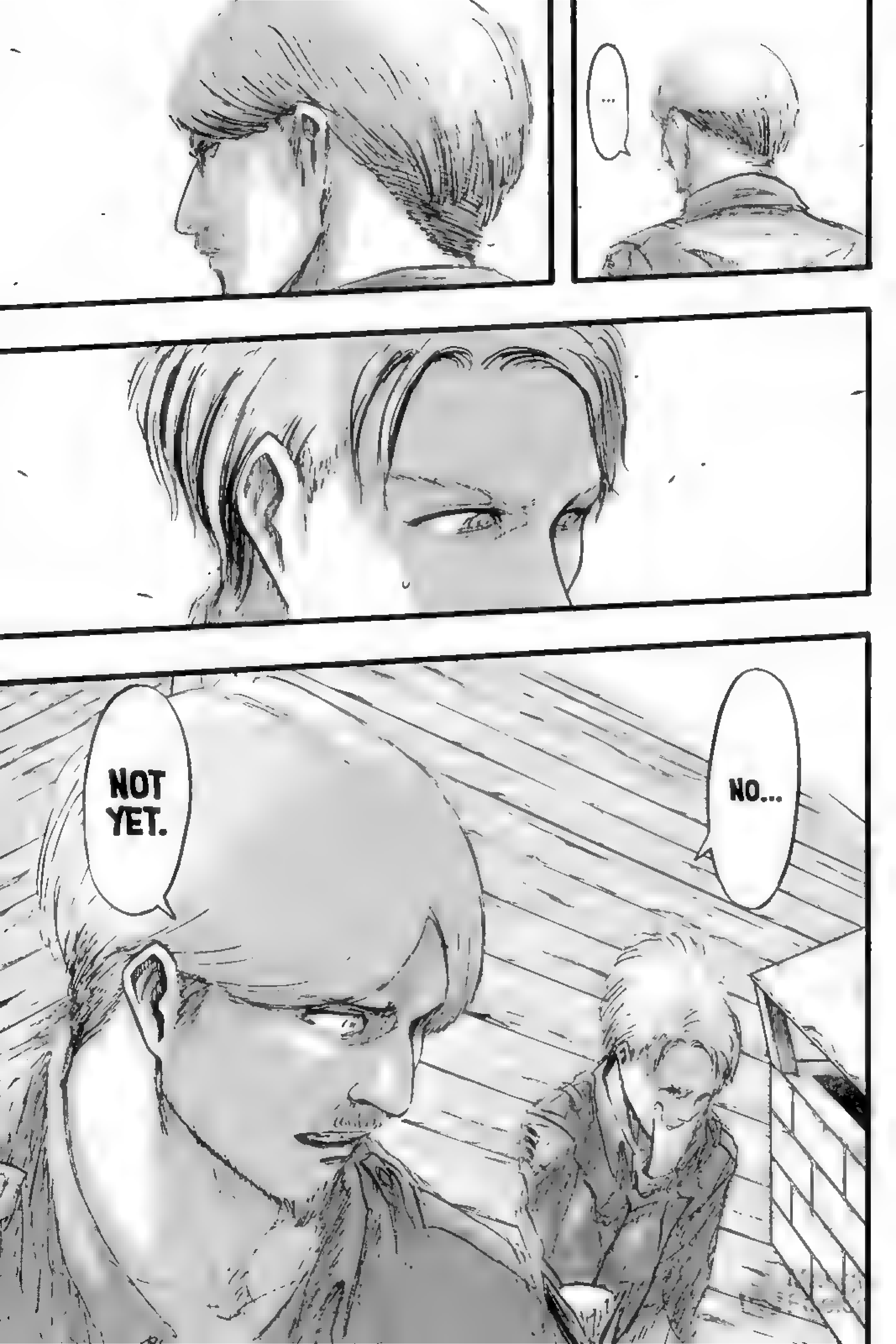
Manga Fire.co

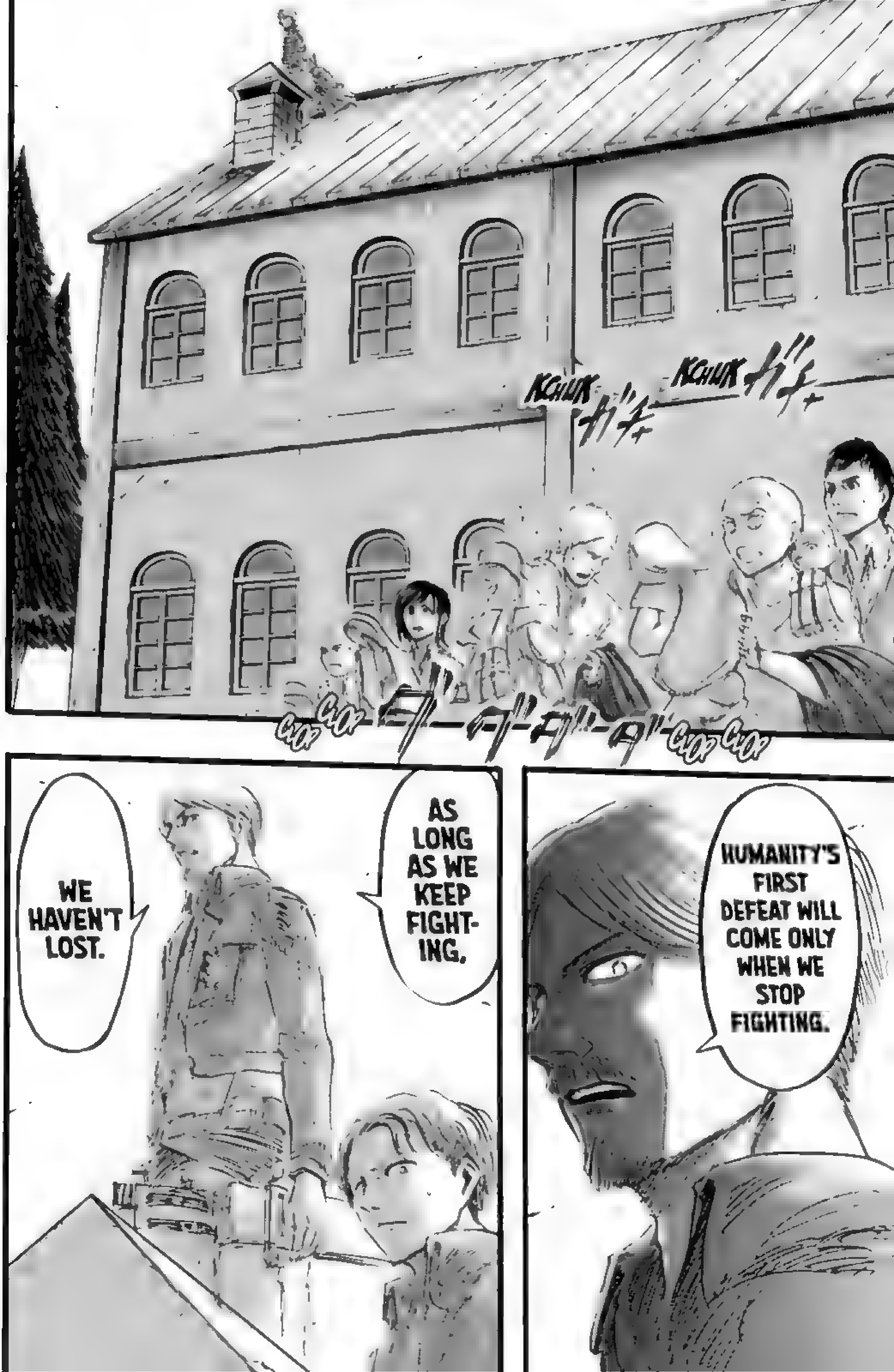

THERE WOULD HAVE BEEN A REPORT IF TROST DISTRICT OR KROLVA DISTRICT WERE ATTACKED...
IF THE WALL ITSELF WAS BREACHED AND NOT A GATE...
THEN THERE'S NO TELLING WHAT THE EXTENT OF THE DAMAGE WILL BE...
AND
EVEN IF THE BREACH WAS AT A GATE...
UNLESS THERE HAPPENS TO BE A CONVENIENTLY-SIZED ROCK LYING NEARBY...
WE WON'T BE ABLE TO PLUG THE HOLE, EVEN WITH EREN.
IN OTHER WORDS...
OUR WORST-CASE SCENARIO...IS HAPPENING RIGHT NOW...

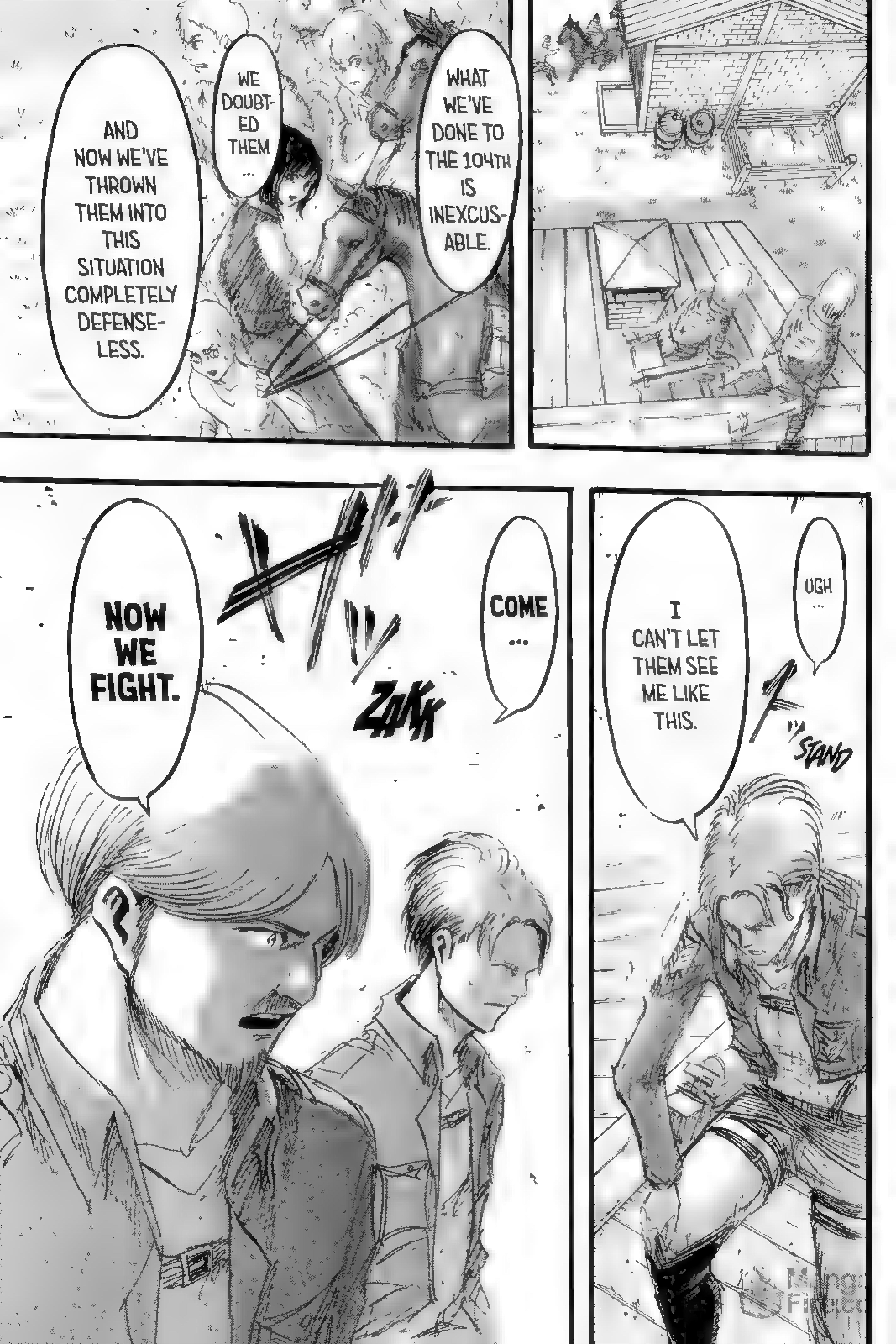
ALL THAT MATTERS IS...
WALL ROSE HAS BEEN BREACHED.

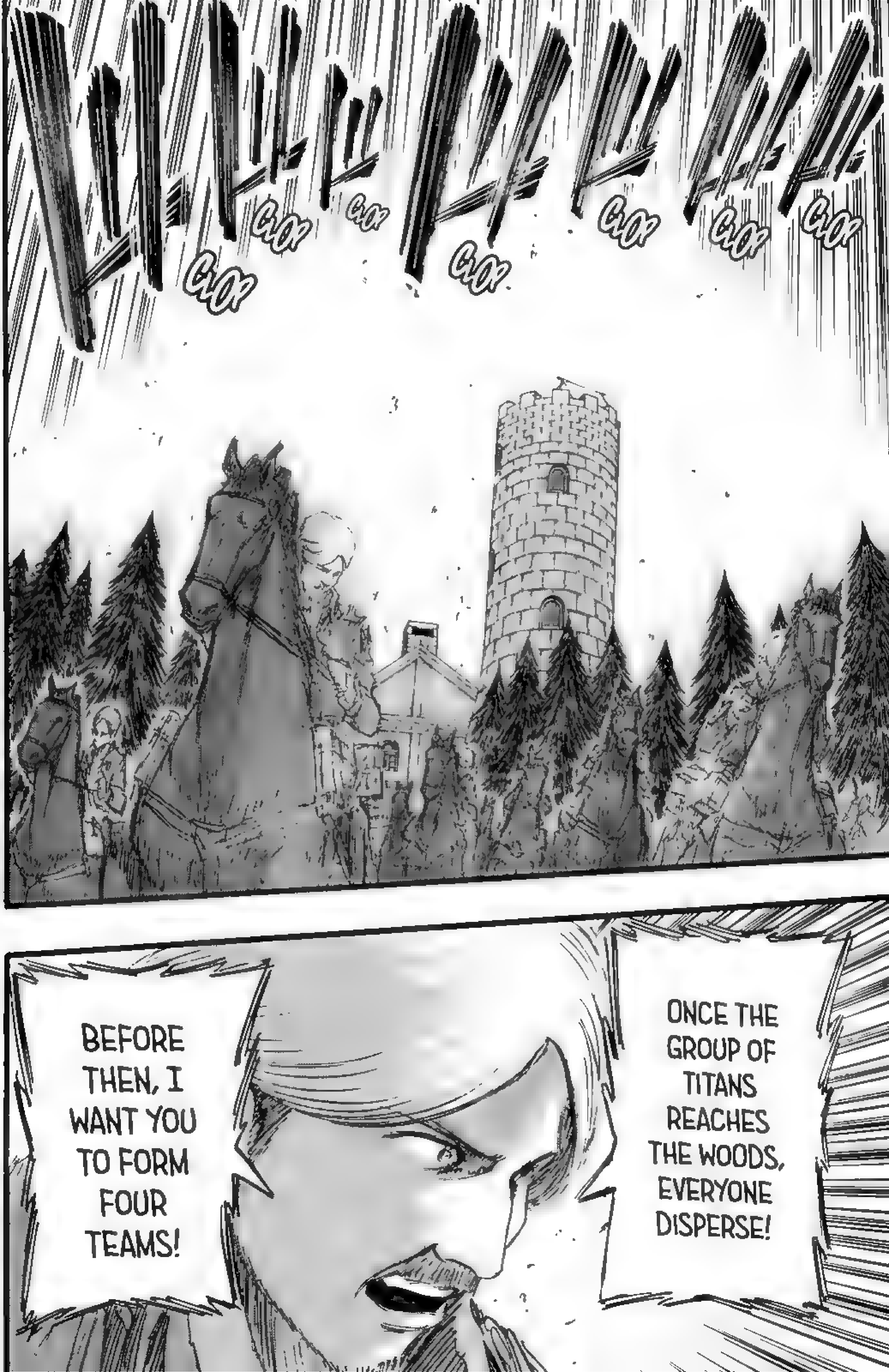

CLUNK
WE...
WE FAILED TO DISCOVER THE IDENTITIES OF THE COLOSSUS TITAN AND THE ARMORED TITAN, OR EVEN TO ASSESS THE ENEMY'S COMBAT STRENGTH...
THIS DAY IS THE RESULT.
HOOOOOOWL
WE'VE LOST... HUMANITY HAS LOST...

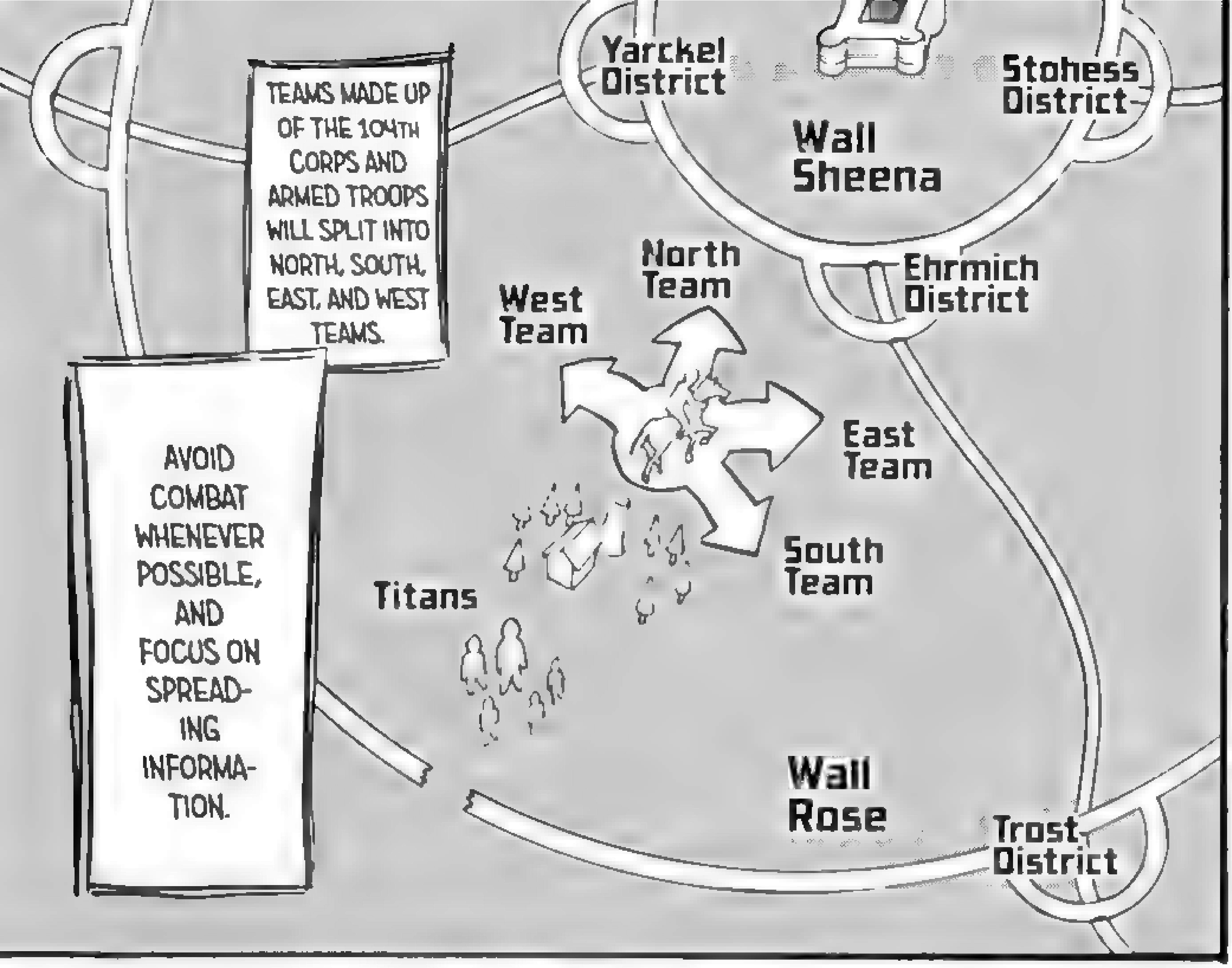
Manga Fire.to

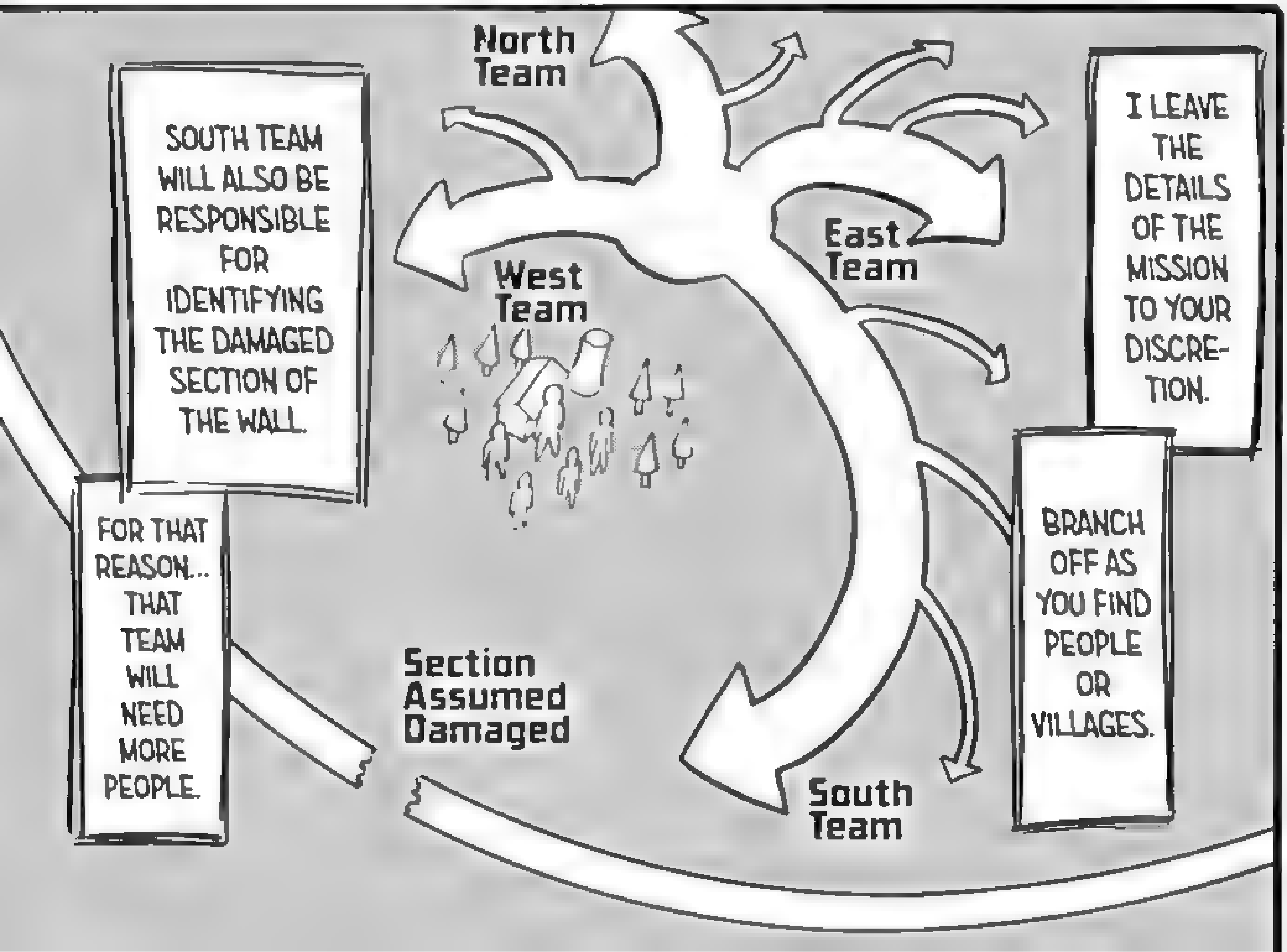

...
NO...
NOT YET.

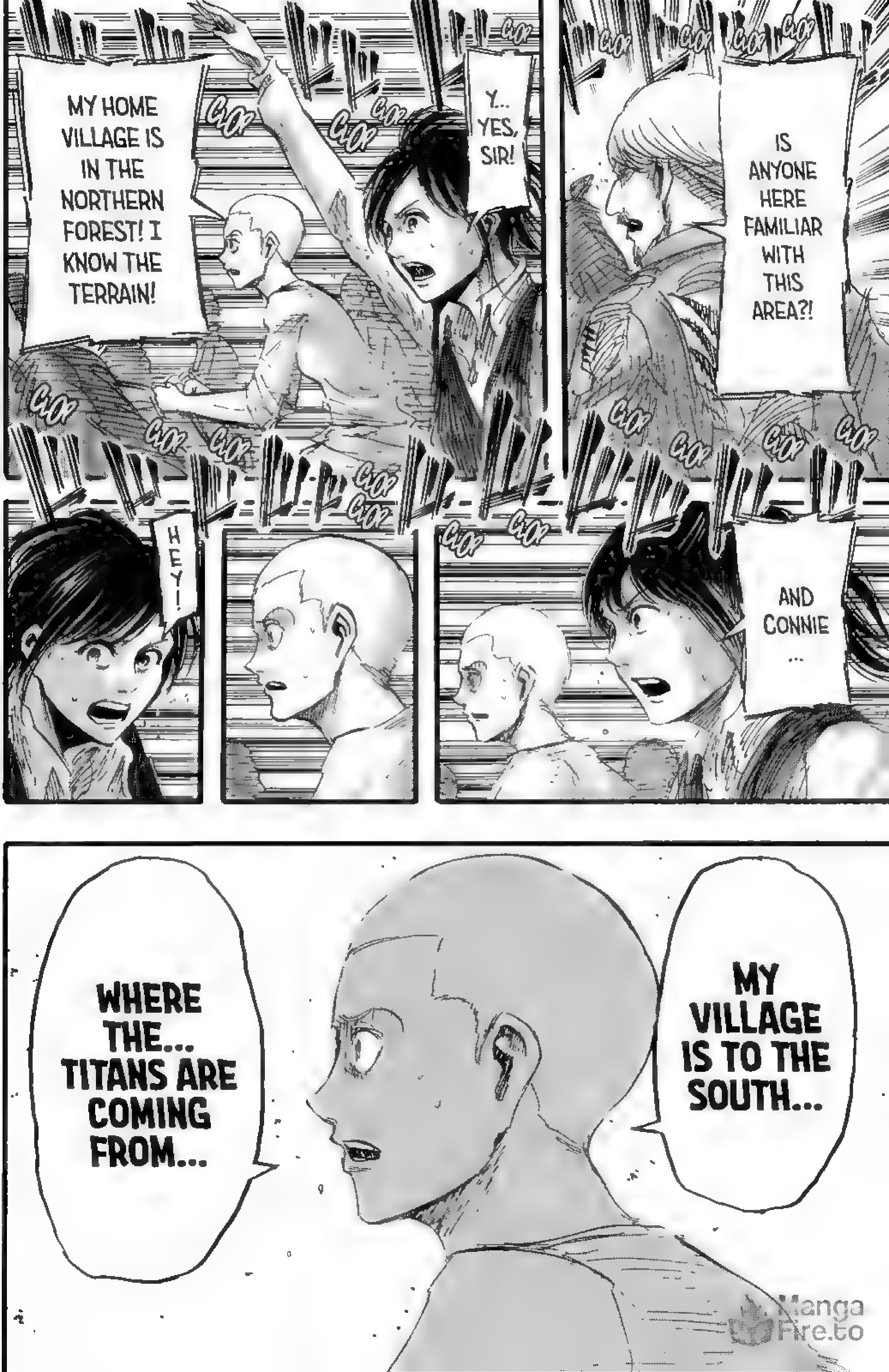

KCHUK
KCHUK
CLOP CLOP
CLOP CLOP
HUMANITY'S FIRST DEFEAT WILL COME ONLY WHEN WE STOP FIGHTING.
AS LONG AS WE KEEP FIGHTING,
WE HAVEN'T LOST.


WHAT WE'VE DONE TO THE 104TH IS INEXCUSABLE.
WE DOUBTED THEM ...
AND NOW WE'VE THROWN THEM INTO THIS SITUATION COMPLETELY DEFENSELESS.
UGH ...
I CAN'T LET THEM SEE ME LIKE THIS.
STAND
COME ...
ZAKK
NOW WE FIGHT.

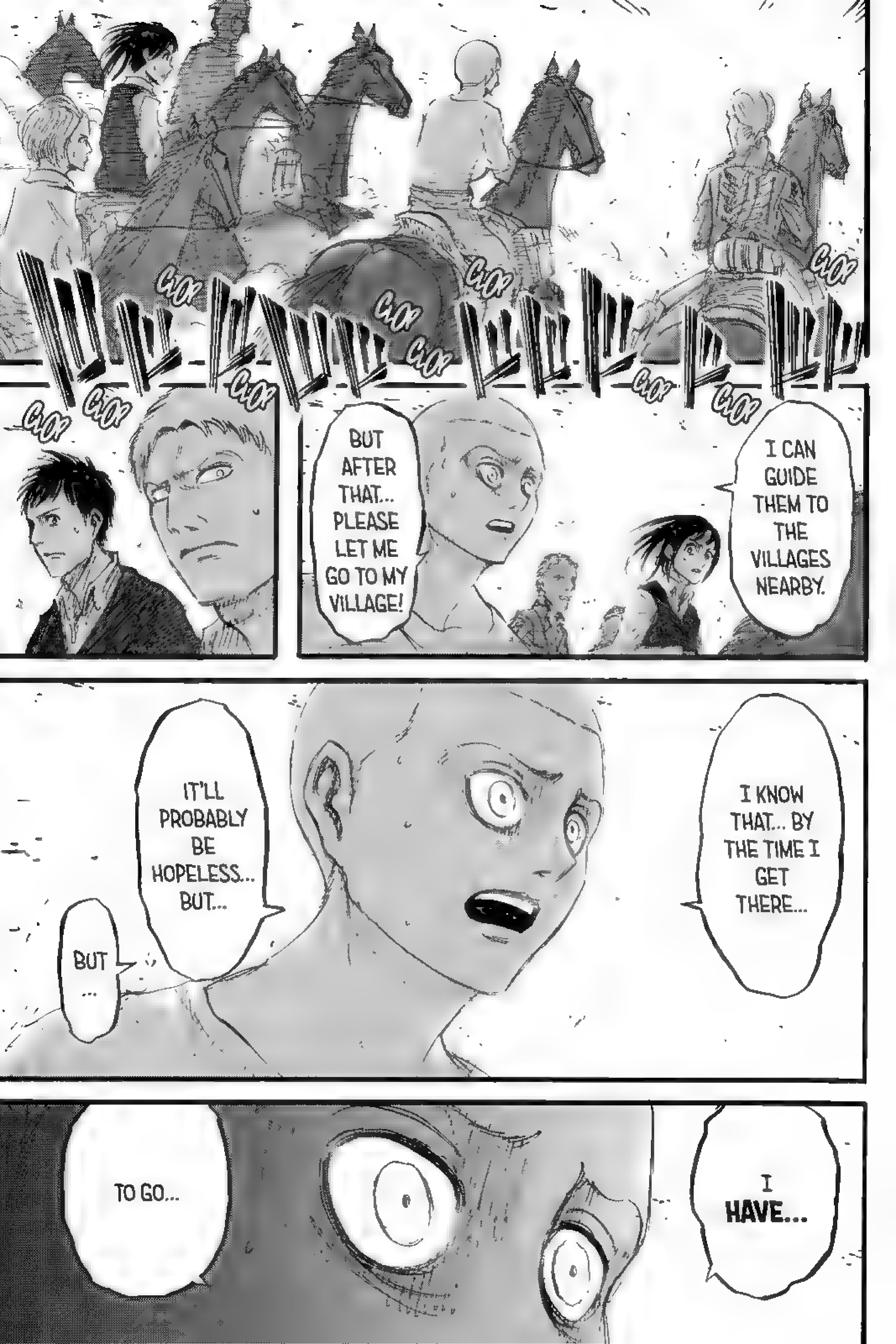

CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
ONCE THE GROUP OF TITANS REACHES THE WOODS, EVERYONE DISPERSE!
BEFORE THEN, I WANT YOU TO FORM FOUR TEAMS!

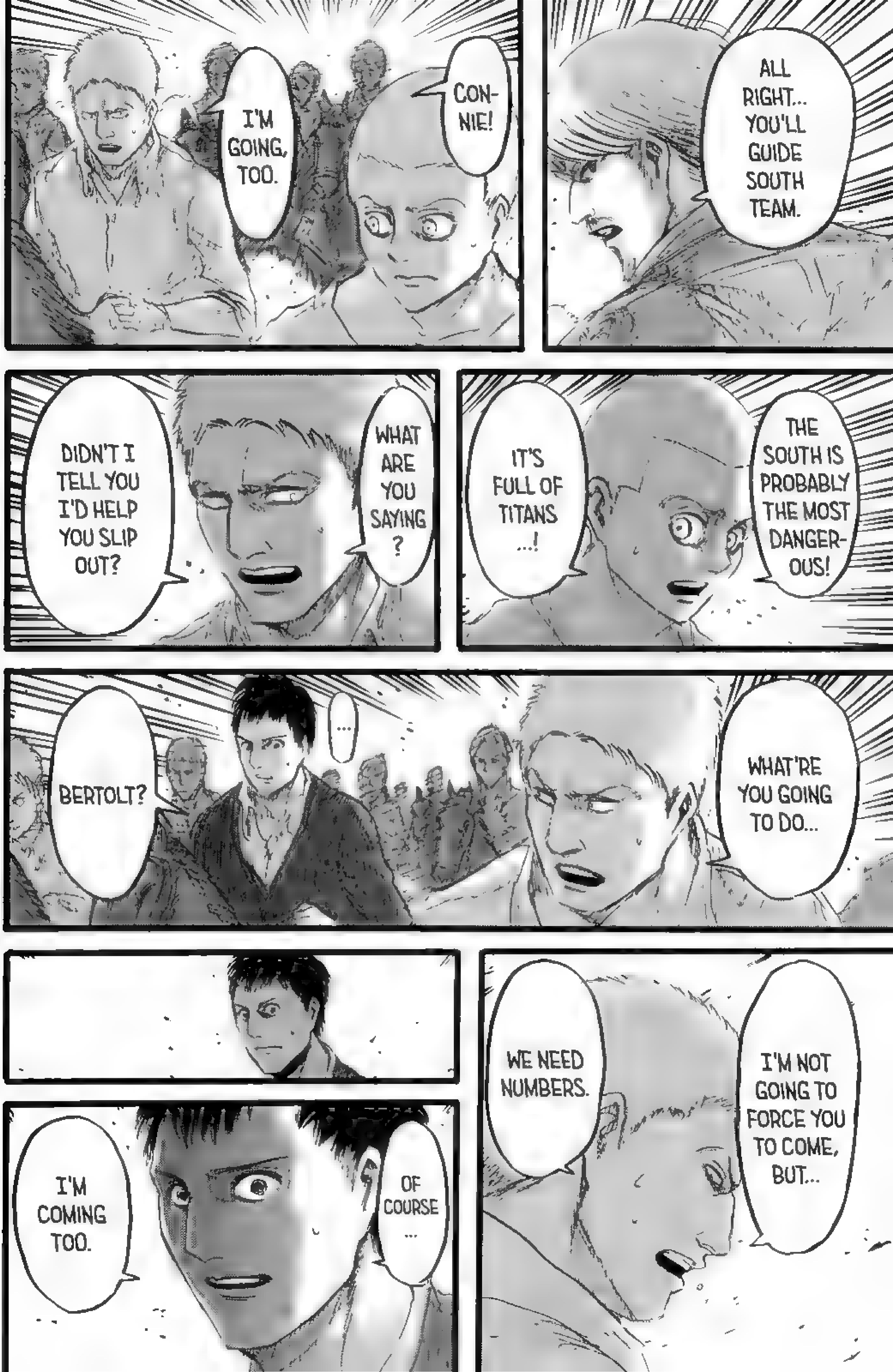

TEAMS MADE UP OF THE 104TH CORPS AND ARMED TROOPS WILL SPLIT INTO NORTH, SOUTH, EAST, AND WEST TEAMS.
AVOID COMBAT WHENEVER POSSIBLE, AND FOCUS ON SPREADING INFORMATION.
Yarckel District
Stohess District
Wall Sheena
Ehrmich District
North Team
West Team
East Team
South Team
Titans
Wall Rose
Trost District

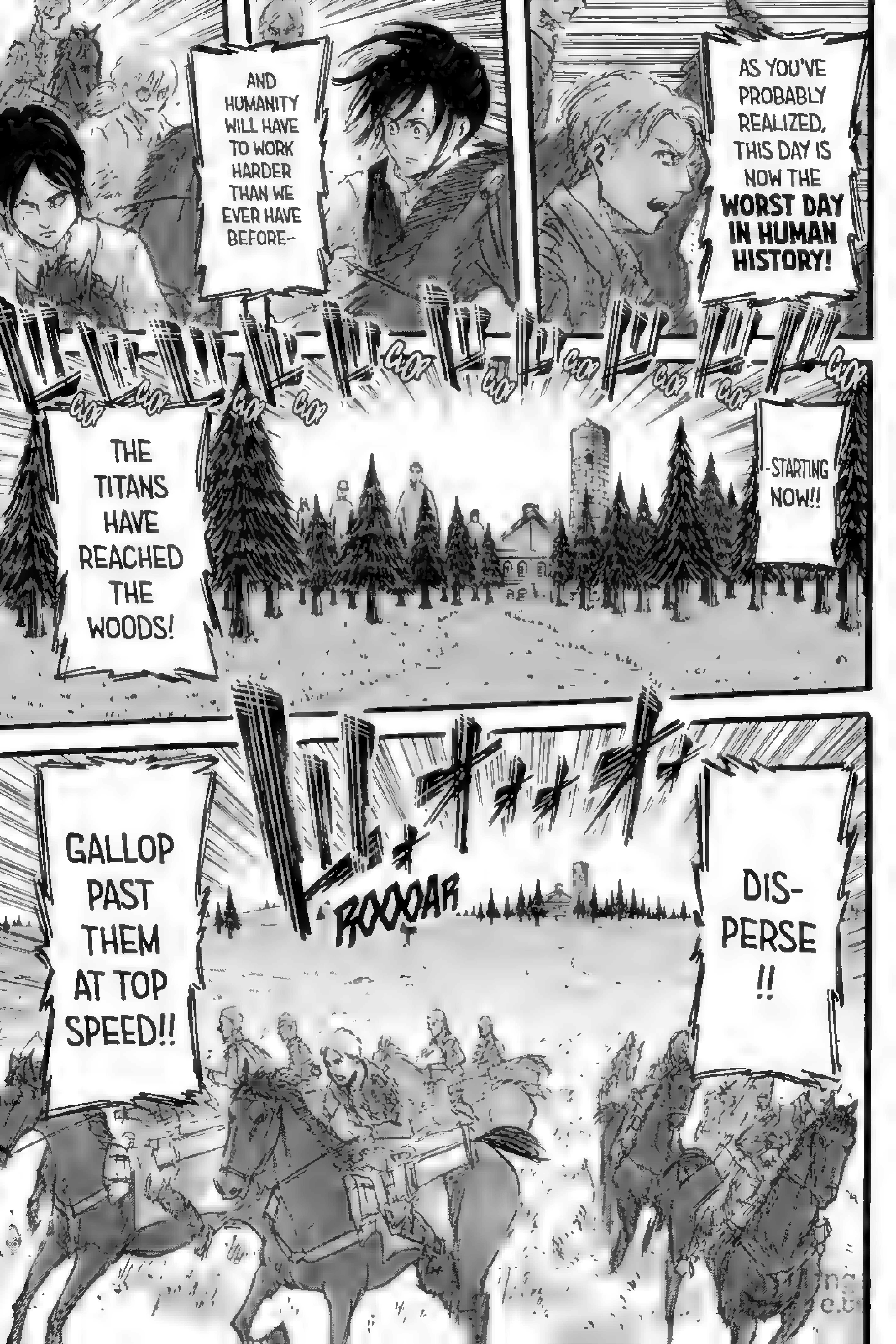

SOUTH TEAM WILL ALSO BE RESPONSIBLE FOR IDENTIFYING THE DAMAGED SECTION OF THE WALL.
FOR THAT REASON... THAT TEAM WILL NEED MORE PEOPLE.
BRANCH OFF AS YOU FIND PEOPLE OR VILLAGES.
I LEAVE THE DETAILS OF THE MISSION TO YOUR DISCRETION.
North Team
West Team
East Team
South Team
Section Assumed Damaged

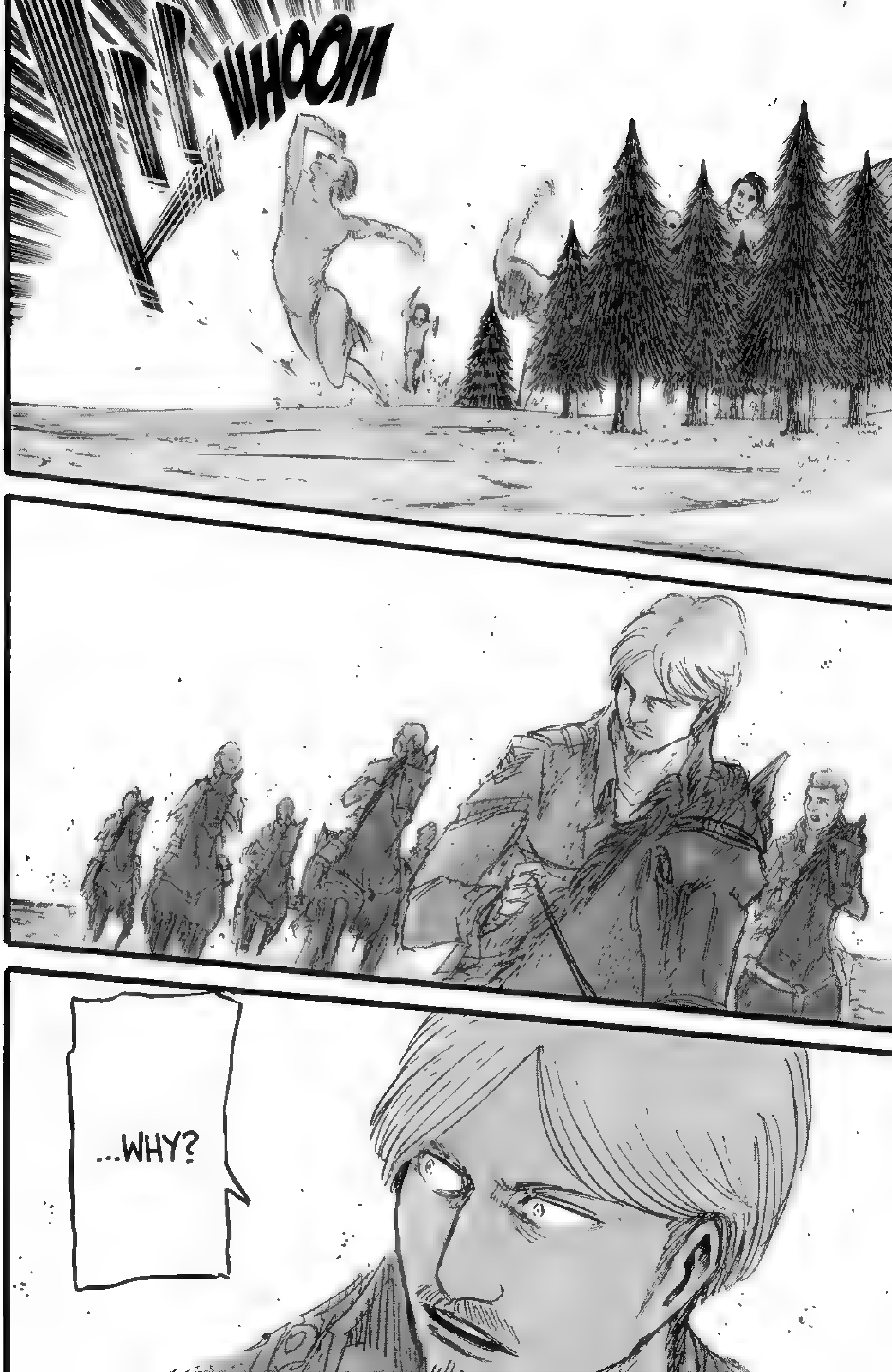

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
IS ANYONE HERE FAMILIAR WITH THIS AREA?!
Y... YES, SIR!
MY HOME VILLAGE IS IN THE NORTHERN FOREST! I KNOW THE TERRAIN!
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
AND CONNIE ...
HEY!
MY VILLAGE IS TO THE SOUTH...
WHERE THE... TITANS ARE COMING FROM...

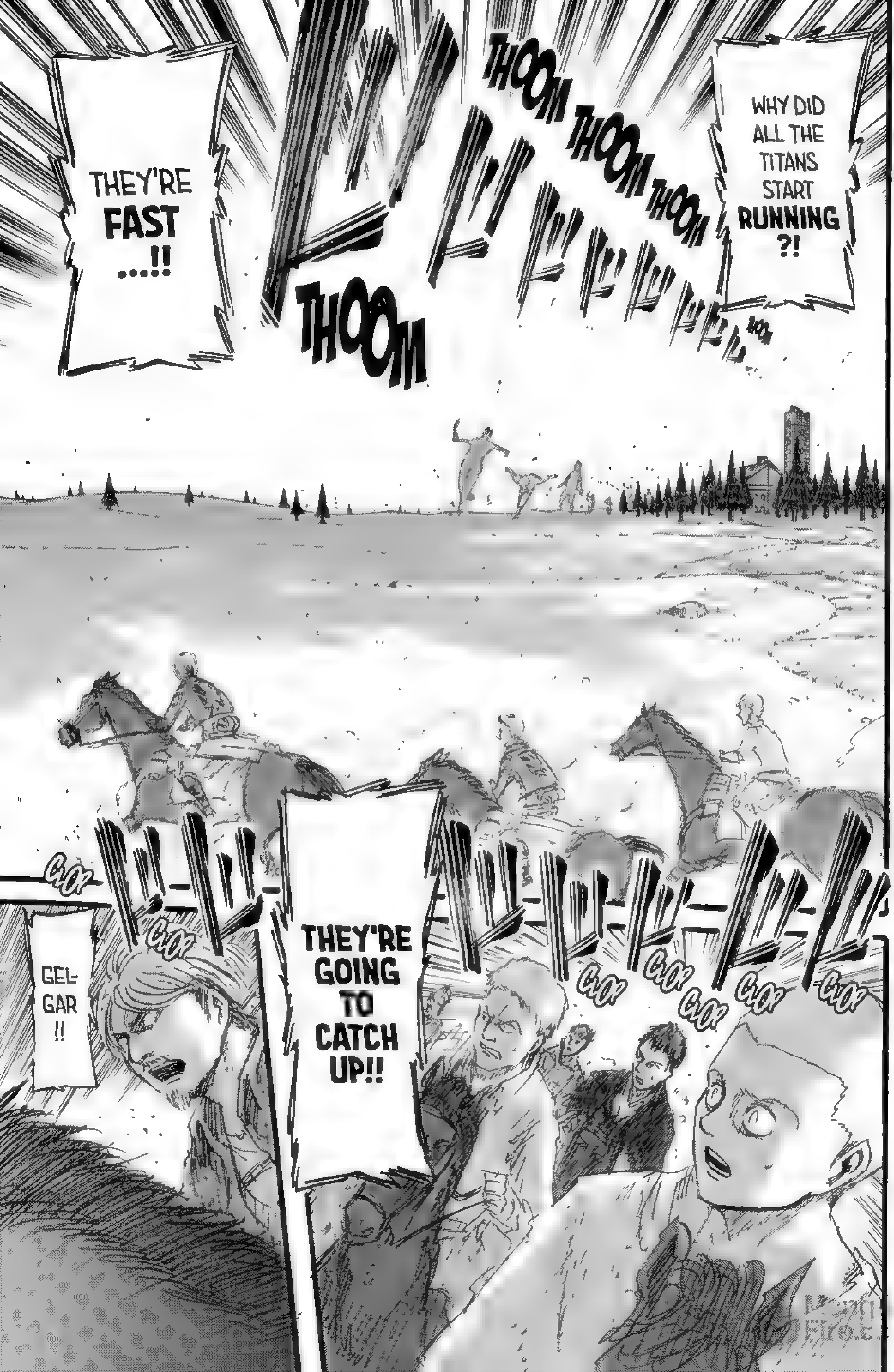
MangaFire.to

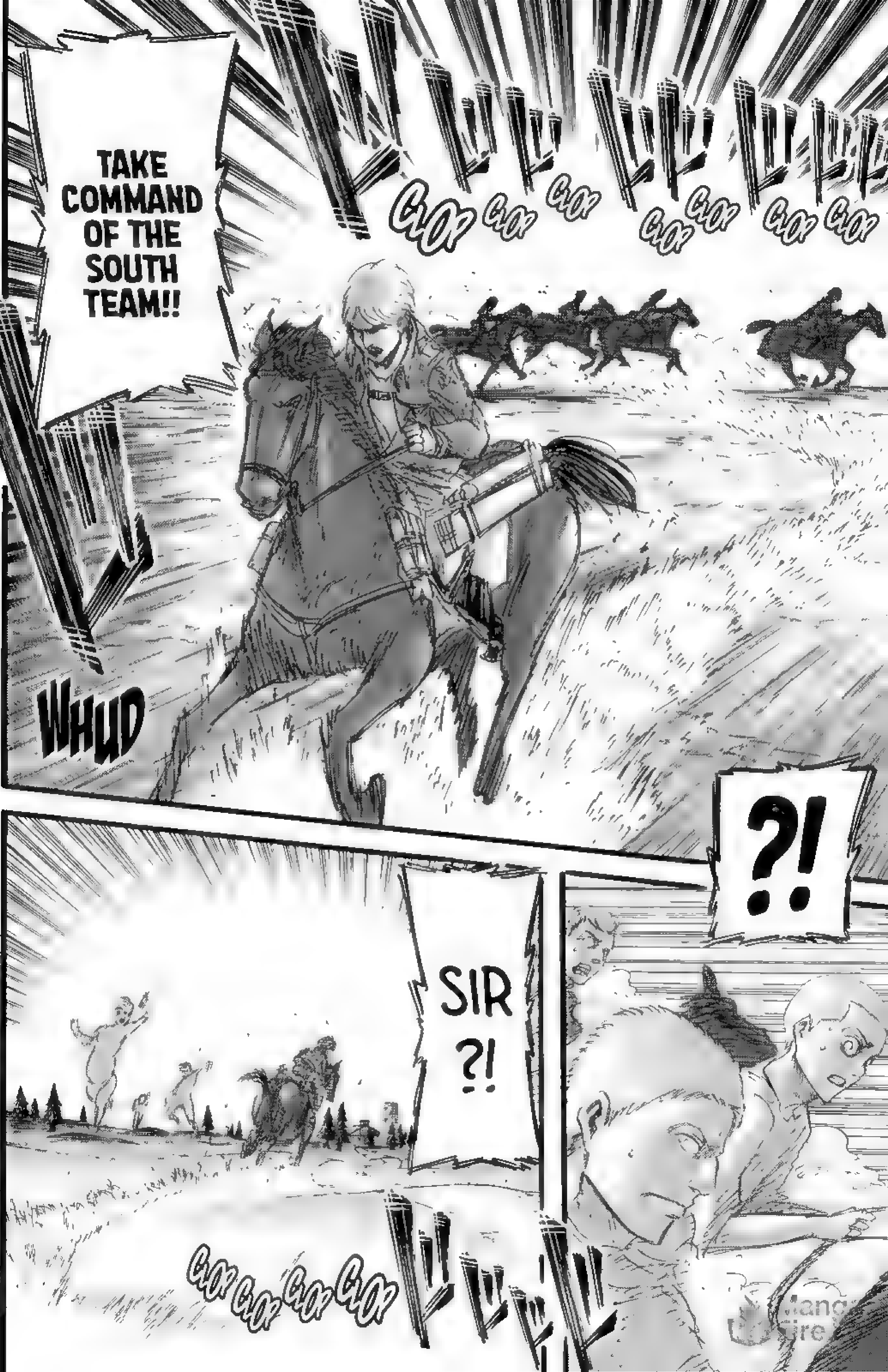

CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
I CAN GUIDE THEM TO THE VILLAGES NEARBY.
BUT AFTER THAT... PLEASE LET ME GO TO MY VILLAGE!
I KNOW THAT... BY THE TIME I GET THERE...
IT'LL PROBABLY BE HOPELESS... BUT...
BUT ...
I **HAVE...**
TO GO...


ALL RIGHT... YOU'LL GUIDE SOUTH TEAM.
CONNIE!
I'M GOING, TOO.
THE SOUTH IS PROBABLY THE MOST DANGEROUS!
IT'S FULL OF TITANS...!
WHAT ARE YOU SAYING?
DIDN'T I TELL YOU I'D HELP YOU SLIP OUT?
WHAT'RE YOU GOING TO DO...
...
BERTOLT?
I'M NOT GOING TO FORCE YOU TO COME, BUT...
WE NEED NUMBERS.
OF COURSE...
I'M COMING TOO.

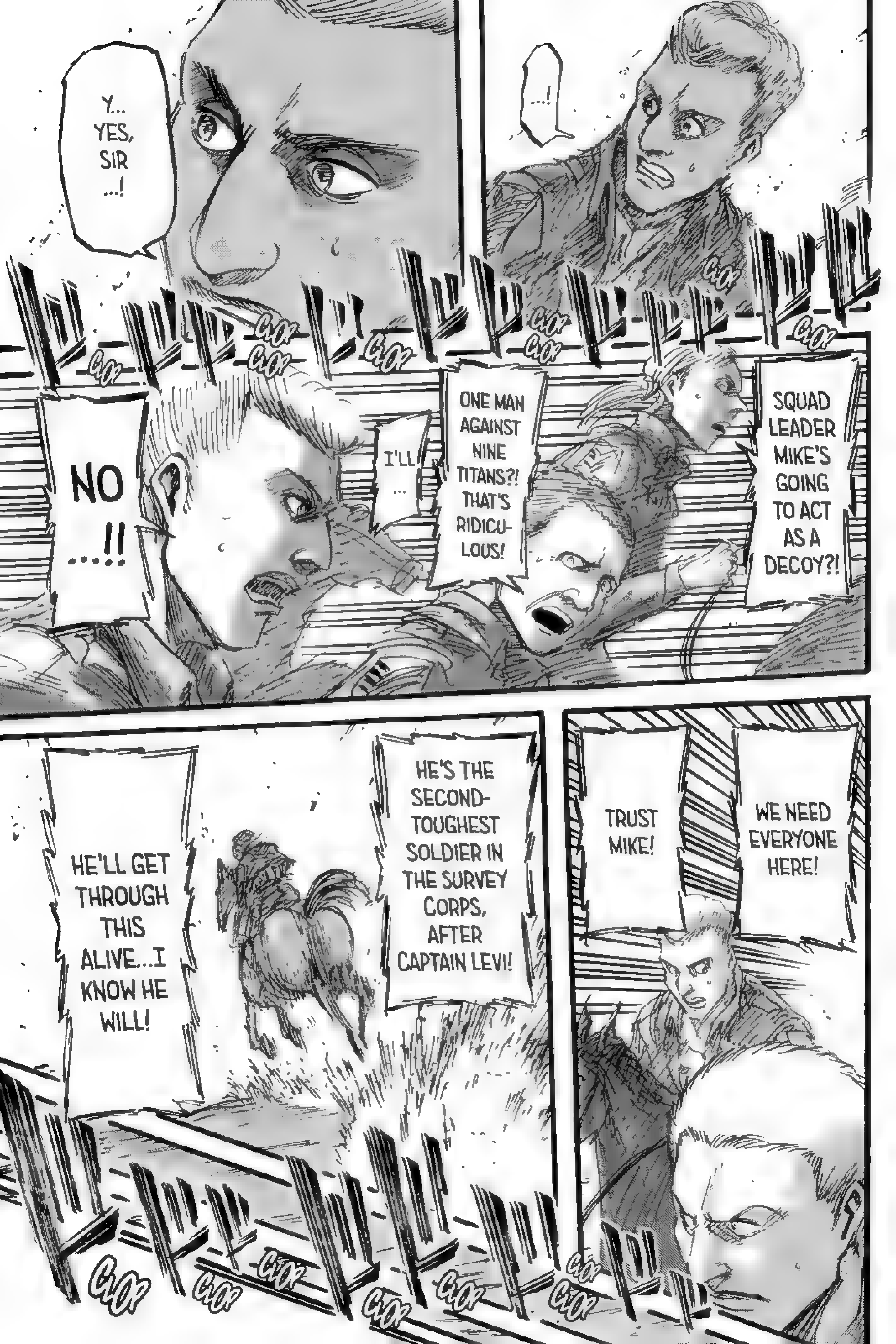

AS YOU'VE PROBABLY REALIZED, THIS DAY IS NOW THE **WORST DAY IN HUMAN HISTORY!**
AND HUMANITY WILL HAVE TO WORK HARDER THAN WE EVER HAVE BEFORE-
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
-STARTING NOW!!
THE TITANS HAVE REACHED THE WOODS!
DIS-PERSE!!
ROOOAR
GALLOP PAST THEM AT TOP SPEED!!

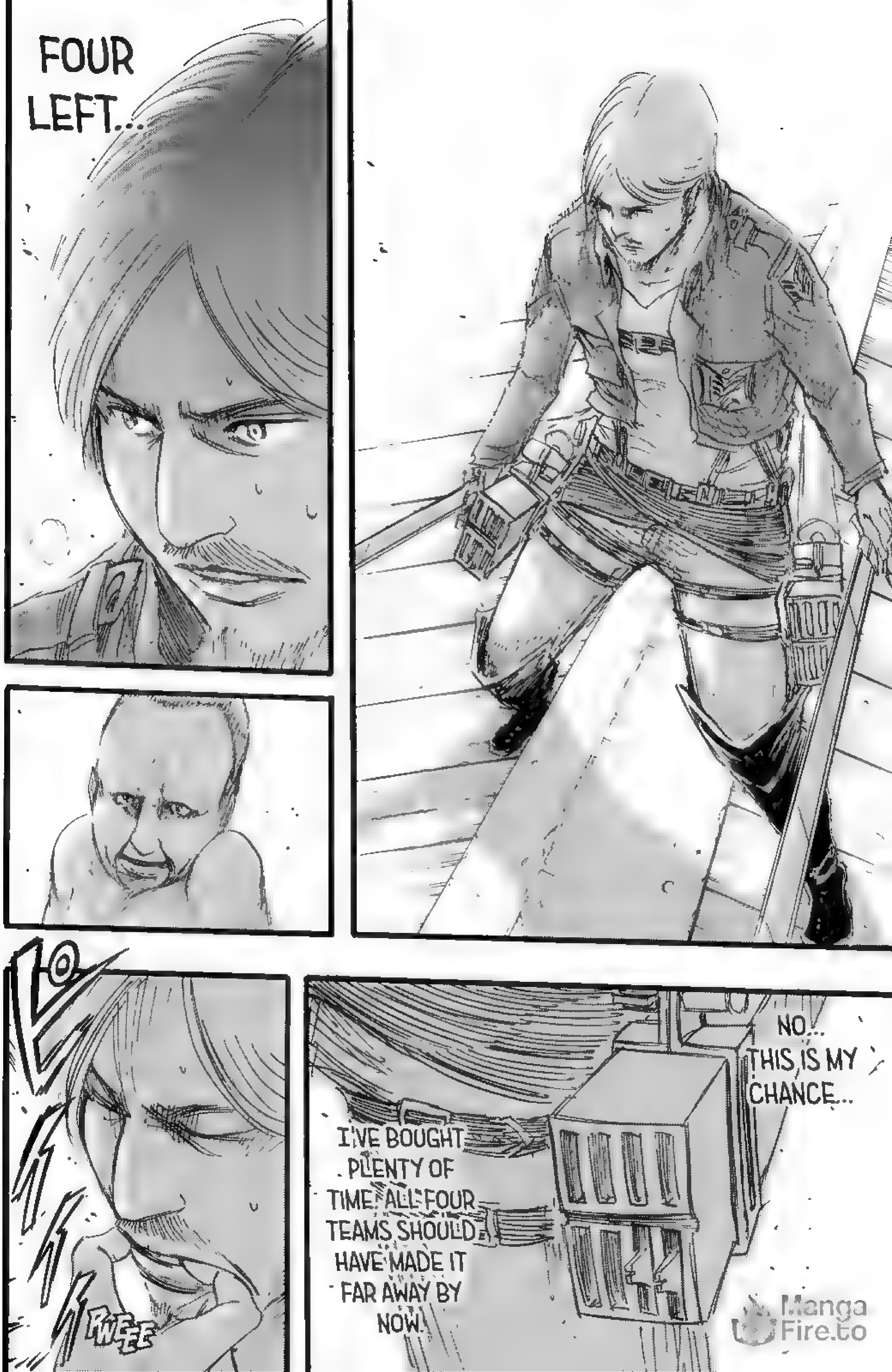

WHOOM
...WHY?


WHY DID ALL THE TITANS START RUNNING?!
THOOM THOOM THOOM THOOM
THEY'RE FAST...!!
THOOM
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
THEY'RE GOING TO CATCH UP!!
GEL-GAR!!

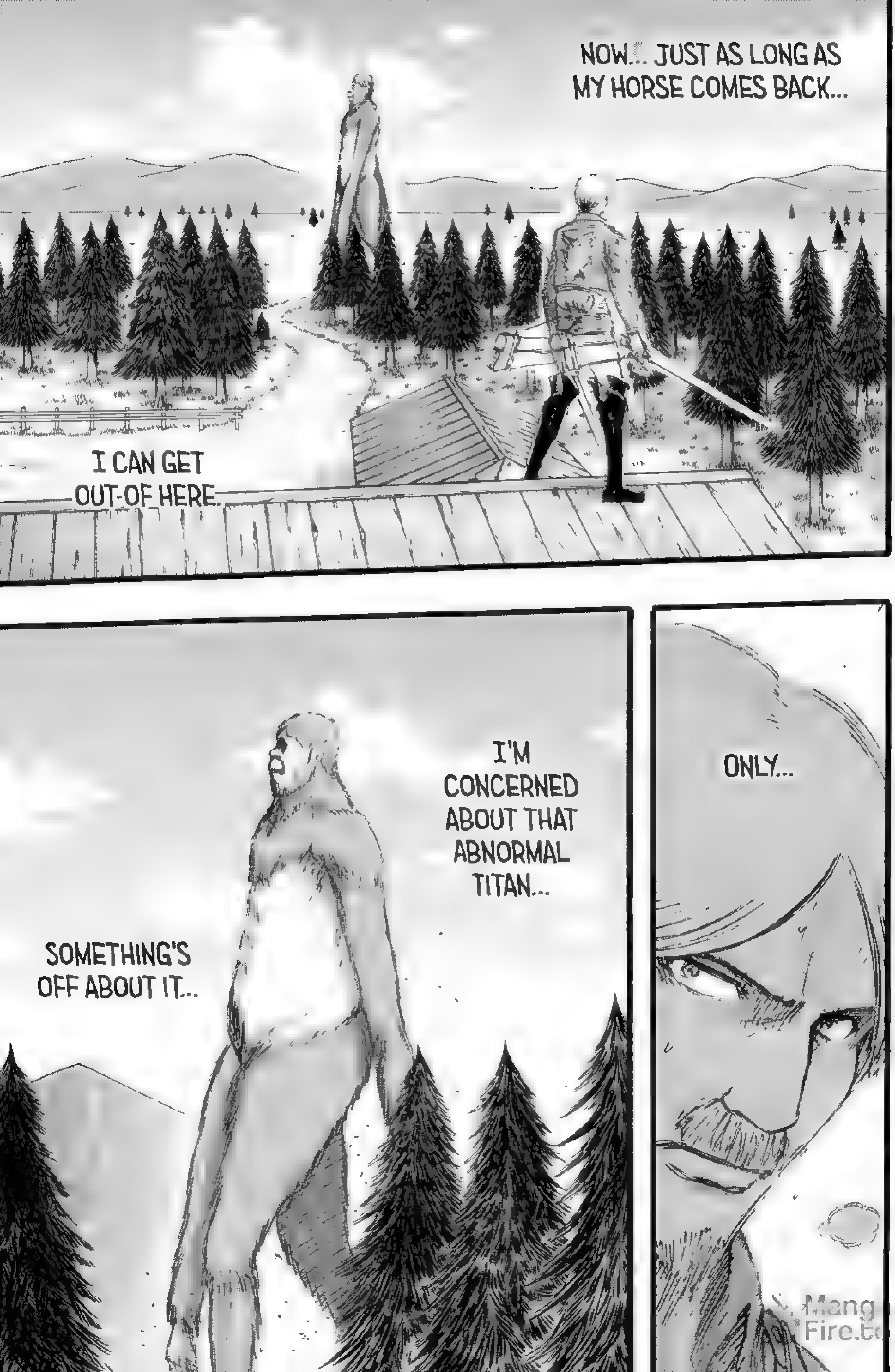

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
TAKE COMMAND OF THE SOUTH TEAM!!
WHUD
?!
SIR ?!
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP

Manga Fire

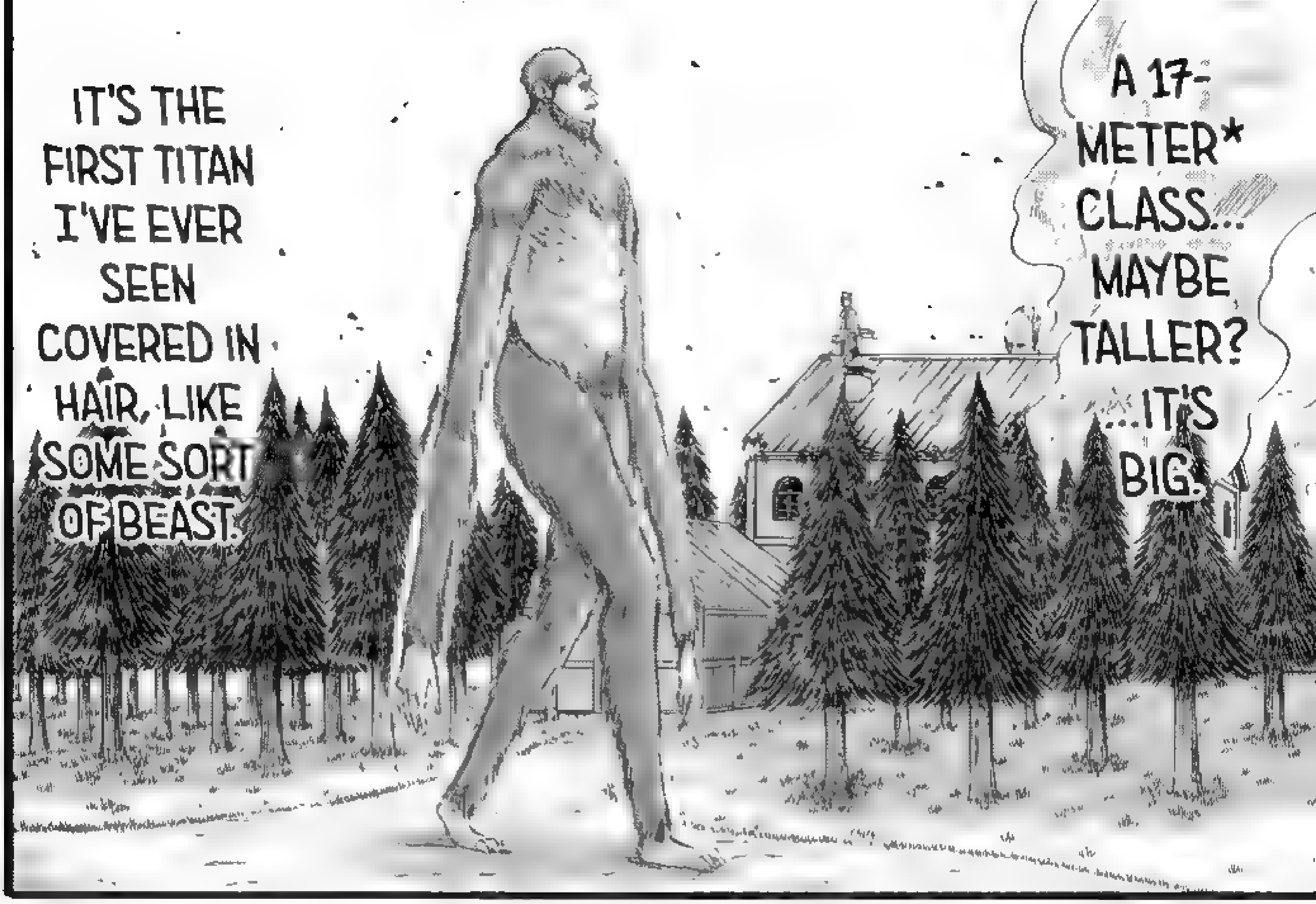

...!
Y... YES, SIR ...!
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
SQUAD LEADER MIKE'S GOING TO ACT AS A DECOY?!
ONE MAN AGAINST NINE TITANS?! THAT'S RIDICULOUS!
I'LL ...
NO ...!!
WE NEED EVERYONE HERE!
TRUST MIKE!
HE'S THE SECOND-TOUGHEST SOLDIER IN THE SURVEY CORPS, AFTER CAPTAIN LEVI!
HE'LL GET THROUGH THIS ALIVE...I KNOW HE WILL!
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP


FOUR LEFT...
NO... THIS IS MY CHANCE...
I'VE BOUGHT PLENTY OF TIME. ALL FOUR TEAMS SHOULD HAVE MADE IT FAR AWAY BY NOW.
ピ
PWEEE

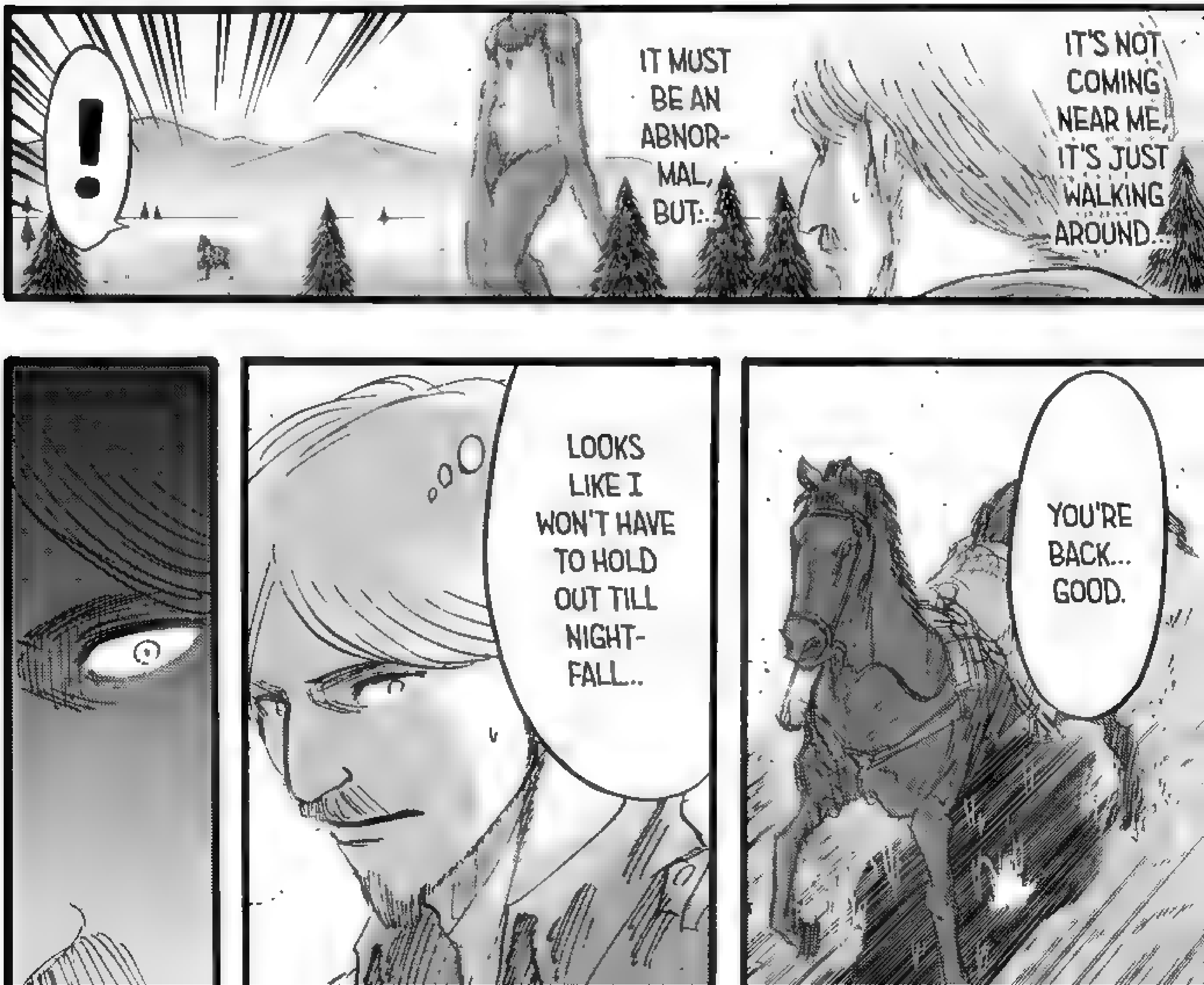
MangaFire.to

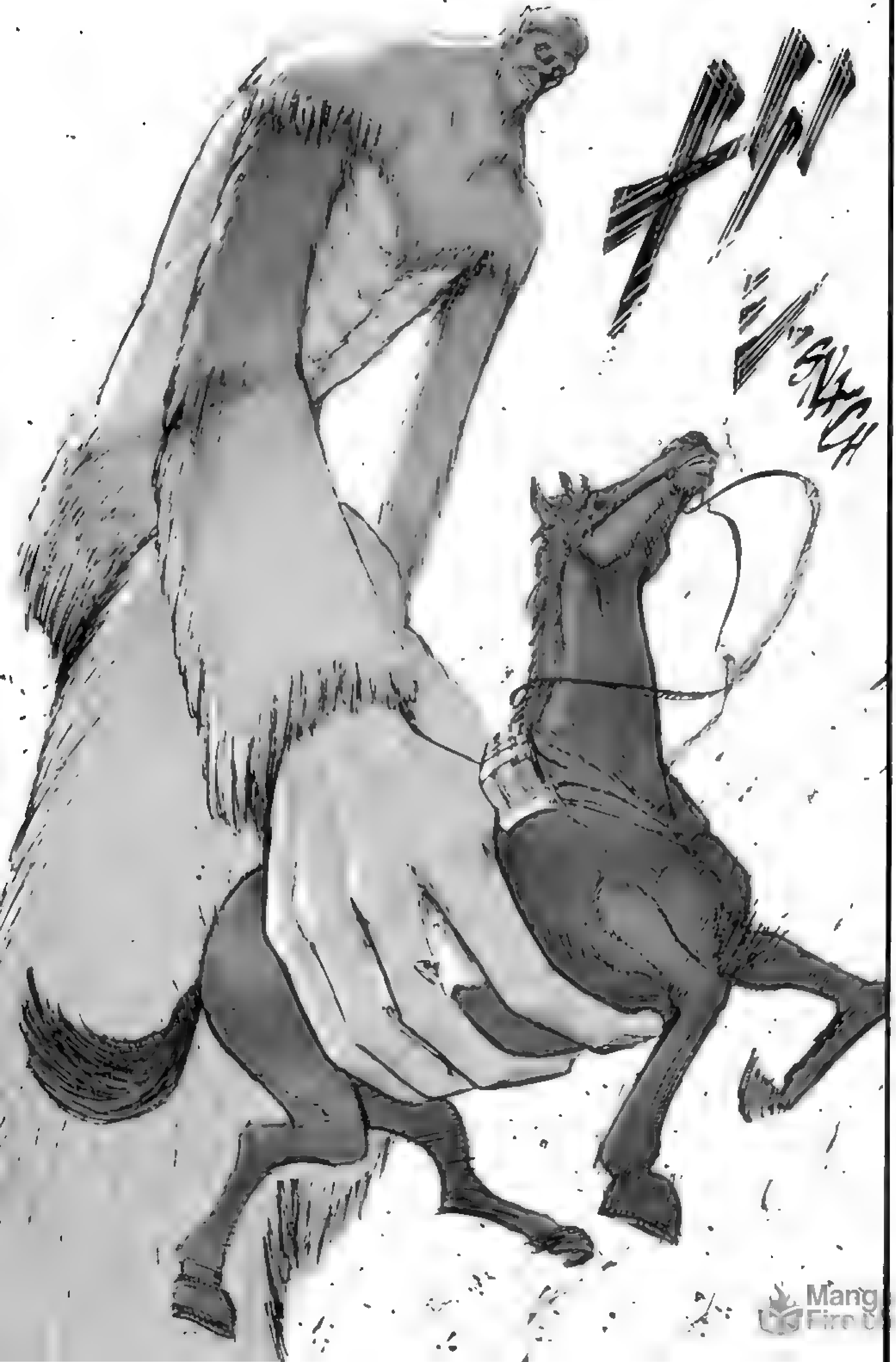

NOW... JUST AS LONG AS MY HORSE COMES BACK...
I CAN GET OUT OF HERE.
ONLY...
I'M CONCERNED ABOUT THAT ABNORMAL TITAN...
SOMETHING'S OFF ABOUT IT...

Mang
Fire.t

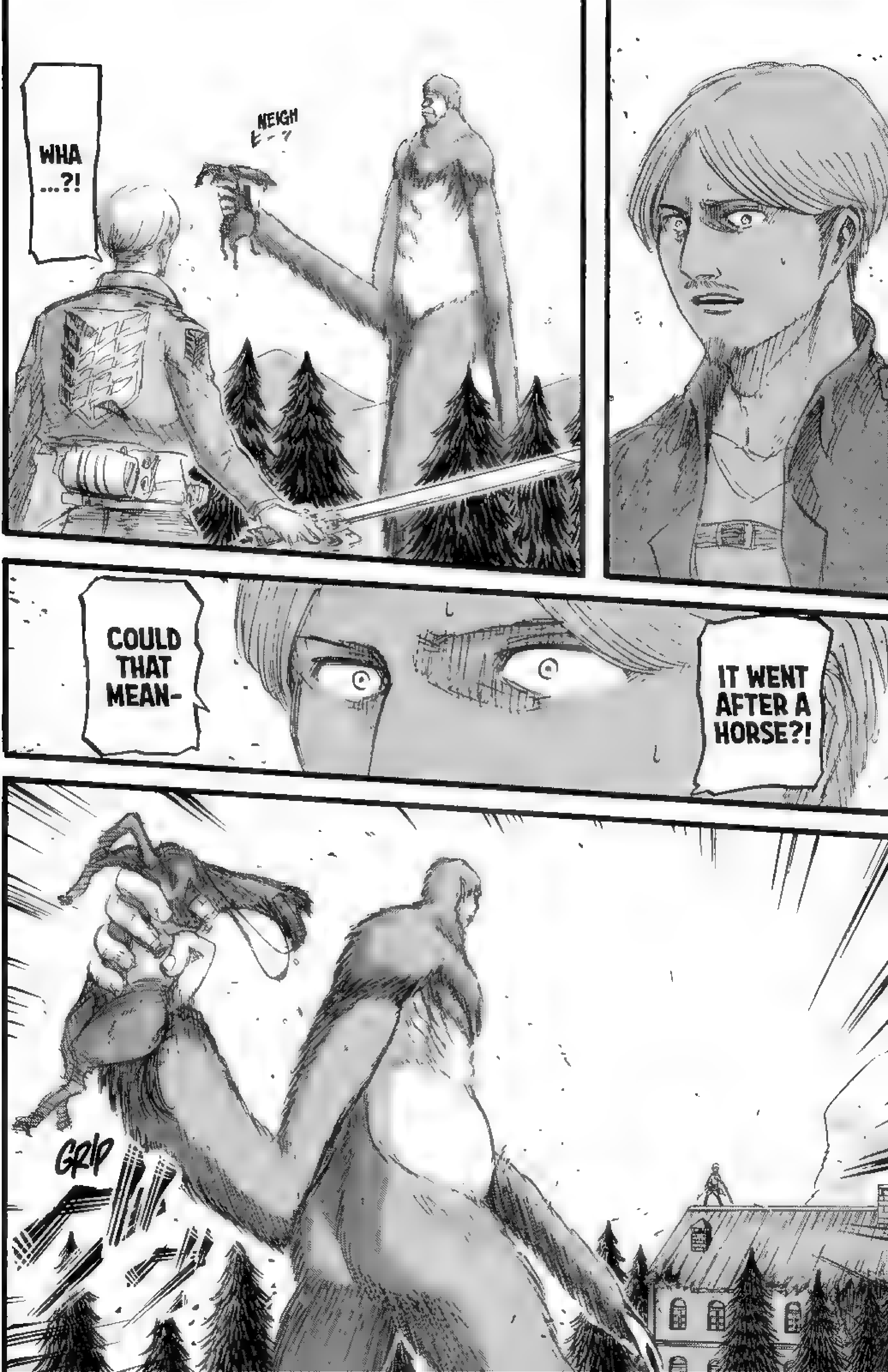

A 17-METER* CLASS... MAYBE TALLER? ...IT'S BIG.
IT'S THE FIRST TITAN I'VE EVER SEEN COVERED IN HAIR, LIKE SOME SORT OF BEAST.

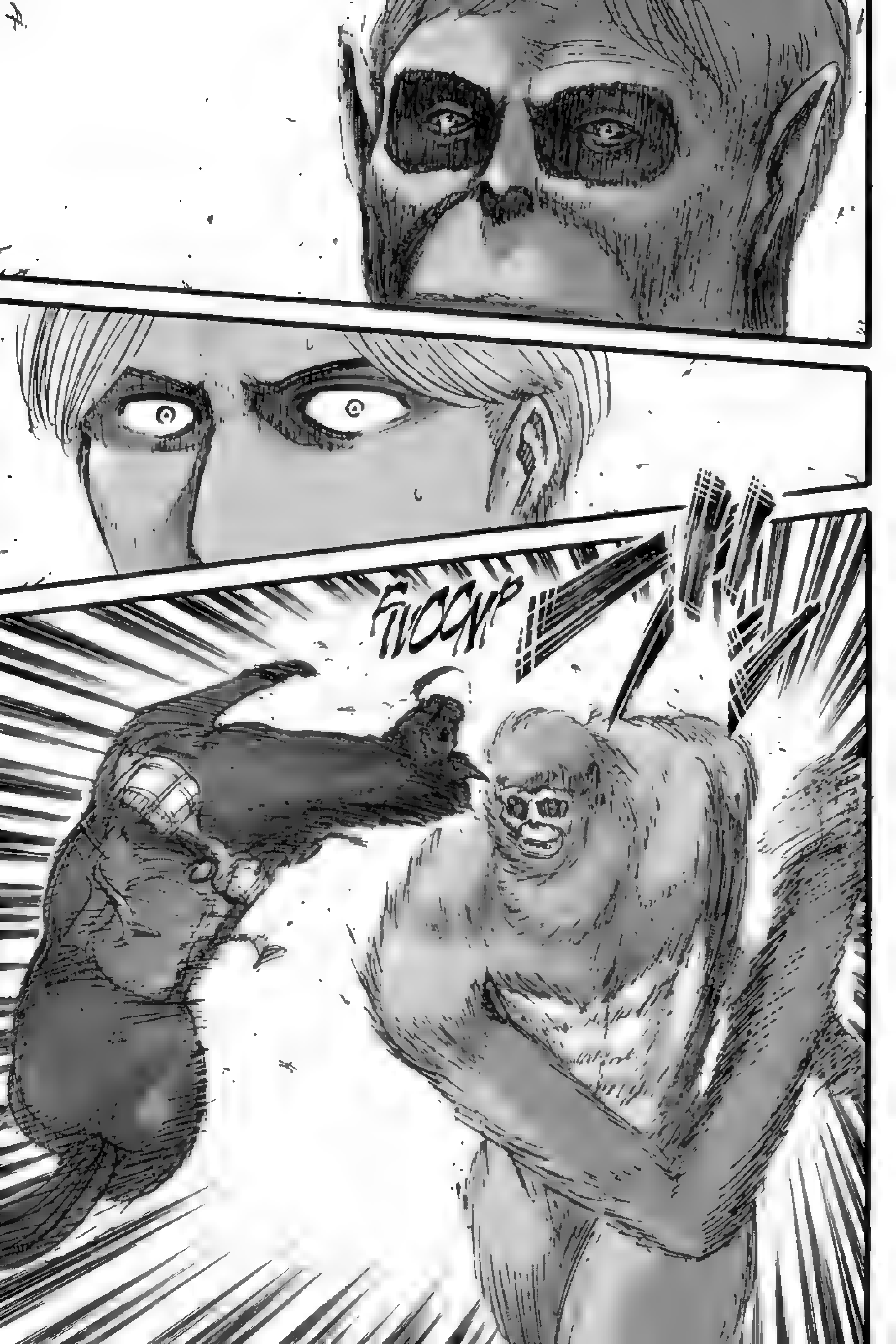
*ABOUT 56 FEET.

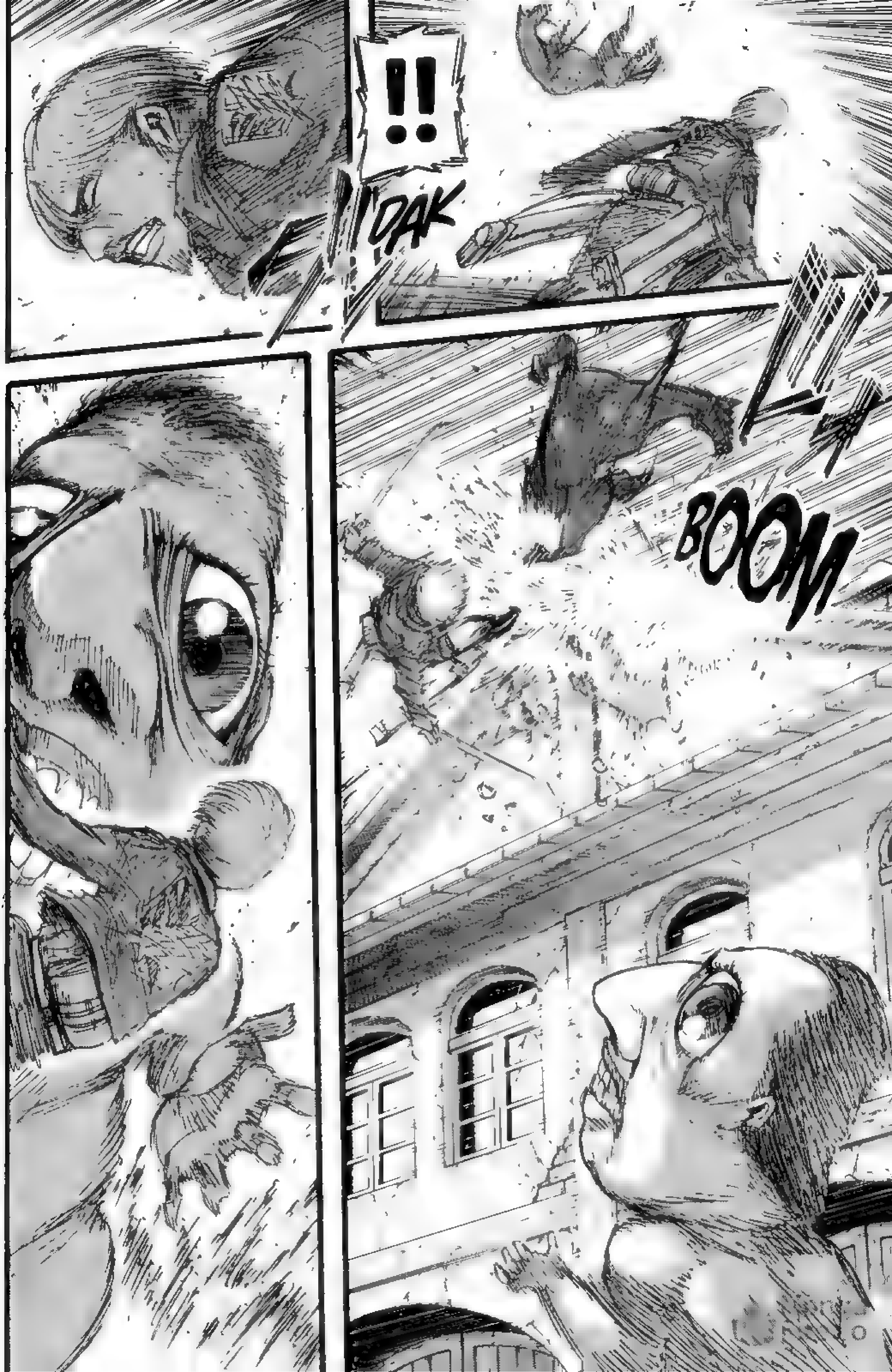

IT'S NOT COMING NEAR ME, IT'S JUST WALKING AROUND...
IT MUST BE AN ABNORMAL, BUT...
!
YOU'RE BACK... GOOD.
LOOKS LIKE I WON'T HAVE TO HOLD OUT TILL NIGHTFALL...

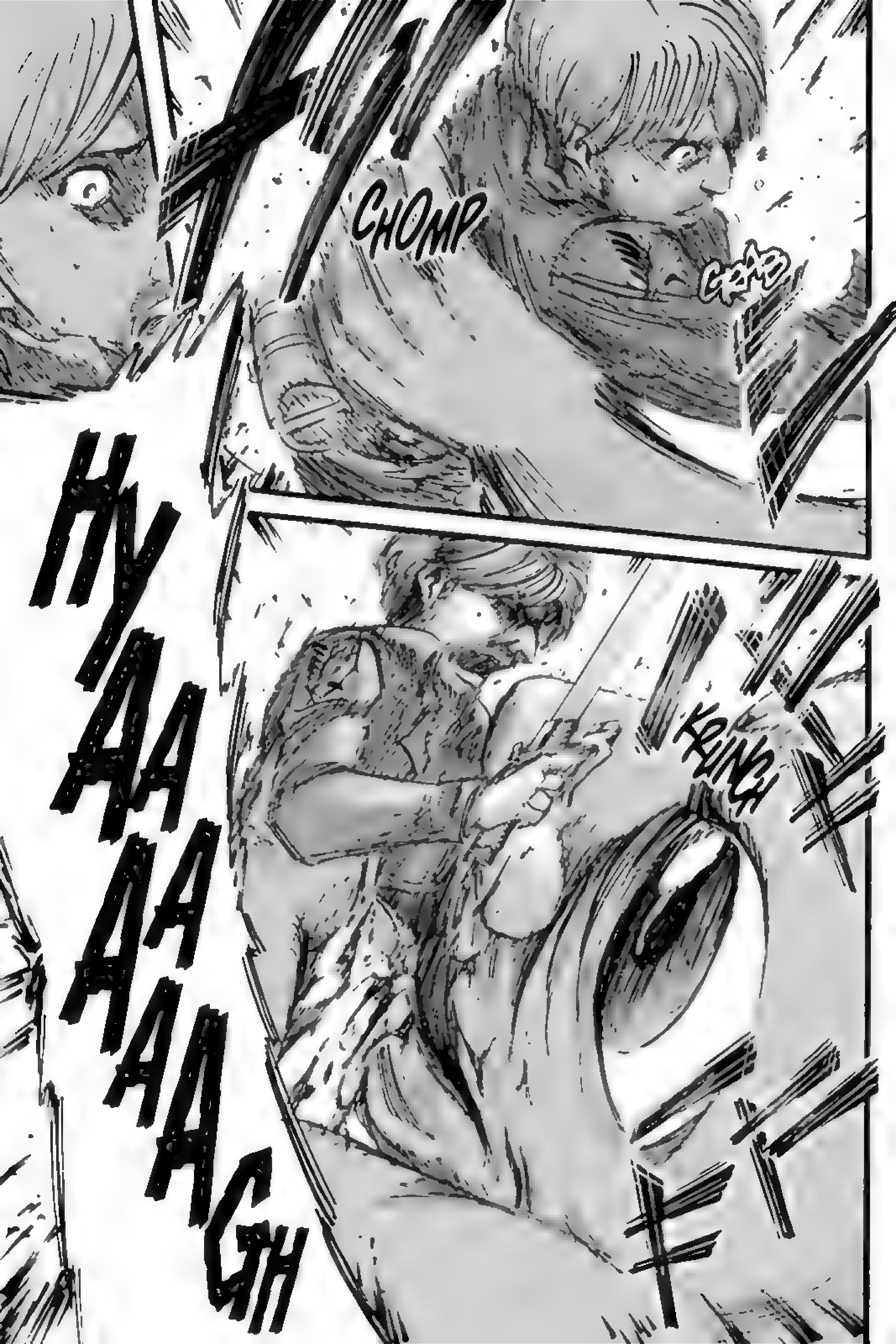


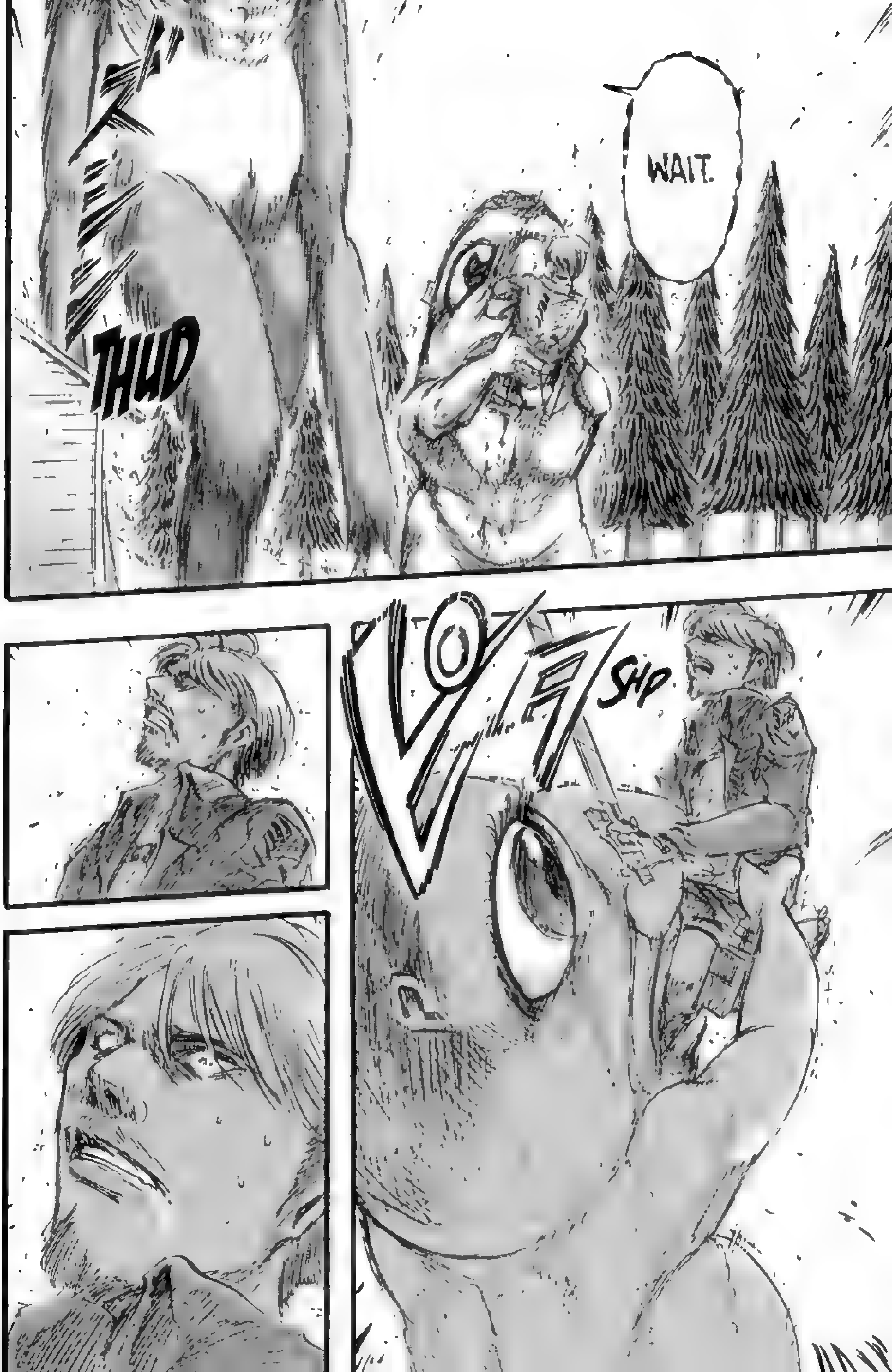
Mang
Fire

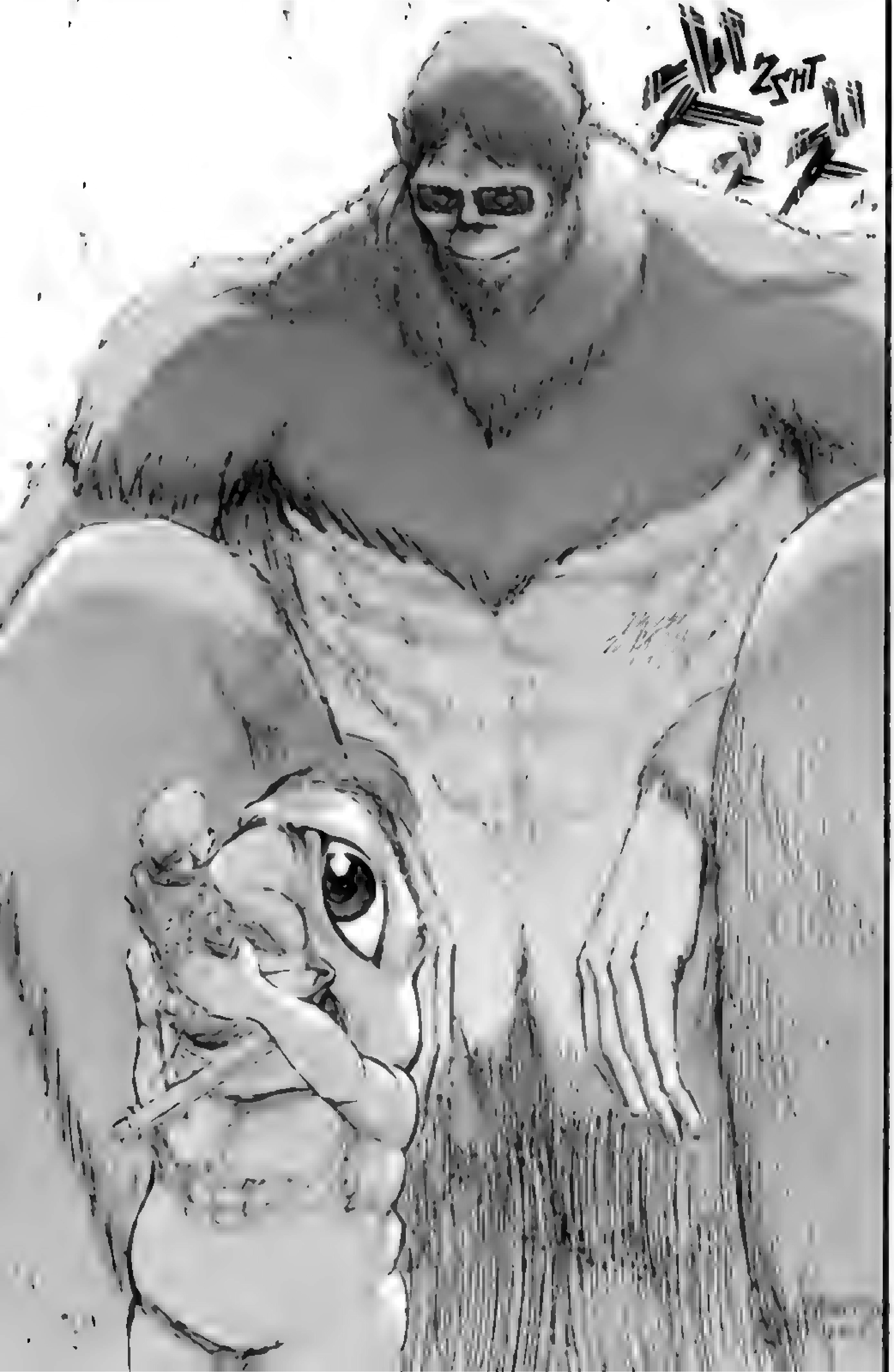

NEIGH
ヒーン
WHA...?!
COULD THAT MEAN-
IT WENT AFTER A HORSE?!
GRIP

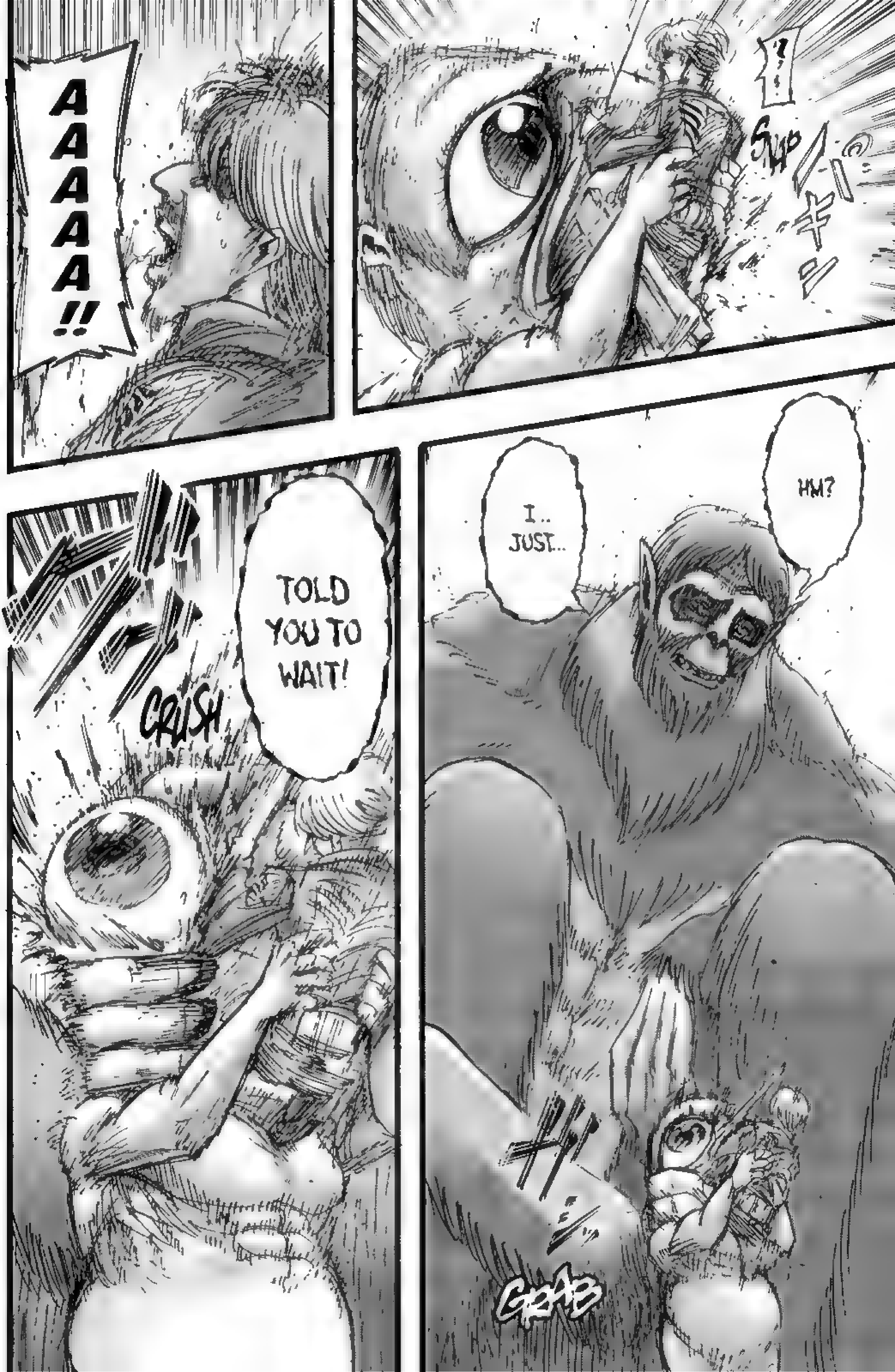

FWOOMP

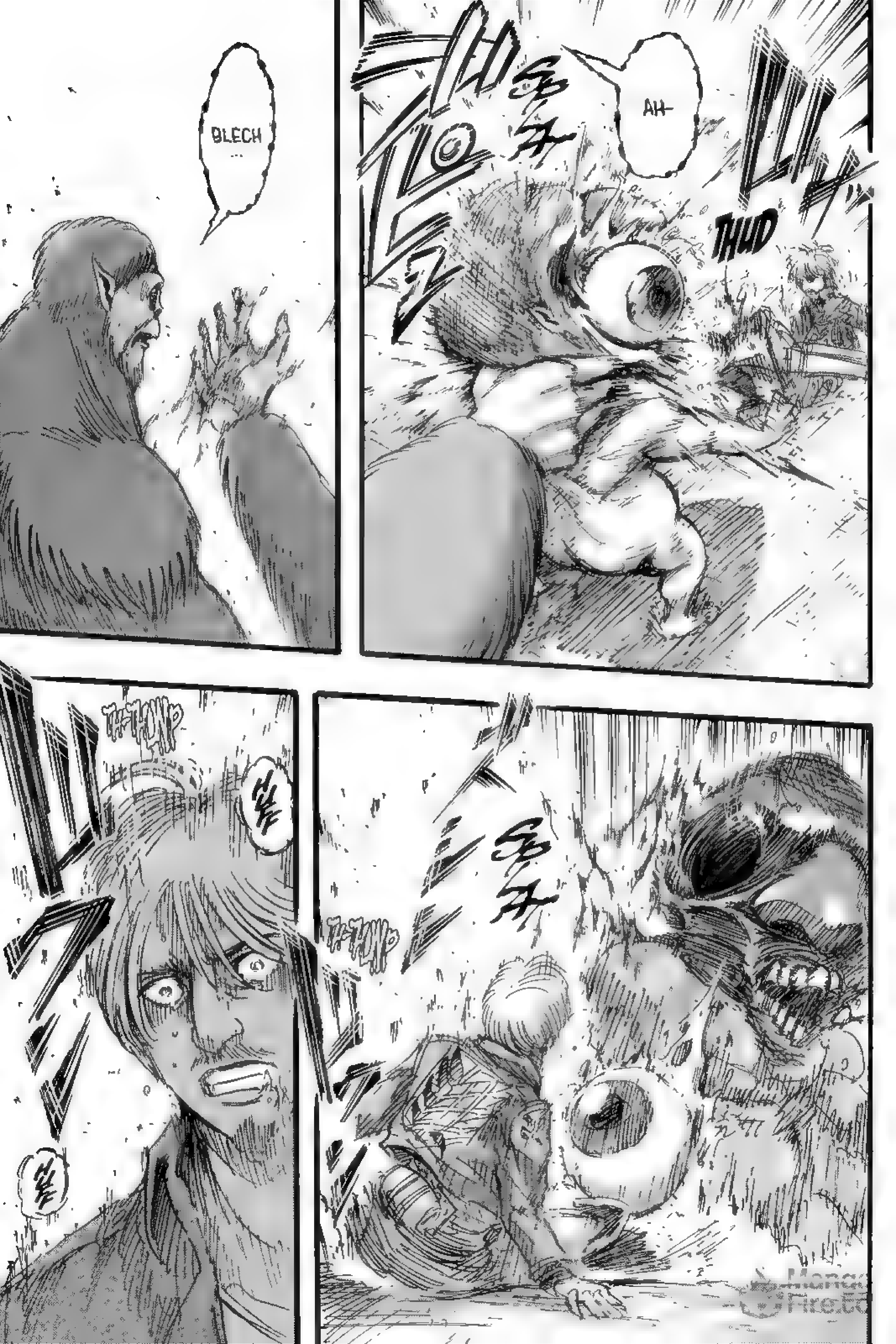

!!
DAK
BOOM


CHOMP
GRAB
KRUNCH
HYAAAAAAAGH

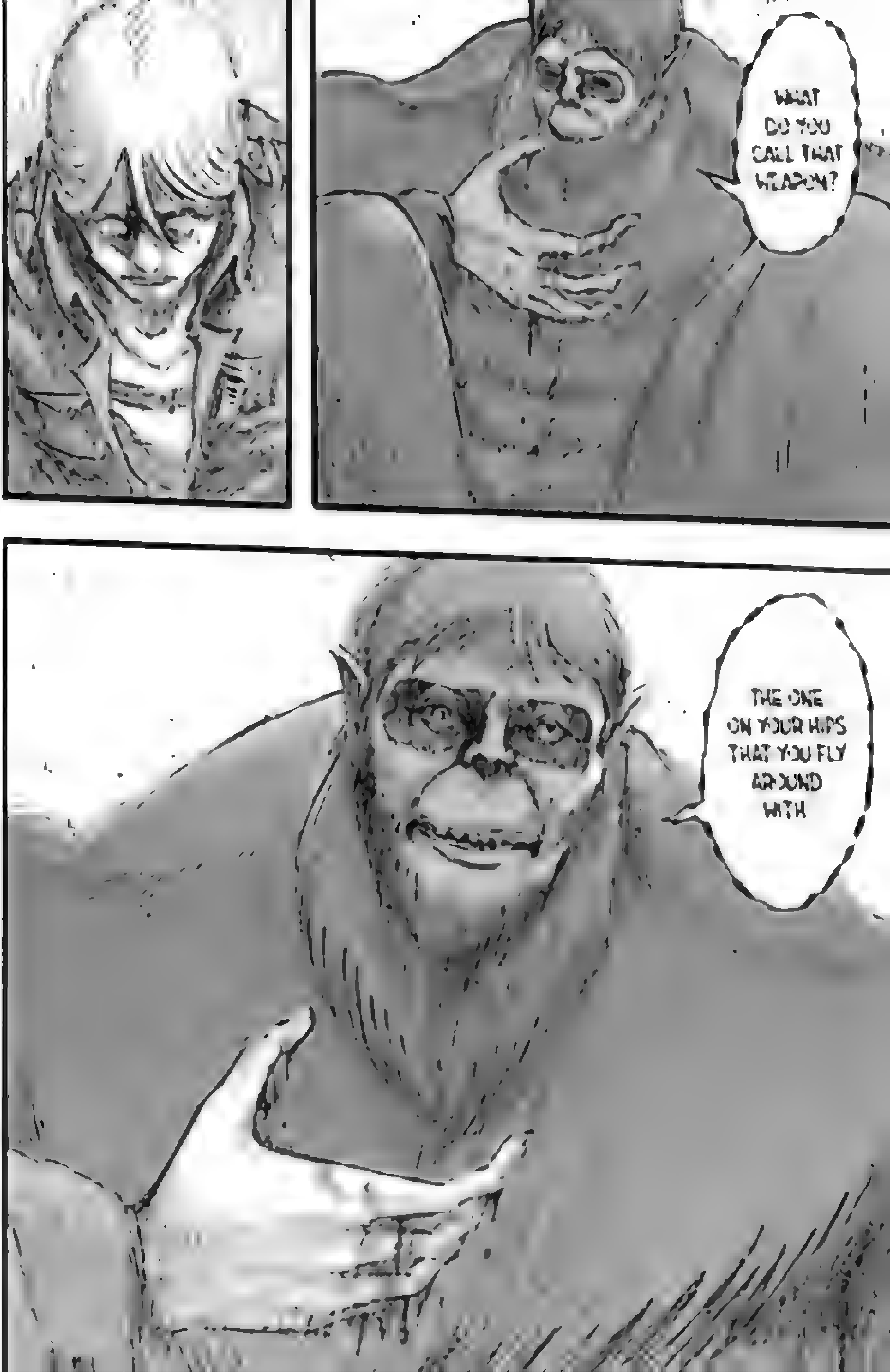

WAIT.
THUD
SHP

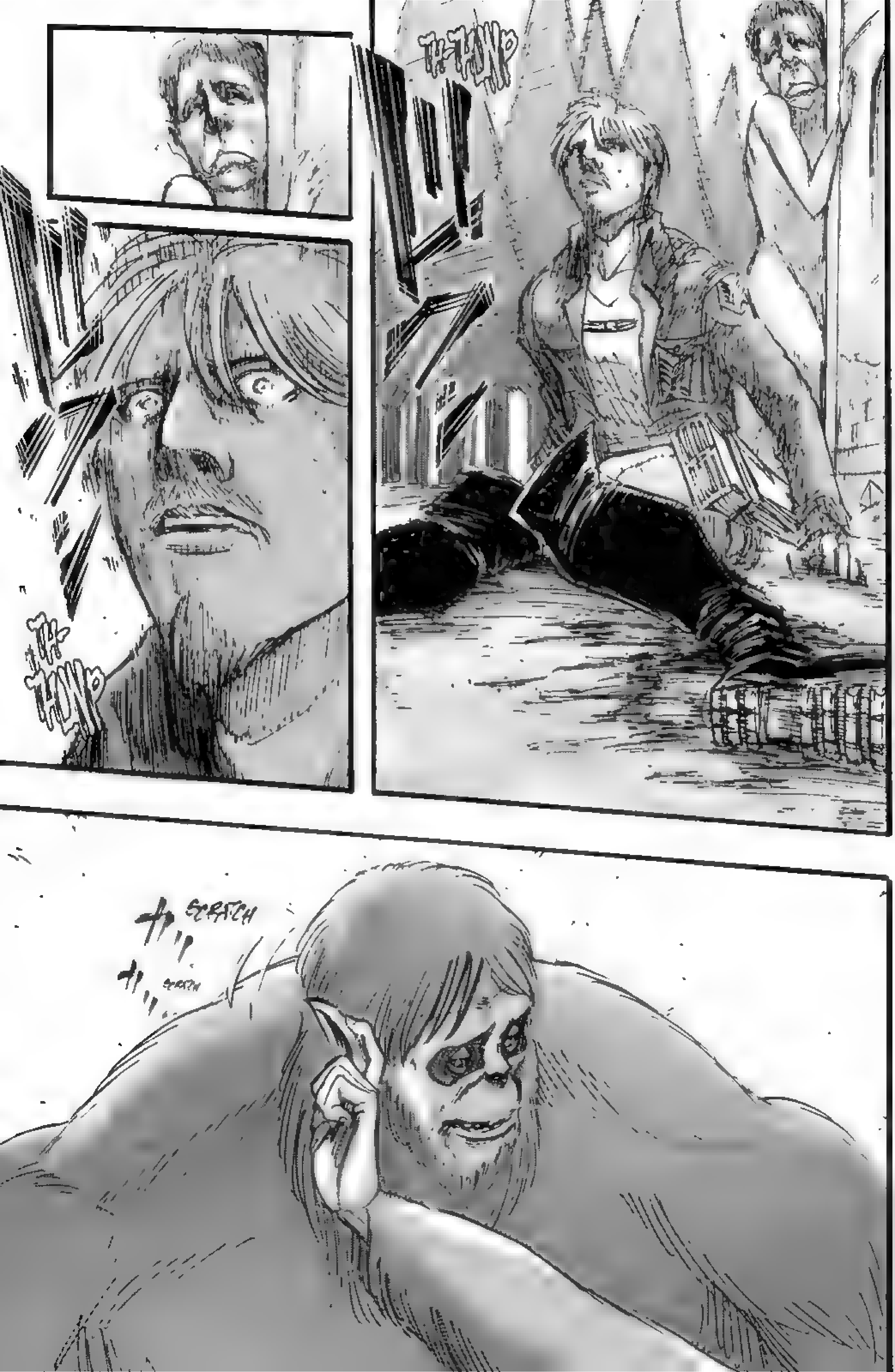

ZSHT

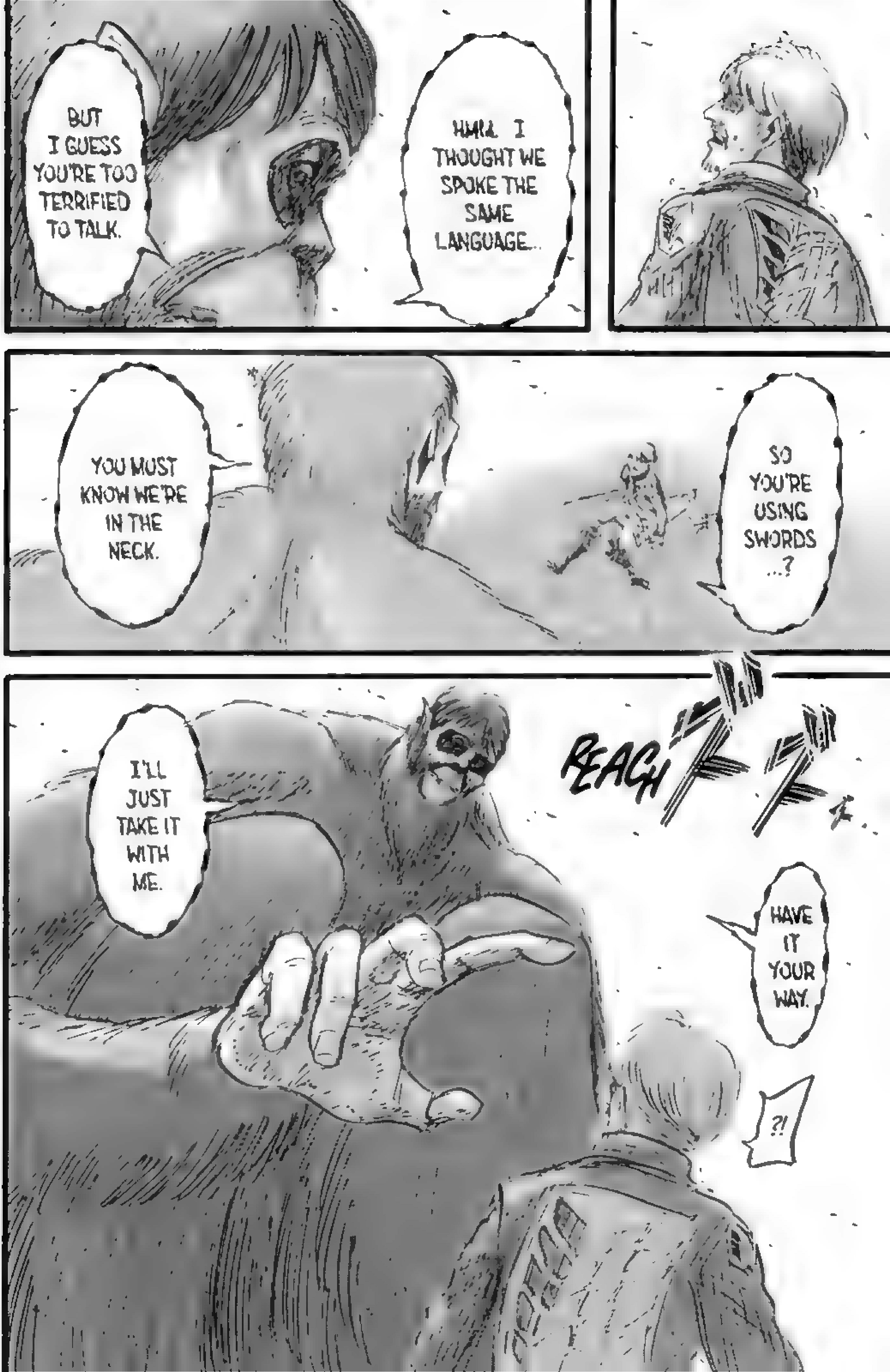

!?
Snap
AAAAAA!!
HM?
I.. JUST..
GRAB
TOLD YOU TO WAIT!
CRUSH

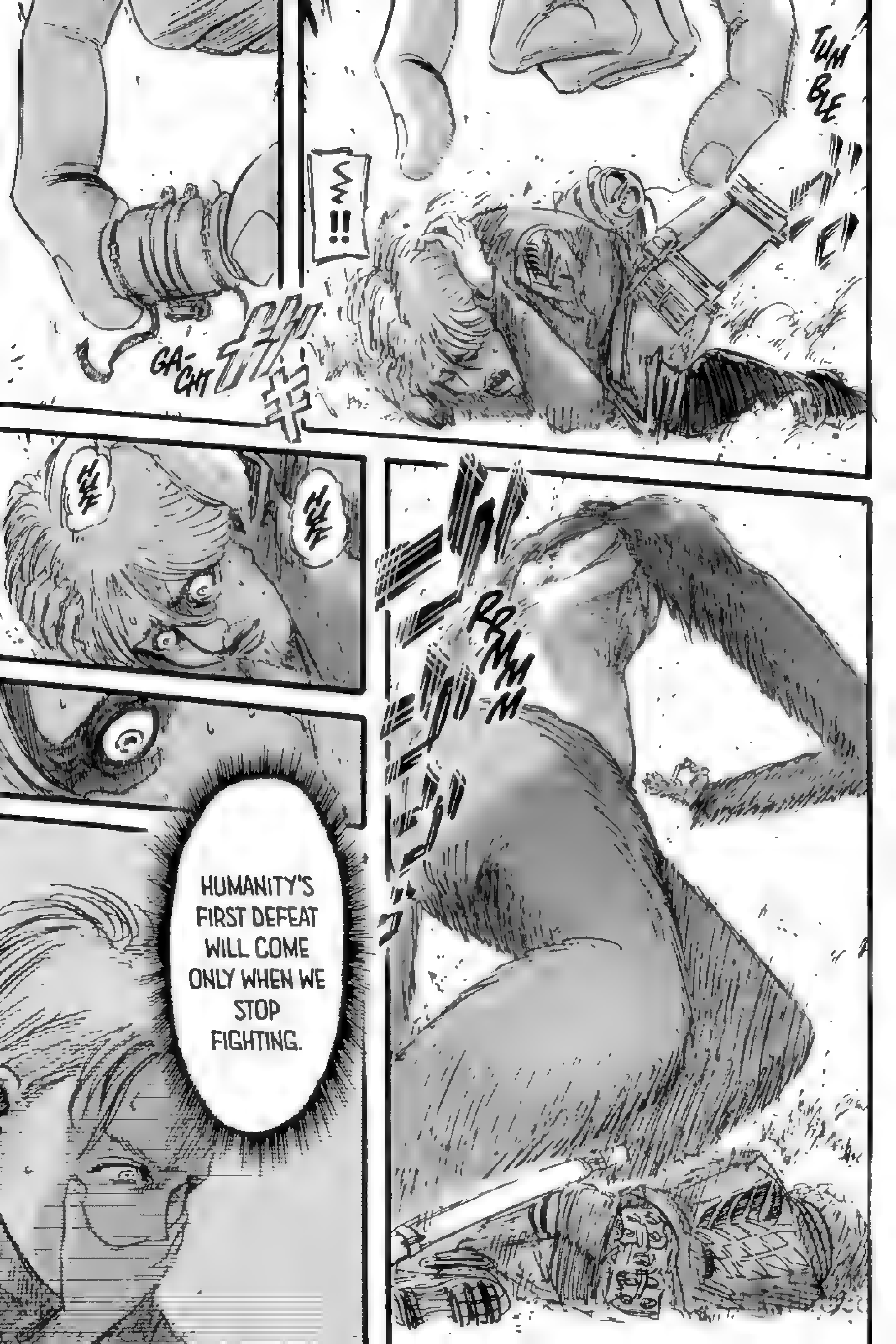

AH-
THUD
BLECH
...
TH-THOMP
TH-THOMP

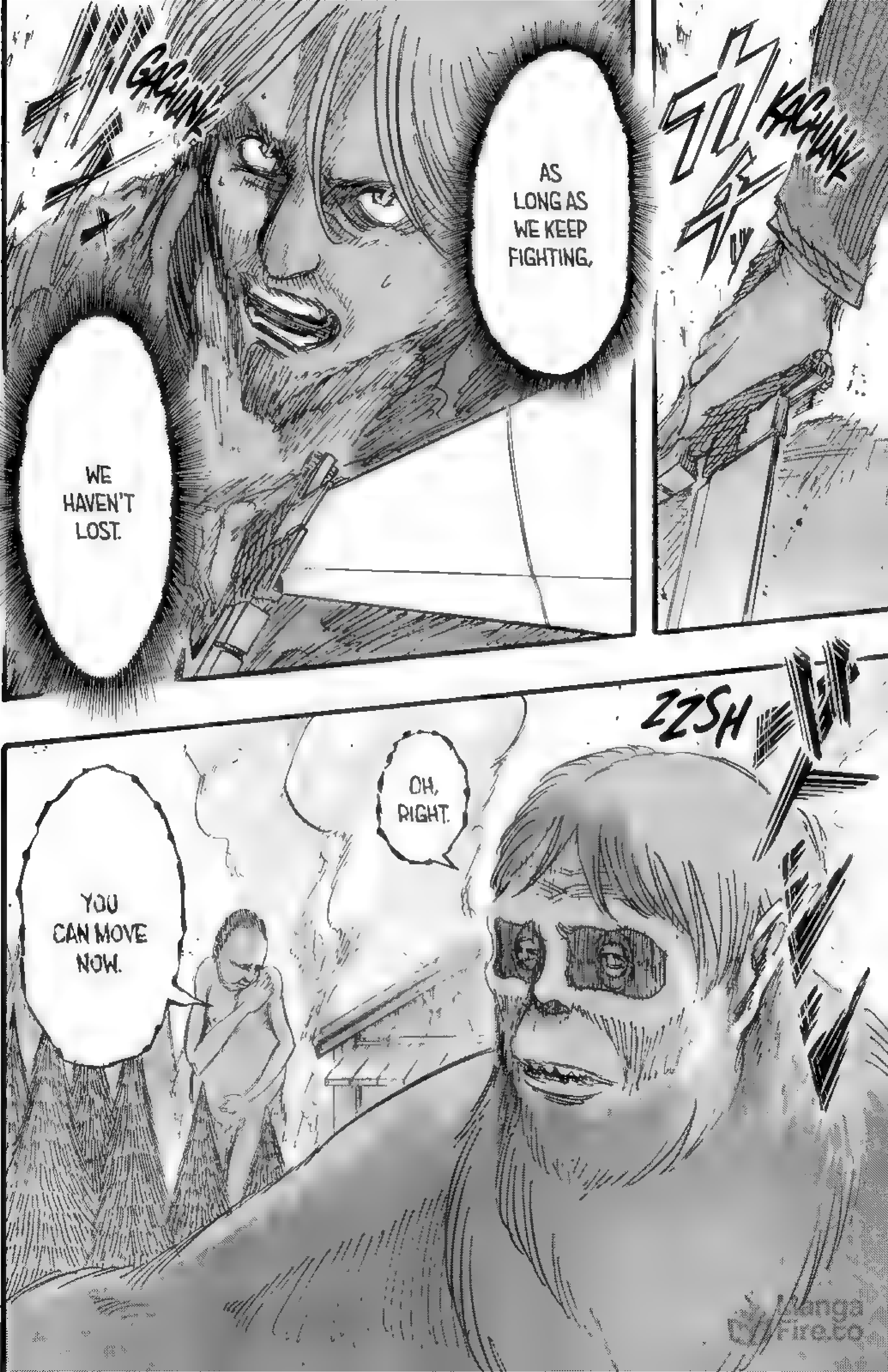
Manga
Fire.


WHAT DO YOU CALL THAT WEAPON?
THE ONE ON YOUR HIPS THAT YOU FLY AROUND WITH

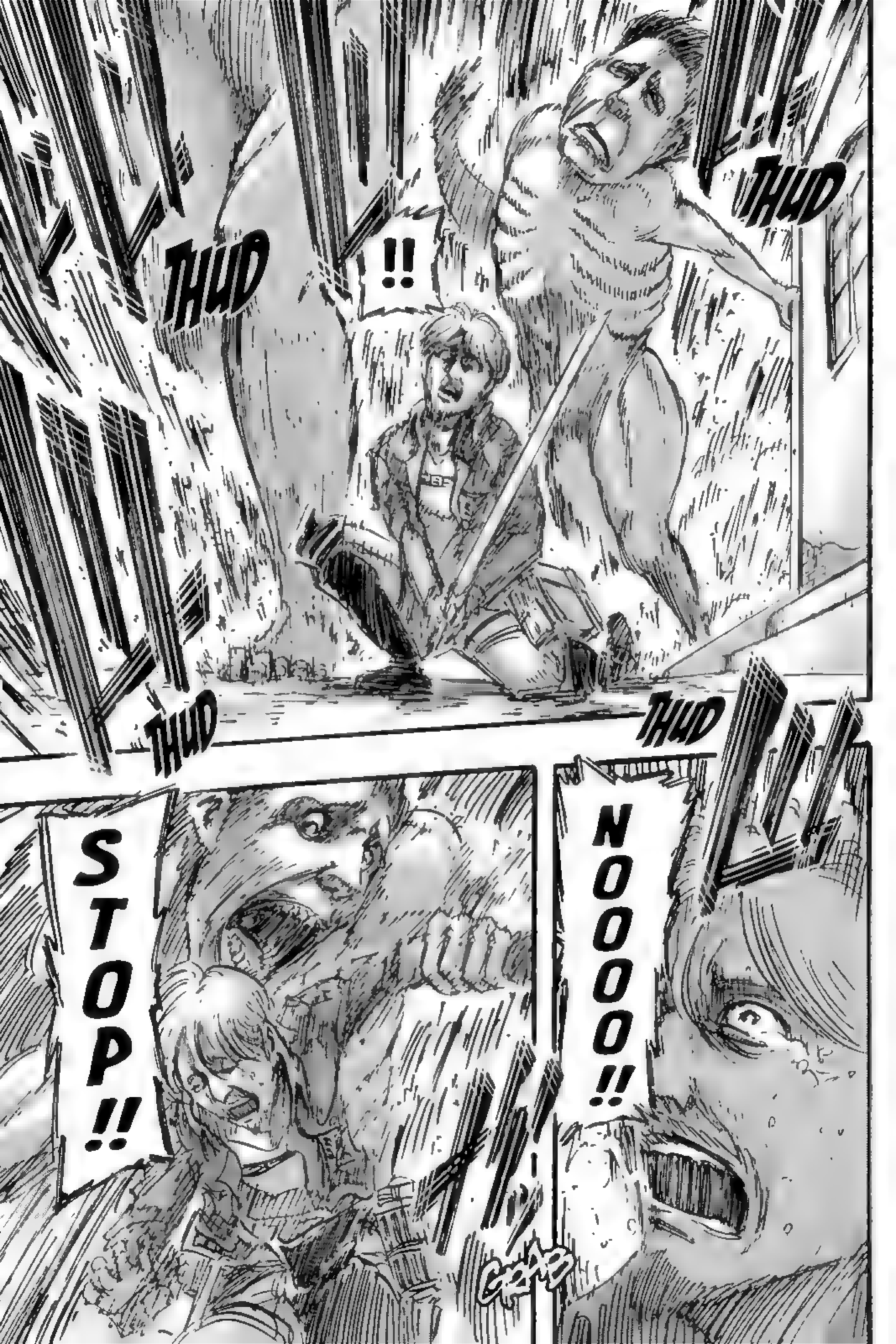

TH-THUMP
TH-THUMP
SCRATCH
SCRATCH

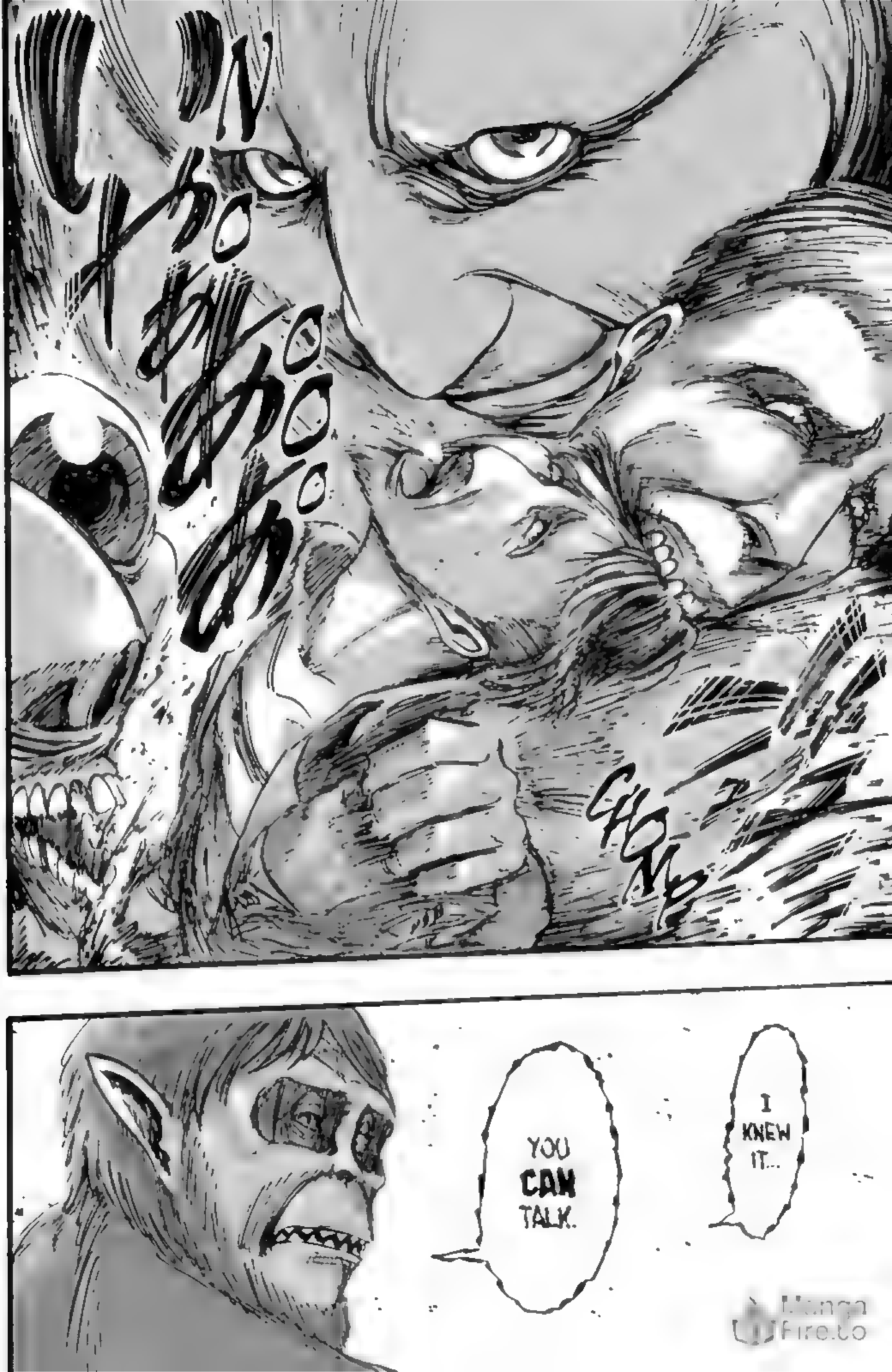

HMM. I THOUGHT WE SPOKE THE SAME LANGUAGE...
BUT I GUESS YOU'RE TOO TERRIFIED TO TALK.
SO YOU'RE USING SWORDS ...?
YOU MUST KNOW WE'RE IN THE NECK.
REACH
I'LL JUST TAKE IT WITH ME.
HAVE IT YOUR WAY.
?!


TUMBLE
SW!!
GA-CHI
RRMMM
HUMANITY'S FIRST DEFEAT WILL COME ONLY WHEN WE STOP FIGHTING.

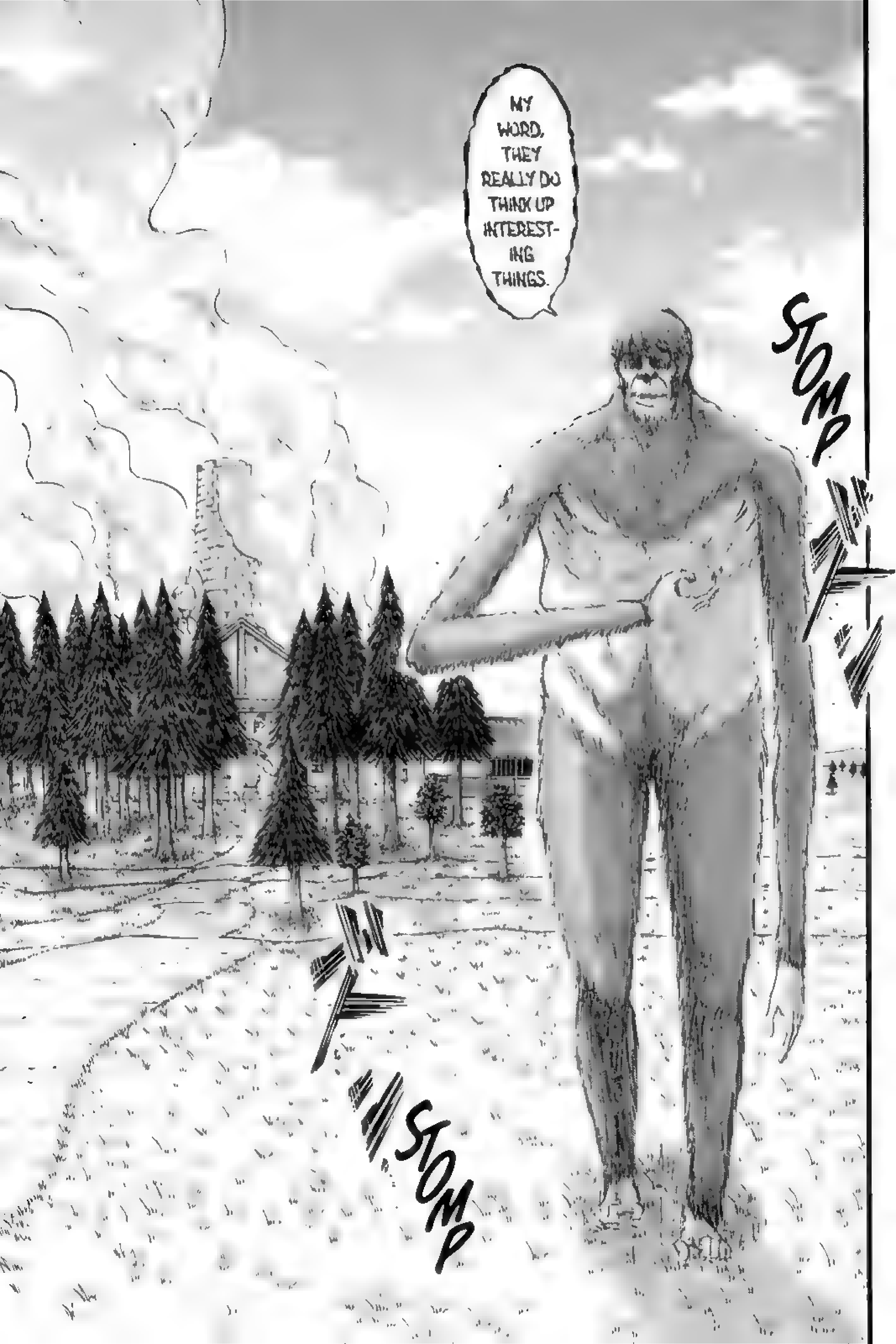

KACHINK
AS LONG AS WE KEEP FIGHTING,
GACHINK
WE HAVEN'T LOST.
ZZSH
OH, RIGHT.
YOU CAN MOVE NOW.

Manga Fire.to

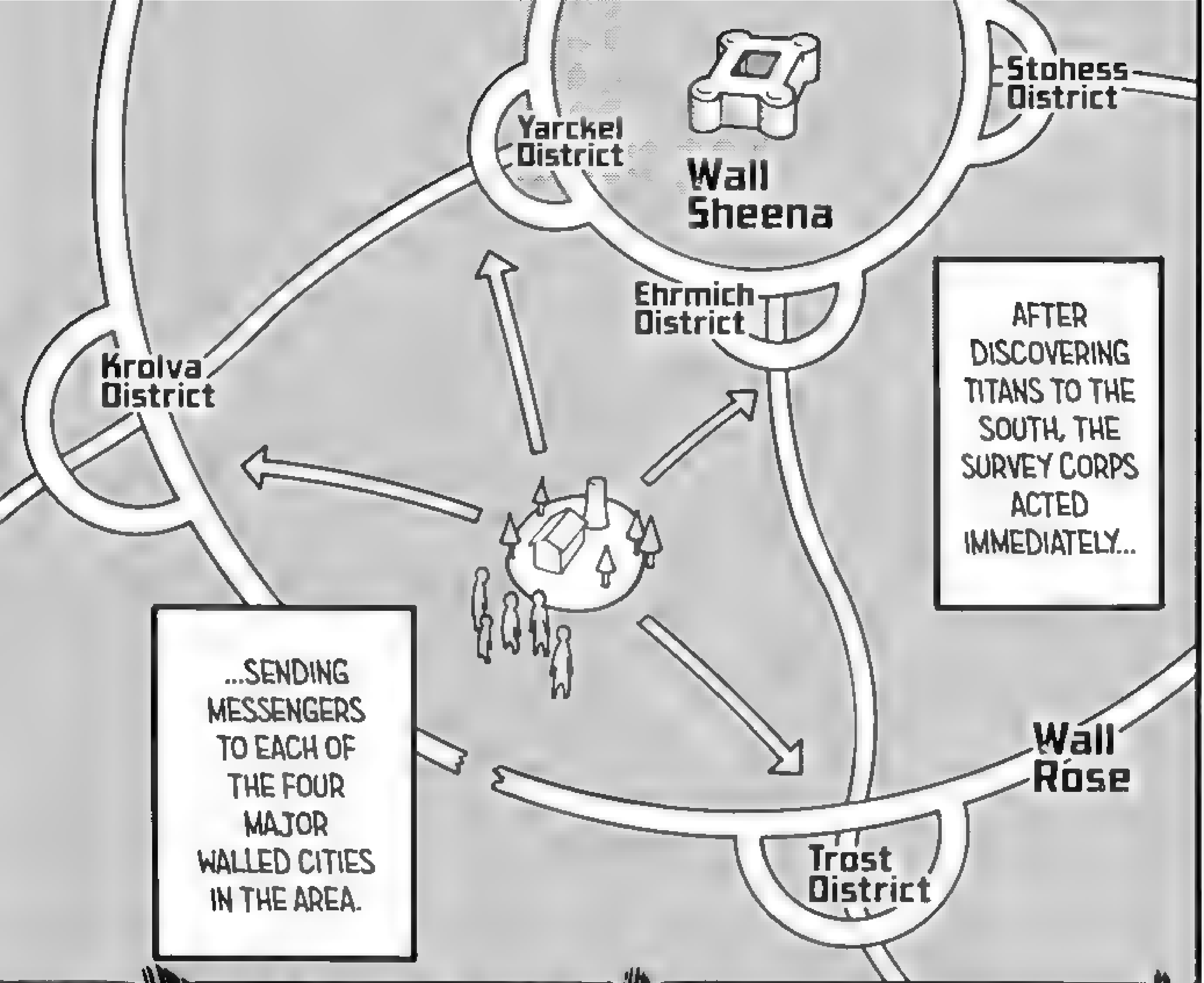

THUD
!!
THUD
THUD
THUD
NOOOOO!!
GRAB
STOP!!

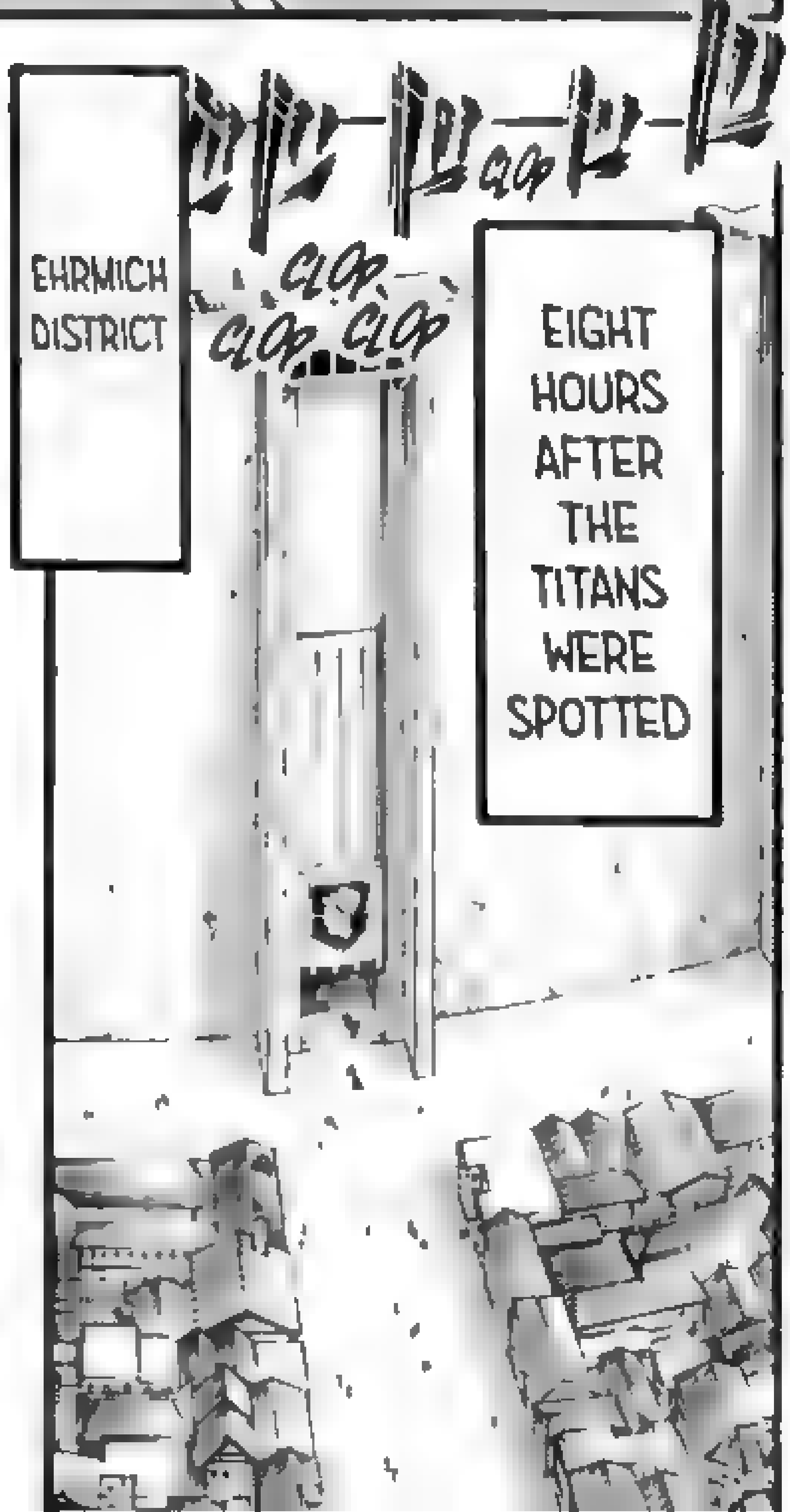

CHOMP
I KNEW IT...
YOU **CAN** TALK.

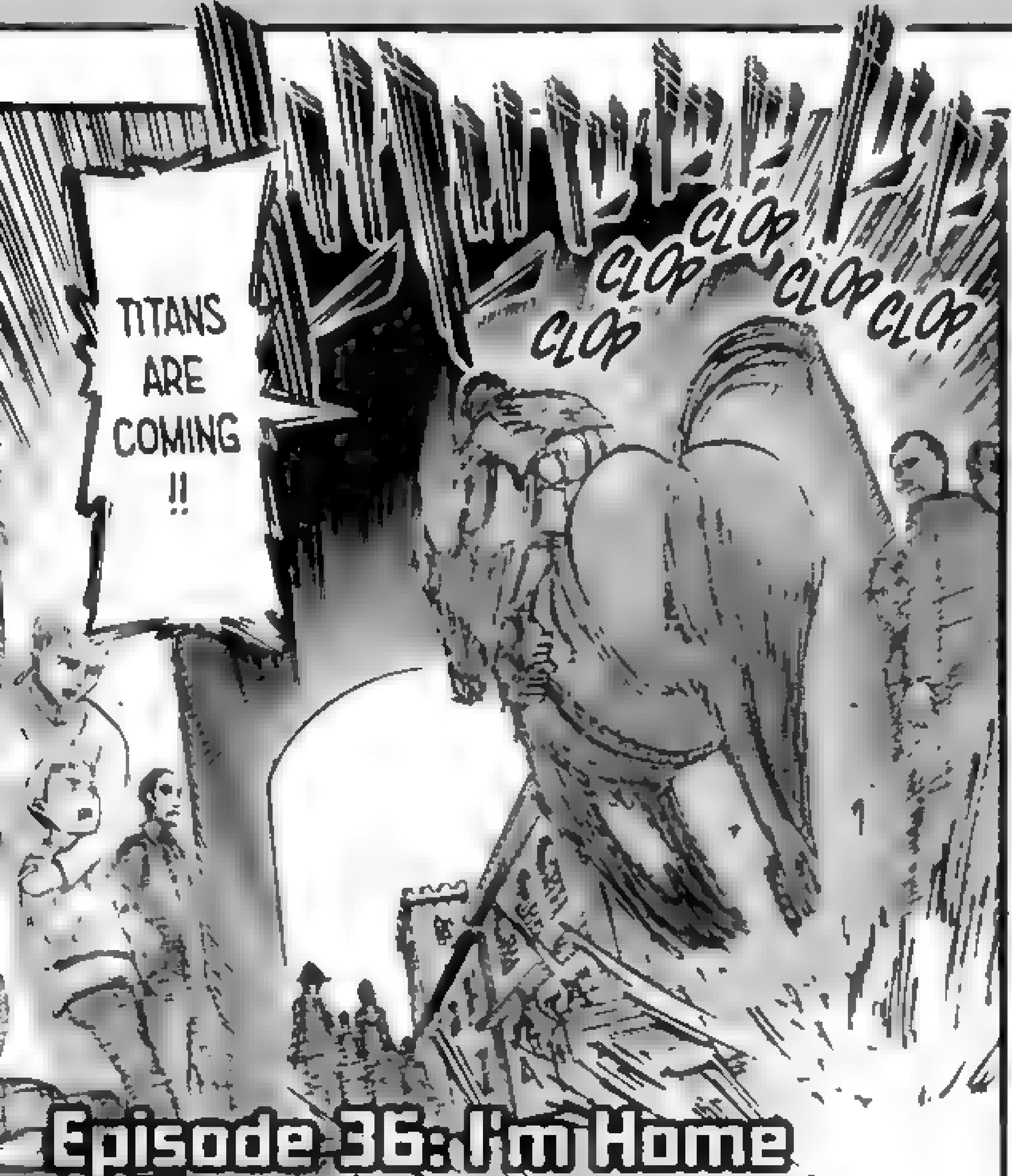
MangaFire.to


MY WORD, THEY REALLY DO THINK UP INTERESTING THINGS.
STOMP
STOMP

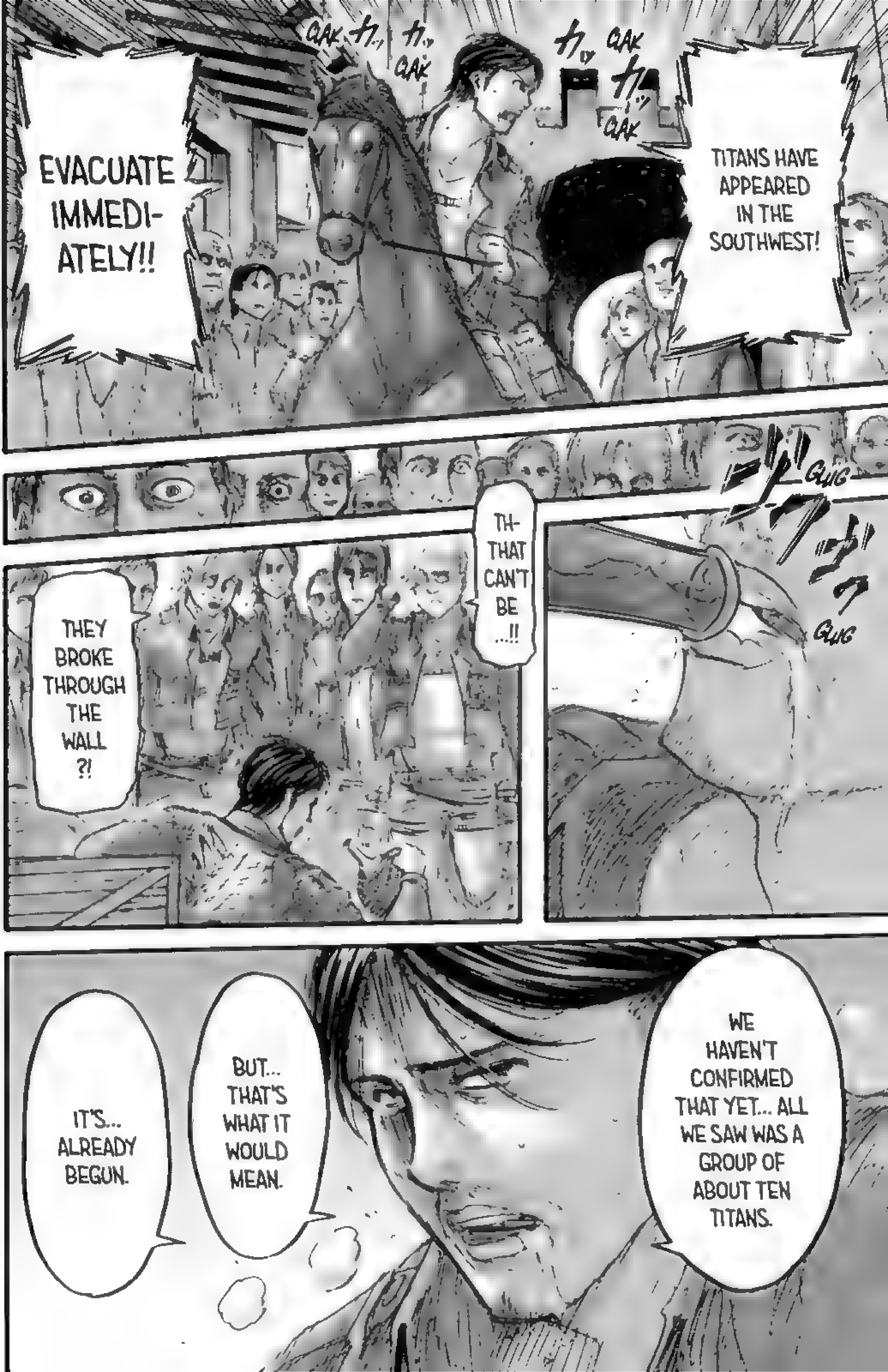
ATTACK on TITAN

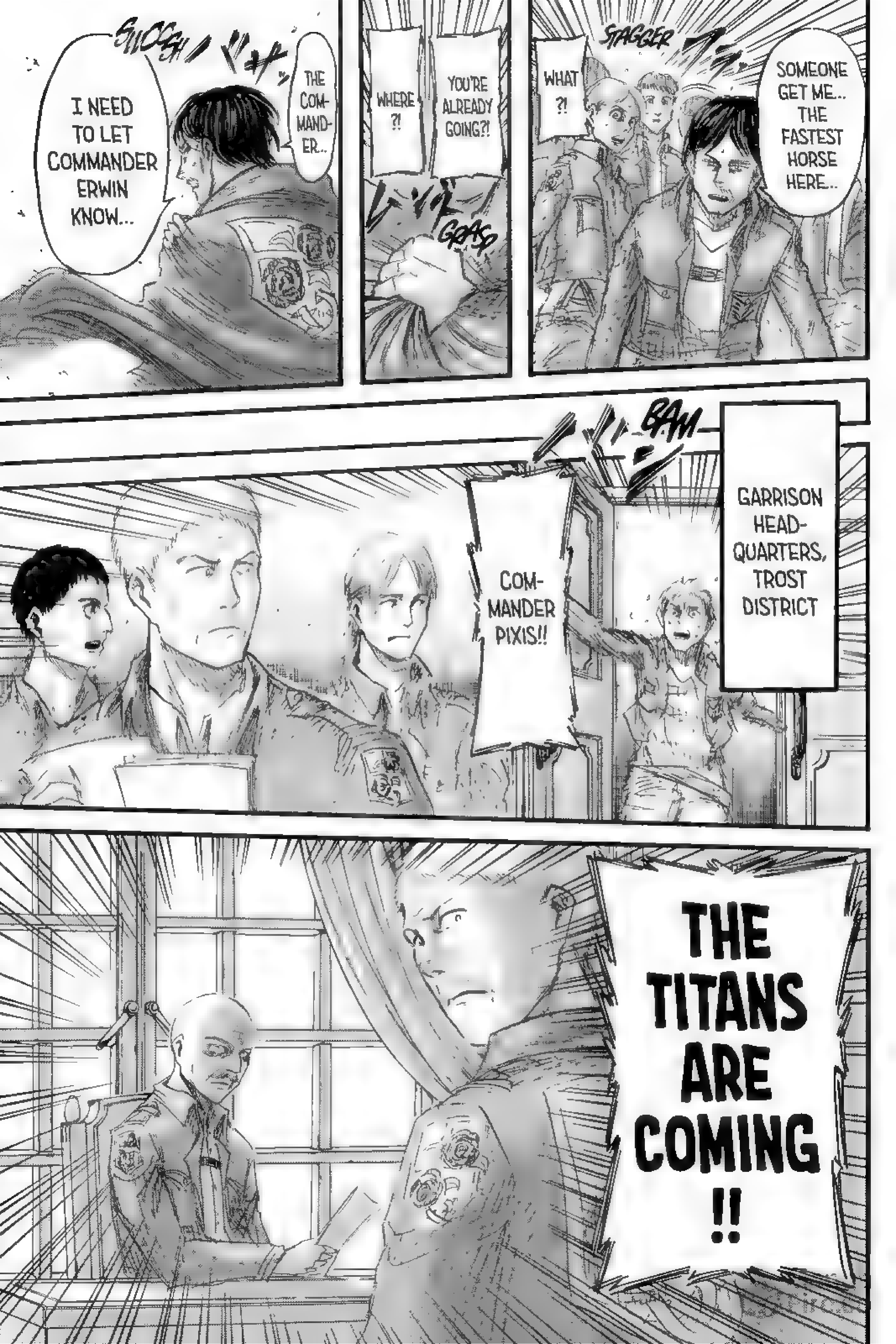

AFTER DISCOVERING TITANS TO THE SOUTH, THE SURVEY CORPS ACTED IMMEDIATELY...
...SENDING MESSENGERS TO EACH OF THE FOUR MAJOR WALLED CITIES IN THE AREA.
Stohess District
Wall Sheena
Yarckel District
Ehrmich District
Krolva District
Wall Rose
Trost District

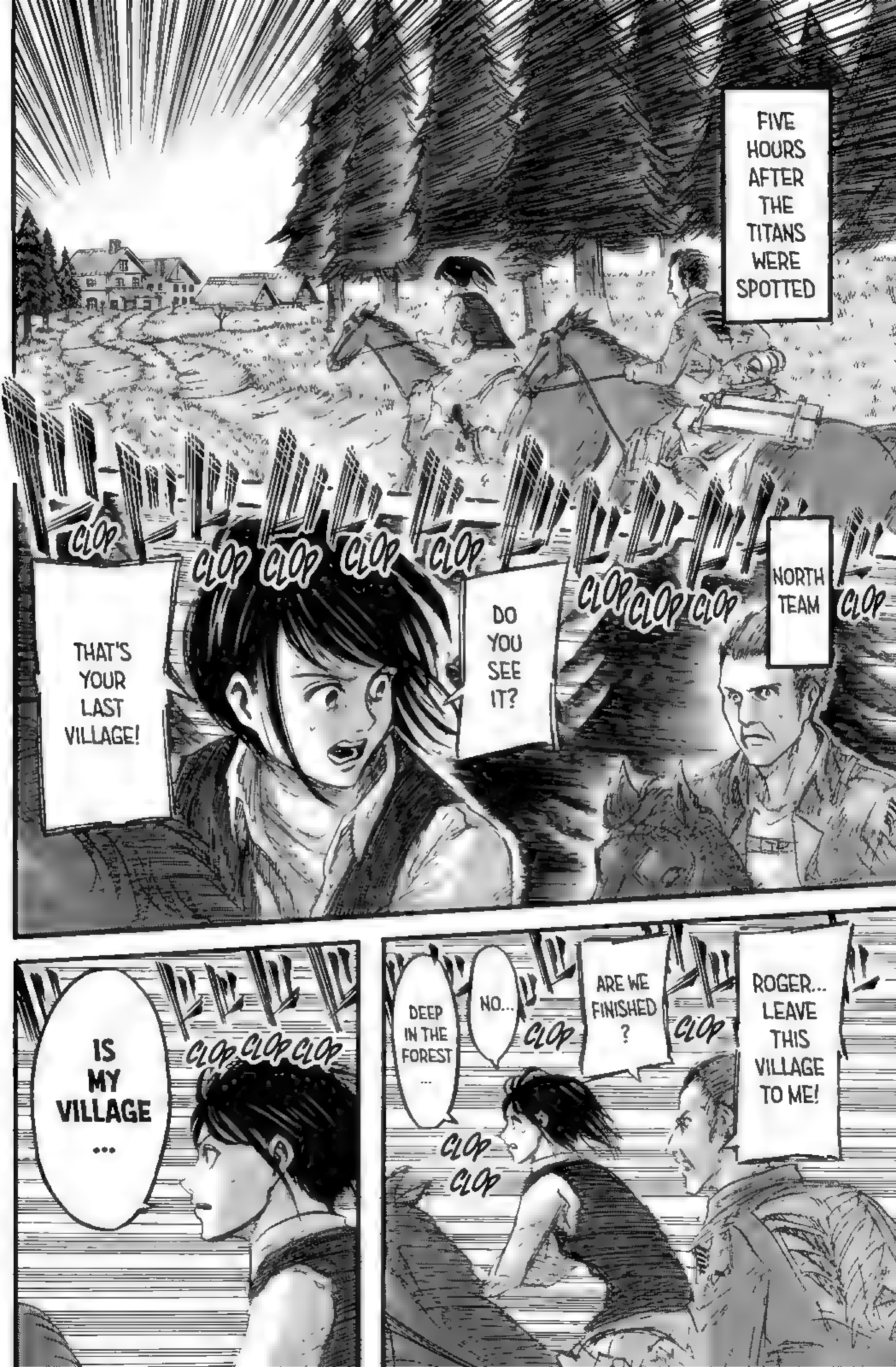

EIGHT HOURS AFTER THE TITANS WERE SPOTTED
EHRMICH DISTRICT
CLOP
CLOP CLOP CLOP

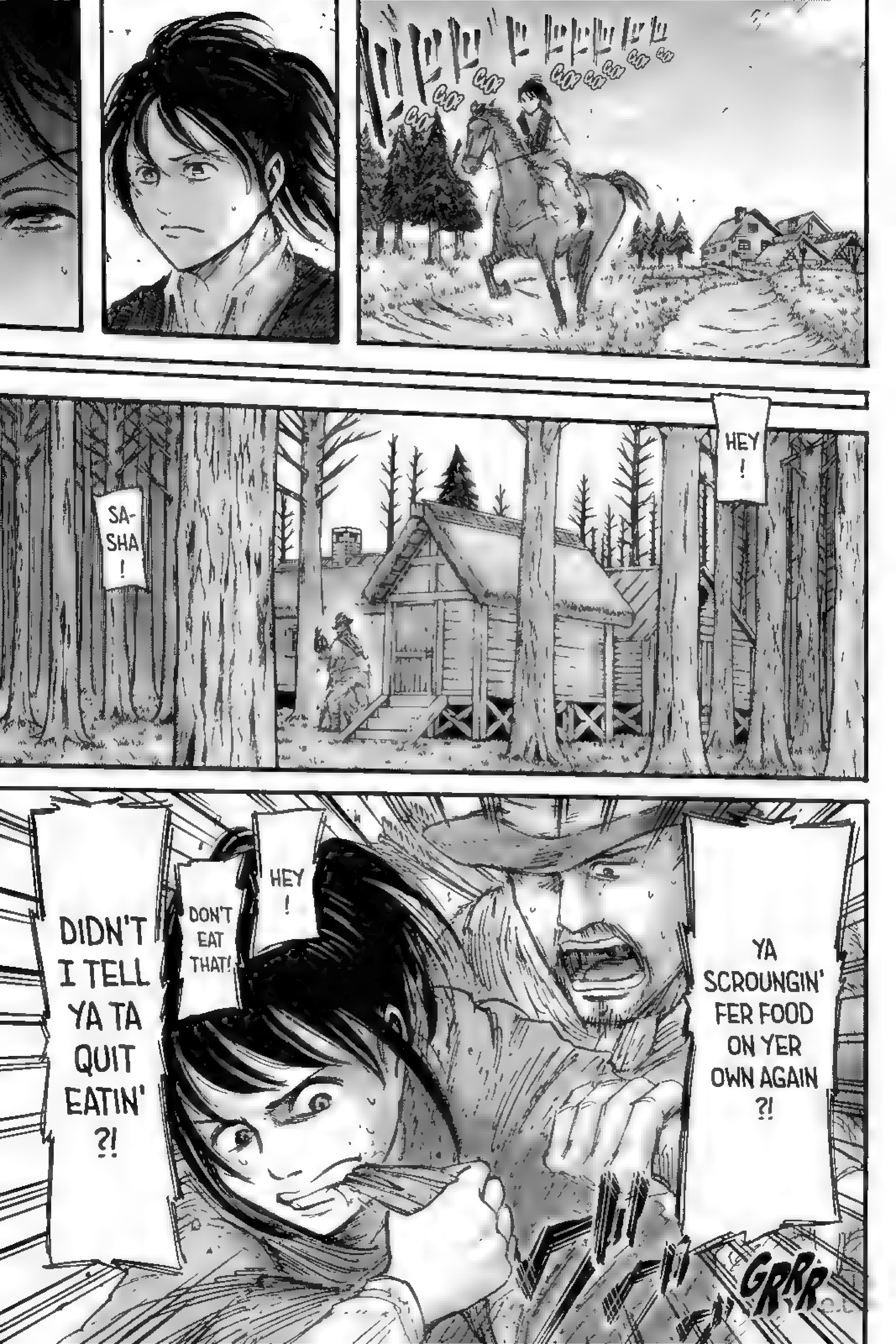

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
TITANS ARE COMING !!

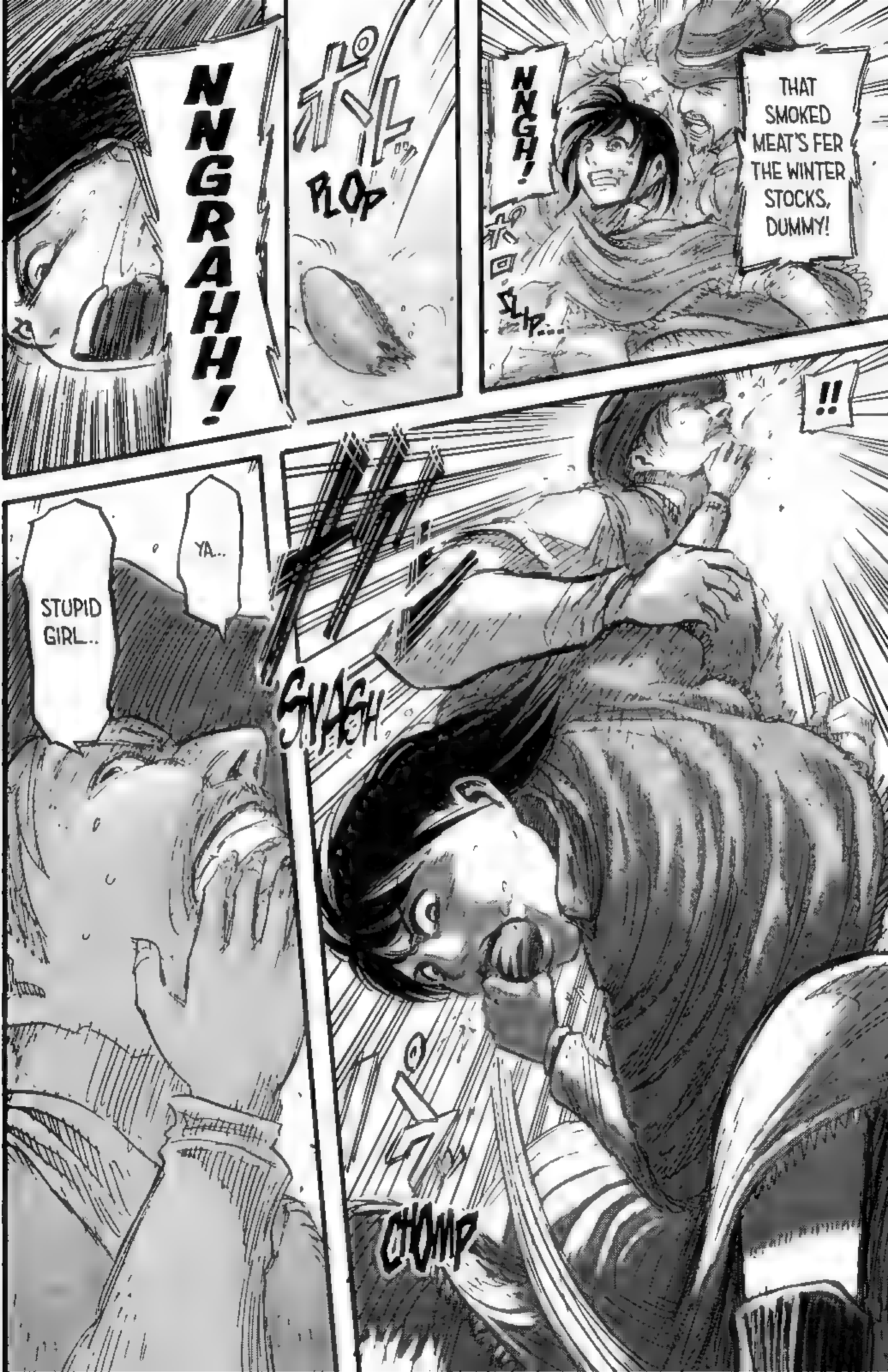
Episode 36: I'm Home

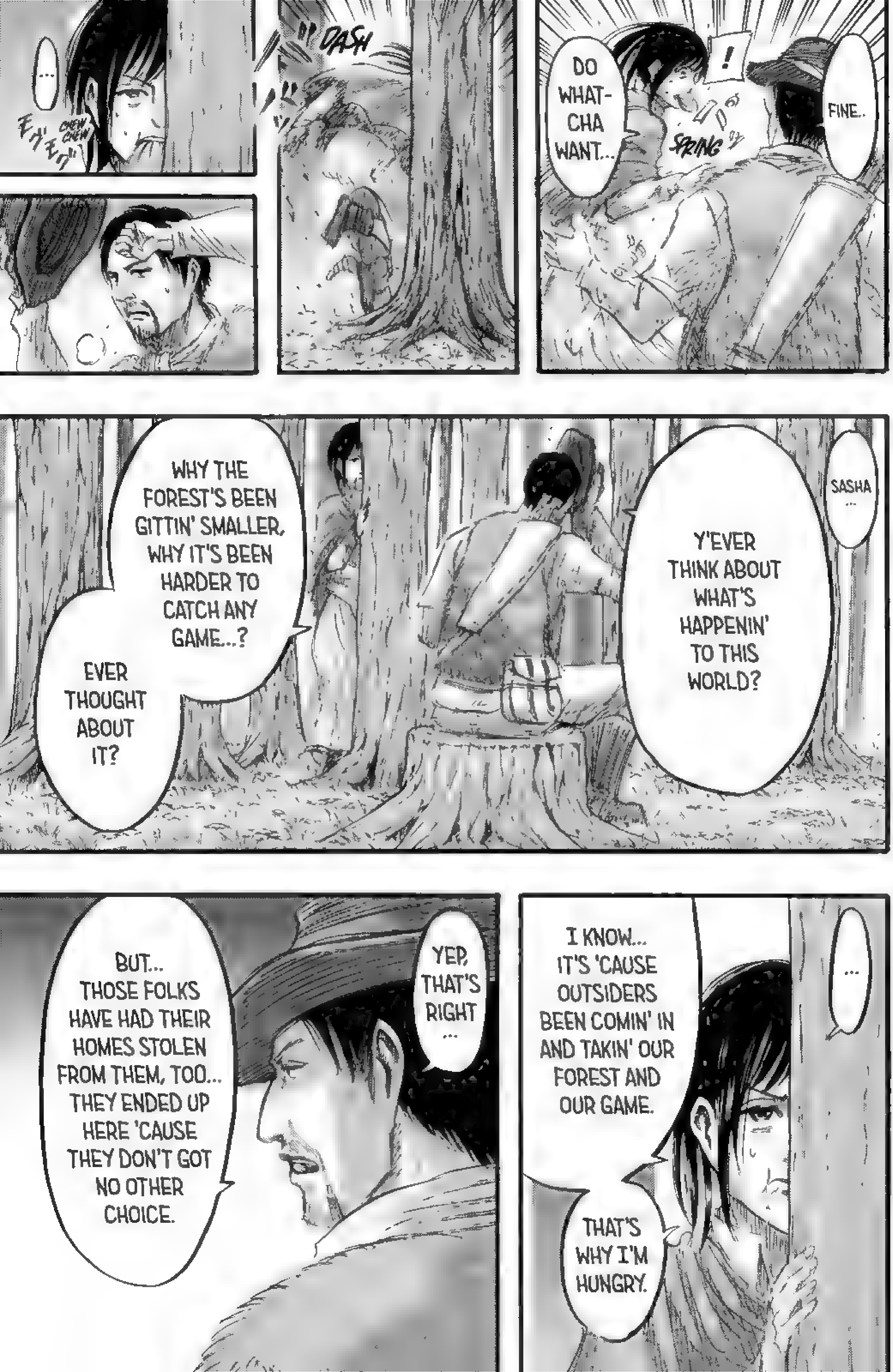

CLAK
CLAK
CLAK
CLAK
TITANS HAVE APPEARED IN THE SOUTHWEST!
EVACUATE IMMEDIATELY!!
GLUG
GLUG
TH-THAT CAN'T BE...!!
THEY BROKE THROUGH THE WALL?!
WE HAVEN'T CONFIRMED THAT YET... ALL WE SAW WAS A GROUP OF ABOUT TEN TITANS.
BUT... THAT'S WHAT IT WOULD MEAN.
IT'S... ALREADY BEGUN.

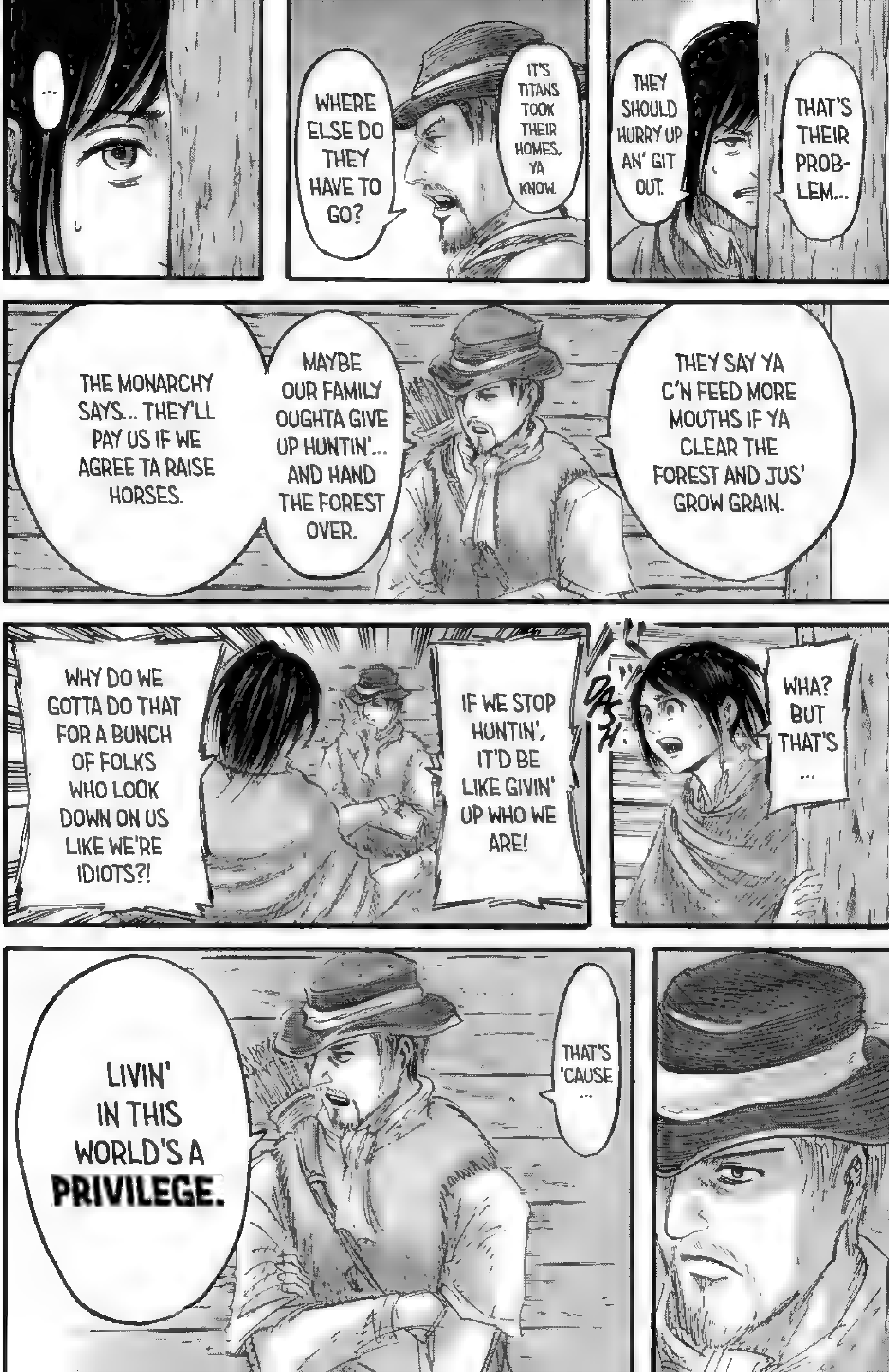

STAGGER
SOMEONE GET ME... THE FASTEST HORSE HERE...
WHAT?!
YOU'RE ALREADY GOING?!
WHERE?!
GRASP
SWOOSH
THE COMMANDER...
I NEED TO LET COMMANDER ERWIN KNOW...
GARRISON HEADQUARTERS, TROST DISTRICT
BAM
COMMANDER PIXIS!!
THE TITANS ARE COMING!!

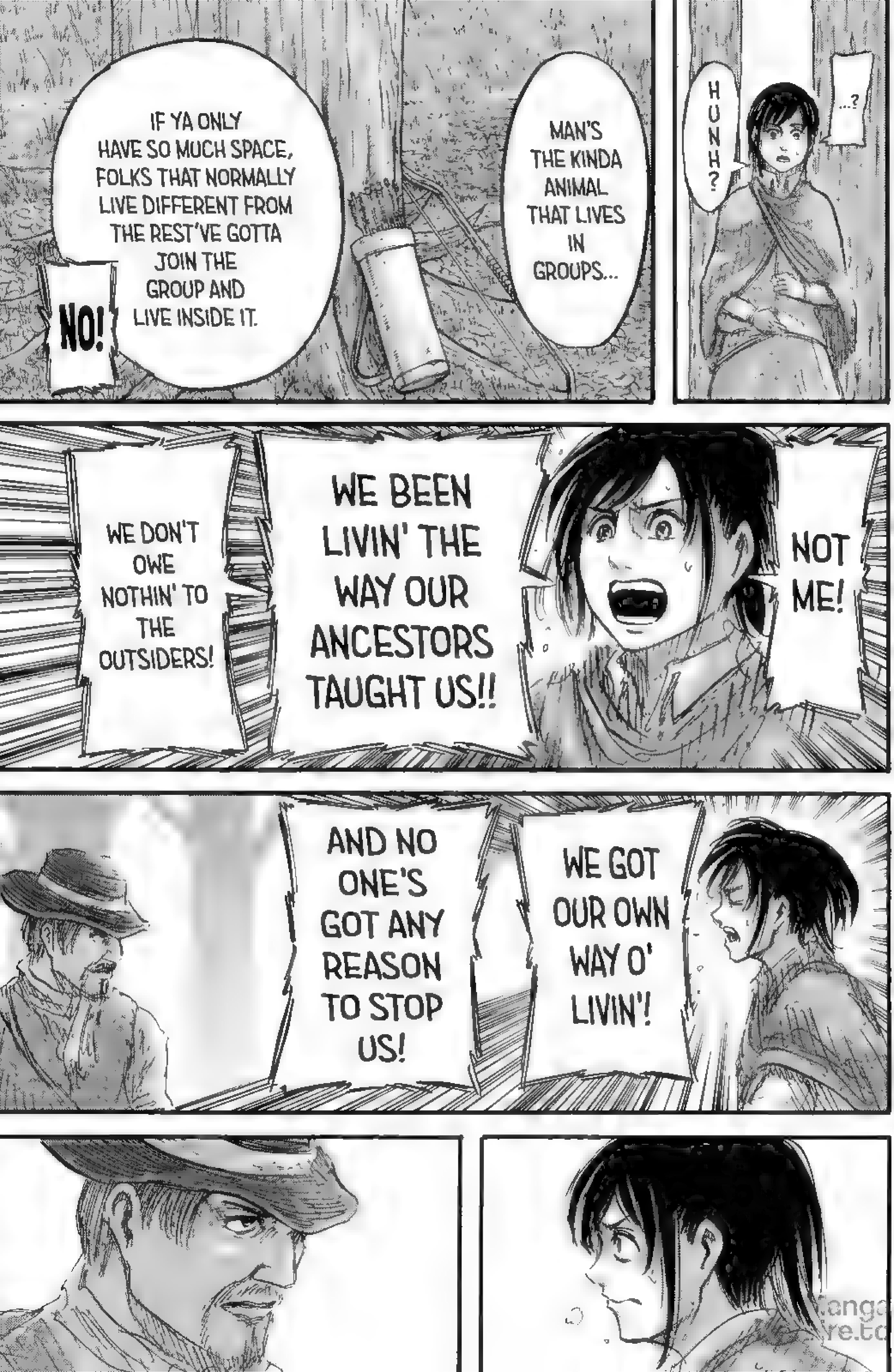

FIVE HOURS AFTER THE TITANS WERE SPOTTED
CLOP
NORTH TEAM
CLOP CLOP CLOP
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
DO YOU SEE IT?
THAT'S YOUR LAST VILLAGE!
ROGER... LEAVE THIS VILLAGE TO ME!
CLOP
ARE WE FINISHED?
CLOP
NO...
DEEP IN THE FOREST ...
CLOP CLOP
CLOP CLOP CLOP
IS MY VILLAGE ...

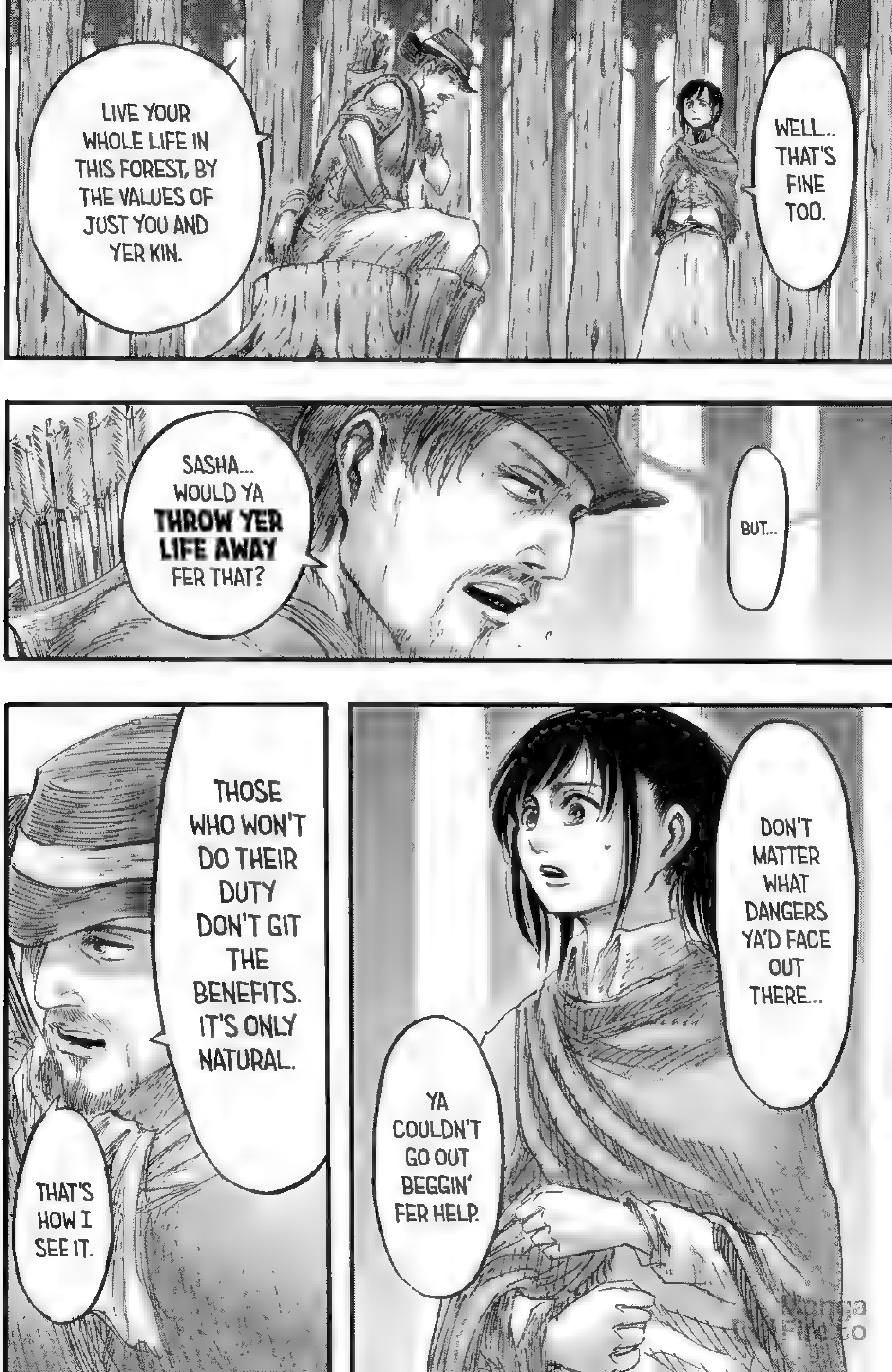

CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
HEY!
SA-SHA!
YA SCROUNGIN' FER FOOD ON YER OWN AGAIN?!
HEY!
DON'T EAT THAT!
DIDN'T I TELL YA TA QUIT EATIN'?!
GRRR


THAT SMOKED MEAT'S FER THE WINTER STOCKS, DUMMY!
NNGH!
ポロ
SLIP...
ポイ
PLOP
NNGRAHH!
!!
SNATCH
CHOMP
YA...
STUPID GIRL...

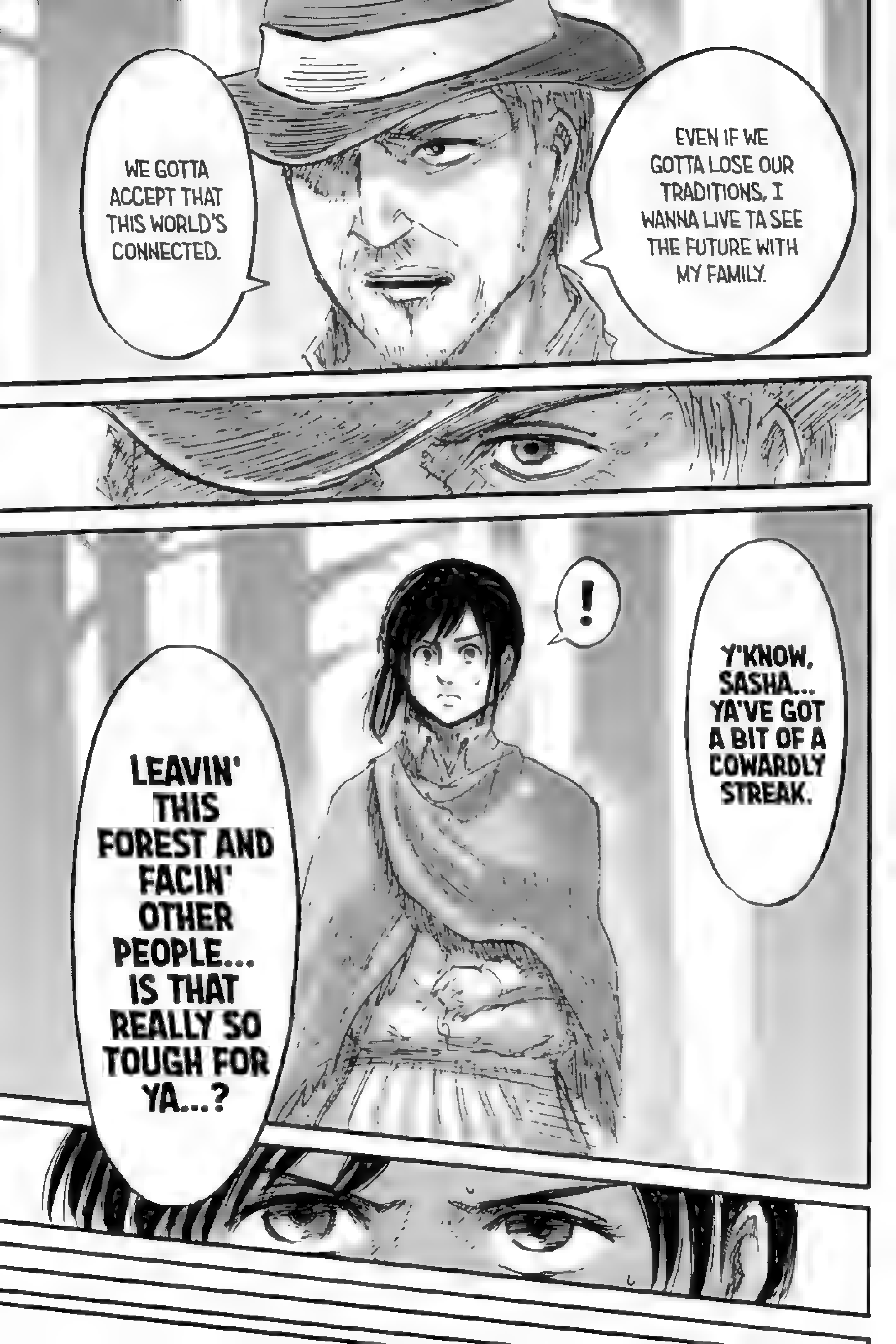

FINE..
!
SPRING
DO WHAT-CHA WANT...
DASH
...
CHEW CHEW
SASHA...
Y'EVER THINK ABOUT WHAT'S HAPPENIN' TO THIS WORLD?
WHY THE FOREST'S BEEN GITTIN' SMALLER, WHY IT'S BEEN HARDER TO CATCH ANY GAME...?
EVER THOUGHT ABOUT IT?
...
I KNOW... IT'S 'CAUSE OUTSIDERS BEEN COMIN' IN AND TAKIN' OUR FOREST AND OUR GAME.
THAT'S WHY I'M HUNGRY.
YEP, THAT'S RIGHT...
BUT... THOSE FOLKS HAVE HAD THEIR HOMES STOLEN FROM THEM, TOO... THEY ENDED UP HERE 'CAUSE THEY DON'T GOT NO OTHER CHOICE.

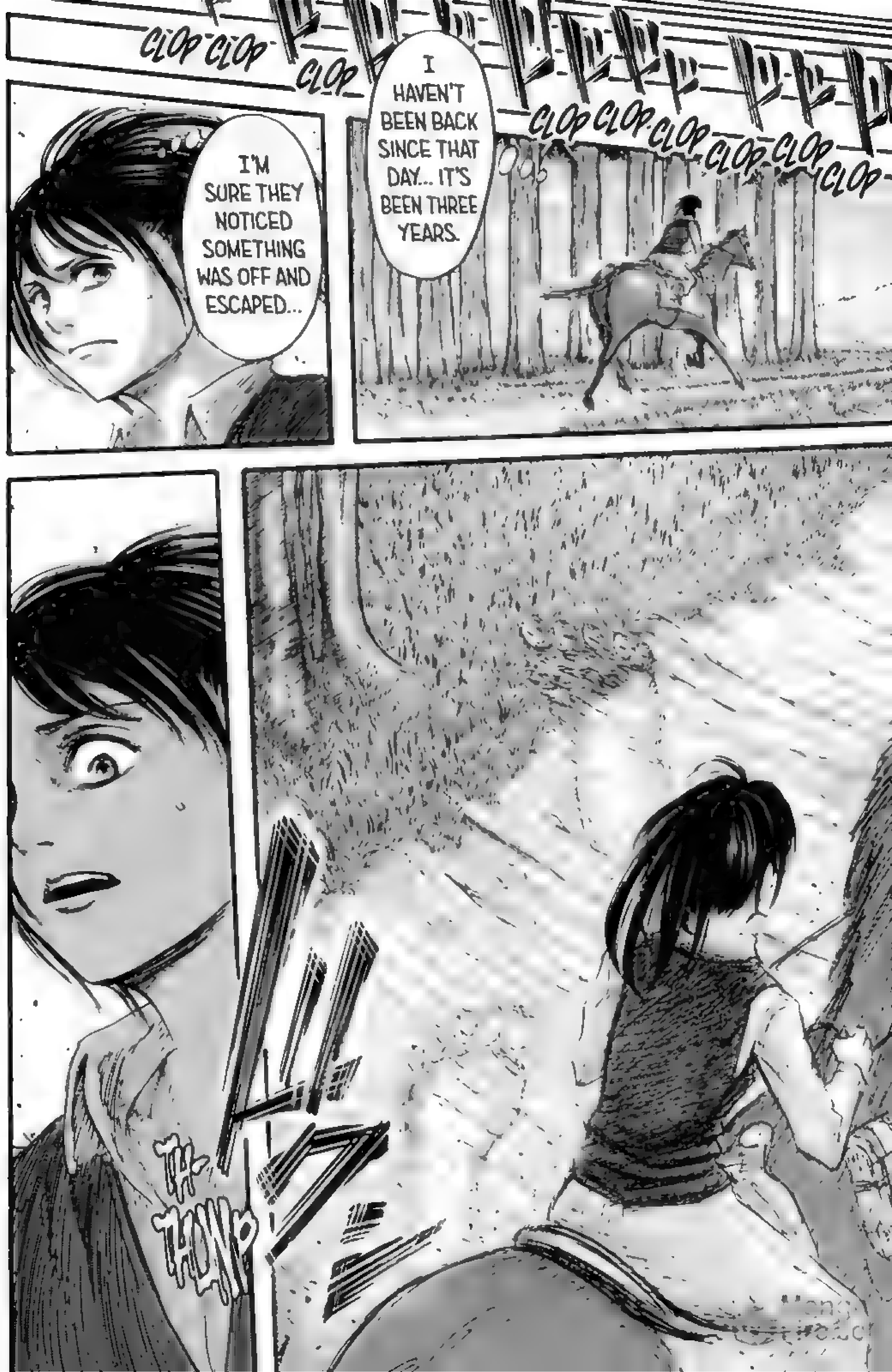

THAT'S THEIR PROBLEM...
THEY SHOULD HURRY UP AN' GIT OUT.
IT'S TITANS TOOK THEIR HOMES, YA KNOW.
WHERE ELSE DO THEY HAVE TO GO?
...
THEY SAY YA C'N FEED MORE MOUTHS IF YA CLEAR THE FOREST AND JUS' GROW GRAIN.
MAYBE OUR FAMILY OUGHTA GIVE UP HUNTIN'... AND HAND THE FOREST OVER.
THE MONARCHY SAYS... THEY'LL PAY US IF WE AGREE TA RAISE HORSES.
WHA? BUT THAT'S ...
IF WE STOP HUNTIN', IT'D BE LIKE GIVIN' UP WHO WE ARE!
WHY DO WE GOTTA DO THAT FOR A BUNCH OF FOLKS WHO LOOK DOWN ON US LIKE WE'RE IDIOTS?!
THAT'S 'CAUSE ...
LIVIN' IN THIS WORLD'S A PRIVILEGE.

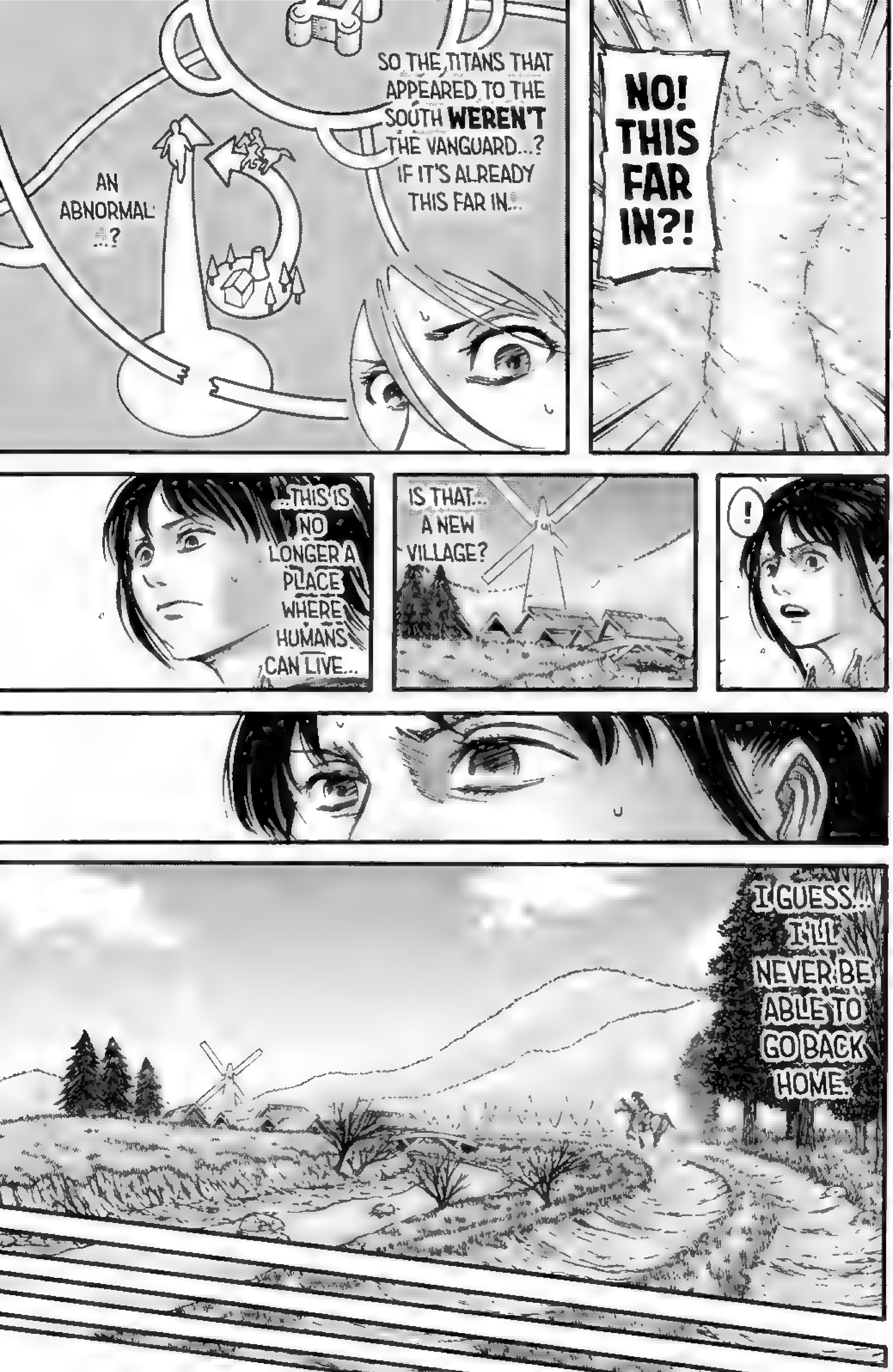

HUNH?
...?
MAN'S THE KINDA ANIMAL THAT LIVES IN GROUPS...
IF YA ONLY HAVE SO MUCH SPACE, FOLKS THAT NORMALLY LIVE DIFFERENT FROM THE REST'VE GOTTA JOIN THE GROUP AND LIVE INSIDE IT.
NO!
NOT ME!
WE BEEN LIVIN' THE WAY OUR ANCESTORS TAUGHT US!!
WE DON'T OWE NOTHIN' TO THE OUTSIDERS!
WE GOT OUR OWN WAY O' LIVIN'!
AND NO ONE'S GOT ANY REASON TO STOP US!

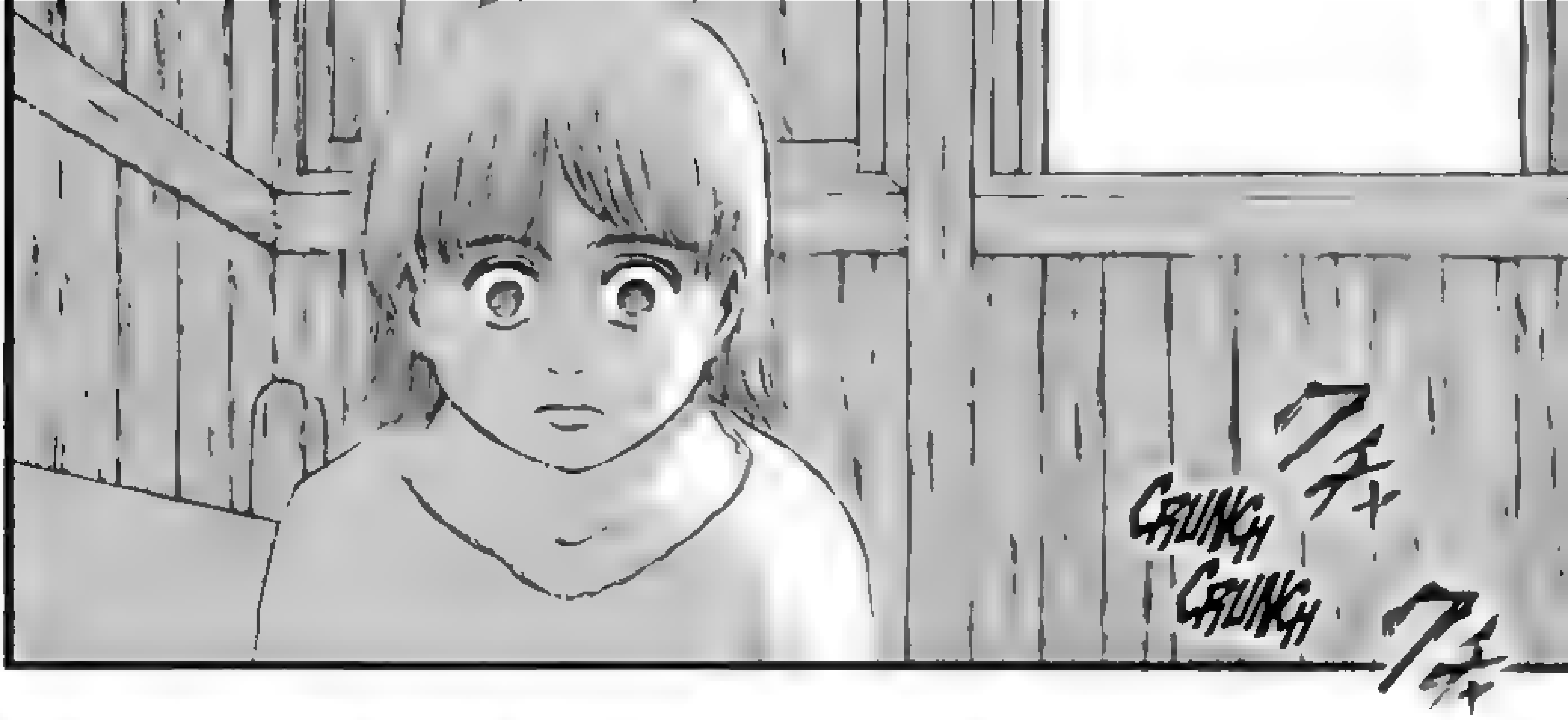

WELL.. THAT'S FINE TOO.
LIVE YOUR WHOLE LIFE IN THIS FOREST, BY THE VALUES OF JUST YOU AND YER KIN.
BUT...
SASHA... WOULD YA THROW YER LIFE AWAY FER THAT?
DON'T MATTER WHAT DANGERS YA'D FACE OUT THERE...
YA COULDN'T GO OUT BEGGIN' FER HELP.
THOSE WHO WON'T DO THEIR DUTY DON'T GIT THE BENEFITS. IT'S ONLY NATURAL.
THAT'S HOW I SEE IT.

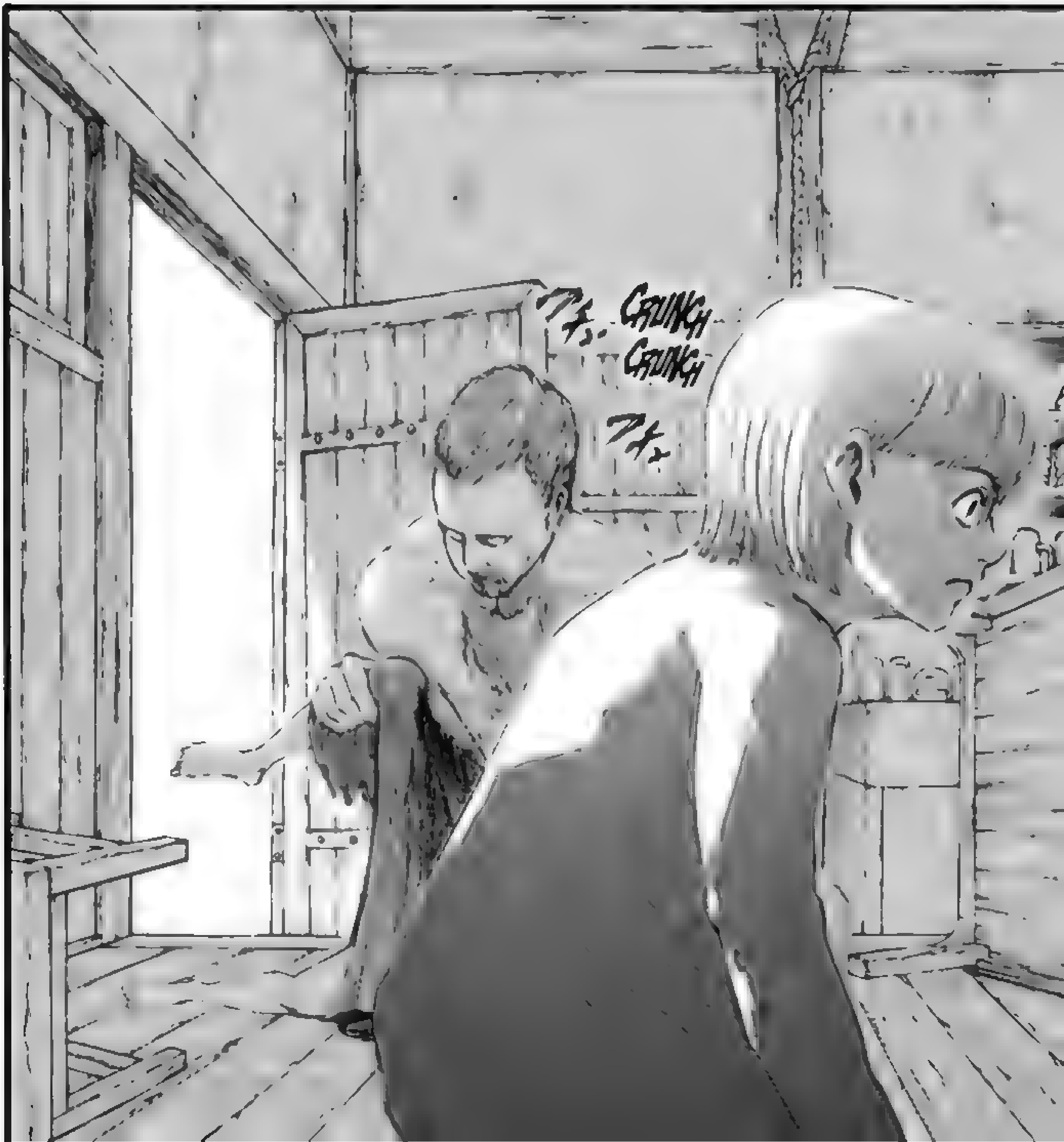
Manga Fire.to

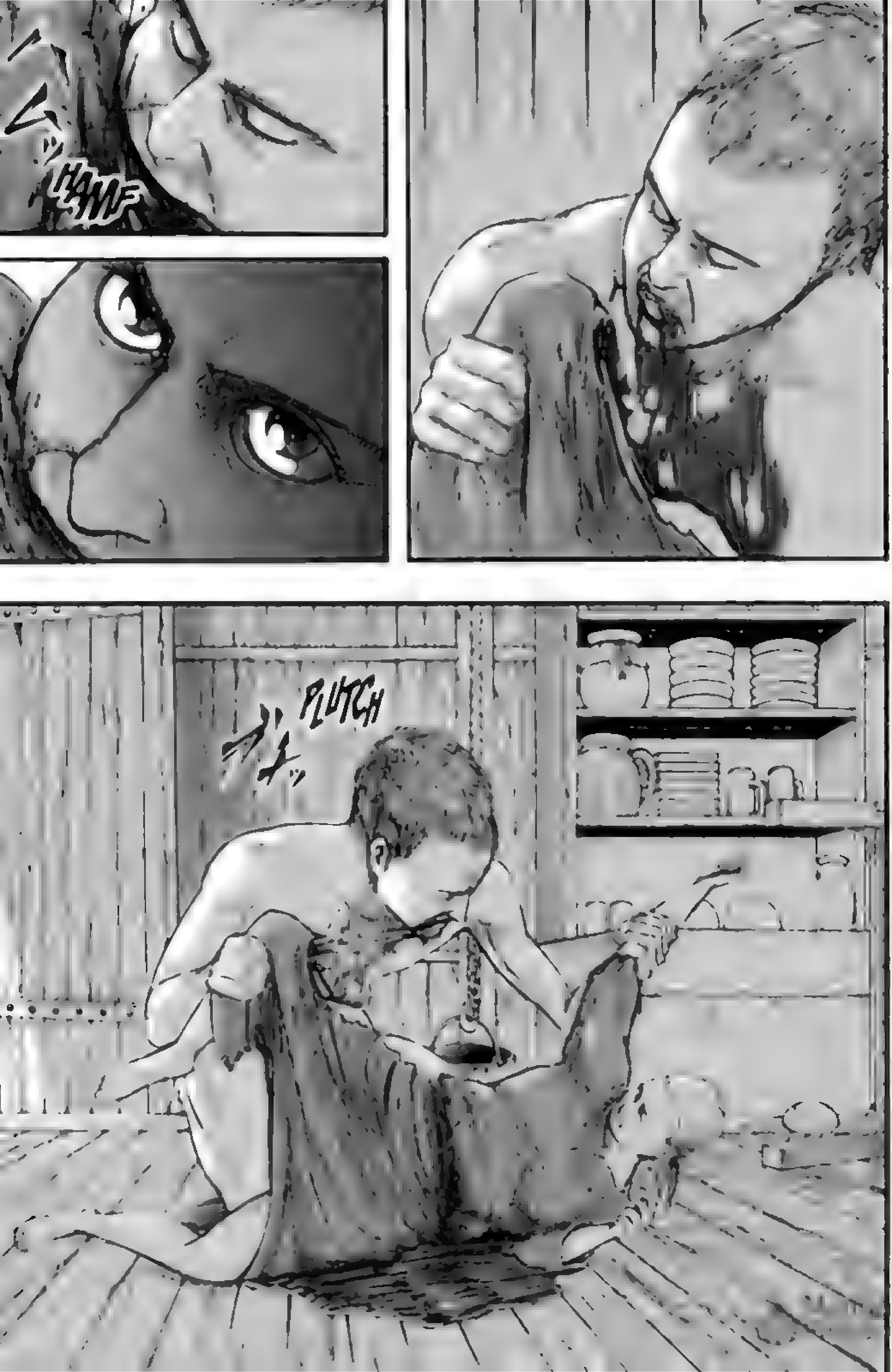

EVEN IF WE GOTTA LOSE OUR TRADITIONS, I WANNA LIVE TA SEE THE FUTURE WITH MY FAMILY.
WE GOTTA ACCEPT THAT THIS WORLD'S CONNECTED.
Y'KNOW, SASHA... YA'VE GOT A BIT OF A COWARDLY STREAK.
!
LEAVIN' THIS FOREST AND FACIN' OTHER PEOPLE... IS THAT REALLY SO TOUGH FOR YA...?

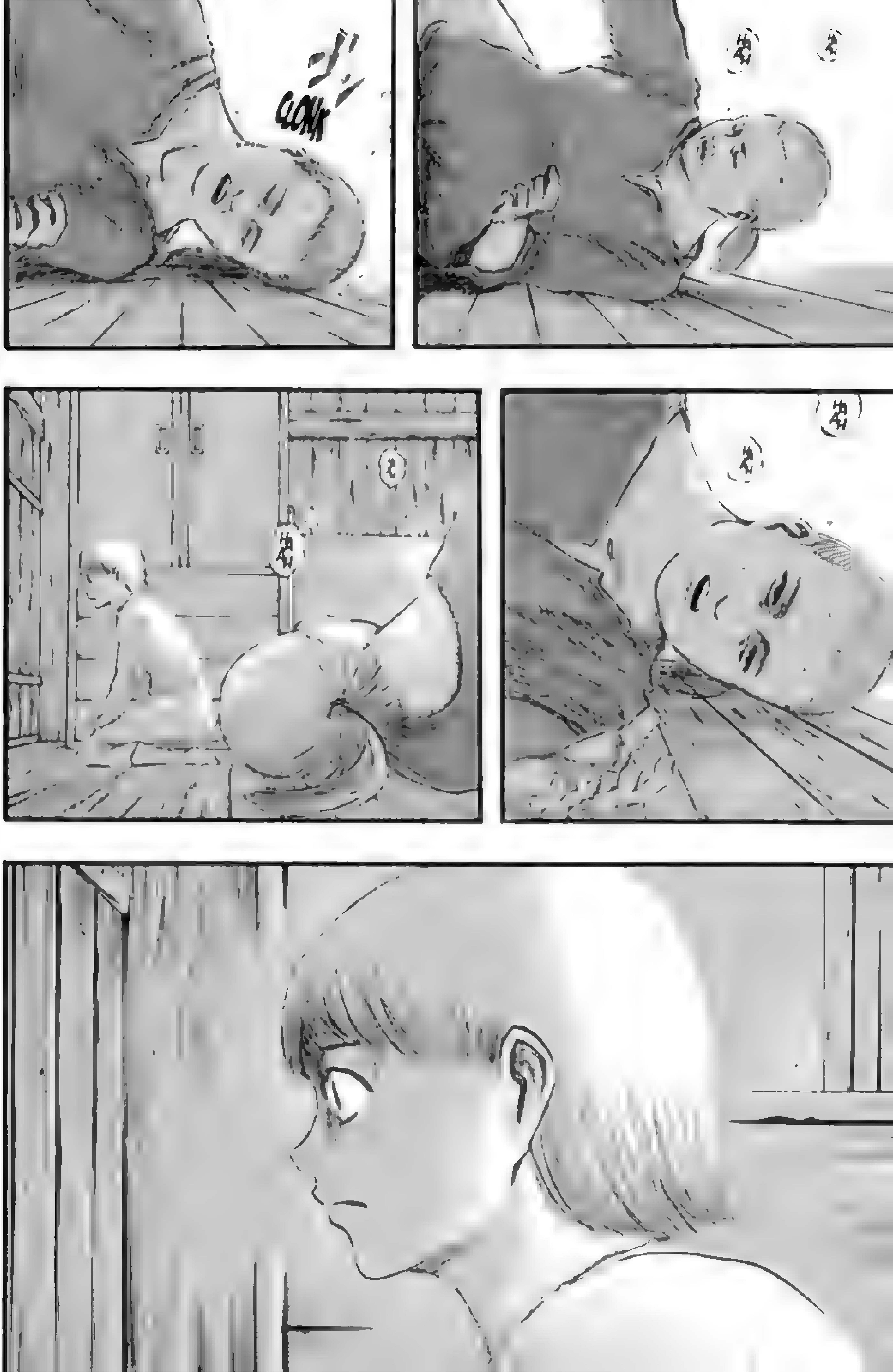

CLOP CLOP
CLOP
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
I HAVEN'T BEEN BACK SINCE THAT DAY... IT'S BEEN THREE YEARS.
I'M SURE THEY NOTICED SOMETHING WAS OFF AND ESCAPED...
THA-THUNK

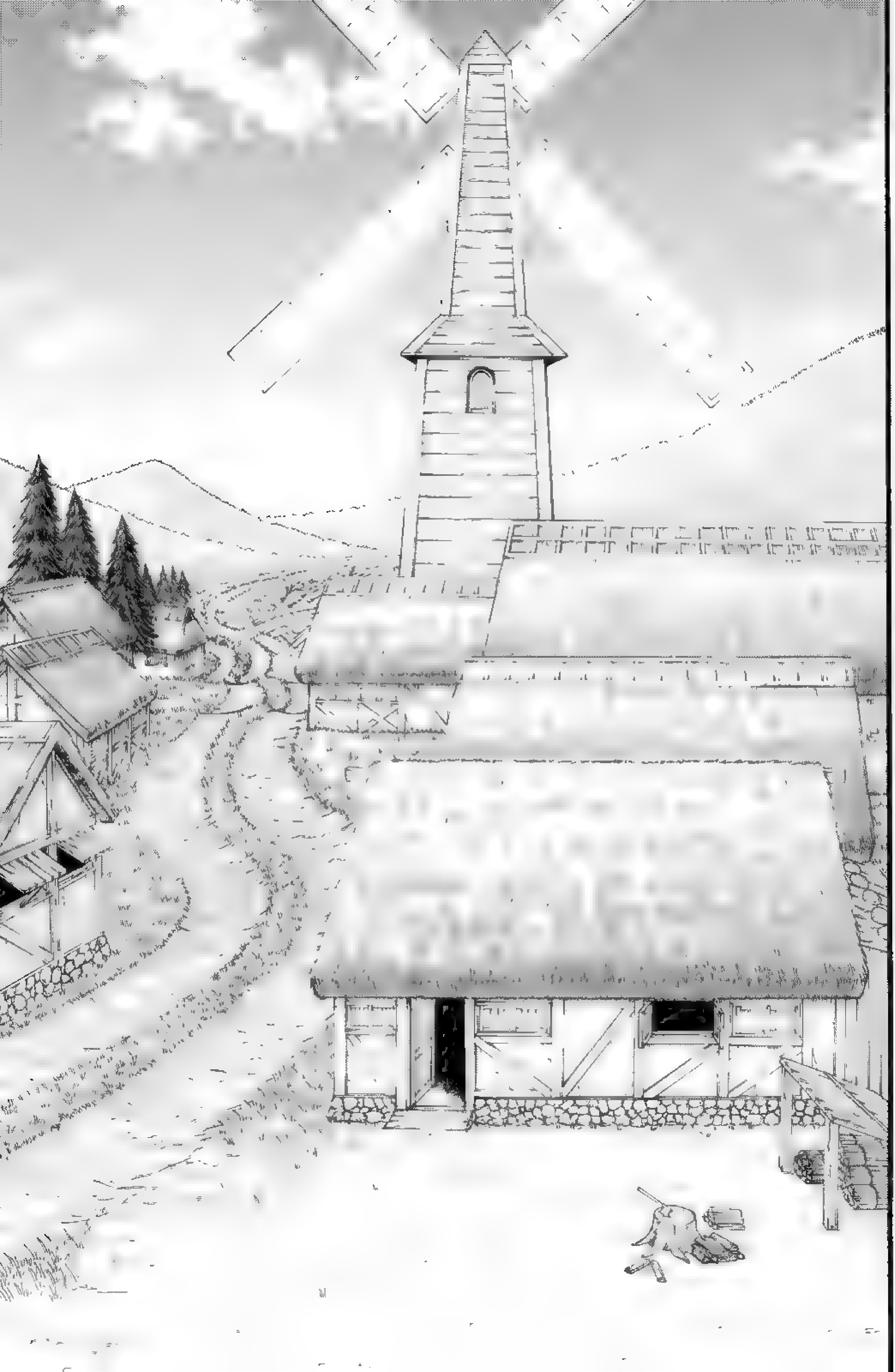

AN ABNORMAL...?
SO THE TITANS THAT APPEARED TO THE SOUTH **WEREN'T** THE VANGUARD...? IF IT'S ALREADY THIS FAR IN...
NO! THIS FAR IN?!
...THIS IS NO LONGER A PLACE WHERE HUMANS CAN LIVE...
IS THAT... A NEW VILLAGE?
!
I GUESS... I'LL NEVER BE ABLE TO GO BACK HOME.

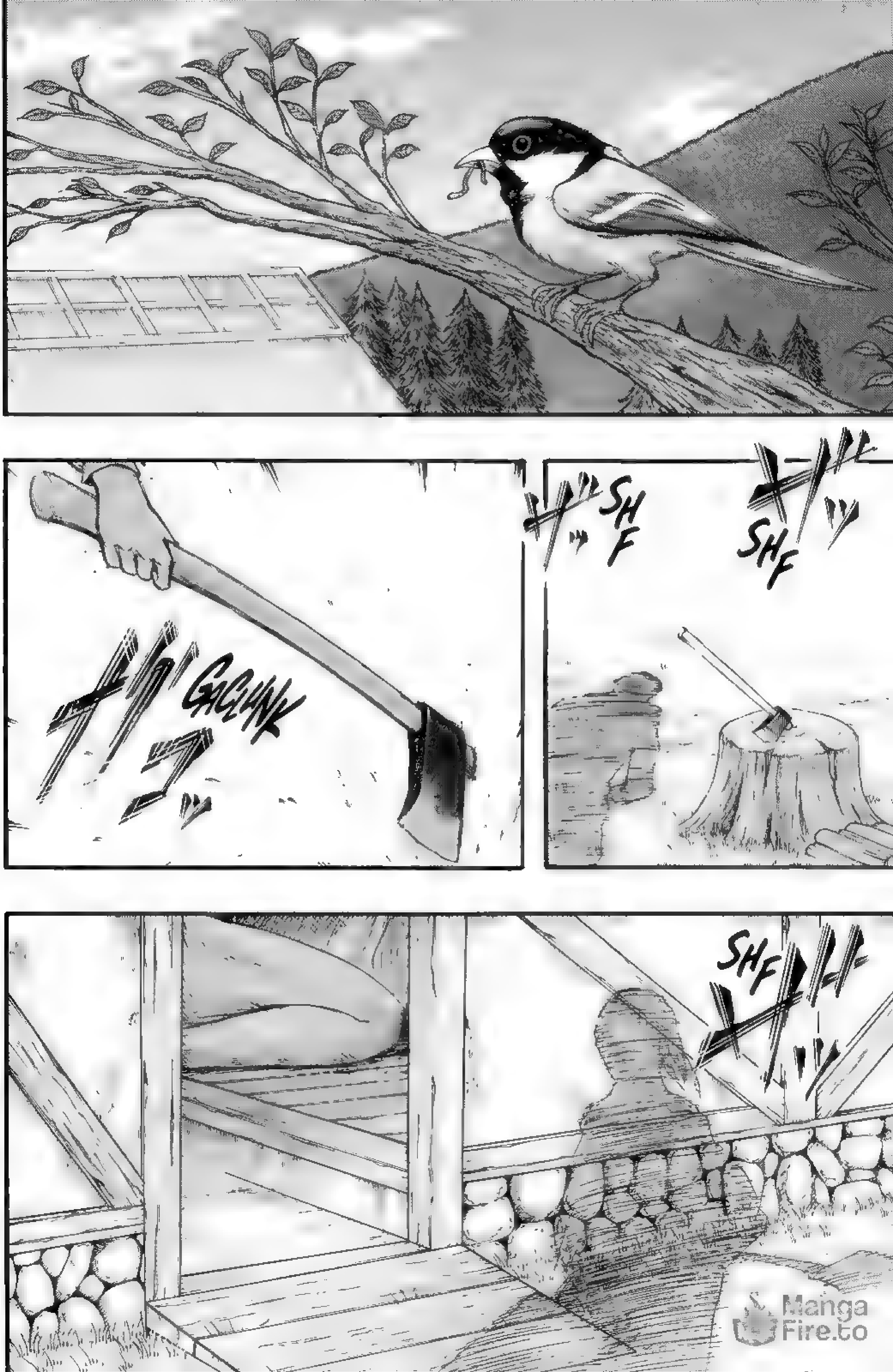

クチャ
CRUNCH
CRUNCH
クチャ


CRUNCH
CRUNCH
クチャ
クチャ

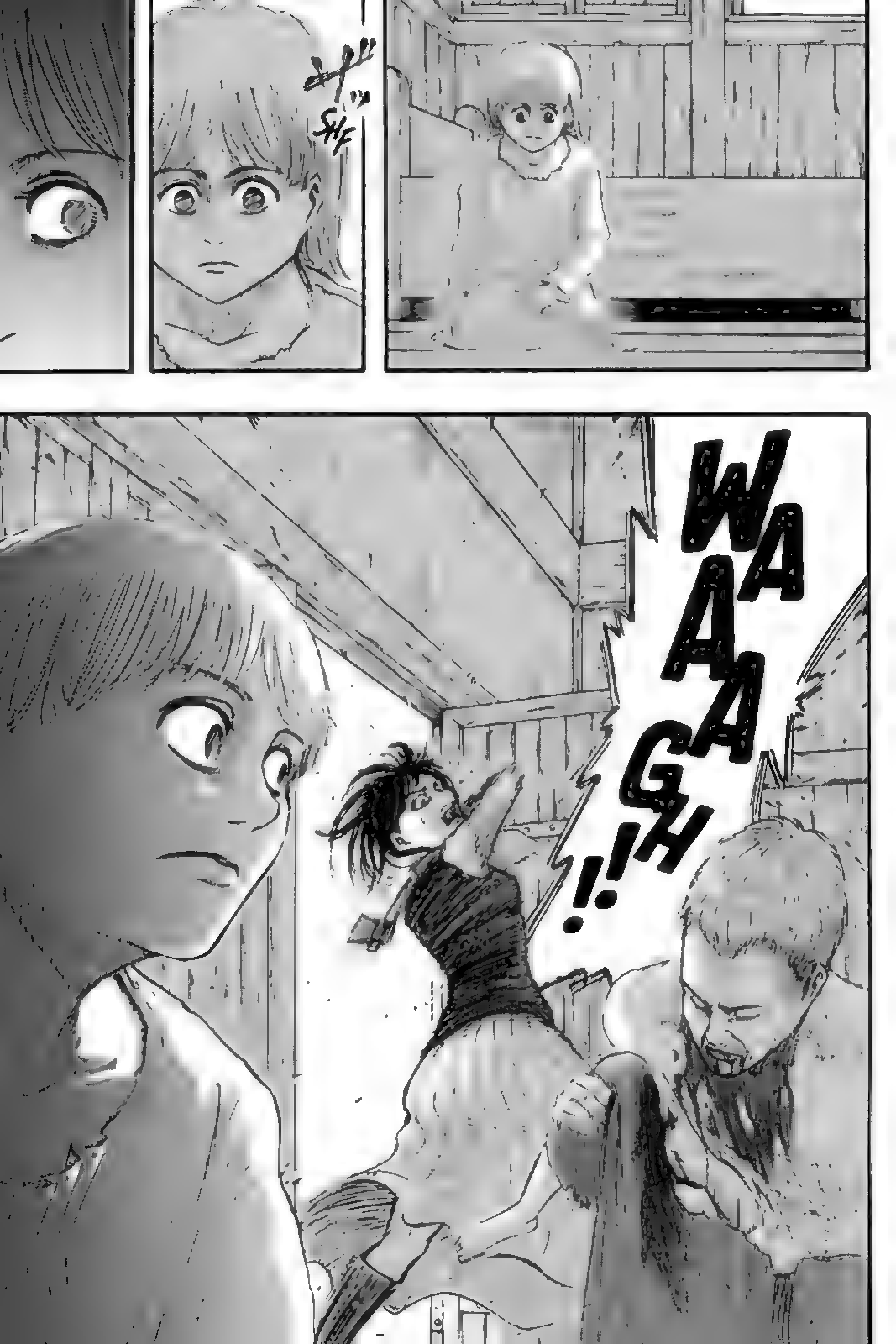

HAMF
PLUTCH
ブチッ

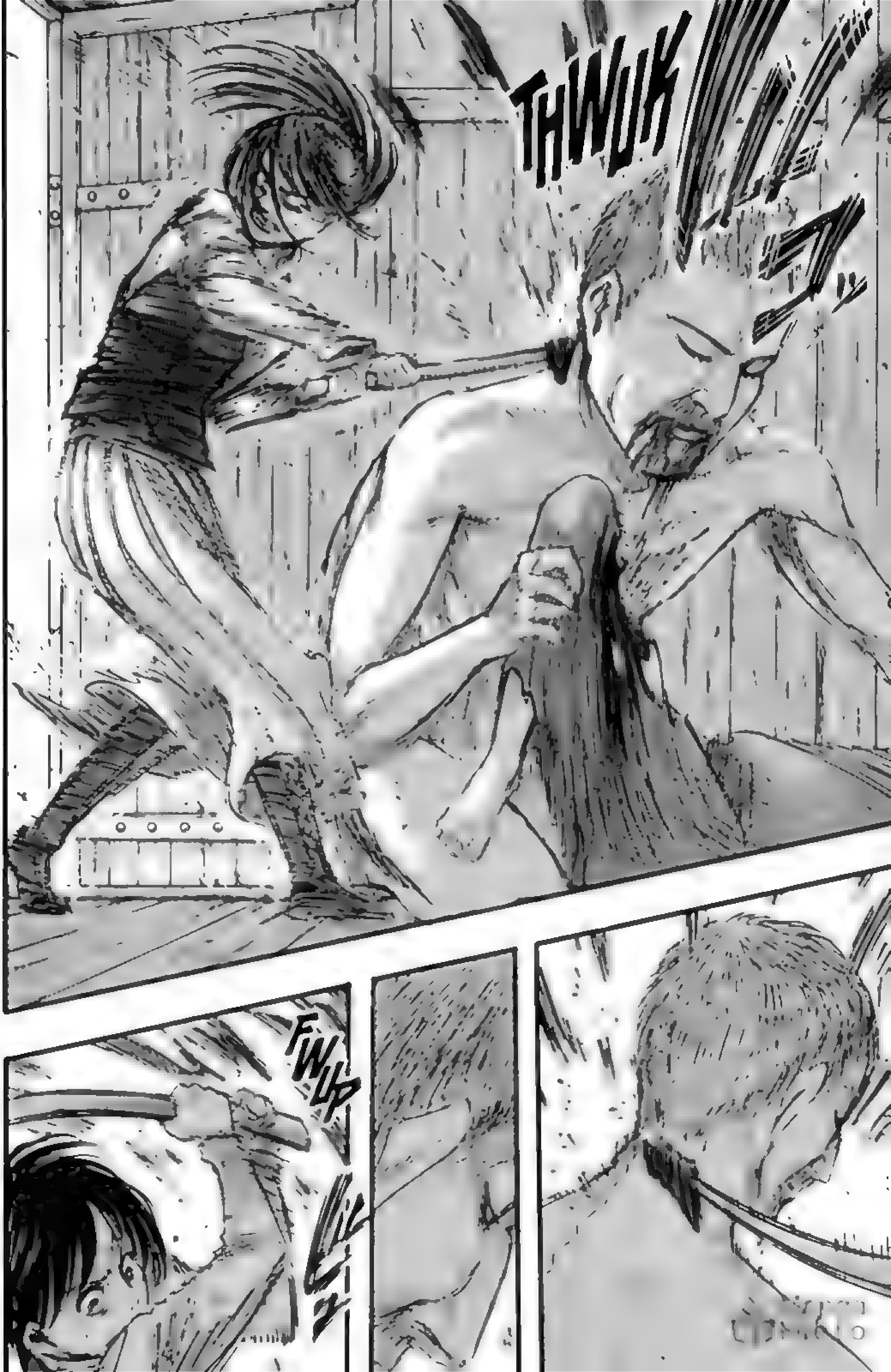

CLONK

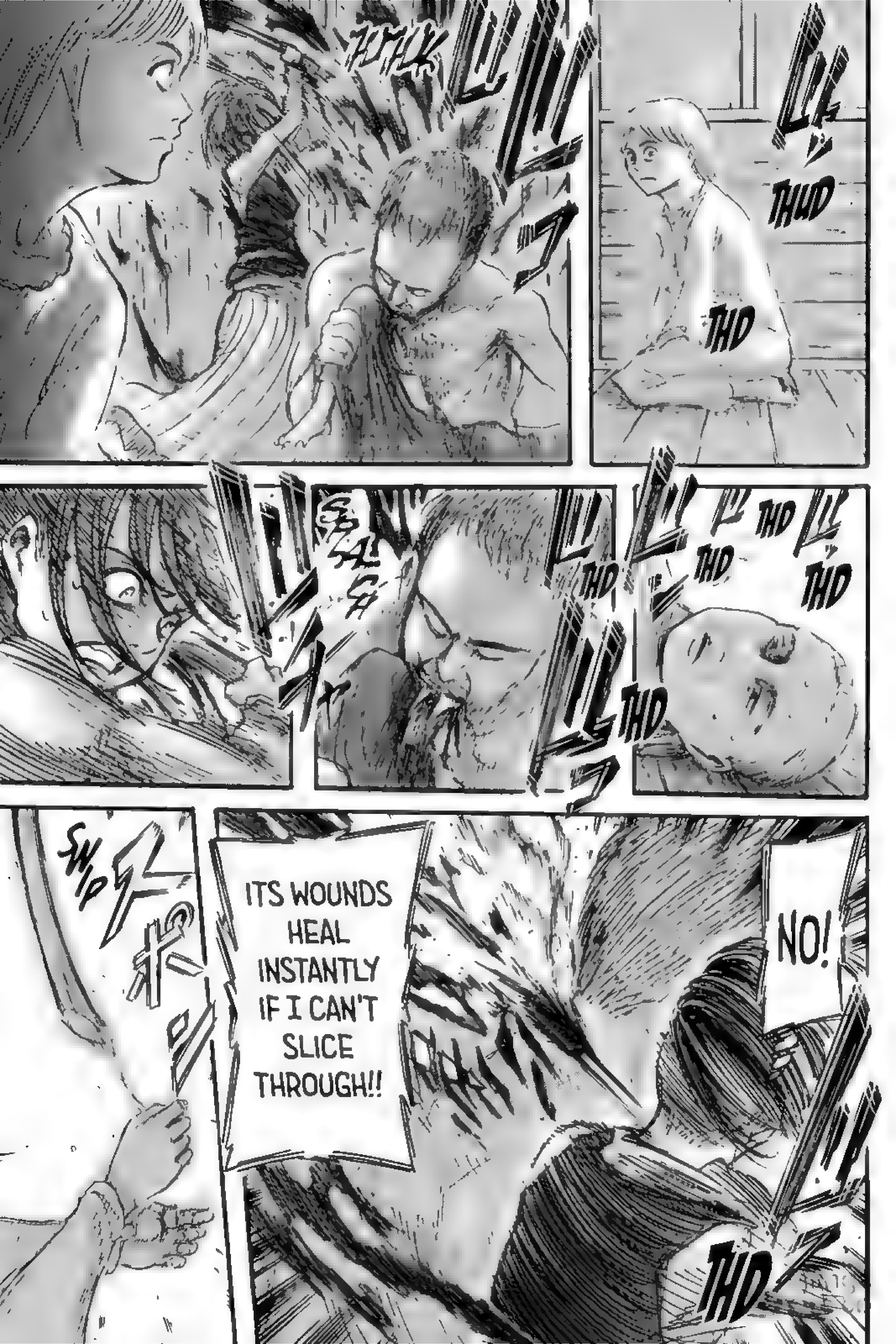


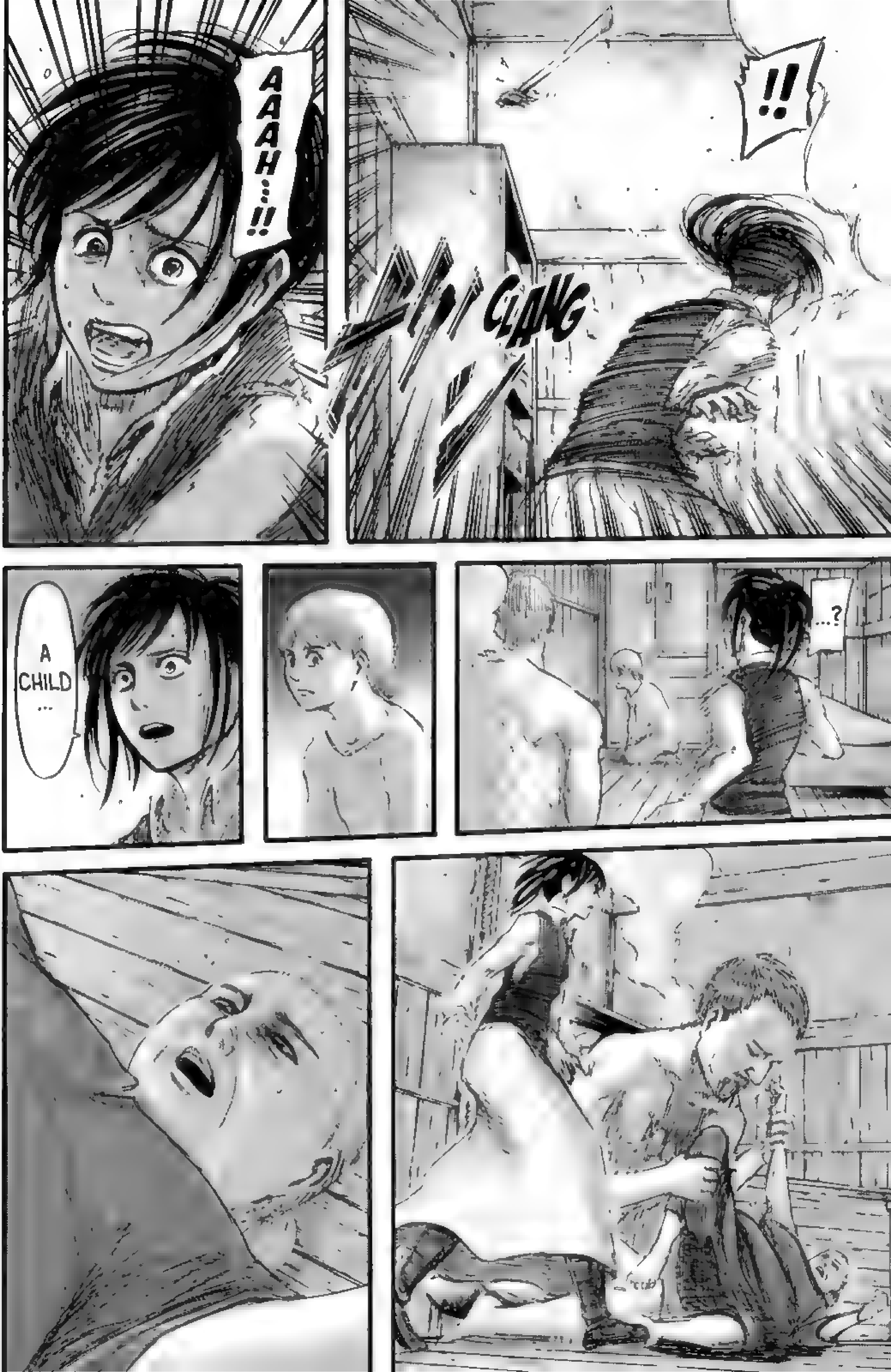

SHF
SHF
GACHUNK
SHF

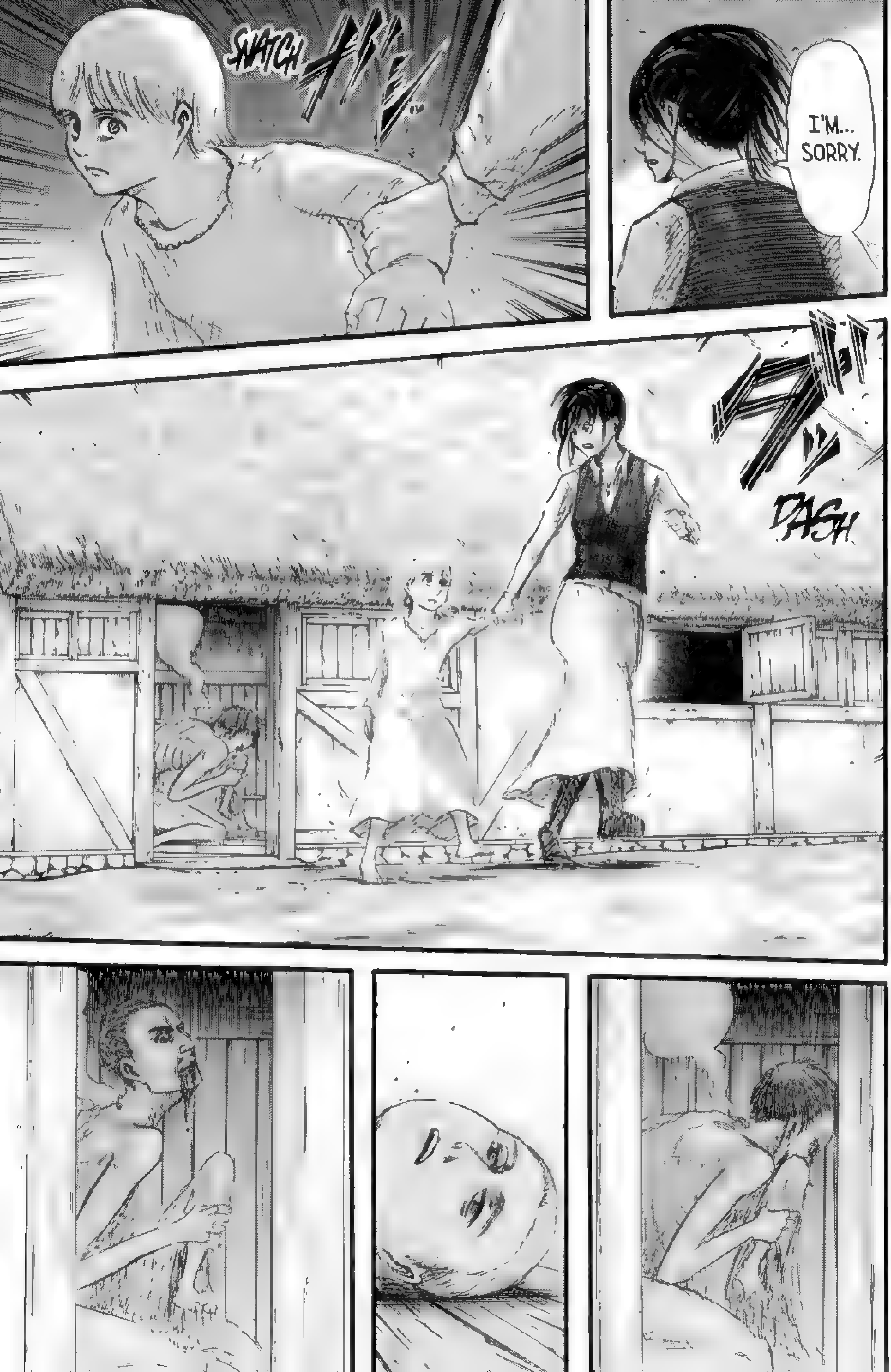
MangaFire.to

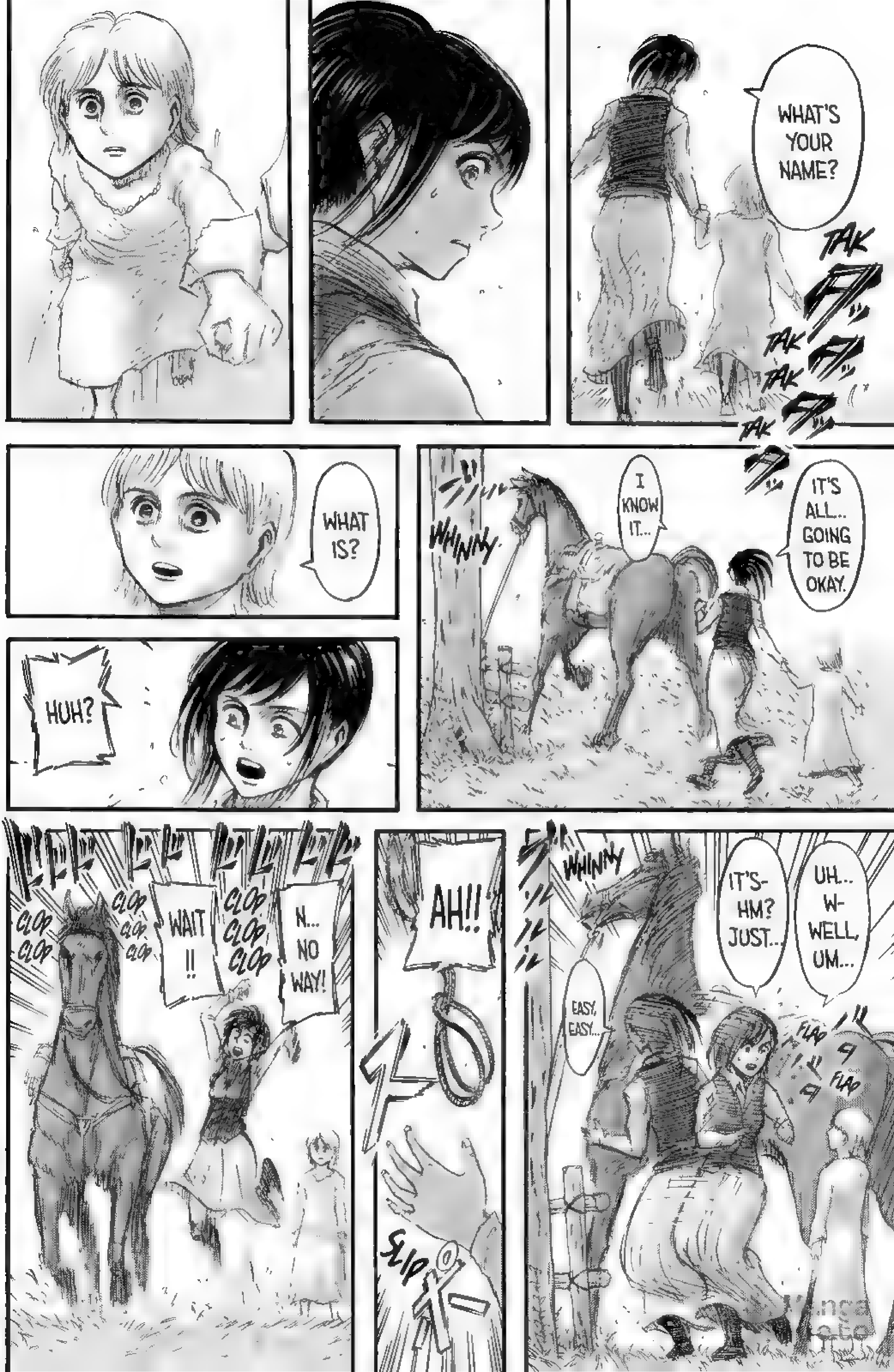

SHF
WAAAGH!!

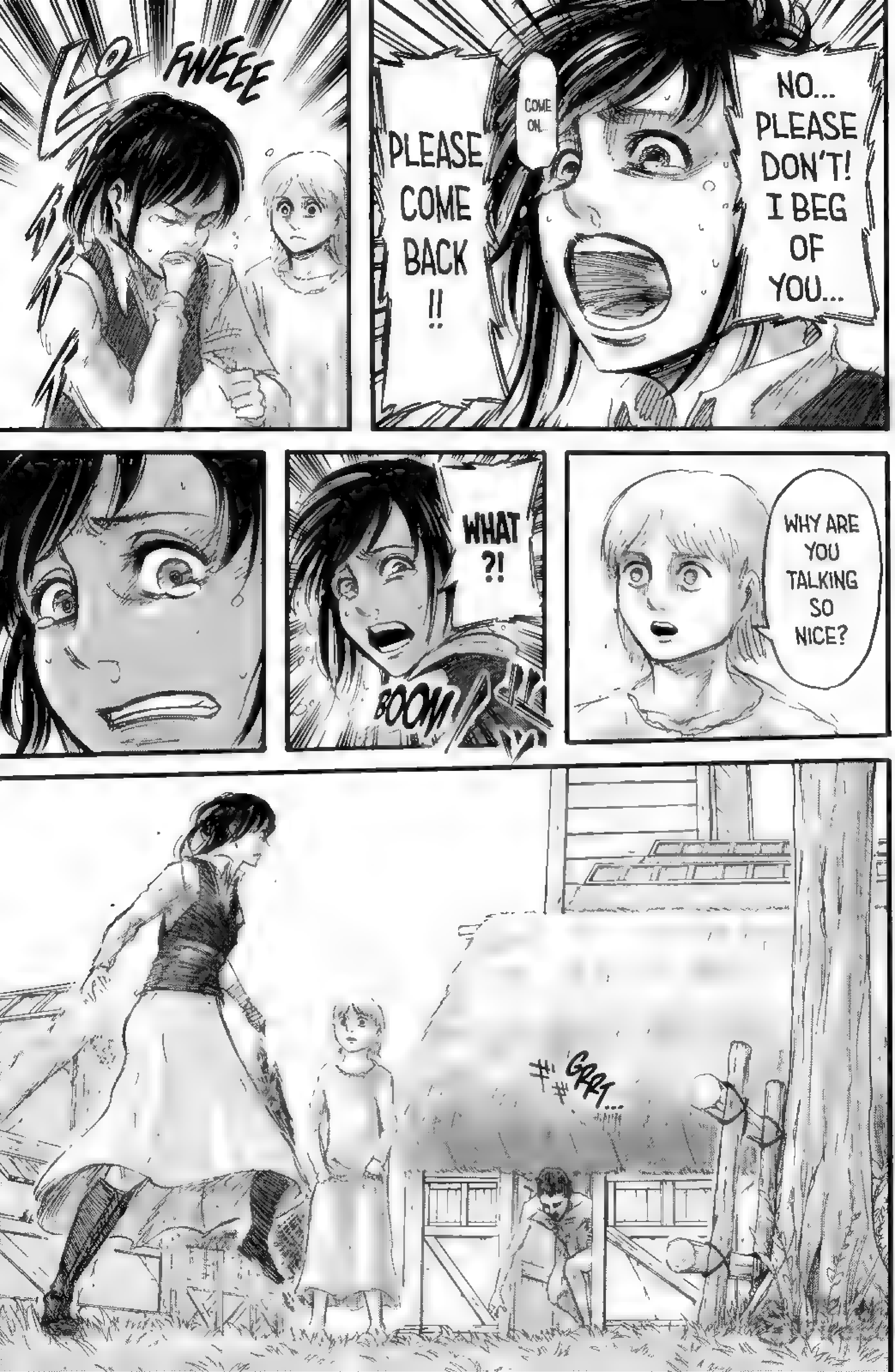

THWUK
FWUP

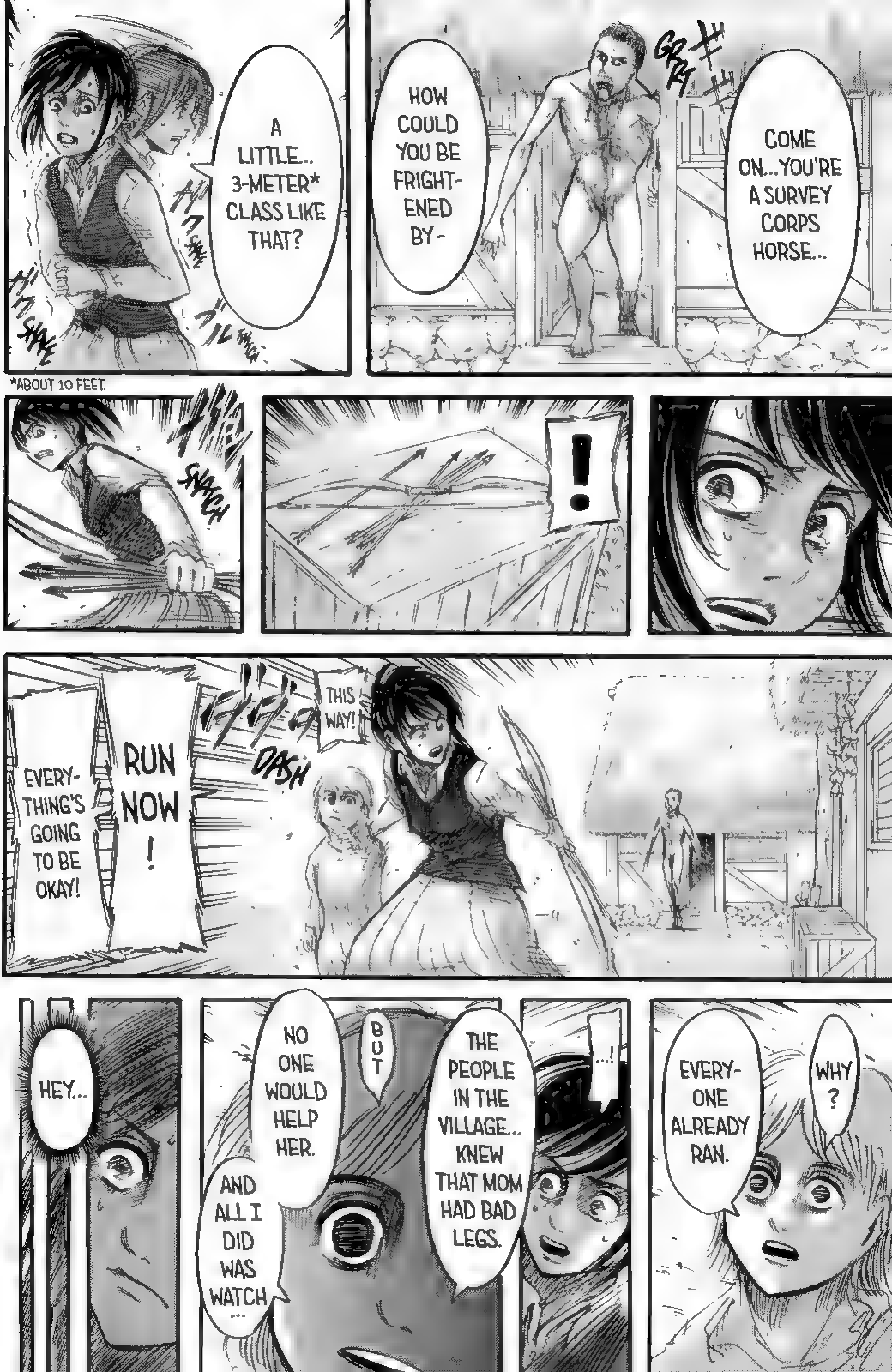

THUD
THD
THD
THD
THD
THD
THD
NO!
THD
ITS WOUNDS HEAL INSTANTLY IF I CAN'T SLICE THROUGH!!
SNIP


!!
CLANG
AAAH...!!
...?
A CHILD ...

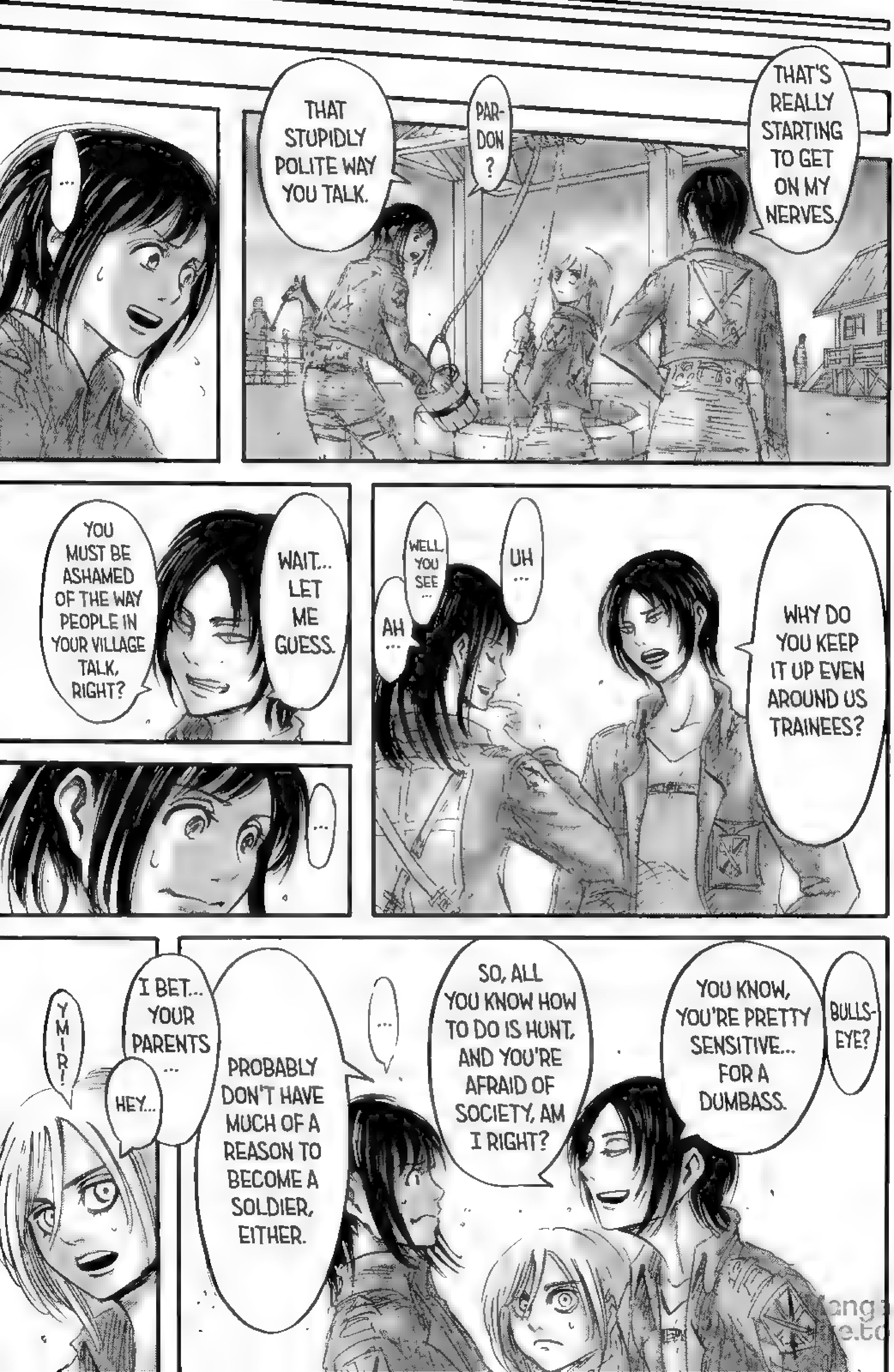

I'M... SORRY.
SNATCH
DASH

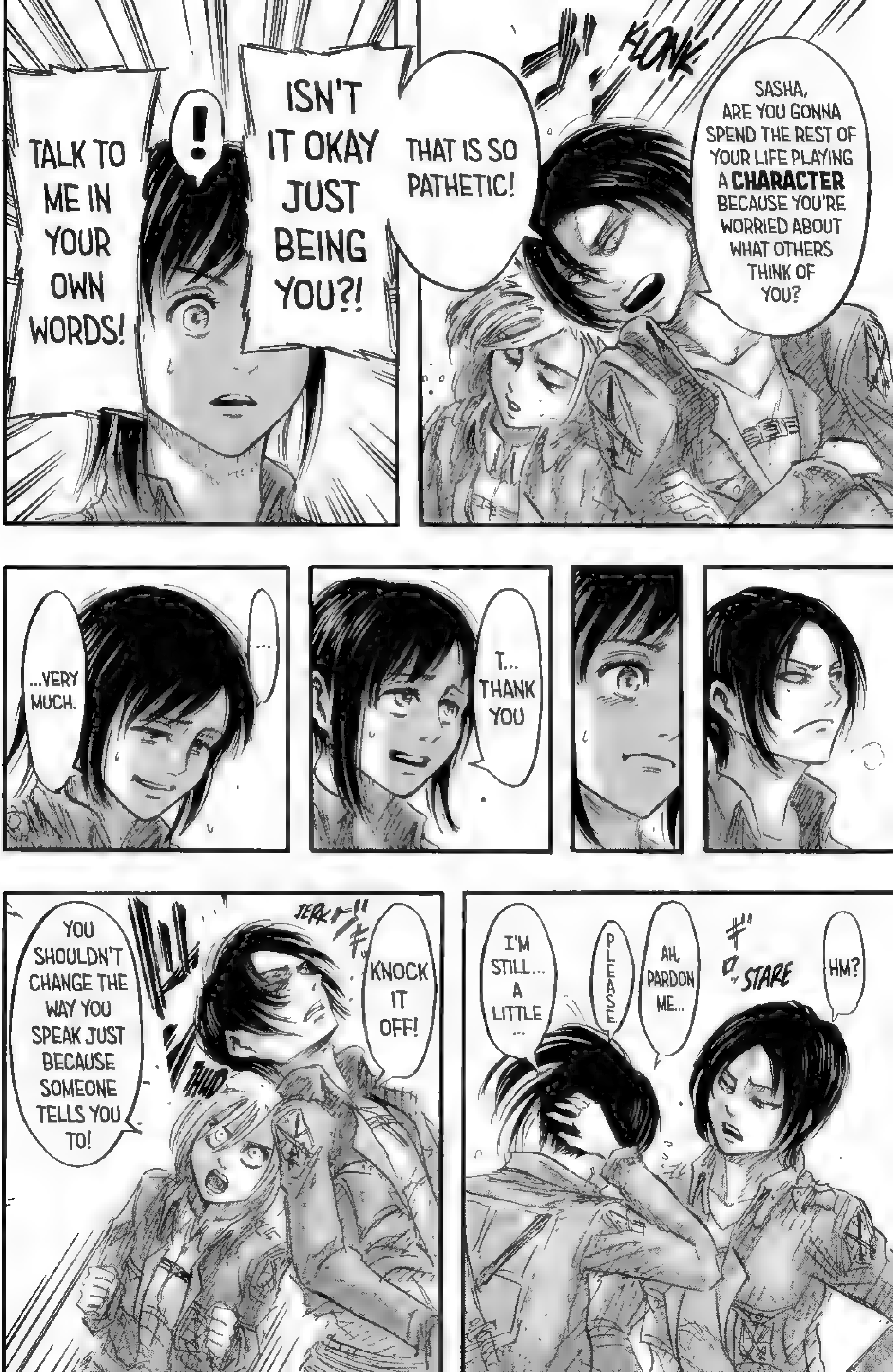

WHAT'S YOUR NAME?
TAK
TAK
TAK
TAK
IT'S ALL... GOING TO BE OKAY.
I KNOW IT...
WHINNY
WHAT IS?
HUH?
UH... W-WELL, UM...
IT'S- HM? JUST...
EASY, EASY...
WHINNY
FLAP
FLAP
AH!!
SLIP
N... NO WAY!
WAIT!!
CLOP CLOP CLOP
CLOP CLOP CLOP
CLOP CLOP

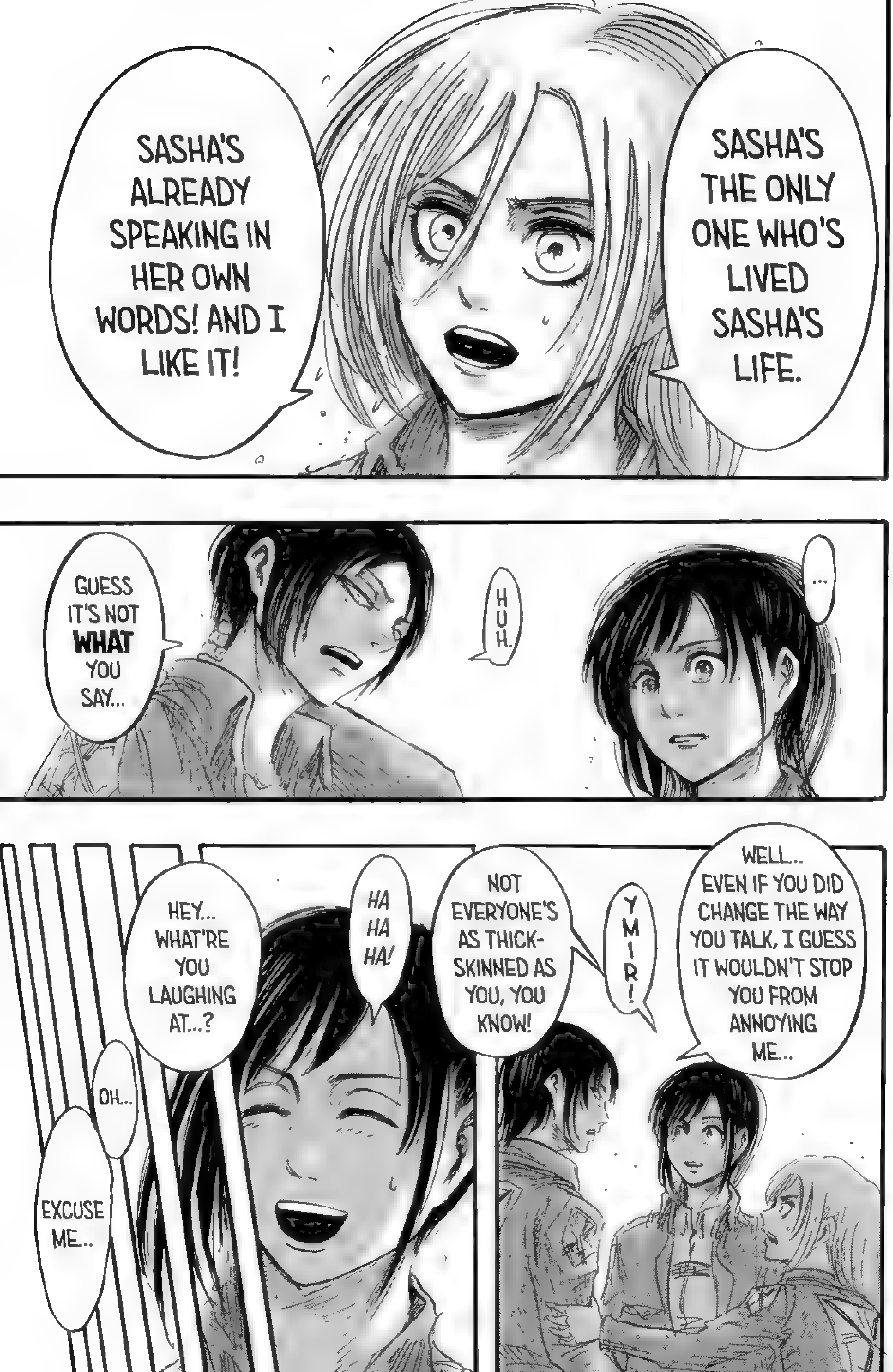

NO... PLEASE DON'T! I BEG OF YOU...
COME ON...
PLEASE COME BACK!!
FWEEE
WHY ARE YOU TALKING SO NICE?
WHAT?!
BOOM!
GRRT...

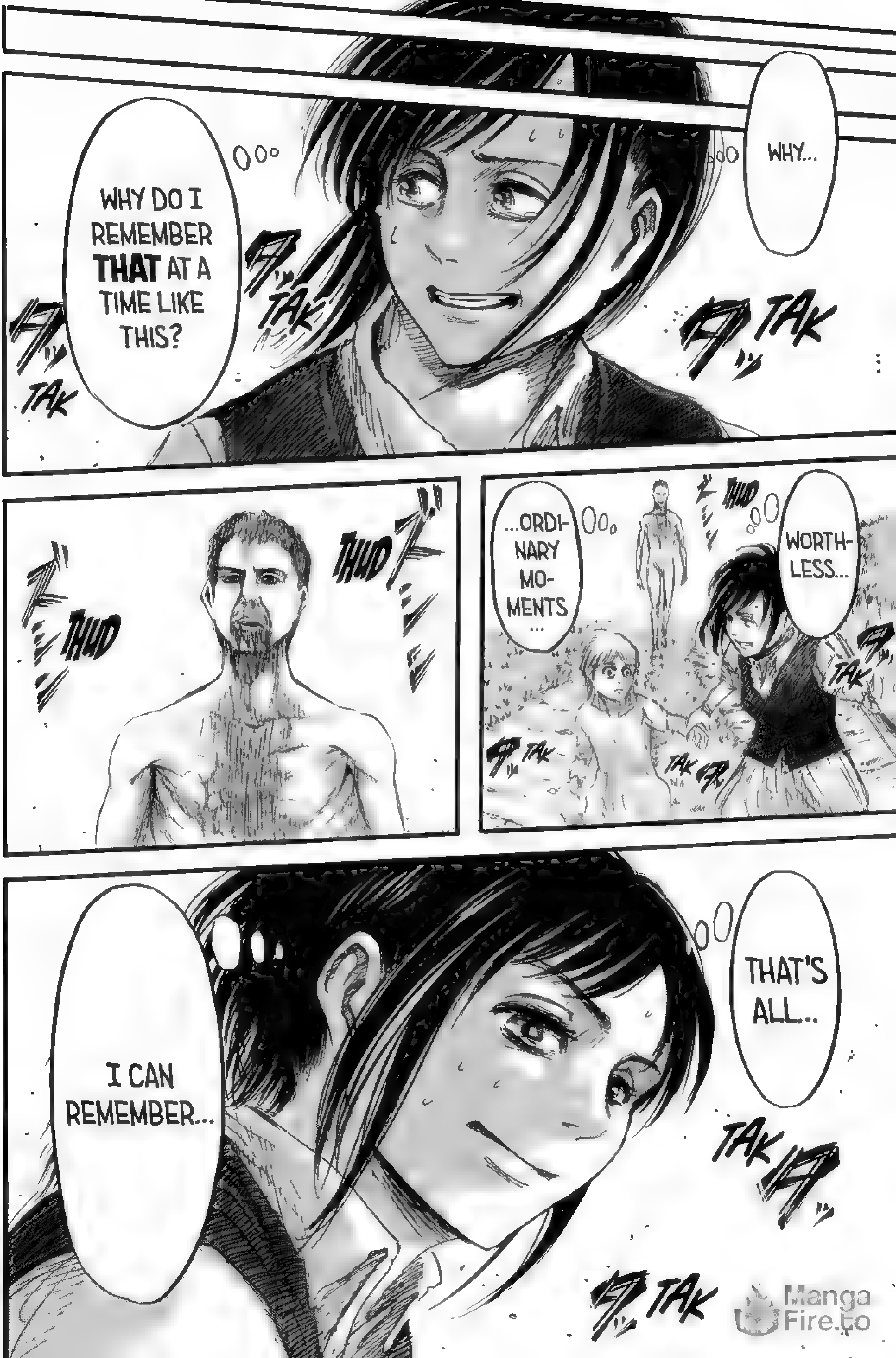

GRR
COME ON...YOU'RE A SURVEY CORPS HORSE...
HOW COULD YOU BE FRIGHTENED BY-
A LITTLE... 3-METER* CLASS LIKE THAT?
SHAK
SHAK
SHAK
SNATCH
!
THIS WAY!
DASH
RUN NOW!
EVERYTHING'S GOING TO BE OKAY!
WHY?
EVERYONE ALREADY RAN.
...!
THE PEOPLE IN THE VILLAGE... KNEW THAT MOM HAD BAD LEGS.
BUT
NO ONE WOULD HELP HER.
AND ALL I DID WAS WATCH...
HEY...

*ABOUT 10 FEET.

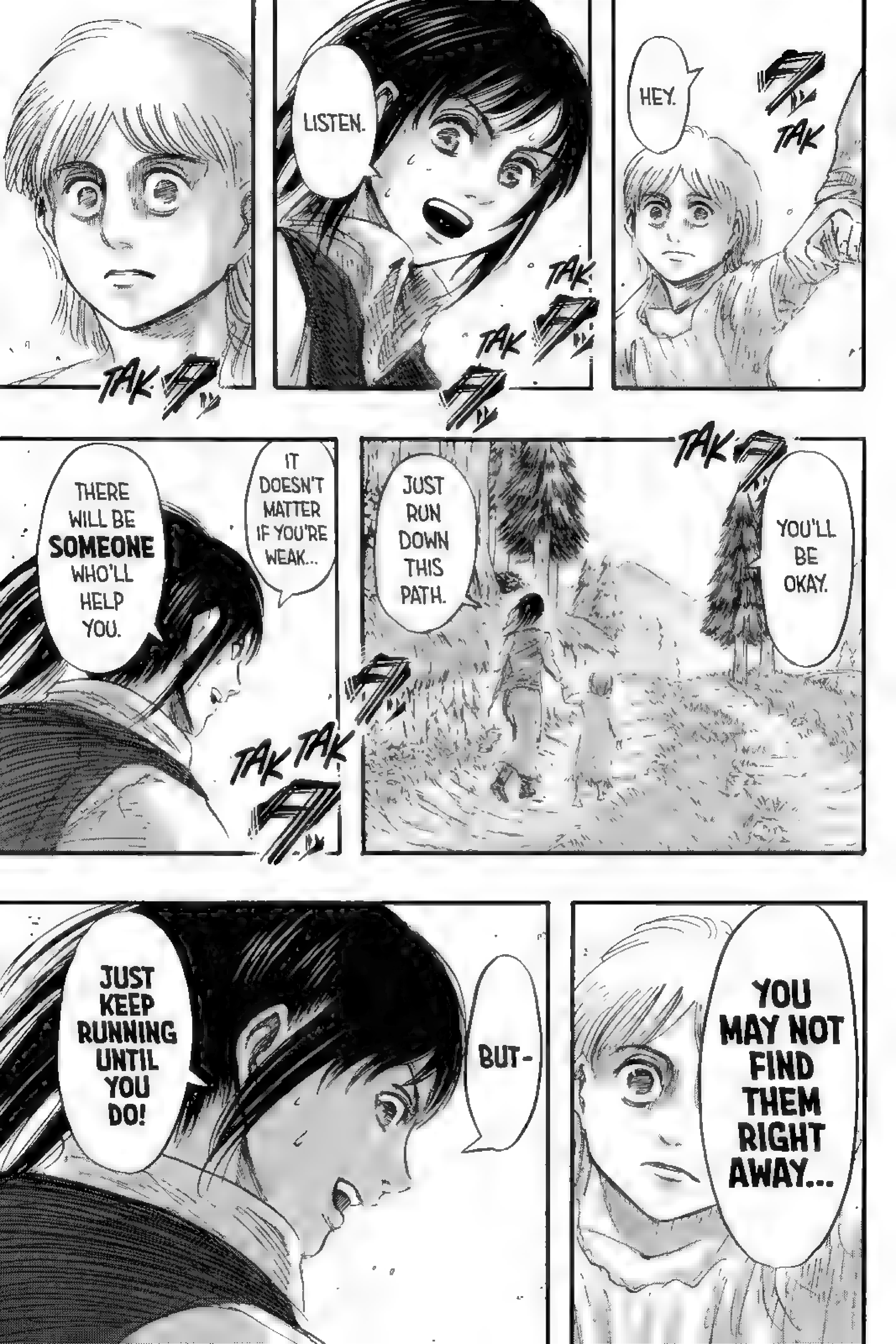

THAT'S REALLY STARTING TO GET ON MY NERVES.
PAR-DON?
THAT STUPIDLY POLITE WAY YOU TALK.
...
WHY DO YOU KEEP IT UP EVEN AROUND US TRAINEES?
UH...
WELL, YOU SEE...
AH...
WAIT... LET ME GUESS.
YOU MUST BE ASHAMED OF THE WAY PEOPLE IN YOUR VILLAGE TALK, RIGHT?
...
BULLS-EYE?
YOU KNOW, YOU'RE PRETTY SENSITIVE... FOR A DUMBASS.
SO, ALL YOU KNOW HOW TO DO IS HUNT, AND YOU'RE AFRAID OF SOCIETY, AM I RIGHT?
...
I BET... YOUR PARENTS...
PROBABLY DON'T HAVE MUCH OF A REASON TO BECOME A SOLDIER, EITHER.
HEY...
YMIR!

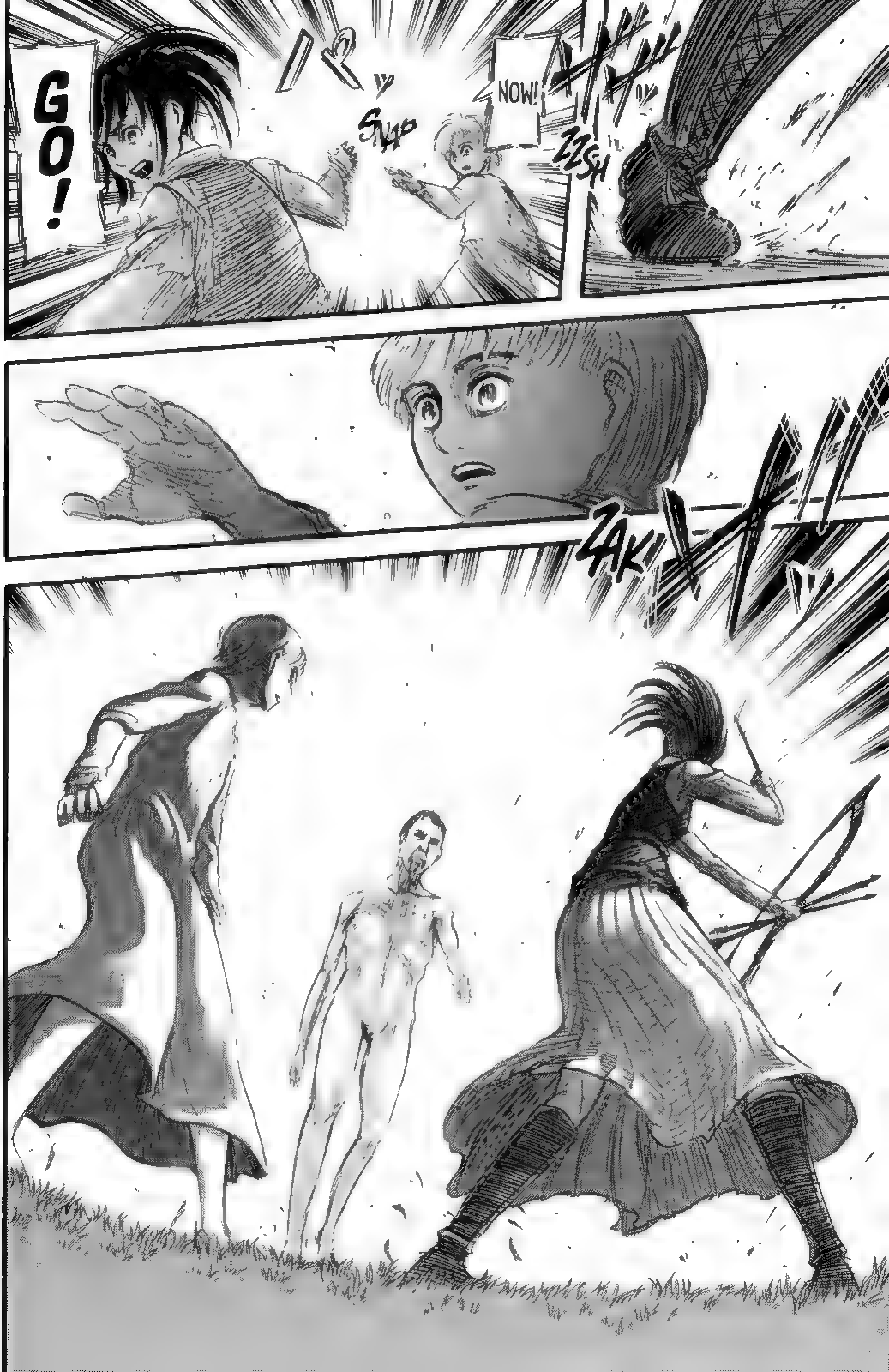

KLONK
SASHA, ARE YOU GONNA SPEND THE REST OF YOUR LIFE PLAYING A **CHARACTER** BECAUSE YOU'RE WORRIED ABOUT WHAT OTHERS THINK OF YOU?
THAT IS SO PATHETIC!
ISN'T IT OKAY JUST BEING YOU?!
!
TALK TO ME IN YOUR OWN WORDS!
T... THANK YOU
...
...VERY MUCH.
HM?
STARE
AH, PARDON ME...
PLEASE
I'M STILL... A LITTLE ...
JERK
KNOCK IT OFF!
THUD
YOU SHOULDN'T CHANGE THE WAY YOU SPEAK JUST BECAUSE SOMEONE TELLS YOU TO!

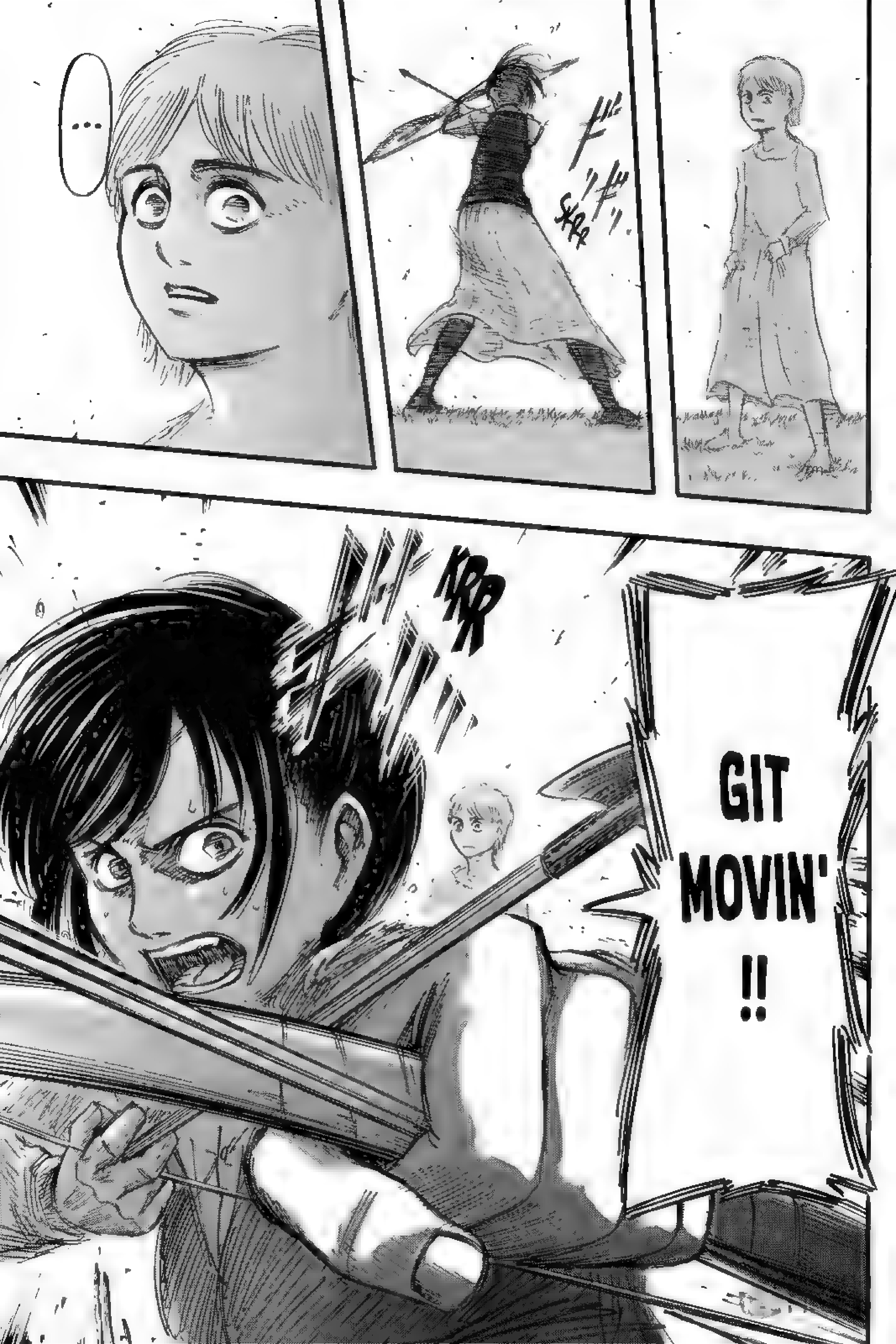

SASHA'S THE ONLY ONE WHO'S LIVED SASHA'S LIFE.
SASHA'S ALREADY SPEAKING IN HER OWN WORDS! AND I LIKE IT!
...
HUH.
GUESS IT'S NOT **WHAT** YOU SAY...
WELL... EVEN IF YOU DID CHANGE THE WAY YOU TALK, I GUESS IT WOULDN'T STOP YOU FROM ANNOYING ME...
YMIR!
NOT EVERYONE'S AS THICK-SKINNED AS YOU, YOU KNOW!
HA HA HA!
HEY... WHAT'RE YOU LAUGHING AT...?
OH...
EXCUSE ME...


WHY...
WHY DO I REMEMBER **THAT** AT A TIME LIKE THIS?
TAK
TAK
TAK
WORTH-LESS...
...ORDI-NARY MO-MENTS...
TAK
TAK
TAK
THUD
THUD
THUD
THAT'S ALL...
I CAN REMEMBER...
TAK
TAK

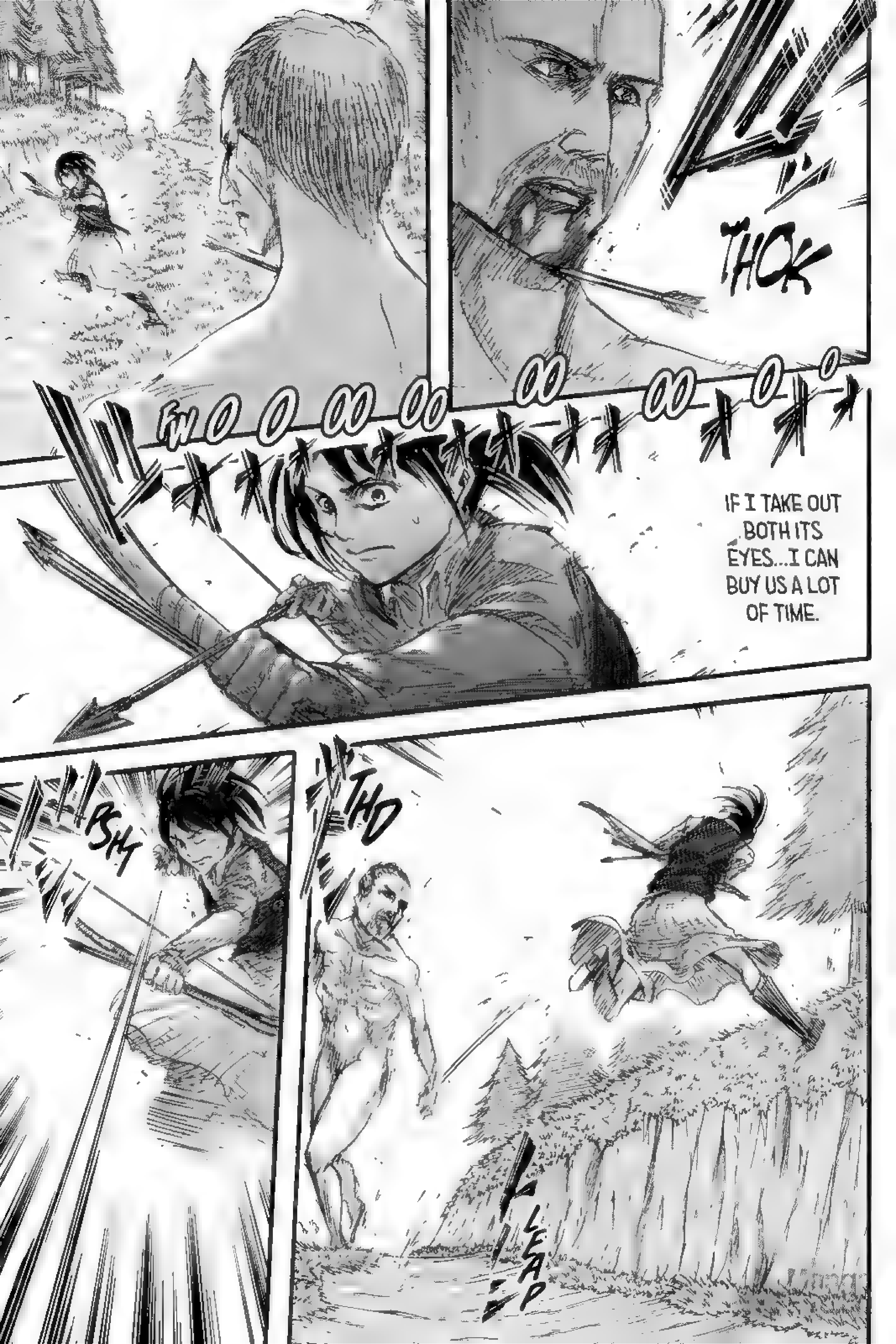
MangaFire.to

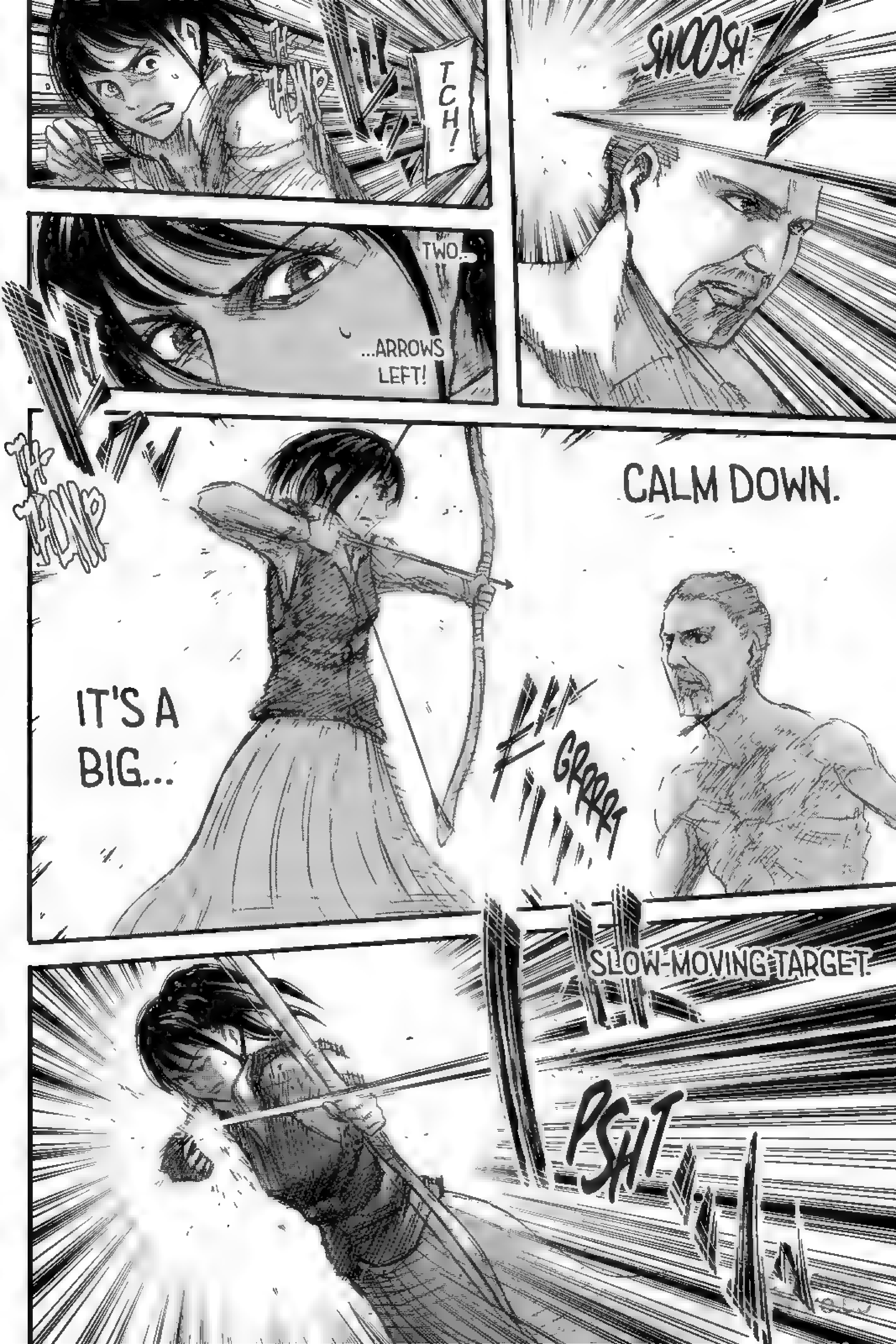

HEY.
TAK
TAK
LISTEN.
TAK
TAK
TAK
YOU'LL BE OKAY.
TAK
JUST RUN DOWN THIS PATH.
IT DOESN'T MATTER IF YOU'RE WEAK...
THERE WILL BE **SOMEONE** WHO'LL HELP YOU.
TAK
TAK
YOU MAY NOT FIND THEM RIGHT AWAY...
BUT-
JUST KEEP RUNNING UNTIL YOU DO!

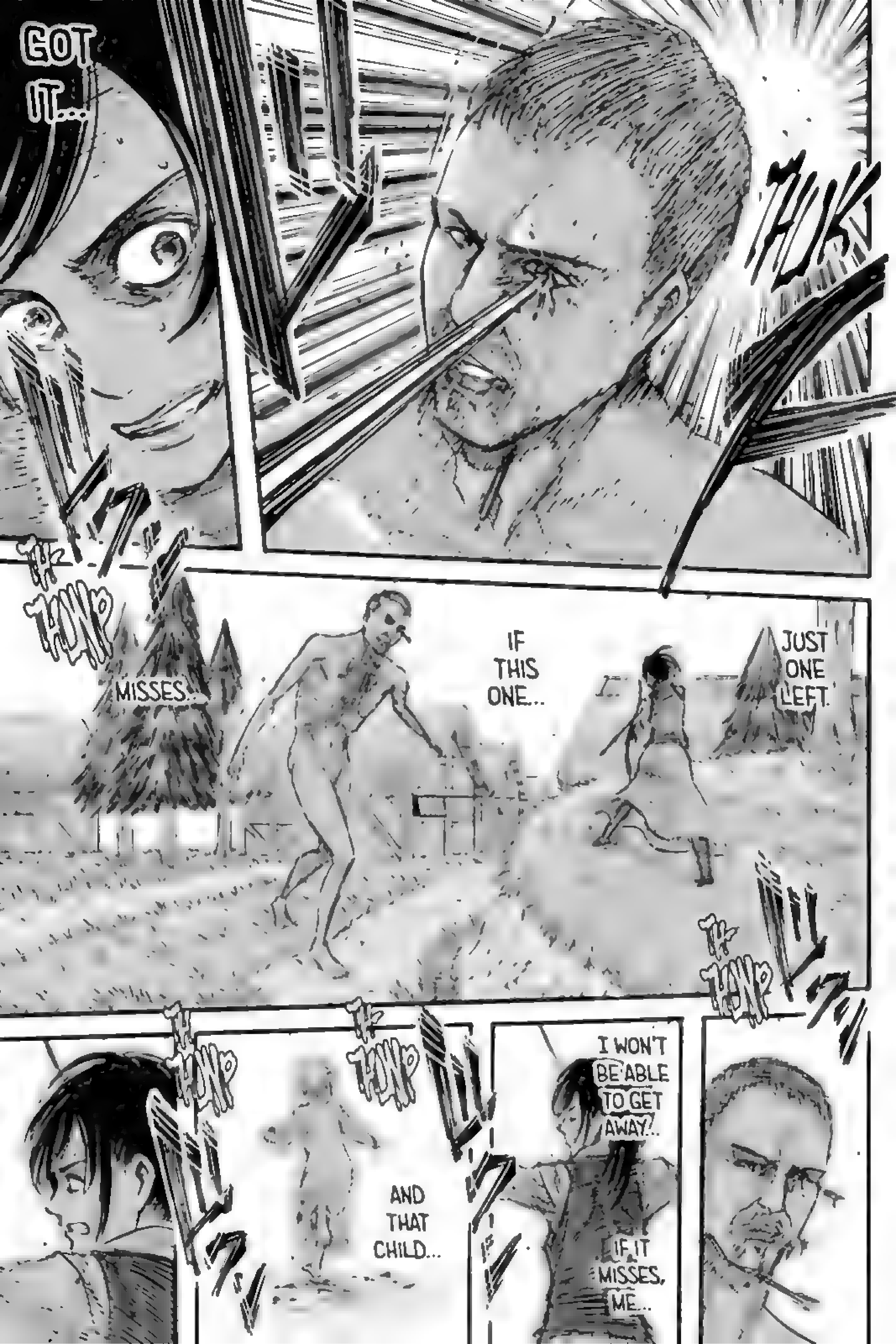

ZZSH
NOW!
SNAP
GO!
ZAK


SKRR
…
GIT MOVIN' !!
KRR

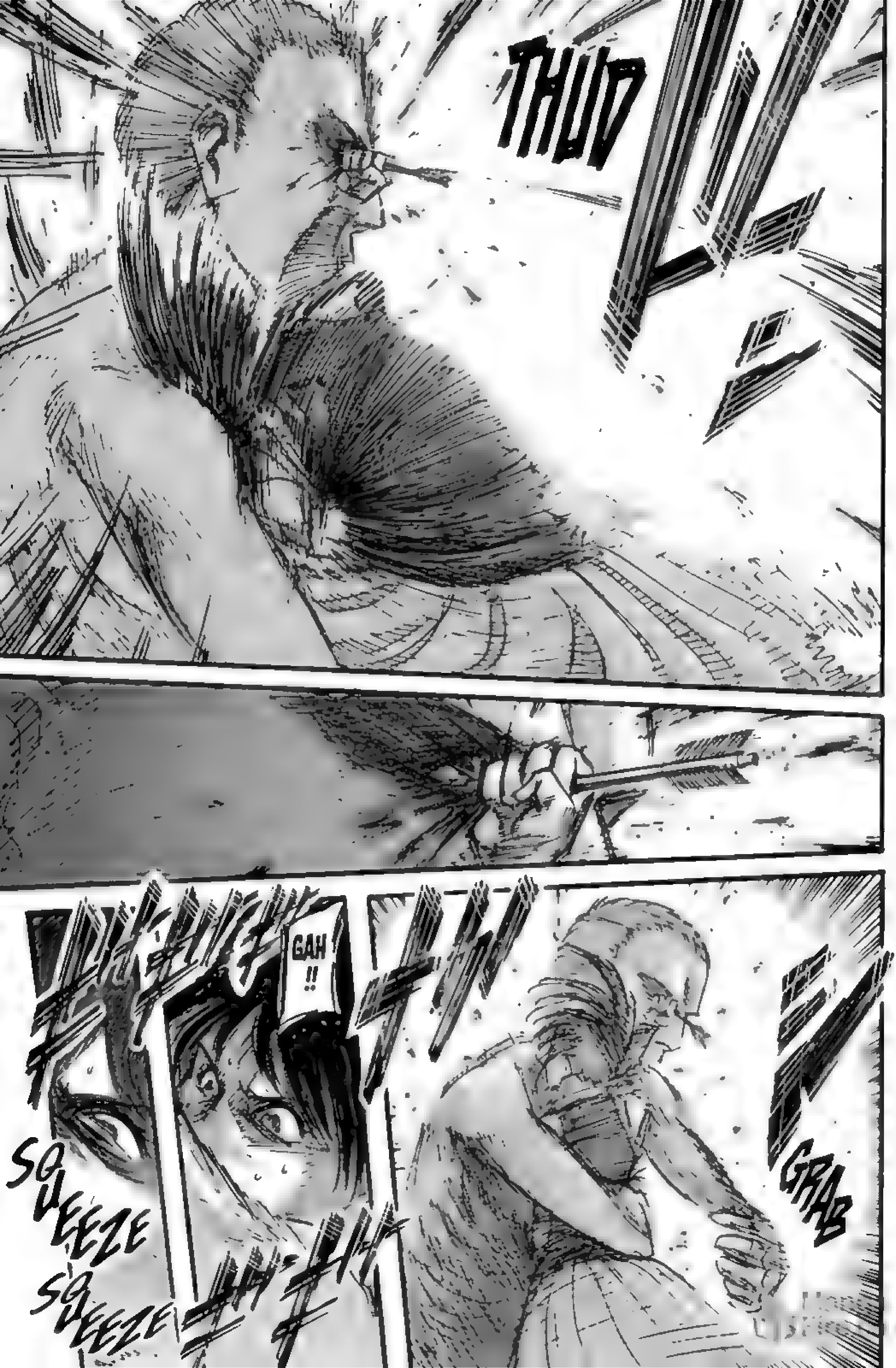
PSHT


THOK
FWOOOOOOOOOOOO
IF I TAKE OUT BOTH ITS EYES...I CAN BUY US A LOT OF TIME.
THO
LEAP
PSHH

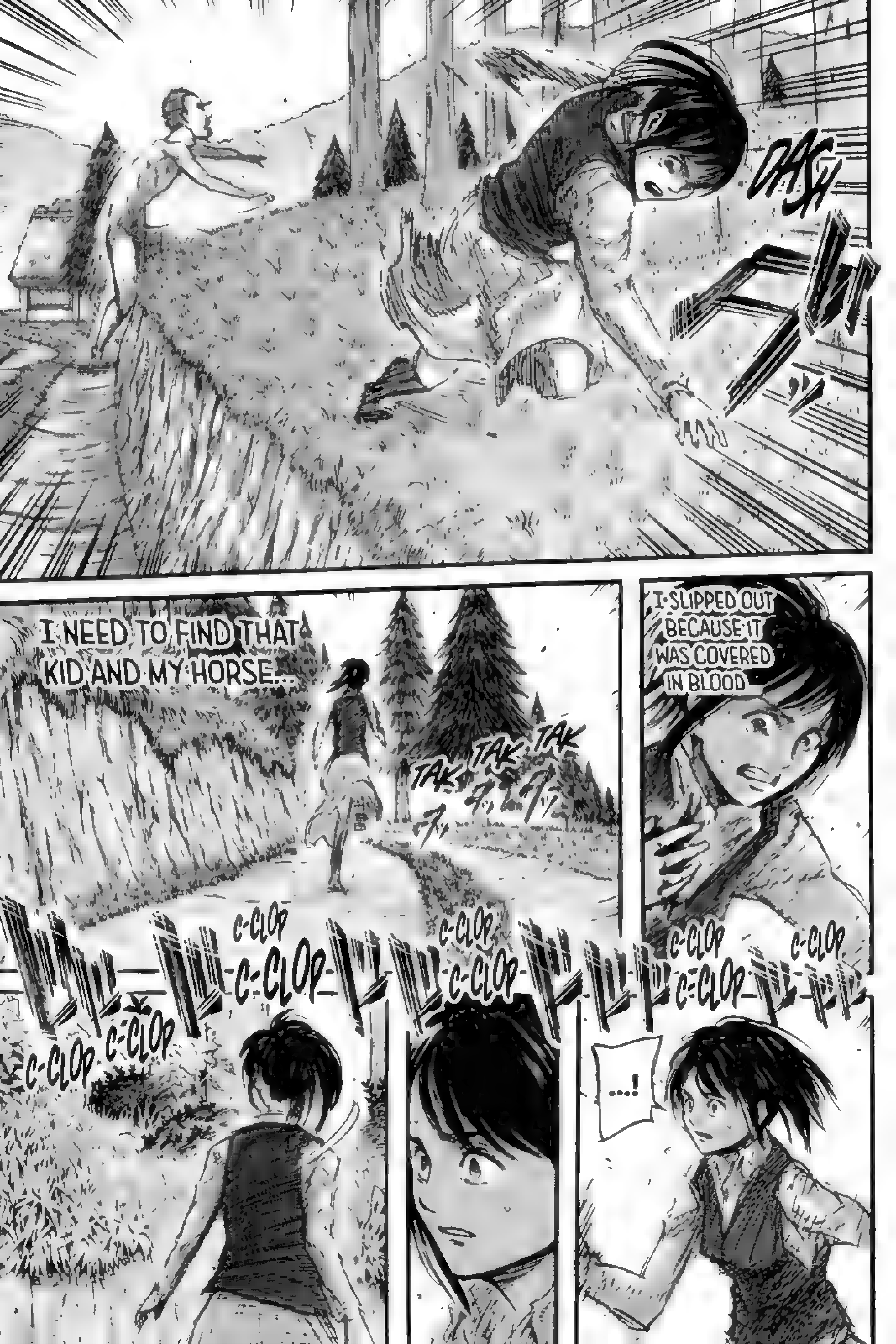

SWOOSH
TCH!
THA THUNK
TWO...
...ARROWS LEFT!
CALM DOWN.
IT'S A BIG...
THA THUNK
GRRRR
SLOW-MOVING TARGET.
PSHT

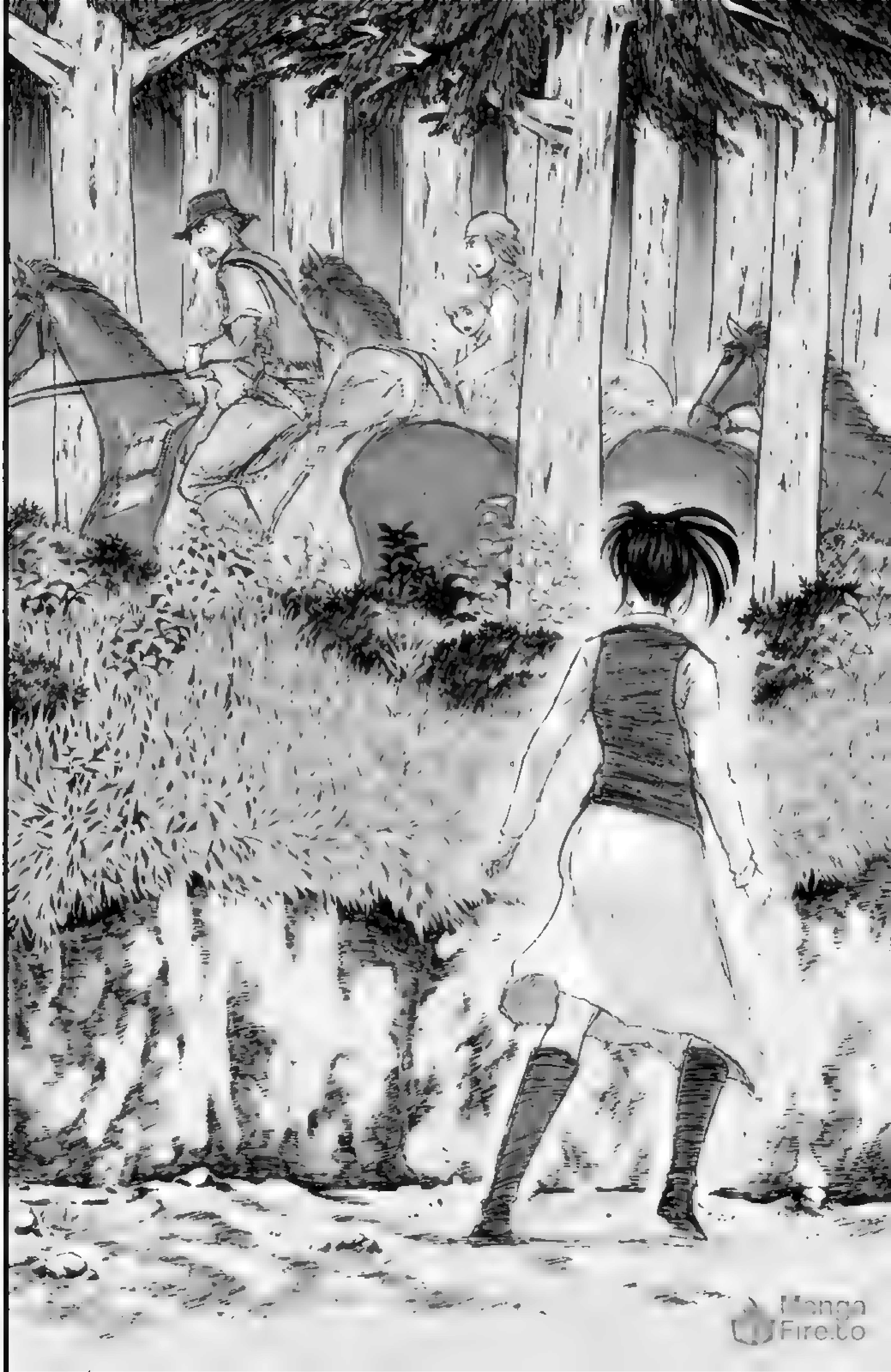

THK
GOT IT...
THUMP
JUST ONE LEFT.
IF THIS ONE...
MISSES...
THUMP
THUMP
THUMP
I WON'T BE ABLE TO GET AWAY...
IF IT MISSES, ME...
AND THAT CHILD...

CLATA
SWSH
WAAAGH!!

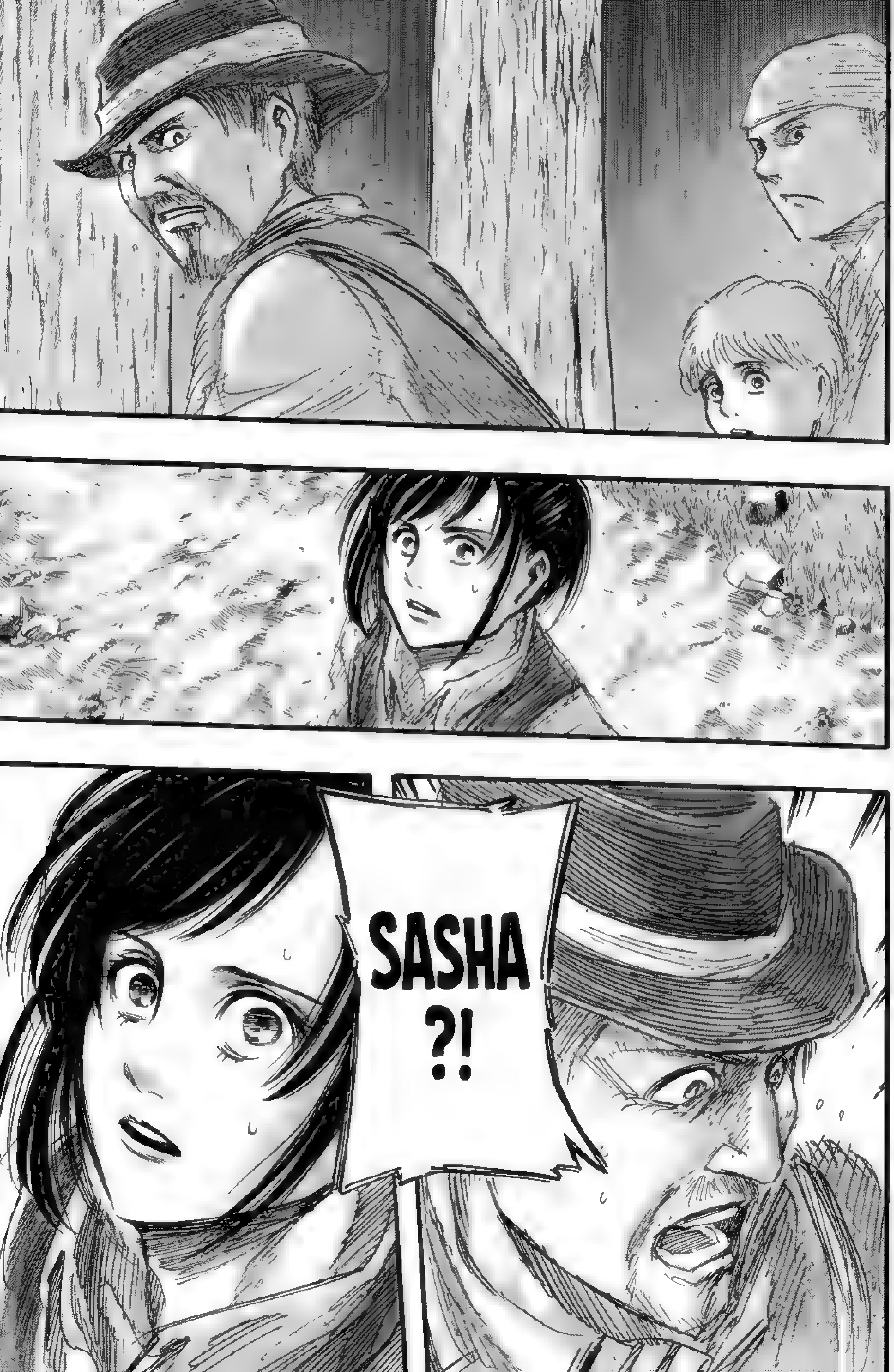

THUD
GRAB
GAH!!
SQUEEZE
SQUEEZE

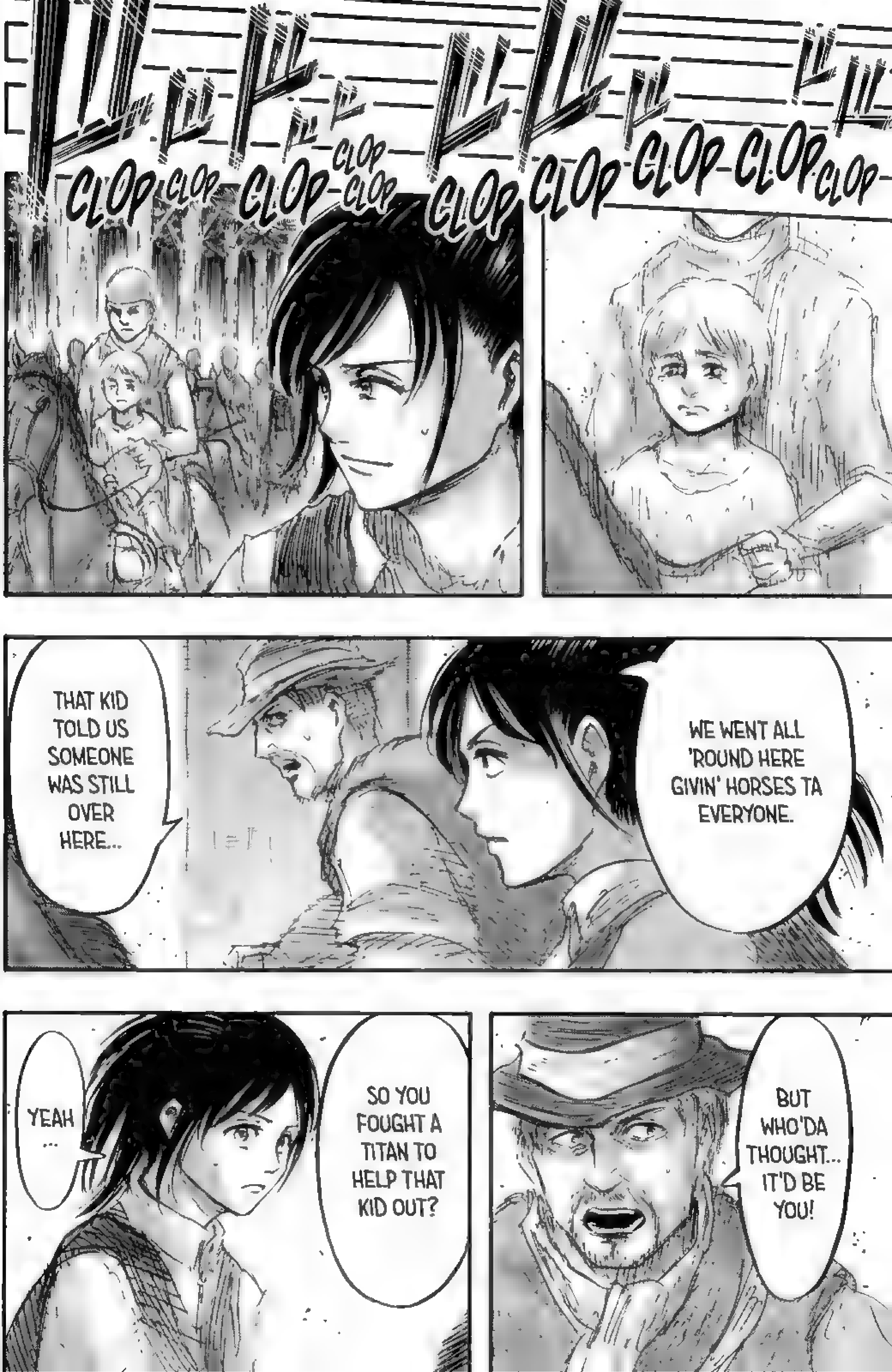
Manga
reto

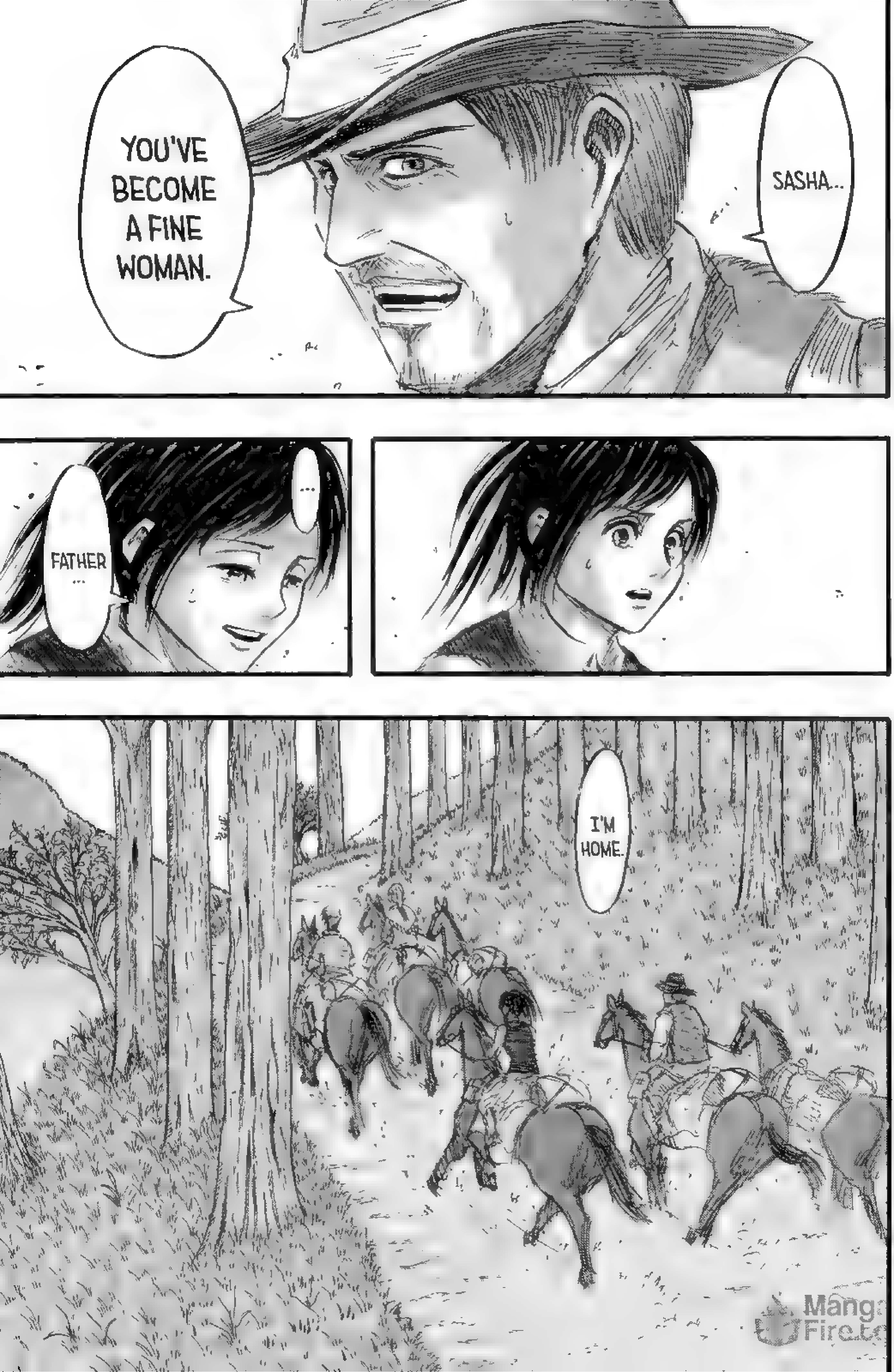

DASH
I SLIPPED OUT BECAUSE IT WAS COVERED IN BLOOD
I NEED TO FIND THAT KID AND MY HORSE...
TAK TAK TAK
C-CLOP C-CLOP
C-CLOP C-CLOP
C-CLOP C-CLOP
C-CLOP C-CLOP
C-CLOP C-CLOP
...!



Manga Fire.to

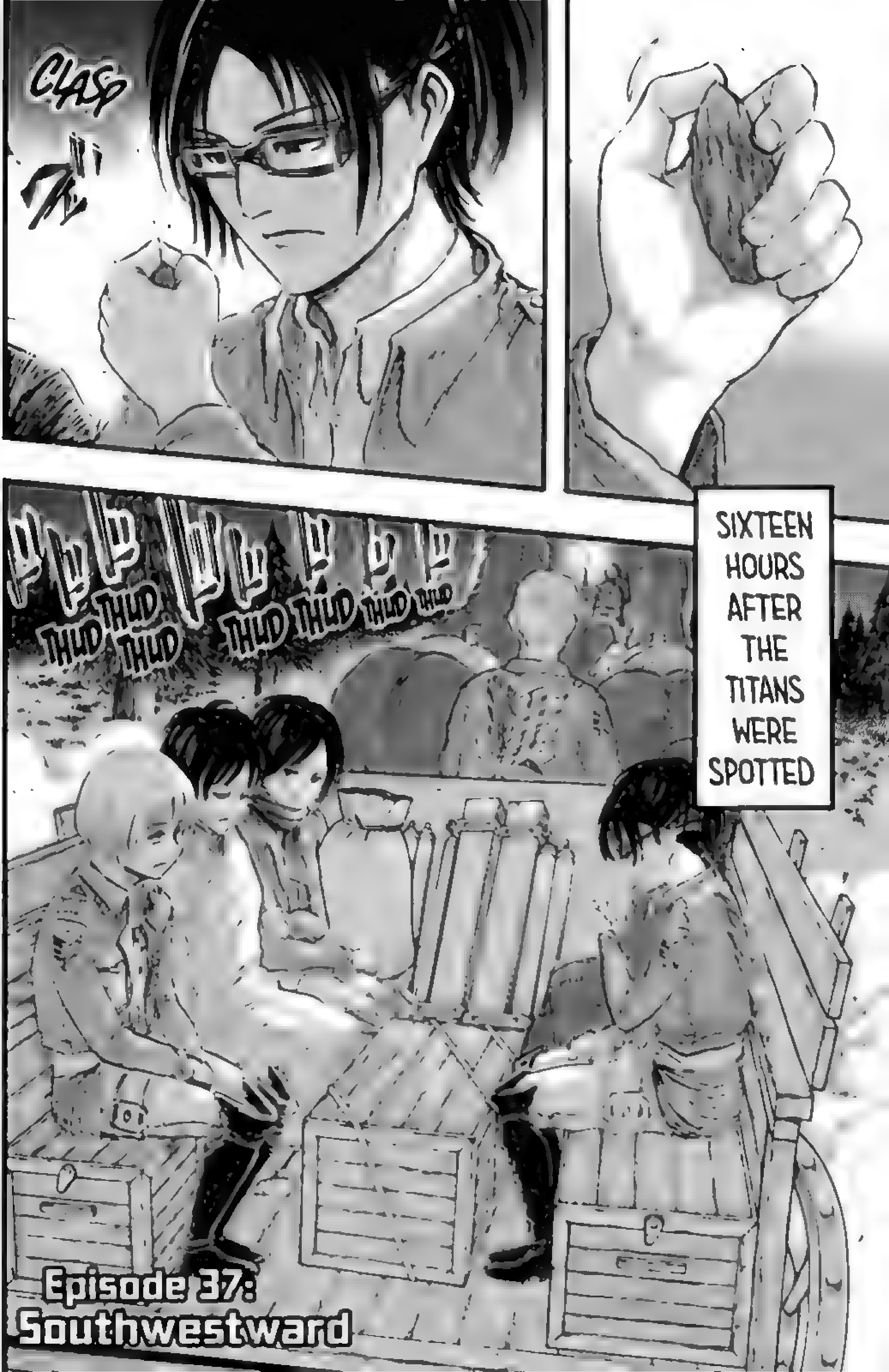

SASHA ?!


CLOP-CLOP-CLOP-CLOP-CLOP-CLOP-CLOP-CLOP-CLOP-CLOP-CLOP
WE WENT ALL 'ROUND HERE GIVIN' HORSES TA EVERYONE.
THAT KID TOLD US SOMEONE WAS STILL OVER HERE...
BUT WHO'DA THOUGHT... IT'D BE YOU!
SO YOU FOUGHT A TITAN TO HELP THAT KID OUT?
YEAH...

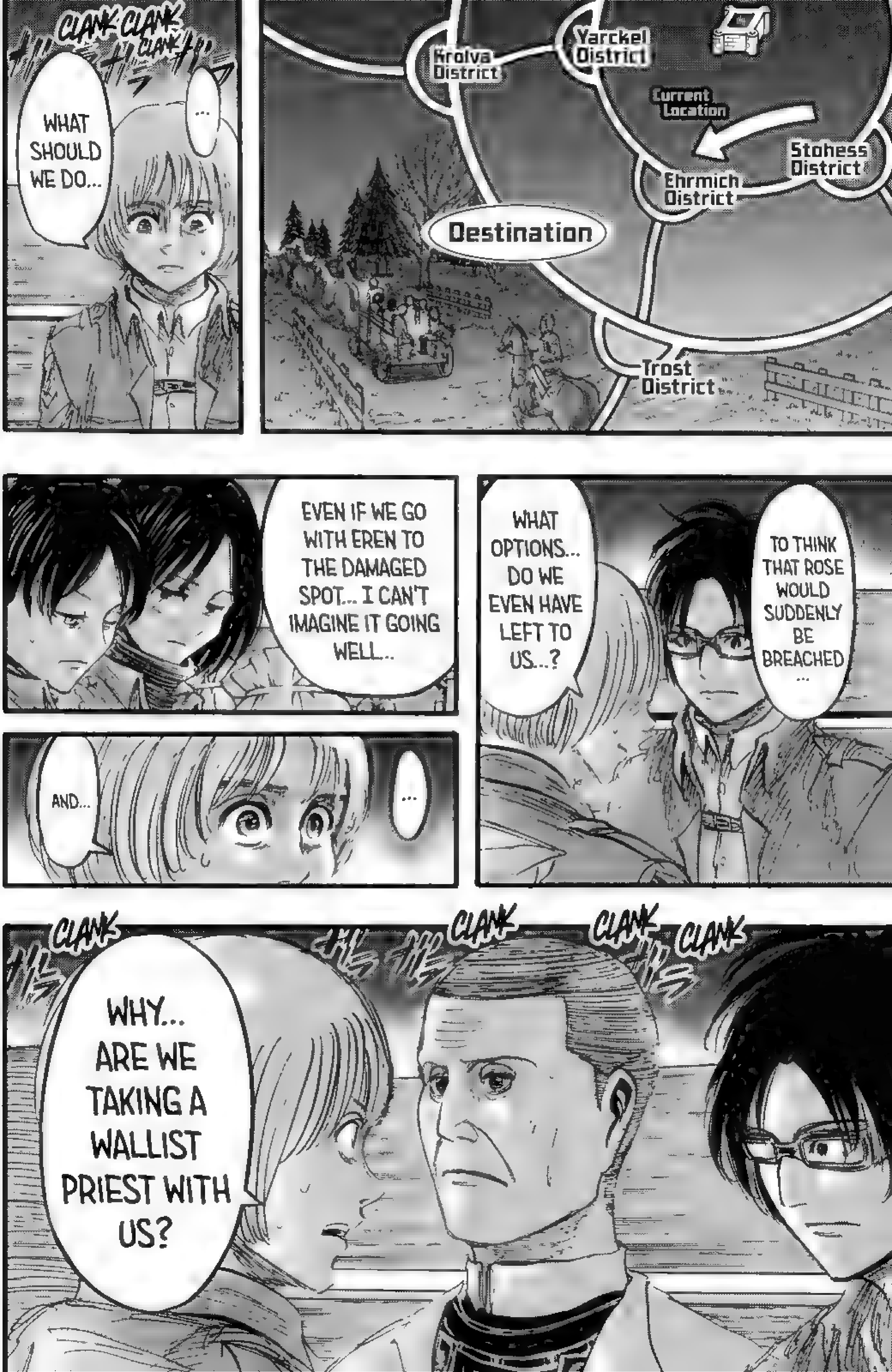

SASHA...
YOU'VE BECOME A FINE WOMAN.
...
FATHER...
I'M HOME.

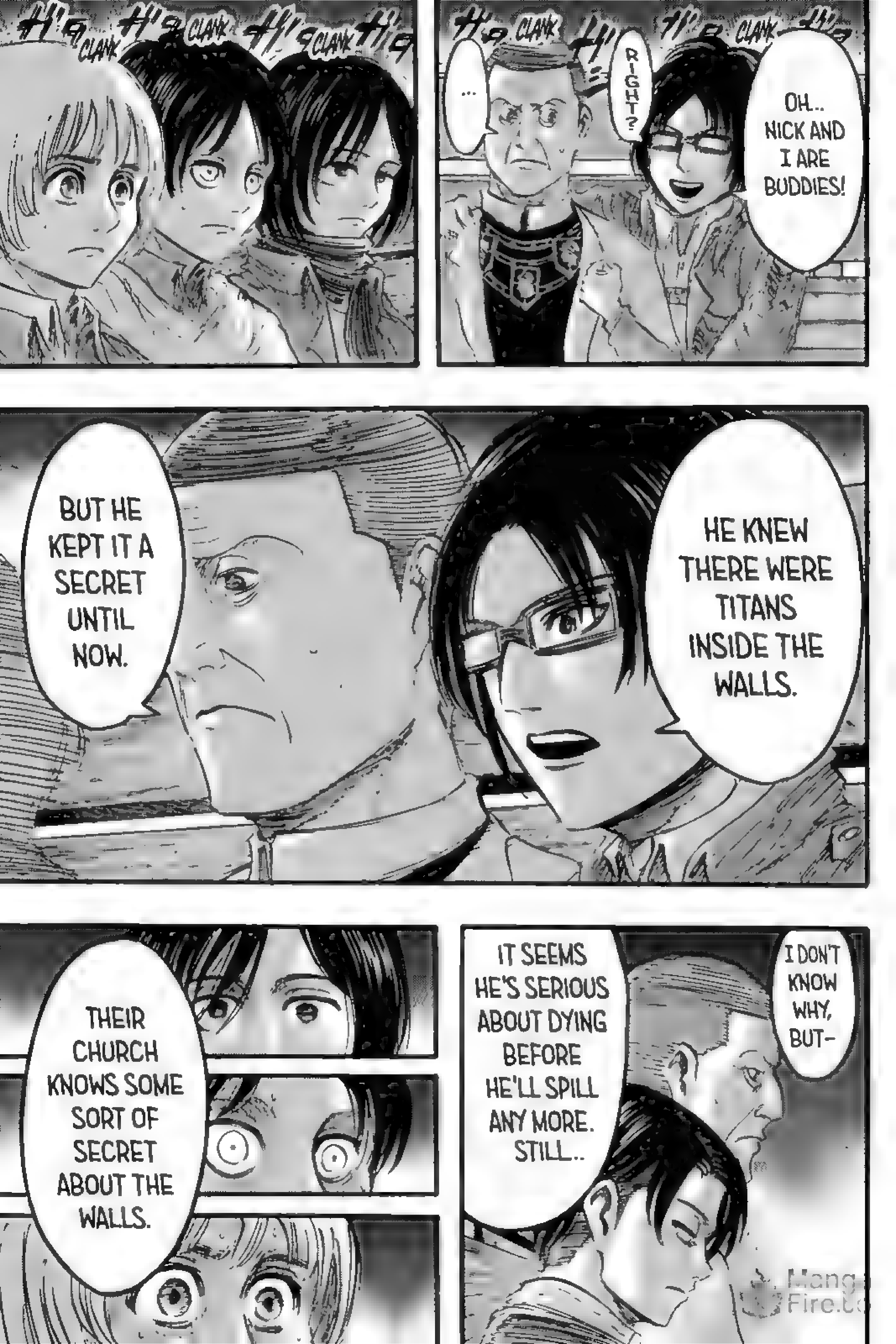
Mang
Fire.t

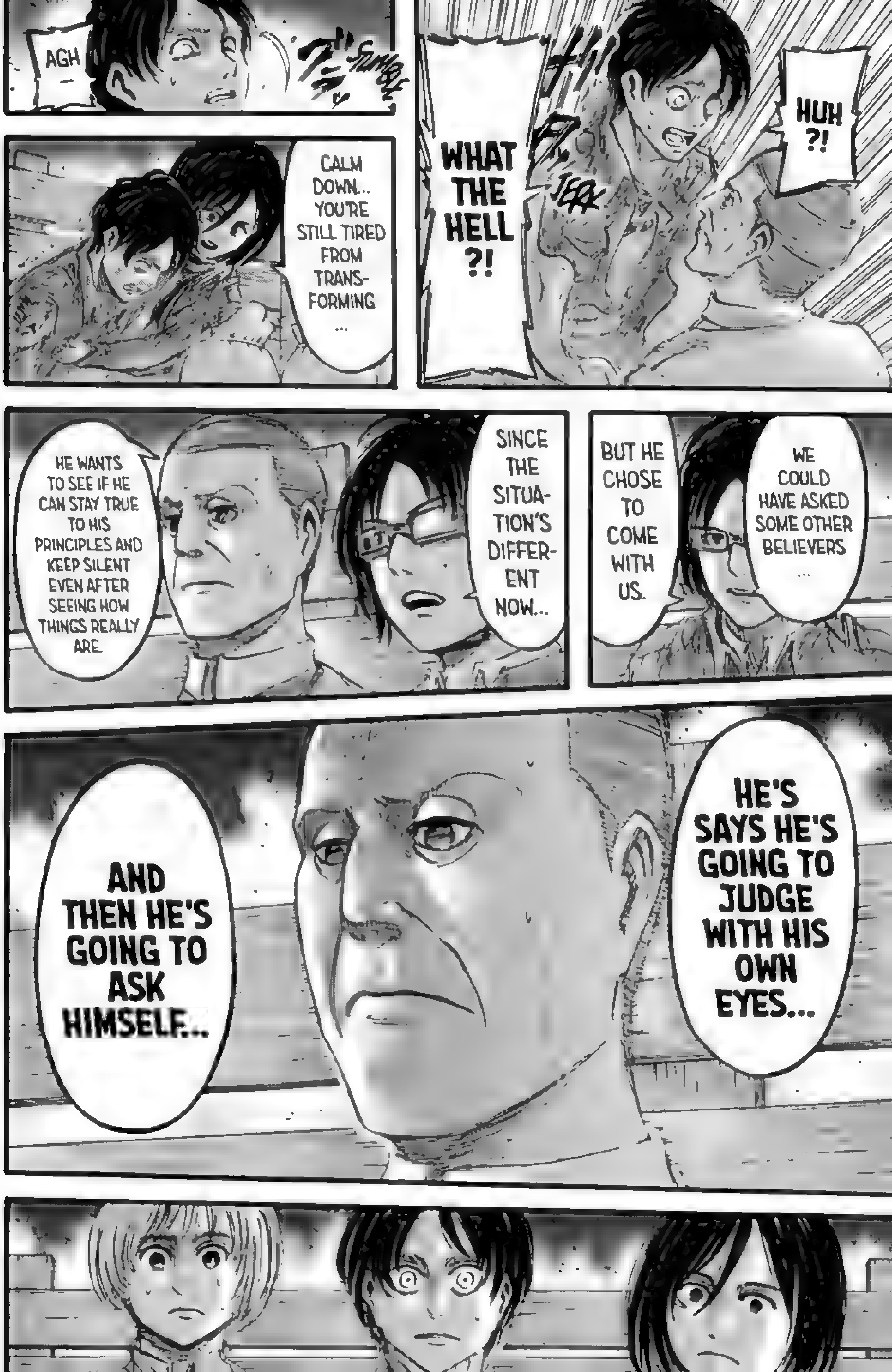
ATTACK on TITAN

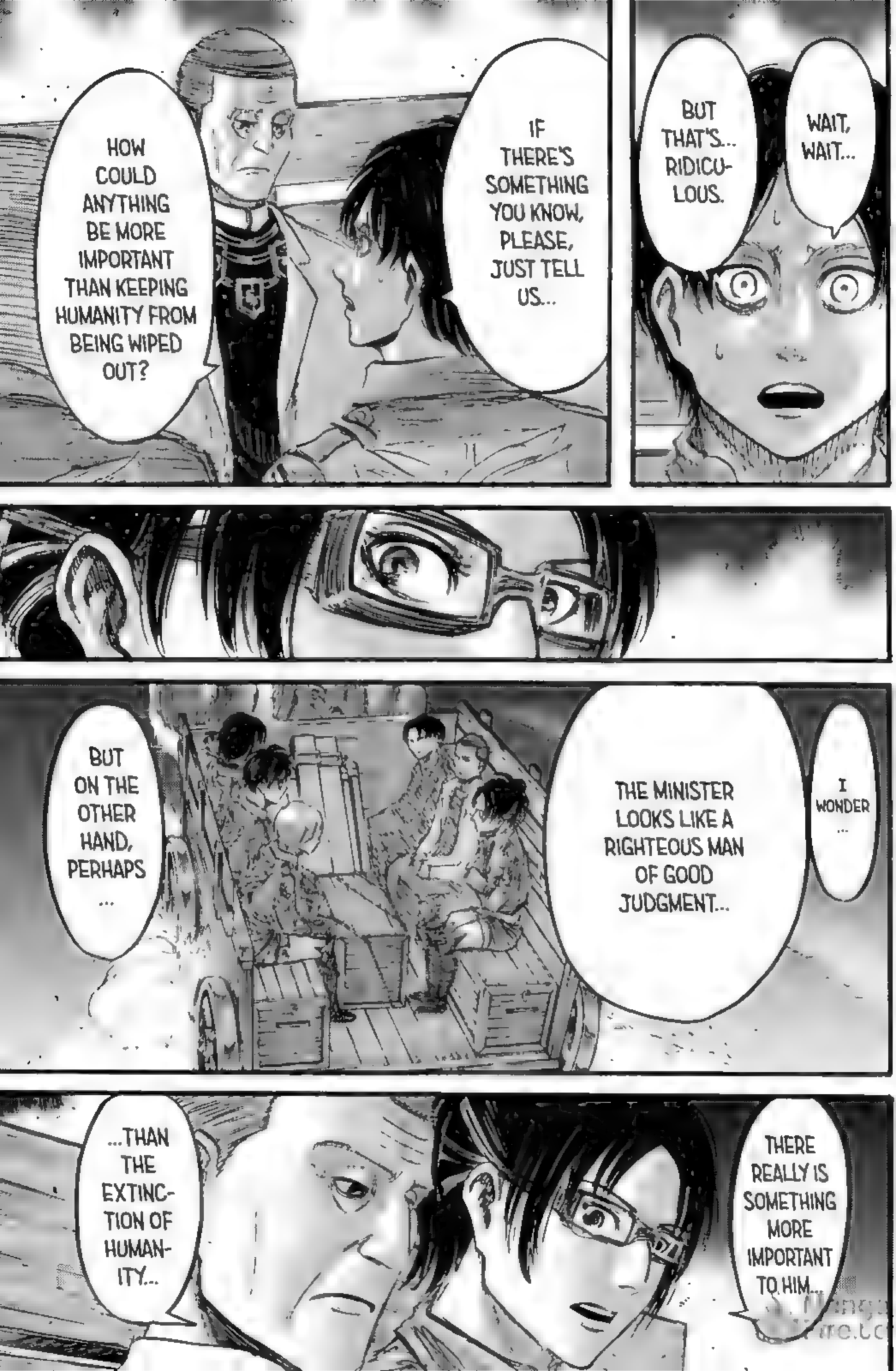

CLASP
SIXTEEN HOURS AFTER THE TITANS WERE SPOTTED
THUD THUD THUD THUD THUD THUD THUD

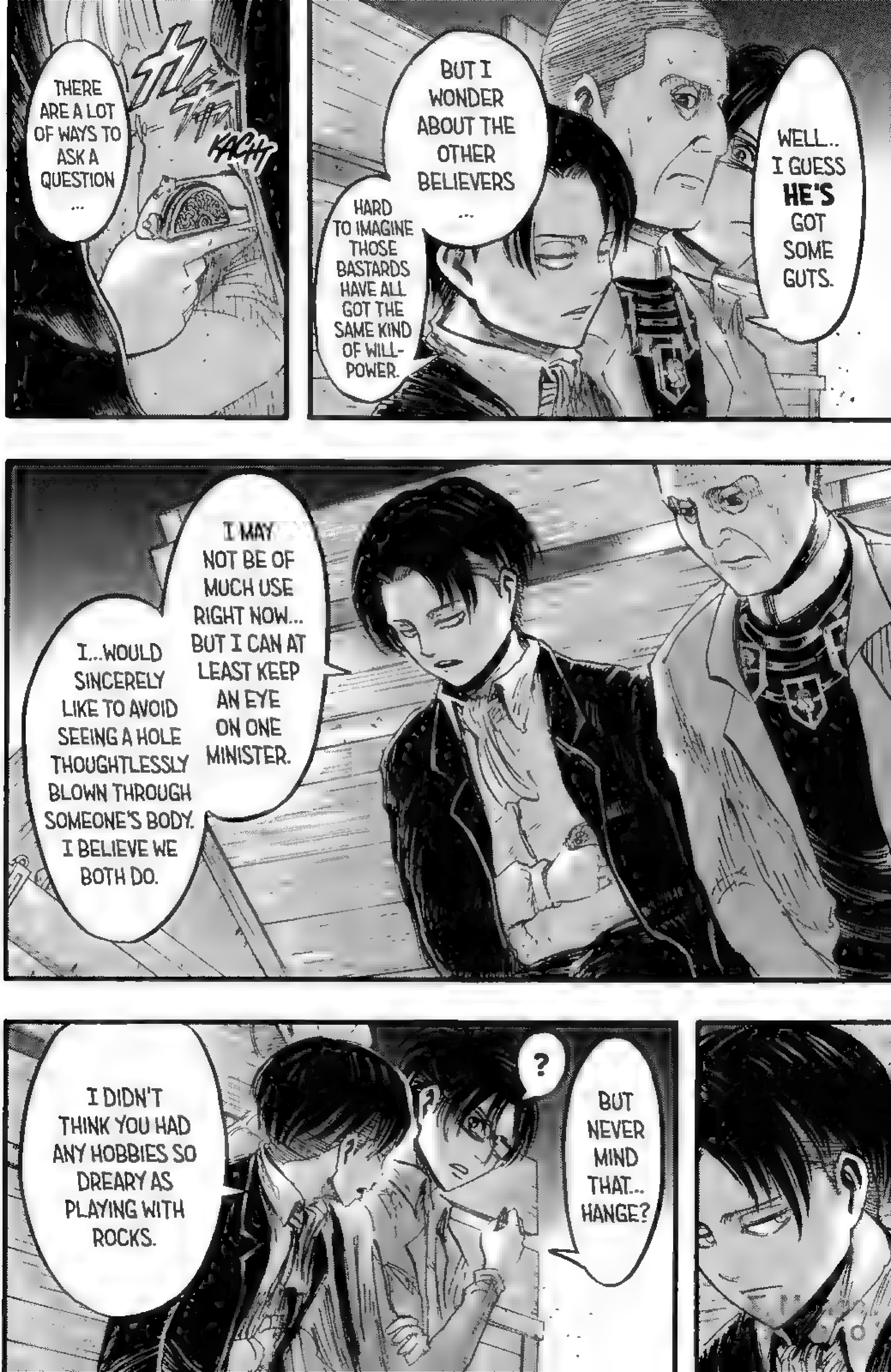
Episode 37: Southwestward

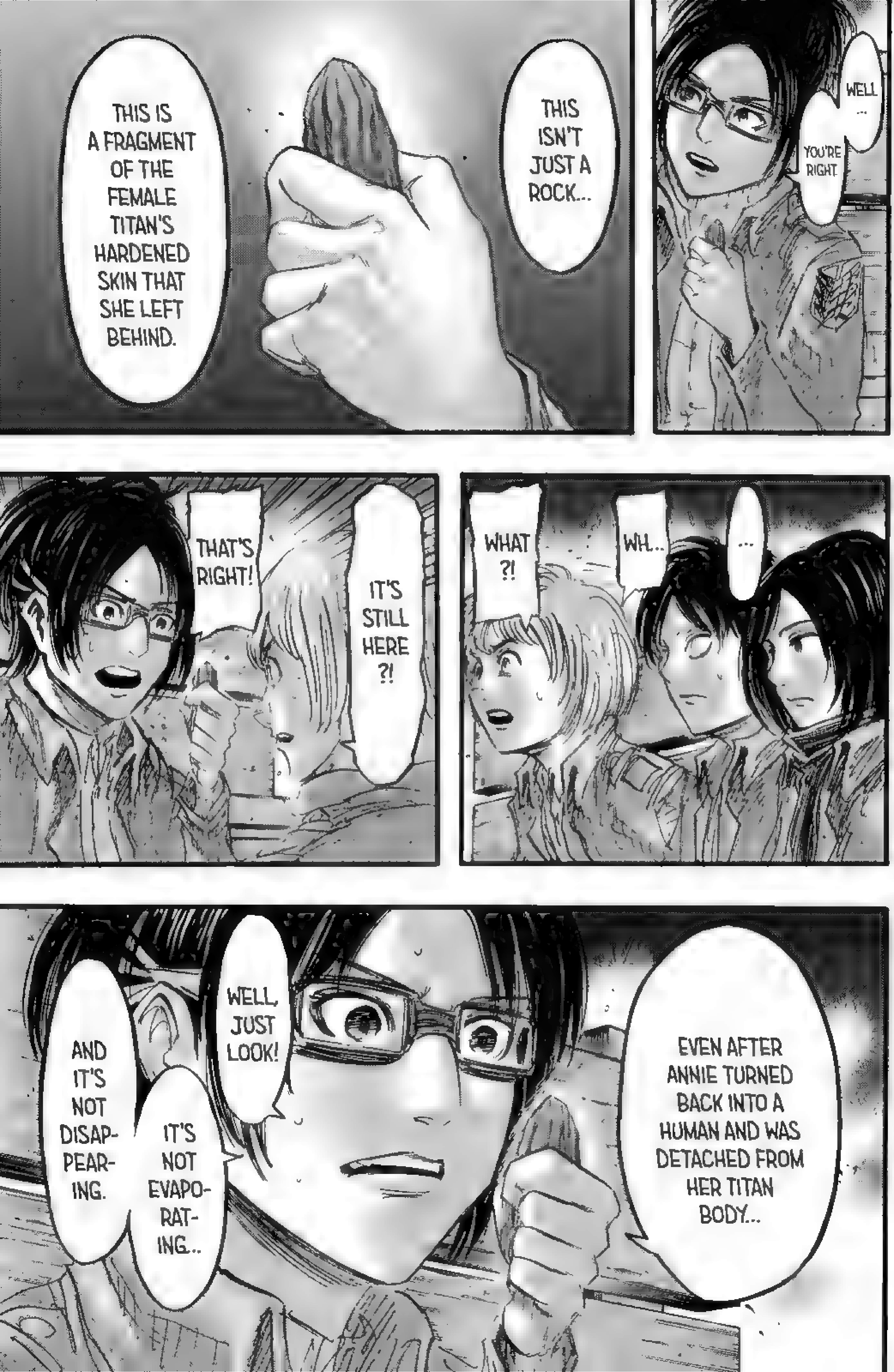

Yarckel District
Krolva District
Current Location
Stohess District
Ehrmich District
Destination
Trost District
CLANK CLANK CLANK
...
WHAT SHOULD WE DO...
TO THINK THAT ROSE WOULD SUDDENLY BE BREACHED ...
WHAT OPTIONS... DO WE EVEN HAVE LEFT TO US...?
EVEN IF WE GO WITH EREN TO THE DAMAGED SPOT... I CAN'T IMAGINE IT GOING WELL...
...
AND...
CLANK CLANK CLANK CLANK
WHY... ARE WE TAKING A WALLIST PRIEST WITH US?

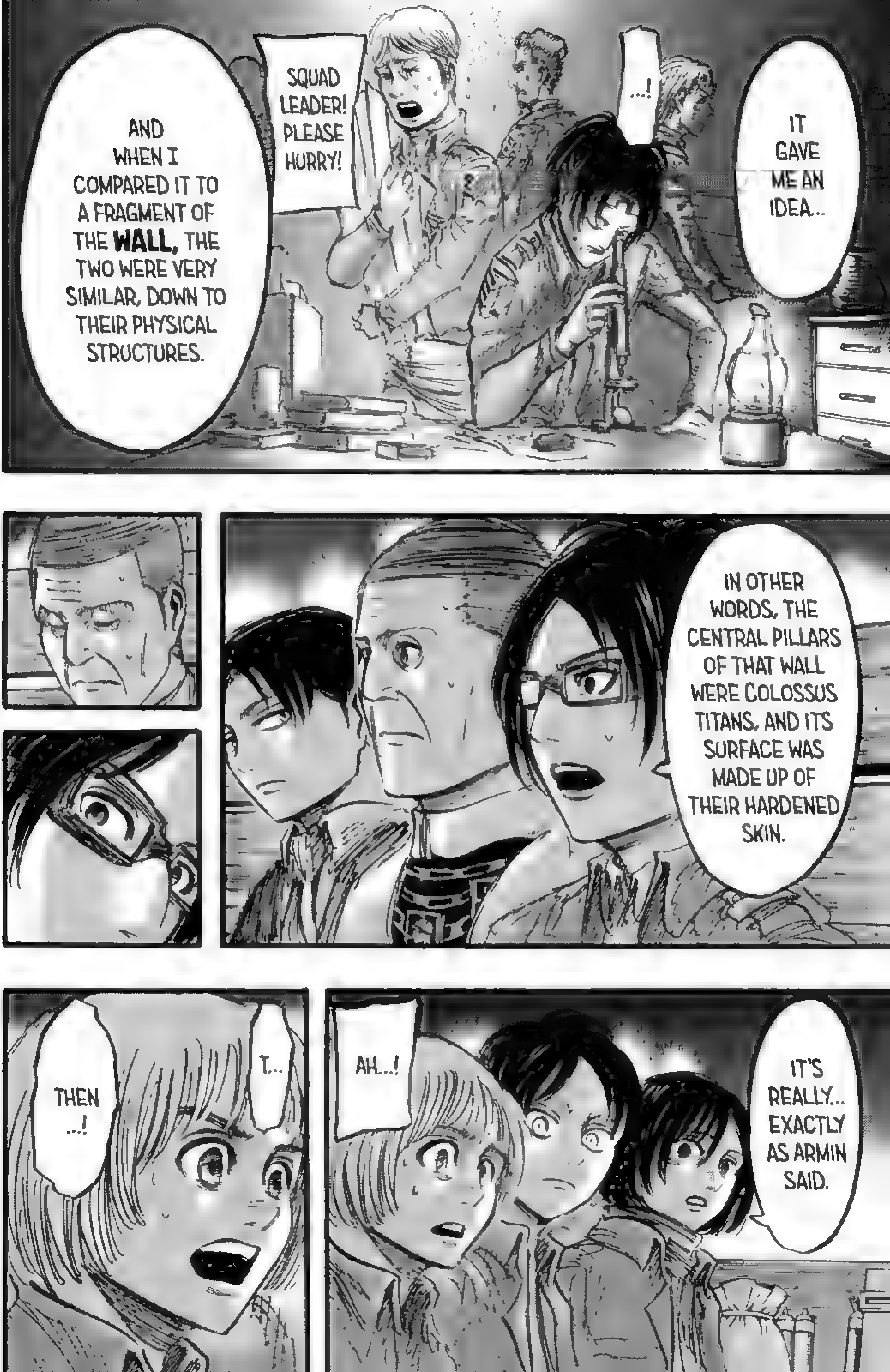

CLANK
CLANK
OH.. NICK AND I ARE BUDDIES!
RIGHT?
...
CLANK
CLANK
CLANK
HE KNEW THERE WERE TITANS INSIDE THE WALLS.
BUT HE KEPT IT A SECRET UNTIL NOW.
I DON'T KNOW WHY, BUT-
IT SEEMS HE'S SERIOUS ABOUT DYING BEFORE HE'LL SPILL ANY MORE. STILL..
THEIR CHURCH KNOWS SOME SORT OF SECRET ABOUT THE WALLS.

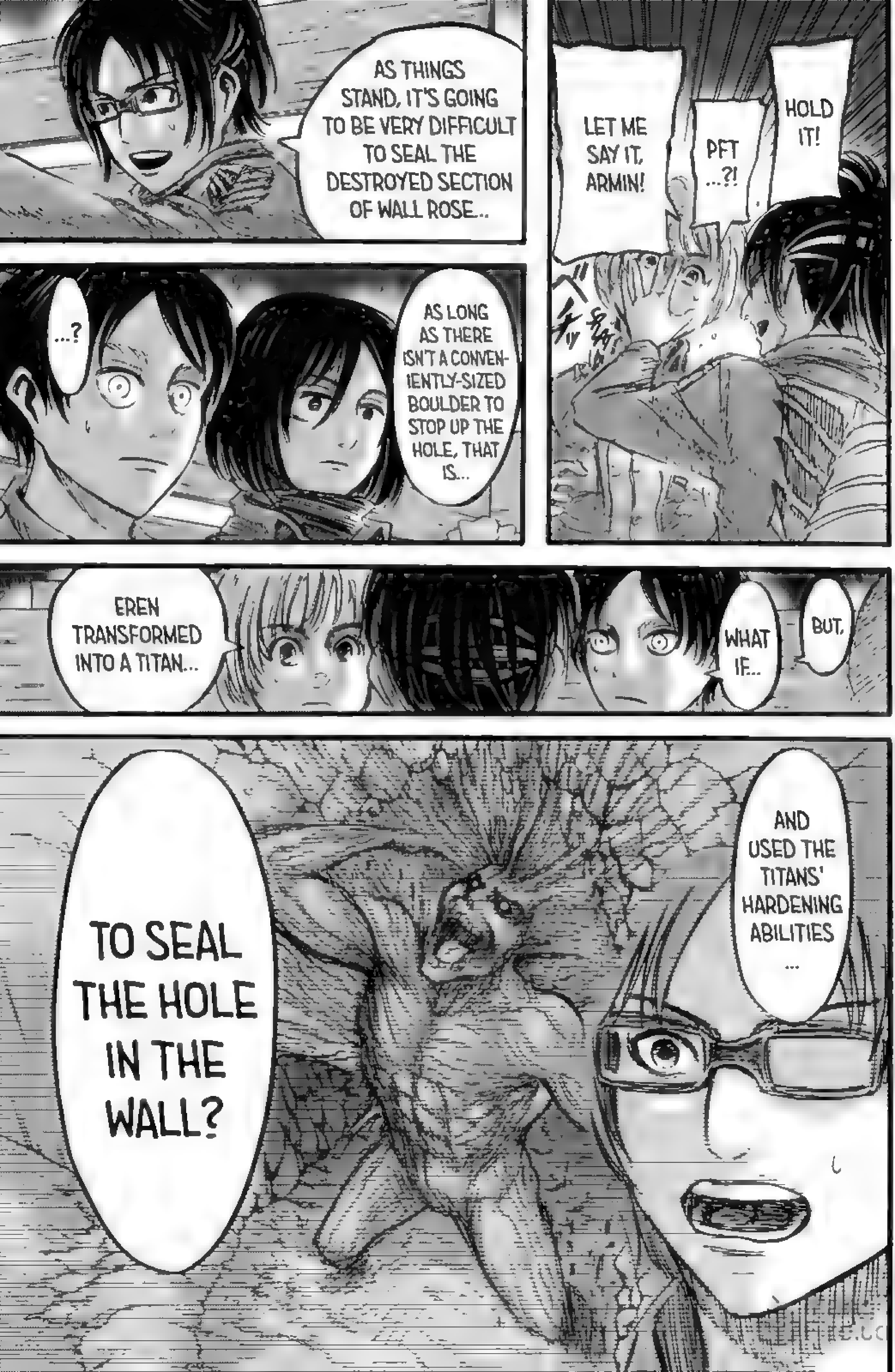

HUH?!
JERK
WHAT THE HELL?!
STUMBLE
AGH
CALM DOWN... YOU'RE STILL TIRED FROM TRANSFORMING...
WE COULD HAVE ASKED SOME OTHER BELIEVERS...
BUT HE CHOSE TO COME WITH US.
SINCE THE SITUATION'S DIFFERENT NOW...
HE WANTS TO SEE IF HE CAN STAY TRUE TO HIS PRINCIPLES AND KEEP SILENT EVEN AFTER SEEING HOW THINGS REALLY ARE.
HE'S SAYS HE'S GOING TO JUDGE WITH HIS OWN EYES...
AND THEN HE'S GOING TO ASK HIMSELF...

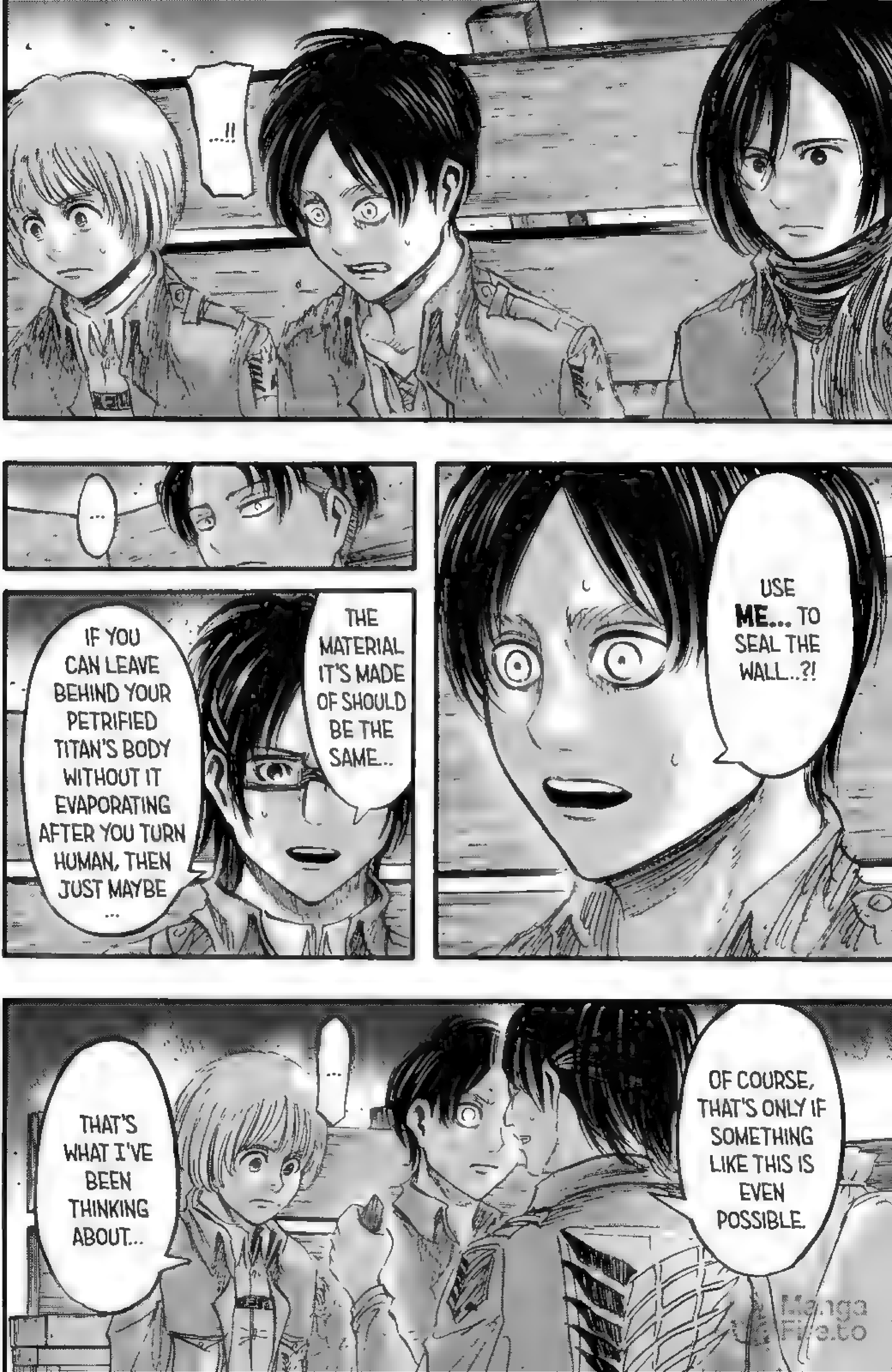

WAIT, WAIT...
BUT THAT'S... RIDICULOUS.
IF THERE'S SOMETHING YOU KNOW, PLEASE, JUST TELL US...
HOW COULD ANYTHING BE MORE IMPORTANT THAN KEEPING HUMANITY FROM BEING WIPED OUT?
I WONDER...
THE MINISTER LOOKS LIKE A RIGHTEOUS MAN OF GOOD JUDGMENT...
BUT ON THE OTHER HAND, PERHAPS...
THERE REALLY IS SOMETHING MORE IMPORTANT TO HIM...
...THAN THE EXTINCTION OF HUMANITY...


WELL... I GUESS HE'S GOT SOME GUTS.
BUT I WONDER ABOUT THE OTHER BELIEVERS...
HARD TO IMAGINE THOSE BASTARDS HAVE ALL GOT THE SAME KIND OF WILL-POWER.
KACHI
THERE ARE A LOT OF WAYS TO ASK A QUESTION ...
I MAY NOT BE OF MUCH USE RIGHT NOW... BUT I CAN AT LEAST KEEP AN EYE ON ONE MINISTER.
I...WOULD SINCERELY LIKE TO AVOID SEEING A HOLE THOUGHTLESSLY BLOWN THROUGH SOMEONE'S BODY. I BELIEVE WE BOTH DO.
BUT NEVER MIND THAT... HANGE?
?
I DIDN'T THINK YOU HAD ANY HOBBIES SO DREARY AS PLAYING WITH ROCKS.

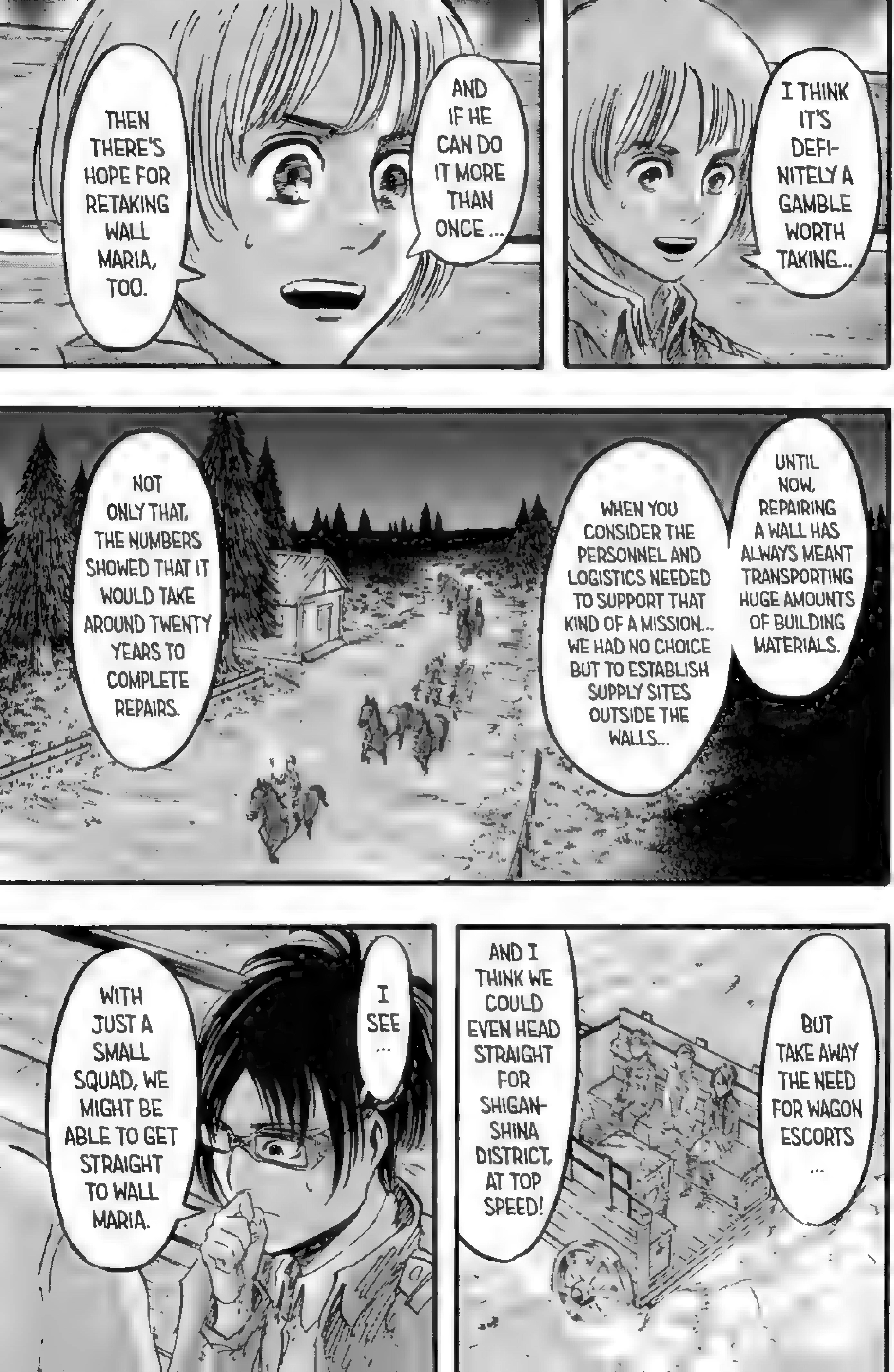

WELL ...
YOU'RE RIGHT.
THIS ISN'T JUST A ROCK...
THIS IS A FRAGMENT OF THE FEMALE TITAN'S HARDENED SKIN THAT SHE LEFT BEHIND.
...
WH...
WHAT ?!
IT'S STILL HERE ?!
THAT'S RIGHT!
EVEN AFTER ANNIE TURNED BACK INTO A HUMAN AND WAS DETACHED FROM HER TITAN BODY...
WELL, JUST LOOK!
IT'S NOT EVAPORATING..
AND IT'S NOT DISAPPEARING.

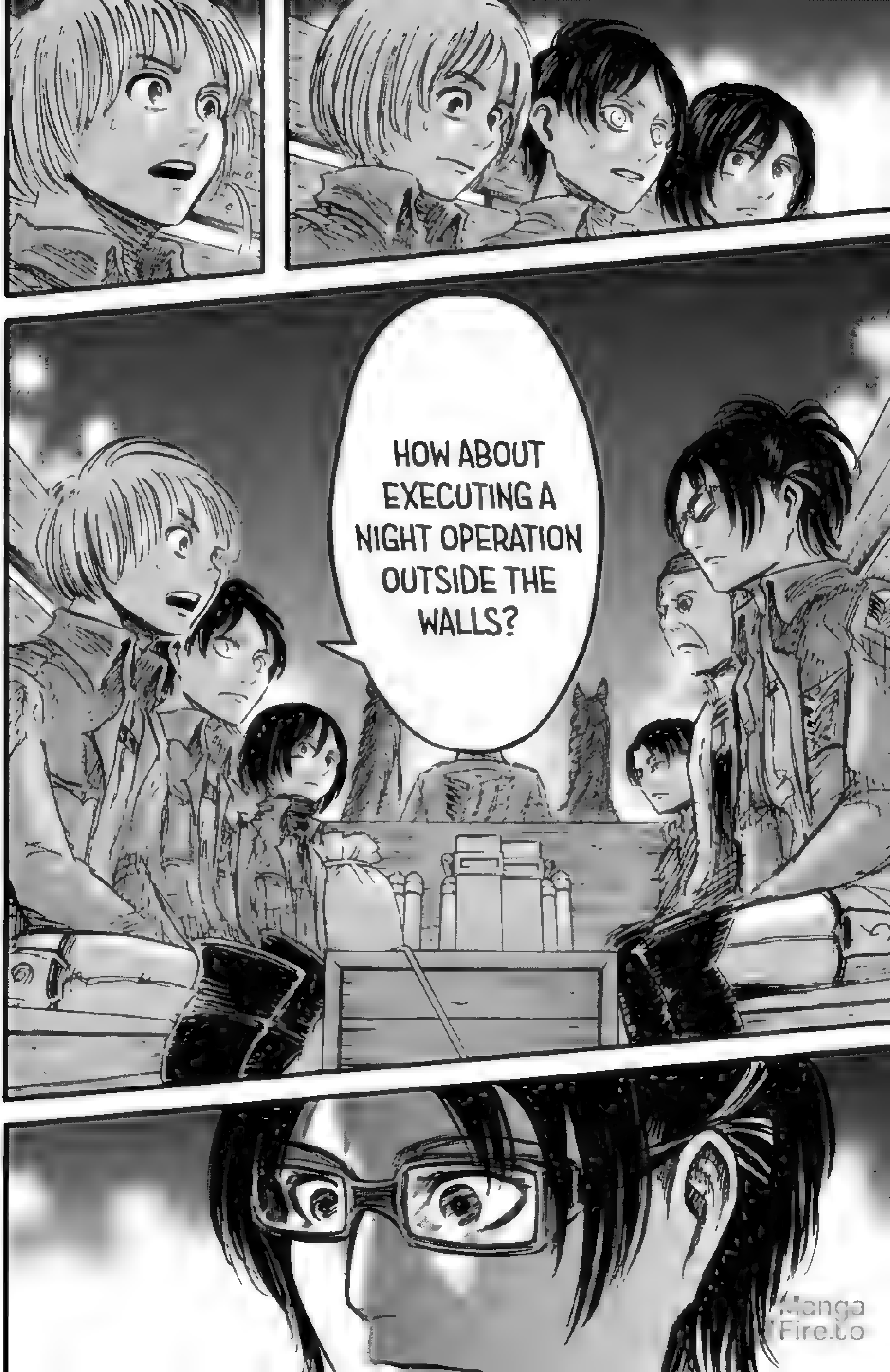

IT GAVE ME AN IDEA...
...!
SQUAD LEADER! PLEASE HURRY!
AND WHEN I COMPARED IT TO A FRAGMENT OF THE **WALL**, THE TWO WERE VERY SIMILAR, DOWN TO THEIR PHYSICAL STRUCTURES.
IN OTHER WORDS, THE CENTRAL PILLARS OF THAT WALL WERE COLOSSUS TITANS, AND ITS SURFACE WAS MADE UP OF THEIR HARDENED SKIN.
IT'S REALLY... EXACTLY AS ARMIN SAID.
AH...!
T...
THEN ...!


AS THINGS STAND, IT'S GOING TO BE VERY DIFFICULT TO SEAL THE DESTROYED SECTION OF WALL ROSE...
...?
AS LONG AS THERE ISN'T A CONVENIENTLY-SIZED BOULDER TO STOP UP THE HOLE, THAT IS...
HOLD IT!
PFT ...?!
LET ME SAY IT, ARMIN!
BUT,
WHAT IF...
EREN TRANSFORMED INTO A TITAN...
AND USED THE TITANS' HARDENING ABILITIES ...
TO SEAL THE HOLE IN THE WALL?

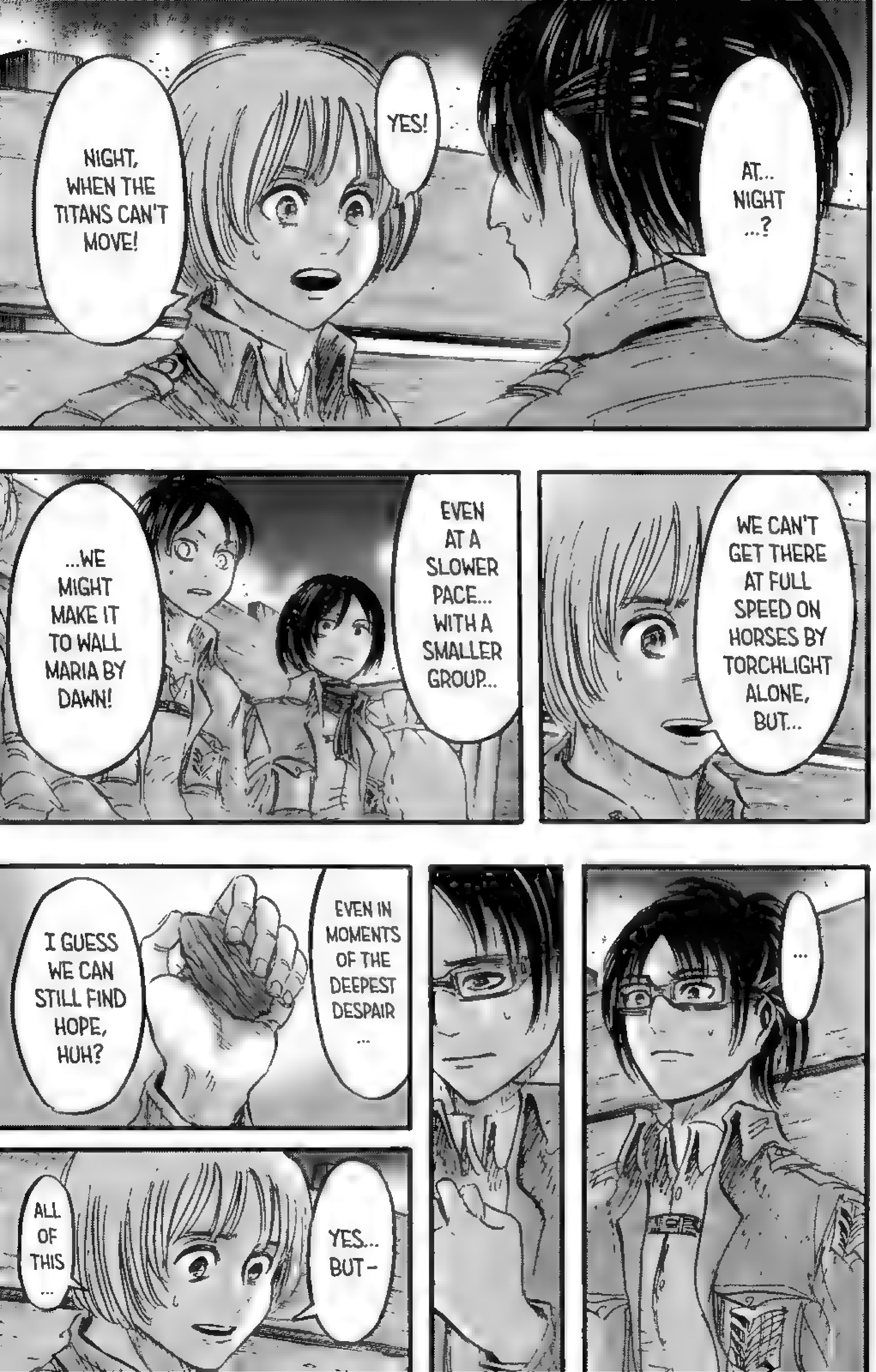

...!!
USE ME... TO SEAL THE WALL..?!
...
THE MATERIAL IT'S MADE OF SHOULD BE THE SAME...
IF YOU CAN LEAVE BEHIND YOUR PETRIFIED TITAN'S BODY WITHOUT IT EVAPORATING AFTER YOU TURN HUMAN, THEN JUST MAYBE ...
OF COURSE, THAT'S ONLY IF SOMETHING LIKE THIS IS EVEN POSSIBLE.
...
THAT'S WHAT I'VE BEEN THINKING ABOUT...

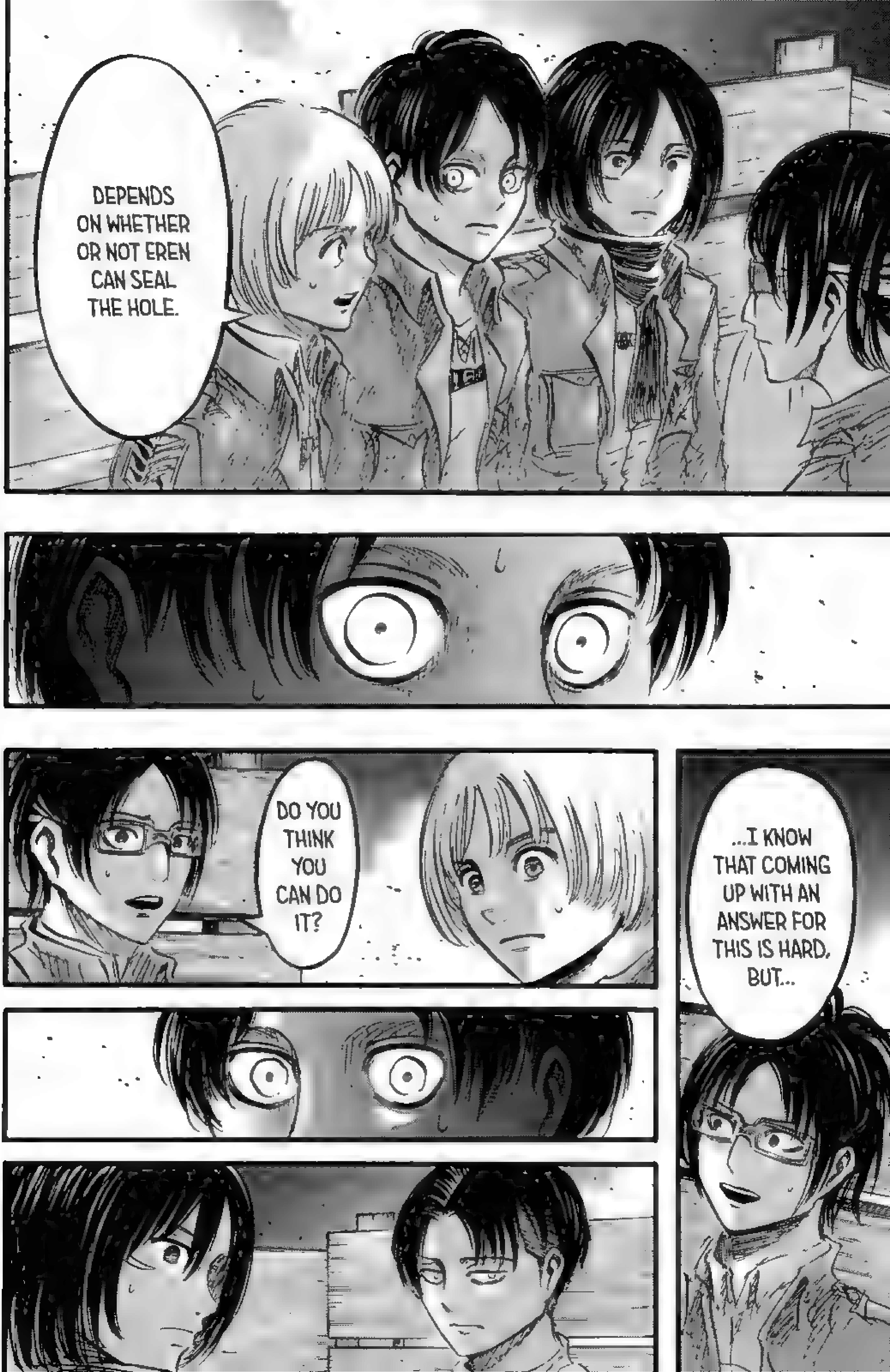
MangaFire.to

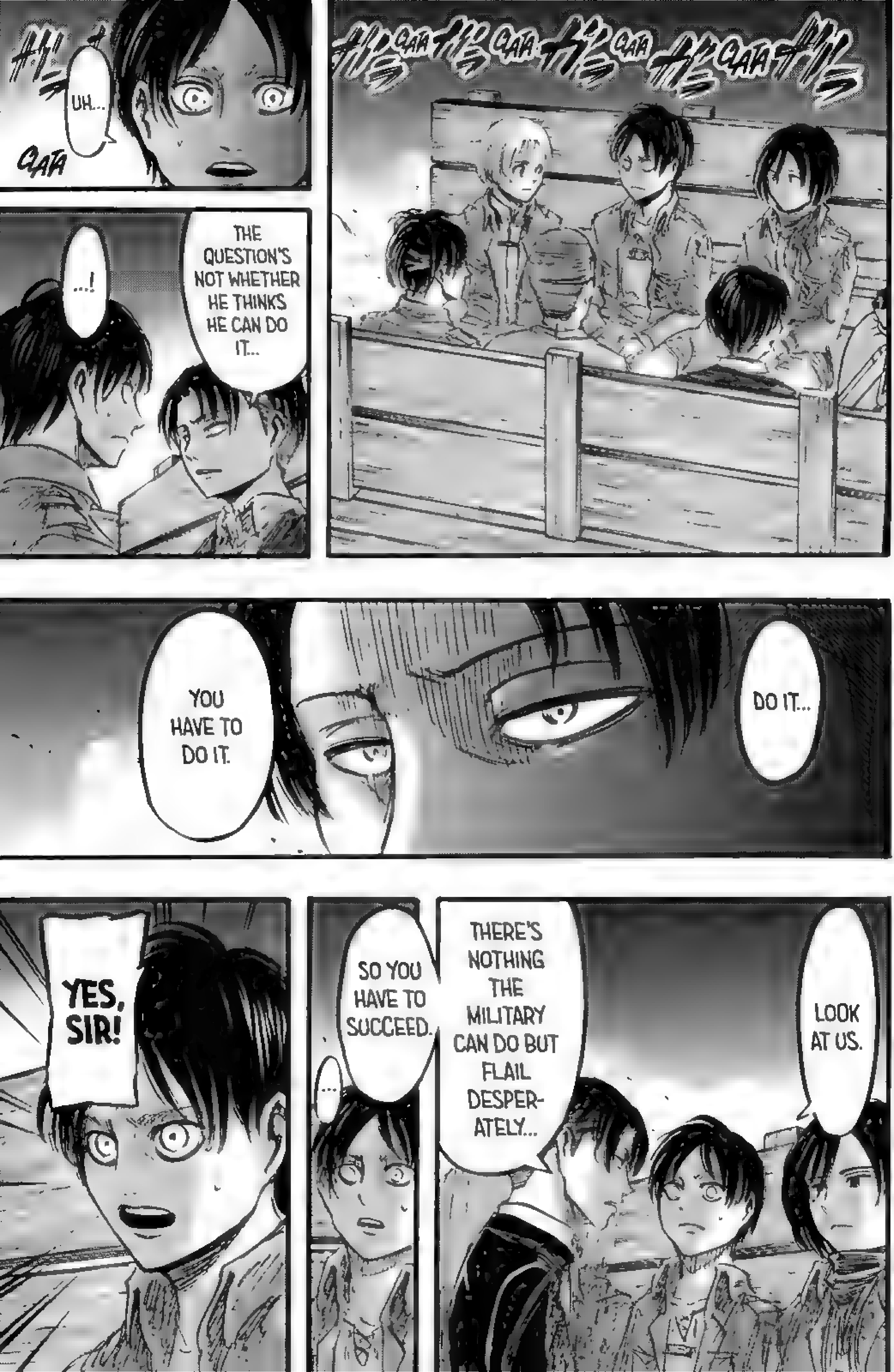

I THINK IT'S DEFINITELY A GAMBLE WORTH TAKING...
AND IF HE CAN DO IT MORE THAN ONCE ...
THEN THERE'S HOPE FOR RETAKING WALL MARIA, TOO.
UNTIL NOW, REPAIRING A WALL HAS ALWAYS MEANT TRANSPORTING HUGE AMOUNTS OF BUILDING MATERIALS.
WHEN YOU CONSIDER THE PERSONNEL AND LOGISTICS NEEDED TO SUPPORT THAT KIND OF A MISSION... WE HAD NO CHOICE BUT TO ESTABLISH SUPPLY SITES OUTSIDE THE WALLS...
NOT ONLY THAT, THE NUMBERS SHOWED THAT IT WOULD TAKE AROUND TWENTY YEARS TO COMPLETE REPAIRS.
BUT TAKE AWAY THE NEED FOR WAGON ESCORTS ...
AND I THINK WE COULD EVEN HEAD STRAIGHT FOR SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT, AT TOP SPEED!
I SEE ...
WITH JUST A SMALL SQUAD, WE MIGHT BE ABLE TO GET STRAIGHT TO WALL MARIA.

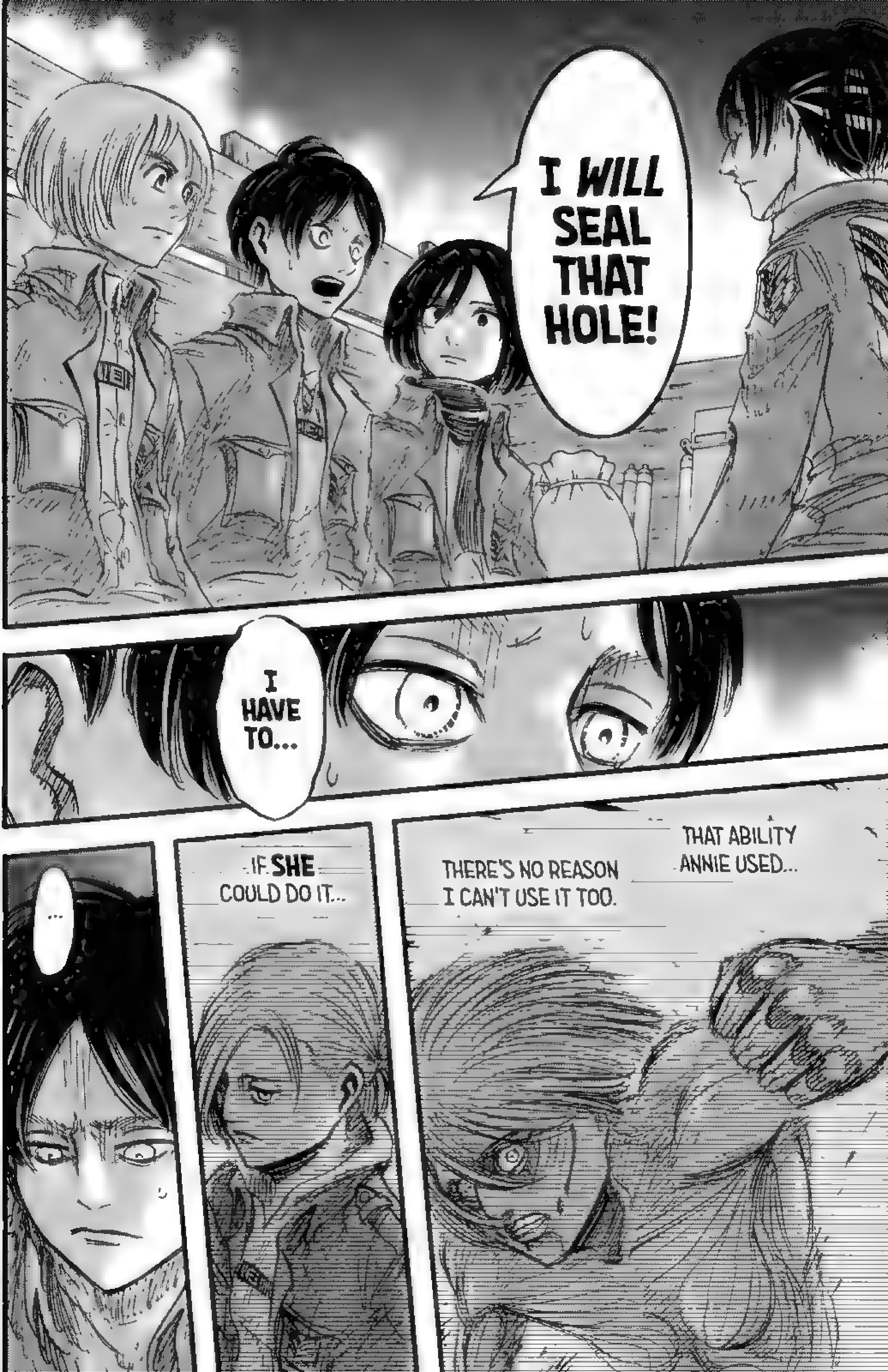

HOW ABOUT EXECUTING A NIGHT OPERATION OUTSIDE THE WALLS?

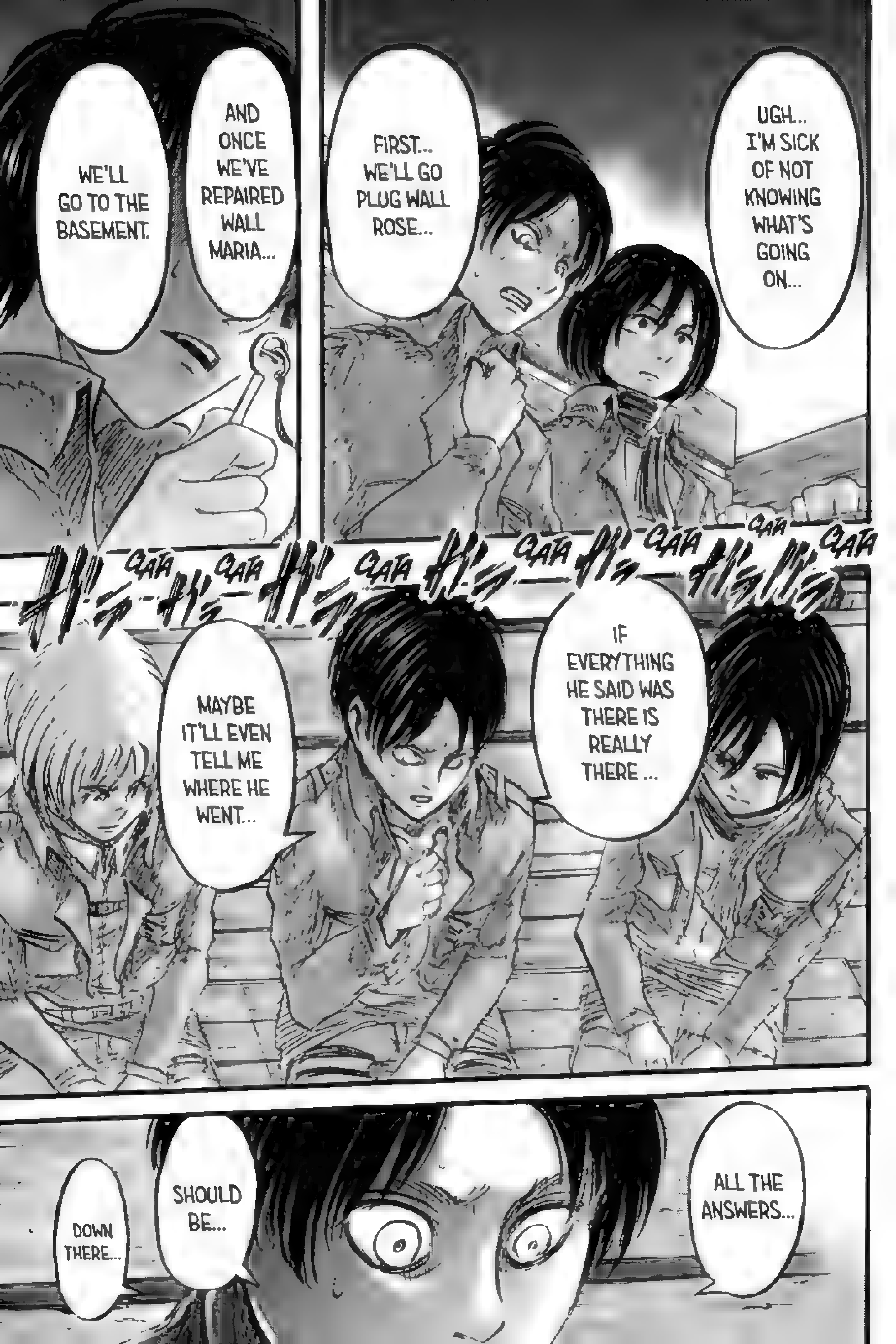
Manga Fire.to

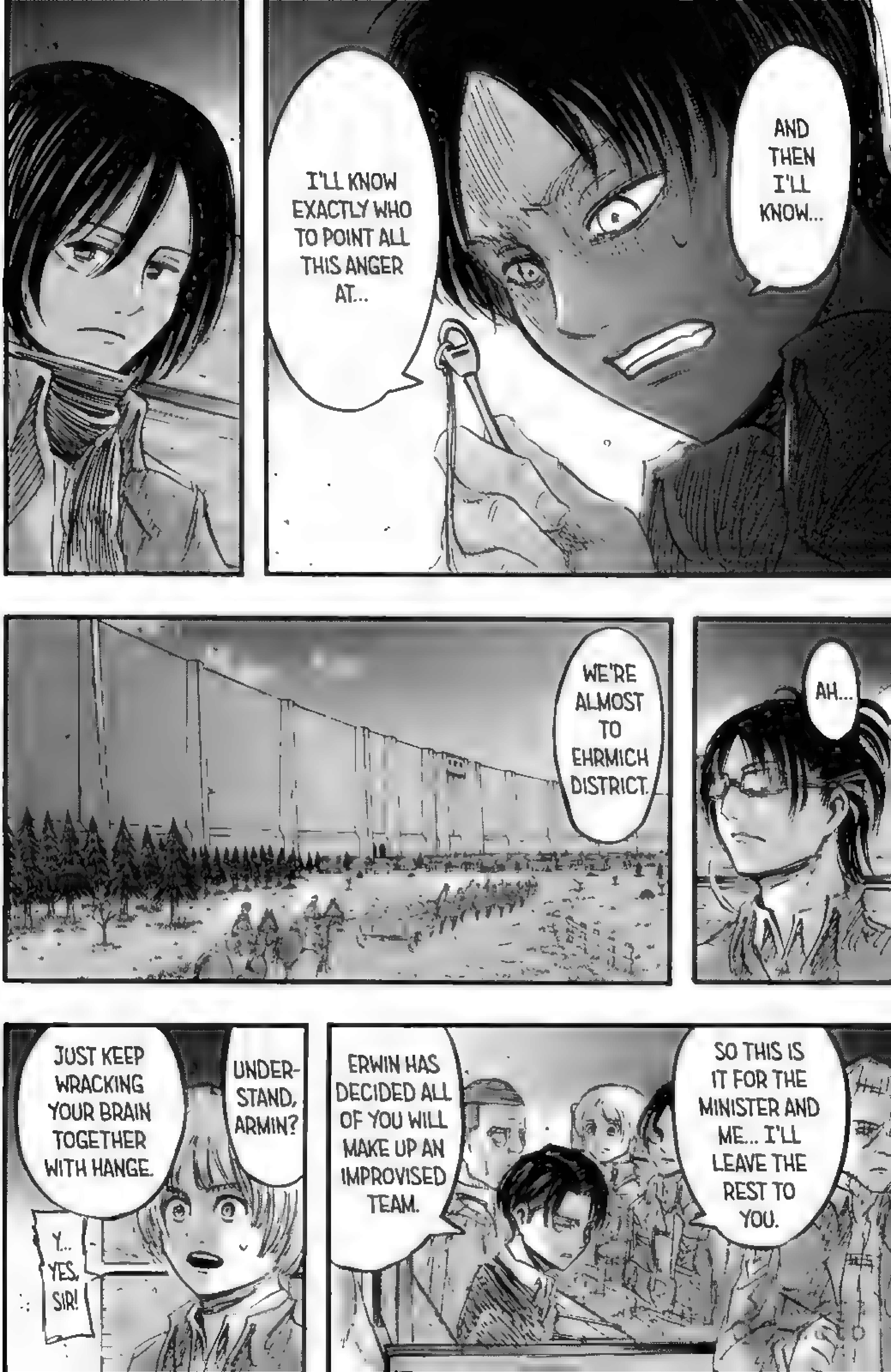

AT... NIGHT ...?
YES!
NIGHT, WHEN THE TITANS CAN'T MOVE!
WE CAN'T GET THERE AT FULL SPEED ON HORSES BY TORCHLIGHT ALONE, BUT...
EVEN AT A SLOWER PACE... WITH A SMALLER GROUP...
...WE MIGHT MAKE IT TO WALL MARIA BY DAWN!
...
EVEN IN MOMENTS OF THE DEEPEST DESPAIR ...
I GUESS WE CAN STILL FIND HOPE, HUH?
YES... BUT–
ALL OF THIS ...

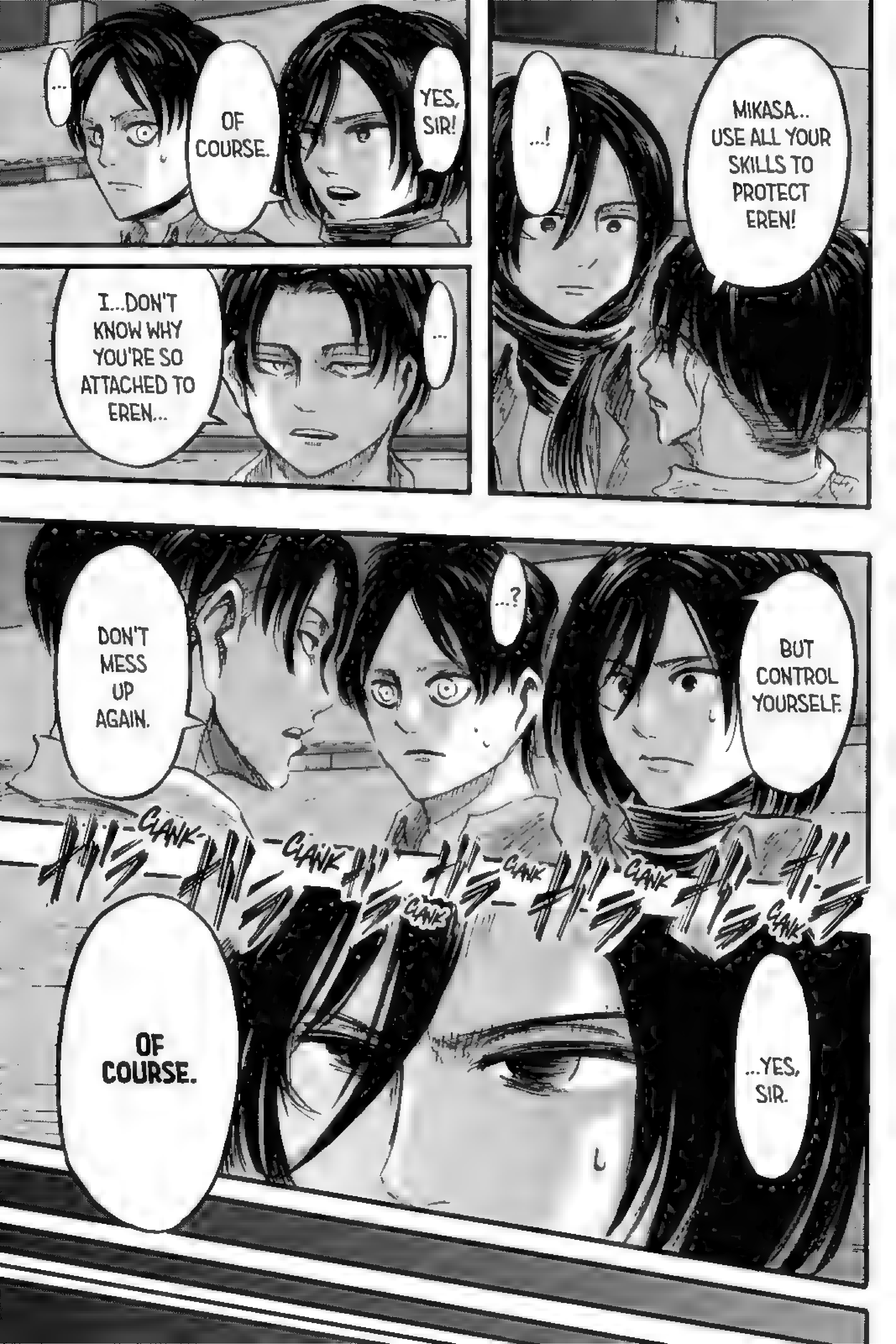

DEPENDS ON WHETHER OR NOT EREN CAN SEAL THE HOLE.
...I KNOW THAT COMING UP WITH AN ANSWER FOR THIS IS HARD, BUT...
DO YOU THINK YOU CAN DO IT?

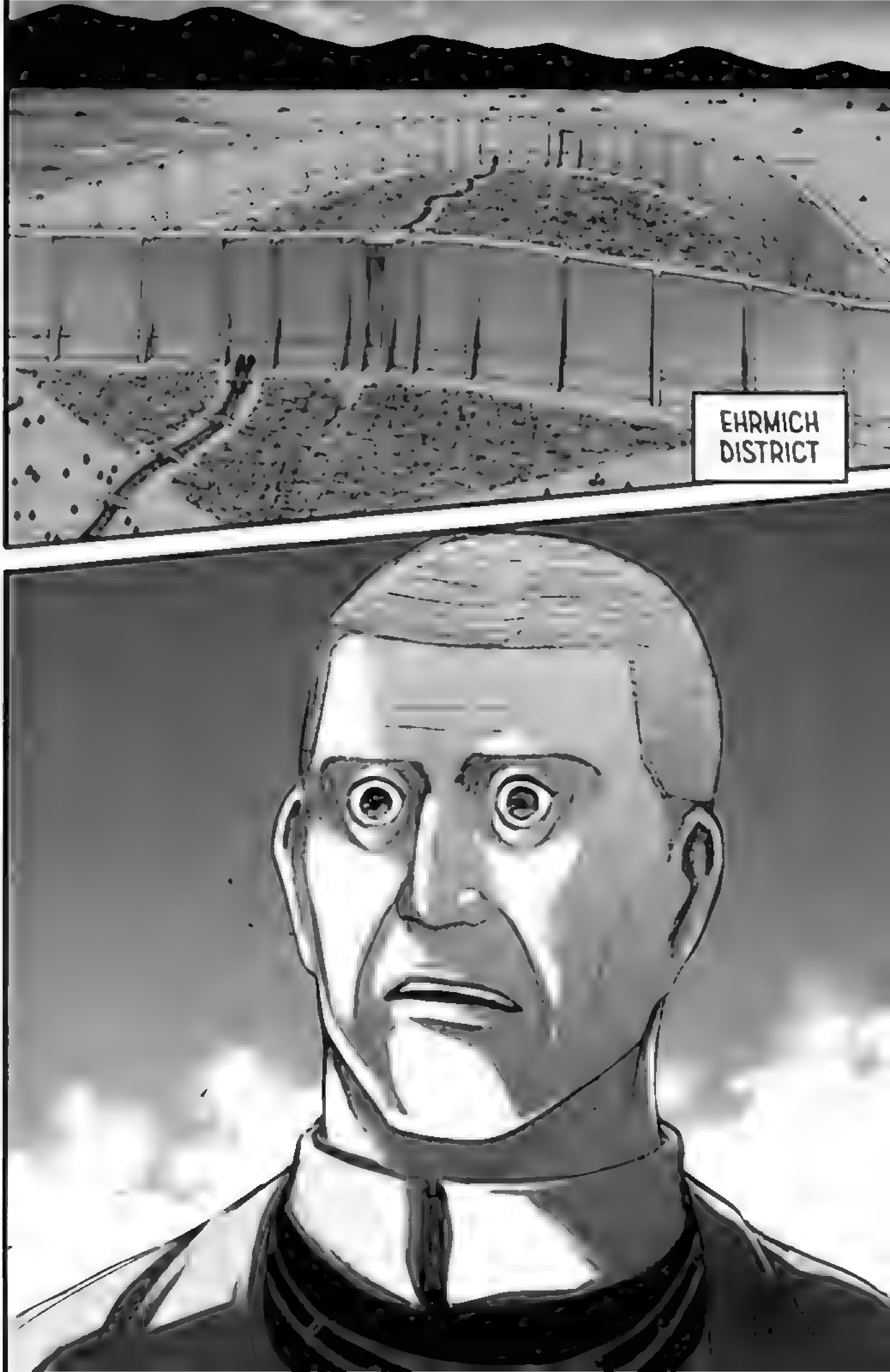

CLATA CLATA CLATA CLATA
UH...
CLATA
...!
THE QUESTION'S NOT WHETHER HE THINKS HE CAN DO IT...
DO IT...
YOU HAVE TO DO IT.
LOOK AT US.
THERE'S NOTHING THE MILITARY CAN DO BUT FLAIL DESPERATELY...
SO YOU HAVE TO SUCCEED.
...
YES, SIR!

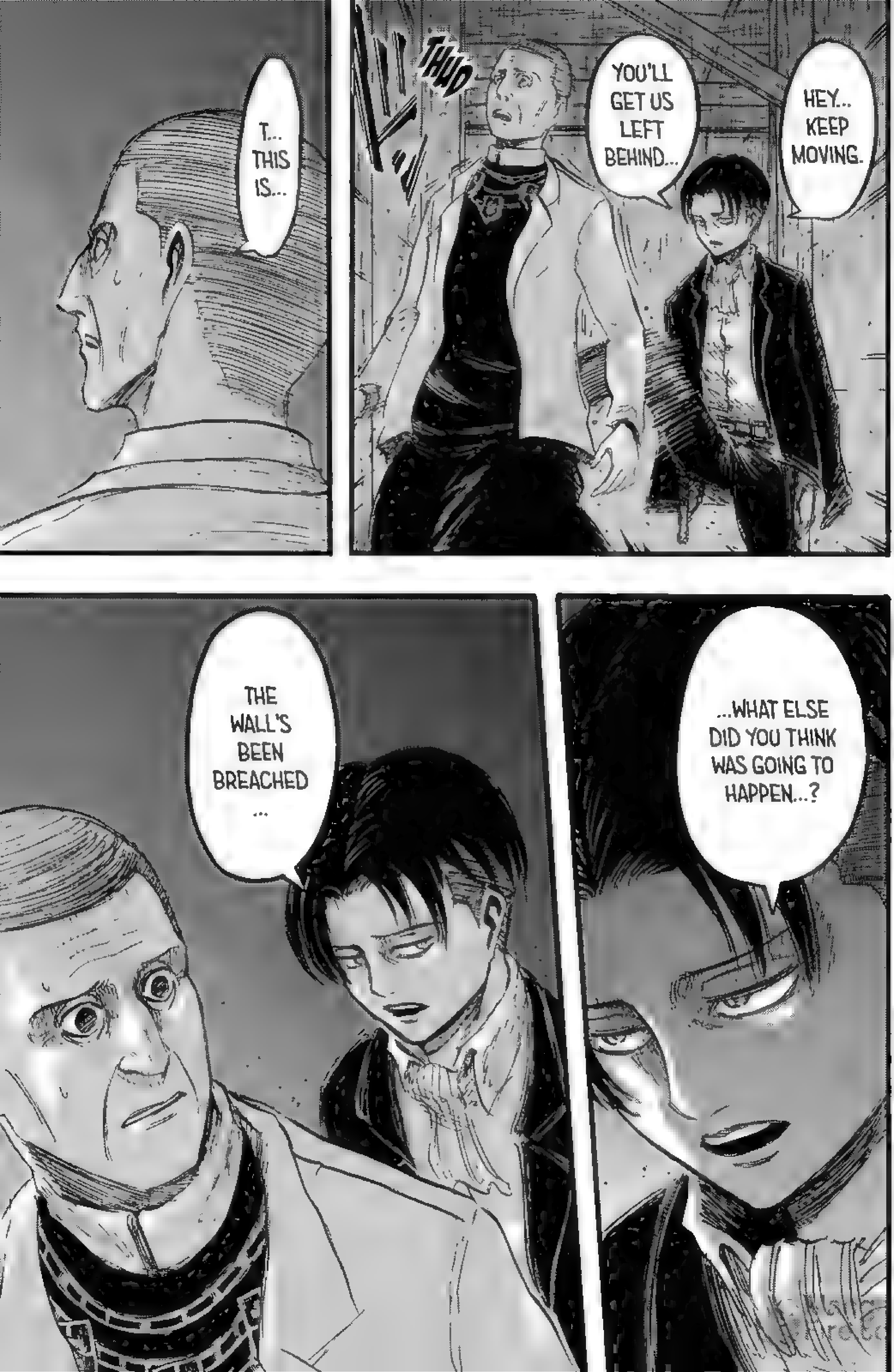

I WILL SEAL THAT HOLE!
I HAVE TO...
THAT ABILITY ANNIE USED...
THERE'S NO REASON I CAN'T USE IT TOO.
IF SHE COULD DO IT...
...

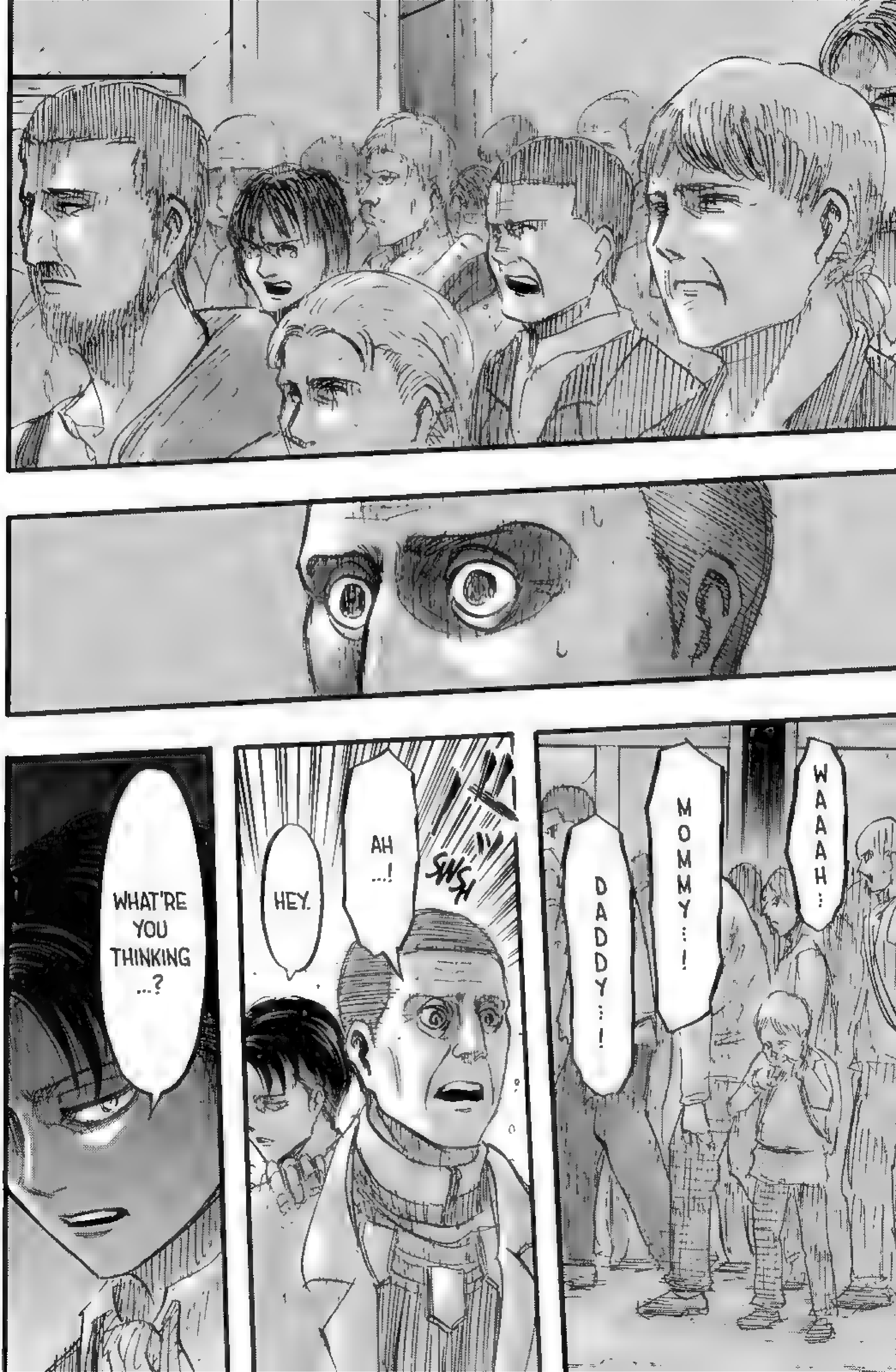

UGH.. I'M SICK OF NOT KNOWING WHAT'S GOING ON...
FIRST... WE'LL GO PLUG WALL ROSE...
AND ONCE WE'VE REPAIRED WALL MARIA...
WE'LL GO TO THE BASEMENT.
CLATA CLATA CLATA CLATA CLATA CLATA CLATA CLATA
IF EVERYTHING HE SAID WAS THERE IS REALLY THERE ...
MAYBE IT'LL EVEN TELL ME WHERE HE WENT...
ALL THE ANSWERS...
SHOULD BE...
DOWN THERE...

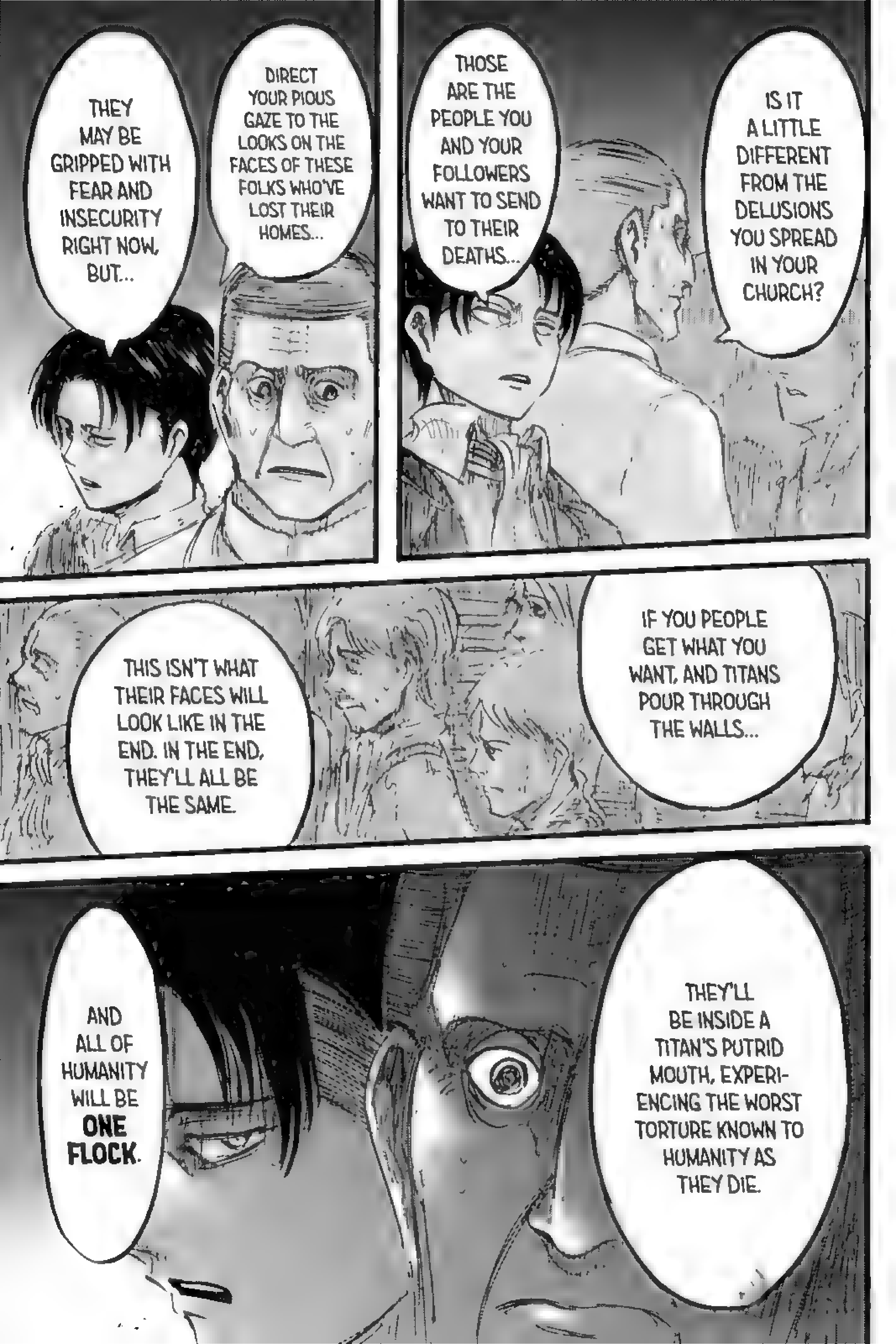

AND THEN I'LL KNOW...
I'LL KNOW EXACTLY WHO TO POINT ALL THIS ANGER AT...
AH...
WE'RE ALMOST TO EHRMICH DISTRICT.
SO THIS IS IT FOR THE MINISTER AND ME... I'LL LEAVE THE REST TO YOU.
ERWIN HAS DECIDED ALL OF YOU WILL MAKE UP AN IMPROVISED TEAM.
UNDERSTAND, ARMIN?
JUST KEEP WRACKING YOUR BRAIN TOGETHER WITH HANGE.
Y... YES, SIR!

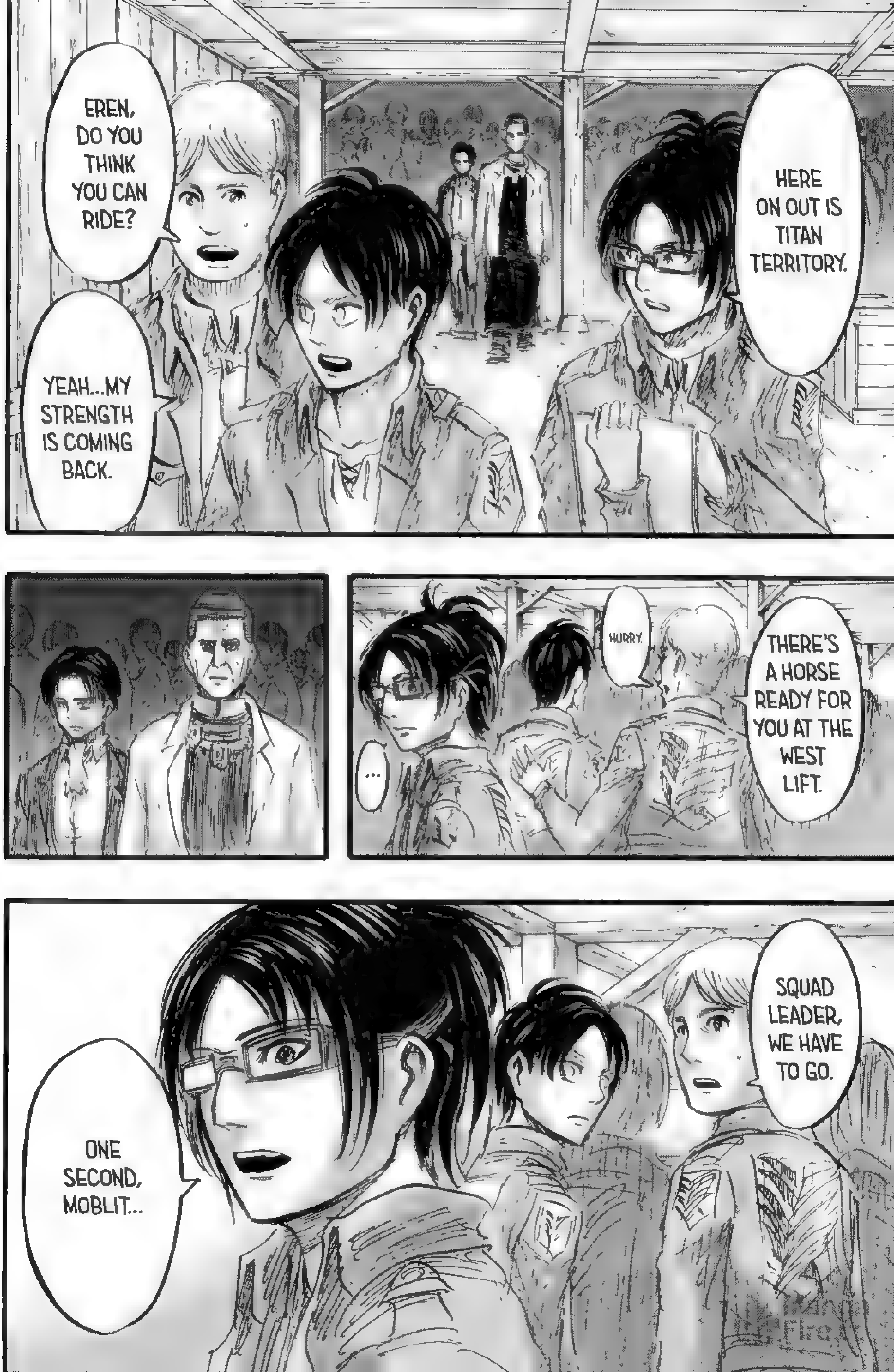

MIKASA.. USE ALL YOUR SKILLS TO PROTECT EREN!
...!
YES, SIR!
OF COURSE.
...
...
I...DON'T KNOW WHY YOU'RE SO ATTACHED TO EREN...
BUT CONTROL YOURSELF.
...?
DON'T MESS UP AGAIN.
CLANK
CLANK
CLANK
CLANK
CLANK
CLANK
...YES, SIR.
OF COURSE.

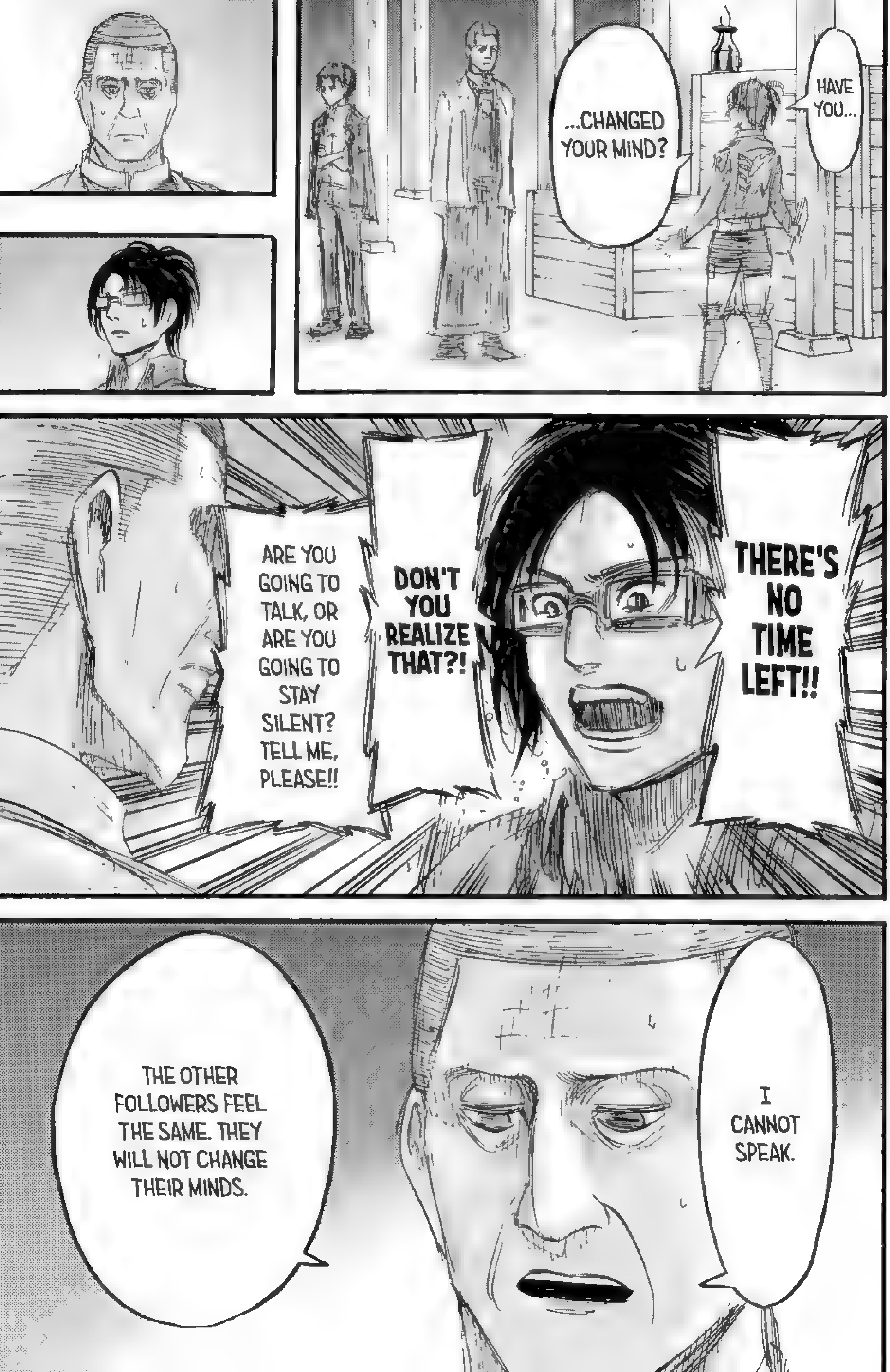

EHRMICH DISTRICT

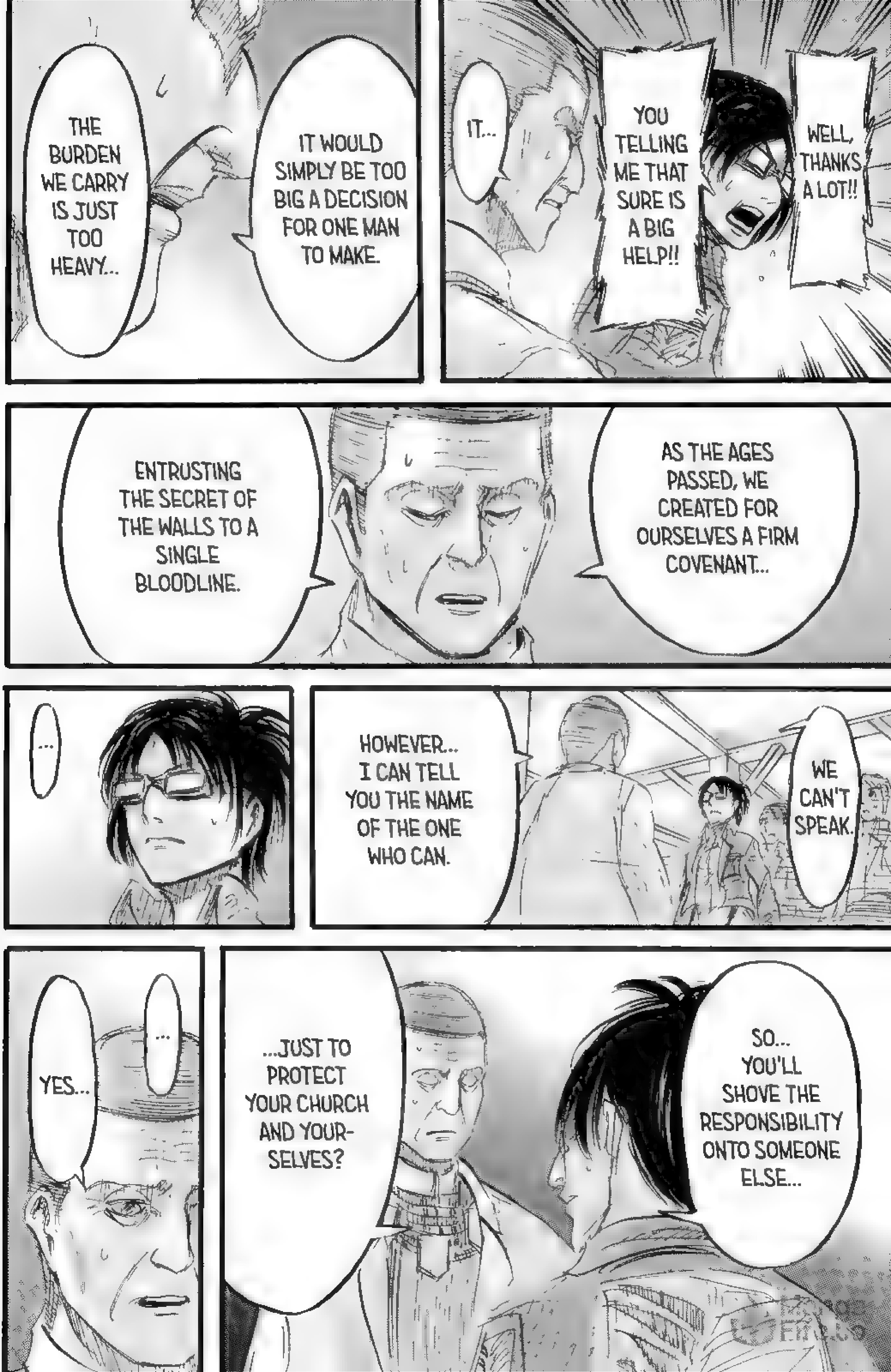

HEY... KEEP MOVING.
YOU'LL GET US LEFT BEHIND...
THUD
T... THIS IS...
THE WALL'S BEEN BREACHED...
...WHAT ELSE DID YOU THINK WAS GOING TO HAPPEN...?

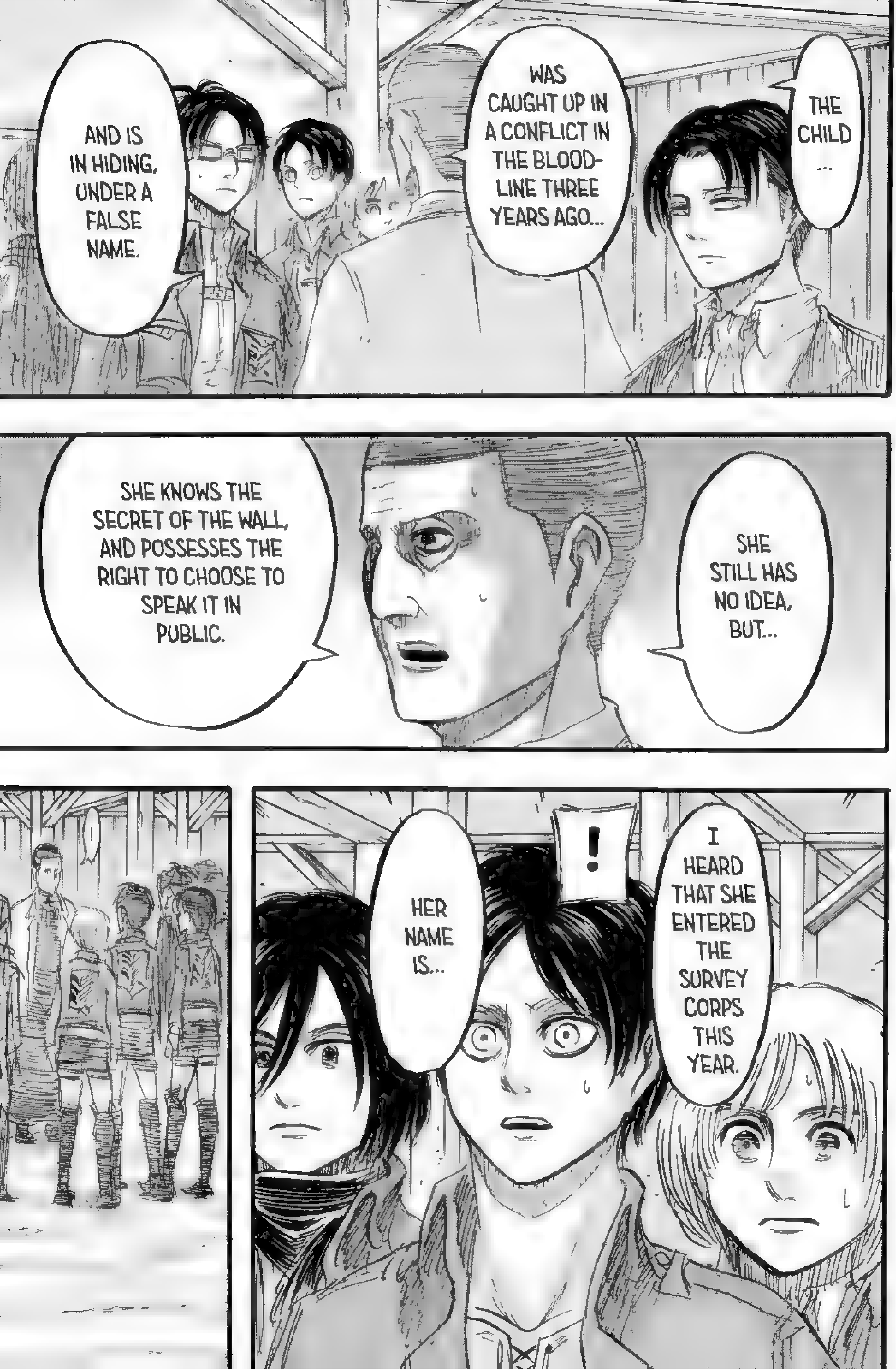

WAAAH…
MOMMY…!
DADDY…!
AH …!
SHSH
HEY.
WHAT'RE YOU THINKING …?

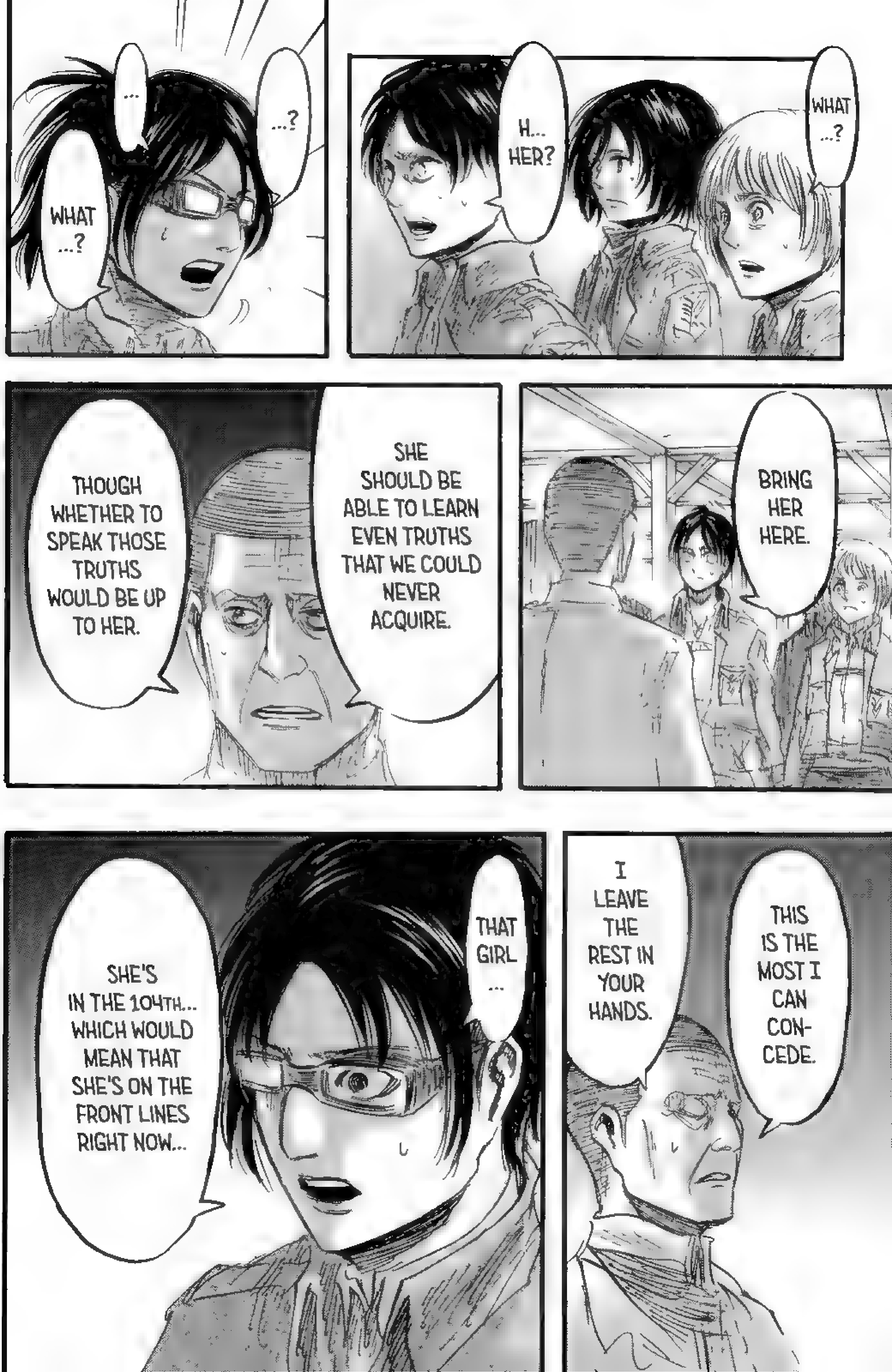

IS IT A LITTLE DIFFERENT FROM THE DELUSIONS YOU SPREAD IN YOUR CHURCH?
THOSE ARE THE PEOPLE YOU AND YOUR FOLLOWERS WANT TO SEND TO THEIR DEATHS...
DIRECT YOUR PIOUS GAZE TO THE LOOKS ON THE FACES OF THESE FOLKS WHO'VE LOST THEIR HOMES...
THEY MAY BE GRIPPED WITH FEAR AND INSECURITY RIGHT NOW, BUT...
IF YOU PEOPLE GET WHAT YOU WANT, AND TITANS POUR THROUGH THE WALLS...
THIS ISN'T WHAT THEIR FACES WILL LOOK LIKE IN THE END. IN THE END, THEY'LL ALL BE THE SAME.
THEY'LL BE INSIDE A TITAN'S PUTRID MOUTH, EXPERIENCING THE WORST TORTURE KNOWN TO HUMANITY AS THEY DIE.
AND ALL OF HUMANITY WILL BE **ONE FLOCK**.

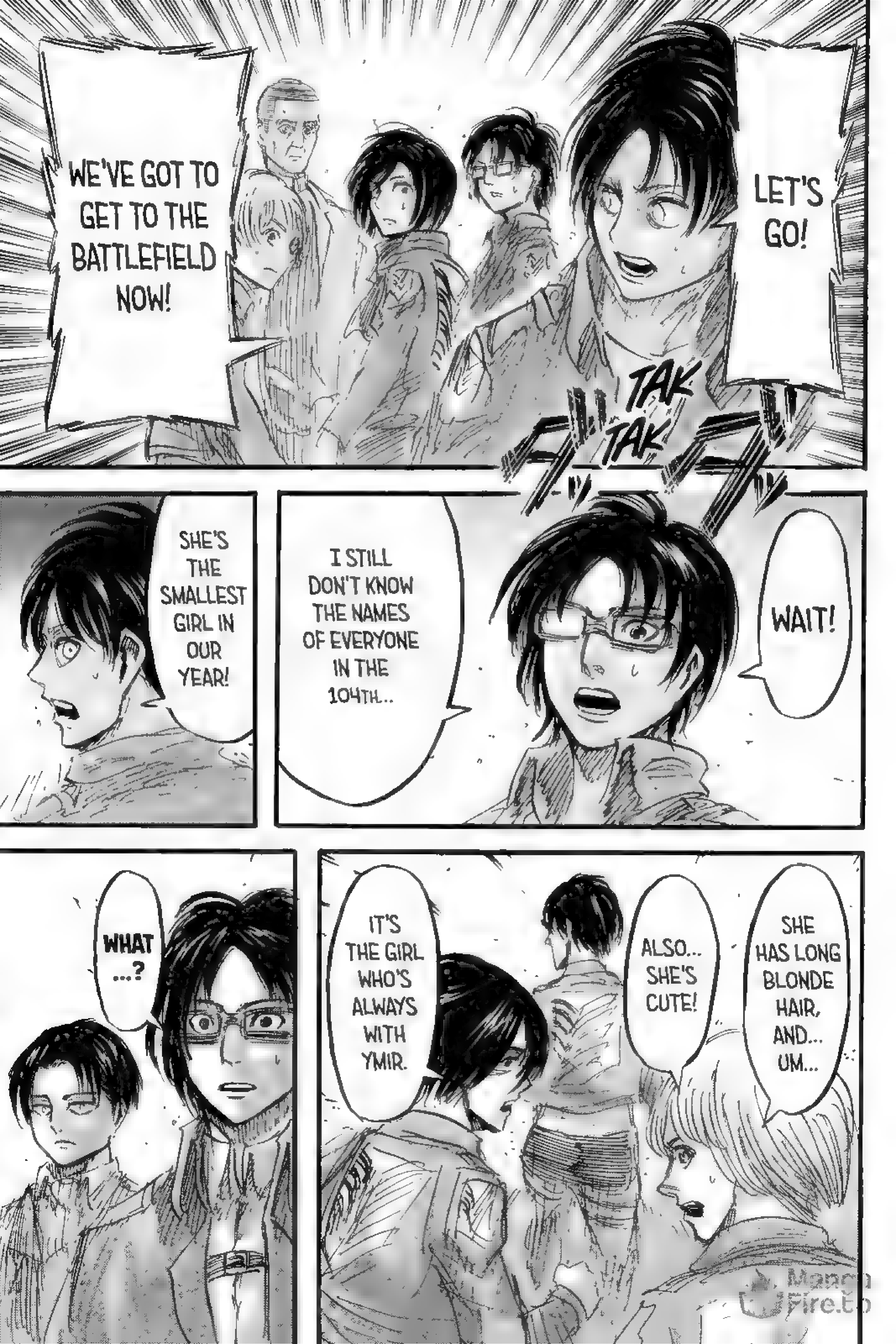

HERE ON OUT IS TITAN TERRITORY.
EREN, DO YOU THINK YOU CAN RIDE?
YEAH...MY STRENGTH IS COMING BACK.
THERE'S A HORSE READY FOR YOU AT THE WEST LIFT.
HURRY.
...
SQUAD LEADER, WE HAVE TO GO.
ONE SECOND, MOBLIT...


HAVE YOU...
...CHANGED YOUR MIND?
THERE'S NO TIME LEFT!!
DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT?!
ARE YOU GOING TO TALK, OR ARE YOU GOING TO STAY SILENT? TELL ME, PLEASE!!
I CANNOT SPEAK.
THE OTHER FOLLOWERS FEEL THE SAME. THEY WILL NOT CHANGE THEIR MINDS.

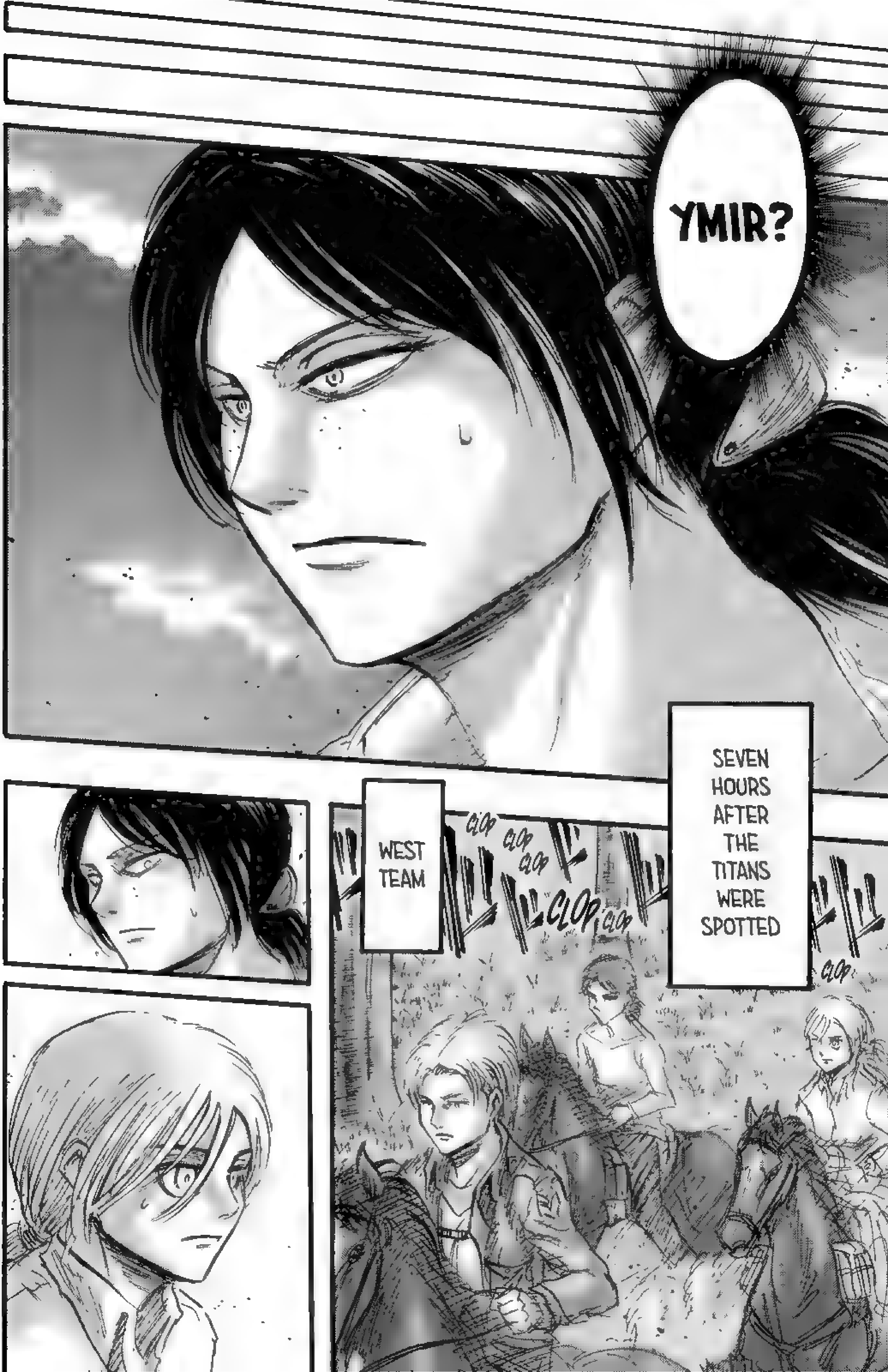

WELL, THANKS A LOT!!
YOU TELLING ME THAT SURE IS A BIG HELP!!
IT...
IT WOULD SIMPLY BE TOO BIG A DECISION FOR ONE MAN TO MAKE.
THE BURDEN WE CARRY IS JUST TOO HEAVY...
AS THE AGES PASSED, WE CREATED FOR OURSELVES A FIRM COVENANT...
ENTRUSTING THE SECRET OF THE WALLS TO A SINGLE BLOODLINE.
WE CAN'T SPEAK.
HOWEVER... I CAN TELL YOU THE NAME OF THE ONE WHO CAN.
...
SO... YOU'LL SHOVE THE RESPONSIBILITY ONTO SOMEONE ELSE...
...JUST TO PROTECT YOUR CHURCH AND YOURSELVES?
...
YES...

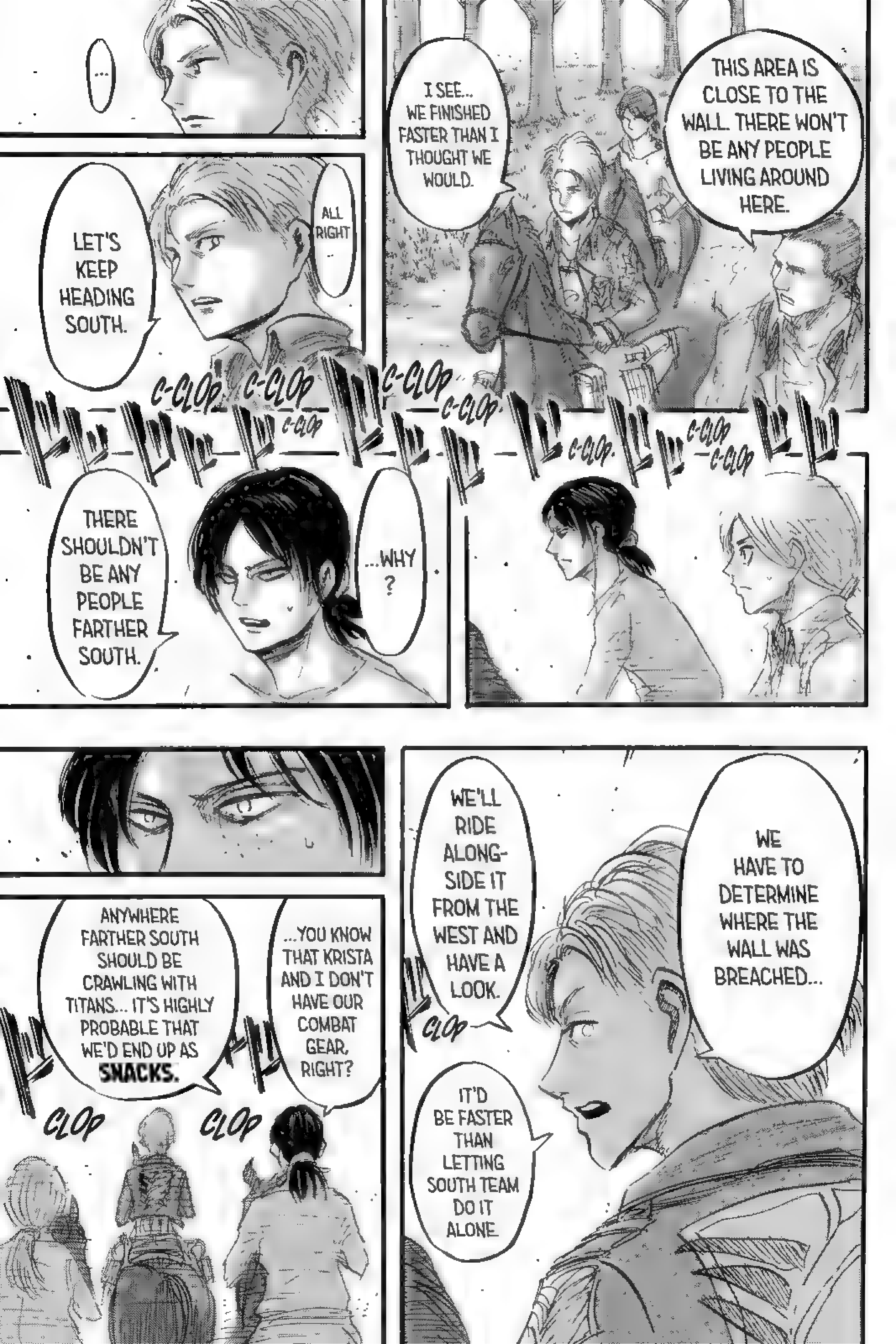

THE CHILD ...
WAS CAUGHT UP IN A CONFLICT IN THE BLOODLINE THREE YEARS AGO...
AND IS IN HIDING, UNDER A FALSE NAME.
SHE STILL HAS NO IDEA, BUT...
SHE KNOWS THE SECRET OF THE WALL, AND POSSESSES THE RIGHT TO CHOOSE TO SPEAK IT IN PUBLIC.
I HEARD THAT SHE ENTERED THE SURVEY CORPS THIS YEAR.
!
HER NAME IS...
!

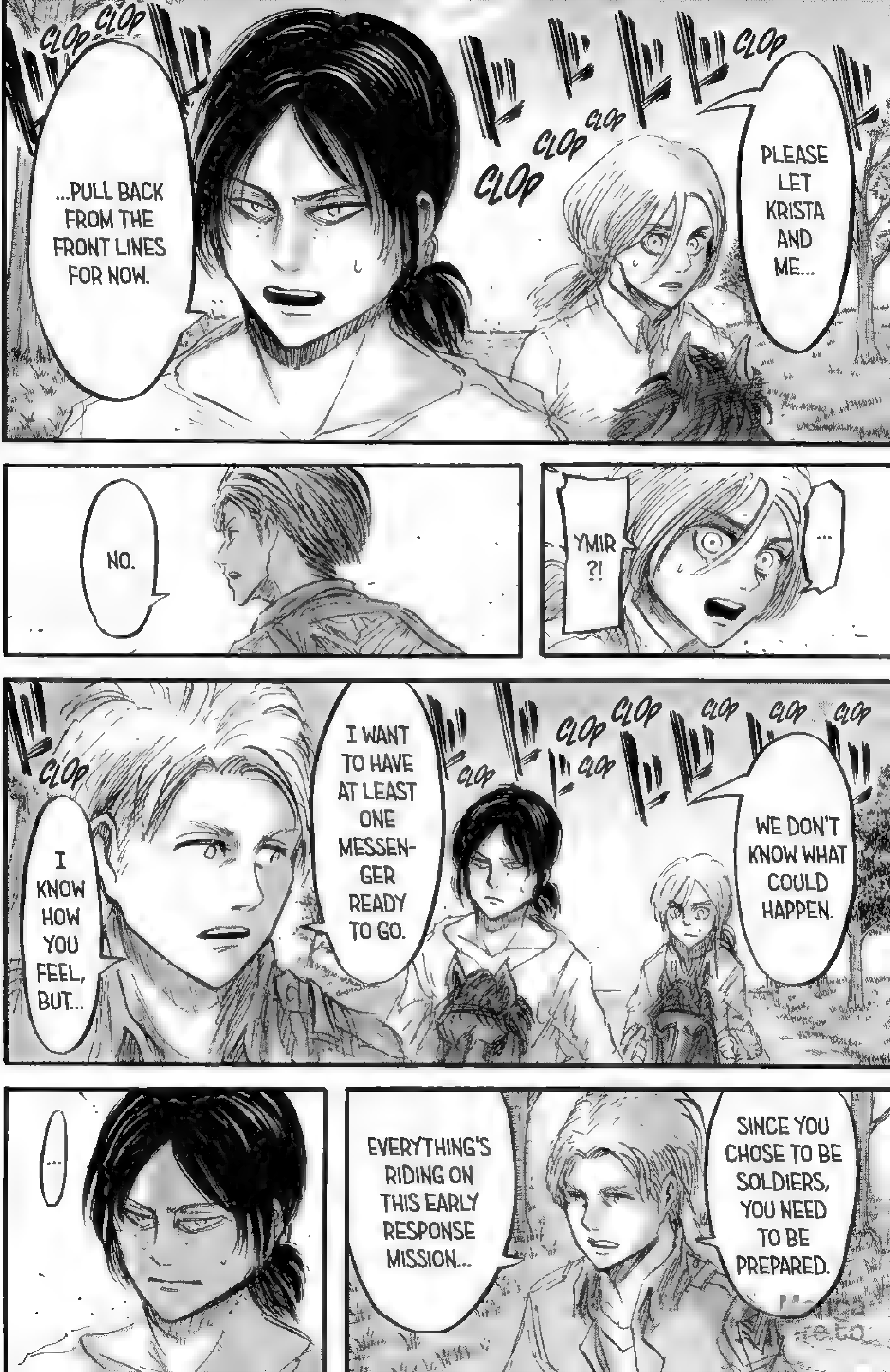

WHAT ...?
H... HER?
...?
...
WHAT ...?
BRING HER HERE.
SHE SHOULD BE ABLE TO LEARN EVEN TRUTHS THAT WE COULD NEVER ACQUIRE.
THOUGH WHETHER TO SPEAK THOSE TRUTHS WOULD BE UP TO HER.
THIS IS THE MOST I CAN CONCEDE.
I LEAVE THE REST IN YOUR HANDS.
THAT GIRL ...
SHE'S IN THE 104TH... WHICH WOULD MEAN THAT SHE'S ON THE FRONT LINES RIGHT NOW...

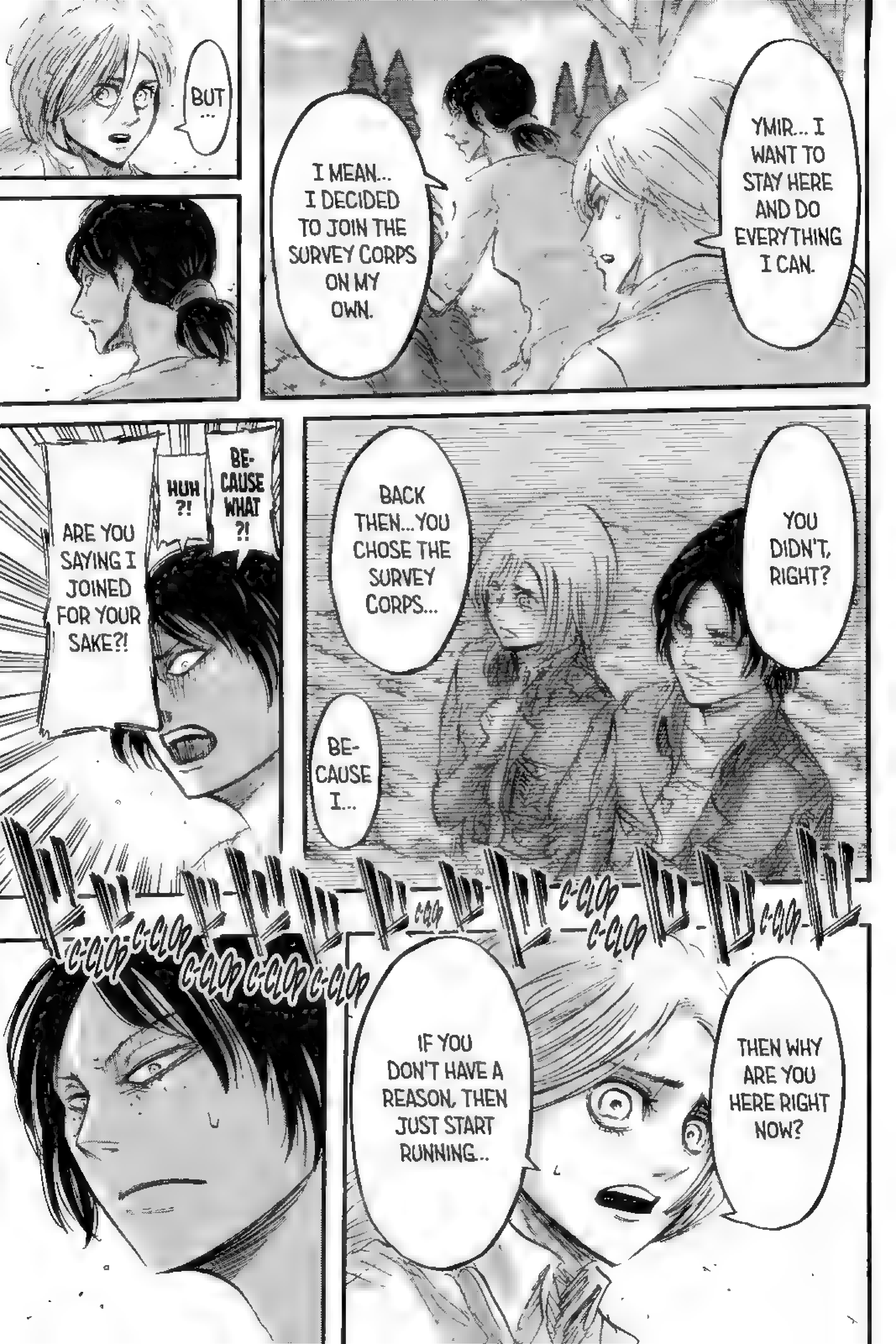

LET'S GO!
WE'VE GOT TO GET TO THE BATTLEFIELD NOW!
TAK TAK
WAIT!
I STILL DON'T KNOW THE NAMES OF EVERYONE IN THE 104TH..
SHE'S THE SMALLEST GIRL IN OUR YEAR!
SHE HAS LONG BLONDE HAIR, AND... UM...
ALSO... SHE'S CUTE!
IT'S THE GIRL WHO'S ALWAYS WITH YMIR.
WHAT ...?

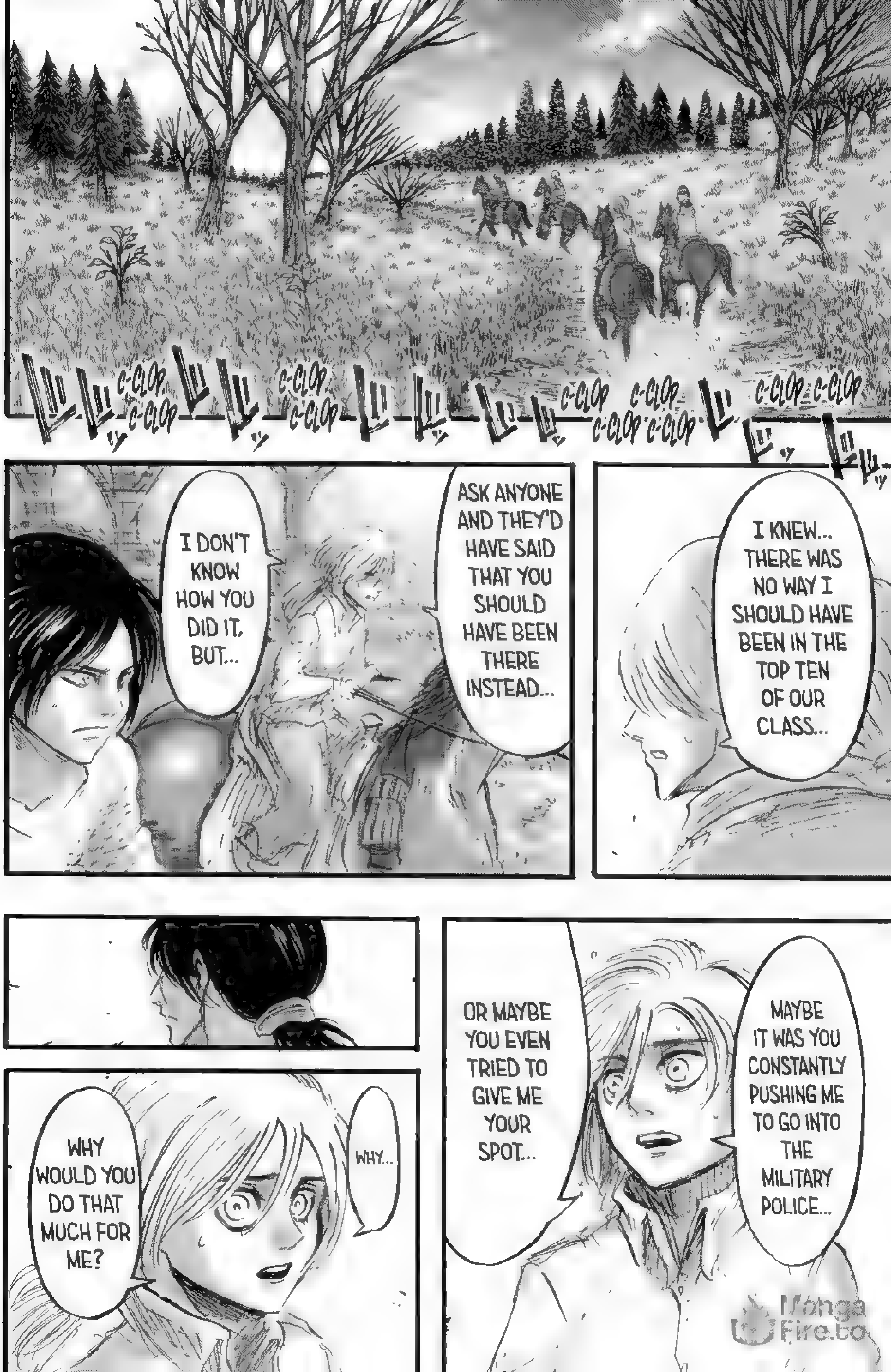
Manga Fire.to


YMIR?
SEVEN HOURS AFTER THE TITANS WERE SPOTTED
WEST TEAM
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP

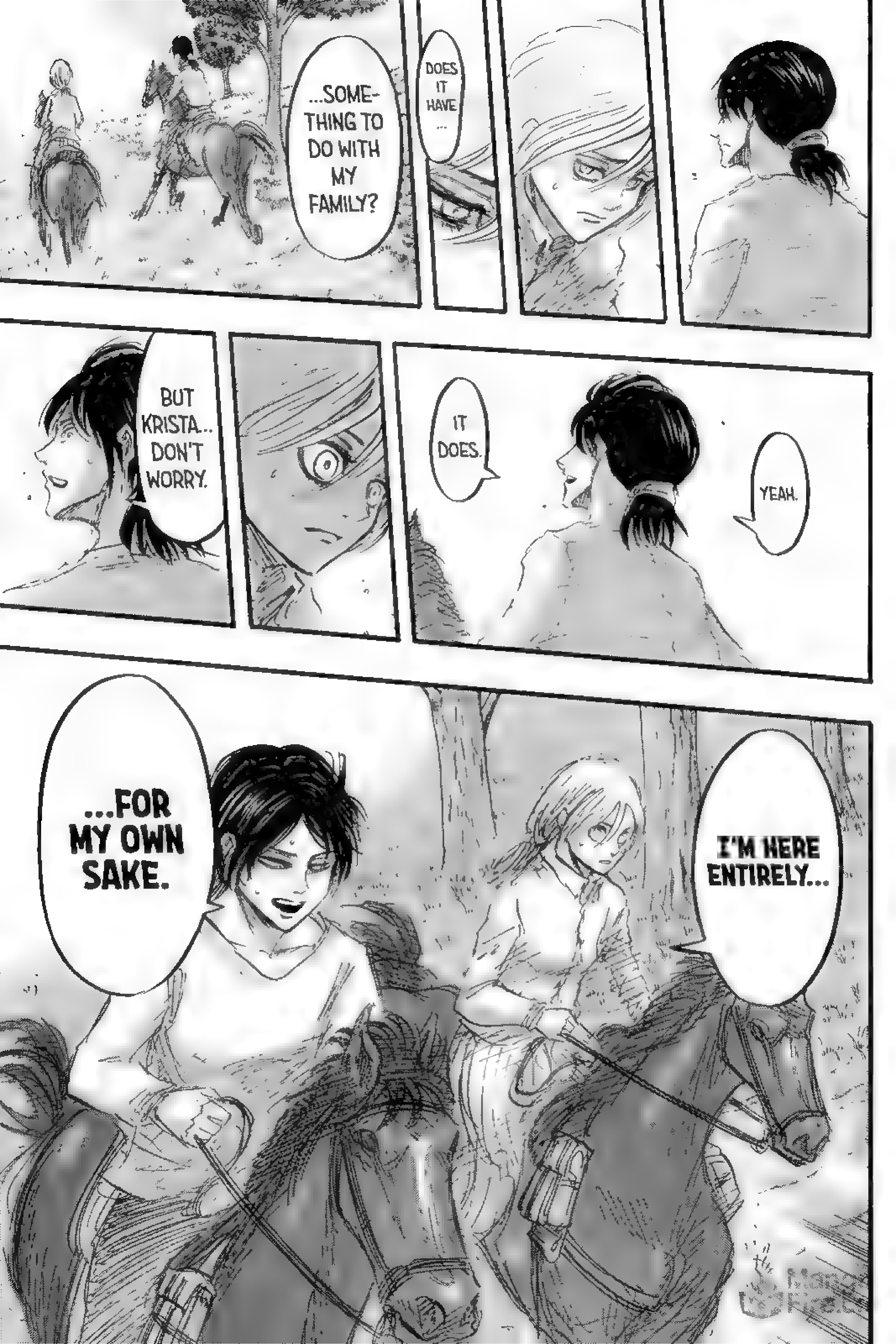

THIS AREA IS CLOSE TO THE WALL. THERE WON'T BE ANY PEOPLE LIVING AROUND HERE.
I SEE... WE FINISHED FASTER THAN I THOUGHT WE WOULD.
...
ALL RIGHT...
LET'S KEEP HEADING SOUTH.
C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP
...WHY?
THERE SHOULDN'T BE ANY PEOPLE FARTHER SOUTH.
WE HAVE TO DETERMINE WHERE THE WALL WAS BREACHED...
WE'LL RIDE ALONGSIDE IT FROM THE WEST AND HAVE A LOOK.
IT'D BE FASTER THAN LETTING SOUTH TEAM DO IT ALONE.
CLOP
...YOU KNOW THAT KRISTA AND I DON'T HAVE OUR COMBAT GEAR, RIGHT?
ANYWHERE FARTHER SOUTH SHOULD BE CRAWLING WITH TITANS... IT'S HIGHLY PROBABLE THAT WE'D END UP AS SNACKS.
CLOP
CLOP

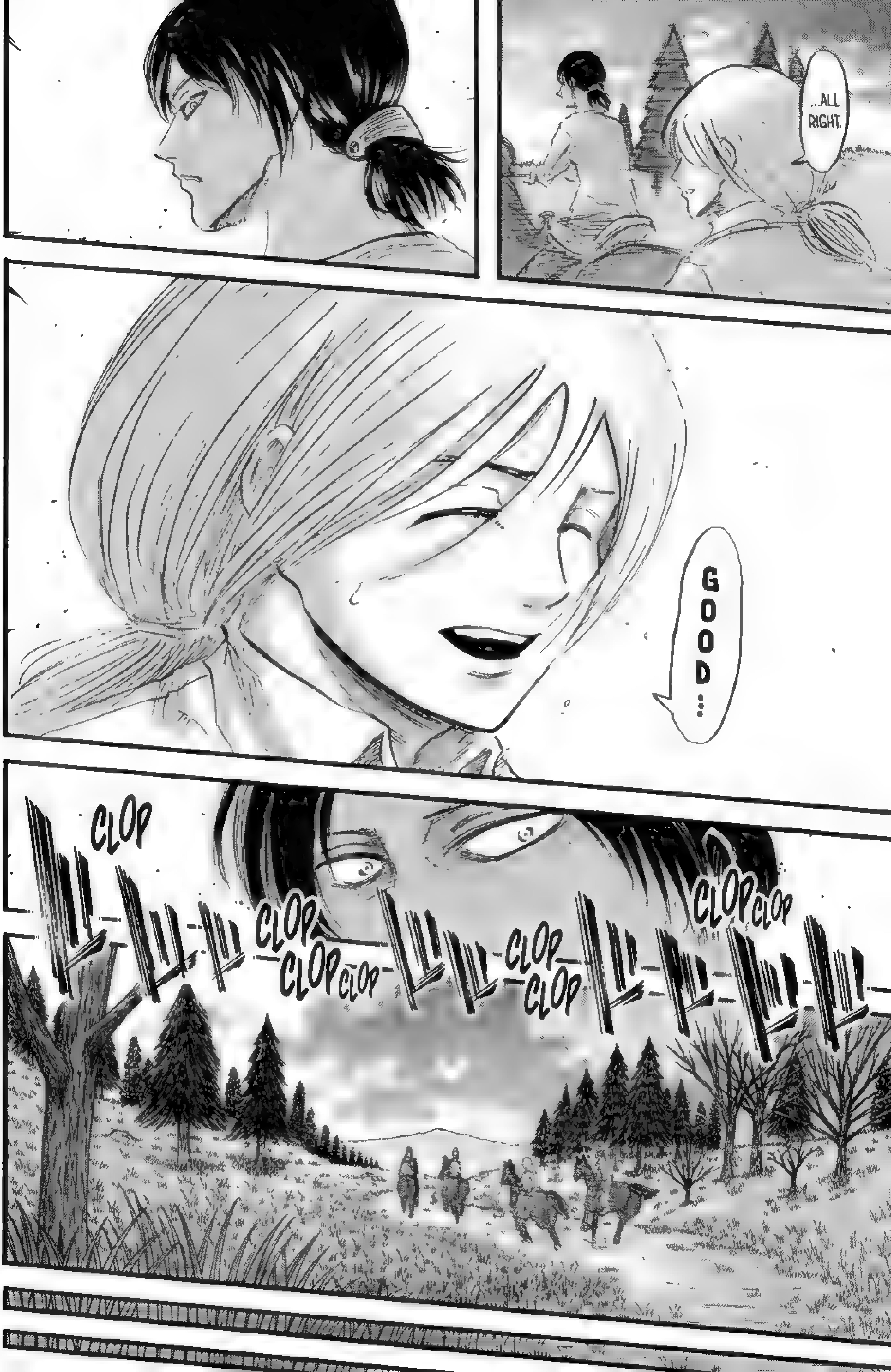

CLOP CLOP
CLOP
CLOP CLOP CLOP
PLEASE LET KRISTA AND ME...
...PULL BACK FROM THE FRONT LINES FOR NOW.
...
YMIR ?!
NO.
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
WE DON'T KNOW WHAT COULD HAPPEN.
I WANT TO HAVE AT LEAST ONE MESSENGER READY TO GO.
CLOP
I KNOW HOW YOU FEEL, BUT...
SINCE YOU CHOSE TO BE SOLDIERS, YOU NEED TO BE PREPARED.
EVERYTHING'S RIDING ON THIS EARLY RESPONSE MISSION...
...

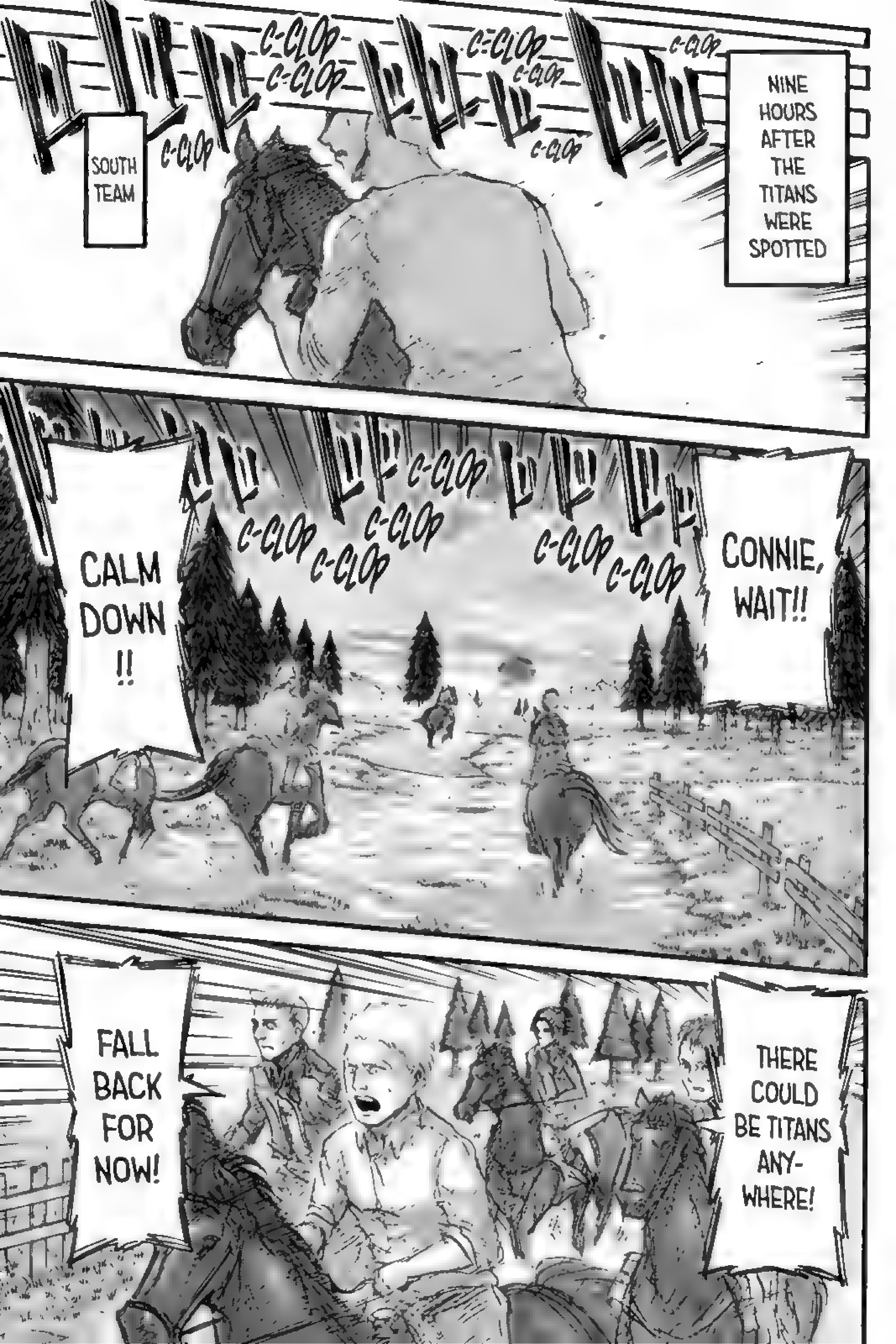

YMIR... I WANT TO STAY HERE AND DO EVERYTHING I CAN.
I MEAN... I DECIDED TO JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS ON MY OWN.
BUT...
YOU DIDN'T, RIGHT?
BACK THEN... YOU CHOSE THE SURVEY CORPS...
BECAUSE I...
BECAUSE WHAT?!
HUH?!
ARE YOU SAYING I JOINED FOR YOUR SAKE?!
C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP
THEN WHY ARE YOU HERE RIGHT NOW?
IF YOU DON'T HAVE A REASON, THEN JUST START RUNNING...

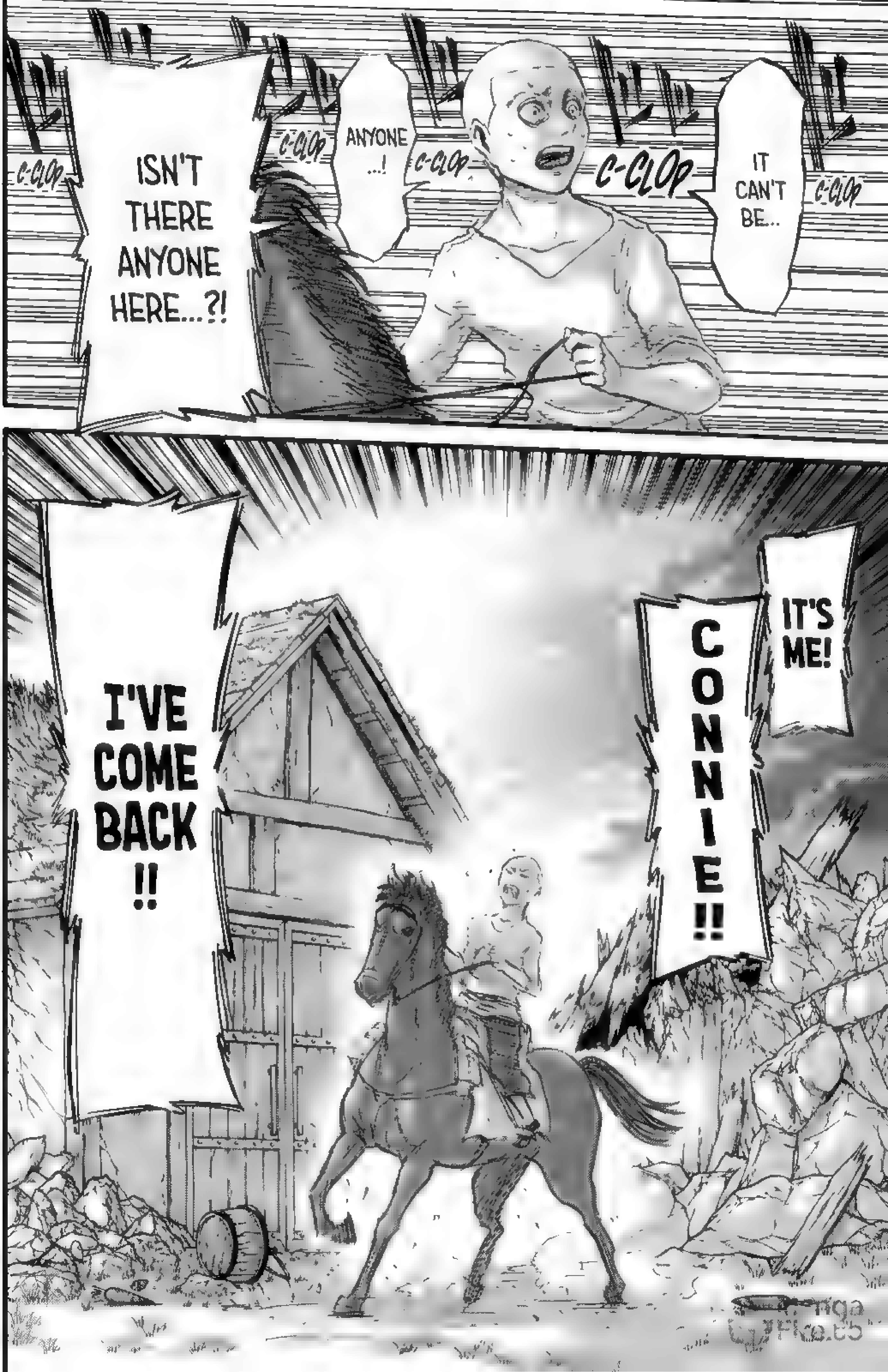

C-CLOP C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP C-CLOP
C-CLOP C-CLOP
C-CLOP C-CLOP
C-CLOP C-CLOP
I KNEW... THERE WAS NO WAY I SHOULD HAVE BEEN IN THE TOP TEN OF OUR CLASS...
ASK ANYONE AND THEY'D HAVE SAID THAT YOU SHOULD HAVE BEEN THERE INSTEAD...
I DON'T KNOW HOW YOU DID IT, BUT...
MAYBE IT WAS YOU CONSTANTLY PUSHING ME TO GO INTO THE MILITARY POLICE...
OR MAYBE YOU EVEN TRIED TO GIVE ME YOUR SPOT...
WHY...
WHY WOULD YOU DO THAT MUCH FOR ME?

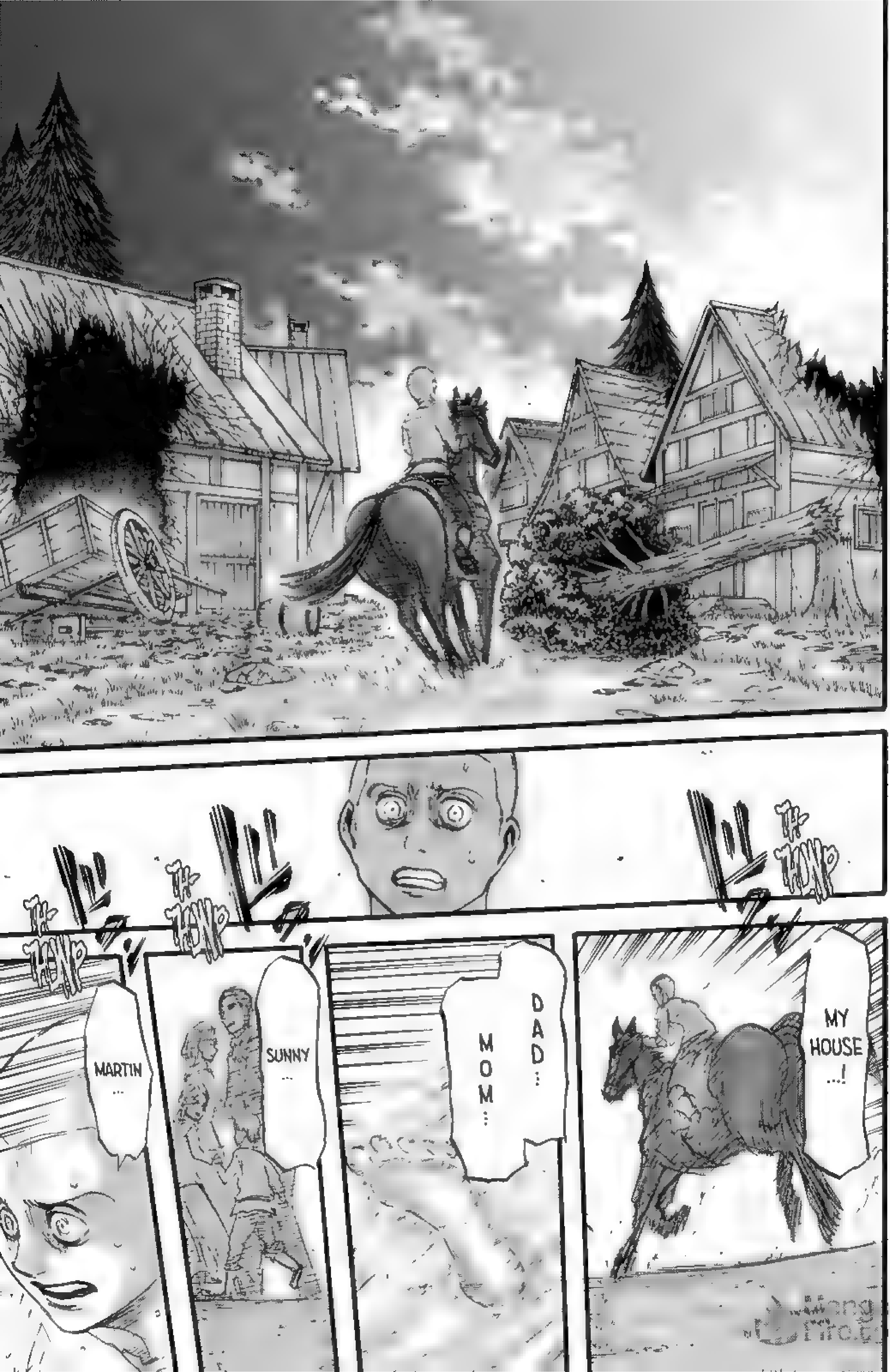
MangaFire.to

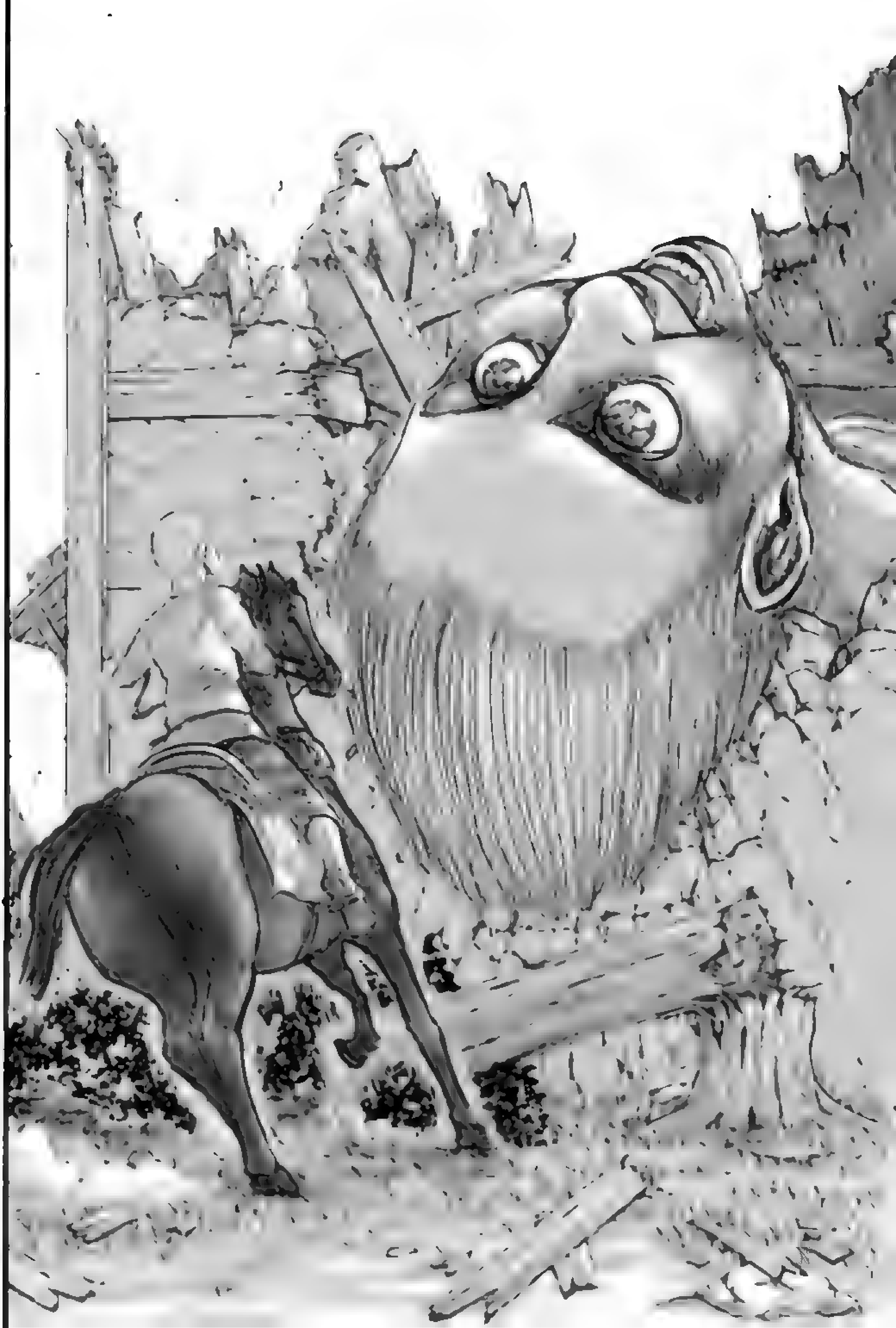

DOES IT HAVE ...
...SOMETHING TO DO WITH MY FAMILY?
YEAH.
IT DOES.
BUT KRISTA.. DON'T WORRY.
I'M HERE ENTIRELY...
...FOR MY OWN SAKE.

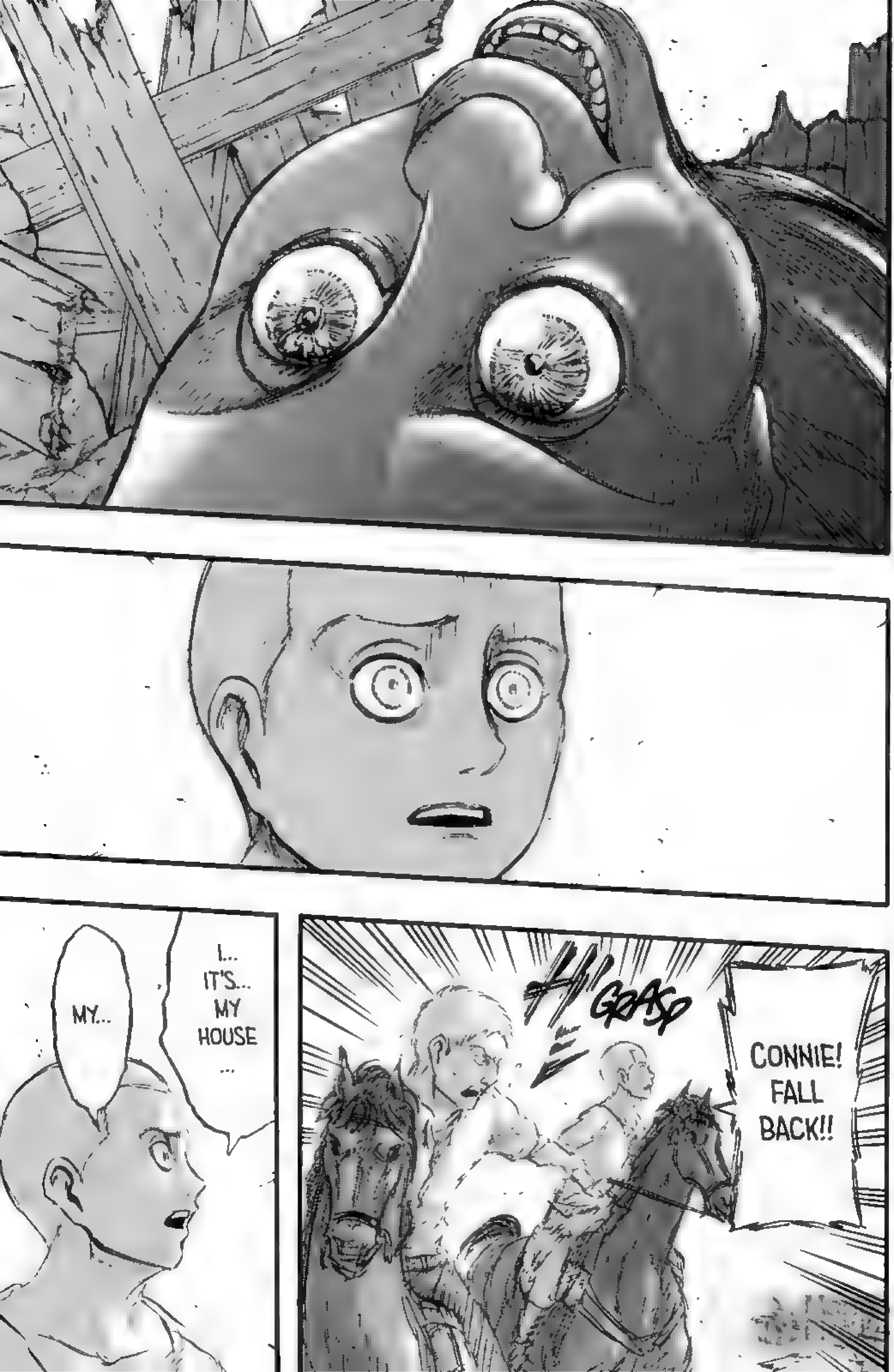

...ALL RIGHT.
GOOD...
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP CLOP
CLOP CLOP
CLOP CLOP CLOP
CLOP CLOP CLOP

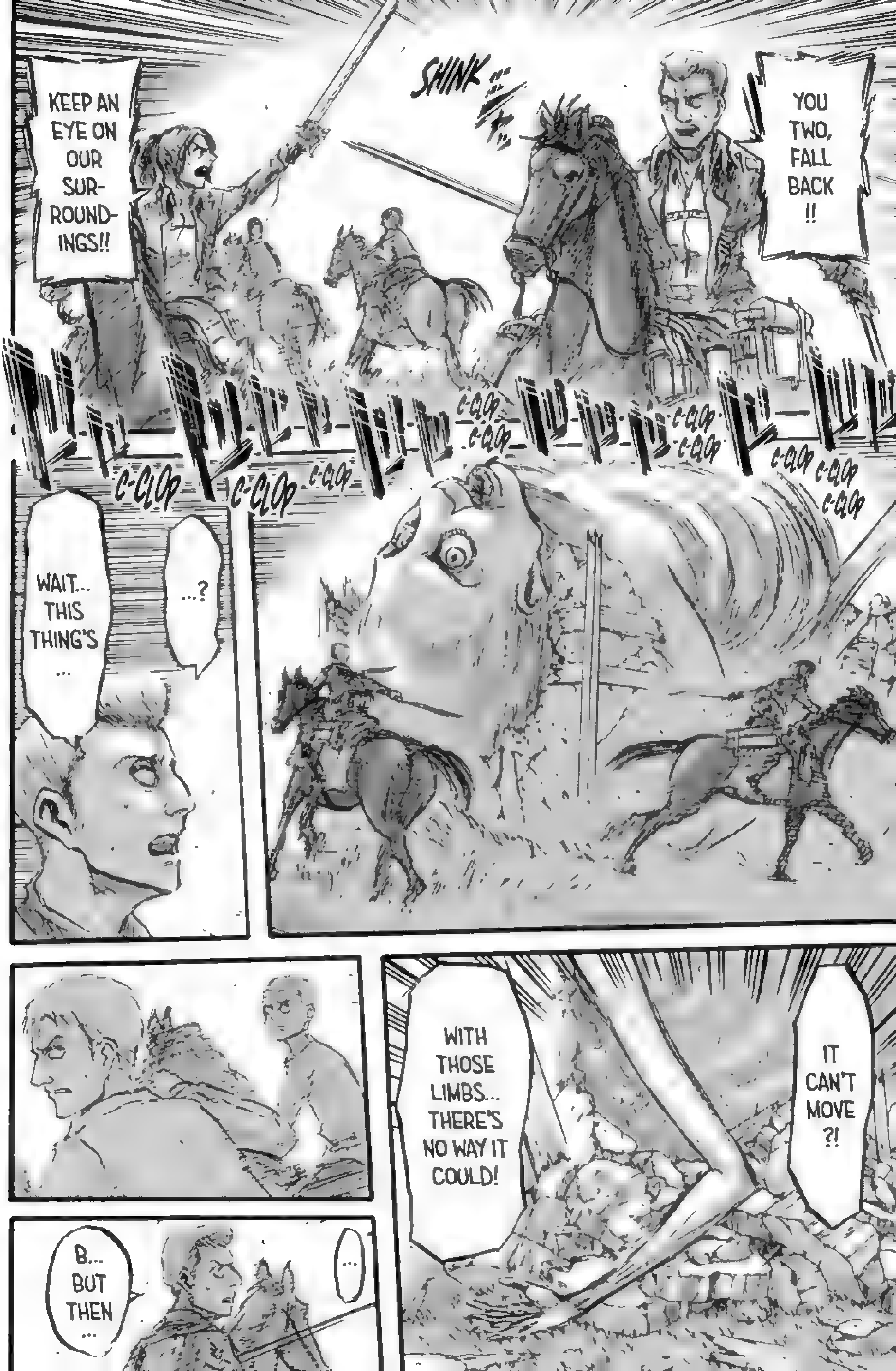

NINE HOURS AFTER THE TITANS WERE SPOTTED
SOUTH TEAM
C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP
CONNIE, WAIT!!
CALM DOWN!!
C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP
THERE COULD BE TITANS ANY-WHERE!
FALL BACK FOR NOW!

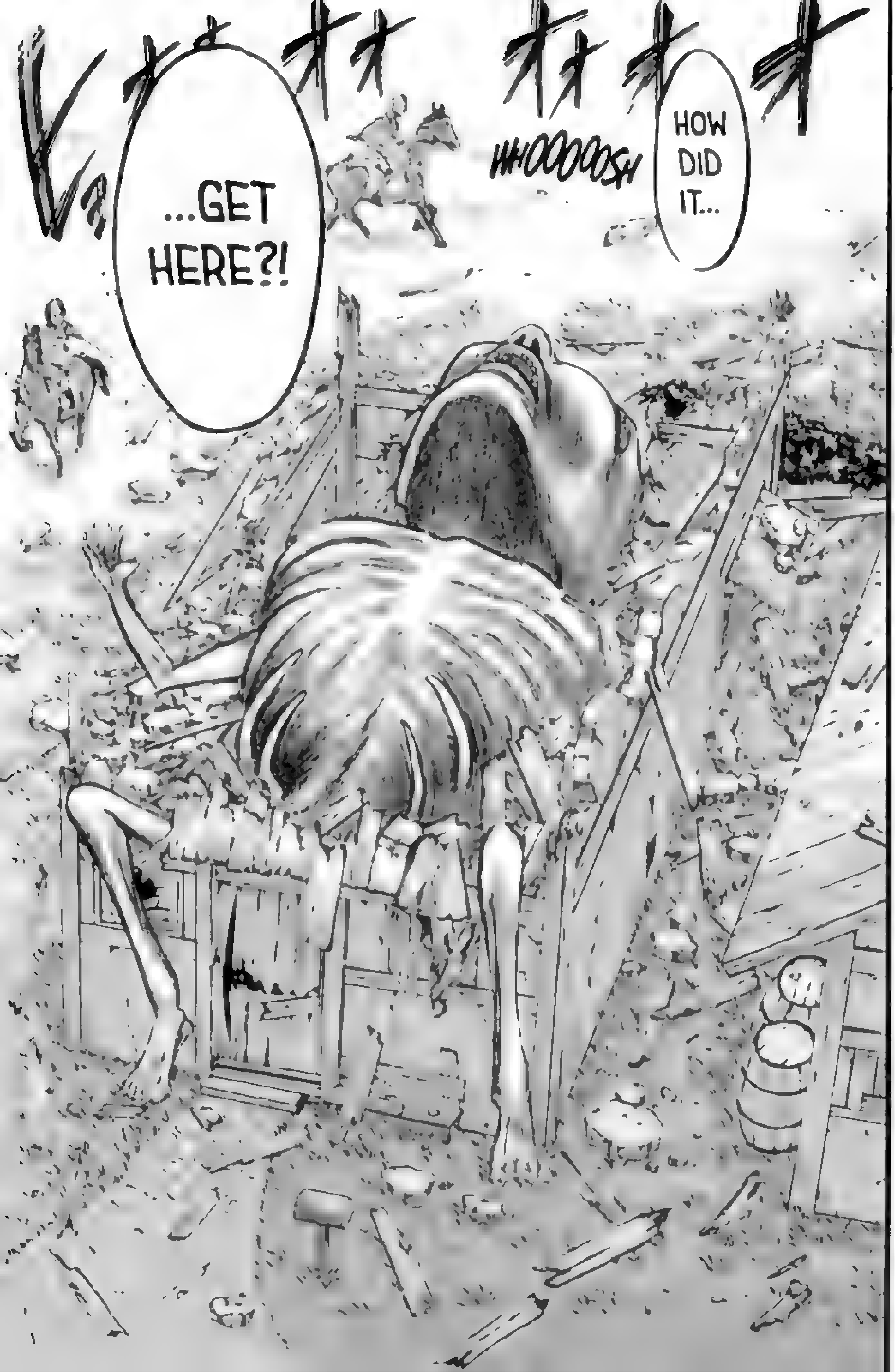

C-CLOP
IT CAN'T BE...
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
ANYONE ...!
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
ISN'T THERE ANYONE HERE...?!
IT'S ME!
CONNIE!!
I'VE COME BACK!!

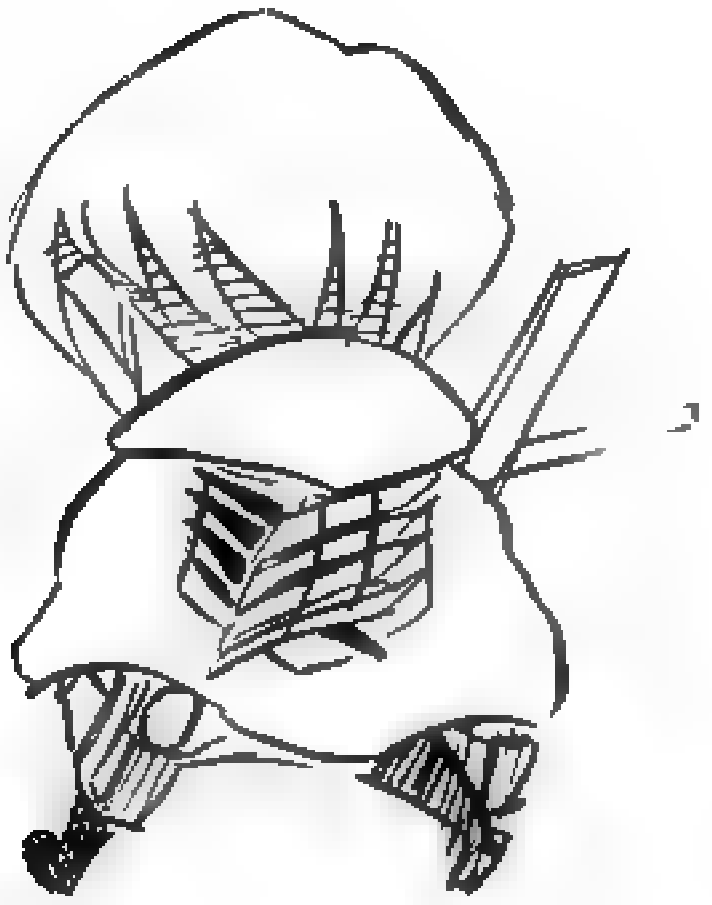

THUMP
THUMP
THUMP
MY HOUSE ...!
DAD...
MOM...
SUNNY ...
MARTIN ...




GRASP
CONNIE! FALL BACK!!
I... IT'S... MY HOUSE...
MY...

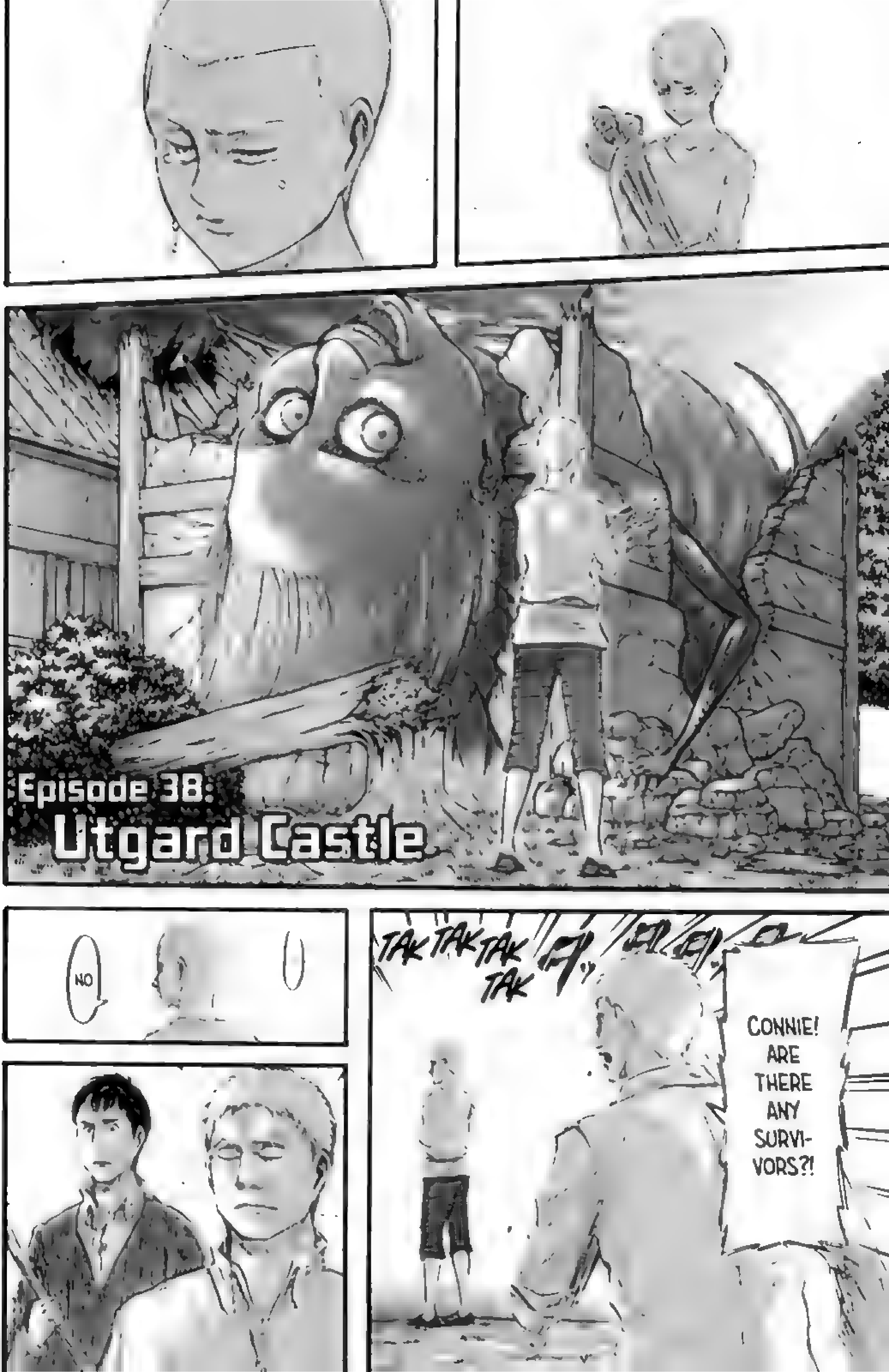

YOU TWO, FALL BACK!!
SHINK
KEEP AN EYE ON OUR SURROUNDINGS!!
C-CLOP C-CLOP
C-CLOP C-CLOP
C-CLOP C-CLOP C-CLOP
C-CLOP C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
…?
WAIT… THIS THING'S …
IT CAN'T MOVE ?!
WITH THOSE LIMBS… THERE'S NO WAY IT COULD!
…
B… BUT THEN …

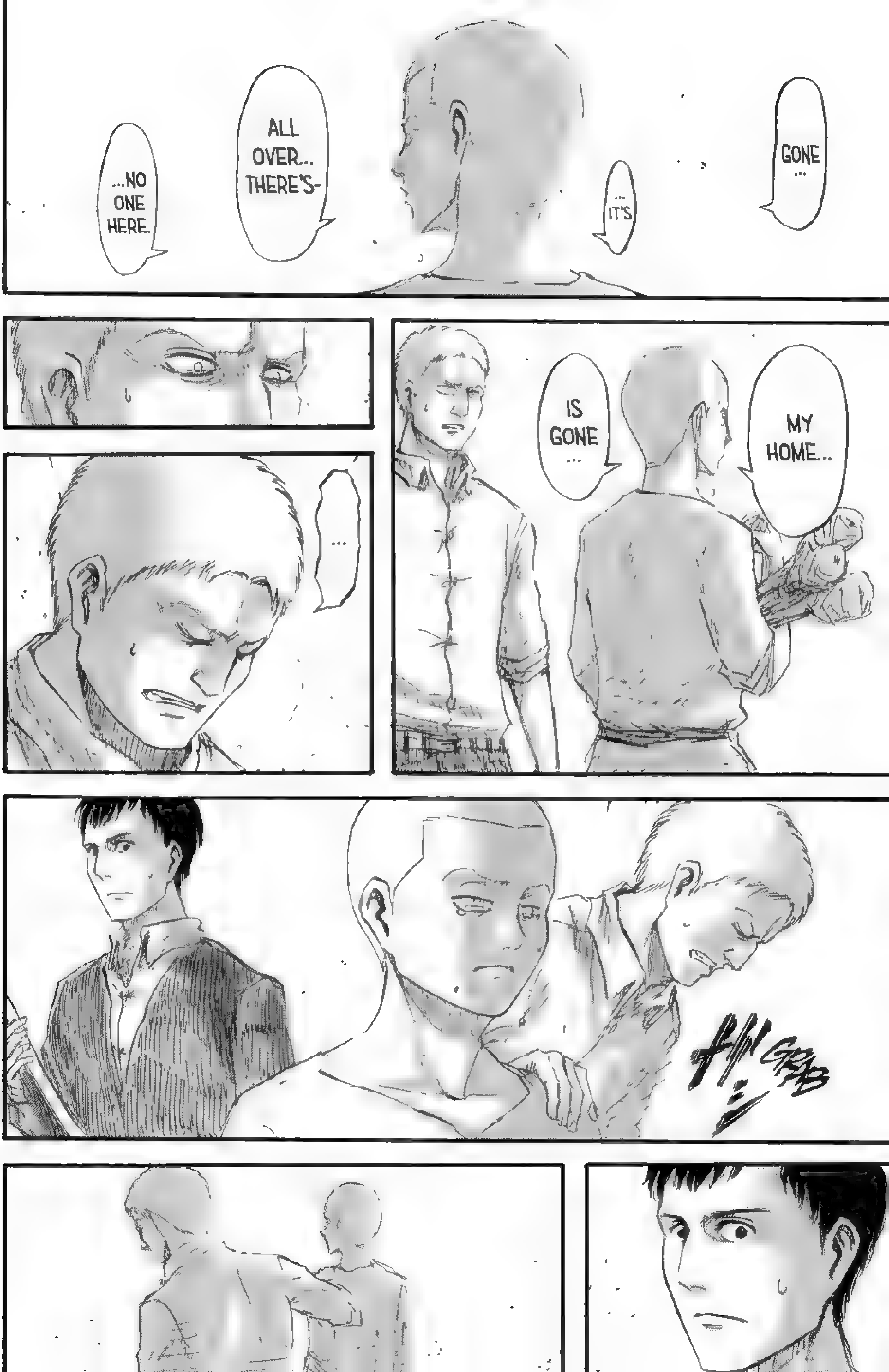

HOW DID IT...
WHOOOOOSH
...GET HERE?!
ヒュオオオオ オオオオオ

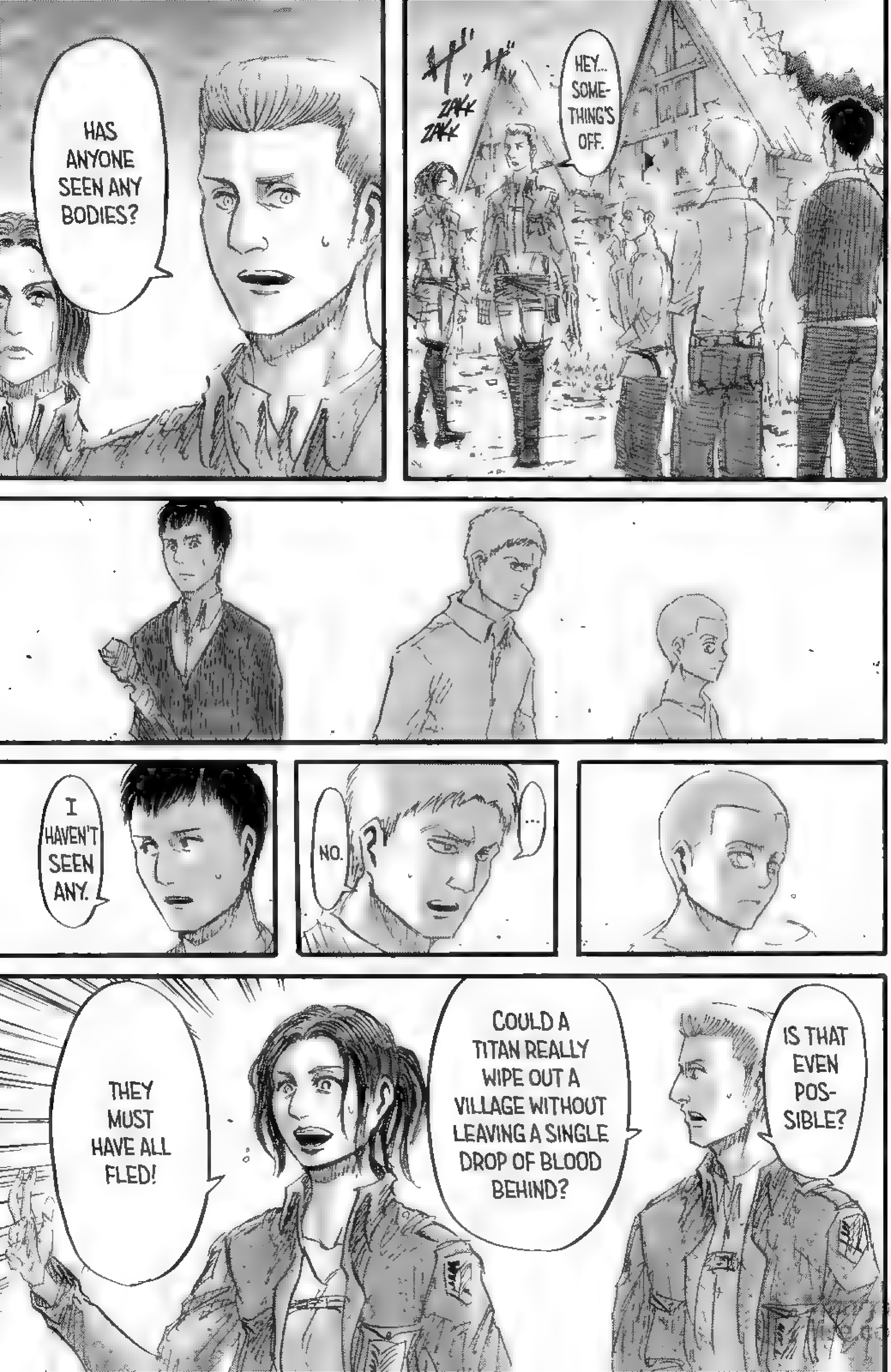


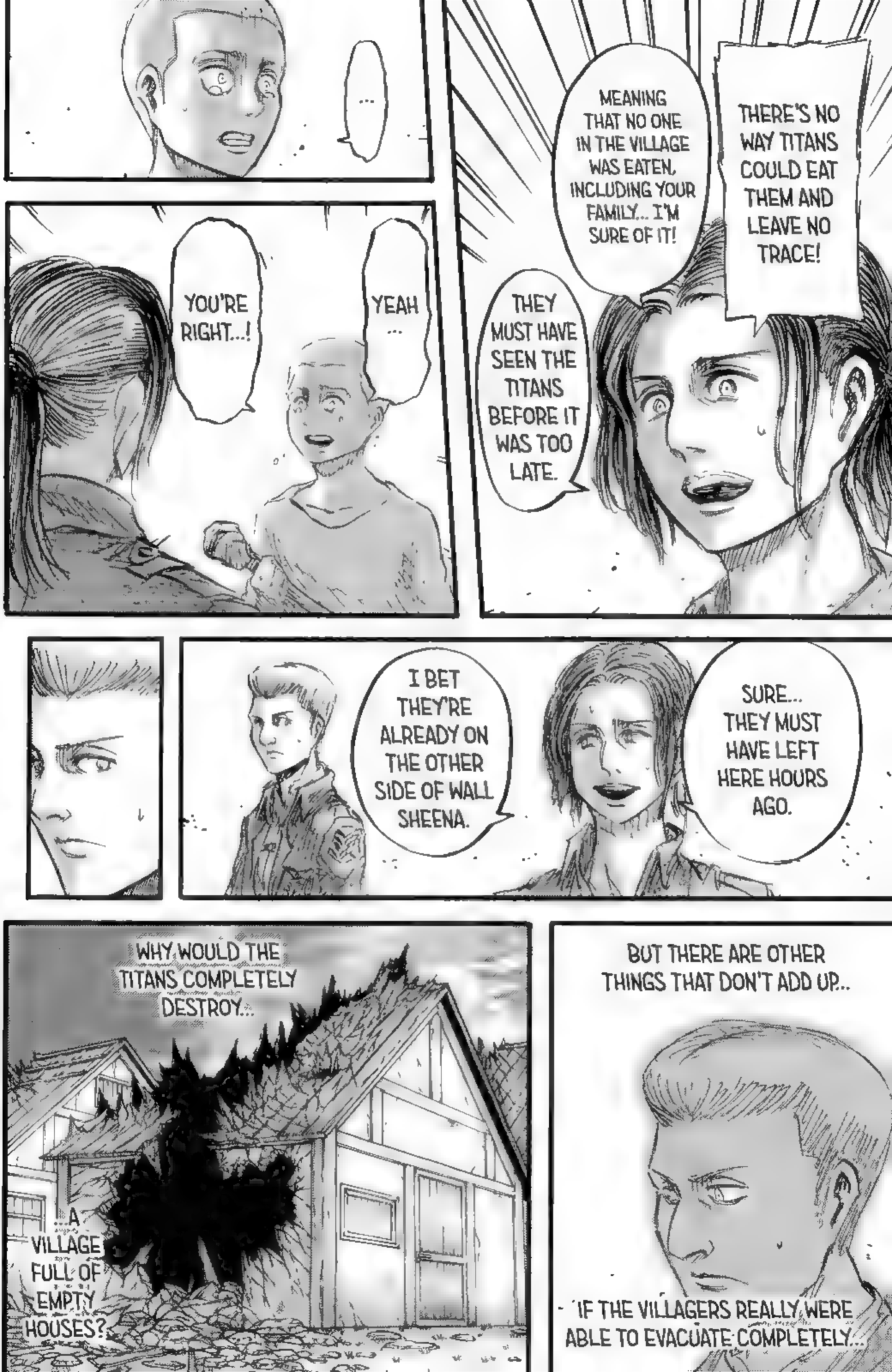
Manga
Fire.to

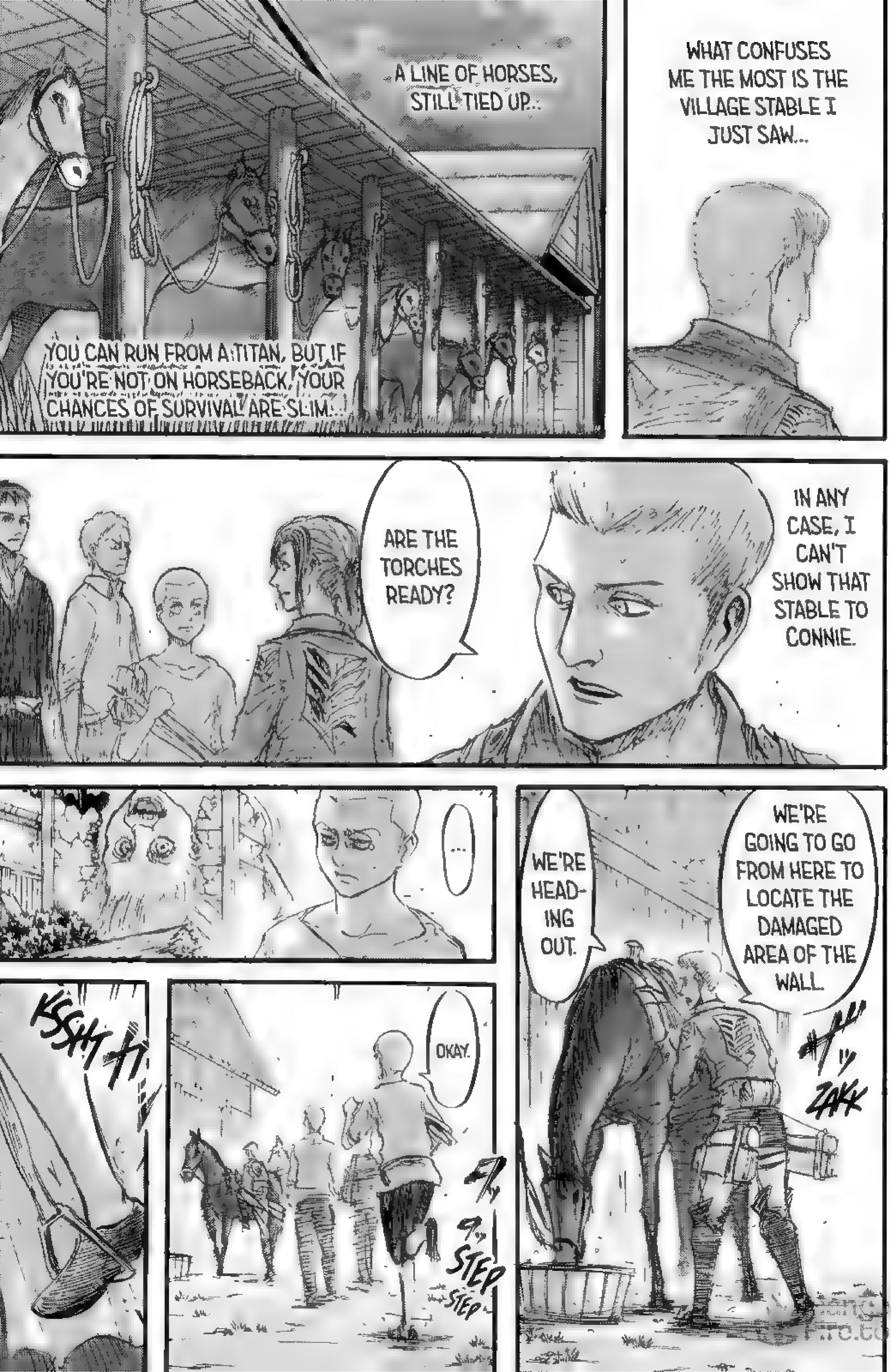
Episode 38: Utgard Castle

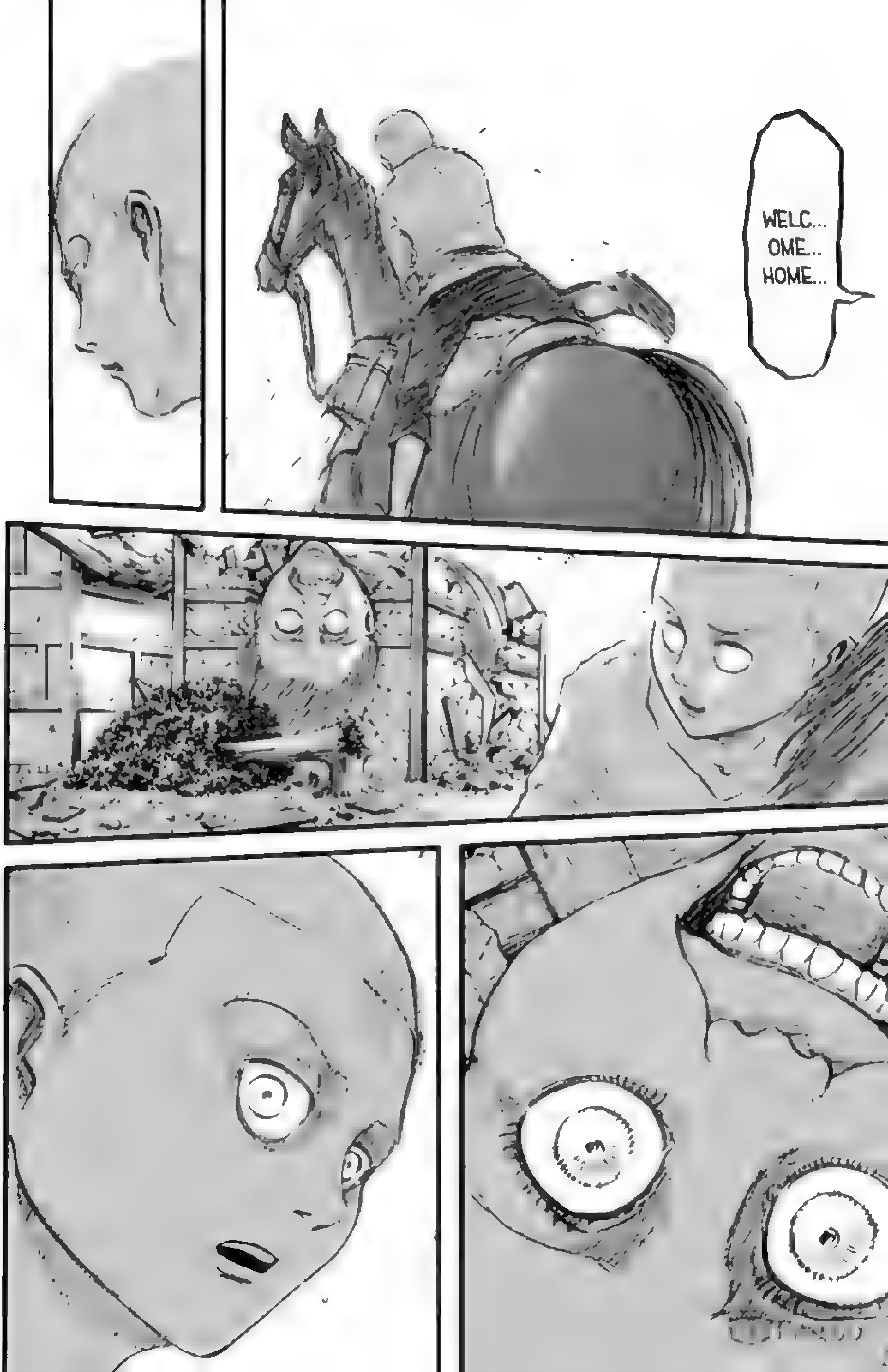

TAK TAK TAK TAK
CONNIE! ARE THERE ANY SURVIVORS?!
NO

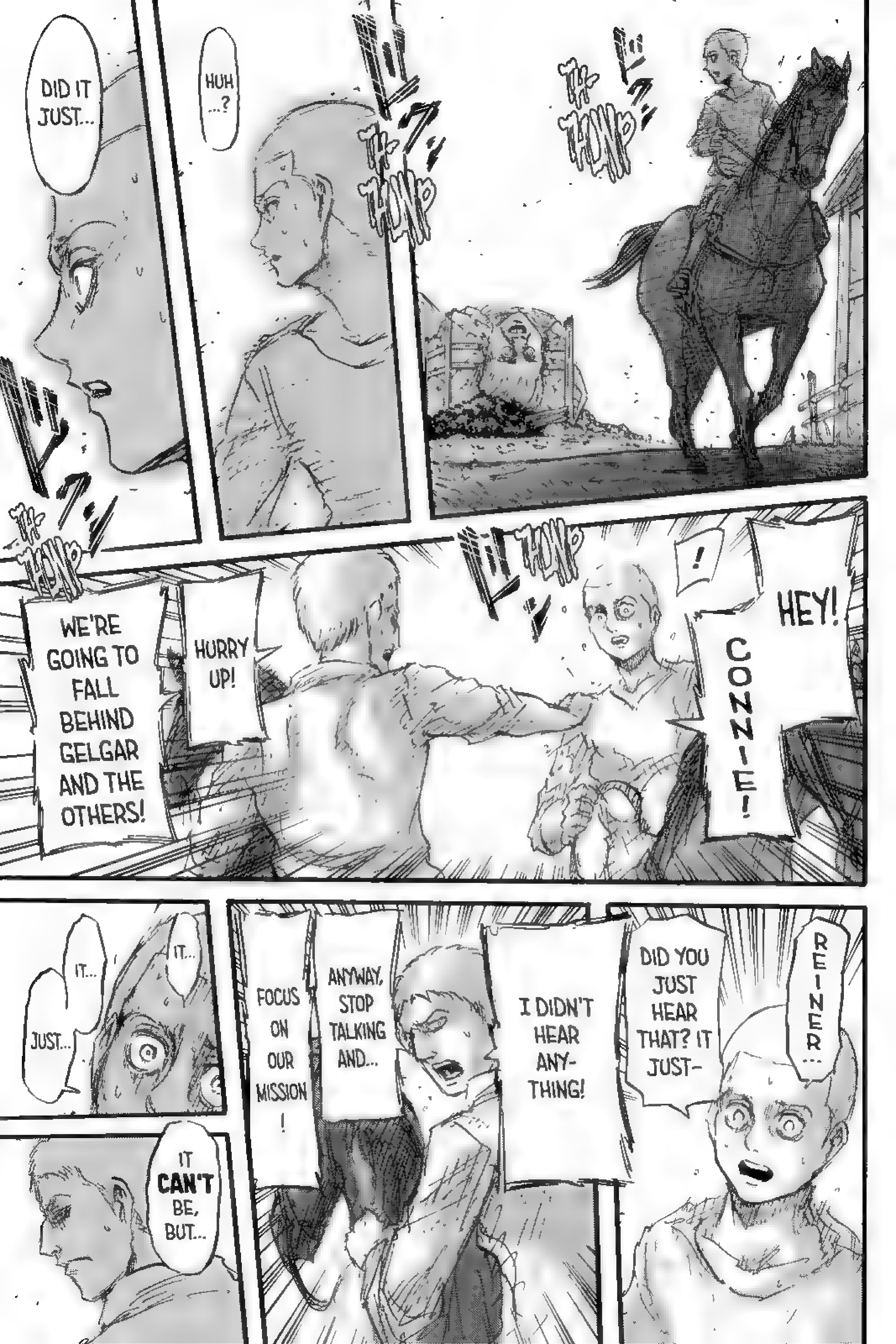

GONE ...
... IT'S
ALL OVER... THERE'S-
...NO ONE HERE.
MY HOME...
IS GONE ...
...
GRAB

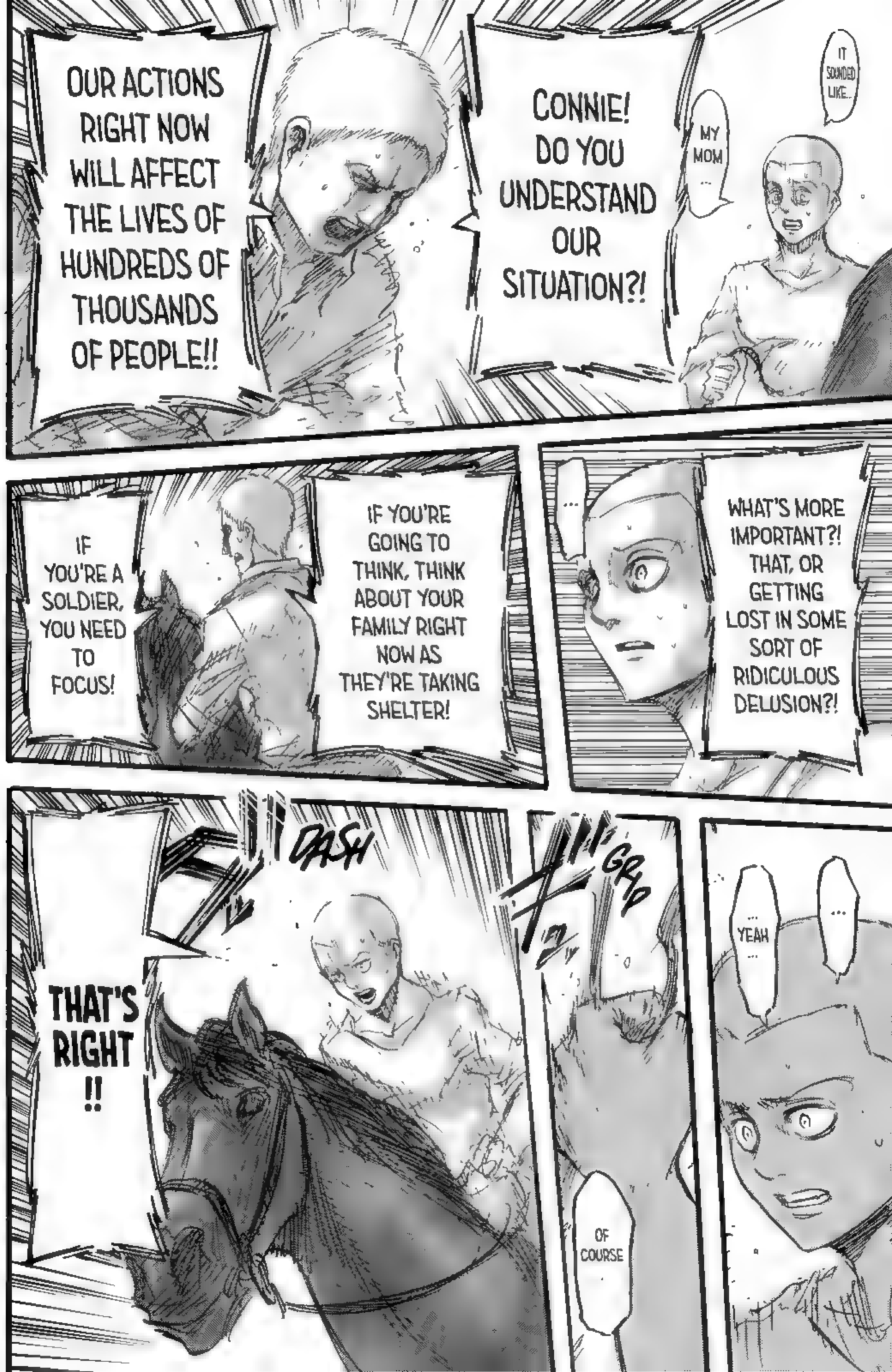

HEY... SOME-THING'S OFF.
ザッ ザッ
ZAKK ZAKK
HAS ANYONE SEEN ANY BODIES?
...
NO.
I HAVEN'T SEEN ANY.
IS THAT EVEN POS-SIBLE?
COULD A TITAN REALLY WIPE OUT A VILLAGE WITHOUT LEAVING A SINGLE DROP OF BLOOD BEHIND?
THEY MUST HAVE ALL FLED!

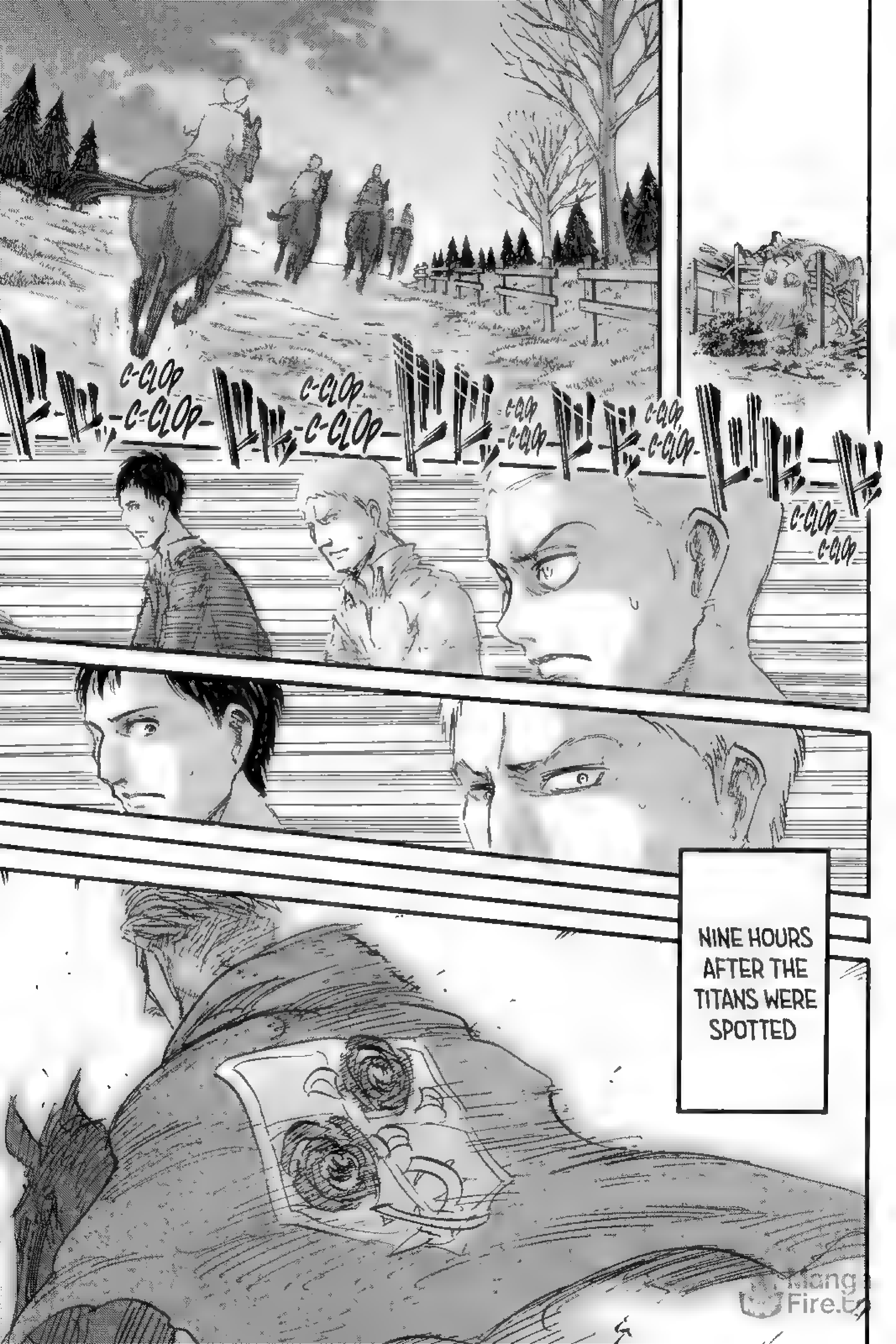

THERE'S NO WAY TITANS COULD EAT THEM AND LEAVE NO TRACE!
MEANING THAT NO ONE IN THE VILLAGE WAS EATEN, INCLUDING YOUR FAMILY... I'M SURE OF IT!
THEY MUST HAVE SEEN THE TITANS BEFORE IT WAS TOO LATE.
...
YEAH...
YOU'RE RIGHT...!
SURE... THEY MUST HAVE LEFT HERE HOURS AGO.
I BET THEY'RE ALREADY ON THE OTHER SIDE OF WALL SHEENA.
BUT THERE ARE OTHER THINGS THAT DON'T ADD UP...
IF THE VILLAGERS REALLY WERE ABLE TO EVACUATE COMPLETELY...
WHY WOULD THE TITANS COMPLETELY DESTROY...
...A VILLAGE FULL OF EMPTY HOUSES?


WHAT CONFUSES ME THE MOST IS THE VILLAGE STABLE I JUST SAW...
A LINE OF HORSES, STILL TIED UP...
YOU CAN RUN FROM A TITAN, BUT IF YOU'RE NOT ON HORSEBACK, YOUR CHANCES OF SURVIVAL ARE SLIM...
IN ANY CASE, I CAN'T SHOW THAT STABLE TO CONNIE.
ARE THE TORCHES READY?
WE'RE GOING TO GO FROM HERE TO LOCATE THE DAMAGED AREA OF THE WALL.
WE'RE HEADING OUT.
ZAKK
...
OKAY.
STEP STEP
KSSHK

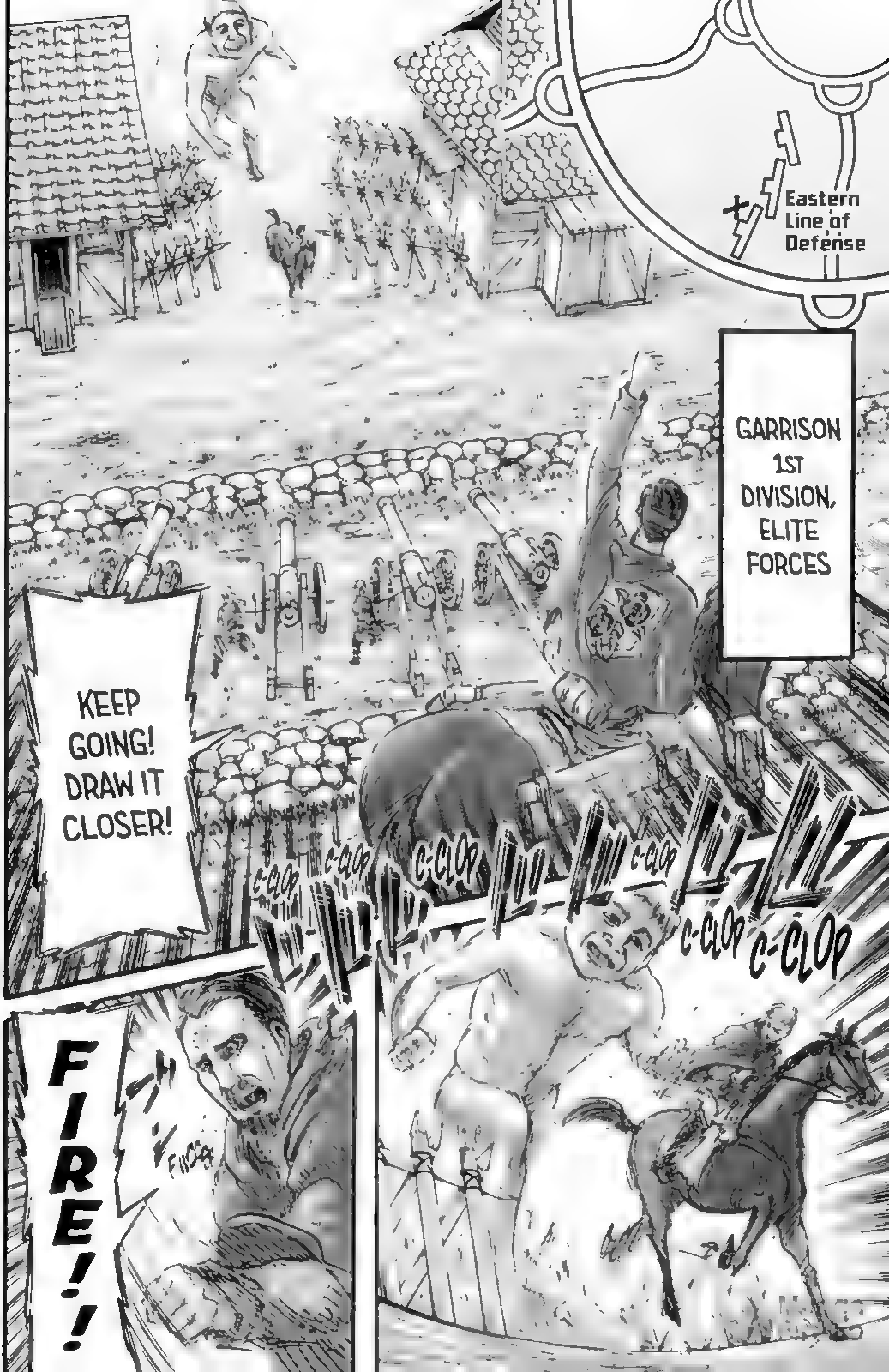

WELC... OME... HOME...

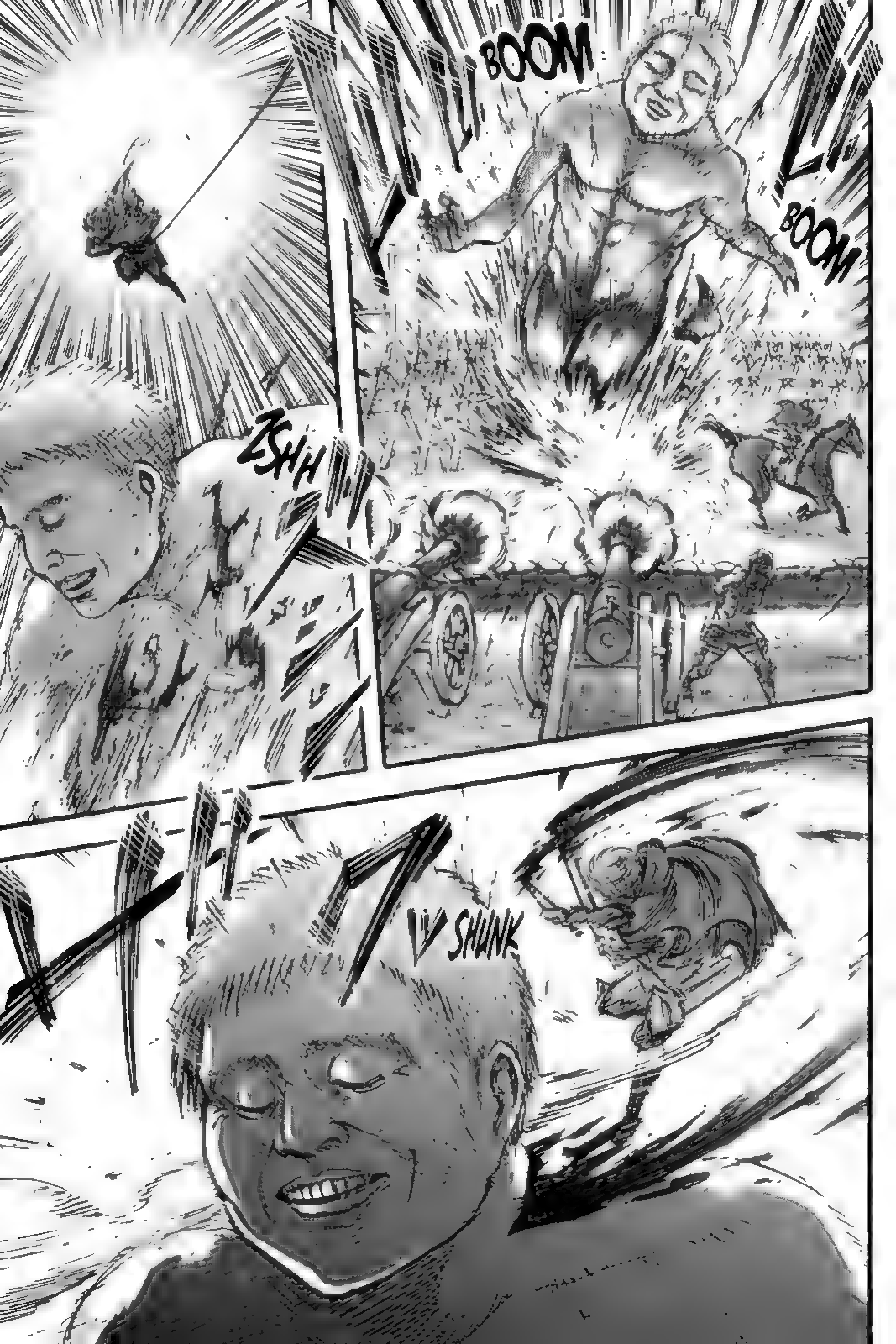

THA THUMP
HUH ...?
THA THUMP
DID IT JUST...
THA THUMP
HEY!
CONNIE!
!
THUMP
HURRY UP!
WE'RE GOING TO FALL BEHIND GELGAR AND THE OTHERS!
REINER...
DID YOU JUST HEAR THAT? IT JUST-
I DIDN'T HEAR ANYTHING!
ANYWAY, STOP TALKING AND...
FOCUS ON OUR MISSION!
IT...
IT...
JUST...
IT **CAN'T** BE, BUT...

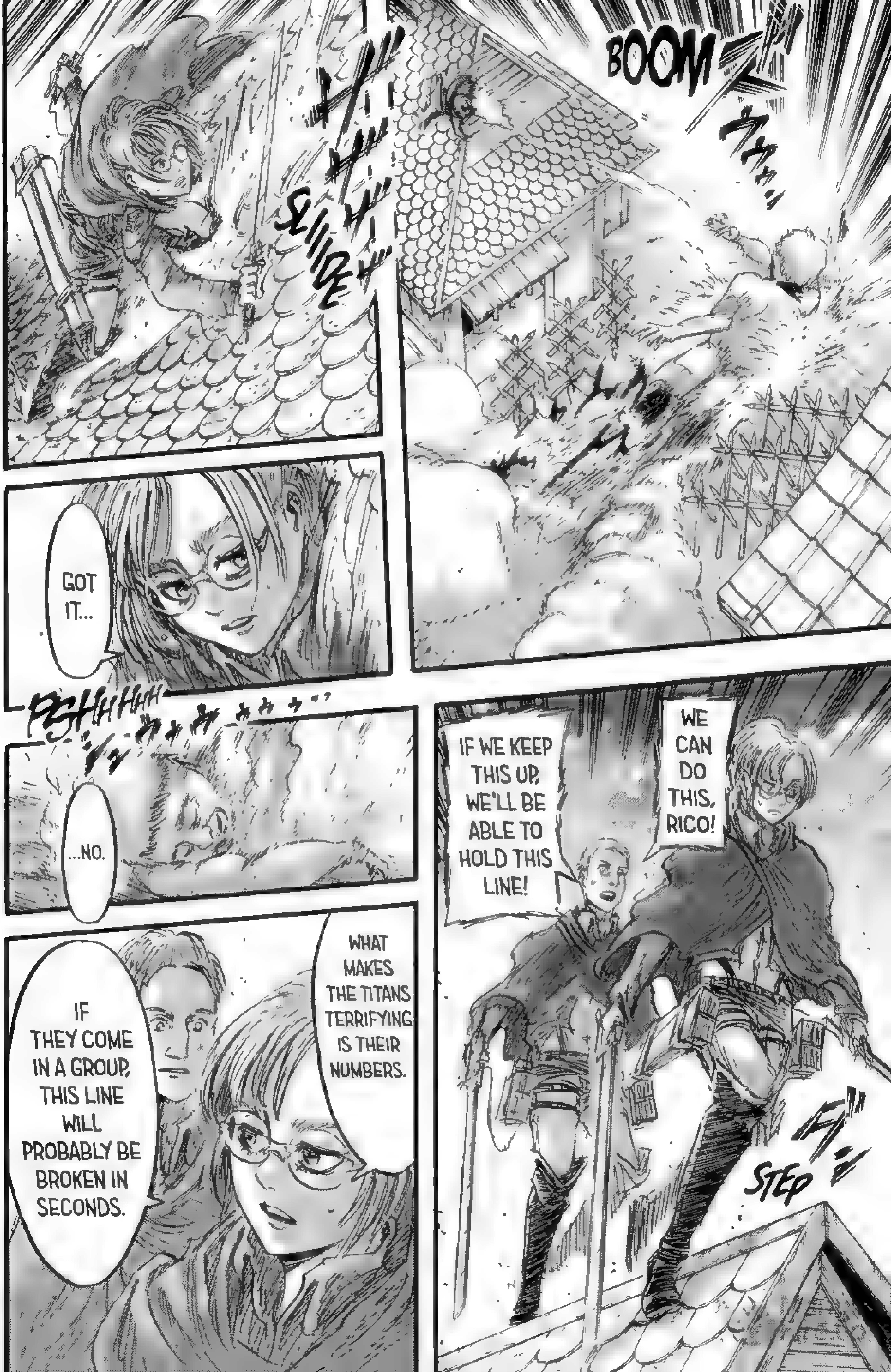

IT SOUNDED LIKE...
MY MOM ...
CONNIE! DO YOU UNDERSTAND OUR SITUATION?!
OUR ACTIONS RIGHT NOW WILL AFFECT THE LIVES OF HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF PEOPLE!!
...
WHAT'S MORE IMPORTANT?! THAT, OR GETTING LOST IN SOME SORT OF RIDICULOUS DELUSION?!
IF YOU'RE GOING TO THINK, THINK ABOUT YOUR FAMILY RIGHT NOW AS THEY'RE TAKING SHELTER!
IF YOU'RE A SOLDIER, YOU NEED TO FOCUS!
...
... YEAH ...
OF COURSE
GRIP
DASH
THAT'S RIGHT!!

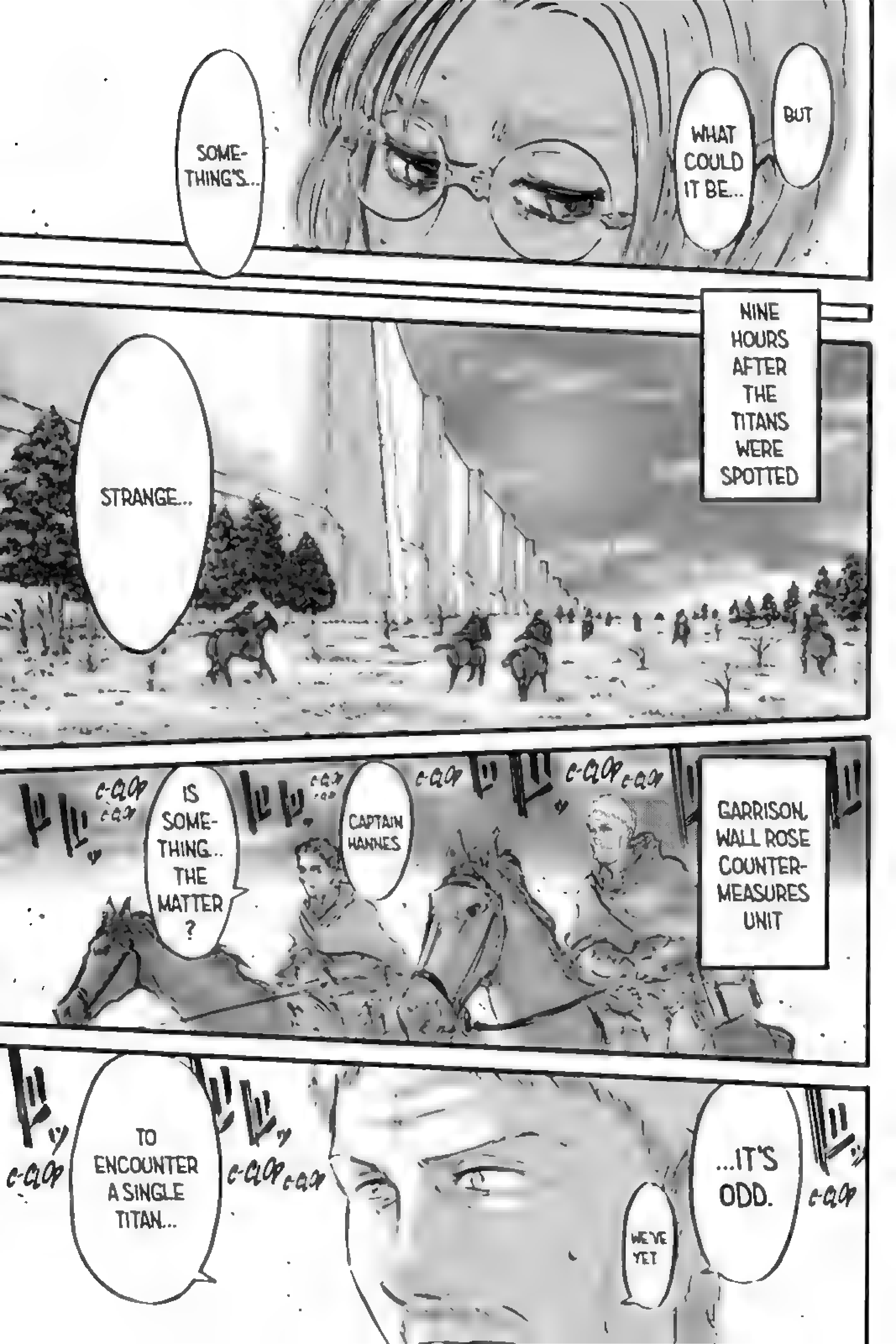

C-CLOP C-CLOP
C-CLOP C-CLOP
C-CLOP C-CLOP
C-CLOP C-CLOP
C-CLOP C-CLOP
NINE HOURS AFTER THE TITANS WERE SPOTTED

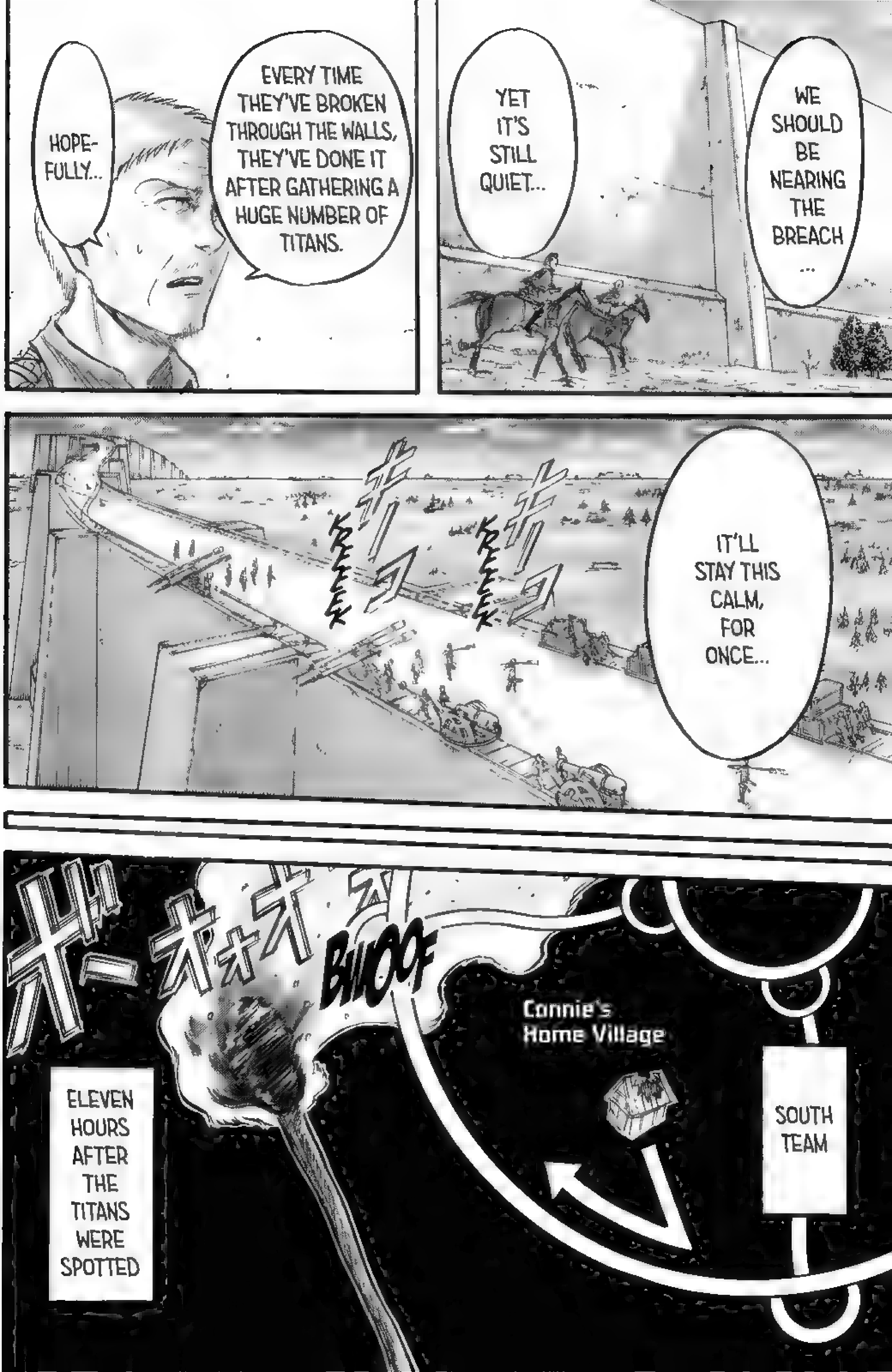
MangaFire.t

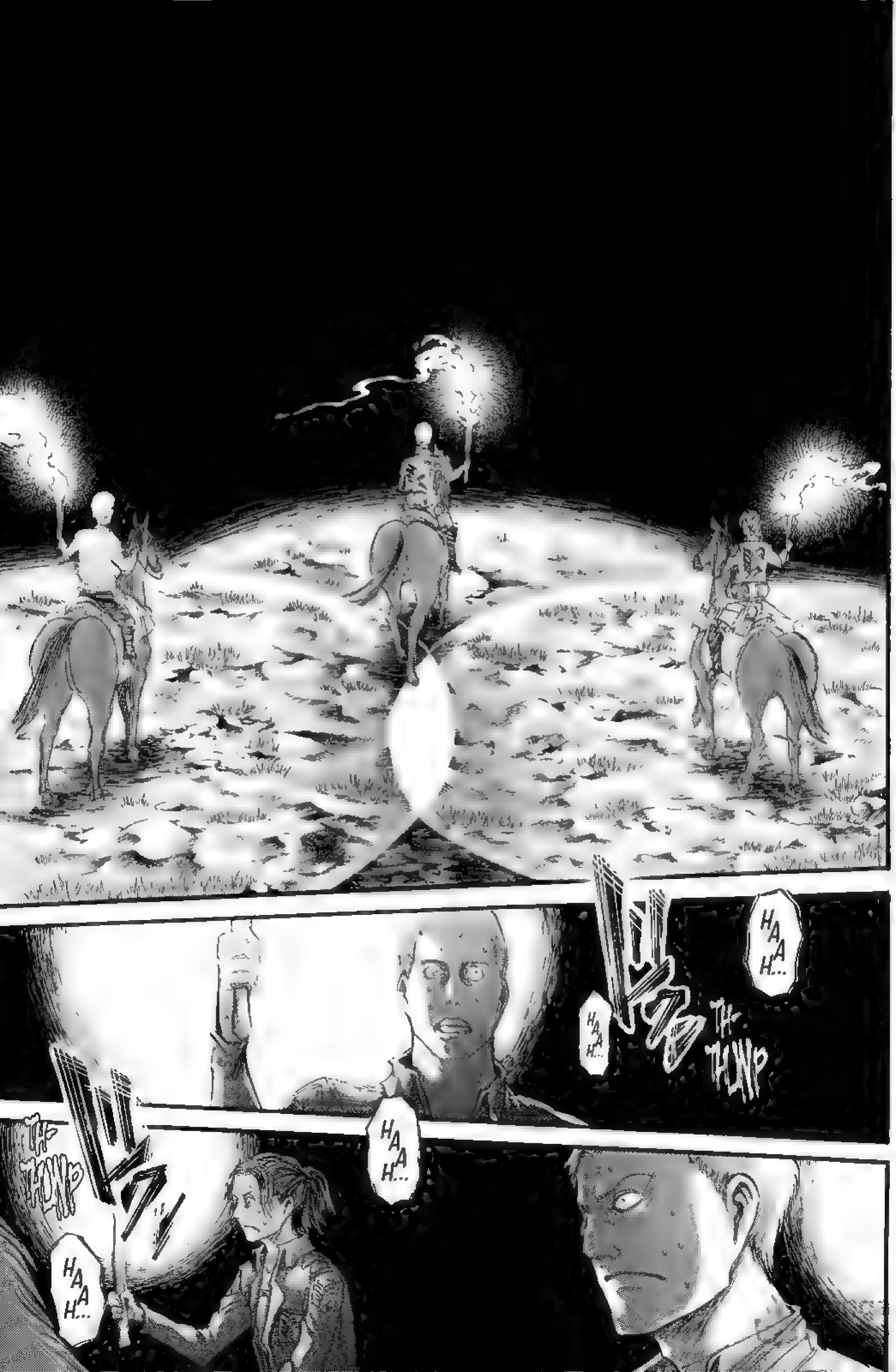

Eastern Line of Defense
GARRISON 1ST DIVISION, ELITE FORCES
KEEP GOING! DRAW IT CLOSER!
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
FIRE!!

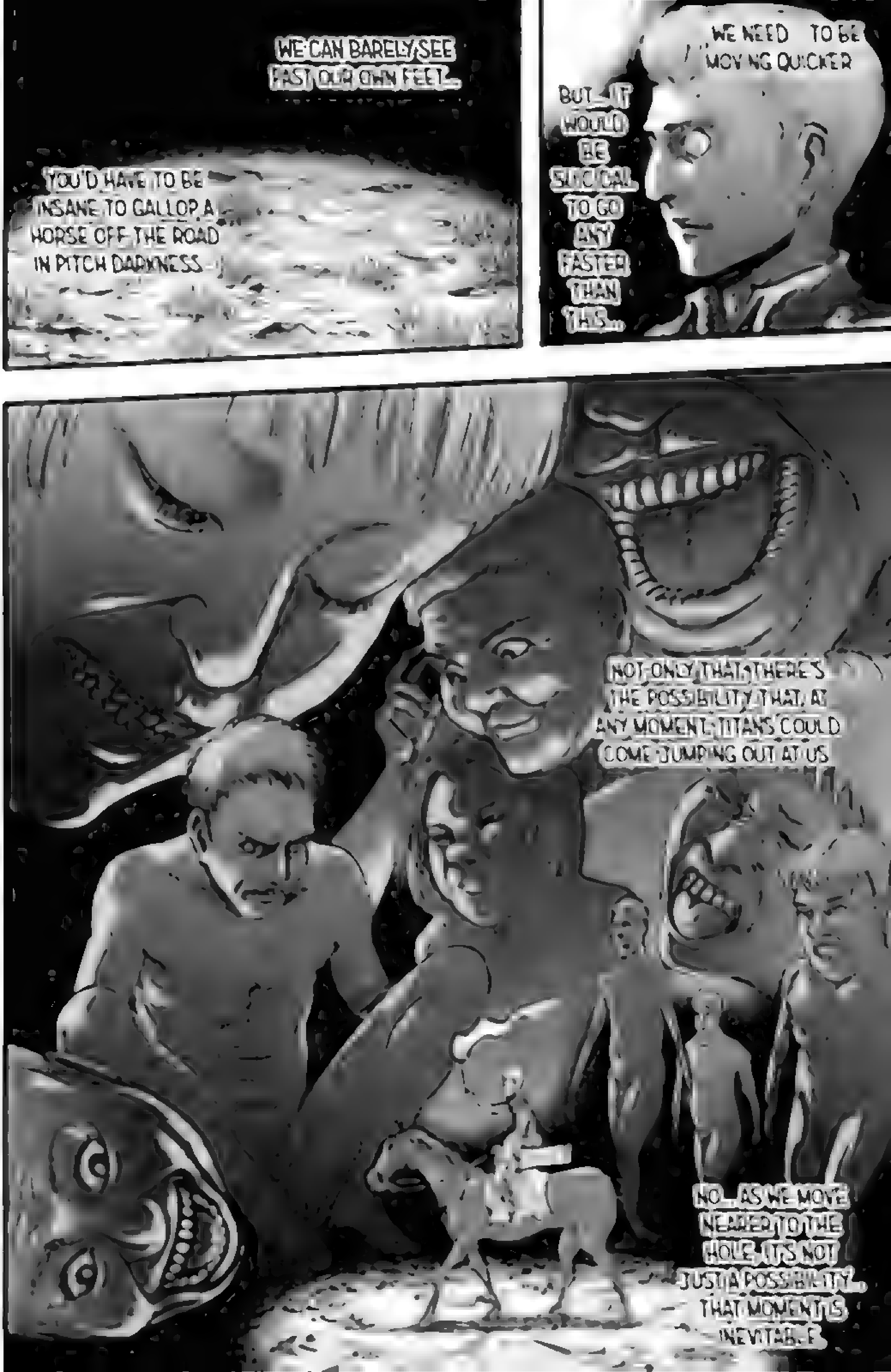

BOOM
BOOM
ZSHH
SHUNK

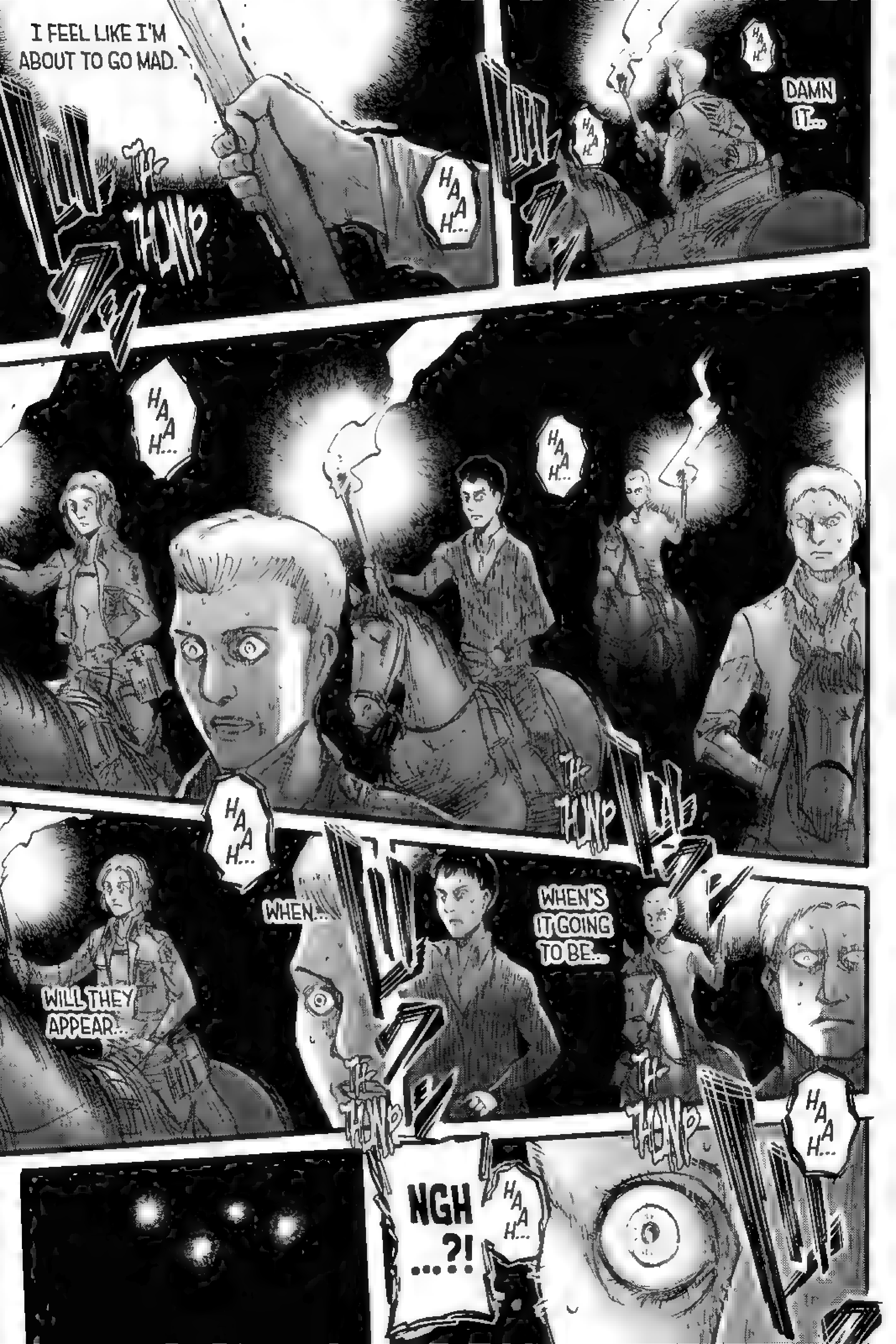

BOOM
SHINK
GOT IT...
PSHHHHH
...NO.
WE CAN DO THIS, RICO!
IF WE KEEP THIS UP, WE'LL BE ABLE TO HOLD THIS LINE!
STEP
WHAT MAKES THE TITANS TERRIFYING IS THEIR NUMBERS.
IF THEY COME IN A GROUP, THIS LINE WILL PROBABLY BE BROKEN IN SECONDS.

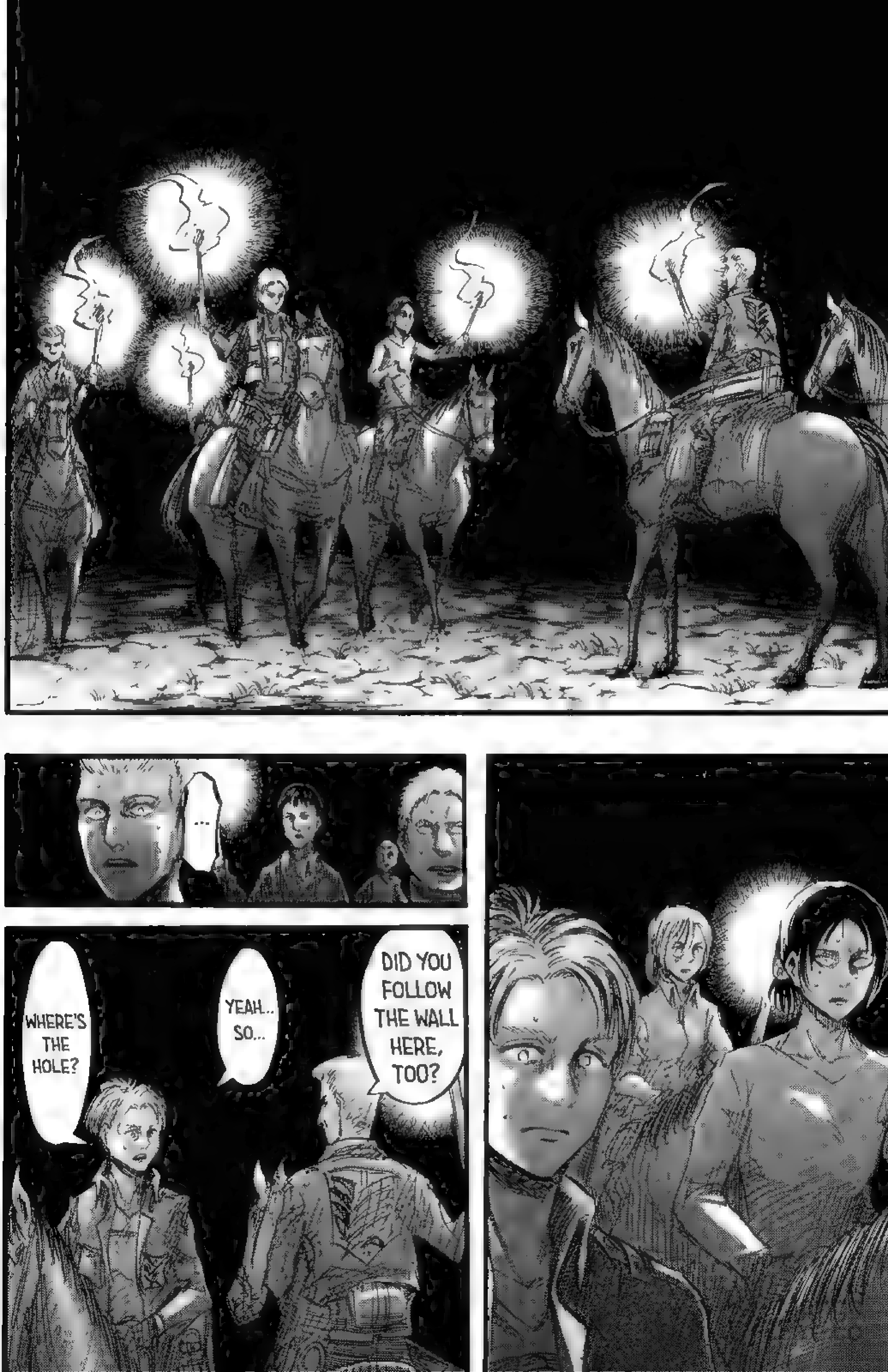

BUT
WHAT COULD IT BE...
SOMETHING'S...
NINE HOURS AFTER THE TITANS WERE SPOTTED
STRANGE...
GARRISON, WALL ROSE COUNTERMEASURES UNIT
C-CLOP C-CLOP
CAPTAIN HANNES
IS SOMETHING... THE MATTER?
C-CLOP C-CLOP
...IT'S ODD.
WE'VE YET
TO ENCOUNTER A SINGLE TITAN...
C-CLOP C-CLOP

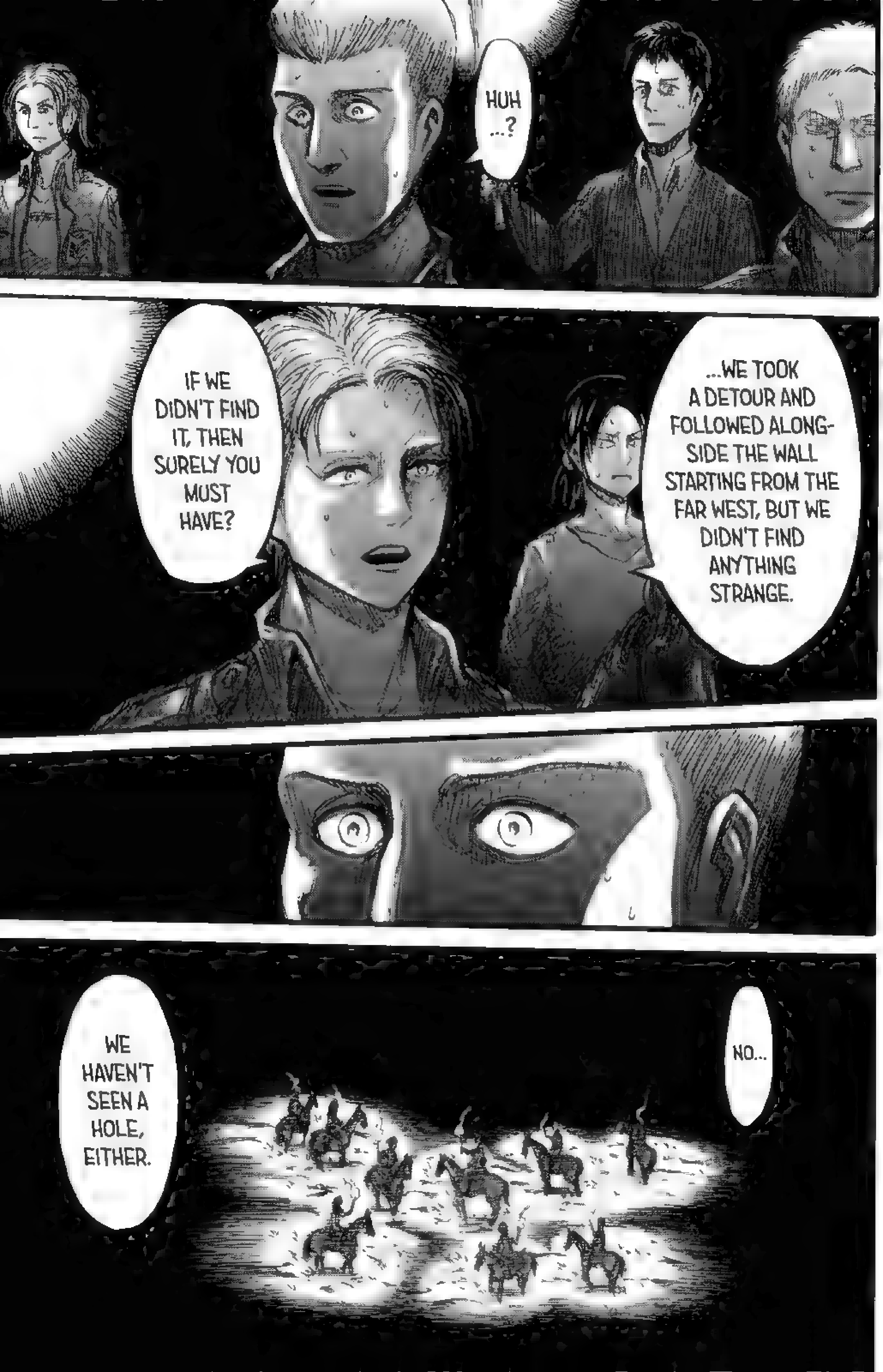

WE SHOULD BE NEARING THE BREACH...
YET IT'S STILL QUIET...
EVERY TIME THEY'VE BROKEN THROUGH THE WALLS, THEY'VE DONE IT AFTER GATHERING A HUGE NUMBER OF TITANS.
HOPEFULLY...
KREEEK
KREEEK
IT'LL STAY THIS CALM, FOR ONCE...
SOUTH TEAM
Connie's Home Village
BWOOF
ELEVEN HOURS AFTER THE TITANS WERE SPOTTED

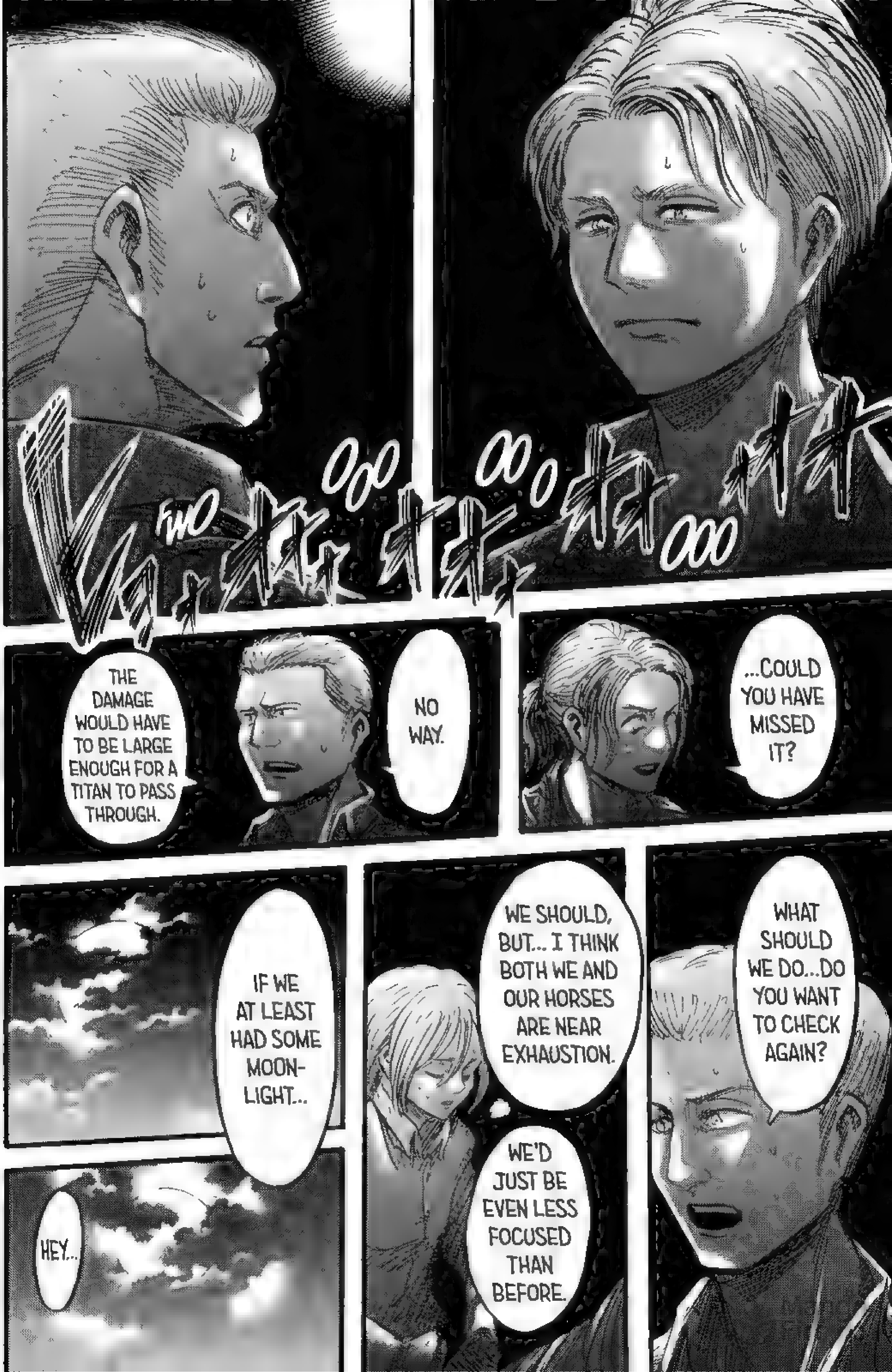

HAAH...
HAAH...
TH-THUMP
HAAH...
TH-THUMP
HAAH...

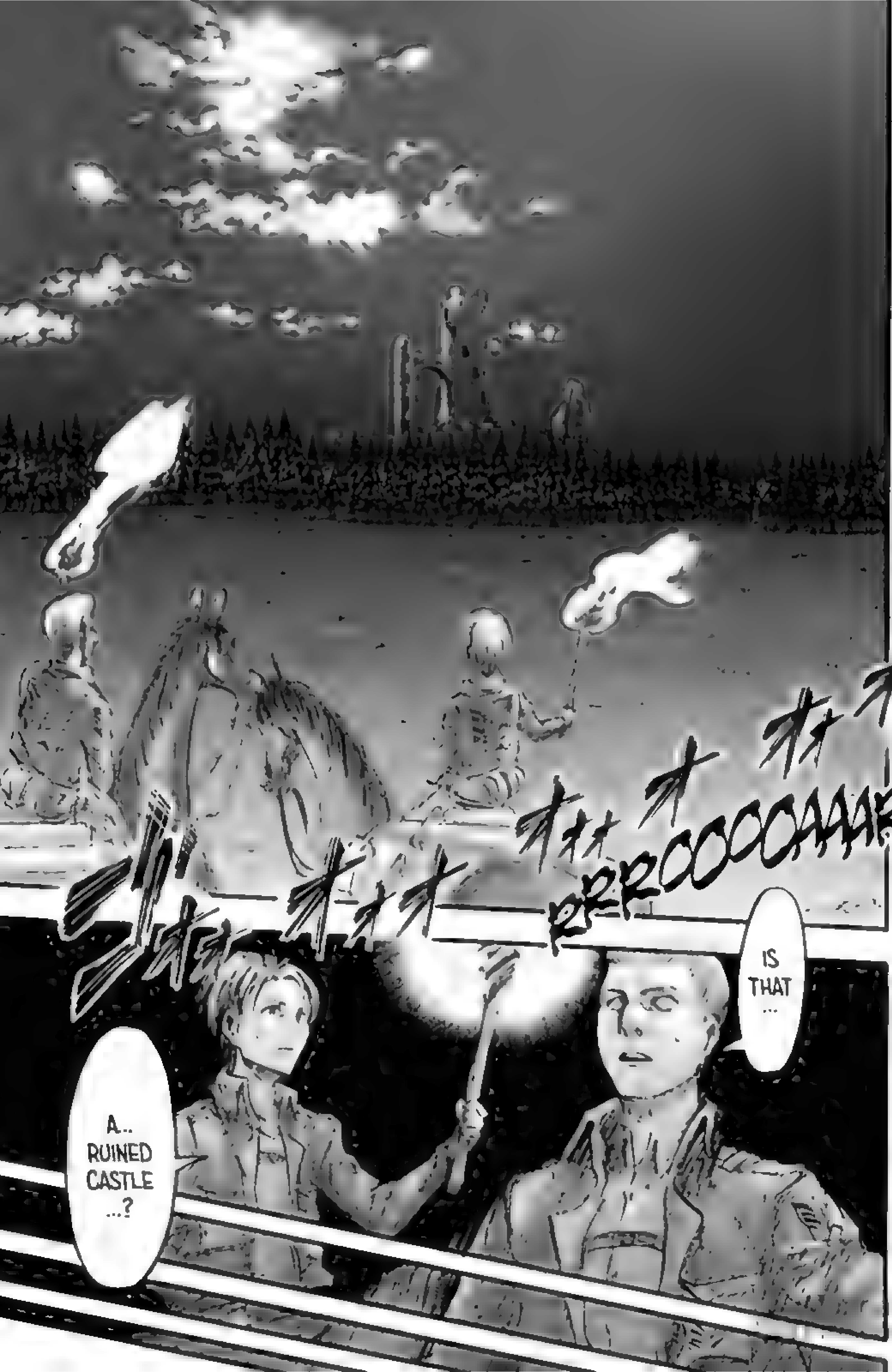

WE CAN BARELY SEE PAST OUR OWN FEET...
YOU'D HAVE TO BE INSANE TO GALLOP A HORSE OFF THE ROAD IN PITCH DARKNESS...
WE NEED TO BE MOVING QUICKER
BUT... IT WOULD BE SUICIDAL TO GO ANY FASTER THAN THIS...
NOT ONLY THAT, THERE'S THE POSSIBILITY THAT, AT ANY MOMENT, TITANS COULD COME JUMPING OUT AT US
NO... AS WE MOVE NEARER TO THE HOLE, IT'S NOT JUST A POSSIBILITY... THAT MOMENT IS INEVITABLE

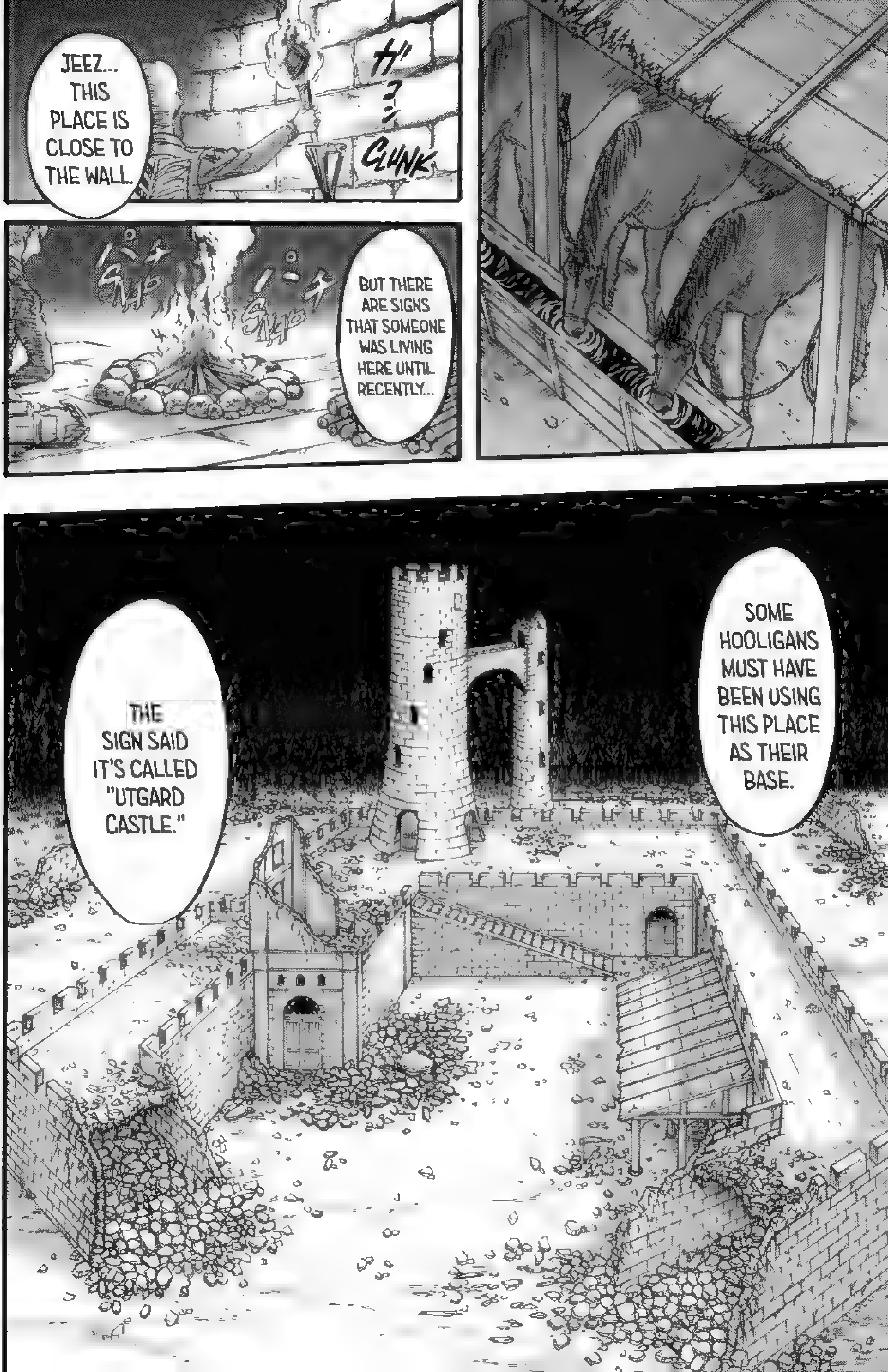

HAAH...
HAAH...
DAMN IT...
I FEEL LIKE I'M ABOUT TO GO MAD.
HAAH...
THTHUMP
HAAH...
HAAH...
THTHUMP
HAAH...
WHEN'S IT GOING TO BE..
THTHUMP
WHEN...
THTHUMP
HAAH...
WILL THEY APPEAR...
HAAH...
HAAH...
NGH ...?!

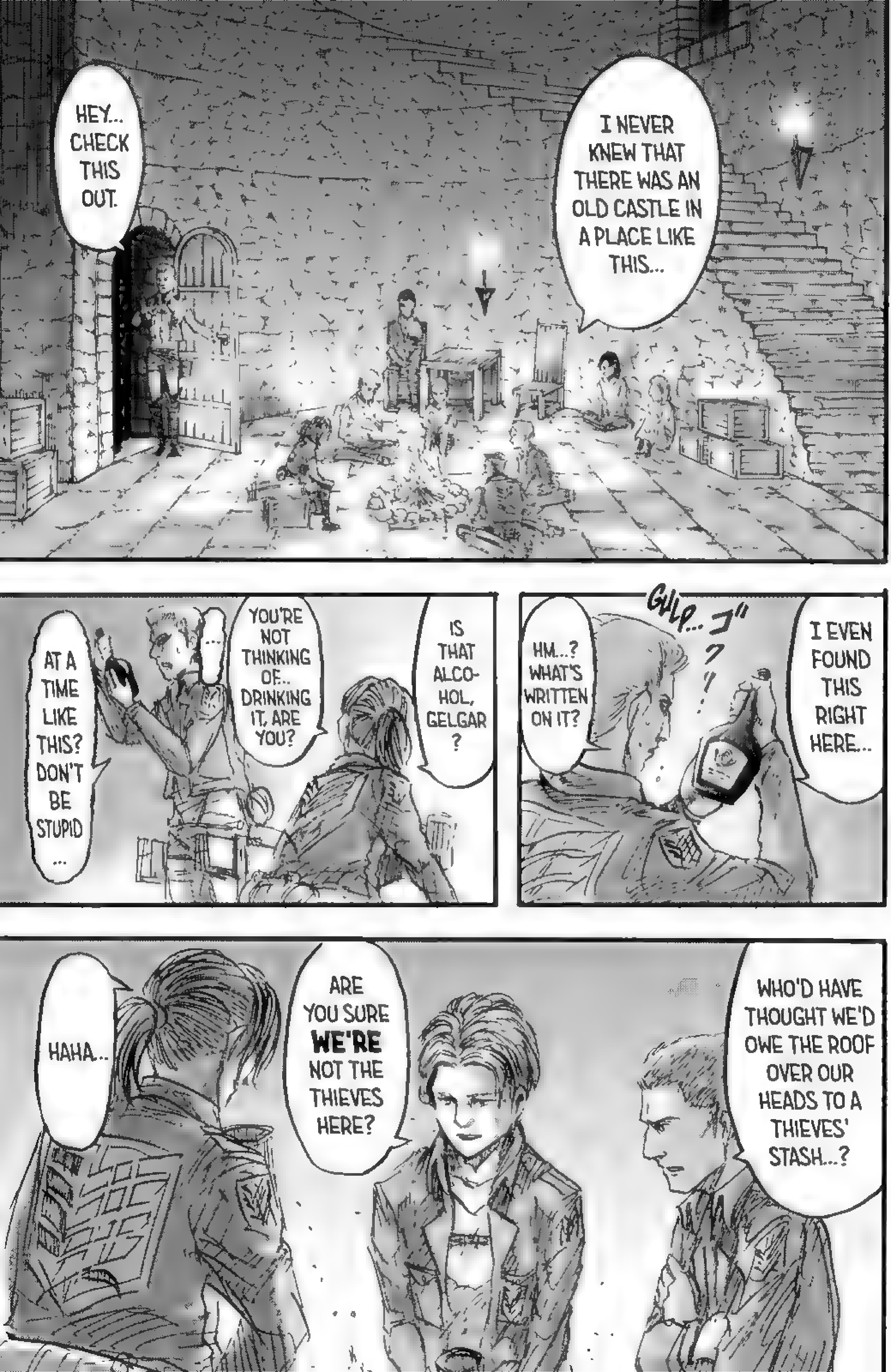

...
DID YOU FOLLOW THE WALL HERE, TOO?
YEAH... SO...
WHERE'S THE HOLE?

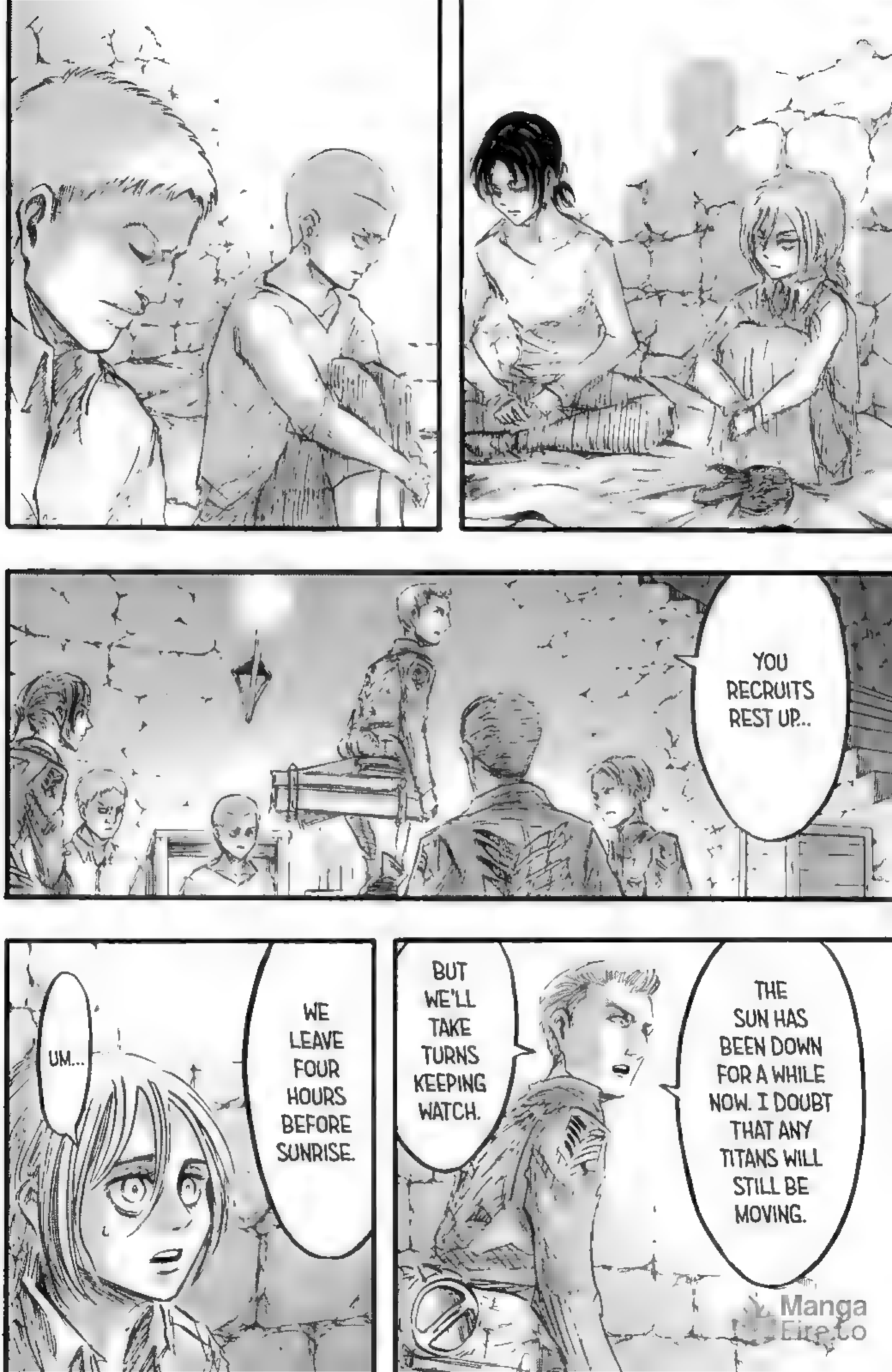

HUH ...?
...WE TOOK A DETOUR AND FOLLOWED ALONGSIDE THE WALL STARTING FROM THE FAR WEST, BUT WE DIDN'T FIND ANYTHING STRANGE.
IF WE DIDN'T FIND IT, THEN SURELY YOU MUST HAVE?
NO...
WE HAVEN'T SEEN A HOLE, EITHER.


WOOOOOOOOO
...COULD YOU HAVE MISSED IT?
NO WAY.
THE DAMAGE WOULD HAVE TO BE LARGE ENOUGH FOR A TITAN TO PASS THROUGH.
WHAT SHOULD WE DO...DO YOU WANT TO CHECK AGAIN?
WE SHOULD, BUT... I THINK BOTH WE AND OUR HORSES ARE NEAR EXHAUSTION.
WE'D JUST BE EVEN LESS FOCUSED THAN BEFORE.
IF WE AT LEAST HAD SOME MOONLIGHT...
HEY...

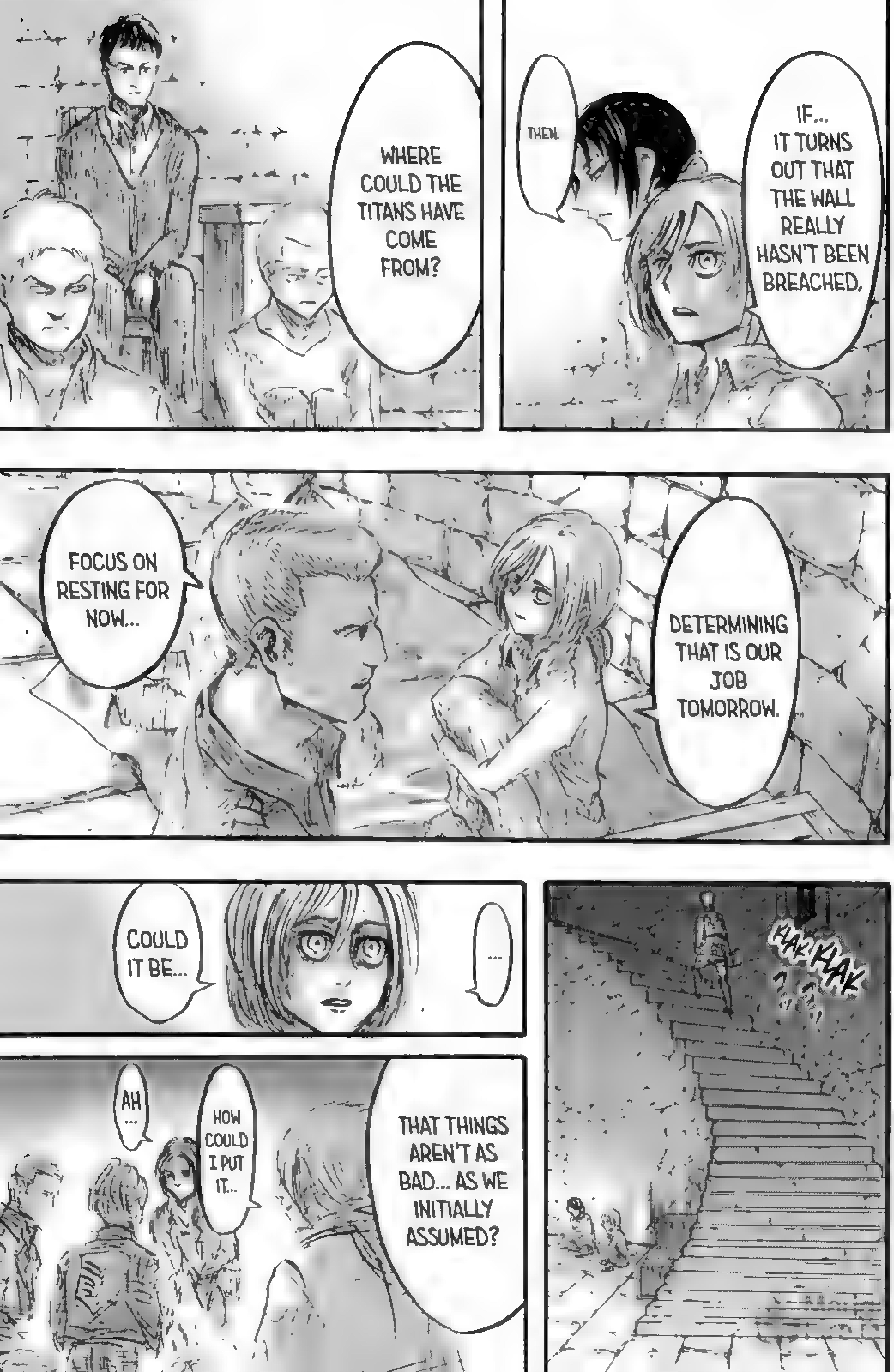

RRROOOOAAAR
IS THAT ...
A.. RUINED CASTLE ...?

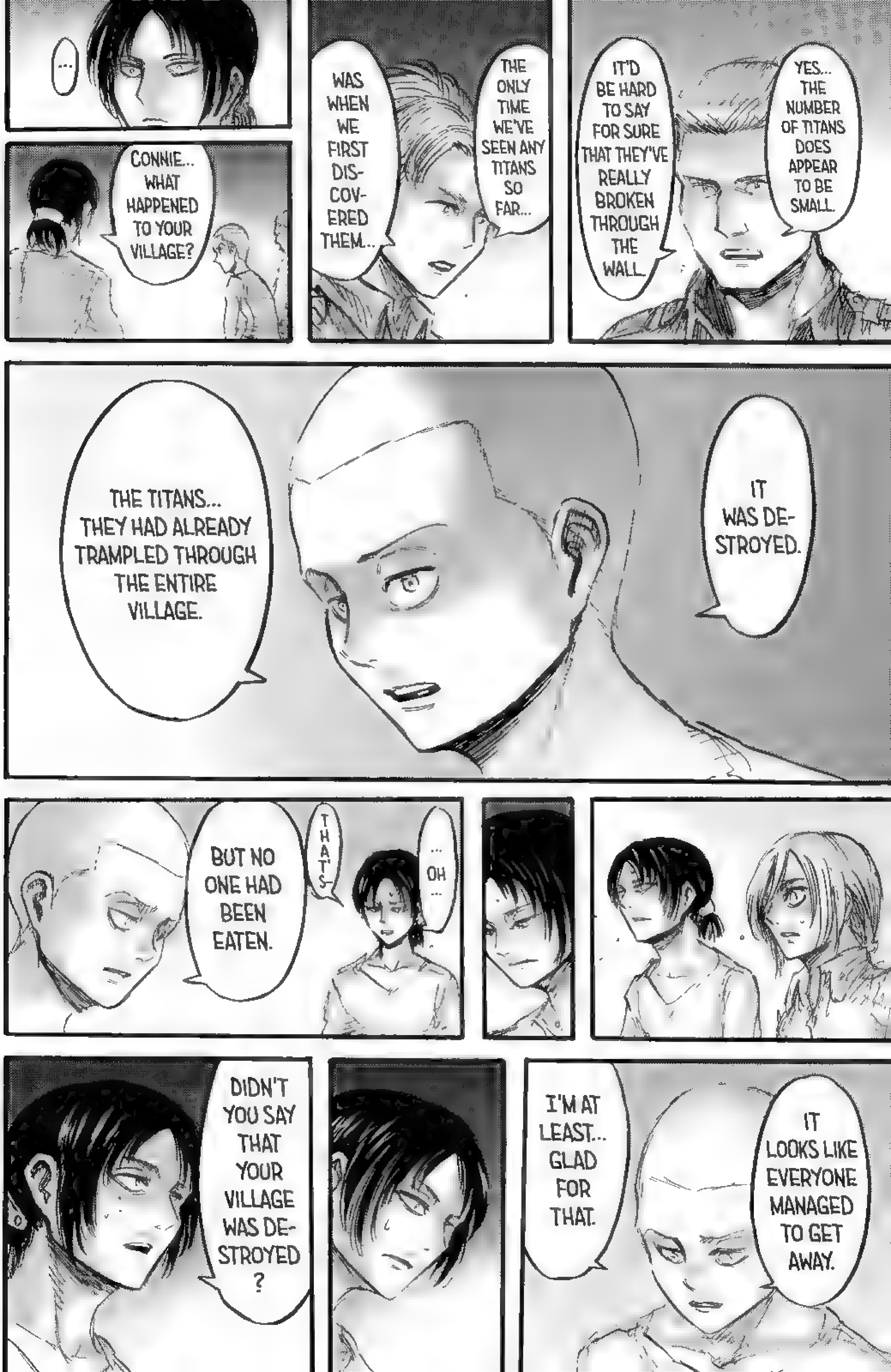

JEEZ... THIS PLACE IS CLOSE TO THE WALL.
ガコン
CLUNK
BUT THERE ARE SIGNS THAT SOMEONE WAS LIVING HERE UNTIL RECENTLY...
パチ
SNAP
パチ
SNAP
SOME HOOLIGANS MUST HAVE BEEN USING THIS PLACE AS THEIR BASE.
THE SIGN SAID IT'S CALLED "UTGARD CASTLE."

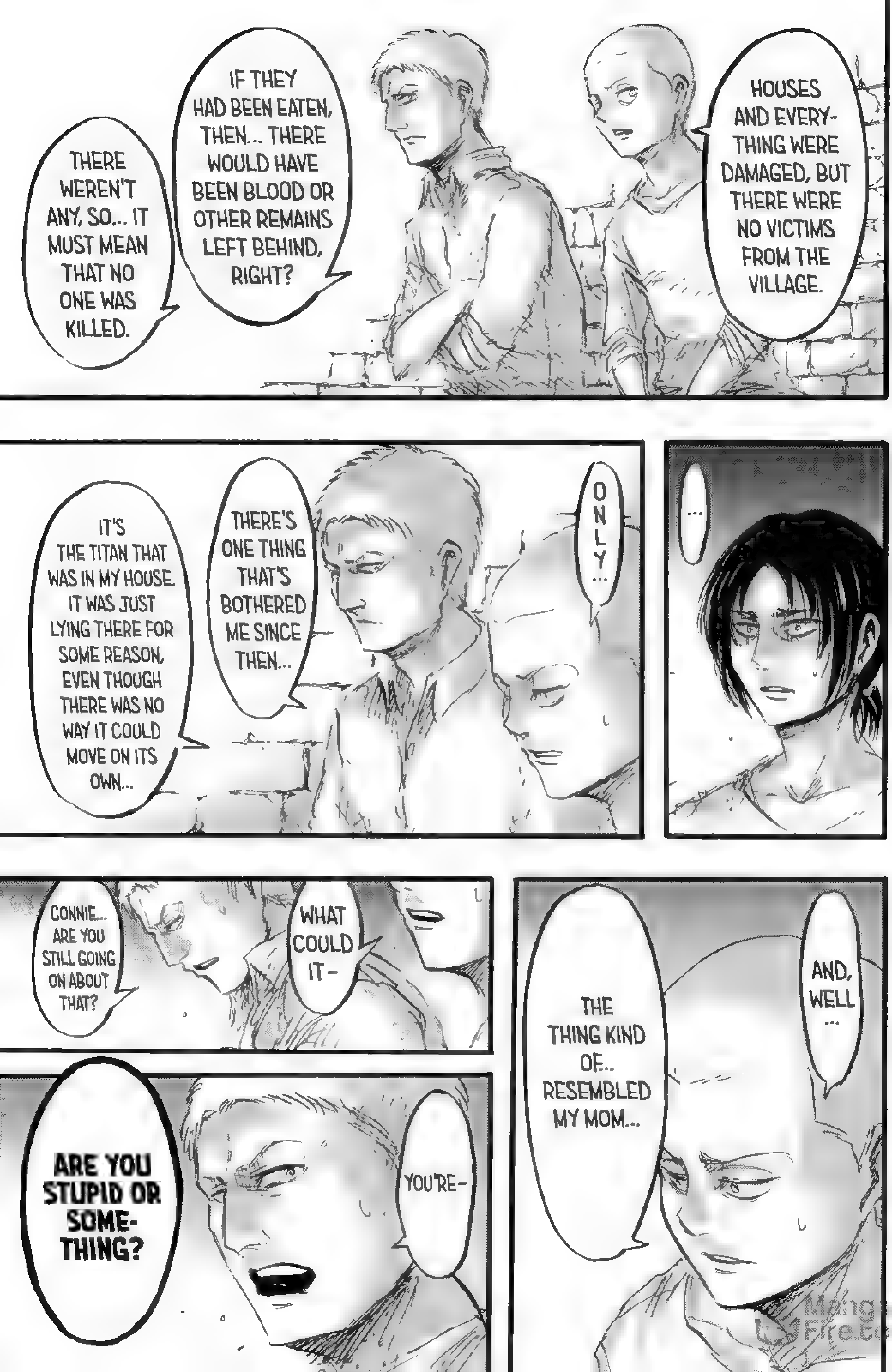

I NEVER KNEW THAT THERE WAS AN OLD CASTLE IN A PLACE LIKE THIS...
HEY... CHECK THIS OUT.
I EVEN FOUND THIS RIGHT HERE...
GULP... ゴク
HM...? WHAT'S WRITTEN ON IT?
IS THAT ALCOHOL, GELGAR?
YOU'RE NOT THINKING OF... DRINKING IT, ARE YOU?
...
AT A TIME LIKE THIS? DON'T BE STUPID...
WHO'D HAVE THOUGHT WE'D OWE THE ROOF OVER OUR HEADS TO A THIEVES' STASH...?
ARE YOU SURE **WE'RE** NOT THE THIEVES HERE?
HAHA...


YOU RECRUITS REST UP...
THE SUN HAS BEEN DOWN FOR A WHILE NOW. I DOUBT THAT ANY TITANS WILL STILL BE MOVING.
BUT WE'LL TAKE TURNS KEEPING WATCH.
WE LEAVE FOUR HOURS BEFORE SUNRISE.
UM...

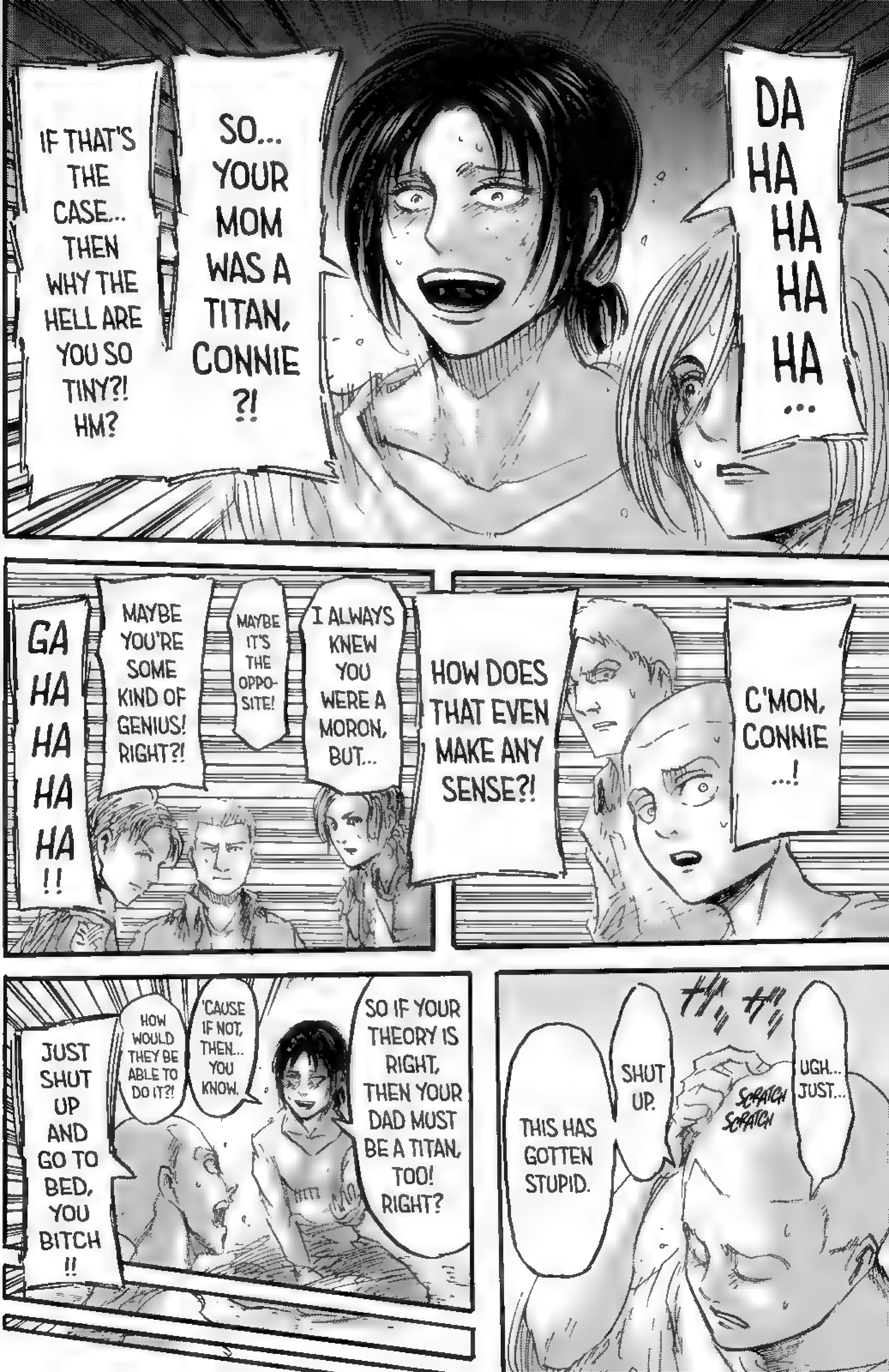
MangaFire.co

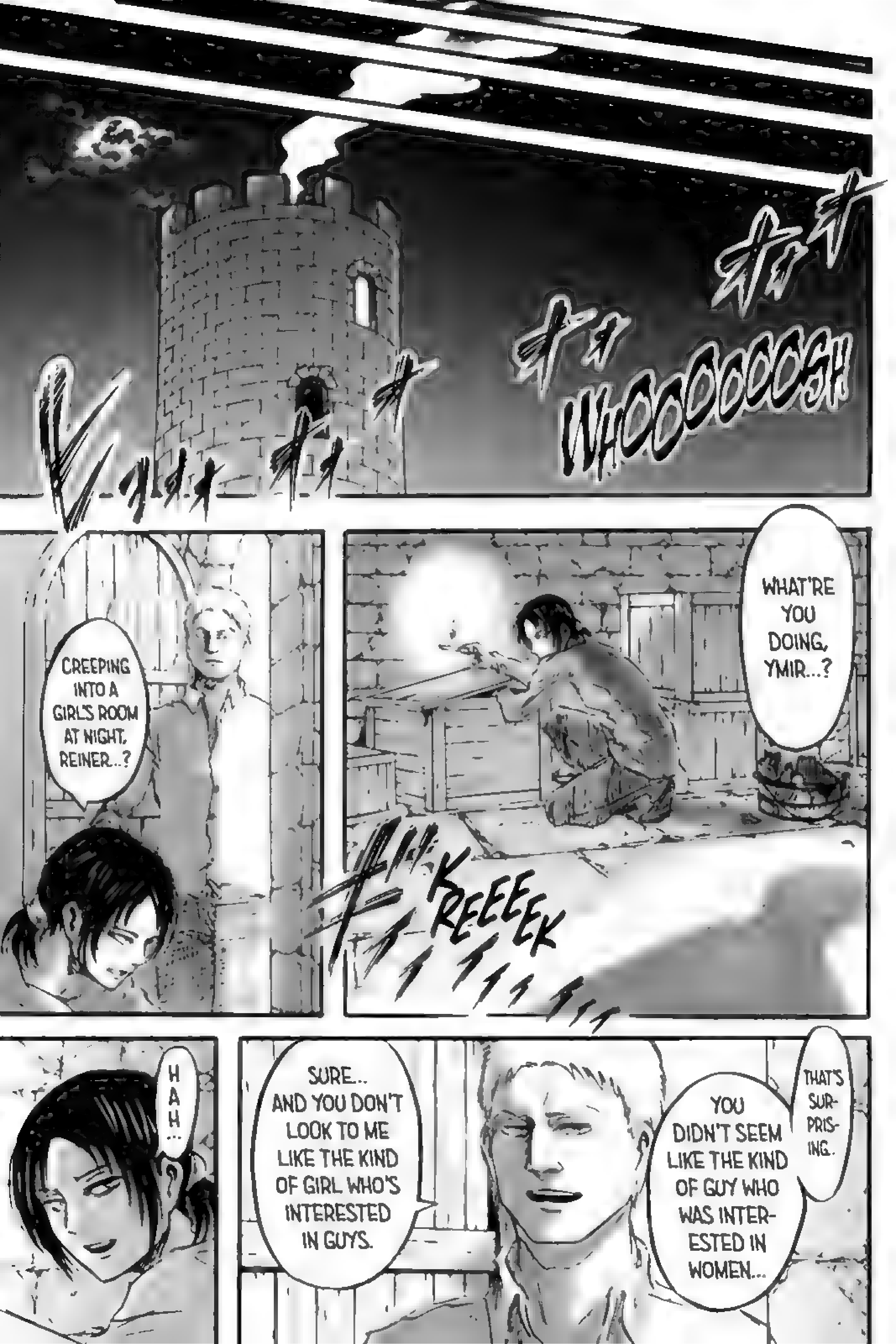

IF... IT TURNS OUT THAT THE WALL REALLY HASN'T BEEN BREACHED,
THEN.
WHERE COULD THE TITANS HAVE COME FROM?
DETERMINING THAT IS OUR JOB TOMORROW.
FOCUS ON RESTING FOR NOW...
KLAK KLAK
...
COULD IT BE...
THAT THINGS AREN'T AS BAD... AS WE INITIALLY ASSUMED?
HOW COULD I PUT IT...
AH ...

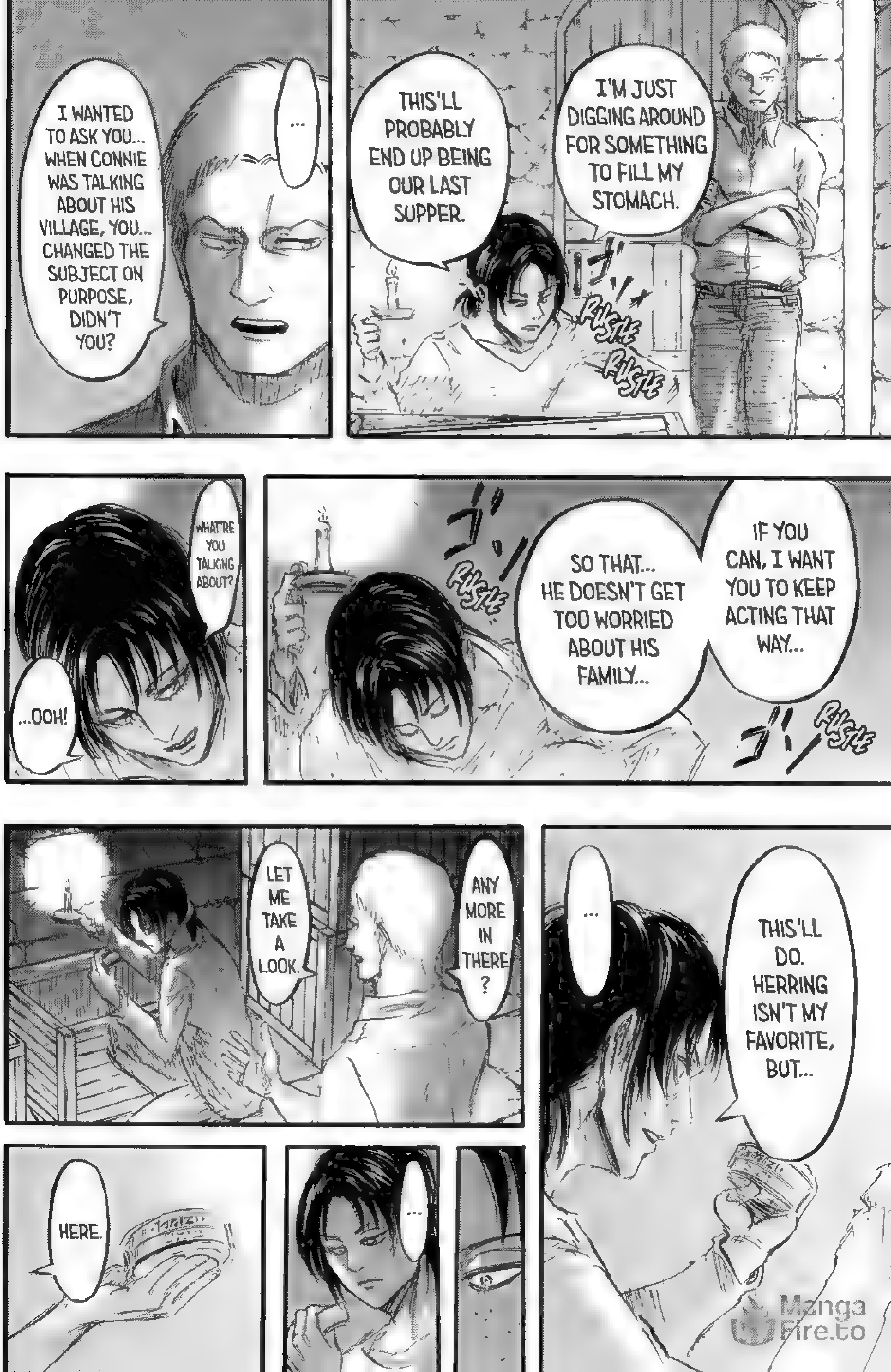

YES... THE NUMBER OF TITANS DOES APPEAR TO BE SMALL.
IT'D BE HARD TO SAY FOR SURE THAT THEY'VE REALLY BROKEN THROUGH THE WALL.
THE ONLY TIME WE'VE SEEN ANY TITANS SO FAR...
WAS WHEN WE FIRST DISCOVERED THEM...
...
CONNIE... WHAT HAPPENED TO YOUR VILLAGE?
IT WAS DESTROYED.
THE TITANS... THEY HAD ALREADY TRAMPLED THROUGH THE ENTIRE VILLAGE.
...OH...
THAT'S-
BUT NO ONE HAD BEEN EATEN.
IT LOOKS LIKE EVERYONE MANAGED TO GET AWAY.
I'M AT LEAST... GLAD FOR THAT.
DIDN'T YOU SAY THAT YOUR VILLAGE WAS DESTROYED?


HOUSES AND EVERYTHING WERE DAMAGED, BUT THERE WERE NO VICTIMS FROM THE VILLAGE.
IF THEY HAD BEEN EATEN, THEN... THERE WOULD HAVE BEEN BLOOD OR OTHER REMAINS LEFT BEHIND, RIGHT?
THERE WEREN'T ANY, SO... IT MUST MEAN THAT NO ONE WAS KILLED.
...
ONLY...
THERE'S ONE THING THAT'S BOTHERED ME SINCE THEN...
IT'S THE TITAN THAT WAS IN MY HOUSE. IT WAS JUST LYING THERE FOR SOME REASON, EVEN THOUGH THERE WAS NO WAY IT COULD MOVE ON ITS OWN...
AND, WELL...
THE THING KIND OF.. RESEMBLED MY MOM...
WHAT COULD IT-
CONNIE... ARE YOU STILL GOING ON ABOUT THAT?
YOU'RE-
ARE YOU STUPID OR SOMETHING?

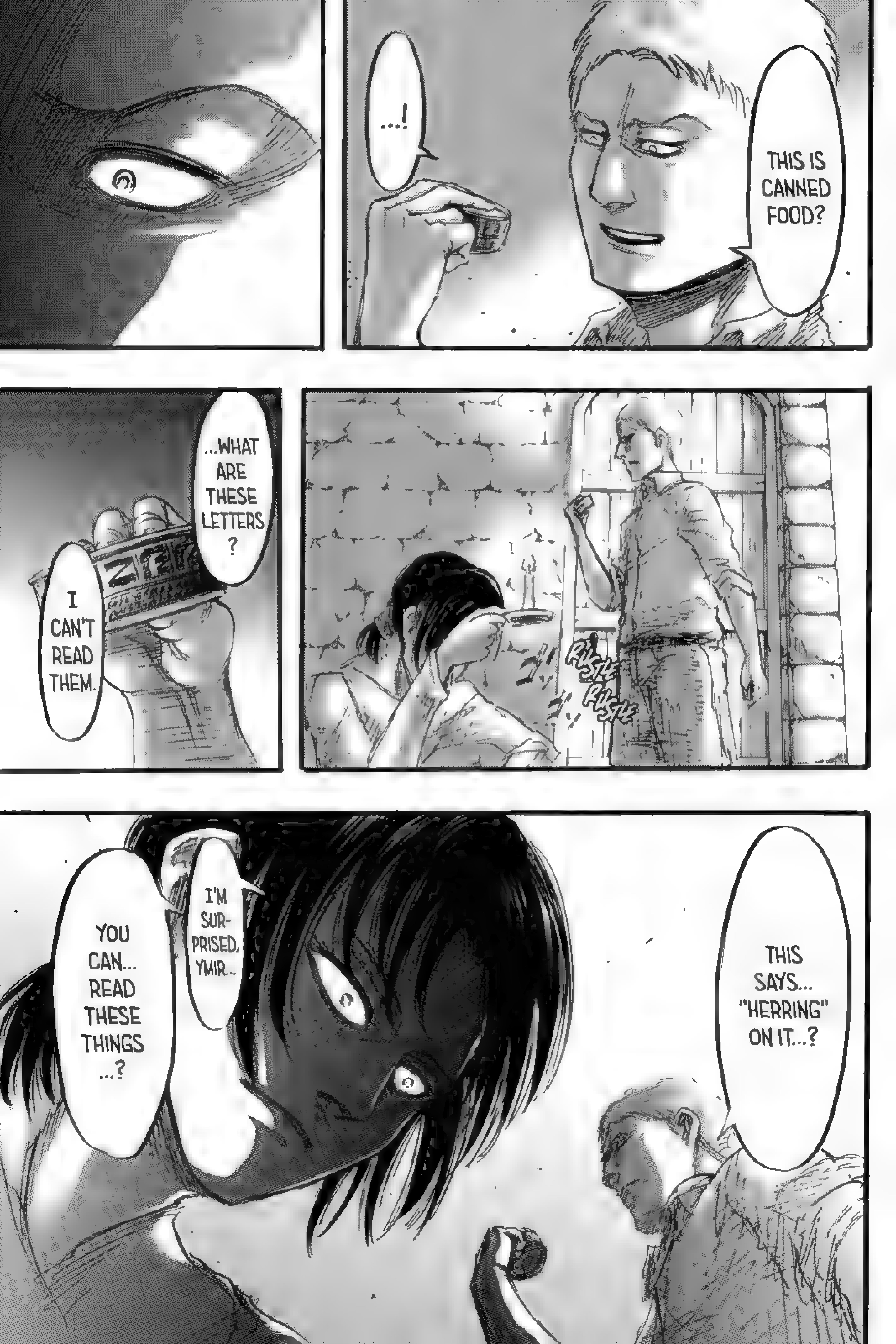
MangaFire.co

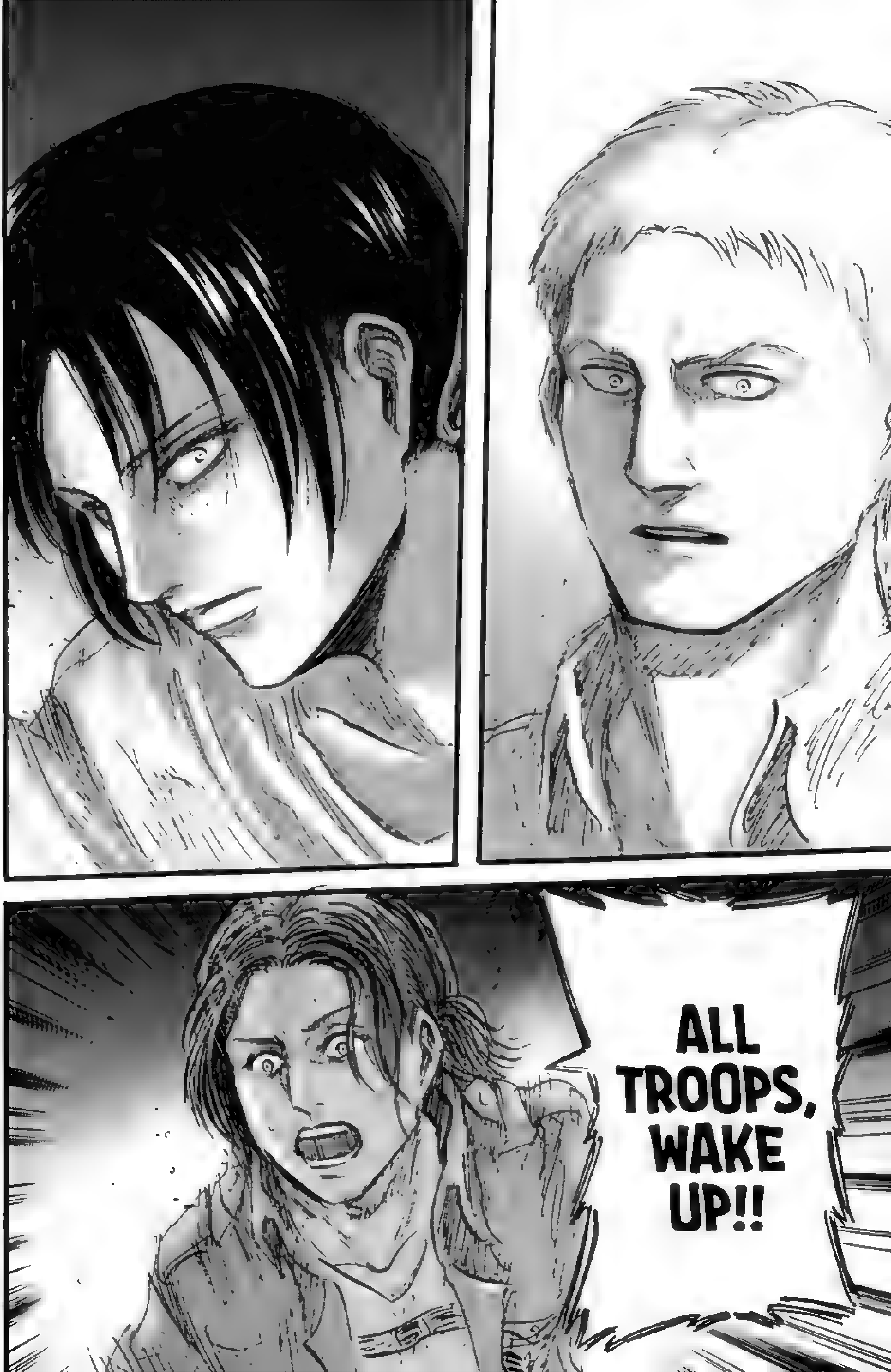

DA HA HA HA HA...
SO... YOUR MOM WAS A TITAN, CONNIE?!
IF THAT'S THE CASE... THEN WHY THE HELL ARE YOU SO TINY?! HM?
C'MON, CONNIE...!
HOW DOES THAT EVEN MAKE ANY SENSE?!
I ALWAYS KNEW YOU WERE A MORON, BUT...
MAYBE IT'S THE OPPOSITE!
MAYBE YOU'RE SOME KIND OF GENIUS! RIGHT?!
GA HA HA HA HA!!
UGH... JUST...
SCRATCH SCRATCH
SHUT UP.
THIS HAS GOTTEN STUPID.
SO IF YOUR THEORY IS RIGHT, THEN YOUR DAD MUST BE A TITAN, TOO! RIGHT?
'CAUSE IF NOT, THEN... YOU KNOW.
HOW WOULD THEY BE ABLE TO DO IT?!
JUST SHUT UP AND GO TO BED, YOU BITCH!!

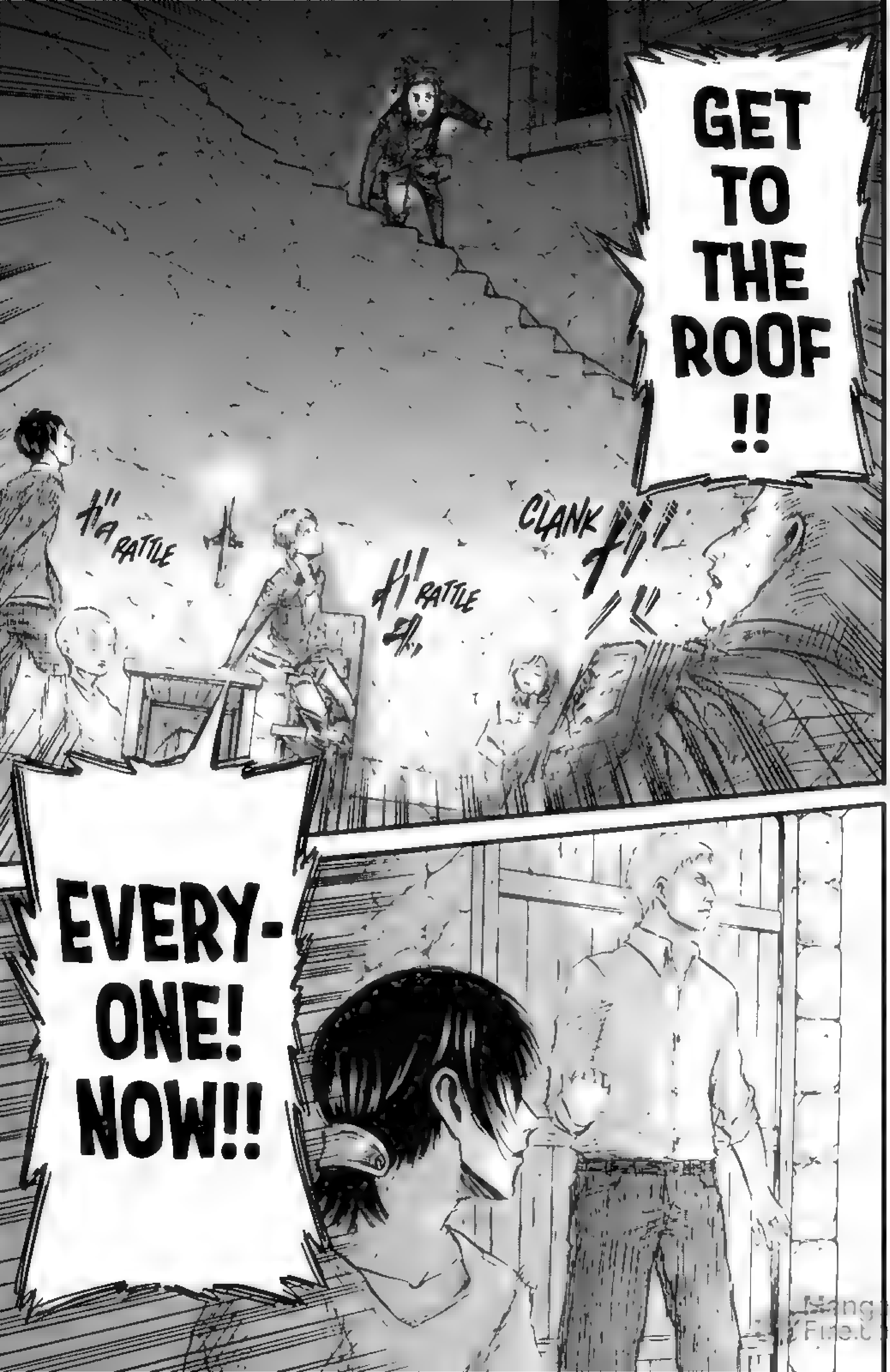

WHOOOOOOOSH!
WHAT'RE YOU DOING, YMIR...?
KREEEEK
CREEPING INTO A GIRL'S ROOM AT NIGHT, REINER...?
THAT'S SURPRISING.
YOU DIDN'T SEEM LIKE THE KIND OF GUY WHO WAS INTERESTED IN WOMEN...
SURE... AND YOU DON'T LOOK TO ME LIKE THE KIND OF GIRL WHO'S INTERESTED IN GUYS.
HAH...


I'M JUST DIGGING AROUND FOR SOMETHING TO FILL MY STOMACH.
ゴソ
RUSTLE
RUSTLE
THIS'LL PROBABLY END UP BEING OUR LAST SUPPER.
...
I WANTED TO ASK YOU... WHEN CONNIE WAS TALKING ABOUT HIS VILLAGE, YOU... CHANGED THE SUBJECT ON PURPOSE, DIDN'T YOU?
IF YOU CAN, I WANT YOU TO KEEP ACTING THAT WAY...
SO THAT... HE DOESN'T GET TOO WORRIED ABOUT HIS FAMILY...
ゴソ
RUSTLE
ゴソ
RUSTLE
WHAT'RE YOU TALKING ABOUT?
...OOH!
...
THIS'LL DO. HERRING ISN'T MY FAVORITE, BUT...
ANY MORE IN THERE?
LET ME TAKE A LOOK.
...
HERE.

MangaFire.to

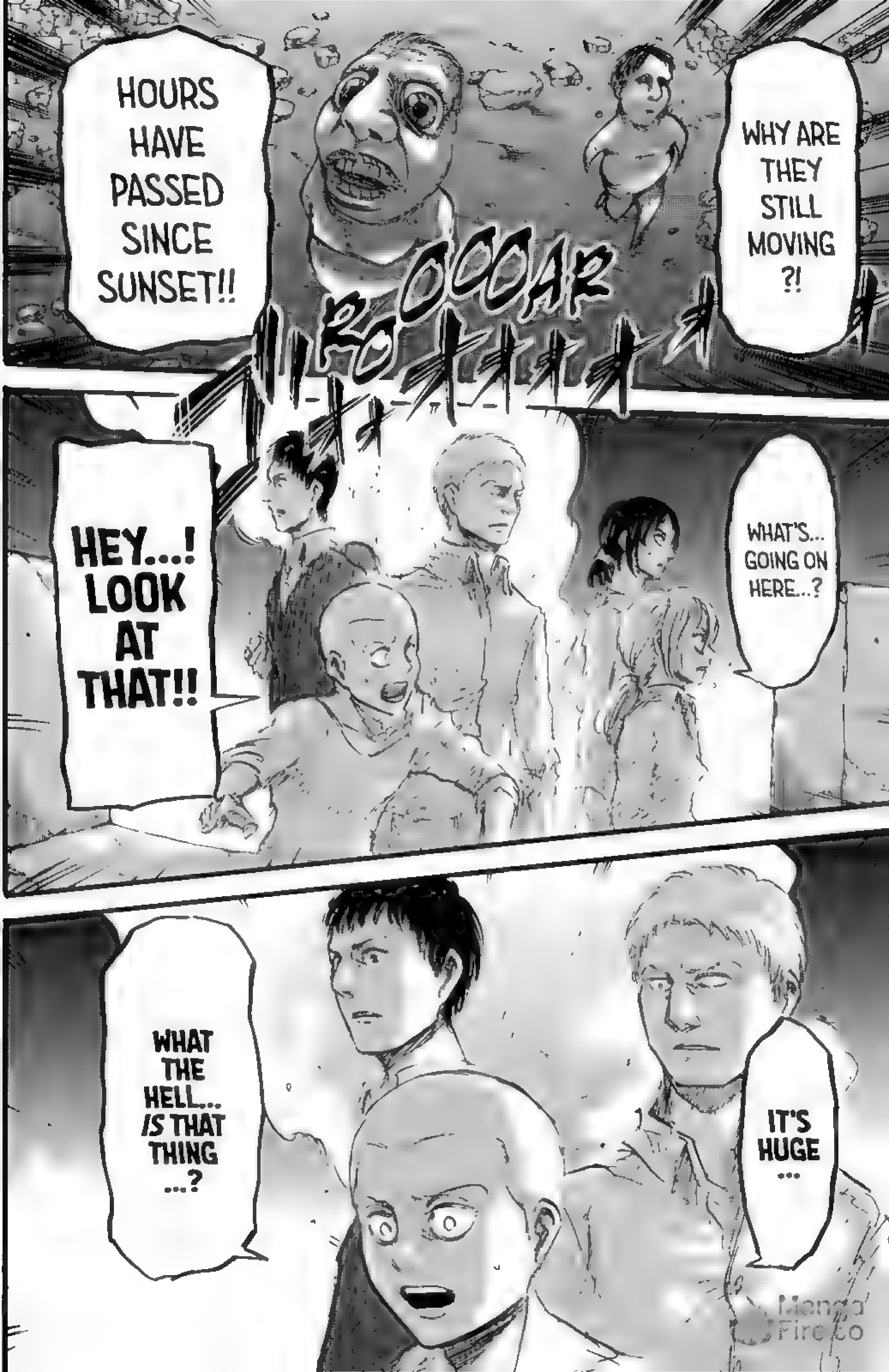

THIS IS CANNED FOOD?
...!
RUSTLE RUSTLE
...WHAT ARE THESE LETTERS?
I CAN'T READ THEM.
THIS SAYS... "HERRING" ON IT...?
I'M SURPRISED, YMIR...
YOU CAN... READ THESE THINGS...?


ALL TROOPS, WAKE UP!!


GET TO THE ROOF!!
CLANK
RATTLE
RATTLE
EVERY-ONE! NOW!!

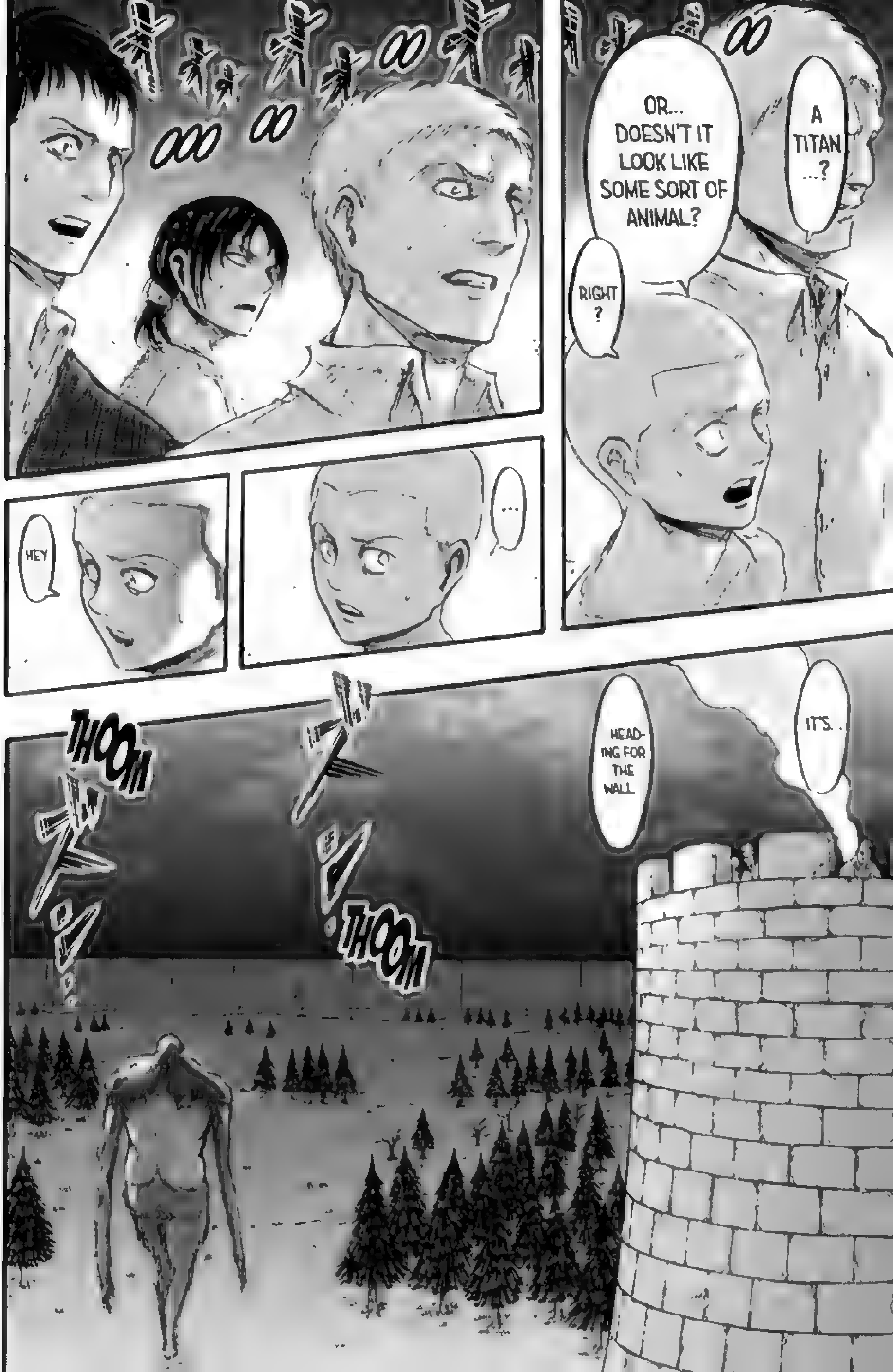
MangaFire.to

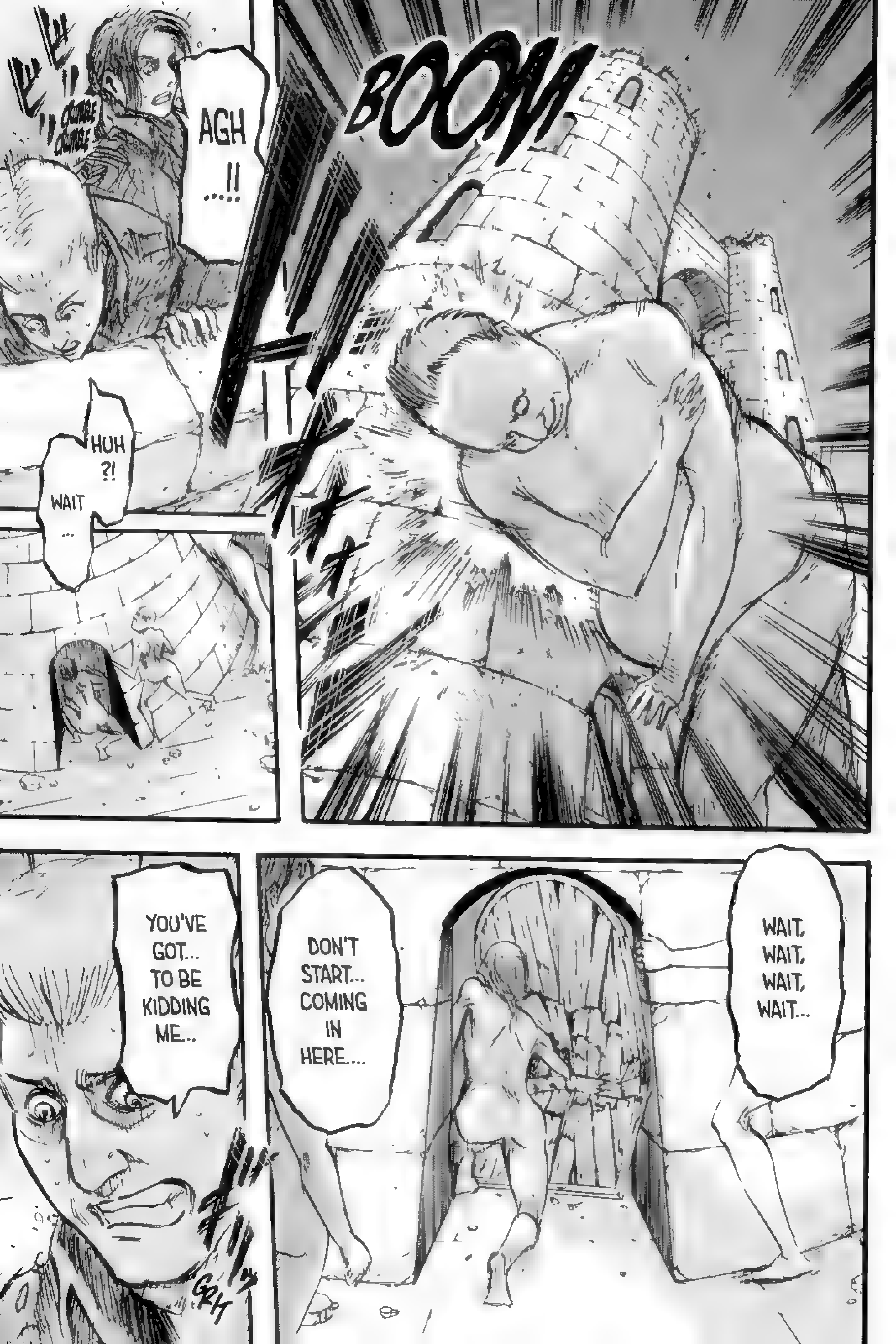
THE MOON CAME OUT, AND THE NEXT THING I KNEW...
WHY ?!
WHOOOOOOOOOOSH

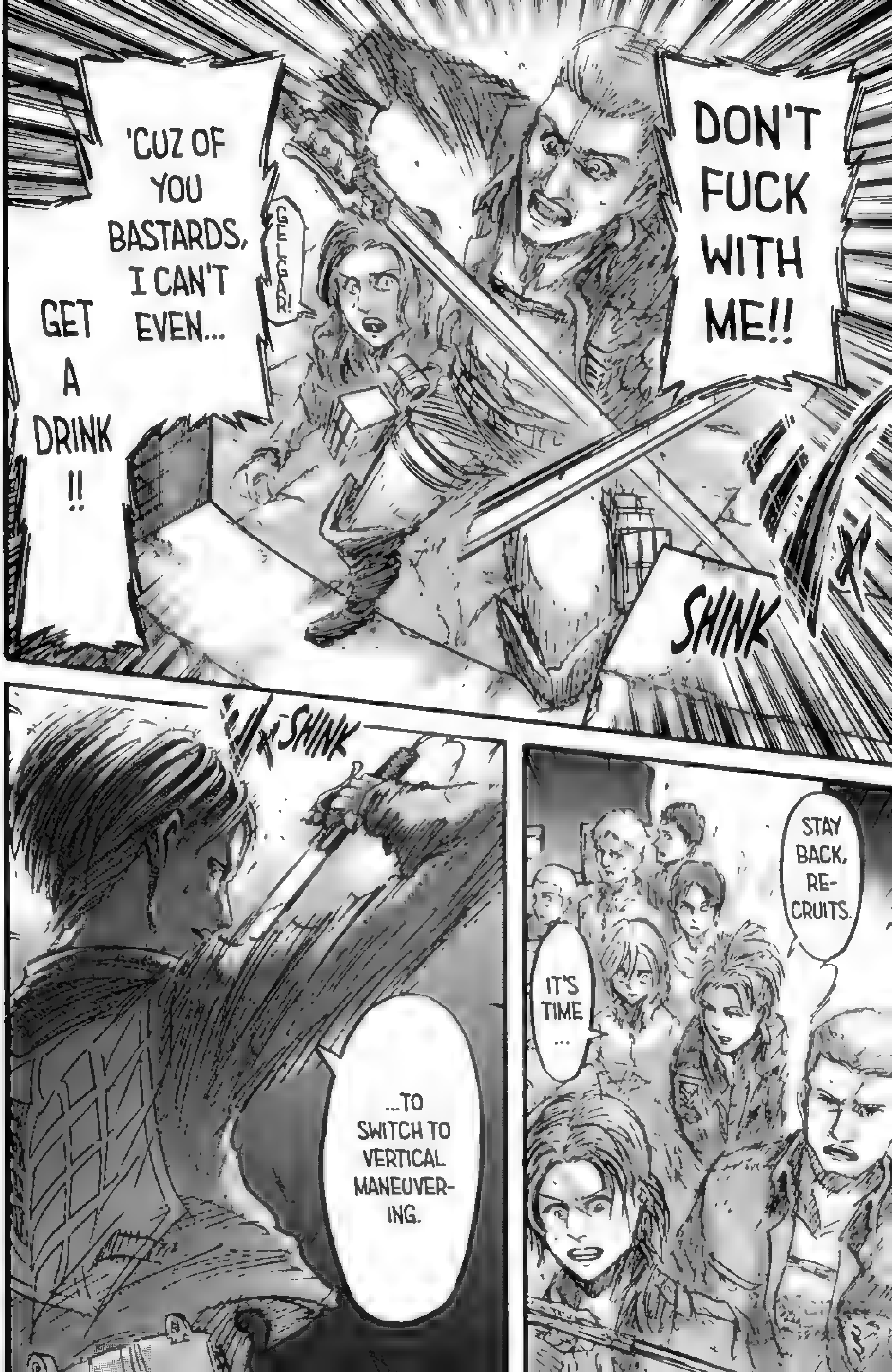

WHY ARE THEY STILL MOVING?!
HOURS HAVE PASSED SINCE SUNSET!!
ROOOOAR
WHAT'S... GOING ON HERE...?
HEY...! LOOK AT THAT!!
IT'S HUGE...
WHAT THE HELL... *IS* THAT THING...?

MangaFire.to

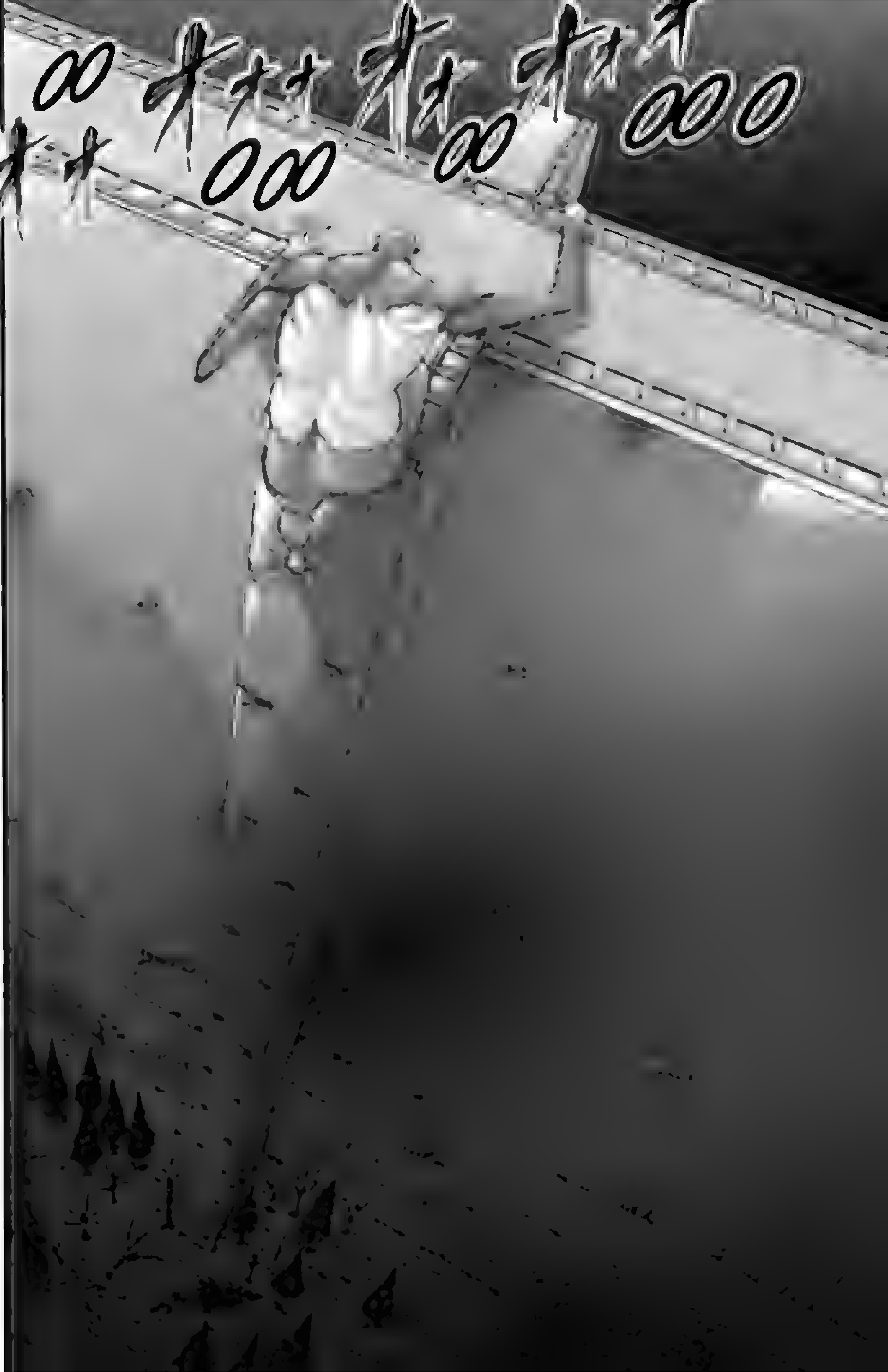
FWOOO-O-OOOOOO
THOOM
THOOM

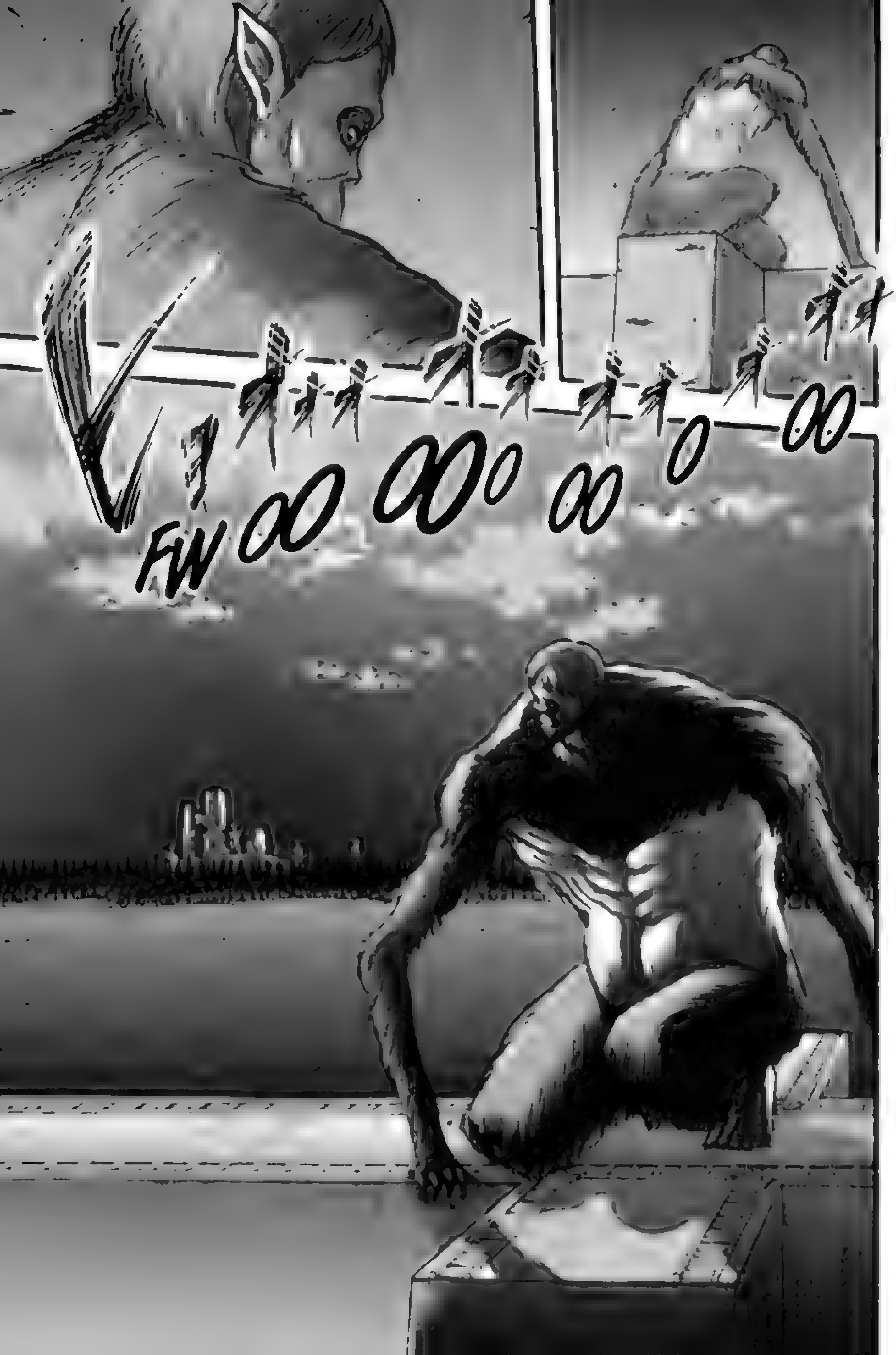

A TITAN ...?
OR... DOESN'T IT LOOK LIKE SOME SORT OF ANIMAL?
RIGHT?
...
HEY
IT'S...
HEADING FOR THE WALL
THOOM
THOOM

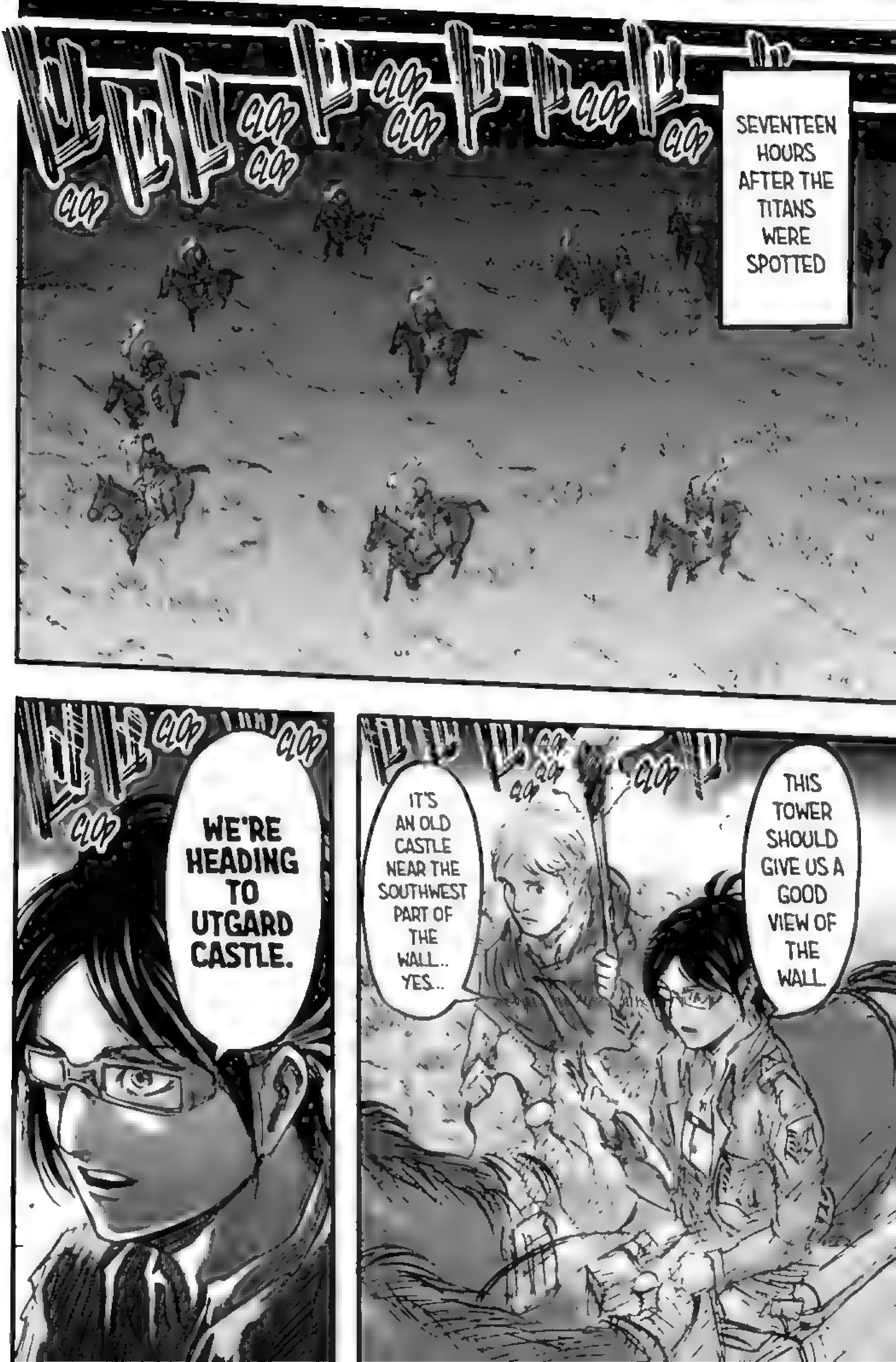

BOOM!
AGH ...!!
CRUMBLE CRUMBLE
HUH?!
WAIT...
WAIT, WAIT, WAIT, WAIT...
DON'T START... COMING IN HERE....
YOU'VE GOT... TO BE KIDDING ME...
GRK


DON'T FUCK WITH ME!!
GELGAR!
'CUZ OF YOU BASTARDS, I CAN'T EVEN...
GET A DRINK!!
SHINK
STAY BACK, RECRUITS.
IT'S TIME...
KA-SHINK
...TO SWITCH TO VERTICAL MANEUVERING.

LET'S GO!!
ROOOOOOOOOARR
GRASP


オオオ
OOO
オオ
OO
オオオ
OOO
OO
オオ


Fwoooooooooooo


CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
SEVENTEEN HOURS AFTER THE TITANS WERE SPOTTED
CLOP CLOP CLOP
WE'RE HEADING TO UTGARD CASTLE.
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
IT'S AN OLD CASTLE NEAR THE SOUTHWEST PART OF THE WALL.. YES..
THIS TOWER SHOULD GIVE US A GOOD VIEW OF THE WALL.

CLOP CLOP
CLOP
CLOP CLOP CLOP

Continued in
Volume 10

MESMERIZE EVERY LAST TITAN!!
A BLOOD-SPLATTERING DANCE MASTERPIECE!!
TO ITS MOST POWERFUL STAGE ENTERTAINER!
AND SO, THE FATE OF HUMANITY IS ENTRUSTED--
NEXT VOLUME: THE FRENZIED IDOL ARC BEGINS!!

Name: Mikarin
Height: 170cm (About 5'7")
Reach: 173cm (About 68")
Weight: 68kg (About 150 lbs)
Interests: Eren
Special Talents: Slicing Meat
Strengths: A single-minded sense of resolve
Weaknesses: Doing surprisingly rash things like trying to immediately cut down people I don't like
Affiliation: Survey Corps Idol Unit

* Not a real preview.

VOLUME 10 COMING DECEMBER 2013! (Really!)

FROM THE DIRECTOR *of DEATH NOTE*
and HIGHSCHOOL OF THE DEAD
THE CARNAGE FLIES FROM THE PAGE TO THE SCREEN IN THE COLOSSAL ANIME HIT OF 2013.
Attack on Titan
進撃の巨人
COMING
JUNE 3, 2014.
PRE-ORDER THE FUNIMATION EXCLUSIVE BLU-RAY/DVD COMBO *Collector's Edition*
ALSO AVAILABLE IN *Standard and Limited Edition* AT FUNIMATION.COM/ATTACK-ON-TITAN
FUNIMATION.

Attack on Titan volume 9 is a work of fiction. Names, characters, places, and incidents are the products of the author's imagination or are used fictitiously. Any resemblance to actual events, locales, or persons, living or dead, is entirely coincidental.

A Kodansha Comics Trade Paperback Original
Attack on Titan volume 9 copyright © 2012 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2013 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

Published in the United States by Kodansha Comics, an imprint of
Kodansha USA Publishing, LLC, New York.

Publication rights for this English edition arranged through
Kodansha Ltd, Tokyo.

First published in Japan in 2012 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo
as *Shingeki no Kyojin*, volume 9.

ISBN 978-1-61262-548-5

Original cover design by Takashi Shimoyama (Red Rooster)

Printed in the United States of America.

www.kodanshacomics.com

9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Steve Wands
Editing: Ben Applegate

STOP!

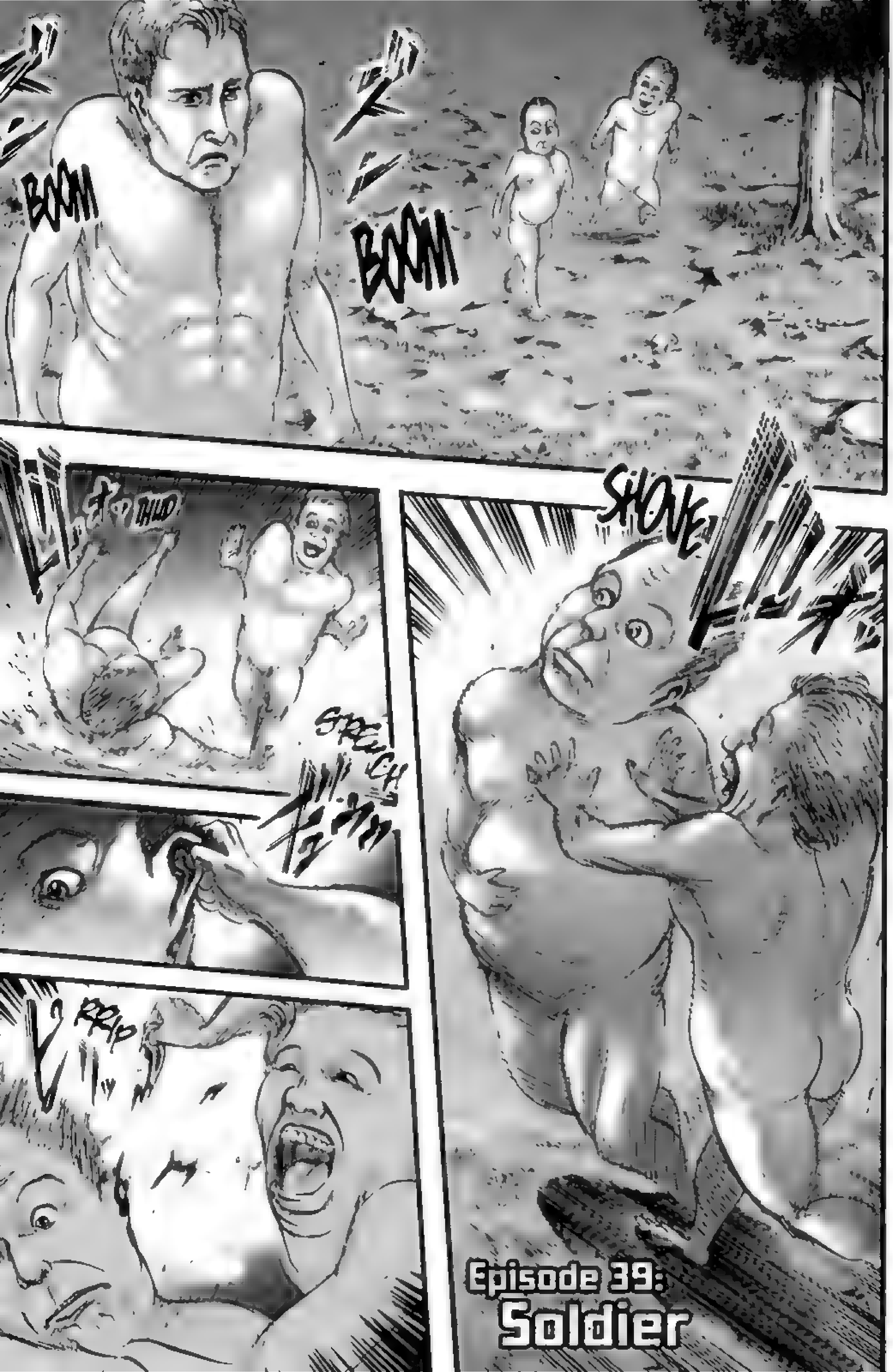
You are going the *wrong way!*

Manga is a *completely* different type of reading experience.

To start at the *BEGINNING,* go to the *END!*

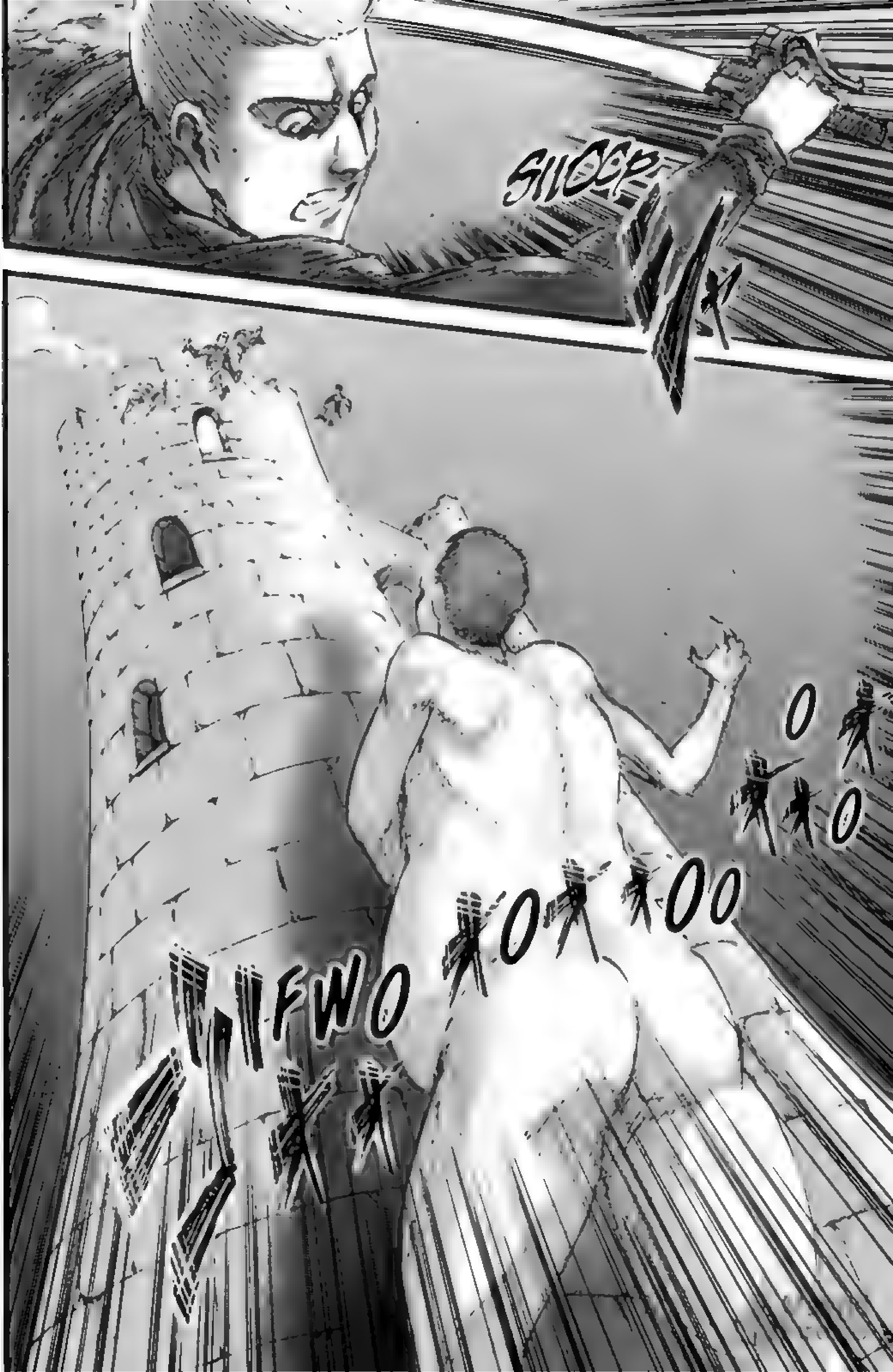
That's right! Authentic manga is read the traditional Japanese way—from right to left, exactly the opposite of how American books are read. It's easy to follow: just go to the other end of the book, and read each page—and each panel—from the right side to the left side, starting at the top right. Now you're experiencing manga as it was meant to be!

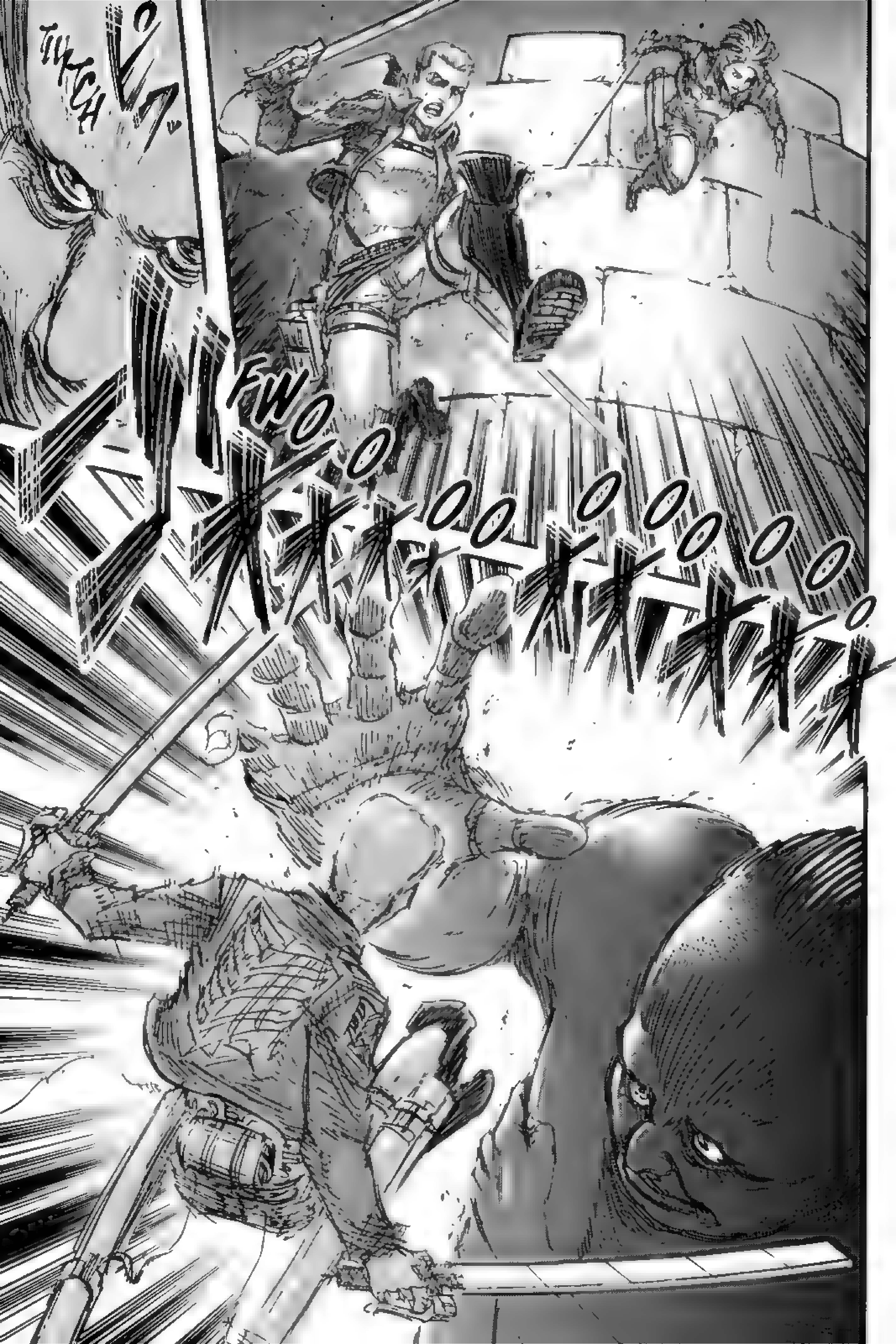
MangaFire.to

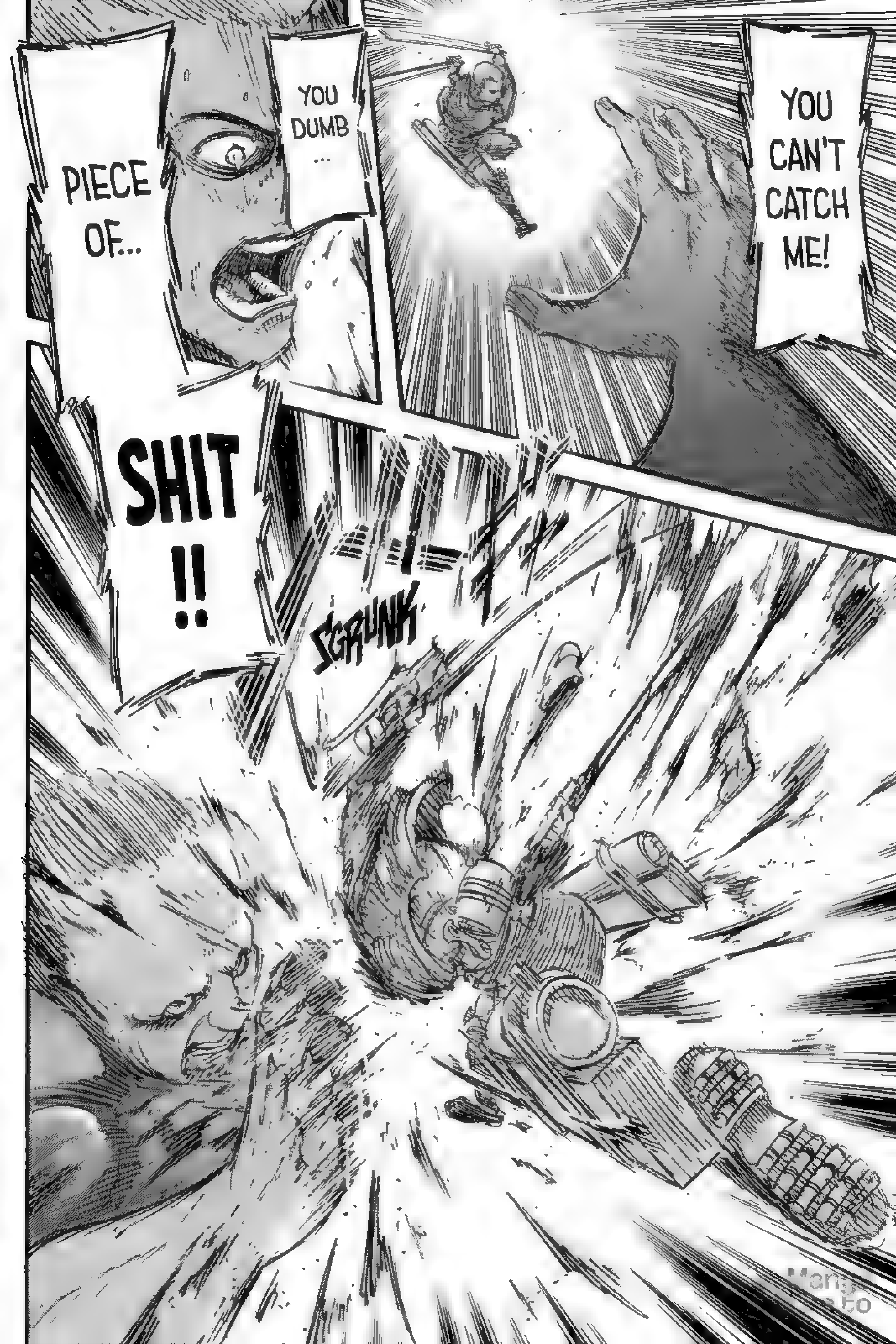

BOOM
BOOM
SHOVE
THUD
SPLUCH!
RRIP

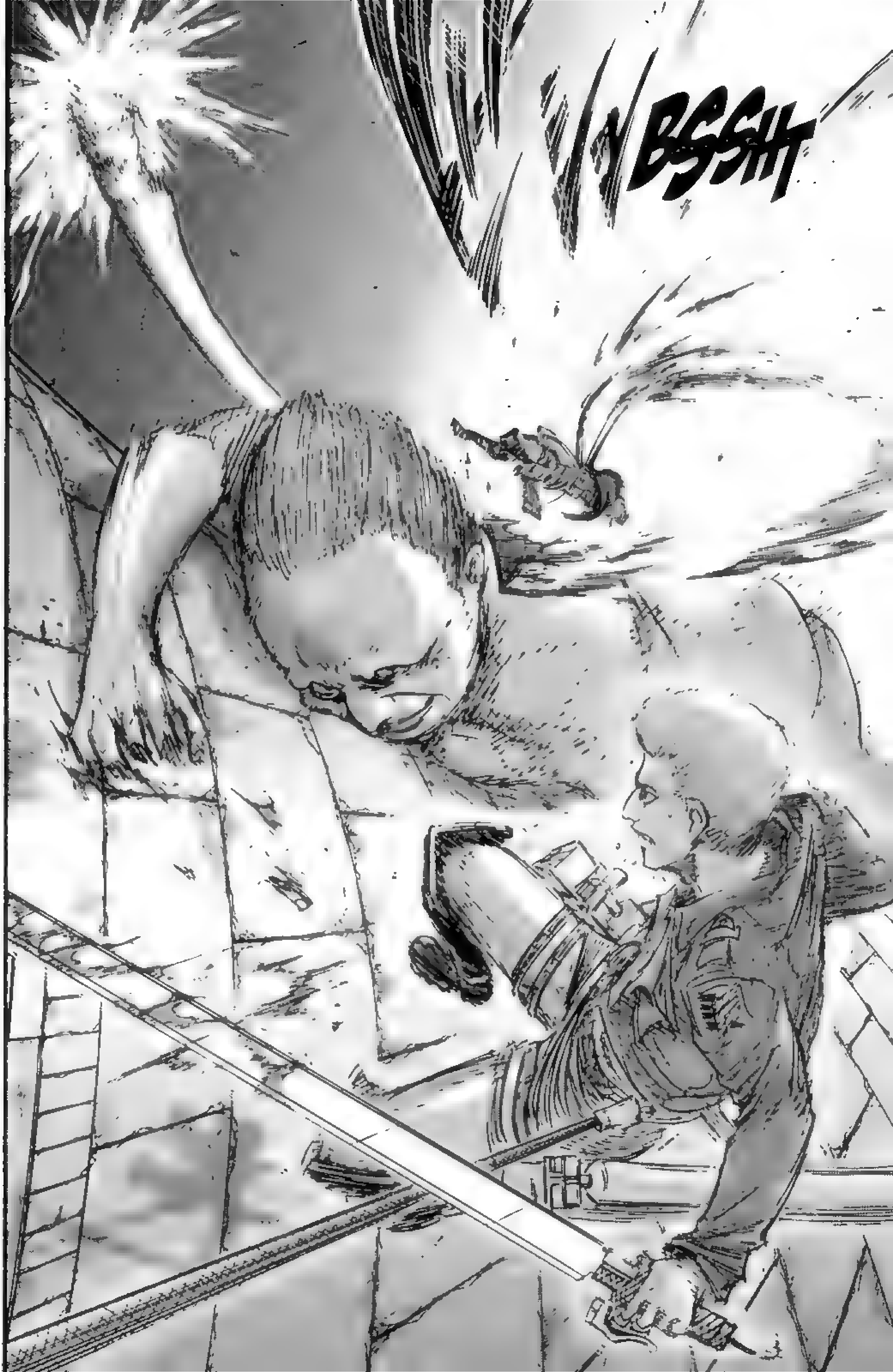
Episode 39:
Soldier

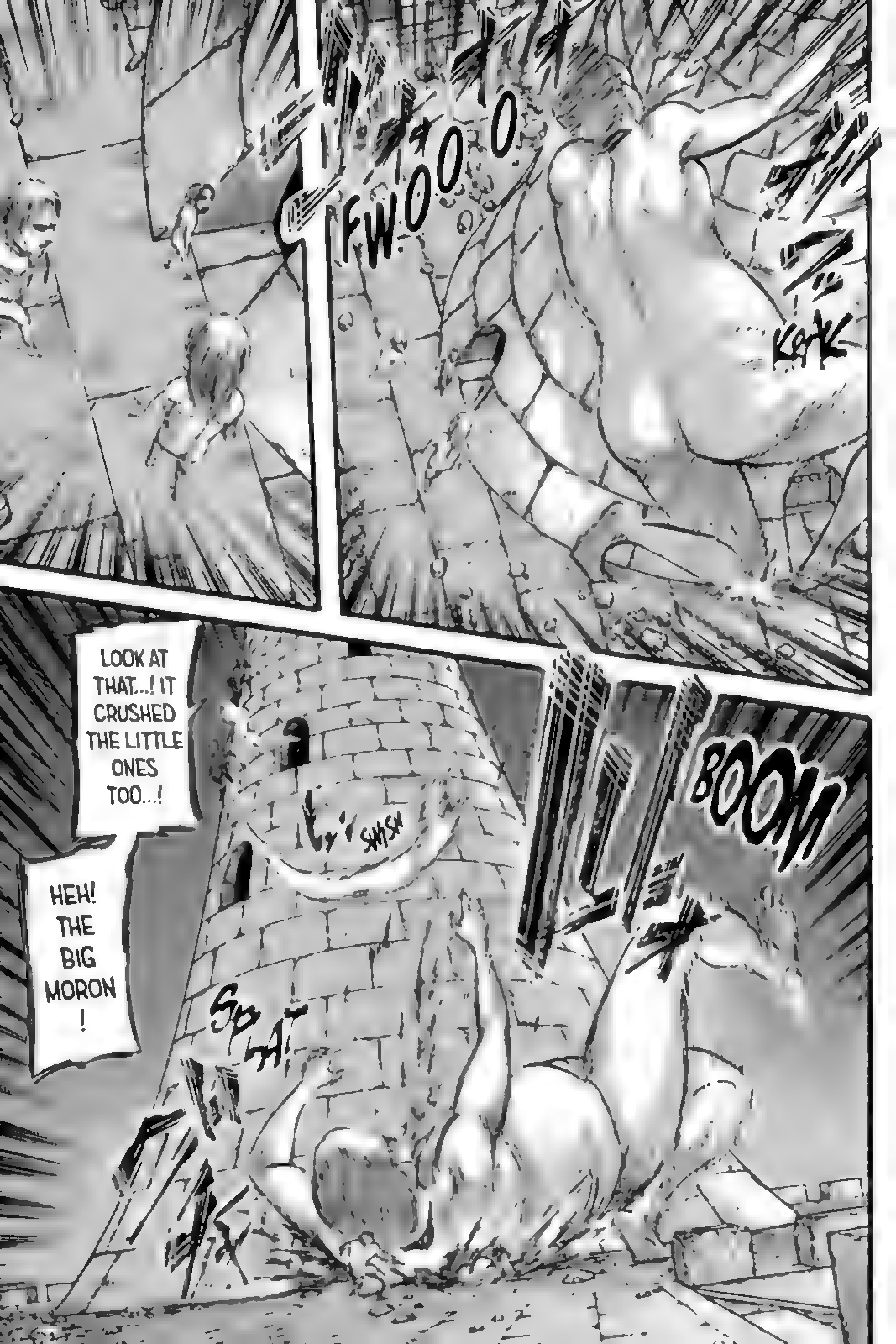
STOMP
ズシン
STOMP
ズシン
STOMP
ズシン
STOMP

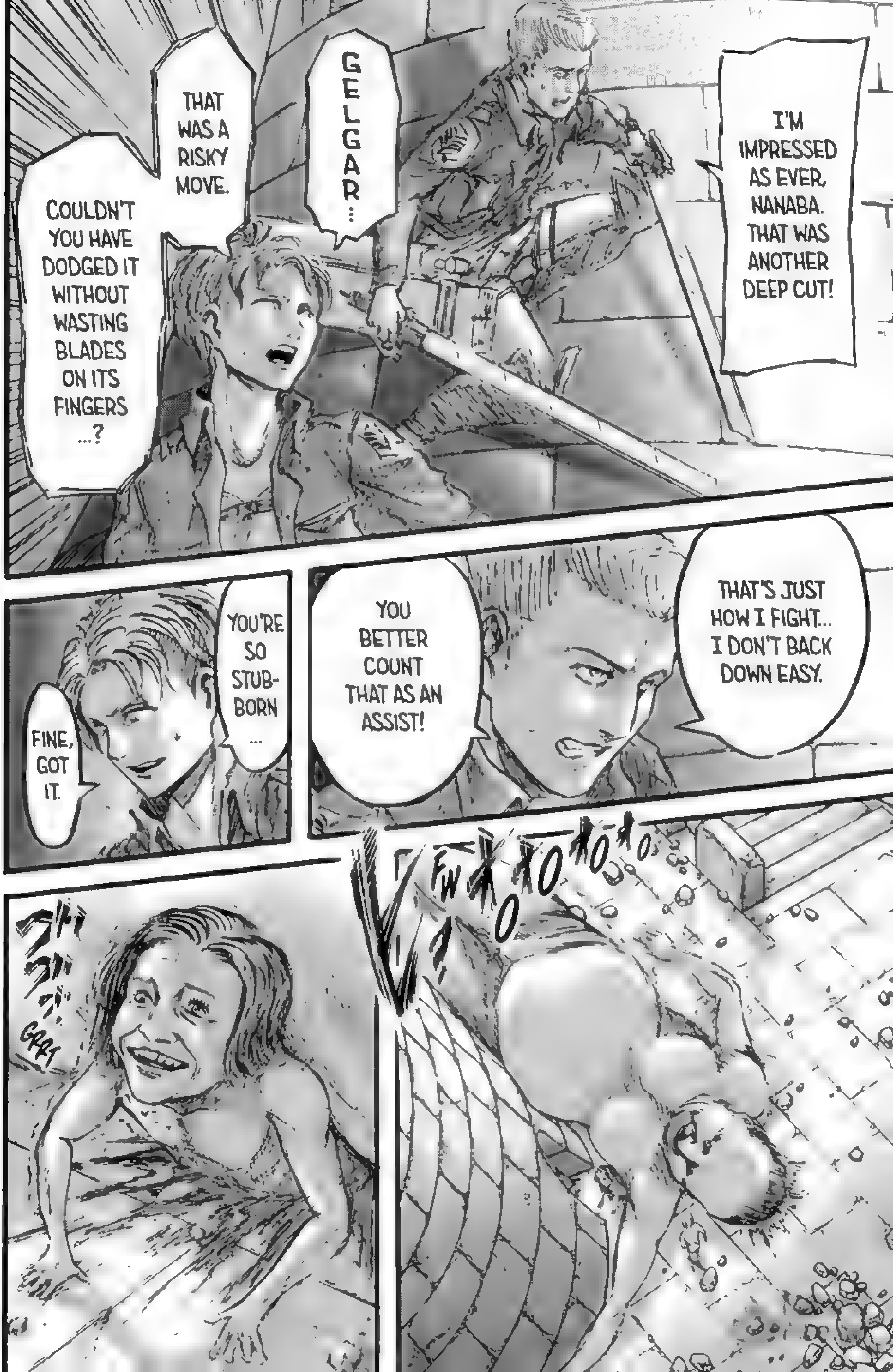

SHOOP
FWOOOOOOO

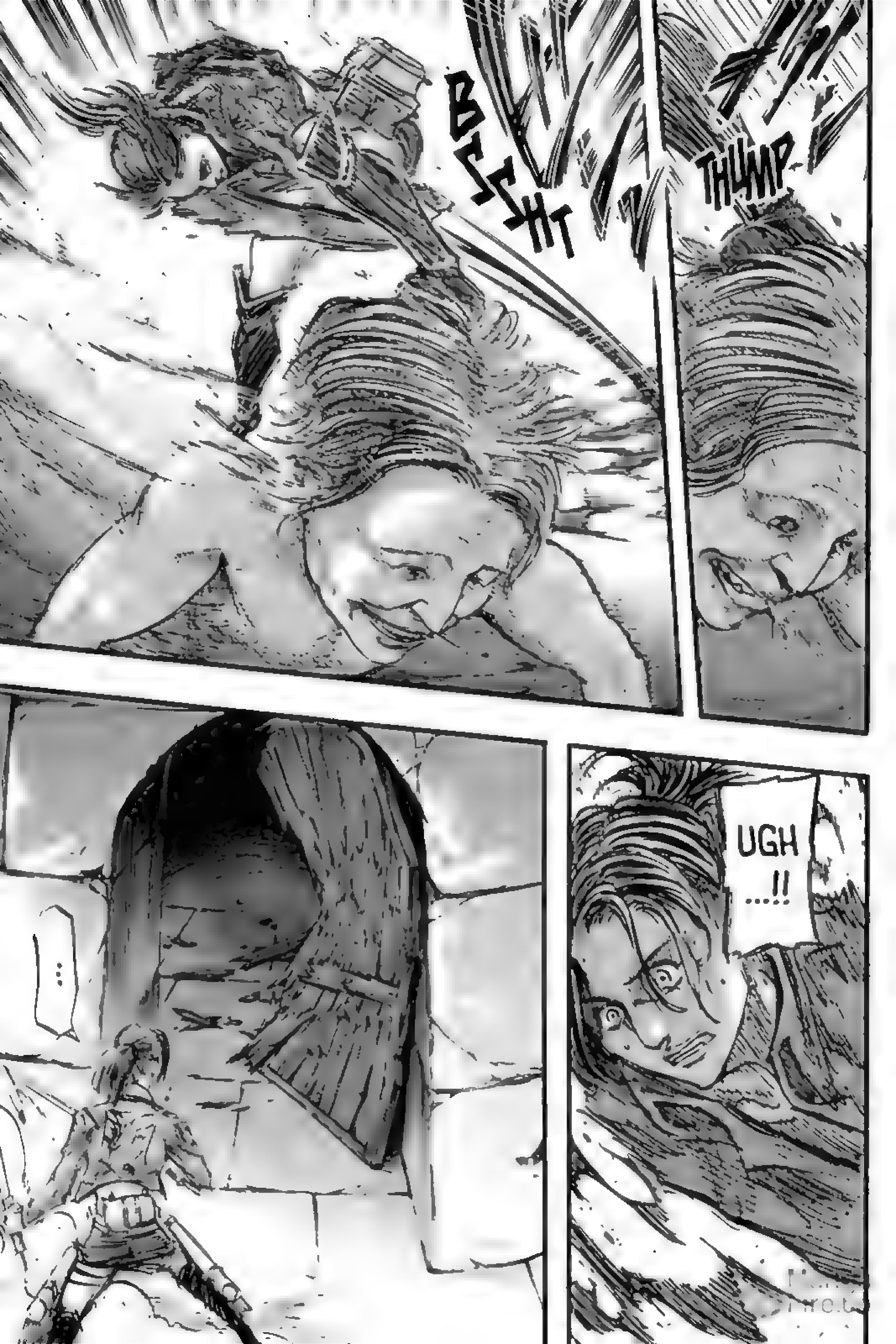

TWITCH
ピク
FWOOOOOOOOOOO
オオオォーオオオオォ

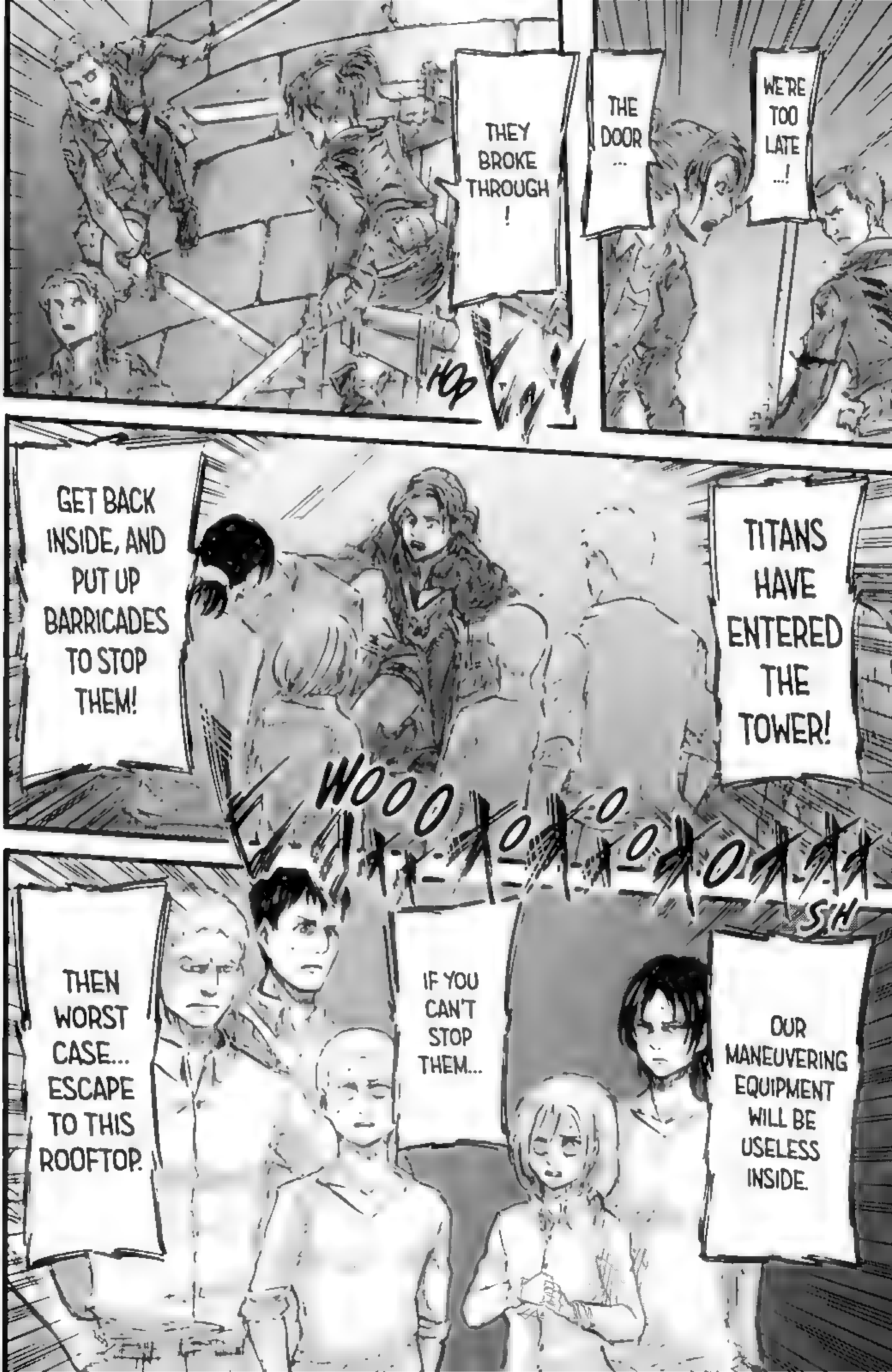

YOU CAN'T CATCH ME!
YOU DUMB ...
PIECE OF...
SHIT !!
SGRUNK

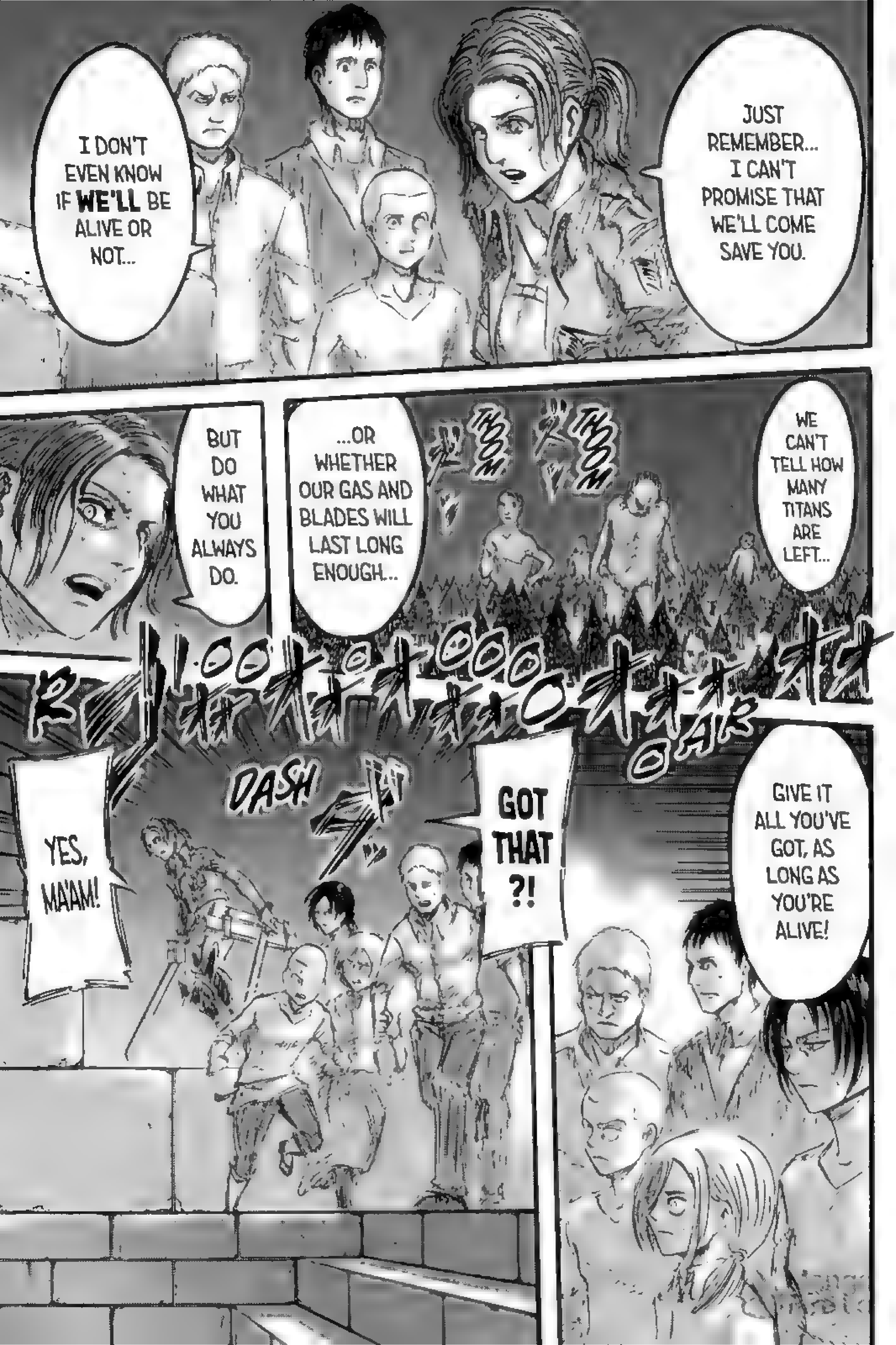

BSSHT

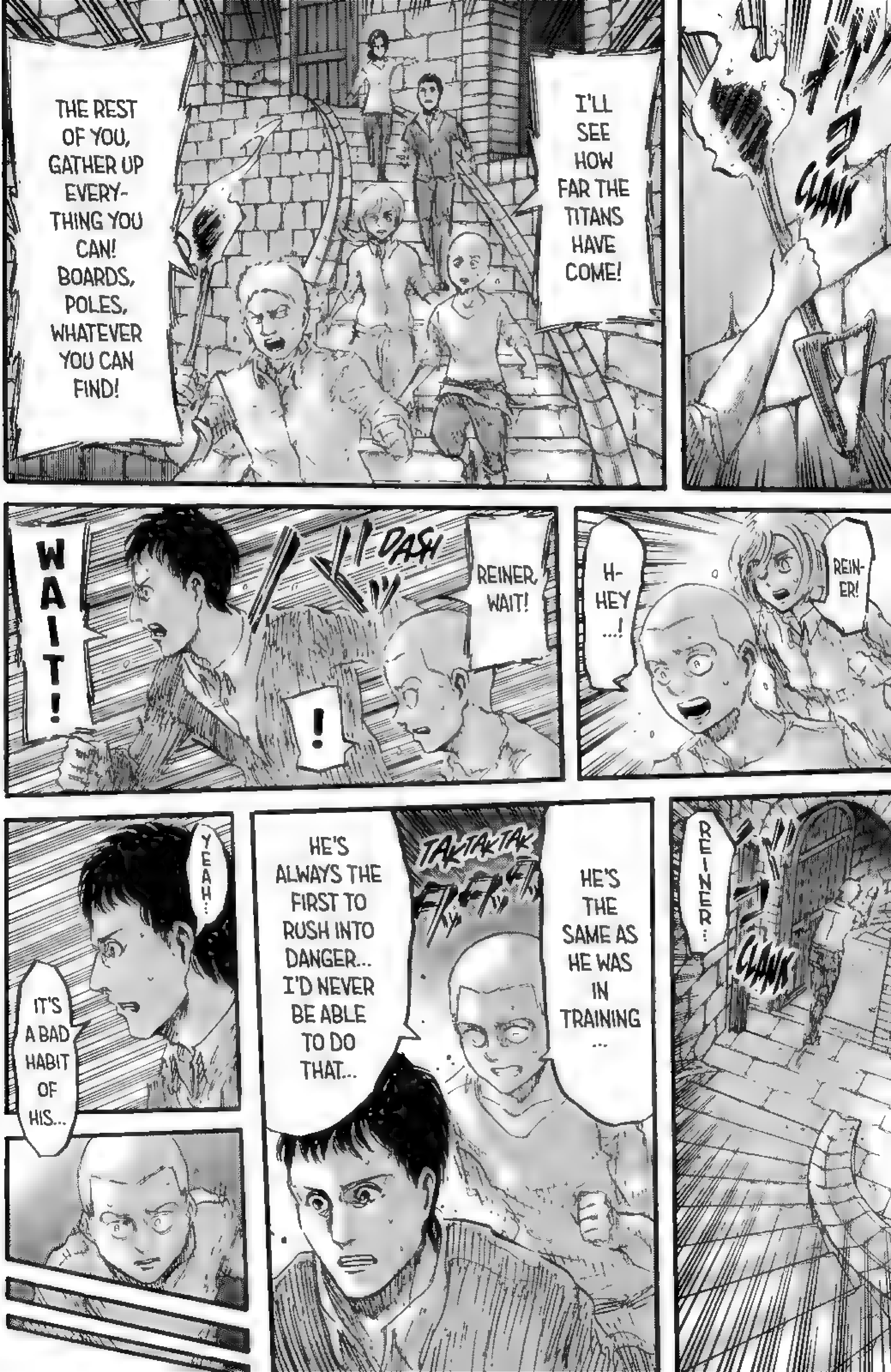

FWOOO
KRAK
BOOM
LOOK AT THAT...! IT CRUSHED THE LITTLE ONES TOO...!
HEH! THE BIG MORON!
SWISH
SPLAT

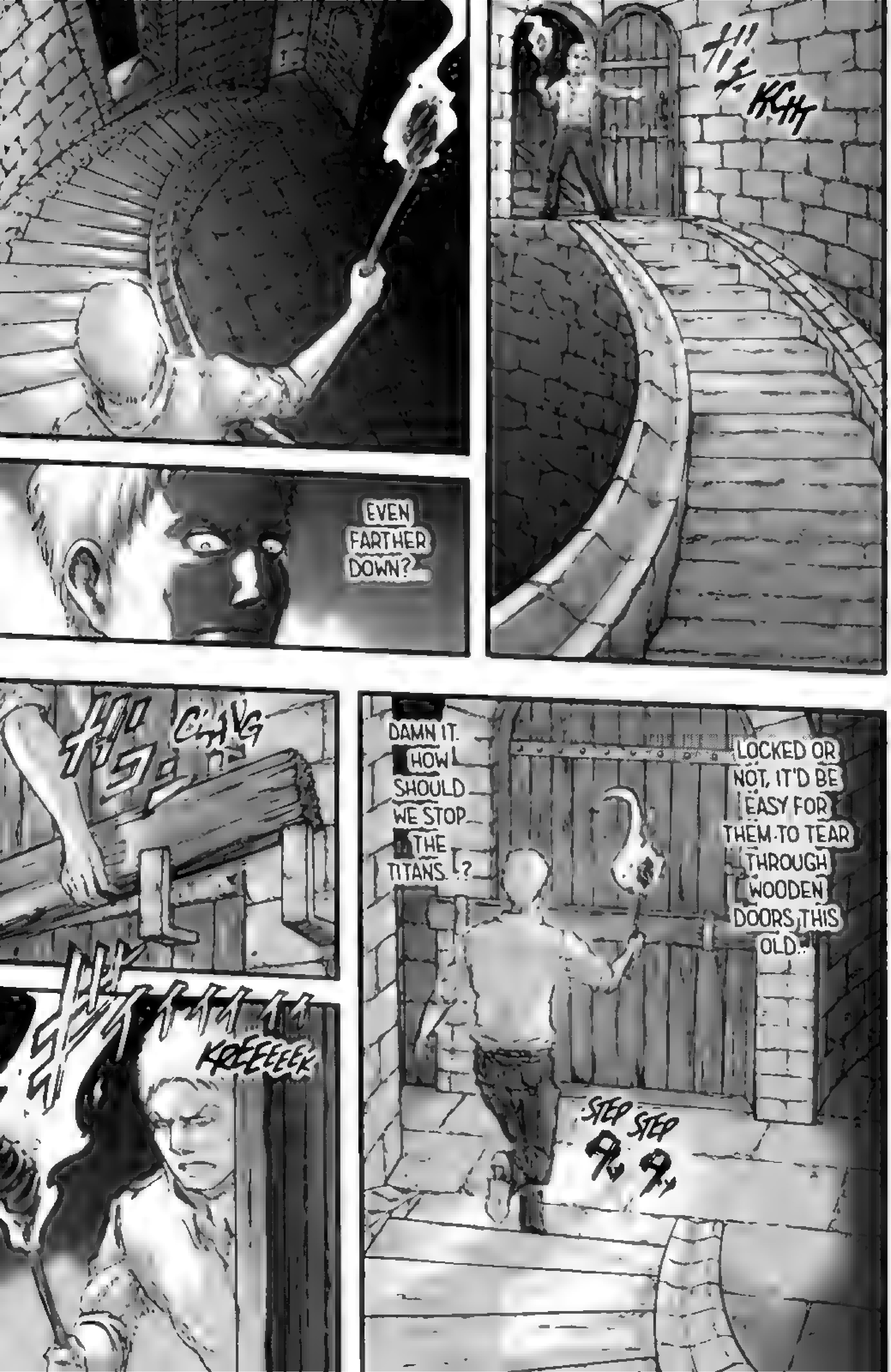

I'M IMPRESSED AS EVER, NANABA. THAT WAS ANOTHER DEEP CUT!
GELGAR...
THAT WAS A RISKY MOVE.
COULDN'T YOU HAVE DODGED IT WITHOUT WASTING BLADES ON ITS FINGERS...?
THAT'S JUST HOW I FIGHT... I DON'T BACK DOWN EASY.
YOU BETTER COUNT THAT AS AN ASSIST!
YOU'RE SO STUBBORN...
FINE, GOT IT.
FWOOOOO
GRR

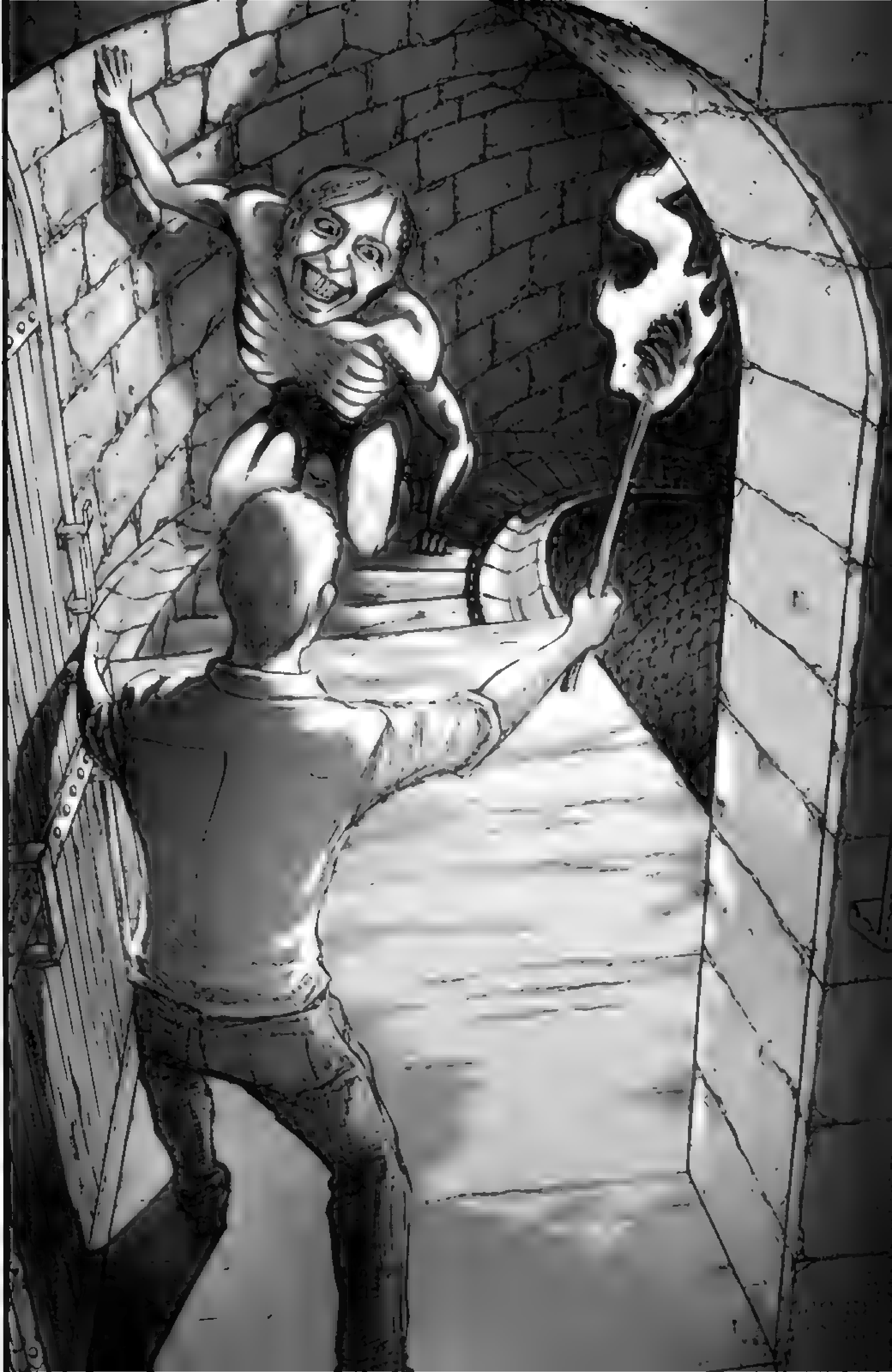

THUMP
BSSHT
UGH ...!!
...

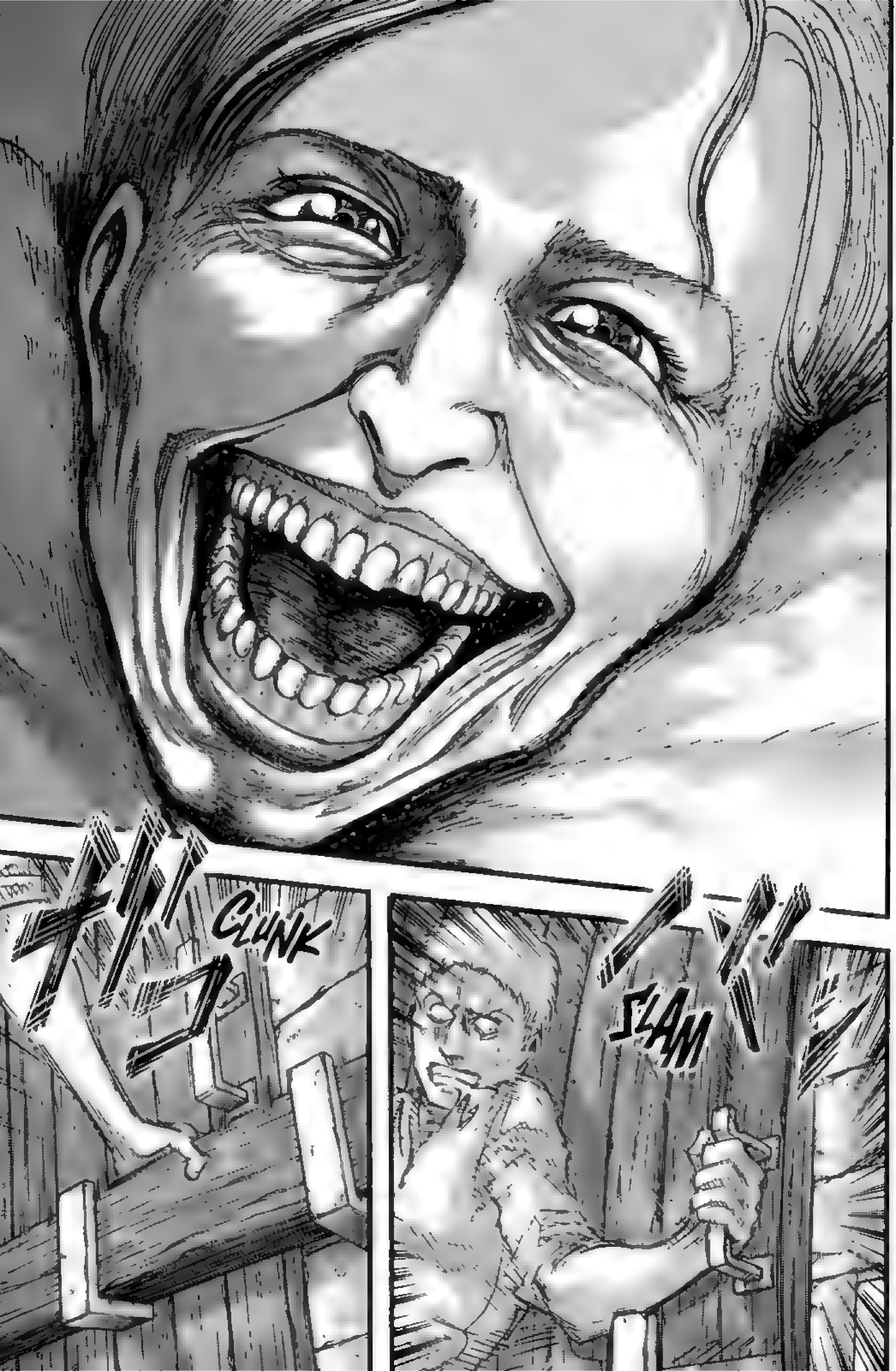

WE'RE TOO LATE...!
THE DOOR...
THEY BROKE THROUGH!
TITANS HAVE ENTERED THE TOWER!
GET BACK INSIDE, AND PUT UP BARRICADES TO STOP THEM!
WOOO
OUR MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT WILL BE USELESS INSIDE.
IF YOU CAN'T STOP THEM...
THEN WORST CASE... ESCAPE TO THIS ROOFTOP.
SH

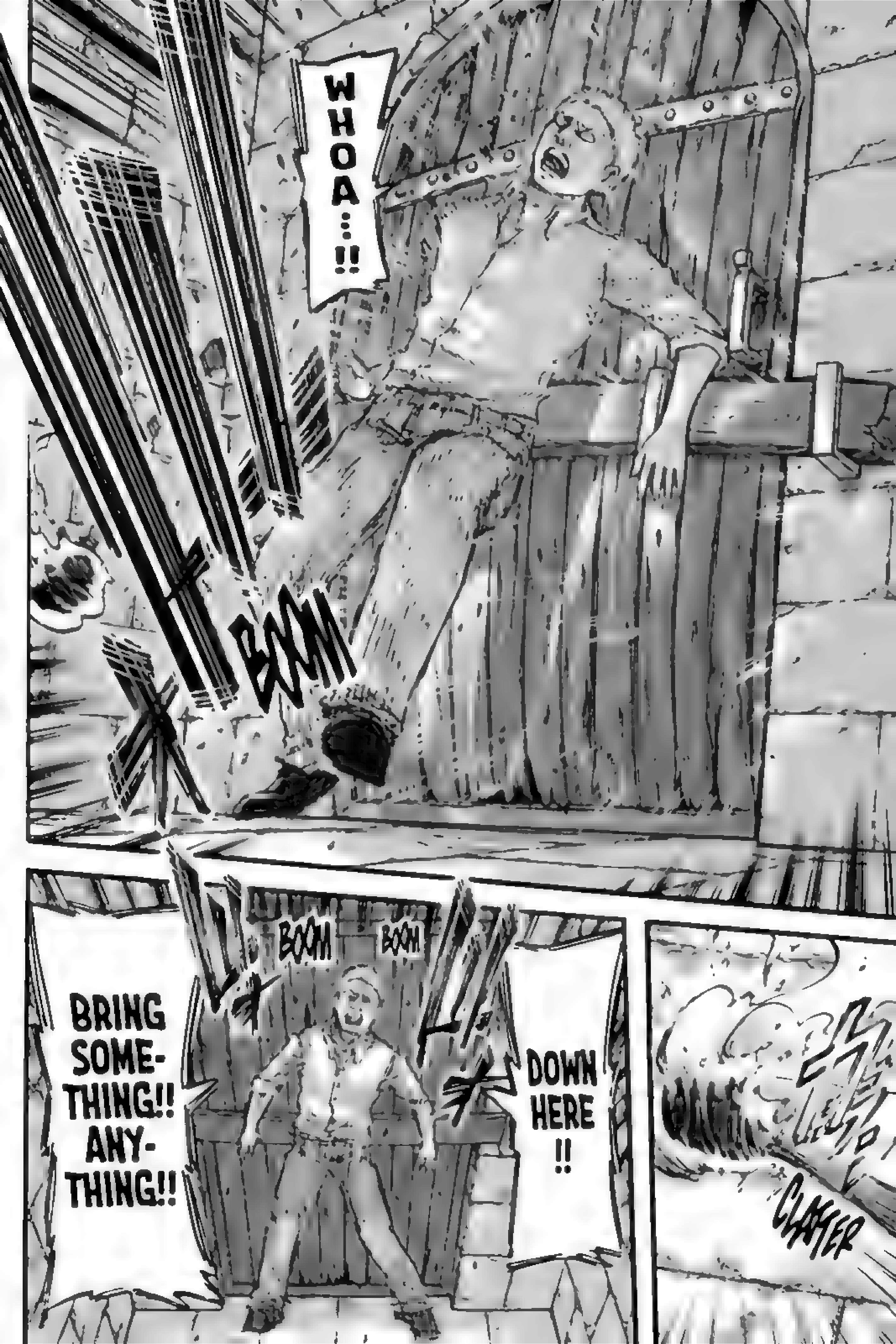

JUST REMEMBER... I CAN'T PROMISE THAT WE'LL COME SAVE YOU.
I DON'T EVEN KNOW IF **WE'LL** BE ALIVE OR NOT...
WE CAN'T TELL HOW MANY TITANS ARE LEFT...
THOOM
THOOM
...OR WHETHER OUR GAS AND BLADES WILL LAST LONG ENOUGH...
BUT DO WHAT YOU ALWAYS DO.
ROOOOOOAR
GIVE IT ALL YOU'VE GOT, AS LONG AS YOU'RE ALIVE!
GOT THAT?!
DASH
YES, MA'AM!

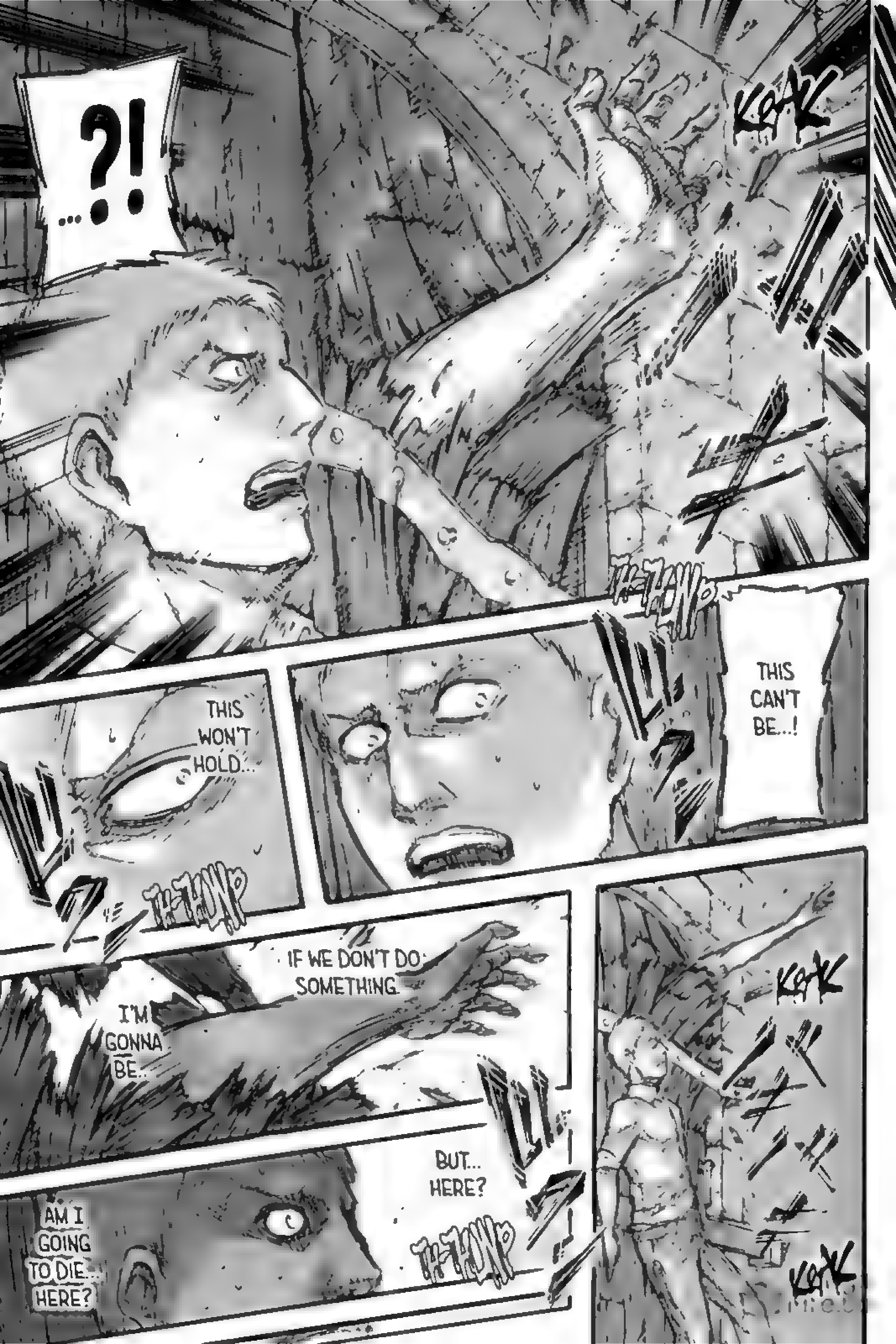

CLANK
I'LL SEE HOW FAR THE TITANS HAVE COME!
THE REST OF YOU, GATHER UP EVERYTHING YOU CAN! BOARDS, POLES, WHATEVER YOU CAN FIND!
REINER!
H-HEY...!
REINER, WAIT!
DASH
!
WAIT!
REINER...
CLANK
HE'S THE SAME AS HE WAS IN TRAINING...
TAKTAKTAK
HE'S ALWAYS THE FIRST TO RUSH INTO DANGER... I'D NEVER BE ABLE TO DO THAT...
YEAH...
IT'S A BAD HABIT OF HIS...

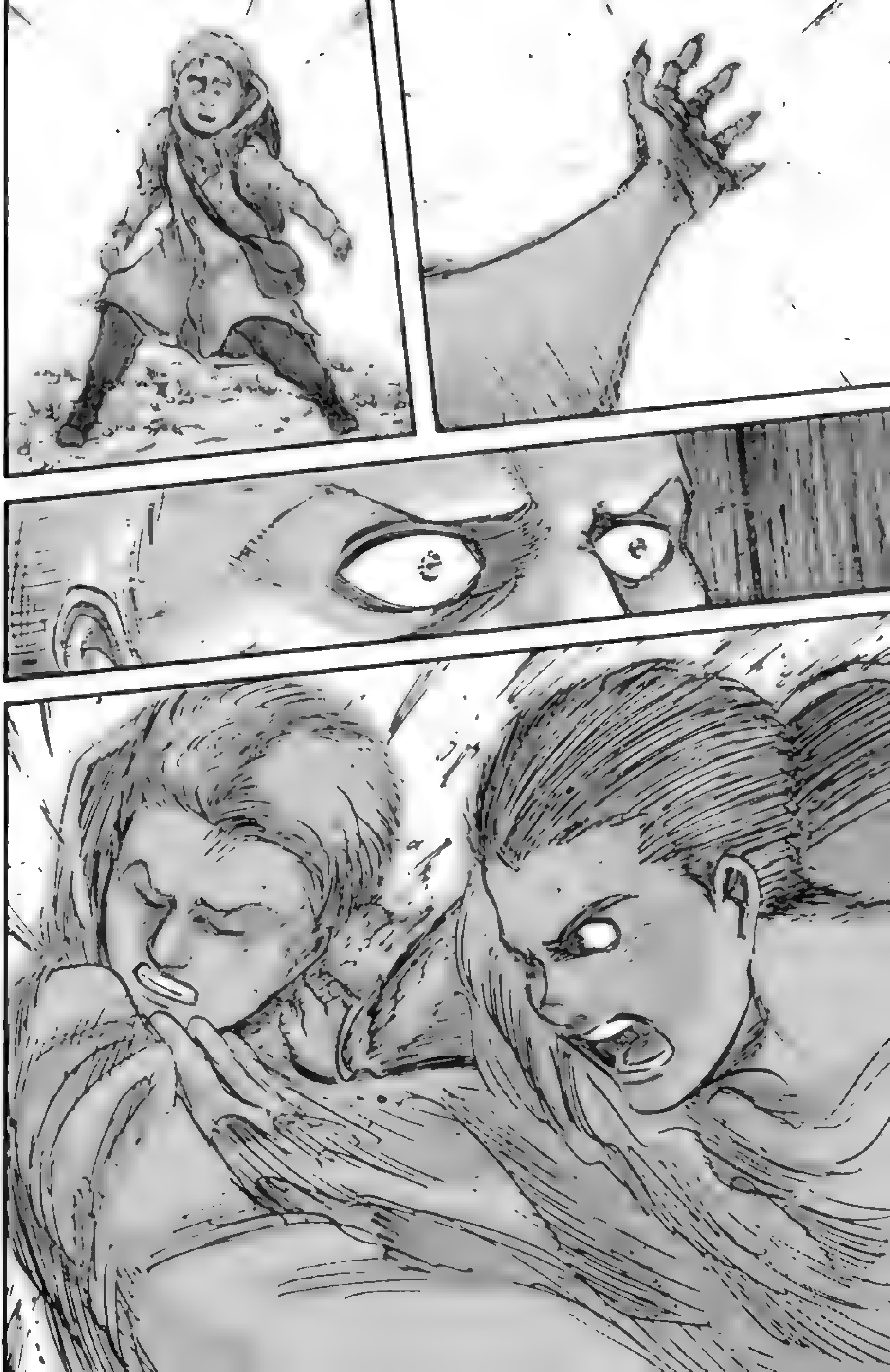

KCH
EVEN FARTHER DOWN?
DAMN IT. HOW SHOULD WE STOP THE TITANS...?
LOCKED OR NOT, IT'D BE EASY FOR THEM TO TEAR THROUGH WOODEN DOORS THIS OLD...
STEP STEP
CLANG
KREEEEEK

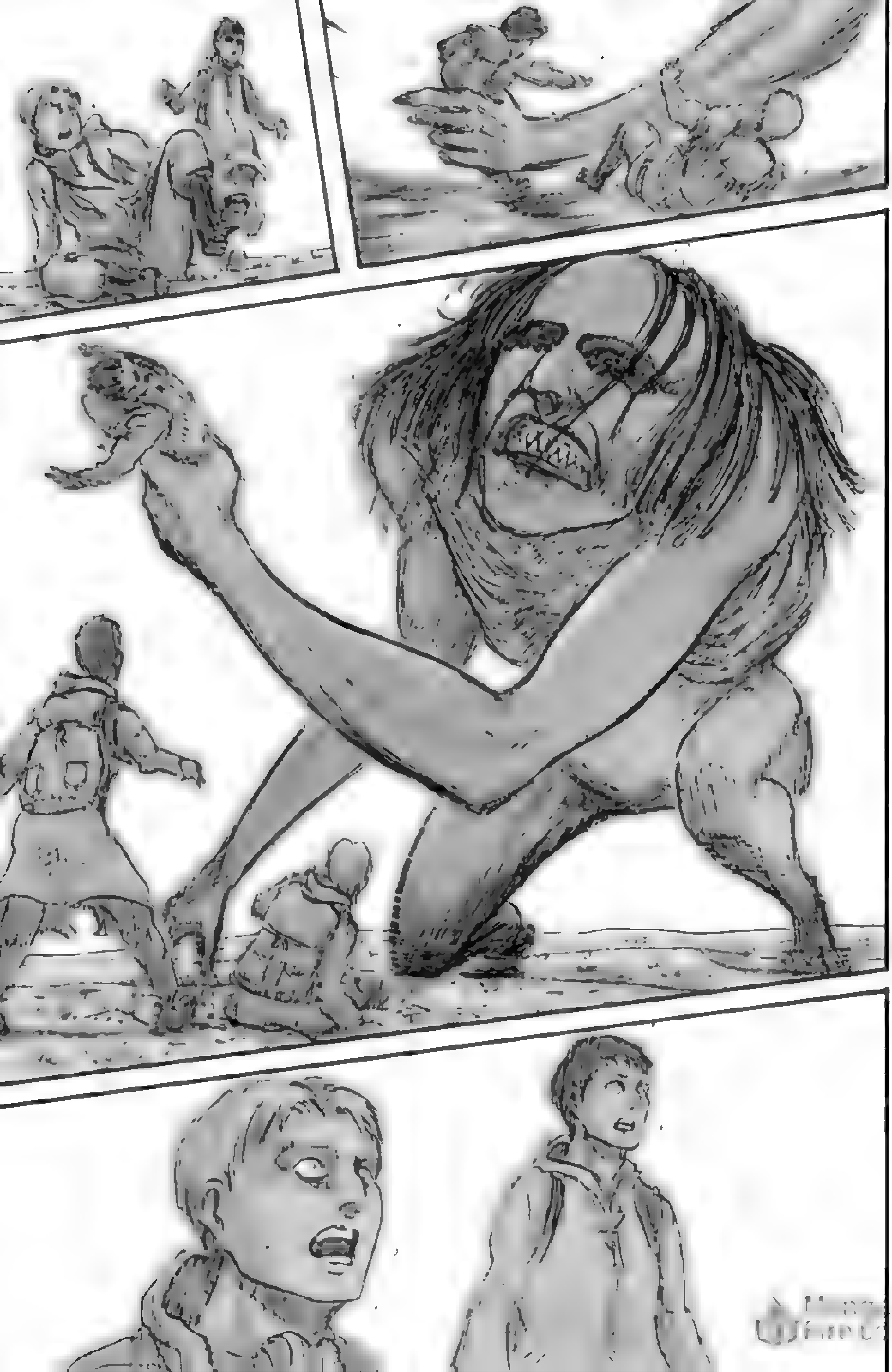


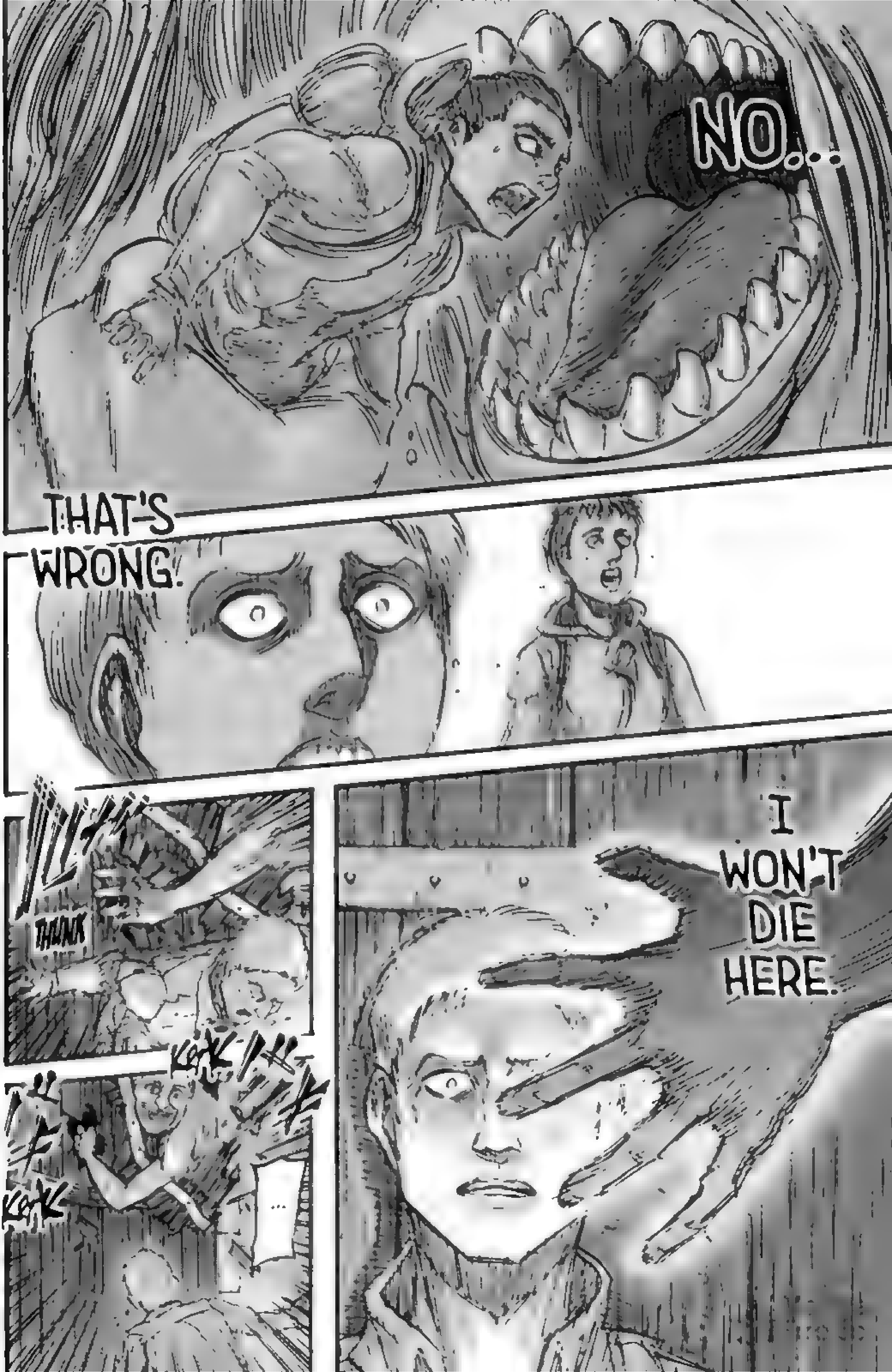

CLUNK
SLAM

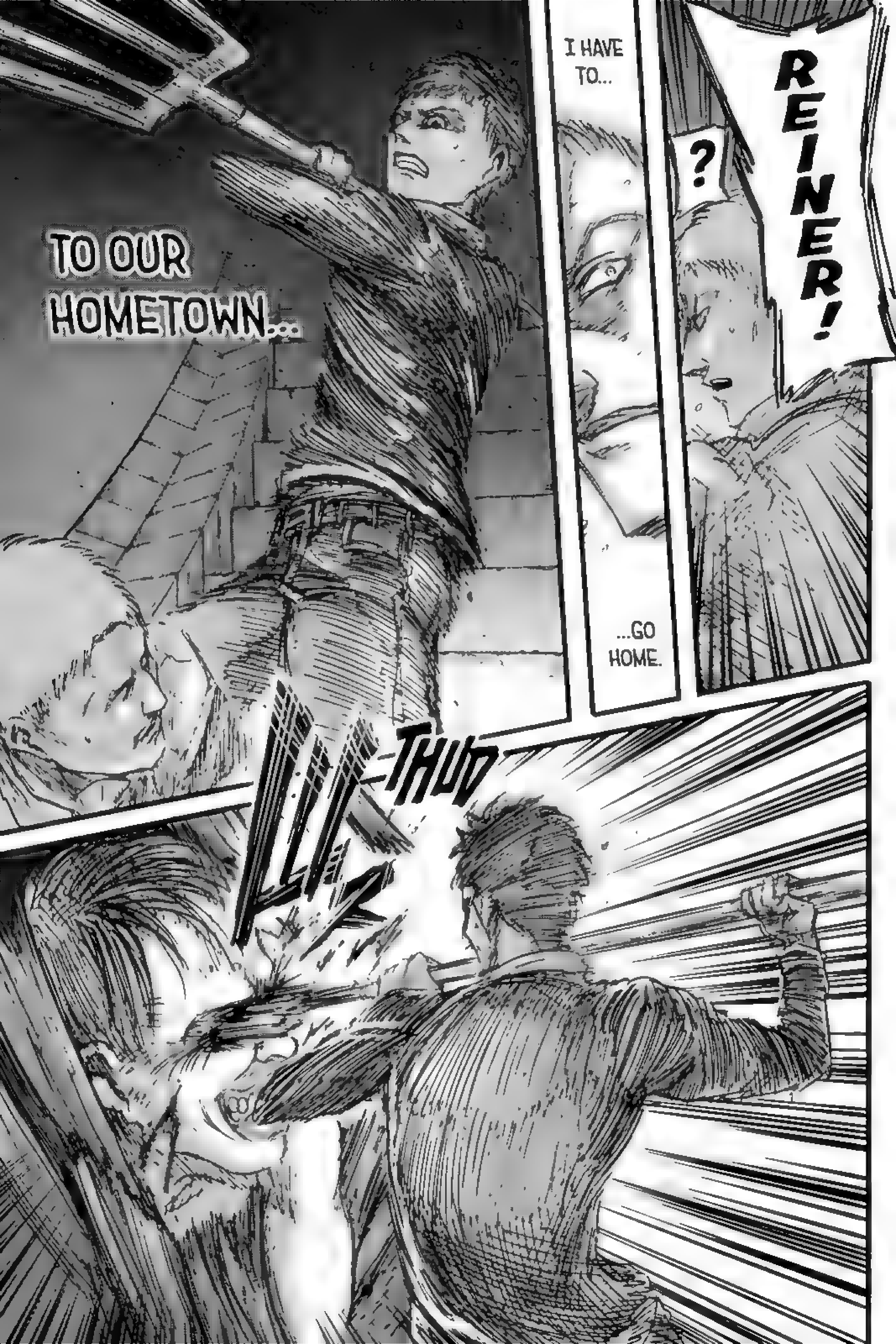

WHOA...!!
BOOM
CLATTER
BOOM
BOOM
DOWN HERE!!
BRING SOMETHING!! ANYTHING!!

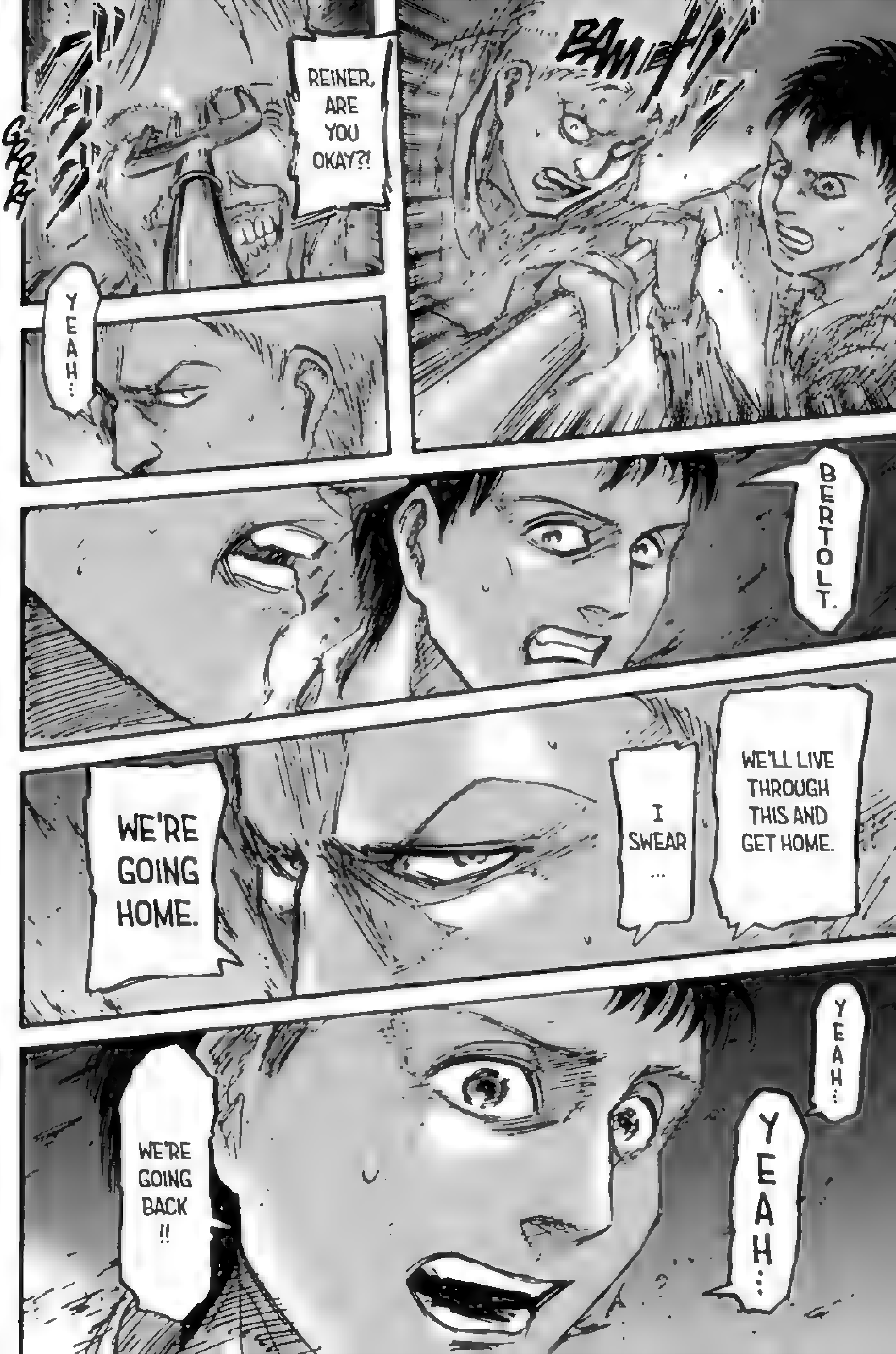

KRAK
...?!
THTHOMP
THIS CAN'T BE...!
THIS WON'T HOLD...
THTHOMP
KRAK
IF WE DON'T DO SOMETHING
I'M GONNA BE..
BUT... HERE?
THTHOMP
AM I GOING TO DIE... HERE?
KRAK

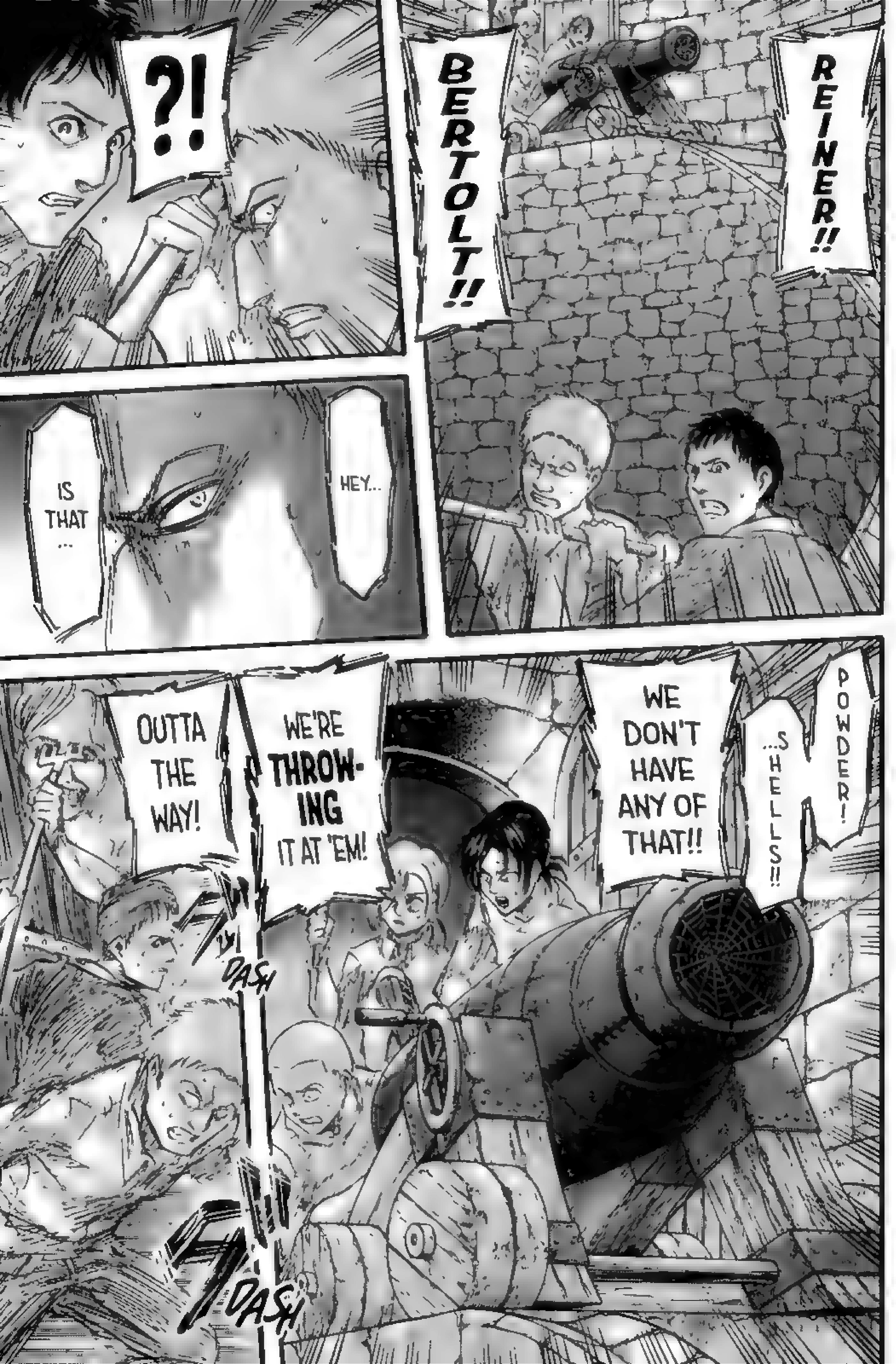


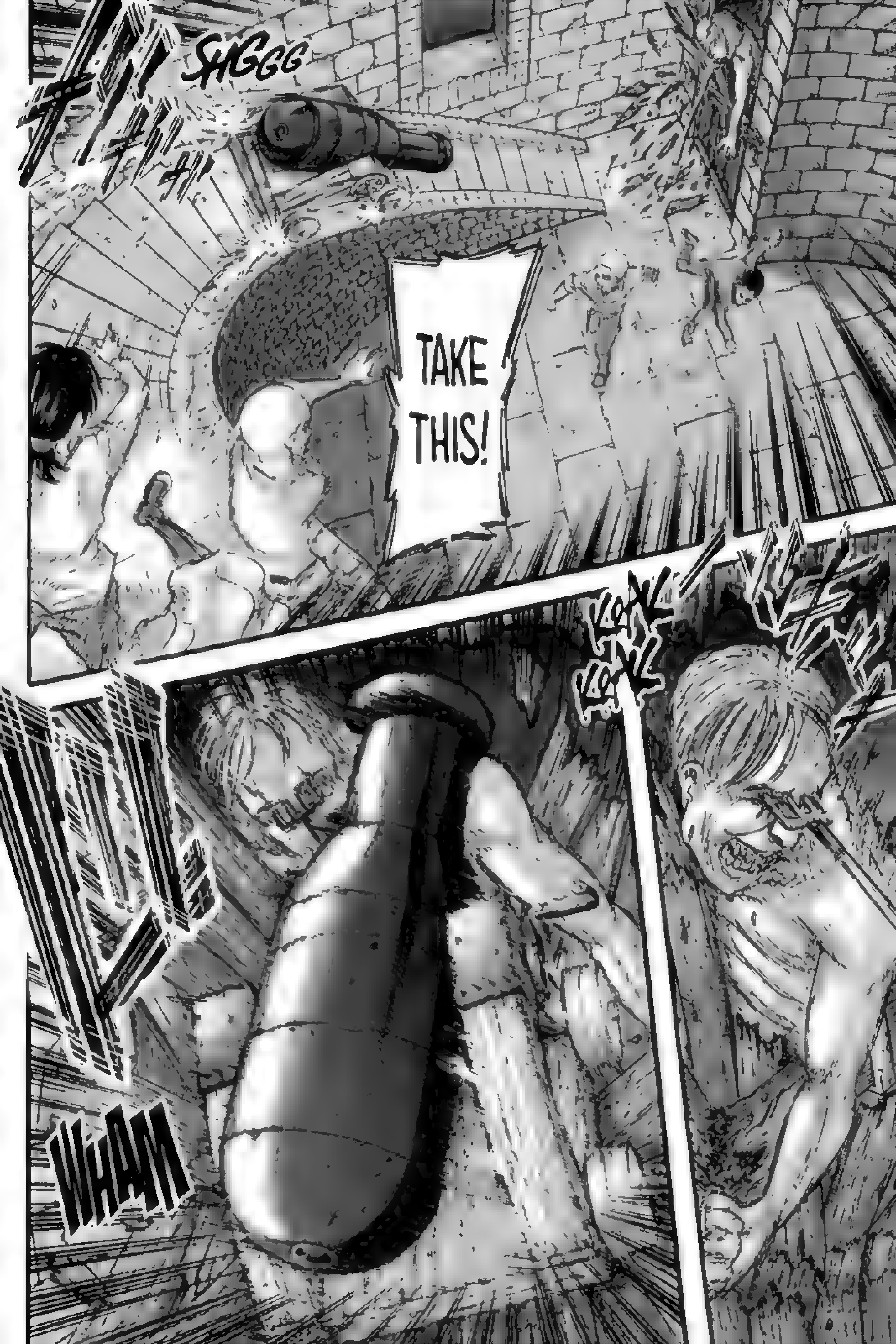


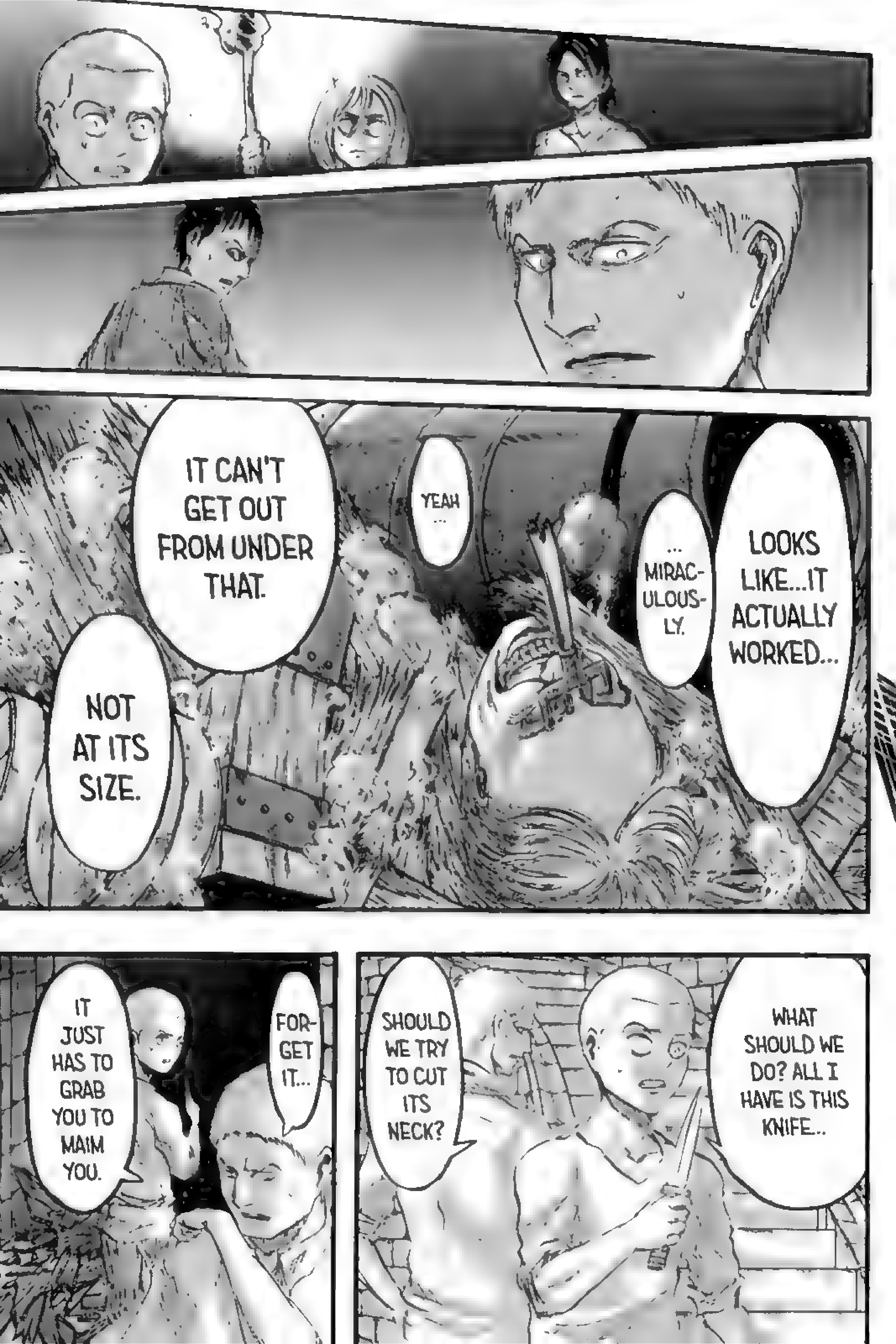

NO...
THAT'S WRONG.
I WON'T DIE HERE.
THUNK
KRK
KRK
...

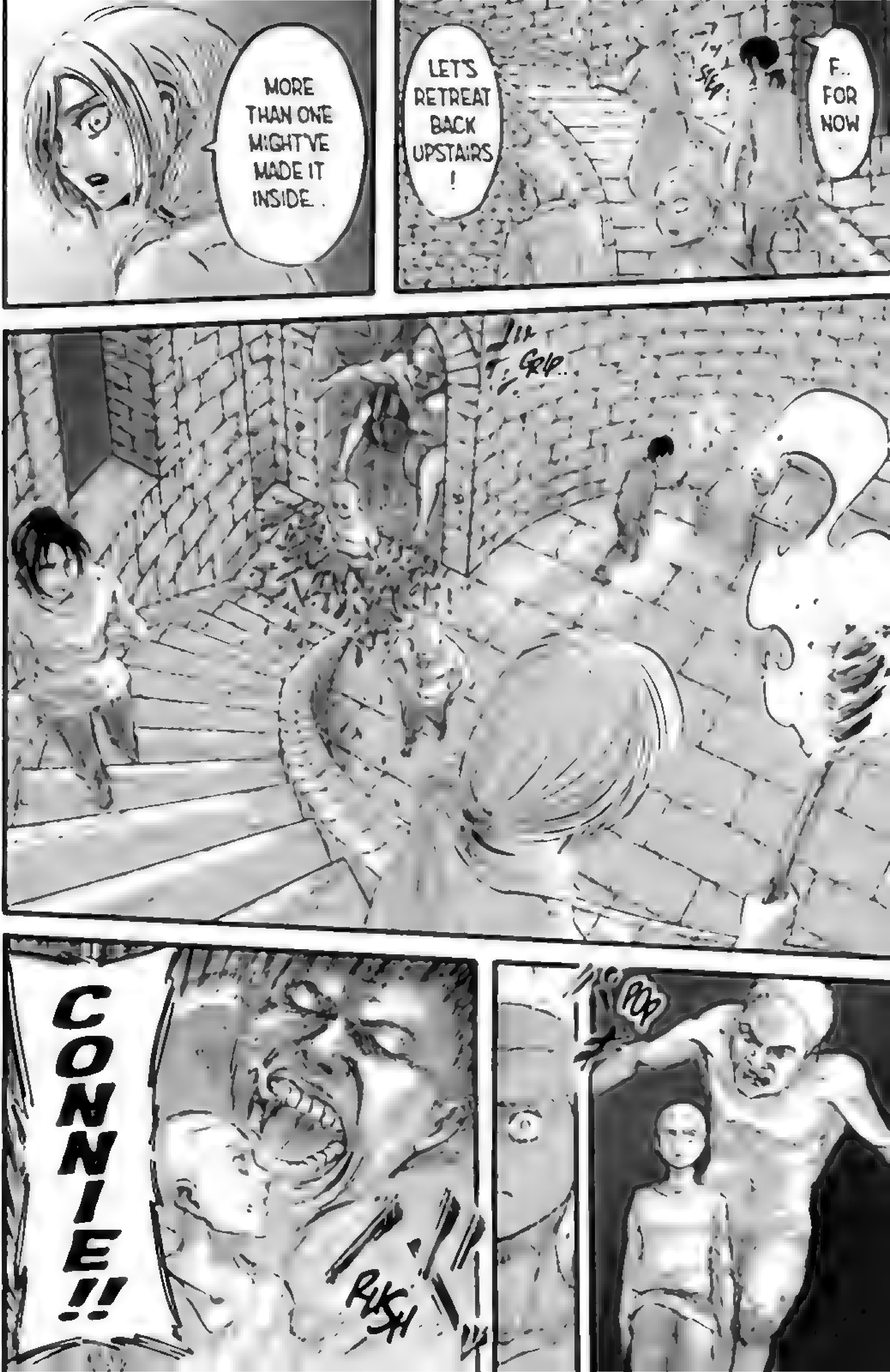

REINER!
?
I HAVE TO...
...GO HOME.
TO OUR HOMETOWN...
THUD

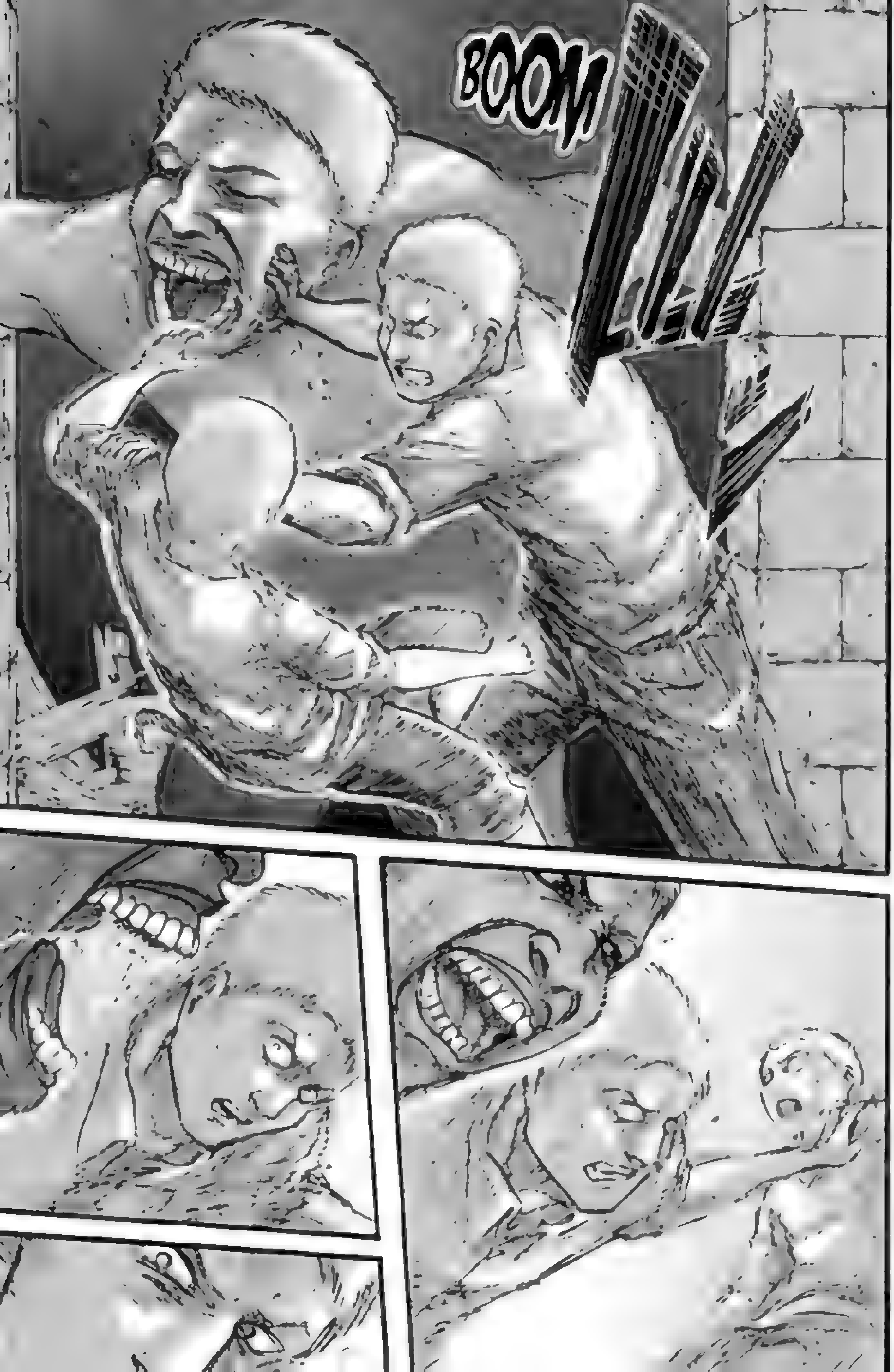

BAM
REINER, ARE YOU OKAY?!
GRRR
YEAH...
BERTOLT.
WE'LL LIVE THROUGH THIS AND GET HOME.
I SWEAR...
WE'RE GOING HOME.
YEAH...
YEAH...
WE'RE GOING BACK!!

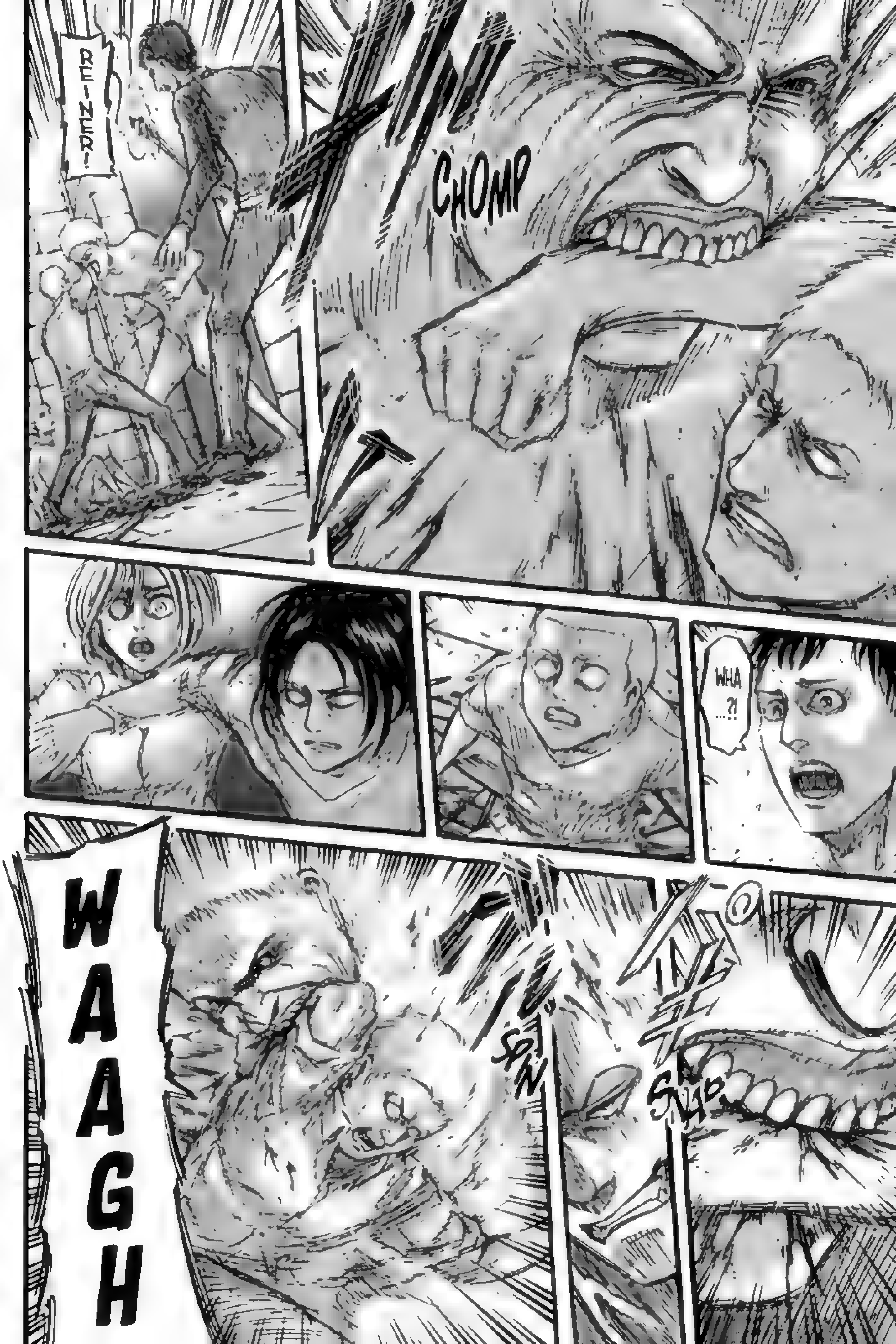

REINER!!
BERTOLT!!
?!
HEY...
IS THAT...
POWDER!
...SHELLS!!
WE DON'T HAVE ANY OF THAT!!
WE'RE THROWING IT AT 'EM!
OUTTA THE WAY!
DASH
DASH

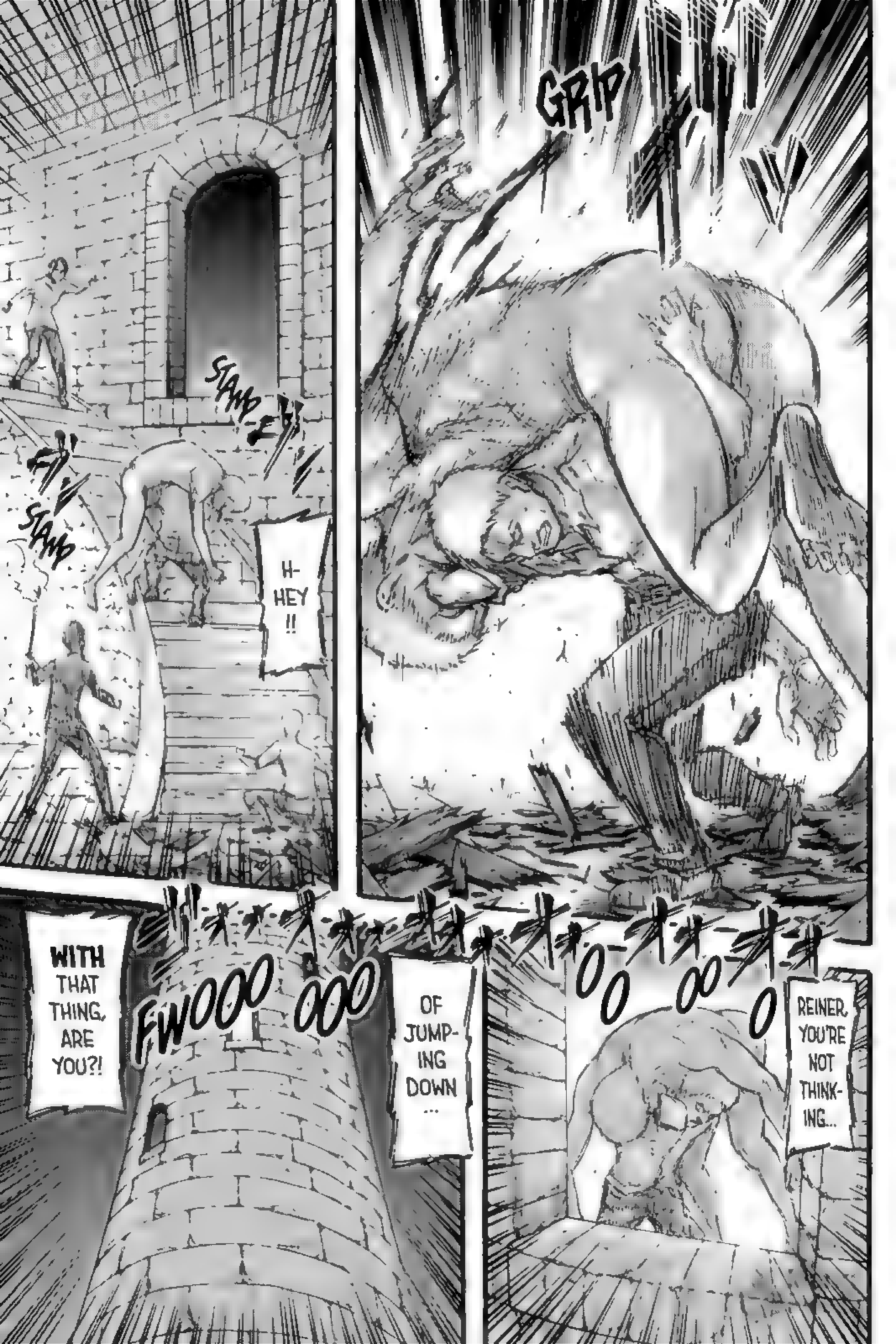

SHGGG
TAKE THIS!
KONK KONK
WHAM

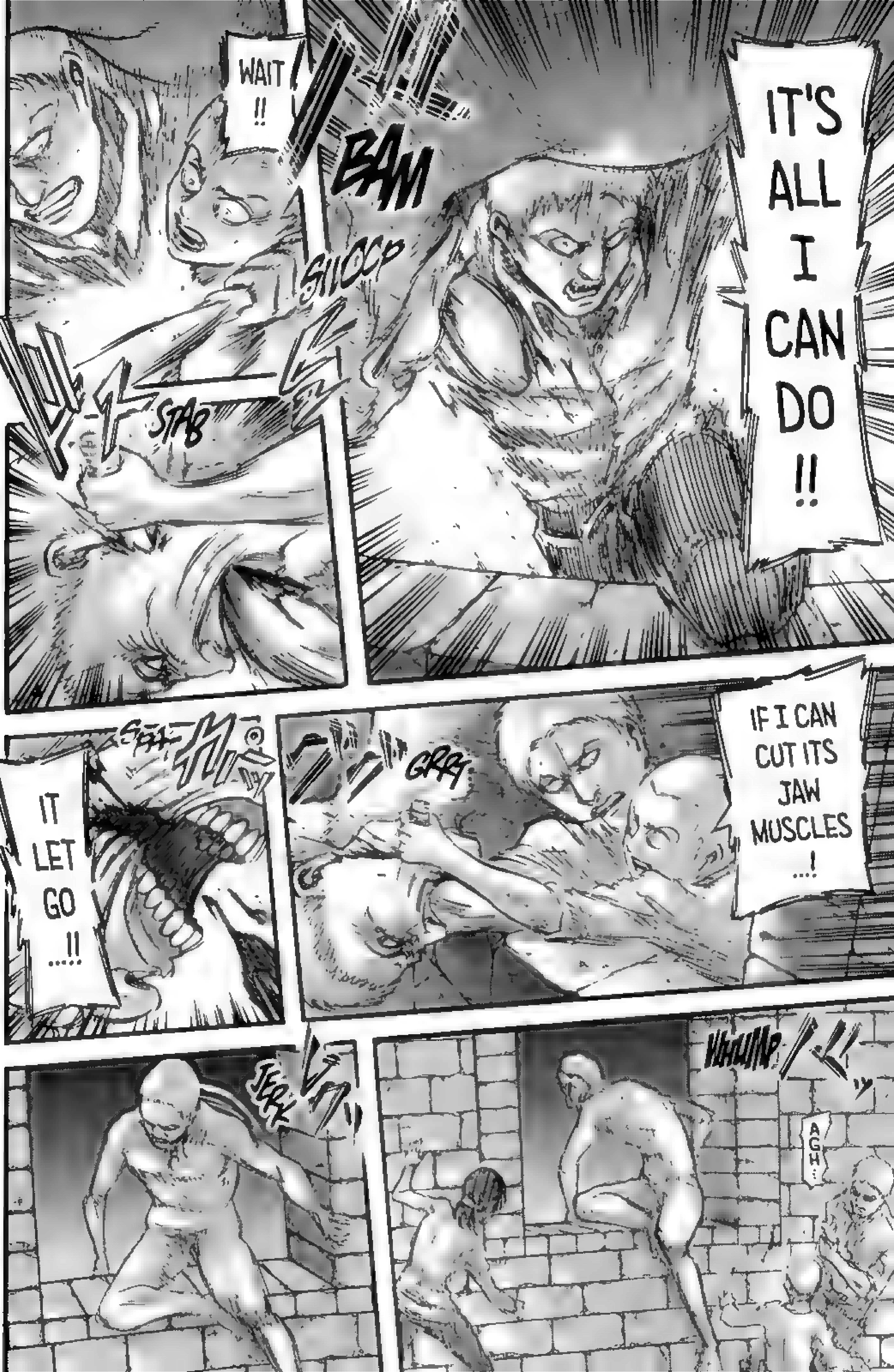

LOOKS LIKE...IT ACTUALLY WORKED...
...MIRACULOUSLY.
YEAH...
IT CAN'T GET OUT FROM UNDER THAT.
NOT AT ITS SIZE.
WHAT SHOULD WE DO? ALL I HAVE IS THIS KNIFE...
SHOULD WE TRY TO CUT ITS NECK?
FORGET IT...
IT JUST HAS TO GRAB YOU TO MAIM YOU.

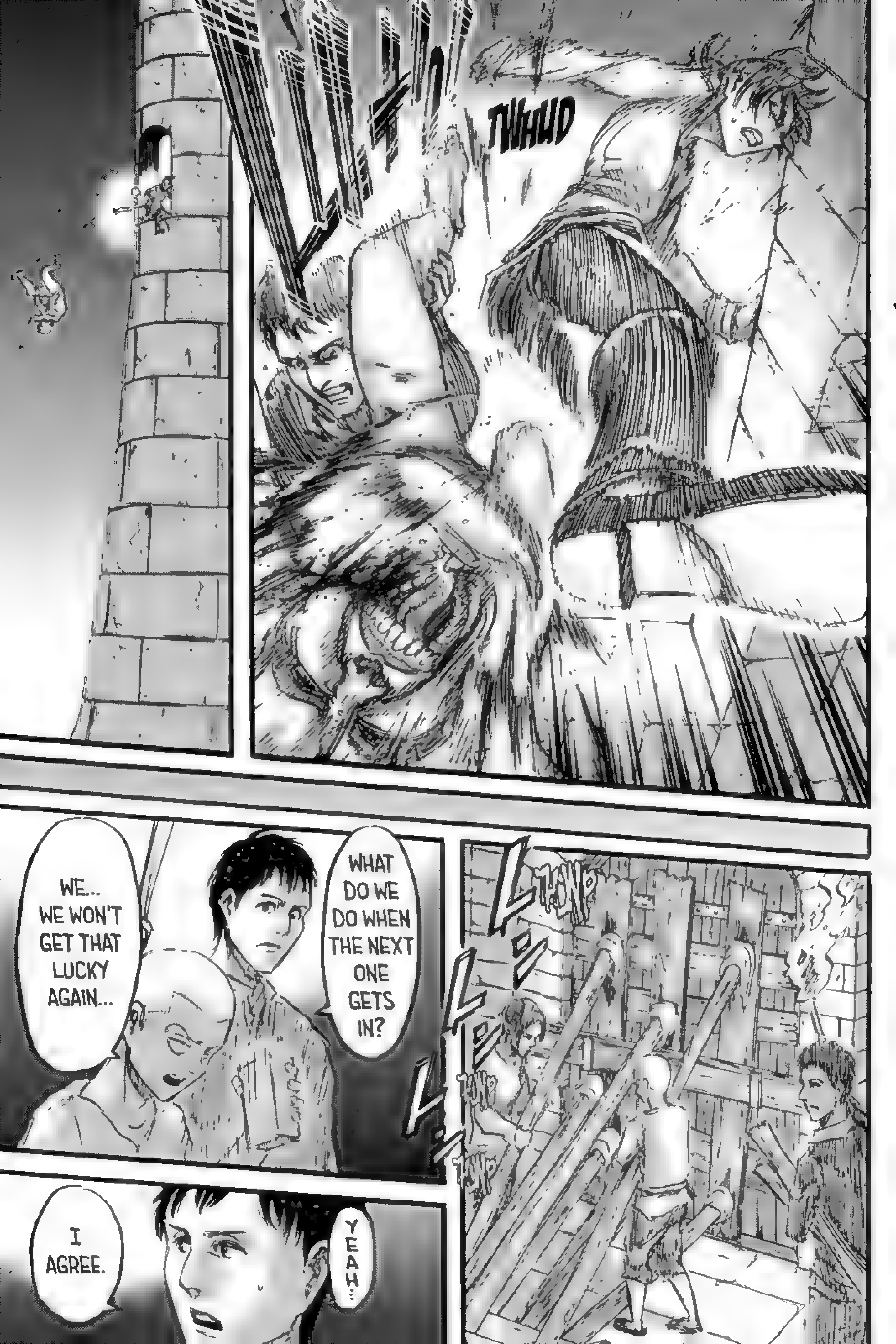

MORE THAN ONE MIGHT'VE MADE IT INSIDE..
LET'S RETREAT BACK UPSTAIRS!
F.. FOR NOW.
GRIP..
CONNIE!!
RUSH
POP

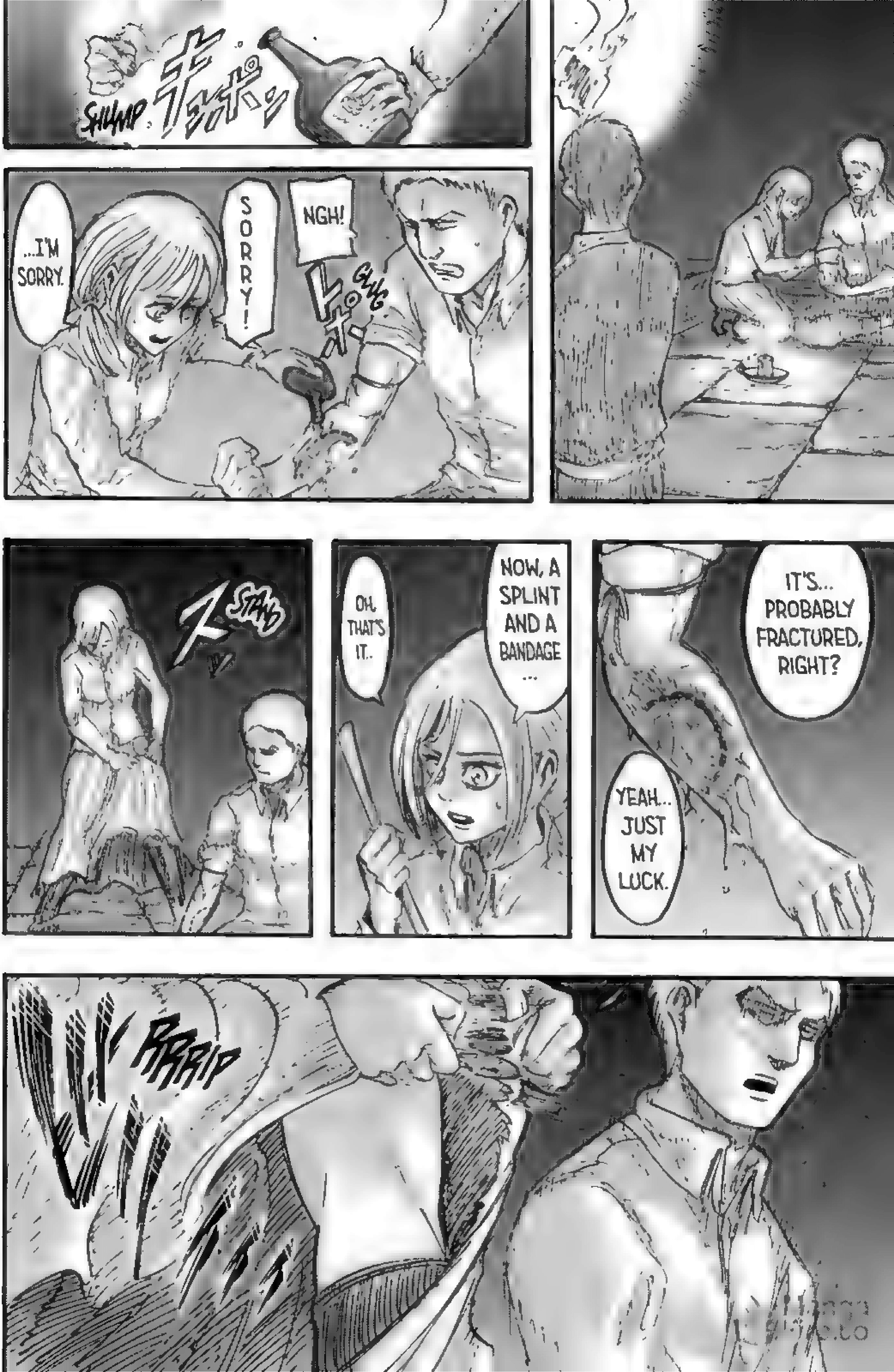

BOOM!

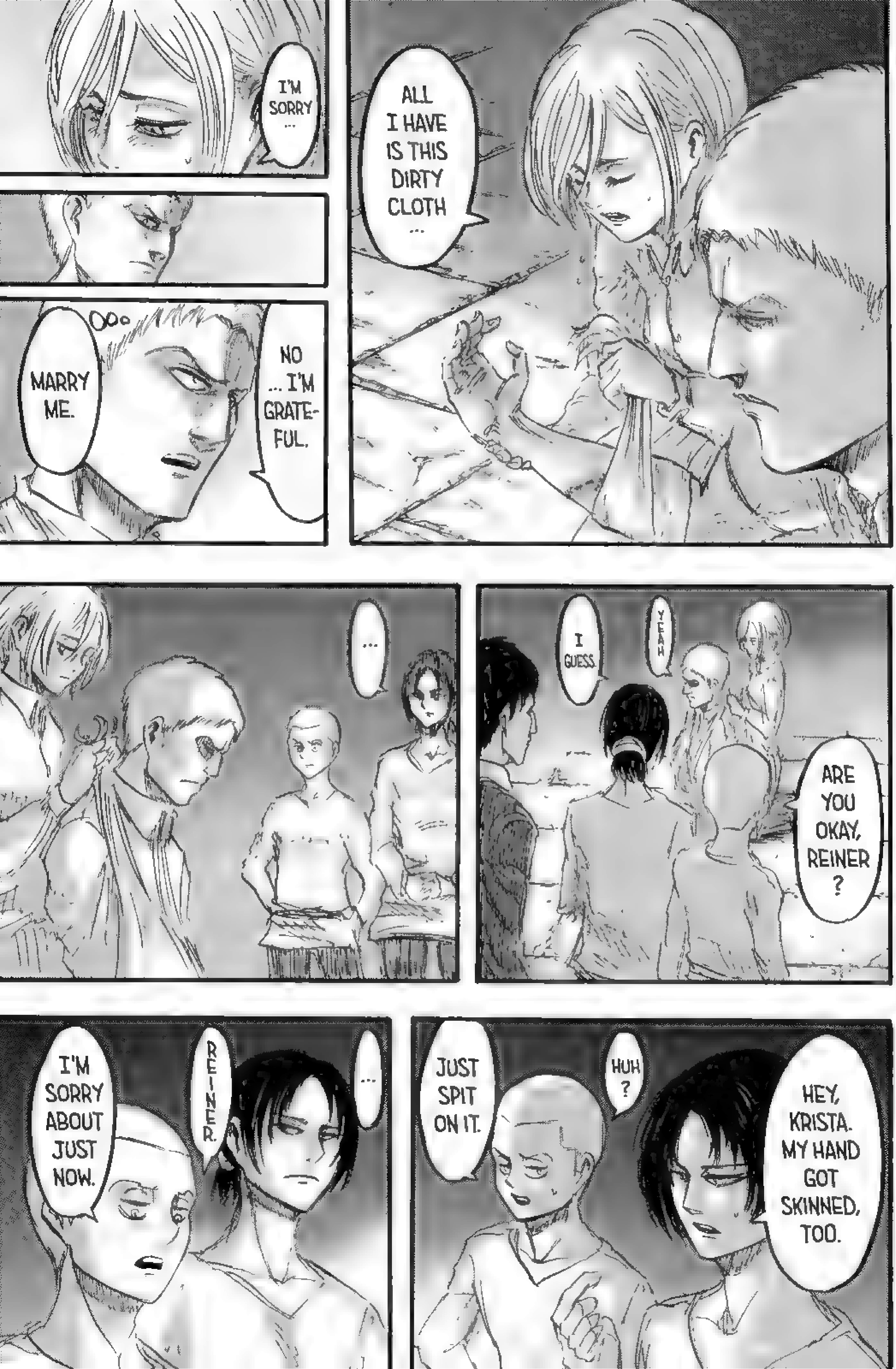

CHOMP
REINER!
WHA...?!
SHUD
SPIN
WAAGH

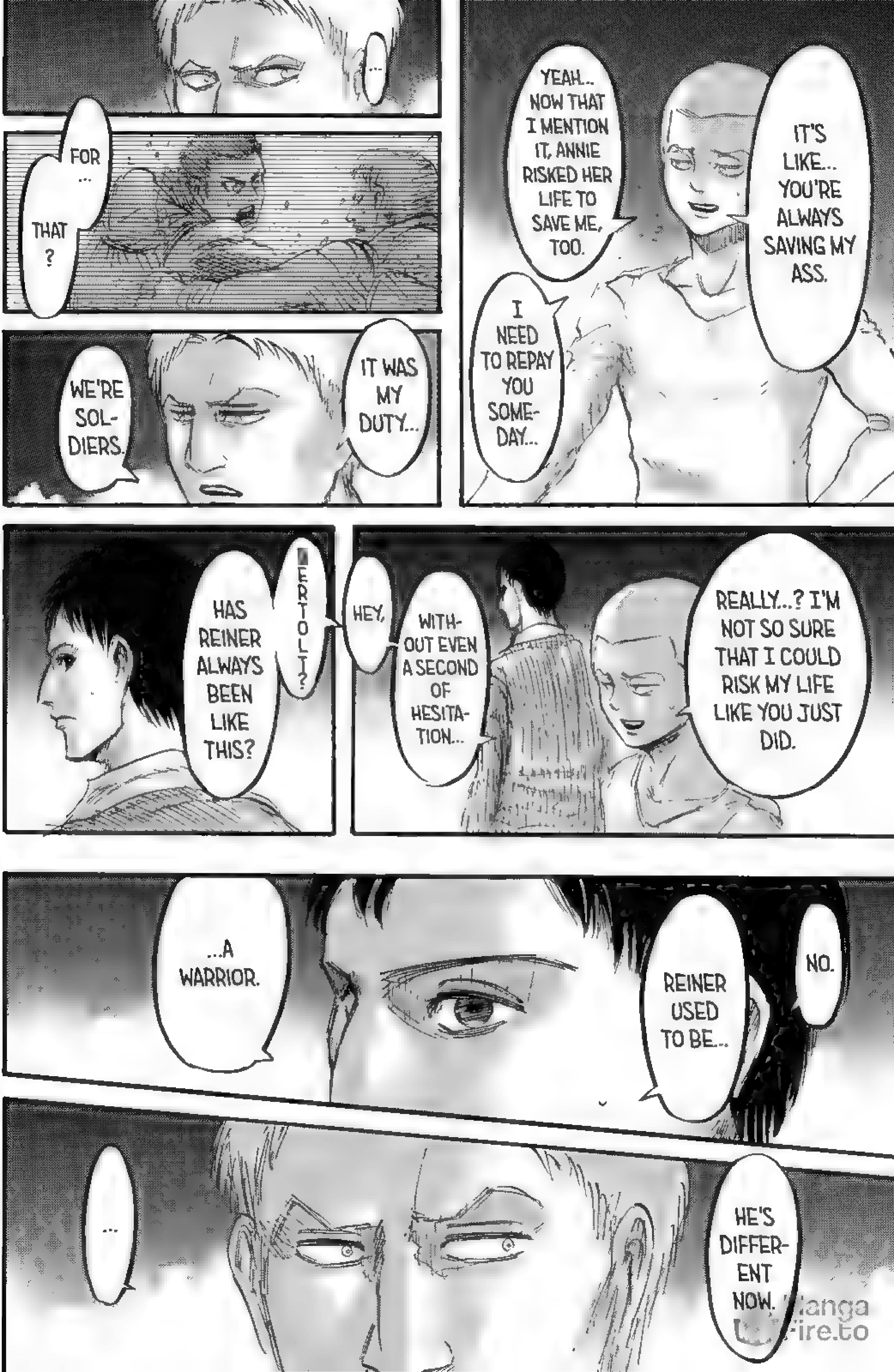

GRIP
SLAM
SLAM
H-HEY!!
REINER, YOU'RE NOT THINKING...
OF JUMPING DOWN...
WITH THAT THING, ARE YOU?!
FWOOOOOOOOOOO


IT'S ALL I CAN DO !!
BAM
WAIT !!
SHLOOP
STAB
IF I CAN CUT ITS JAW MUSCLES ...!
GRRR
IT LET GO ...!!
WHUMP
AGH...
JERK

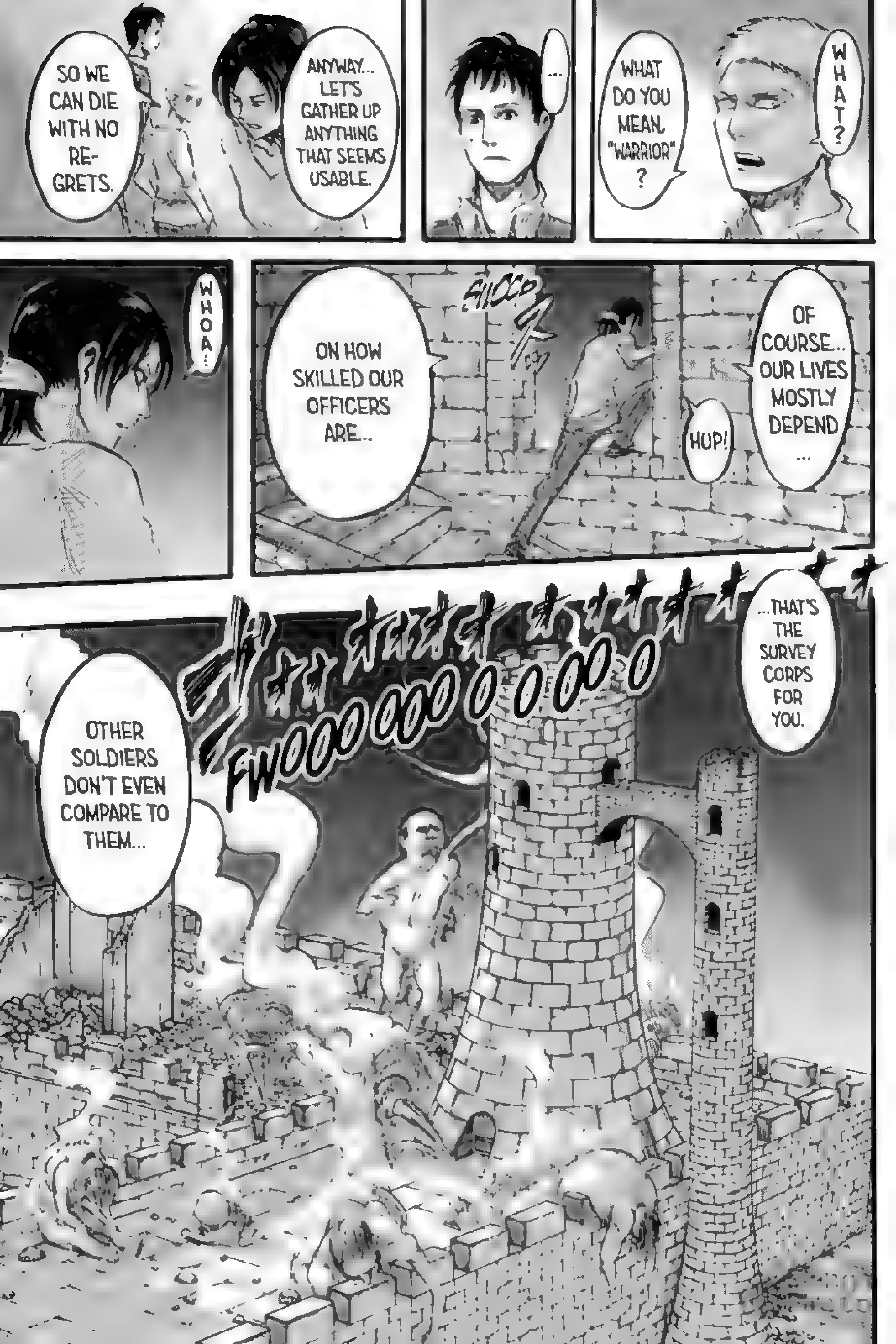

THUD
THONP
THONP
THONP
WHAT DO WE DO WHEN THE NEXT ONE GETS IN?
WE... WE WON'T GET THAT LUCKY AGAIN...
YEAH...
I AGREE.

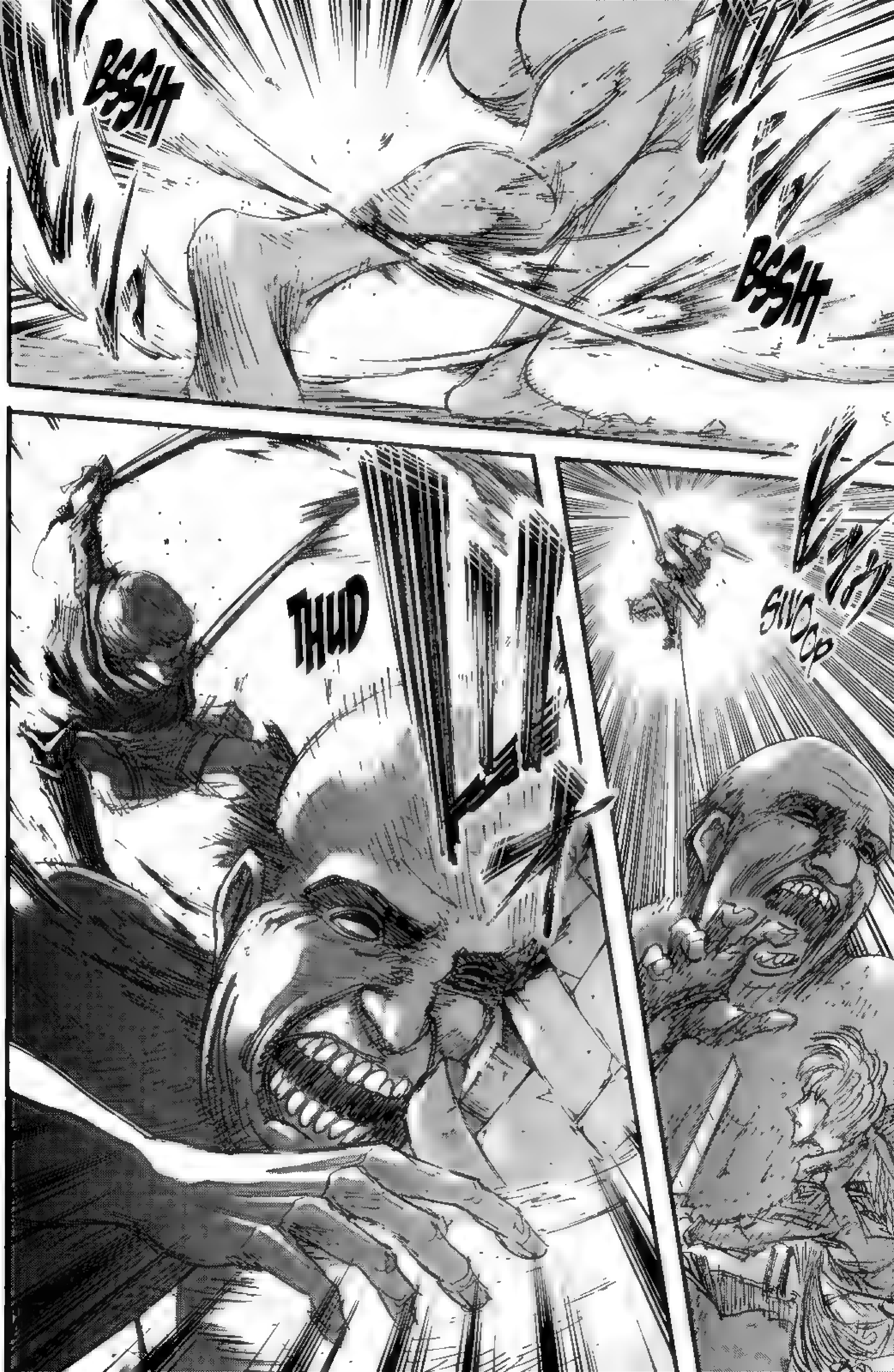

SHLMP
NGH!
SORRY!
...I'M SORRY.
GWG
IT'S... PROBABLY FRACTURED, RIGHT?
YEAH... JUST MY LUCK.
NOW, A SPLINT AND A BANDAGE...
OH, THAT'S IT..
STAND
RRRIP

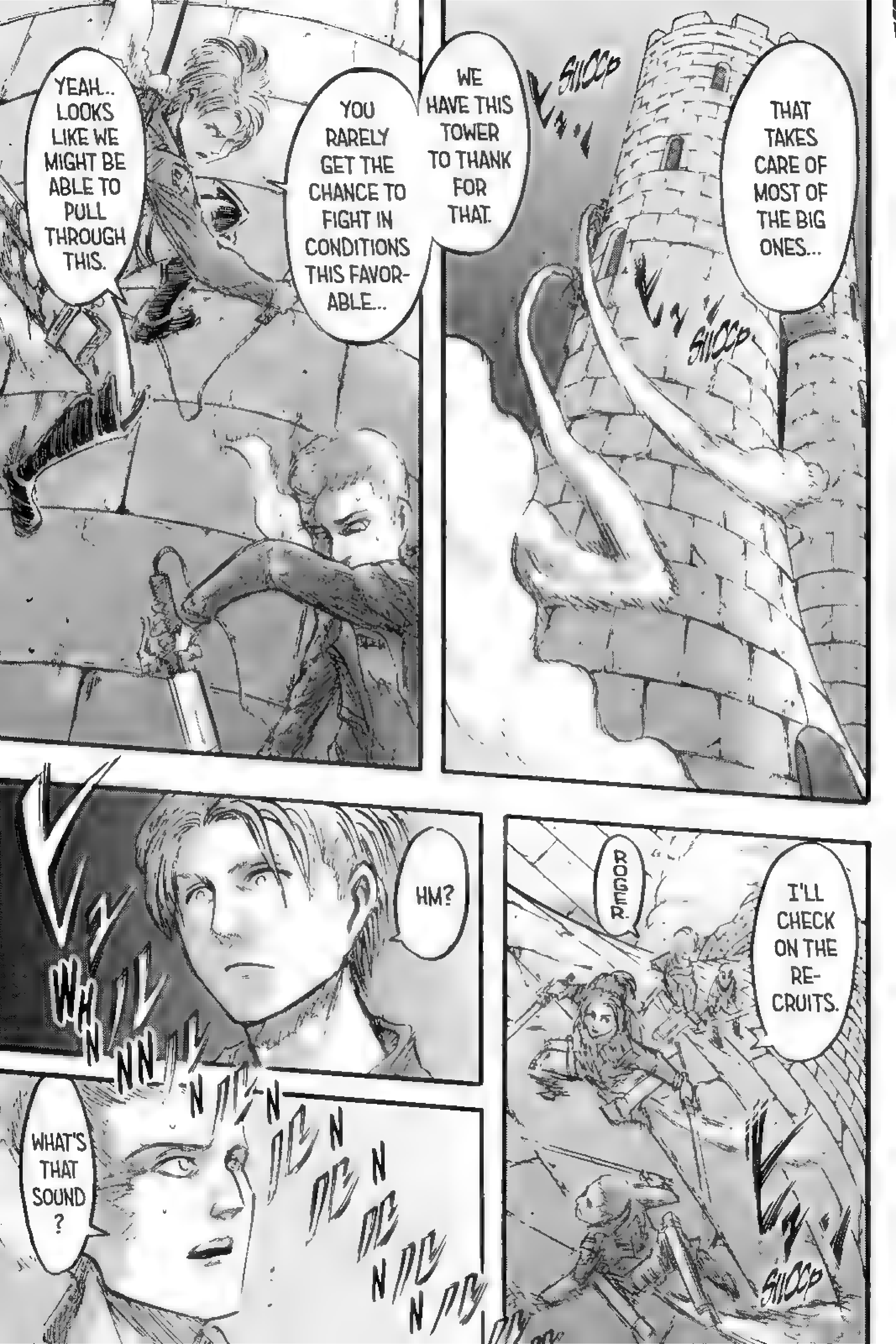

ALL I HAVE IS THIS DIRTY CLOTH ...
I'M SORRY ...
NO ... I'M GRATEFUL.
MARRY ME.
ARE YOU OKAY, REINER?
YEAH
I GUESS.
...
HEY, KRISTA. MY HAND GOT SKINNED, TOO.
HUH?
JUST SPIT ON IT.
...
REINER.
I'M SORRY ABOUT JUST NOW.

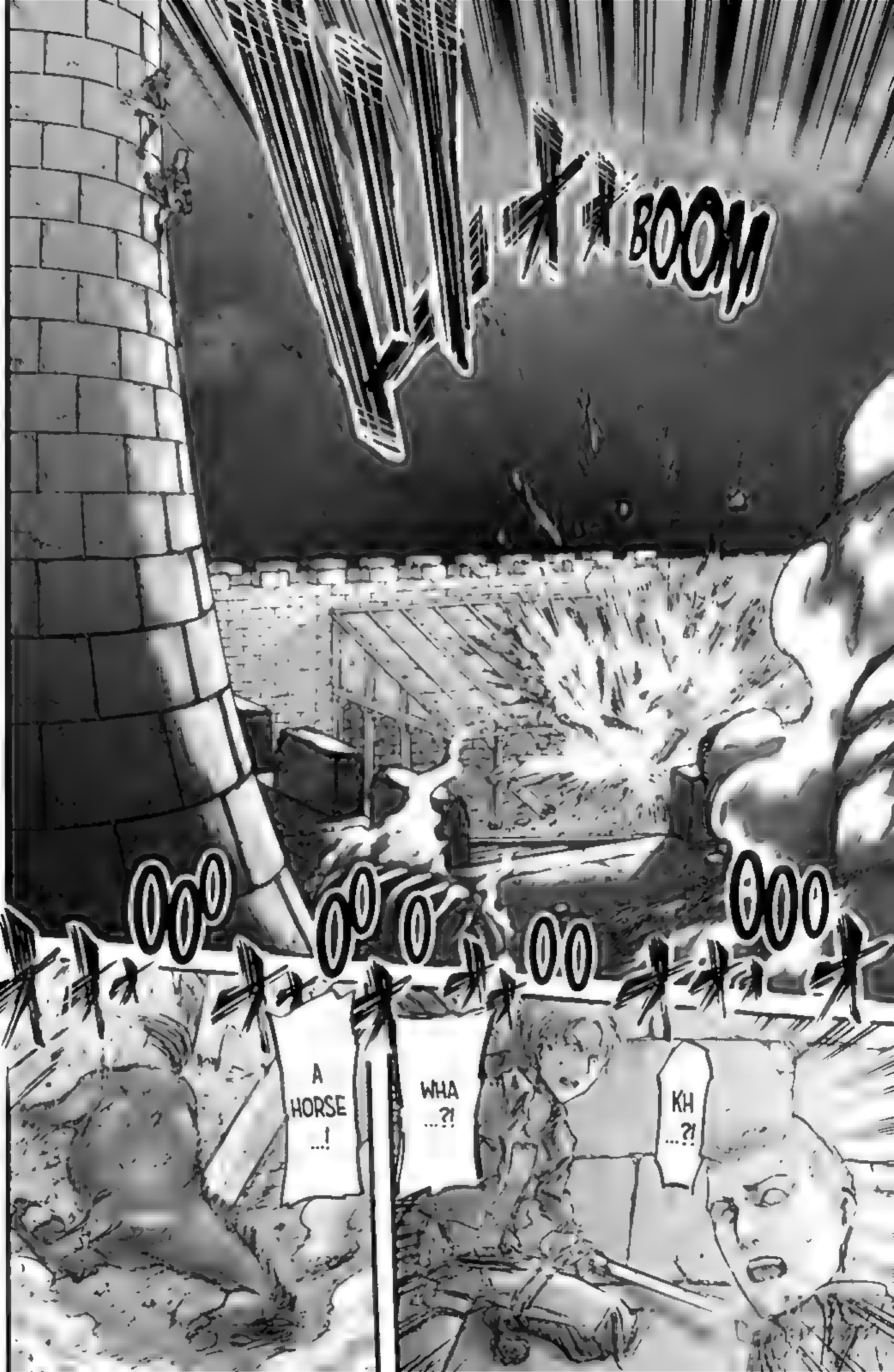

IT'S LIKE... YOU'RE ALWAYS SAVING MY ASS.
YEAH.. NOW THAT I MENTION IT, ANNIE RISKED HER LIFE TO SAVE ME, TOO.
I NEED TO REPAY YOU SOMEDAY...
...
FOR ... THAT ?
IT WAS MY DUTY...
WE'RE SOLDIERS.
REALLY...? I'M NOT SO SURE THAT I COULD RISK MY LIFE LIKE YOU JUST DID.
WITHOUT EVEN A SECOND OF HESITATION...
HEY,
[redacted]ERTOLT?
HAS REINER ALWAYS BEEN LIKE THIS?
NO.
REINER USED TO BE..
...A WARRIOR.
HE'S DIFFERENT NOW.
...

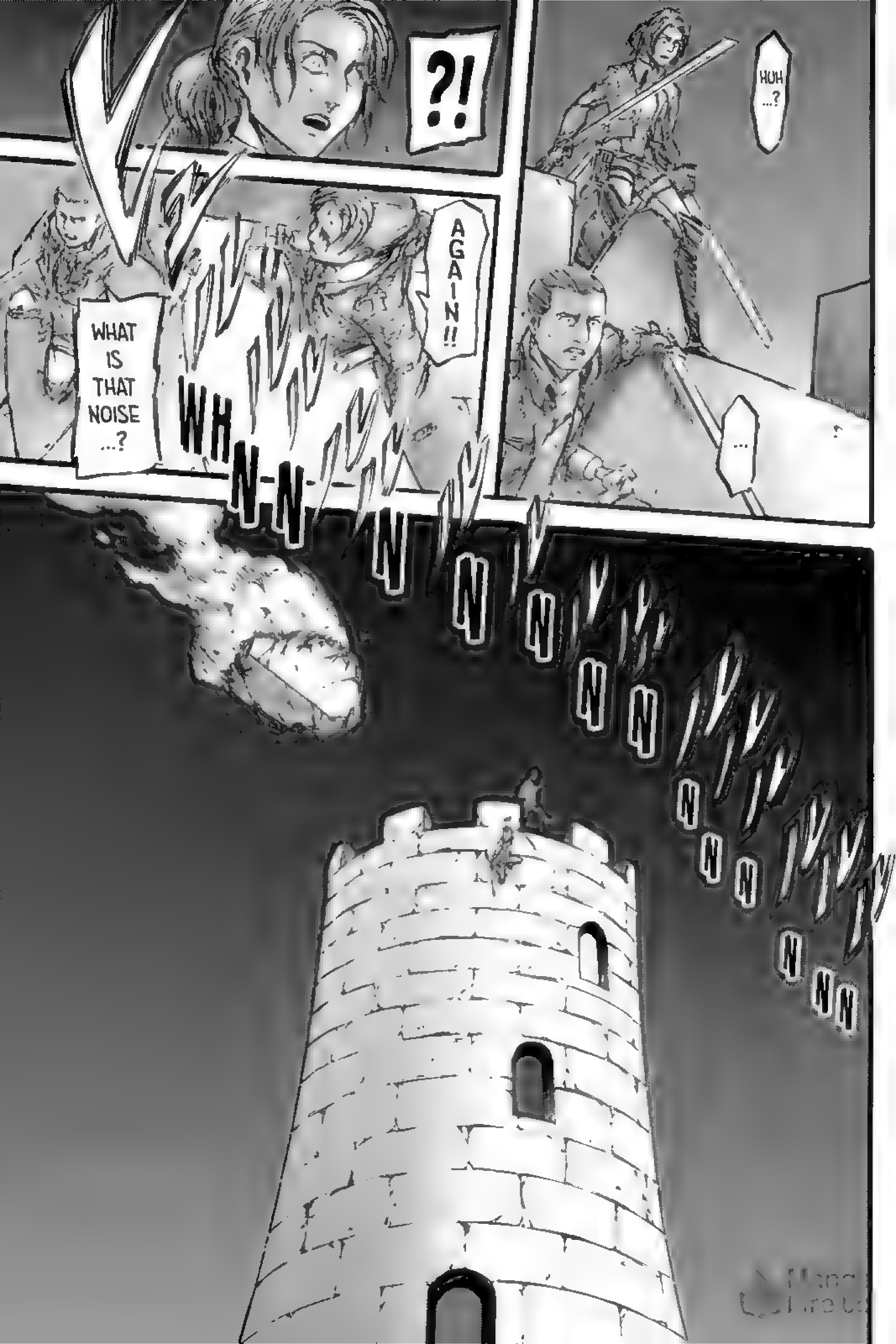
MangaFire.to

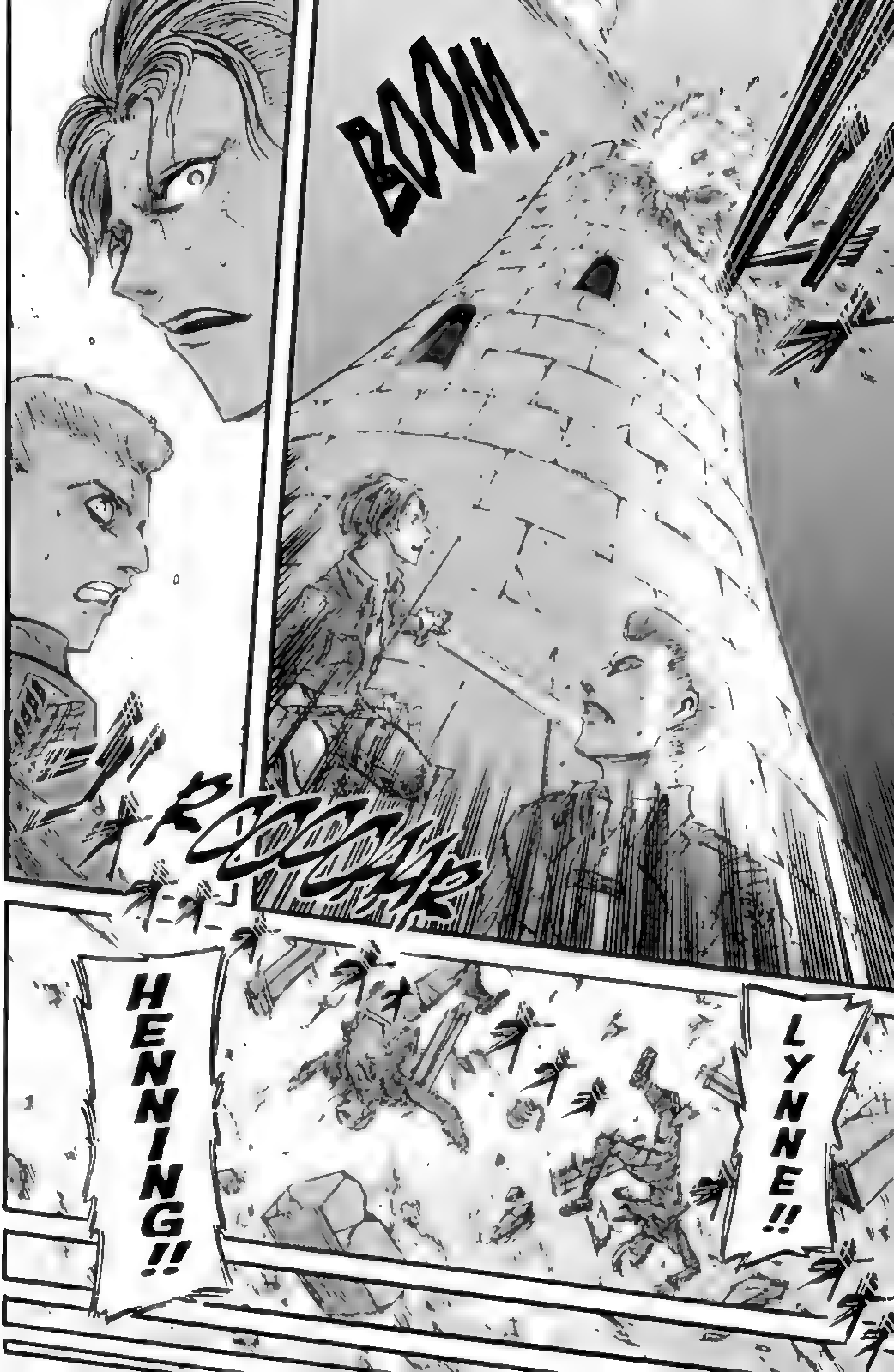

WHAT?
WHAT DO YOU MEAN, "WARRIOR"?
...
ANYWAY... LET'S GATHER UP ANYTHING THAT SEEMS USABLE.
SO WE CAN DIE WITH NO REGRETS.
OF COURSE... OUR LIVES MOSTLY DEPEND...
HUP!
SHOOP
ON HOW SKILLED OUR OFFICERS ARE...
WHOA...!
...THAT'S THE SURVEY CORPS FOR YOU.
FWOOOOOOO O O OO O
OTHER SOLDIERS DON'T EVEN COMPARE TO THEM...

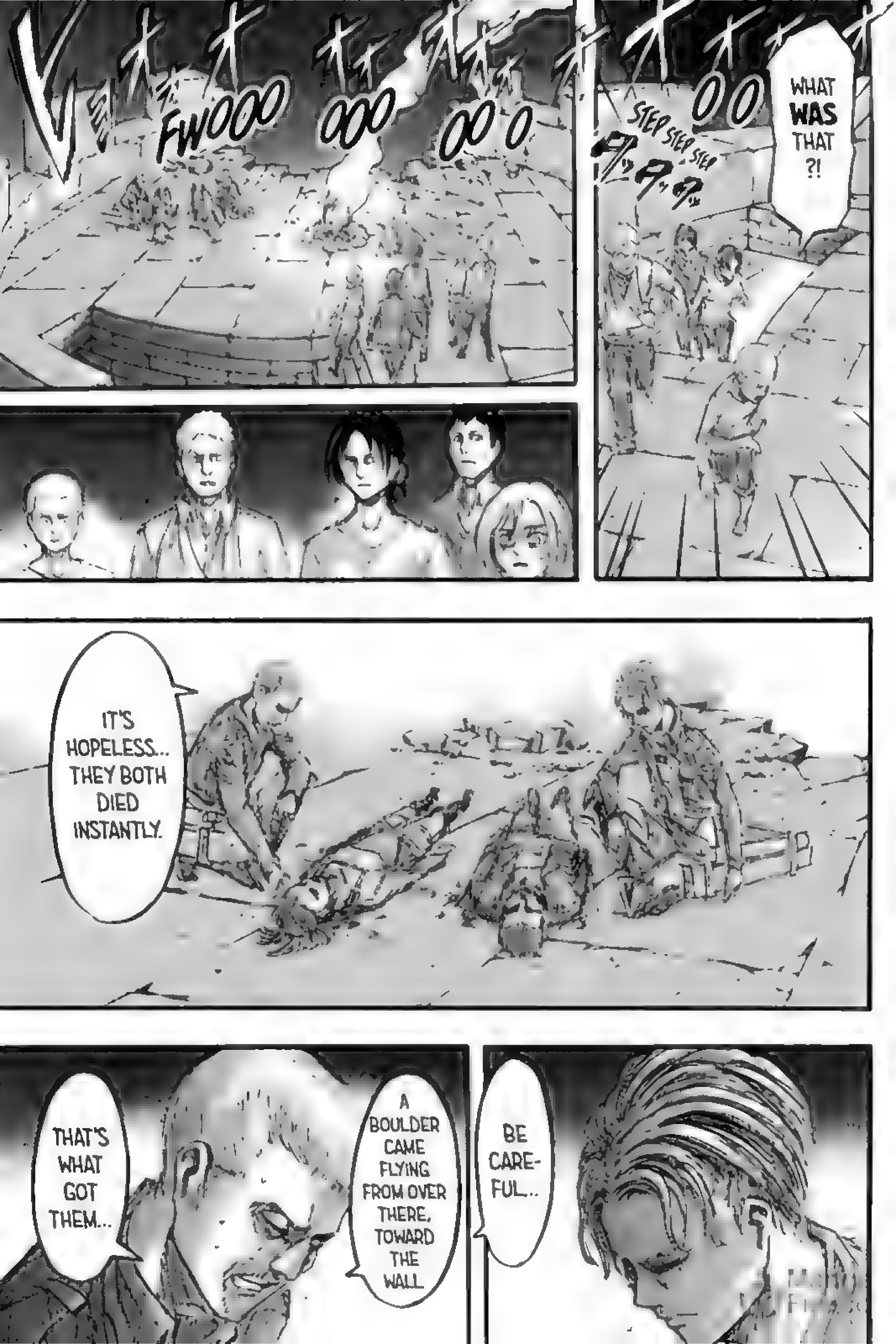

BSSHT
BSSHT
SWOOP
THUD

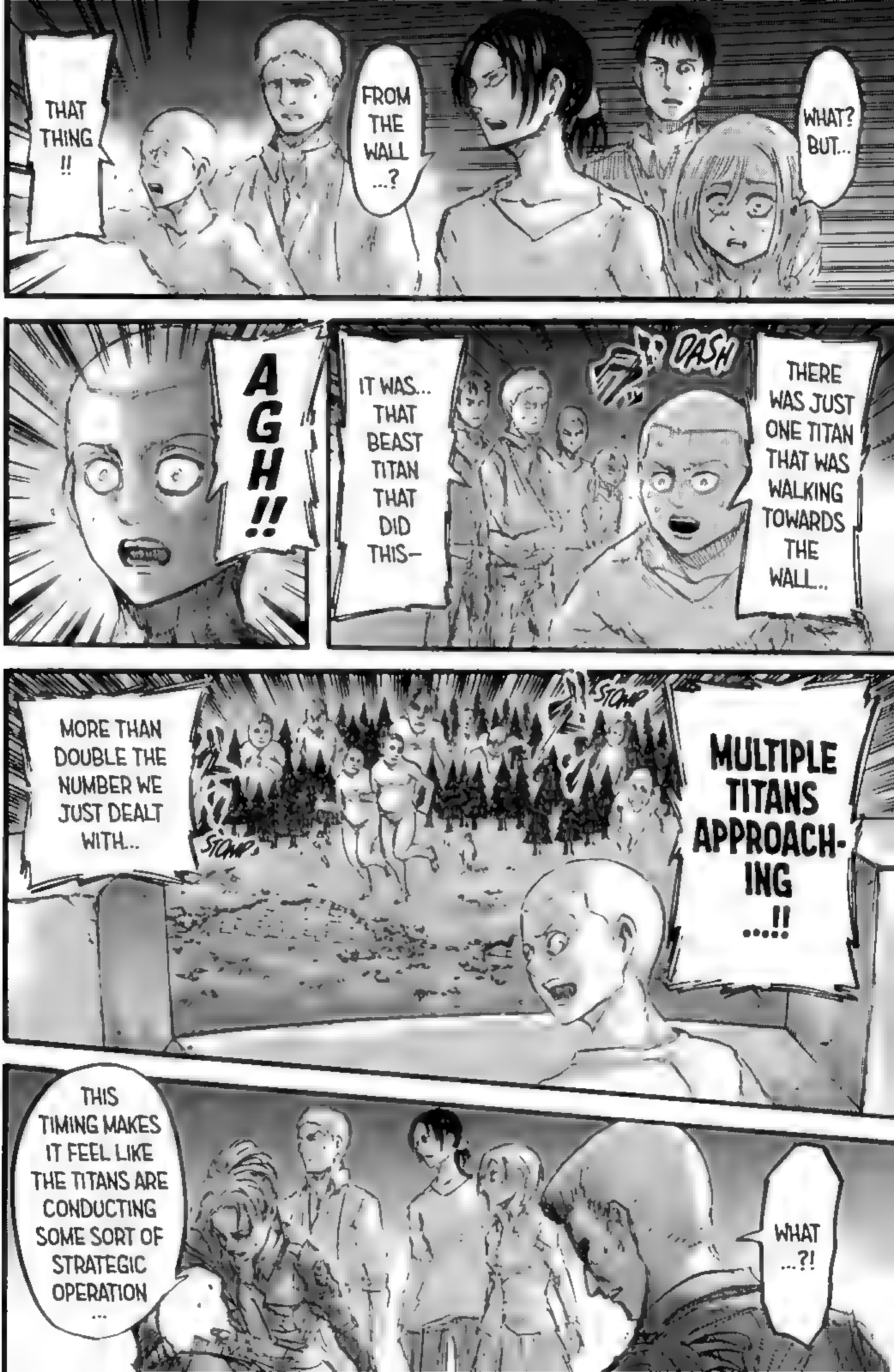

THAT TAKES CARE OF MOST OF THE BIG ONES...
SHOOP
SHOOP
WE HAVE THIS TOWER TO THANK FOR THAT.
YOU RARELY GET THE CHANCE TO FIGHT IN CONDITIONS THIS FAVORABLE...
YEAH.. LOOKS LIKE WE MIGHT BE ABLE TO PULL THROUGH THIS.
I'LL CHECK ON THE RECRUITS.
ROGER.
SHOOP
HM?
WHNNNNNNNN
WHAT'S THAT SOUND?

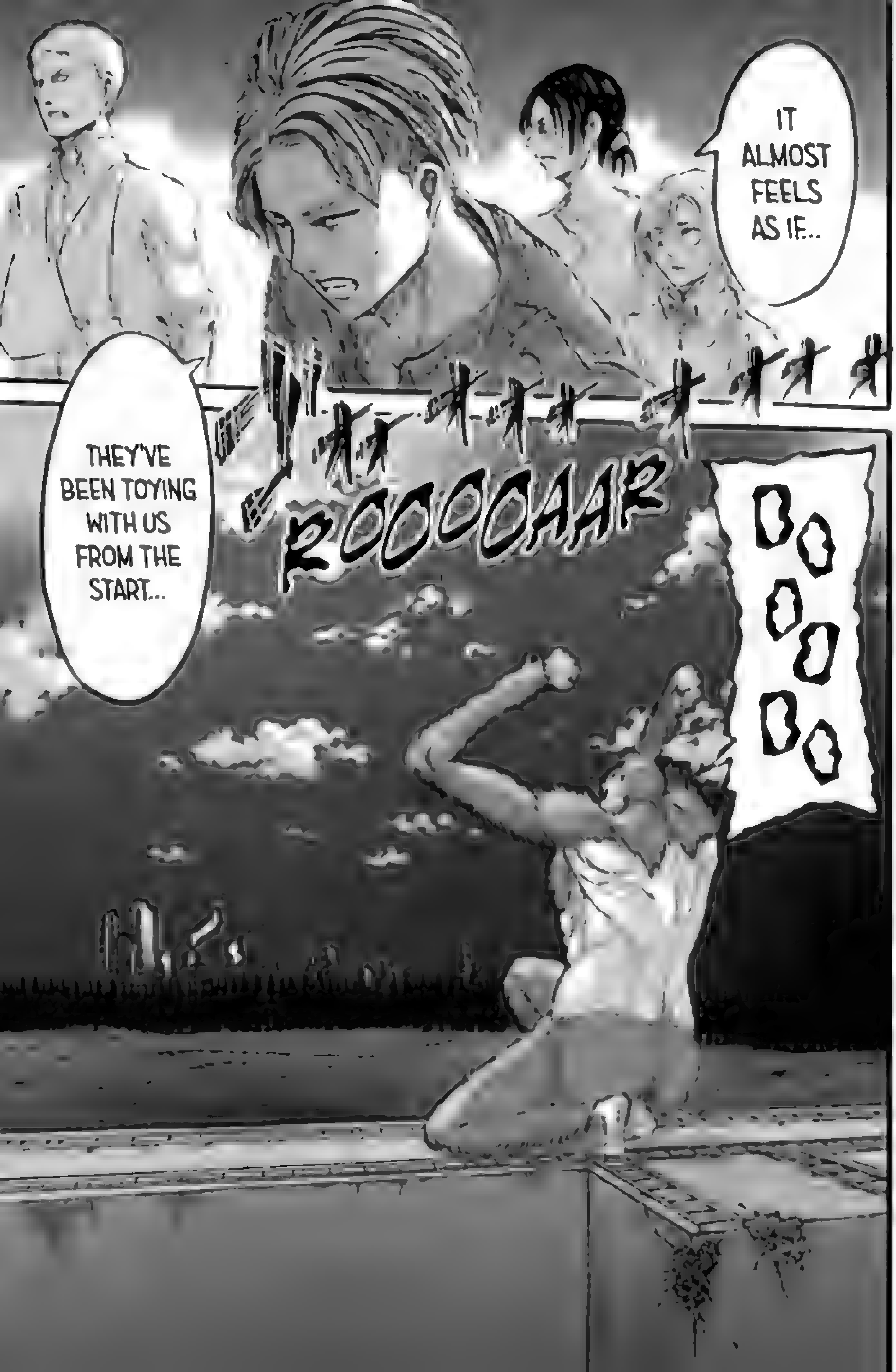

BOOM
OOO
OO
OO
OOO
KH ...?!
WHA ...?!
A HORSE ...!


HUH ...?
...
?!
AGAIN!!
WHAT IS THAT NOISE ...?
WHN-N-NNNNNNNNNNN

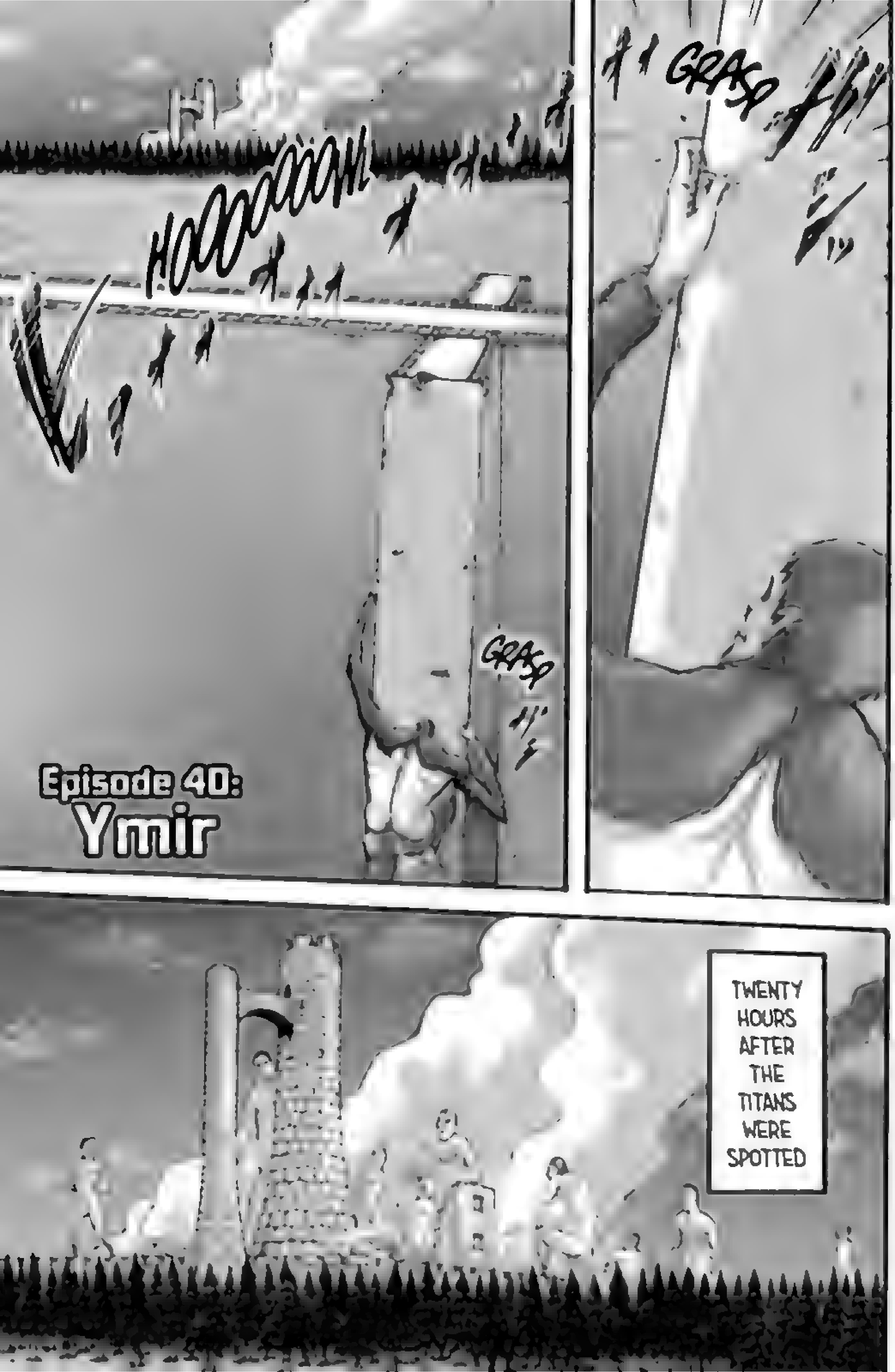

BOOM
RCCCCK
LYNNE!!
HENNING!!


FWOOO OOO OO O OO
STEP STEP STEP
タッ タッ タッ
WHAT WAS THAT ?!
IT'S HOPELESS... THEY BOTH DIED INSTANTLY.
BE CARE-FUL...
A BOULDER CAME FLYING FROM OVER THERE, TOWARD THE WALL
THAT'S WHAT GOT THEM...


WHAT? BUT...
FROM THE WALL ...?
THAT THING !!
THERE WAS JUST ONE TITAN THAT WAS WALKING TOWARDS THE WALL...
DASH
IT WAS... THAT BEAST TITAN THAT DID THIS-
AGH!!
MULTIPLE TITANS APPROACHING ...!!
STOMP
MORE THAN DOUBLE THE NUMBER WE JUST DEALT WITH...
STOMP
WHAT ...?!
THIS TIMING MAKES IT FEEL LIKE THE TITANS ARE CONDUCTING SOME SORT OF STRATEGIC OPERATION ...


IT ALMOST FEELS AS IF...
THEY'VE BEEN TOYING WITH US FROM THE START...
ROOOOAAR
BOOOOBOO

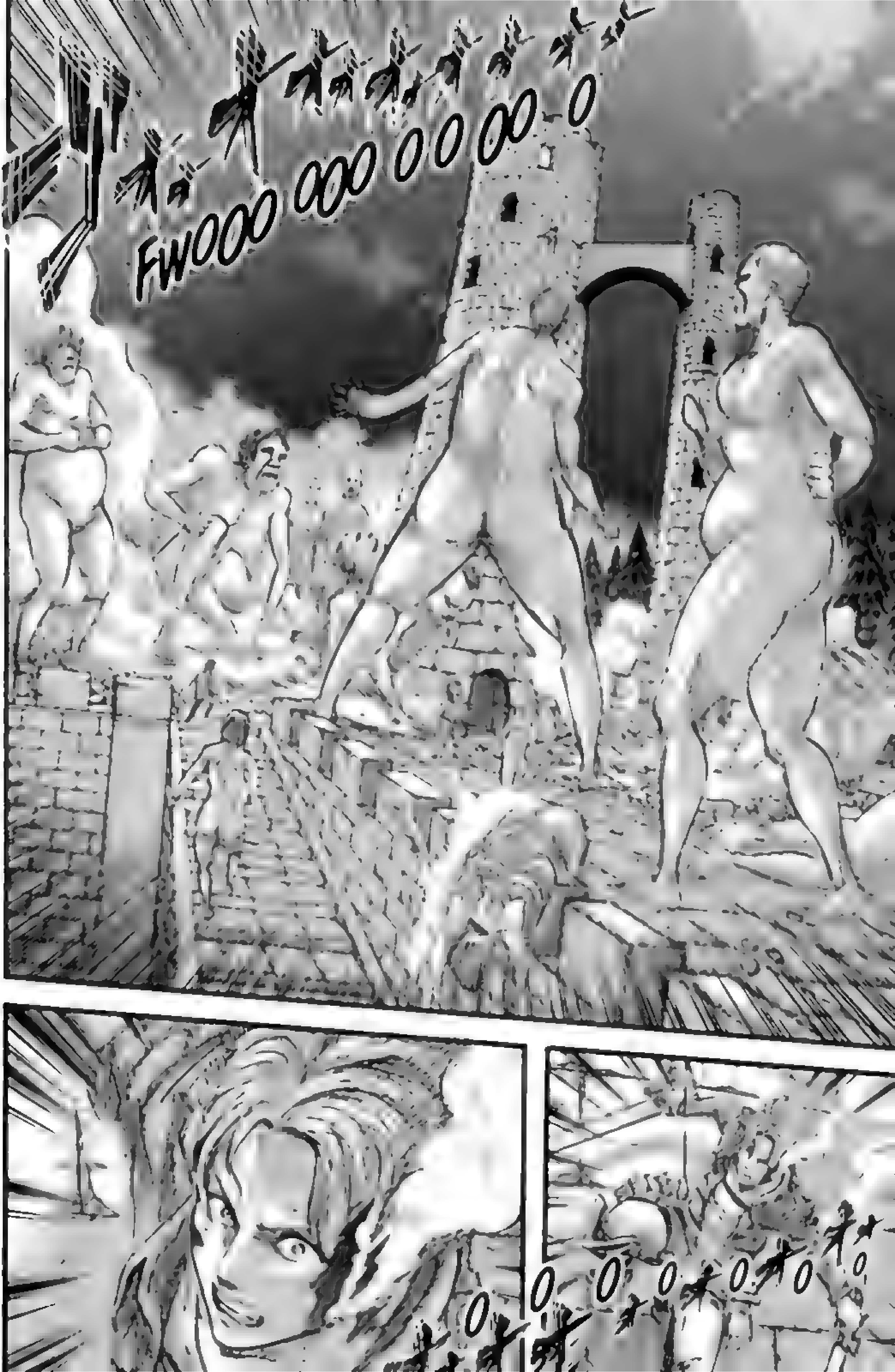
ATTACK on TITAN

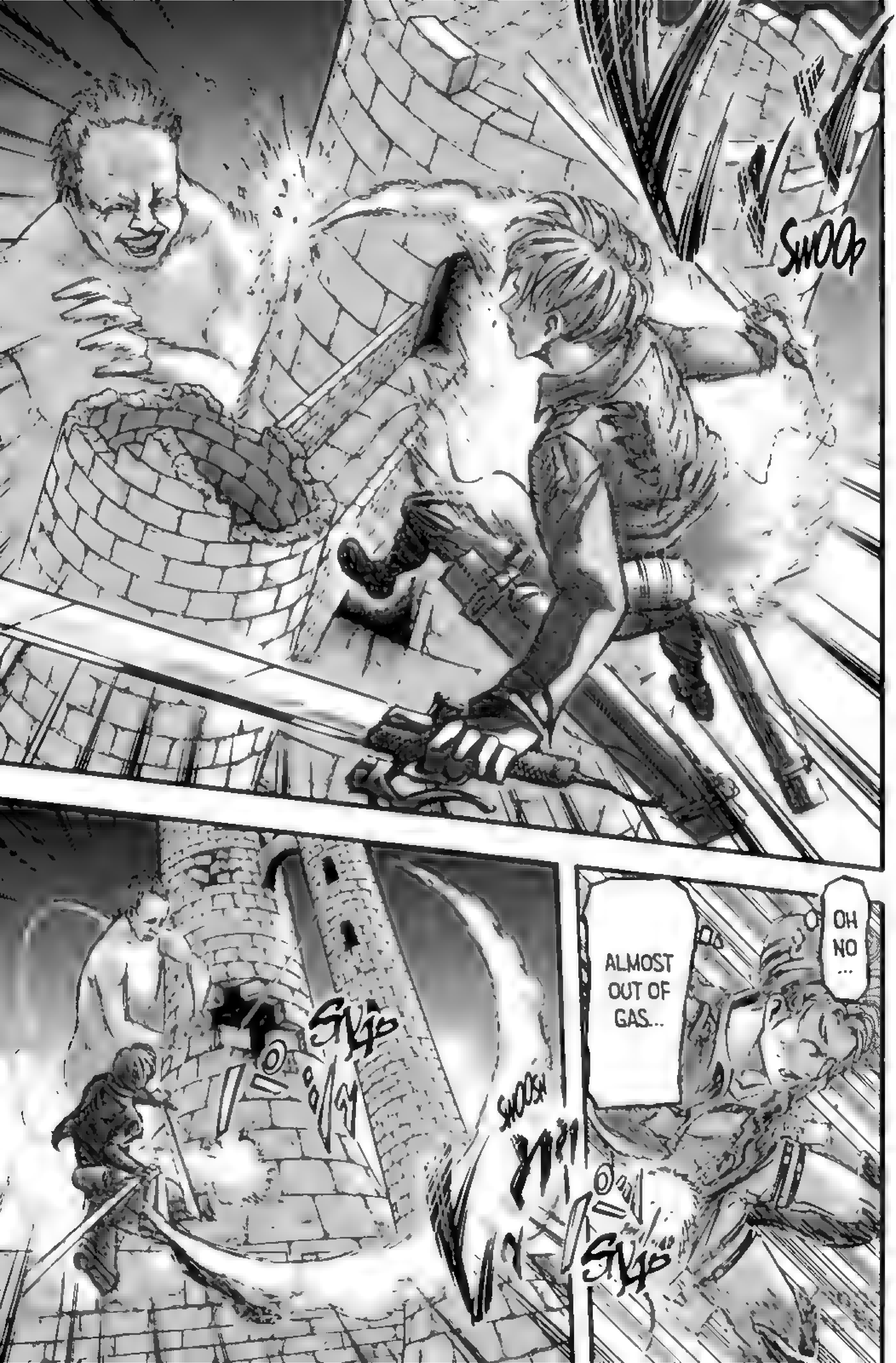


Episode 40:

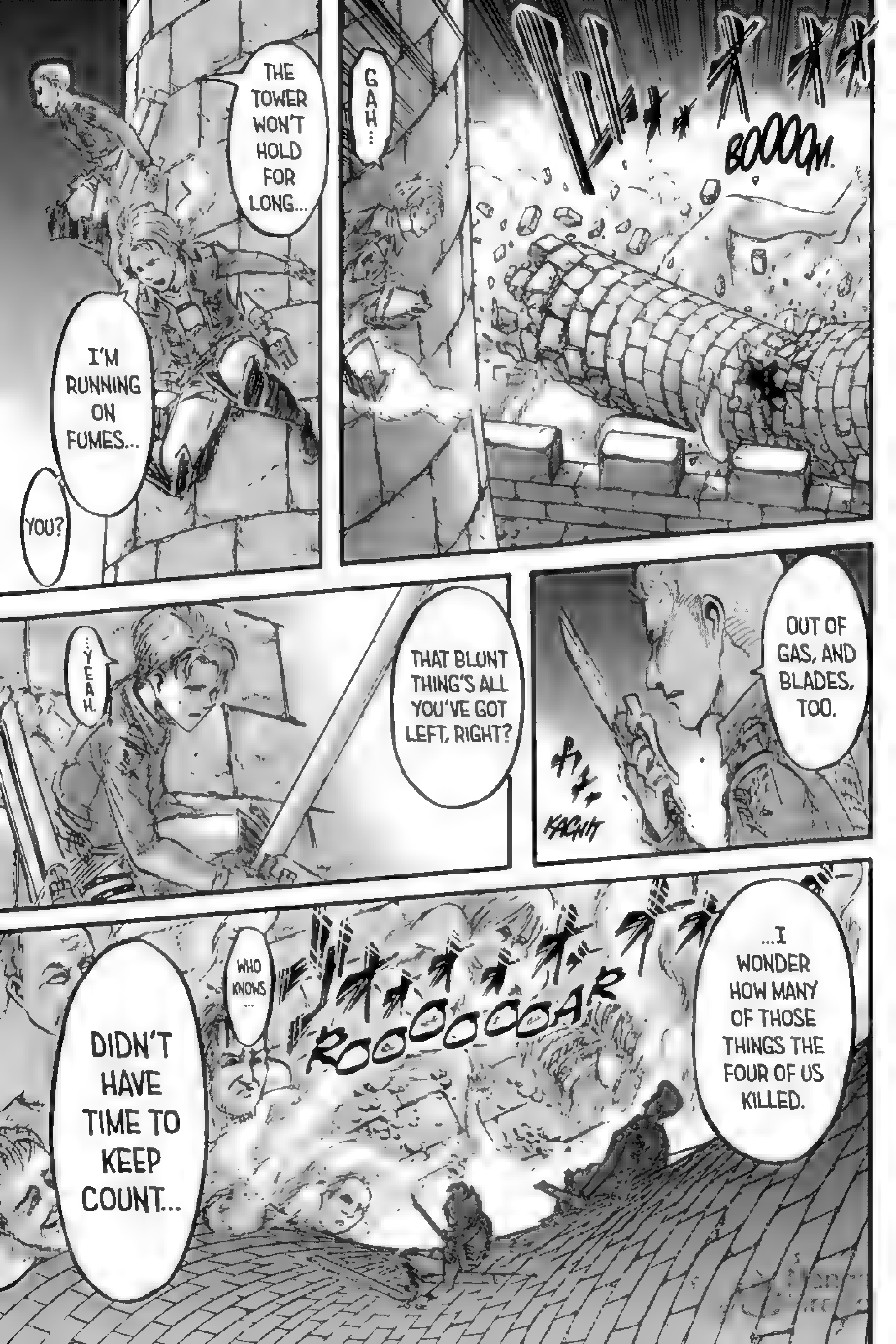
Ymir

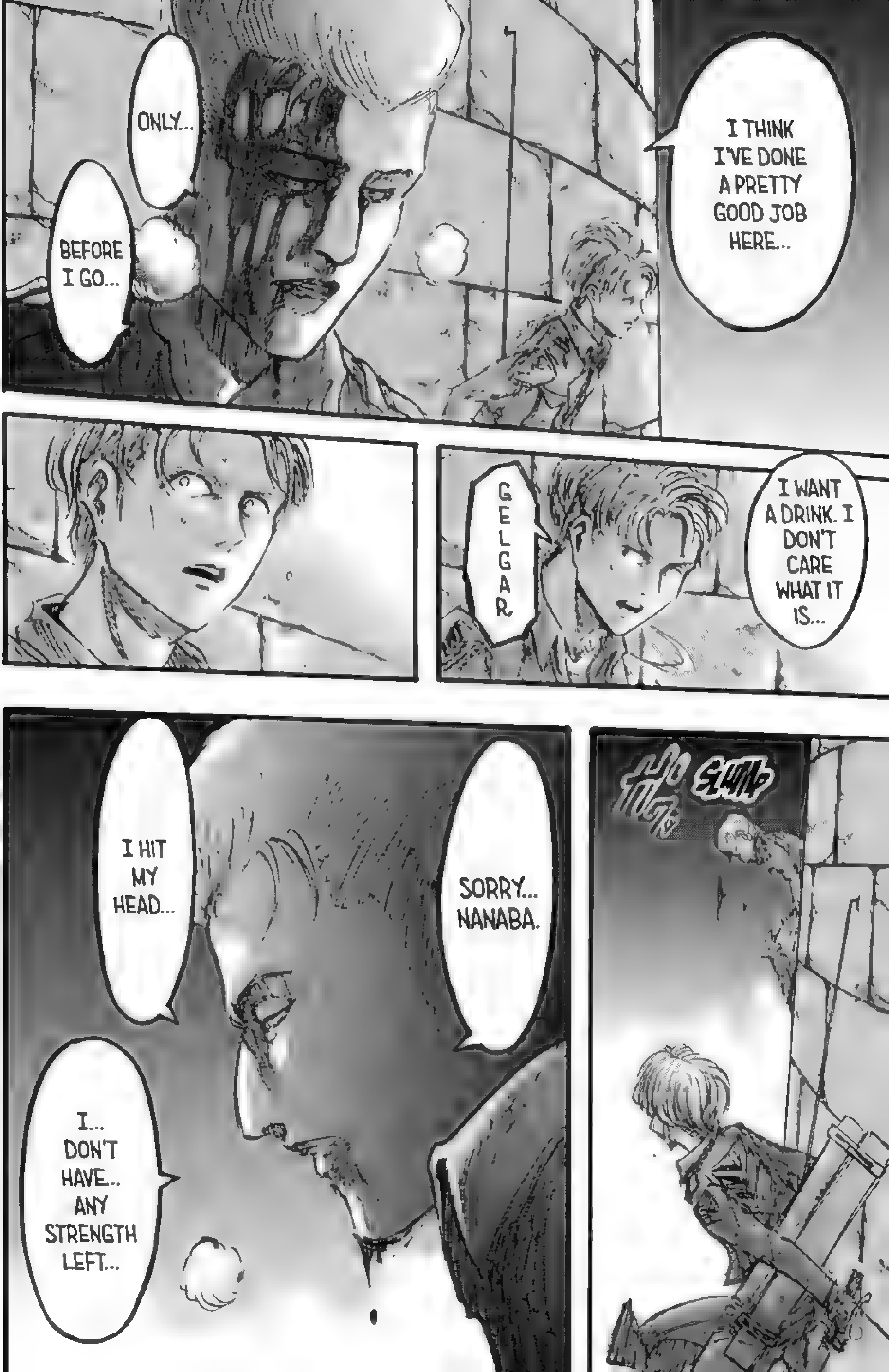
GRASP
HOOOOOOM
GRASP
TWENTY HOURS AFTER THE TITANS WERE SPOTTED

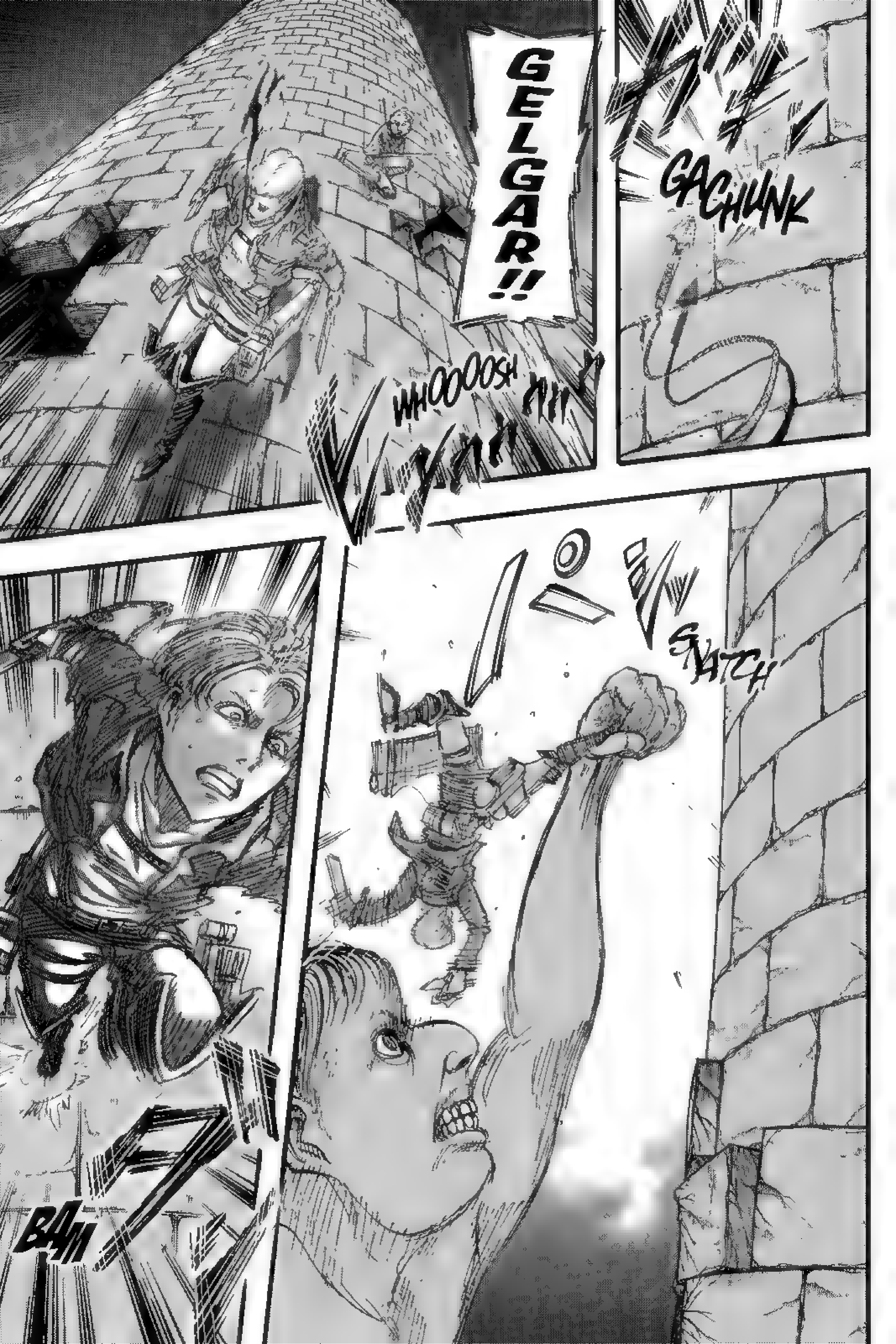

FWOOO OOO O O OO O
O O O O O O O

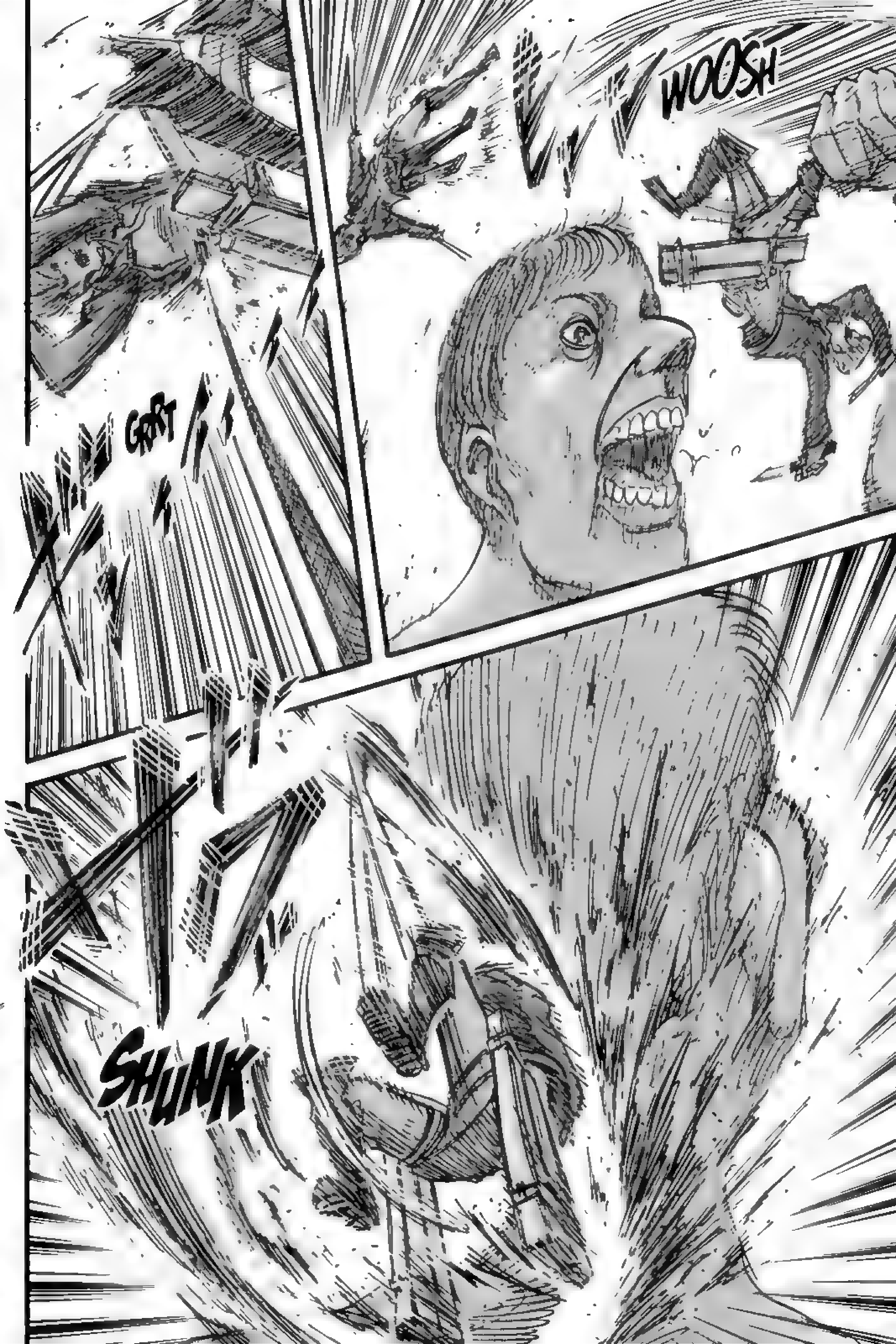

SHOOP
OH NO ...
ALMOST OUT OF GAS...
SWOOSH
SNAP
SNAP

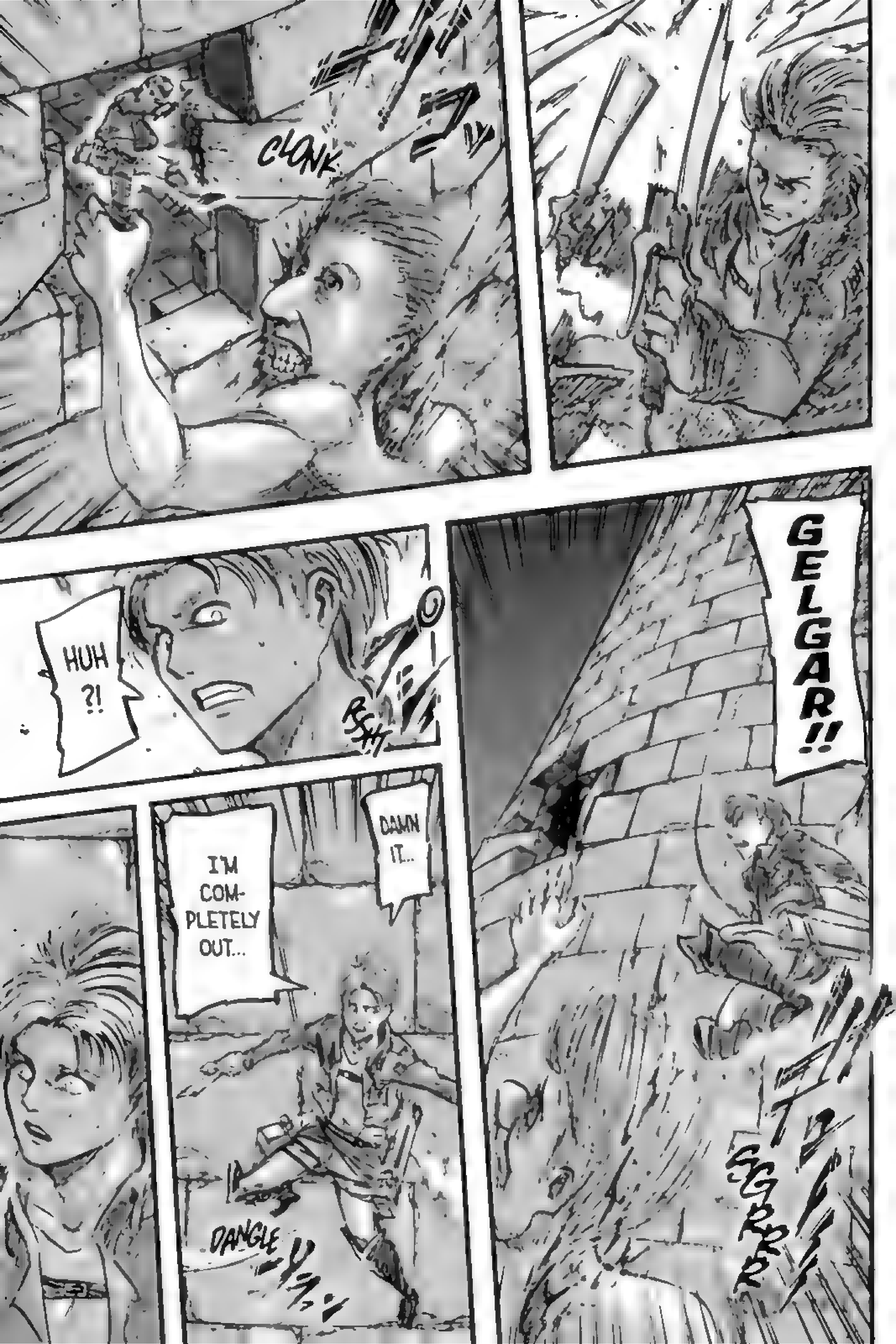
BSSHT
DID IT WORK ?!
BOOM

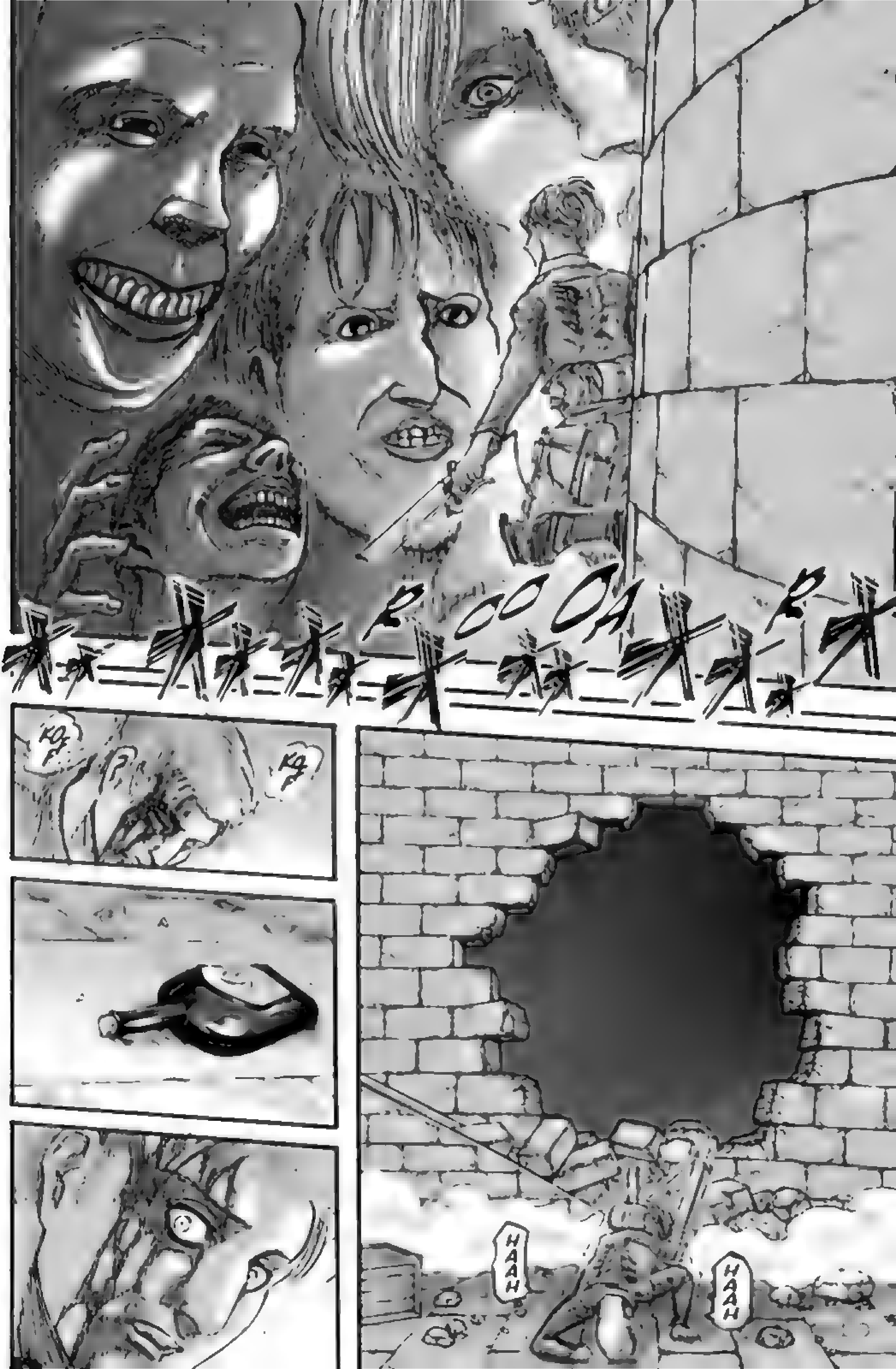

BOOOOM
GAH…
THE TOWER WON'T HOLD FOR LONG…
I'M RUNNING ON FUMES…
YOU?
OUT OF GAS, AND BLADES, TOO.
KACHIT
THAT BLUNT THING'S ALL YOU'VE GOT LEFT, RIGHT?
…YEAH.
…I WONDER HOW MANY OF THOSE THINGS THE FOUR OF US KILLED.
ROOOOOOAR
WHO KNOWS…
DIDN'T HAVE TIME TO KEEP COUNT…

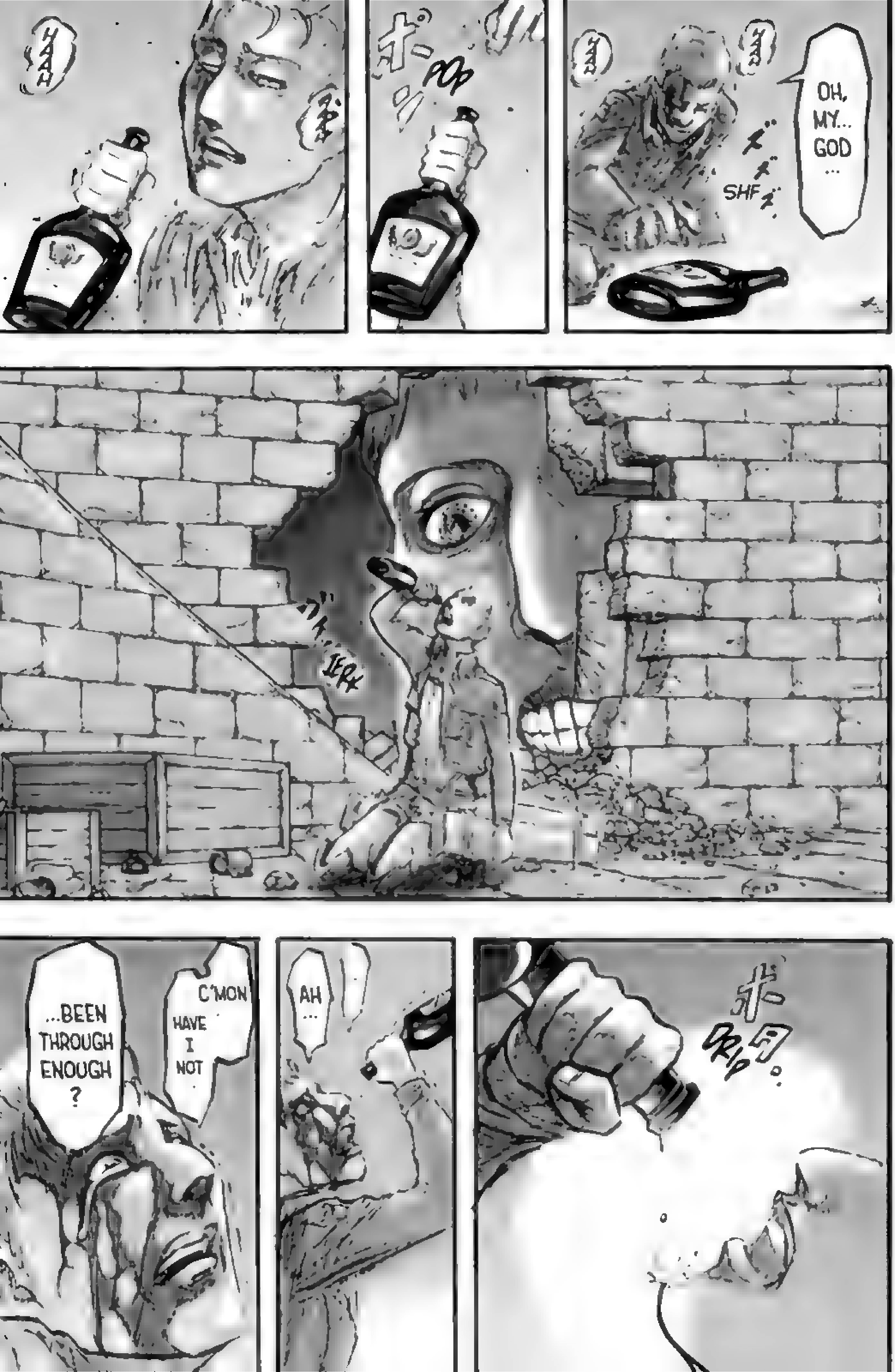

I THINK I'VE DONE A PRETTY GOOD JOB HERE...
ONLY...
BEFORE I GO...
I WANT A DRINK. I DON'T CARE WHAT IT IS...
GELGAR
SLUMP
SORRY... NANABA.
I HIT MY HEAD...
I... DON'T HAVE.. ANY STRENGTH LEFT...

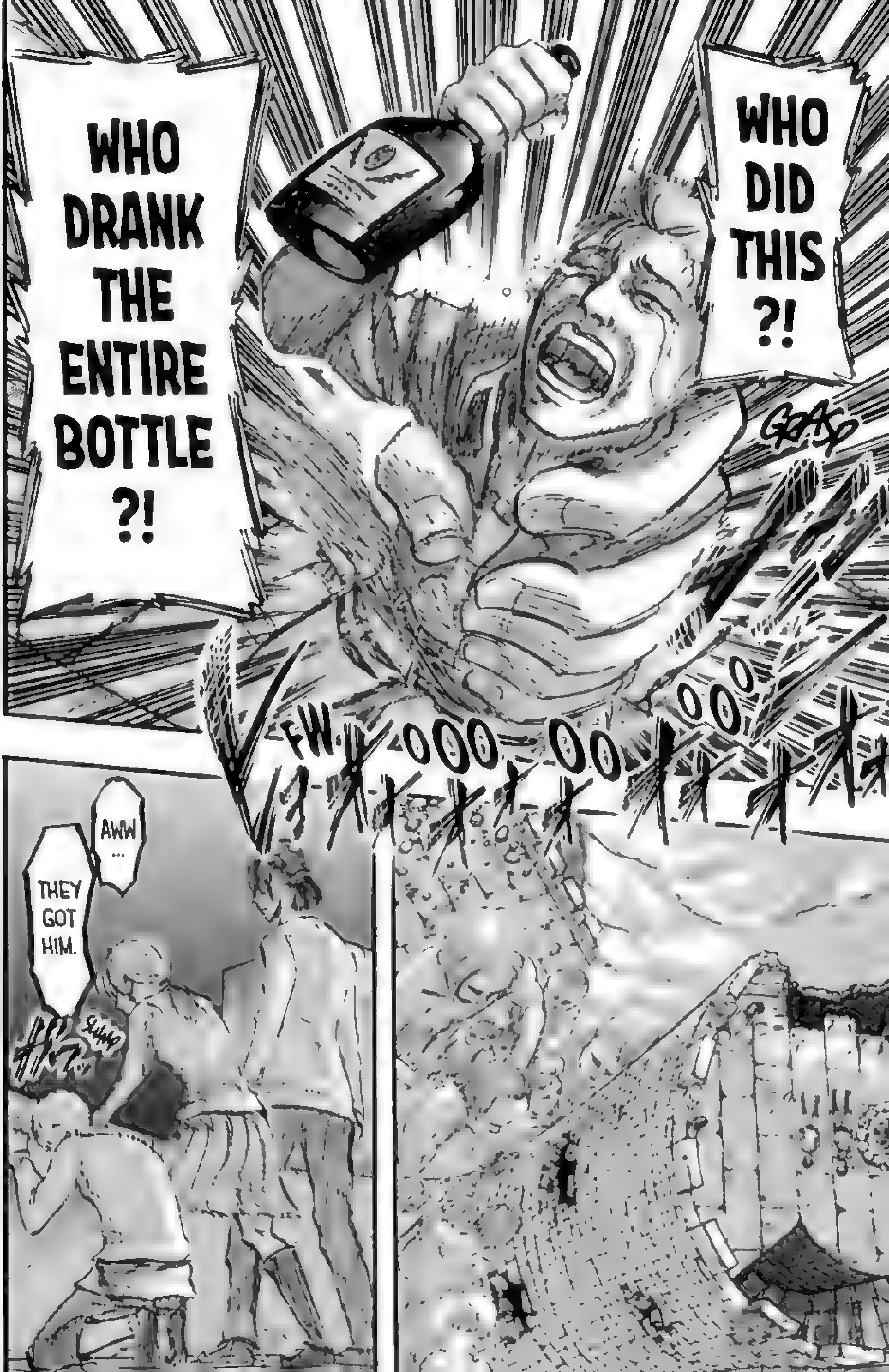

GACHUNK
GELGAR!!
WHOOOOSH
SNATCH
BAM

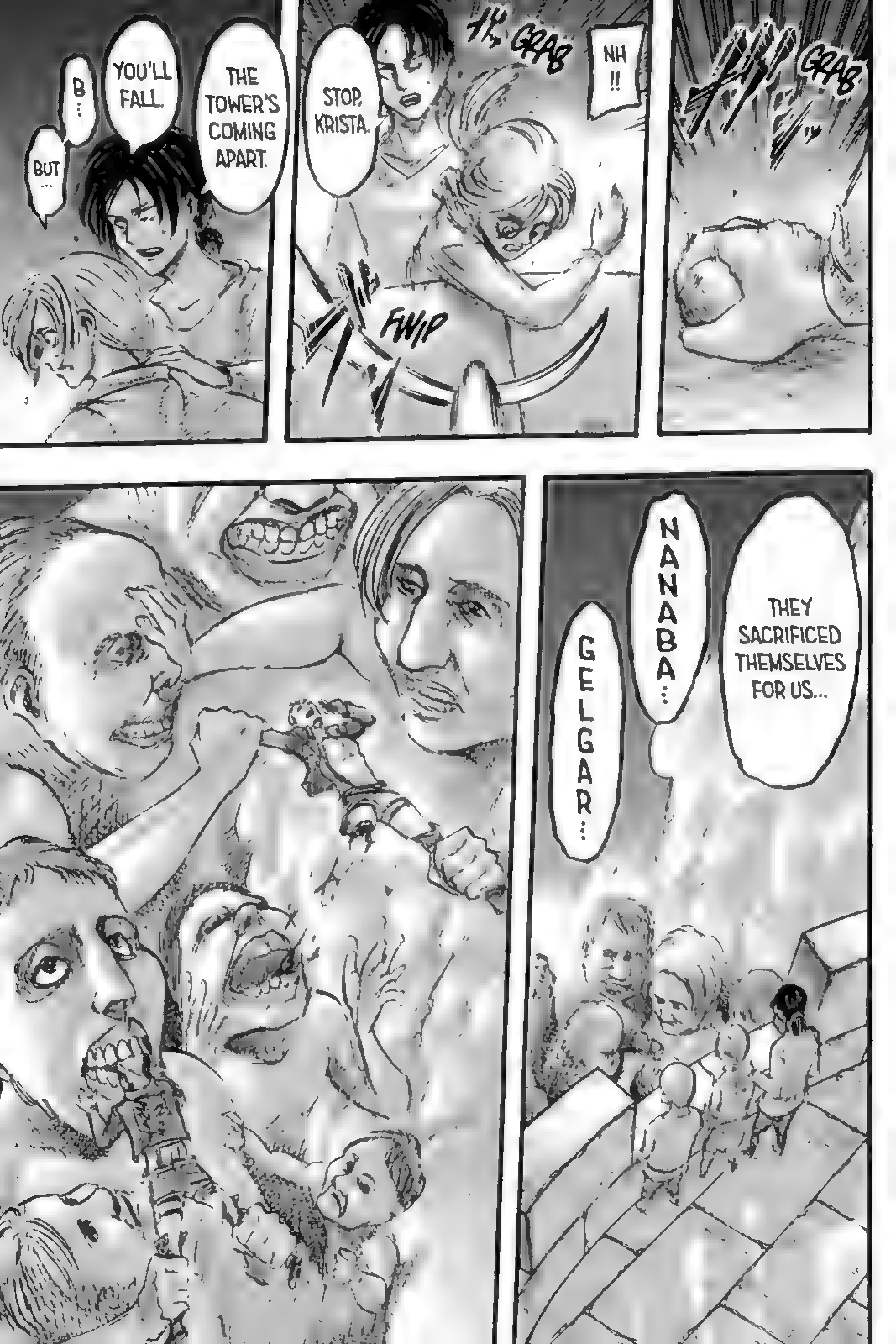

WOOSH
GRRT
SHUNK

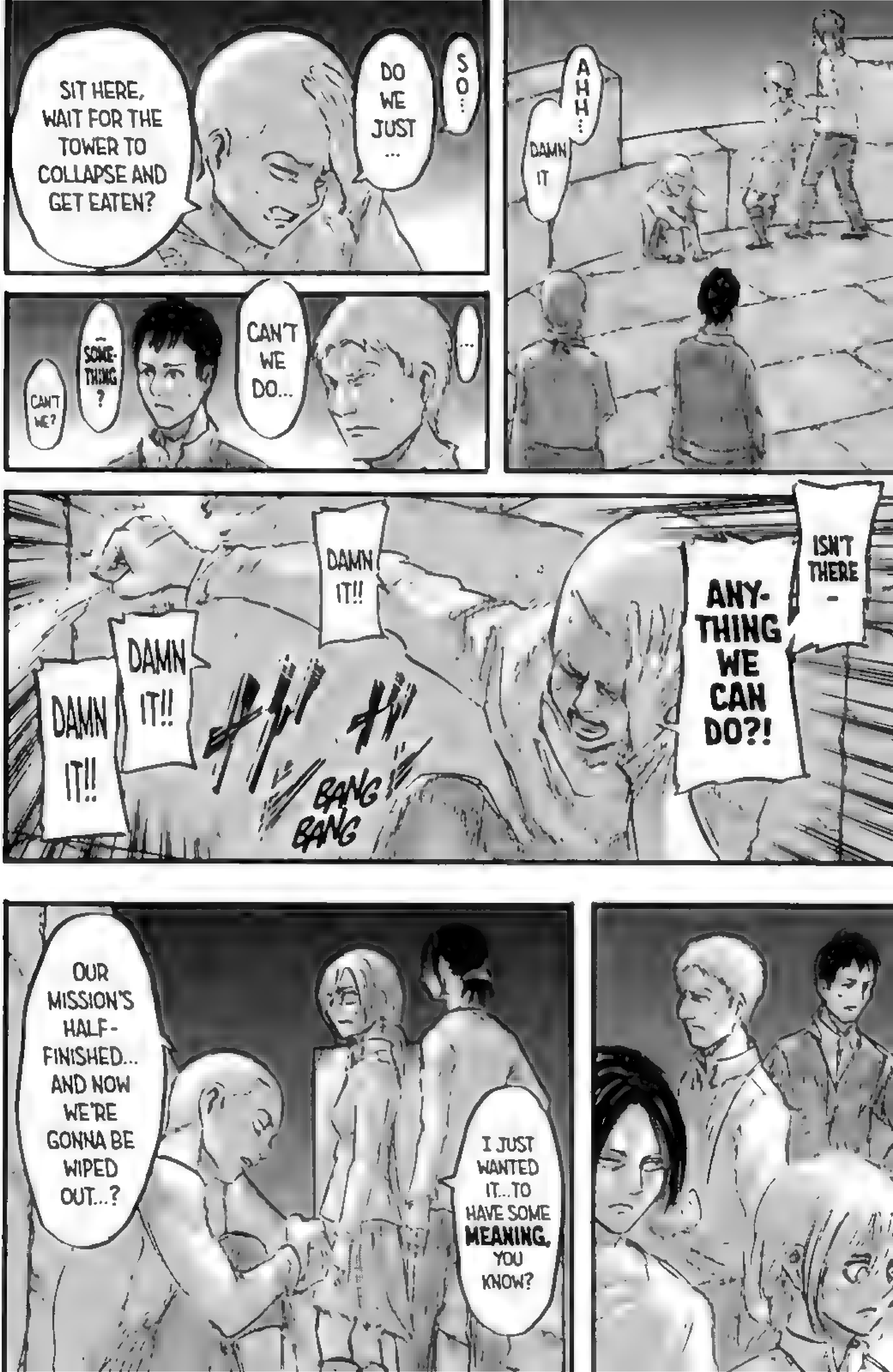

CLONK
GELGAR!!
SGRRR
HUH ?!
RSH
DAMN IT...
I'M COMPLETELY OUT...
DANGLE

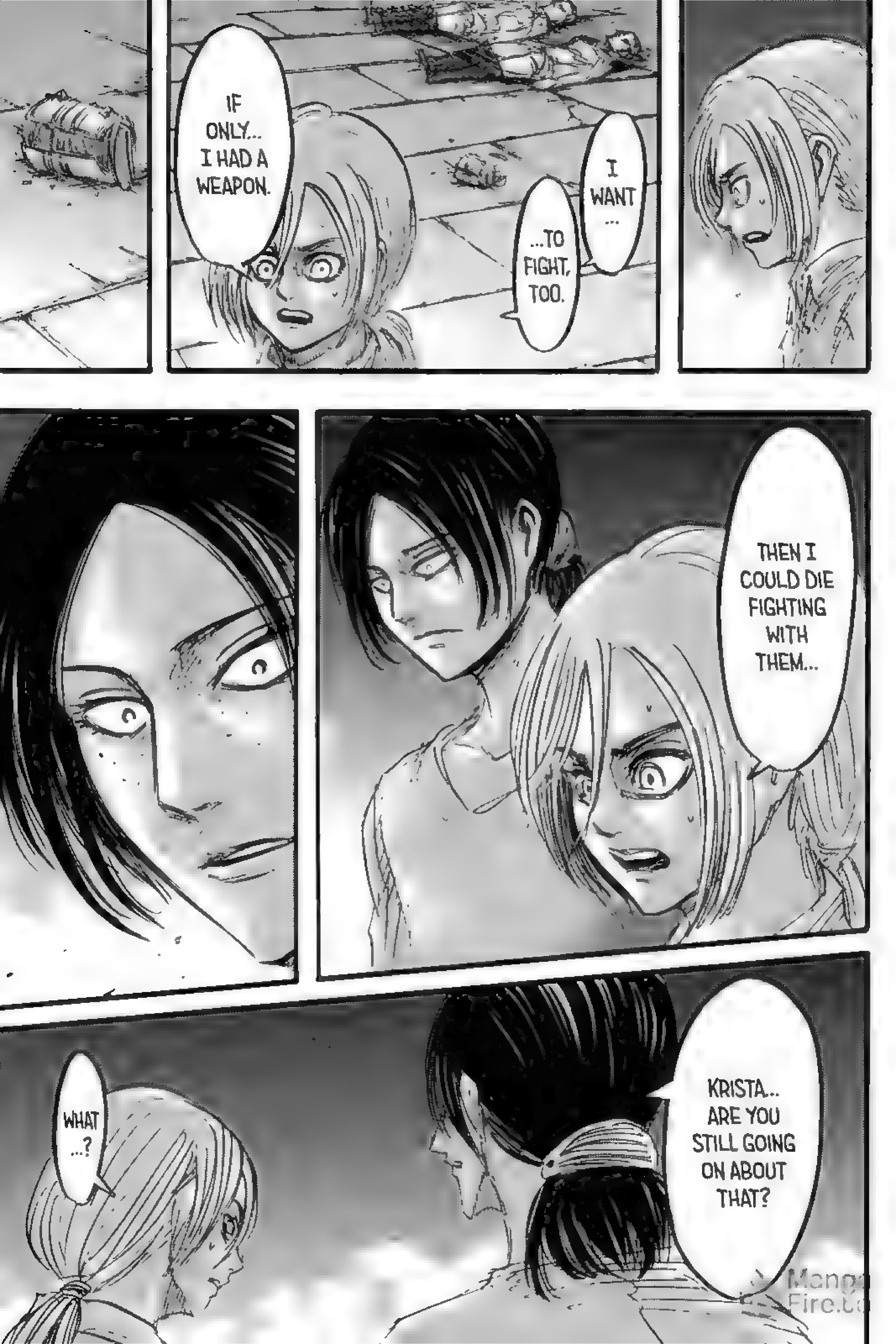

RCOOOAR
KOF
KOF
HAAAH
HAAAH

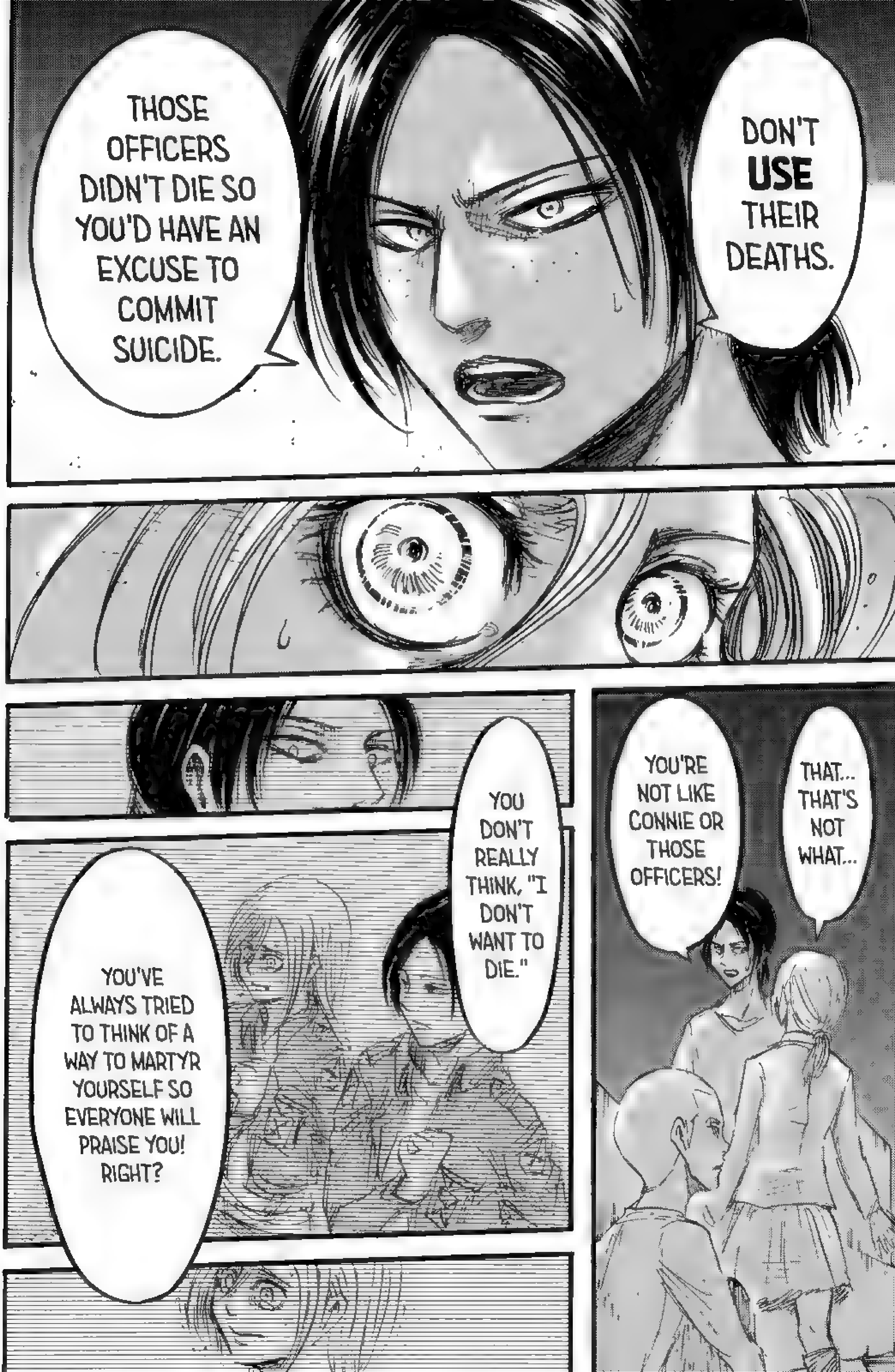

OH, MY... GOD ...
SHF
ポー
POP
HAAH
JERK
ポ
DRIP
AH ...
C'MON HAVE I NOT
...BEEN THROUGH ENOUGH ?

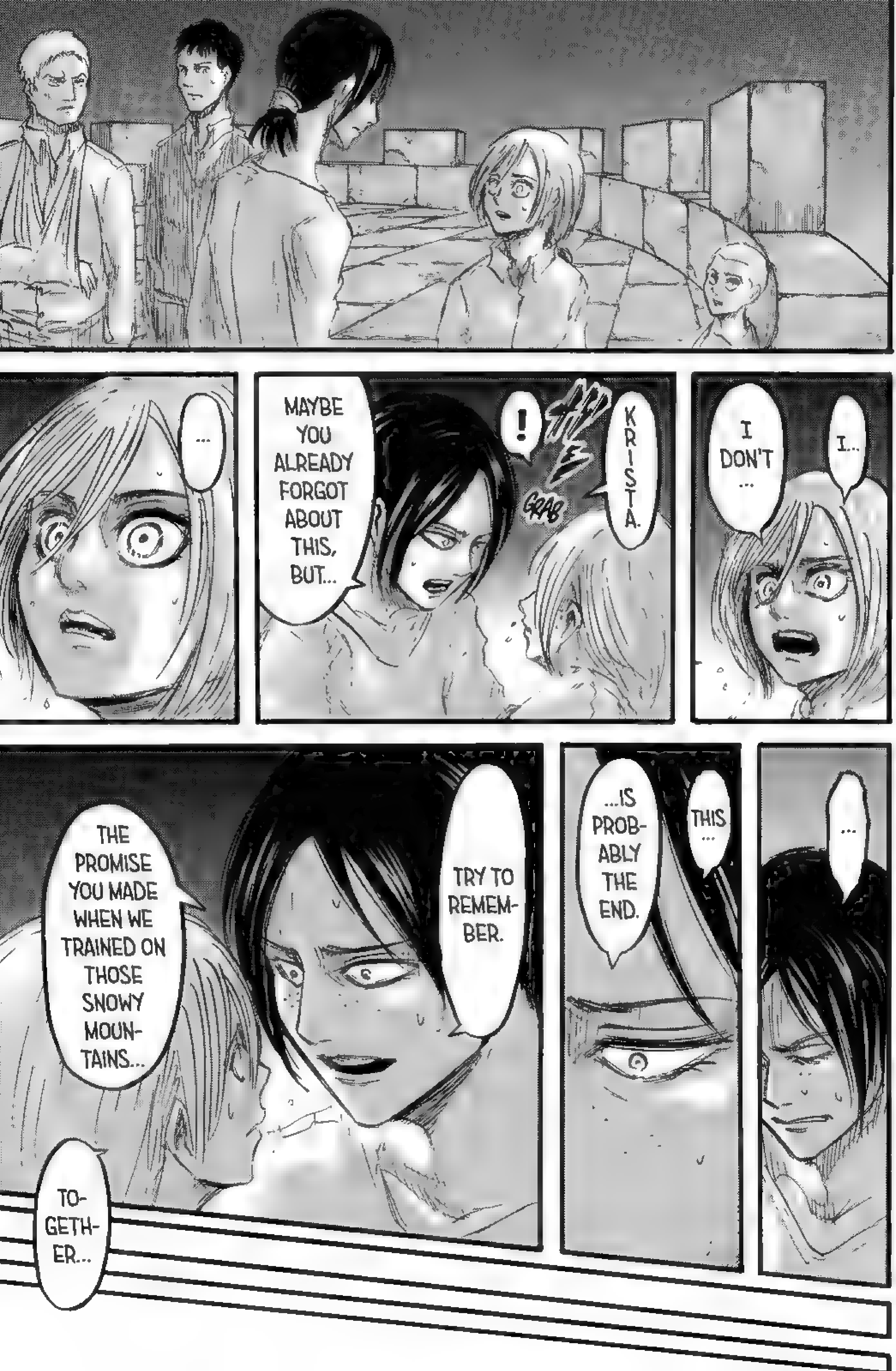

WHO DID THIS ?!
WHO DRANK THE ENTIRE BOTTLE ?!
GASP
FWOOO-OOOOO
AWW ...
THEY GOT HIM.
SLUMP

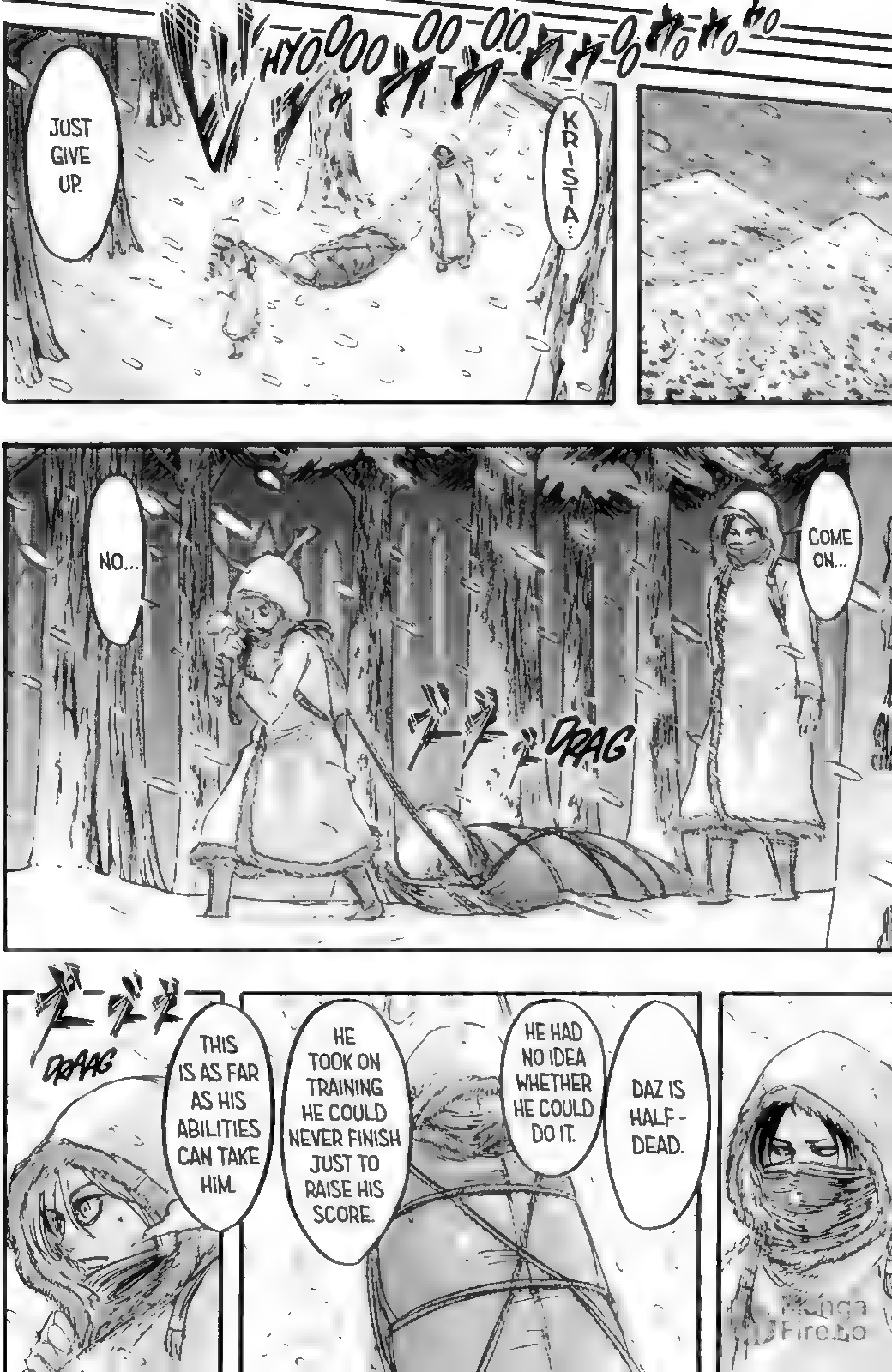

GRAB
NH!!
GRAB
STOP, KRISTA.
FWIP
THE TOWER'S COMING APART.
YOU'LL FALL.
B...
BUT...
THEY SACRIFICED THEMSELVES FOR US...
NANABA...
GELGAR...


AHH...
DAMN IT
SO...
DO WE JUST ...
SIT HERE, WAIT FOR THE TOWER TO COLLAPSE AND GET EATEN?
...
CAN'T WE DO...
–SOMETHING?
CAN'T WE?
ISN'T THERE –
ANYTHING WE CAN DO?!
DAMN IT!!
DAMN IT!!
DAMN IT!!
BANG BANG
I JUST WANTED IT...TO HAVE SOME MEANING, YOU KNOW?
OUR MISSION'S HALF-FINISHED... AND NOW WE'RE GONNA BE WIPED OUT...?

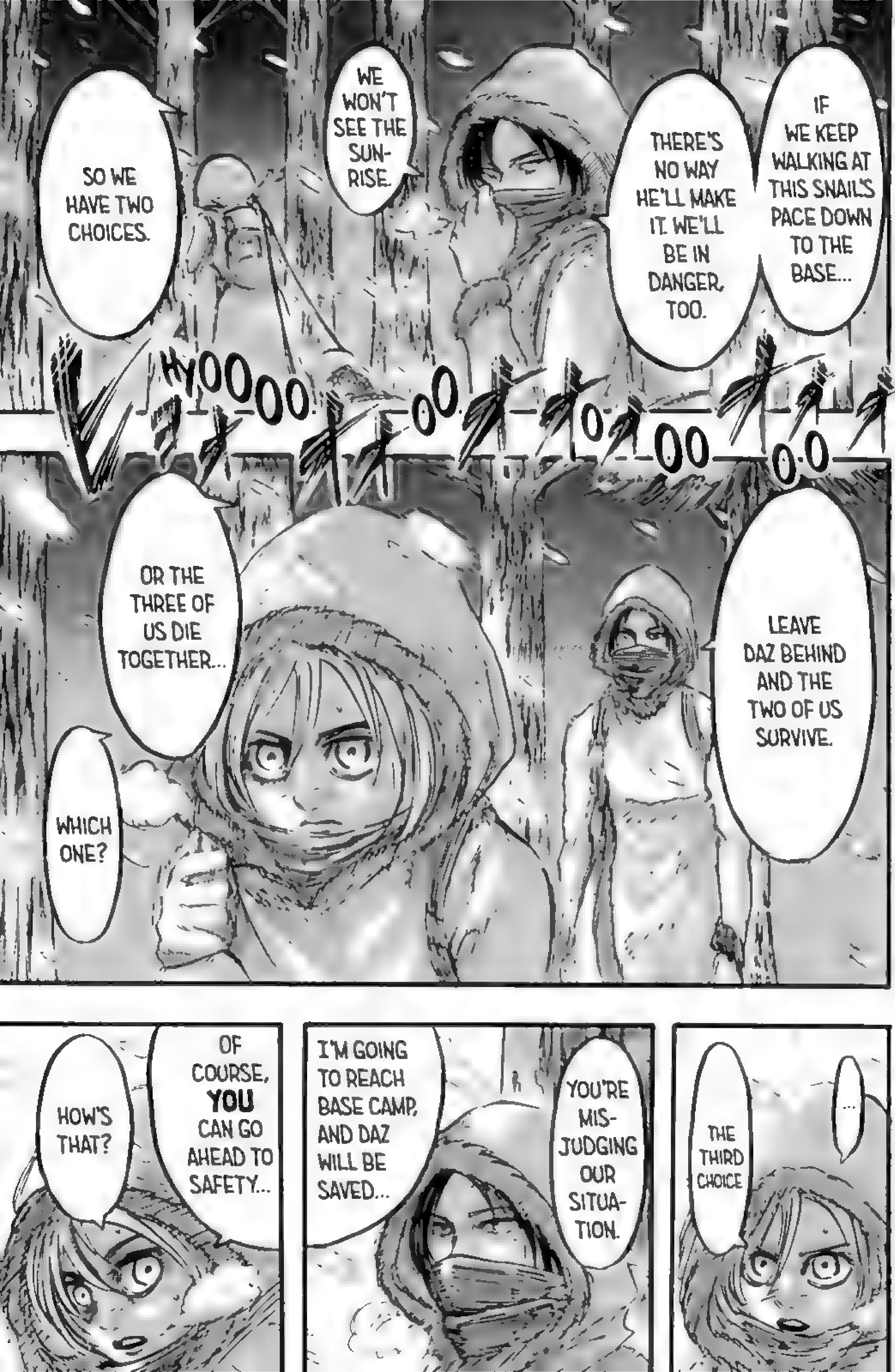

I WANT...
...TO FIGHT, TOO.
IF ONLY... I HAD A WEAPON.
THEN I COULD DIE FIGHTING WITH THEM...
KRISTA... ARE YOU STILL GOING ON ABOUT THAT?
WHAT...?

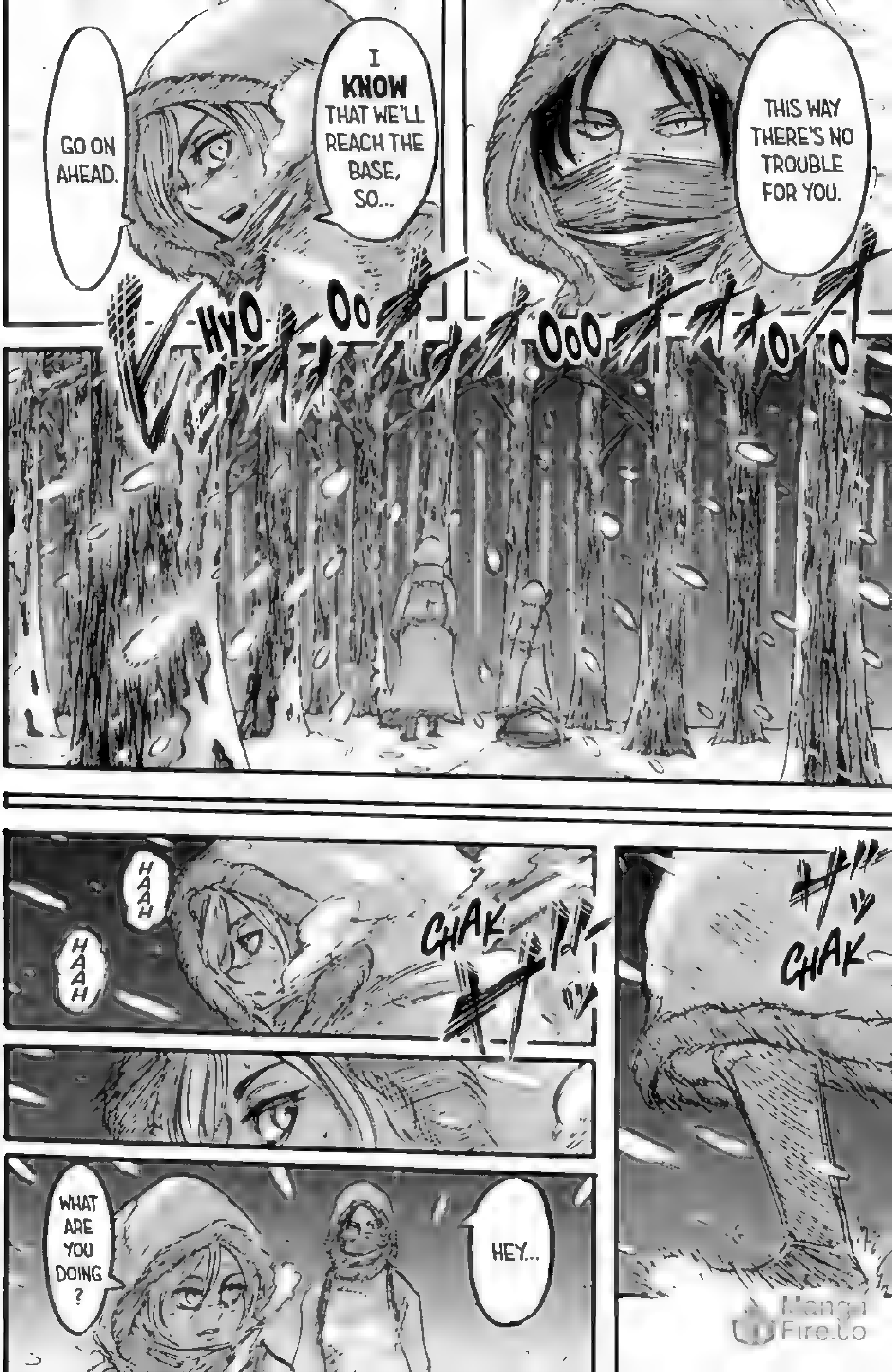

DON'T **USE** THEIR DEATHS.
THOSE OFFICERS DIDN'T DIE SO YOU'D HAVE AN EXCUSE TO COMMIT SUICIDE.
THAT... THAT'S NOT WHAT...
YOU'RE NOT LIKE CONNIE OR THOSE OFFICERS!
YOU DON'T REALLY THINK, "I DON'T WANT TO DIE."
YOU'VE ALWAYS TRIED TO THINK OF A WAY TO MARTYR YOURSELF SO EVERYONE WILL PRAISE YOU! RIGHT?

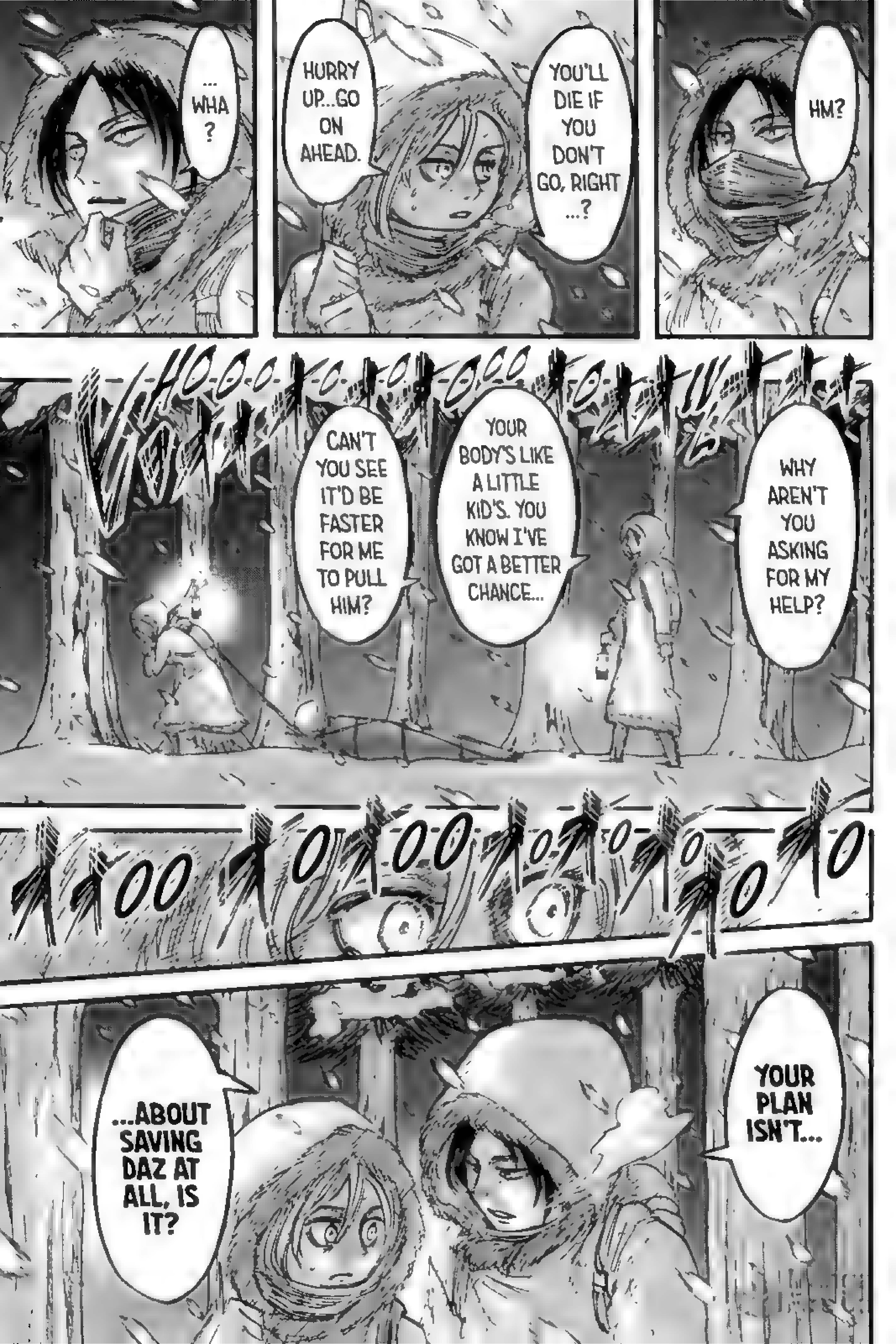

I...
I DON'T ...
KRISTA.
GRAB
!
MAYBE YOU ALREADY FORGOT ABOUT THIS, BUT...
...
...
THIS...
...IS PROBABLY THE END.
TRY TO REMEMBER.
THE PROMISE YOU MADE WHEN WE TRAINED ON THOSE SNOWY MOUNTAINS...
TOGETHER...

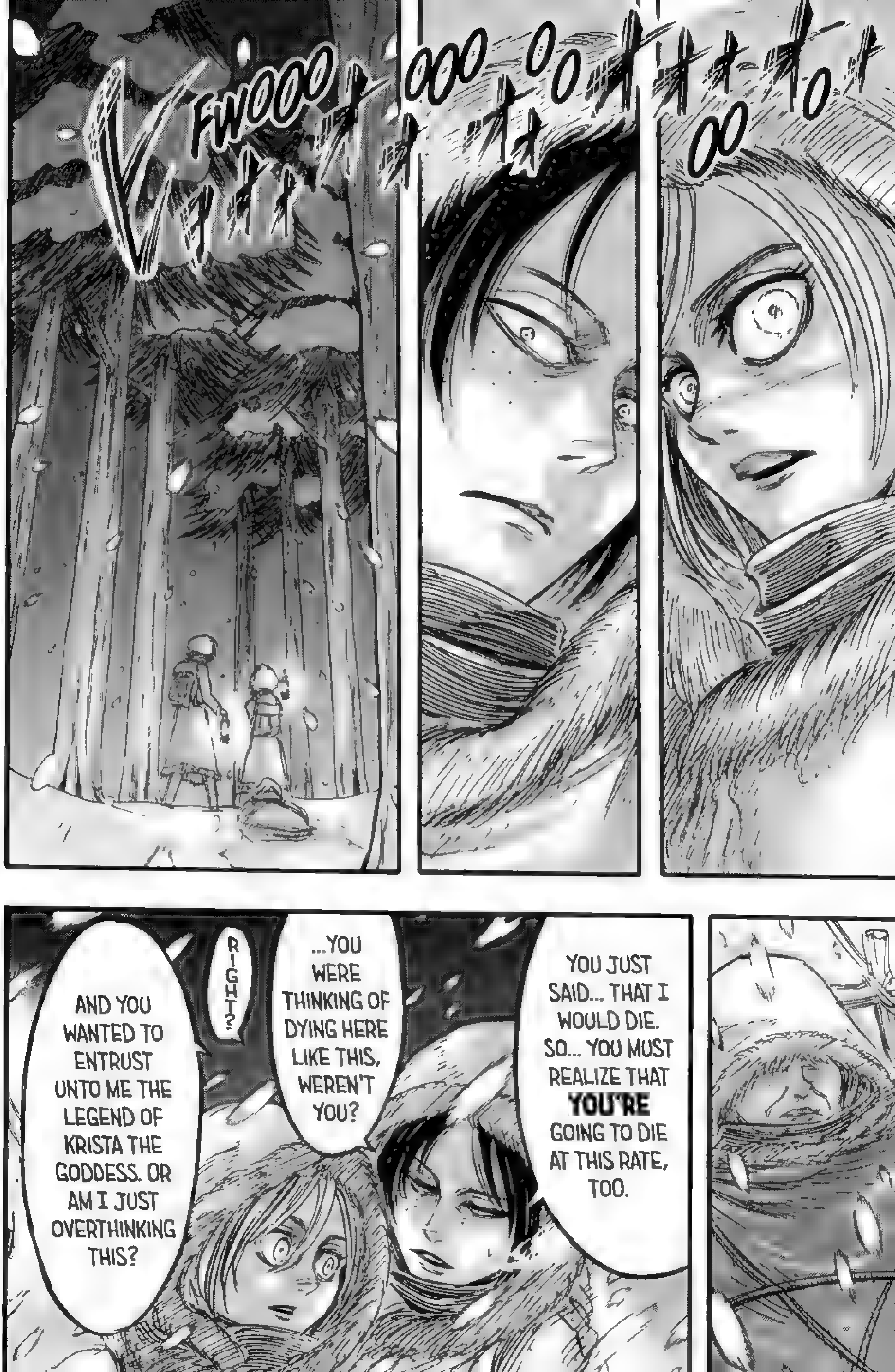

HYOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
KRISTA...
JUST GIVE UP.
COME ON...
DRAG
NO...
DAZ IS HALF-DEAD.
HE HAD NO IDEA WHETHER HE COULD DO IT.
HE TOOK ON TRAINING HE COULD NEVER FINISH JUST TO RAISE HIS SCORE.
THIS IS AS FAR AS HIS ABILITIES CAN TAKE HIM.
DRAAG

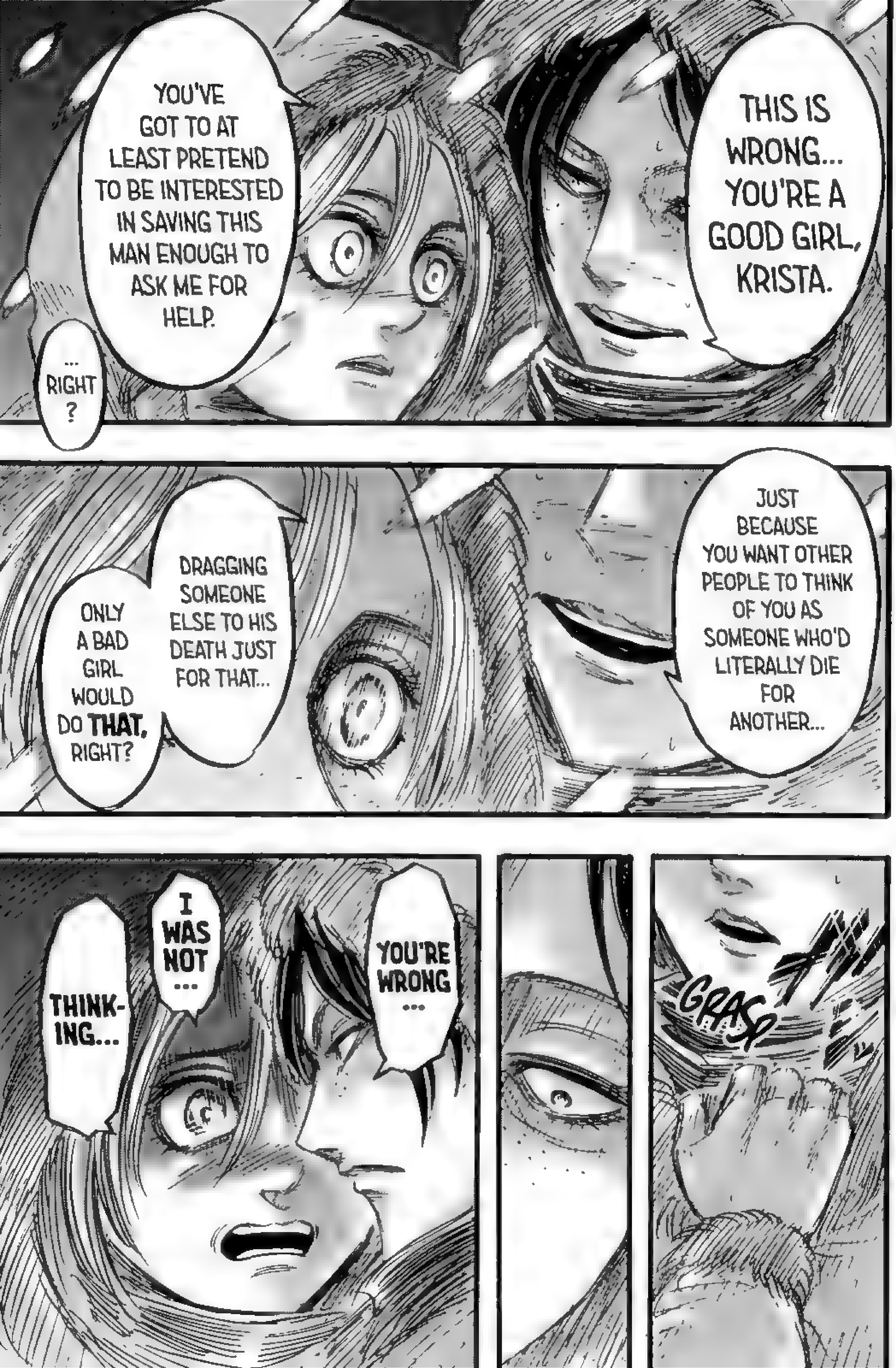
Manga Fire.to

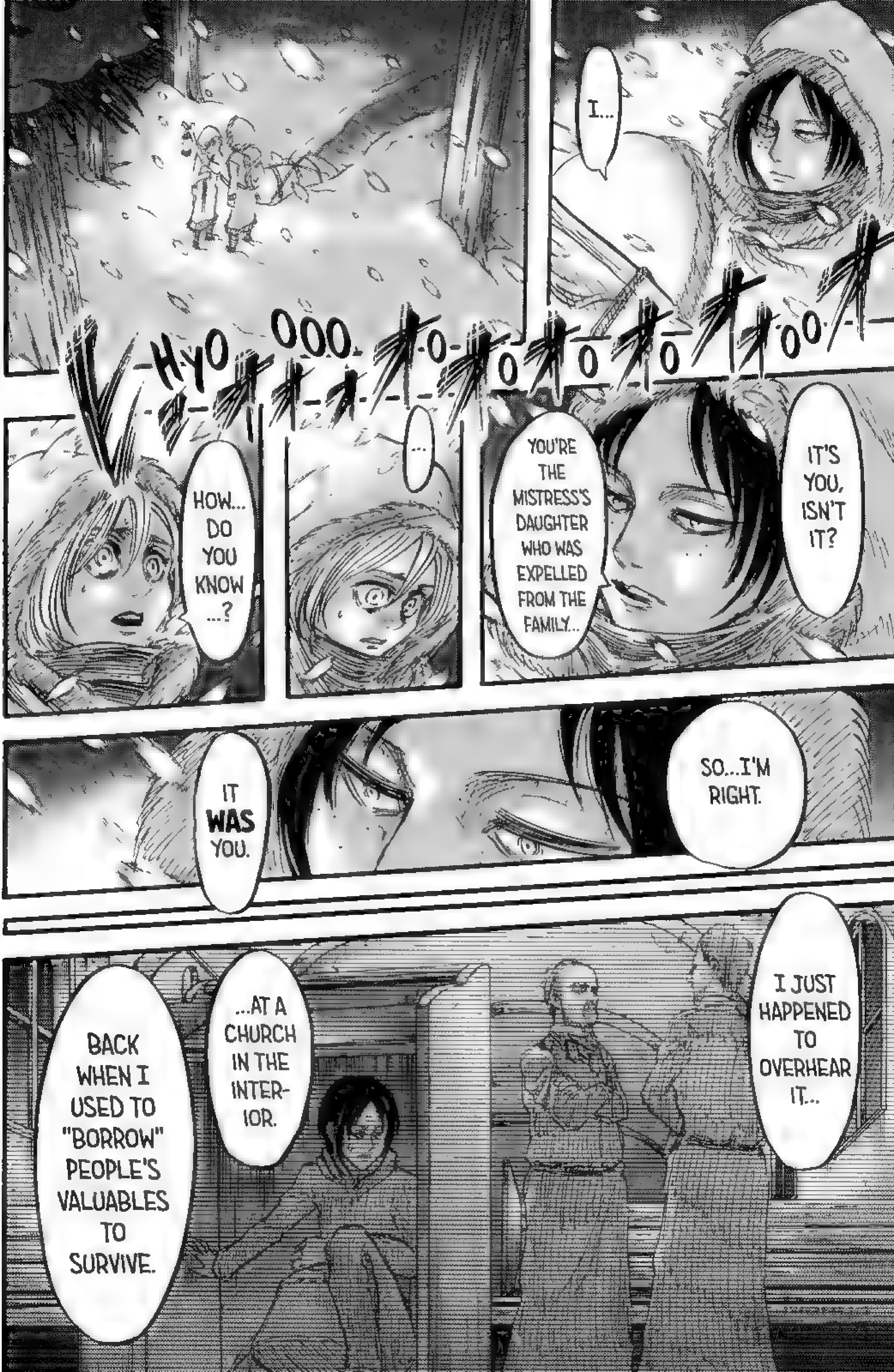

IF WE KEEP WALKING AT THIS SNAIL'S PACE DOWN TO THE BASE...
THERE'S NO WAY HE'LL MAKE IT. WE'LL BE IN DANGER, TOO.
WE WON'T SEE THE SUNRISE.
SO WE HAVE TWO CHOICES.
HYOOOOOOOOOO
LEAVE DAZ BEHIND AND THE TWO OF US SURVIVE.
OR THE THREE OF US DIE TOGETHER...
WHICH ONE?
...
THE THIRD CHOICE
YOU'RE MISJUDGING OUR SITUATION.
I'M GOING TO REACH BASE CAMP, AND DAZ WILL BE SAVED...
OF COURSE, YOU CAN GO AHEAD TO SAFETY...
HOW'S THAT?

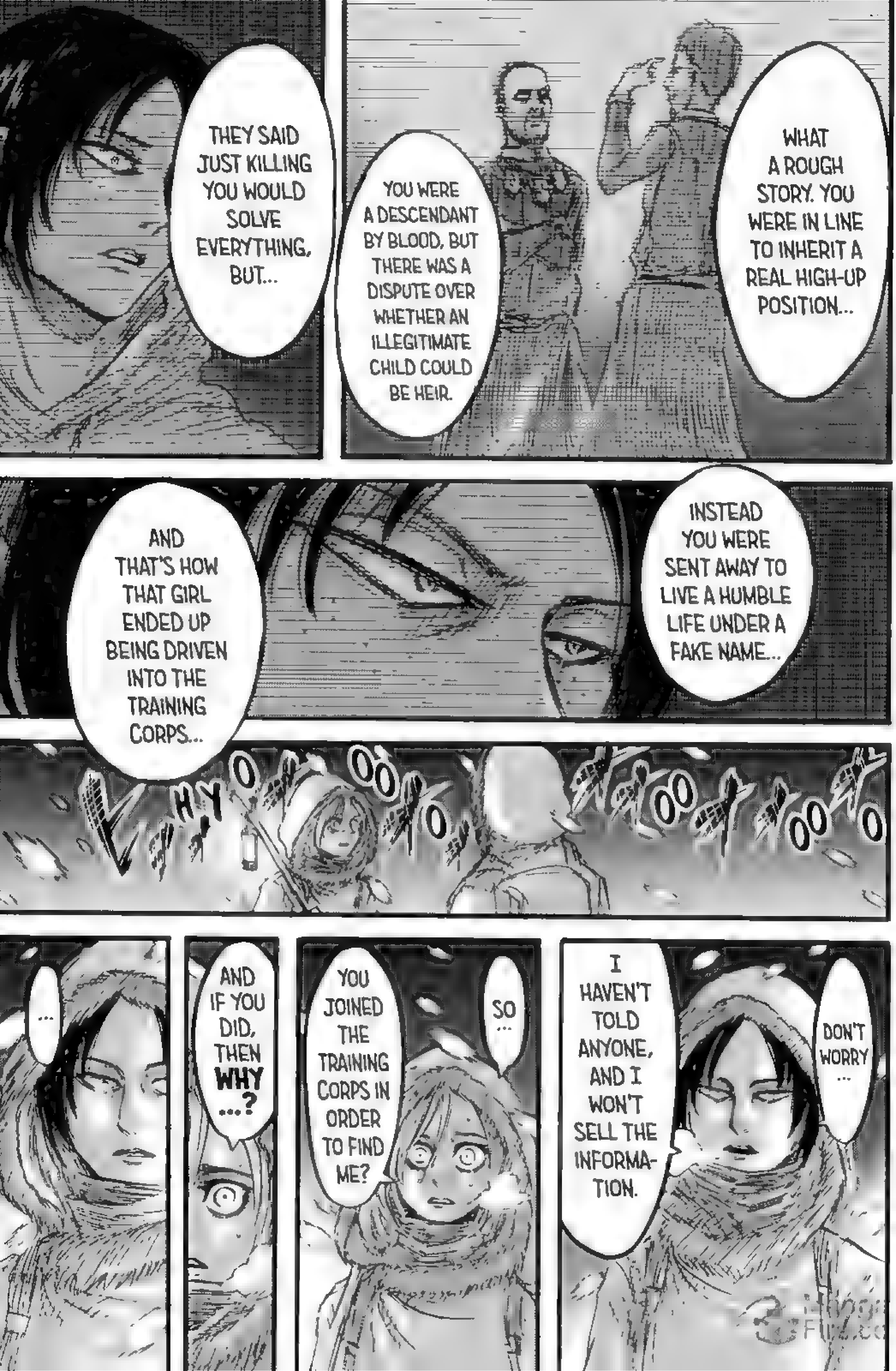

THIS WAY THERE'S NO TROUBLE FOR YOU.
I KNOW THAT WE'LL REACH THE BASE, SO...
GO ON AHEAD.
HYO OO OOO O O
HAAH HAAH
CHAK
CHAK
HEY...
WHAT ARE YOU DOING ?
Manga Fire.to

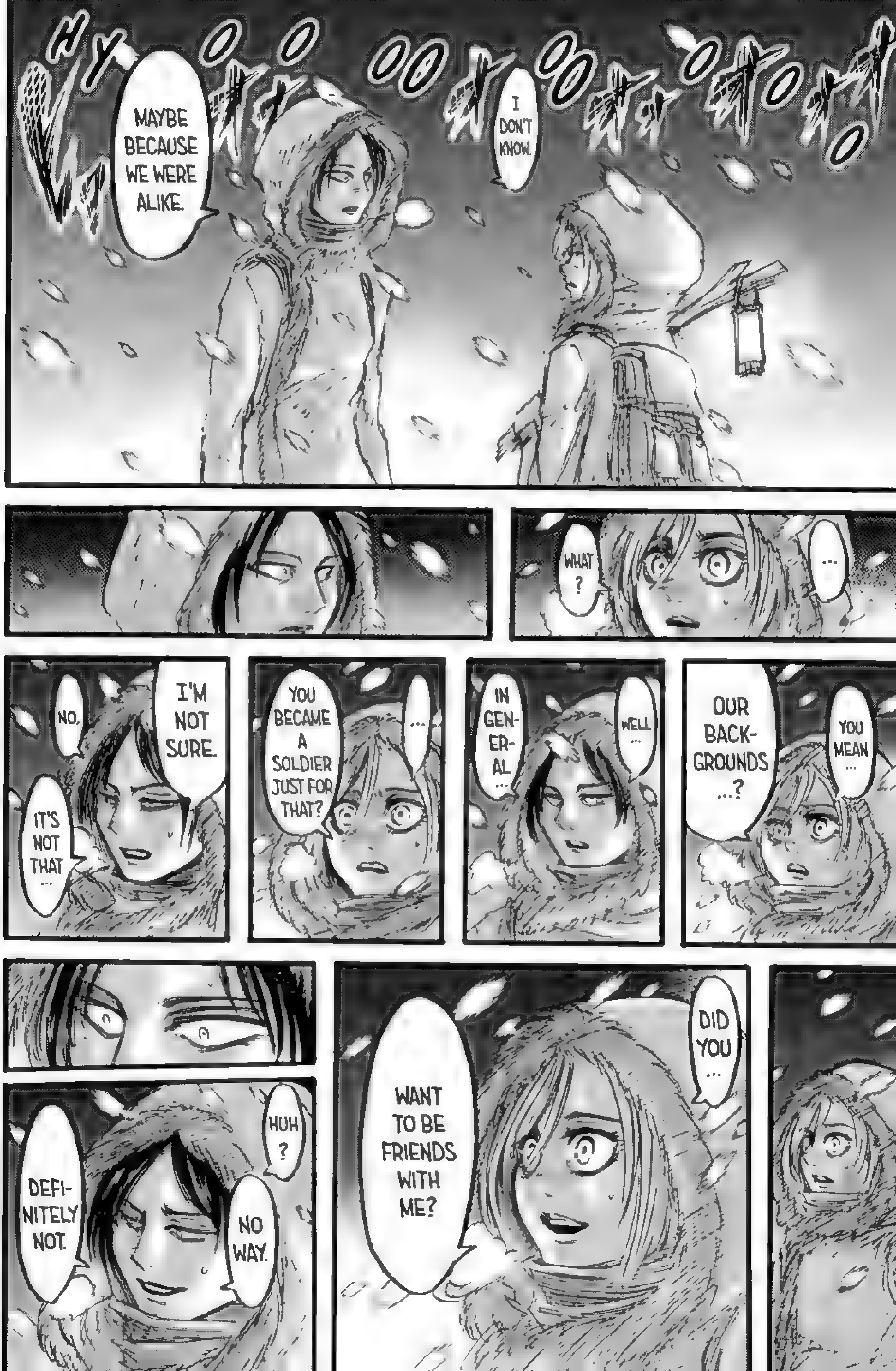

HM?
YOU'LL DIE IF YOU DON'T GO, RIGHT ...?
HURRY UP...GO ON AHEAD.
... WHA ?
WHY AREN'T YOU ASKING FOR MY HELP?
YOUR BODY'S LIKE A LITTLE KID'S. YOU KNOW I'VE GOT A BETTER CHANCE...
CAN'T YOU SEE IT'D BE FASTER FOR ME TO PULL HIM?
YOUR PLAN ISN'T...
...ABOUT SAVING DAZ AT ALL, IS IT?

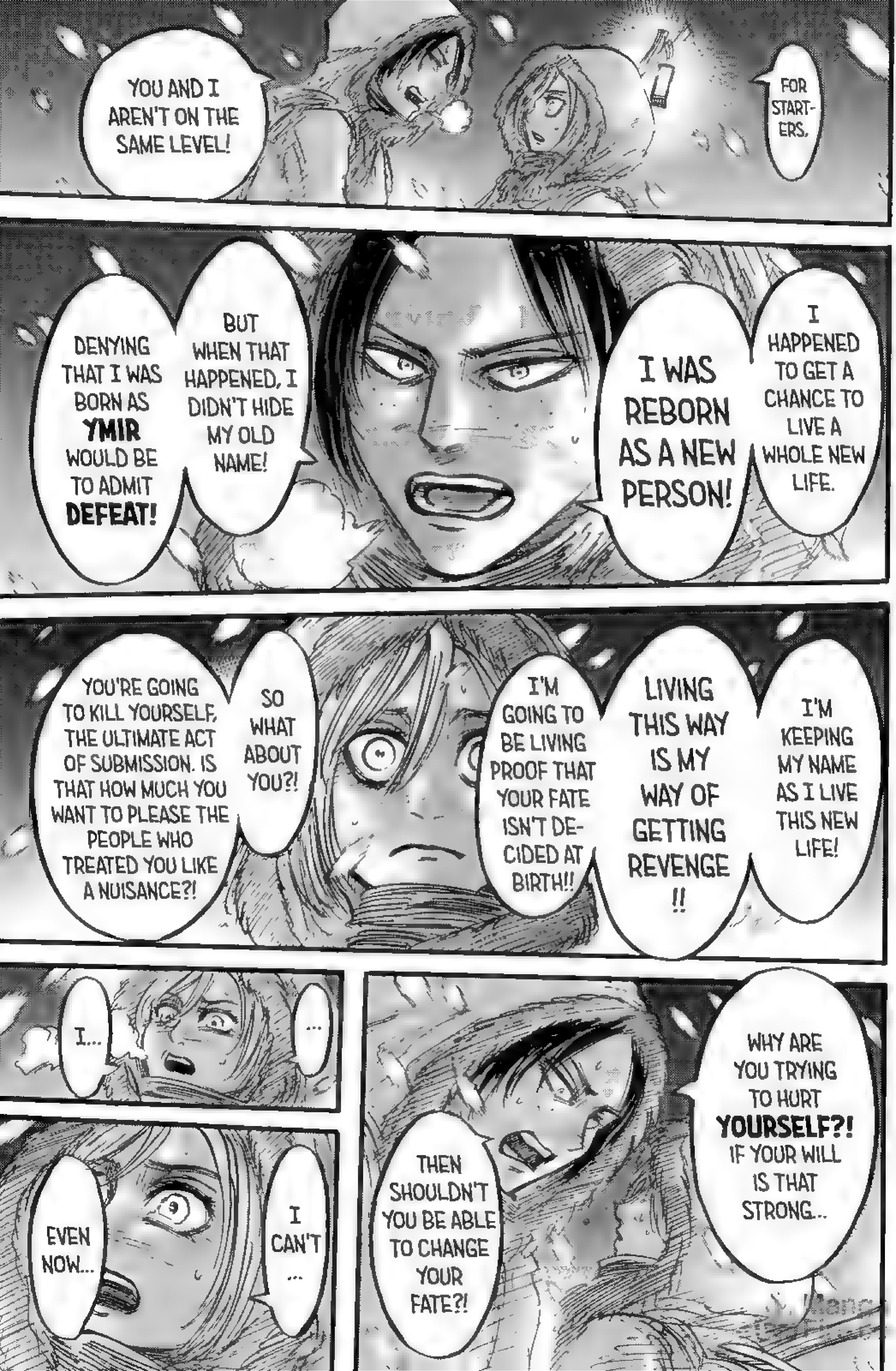

FWOOOOOOOOOOOO
オオオオオオオオオオ
YOU JUST SAID... THAT I WOULD DIE. SO... YOU MUST REALIZE THAT **YOU'RE** GOING TO DIE AT THIS RATE, TOO.
...YOU WERE THINKING OF DYING HERE LIKE THIS, WEREN'T YOU?
RIGHT?
AND YOU WANTED TO ENTRUST UNTO ME THE LEGEND OF KRISTA THE GODDESS. OR AM I JUST OVERTHINKING THIS?

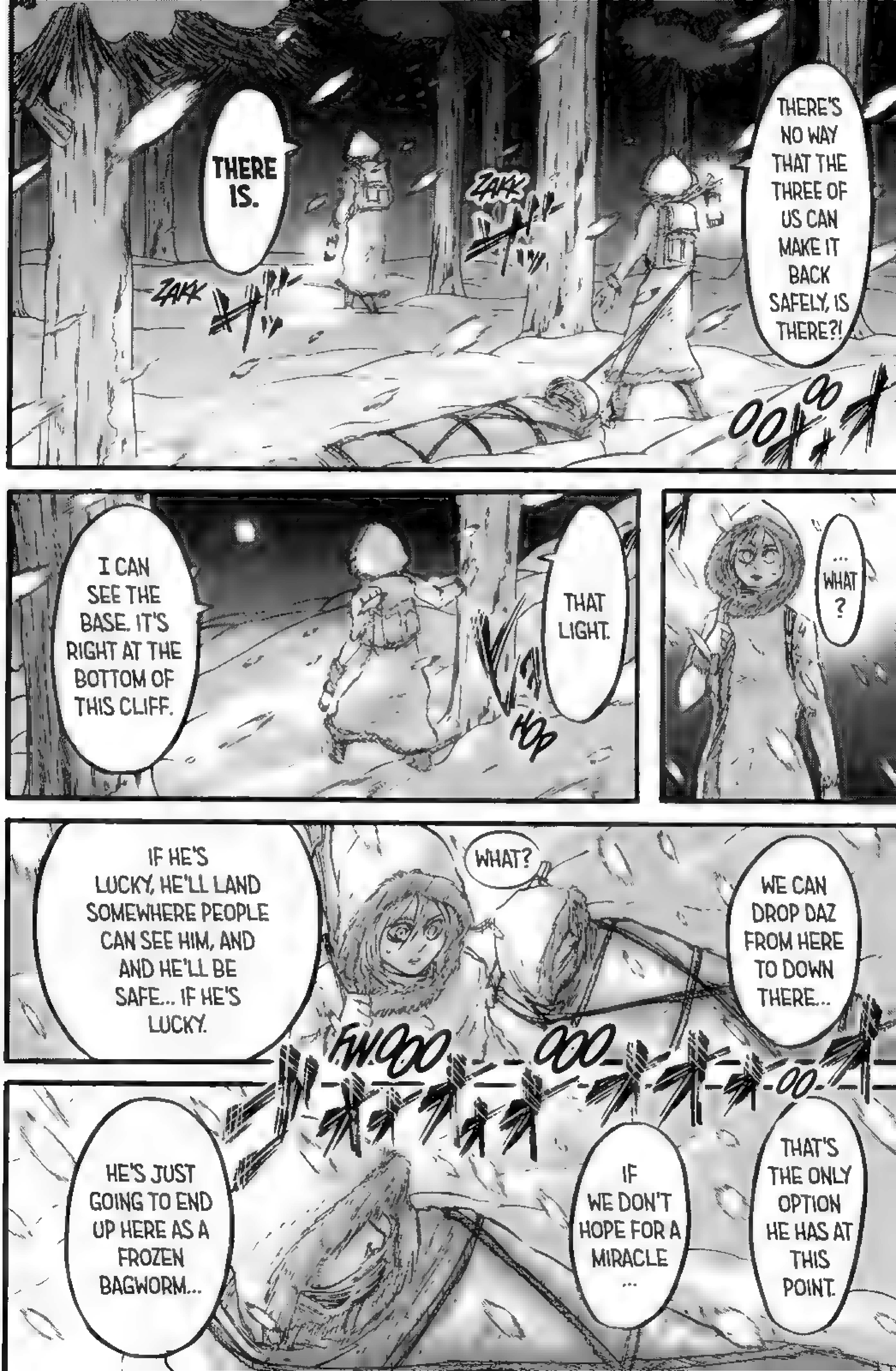

THIS IS WRONG... YOU'RE A GOOD GIRL, KRISTA.
YOU'VE GOT TO AT LEAST PRETEND TO BE INTERESTED IN SAVING THIS MAN ENOUGH TO ASK ME FOR HELP.
... RIGHT?
JUST BECAUSE YOU WANT OTHER PEOPLE TO THINK OF YOU AS SOMEONE WHO'D LITERALLY DIE FOR ANOTHER...
DRAGGING SOMEONE ELSE TO HIS DEATH JUST FOR THAT...
ONLY A BAD GIRL WOULD DO THAT, RIGHT?
GRASP
YOU'RE WRONG...
I WAS NOT...
THINKING...

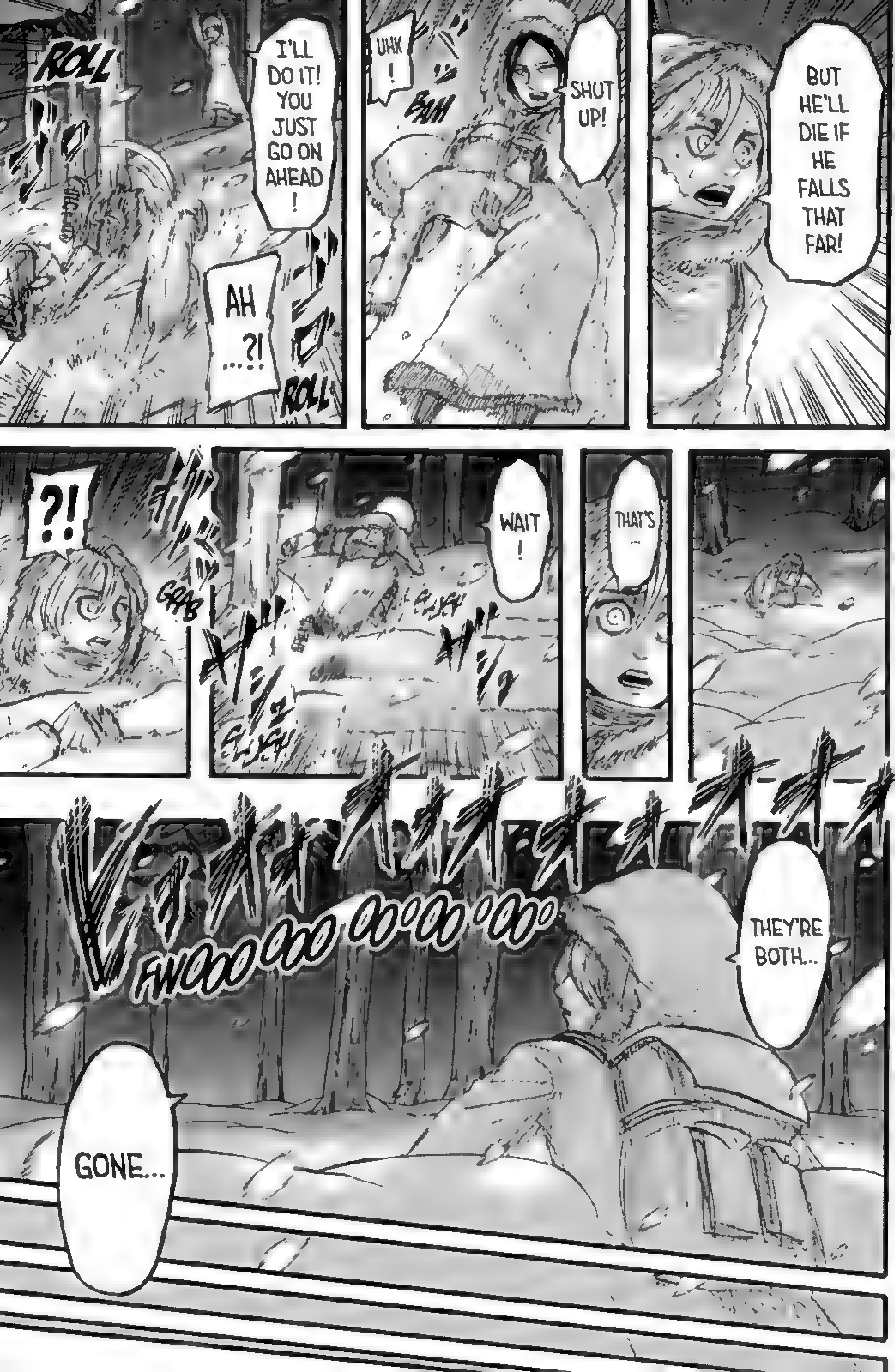

I...
VHYOOOO
IT'S YOU, ISN'T IT?
YOU'RE THE MISTRESS'S DAUGHTER WHO WAS EXPELLED FROM THE FAMILY...
...
HOW... DO YOU KNOW...?
SO...I'M RIGHT.
IT **WAS** YOU.
I JUST HAPPENED TO OVERHEAR IT...
...AT A CHURCH IN THE INTERIOR.
BACK WHEN I USED TO "BORROW" PEOPLE'S VALUABLES TO SURVIVE.

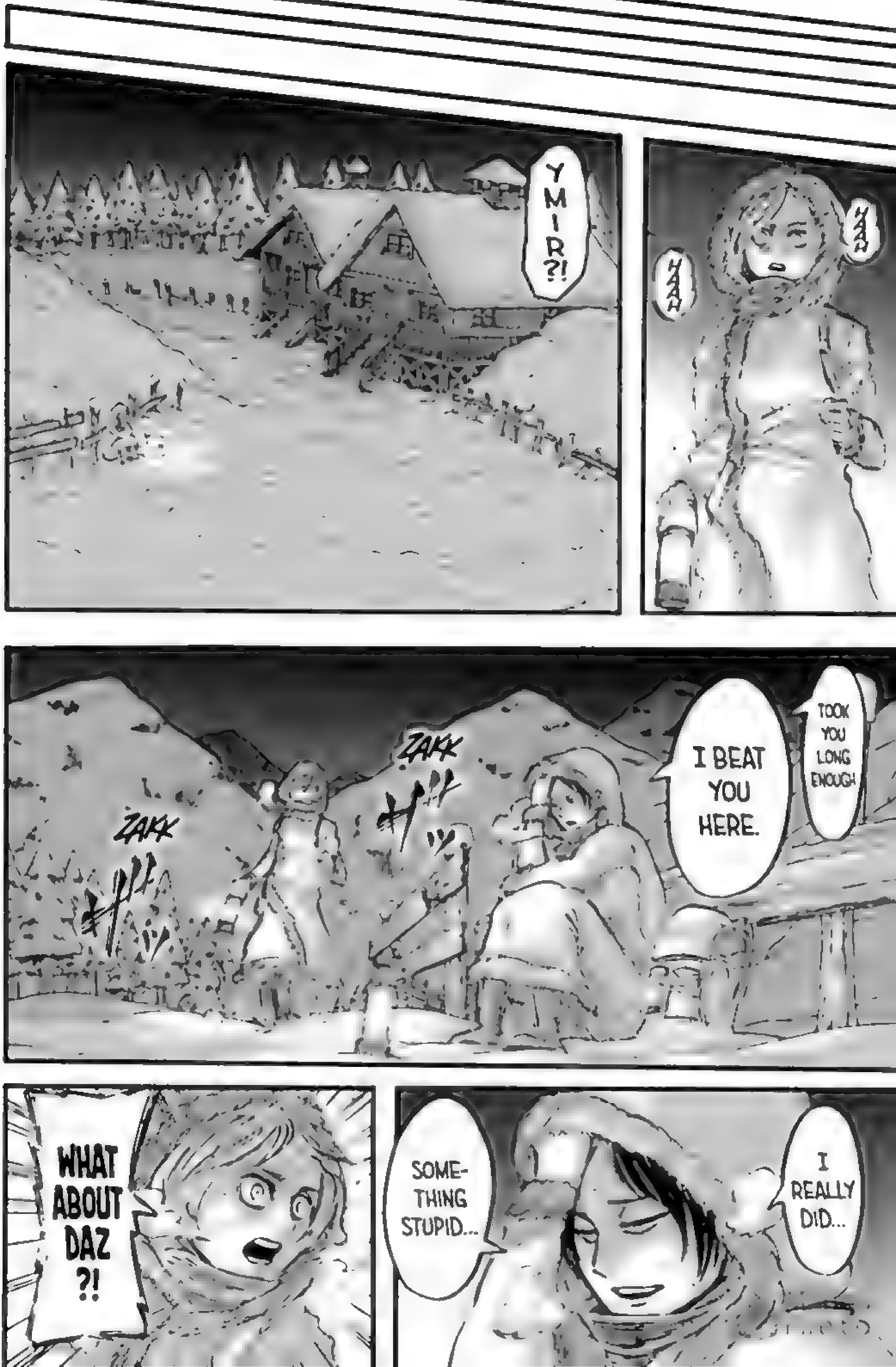

WHAT A ROUGH STORY. YOU WERE IN LINE TO INHERIT A REAL HIGH-UP POSITION...
YOU WERE A DESCENDANT BY BLOOD, BUT THERE WAS A DISPUTE OVER WHETHER AN ILLEGITIMATE CHILD COULD BE HEIR.
THEY SAID JUST KILLING YOU WOULD SOLVE EVERYTHING, BUT...
INSTEAD YOU WERE SENT AWAY TO LIVE A HUMBLE LIFE UNDER A FAKE NAME...
AND THAT'S HOW THAT GIRL ENDED UP BEING DRIVEN INTO THE TRAINING CORPS...
VHYOOOO
OOOOO
DON'T WORRY...
I HAVEN'T TOLD ANYONE, AND I WON'T SELL THE INFORMATION.
SO...
YOU JOINED THE TRAINING CORPS IN ORDER TO FIND ME?
AND IF YOU DID, THEN **WHY**...?
...

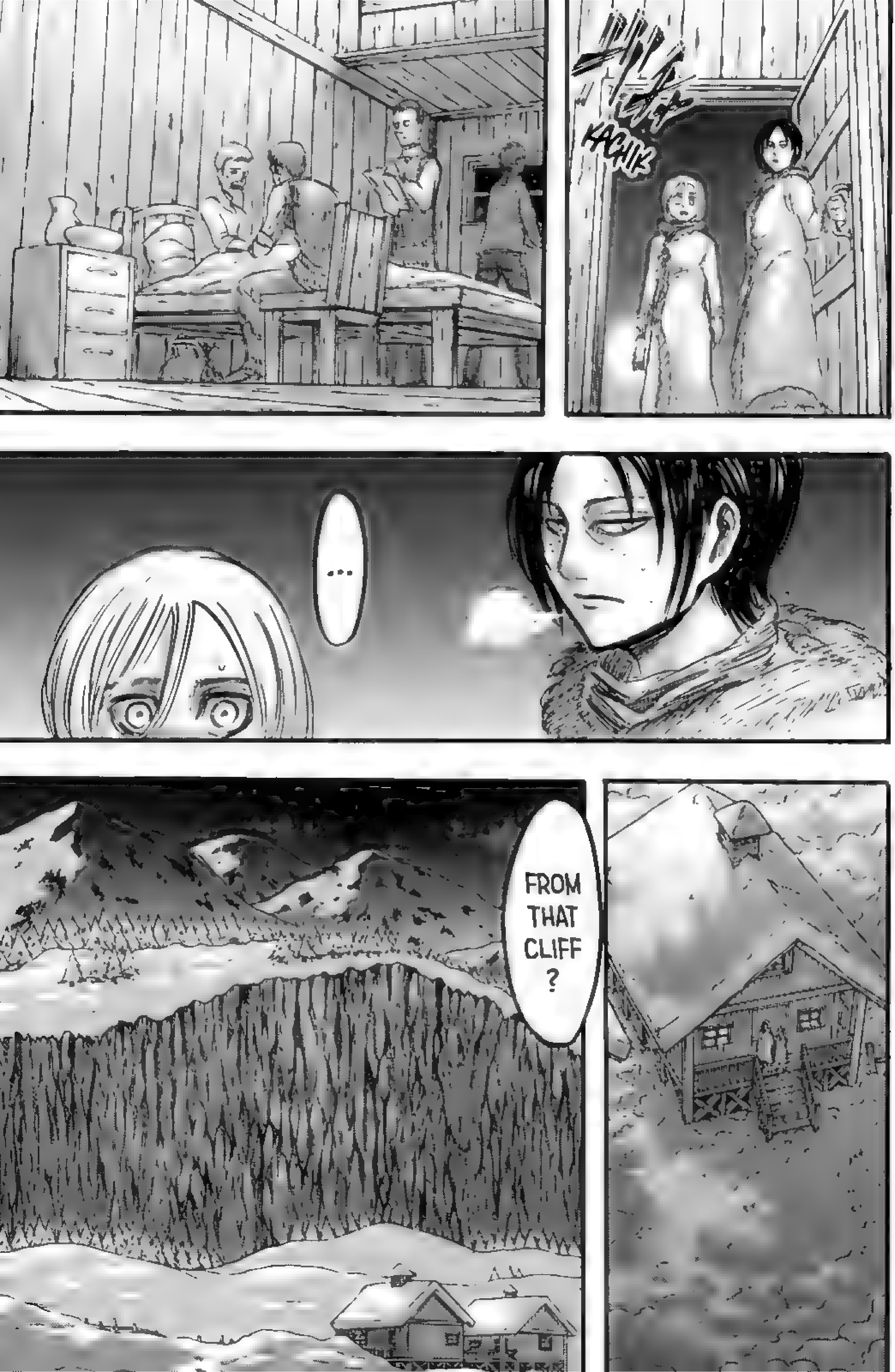

HYOOOOO
I DON'T KNOW.
MAYBE BECAUSE WE WERE ALIKE.
...
WHAT?
YOU MEAN...
OUR BACKGROUNDS...?
WELL...
IN GENERAL...
...
YOU BECAME A SOLDIER JUST FOR THAT?
I'M NOT SURE.
NO,
IT'S NOT THAT...
DID YOU...
WANT TO BE FRIENDS WITH ME?
HUH?
NO WAY.
DEFINITELY NOT.

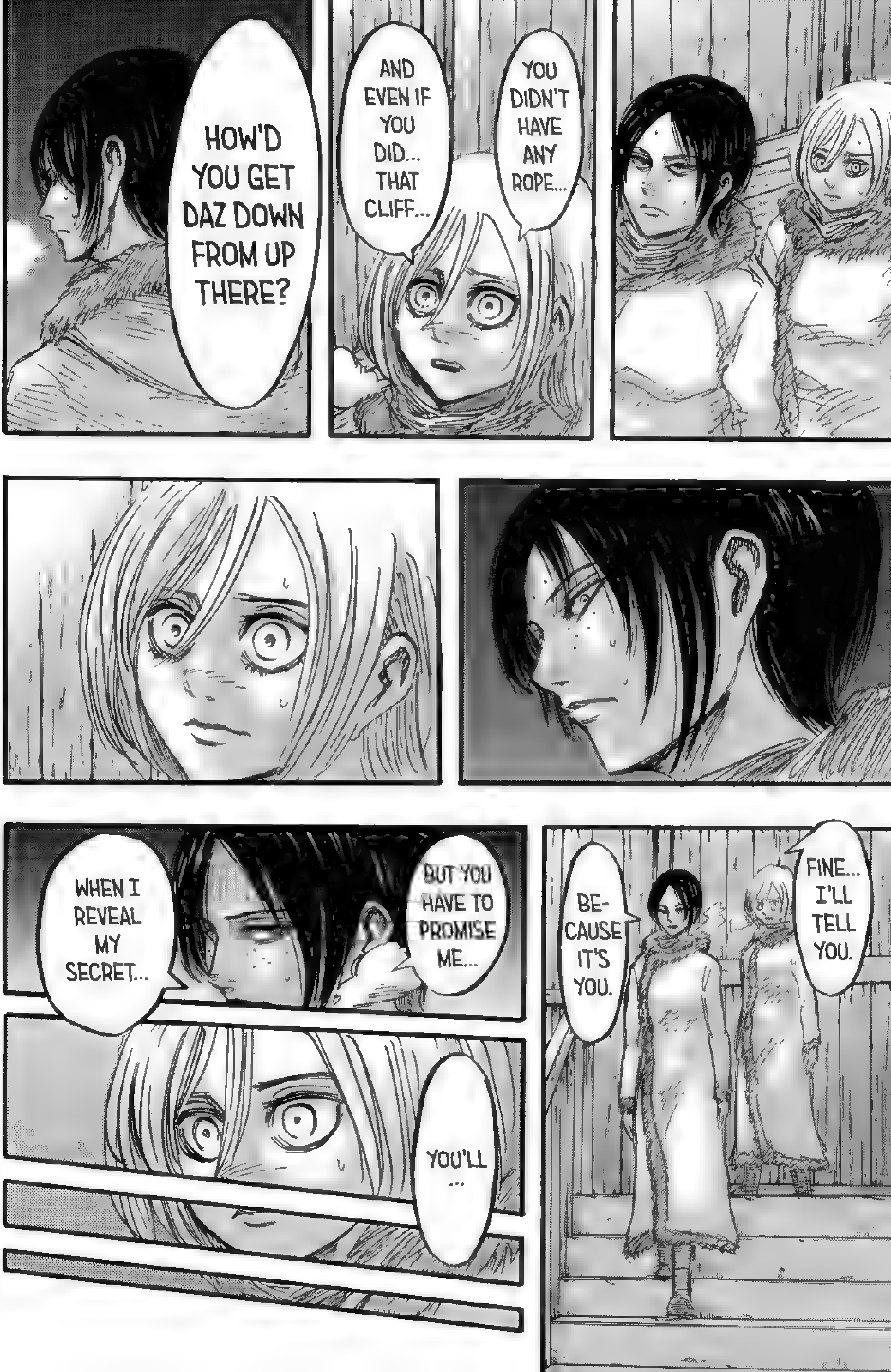

FOR STARTERS,
YOU AND I AREN'T ON THE SAME LEVEL!
I HAPPENED TO GET A CHANCE TO LIVE A WHOLE NEW LIFE.
I WAS REBORN AS A NEW PERSON!
BUT WHEN THAT HAPPENED, I DIDN'T HIDE MY OLD NAME!
DENYING THAT I WAS BORN AS **YMIR** WOULD BE TO ADMIT **DEFEAT!**
I'M KEEPING MY NAME AS I LIVE THIS NEW LIFE!
LIVING THIS WAY IS MY WAY OF GETTING REVENGE!!
I'M GOING TO BE LIVING PROOF THAT YOUR FATE ISN'T DECIDED AT BIRTH!!
SO WHAT ABOUT YOU?!
YOU'RE GOING TO KILL YOURSELF, THE ULTIMATE ACT OF SUBMISSION. IS THAT HOW MUCH YOU WANT TO PLEASE THE PEOPLE WHO TREATED YOU LIKE A NUISANCE?!
WHY ARE YOU TRYING TO HURT **YOURSELF?!** IF YOUR WILL IS THAT STRONG...
THEN SHOULDN'T YOU BE ABLE TO CHANGE YOUR FATE?!
...
I...
I CAN'T...
EVEN NOW...

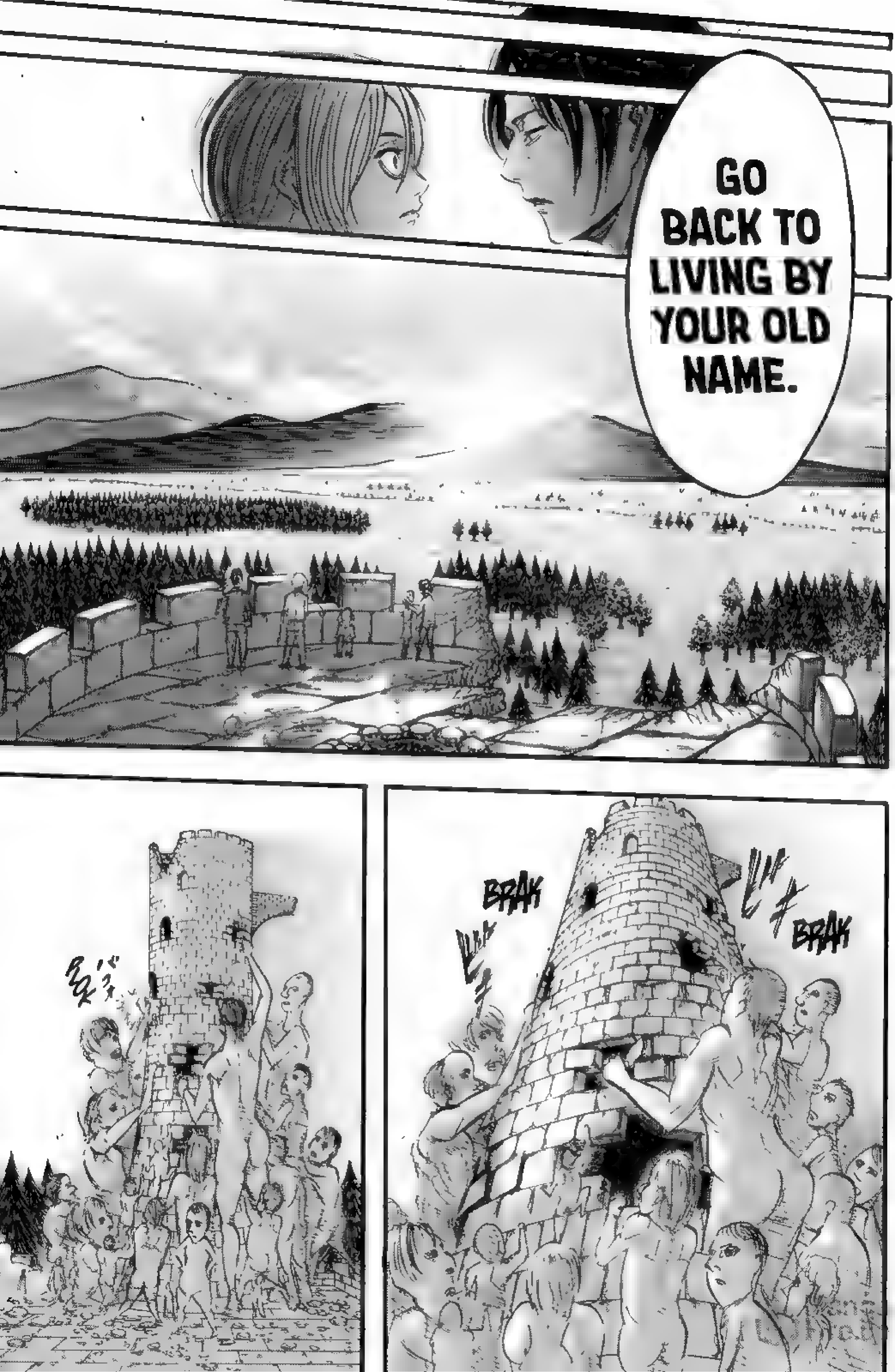

THERE'S NO WAY THAT THE THREE OF US CAN MAKE IT BACK SAFELY, IS THERE?!
ZAKK
THERE IS.
ZAKK
OOOO
...WHAT?
THAT LIGHT.
HOP
I CAN SEE THE BASE. IT'S RIGHT AT THE BOTTOM OF THIS CLIFF.
WE CAN DROP DAZ FROM HERE TO DOWN THERE...
WHAT?
IF HE'S LUCKY, HE'LL LAND SOMEWHERE PEOPLE CAN SEE HIM, AND AND HE'LL BE SAFE... IF HE'S LUCKY.
FWOOO OOO OO
THAT'S THE ONLY OPTION HE HAS AT THIS POINT.
IF WE DON'T HOPE FOR A MIRACLE ...
HE'S JUST GOING TO END UP HERE AS A FROZEN BAGWORM...

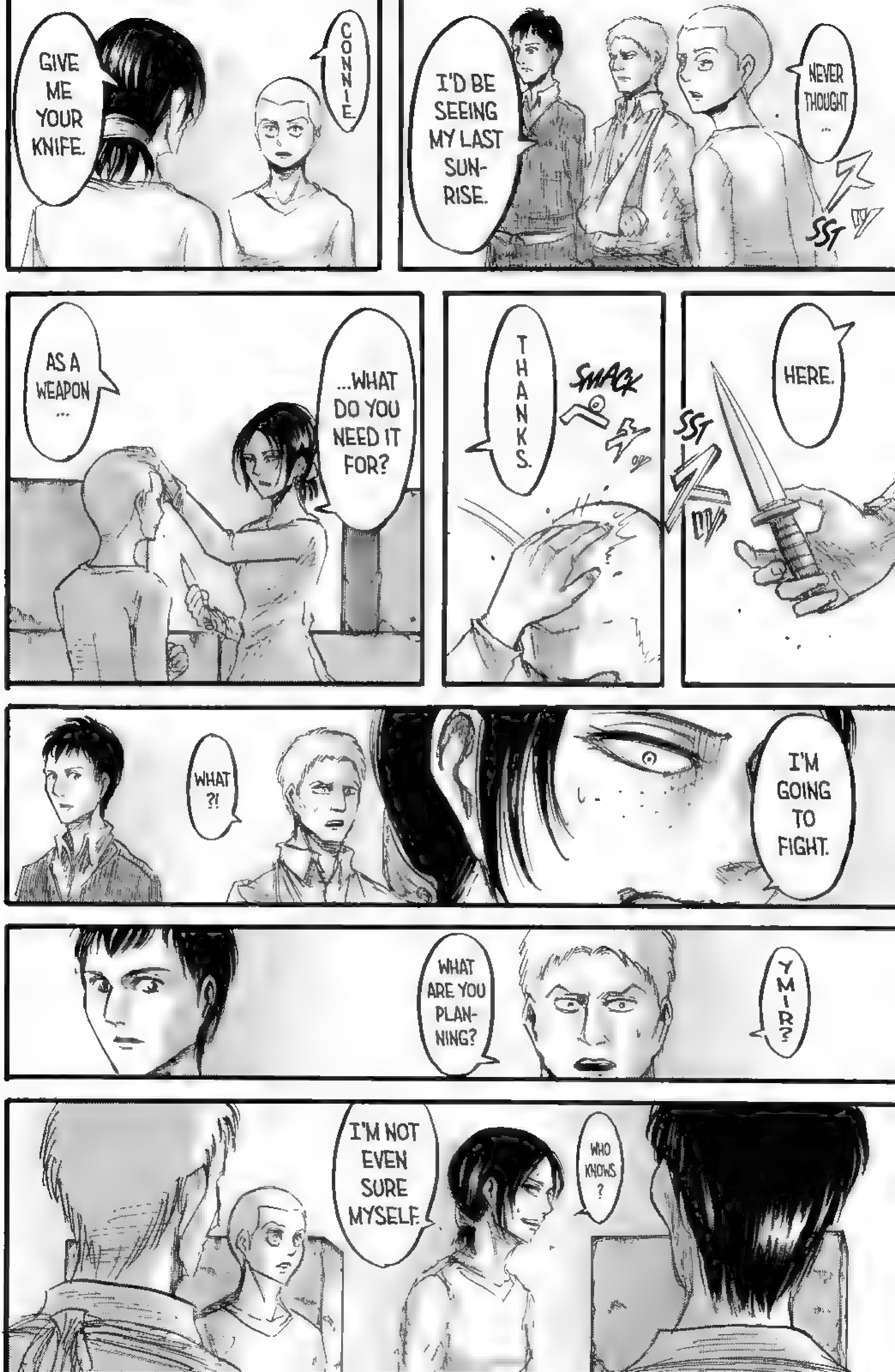

BUT HE'LL DIE IF HE FALLS THAT FAR!
SHUT UP!
UHK !
BAM
I'LL DO IT! YOU JUST GO ON AHEAD!
ROLL
AH ...?!
ROLL
THAT'S ...
WAIT !
SLUSH
SLUSH
GRAB
?!
THEY'RE BOTH...
FWOOOOOOOOOOOO
GONE...

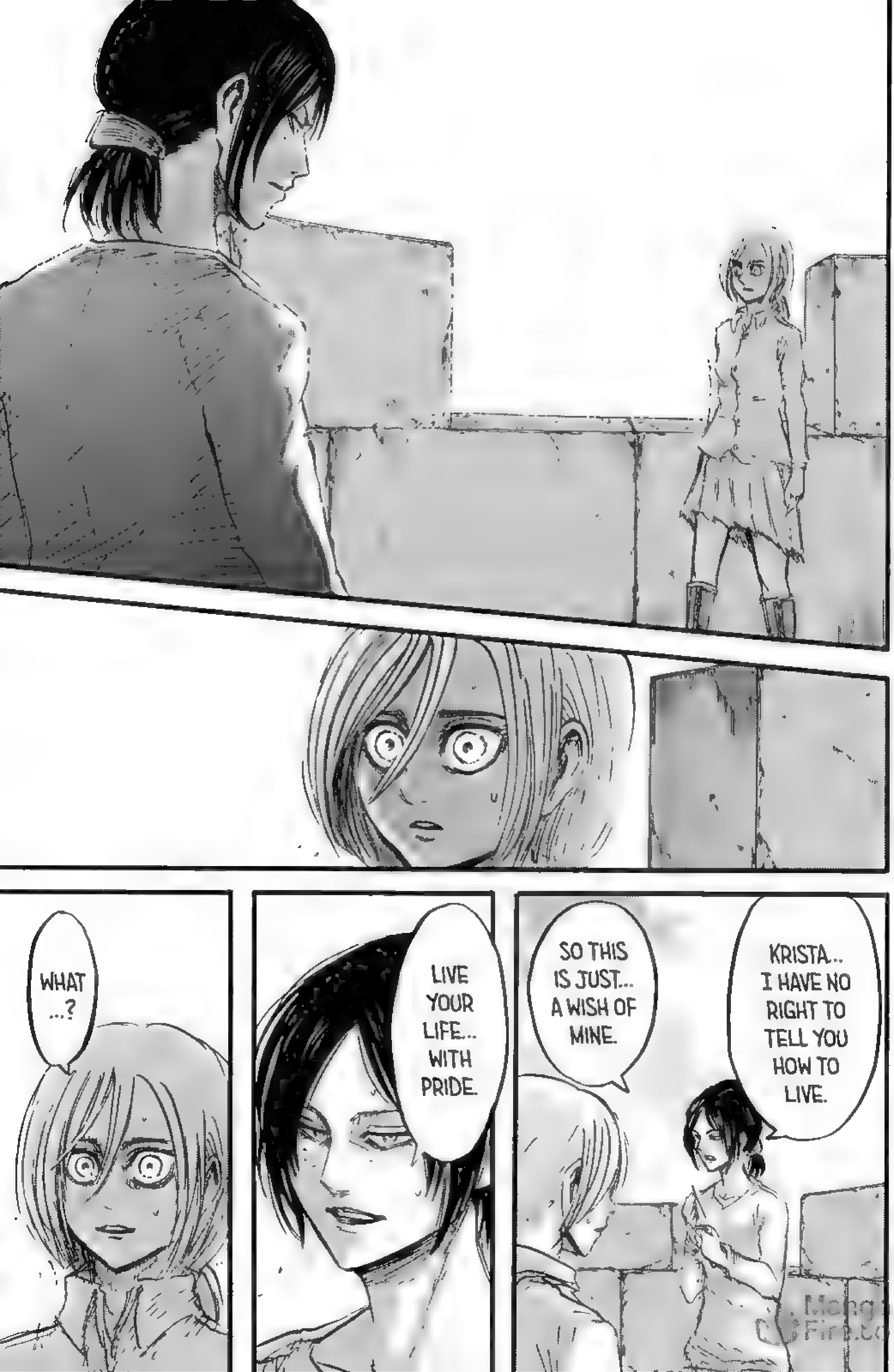

HAAH
HAAH
YMIR?!
TOOK YOU LONG ENOUGH
I BEAT YOU HERE.
ZAKK
ZAKK
I REALLY DID...
SOMETHING STUPID...
WHAT ABOUT DAZ?!

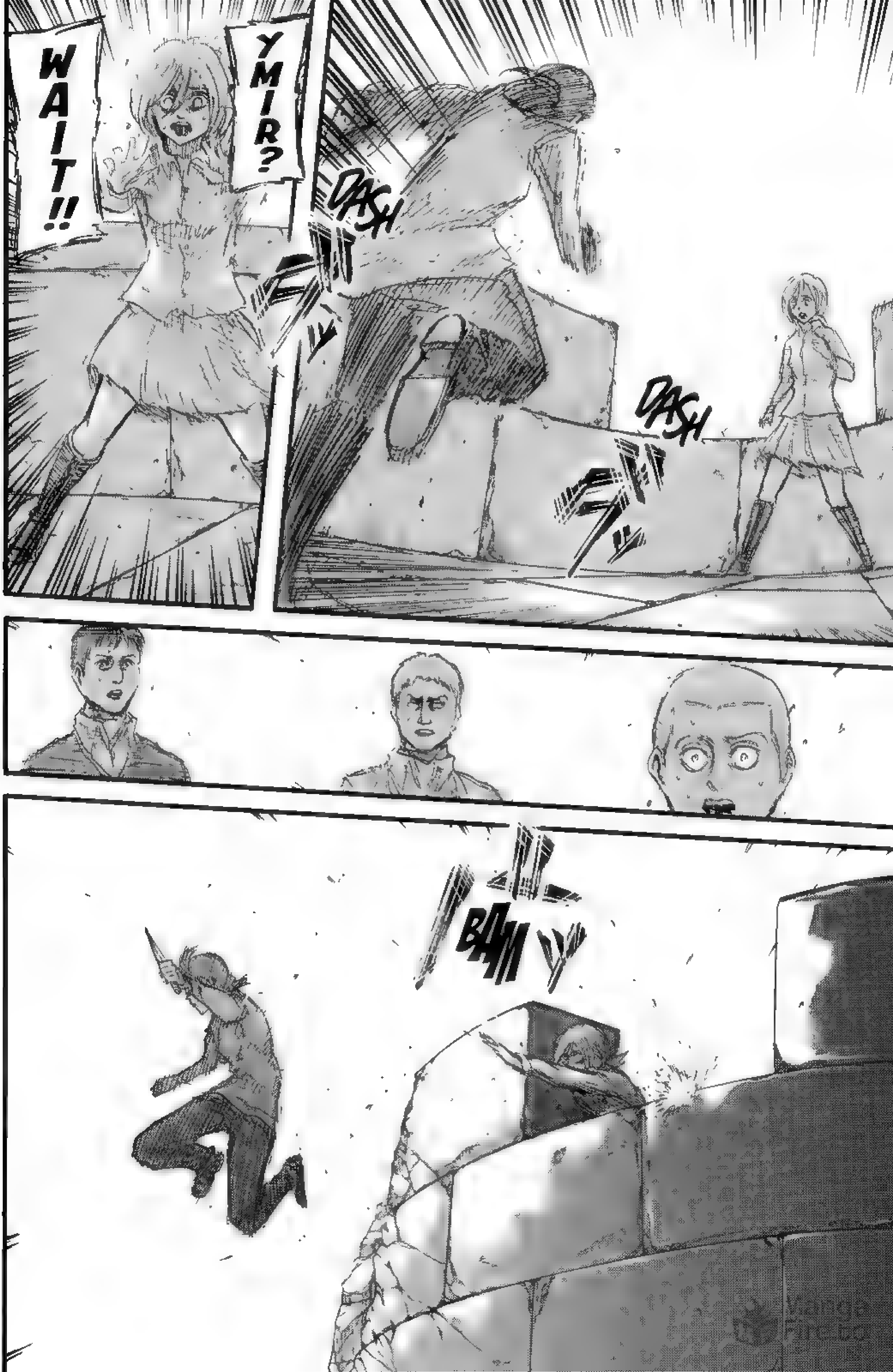

KACHIK
...
FROM THAT CLIFF ?


YOU DIDN'T HAVE ANY ROPE...
AND EVEN IF YOU DID... THAT CLIFF...
HOW'D YOU GET DAZ DOWN FROM UP THERE?
FINE... I'LL TELL YOU.
BECAUSE IT'S YOU.
BUT YOU HAVE TO PROMISE ME...
WHEN I REVEAL MY SECRET...
YOU'LL ...

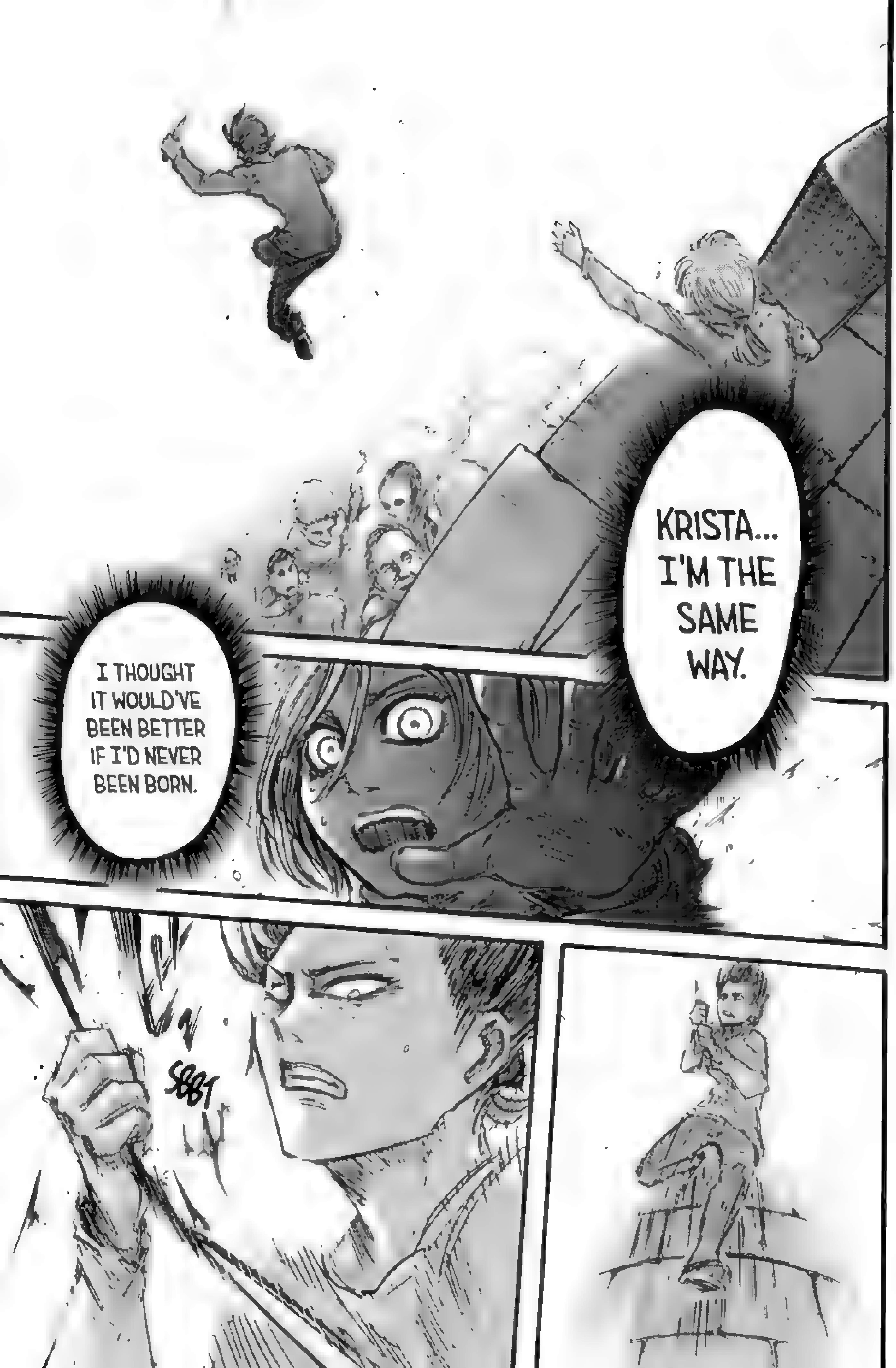

GO BACK TO LIVING BY YOUR OLD NAME.
BRAK
BRAK
BRAK

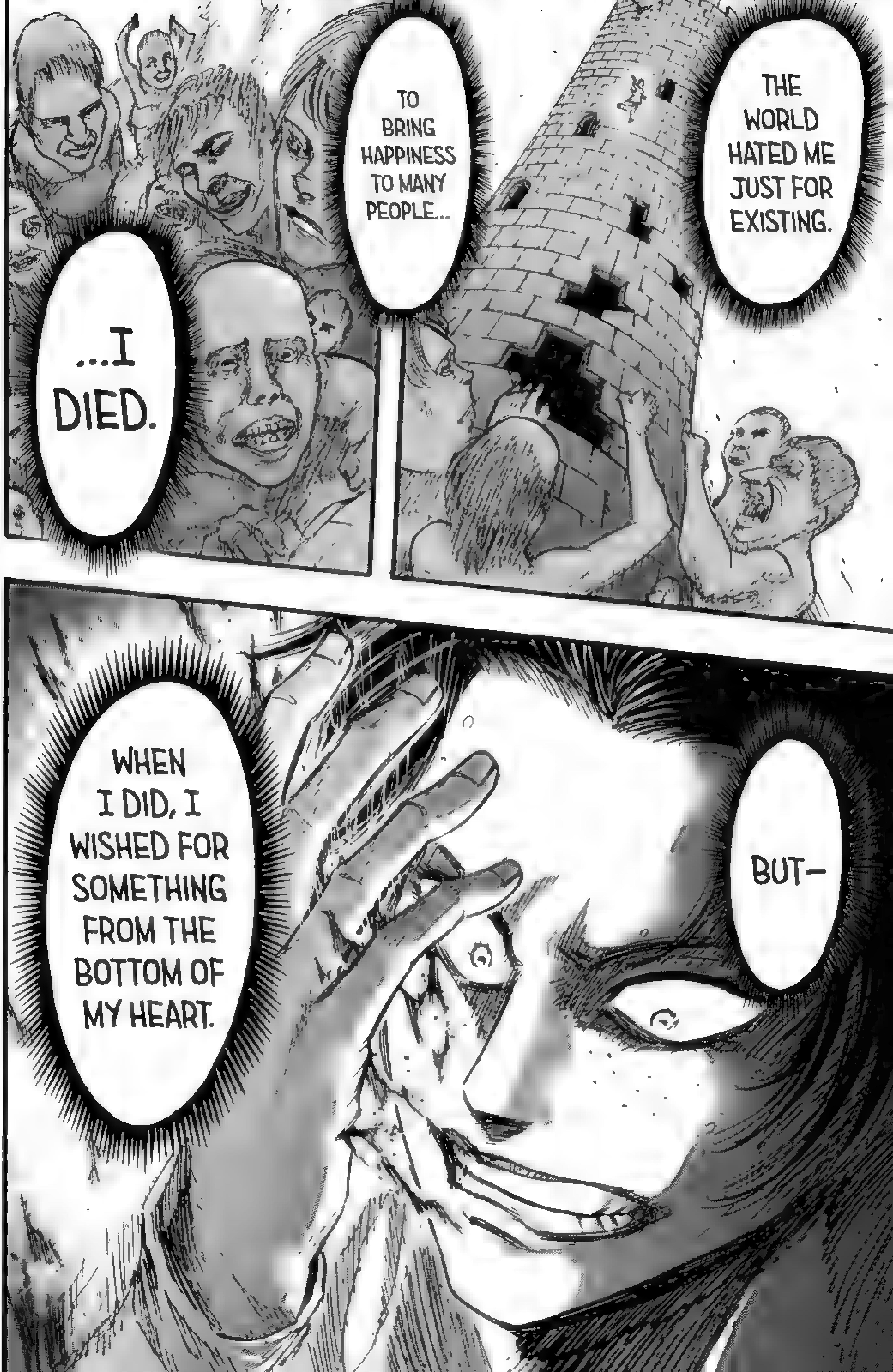

NEVER THOUGHT...
SST
I'D BE SEEING MY LAST SUNRISE.
CONNIE.
GIVE ME YOUR KNIFE.
HERE.
SST
THANKS.
SMACK
...WHAT DO YOU NEED IT FOR?
AS A WEAPON...
I'M GOING TO FIGHT.
WHAT?!
YMIR?
WHAT ARE YOU PLANNING?
WHO KNOWS?
I'M NOT EVEN SURE MYSELF.

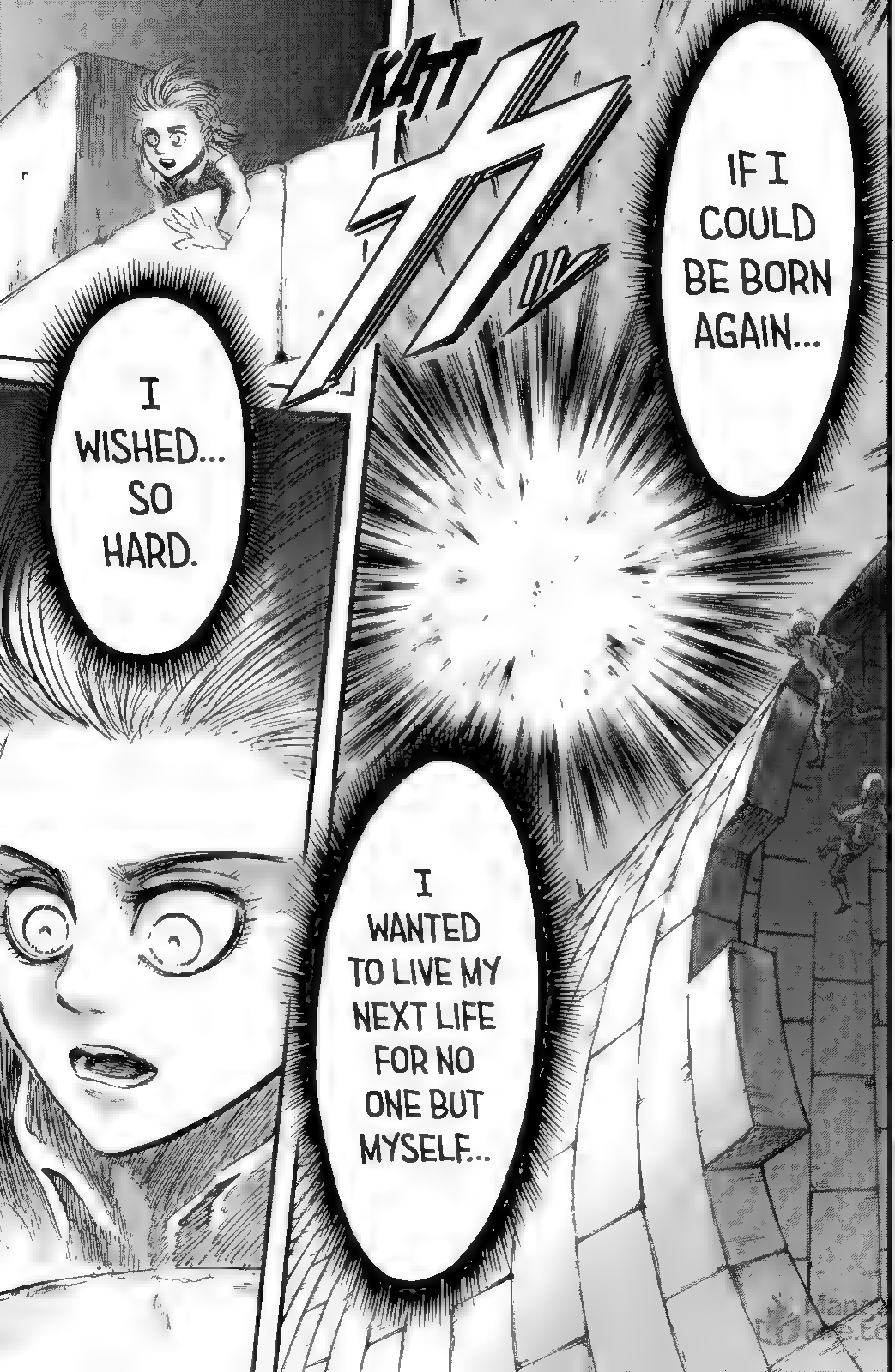

KRISTA... I HAVE NO RIGHT TO TELL YOU HOW TO LIVE.
SO THIS IS JUST... A WISH OF MINE.
LIVE YOUR LIFE... WITH PRIDE.
WHAT ...?

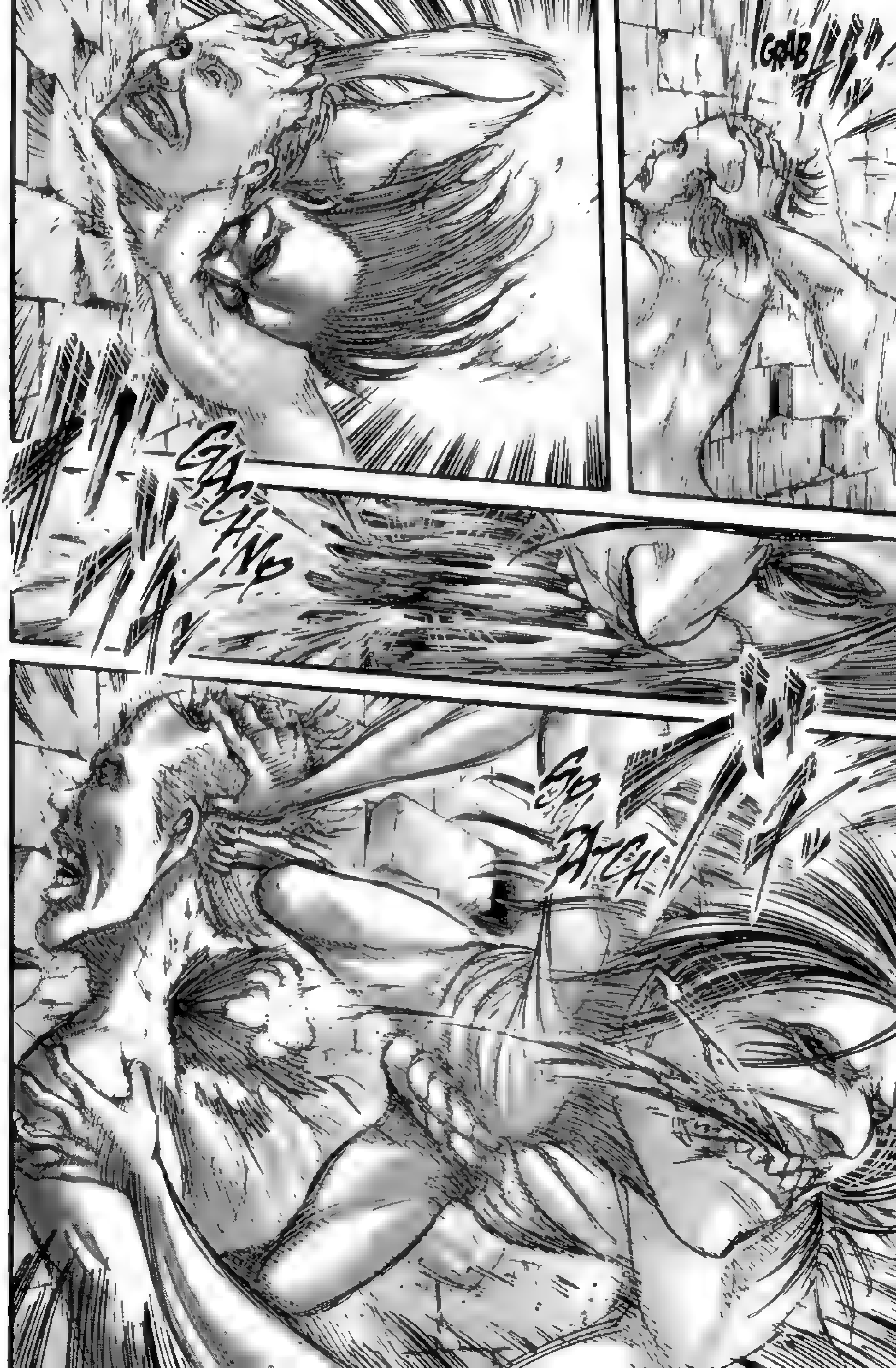

DASH
DASH
YMIR?
WAIT!!
BAM

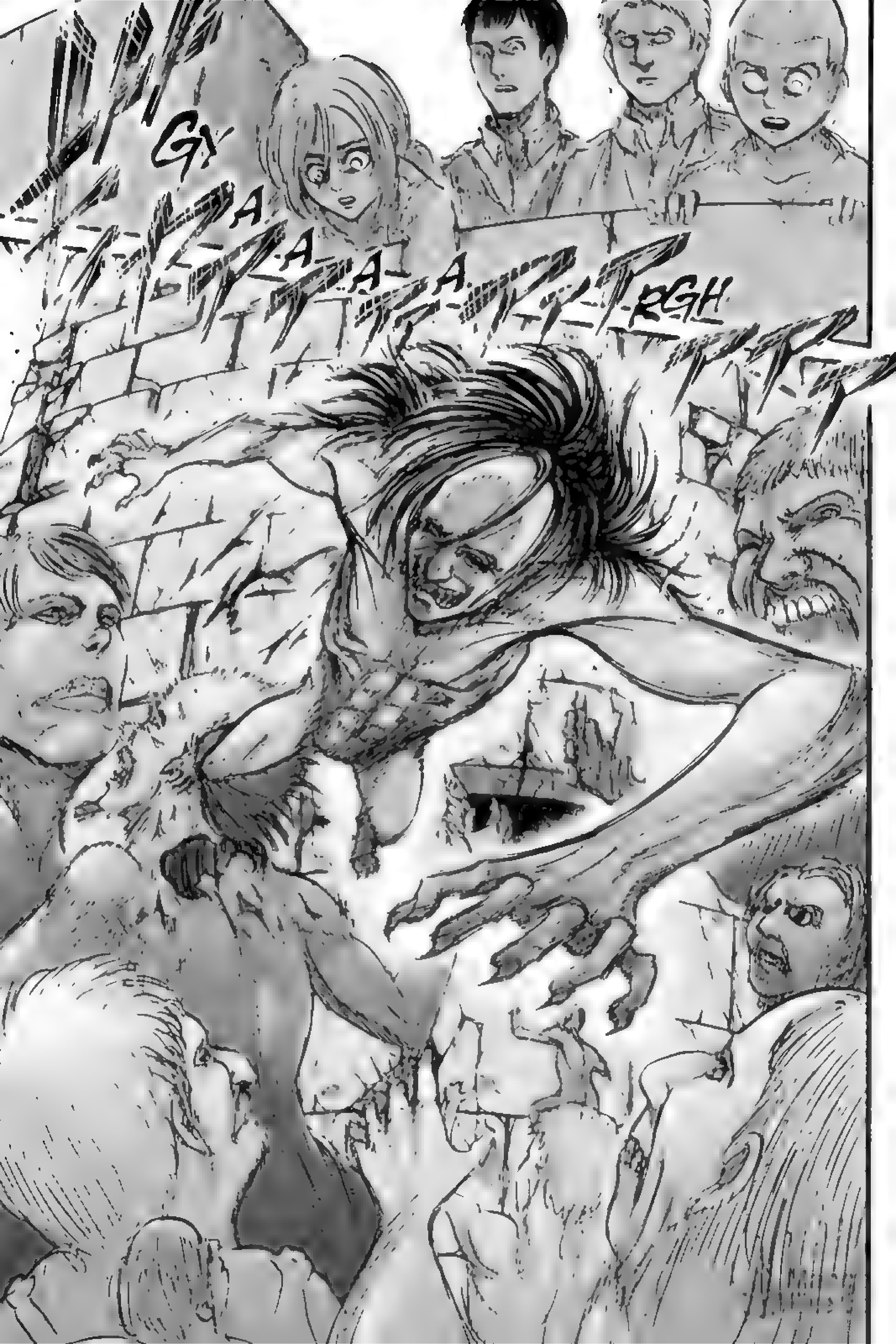
Manga Fire

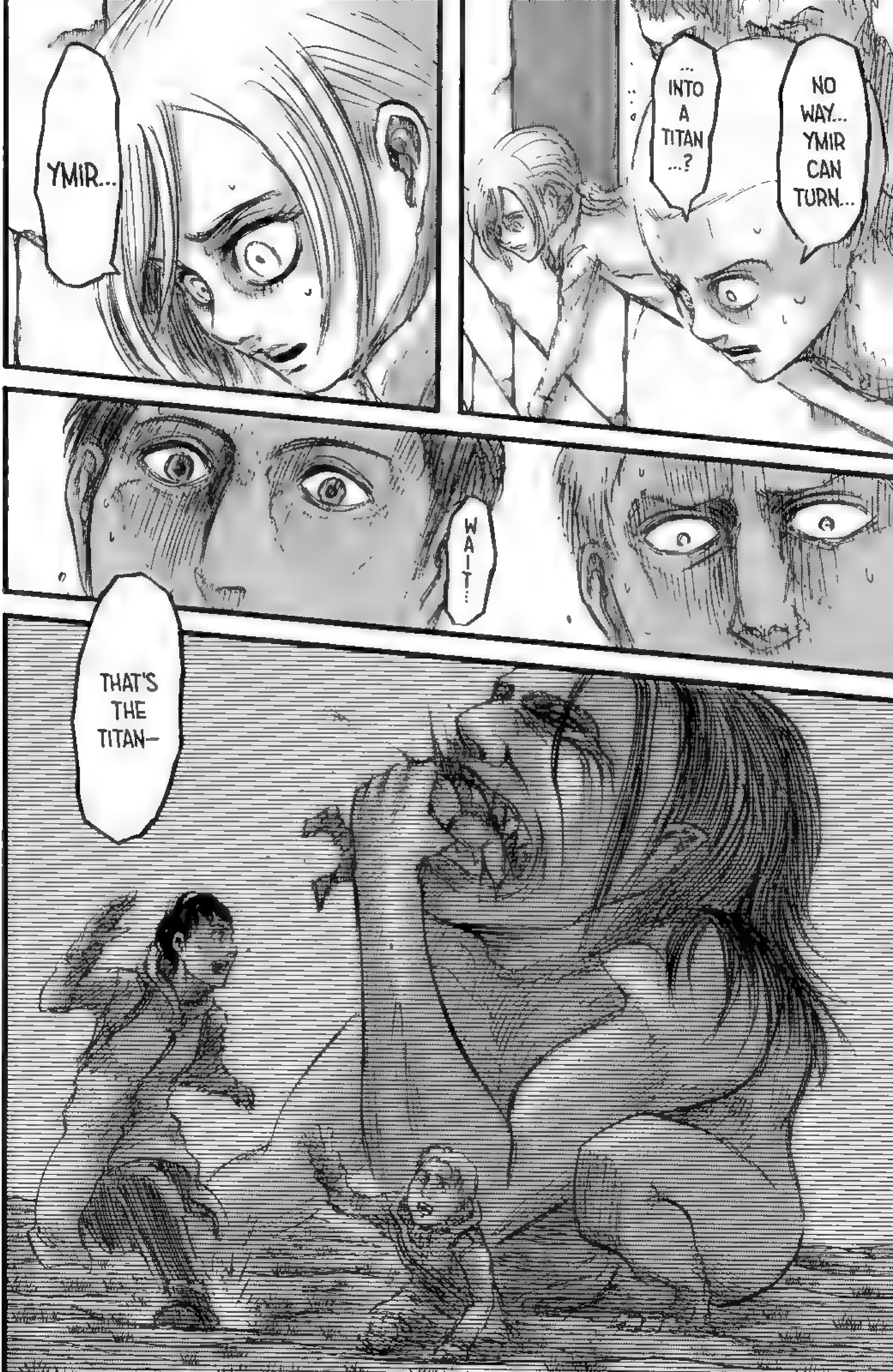

KRISTA... I'M THE SAME WAY.
I THOUGHT IT WOULD'VE BEEN BETTER IF I'D NEVER BEEN BORN.
SBBT

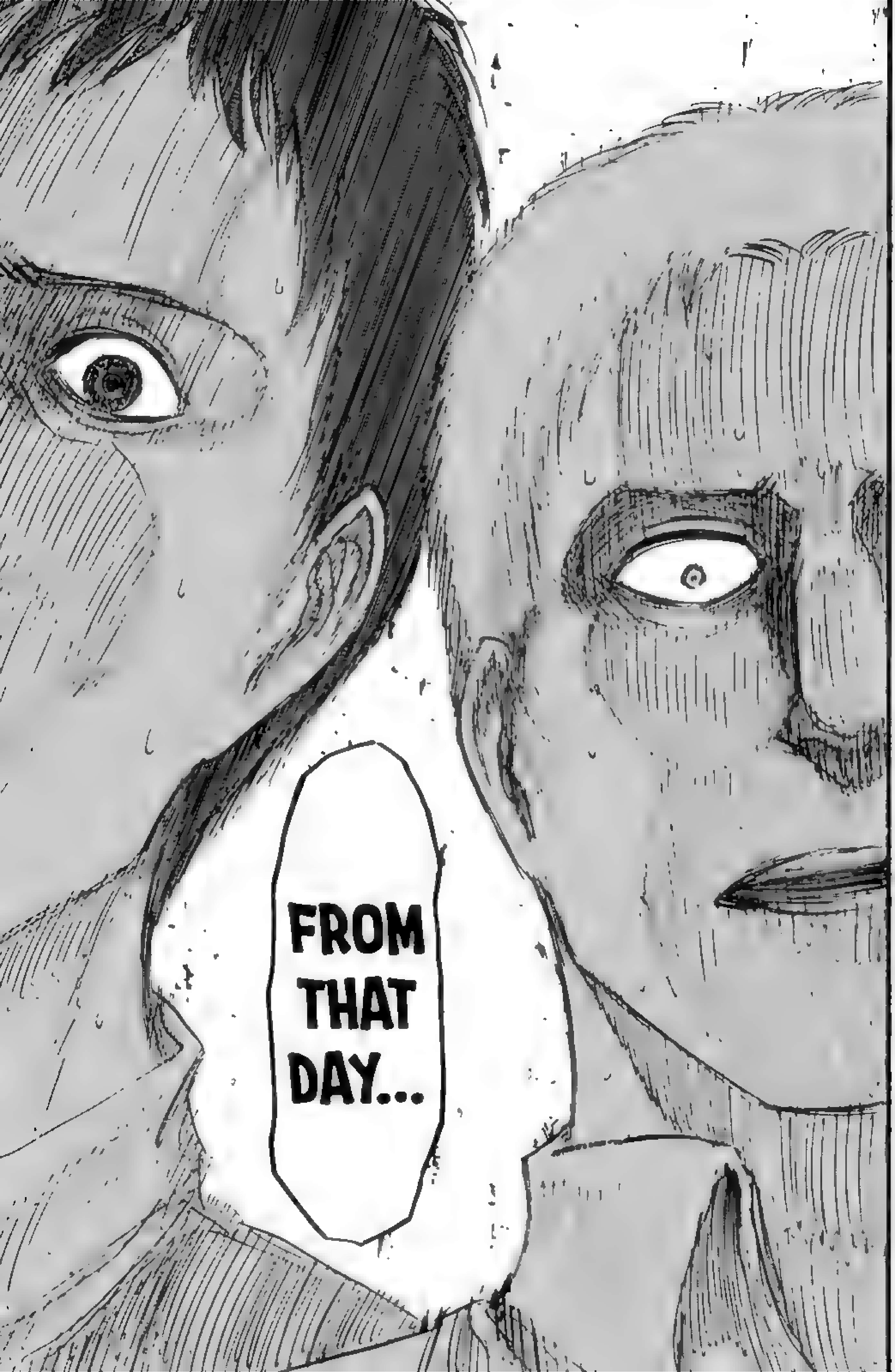

THE WORLD HATED ME JUST FOR EXISTING.
TO BRING HAPPINESS TO MANY PEOPLE...
...I DIED.
BUT—
WHEN I DID, I WISHED FOR SOMETHING FROM THE BOTTOM OF MY HEART.


KATT
IF I COULD BE BORN AGAIN...
I WISHED... SO HARD.
I WANTED TO LIVE MY NEXT LIFE FOR NO ONE BUT MYSELF...

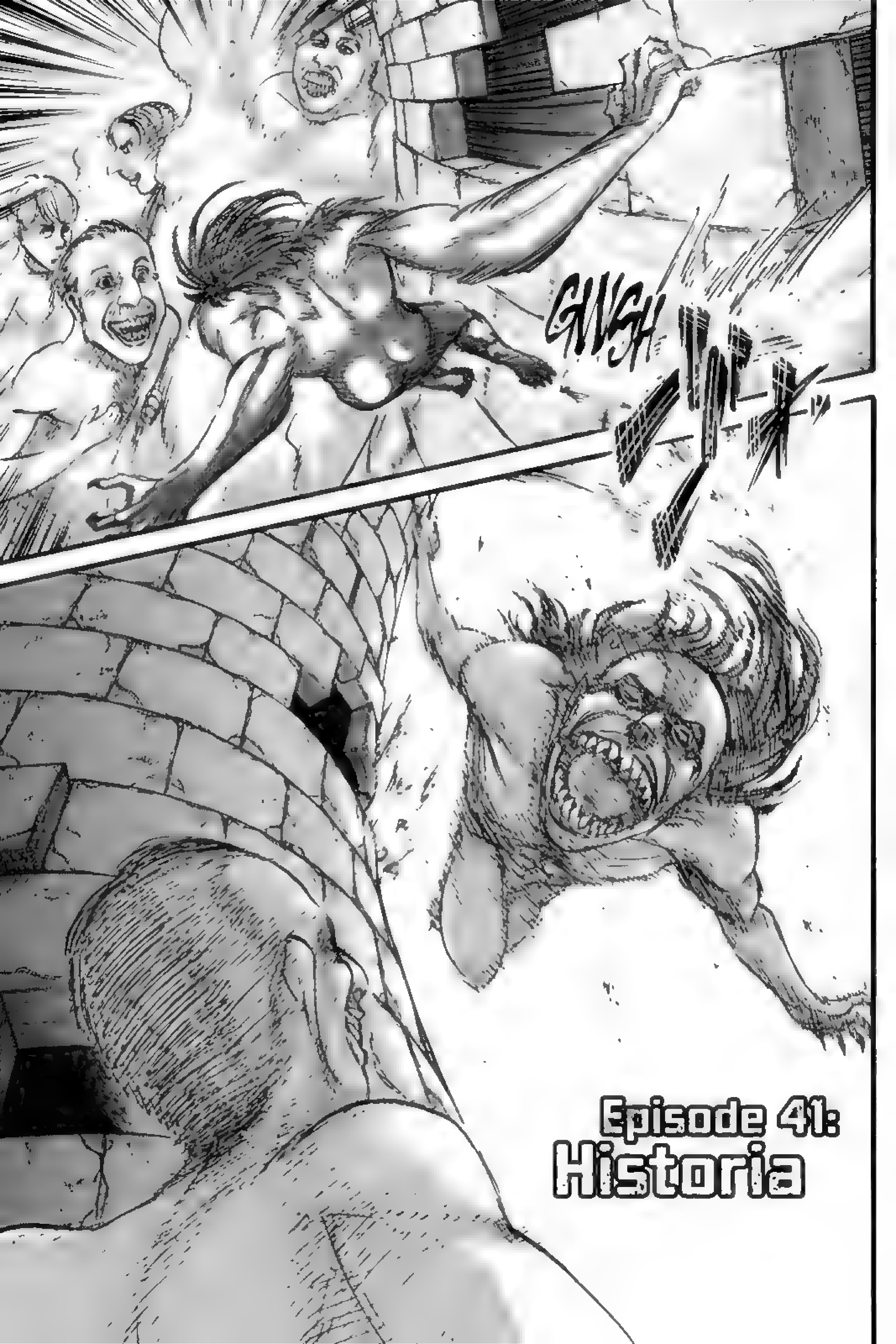

GRAB
GACHUNK
SQUATCH


GYAAAARGH

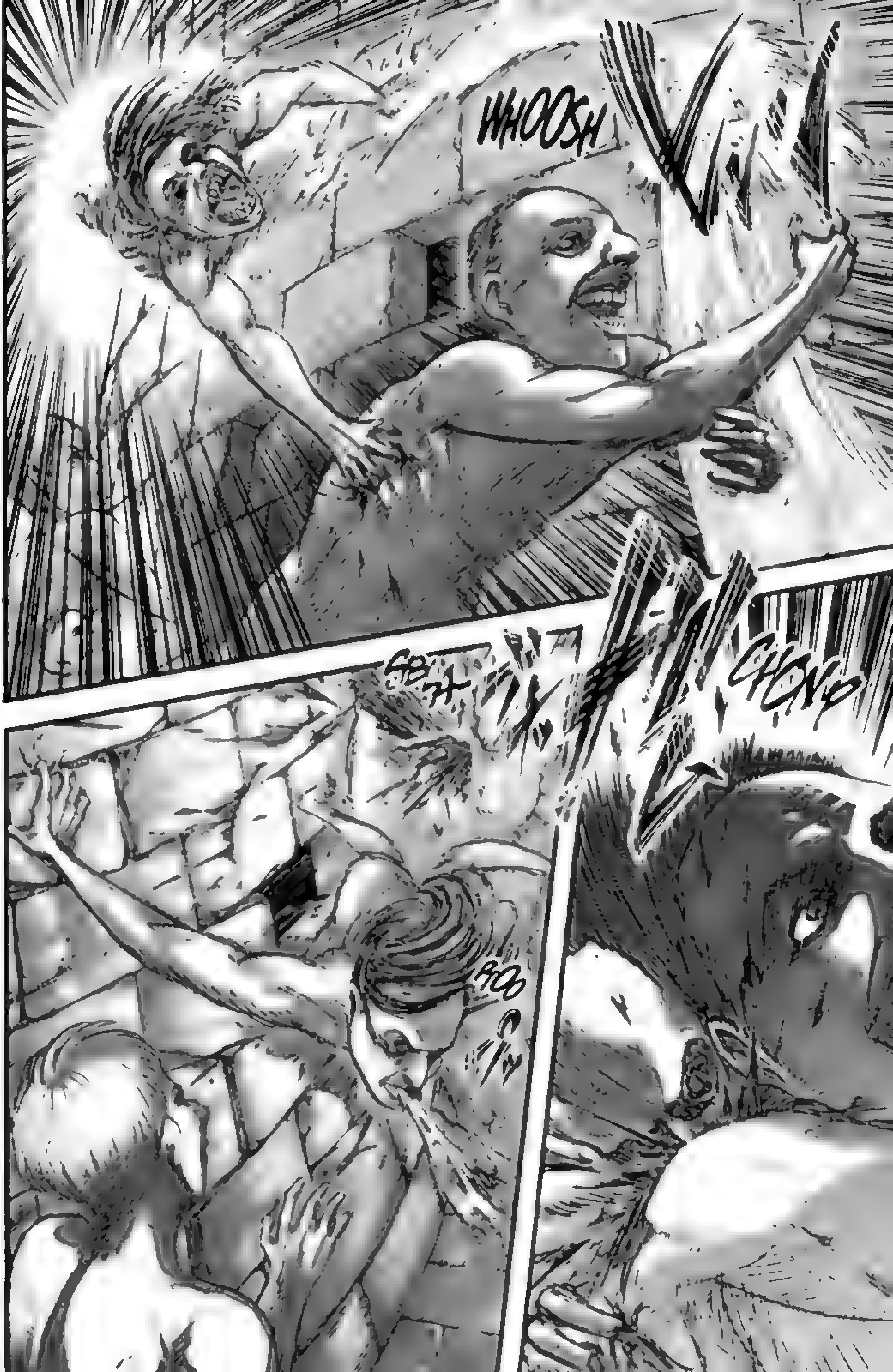

NO WAY... YMIR CAN TURN...
... INTO A TITAN ...?
YMIR...
WAIT...
THAT'S THE TITAN—

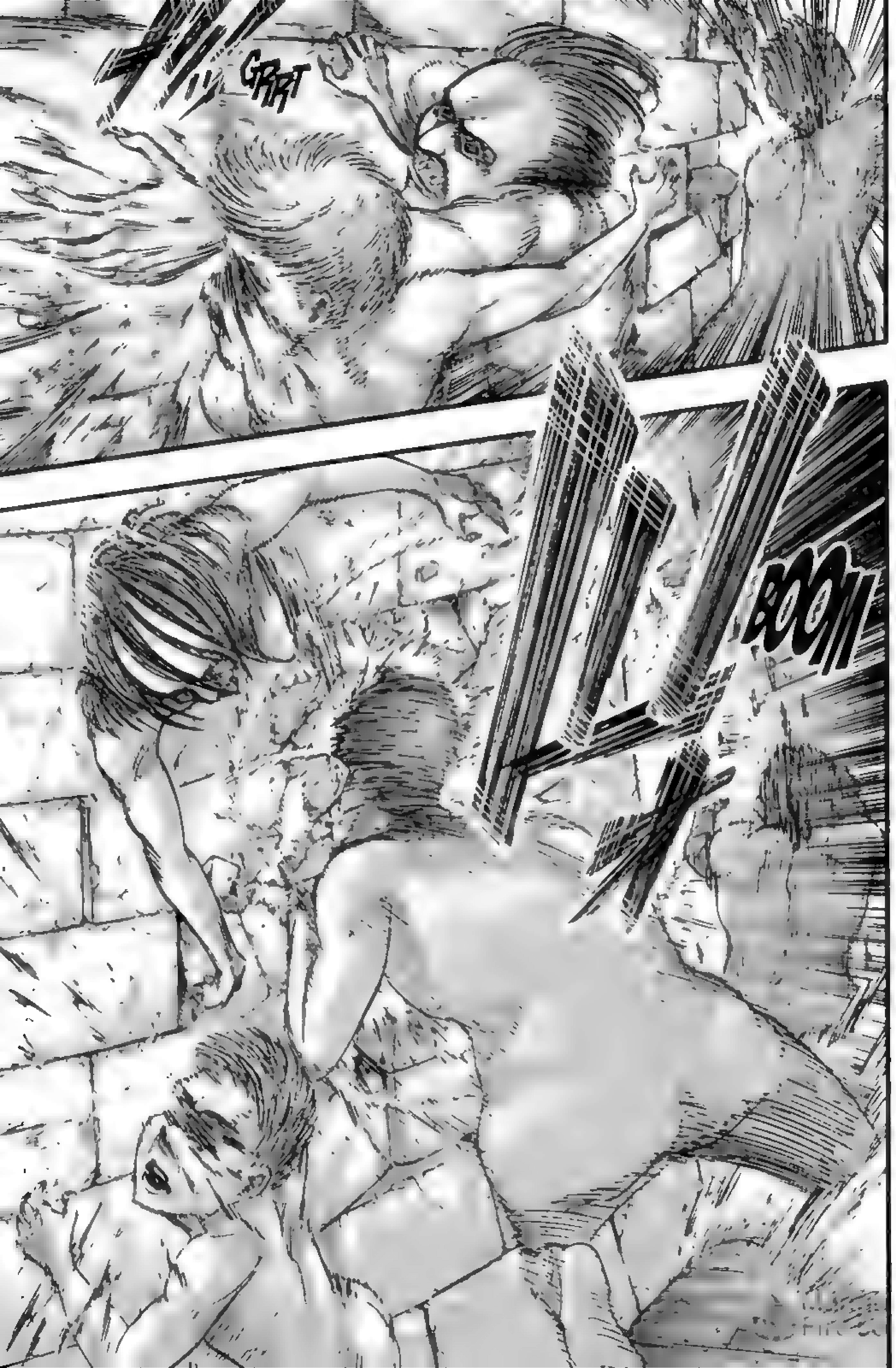

FROM THAT DAY...

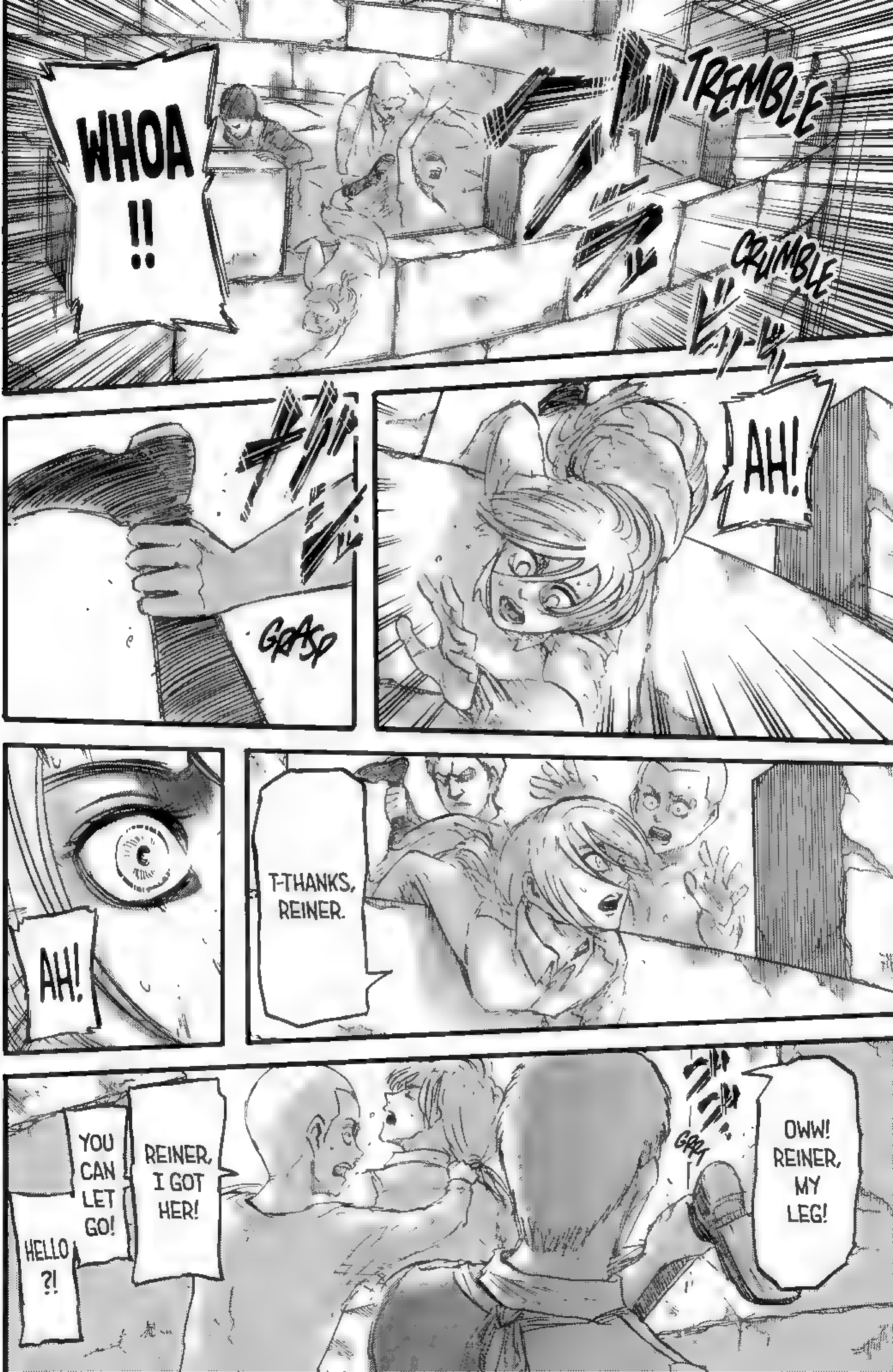
ATTACK on TITAN

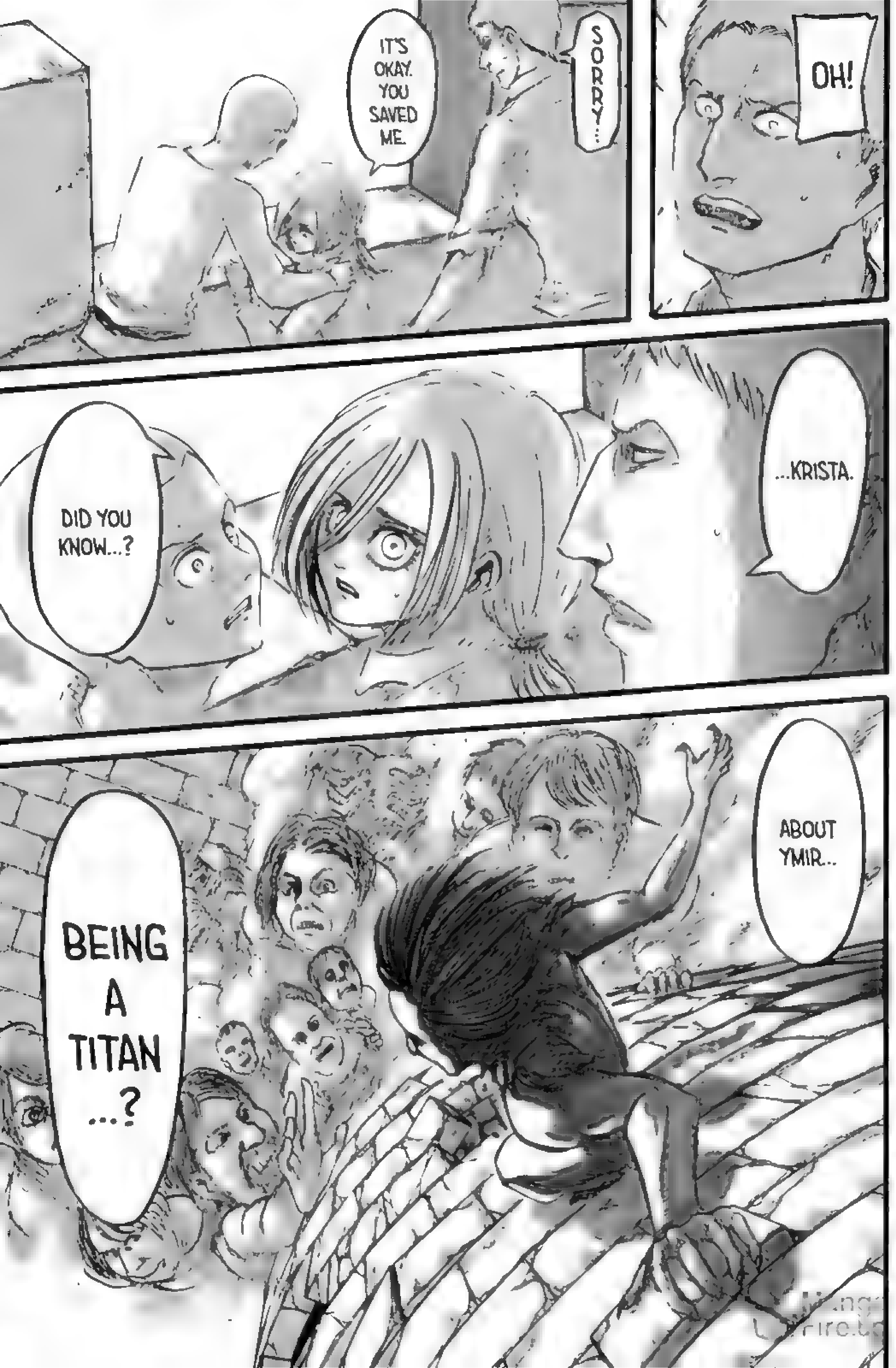


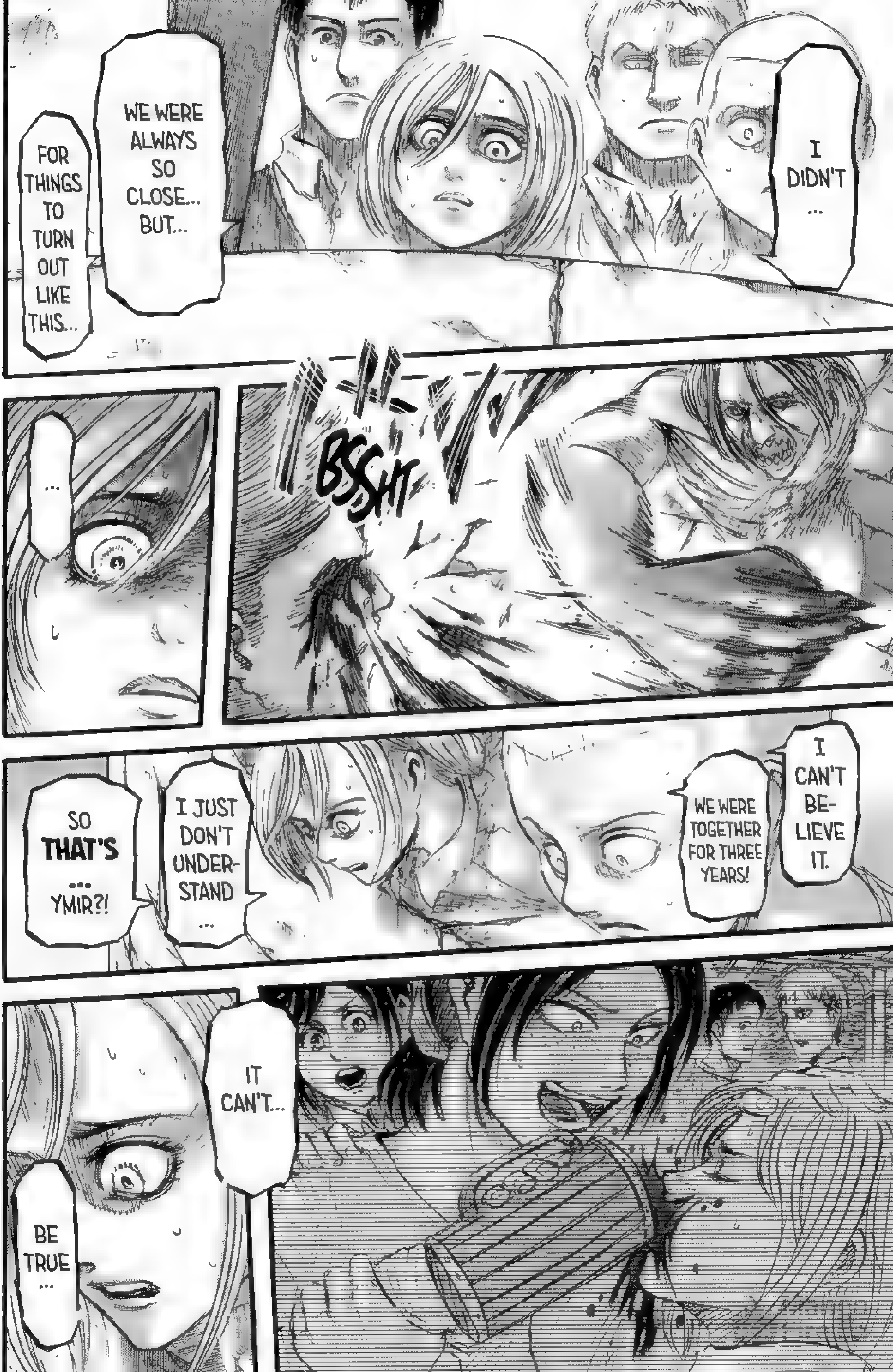
Episode 41:
Historia

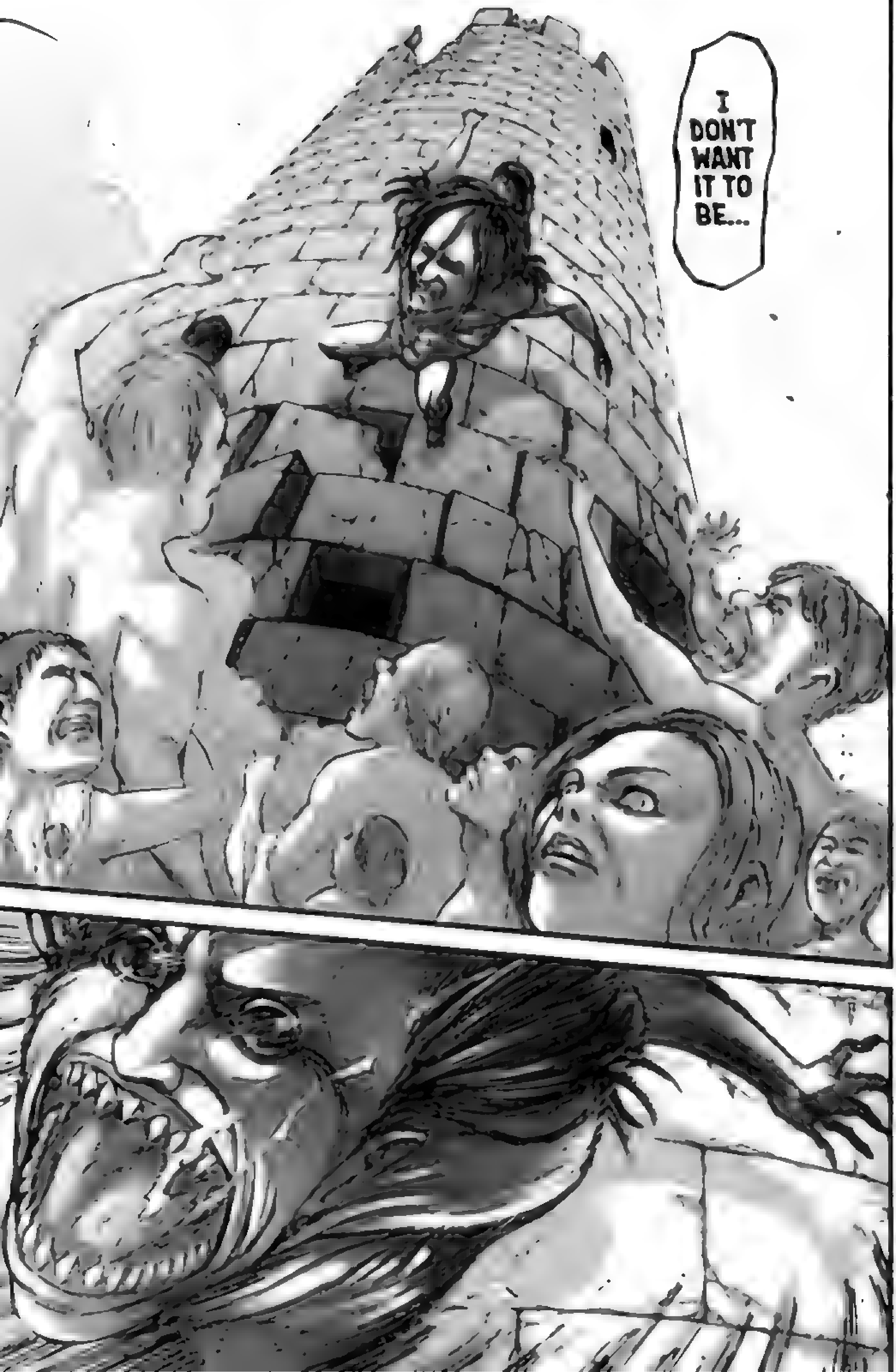

WHOOSH
SBZZ
GCHNG
ROOGH

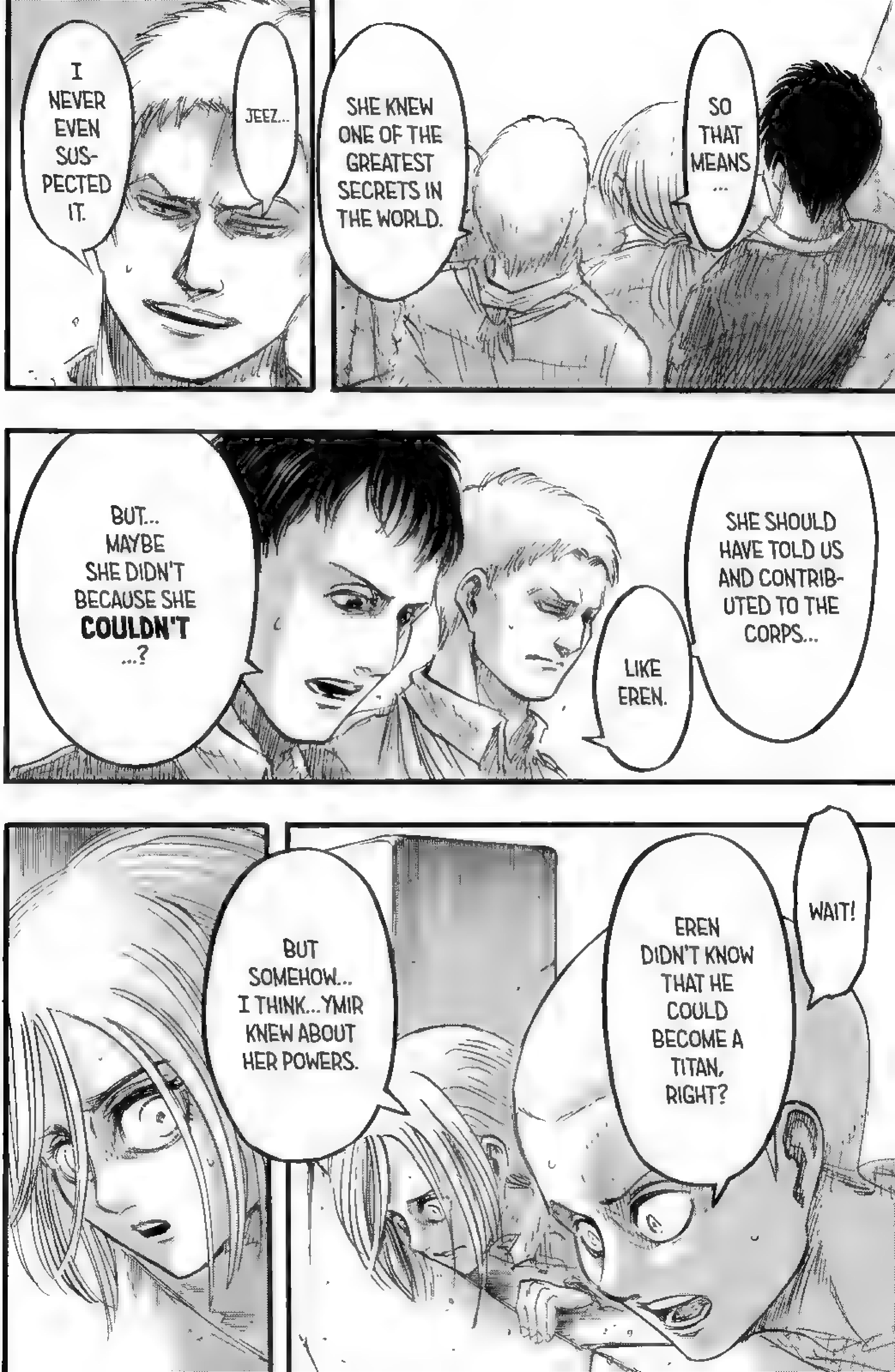

GRRRT
BOOM

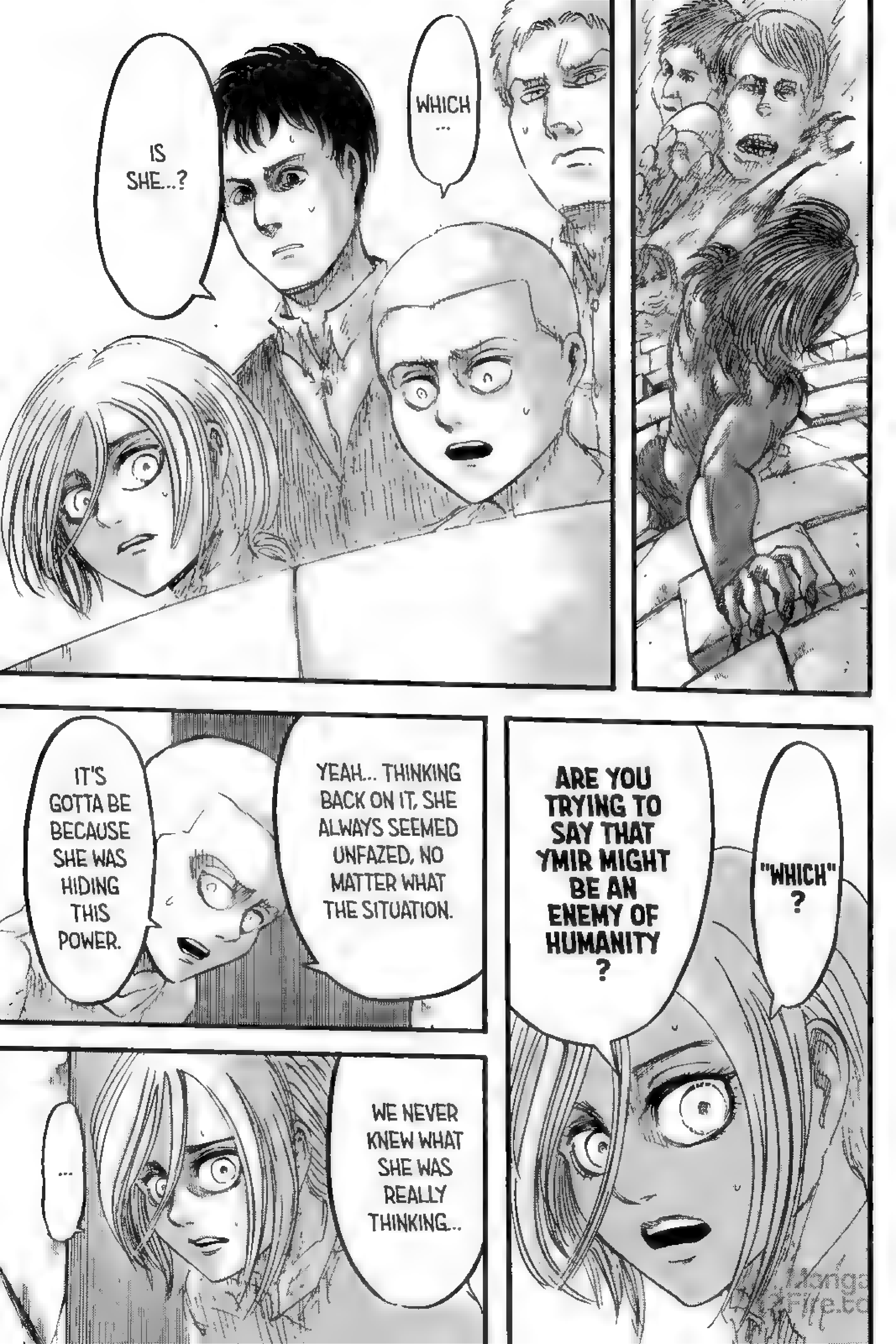

TREMBLE
CRUMBLE
WHOA !!
AH!
GRASP
T-THANKS, REINER.
AH!
OWW! REINER, MY LEG!
GRAH
REINER, I GOT HER!
YOU CAN LET GO!
HELLO ?!


OH!
SORRY...
IT'S OKAY. YOU SAVED ME.
...KRISTA.
DID YOU KNOW...?
ABOUT YMIR...
BEING A TITAN ...?

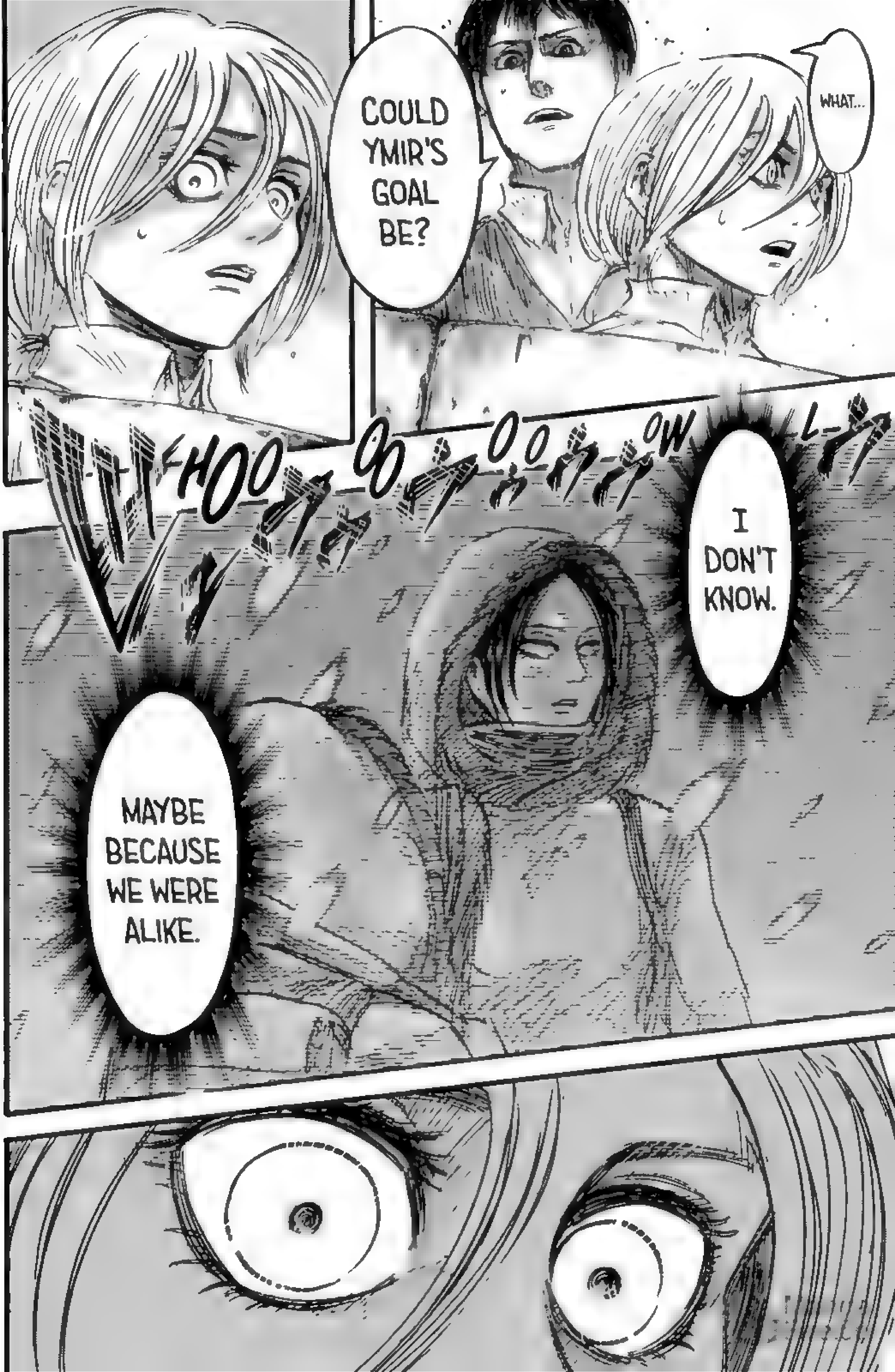

I DIDN'T ...
WE WERE ALWAYS SO CLOSE... BUT...
FOR THINGS TO TURN OUT LIKE THIS...
!!
BSSHT
...
I CAN'T BE-LIEVE IT.
WE WERE TOGETHER FOR THREE YEARS!
I JUST DON'T UNDERSTAND ...
SO **THAT'S** ... YMIR?!
IT CAN'T...
BE TRUE ...

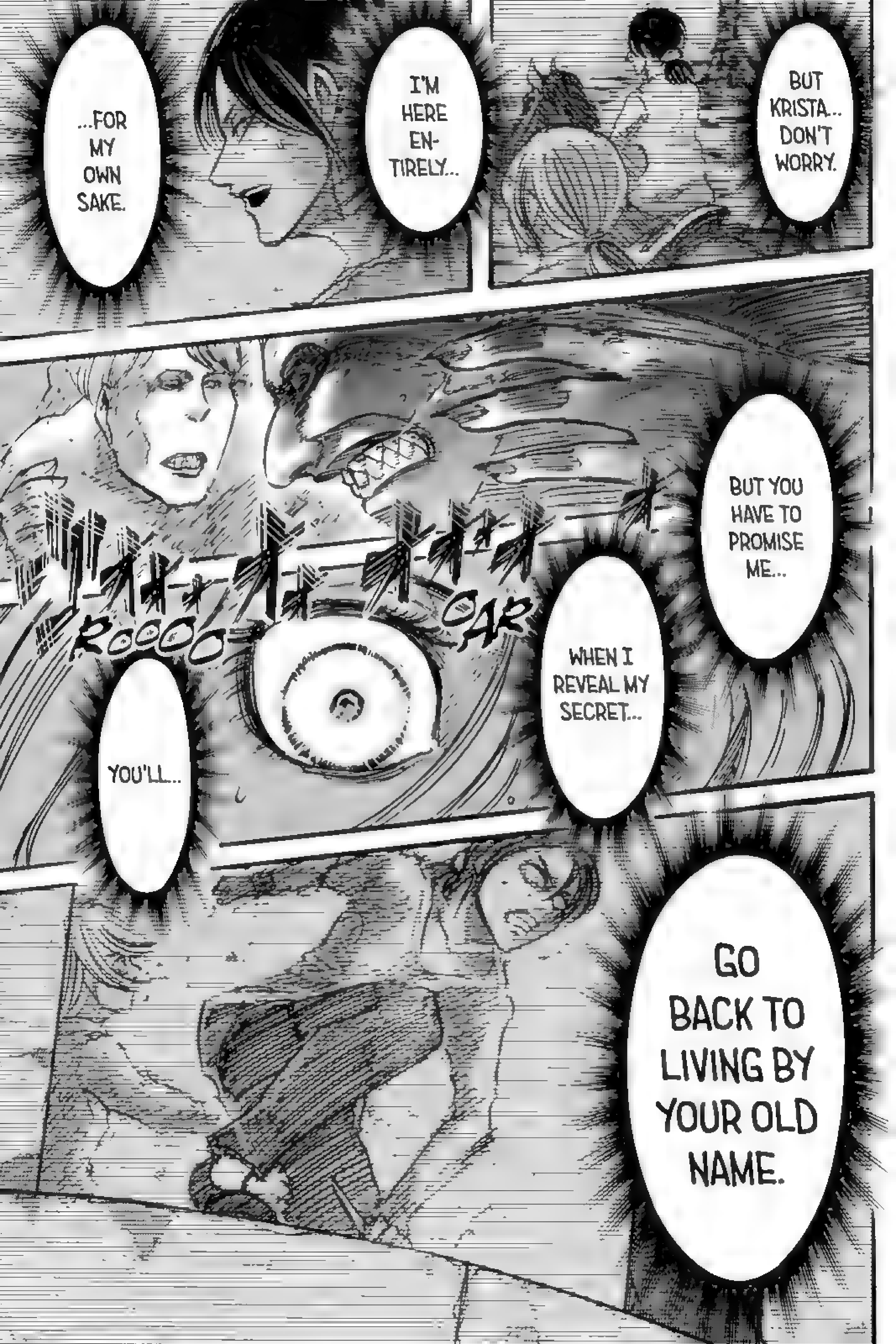

I DON'T WANT IT TO BE...

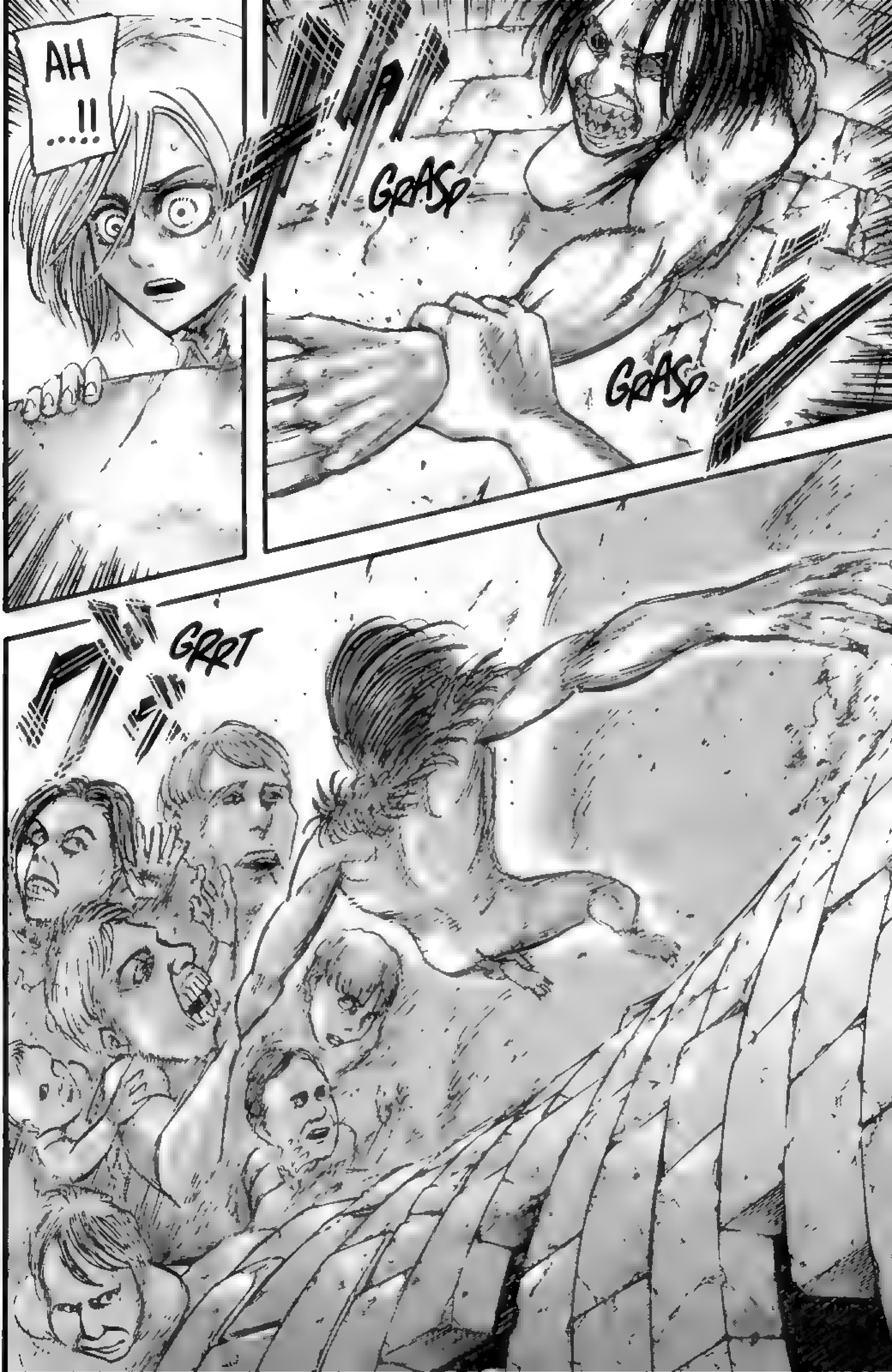

SO THAT MEANS ...
SHE KNEW ONE OF THE GREATEST SECRETS IN THE WORLD.
JEEZ...
I NEVER EVEN SUSPECTED IT.
SHE SHOULD HAVE TOLD US AND CONTRIBUTED TO THE CORPS...
LIKE EREN.
BUT... MAYBE SHE DIDN'T BECAUSE SHE **COULDN'T** ...?
WAIT!
EREN DIDN'T KNOW THAT HE COULD BECOME A TITAN, RIGHT?
BUT SOMEHOW... I THINK...YMIR KNEW ABOUT HER POWERS.

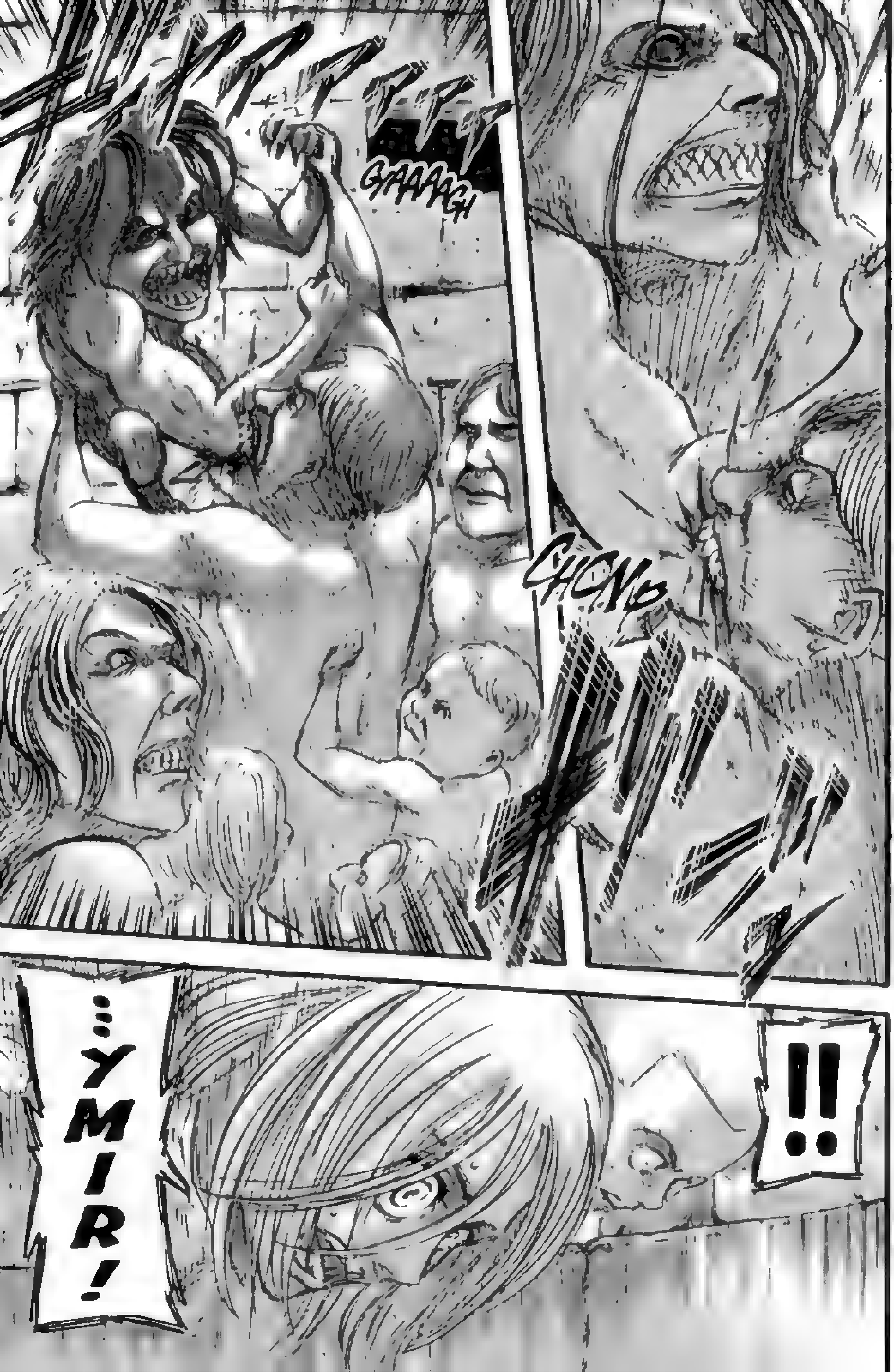

WHICH ...
IS SHE...?
"WHICH" ?
ARE YOU TRYING TO SAY THAT YMIR MIGHT BE AN ENEMY OF HUMANITY ?
YEAH... THINKING BACK ON IT, SHE ALWAYS SEEMED UNFAZED, NO MATTER WHAT THE SITUATION.
IT'S GOTTA BE BECAUSE SHE WAS HIDING THIS POWER.
WE NEVER KNEW WHAT SHE WAS REALLY THINKING...
...

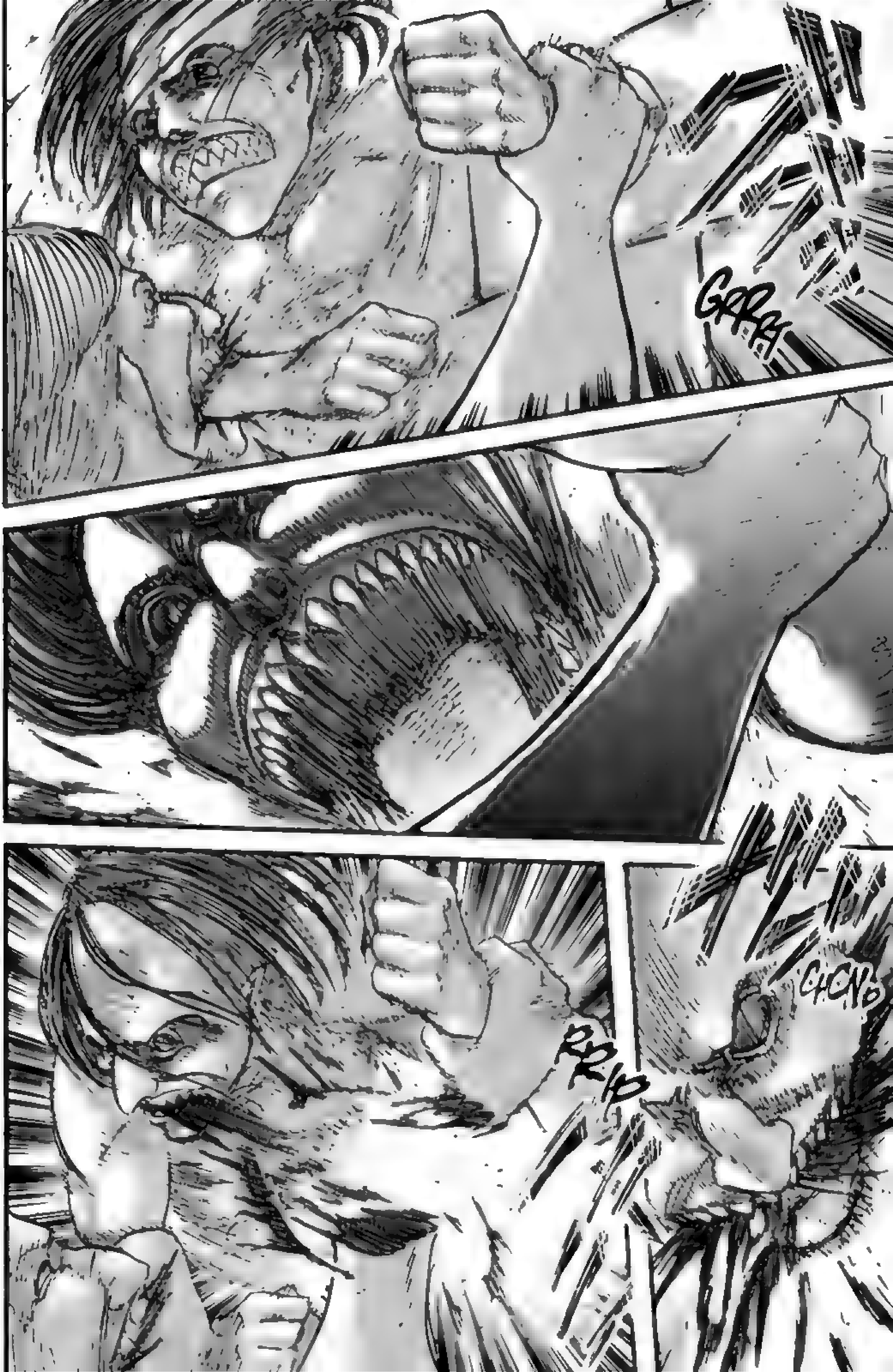
Manga Fire.to

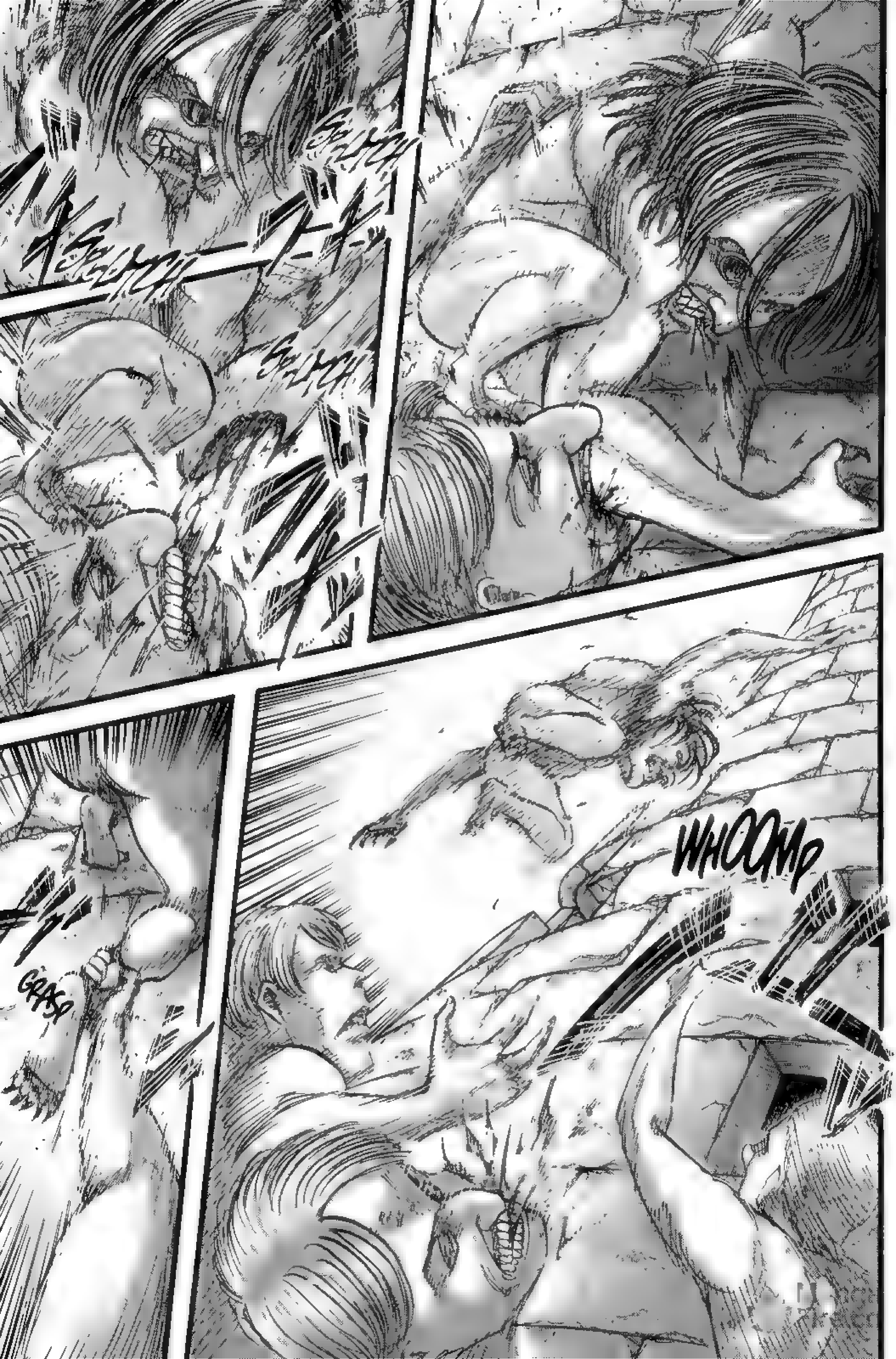

WHAT...
COULD YMIR'S GOAL BE?
WHOOOOOOOW
I DON'T KNOW.
MAYBE BECAUSE WE WERE ALIKE.

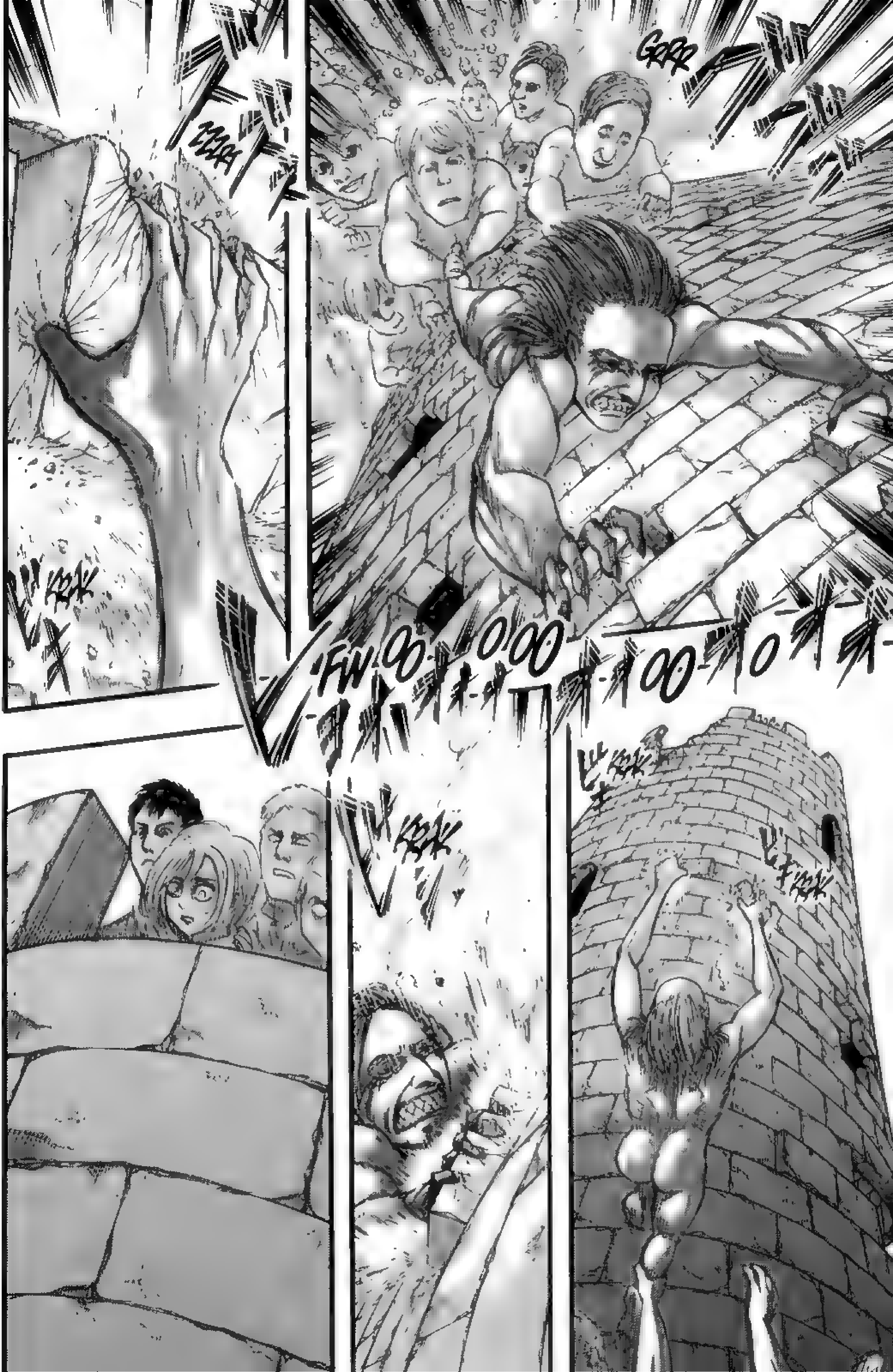

BUT KRISTA... DON'T WORRY.
I'M HERE EN-TIRELY...
...FOR MY OWN SAKE.
BUT YOU HAVE TO PROMISE ME...
WHEN I REVEAL MY SECRET...
ROOOO—OAR
YOU'LL...
GO BACK TO LIVING BY YOUR OLD NAME.

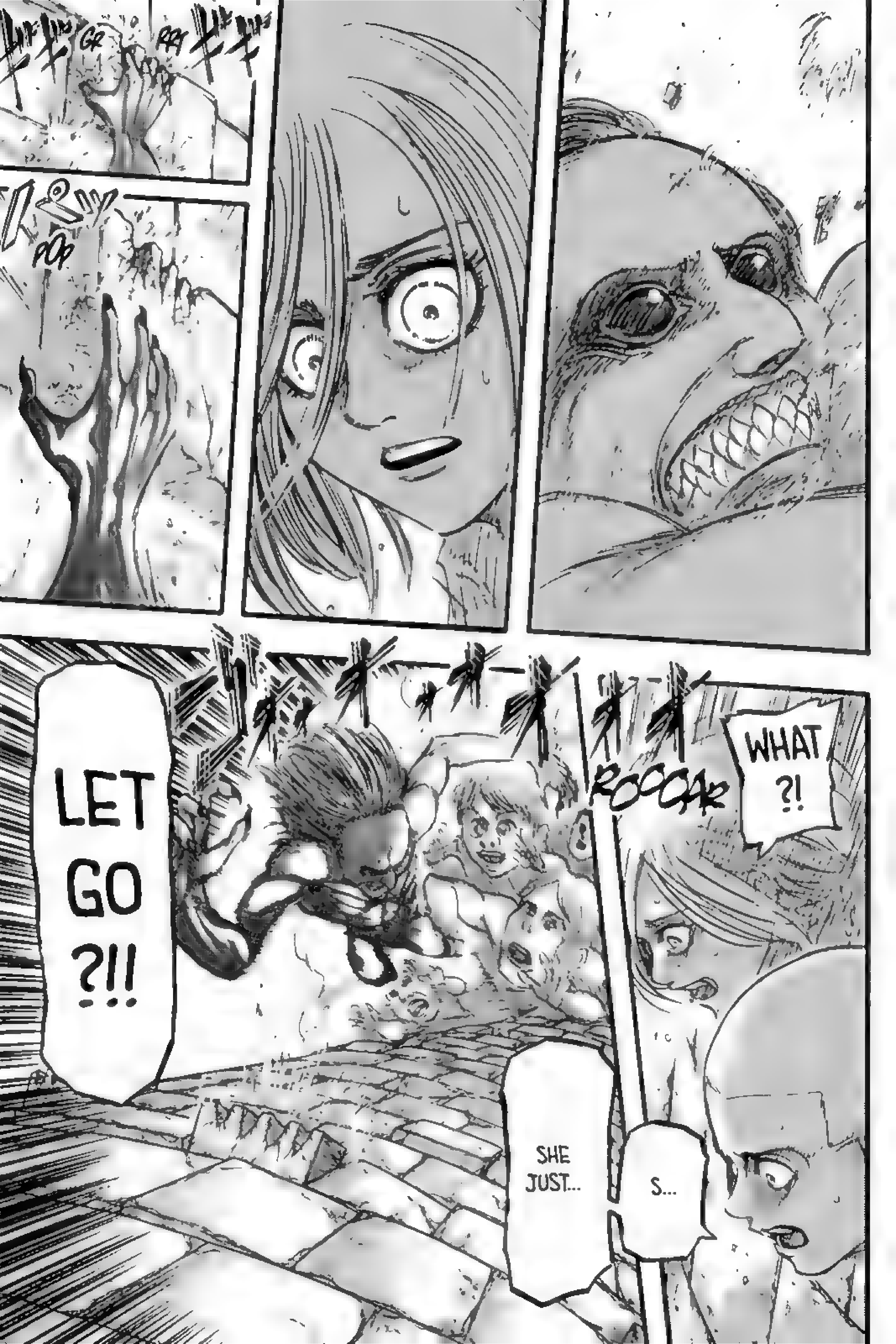

AH ....!!
GRASP
GRASP
GRRT

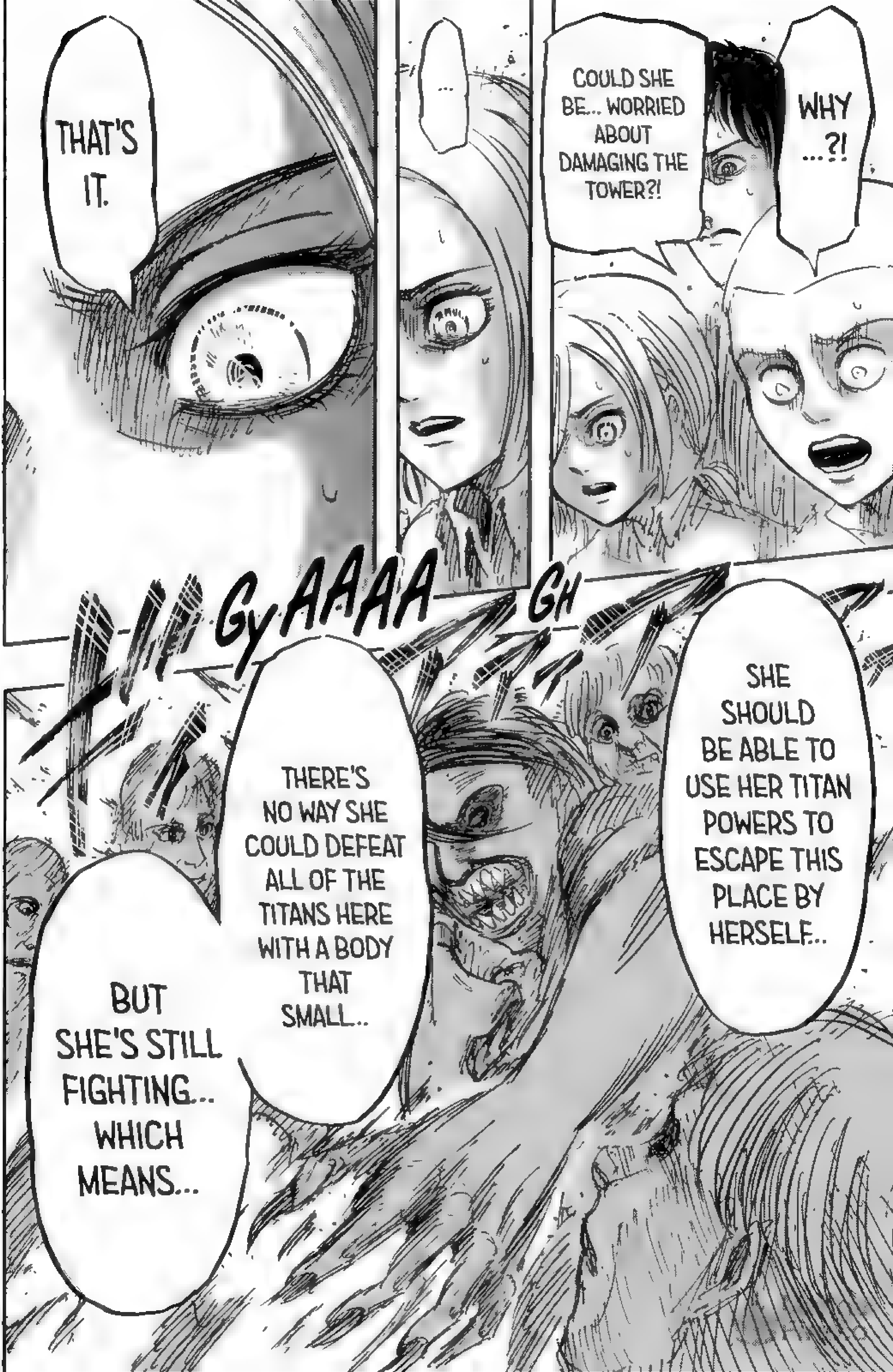

CHOMP
GAAAAGH
!!
¡¡YMIR!

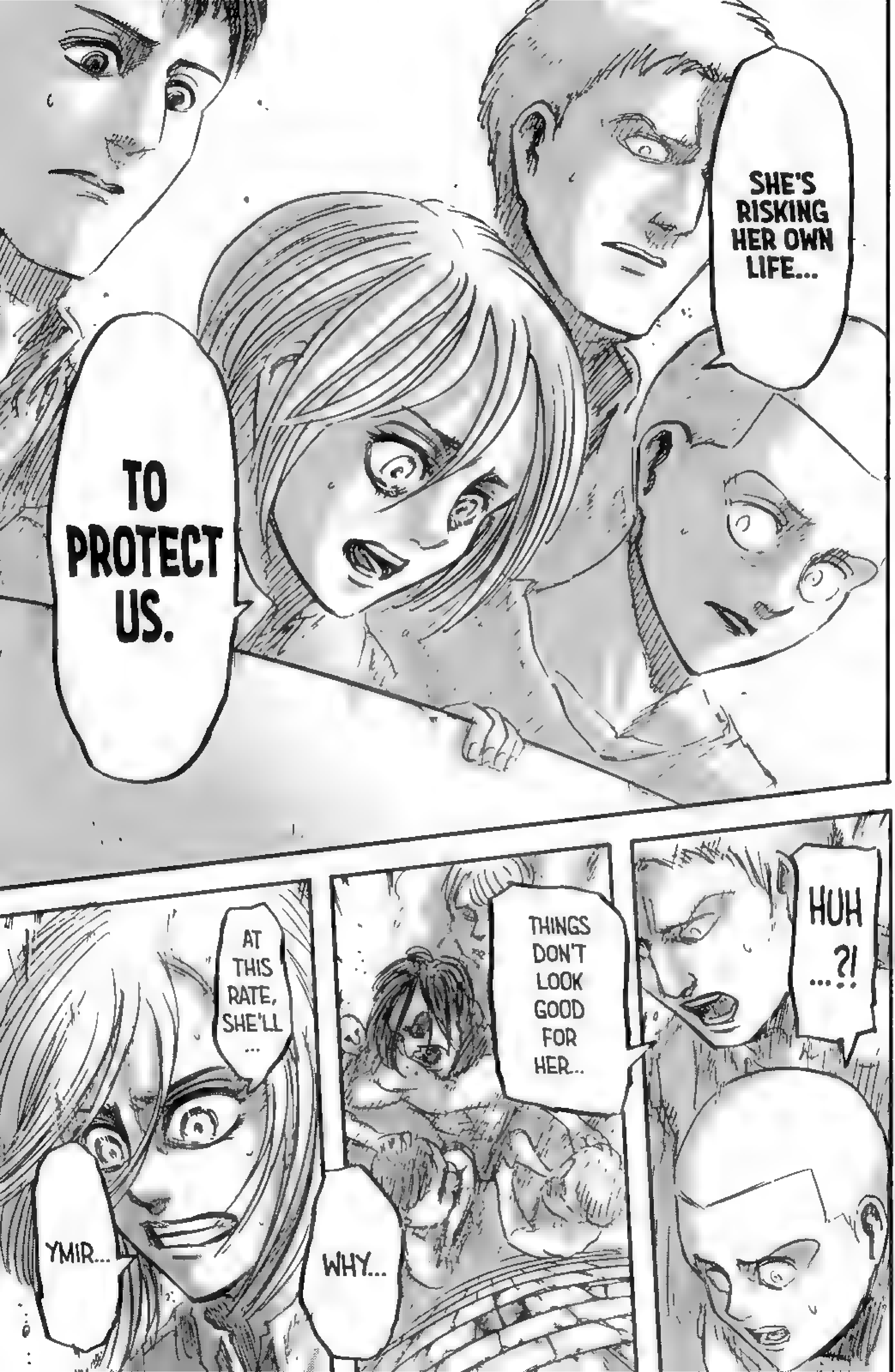

GRRK
CHOMP
RRIP

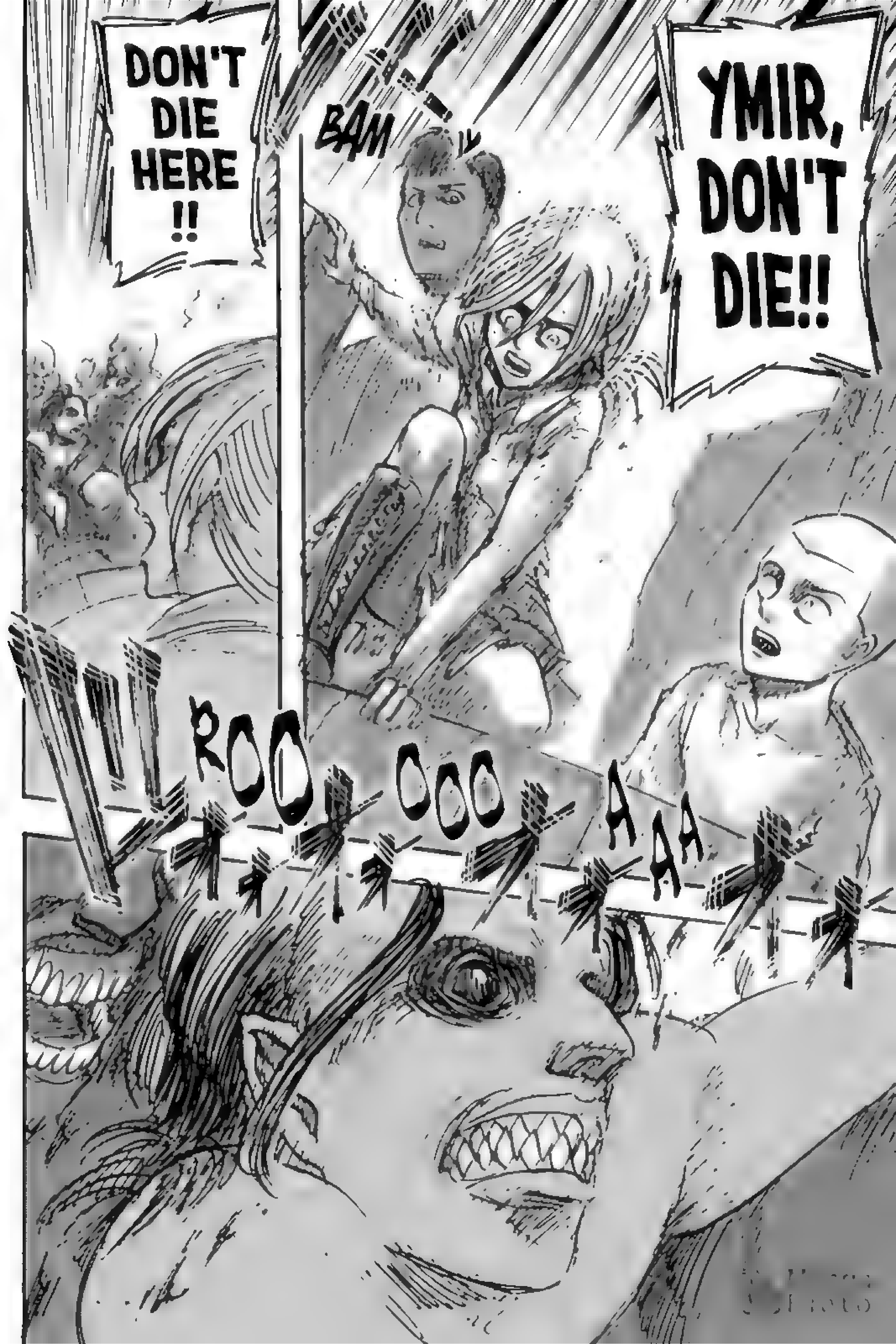

WHOOMP
GRASP

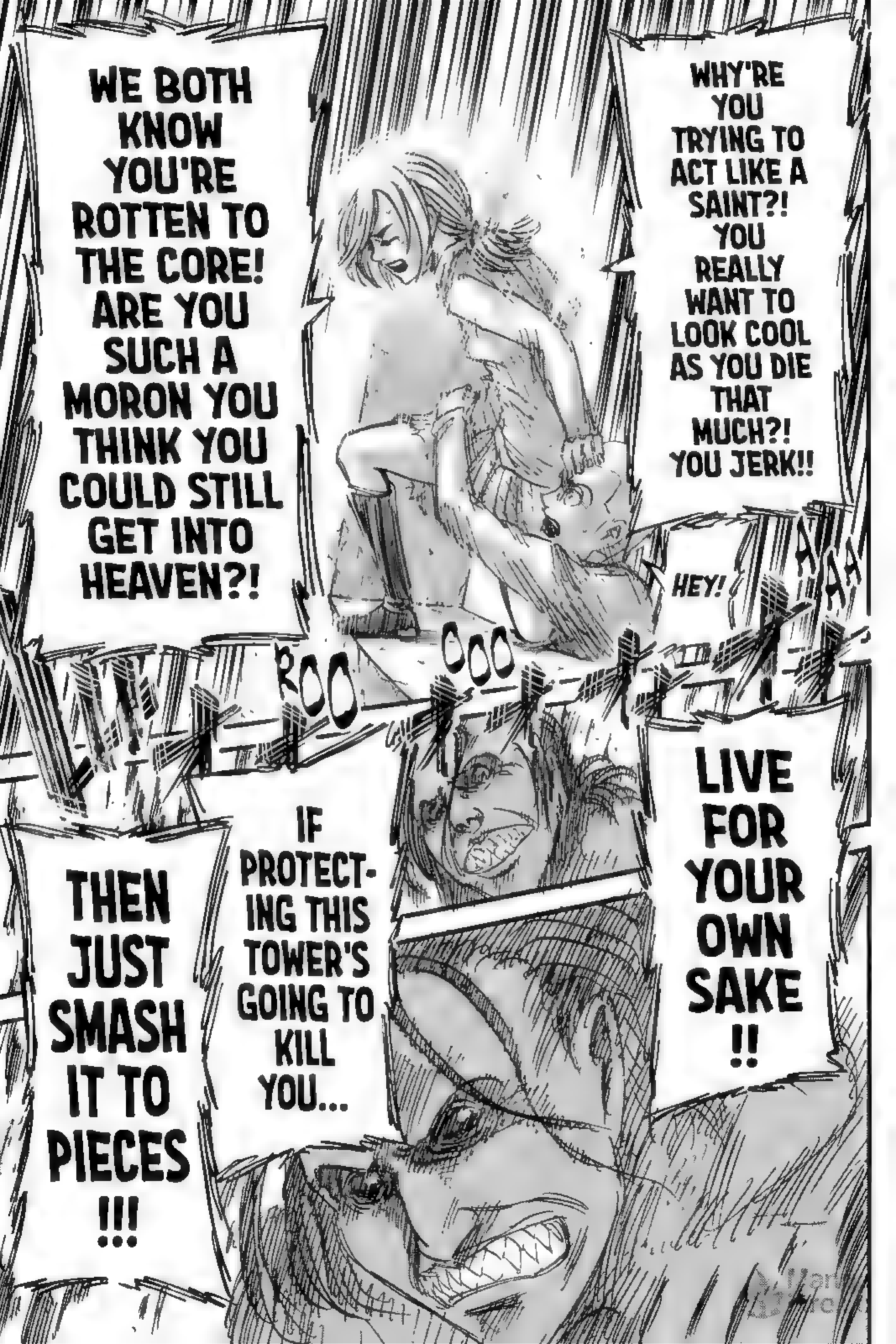

GRRR
ZZAK
KRAK
FWOOOOOOO
KRAK
KRAK
KRAK

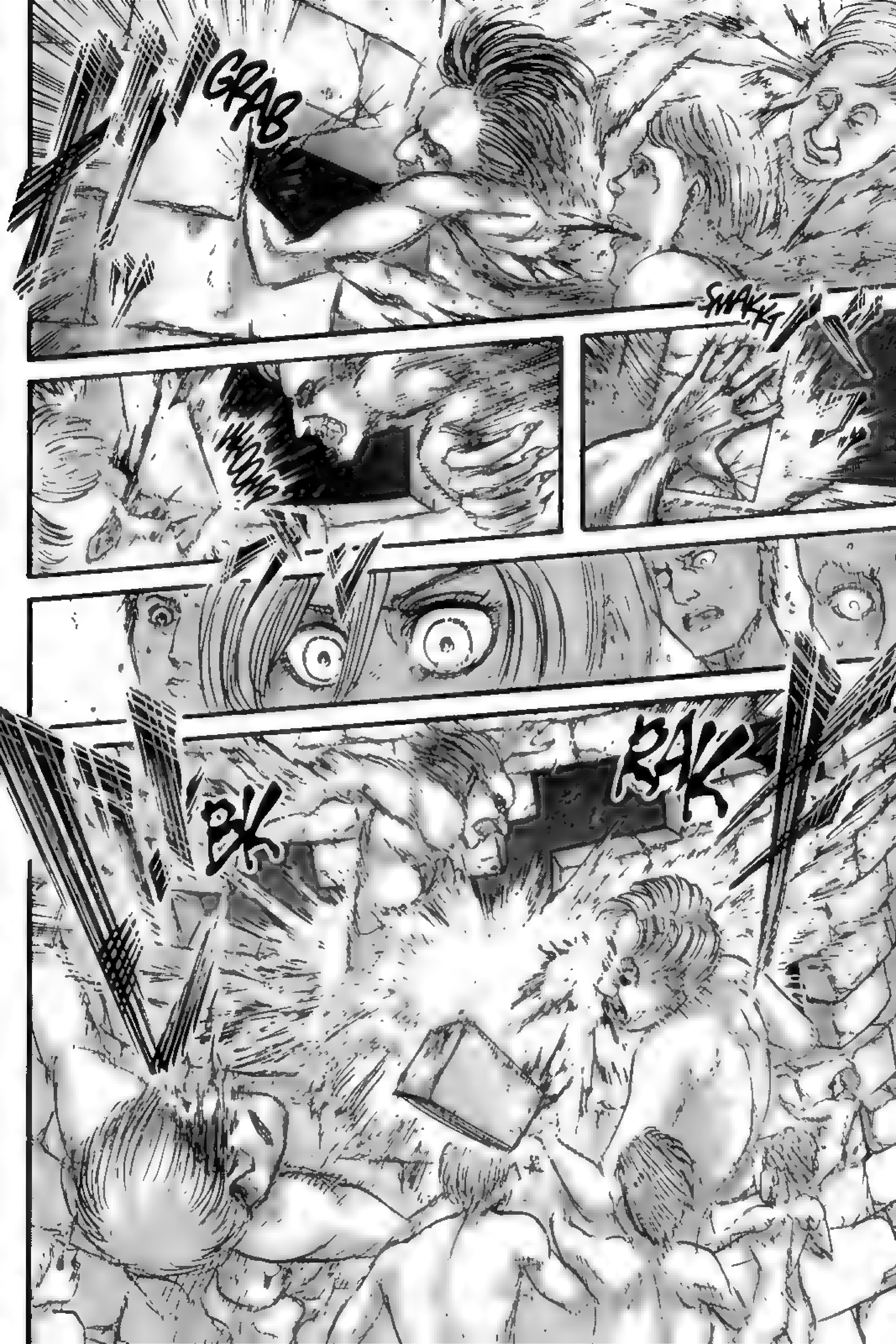

GR
RA
POP
WHAT ?!
ROOOAR
LET GO ?!!
SHE JUST...
S...

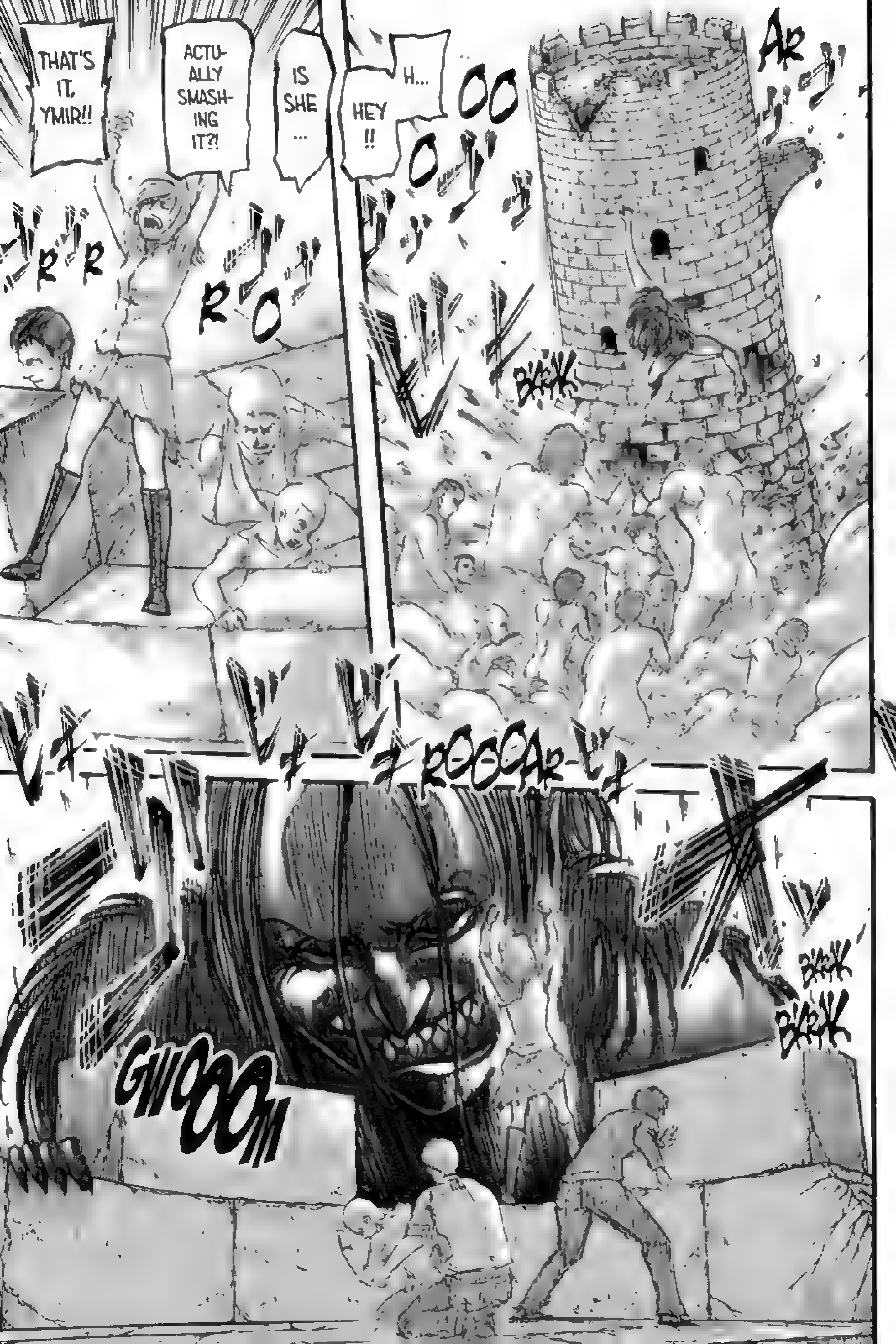

WHY ...?!
COULD SHE BE... WORRIED ABOUT DAMAGING THE TOWER?!
...
THAT'S IT.
SHE SHOULD BE ABLE TO USE HER TITAN POWERS TO ESCAPE THIS PLACE BY HERSELF...
GyAAAAGH
THERE'S NO WAY SHE COULD DEFEAT ALL OF THE TITANS HERE WITH A BODY THAT SMALL...
BUT SHE'S STILL FIGHTING... WHICH MEANS...

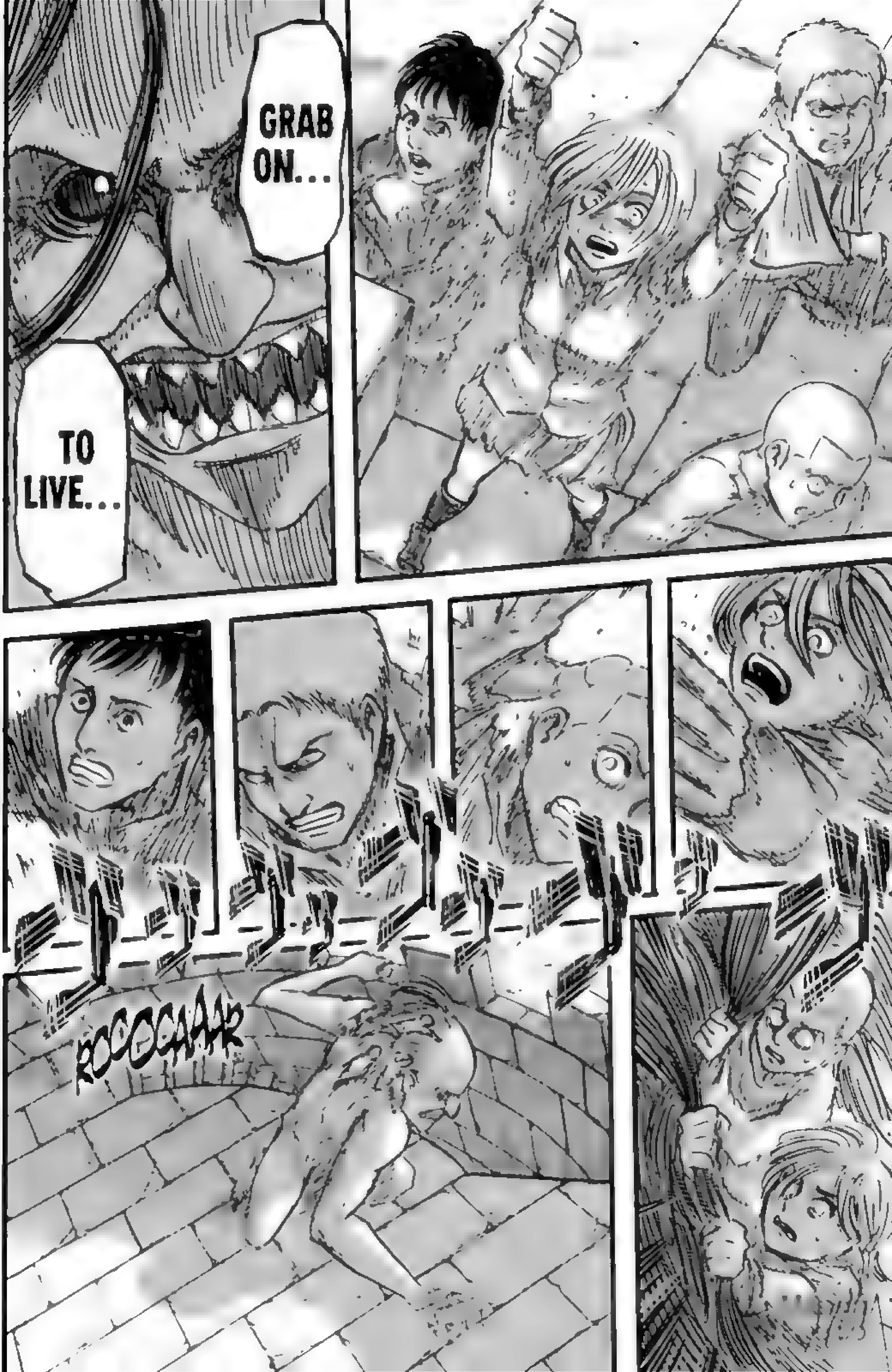

SHE'S RISKING HER OWN LIFE...
TO PROTECT US.
HUH ...?!
THINGS DON'T LOOK GOOD FOR HER..
AT THIS RATE, SHE'LL ...
YMIR...
WHY...


YMIR, DON'T DIE!!
BAM
DON'T DIE HERE !!
!!
ROOOOOOAAA

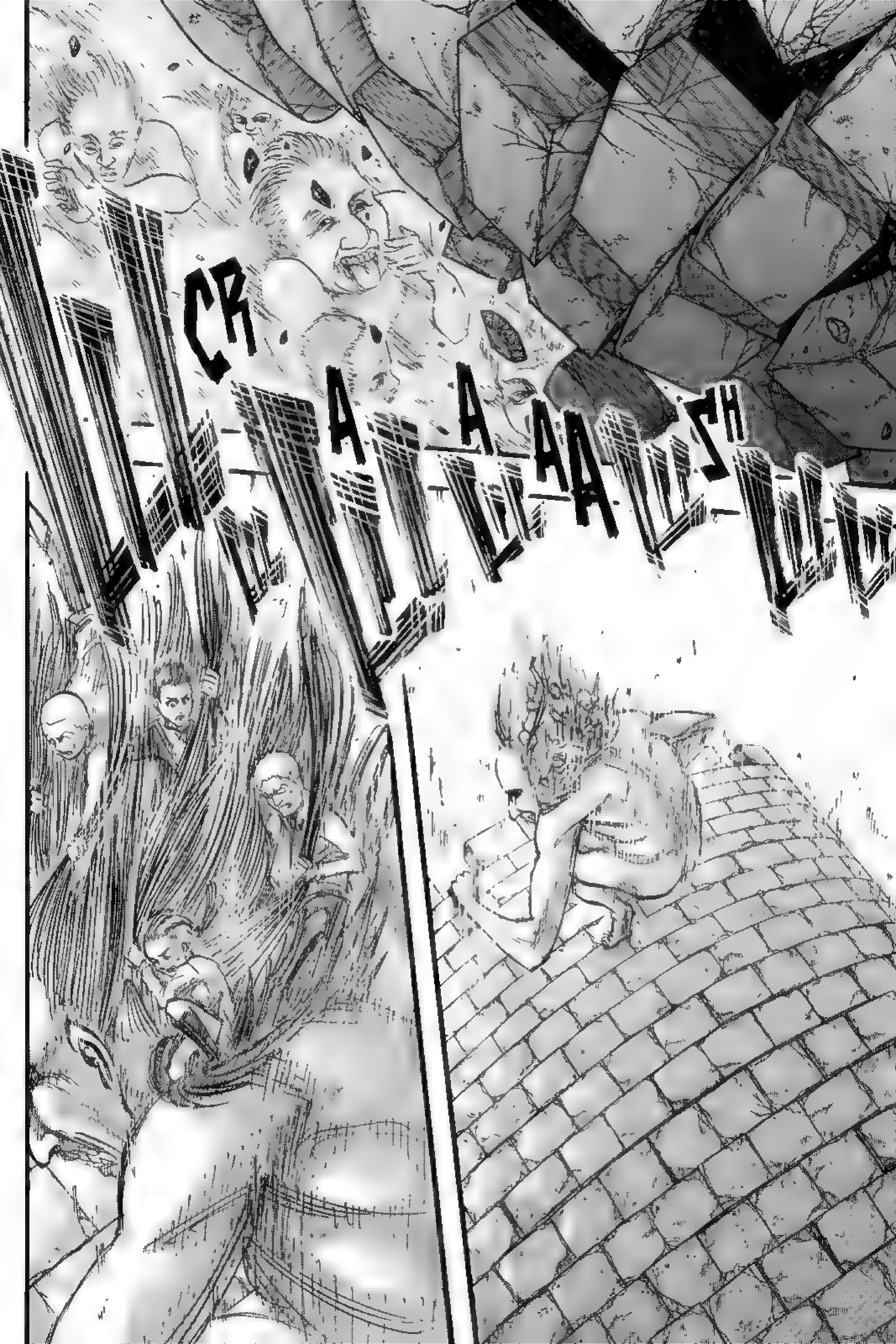

WHY'RE YOU TRYING TO ACT LIKE A SAINT?! YOU REALLY WANT TO LOOK COOL AS YOU DIE THAT MUCH?! YOU JERK!!
WE BOTH KNOW YOU'RE ROTTEN TO THE CORE! ARE YOU SUCH A MORON YOU THINK YOU COULD STILL GET INTO HEAVEN?!
AAA
HEY!
ROOOOO
LIVE FOR YOUR OWN SAKE!!
IF PROTECTING THIS TOWER'S GOING TO KILL YOU...
THEN JUST SMASH IT TO PIECES!!!

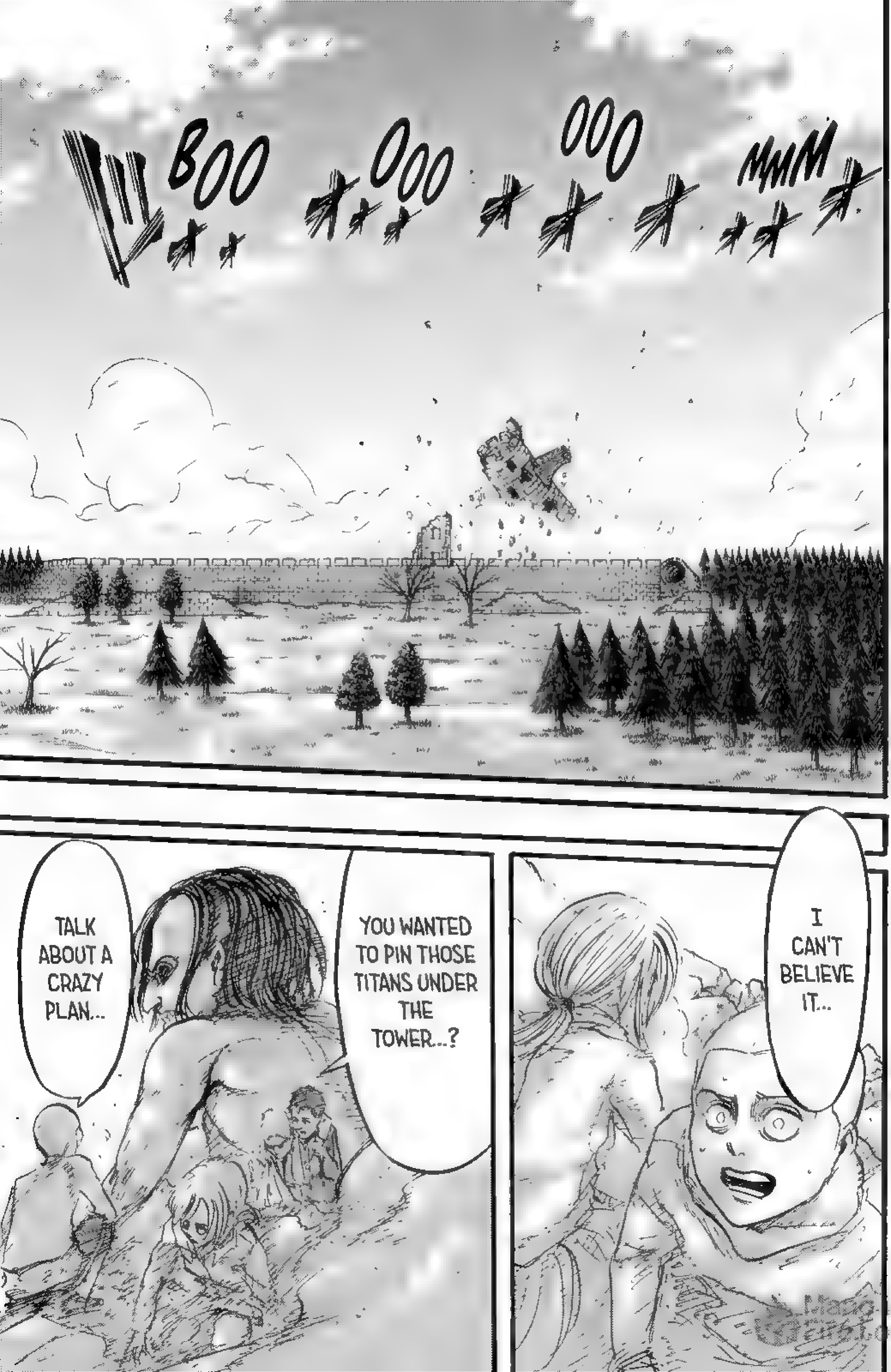

GRAB
SWAKK
WHOMP
RAK
BK

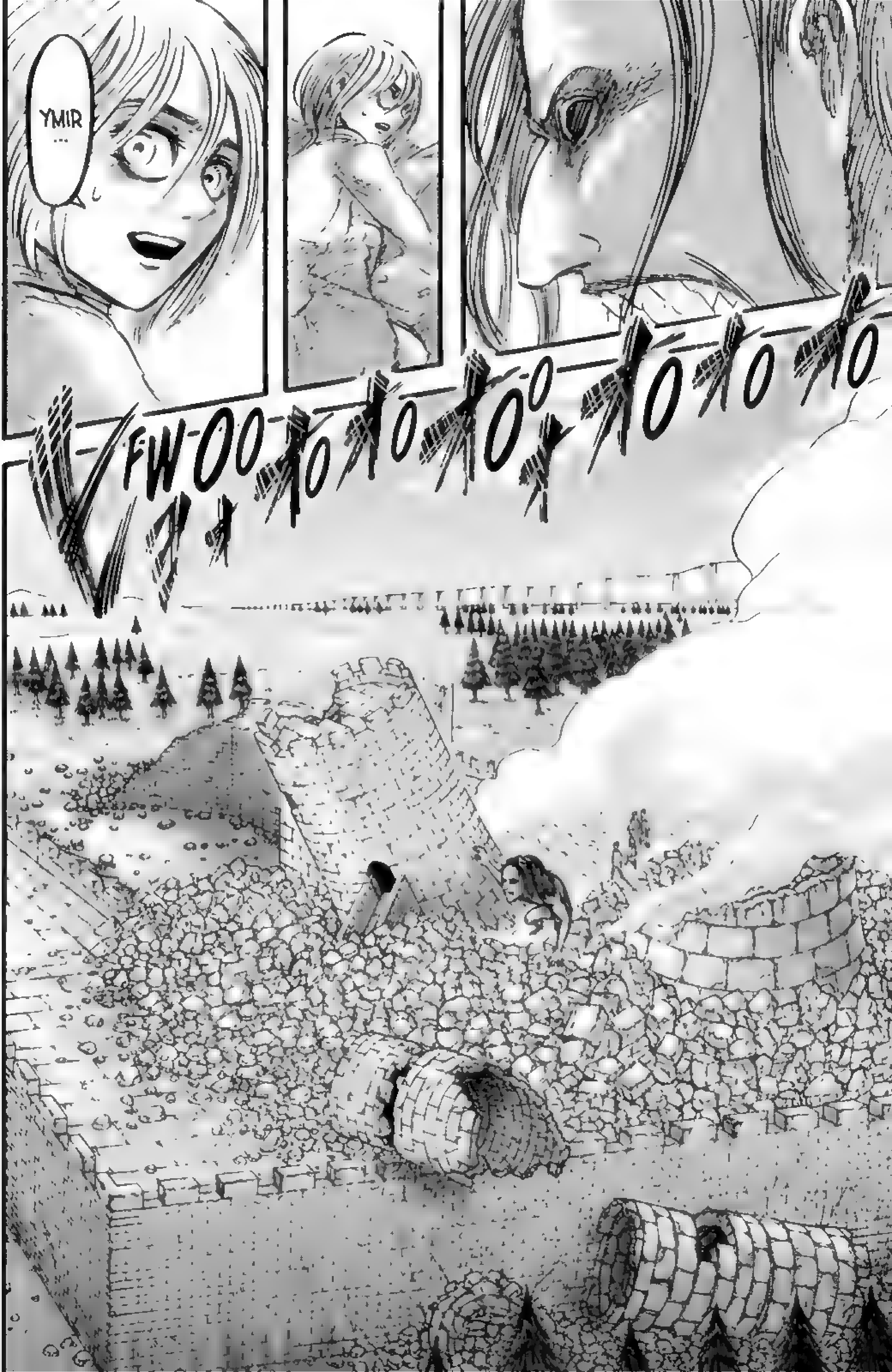

H... HEY!!
AR
OO
O
BARK
IS SHE ...
ACTUALLY SMASHING IT?!
THAT'S IT, YMIR!!
R R
R O
ROOOAR
BARK
BARK
GWOOOOM

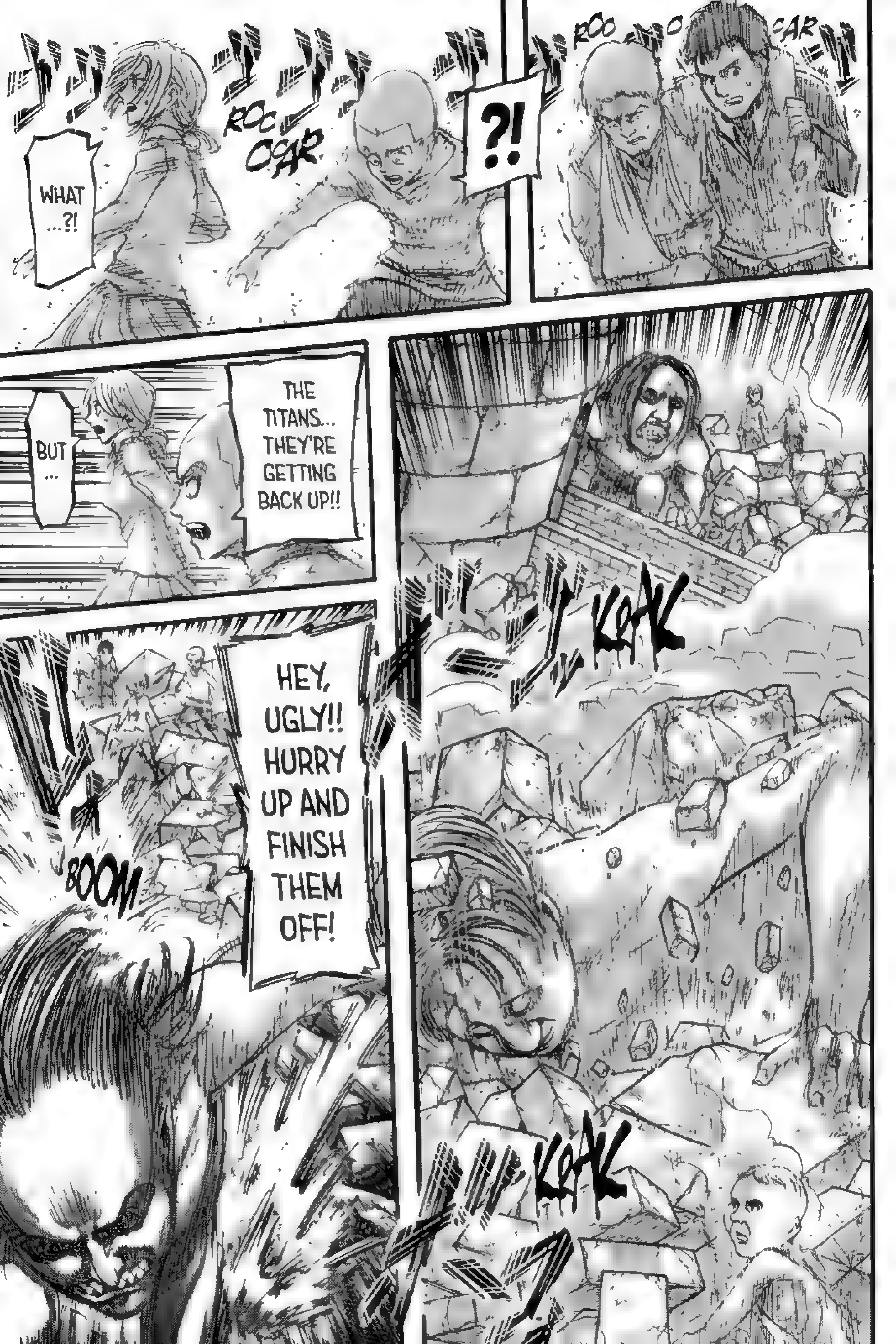

GRAB ON...
TO LIVE...
ROOOOAAAR

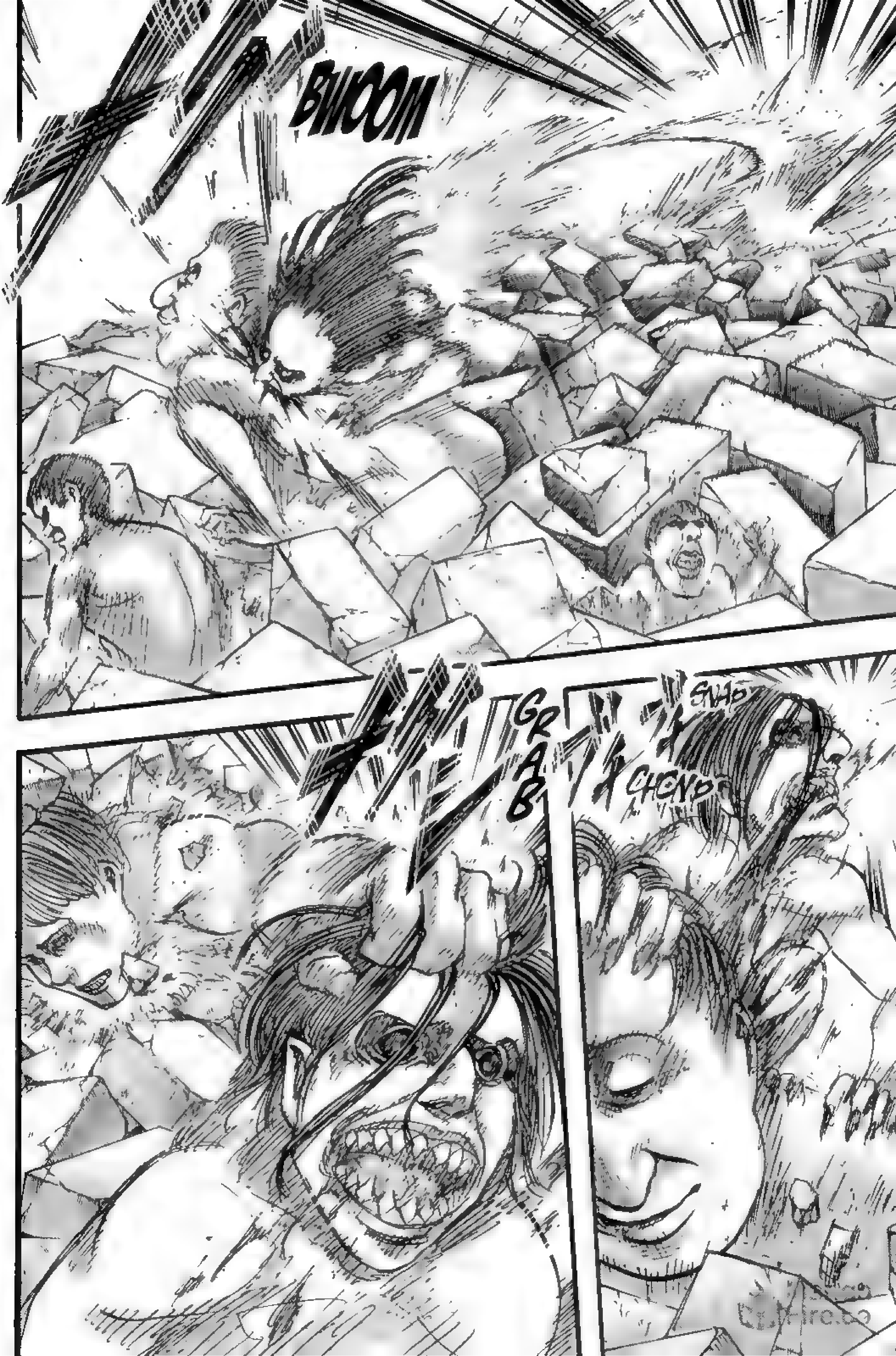
CRAA
AASH

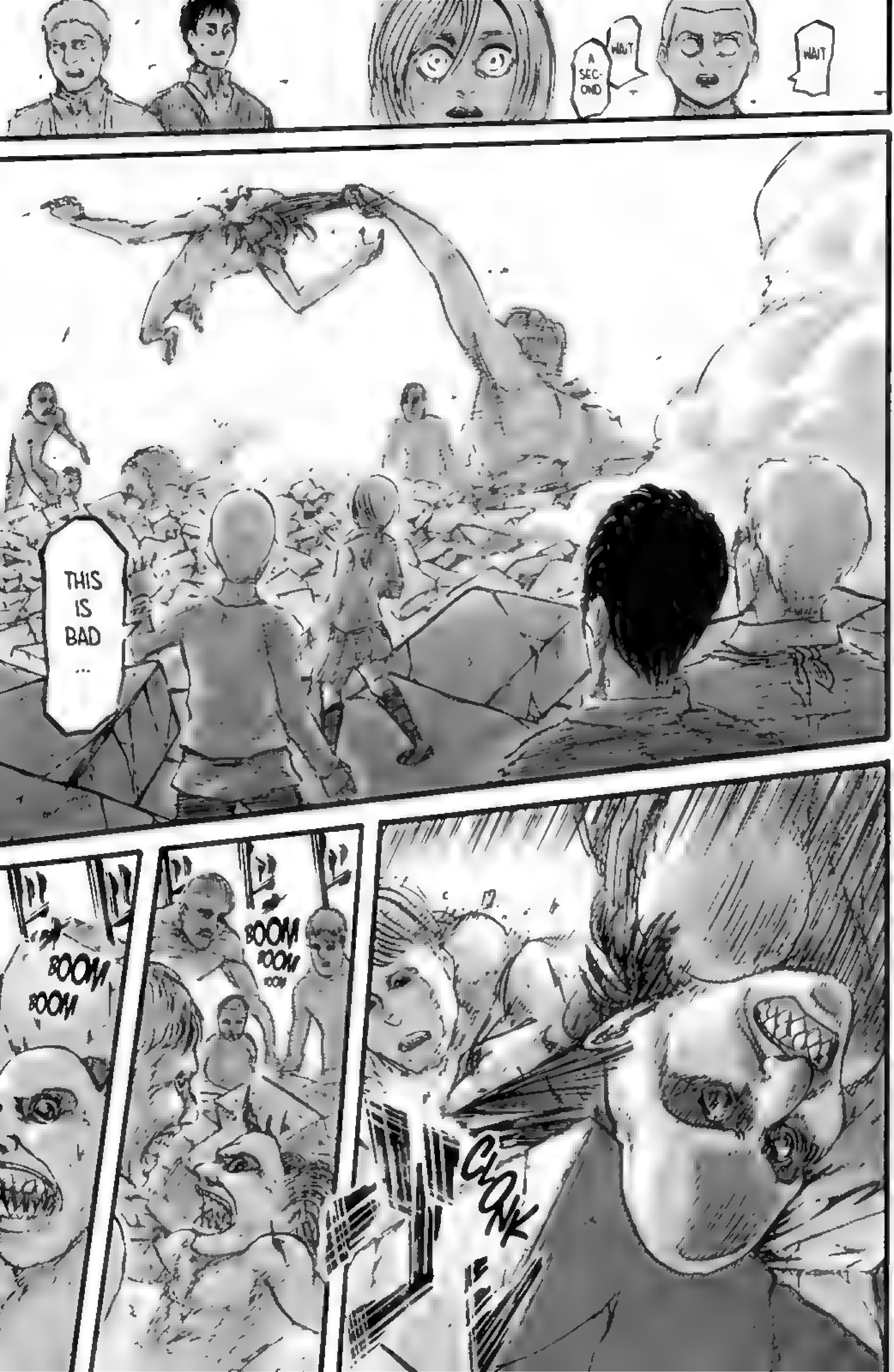

CRAAAASH

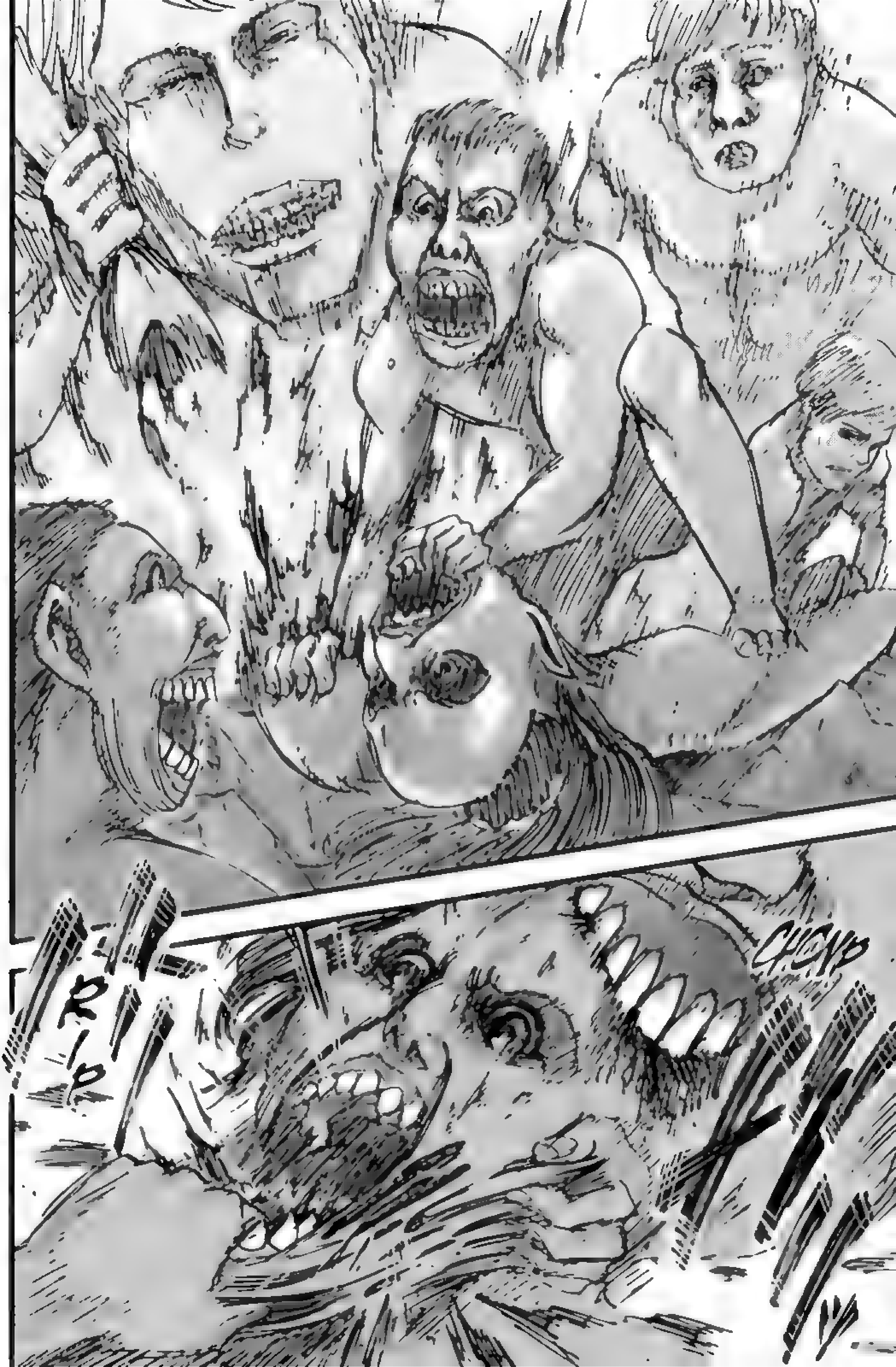

BOOOOOOOOOMM
I CAN'T BELIEVE IT...
YOU WANTED TO PIN THOSE TITANS UNDER THE TOWER...?
TALK ABOUT A CRAZY PLAN...

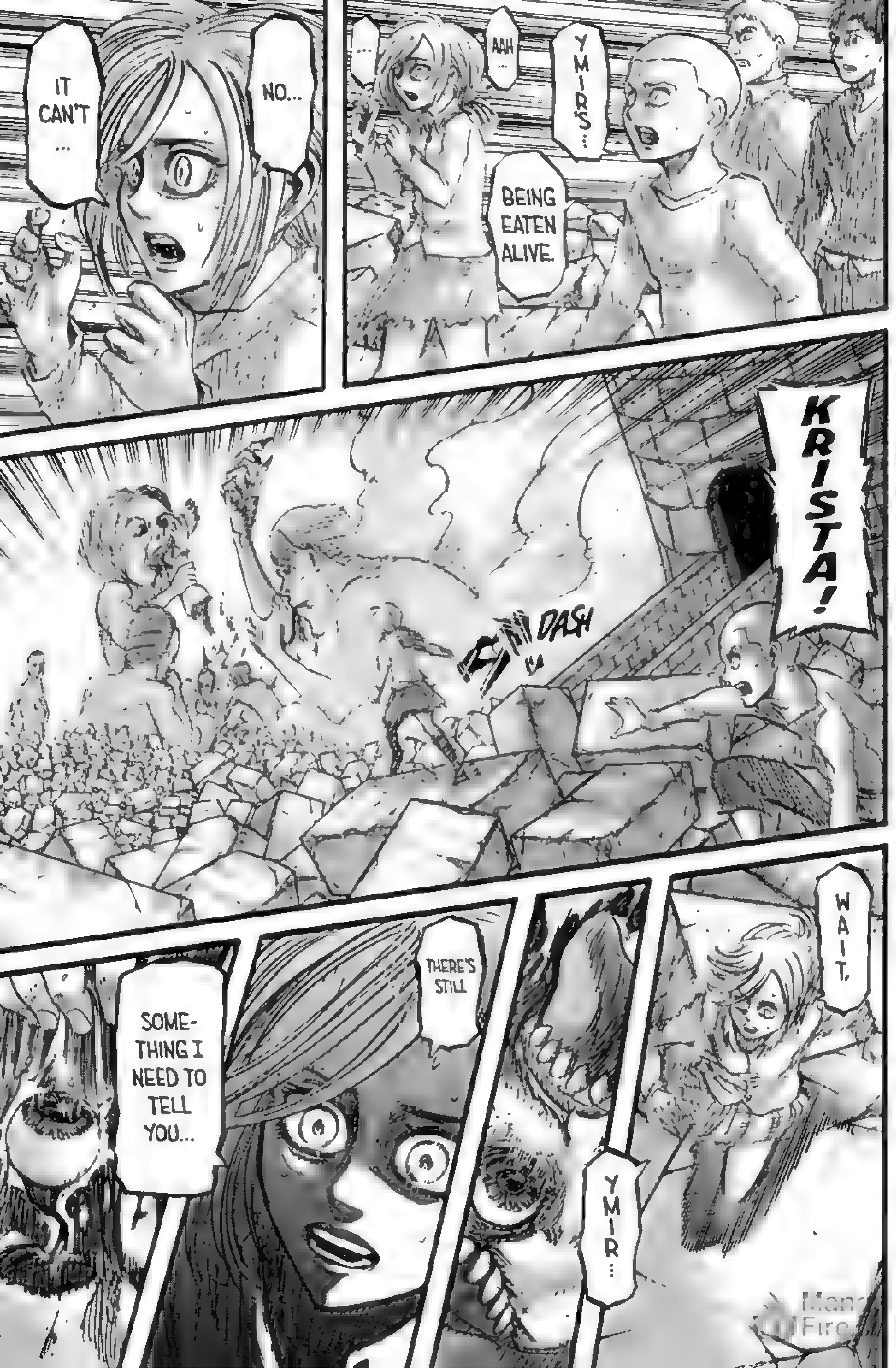

YMIR ...
FWOOOOOOOOOOO


ROO OOAR
?!
ROO OOAR
WHAT ...?!
THE TITANS... THEY'RE GETTING BACK UP!!
BUT ...
KRAK
HEY, UGLY!! HURRY UP AND FINISH THEM OFF!
BOOM
KRAK

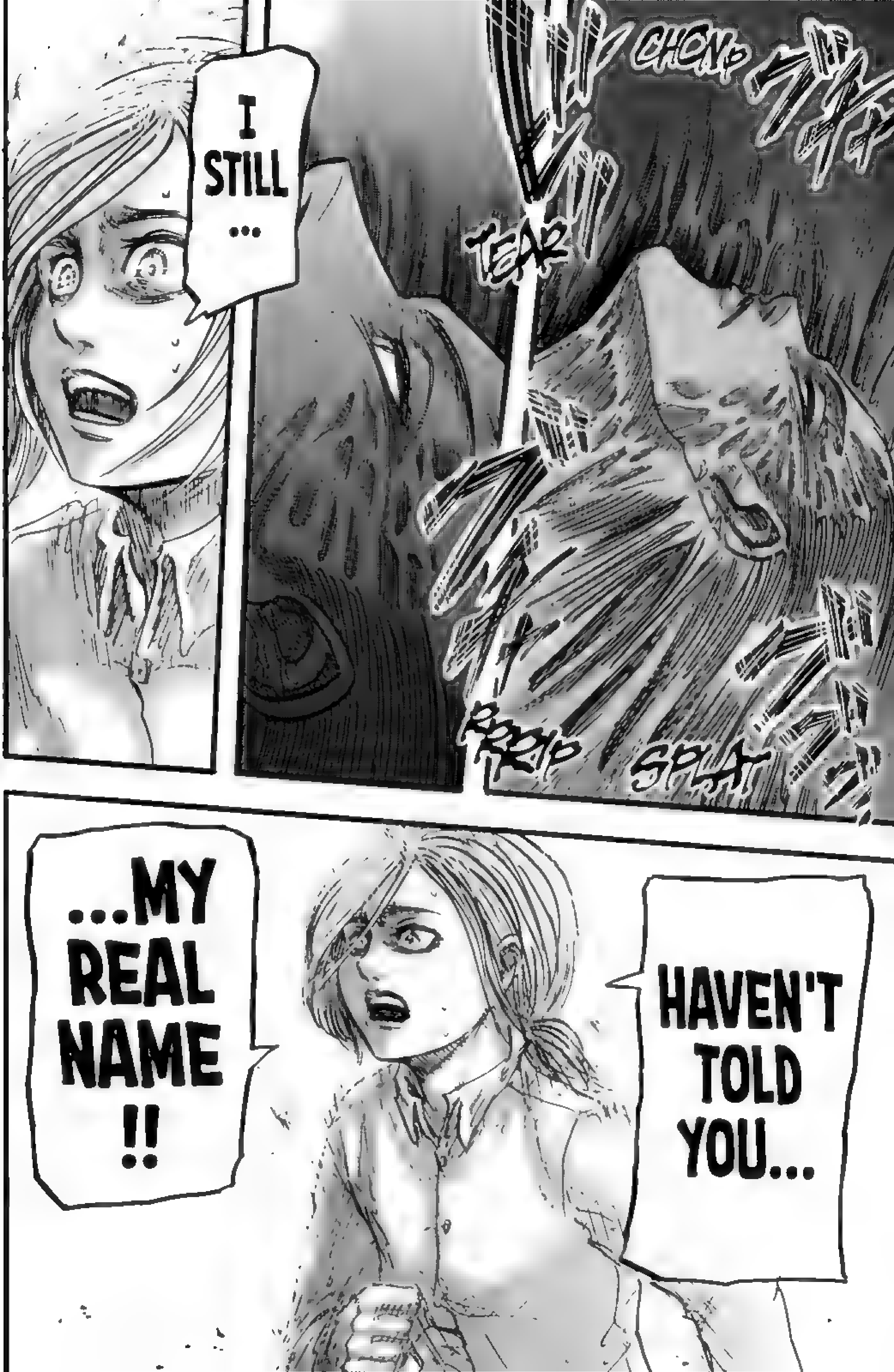

BWOOM
SNAP
CHOMP
GRAB

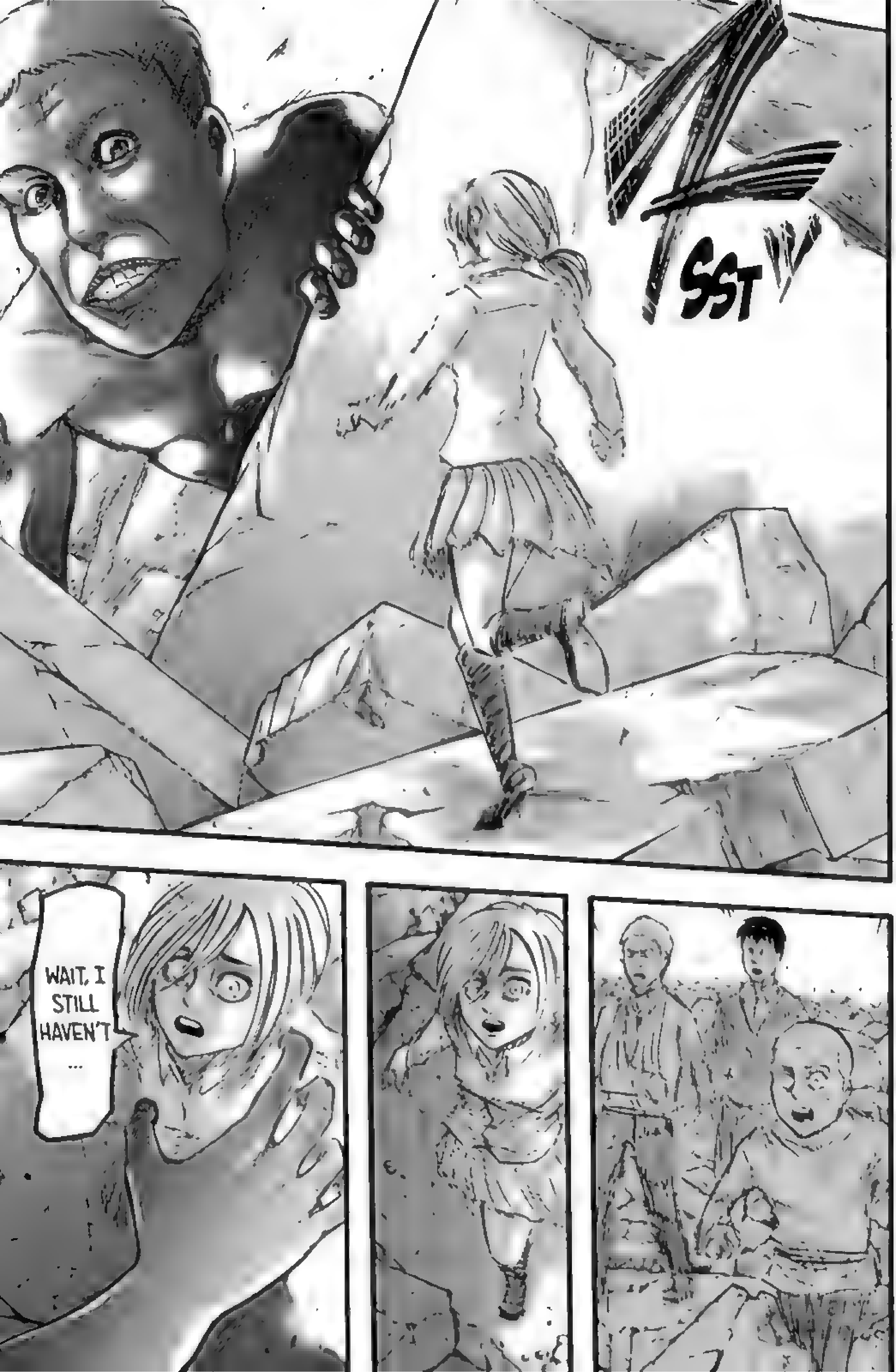

WAIT
WAIT
A SECOND
THIS IS BAD ...
CHONK
!!
BOOM BOOM BOOM
!!
BOOM BOOM

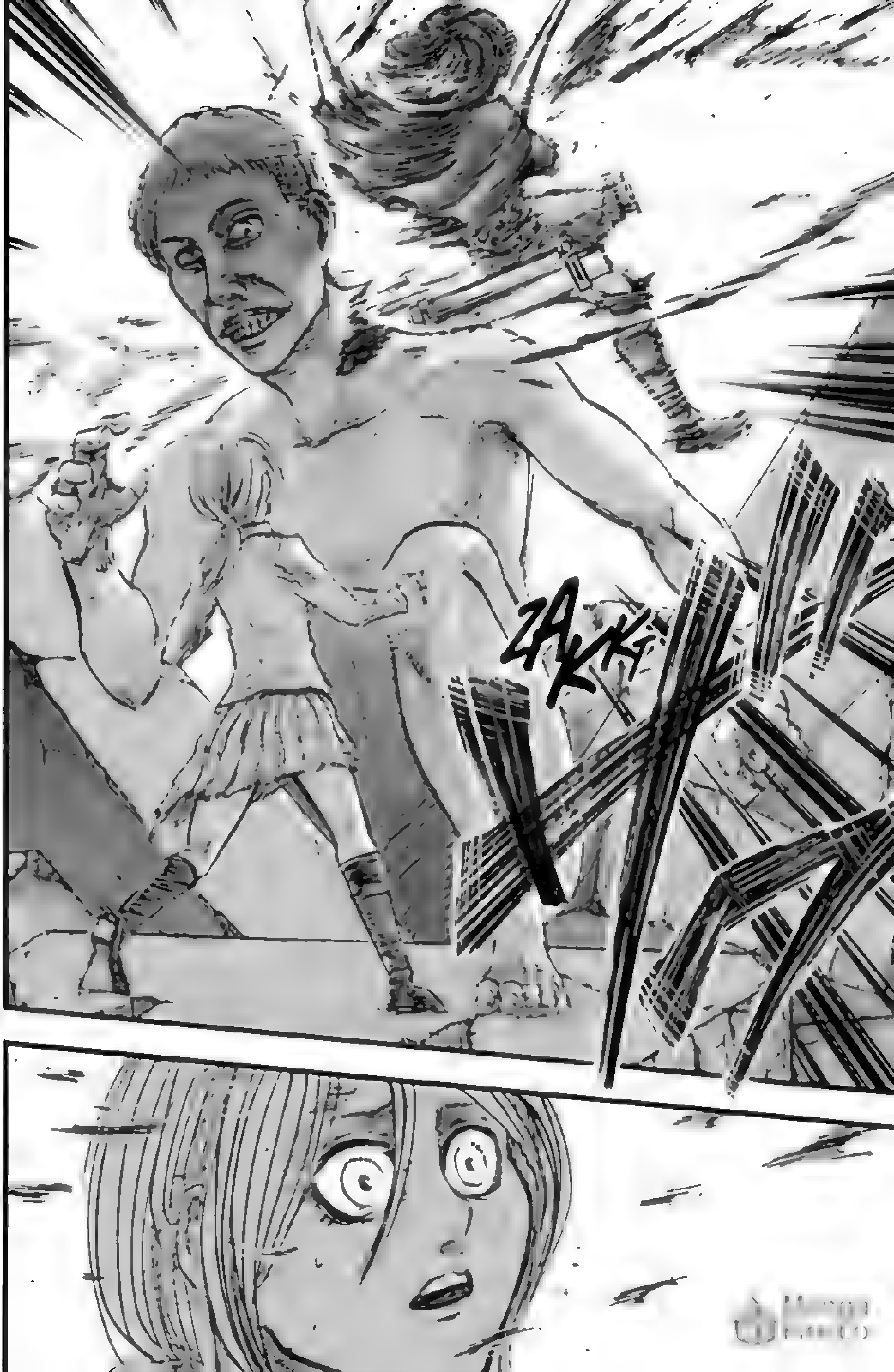

CHOMP
R-I-P

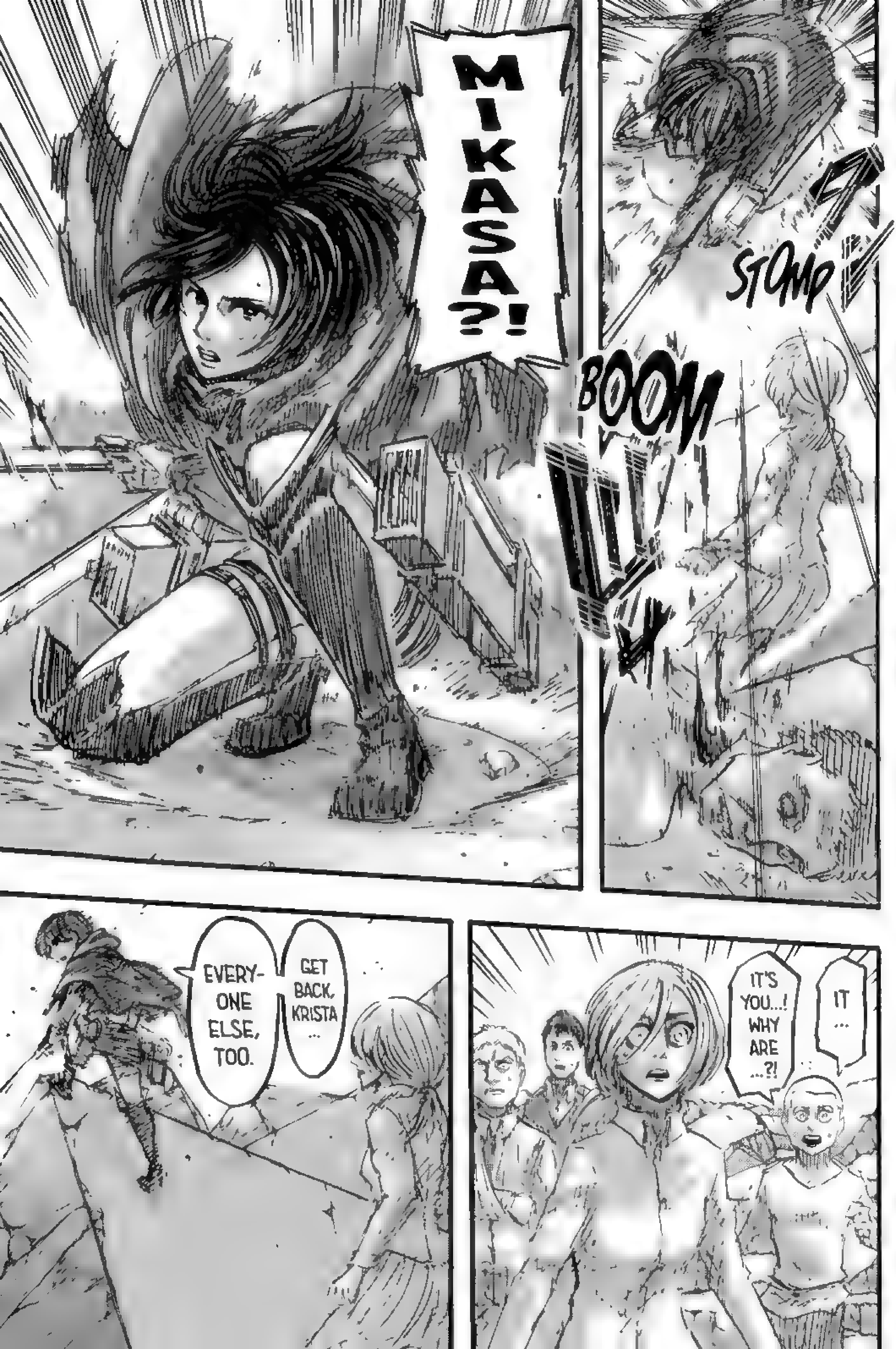

YMIR'S...
BEING EATEN ALIVE.
AAH...
...
NO...
IT CAN'T...
KRISTA!
DASH
WAIT.
YMIR...
THERE'S STILL
SOME-THING I NEED TO TELL YOU...

Manga Fire

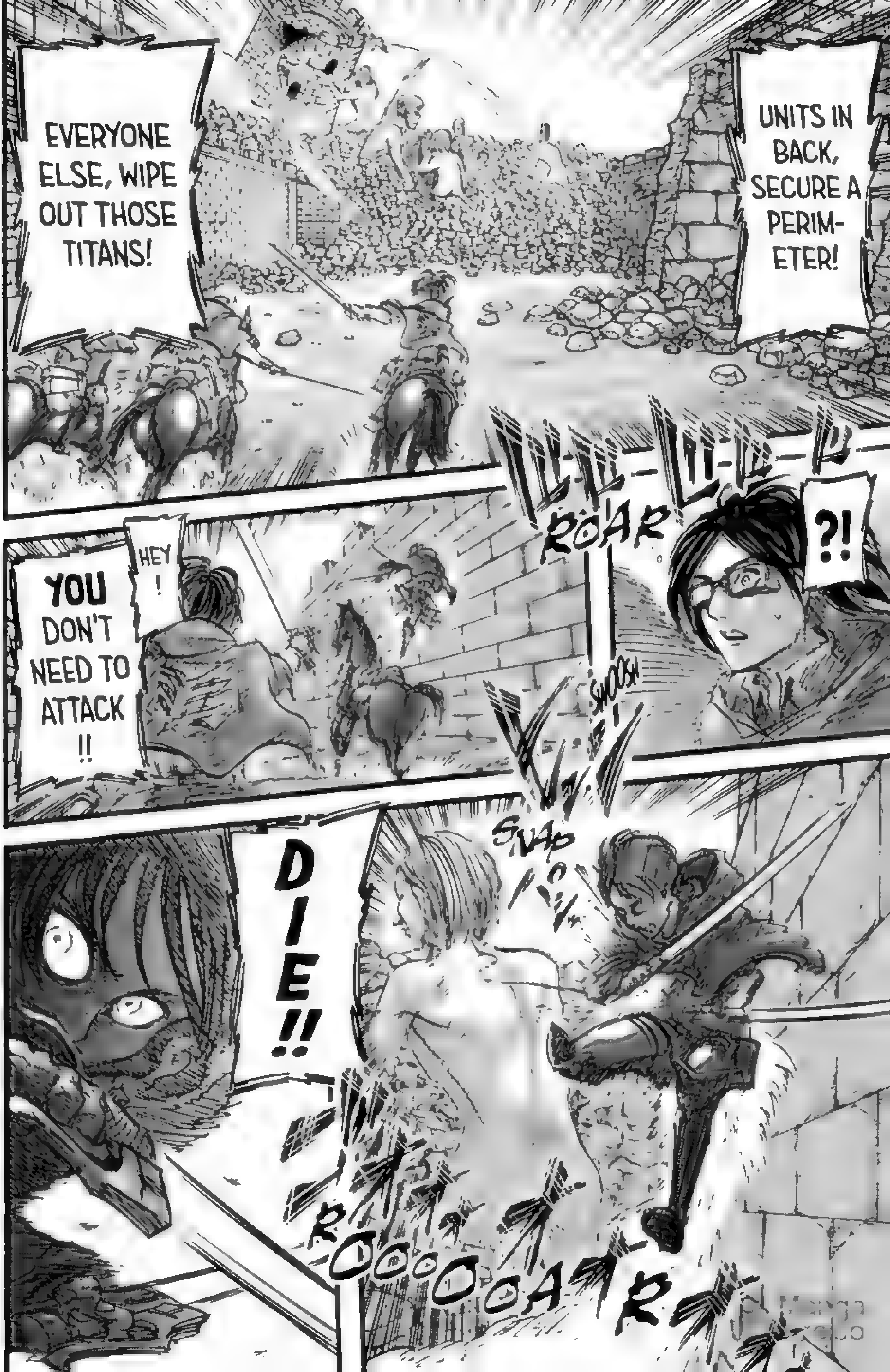

CHOMP
TEAR
RRRIP
SPLAT
I STILL ...
HAVEN'T TOLD YOU...
...MY REAL NAME!!

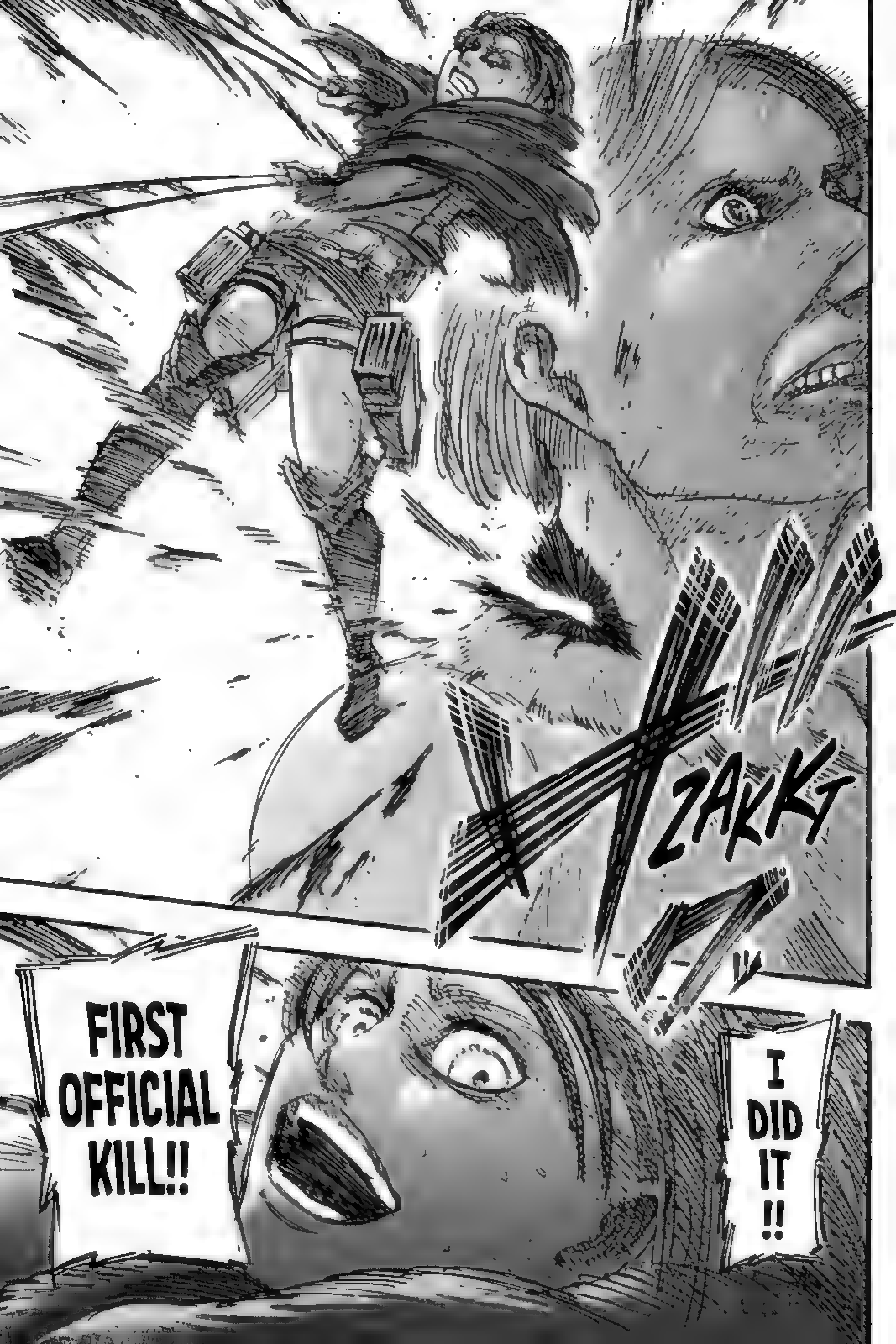

SST
WAIT, I STILL HAVEN'T ...

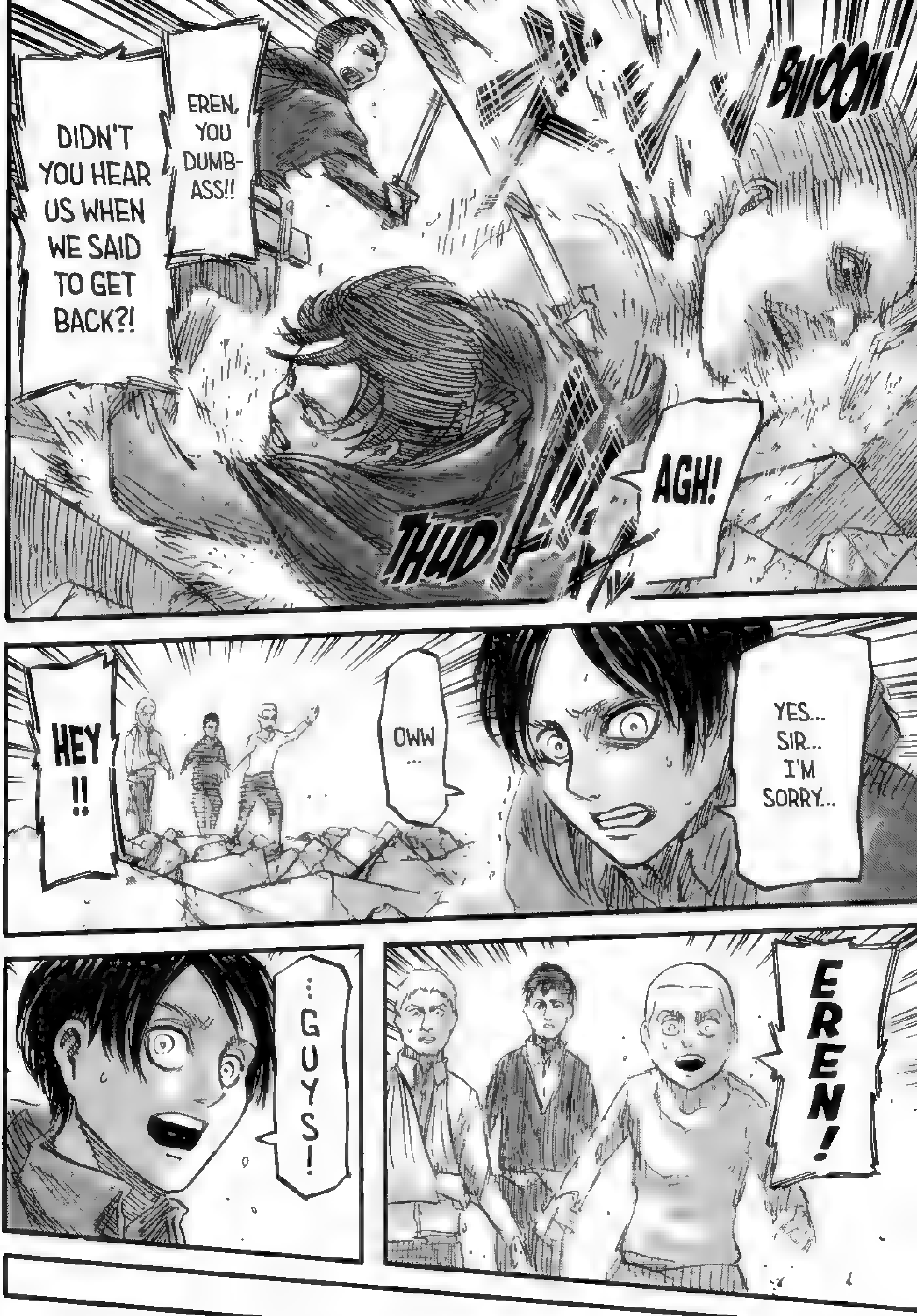

ZAKK!

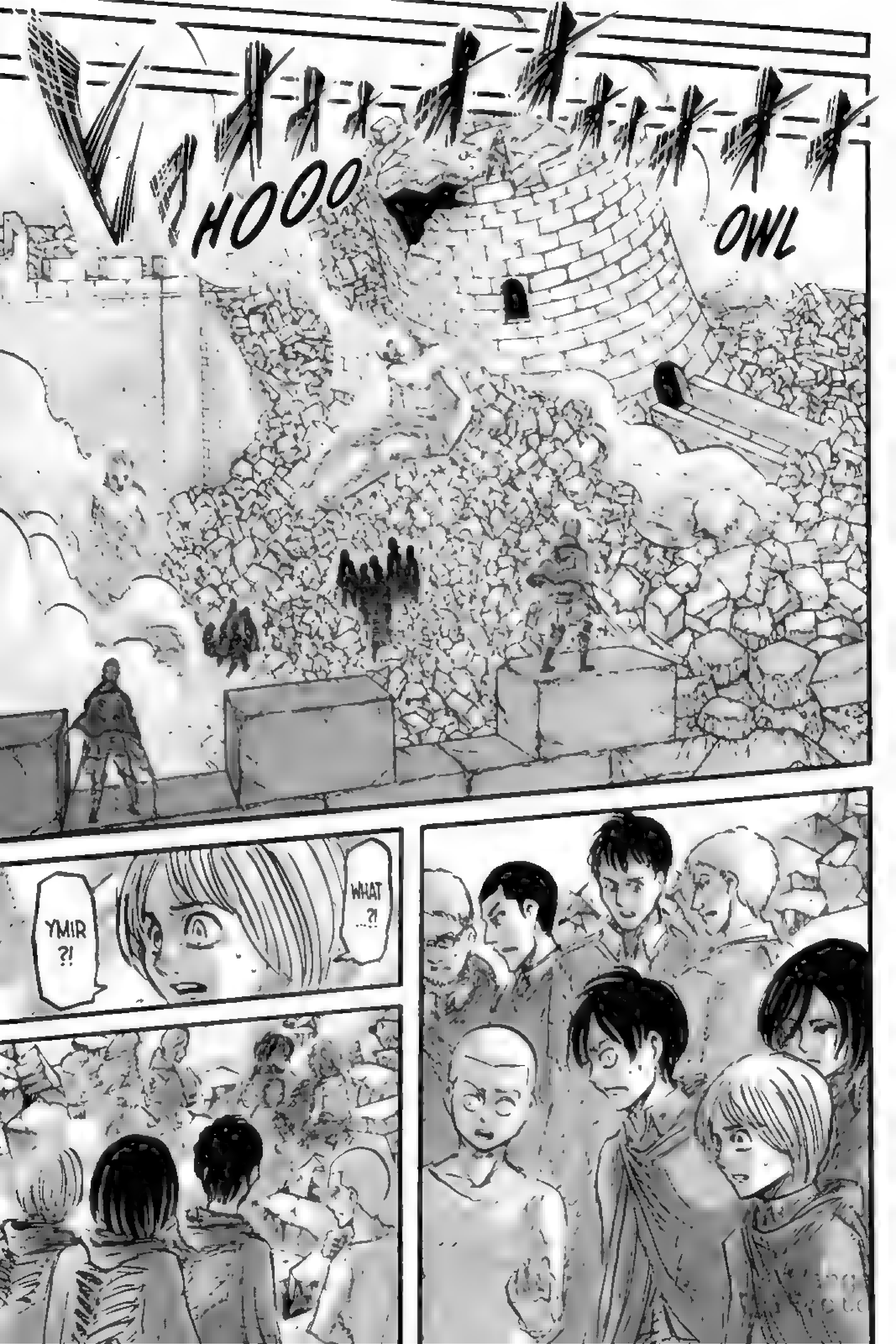

STOMP
BOOM
MIKASA?!
IT ...
IT'S YOU...! WHY ARE ...?!
GET BACK, KRISTA ...
EVERYONE ELSE, TOO.

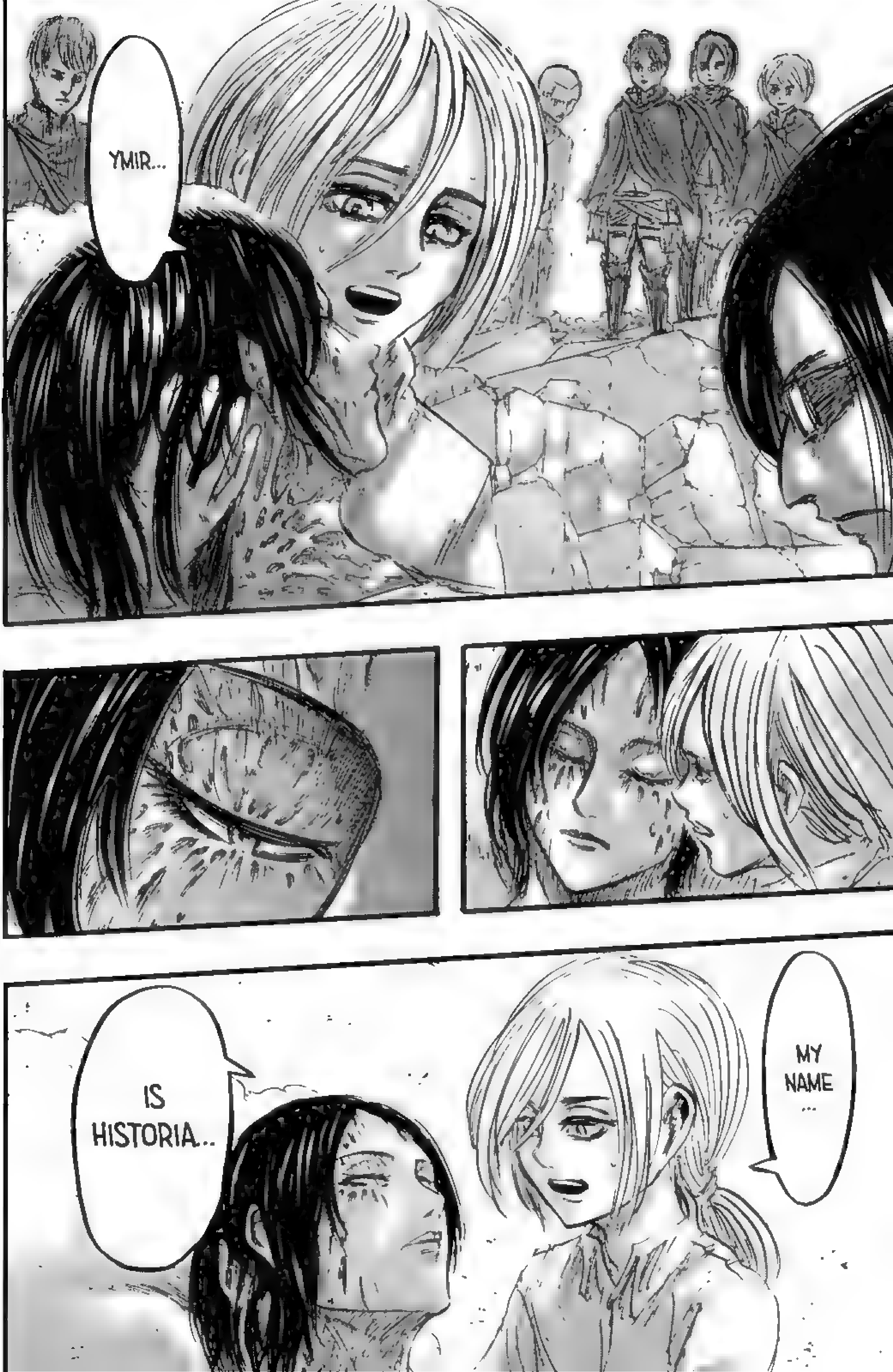
LEAVE THIS TO US.
FWOOOOOOOOOOOO

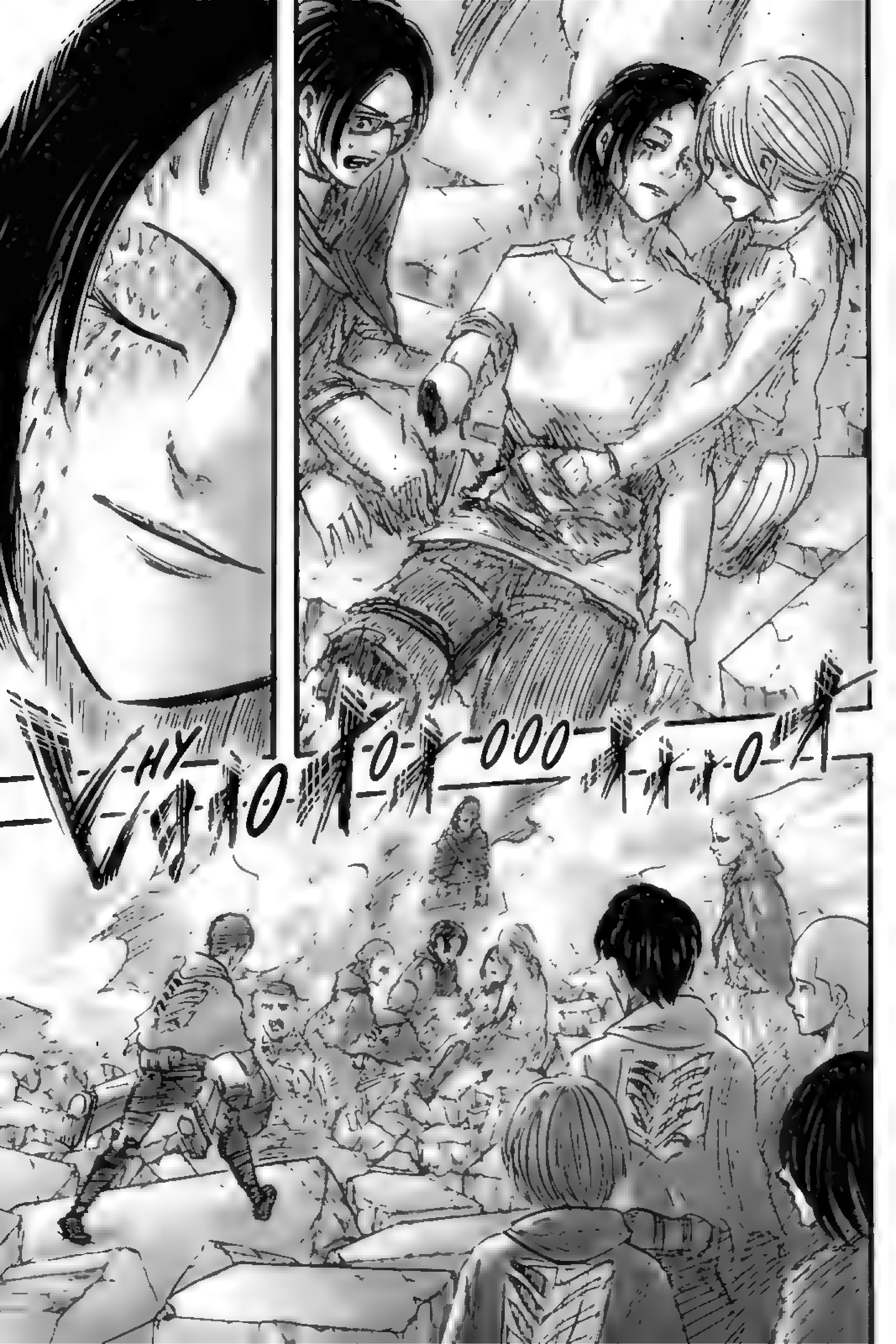

UNITS IN BACK, SECURE A PERIMETER!
EVERYONE ELSE, WIPE OUT THOSE TITANS!
LU-LU-LU-LU
ROAR
?!
HEY!
YOU DON'T NEED TO ATTACK!!
SHOOSH
SNAP
DIE!!
ROOOOOOAR


ZAKK!
I DID IT!!
FIRST OFFICIAL KILL!!

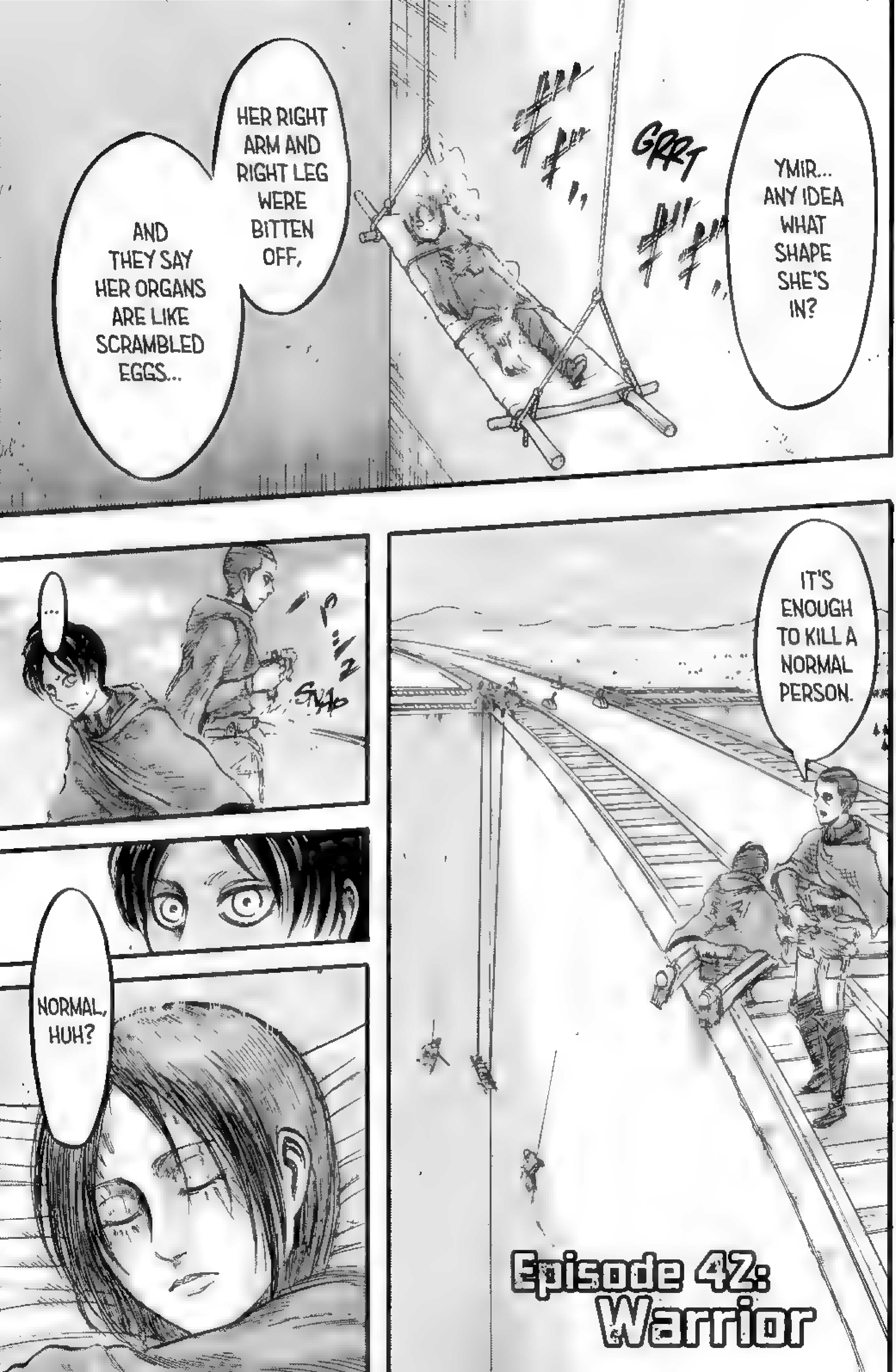

BWOOM
EREN, YOU DUMBASS!!
DIDN'T YOU HEAR US WHEN WE SAID TO GET BACK?!
AGH!
THUD
YES... SIR... I'M SORRY...
OWW ...
HEY !!
EREN!
...GUYS!


HOOO
OWL
WHAT ...?!
YMIR ?!

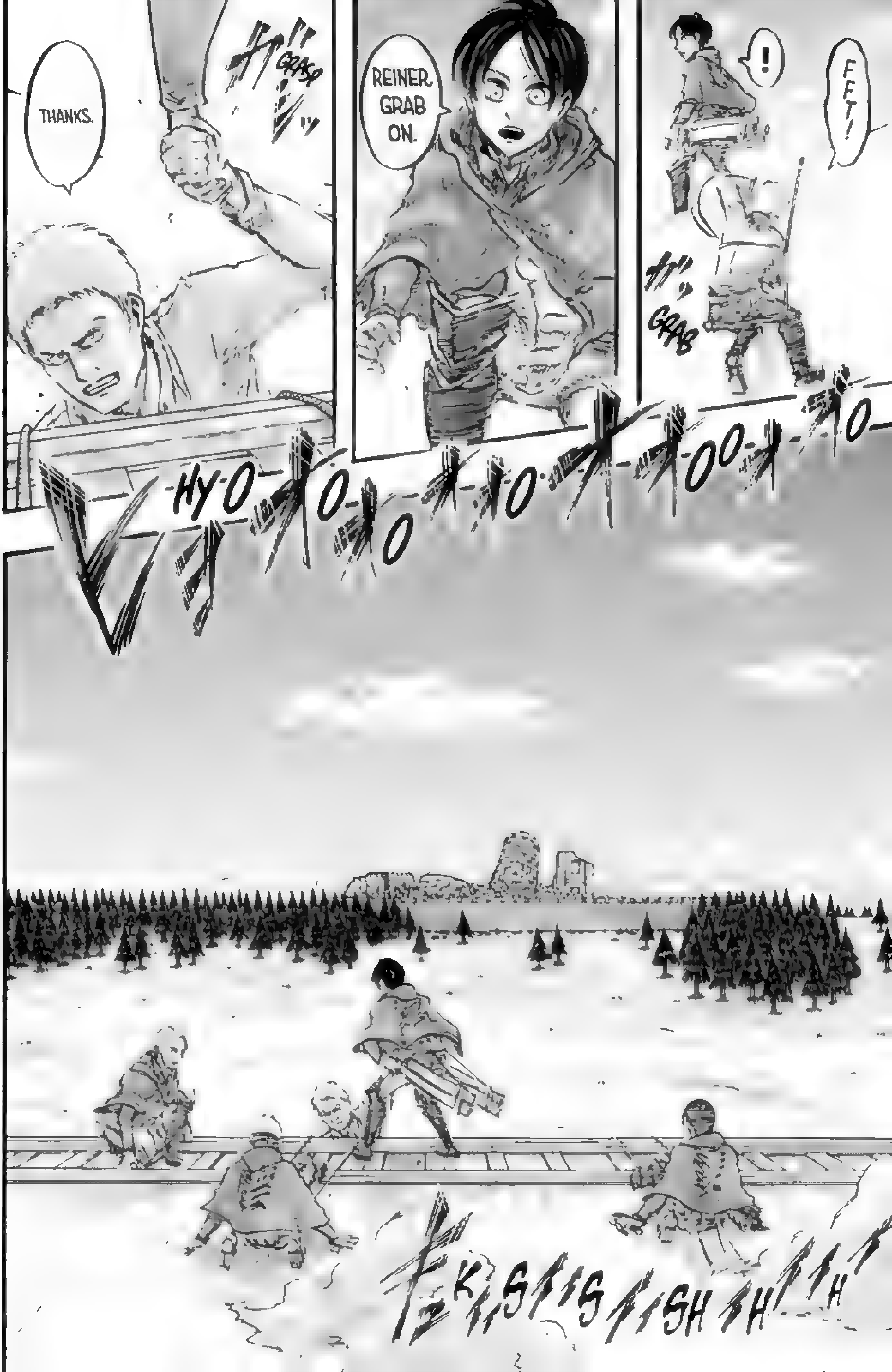

YMIR...
MY NAME ...
IS HISTORIA...

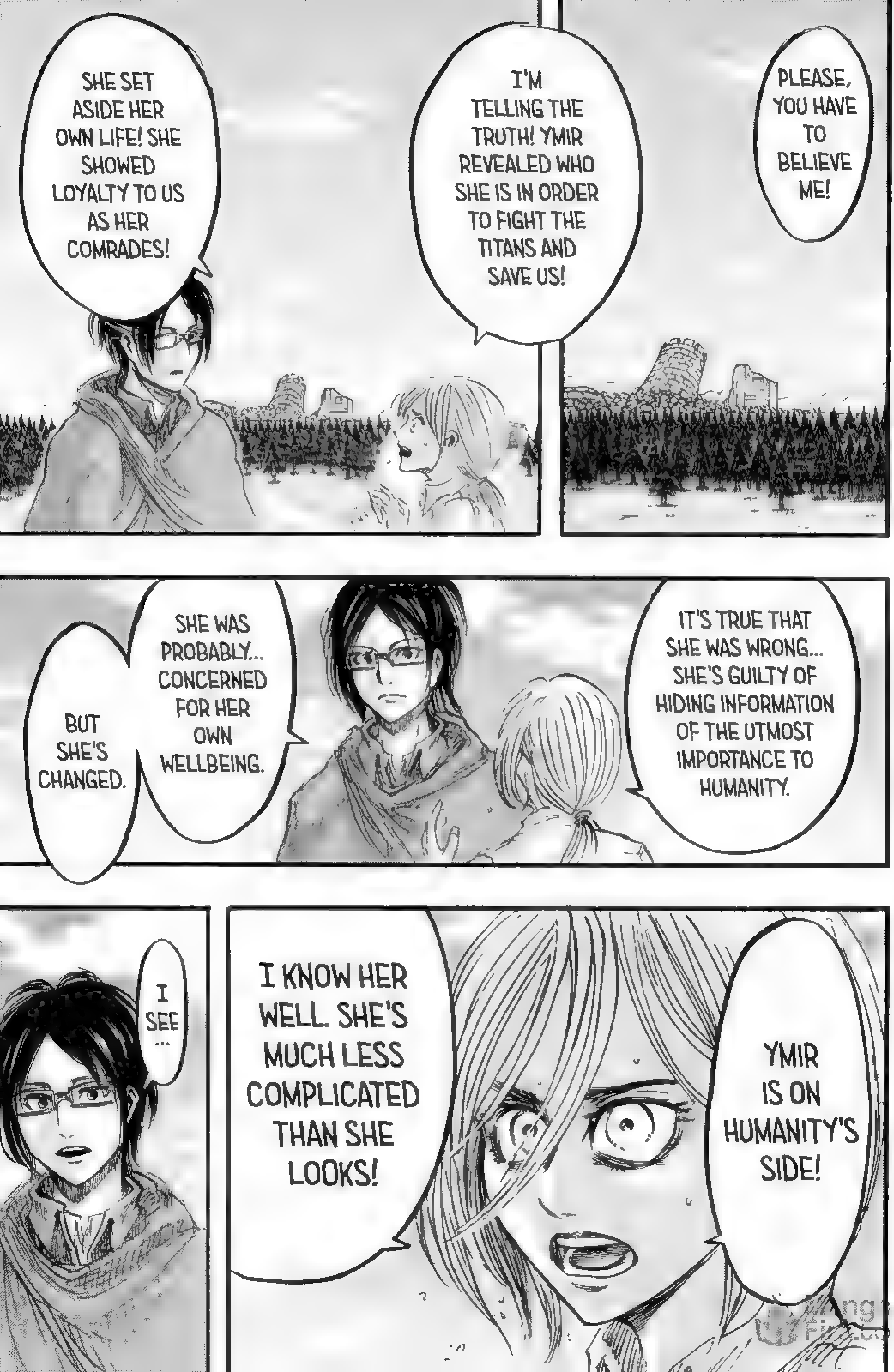

W-HY-O-O-OOO-O-A

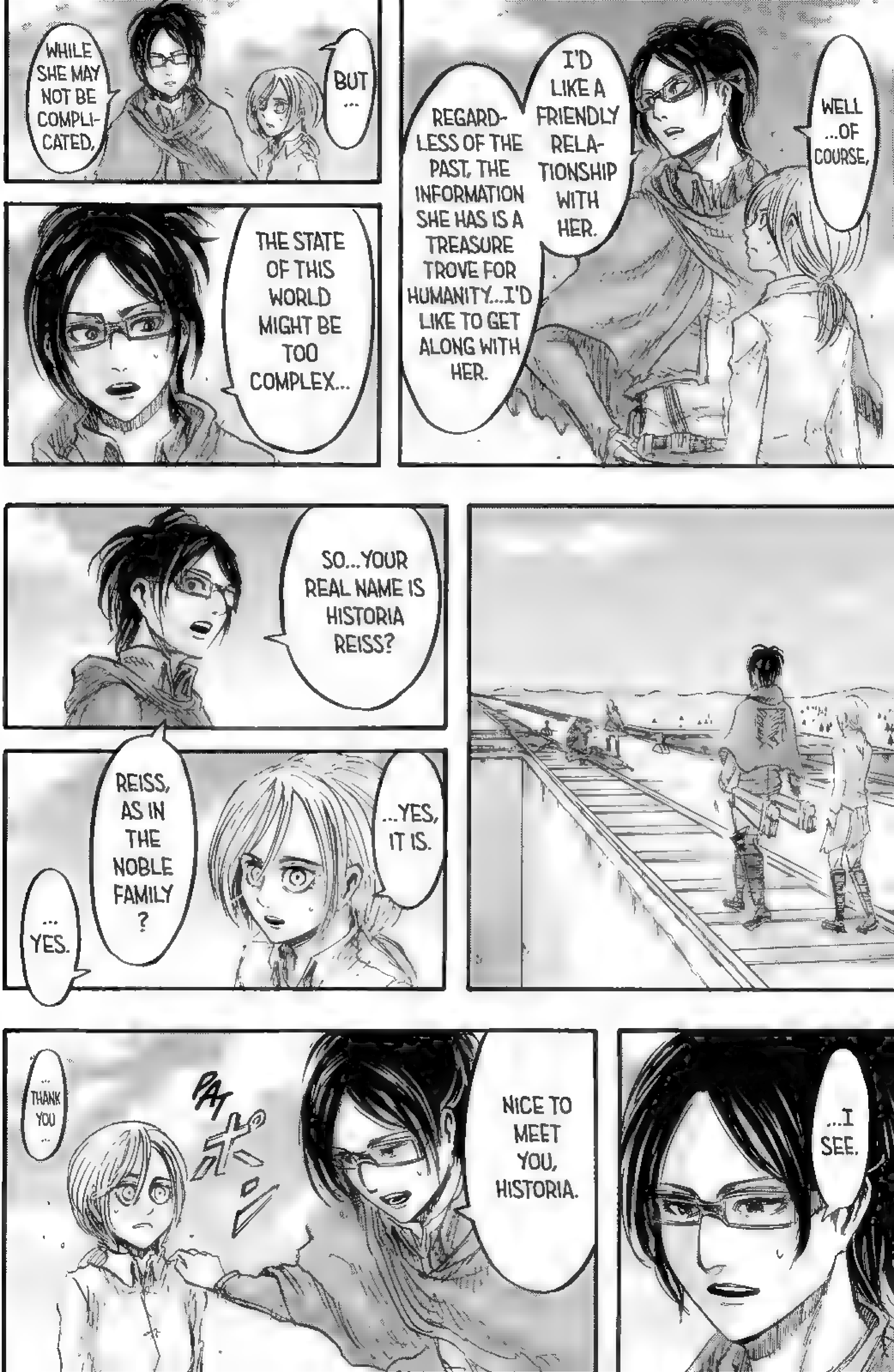
ATTACK on TITAN

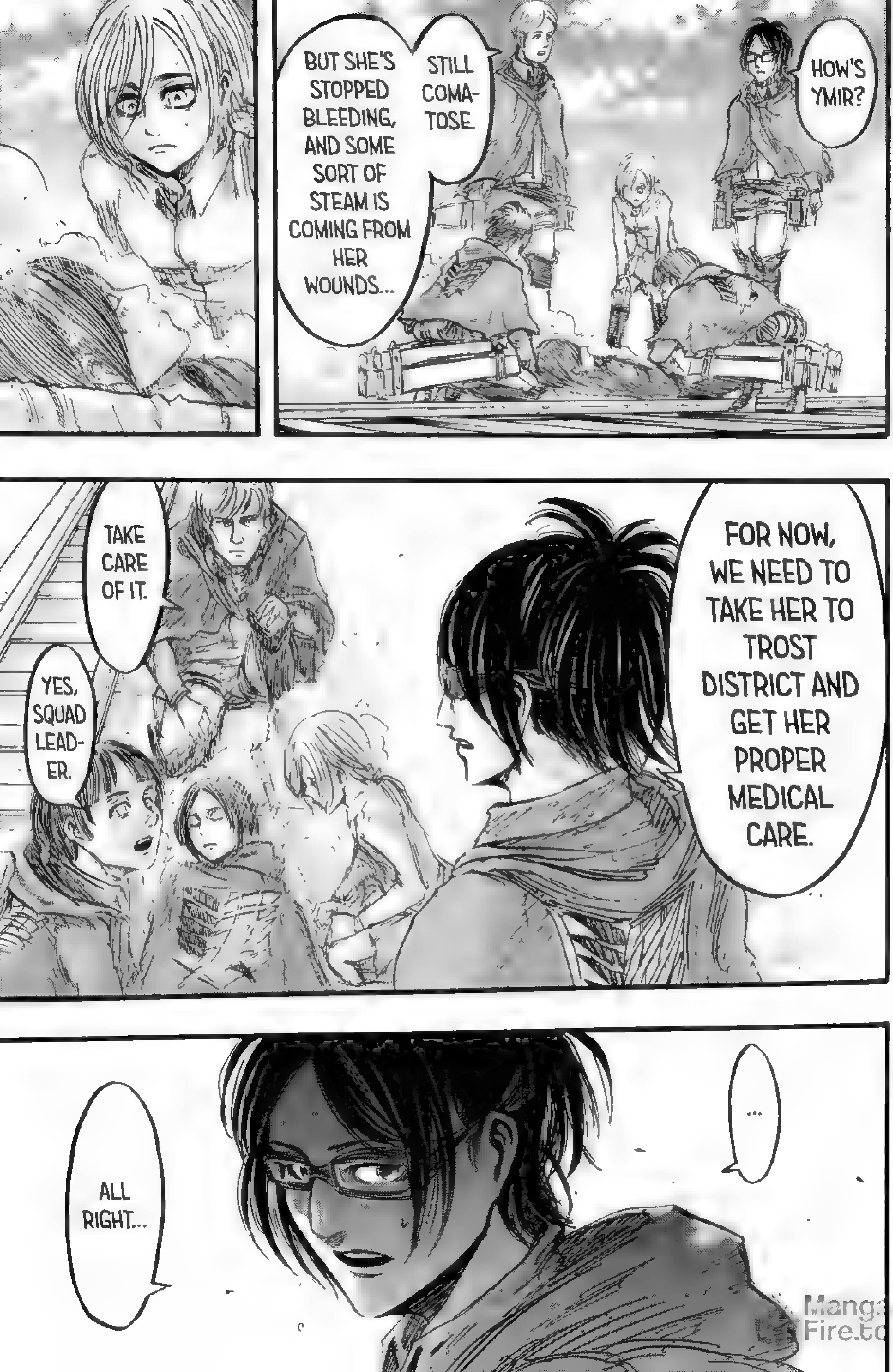

YMIR... ANY IDEA WHAT SHAPE SHE'S IN?
GRRT
HER RIGHT ARM AND RIGHT LEG WERE BITTEN OFF,
AND THEY SAY HER ORGANS ARE LIKE SCRAMBLED EGGS...
IT'S ENOUGH TO KILL A NORMAL PERSON.
SNAP
...
NORMAL, HUH?

Episode 42: Warrior

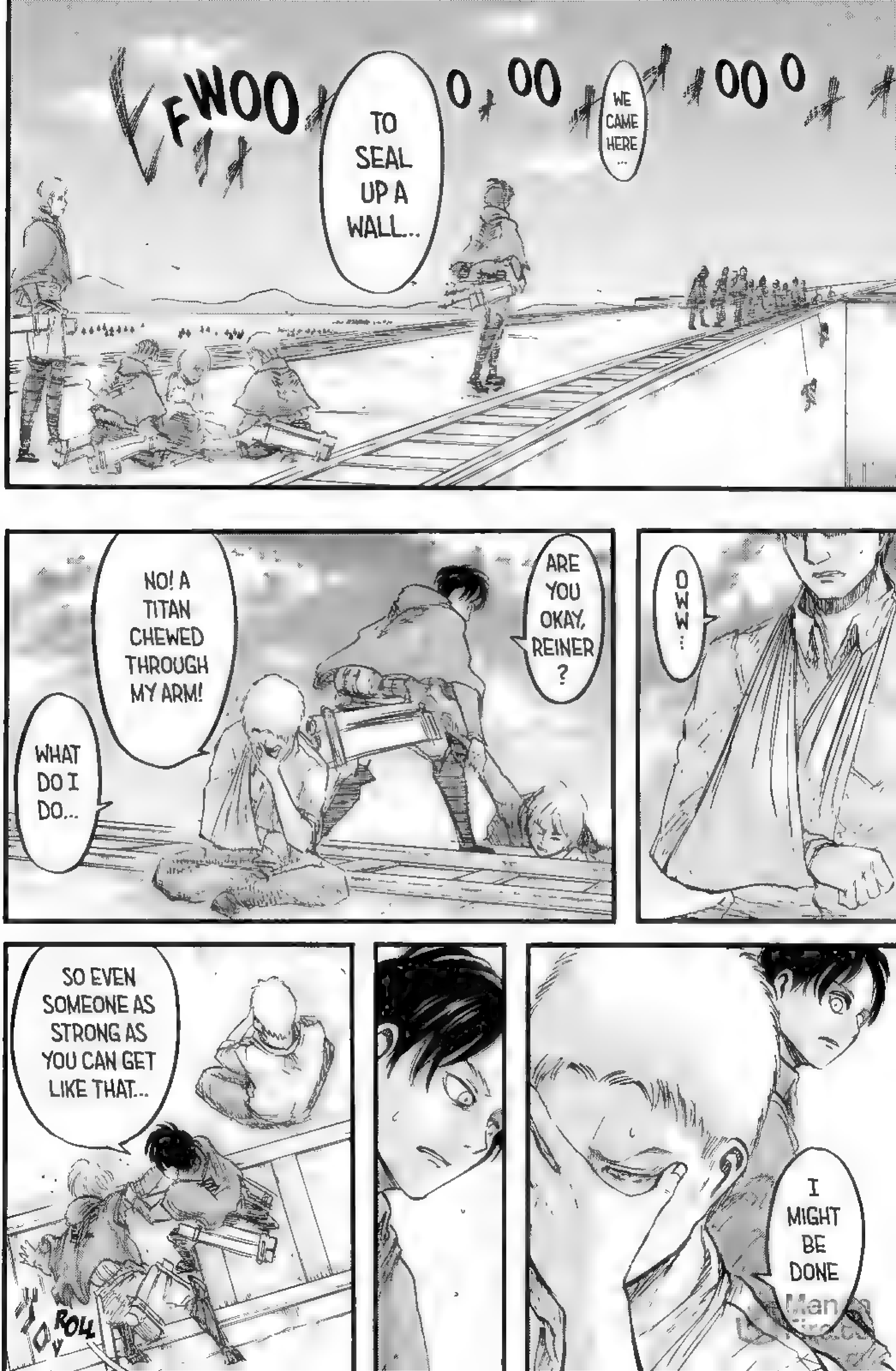

!
EFFT!
GRAB
REINER, GRAB ON.
GRASP
THANKS.
HY-O-O-O-O-O-O-OO-O-O
K-S-S-SH-SH-H

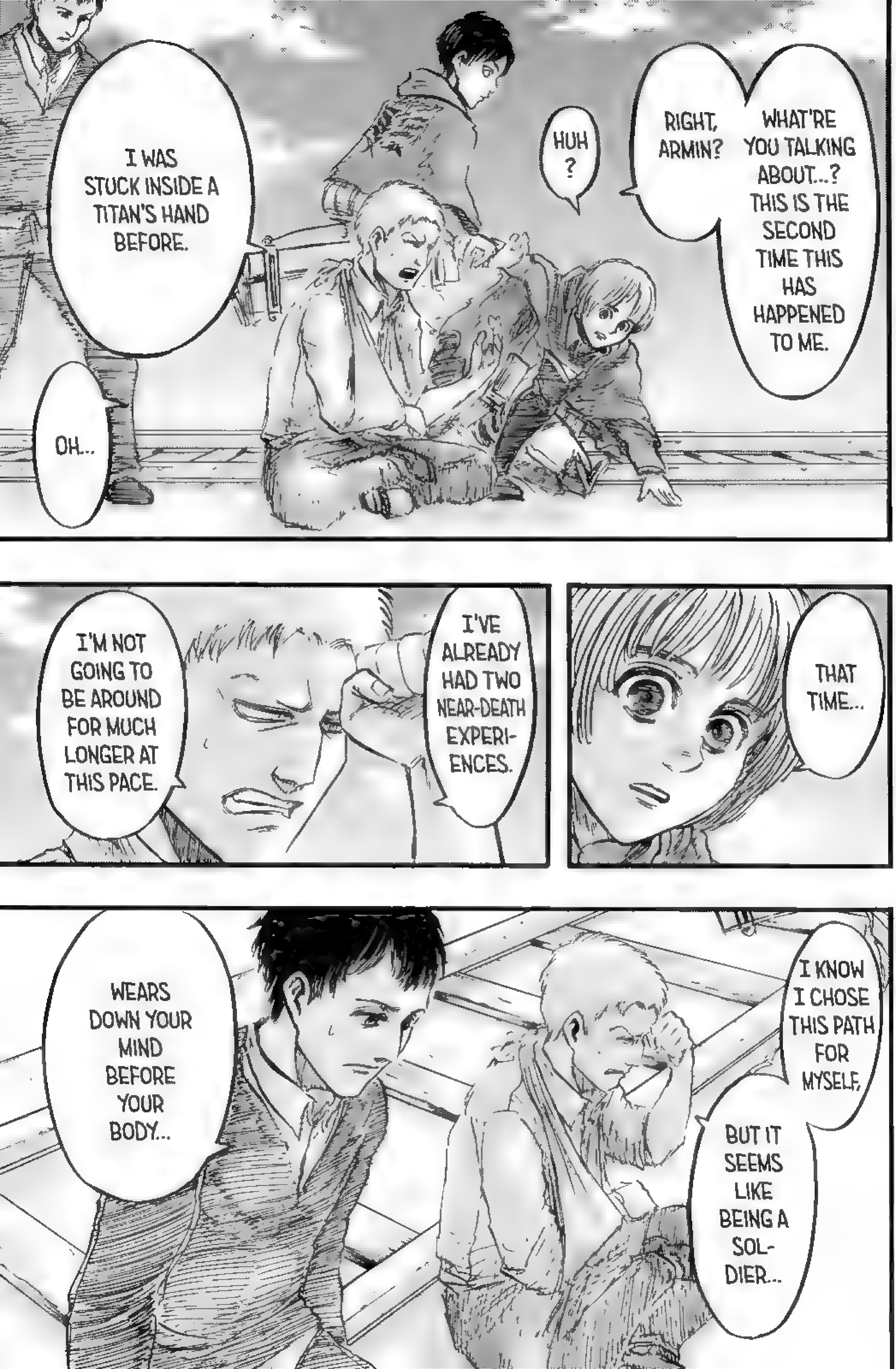

PLEASE, YOU HAVE TO BELIEVE ME!
I'M TELLING THE TRUTH! YMIR REVEALED WHO SHE IS IN ORDER TO FIGHT THE TITANS AND SAVE US!
SHE SET ASIDE HER OWN LIFE! SHE SHOWED LOYALTY TO US AS HER COMRADES!
IT'S TRUE THAT SHE WAS WRONG... SHE'S GUILTY OF HIDING INFORMATION OF THE UTMOST IMPORTANCE TO HUMANITY.
SHE WAS PROBABLY... CONCERNED FOR HER OWN WELLBEING.
BUT SHE'S CHANGED.
YMIR IS ON HUMANITY'S SIDE!
I KNOW HER WELL. SHE'S MUCH LESS COMPLICATED THAN SHE LOOKS!
I SEE...

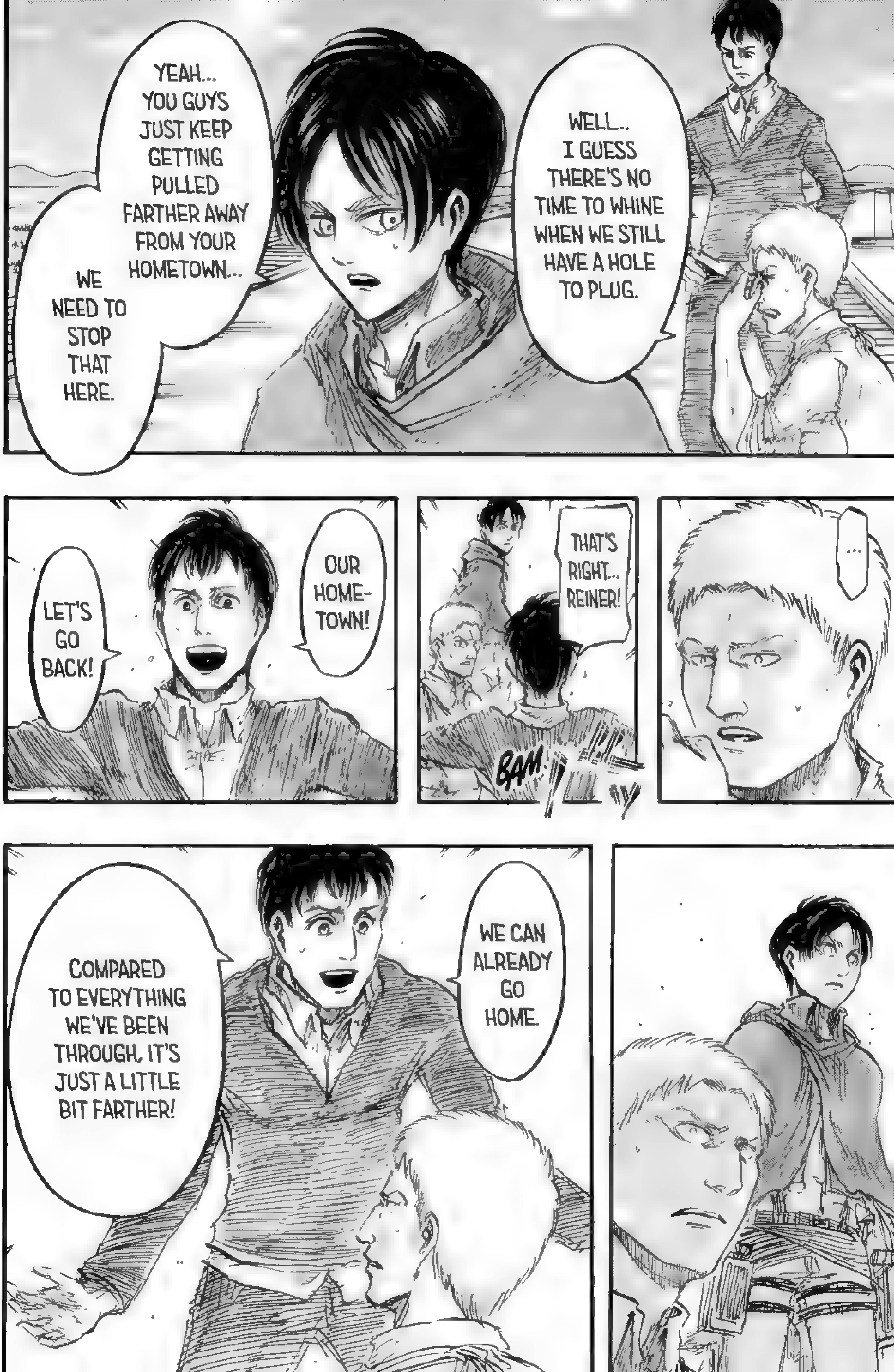

WELL ...OF COURSE,
I'D LIKE A FRIENDLY RELATIONSHIP WITH HER.
REGARDLESS OF THE PAST, THE INFORMATION SHE HAS IS A TREASURE TROVE FOR HUMANITY...I'D LIKE TO GET ALONG WITH HER.
BUT ...
WHILE SHE MAY NOT BE COMPLICATED,
THE STATE OF THIS WORLD MIGHT BE TOO COMPLEX...
SO...YOUR REAL NAME IS HISTORIA REISS?
...YES, IT IS.
REISS, AS IN THE NOBLE FAMILY?
... YES.
...I SEE.
NICE TO MEET YOU, HISTORIA.
PAT
... THANK YOU ...

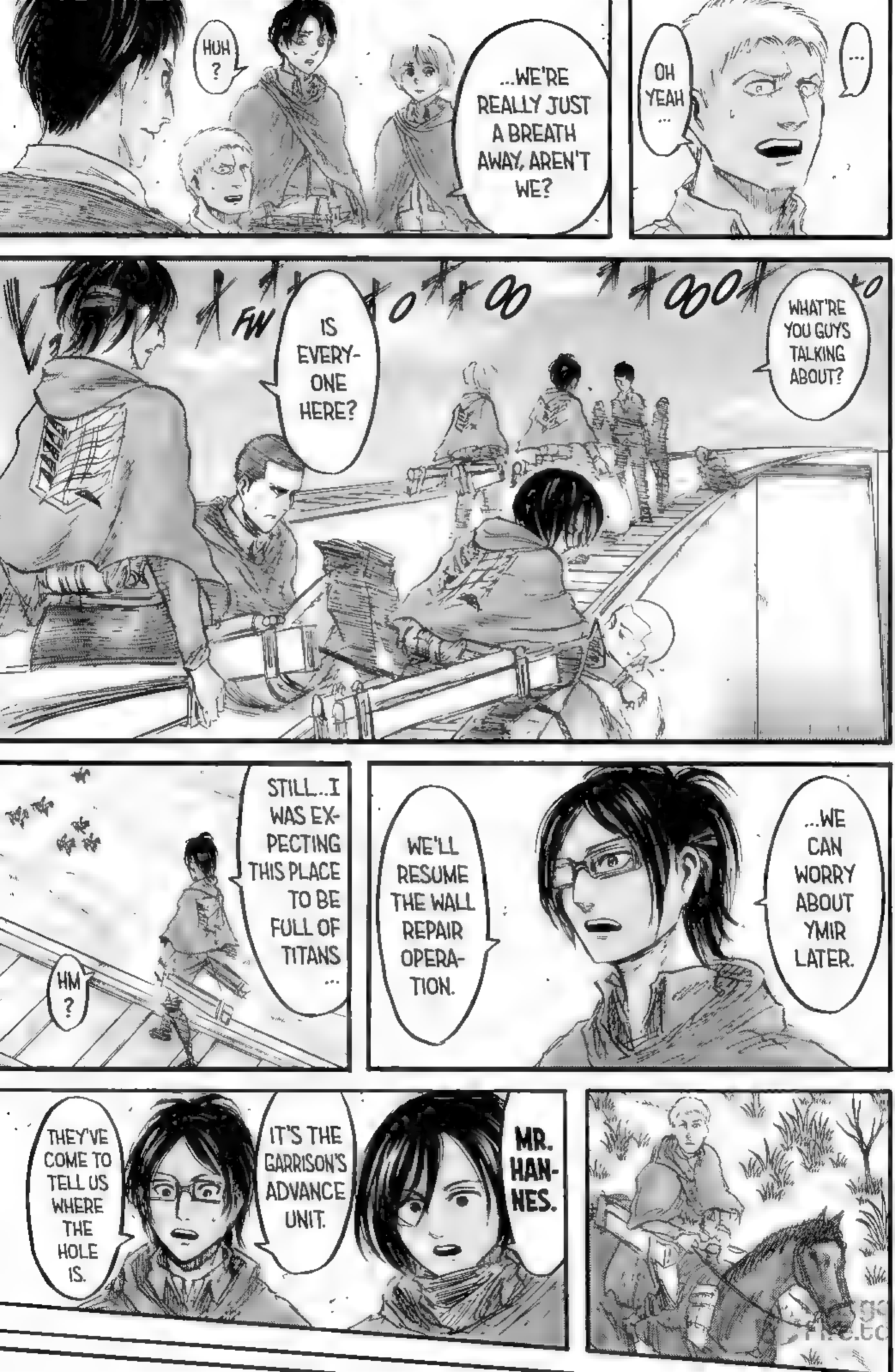

HOW'S YMIR?
STILL COMATOSE.
BUT SHE'S STOPPED BLEEDING, AND SOME SORT OF STEAM IS COMING FROM HER WOUNDS...
FOR NOW, WE NEED TO TAKE HER TO TROST DISTRICT AND GET HER PROPER MEDICAL CARE.
TAKE CARE OF IT.
YES, SQUAD LEADER.
...
ALL RIGHT...

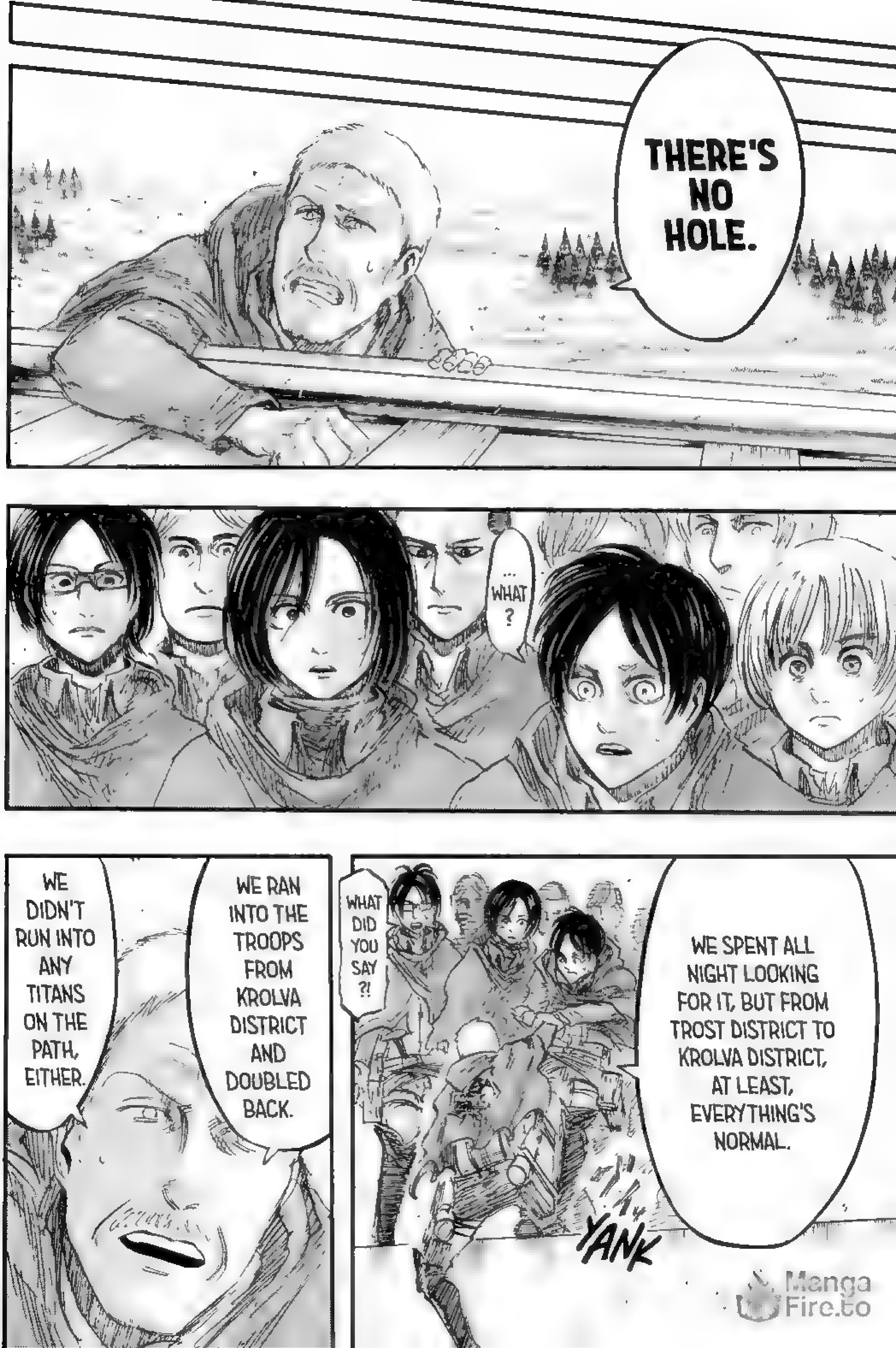
Manga Fire.to


FWOOOOOOOO
WE CAME HERE...
TO SEAL UP A WALL...
OWW...
ARE YOU OKAY, REINER?
NO! A TITAN CHEWED THROUGH MY ARM!
WHAT DO I DO...
I MIGHT BE DONE
SO EVEN SOMEONE AS STRONG AS YOU CAN GET LIKE THAT...
ROLL

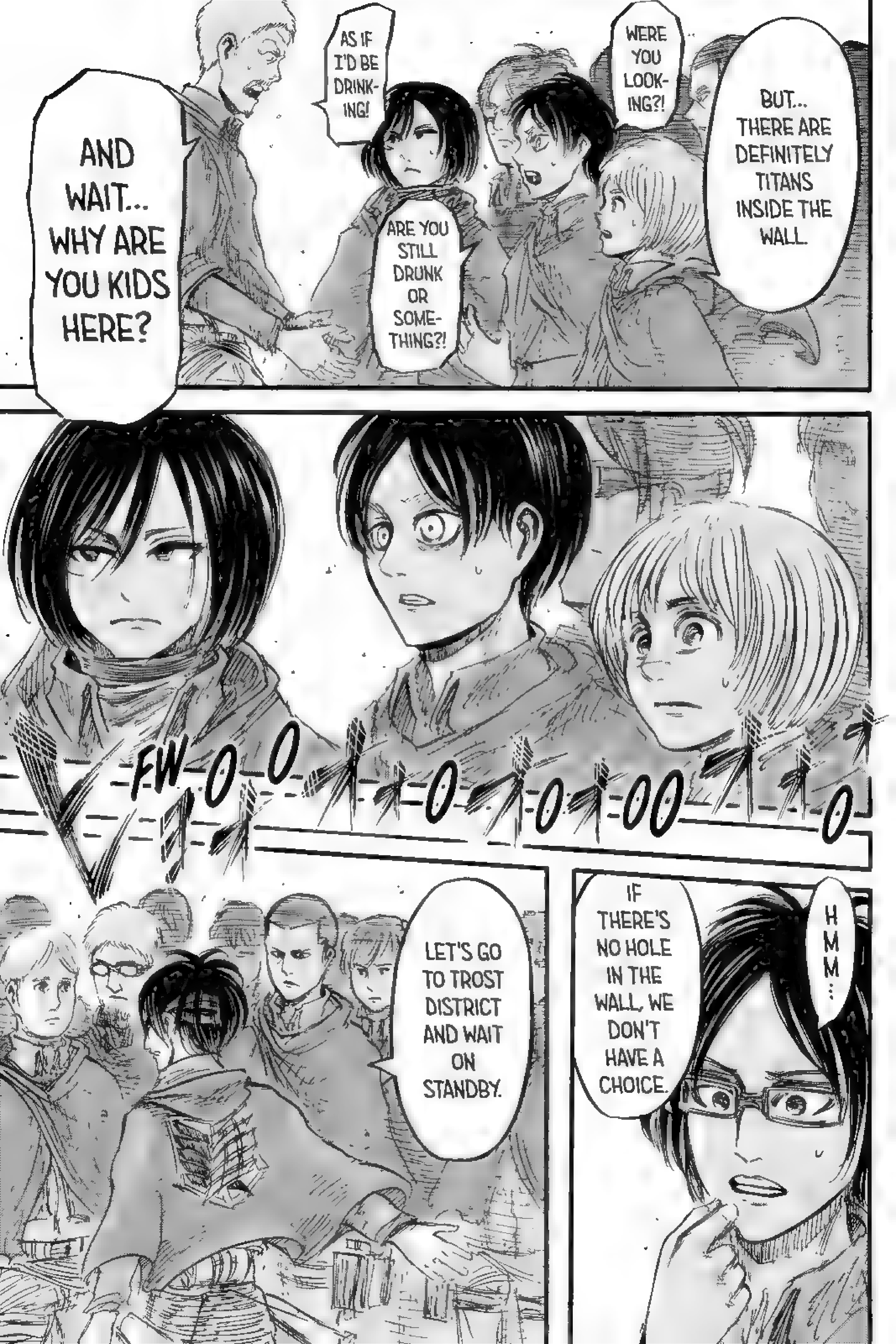

WHAT'RE YOU TALKING ABOUT...? THIS IS THE SECOND TIME THIS HAS HAPPENED TO ME.
RIGHT, ARMIN?
HUH?
I WAS STUCK INSIDE A TITAN'S HAND BEFORE.
OH...
THAT TIME...
I'VE ALREADY HAD TWO NEAR-DEATH EXPERIENCES.
I'M NOT GOING TO BE AROUND FOR MUCH LONGER AT THIS PACE.
I KNOW I CHOSE THIS PATH FOR MYSELF,
BUT IT SEEMS LIKE BEING A SOLDIER...
WEARS DOWN YOUR MIND BEFORE YOUR BODY...

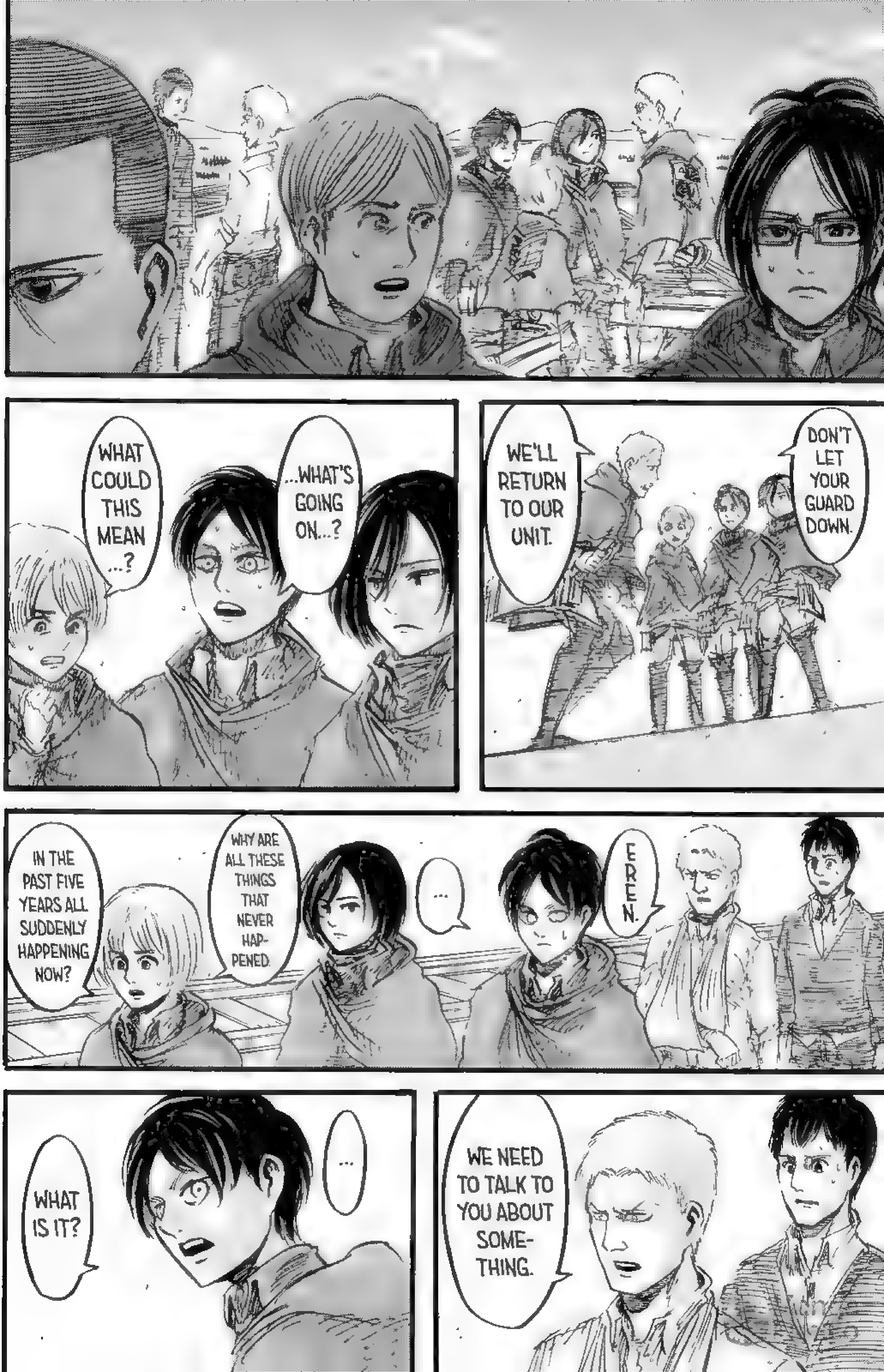

WELL.. I GUESS THERE'S NO TIME TO WHINE WHEN WE STILL HAVE A HOLE TO PLUG.
YEAH... YOU GUYS JUST KEEP GETTING PULLED FARTHER AWAY FROM YOUR HOMETOWN...
WE NEED TO STOP THAT HERE.
...
THAT'S RIGHT... REINER!
BAM
OUR HOMETOWN!
LET'S GO BACK!
WE CAN ALREADY GO HOME.
COMPARED TO EVERYTHING WE'VE BEEN THROUGH, IT'S JUST A LITTLE BIT FARTHER!

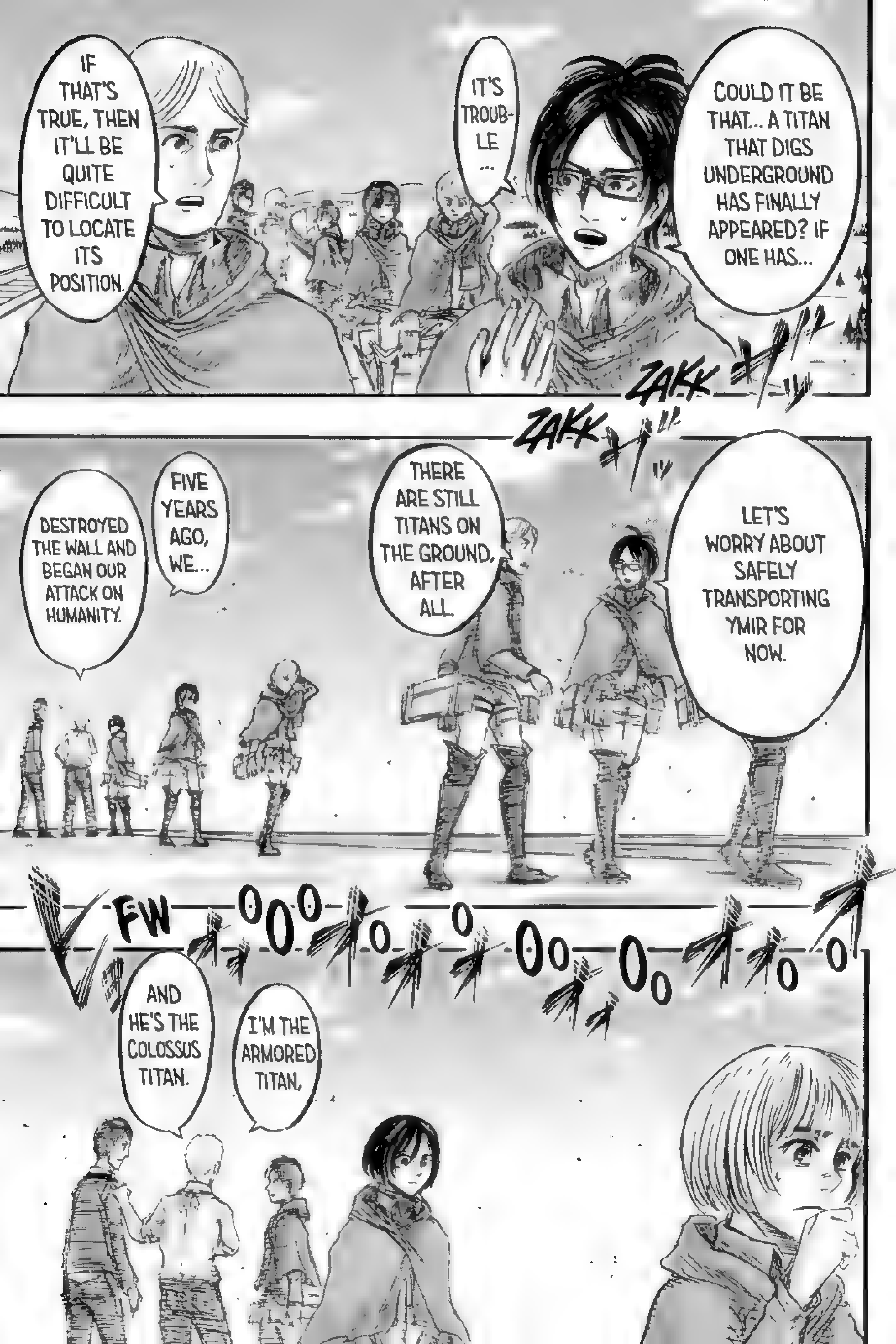

...
OH YEAH ...
...WE'RE REALLY JUST A BREATH AWAY, AREN'T WE?
HUH ?
WHAT'RE YOU GUYS TALKING ABOUT?
FWOOOO
IS EVERYONE HERE?
...WE CAN WORRY ABOUT YMIR LATER.
WE'LL RESUME THE WALL REPAIR OPERATION.
STILL..I WAS EXPECTING THIS PLACE TO BE FULL OF TITANS ...
HM ?
MR. HANNES.
IT'S THE GARRISON'S ADVANCE UNIT.
THEY'VE COME TO TELL US WHERE THE HOLE IS.

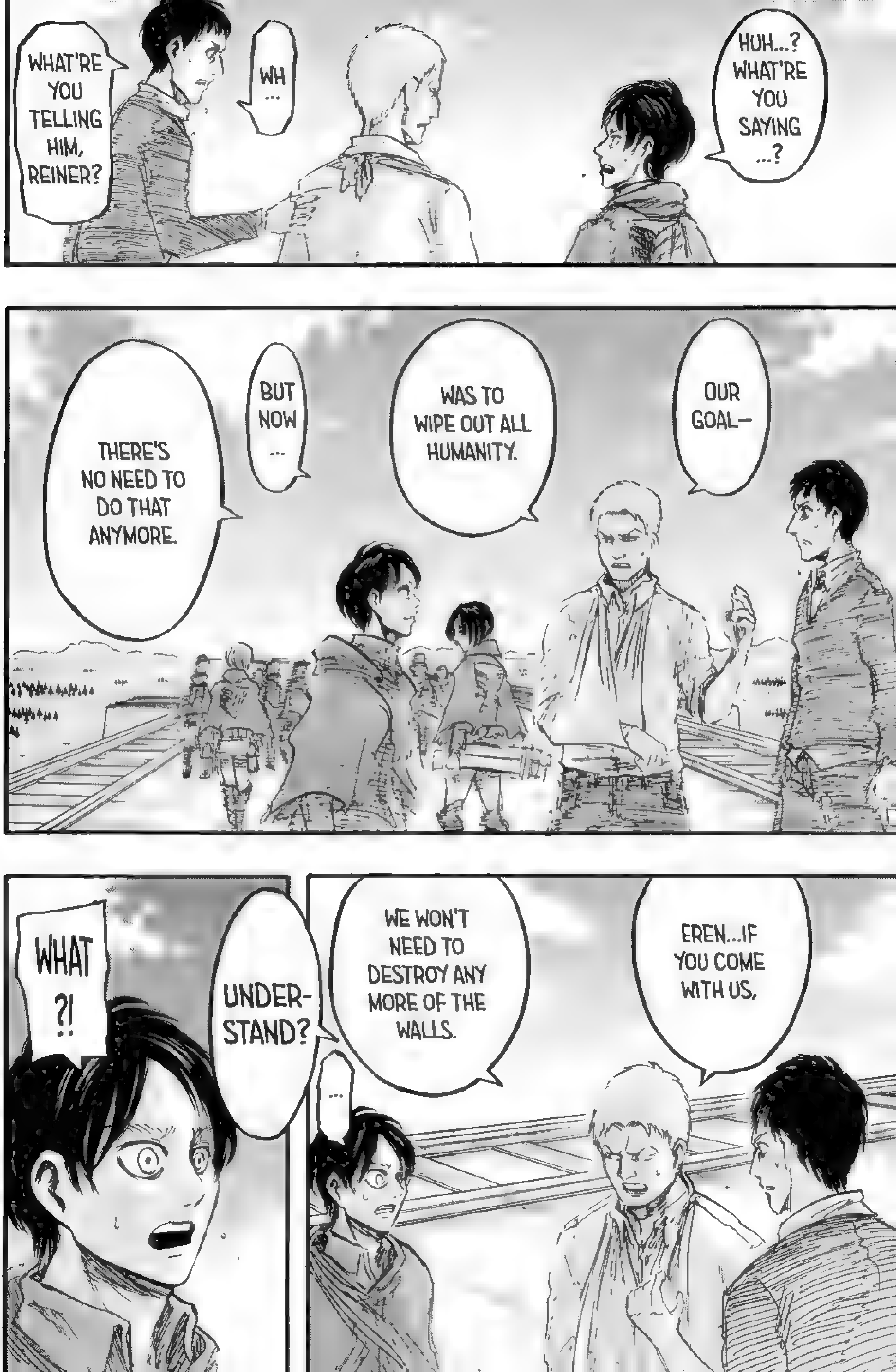

THERE'S NO HOLE.
...WHAT?
WE SPENT ALL NIGHT LOOKING FOR IT, BUT FROM TROST DISTRICT TO KROLVA DISTRICT, AT LEAST, EVERYTHING'S NORMAL.
WHAT DID YOU SAY?!
YANK
WE RAN INTO THE TROOPS FROM KROLVA DISTRICT AND DOUBLED BACK.
WE DIDN'T RUN INTO ANY TITANS ON THE PATH, EITHER.

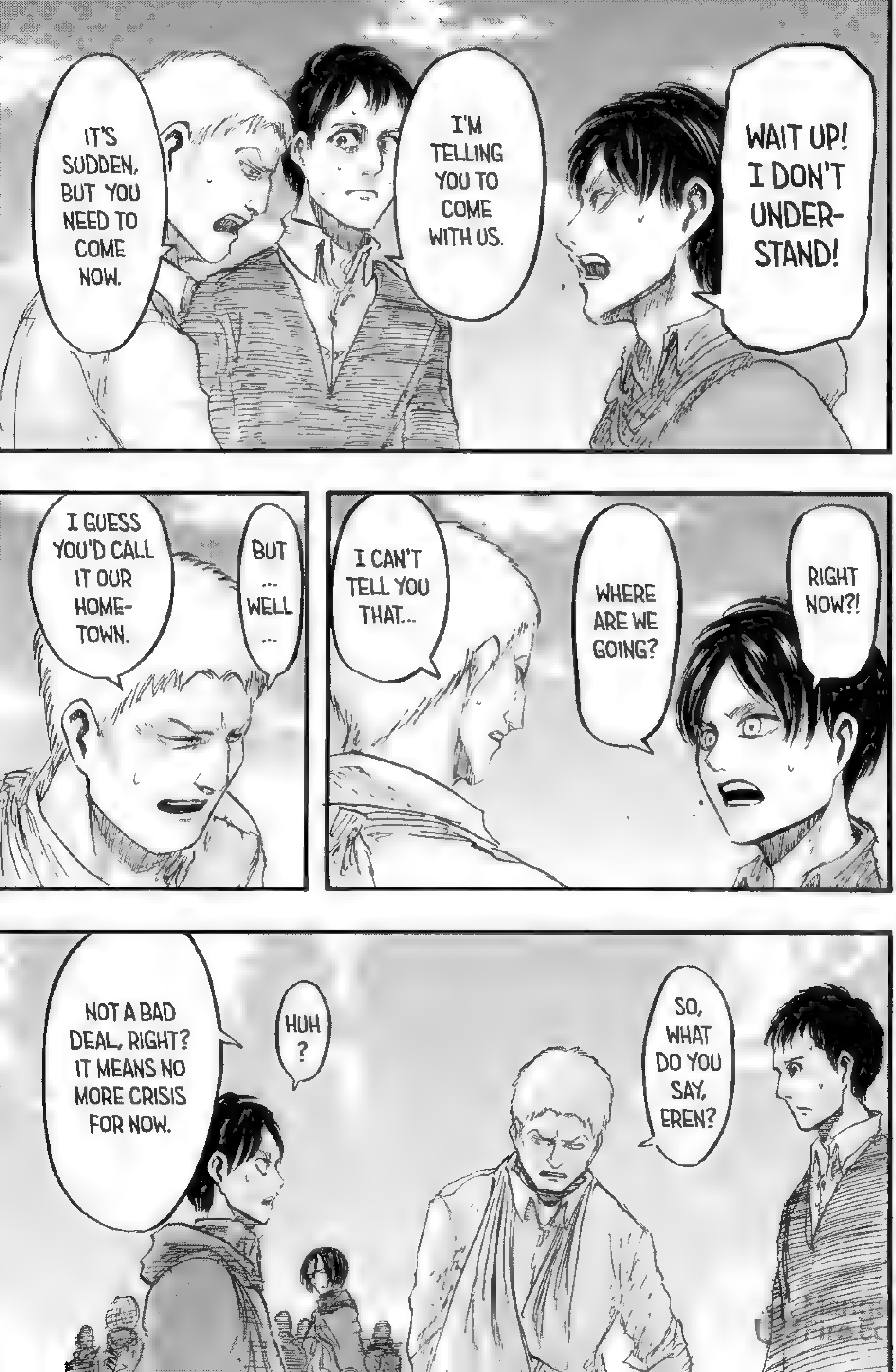
Manga Fire.to

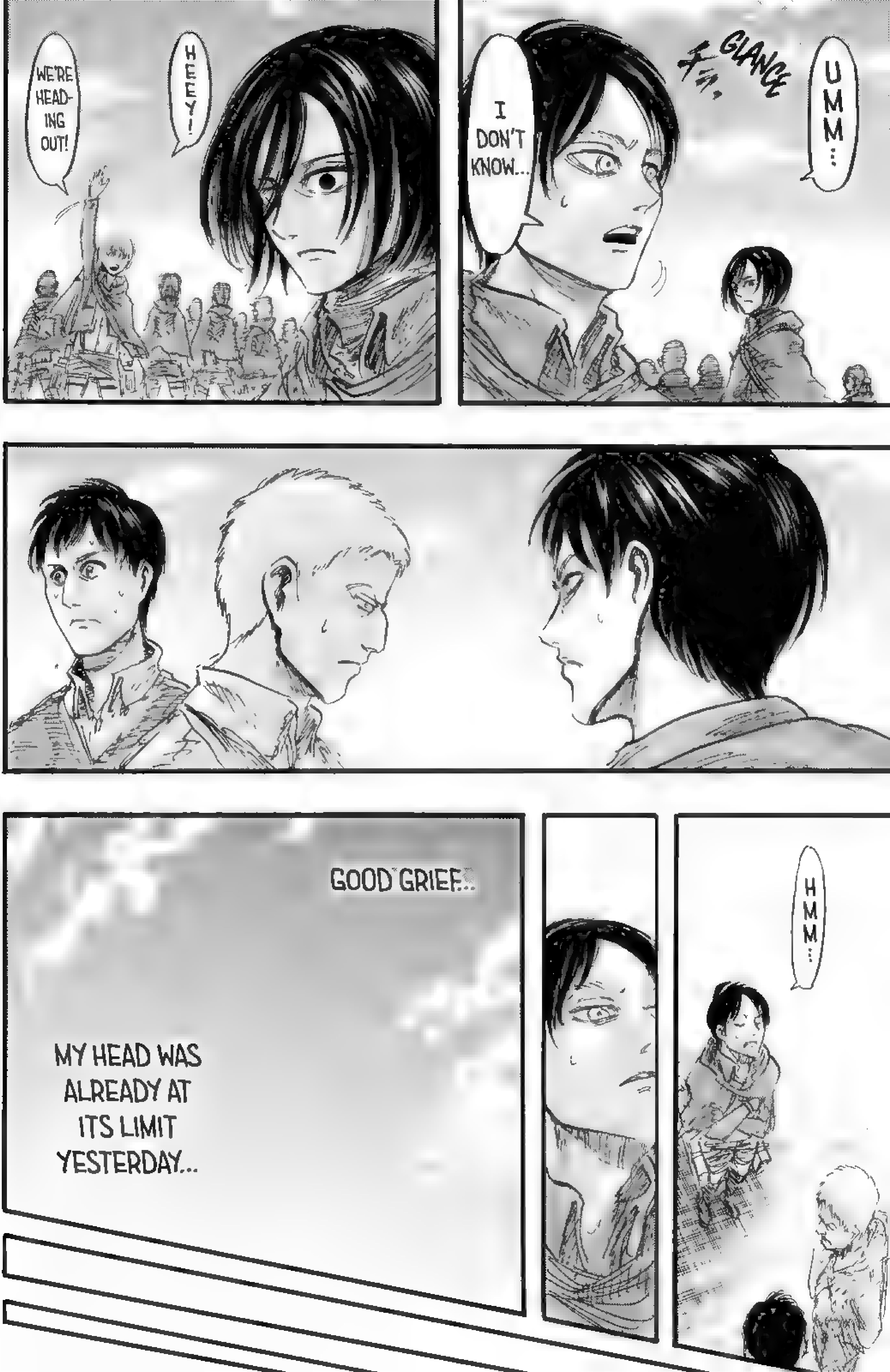

BUT... THERE ARE DEFINITELY TITANS INSIDE THE WALL.
WERE YOU LOOKING?!
AS IF I'D BE DRINKING!
ARE YOU STILL DRUNK OR SOMETHING?!
AND WAIT... WHY ARE YOU KIDS HERE?
FWOOOOOOOO
HMM...
IF THERE'S NO HOLE IN THE WALL, WE DON'T HAVE A CHOICE.
LET'S GO TO TROST DISTRICT AND WAIT ON STANDBY.

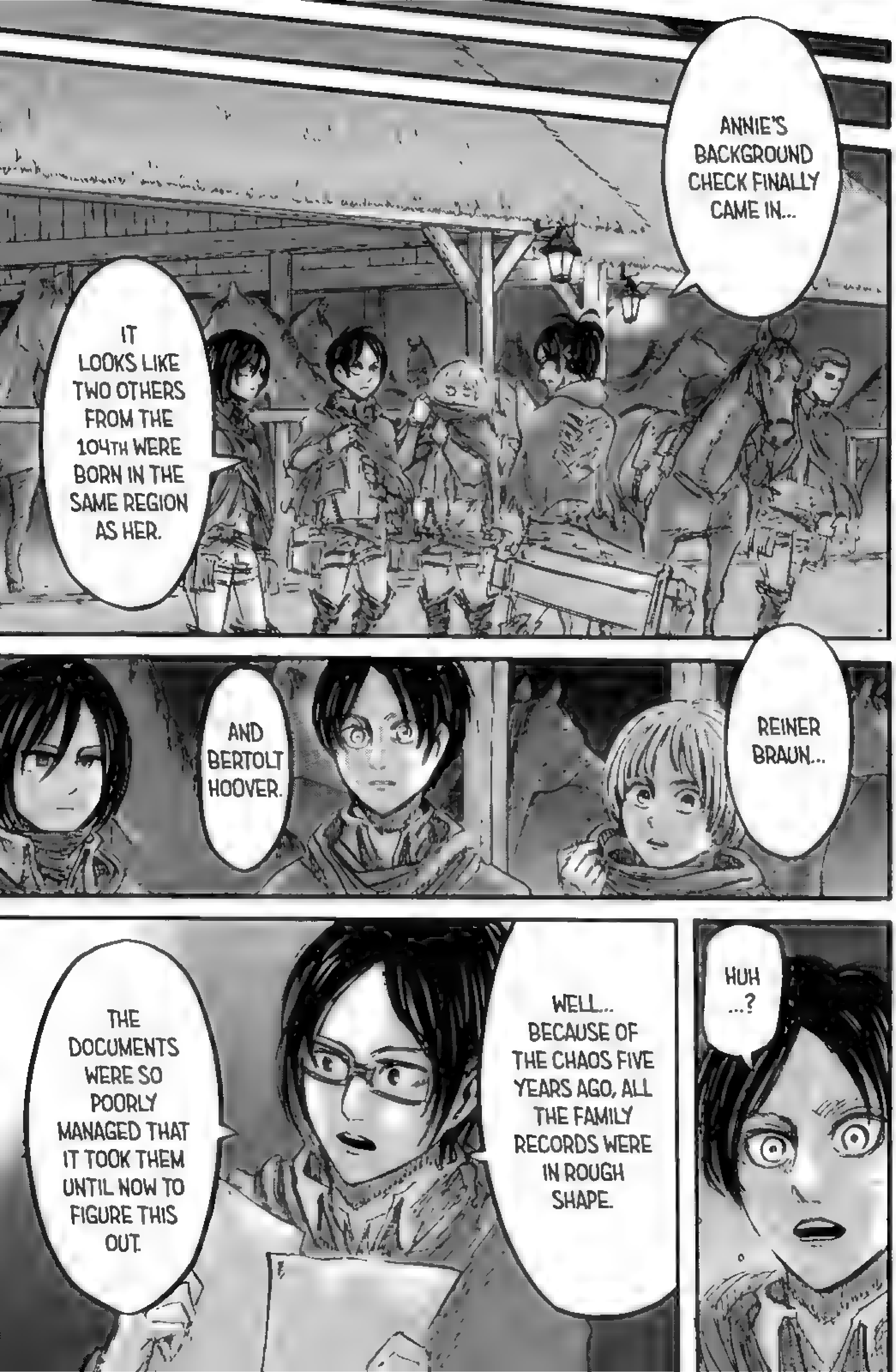

DON'T LET YOUR GUARD DOWN.
WE'LL RETURN TO OUR UNIT.
...WHAT'S GOING ON...?
WHAT COULD THIS MEAN...?
EREN.
...
WHY ARE ALL THESE THINGS THAT NEVER HAPPENED
IN THE PAST FIVE YEARS ALL SUDDENLY HAPPENING NOW?
WE NEED TO TALK TO YOU ABOUT SOMETHING.
...
WHAT IS IT?

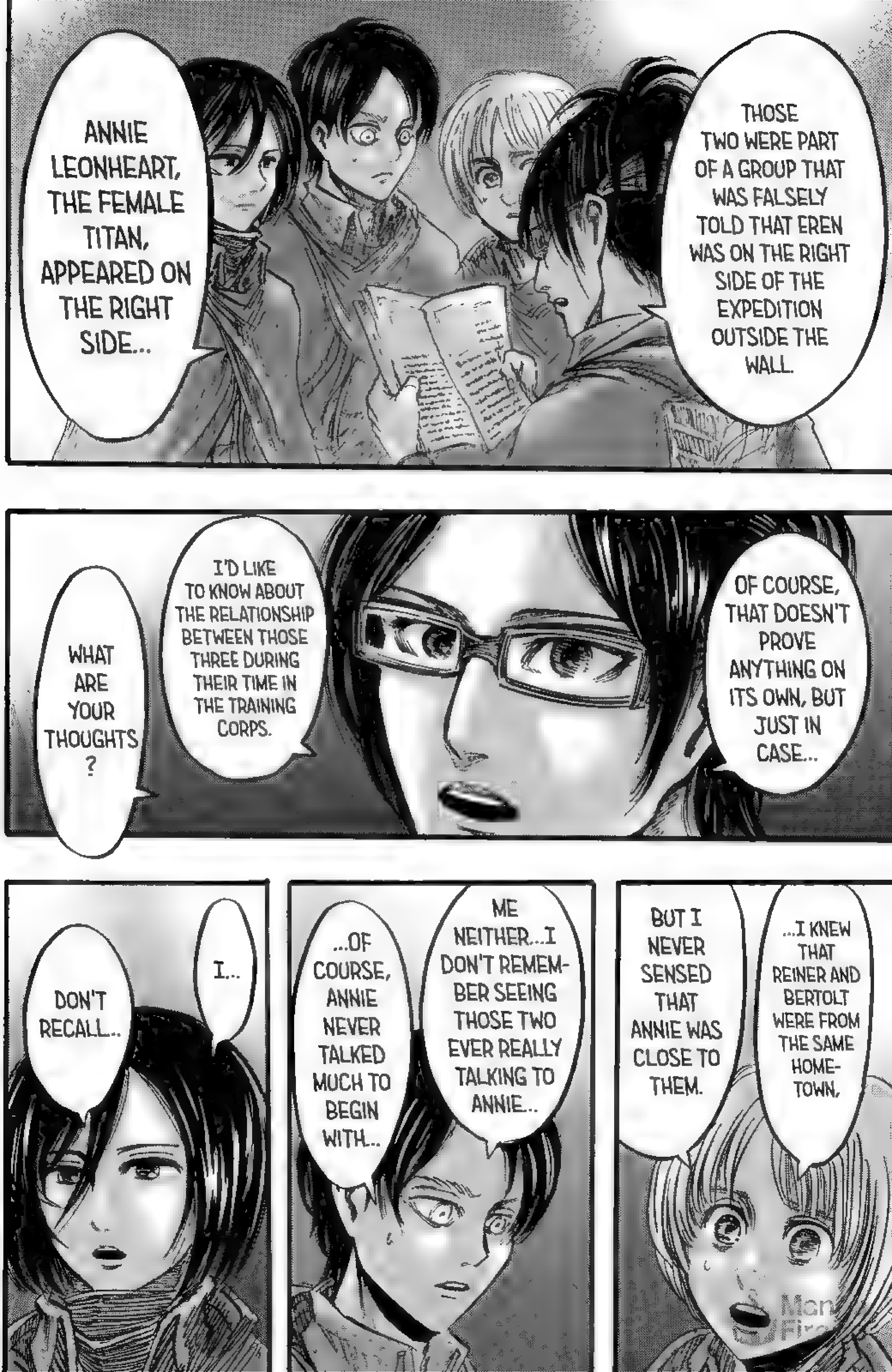

COULD IT BE THAT... A TITAN THAT DIGS UNDERGROUND HAS FINALLY APPEARED? IF ONE HAS...
IT'S TROUBLE...
IF THAT'S TRUE, THEN IT'LL BE QUITE DIFFICULT TO LOCATE ITS POSITION.
ZAKK
ZAKK
LET'S WORRY ABOUT SAFELY TRANSPORTING YMIR FOR NOW.
THERE ARE STILL TITANS ON THE GROUND, AFTER ALL.
FIVE YEARS AGO, WE...
DESTROYED THE WALL AND BEGAN OUR ATTACK ON HUMANITY.
FWOOOOOOOOOOO
I'M THE ARMORED TITAN,
AND HE'S THE COLOSSUS TITAN.

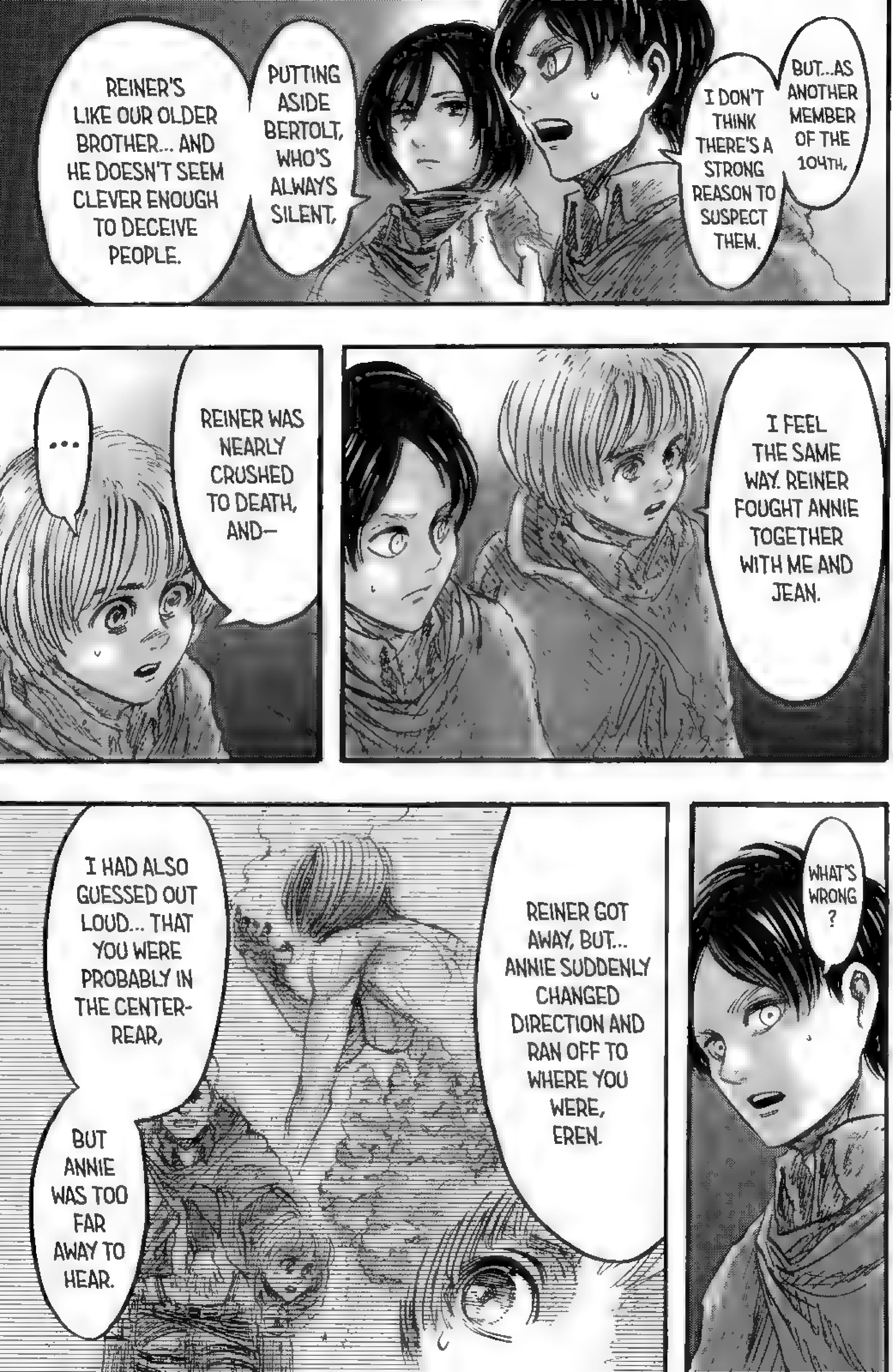

HUH...? WHAT'RE YOU SAYING ...?
WH ...
WHAT'RE YOU TELLING HIM, REINER?
OUR GOAL—
WAS TO WIPE OUT ALL HUMANITY.
BUT NOW ...
THERE'S NO NEED TO DO THAT ANYMORE.
EREN...IF YOU COME WITH US,
WE WON'T NEED TO DESTROY ANY MORE OF THE WALLS.
UNDERSTAND?
...
WHAT ?!

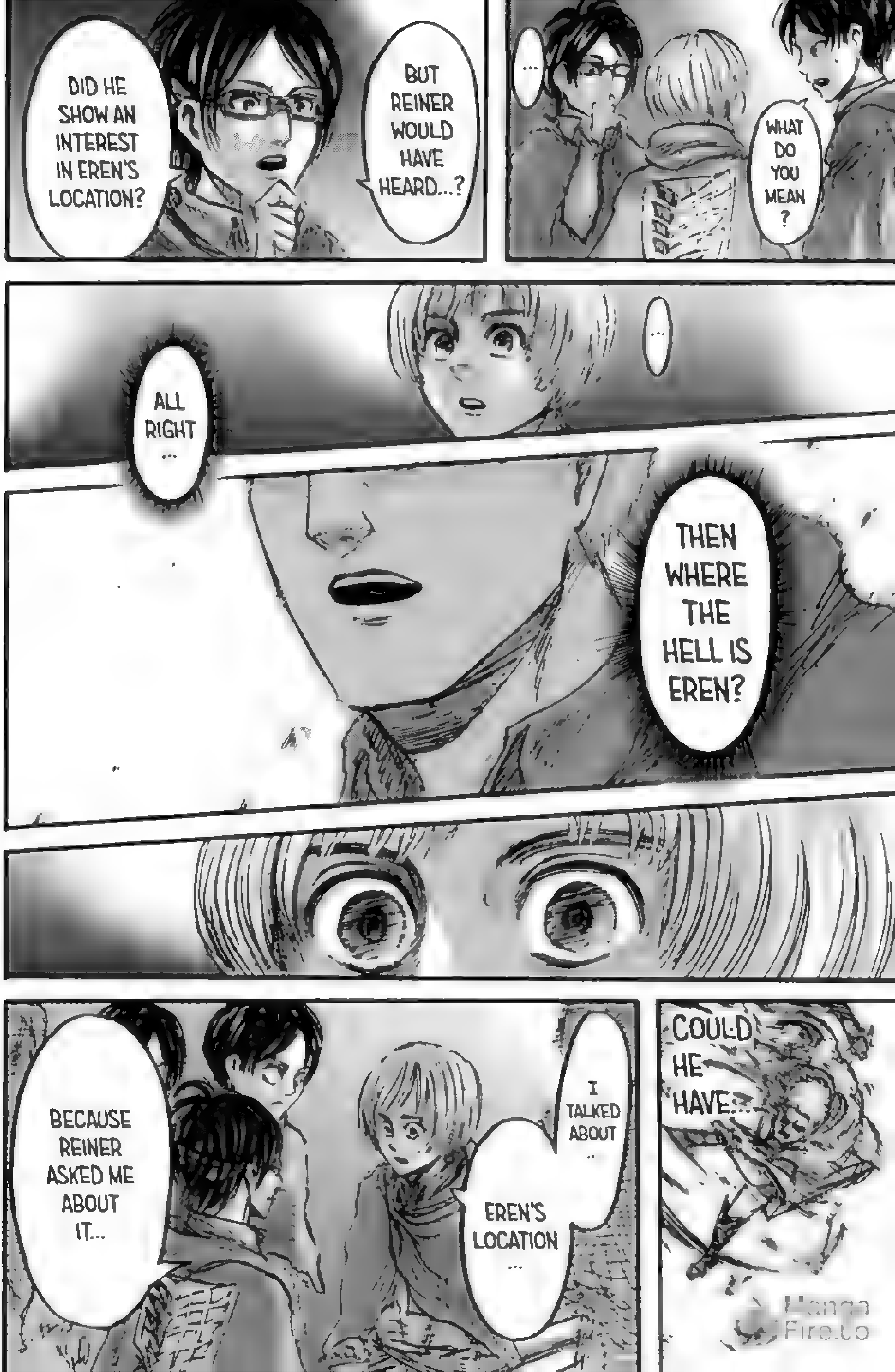

WAIT UP! I DON'T UNDERSTAND!
I'M TELLING YOU TO COME WITH US.
IT'S SUDDEN, BUT YOU NEED TO COME NOW.
RIGHT NOW?!
WHERE ARE WE GOING?
I CAN'T TELL YOU THAT...
BUT ... WELL ...
I GUESS YOU'D CALL IT OUR HOMETOWN.
SO, WHAT DO YOU SAY, EREN?
HUH?
NOT A BAD DEAL, RIGHT? IT MEANS NO MORE CRISIS FOR NOW.


UMM…
GLANCE
I DON'T KNOW…
HEEY!
WE'RE HEADING OUT!
HMM…
GOOD GRIEF…
MY HEAD WAS ALREADY AT ITS LIMIT YESTERDAY…

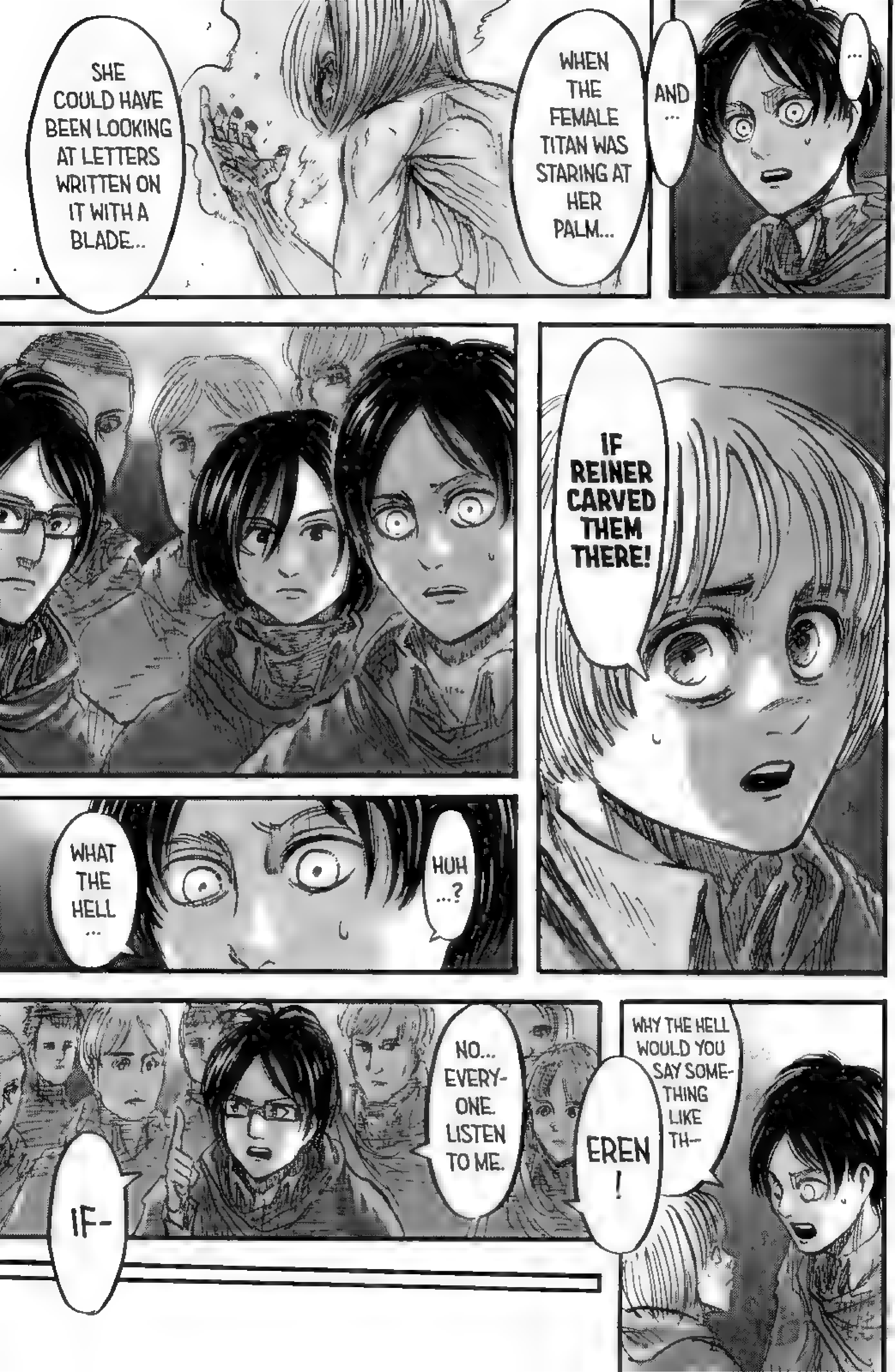

ANNIE'S BACKGROUND CHECK FINALLY CAME IN...
IT LOOKS LIKE TWO OTHERS FROM THE 104TH WERE BORN IN THE SAME REGION AS HER.
REINER BRAUN...
AND BERTOLT HOOVER.
HUH ...?
WELL... BECAUSE OF THE CHAOS FIVE YEARS AGO, ALL THE FAMILY RECORDS WERE IN ROUGH SHAPE.
THE DOCUMENTS WERE SO POORLY MANAGED THAT IT TOOK THEM UNTIL NOW TO FIGURE THIS OUT.

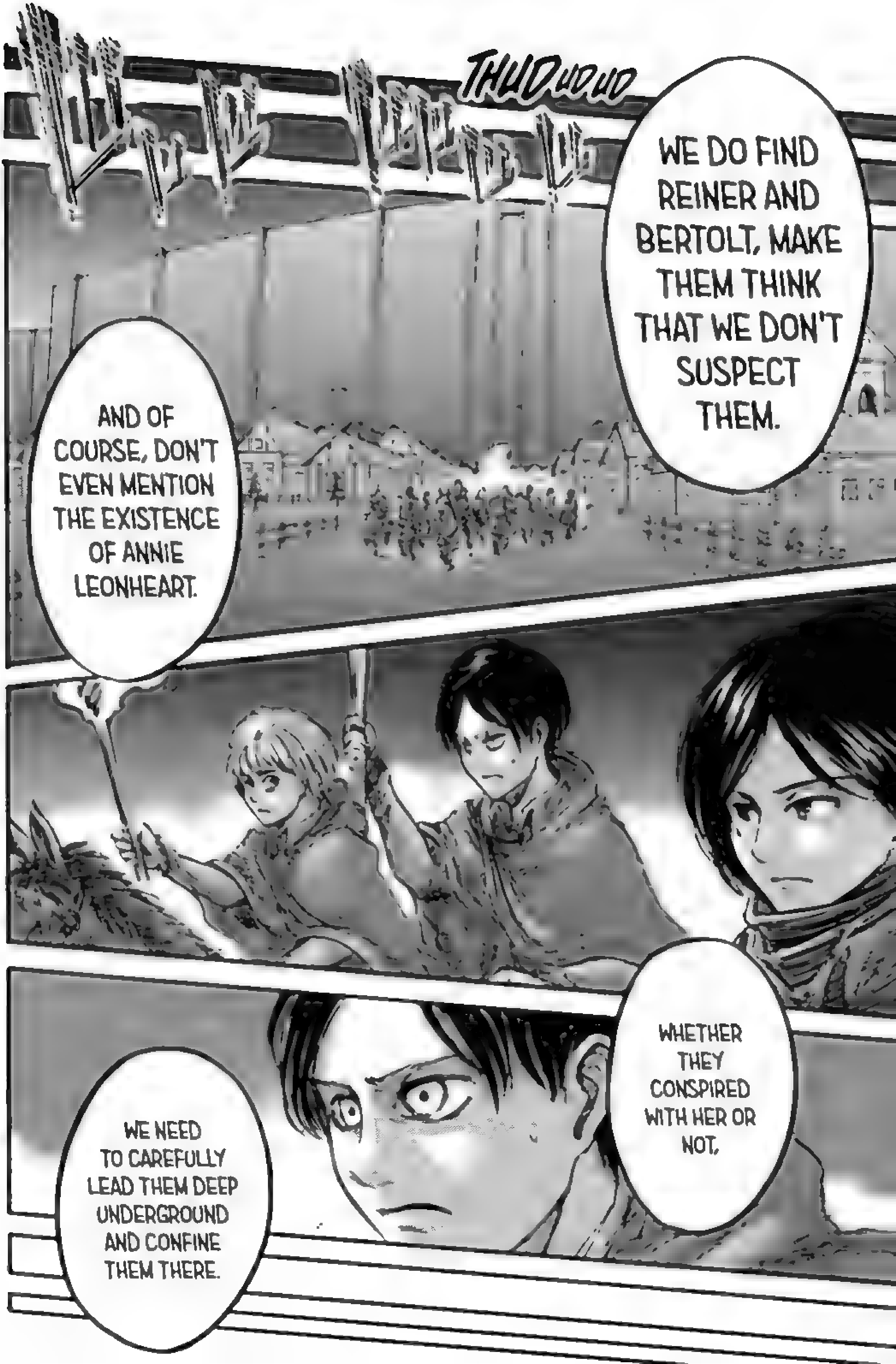

THOSE TWO WERE PART OF A GROUP THAT WAS FALSELY TOLD THAT EREN WAS ON THE RIGHT SIDE OF THE EXPEDITION OUTSIDE THE WALL.
ANNIE LEONHEART, THE FEMALE TITAN, APPEARED ON THE RIGHT SIDE...
OF COURSE, THAT DOESN'T PROVE ANYTHING ON ITS OWN, BUT JUST IN CASE...
I'D LIKE TO KNOW ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THOSE THREE DURING THEIR TIME IN THE TRAINING CORPS.
WHAT ARE YOUR THOUGHTS?
...I KNEW THAT REINER AND BERTOLT WERE FROM THE SAME HOMETOWN,
BUT I NEVER SENSED THAT ANNIE WAS CLOSE TO THEM.
ME NEITHER...I DON'T REMEMBER SEEING THOSE TWO EVER REALLY TALKING TO ANNIE...
...OF COURSE, ANNIE NEVER TALKED MUCH TO BEGIN WITH...
I...
DON'T RECALL..

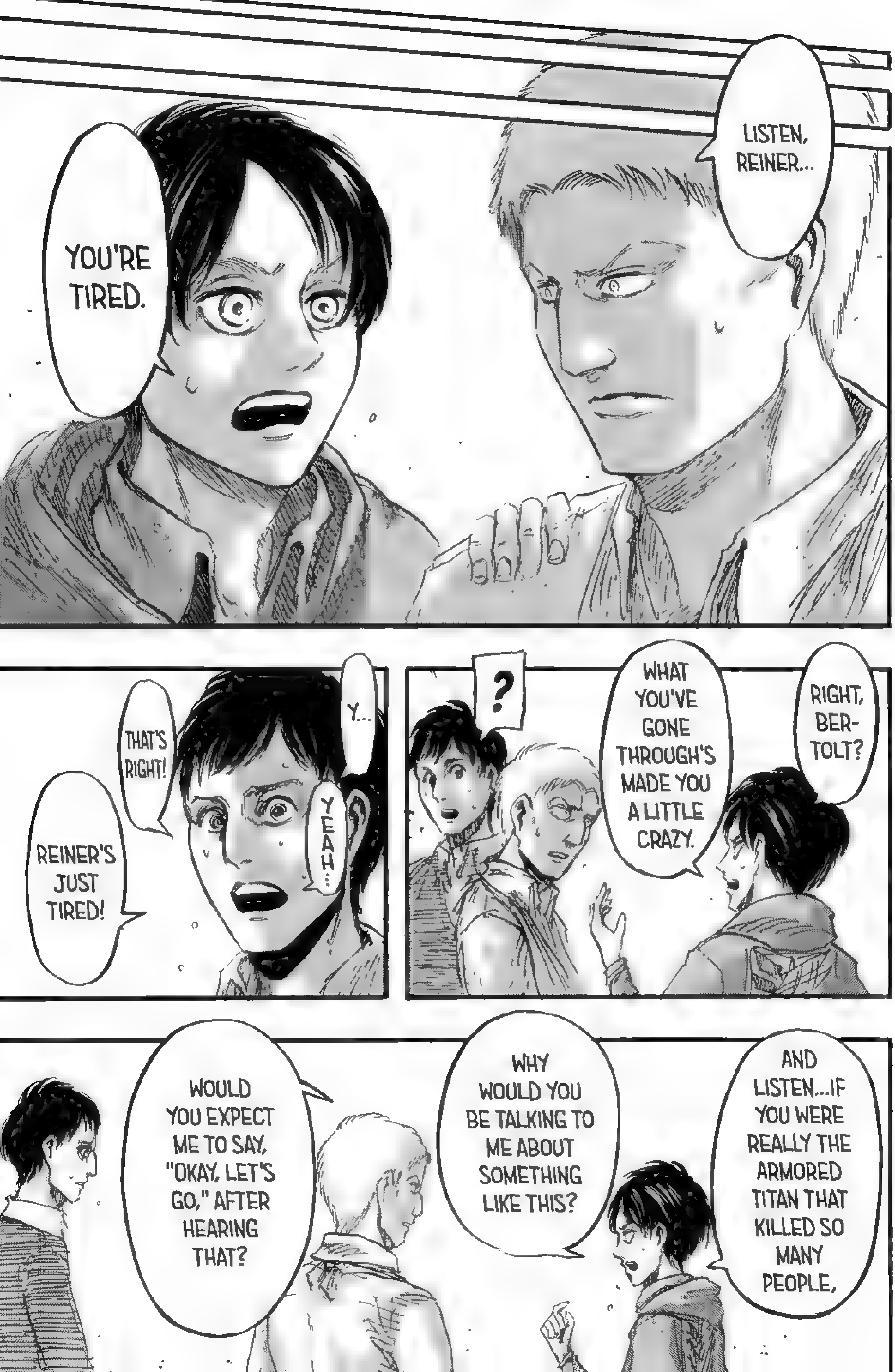

BUT...AS ANOTHER MEMBER OF THE 104TH,
I DON'T THINK THERE'S A STRONG REASON TO SUSPECT THEM.
PUTTING ASIDE BERTOLT, WHO'S ALWAYS SILENT,
REINER'S LIKE OUR OLDER BROTHER... AND HE DOESN'T SEEM CLEVER ENOUGH TO DECEIVE PEOPLE.
I FEEL THE SAME WAY. REINER FOUGHT ANNIE TOGETHER WITH ME AND JEAN.
REINER WAS NEARLY CRUSHED TO DEATH, AND—
...
WHAT'S WRONG?
REINER GOT AWAY, BUT... ANNIE SUDDENLY CHANGED DIRECTION AND RAN OFF TO WHERE YOU WERE, EREN.
I HAD ALSO GUESSED OUT LOUD... THAT YOU WERE PROBABLY IN THE CENTER-REAR,
BUT ANNIE WAS TOO FAR AWAY TO HEAR.

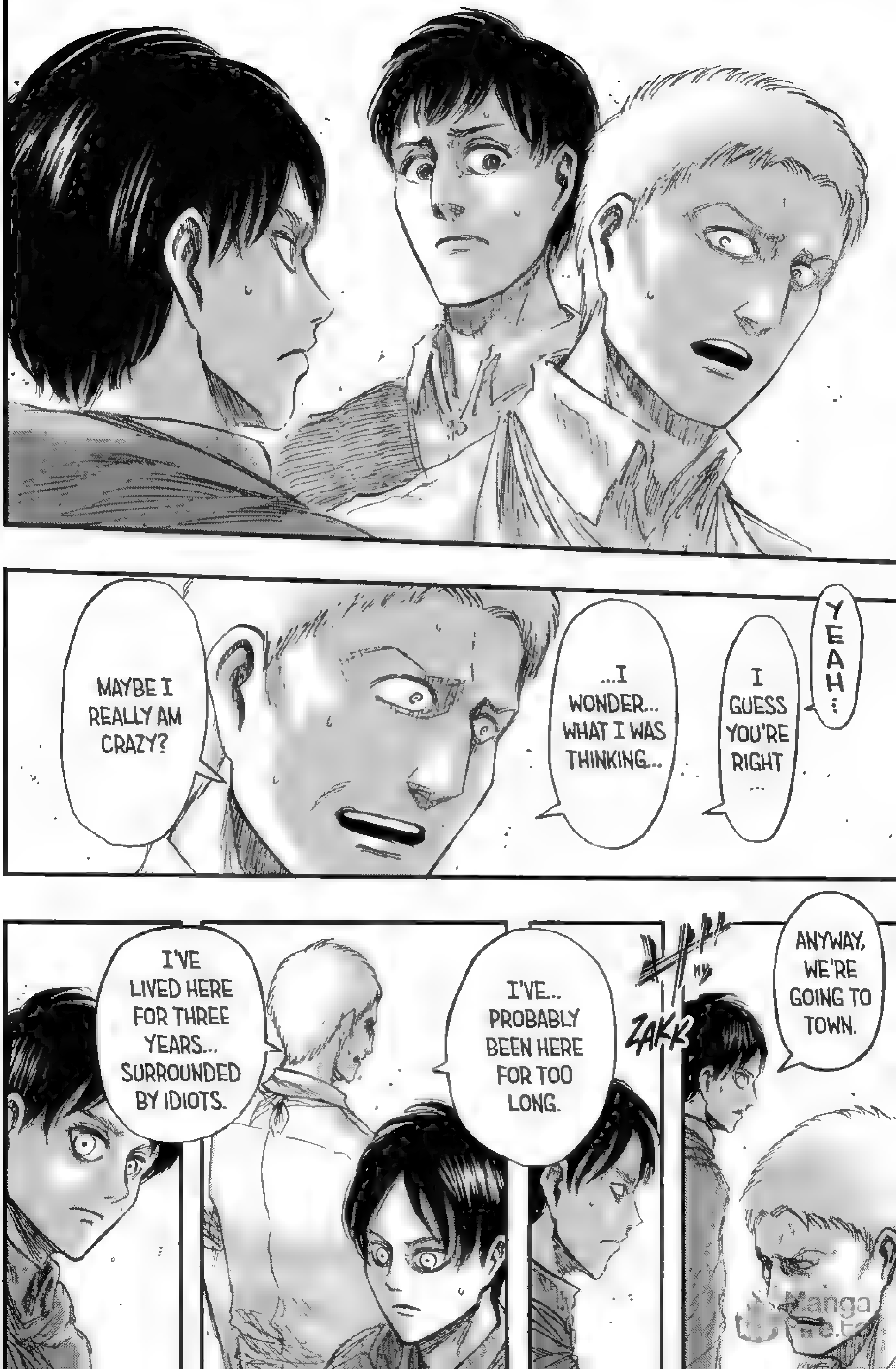

...
WHAT DO YOU MEAN?
BUT REINER WOULD HAVE HEARD...?
DID HE SHOW AN INTEREST IN EREN'S LOCATION?
...
ALL RIGHT...
THEN WHERE THE HELL IS EREN?
COULD HE HAVE...
I TALKED ABOUT...
EREN'S LOCATION...
BECAUSE REINER ASKED ME ABOUT IT...

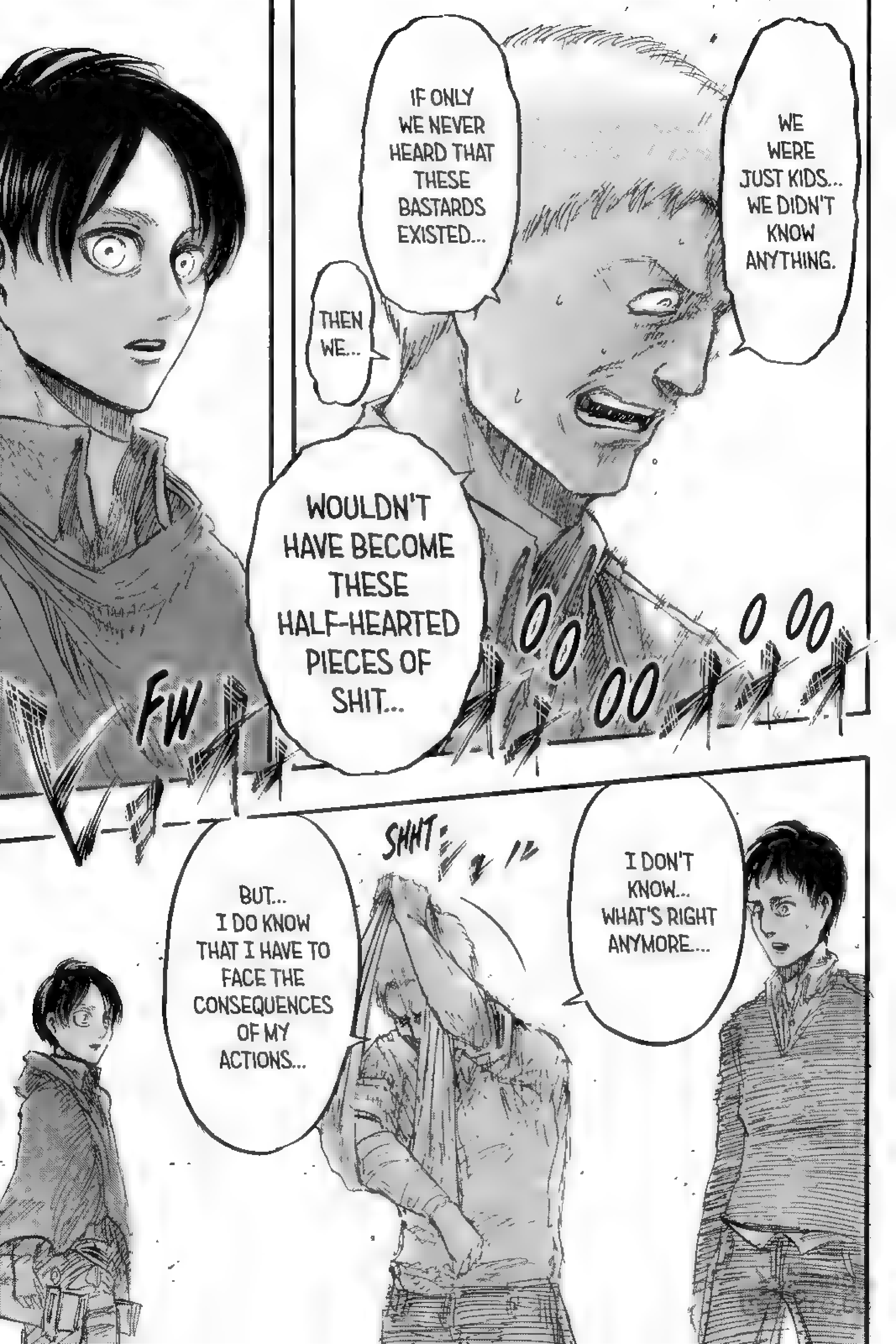
Manga Fire.to

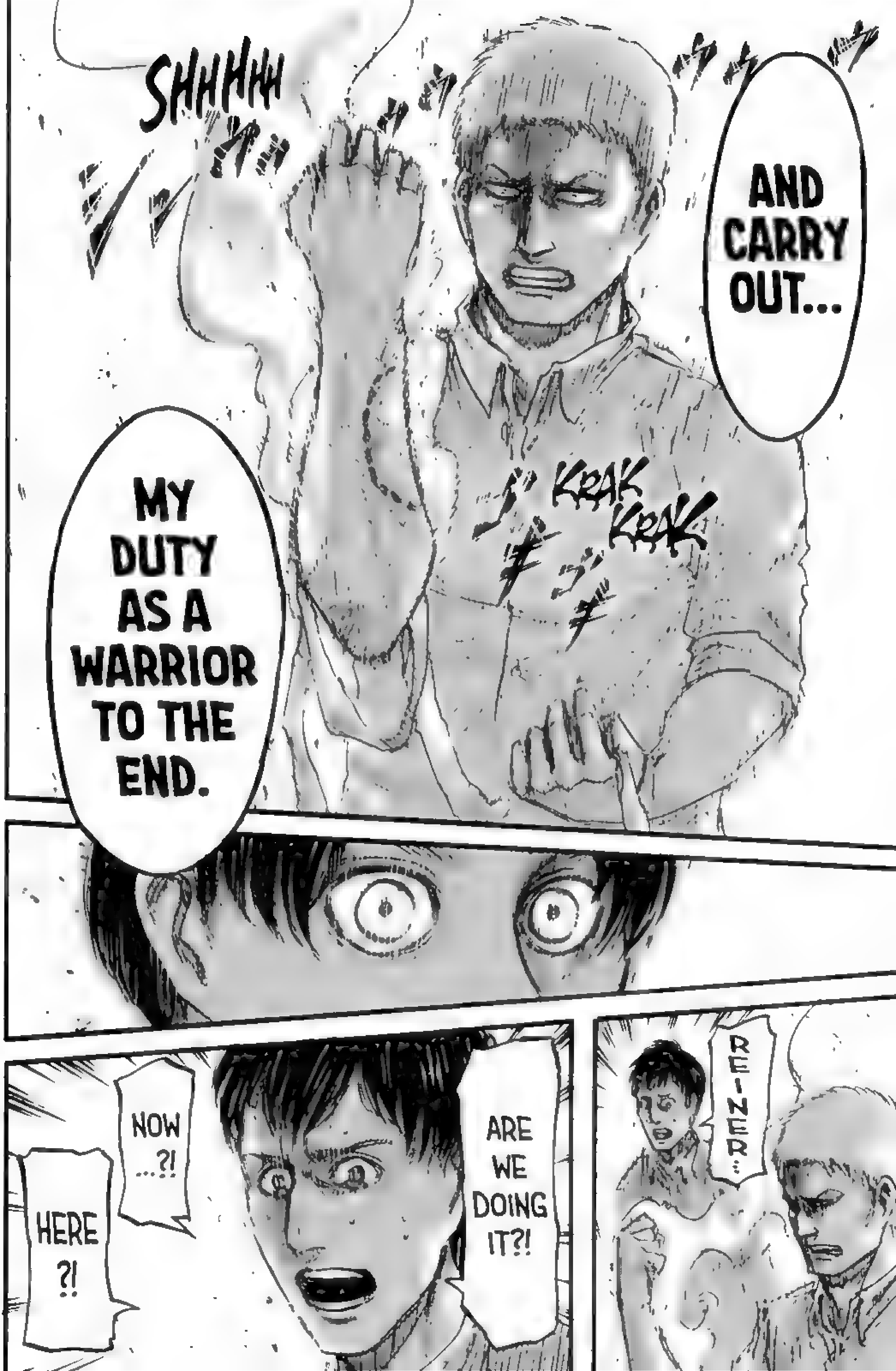

...
AND ...
WHEN THE FEMALE TITAN WAS STARING AT HER PALM...
SHE COULD HAVE BEEN LOOKING AT LETTERS WRITTEN ON IT WITH A BLADE...
IF REINER CARVED THEM THERE!
HUH ...?
WHAT THE HELL ...
WHY THE HELL WOULD YOU SAY SOMETHING LIKE TH--
EREN !
NO... EVERYONE. LISTEN TO ME.
IF-

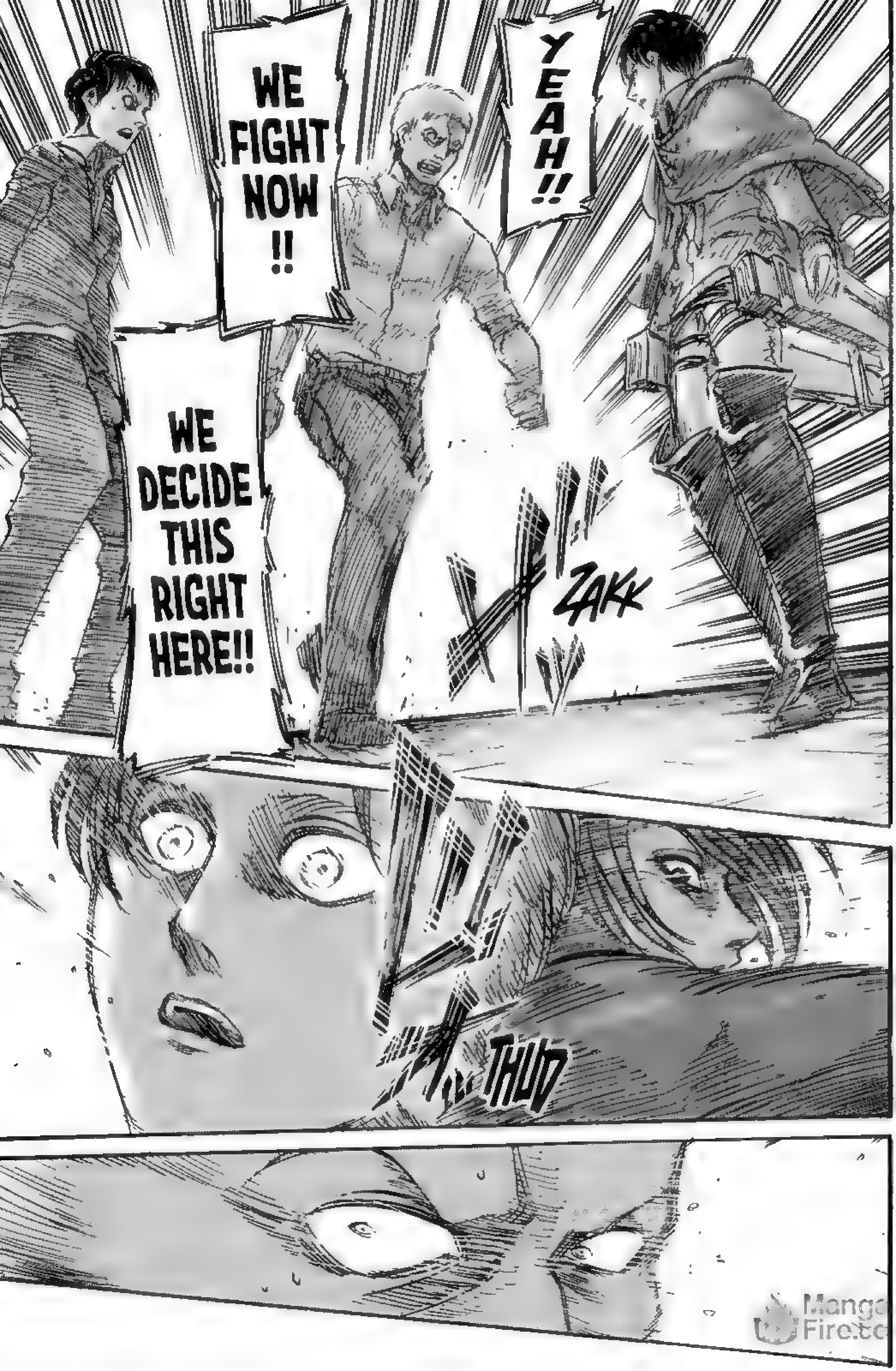

THUD UD UD
WE DO FIND REINER AND BERTOLT, MAKE THEM THINK THAT WE DON'T SUSPECT THEM.
AND OF COURSE, DON'T EVEN MENTION THE EXISTENCE OF ANNIE LEONHEART.
WHETHER THEY CONSPIRED WITH HER OR NOT,
WE NEED TO CAREFULLY LEAD THEM DEEP UNDERGROUND AND CONFINE THEM THERE.


LISTEN, REINER...
YOU'RE TIRED.
RIGHT, BERTOLT?
WHAT YOU'VE GONE THROUGH'S MADE YOU A LITTLE CRAZY.
?
Y...
YEAH...
THAT'S RIGHT!
REINER'S JUST TIRED!
AND LISTEN...IF YOU WERE REALLY THE ARMORED TITAN THAT KILLED SO MANY PEOPLE,
WHY WOULD YOU BE TALKING TO ME ABOUT SOMETHING LIKE THIS?
WOULD YOU EXPECT ME TO SAY, "OKAY, LET'S GO," AFTER HEARING THAT?

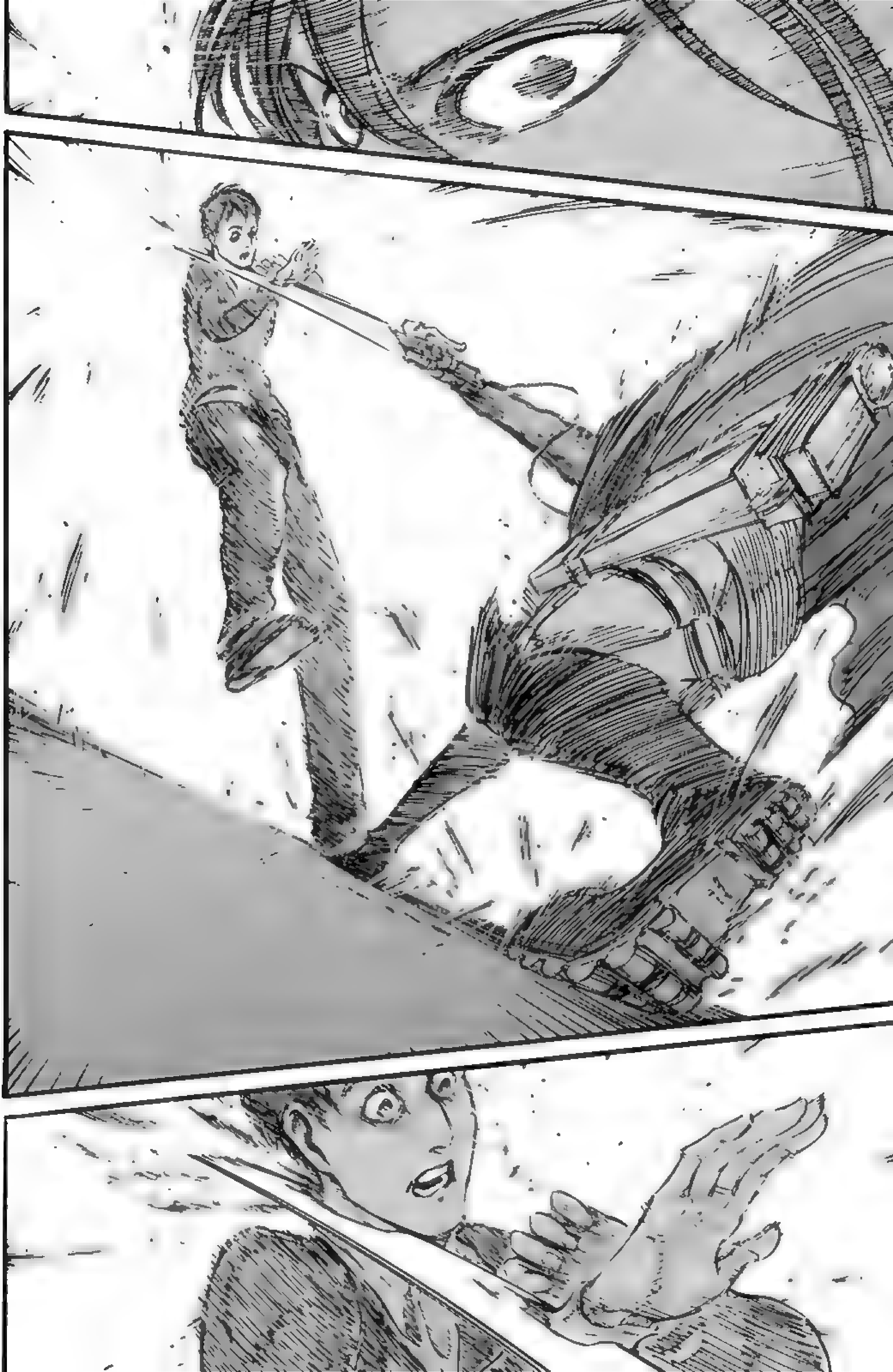

YEAH...
I GUESS YOU'RE RIGHT...
...I WONDER... WHAT I WAS THINKING...
MAYBE I REALLY AM CRAZY?
ANYWAY, WE'RE GOING TO TOWN.
ZAKK
I'VE... PROBABLY BEEN HERE FOR TOO LONG.
I'VE LIVED HERE FOR THREE YEARS... SURROUNDED BY IDIOTS.


WE WERE JUST KIDS... WE DIDN'T KNOW ANYTHING.
IF ONLY WE NEVER HEARD THAT THESE BASTARDS EXISTED...
THEN WE...
WOULDN'T HAVE BECOME THESE HALF-HEARTED PIECES OF SHIT...
FW
I DON'T KNOW... WHAT'S RIGHT ANYMORE...
SHHT
BUT... I DO KNOW THAT I HAVE TO FACE THE CONSEQUENCES OF MY ACTIONS...

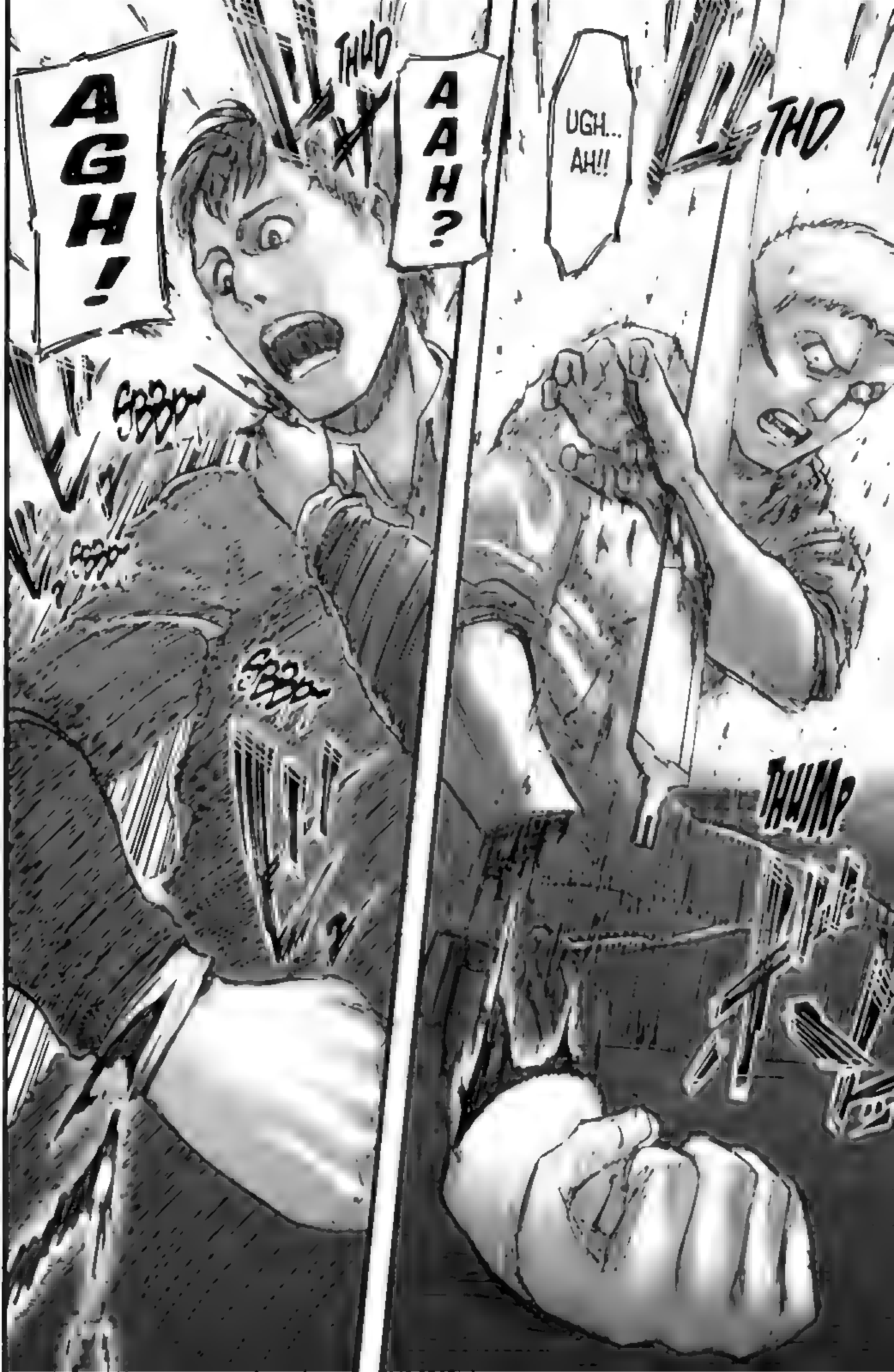

SHHHHH
AND CARRY OUT...
MY DUTY AS A WARRIOR TO THE END.
KRAK KRAK
REINER...
ARE WE DOING IT?!
NOW...?!
HERE?!

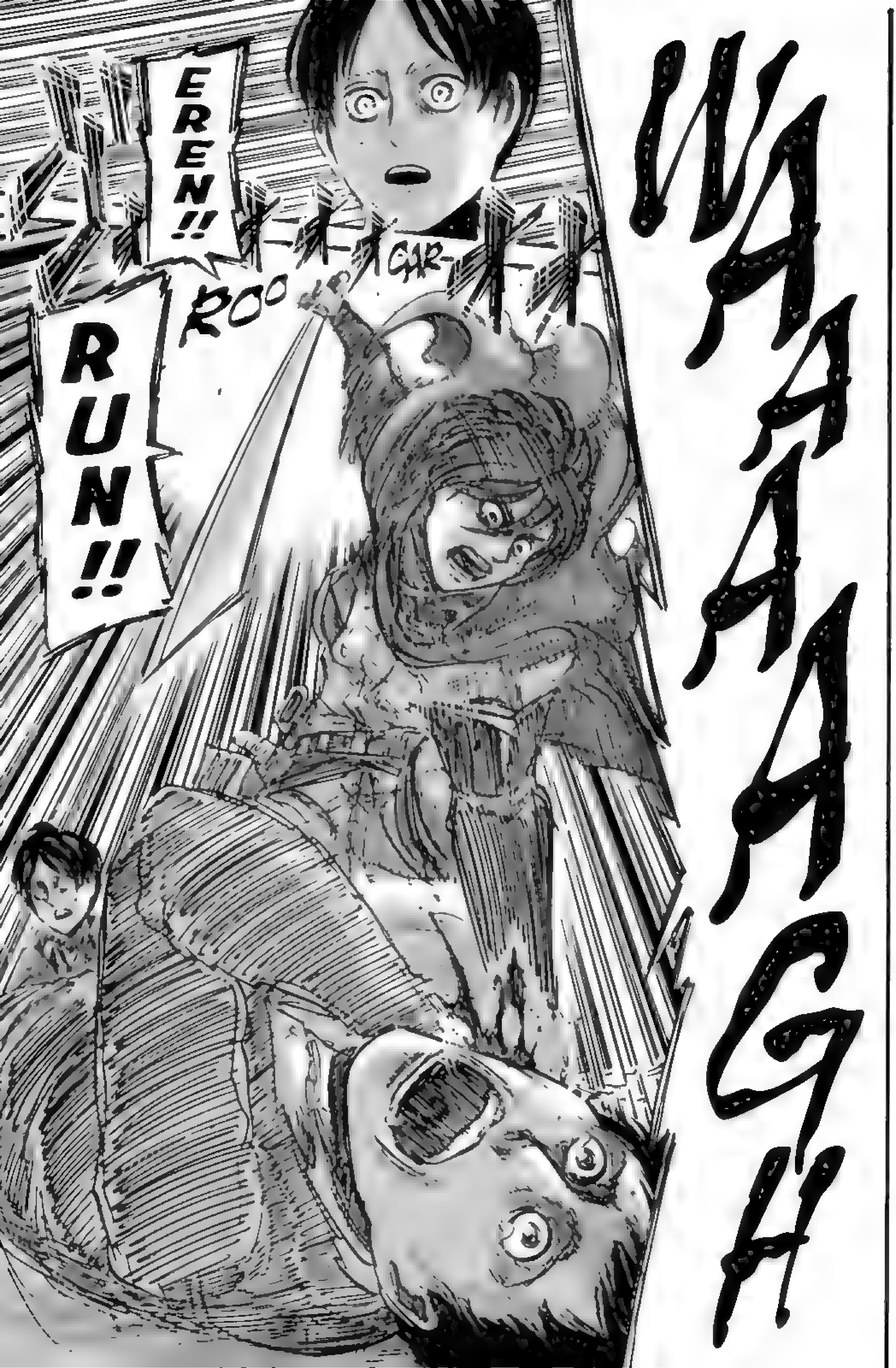

YEAH!!
WE FIGHT NOW!!
WE DECIDE THIS RIGHT HERE!!
ZAKK
THUD

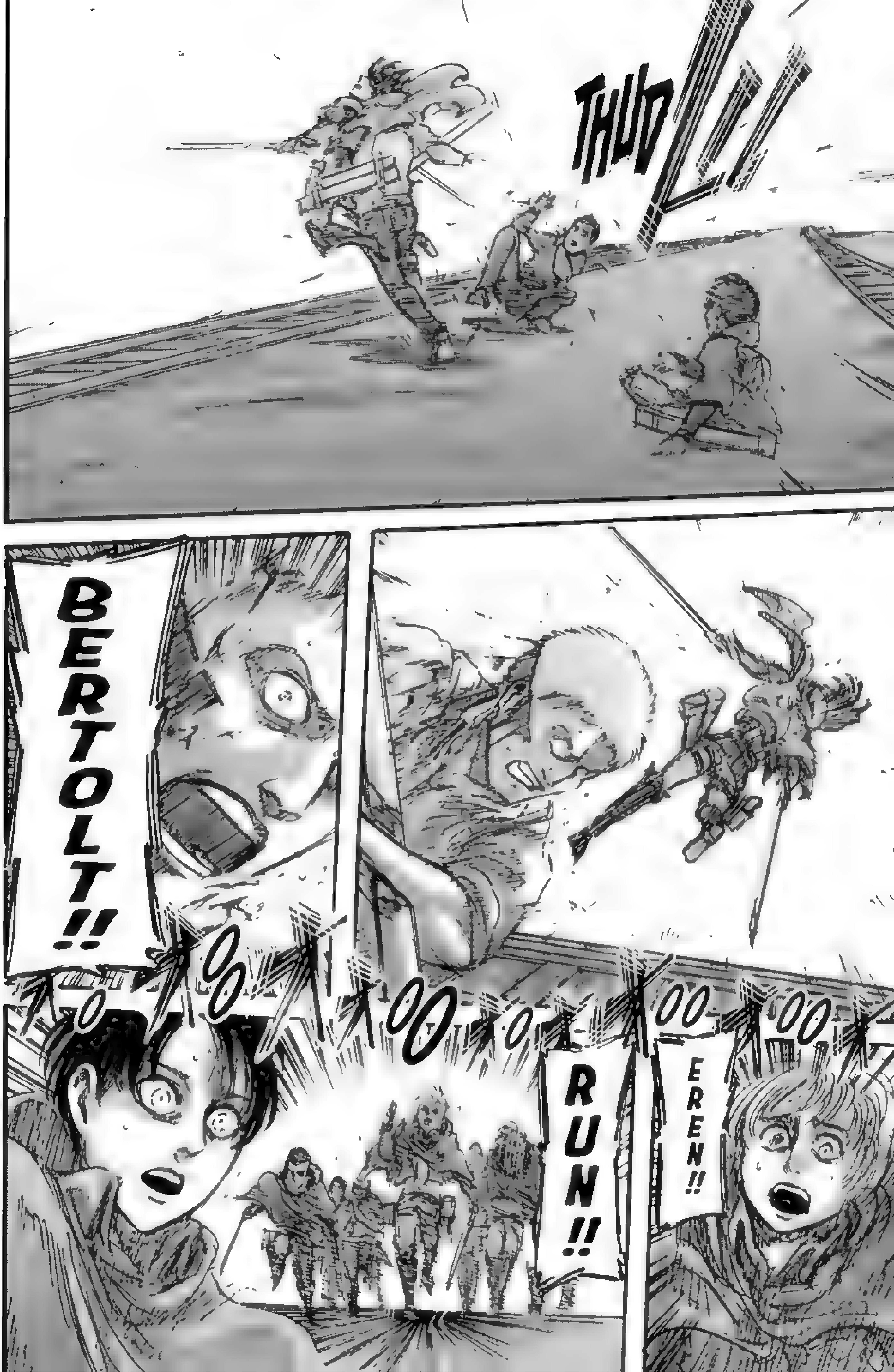
MangaFire.to

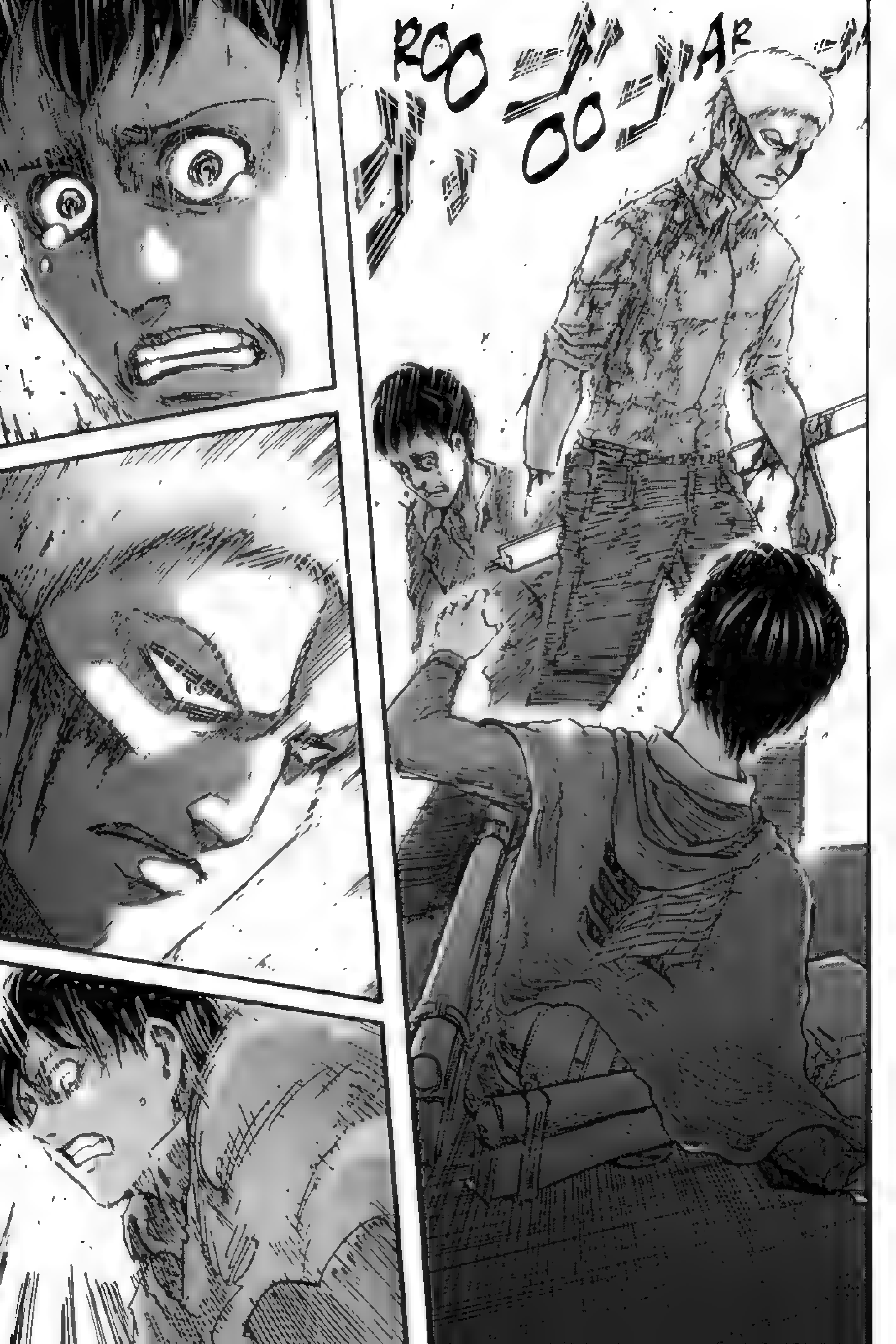


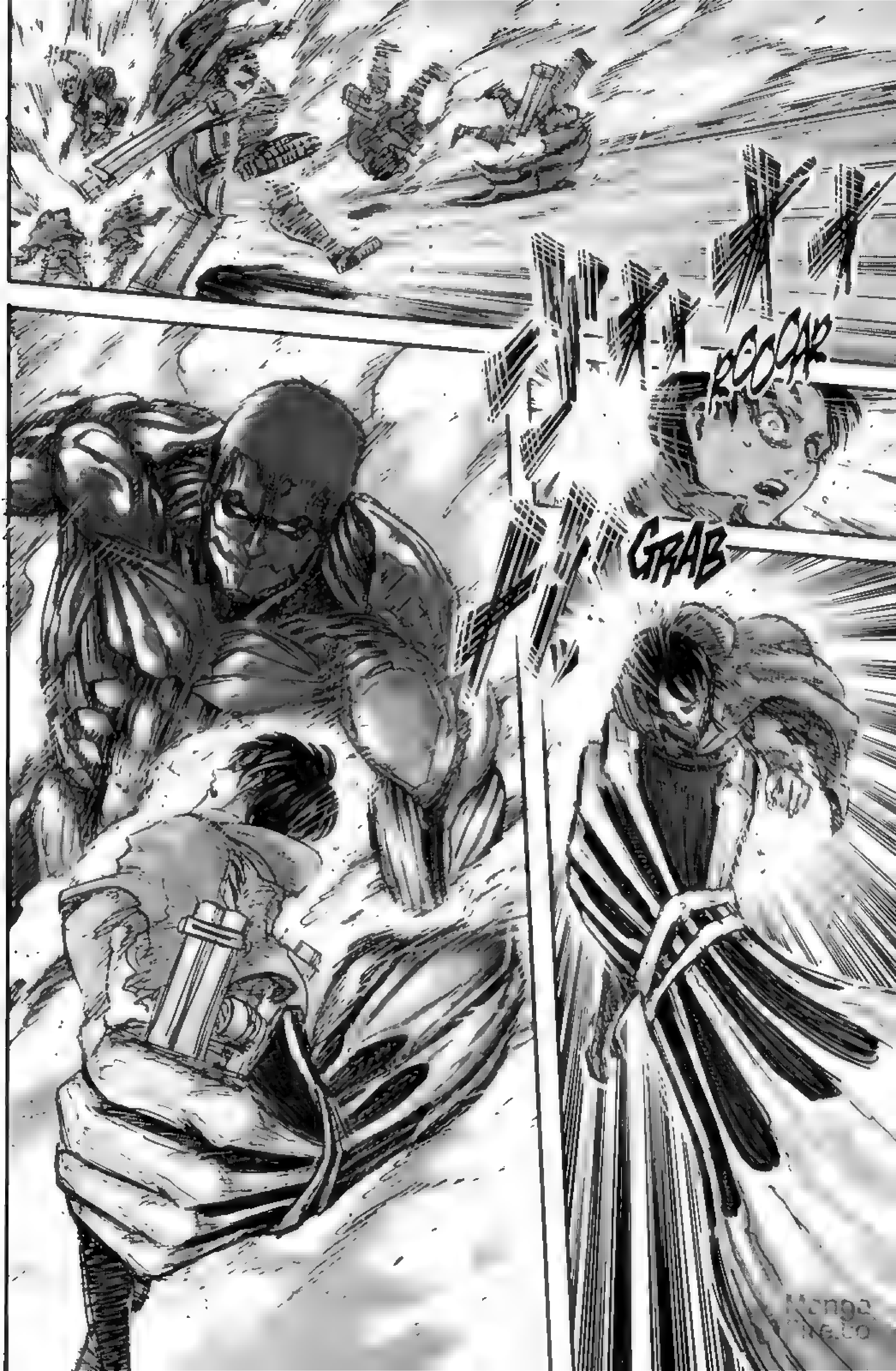
MangaFire.to

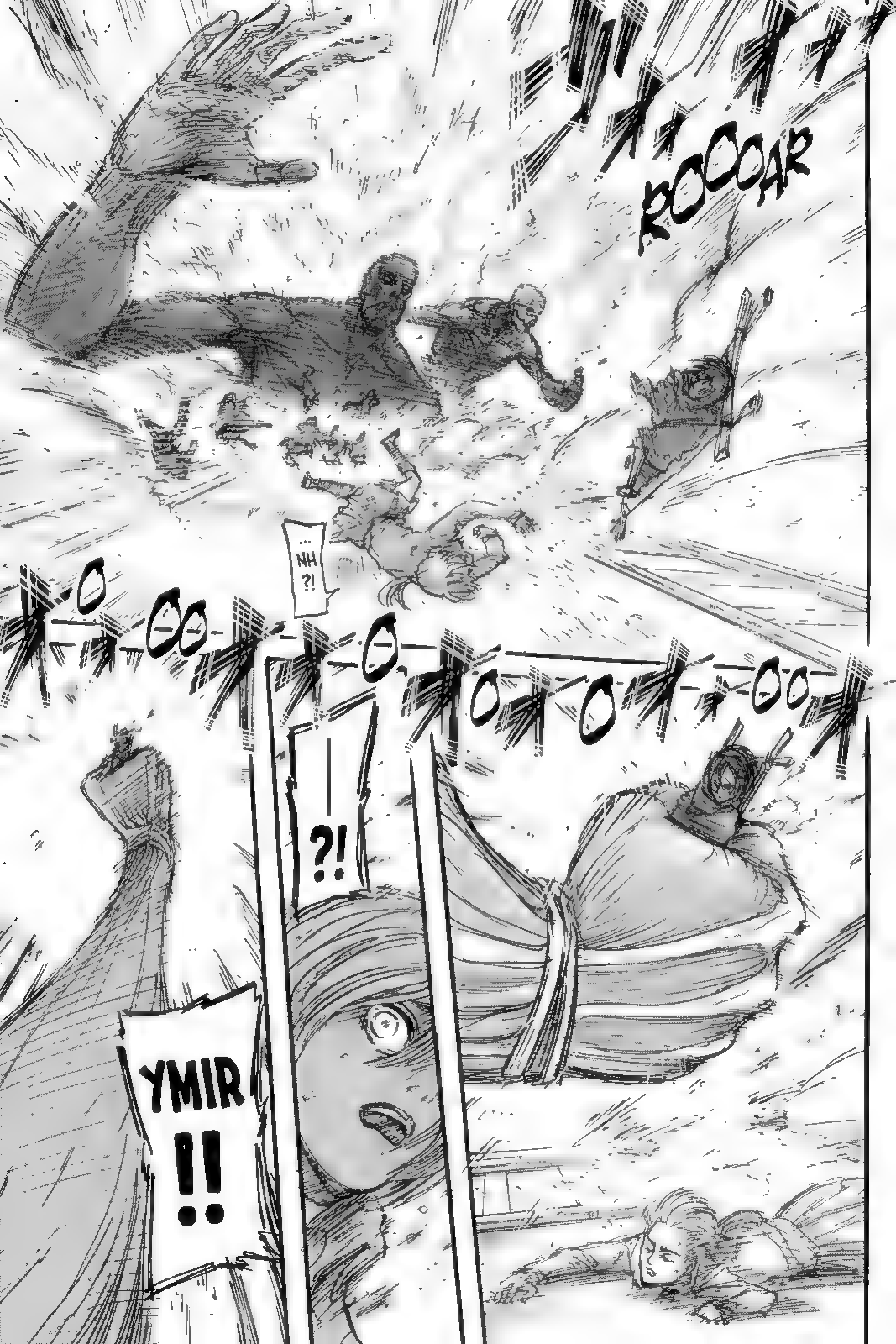

UGH... AH!!
THO
THUMP
AAH?
THUD
AGH!

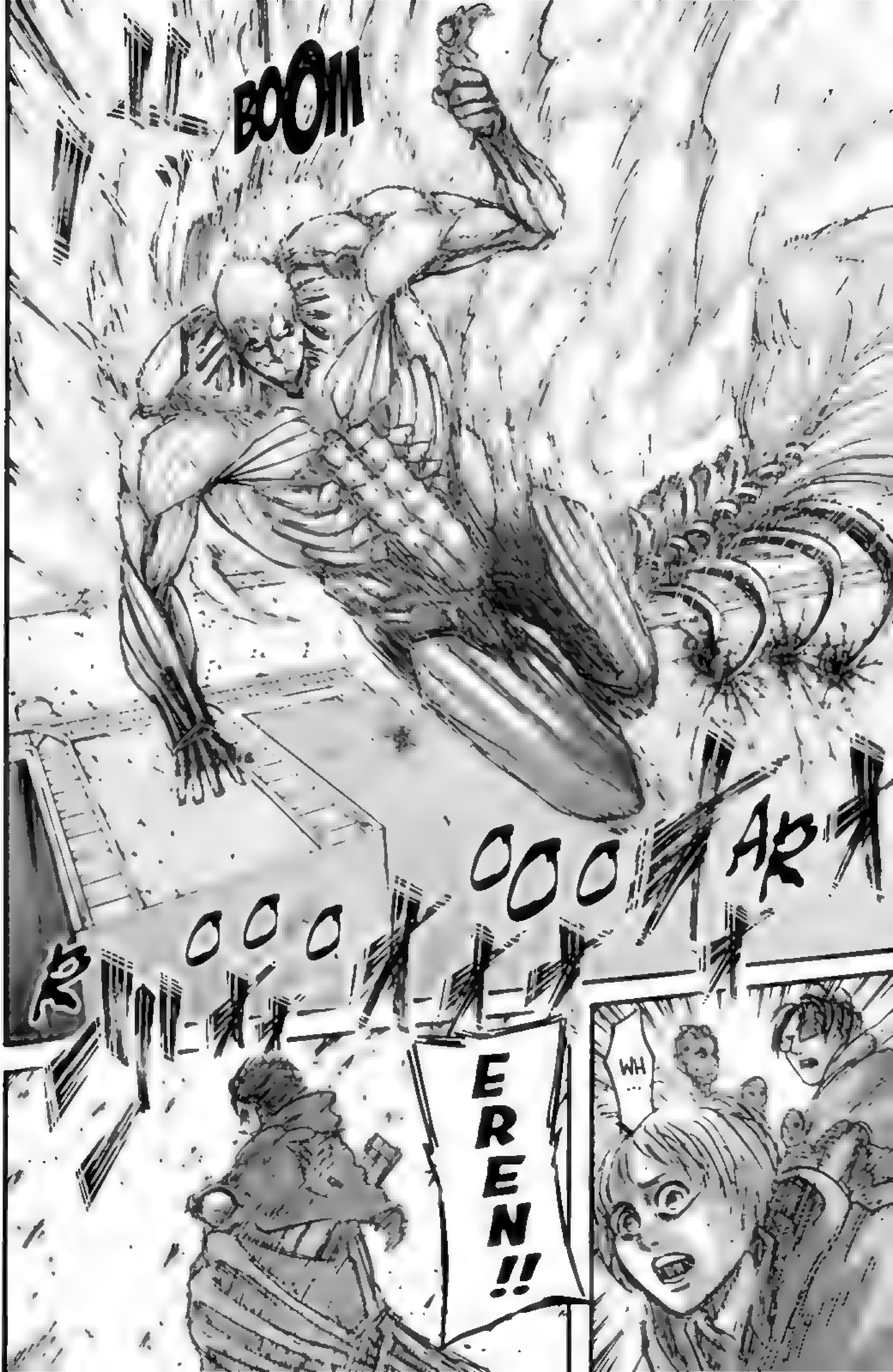

WAAAAGGH
EREN!!
RUN!!
GAR
ROO

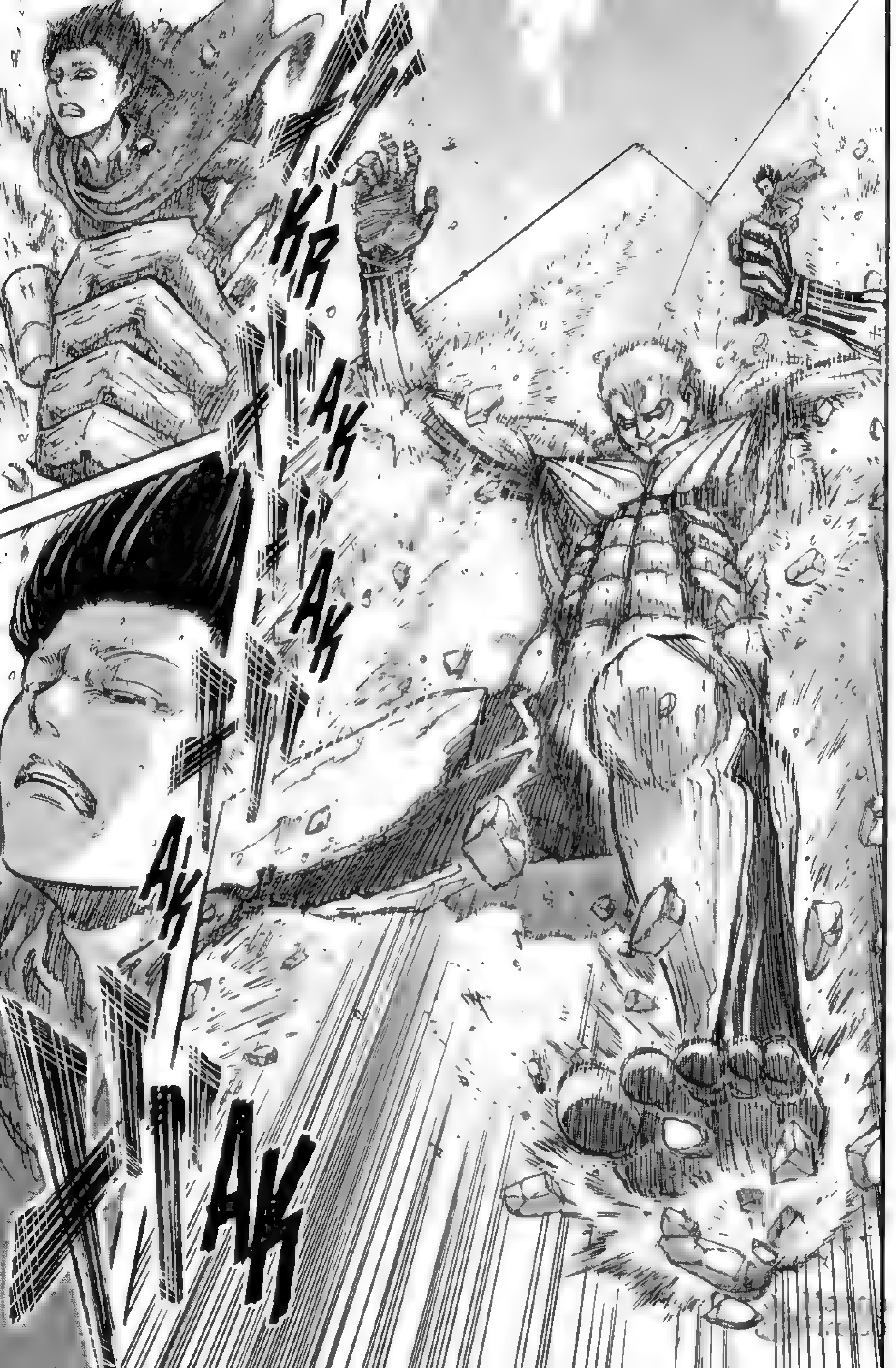

THUD
BERTOLT!!
OOOOOOOOO
EREN!!
RUN!!

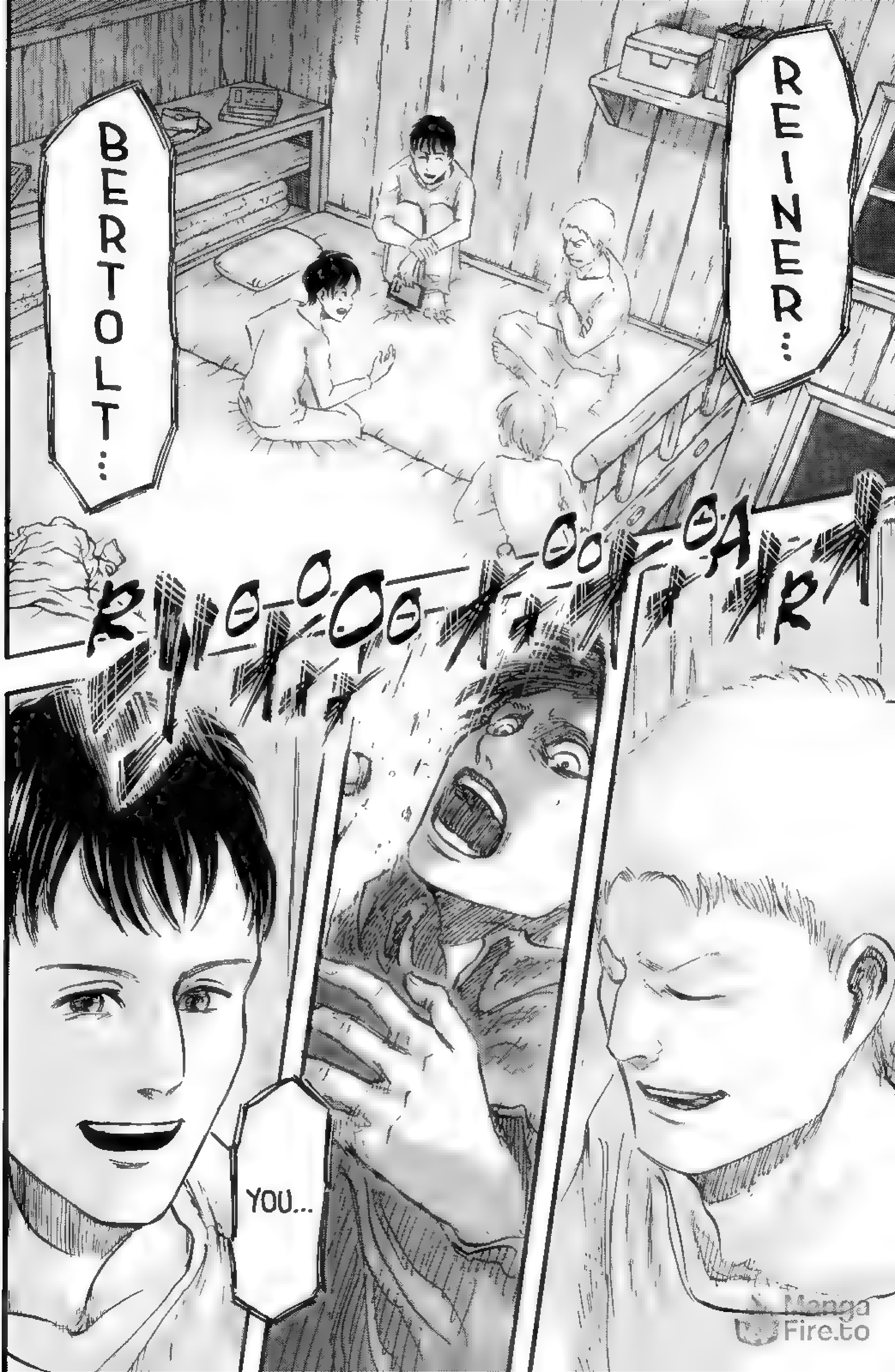

ROOOOAR


ROOAR
GRAB

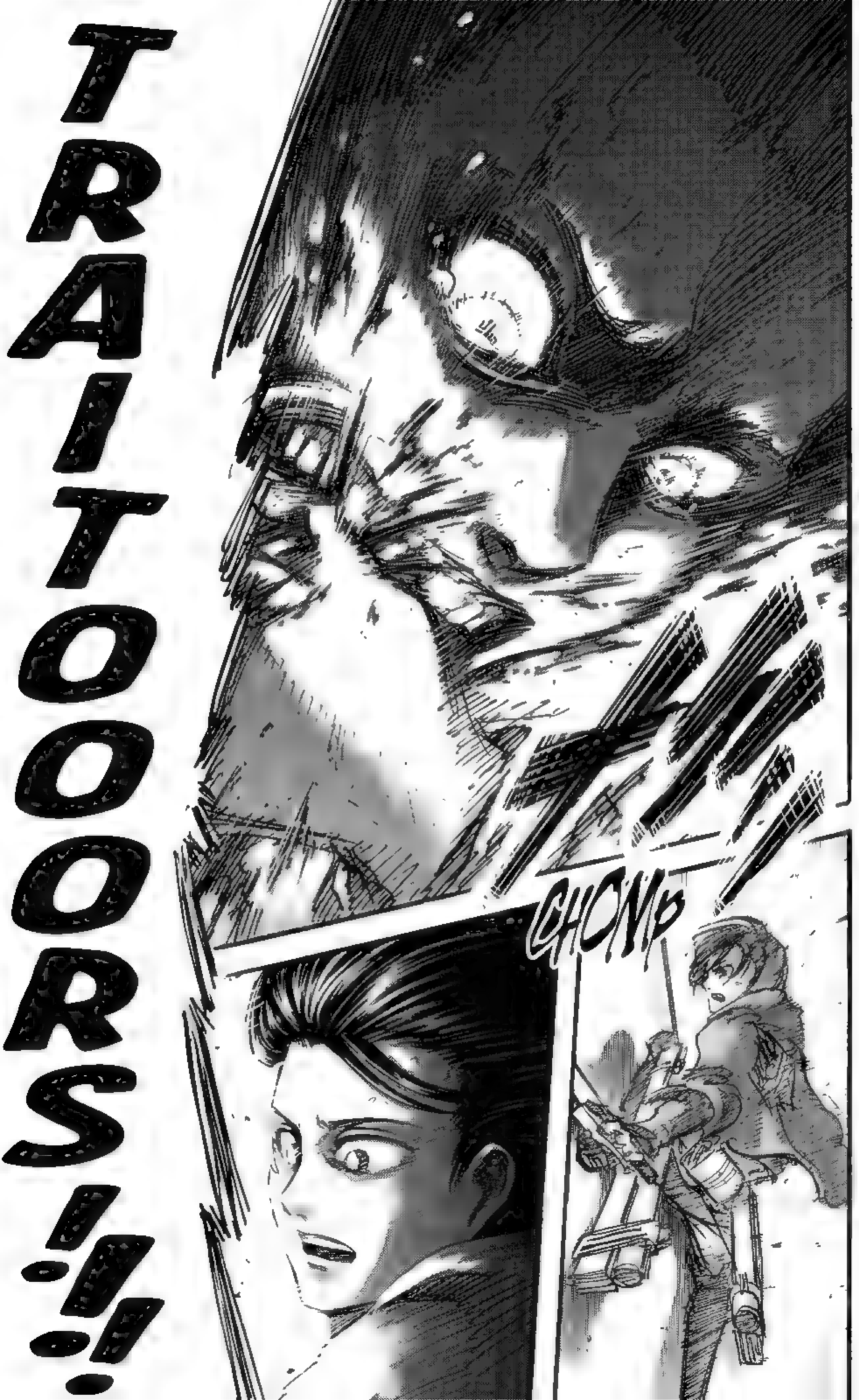

ROOOAR
...NH ?!
O-OO-O-O-O-OO
?!
YMIR!!


BOOM
ROOOOOOOAR
WH...
EREN!!


KRAKAK
AK
AK

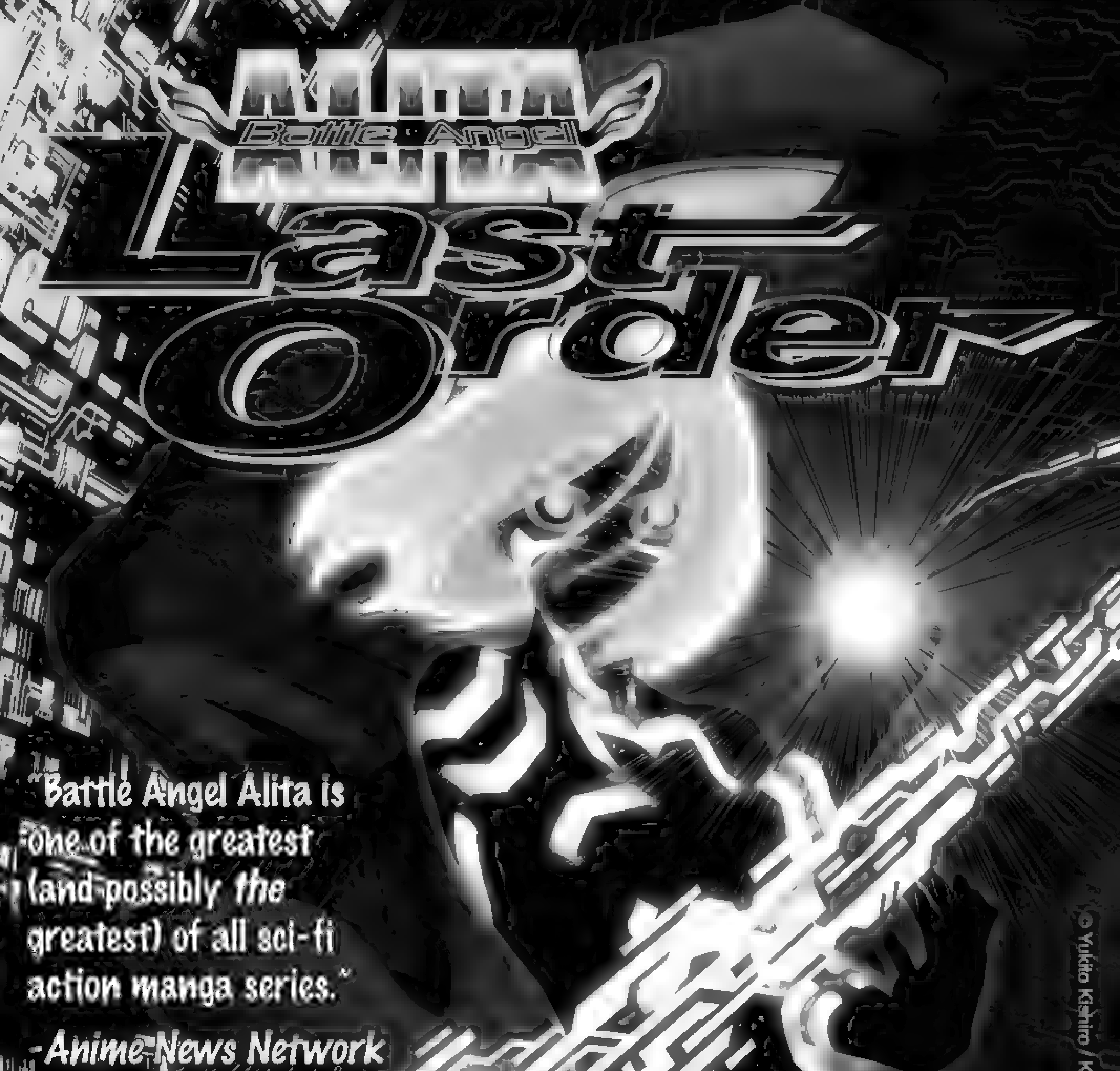

REINER...
BERTOLT...
RHOOOHOOOOAAAR
YOU...

MangaFire.to


TRAITOOORS!!!
CHOMP

Continued in Volume 11

FIGHT ON, SURVEY CORPS!!
BAND TOGETHER AND ATTACK THE EVIL TITAN!
EVIL TITAN
*NOT A REAL PREVIEW
VOL. 11 COMING JANUARY 2014!
(Really!)


Battle Angel
Alita
Last Order
"Battle Angel Alita is one of the greatest (and possibly *the* greatest) of all sci-fi action manga series."
-*Anime News Network*
© Yukito Kishiro / Kodansha Ltd. All rights reserved.

The Cyberpunk Legend is Back!

In deluxe omnibus editions of 600+ pages, including ALL-NEW original stories by Alita creator Yukito Kishiro!

KC
KODANSHA COMICS

Attack on Titan volume 10 is a work of fiction. Names, characters, places, and incidents are the products of the author's imagination or are used fictitiously. Any resemblance to actual events, locales, or persons, living or dead, is entirely coincidental.

A Kodansha Comics Trade Paperback Original
Attack on Titan volume 10 copyright © 2013 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2013 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

Published in the United States by Kodansha Comics, an imprint of Kodansha USA Publishing, LLC, New York.

Publication rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd, Tokyo.

First published in Japan in 2013 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo
as *Shingeki no Kyojin*, volume 10.

ISBN 978-1-61262-676-5

Original cover design by Takashi Shimoyama (Red Rooster)

Printed in the United States of America.

www.kodanshacomics.com

9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Steve Wands
Editing: Ben Applegate

Manga Fire.to

STOP!

You are going the *wrong way!*

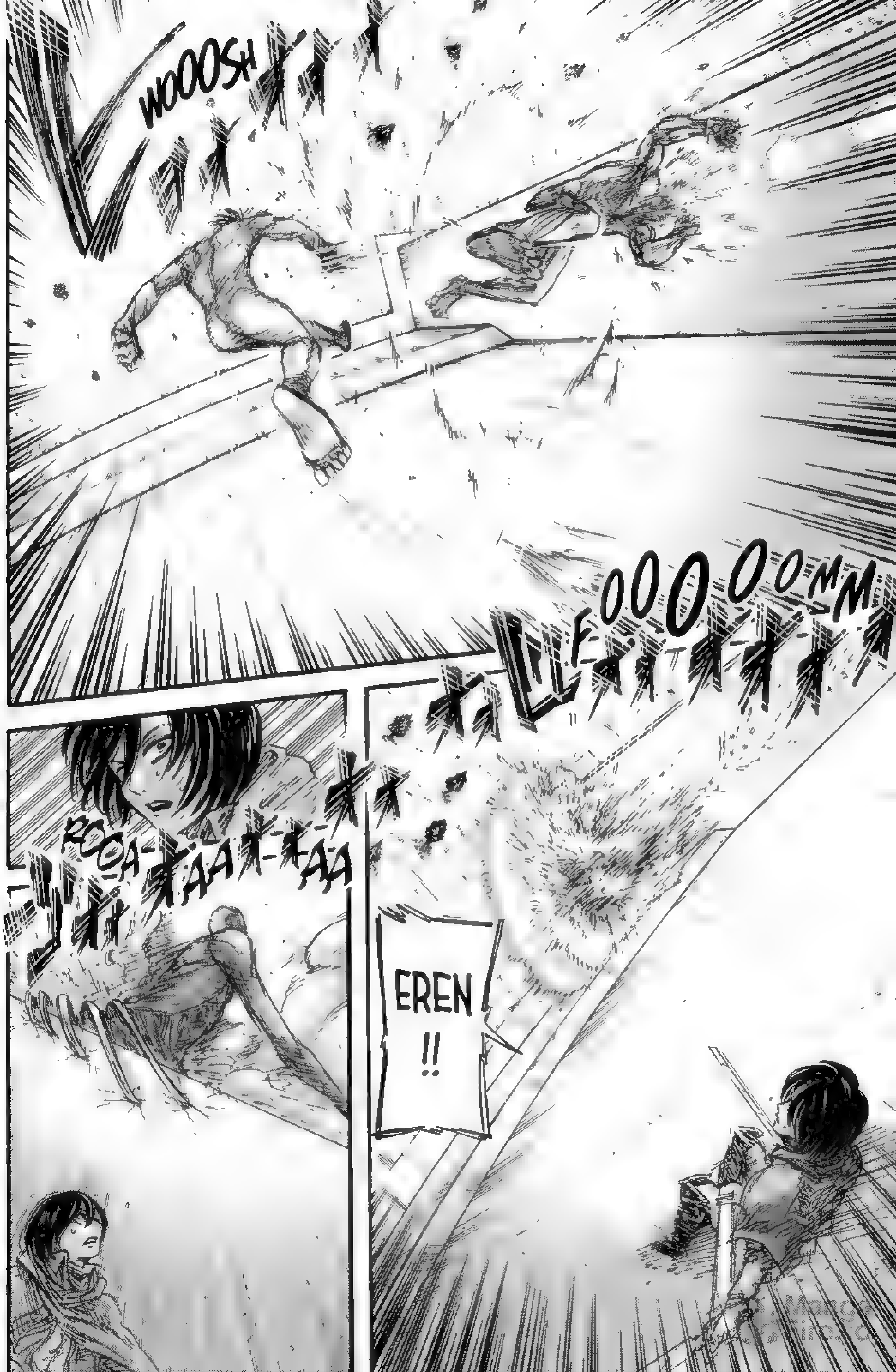
Manga is a *completely* different type of reading experience.

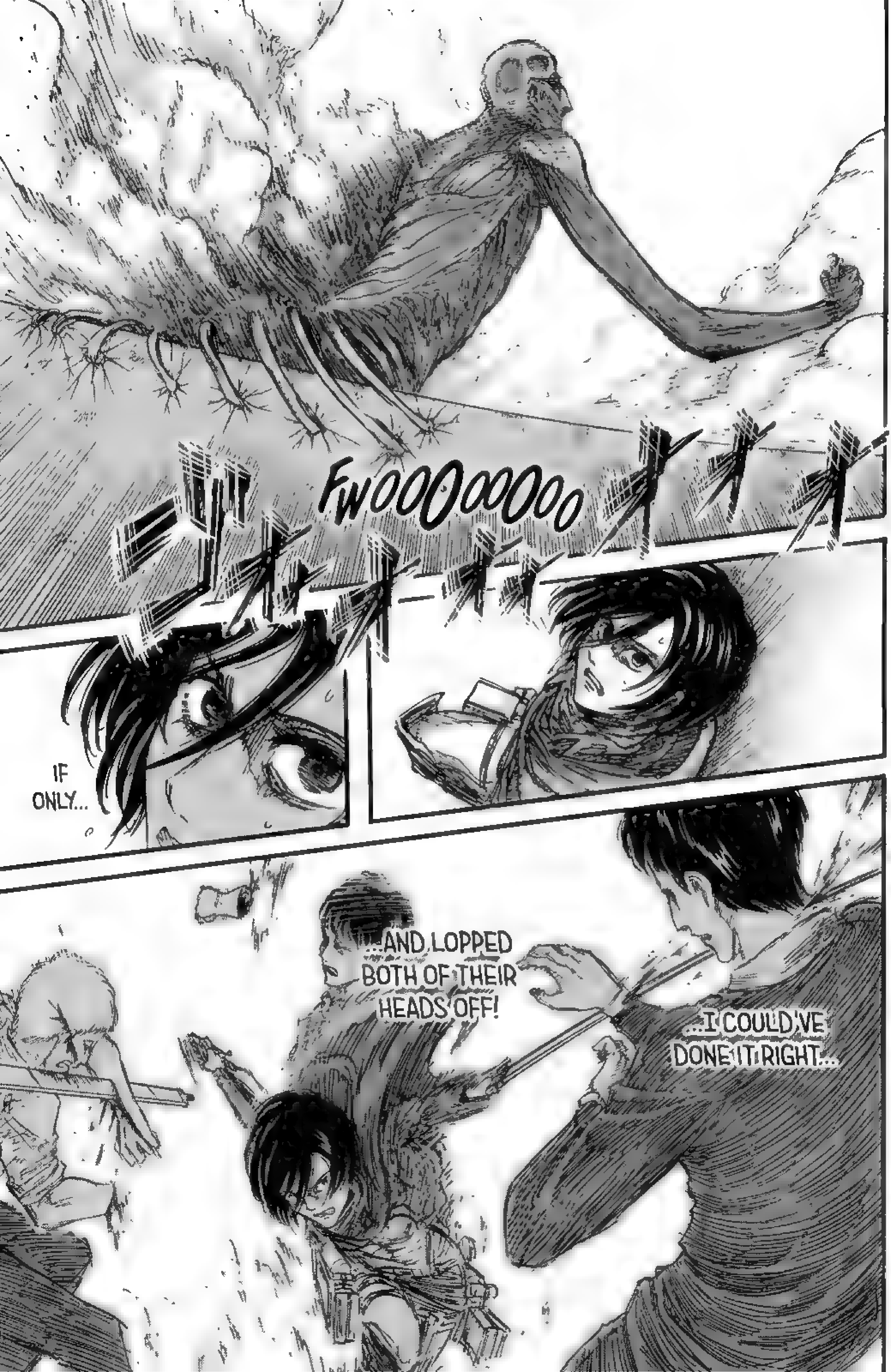
To start at the *BEGINNING*, go to the *END!*

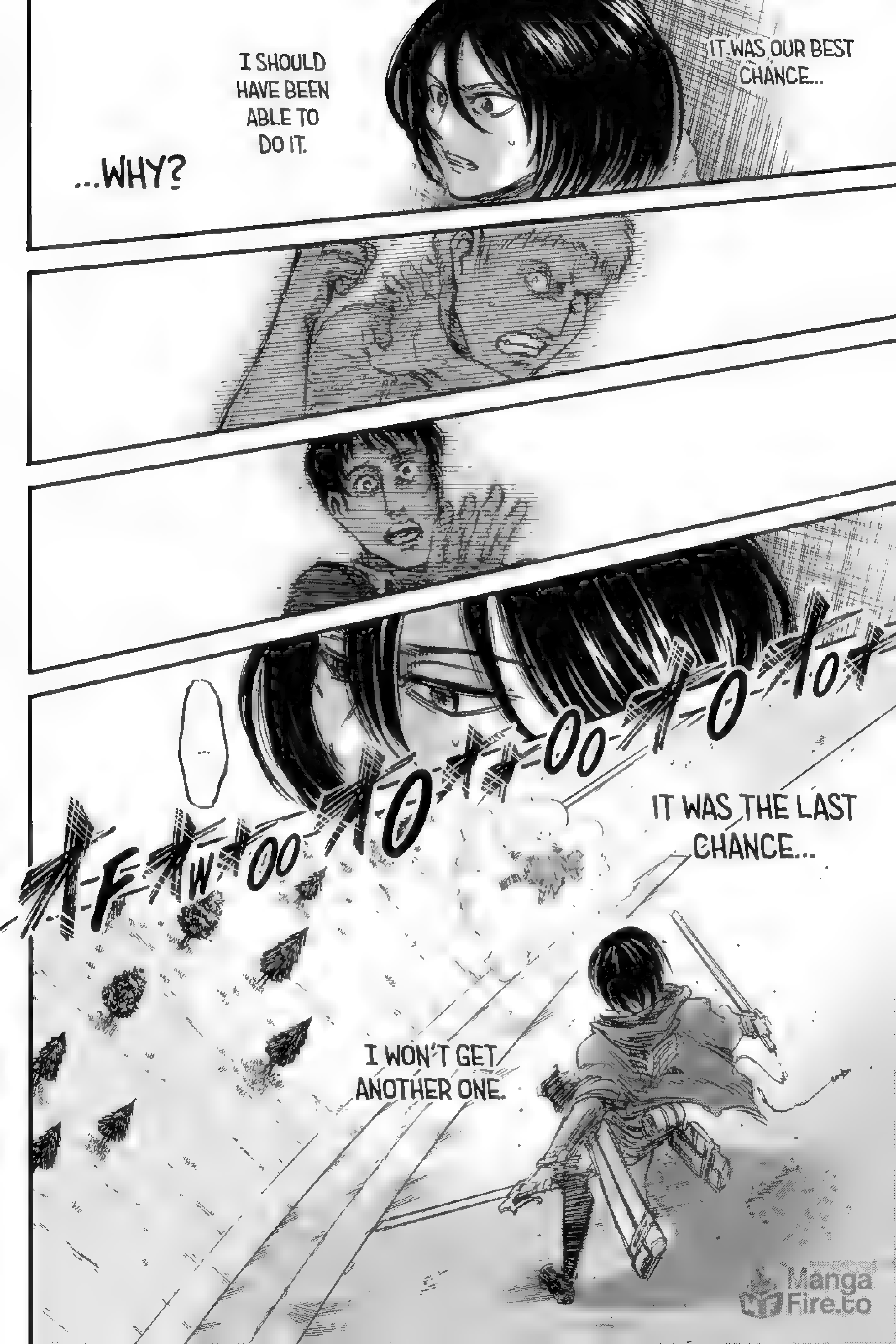
That's right! Authentic manga is read the traditional Japanese way—from right to left, exactly the opposite of how American books are read. It's easy to follow: just go to the other end of the book, and read each page—and each panel—from the right side to the left side, starting at the top right. Now you're experiencing manga as it was meant to be!

Episode 43: The Armored Titan

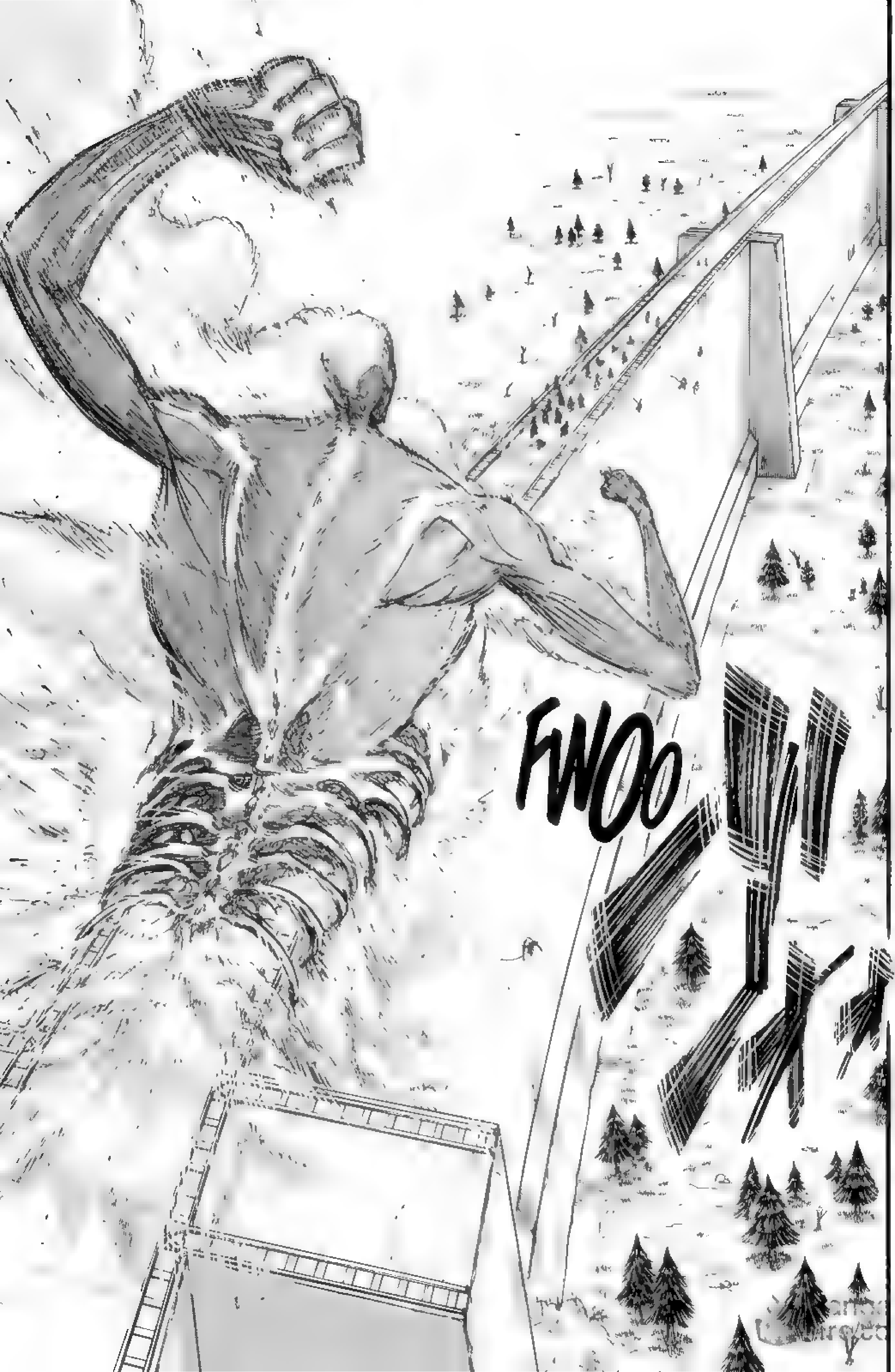
BOOM

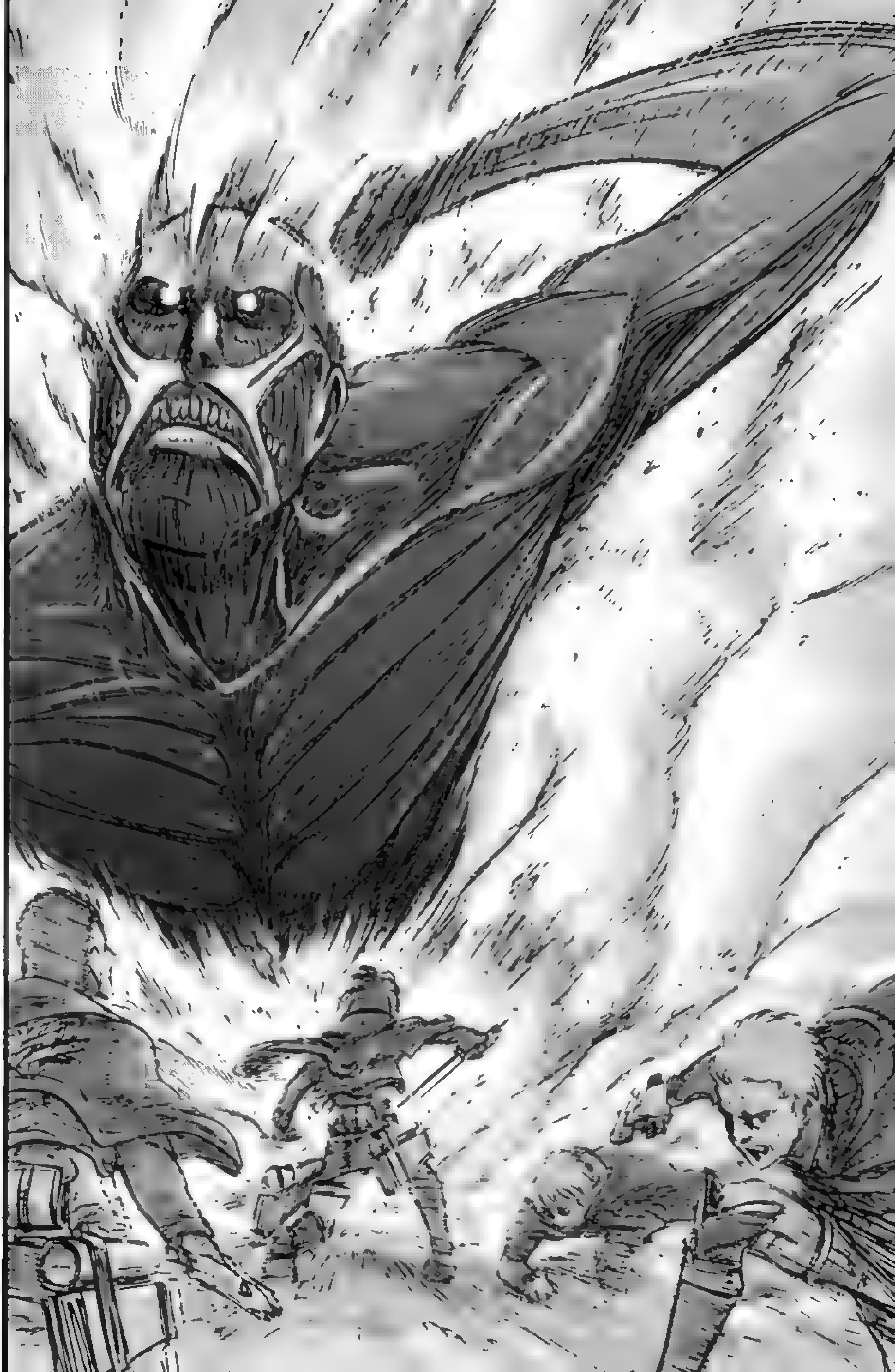

WOOOSH
FOOOOOMM
EREN !!
ROOA-AAA-AA

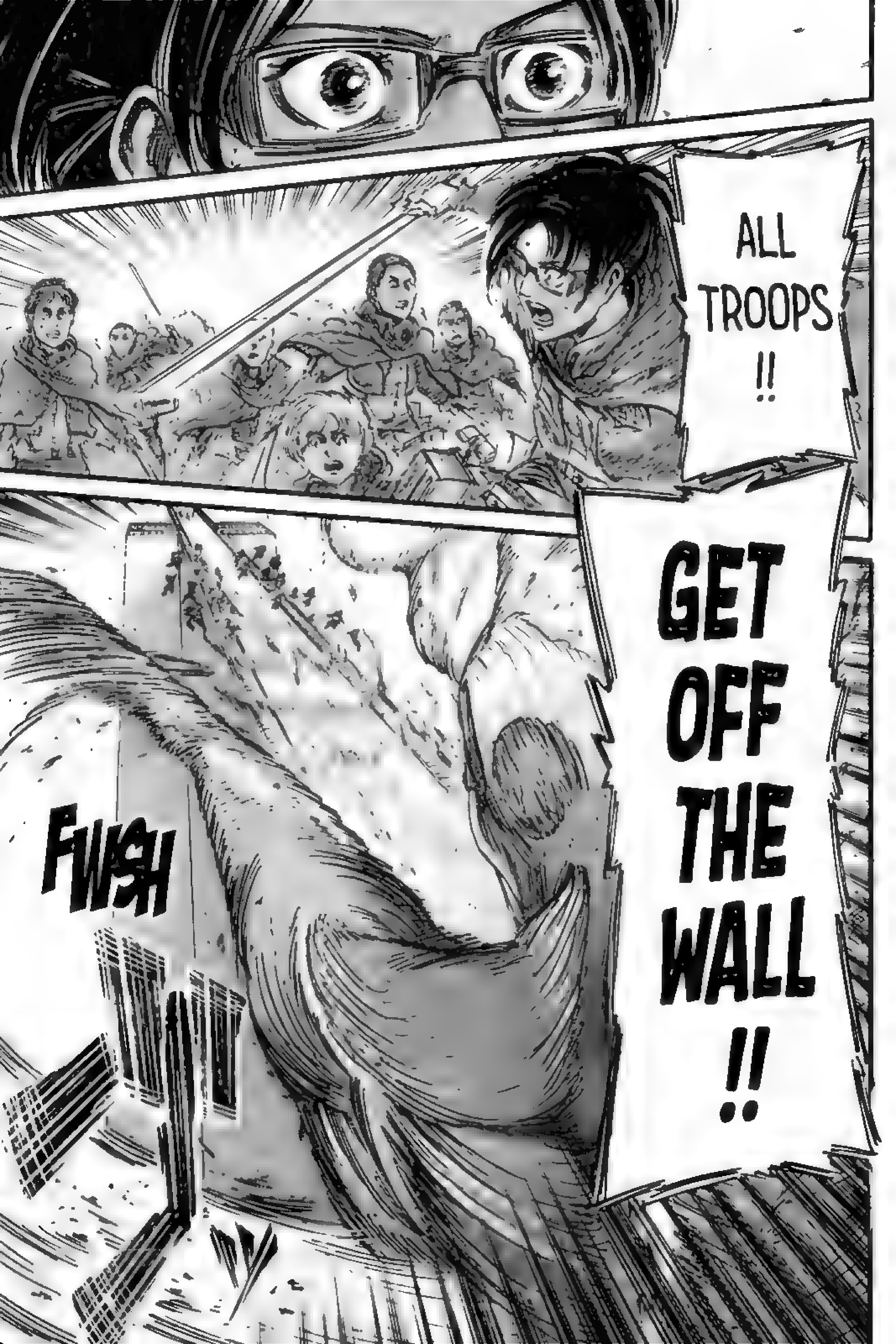

FWOOOOOOOO
IF ONLY...
...I COULD'VE DONE IT RIGHT...
...AND LOPPED BOTH OF THEIR HEADS OFF!

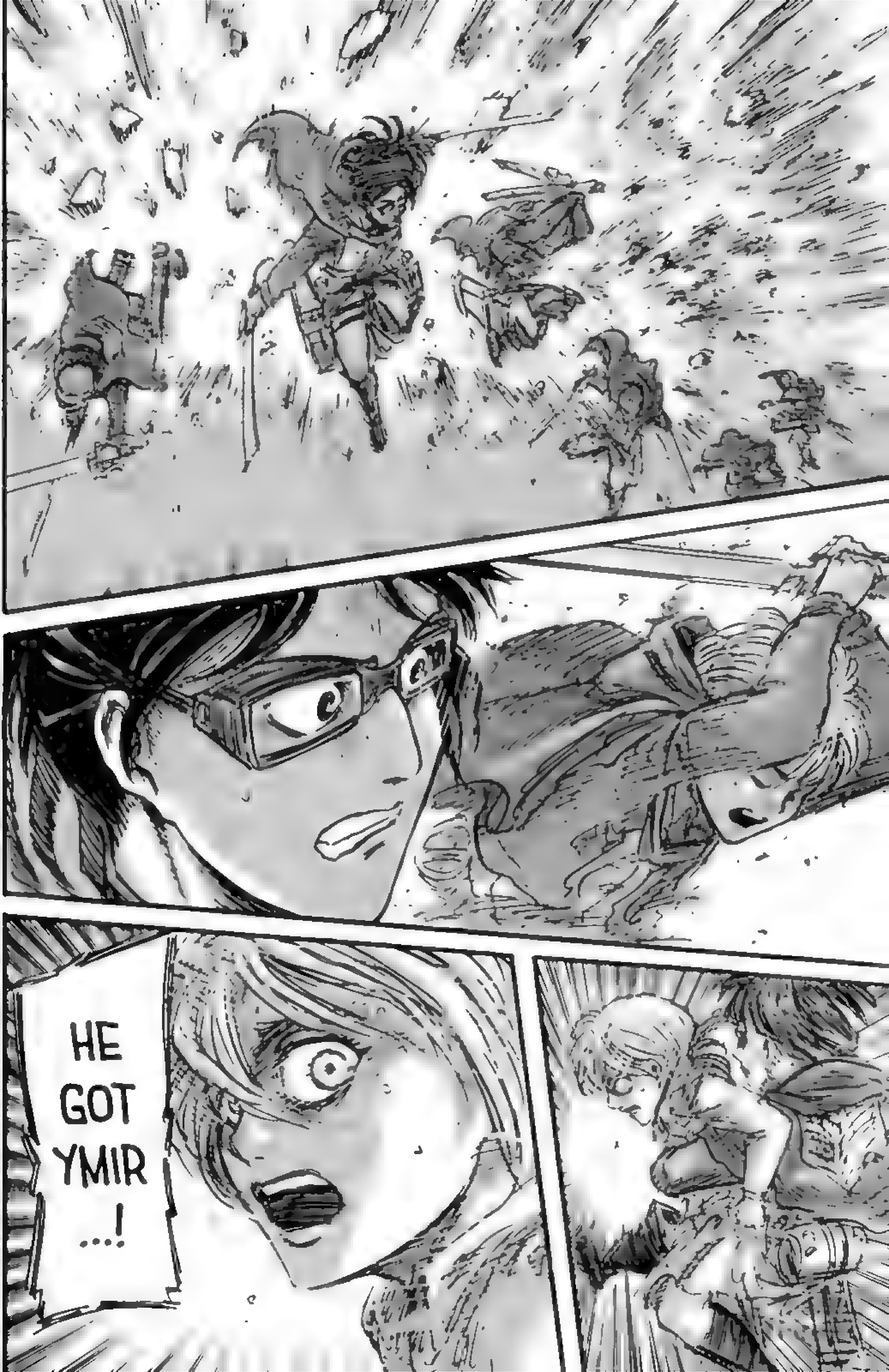

IT WAS OUR BEST CHANCE...
I SHOULD HAVE BEEN ABLE TO DO IT.
...WHY?
...
FWOOOOOOOOO
IT WAS THE LAST CHANCE...
I WON'T GET ANOTHER ONE.

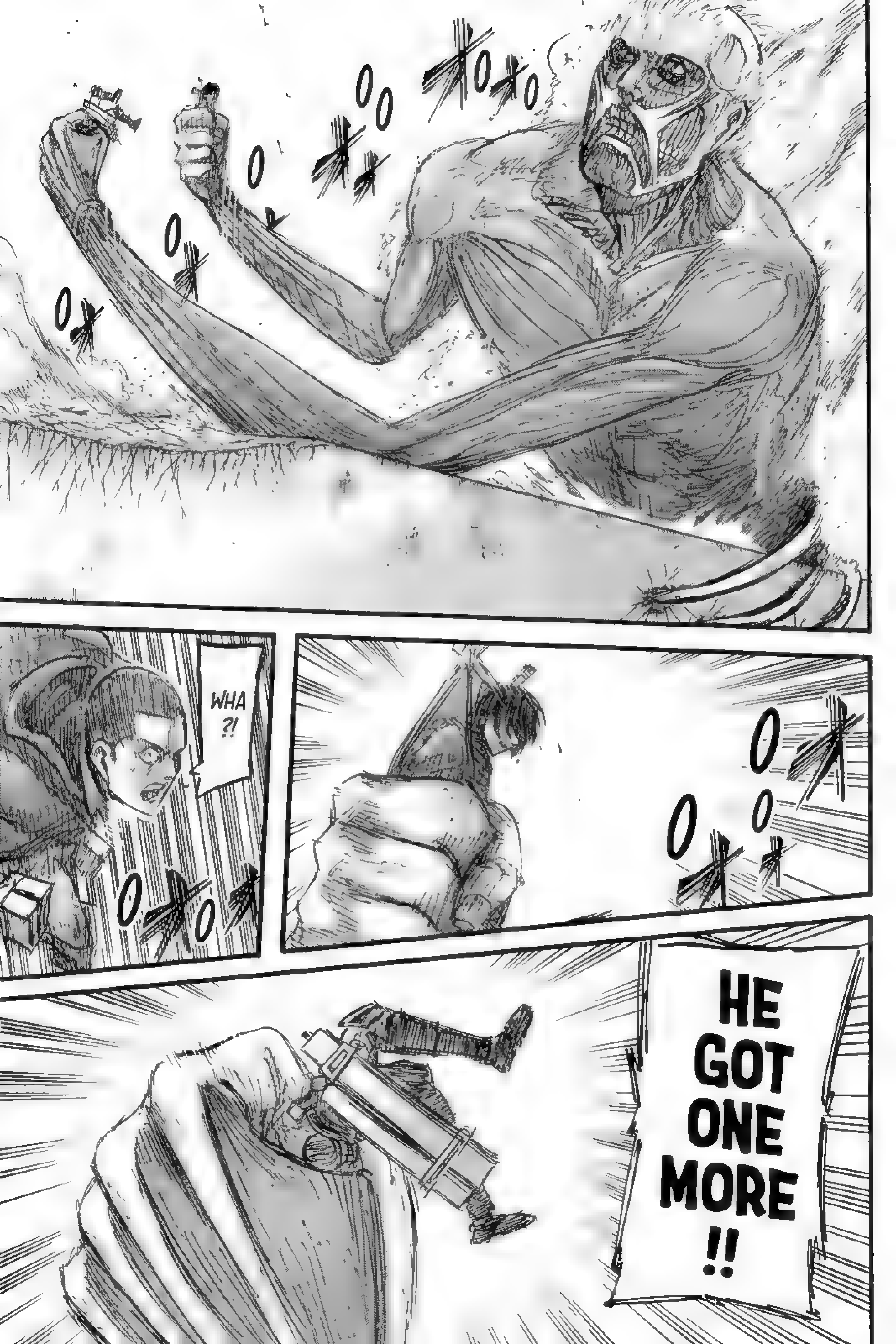
MangaFire.to

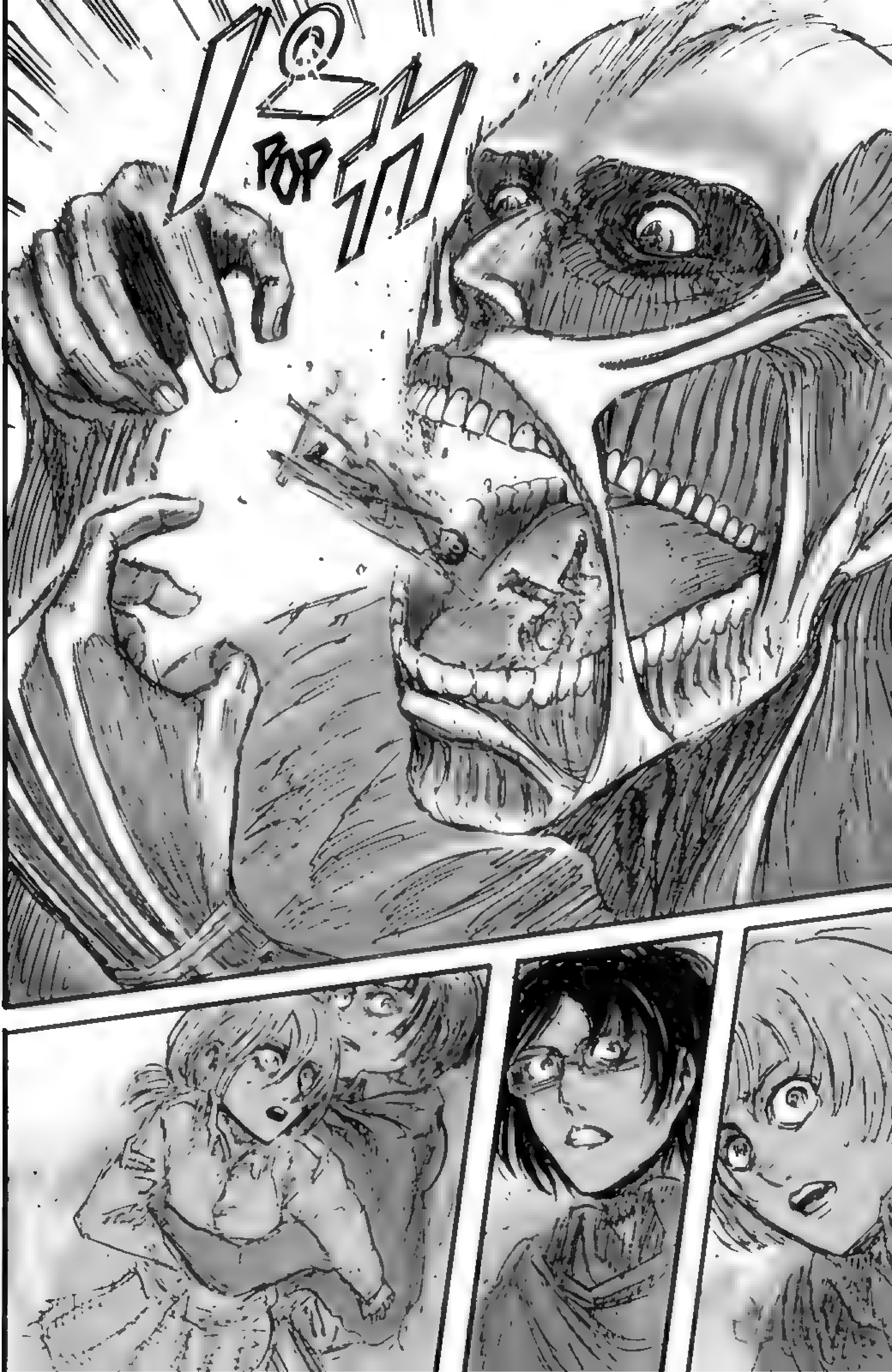

FWOO

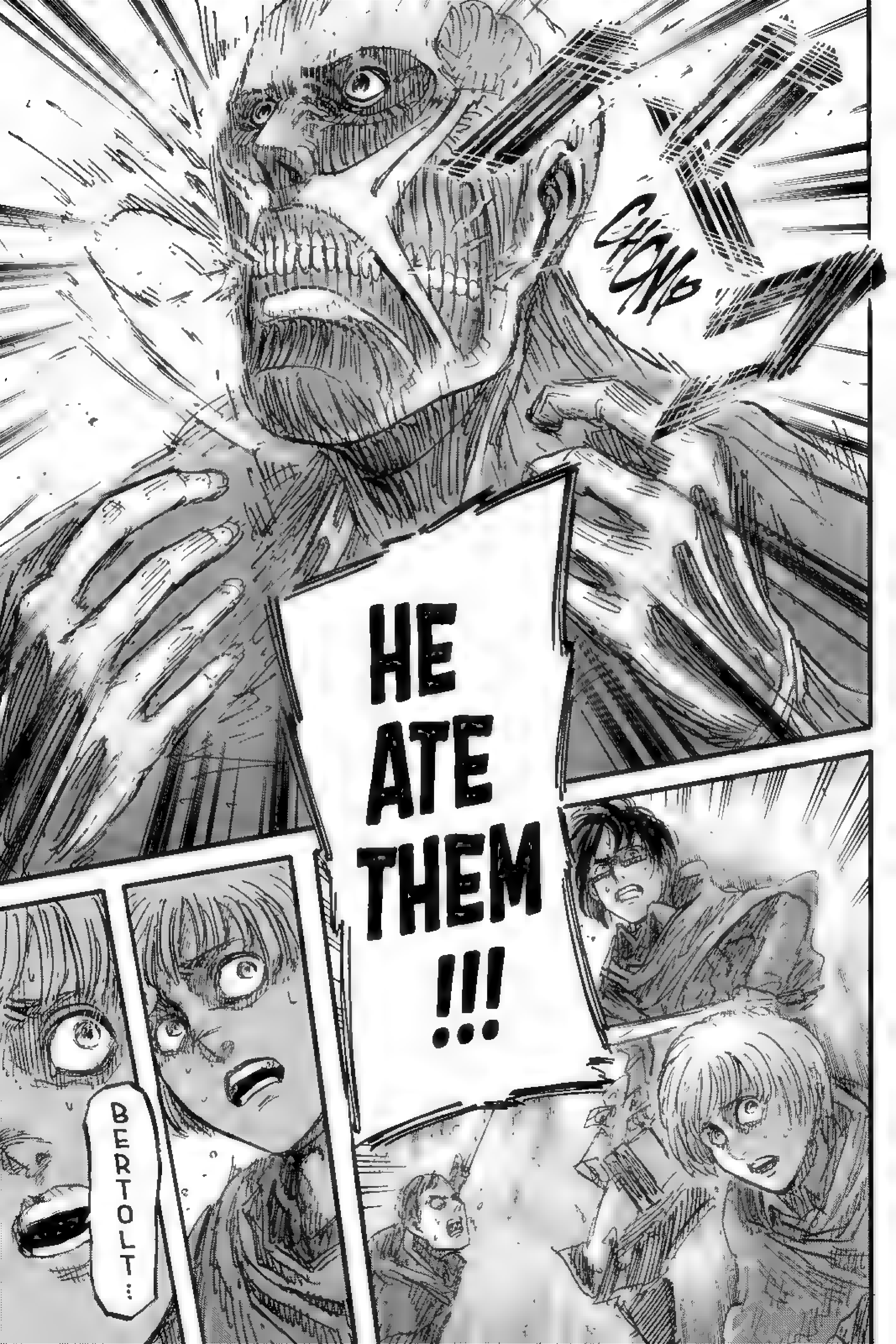


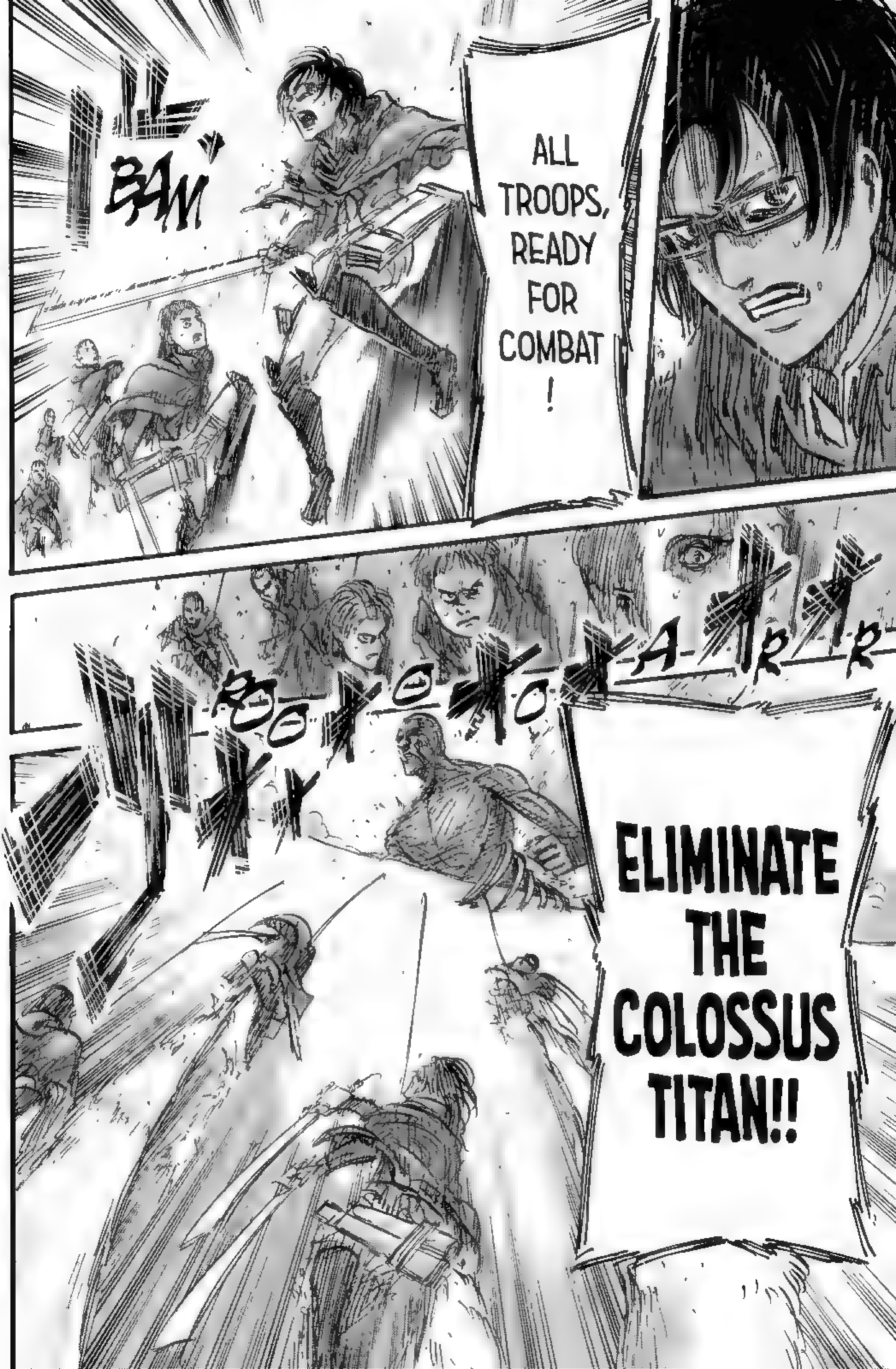

ALL TROOPS !!
GET OFF THE WALL !!
FWSH

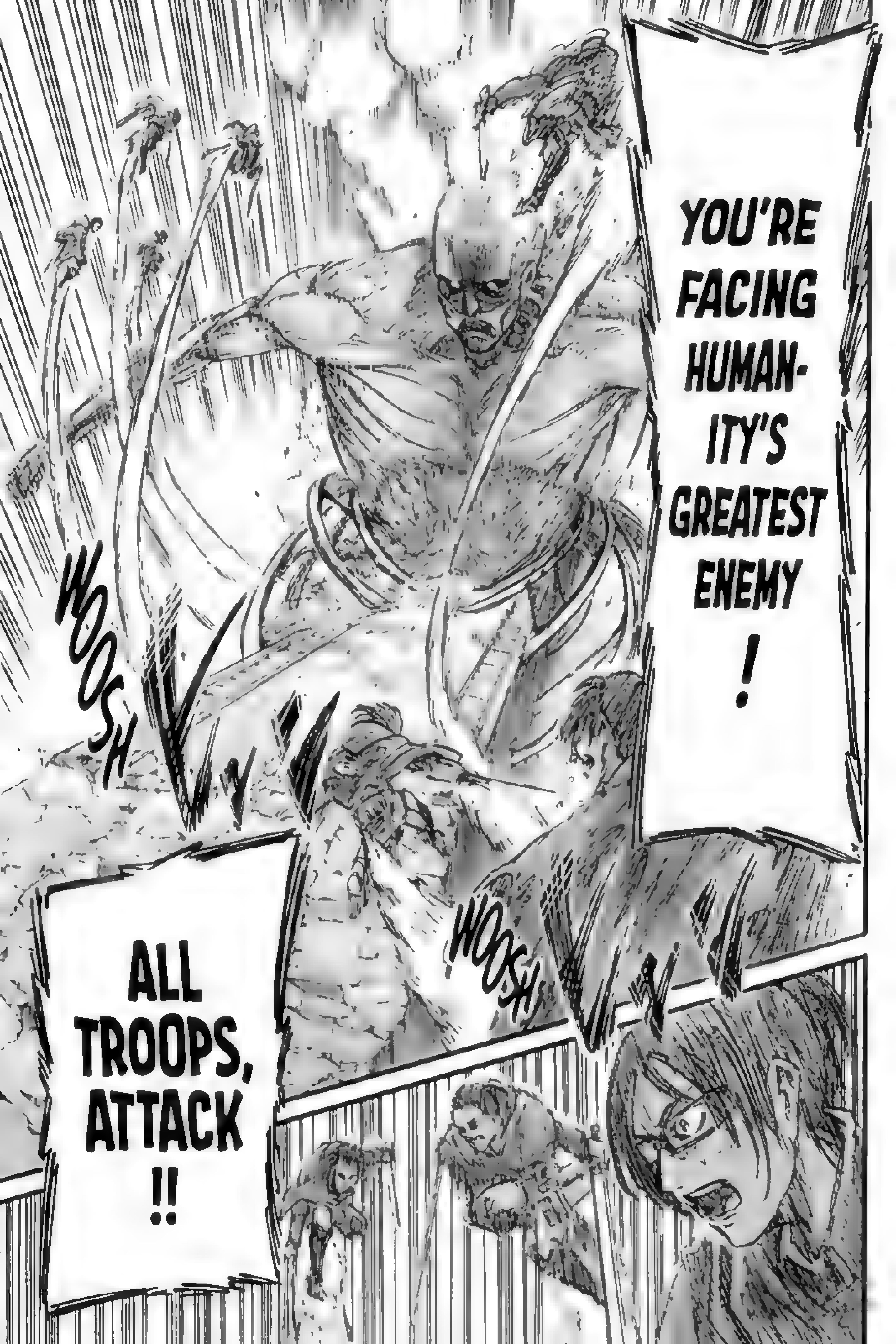

HE GOT YMIR ...!

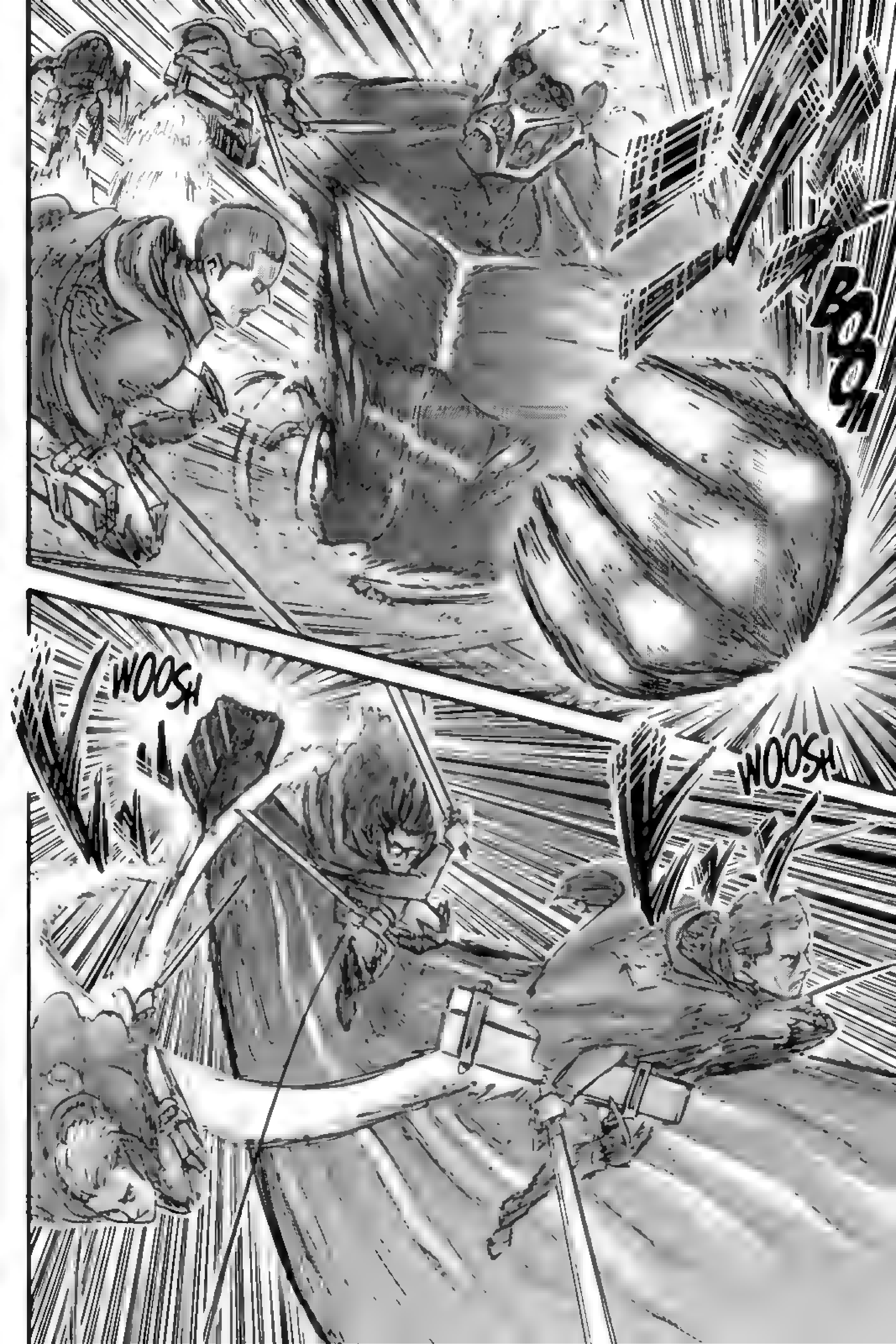
OオOオOオOオOオOオ
OオOオOオ
WHA ?!
OオOオ
HE GOT ONE MORE !!


POP

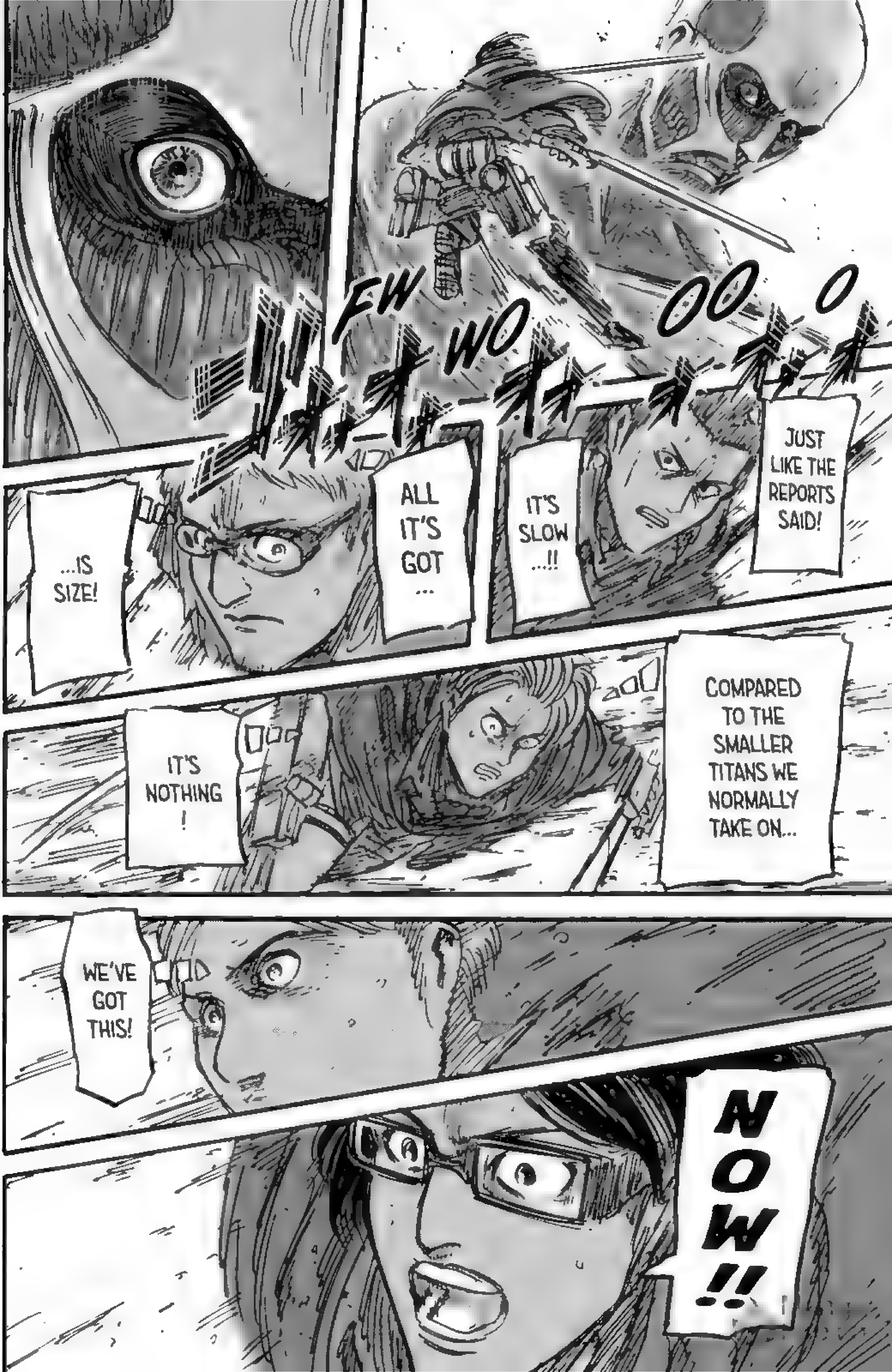

CHOMP
HE ATE THEM!!!
BERTOLT...

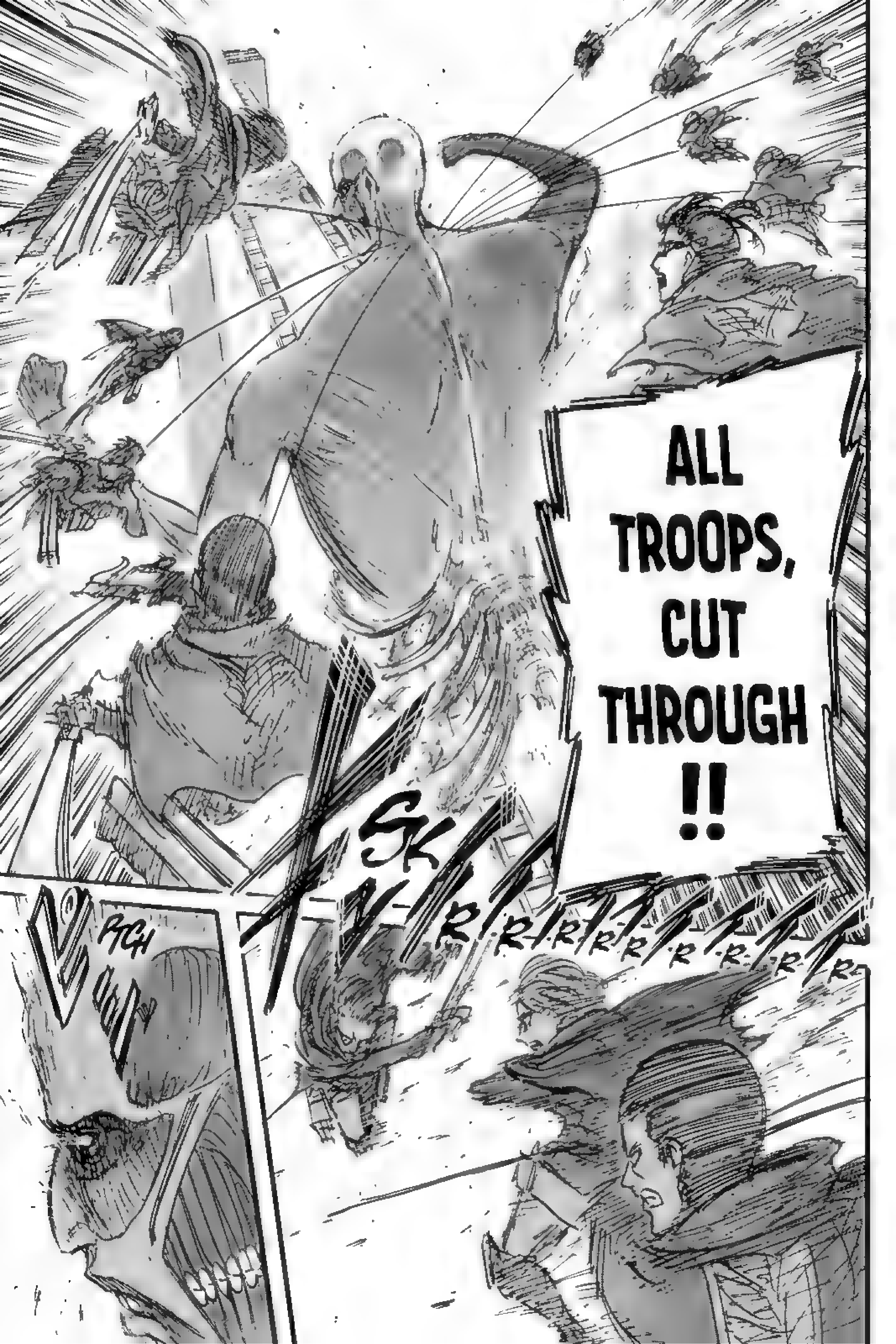

ALL TROOPS, READY FOR COMBAT!
BAM
ELIMINATE THE COLOSSUS TITAN!!
ROOOOOARRR

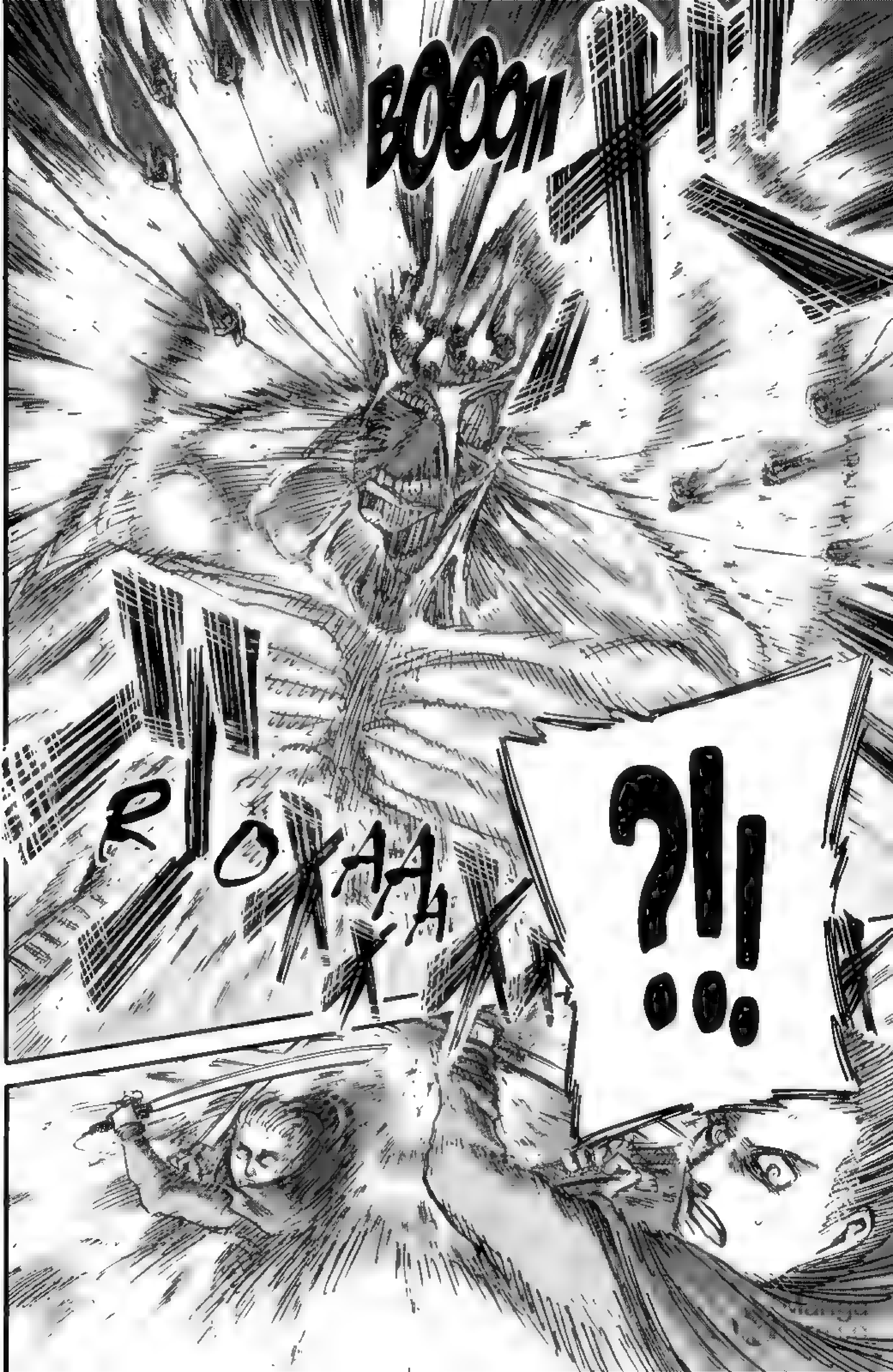

YOU'RE FACING HUMANITY'S GREATEST ENEMY!
WOOSH
WOOSH
ALL TROOPS, ATTACK!!

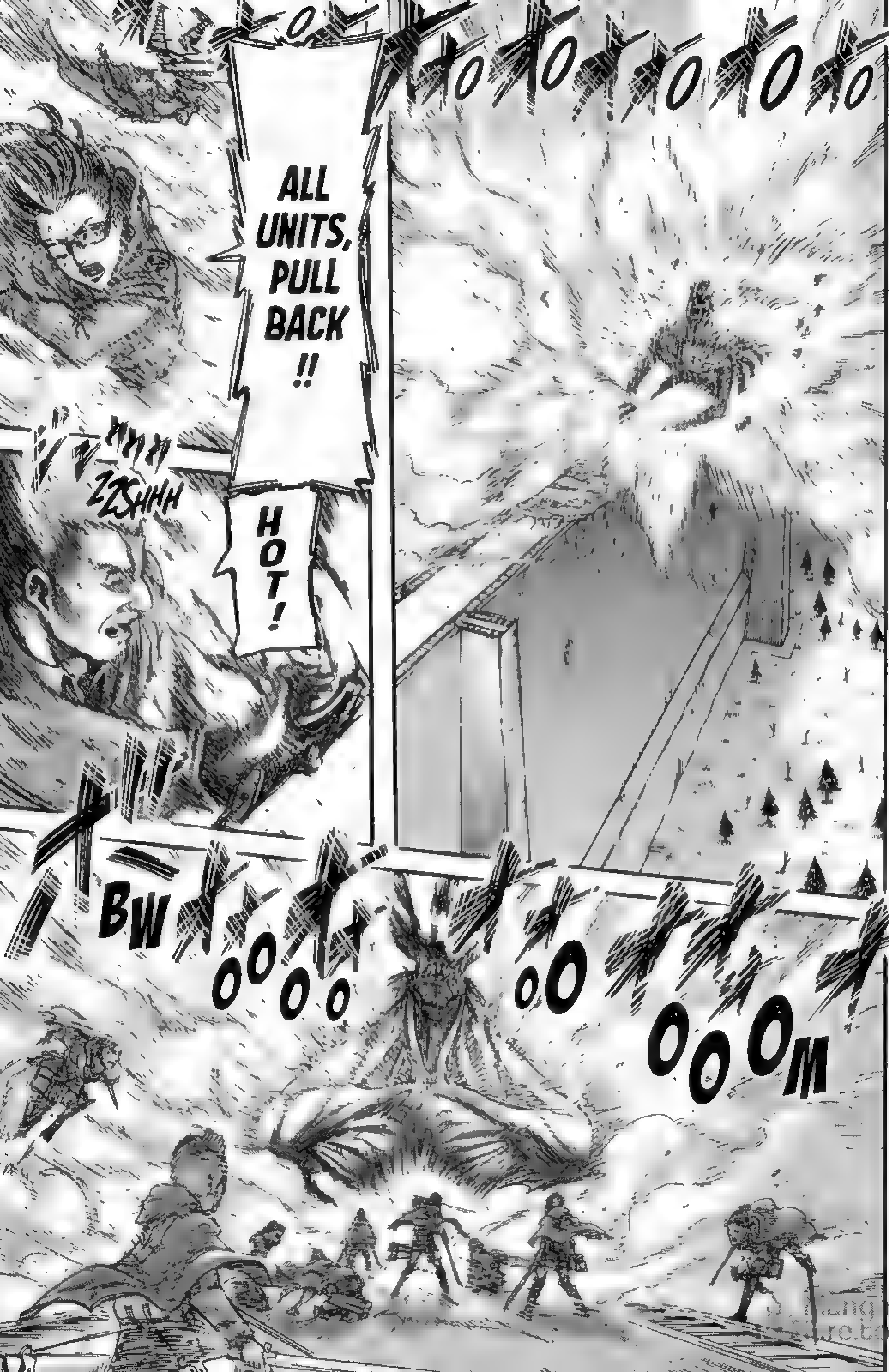

BOOM
WOOSH
WOOSH

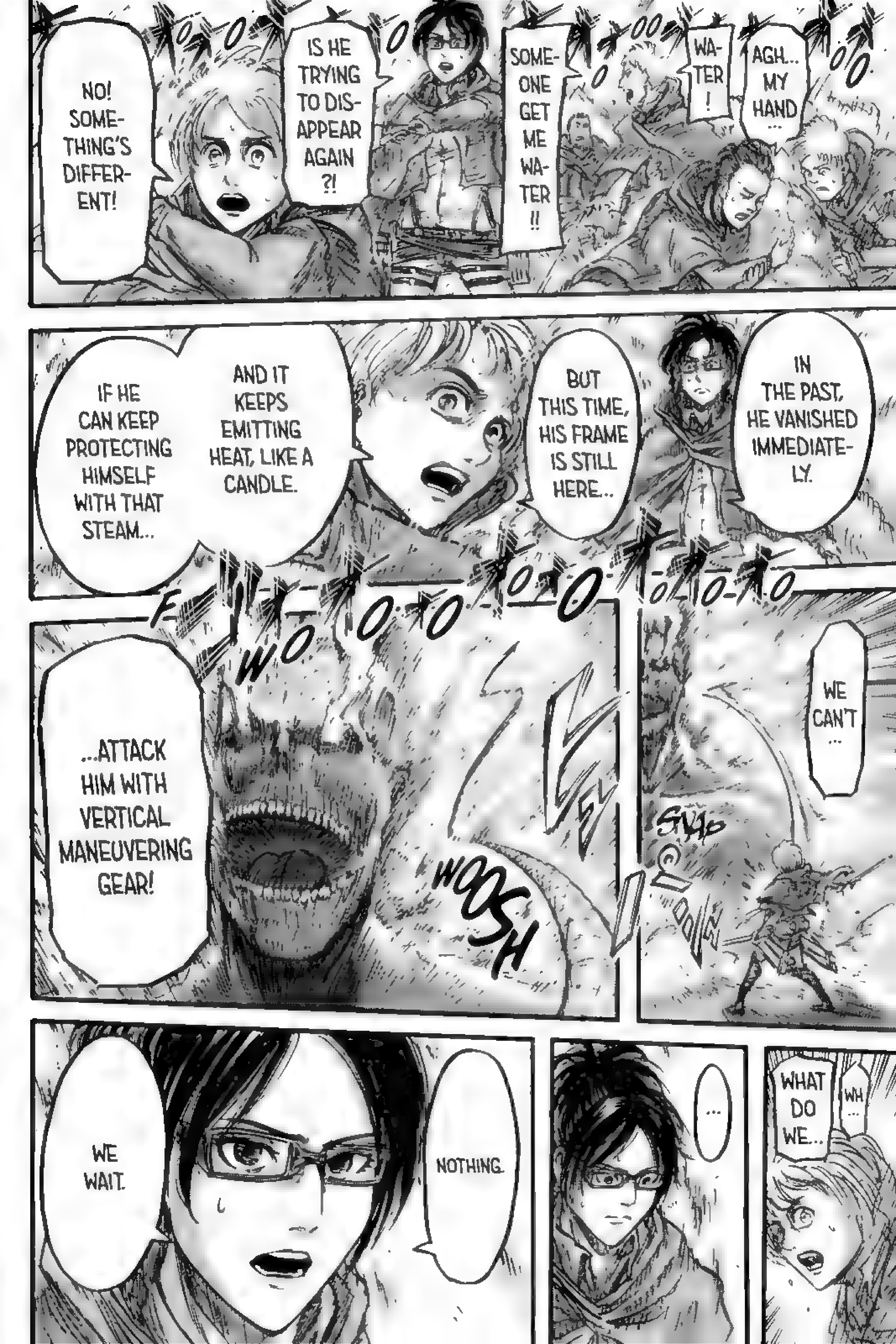
GRPY
WOOSH

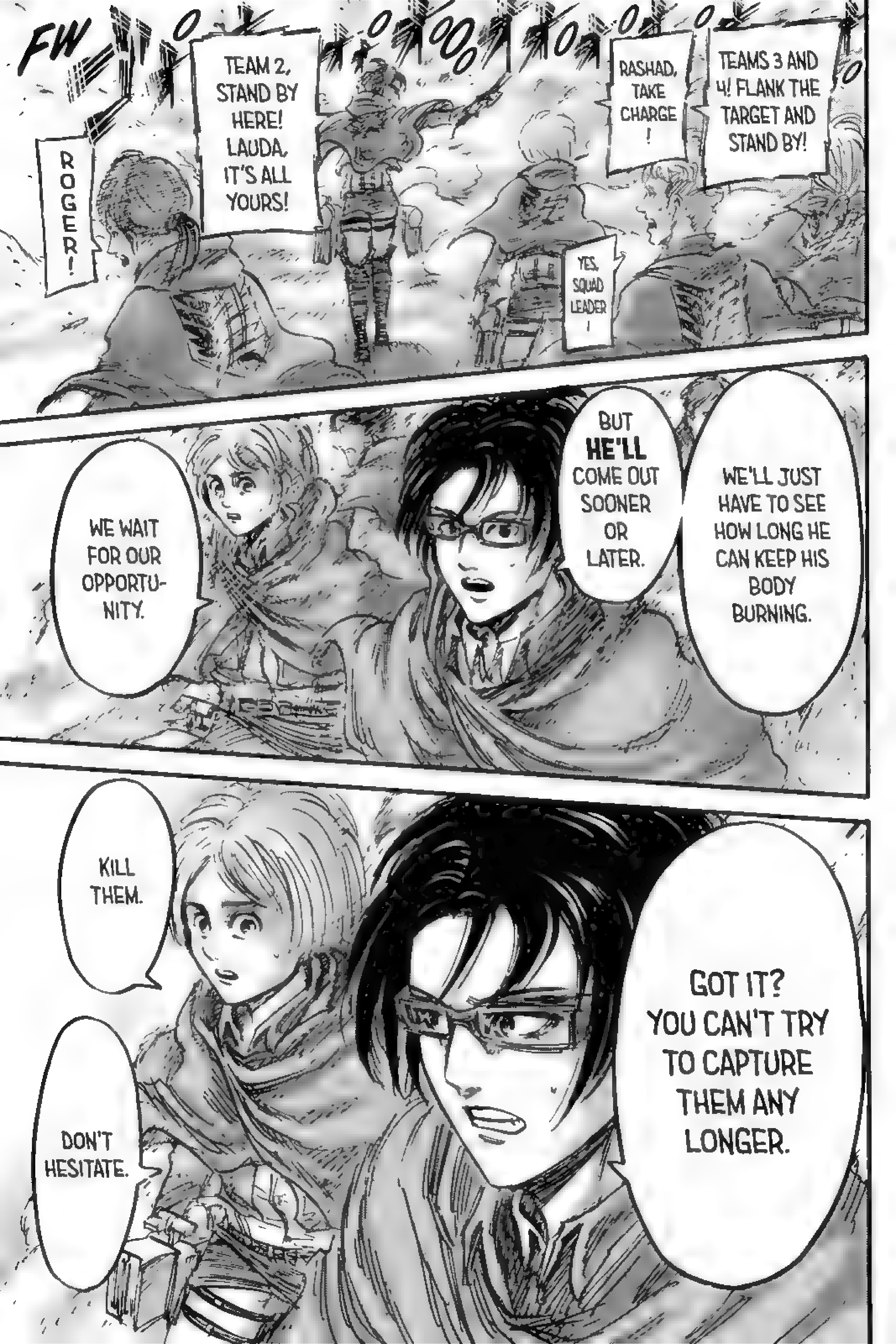

FWWOOOO
JUST LIKE THE REPORTS SAID!
IT'S SLOW ...!!
ALL IT'S GOT ...
...IS SIZE!
COMPARED TO THE SMALLER TITANS WE NORMALLY TAKE ON...
IT'S NOTHING!
WE'VE GOT THIS!
NOW!!

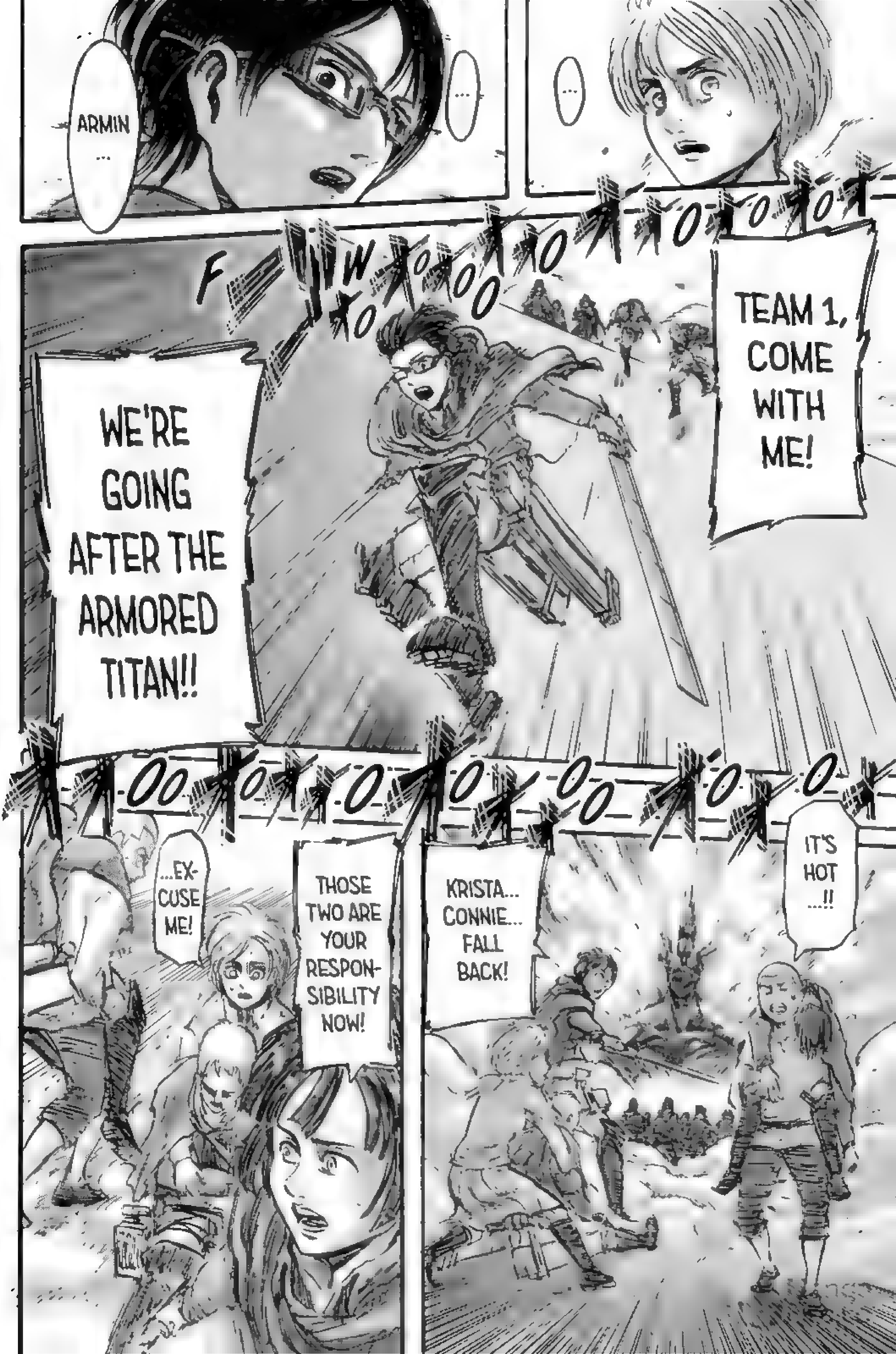

ALL TROOPS, CUT THROUGH!!
SKN-R-R-R-R-R-R-R-R-R-R-R-R-R-R
PTCH

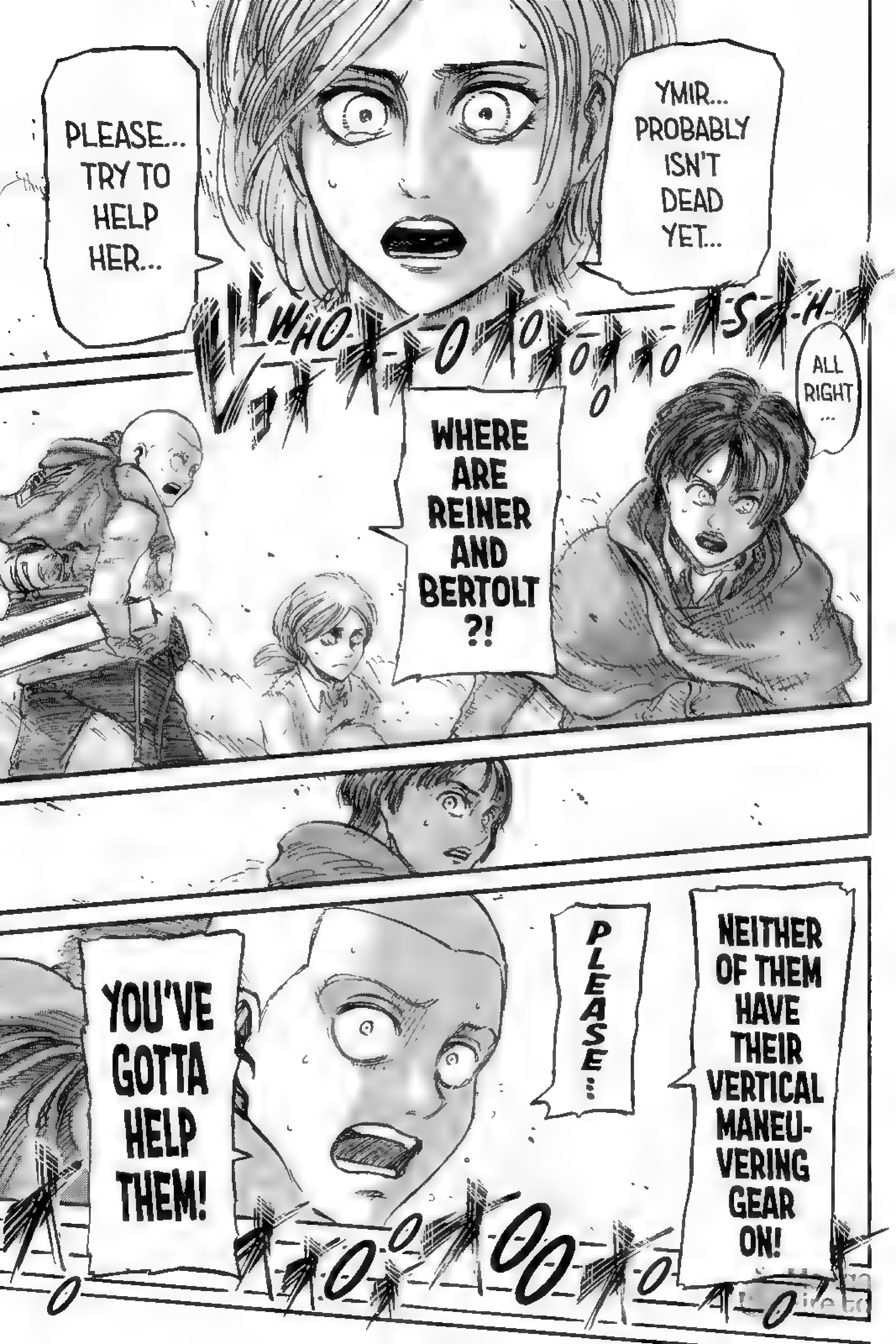

BOOOM
ROAAAA
?!!

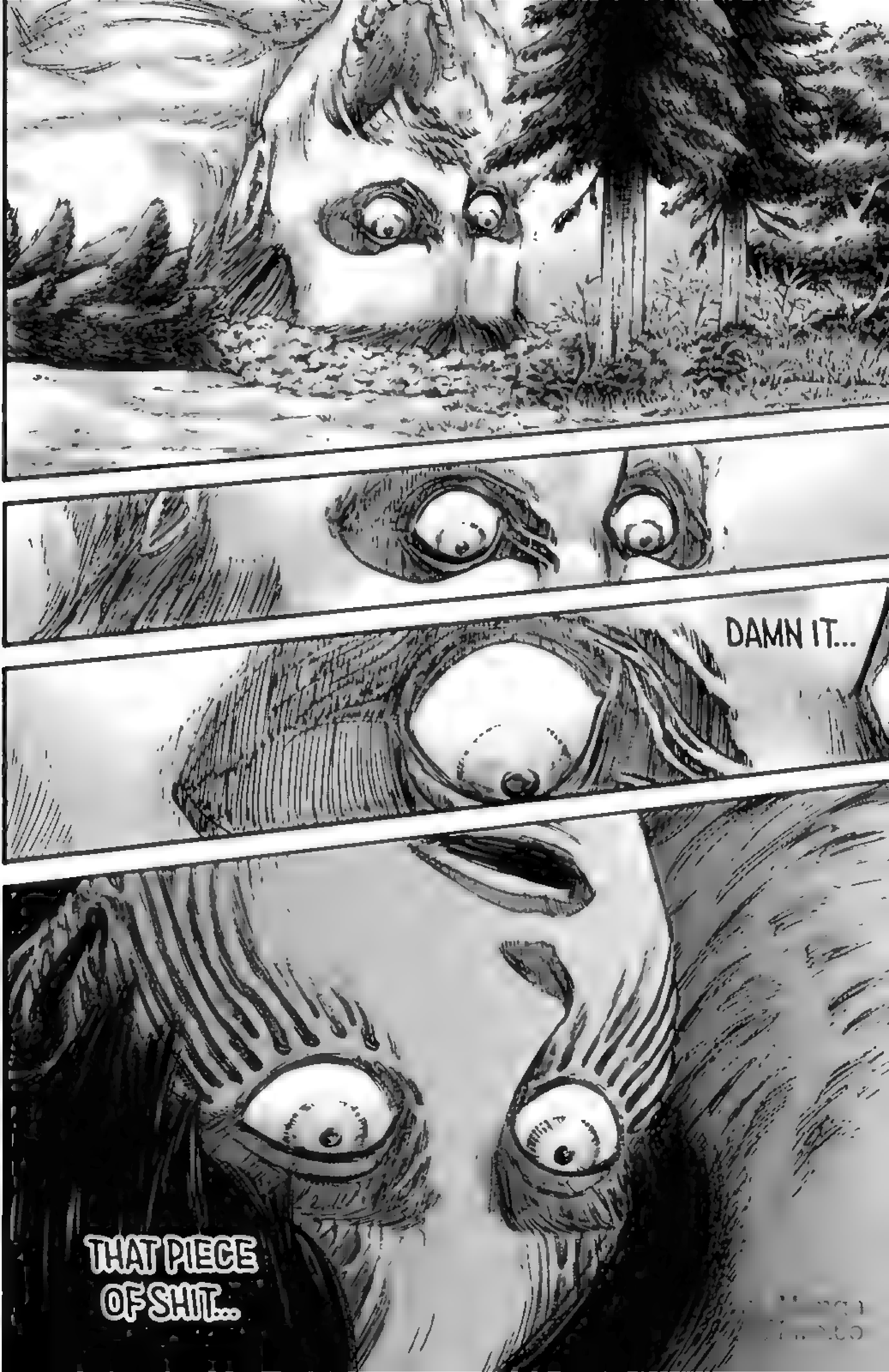

OOOOOOO
ALL UNITS, PULL BACK!!
ZZSHHH
HOT!
BWOOOOOOOOOM

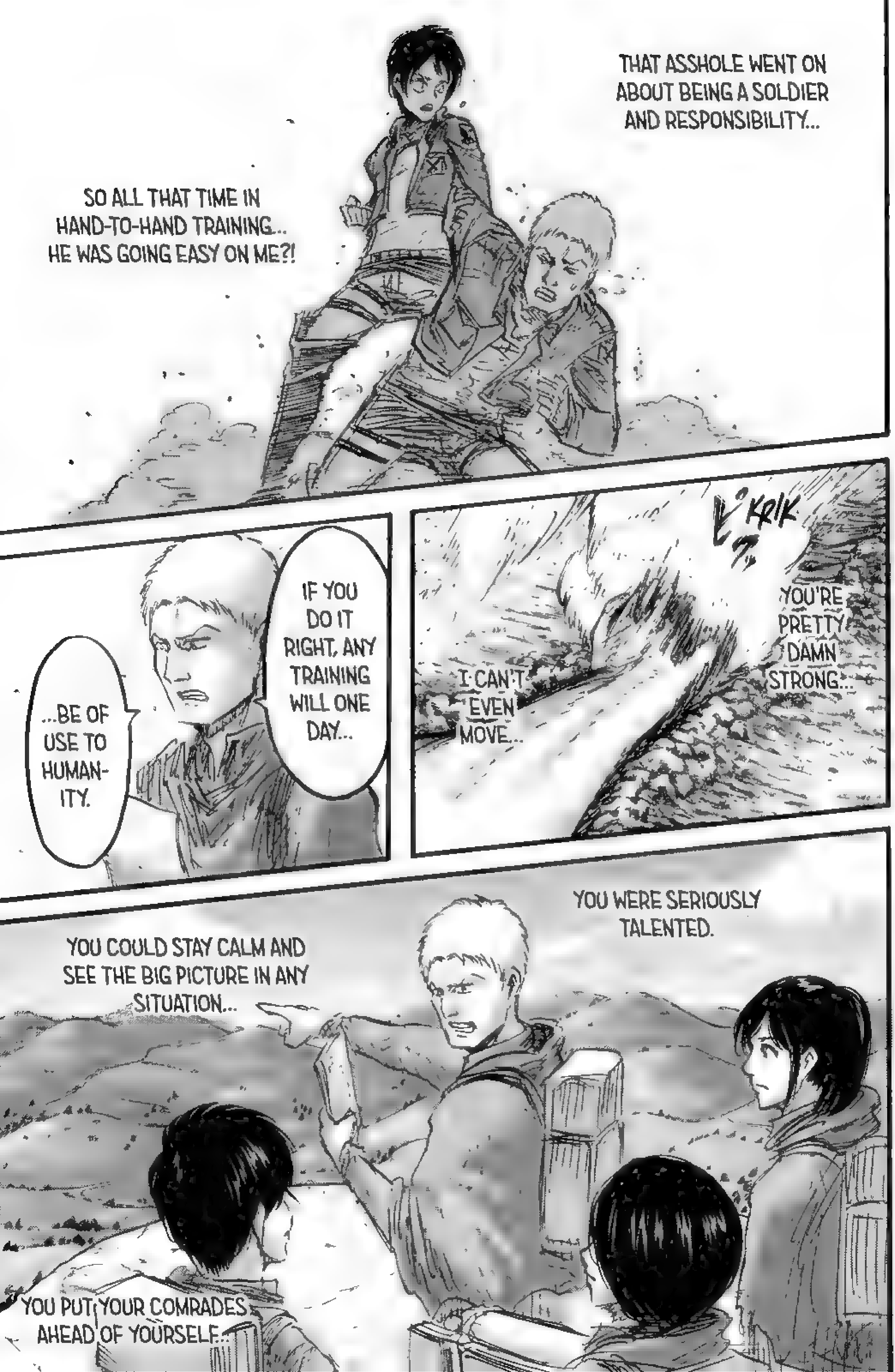

AGH... MY HAND...
WATER!
SOMEONE GET ME WATER!!
IS HE TRYING TO DISAPPEAR AGAIN?!
NO! SOMETHING'S DIFFERENT!
IN THE PAST, HE VANISHED IMMEDIATELY.
BUT THIS TIME, HIS FRAME IS STILL HERE...
AND IT KEEPS EMITTING HEAT, LIKE A CANDLE.
IF HE CAN KEEP PROTECTING HIMSELF WITH THAT STEAM...
FWOOOOOOOOO
WE CAN'T...
SNAP
...ATTACK HIM WITH VERTICAL MANEUVERING GEAR!
WOOSH
WH...
WHAT DO WE...
...
NOTHING.
WE WAIT.

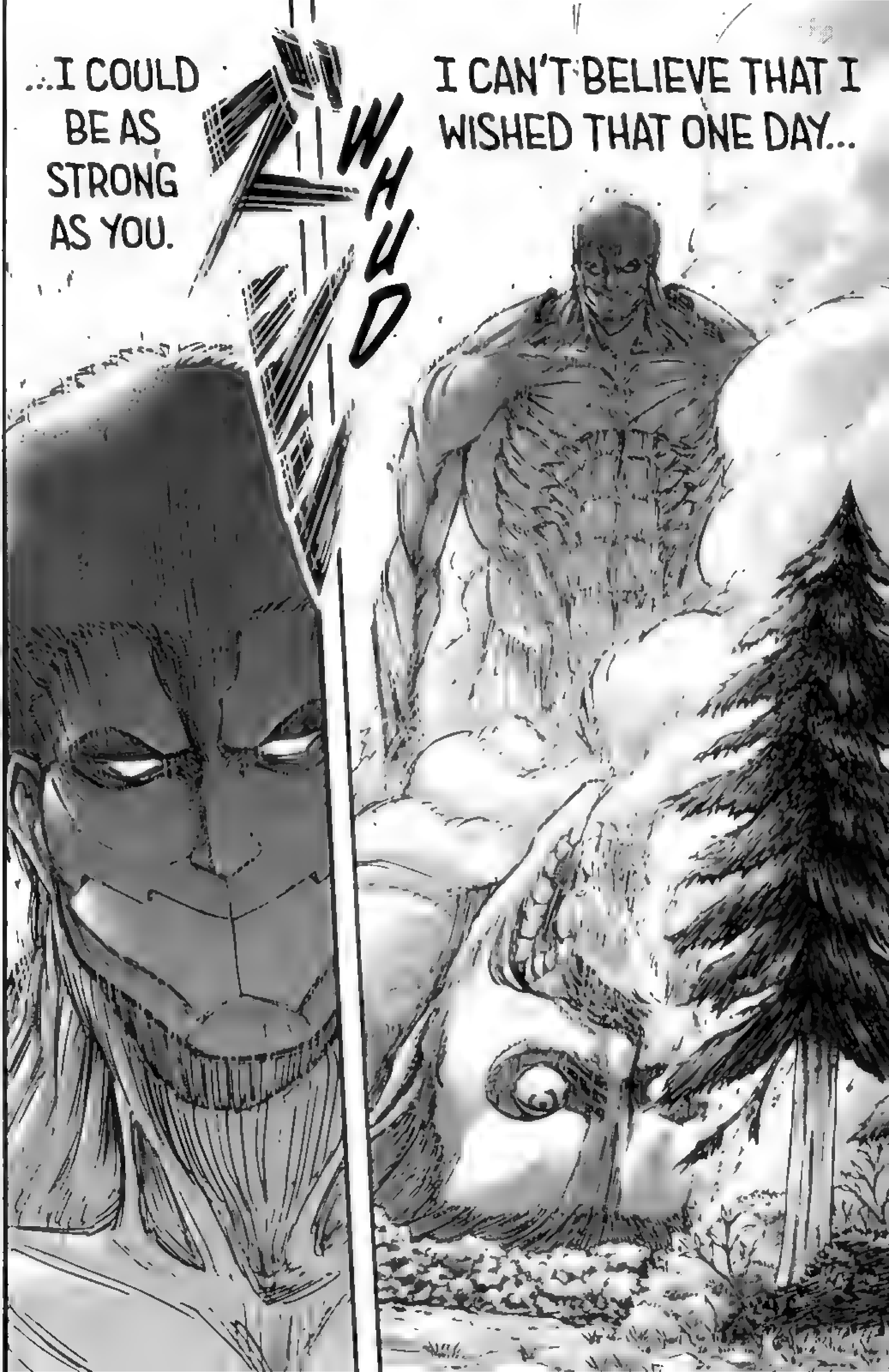

FW
TEAMS 3 AND 4! FLANK THE TARGET AND STAND BY!
RASHAD, TAKE CHARGE!
YES, SQUAD LEADER!
TEAM 2, STAND BY HERE! LAUDA, IT'S ALL YOURS!
ROGER!
WE'LL JUST HAVE TO SEE HOW LONG HE CAN KEEP HIS BODY BURNING.
BUT **HE'LL** COME OUT SOONER OR LATER.
WE WAIT FOR OUR OPPORTUNITY.
GOT IT? YOU CAN'T TRY TO CAPTURE THEM ANY LONGER.
KILL THEM.
DON'T HESITATE.

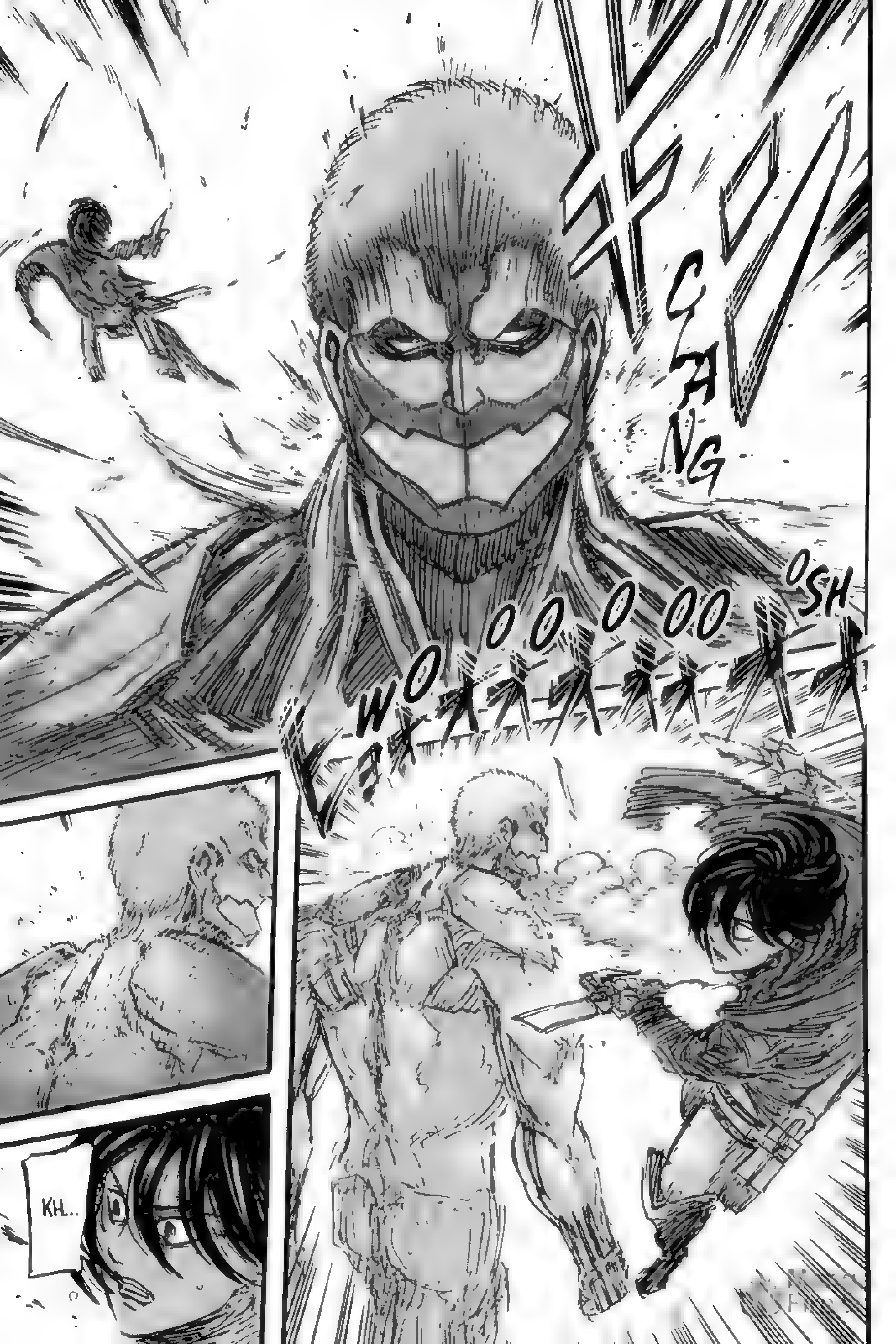

...
...
ARMIN ...
FWOOOOOOO
TEAM 1, COME WITH ME!
WE'RE GOING AFTER THE ARMORED TITAN!!
OOOOOOOOOO
IT'S HOT ...!!
KRISTA... CONNIE... FALL BACK!
THOSE TWO ARE YOUR RESPONSIBILITY NOW!
...EXCUSE ME!

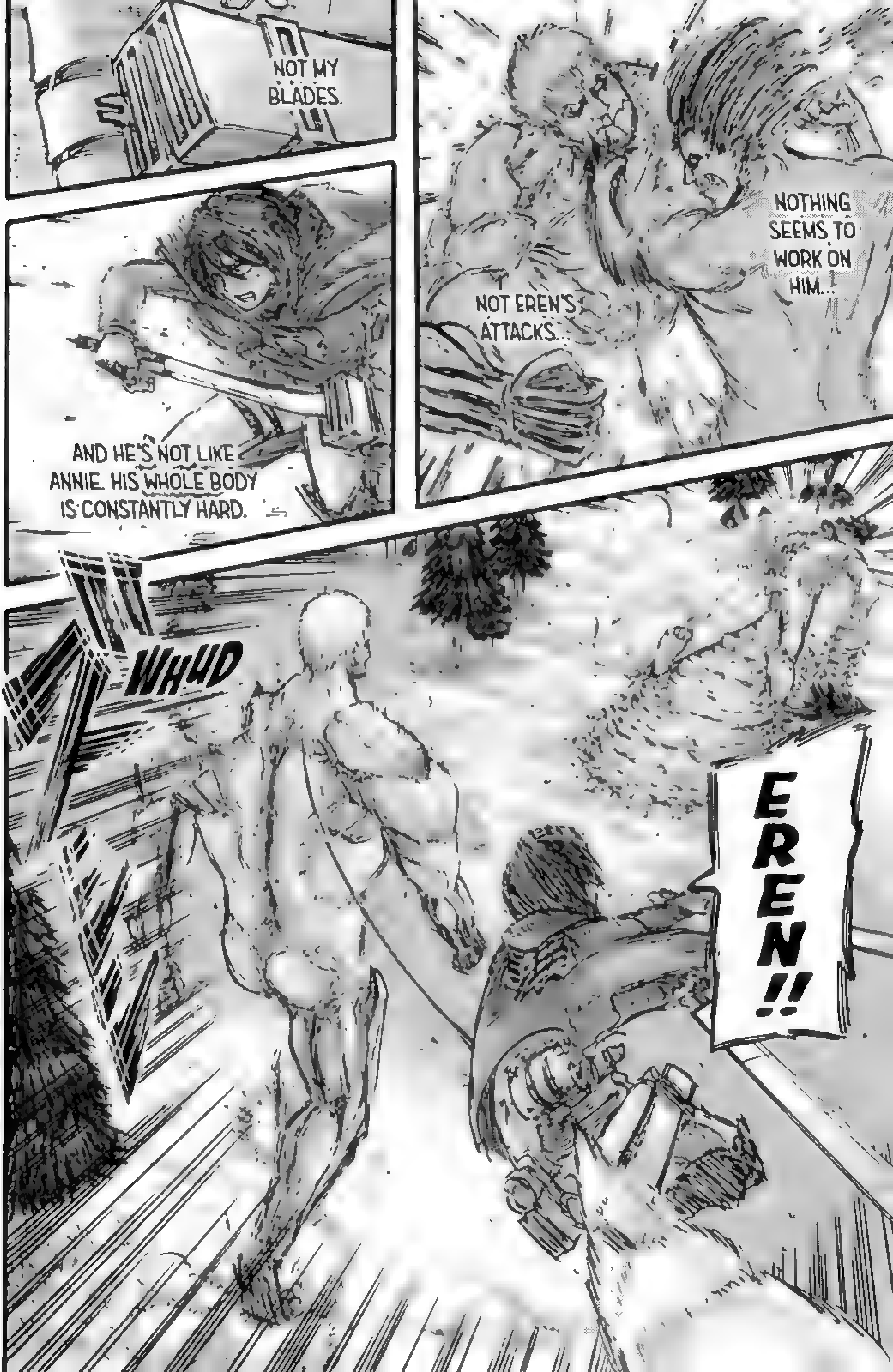

YMIR... PROBABLY ISN'T DEAD YET...
PLEASE... TRY TO HELP HER...
WHOOOOOOOOOSH
ALL RIGHT...
WHERE ARE REINER AND BERTOLT?!
NEITHER OF THEM HAVE THEIR VERTICAL MANEUVERING GEAR ON!
PLEASE...
YOU'VE GOTTA HELP THEM!
OOOOOOO

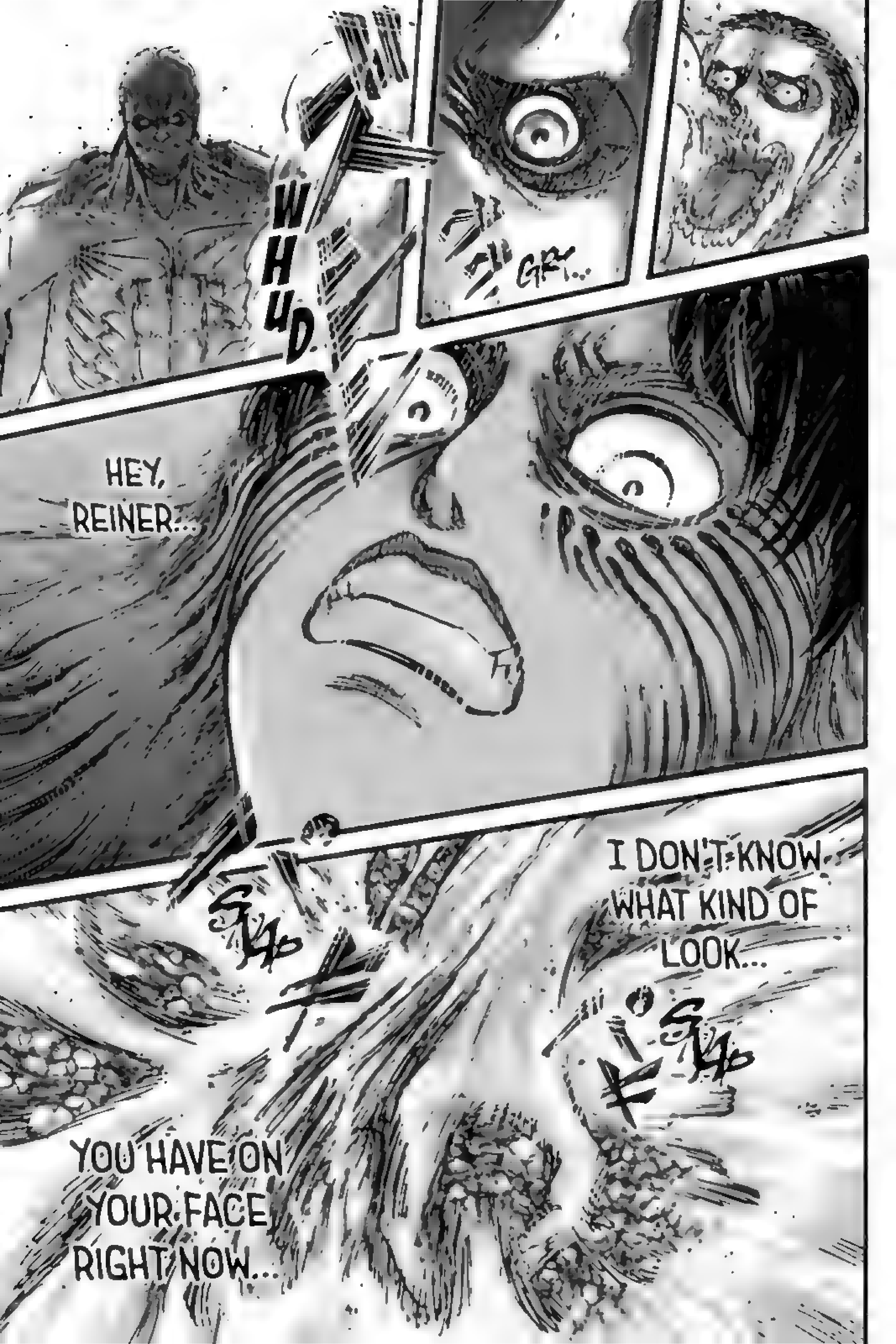

DAMN IT...
THAT PIECE OF SHIT...

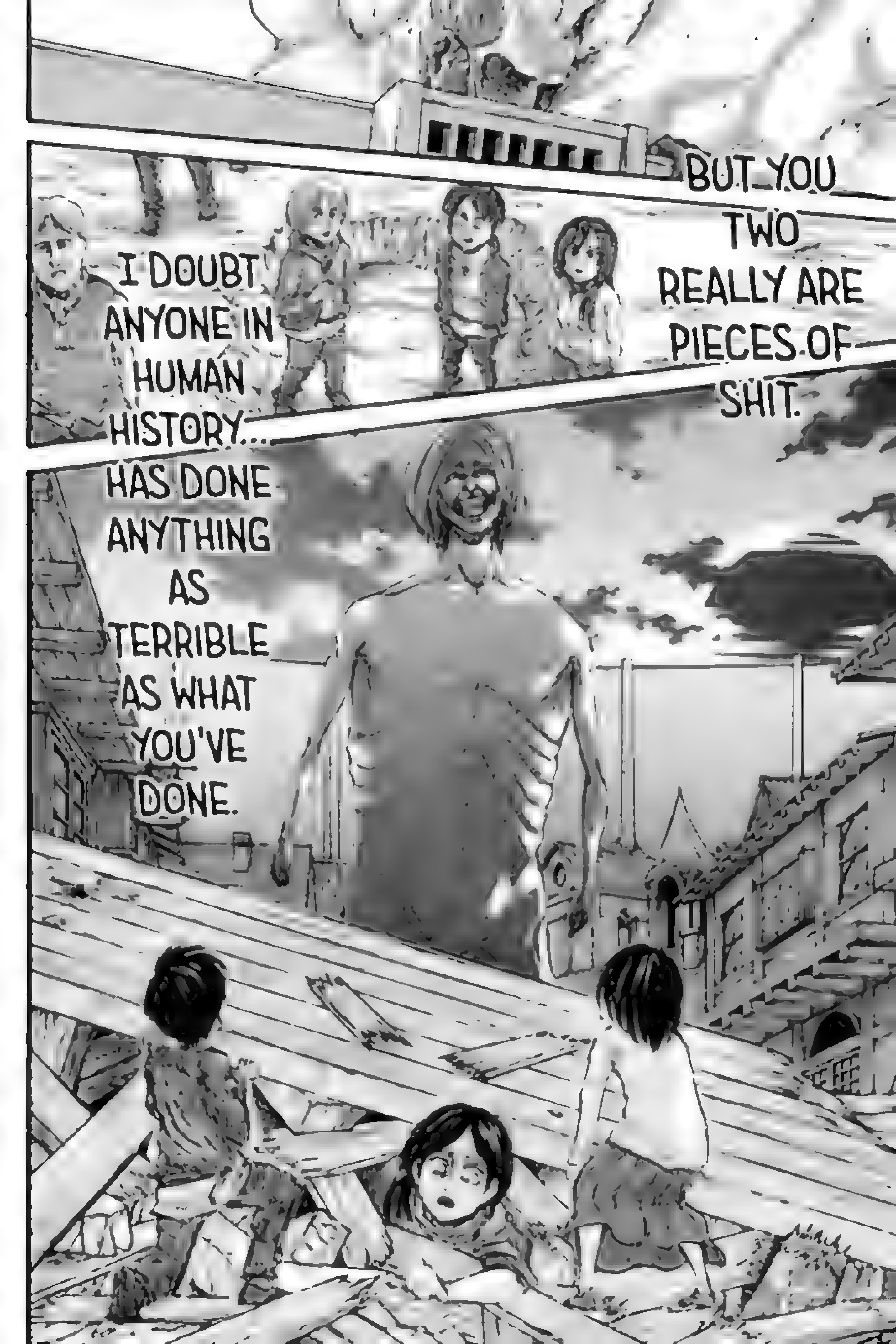

THAT ASSHOLE WENT ON ABOUT BEING A SOLDIER AND RESPONSIBILITY...
SO ALL THAT TIME IN HAND-TO-HAND TRAINING... HE WAS GOING EASY ON ME?!
KRIK
YOU'RE PRETTY DAMN STRONG...
I CAN'T EVEN MOVE...
IF YOU DO IT RIGHT, ANY TRAINING WILL ONE DAY...
...BE OF USE TO HUMANITY.
YOU WERE SERIOUSLY TALENTED.
YOU COULD STAY CALM AND SEE THE BIG PICTURE IN ANY SITUATION...
YOU PUT YOUR COMRADES AHEAD OF YOURSELF...

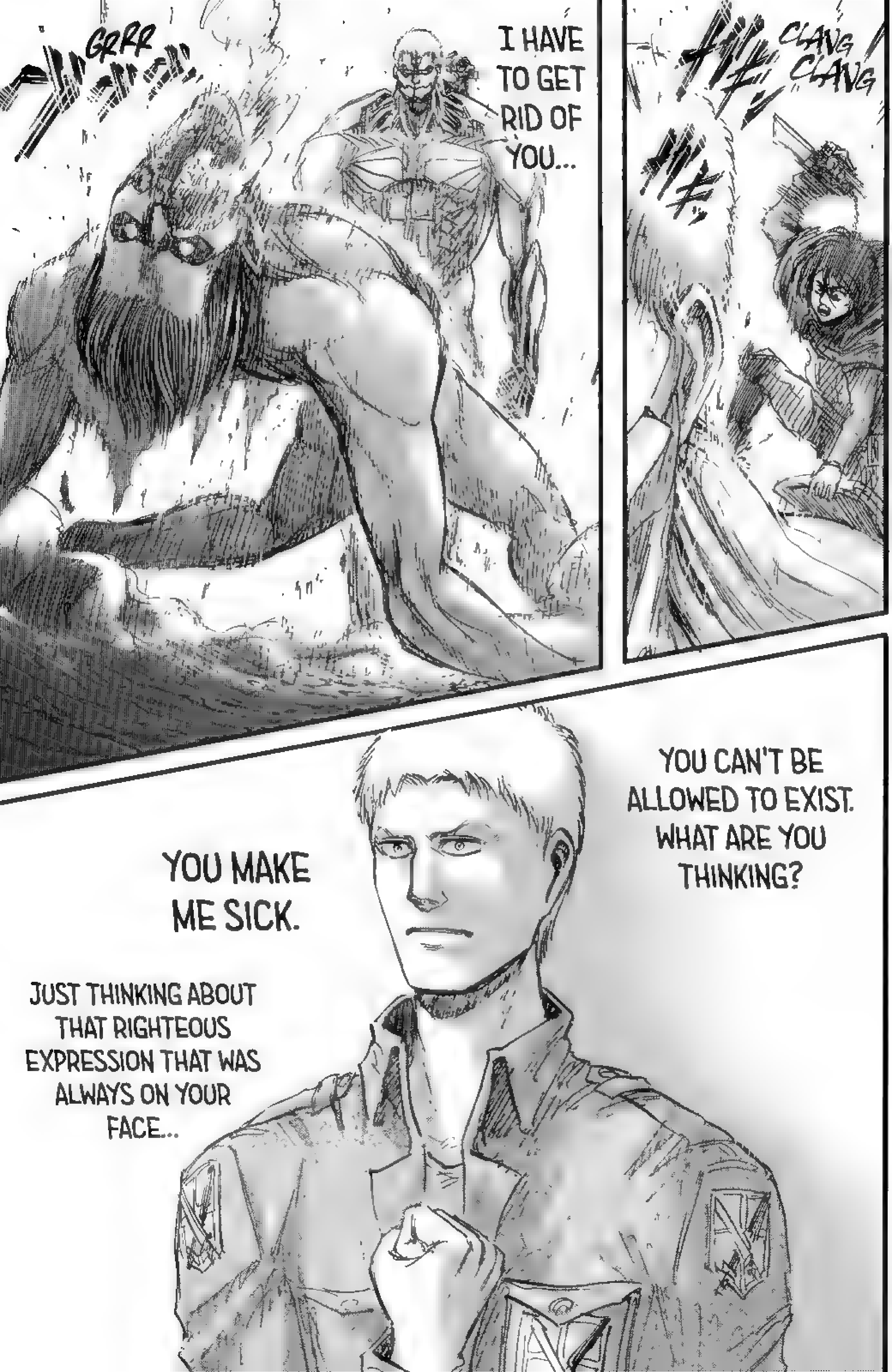

I CAN'T BELIEVE THAT I WISHED THAT ONE DAY...
WHUD
...I COULD BE AS STRONG AS YOU.


CLANG
WOOOOOOOOSH
KH..

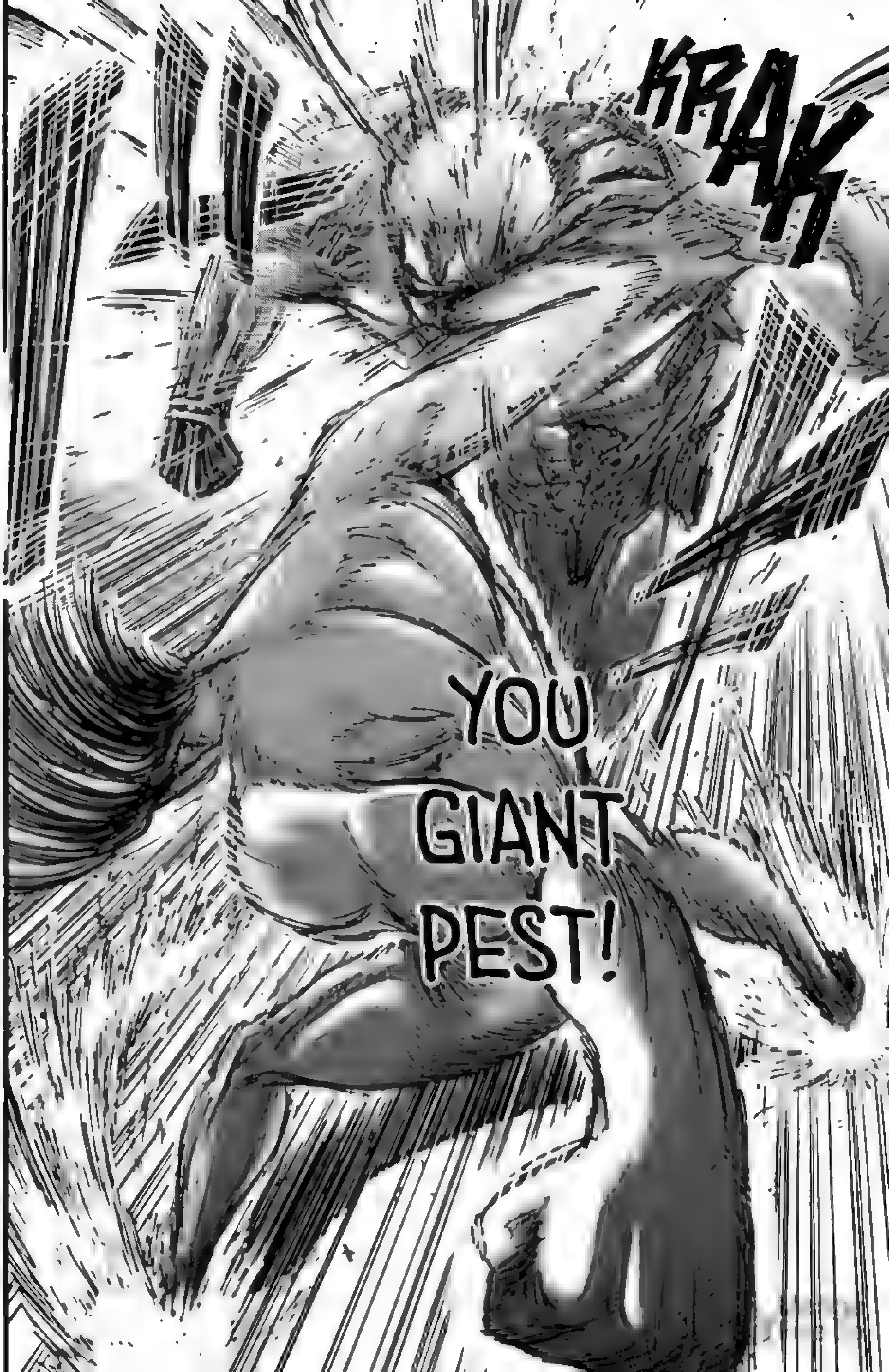

NOTHING SEEMS TO WORK ON HIM...
NOT EREN'S ATTACKS...
NOT MY BLADES.
AND HE'S NOT LIKE ANNIE. HIS WHOLE BODY IS CONSTANTLY HARD.
WHUD
EREN!!

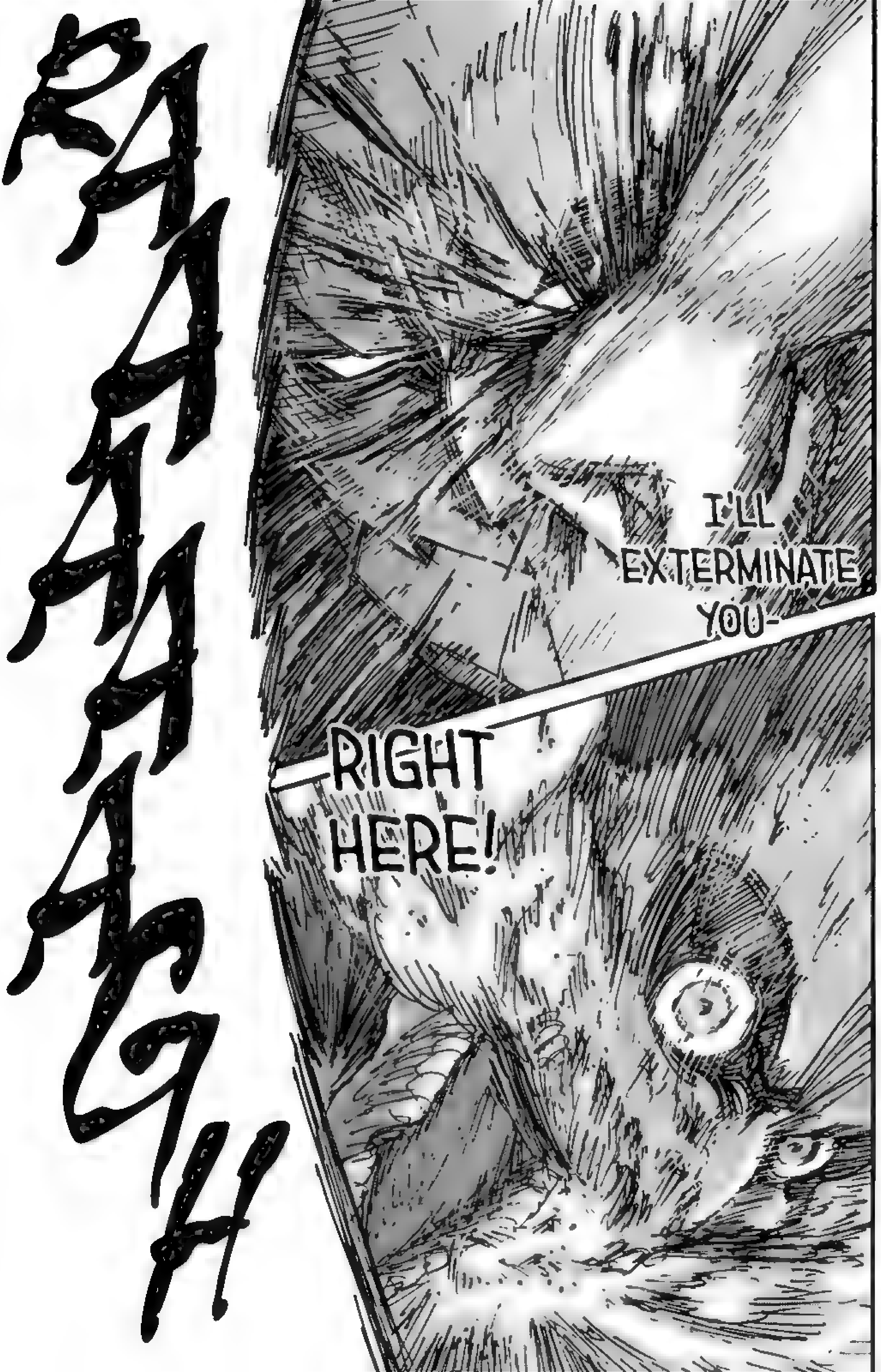

GR...
WHUD
HEY, REINER...
I DON'T KNOW WHAT KIND OF LOOK...
SNAP
SNAP
YOU HAVE ON YOUR FACE RIGHT NOW...


BUT YOU TWO REALLY ARE PIECES OF SHIT.
I DOUBT ANYONE IN HUMAN HISTORY... HAS DONE ANYTHING AS TERRIBLE AS WHAT YOU'VE DONE.


CLANG CLANG
GRRR
I HAVE TO GET RID OF YOU...
YOU CAN'T BE ALLOWED TO EXIST. WHAT ARE YOU THINKING?
YOU MAKE ME SICK.
JUST THINKING ABOUT THAT RIGHTEOUS EXPRESSION THAT WAS ALWAYS ON YOUR FACE...

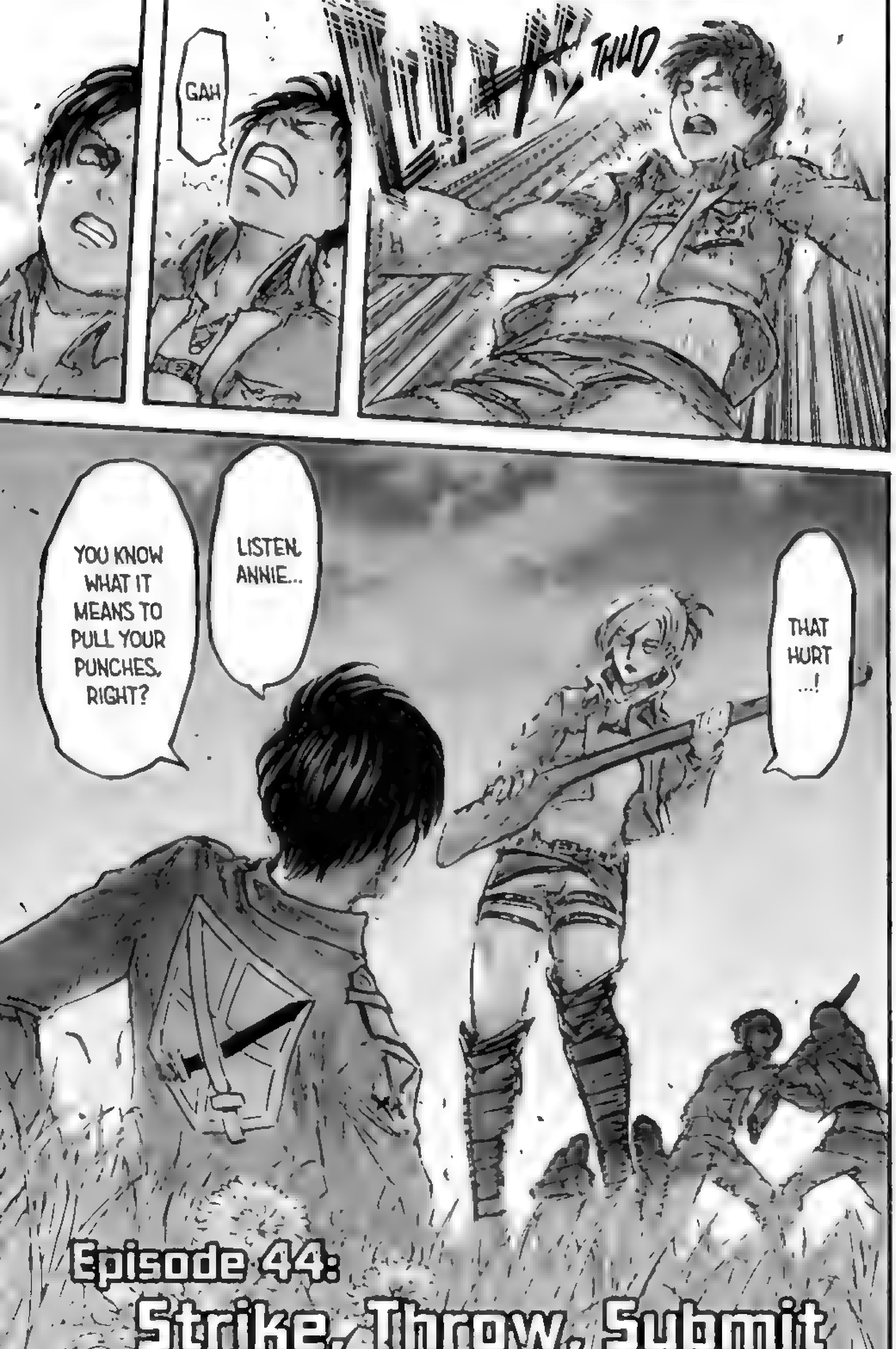
IT MAKES ME WANT TO VOMIT.


KRAK
YOU GIANT PEST!


RAAAAAGH!
I'LL EXTERMINATE YOU-
-RIGHT HERE!

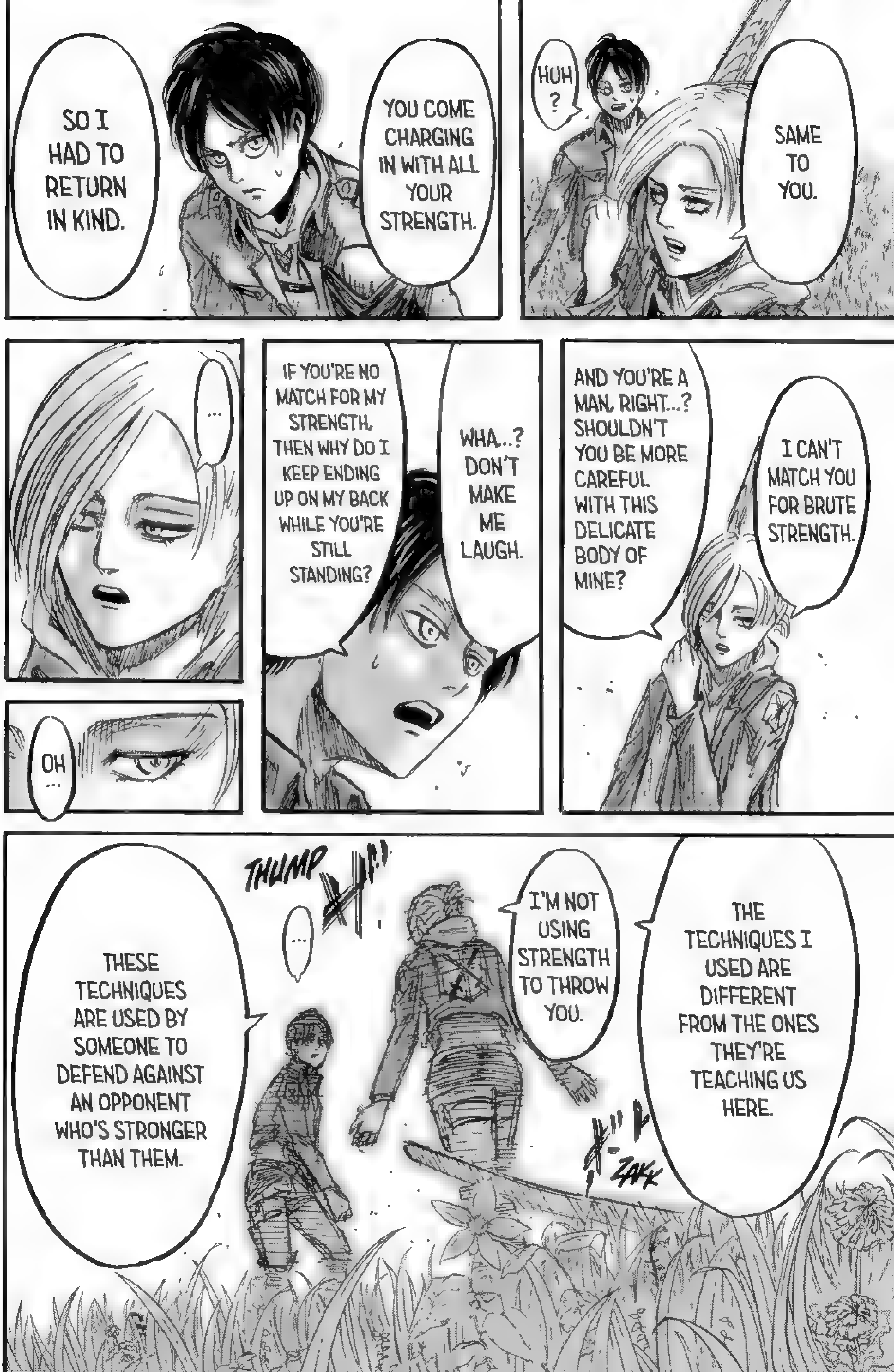
BoOOOm

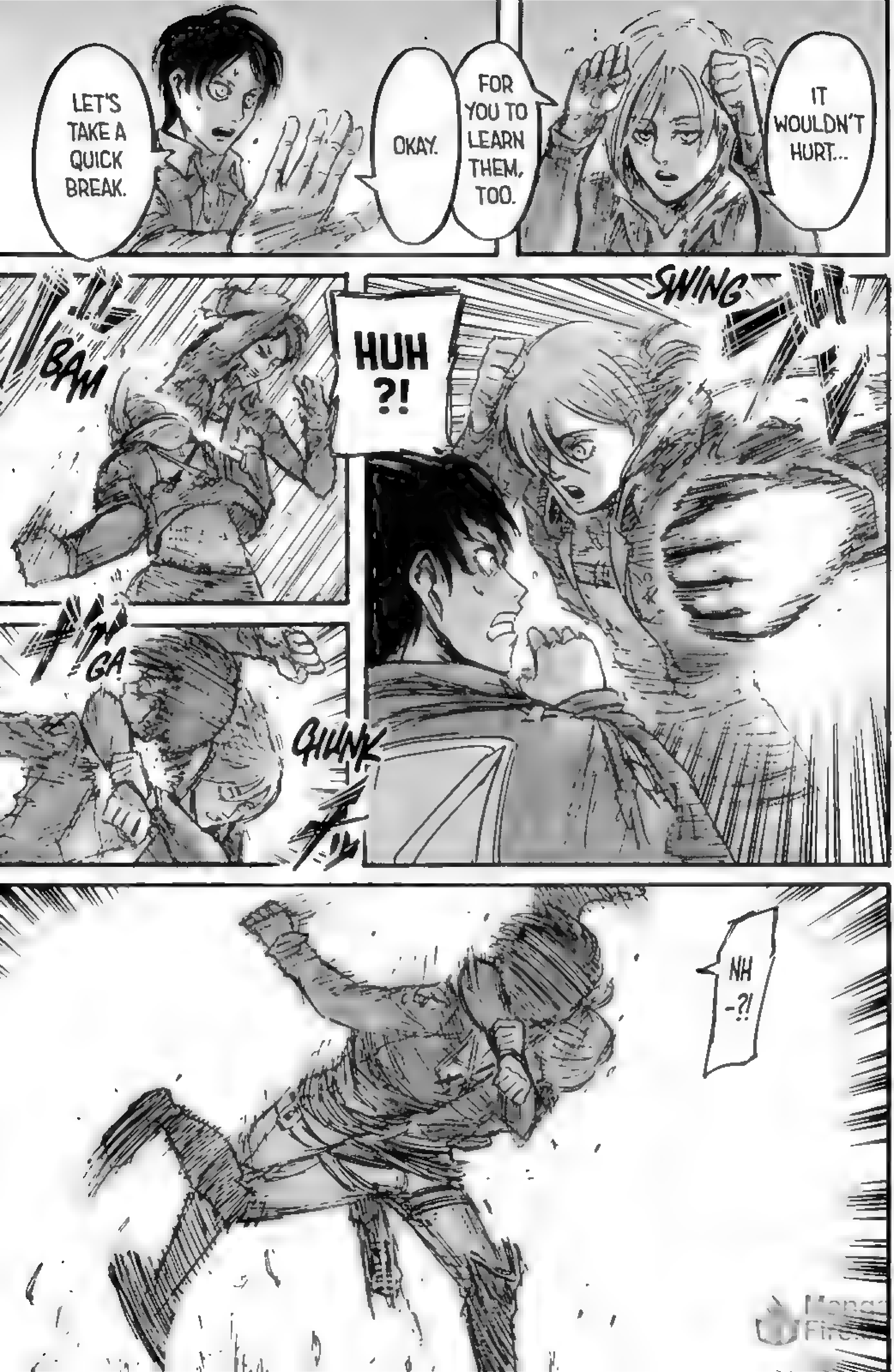
ATTACK on TITAN

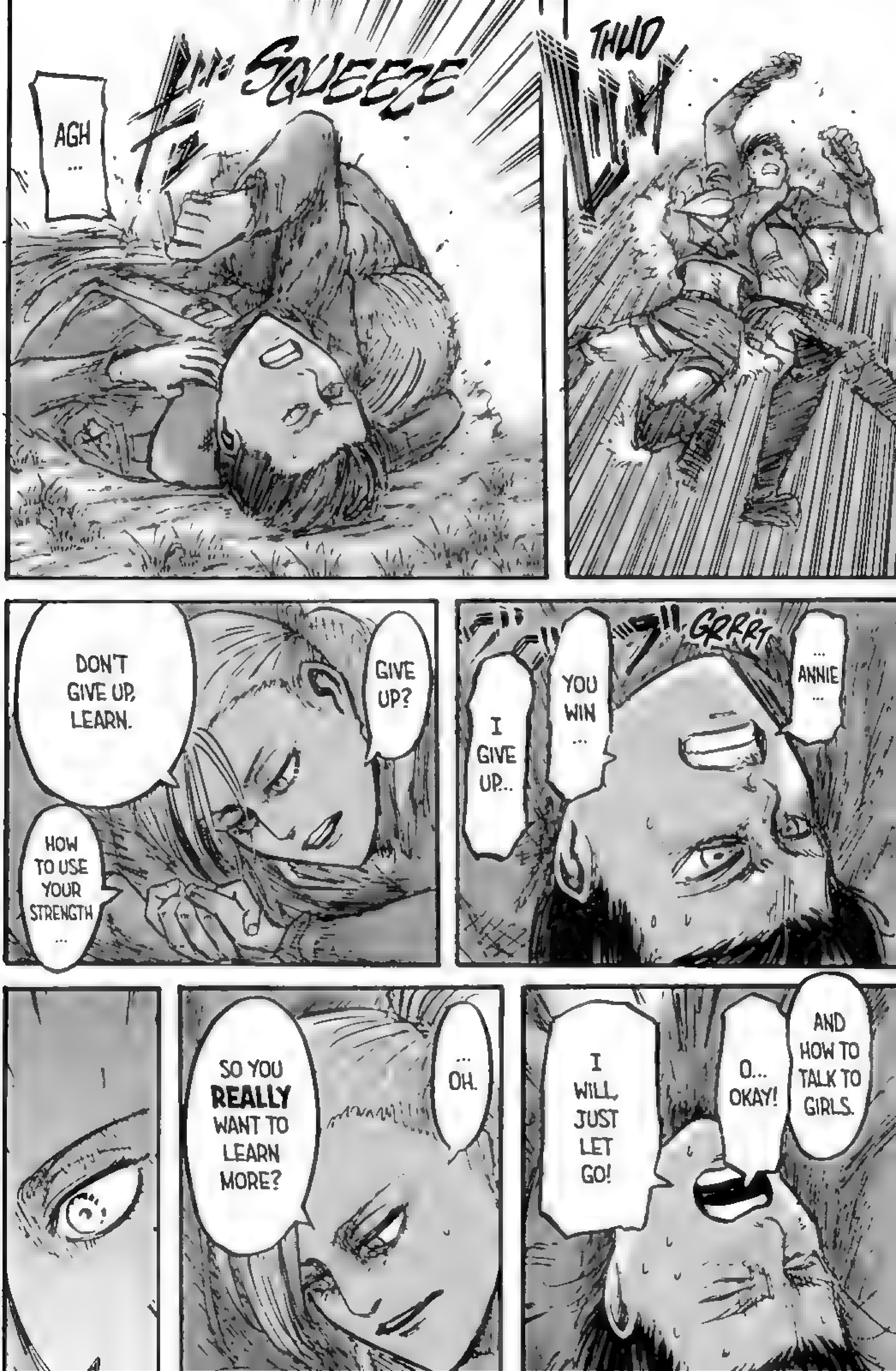

THUD
GAH ...
THAT HURT ...!
LISTEN, ANNIE...
YOU KNOW WHAT IT MEANS TO PULL YOUR PUNCHES, RIGHT?

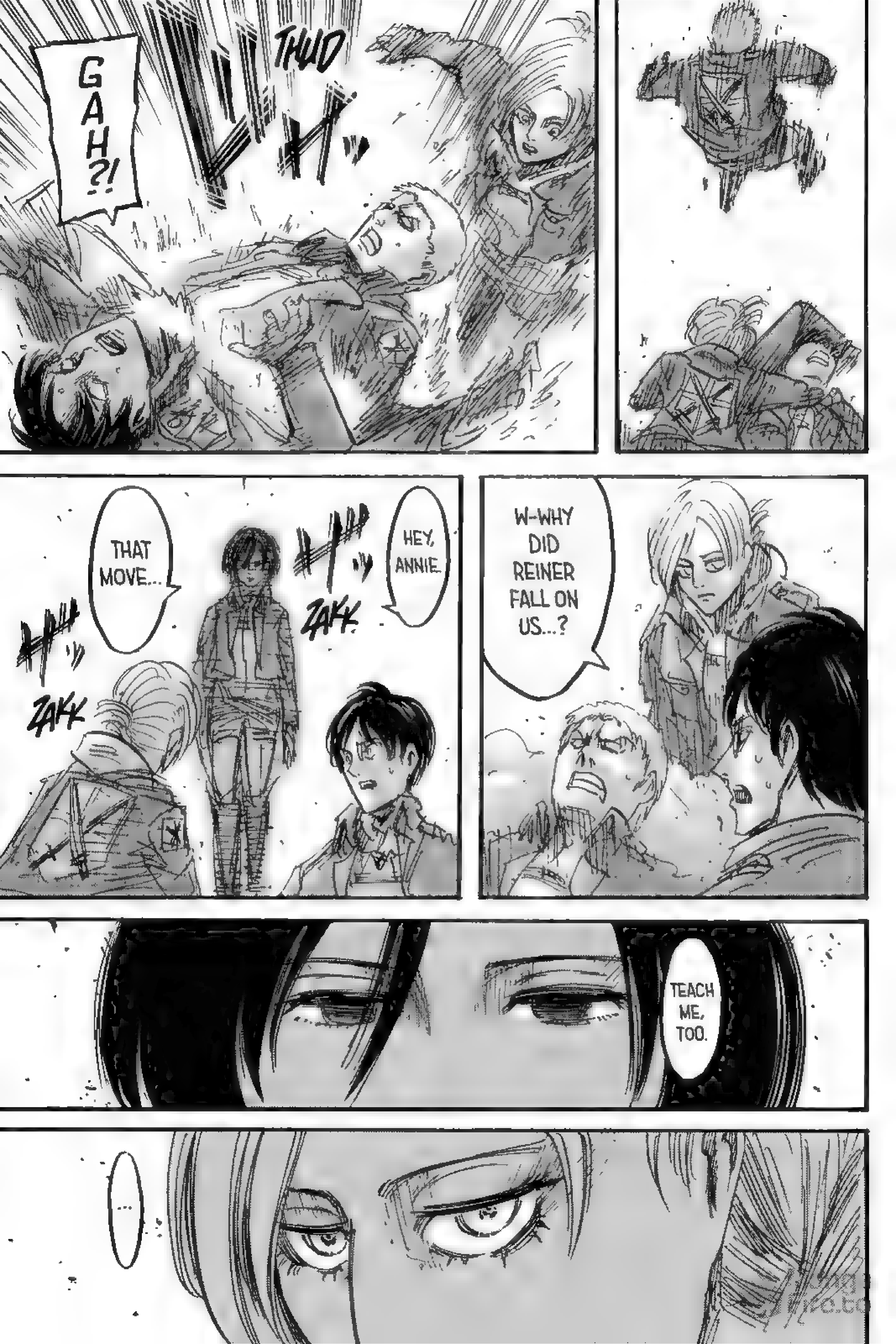
Episode 44:

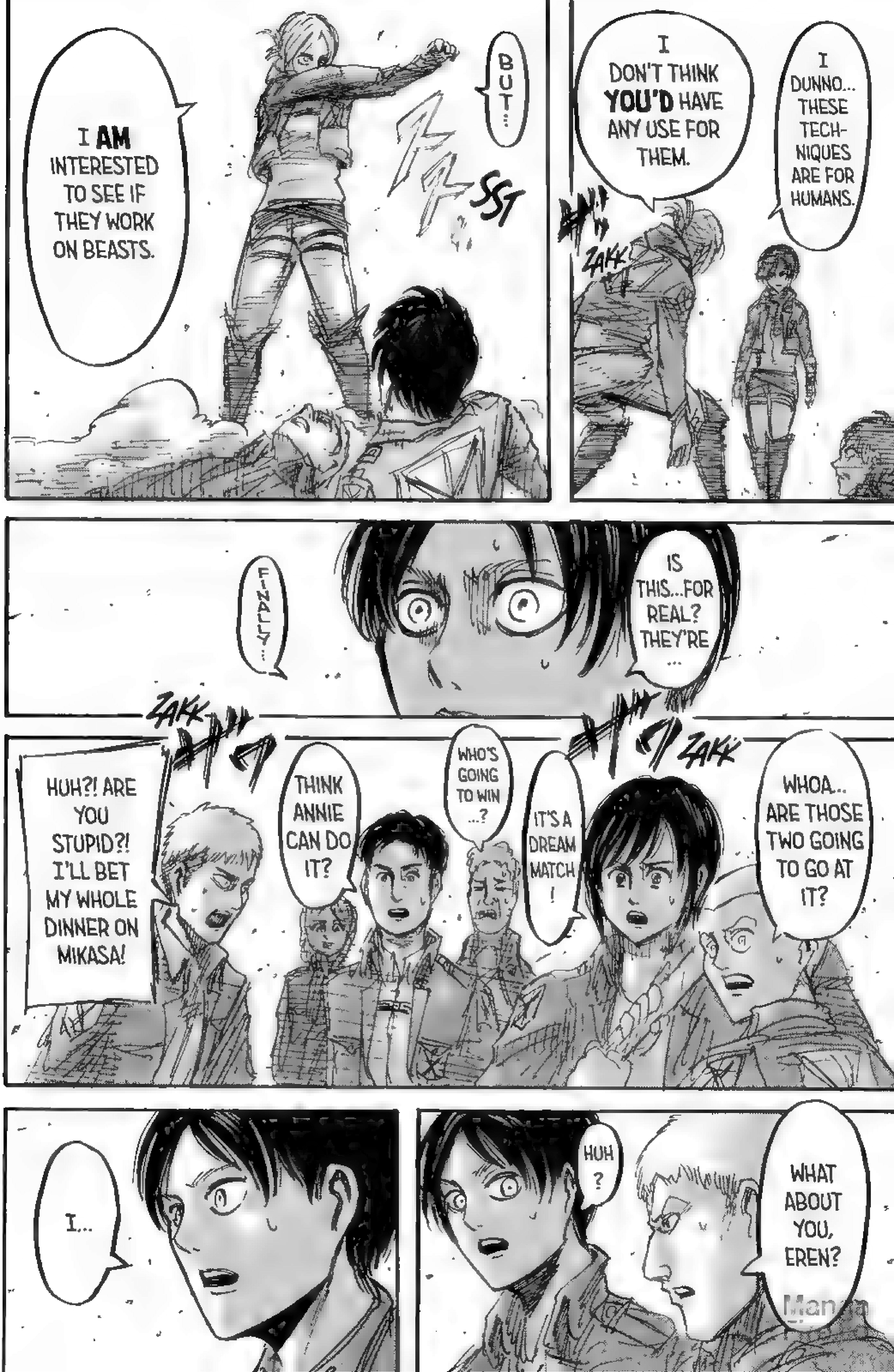
Strike, Throw, Submit

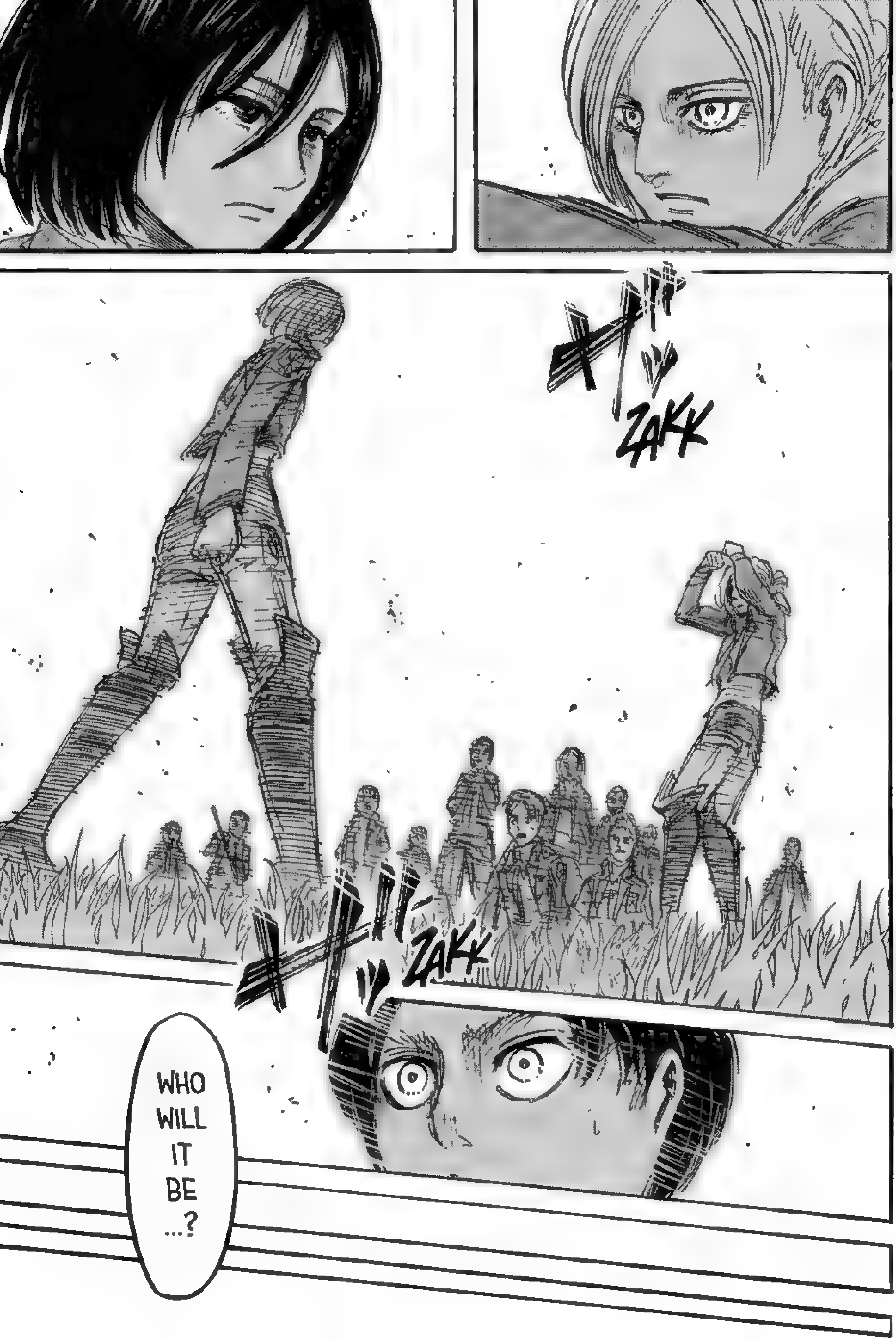

SAME TO YOU.
HUH ?
YOU COME CHARGING IN WITH ALL YOUR STRENGTH.
SO I HAD TO RETURN IN KIND.
I CAN'T MATCH YOU FOR BRUTE STRENGTH.
AND YOU'RE A MAN, RIGHT...? SHOULDN'T YOU BE MORE CAREFUL WITH THIS DELICATE BODY OF MINE?
WHA...? DON'T MAKE ME LAUGH.
IF YOU'RE NO MATCH FOR MY STRENGTH, THEN WHY DO I KEEP ENDING UP ON MY BACK WHILE YOU'RE STILL STANDING?
...
OH ...
THE TECHNIQUES I USED ARE DIFFERENT FROM THE ONES THEY'RE TEACHING US HERE.
I'M NOT USING STRENGTH TO THROW YOU.
THUMP
...
THESE TECHNIQUES ARE USED BY SOMEONE TO DEFEND AGAINST AN OPPONENT WHO'S STRONGER THAN THEM.
ZAKK

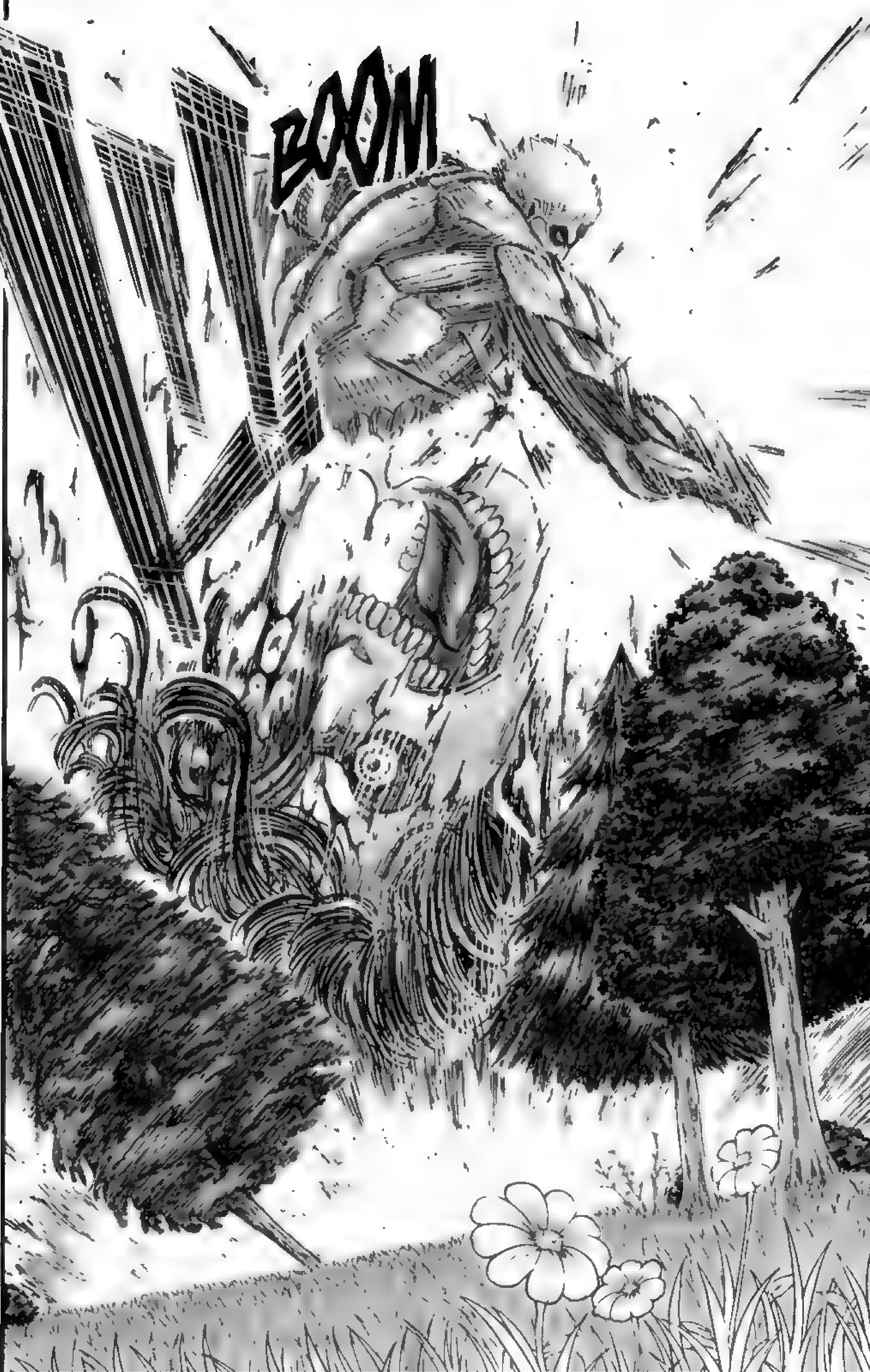

IT WOULDN'T HURT...
FOR YOU TO LEARN THEM, TOO.
OKAY.
LET'S TAKE A QUICK BREAK.
SWING
HUH ?!
BAM
GA
CHUNK
NH -?!

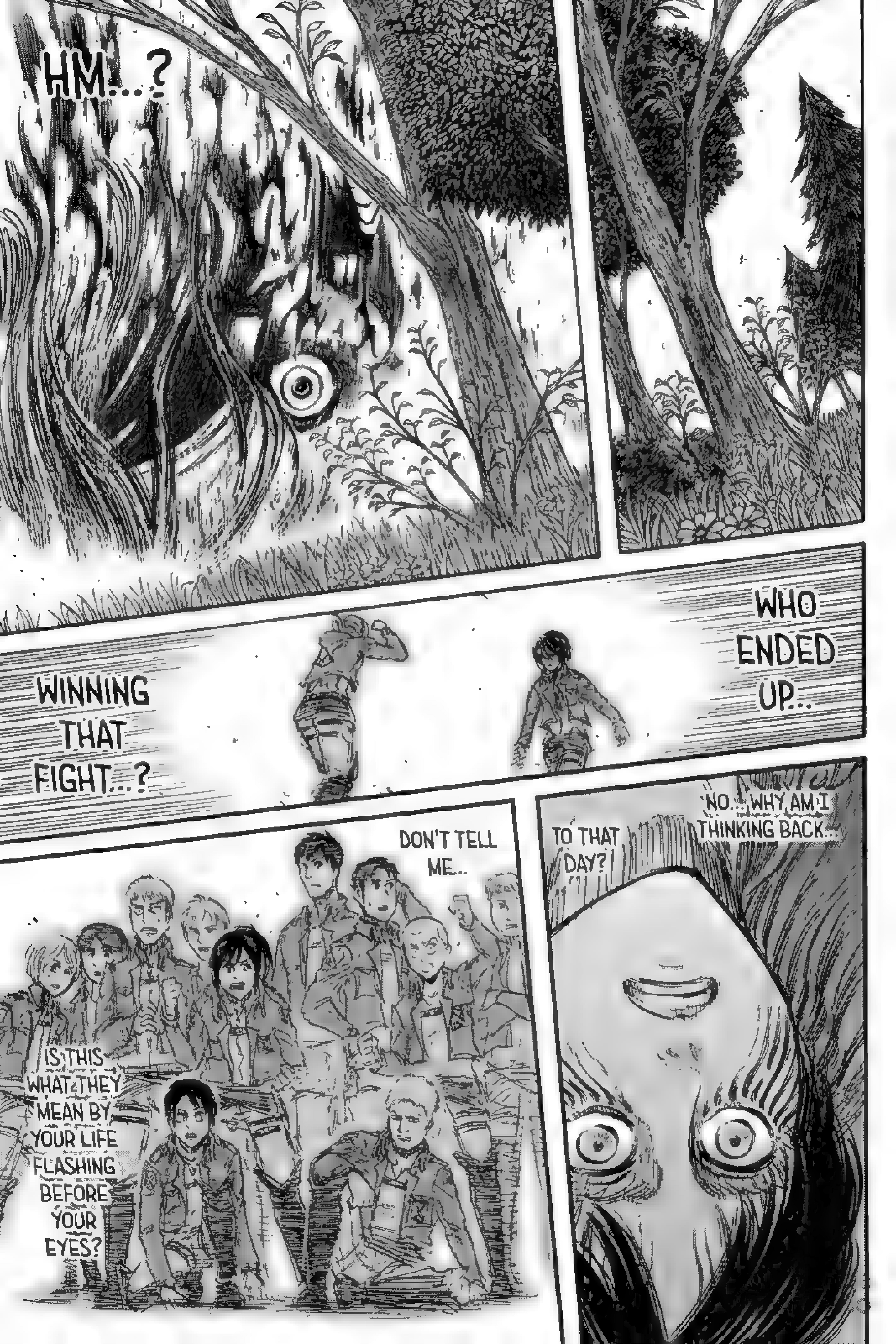

THUD
SQUEEZE
AGH …
GRRR
… ANNIE …
YOU WIN …
I GIVE UP…
GIVE UP?
DON'T GIVE UP, LEARN.
HOW TO USE YOUR STRENGTH …
AND HOW TO TALK TO GIRLS.
O… OKAY!
I WILL, JUST LET GO!
… OH.
SO YOU **REALLY** WANT TO LEARN MORE?

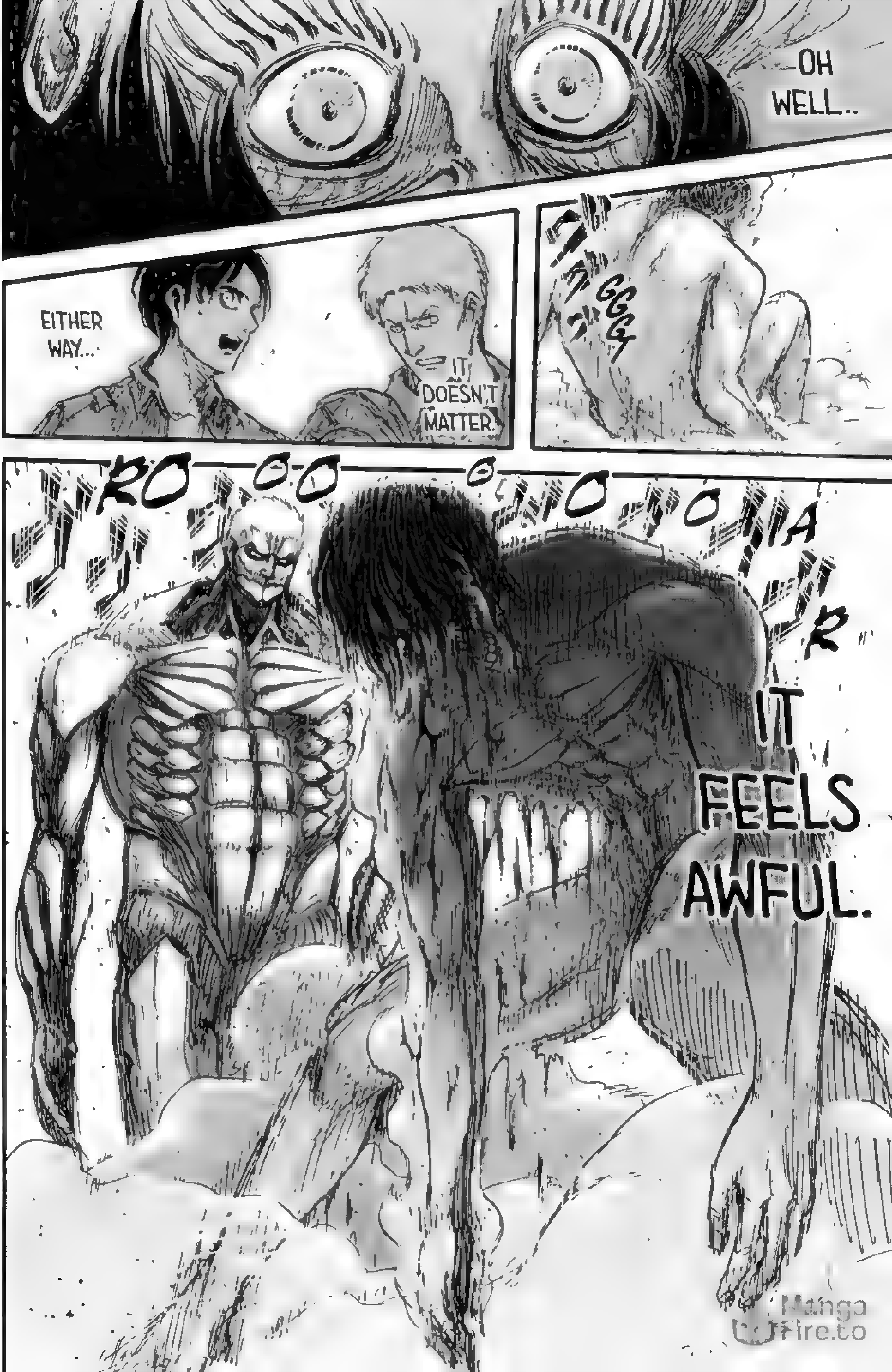

GAH?!
THUD
W-WHY DID REINER FALL ON US...?
HEY, ANNIE.
ZAKK
THAT MOVE...
ZAKK
TEACH ME, TOO.
...


I DUNNO... THESE TECHNIQUES ARE FOR HUMANS.
I DON'T THINK **YOU'D** HAVE ANY USE FOR THEM.
ZAKK
BUT...
SS
I **AM** INTERESTED TO SEE IF THEY WORK ON BEASTS.
IS THIS...FOR REAL? THEY'RE...
FINALLY...
ZAKK
WHOA.. ARE THOSE TWO GOING TO GO AT IT?
IT'S A DREAM MATCH!
WHO'S GOING TO WIN...?
THINK ANNIE CAN DO IT?
ZAKK
HUH?! ARE YOU STUPID?! I'LL BET MY WHOLE DINNER ON MIKASA!
WHAT ABOUT YOU, EREN?
HUH?
I...

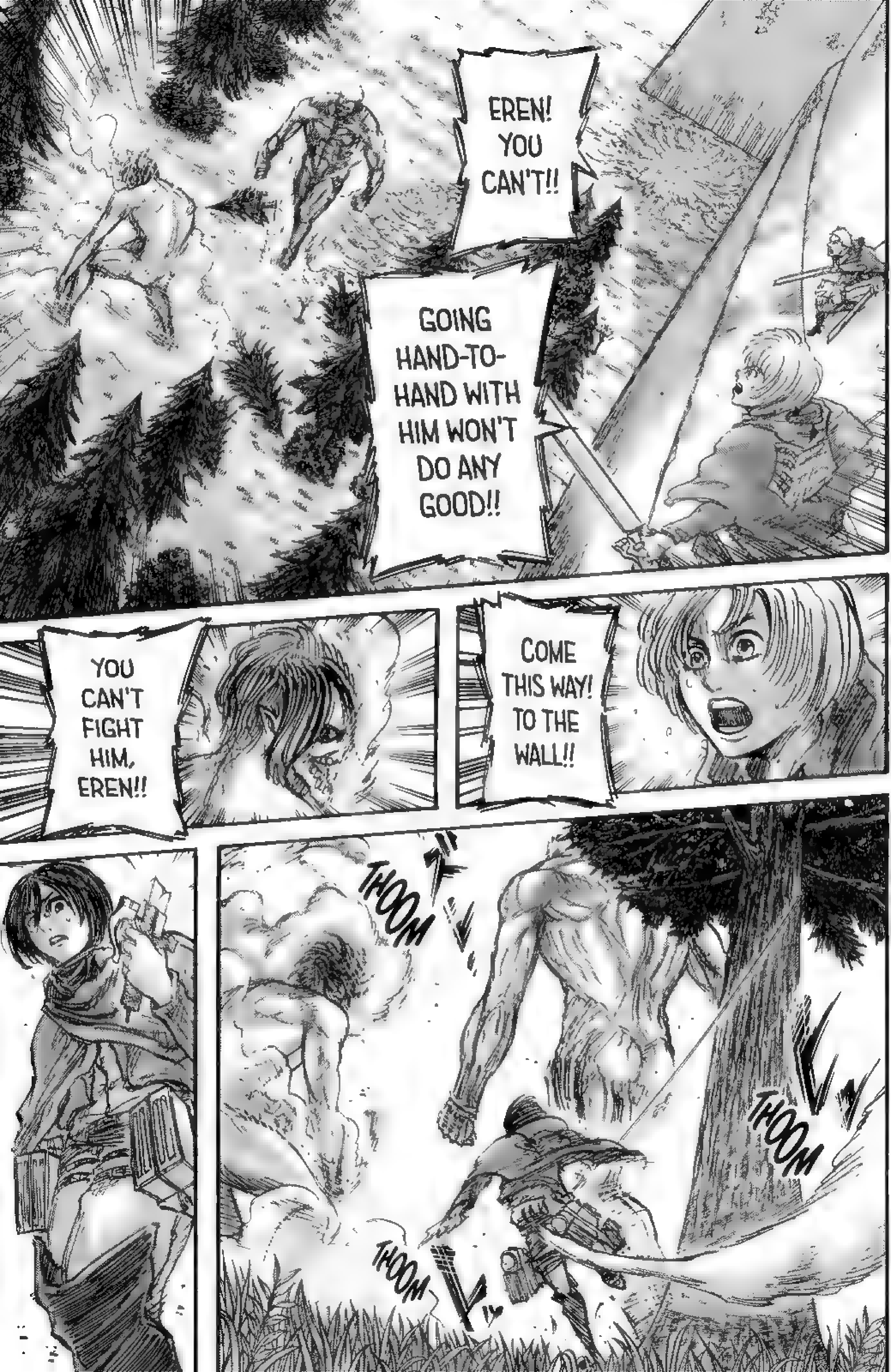

ZAKK
ZAKK
WHO WILL IT BE ...?

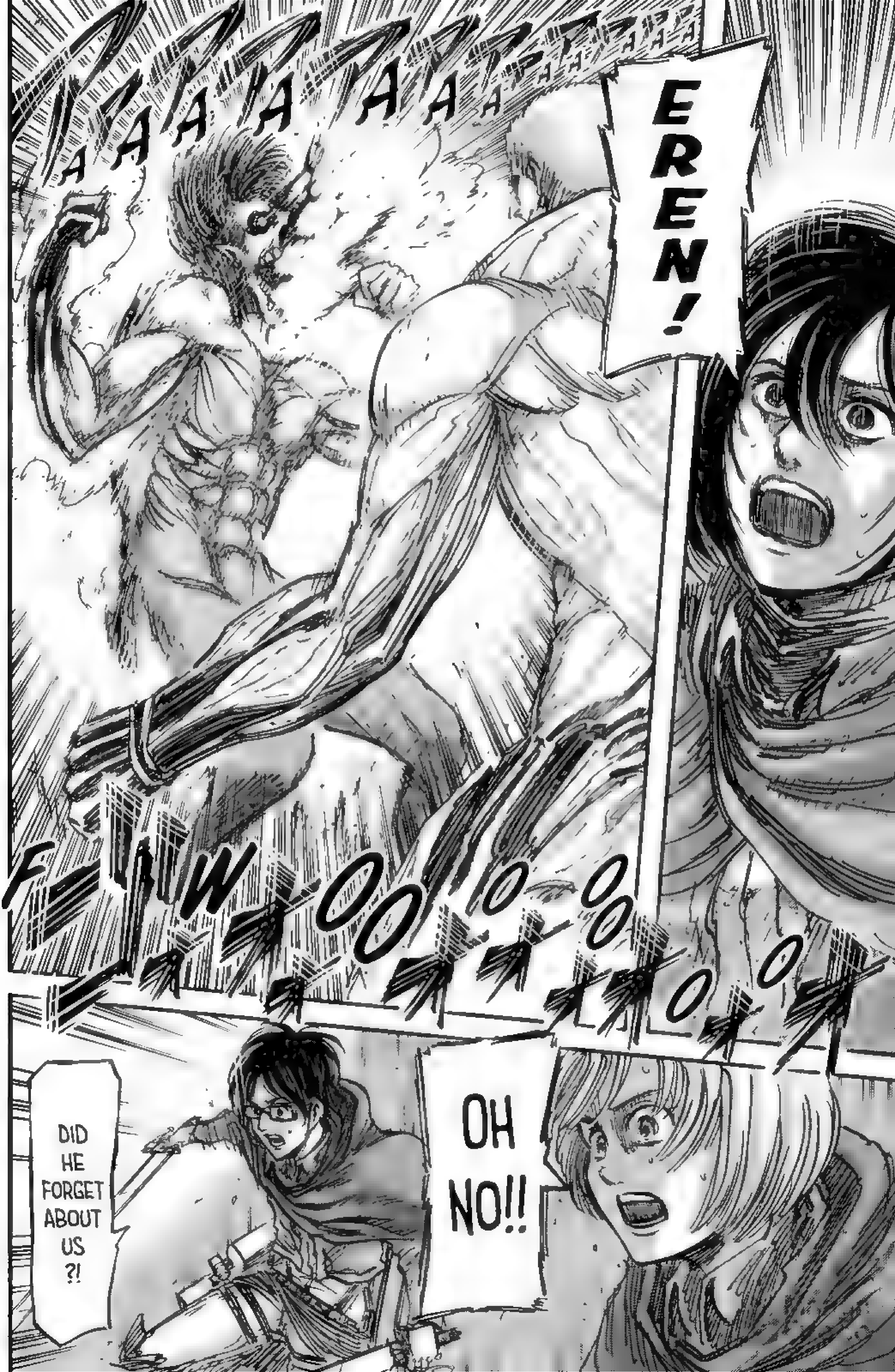

BOOM

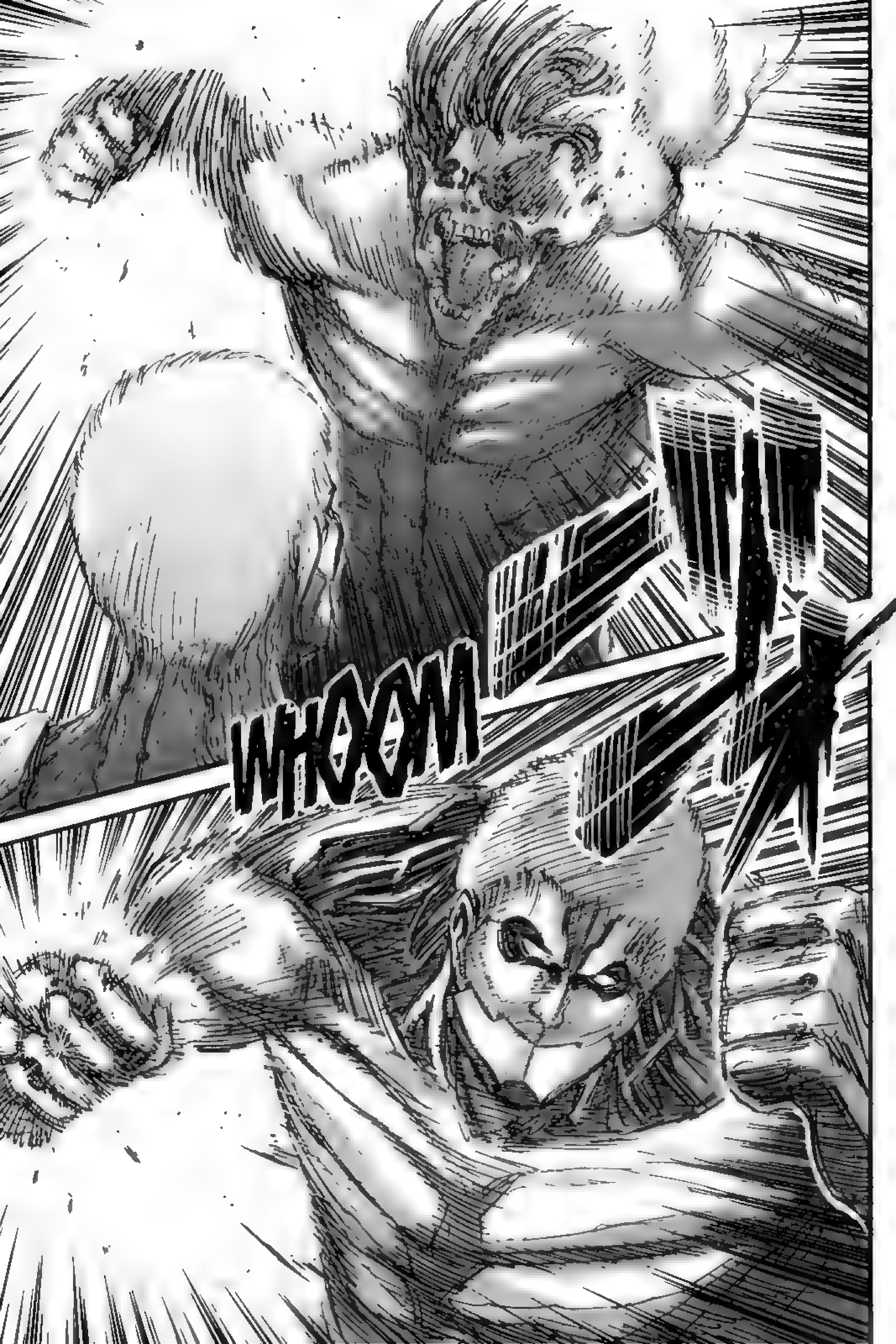

HM...?
WHO ENDED UP...
WINNING THAT FIGHT...?
NO... WHY AM I THINKING BACK...
TO THAT DAY?
DON'T TELL ME...
IS THIS WHAT THEY MEAN BY YOUR LIFE FLASHING BEFORE YOUR EYES?


—OH WELL...
GGGG
EITHER WAY...
IT DOESN'T MATTER.
RO-O-O-O-O-O-A-R
IT FEELS AWFUL.

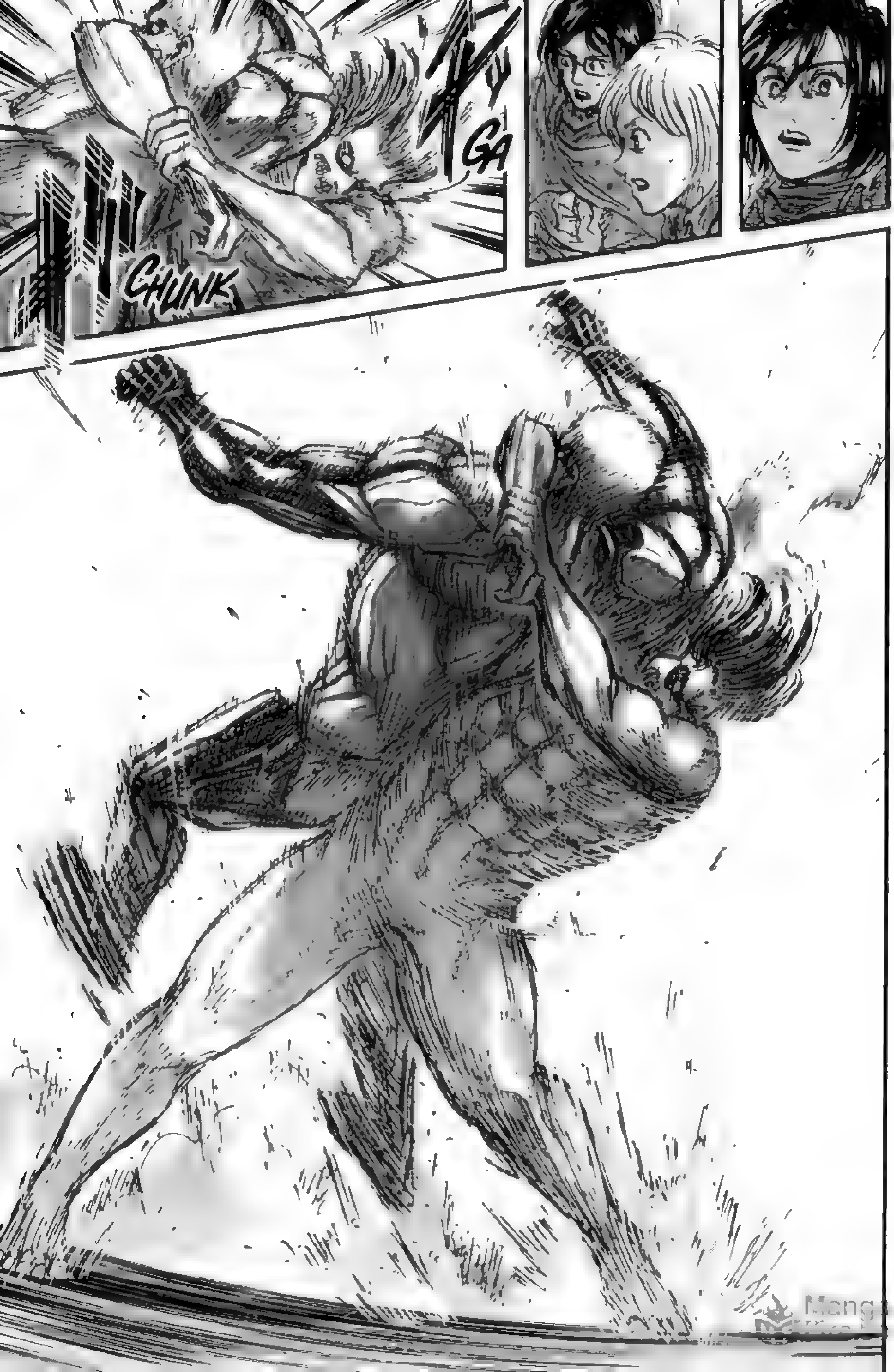
Manga Fire.to


EREN! YOU CAN'T!!
GOING HAND-TO-HAND WITH HIM WON'T DO ANY GOOD!!
COME THIS WAY! TO THE WALL!!
YOU CAN'T FIGHT HIM, EREN!!
THOOM
THOOM
THOOM

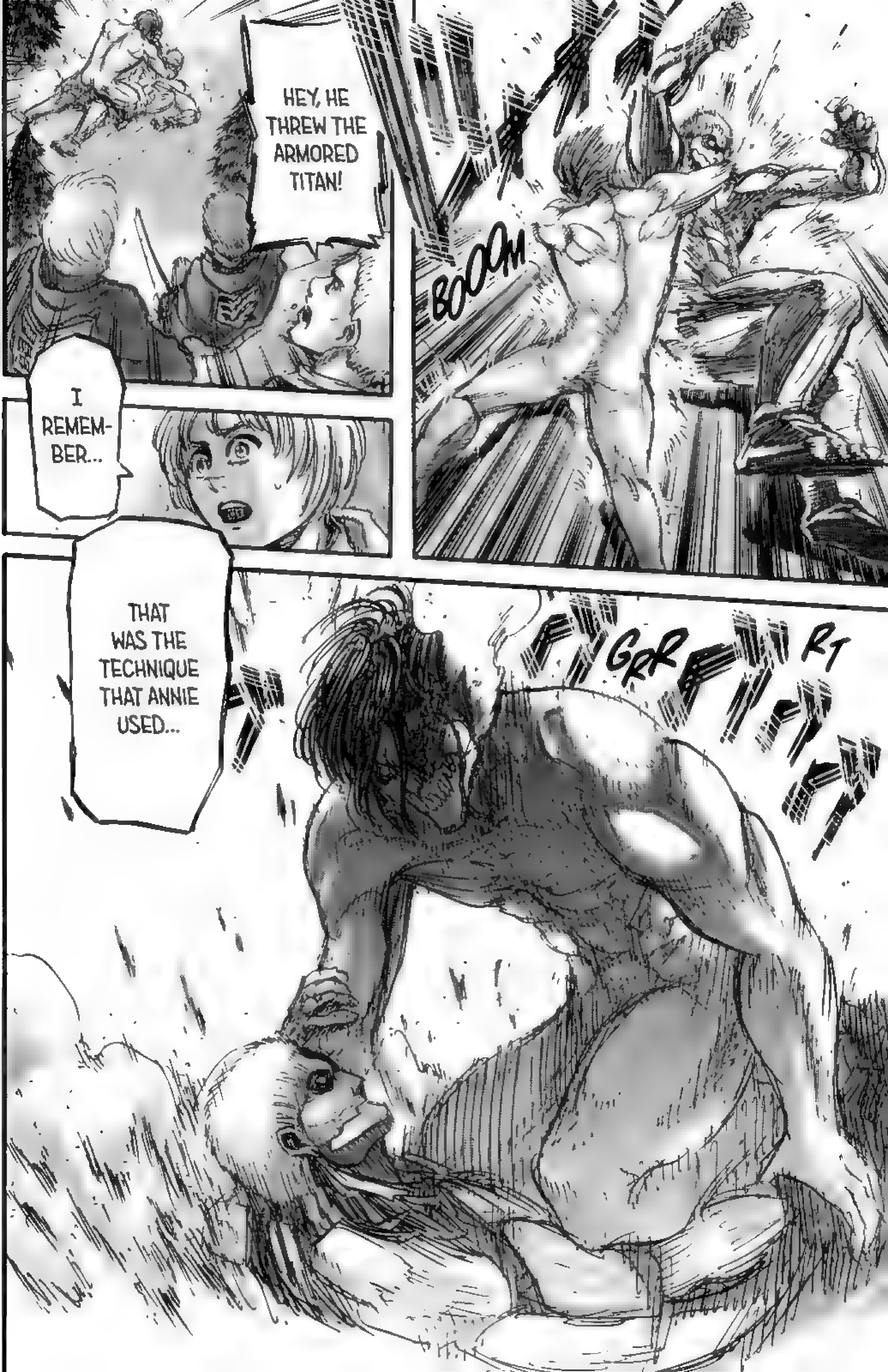

EREN!
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
FWOOOOOOO
OH NO!!
DID HE FORGET ABOUT US ?!

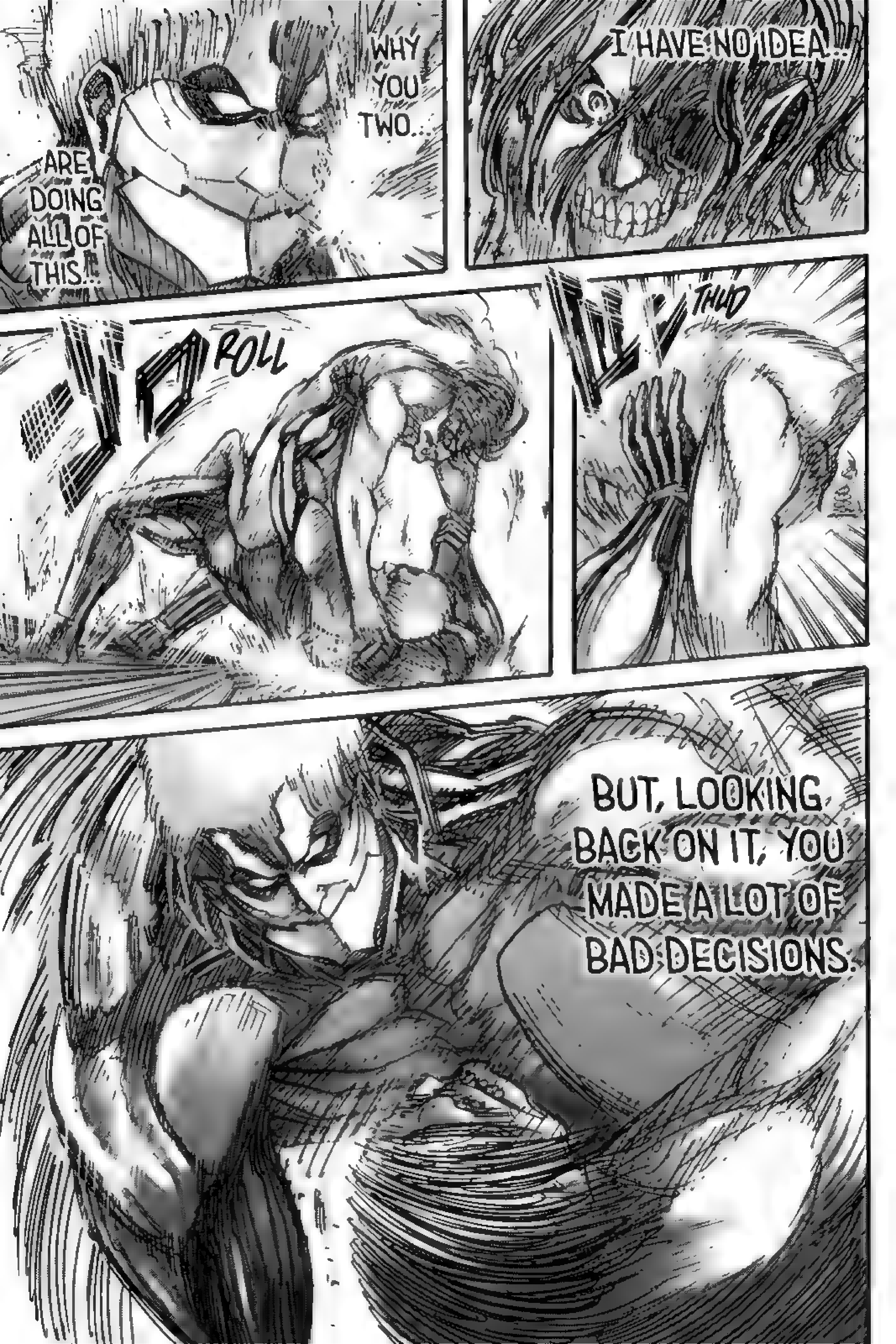

WHOOM

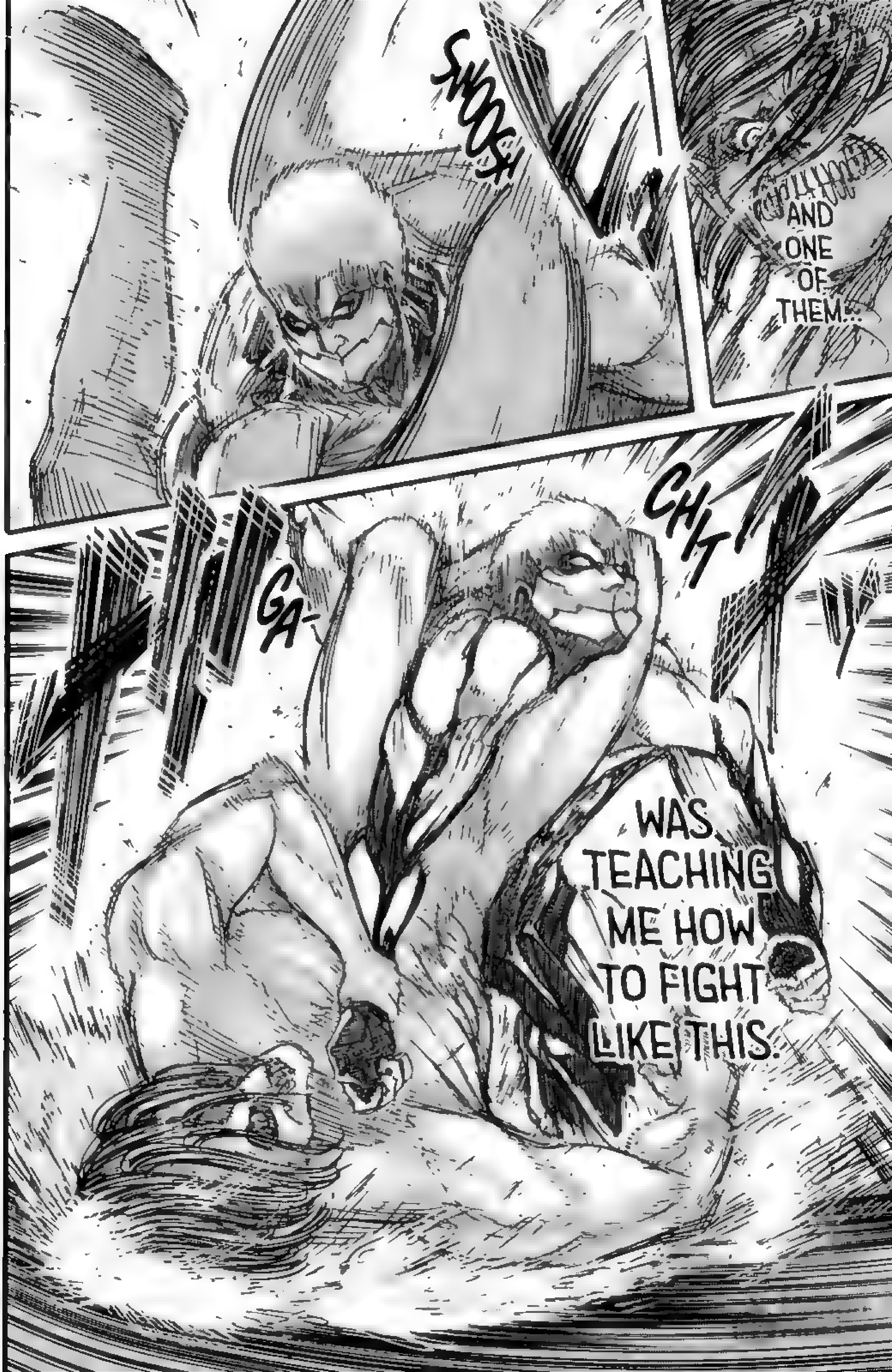
THWOOSH

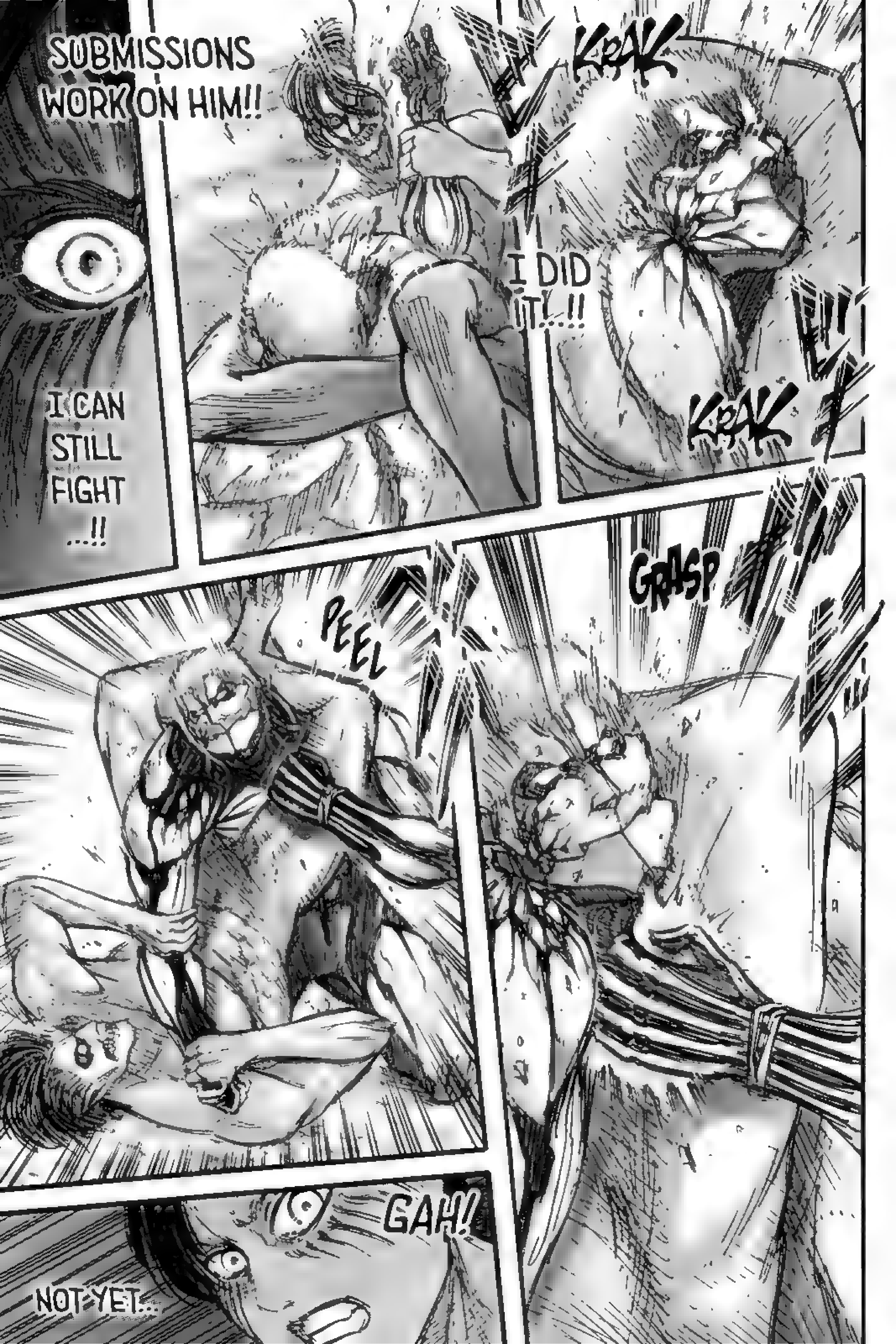


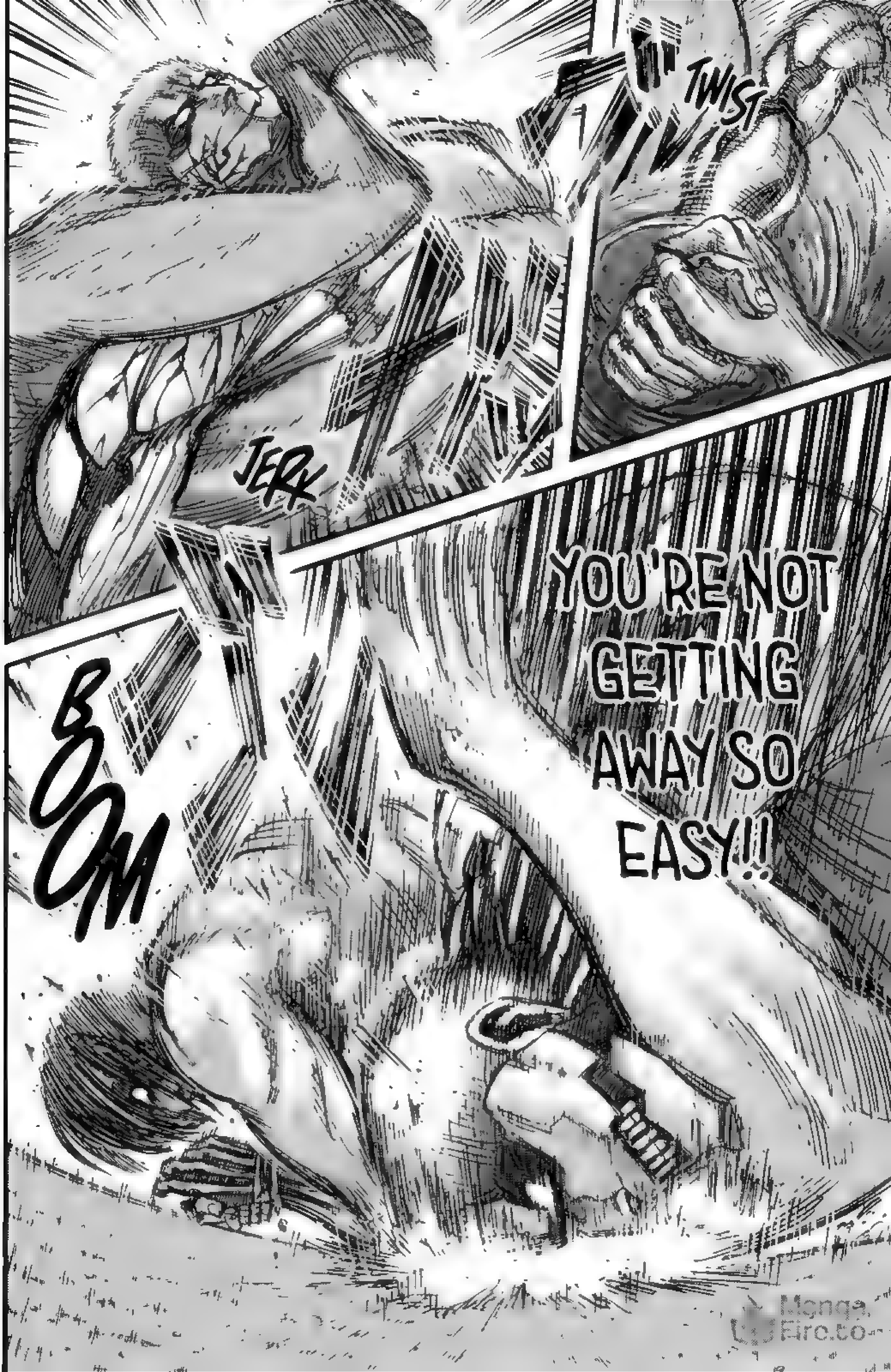
Manga


BOOOM
HEY, HE THREW THE ARMORED TITAN!
I REMEMBER...
THAT WAS THE TECHNIQUE THAT ANNIE USED...
GRR
RT

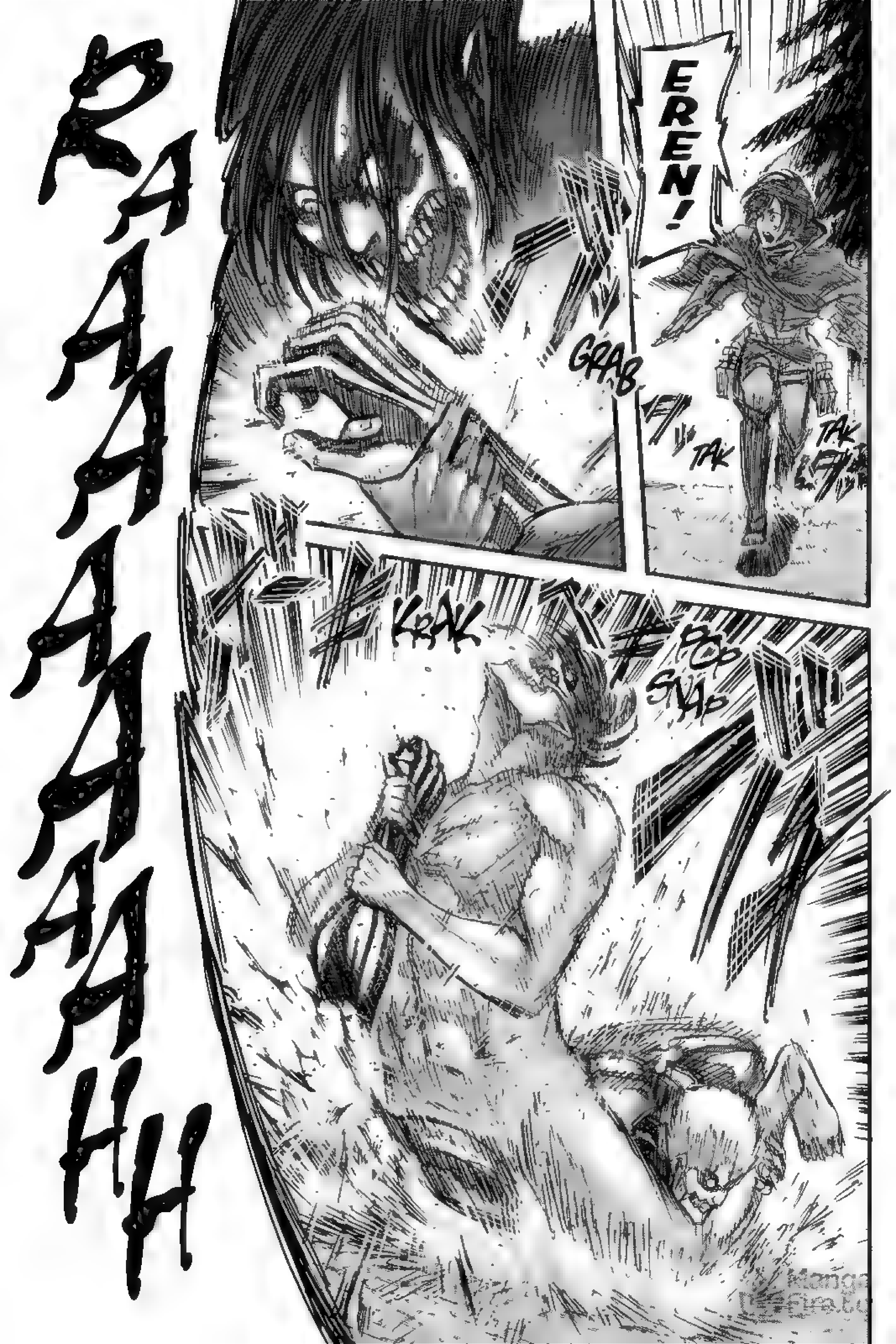

WHY YOU TWO...
ARE DOING ALL OF THIS...
I HAVE NO IDEA...
ROLL
THUD
BUT, LOOKING BACK ON IT, YOU MADE A LOT OF BAD DECISIONS.

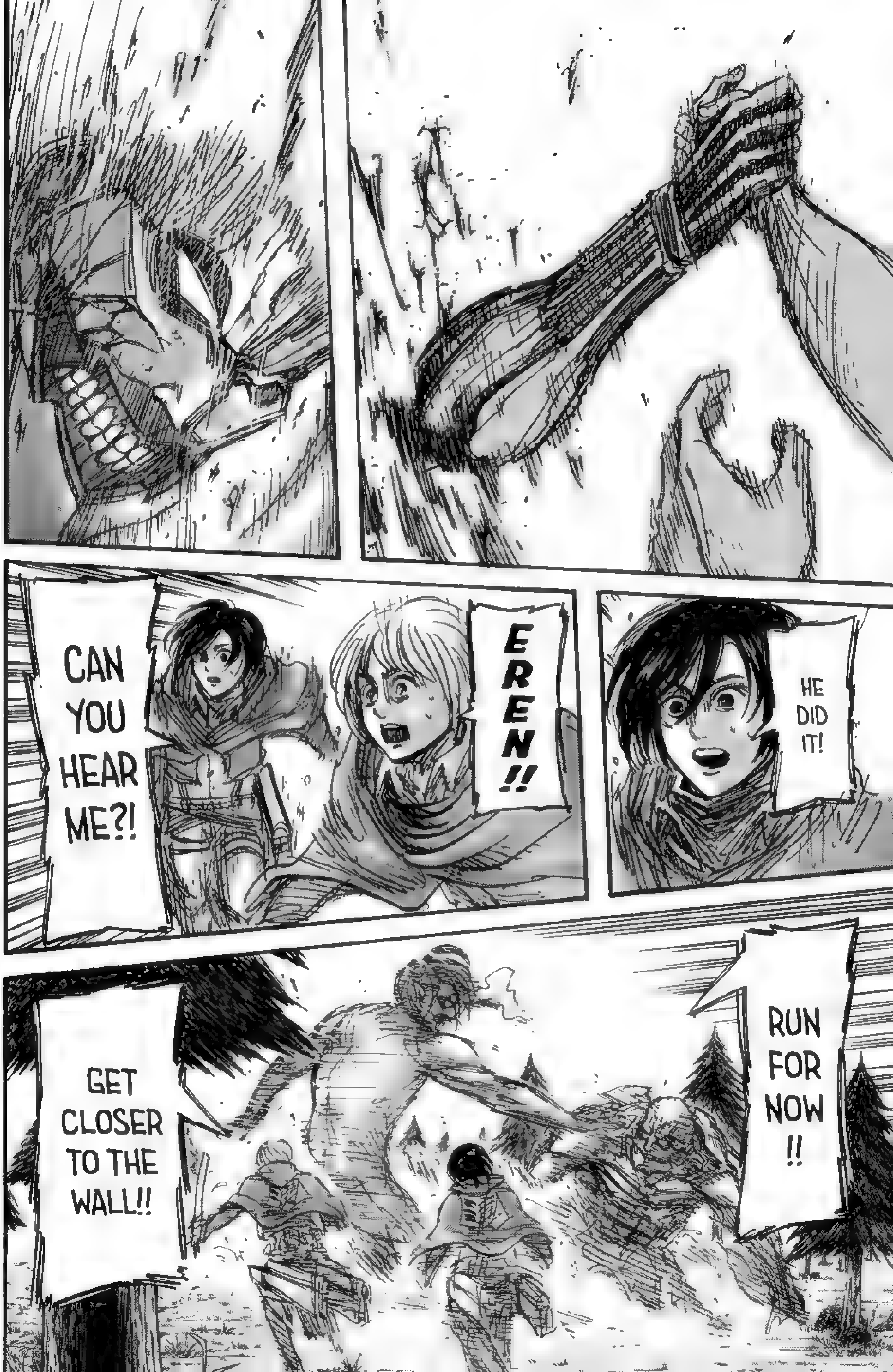

AND ONE OF THEM...
SWOOSH
CHK
GA-
WAS TEACHING ME HOW TO FIGHT LIKE THIS.

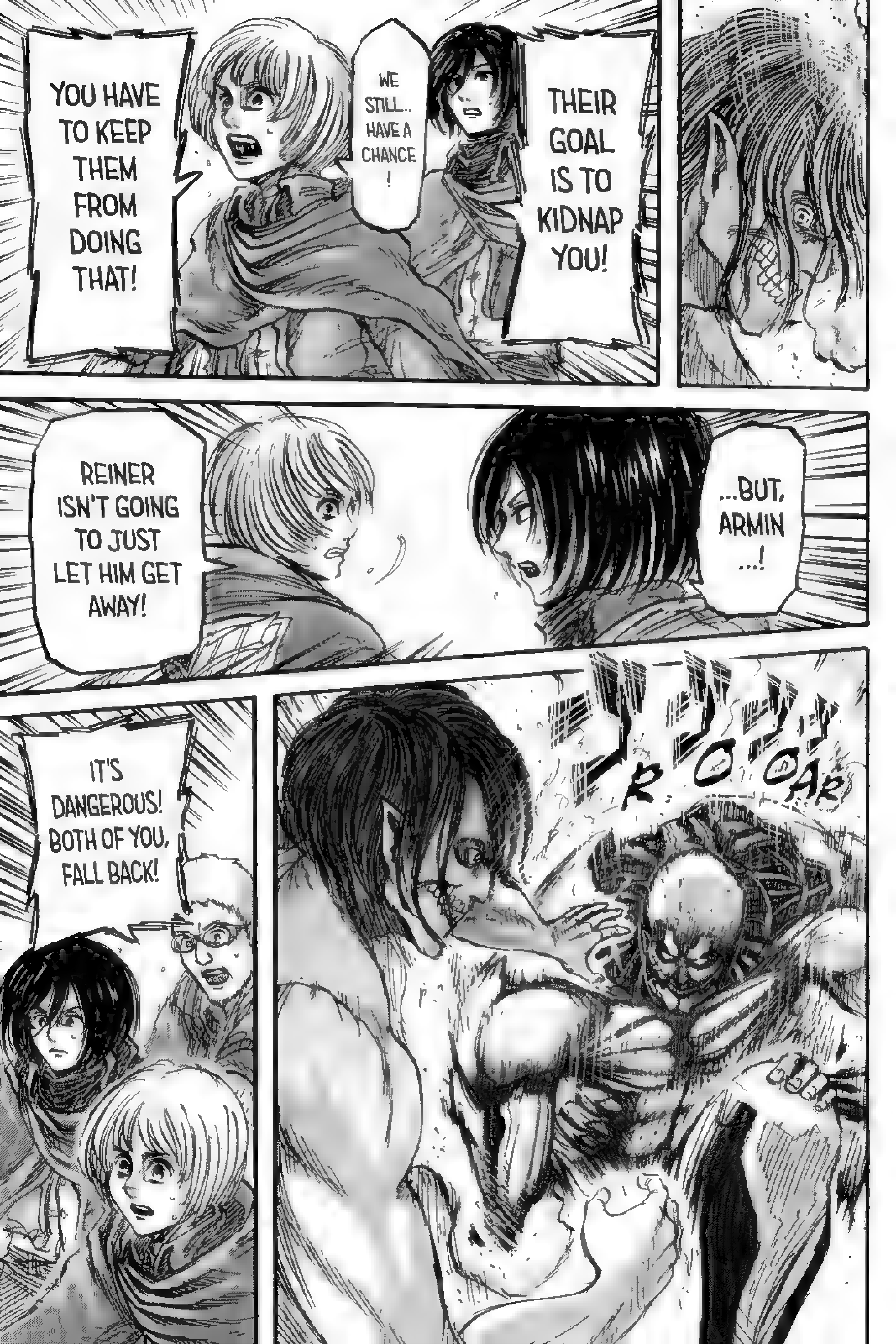

KRAK
I DID IT...!!
KRAK
SUBMISSIONS WORK ON HIM!!
I CAN STILL FIGHT...!!
GRASP
PEEL
GAH!
NOT YET...

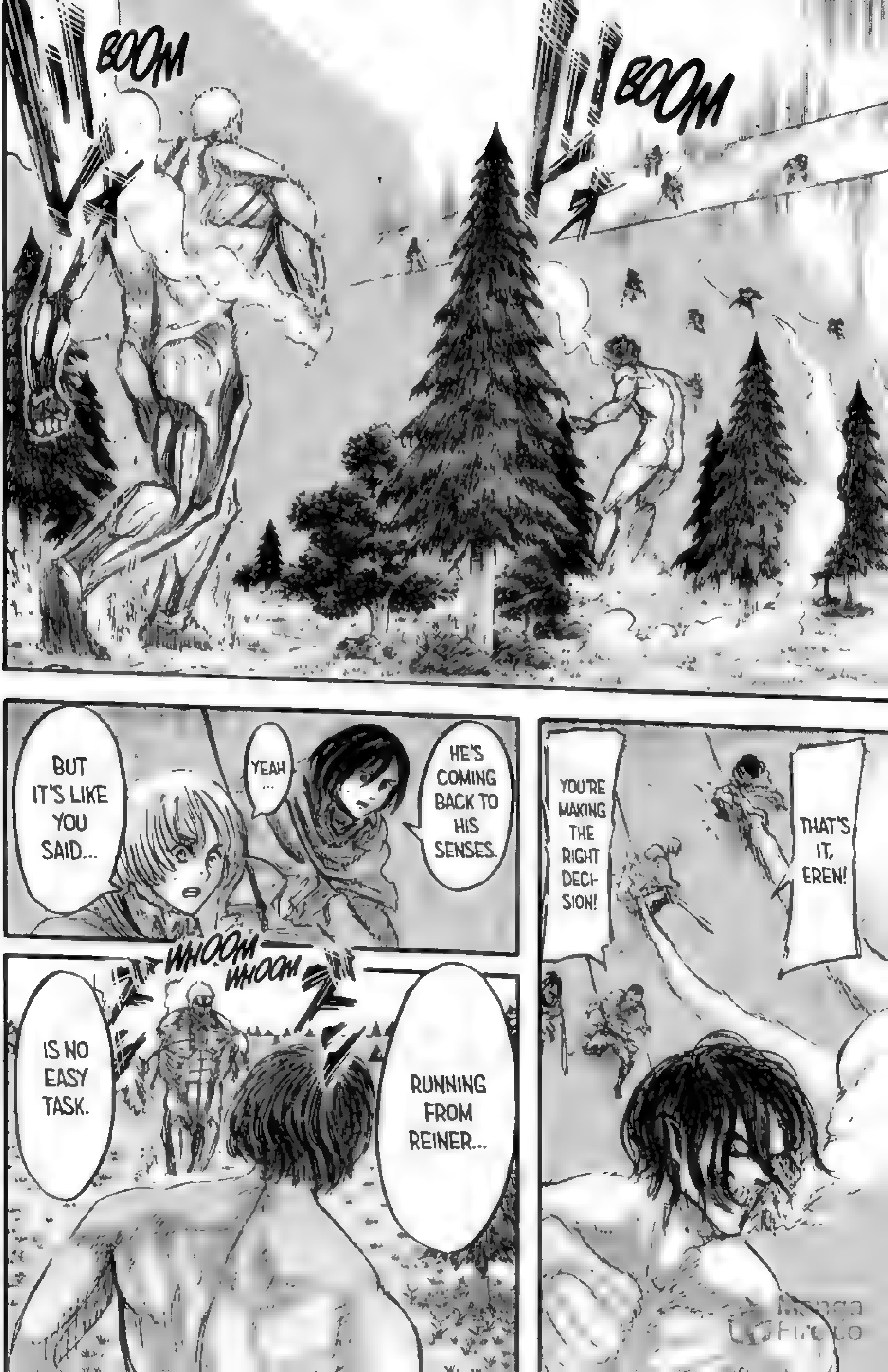

TWIST
JERK
YOU'RE NOT GETTING AWAY SO EASY!!
BOOM

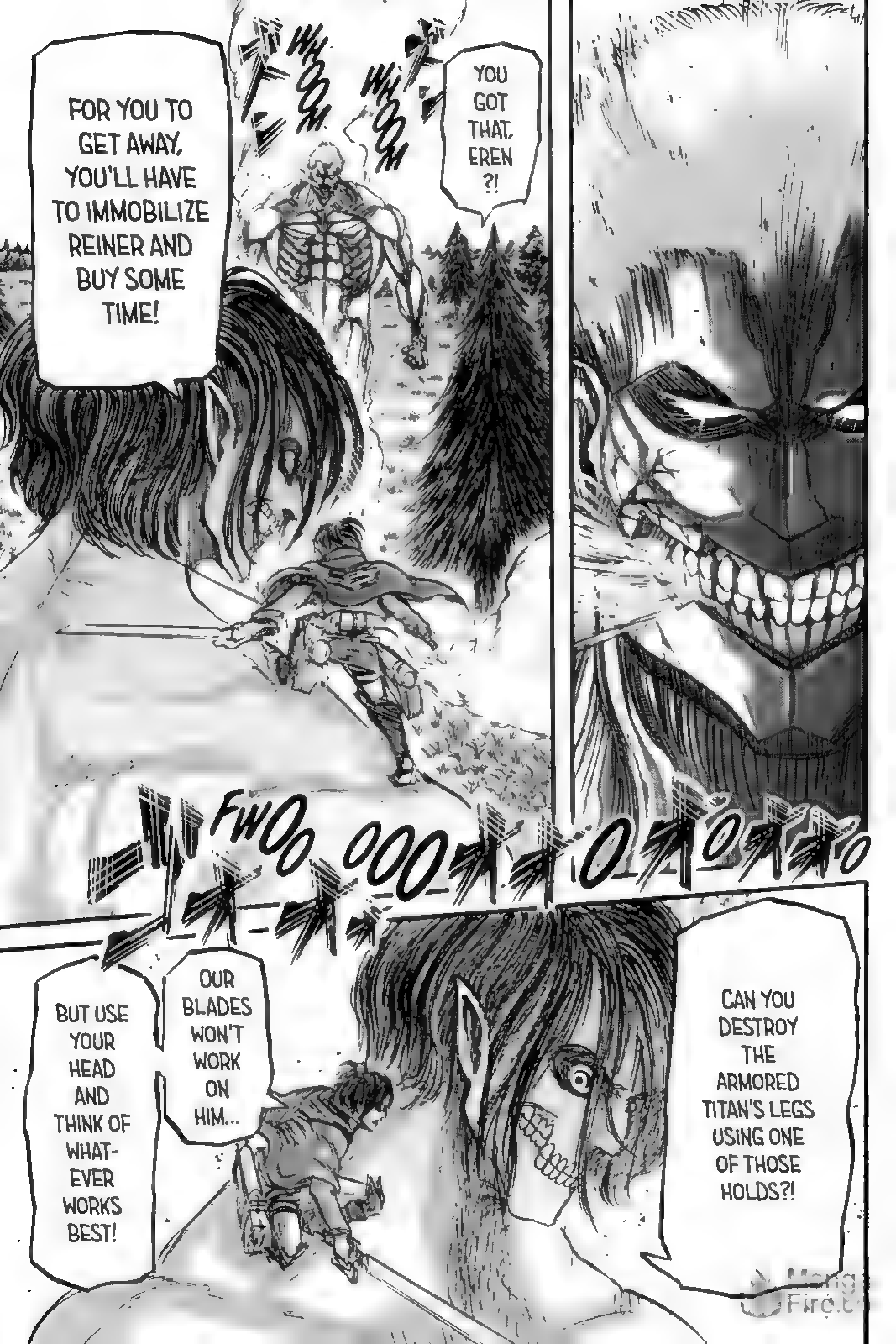
Manga Fire.to


EREN!
TAK
TAK
GRAB
KRAK
POP
SNAP
RAAAAAAAAAHH!

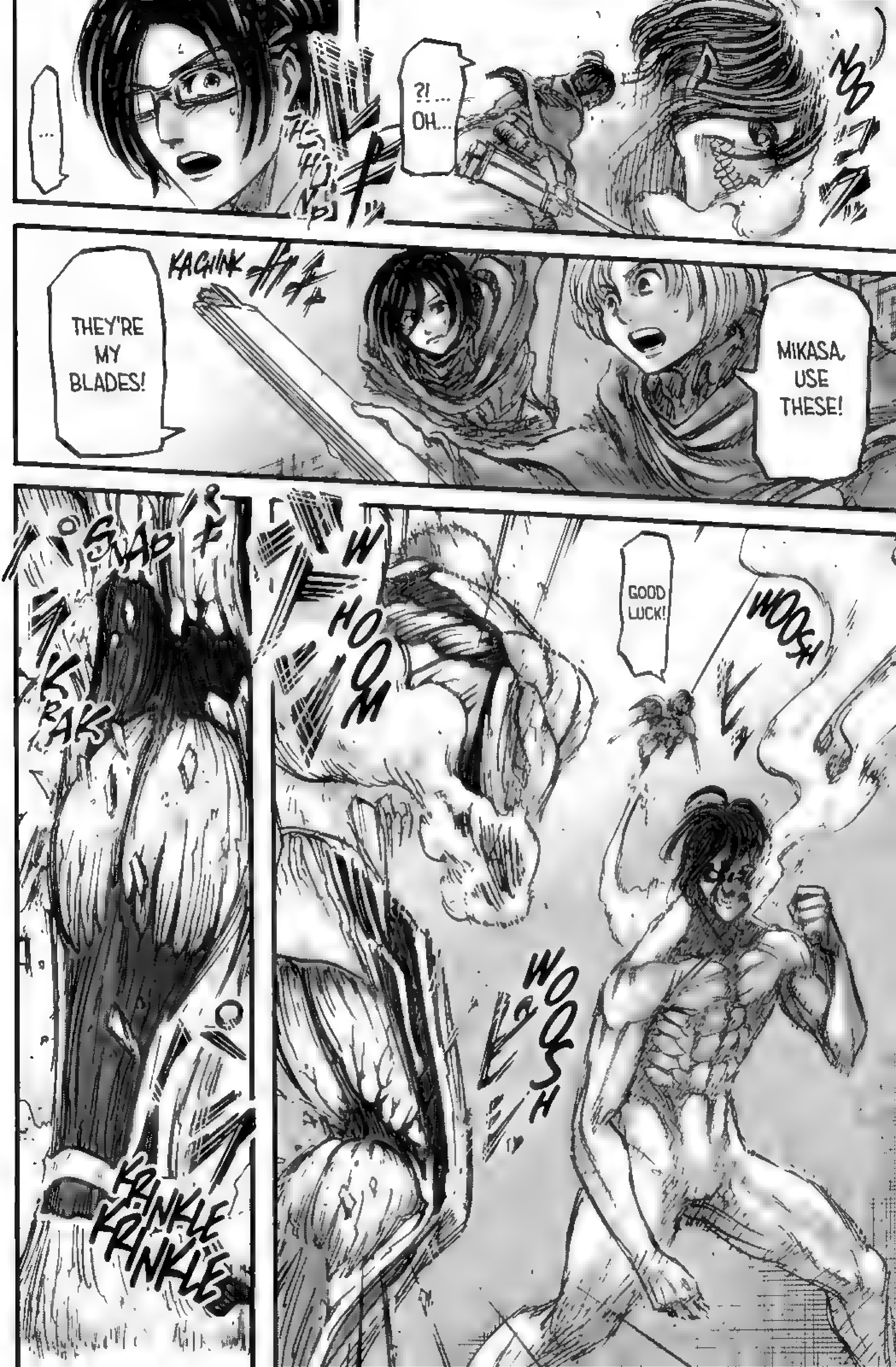

HE DID IT!
EREN!!
CAN YOU HEAR ME?!
RUN FOR NOW!!
GET CLOSER TO THE WALL!!

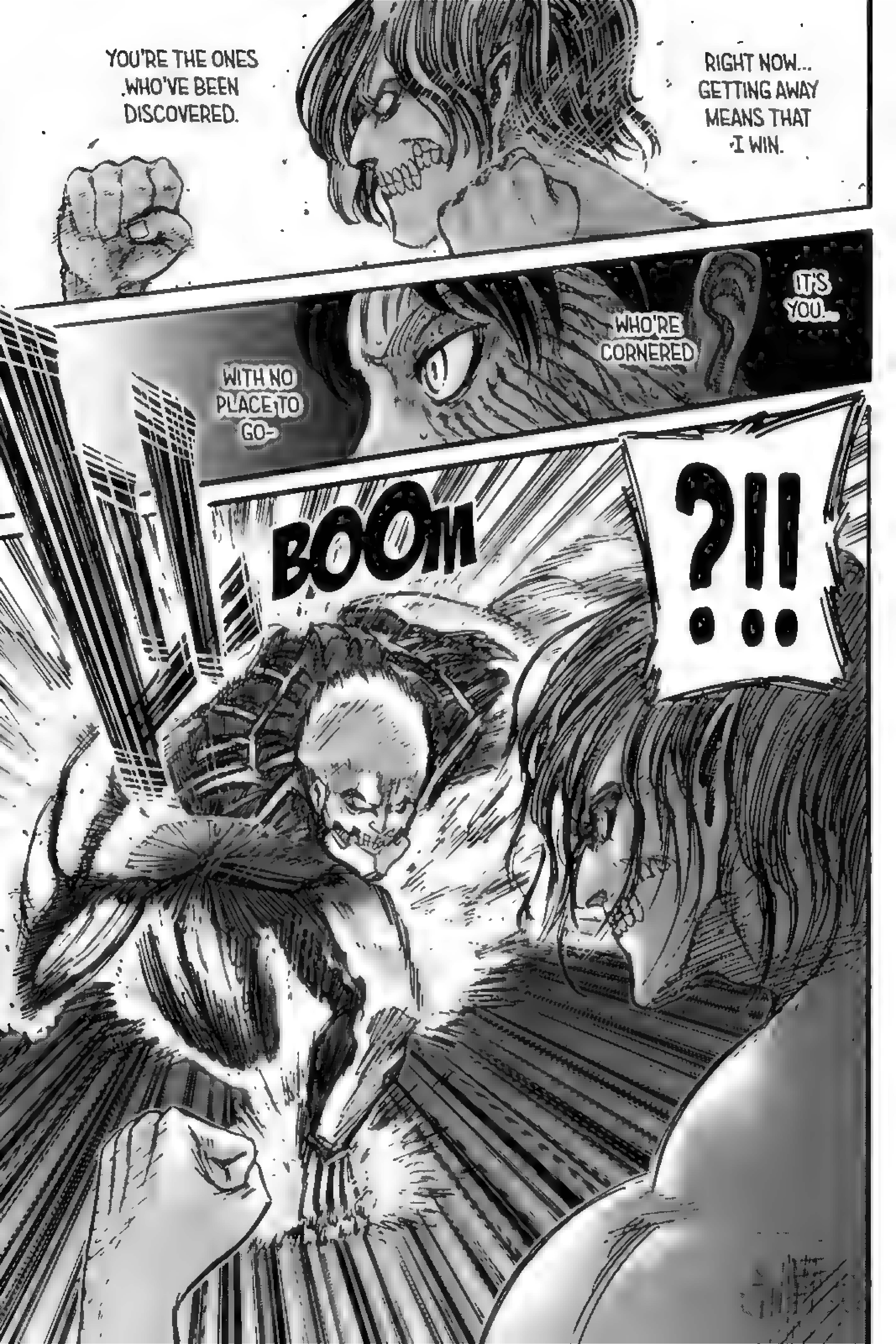

THEIR GOAL IS TO KIDNAP YOU!
WE STILL.. HAVE A CHANCE!
YOU HAVE TO KEEP THEM FROM DOING THAT!
...BUT, ARMIN...!
REINER ISN'T GOING TO JUST LET HIM GET AWAY!
ROOAR
IT'S DANGEROUS! BOTH OF YOU, FALL BACK!

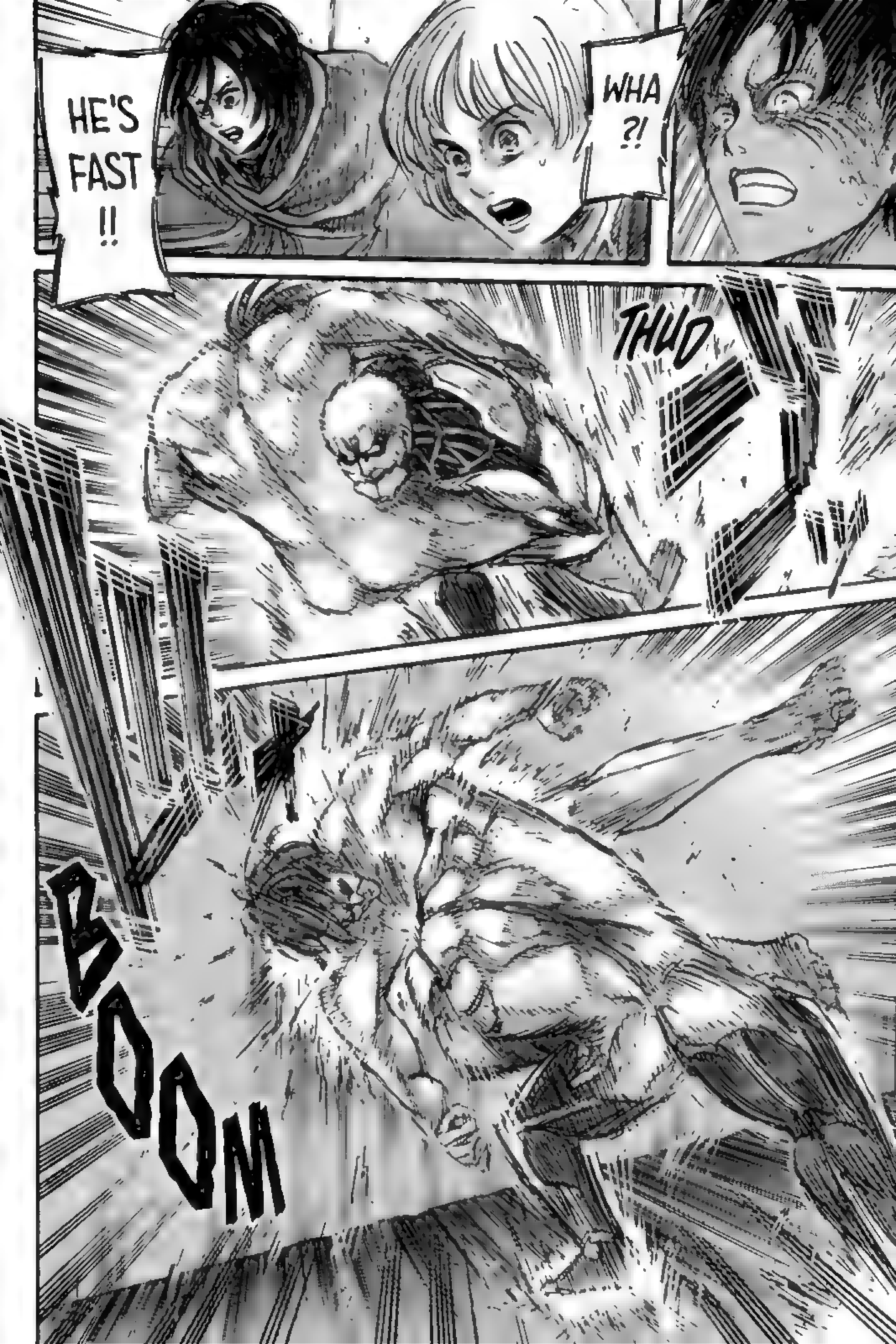

BOOM
BOOM
THAT'S IT, EREN!
YOU'RE MAKING THE RIGHT DECISION!
HE'S COMING BACK TO HIS SENSES.
YEAH ...
BUT IT'S LIKE YOU SAID...
WHOOM
WHOOM
RUNNING FROM REINER...
IS NO EASY TASK.

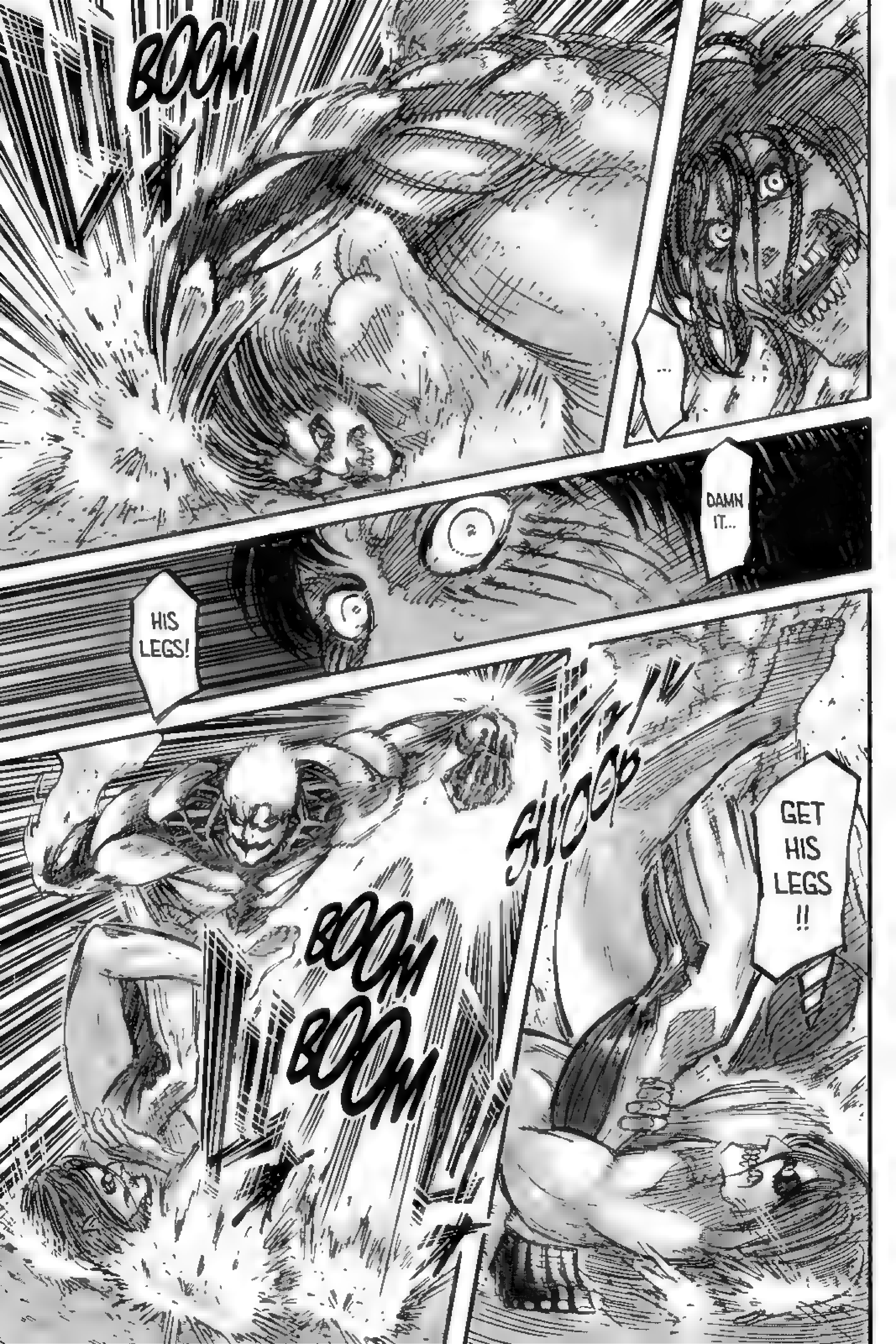

FOR YOU TO GET AWAY, YOU'LL HAVE TO IMMOBILIZE REINER AND BUY SOME TIME!
WHOOM
WHOOM
YOU GOT THAT, EREN?!
FWOOOOOOOOOO
CAN YOU DESTROY THE ARMORED TITAN'S LEGS USING ONE OF THOSE HOLDS?!
OUR BLADES WON'T WORK ON HIM...
BUT USE YOUR HEAD AND THINK OF WHATEVER WORKS BEST!

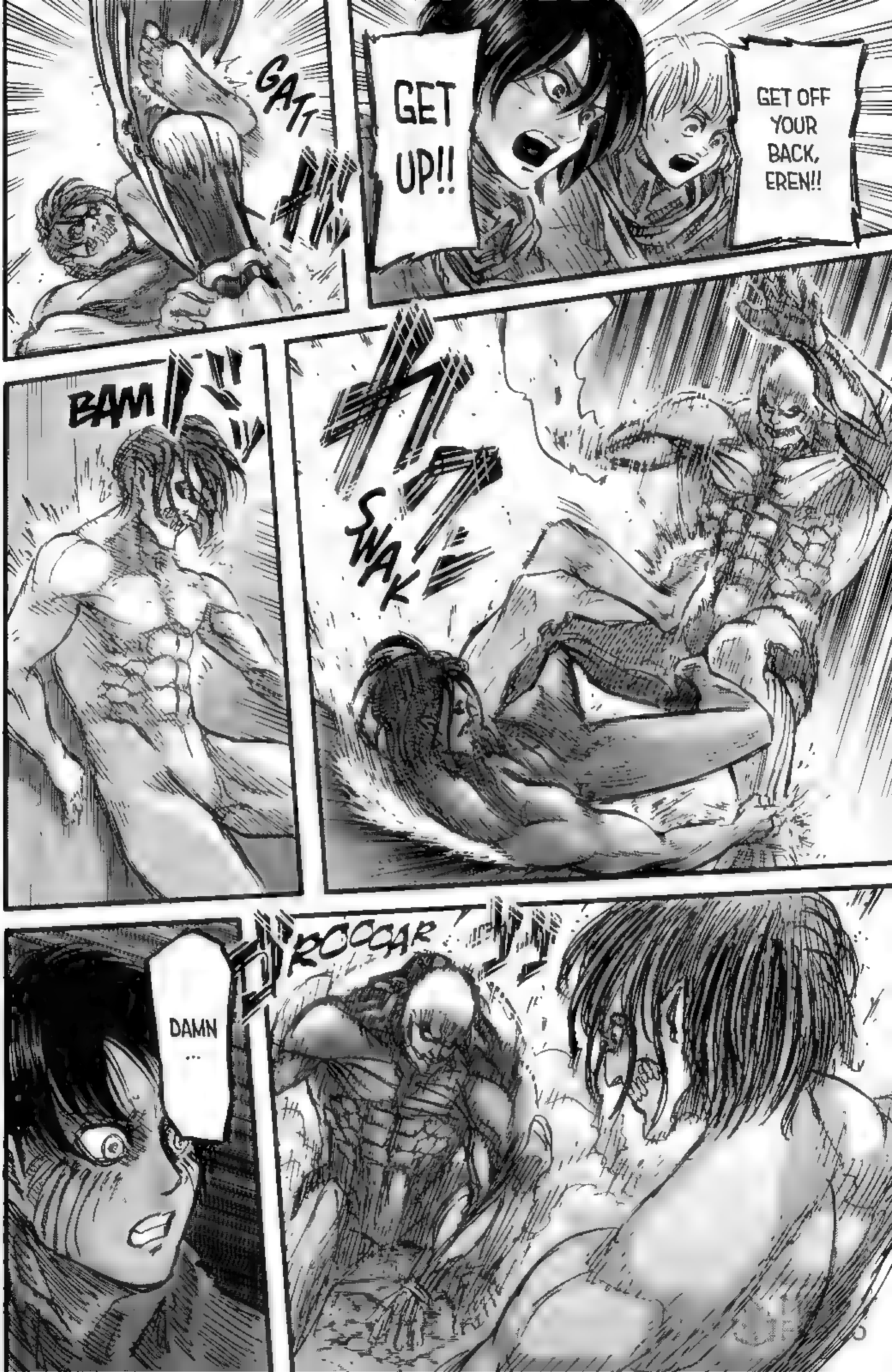
Manga Fire.t


?!... OH...
...
MIKASA, USE THESE!
THEY'RE MY BLADES!
KACHINK
GOOD LUCK!
WOOSH
WHOOM
WOOSH
SNAP
KRAK
KRINKLE KRINKLE

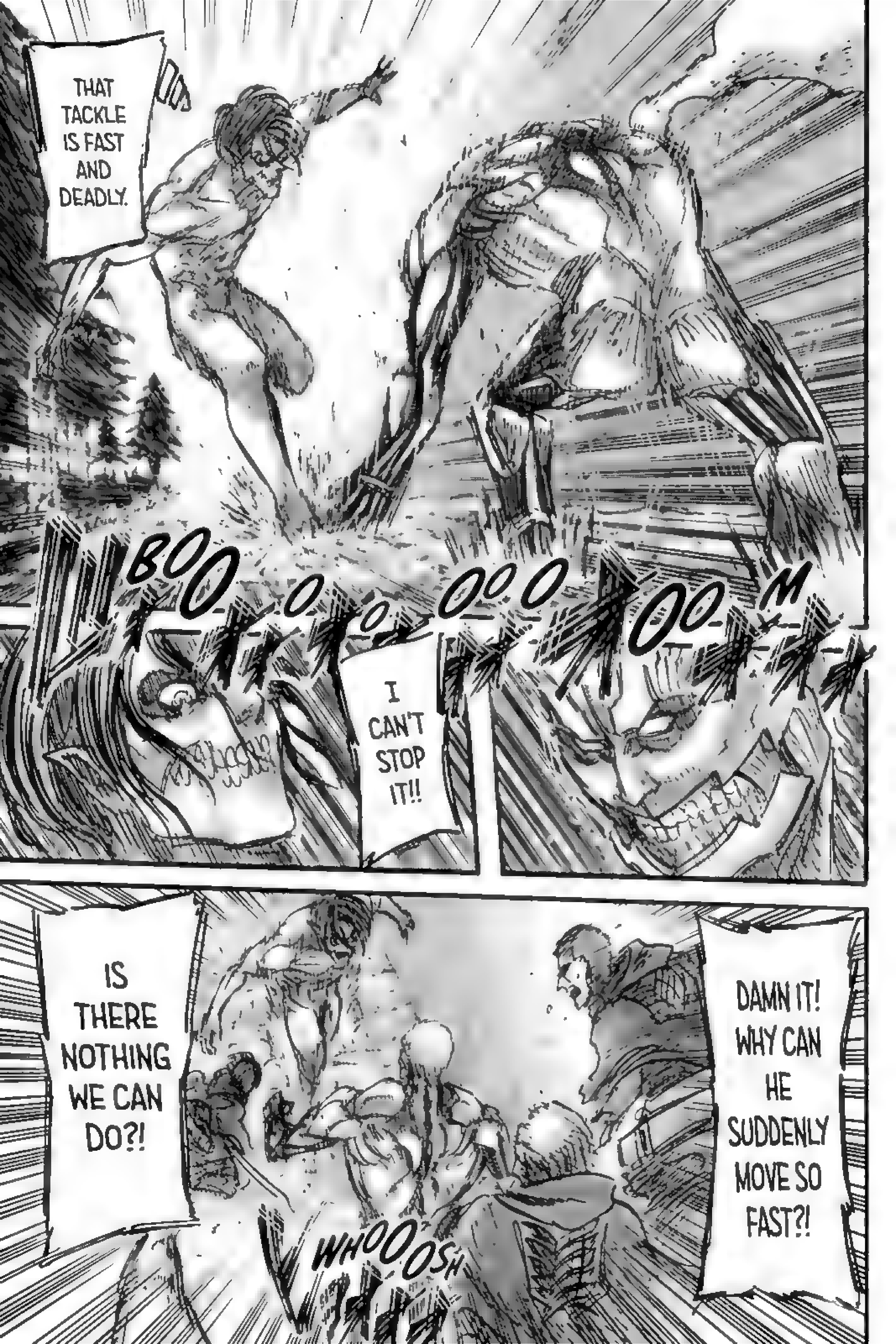

RIGHT NOW... GETTING AWAY MEANS THAT I WIN.
YOU'RE THE ONES WHO'VE BEEN DISCOVERED.
IT'S YOU...
WHO'RE CORNERED
WITH NO PLACE TO GO-
?!!
BOOM

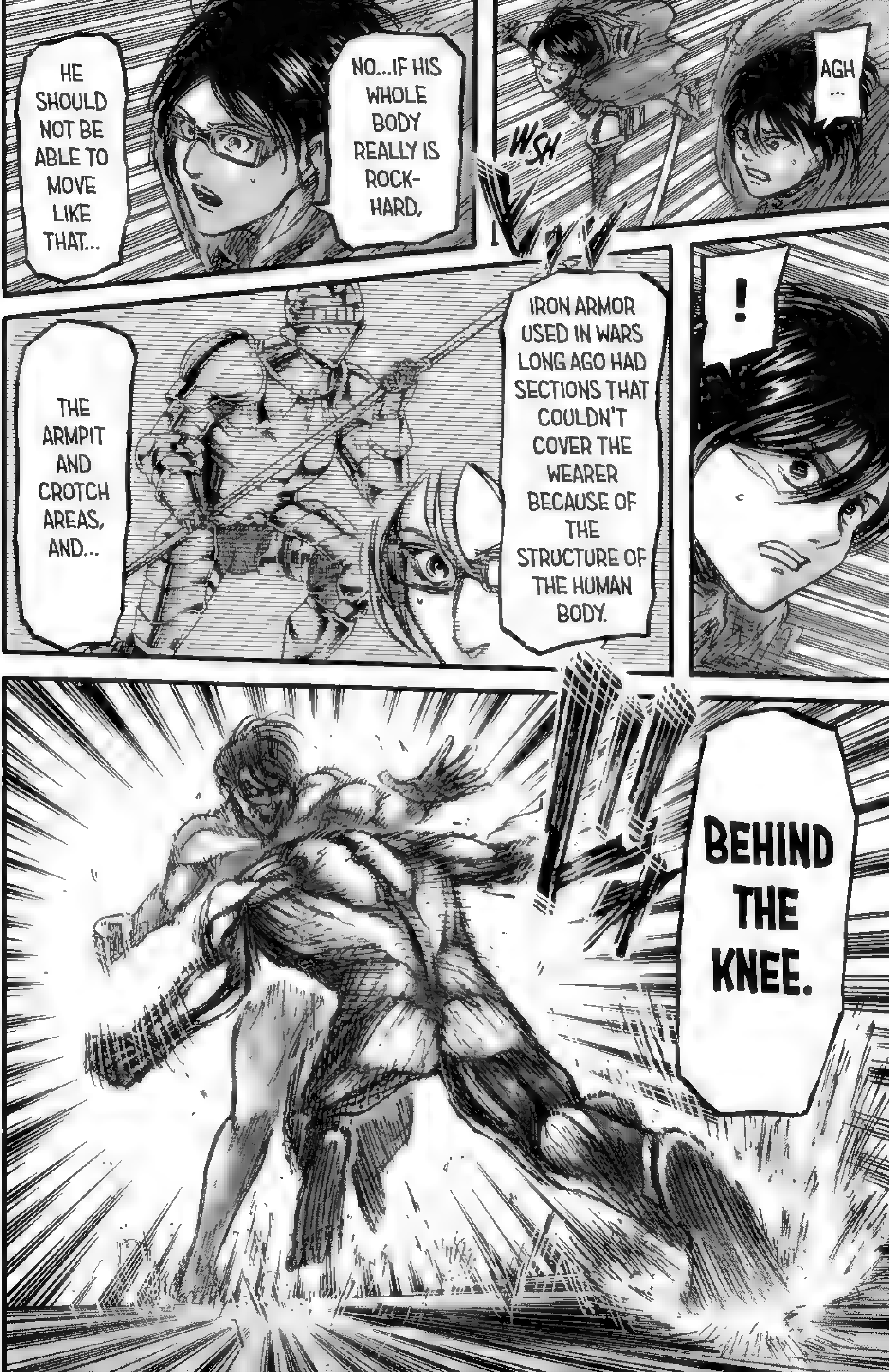

WHA ?!
HE'S FAST !!
THUD
BOOM

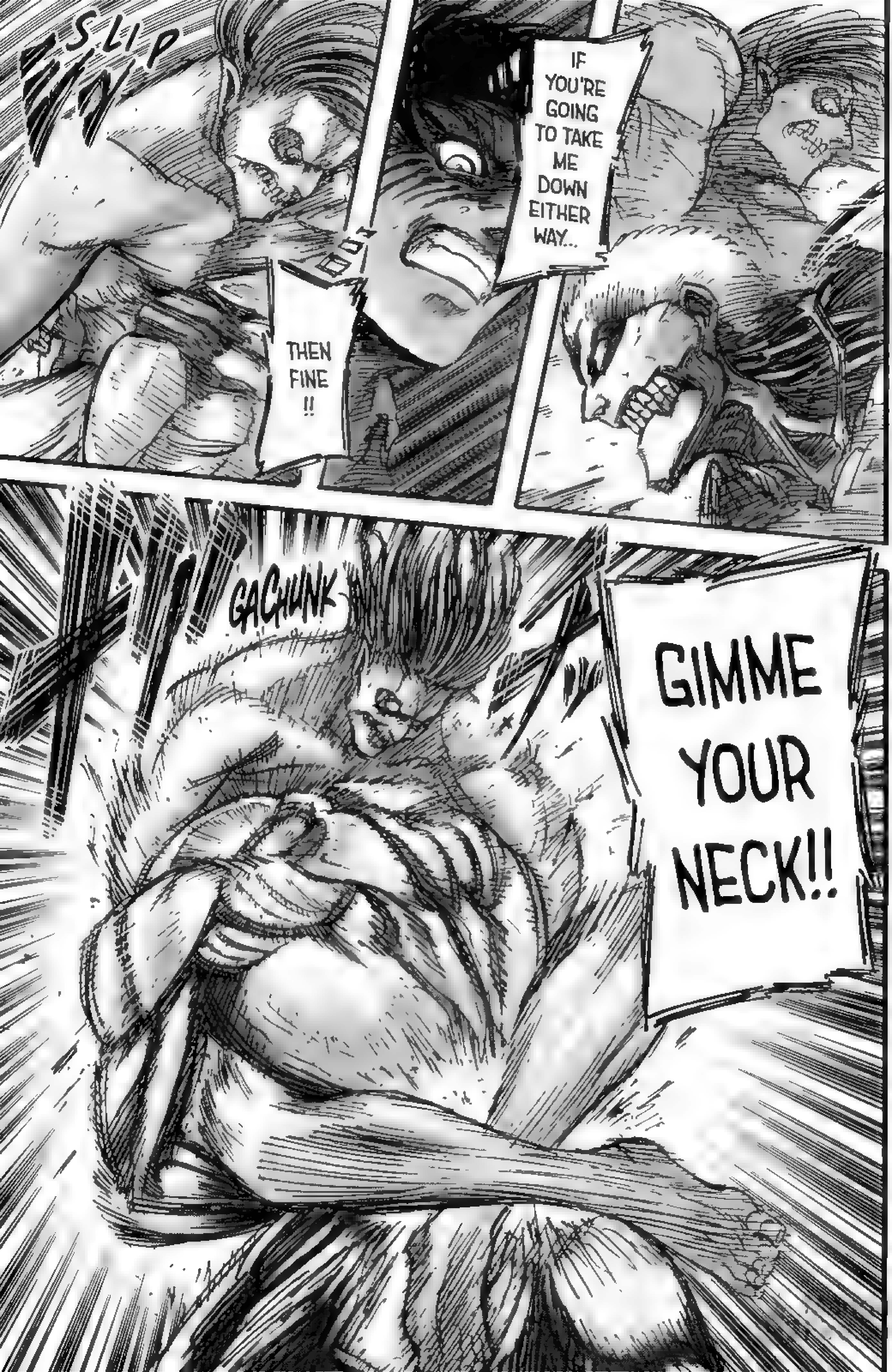

...
BOOM
DAMN IT...
HIS LEGS!
GET HIS LEGS!!
SWOOP
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

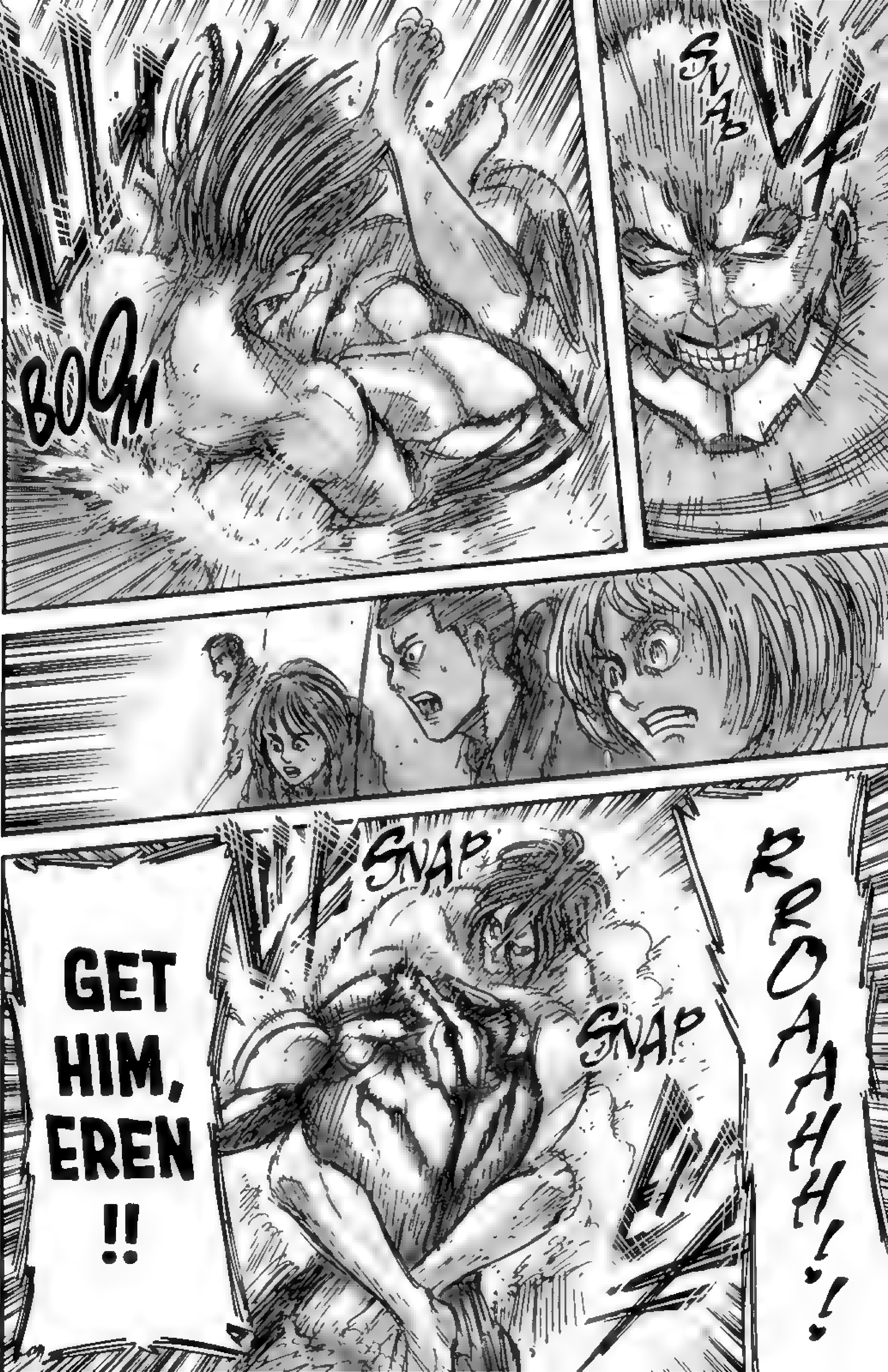


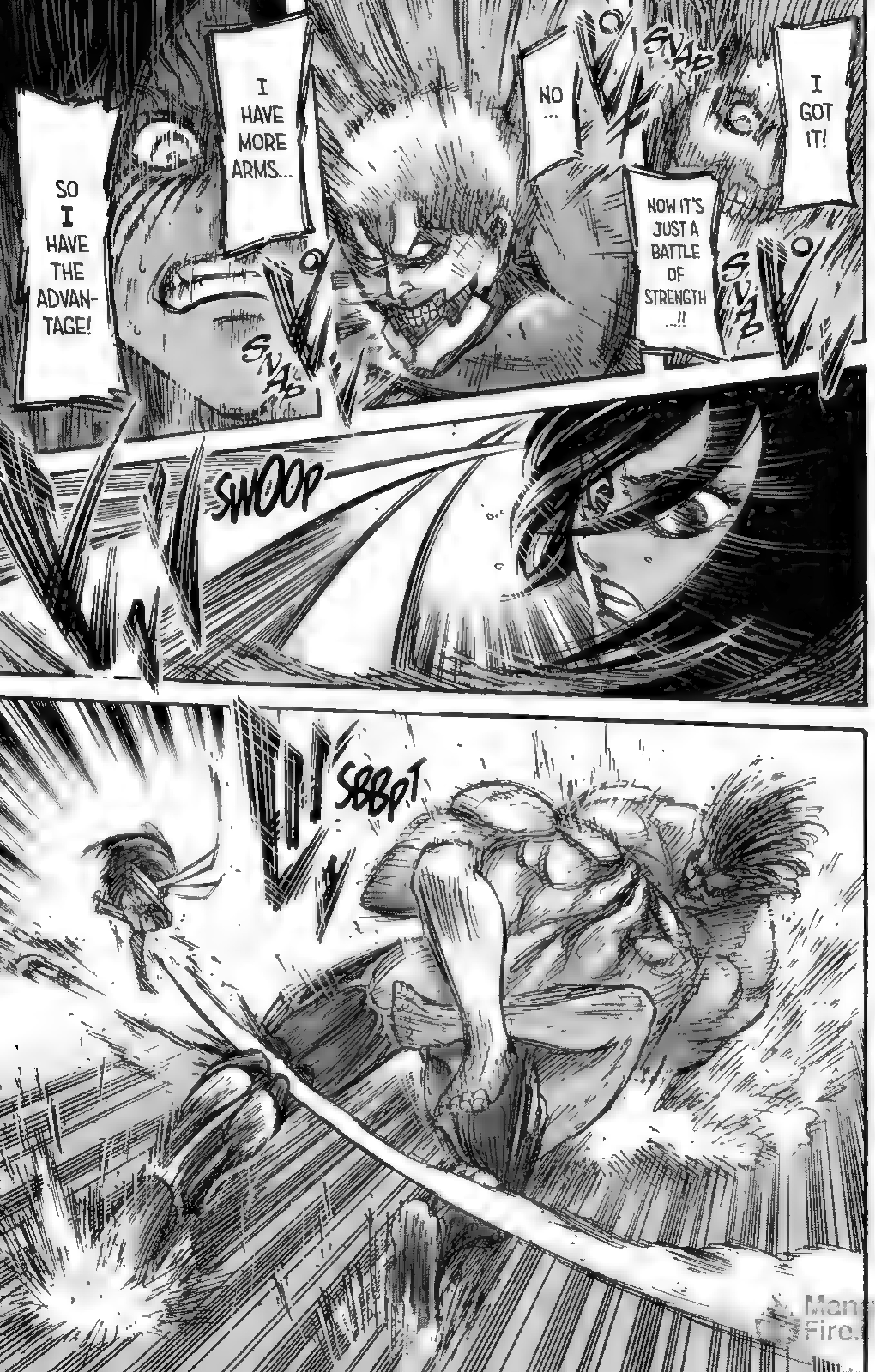
GET OFF YOUR BACK, EREN!!
GET UP!!
GATT
SWAK
BAM
ROOOAR
DAMN ...


THAT TACKLE IS FAST AND DEADLY.
BOOOOOOOOOM
I CAN'T STOP IT!!
DAMN IT! WHY CAN HE SUDDENLY MOVE SO FAST?!
IS THERE NOTHING WE CAN DO?!
WHOOOOSH

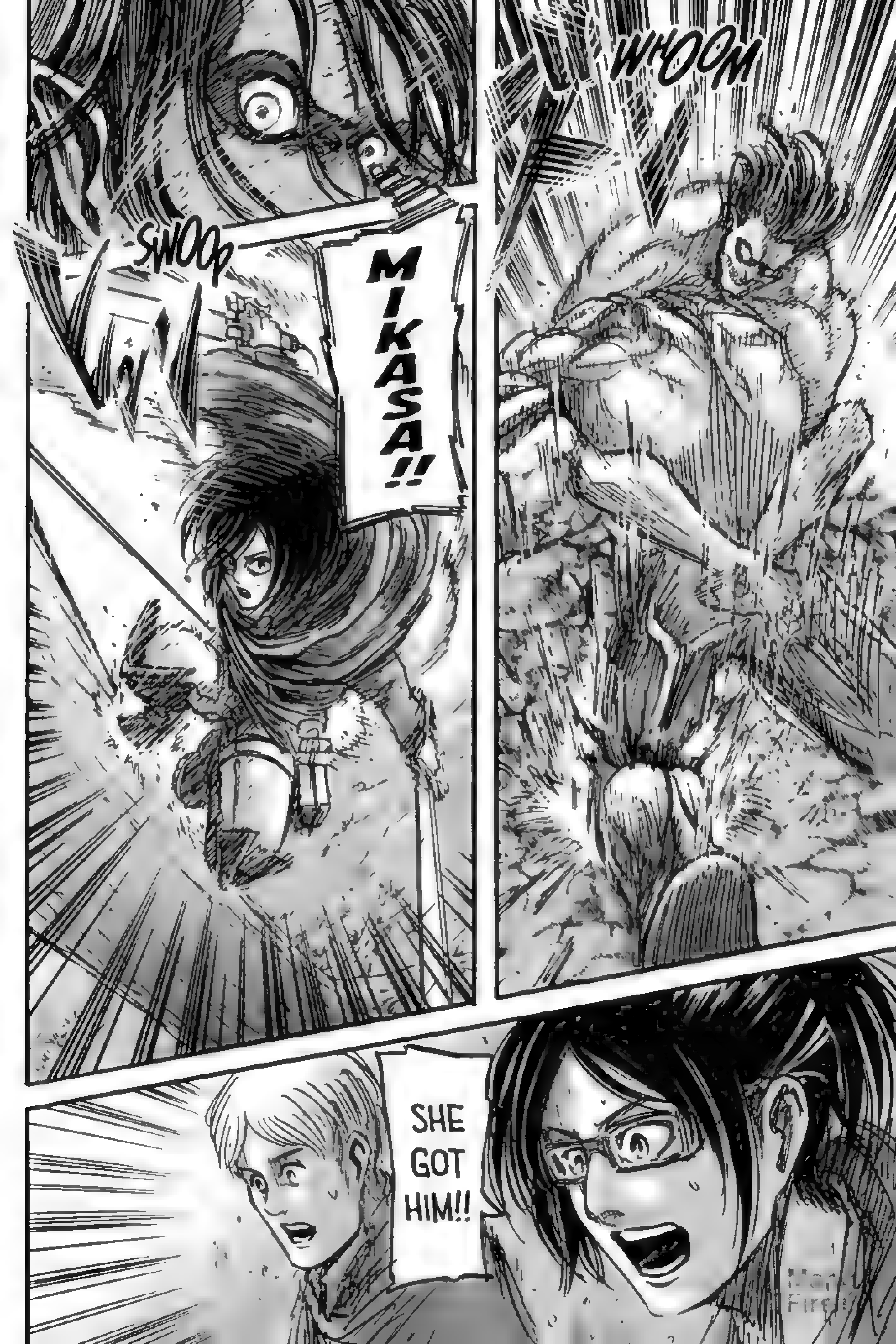

AGH ...
WSH
NO...IF HIS WHOLE BODY REALLY IS ROCK-HARD,
HE SHOULD NOT BE ABLE TO MOVE LIKE THAT...
!
IRON ARMOR USED IN WARS LONG AGO HAD SECTIONS THAT COULDN'T COVER THE WEARER BECAUSE OF THE STRUCTURE OF THE HUMAN BODY.
THE ARMPIT AND CROTCH AREAS, AND...
BEHIND THE KNEE.


IF YOU'RE GOING TO TAKE ME DOWN EITHER WAY...
THEN FINE!!
SLIP
GIMME YOUR NECK!!
GACHUNK

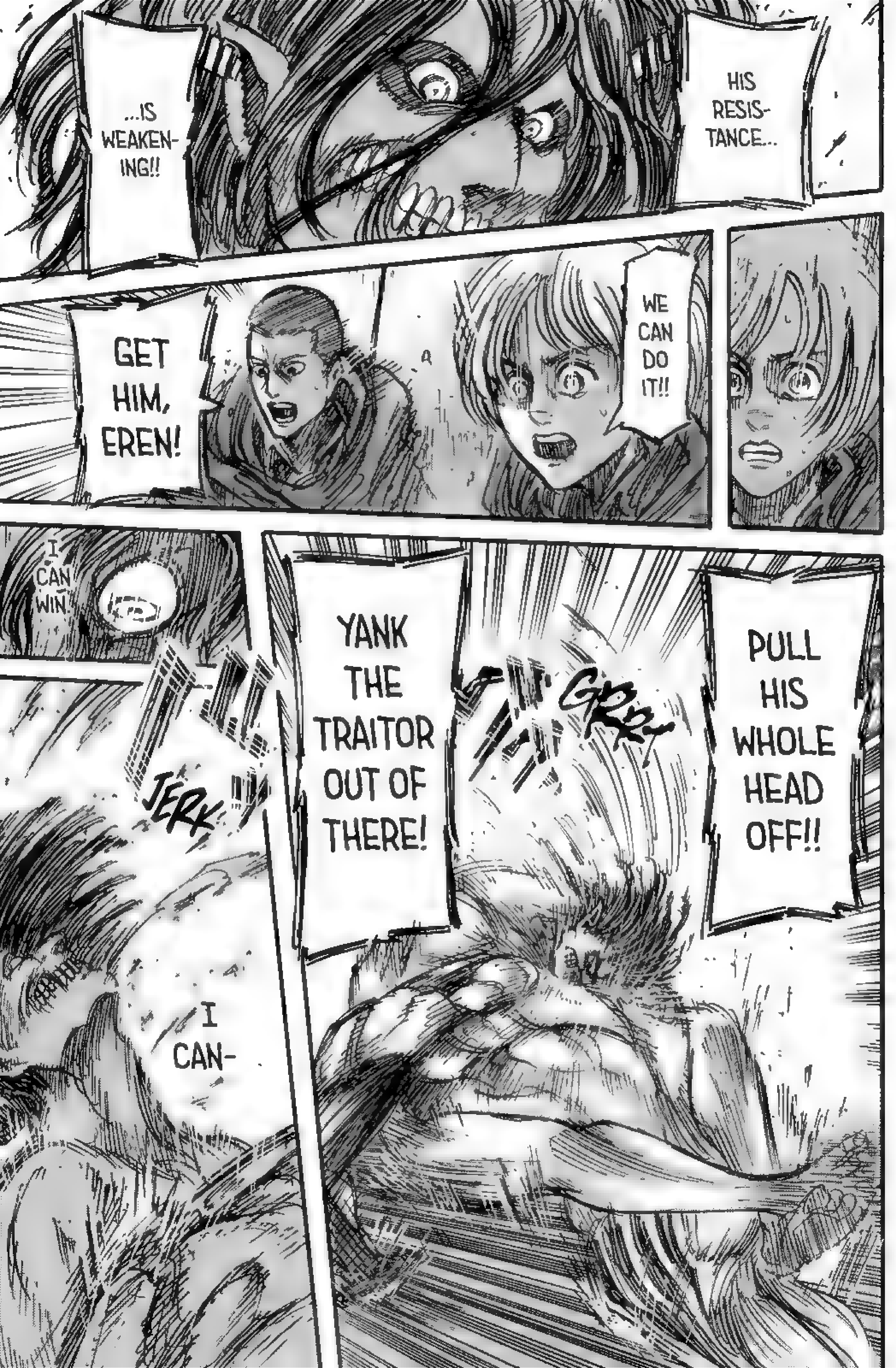

SNAP
BOOM
RROAAHH!!
SNAP
SNAP
GET HIM, EREN!!

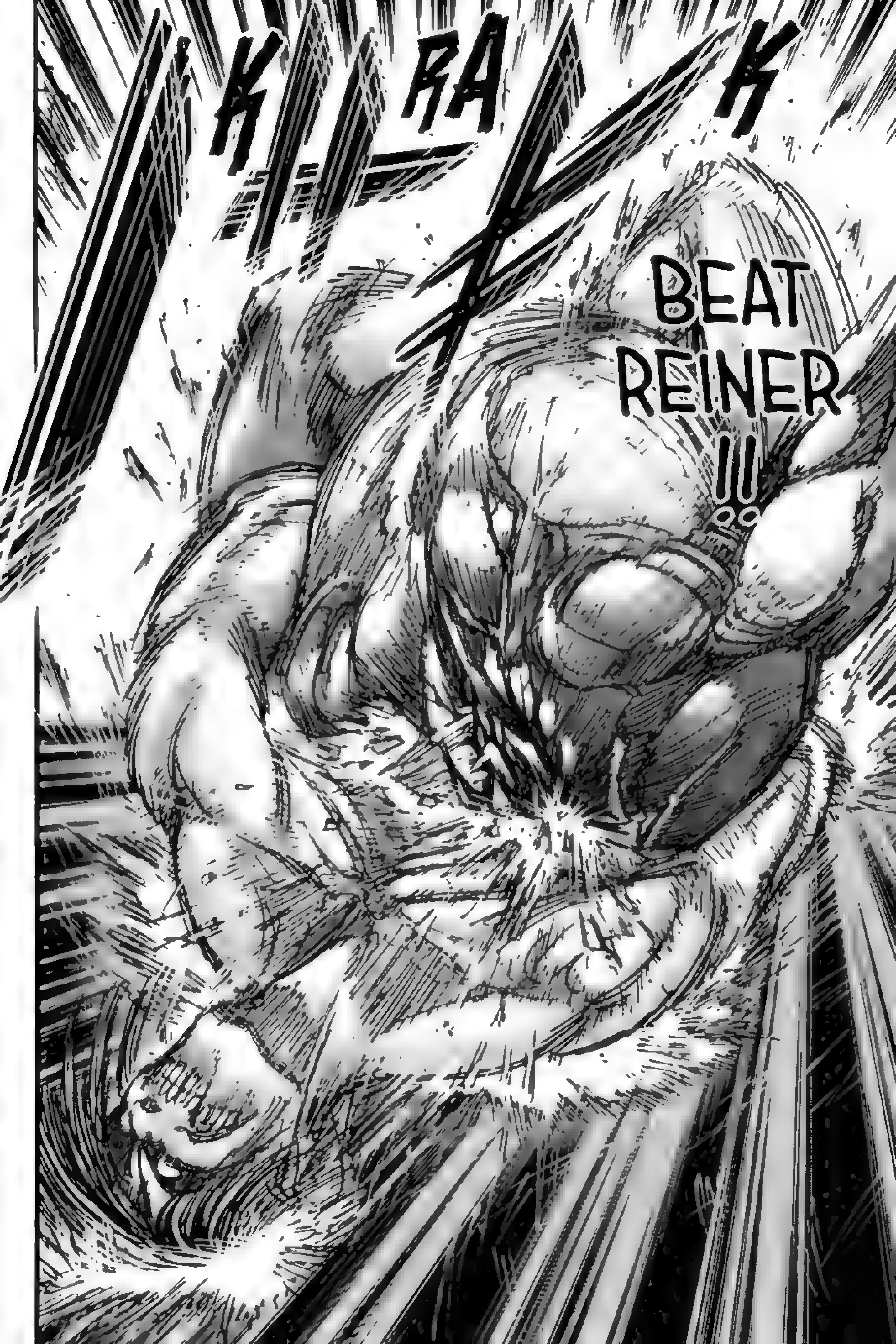

I GOT IT!
NOW IT'S JUST A BATTLE OF STRENGTH...!!
SNAP
NO...
SNAP
I HAVE MORE ARMS...
SO I HAVE THE ADVANTAGE!
SNAP
SWOOP
SBBPT

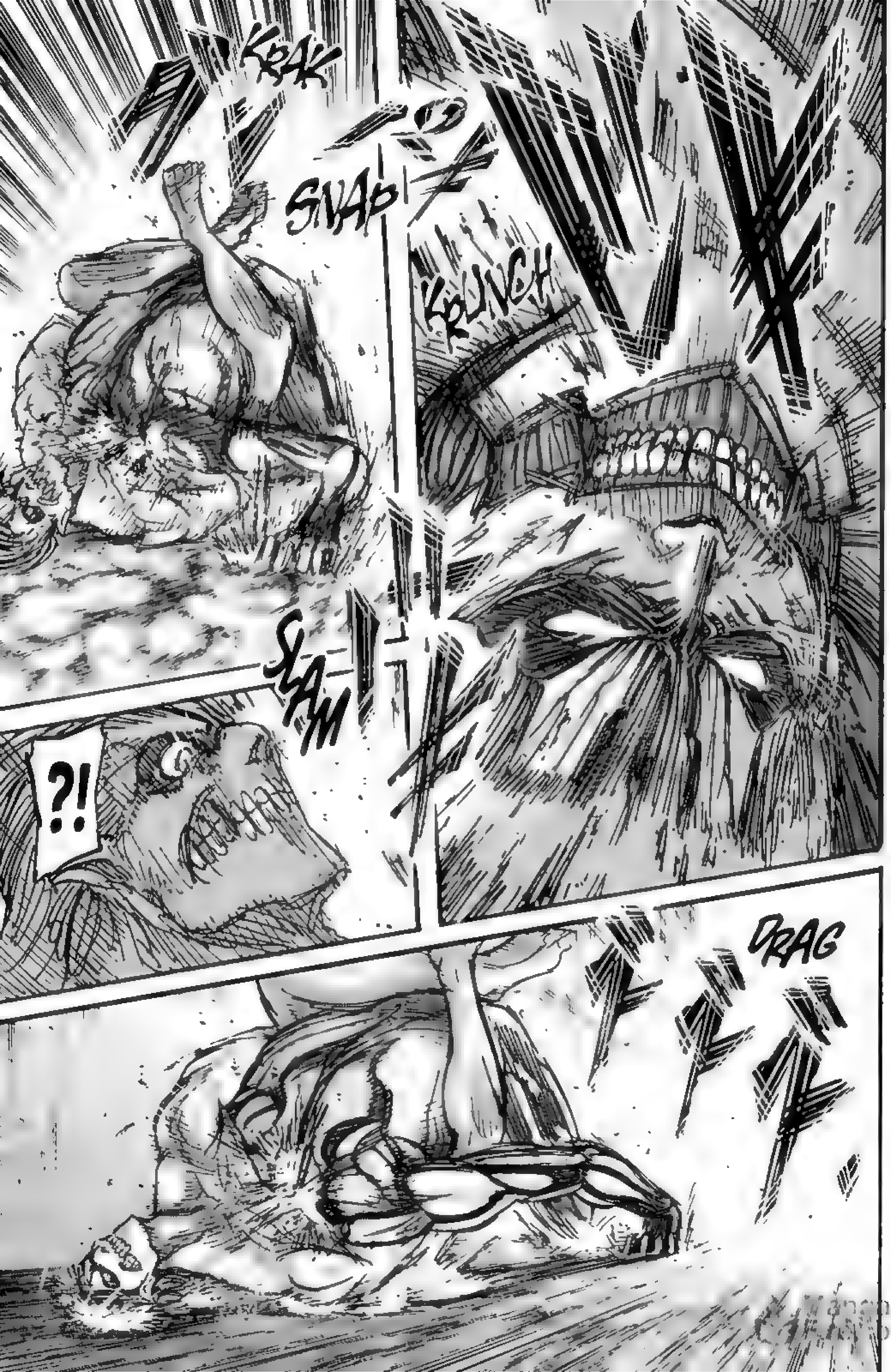
Manga Fire.to

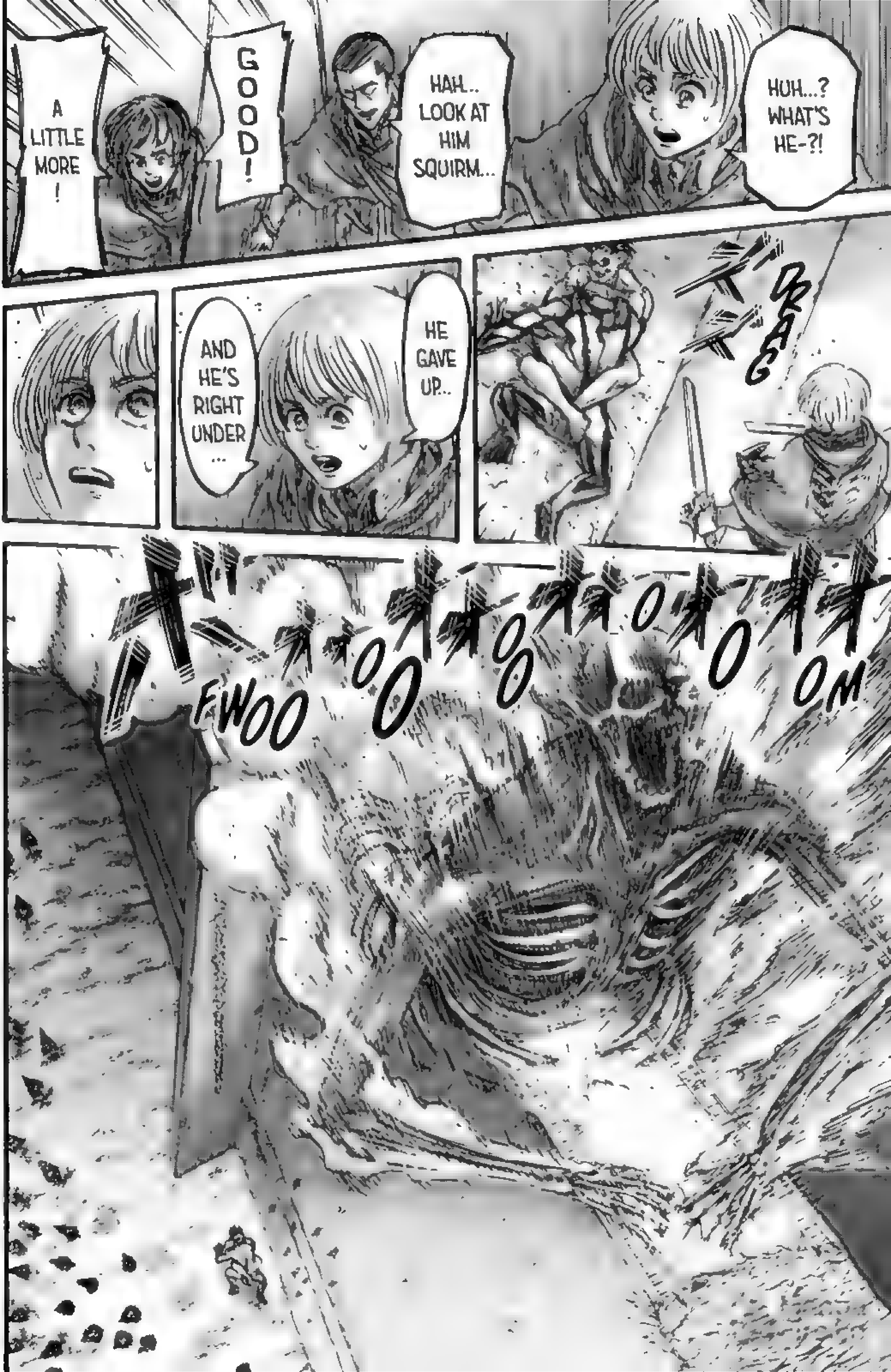

WHOOM
MIKASA!!
SWOOP
SHE GOT HIM!!

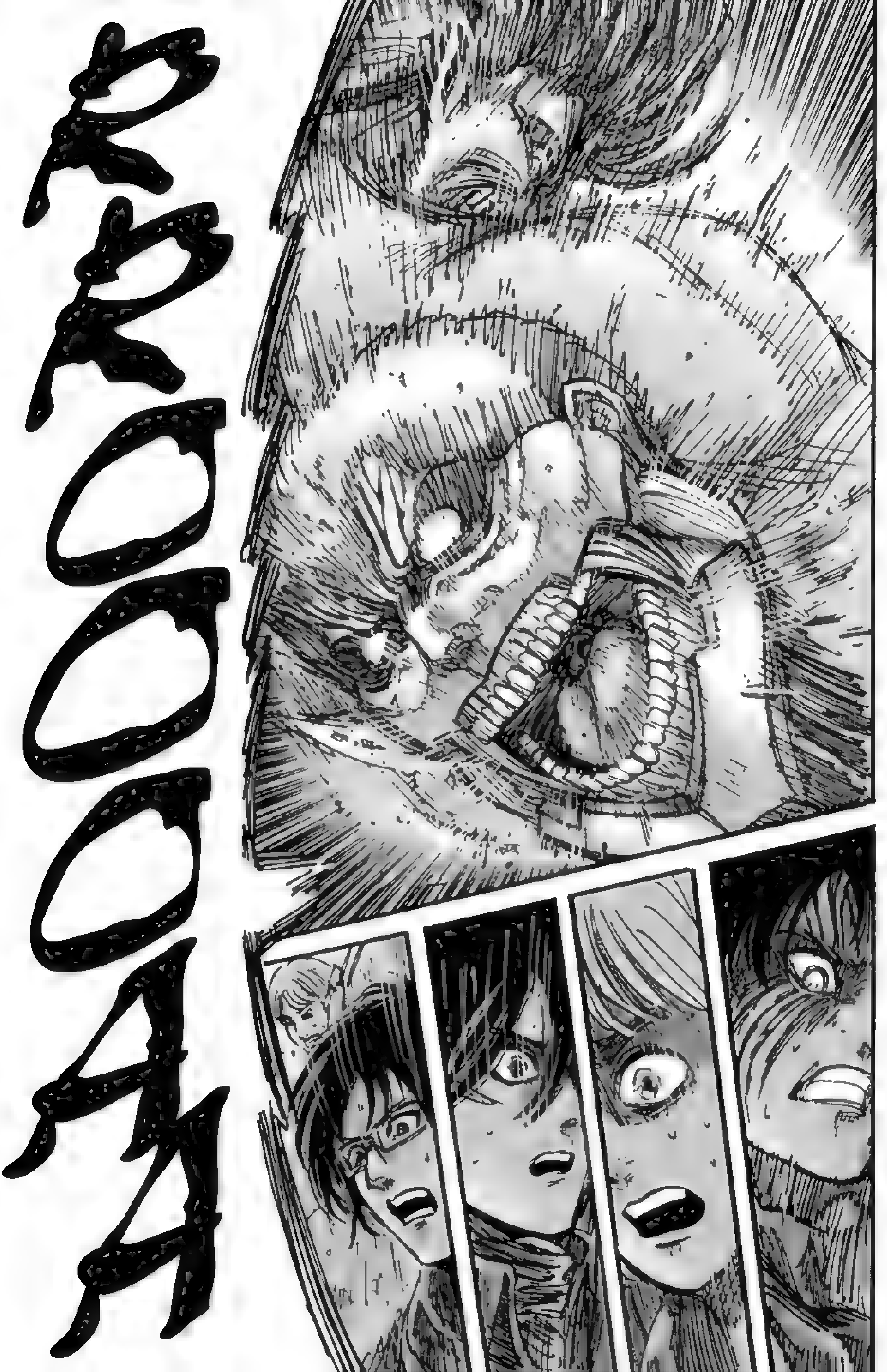
Manga Fire

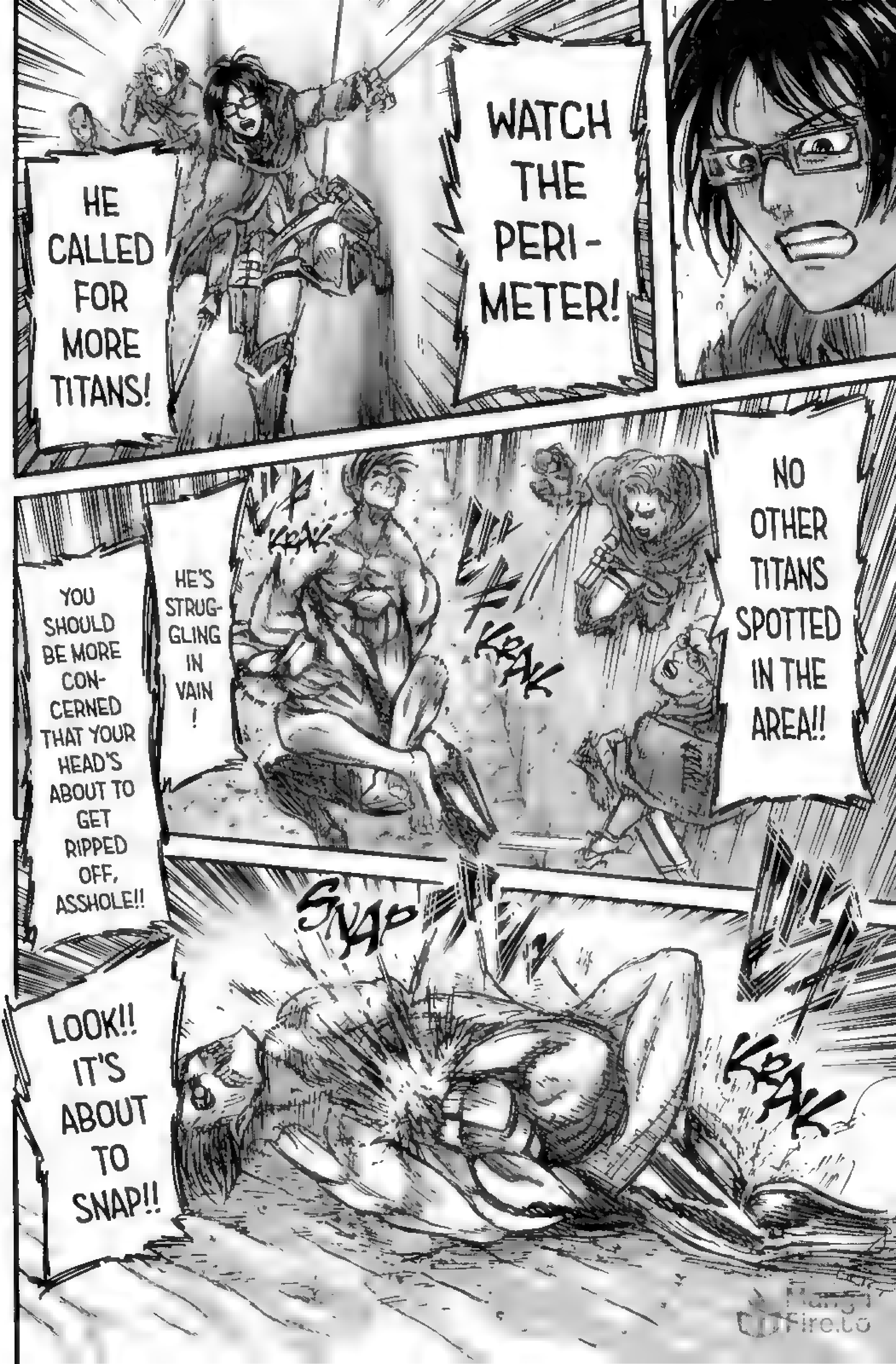

HIS RESISTANCE...
...IS WEAKENING!!
WE CAN DO IT!!
GET HIM, EREN!
PULL HIS WHOLE HEAD OFF!!
YANK THE TRAITOR OUT OF THERE!
GRR!
JERK!!
I CAN WIN.
I CAN-


KRAK
BEAT REINER!!

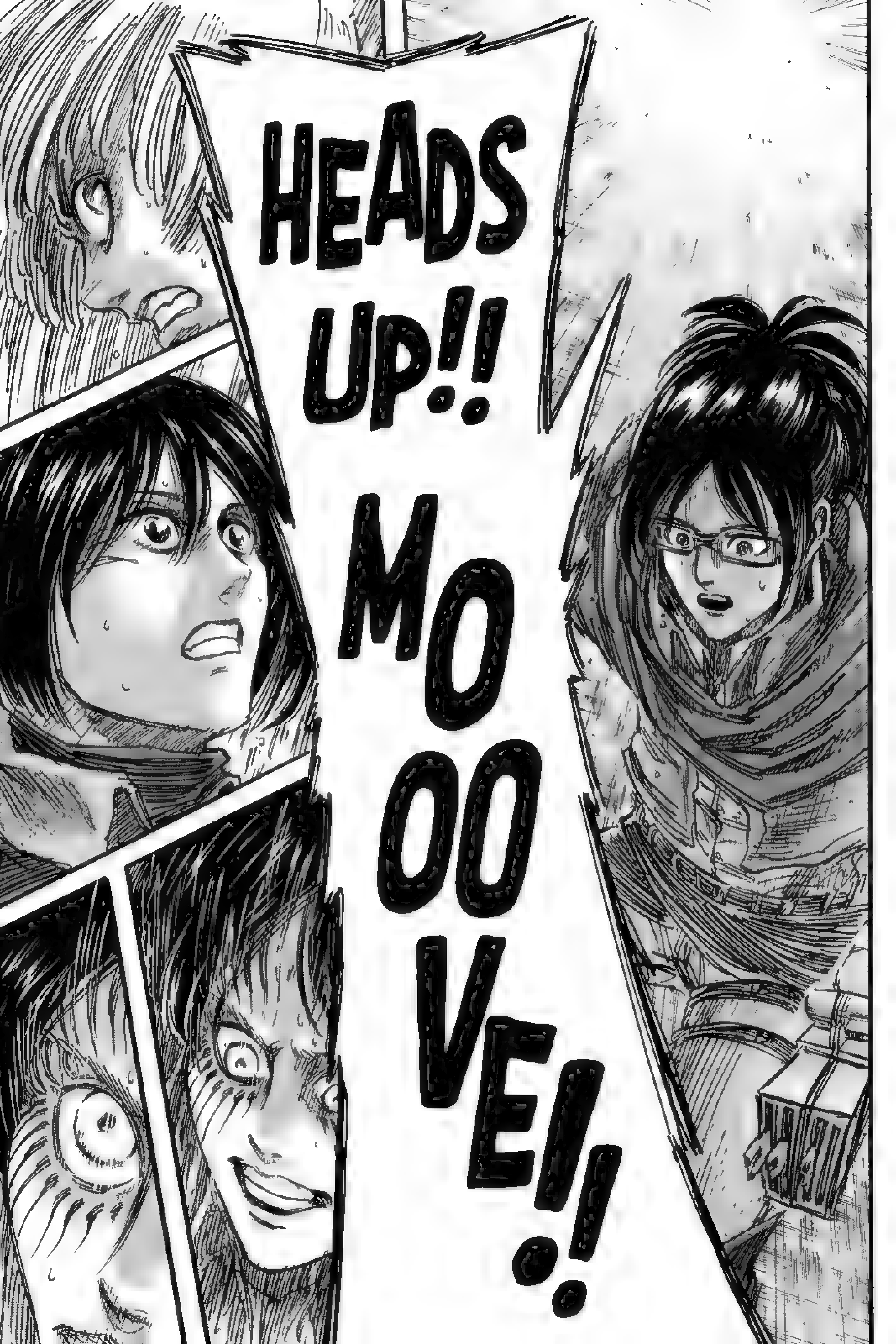

KRAK
SNAP
KRUNCH
SLAM
?!
DRAG


HUH...? WHAT'S HE-?!
HAH.. LOOK AT HIM SQUIRM...
GOOD!
A LITTLE MORE!
DRAG
HE GAVE UP..
AND HE'S RIGHT UNDER ...
FWOOOOOOOOM


RROOOAA

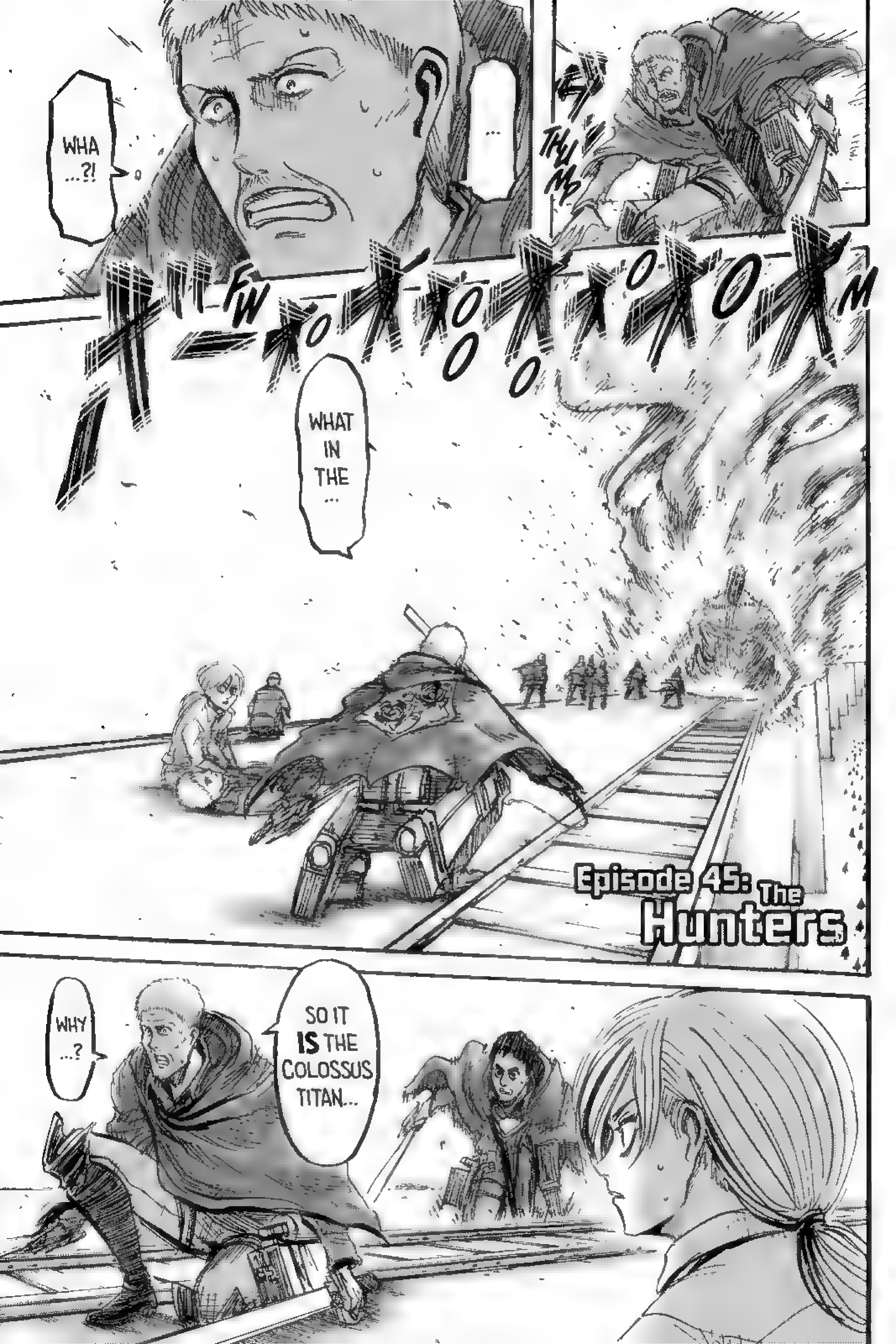

WATCH THE PERIMETER!
HE CALLED FOR MORE TITANS!
NO OTHER TITANS SPOTTED IN THE AREA!!
KRNK
KRNK
HE'S STRUGGLING IN VAIN!
YOU SHOULD BE MORE CONCERNED THAT YOUR HEAD'S ABOUT TO GET RIPPED OFF, ASSHOLE!!
KRNK
SNAP
LOOK!! IT'S ABOUT TO SNAP!!

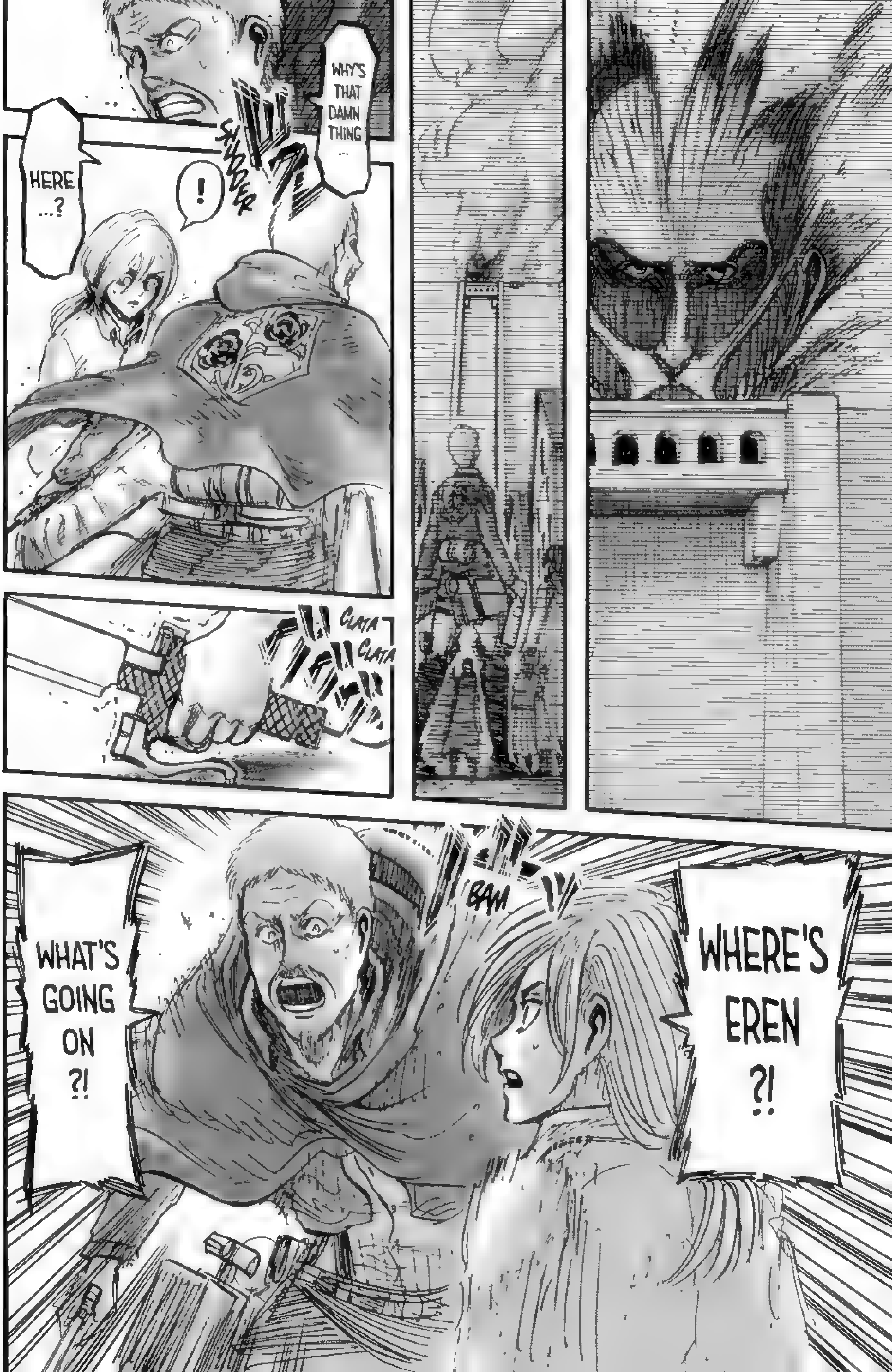
MangaFire.to

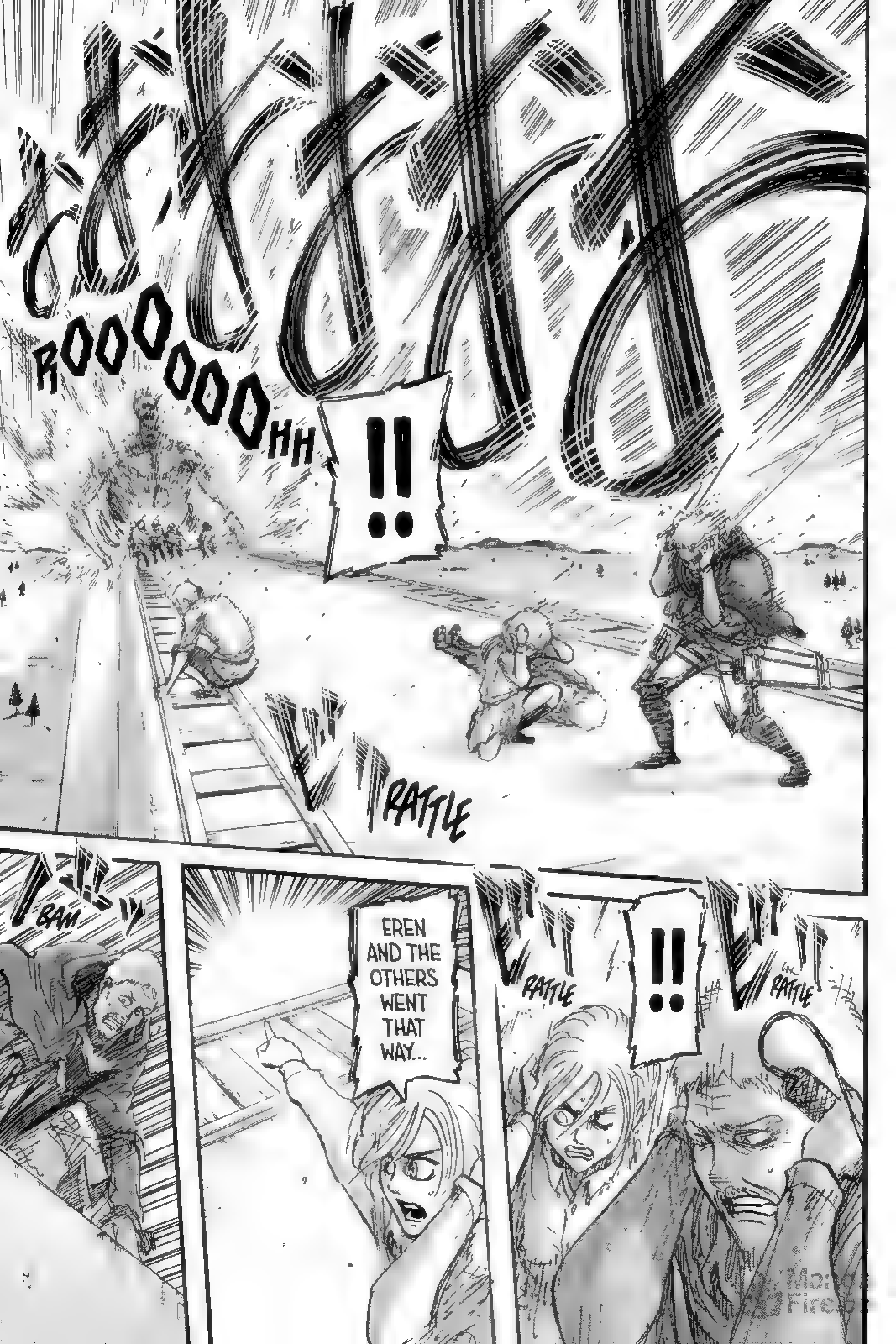

HEADS UP!!
MOOOVE!!

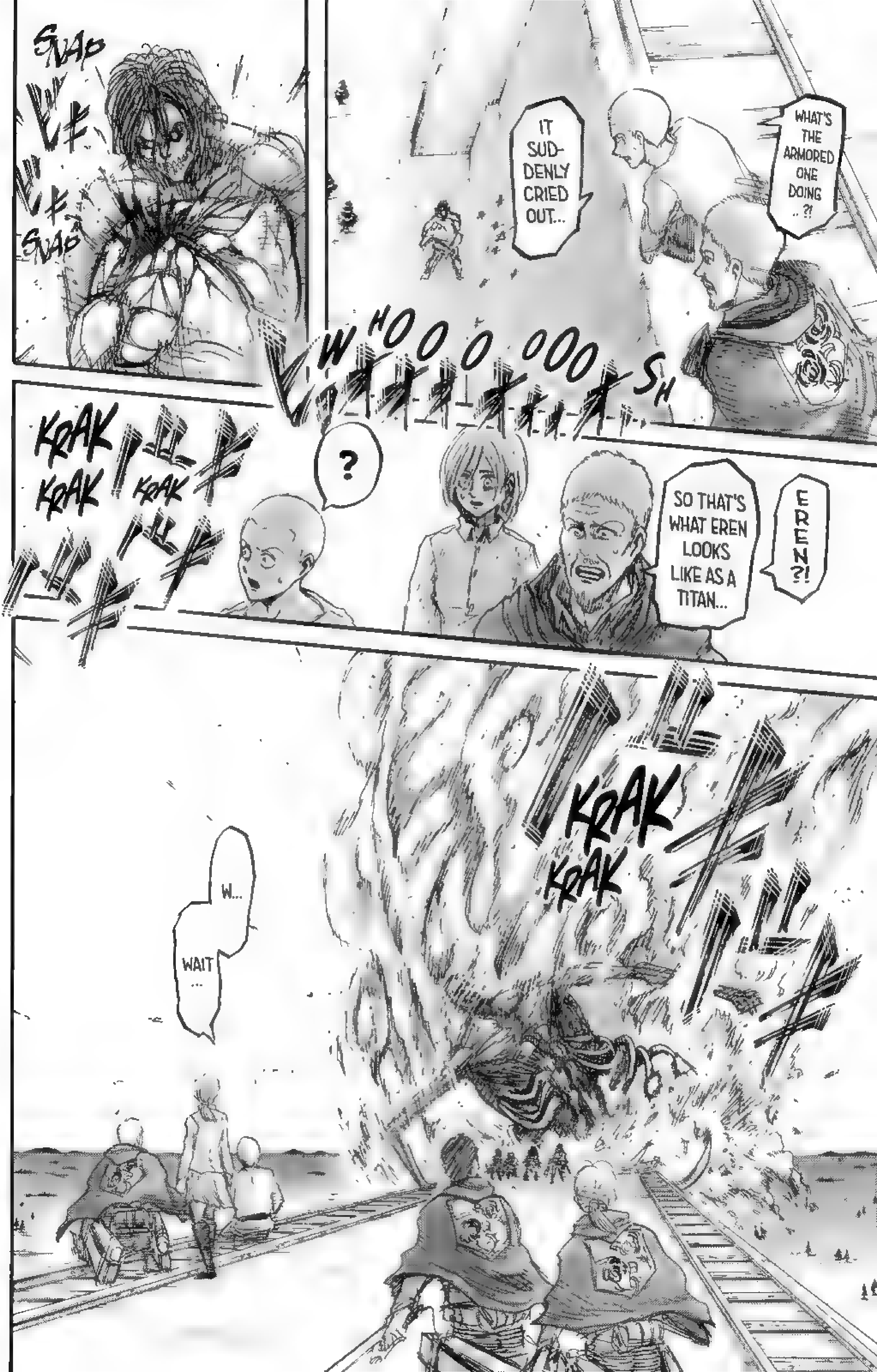
ATTACK on TITAN

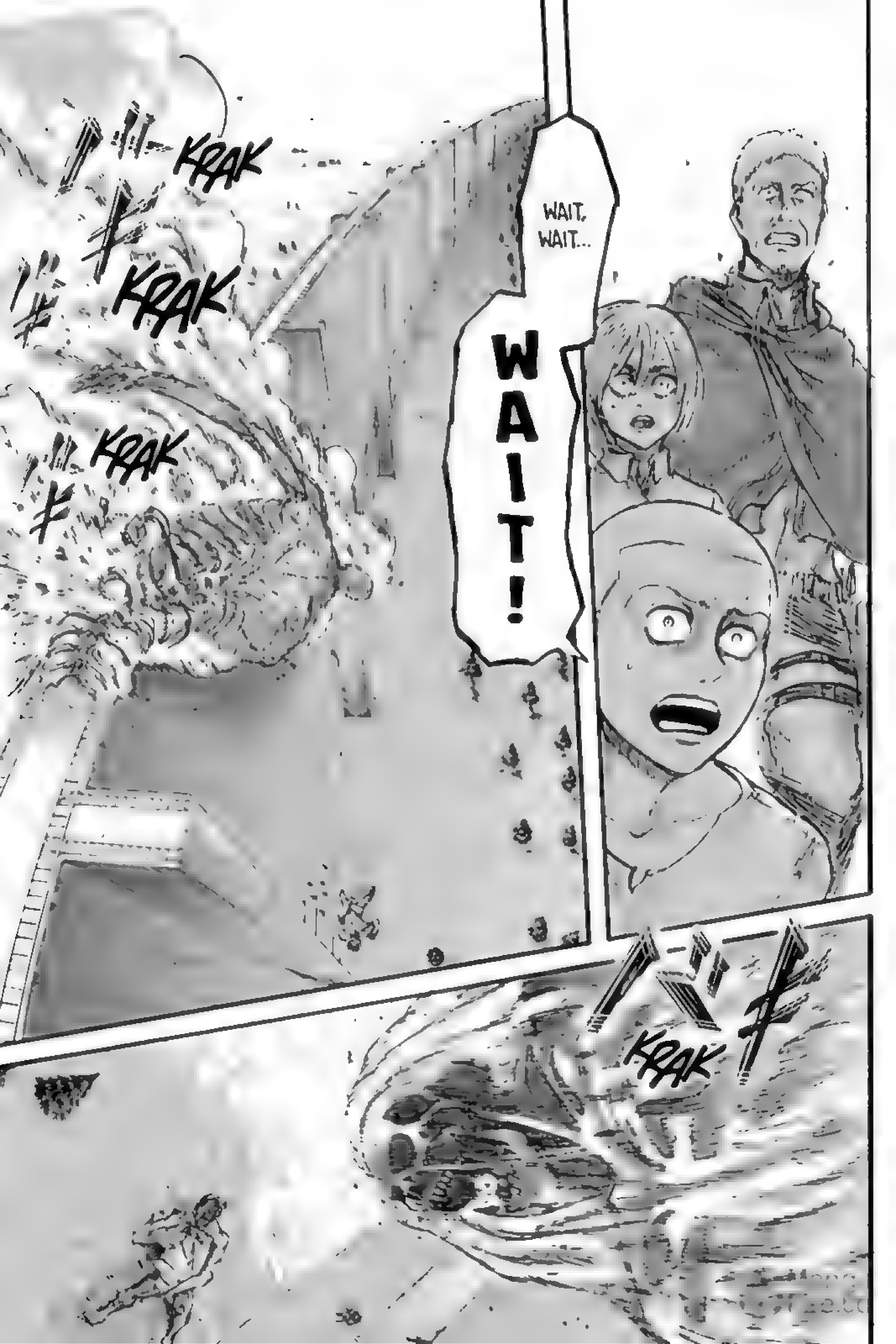
Episode 45: The Hunters

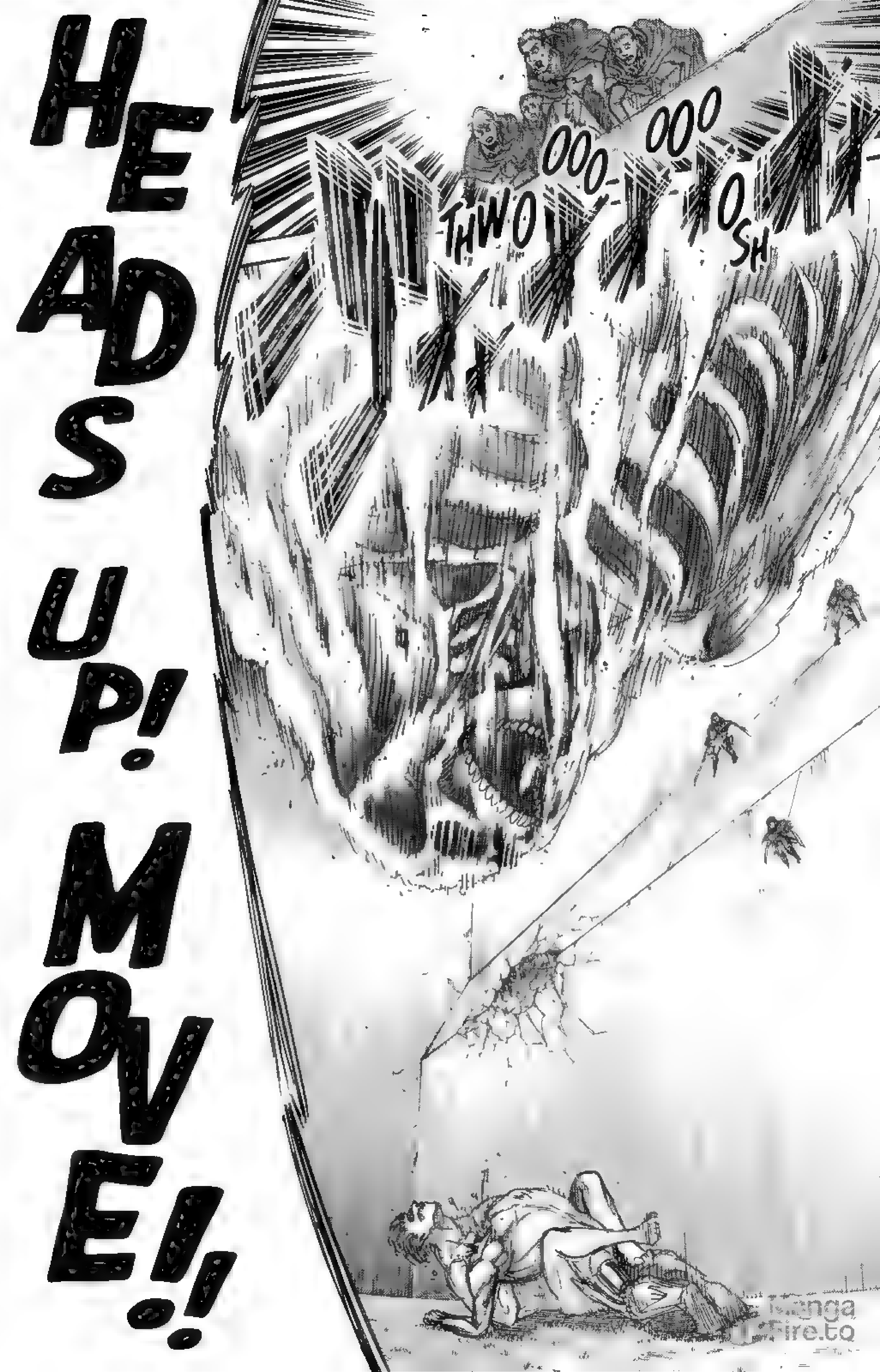

THUMP
...
WHA ...?!
FWOOOOOOOOM
WHAT IN THE ...
SO IT **IS** THE COLOSSUS TITAN...
WHY ...?


WHY'S THAT DAMN THING ...
HERE ...?
SHOOOK
!
CLATA CLATA
BAM
WHERE'S EREN ?!
WHAT'S GOING ON ?!


ROOOOOOHH
!!
RATTLE
!!
RATTLE
RATTLE
EREN AND THE OTHERS WENT THAT WAY...
BAM

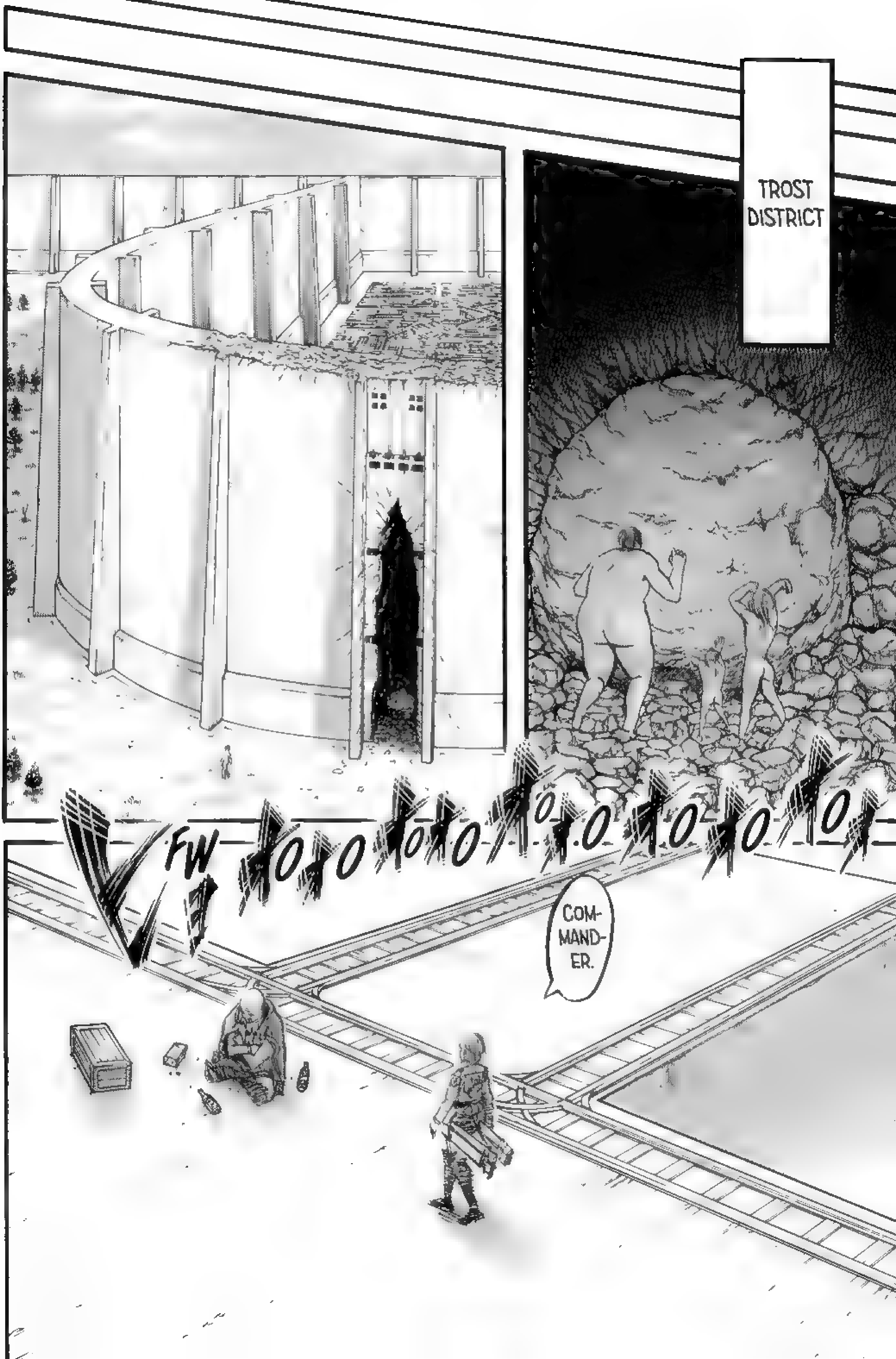

WHAT'S THE ARMORED ONE DOING ..?!
IT SUDDENLY CRIED OUT...
SNAP
SNAP
WHOOOOOOOSH
EREN?!
SO THAT'S WHAT EREN LOOKS LIKE AS A TITAN...
?
KRAK KRAK KRAK
KRAK KRAK
W...
WAIT ...

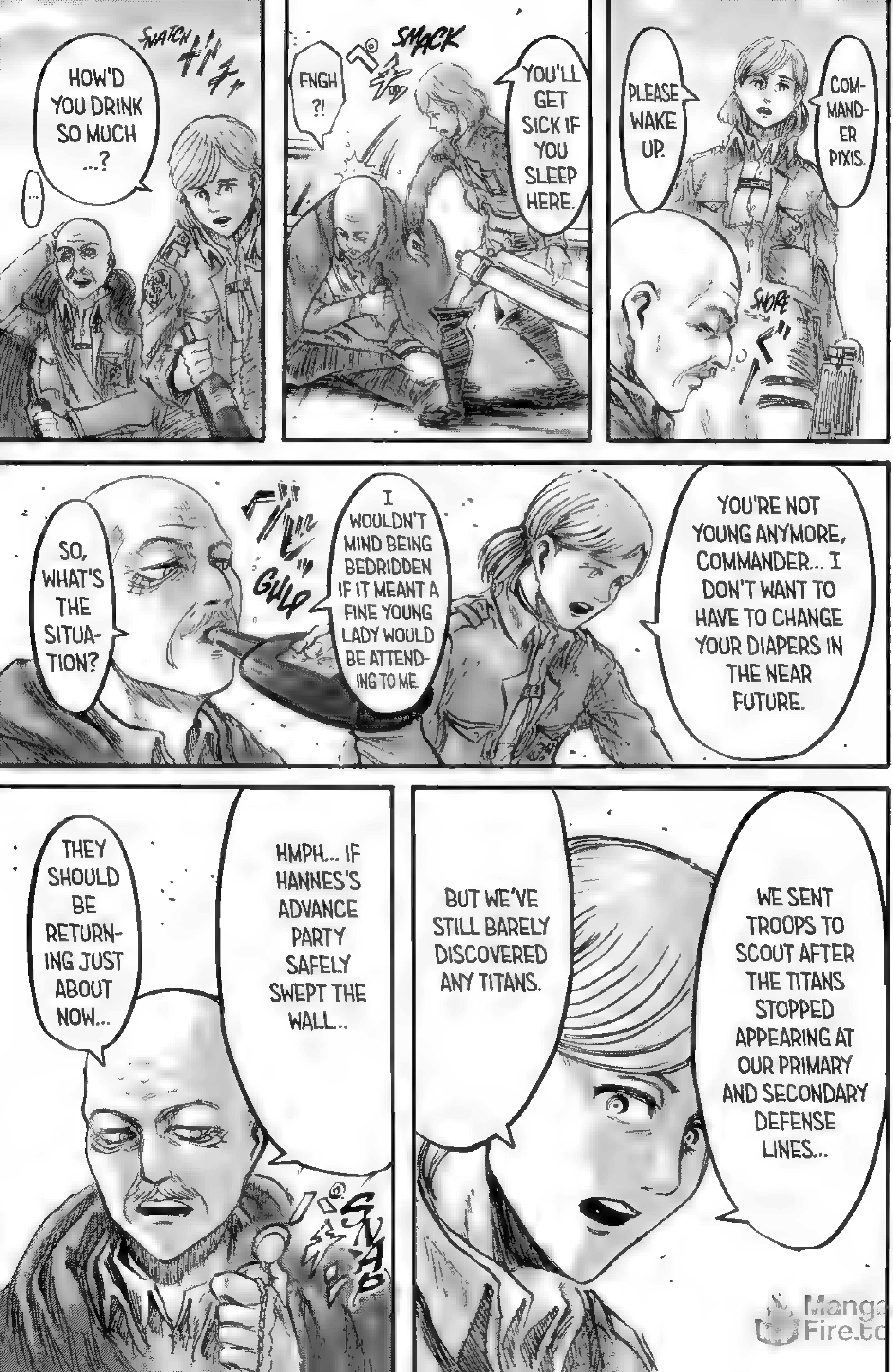

WAIT, WAIT...
WAIT!
KRAK
KRAK
KRAK
KRAK


HEADS UP! MOVE!!
THWOOOO-OOOOOSH

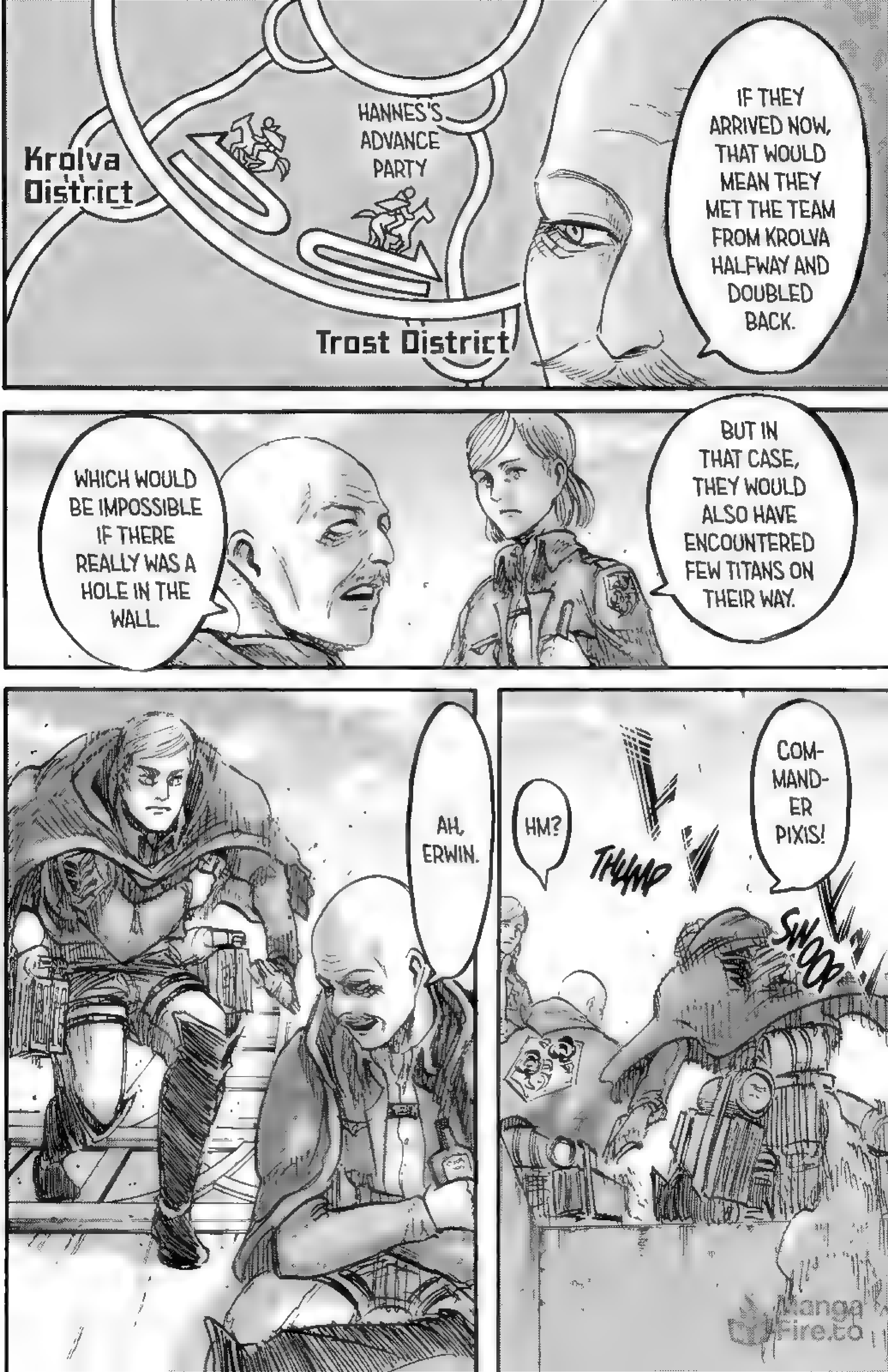
MangaFire.to

BOOOOM

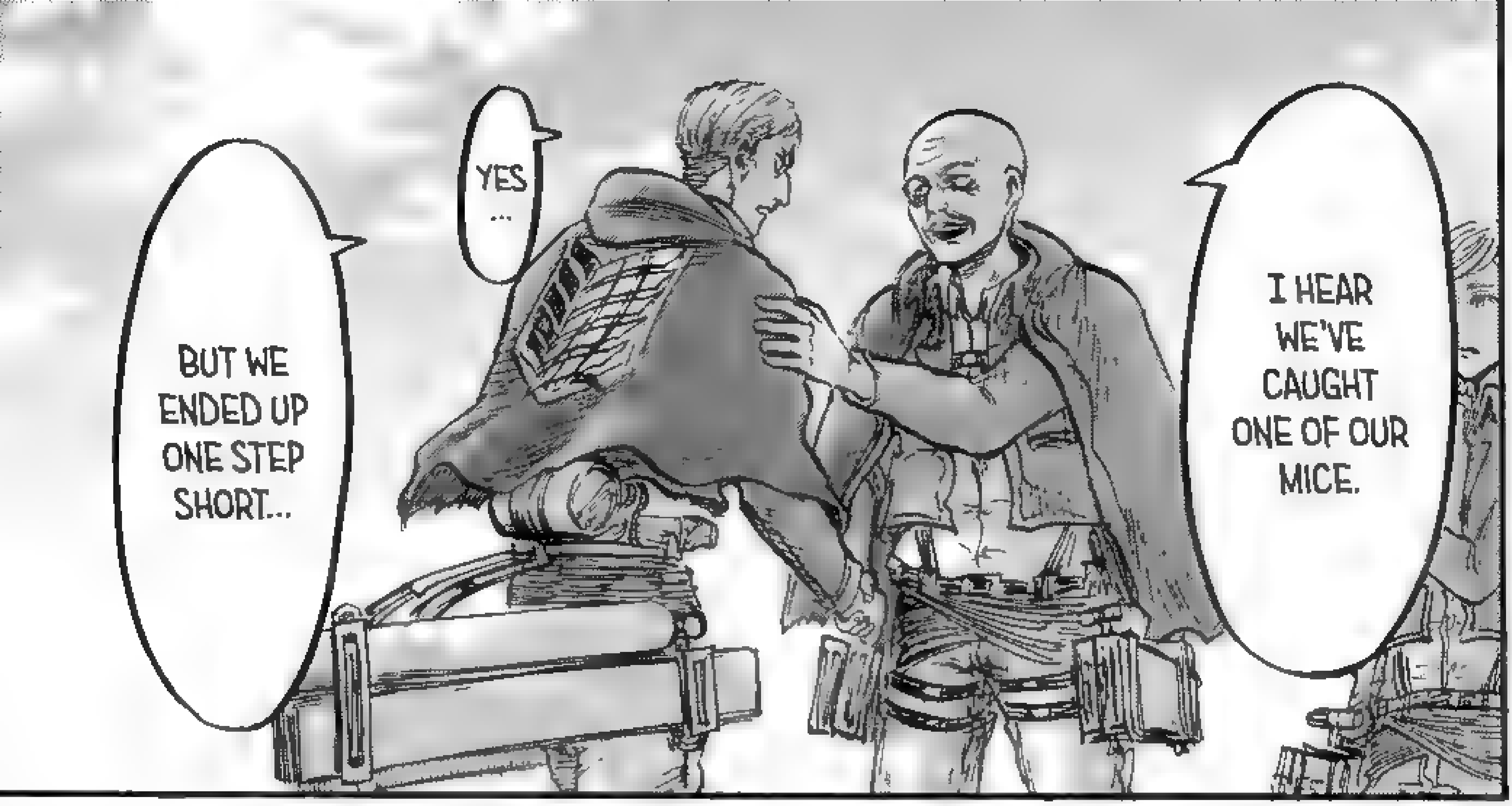

TROST DISTRICT
VFWOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
COMMANDER.

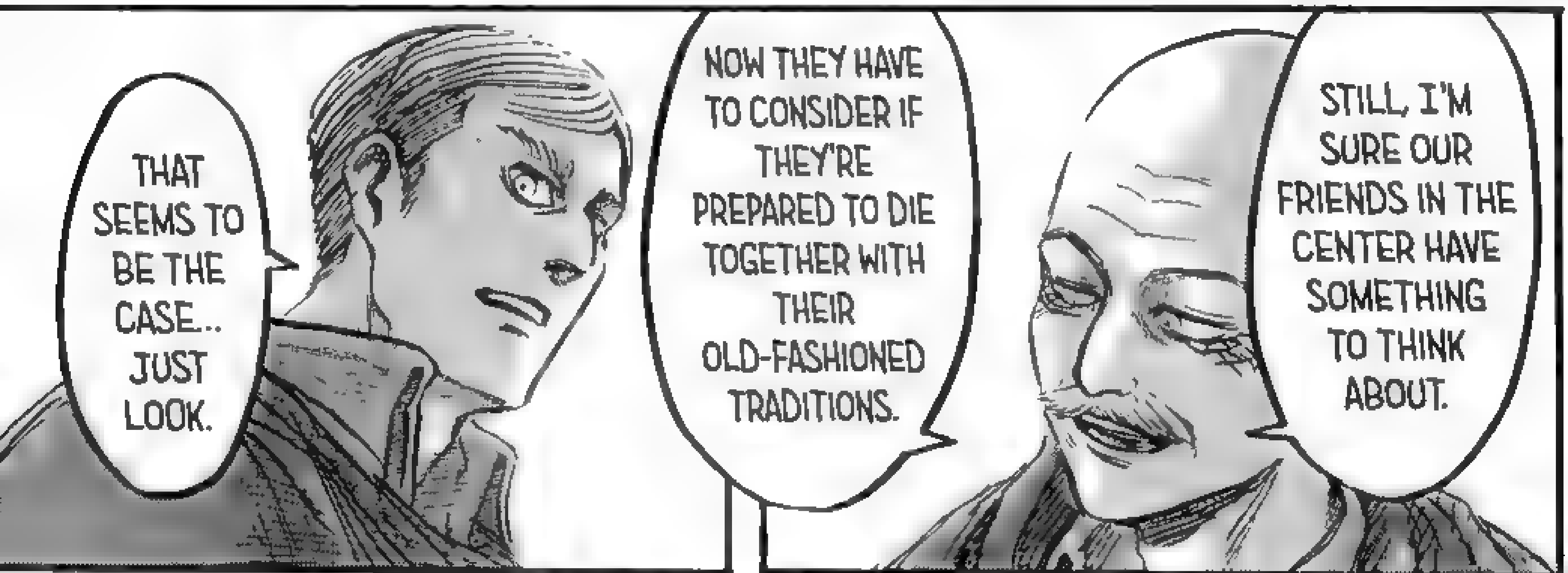

COMMANDER PIXIS.
PLEASE WAKE UP.
SNORE
SMACK
YOU'LL GET SICK IF YOU SLEEP HERE.
FNGH ?!
SNATCH
HOW'D YOU DRINK SO MUCH ...?
...
YOU'RE NOT YOUNG ANYMORE, COMMANDER... I DON'T WANT TO HAVE TO CHANGE YOUR DIAPERS IN THE NEAR FUTURE.
I WOULDN'T MIND BEING BEDRIDDEN IF IT MEANT A FINE YOUNG LADY WOULD BE ATTENDING TO ME.
GULP
SO, WHAT'S THE SITUATION?
WE SENT TROOPS TO SCOUT AFTER THE TITANS STOPPED APPEARING AT OUR PRIMARY AND SECONDARY DEFENSE LINES...
BUT WE'VE STILL BARELY DISCOVERED ANY TITANS.
SNAP
HMPH... IF HANNES'S ADVANCE PARTY SAFELY SWEPT THE WALL...
THEY SHOULD BE RETURNING JUST ABOUT NOW...

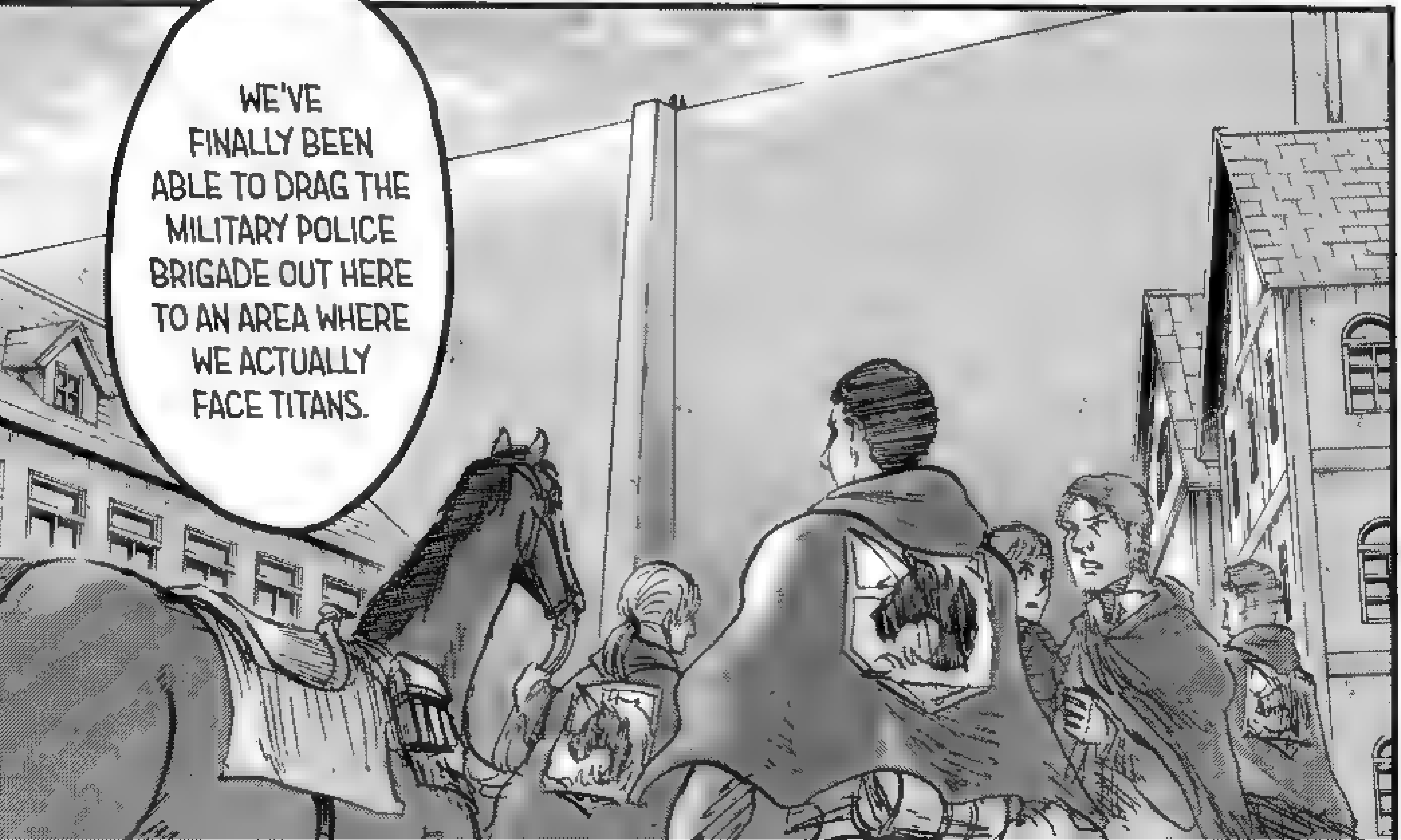
MangaFire.to

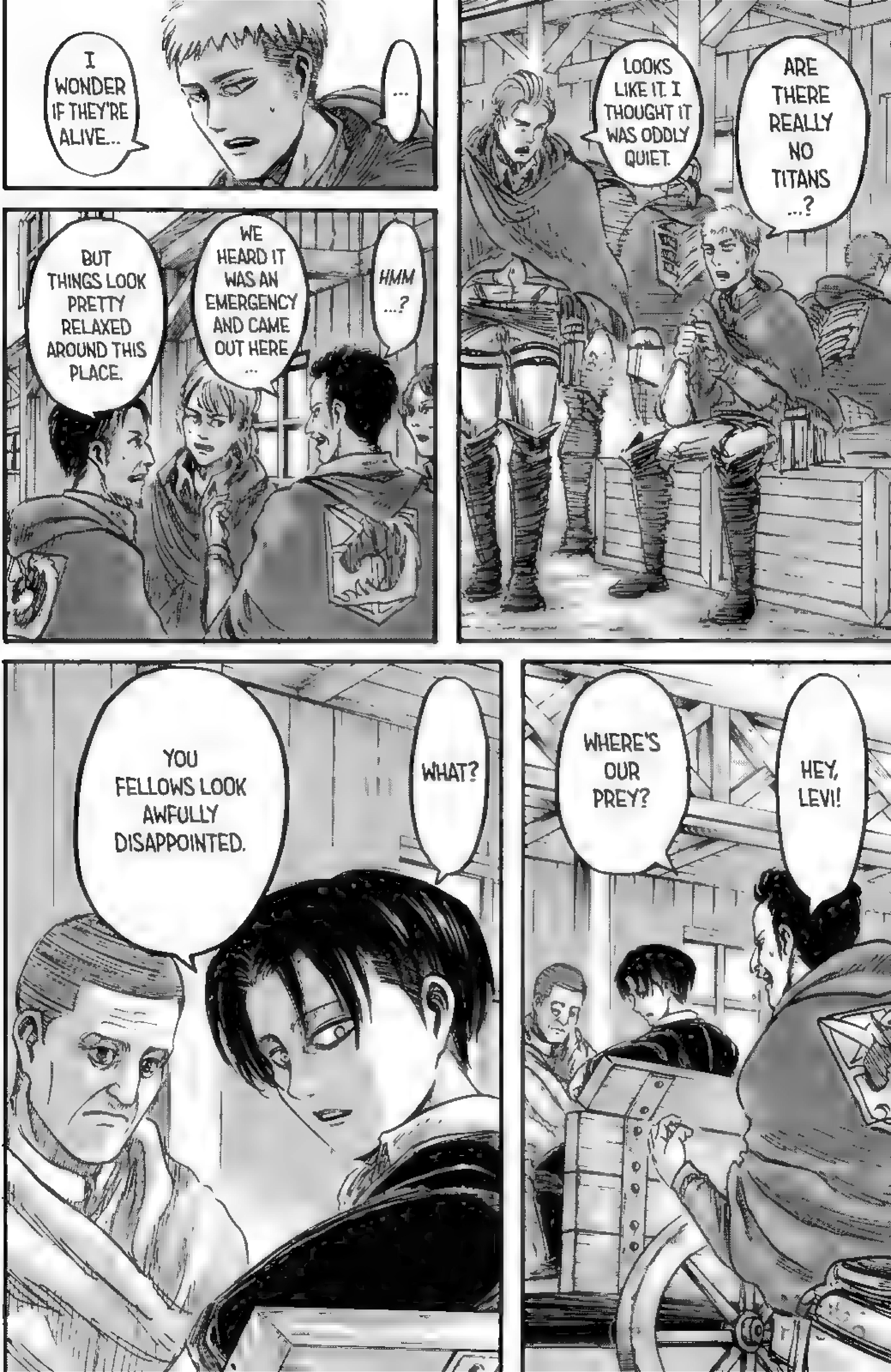

Krolva District
HANNES'S ADVANCE PARTY
Trost District
IF THEY ARRIVED NOW, THAT WOULD MEAN THEY MET THE TEAM FROM KROLVA HALFWAY AND DOUBLED BACK.
BUT IN THAT CASE, THEY WOULD ALSO HAVE ENCOUNTERED FEW TITANS ON THEIR WAY.
WHICH WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE IF THERE REALLY WAS A HOLE IN THE WALL.
COMMANDER PIXIS!
SWOOP
THUMP
HM?
AH, ERWIN.

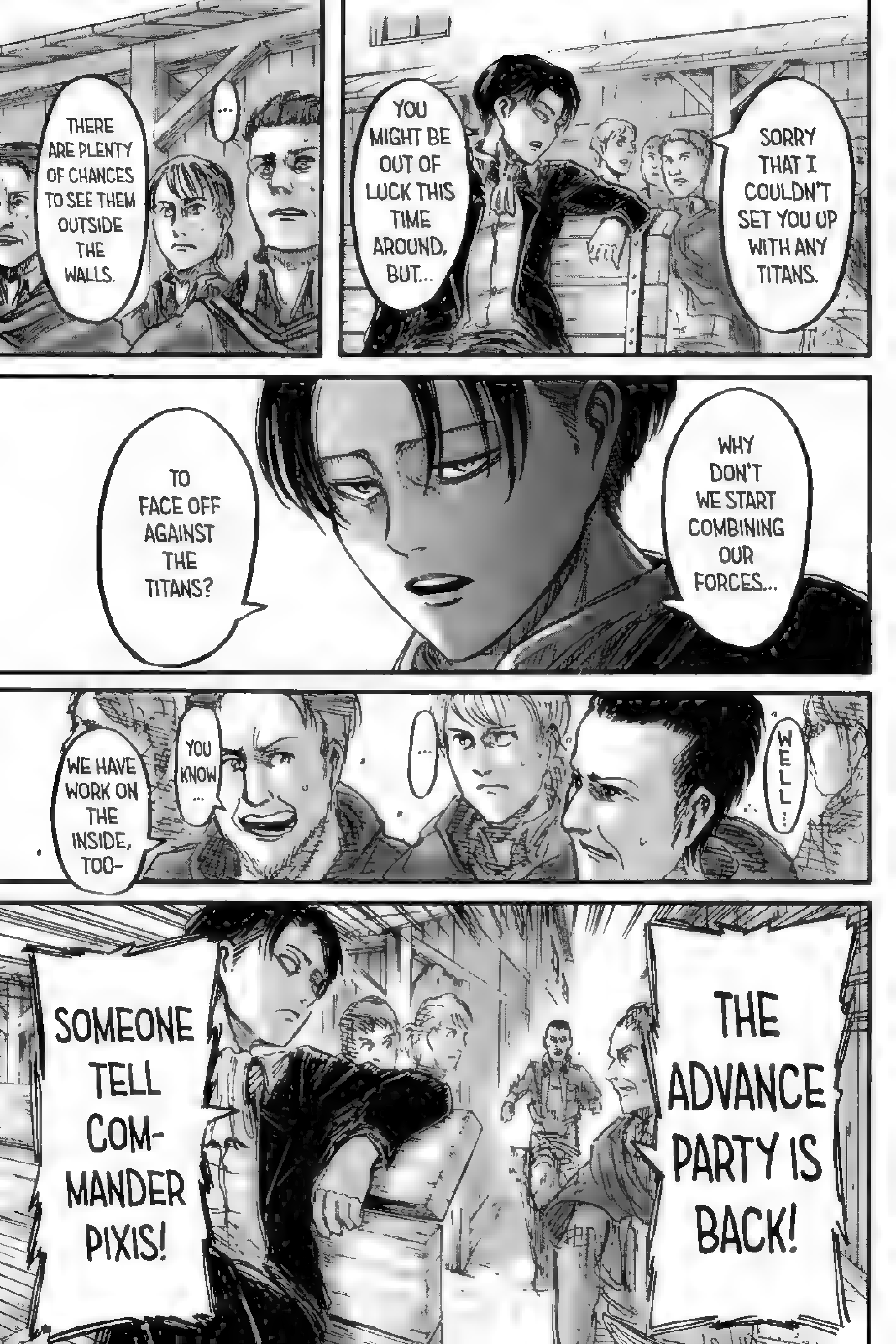
MangaFire.to

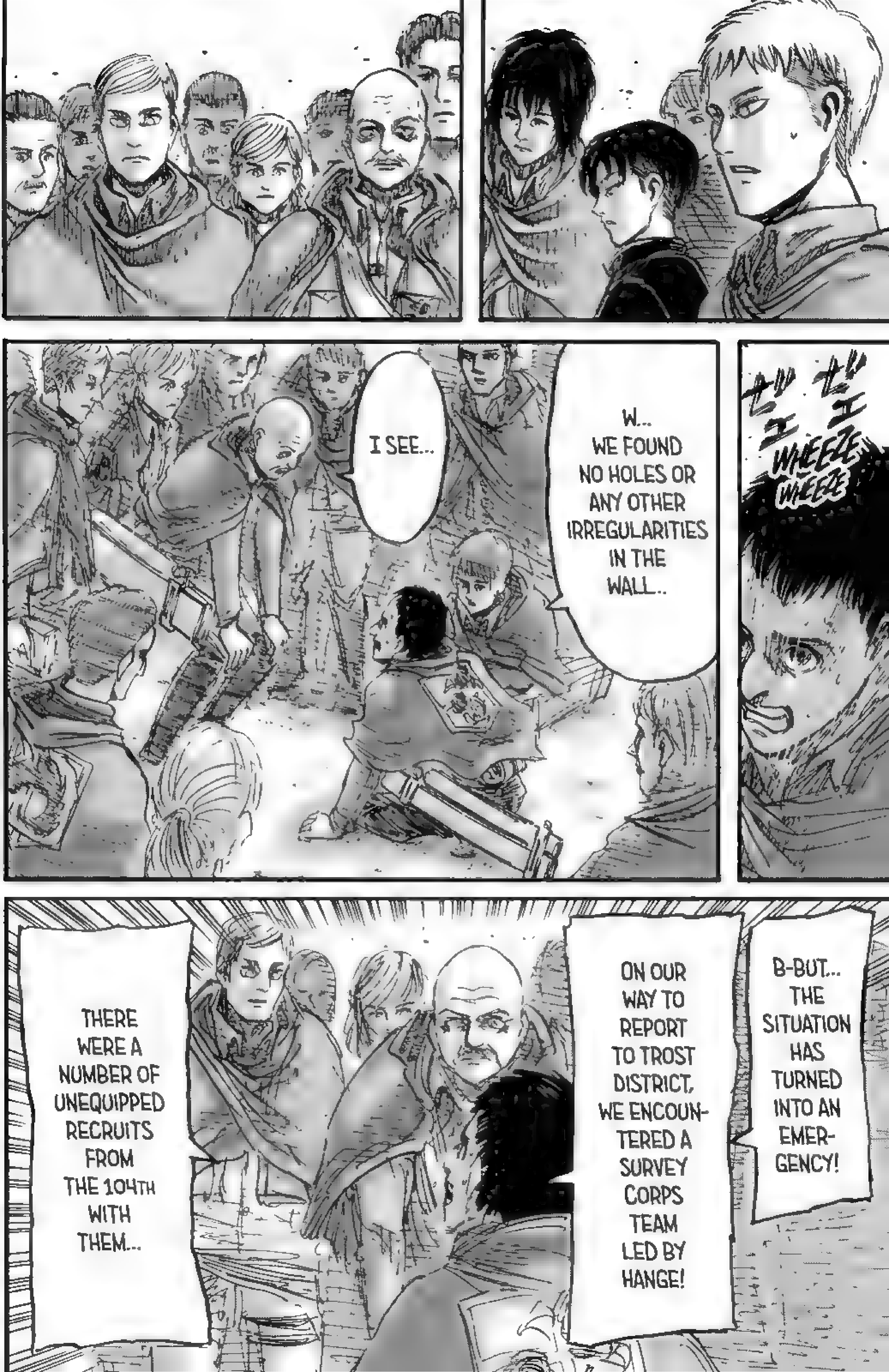

I HEAR WE'VE CAUGHT ONE OF OUR MICE.
YES ...
BUT WE ENDED UP ONE STEP SHORT...

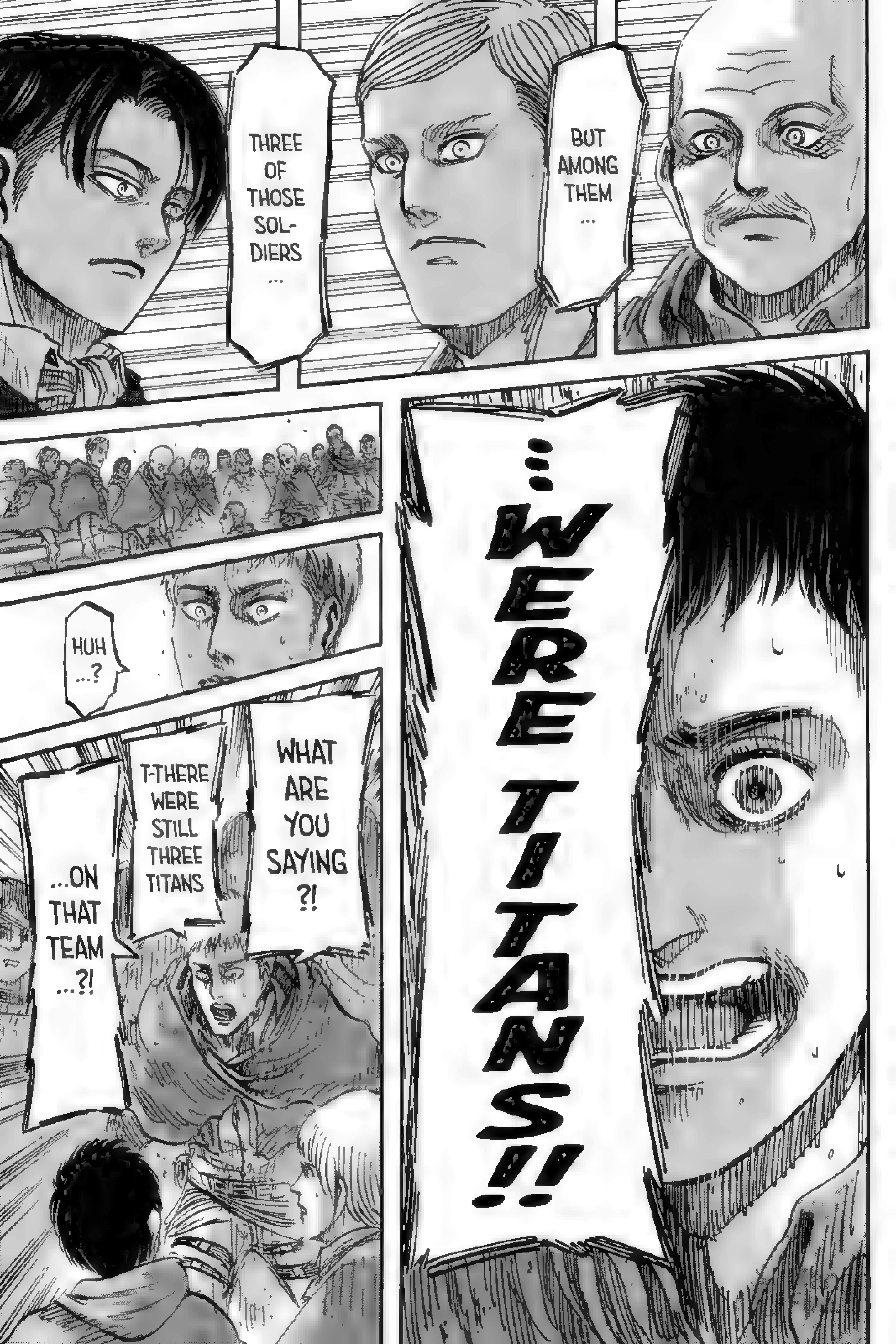

STILL, I'M SURE OUR FRIENDS IN THE CENTER HAVE SOMETHING TO THINK ABOUT.
NOW THEY HAVE TO CONSIDER IF THEY'RE PREPARED TO DIE TOGETHER WITH THEIR OLD-FASHIONED TRADITIONS.
THAT SEEMS TO BE THE CASE... JUST LOOK.

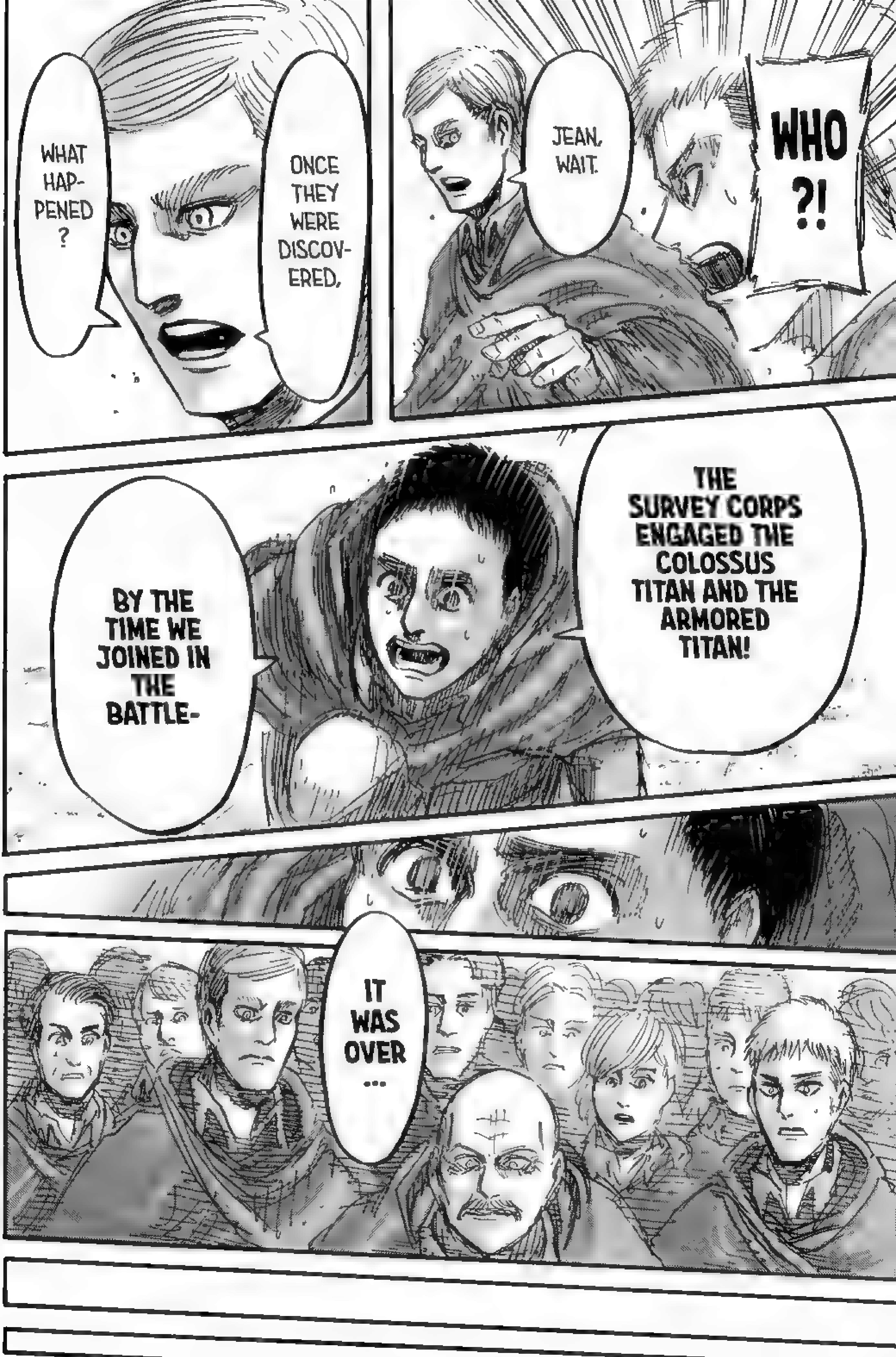

WE'VE FINALLY BEEN ABLE TO DRAG THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE OUT HERE TO AN AREA WHERE WE ACTUALLY FACE TITANS.

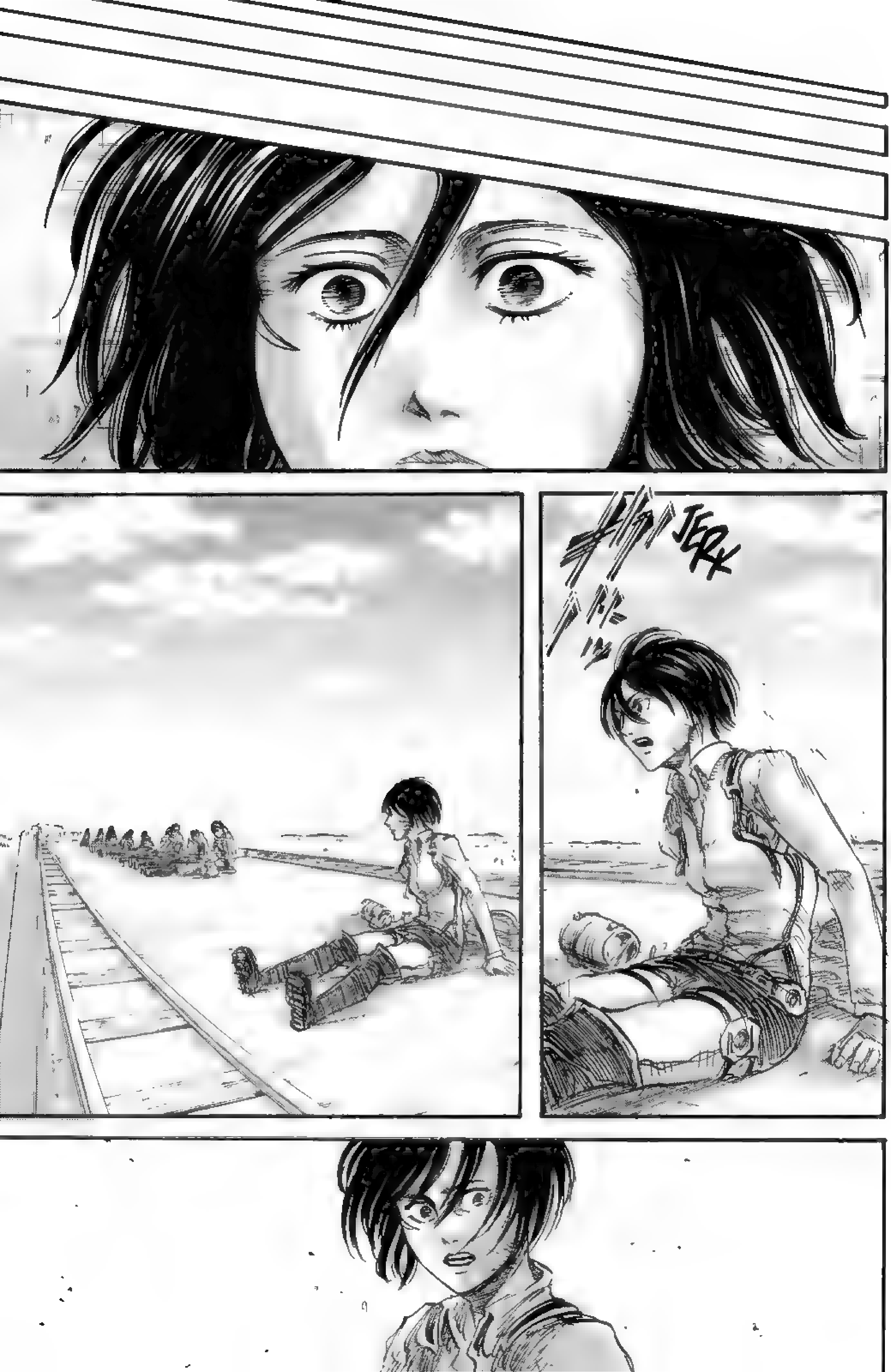

ARE THERE REALLY NO TITANS ...?
LOOKS LIKE IT. I THOUGHT IT WAS ODDLY QUIET.
...
I WONDER IF THEY'RE ALIVE...
HMM ...?
WE HEARD IT WAS AN EMERGENCY AND CAME OUT HERE ...
BUT THINGS LOOK PRETTY RELAXED AROUND THIS PLACE.
HEY, LEVI!
WHERE'S OUR PREY?
WHAT?
YOU FELLOWS LOOK AWFULLY DISAPPOINTED.

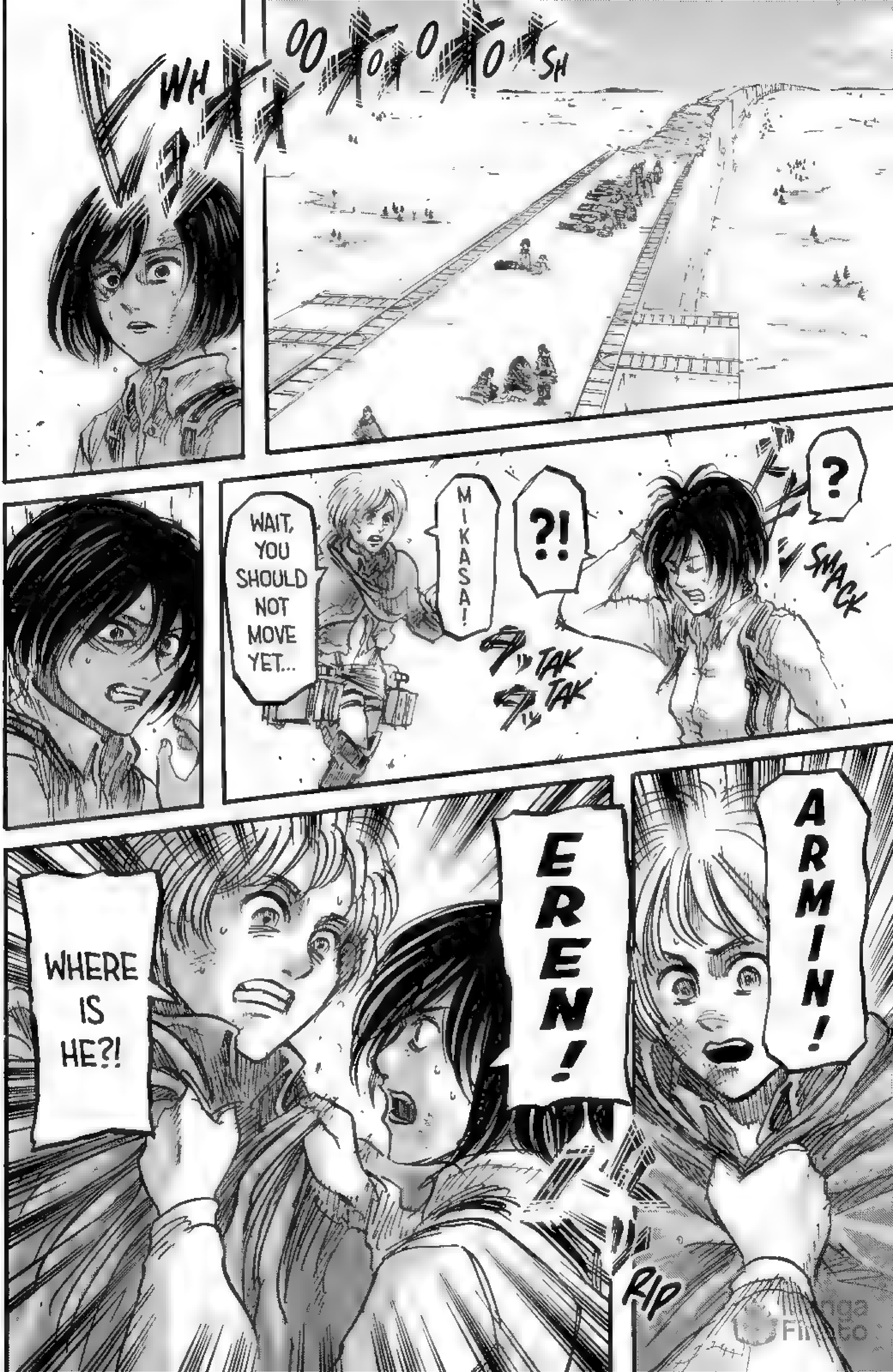

SORRY THAT I COULDN'T SET YOU UP WITH ANY TITANS.
YOU MIGHT BE OUT OF LUCK THIS TIME AROUND, BUT...
...
THERE ARE PLENTY OF CHANCES TO SEE THEM OUTSIDE THE WALLS.
WHY DON'T WE START COMBINING OUR FORCES...
TO FACE OFF AGAINST THE TITANS?
WELL...
...
YOU KNOW...
WE HAVE WORK ON THE INSIDE, TOO-
THE ADVANCE PARTY IS BACK!
SOMEONE TELL COMMANDER PIXIS!

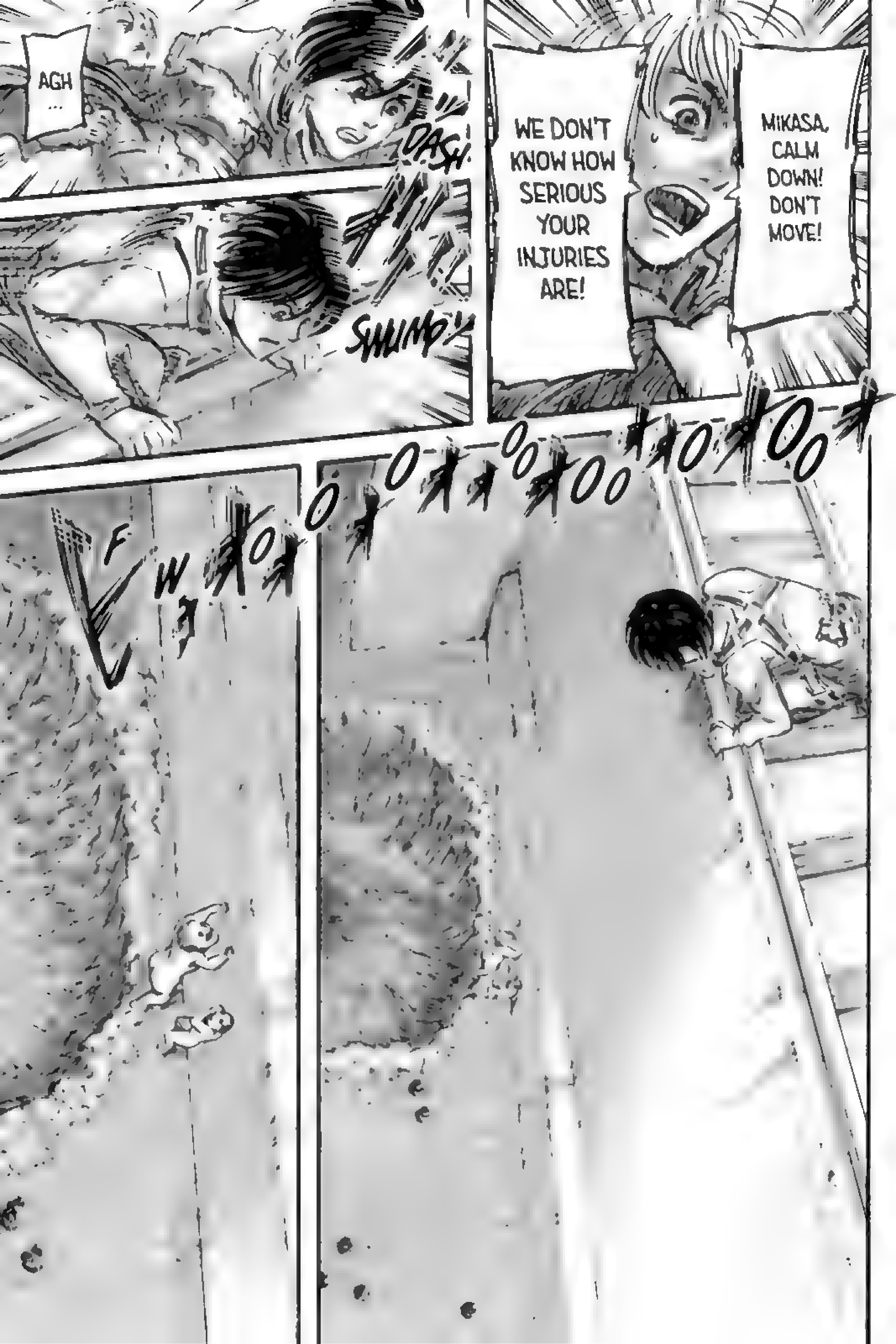

ゼェ ゼェ
WHEEZE WHEEZE
W... WE FOUND NO HOLES OR ANY OTHER IRREGULARITIES IN THE WALL..
I SEE...
B-BUT... THE SITUATION HAS TURNED INTO AN EMERGENCY!
ON OUR WAY TO REPORT TO TROST DISTRICT, WE ENCOUNTERED A SURVEY CORPS TEAM LED BY HANGE!
THERE WERE A NUMBER OF UNEQUIPPED RECRUITS FROM THE 104TH WITH THEM...

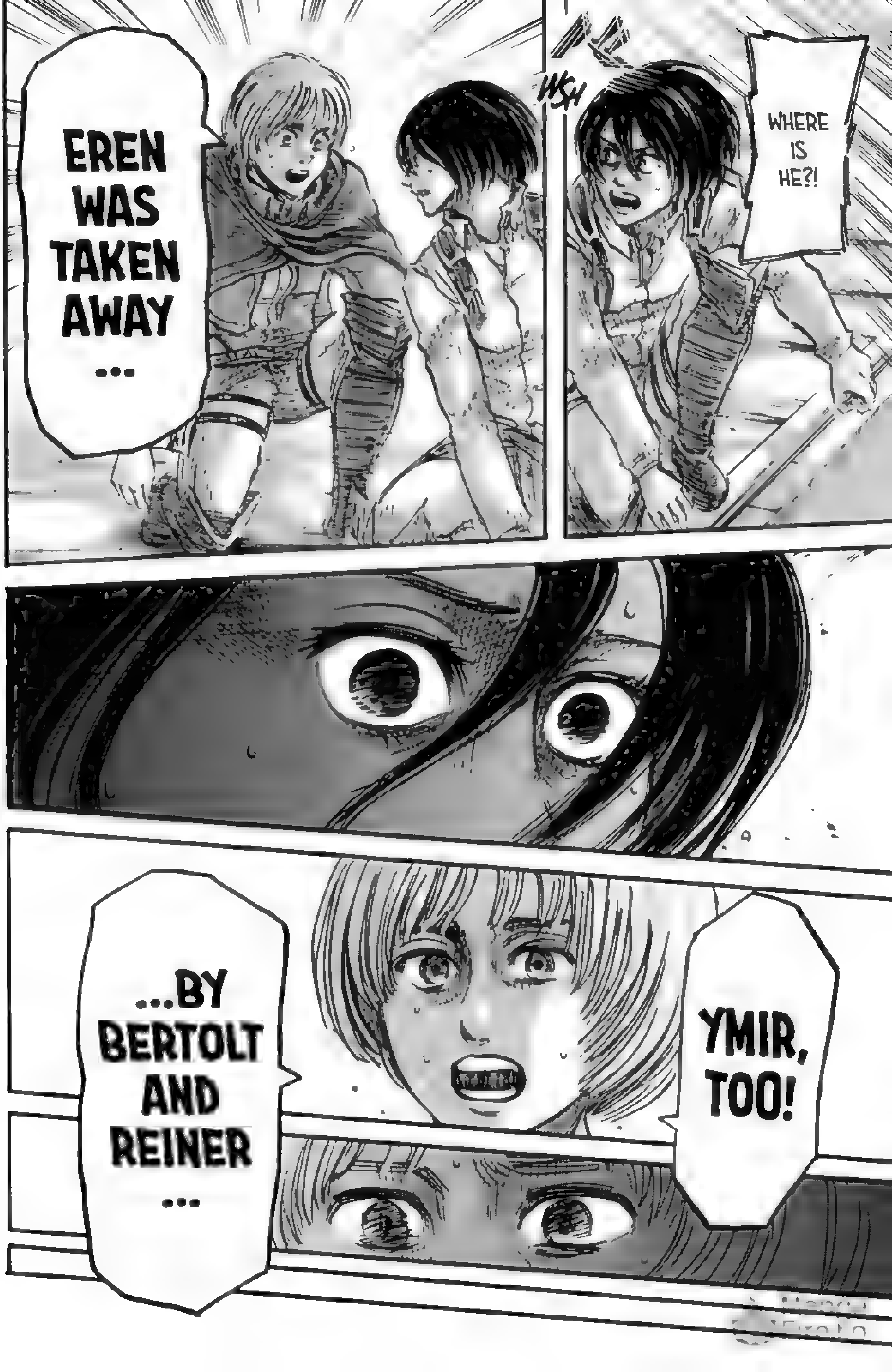

BUT AMONG THEM …
THREE OF THOSE SOLDIERS …
…WERE TITANS!!
HUH …?
WHAT ARE YOU SAYING ?!
T-THERE WERE STILL THREE TITANS
…ON THAT TEAM …?!

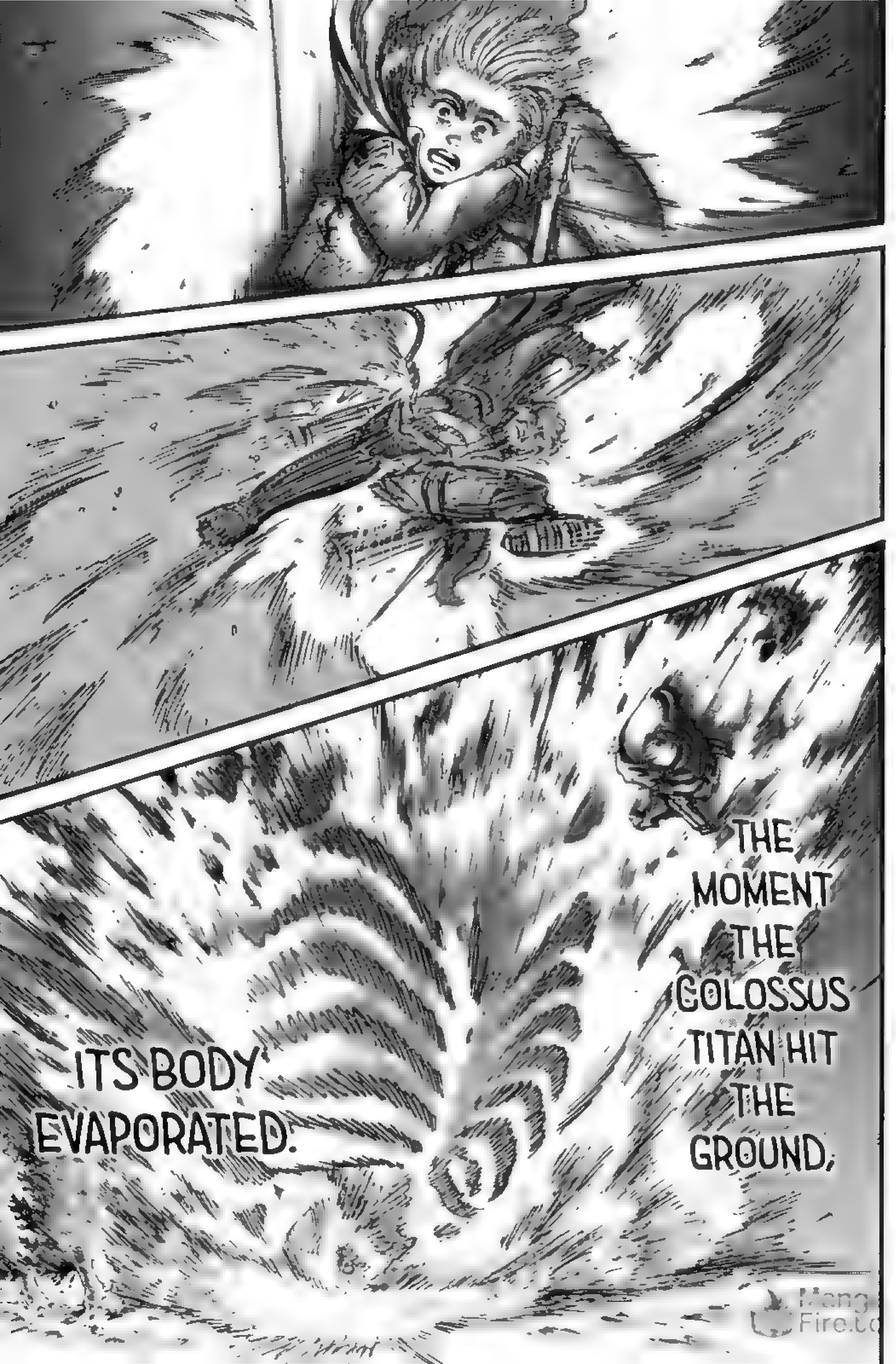

WHO ?!
JEAN, WAIT.
ONCE THEY WERE DISCOVERED,
WHAT HAPPENED ?
THE SURVEY CORPS ENGAGED THE COLOSSUS TITAN AND THE ARMORED TITAN!
BY THE TIME WE JOINED IN THE BATTLE-
IT WAS OVER ...


JERK

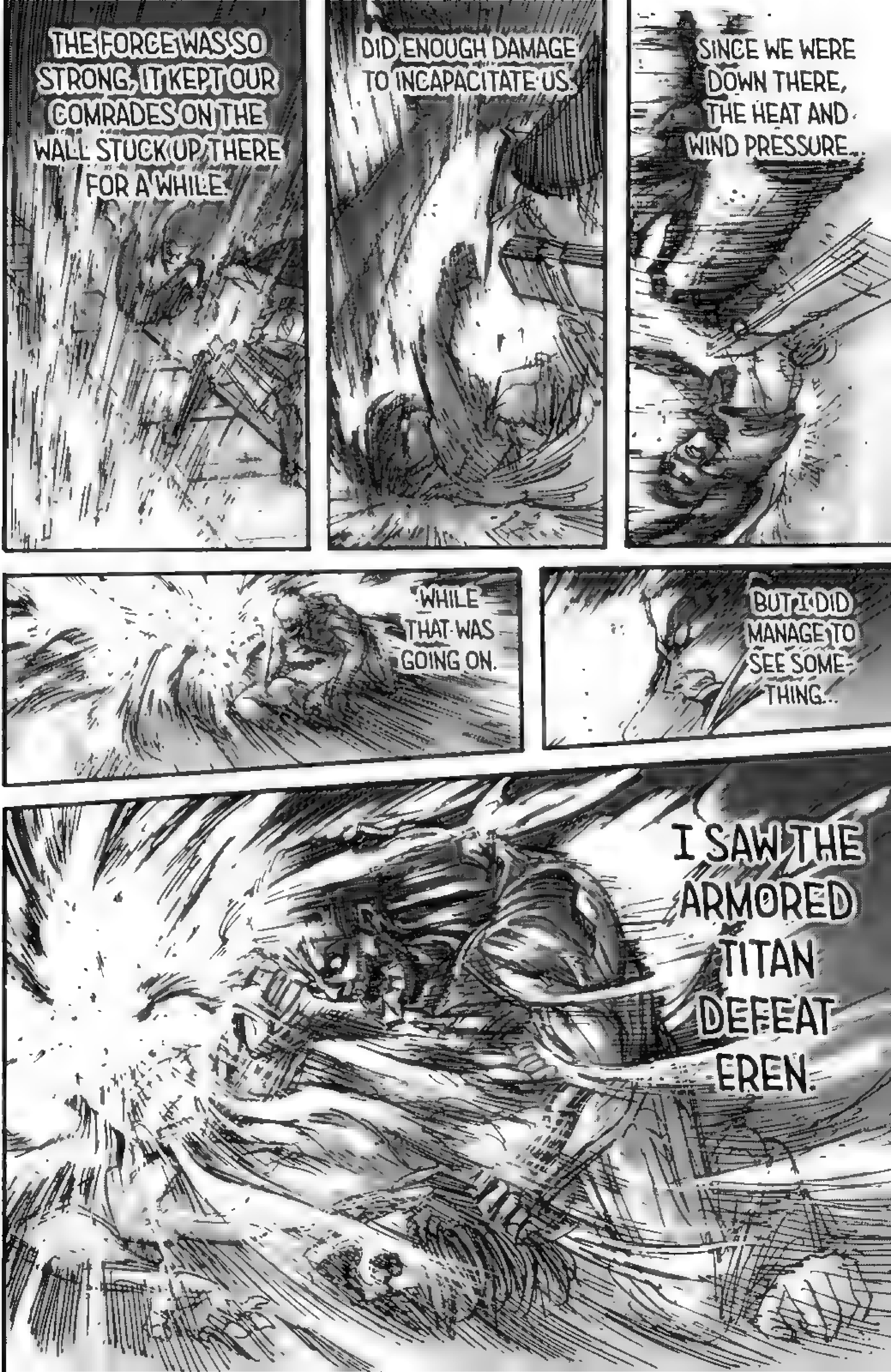

WHOOOOOOSH
?
SMACK
?!
MIKASA!
WAIT, YOU SHOULD NOT MOVE YET...
TAK TAK
ARMIN!
EREN!
WHERE IS HE?!
RIP

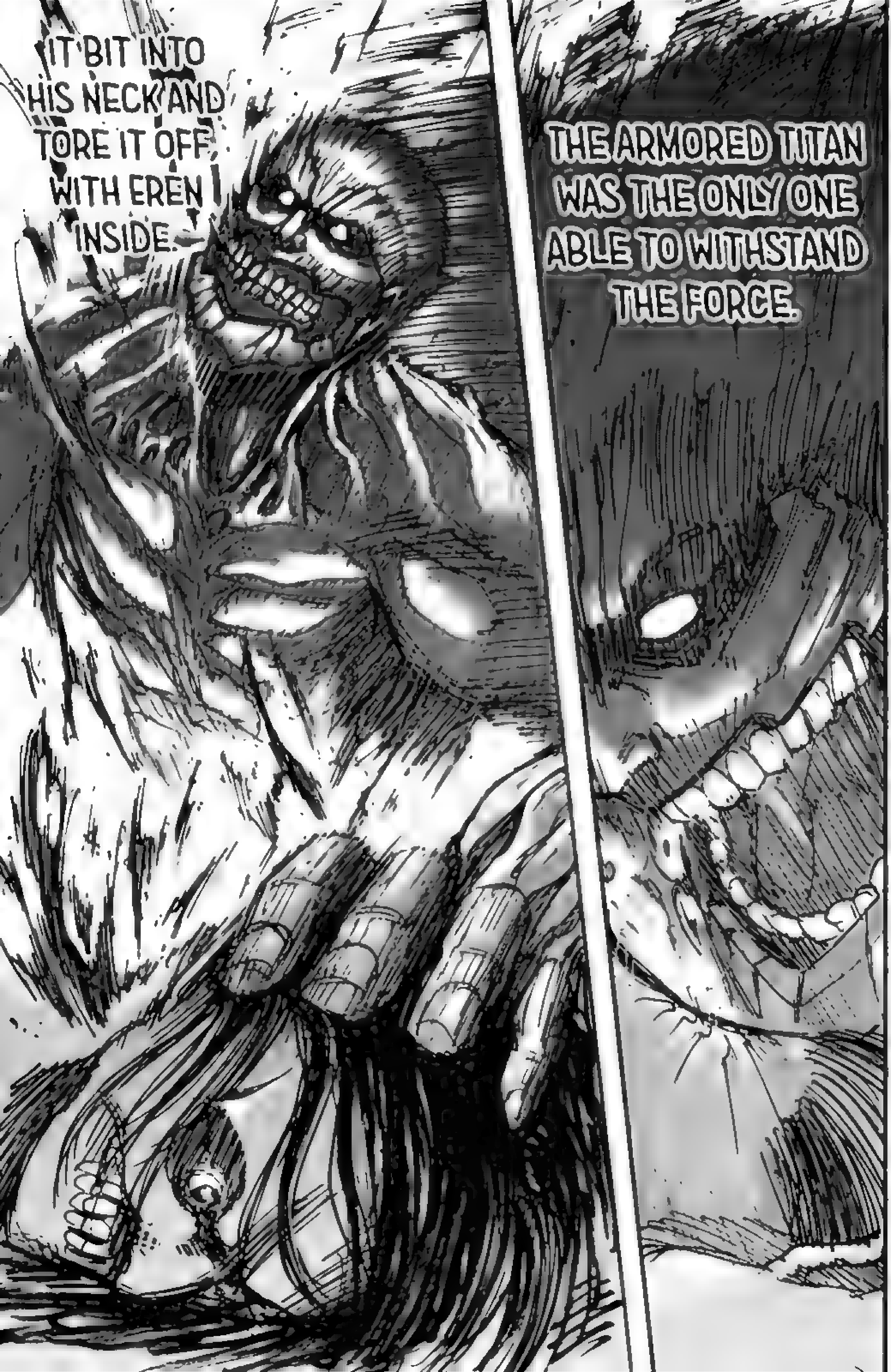

MIKASA, CALM DOWN! DON'T MOVE!
WE DON'T KNOW HOW SERIOUS YOUR INJURIES ARE!
AGH …
DASH
SHUNP
FWOOOOOO

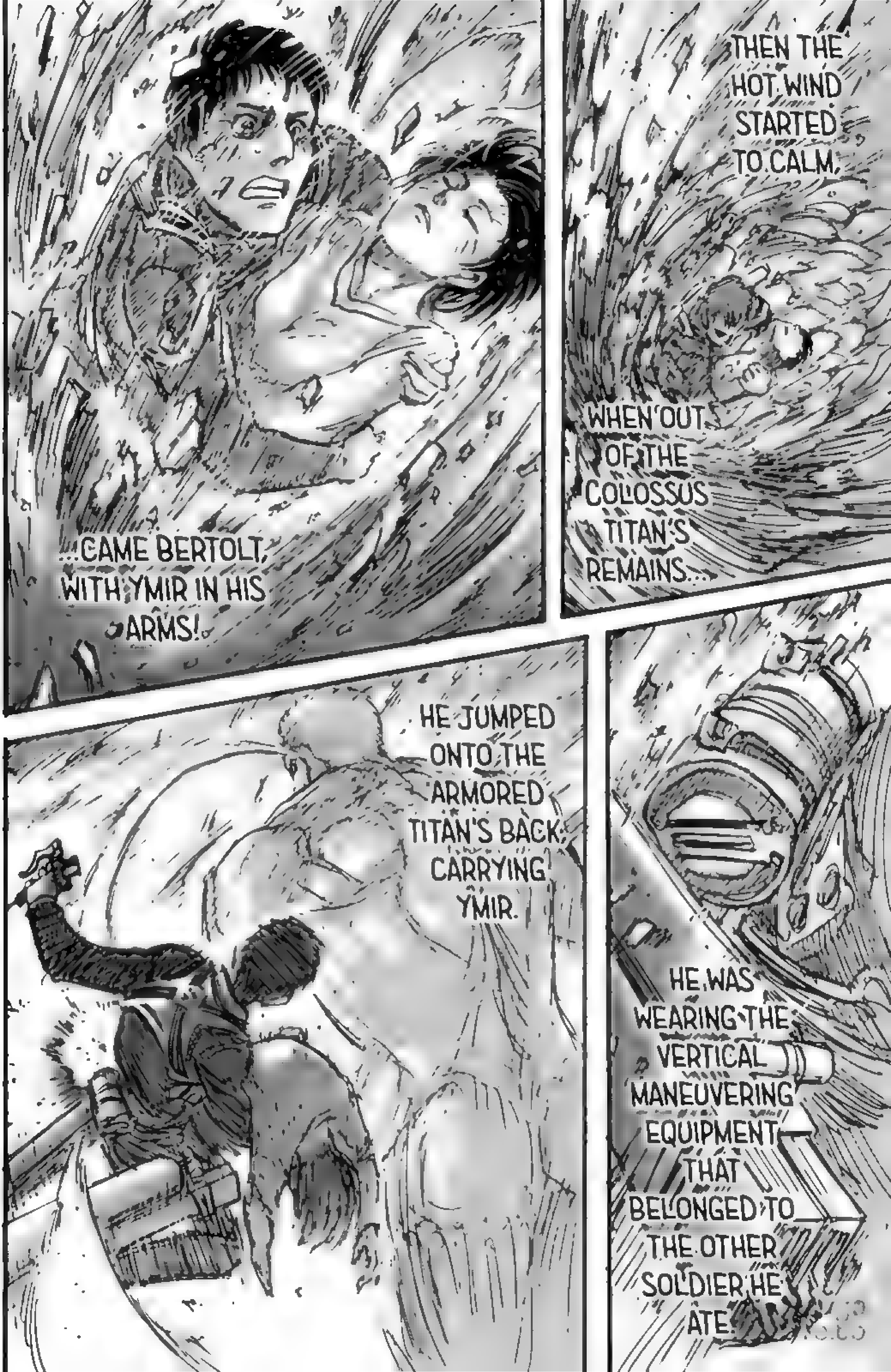

WSH
WHERE IS HE?!
EREN WAS TAKEN AWAY ...
...BY BERTOLT AND REINER ...
YMIR, TOO!

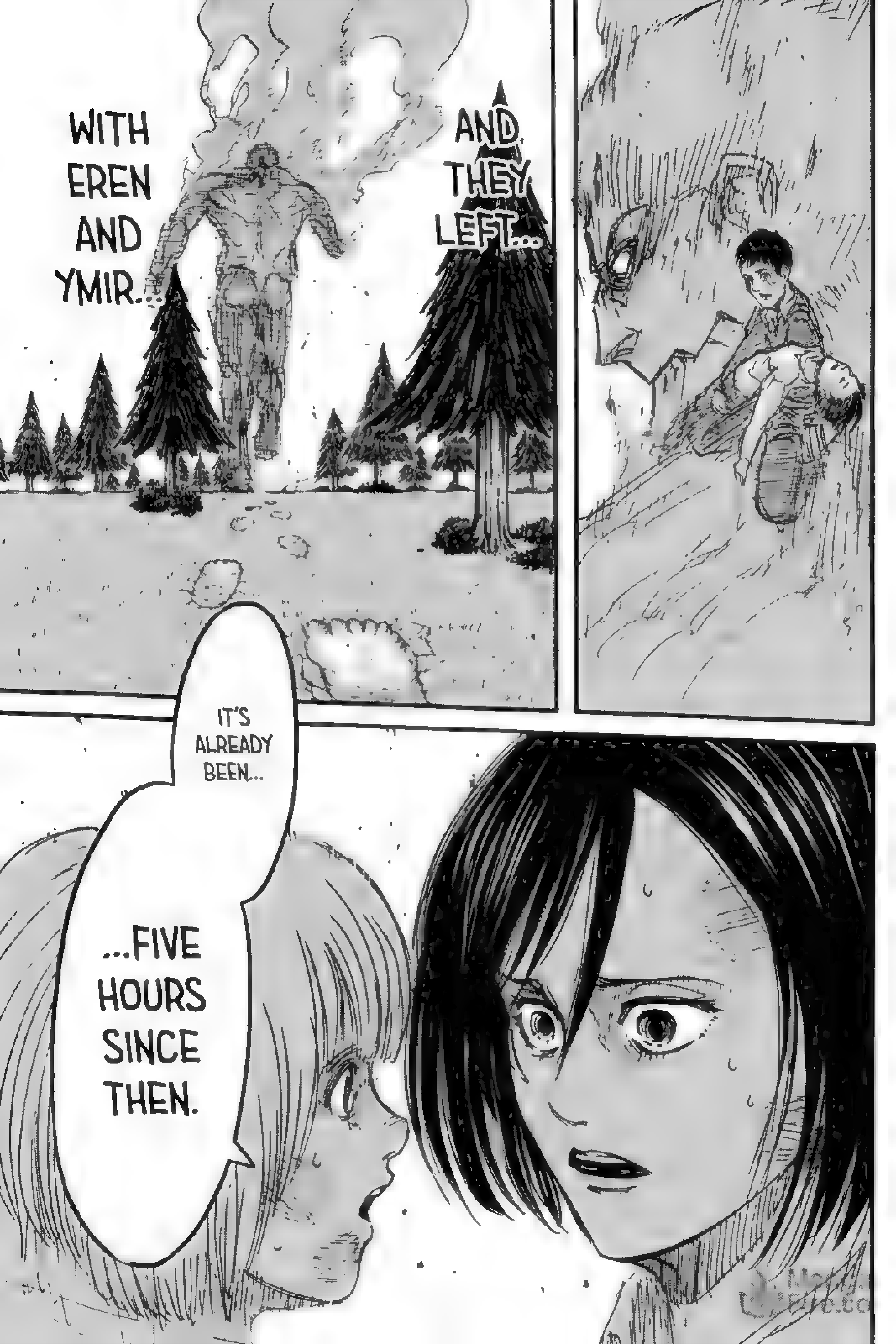

THE MOMENT THE COLOSSUS TITAN HIT THE GROUND,
ITS BODY EVAPORATED.

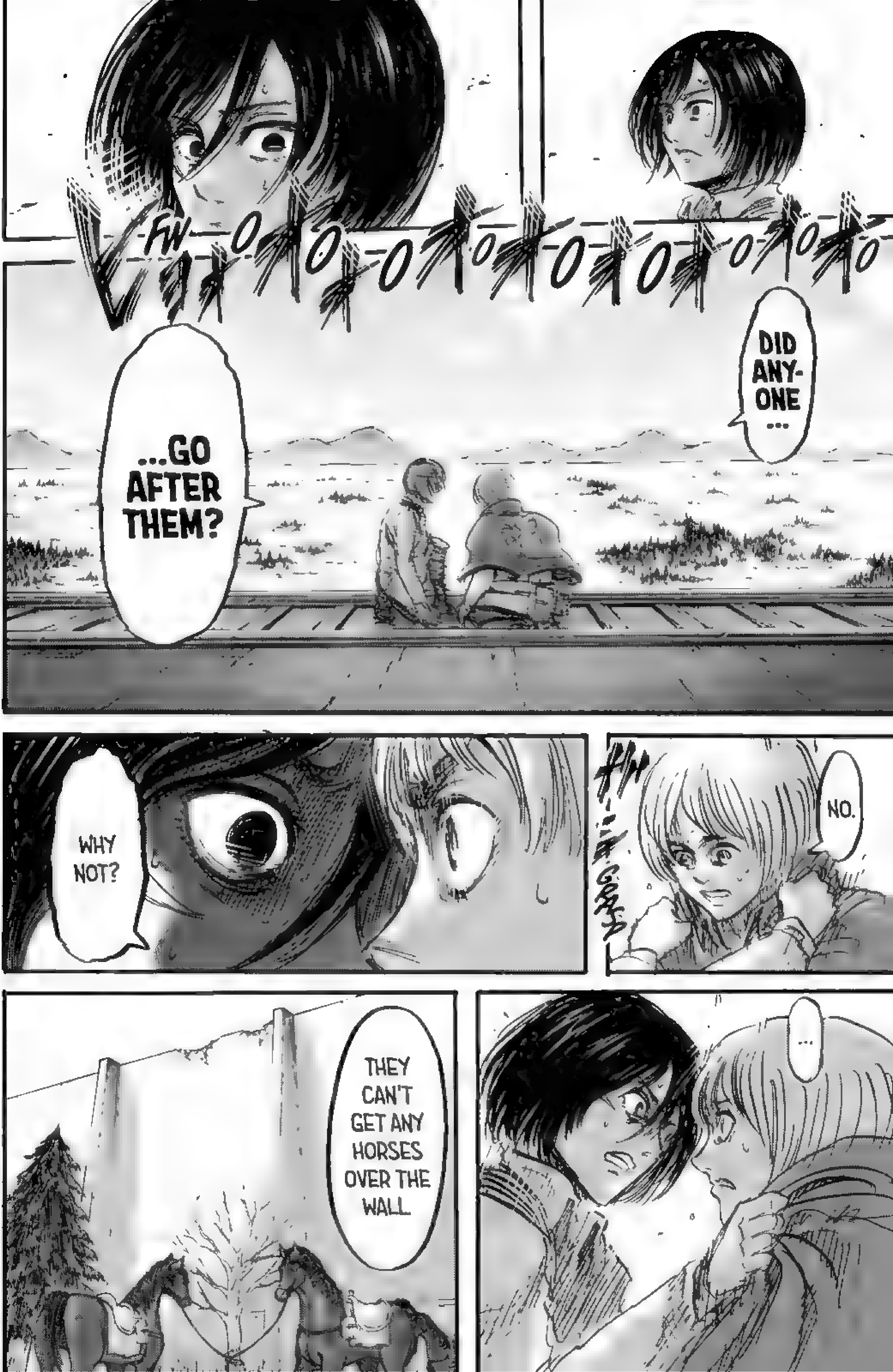
Mang
Fire.c

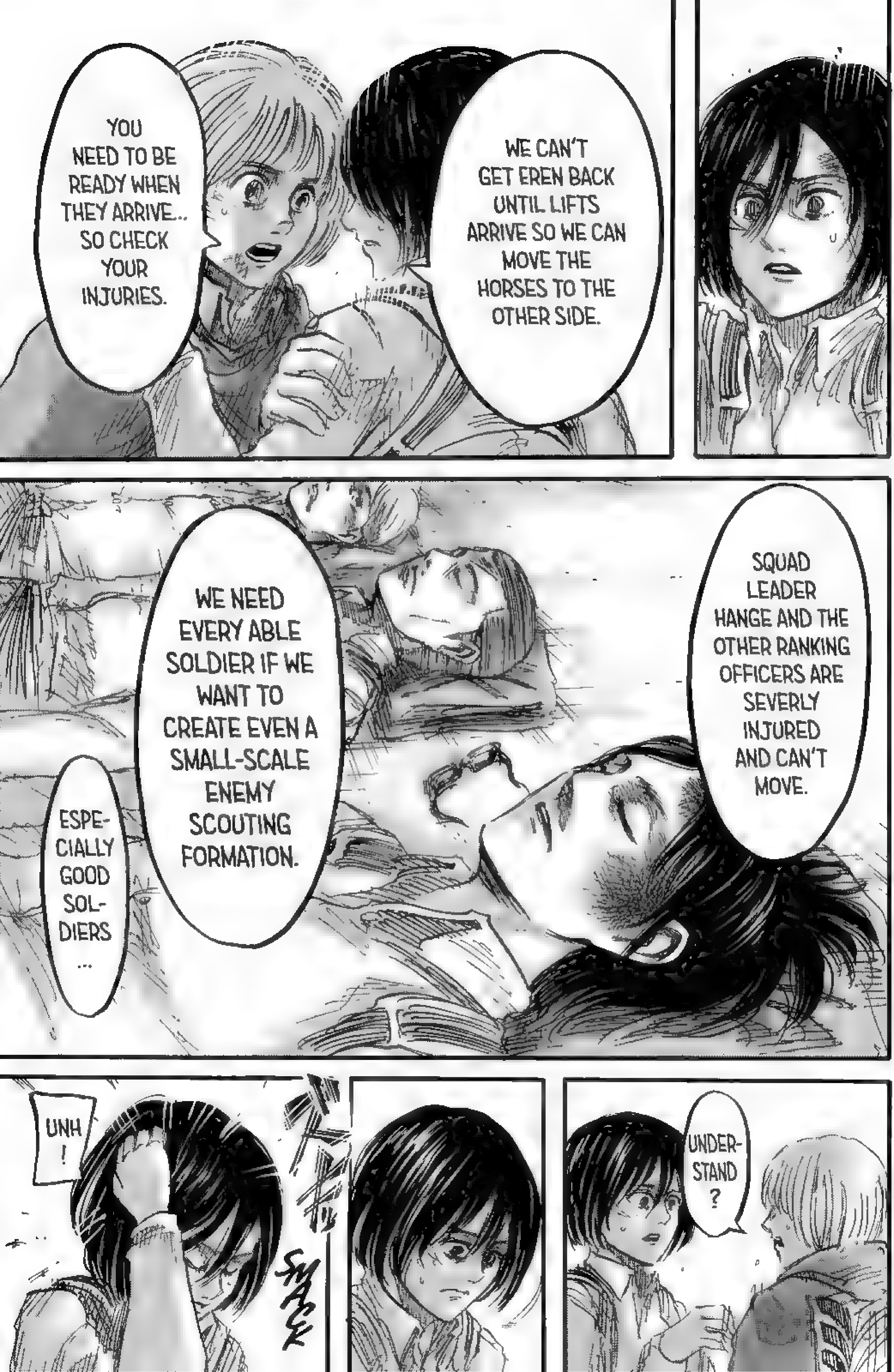

SINCE WE WERE DOWN THERE, THE HEAT AND WIND PRESSURE...
DID ENOUGH DAMAGE TO INCAPACITATE US.
THE FORCE WAS SO STRONG, IT KEPT OUR COMRADES ON THE WALL STUCK UP THERE FOR A WHILE.
BUT I DID MANAGE TO SEE SOMETHING...
WHILE THAT WAS GOING ON.
I SAW THE ARMORED TITAN DEFEAT EREN.

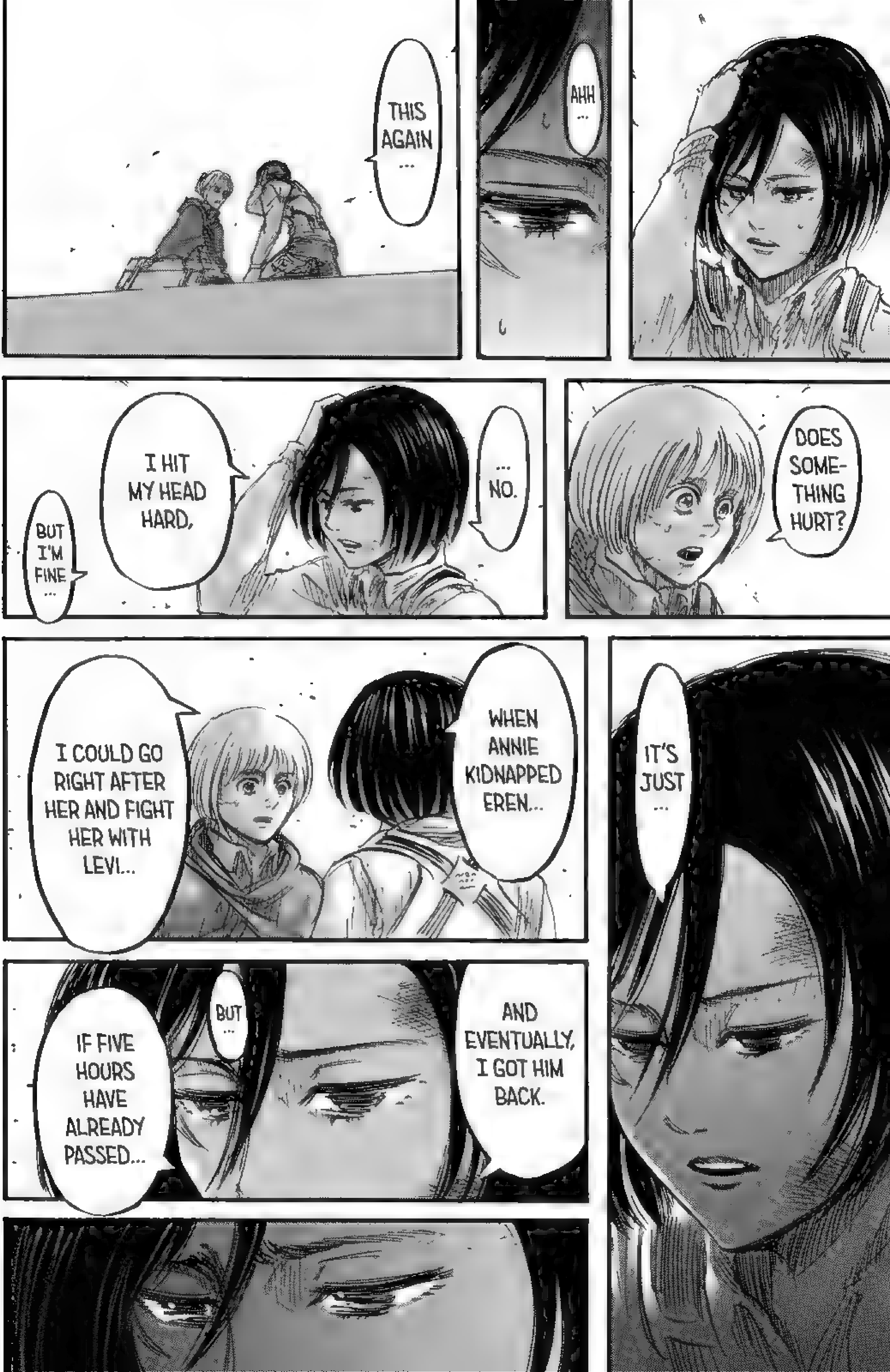

IT BIT INTO HIS NECK AND TORE IT OFF, WITH EREN INSIDE.
THE ARMORED TITAN WAS THE ONLY ONE ABLE TO WITHSTAND THE FORCE.

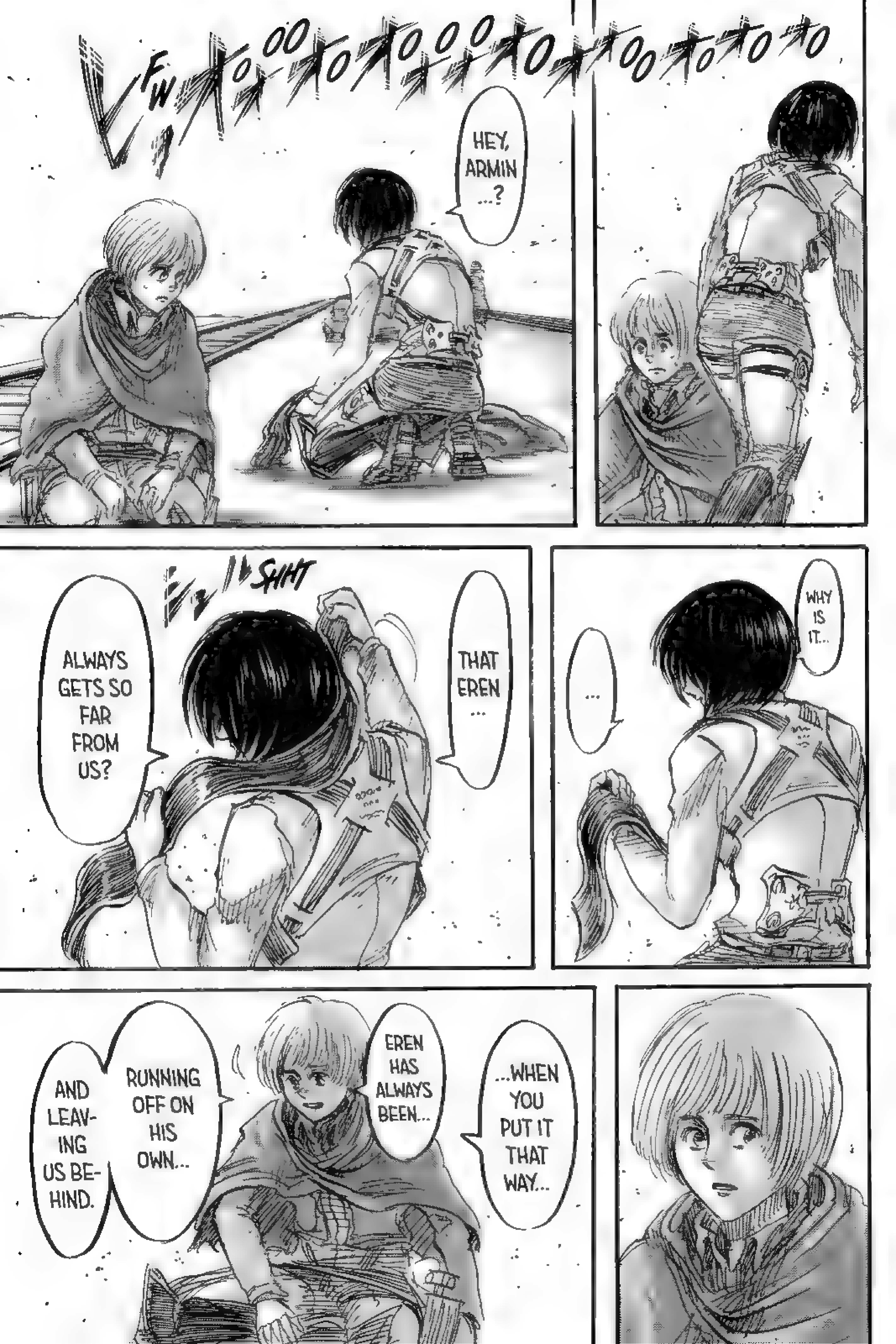

THEN THE HOT WIND STARTED TO CALM,
WHEN OUT OF THE COLOSSUS TITAN'S REMAINS...
...CAME BERTOLT, WITH YMIR IN HIS ARMS!
HE JUMPED ONTO THE ARMORED TITAN'S BACK, CARRYING YMIR.
HE WAS WEARING THE VERTICAL MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT—THAT BELONGED TO THE OTHER SOLDIER HE ATE.

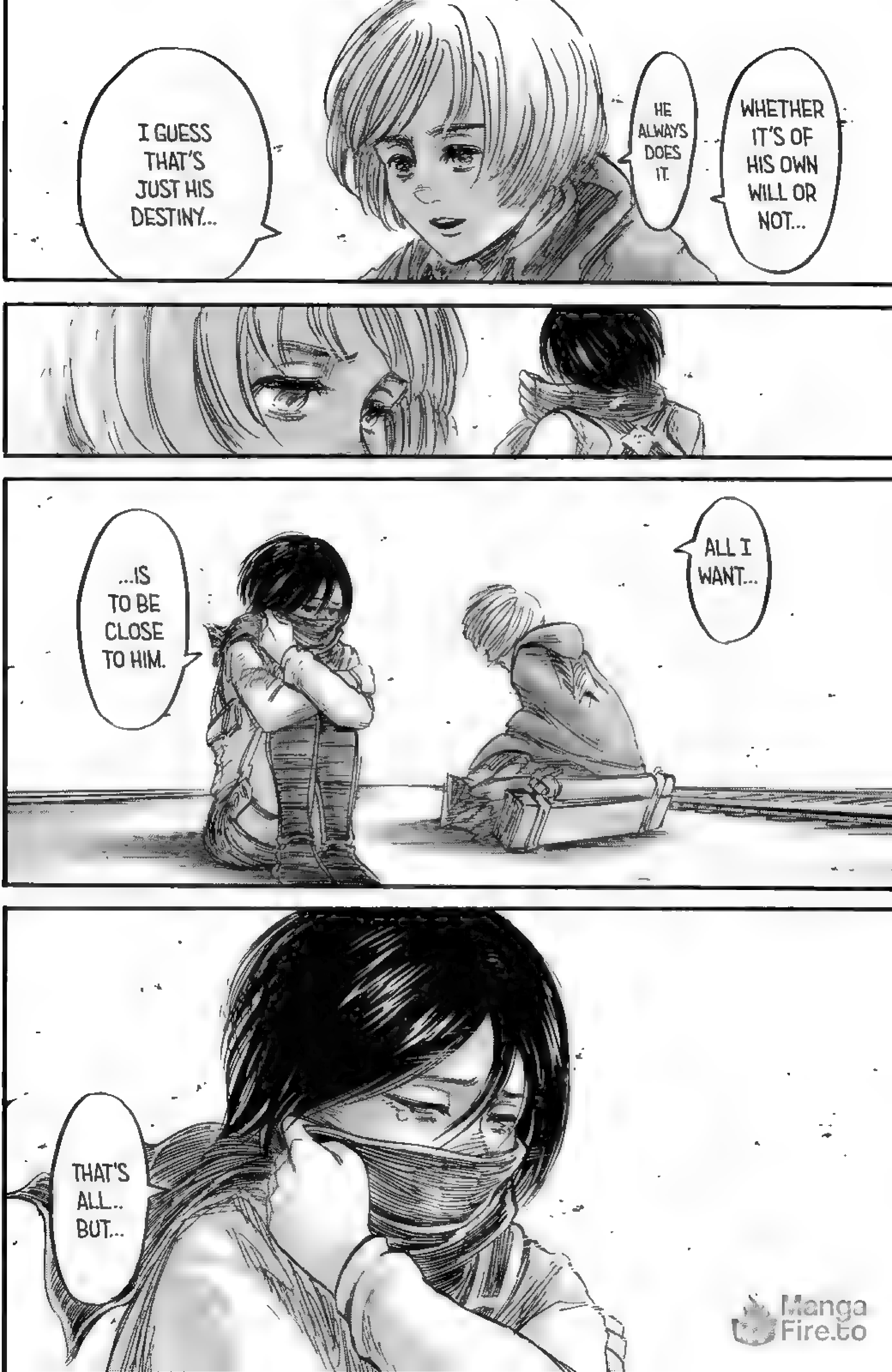

AND THEY LEFT...
WITH EREN AND YMIR...
IT'S ALREADY BEEN...
...FIVE HOURS SINCE THEN.


FWOOOOOOOOOOO
DID ANYONE...
...GO AFTER THEM?
NO.
GASP
WHY NOT?
...
THEY CAN'T GET ANY HORSES OVER THE WALL.

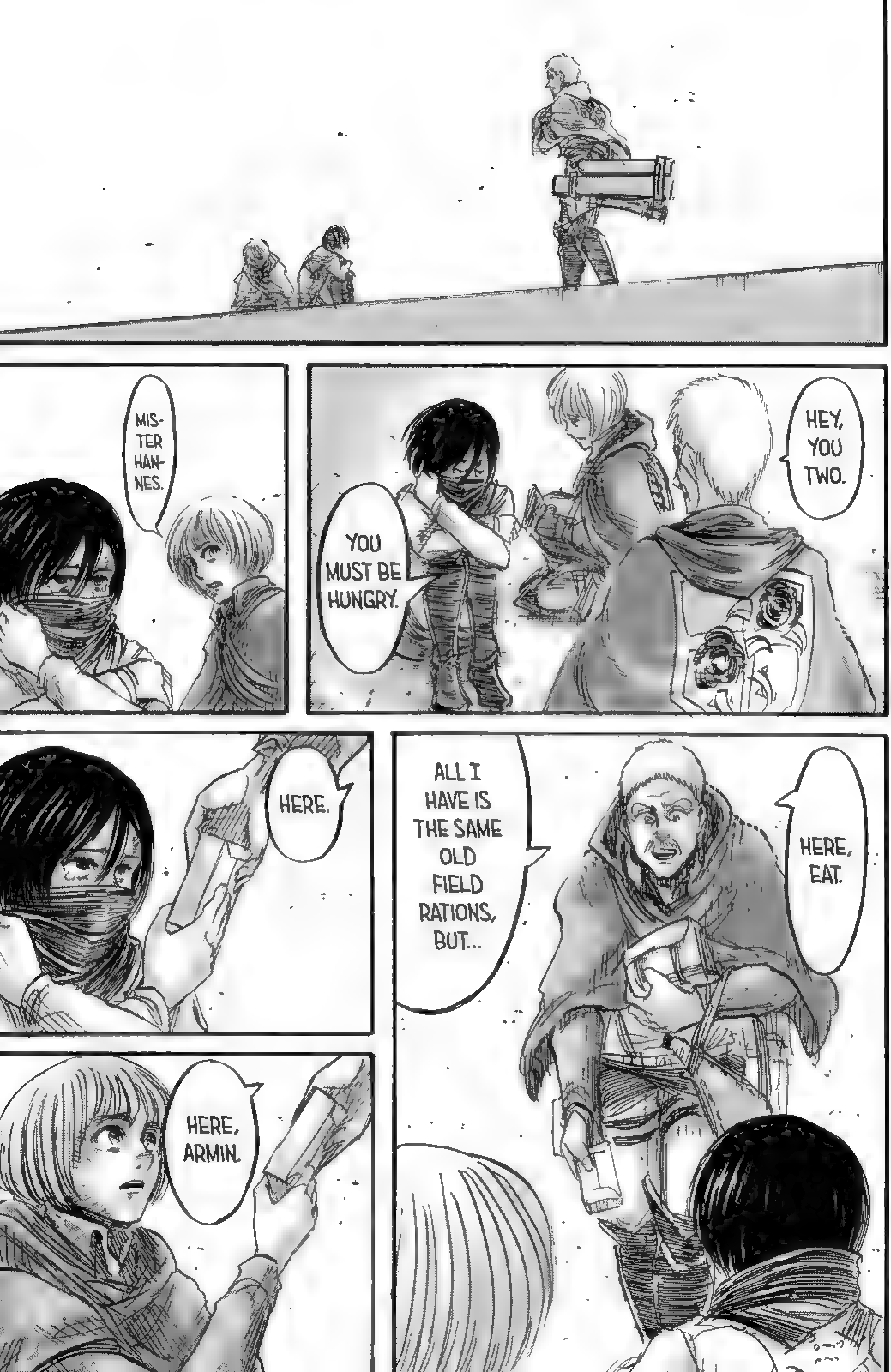

WE CAN'T GET EREN BACK UNTIL LIFTS ARRIVE SO WE CAN MOVE THE HORSES TO THE OTHER SIDE.
YOU NEED TO BE READY WHEN THEY ARRIVE... SO CHECK YOUR INJURIES.
SQUAD LEADER HANGE AND THE OTHER RANKING OFFICERS ARE SEVERLY INJURED AND CAN'T MOVE.
WE NEED EVERY ABLE SOLDIER IF WE WANT TO CREATE EVEN A SMALL-SCALE ENEMY SCOUTING FORMATION.
ESPECIALLY GOOD SOLDIERS...
UNDERSTAND?
UNH!
SMACK

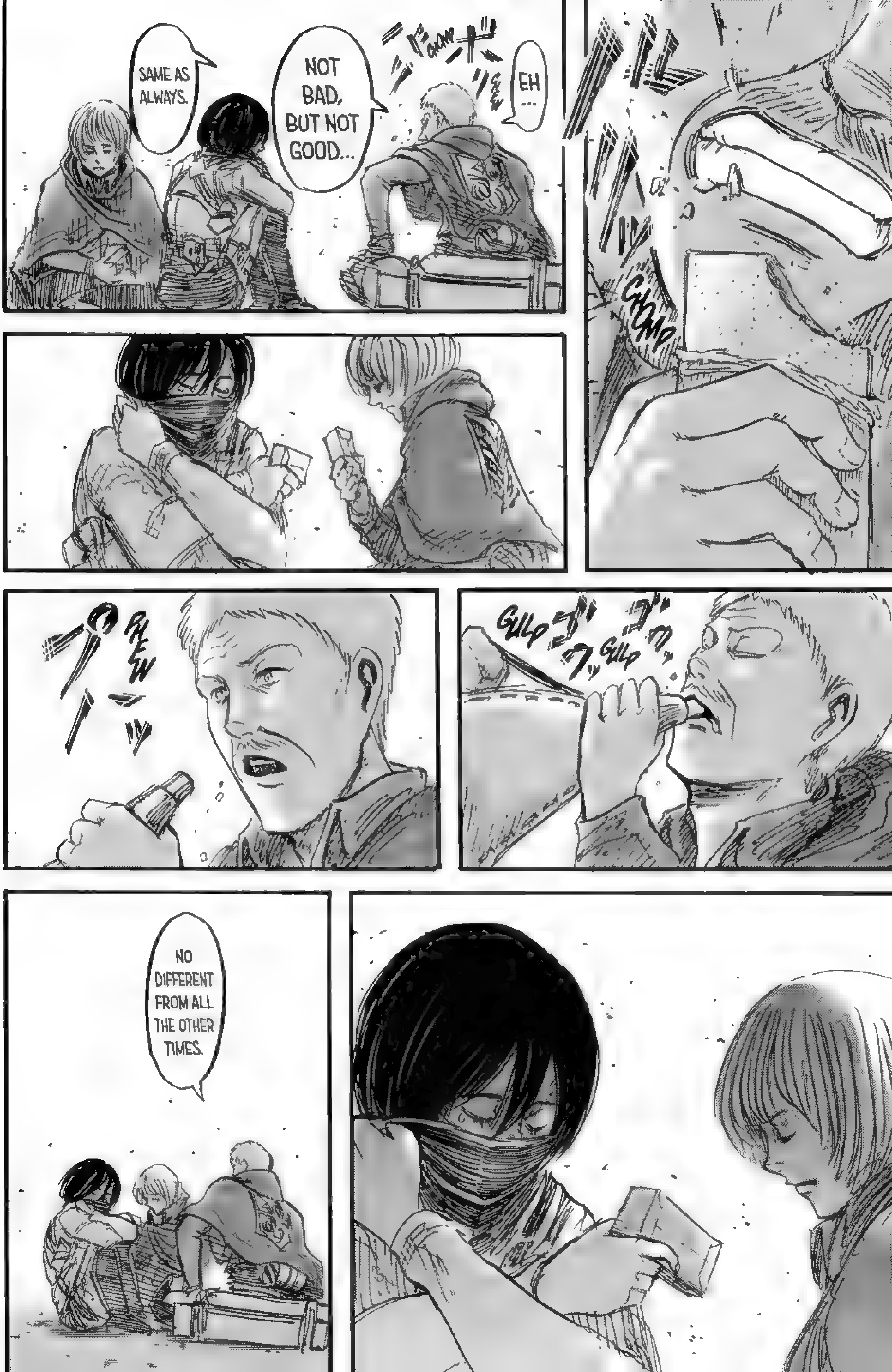

AHH ...
THIS AGAIN ...
DOES SOME-THING HURT?
... NO.
I HIT MY HEAD HARD,
BUT I'M FINE ...
IT'S JUST ...
WHEN ANNIE KIDNAPPED EREN...
I COULD GO RIGHT AFTER HER AND FIGHT HER WITH LEVI...
AND EVENTUALLY, I GOT HIM BACK.
BUT ...
IF FIVE HOURS HAVE ALREADY PASSED...

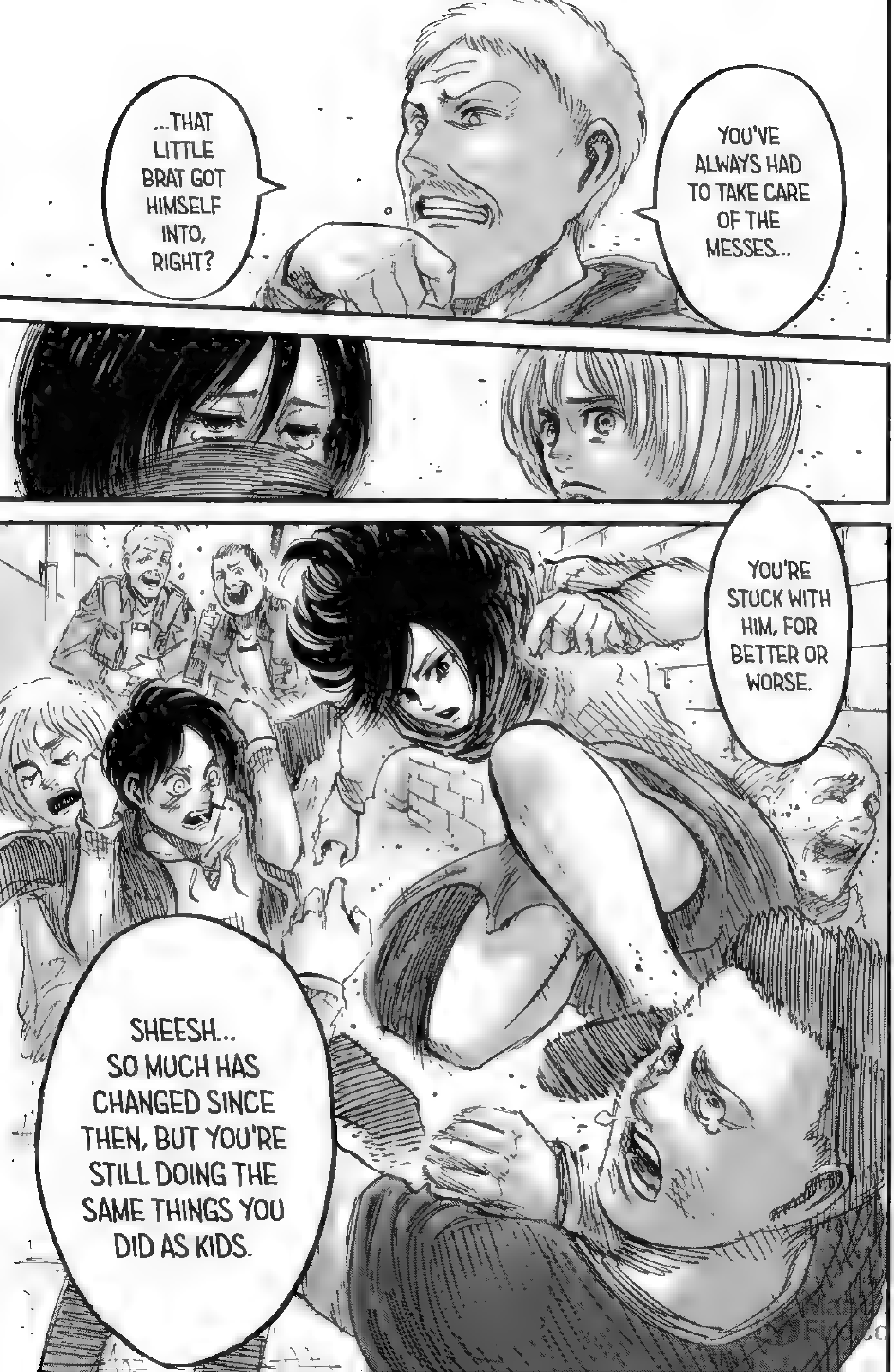

HEY, ARMIN ...?
WHY IS IT...
...
THAT EREN ...
SHHT
ALWAYS GETS SO FAR FROM US?
...WHEN YOU PUT IT THAT WAY...
EREN HAS ALWAYS BEEN...
RUNNING OFF ON HIS OWN...
AND LEAVING US BEHIND.

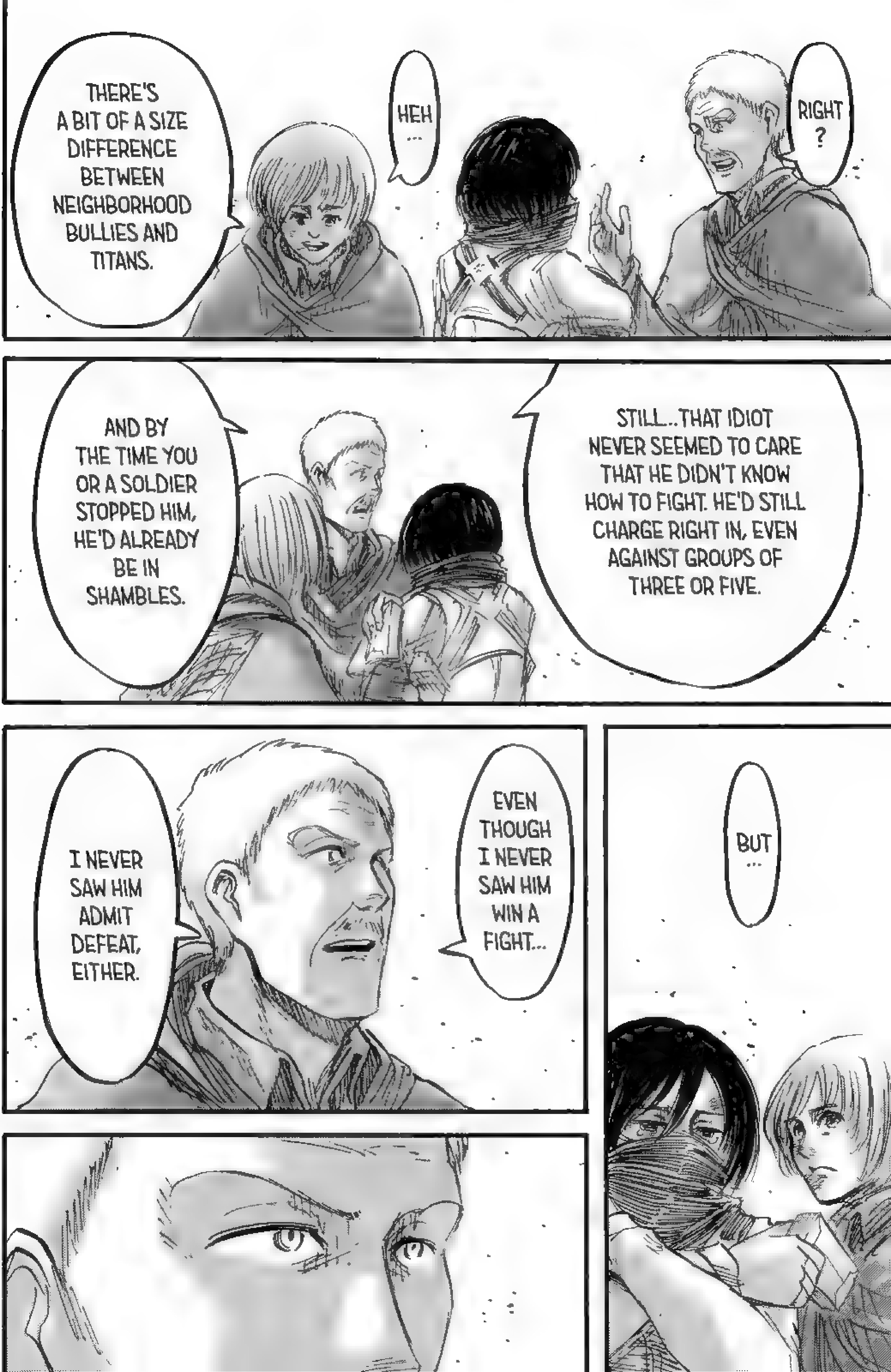

WHETHER IT'S OF HIS OWN WILL OR NOT...
HE ALWAYS DOES IT.
I GUESS THAT'S JUST HIS DESTINY...
ALL I WANT...
...IS TO BE CLOSE TO HIM.
THAT'S ALL.. BUT...

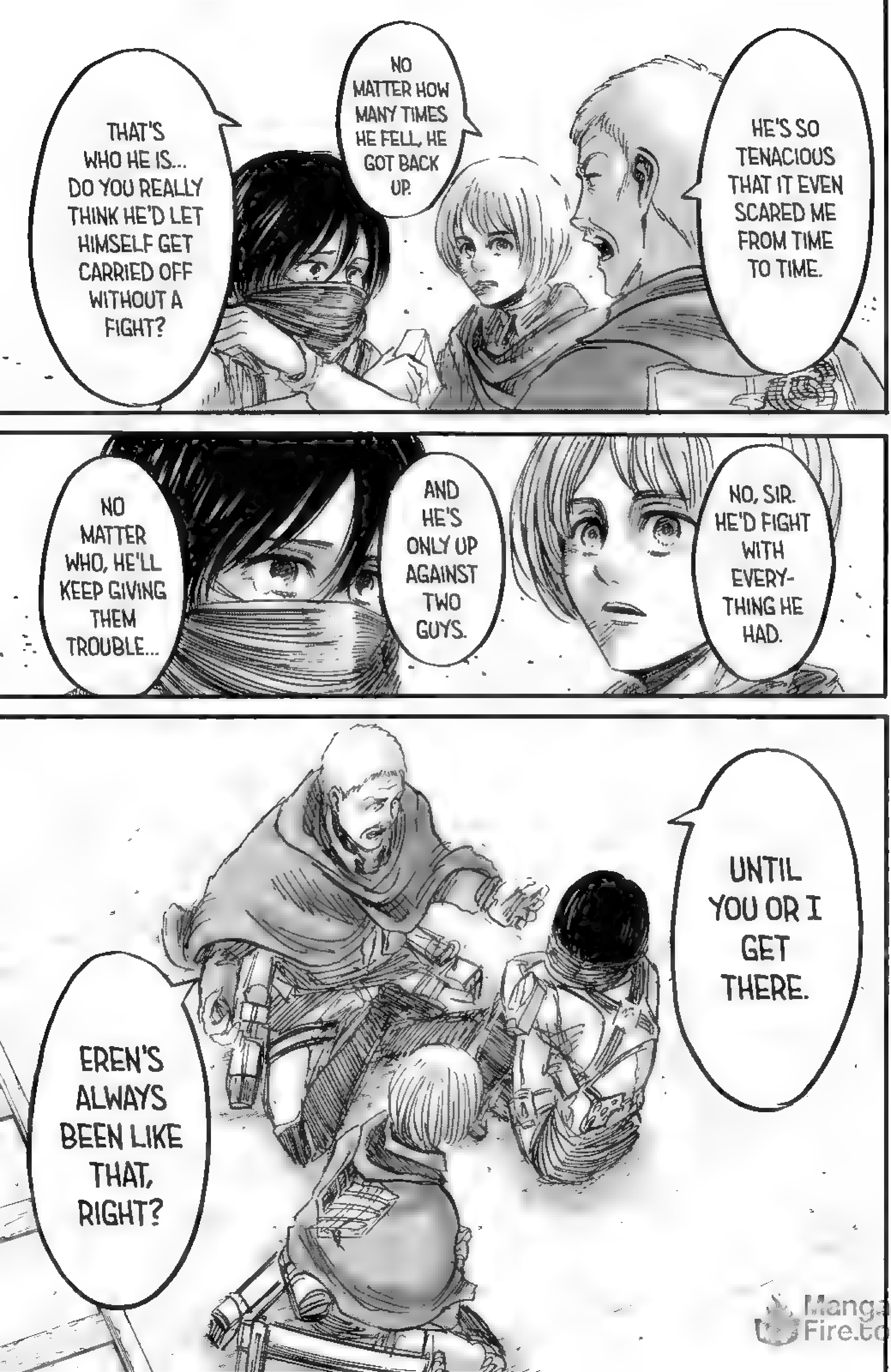
Manga Fire.to


HEY, YOU TWO.
YOU MUST BE HUNGRY.
MISTER HANNES.
HERE, EAT.
ALL I HAVE IS THE SAME OLD FIELD RATIONS, BUT...
HERE.
HERE, ARMIN.

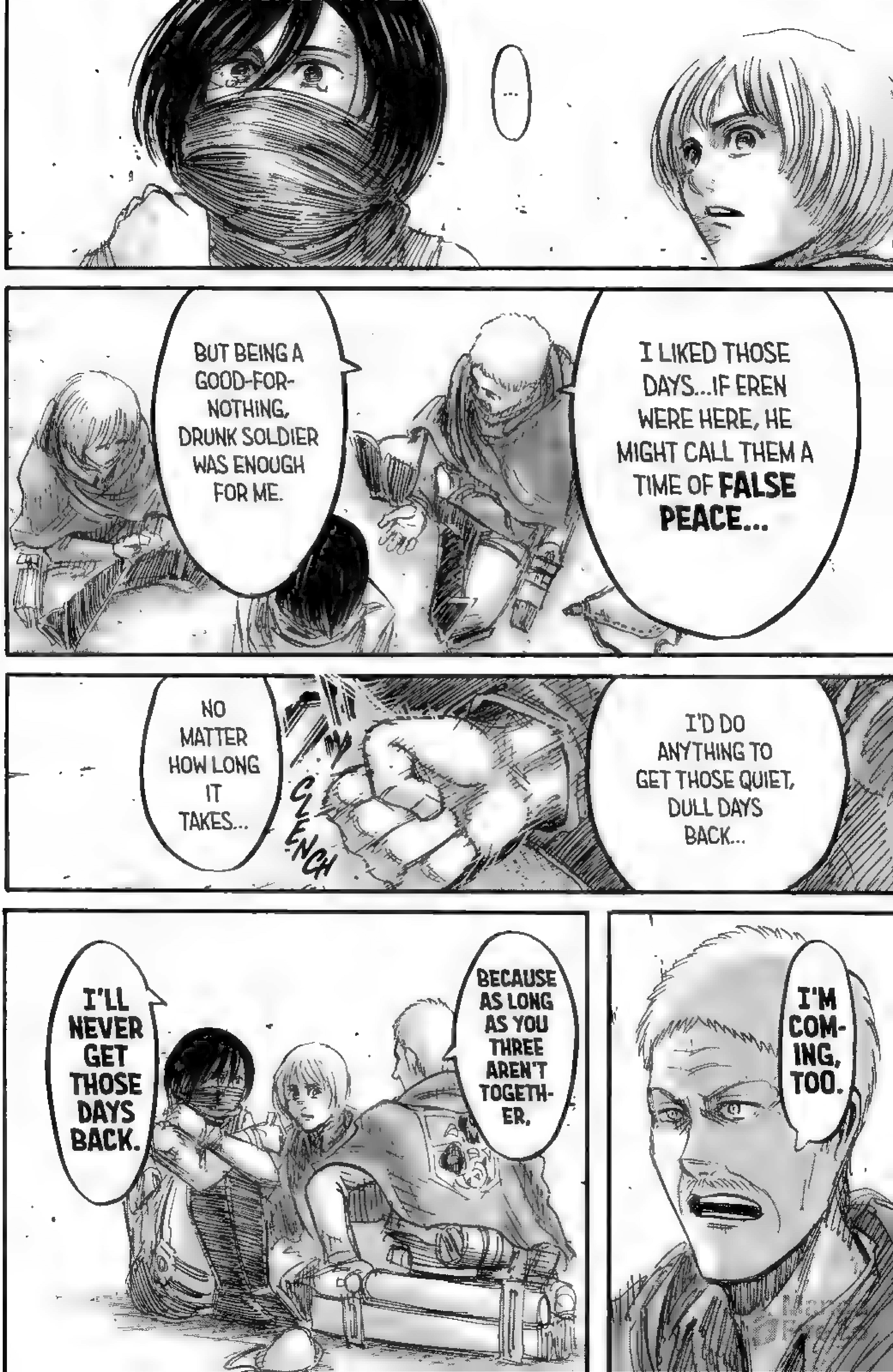

CHOMP
CHOMP
CHEW
EH...
NOT BAD, BUT NOT GOOD...
SAME AS ALWAYS.
GULP
GULP
PHEW
NO DIFFERENT FROM ALL THE OTHER TIMES.

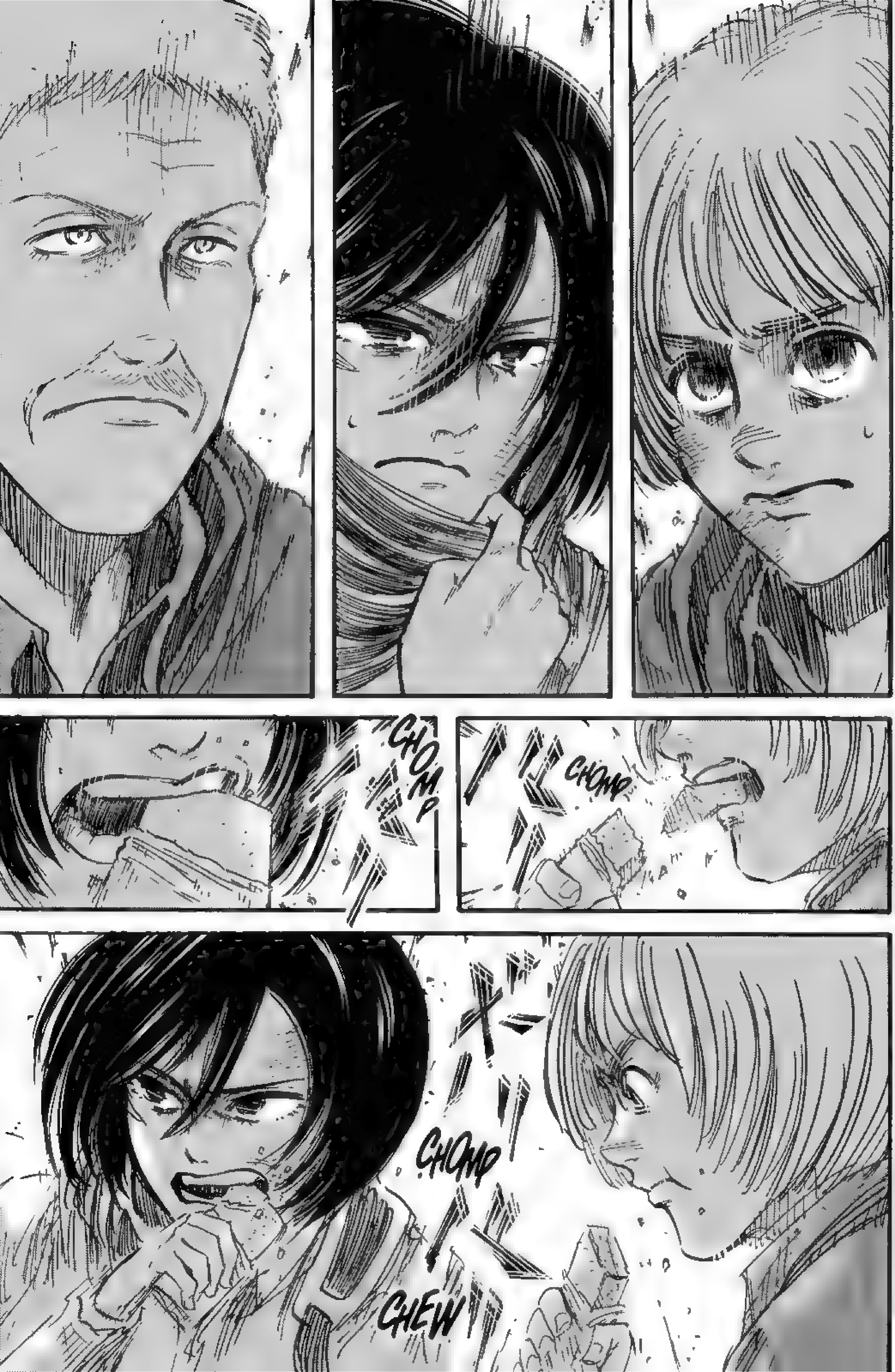

YOU'VE ALWAYS HAD TO TAKE CARE OF THE MESSES...
...THAT LITTLE BRAT GOT HIMSELF INTO, RIGHT?
YOU'RE STUCK WITH HIM, FOR BETTER OR WORSE.
SHEESH... SO MUCH HAS CHANGED SINCE THEN, BUT YOU'RE STILL DOING THE SAME THINGS YOU DID AS KIDS.

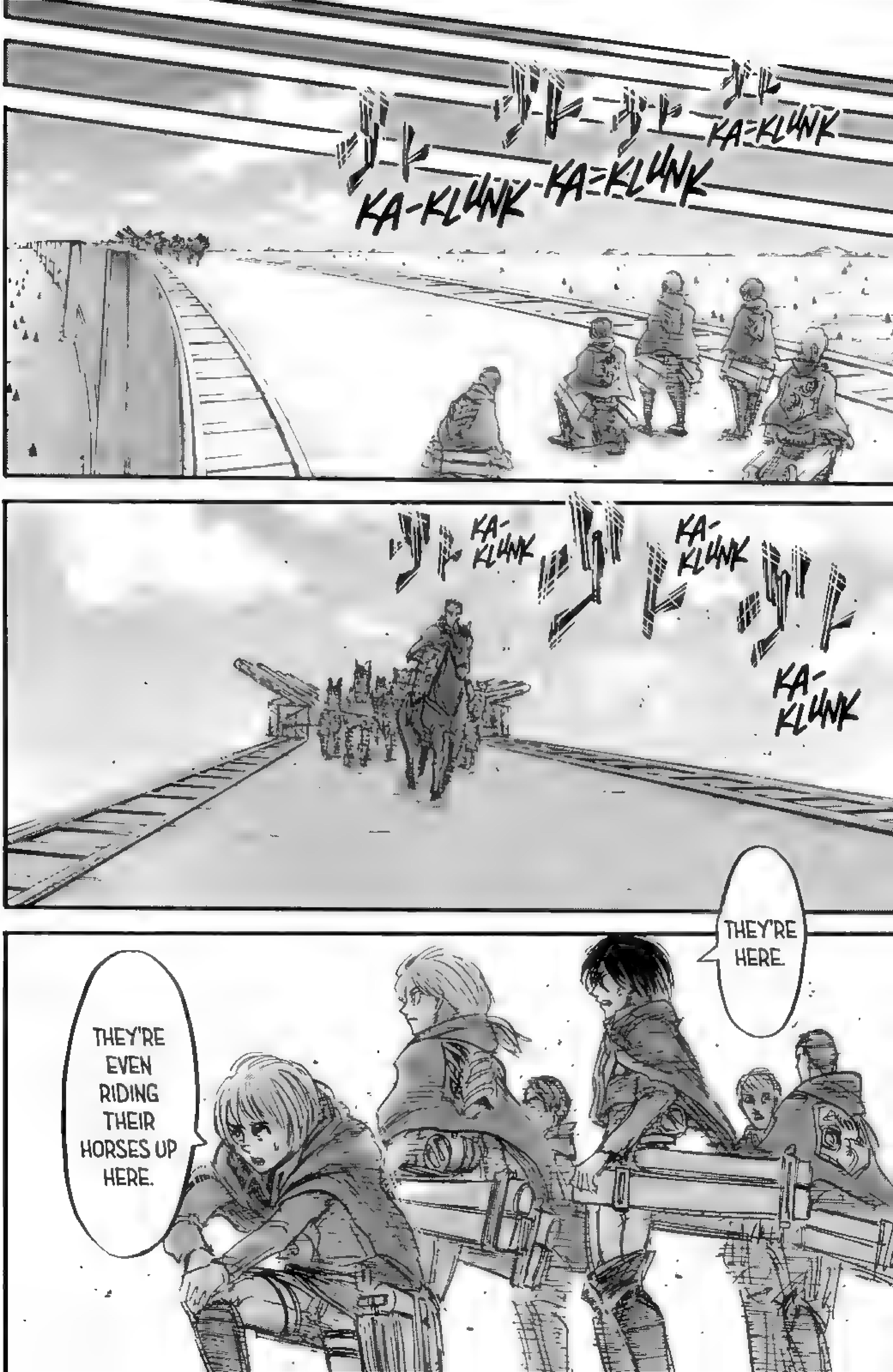

RIGHT?
HEH...
THERE'S A BIT OF A SIZE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN NEIGHBORHOOD BULLIES AND TITANS.
STILL...THAT IDIOT NEVER SEEMED TO CARE THAT HE DIDN'T KNOW HOW TO FIGHT. HE'D STILL CHARGE RIGHT IN, EVEN AGAINST GROUPS OF THREE OR FIVE.
AND BY THE TIME YOU OR A SOLDIER STOPPED HIM, HE'D ALREADY BE IN SHAMBLES.
BUT...
EVEN THOUGH I NEVER SAW HIM WIN A FIGHT...
I NEVER SAW HIM ADMIT DEFEAT, EITHER.

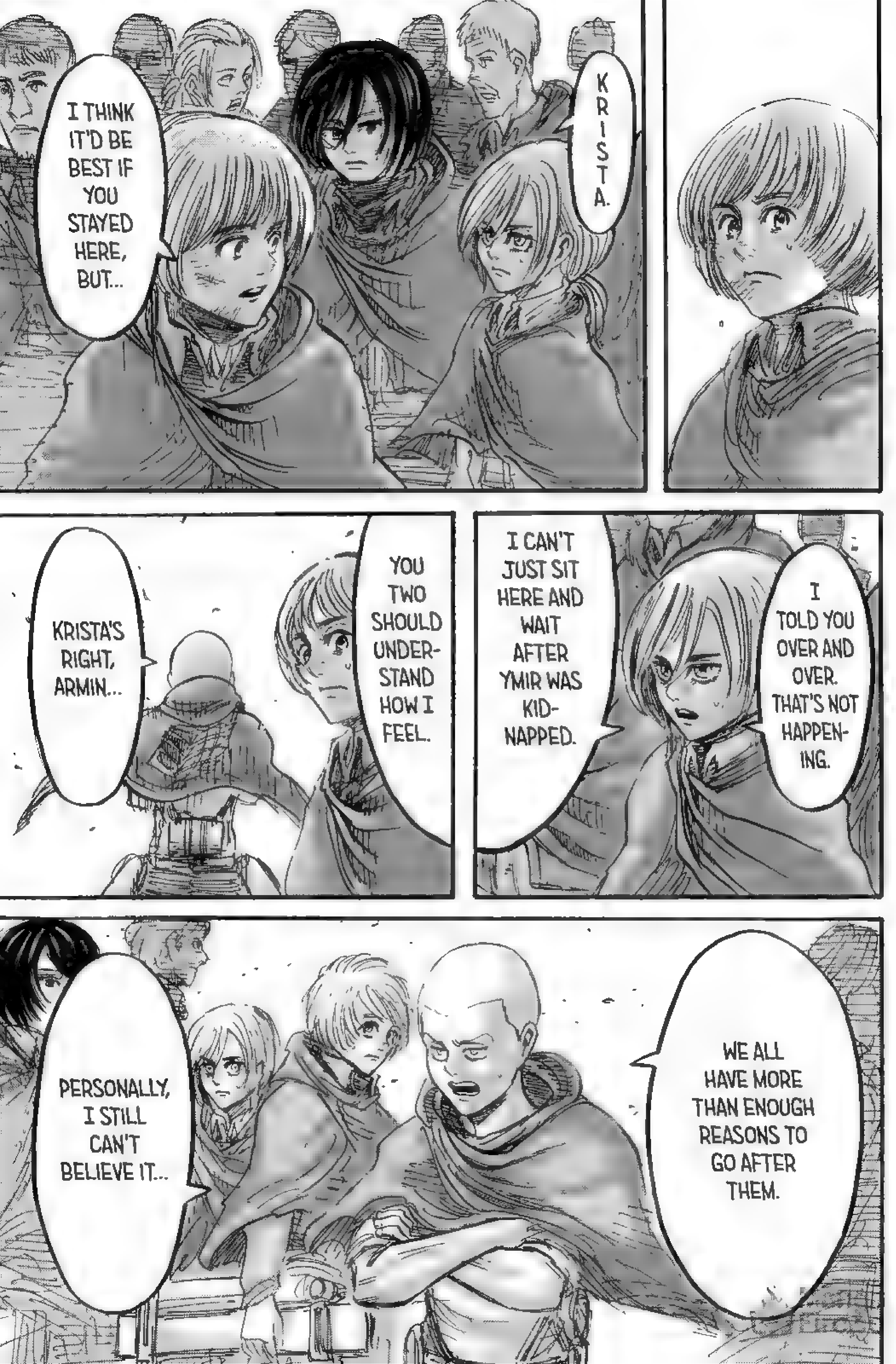

HE'S SO TENACIOUS THAT IT EVEN SCARED ME FROM TIME TO TIME.
NO MATTER HOW MANY TIMES HE FELL, HE GOT BACK UP.
THAT'S WHO HE IS... DO YOU REALLY THINK HE'D LET HIMSELF GET CARRIED OFF WITHOUT A FIGHT?
NO, SIR. HE'D FIGHT WITH EVERYTHING HE HAD.
AND HE'S ONLY UP AGAINST TWO GUYS.
NO MATTER WHO, HE'LL KEEP GIVING THEM TROUBLE...
UNTIL YOU OR I GET THERE.
EREN'S ALWAYS BEEN LIKE THAT, RIGHT?

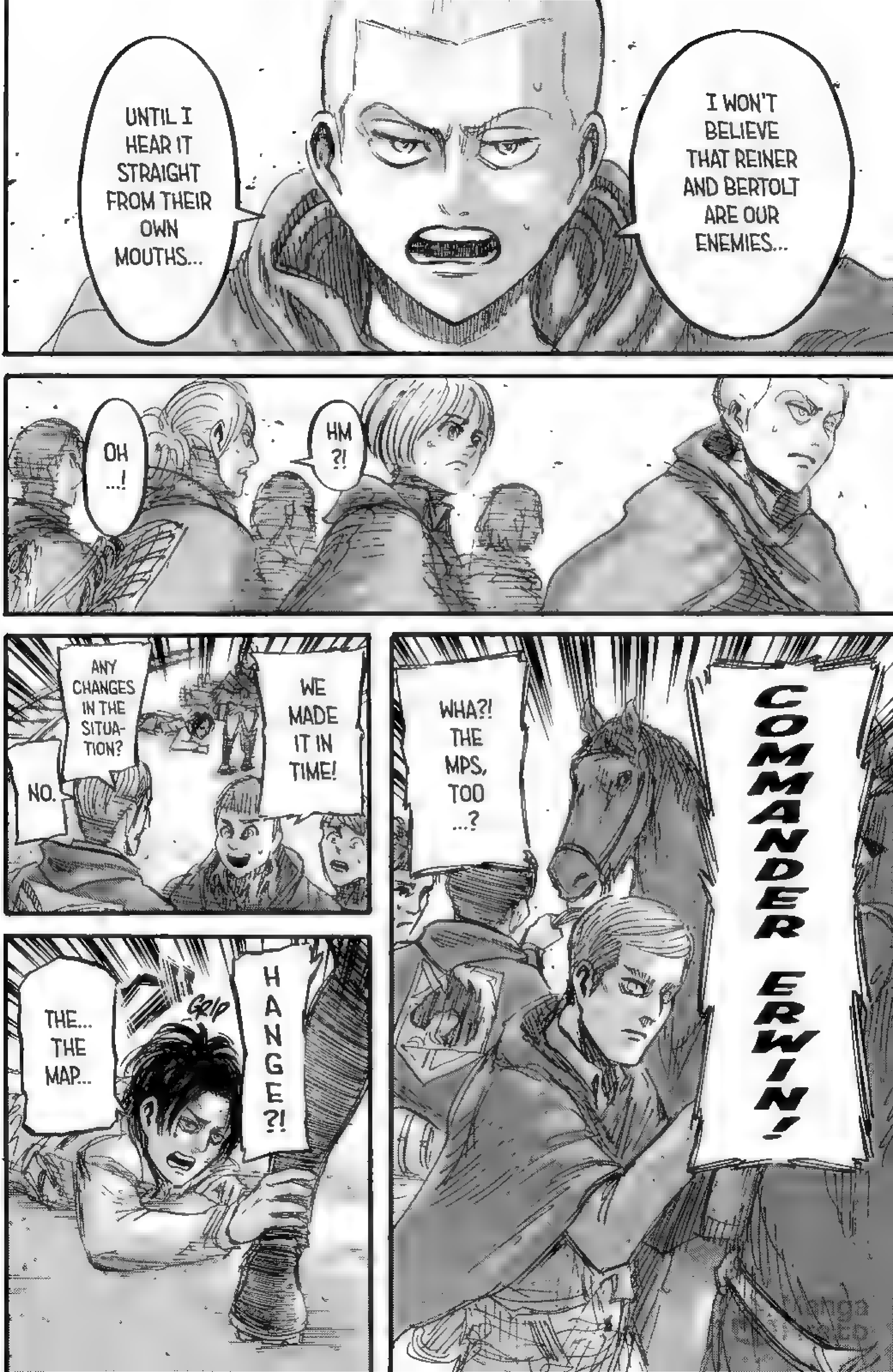
Manga Fire.to

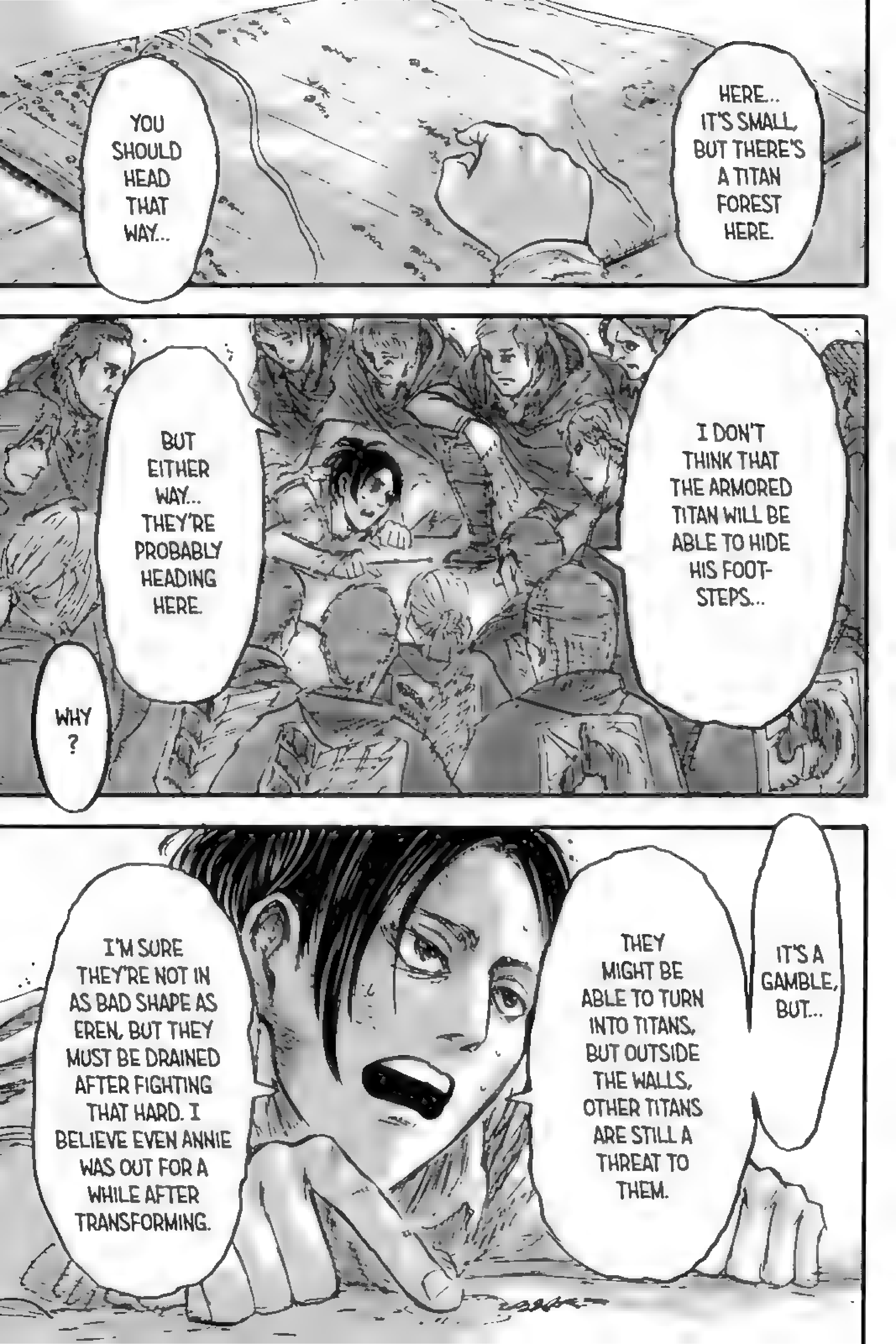

...
I LIKED THOSE DAYS...IF EREN WERE HERE, HE MIGHT CALL THEM A TIME OF **FALSE PEACE...**
BUT BEING A GOOD-FOR-NOTHING, DRUNK SOLDIER WAS ENOUGH FOR ME.
I'D DO ANYTHING TO GET THOSE QUIET, DULL DAYS BACK...
CLENCH
NO MATTER HOW LONG IT TAKES...
I'M COMING, TOO.
BECAUSE AS LONG AS YOU THREE AREN'T TOGETHER,
I'LL NEVER GET THOSE DAYS BACK.


CHOMP
CHOMP
CHOMP
CHEW


KA-KLUNK
KA-KLUNK
KA-KLUNK
KA-KLUNK
KA-KLUNK
KA-KLUNK
THEY'RE HERE.
THEY'RE EVEN RIDING THEIR HORSES UP HERE.


KRISTA.
I THINK IT'D BE BEST IF YOU STAYED HERE, BUT...
I TOLD YOU OVER AND OVER. THAT'S NOT HAPPENING.
I CAN'T JUST SIT HERE AND WAIT AFTER YMIR WAS KIDNAPPED.
YOU TWO SHOULD UNDERSTAND HOW I FEEL.
KRISTA'S RIGHT, ARMIN...
WE ALL HAVE MORE THAN ENOUGH REASONS TO GO AFTER THEM.
PERSONALLY, I STILL CAN'T BELIEVE IT...


I WON'T BELIEVE THAT REINER AND BERTOLT ARE OUR ENEMIES...
UNTIL I HEAR IT STRAIGHT FROM THEIR OWN MOUTHS...
HM?!
OH ...!
COMMANDER ERWIN!
WHA?! THE MPS, TOO ...?
WE MADE IT IN TIME!
ANY CHANGES IN THE SITUATION?
NO.
HANGE?!
GRIP
THE... THE MAP...

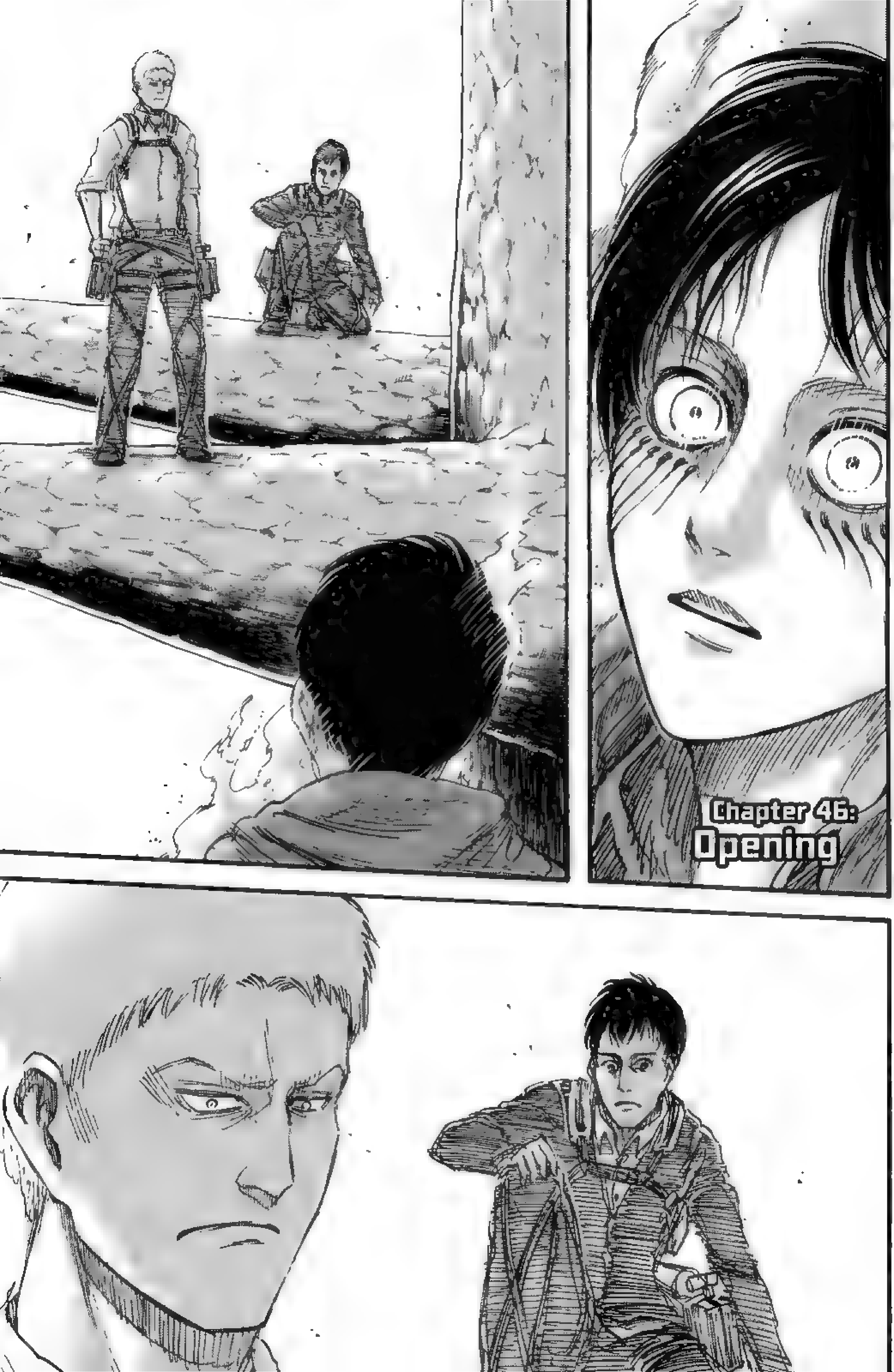

HERE... IT'S SMALL, BUT THERE'S A TITAN FOREST HERE.
YOU SHOULD HEAD THAT WAY...
I DON'T THINK THAT THE ARMORED TITAN WILL BE ABLE TO HIDE HIS FOOTSTEPS...
BUT EITHER WAY... THEY'RE PROBABLY HEADING HERE.
WHY?
IT'S A GAMBLE, BUT...
THEY MIGHT BE ABLE TO TURN INTO TITANS, BUT OUTSIDE THE WALLS, OTHER TITANS ARE STILL A THREAT TO THEM.
I'M SURE THEY'RE NOT IN AS BAD SHAPE AS EREN, BUT THEY MUST BE DRAINED AFTER FIGHTING THAT HARD. I BELIEVE EVEN ANNIE WAS OUT FOR A WHILE AFTER TRANSFORMING.

LET'S ASSUME THAT THEIR GOAL IS TO REACH THE OTHER SIDE OF WALL MARIA.
...AND LET'S ALSO ASSUME THAT THEY DON'T HAVE ENOUGH STAMINA LEFT TO CROSS A DISTANCE THAT GREAT.
THEY'D WANT TO FIND A RESTING PLACE WHERE TITANS CAN'T GET TO THEM, RIGHT?
UNTIL NIGHT, WHEN THE TITANS CAN'T MOVE!
ROOOOOOOOOAR
WE HAVE UNTIL NIGHT!!
WE STILL HAVE A CHANCE TO MAKE IT IN TIME IF WE CAN GET TO THE FOREST BEFORE NIGHT!!

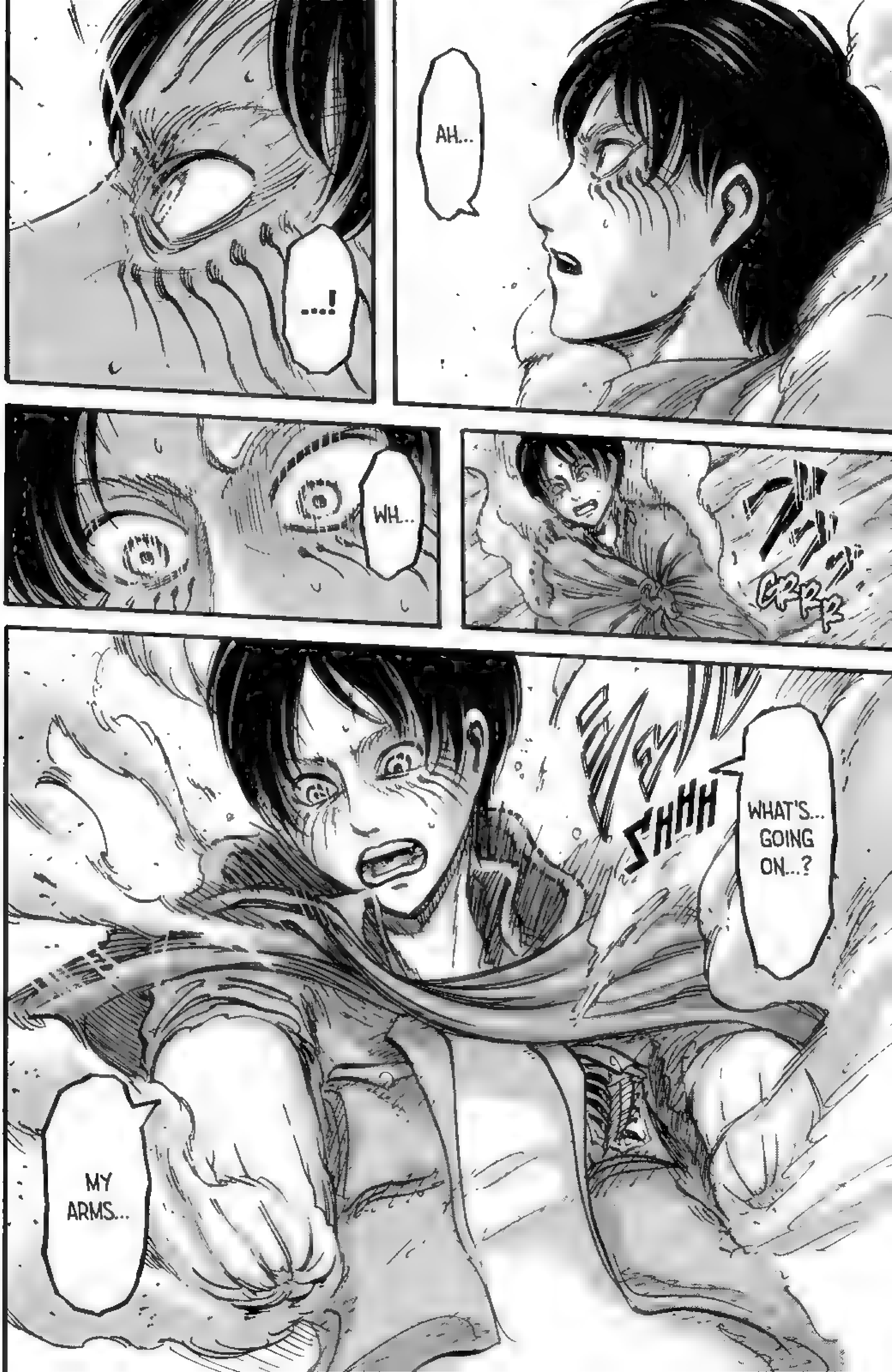
NOD...

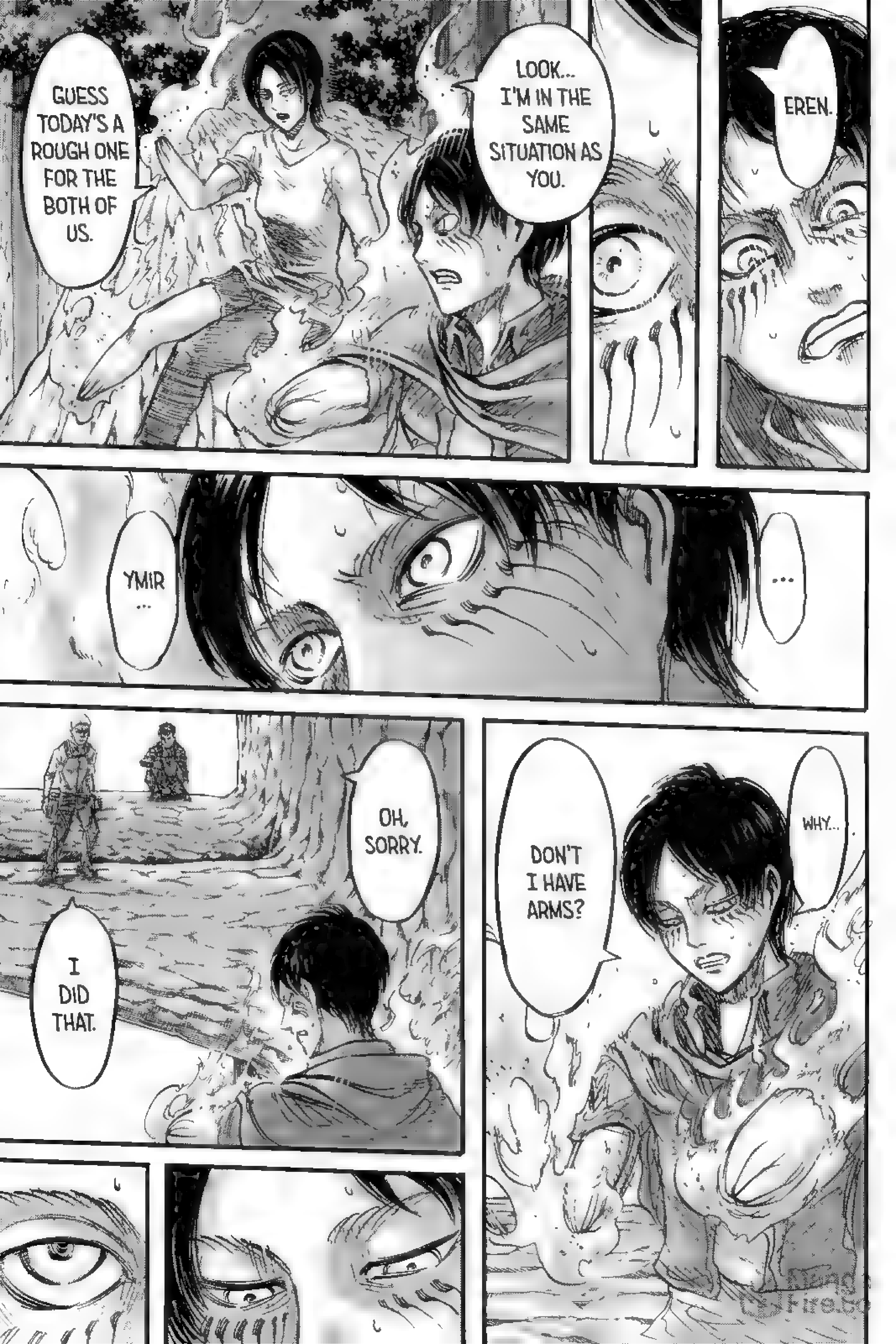
EREN.
OH,
YOU'RE UP.

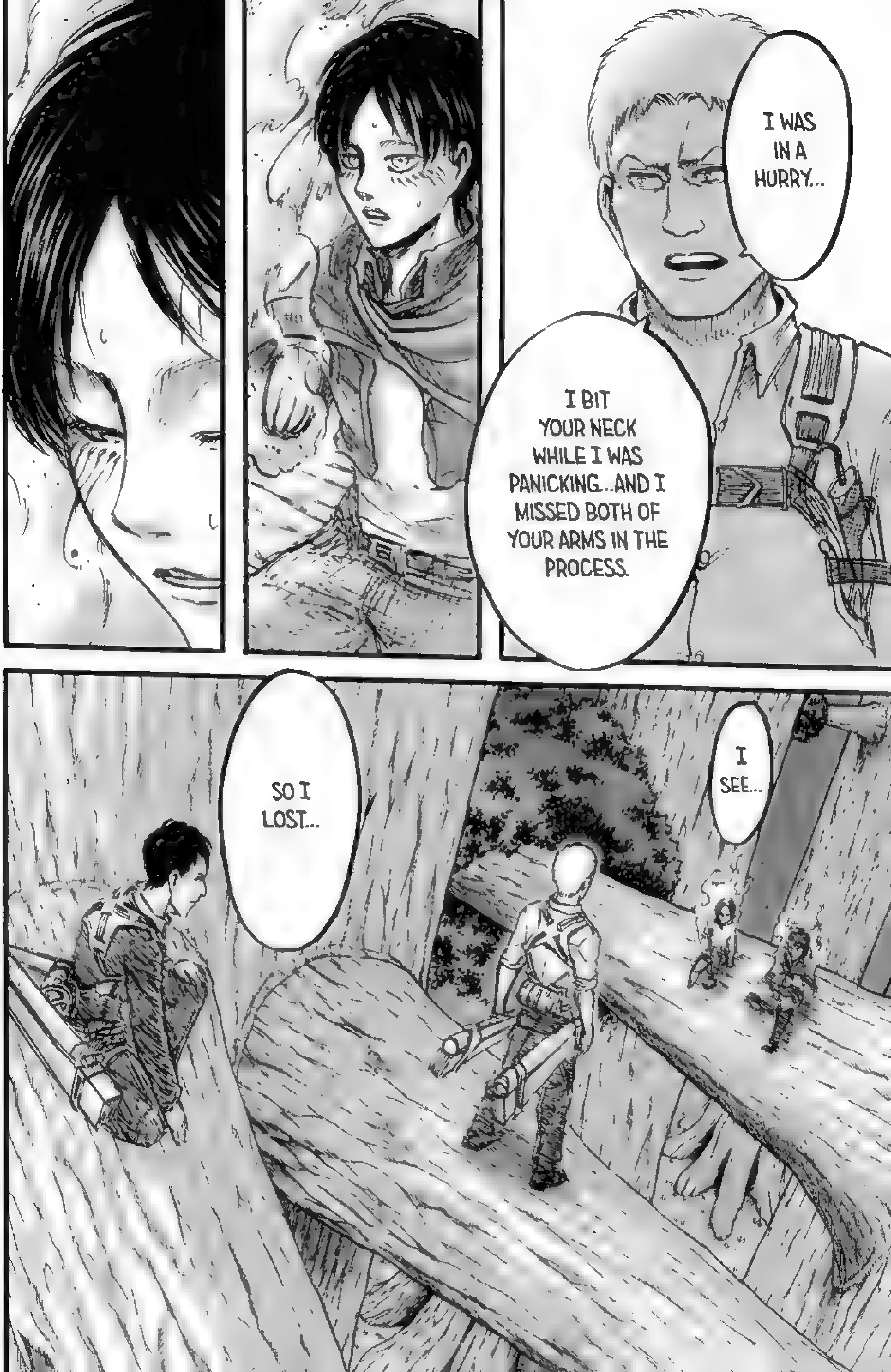
ATTACK on TITAN

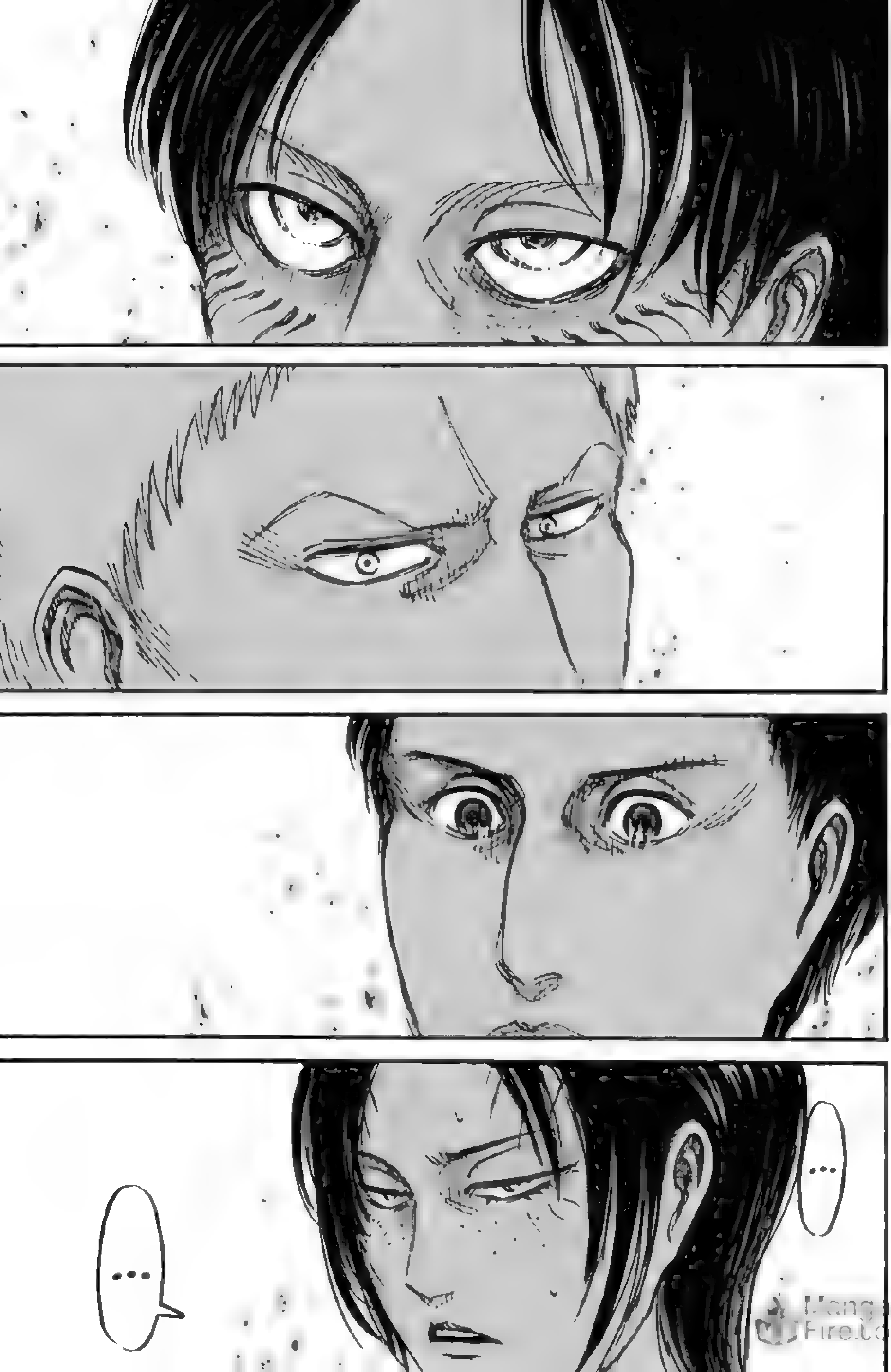


Chapter 46: Opening

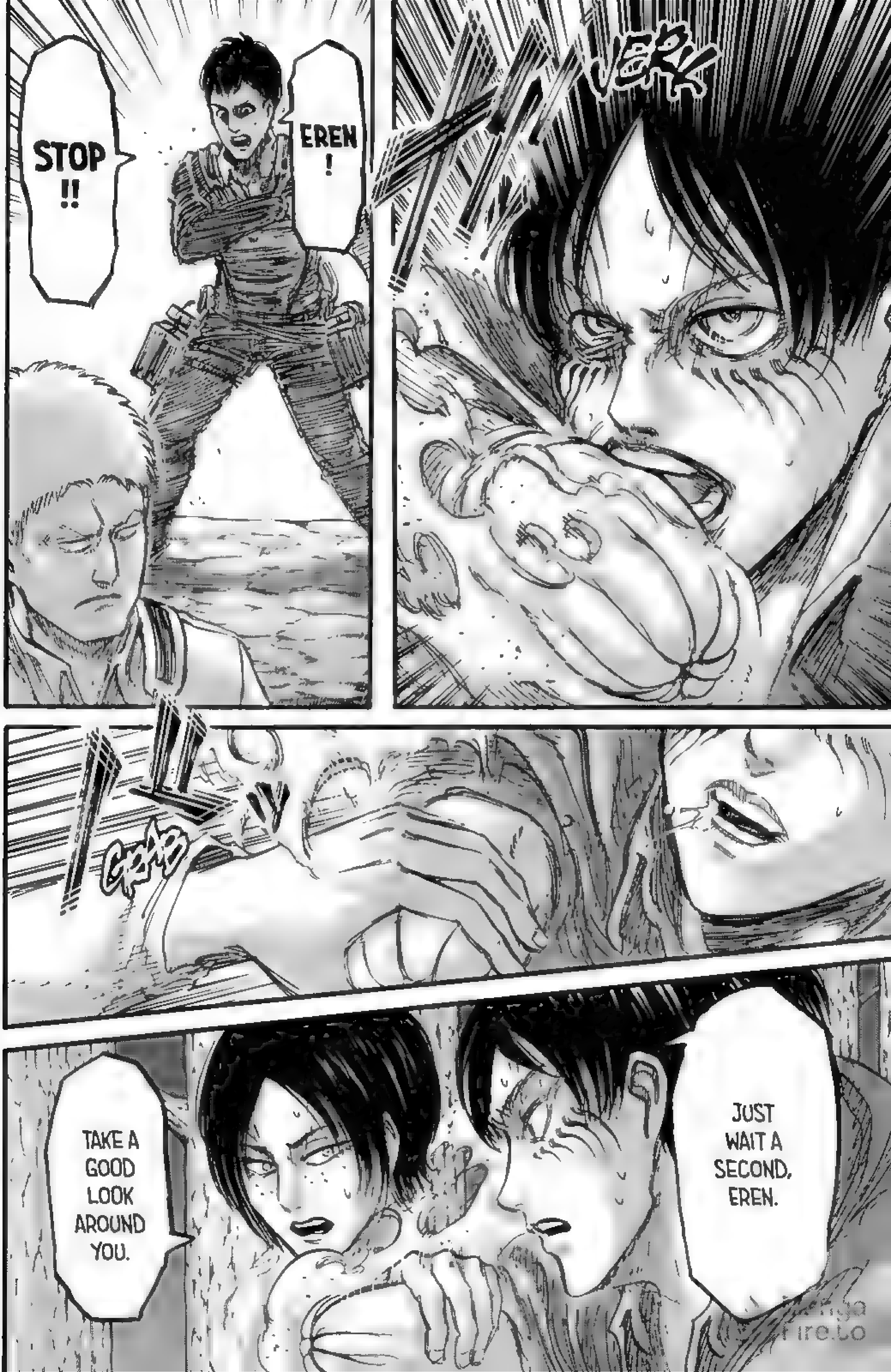

AH...
...!
GRRR
WH...
SHHH
WHAT'S... GOING ON...?
MY ARMS...


EREN.
LOOK... I'M IN THE SAME SITUATION AS YOU.
GUESS TODAY'S A ROUGH ONE FOR THE BOTH OF US.
...
YMIR ...
WHY...
DON'T I HAVE ARMS?
OH, SORRY.
I DID THAT.

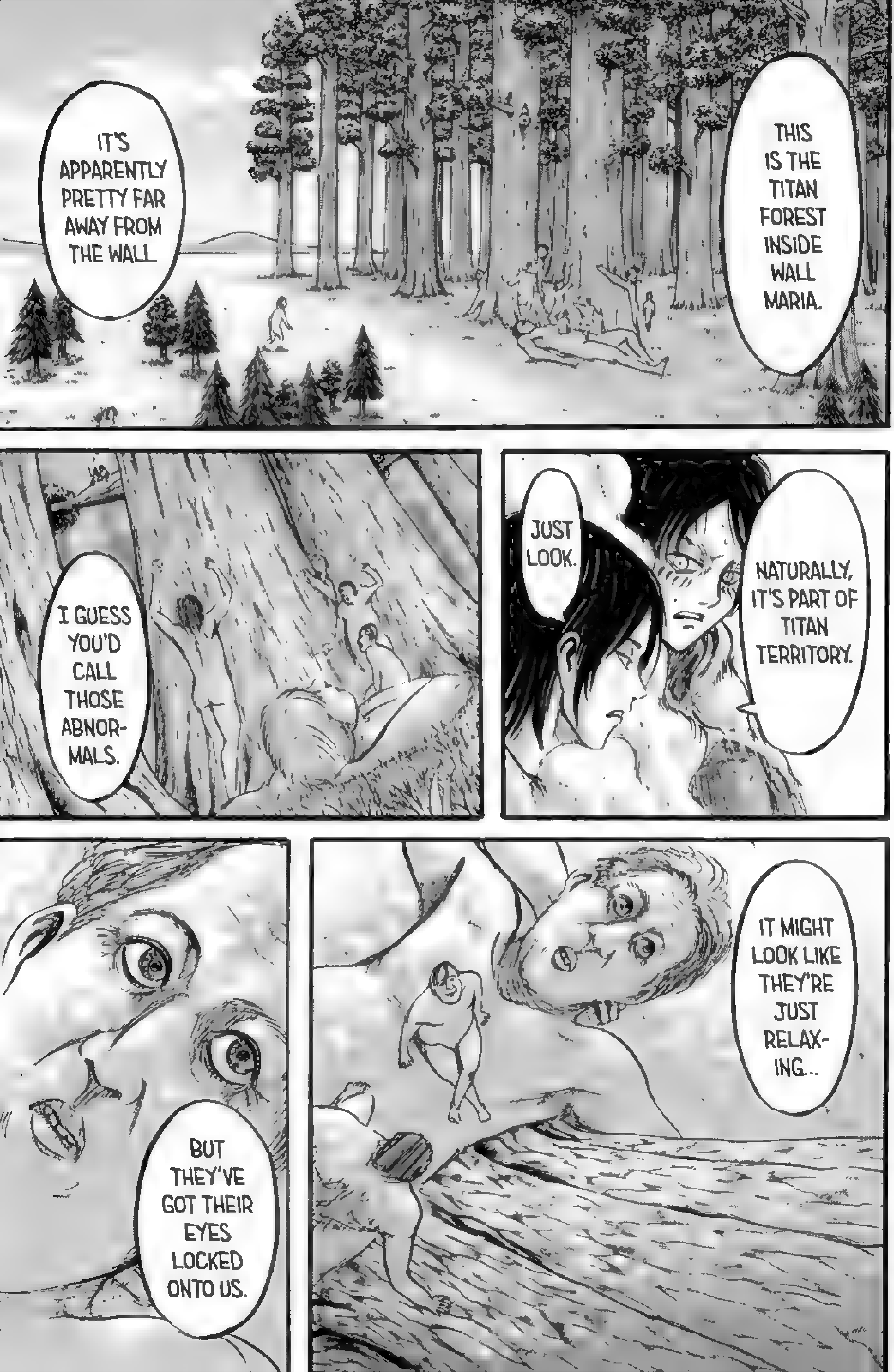

I WAS IN A HURRY...
I BIT YOUR NECK WHILE I WAS PANICKING...AND I MISSED BOTH OF YOUR ARMS IN THE PROCESS.
I SEE...
SO I LOST...

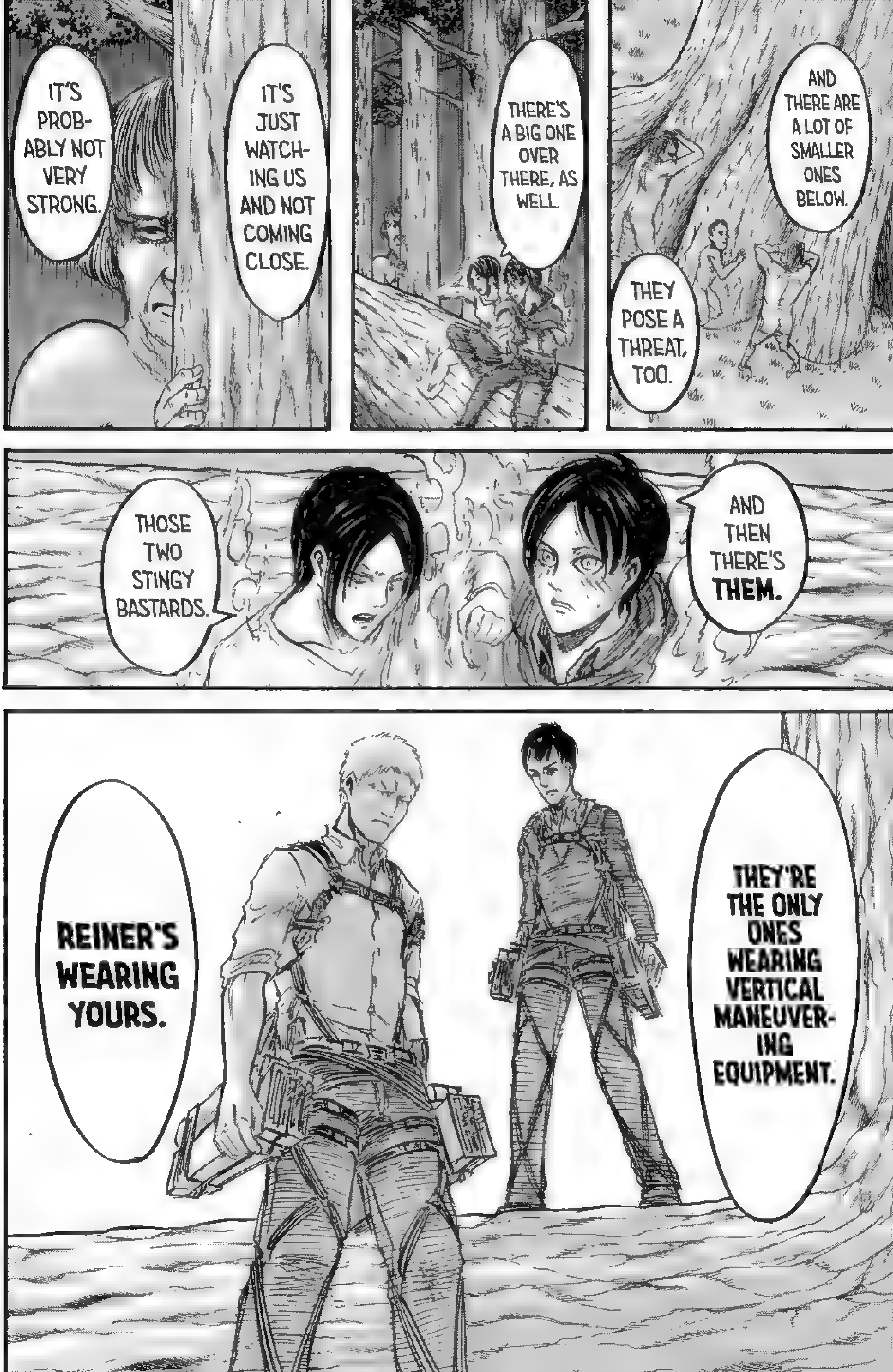


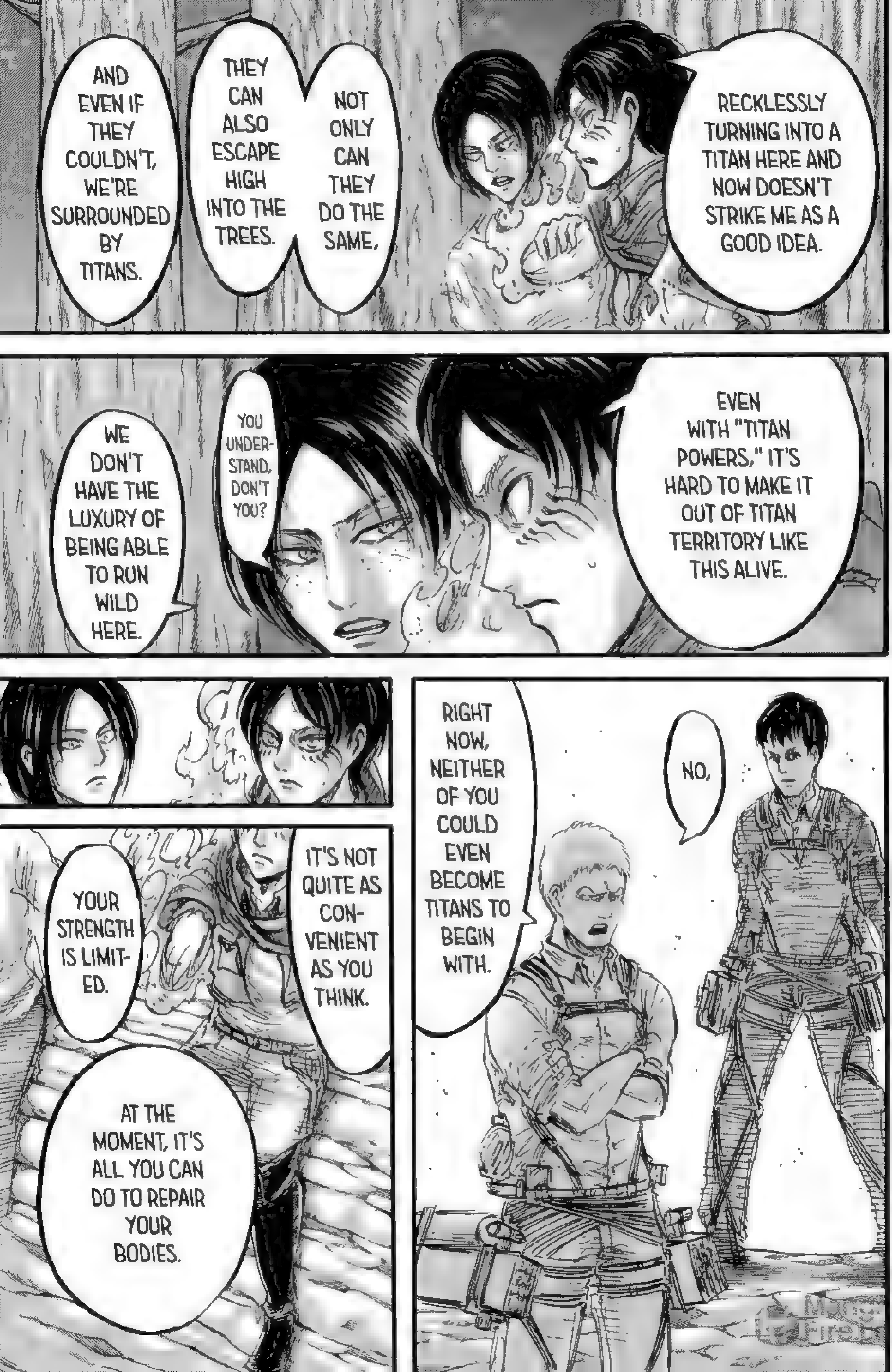
MangaFire.co


JERK
EREN!
STOP!!
GRAB
JUST WAIT A SECOND, EREN.
TAKE A GOOD LOOK AROUND YOU.

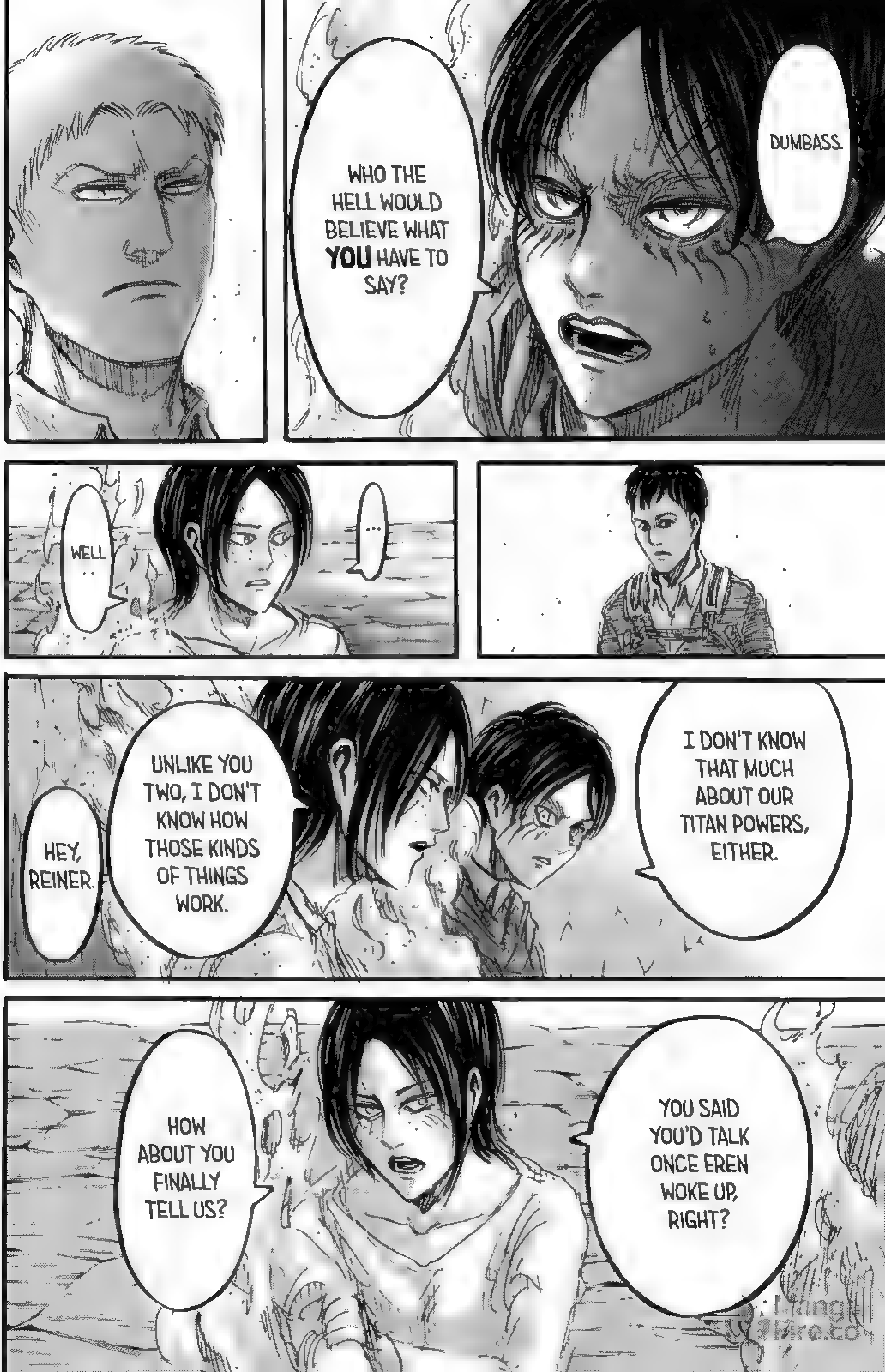
Manga Fire.to


THIS IS THE TITAN FOREST INSIDE WALL MARIA.
IT'S APPARENTLY PRETTY FAR AWAY FROM THE WALL.
NATURALLY, IT'S PART OF TITAN TERRITORY.
JUST LOOK.
I GUESS YOU'D CALL THOSE ABNORMALS.
IT MIGHT LOOK LIKE THEY'RE JUST RELAXING...
BUT THEY'VE GOT THEIR EYES LOCKED ONTO US.

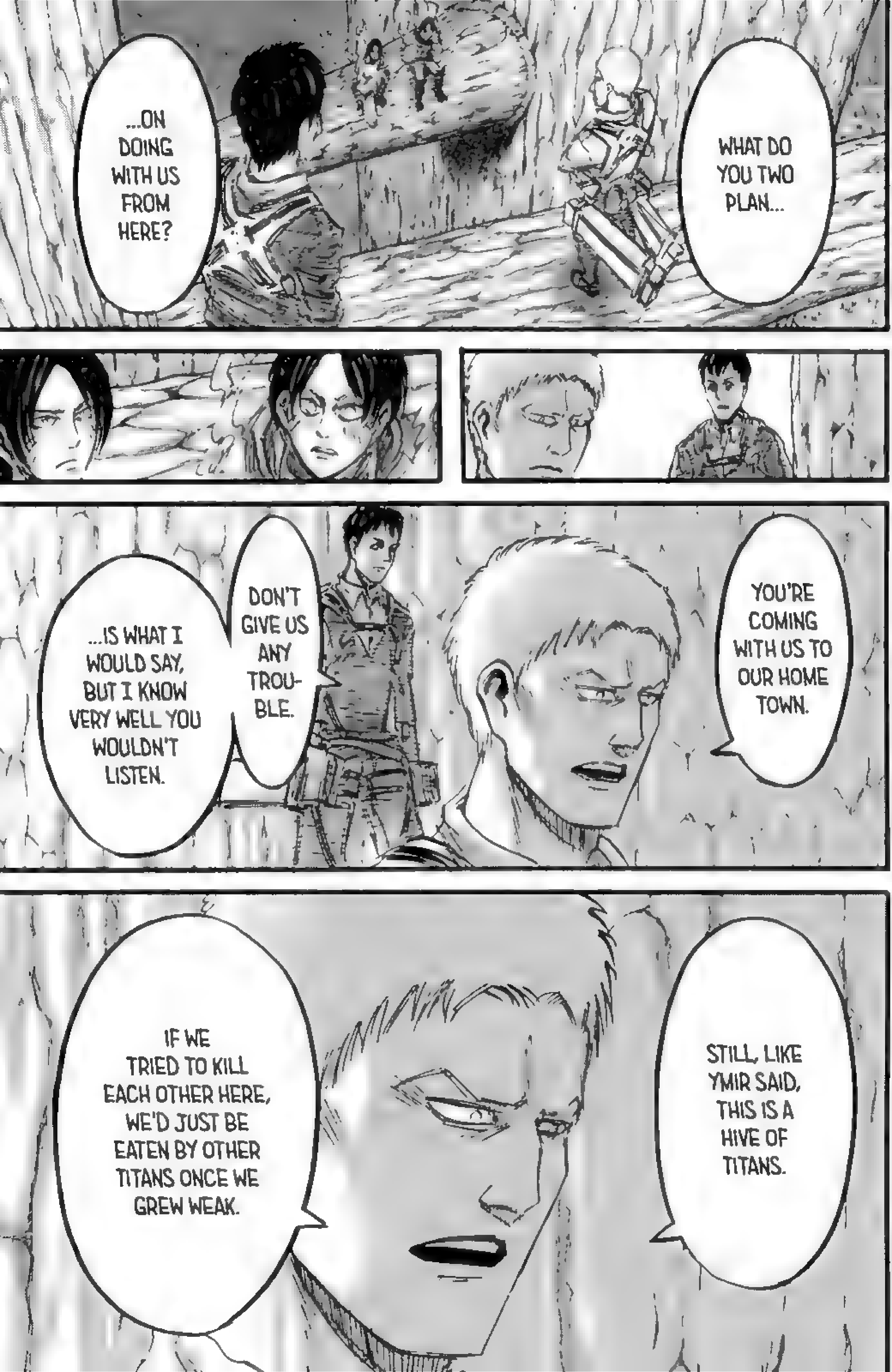

AND THERE ARE A LOT OF SMALLER ONES BELOW.
THEY POSE A THREAT, TOO.
THERE'S A BIG ONE OVER THERE, AS WELL
IT'S JUST WATCHING US AND NOT COMING CLOSE.
IT'S PROBABLY NOT VERY STRONG.
AND THEN THERE'S **THEM.**
THOSE TWO STINGY BASTARDS.
THEY'RE THE ONLY ONES WEARING VERTICAL MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT.
REINER'S WEARING YOURS.

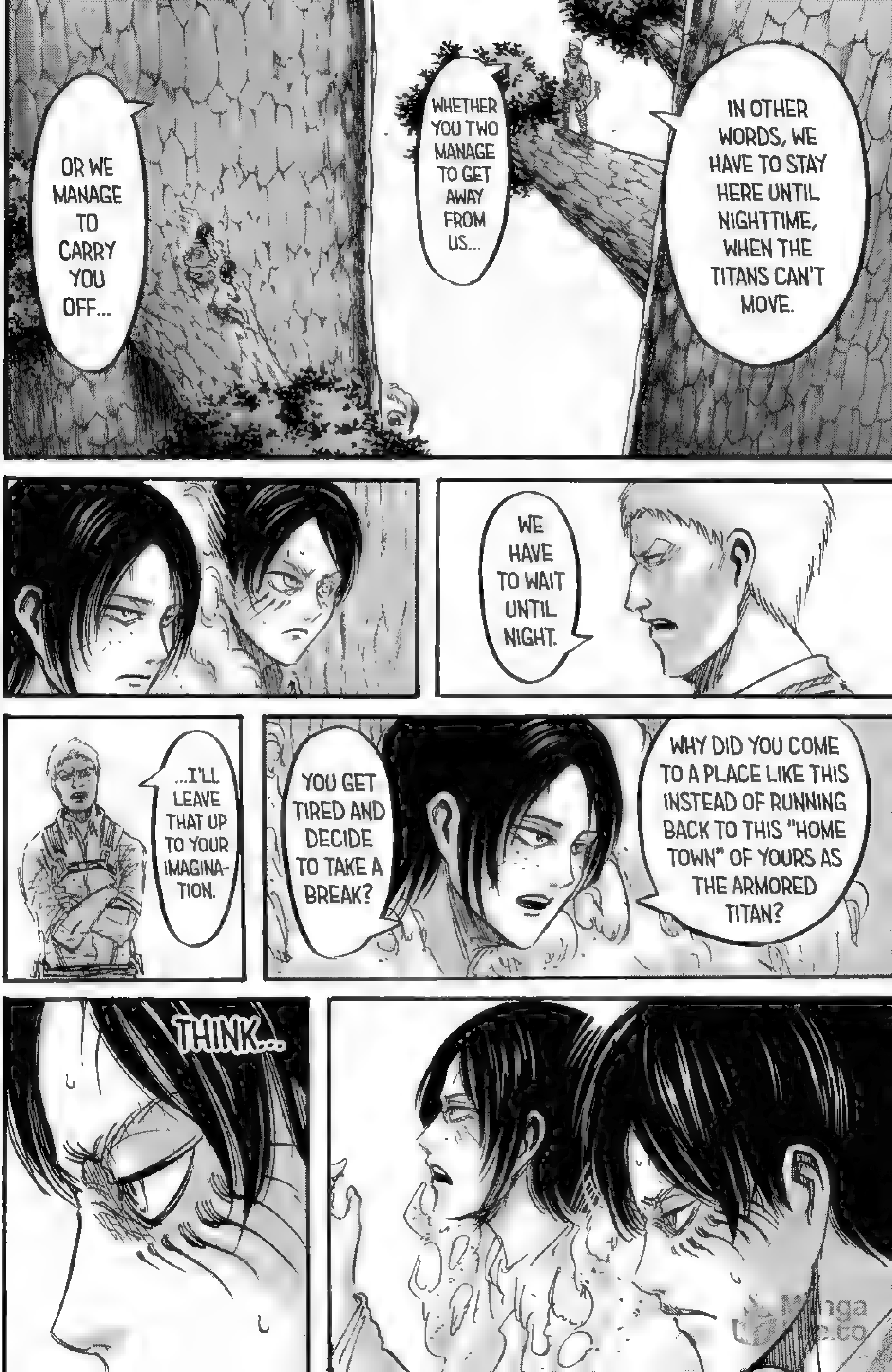

RECKLESSLY TURNING INTO A TITAN HERE AND NOW DOESN'T STRIKE ME AS A GOOD IDEA.
NOT ONLY CAN THEY DO THE SAME,
THEY CAN ALSO ESCAPE HIGH INTO THE TREES.
AND EVEN IF THEY COULDN'T, WE'RE SURROUNDED BY TITANS.
EVEN WITH "TITAN POWERS," IT'S HARD TO MAKE IT OUT OF TITAN TERRITORY LIKE THIS ALIVE.
YOU UNDERSTAND, DON'T YOU?
WE DON'T HAVE THE LUXURY OF BEING ABLE TO RUN WILD HERE.
NO,
RIGHT NOW, NEITHER OF YOU COULD EVEN BECOME TITANS TO BEGIN WITH.
IT'S NOT QUITE AS CONVENIENT AS YOU THINK.
YOUR STRENGTH IS LIMITED.
AT THE MOMENT, IT'S ALL YOU CAN DO TO REPAIR YOUR BODIES.

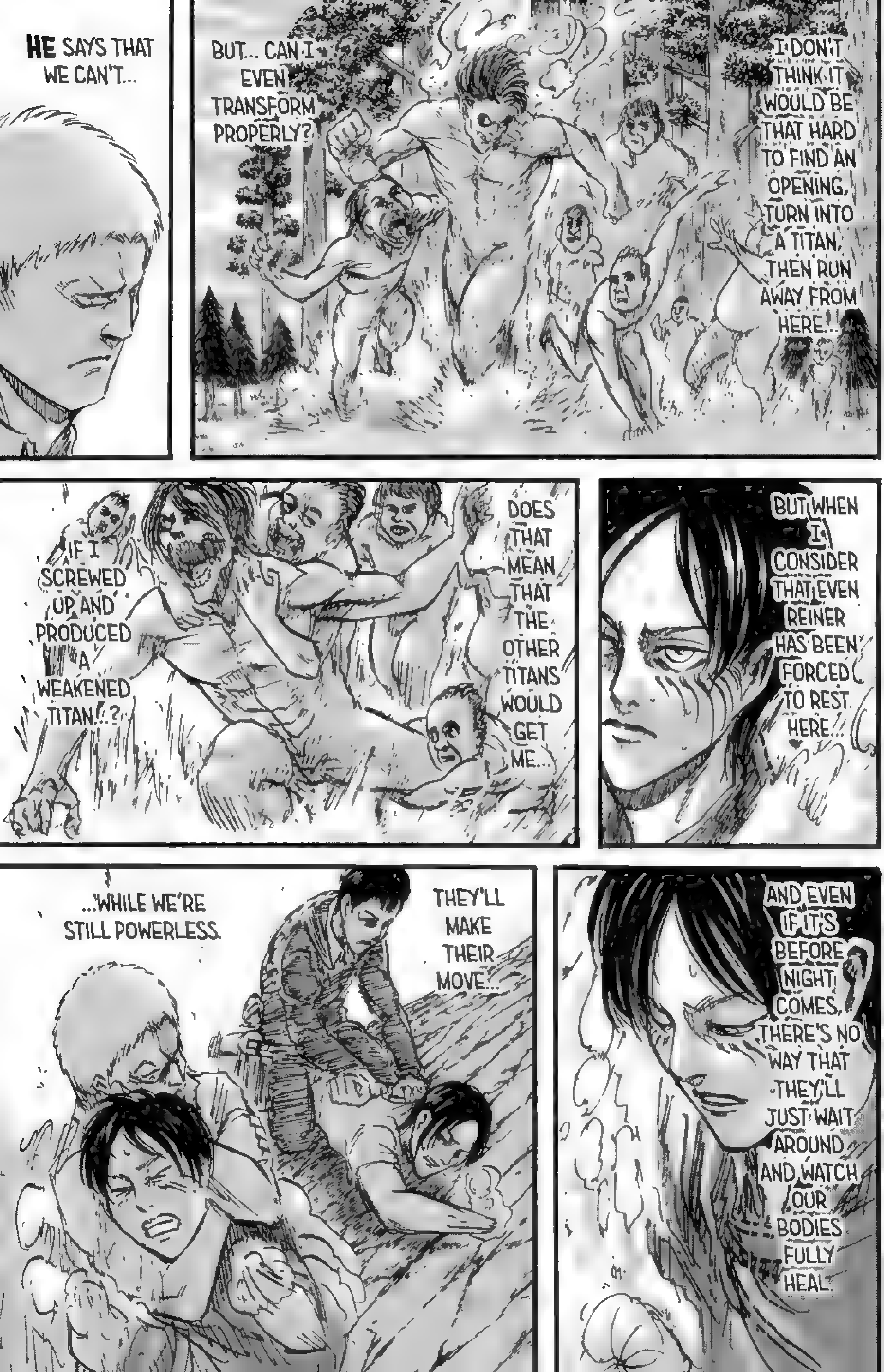
Manga Fire

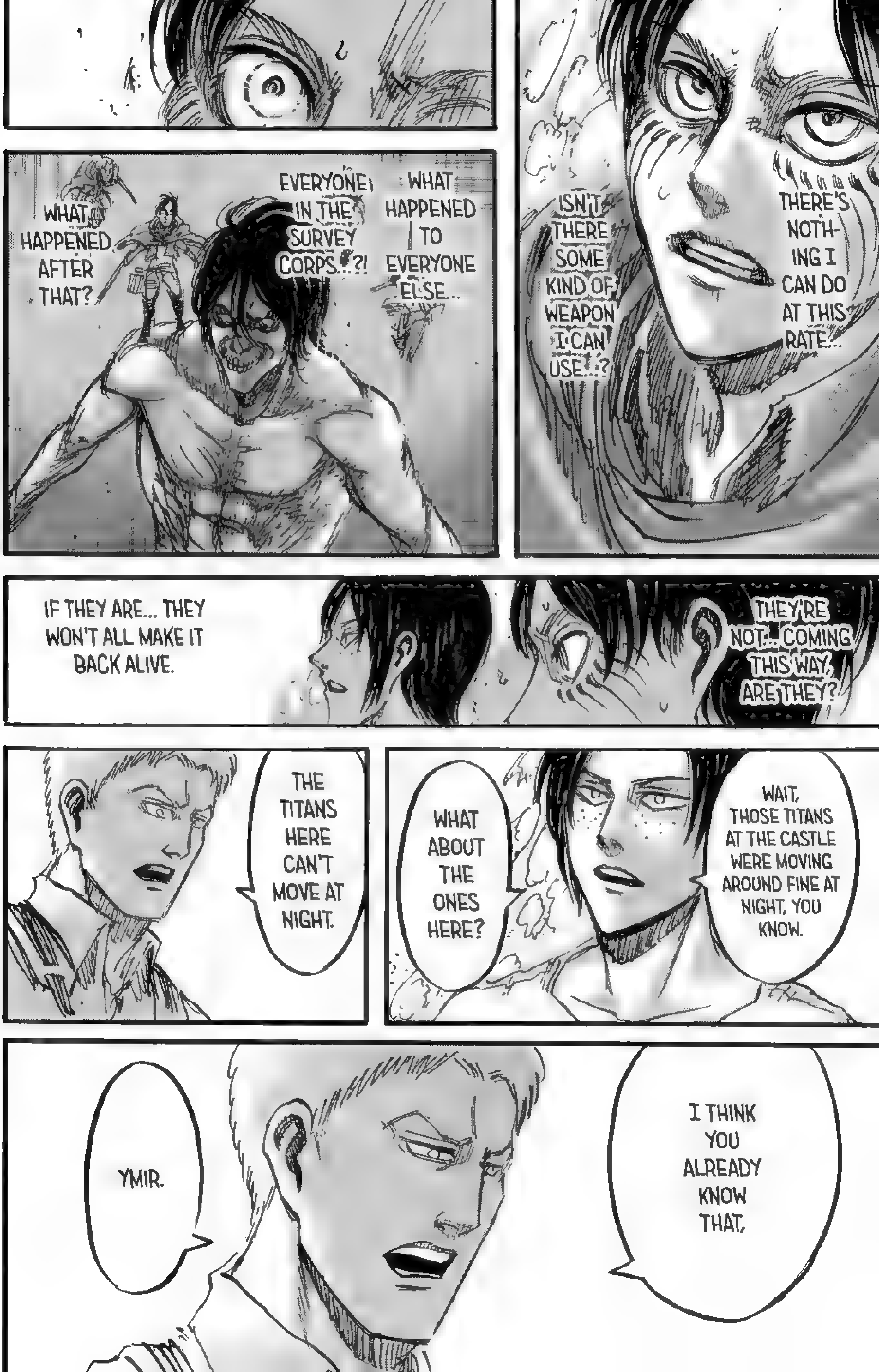

DUMBASS.
WHO THE HELL WOULD BELIEVE WHAT **YOU** HAVE TO SAY?
...
WELL...
I DON'T KNOW THAT MUCH ABOUT OUR TITAN POWERS, EITHER.
UNLIKE YOU TWO, I DON'T KNOW HOW THOSE KINDS OF THINGS WORK.
HEY, REINER.
YOU SAID YOU'D TALK ONCE EREN WOKE UP, RIGHT?
HOW ABOUT YOU FINALLY TELL US?

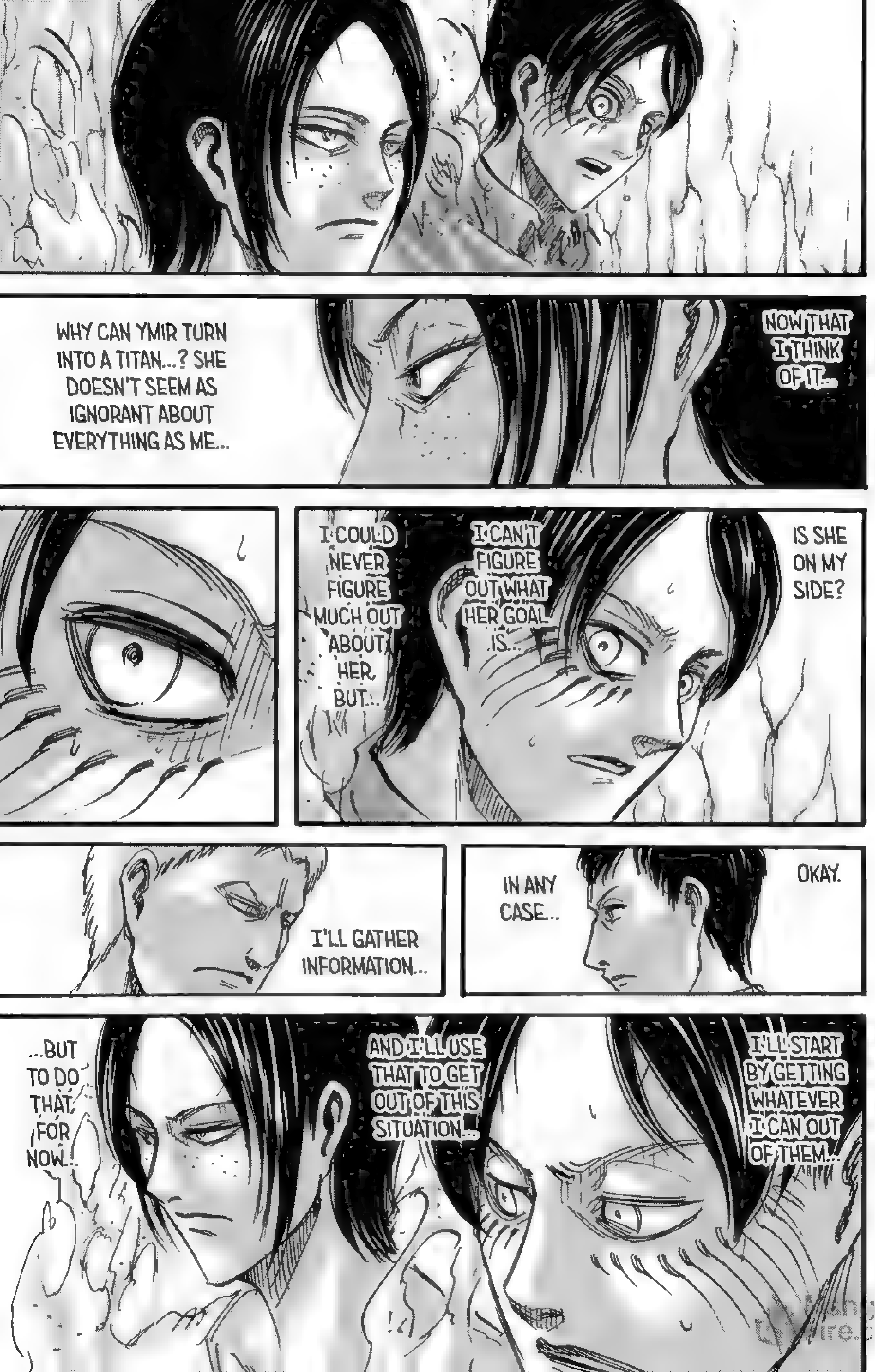
MangaFire.to


WHAT DO YOU TWO PLAN...
...ON DOING WITH US FROM HERE?
YOU'RE COMING WITH US TO OUR HOME TOWN.
DON'T GIVE US ANY TROUBLE.
...IS WHAT I WOULD SAY, BUT I KNOW VERY WELL YOU WOULDN'T LISTEN.
STILL, LIKE YMIR SAID, THIS IS A HIVE OF TITANS.
IF WE TRIED TO KILL EACH OTHER HERE, WE'D JUST BE EATEN BY OTHER TITANS ONCE WE GREW WEAK.

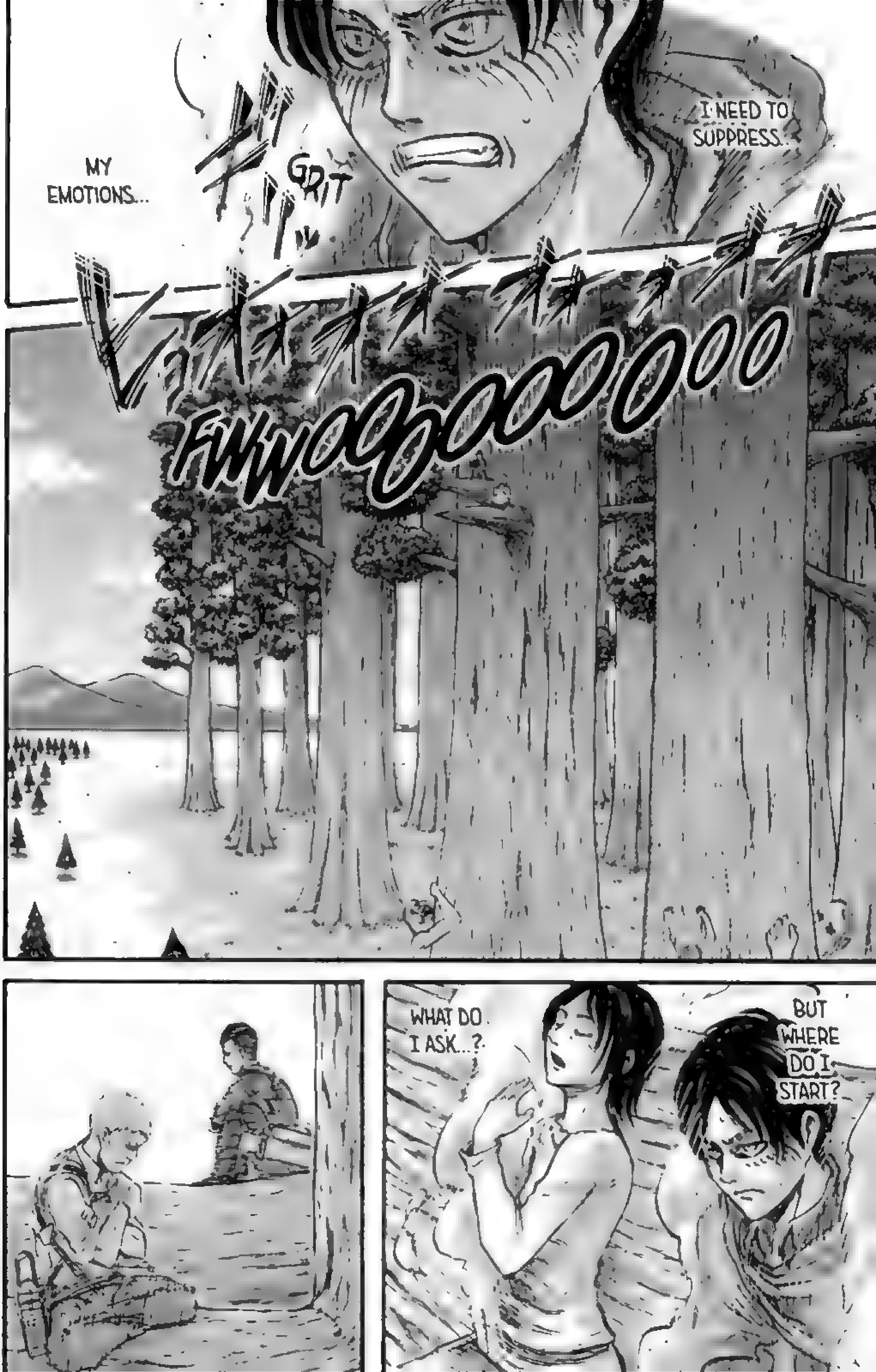

IN OTHER WORDS, WE HAVE TO STAY HERE UNTIL NIGHTTIME, WHEN THE TITANS CAN'T MOVE.
WHETHER YOU TWO MANAGE TO GET AWAY FROM US...
OR WE MANAGE TO CARRY YOU OFF...
WE HAVE TO WAIT UNTIL NIGHT.
WHY DID YOU COME TO A PLACE LIKE THIS INSTEAD OF RUNNING BACK TO THIS "HOME TOWN" OF YOURS AS THE ARMORED TITAN?
YOU GET TIRED AND DECIDE TO TAKE A BREAK?
...I'LL LEAVE THAT UP TO YOUR IMAGINATION.
THINK...

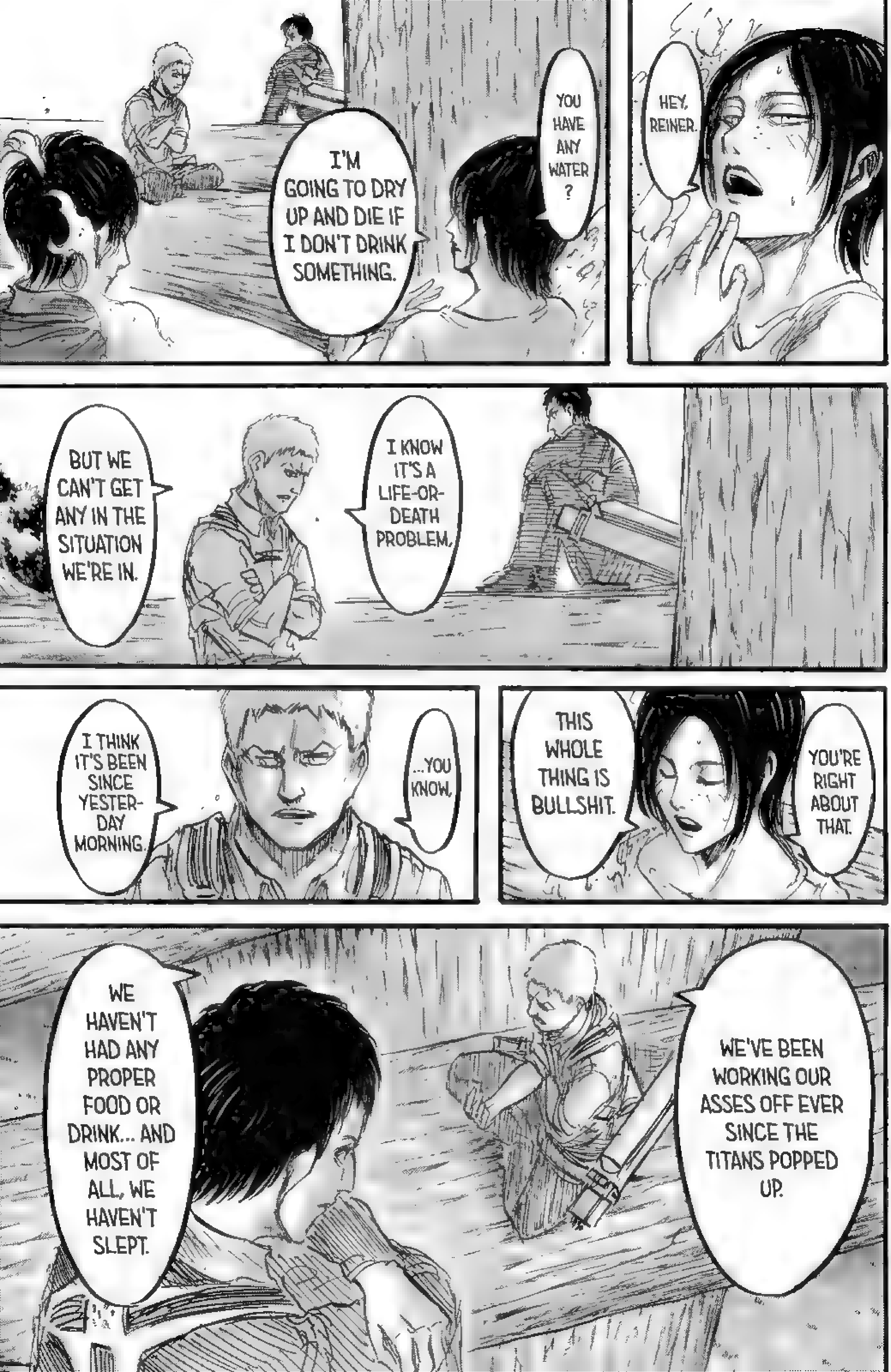

I DON'T THINK IT WOULD BE THAT HARD TO FIND AN OPENING, TURN INTO A TITAN, THEN RUN AWAY FROM HERE...
BUT... CAN I EVEN TRANSFORM PROPERLY?
HE SAYS THAT WE CAN'T...
BUT WHEN I CONSIDER THAT EVEN REINER HAS BEEN FORCED TO REST HERE...
DOES THAT MEAN THAT THE OTHER TITANS WOULD GET ME...
IF I SCREWED UP AND PRODUCED A WEAKENED TITAN...?
AND EVEN IF IT'S BEFORE NIGHT COMES, THERE'S NO WAY THAT THEY'LL JUST WAIT AROUND AND WATCH OUR BODIES FULLY HEAL.
THEY'LL MAKE THEIR MOVE...
...WHILE WE'RE STILL POWERLESS.

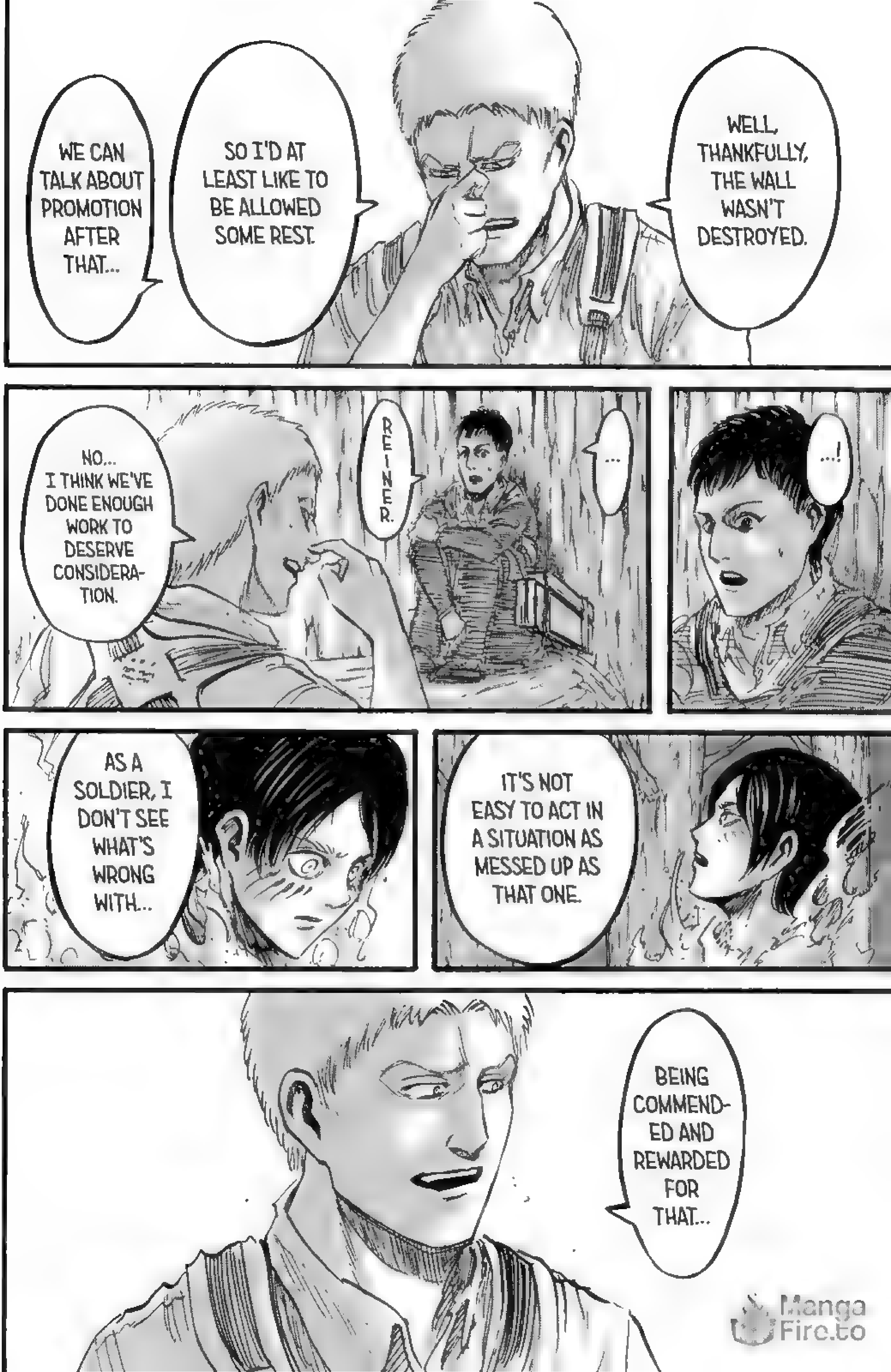

THERE'S NOTHING I CAN DO AT THIS RATE...
ISN'T THERE SOME KIND OF WEAPON I CAN USE...?
WHAT HAPPENED TO EVERYONE ELSE..
EVERYONE IN THE SURVEY CORPS...?!
WHAT HAPPENED AFTER THAT?
THEY'RE NOT... COMING THIS WAY, ARE THEY?
IF THEY ARE... THEY WON'T ALL MAKE IT BACK ALIVE.
WAIT, THOSE TITANS AT THE CASTLE WERE MOVING AROUND FINE AT NIGHT, YOU KNOW.
WHAT ABOUT THE ONES HERE?
THE TITANS HERE CAN'T MOVE AT NIGHT.
I THINK YOU ALREADY KNOW THAT,
YMIR.


NOW THAT I THINK OF IT...
WHY CAN YMIR TURN INTO A TITAN...? SHE DOESN'T SEEM AS IGNORANT ABOUT EVERYTHING AS ME...
IS SHE ON MY SIDE?
I CAN'T FIGURE OUT WHAT HER GOAL IS...
I COULD NEVER FIGURE MUCH OUT ABOUT HER, BUT...
OKAY.
IN ANY CASE...
I'LL GATHER INFORMATION...
I'LL START BY GETTING WHATEVER I CAN OUT OF THEM...
AND I'LL USE THAT TO GET OUT OF THIS SITUATION...
...BUT TO DO THAT, FOR NOW...

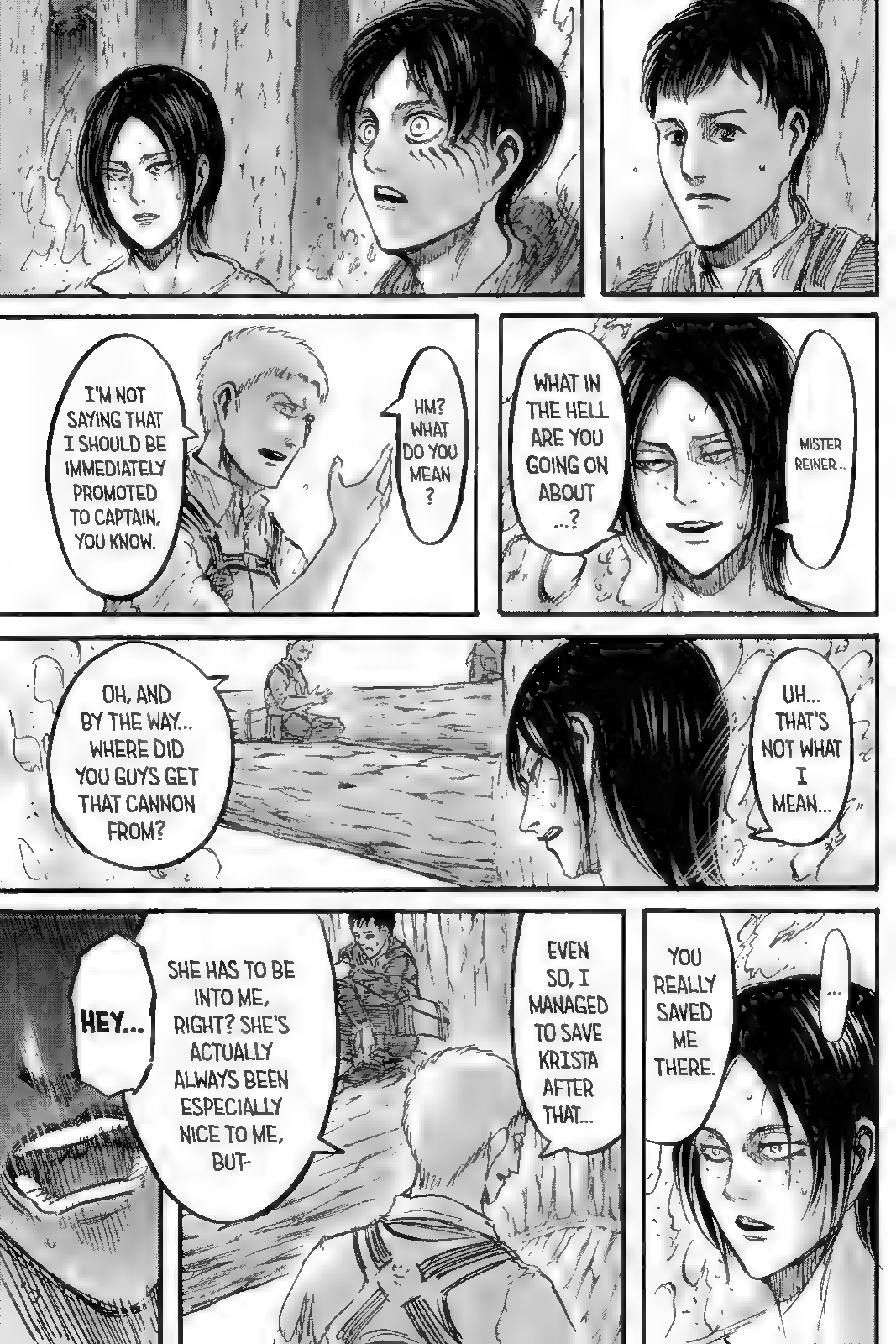
Manga Fire.co

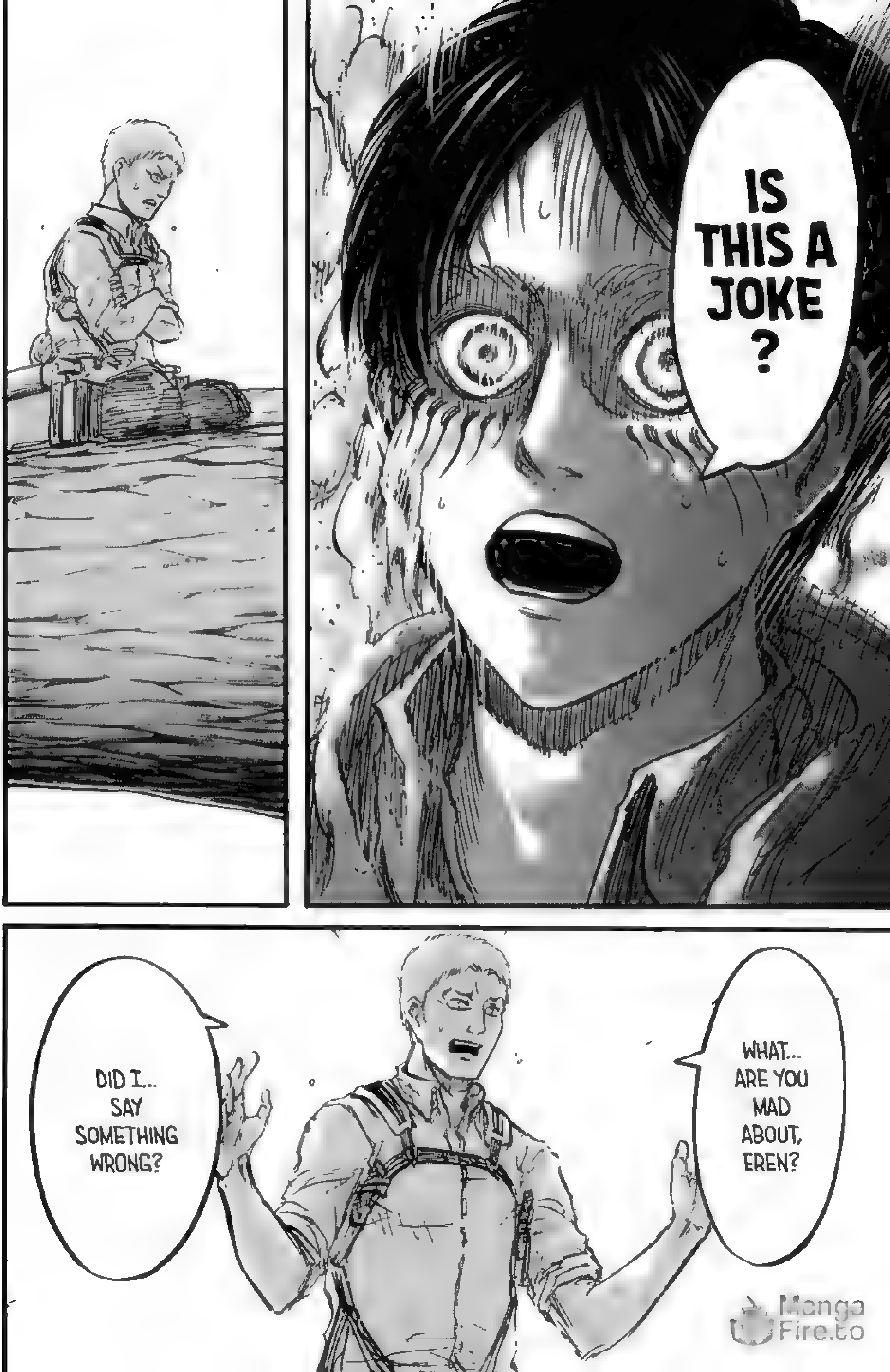

I NEED TO SUPPRESS...
GRIT
MY EMOTIONS...
FWWOOOOOOOOO
BUT WHERE DO I START?
WHAT DO I ASK...?


HEY, REINER.
YOU HAVE ANY WATER?
I'M GOING TO DRY UP AND DIE IF I DON'T DRINK SOMETHING.
I KNOW IT'S A LIFE-OR-DEATH PROBLEM,
BUT WE CAN'T GET ANY IN THE SITUATION WE'RE IN.
YOU'RE RIGHT ABOUT THAT.
THIS WHOLE THING IS BULLSHIT.
...YOU KNOW,
I THINK IT'S BEEN SINCE YESTERDAY MORNING.
WE'VE BEEN WORKING OUR ASSES OFF EVER SINCE THE TITANS POPPED UP.
WE HAVEN'T HAD ANY PROPER FOOD OR DRINK... AND MOST OF ALL, WE HAVEN'T SLEPT.

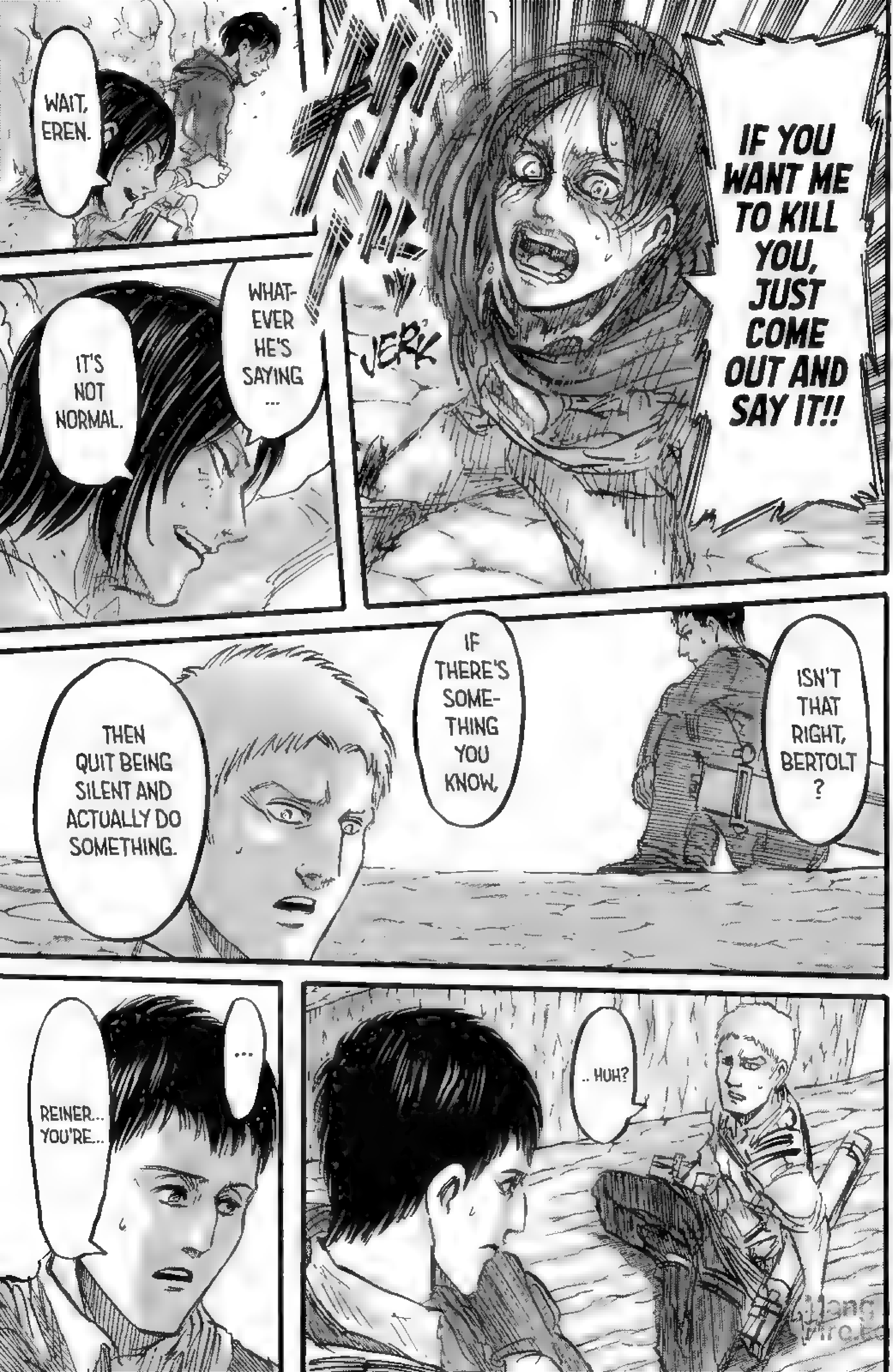

WELL, THANKFULLY, THE WALL WASN'T DESTROYED.
SO I'D AT LEAST LIKE TO BE ALLOWED SOME REST.
WE CAN TALK ABOUT PROMOTION AFTER THAT...
...!
...
REINER.
NO... I THINK WE'VE DONE ENOUGH WORK TO DESERVE CONSIDERATION.
IT'S NOT EASY TO ACT IN A SITUATION AS MESSED UP AS THAT ONE.
AS A SOLDIER, I DON'T SEE WHAT'S WRONG WITH...
BEING COMMENDED AND REWARDED FOR THAT...

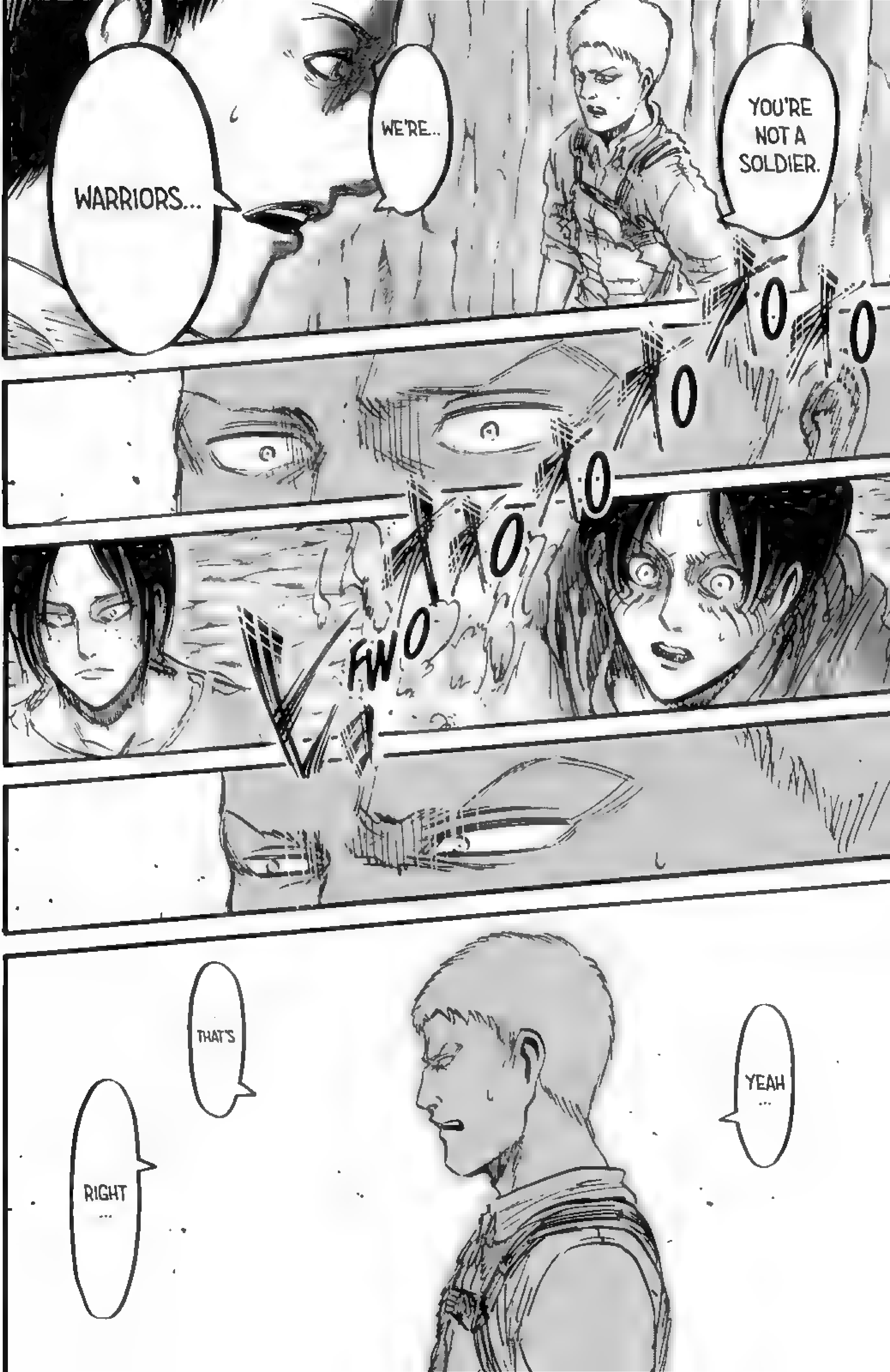
Manga Fire.to

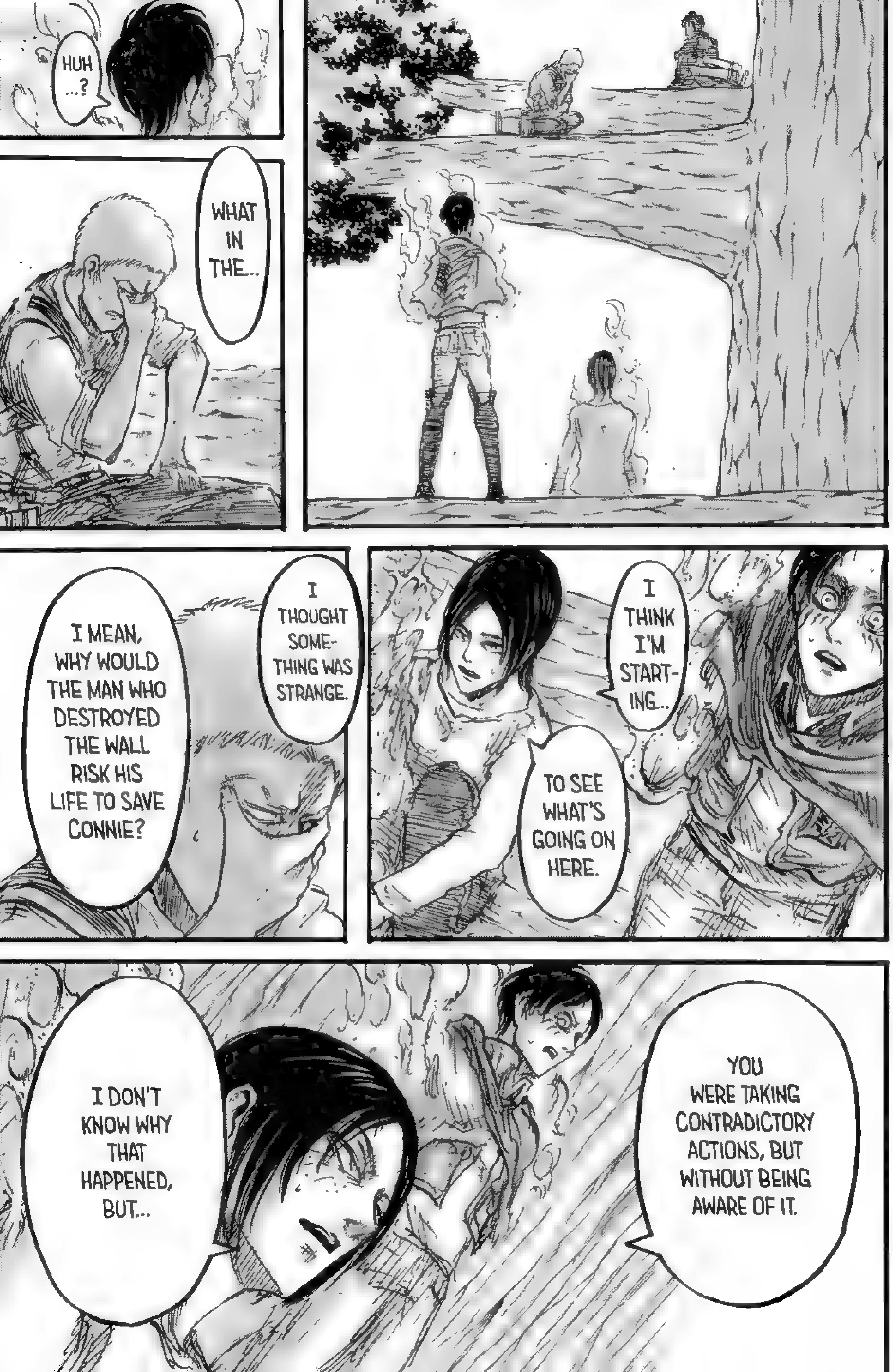

MISTER REINER...
WHAT IN THE HELL ARE YOU GOING ON ABOUT ...?
HM? WHAT DO YOU MEAN ?
I'M NOT SAYING THAT I SHOULD BE IMMEDIATELY PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN, YOU KNOW.
UH... THAT'S NOT WHAT I MEAN...
OH, AND BY THE WAY... WHERE DID YOU GUYS GET THAT CANNON FROM?
...
YOU REALLY SAVED ME THERE.
EVEN SO, I MANAGED TO SAVE KRISTA AFTER THAT...
SHE HAS TO BE INTO ME, RIGHT? SHE'S ACTUALLY ALWAYS BEEN ESPECIALLY NICE TO ME, BUT-
HEY...

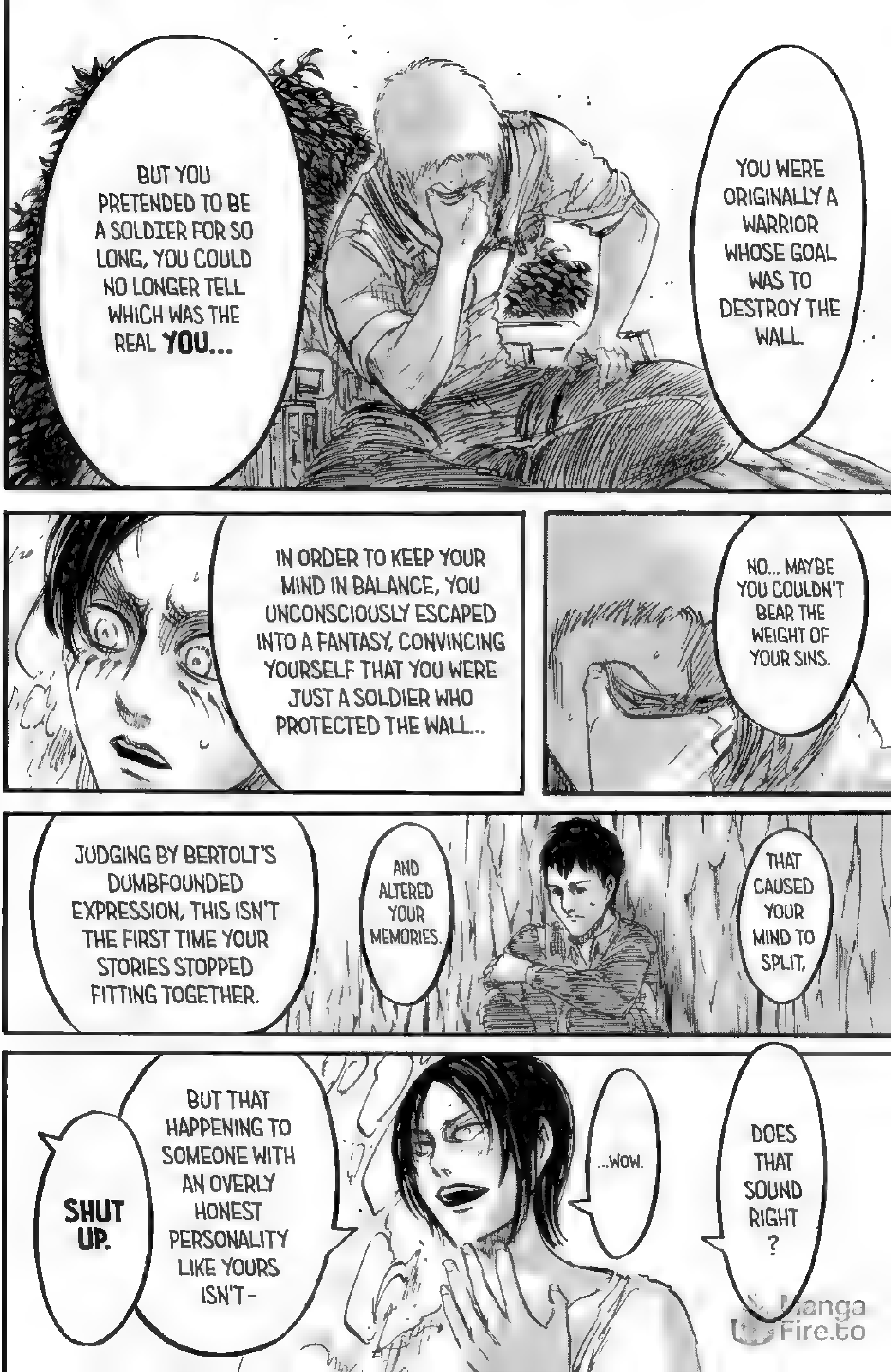

IS THIS A JOKE?
WHAT... ARE YOU MAD ABOUT, EREN?
DID I... SAY SOMETHING WRONG?

MangaFire.to

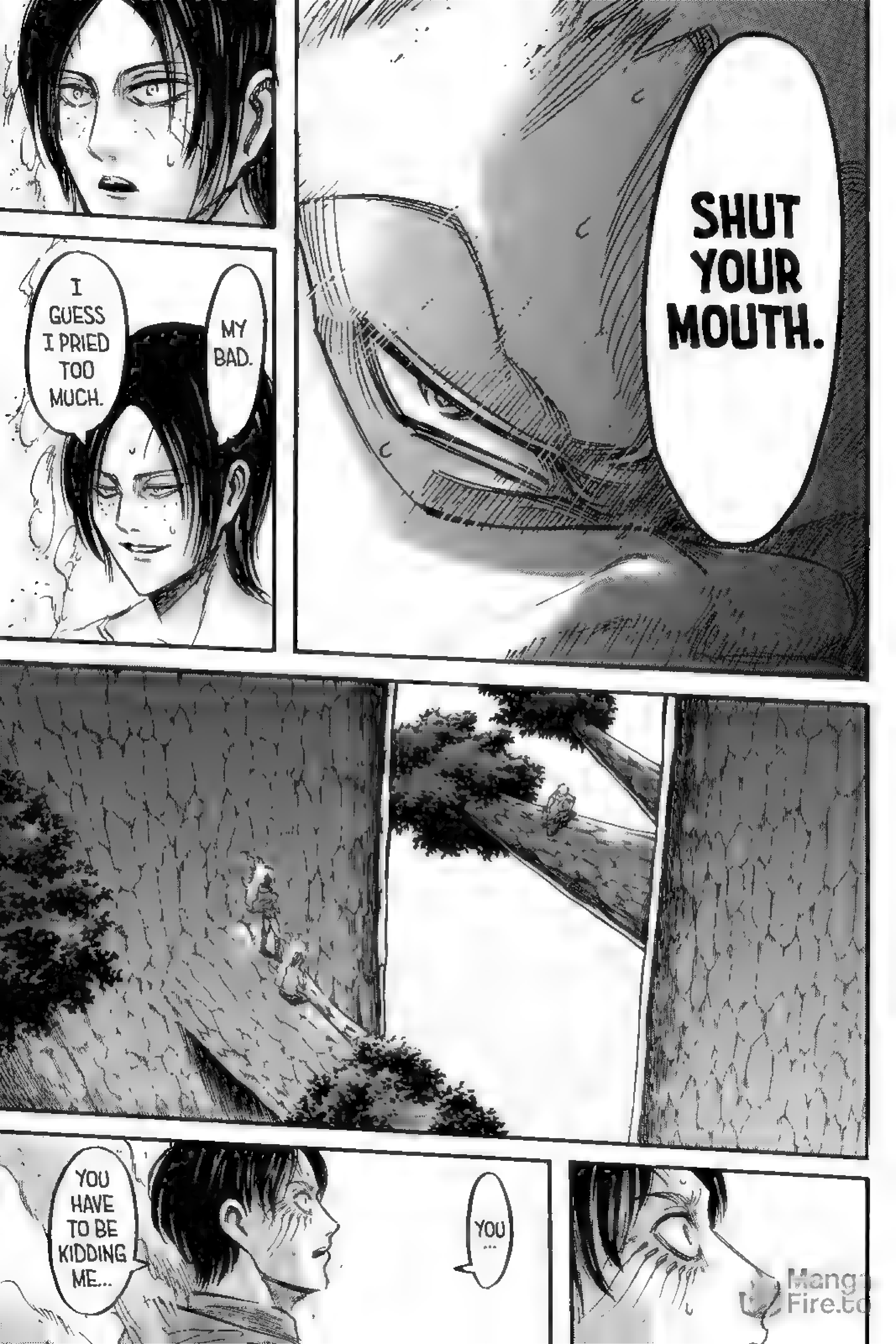

IF YOU WANT ME TO KILL YOU, JUST COME OUT AND SAY IT!!
JERK
WAIT, EREN.
WHATEVER HE'S SAYING ...
IT'S NOT NORMAL.
ISN'T THAT RIGHT, BERTOLT?
IF THERE'S SOMETHING YOU KNOW,
THEN QUIT BEING SILENT AND ACTUALLY DO SOMETHING.
.. HUH?
...
REINER... YOU'RE...


YOU'RE NOT A SOLDIER.
WE'RE...
WARRIORS...
VFWOOOOOOOOO
YEAH...
THAT'S
RIGHT...

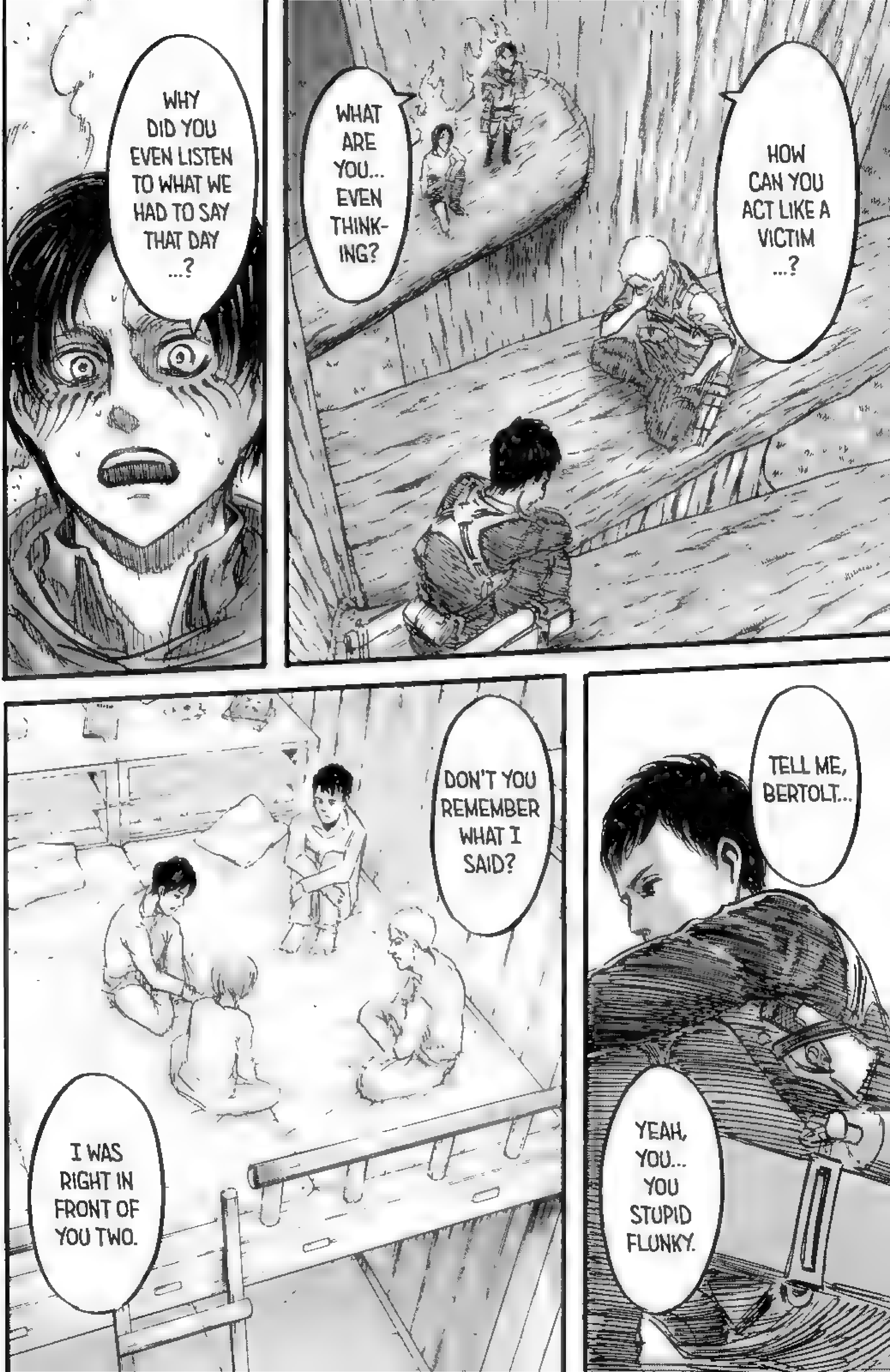

HUH ...?
WHAT IN THE...
I THINK I'M STARTING...
TO SEE WHAT'S GOING ON HERE.
I THOUGHT SOMETHING WAS STRANGE.
I MEAN, WHY WOULD THE MAN WHO DESTROYED THE WALL RISK HIS LIFE TO SAVE CONNIE?
YOU WERE TAKING CONTRADICTORY ACTIONS, BUT WITHOUT BEING AWARE OF IT.
I DON'T KNOW WHY THAT HAPPENED, BUT...

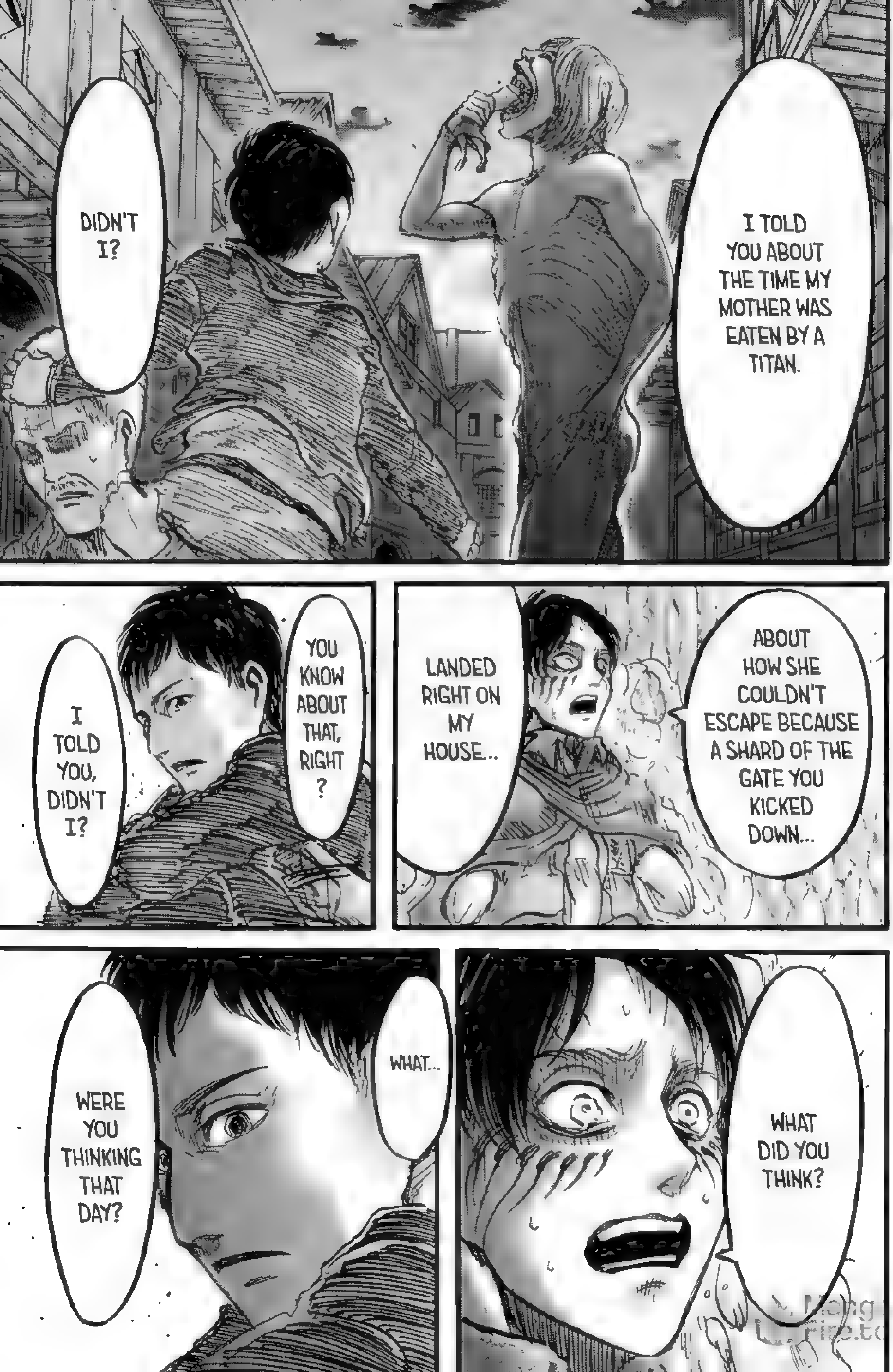

YOU WERE ORIGINALLY A WARRIOR WHOSE GOAL WAS TO DESTROY THE WALL.
BUT YOU PRETENDED TO BE A SOLDIER FOR SO LONG, YOU COULD NO LONGER TELL WHICH WAS THE REAL **YOU...**
NO... MAYBE YOU COULDN'T BEAR THE WEIGHT OF YOUR SINS.
IN ORDER TO KEEP YOUR MIND IN BALANCE, YOU UNCONSCIOUSLY ESCAPED INTO A FANTASY, CONVINCING YOURSELF THAT YOU WERE JUST A SOLDIER WHO PROTECTED THE WALL...
THAT CAUSED YOUR MIND TO SPLIT,
AND ALTERED YOUR MEMORIES.
JUDGING BY BERTOLT'S DUMBFOUNDED EXPRESSION, THIS ISN'T THE FIRST TIME YOUR STORIES STOPPED FITTING TOGETHER.
DOES THAT SOUND RIGHT ?
...WOW.
BUT THAT HAPPENING TO SOMEONE WITH AN OVERLY HONEST PERSONALITY LIKE YOURS ISN'T-
SHUT UP.

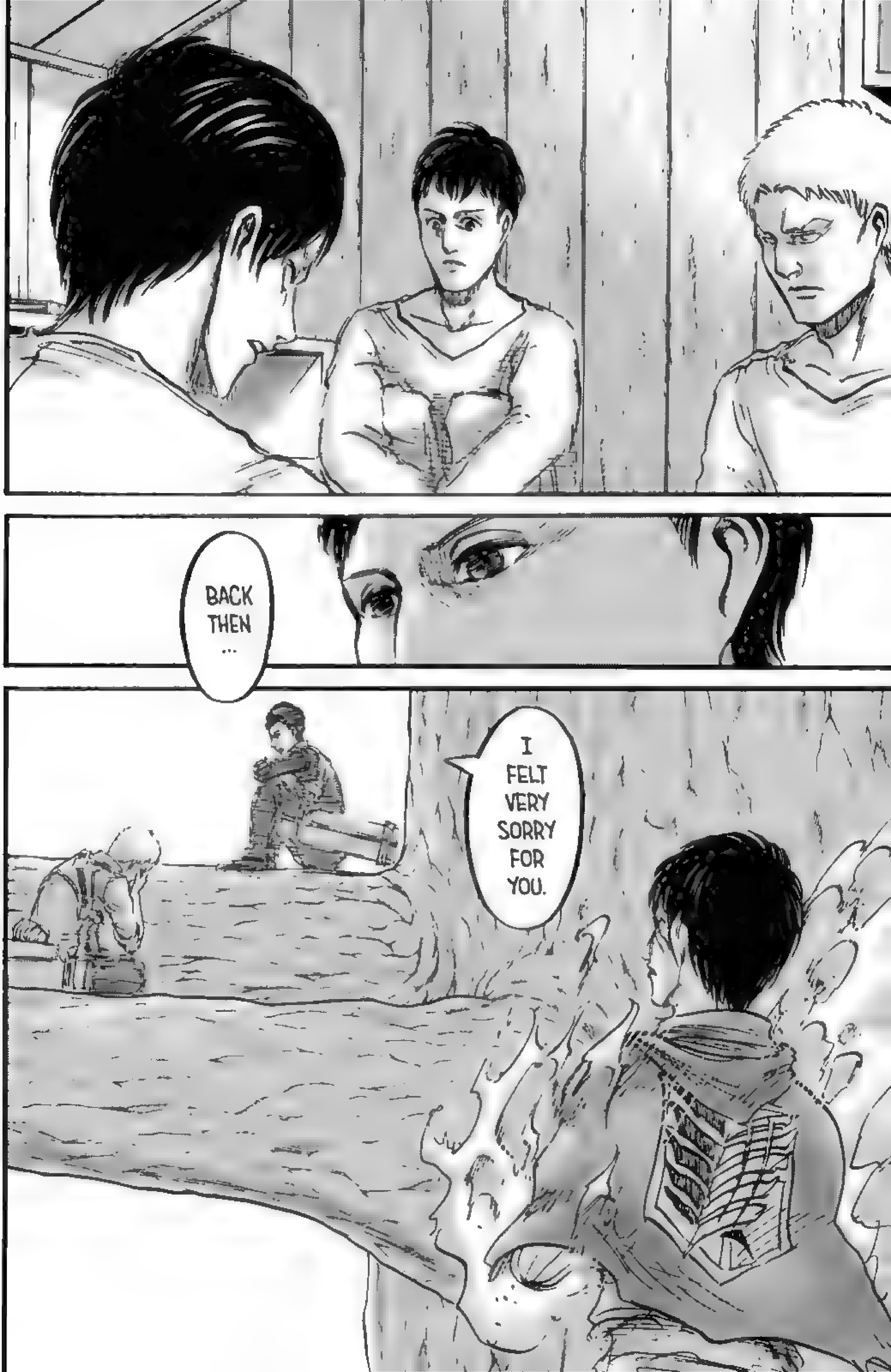
Manga Fire.to

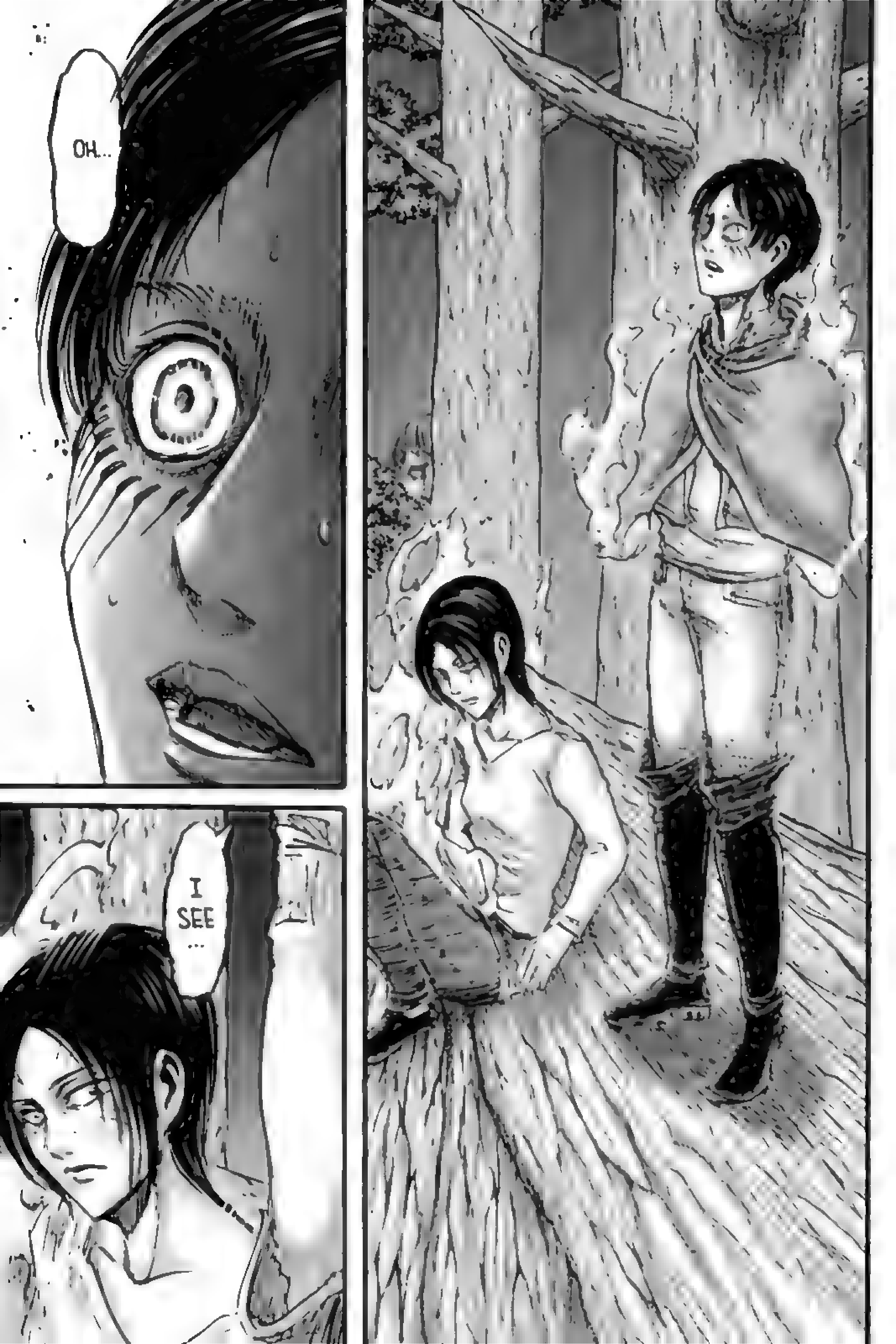

SHUT YOUR MOUTH.
MY BAD.
I GUESS I PRIED TOO MUCH.
YOU ...
YOU HAVE TO BE KIDDING ME...

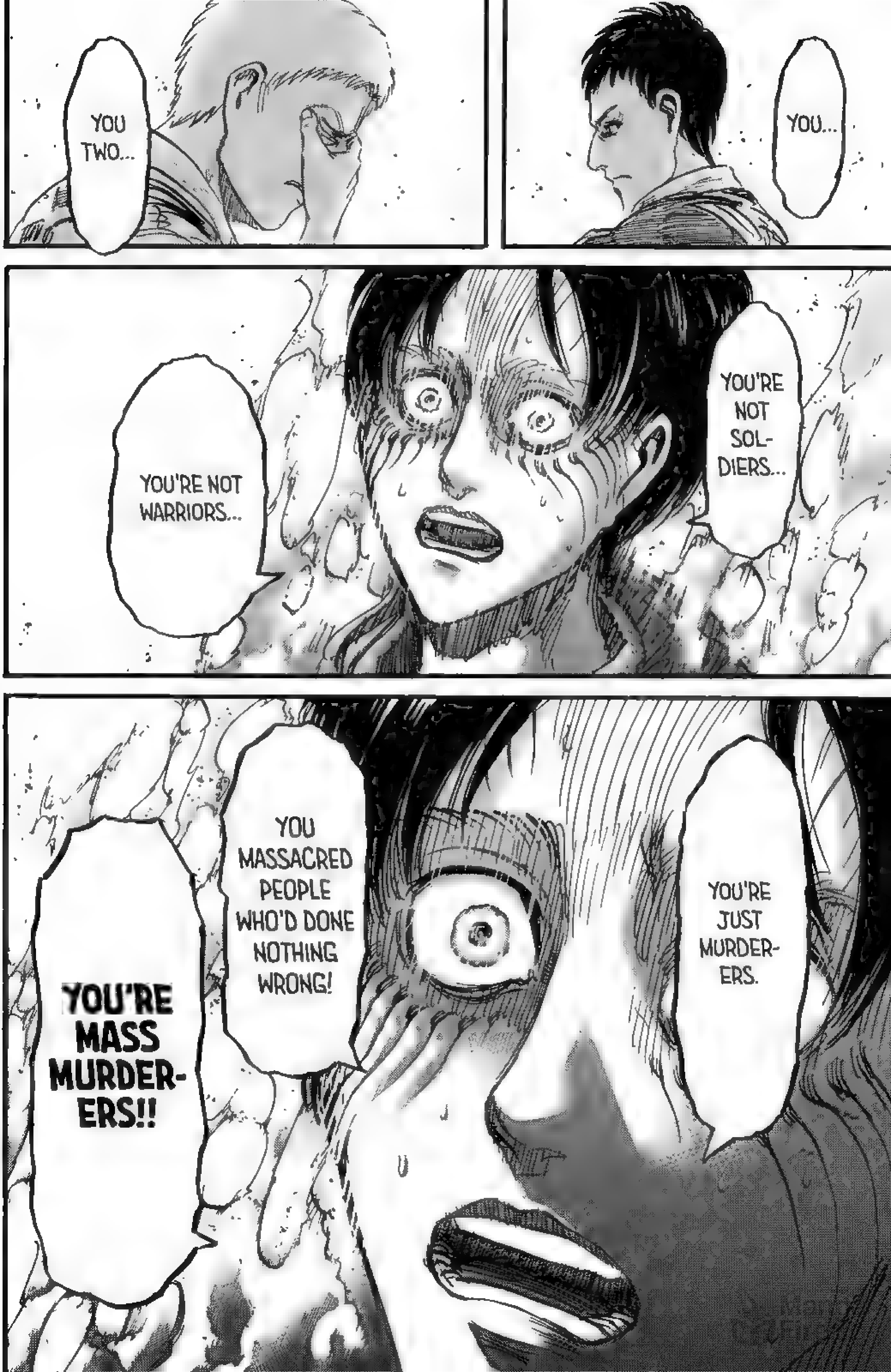
MangaFire.to

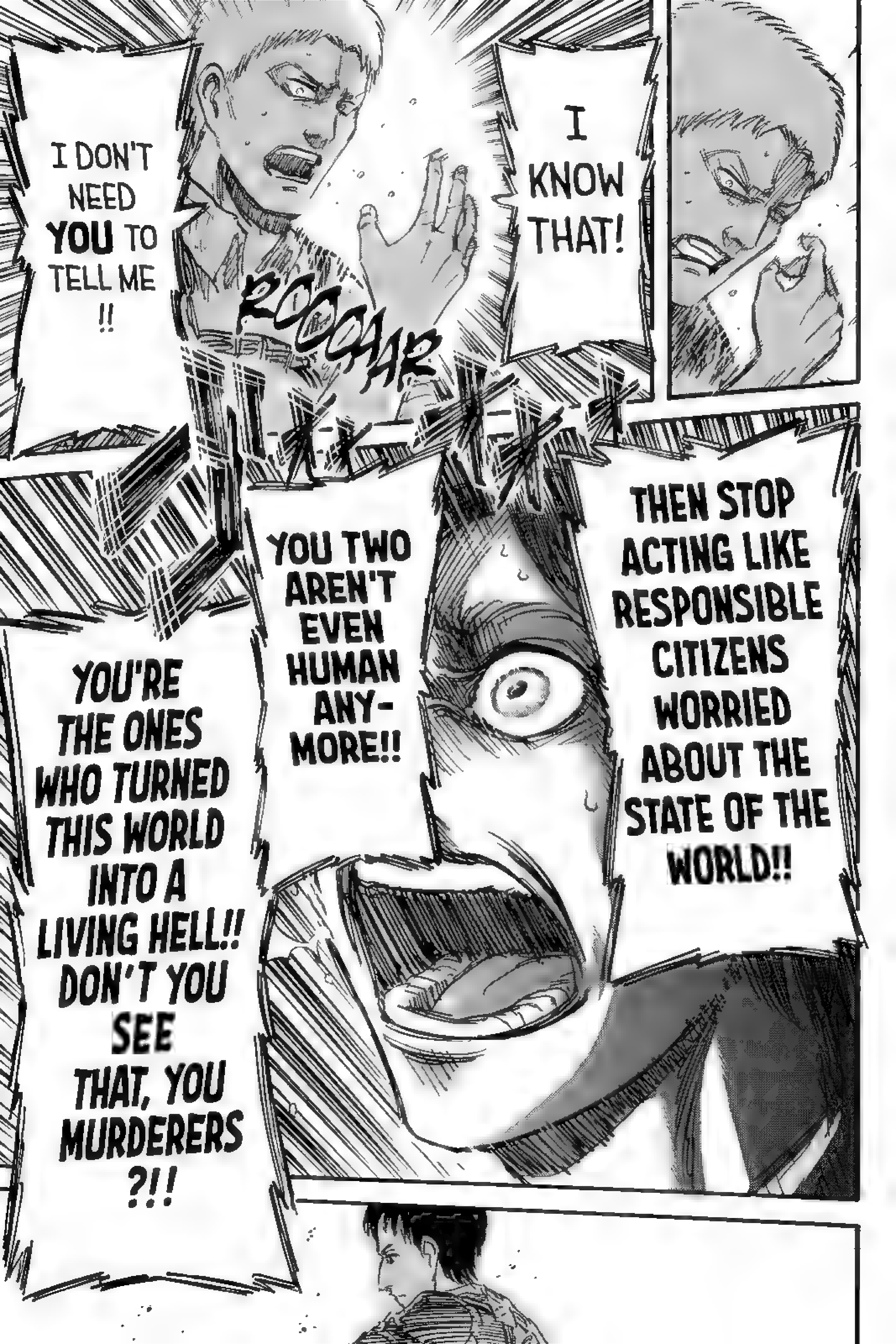

HOW CAN YOU ACT LIKE A VICTIM ...?
WHAT ARE YOU... EVEN THINKING?
WHY DID YOU EVEN LISTEN TO WHAT WE HAD TO SAY THAT DAY ...?
TELL ME, BERTOLT...
YEAH, YOU... YOU STUPID FLUNKY.
DON'T YOU REMEMBER WHAT I SAID?
I WAS RIGHT IN FRONT OF YOU TWO.

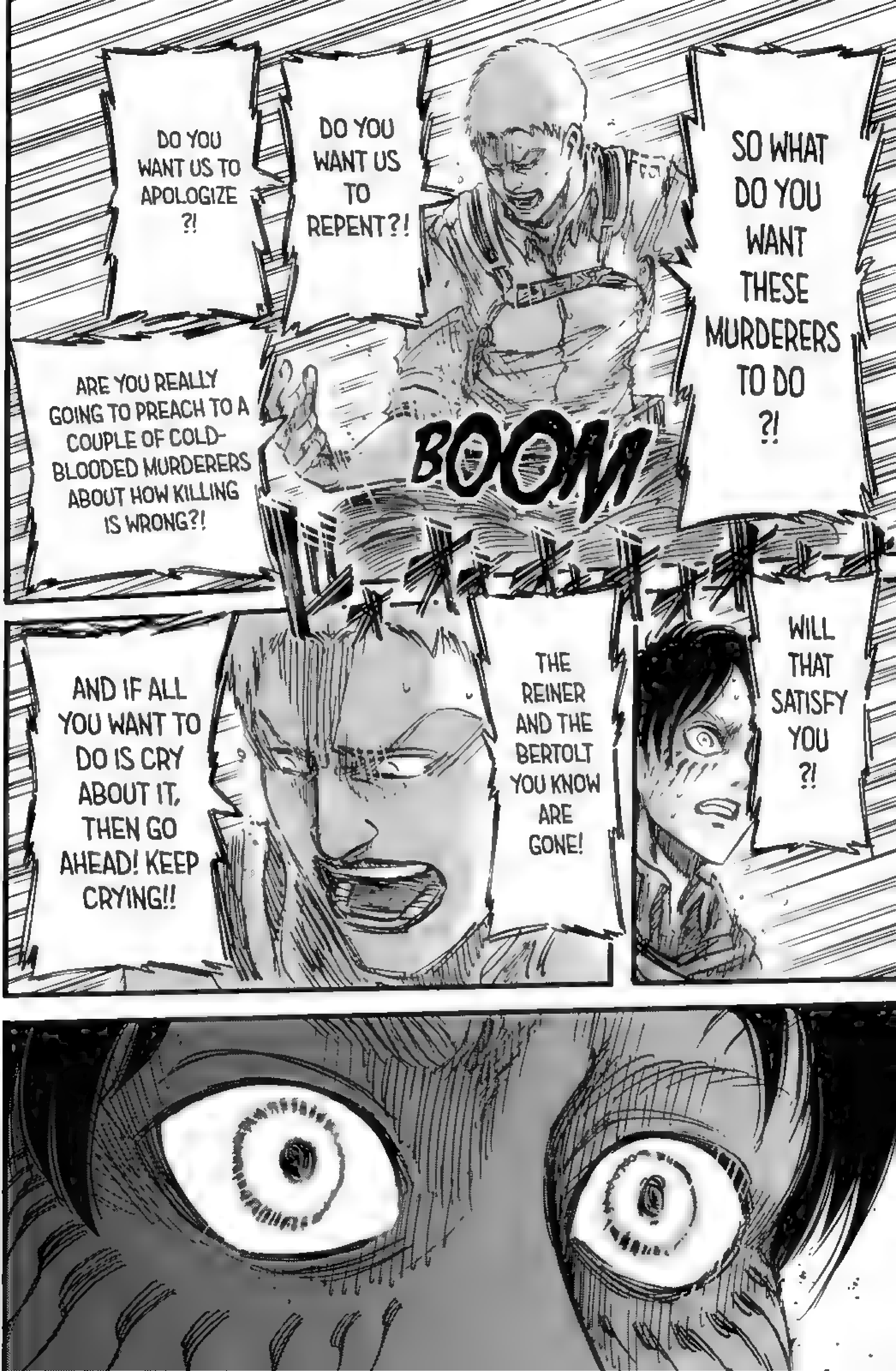

I TOLD YOU ABOUT THE TIME MY MOTHER WAS EATEN BY A TITAN.
DIDN'T I?
ABOUT HOW SHE COULDN'T ESCAPE BECAUSE A SHARD OF THE GATE YOU KICKED DOWN...
LANDED RIGHT ON MY HOUSE...
YOU KNOW ABOUT THAT, RIGHT?
I TOLD YOU, DIDN'T I?
WHAT DID YOU THINK?
WHAT...
WERE YOU THINKING THAT DAY?

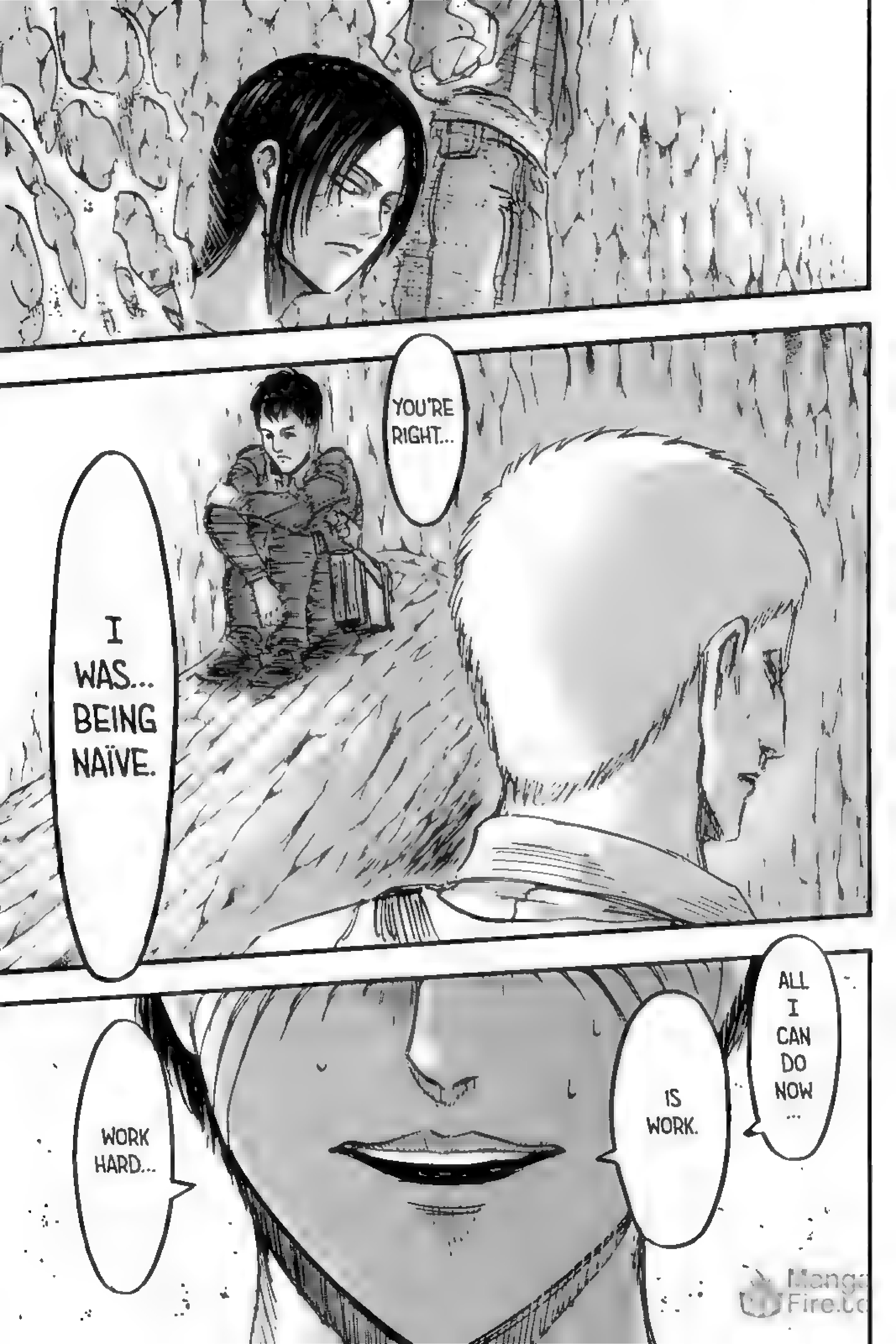

BACK THEN ...
I FELT VERY SORRY FOR YOU.


OH...
I SEE ...

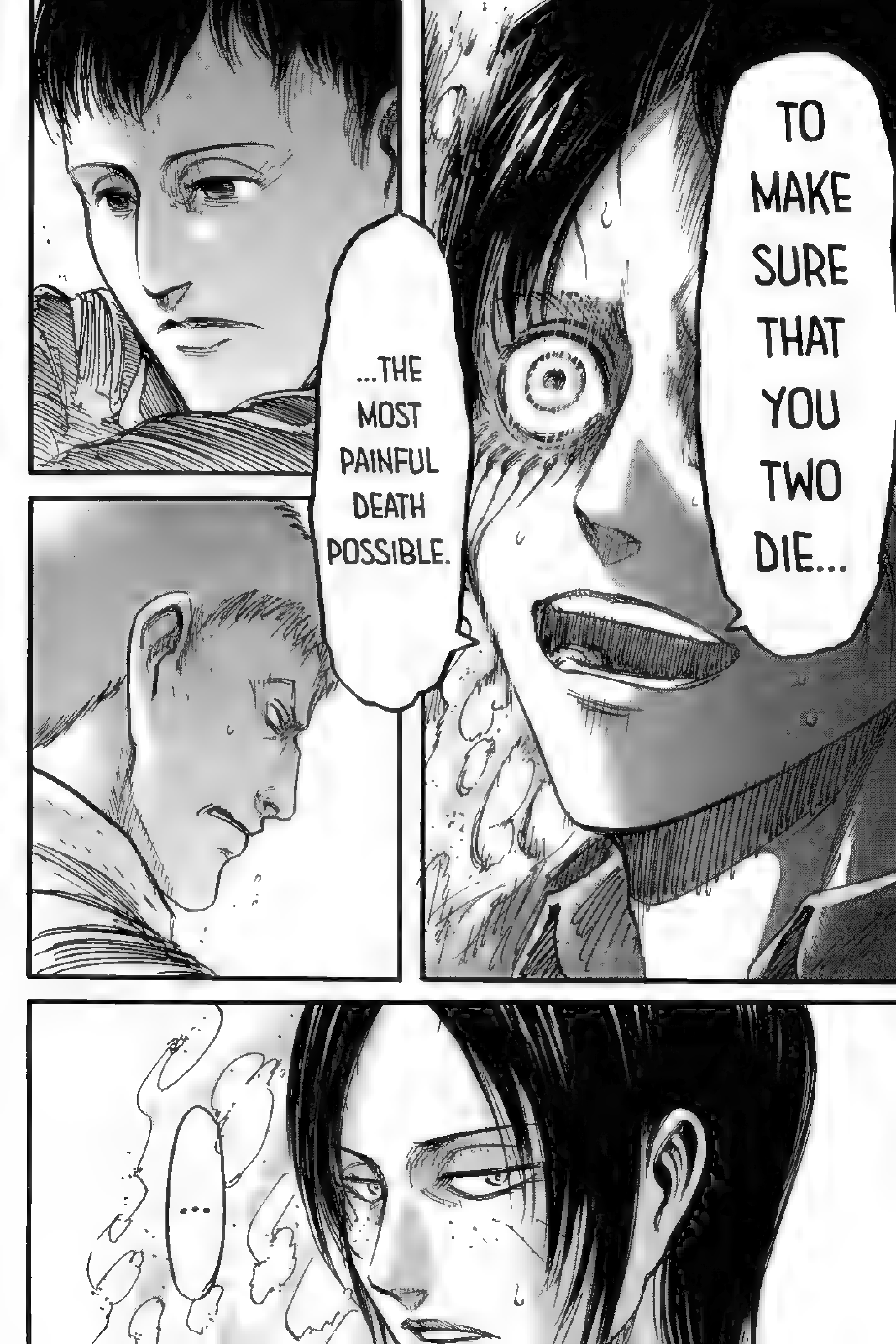

YOU...
YOU TWO...
YOU'RE NOT SOLDIERS...
YOU'RE NOT WARRIORS...
YOU'RE JUST MURDERERS.
YOU MASSACRED PEOPLE WHO'D DONE NOTHING WRONG!
YOU'RE MASS MURDERERS!!

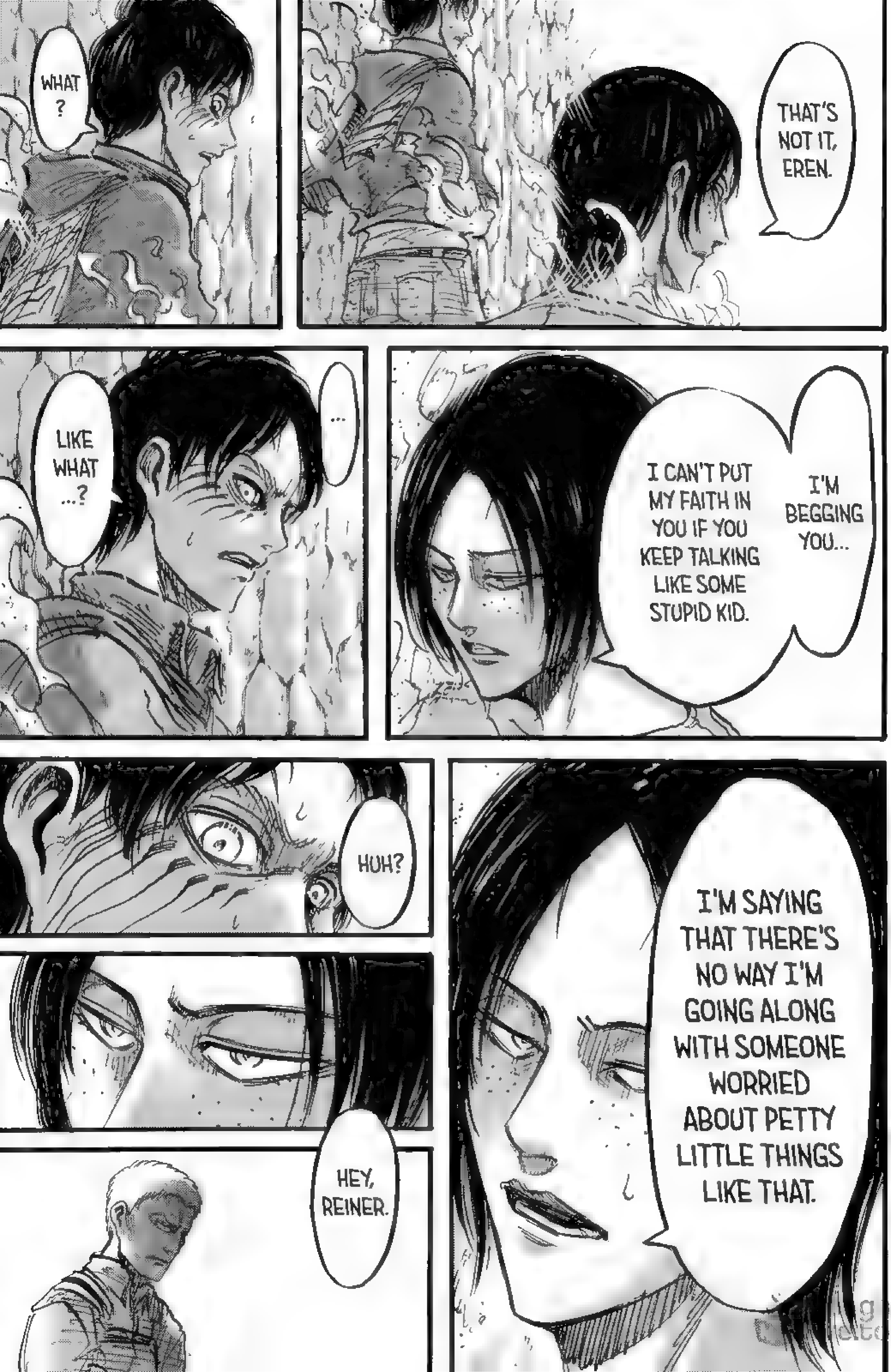

I KNOW THAT!
I DON'T NEED **YOU** TO TELL ME!!
ROOOAR
THEN STOP ACTING LIKE RESPONSIBLE CITIZENS WORRIED ABOUT THE STATE OF THE WORLD!!
YOU TWO AREN'T EVEN HUMAN ANYMORE!!
YOU'RE THE ONES WHO TURNED THIS WORLD INTO A LIVING HELL!! DON'T YOU SEE THAT, YOU MURDERERS?!!

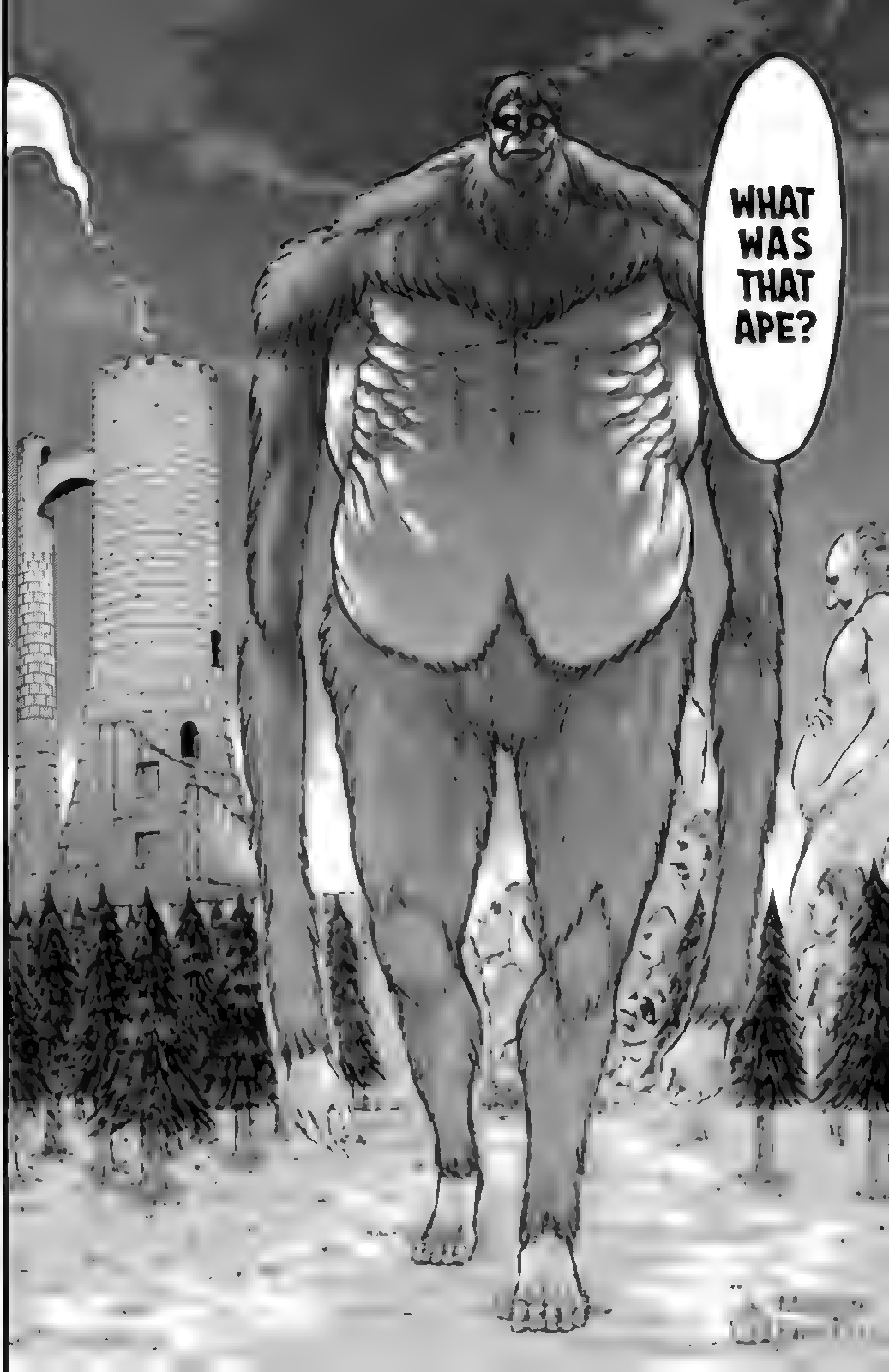

SO WHAT DO YOU WANT THESE MURDERERS TO DO ?!
DO YOU WANT US TO REPENT?!
DO YOU WANT US TO APOLOGIZE ?!
ARE YOU REALLY GOING TO PREACH TO A COUPLE OF COLD-BLOODED MURDERERS ABOUT HOW KILLING IS WRONG?!
BOOM
WILL THAT SATISFY YOU ?!
THE REINER AND THE BERTOLT YOU KNOW ARE GONE!
AND IF ALL YOU WANT TO DO IS CRY ABOUT IT, THEN GO AHEAD! KEEP CRYING!!

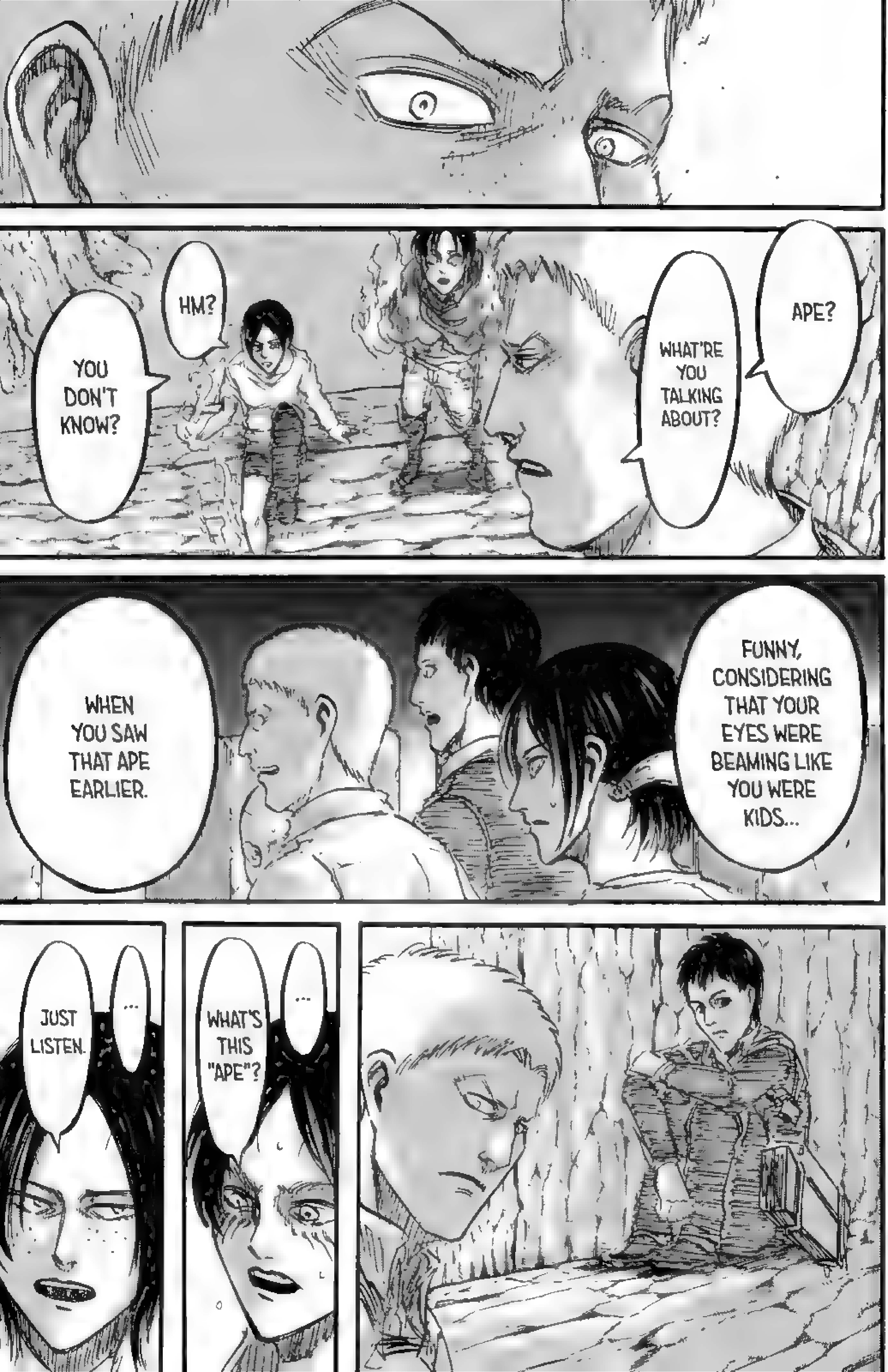

YOU'RE RIGHT...
I WAS... BEING NAÏVE.
ALL I CAN DO NOW...
IS WORK.
WORK HARD...

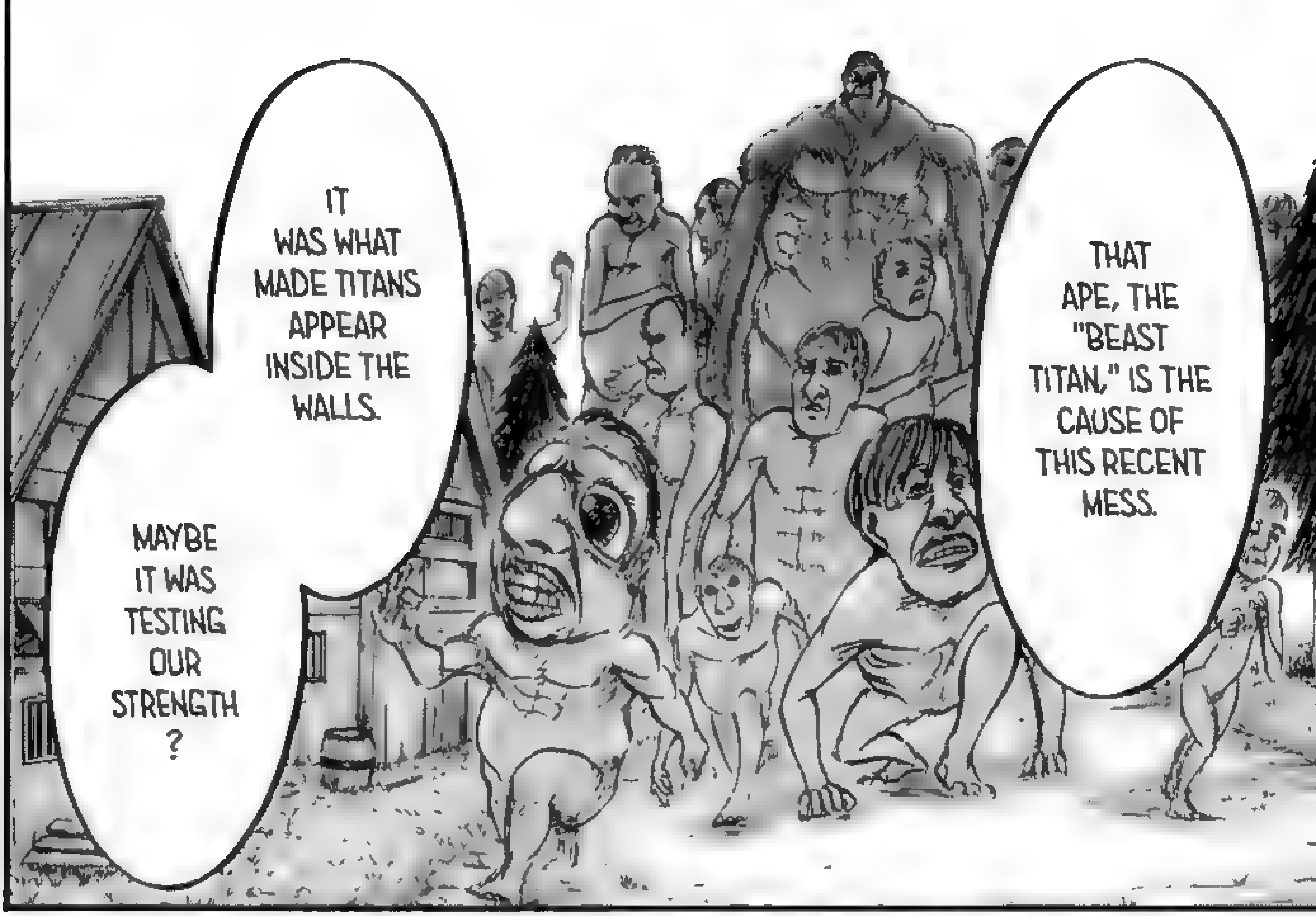
MangaFire.to

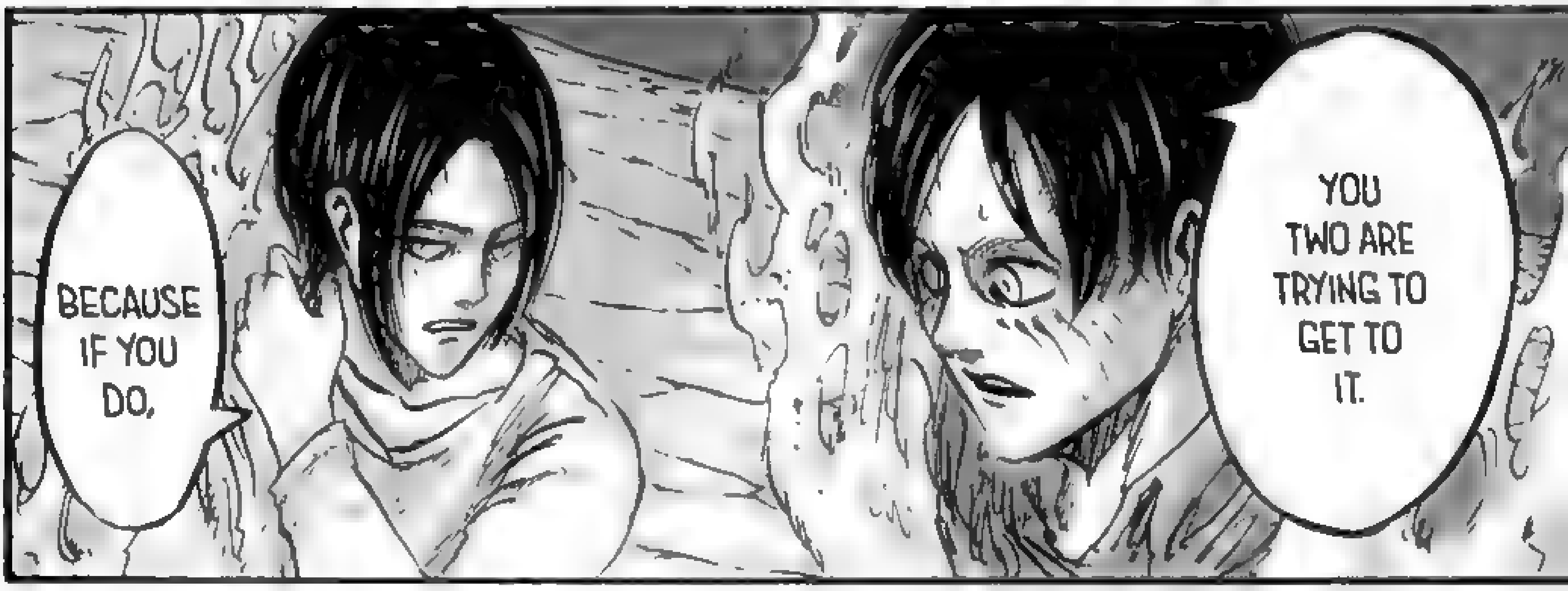

TO MAKE SURE THAT YOU TWO DIE...
...THE MOST PAINFUL DEATH POSSIBLE.
...

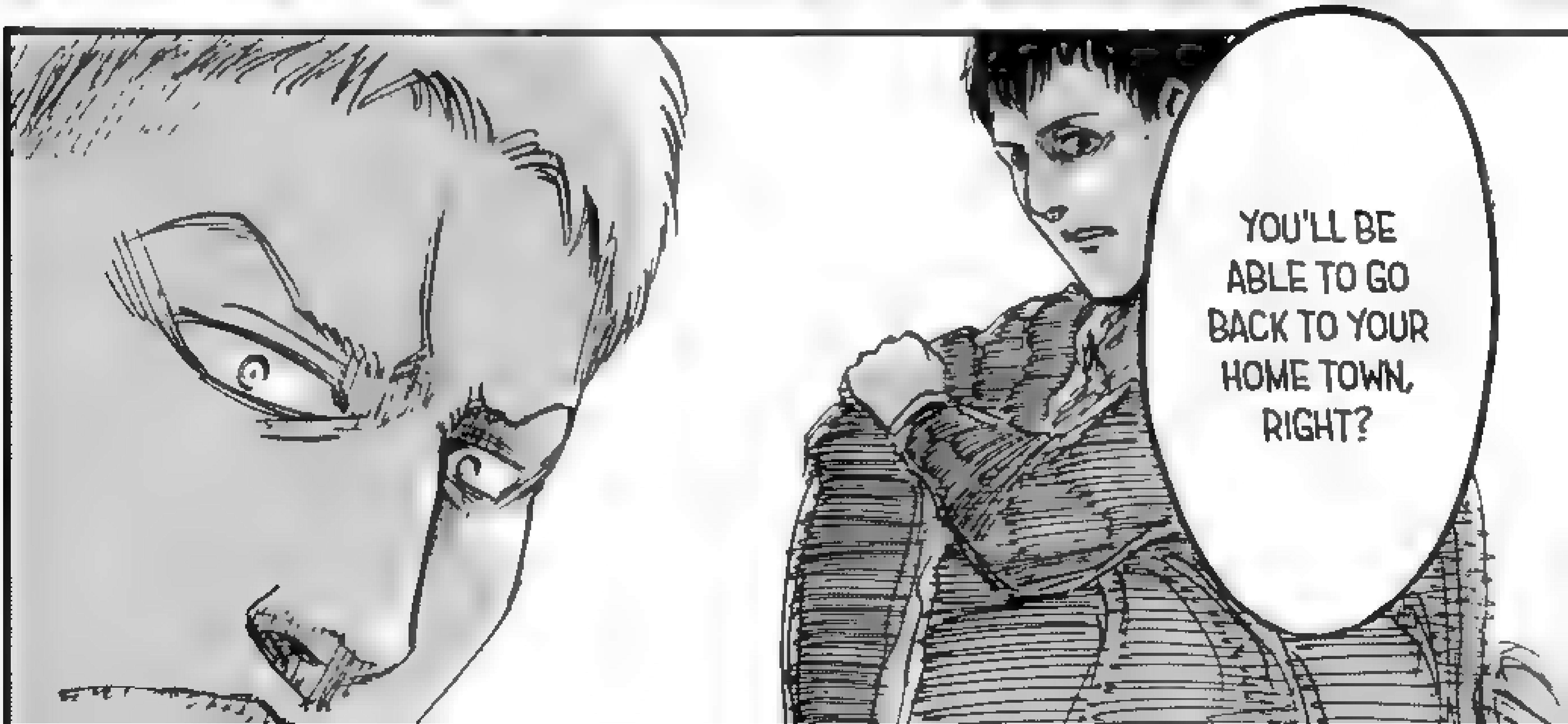

THAT'S NOT IT, EREN.
WHAT ?
I'M BEGGING YOU...
I CAN'T PUT MY FAITH IN YOU IF YOU KEEP TALKING LIKE SOME STUPID KID.
...
LIKE WHAT ...?
I'M SAYING THAT THERE'S NO WAY I'M GOING ALONG WITH SOMEONE WORRIED ABOUT PETTY LITTLE THINGS LIKE THAT.
HUH?
HEY, REINER.

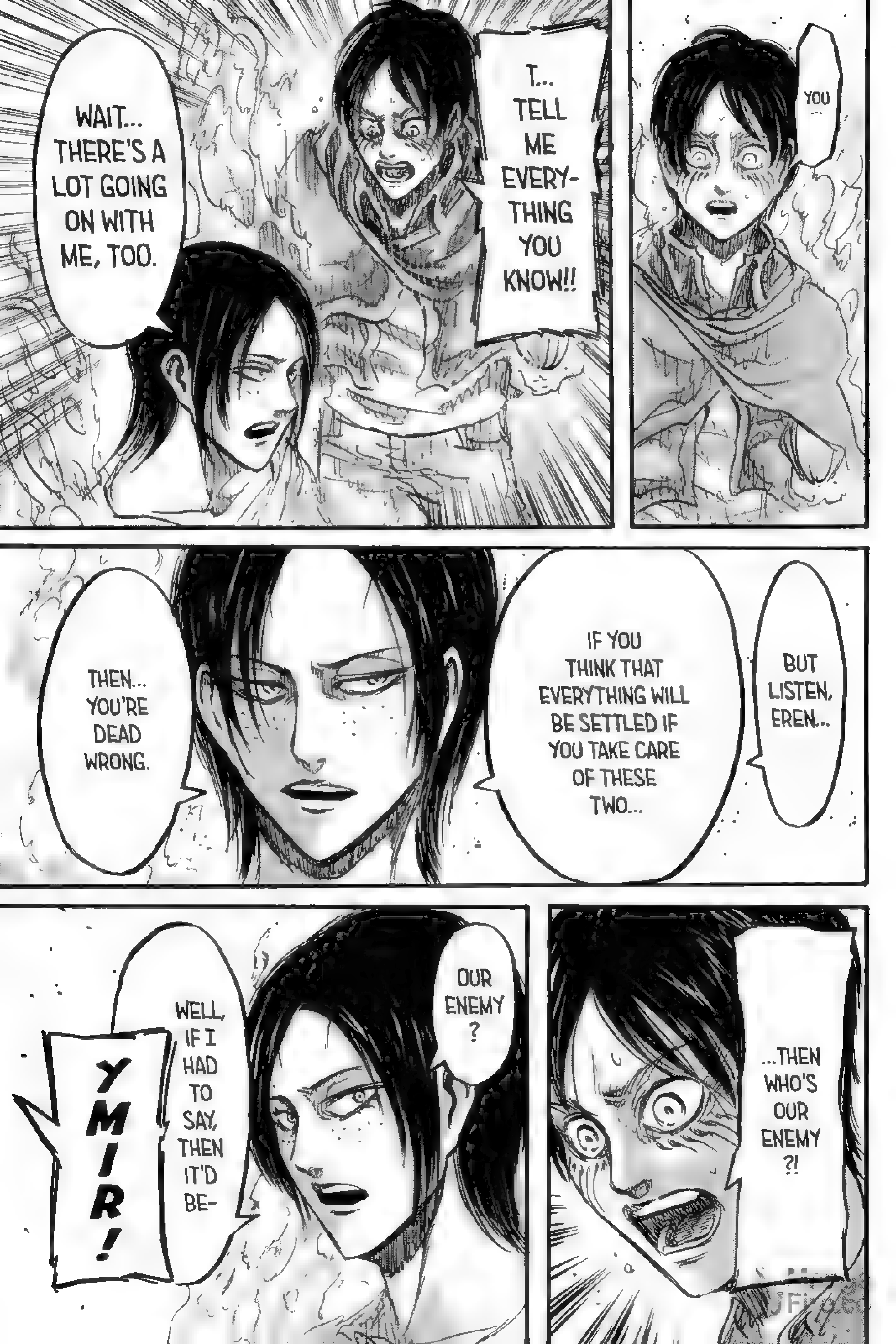

WHAT WAS THAT APE?

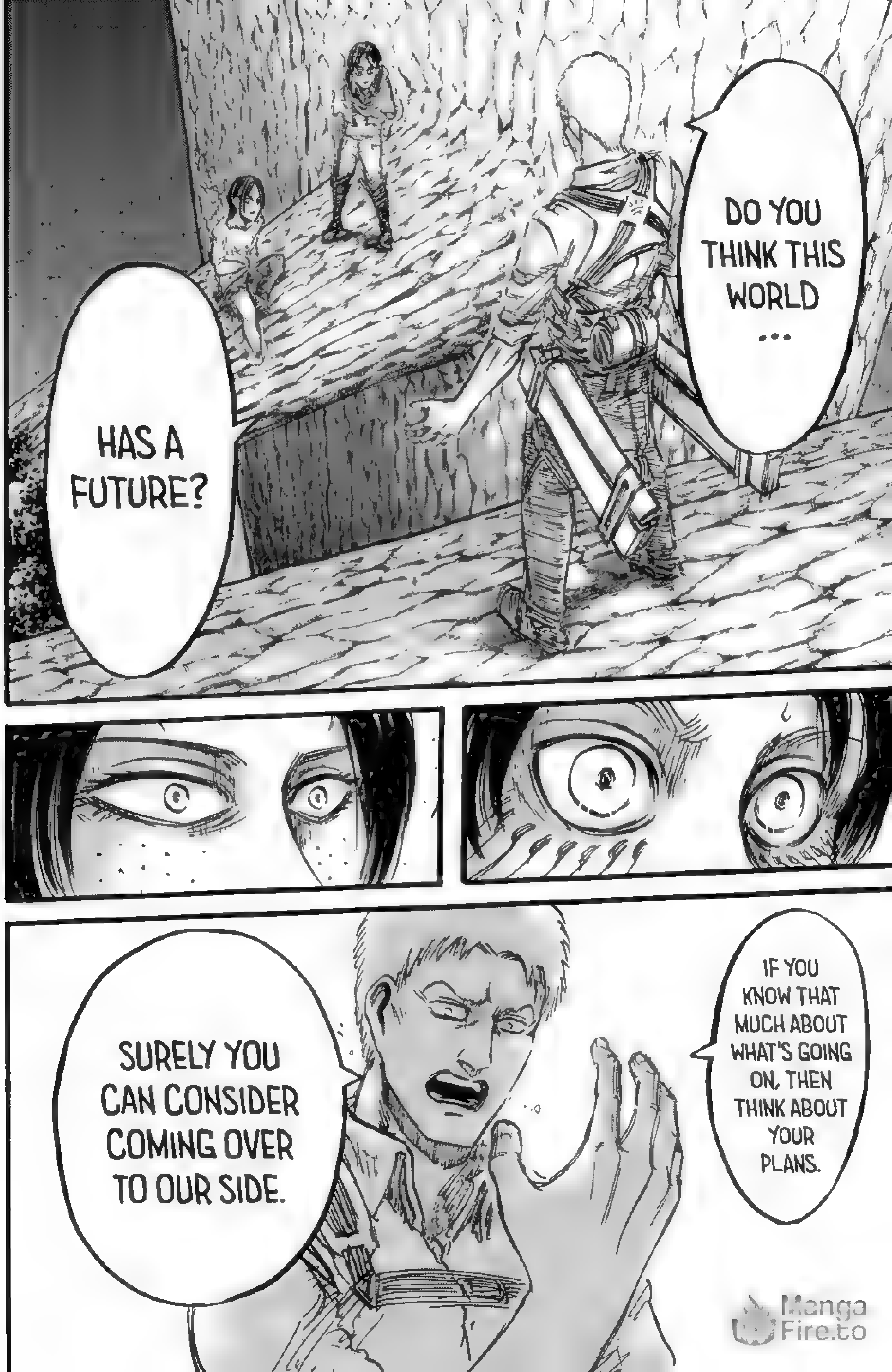

APE?
WHAT'RE YOU TALKING ABOUT?
HM?
YOU DON'T KNOW?
FUNNY, CONSIDERING THAT YOUR EYES WERE BEAMING LIKE YOU WERE KIDS...
WHEN YOU SAW THAT APE EARLIER.
...
WHAT'S THIS "APE"?
...
JUST LISTEN.


THAT APE, THE "BEAST TITAN," IS THE CAUSE OF THIS RECENT MESS.
IT WAS WHAT MADE TITANS APPEAR INSIDE THE WALLS.
MAYBE IT WAS TESTING OUR STRENGTH?

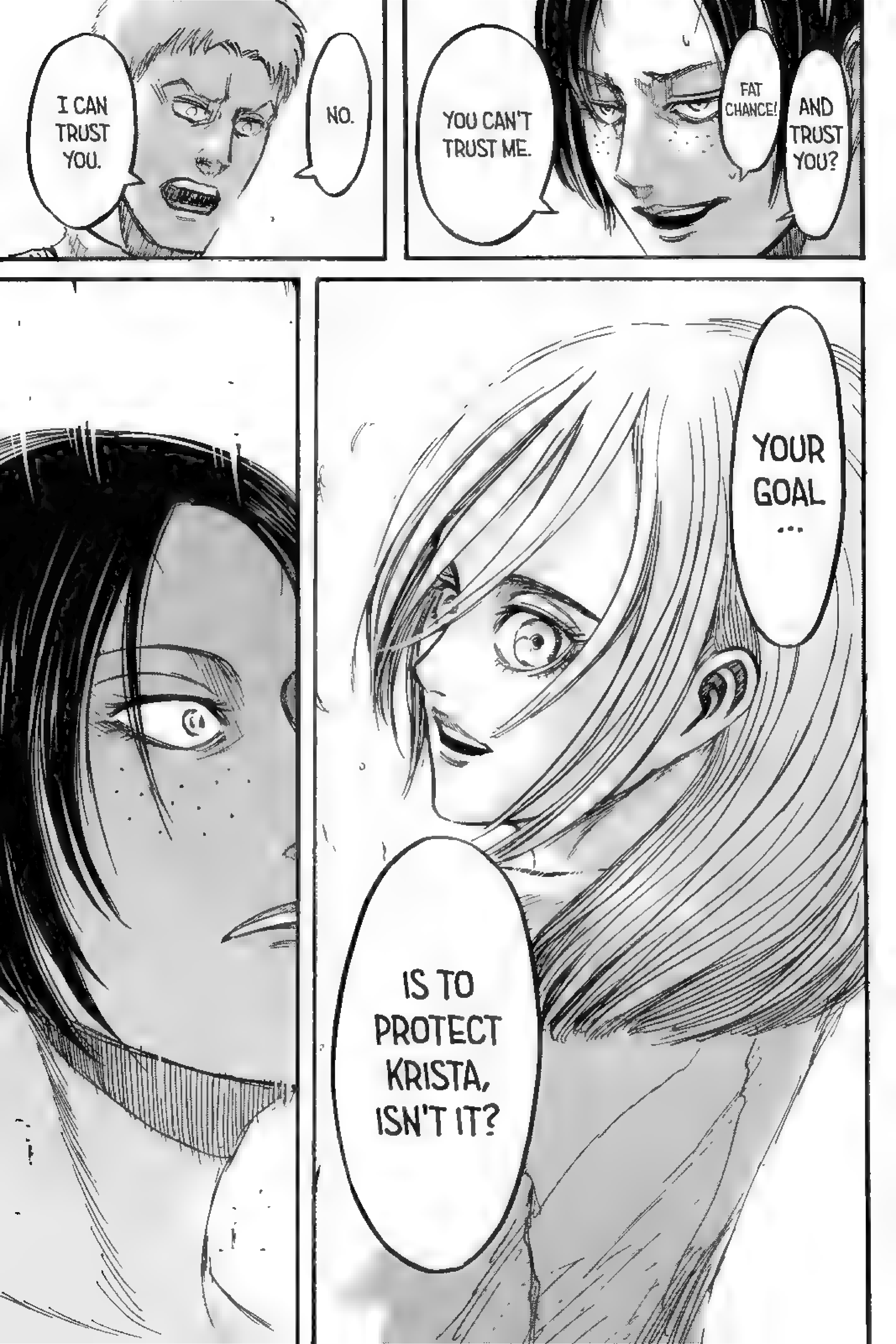

YOU TWO ARE TRYING TO GET TO IT.
BECAUSE IF YOU DO,

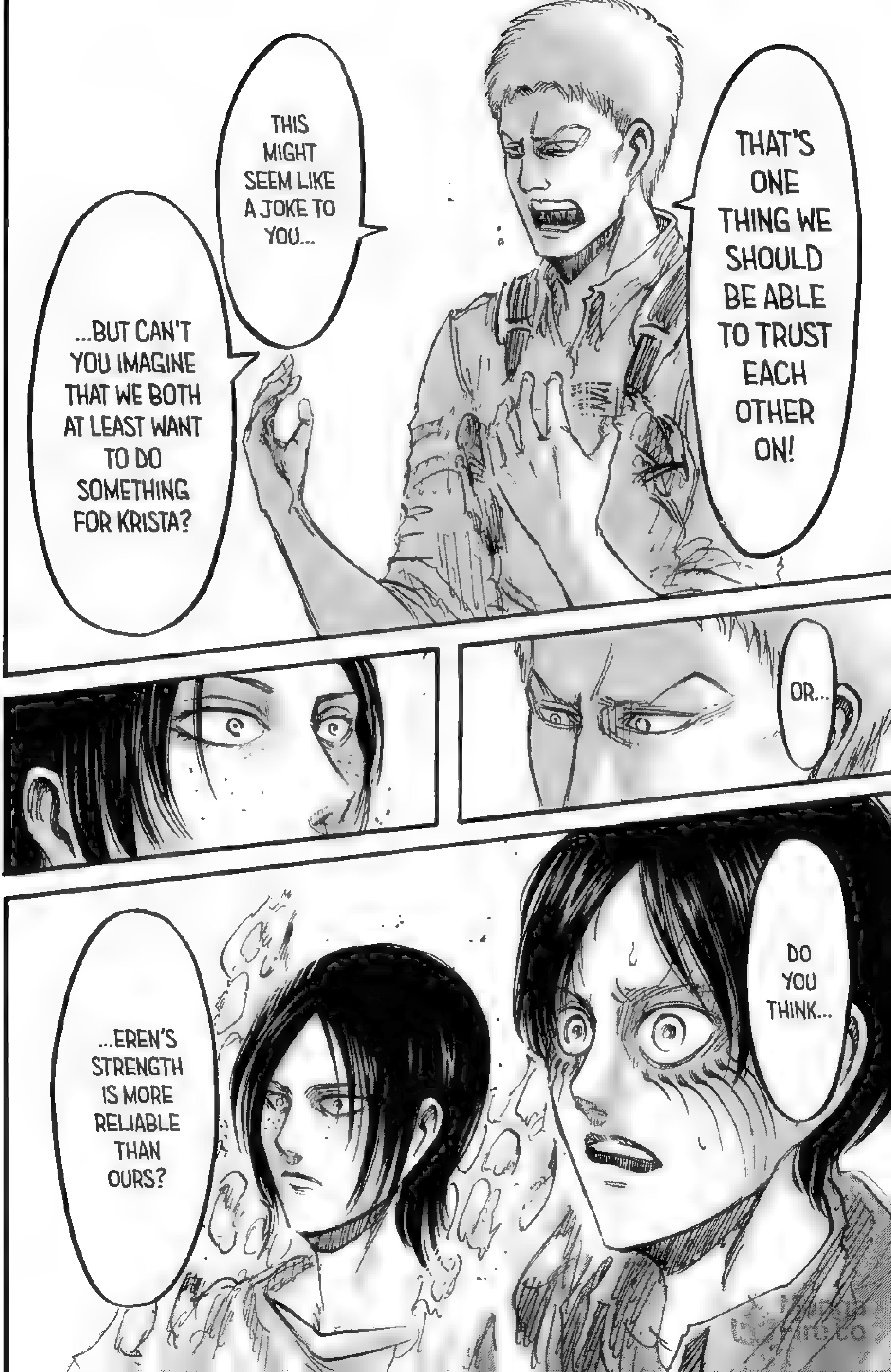

YOU'LL BE ABLE TO GO BACK TO YOUR HOME TOWN, RIGHT?

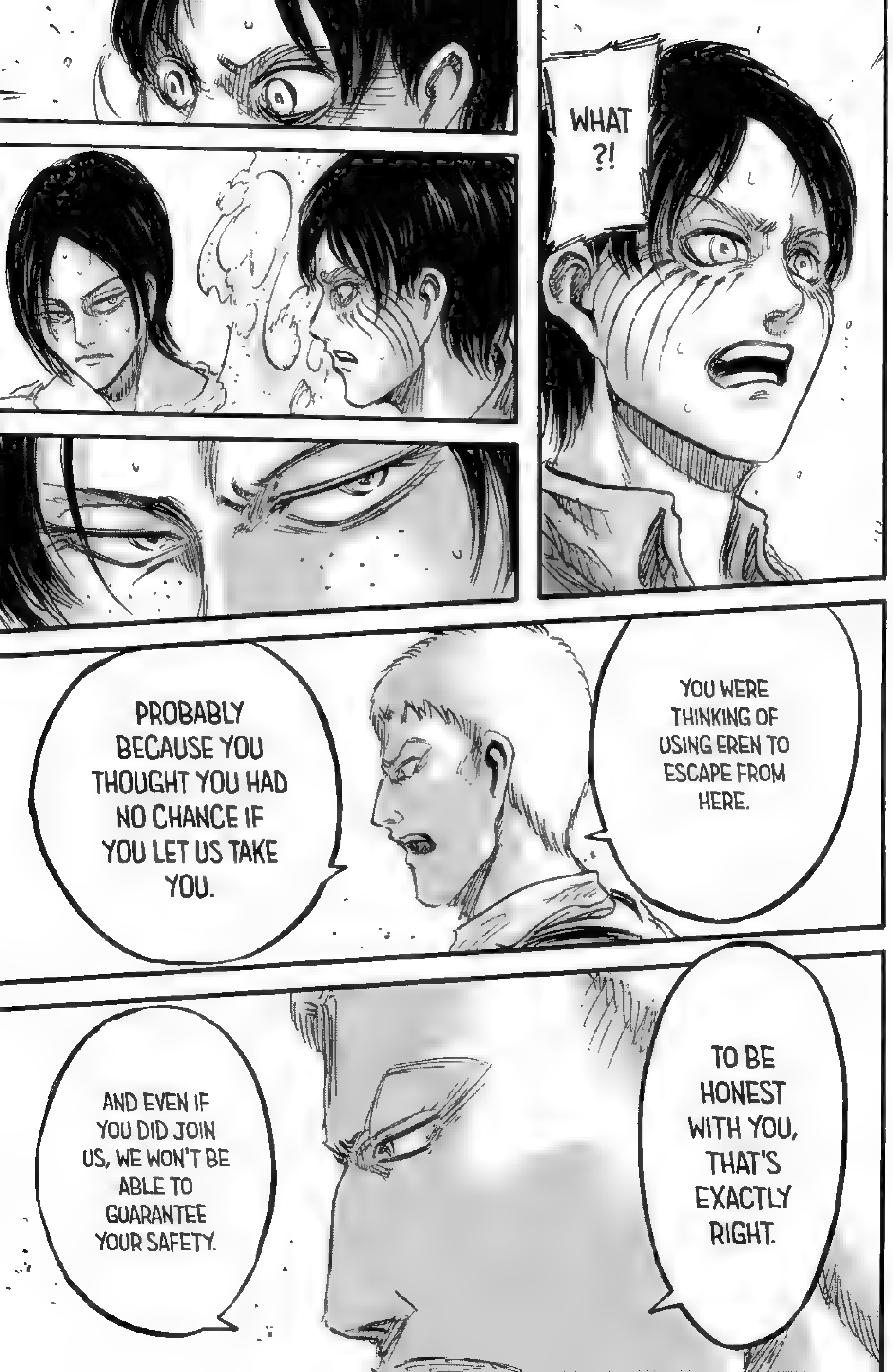

YOU...
T... TELL ME EVERYTHING YOU KNOW!!
WAIT... THERE'S A LOT GOING ON WITH ME, TOO.
BUT LISTEN, EREN...
IF YOU THINK THAT EVERYTHING WILL BE SETTLED IF YOU TAKE CARE OF THESE TWO...
THEN... YOU'RE DEAD WRONG.
...THEN WHO'S OUR ENEMY ?!
OUR ENEMY ?
WELL, IF I HAD TO SAY, THEN IT'D BE-
YMIR!

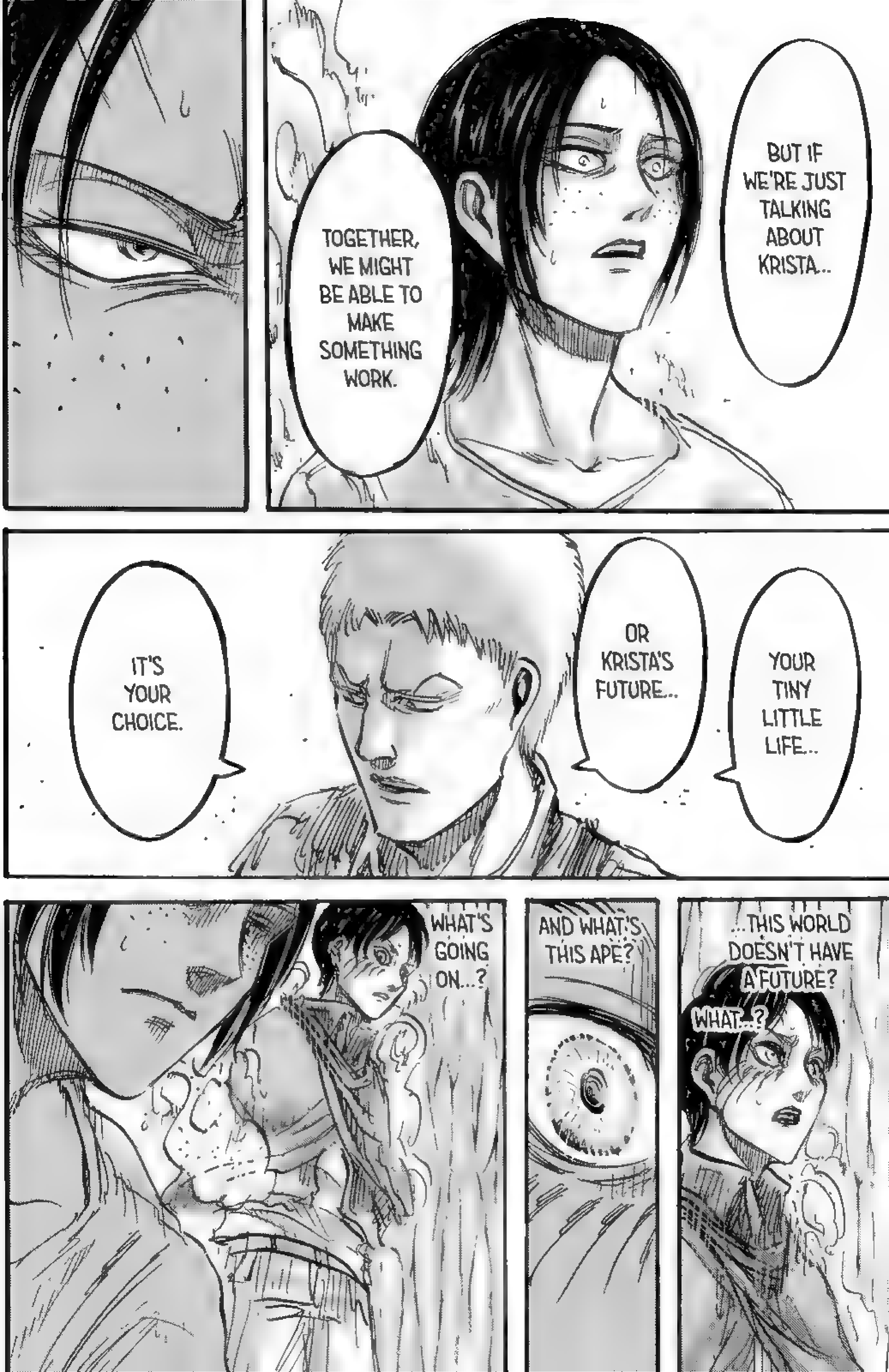

DO YOU THINK THIS WORLD ...
HAS A FUTURE?
IF YOU KNOW THAT MUCH ABOUT WHAT'S GOING ON, THEN THINK ABOUT YOUR PLANS.
SURELY YOU CAN CONSIDER COMING OVER TO OUR SIDE.

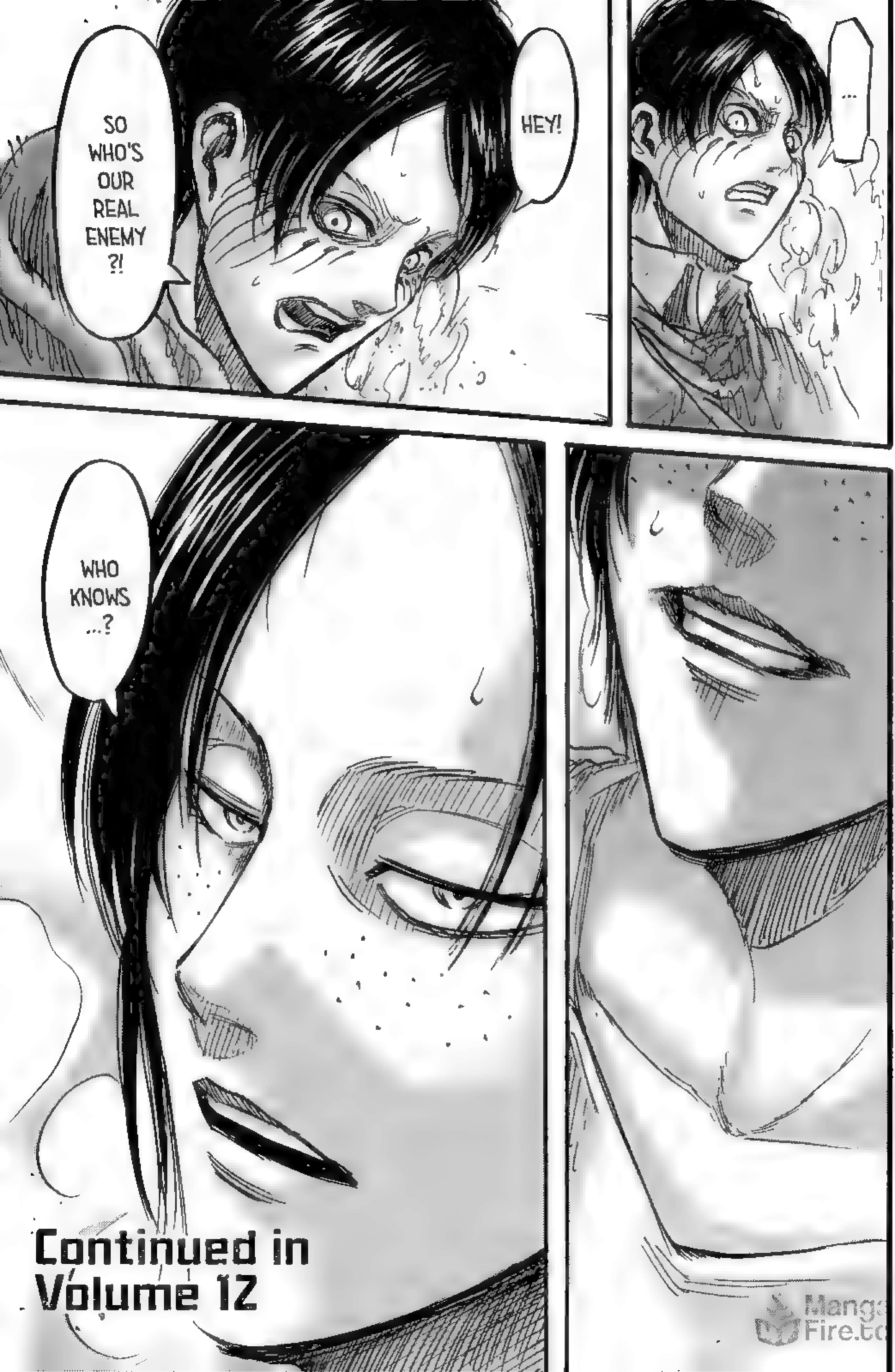
Manga Fire.to


I CAN TRUST YOU.
NO.
YOU CAN'T TRUST ME.
FAT CHANCE!
AND TRUST YOU?
YOUR GOAL ...
IS TO PROTECT KRISTA, ISN'T IT?


THAT'S ONE THING WE SHOULD BE ABLE TO TRUST EACH OTHER ON!
THIS MIGHT SEEM LIKE A JOKE TO YOU...
...BUT CAN'T YOU IMAGINE THAT WE BOTH AT LEAST WANT TO DO SOMETHING FOR KRISTA?
OR...
DO YOU THINK...
...EREN'S STRENGTH IS MORE RELIABLE THAN OURS?


WHAT ?!
YOU WERE THINKING OF USING EREN TO ESCAPE FROM HERE.
PROBABLY BECAUSE YOU THOUGHT YOU HAD NO CHANCE IF YOU LET US TAKE YOU.
TO BE HONEST WITH YOU, THAT'S EXACTLY RIGHT.
AND EVEN IF YOU DID JOIN US, WE WON'T BE ABLE TO GUARANTEE YOUR SAFETY.


BUT IF WE'RE JUST TALKING ABOUT KRISTA...
TOGETHER, WE MIGHT BE ABLE TO MAKE SOMETHING WORK.
YOUR TINY LITTLE LIFE...
OR KRISTA'S FUTURE...
IT'S YOUR CHOICE.
...THIS WORLD DOESN'T HAVE A FUTURE?
WHAT...?
AND WHAT'S THIS APE?
WHAT'S GOING ON...?


...
HEY!
SO WHO'S OUR REAL ENEMY ?!
WHO KNOWS ...?

Continued in Volume 12

Mang
Fire.t

OH... IT WAS ALL A DREAM.
A BOY WAKES FROM A DREAM TO LIVE IN REALITY.
WAKE UP, EREN.
RATTLE
WE'RE GOING TO BE LATE.
*NOT A REAL PREVIEW.
BESSATSU MAGAZINE

VOL. 12 COMING APRIL 2014! (Really!)

*REALLY NOT A REAL PREVIEW.
LEAVE IT TO US!!
YGTCH
ROOOOOOOOOOAR
THE TITAN SQUAD
ARRIVES!
VOL. 12 COMING APRIL 2014!
[No joke!]

Translation Notes

STRIKE, THROW, SUBMIT, PAGE 49

THIS SLOGAN, DA-TŌ-KYOKU IN JAPANESE, IS USED IN THE JAPANESE SHOOTO MIXED MARTIAL ARTS LEAGUE.

Manga Fire.to

FROM THE DIRECTOR of DEATH NOTE
and HIGHSCHOOL OF THE DEAD
THE CARNAGE FLIES FROM THE PAGE TO THE
SCREEN IN THE COLOSSAL ANIME HIT OF 2013
STREAM IT NOW AT FUNIMATION.COM
Attack on Titan
進撃の巨人
DEVOUR THE BONE-CRUNCHING SERIES ON DVD/BLU-RAY COMBO
COMING SOON

Attack on Titan volume 11 is a work of fiction. Names, characters, places, and incidents are the products of the author's imagination or are used fictitiously. Any resemblance to actual events, locales, or persons, living or dead, is entirely coincidental.

A Kodansha Comics Trade Paperback Original
Attack on Titan volume 11 copyright © 2013 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2014 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

Published in the United States by Kodansha Comics, an imprint of Kodansha USA Publishing, LLC, New York.

Publication rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd, Tokyo.

First published in Japan in 2013 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo as *Shingeki no Kyojin*, volume 11.

ISBN 978-1-61262-677-2

Original cover design by Takashi Shimoyama (Red Rooster)

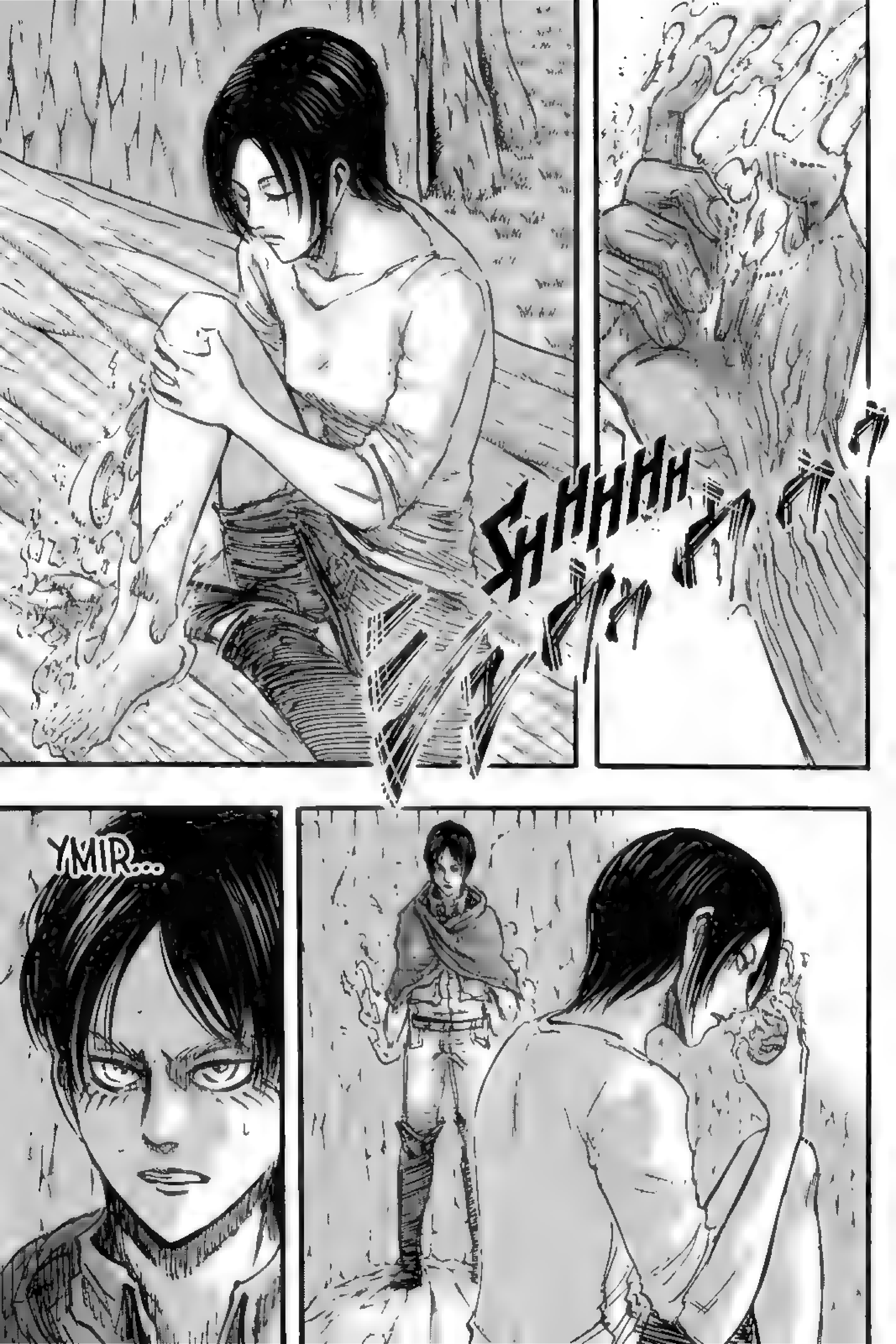
Printed in the United States of America.

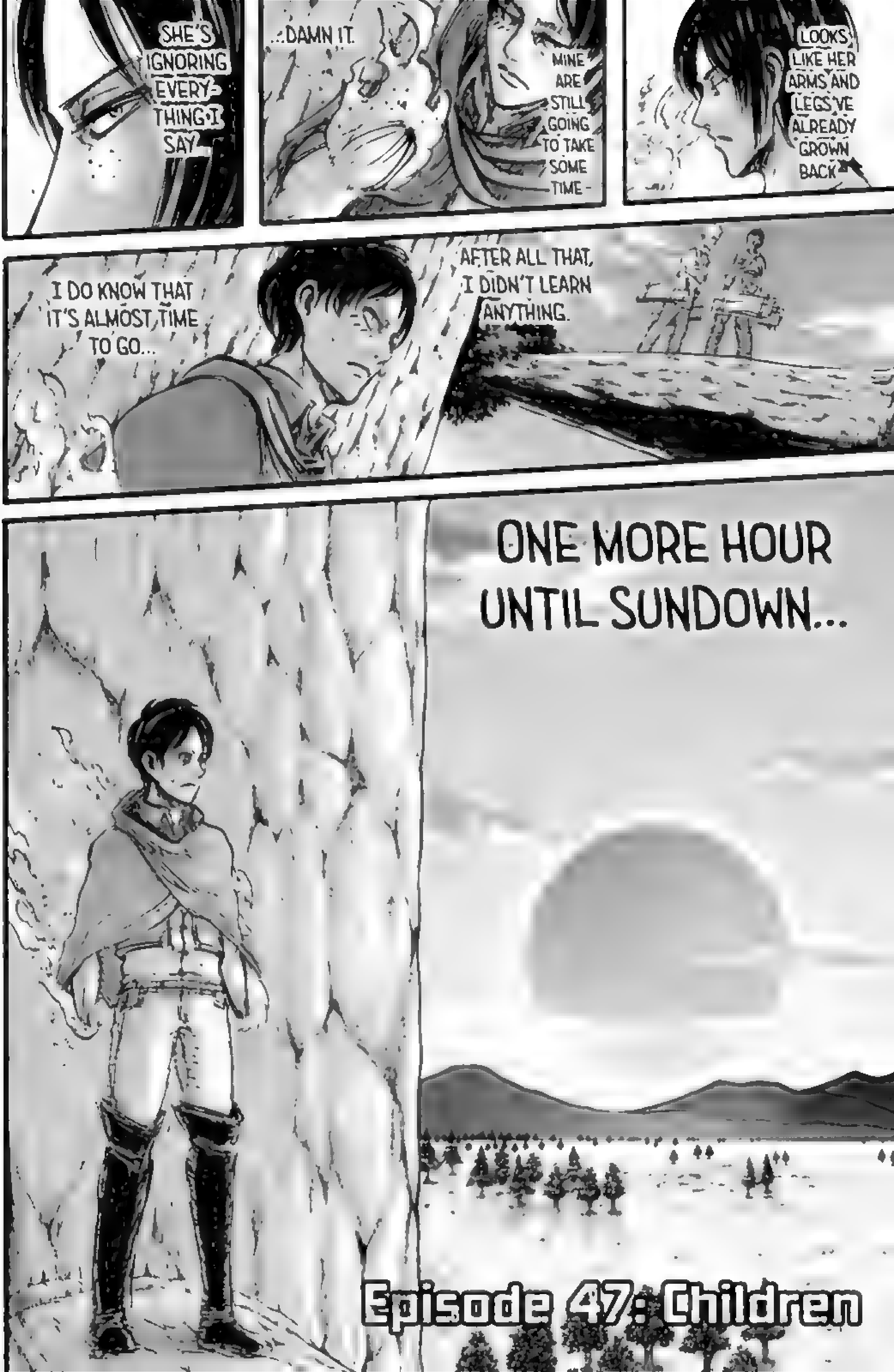
www.kodanshacomics.com

9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Steve Wands
Editing: Ben Applegate

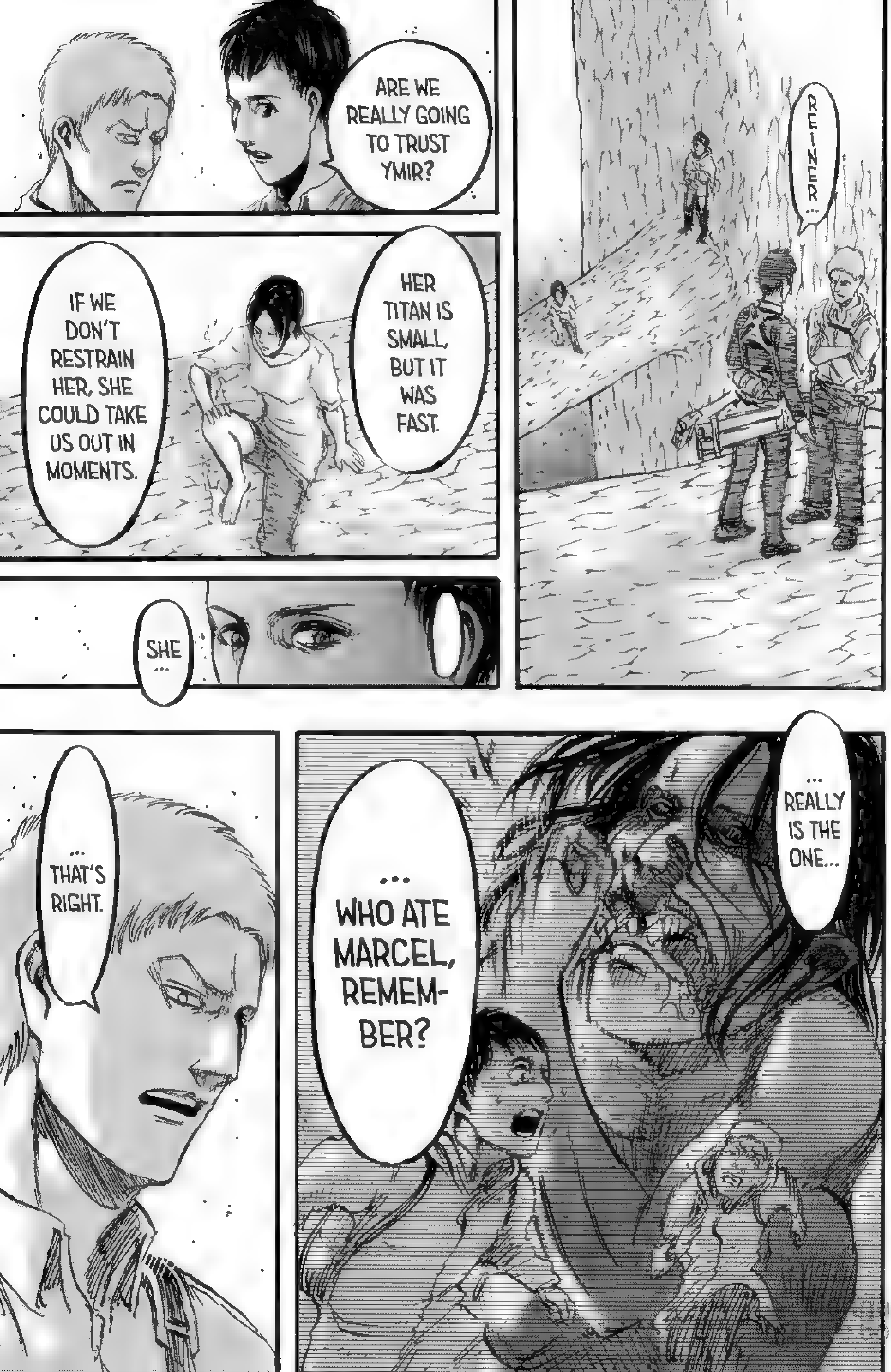
Manga Fire.to

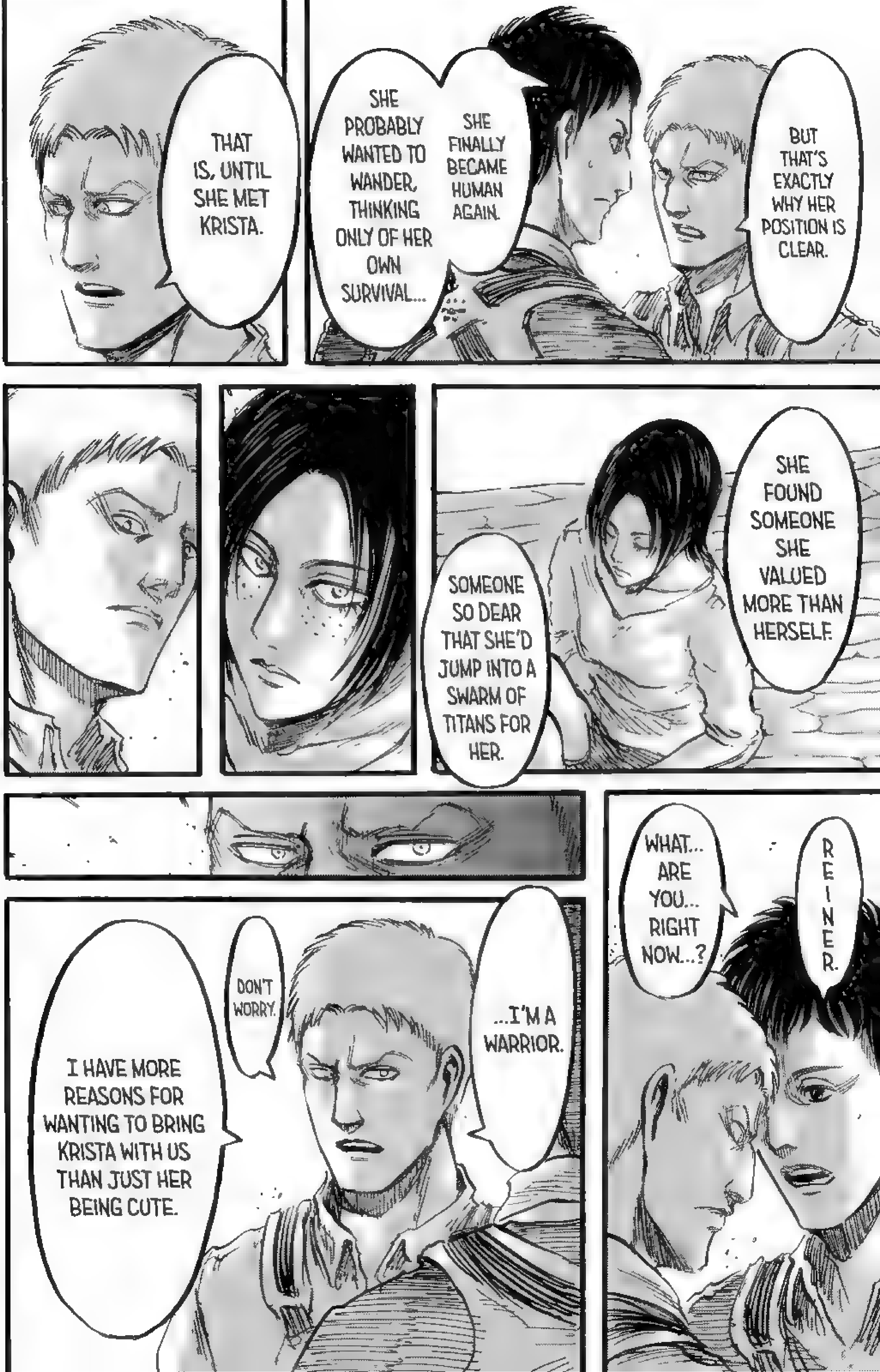
Manga
Fire.to

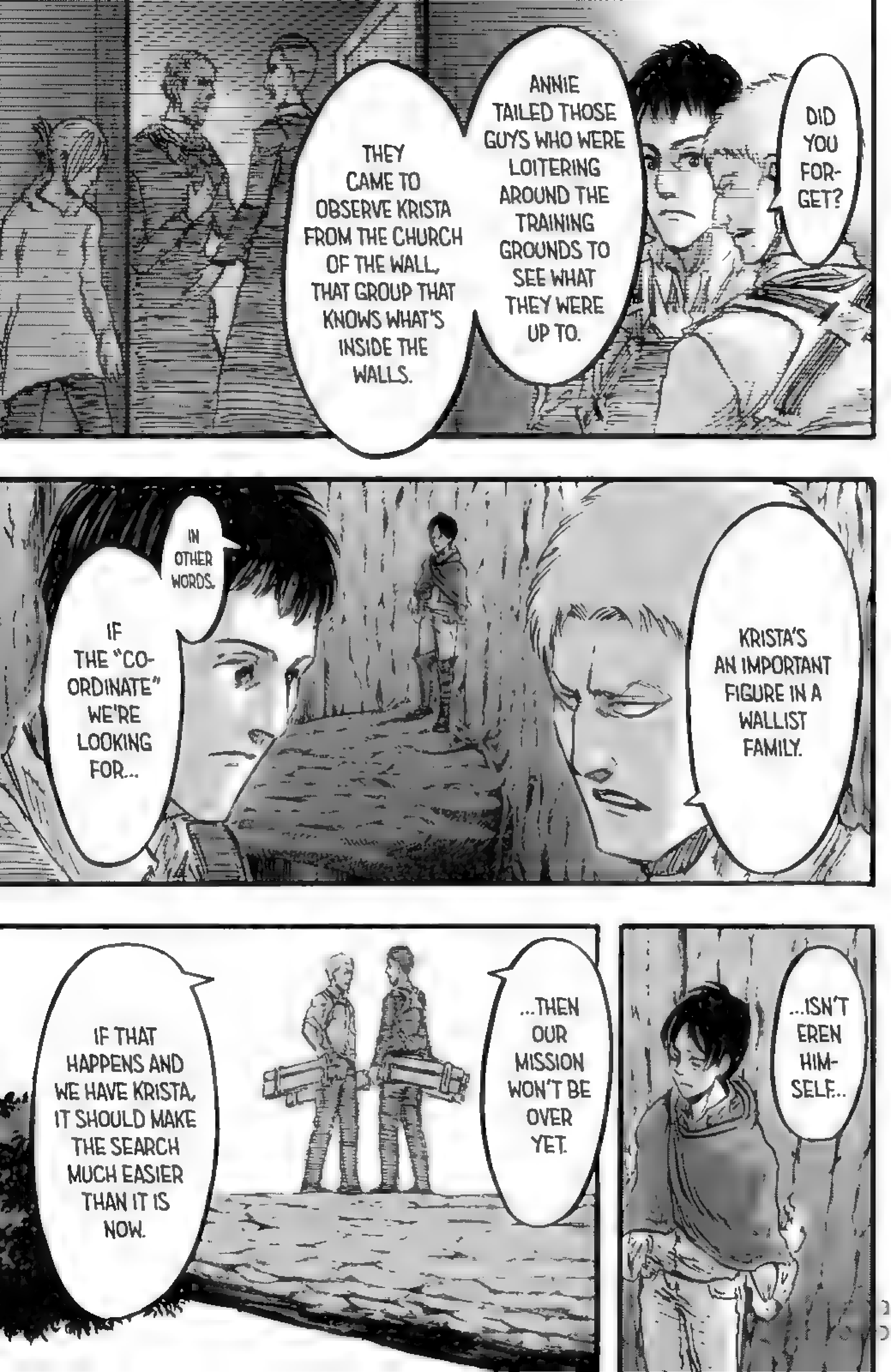

SHHHHH
YMIR...

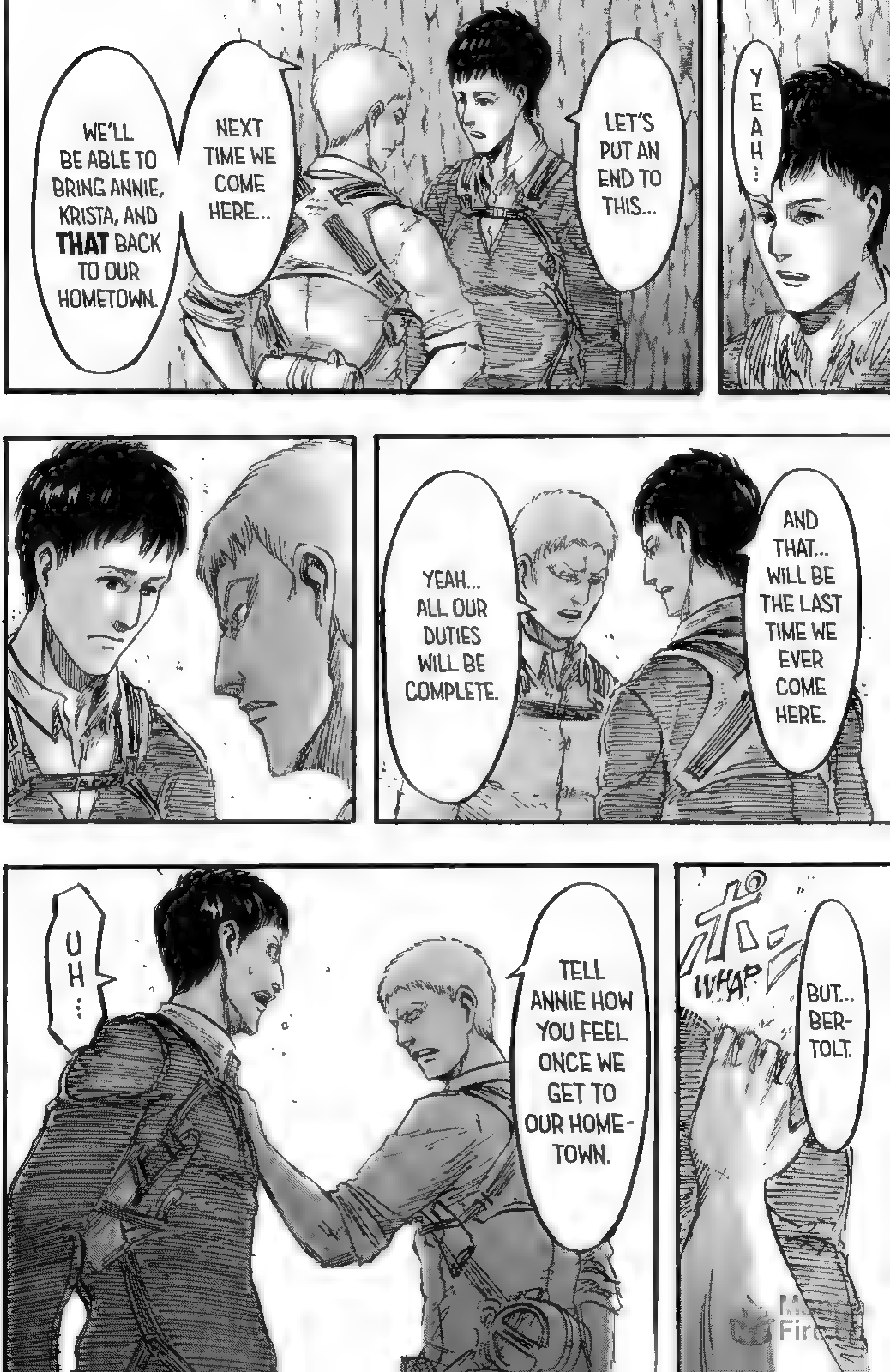

LOOKS LIKE HER ARMS AND LEGS'VE ALREADY GROWN BACK
MINE ARE STILL GOING TO TAKE SOME TIME
...DAMN IT.
SHE'S IGNORING EVERYTHING I SAY
AFTER ALL THAT, I DIDN'T LEARN ANYTHING.
I DO KNOW THAT IT'S ALMOST TIME TO GO...
ONE MORE HOUR UNTIL SUNDOWN...

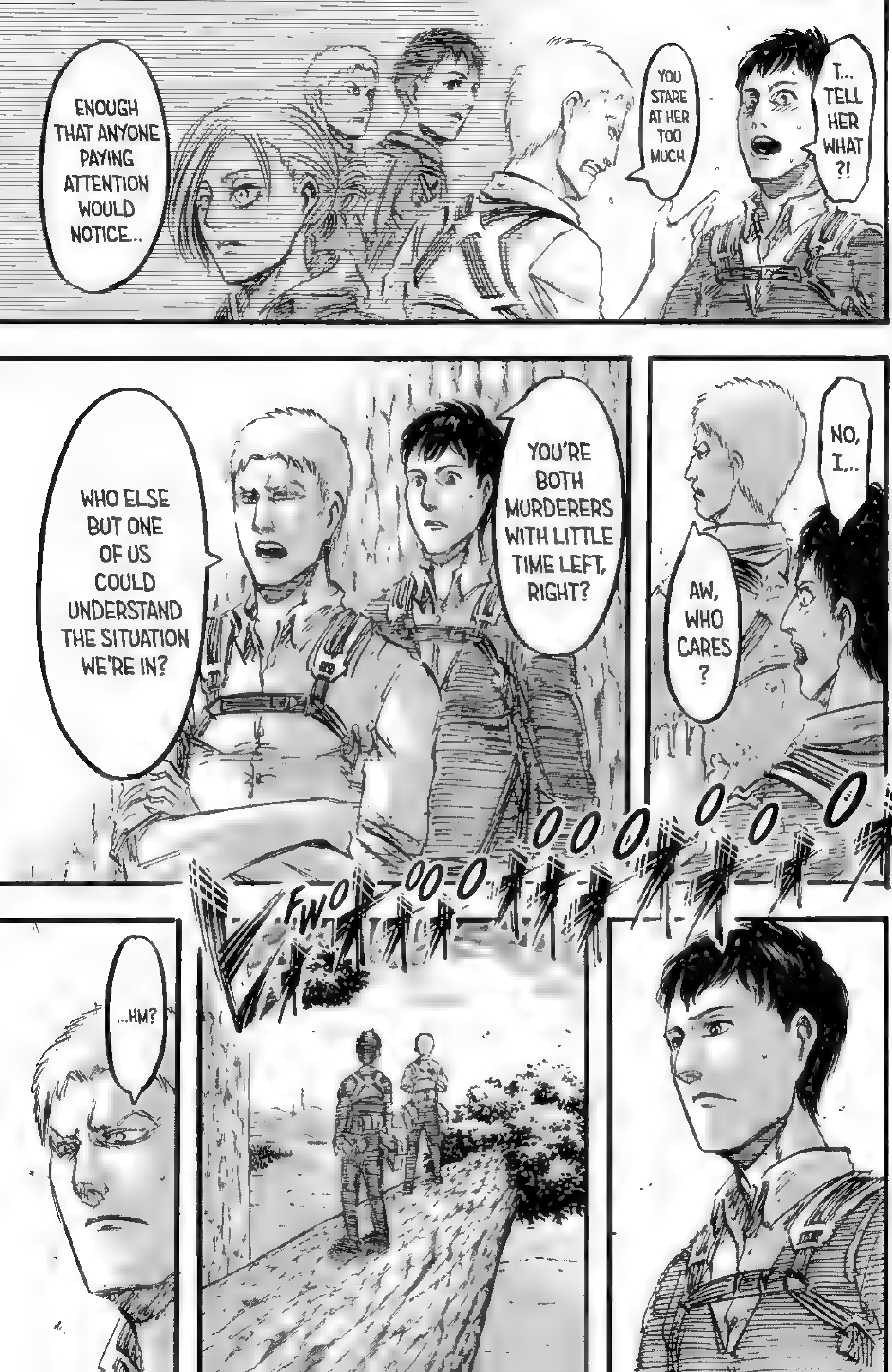
Episode 47: Children

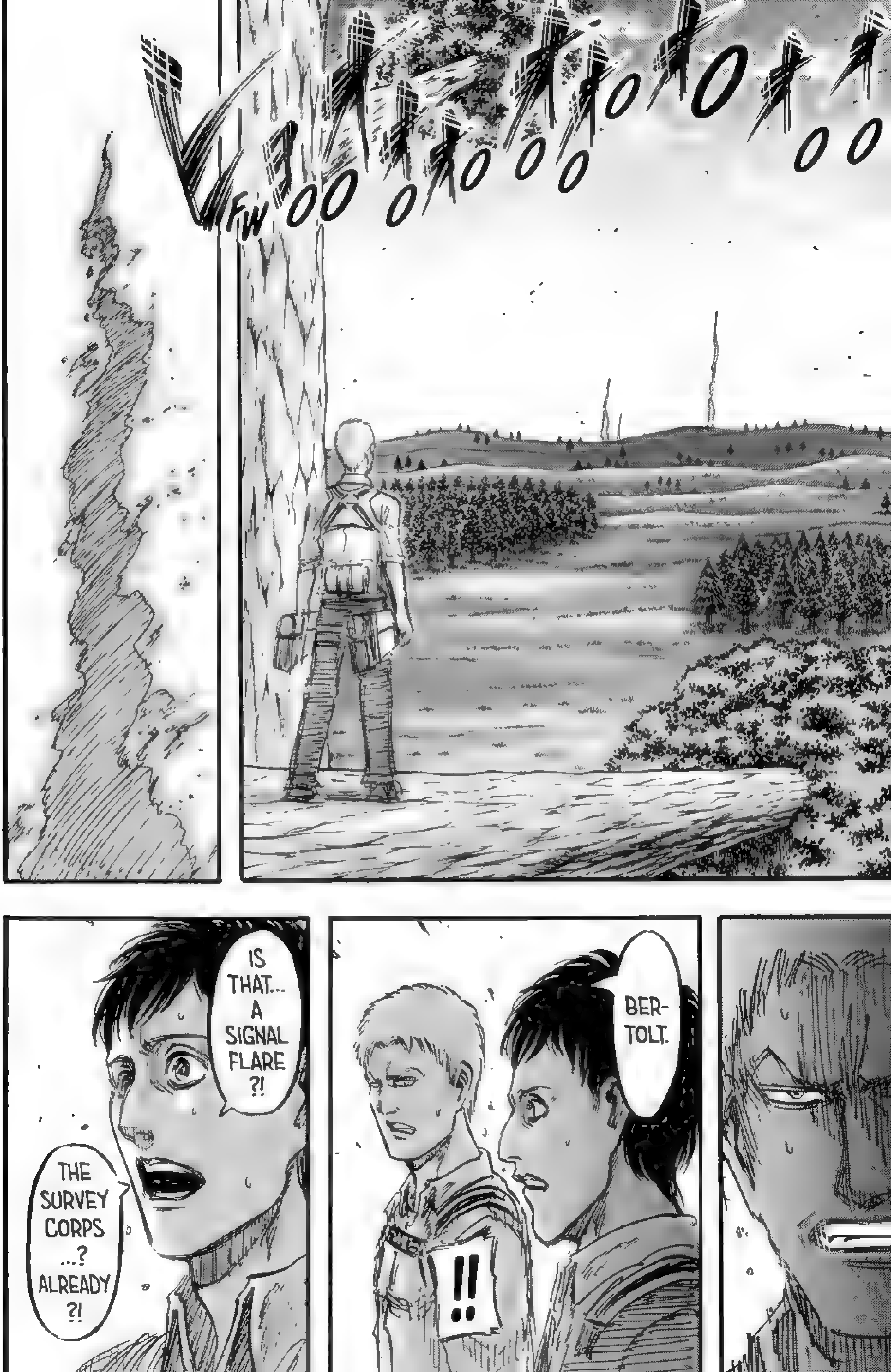

REINER...
ARE WE REALLY GOING TO TRUST YMIR?
HER TITAN IS SMALL, BUT IT WAS FAST.
IF WE DON'T RESTRAIN HER, SHE COULD TAKE US OUT IN MOMENTS.
SHE ...
... REALLY IS THE ONE...
... WHO ATE MARCEL, REMEMBER?
... THAT'S RIGHT.

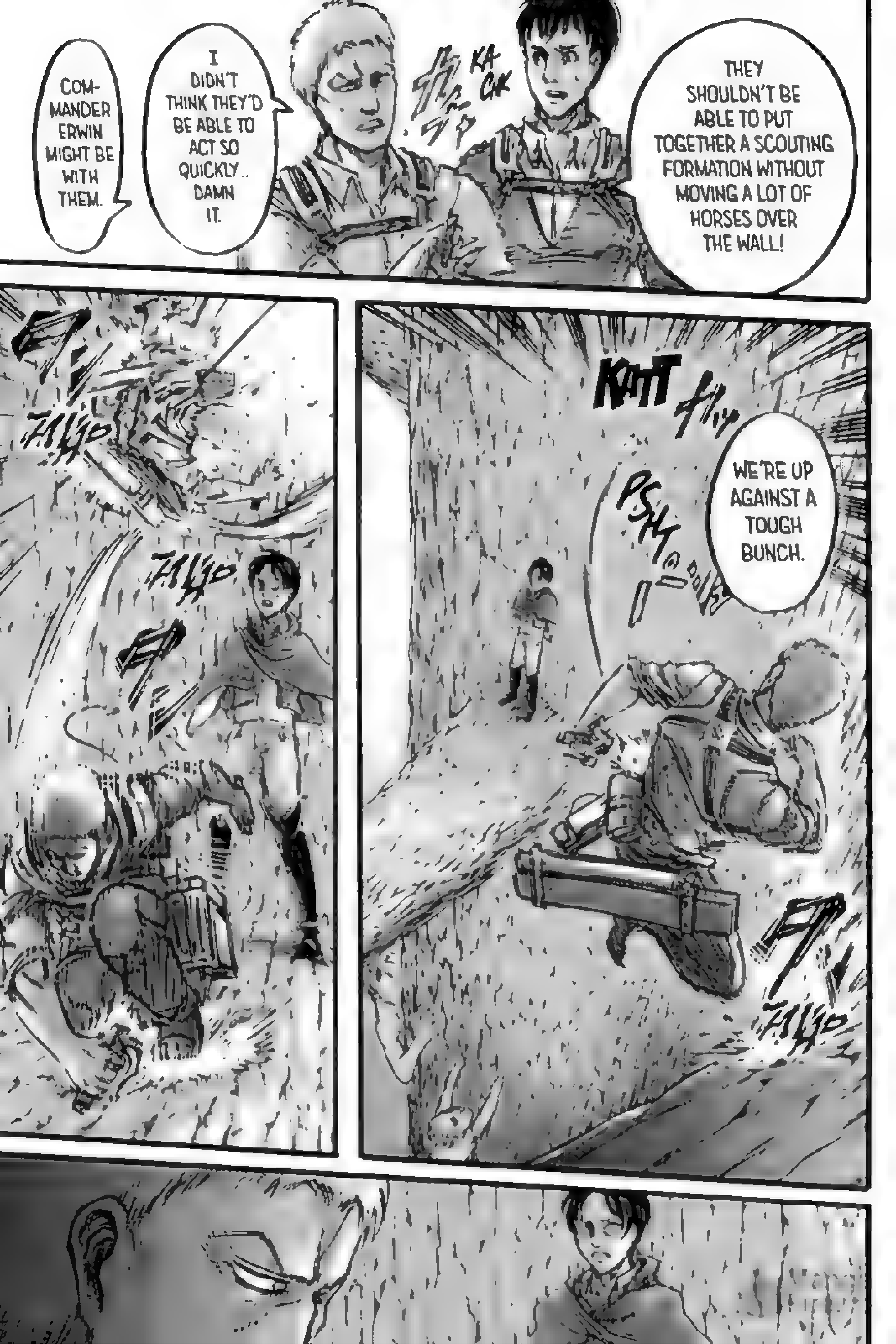

BUT THAT'S EXACTLY WHY HER POSITION IS CLEAR.
SHE FINALLY BECAME HUMAN AGAIN.
SHE PROBABLY WANTED TO WANDER, THINKING ONLY OF HER OWN SURVIVAL...
THAT IS, UNTIL SHE MET KRISTA.
SHE FOUND SOMEONE SHE VALUED MORE THAN HERSELF.
SOMEONE SO DEAR THAT SHE'D JUMP INTO A SWARM OF TITANS FOR HER.
REINER.
WHAT... ARE YOU... RIGHT NOW...?
...I'M A WARRIOR.
DON'T WORRY.
I HAVE MORE REASONS FOR WANTING TO BRING KRISTA WITH US THAN JUST HER BEING CUTE.

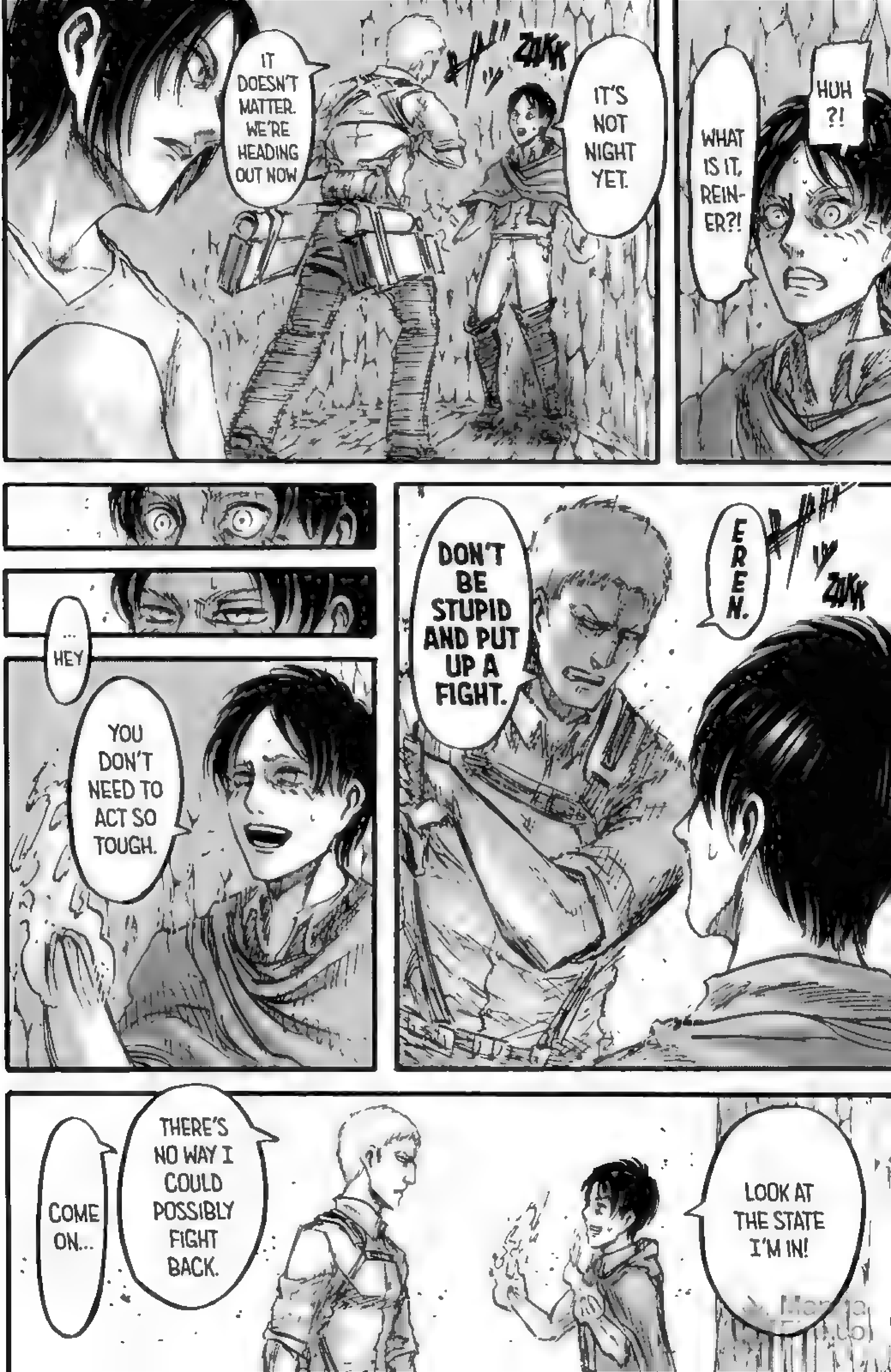

DID YOU FORGET?
ANNIE TAILED THOSE GUYS WHO WERE LOITERING AROUND THE TRAINING GROUNDS TO SEE WHAT THEY WERE UP TO.
THEY CAME TO OBSERVE KRISTA FROM THE CHURCH OF THE WALL, THAT GROUP THAT KNOWS WHAT'S INSIDE THE WALLS.
KRISTA'S AN IMPORTANT FIGURE IN A WALLIST FAMILY.
IN OTHER WORDS.
IF THE "COORDINATE" WE'RE LOOKING FOR...
...ISN'T EREN HIMSELF...
...THEN OUR MISSION WON'T BE OVER YET.
IF THAT HAPPENS AND WE HAVE KRISTA, IT SHOULD MAKE THE SEARCH MUCH EASIER THAN IT IS NOW.

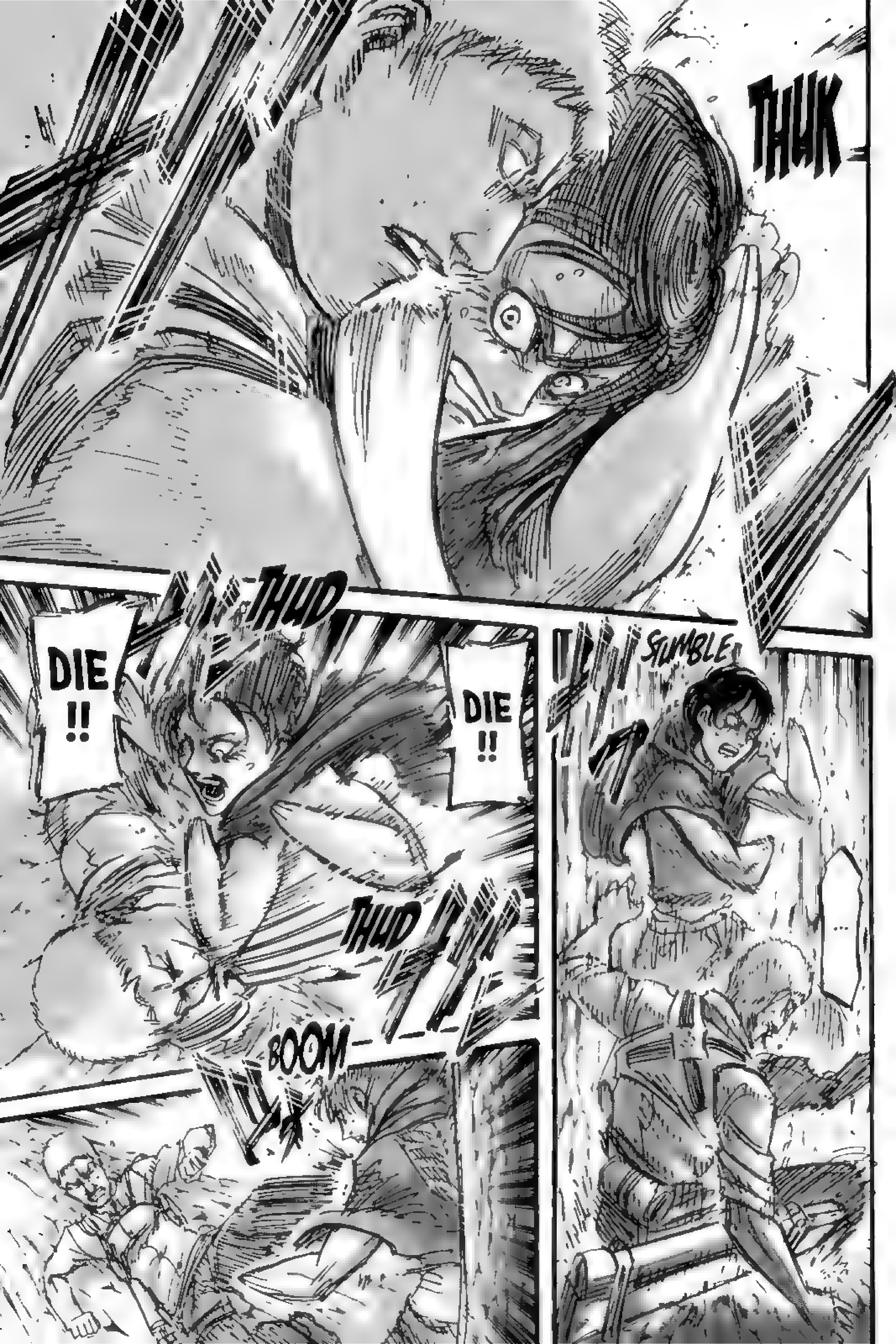

YEAH...
LET'S PUT AN END TO THIS...
NEXT TIME WE COME HERE...
WE'LL BE ABLE TO BRING ANNIE, KRISTA, AND **THAT** BACK TO OUR HOMETOWN.
AND THAT... WILL BE THE LAST TIME WE EVER COME HERE.
YEAH... ALL OUR DUTIES WILL BE COMPLETE.
ポン
WHAP
BUT... BERTOLT.
TELL ANNIE HOW YOU FEEL ONCE WE GET TO OUR HOMETOWN.
UH...

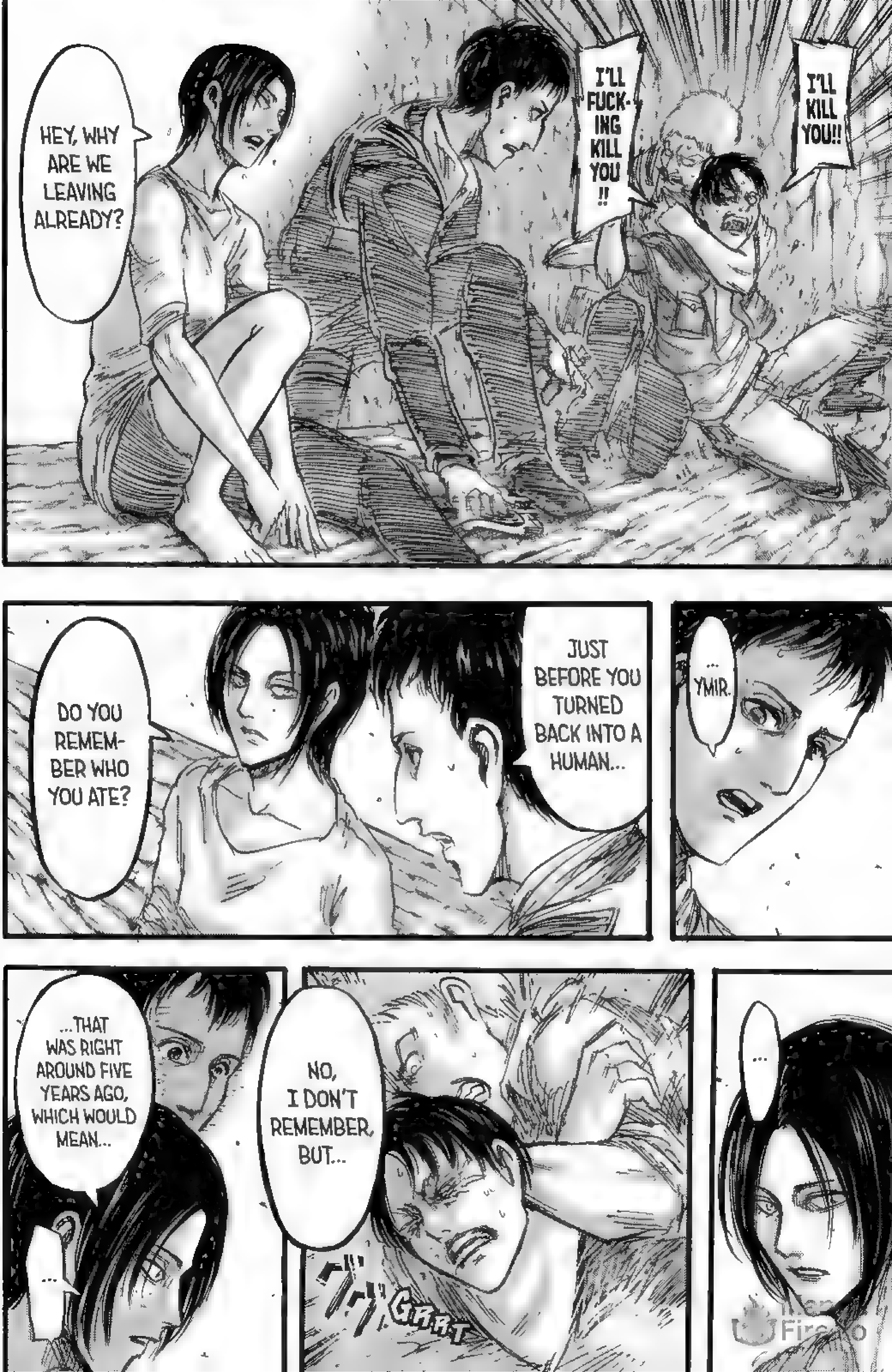

T... TELL HER WHAT?!
YOU STARE AT HER TOO MUCH.
ENOUGH THAT ANYONE PAYING ATTENTION WOULD NOTICE...
NO, I...
AW, WHO CARES?
YOU'RE BOTH MURDERERS WITH LITTLE TIME LEFT, RIGHT?
WHO ELSE BUT ONE OF US COULD UNDERSTAND THE SITUATION WE'RE IN?
FWOOOOOOOOOOOO
...HM?

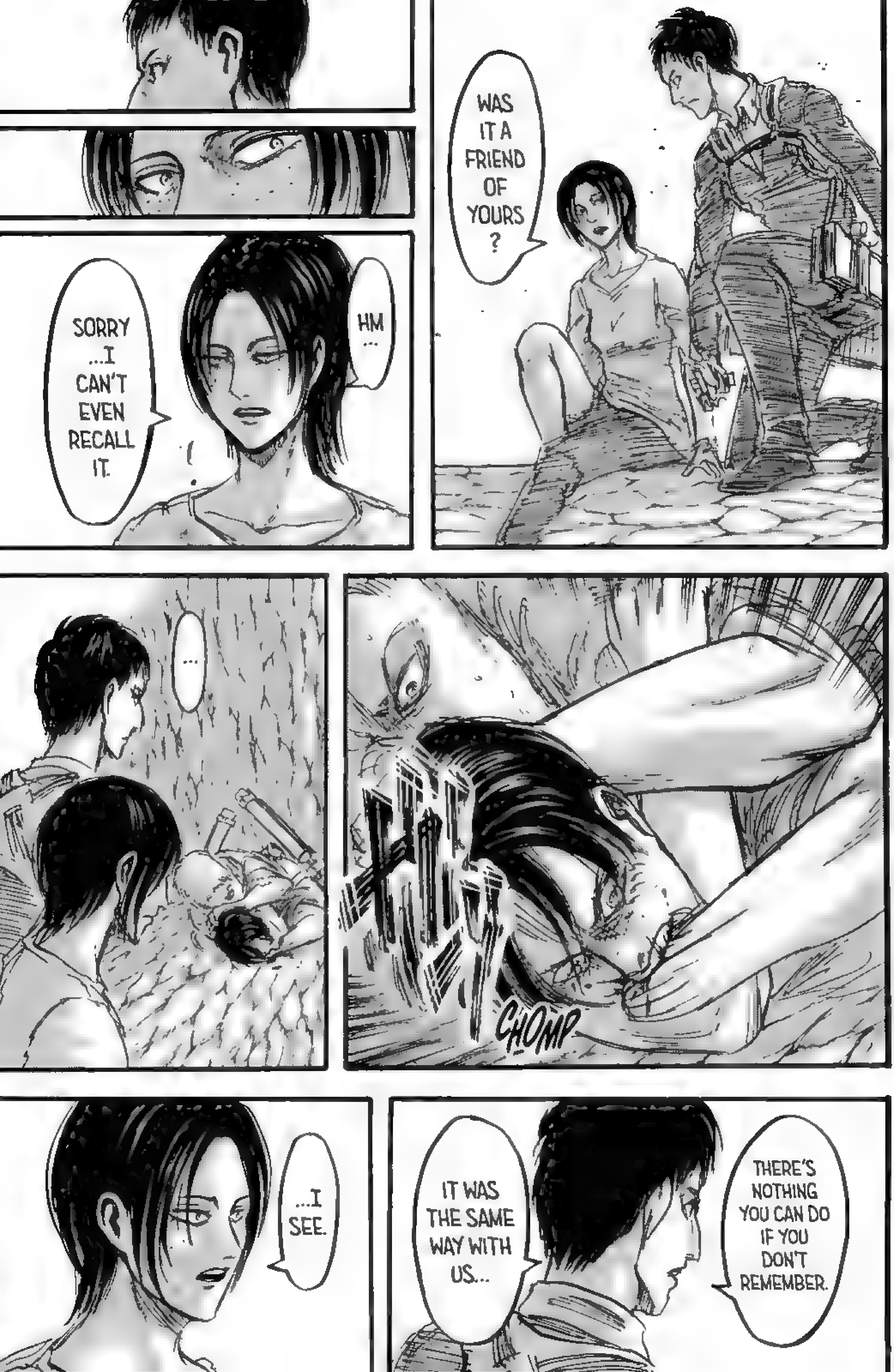

FWOOOOOOOOOOOO
BER-TOLT.
!!
IS THAT... A SIGNAL FLARE ?!
THE SURVEY CORPS ...? ALREADY ?!

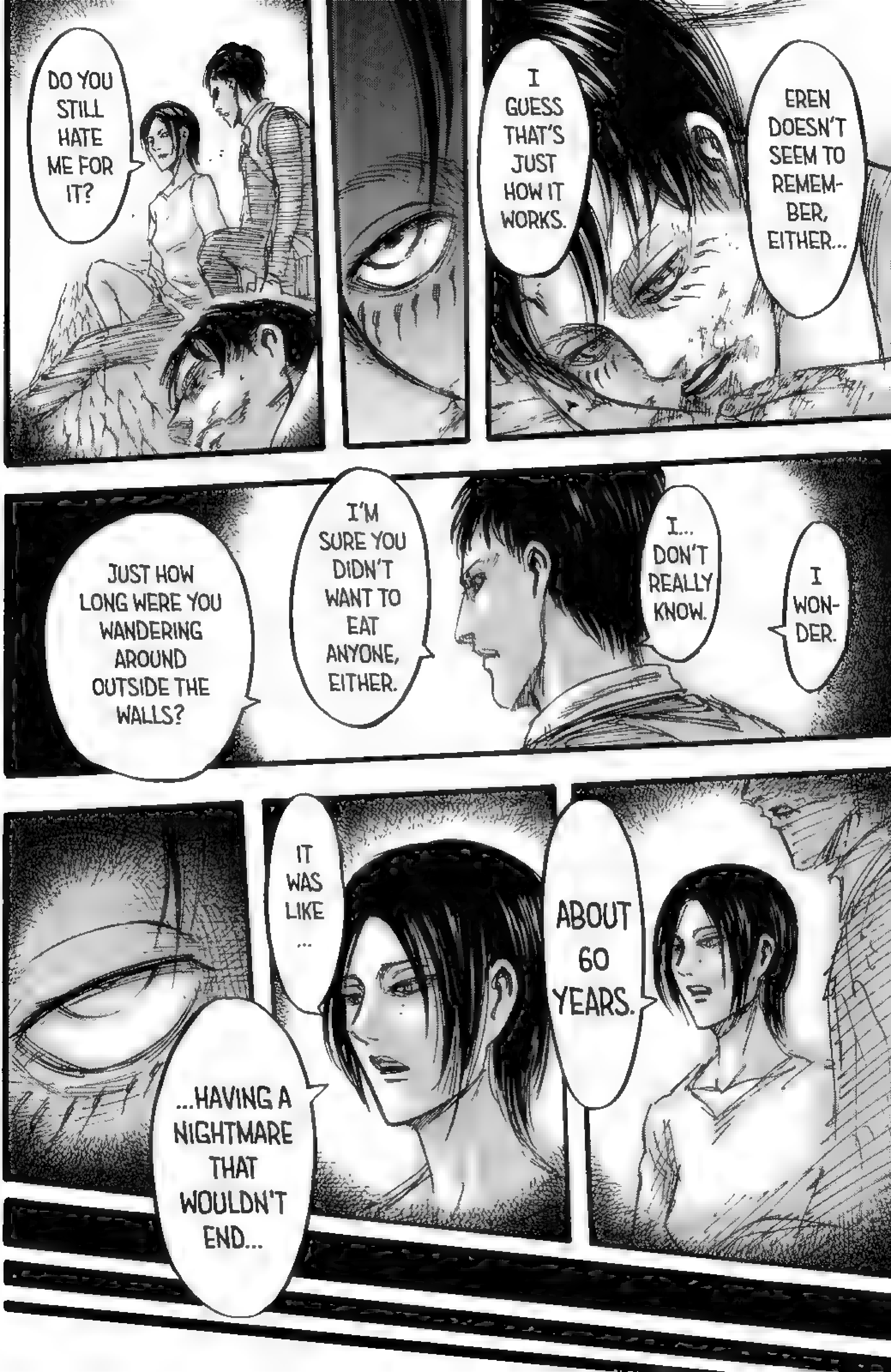

THEY SHOULDN'T BE ABLE TO PUT TOGETHER A SCOUTING FORMATION WITHOUT MOVING A LOT OF HORSES OVER THE WALL!
KA CK
I DIDN'T THINK THEY'D BE ABLE TO ACT SO QUICKLY.. DAMN IT.
COMMANDER ERWIN MIGHT BE WITH THEM.
KATT
WE'RE UP AGAINST A TOUGH BUNCH.
PSHH

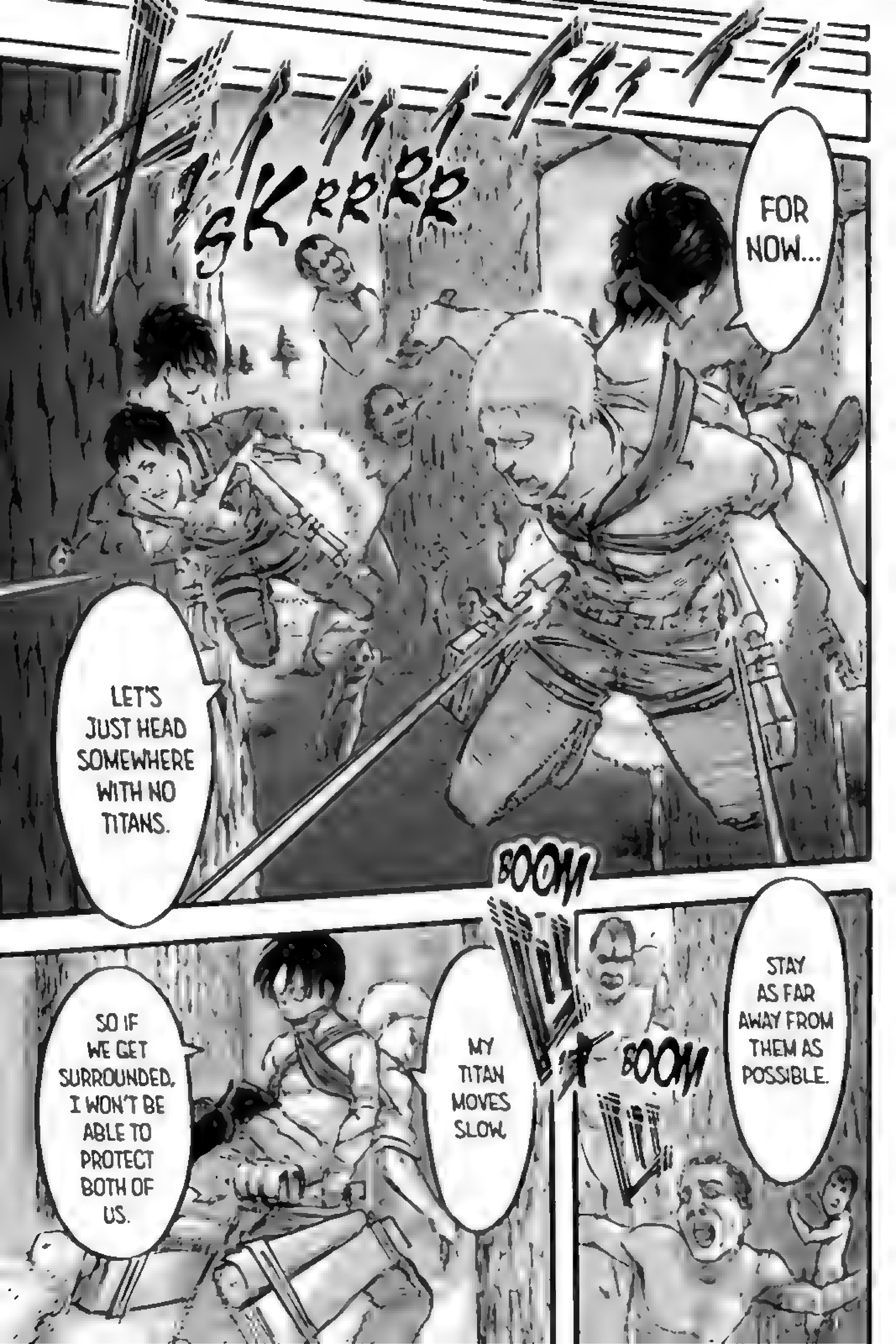

HUH ?!
WHAT IS IT, REINER?!
ZUKK
IT'S NOT NIGHT YET.
IT DOESN'T MATTER. WE'RE HEADING OUT NOW
ZUKK
EREN.
DON'T BE STUPID AND PUT UP A FIGHT.
... HEY
YOU DON'T NEED TO ACT SO TOUGH.
LOOK AT THE STATE I'M IN!
THERE'S NO WAY I COULD POSSIBLY FIGHT BACK.
COME ON...

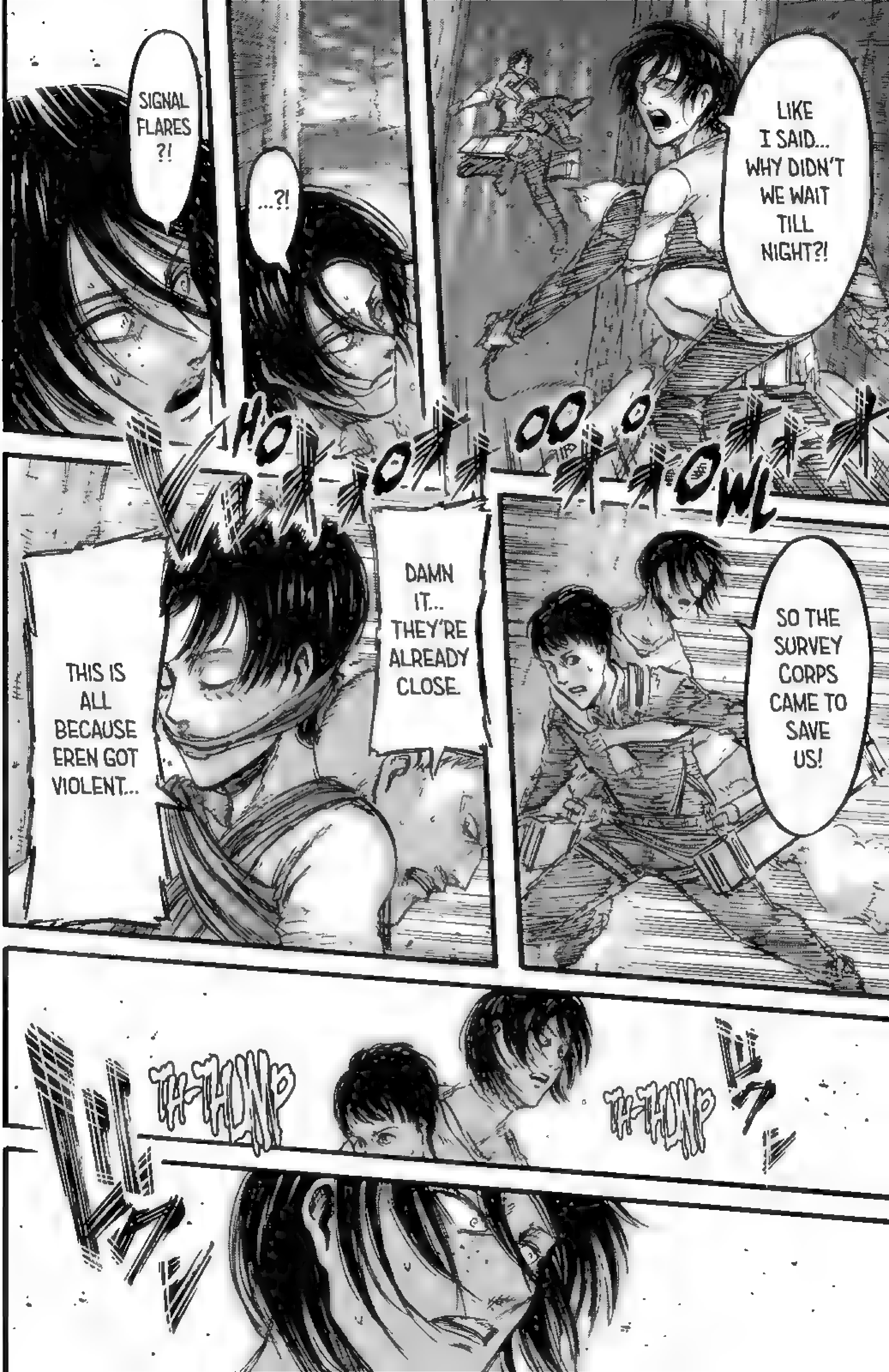

THUK
STUMBLE
...
DIE !!
THUD
DIE !!
THUD
BOOM

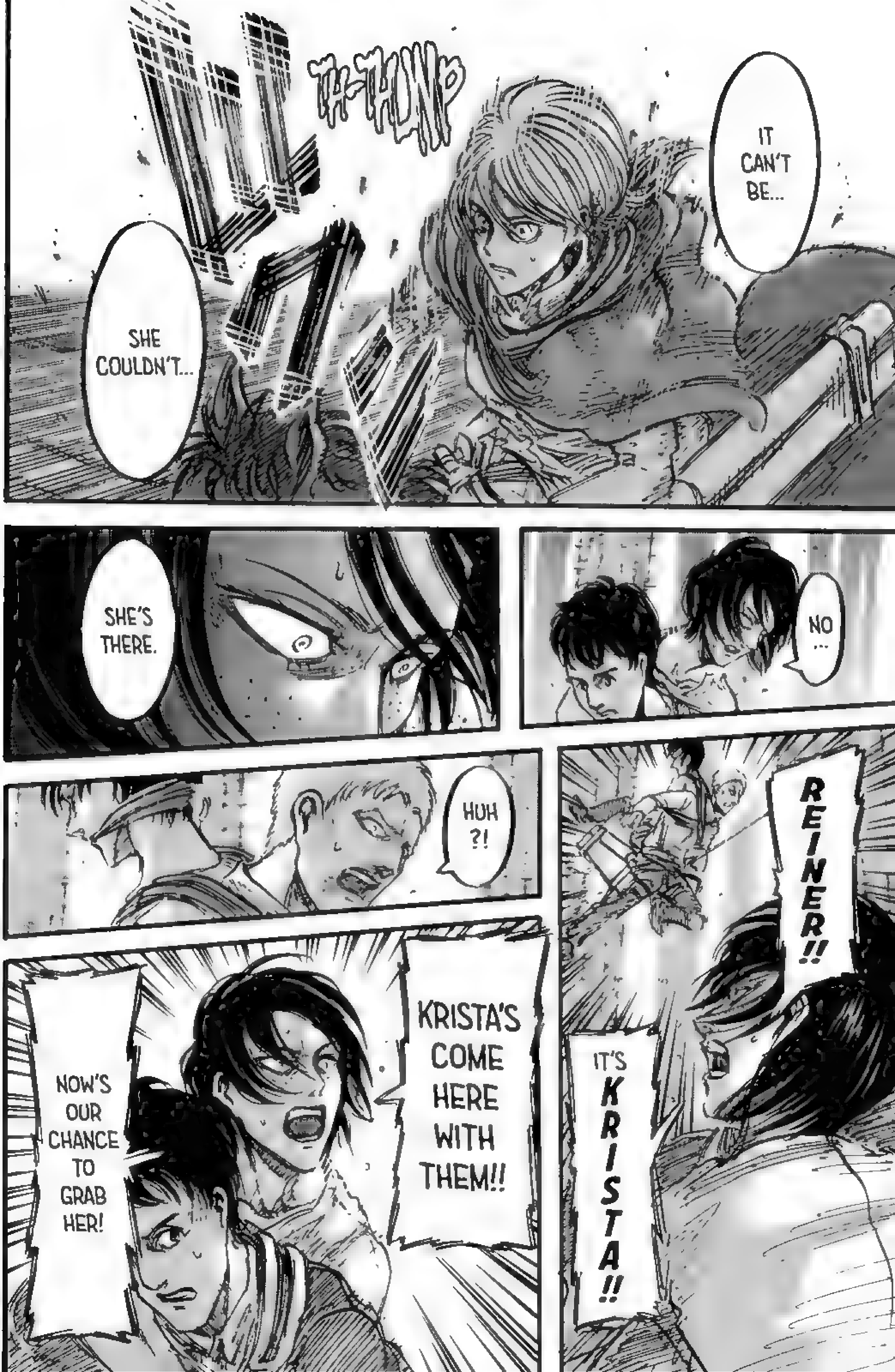

I'LL KILL YOU!!
I'LL FUCKING KILL YOU !!
HEY, WHY ARE WE LEAVING ALREADY?
... YMIR.
JUST BEFORE YOU TURNED BACK INTO A HUMAN...
DO YOU REMEMBER WHO YOU ATE?
...
NO, I DON'T REMEMBER, BUT...
GRRT
...THAT WAS RIGHT AROUND FIVE YEARS AGO, WHICH WOULD MEAN...
...

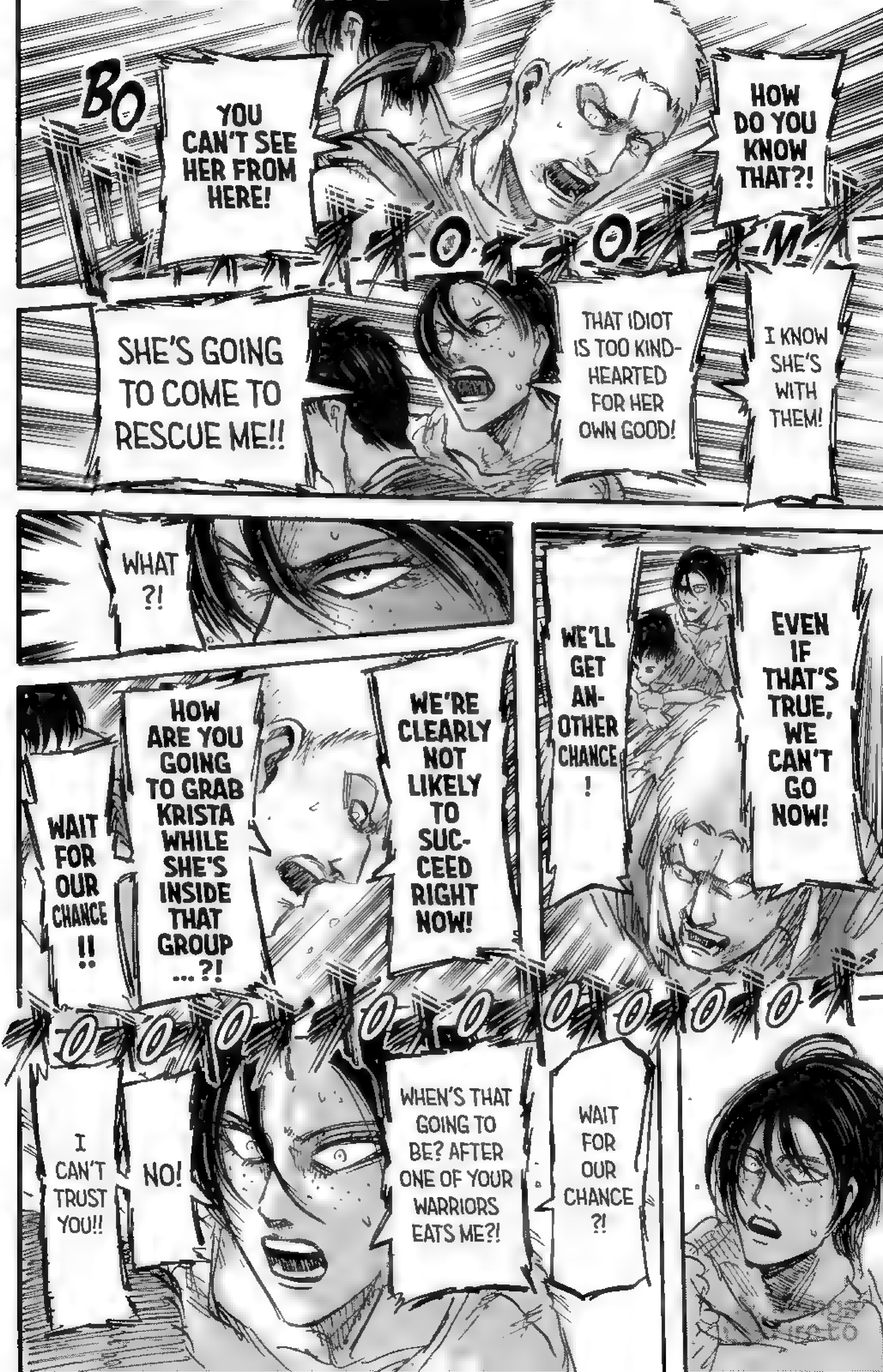

WAS IT A FRIEND OF YOURS?
HM...
SORRY ...I CAN'T EVEN RECALL IT.
CHOMP
...
THERE'S NOTHING YOU CAN DO IF YOU DON'T REMEMBER.
IT WAS THE SAME WAY WITH US...
...I SEE.

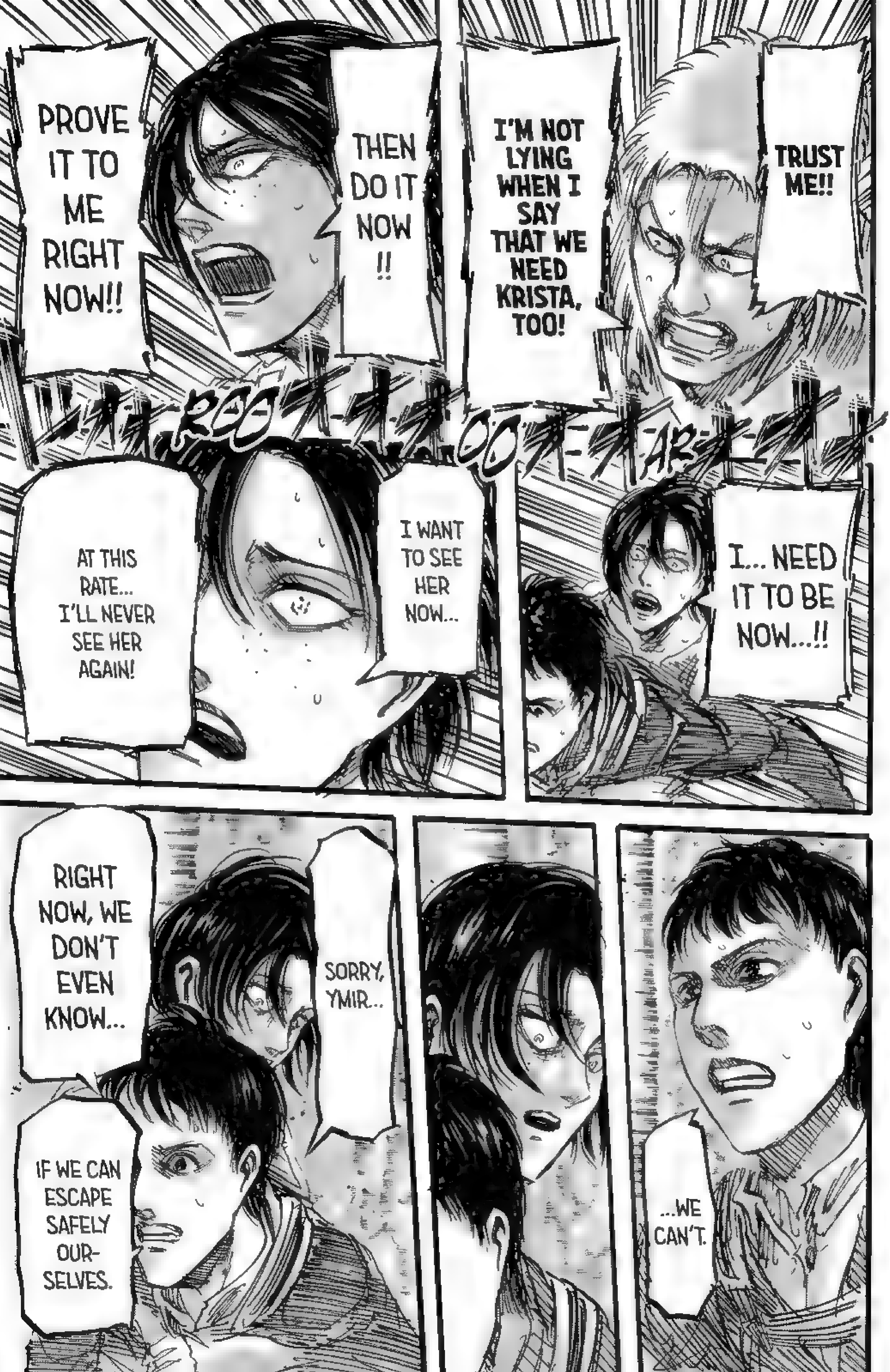

EREN DOESN'T SEEM TO REMEMBER, EITHER...
I GUESS THAT'S JUST HOW IT WORKS.
DO YOU STILL HATE ME FOR IT?
I WONDER.
I... DON'T REALLY KNOW.
I'M SURE YOU DIDN'T WANT TO EAT ANYONE, EITHER.
JUST HOW LONG WERE YOU WANDERING AROUND OUTSIDE THE WALLS?
ABOUT 60 YEARS.
IT WAS LIKE...
...HAVING A NIGHTMARE THAT WOULDN'T END...

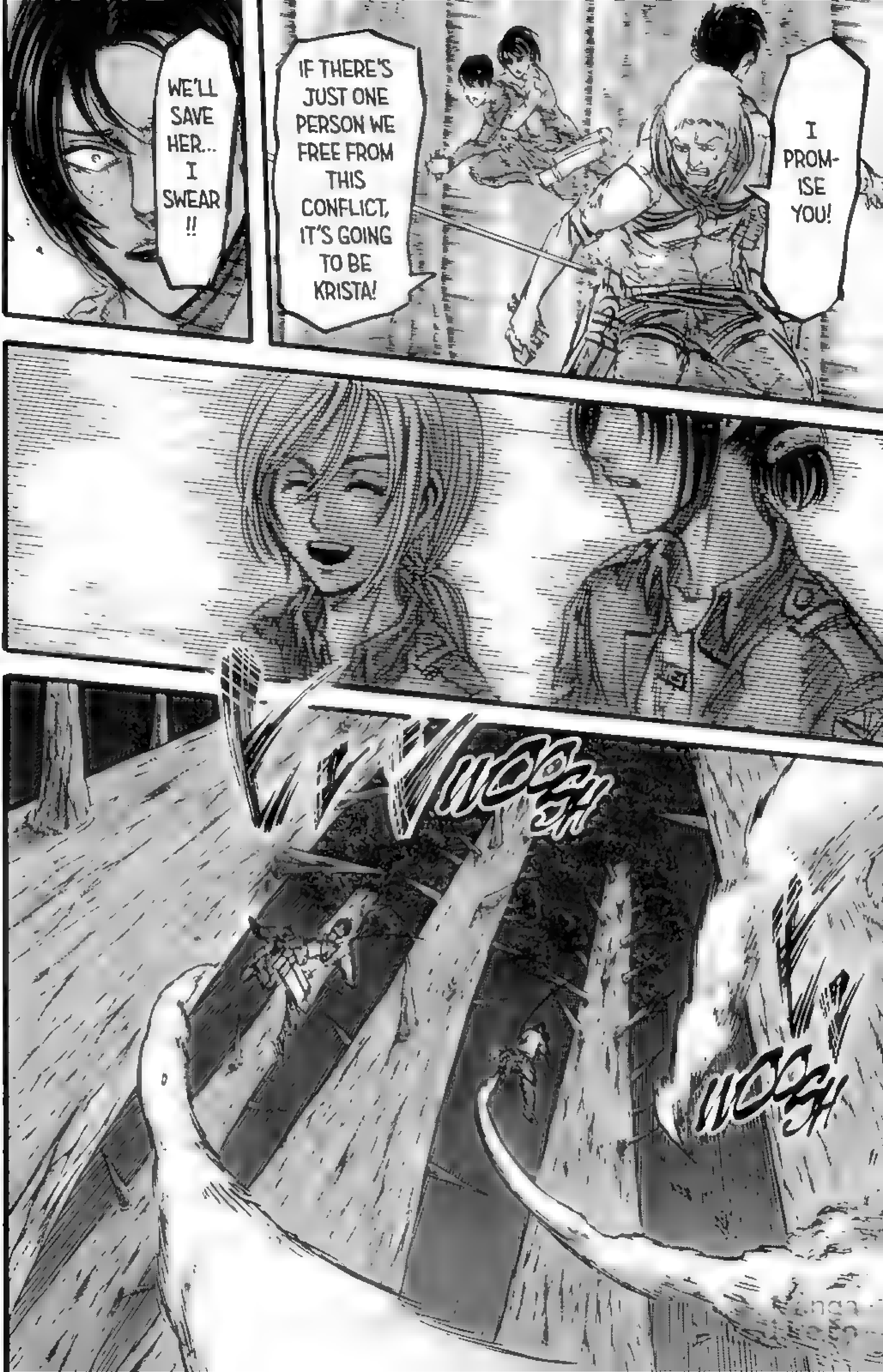

SKRRRR
FOR NOW...
LET'S JUST HEAD SOMEWHERE WITH NO TITANS.
BOOM
STAY AS FAR AWAY FROM THEM AS POSSIBLE.
BOOM
MY TITAN MOVES SLOW.
SO IF WE GET SURROUNDED, I WON'T BE ABLE TO PROTECT BOTH OF US.

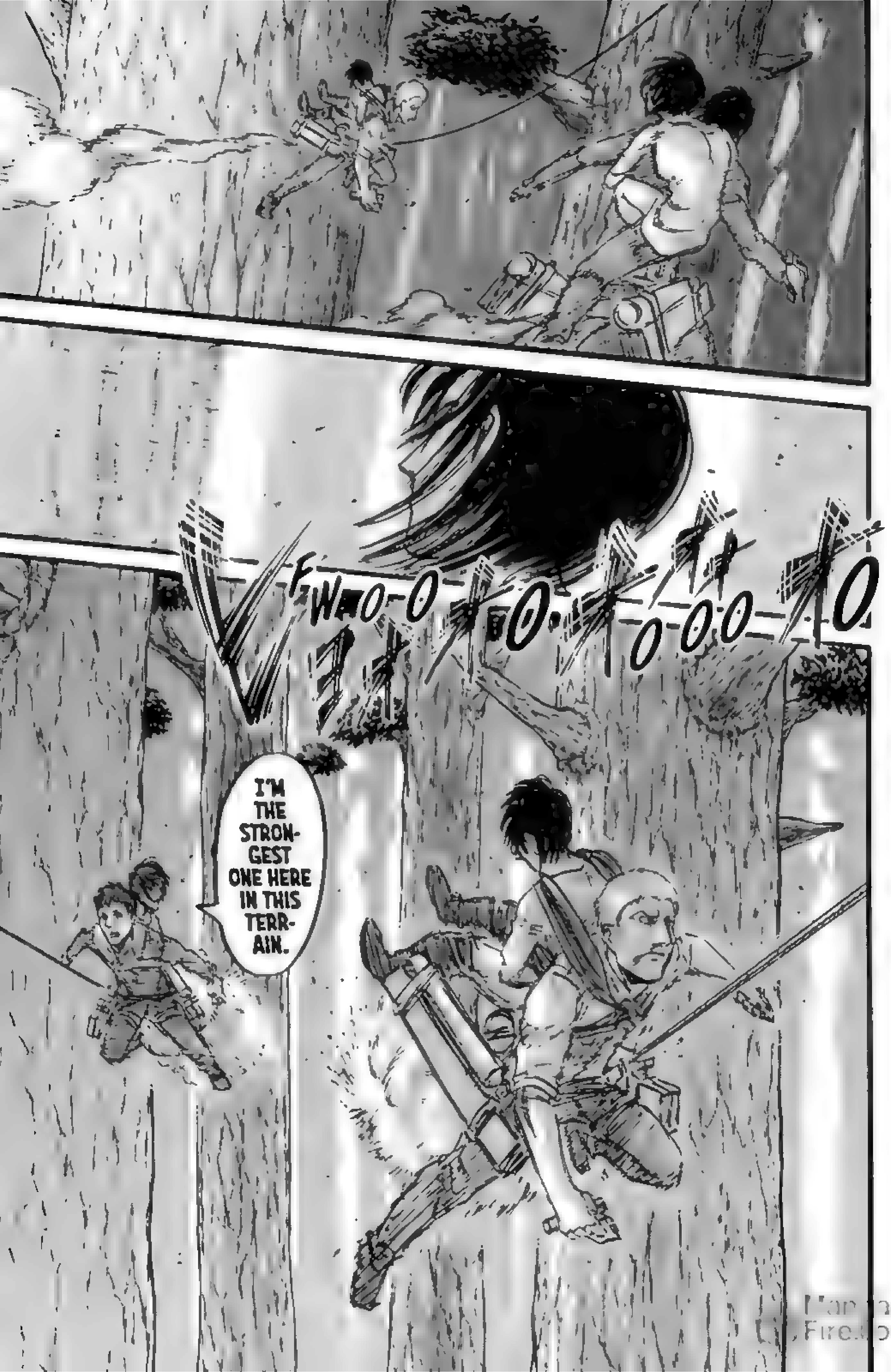

LIKE I SAID... WHY DIDN'T WE WAIT TILL NIGHT?!
...?!
SIGNAL FLARES?!
HOOOOOOWL
SO THE SURVEY CORPS CAME TO SAVE US!
DAMN IT... THEY'RE ALREADY CLOSE.
THIS IS ALL BECAUSE EREN GOT VIOLENT...
TH-THUMP
TH-THUMP


TA-THUNP
IT CAN'T BE...
SHE COULDN'T...
NO ...
SHE'S THERE.
REINER!!
IT'S KRISTA!!
HUH ?!
KRISTA'S COME HERE WITH THEM!!
NOW'S OUR CHANCE TO GRAB HER!

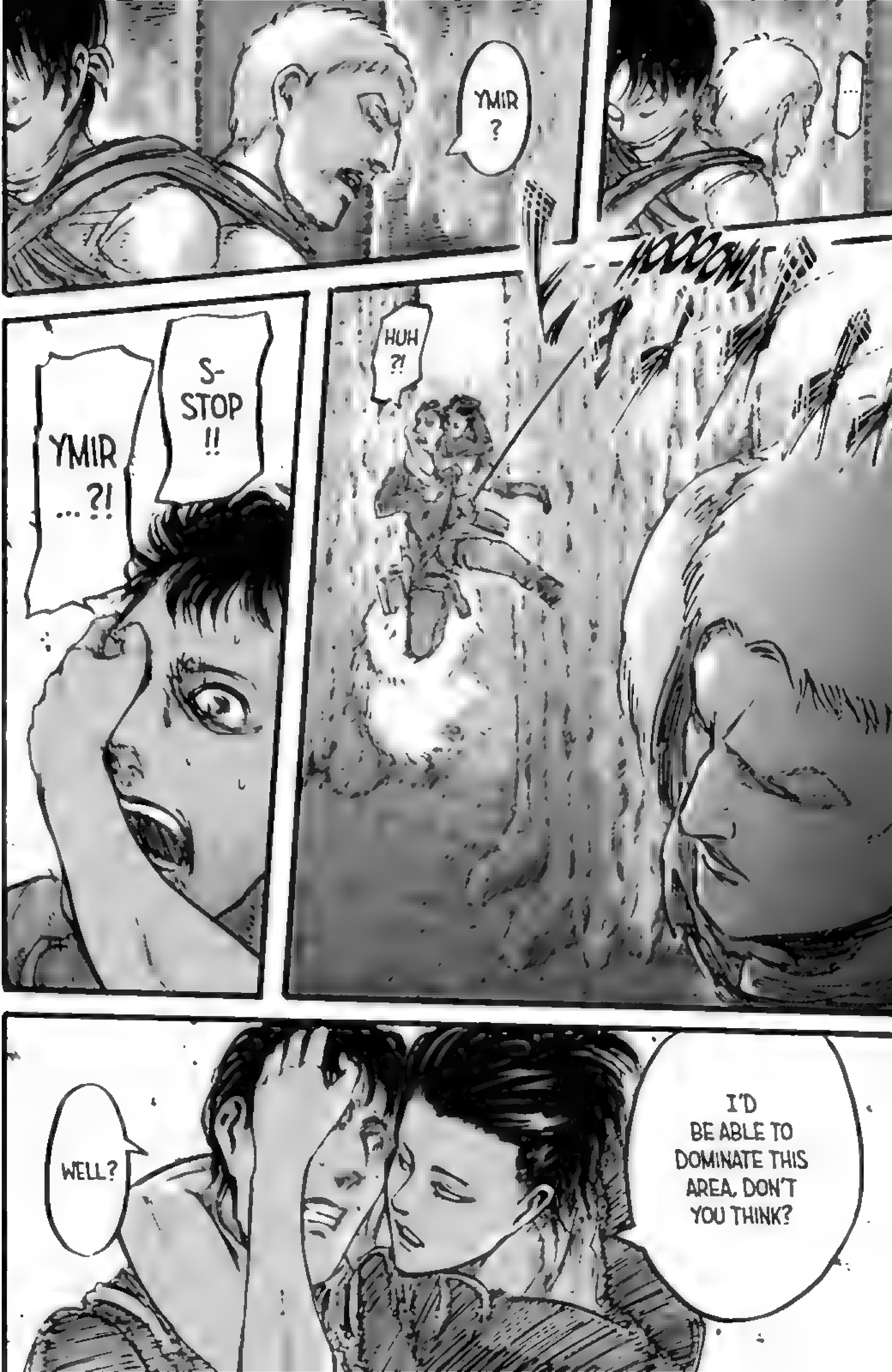

HOW DO YOU KNOW THAT?!
YOU CAN'T SEE HER FROM HERE!
BO-O-O-O-M!
I KNOW SHE'S WITH THEM!
THAT IDIOT IS TOO KIND-HEARTED FOR HER OWN GOOD!
SHE'S GOING TO COME TO RESCUE ME!!
EVEN IF THAT'S TRUE, WE CAN'T GO NOW!
WE'LL GET ANOTHER CHANCE!
WHAT?!
WE'RE CLEARLY NOT LIKELY TO SUCCEED RIGHT NOW!
HOW ARE YOU GOING TO GRAB KRISTA WHILE SHE'S INSIDE THAT GROUP...?!
WAIT FOR OUR CHANCE!!
O-O-O-O-O-O-O-O-O-O
WAIT FOR OUR CHANCE?!
WHEN'S THAT GOING TO BE? AFTER ONE OF YOUR WARRIORS EATS ME?!
NO!
I CAN'T TRUST YOU!!

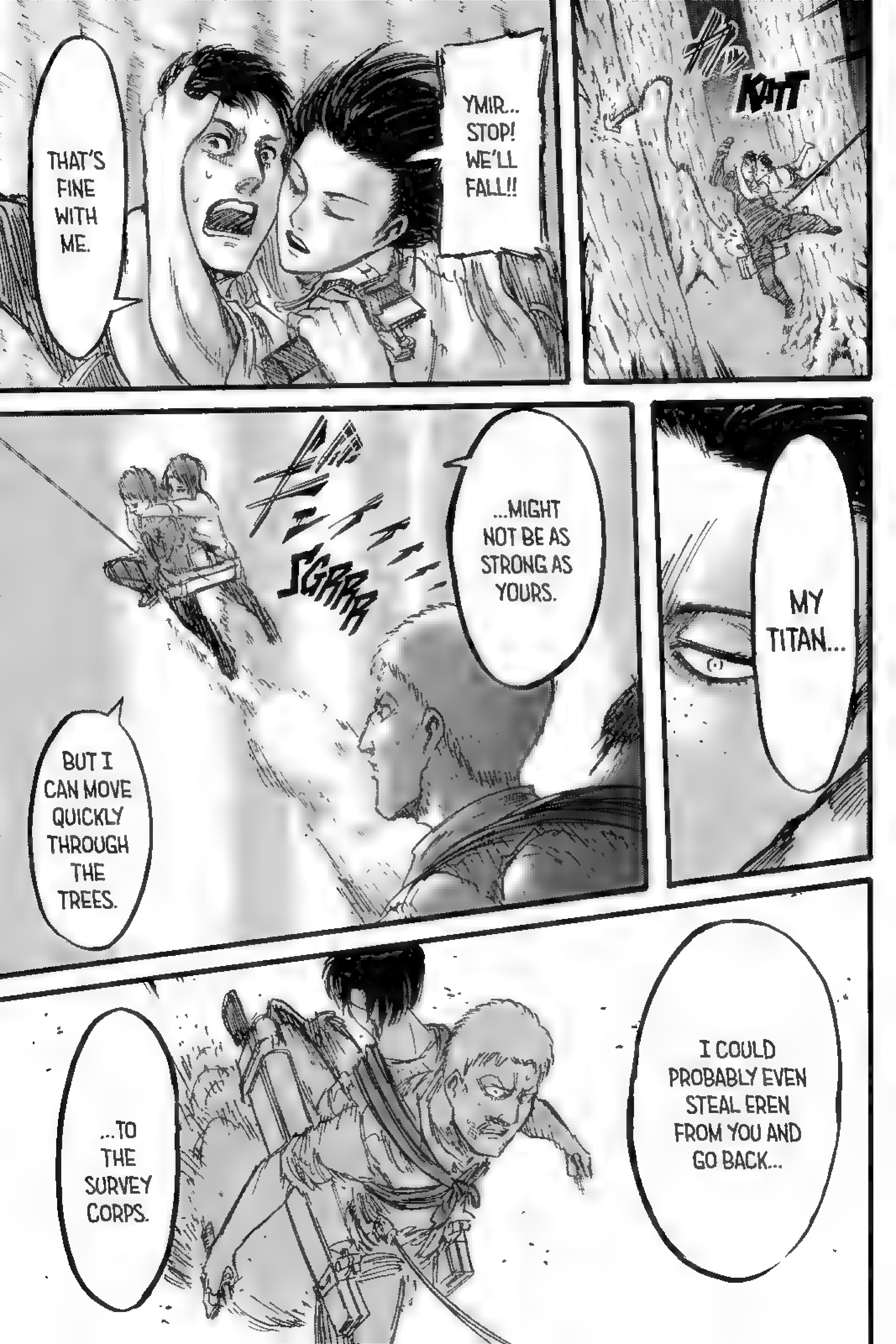

TRUST ME!!
I'M NOT LYING WHEN I SAY THAT WE NEED KRISTA, TOO!
THEN DO IT NOW!!
PROVE IT TO ME RIGHT NOW!!
ROOOOAR
I... NEED IT TO BE NOW...!!
I WANT TO SEE HER NOW...
AT THIS RATE... I'LL NEVER SEE HER AGAIN!
...WE CAN'T.
SORRY, YMIR...
RIGHT NOW, WE DON'T EVEN KNOW...
IF WE CAN ESCAPE SAFELY OURSELVES.

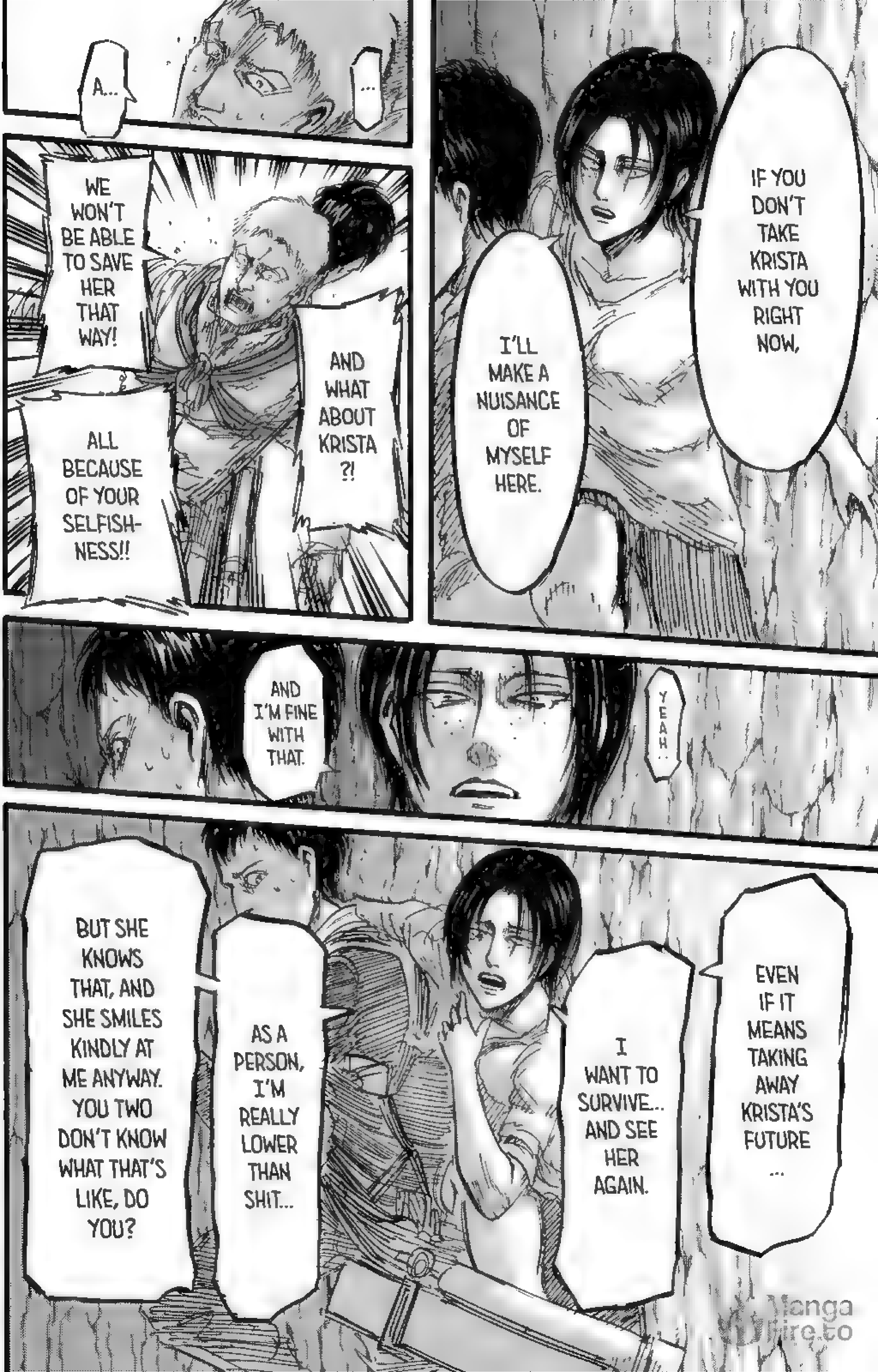

I PROMISE YOU!
IF THERE'S JUST ONE PERSON WE FREE FROM THIS CONFLICT, IT'S GOING TO BE KRISTA!
WE'LL SAVE HER... I SWEAR!!
VWOOSH
WOOSH


FWO-O-O-O-O-O-O-O
I'M THE STRONGEST ONE HERE IN THIS TERRAIN.

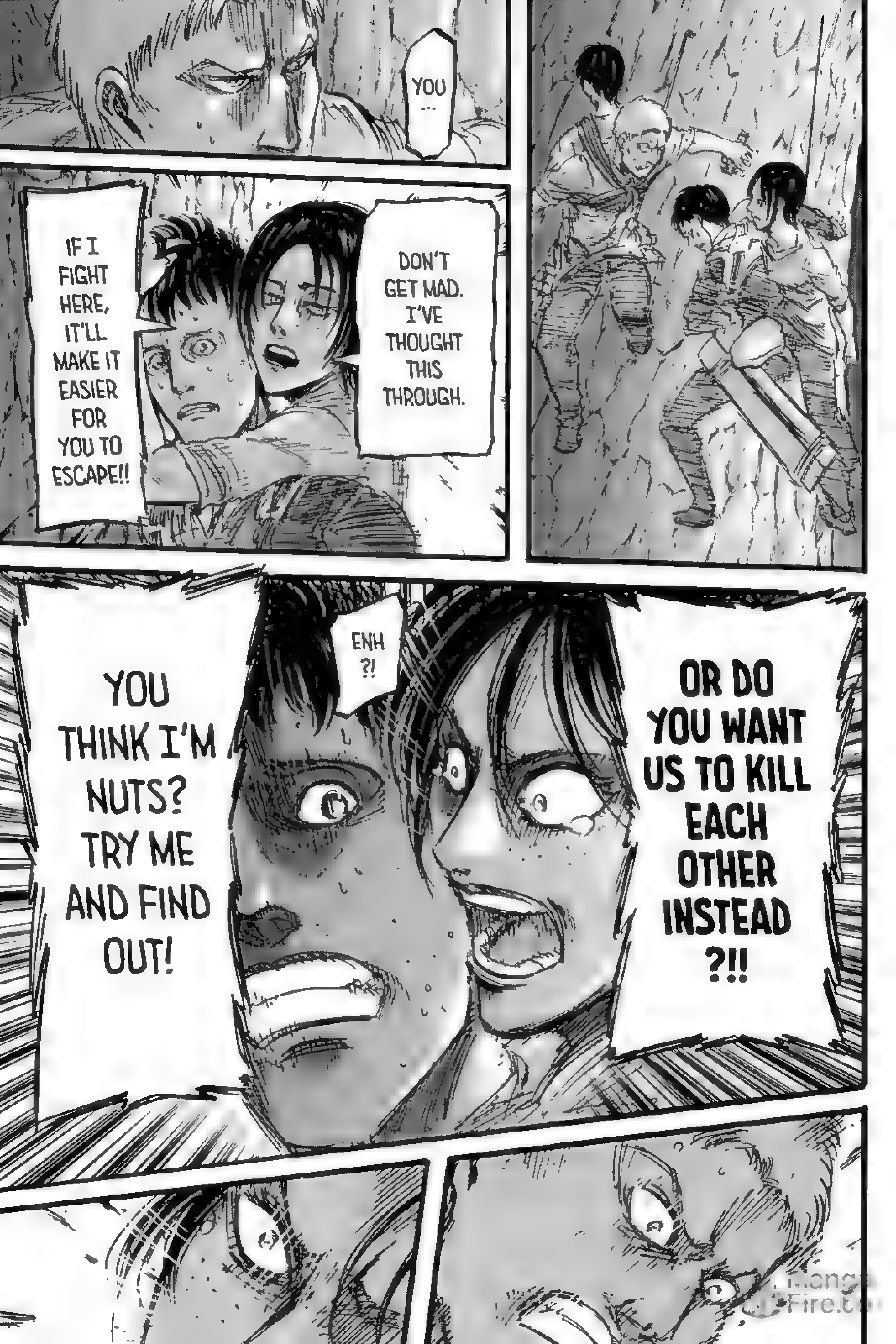
Manga Fire.to


...
YMIR?
FOOOOM
HUH?!
S-STOP!!
YMIR...?!
I'D BE ABLE TO DOMINATE THIS AREA, DON'T YOU THINK?
WELL?

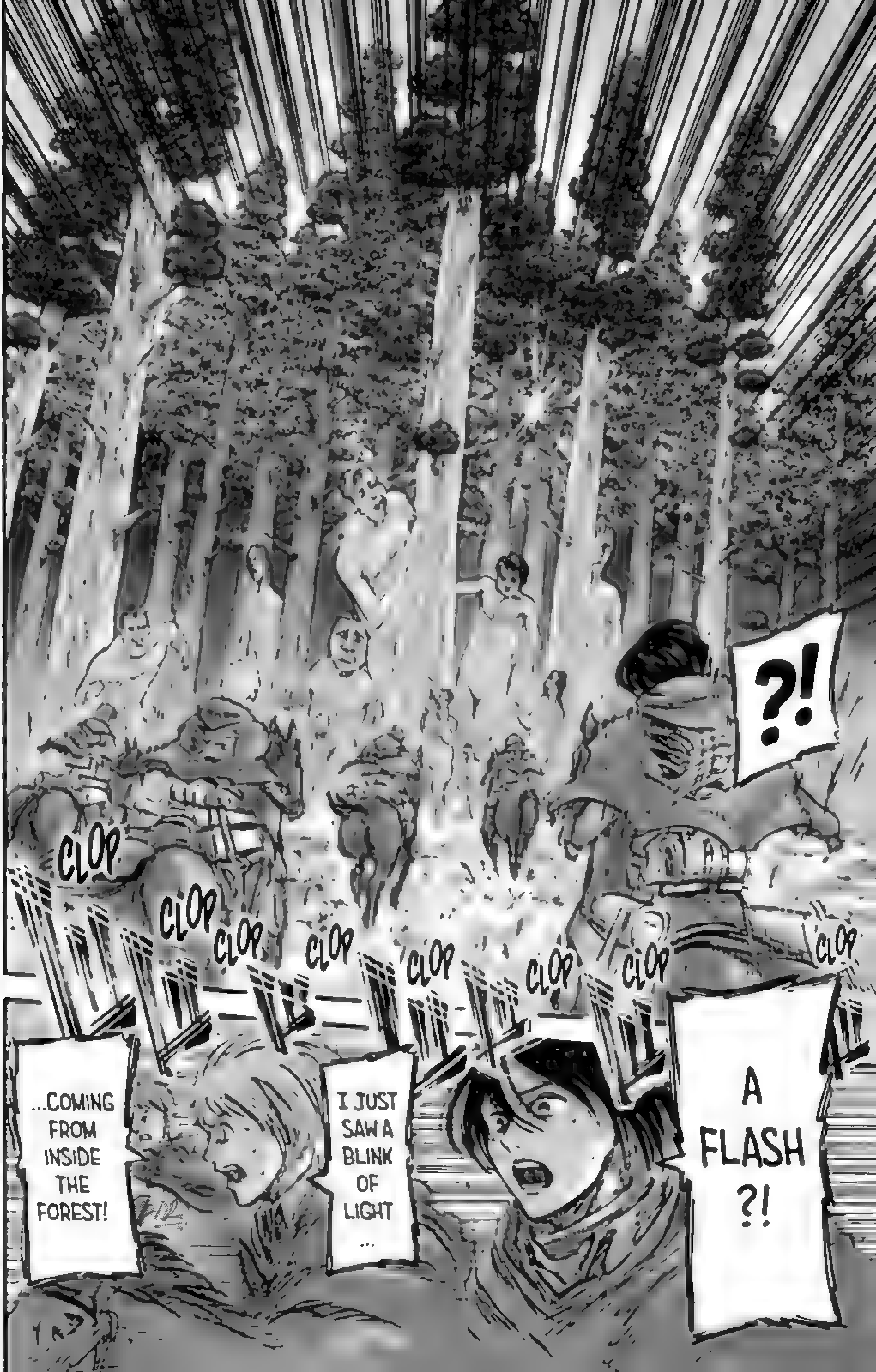

KATT
YMIR... STOP! WE'LL FALL!!
THAT'S FINE WITH ME.
MY TITAN...
SGRRR
...MIGHT NOT BE AS STRONG AS YOURS.
BUT I CAN MOVE QUICKLY THROUGH THE TREES.
I COULD PROBABLY EVEN STEAL EREN FROM YOU AND GO BACK...
...TO THE SURVEY CORPS.

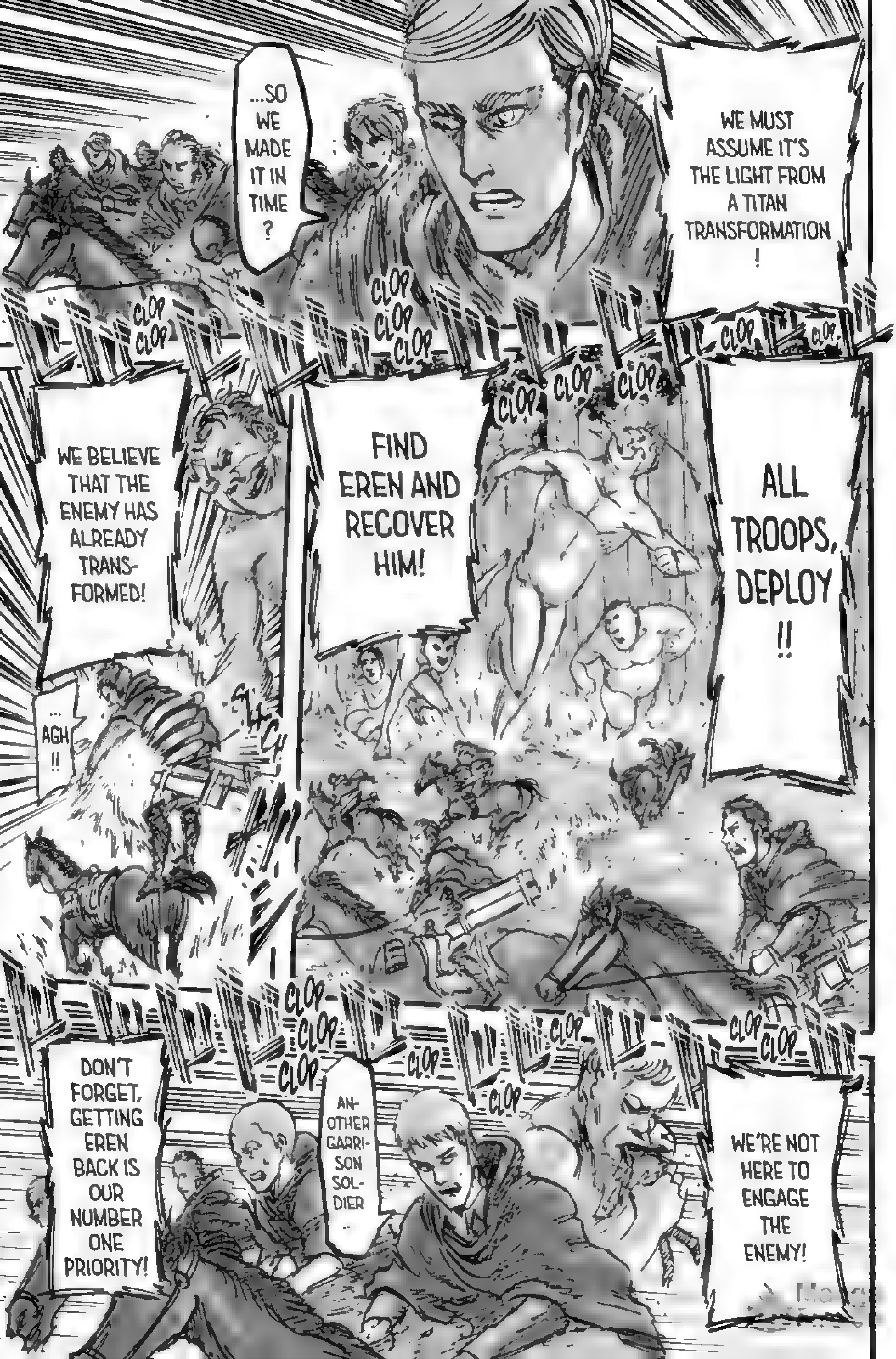

A…
…
IF YOU DON'T TAKE KRISTA WITH YOU RIGHT NOW,
I'LL MAKE A NUISANCE OF MYSELF HERE.
AND WHAT ABOUT KRISTA?!
WE WON'T BE ABLE TO SAVE HER THAT WAY!
ALL BECAUSE OF YOUR SELFISHNESS!!
YEAH…
AND I'M FINE WITH THAT.
EVEN IF IT MEANS TAKING AWAY KRISTA'S FUTURE…
I WANT TO SURVIVE… AND SEE HER AGAIN.
AS A PERSON, I'M REALLY LOWER THAN SHIT…
BUT SHE KNOWS THAT, AND SHE SMILES KINDLY AT ME ANYWAY. YOU TWO DON'T KNOW WHAT THAT'S LIKE, DO YOU?

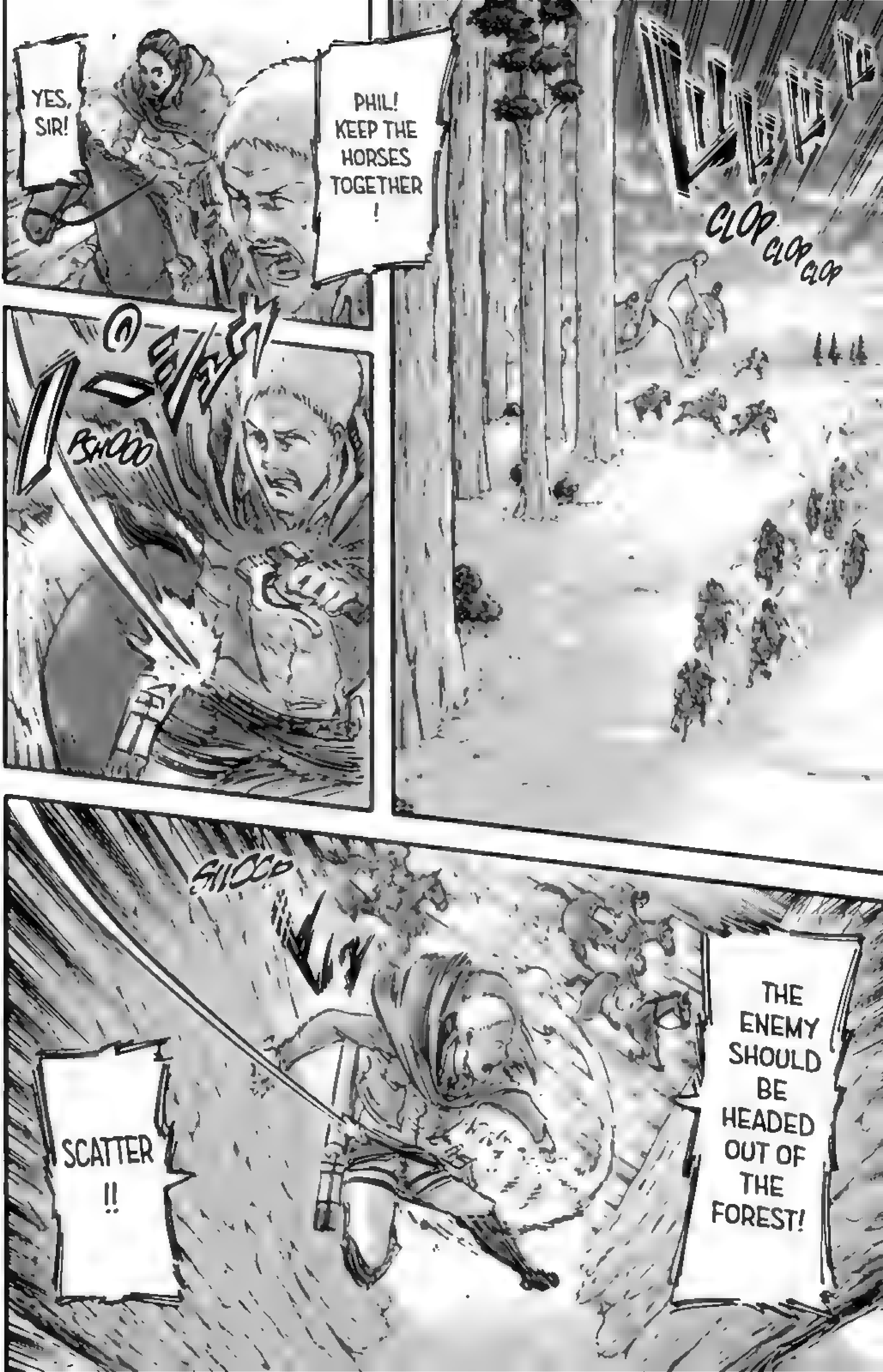
MangaFire.to

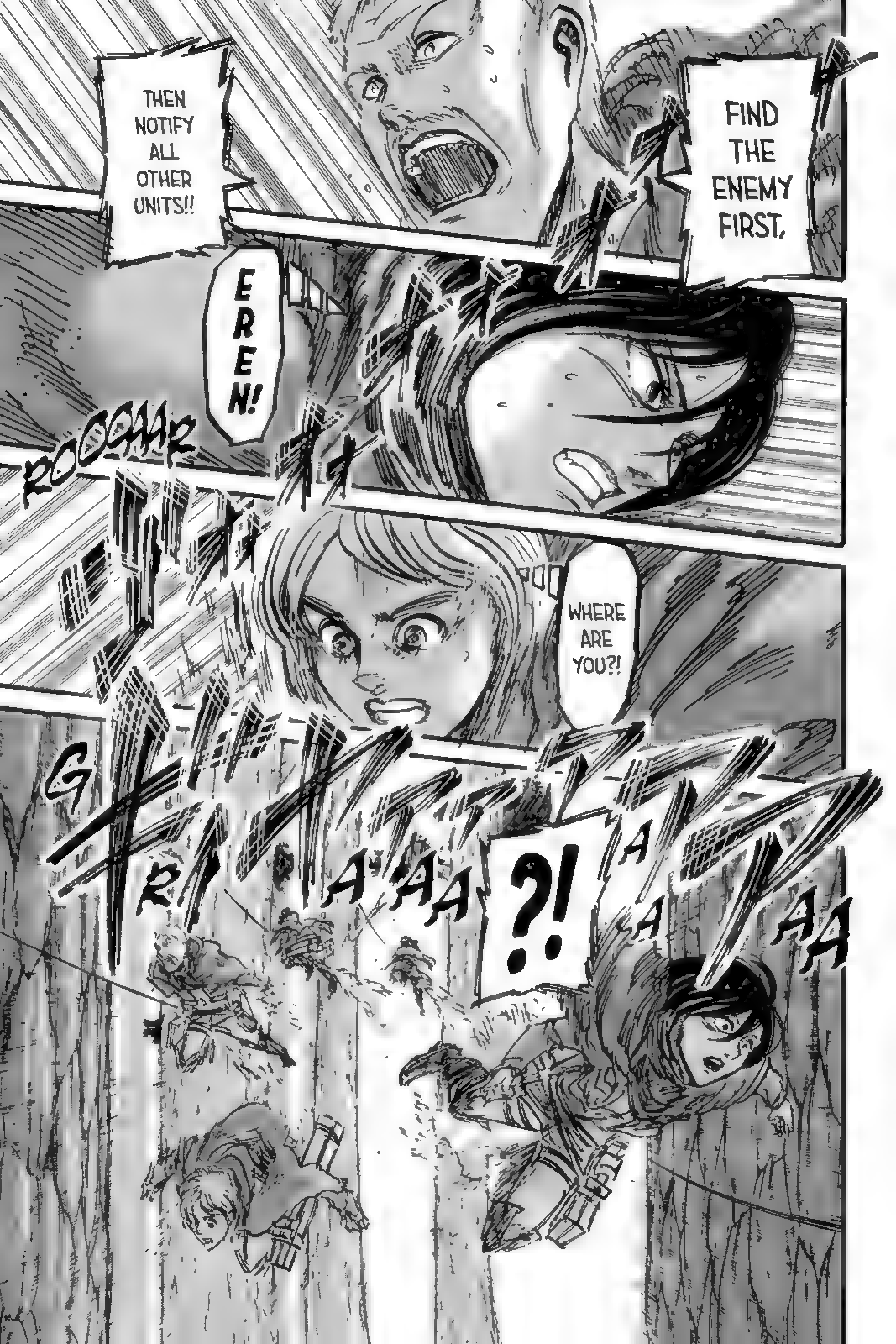

YOU …
DON'T GET MAD. I'VE THOUGHT THIS THROUGH.
IF I FIGHT HERE, IT'LL MAKE IT EASIER FOR YOU TO ESCAPE!!
OR DO YOU WANT US TO KILL EACH OTHER INSTEAD?!!
ENH?!
YOU THINK I'M NUTS? TRY ME AND FIND OUT!

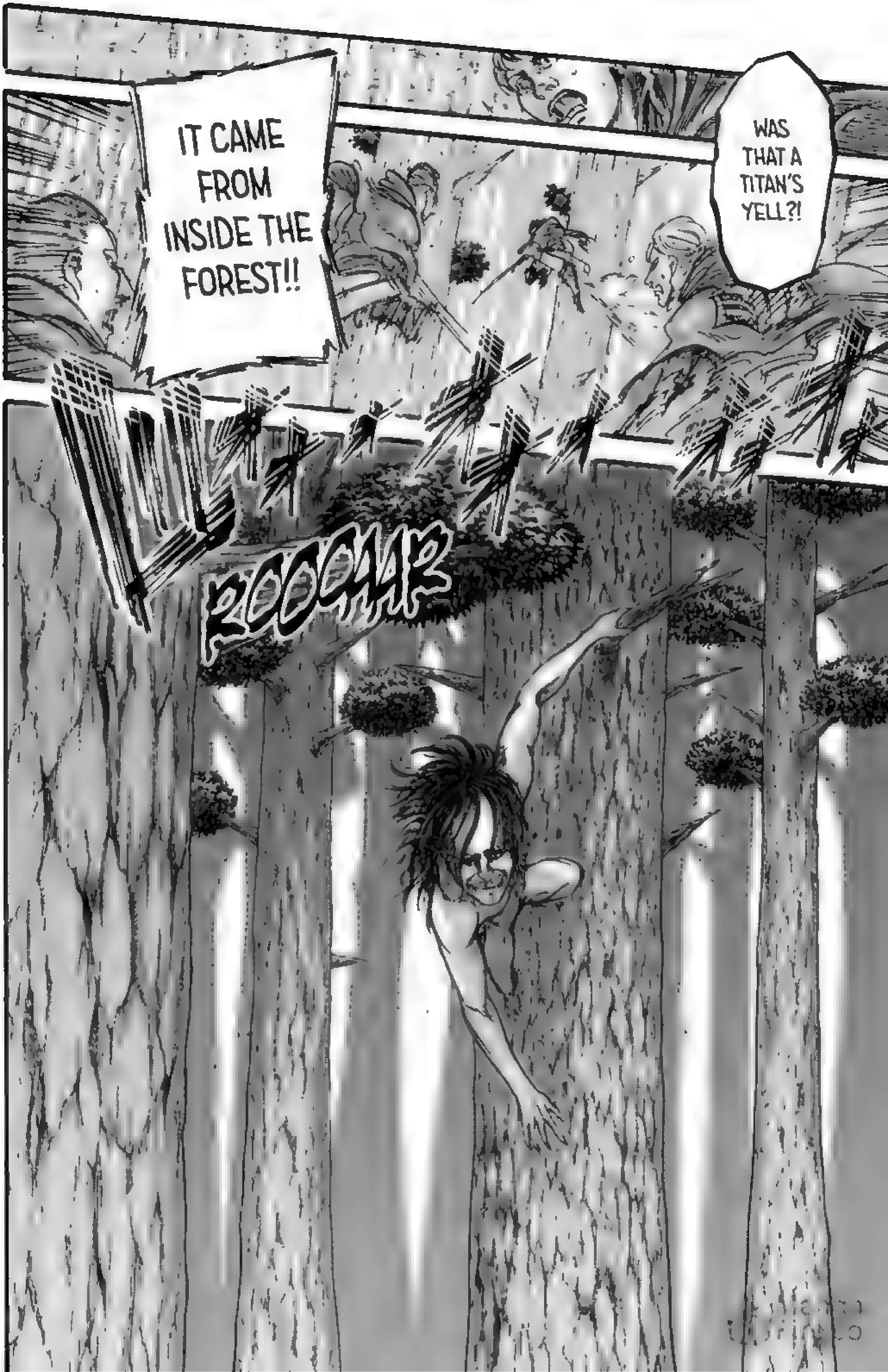
MangaFire.to

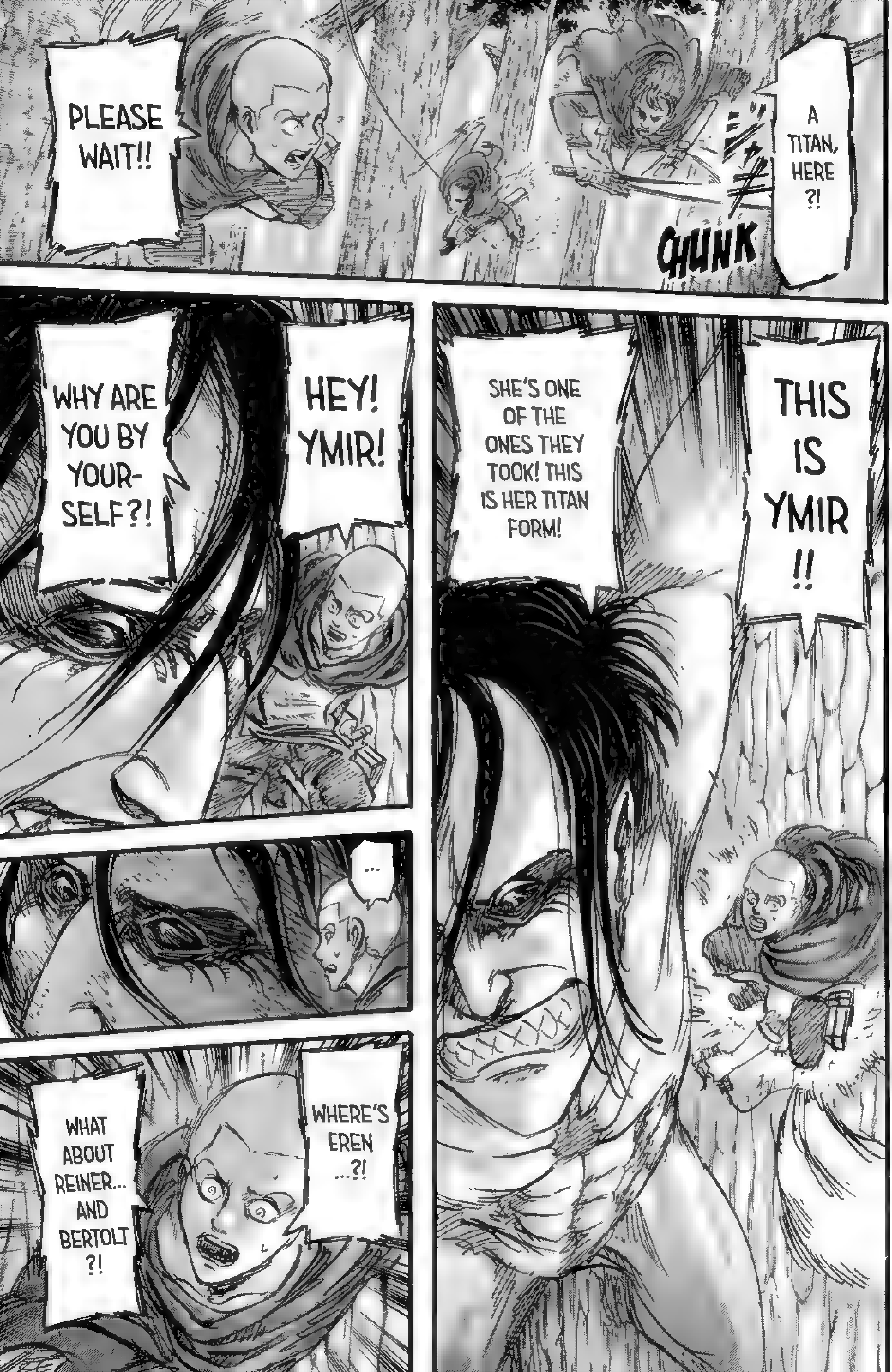

?!
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
A FLASH ?!
I JUST SAW A BLINK OF LIGHT ...
...COMING FROM INSIDE THE FOREST!

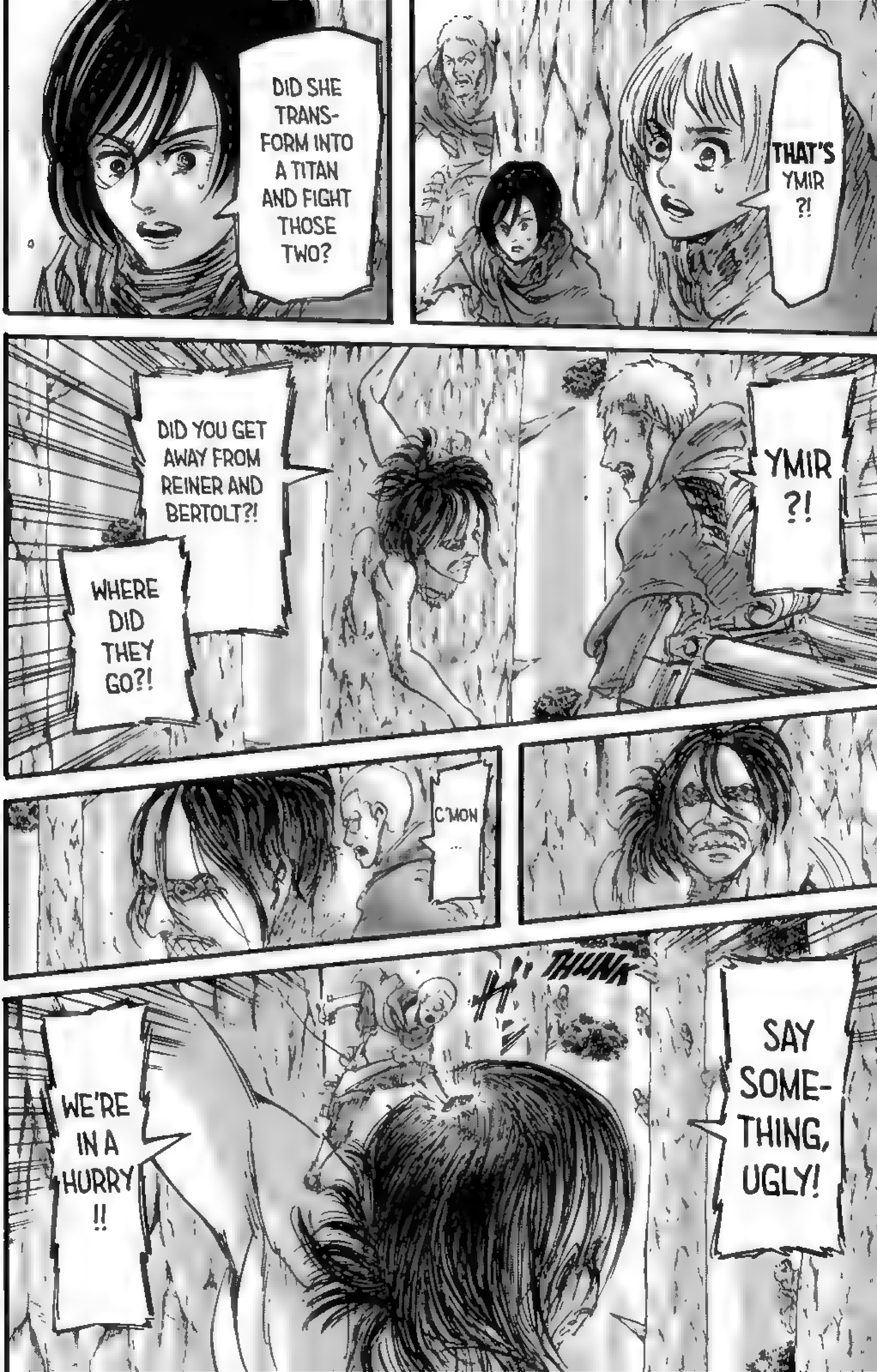

WE MUST ASSUME IT'S THE LIGHT FROM A TITAN TRANSFORMATION!
...SO WE MADE IT IN TIME?
CLOP CLOP CLOP
CLOP CLOP
CLOP CLOP
CLOP CLOP CLOP
ALL TROOPS, DEPLOY!!
FIND EREN AND RECOVER HIM!
WE BELIEVE THAT THE ENEMY HAS ALREADY TRANSFORMED!
...AGH!!
CLOP CLOP
CLOP CLOP
CLOP CLOP CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
WE'RE NOT HERE TO ENGAGE THE ENEMY!
ANOTHER GARRISON SOLDIER...
DON'T FORGET, GETTING EREN BACK IS OUR NUMBER ONE PRIORITY!

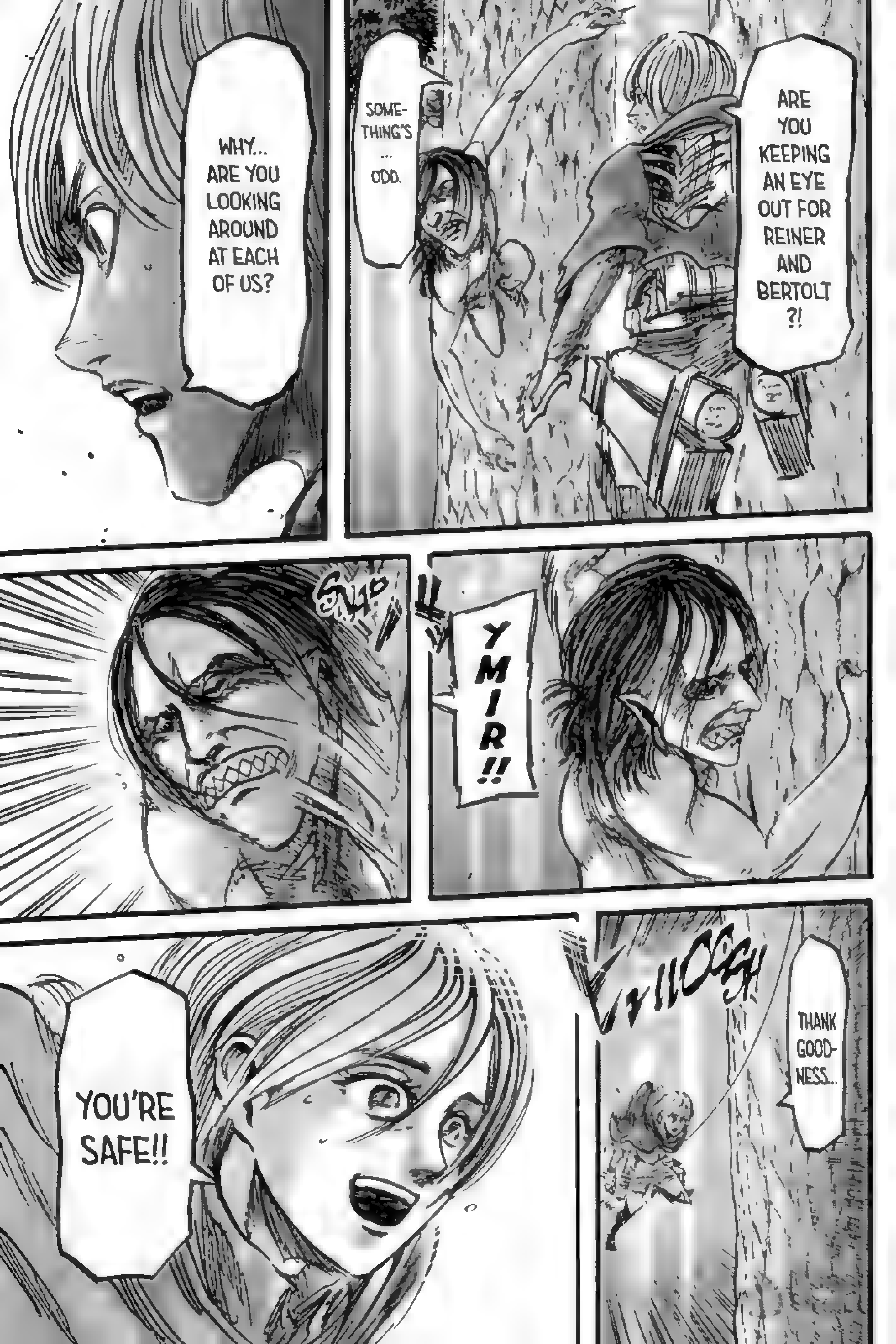

CLOP CLOP CLOP
PHIL! KEEP THE HORSES TOGETHER!
YES, SIR!
PSHOOO
THE ENEMY SHOULD BE HEADED OUT OF THE FOREST!
SHOOO
SCATTER!!

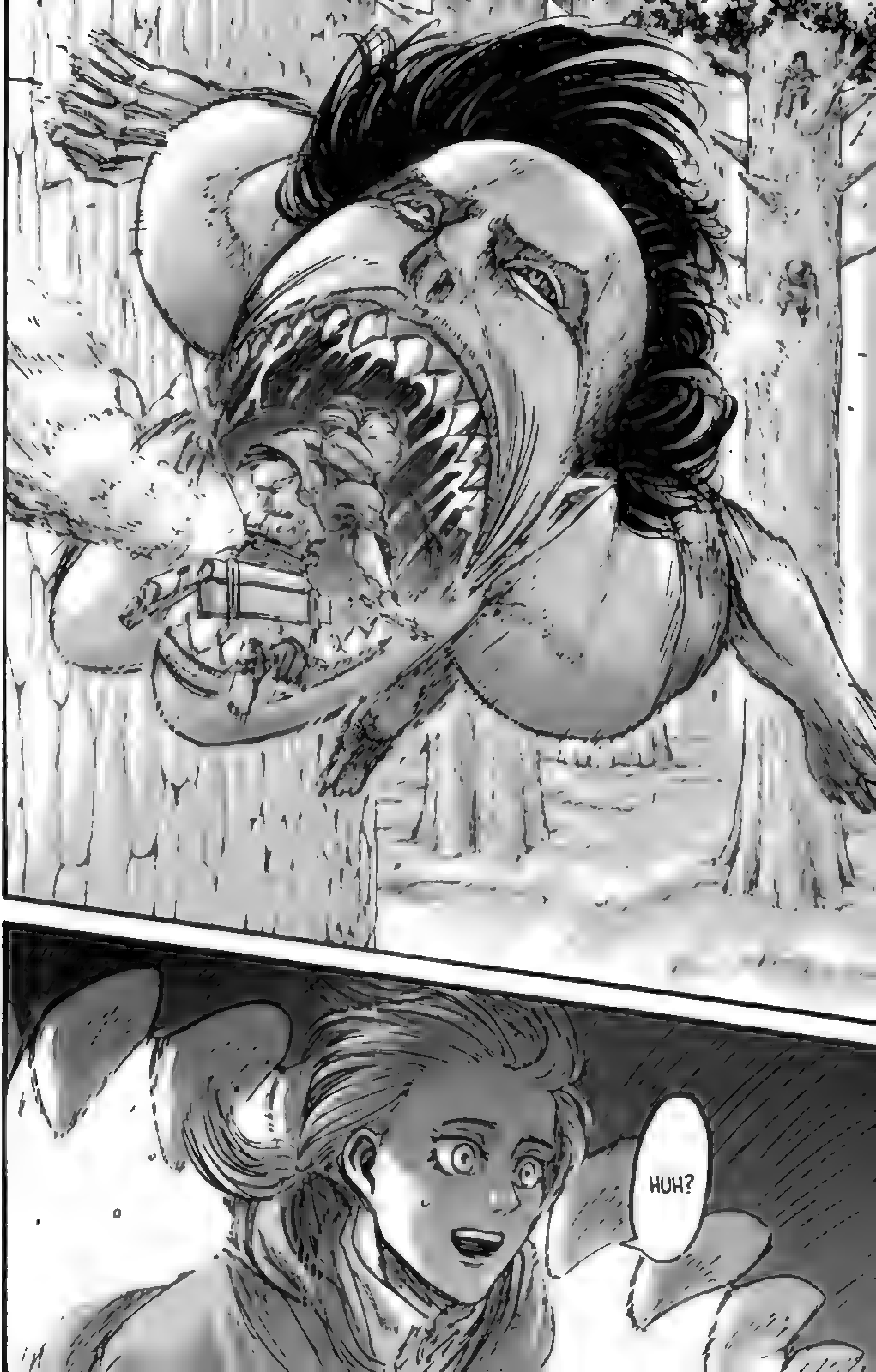

FIND THE ENEMY FIRST,
THEN NOTIFY ALL OTHER UNITS!!
EREN!
ROOOAAR
WHERE ARE YOU?!
GRAAAAAAAA
?!

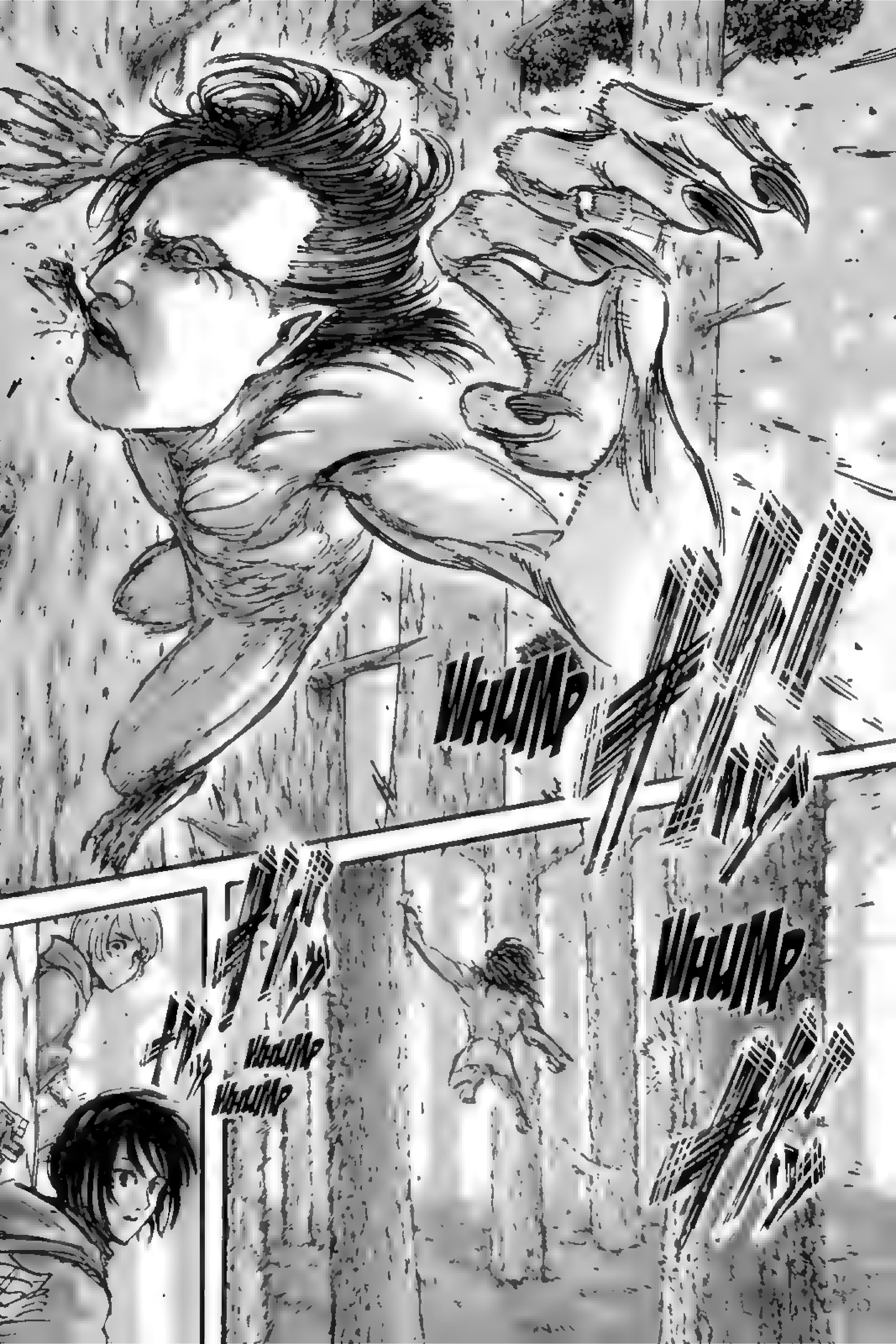

WAS THAT A TITAN'S YELL?!
IT CAME FROM INSIDE THE FOREST!!
ROOOAR

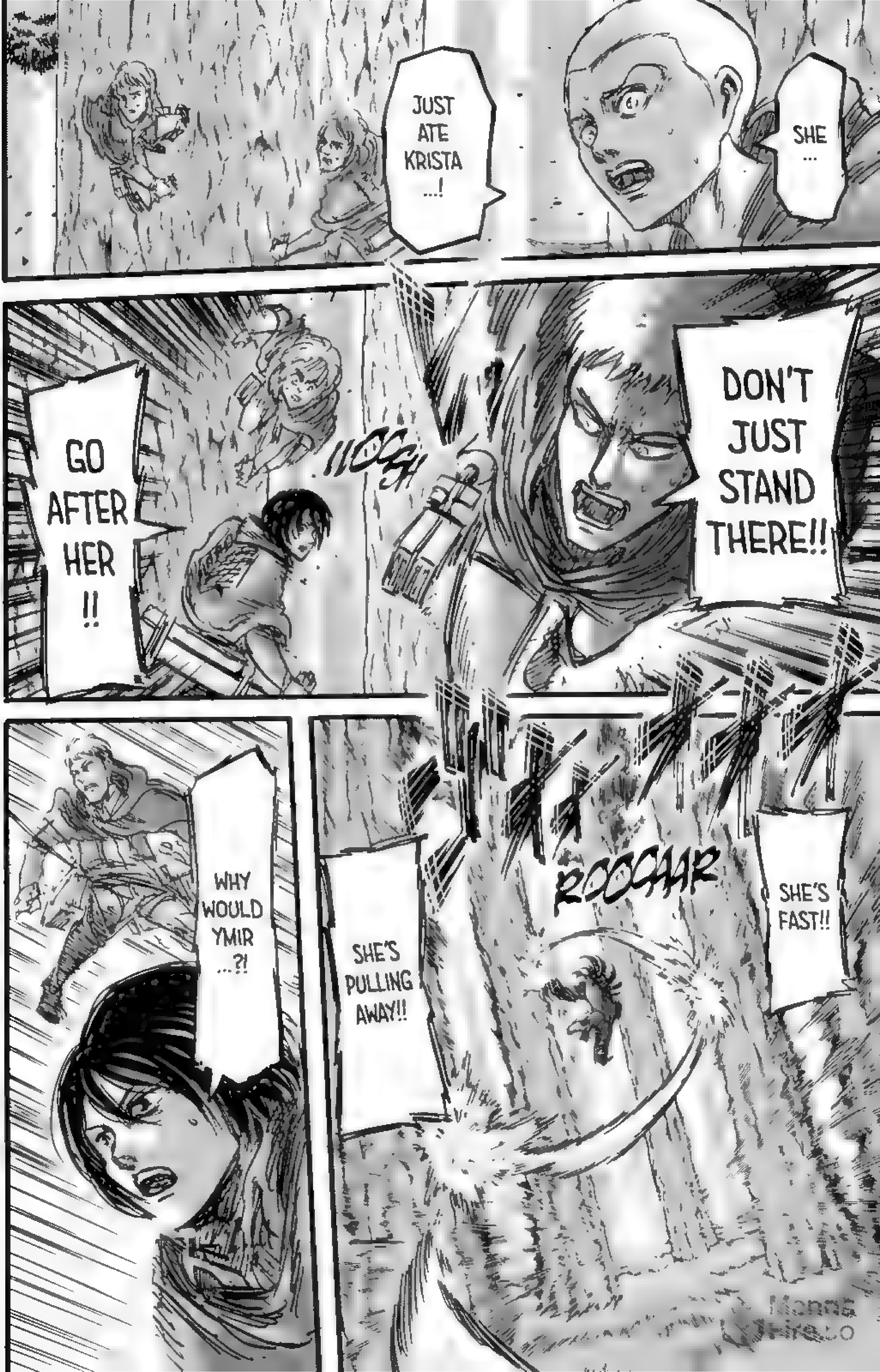

A TITAN, HERE ?!
CHUNK
PLEASE WAIT!!
THIS IS YMIR !!
SHE'S ONE OF THE ONES THEY TOOK! THIS IS HER TITAN FORM!
HEY! YMIR!
WHY ARE YOU BY YOURSELF?!
...
WHERE'S EREN ...?!
WHAT ABOUT REINER... AND BERTOLT ?!

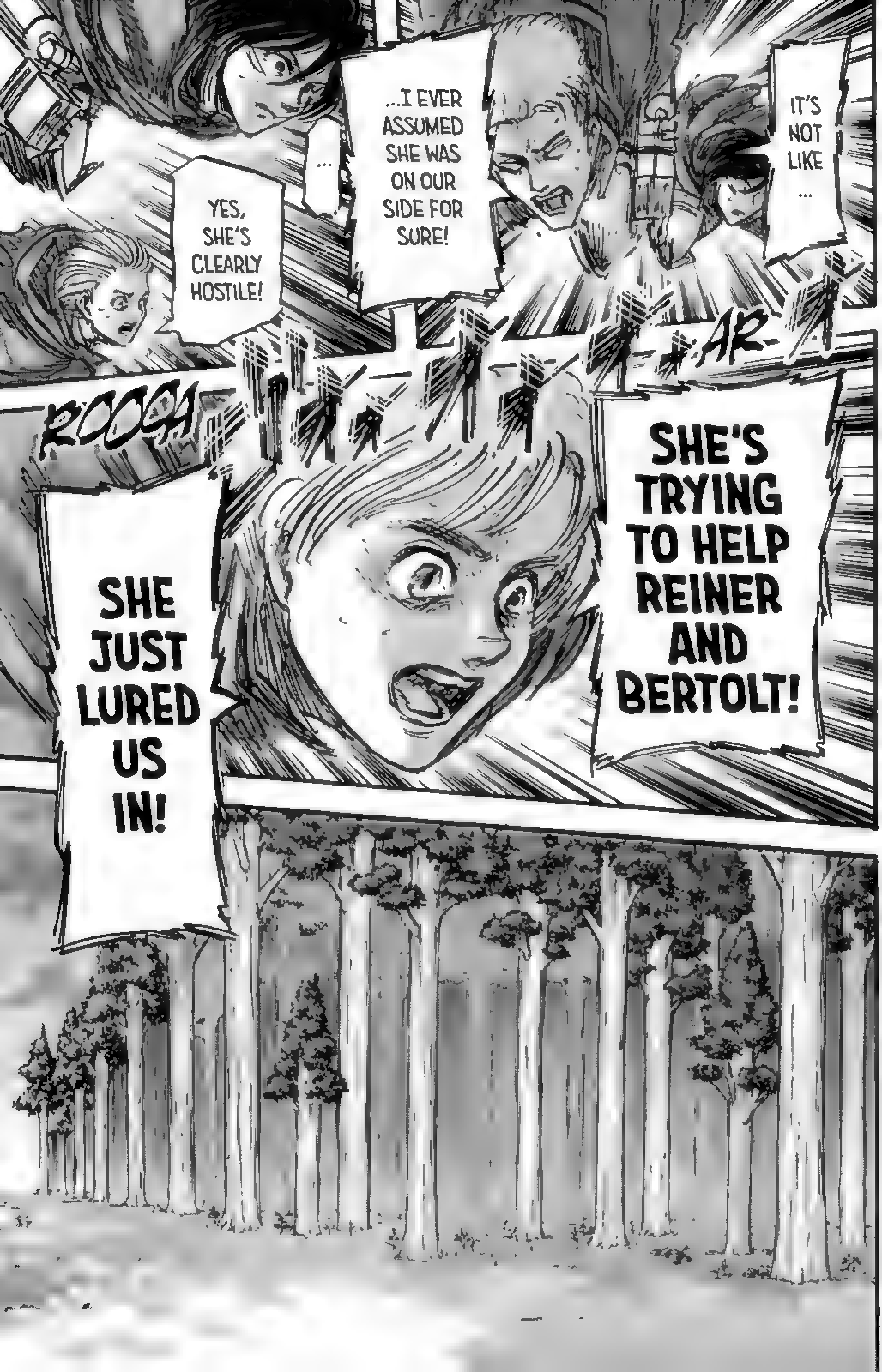

THAT'S YMIR ?!
DID SHE TRANSFORM INTO A TITAN AND FIGHT THOSE TWO?
YMIR ?!
DID YOU GET AWAY FROM REINER AND BERTOLT?!
WHERE DID THEY GO?!
C'MON ...
SAY SOMETHING, UGLY!
THUNK
WE'RE IN A HURRY !!

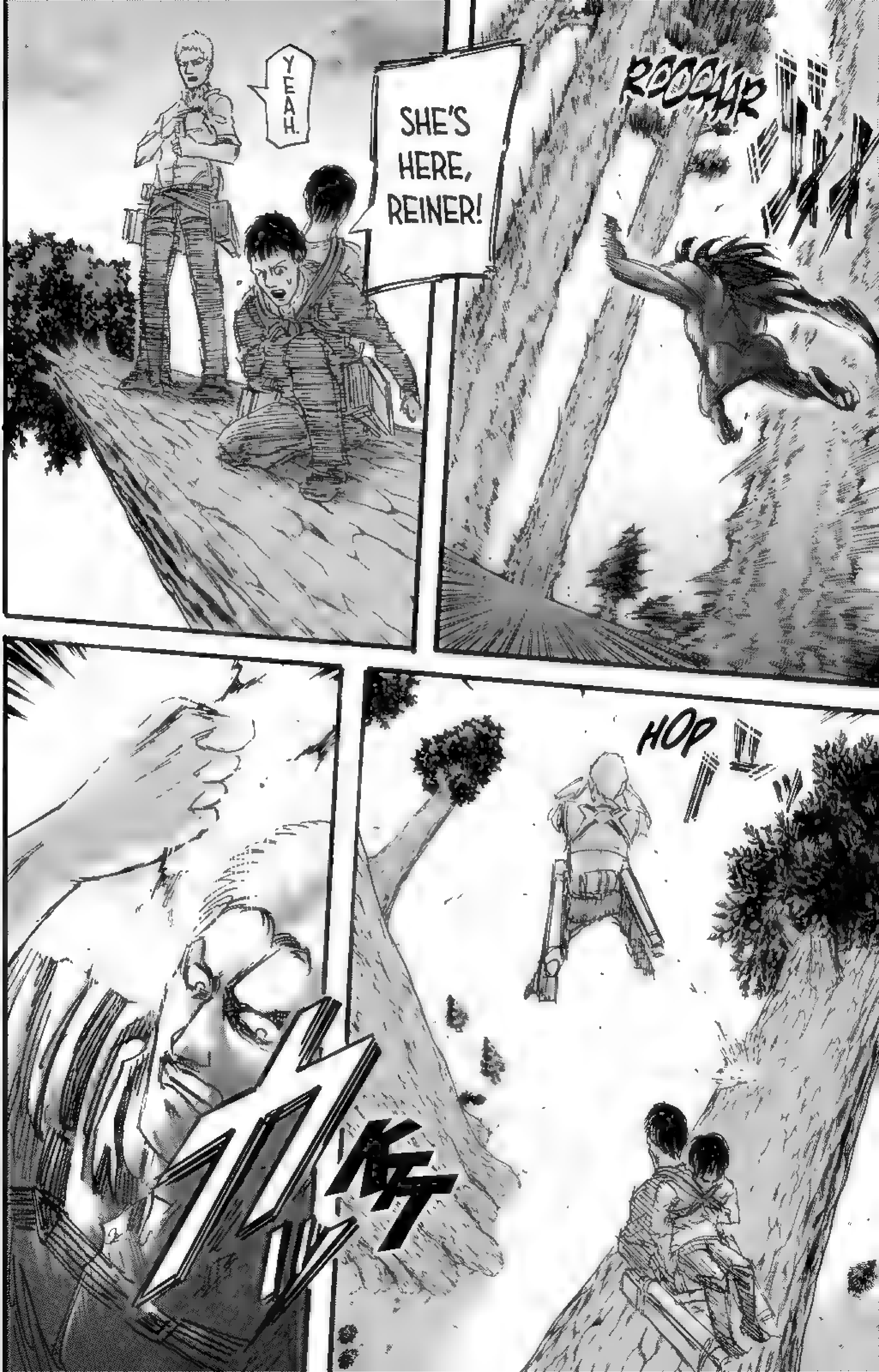

ARE YOU KEEPING AN EYE OUT FOR REINER AND BERTOLT?!
SOMETHING'S ... ODD.
WHY... ARE YOU LOOKING AROUND AT EACH OF US?
YMIR!!
SNAP
WHOOSH
THANK GOODNESS...
YOU'RE SAFE!!


HUH?

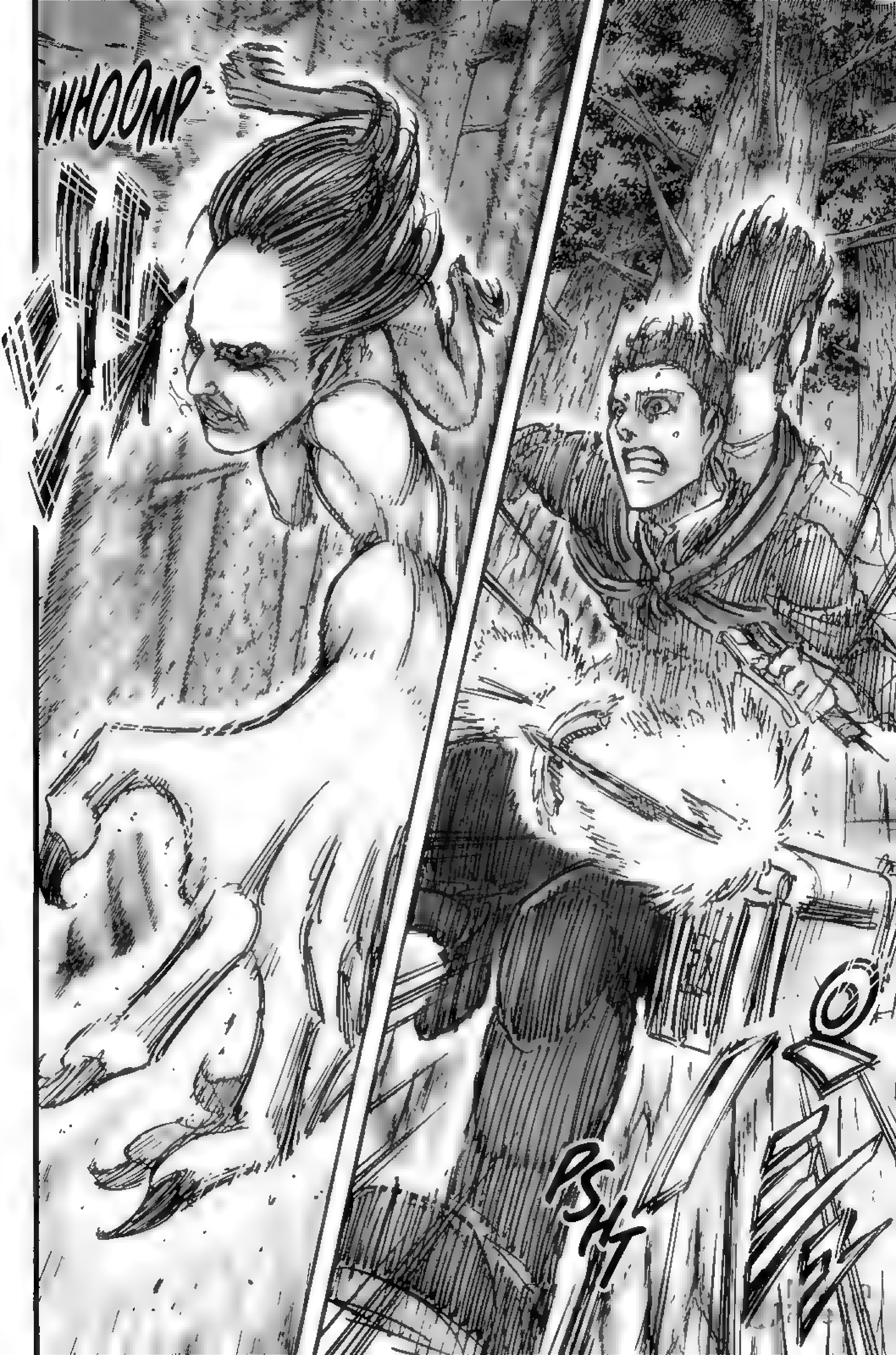

WHUMP
WHUMP
WHUMP
WHUMP

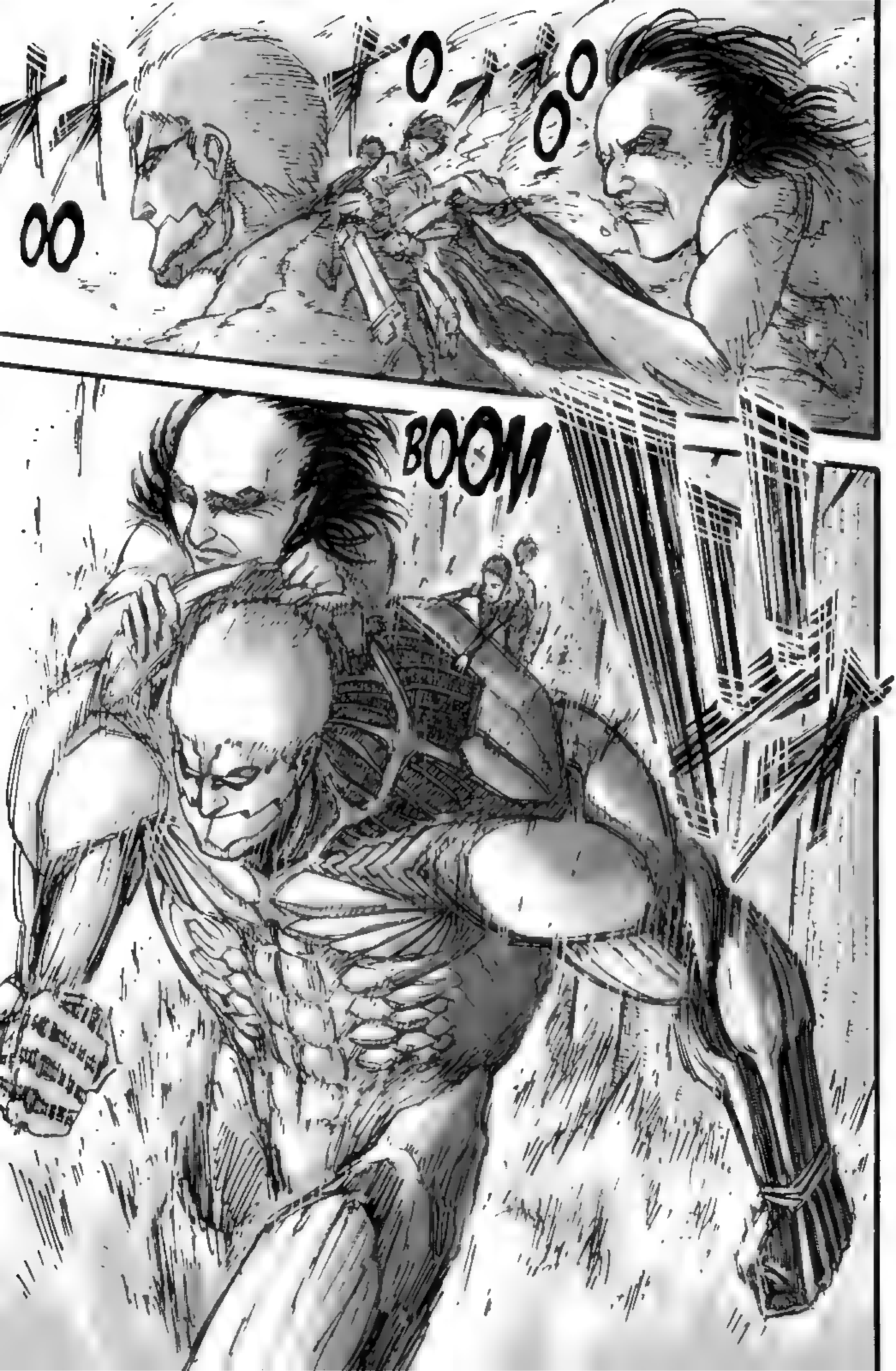

SHE ...
JUST ATE KRISTA ...!
DON'T JUST STAND THERE!!
WOOSH
GO AFTER HER !!
SHE'S FAST!!
ROOOAAR
SHE'S PULLING AWAY!!
WHY WOULD YMIR ...?!


IT'S NOT LIKE ...
...I EVER ASSUMED SHE WAS ON OUR SIDE FOR SURE!
...
YES, SHE'S CLEARLY HOSTILE!
AR-
ROOOA
SHE'S TRYING TO HELP REINER AND BERTOLT!
SHE JUST LURED US IN!

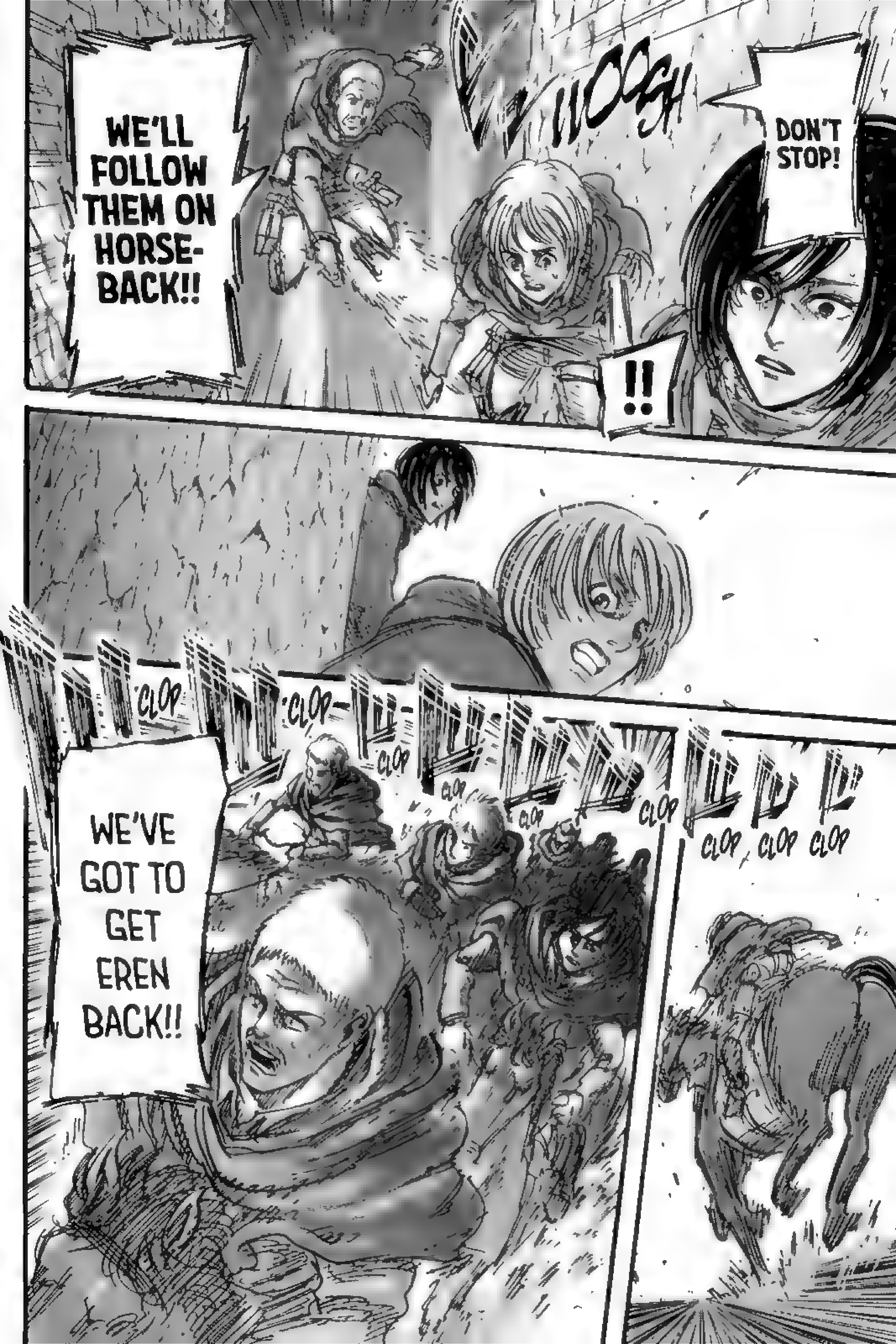

ROOOAR
SHE'S HERE, REINER!
YEAH.
HOP
KTT

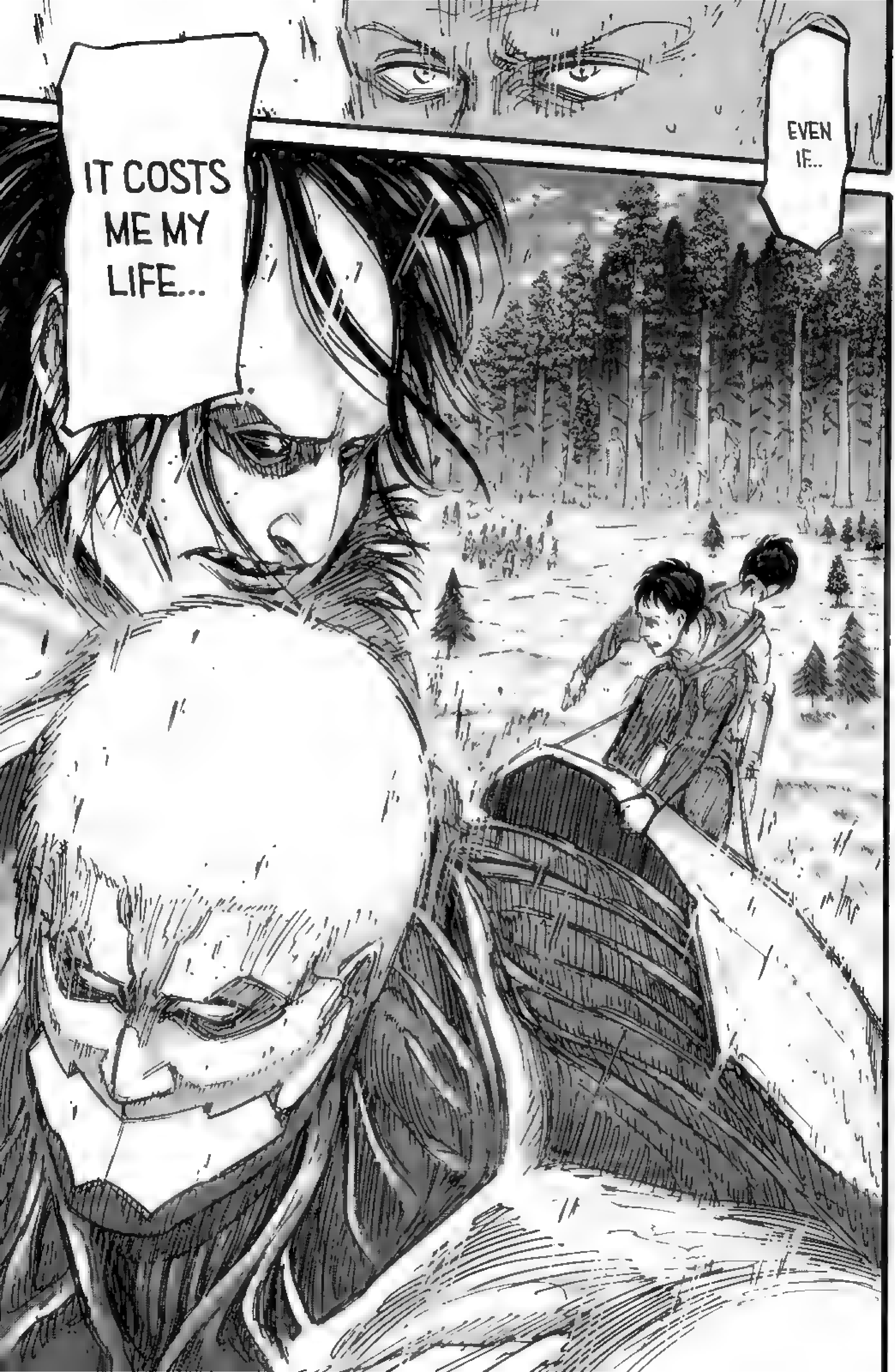
BOOM


WHOOMP
PSHT

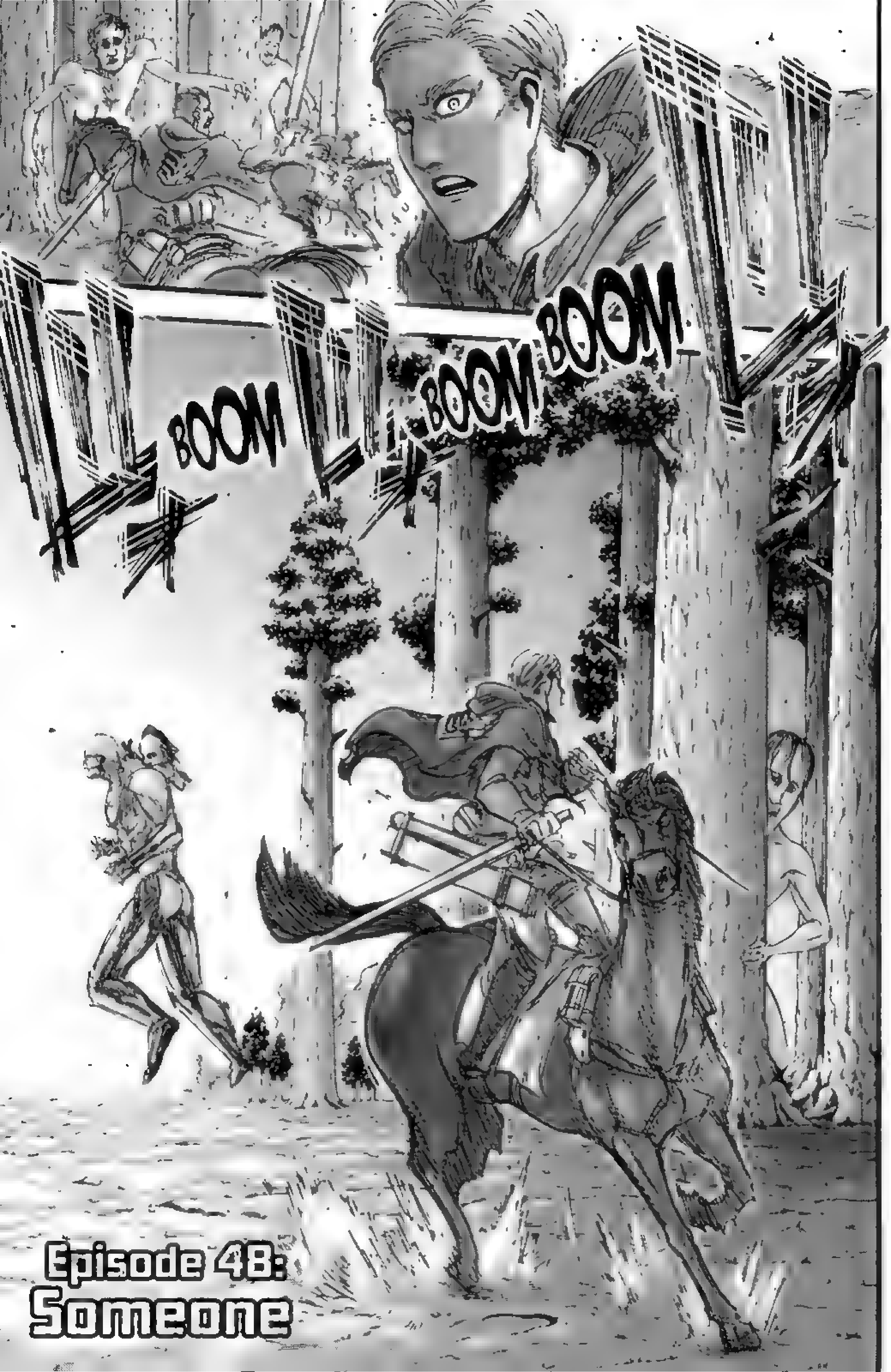

オオ
OO
オォォ
OOO
BOOM

WHOA ...!
...!!
OH NO...!
BOOM BOOM
THEY'RE GETTING AWAY WITH EREN ...!!


DON'T STOP!
WHOOSH
WE'LL FOLLOW THEM ON HORSEBACK!!
!!
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
WE'VE GOT TO GET EREN BACK!!

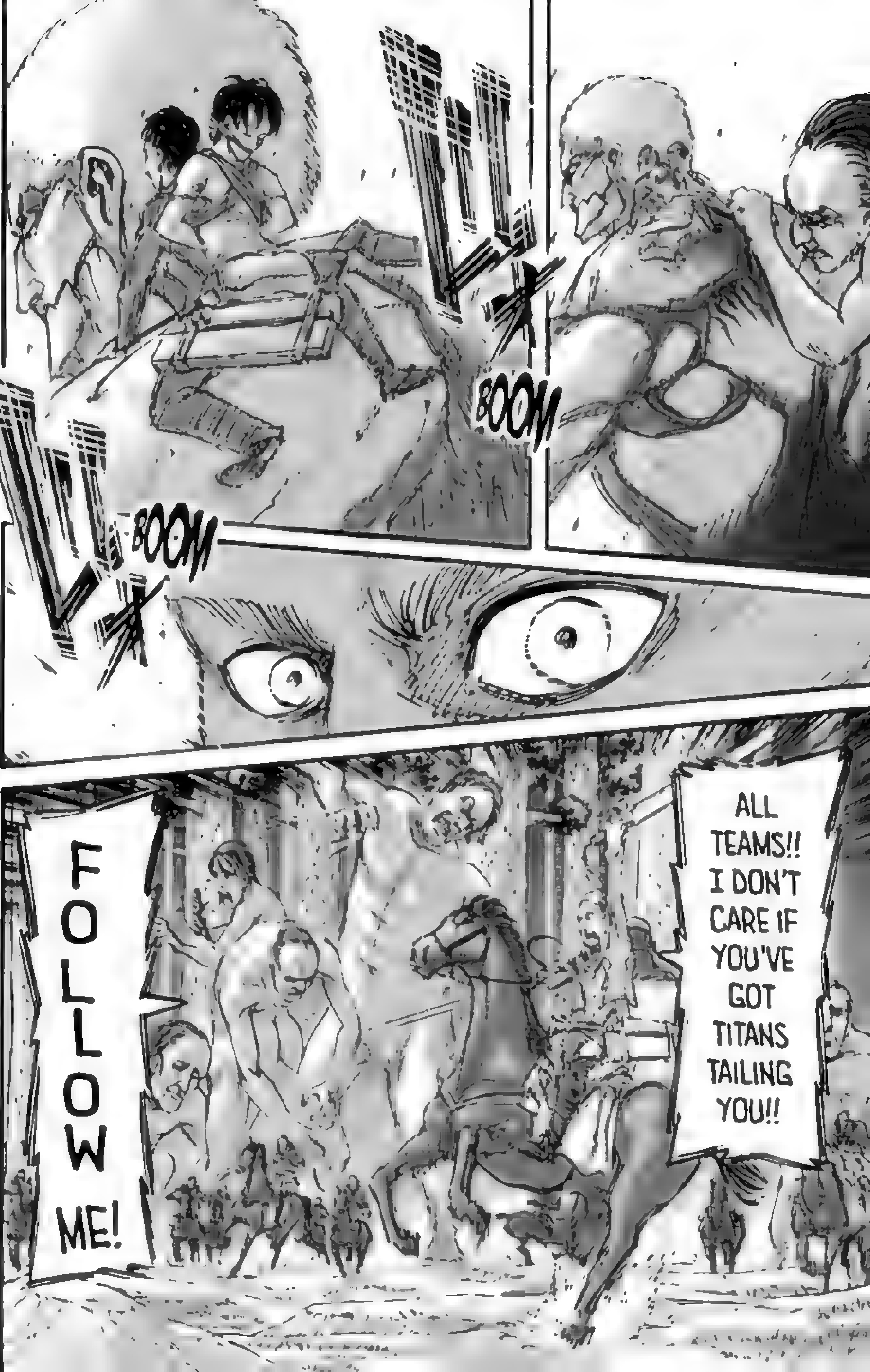

EVEN IF...
IT COSTS ME MY LIFE...

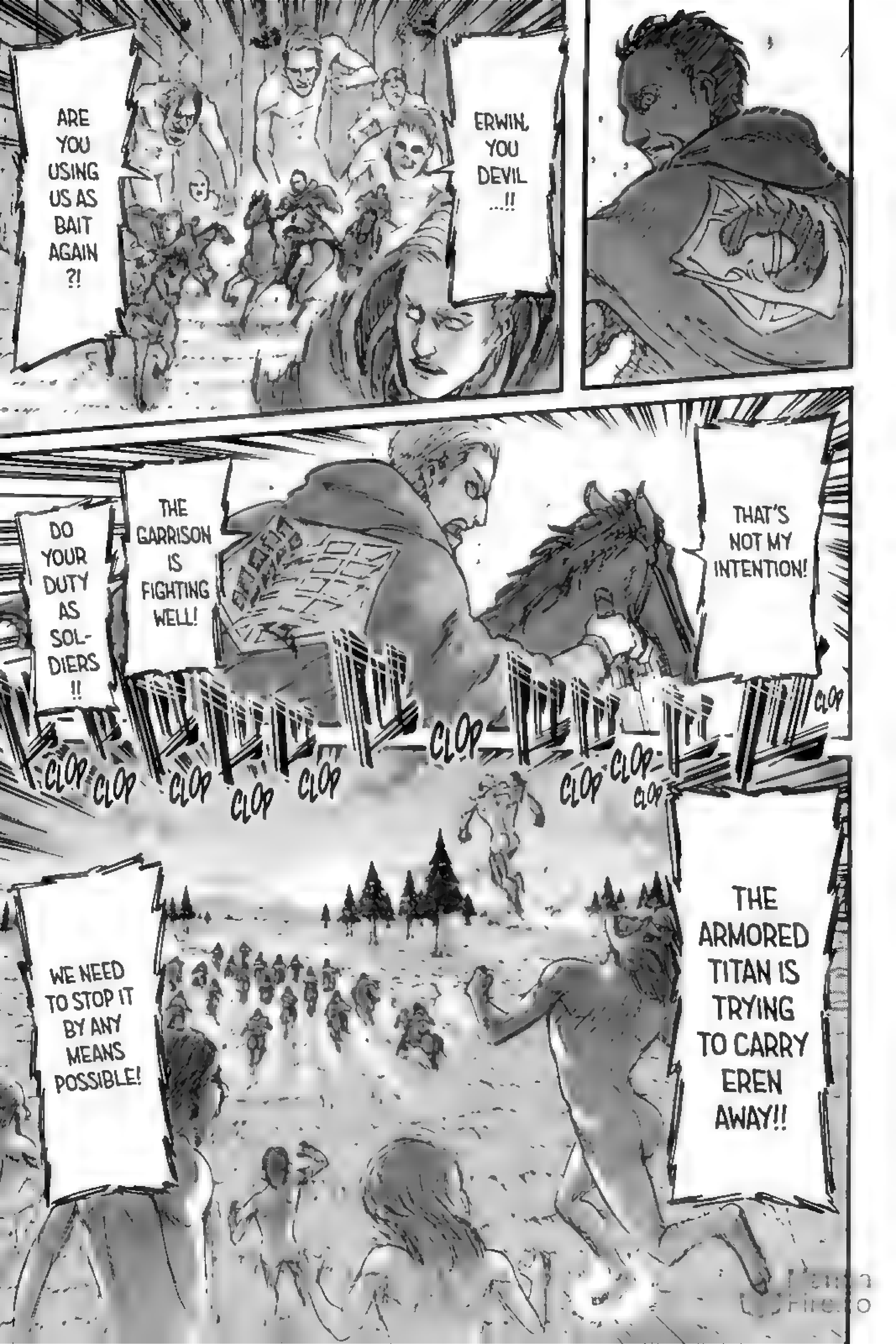
ATTACK on TITAN

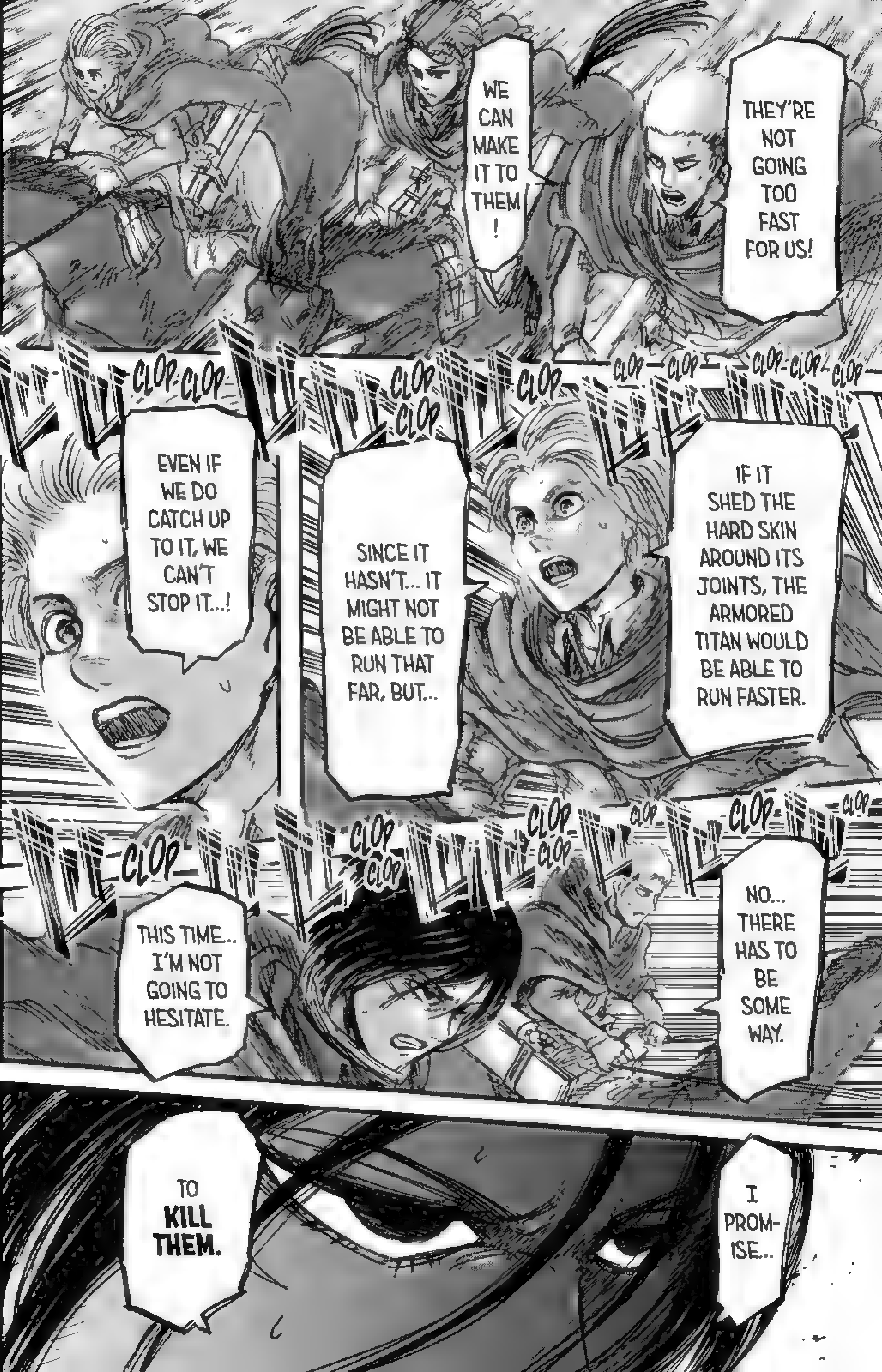

BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

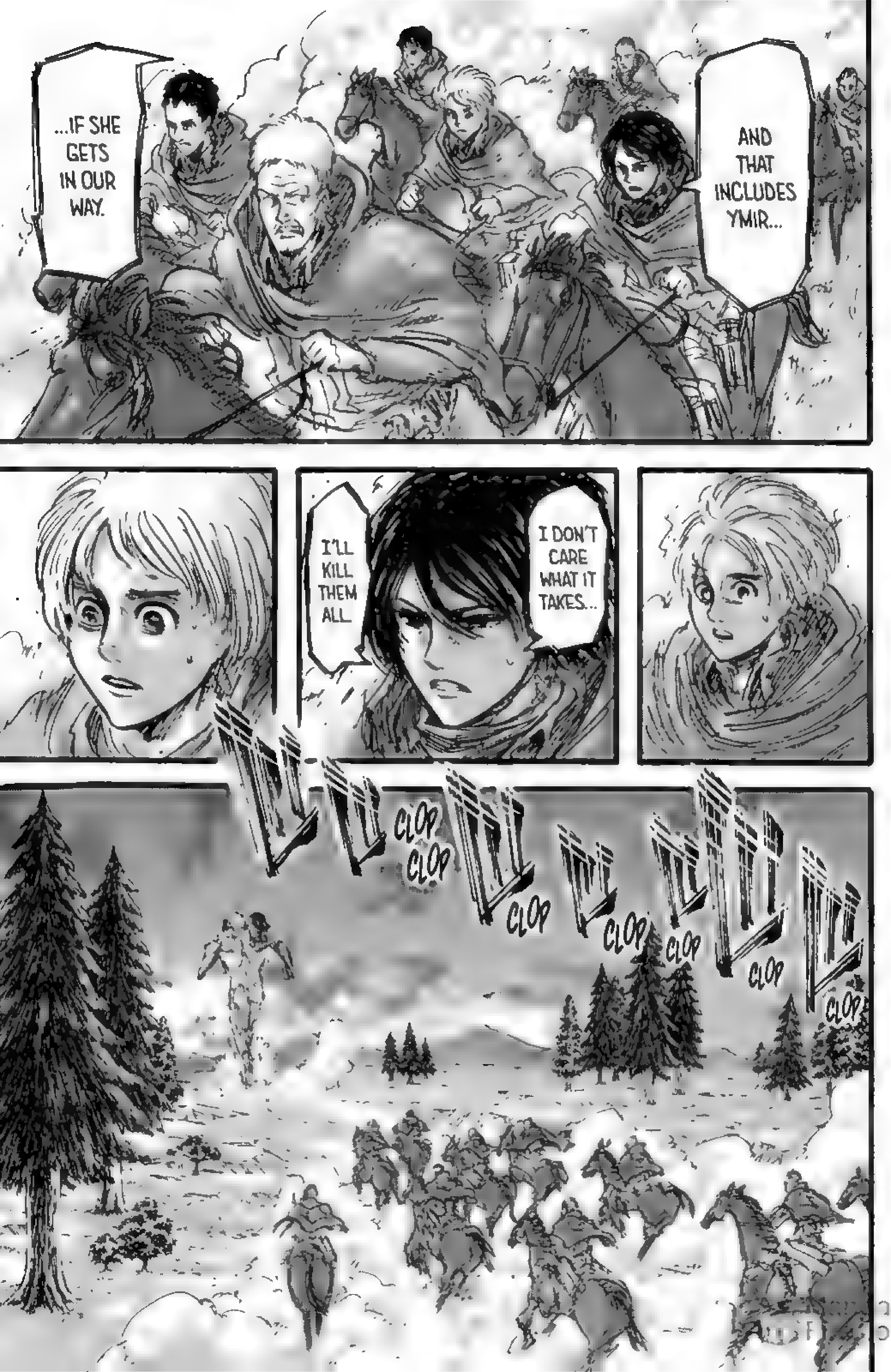
Episode 48:

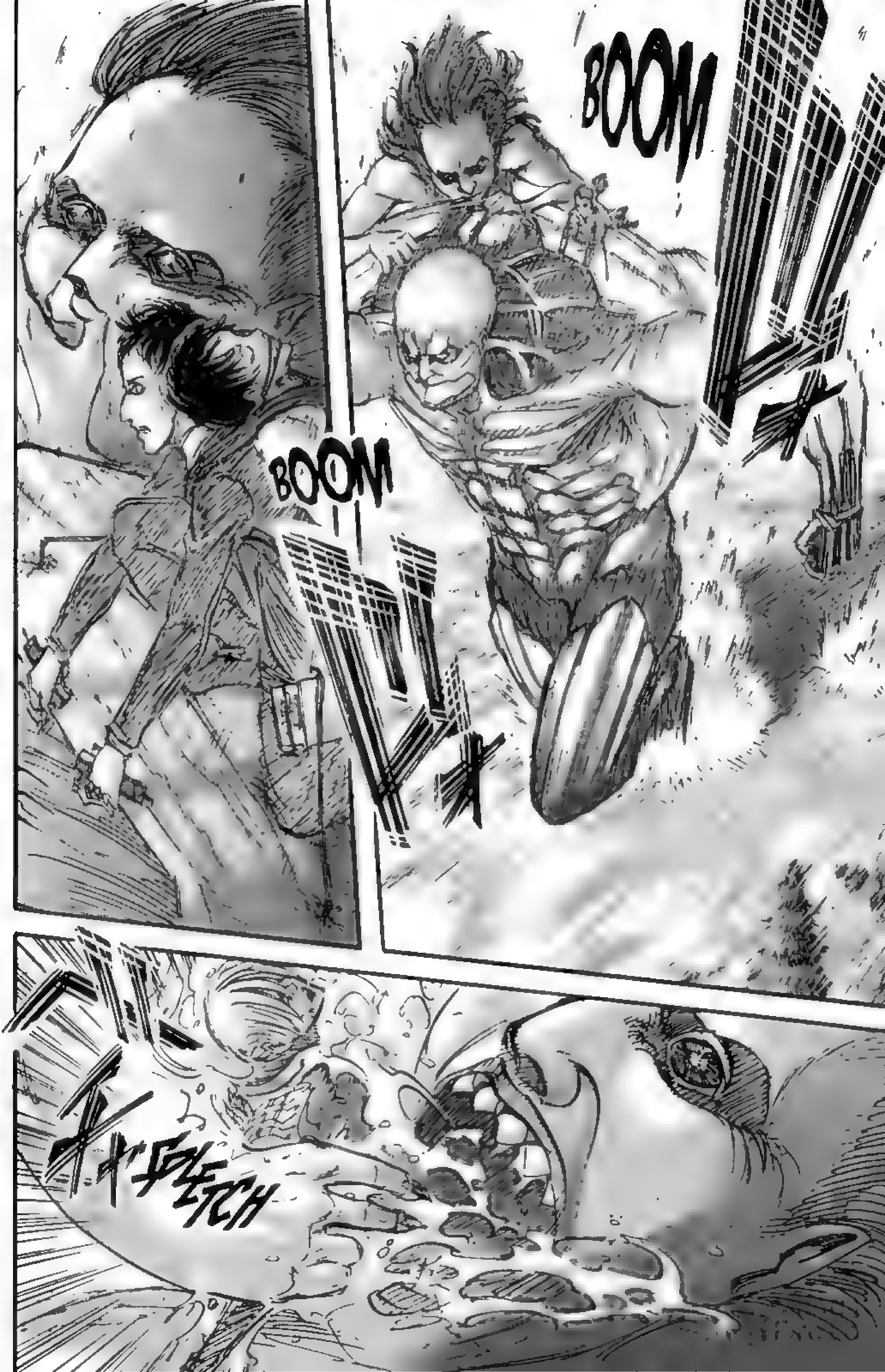
Someone

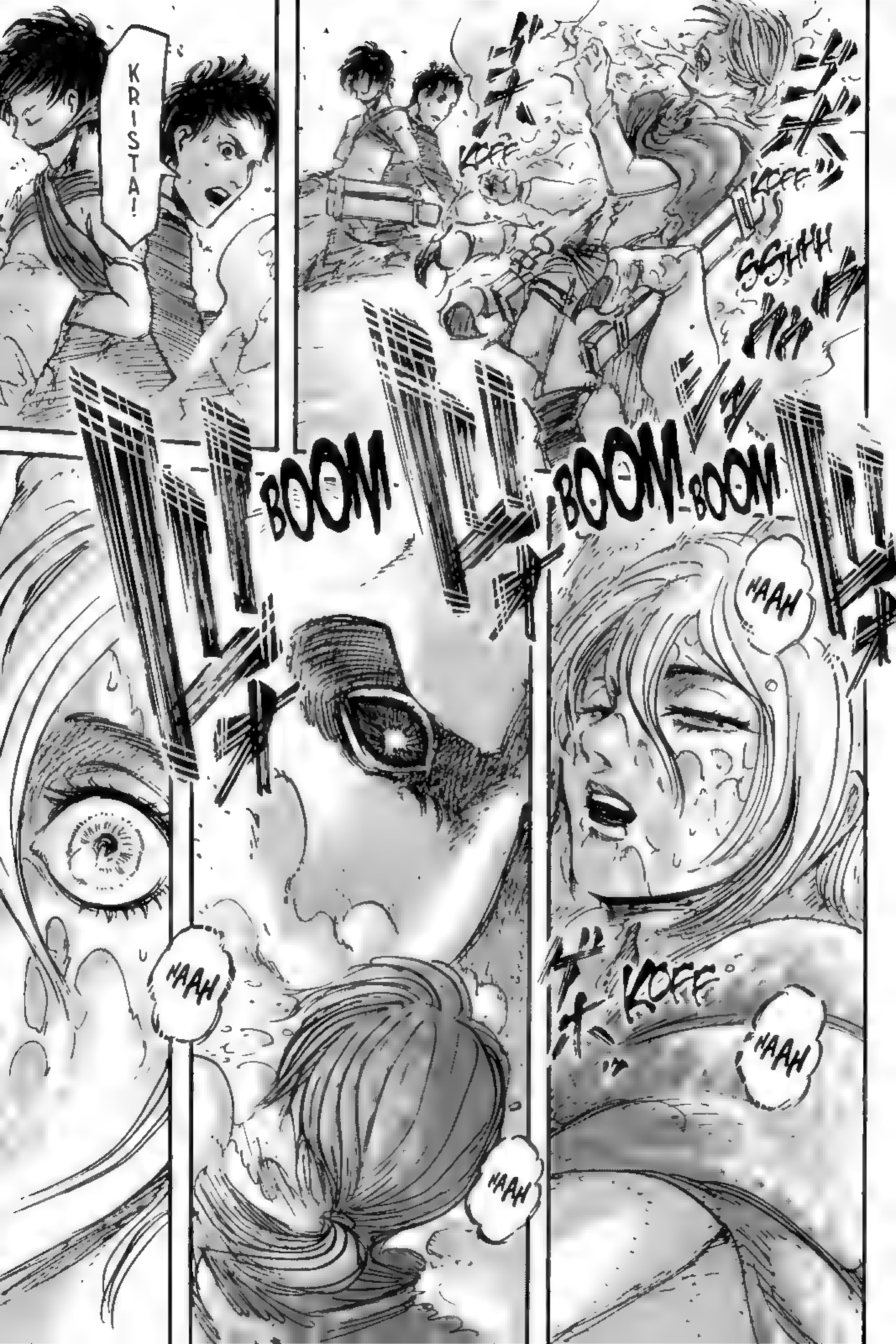

BOOM
BOOM
ALL TEAMS!! I DON'T CARE IF YOU'VE GOT TITANS TAILING YOU!!
FOLLOW ME!

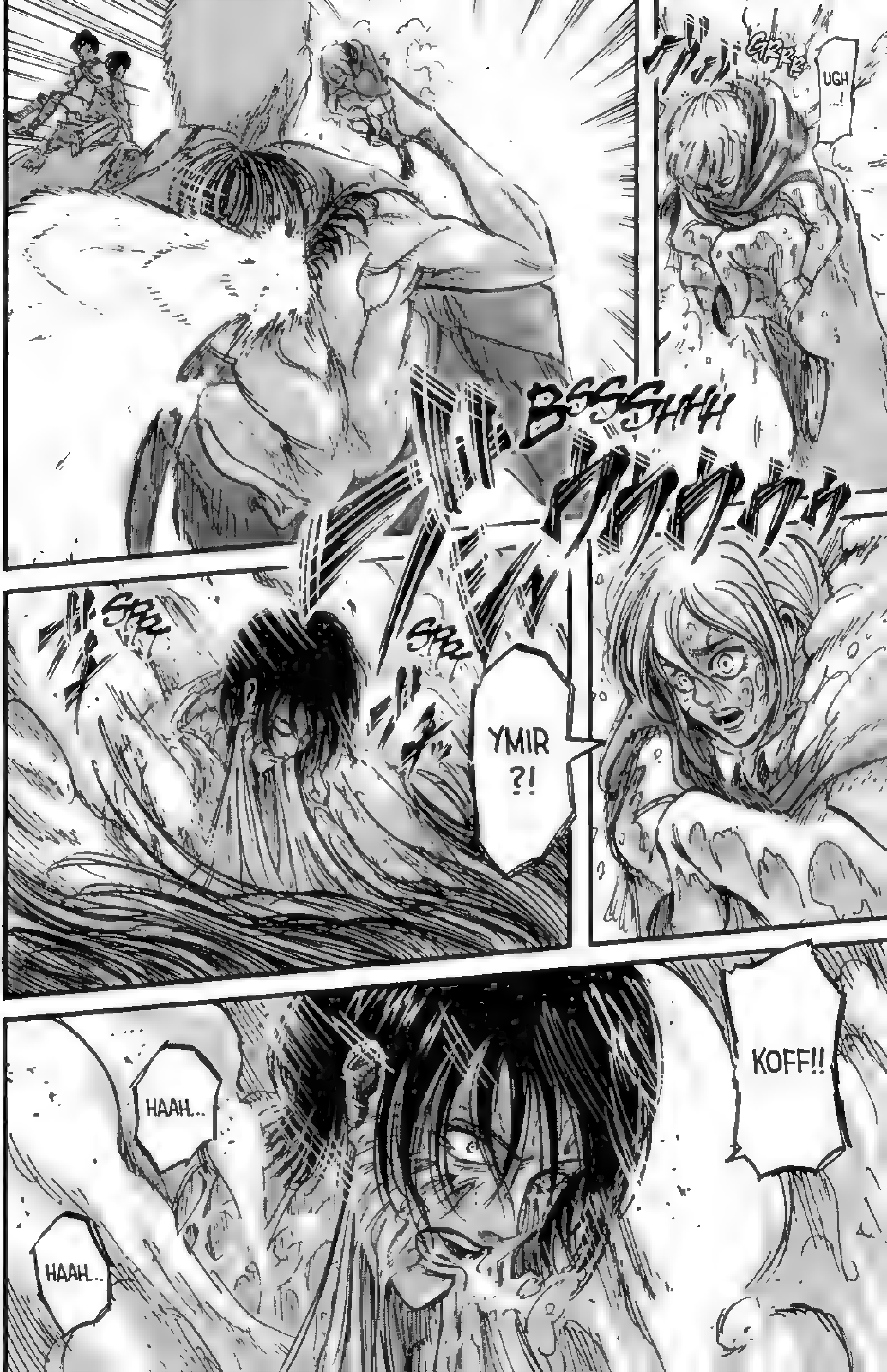

ERWIN, YOU DEVIL...!!
ARE YOU USING US AS BAIT AGAIN?!
THAT'S NOT MY INTENTION!
THE GARRISON IS FIGHTING WELL!
DO YOUR DUTY AS SOLDIERS!!
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
THE ARMORED TITAN IS TRYING TO CARRY EREN AWAY!!
WE NEED TO STOP IT BY ANY MEANS POSSIBLE!

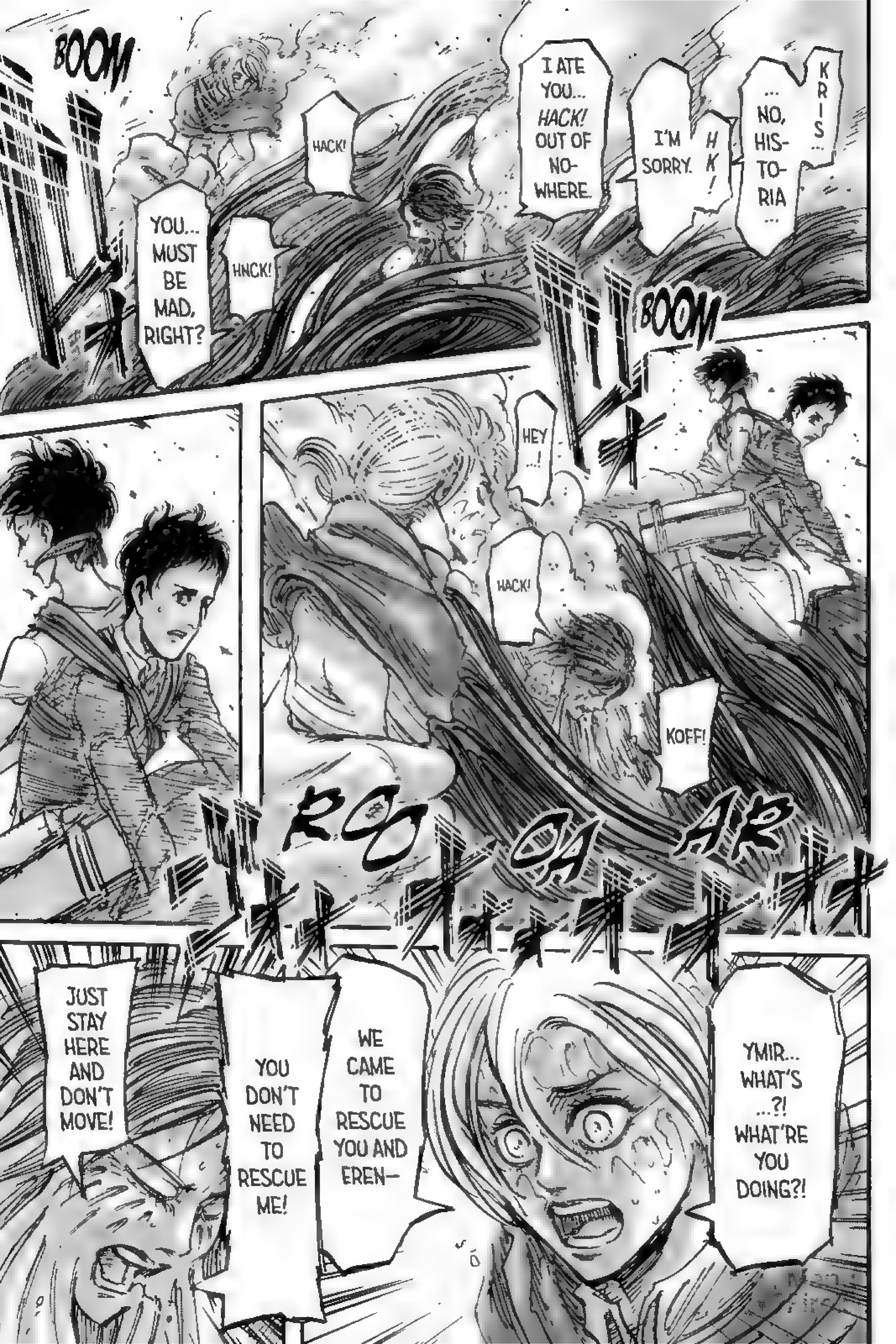

THEY'RE NOT GOING TOO FAST FOR US!
WE CAN MAKE IT TO THEM!
CLOP-CLOP-CLOP CLOP-CLOP-CLOP-CLOP-CLOP
IF IT SHED THE HARD SKIN AROUND ITS JOINTS, THE ARMORED TITAN WOULD BE ABLE TO RUN FASTER.
SINCE IT HASN'T... IT MIGHT NOT BE ABLE TO RUN THAT FAR, BUT...
EVEN IF WE DO CATCH UP TO IT, WE CAN'T STOP IT...!
CLOP-CLOP-CLOP-CLOP-CLOP CLOP-CLOP-CLOP
NO... THERE HAS TO BE SOME WAY.
THIS TIME... I'M NOT GOING TO HESITATE.
I PROMISE...
TO **KILL THEM.**

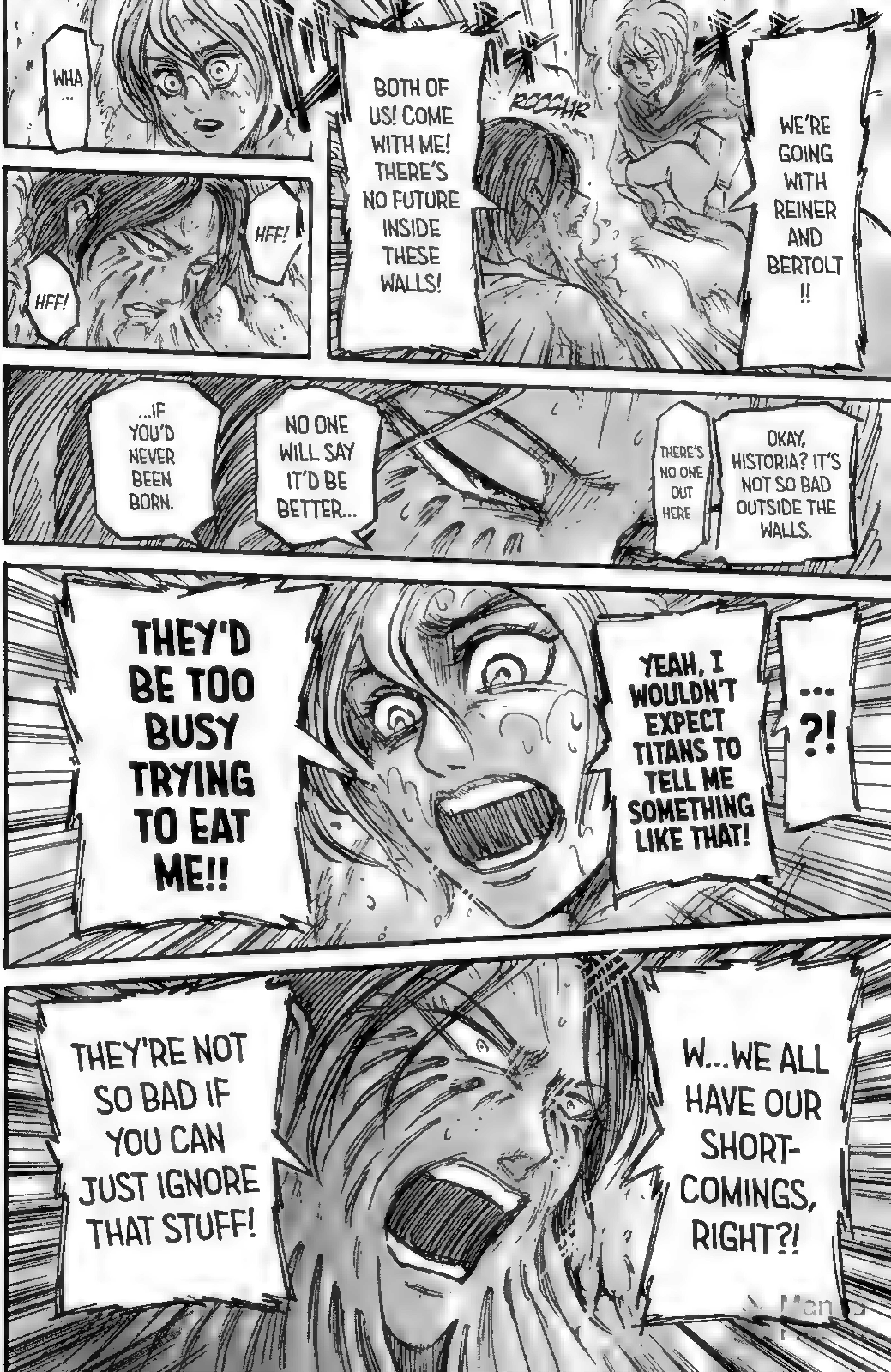

AND THAT INCLUDES YMIR...
...IF SHE GETS IN OUR WAY.
I DON'T CARE WHAT IT TAKES...
I'LL KILL THEM ALL.
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP

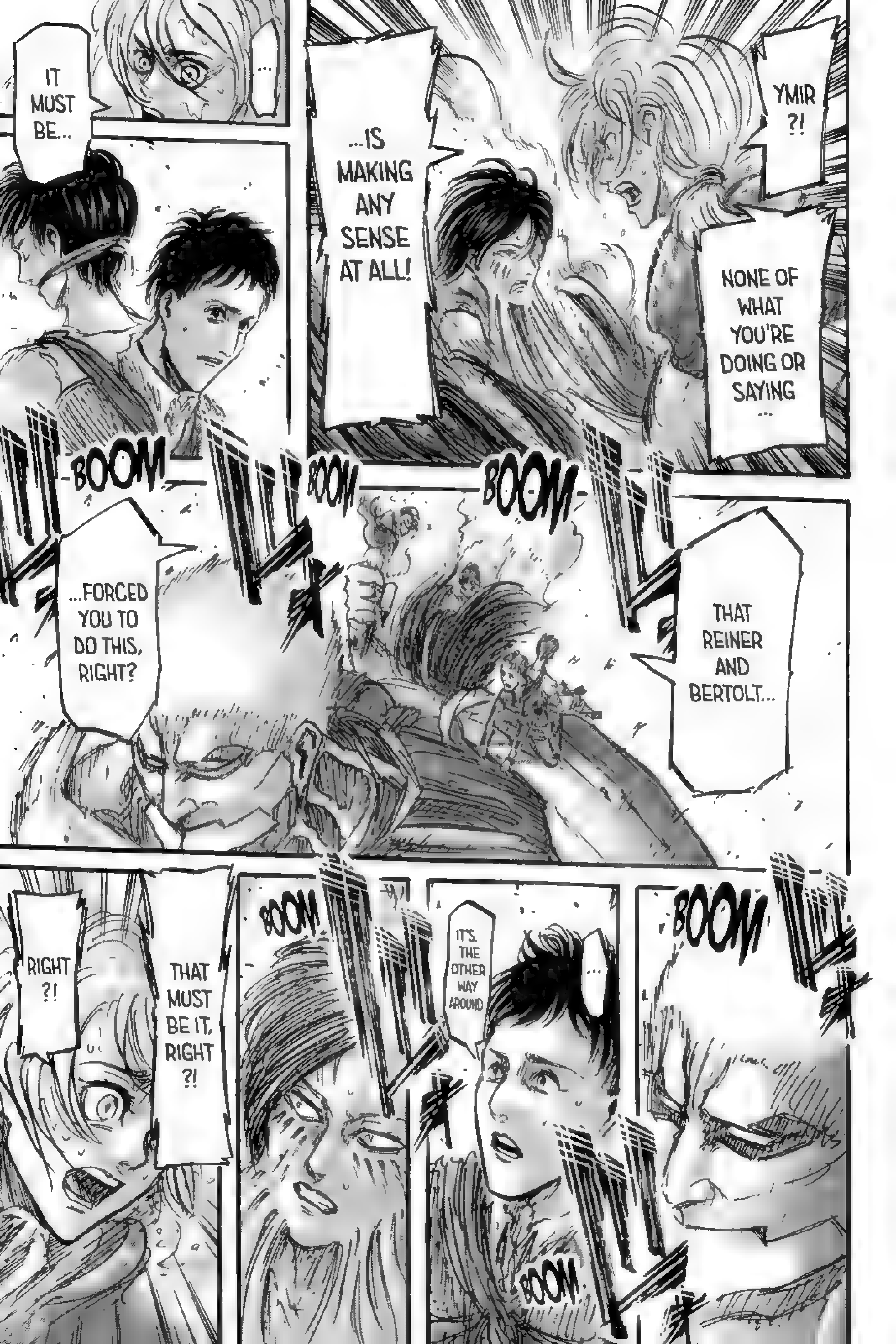

BOOM
BOOM
SPLETCH

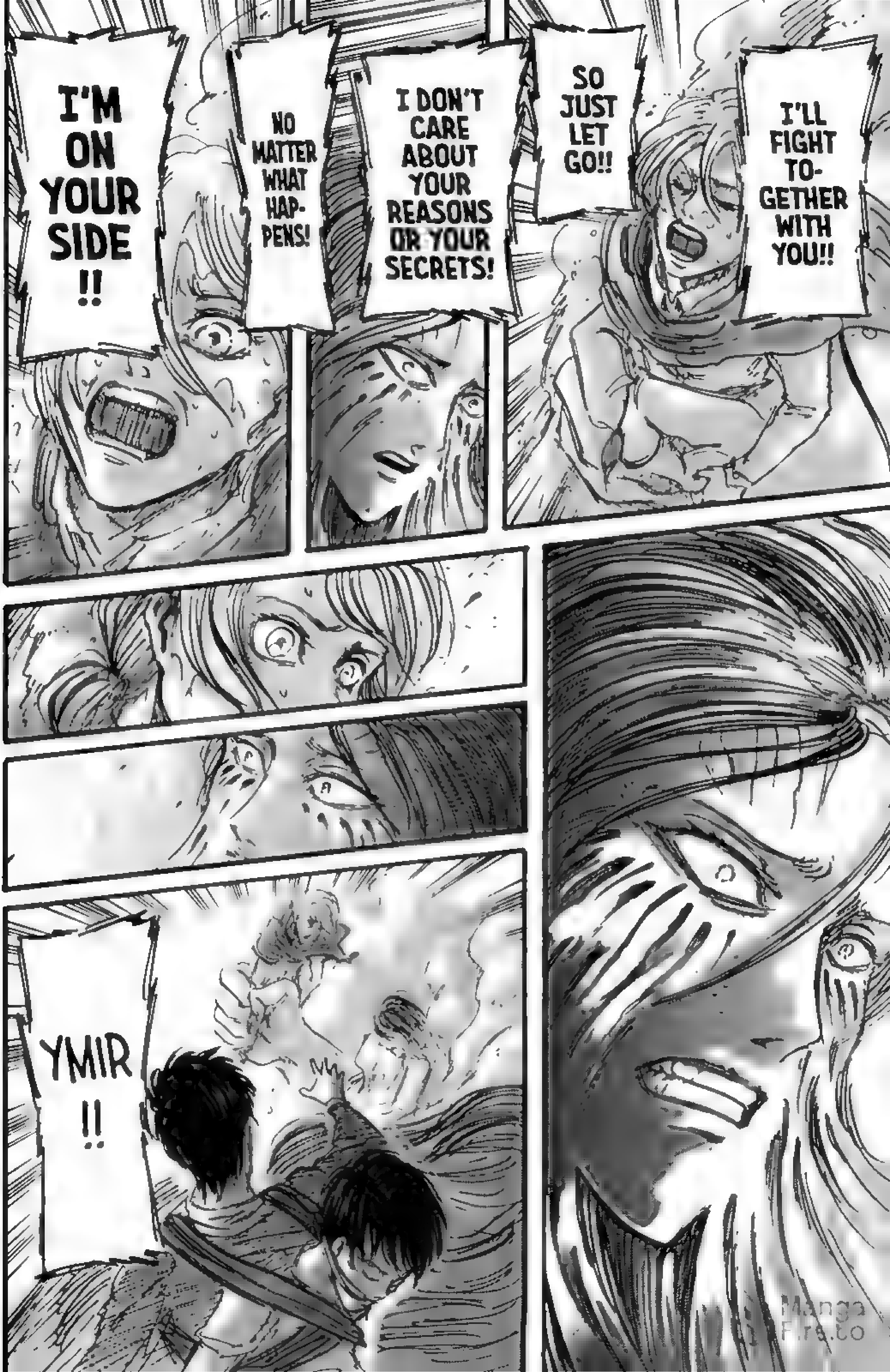

KOFF
KOFF
SSHHH
KRISTA!
BOOM
BOOM!
BOOM
HAAH
KOFF
HAAH
HAAH
HAAH


GRRR
UGH ...!
BSSSHHH
YMIR ?!
SPW
SPW
KOFF!!
HAAH...
HAAH...

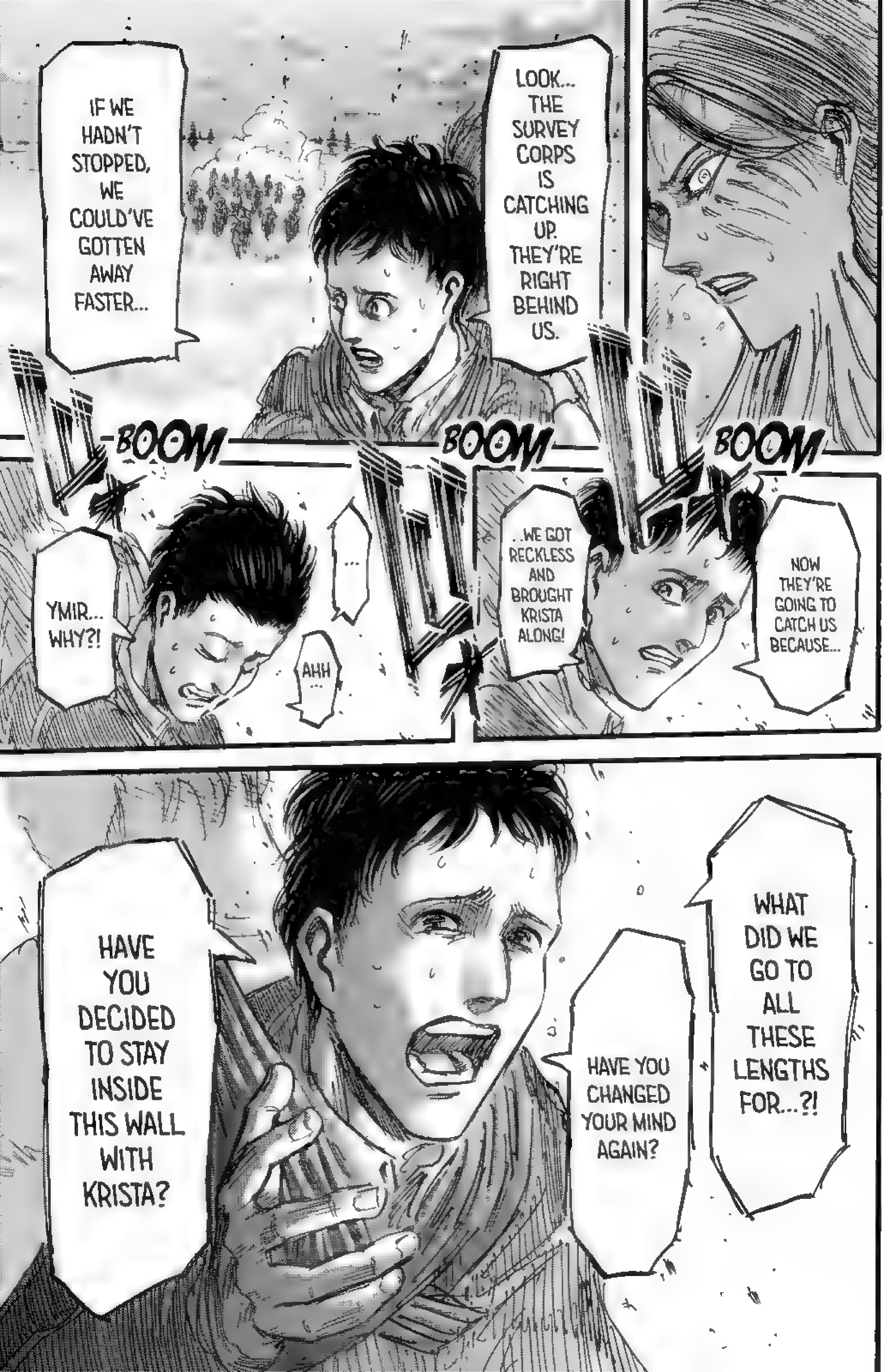

KRIS...
... NO, HISTORIA ...
HK!
I'M SORRY.
I ATE YOU... HACK! OUT OF NOWHERE.
HACK!
BOOM
HNCK!
YOU... MUST BE MAD, RIGHT?
BOOM
HEY...!
HACK!
KOFF!
ROOOAAR
YMIR... WHAT'S ...?! WHAT'RE YOU DOING?!
WE CAME TO RESCUE YOU AND EREN—
YOU DON'T NEED TO RESCUE ME!
JUST STAY HERE AND DON'T MOVE!

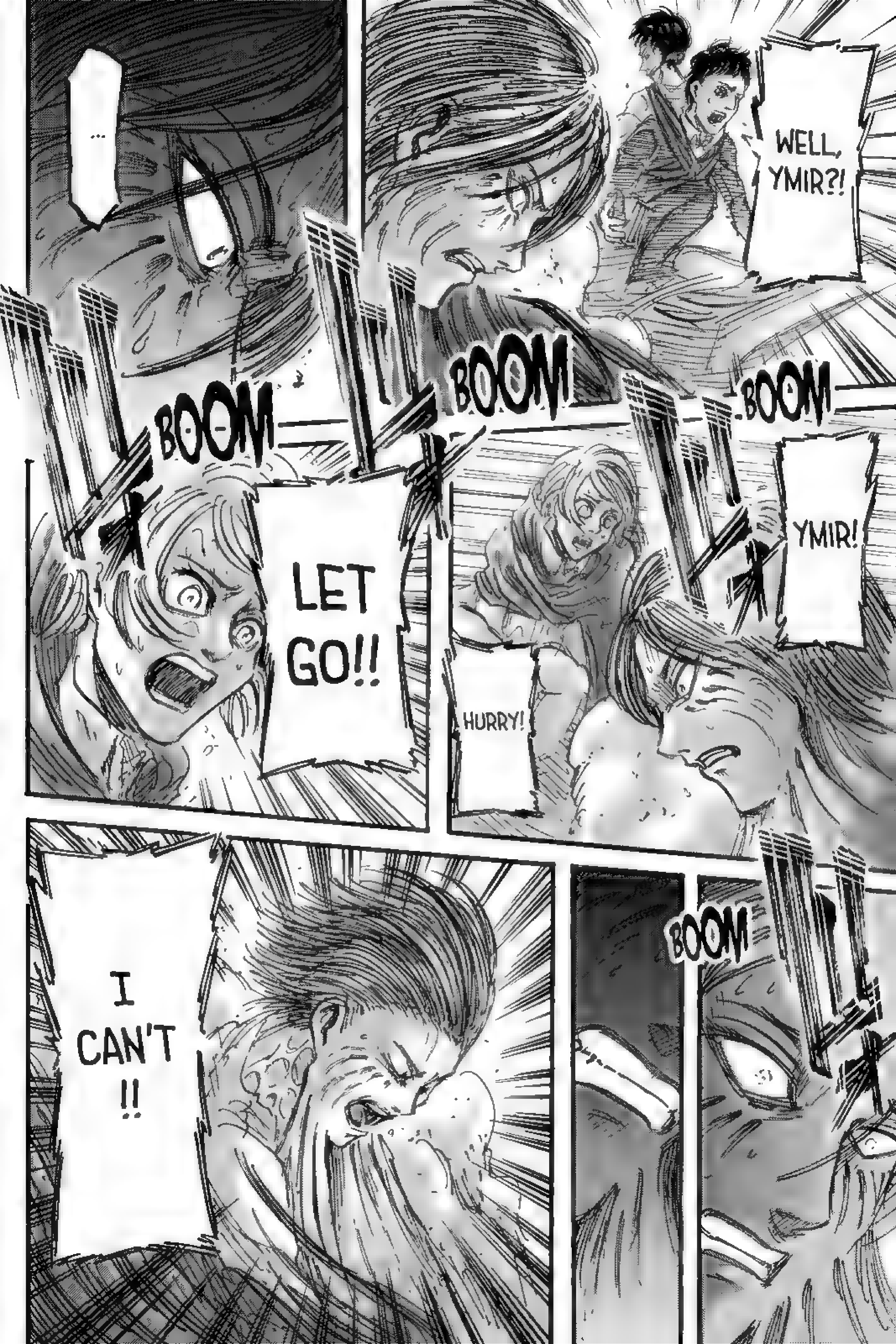

WE'RE GOING WITH REINER AND BERTOLT!!
ROOAHR
BOTH OF US! COME WITH ME! THERE'S NO FUTURE INSIDE THESE WALLS!
WHA...
HFF!
HFF!
OKAY, HISTORIA? IT'S NOT SO BAD OUTSIDE THE WALLS.
THERE'S NO ONE OUT HERE
NO ONE WILL SAY IT'D BE BETTER...
...IF YOU'D NEVER BEEN BORN.
...?!
YEAH, I WOULDN'T EXPECT TITANS TO TELL ME SOMETHING LIKE THAT!
THEY'D BE TOO BUSY TRYING TO EAT ME!!
W...WE ALL HAVE OUR SHORTCOMINGS, RIGHT?!
THEY'RE NOT SO BAD IF YOU CAN JUST IGNORE THAT STUFF!

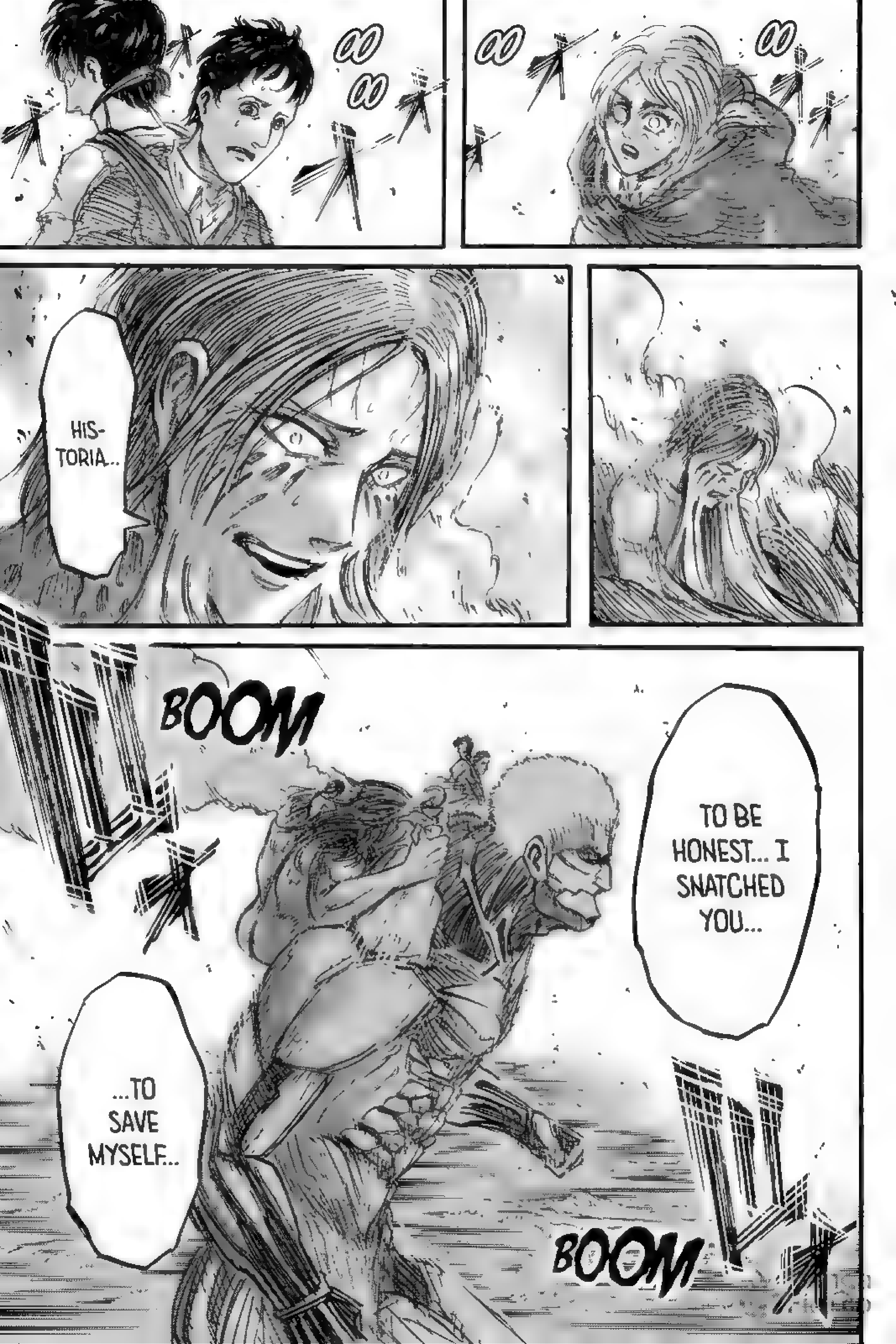

YMIR ?!
NONE OF WHAT YOU'RE DOING OR SAYING ...
...IS MAKING ANY SENSE AT ALL!
...
IT MUST BE...
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
THAT REINER AND BERTOLT...
...FORCED YOU TO DO THIS, RIGHT?
BOOM
...
IT'S THE OTHER WAY AROUND
BOOM
BOOM
THAT MUST BE IT, RIGHT ?!
RIGHT ?!

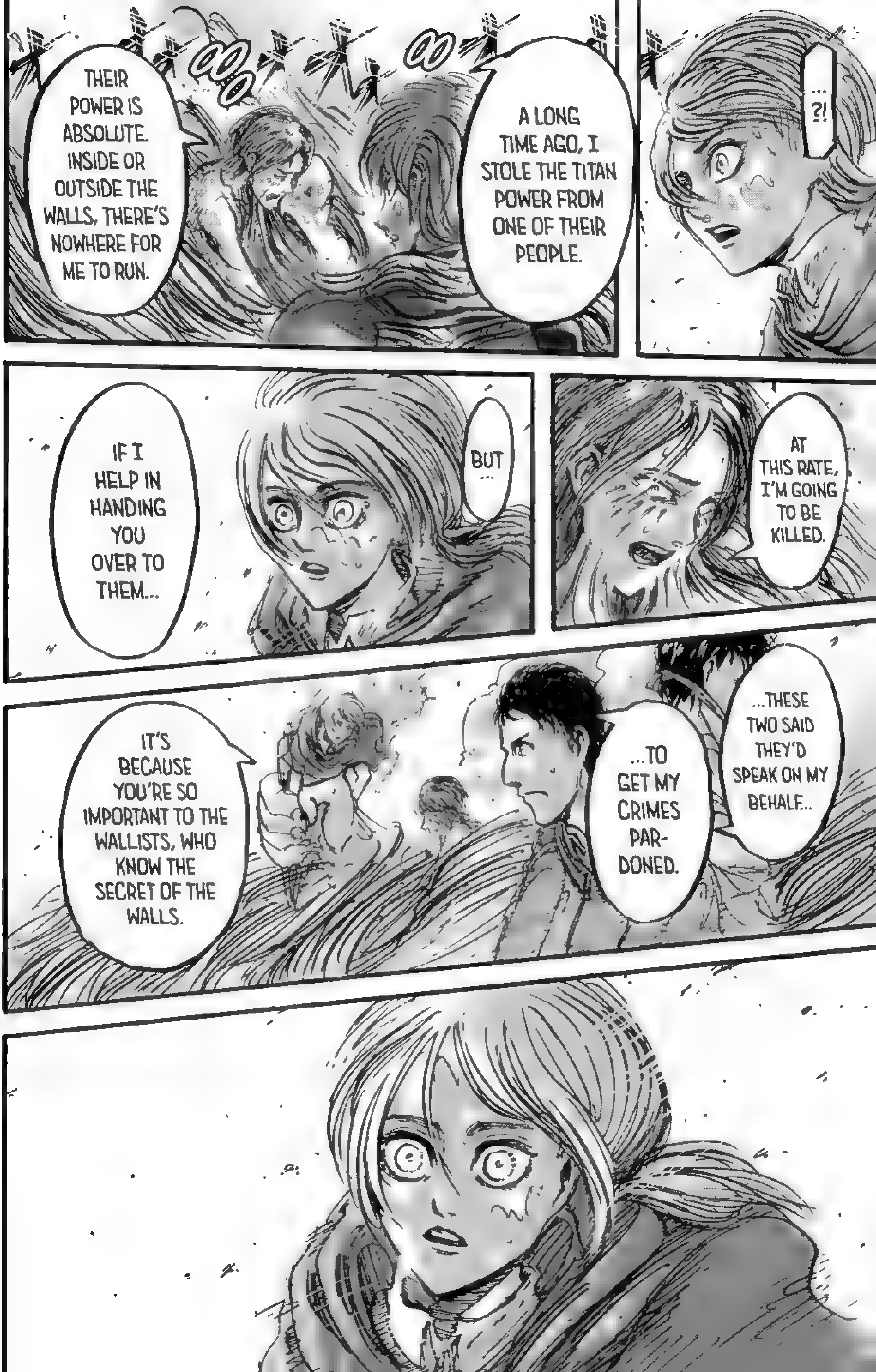

I'M ON YOUR SIDE!!
NO MATTER WHAT HAPPENS!
I DON'T CARE ABOUT YOUR REASONS OR YOUR SECRETS!
SO JUST LET GO!!
I'LL FIGHT TOGETHER WITH YOU!!
YMIR!!

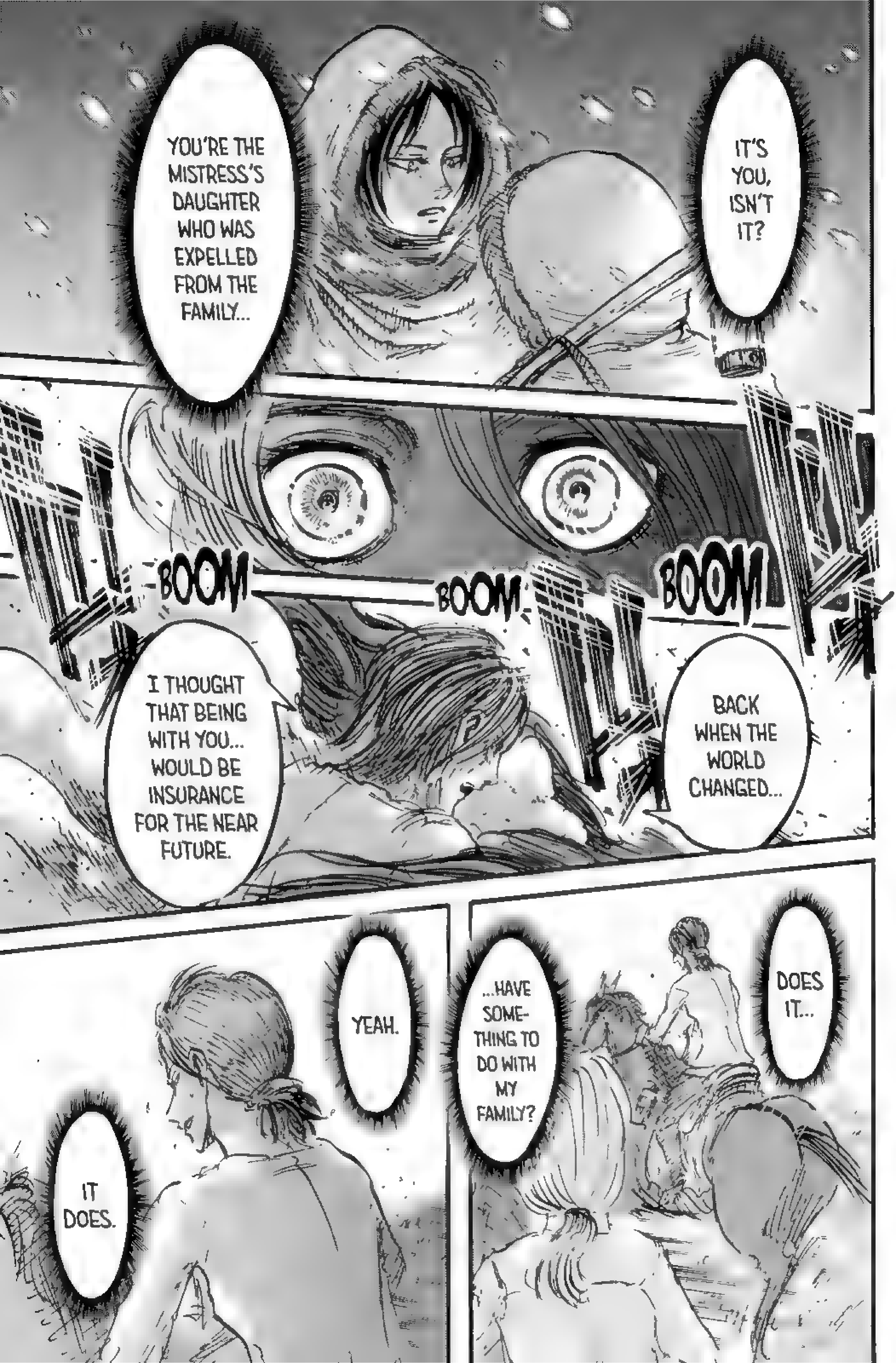
Manga Fire.to

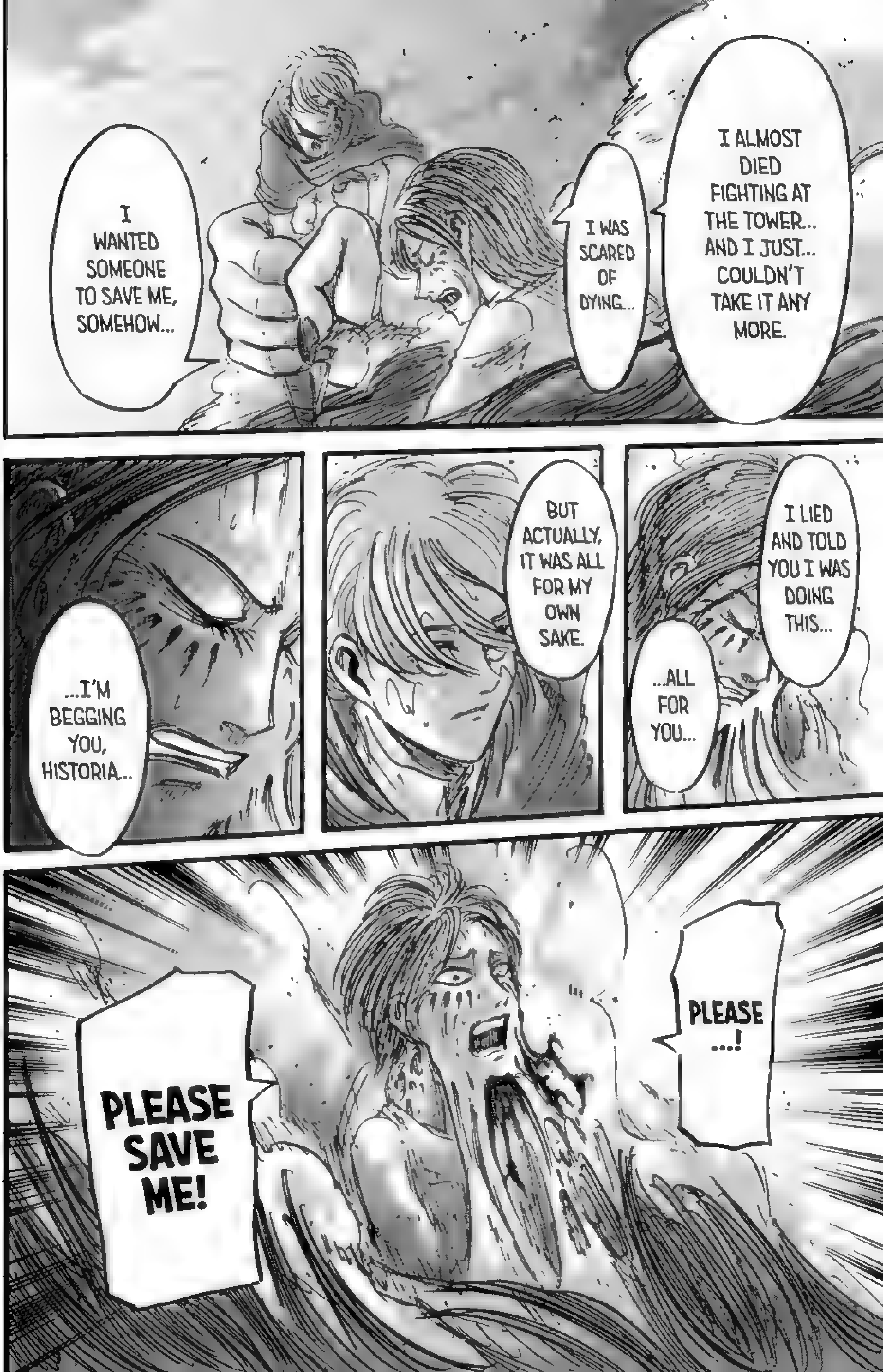

LOOK... THE SURVEY CORPS IS CATCHING UP. THEY'RE RIGHT BEHIND US.
IF WE HADN'T STOPPED, WE COULD'VE GOTTEN AWAY FASTER...
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
NOW THEY'RE GOING TO CATCH US BECAUSE...
...WE GOT RECKLESS AND BROUGHT KRISTA ALONG!
...
AHH...
YMIR... WHY?!
WHAT DID WE GO TO ALL THESE LENGTHS FOR...?!
HAVE YOU CHANGED YOUR MIND AGAIN?
HAVE YOU DECIDED TO STAY INSIDE THIS WALL WITH KRISTA?

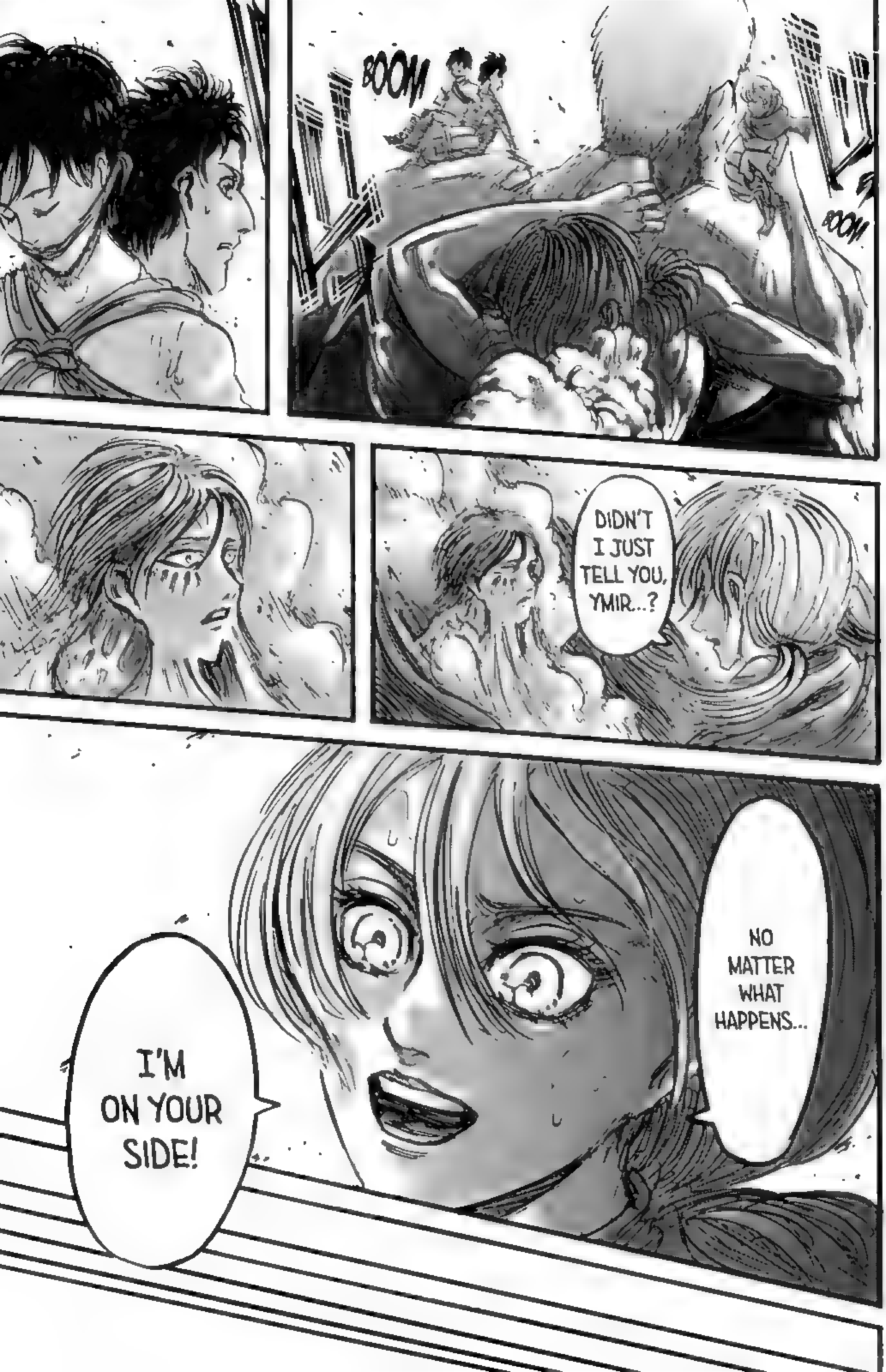

WELL, YMIR?!
...
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
YMIR!
HURRY!
LET GO!!
BOOM
I CAN'T !!


HIS-TORIA...
TO BE HONEST... I SNATCHED YOU...
BOOM
...TO SAVE MYSELF...
BOOM

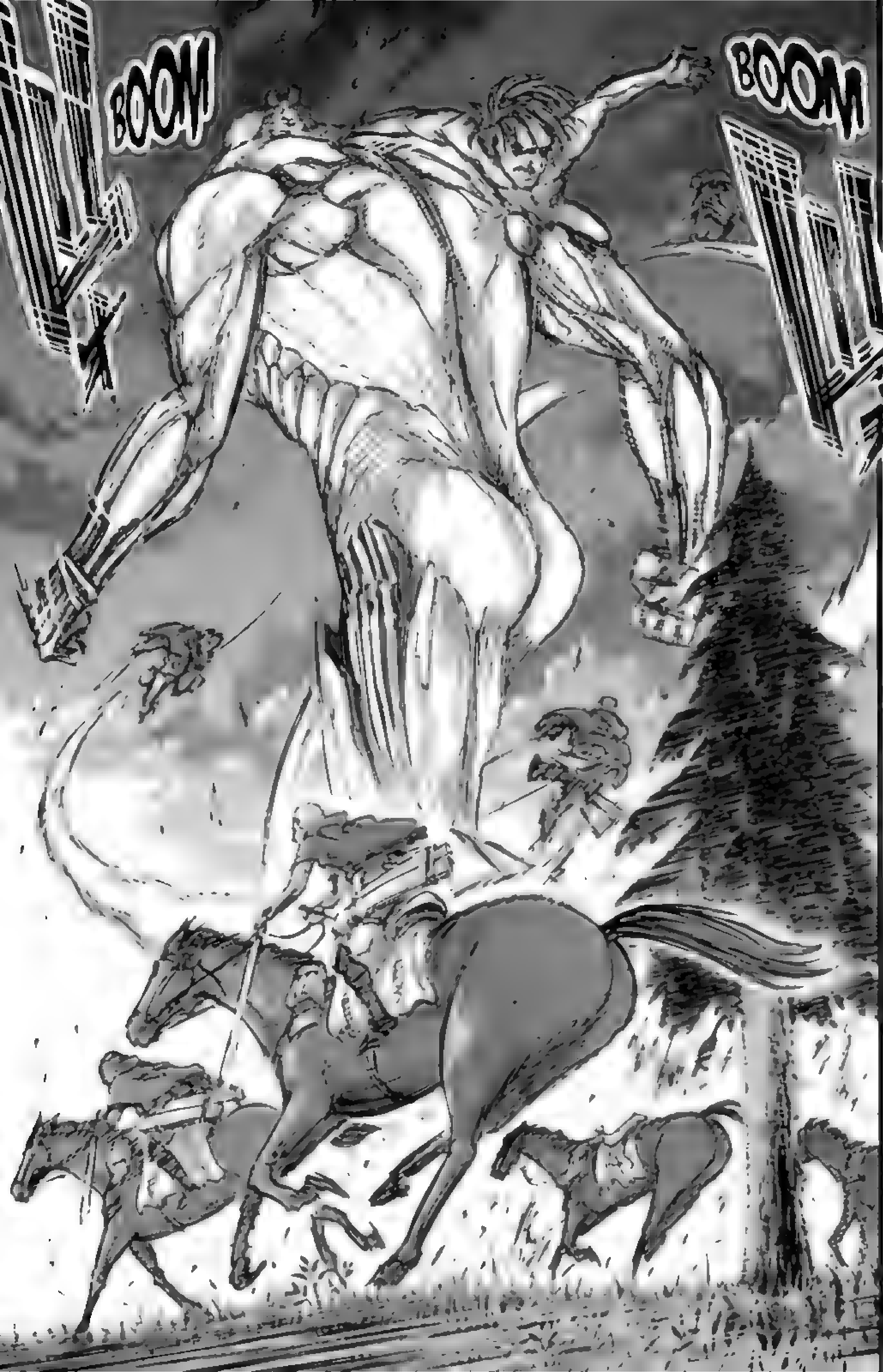

...
?!
A LONG TIME AGO, I STOLE THE TITAN POWER FROM ONE OF THEIR PEOPLE.
THEIR POWER IS ABSOLUTE. INSIDE OR OUTSIDE THE WALLS, THERE'S NOWHERE FOR ME TO RUN.
AT THIS RATE, I'M GOING TO BE KILLED.
BUT...
IF I HELP IN HANDING YOU OVER TO THEM...
...THESE TWO SAID THEY'D SPEAK ON MY BEHALF...
...TO GET MY CRIMES PARDONED.
IT'S BECAUSE YOU'RE SO IMPORTANT TO THE WALLISTS, WHO KNOW THE SECRET OF THE WALLS.

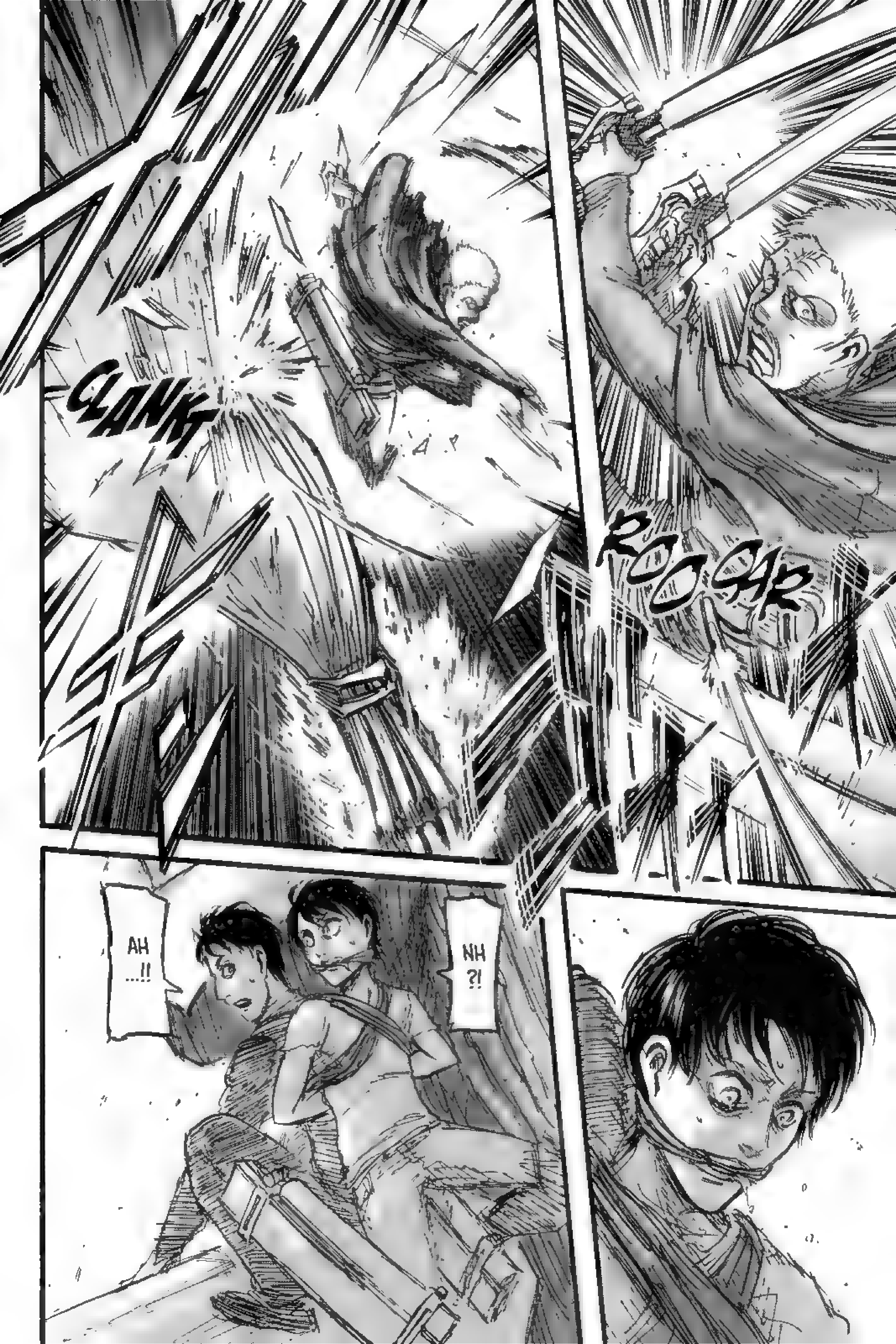

IT'S YOU, ISN'T IT?
YOU'RE THE MISTRESS'S DAUGHTER WHO WAS EXPELLED FROM THE FAMILY...
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BACK WHEN THE WORLD CHANGED...
I THOUGHT THAT BEING WITH YOU... WOULD BE INSURANCE FOR THE NEAR FUTURE.
DOES IT...
...HAVE SOMETHING TO DO WITH MY FAMILY?
YEAH.
IT DOES.

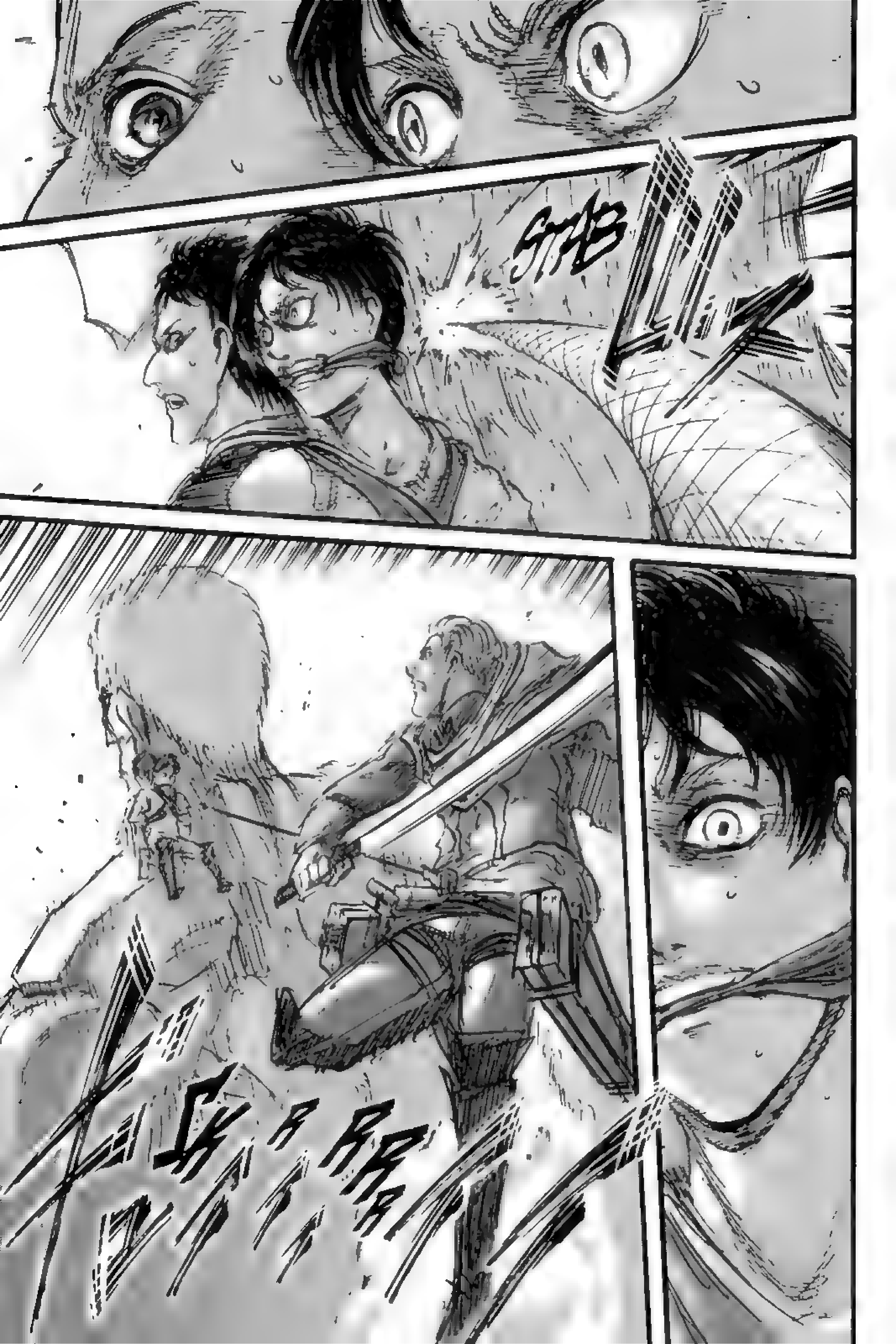

I ALMOST DIED FIGHTING AT THE TOWER... AND I JUST... COULDN'T TAKE IT ANY MORE.
I WAS SCARED OF DYING...
I WANTED SOMEONE TO SAVE ME, SOMEHOW...
I LIED AND TOLD YOU I WAS DOING THIS...
...ALL FOR YOU...
BUT ACTUALLY, IT WAS ALL FOR MY OWN SAKE.
...I'M BEGGING YOU, HISTORIA...
PLEASE ...!
PLEASE SAVE ME!

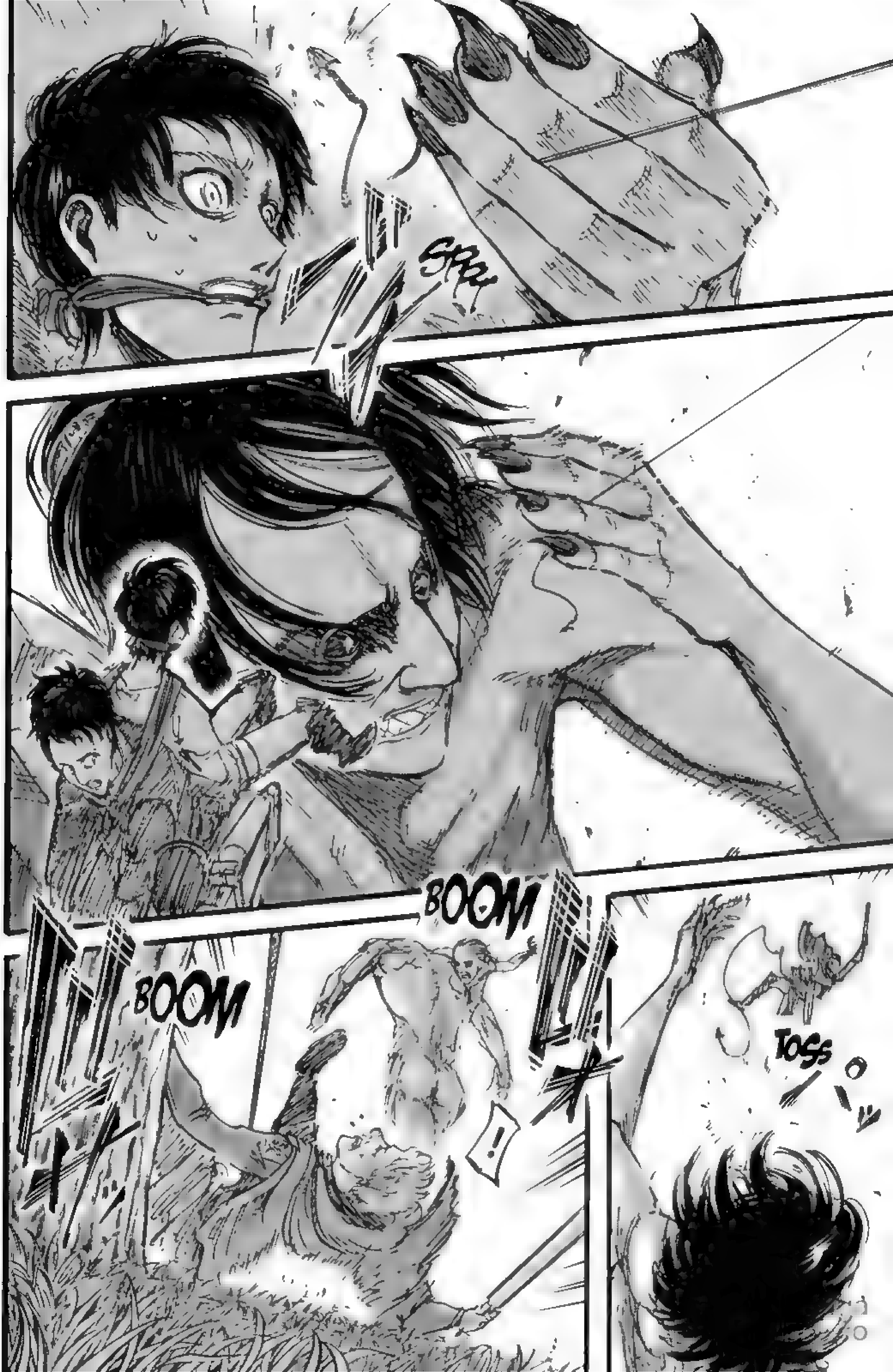

BOOM
BOOM
DIDN'T I JUST TELL YOU, YMIR...?
NO MATTER WHAT HAPPENS...
I'M ON YOUR SIDE!

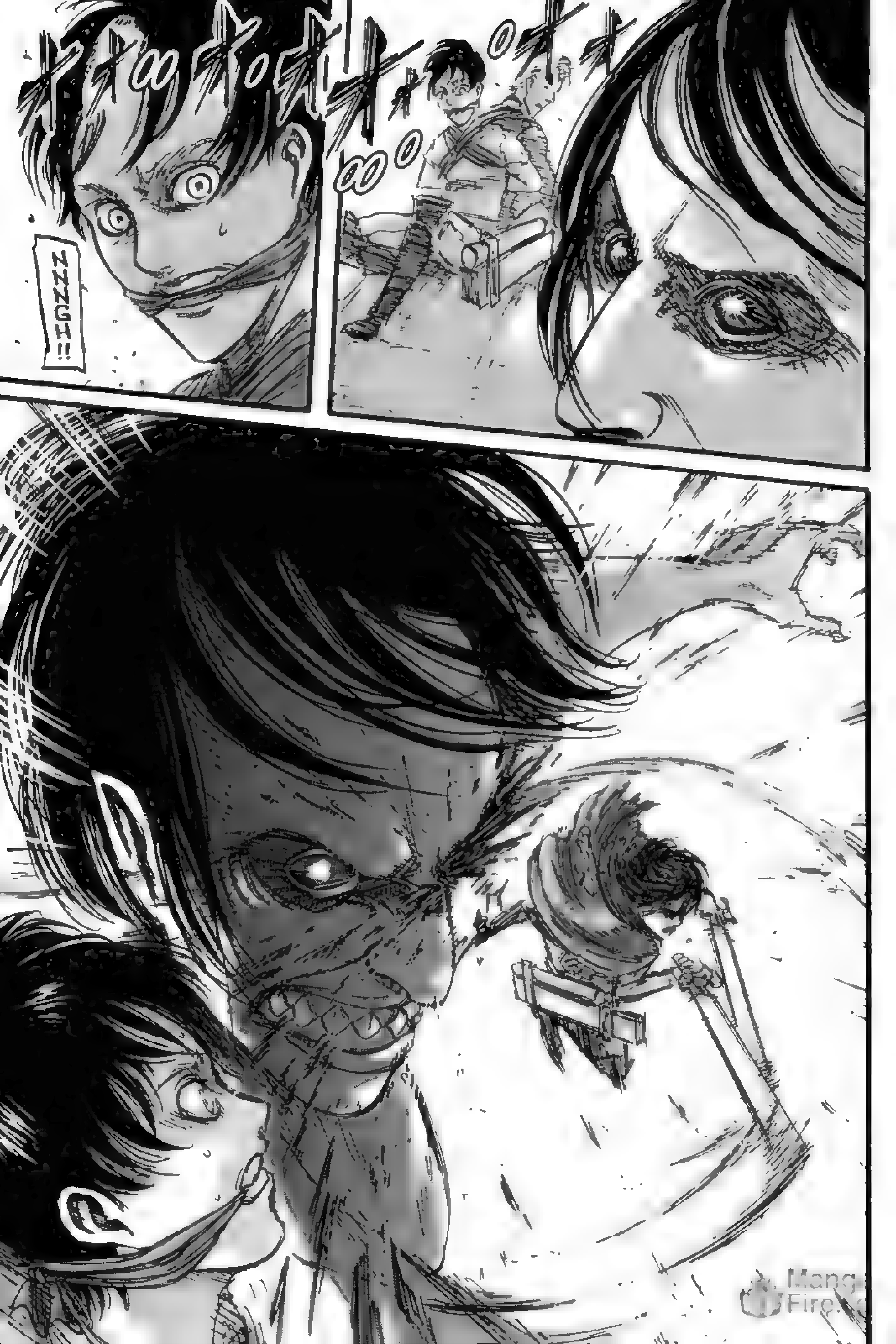
Manga Fire.to


BOOM
BOOM

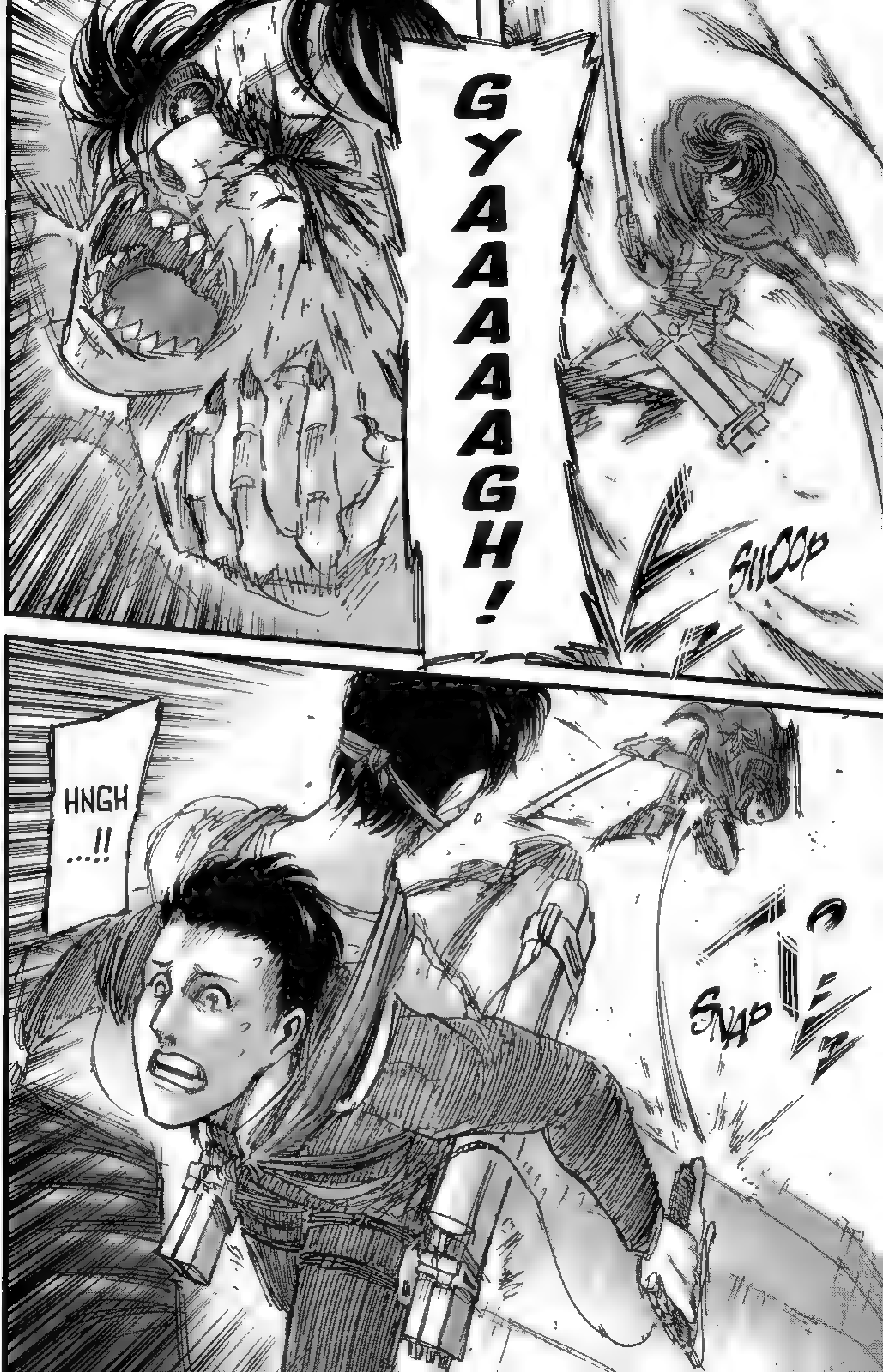

ROOOAR
CLANK
NH ?!
AH ...!!

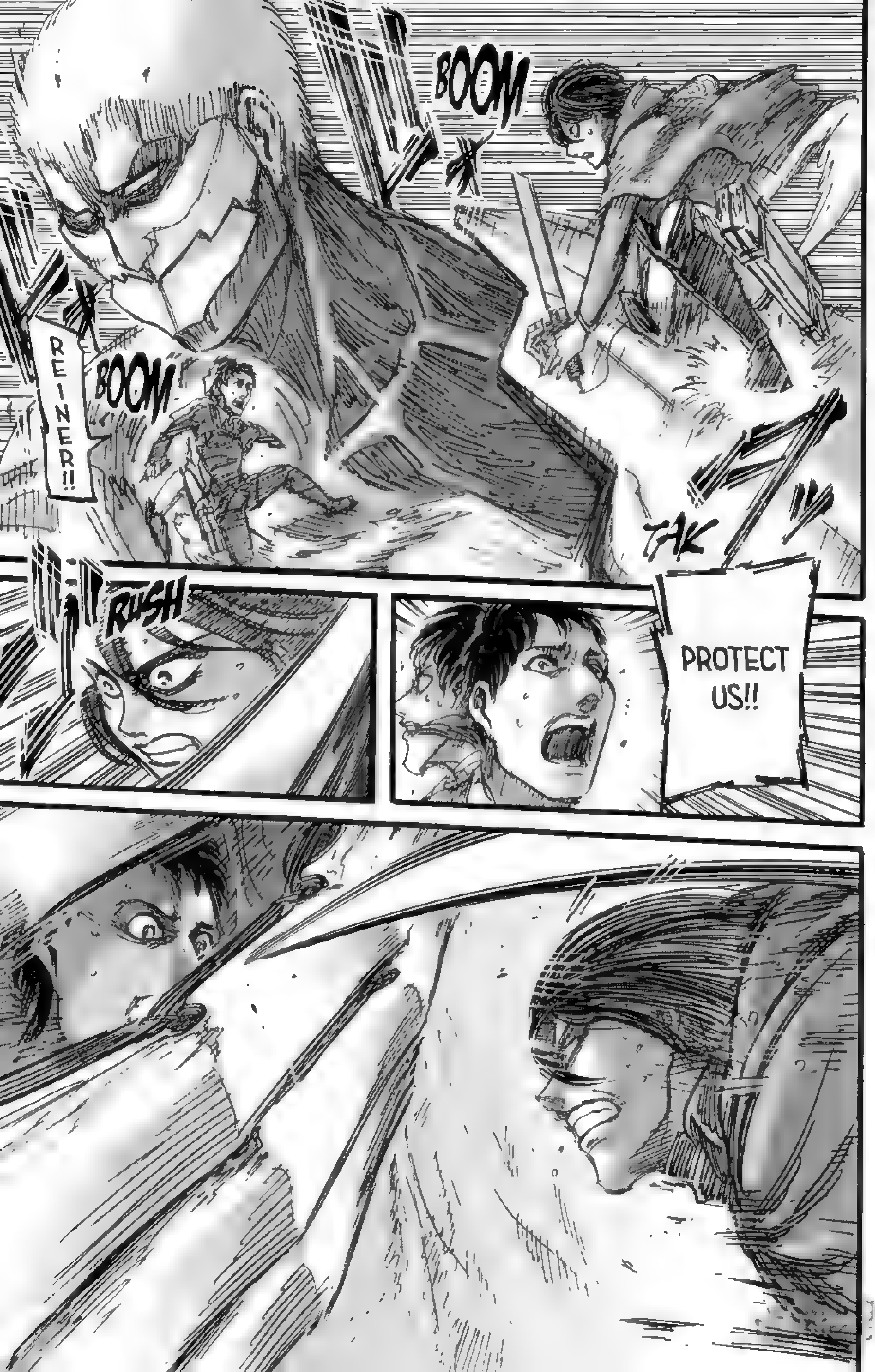

STAB
SKRRR

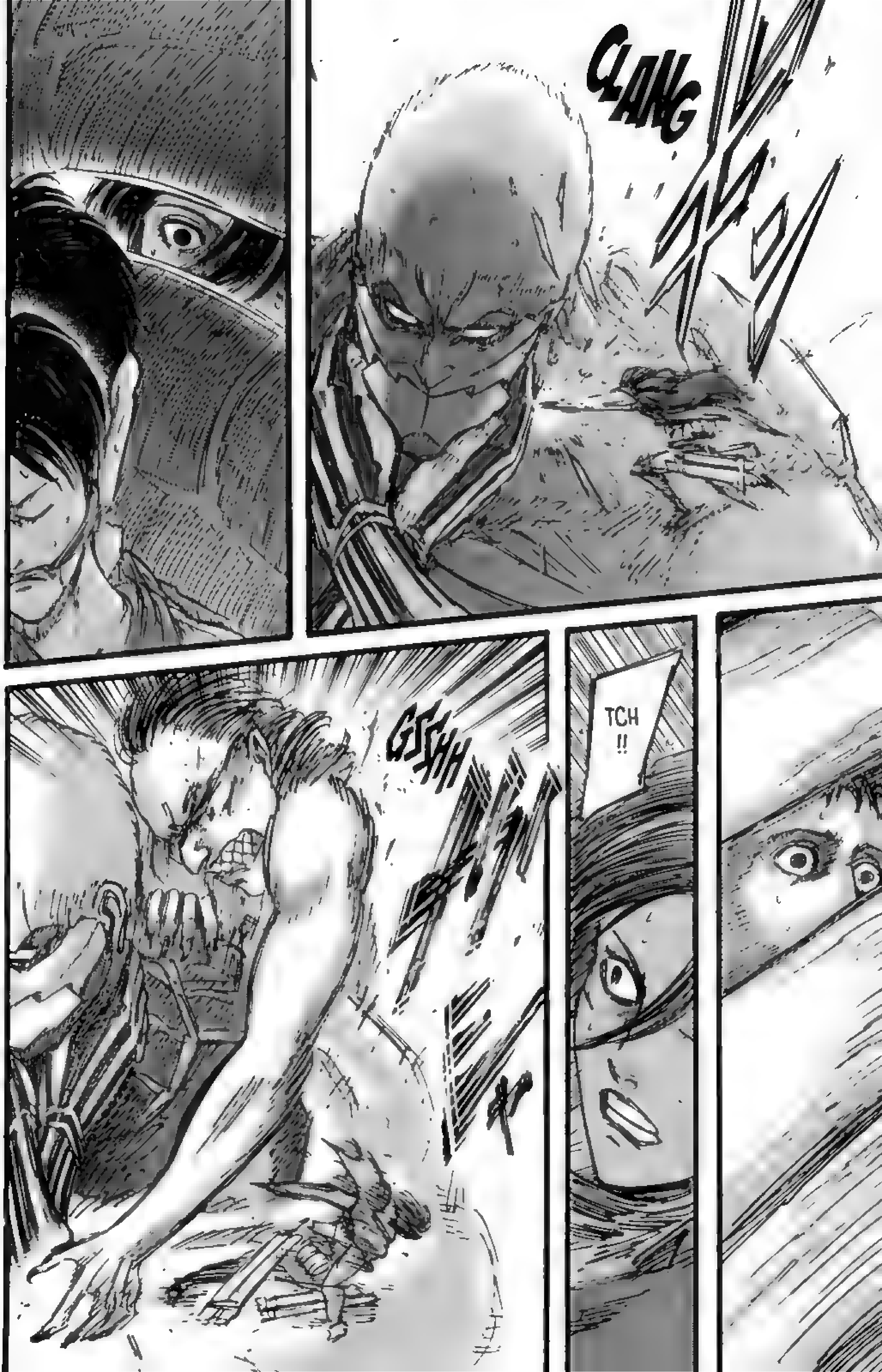

SPOW
BOOM
BOOM
TOSS
!

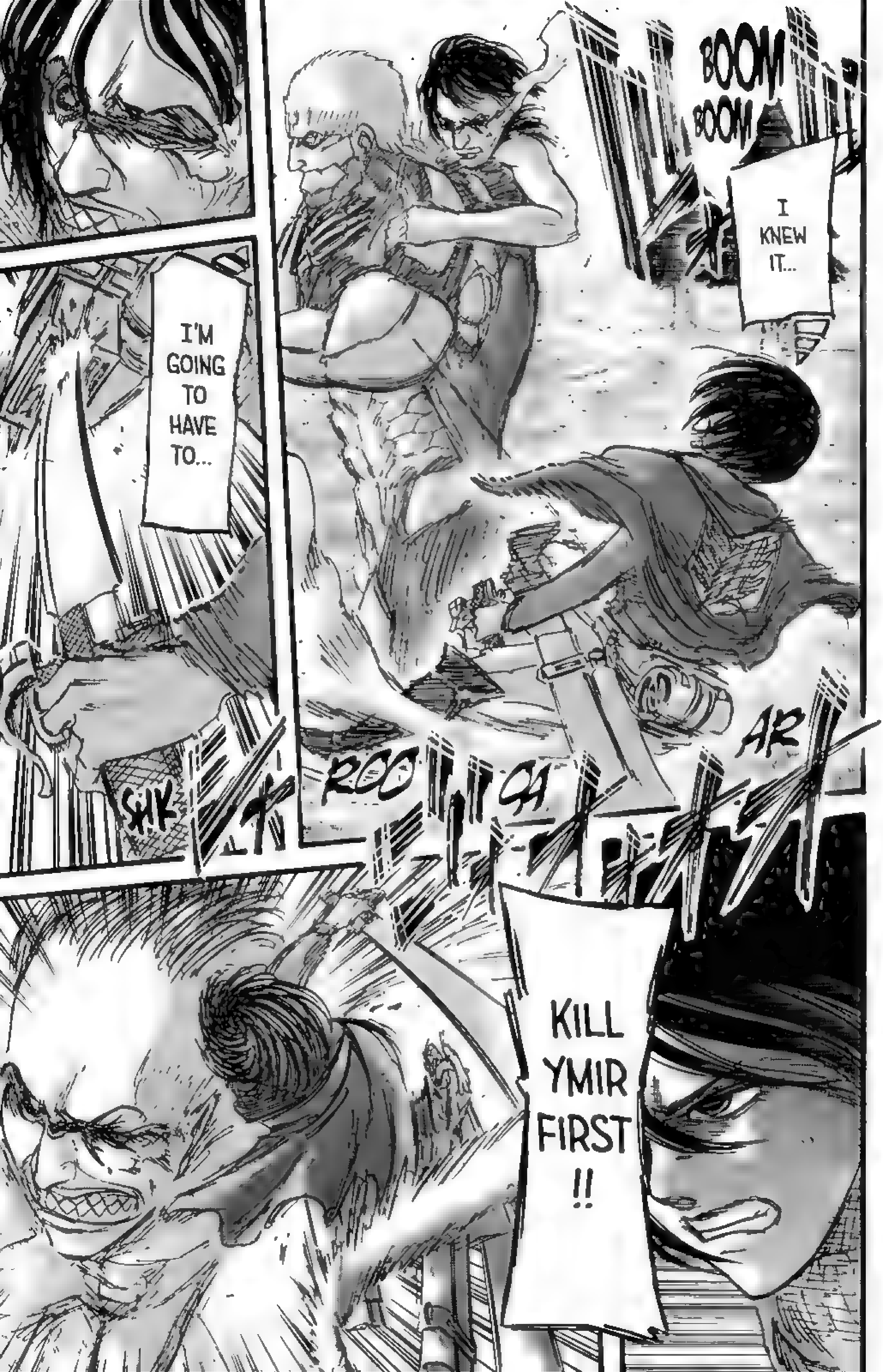


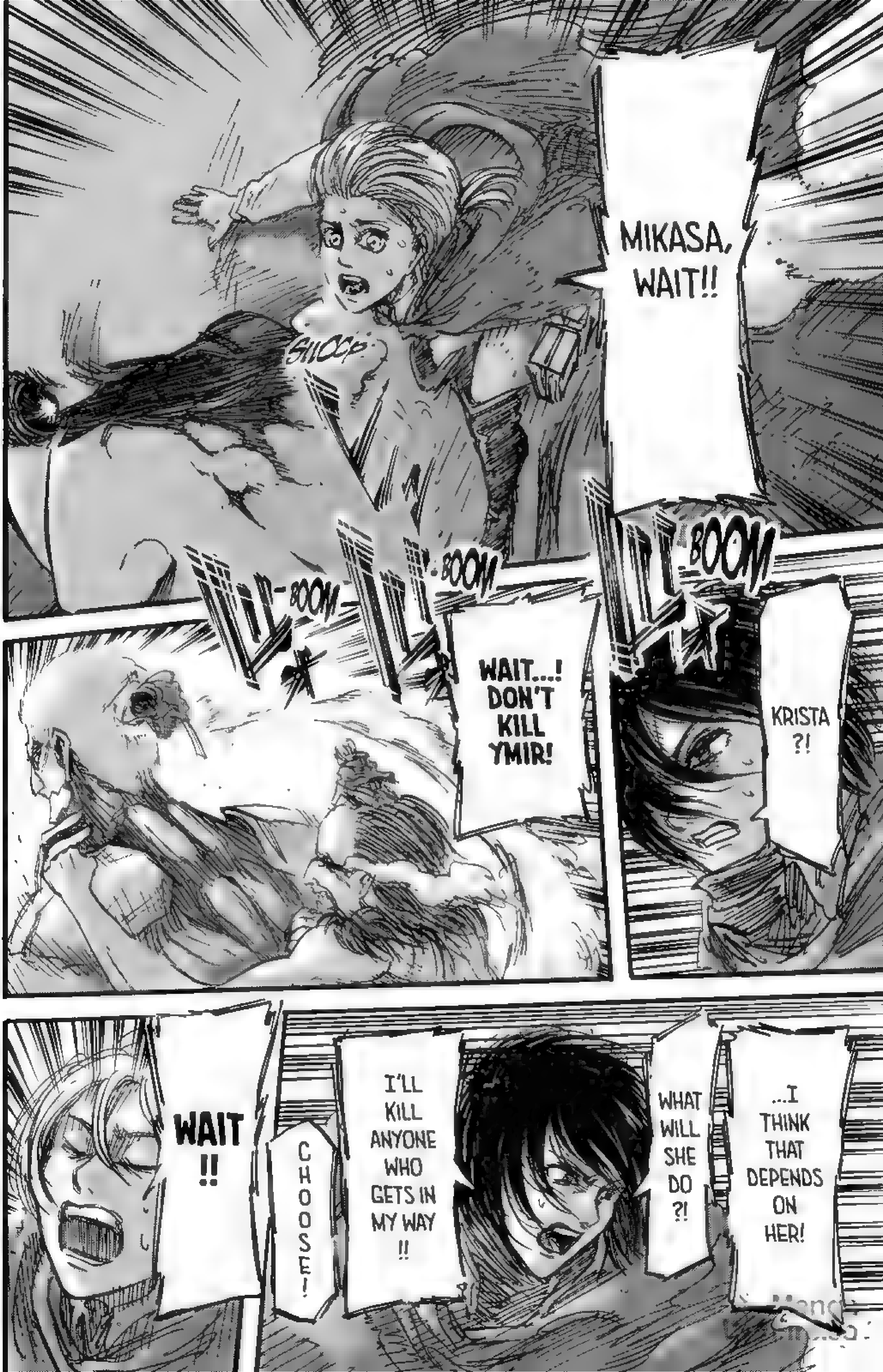
Mang
Fire

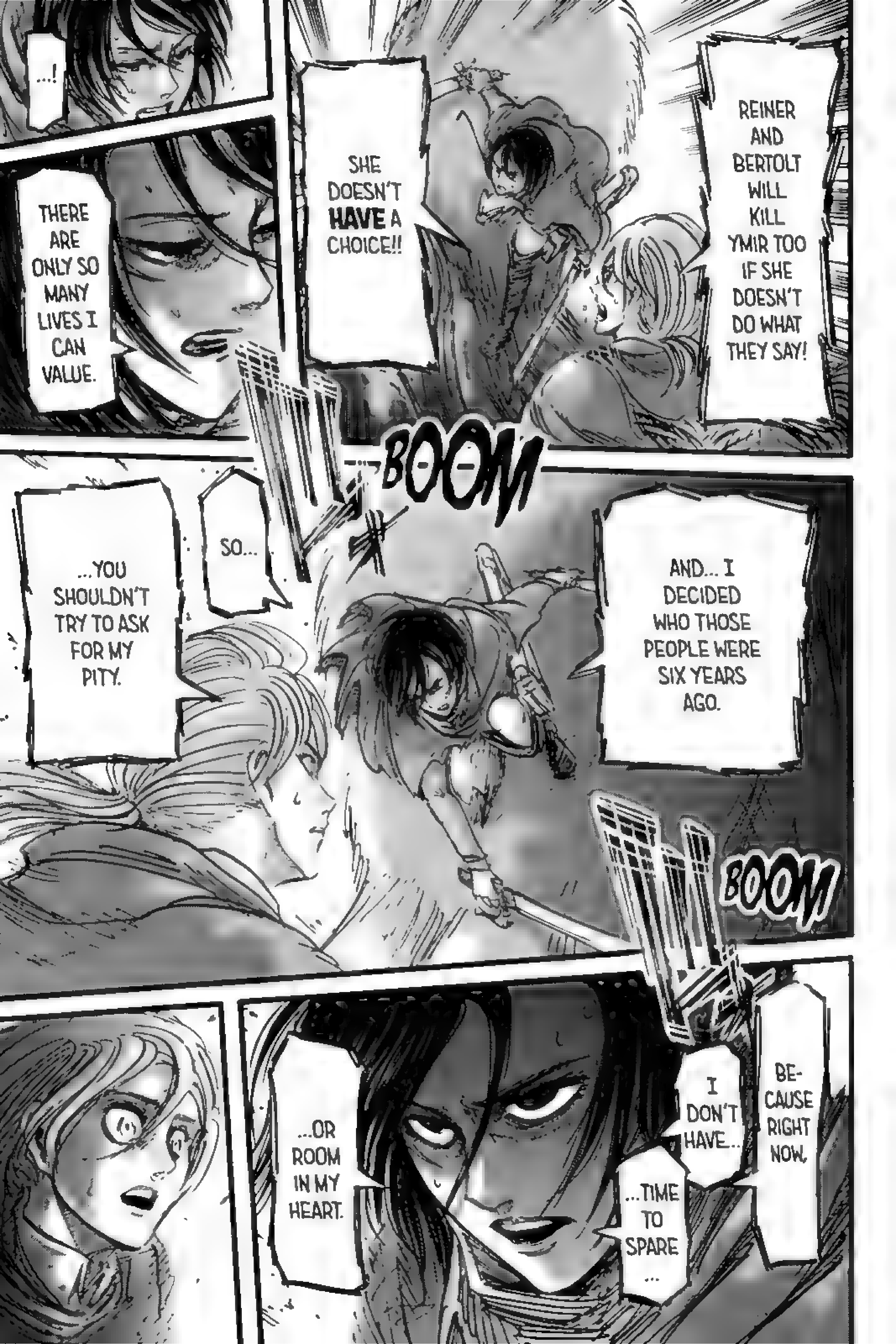

GYAAAAAGH!
SWOOP
HNGH ...!!
SNAP

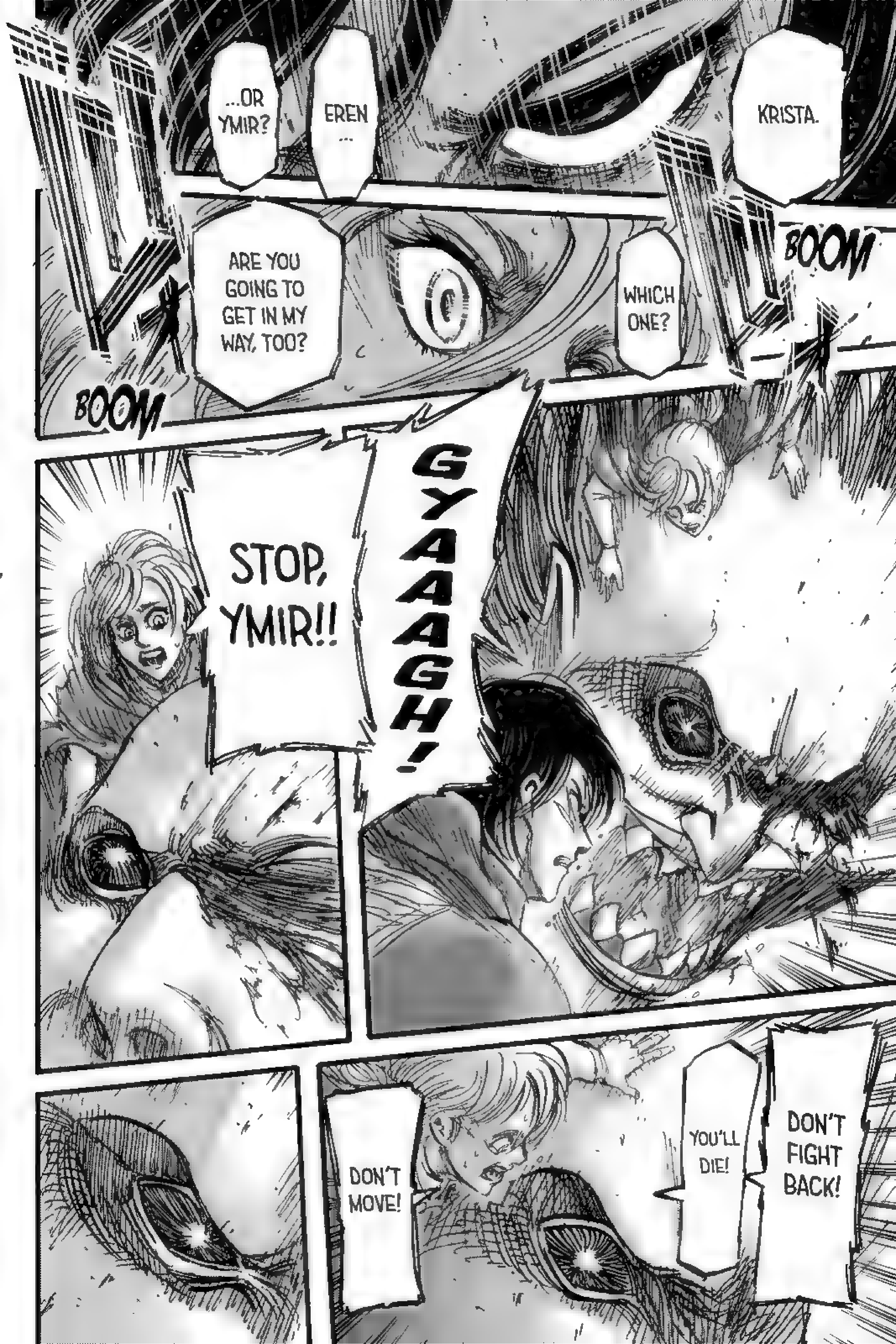

BOOM
REINER!!
BOOM
TAK
RUSH
PROTECT US!!

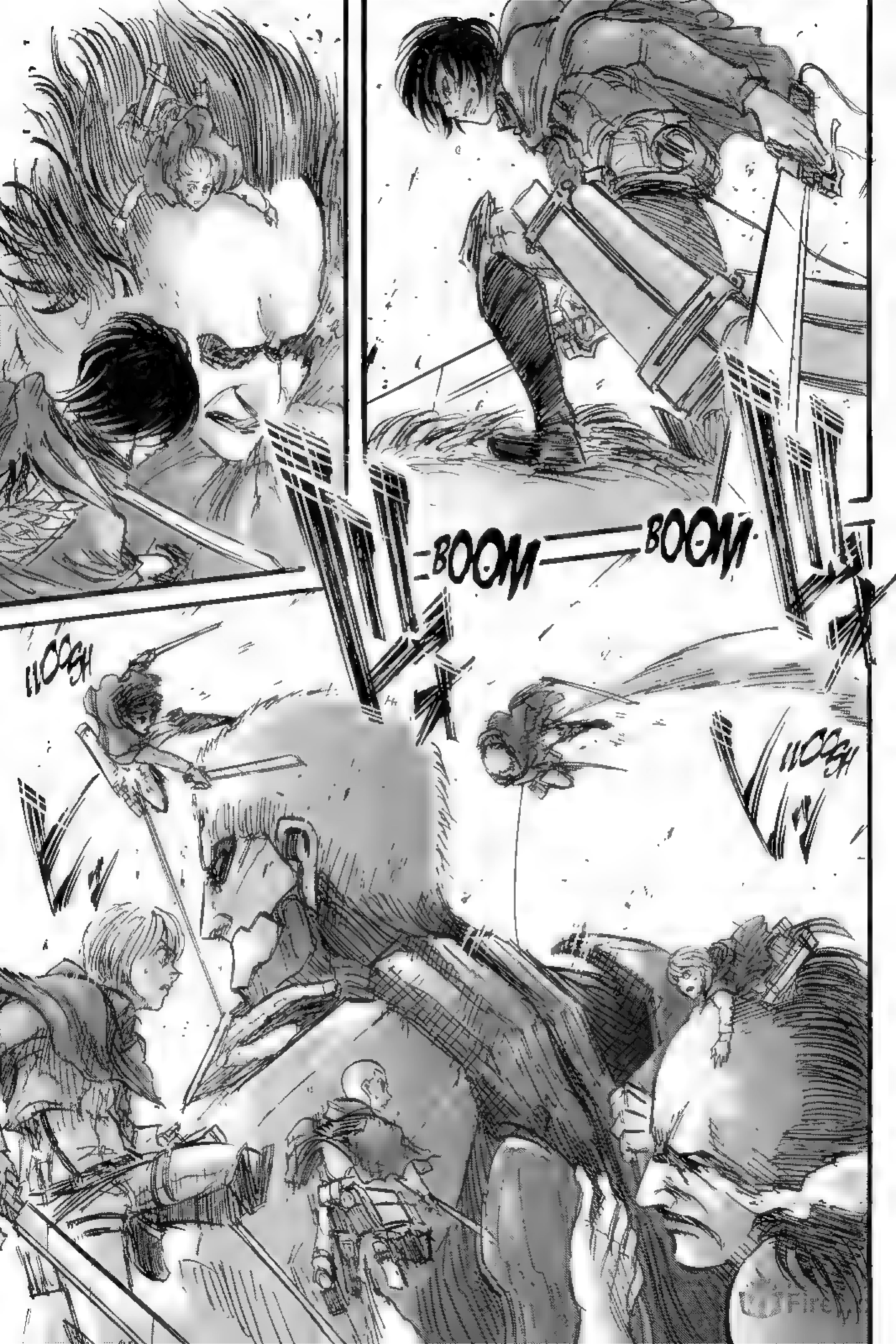

CLANG
GSSHH
TCH !!

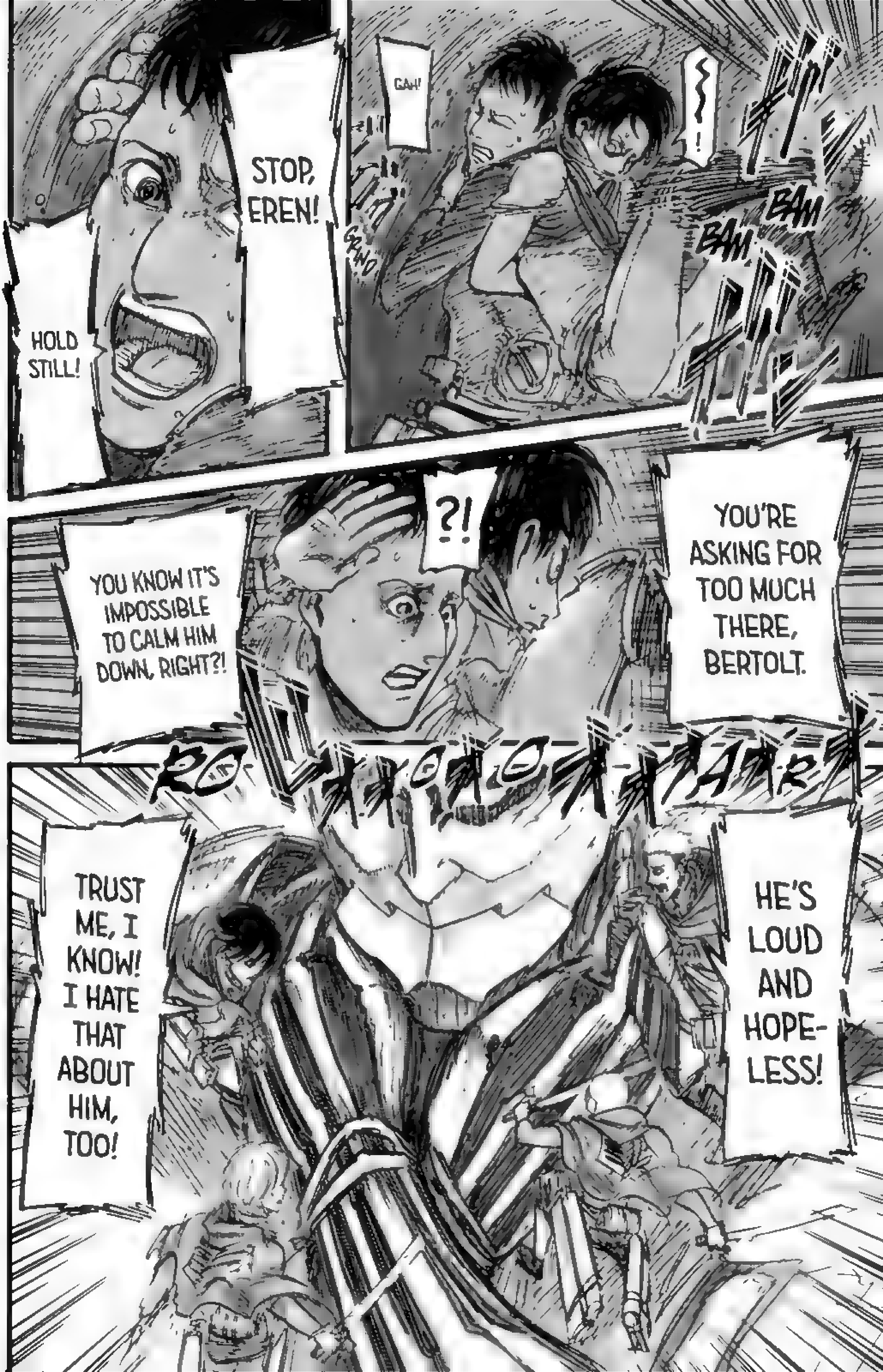

BOOM
BOOM
I KNEW IT...
I'M GOING TO HAVE TO...
SHK
ROO
CH
AR
KILL YMIR FIRST !!

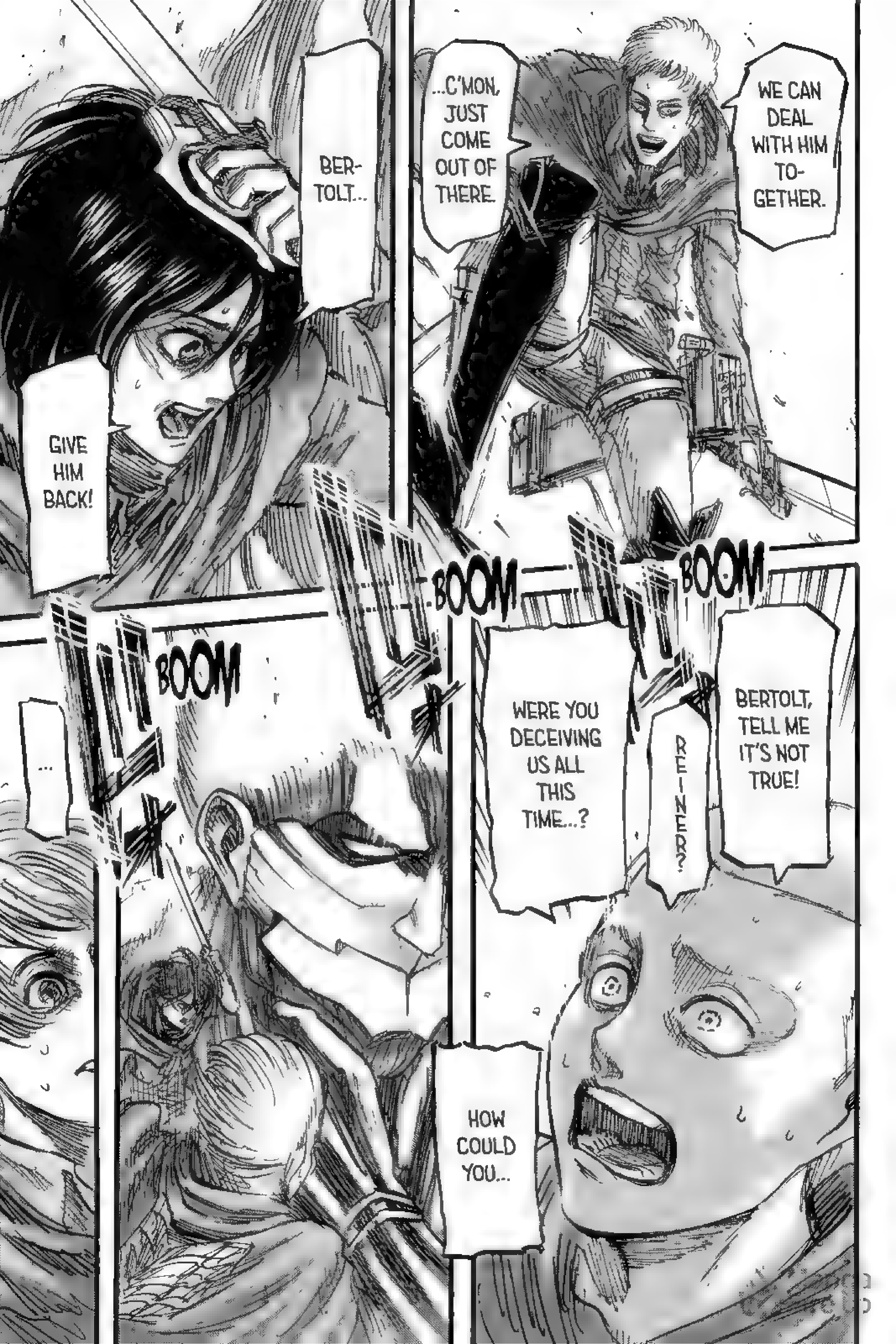

MIKASA, WAIT!!
SHOOP
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
KRISTA?!
WAIT...! DON'T KILL YMIR!
...I THINK THAT DEPENDS ON HER!
WHAT WILL SHE DO?!
I'LL KILL ANYONE WHO GETS IN MY WAY!!
CHOOSE!
WAIT!!

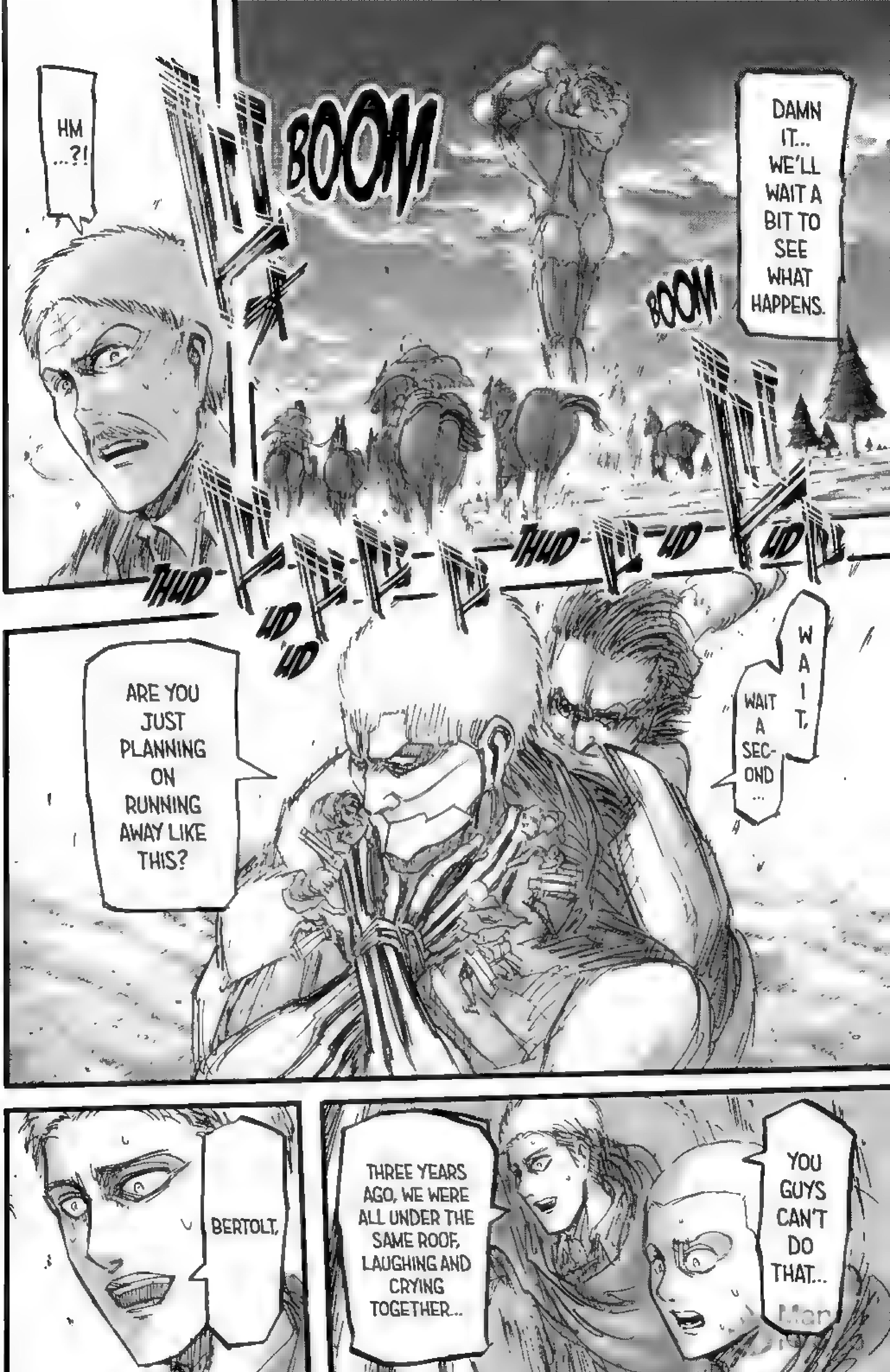

REINER AND BERTOLT WILL KILL YMIR TOO IF SHE DOESN'T DO WHAT THEY SAY!
SHE DOESN'T **HAVE** A CHOICE!!
...!
THERE ARE ONLY SO MANY LIVES I CAN VALUE.
BOOM
AND... I DECIDED WHO THOSE PEOPLE WERE SIX YEARS AGO.
BOOM
SO...
...YOU SHOULDN'T TRY TO ASK FOR MY PITY.
BECAUSE RIGHT NOW,
I DON'T HAVE...
...TIME TO SPARE...
...OR ROOM IN MY HEART.

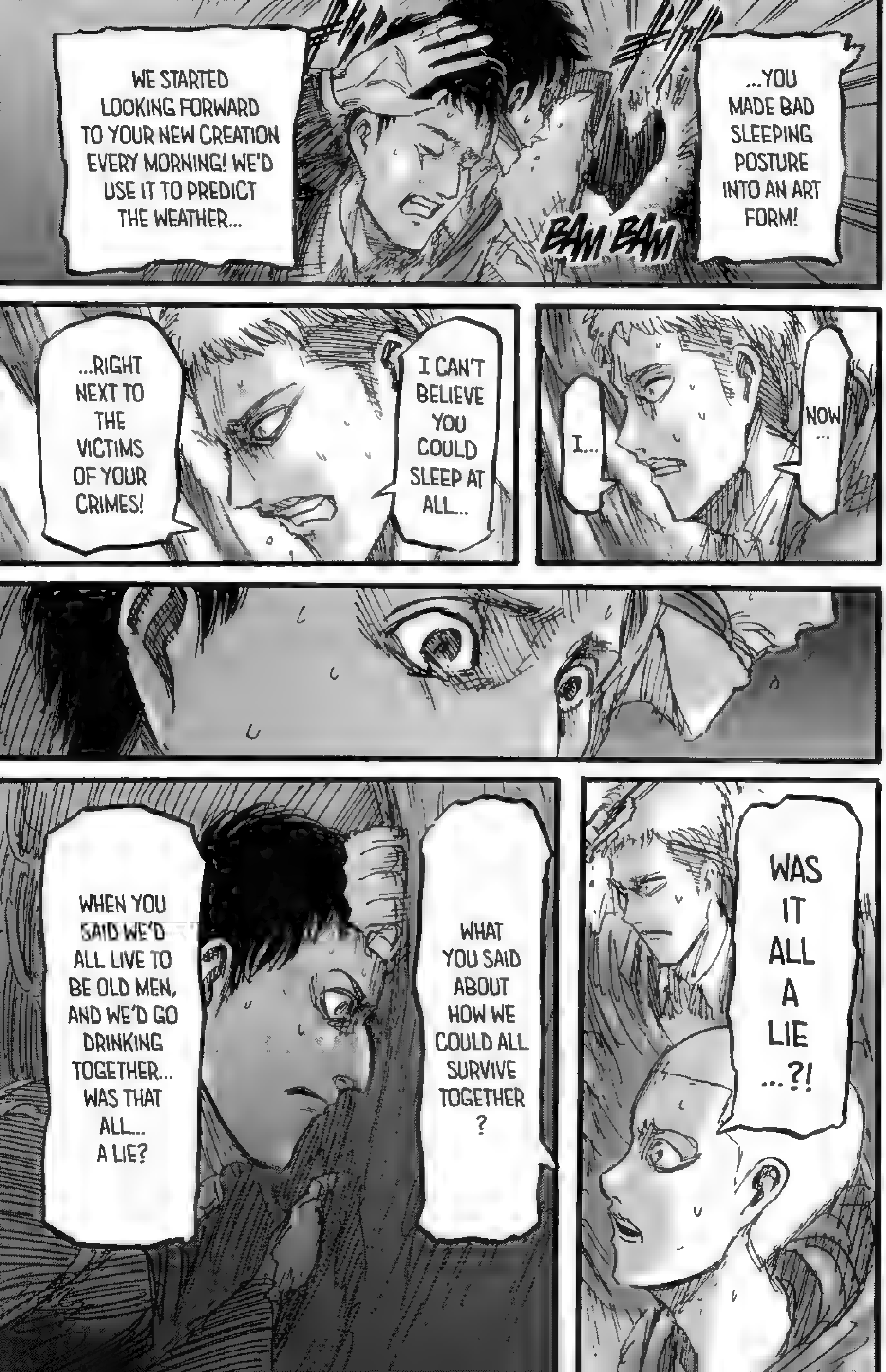

KRISTA.
EREN …
…OR YMIR?
BOOM
WHICH ONE?
ARE YOU GOING TO GET IN MY WAY, TOO?
BOOM
GYAAAAGH!
STOP, YMIR!!
DON'T FIGHT BACK!
YOU'LL DIE!
DON'T MOVE!

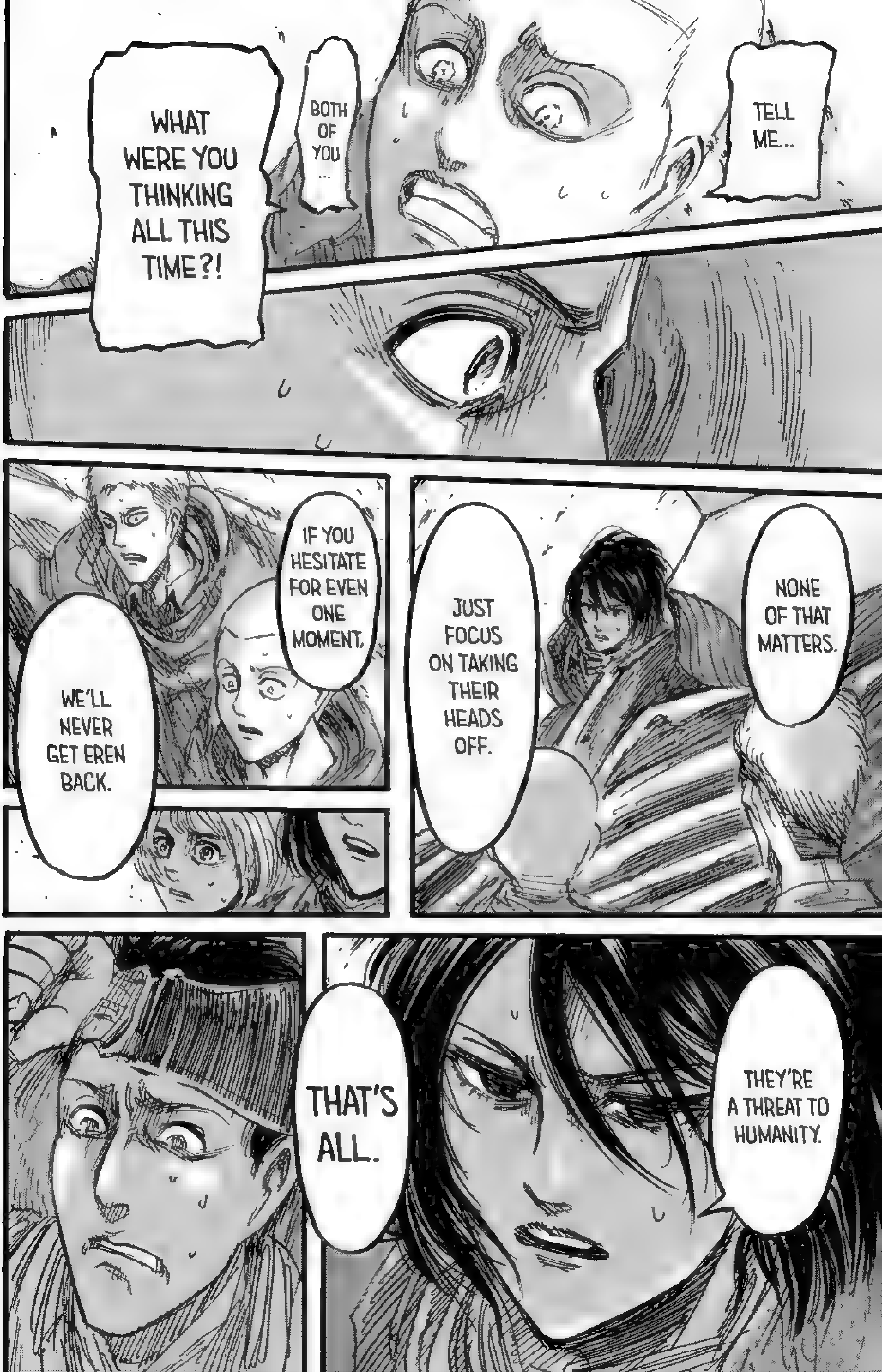

BOOM
BOOM
WOOSH
WOOSH

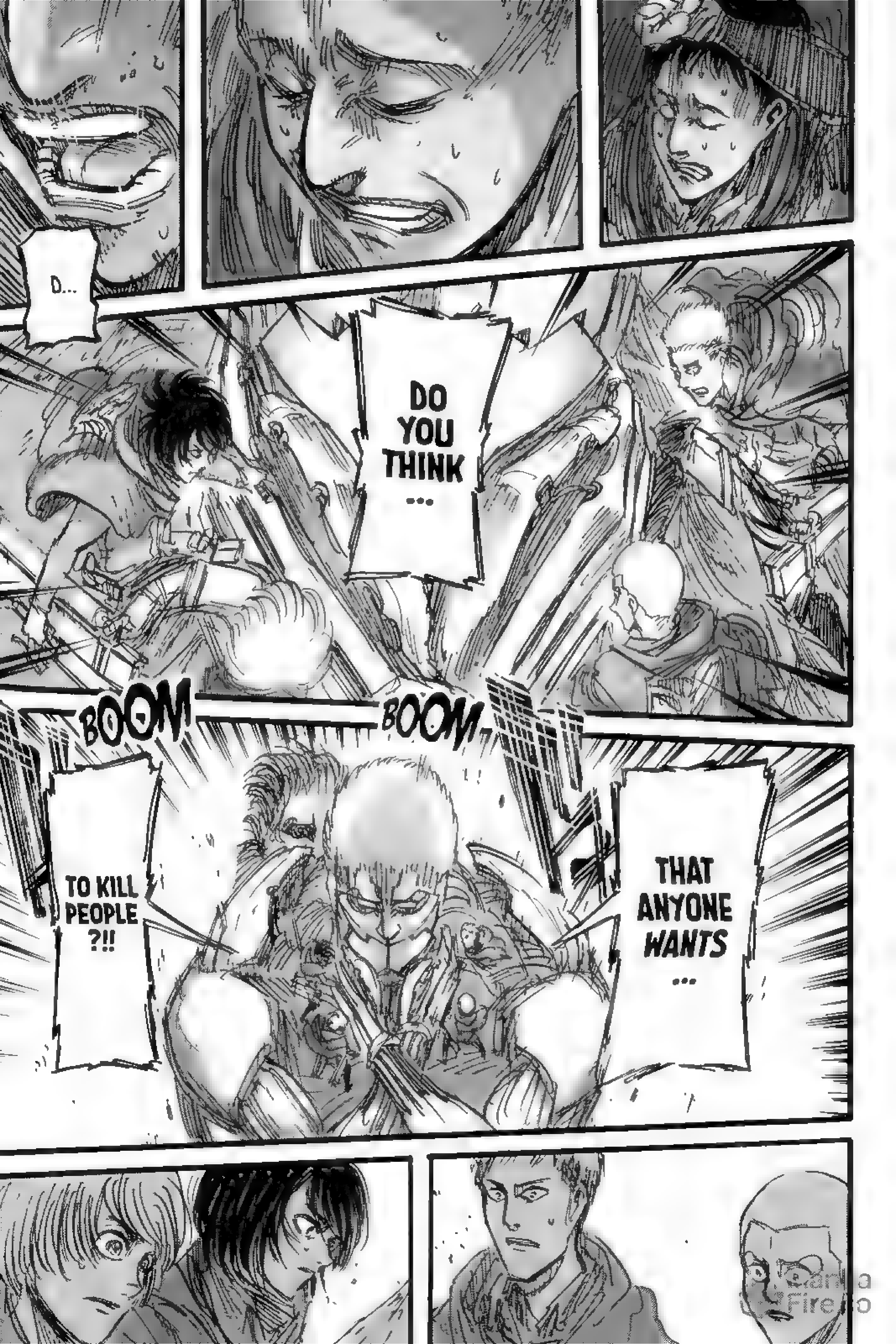

GAH!
!
BAM
BAM
GRIND
STOP, EREN!
HOLD STILL!
YOU'RE ASKING FOR TOO MUCH THERE, BERTOLT.
?!
YOU KNOW IT'S IMPOSSIBLE TO CALM HIM DOWN, RIGHT?!
HE'S LOUD AND HOPELESS!
TRUST ME, I KNOW! I HATE THAT ABOUT HIM, TOO!


WE CAN DEAL WITH HIM TOGETHER.
...C'MON, JUST COME OUT OF THERE.
BERTOLT...
GIVE HIM BACK!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BERTOLT, TELL ME IT'S NOT TRUE!
REINER?
WERE YOU DECEIVING US ALL THIS TIME...?
HOW COULD YOU...
...

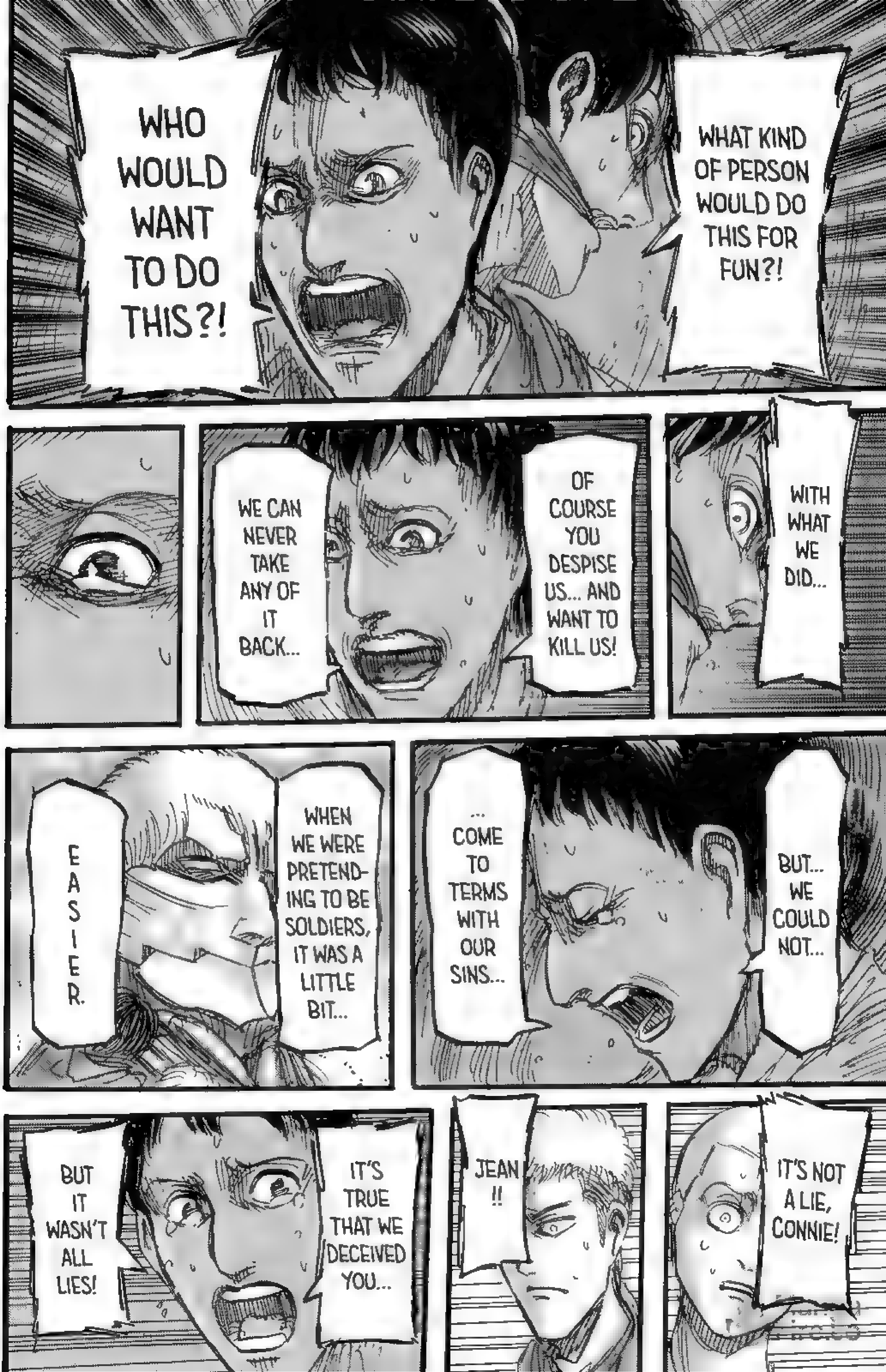

DAMN IT... WE'LL WAIT A BIT TO SEE WHAT HAPPENS.
BOOM
BOOM
HM ...?!
THUD
THUD
UD
UD
UD
UD
WAIT, WAIT A SECOND...
ARE YOU JUST PLANNING ON RUNNING AWAY LIKE THIS?
YOU GUYS CAN'T DO THAT...
THREE YEARS AGO, WE WERE ALL UNDER THE SAME ROOF, LAUGHING AND CRYING TOGETHER...
BERTOLT,

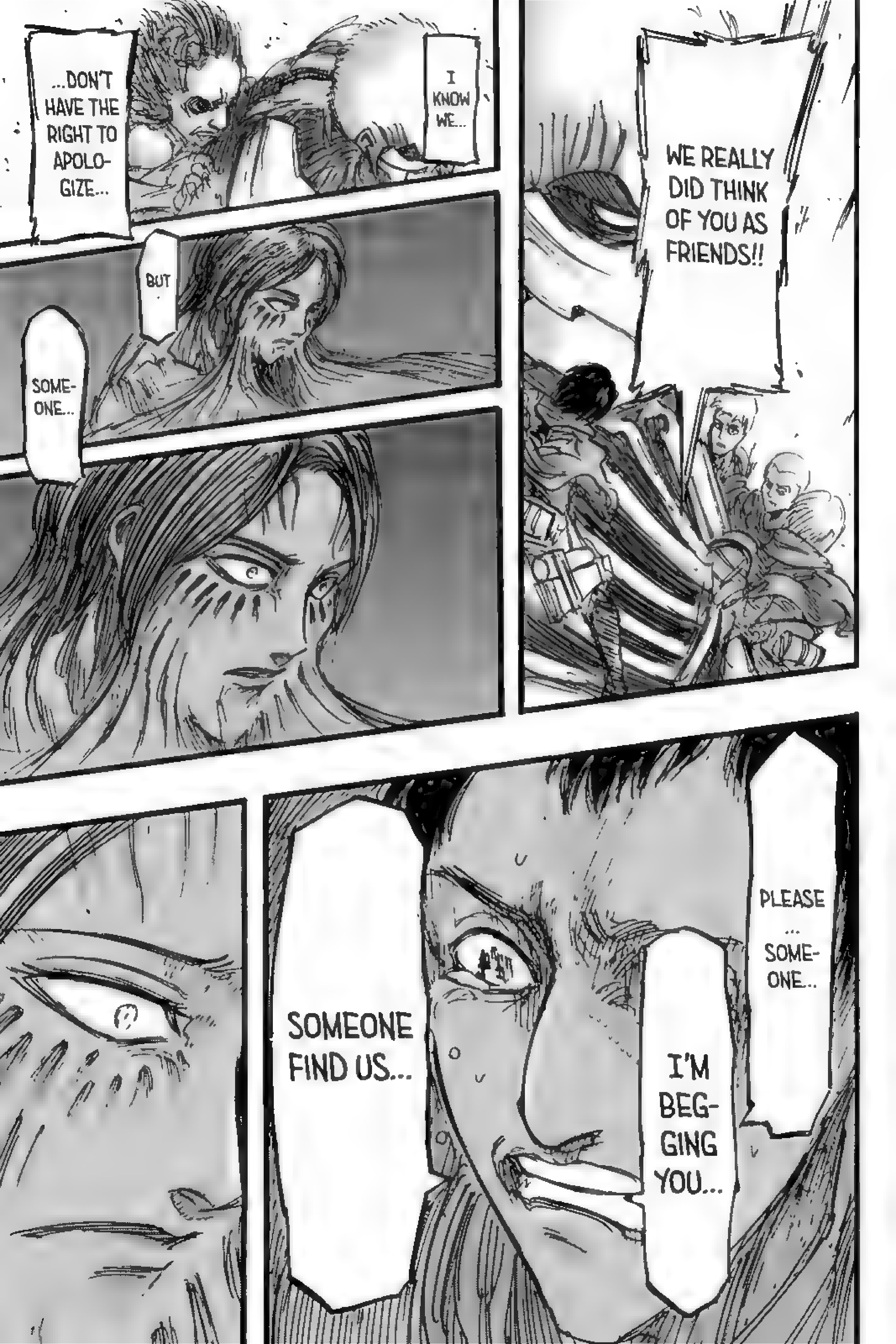

...YOU MADE BAD SLEEPING POSTURE INTO AN ART FORM!
BAM BAM
WE STARTED LOOKING FORWARD TO YOUR NEW CREATION EVERY MORNING! WE'D USE IT TO PREDICT THE WEATHER...
NOW...
I...
I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU COULD SLEEP AT ALL...
...RIGHT NEXT TO THE VICTIMS OF YOUR CRIMES!
WAS IT ALL A LIE...?!
WHAT YOU SAID ABOUT HOW WE COULD ALL SURVIVE TOGETHER?
WHEN YOU SAID WE'D ALL LIVE TO BE OLD MEN, AND WE'D GO DRINKING TOGETHER... WAS THAT ALL... A LIE?

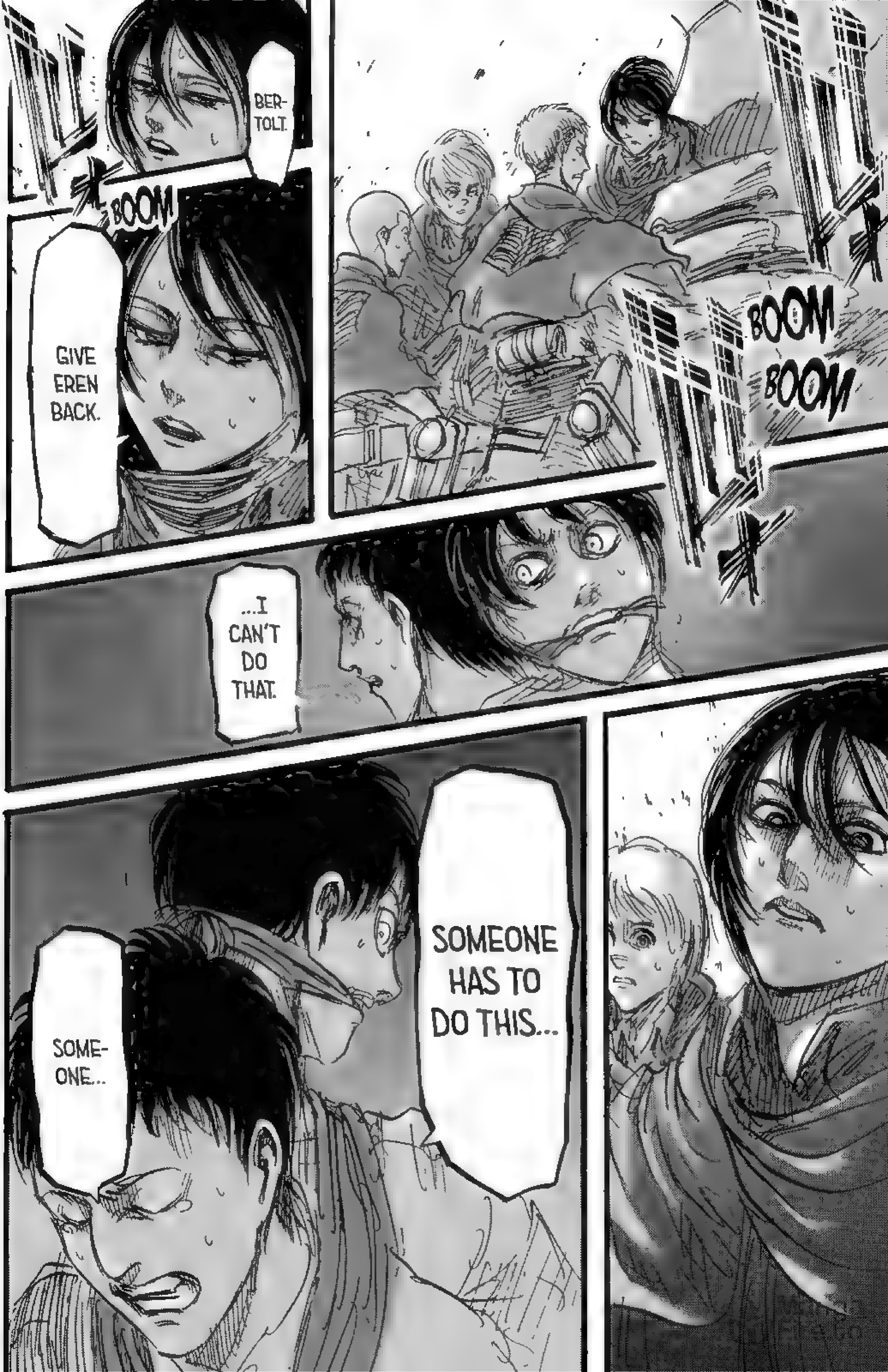

TELL ME...
BOTH OF YOU ...
WHAT WERE YOU THINKING ALL THIS TIME?!
NONE OF THAT MATTERS.
JUST FOCUS ON TAKING THEIR HEADS OFF.
IF YOU HESITATE FOR EVEN ONE MOMENT,
WE'LL NEVER GET EREN BACK.
THEY'RE A THREAT TO HUMANITY.
THAT'S ALL.

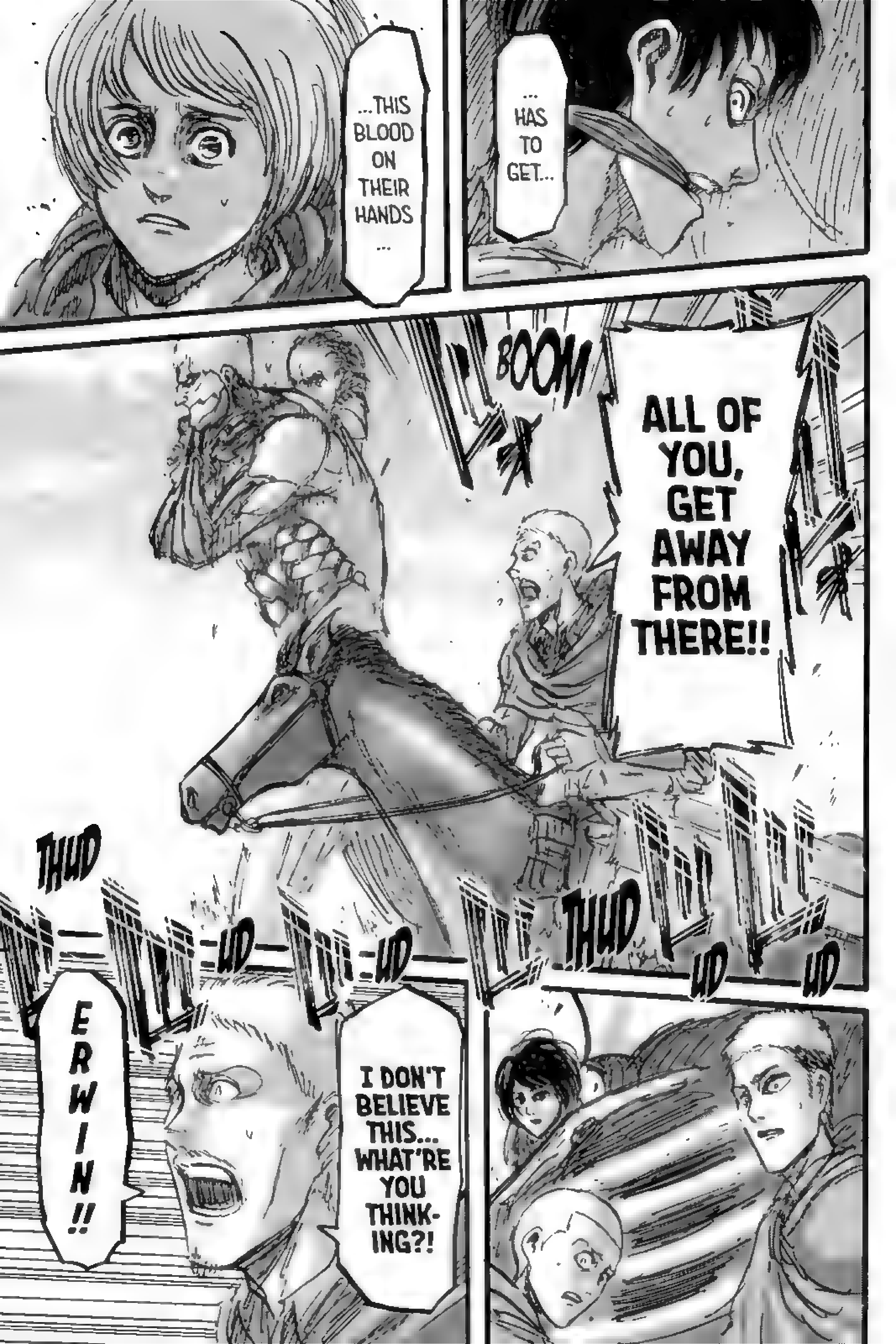

D...
DO YOU THINK ...
BOOM
BOOM
THAT ANYONE WANTS ...
TO KILL PEOPLE ?!!

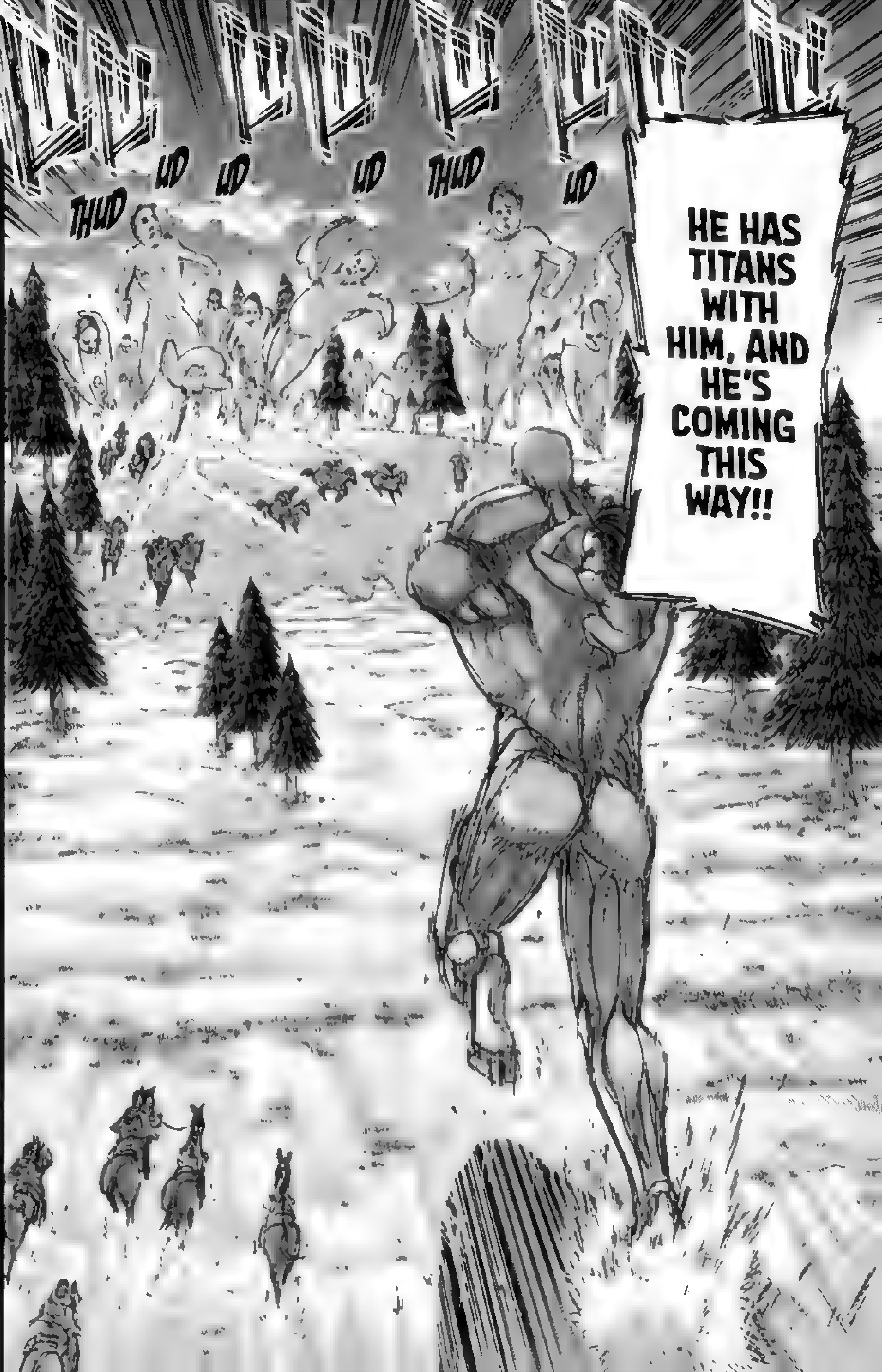
Manga Fire.co

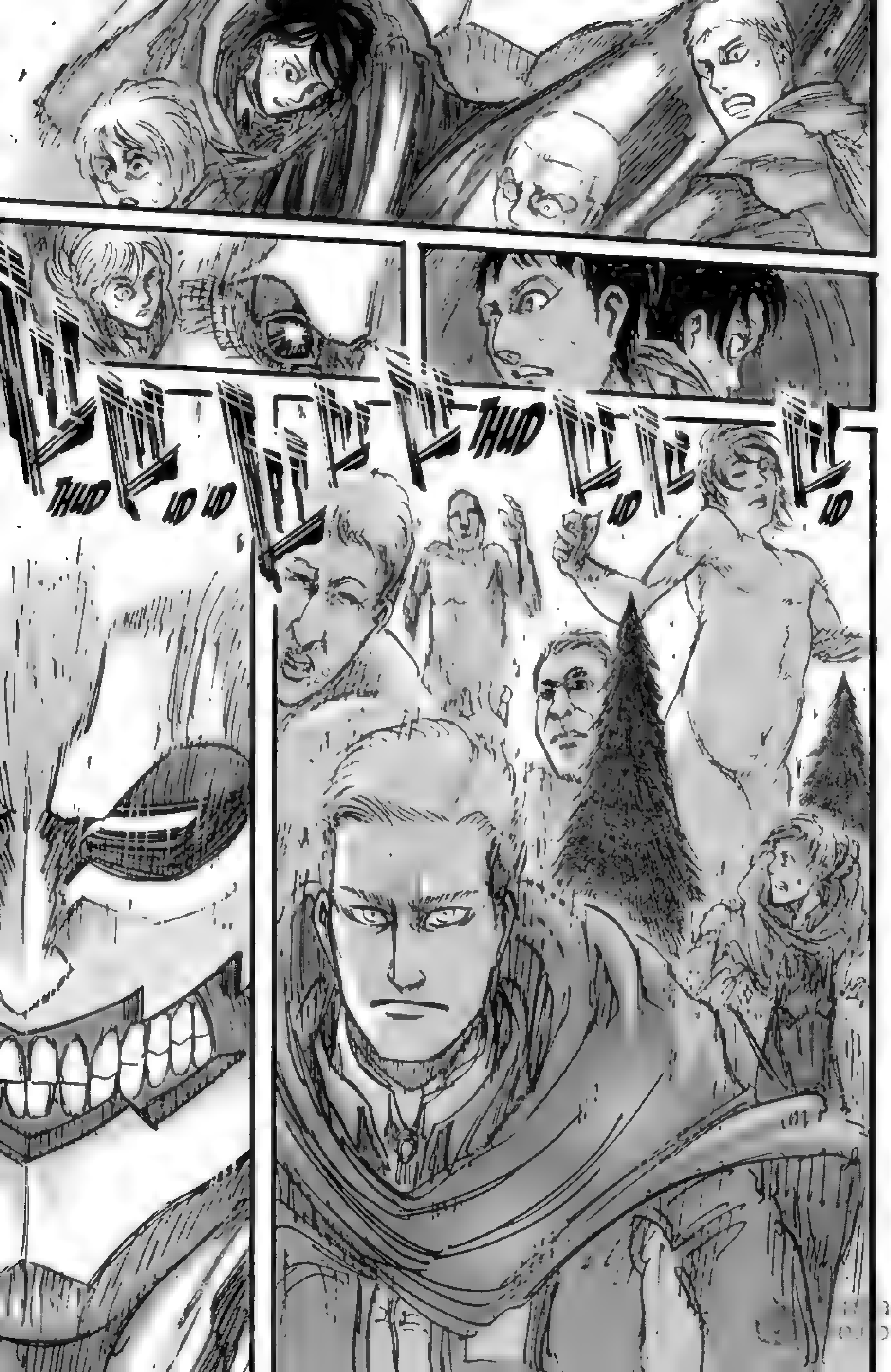

WHAT KIND OF PERSON WOULD DO THIS FOR FUN?!
WHO WOULD WANT TO DO THIS?!
WITH WHAT WE DID...
OF COURSE YOU DESPISE US... AND WANT TO KILL US!
WE CAN NEVER TAKE ANY OF IT BACK...
BUT... WE COULD NOT...
...COME TO TERMS WITH OUR SINS...
WHEN WE WERE PRETENDING TO BE SOLDIERS, IT WAS A LITTLE BIT...
EASIER.
IT'S NOT A LIE, CONNIE!
JEAN!!
IT'S TRUE THAT WE DECEIVED YOU...
BUT IT WASN'T ALL LIES!


WE REALLY DID THINK OF YOU AS FRIENDS!!
I KNOW WE...
...DON'T HAVE THE RIGHT TO APOLOGIZE...
BUT
SOMEONE...
PLEASE ... SOMEONE...
I'M BEGGING YOU...
SOMEONE FIND US...

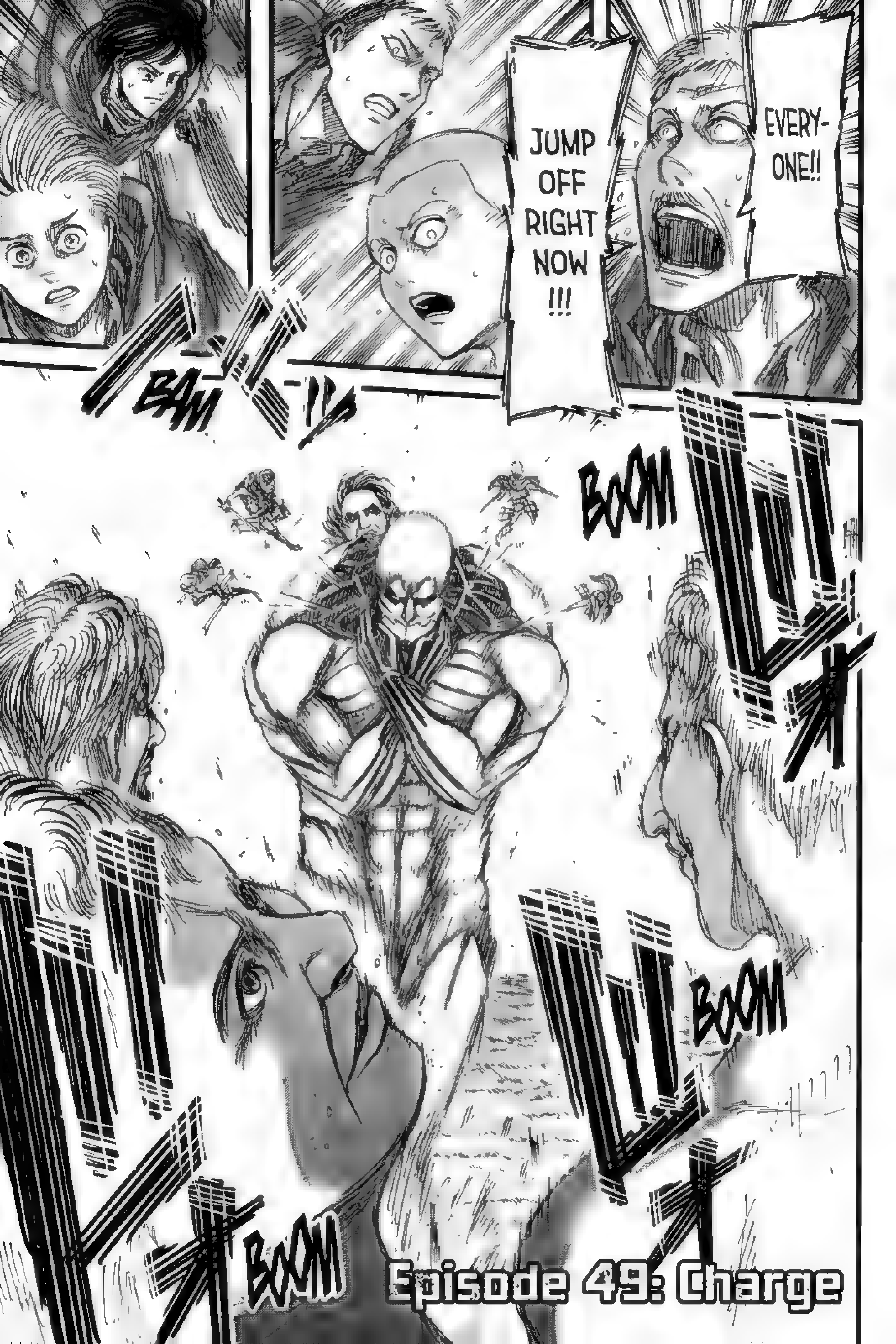

BER-TOLT.
BOOM
GIVE EREN BACK.
BOOM
BOOM
...I CAN'T DO THAT.
SOMEONE HAS TO DO THIS...
SOME-ONE...


... HAS TO GET...
...THIS BLOOD ON THEIR HANDS ...
BOOM
ALL OF YOU, GET AWAY FROM THERE!!
THUD
THUD
UD
UD
UD
UD
I DON'T BELIEVE THIS... WHAT'RE YOU THINKING?!
ERWIN!!


HE HAS TITANS WITH HIM, AND HE'S COMING THIS WAY!!
THUD
UD
UD
UD
THUD
UD

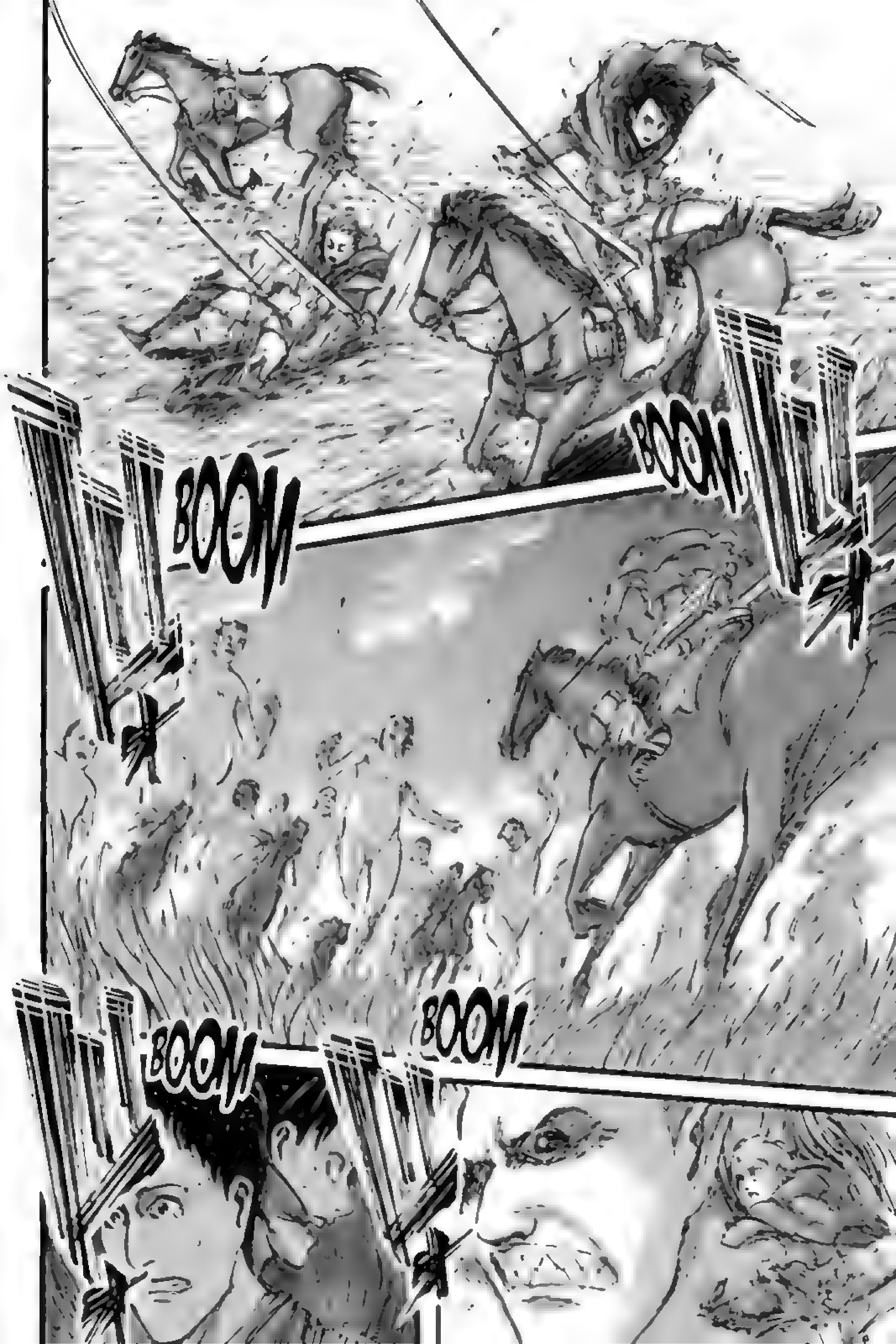

UD
UD
THUD
UD
UD
THUD

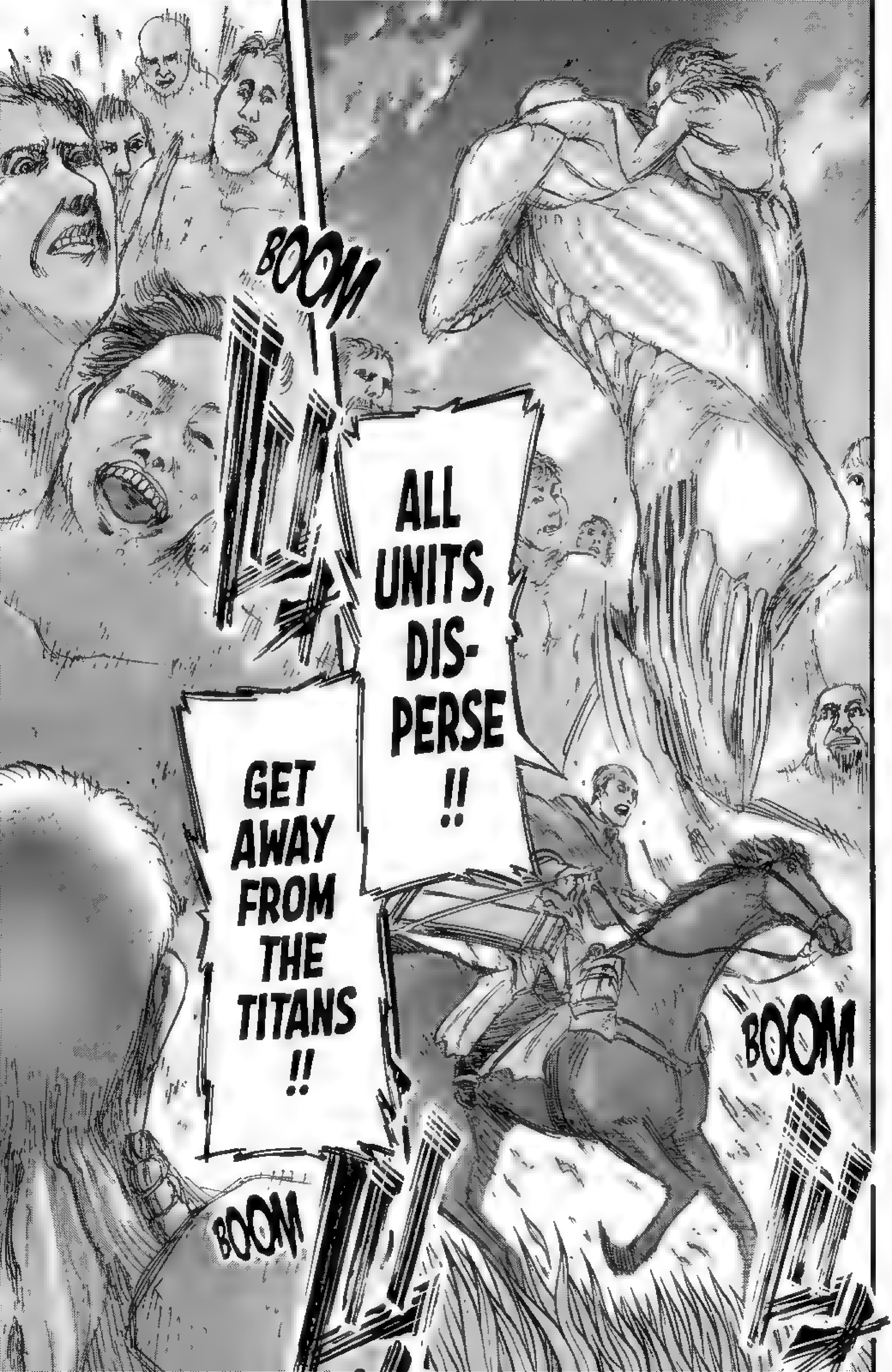
ATTACK on TITAN


EVERY-ONE!!
JUMP OFF RIGHT NOW !!!
BAM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

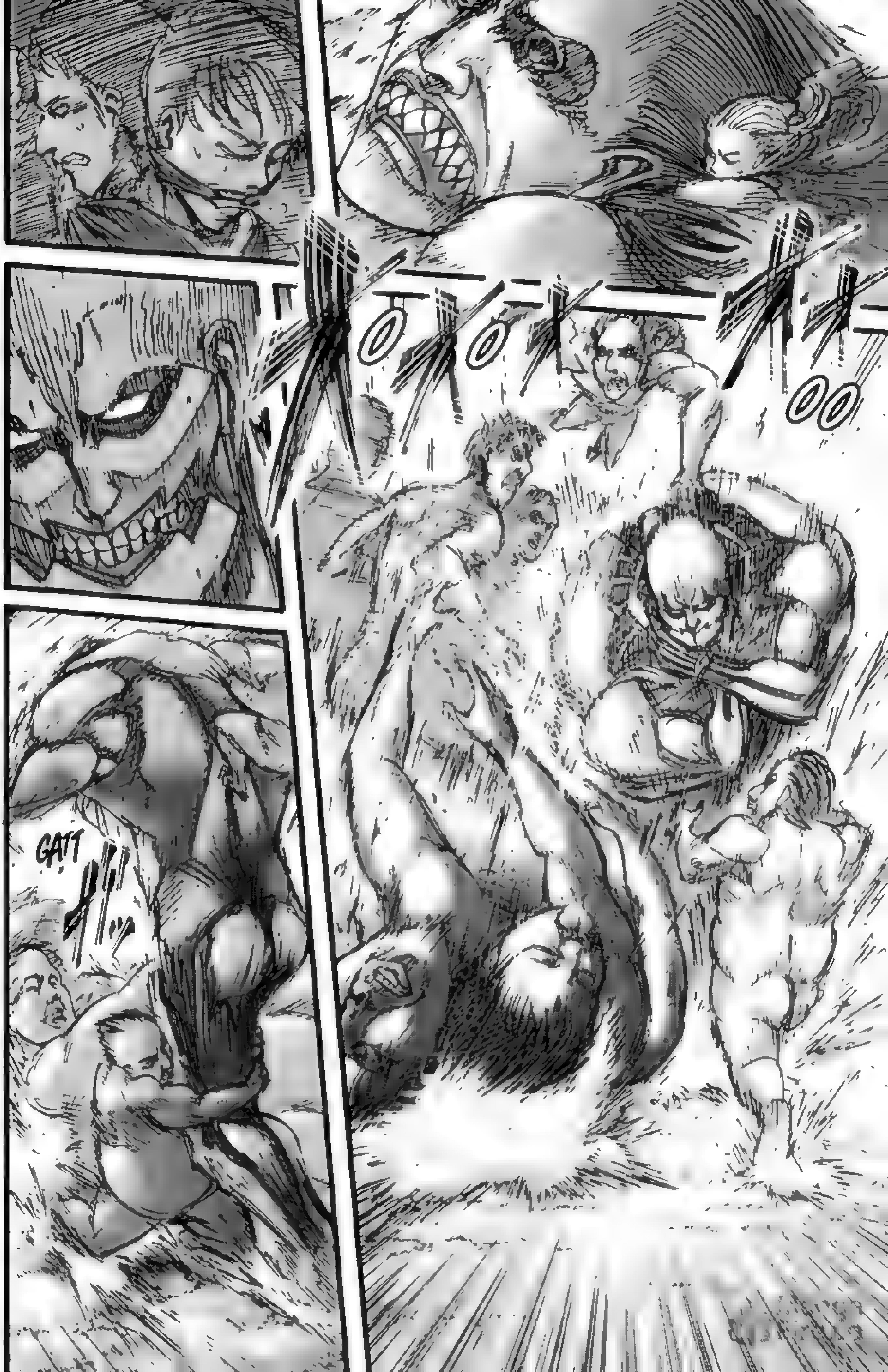
Episode 49: Charge

BOOM BOOM
BOOM
BA-BOOM
BA-BOOM

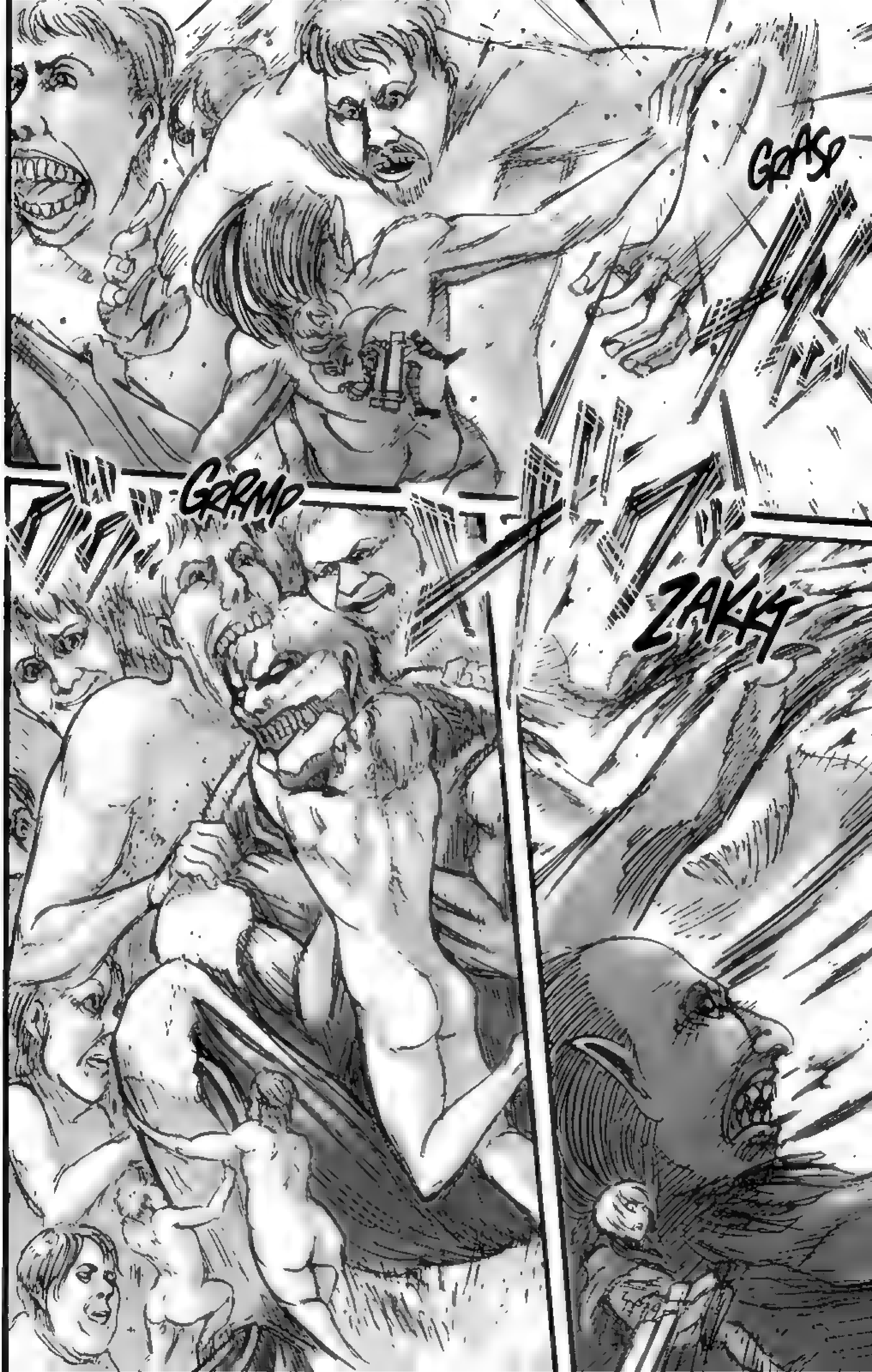

BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

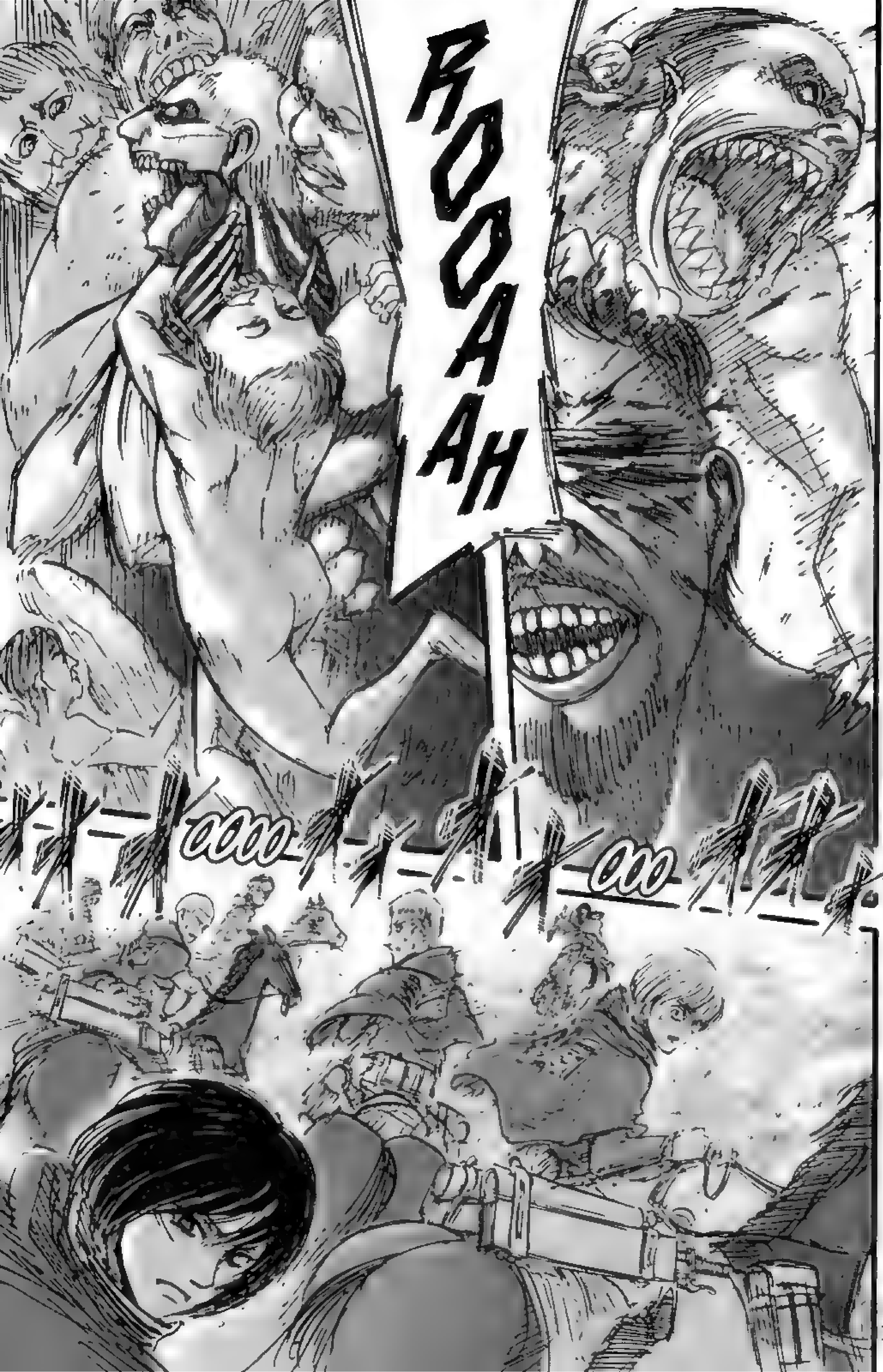

BOOM
ALL UNITS, DISPERSE!!
GET AWAY FROM THE TITANS!!
BOOM
BOOM

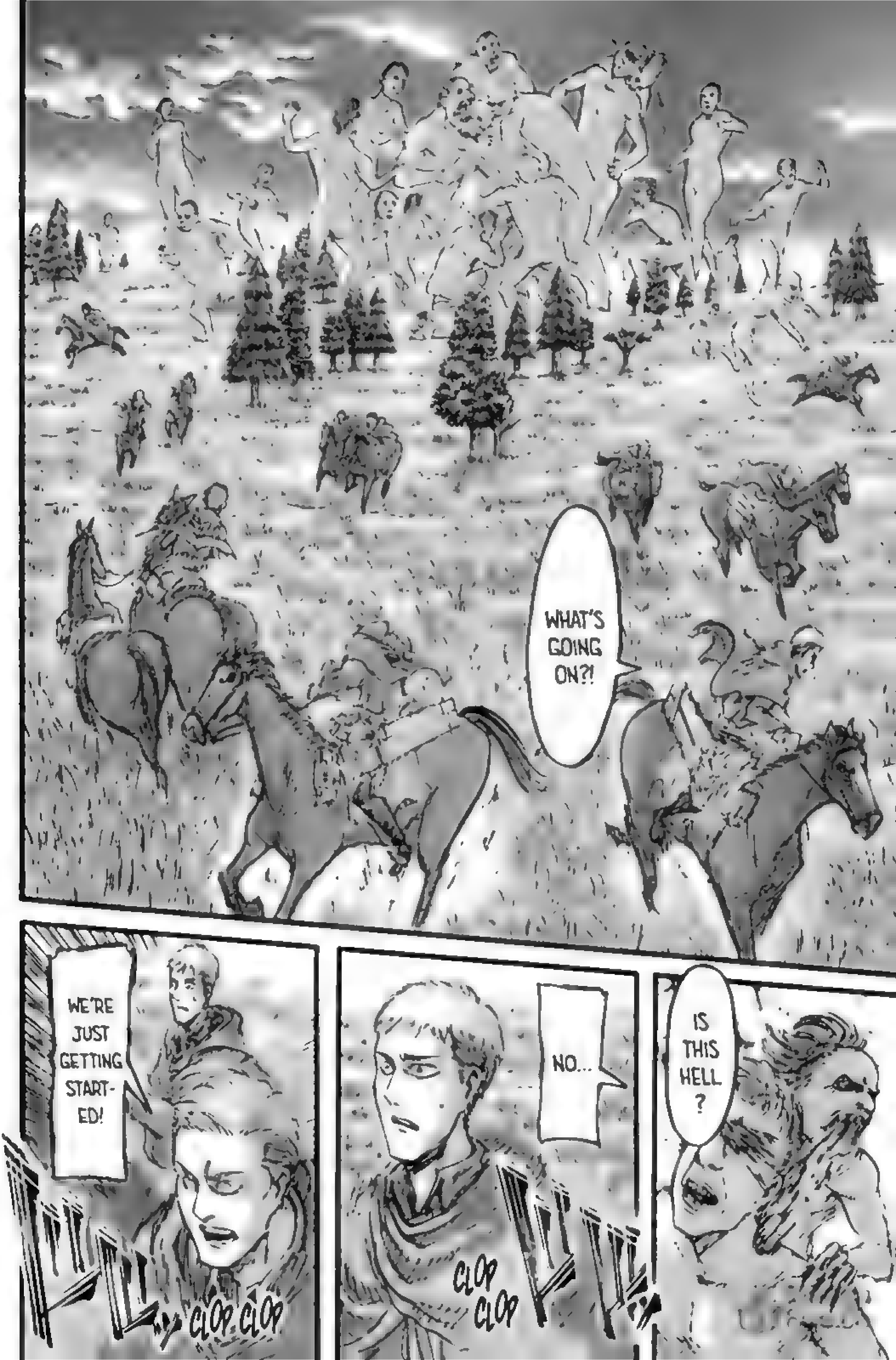
BOOM

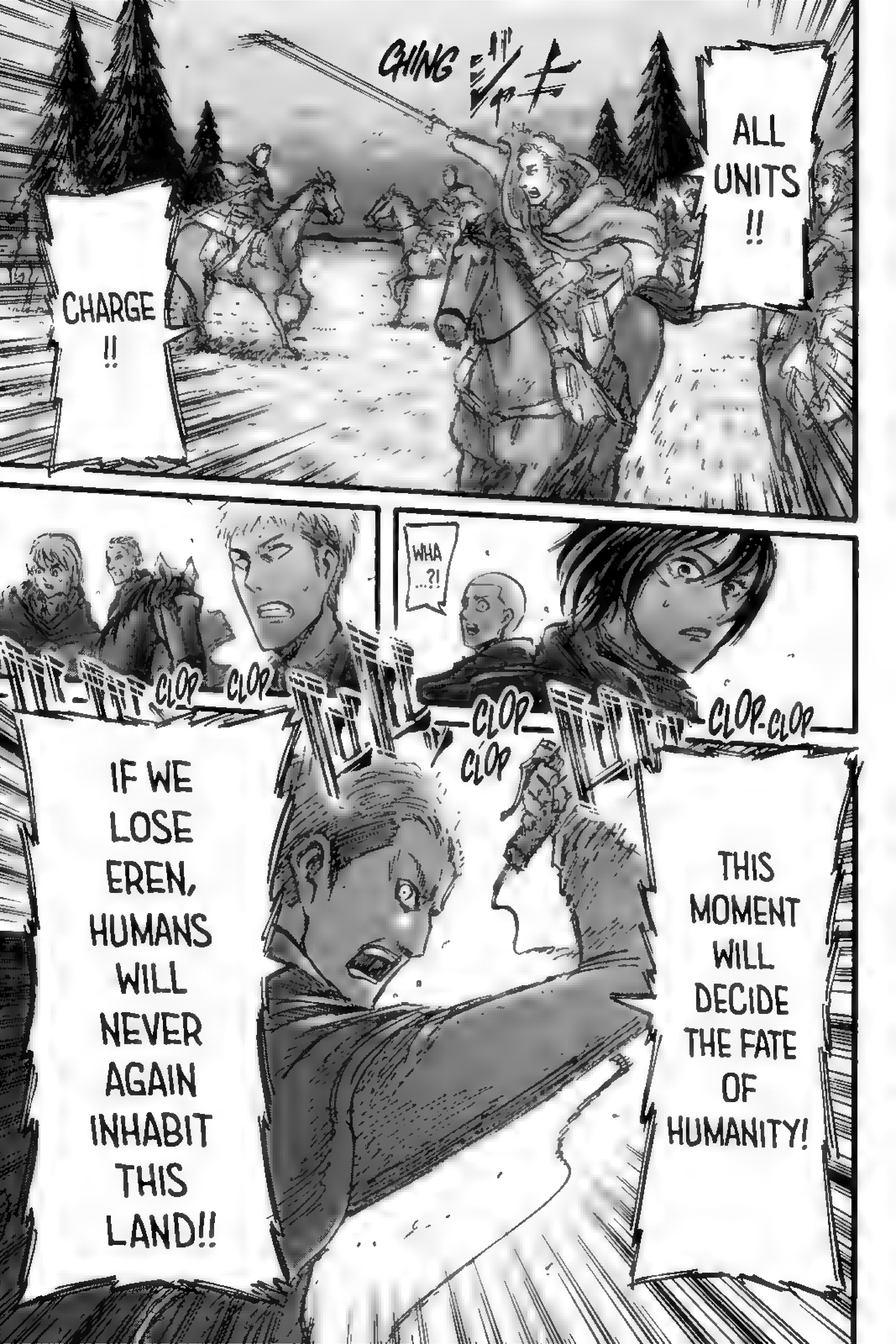

GATT

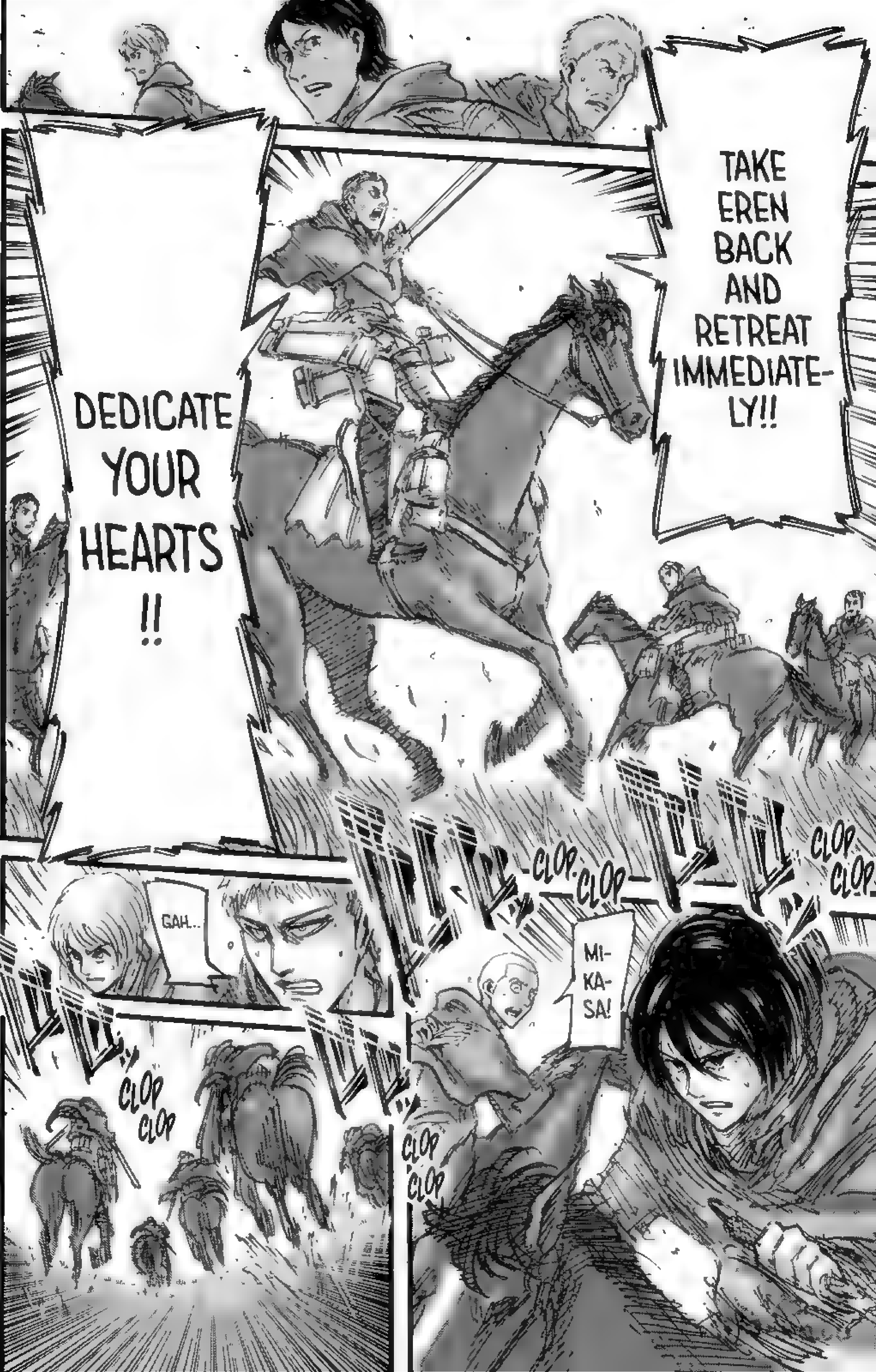
ZSHH
AH !!
HISTORIA!

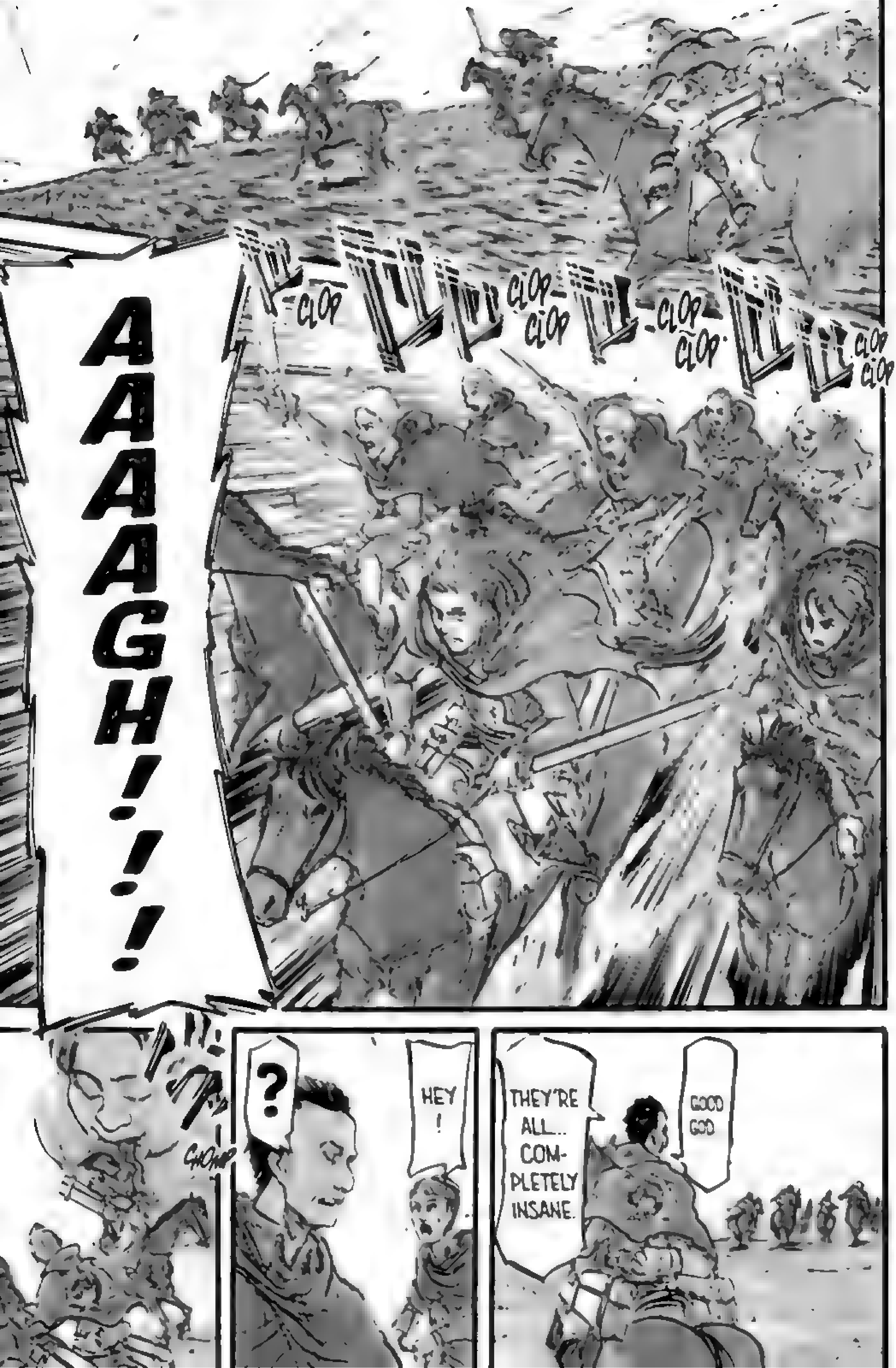

GRASP
ZAKKT
GRMP

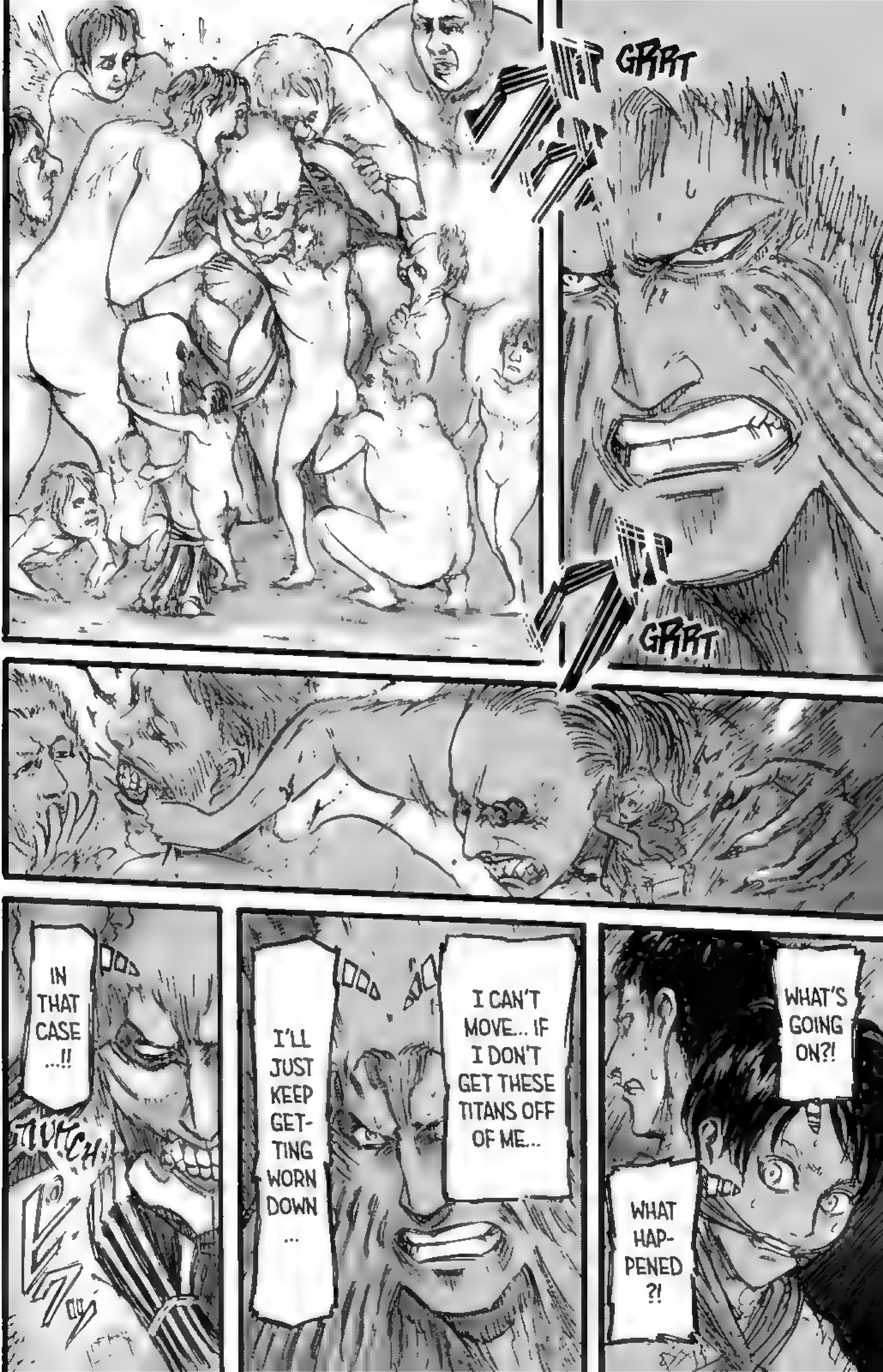

ROOAAAH
aaaa
aaa

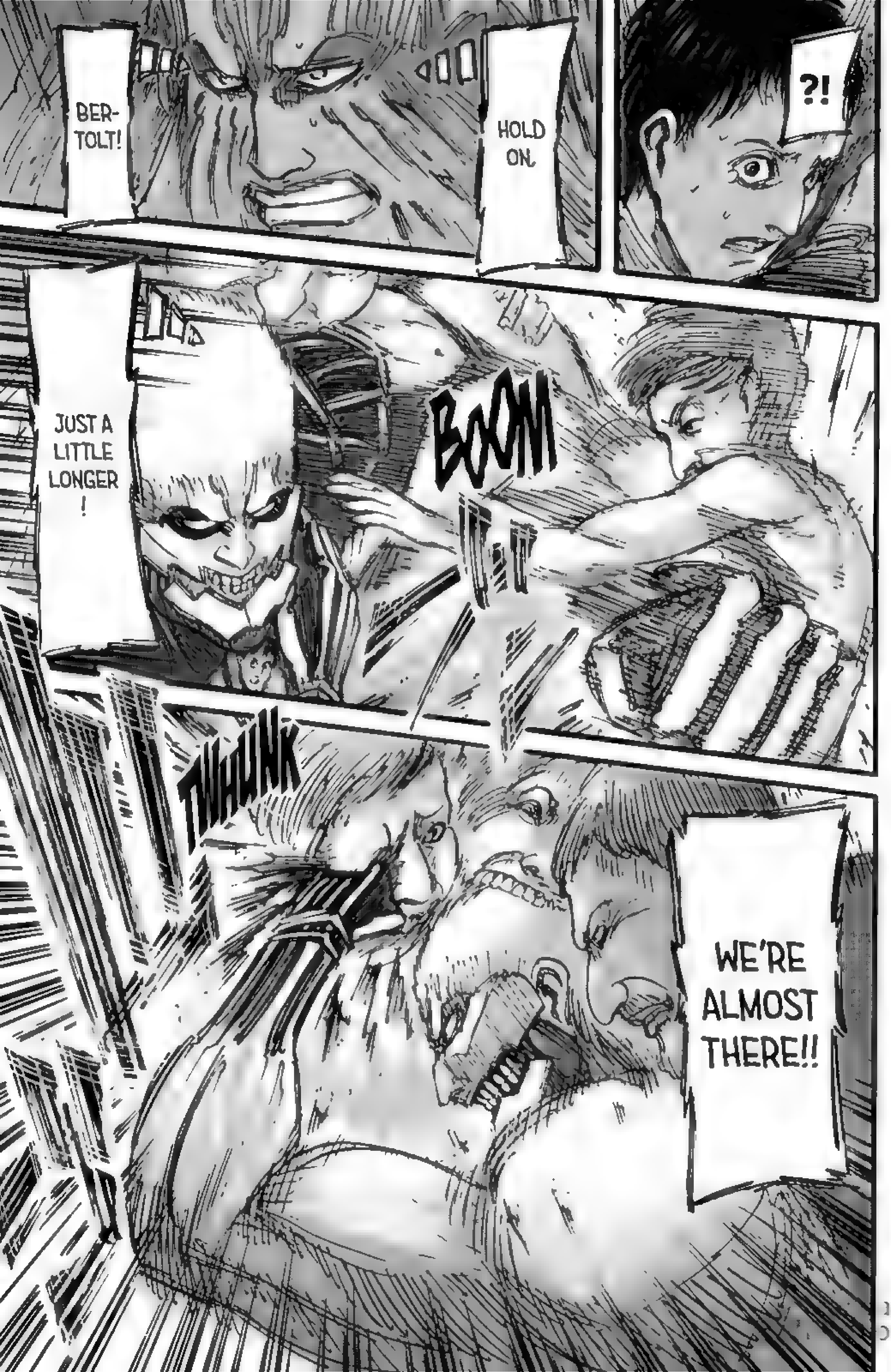

WHAT'S GOING ON?!
WE'RE JUST GETTING STARTED!
CLOP CLOP
NO...
CLOP CLOP
IS THIS HELL?

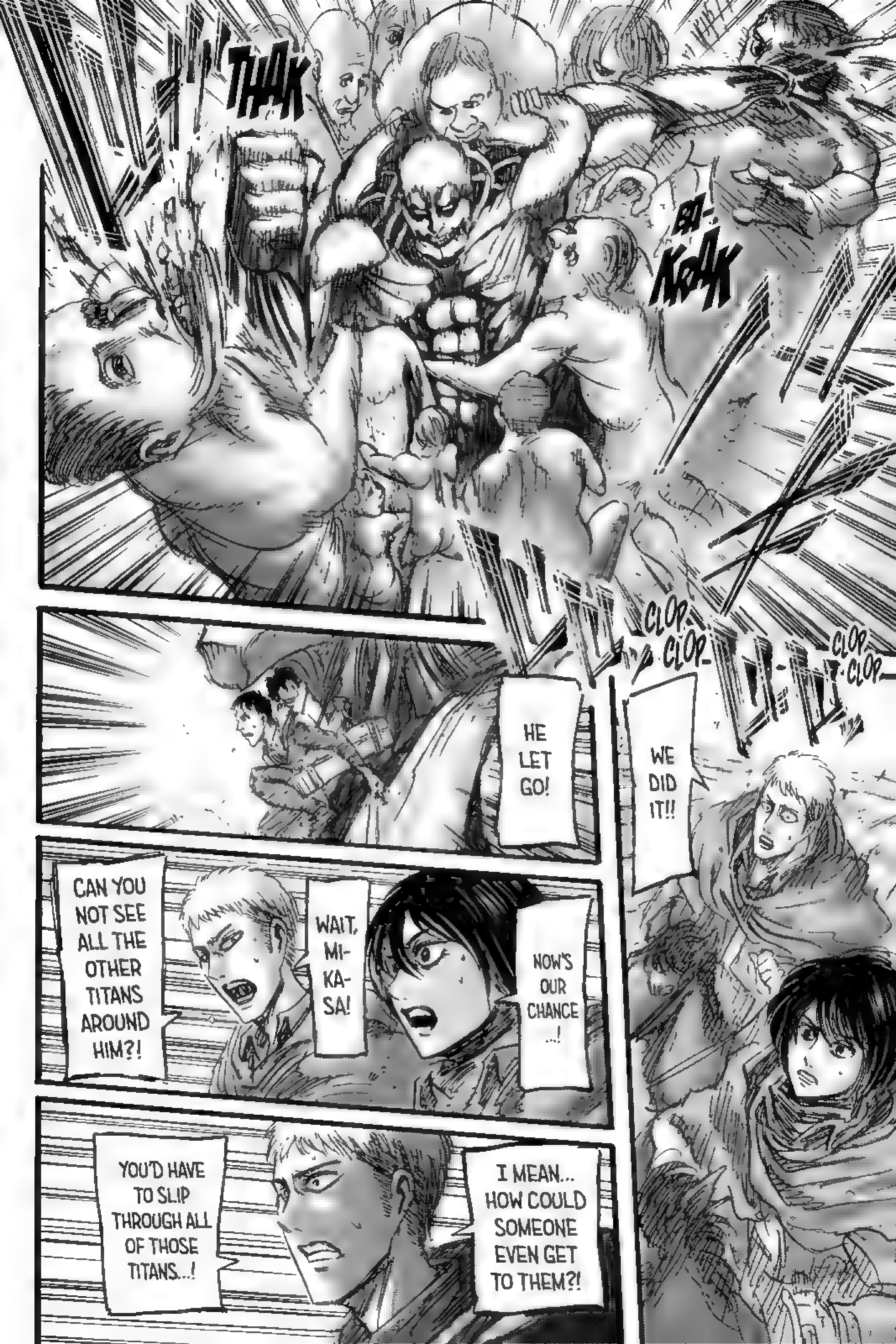

CHING
ジャキ
ALL UNITS !!
CHARGE !!
WHA ...?!
CLOP-CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
THIS MOMENT WILL DECIDE THE FATE OF HUMANITY!
IF WE LOSE EREN, HUMANS WILL NEVER AGAIN INHABIT THIS LAND!!

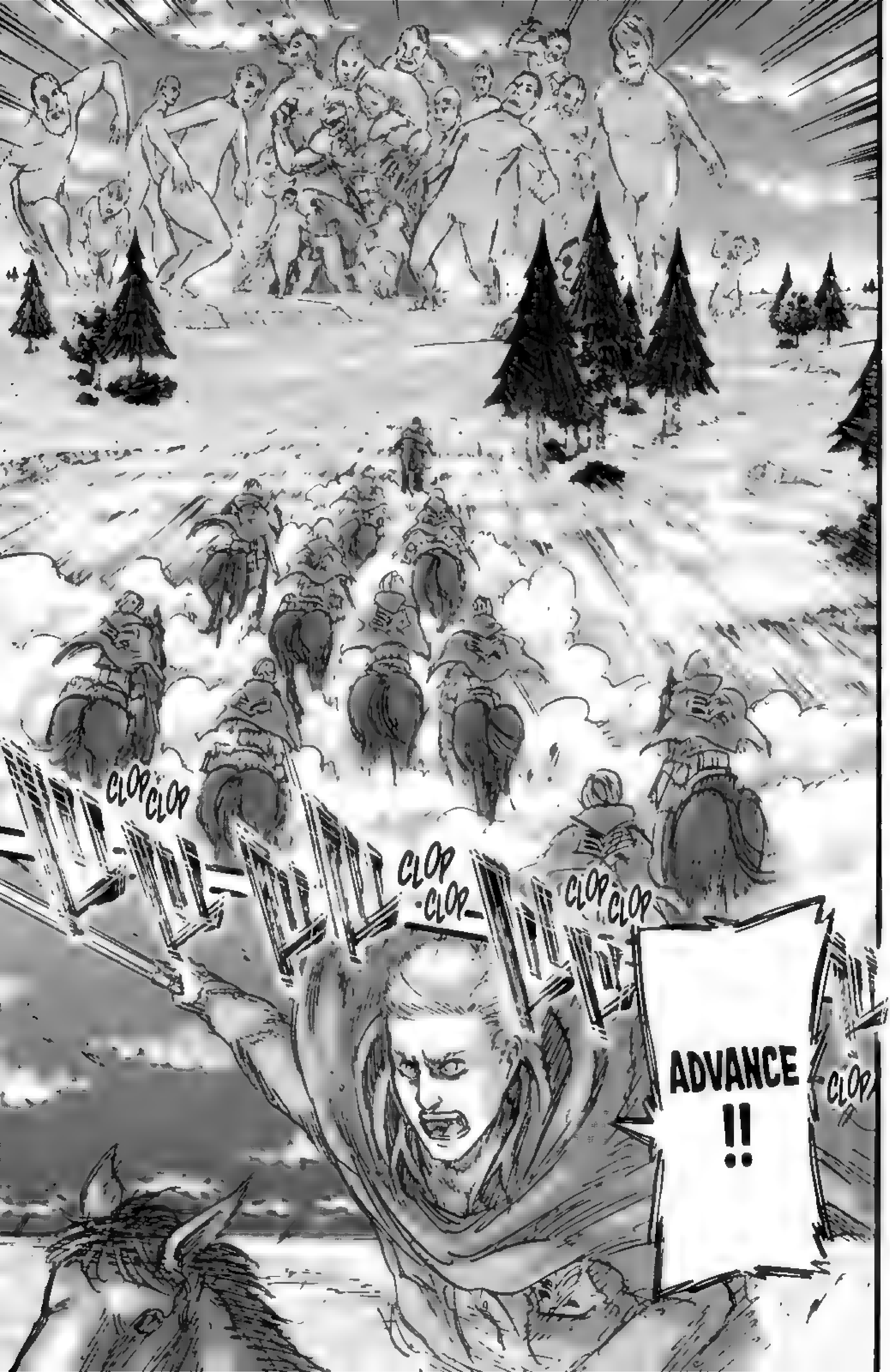

TAKE EREN BACK AND RETREAT IMMEDIATELY!!
DEDICATE YOUR HEARTS!!
CLOP CLOP
CLOP CLOP
MI-KA-SA!
GAH...
CLOP CLOP
CLOP CLOP

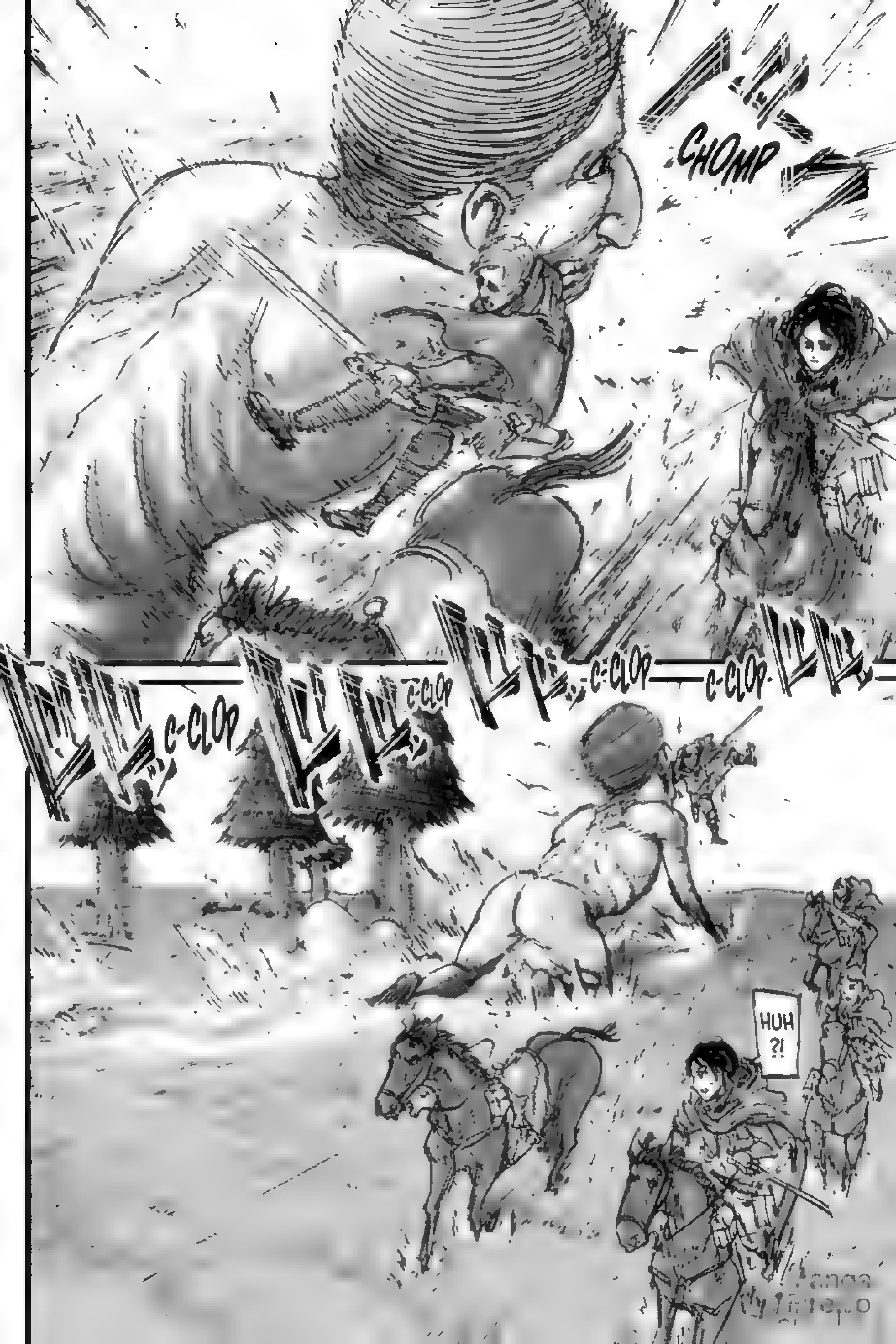

CLOP CLOP
CLOP CLOP
CLOP CLOP
CLOP
AAAAGH!!!!
GOOD GOD
THEY'RE ALL... COM-PLETELY INSANE.
HEY!
?
CHOMP

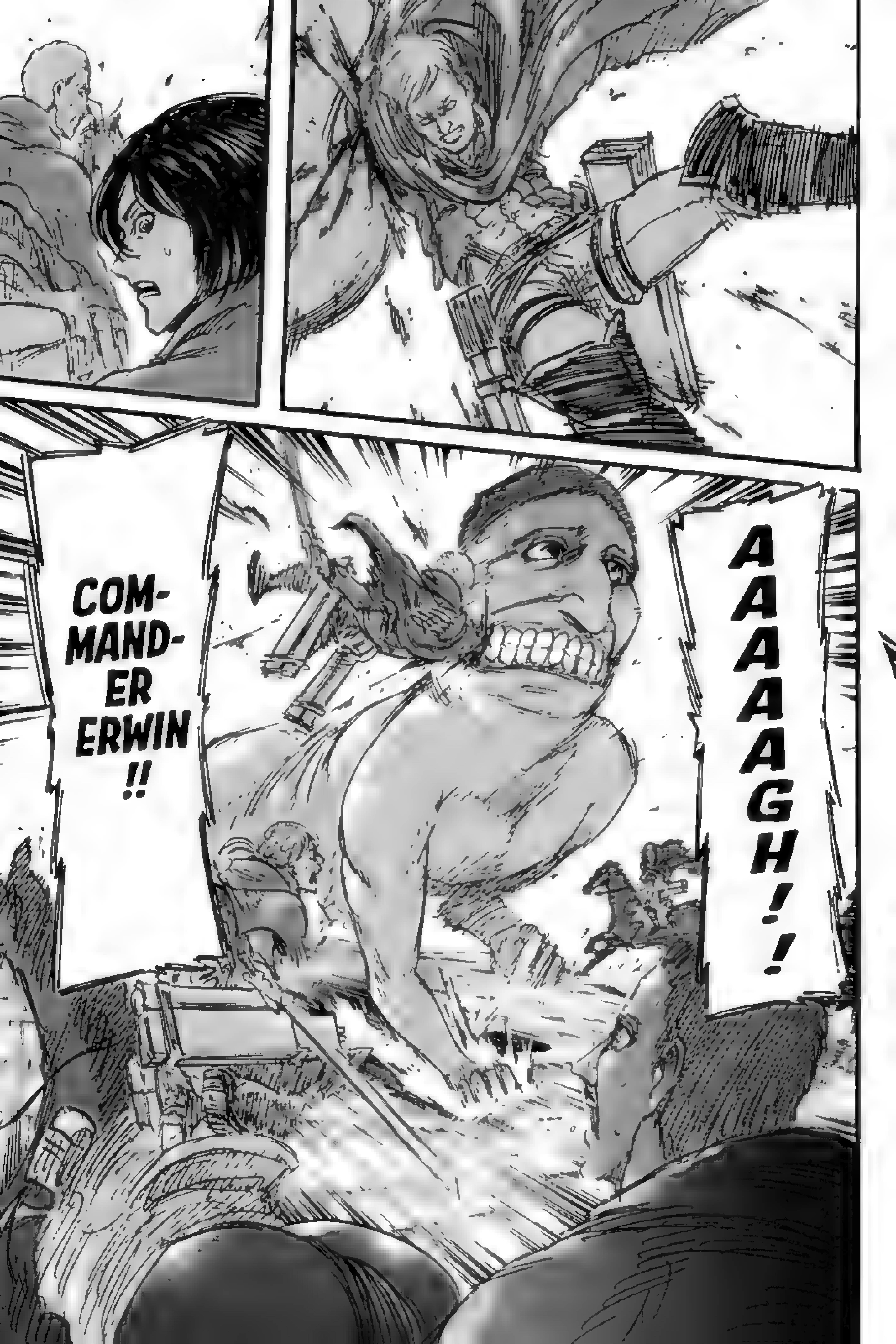

GRRT
GRRT
WHAT'S GOING ON?!
WHAT HAPPENED ?!
I CAN'T MOVE… IF I DON'T GET THESE TITANS OFF OF ME…
I'LL JUST KEEP GETTING WORN DOWN …
IN THAT CASE …!!
TWITCH

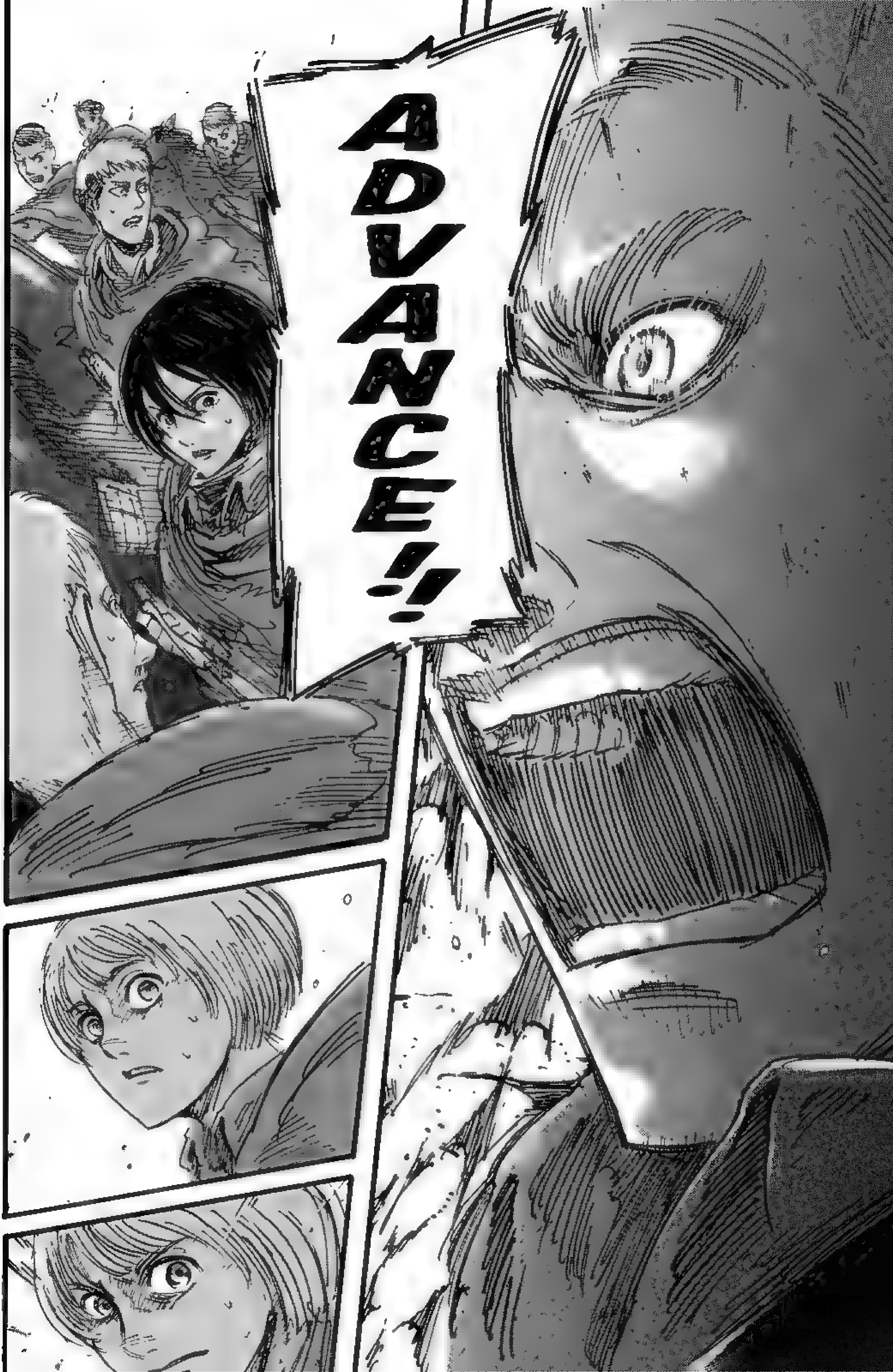

?!
HOLD ON.
BERTOLT!
BOOM
JUST A LITTLE LONGER!
THUNK
WE'RE ALMOST THERE!!

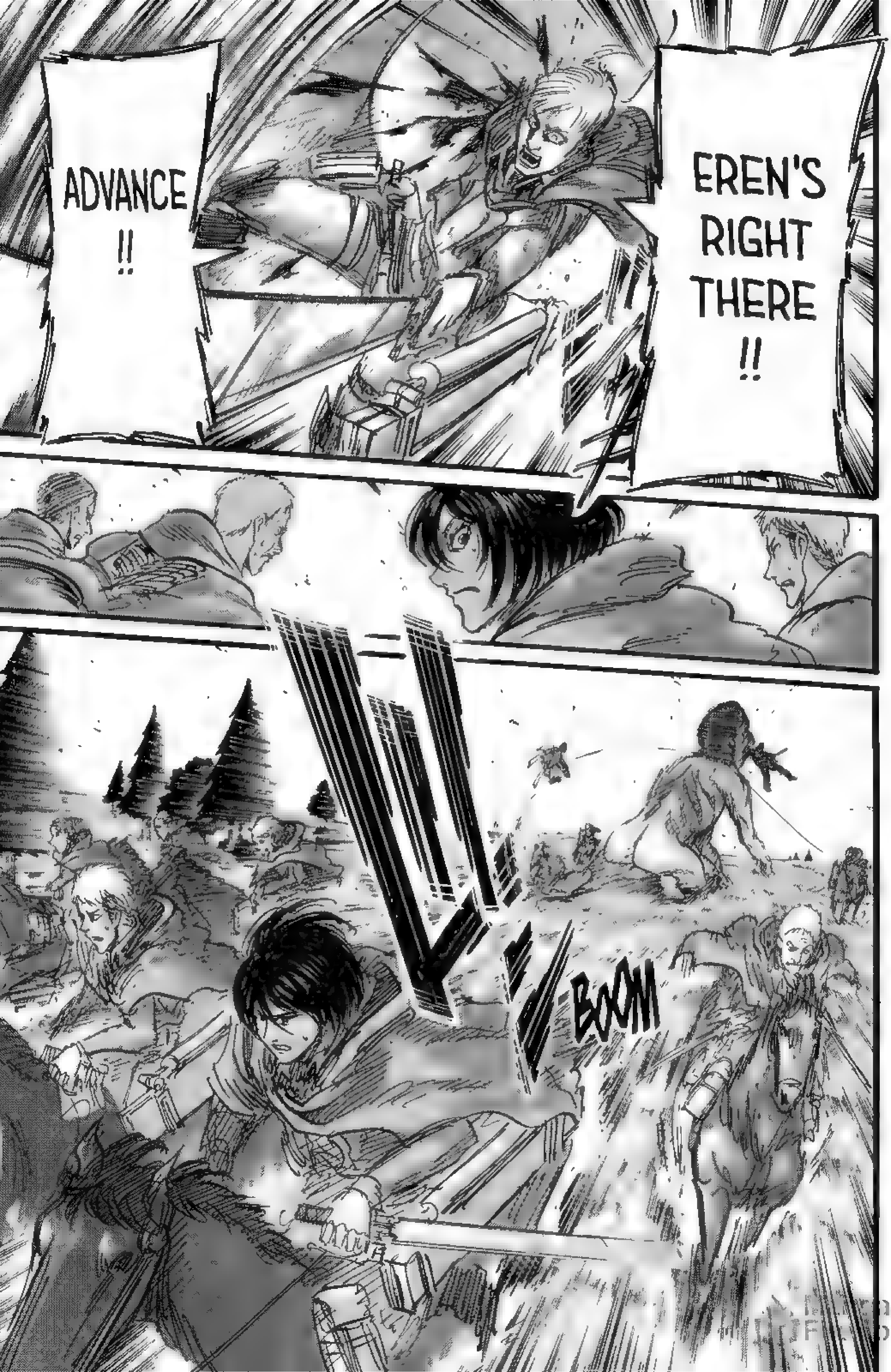

BA-KRAK
THAK
CLOP-CLOP-
CLOP-CLOP-
WE DID IT!!
HE LET GO!
NOW'S OUR CHANCE...!
WAIT, MI-KA-SA!
CAN YOU NOT SEE ALL THE OTHER TITANS AROUND HIM?!
I MEAN... HOW COULD SOMEONE EVEN GET TO THEM?!
YOU'D HAVE TO SLIP THROUGH ALL OF THOSE TITANS...!

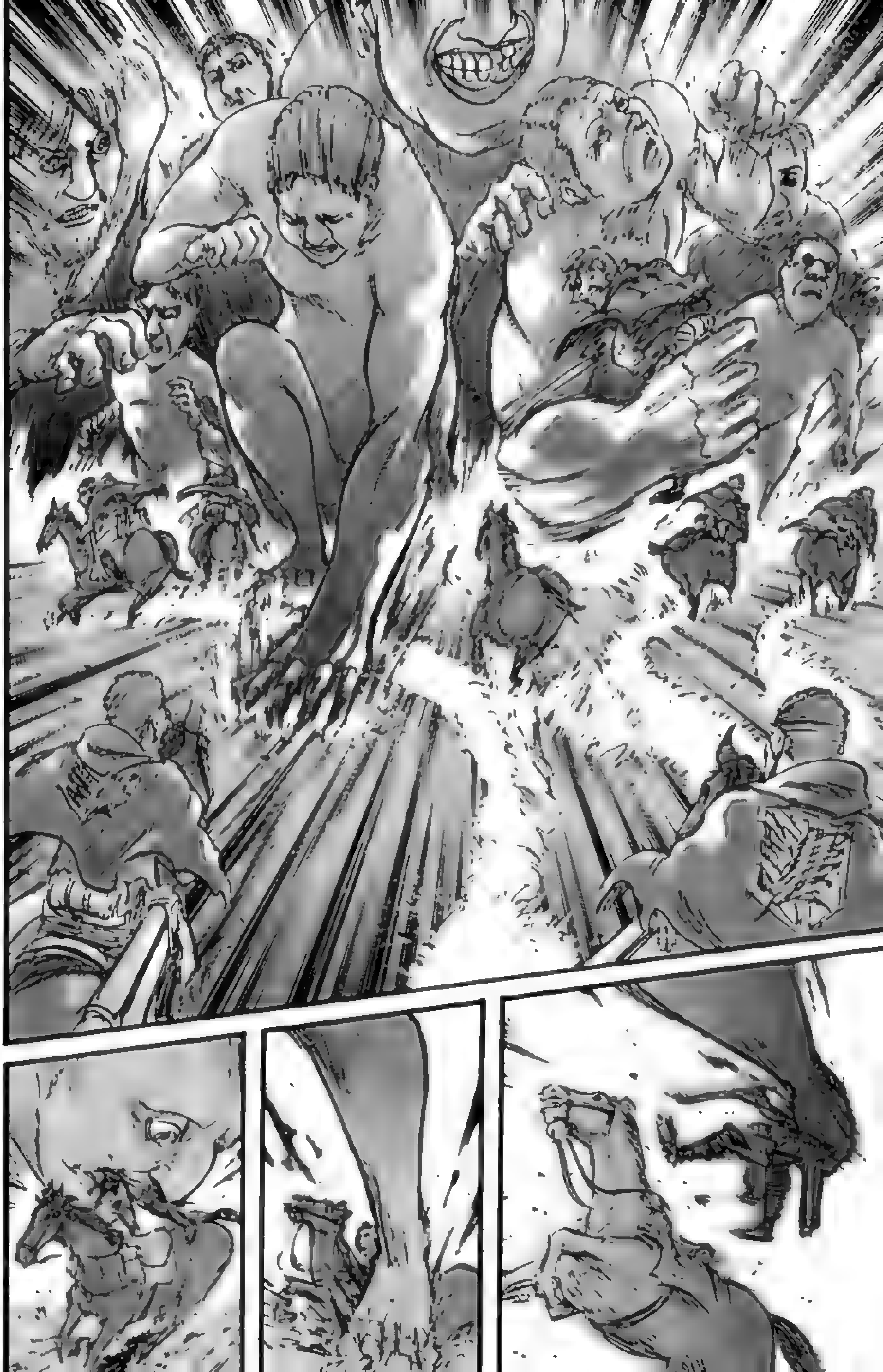

ADVANCE
!!
CLOP CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP CLOP
CLOP

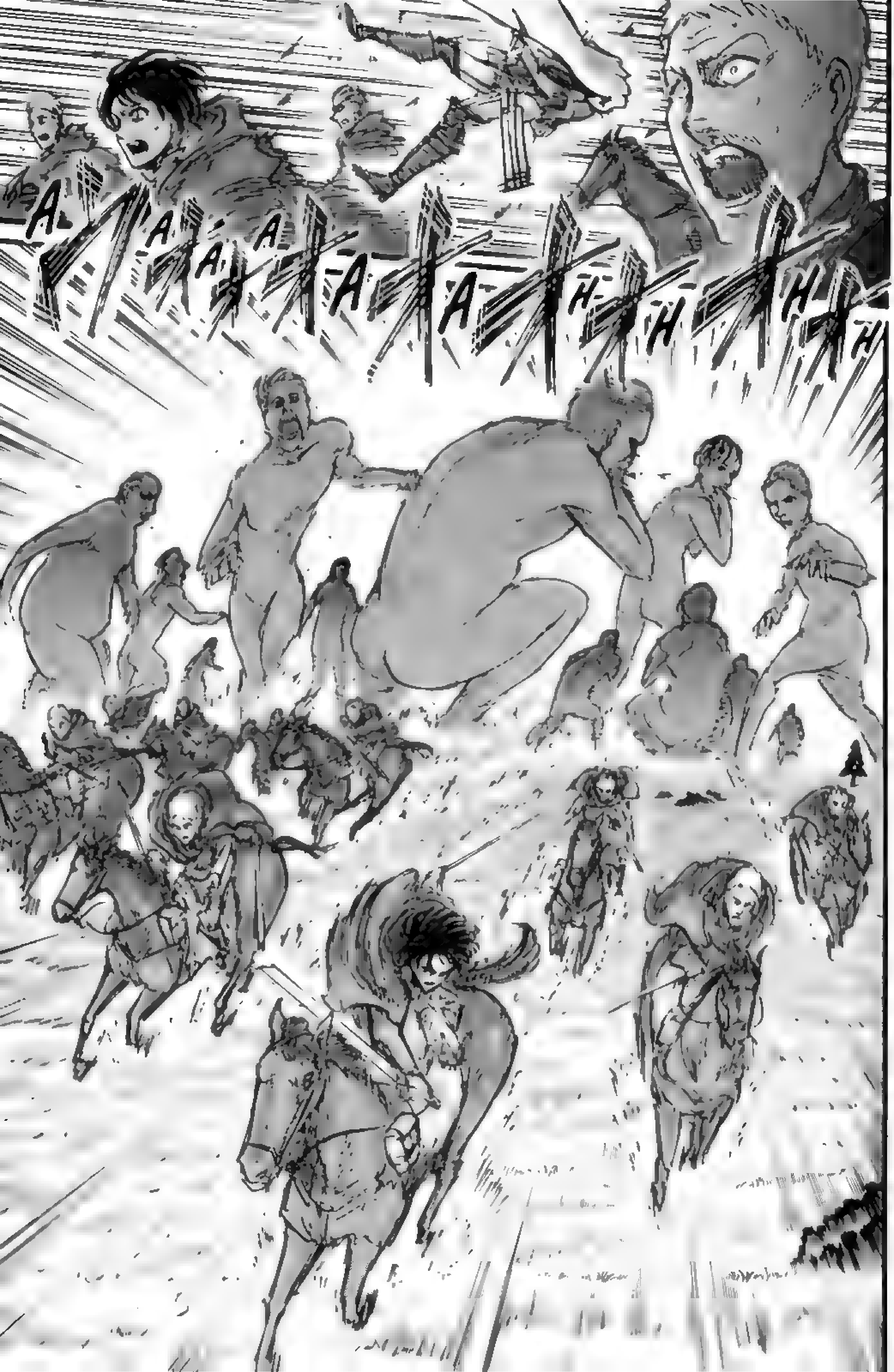

CHOMP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
HUH ?!

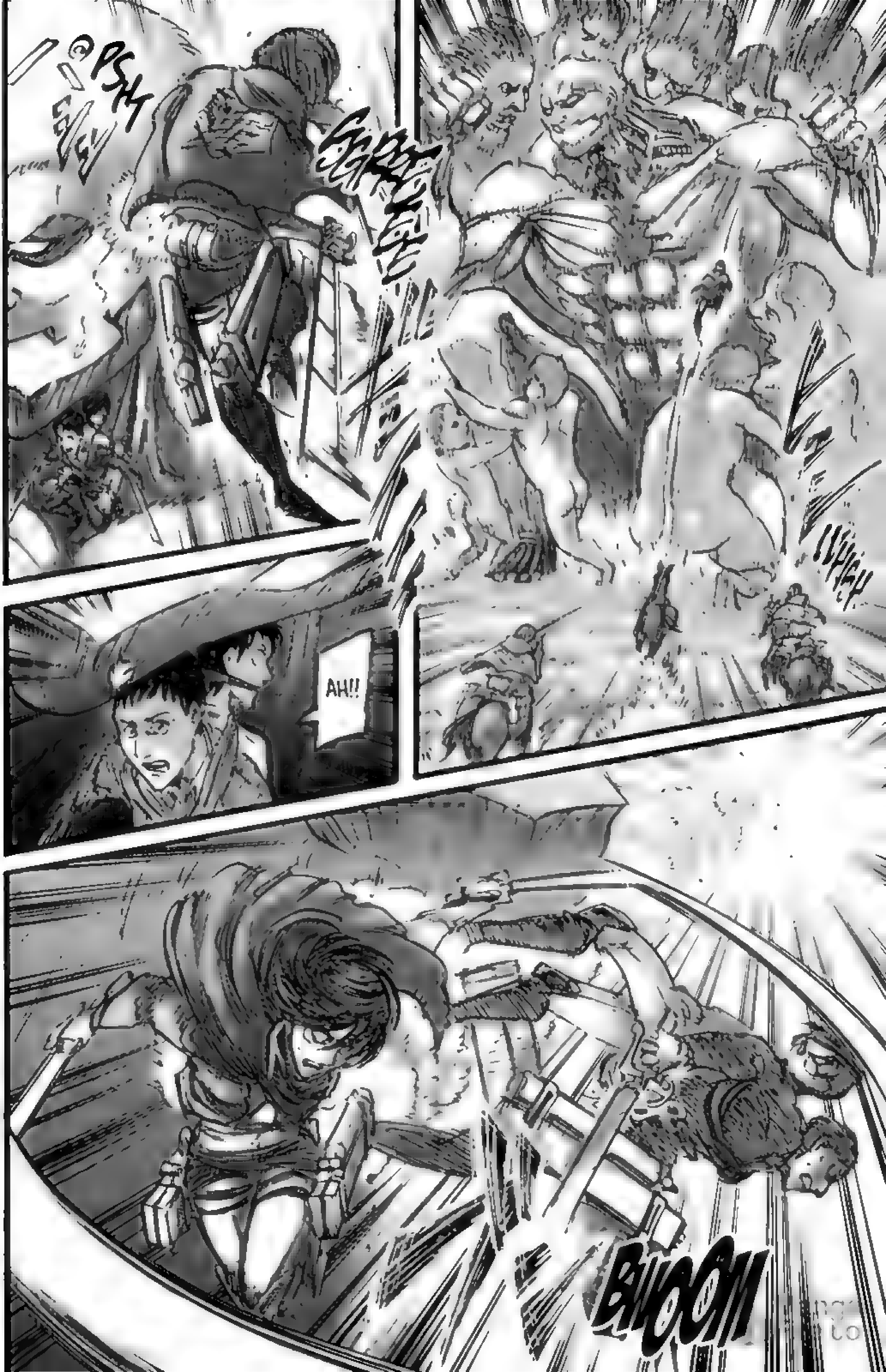

AAAAAGH!!!
COMMANDER ERWIN!!

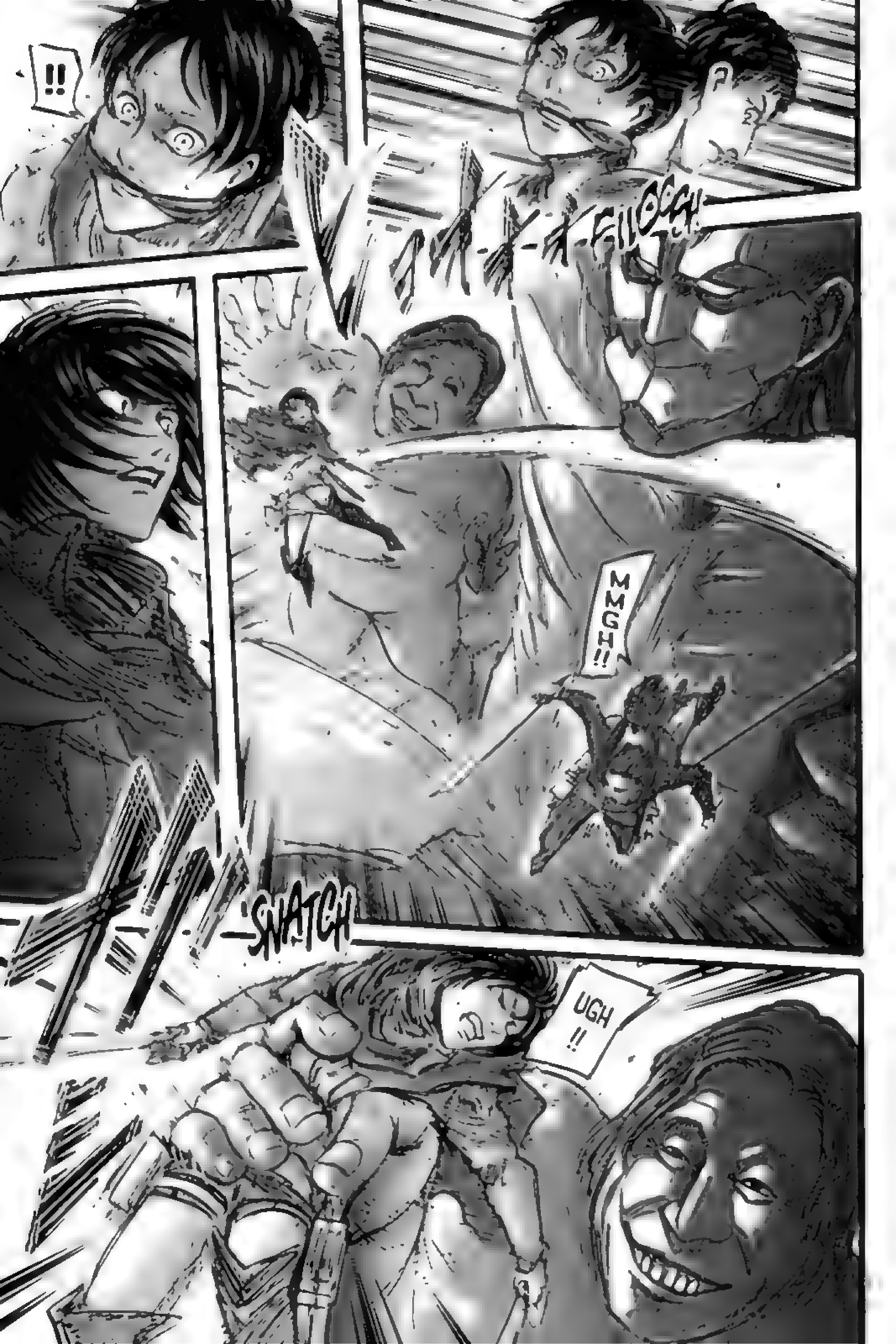

ADVANCE!!

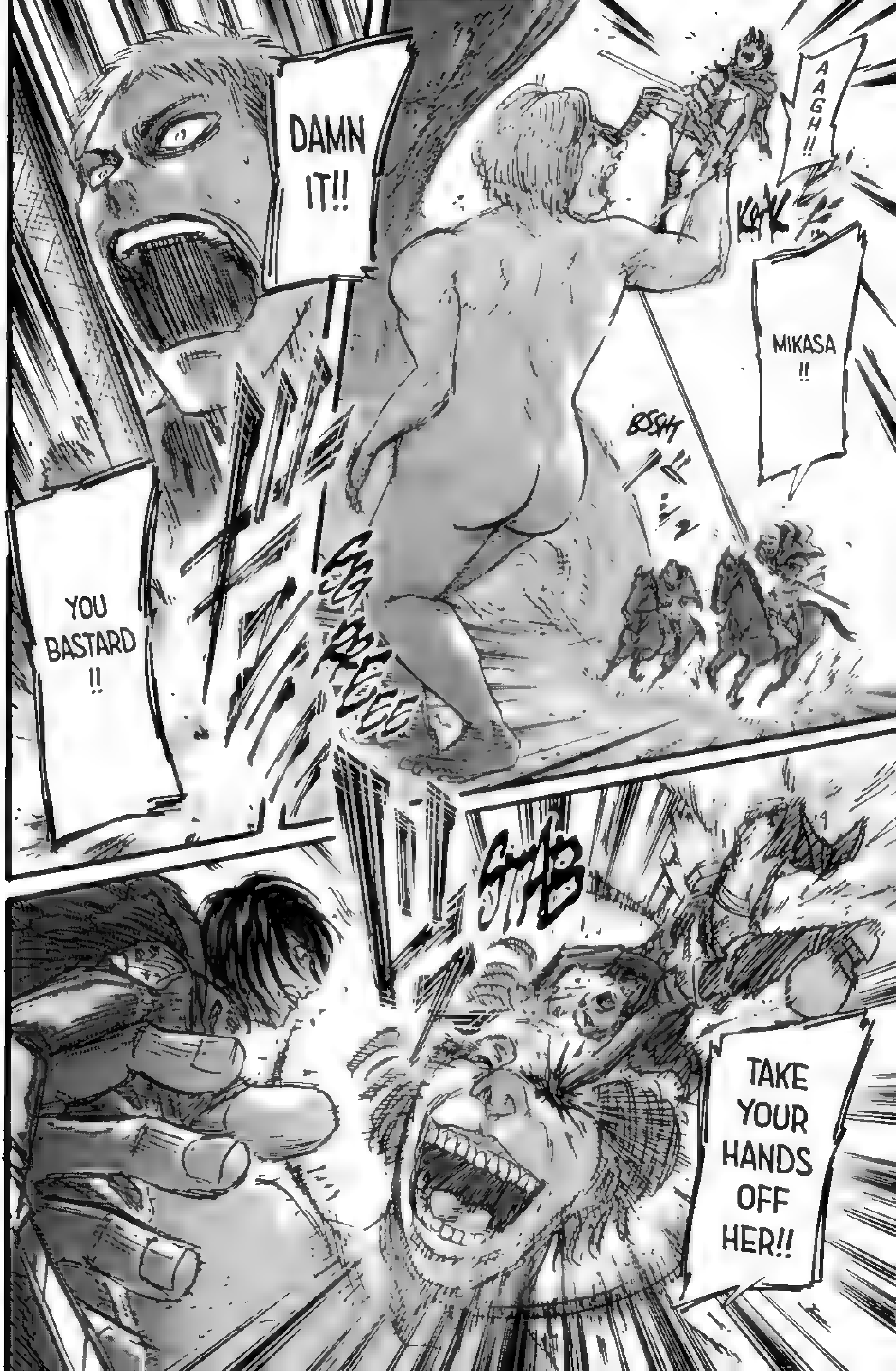

EREN'S RIGHT THERE !!
ADVANCE !!
BOOM

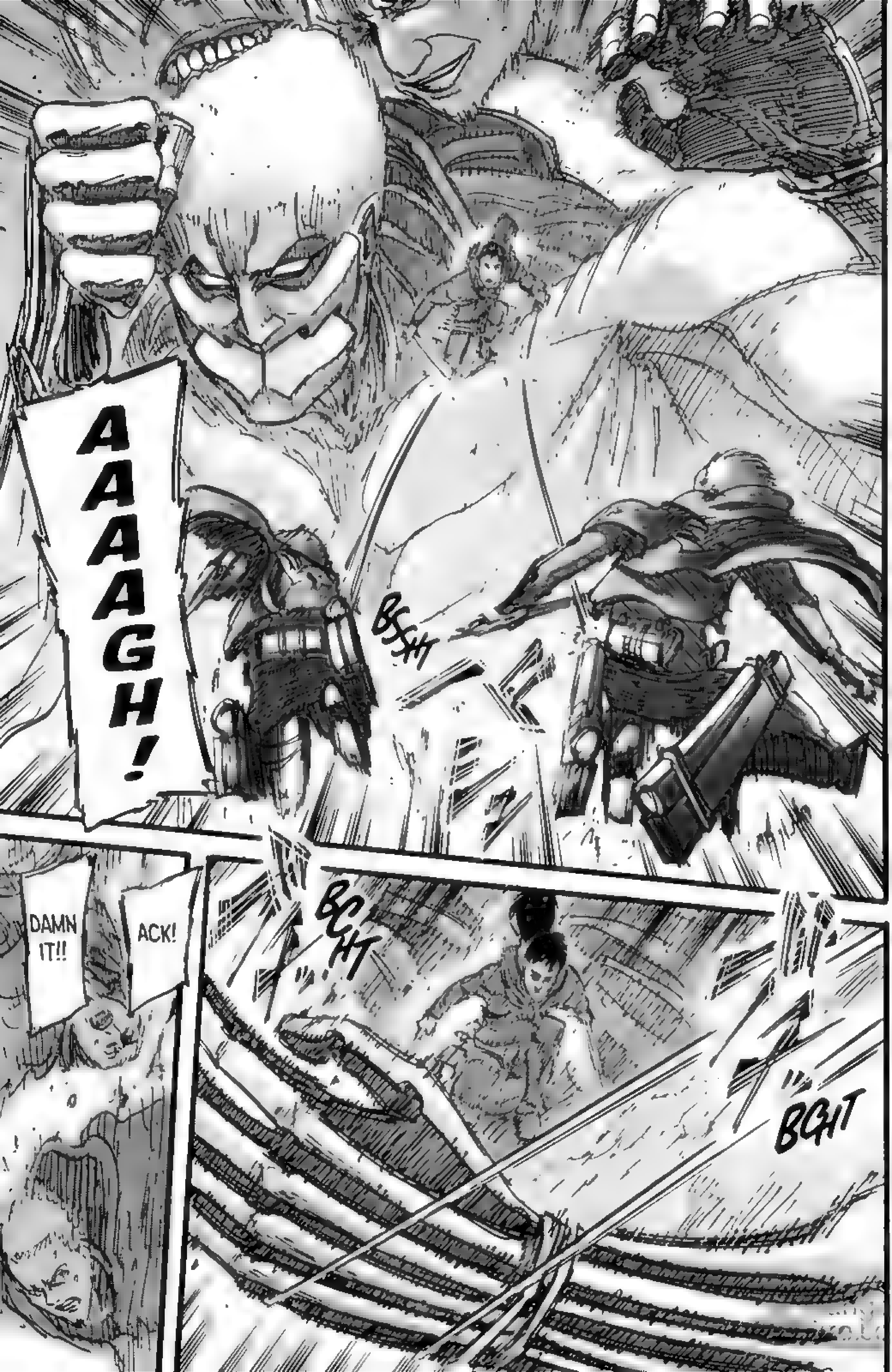


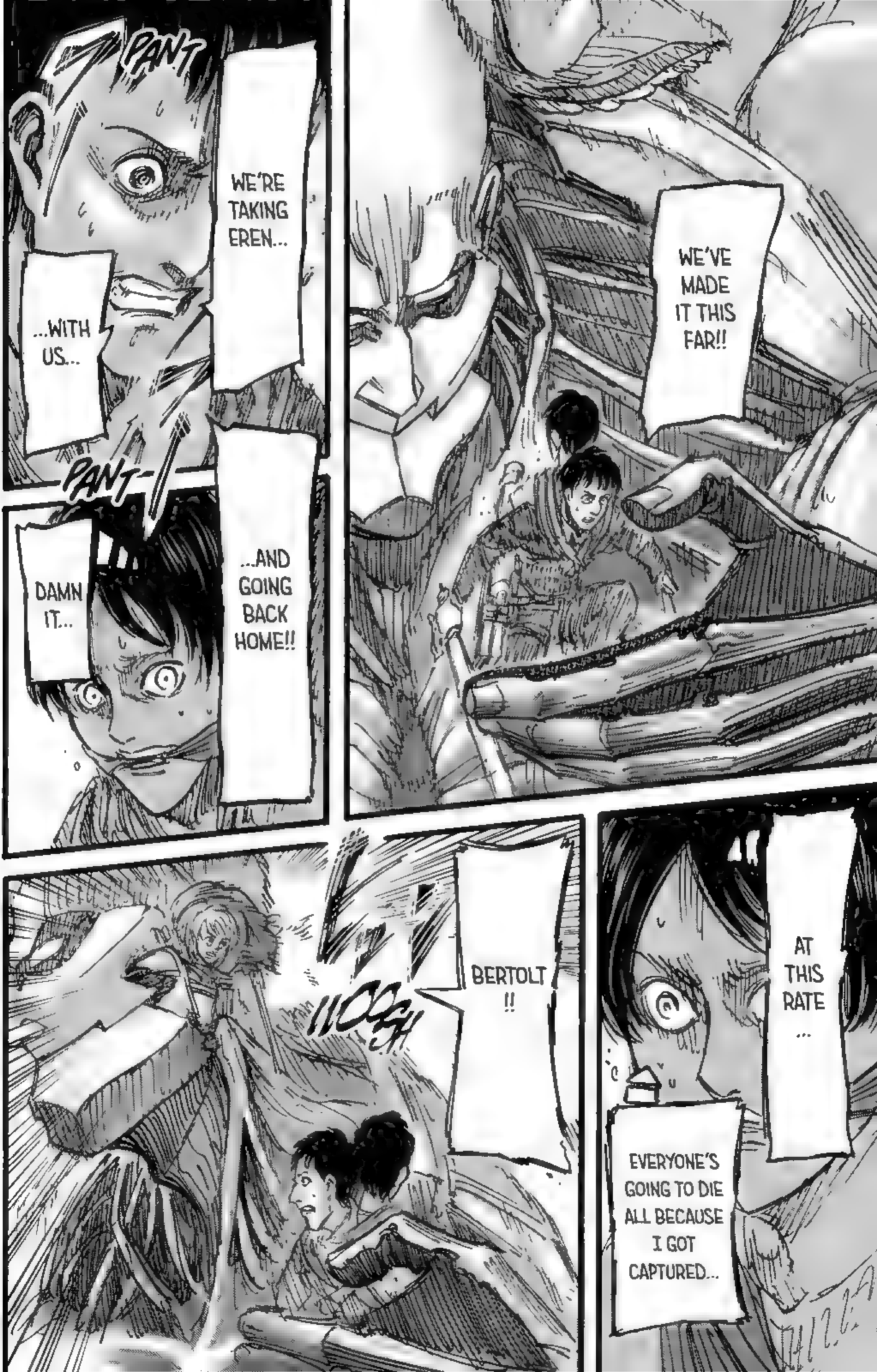

AAAAAAHHHHH

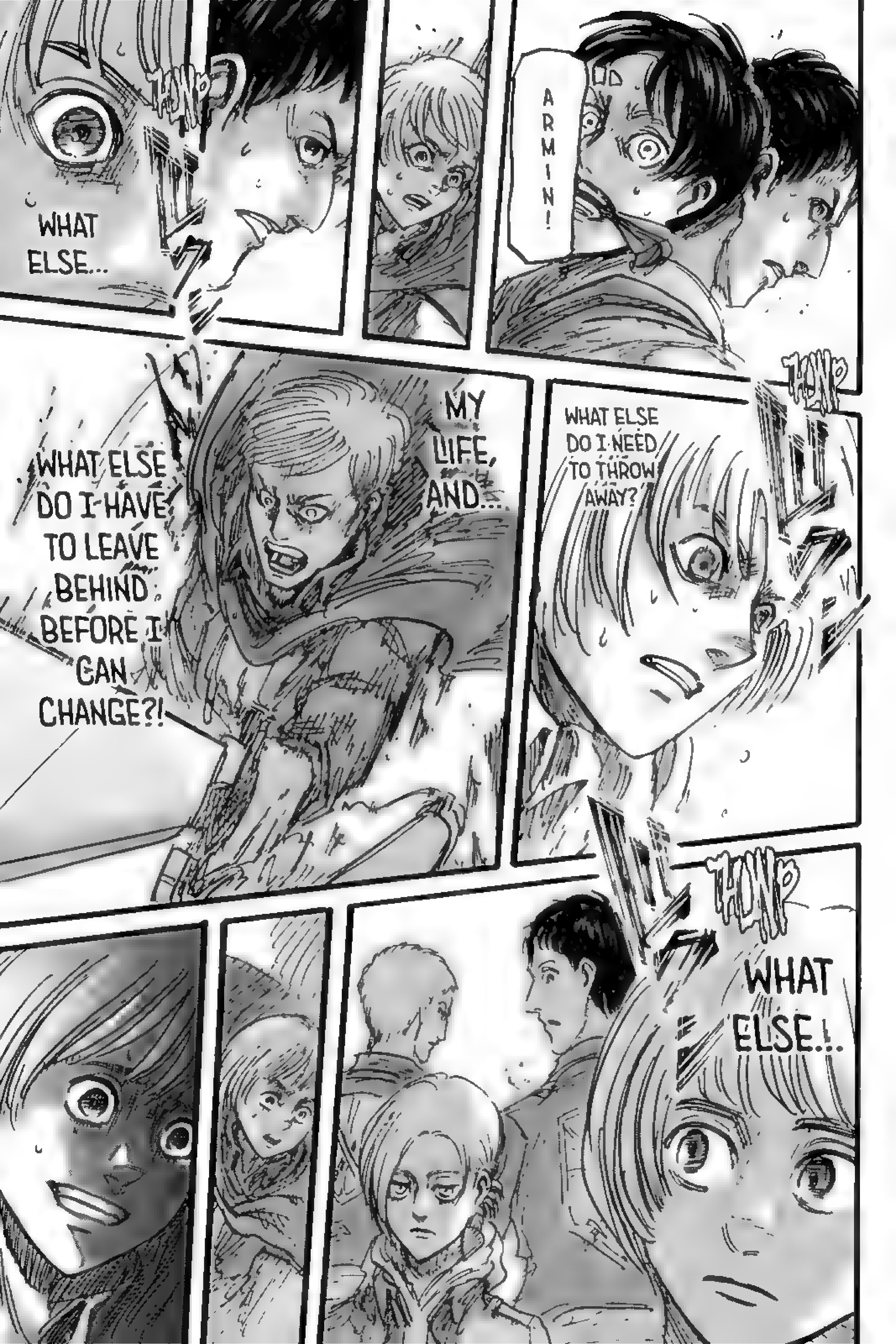

PSHH
AH!!
BWOOM

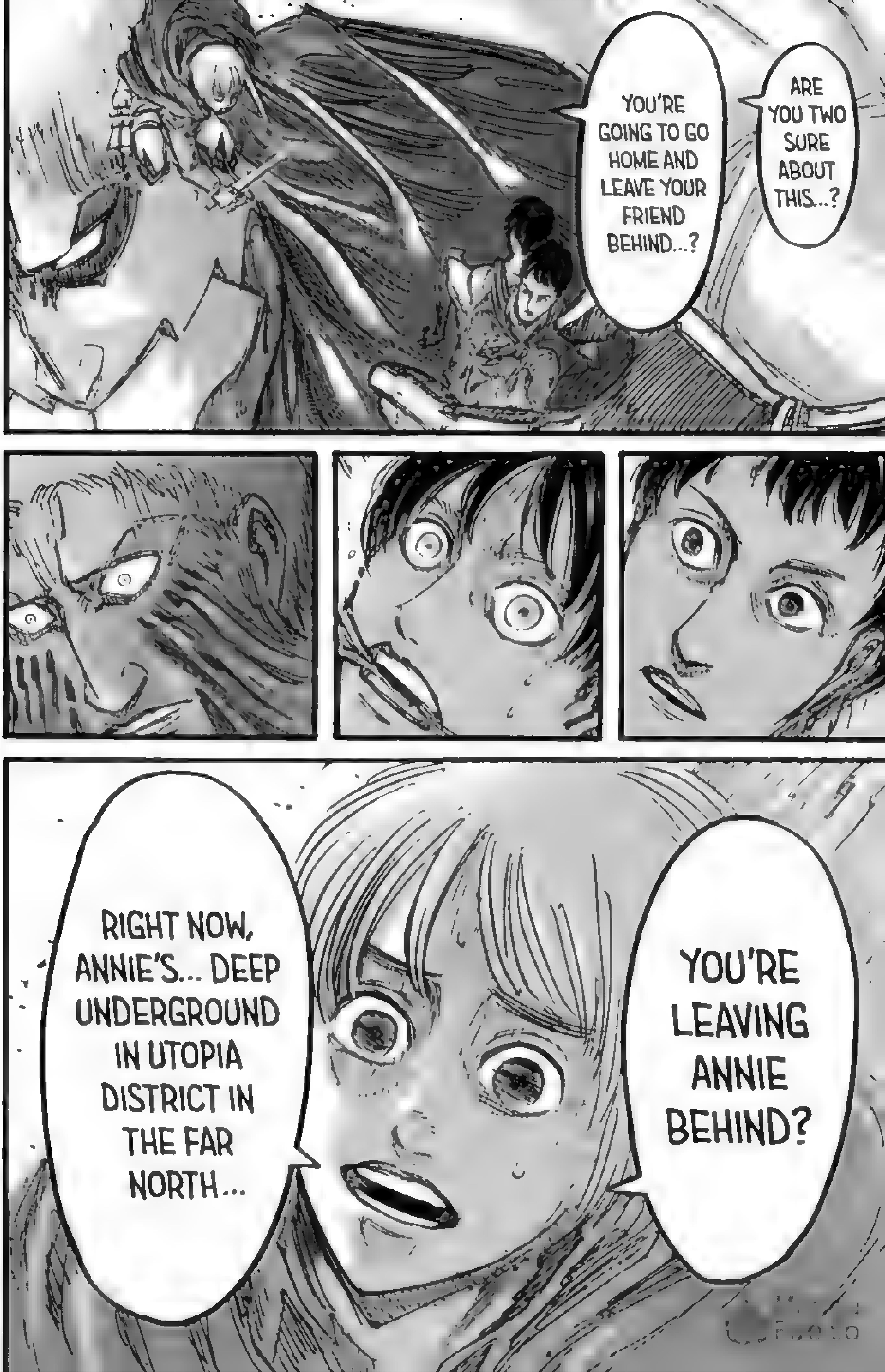

FLOOSH!
!!
MMGH!!
SNATCH
UGH!!

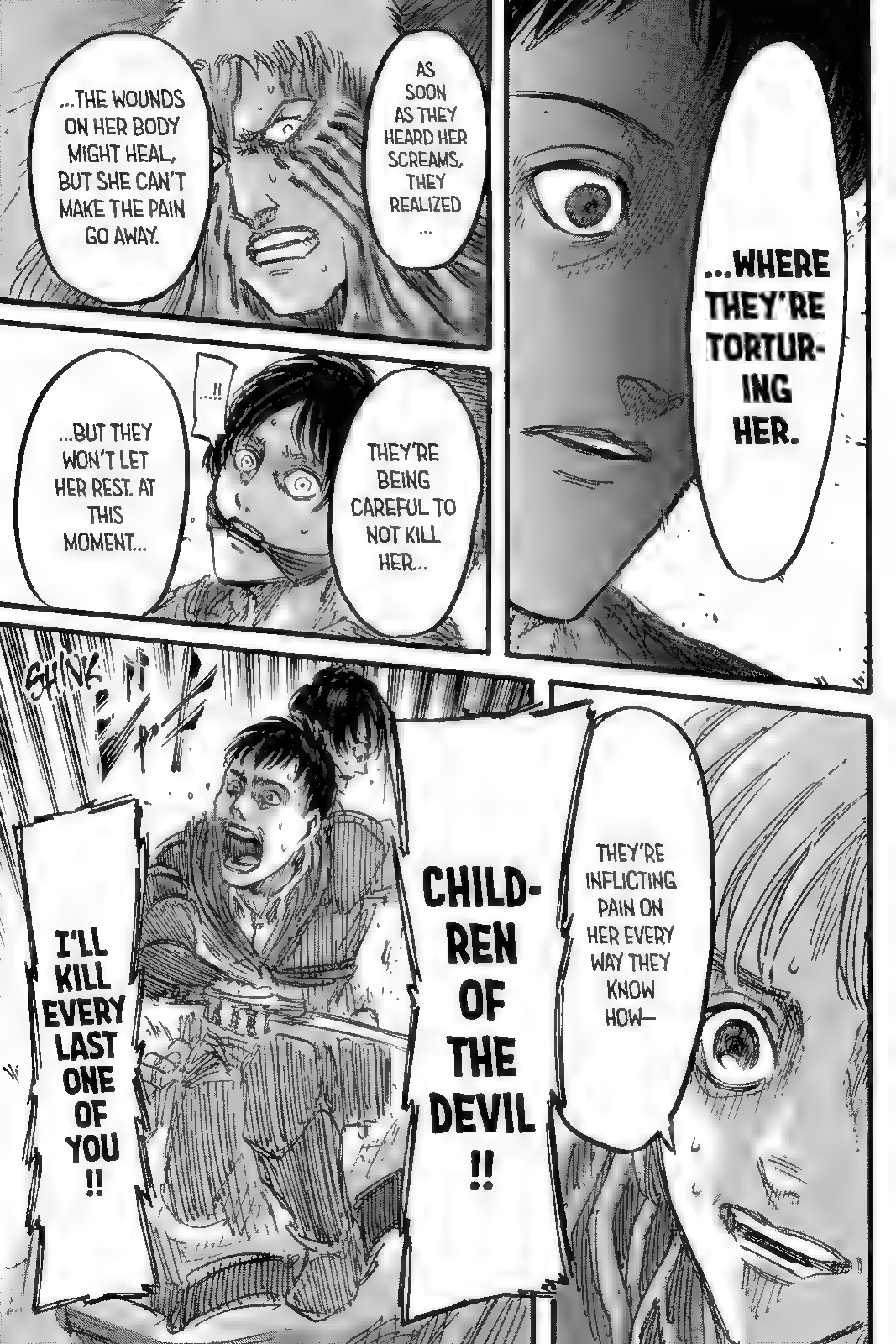

AAGH!!
KRAK
MIKASA!!
DAMN IT!!
YOU BASTARD!!
TAKE YOUR HANDS OFF HER!!

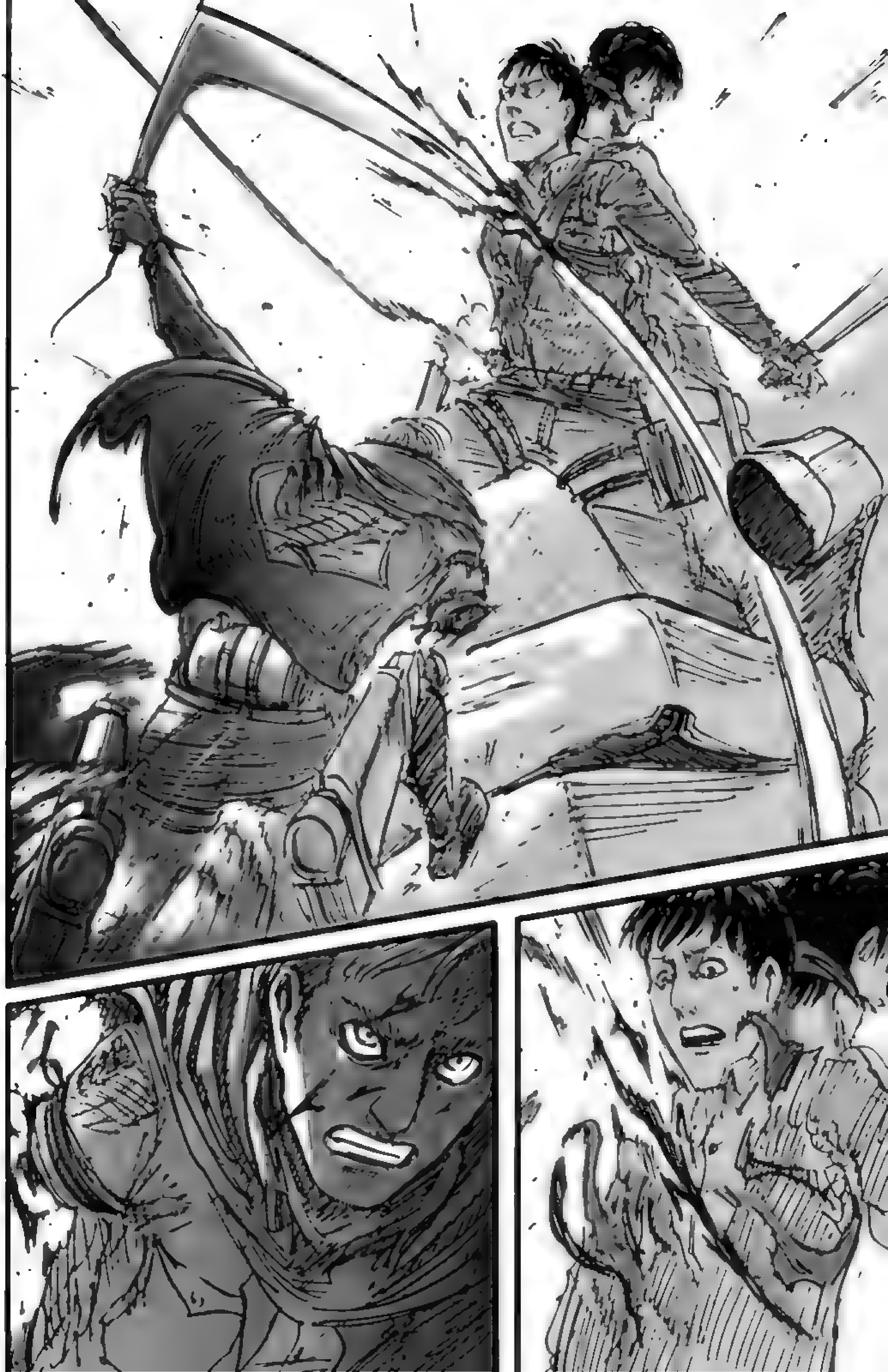

AAAAGH!
BSSH
BCHT
BCHT
ACK!
DAMN IT!!

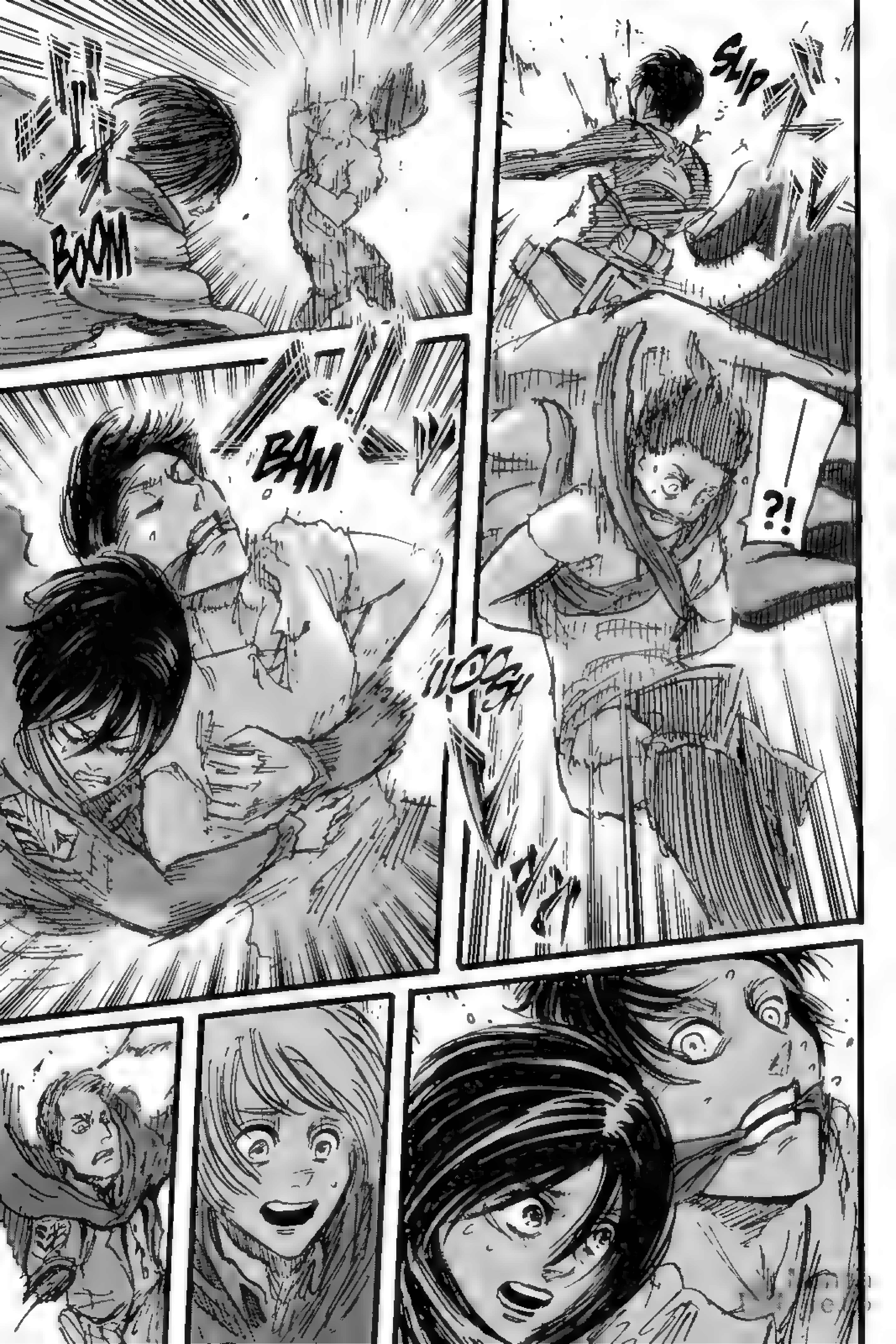

WE'VE MADE IT THIS FAR!!
PANT
WE'RE TAKING EREN...
...WITH US...
PANT
...AND GOING BACK HOME!!
DAMN IT...
AT THIS RATE...
EVERYONE'S GOING TO DIE ALL BECAUSE I GOT CAPTURED...
BERTOLT!!
WOOSH

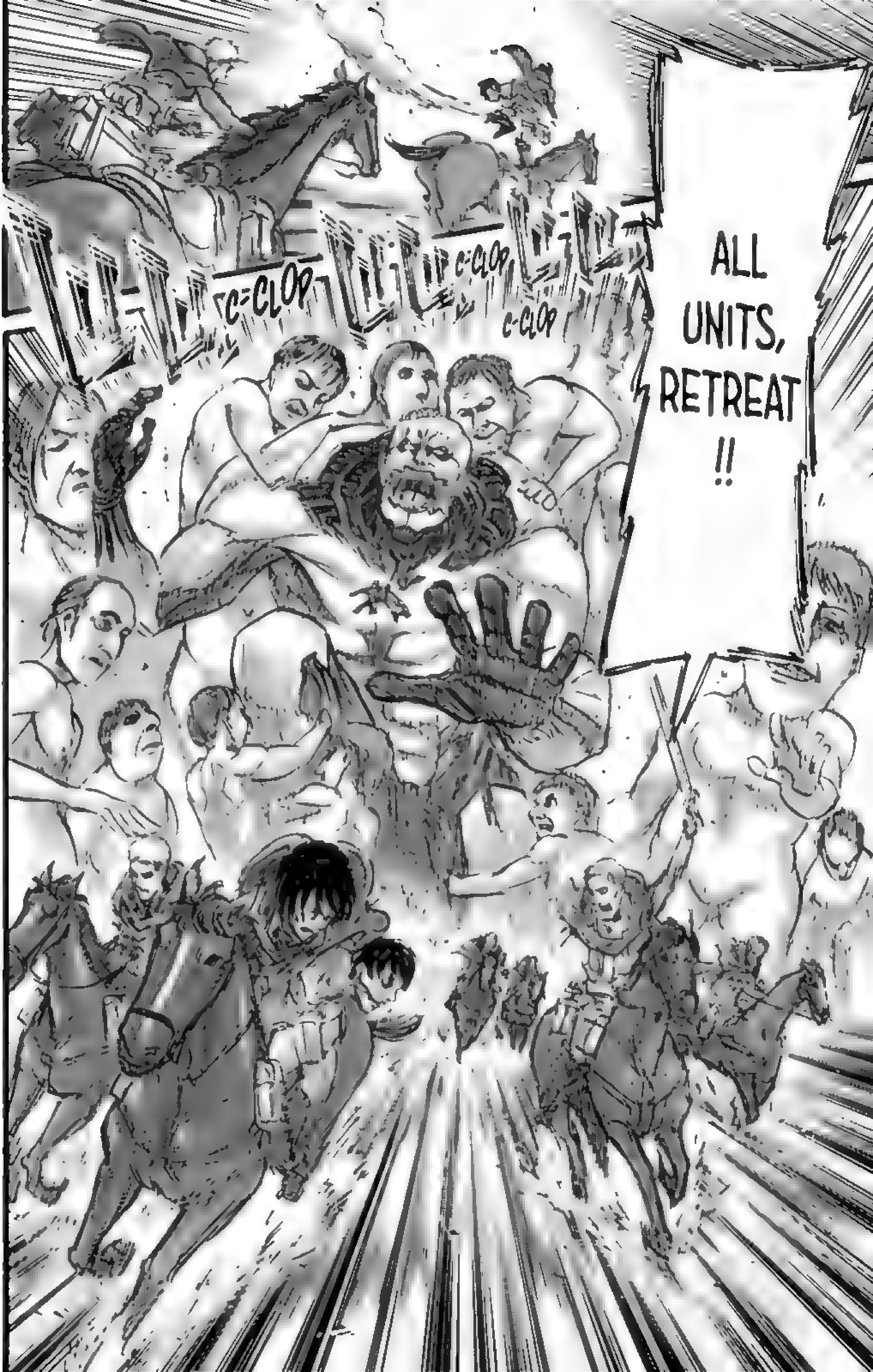

ARMIN!
THONK
WHAT ELSE...
THONK
WHAT ELSE DO I NEED TO THROW AWAY?
MY LIFE, AND...
WHAT ELSE DO I HAVE TO LEAVE BEHIND BEFORE I CAN CHANGE?!
THONK
WHAT ELSE...

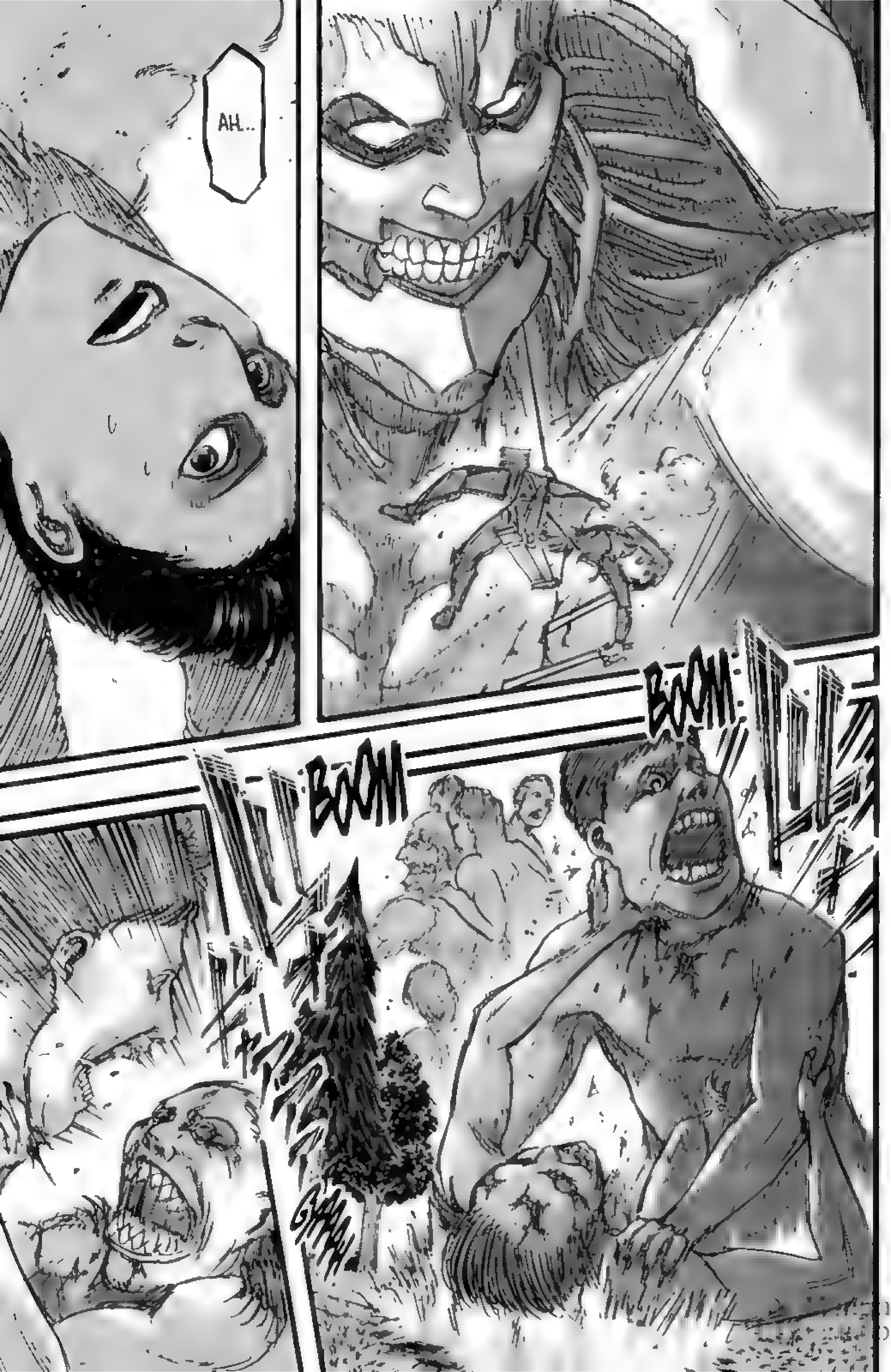

ARE YOU TWO SURE ABOUT THIS...?
YOU'RE GOING TO GO HOME AND LEAVE YOUR FRIEND BEHIND...?
YOU'RE LEAVING ANNIE BEHIND?
RIGHT NOW, ANNIE'S... DEEP UNDERGROUND IN UTOPIA DISTRICT IN THE FAR NORTH...

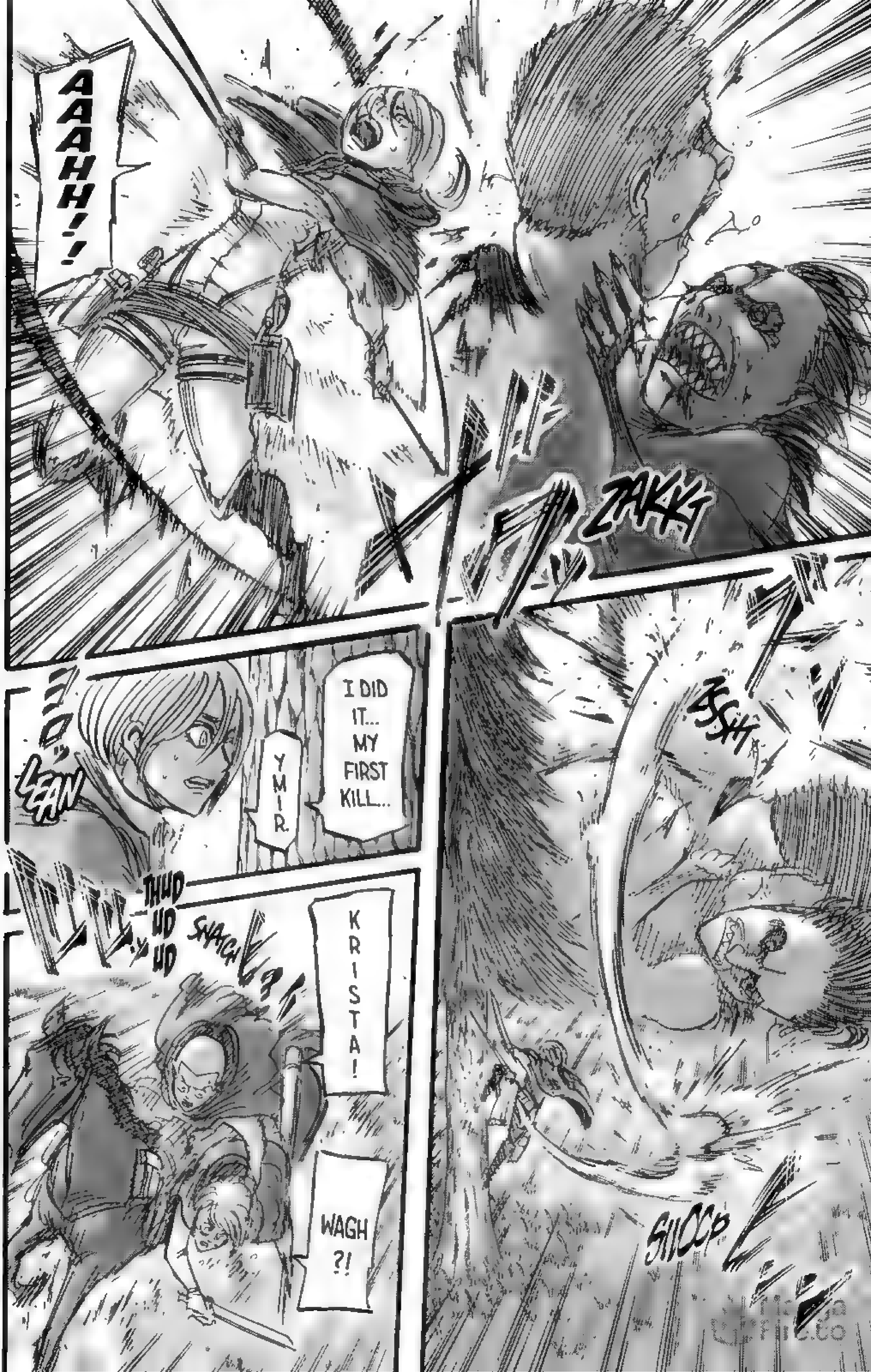

AS SOON AS THEY HEARD HER SCREAMS, THEY REALIZED ...
...WHERE THEY'RE TORTURING HER.
...THE WOUNDS ON HER BODY MIGHT HEAL, BUT SHE CAN'T MAKE THE PAIN GO AWAY.
THEY'RE BEING CAREFUL TO NOT KILL HER...
...!!
...BUT THEY WON'T LET HER REST. AT THIS MOMENT...
THEY'RE INFLICTING PAIN ON HER EVERY WAY THEY KNOW HOW—
CHILDREN OF THE DEVIL !!
SHINK
I'LL KILL EVERY LAST ONE OF YOU !!



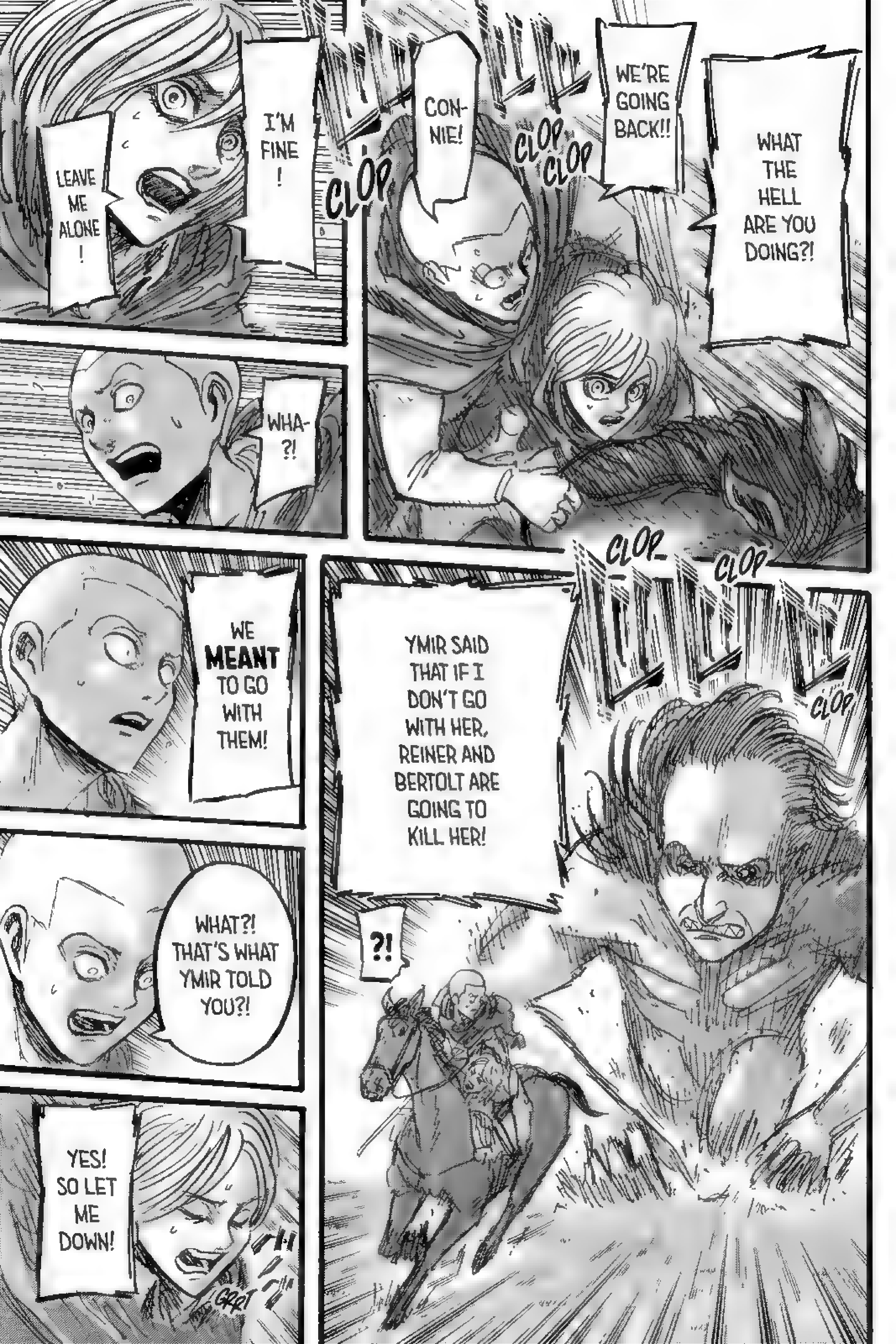

SLIP
BOOM
!
?!
WOSH
BAM

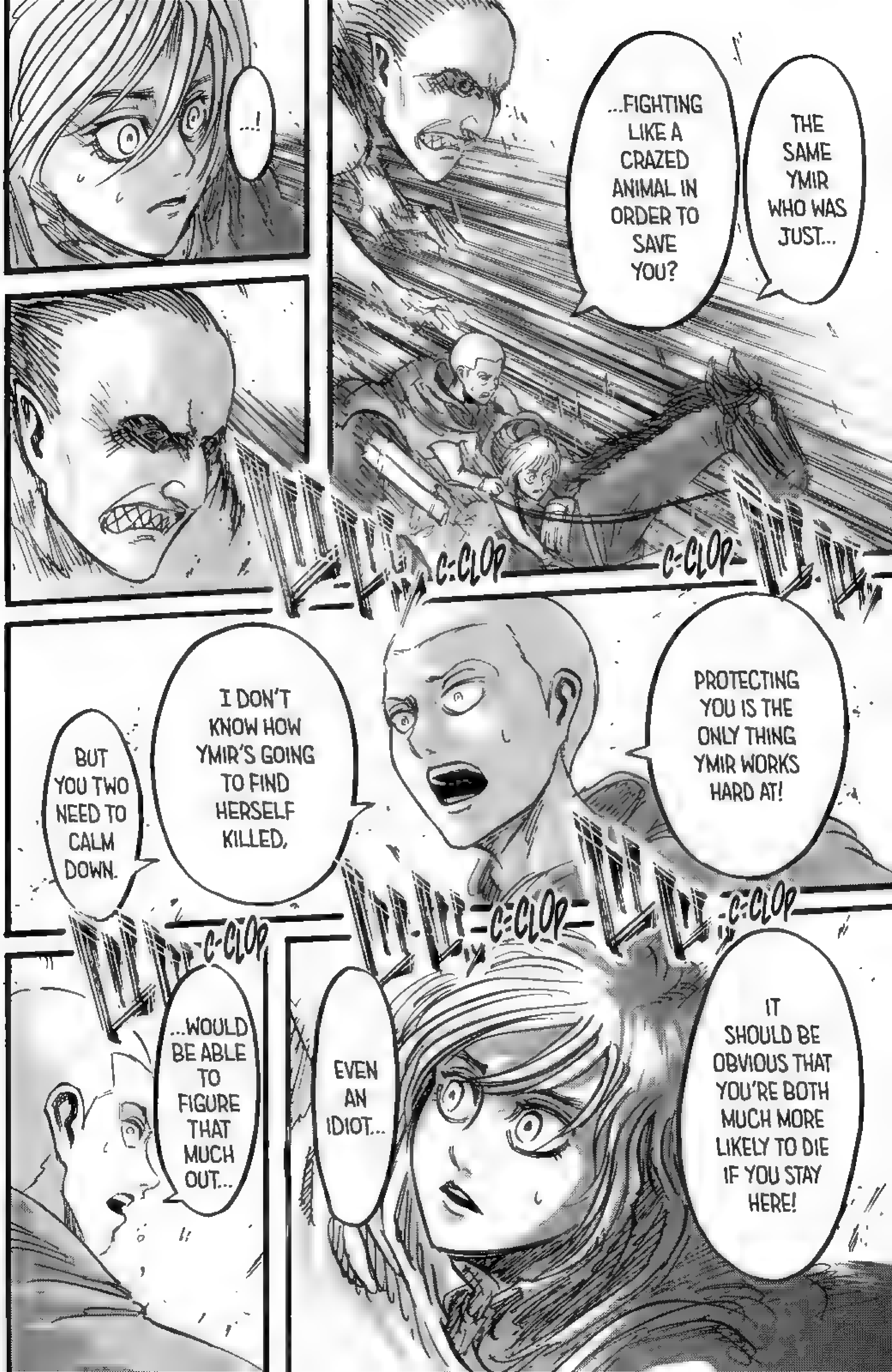

ALL UNITS, RETREAT !!
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP

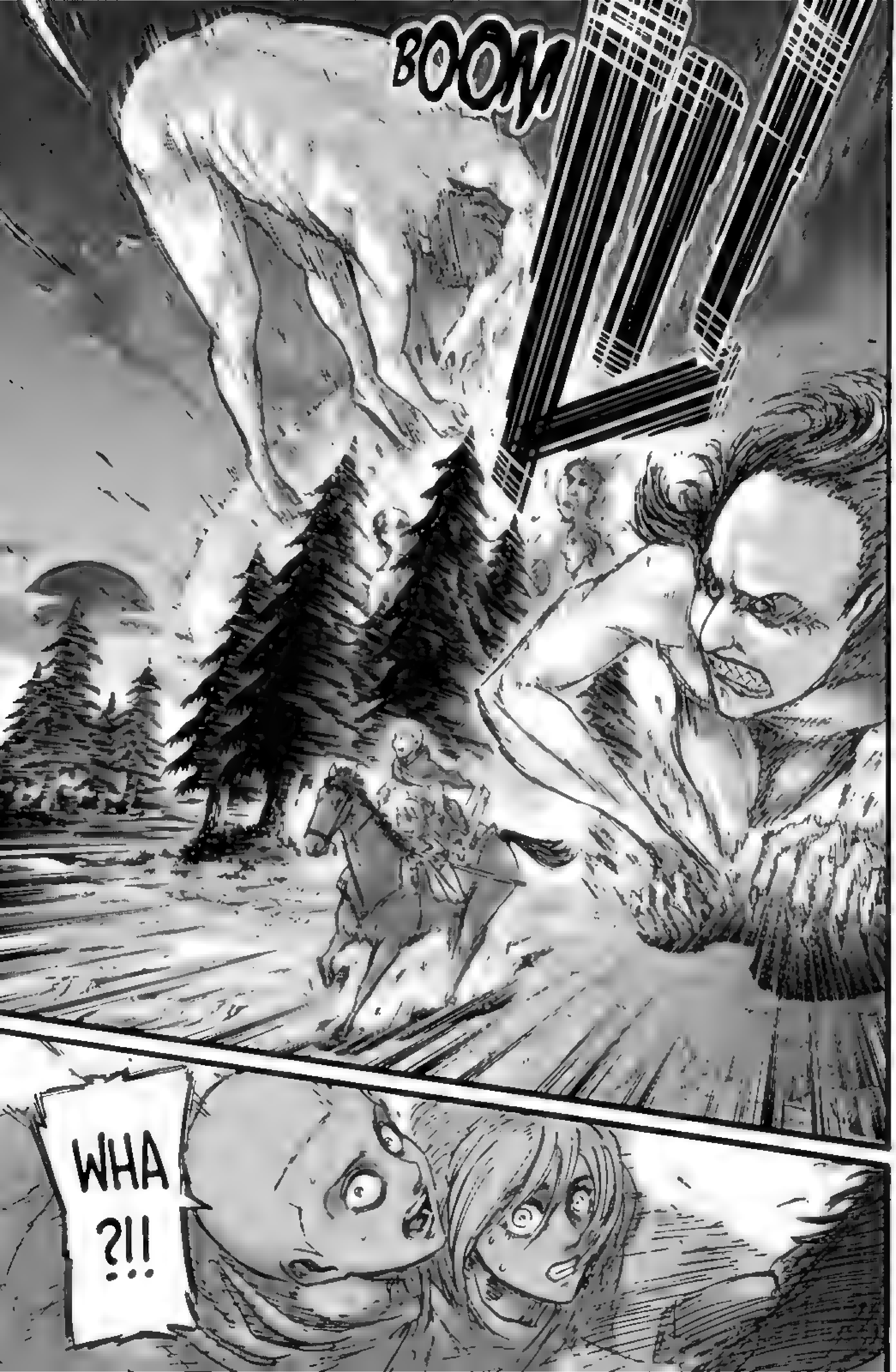

AH...
BOOM
BOOM

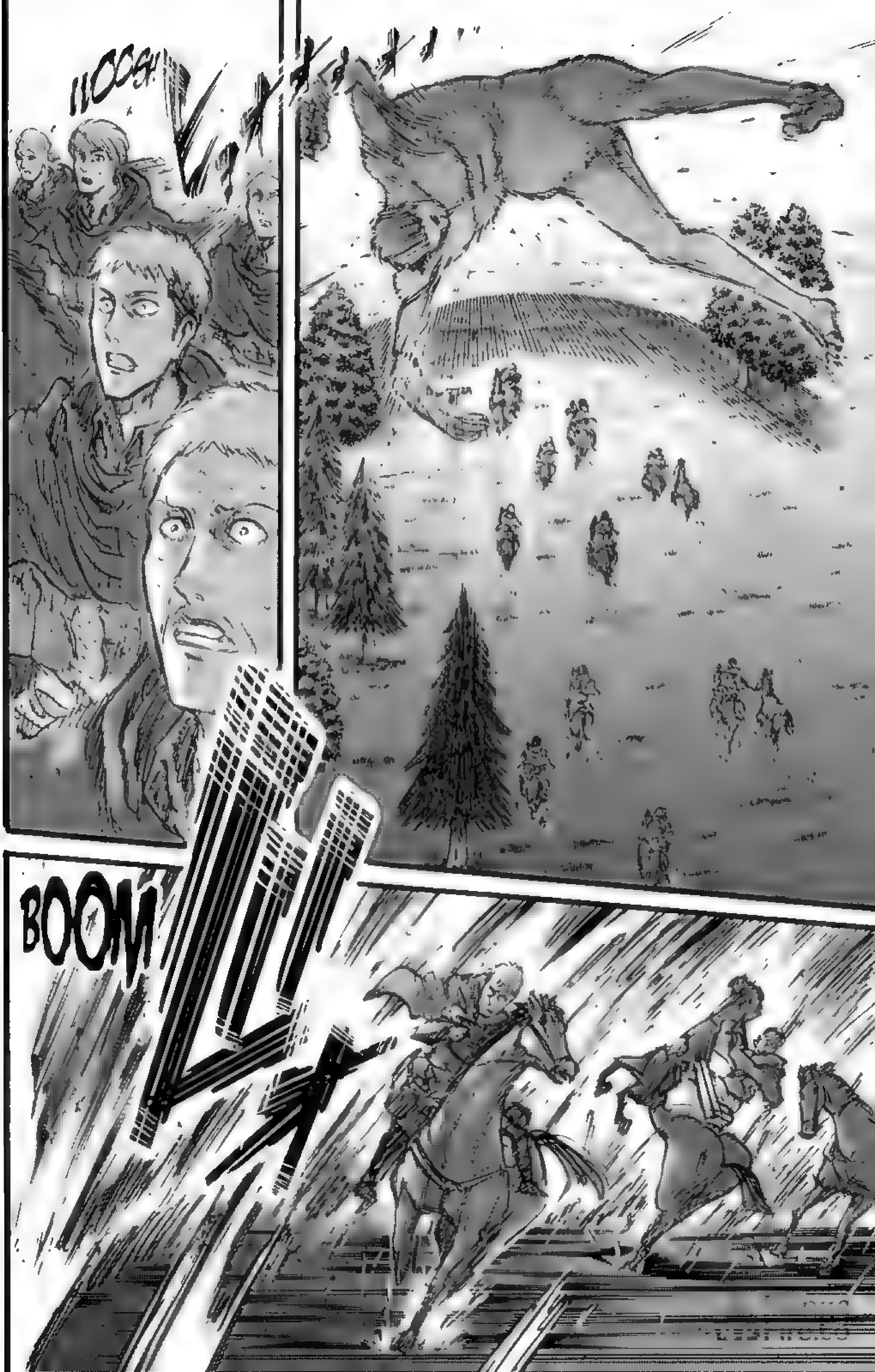

AAAAHH!!
ZAKKK
FSSH
SHOOP
I DID IT... MY FIRST KILL...
YMIR.
LEAN
KRISTA!
THUD UD UD
SNATCH
WAGH?!

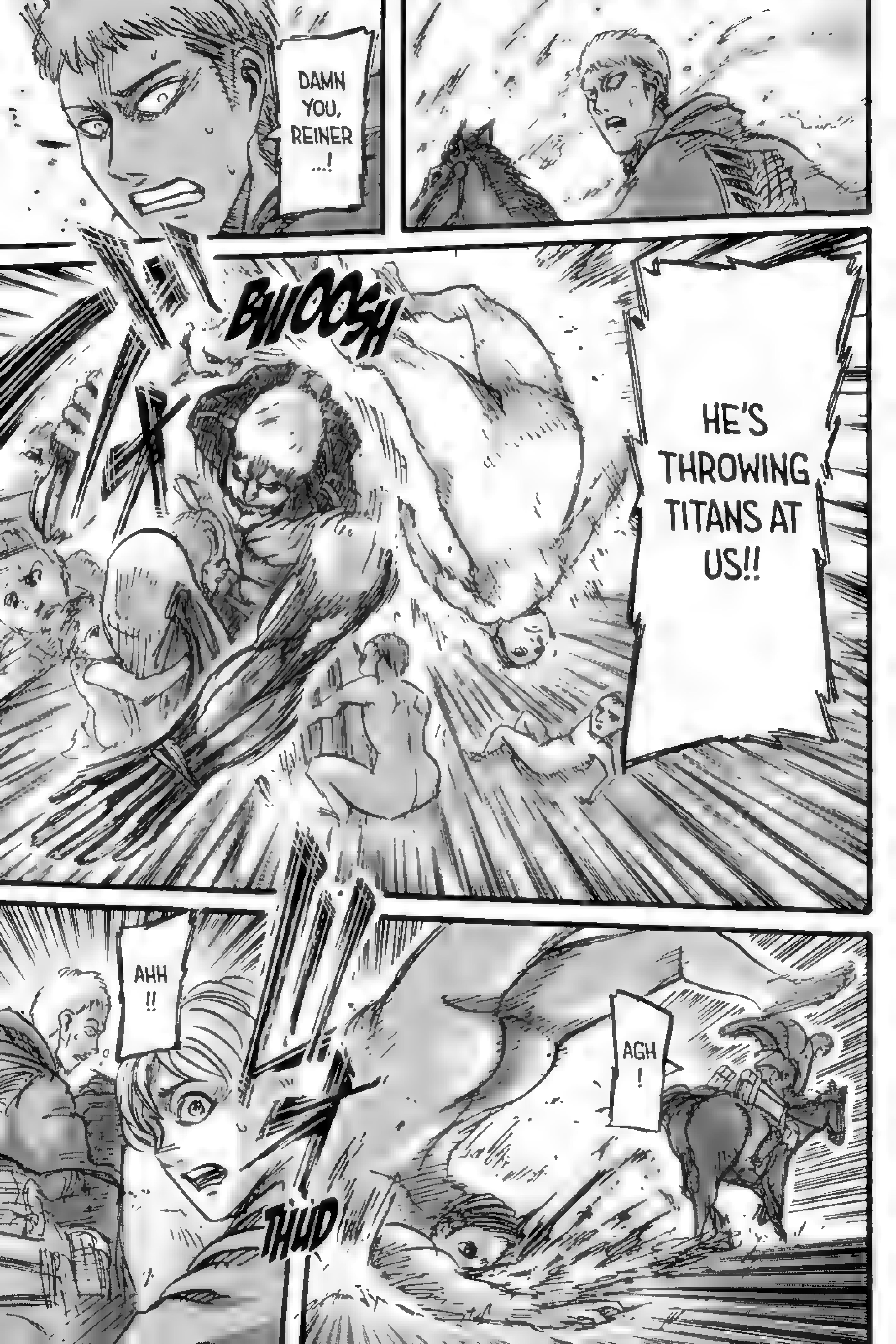
mangafire.co

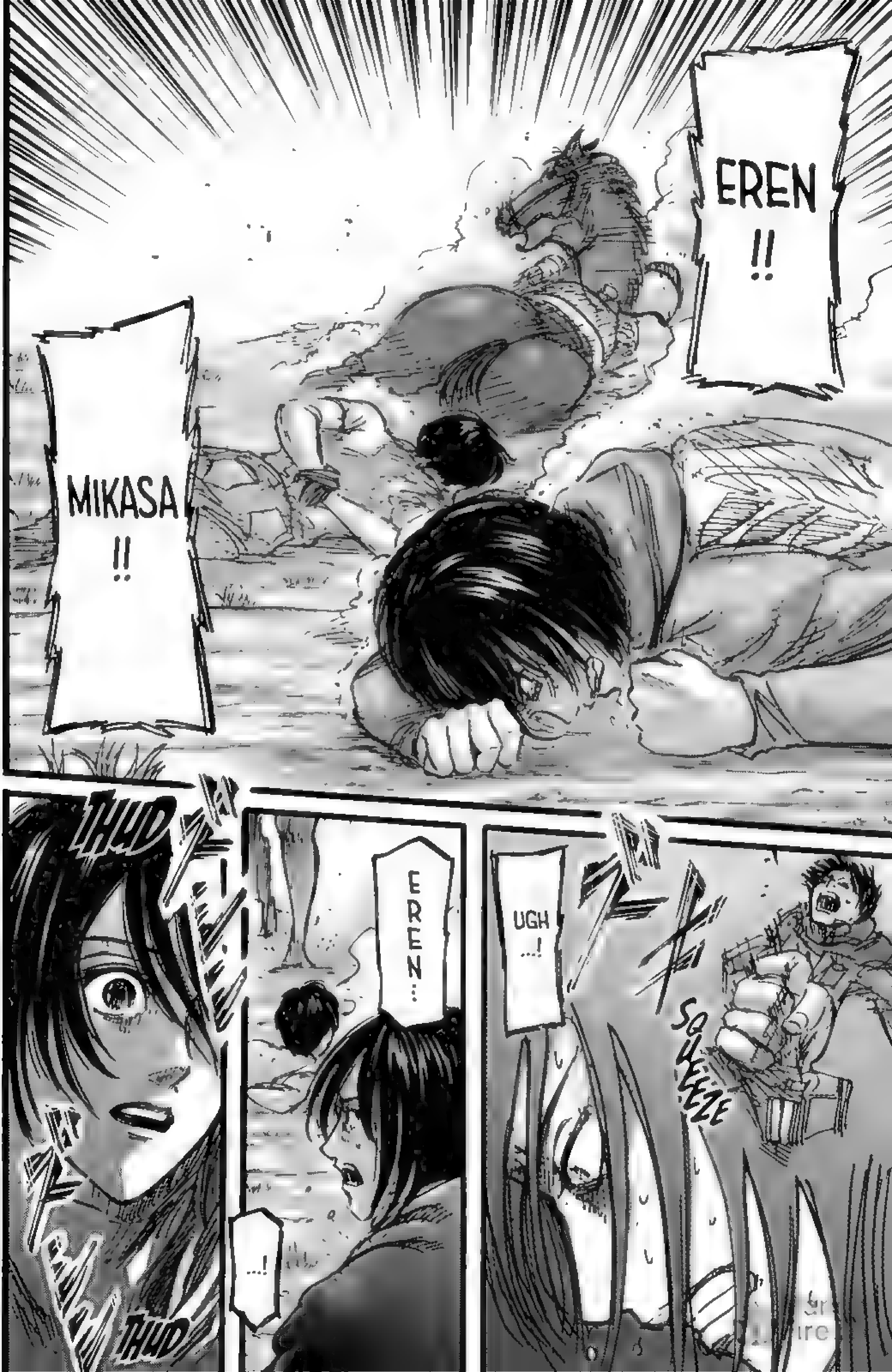

WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU DOING?!
WE'RE GOING BACK!!
CON-NIE!
CLOP CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
I'M FINE!
LEAVE ME ALONE!
WHA-?!
WE **MEANT** TO GO WITH THEM!
YMIR SAID THAT IF I DON'T GO WITH HER, REINER AND BERTOLT ARE GOING TO KILL HER!
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
?!
WHAT?! THAT'S WHAT YMIR TOLD YOU?!
YES! SO LET ME DOWN!
GRR

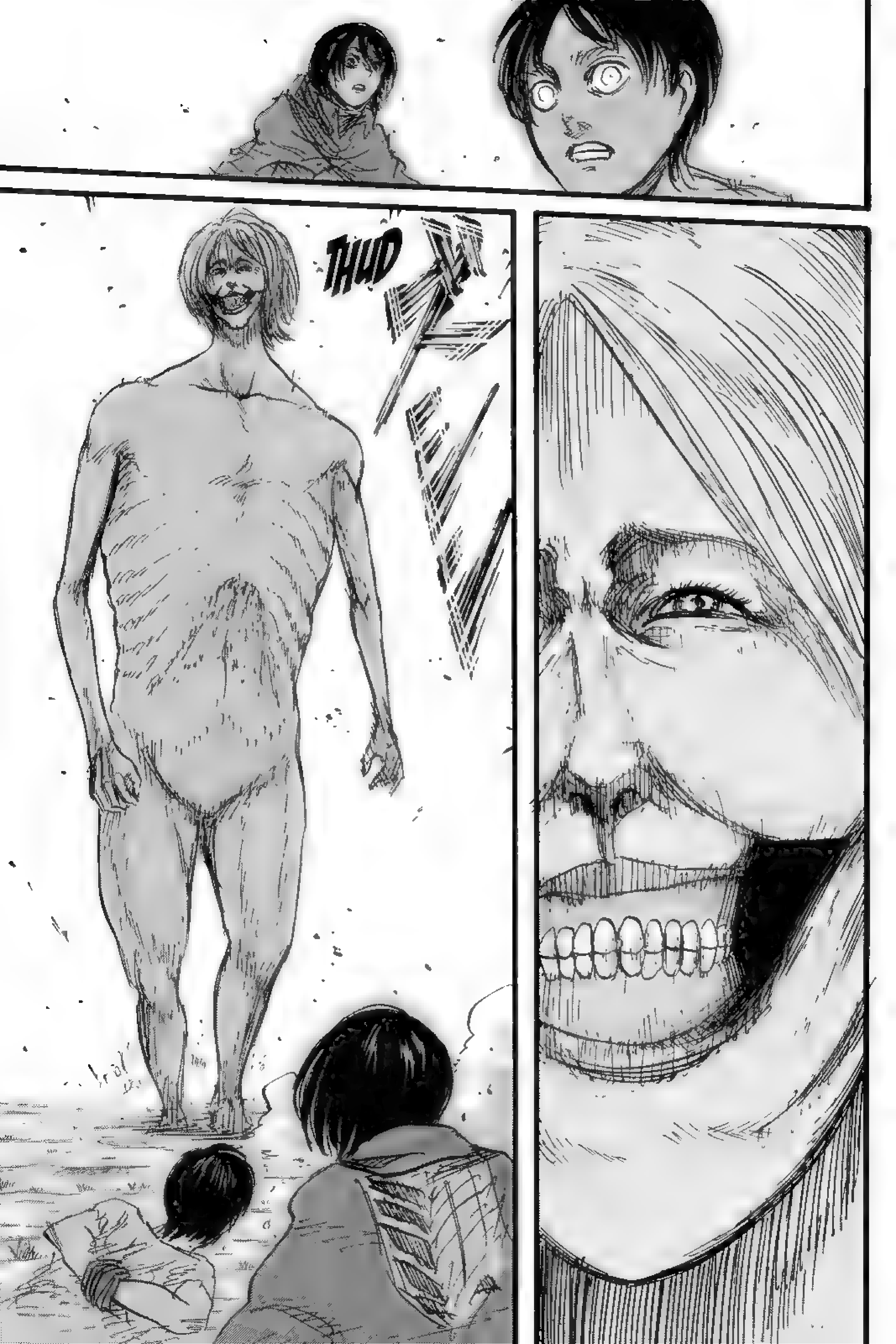

THE SAME YMIR WHO WAS JUST...
...FIGHTING LIKE A CRAZED ANIMAL IN ORDER TO SAVE YOU?
...!
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
PROTECTING YOU IS THE ONLY THING YMIR WORKS HARD AT!
I DON'T KNOW HOW YMIR'S GOING TO FIND HERSELF KILLED,
BUT YOU TWO NEED TO CALM DOWN.
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
IT SHOULD BE OBVIOUS THAT YOU'RE BOTH MUCH MORE LIKELY TO DIE IF YOU STAY HERE!
EVEN AN IDIOT...
...WOULD BE ABLE TO FIGURE THAT MUCH OUT...


BOOM
WHA?!!


WOOSH!!
BOOM!

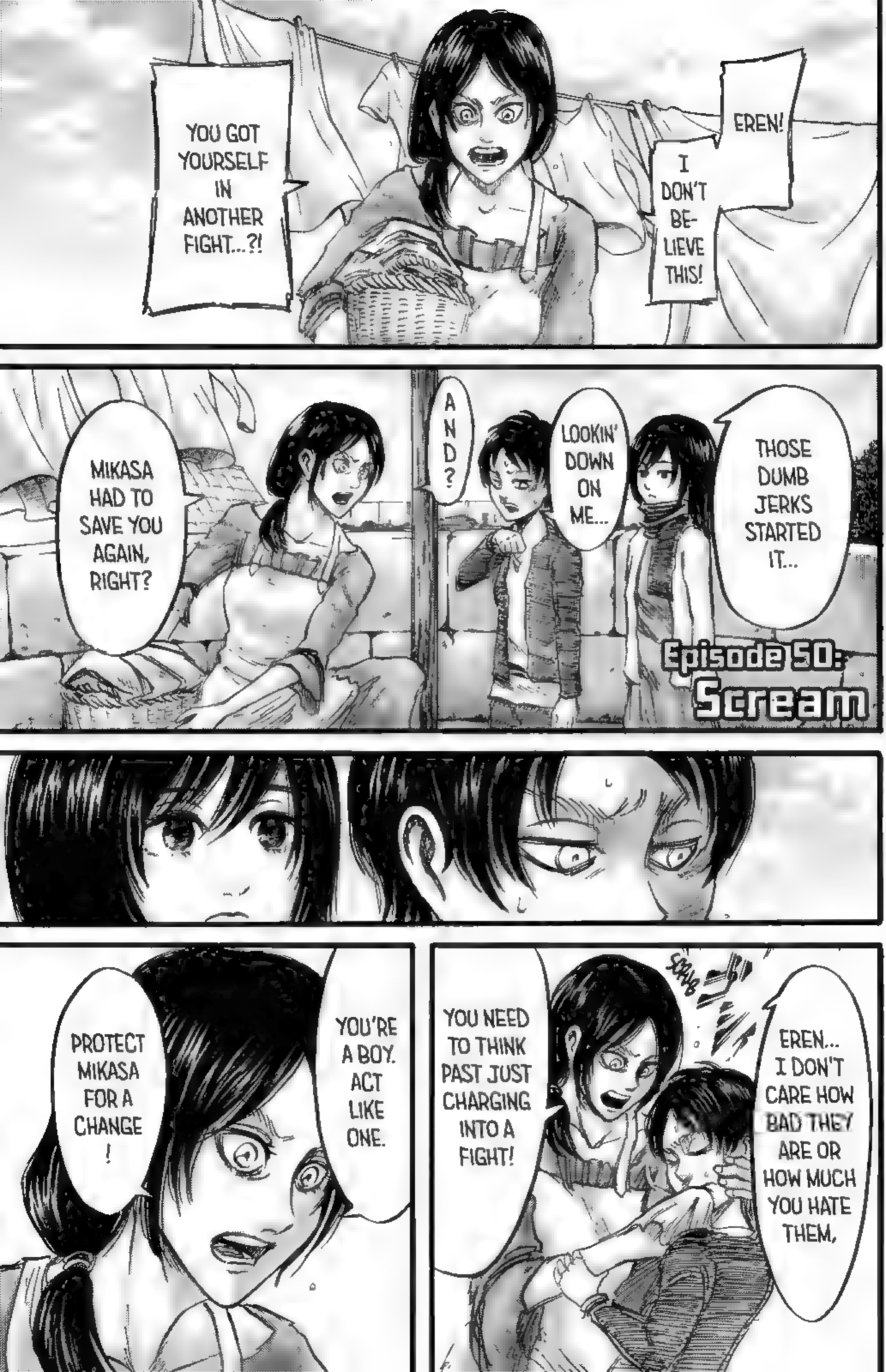

DAMN YOU, REINER ...!
BWOOSH
HE'S THROWING TITANS AT US!!
AHH !!
AGH !
THUD


EREN !!
MIKASA !!
TA
UGH ...!
SQUEEZE
TA
EREN...
...!
THUD
THUD



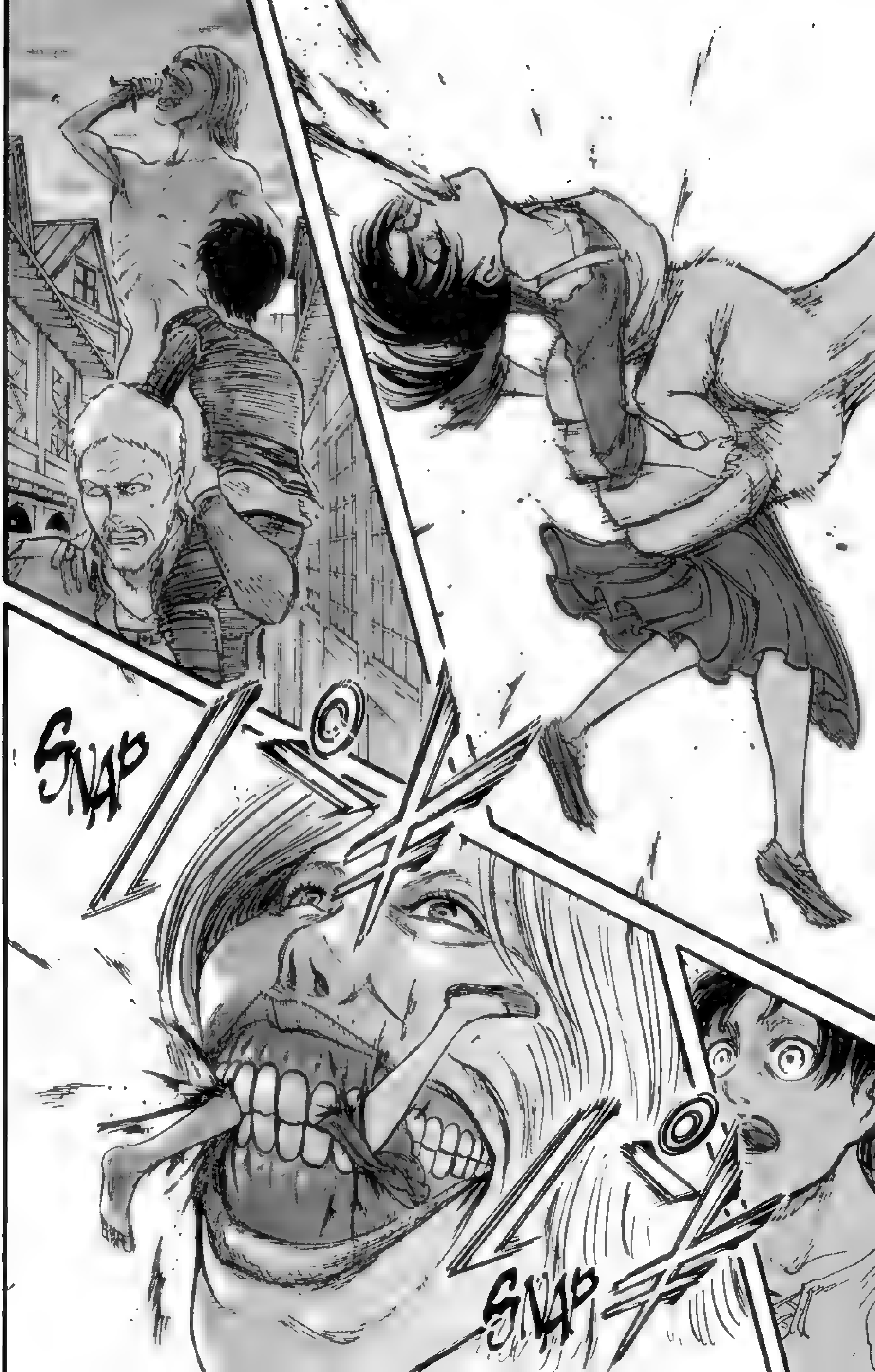
THUD

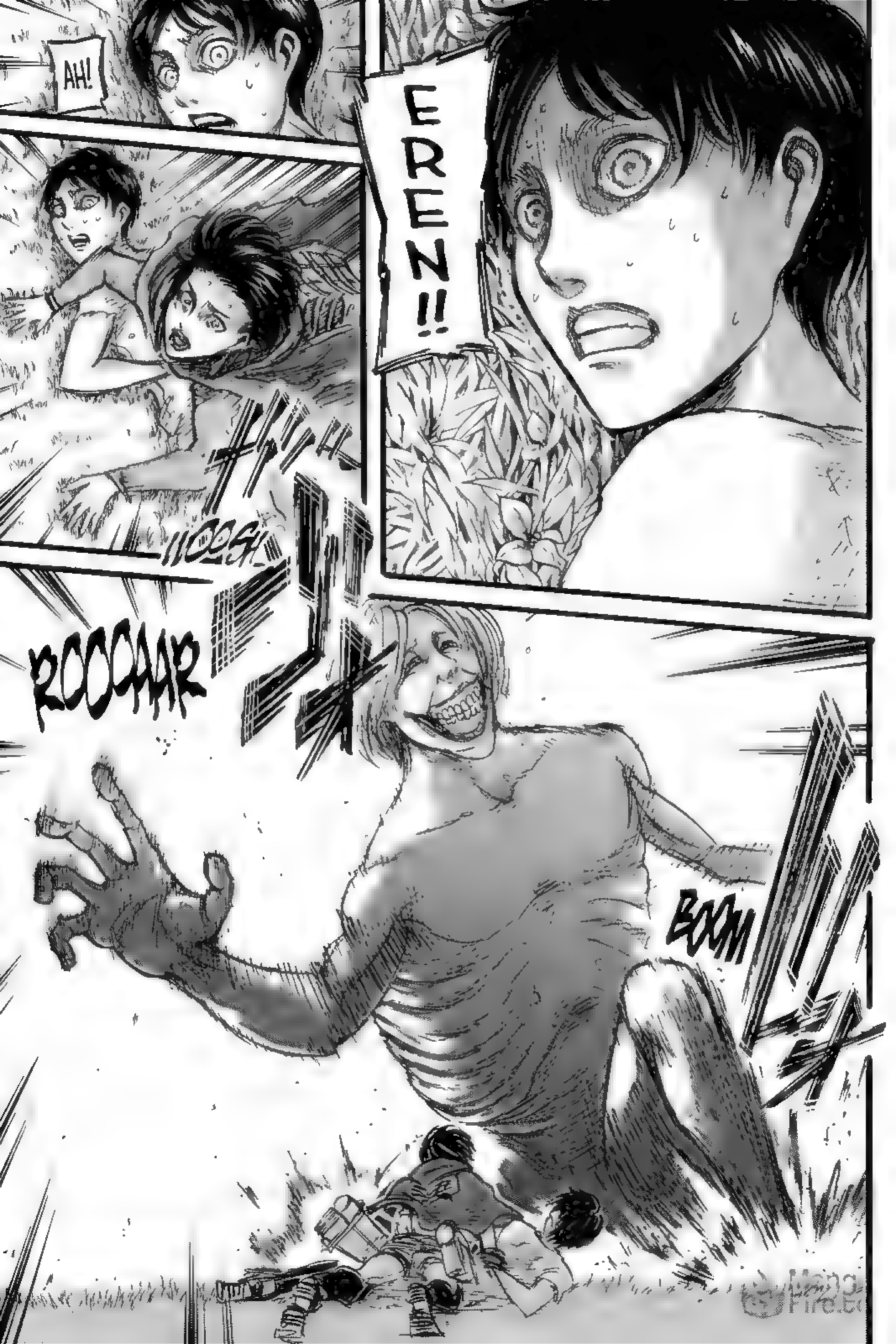
ATTACK on TITAN

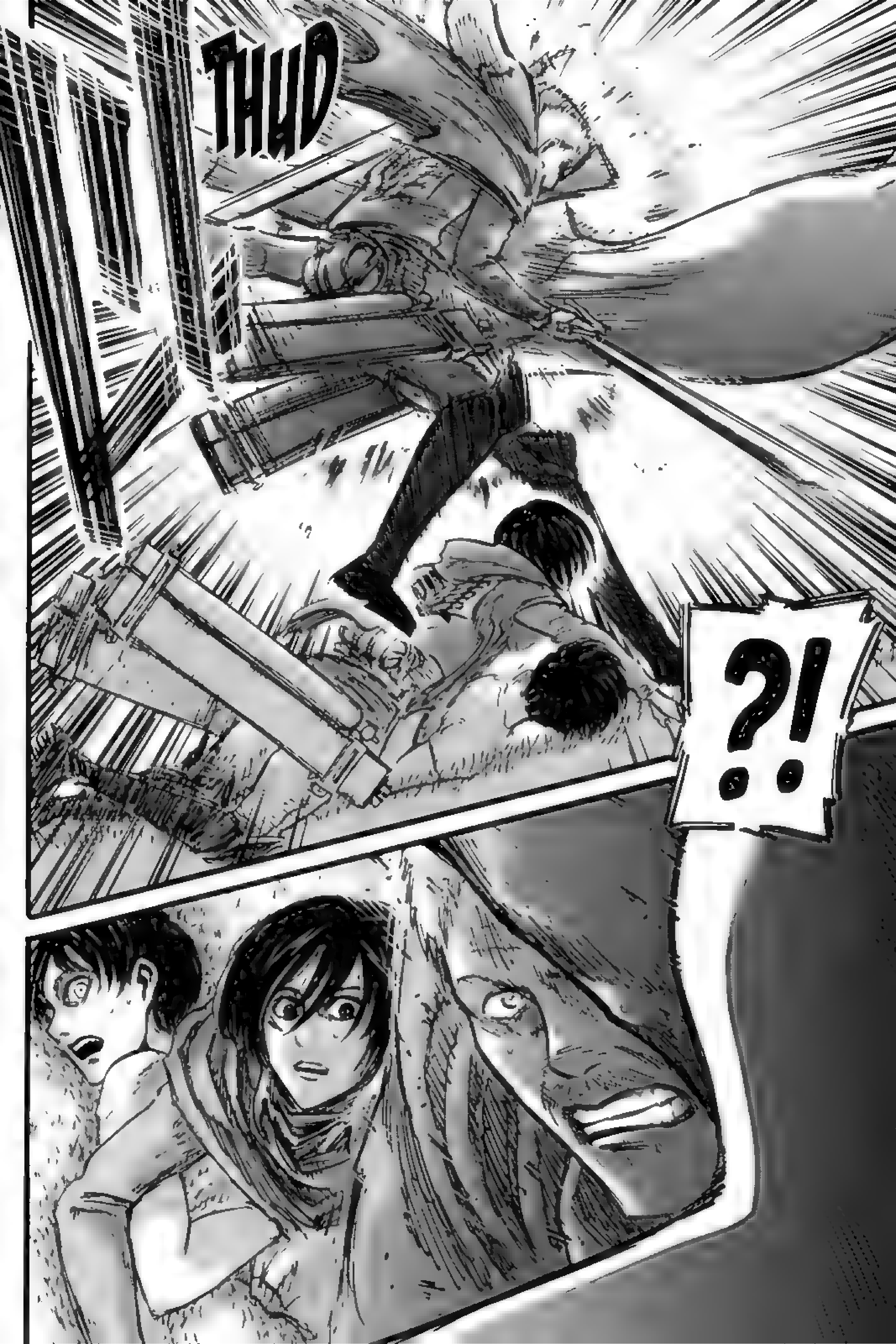


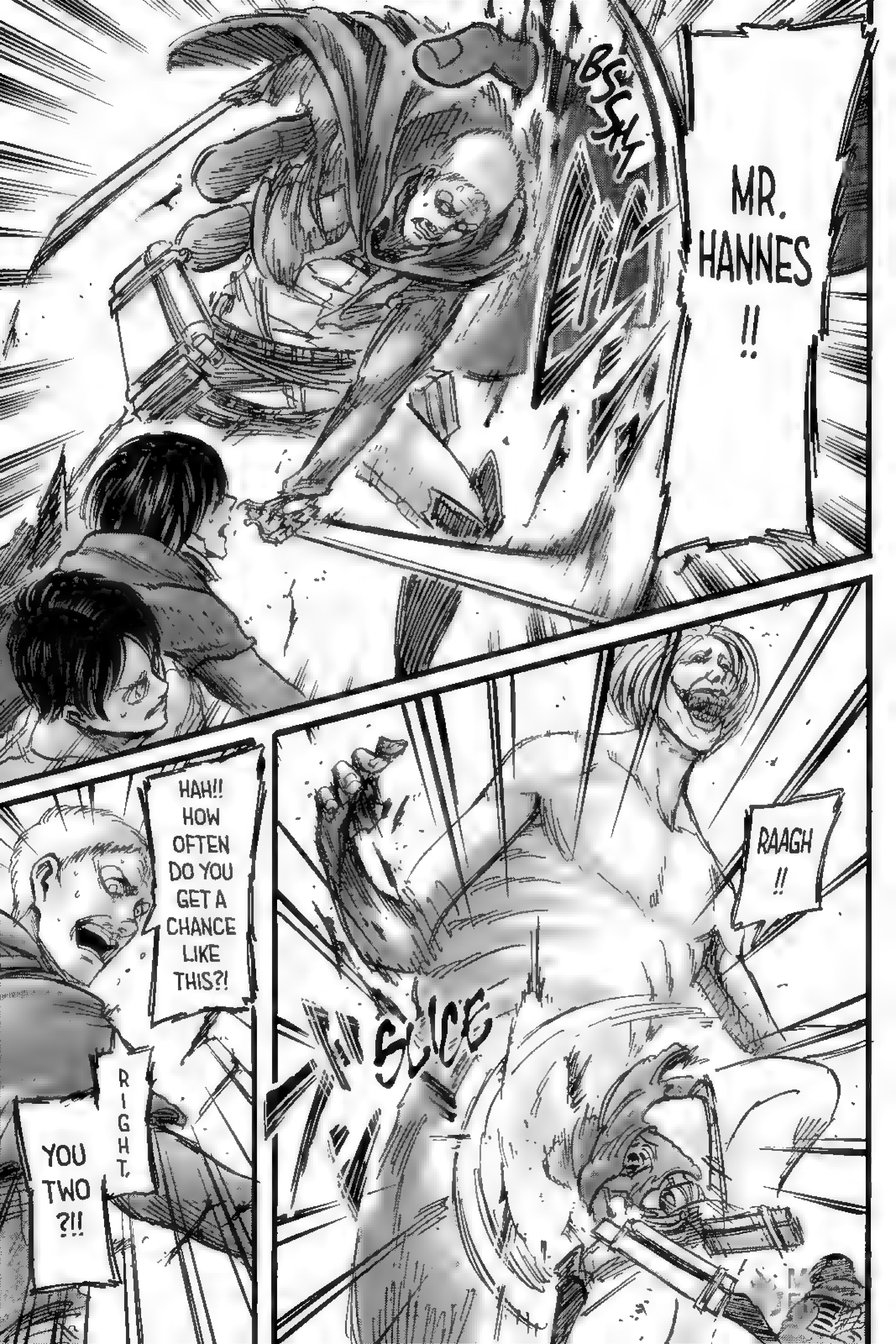
Episode 50: Scream

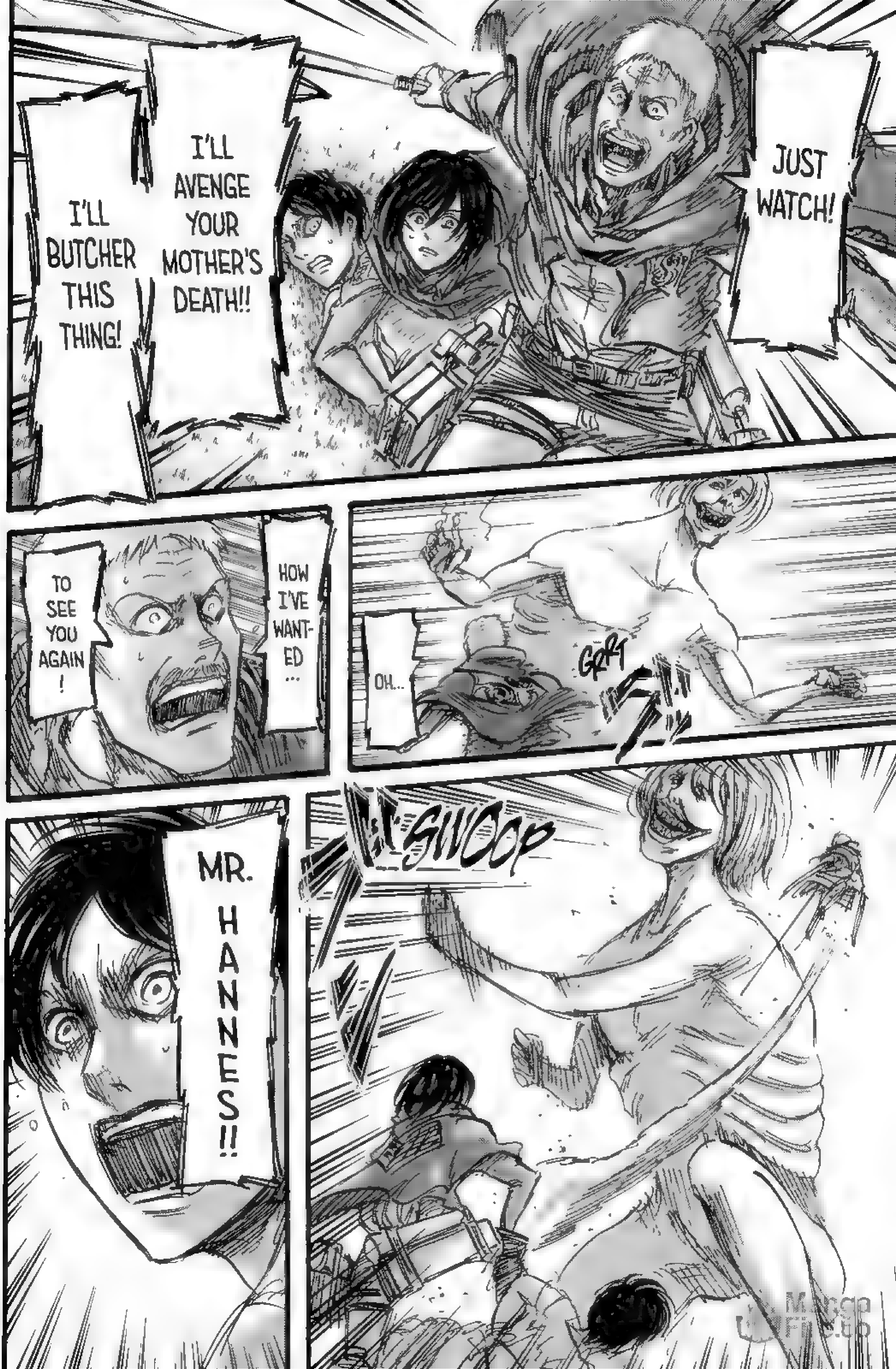
EREN!
I DON'T BELIEVE THIS!
YOU GOT YOURSELF IN ANOTHER FIGHT...?!
THOSE DUMB JERKS STARTED IT...
LOOKIN' DOWN ON ME...
AND?
MIKASA HAD TO SAVE YOU AGAIN, RIGHT?
SCRUB
EREN... I DON'T CARE HOW BAD THEY ARE OR HOW MUCH YOU HATE THEM,
YOU NEED TO THINK PAST JUST CHARGING INTO A FIGHT!
YOU'RE A BOY. ACT LIKE ONE.
PROTECT MIKASA FOR A CHANGE!


SNAP
SNAP

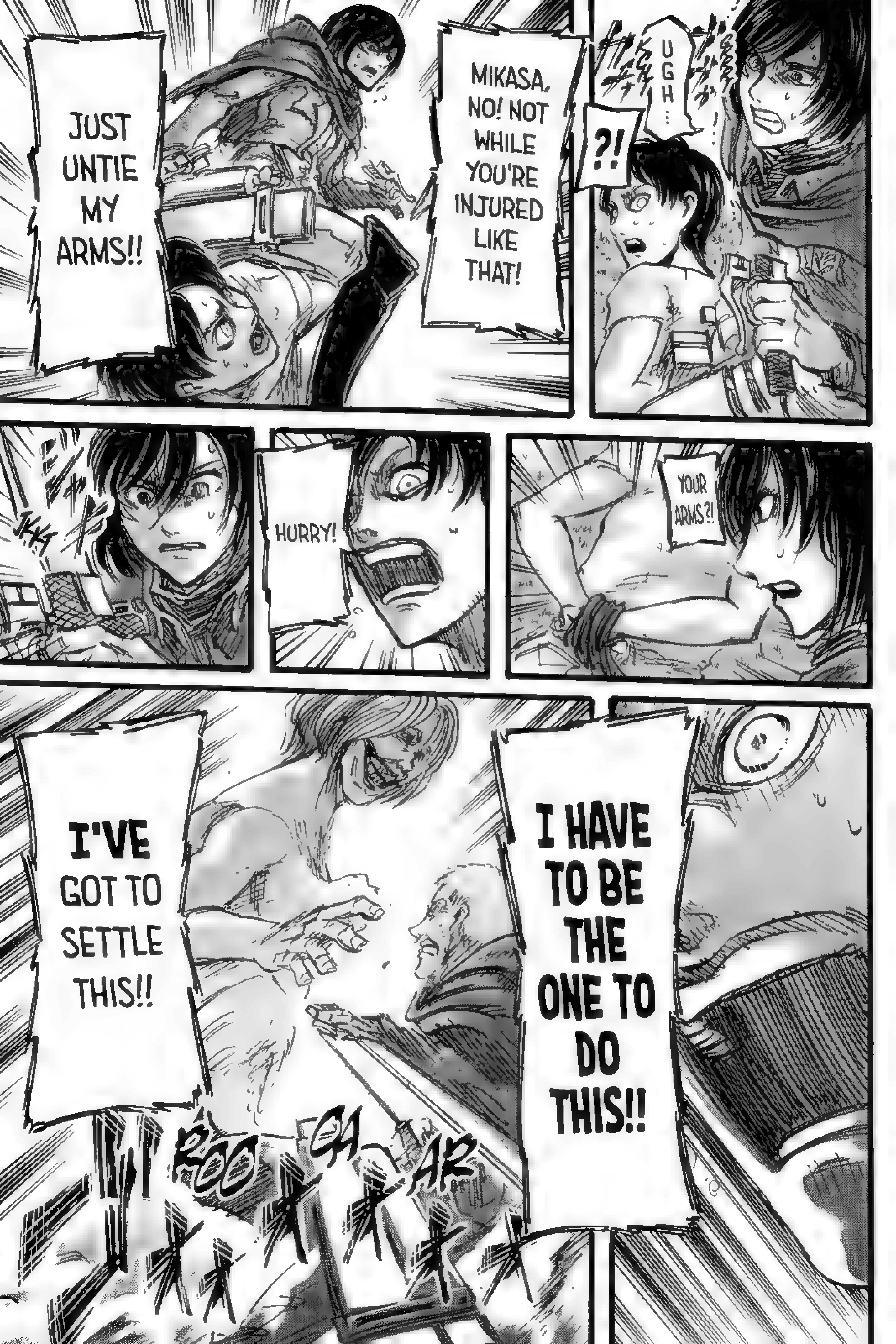

EREN!!
AH!
WOOSH
ROOOAAR
BOOM

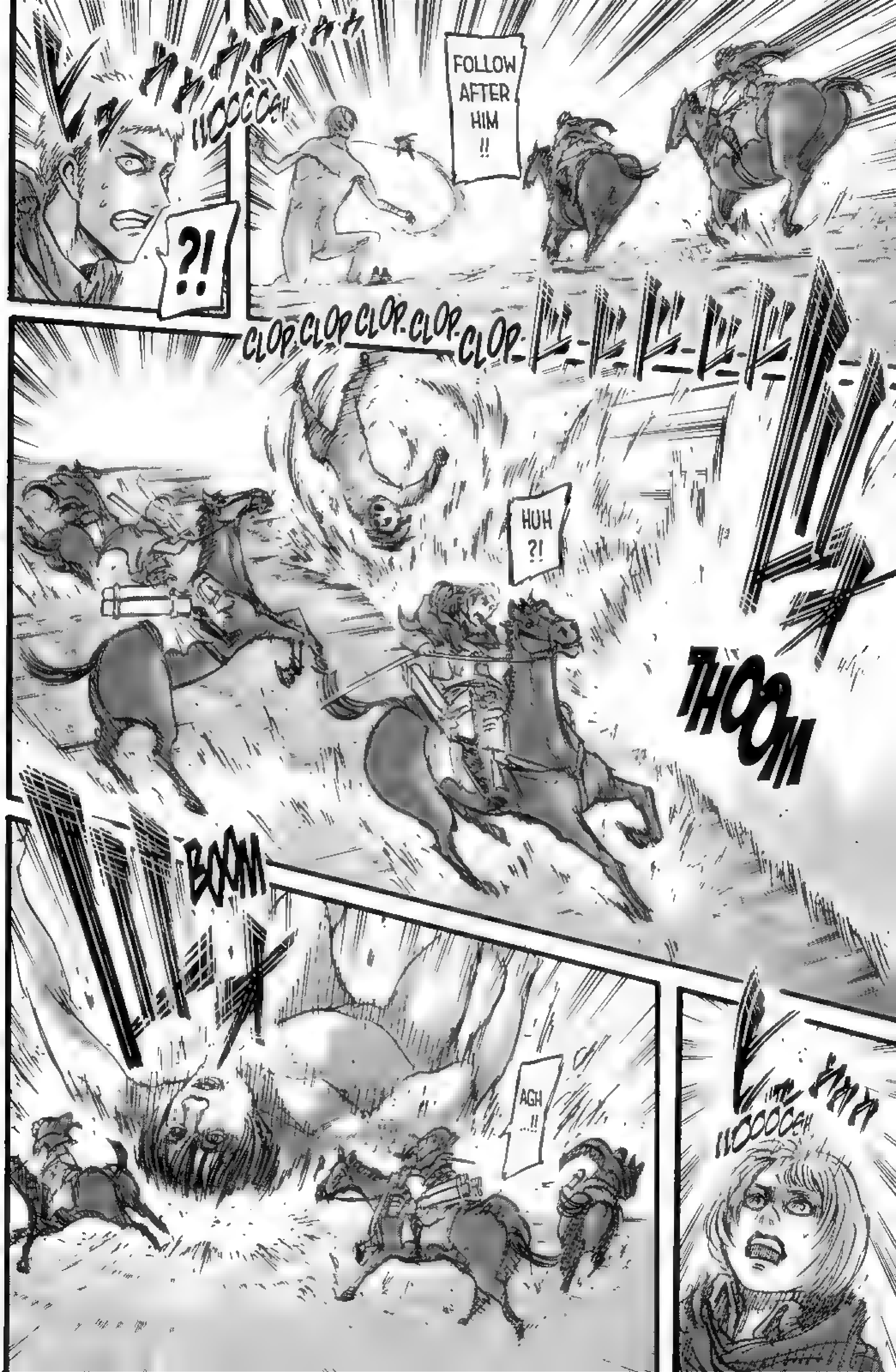

THUD
?!

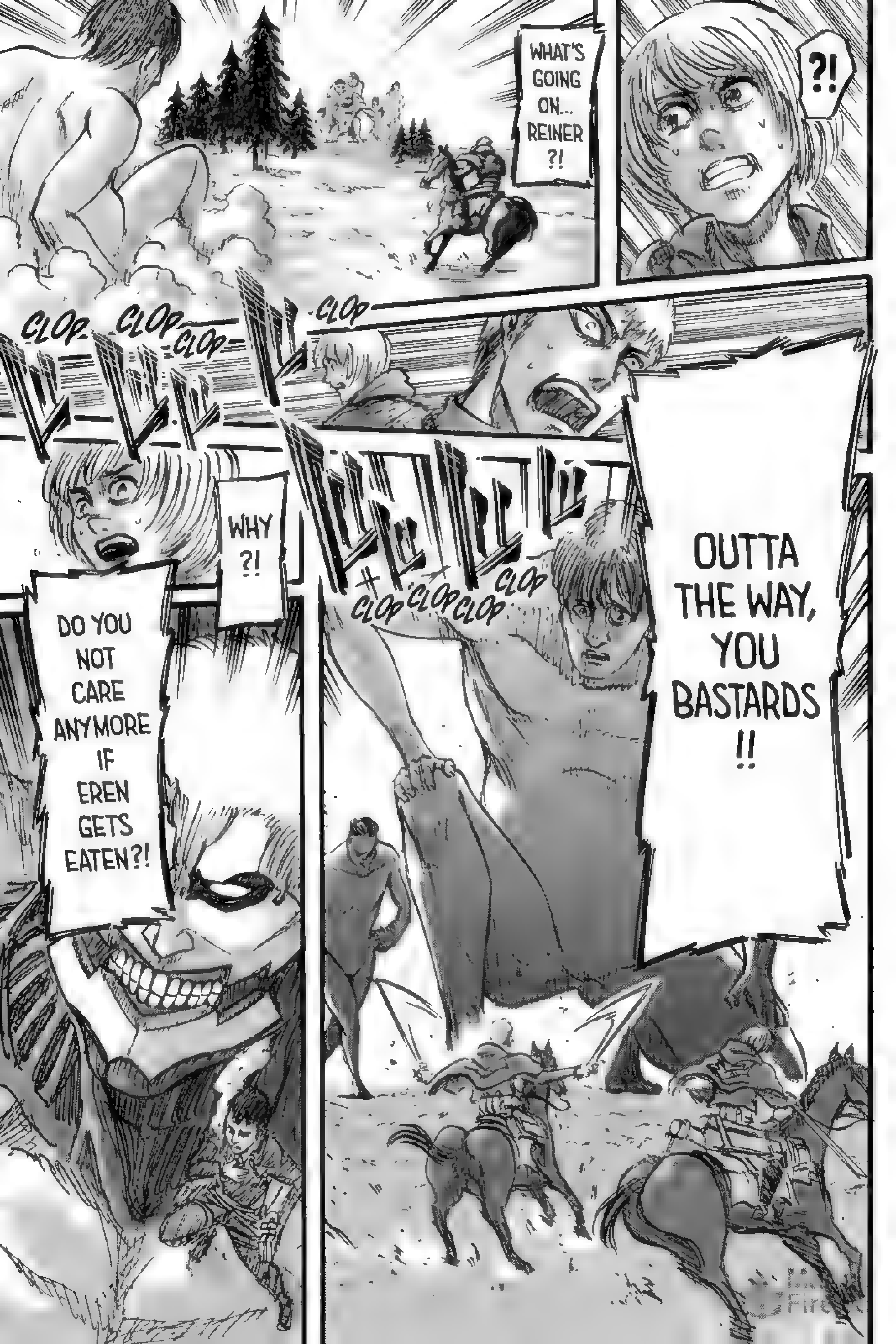

BSHH
MR. HANNES!!
RAAGH!!
SLICE
HAH!! HOW OFTEN DO YOU GET A CHANCE LIKE THIS?!
RIGHT, YOU TWO?!!

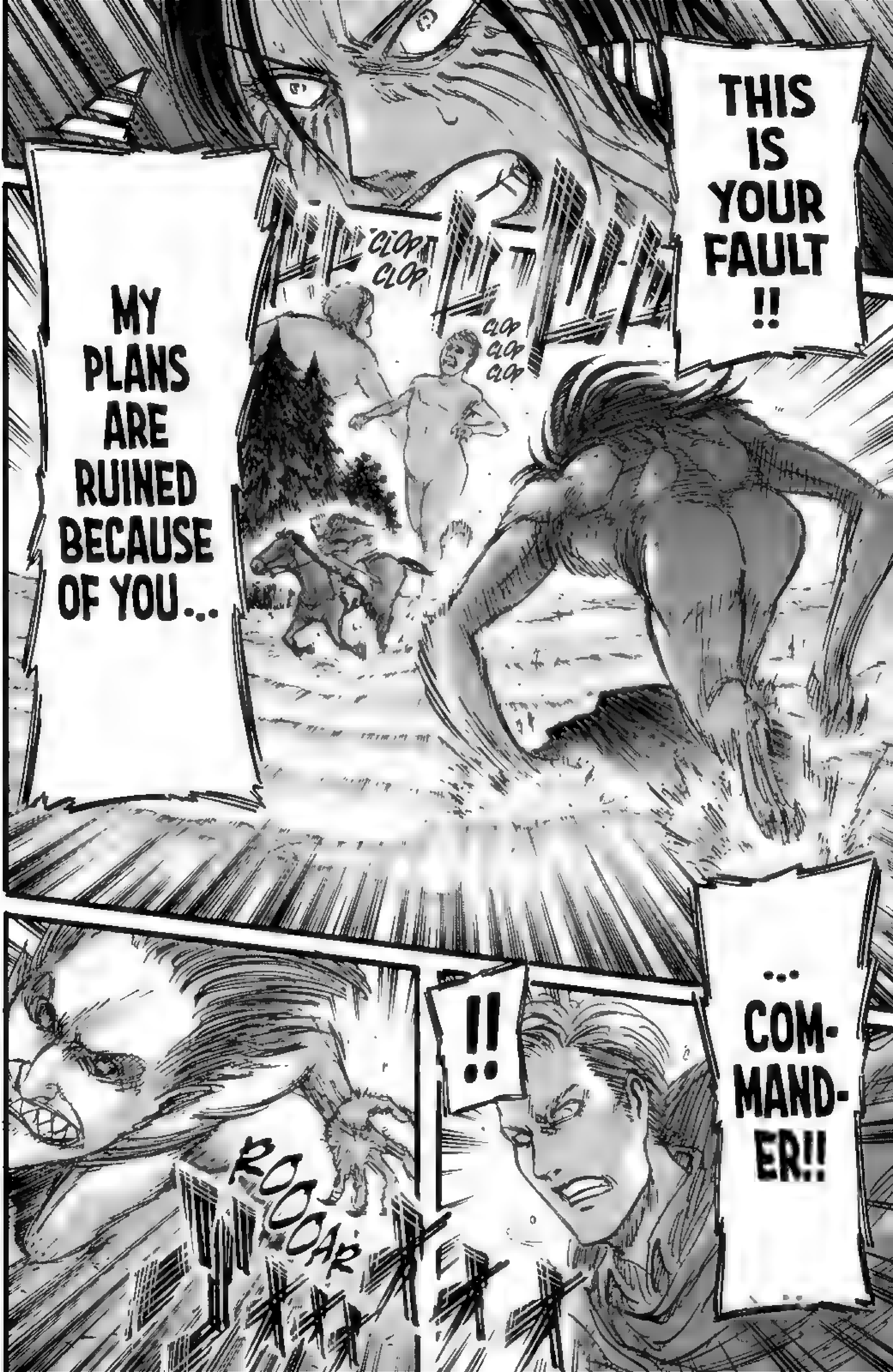

JUST WATCH!
I'LL AVENGE YOUR MOTHER'S DEATH!!
I'LL BUTCHER THIS THING!
GRPT
OH...
HOW I'VE WANTED...
TO SEE YOU AGAIN!
SWOOP
MR. HANNES!!

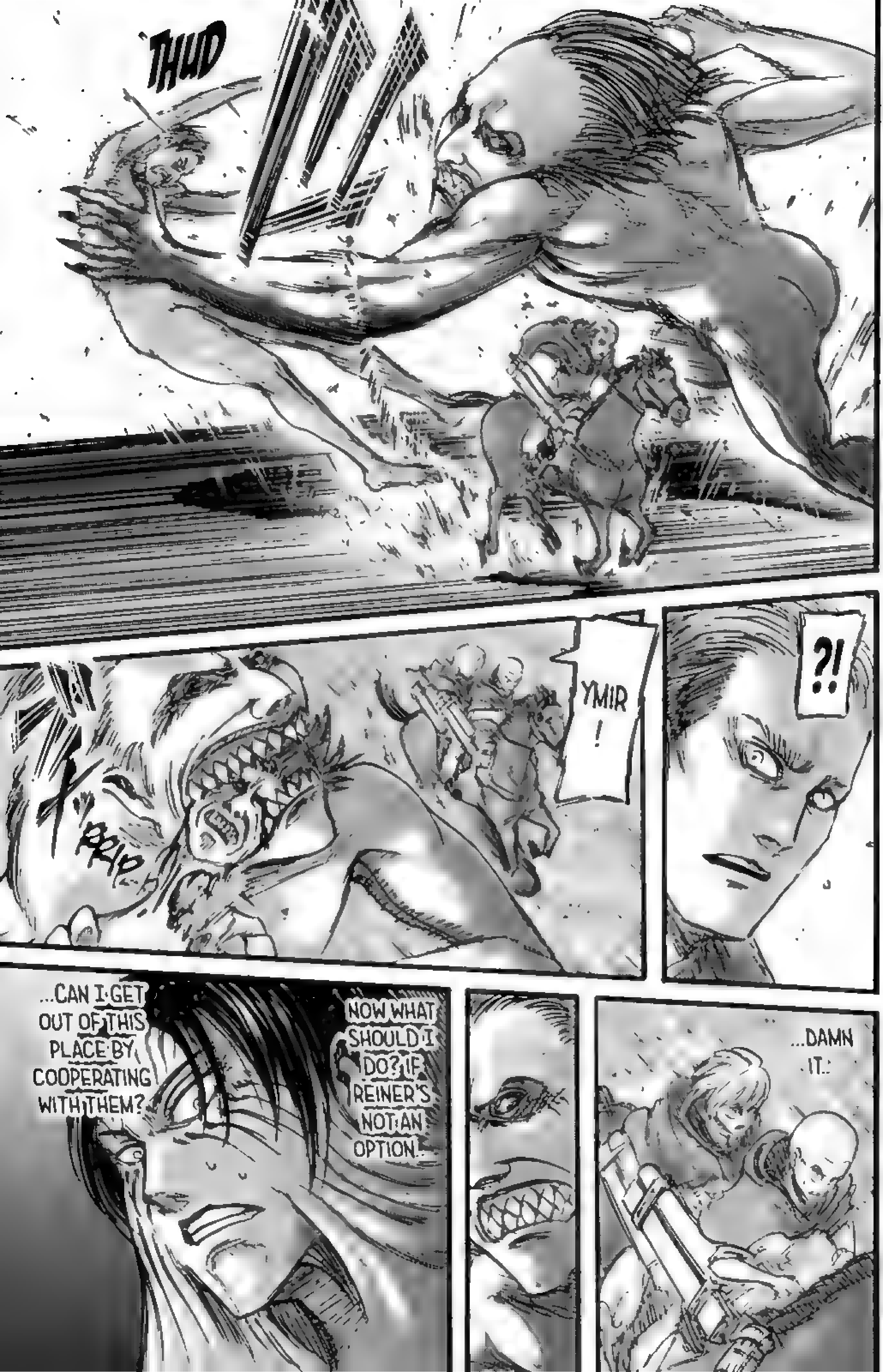
MangaFiles.us

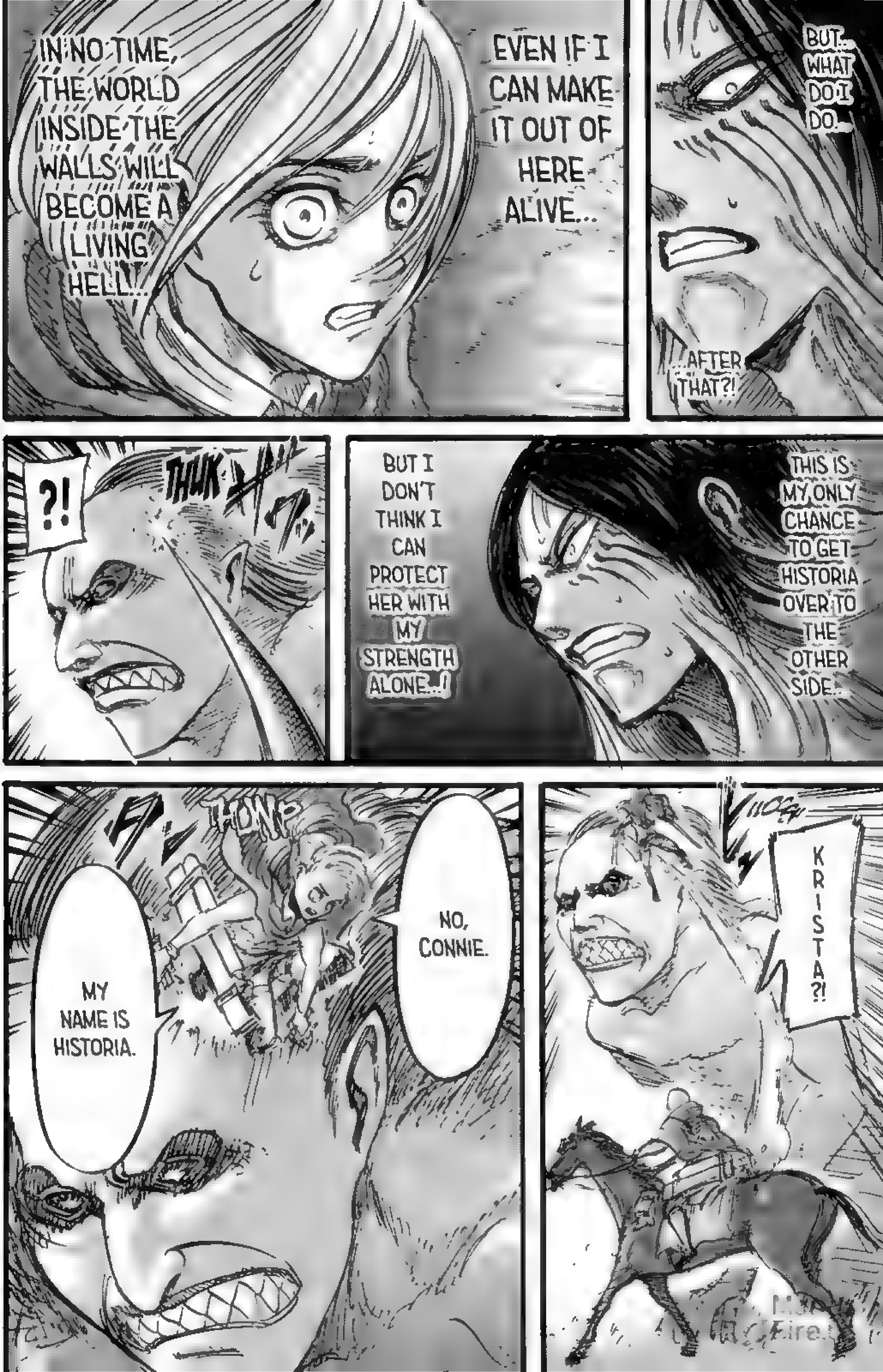

UGH...
?!
MIKASA, NO! NOT WHILE YOU'RE INJURED LIKE THAT!
JUST UNTIE MY ARMS!!
YOUR ARMS?!
HURRY!
JKKT
I HAVE TO BE THE ONE TO DO THIS!!
I'VE GOT TO SETTLE THIS!!
ROOOAR

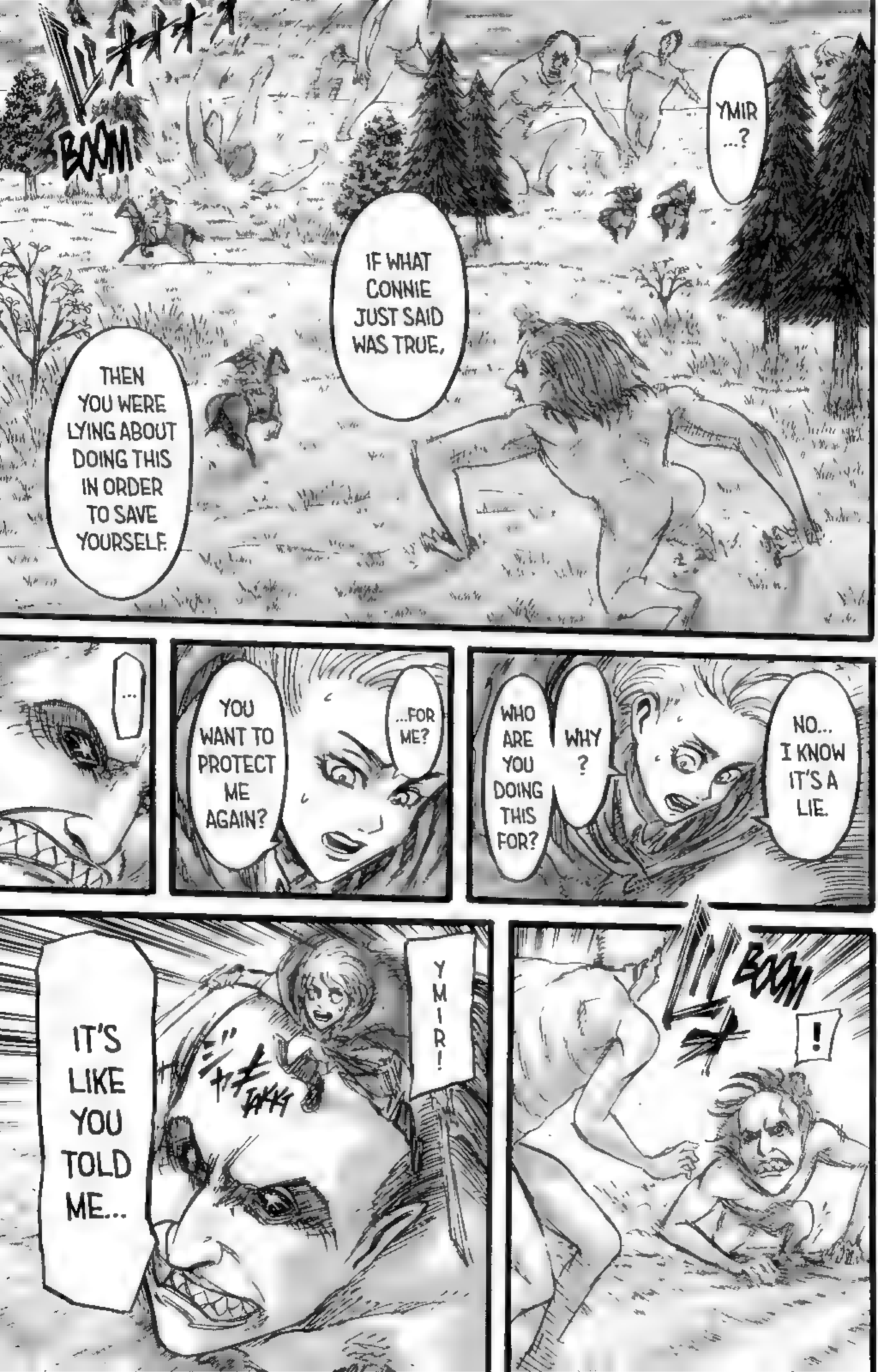

FOLLOW AFTER HIM !!
UOOOOAH!!
?!
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
THOOM
HUH ?!
UOOOOAH!!
BOOM
AGH ...!!

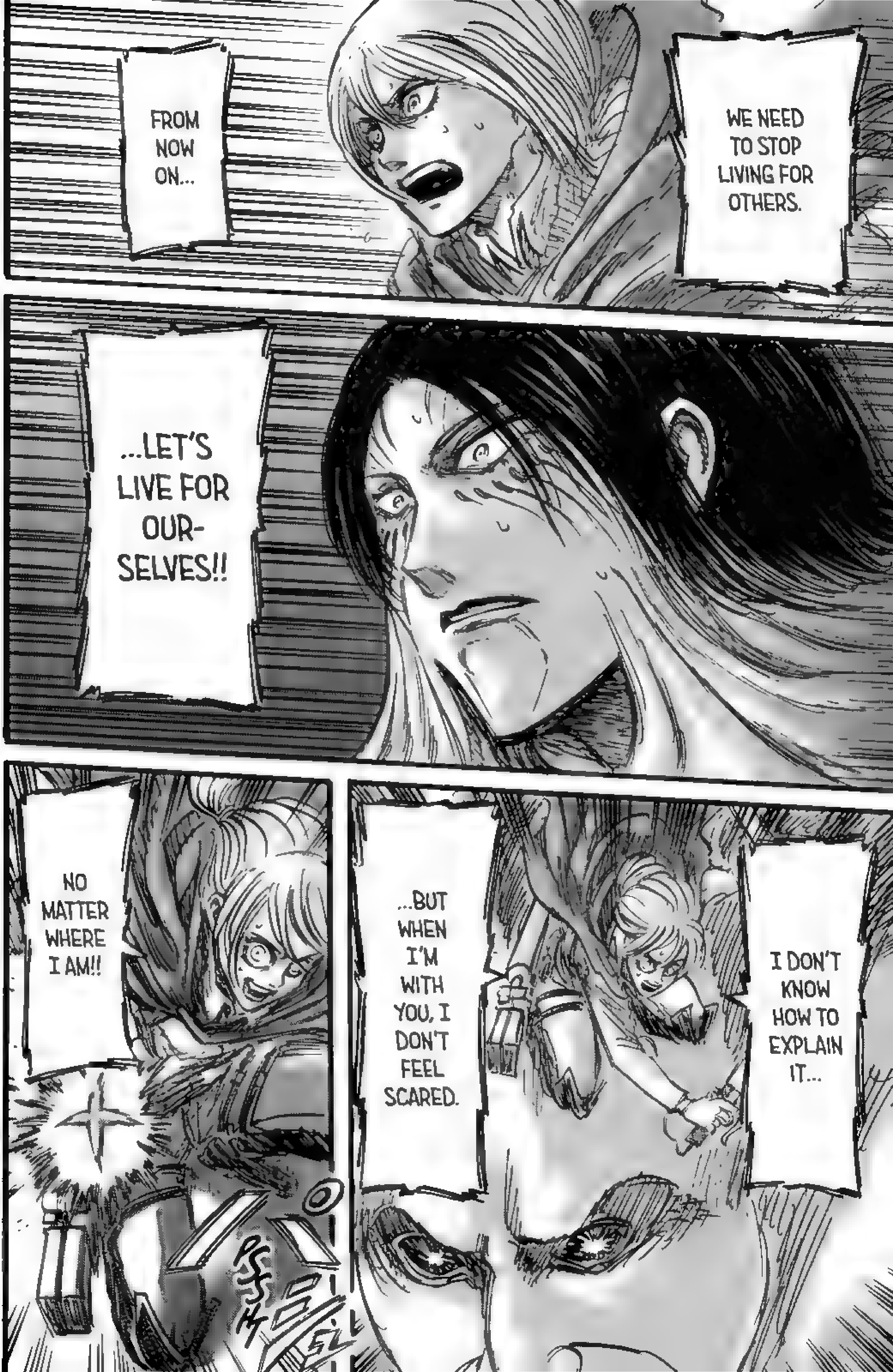

?!
WHAT'S GOING ON... REINER ?!
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
OUTTA THE WAY, YOU BASTARDS !!
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
WHY ?!
DO YOU NOT CARE ANYMORE IF EREN GETS EATEN?!

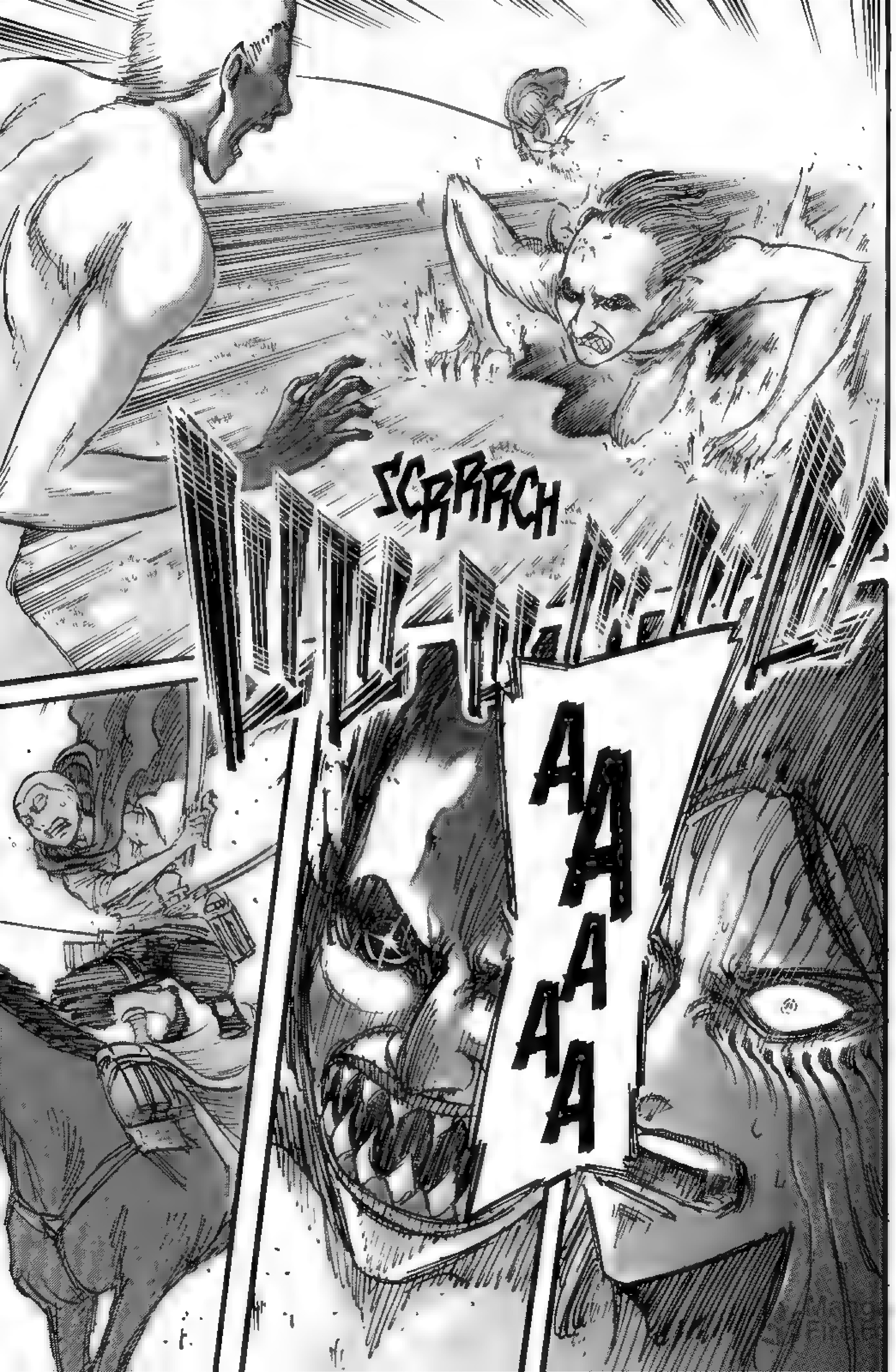

THIS IS YOUR FAULT!!
MY PLANS ARE RUINED BECAUSE OF YOU...
CLOP CLOP
CLOP CLOP CLOP
...COMMANDER!!
!!
ROOOAR

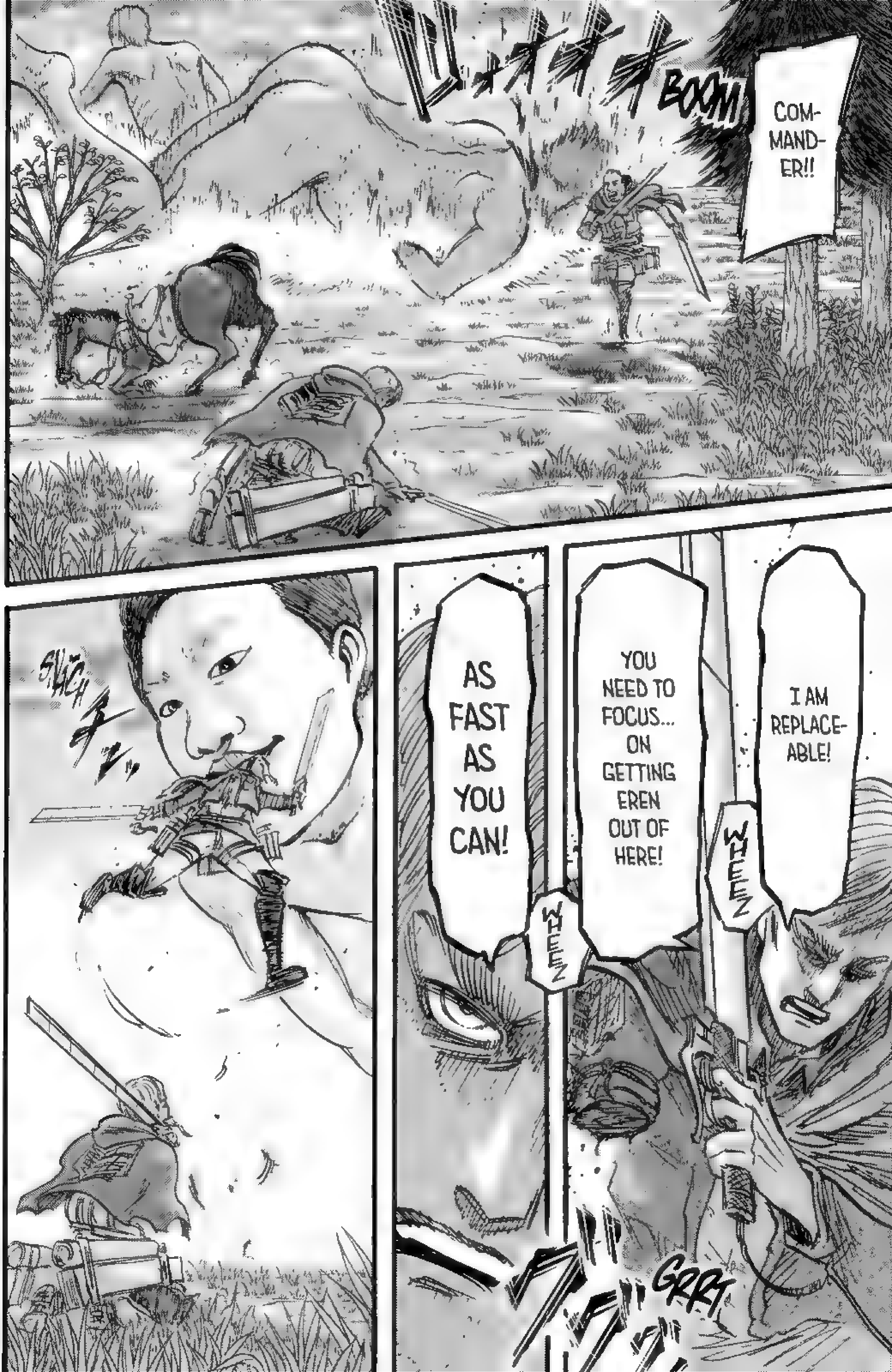

THUD
?!
YMIR
!
RRIP
...DAMN IT...
NOW WHAT SHOULD I DO? IF REINER'S NOT AN OPTION...
...CAN I GET OUT OF THIS PLACE BY COOPERATING WITH THEM?

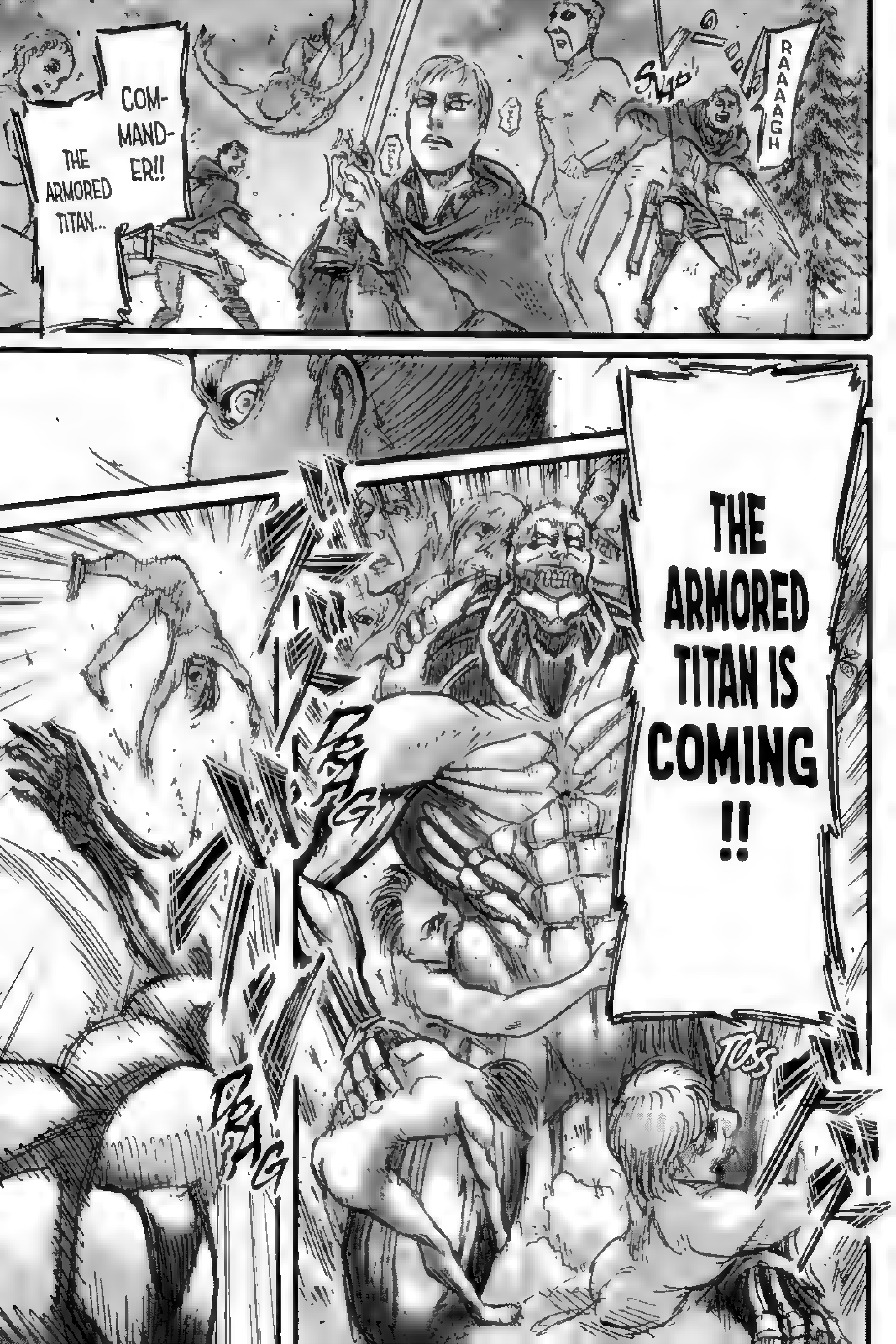

EVEN IF I CAN MAKE IT OUT OF HERE ALIVE...
IN NO TIME, THE WORLD INSIDE THE WALLS WILL BECOME A LIVING HELL...
BUT... WHAT DO I DO...
...AFTER THAT?!
THIS IS MY ONLY CHANCE TO GET HISTORIA OVER TO THE OTHER SIDE...
BUT I DON'T THINK I CAN PROTECT HER WITH MY STRENGTH ALONE...!
THUK
?!
KRISTA?!
THOMP
NO, CONNIE.
MY NAME IS HISTORIA.

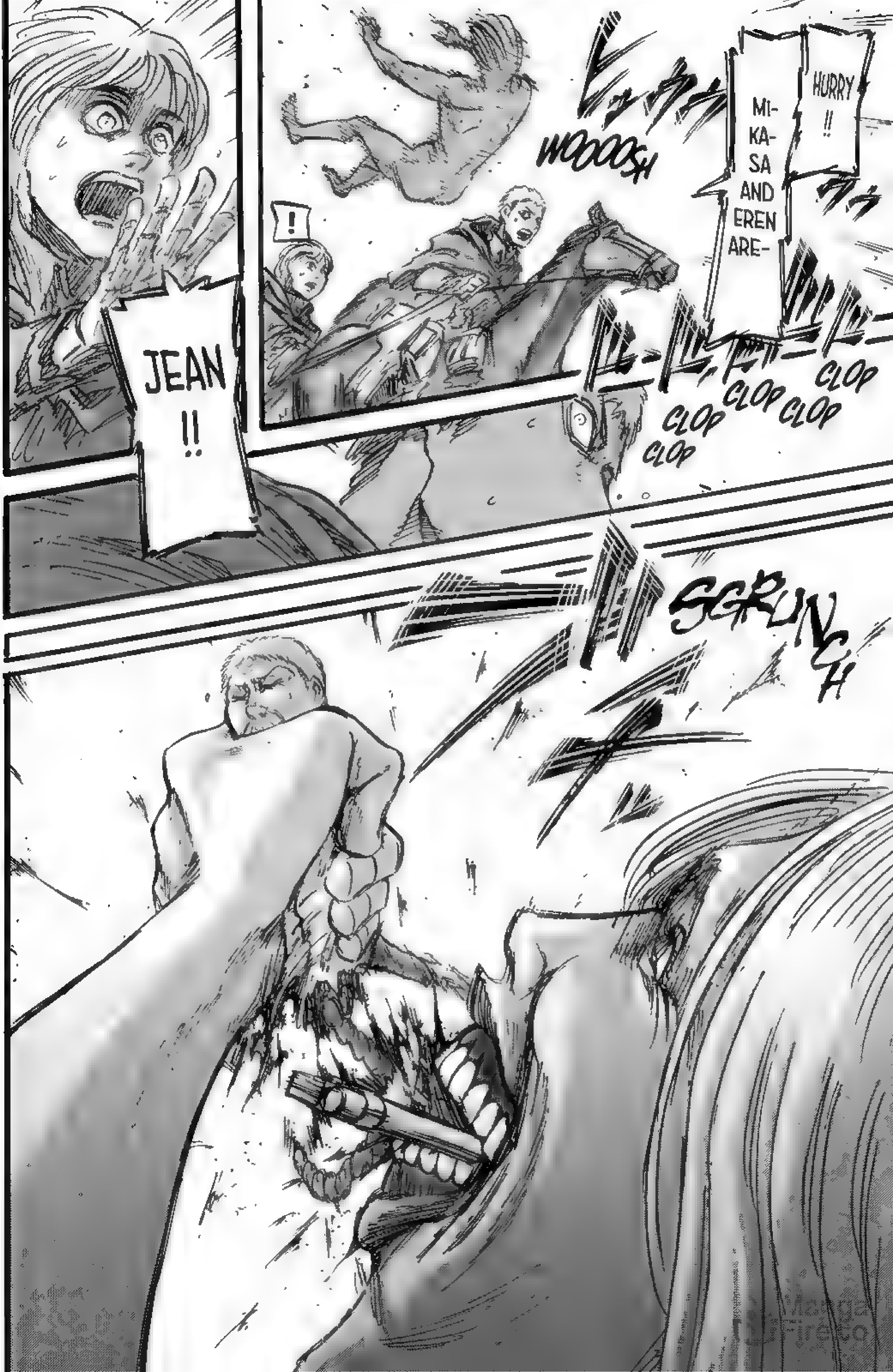

BOOM
YMIR ...?
IF WHAT CONNIE JUST SAID WAS TRUE,
THEN YOU WERE LYING ABOUT DOING THIS IN ORDER TO SAVE YOURSELF.
NO... I KNOW IT'S A LIE.
WHY?
WHO ARE YOU DOING THIS FOR?
...FOR ME?
YOU WANT TO PROTECT ME AGAIN?
...
BOOM
!
YMIR!
TAKK
IT'S LIKE YOU TOLD ME...


WE NEED TO STOP LIVING FOR OTHERS.
FROM NOW ON...
...LET'S LIVE FOR OURSELVES!!
I DON'T KNOW HOW TO EXPLAIN IT...
...BUT WHEN I'M WITH YOU, I DON'T FEEL SCARED.
NO MATTER WHERE I AM!!


SCRRRCH
AAAAAA

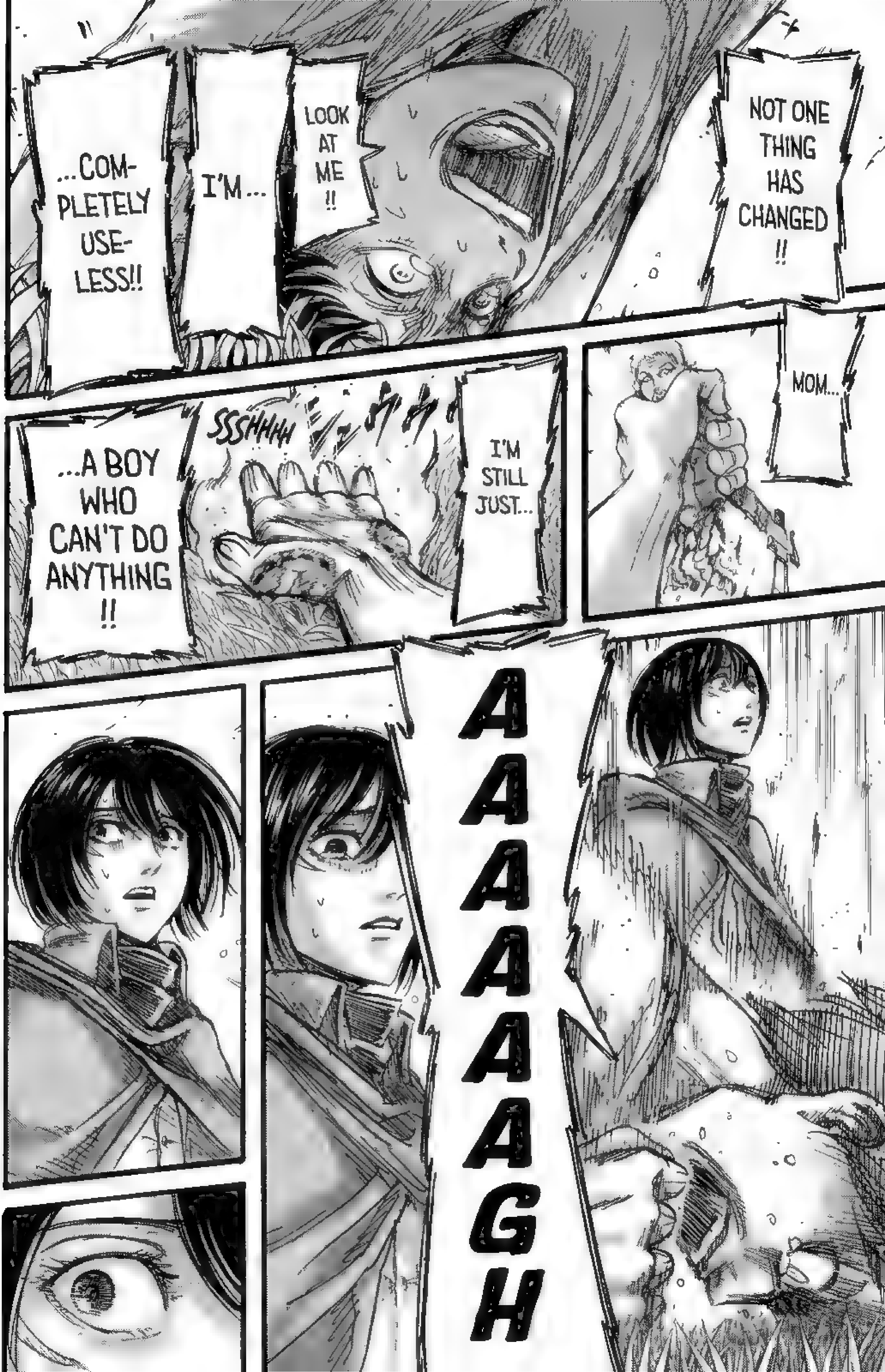

BOOM
COMMANDER!!
I AM REPLACEABLE!
WHEEZ
YOU NEED TO FOCUS... ON GETTING EREN OUT OF HERE!
WHEEZ
AS FAST AS YOU CAN!
GRRT
SNATCH

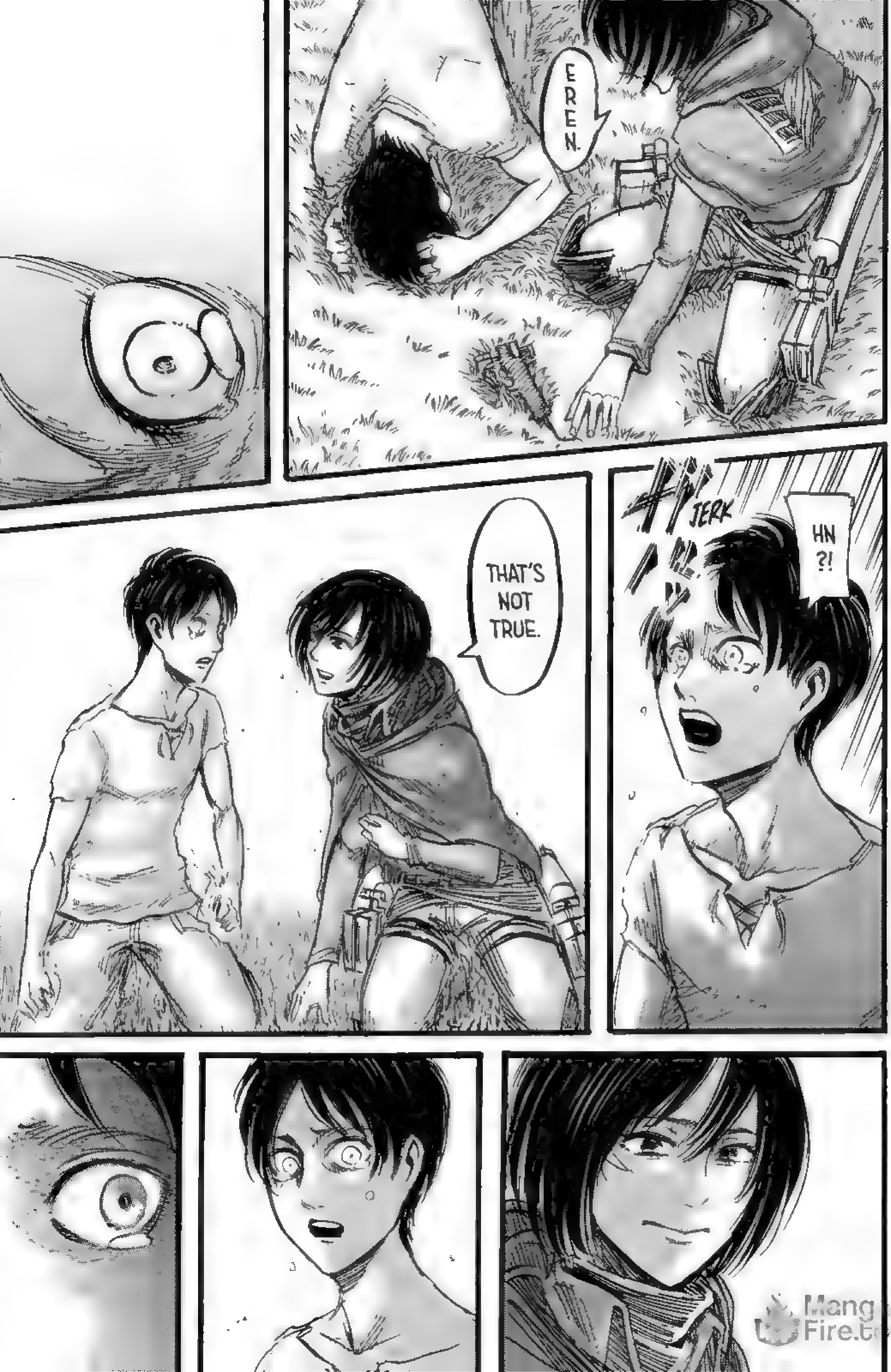

RAAAAGH
SNAP
WHEEZ
WHEEZ
COMMANDER!!
THE ARMORED TITAN...
THE ARMORED TITAN IS COMING !!
TOSS
DRAG
DRAG


HURRY !!
MI-KA-SA AND EREN ARE-
WOOOOSH
!
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
JEAN !!
SCRUNCH

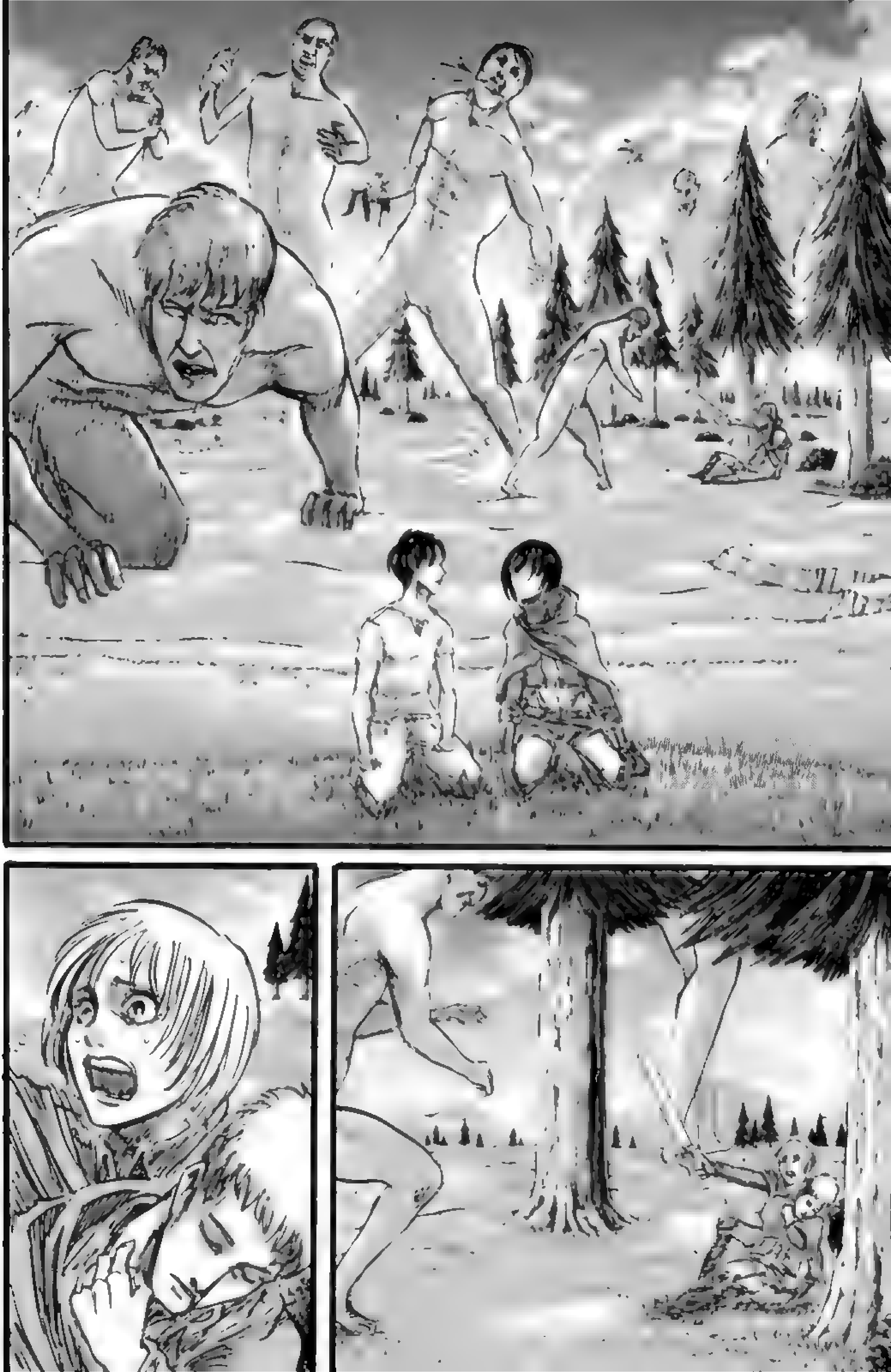
MangaFire.co

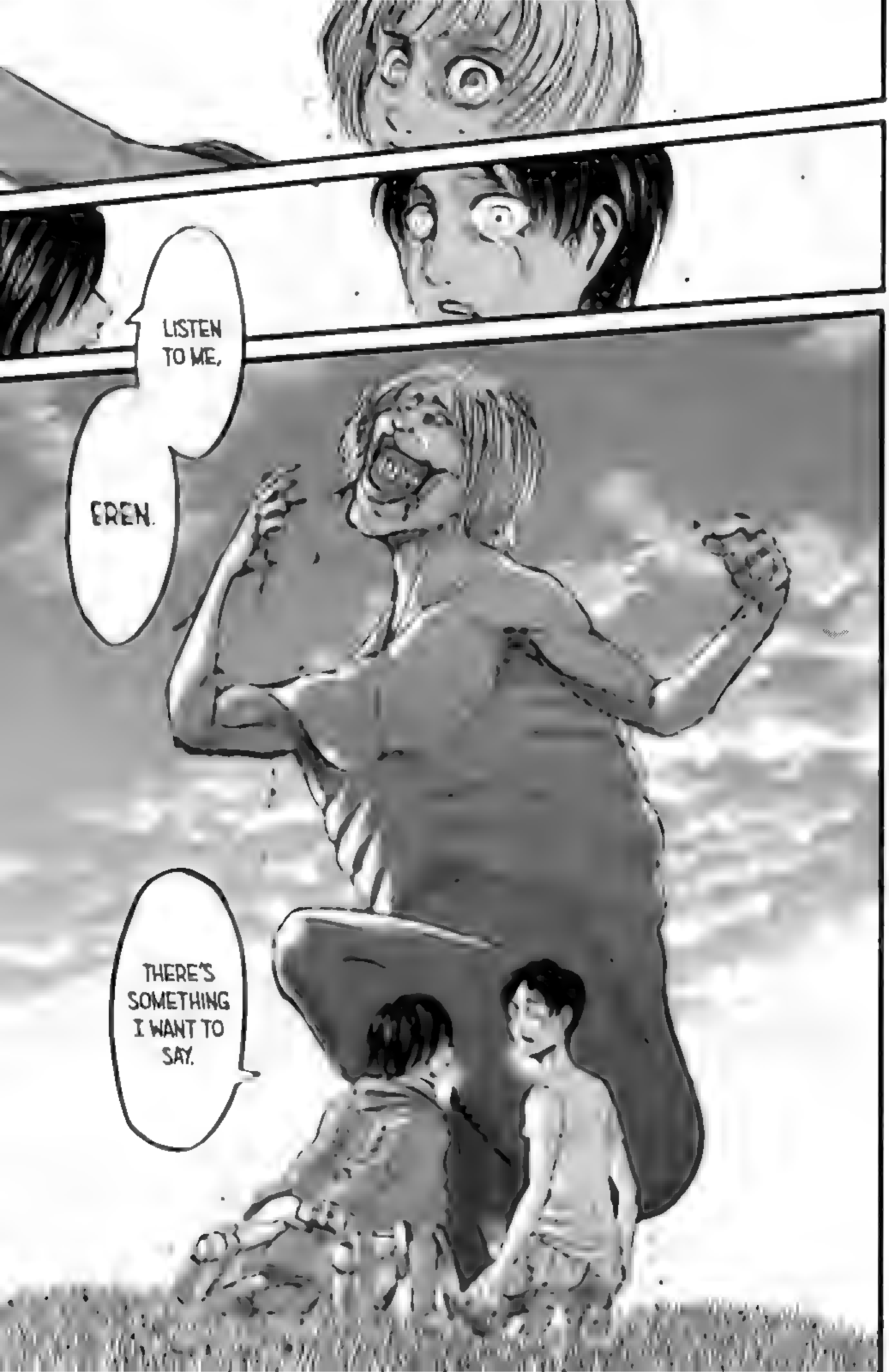
HA HA HA HA!!
HA HA HA!!
WHOOOOOOSH
HA HA HA HA HA HA HA HA!!

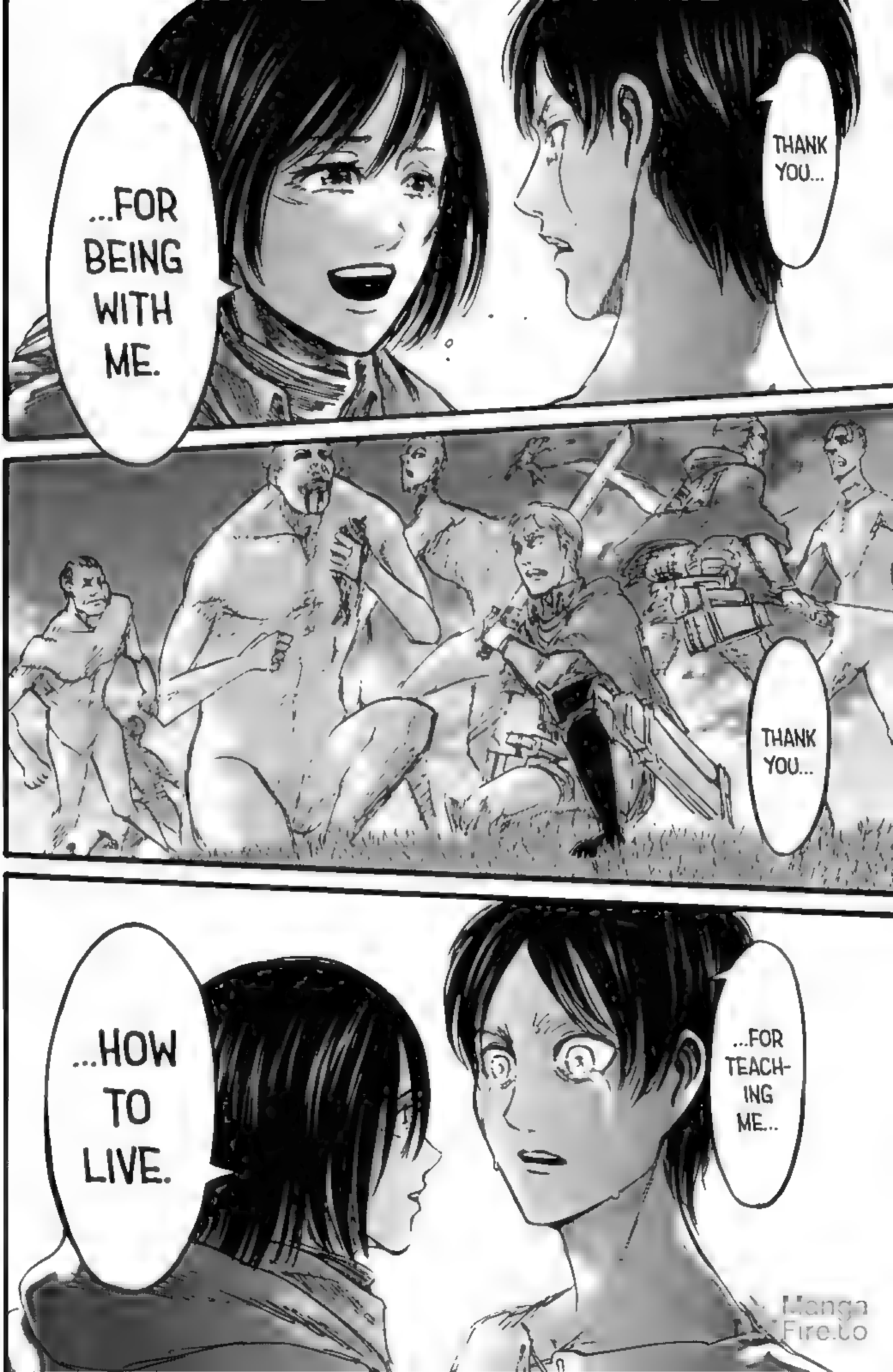

NOT ONE THING HAS CHANGED!!
LOOK AT ME!!
I'M...
...COMPLETELY USELESS!!
MOM...
I'M STILL JUST...
SSSHHHH
...A BOY WHO CAN'T DO ANYTHING!!
AAAAAAAGH


EREN.
JERK
HN ?!
THAT'S NOT TRUE.

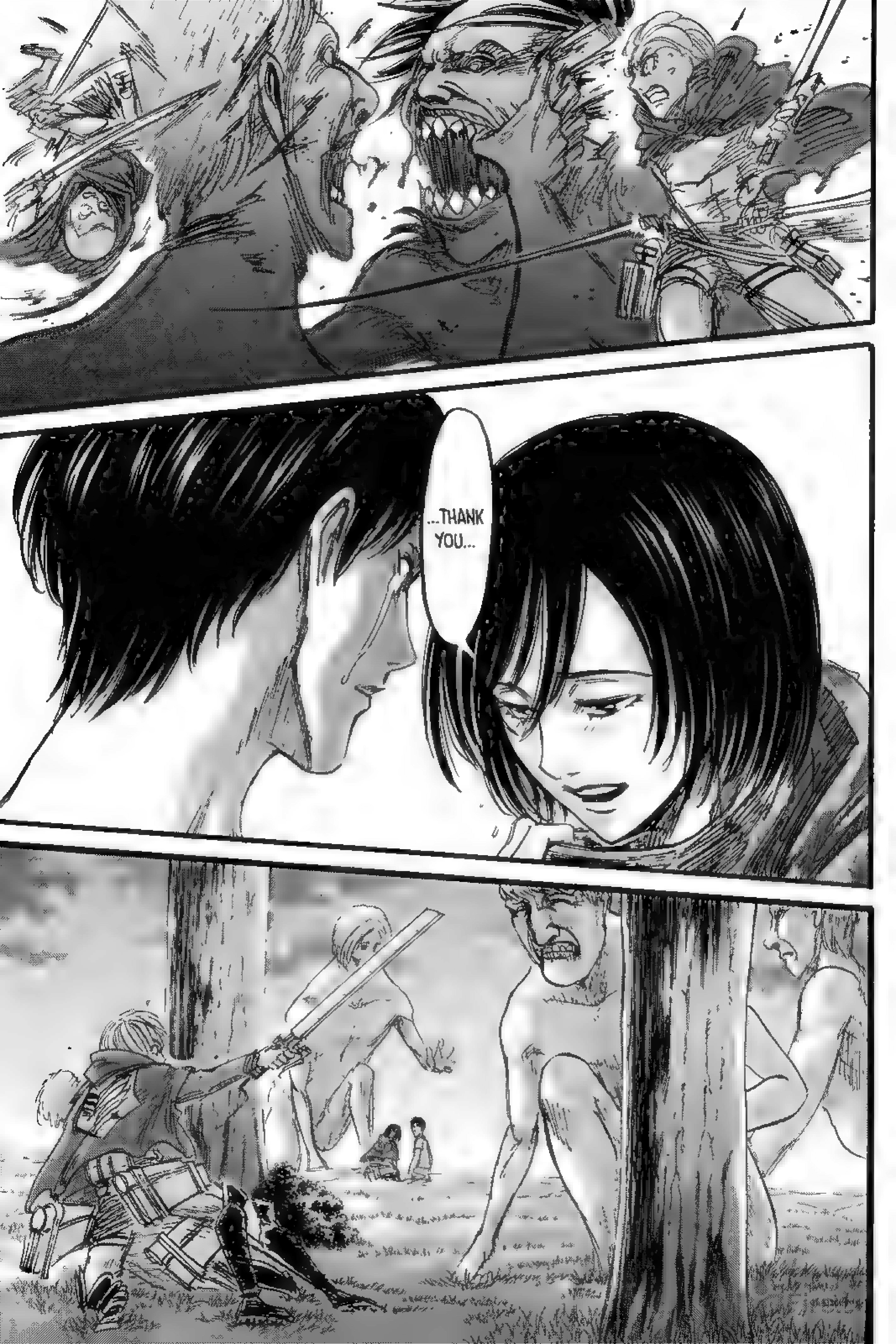
Mang
Fire.t

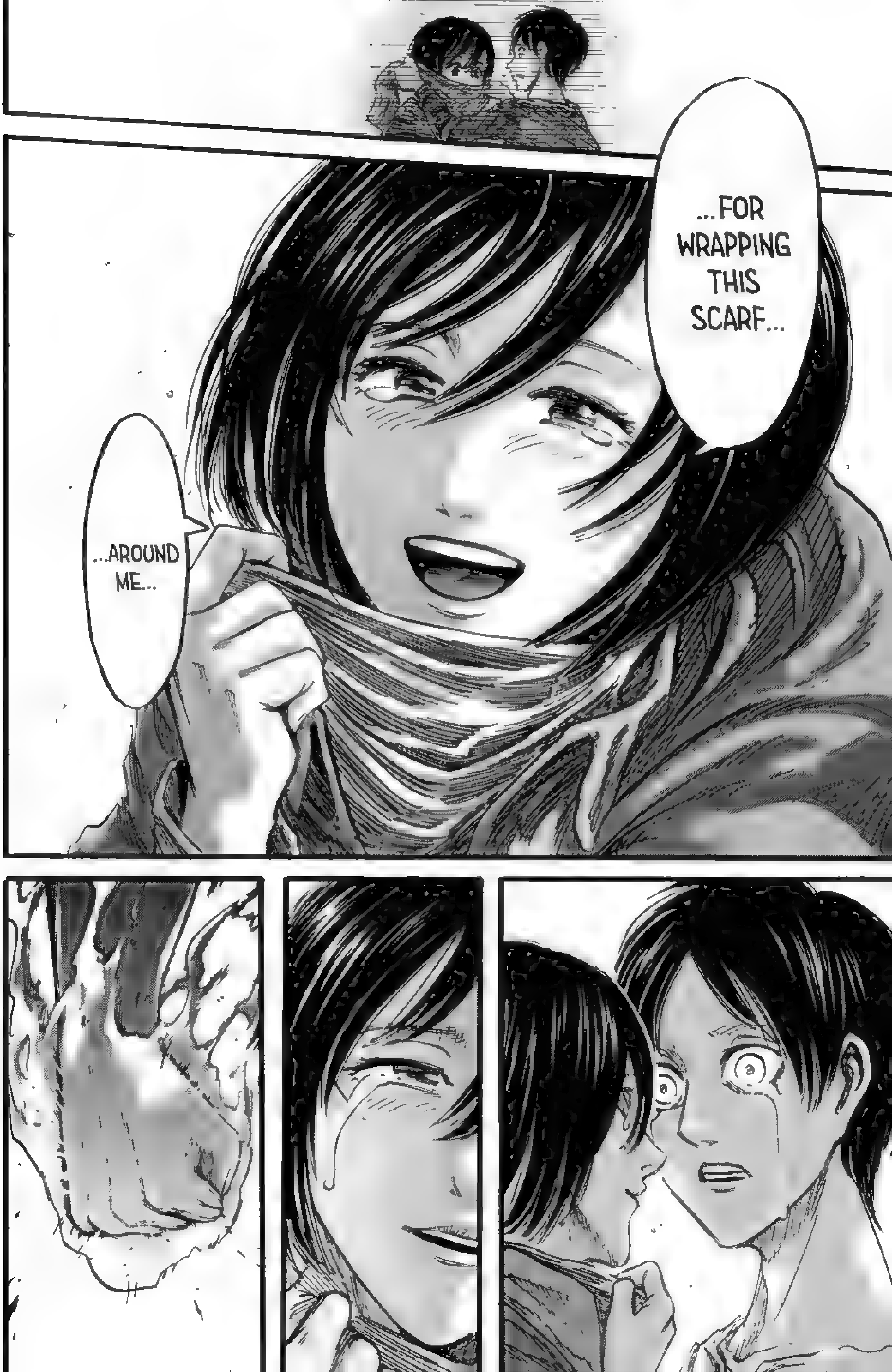


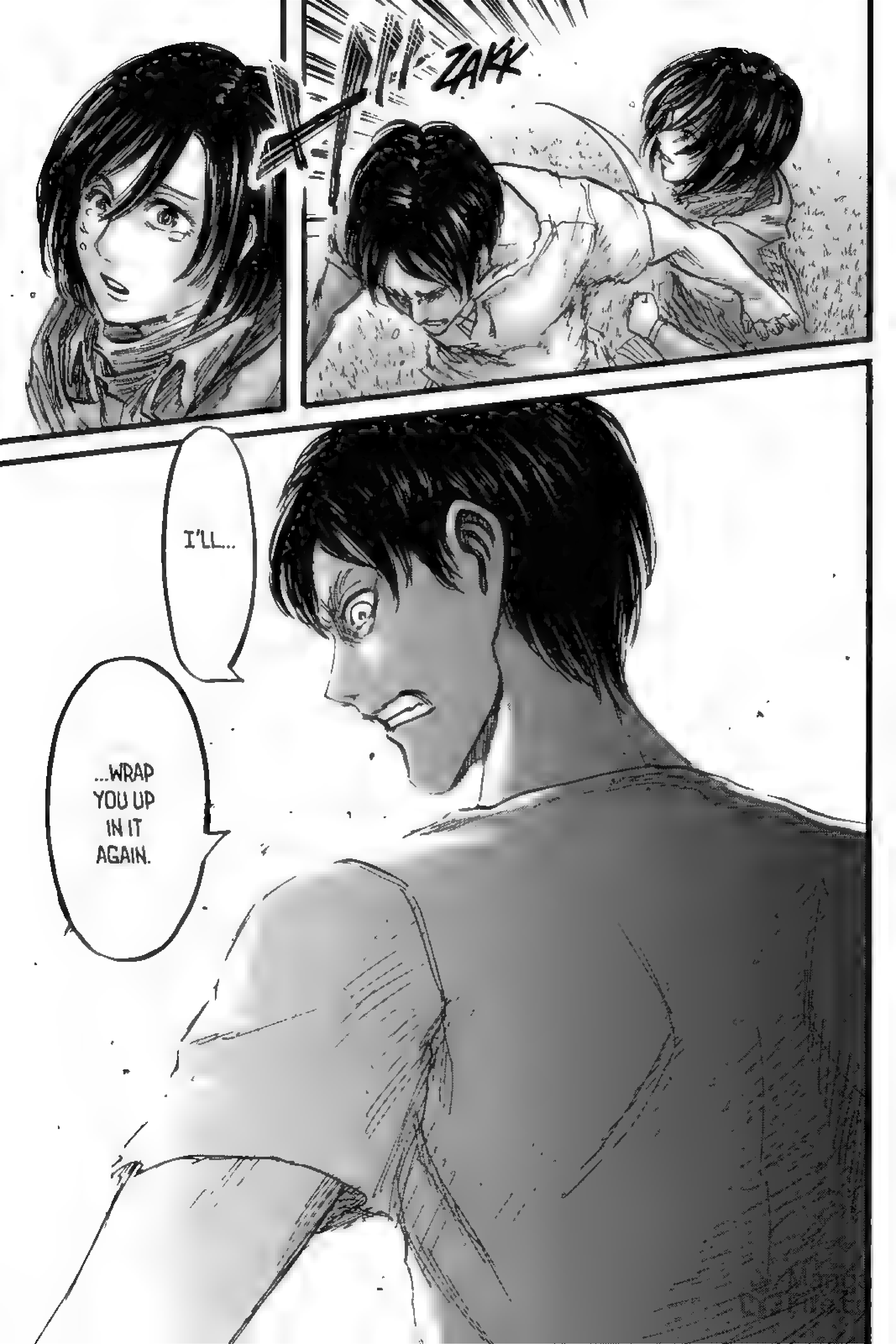

LISTEN TO ME,
EREN.
THERE'S SOMETHING I WANT TO SAY.


THANK YOU...
...FOR BEING WITH ME.
THANK YOU...
...FOR TEACHING ME...
...HOW TO LIVE.

MangaFire.to

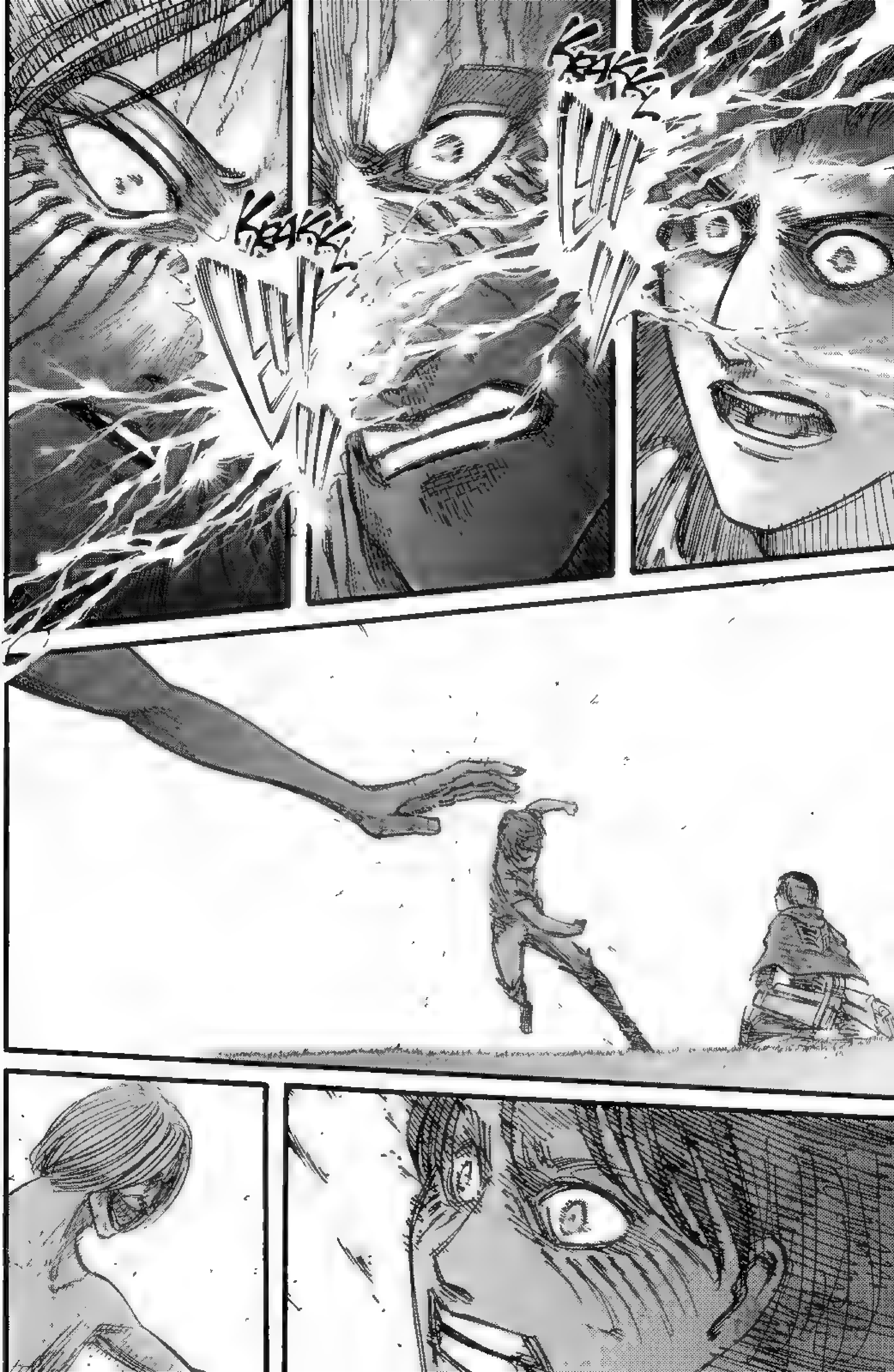

...THANK YOU...

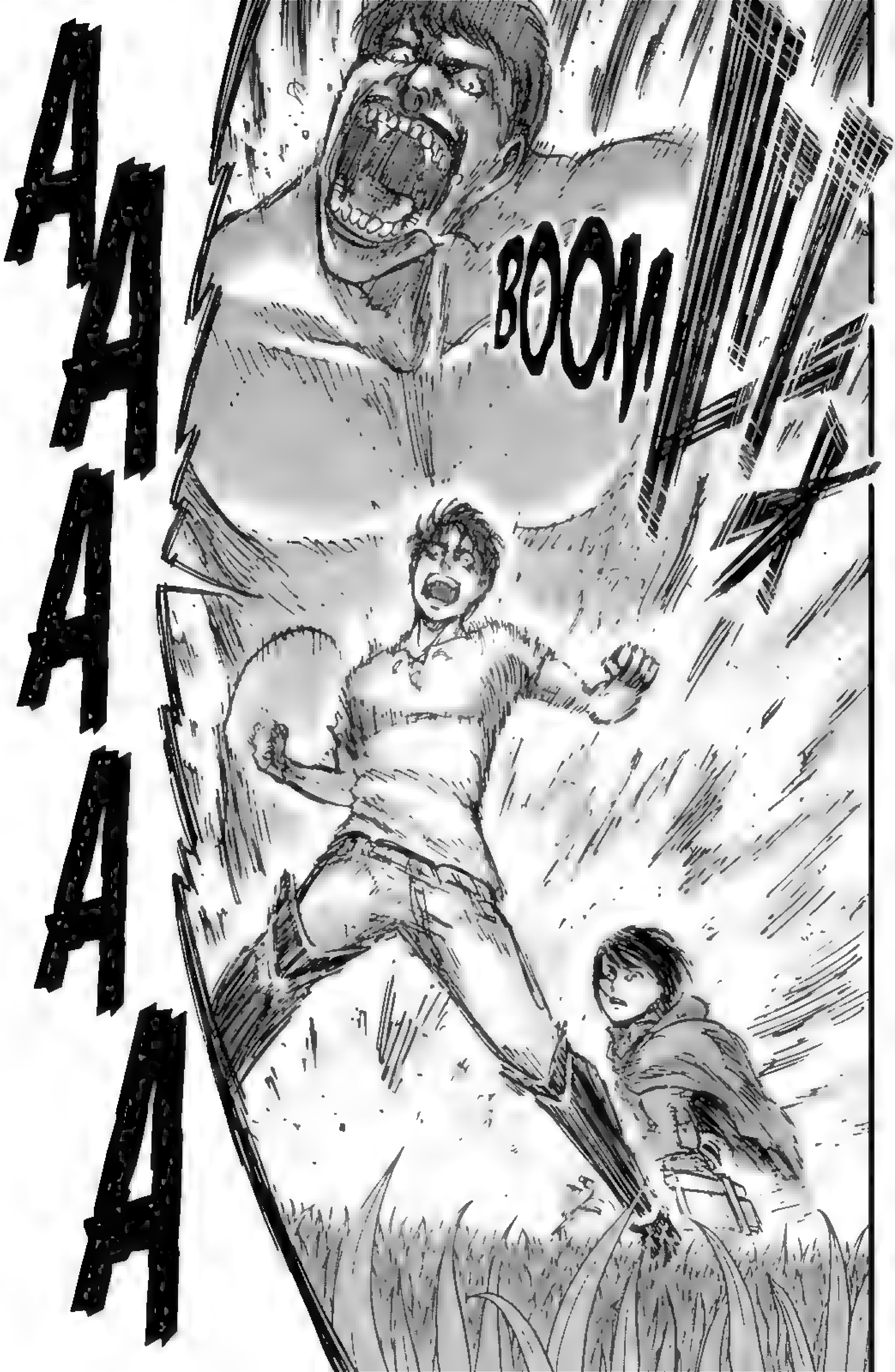

...FOR WRAPPING THIS SCARF...
...AROUND ME...

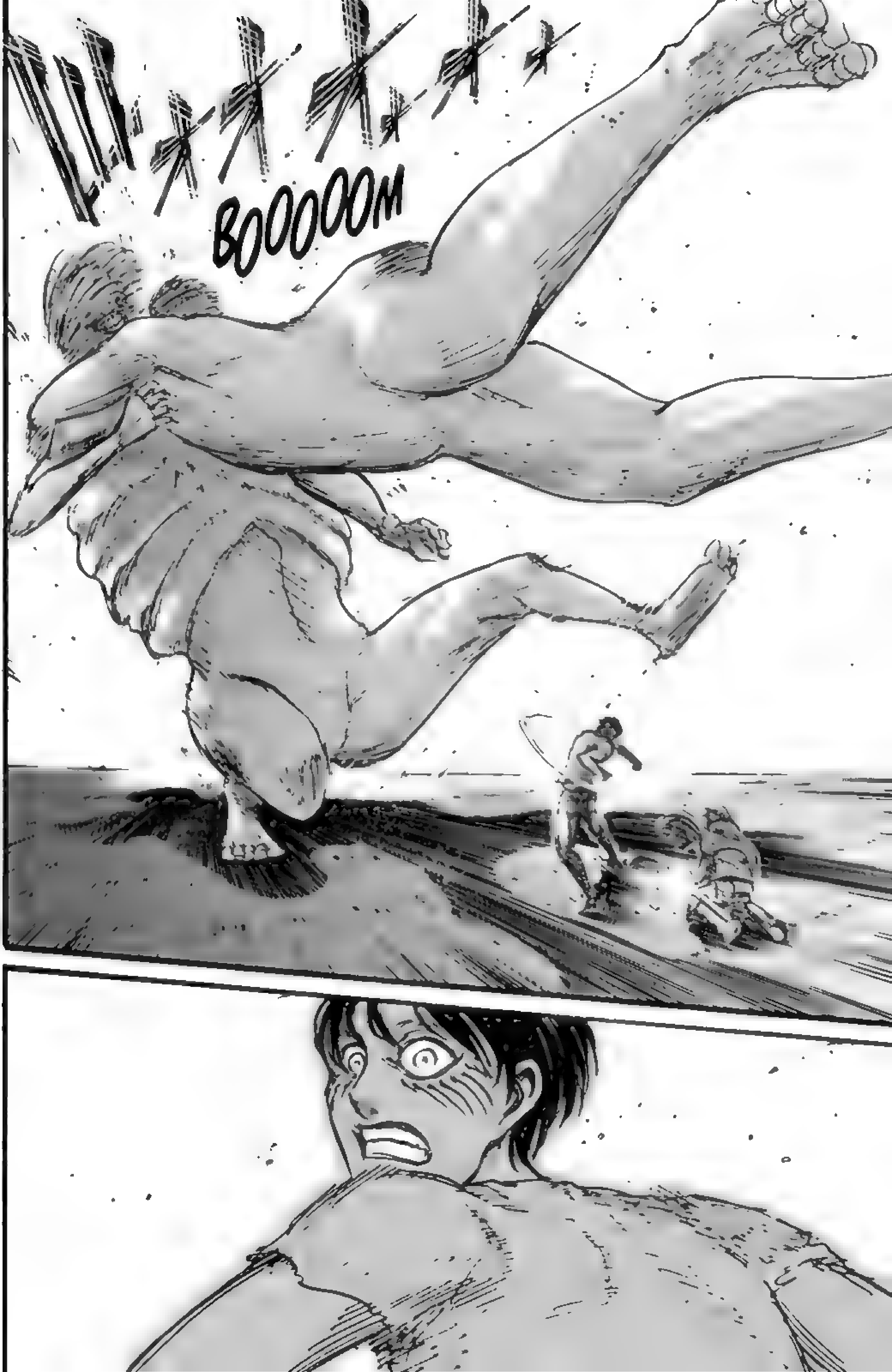

ZAKK
I'LL...
...WRAP YOU UP IN IT AGAIN.

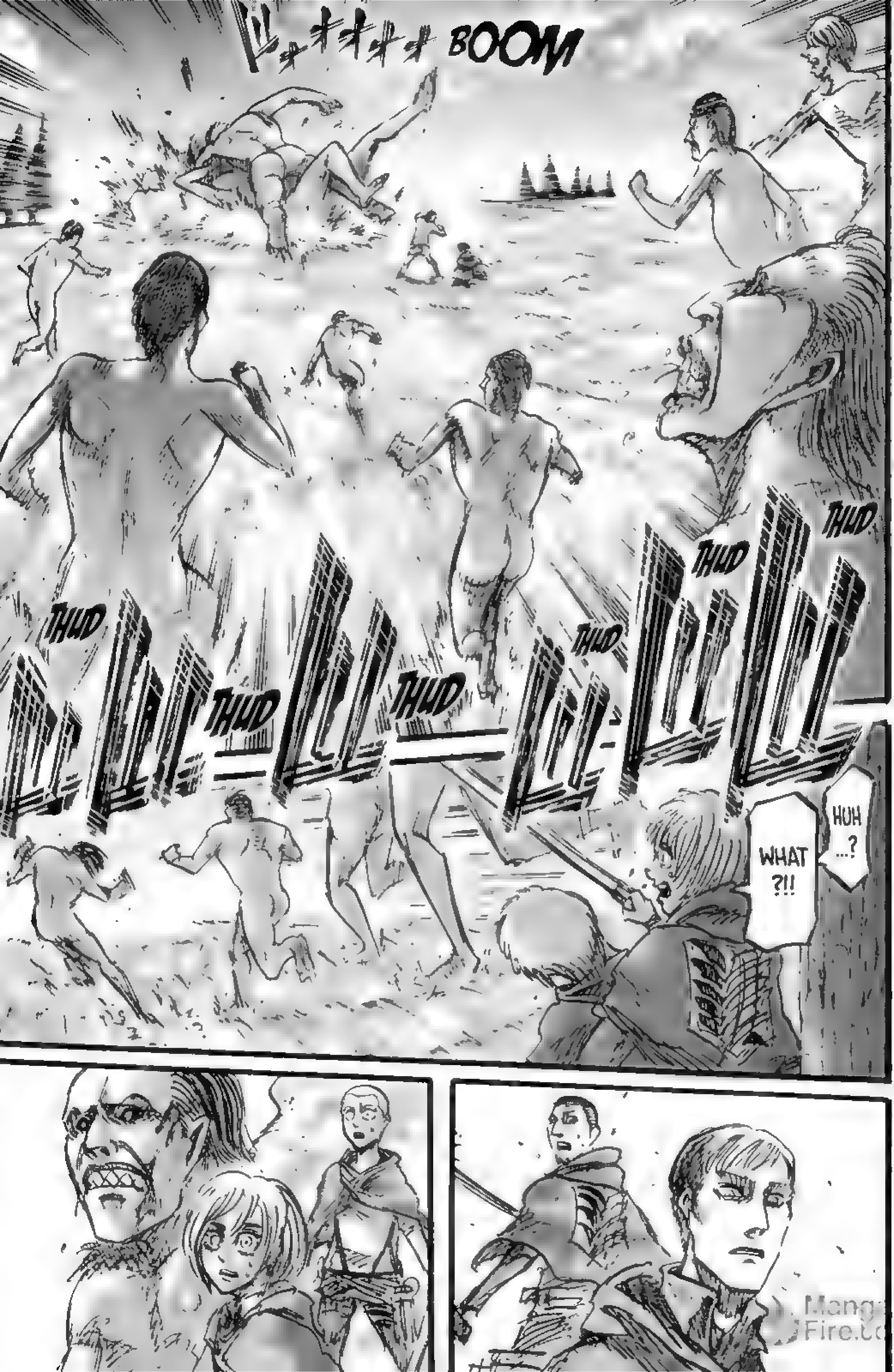
...AGAIN AND AGAIN. FOREVER.

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
SMAK

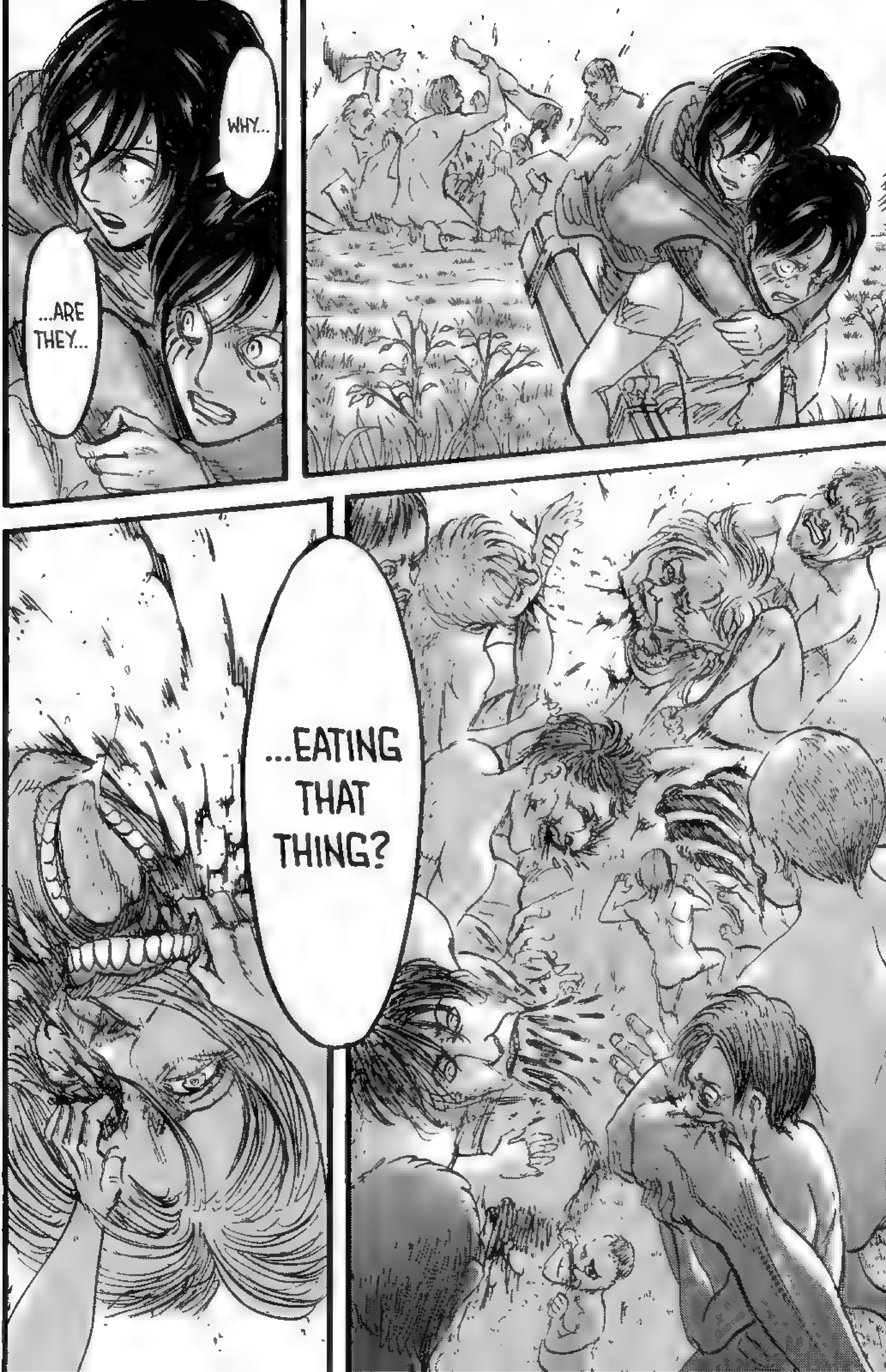

KRAKK
KRAKK

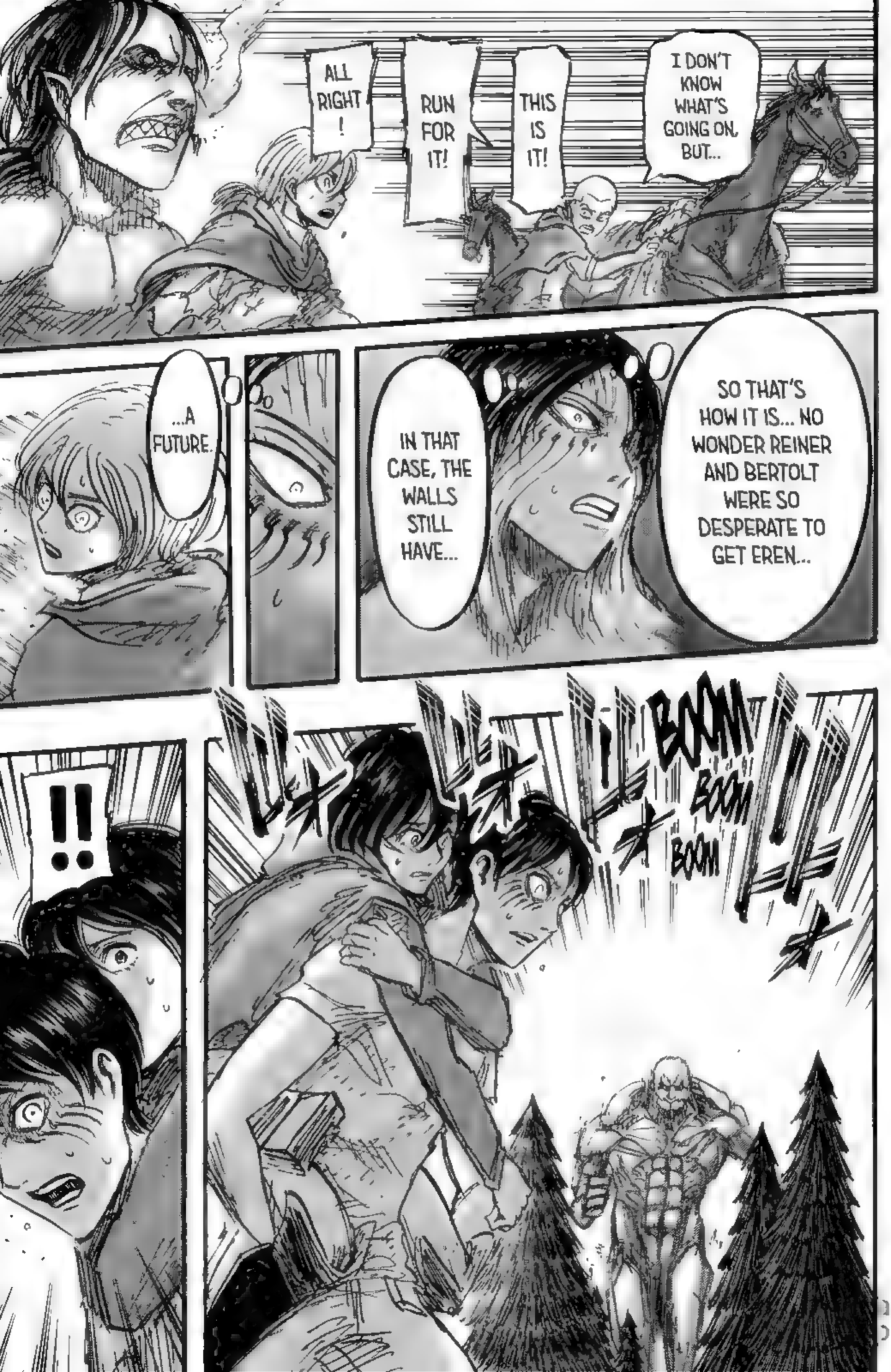

BOOM
AAAAAAA

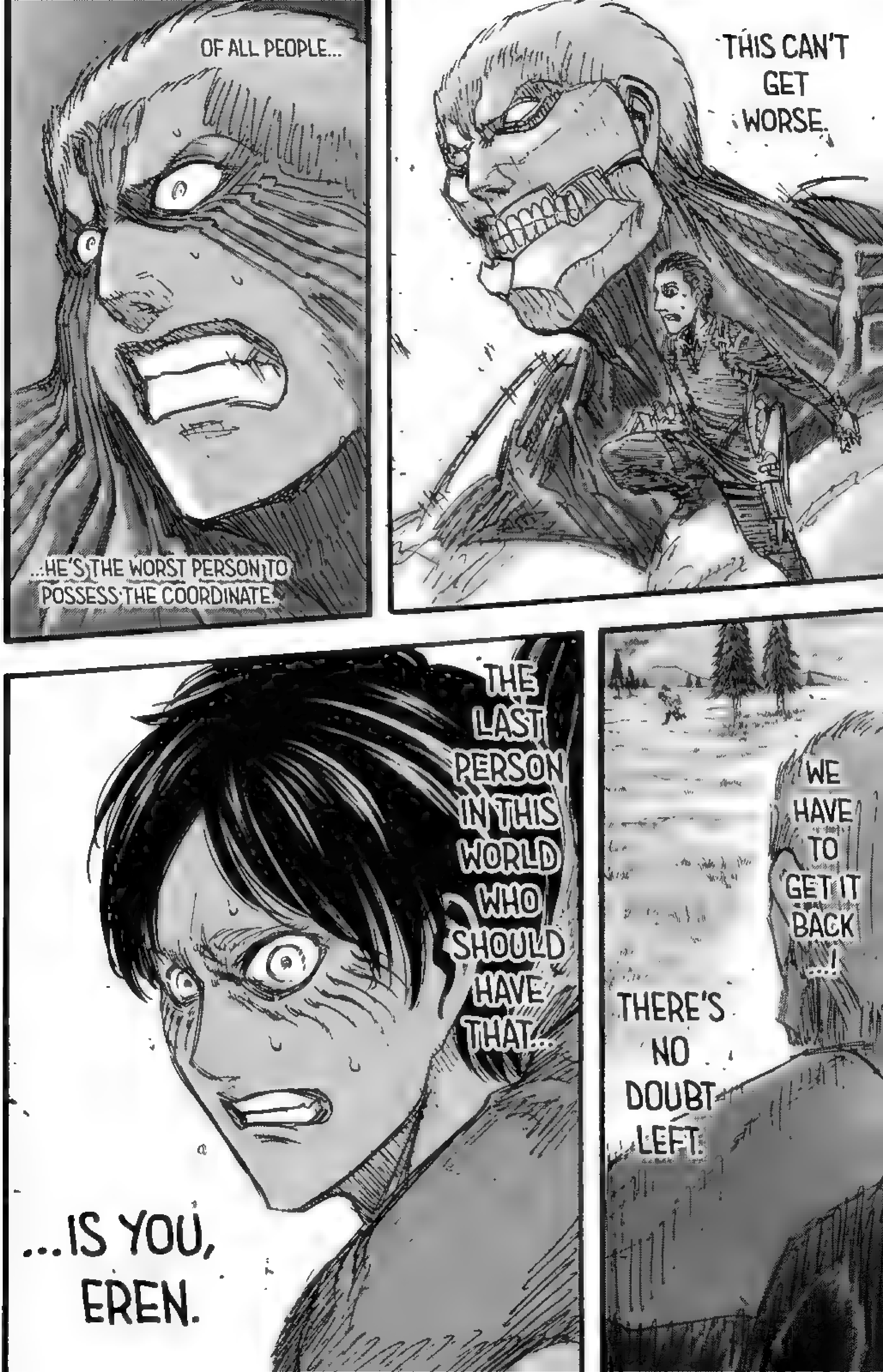

BOOOOOM

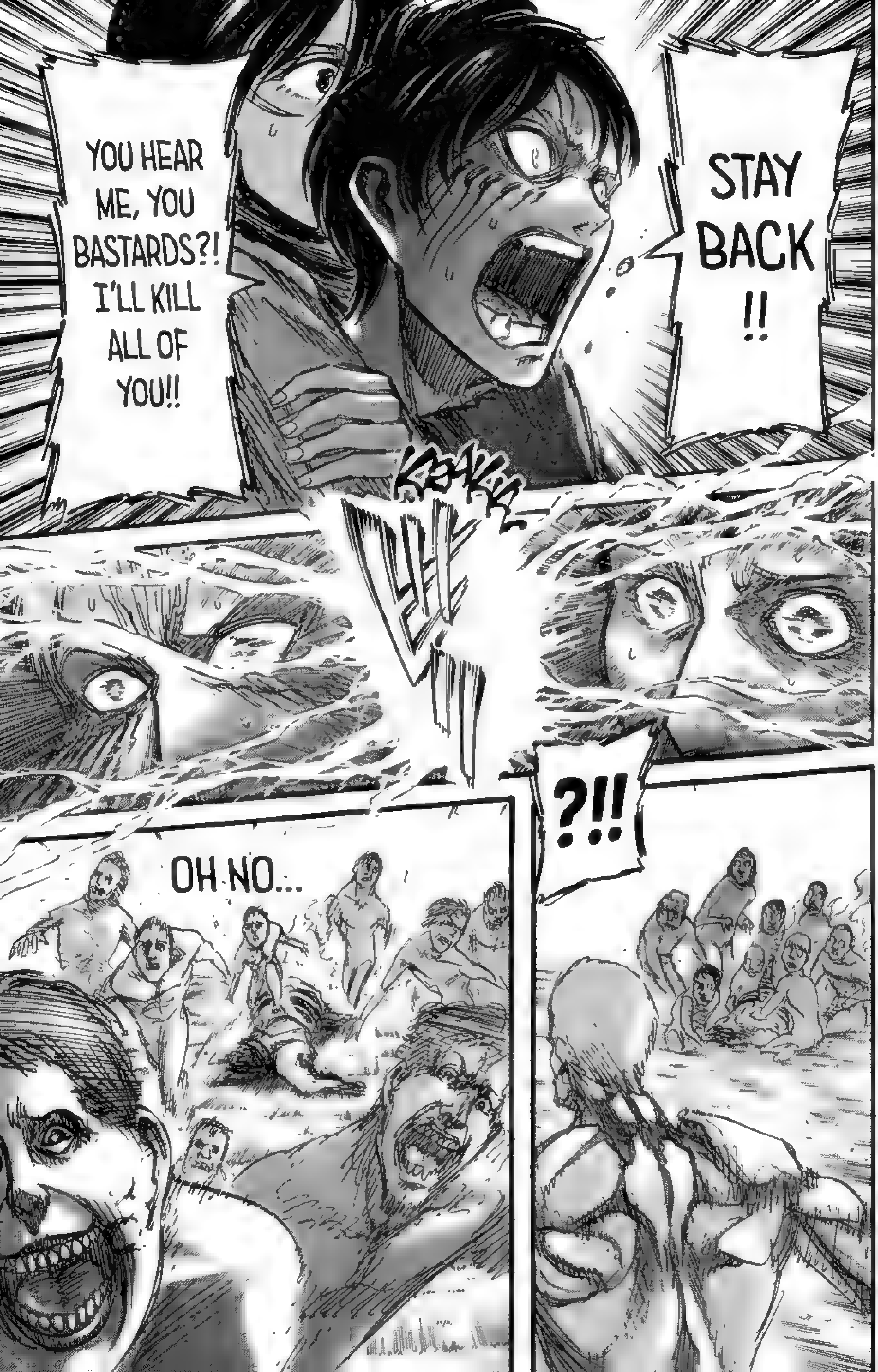

!! ォォォォォ BOOM
THUD
THUD
THUD
THUD
THUD
THUD
THUD
HUH ...?
WHAT ?!!

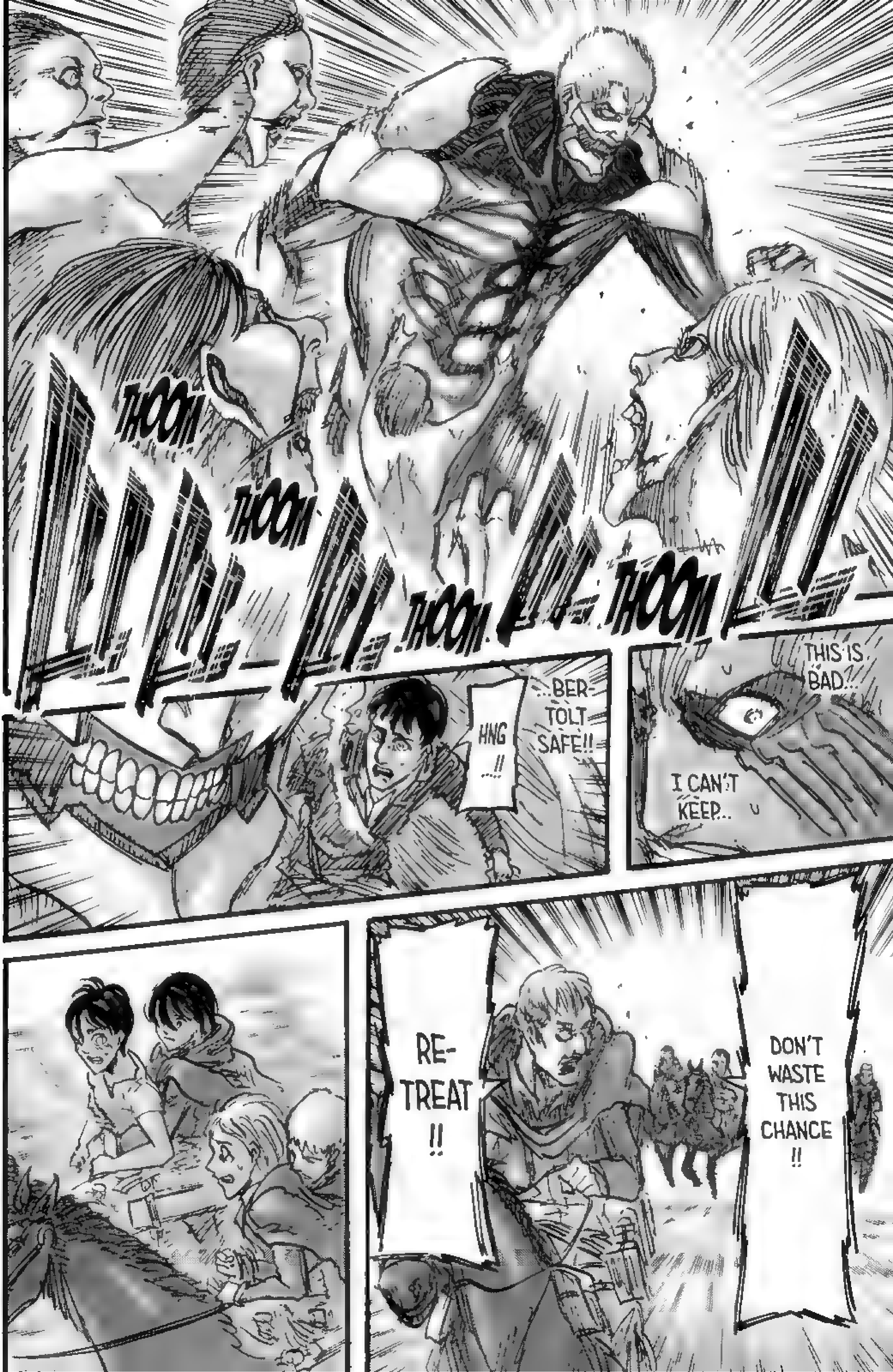
Mang
Fire.t

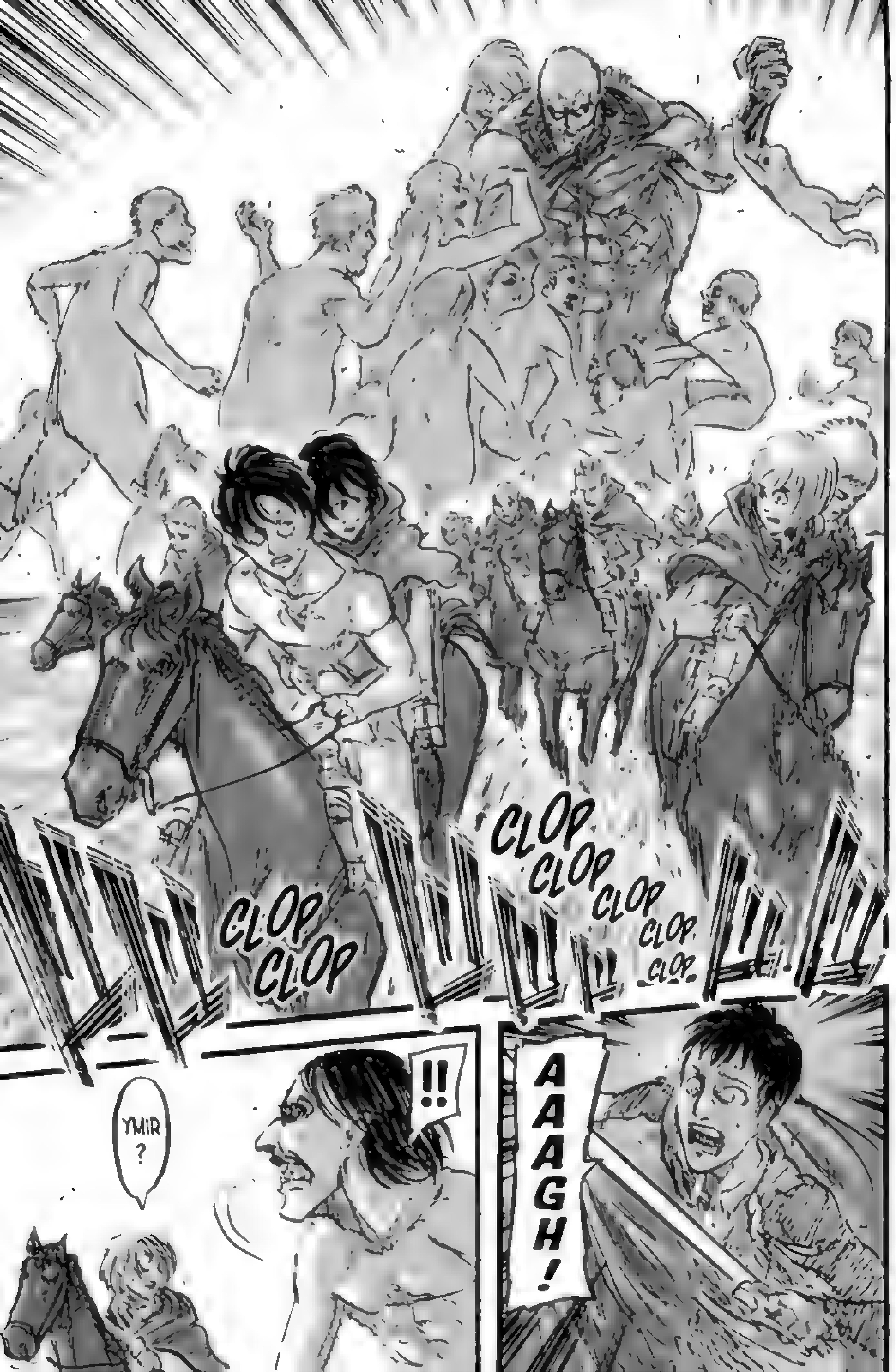

WHY...
...ARE THEY...
...EATING THAT THING?

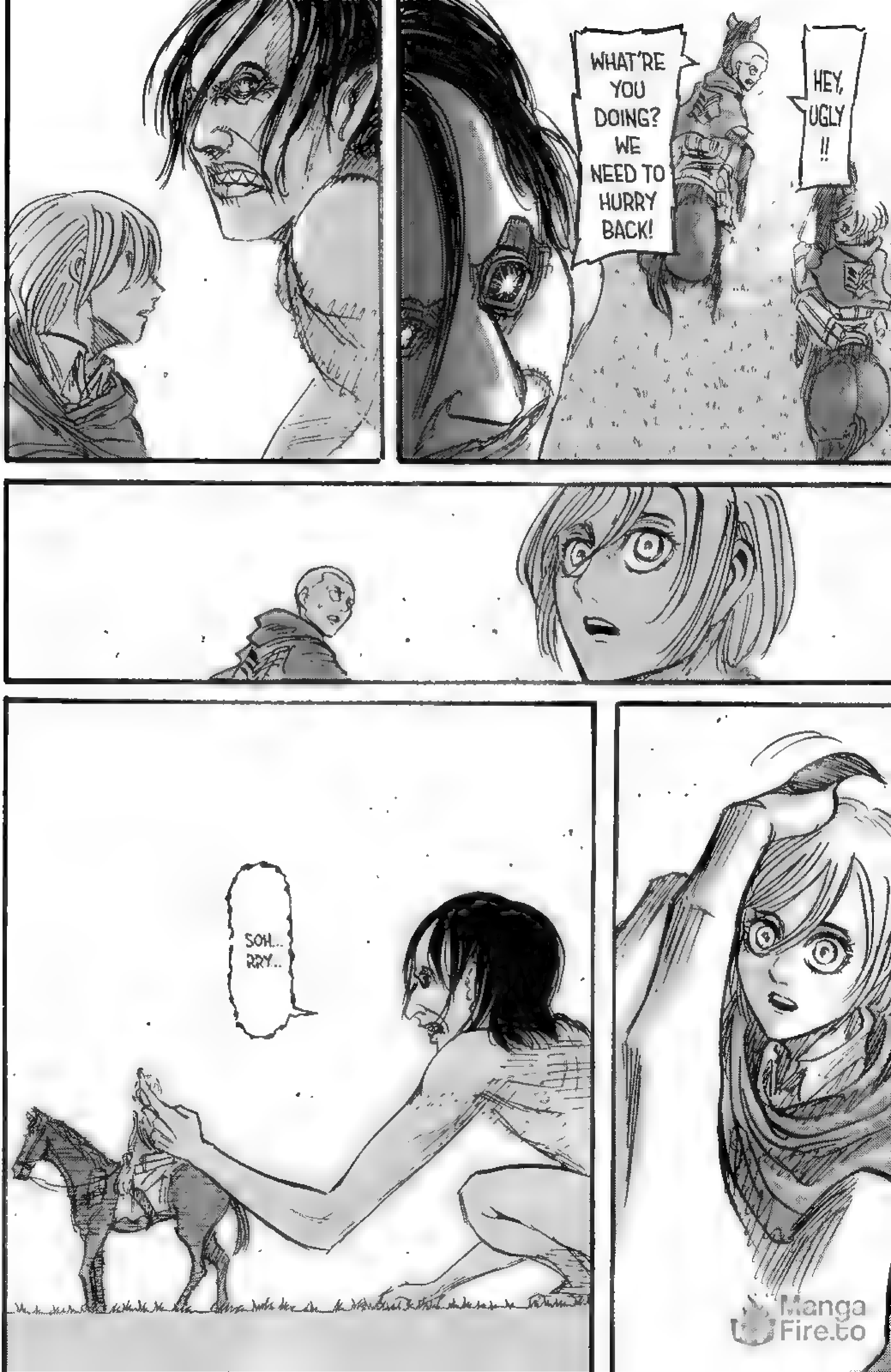

I DON'T KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON, BUT...
THIS IS IT!
RUN FOR IT!
ALL RIGHT!
SO THAT'S HOW IT IS... NO WONDER REINER AND BERTOLT WERE SO DESPERATE TO GET EREN...
IN THAT CASE, THE WALLS STILL HAVE...
...A FUTURE.
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
!!


THIS CAN'T GET WORSE.
OF ALL PEOPLE...
...HE'S THE WORST PERSON TO POSSESS THE COORDINATE.
WE HAVE TO GET IT BACK...!
THERE'S NO DOUBT LEFT.
THE LAST PERSON IN THIS WORLD WHO SHOULD HAVE THAT...
...IS YOU, EREN.

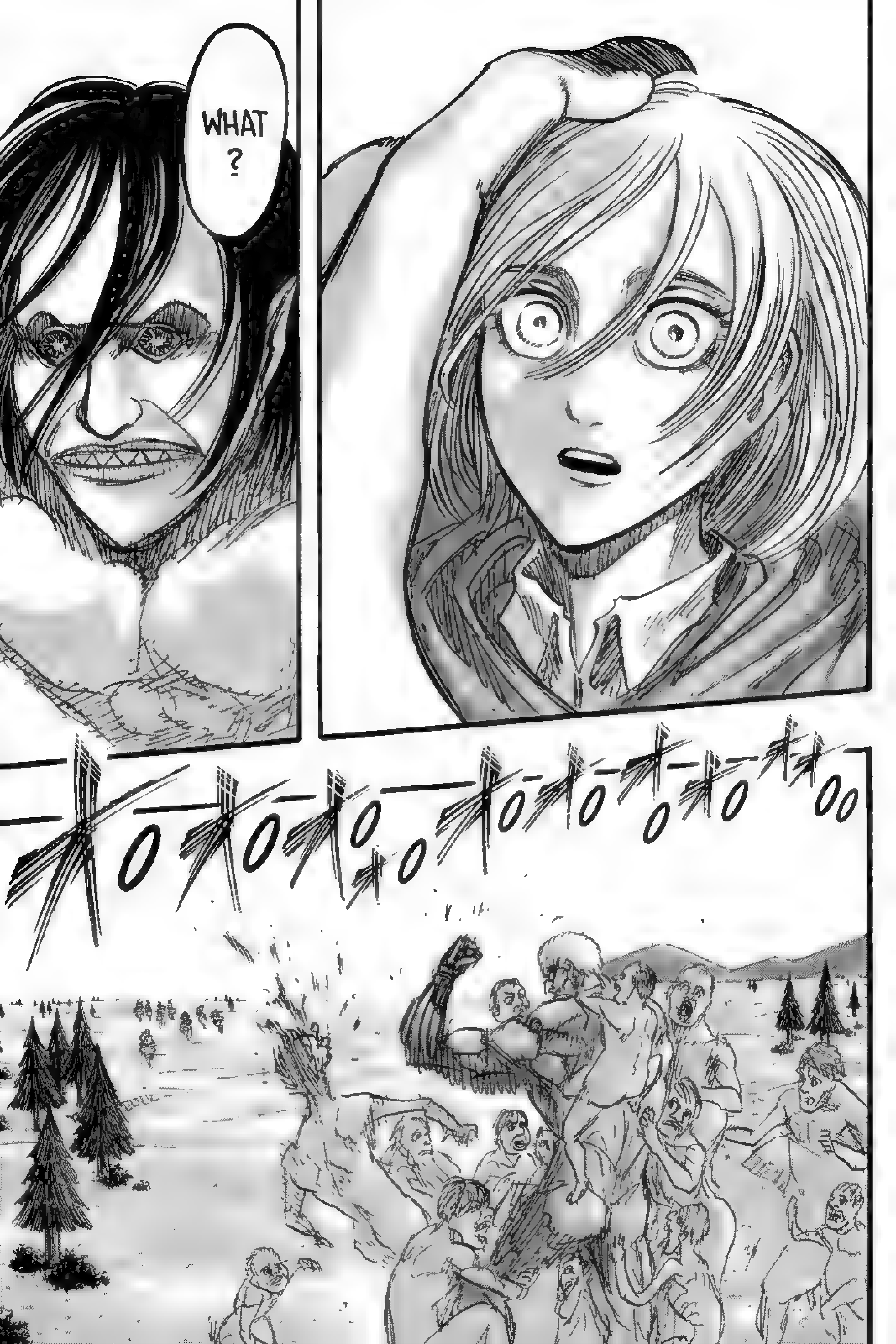

STAY BACK !!
YOU HEAR ME, YOU BASTARDS?! I'LL KILL ALL OF YOU!!
KRAKAKA
?!!
OH NO...

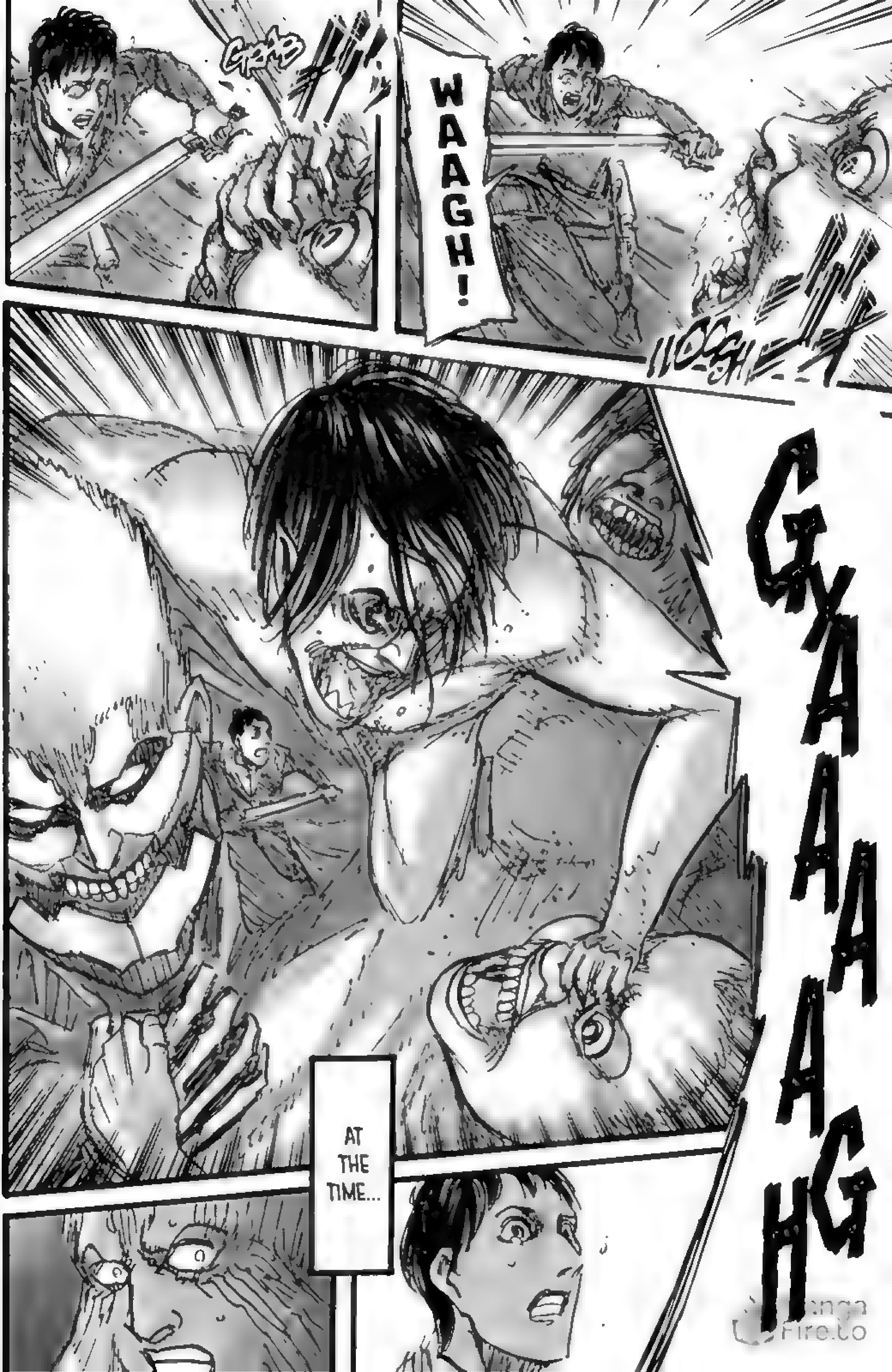

THOOM
THOOM
THOOM
THOOM
THOOM
THIS IS BAD...
I CAN'T KEEP...
...BERTOLT SAFE!!
HNG ...!!
DON'T WASTE THIS CHANCE !!
RETREAT !!


CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
CLOP CLOP
AAAAGH!
!!
YMIR ?

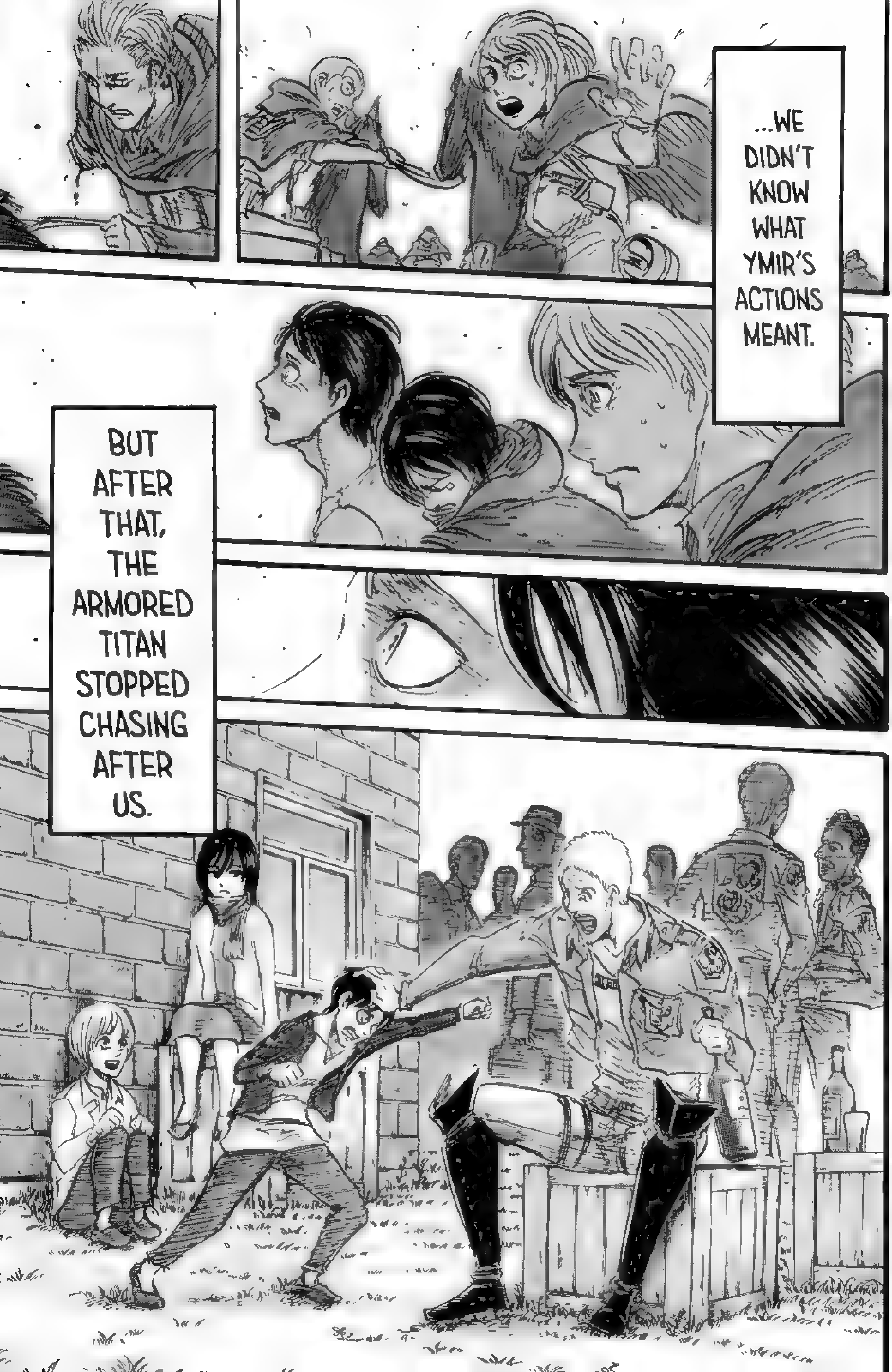

HEY, UGLY !!
WHAT'RE YOU DOING? WE NEED TO HURRY BACK!
SOH... RRY...

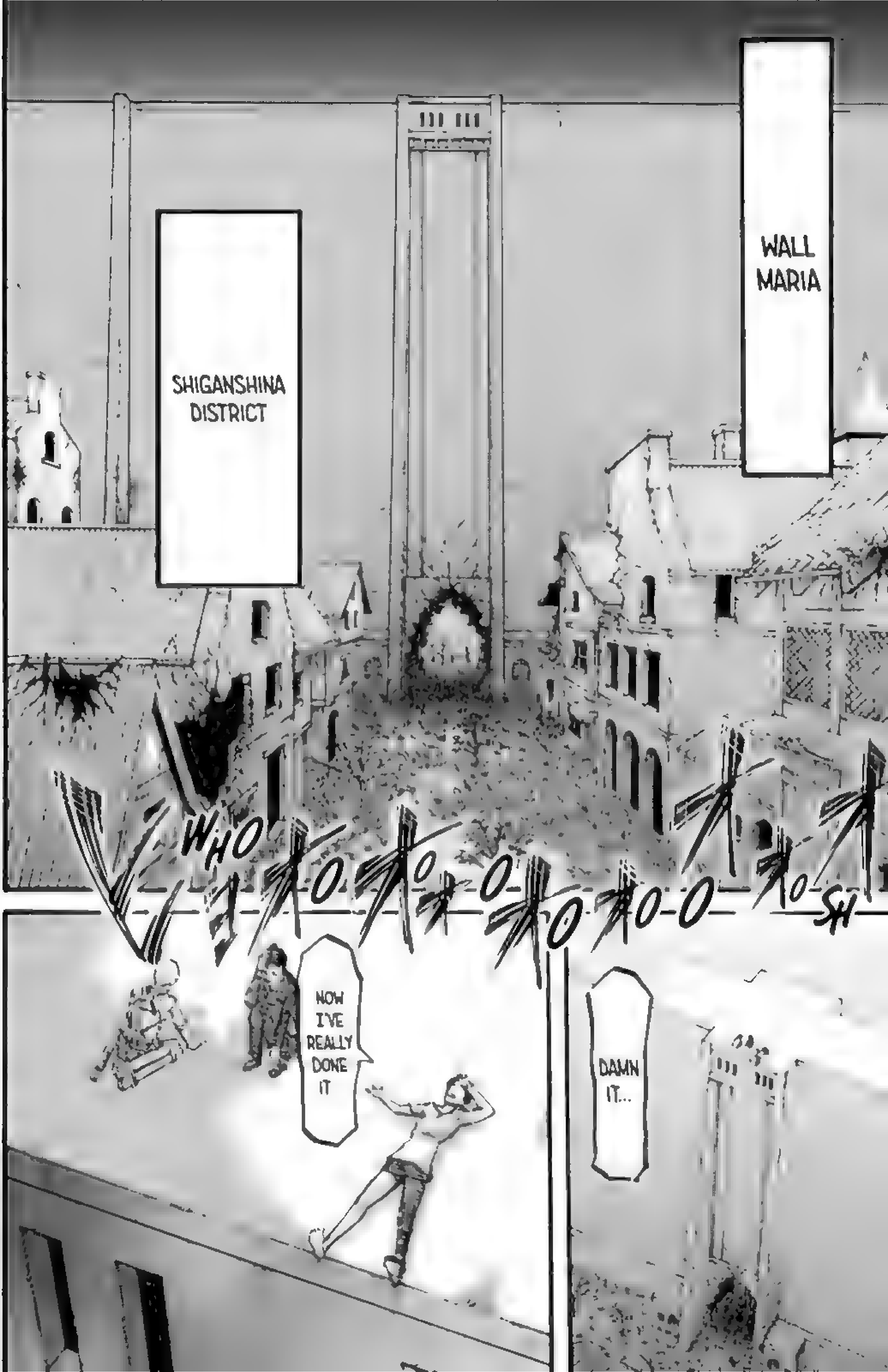
Manga Fire.to

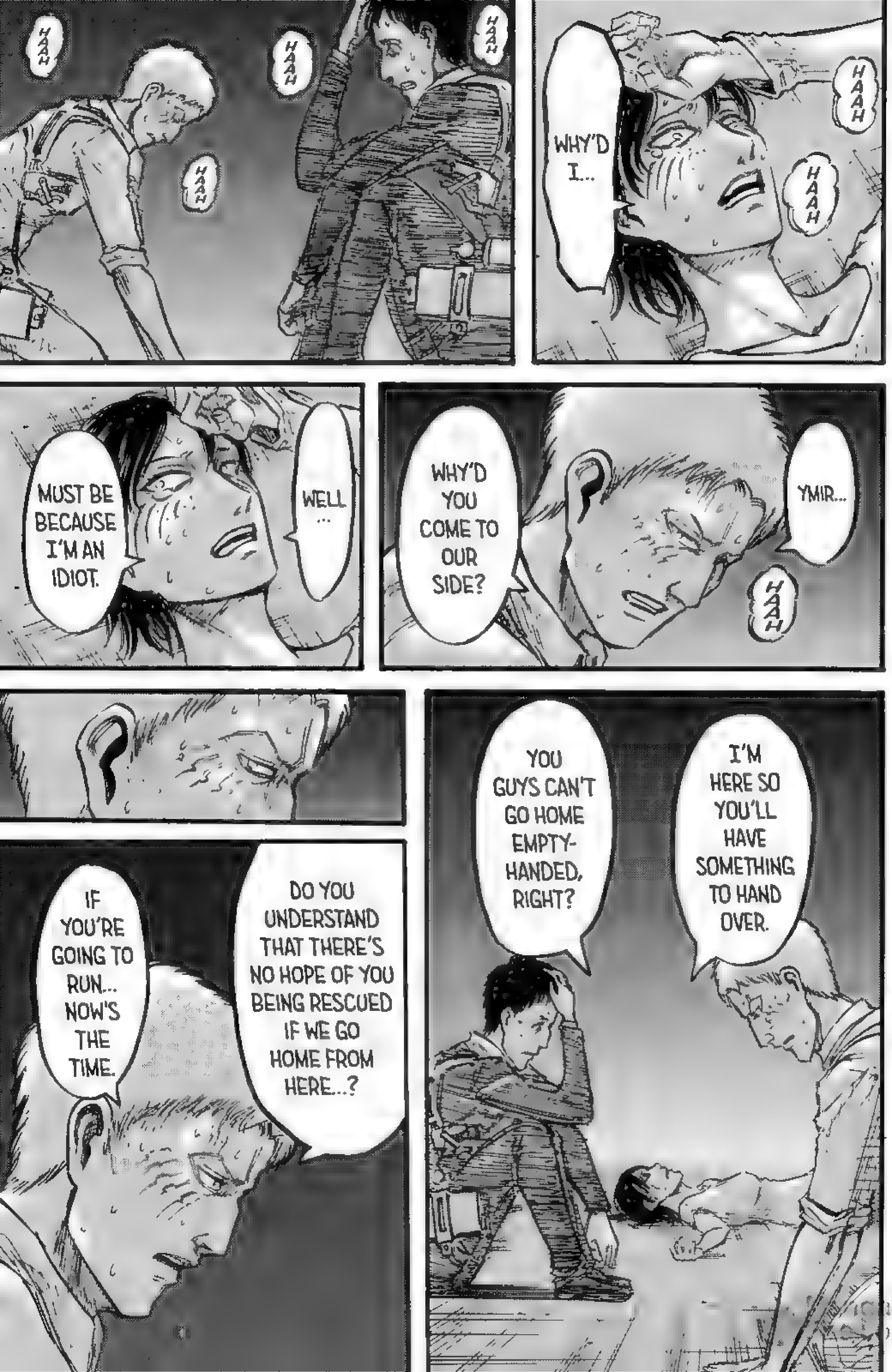

WHAT ?

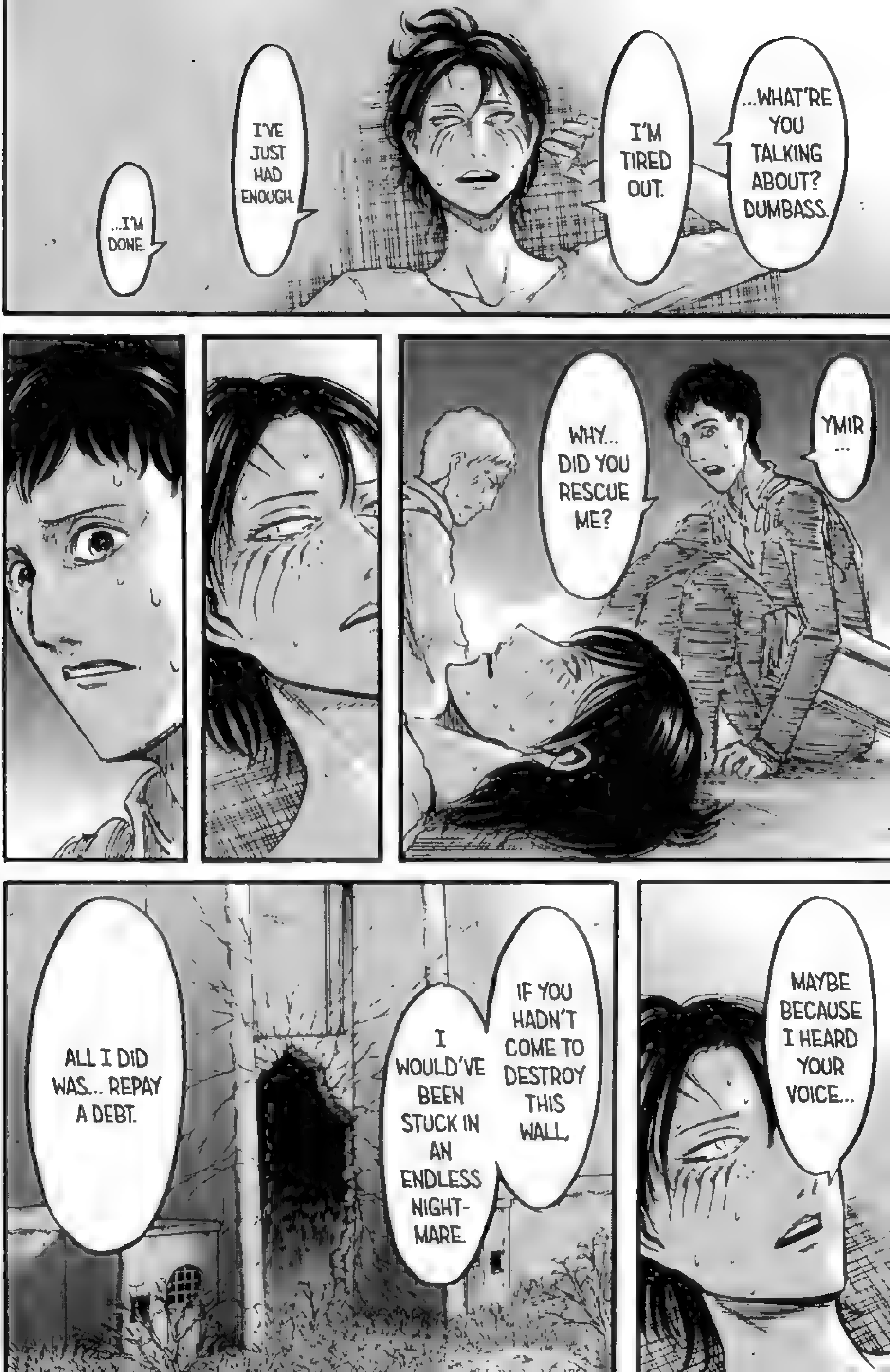

WAAGH!
WOSH
GRAB
GYAAAAAGH
AT THE TIME...

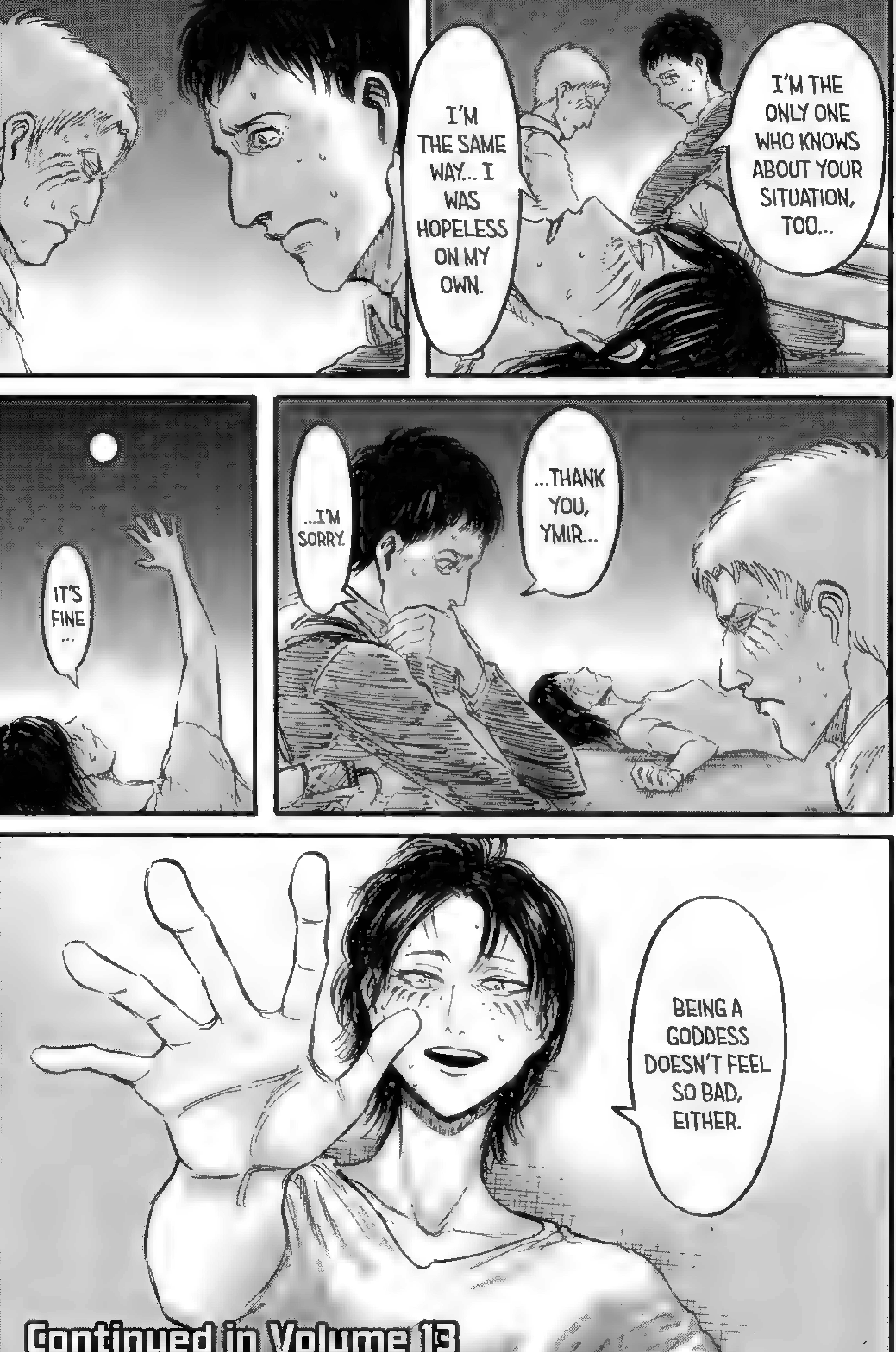
MangaFire.to


...WE DIDN'T KNOW WHAT YMIR'S ACTIONS MEANT.
BUT AFTER THAT, THE ARMORED TITAN STOPPED CHASING AFTER US.


WALL MARIA
SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT
WHOOOOOOOOOOSH
DAMN IT...
NOW I'VE REALLY DONE IT


HAAH
HAAH
WHY'D I...
HAAH
HAAH
HAAH
HAAH
YMIR...
HAAH
WHY'D YOU COME TO OUR SIDE?
WELL...
MUST BE BECAUSE I'M AN IDIOT.
I'M HERE SO YOU'LL HAVE SOMETHING TO HAND OVER.
YOU GUYS CAN'T GO HOME EMPTY-HANDED, RIGHT?
DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT THERE'S NO HOPE OF YOU BEING RESCUED IF WE GO HOME FROM HERE...?
IF YOU'RE GOING TO RUN... NOW'S THE TIME.


...WHAT'RE YOU TALKING ABOUT? DUMBASS.
I'M TIRED OUT.
I'VE JUST HAD ENOUGH.
...I'M DONE.
YMIR...
WHY... DID YOU RESCUE ME?
MAYBE BECAUSE I HEARD YOUR VOICE...
IF YOU HADN'T COME TO DESTROY THIS WALL,
I WOULD'VE BEEN STUCK IN AN ENDLESS NIGHTMARE.
ALL I DID WAS... REPAY A DEBT.

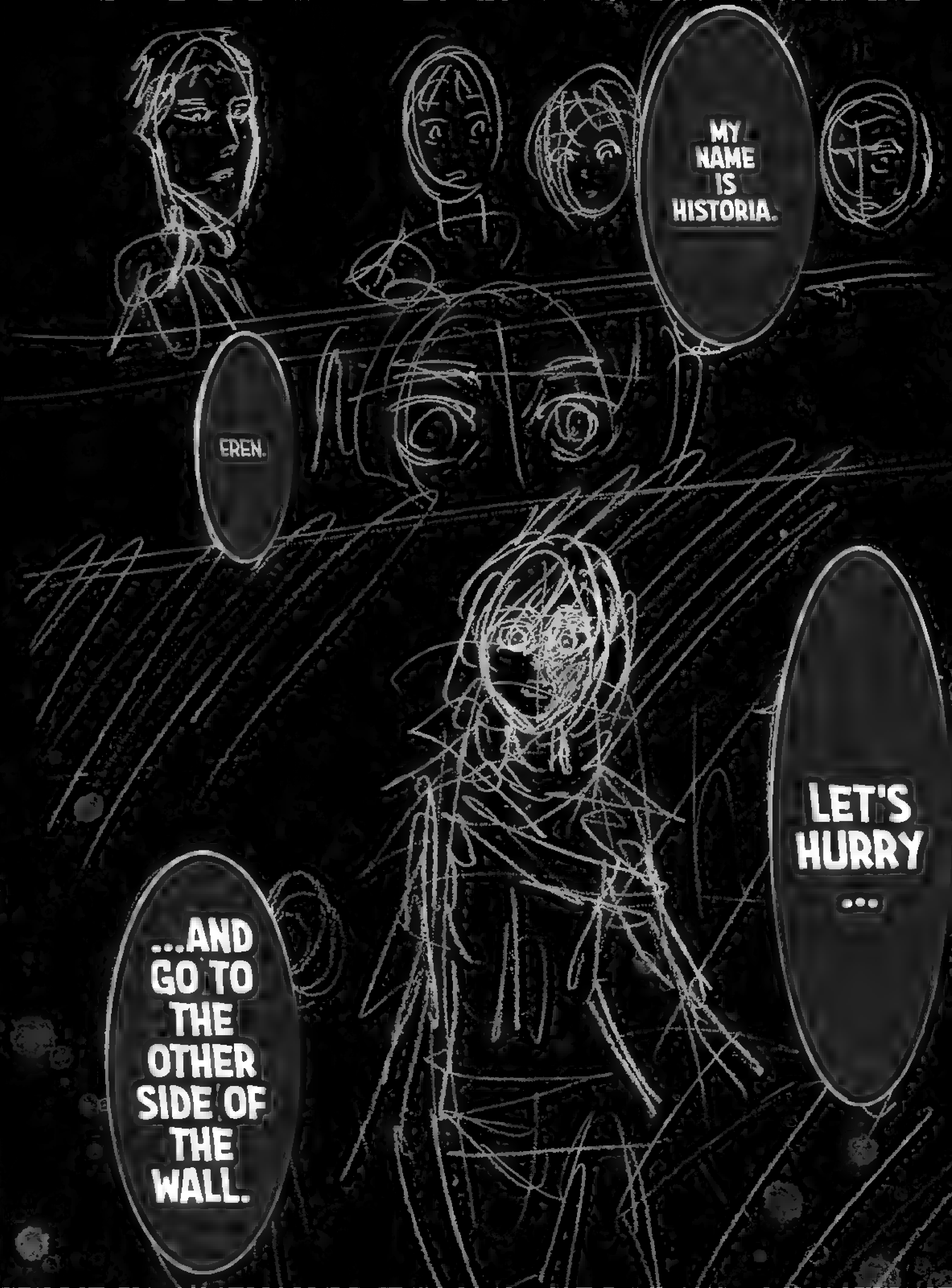

I'M THE ONLY ONE WHO KNOWS ABOUT YOUR SITUATION, TOO...
I'M THE SAME WAY... I WAS HOPELESS ON MY OWN.
...THANK YOU, YMIR...
...I'M SORRY.
IT'S FINE ...
BEING A GODDESS DOESN'T FEEL SO BAD, EITHER.

Continued in Volume 13

VOLUME 13 COMING SOON!

KRISTA LENZ.
REAL NAME: HISTORIA REISS...

THE PERSON WHO HOLDS IN HER HANDS THE KEY TO THE WORLD'S GREATEST MYSTERY.


MY NAME IS HISTORIA.
EREN.
LET'S HURRY...
...AND GO TO THE OTHER SIDE OF THE WALL.

Attack on Titan volume 12 is a work of fiction. Names, characters, places, and incidents are the products of the author's imagination or are used fictitiously. Any resemblance to actual events, locales, or persons, living or dead, is entirely coincidental.

A Kodansha Comics Trade Paperback Original
Attack on Titan volume 12 copyright © 2013 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2014 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

Published in the United States by Kodansha Comics, an imprint of Kodansha USA Publishing, LLC, New York.

Publication rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd, Tokyo.

First published in Japan in 2013 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo as *Shingeki no Kyojin*, volume 12.

ISBN 978-1-61262-678-9

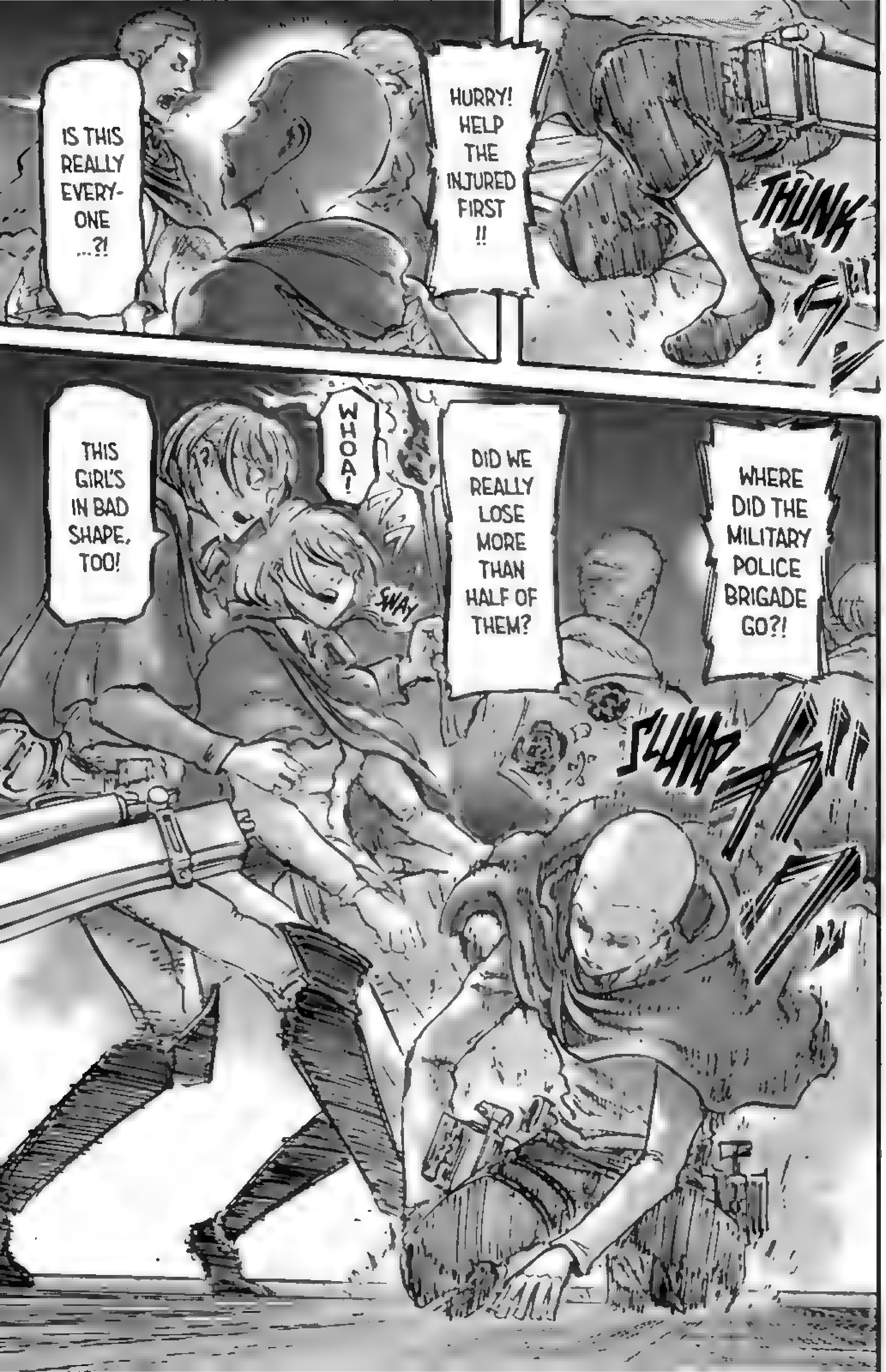
Original cover design by Takashi Shimoyama (Red Rooster)

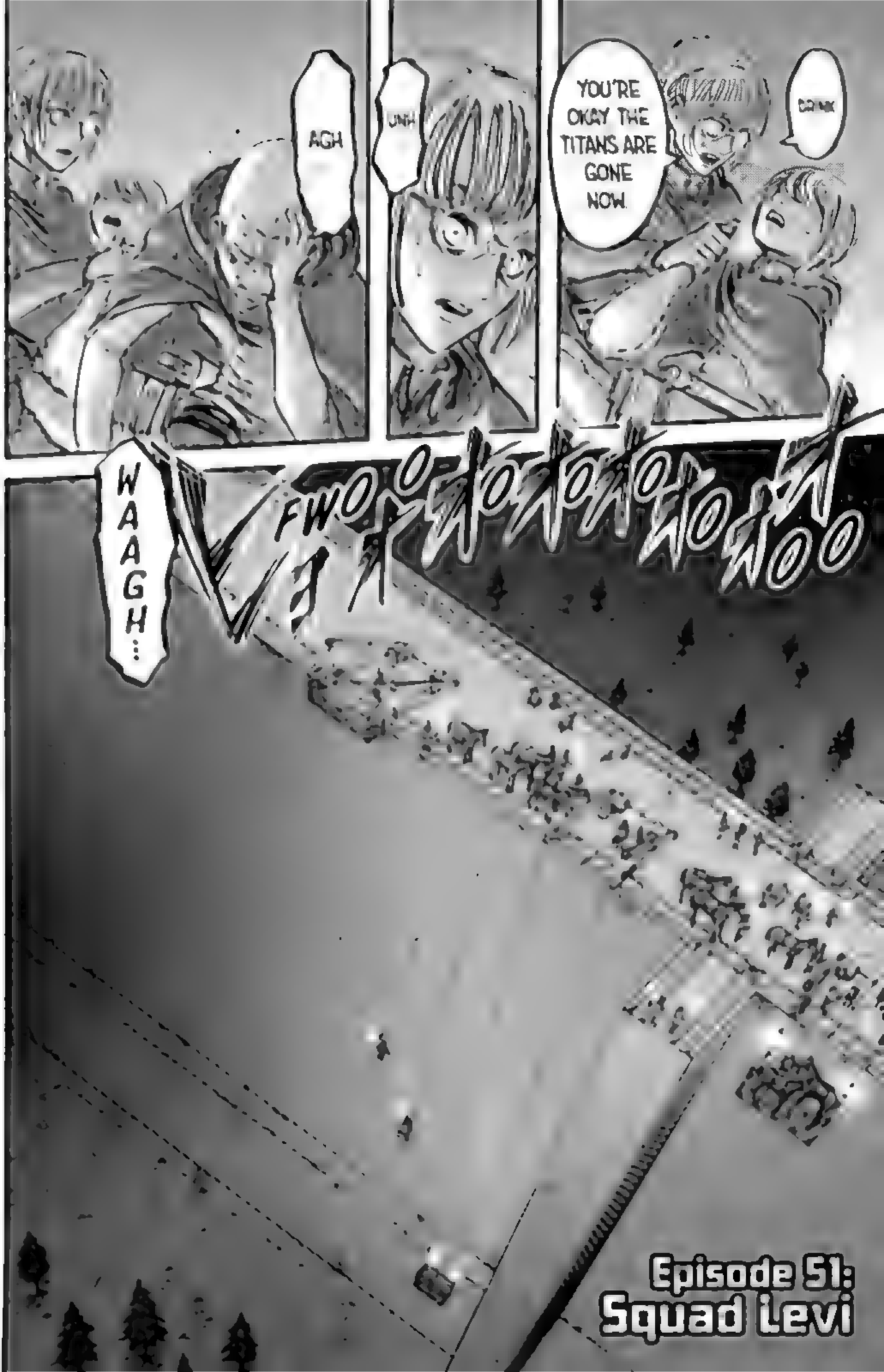
Printed in the United States of America.

www.kodanshacomics.com

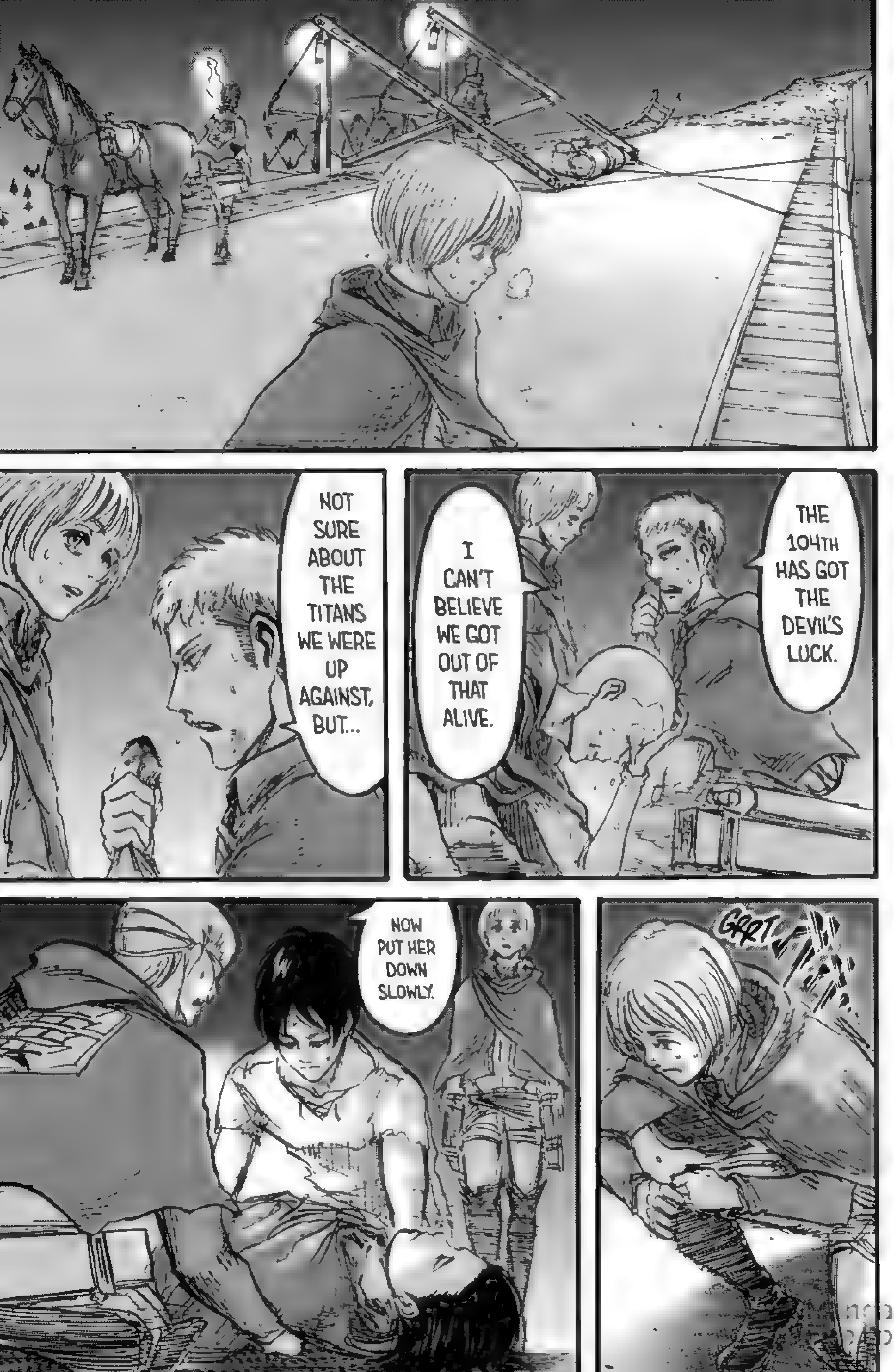
9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Steve Wands
Editing: Ben Applegate
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman

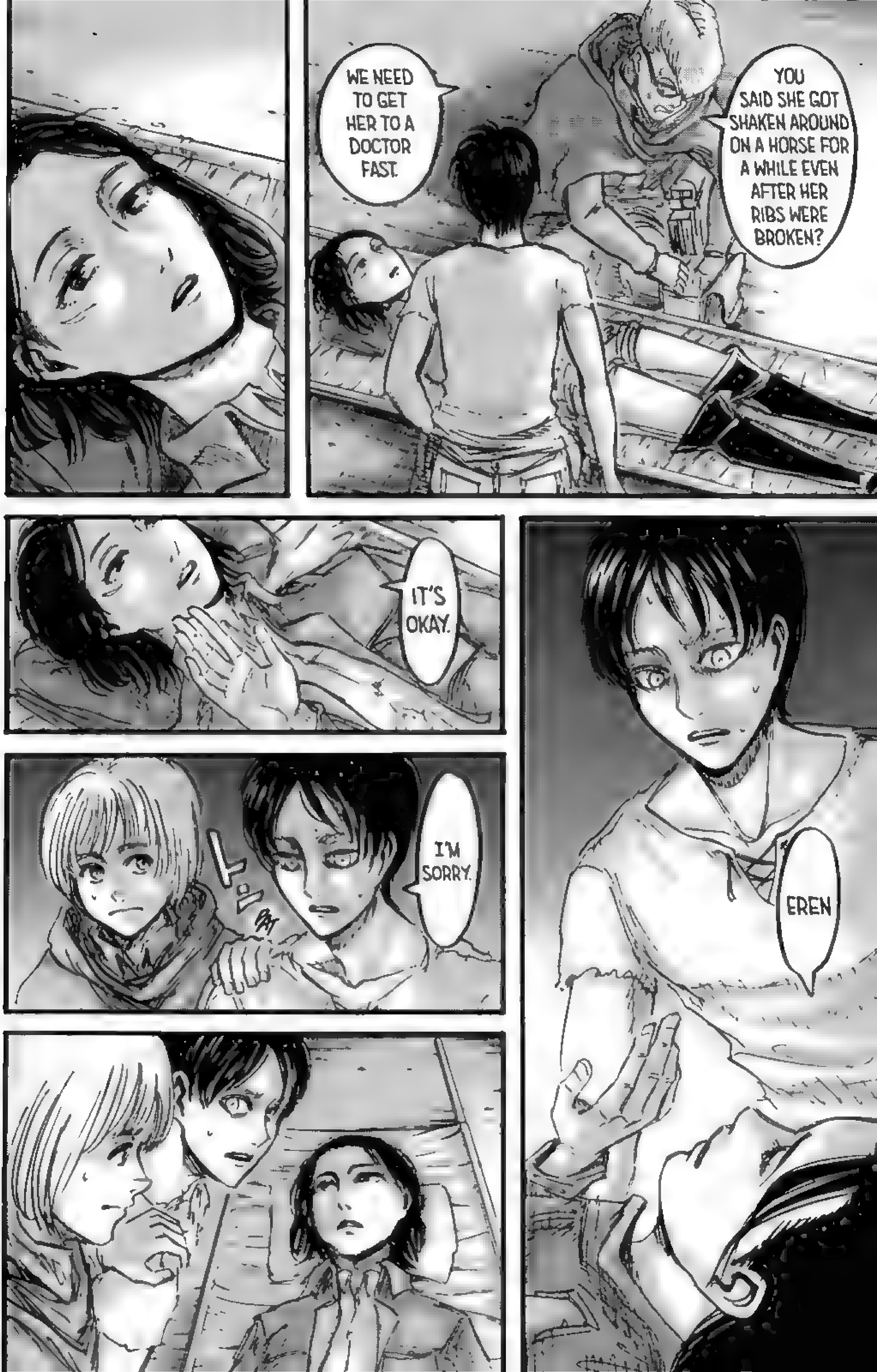
Manga
Fire.to

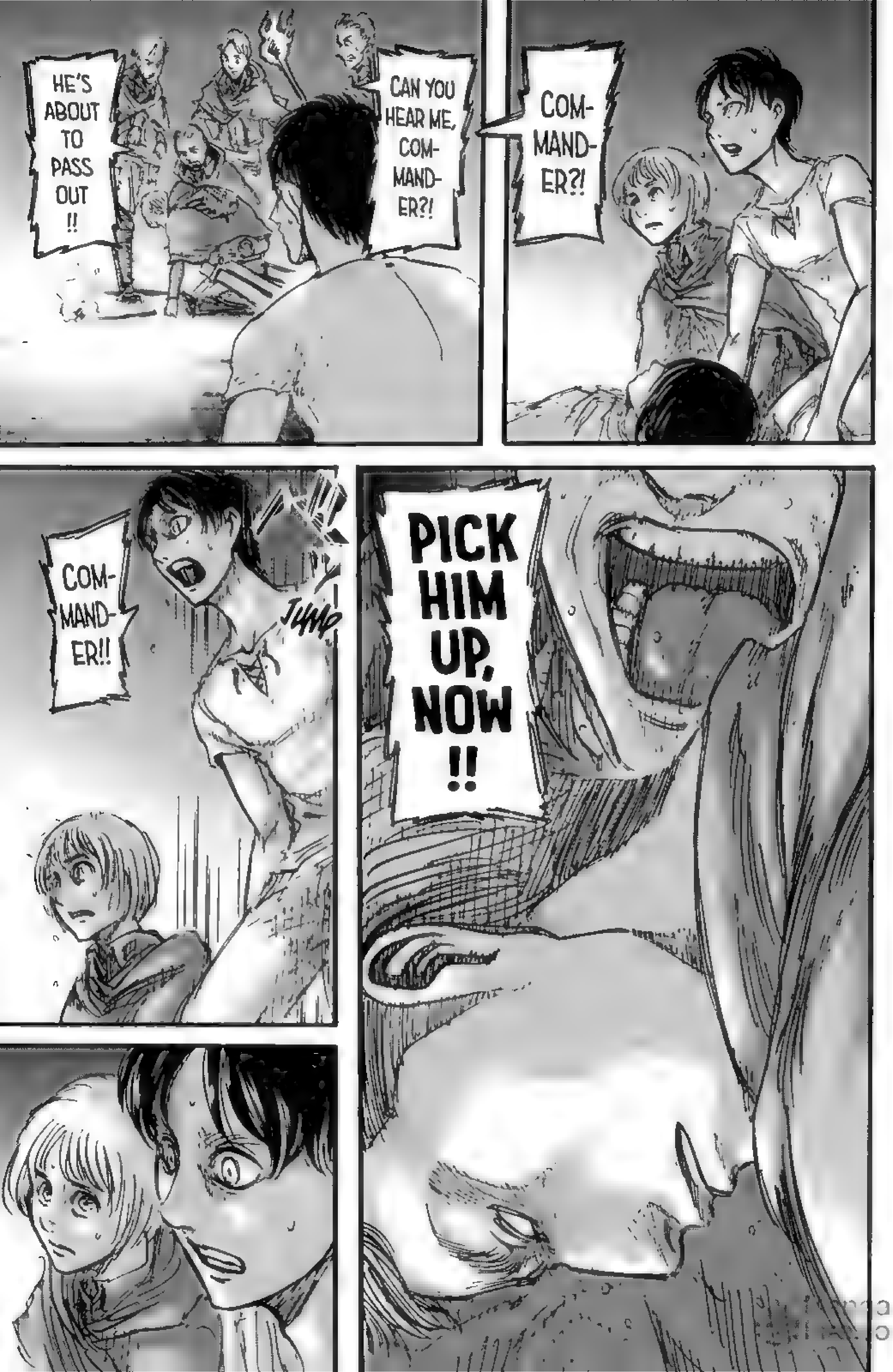

THUNK
HURRY! HELP THE INJURED FIRST!!
IS THIS REALLY EVERY-ONE ...?!
WHERE DID THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE GO?!
SLUMP
DID WE REALLY LOSE MORE THAN HALF OF THEM?
SWAY
WHOA!
THIS GIRL'S IN BAD SHAPE, TOO!

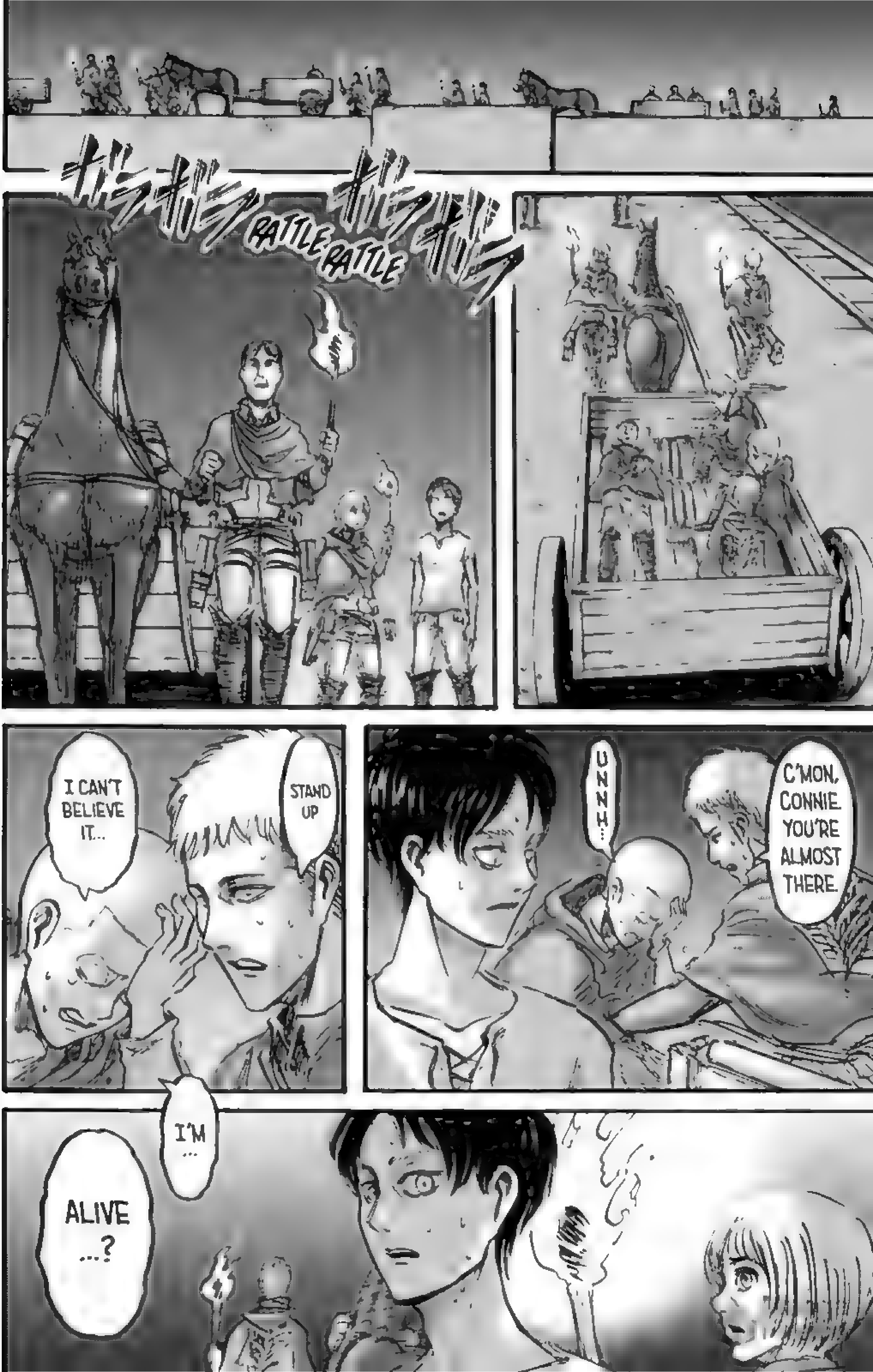

DRINK
YOU'RE OKAY THE TITANS ARE GONE NOW.
UNH
AGH
FWOOOOOOOOOO
WAAAGH...

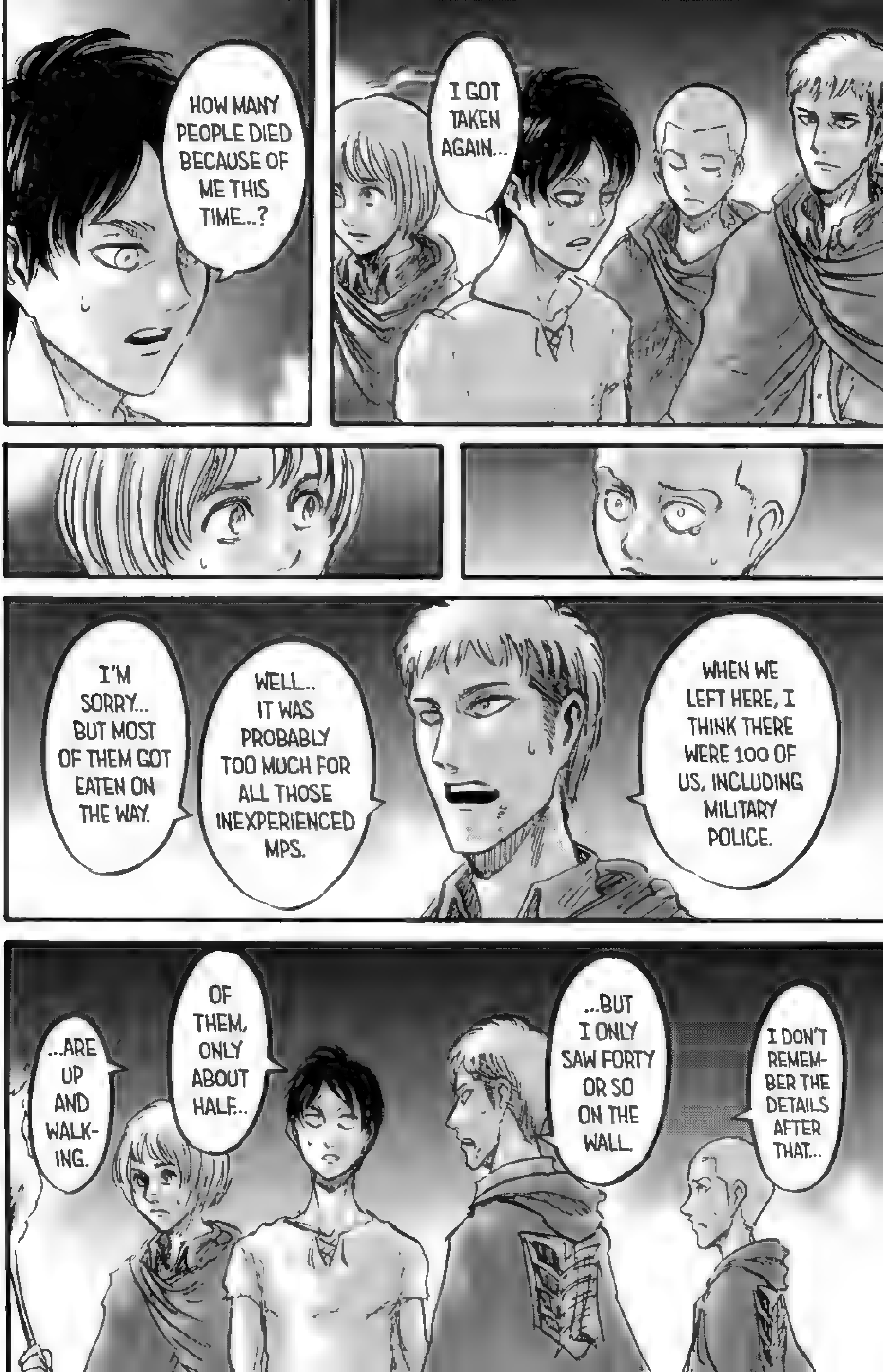
Episode 51: Squad Levi

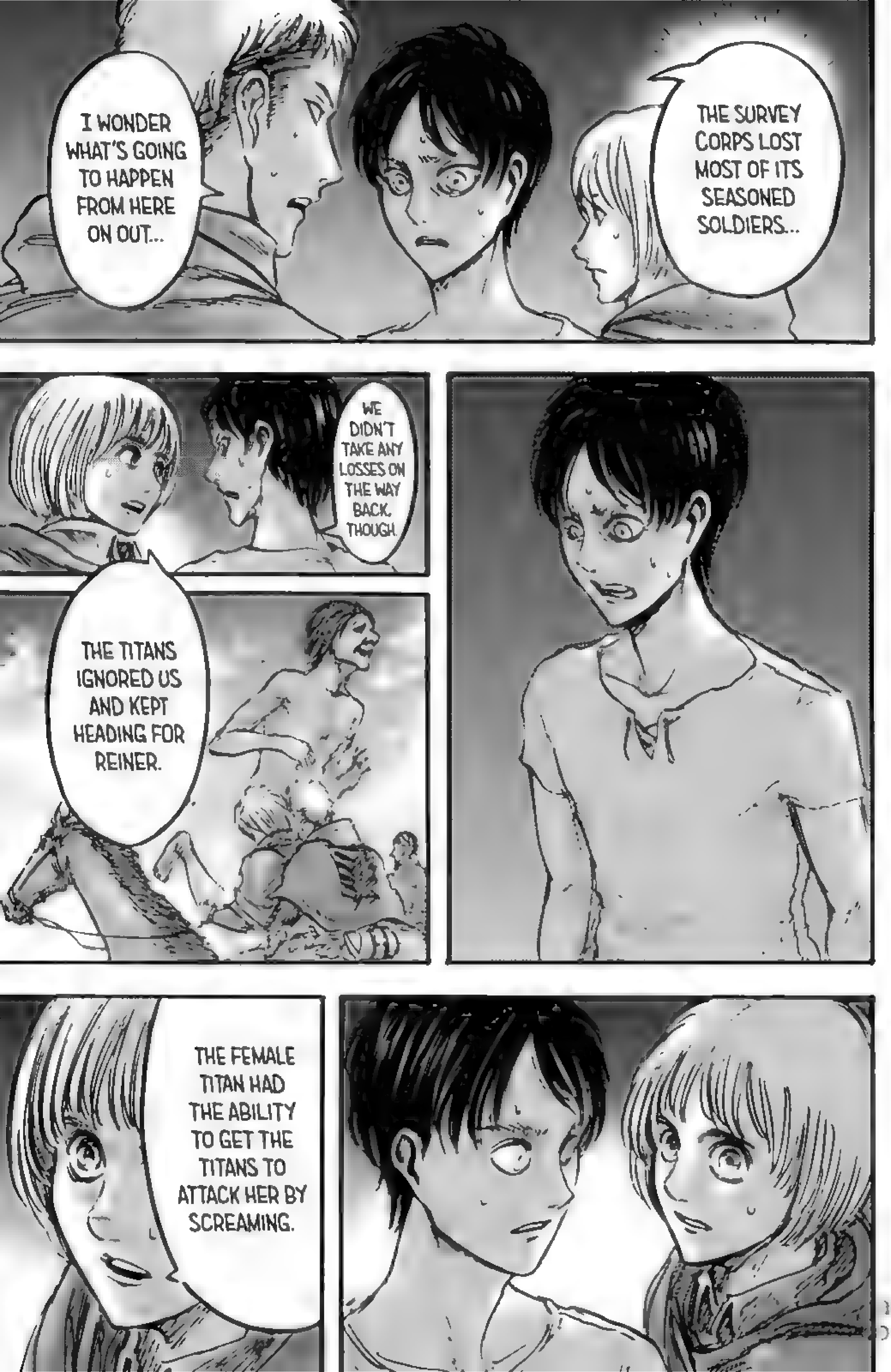

NOT SURE ABOUT THE TITANS WE WERE UP AGAINST, BUT...
I CAN'T BELIEVE WE GOT OUT OF THAT ALIVE.
THE 104TH HAS GOT THE DEVIL'S LUCK.
NOW PUT HER DOWN SLOWLY.
GRRT

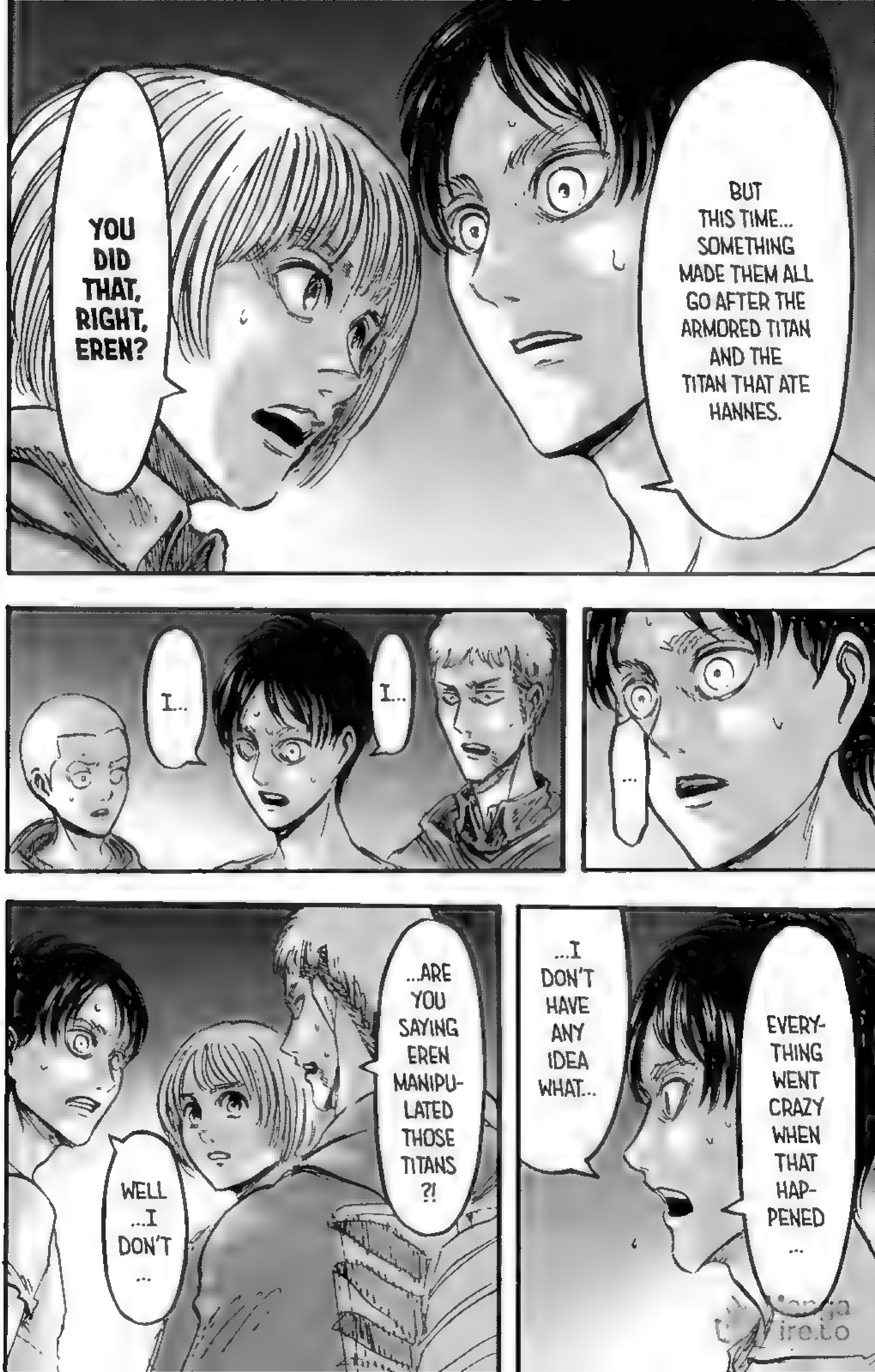

YOU SAID SHE GOT SHAKEN AROUND ON A HORSE FOR A WHILE EVEN AFTER HER RIBS WERE BROKEN?
WE NEED TO GET HER TO A DOCTOR FAST.
EREN
IT'S OKAY.
I'M SORRY.


COMMANDER?!
CAN YOU HEAR ME, COMMANDER?!
HE'S ABOUT TO PASS OUT!!
PICK HIM UP, NOW!!
COMMANDER!!
JUMP

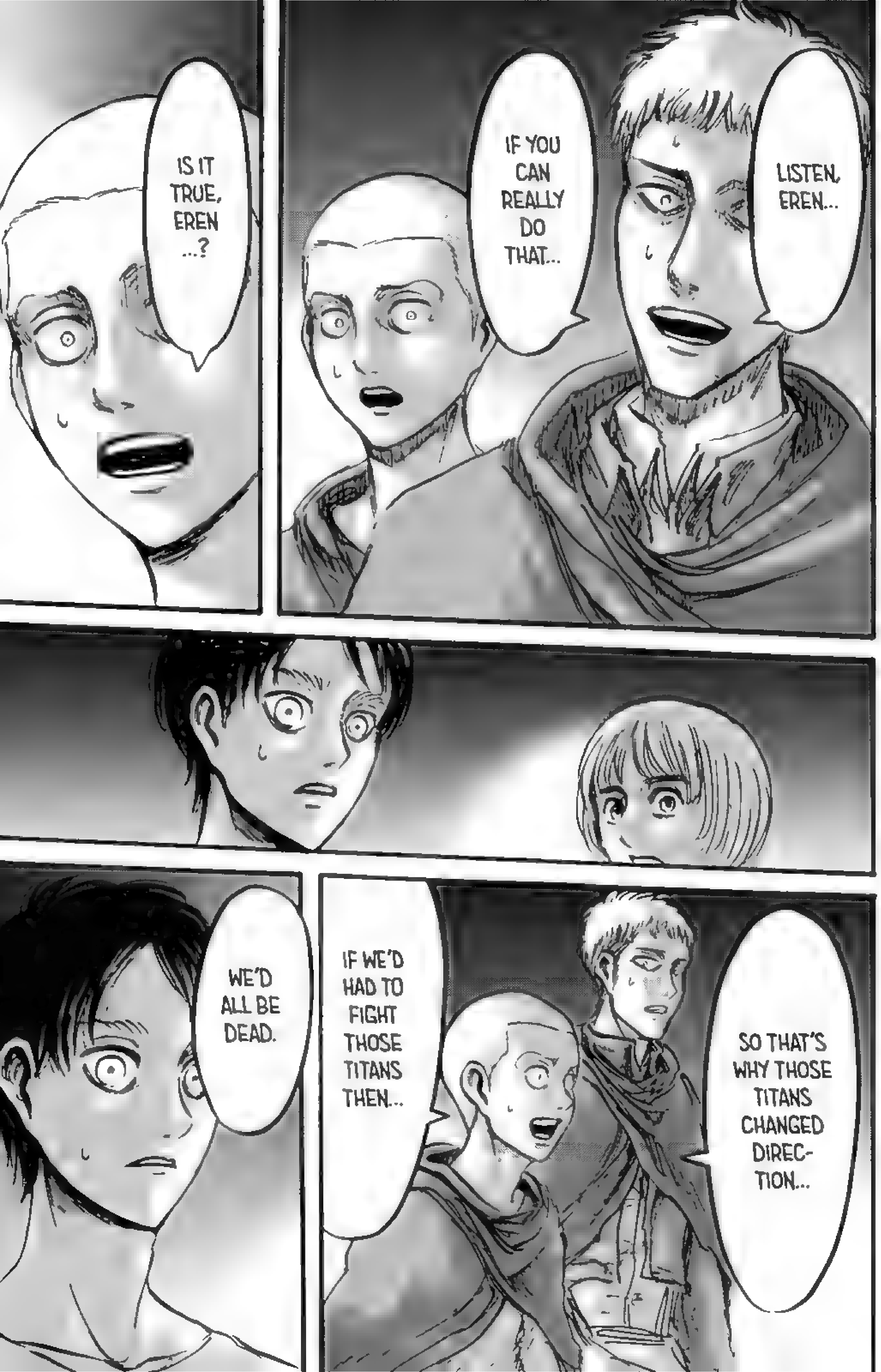

RATTLE RATTLE
C'MON, CONNIE. YOU'RE ALMOST THERE.
UNNH...
STAND UP
I CAN'T BELIEVE IT...
I'M ...
ALIVE ...?

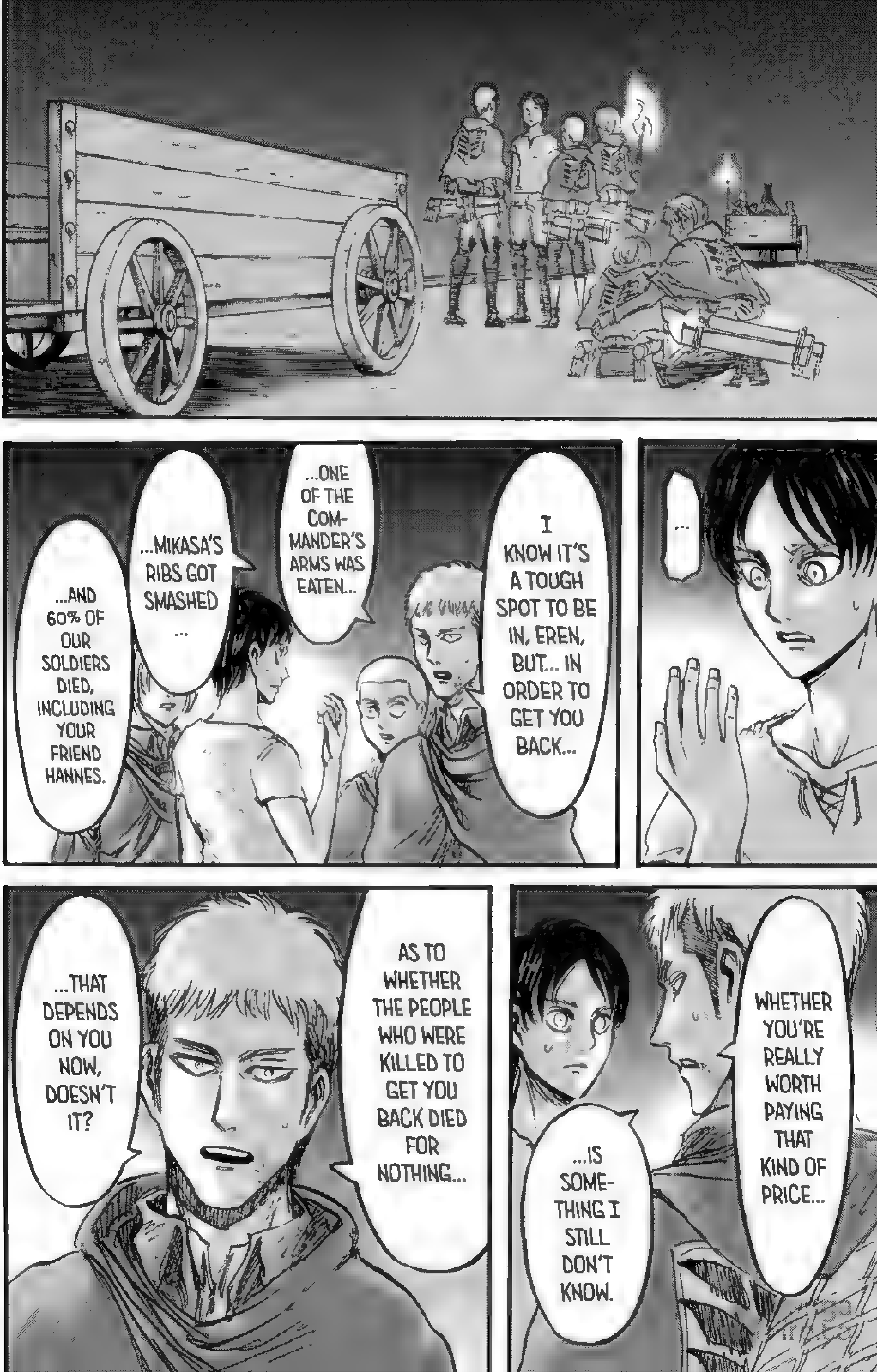

I GOT TAKEN AGAIN...
HOW MANY PEOPLE DIED BECAUSE OF ME THIS TIME...?
WHEN WE LEFT HERE, I THINK THERE WERE 100 OF US, INCLUDING MILITARY POLICE.
WELL.. IT WAS PROBABLY TOO MUCH FOR ALL THOSE INEXPERIENCED MPS.
I'M SORRY... BUT MOST OF THEM GOT EATEN ON THE WAY.
I DON'T REMEMBER THE DETAILS AFTER THAT...
...BUT I ONLY SAW FORTY OR SO ON THE WALL.
OF THEM, ONLY ABOUT HALF...
...ARE UP AND WALKING.

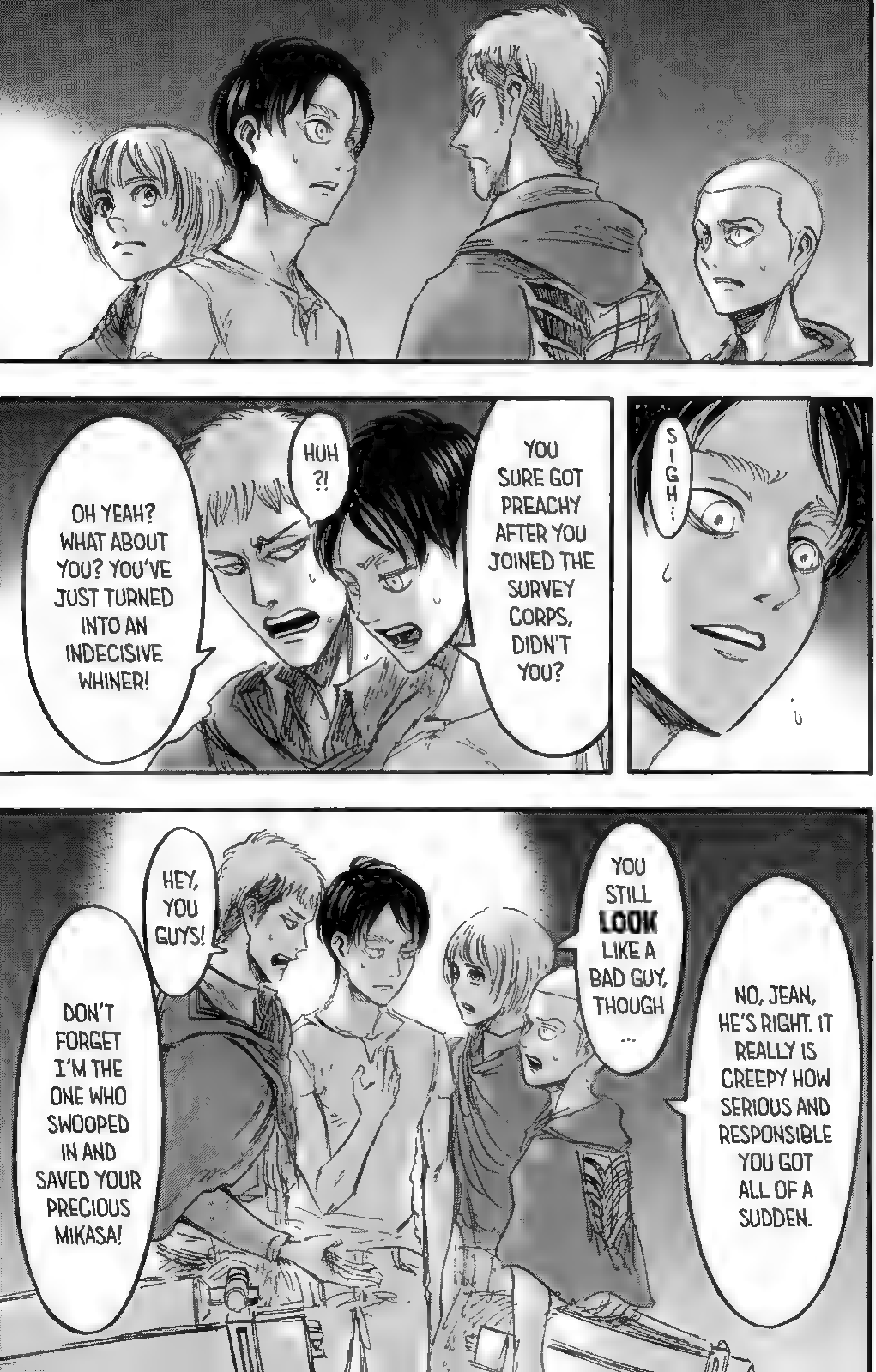

THE SURVEY CORPS LOST MOST OF ITS SEASONED SOLDIERS...
I WONDER WHAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN FROM HERE ON OUT...
WE DIDN'T TAKE ANY LOSSES ON THE WAY BACK, THOUGH.
THE TITANS IGNORED US AND KEPT HEADING FOR REINER.
THE FEMALE TITAN HAD THE ABILITY TO GET THE TITANS TO ATTACK HER BY SCREAMING.

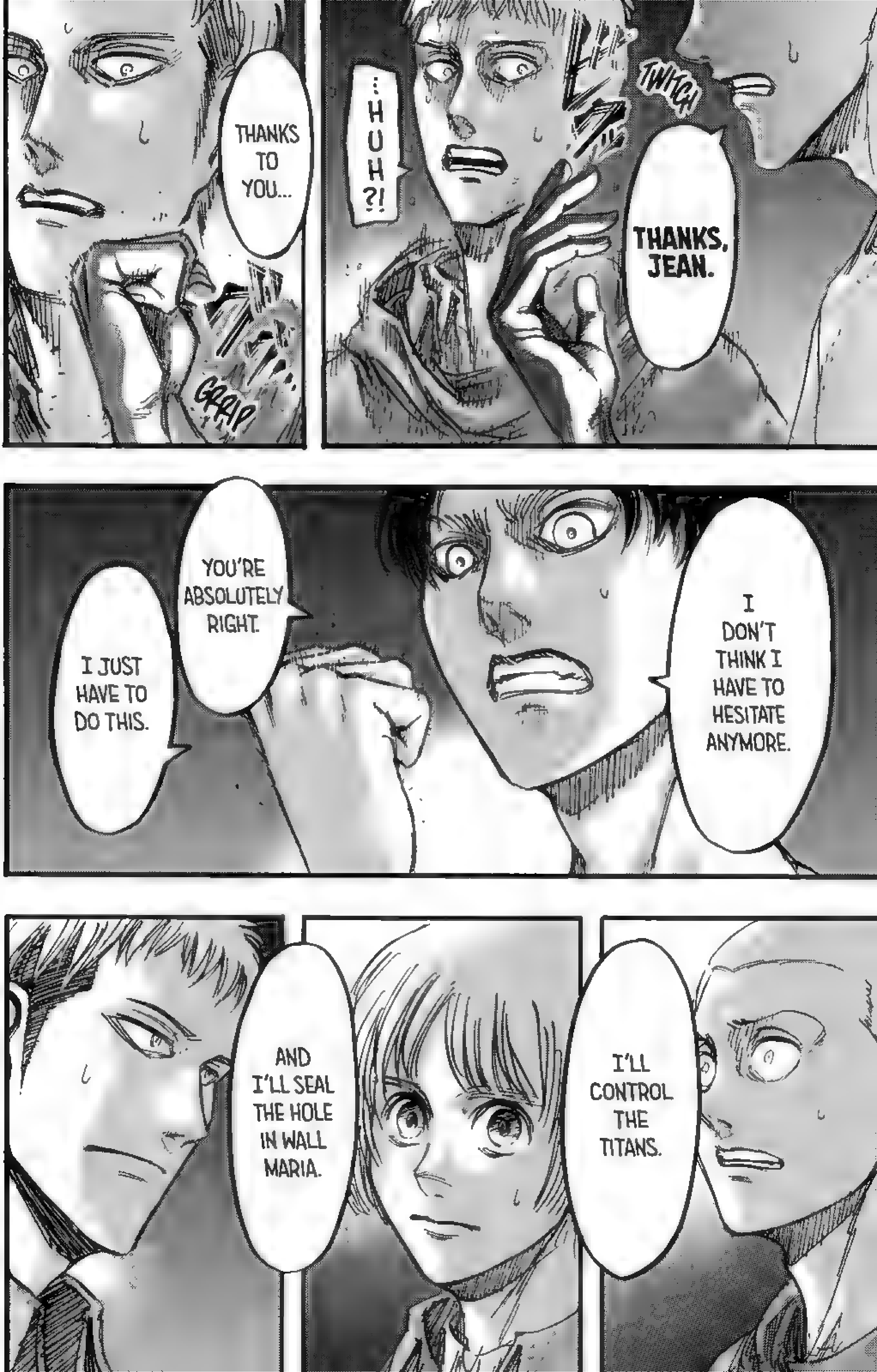

BUT THIS TIME... SOMETHING MADE THEM ALL GO AFTER THE ARMORED TITAN AND THE TITAN THAT ATE HANNES.
YOU DID THAT, RIGHT, EREN?
...
I...
I...
EVERYTHING WENT CRAZY WHEN THAT HAPPENED...
...I DON'T HAVE ANY IDEA WHAT...
...ARE YOU SAYING EREN MANIPULATED THOSE TITANS?!
WELL ...I DON'T ...

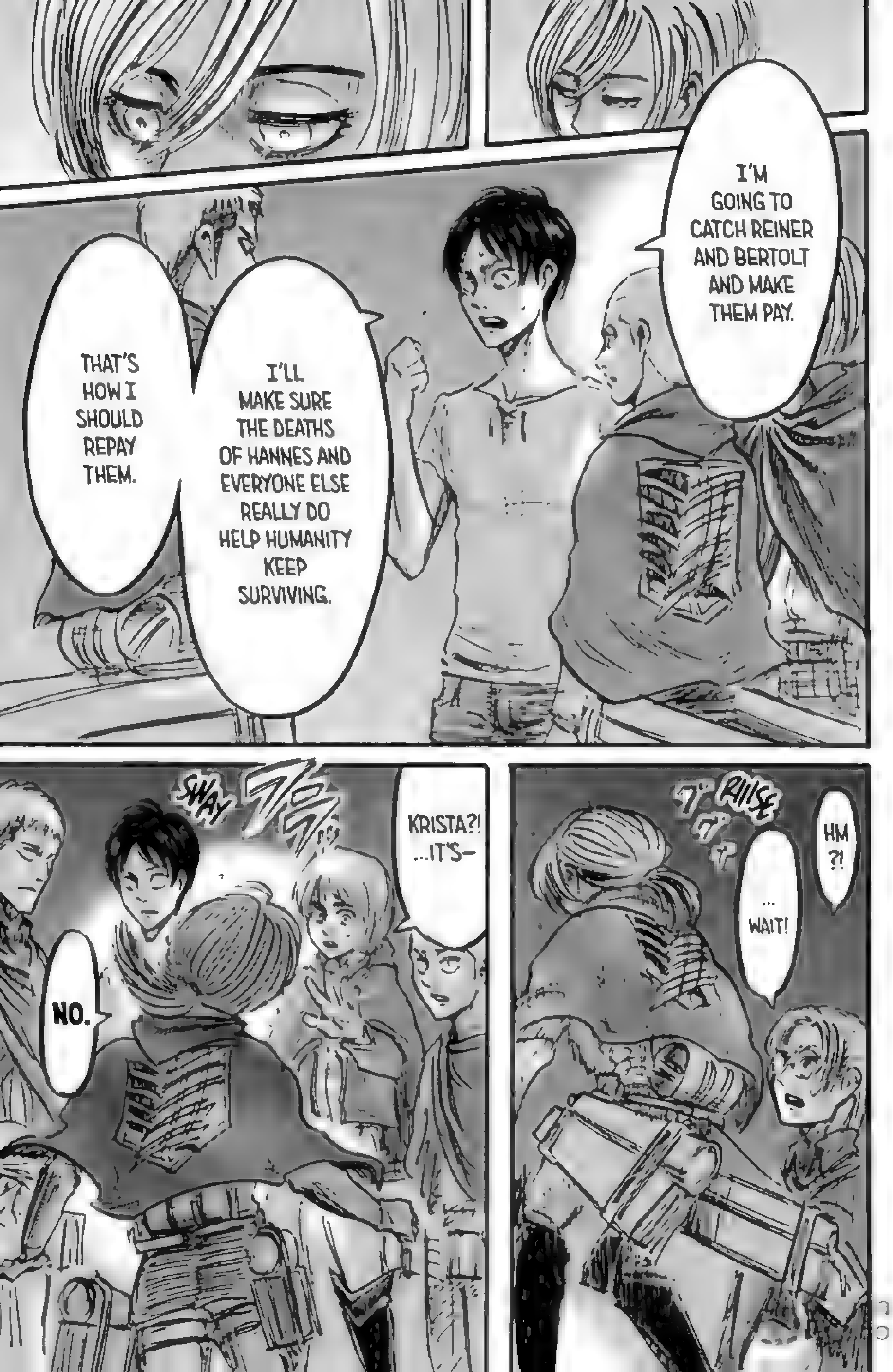
Manga
ire.to

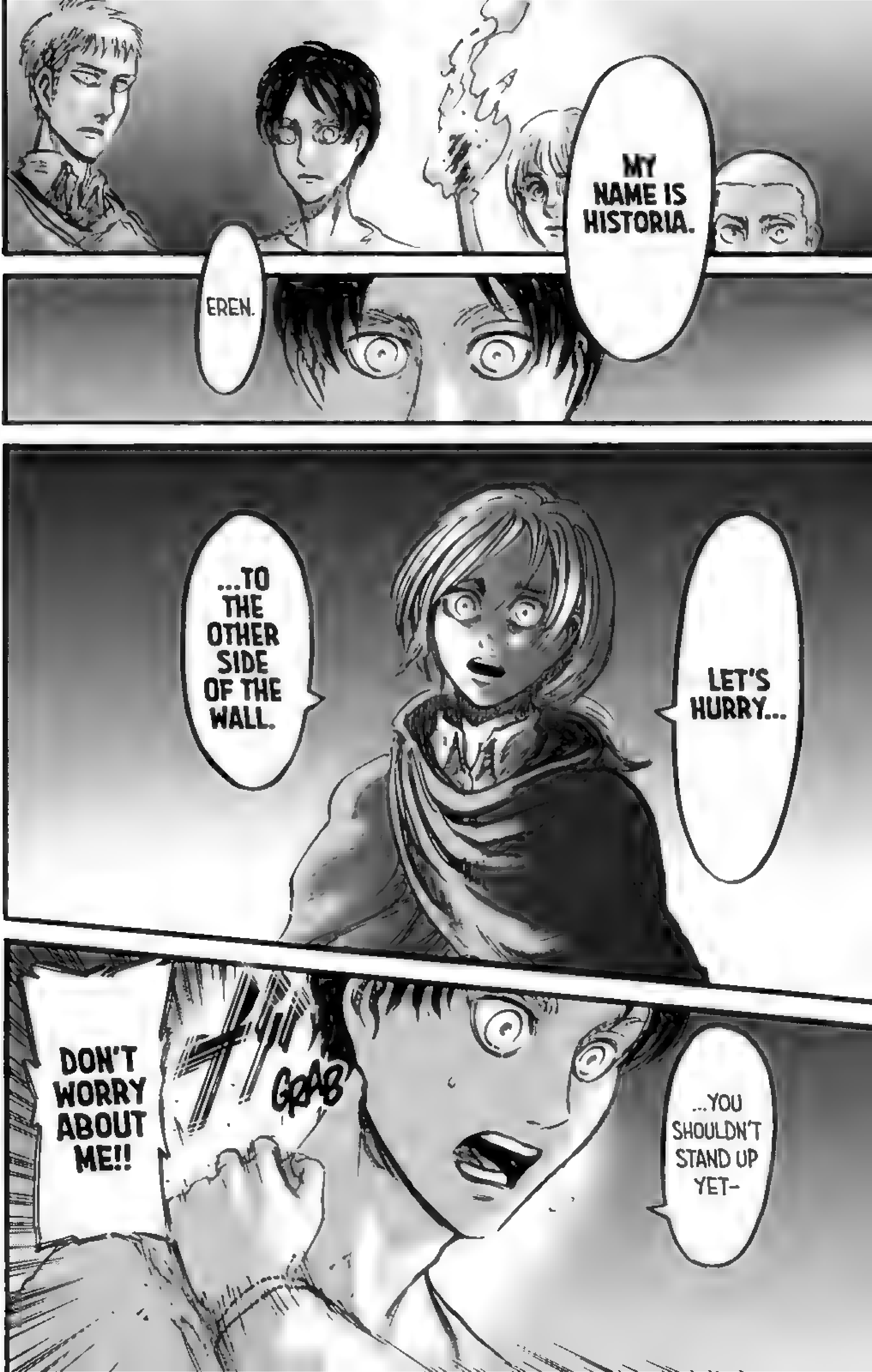

LISTEN, EREN...
IF YOU CAN REALLY DO THAT...
IS IT TRUE, EREN ...?
SO THAT'S WHY THOSE TITANS CHANGED DIRECTION...
IF WE'D HAD TO FIGHT THOSE TITANS THEN...
WE'D ALL BE DEAD.

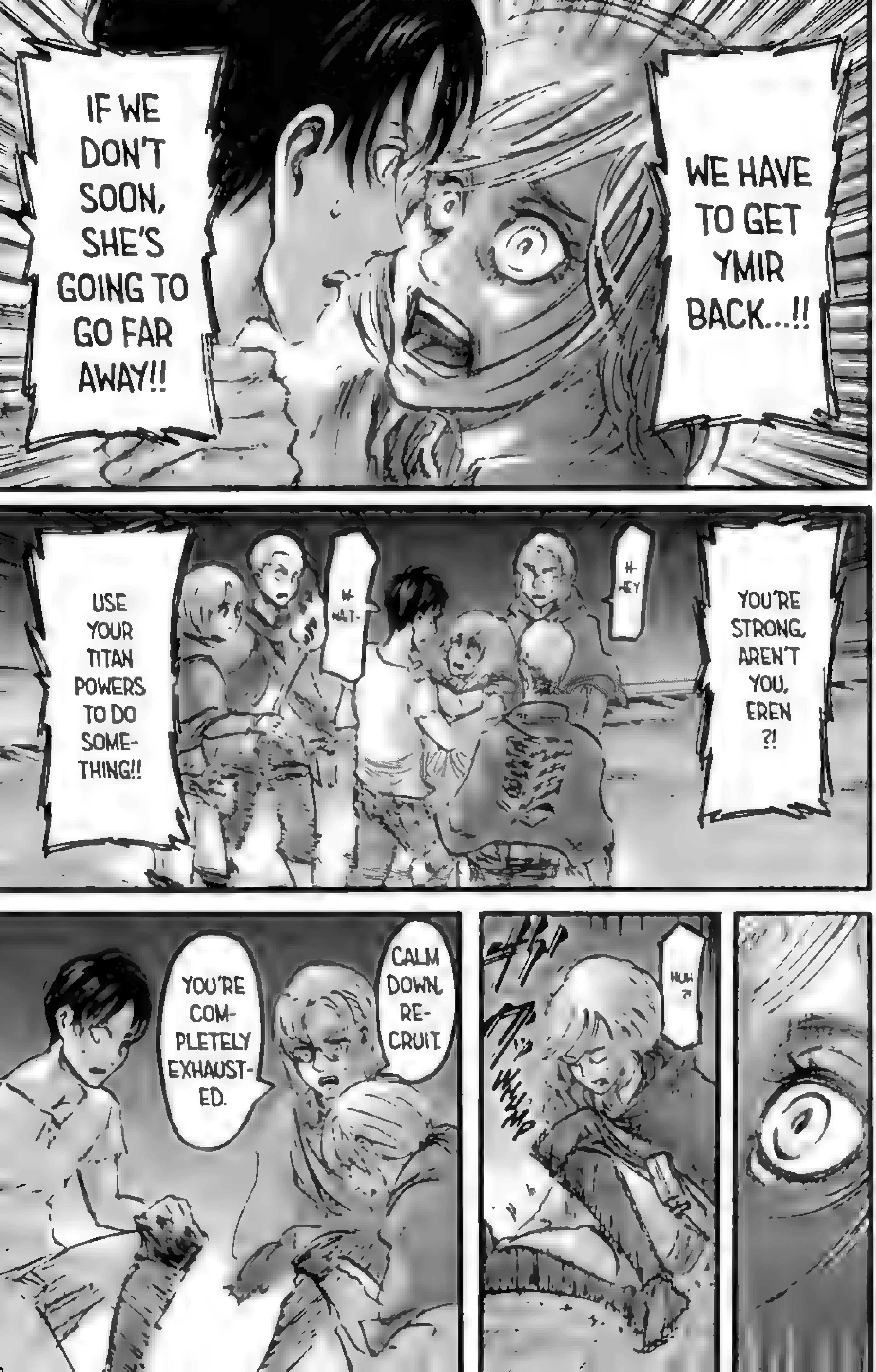

...
I KNOW IT'S A TOUGH SPOT TO BE IN, EREN, BUT... IN ORDER TO GET YOU BACK...
...ONE OF THE COMMANDER'S ARMS WAS EATEN...
...MIKASA'S RIBS GOT SMASHED...
...AND 60% OF OUR SOLDIERS DIED, INCLUDING YOUR FRIEND HANNES.
WHETHER YOU'RE REALLY WORTH PAYING THAT KIND OF PRICE...
...IS SOMETHING I STILL DON'T KNOW.
AS TO WHETHER THE PEOPLE WHO WERE KILLED TO GET YOU BACK DIED FOR NOTHING...
...THAT DEPENDS ON YOU NOW, DOESN'T IT?

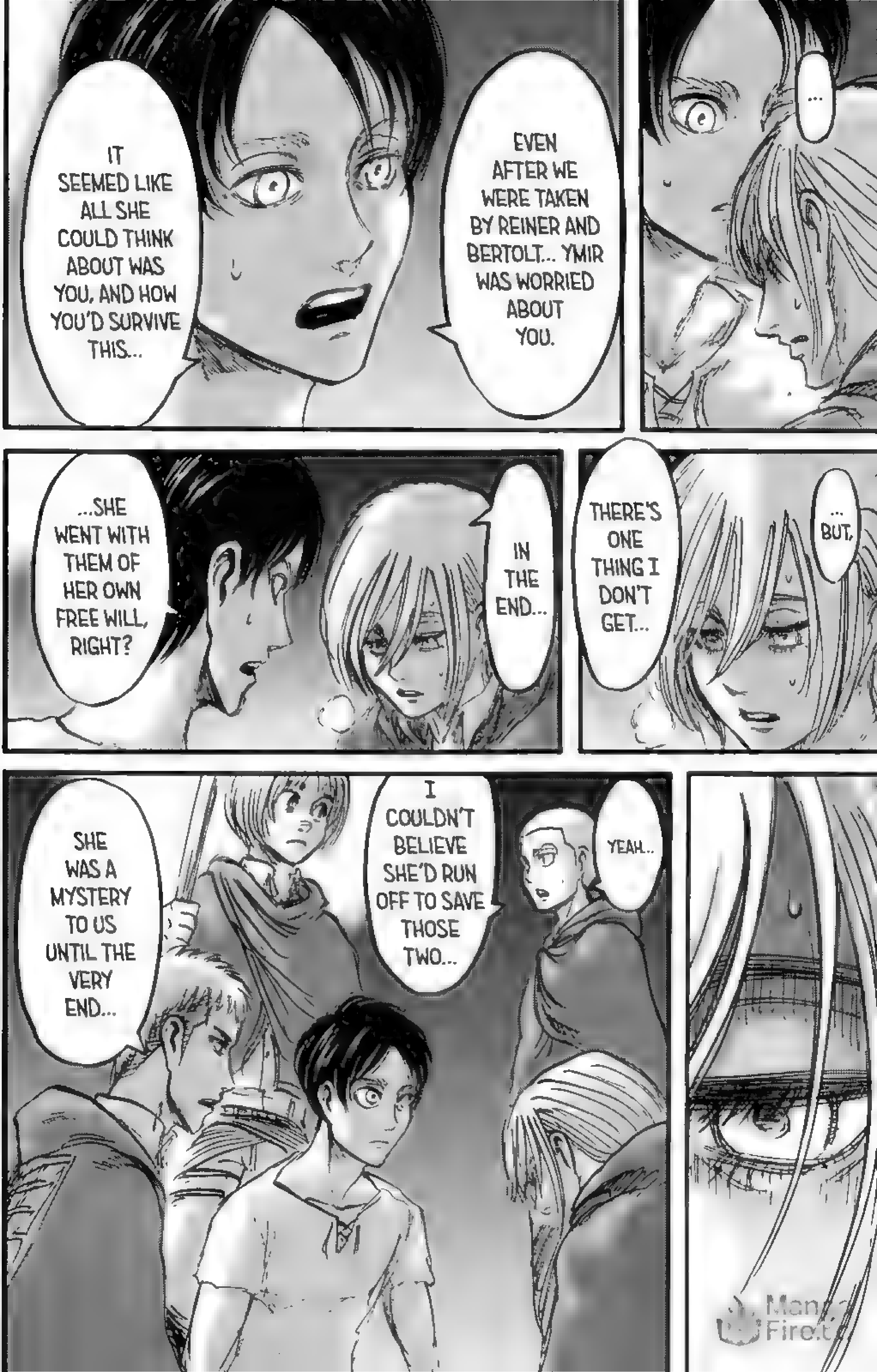

SIGH...
YOU SURE GOT PREACHY AFTER YOU JOINED THE SURVEY CORPS, DIDN'T YOU?
HUH ?!
OH YEAH? WHAT ABOUT YOU? YOU'VE JUST TURNED INTO AN INDECISIVE WHINER!
NO, JEAN, HE'S RIGHT. IT REALLY IS CREEPY HOW SERIOUS AND RESPONSIBLE YOU GOT ALL OF A SUDDEN.
YOU STILL **LOOK** LIKE A BAD GUY, THOUGH ...
HEY, YOU GUYS!
DON'T FORGET I'M THE ONE WHO SWOOPED IN AND SAVED YOUR PRECIOUS MIKASA!


THANKS, JEAN.
TWITCH
...HUH?!
THANKS TO YOU...
GRRIP
I DON'T THINK I HAVE TO HESITATE ANYMORE.
YOU'RE ABSOLUTELY RIGHT.
I JUST HAVE TO DO THIS.
I'LL CONTROL THE TITANS.
AND I'LL SEAL THE HOLE IN WALL MARIA.

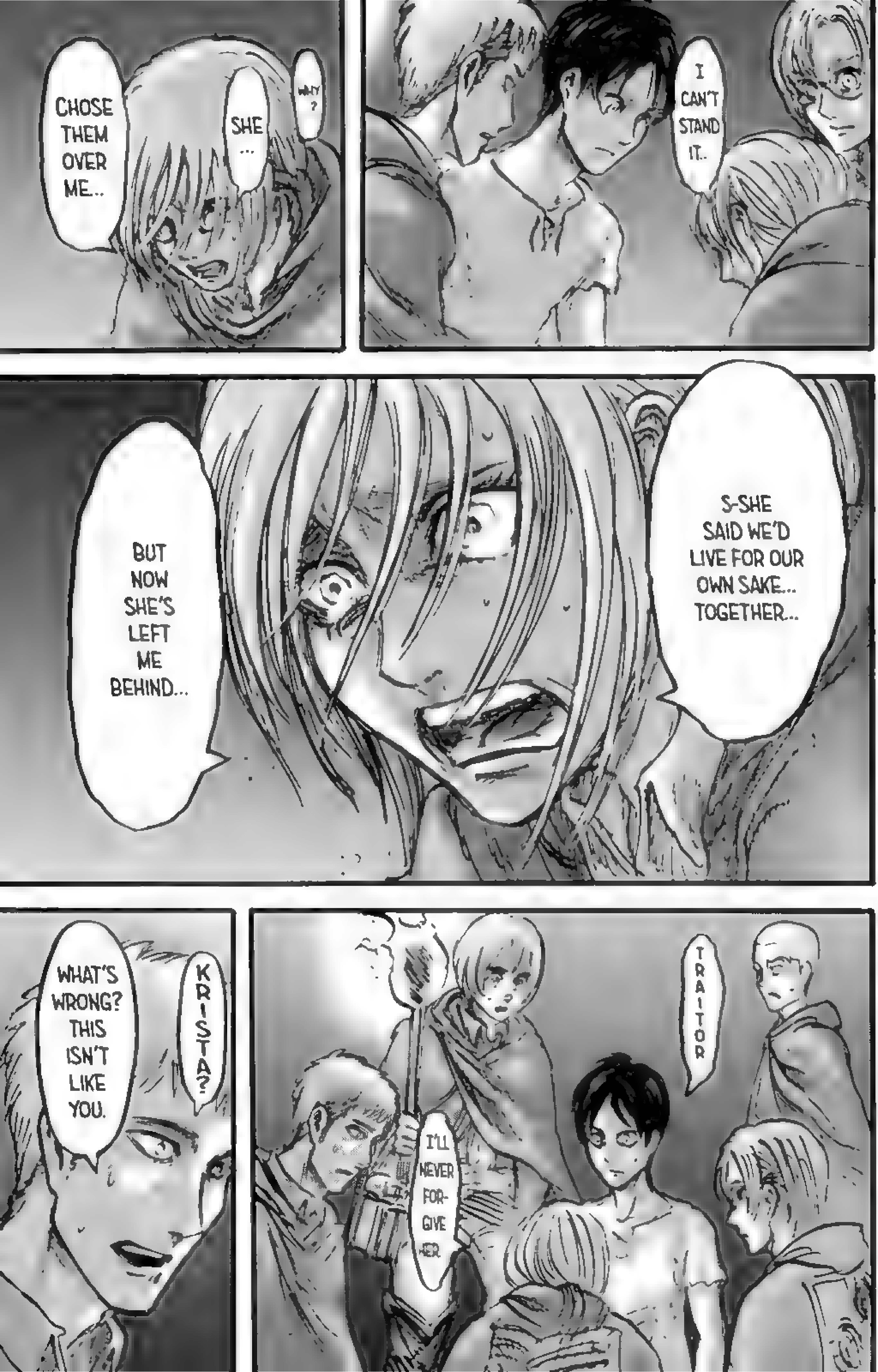

I'M GOING TO CATCH REINER AND BERTOLT AND MAKE THEM PAY.
I'LL MAKE SURE THE DEATHS OF HANNES AND EVERYONE ELSE REALLY DO HELP HUMANITY KEEP SURVIVING.
THAT'S HOW I SHOULD REPAY THEM.
RIIISE
HM?!
... WAIT!
SWAY
KRISTA?! ...IT'S—
NO.

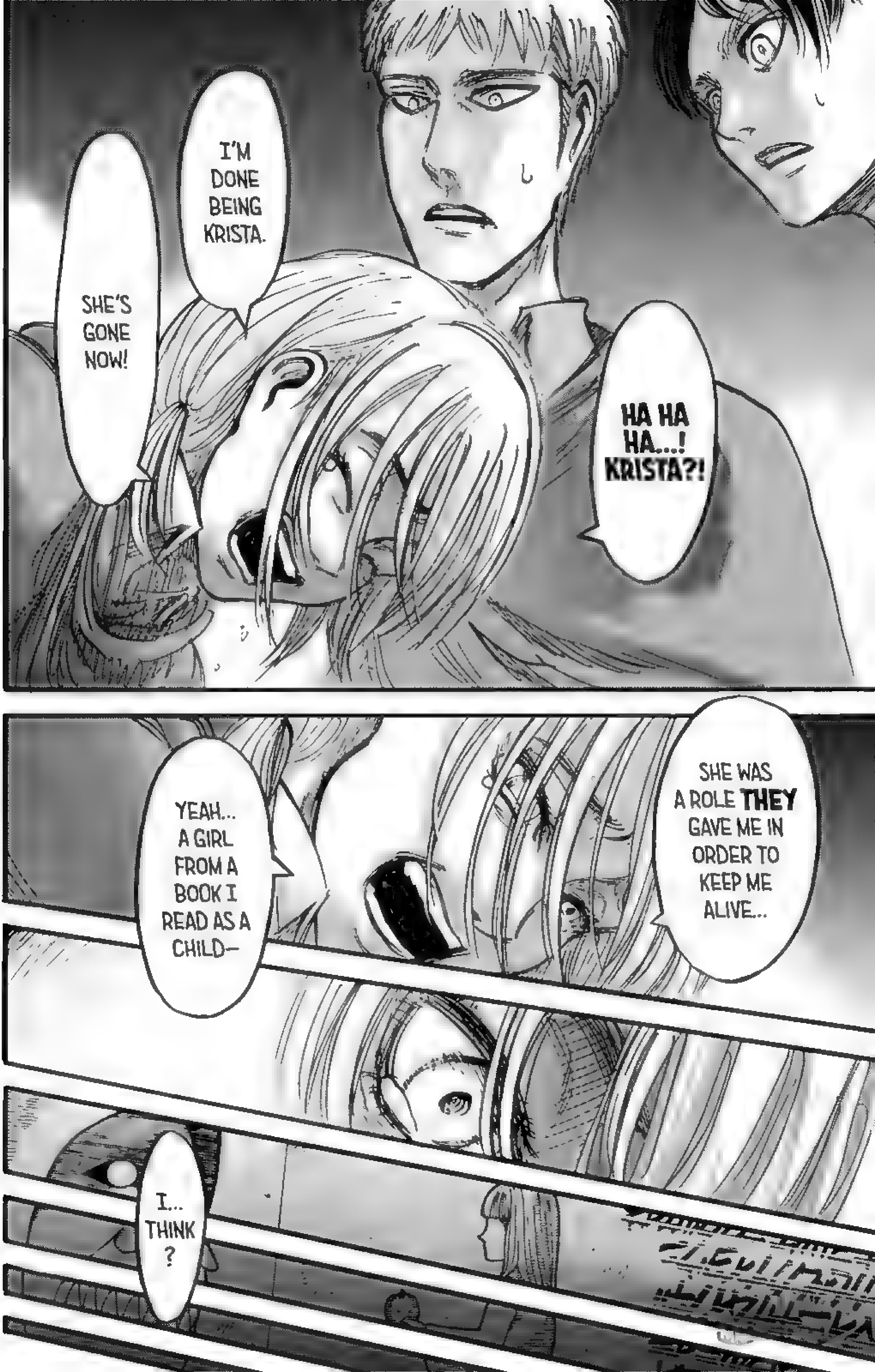

MY NAME IS HISTORIA.
EREN.
LET'S HURRY...
...TO THE OTHER SIDE OF THE WALL.
...YOU SHOULDN'T STAND UP YET-
GRAB
DON'T WORRY ABOUT ME!!

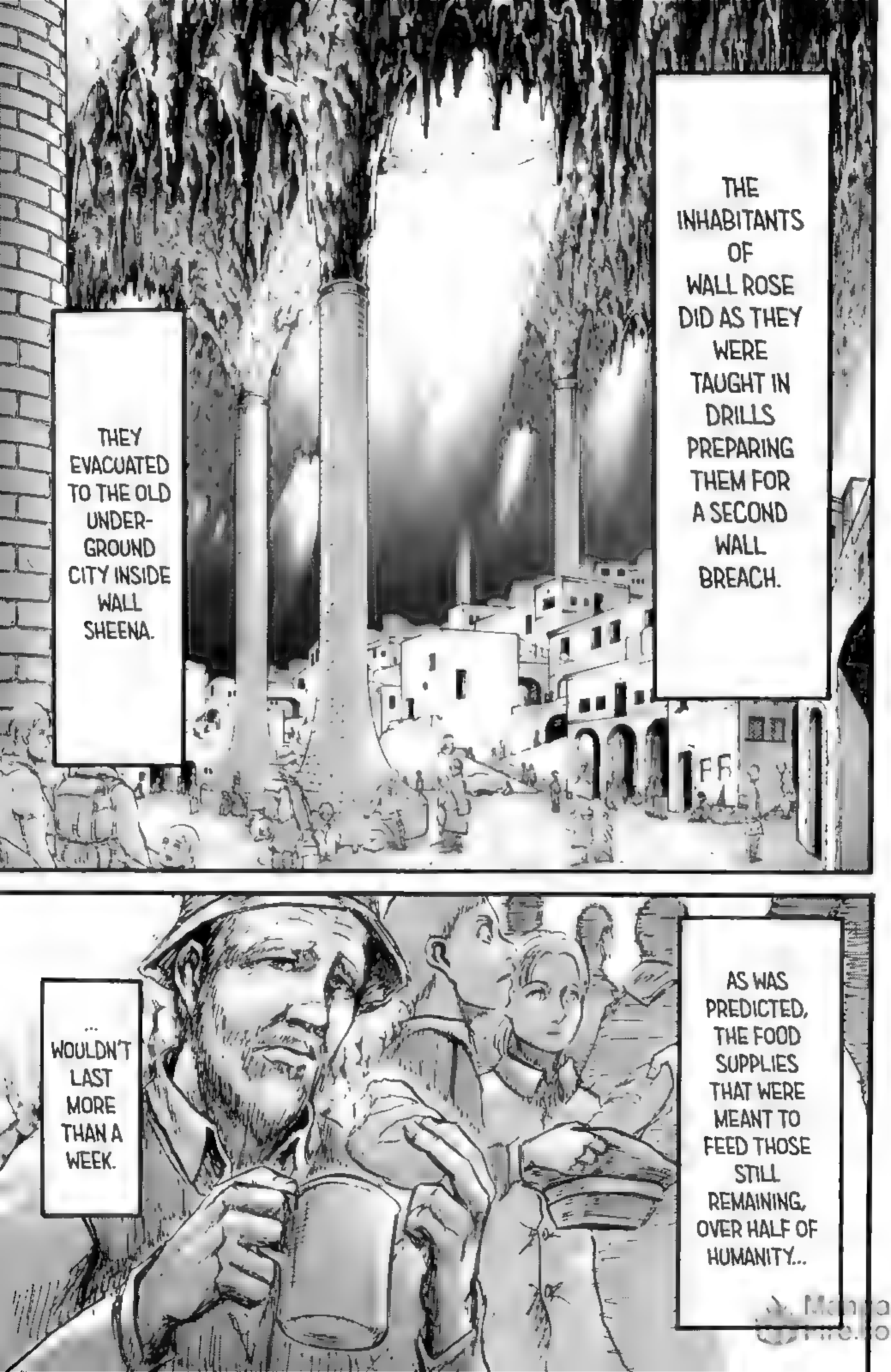

WE HAVE TO GET YMIR BACK...!!
IF WE DON'T SOON, SHE'S GOING TO GO FAR AWAY!!
YOU'RE STRONG, AREN'T YOU, EREN?!
H- HEY
W- WAIT-
USE YOUR TITAN POWERS TO DO SOMETHING!!
HUH?!
CALM DOWN, RECRUIT.
YOU'RE COMPLETELY EXHAUSTED.

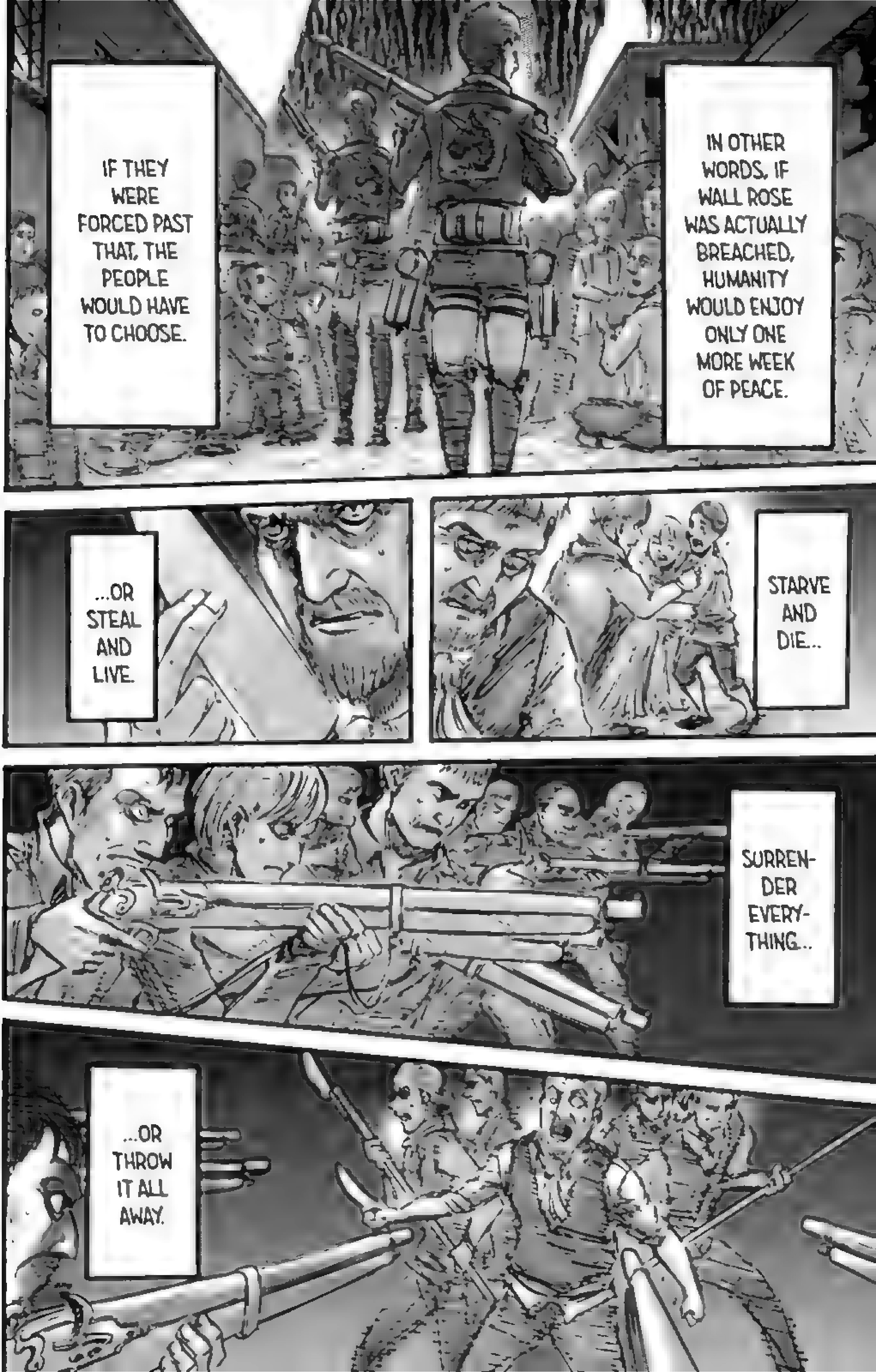

...
EVEN AFTER WE WERE TAKEN BY REINER AND BERTOLT... YMIR WAS WORRIED ABOUT YOU.
IT SEEMED LIKE ALL SHE COULD THINK ABOUT WAS YOU, AND HOW YOU'D SURVIVE THIS...
... BUT,
THERE'S ONE THING I DON'T GET...
IN THE END...
...SHE WENT WITH THEM OF HER OWN FREE WILL, RIGHT?
YEAH...
I COULDN'T BELIEVE SHE'D RUN OFF TO SAVE THOSE TWO...
SHE WAS A MYSTERY TO US UNTIL THE VERY END...

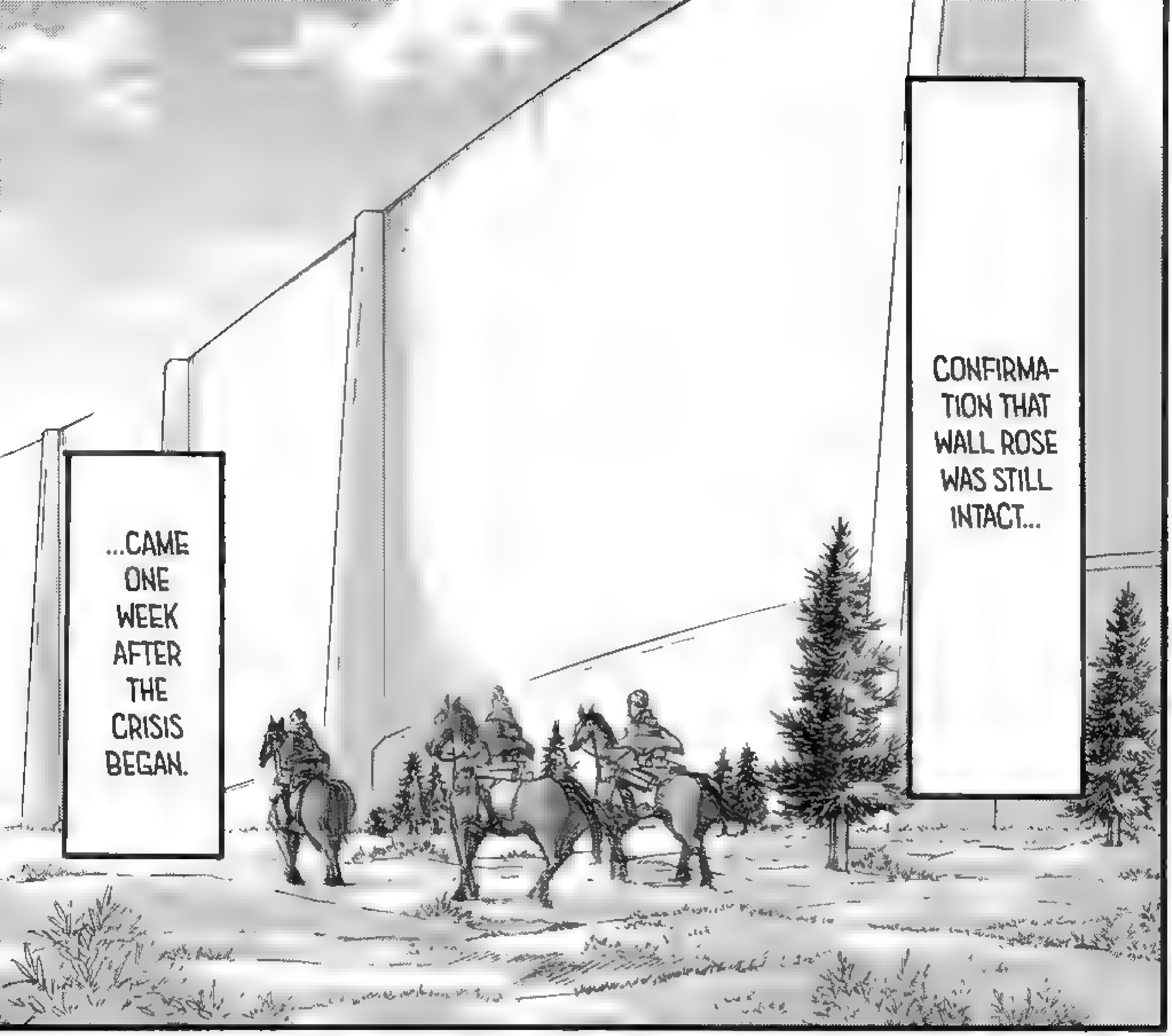
Manga Fire.t

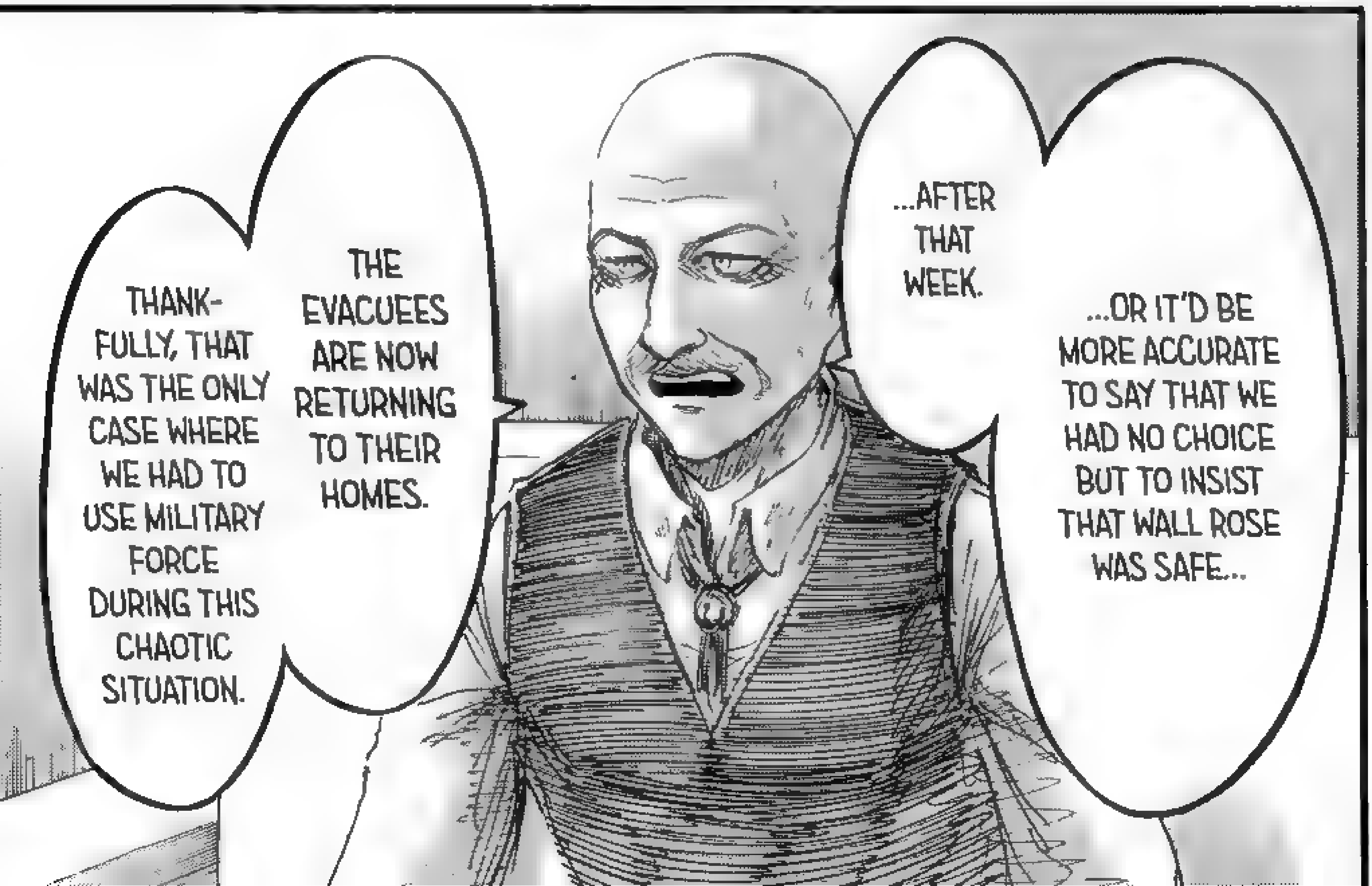

I CAN'T STAND IT..
WHY?
SHE ...
CHOSE THEM OVER ME...
S-SHE SAID WE'D LIVE FOR OUR OWN SAKE... TOGETHER...
BUT NOW SHE'S LEFT ME BEHIND...
TRAITOR
I'LL NEVER FORGIVE HER.
KRISTA?
WHAT'S WRONG? THIS ISN'T LIKE YOU.

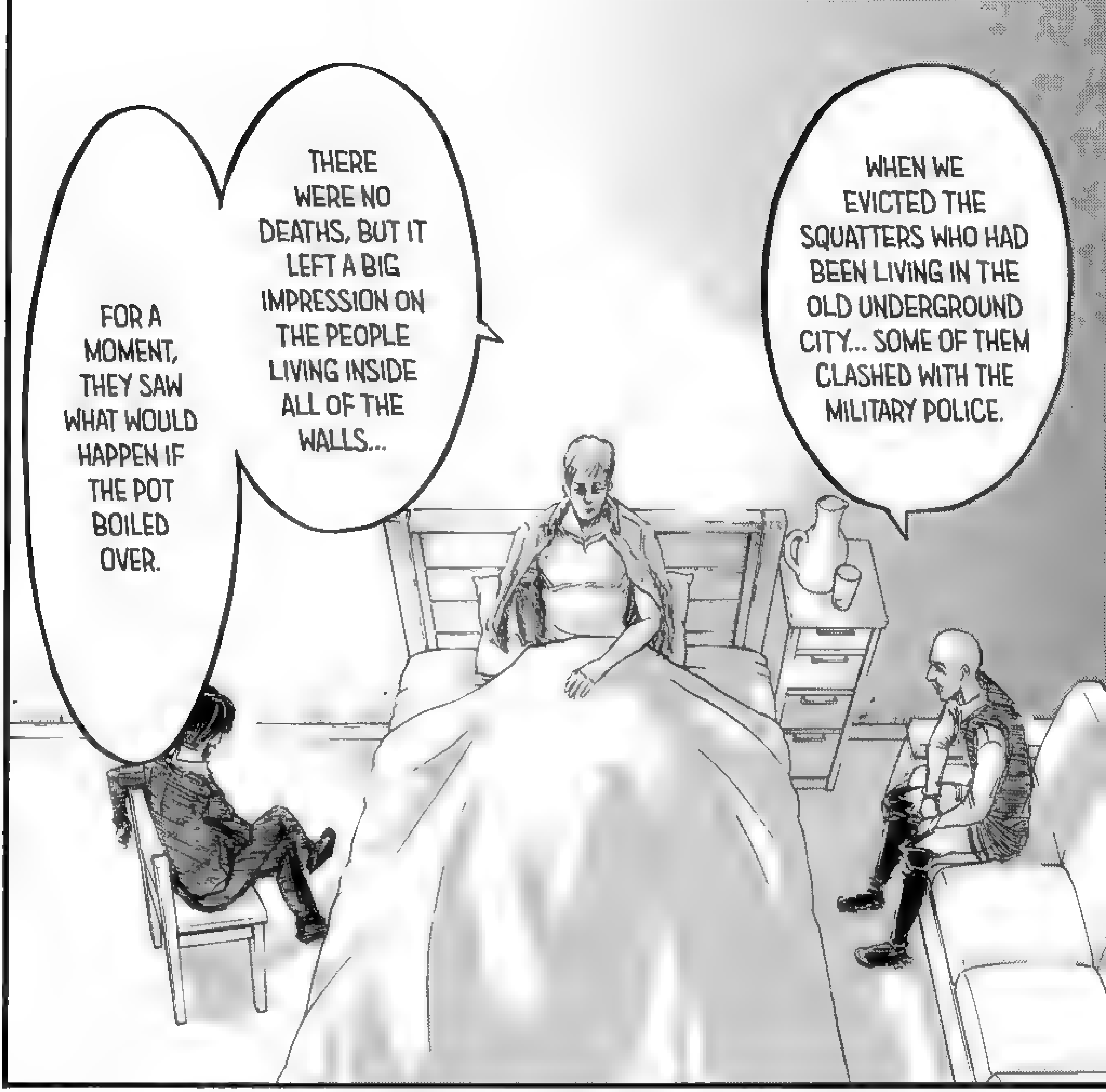

HA HA HA...! **KRISTA?!**
I'M DONE BEING KRISTA.
SHE'S GONE NOW!
SHE WAS A ROLE **THEY** GAVE ME IN ORDER TO KEEP ME ALIVE...
YEAH... A GIRL FROM A BOOK I READ AS A CHILD—
I... THINK?

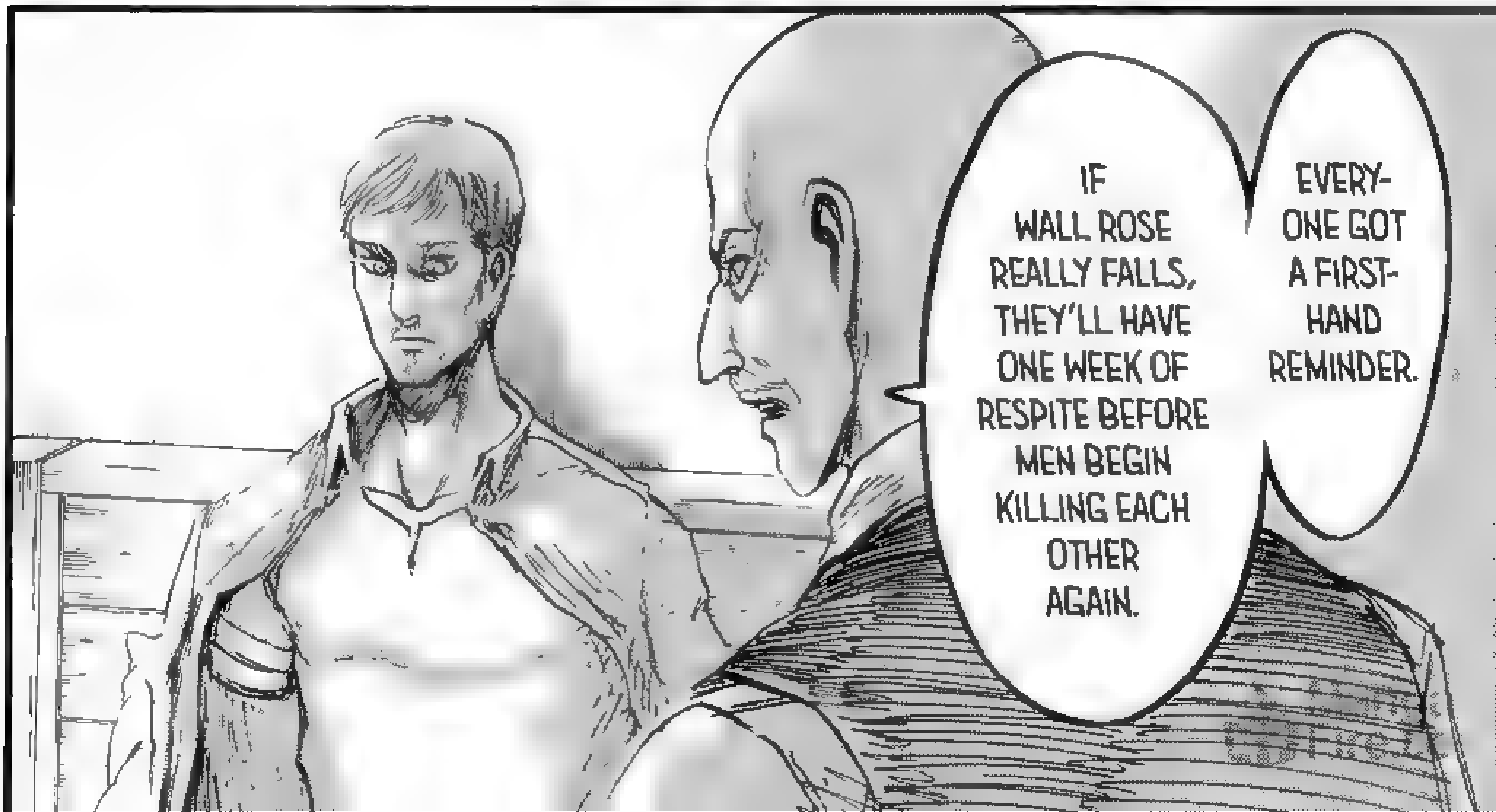

THE INHABITANTS OF WALL ROSE DID AS THEY WERE TAUGHT IN DRILLS PREPARING THEM FOR A SECOND WALL BREACH.
THEY EVACUATED TO THE OLD UNDERGROUND CITY INSIDE WALL SHEENA.
AS WAS PREDICTED, THE FOOD SUPPLIES THAT WERE MEANT TO FEED THOSE STILL REMAINING, OVER HALF OF HUMANITY...
...WOULDN'T LAST MORE THAN A WEEK.

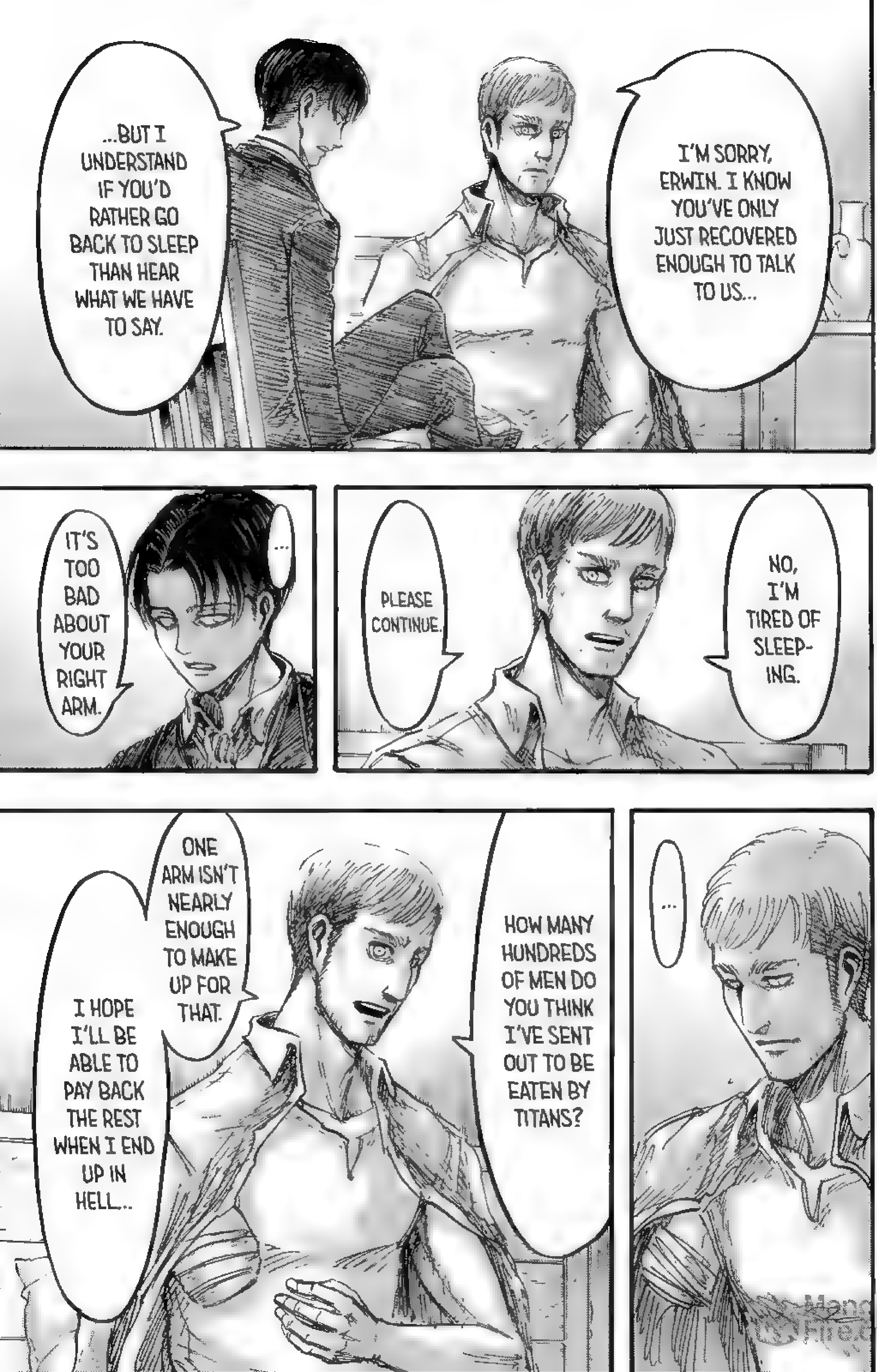

IN OTHER WORDS, IF WALL ROSE WAS ACTUALLY BREACHED, HUMANITY WOULD ENJOY ONLY ONE MORE WEEK OF PEACE.
IF THEY WERE FORCED PAST THAT, THE PEOPLE WOULD HAVE TO CHOOSE.
STARVE AND DIE...
...OR STEAL AND LIVE.
SURRENDER EVERYTHING...
...OR THROW IT ALL AWAY.


CONFIRMATION THAT WALL ROSE WAS STILL INTACT...
...CAME ONE WEEK AFTER THE CRISIS BEGAN.

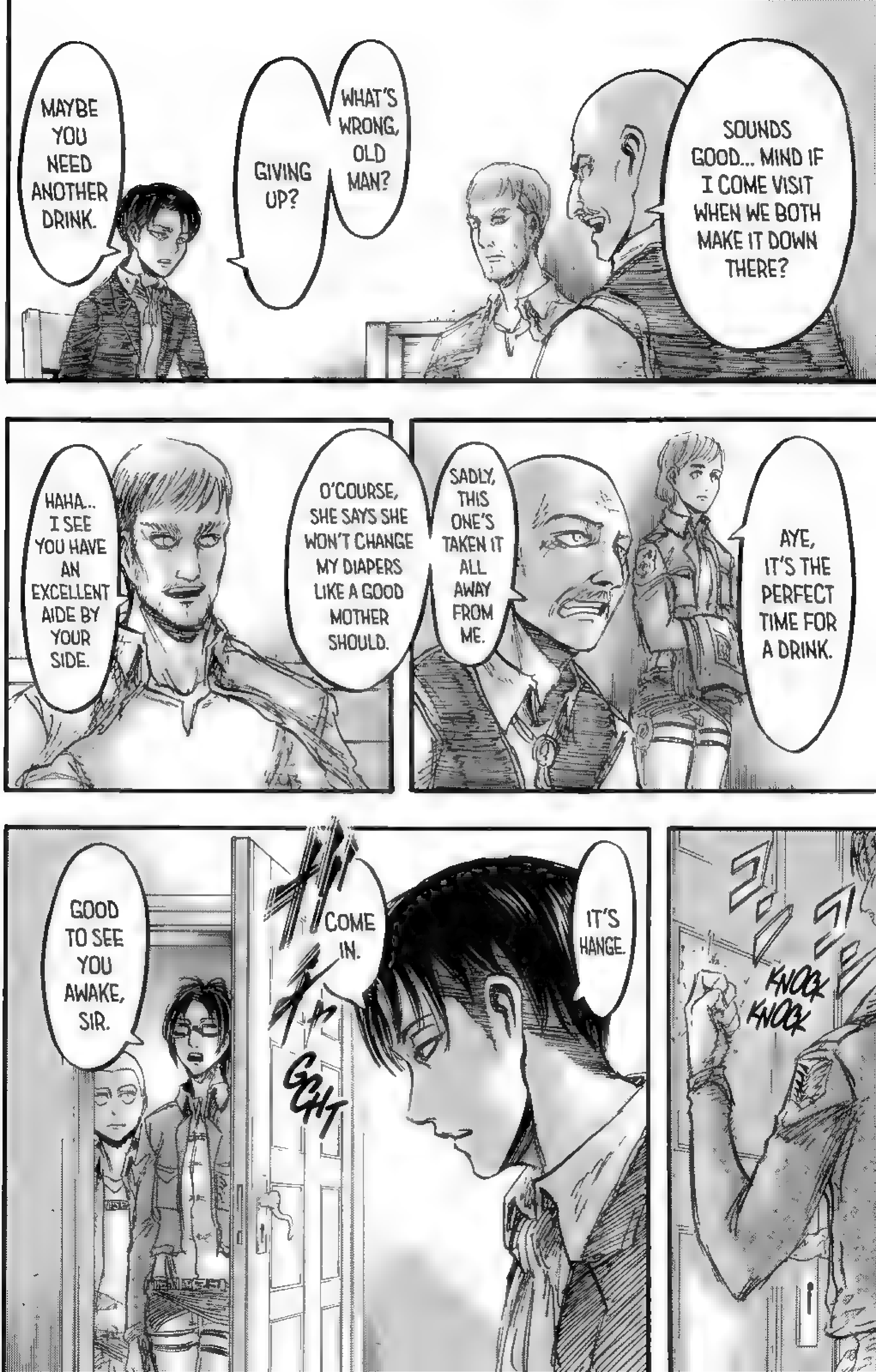

...AFTER THAT WEEK.
...OR IT'D BE MORE ACCURATE TO SAY THAT WE HAD NO CHOICE BUT TO INSIST THAT WALL ROSE WAS SAFE...
THE EVACUEES ARE NOW RETURNING TO THEIR HOMES.
THANKFULLY, THAT WAS THE ONLY CASE WHERE WE HAD TO USE MILITARY FORCE DURING THIS CHAOTIC SITUATION.

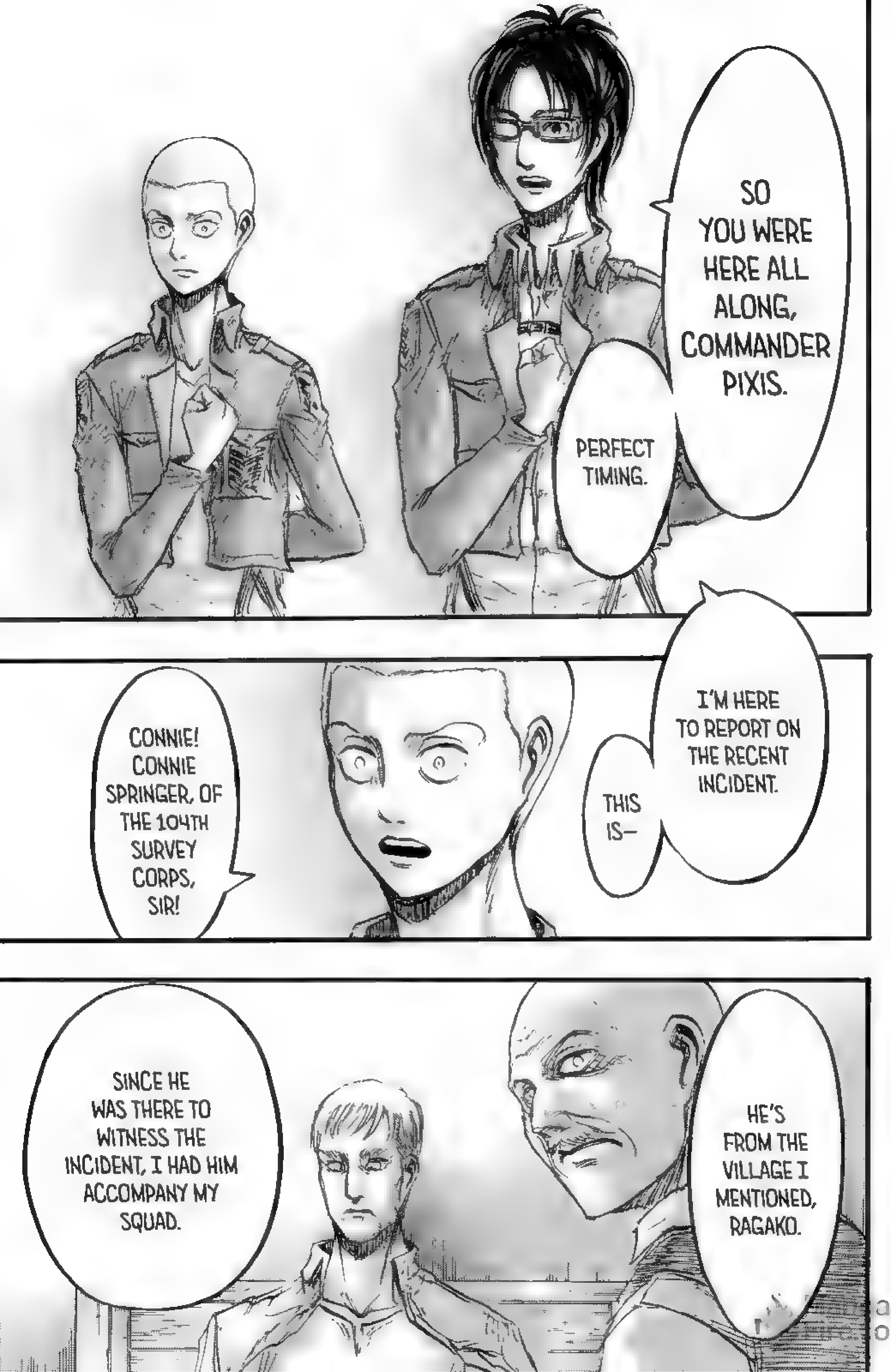

WHEN WE EVICTED THE SQUATTERS WHO HAD BEEN LIVING IN THE OLD UNDERGROUND CITY... SOME OF THEM CLASHED WITH THE MILITARY POLICE.
THERE WERE NO DEATHS, BUT IT LEFT A BIG IMPRESSION ON THE PEOPLE LIVING INSIDE ALL OF THE WALLS...
FOR A MOMENT, THEY SAW WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IF THE POT BOILED OVER.

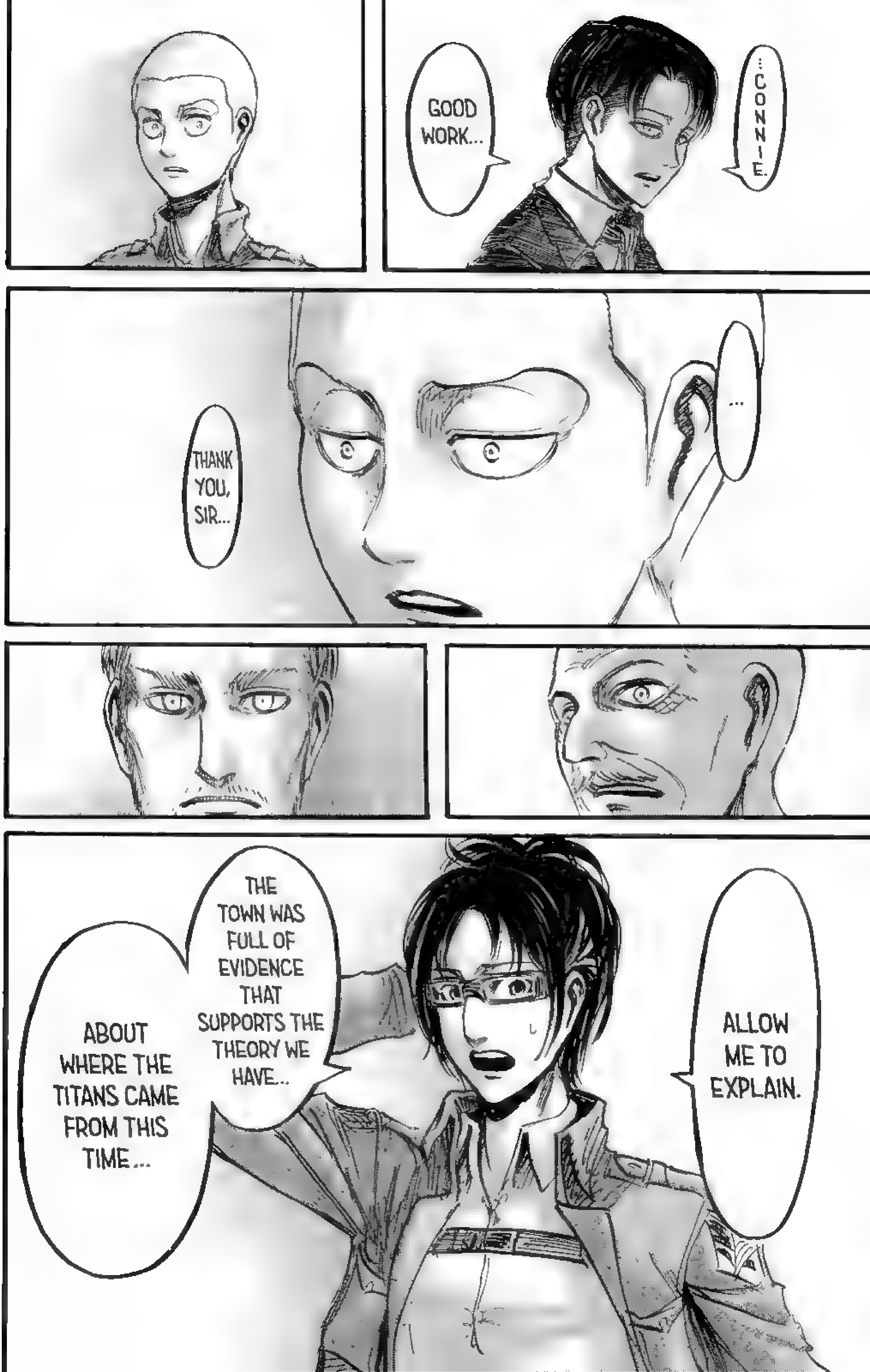

EVERYONE GOT A FIRST-HAND REMINDER.
IF WALL ROSE REALLY FALLS, THEY'LL HAVE ONE WEEK OF RESPITE BEFORE MEN BEGIN KILLING EACH OTHER AGAIN.

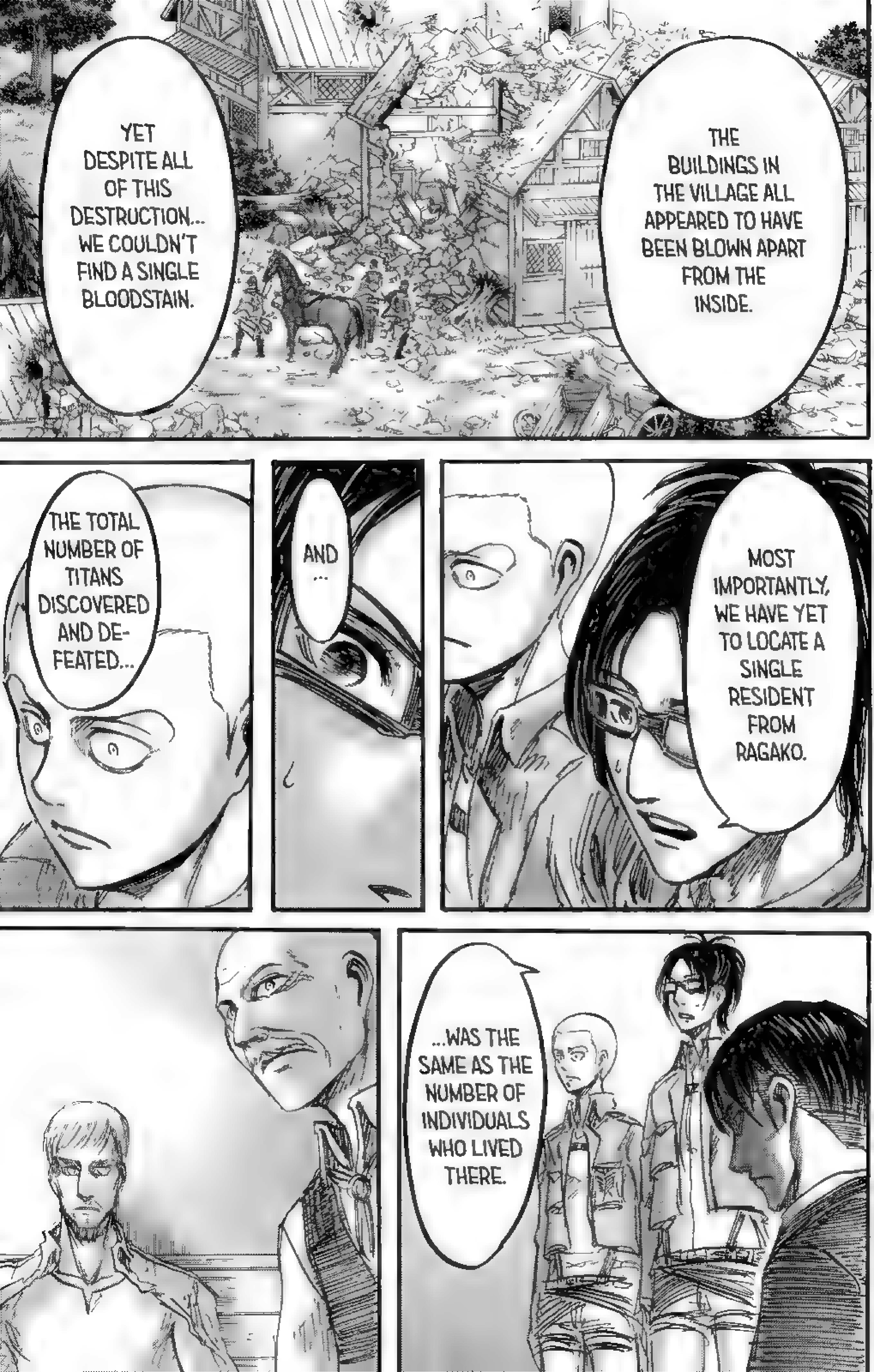

I'M SORRY, ERWIN. I KNOW YOU'VE ONLY JUST RECOVERED ENOUGH TO TALK TO US...
...BUT I UNDERSTAND IF YOU'D RATHER GO BACK TO SLEEP THAN HEAR WHAT WE HAVE TO SAY.
NO, I'M TIRED OF SLEEPING.
PLEASE CONTINUE.
...
IT'S TOO BAD ABOUT YOUR RIGHT ARM.
...
HOW MANY HUNDREDS OF MEN DO YOU THINK I'VE SENT OUT TO BE EATEN BY TITANS?
ONE ARM ISN'T NEARLY ENOUGH TO MAKE UP FOR THAT.
I HOPE I'LL BE ABLE TO PAY BACK THE REST WHEN I END UP IN HELL...

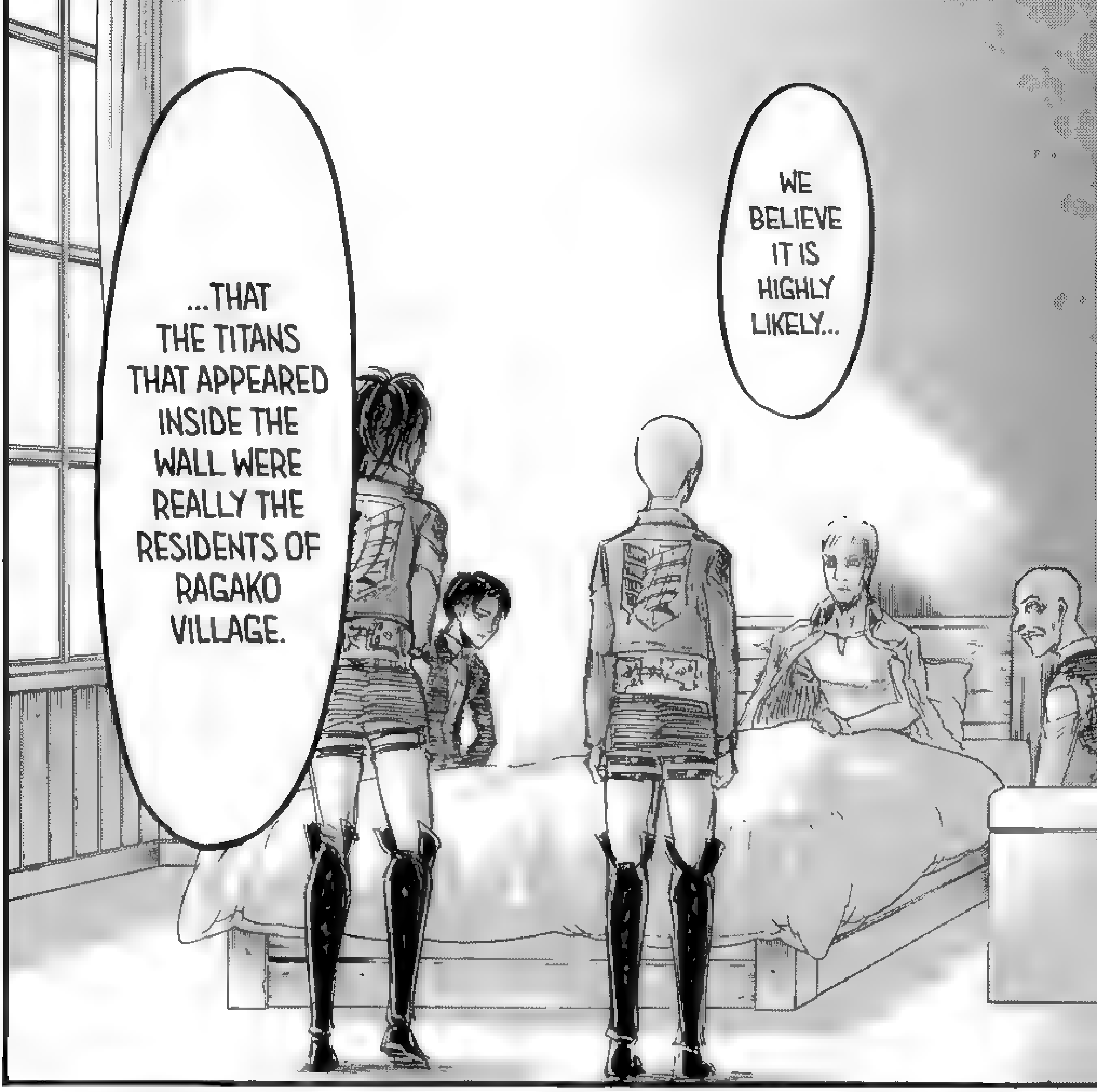
Manga Fire.co

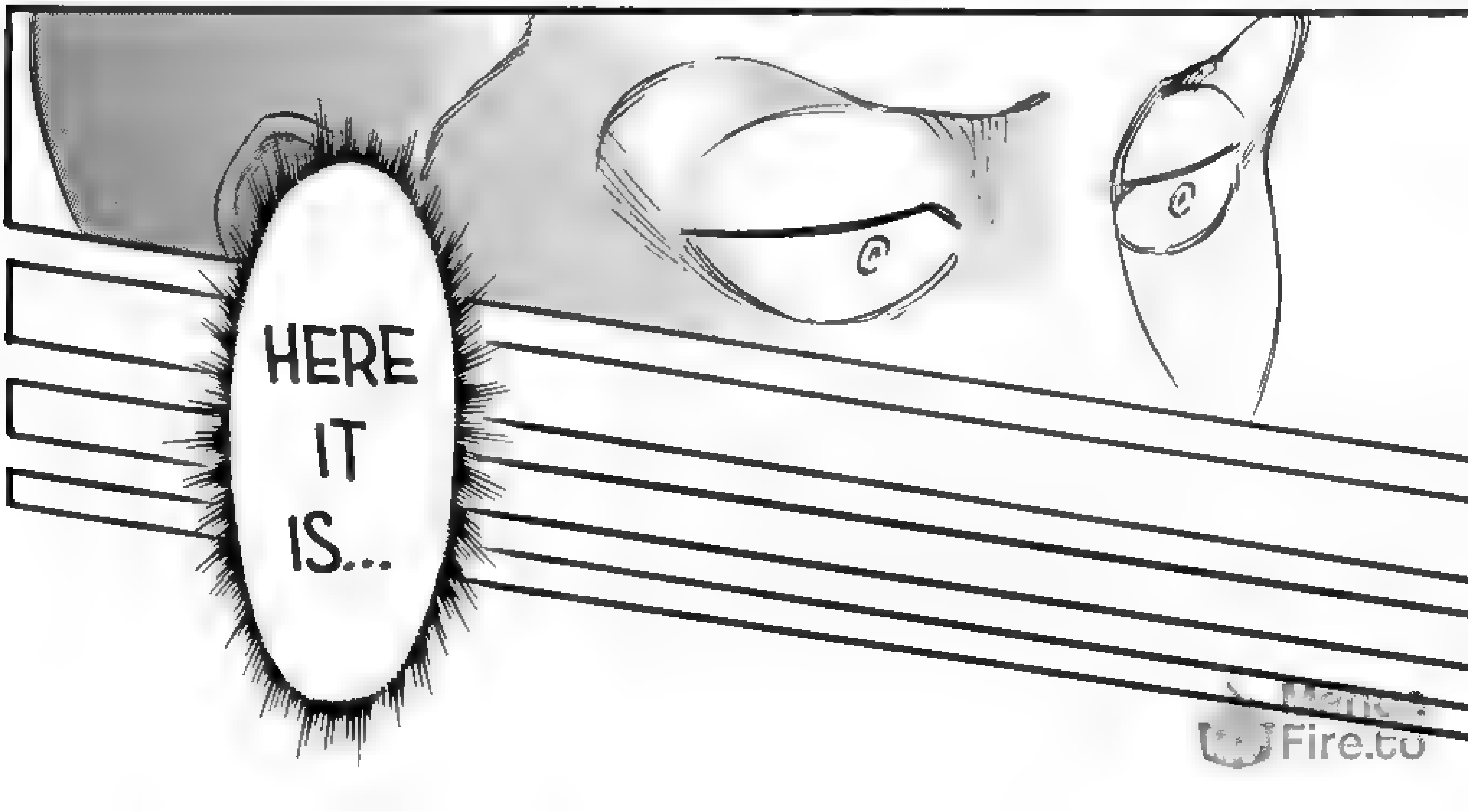

SOUNDS GOOD... MIND IF I COME VISIT WHEN WE BOTH MAKE IT DOWN THERE?
WHAT'S WRONG, OLD MAN?
GIVING UP?
MAYBE YOU NEED ANOTHER DRINK.
AYE, IT'S THE PERFECT TIME FOR A DRINK.
SADLY, THIS ONE'S TAKEN IT ALL AWAY FROM ME.
O'COURSE, SHE SAYS SHE WON'T CHANGE MY DIAPERS LIKE A GOOD MOTHER SHOULD.
HAHA.. I SEE YOU HAVE AN EXCELLENT AIDE BY YOUR SIDE.
KNOCK KNOCK
IT'S HANGE.
COME IN.
GCHT
GOOD TO SEE YOU AWAKE, SIR.


SO YOU WERE HERE ALL ALONG, COMMANDER PIXIS.
PERFECT TIMING.
I'M HERE TO REPORT ON THE RECENT INCIDENT.
THIS IS—
CONNIE! CONNIE SPRINGER, OF THE 104TH SURVEY CORPS, SIR!
HE'S FROM THE VILLAGE I MENTIONED, RAGAKO.
SINCE HE WAS THERE TO WITNESS THE INCIDENT, I HAD HIM ACCOMPANY MY SQUAD.

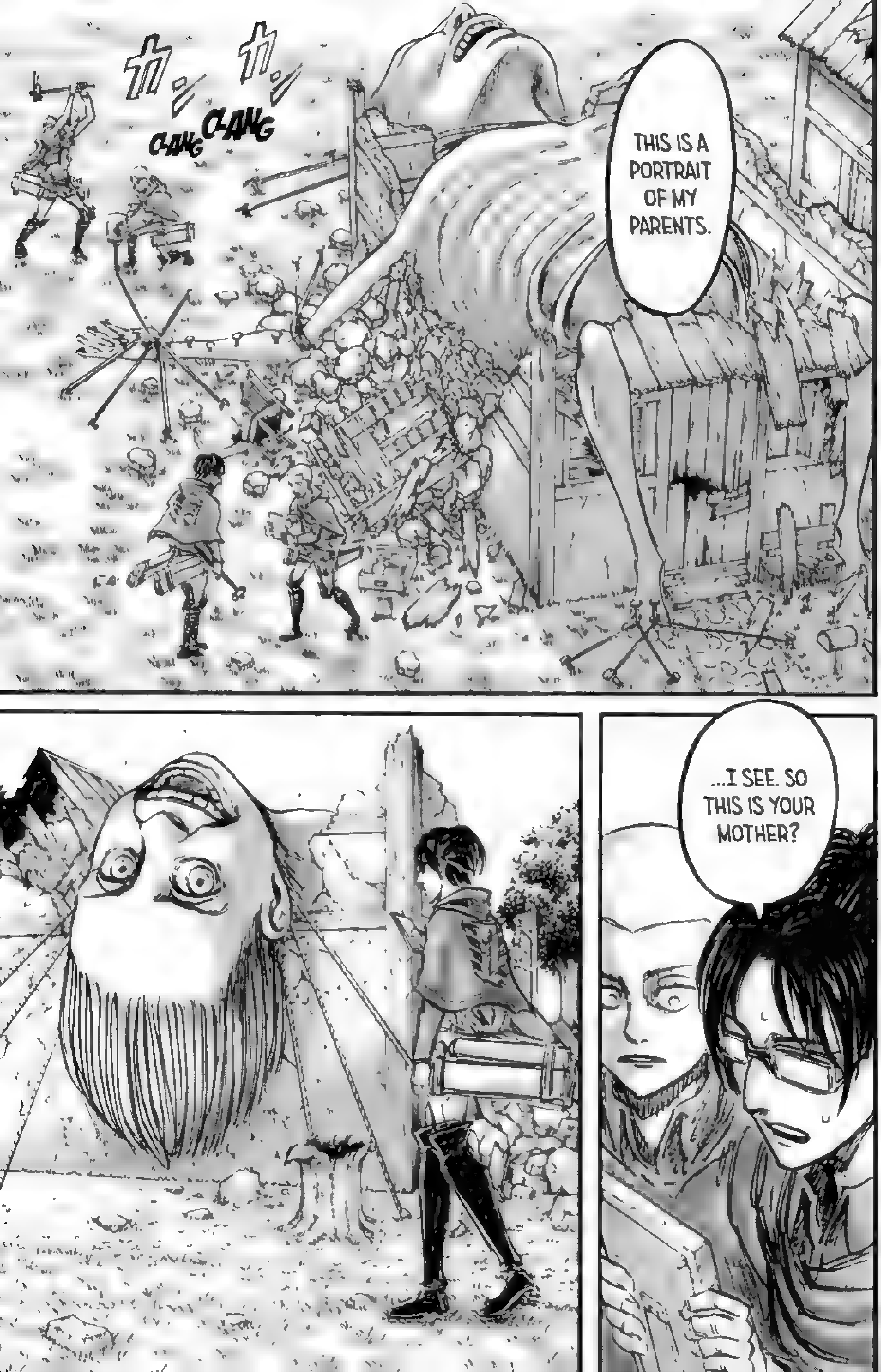

...CONNIE.
GOOD WORK...
...
THANK YOU, SIR...
ALLOW ME TO EXPLAIN.
THE TOWN WAS FULL OF EVIDENCE THAT SUPPORTS THE THEORY WE HAVE...
ABOUT WHERE THE TITANS CAME FROM THIS TIME...

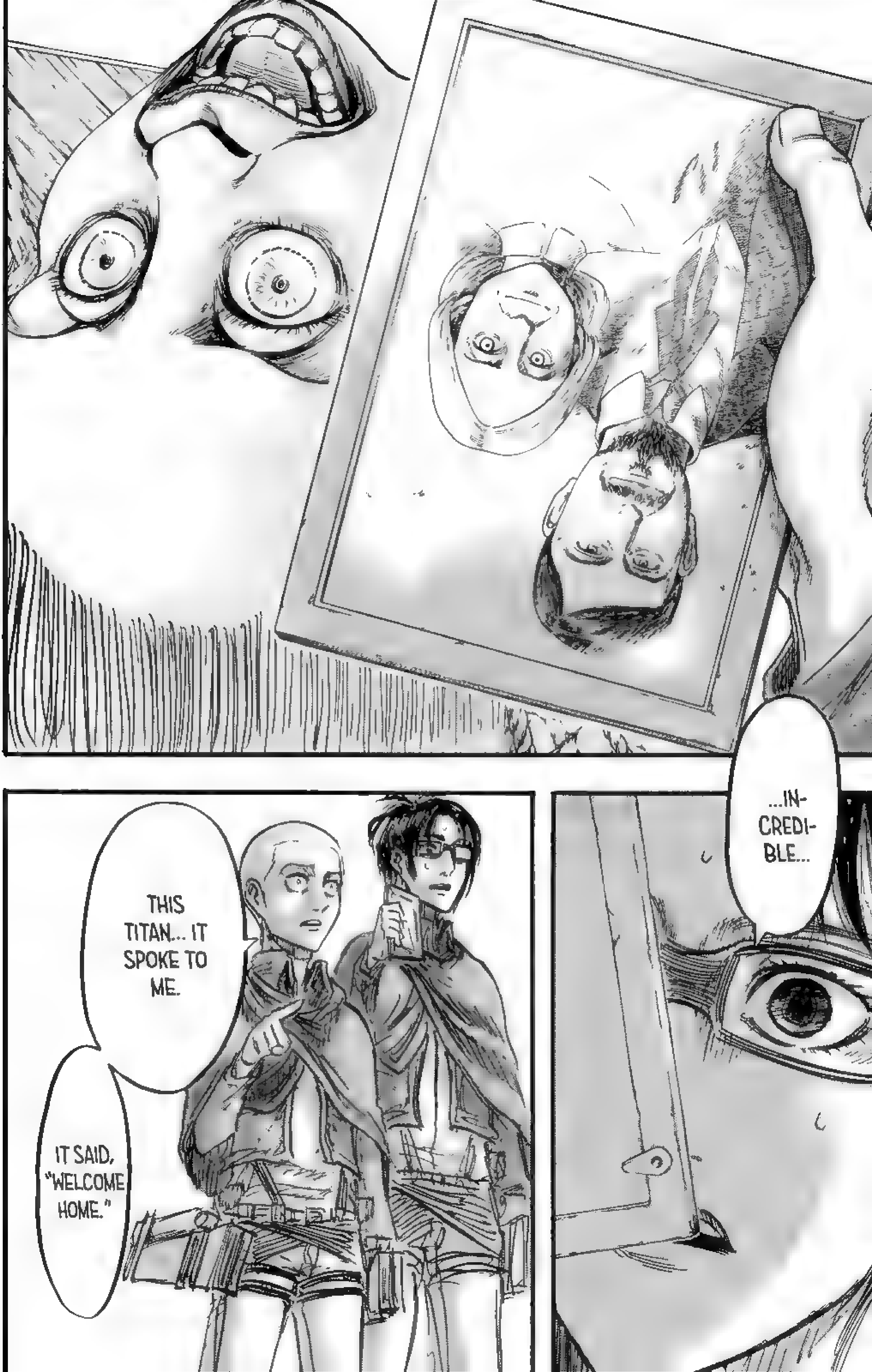

THE BUILDINGS IN THE VILLAGE ALL APPEARED TO HAVE BEEN BLOWN APART FROM THE INSIDE.
YET DESPITE ALL OF THIS DESTRUCTION... WE COULDN'T FIND A SINGLE BLOODSTAIN.
MOST IMPORTANTLY, WE HAVE YET TO LOCATE A SINGLE RESIDENT FROM RAGAKO.
AND ...
THE TOTAL NUMBER OF TITANS DISCOVERED AND DEFEATED...
...WAS THE SAME AS THE NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS WHO LIVED THERE.

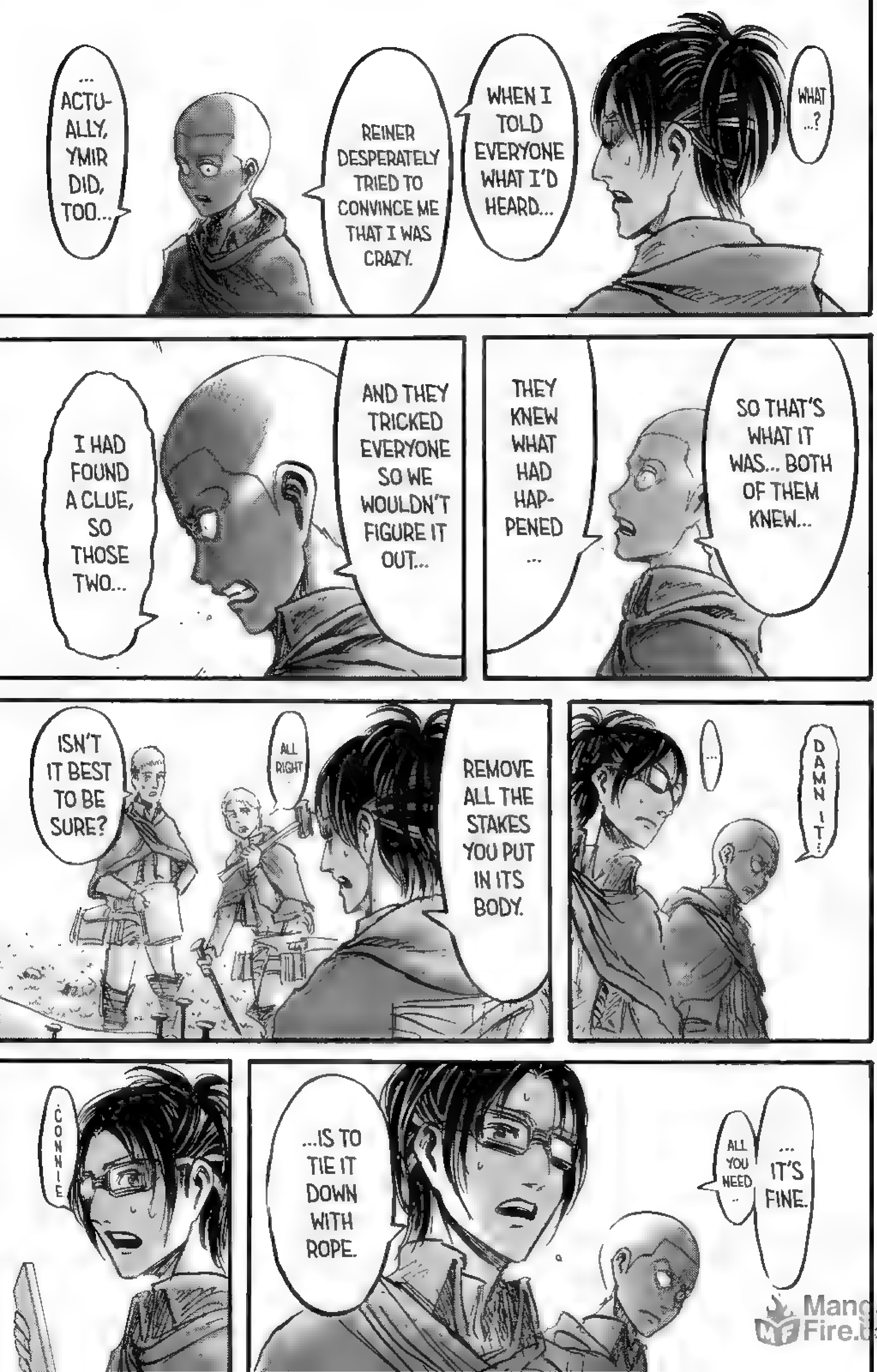

WE BELIEVE IT IS HIGHLY LIKELY...
...THAT THE TITANS THAT APPEARED INSIDE THE WALL WERE REALLY THE RESIDENTS OF RAGAKO VILLAGE.



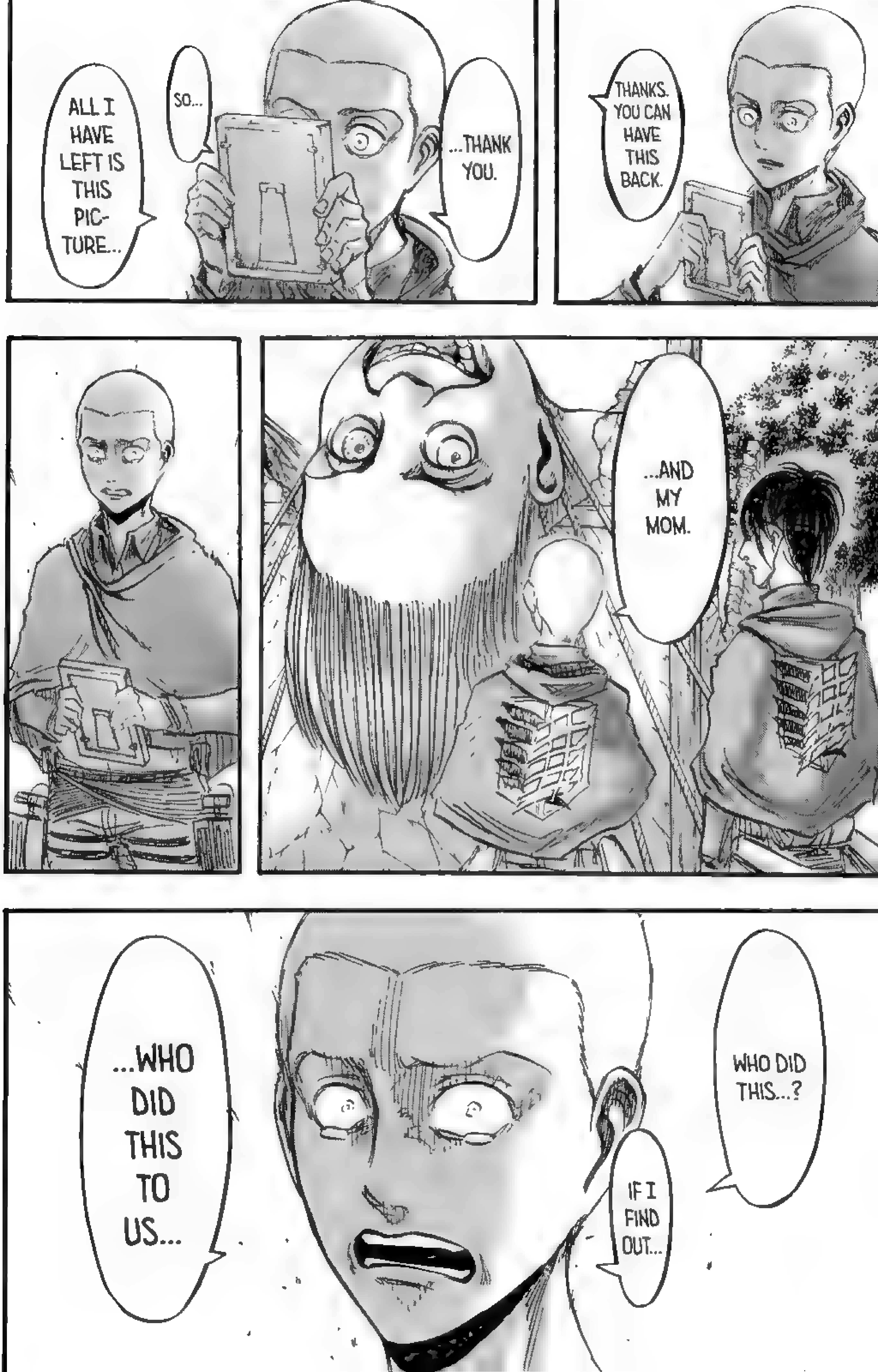
MangaFire.to

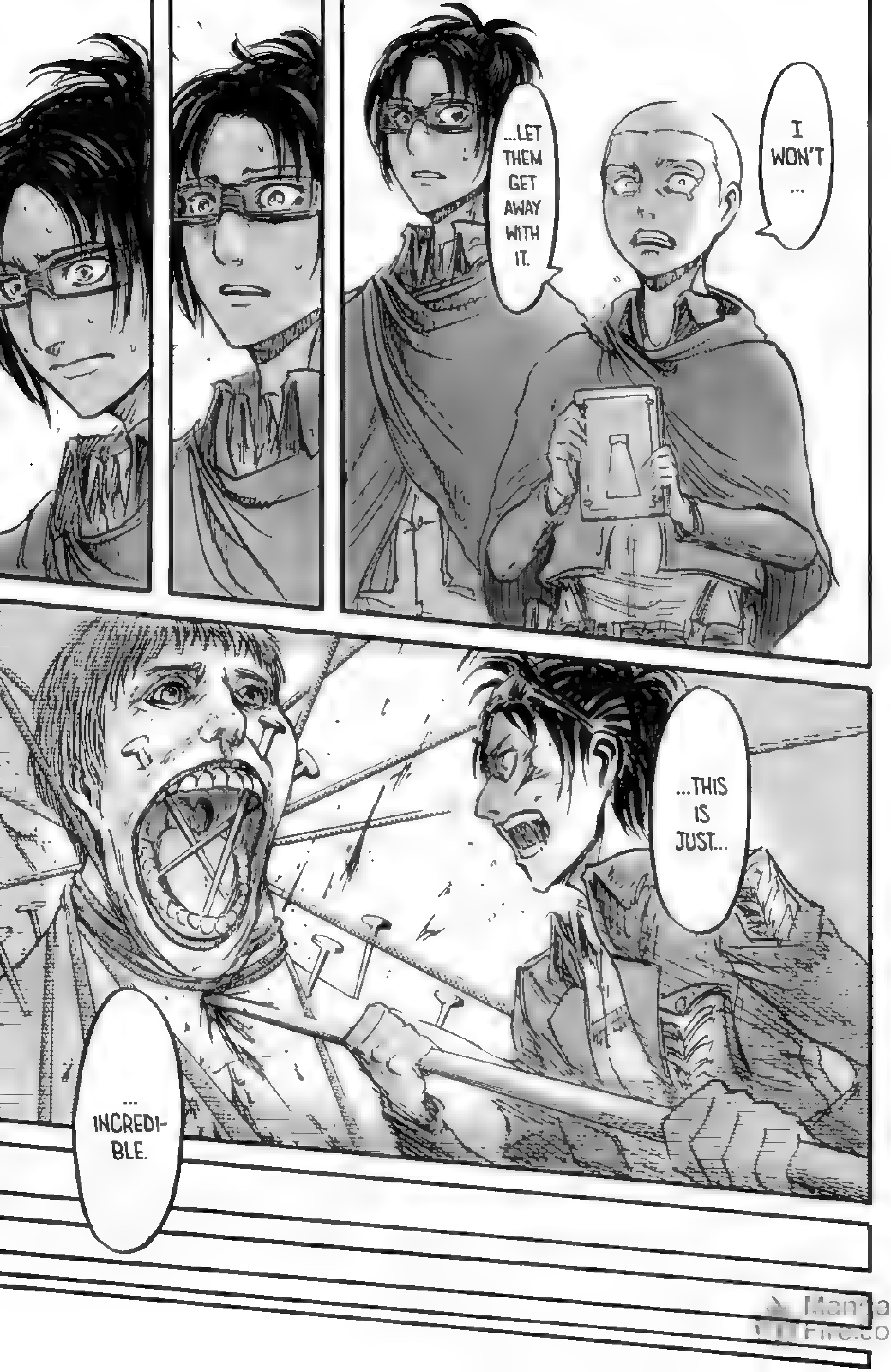

THIS IS A PORTRAIT OF MY PARENTS.
カッ カッ
CLANG CLANG
...I SEE. SO THIS IS YOUR MOTHER?


...INCREDIBLE...
THIS TITAN... IT SPOKE TO ME.
IT SAID, "WELCOME HOME."

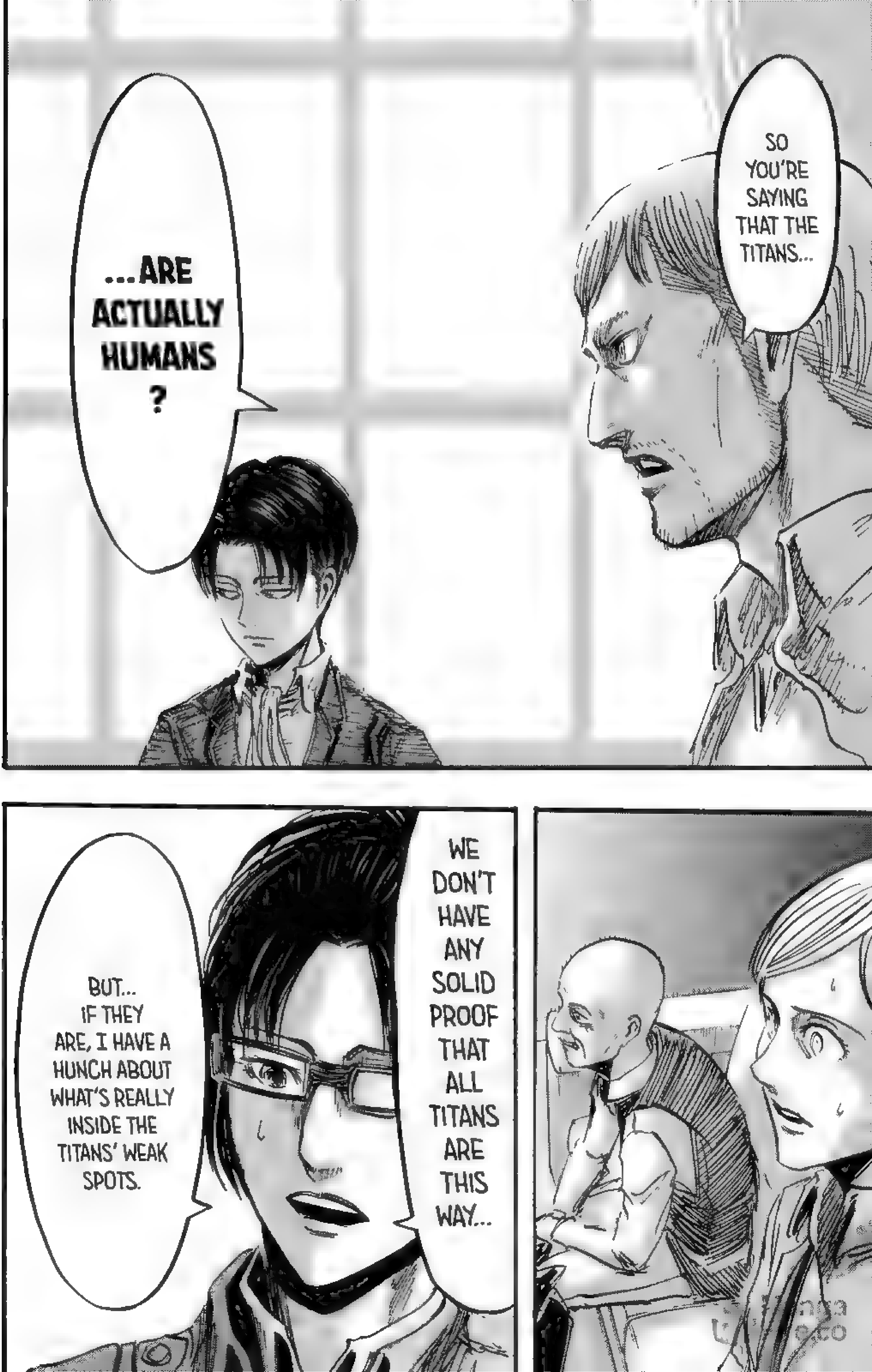

WHAT ...?
WHEN I TOLD EVERYONE WHAT I'D HEARD...
REINER DESPERATELY TRIED TO CONVINCE ME THAT I WAS CRAZY.
... ACTUALLY, YMIR DID, TOO...
SO THAT'S WHAT IT WAS... BOTH OF THEM KNEW...
THEY KNEW WHAT HAD HAPPENED ...
AND THEY TRICKED EVERYONE SO WE WOULDN'T FIGURE IT OUT...
I HAD FOUND A CLUE, SO THOSE TWO...
DAMN IT...
...
REMOVE ALL THE STAKES YOU PUT IN ITS BODY.
ALL RIGHT
ISN'T IT BEST TO BE SURE?
... IT'S FINE.
ALL YOU NEED ...
...IS TO TIE IT DOWN WITH ROPE.
CONNIE.

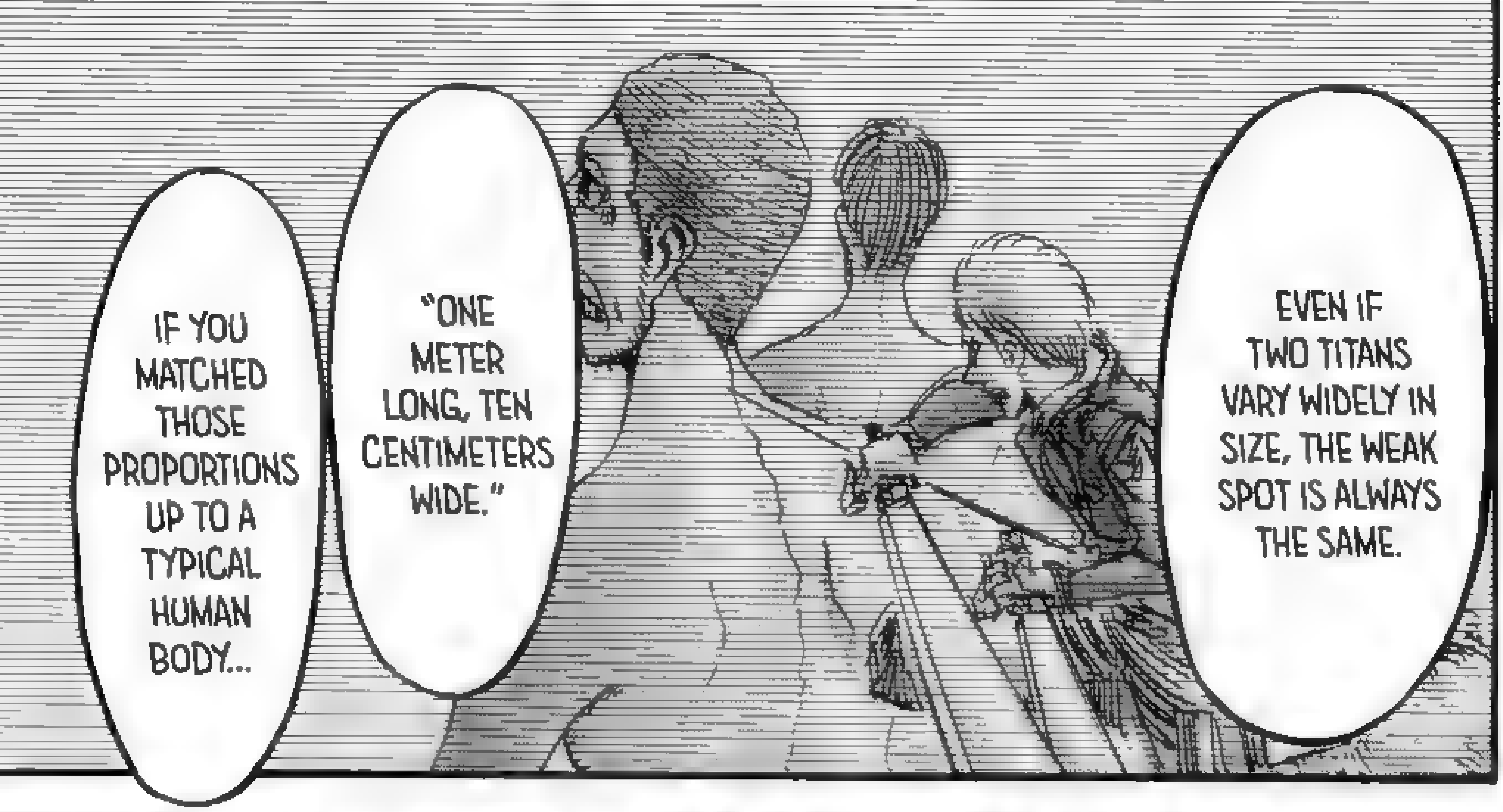
MangaFire.to

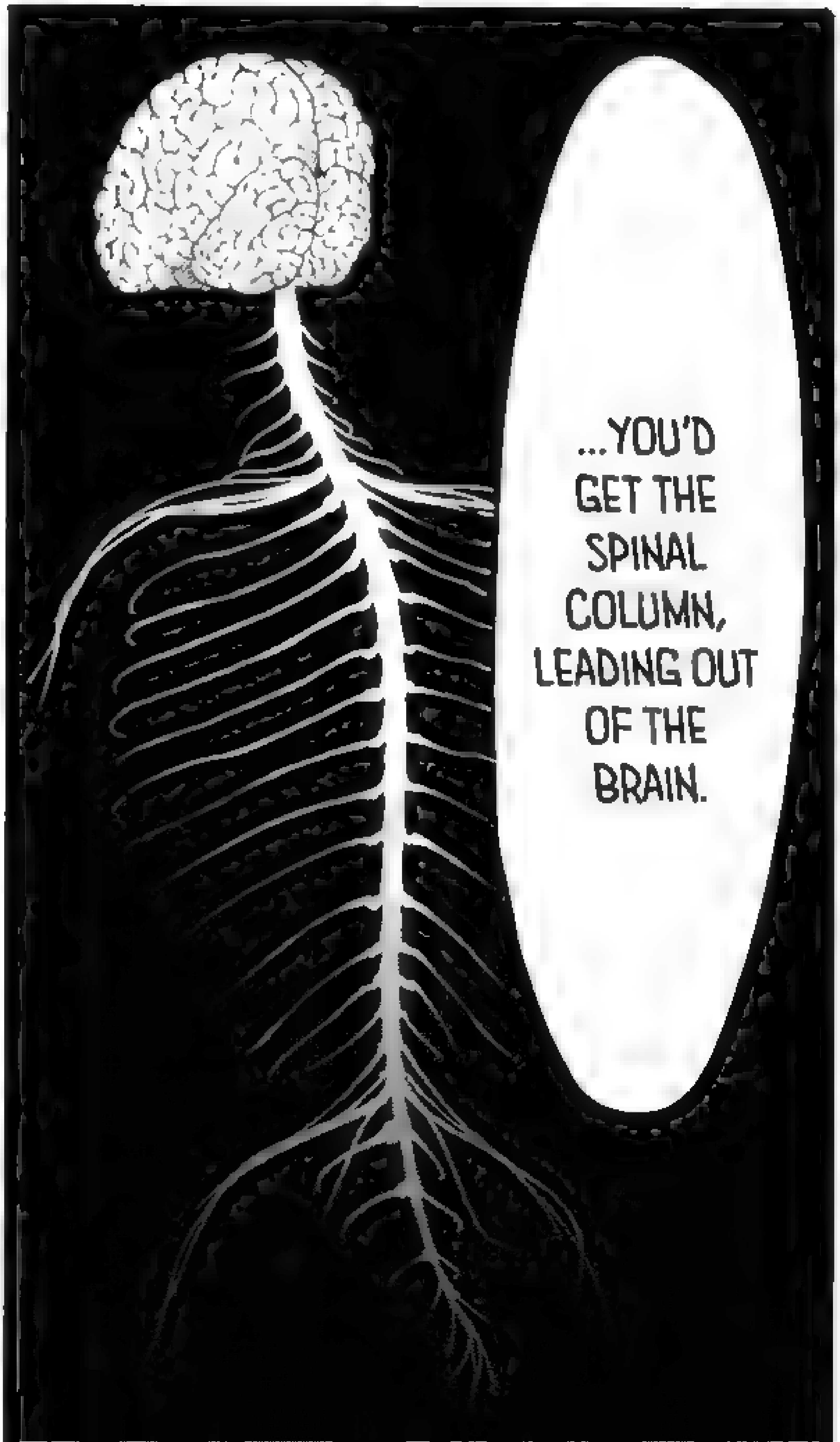

THANKS. YOU CAN HAVE THIS BACK.
...THANK YOU.
SO...
ALL I HAVE LEFT IS THIS PICTURE...
...AND MY MOM.
WHO DID THIS...?
IF I FIND OUT...
...WHO DID THIS TO US...

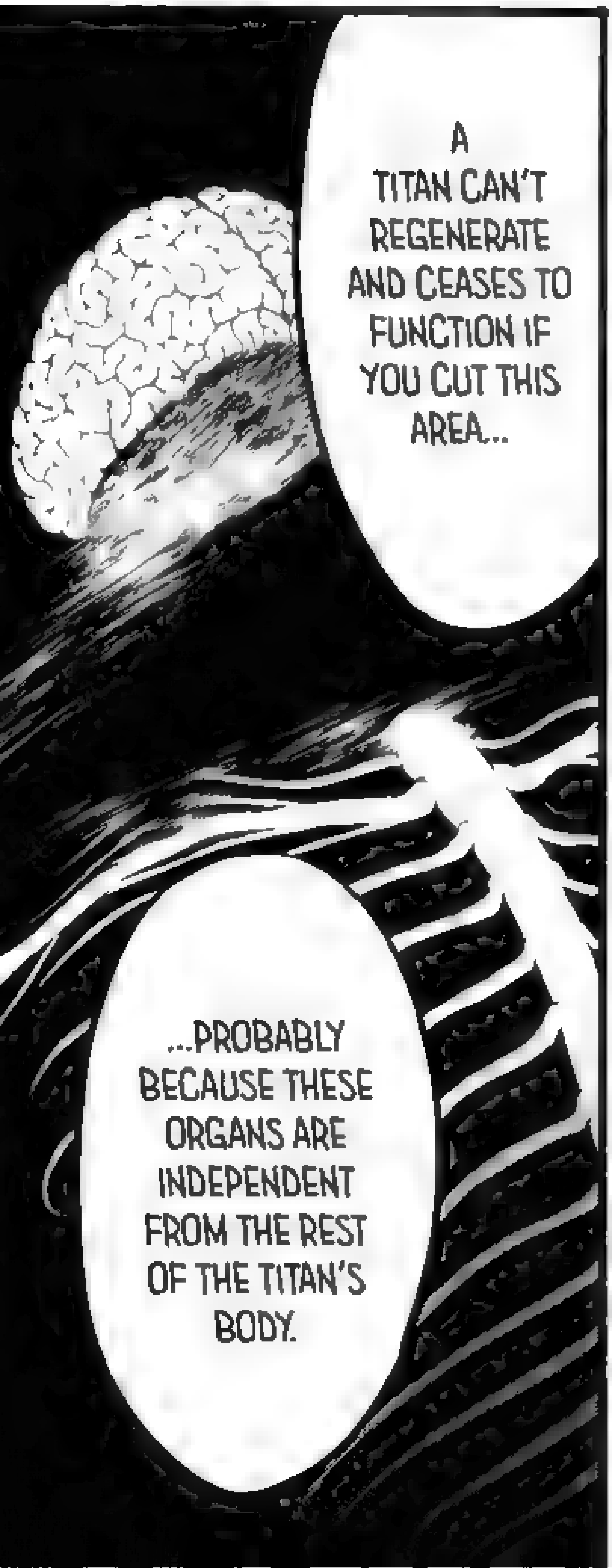

I WON'T ...
...LET THEM GET AWAY WITH IT.
...THIS IS JUST...
... INCREDI-BLE.

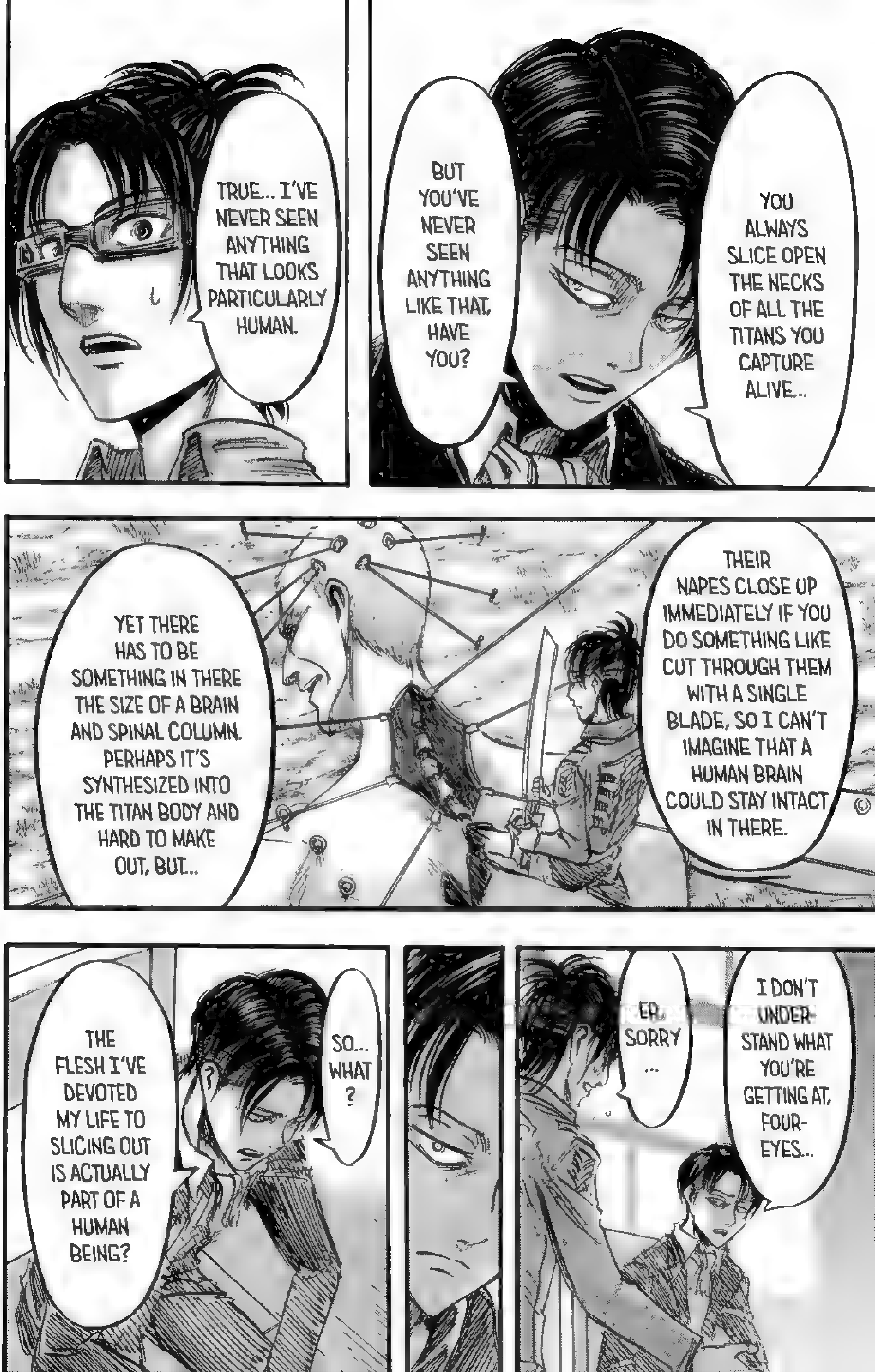
MangaFire.co

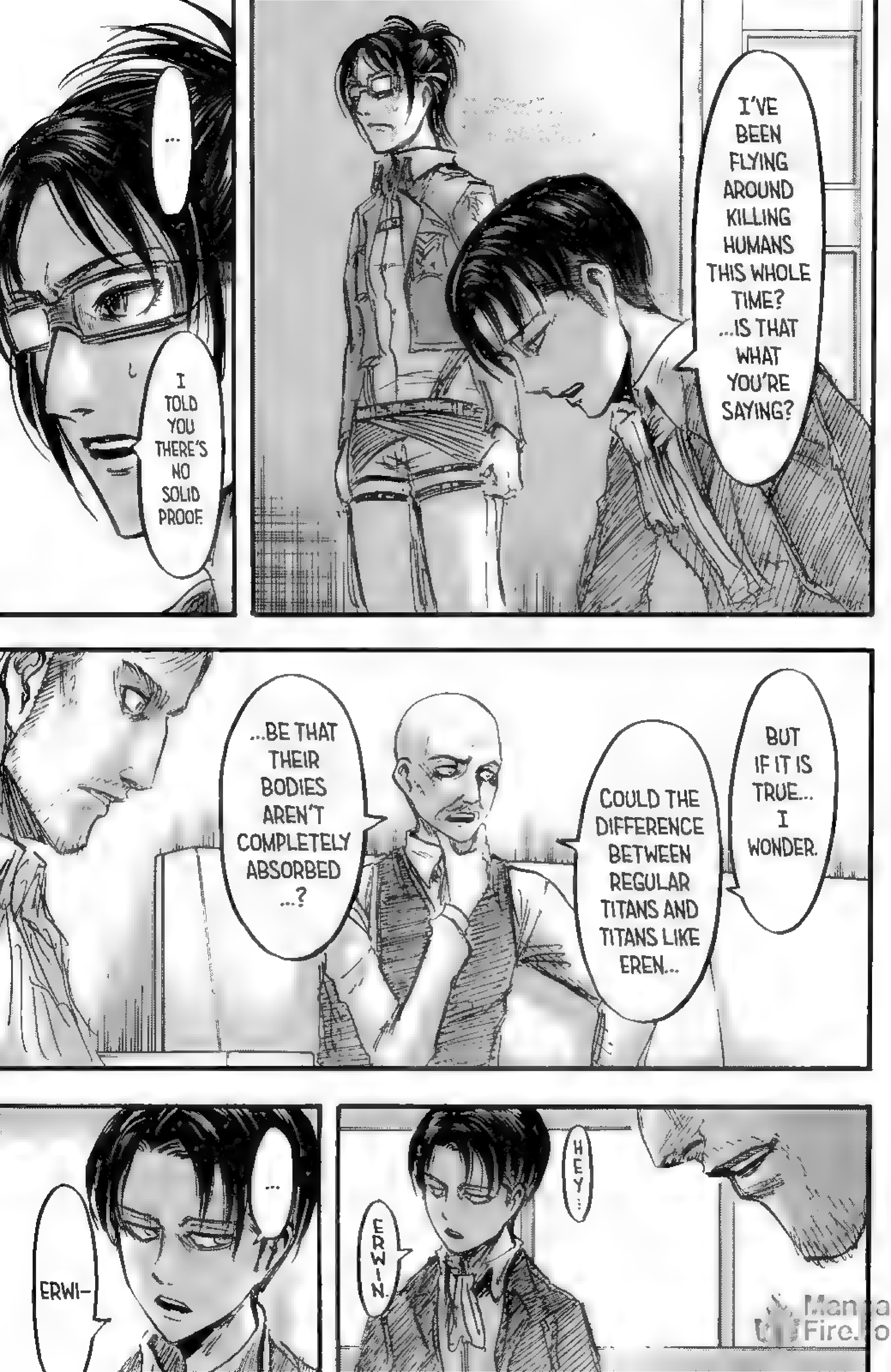

SO YOU'RE SAYING THAT THE TITANS...
...ARE ACTUALLY HUMANS?
WE DON'T HAVE ANY SOLID PROOF THAT ALL TITANS ARE THIS WAY...
BUT... IF THEY ARE, I HAVE A HUNCH ABOUT WHAT'S REALLY INSIDE THE TITANS' WEAK SPOTS.


EVEN IF TWO TITANS VARY WIDELY IN SIZE, THE WEAK SPOT IS ALWAYS THE SAME.
"ONE METER LONG, TEN CENTIMETERS WIDE."
IF YOU MATCHED THOSE PROPORTIONS UP TO A TYPICAL HUMAN BODY...

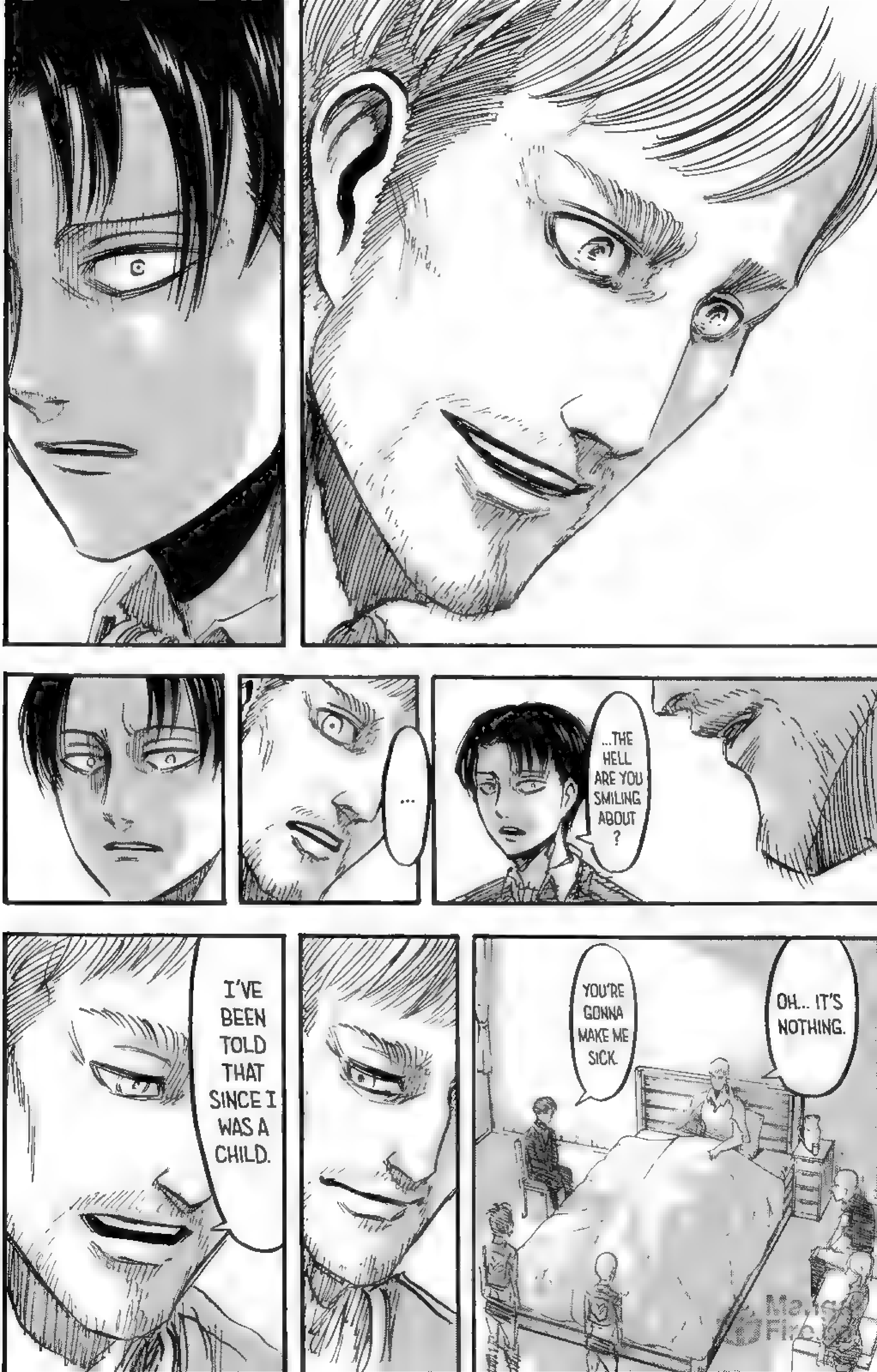

...YOU'D GET THE SPINAL COLUMN, LEADING OUT OF THE BRAIN.


A TITAN CAN'T REGENERATE AND CEASES TO FUNCTION IF YOU CUT THIS AREA...
...PROBABLY BECAUSE THESE ORGANS ARE INDEPENDENT FROM THE REST OF THE TITAN'S BODY.

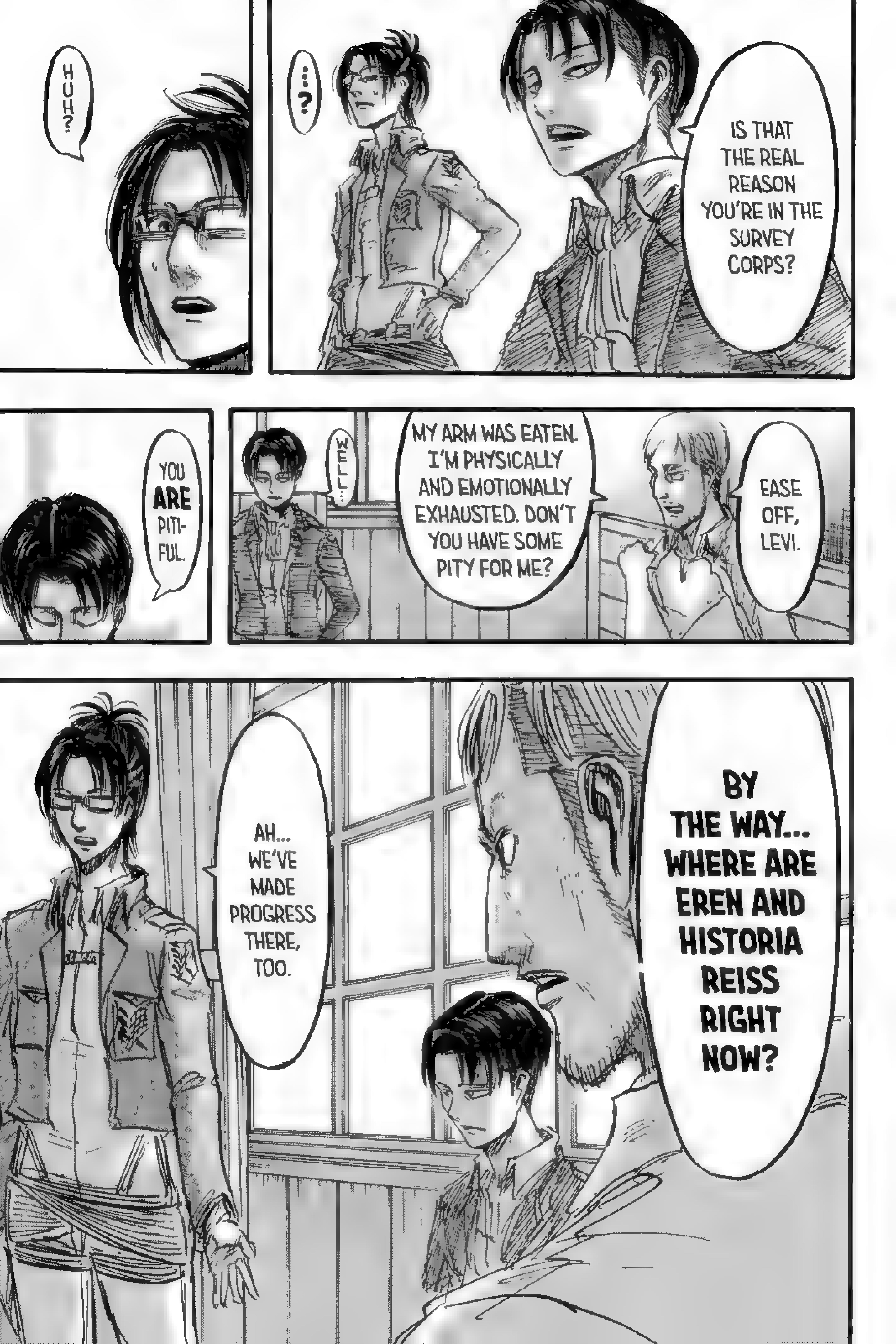

YOU ALWAYS SLICE OPEN THE NECKS OF ALL THE TITANS YOU CAPTURE ALIVE...
BUT YOU'VE NEVER SEEN ANYTHING LIKE THAT, HAVE YOU?
TRUE... I'VE NEVER SEEN ANYTHING THAT LOOKS PARTICULARLY HUMAN.
THEIR NAPES CLOSE UP IMMEDIATELY IF YOU DO SOMETHING LIKE CUT THROUGH THEM WITH A SINGLE BLADE, SO I CAN'T IMAGINE THAT A HUMAN BRAIN COULD STAY INTACT IN THERE.
YET THERE HAS TO BE SOMETHING IN THERE THE SIZE OF A BRAIN AND SPINAL COLUMN. PERHAPS IT'S SYNTHESIZED INTO THE TITAN BODY AND HARD TO MAKE OUT, BUT...
I DON'T UNDERSTAND WHAT YOU'RE GETTING AT, FOUR-EYES...
ER, SORRY...
SO... WHAT?
THE FLESH I'VE DEVOTED MY LIFE TO SLICING OUT IS ACTUALLY PART OF A HUMAN BEING?

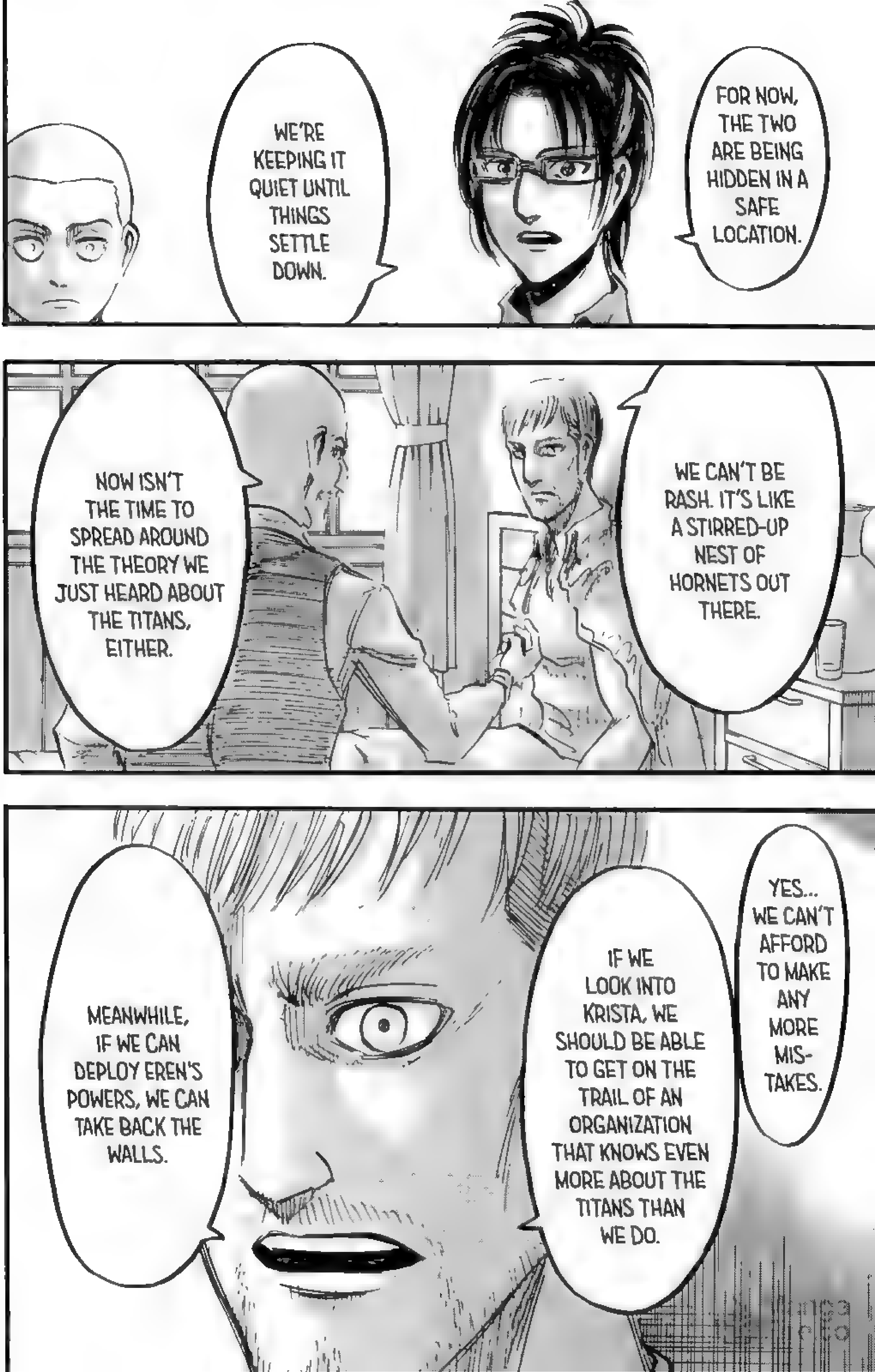

I'VE BEEN FLYING AROUND KILLING HUMANS THIS WHOLE TIME? ...IS THAT WHAT YOU'RE SAYING?
...
I TOLD YOU THERE'S NO SOLID PROOF.
BUT IF IT IS TRUE... I WONDER.
COULD THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN REGULAR TITANS AND TITANS LIKE EREN...
...BE THAT THEIR BODIES AREN'T COMPLETELY ABSORBED ...?
HEY...
ERWIN.
...
ERWI-

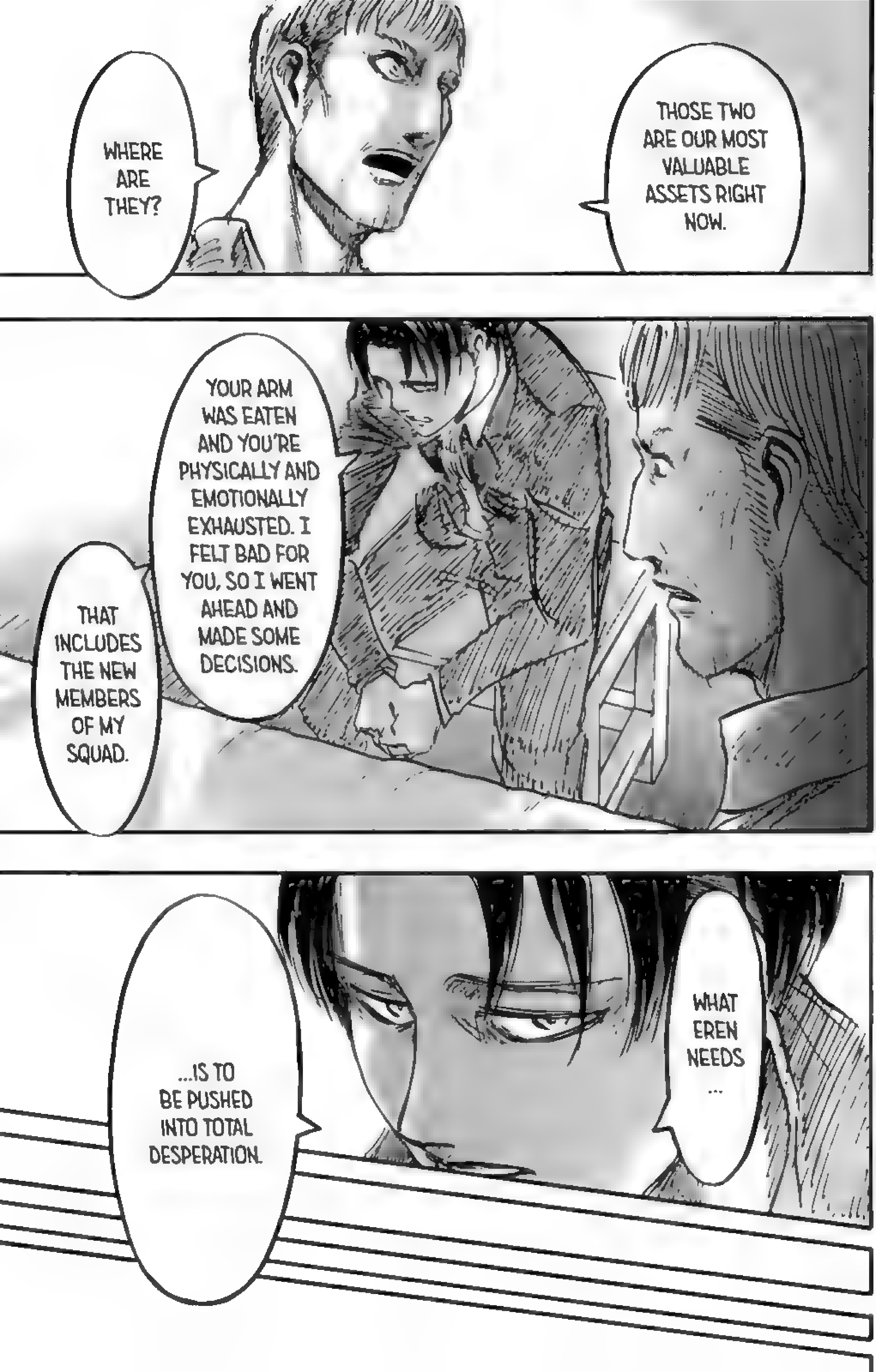
Manga Fire.to

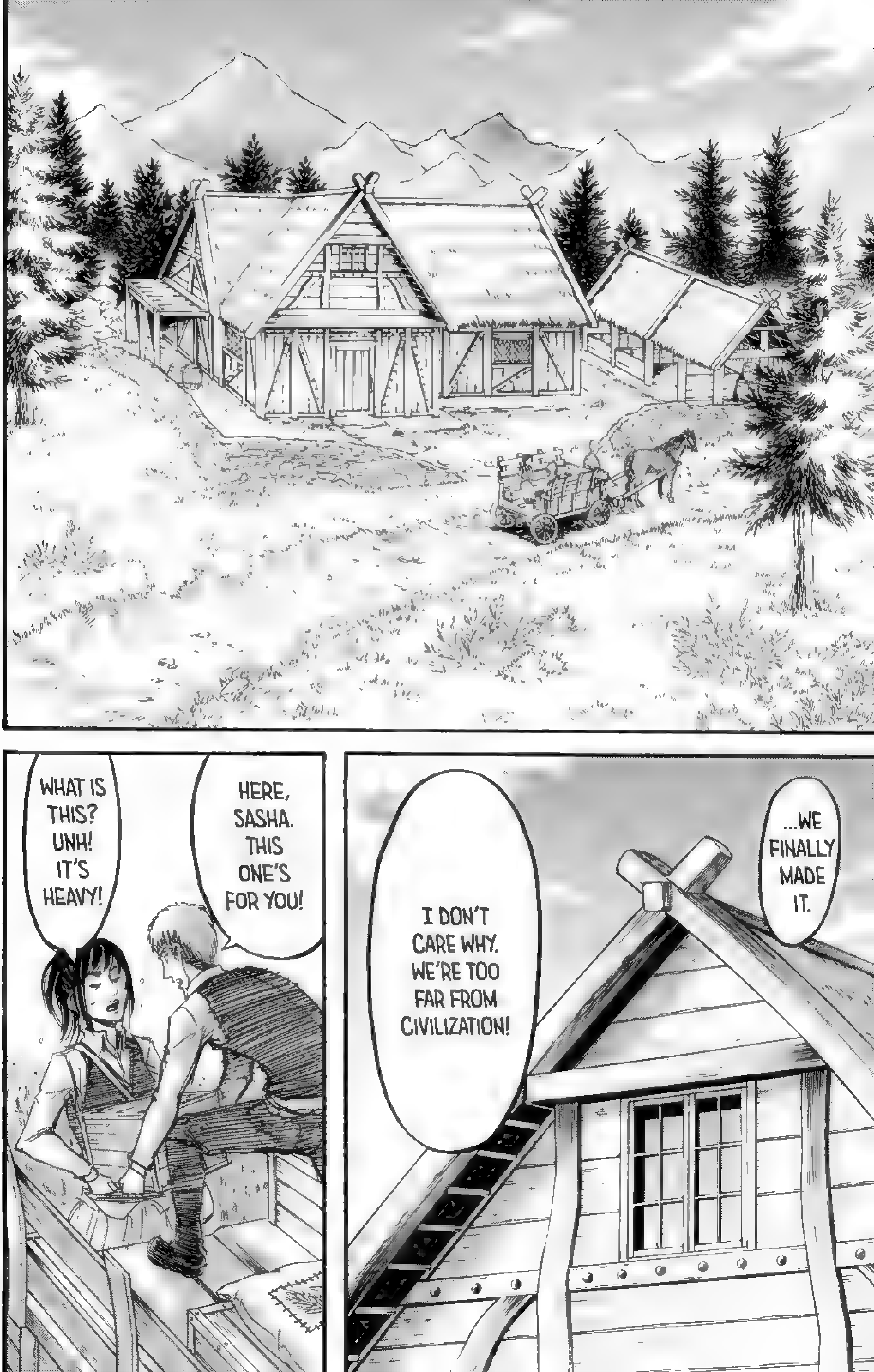

...THE HELL ARE YOU SMILING ABOUT?
...
OH... IT'S NOTHING.
YOU'RE GONNA MAKE ME SICK.
I'VE BEEN TOLD THAT SINCE I WAS A CHILD.

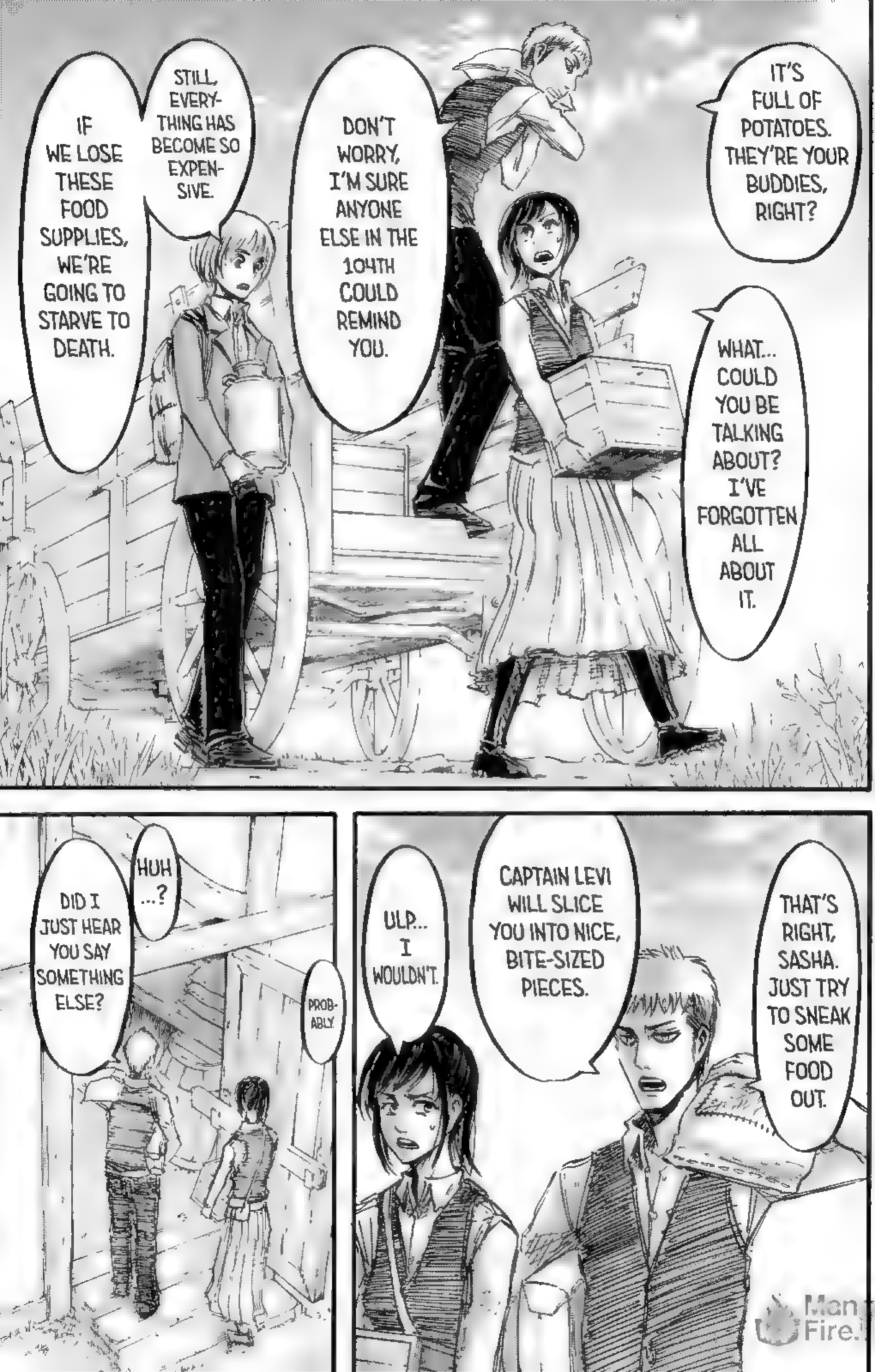
MangaFire


IS THAT THE REAL REASON YOU'RE IN THE SURVEY CORPS?
...?
HUH?
EASE OFF, LEVI.
MY ARM WAS EATEN. I'M PHYSICALLY AND EMOTIONALLY EXHAUSTED. DON'T YOU HAVE SOME PITY FOR ME?
WELL...
YOU **ARE** PITIFUL.
BY THE WAY... WHERE ARE EREN AND HISTORIA REISS RIGHT NOW?
AH... WE'VE MADE PROGRESS THERE, TOO.

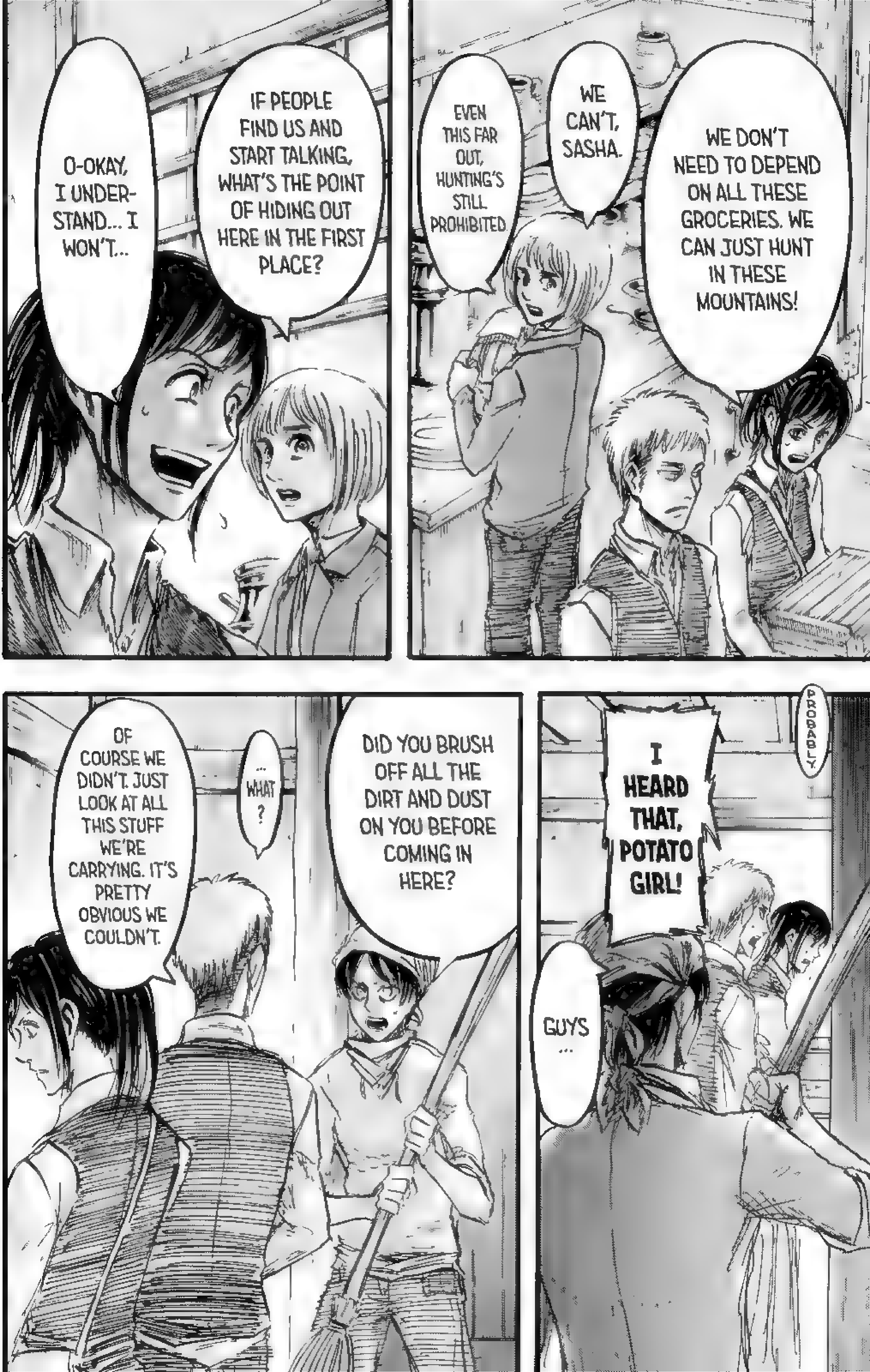

FOR NOW, THE TWO ARE BEING HIDDEN IN A SAFE LOCATION.
WE'RE KEEPING IT QUIET UNTIL THINGS SETTLE DOWN.
WE CAN'T BE RASH. IT'S LIKE A STIRRED-UP NEST OF HORNETS OUT THERE.
NOW ISN'T THE TIME TO SPREAD AROUND THE THEORY WE JUST HEARD ABOUT THE TITANS, EITHER.
YES... WE CAN'T AFFORD TO MAKE ANY MORE MISTAKES.
IF WE LOOK INTO KRISTA, WE SHOULD BE ABLE TO GET ON THE TRAIL OF AN ORGANIZATION THAT KNOWS EVEN MORE ABOUT THE TITANS THAN WE DO.
MEANWHILE, IF WE CAN DEPLOY EREN'S POWERS, WE CAN TAKE BACK THE WALLS.

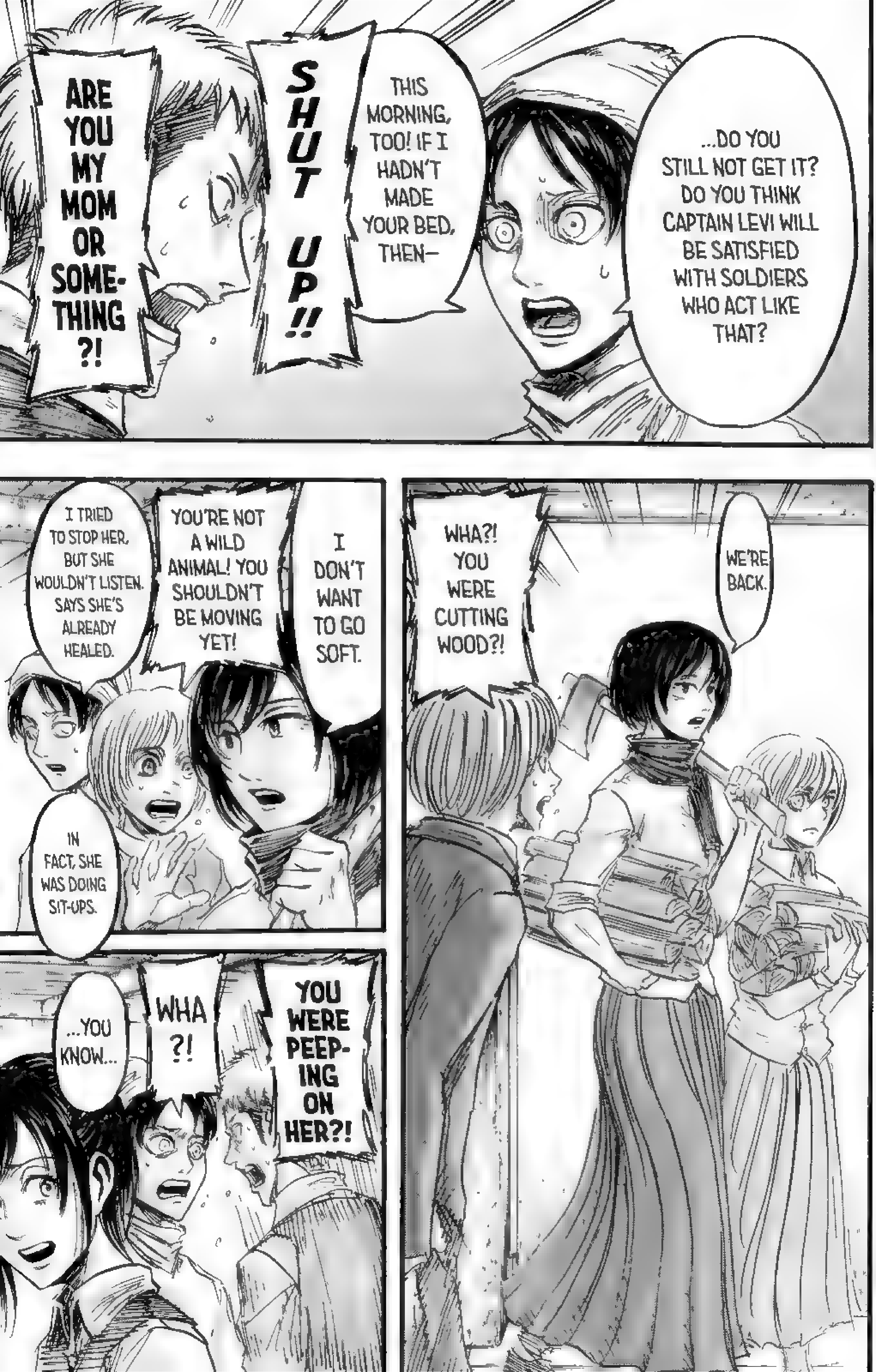

THOSE TWO ARE OUR MOST VALUABLE ASSETS RIGHT NOW.
WHERE ARE THEY?
YOUR ARM WAS EATEN AND YOU'RE PHYSICALLY AND EMOTIONALLY EXHAUSTED. I FELT BAD FOR YOU, SO I WENT AHEAD AND MADE SOME DECISIONS.
THAT INCLUDES THE NEW MEMBERS OF MY SQUAD.
WHAT EREN NEEDS ...
...IS TO BE PUSHED INTO TOTAL DESPERATION.

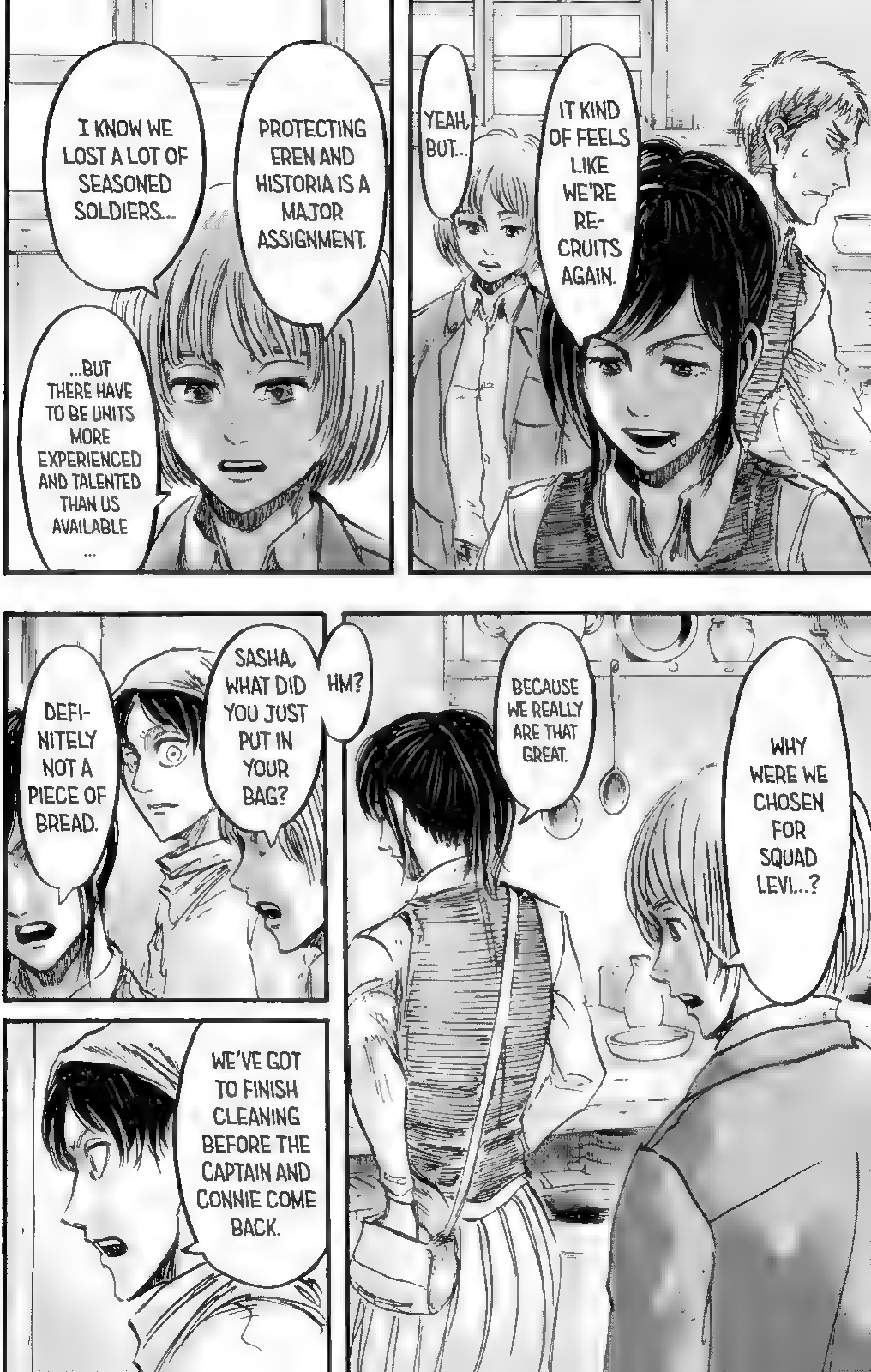

...WE FINALLY MADE IT.
I DON'T CARE WHY. WE'RE TOO FAR FROM CIVILIZATION!
HERE, SASHA. THIS ONE'S FOR YOU!
WHAT IS THIS? UNH! IT'S HEAVY!

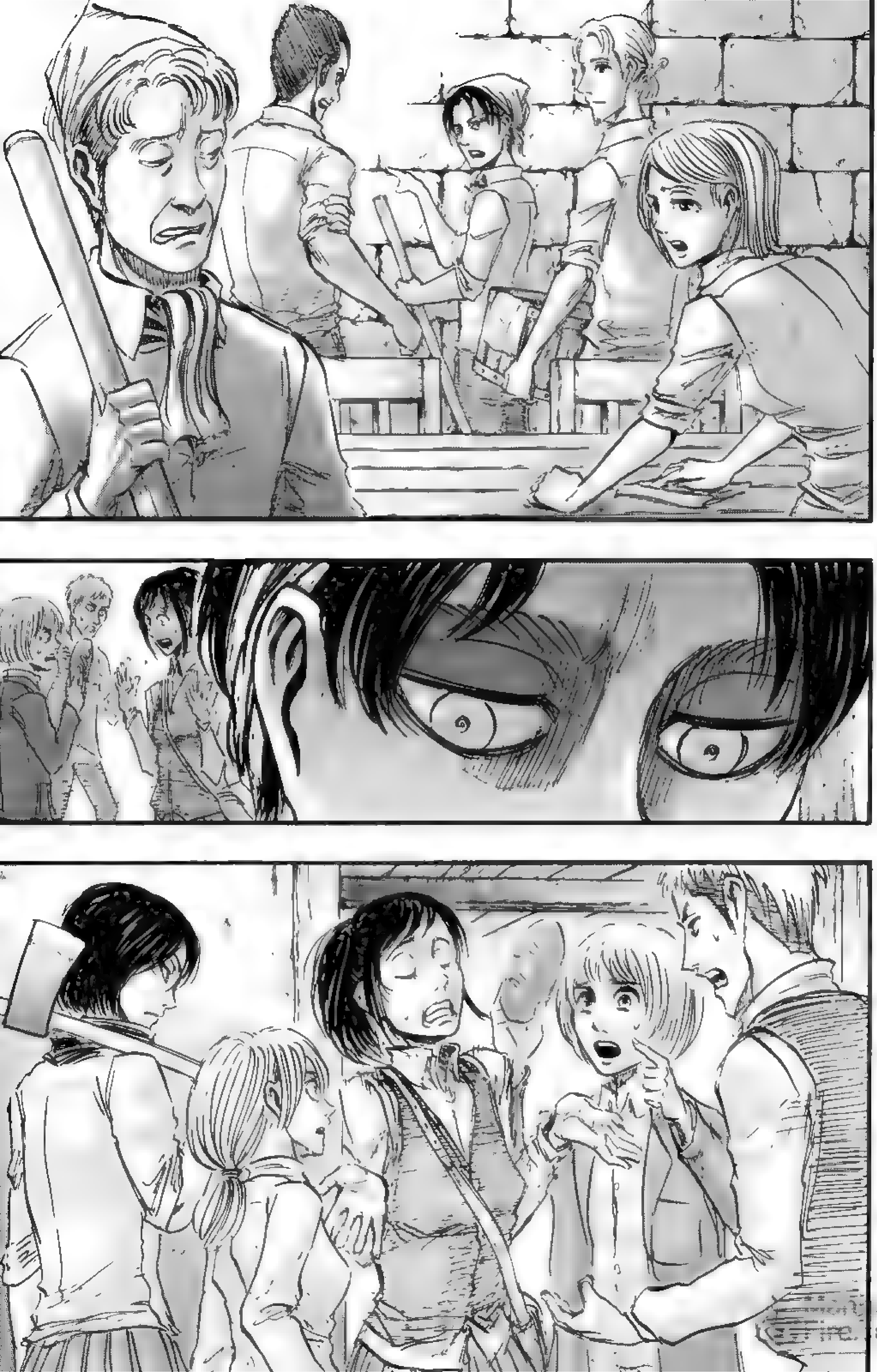

IT'S FULL OF POTATOES. THEY'RE YOUR BUDDIES, RIGHT?
WHAT... COULD YOU BE TALKING ABOUT? I'VE FORGOTTEN ALL ABOUT IT.
DON'T WORRY, I'M SURE ANYONE ELSE IN THE 104TH COULD REMIND YOU.
STILL, EVERYTHING HAS BECOME SO EXPENSIVE.
IF WE LOSE THESE FOOD SUPPLIES, WE'RE GOING TO STARVE TO DEATH.
THAT'S RIGHT, SASHA. JUST TRY TO SNEAK SOME FOOD OUT.
CAPTAIN LEVI WILL SLICE YOU INTO NICE, BITE-SIZED PIECES.
ULP... I WOULDN'T.
PROBABLY.
HUH ...?
DID I JUST HEAR YOU SAY SOMETHING ELSE?

MangaFire.to

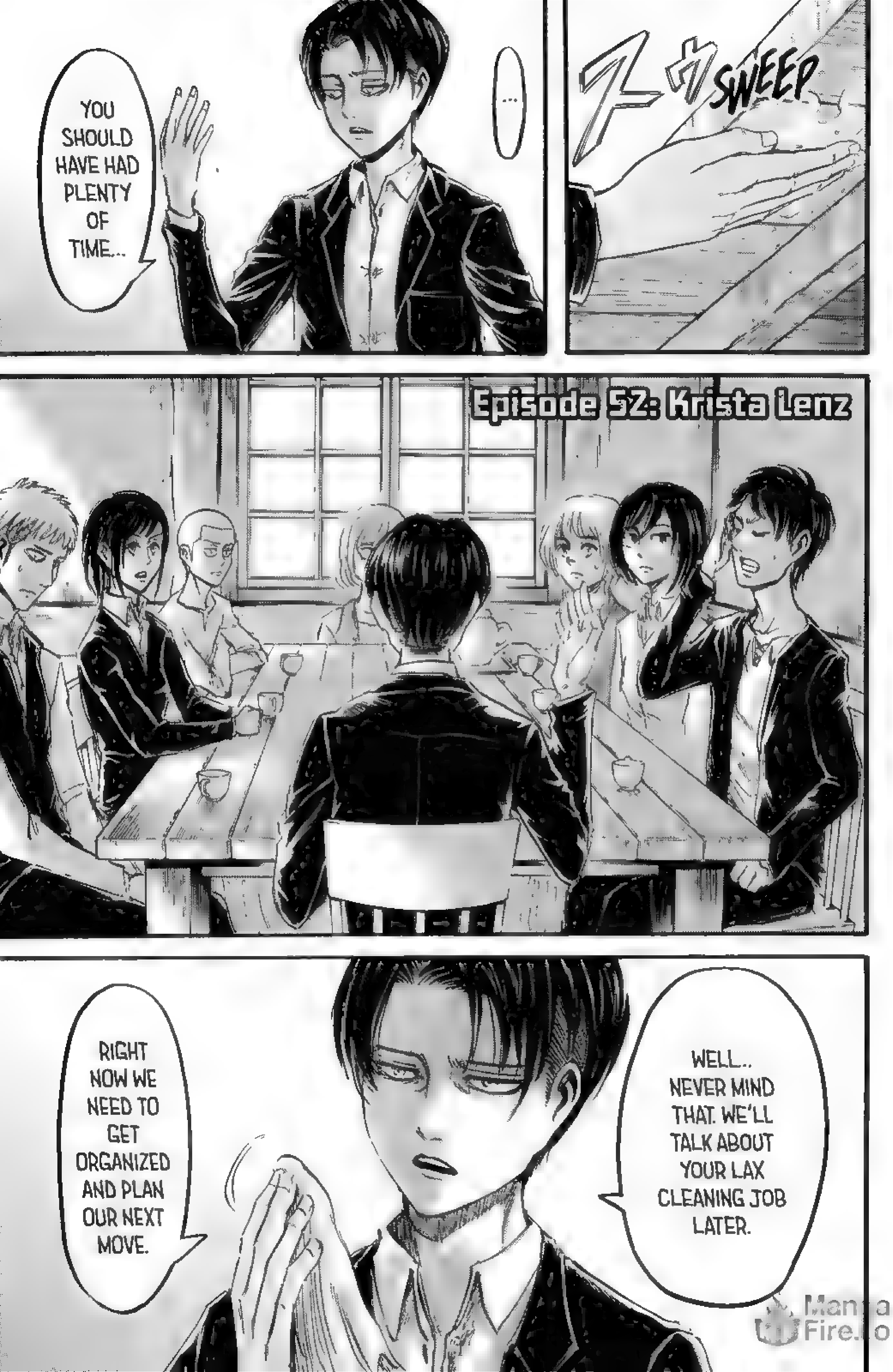

WE DON'T NEED TO DEPEND ON ALL THESE GROCERIES. WE CAN JUST HUNT IN THESE MOUNTAINS!
WE CAN'T, SASHA.
EVEN THIS FAR OUT, HUNTING'S STILL PROHIBITED.
IF PEOPLE FIND US AND START TALKING, WHAT'S THE POINT OF HIDING OUT HERE IN THE FIRST PLACE?
O-OKAY, I UNDERSTAND... I WON'T...
I HEARD THAT, POTATO GIRL!
PROBABLY.
GUYS...
DID YOU BRUSH OFF ALL THE DIRT AND DUST ON YOU BEFORE COMING IN HERE?
...WHAT?
OF COURSE WE DIDN'T. JUST LOOK AT ALL THIS STUFF WE'RE CARRYING. IT'S PRETTY OBVIOUS WE COULDN'T.


...DO YOU STILL NOT GET IT? DO YOU THINK CAPTAIN LEVI WILL BE SATISFIED WITH SOLDIERS WHO ACT LIKE THAT?
THIS MORNING, TOO! IF I HADN'T MADE YOUR BED, THEN—
SHUT UP!!
ARE YOU MY MOM OR SOMETHING?!
WE'RE BACK.
WHA?! YOU WERE CUTTING WOOD?!
I DON'T WANT TO GO SOFT.
YOU'RE NOT A WILD ANIMAL! YOU SHOULDN'T BE MOVING YET!
I TRIED TO STOP HER, BUT SHE WOULDN'T LISTEN. SAYS SHE'S ALREADY HEALED.
IN FACT, SHE WAS DOING SIT-UPS.
YOU WERE PEEPING ON HER?!
WHA ?!
...YOU KNOW...


IT KIND OF FEELS LIKE WE'RE RE-CRUITS AGAIN.
YEAH, BUT...
PROTECTING EREN AND HISTORIA IS A MAJOR ASSIGNMENT.
I KNOW WE LOST A LOT OF SEASONED SOLDIERS...
...BUT THERE HAVE TO BE UNITS MORE EXPERIENCED AND TALENTED THAN US AVAILABLE ...
WHY WERE WE CHOSEN FOR SQUAD LEVI...?
BECAUSE WE REALLY ARE THAT GREAT.
HM?
SASHA, WHAT DID YOU JUST PUT IN YOUR BAG?
DEFINITELY NOT A PIECE OF BREAD.
WE'VE GOT TO FINISH CLEANING BEFORE THE CAPTAIN AND CONNIE COME BACK.



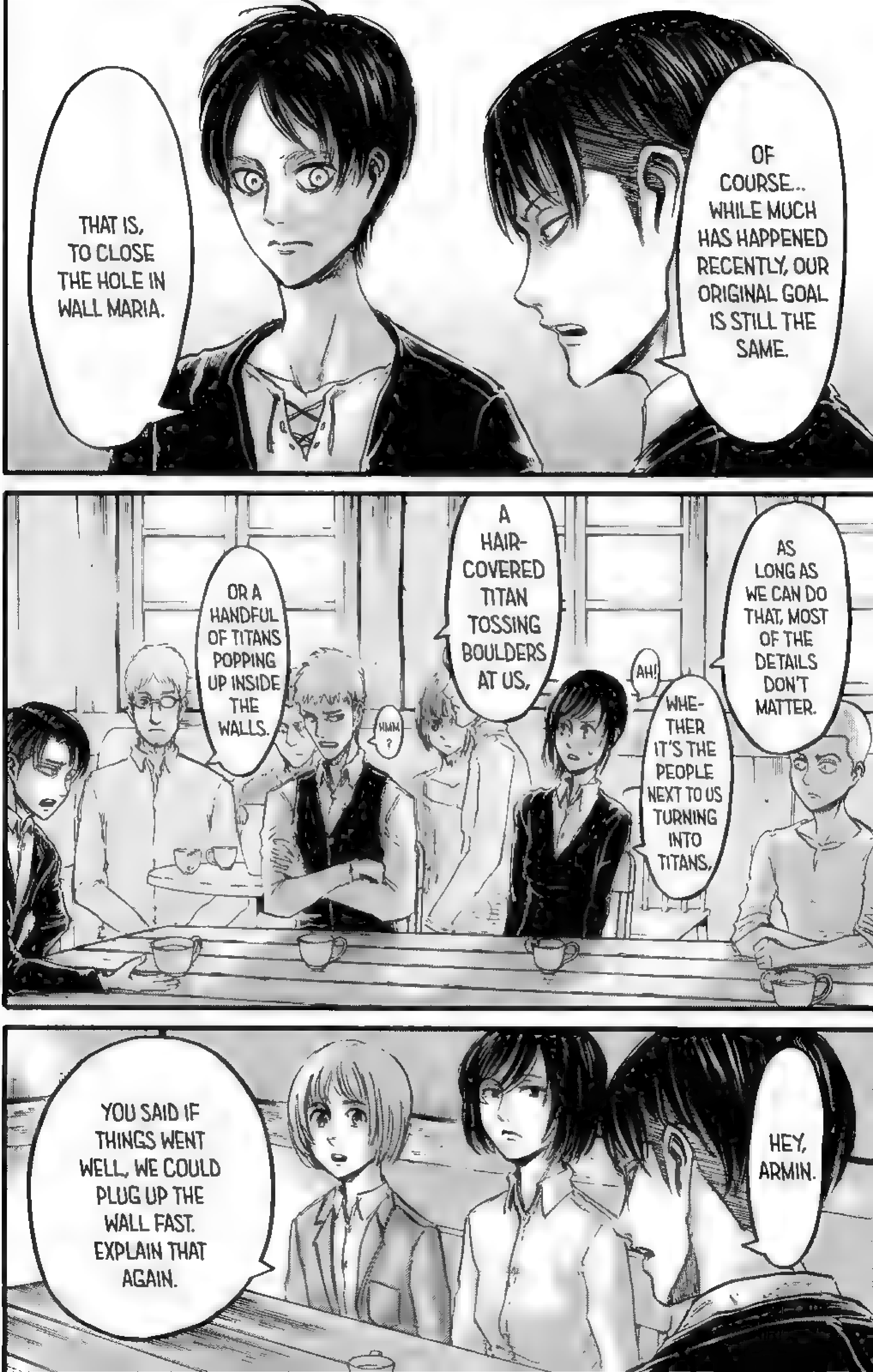
ATTACK on TITAN

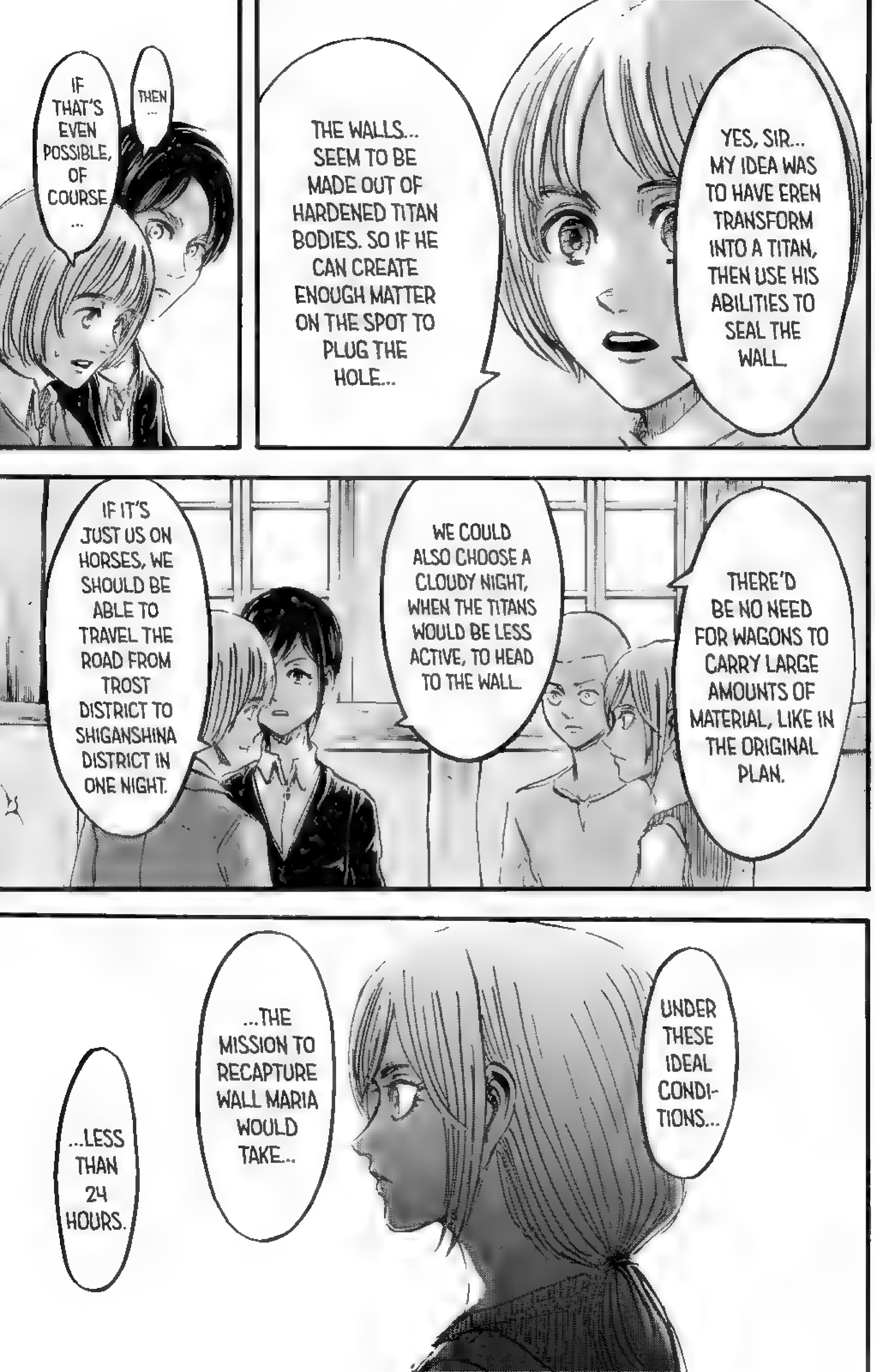


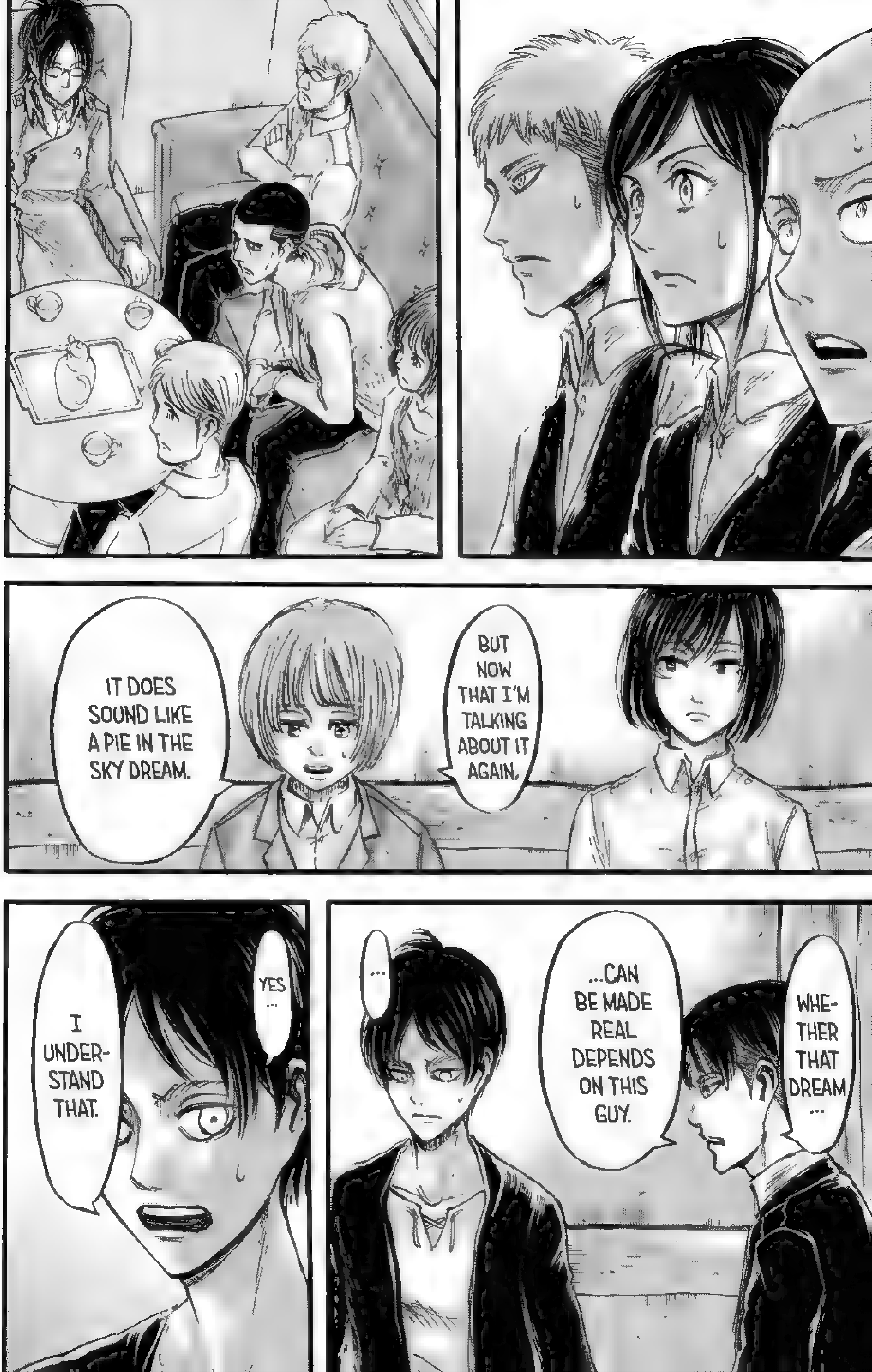
Episode 52: Krista Lenz

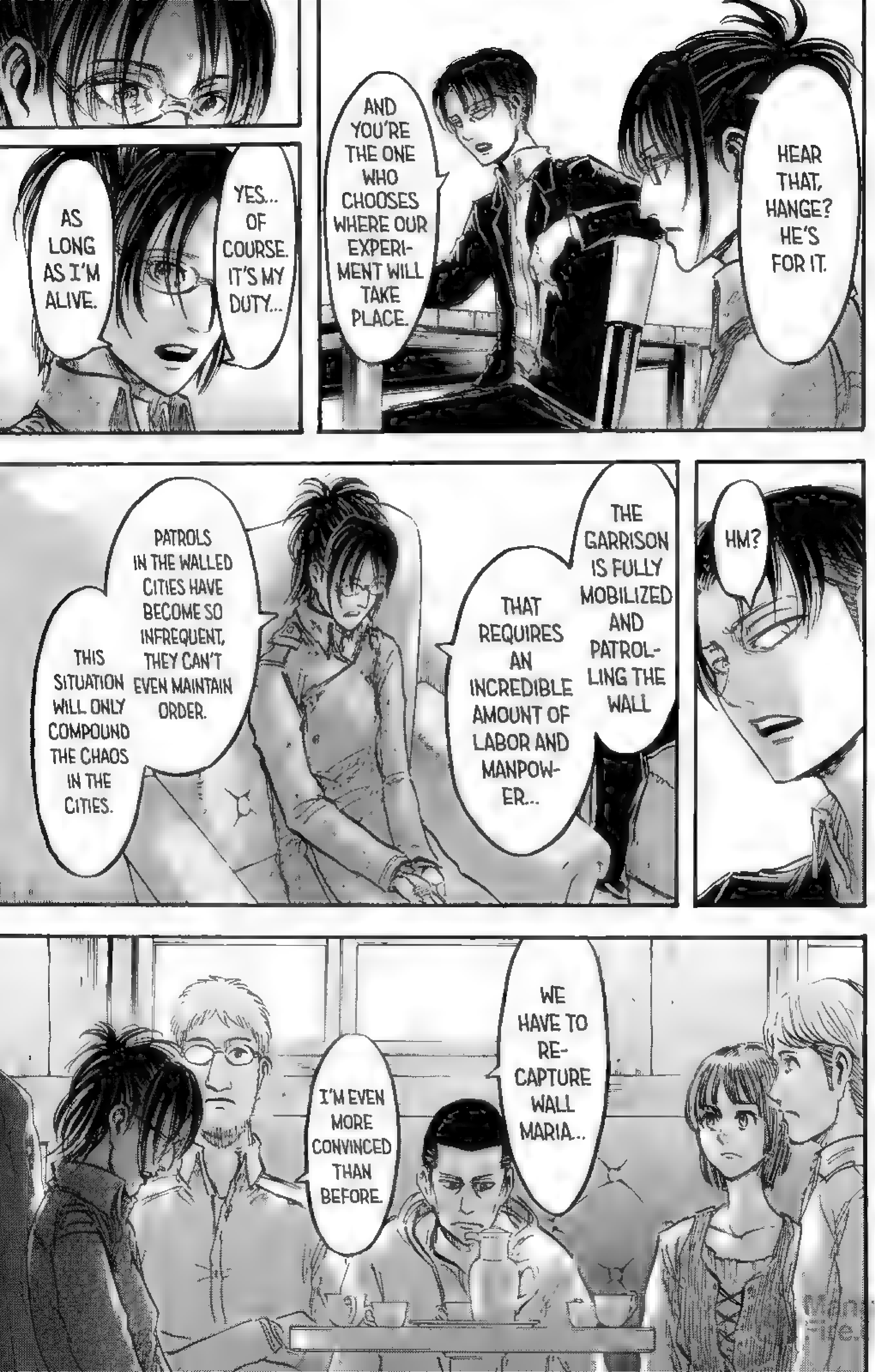
ス
SWEEP
...
YOU SHOULD HAVE HAD PLENTY OF TIME...
WELL.. NEVER MIND THAT. WE'LL TALK ABOUT YOUR LAX CLEANING JOB LATER.
RIGHT NOW WE NEED TO GET ORGANIZED AND PLAN OUR NEXT MOVE.

Manga Fire.to

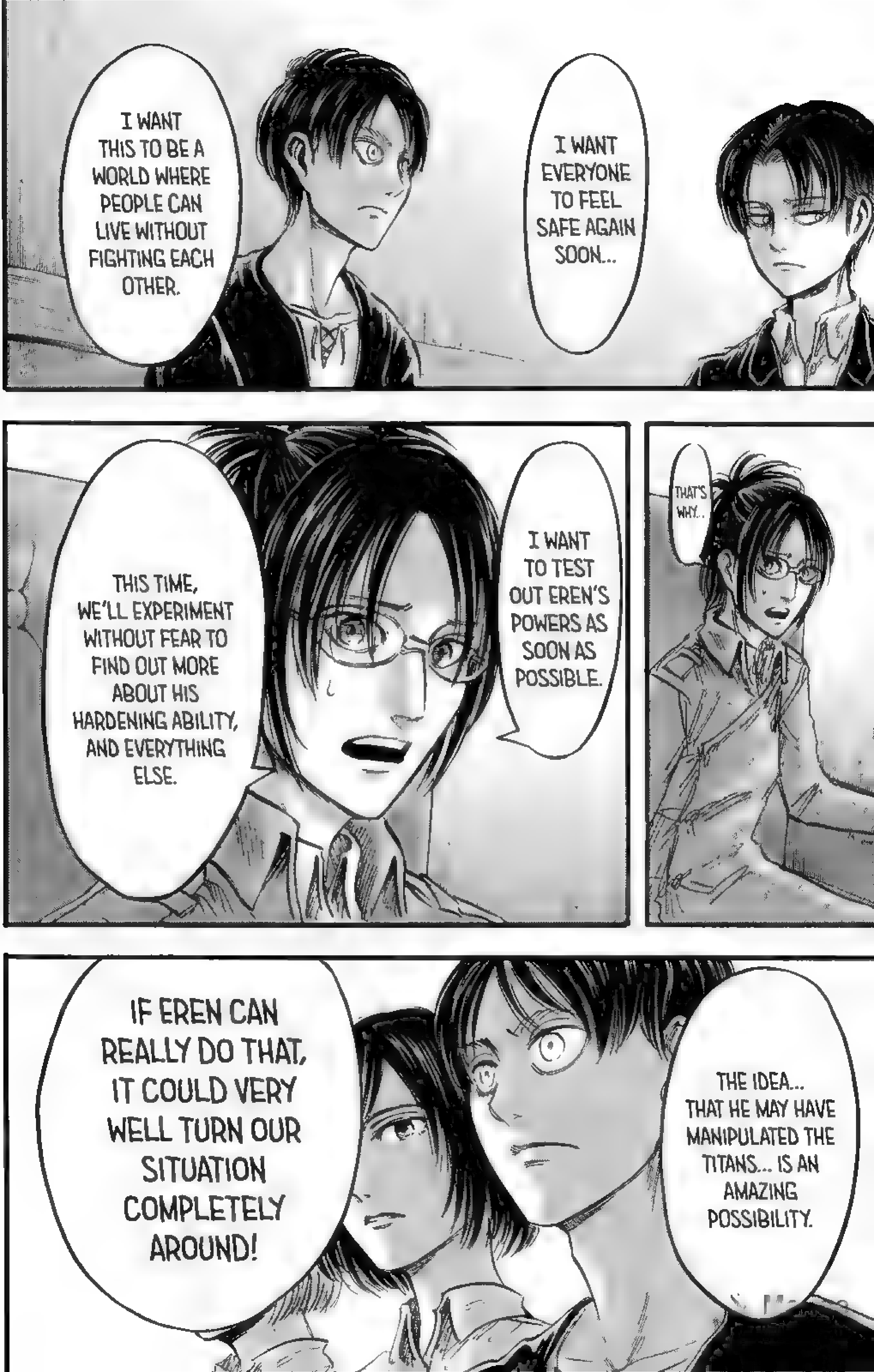

OF COURSE... WHILE MUCH HAS HAPPENED RECENTLY, OUR ORIGINAL GOAL IS STILL THE SAME.
THAT IS, TO CLOSE THE HOLE IN WALL MARIA.
AS LONG AS WE CAN DO THAT, MOST OF THE DETAILS DON'T MATTER.
AH!
WHETHER IT'S THE PEOPLE NEXT TO US TURNING INTO TITANS,
A HAIR-COVERED TITAN TOSSING BOULDERS AT US,
HMM?
OR A HANDFUL OF TITANS POPPING UP INSIDE THE WALLS.
HEY, ARMIN.
YOU SAID IF THINGS WENT WELL, WE COULD PLUG UP THE WALL FAST. EXPLAIN THAT AGAIN.

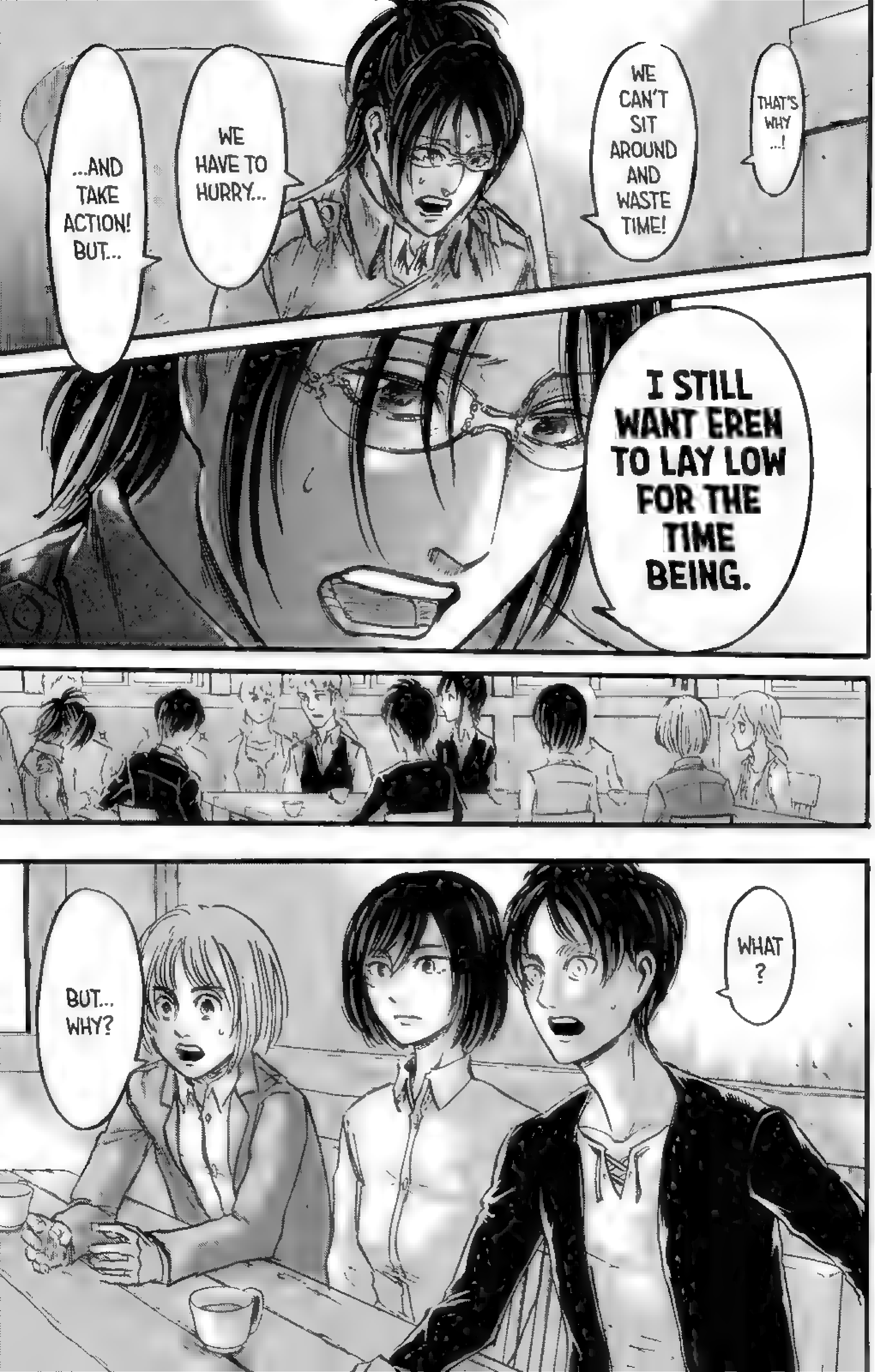

YES, SIR... MY IDEA WAS TO HAVE EREN TRANSFORM INTO A TITAN, THEN USE HIS ABILITIES TO SEAL THE WALL.
THE WALLS... SEEM TO BE MADE OUT OF HARDENED TITAN BODIES. SO IF HE CAN CREATE ENOUGH MATTER ON THE SPOT TO PLUG THE HOLE...
THEN...
IF THAT'S EVEN POSSIBLE, OF COURSE...
THERE'D BE NO NEED FOR WAGONS TO CARRY LARGE AMOUNTS OF MATERIAL, LIKE IN THE ORIGINAL PLAN.
WE COULD ALSO CHOOSE A CLOUDY NIGHT, WHEN THE TITANS WOULD BE LESS ACTIVE, TO HEAD TO THE WALL.
IF IT'S JUST US ON HORSES, WE SHOULD BE ABLE TO TRAVEL THE ROAD FROM TROST DISTRICT TO SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT IN ONE NIGHT.
UNDER THESE IDEAL CONDITIONS...
...THE MISSION TO RECAPTURE WALL MARIA WOULD TAKE...
...LESS THAN 24 HOURS.

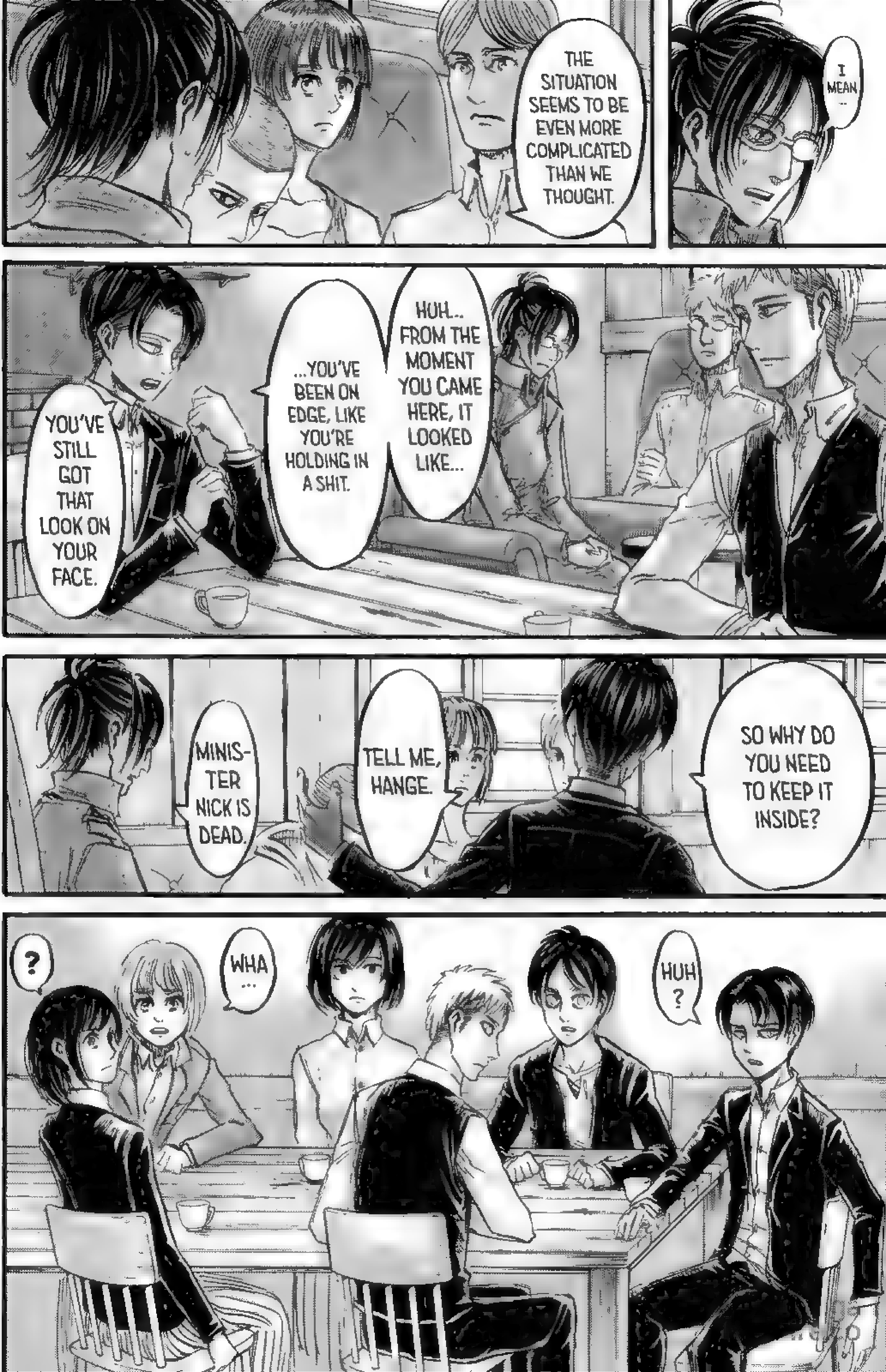

BUT NOW THAT I'M TALKING ABOUT IT AGAIN,
IT DOES SOUND LIKE A PIE IN THE SKY DREAM.
WHETHER THAT DREAM...
...CAN BE MADE REAL DEPENDS ON THIS GUY.
...
YES...
I UNDERSTAND THAT.

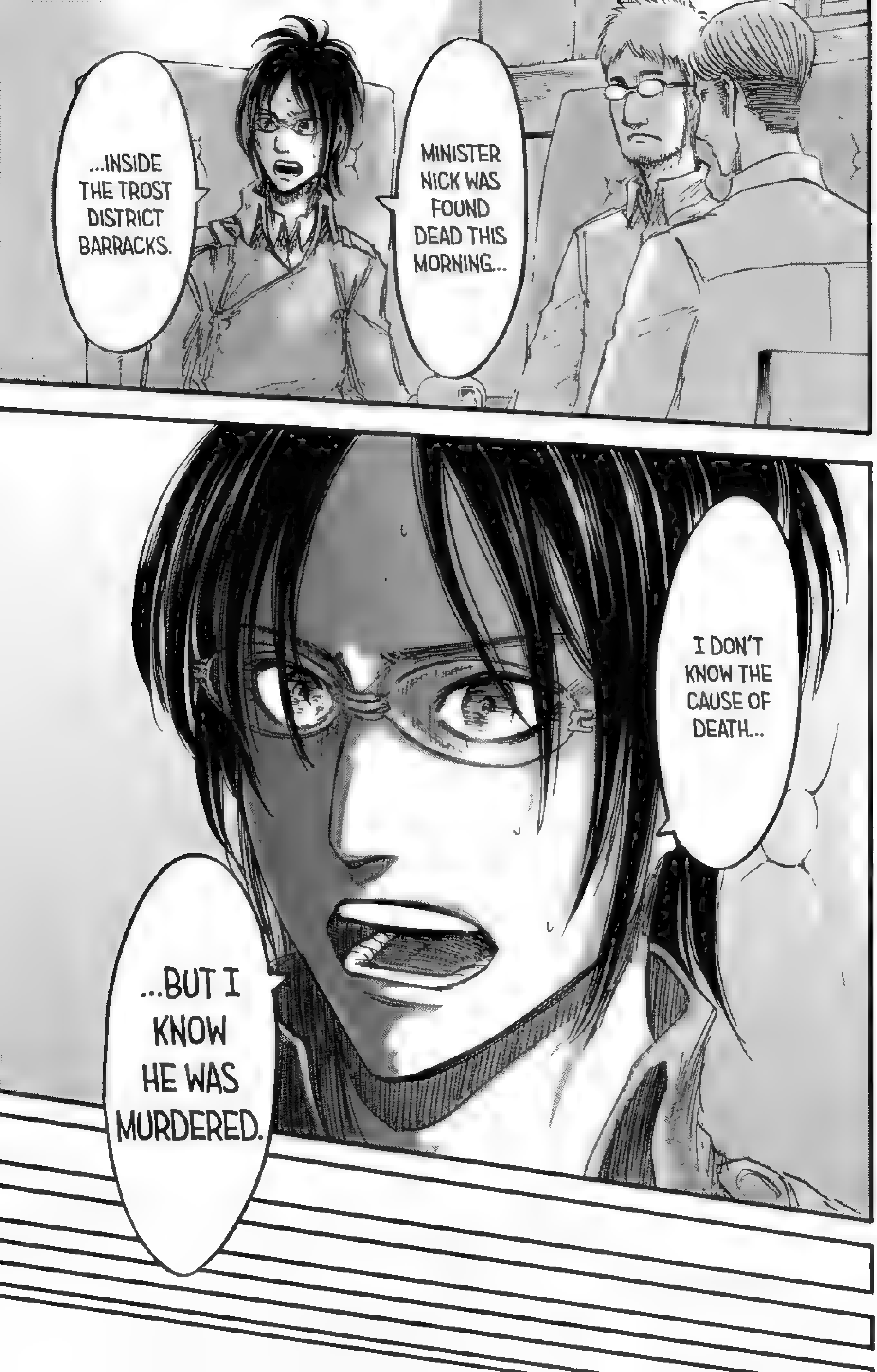

HEAR THAT, HANGE? HE'S FOR IT.
AND YOU'RE THE ONE WHO CHOOSES WHERE OUR EXPERIMENT WILL TAKE PLACE.
YES... OF COURSE. IT'S MY DUTY...
AS LONG AS I'M ALIVE.
HM?
THE GARRISON IS FULLY MOBILIZED AND PATROLLING THE WALL
THAT REQUIRES AN INCREDIBLE AMOUNT OF LABOR AND MANPOWER...
PATROLS IN THE WALLED CITIES HAVE BECOME SO INFREQUENT, THEY CAN'T EVEN MAINTAIN ORDER.
THIS SITUATION WILL ONLY COMPOUND THE CHAOS IN THE CITIES.
WE HAVE TO RECAPTURE WALL MARIA...
I'M EVEN MORE CONVINCED THAN BEFORE.

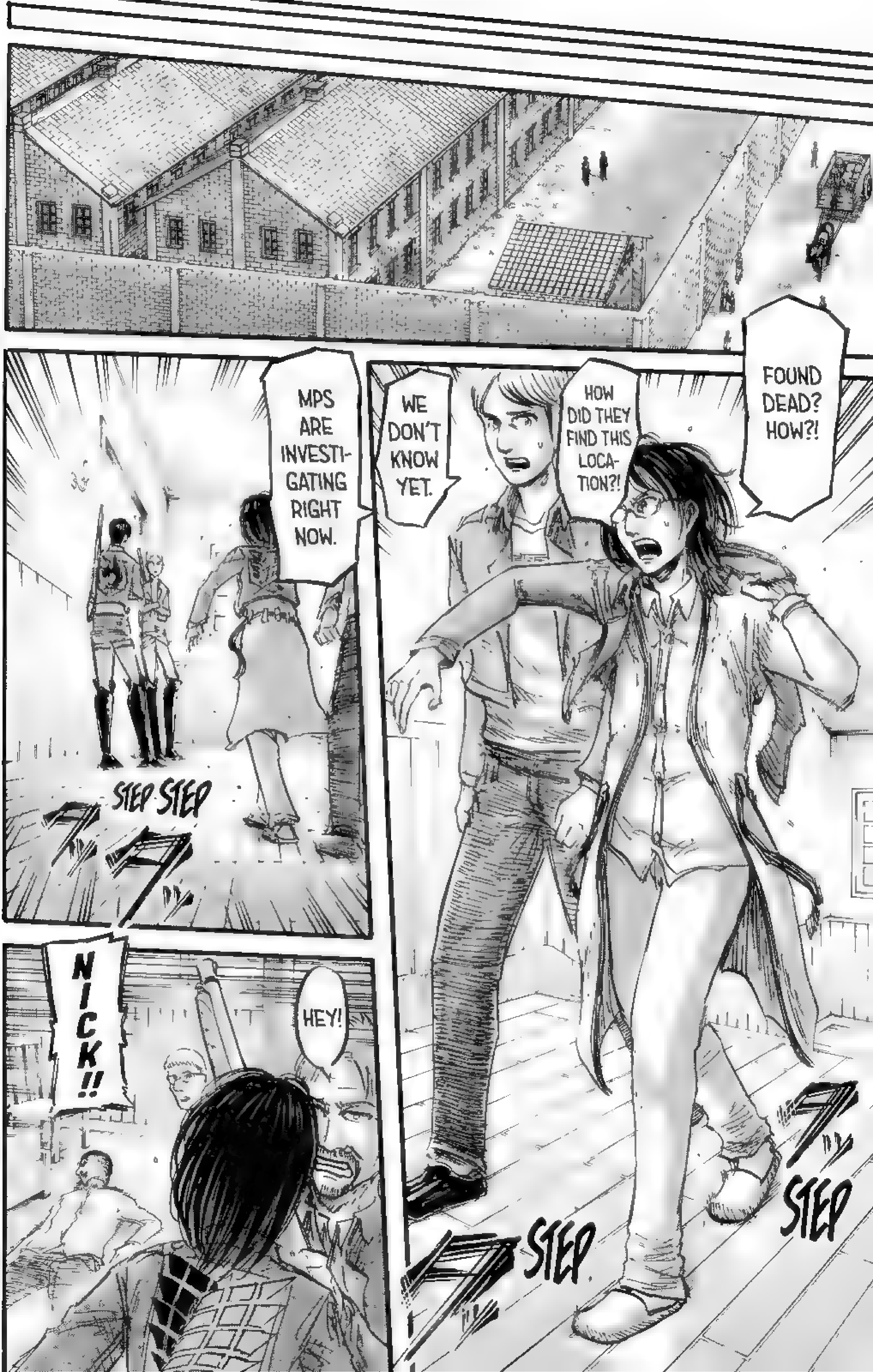
Manga File.co

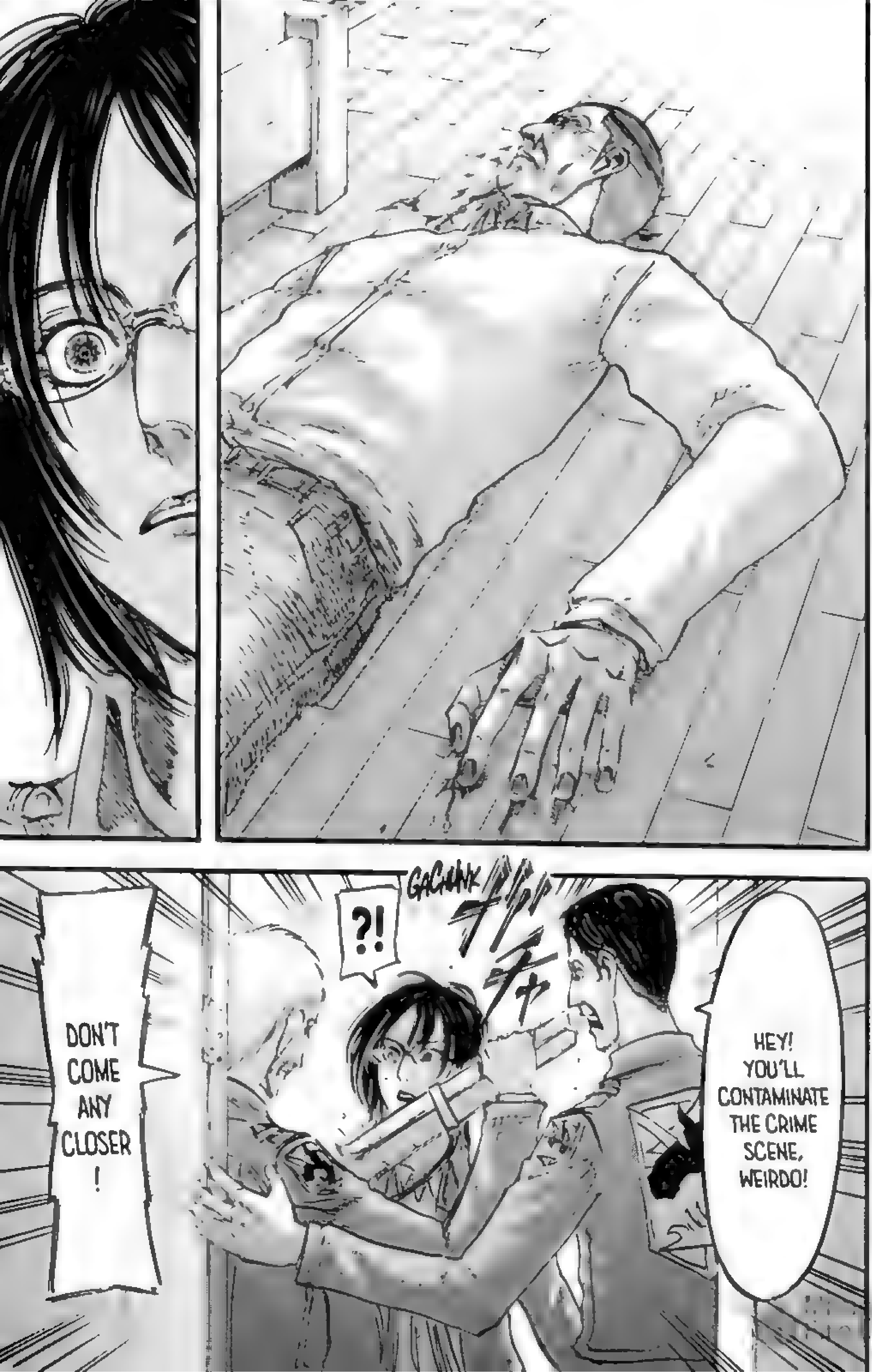

I WANT EVERYONE TO FEEL SAFE AGAIN SOON...
I WANT THIS TO BE A WORLD WHERE PEOPLE CAN LIVE WITHOUT FIGHTING EACH OTHER.
THAT'S WHY...
I WANT TO TEST OUT EREN'S POWERS AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.
THIS TIME, WE'LL EXPERIMENT WITHOUT FEAR TO FIND OUT MORE ABOUT HIS HARDENING ABILITY, AND EVERYTHING ELSE.
THE IDEA... THAT HE MAY HAVE MANIPULATED THE TITANS... IS AN AMAZING POSSIBILITY.
IF EREN CAN REALLY DO THAT, IT COULD VERY WELL TURN OUR SITUATION COMPLETELY AROUND!

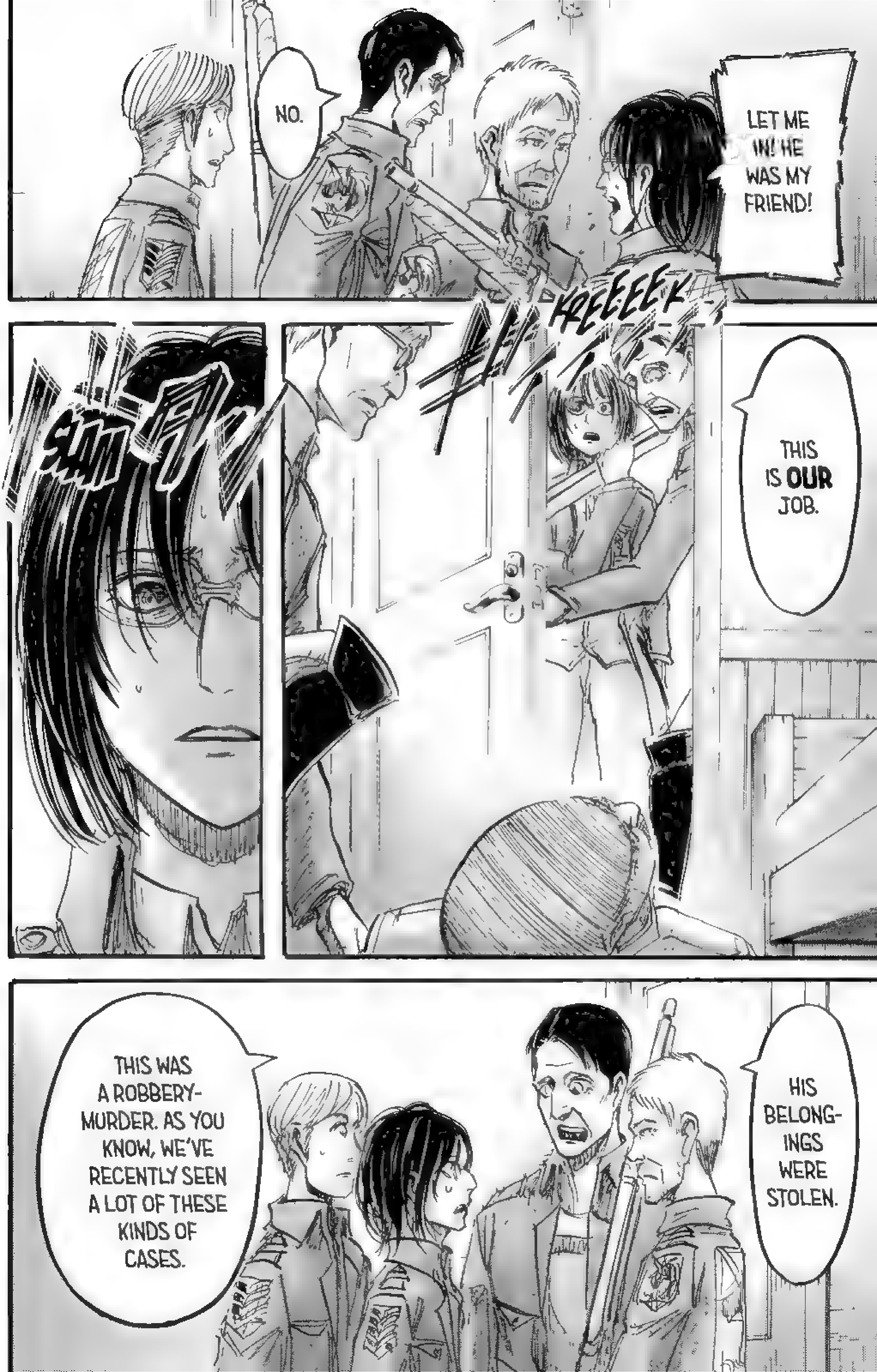

THAT'S WHY ...!
WE CAN'T SIT AROUND AND WASTE TIME!
WE HAVE TO HURRY...
...AND TAKE ACTION! BUT...
I STILL WANT EREN TO LAY LOW FOR THE TIME BEING.
WHAT?
BUT... WHY?

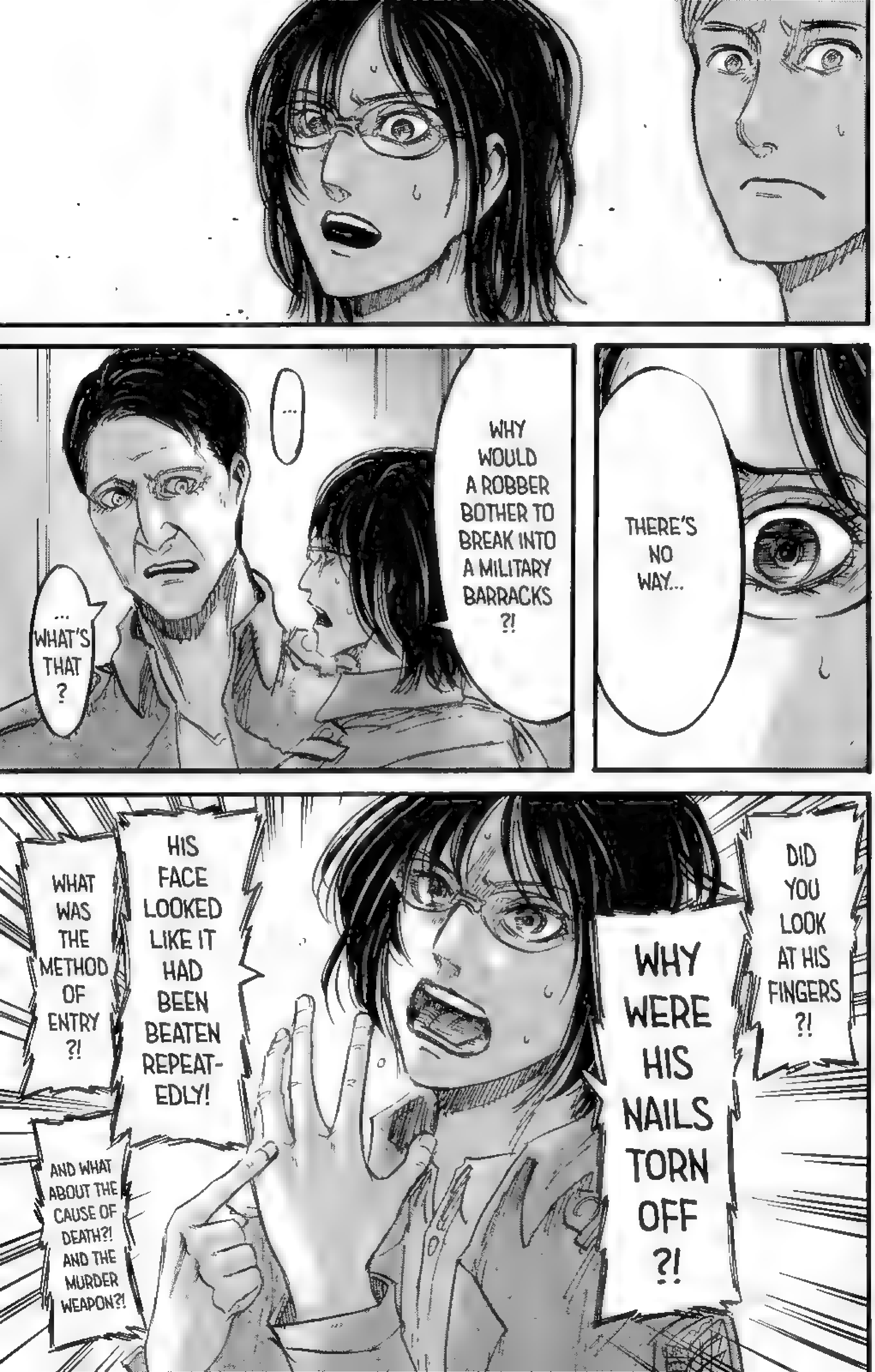

I MEAN...
THE SITUATION SEEMS TO BE EVEN MORE COMPLICATED THAN WE THOUGHT.
HUH.. FROM THE MOMENT YOU CAME HERE, IT LOOKED LIKE...
...YOU'VE BEEN ON EDGE, LIKE YOU'RE HOLDING IN A SHIT.
YOU'VE STILL GOT THAT LOOK ON YOUR FACE.
SO WHY DO YOU NEED TO KEEP IT INSIDE?
TELL ME, HANGE.
MINISTER NICK IS DEAD.
HUH?
WHA...
?

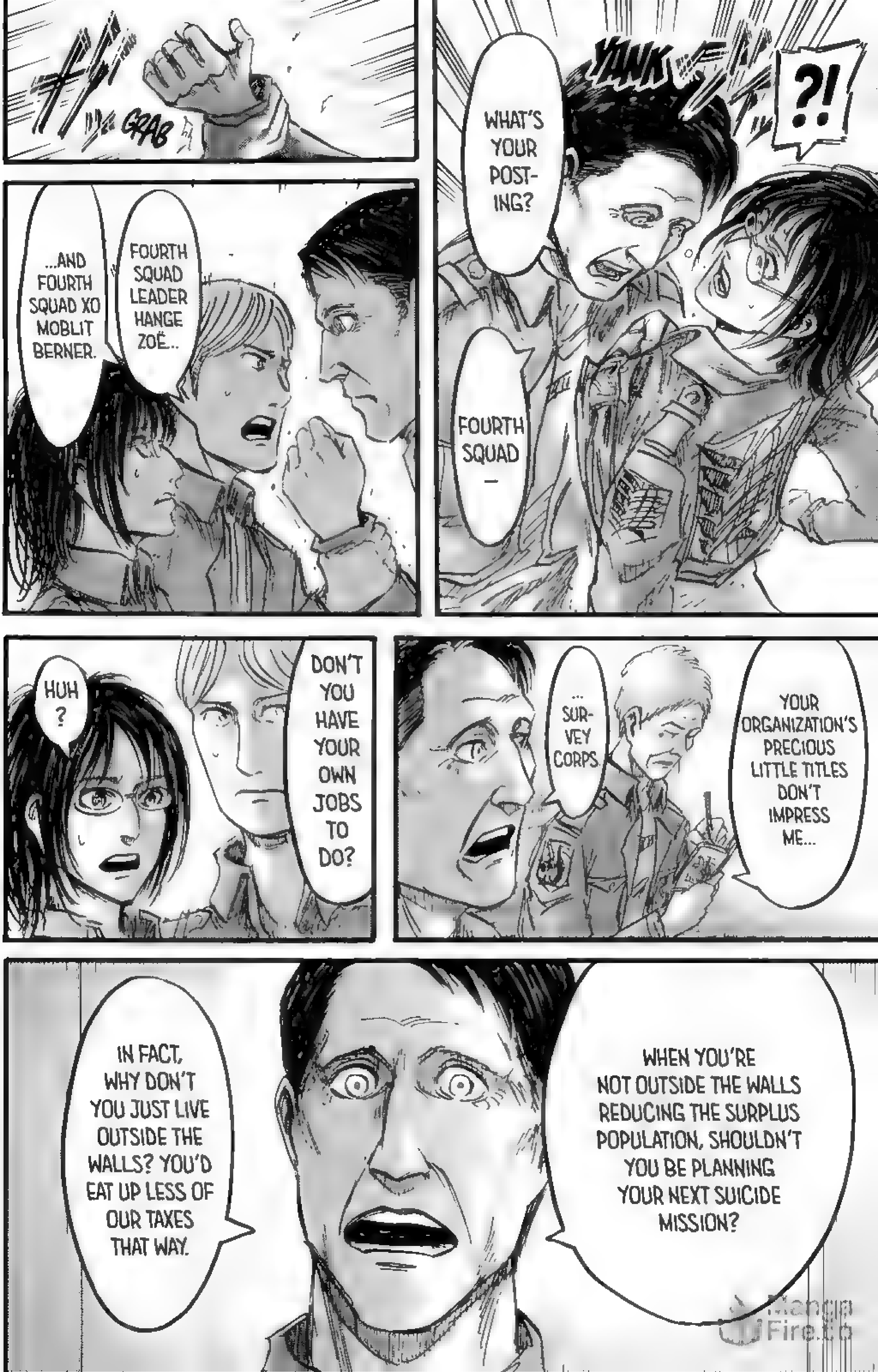

MINISTER NICK WAS FOUND DEAD THIS MORNING...
...INSIDE THE TROST DISTRICT BARRACKS.
I DON'T KNOW THE CAUSE OF DEATH...
...BUT I KNOW HE WAS MURDERED.


FOUND DEAD? HOW?!
HOW DID THEY FIND THIS LOCATION?!
WE DON'T KNOW YET.
STEP
STEP
MPS ARE INVESTIGATING RIGHT NOW.
STEP STEP
NICK!!
HEY!

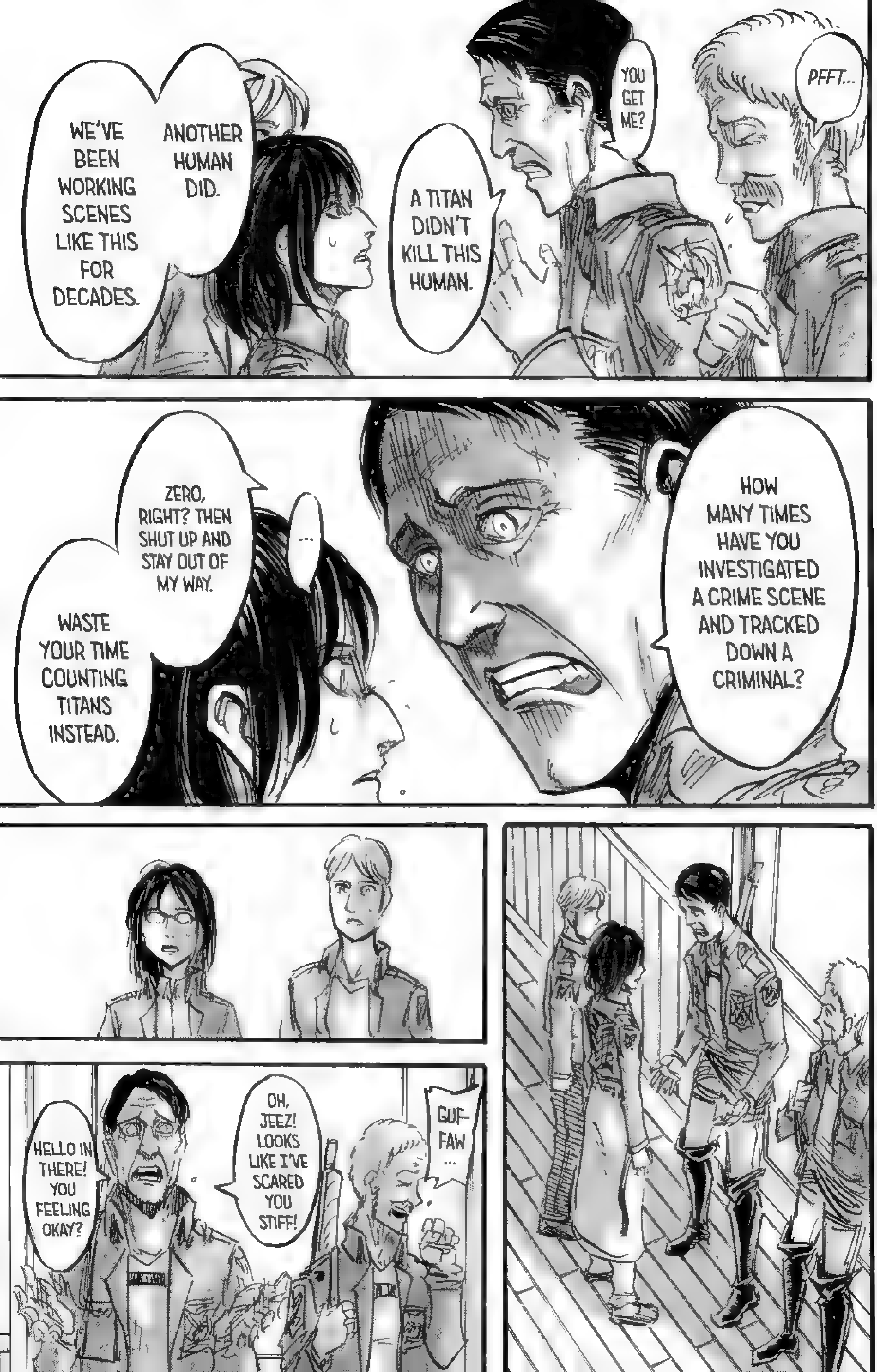

GACHANK
?!
HEY! YOU'LL CONTAMINATE THE CRIME SCENE, WEIRDO!
DON'T COME ANY CLOSER!

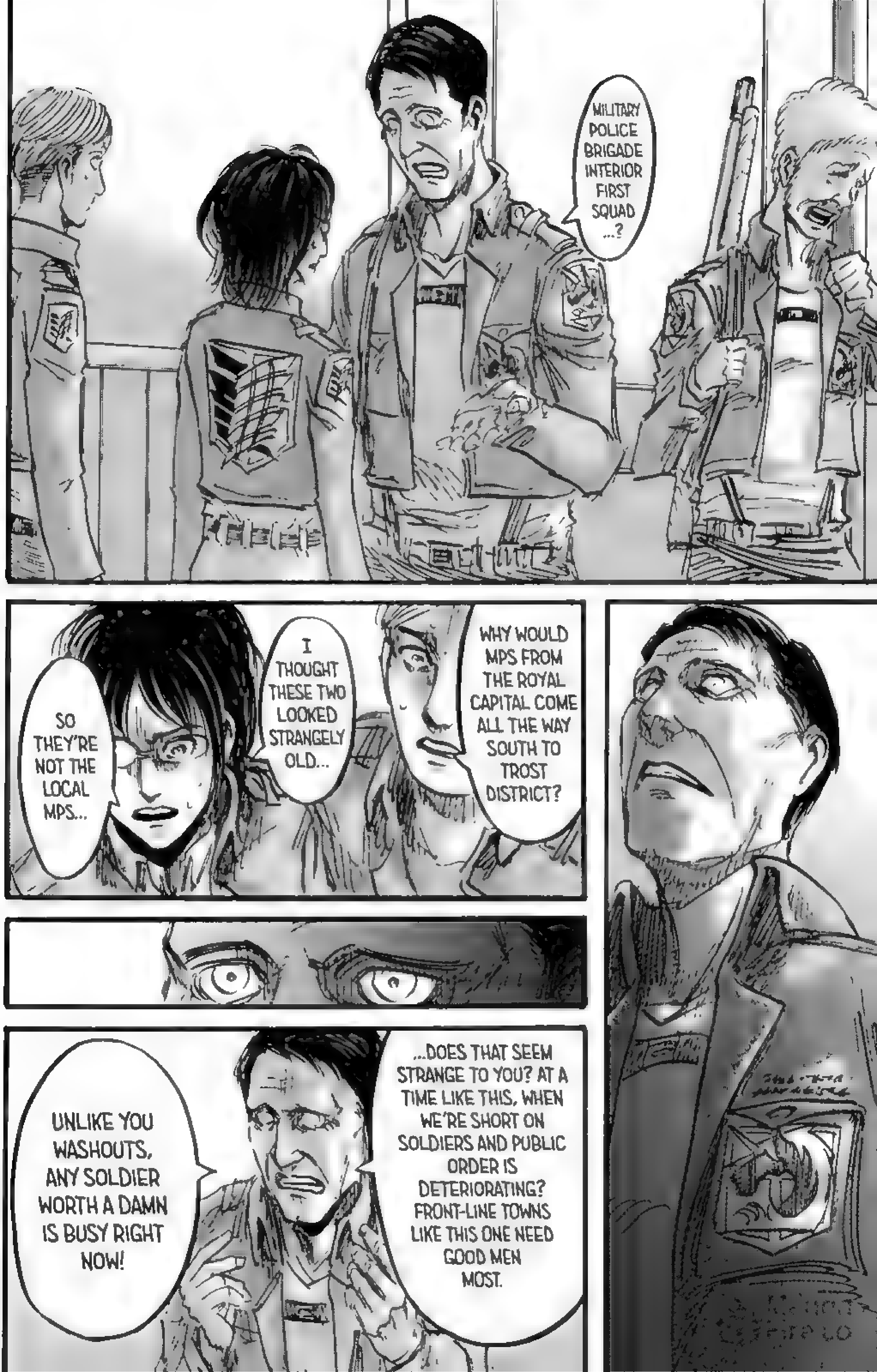

LET ME IN! HE WAS MY FRIEND!
NO.
KREEEEK
THIS IS **OUR** JOB.
SLAM
HIS BELONGINGS WERE STOLEN.
THIS WAS A ROBBERY-MURDER. AS YOU KNOW, WE'VE RECENTLY SEEN A LOT OF THESE KINDS OF CASES.

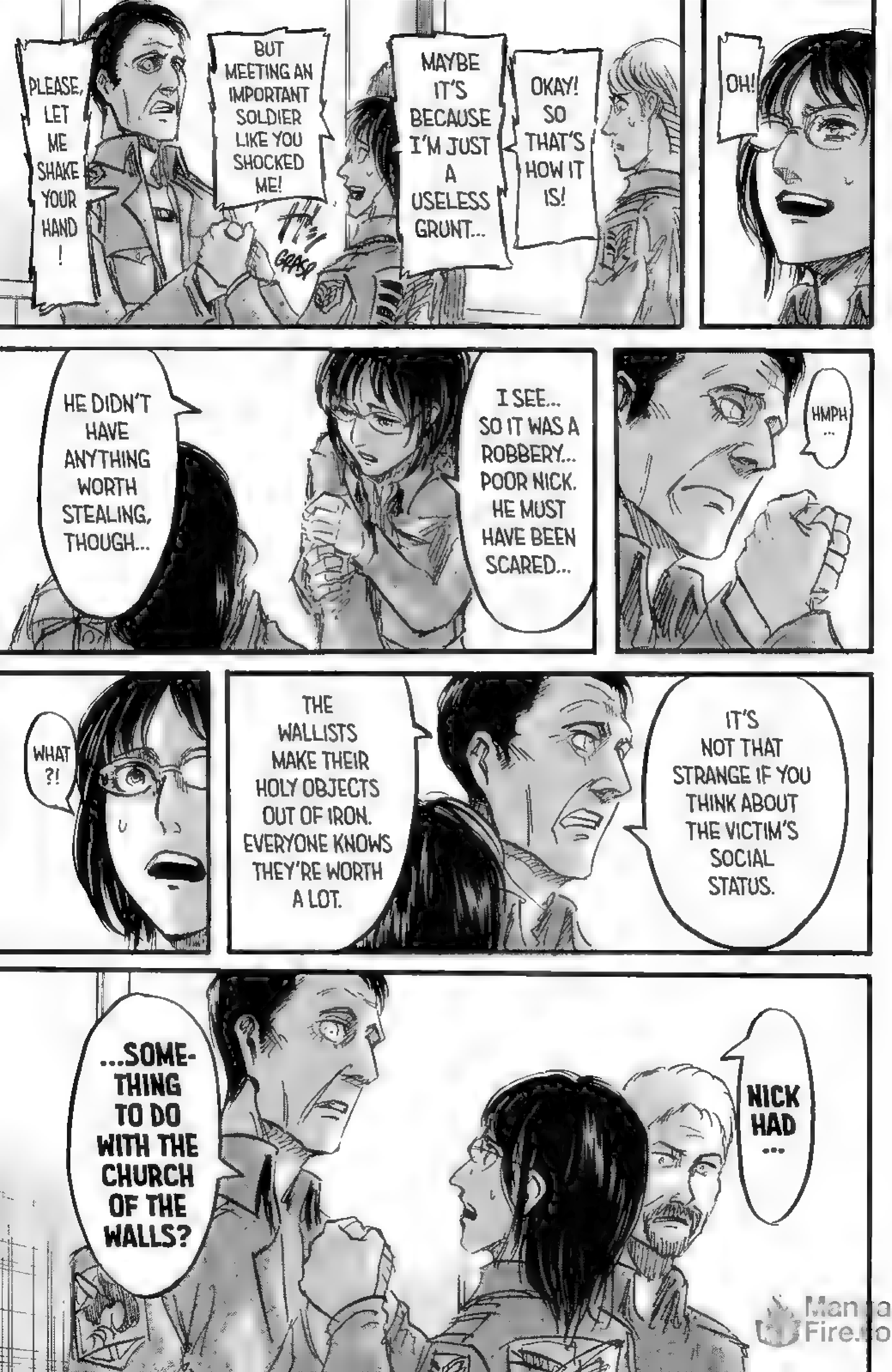

THERE'S NO WAY...
WHY WOULD A ROBBER BOTHER TO BREAK INTO A MILITARY BARRACKS?!
...
...WHAT'S THAT?
DID YOU LOOK AT HIS FINGERS?!
WHY WERE HIS NAILS TORN OFF?!
HIS FACE LOOKED LIKE IT HAD BEEN BEATEN REPEATEDLY!
WHAT WAS THE METHOD OF ENTRY?!
AND WHAT ABOUT THE CAUSE OF DEATH?! AND THE MURDER WEAPON?!


YANK
?!
WHAT'S YOUR POSTING?
FOURTH SQUAD—
GRAB
FOURTH SQUAD LEADER HANGE ZOË..
...AND FOURTH SQUAD XO MOBLIT BERNER.
YOUR ORGANIZATION'S PRECIOUS LITTLE TITLES DON'T IMPRESS ME...
...SURVEY CORPS.
DON'T YOU HAVE YOUR OWN JOBS TO DO?
HUH?
WHEN YOU'RE NOT OUTSIDE THE WALLS REDUCING THE SURPLUS POPULATION, SHOULDN'T YOU BE PLANNING YOUR NEXT SUICIDE MISSION?
IN FACT, WHY DON'T YOU JUST LIVE OUTSIDE THE WALLS? YOU'D EAT UP LESS OF OUR TAXES THAT WAY.

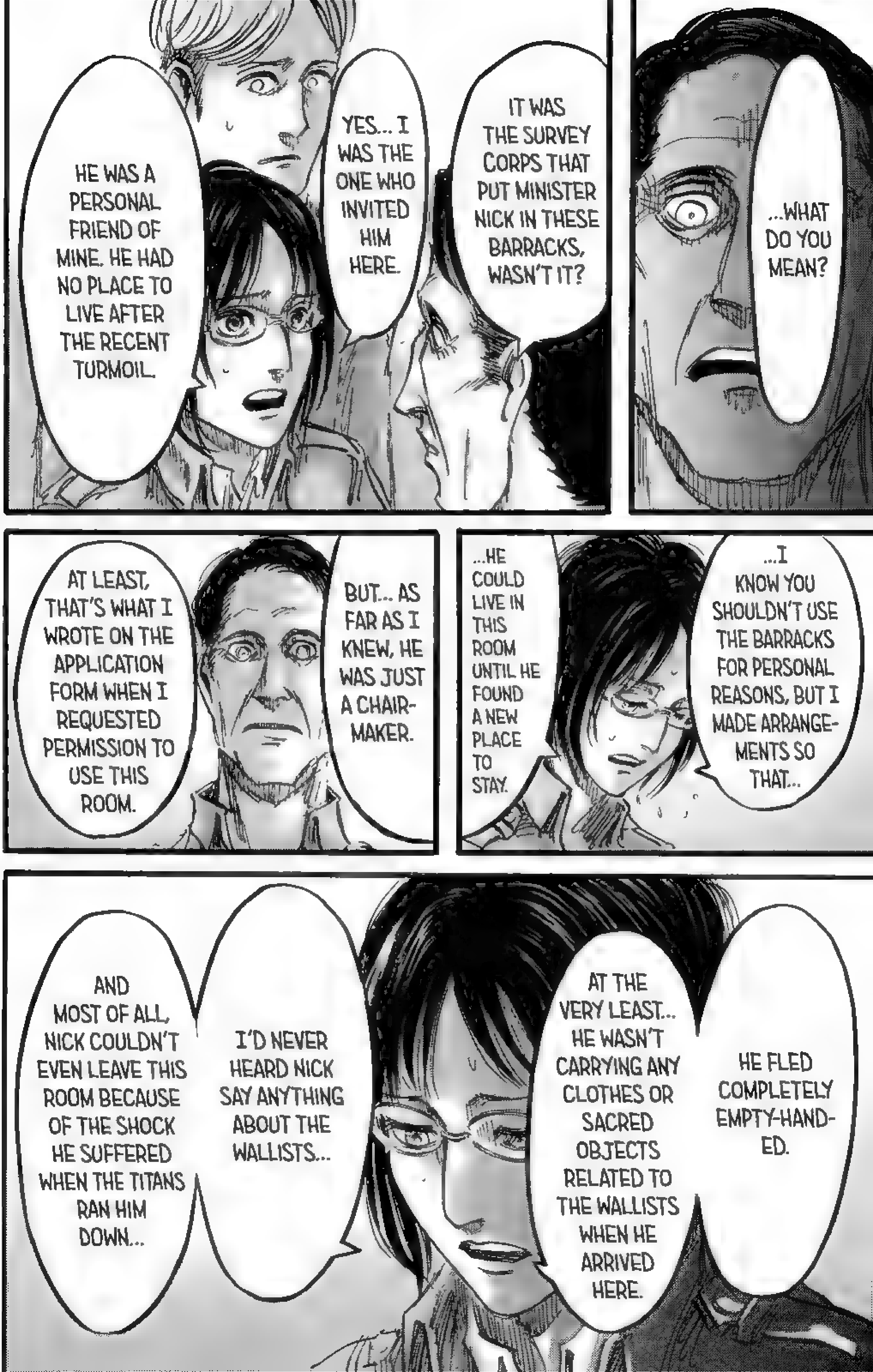
MangaFire.to

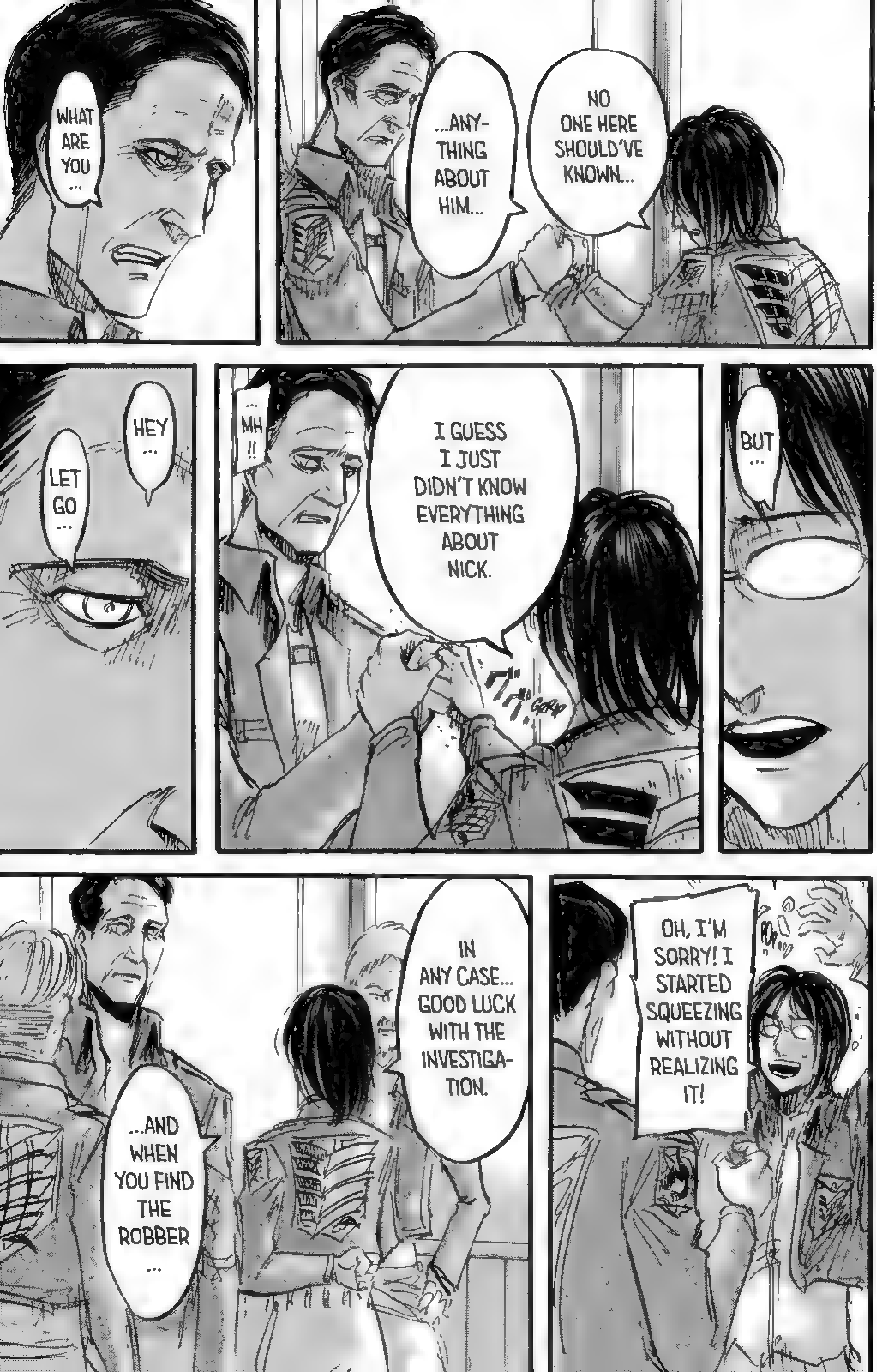

PFFT...
YOU GET ME?
A TITAN DIDN'T KILL THIS HUMAN.
ANOTHER HUMAN DID.
WE'VE BEEN WORKING SCENES LIKE THIS FOR DECADES.
HOW MANY TIMES HAVE YOU INVESTIGATED A CRIME SCENE AND TRACKED DOWN A CRIMINAL?
...
ZERO, RIGHT? THEN SHUT UP AND STAY OUT OF MY WAY.
WASTE YOUR TIME COUNTING TITANS INSTEAD.
GUF-FAW ...
OH, JEEZ! LOOKS LIKE I'VE SCARED YOU STIFF!
HELLO IN THERE! YOU FEELING OKAY?

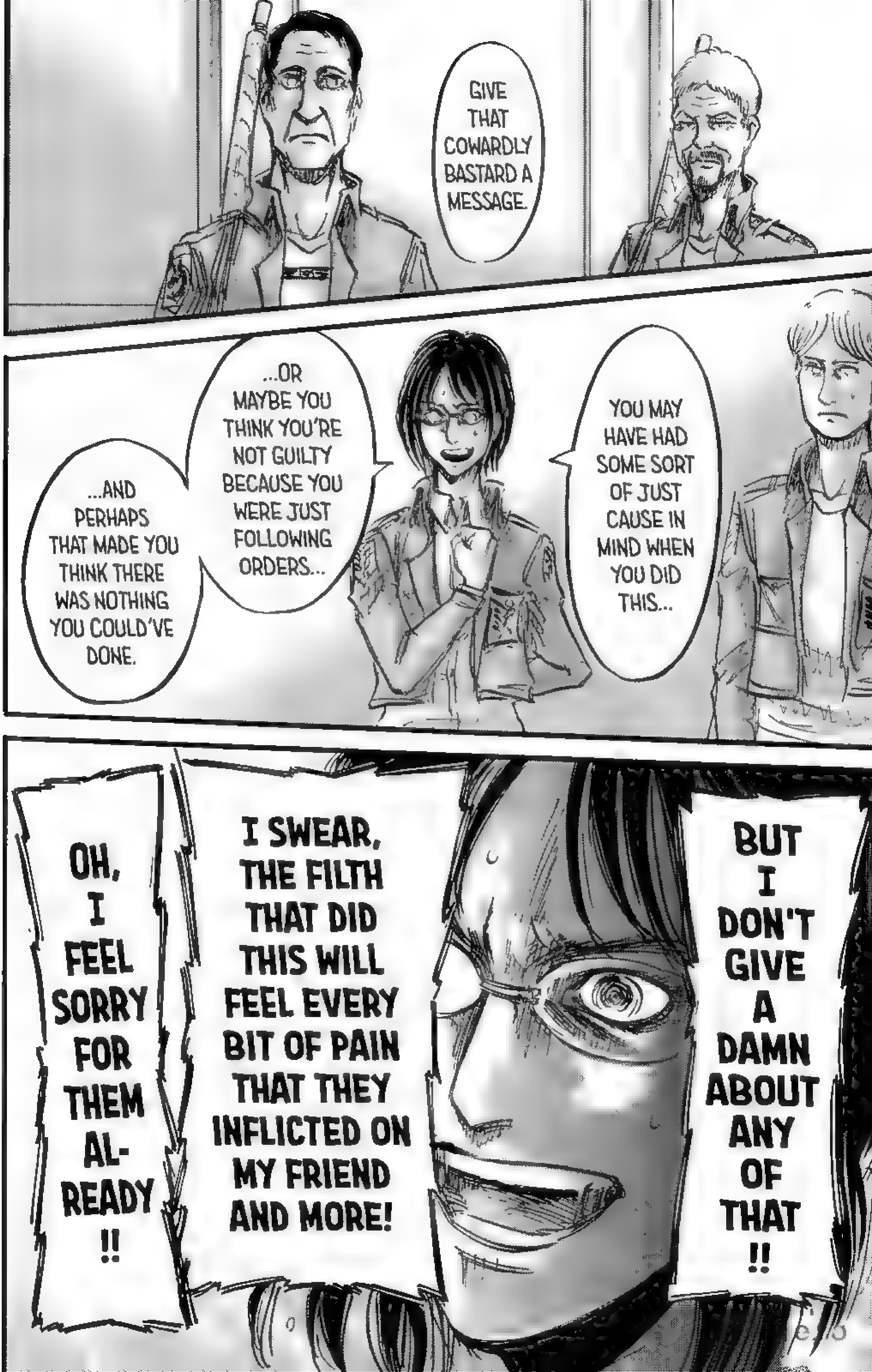

MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE INTERIOR FIRST SQUAD ...?
WHY WOULD MPS FROM THE ROYAL CAPITAL COME ALL THE WAY SOUTH TO TROST DISTRICT?
I THOUGHT THESE TWO LOOKED STRANGELY OLD...
SO THEY'RE NOT THE LOCAL MPS...
...DOES THAT SEEM STRANGE TO YOU? AT A TIME LIKE THIS, WHEN WE'RE SHORT ON SOLDIERS AND PUBLIC ORDER IS DETERIORATING? FRONT-LINE TOWNS LIKE THIS ONE NEED GOOD MEN MOST.
UNLIKE YOU WASHOUTS, ANY SOLDIER WORTH A DAMN IS BUSY RIGHT NOW!

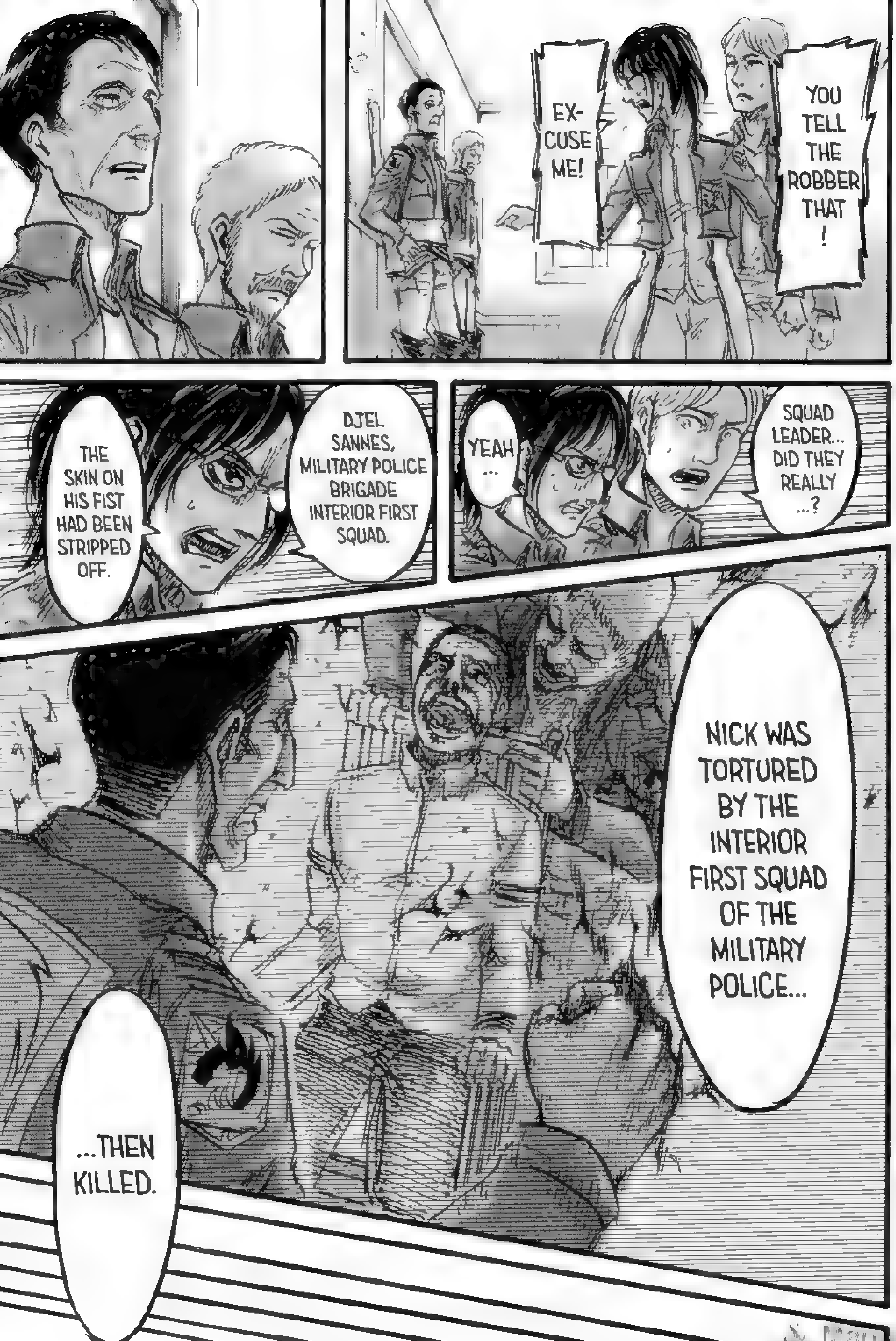

OH!
OKAY! SO THAT'S HOW IT IS!
MAYBE IT'S BECAUSE I'M JUST A USELESS GRUNT...
BUT MEETING AN IMPORTANT SOLDIER LIKE YOU SHOCKED ME!
PLEASE, LET ME SHAKE YOUR HAND!
GRASP
HMPH...
I SEE... SO IT WAS A ROBBERY... POOR NICK. HE MUST HAVE BEEN SCARED...
HE DIDN'T HAVE ANYTHING WORTH STEALING, THOUGH...
IT'S NOT THAT STRANGE IF YOU THINK ABOUT THE VICTIM'S SOCIAL STATUS.
THE WALLISTS MAKE THEIR HOLY OBJECTS OUT OF IRON. EVERYONE KNOWS THEY'RE WORTH A LOT.
WHAT?!
NICK HAD...
...SOMETHING TO DO WITH THE CHURCH OF THE WALLS?

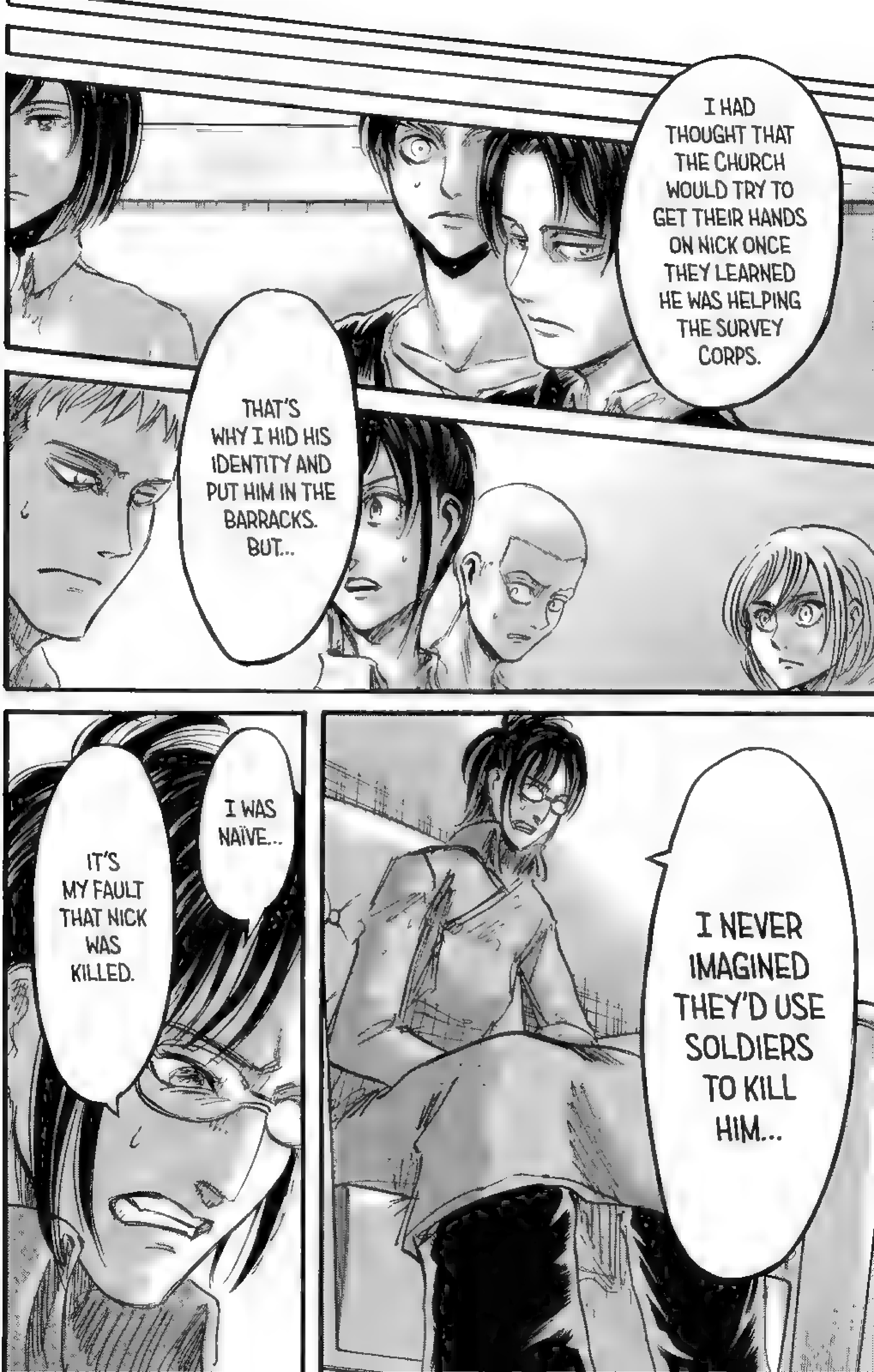
MangaFire.to

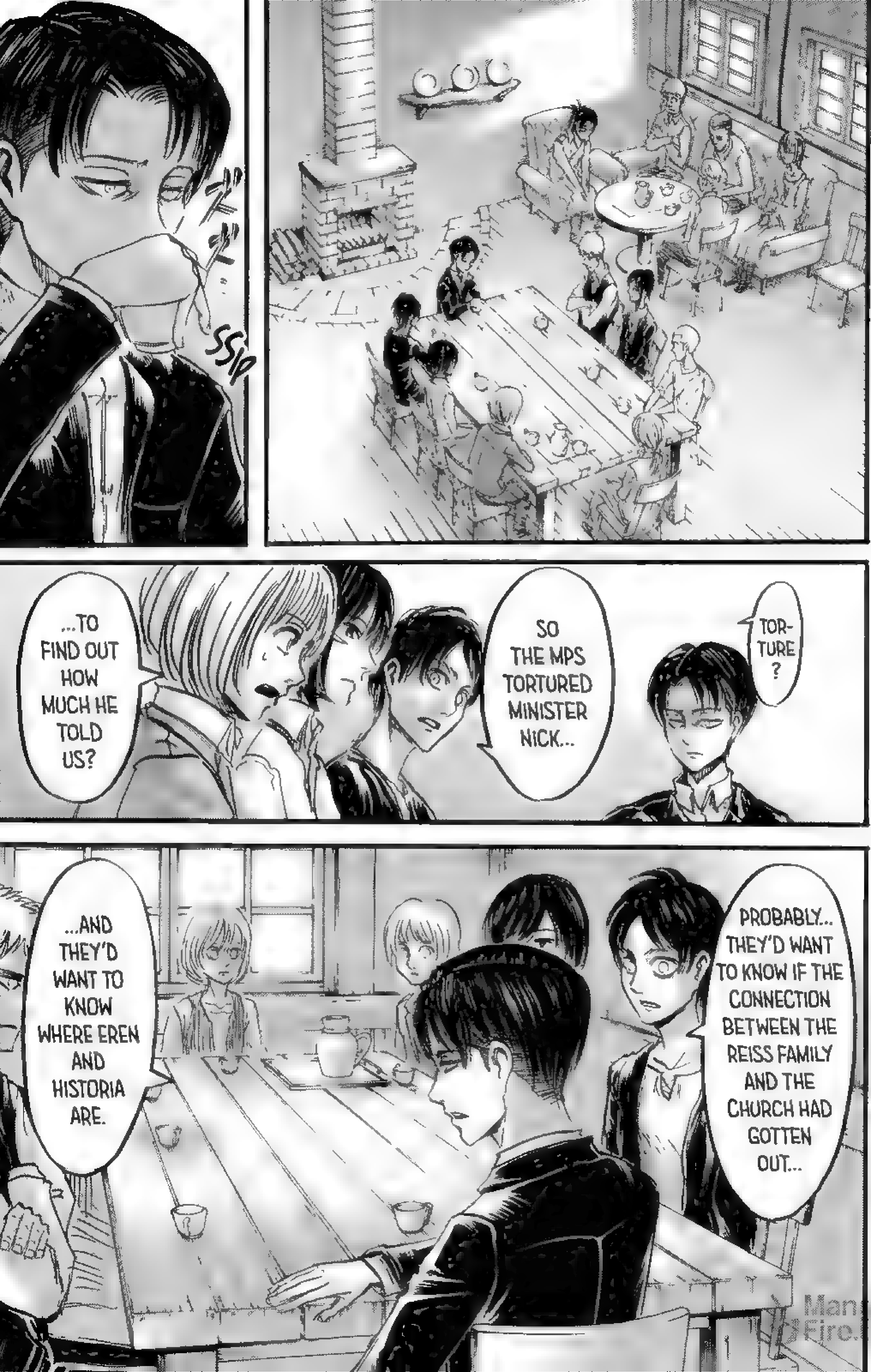

...WHAT DO YOU MEAN?
IT WAS THE SURVEY CORPS THAT PUT MINISTER NICK IN THESE BARRACKS, WASN'T IT?
YES... I WAS THE ONE WHO INVITED HIM HERE.
HE WAS A PERSONAL FRIEND OF MINE. HE HAD NO PLACE TO LIVE AFTER THE RECENT TURMOIL.
...I KNOW YOU SHOULDN'T USE THE BARRACKS FOR PERSONAL REASONS, BUT I MADE ARRANGEMENTS SO THAT...
...HE COULD LIVE IN THIS ROOM UNTIL HE FOUND A NEW PLACE TO STAY.
BUT... AS FAR AS I KNEW, HE WAS JUST A CHAIRMAKER.
AT LEAST, THAT'S WHAT I WROTE ON THE APPLICATION FORM WHEN I REQUESTED PERMISSION TO USE THIS ROOM.
HE FLED COMPLETELY EMPTY-HANDED.
AT THE VERY LEAST... HE WASN'T CARRYING ANY CLOTHES OR SACRED OBJECTS RELATED TO THE WALLISTS WHEN HE ARRIVED HERE.
I'D NEVER HEARD NICK SAY ANYTHING ABOUT THE WALLISTS...
AND MOST OF ALL, NICK COULDN'T EVEN LEAVE THIS ROOM BECAUSE OF THE SHOCK HE SUFFERED WHEN THE TITANS RAN HIM DOWN...


NO ONE HERE SHOULD'VE KNOWN...
...ANYTHING ABOUT HIM...
WHAT ARE YOU...
BUT...
I GUESS I JUST DIDN'T KNOW EVERYTHING ABOUT NICK.
...MH!!
GRIP
HEY...
LET GO...
OH, I'M SORRY! I STARTED SQUEEZING WITHOUT REALIZING IT!
POP
IN ANY CASE... GOOD LUCK WITH THE INVESTIGATION.
...AND WHEN YOU FIND THE ROBBER...

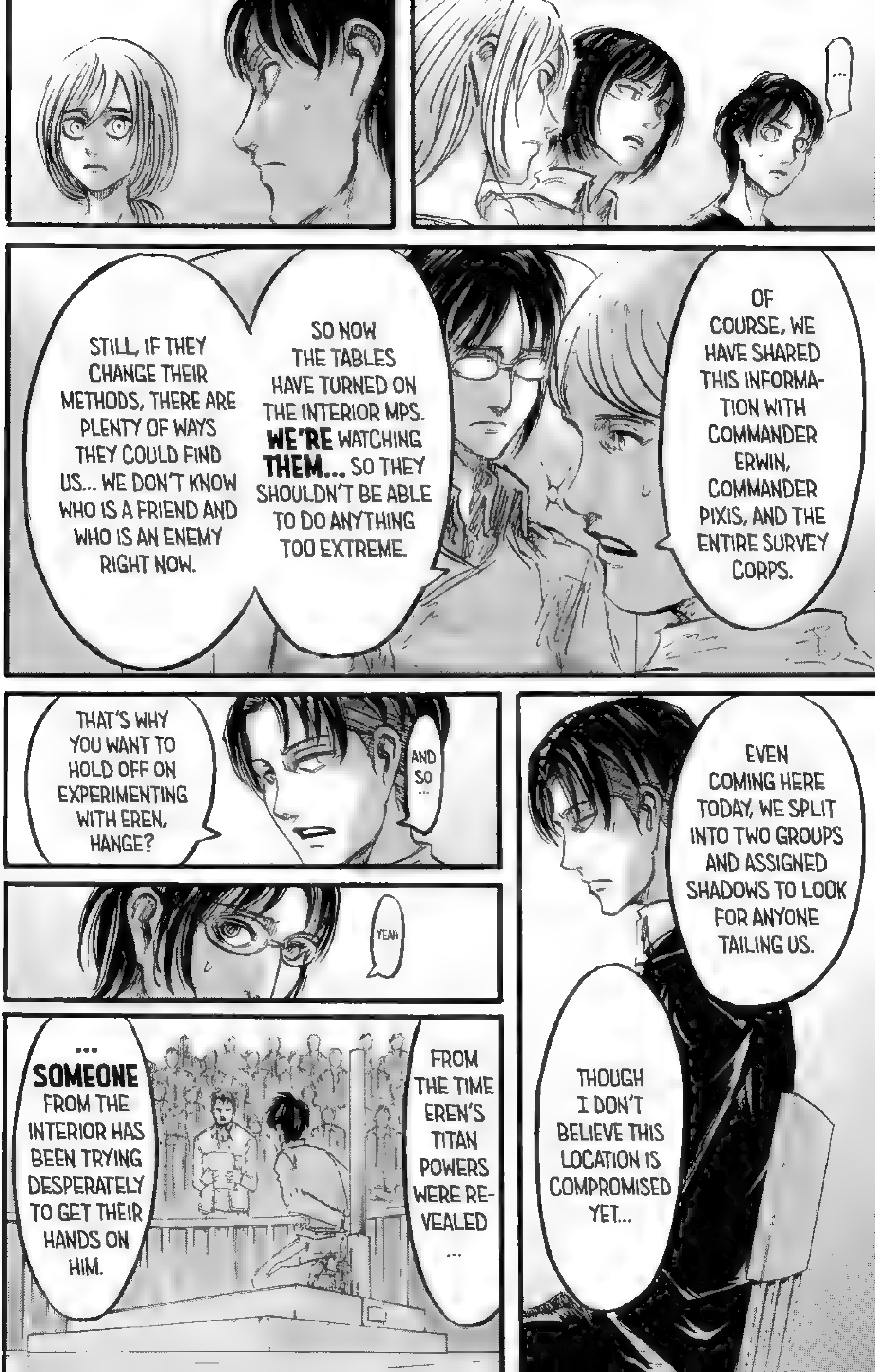

GIVE THAT COWARDLY BASTARD A MESSAGE.
YOU MAY HAVE HAD SOME SORT OF JUST CAUSE IN MIND WHEN YOU DID THIS...
...OR MAYBE YOU THINK YOU'RE NOT GUILTY BECAUSE YOU WERE JUST FOLLOWING ORDERS...
...AND PERHAPS THAT MADE YOU THINK THERE WAS NOTHING YOU COULD'VE DONE.
BUT I DON'T GIVE A DAMN ABOUT ANY OF THAT!!
I SWEAR, THE FILTH THAT DID THIS WILL FEEL EVERY BIT OF PAIN THAT THEY INFLICTED ON MY FRIEND AND MORE!
OH, I FEEL SORRY FOR THEM ALREADY!!

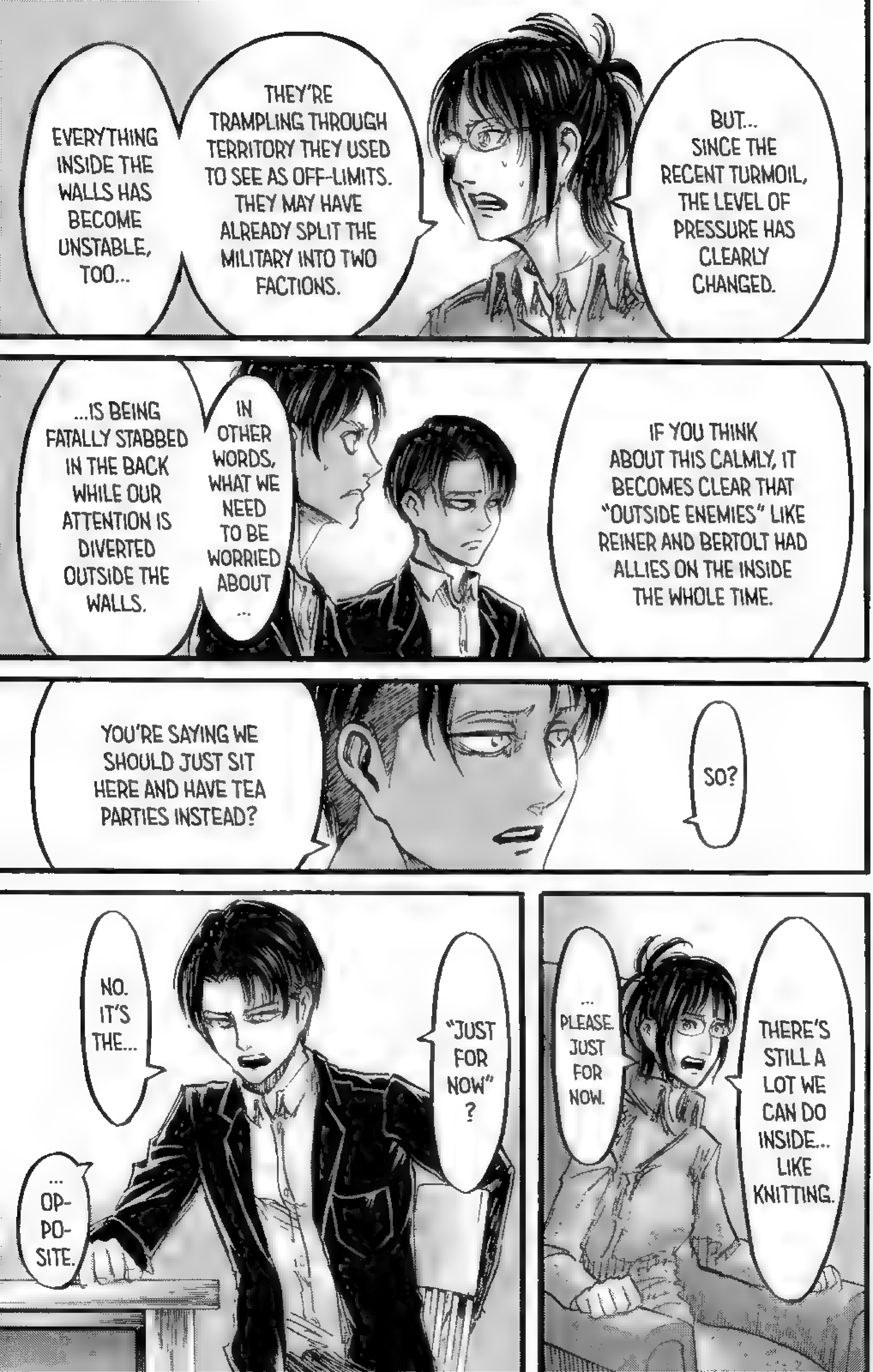

YOU TELL THE ROBBER THAT!
EXCUSE ME!
SQUAD LEADER... DID THEY REALLY ...?
YEAH ...
DJEL SANNES, MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE INTERIOR FIRST SQUAD.
THE SKIN ON HIS FIST HAD BEEN STRIPPED OFF.
NICK WAS TORTURED BY THE INTERIOR FIRST SQUAD OF THE MILITARY POLICE...
...THEN KILLED.

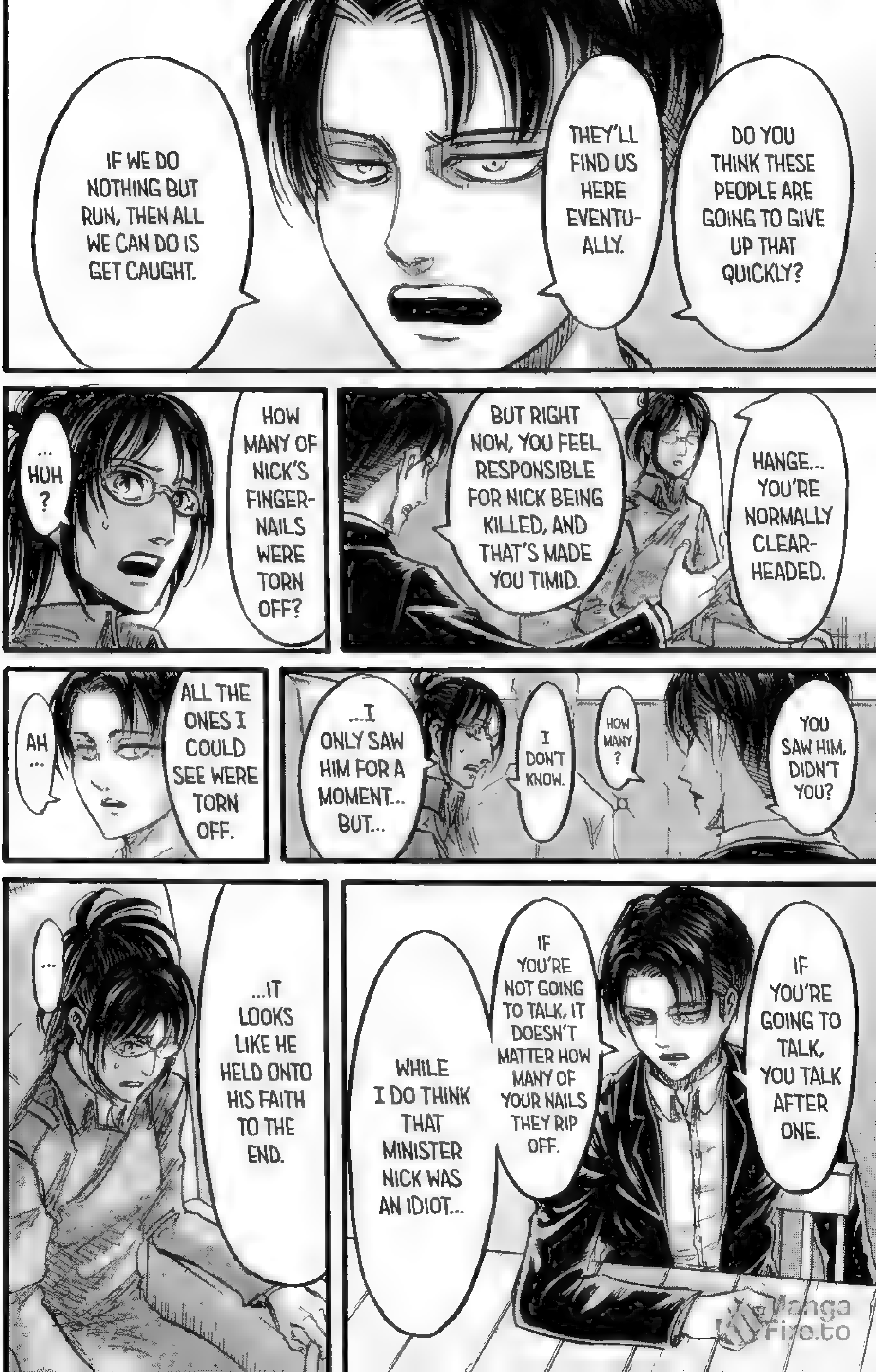

I HAD THOUGHT THAT THE CHURCH WOULD TRY TO GET THEIR HANDS ON NICK ONCE THEY LEARNED HE WAS HELPING THE SURVEY CORPS.
THAT'S WHY I HID HIS IDENTITY AND PUT HIM IN THE BARRACKS. BUT...
I NEVER IMAGINED THEY'D USE SOLDIERS TO KILL HIM...
I WAS NAÏVE...
IT'S MY FAULT THAT NICK WAS KILLED.


SSIP
TOR-TURE?
SO THE MPS TORTURED MINISTER NICK...
...TO FIND OUT HOW MUCH HE TOLD US?
PROBABLY... THEY'D WANT TO KNOW IF THE CONNECTION BETWEEN THE REISS FAMILY AND THE CHURCH HAD GOTTEN OUT...
...AND THEY'D WANT TO KNOW WHERE EREN AND HISTORIA ARE.

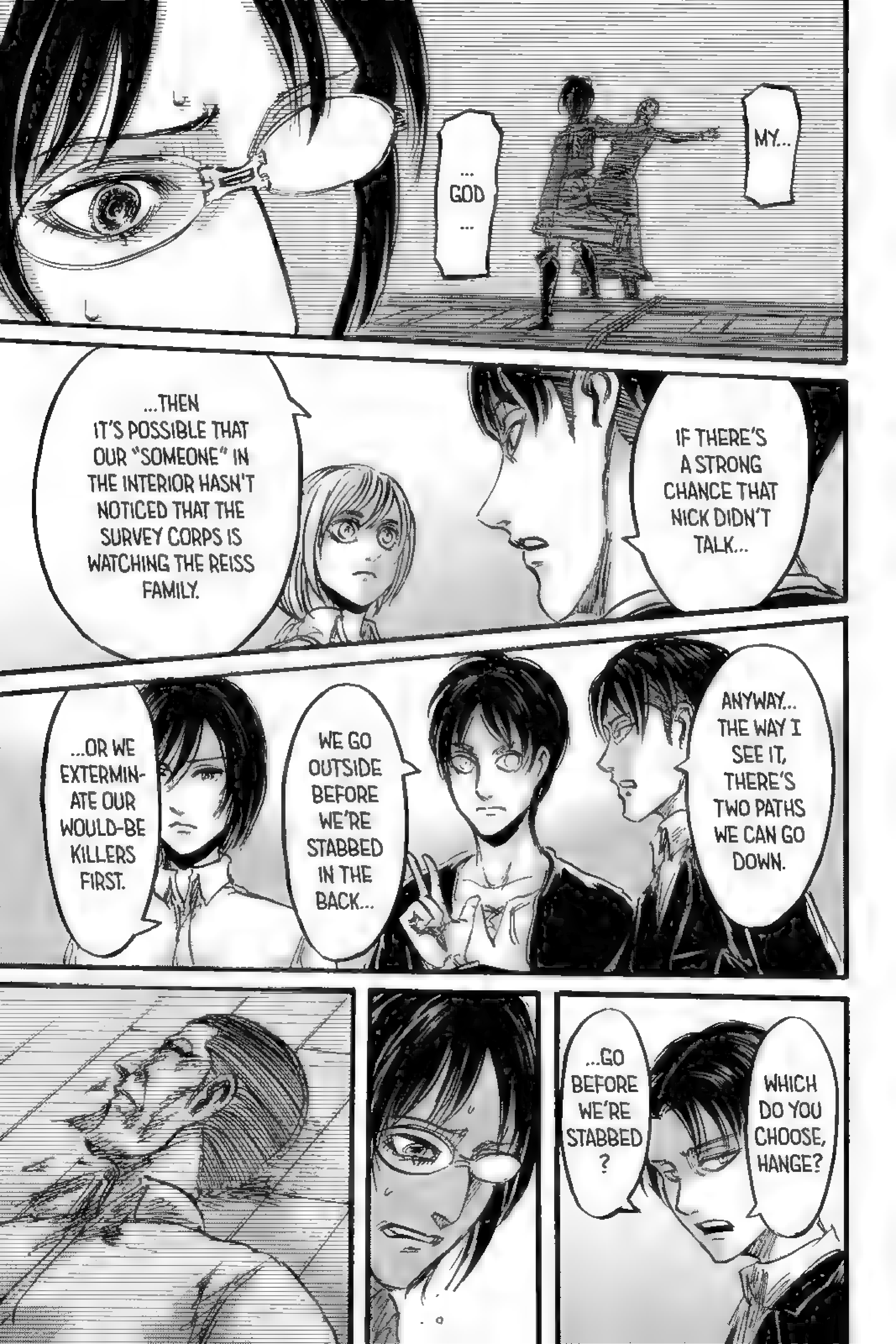
Manga Fire.to

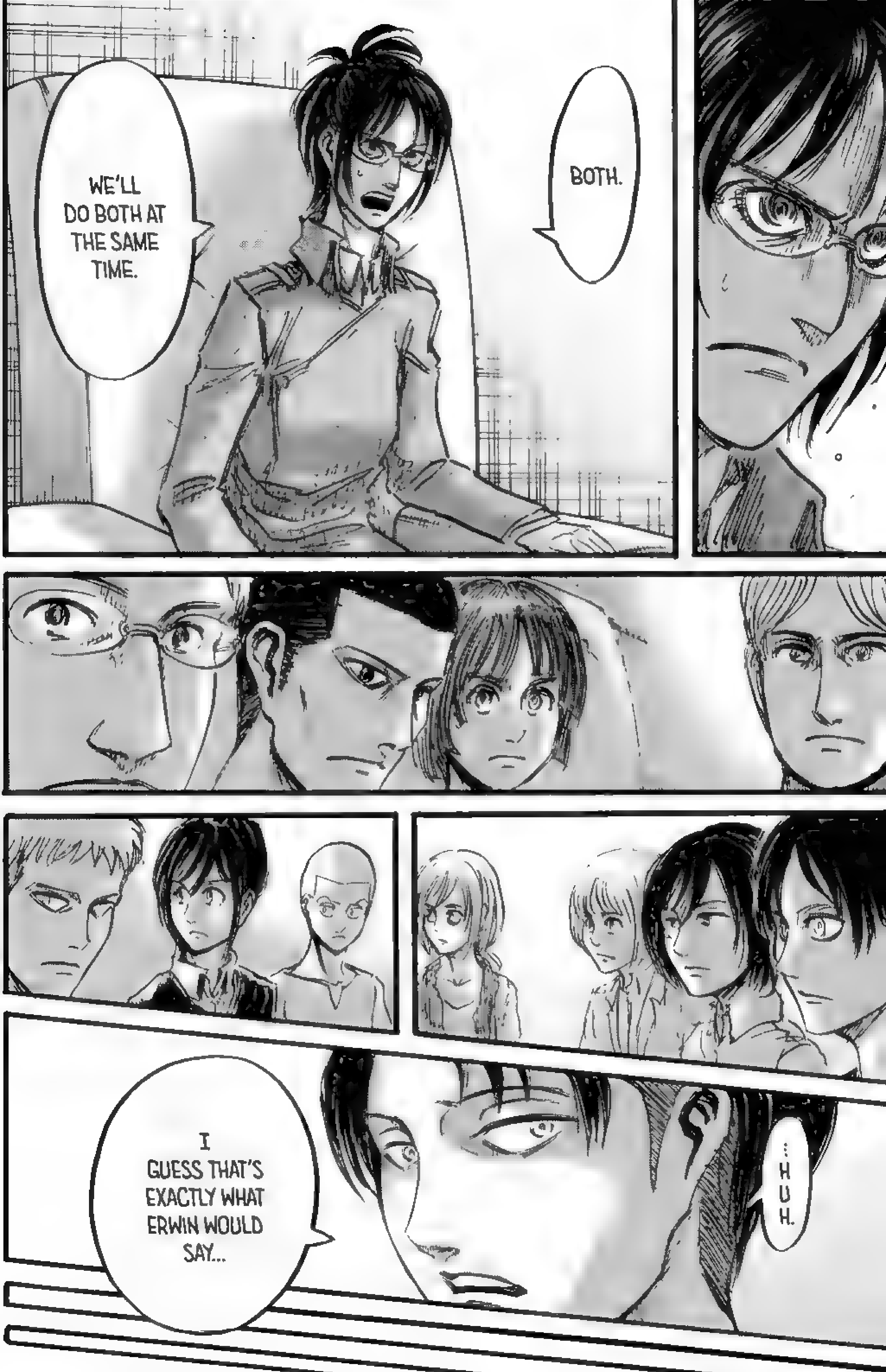

...
OF COURSE, WE HAVE SHARED THIS INFORMATION WITH COMMANDER ERWIN, COMMANDER PIXIS, AND THE ENTIRE SURVEY CORPS.
SO NOW THE TABLES HAVE TURNED ON THE INTERIOR MPS. WE'RE WATCHING THEM... SO THEY SHOULDN'T BE ABLE TO DO ANYTHING TOO EXTREME.
STILL, IF THEY CHANGE THEIR METHODS, THERE ARE PLENTY OF WAYS THEY COULD FIND US... WE DON'T KNOW WHO IS A FRIEND AND WHO IS AN ENEMY RIGHT NOW.
EVEN COMING HERE TODAY, WE SPLIT INTO TWO GROUPS AND ASSIGNED SHADOWS TO LOOK FOR ANYONE TAILING US.
THOUGH I DON'T BELIEVE THIS LOCATION IS COMPROMISED YET...
AND SO...
THAT'S WHY YOU WANT TO HOLD OFF ON EXPERIMENTING WITH EREN, HANGE?
YEAH
FROM THE TIME EREN'S TITAN POWERS WERE REVEALED...
... SOMEONE FROM THE INTERIOR HAS BEEN TRYING DESPERATELY TO GET THEIR HANDS ON HIM.

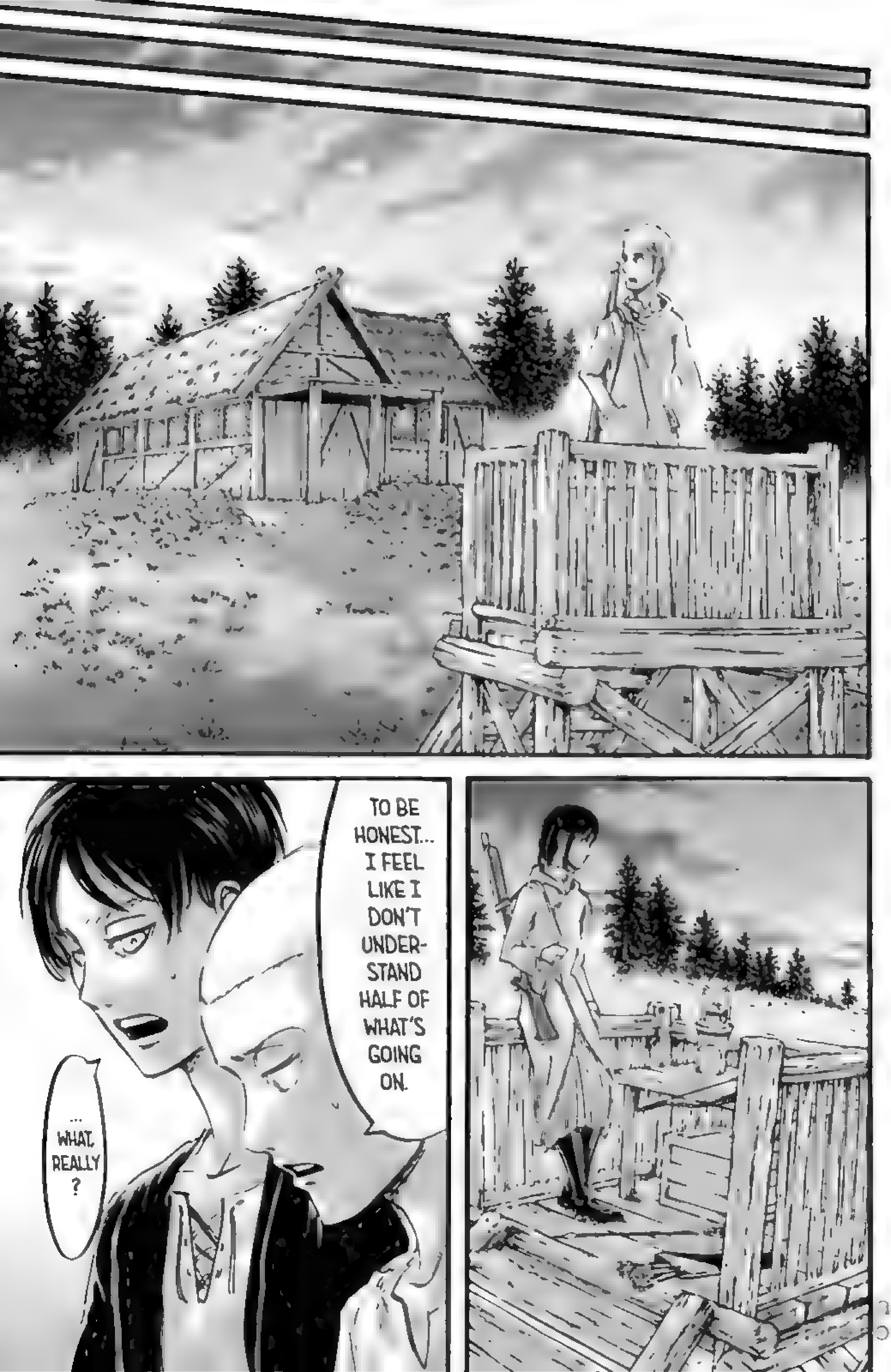

BUT... SINCE THE RECENT TURMOIL, THE LEVEL OF PRESSURE HAS CLEARLY CHANGED.
THEY'RE TRAMPLING THROUGH TERRITORY THEY USED TO SEE AS OFF-LIMITS. THEY MAY HAVE ALREADY SPLIT THE MILITARY INTO TWO FACTIONS.
EVERYTHING INSIDE THE WALLS HAS BECOME UNSTABLE, TOO...
IF YOU THINK ABOUT THIS CALMLY, IT BECOMES CLEAR THAT "OUTSIDE ENEMIES" LIKE REINER AND BERTOLT HAD ALLIES ON THE INSIDE THE WHOLE TIME.
IN OTHER WORDS, WHAT WE NEED TO BE WORRIED ABOUT ...
...IS BEING FATALLY STABBED IN THE BACK WHILE OUR ATTENTION IS DIVERTED OUTSIDE THE WALLS.
SO?
YOU'RE SAYING WE SHOULD JUST SIT HERE AND HAVE TEA PARTIES INSTEAD?
THERE'S STILL A LOT WE CAN DO INSIDE... LIKE KNITTING.
... PLEASE. JUST FOR NOW.
"JUST FOR NOW"?
NO. IT'S THE...
... OPPOSITE.

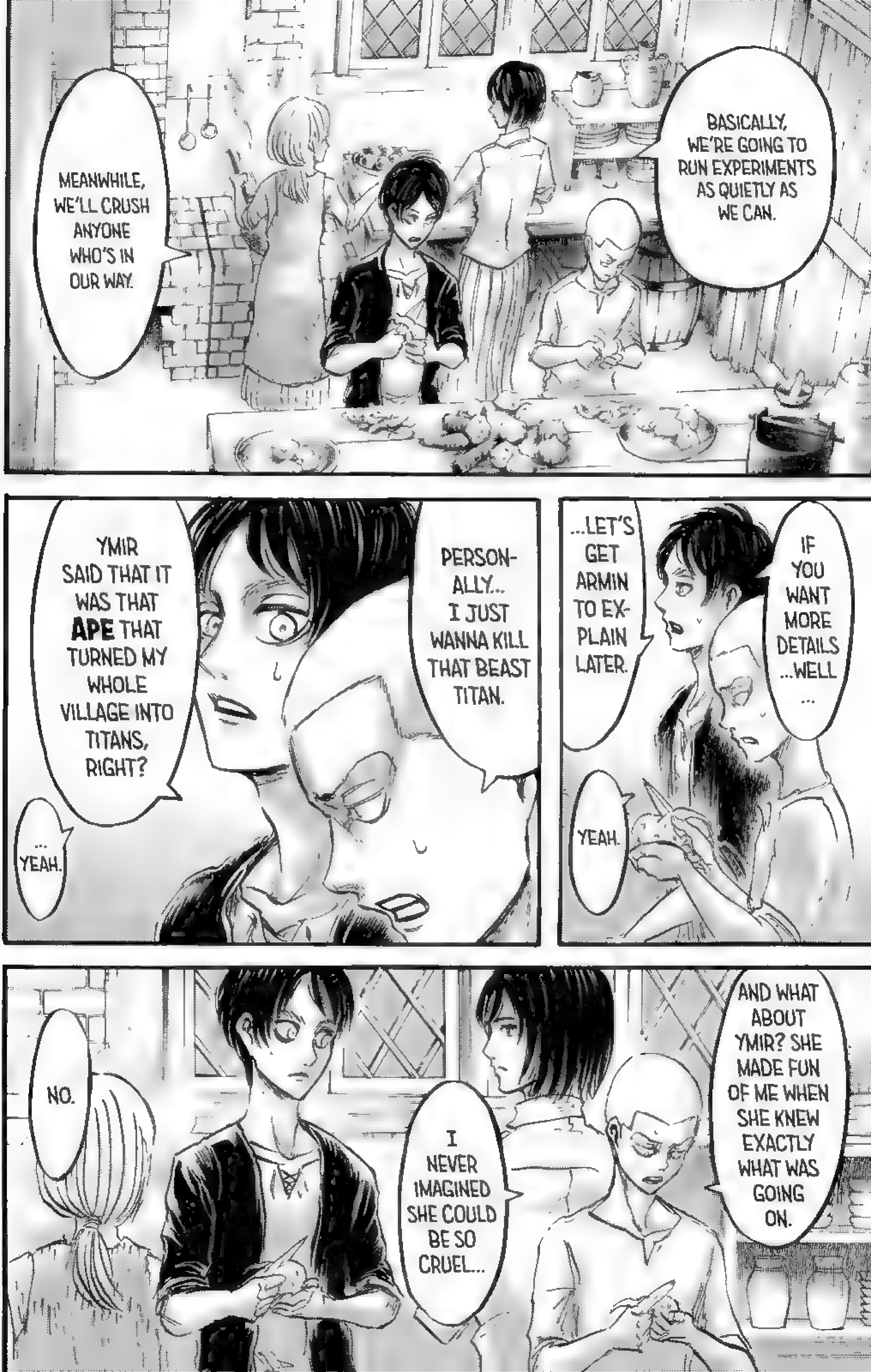

DO YOU THINK THESE PEOPLE ARE GOING TO GIVE UP THAT QUICKLY?
THEY'LL FIND US HERE EVENTUALLY.
IF WE DO NOTHING BUT RUN, THEN ALL WE CAN DO IS GET CAUGHT.
HANGE... YOU'RE NORMALLY CLEAR-HEADED.
BUT RIGHT NOW, YOU FEEL RESPONSIBLE FOR NICK BEING KILLED, AND THAT'S MADE YOU TIMID.
HOW MANY OF NICK'S FINGERNAILS WERE TORN OFF?
... HUH?
YOU SAW HIM, DIDN'T YOU?
HOW MANY?
I DON'T KNOW.
...I ONLY SAW HIM FOR A MOMENT... BUT...
ALL THE ONES I COULD SEE WERE TORN OFF.
AH...
IF YOU'RE GOING TO TALK, YOU TALK AFTER ONE.
IF YOU'RE NOT GOING TO TALK, IT DOESN'T MATTER HOW MANY OF YOUR NAILS THEY RIP OFF.
WHILE I DO THINK THAT MINISTER NICK WAS AN IDIOT...
...IT LOOKS LIKE HE HELD ONTO HIS FAITH TO THE END.
...

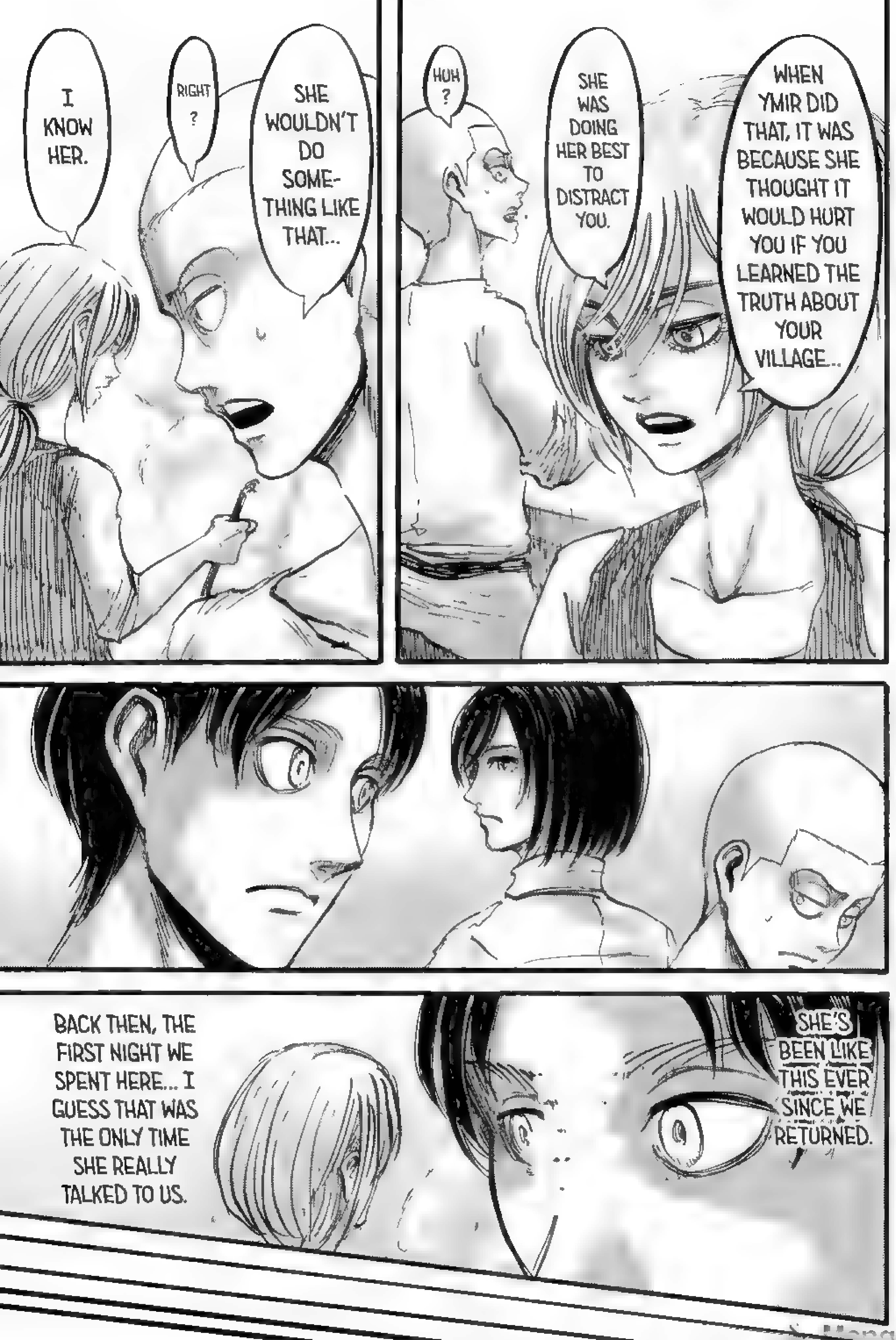
MangaFire.to


MY...
...GOD...
IF THERE'S A STRONG CHANCE THAT NICK DIDN'T TALK...
...THEN IT'S POSSIBLE THAT OUR "SOMEONE" IN THE INTERIOR HASN'T NOTICED THAT THE SURVEY CORPS IS WATCHING THE REISS FAMILY.
ANYWAY... THE WAY I SEE IT, THERE'S TWO PATHS WE CAN GO DOWN.
WE GO OUTSIDE BEFORE WE'RE STABBED IN THE BACK...
...OR WE EXTERMINATE OUR WOULD-BE KILLERS FIRST.
WHICH DO YOU CHOOSE, HANGE?
...GO BEFORE WE'RE STABBED?

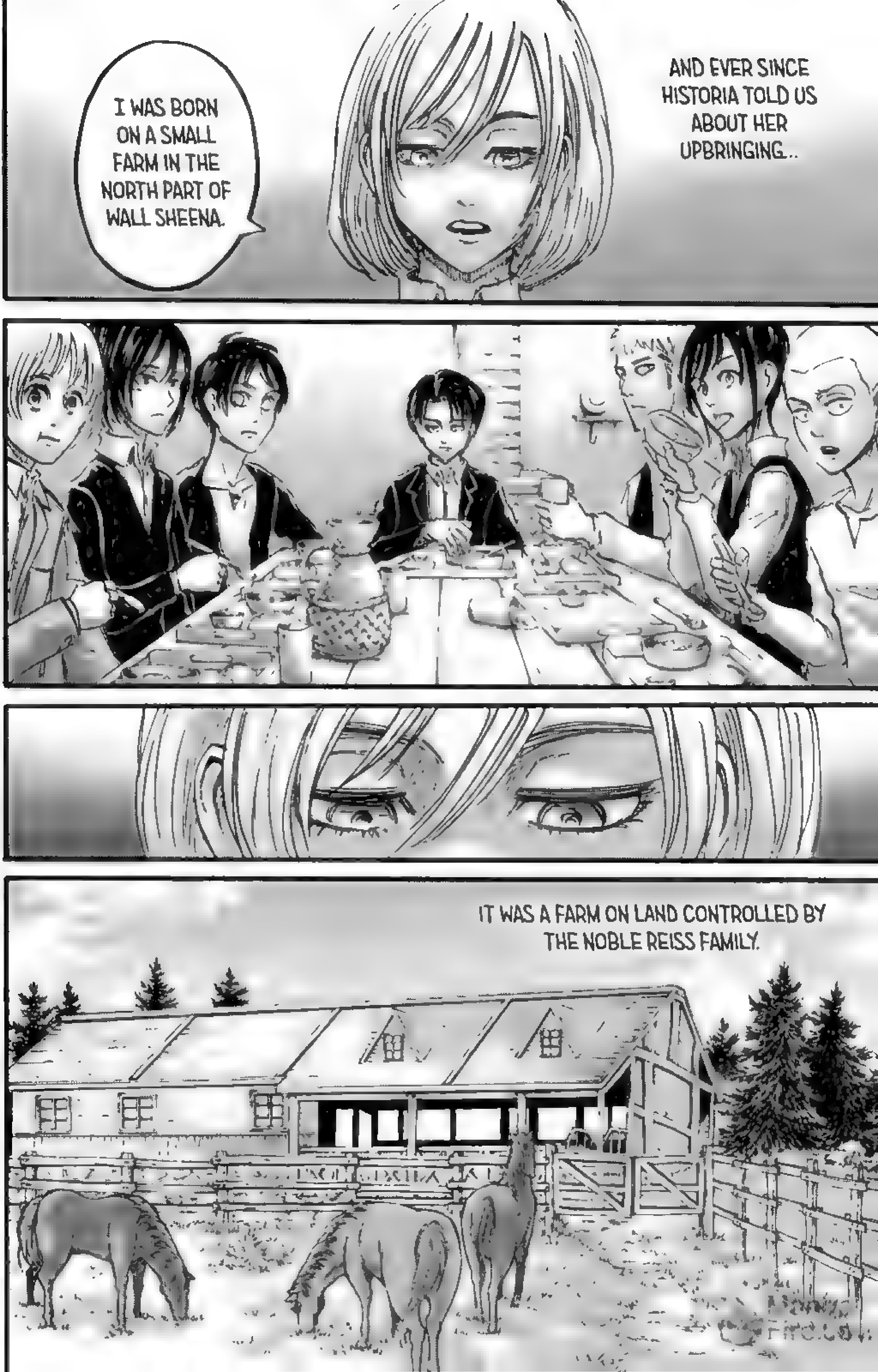

BOTH.
WE'LL DO BOTH AT THE SAME TIME.
...HUH.
I GUESS THAT'S EXACTLY WHAT ERWIN WOULD SAY...

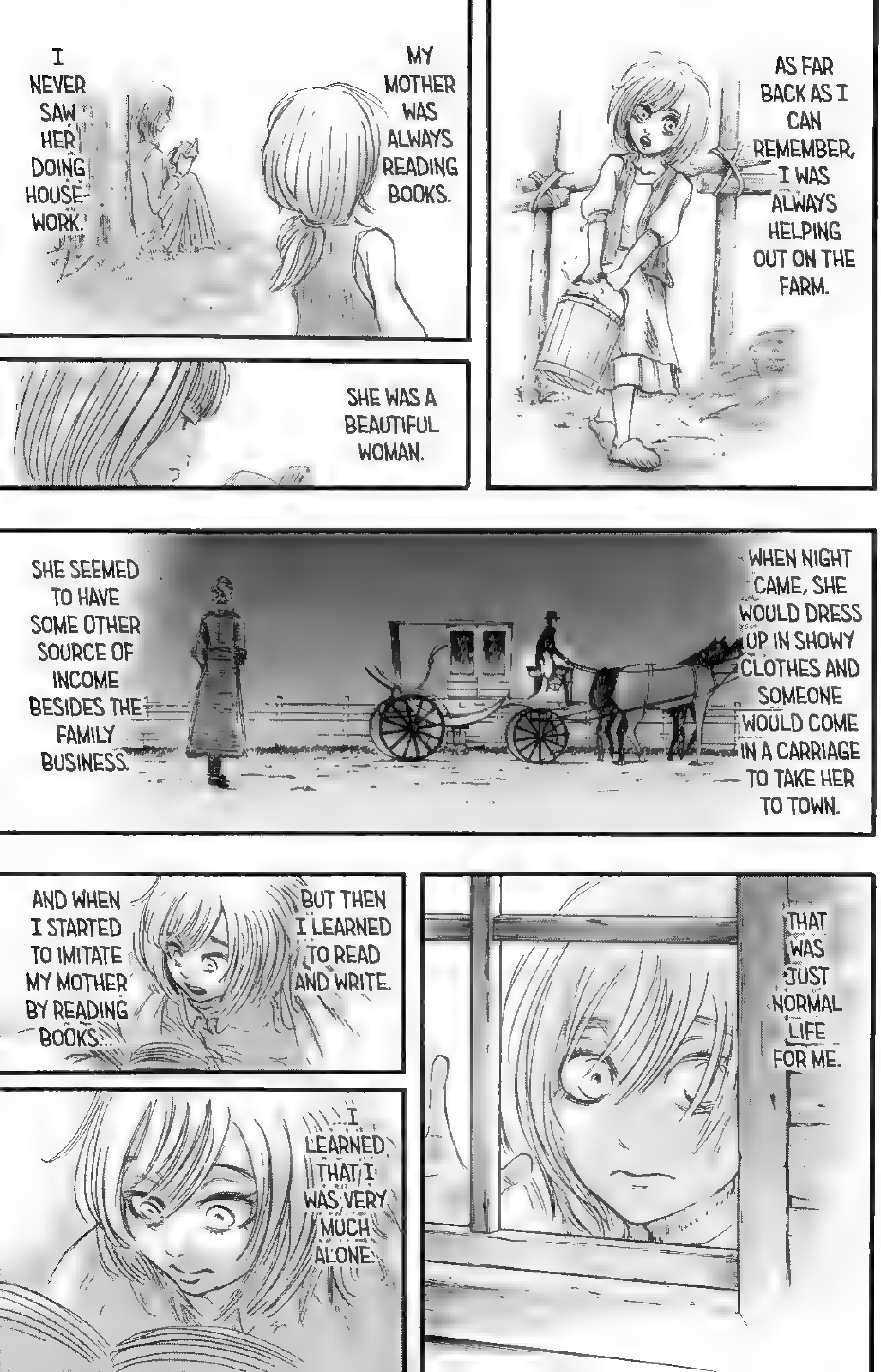

TO BE HONEST... I FEEL LIKE I DON'T UNDERSTAND HALF OF WHAT'S GOING ON.
... WHAT, REALLY?

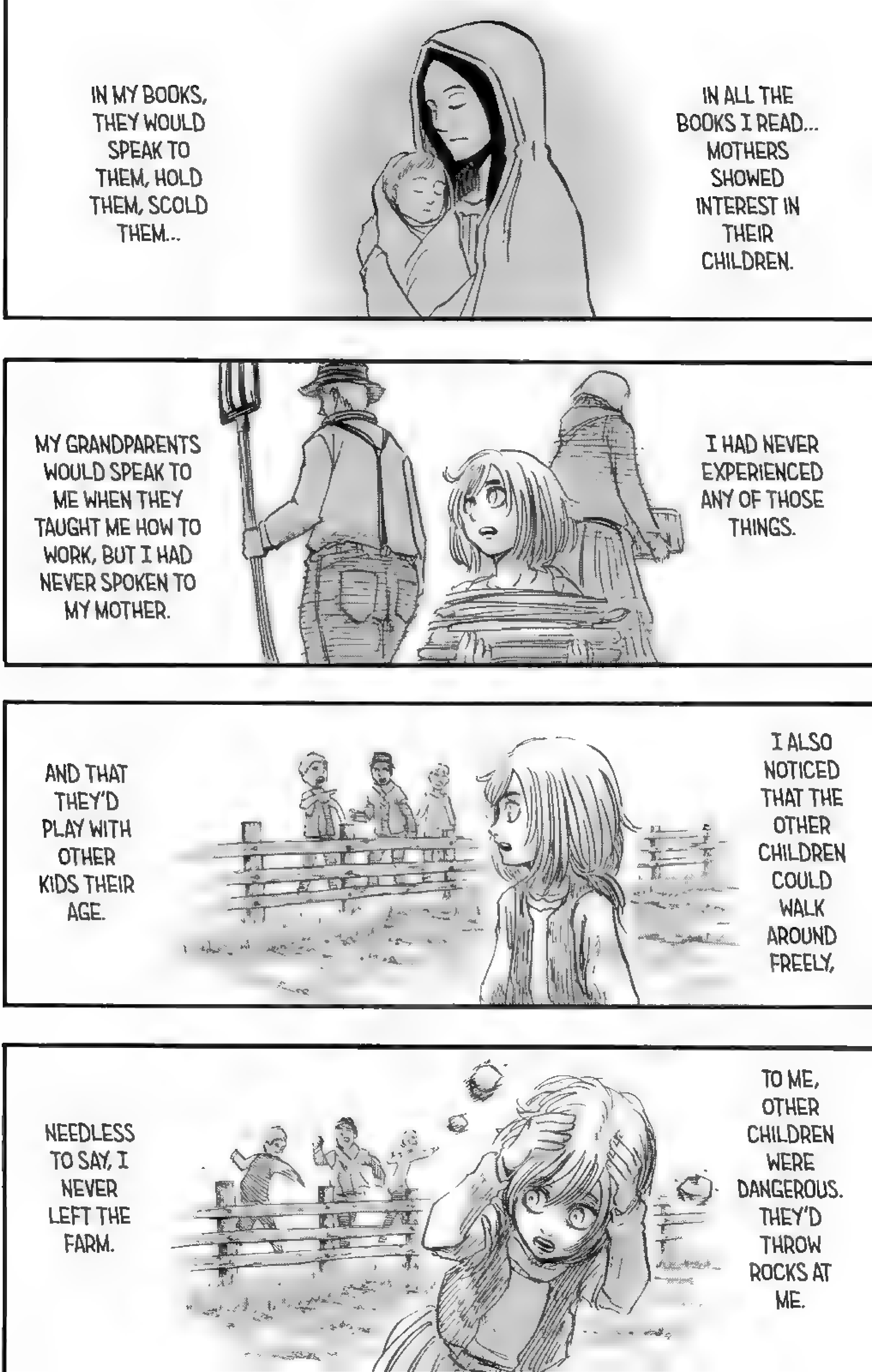

BASICALLY, WE'RE GOING TO RUN EXPERIMENTS AS QUIETLY AS WE CAN.
MEANWHILE, WE'LL CRUSH ANYONE WHO'S IN OUR WAY.
IF YOU WANT MORE DETAILS ...WELL ...
...LET'S GET ARMIN TO EXPLAIN LATER.
YEAH.
PERSONALLY... I JUST WANNA KILL THAT BEAST TITAN.
YMIR SAID THAT IT WAS THAT **APE** THAT TURNED MY WHOLE VILLAGE INTO TITANS, RIGHT?
... YEAH.
AND WHAT ABOUT YMIR? SHE MADE FUN OF ME WHEN SHE KNEW EXACTLY WHAT WAS GOING ON.
I NEVER IMAGINED SHE COULD BE SO CRUEL...
NO.

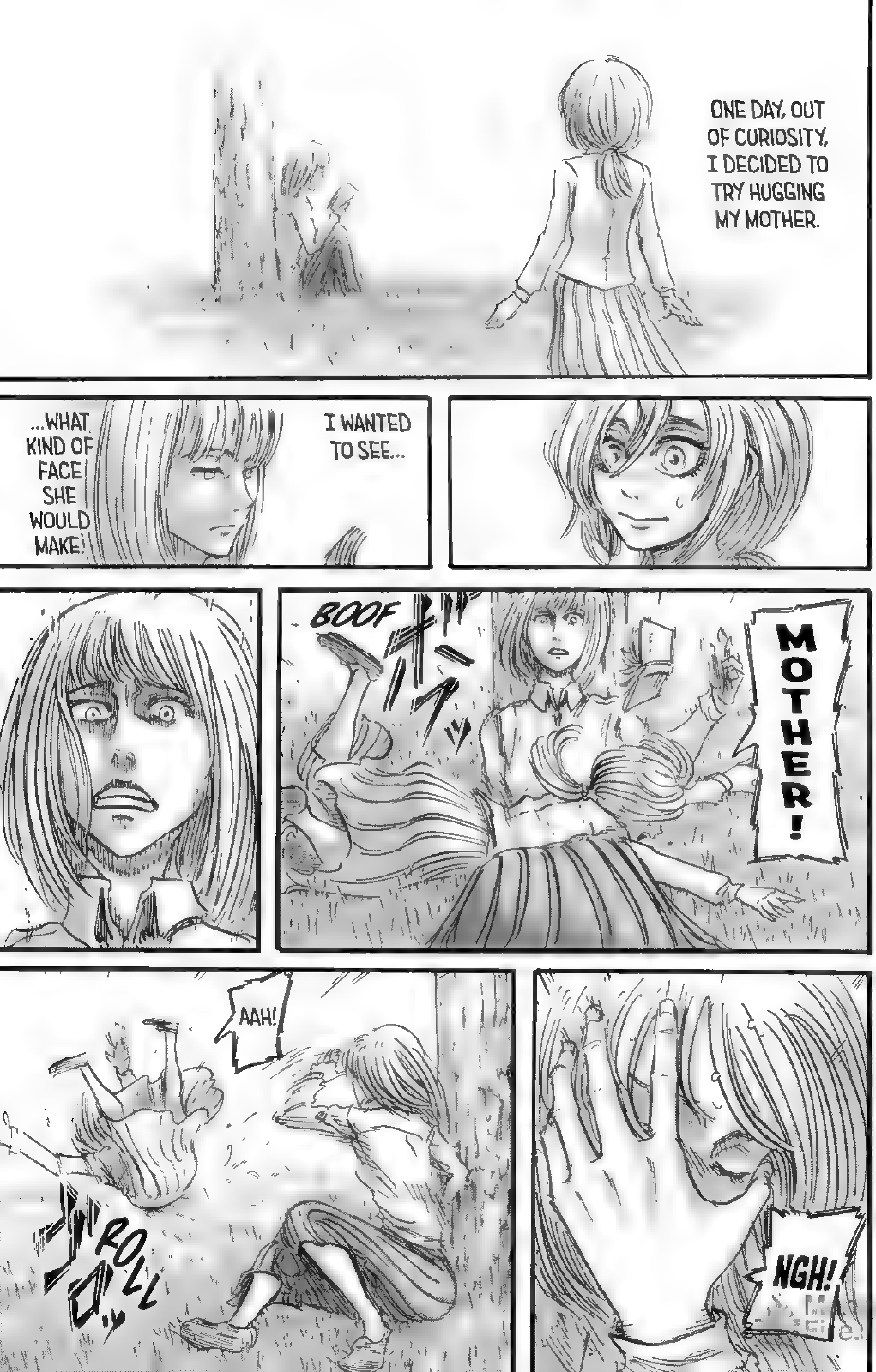

WHEN YMIR DID THAT, IT WAS BECAUSE SHE THOUGHT IT WOULD HURT YOU IF YOU LEARNED THE TRUTH ABOUT YOUR VILLAGE..
SHE WAS DOING HER BEST TO DISTRACT YOU.
HUH?
SHE WOULDN'T DO SOMETHING LIKE THAT...
RIGHT?
I KNOW HER.
SHE'S BEEN LIKE THIS EVER SINCE WE RETURNED.
BACK THEN, THE FIRST NIGHT WE SPENT HERE... I GUESS THAT WAS THE ONLY TIME SHE REALLY TALKED TO US.

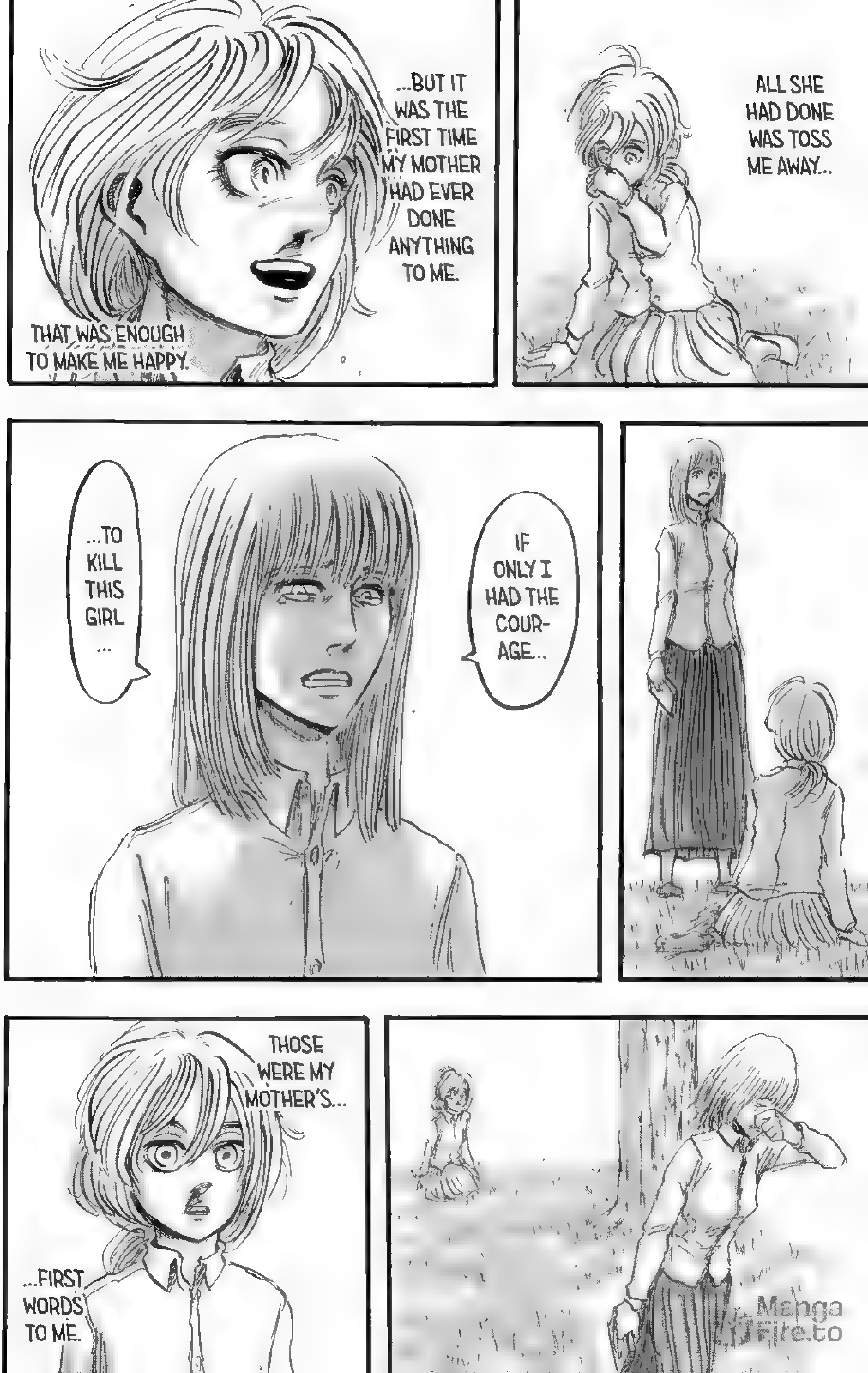
Manga Fire.to


AND EVER SINCE HISTORIA TOLD US ABOUT HER UPBRINGING...
I WAS BORN ON A SMALL FARM IN THE NORTH PART OF WALL SHEENA.
IT WAS A FARM ON LAND CONTROLLED BY THE NOBLE REISS FAMILY.

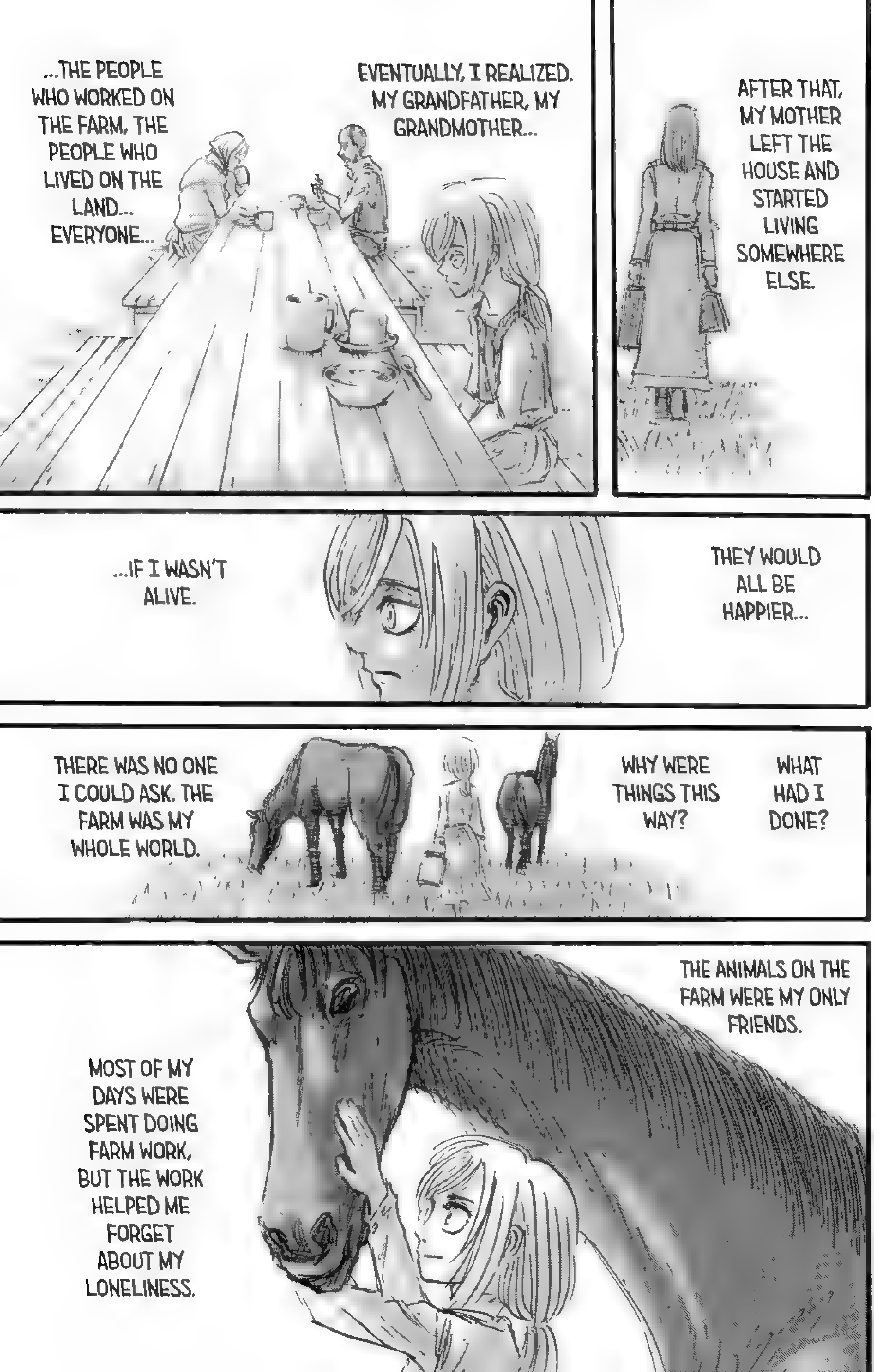

AS FAR BACK AS I CAN REMEMBER, I WAS ALWAYS HELPING OUT ON THE FARM.
MY MOTHER WAS ALWAYS READING BOOKS.
I NEVER SAW HER DOING HOUSEWORK.
SHE WAS A BEAUTIFUL WOMAN.
WHEN NIGHT CAME, SHE WOULD DRESS UP IN SHOWY CLOTHES AND SOMEONE WOULD COME IN A CARRIAGE TO TAKE HER TO TOWN.
SHE SEEMED TO HAVE SOME OTHER SOURCE OF INCOME BESIDES THE FAMILY BUSINESS.
THAT WAS JUST NORMAL LIFE FOR ME.
BUT THEN I LEARNED TO READ AND WRITE.
AND WHEN I STARTED TO IMITATE MY MOTHER BY READING BOOKS...
...I LEARNED THAT I WAS VERY MUCH ALONE.

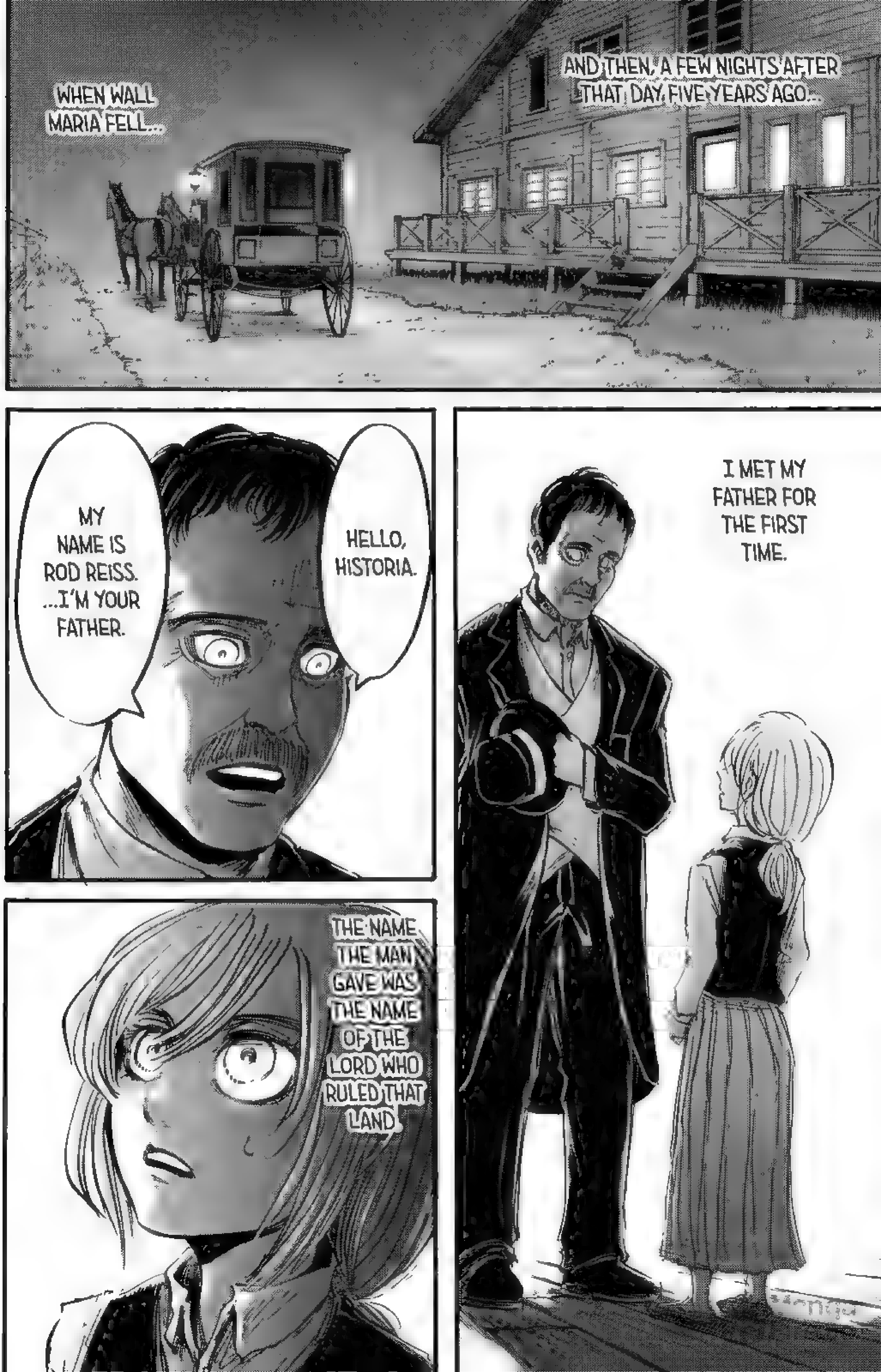

IN ALL THE BOOKS I READ... MOTHERS SHOWED INTEREST IN THEIR CHILDREN.
IN MY BOOKS, THEY WOULD SPEAK TO THEM, HOLD THEM, SCOLD THEM...
I HAD NEVER EXPERIENCED ANY OF THOSE THINGS.
MY GRANDPARENTS WOULD SPEAK TO ME WHEN THEY TAUGHT ME HOW TO WORK, BUT I HAD NEVER SPOKEN TO MY MOTHER.
I ALSO NOTICED THAT THE OTHER CHILDREN COULD WALK AROUND FREELY,
AND THAT THEY'D PLAY WITH OTHER KIDS THEIR AGE.
TO ME, OTHER CHILDREN WERE DANGEROUS. THEY'D THROW ROCKS AT ME.
NEEDLESS TO SAY, I NEVER LEFT THE FARM.

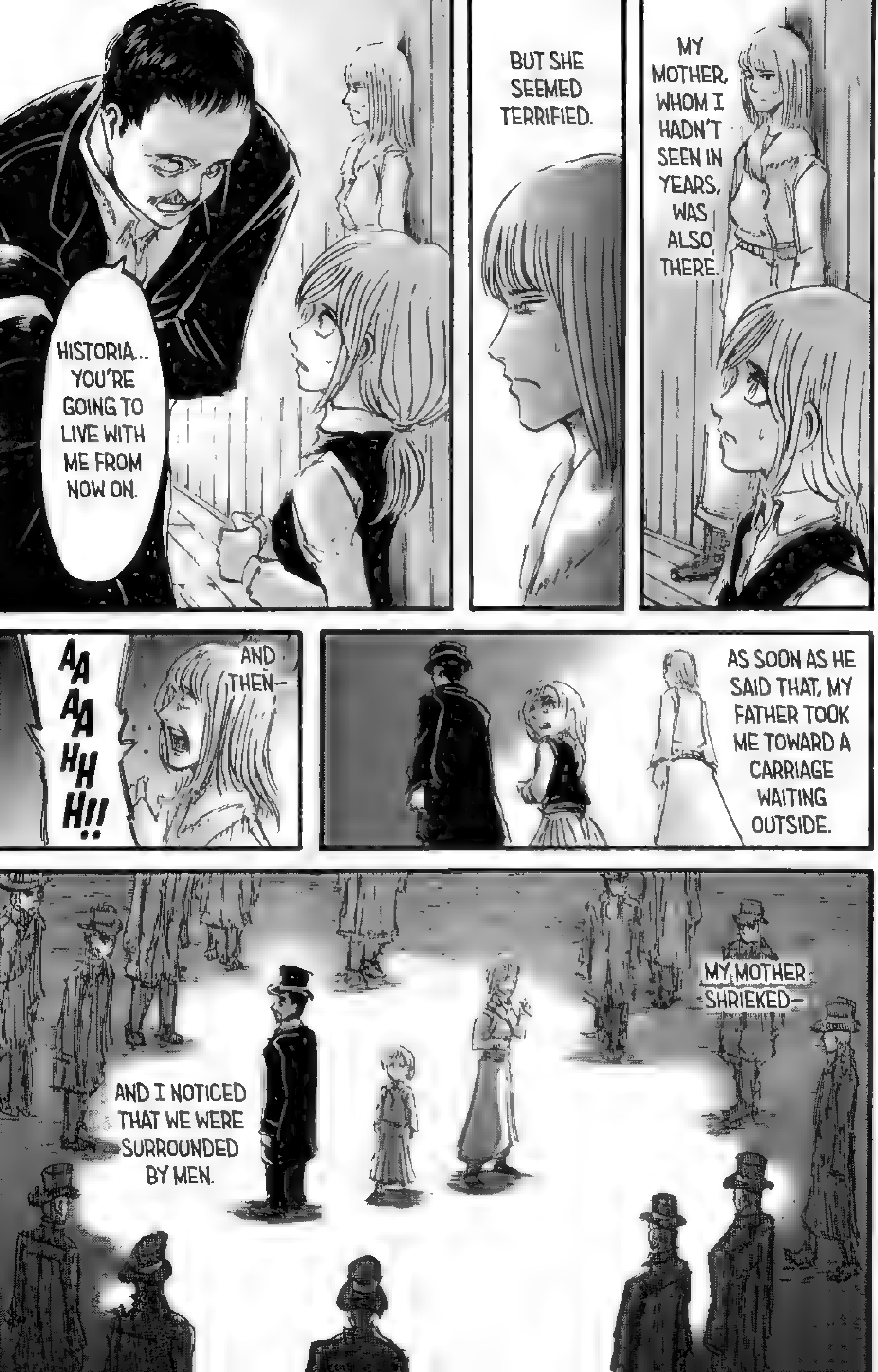

ONE DAY, OUT OF CURIOSITY, I DECIDED TO TRY HUGGING MY MOTHER.
I WANTED TO SEE...
...WHAT KIND OF FACE SHE WOULD MAKE.
MOTHER!
BOOF
AAH!
ROLL
NGH!

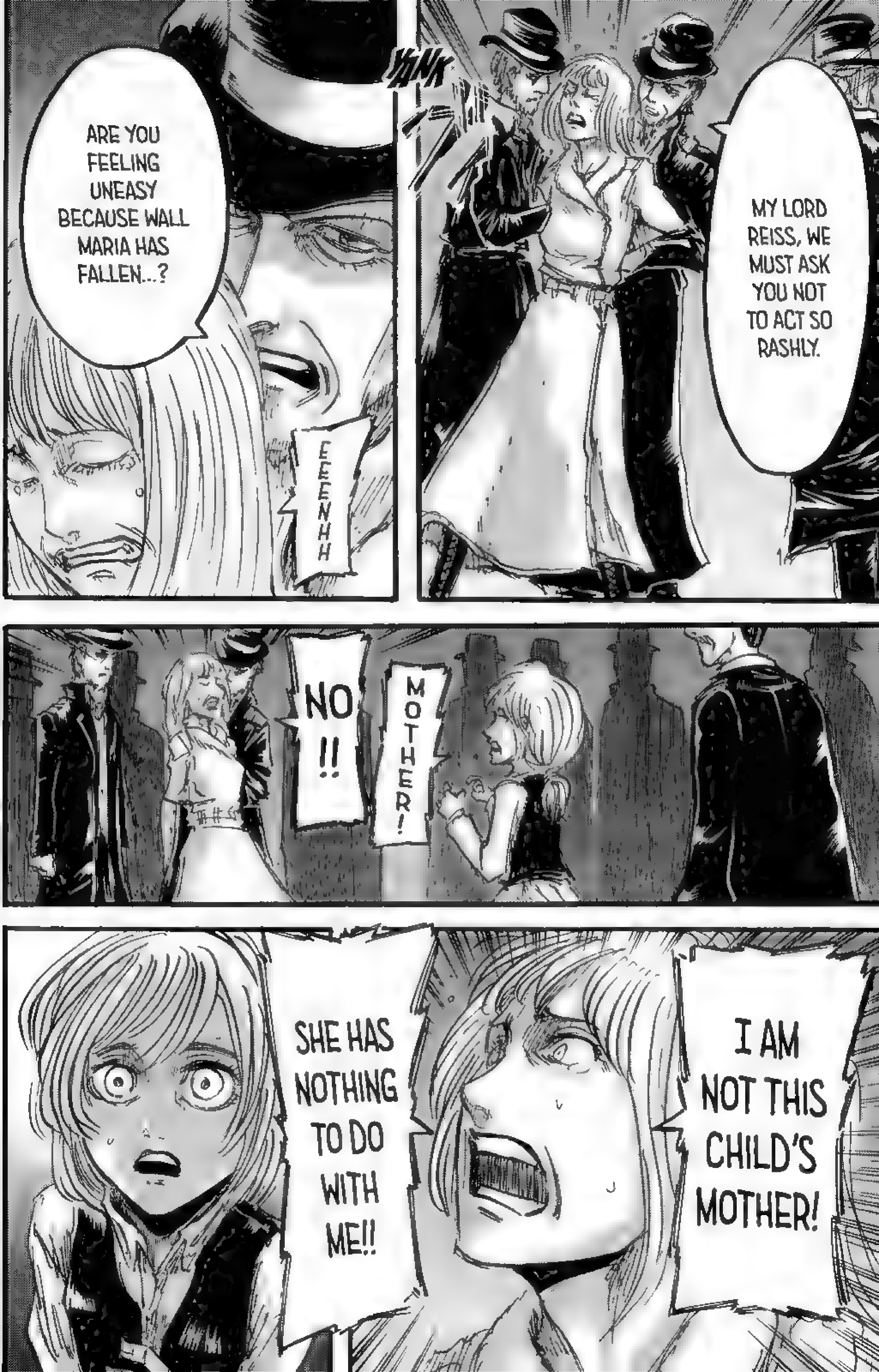

ALL SHE HAD DONE WAS TOSS ME AWAY...
...BUT IT WAS THE FIRST TIME MY MOTHER HAD EVER DONE ANYTHING TO ME.
THAT WAS ENOUGH TO MAKE ME HAPPY.
IF ONLY I HAD THE COURAGE...
...TO KILL THIS GIRL...
THOSE WERE MY MOTHER'S...
...FIRST WORDS TO ME.

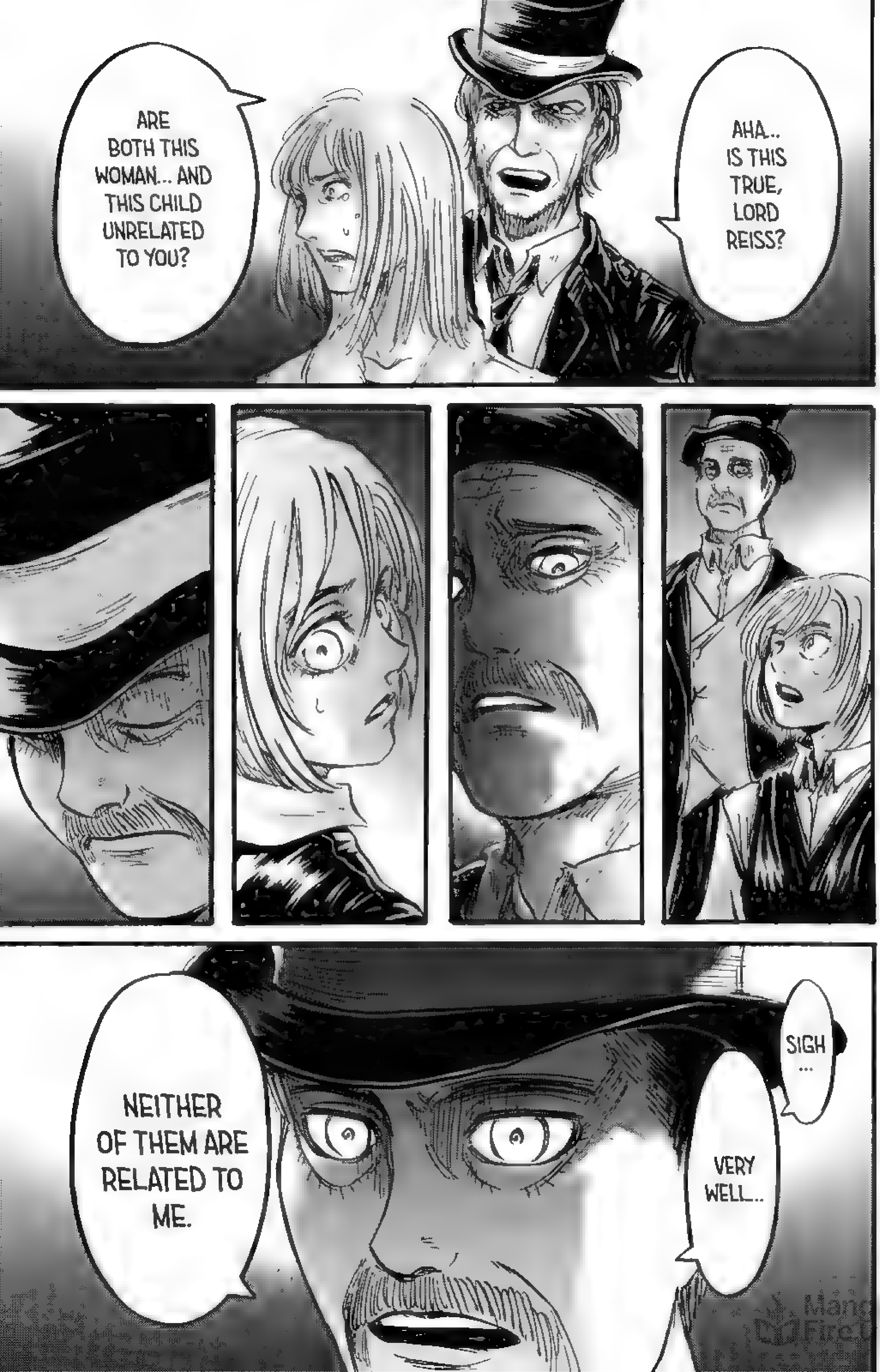
Manga Fire.to

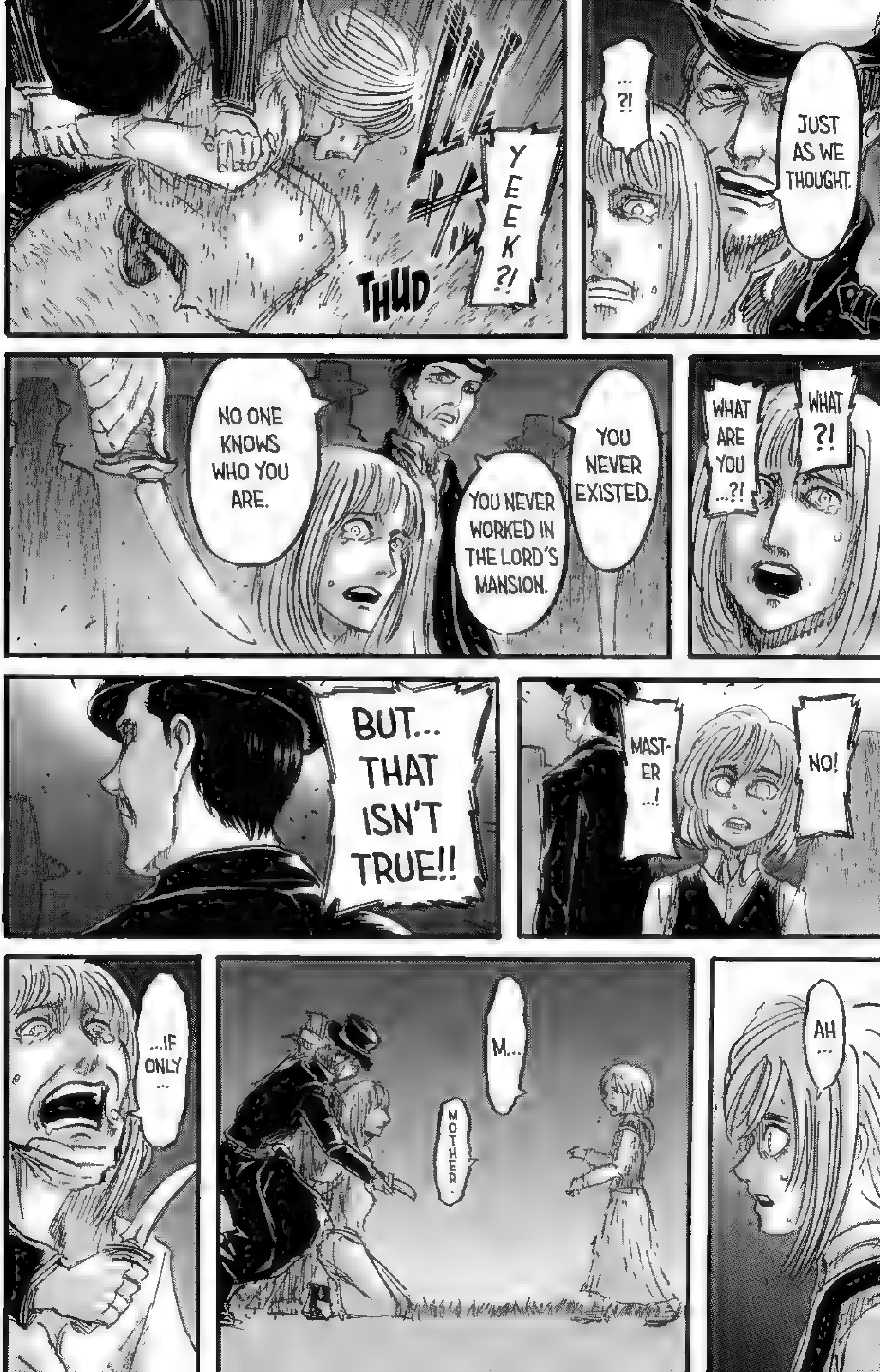

AFTER THAT, MY MOTHER LEFT THE HOUSE AND STARTED LIVING SOMEWHERE ELSE.
EVENTUALLY, I REALIZED. MY GRANDFATHER, MY GRANDMOTHER...
...THE PEOPLE WHO WORKED ON THE FARM, THE PEOPLE WHO LIVED ON THE LAND... EVERYONE...
THEY WOULD ALL BE HAPPIER...
...IF I WASN'T ALIVE.
WHAT HAD I DONE?
WHY WERE THINGS THIS WAY?
THERE WAS NO ONE I COULD ASK. THE FARM WAS MY WHOLE WORLD.
THE ANIMALS ON THE FARM WERE MY ONLY FRIENDS.
MOST OF MY DAYS WERE SPENT DOING FARM WORK, BUT THE WORK HELPED ME FORGET ABOUT MY LONELINESS.

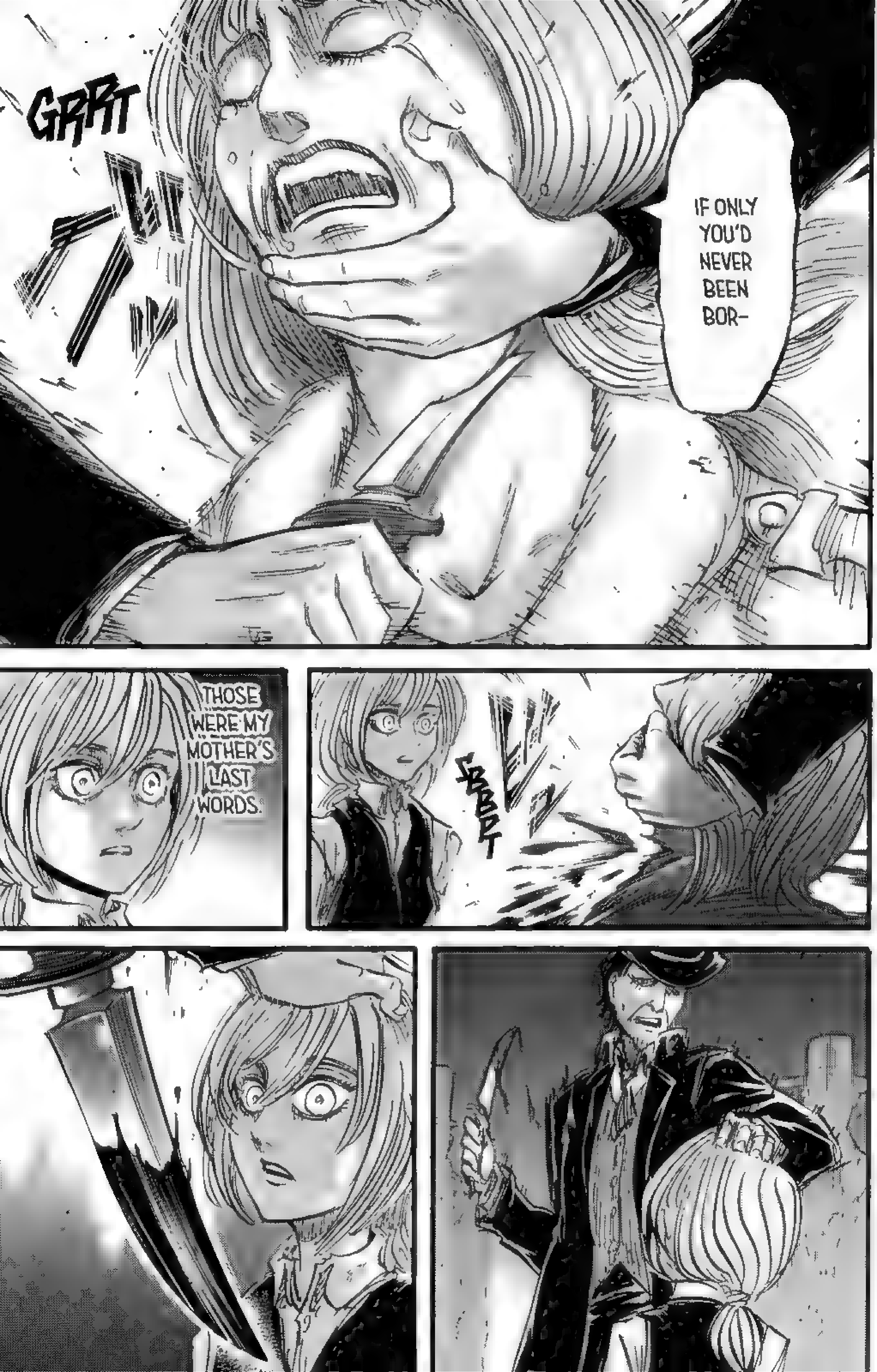

AND THEN, A FEW NIGHTS AFTER THAT DAY FIVE YEARS AGO...
WHEN WALL MARIA FELL...
I MET MY FATHER FOR THE FIRST TIME.
HELLO, HISTORIA.
MY NAME IS ROD REISS. ...I'M YOUR FATHER.
THE NAME THE MAN GAVE WAS THE NAME OF THE LORD WHO RULED THAT LAND.

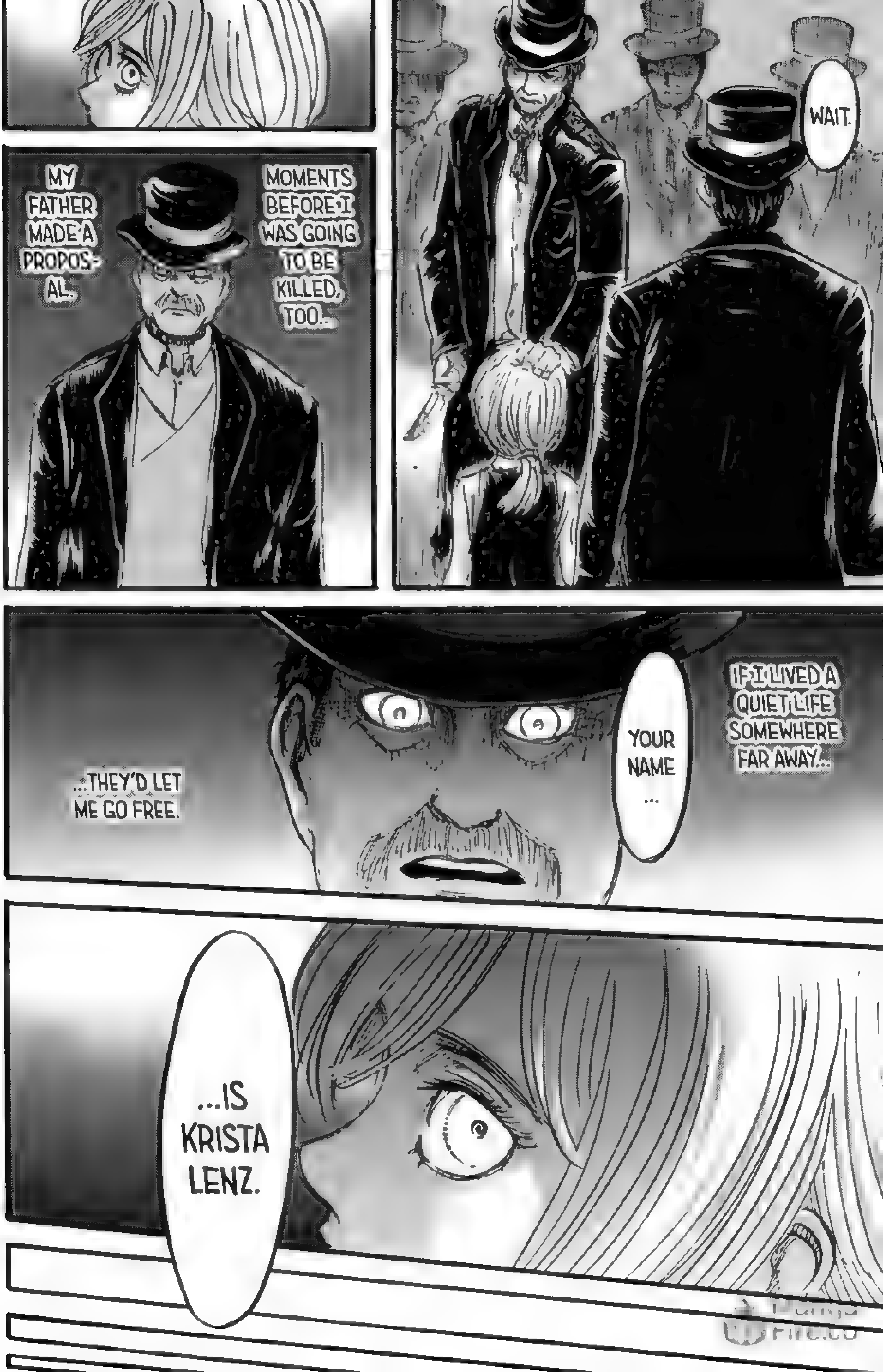

MY MOTHER, WHOM I HADN'T SEEN IN YEARS, WAS ALSO THERE.
BUT SHE SEEMED TERRIFIED.
HISTORIA... YOU'RE GOING TO LIVE WITH ME FROM NOW ON.
AS SOON AS HE SAID THAT, MY FATHER TOOK ME TOWARD A CARRIAGE WAITING OUTSIDE.
AND THEN—
AAAAHHH!!
MY MOTHER SHRIEKED—
AND I NOTICED THAT WE WERE SURROUNDED BY MEN.


MY LORD REISS, WE MUST ASK YOU NOT TO ACT SO RASHLY.
ARE YOU FEELING UNEASY BECAUSE WALL MARIA HAS FALLEN...?
EEEENHH
MOTHER!
NO!!
I AM NOT THIS CHILD'S MOTHER!
SHE HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH ME!!

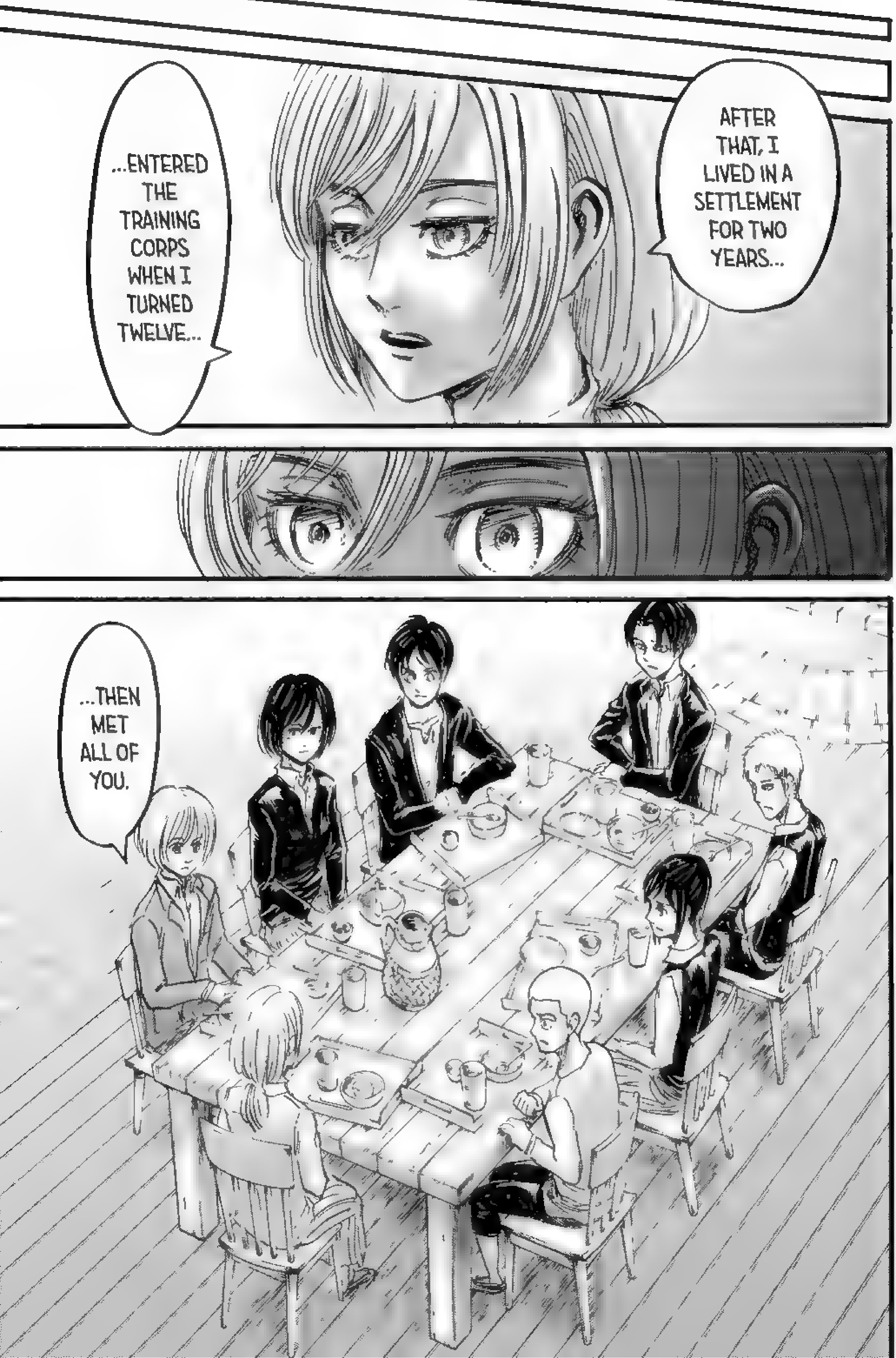

AHA.. IS THIS TRUE, LORD REISS?
ARE BOTH THIS WOMAN... AND THIS CHILD UNRELATED TO YOU?
SIGH ...
VERY WELL...
NEITHER OF THEM ARE RELATED TO ME.
Manga Fire


JUST AS WE THOUGHT.
...?!
YEEK?!
THUD
WHAT?!
WHAT ARE YOU ...?!
YOU NEVER EXISTED.
YOU NEVER WORKED IN THE LORD'S MANSION.
NO ONE KNOWS WHO YOU ARE.
NO!
MASTER...!
BUT... THAT ISN'T TRUE!!
AH...
M...
MOTHER.
...IF ONLY...

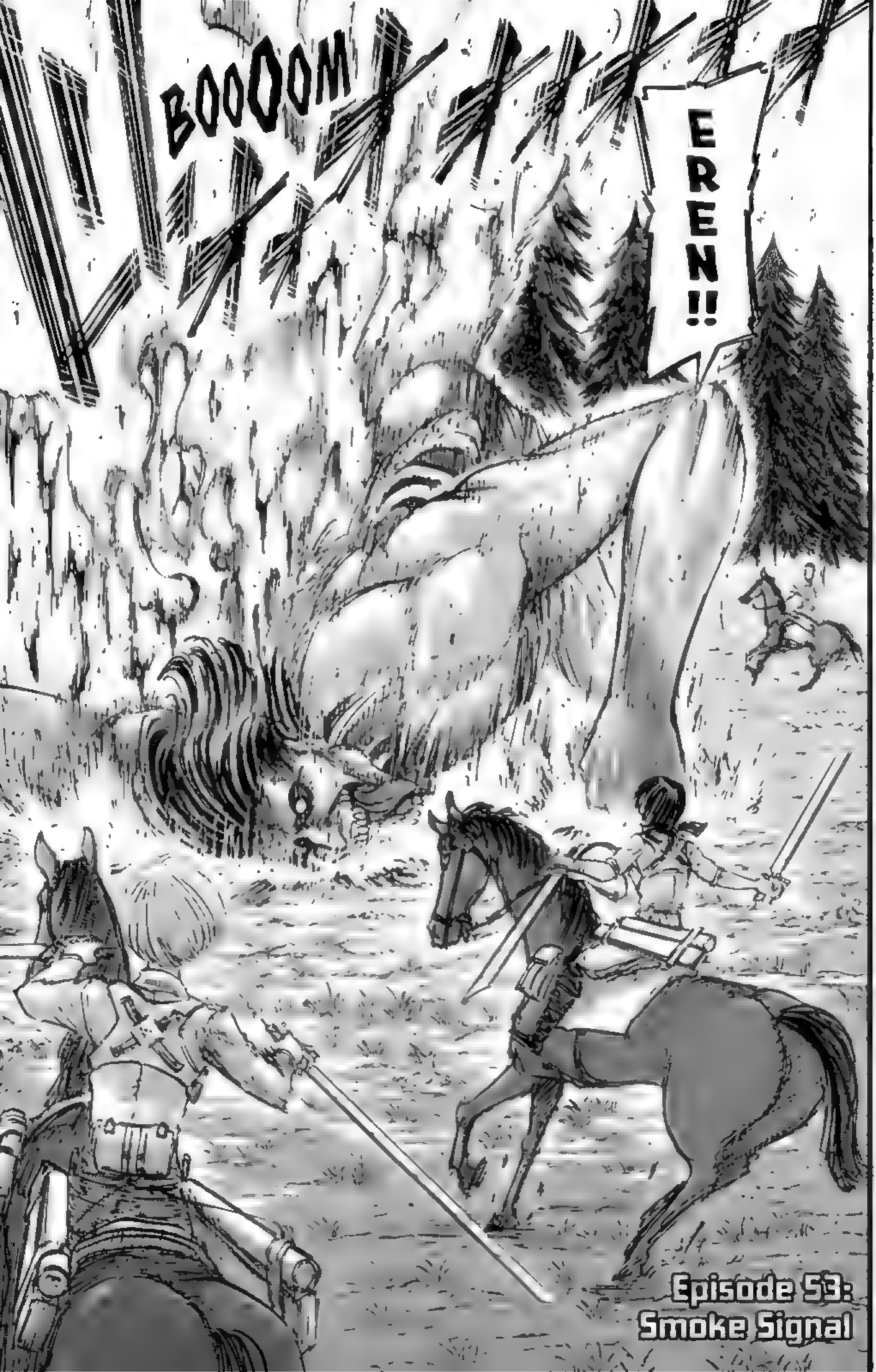

IF ONLY YOU'D NEVER BEEN BOR-
GRRT
CRRRT
THOSE WERE MY MOTHER'S LAST WORDS.


WAIT.
MOMENTS BEFORE I WAS GOING TO BE KILLED, TOO..
MY FATHER MADE A PROPOSAL.
IF I LIVED A QUIET LIFE SOMEWHERE FAR AWAY...
YOUR NAME ...
...THEY'D LET ME GO FREE.
...IS KRISTA LENZ.

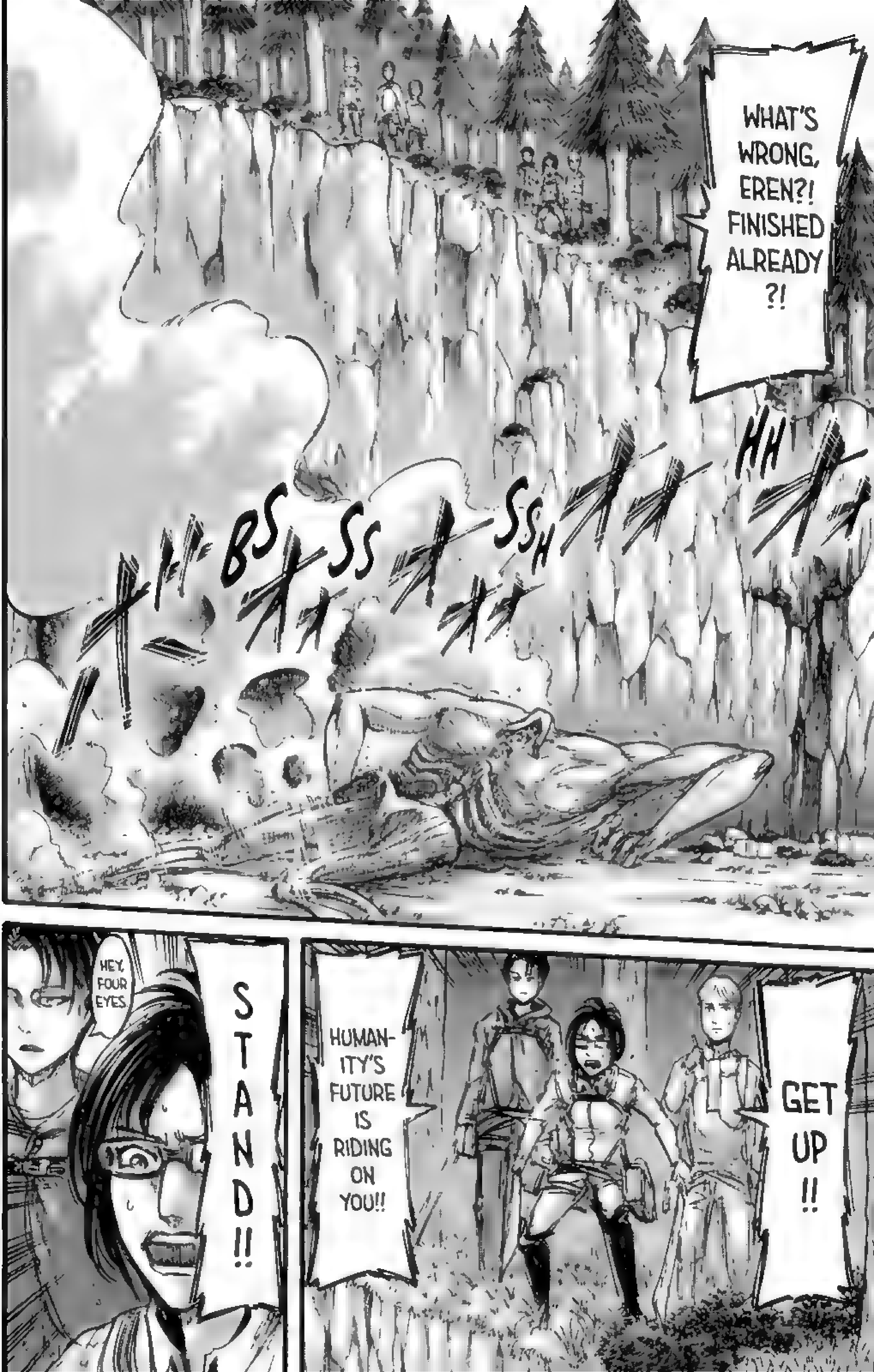
MangaFire.co

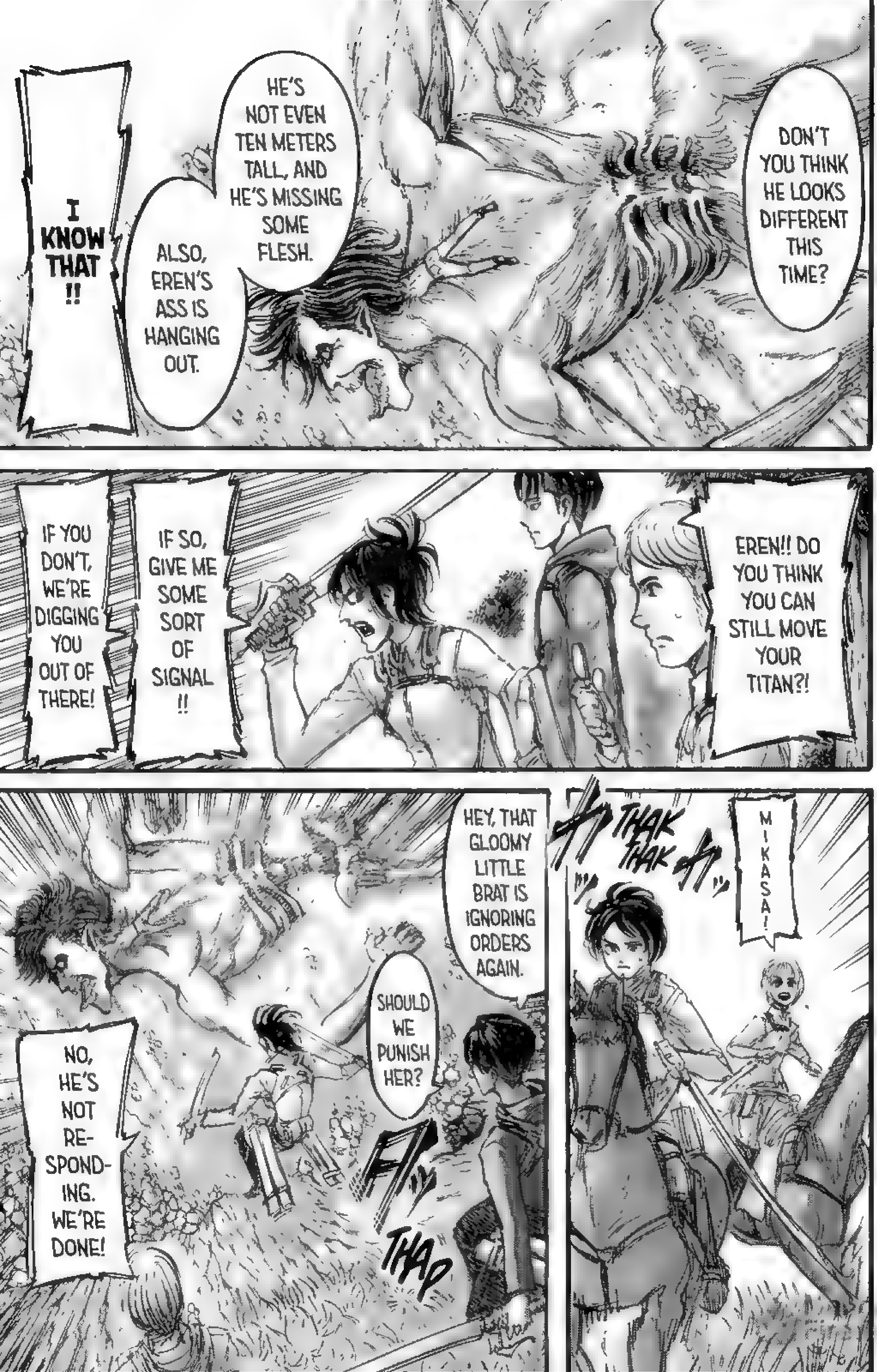

AFTER THAT, I LIVED IN A SETTLEMENT FOR TWO YEARS...
...ENTERED THE TRAINING CORPS WHEN I TURNED TWELVE...
...THEN MET ALL OF YOU.

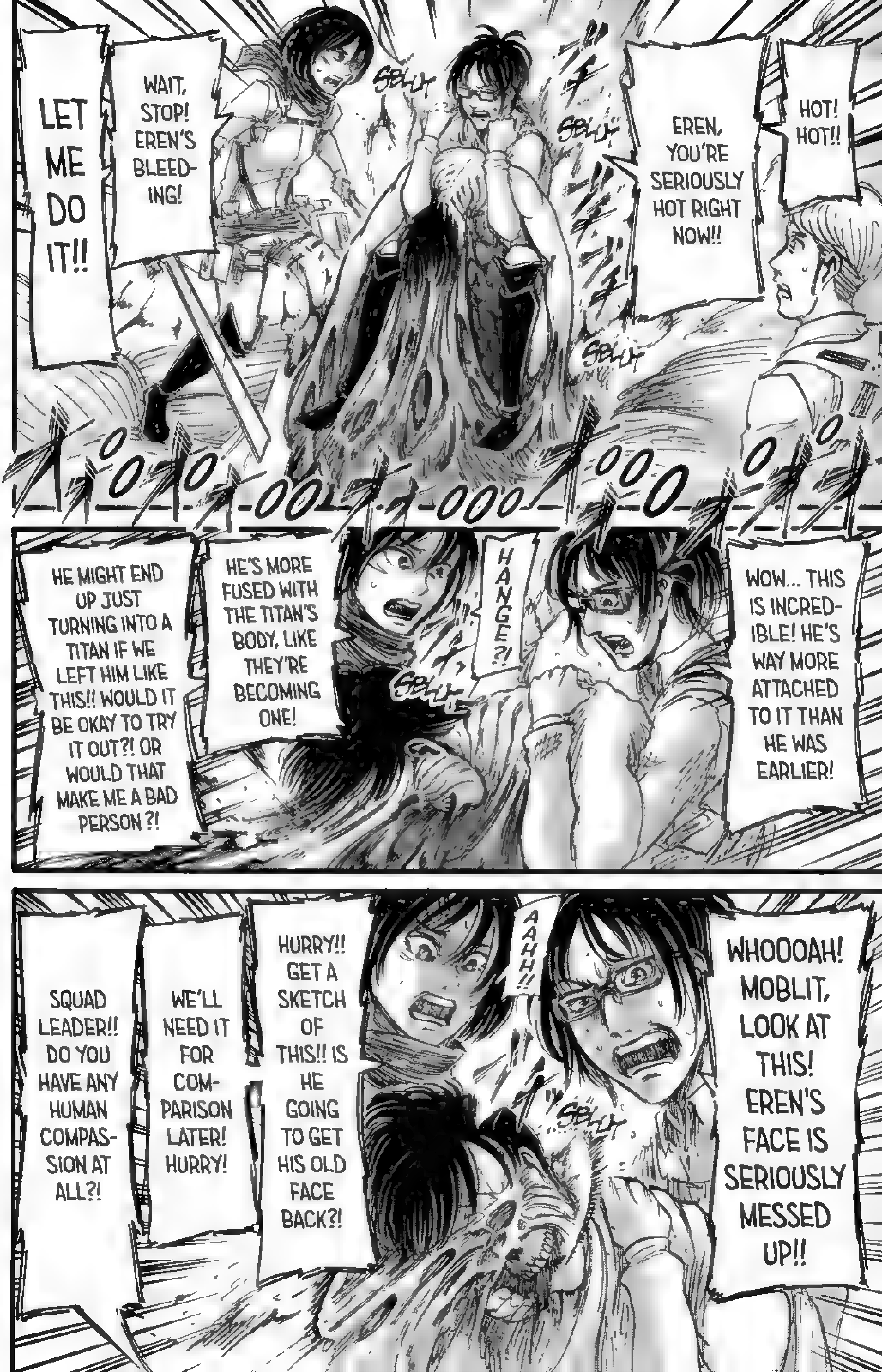
ATTACK on TITAN

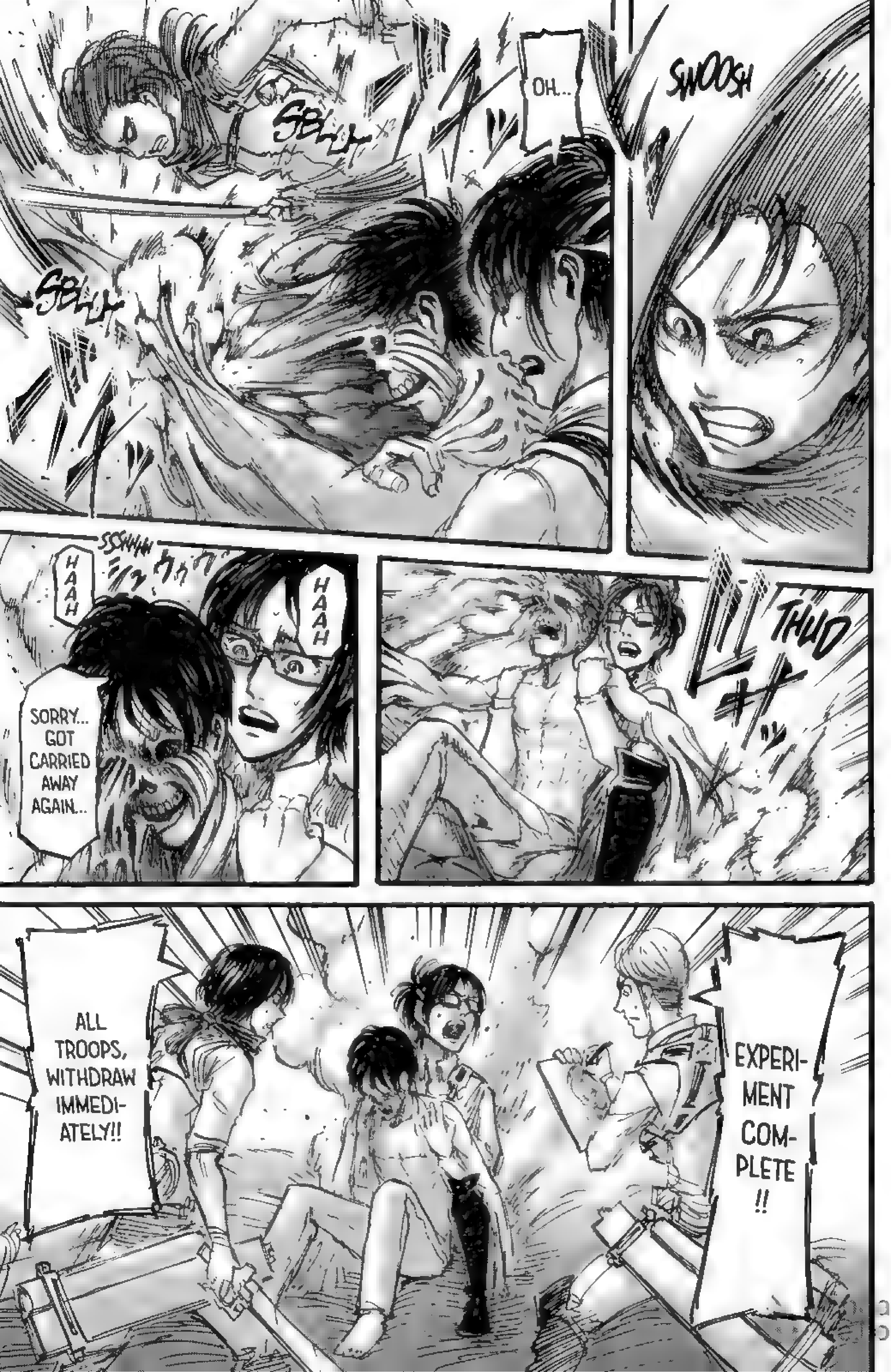

EREN!!
BOOOOM

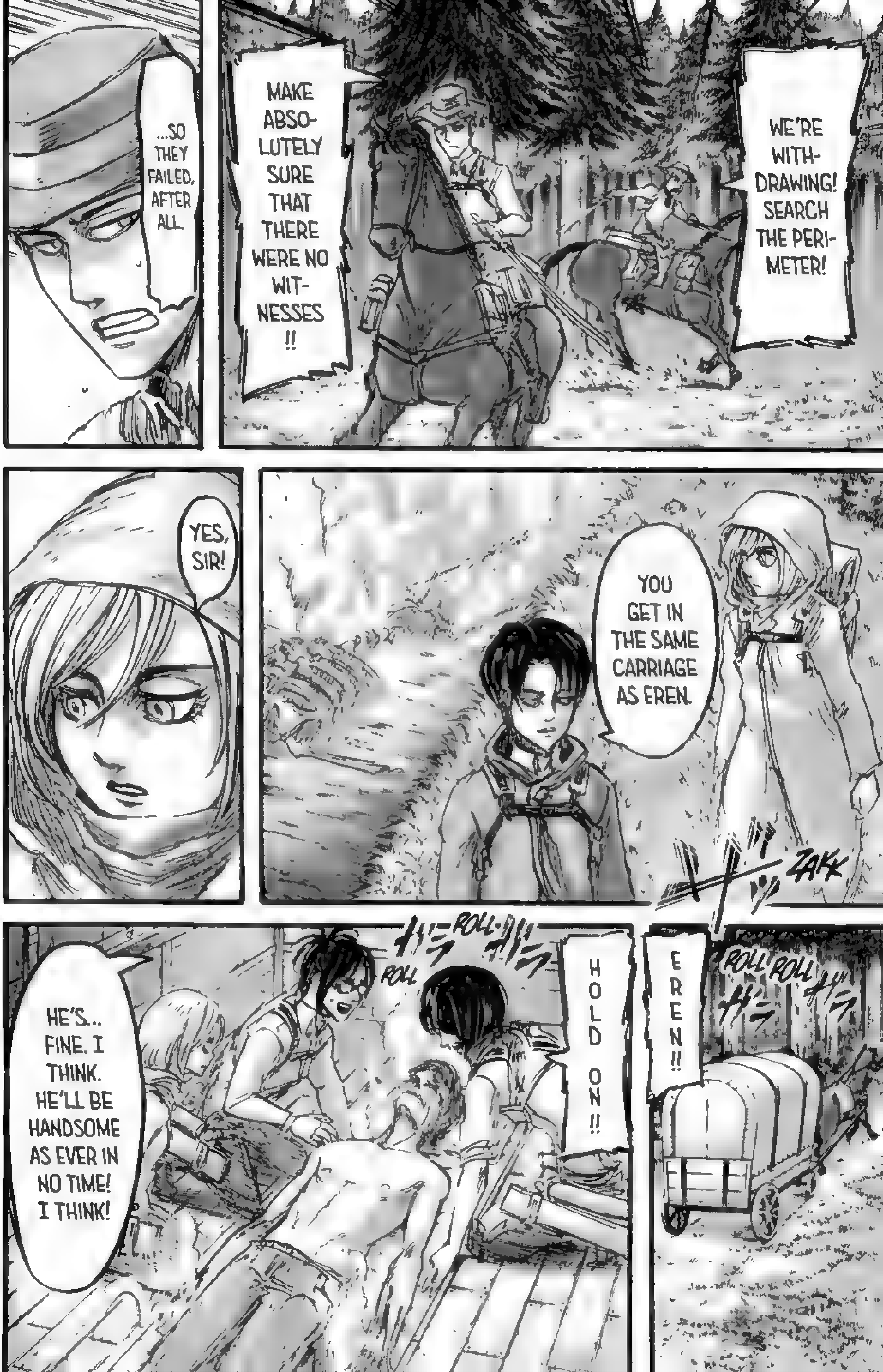
Episode 53: Smoke Signal

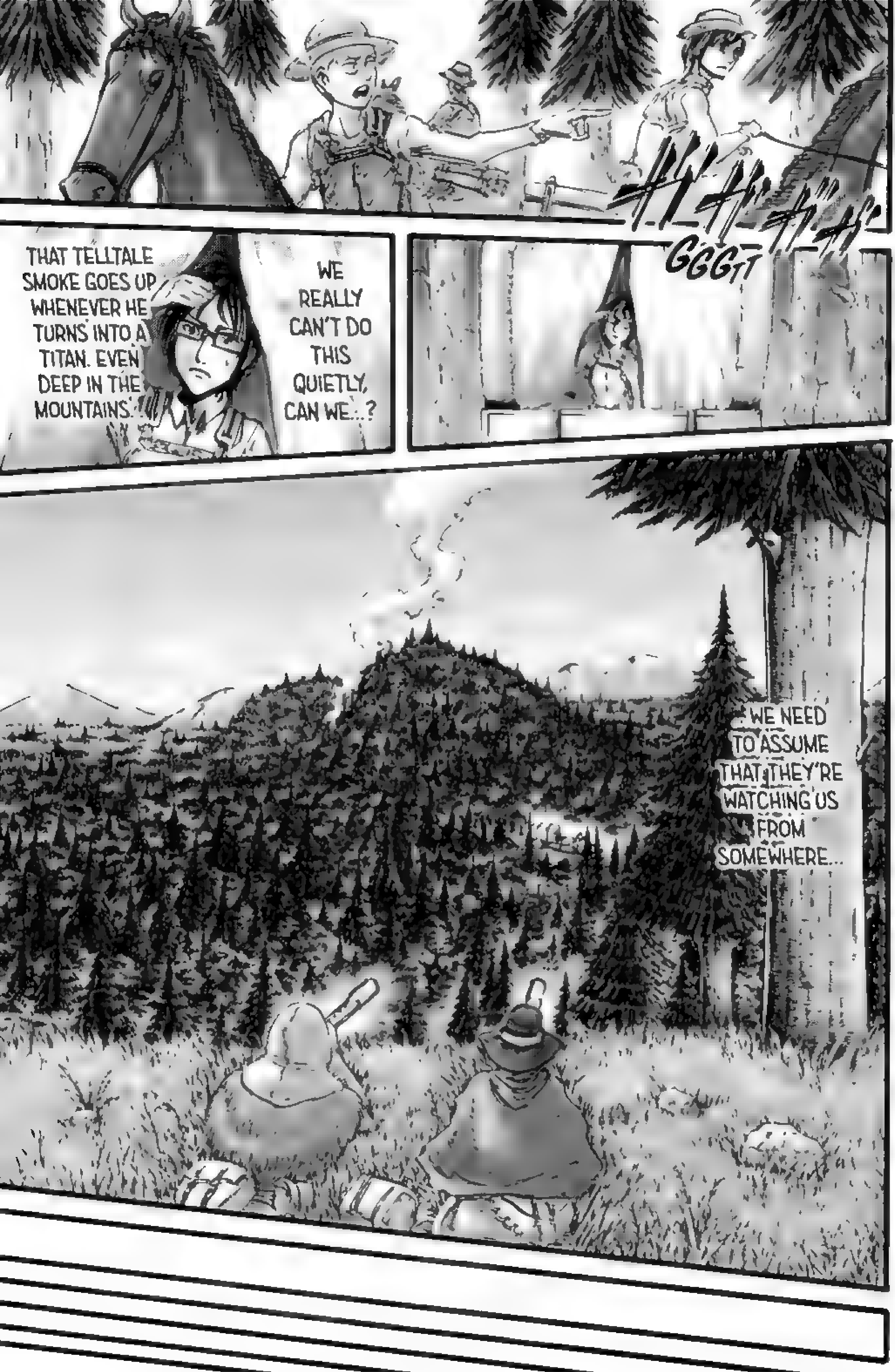

WHAT'S WRONG, EREN?! FINISHED ALREADY?!
BSSSSHH
GET UP!!
HUMANITY'S FUTURE IS RIDING ON YOU!!
STAND!!
HEY, FOUR EYES.

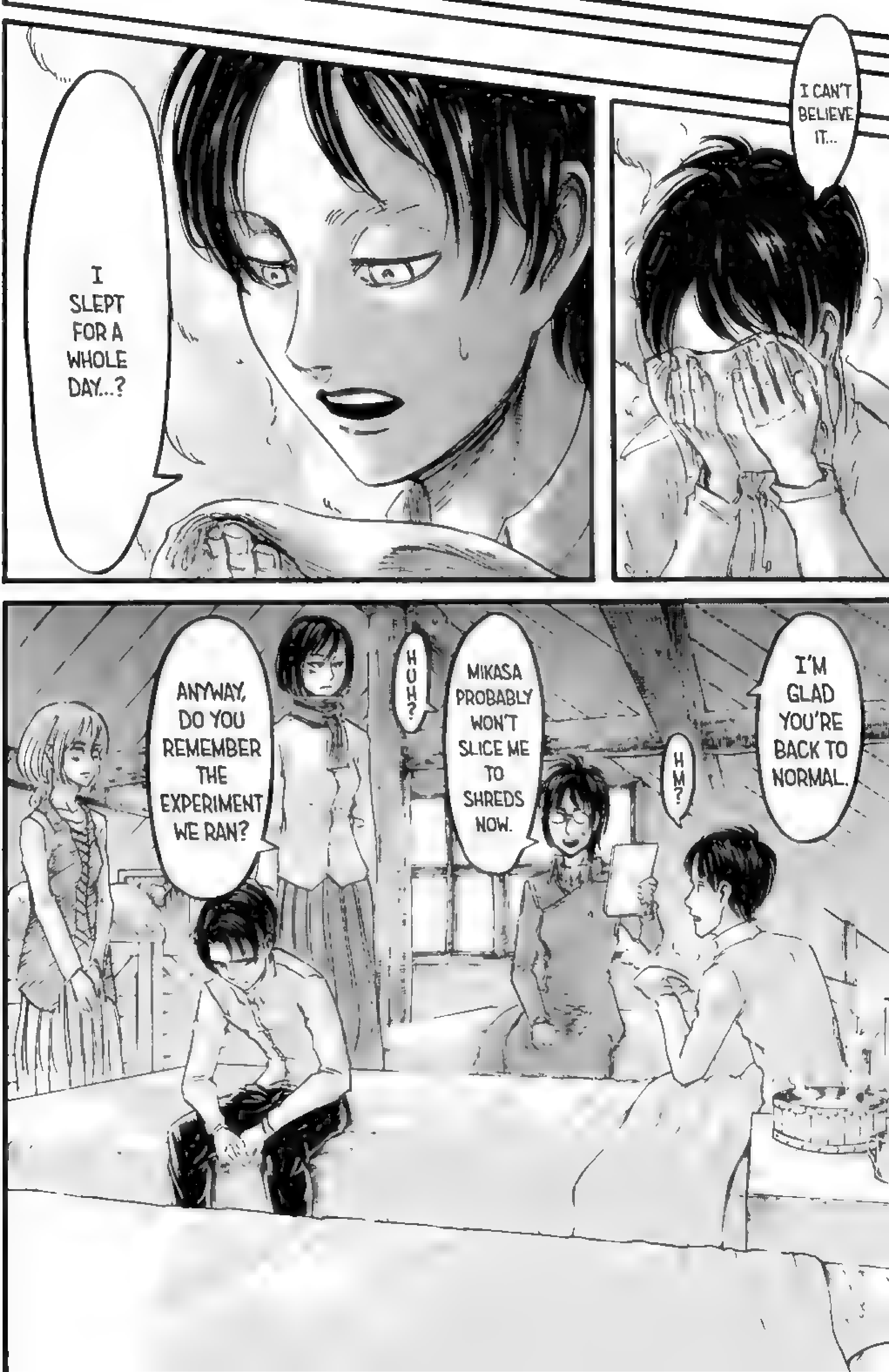

DON'T YOU THINK HE LOOKS DIFFERENT THIS TIME?
HE'S NOT EVEN TEN METERS TALL, AND HE'S MISSING SOME FLESH.
ALSO, EREN'S ASS IS HANGING OUT.
I KNOW THAT!!
EREN!! DO YOU THINK YOU CAN STILL MOVE YOUR TITAN?!
IF SO, GIVE ME SOME SORT OF SIGNAL!!
IF YOU DON'T, WE'RE DIGGING YOU OUT OF THERE!
MIKASA!
THAK THAK
HEY, THAT GLOOMY LITTLE BRAT IS IGNORING ORDERS AGAIN.
SHOULD WE PUNISH HER?
THAP
NO, HE'S NOT RESPONDING. WE'RE DONE!

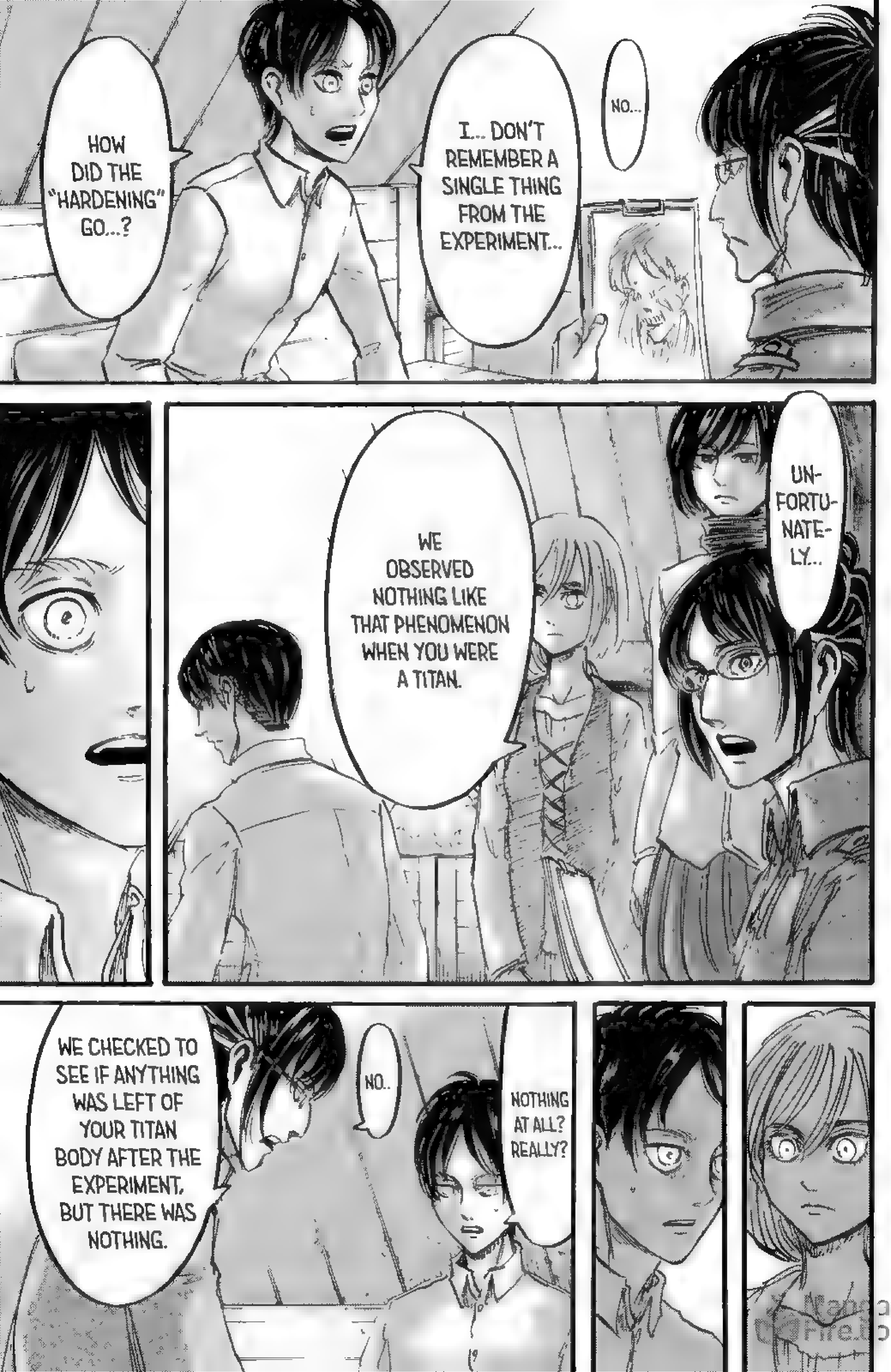

HOT! HOT!!
EREN, YOU'RE SERIOUSLY HOT RIGHT NOW!!
WAIT, STOP! EREN'S BLEEDING!
LET ME DO IT!!
WOW... THIS IS INCREDIBLE! HE'S WAY MORE ATTACHED TO IT THAN HE WAS EARLIER!
HANGE?!
HE'S MORE FUSED WITH THE TITAN'S BODY, LIKE THEY'RE BECOMING ONE!
HE MIGHT END UP JUST TURNING INTO A TITAN IF WE LEFT HIM LIKE THIS!! WOULD IT BE OKAY TO TRY IT OUT?! OR WOULD THAT MAKE ME A BAD PERSON?!
WHOOOAH! MOBLIT, LOOK AT THIS! EREN'S FACE IS SERIOUSLY MESSED UP!!
AAHH!!
HURRY!! GET A SKETCH OF THIS!! IS HE GOING TO GET HIS OLD FACE BACK?!
WE'LL NEED IT FOR COMPARISON LATER! HURRY!
SQUAD LEADER!! DO YOU HAVE ANY HUMAN COMPASSION AT ALL?!

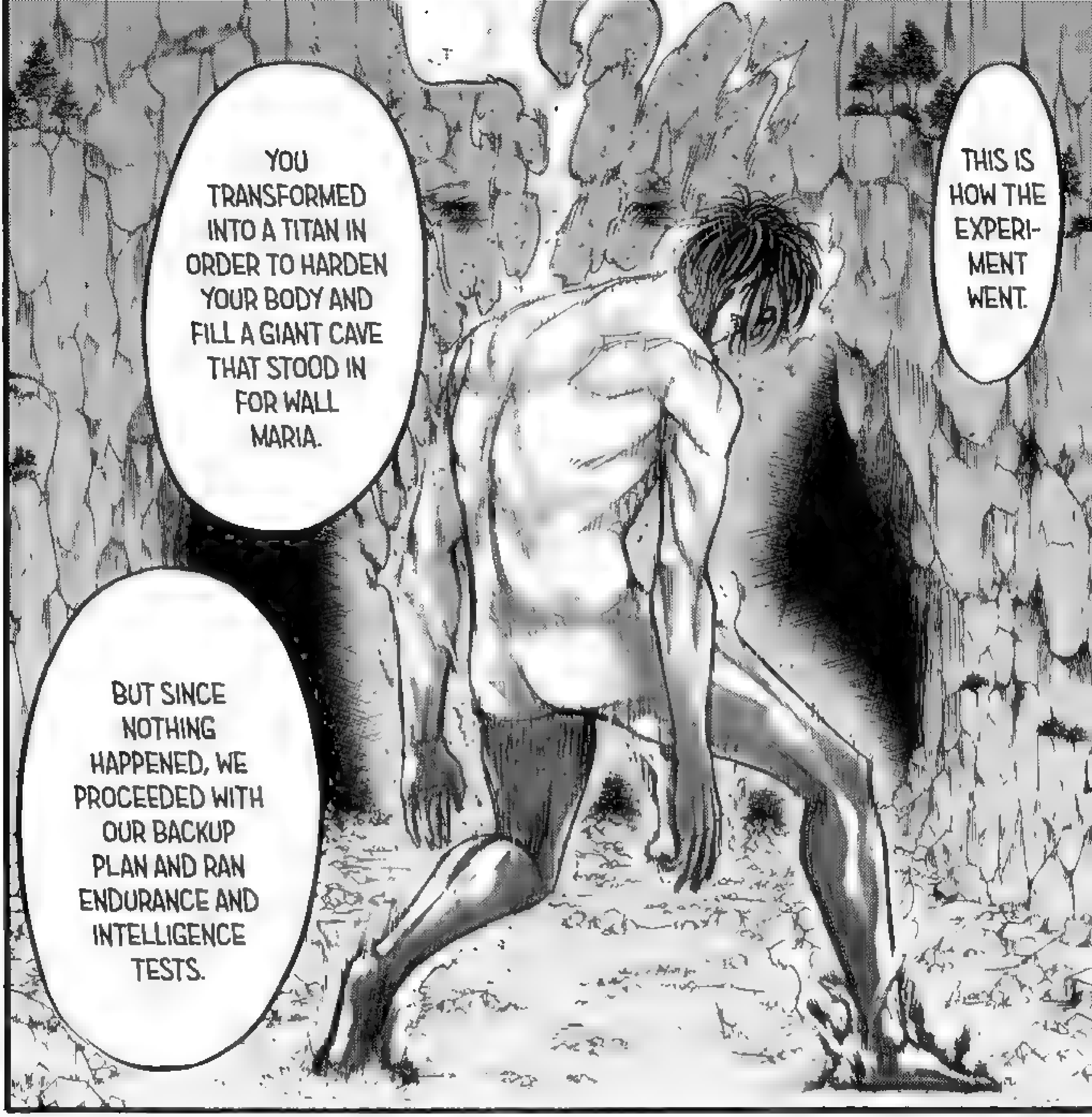

SWOOSH
OH...
SPLLT ×3
SPLLT
THUD
HAAH
SSHHHSS
HAAH
SORRY... GOT CARRIED AWAY AGAIN...
EXPERIMENT COMPLETE!!
ALL TROOPS, WITHDRAW IMMEDIATELY!!

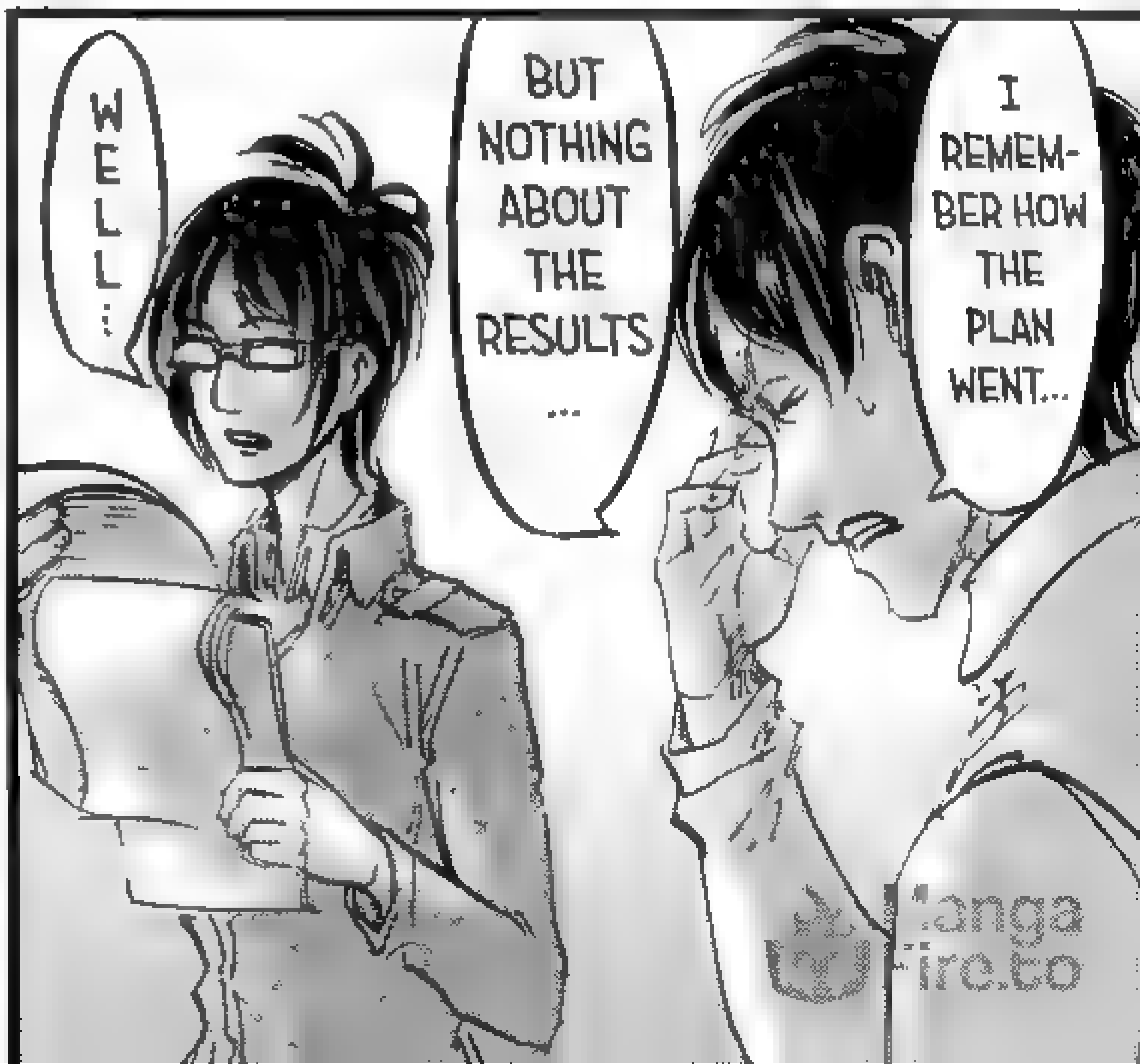

WE'RE WITHDRAWING! SEARCH THE PERIMETER!
MAKE ABSOLUTELY SURE THAT THERE WERE NO WITNESSES!!
...SO THEY FAILED, AFTER ALL.
YOU GET IN THE SAME CARRIAGE AS EREN.
ZAKK
YES, SIR!
ROLL ROLL
EREN!!
HOLD ON!!
ROLL-ROLL
HE'S... FINE. I THINK. HE'LL BE HANDSOME AS EVER IN NO TIME! I THINK!

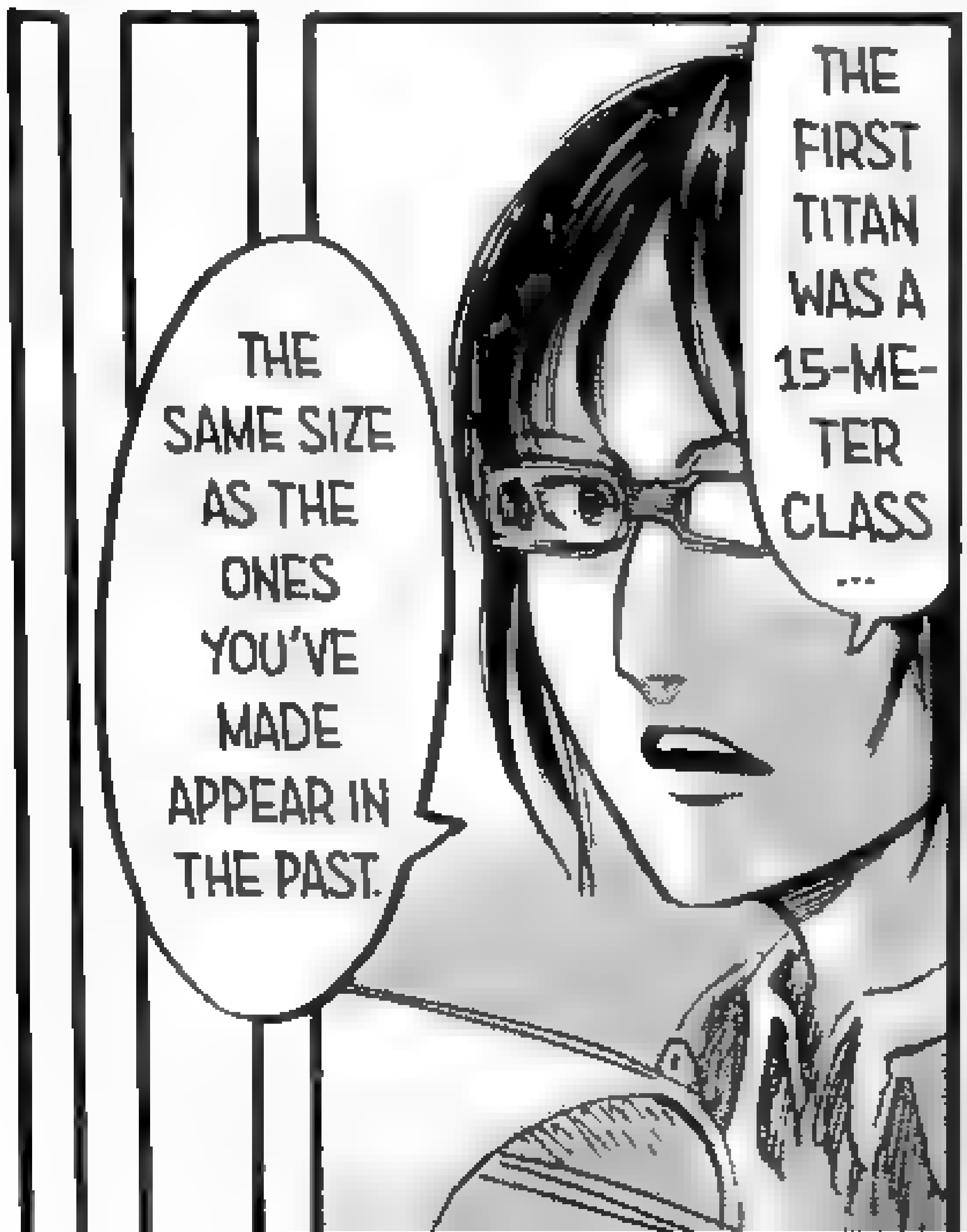

GGGTT
WE REALLY CAN'T DO THIS QUIETLY, CAN WE...?
THAT TELLTALE SMOKE GOES UP WHENEVER HE TURNS INTO A TITAN. EVEN DEEP IN THE MOUNTAINS.
WE NEED TO ASSUME THAT THEY'RE WATCHING US FROM SOMEWHERE...


I CAN'T BELIEVE IT...
I SLEPT FOR A WHOLE DAY...?
I'M GLAD YOU'RE BACK TO NORMAL.
HM?
MIKASA PROBABLY WON'T SLICE ME TO SHREDS NOW.
HUH?
ANYWAY, DO YOU REMEMBER THE EXPERIMENT WE RAN?

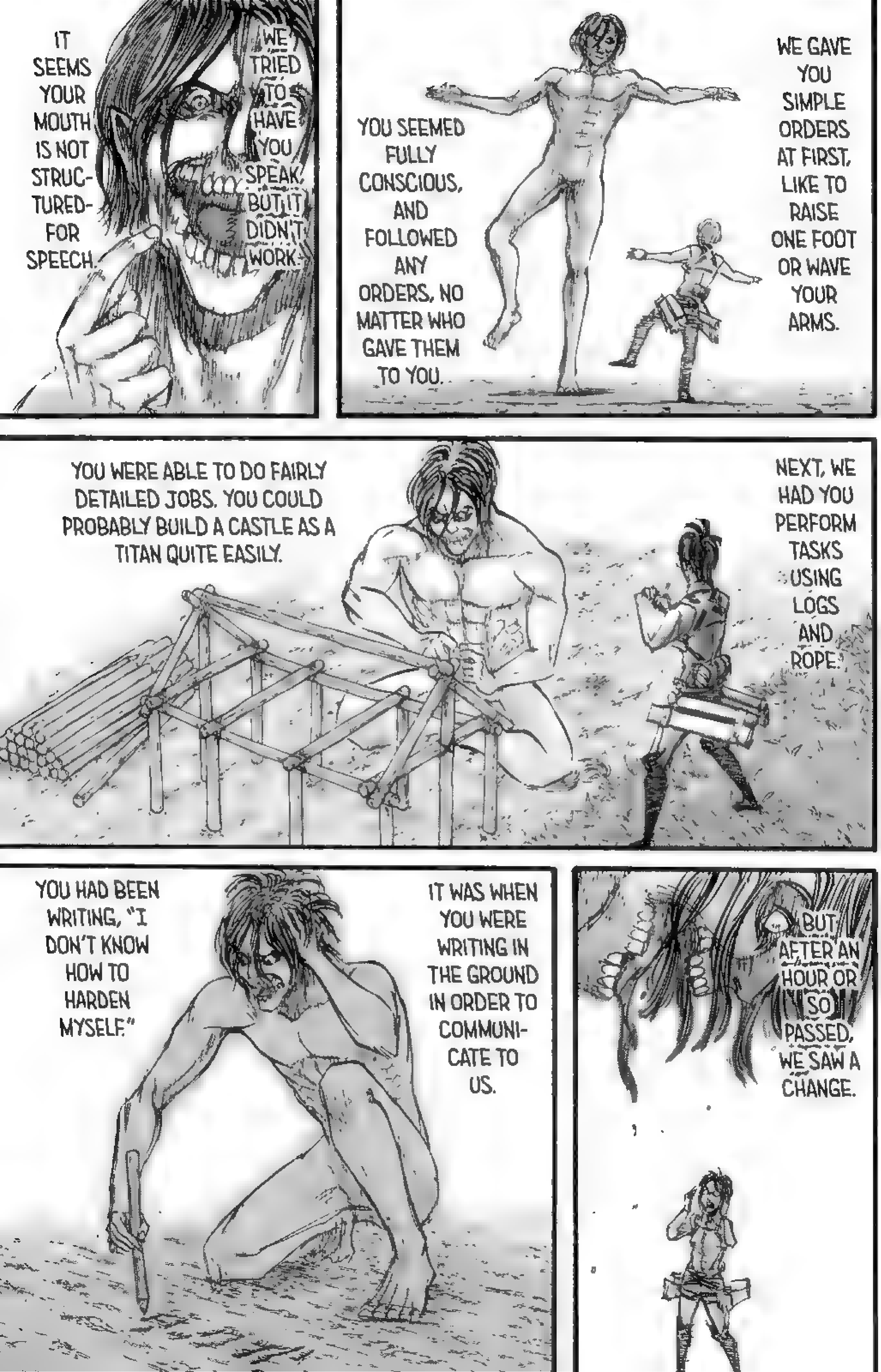

NO...
I... DON'T REMEMBER A SINGLE THING FROM THE EXPERIMENT...
HOW DID THE "HARDENING" GO...?
UN-FORTUNATELY...
WE OBSERVED NOTHING LIKE THAT PHENOMENON WHEN YOU WERE A TITAN.
NOTHING AT ALL? REALLY?
NO..
WE CHECKED TO SEE IF ANYTHING WAS LEFT OF YOUR TITAN BODY AFTER THE EXPERIMENT, BUT THERE WAS NOTHING.

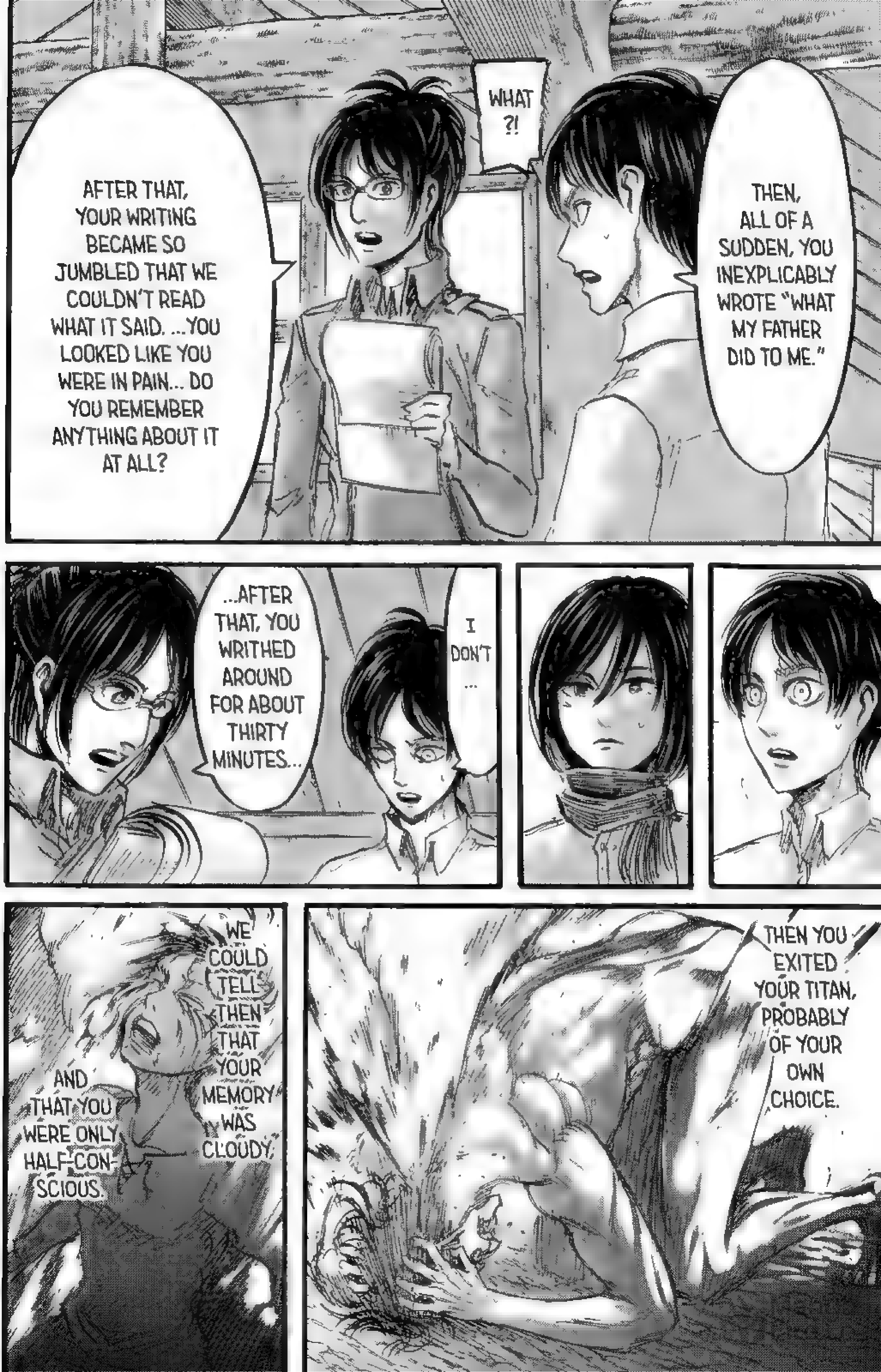

THIS IS HOW THE EXPERIMENT WENT.
YOU TRANSFORMED INTO A TITAN IN ORDER TO HARDEN YOUR BODY AND FILL A GIANT CAVE THAT STOOD IN FOR WALL MARIA.
BUT SINCE NOTHING HAPPENED, WE PROCEEDED WITH OUR BACKUP PLAN AND RAN ENDURANCE AND INTELLIGENCE TESTS.

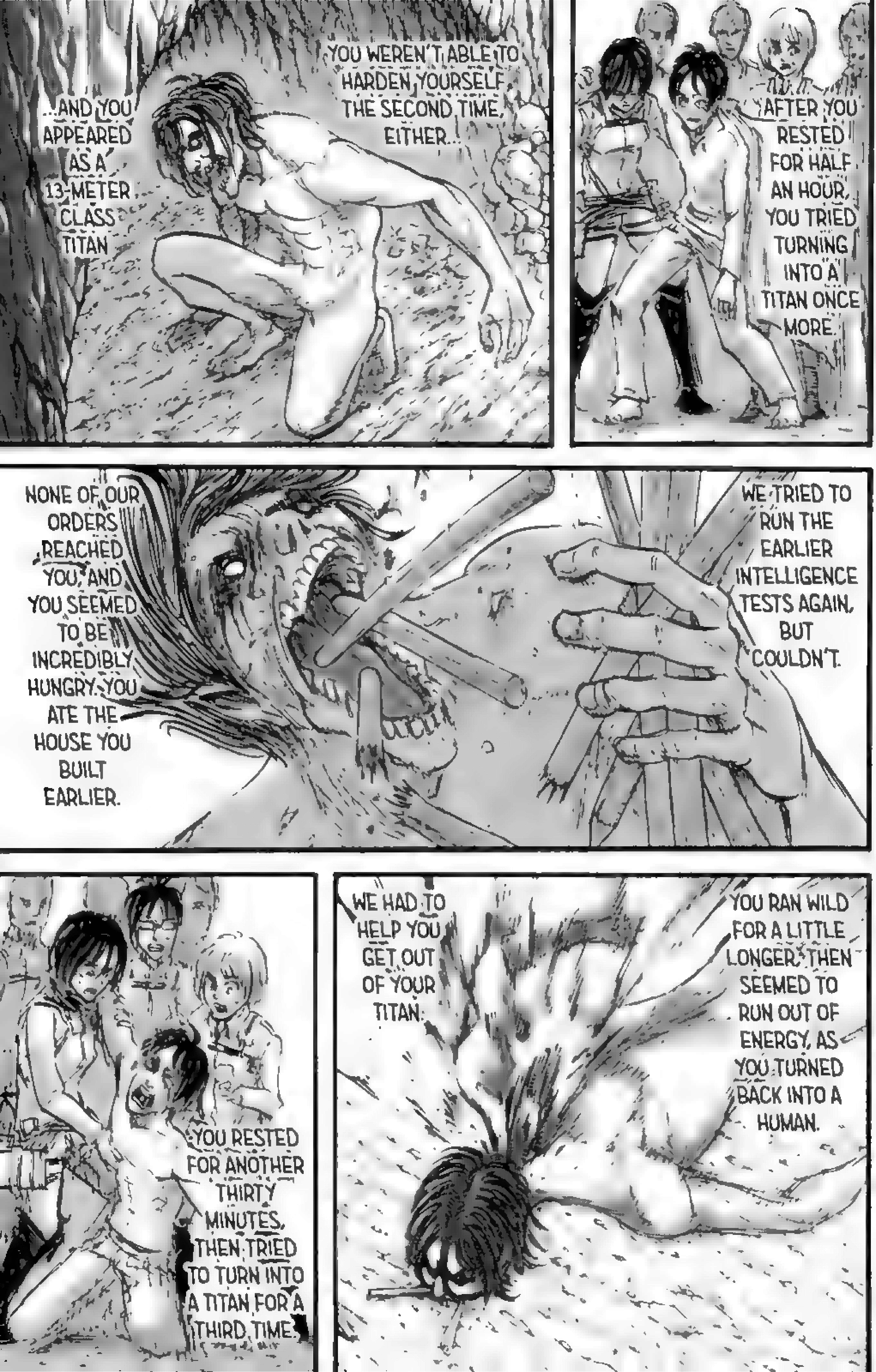

I REMEMBER HOW THE PLAN WENT...
BUT NOTHING ABOUT THE RESULTS...
WELL...

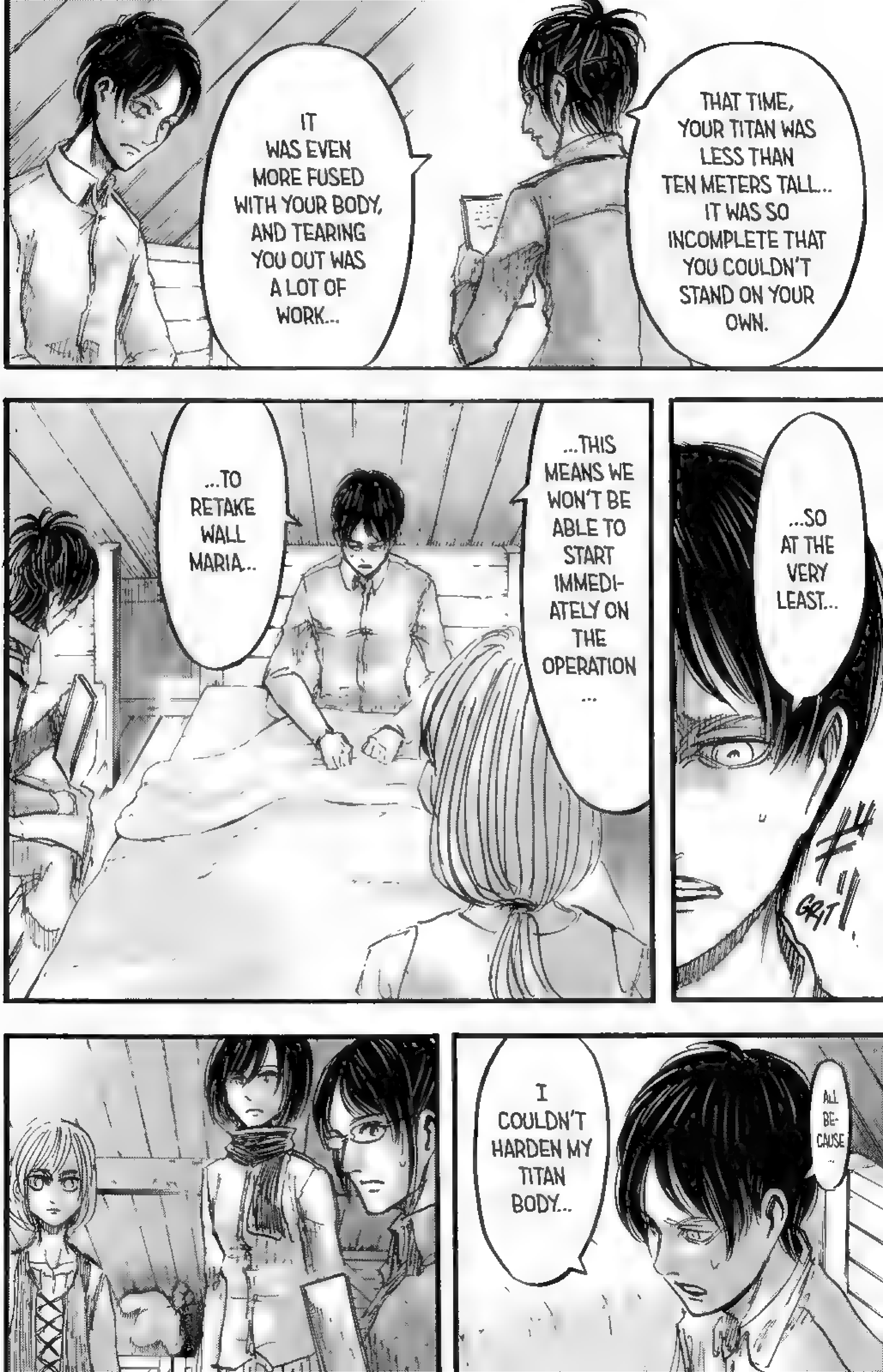

THE FIRST TITAN WAS A 15-METER CLASS...
THE SAME SIZE AS THE ONES YOU'VE MADE APPEAR IN THE PAST.

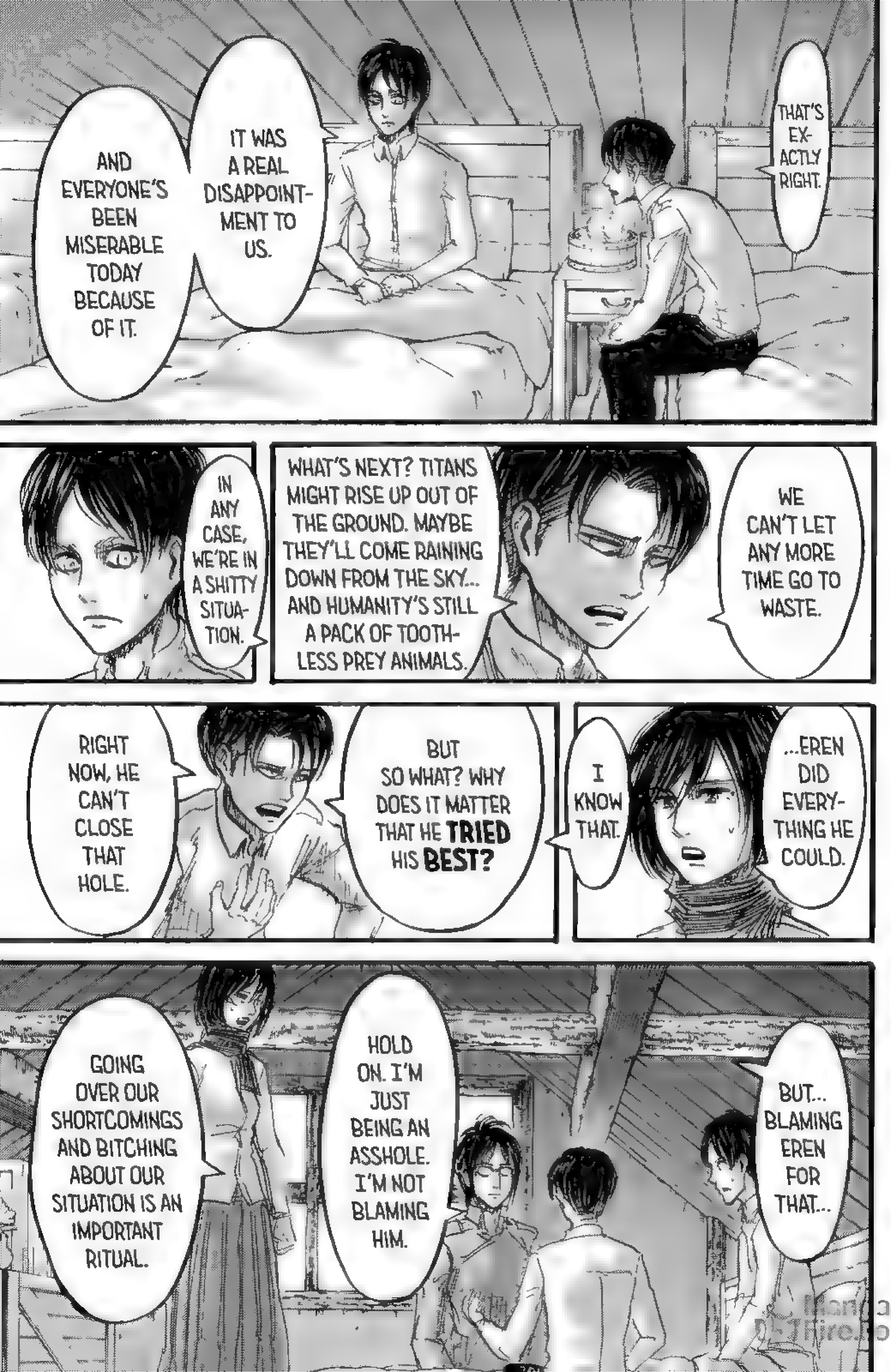
Manga Fire.to


WE GAVE YOU SIMPLE ORDERS AT FIRST, LIKE TO RAISE ONE FOOT OR WAVE YOUR ARMS.
YOU SEEMED FULLY CONSCIOUS, AND FOLLOWED ANY ORDERS, NO MATTER WHO GAVE THEM TO YOU.
WE TRIED TO HAVE YOU SPEAK, BUT IT DIDN'T WORK.
IT SEEMS YOUR MOUTH IS NOT STRUCTURED FOR SPEECH.
NEXT, WE HAD YOU PERFORM TASKS USING LOGS AND ROPE.
YOU WERE ABLE TO DO FAIRLY DETAILED JOBS. YOU COULD PROBABLY BUILD A CASTLE AS A TITAN QUITE EASILY.
BUT AFTER AN HOUR OR SO PASSED, WE SAW A CHANGE.
IT WAS WHEN YOU WERE WRITING IN THE GROUND IN ORDER TO COMMUNICATE TO US.
YOU HAD BEEN WRITING, "I DON'T KNOW HOW TO HARDEN MYSELF."

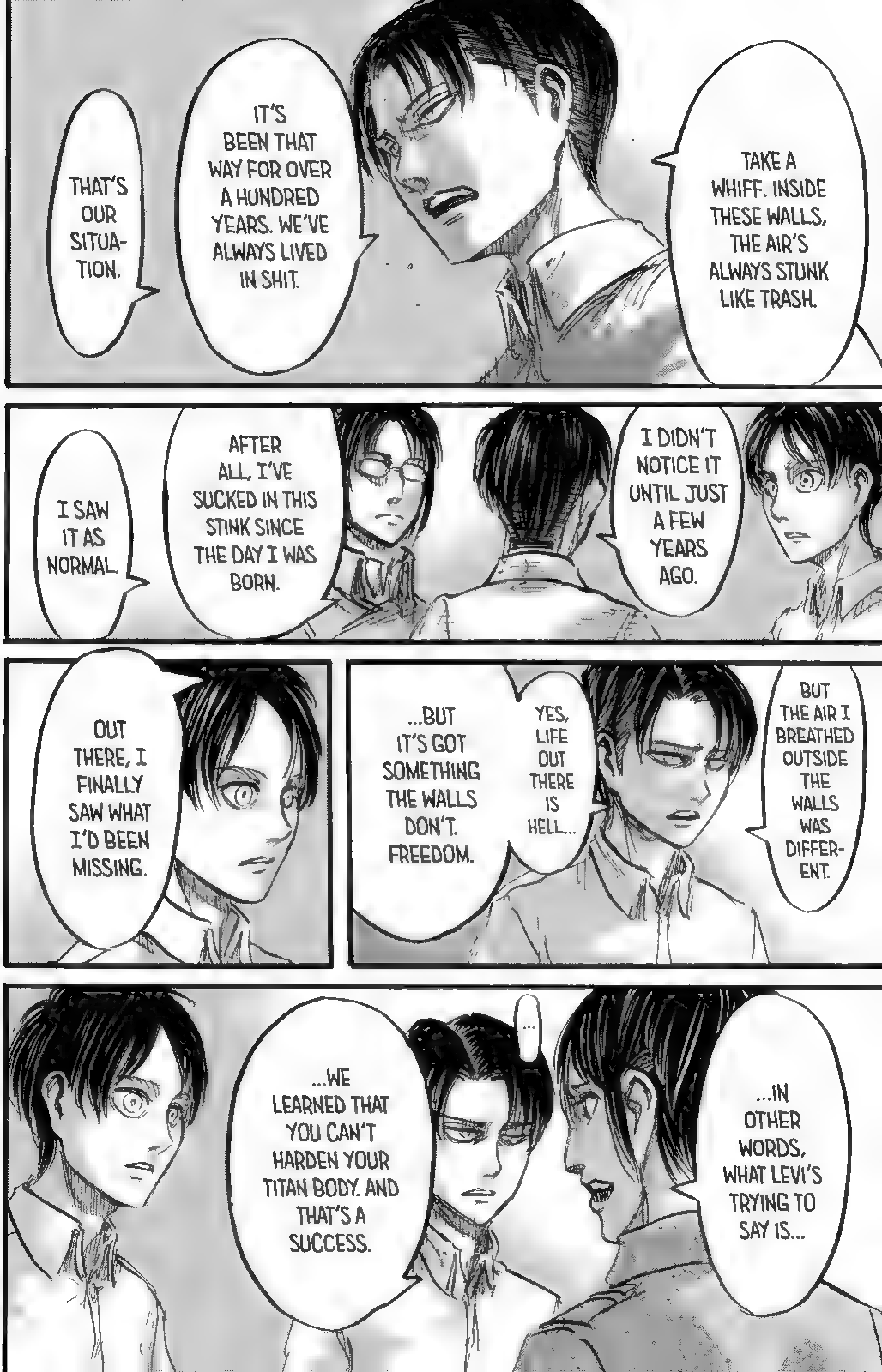

THEN, ALL OF A SUDDEN, YOU INEXPLICABLY WROTE "WHAT MY FATHER DID TO ME."
WHAT ?!
AFTER THAT, YOUR WRITING BECAME SO JUMBLED THAT WE COULDN'T READ WHAT IT SAID. ...YOU LOOKED LIKE YOU WERE IN PAIN... DO YOU REMEMBER ANYTHING ABOUT IT AT ALL?
I DON'T ...
...AFTER THAT, YOU WRITHED AROUND FOR ABOUT THIRTY MINUTES...
THEN YOU EXITED YOUR TITAN, PROBABLY OF YOUR OWN CHOICE.
WE COULD TELL THEN THAT YOUR MEMORY WAS CLOUDY,
AND THAT YOU WERE ONLY HALF-CONSCIOUS.

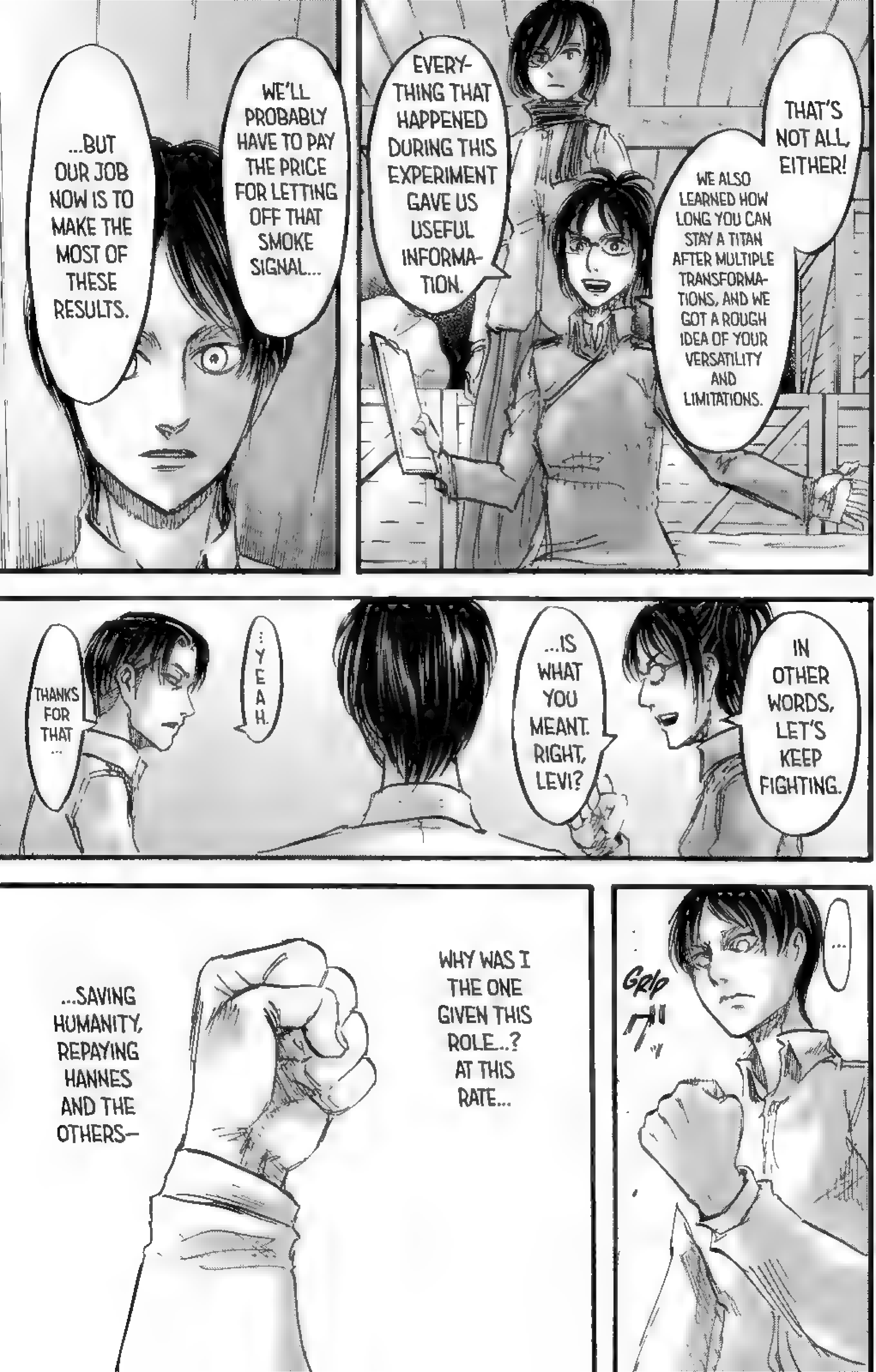

AFTER YOU RESTED FOR HALF AN HOUR, YOU TRIED TURNING INTO A TITAN ONCE MORE.
YOU WEREN'T ABLE TO HARDEN YOURSELF THE SECOND TIME, EITHER...
...AND YOU APPEARED AS A 13-METER CLASS TITAN
WE TRIED TO RUN THE EARLIER INTELLIGENCE TESTS AGAIN, BUT COULDN'T.
NONE OF OUR ORDERS REACHED YOU, AND YOU SEEMED TO BE INCREDIBLY HUNGRY. YOU ATE THE HOUSE YOU BUILT EARLIER.
YOU RAN WILD FOR A LITTLE LONGER, THEN SEEMED TO RUN OUT OF ENERGY, AS YOU TURNED BACK INTO A HUMAN.
WE HAD TO HELP YOU GET OUT OF YOUR TITAN.
YOU RESTED FOR ANOTHER THIRTY MINUTES, THEN TRIED TO TURN INTO A TITAN FOR A THIRD TIME.

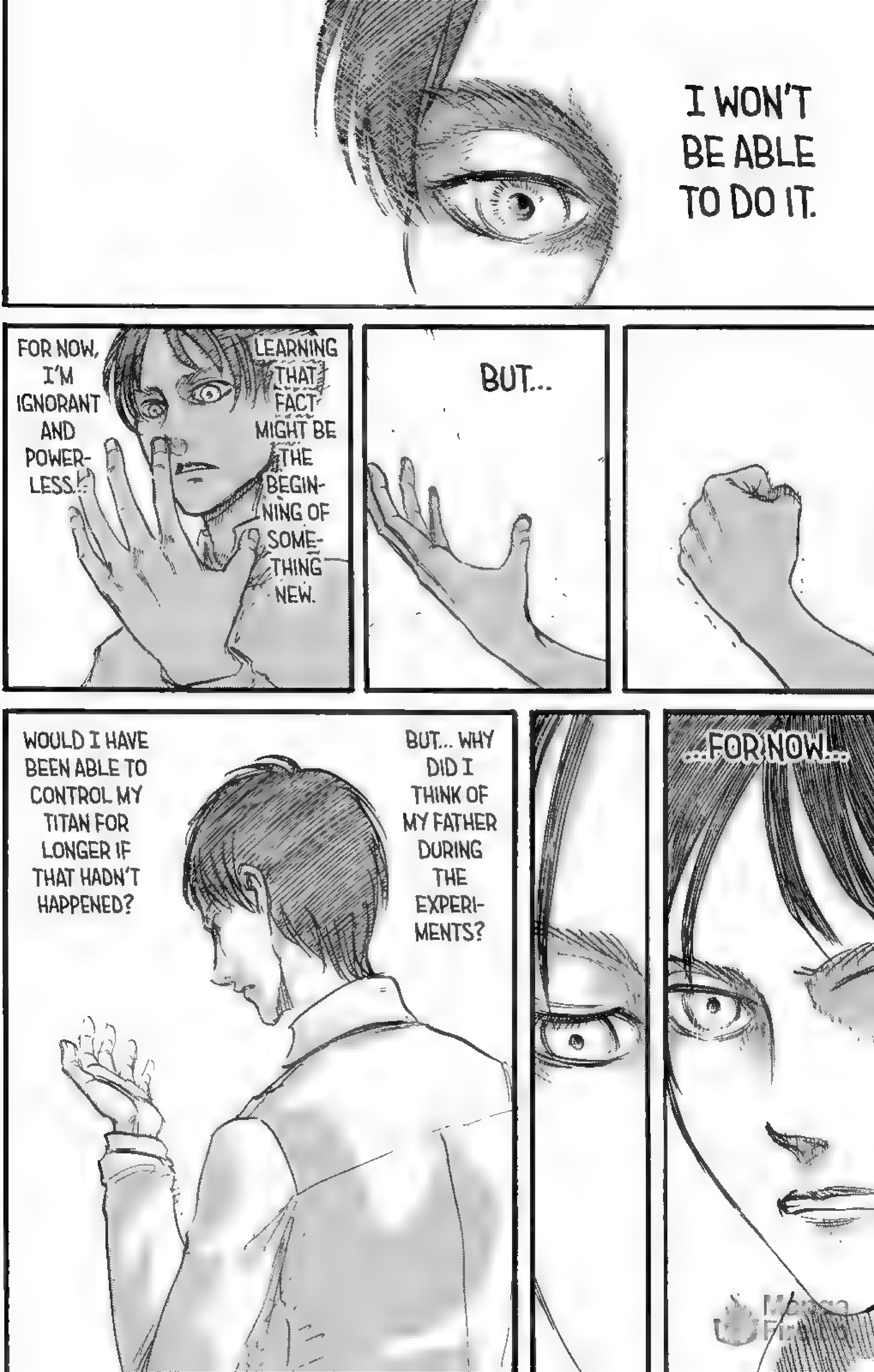

THAT TIME, YOUR TITAN WAS LESS THAN TEN METERS TALL... IT WAS SO INCOMPLETE THAT YOU COULDN'T STAND ON YOUR OWN.
IT WAS EVEN MORE FUSED WITH YOUR BODY, AND TEARING YOU OUT WAS A LOT OF WORK...
...SO AT THE VERY LEAST...
GRIT
...THIS MEANS WE WON'T BE ABLE TO START IMMEDIATELY ON THE OPERATION...
...TO RETAKE WALL MARIA...
ALL BECAUSE...
I COULDN'T HARDEN MY TITAN BODY...


THAT'S EXACTLY RIGHT.
IT WAS A REAL DISAPPOINTMENT TO US.
AND EVERYONE'S BEEN MISERABLE TODAY BECAUSE OF IT.
WE CAN'T LET ANY MORE TIME GO TO WASTE.
WHAT'S NEXT? TITANS MIGHT RISE UP OUT OF THE GROUND. MAYBE THEY'LL COME RAINING DOWN FROM THE SKY... AND HUMANITY'S STILL A PACK OF TOOTHLESS PREY ANIMALS.
IN ANY CASE, WE'RE IN A SHITTY SITUATION.
...EREN DID EVERYTHING HE COULD.
I KNOW THAT.
BUT SO WHAT? WHY DOES IT MATTER THAT HE **TRIED** HIS **BEST?**
RIGHT NOW, HE CAN'T CLOSE THAT HOLE.
BUT... BLAMING EREN FOR THAT...
HOLD ON. I'M JUST BEING AN ASSHOLE. I'M NOT BLAMING HIM.
GOING OVER OUR SHORTCOMINGS AND BITCHING ABOUT OUR SITUATION IS AN IMPORTANT RITUAL.

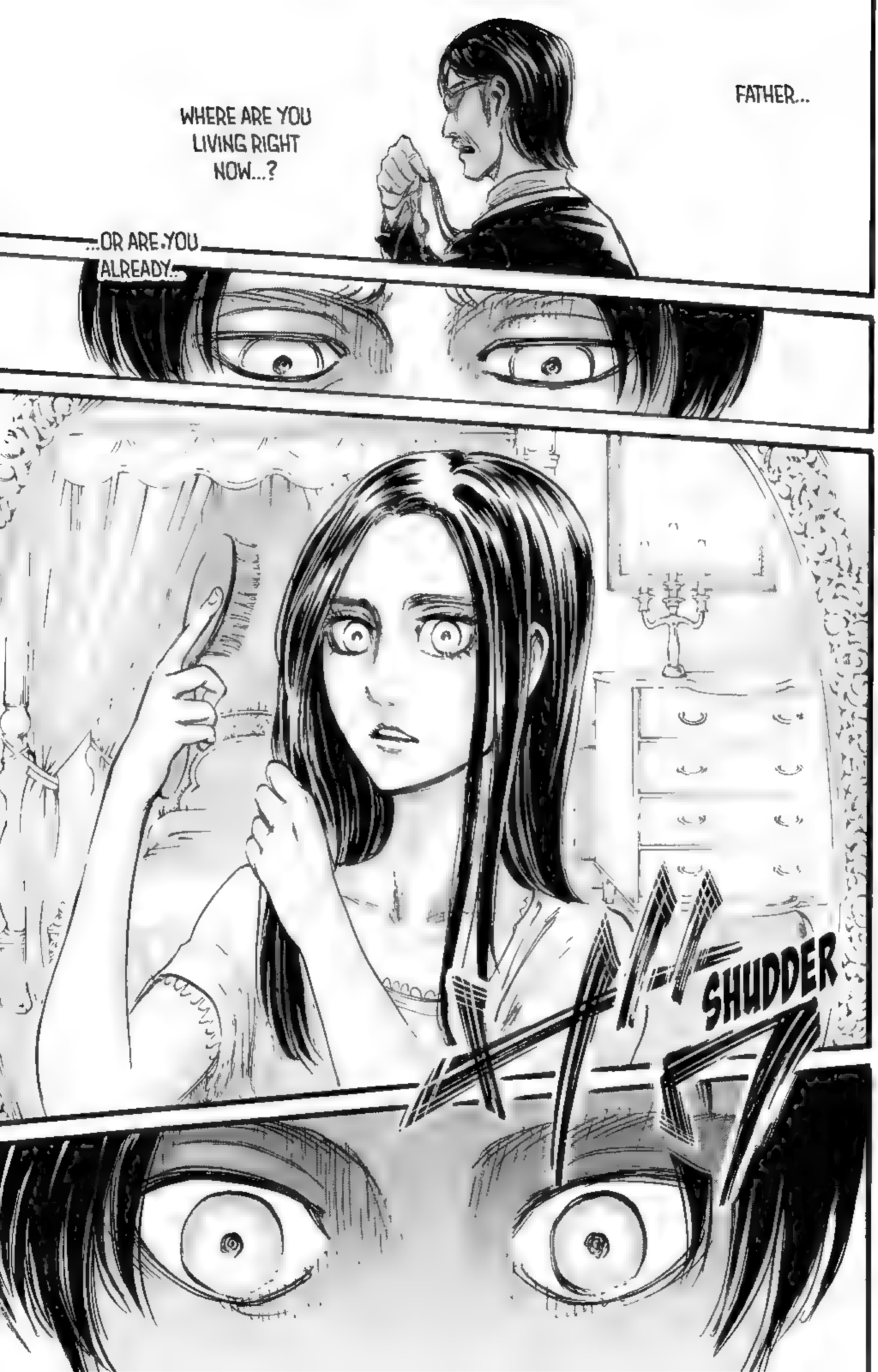
Manga Thrive.io

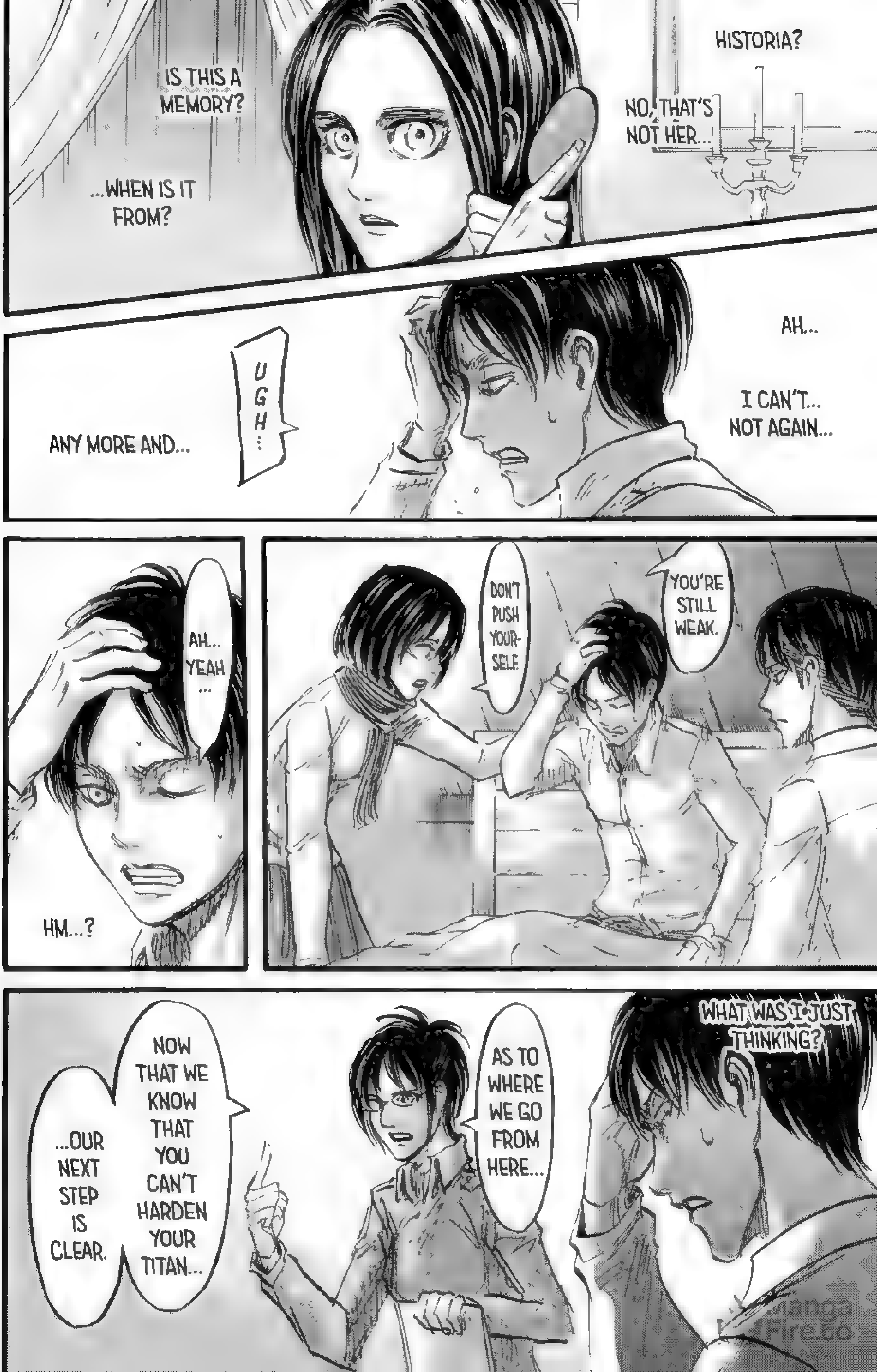

TAKE A WHIFF. INSIDE THESE WALLS, THE AIR'S ALWAYS STUNK LIKE TRASH.
IT'S BEEN THAT WAY FOR OVER A HUNDRED YEARS. WE'VE ALWAYS LIVED IN SHIT.
THAT'S OUR SITUATION.
I DIDN'T NOTICE IT UNTIL JUST A FEW YEARS AGO.
AFTER ALL, I'VE SUCKED IN THIS STINK SINCE THE DAY I WAS BORN.
I SAW IT AS NORMAL.
BUT THE AIR I BREATHED OUTSIDE THE WALLS WAS DIFFERENT.
YES, LIFE OUT THERE IS HELL...
...BUT IT'S GOT SOMETHING THE WALLS DON'T. FREEDOM.
OUT THERE, I FINALLY SAW WHAT I'D BEEN MISSING.
...IN OTHER WORDS, WHAT LEVI'S TRYING TO SAY IS...
...
...WE LEARNED THAT YOU CAN'T HARDEN YOUR TITAN BODY. AND THAT'S A SUCCESS.


THAT'S NOT ALL, EITHER!
WE ALSO LEARNED HOW LONG YOU CAN STAY A TITAN AFTER MULTIPLE TRANSFORMATIONS, AND WE GOT A ROUGH IDEA OF YOUR VERSATILITY AND LIMITATIONS.
EVERYTHING THAT HAPPENED DURING THIS EXPERIMENT GAVE US USEFUL INFORMATION.
WE'LL PROBABLY HAVE TO PAY THE PRICE FOR LETTING OFF THAT SMOKE SIGNAL...
...BUT OUR JOB NOW IS TO MAKE THE MOST OF THESE RESULTS.
IN OTHER WORDS, LET'S KEEP FIGHTING.
...IS WHAT YOU MEANT. RIGHT, LEVI?
...YEAH.
THANKS FOR THAT...
...
GRIP
WHY WAS I THE ONE GIVEN THIS ROLE...? AT THIS RATE...
...SAVING HUMANITY, REPAYING HANNES AND THE OTHERS—

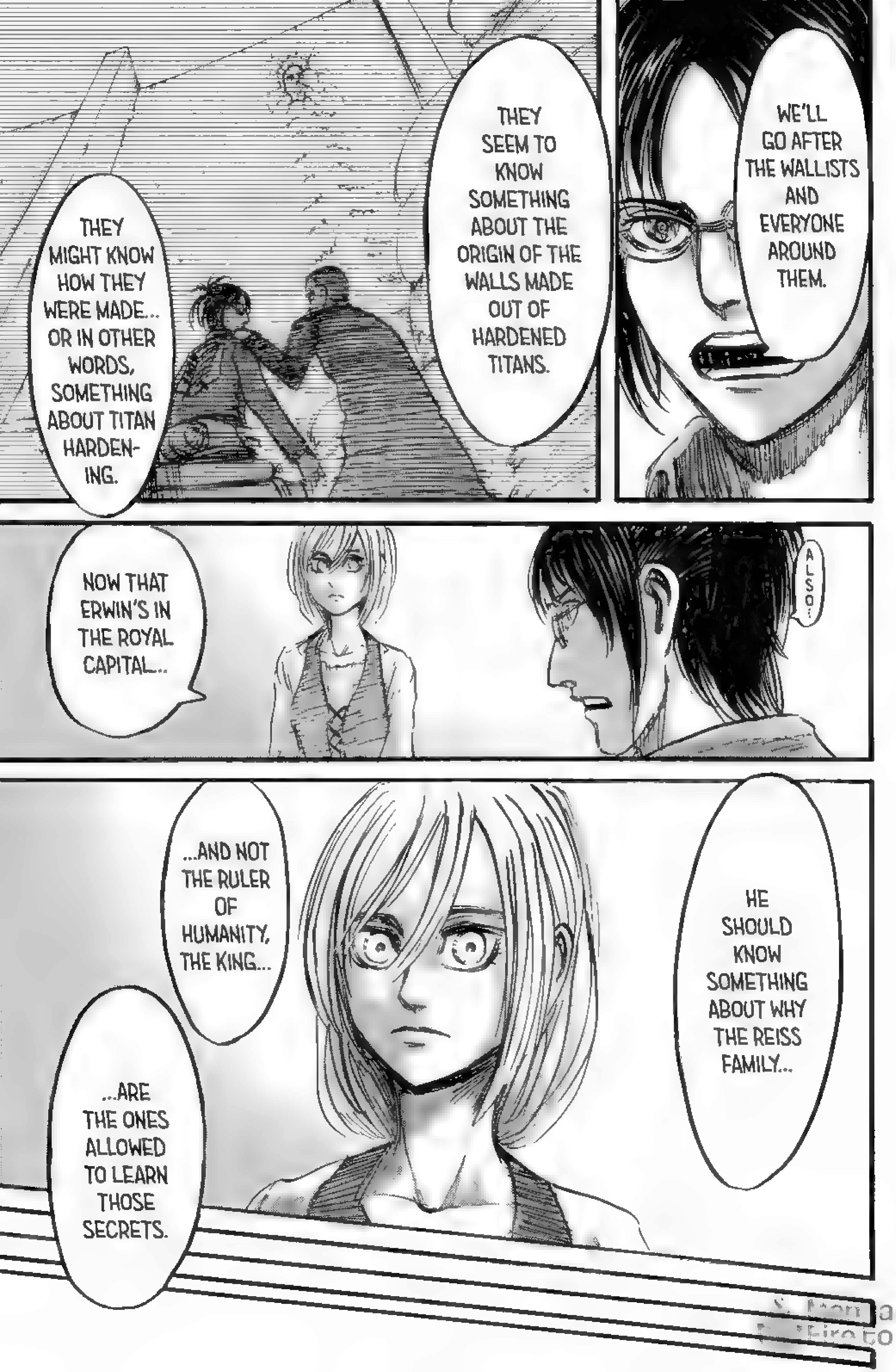

I WON'T BE ABLE TO DO IT.
BUT...
LEARNING THAT FACT MIGHT BE THE BEGINNING OF SOMETHING NEW.
FOR NOW, I'M IGNORANT AND POWERLESS...
...FOR NOW...
BUT... WHY DID I THINK OF MY FATHER DURING THE EXPERIMENTS?
WOULD I HAVE BEEN ABLE TO CONTROL MY TITAN FOR LONGER IF THAT HADN'T HAPPENED?

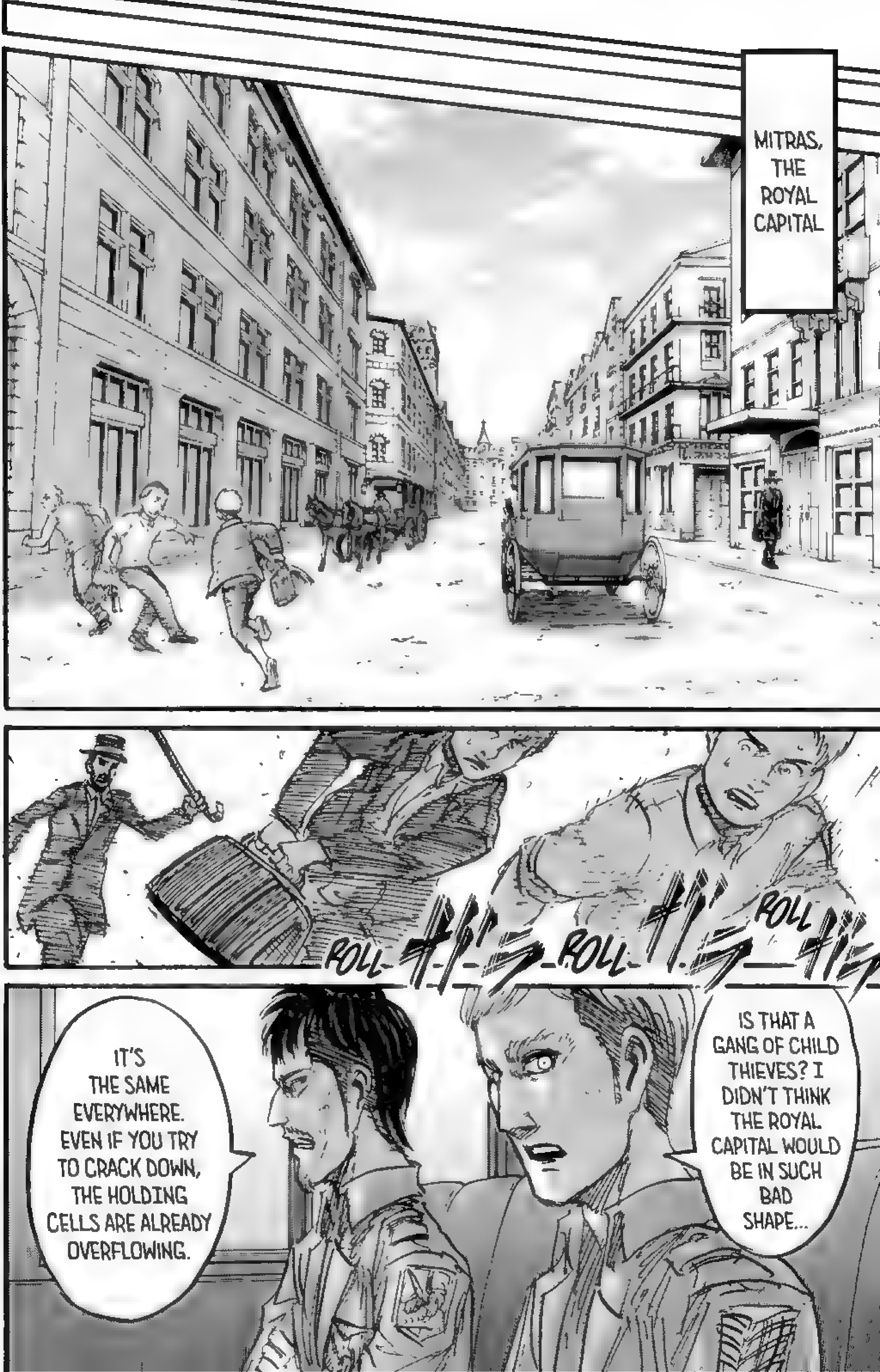
Manga Fire

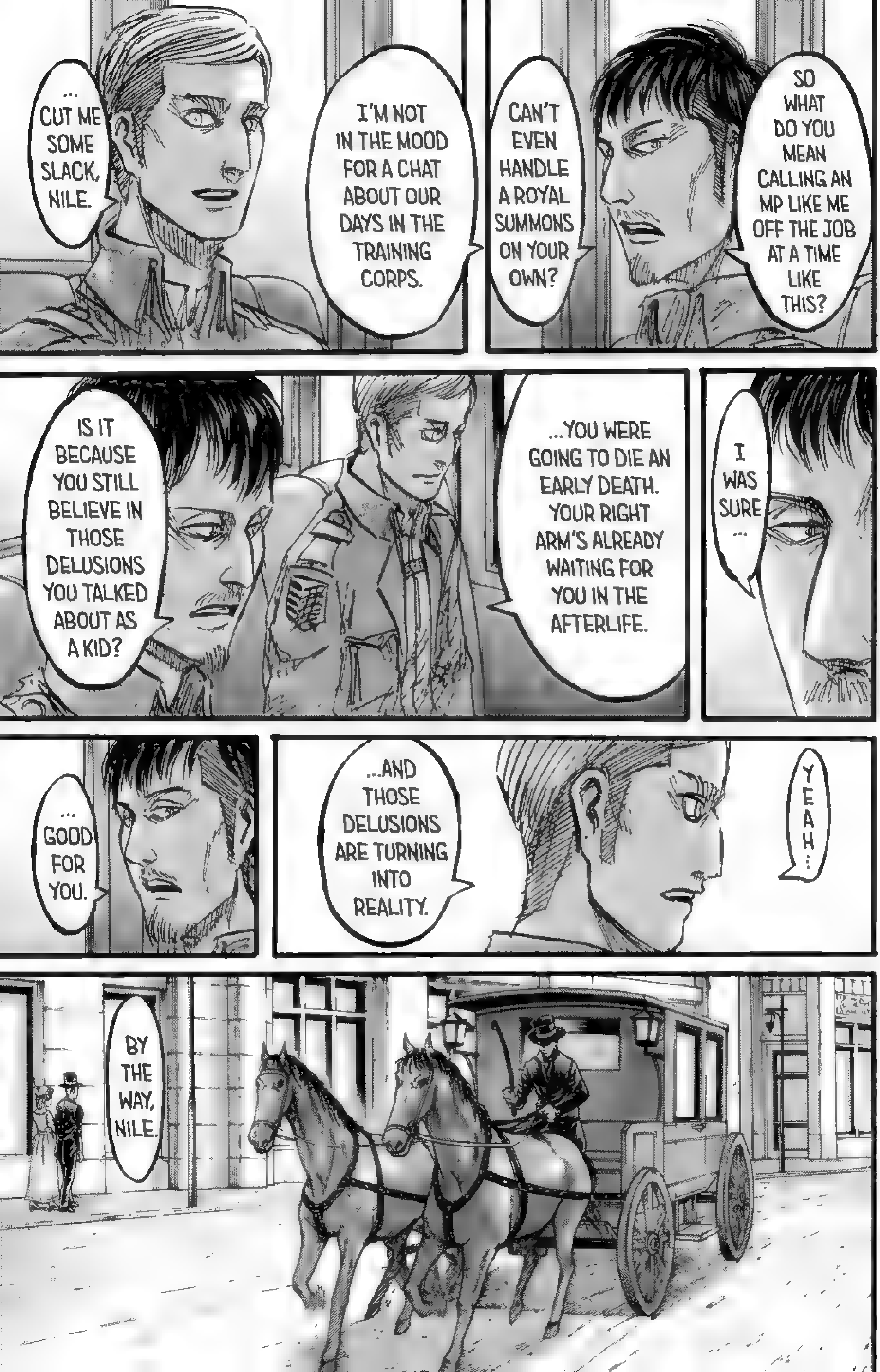

FATHER...
WHERE ARE YOU LIVING RIGHT NOW...?
...OR ARE YOU ALREADY...
SHUDDER

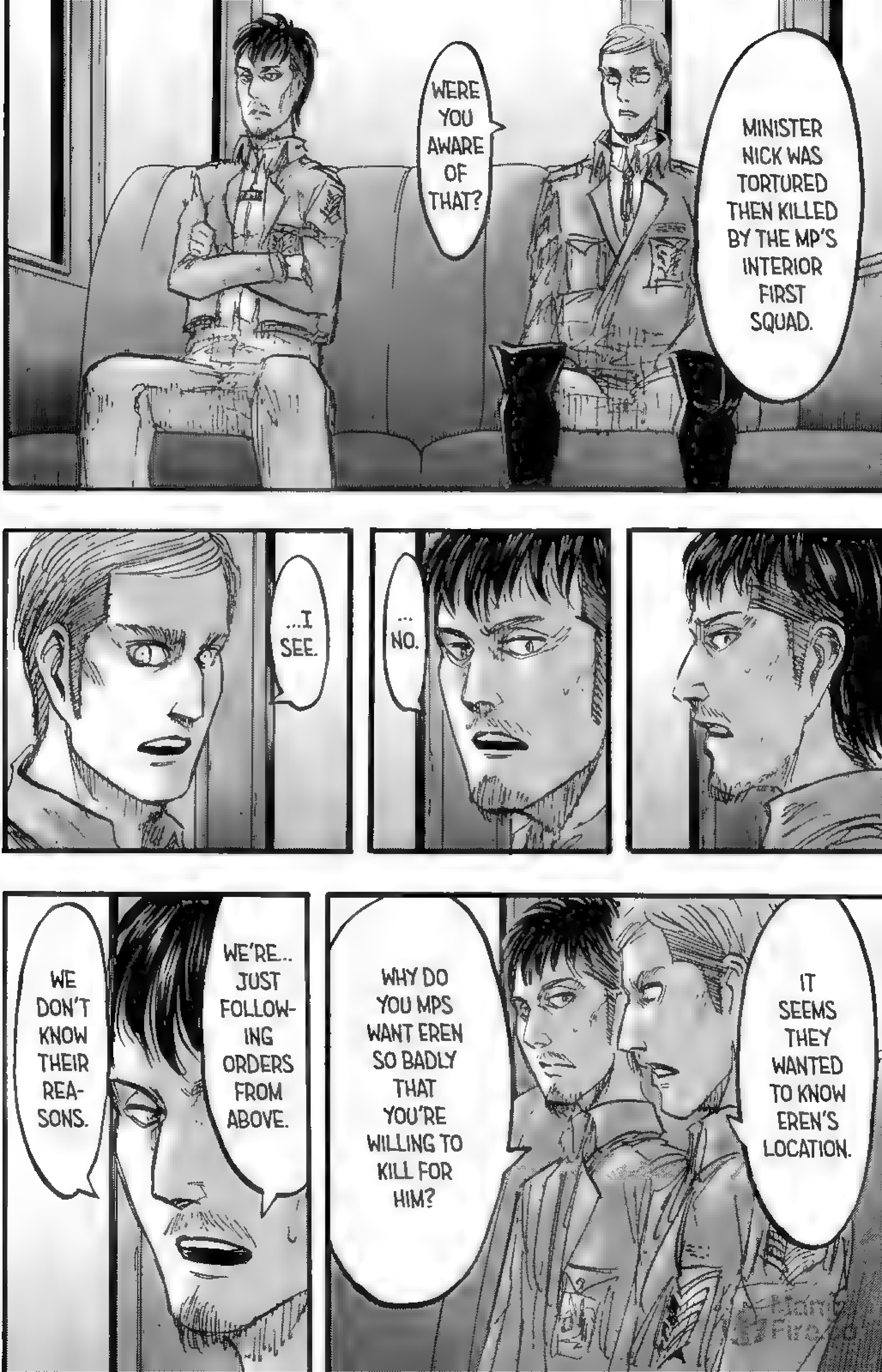

HISTORIA?
NO, THAT'S NOT HER...
IS THIS A MEMORY?
...WHEN IS IT FROM?
AH...
I CAN'T... NOT AGAIN...
UGH...
ANY MORE AND...
YOU'RE STILL WEAK.
DON'T PUSH YOURSELF.
AH... YEAH...
HM...?
WHAT WAS I JUST THINKING?
AS TO WHERE WE GO FROM HERE...
NOW THAT WE KNOW THAT YOU CAN'T HARDEN YOUR TITAN...
...OUR NEXT STEP IS CLEAR.

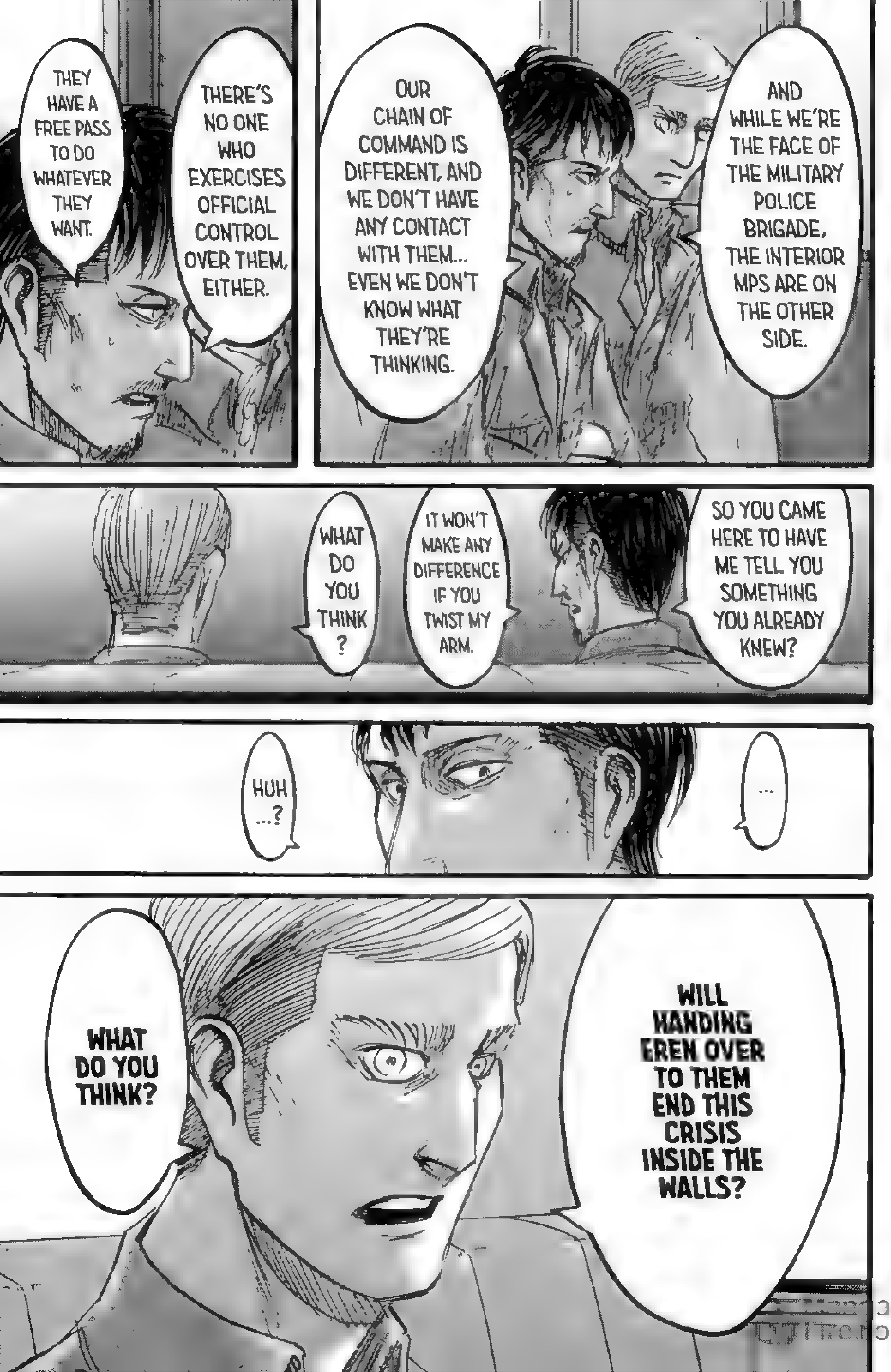
MangaFire.co

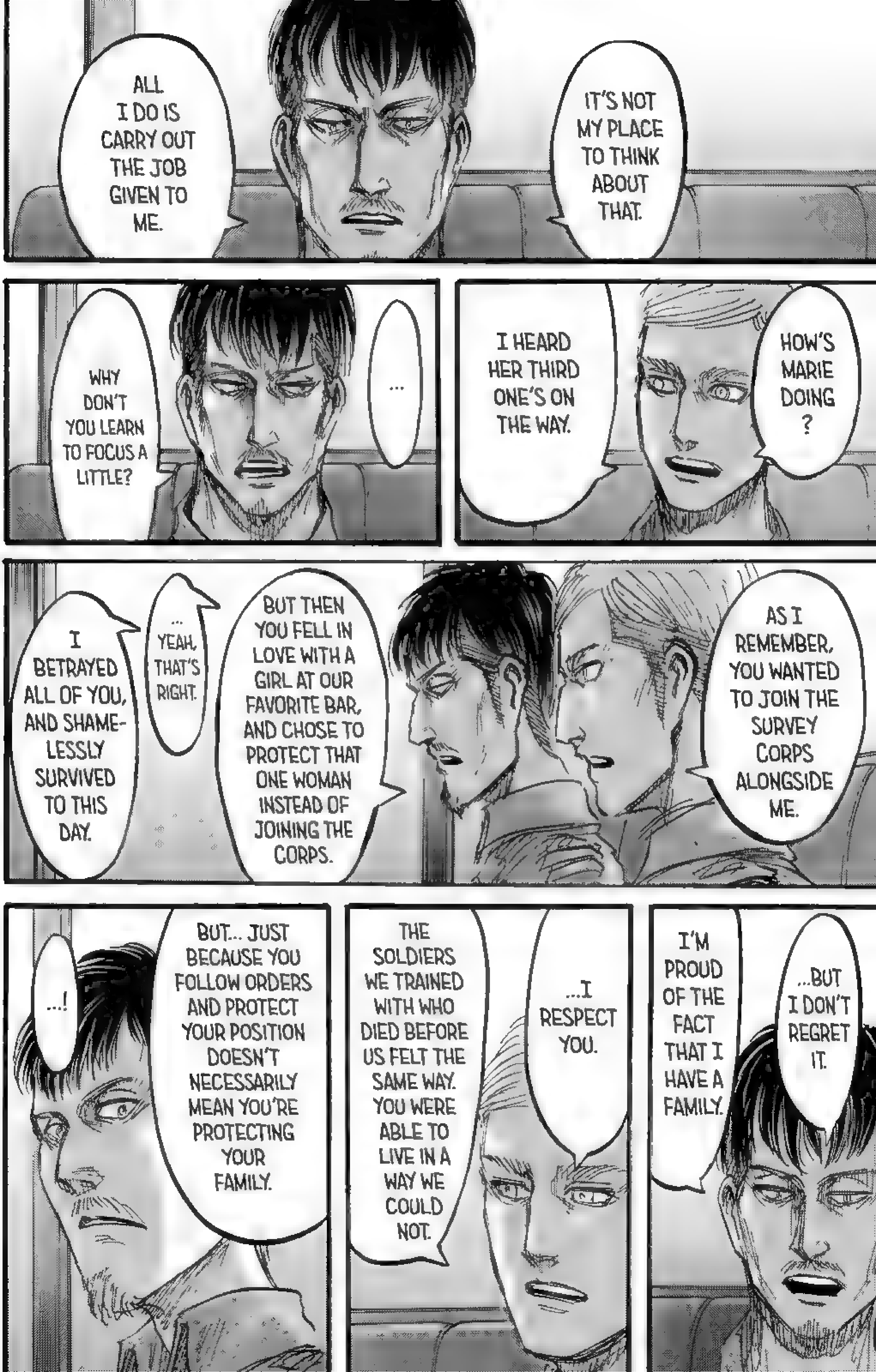

WE'LL GO AFTER THE WALLISTS AND EVERYONE AROUND THEM.
THEY SEEM TO KNOW SOMETHING ABOUT THE ORIGIN OF THE WALLS MADE OUT OF HARDENED TITANS.
THEY MIGHT KNOW HOW THEY WERE MADE... OR IN OTHER WORDS, SOMETHING ABOUT TITAN HARDENING.
ALSO...
NOW THAT ERWIN'S IN THE ROYAL CAPITAL...
HE SHOULD KNOW SOMETHING ABOUT WHY THE REISS FAMILY...
...AND NOT THE RULER OF HUMANITY, THE KING...
...ARE THE ONES ALLOWED TO LEARN THOSE SECRETS.

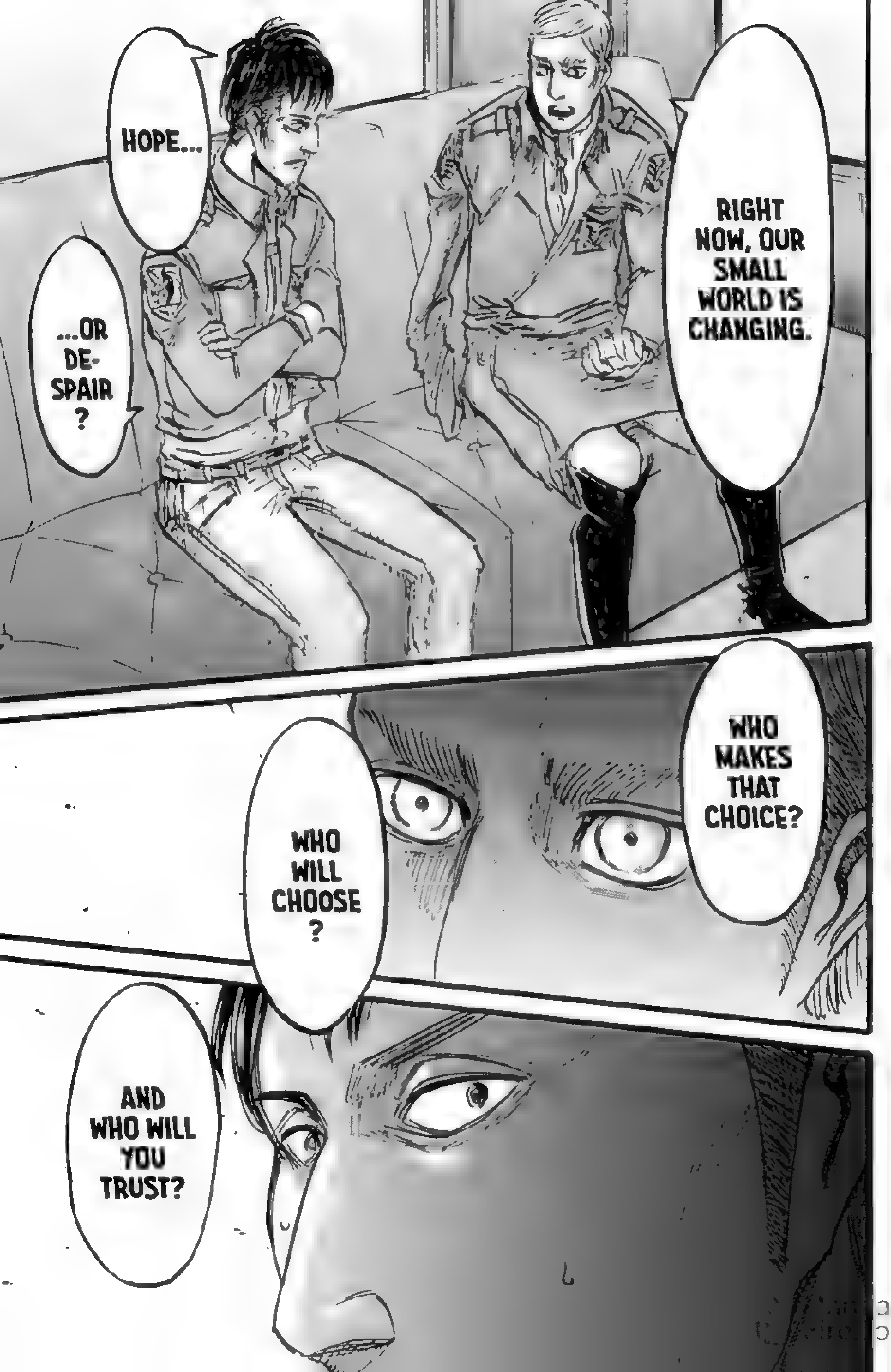

MITRAS, THE ROYAL CAPITAL
ROLL
ROLL
ROLL
IS THAT A GANG OF CHILD THIEVES? I DIDN'T THINK THE ROYAL CAPITAL WOULD BE IN SUCH BAD SHAPE...
IT'S THE SAME EVERYWHERE. EVEN IF YOU TRY TO CRACK DOWN, THE HOLDING CELLS ARE ALREADY OVERFLOWING.

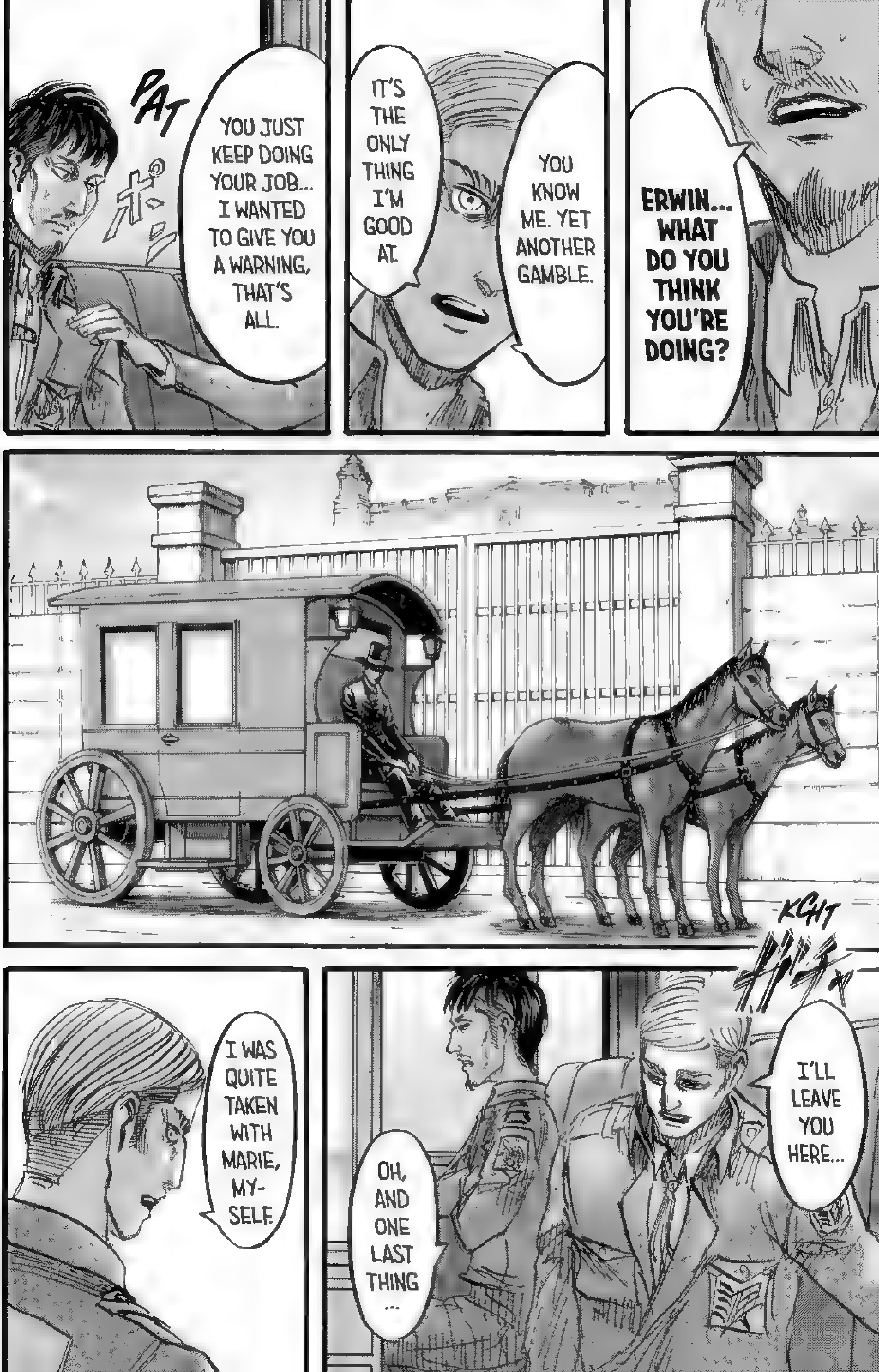

SO WHAT DO YOU MEAN CALLING AN MP LIKE ME OFF THE JOB AT A TIME LIKE THIS?
CAN'T EVEN HANDLE A ROYAL SUMMONS ON YOUR OWN?
I'M NOT IN THE MOOD FOR A CHAT ABOUT OUR DAYS IN THE TRAINING CORPS.
... CUT ME SOME SLACK, NILE.
I WAS SURE ...
...YOU WERE GOING TO DIE AN EARLY DEATH. YOUR RIGHT ARM'S ALREADY WAITING FOR YOU IN THE AFTERLIFE.
IS IT BECAUSE YOU STILL BELIEVE IN THOSE DELUSIONS YOU TALKED ABOUT AS A KID?
YEAH...
...AND THOSE DELUSIONS ARE TURNING INTO REALITY.
... GOOD FOR YOU.
BY THE WAY, NILE.

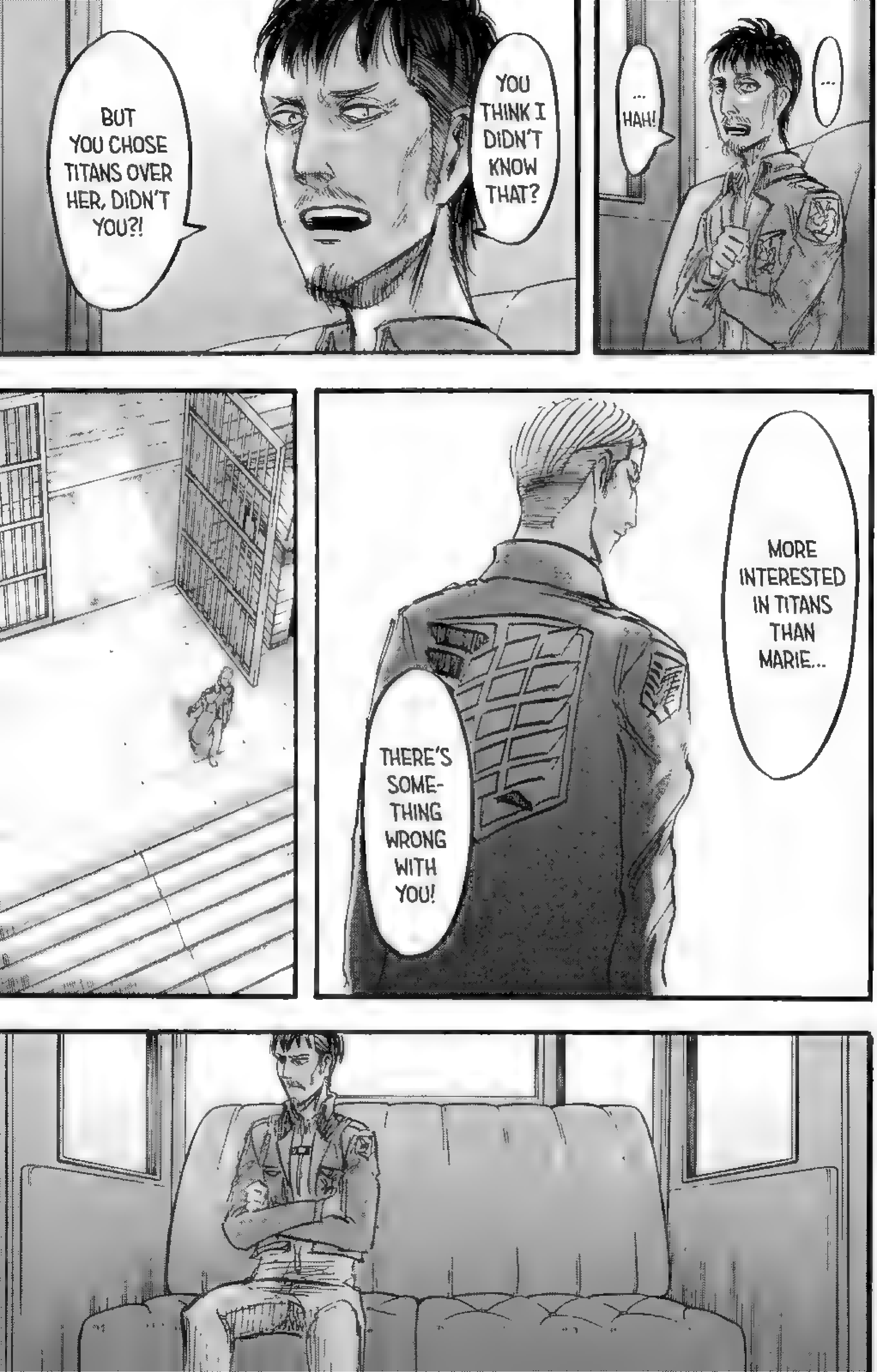

MINISTER NICK WAS TORTURED THEN KILLED BY THE MP'S INTERIOR FIRST SQUAD.
WERE YOU AWARE OF THAT?
... NO.
...I SEE.
IT SEEMS THEY WANTED TO KNOW EREN'S LOCATION.
WHY DO YOU MPS WANT EREN SO BADLY THAT YOU'RE WILLING TO KILL FOR HIM?
WE'RE.. JUST FOLLOWING ORDERS FROM ABOVE.
WE DON'T KNOW THEIR REASONS.

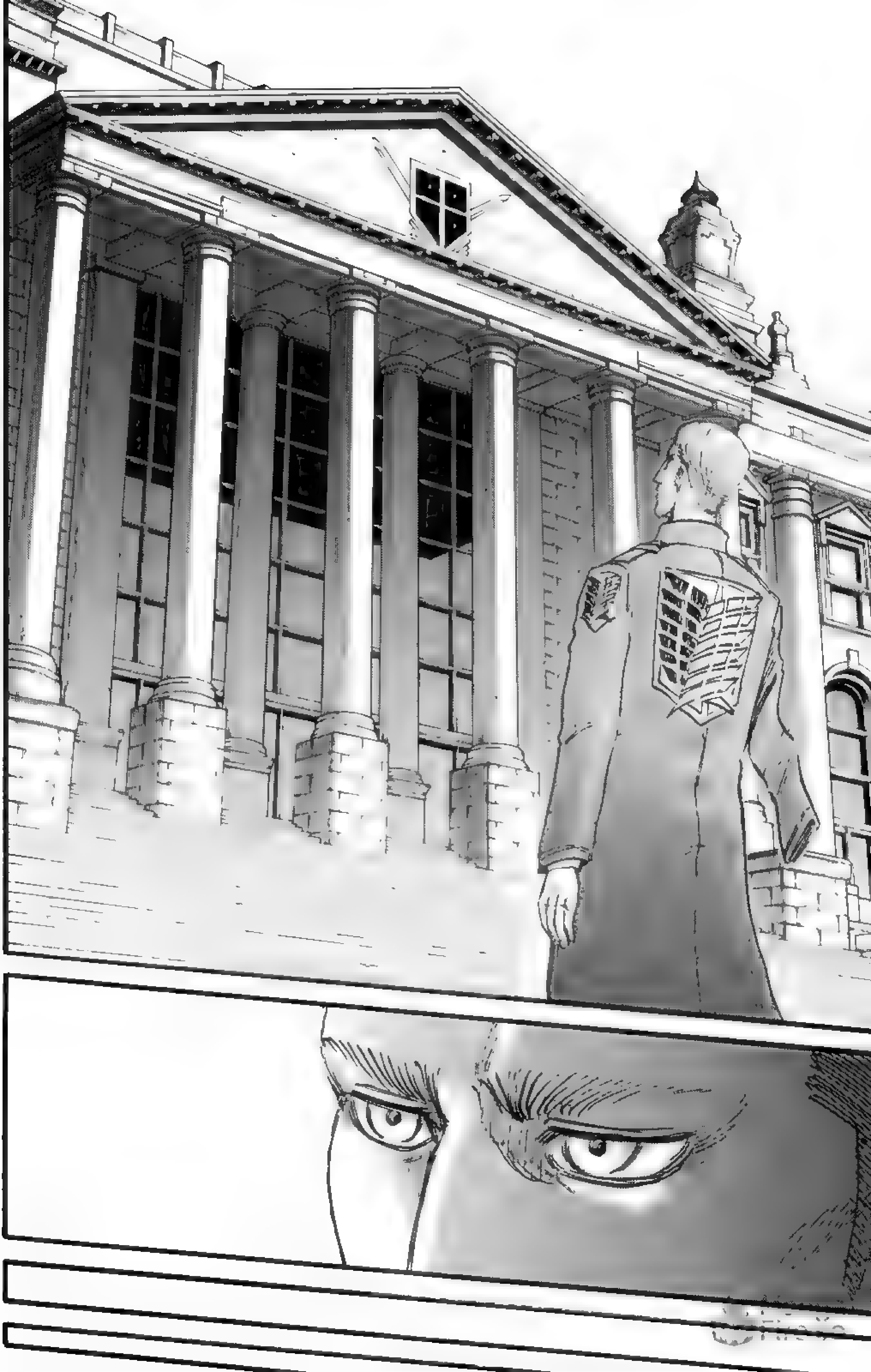

AND WHILE WE'RE THE FACE OF THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE, THE INTERIOR MPS ARE ON THE OTHER SIDE.
OUR CHAIN OF COMMAND IS DIFFERENT, AND WE DON'T HAVE ANY CONTACT WITH THEM... EVEN WE DON'T KNOW WHAT THEY'RE THINKING.
THERE'S NO ONE WHO EXERCISES OFFICIAL CONTROL OVER THEM, EITHER.
THEY HAVE A FREE PASS TO DO WHATEVER THEY WANT.
SO YOU CAME HERE TO HAVE ME TELL YOU SOMETHING YOU ALREADY KNEW?
IT WON'T MAKE ANY DIFFERENCE IF YOU TWIST MY ARM.
WHAT DO YOU THINK?
...
HUH ...?
WILL HANDING EREN OVER TO THEM END THIS CRISIS INSIDE THE WALLS?
WHAT DO YOU THINK?

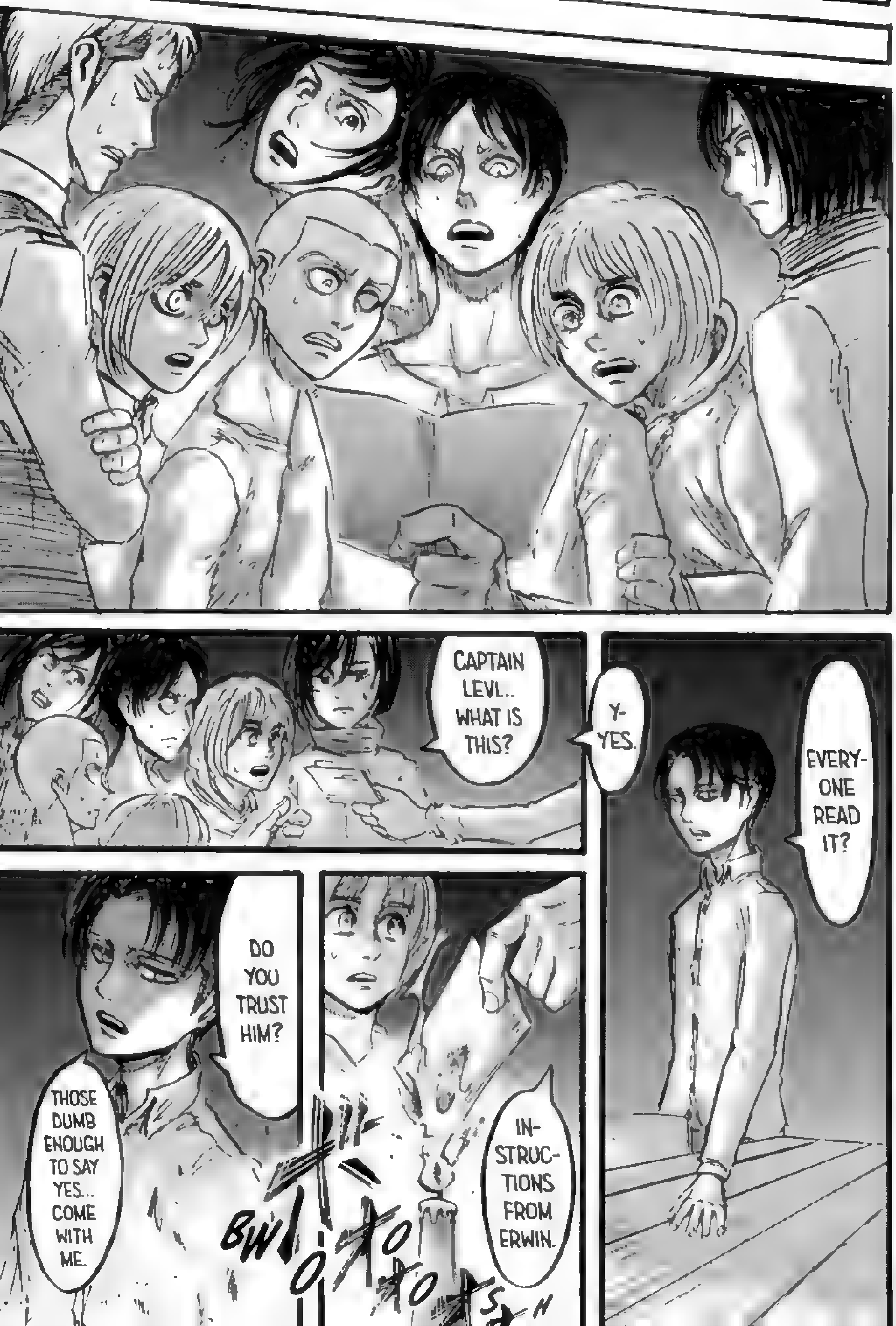

IT'S NOT MY PLACE TO THINK ABOUT THAT.
ALL I DO IS CARRY OUT THE JOB GIVEN TO ME.
HOW'S MARIE DOING?
I HEARD HER THIRD ONE'S ON THE WAY.
...
WHY DON'T YOU LEARN TO FOCUS A LITTLE?
AS I REMEMBER, YOU WANTED TO JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS ALONGSIDE ME.
BUT THEN YOU FELL IN LOVE WITH A GIRL AT OUR FAVORITE BAR, AND CHOSE TO PROTECT THAT ONE WOMAN INSTEAD OF JOINING THE CORPS.
... YEAH, THAT'S RIGHT.
I BETRAYED ALL OF YOU, AND SHAMELESSLY SURVIVED TO THIS DAY.
...BUT I DON'T REGRET IT.
I'M PROUD OF THE FACT THAT I HAVE A FAMILY.
...I RESPECT YOU.
THE SOLDIERS WE TRAINED WITH WHO DIED BEFORE US FELT THE SAME WAY. YOU WERE ABLE TO LIVE IN A WAY WE COULD NOT.
BUT... JUST BECAUSE YOU FOLLOW ORDERS AND PROTECT YOUR POSITION DOESN'T NECESSARILY MEAN YOU'RE PROTECTING YOUR FAMILY.
...!

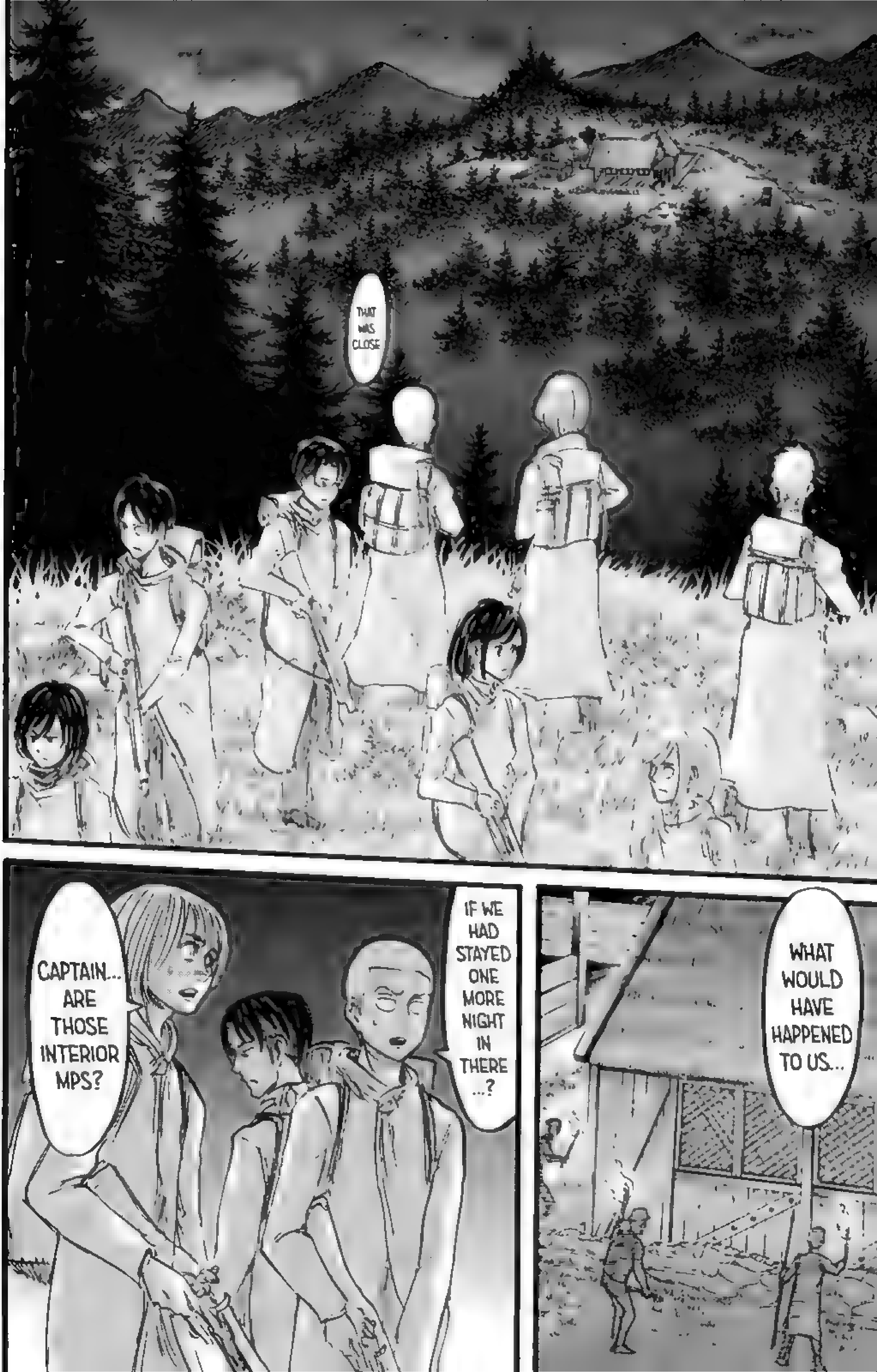

RIGHT NOW, OUR SMALL WORLD IS CHANGING.
HOPE...
...OR DESPAIR?
WHO MAKES THAT CHOICE?
WHO WILL CHOOSE?
AND WHO WILL YOU TRUST?

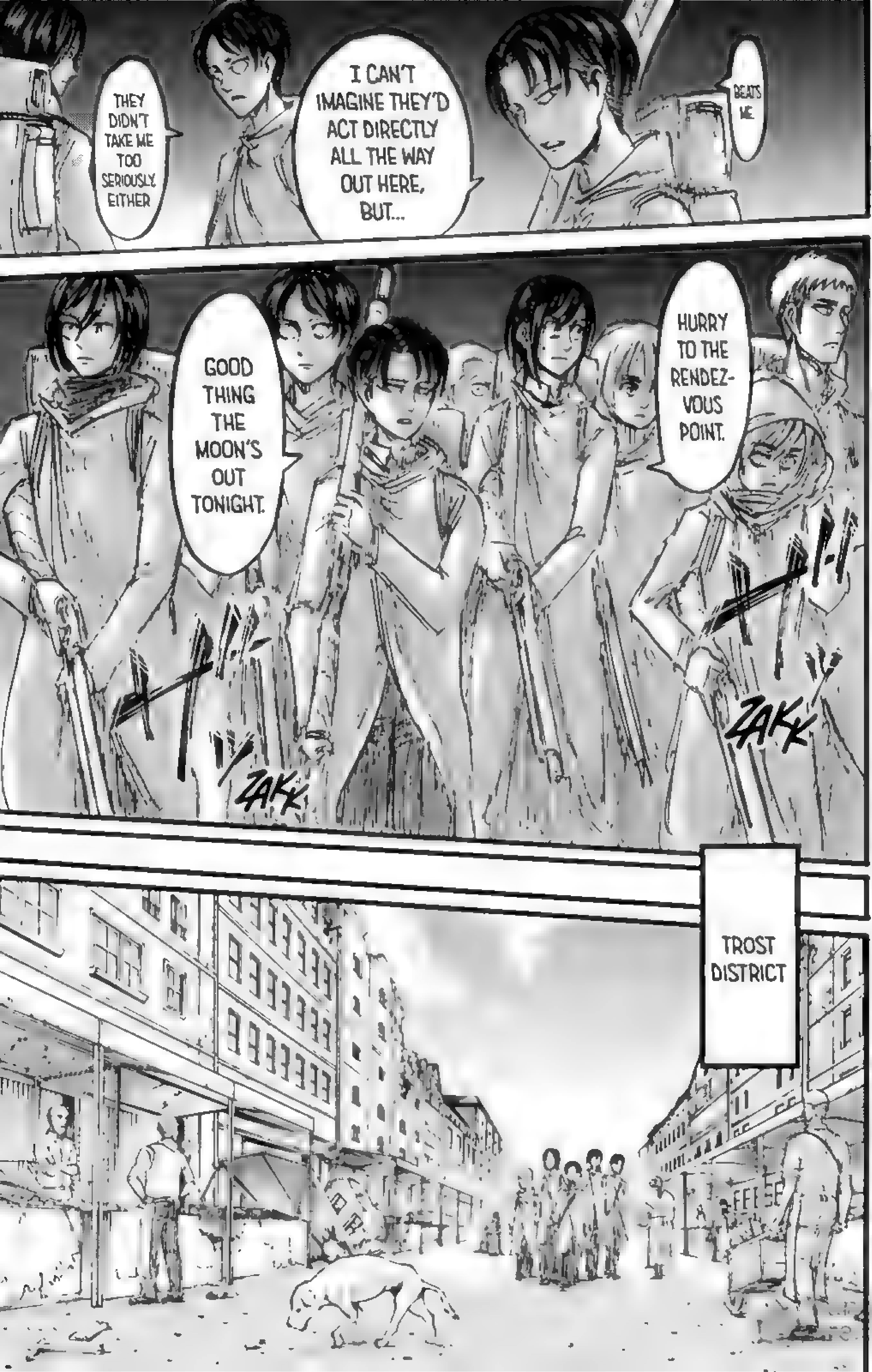

ERWIN... WHAT DO YOU THINK YOU'RE DOING?
YOU KNOW ME. YET ANOTHER GAMBLE.
IT'S THE ONLY THING I'M GOOD AT.
PAT
YOU JUST KEEP DOING YOUR JOB... I WANTED TO GIVE YOU A WARNING, THAT'S ALL.
KCHT
I'LL LEAVE YOU HERE...
OH, AND ONE LAST THING...
I WAS QUITE TAKEN WITH MARIE, MYSELF.

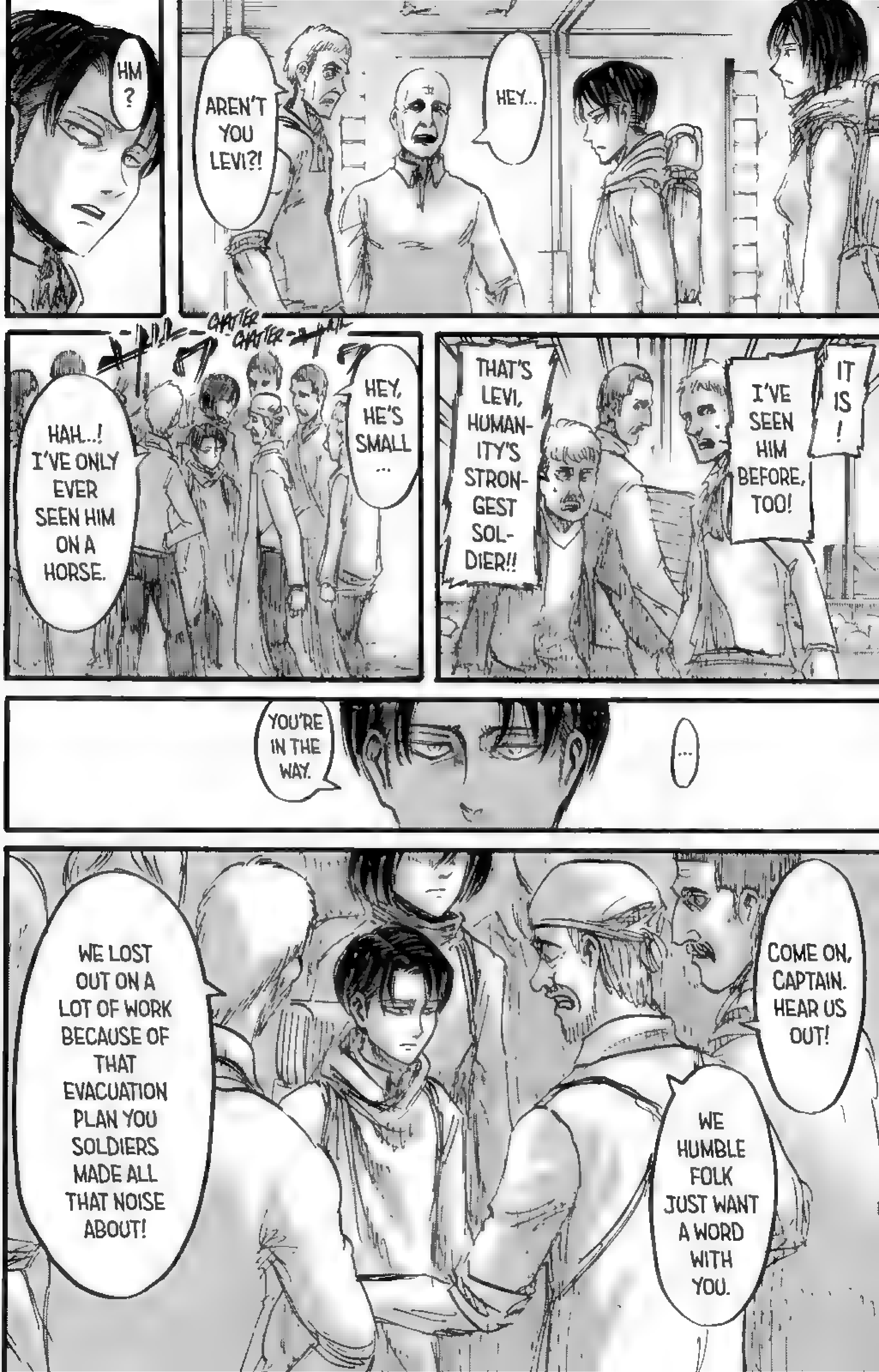

...
...HAH!
YOU THINK I DIDN'T KNOW THAT?
BUT YOU CHOSE TITANS OVER HER, DIDN'T YOU?!
MORE INTERESTED IN TITANS THAN MARIE...
THERE'S SOMETHING WRONG WITH YOU!

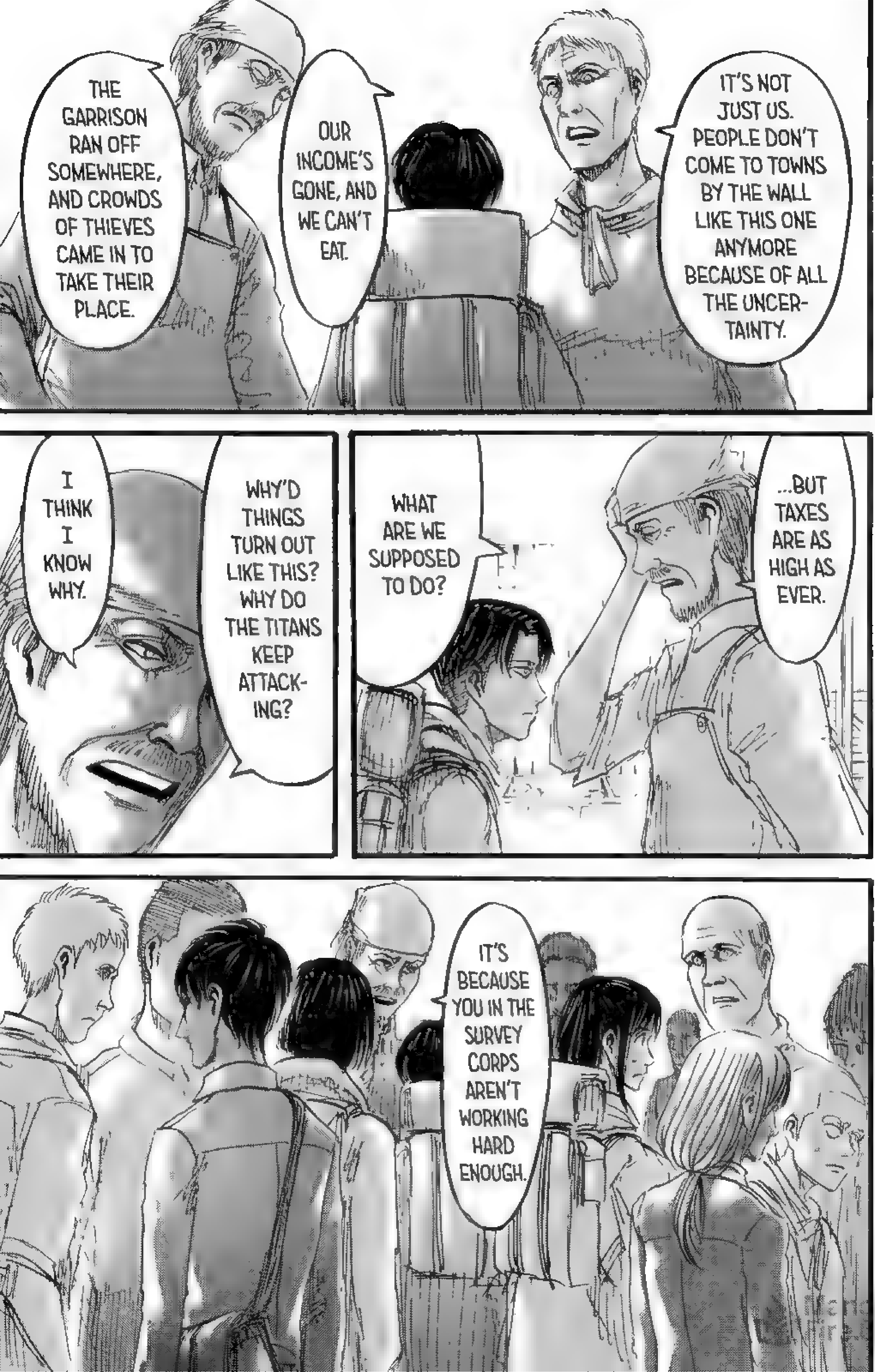


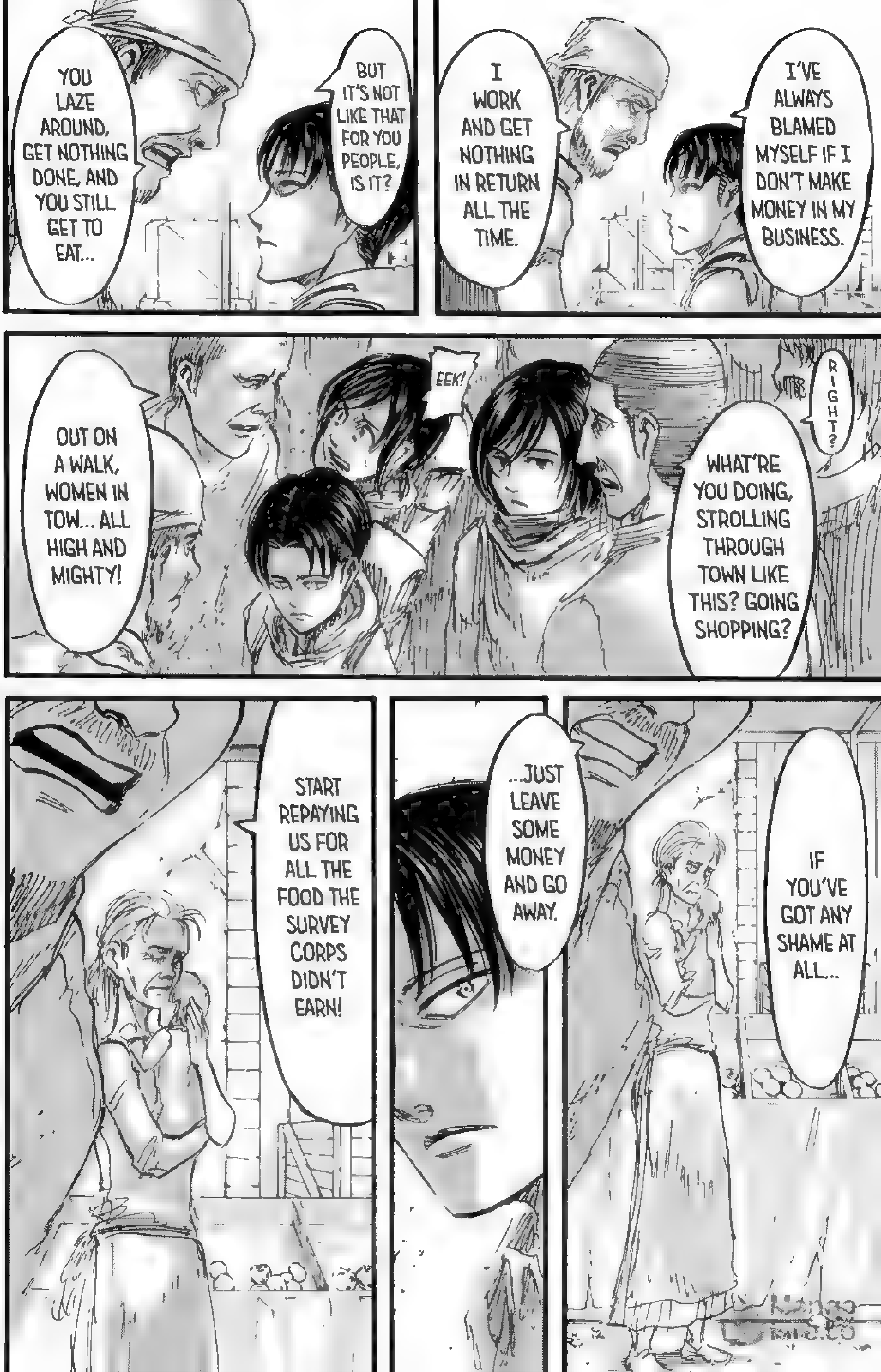

EVERY-ONE READ IT?
Y-YES.
CAPTAIN LEVI.. WHAT IS THIS?
INSTRUCTIONS FROM ERWIN.
BWOOOOSH
DO YOU TRUST HIM?
THOSE DUMB ENOUGH TO SAY YES... COME WITH ME.

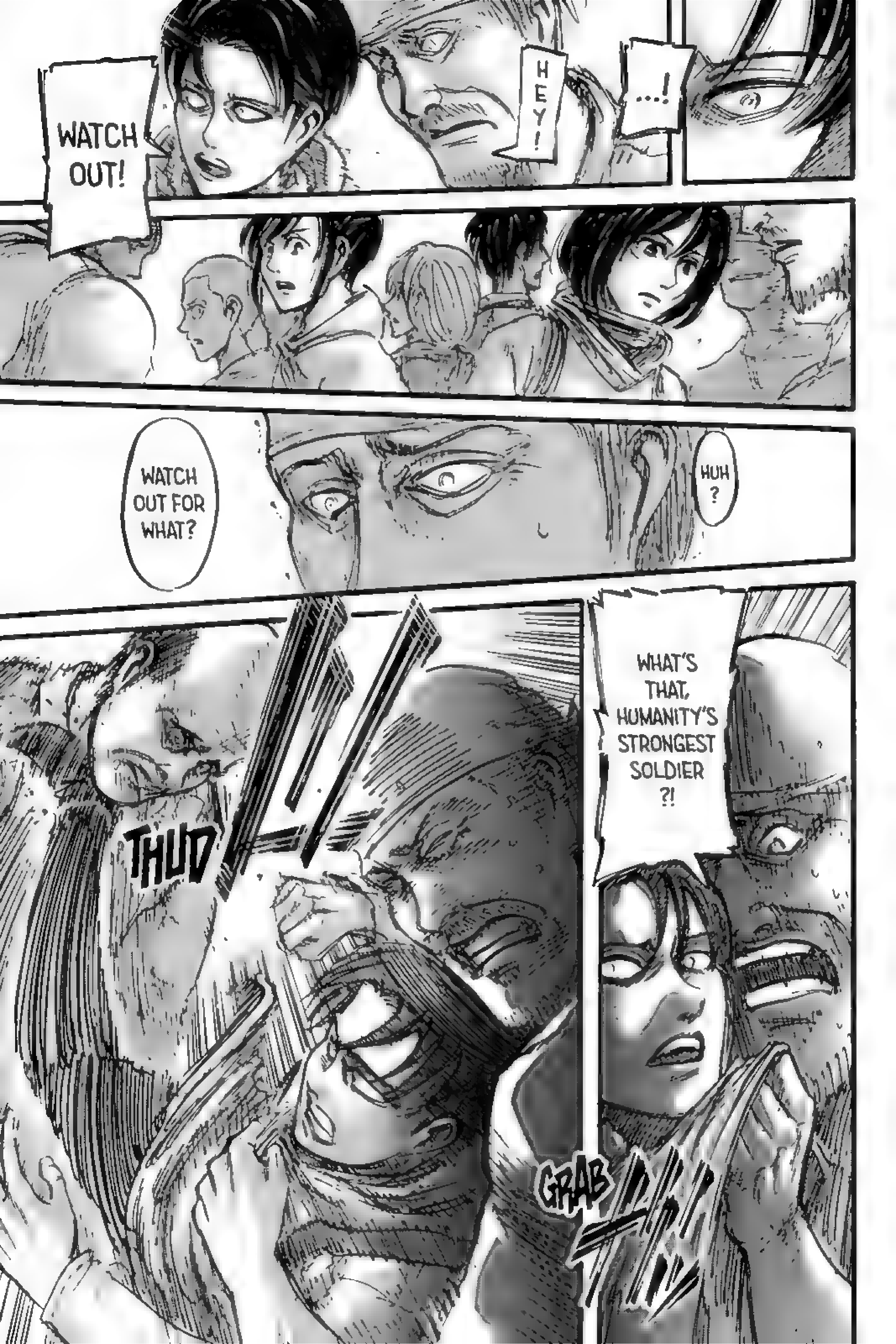

THAT WAS CLOSE
WHAT WOULD HAVE HAPPENED TO US...
IF WE HAD STAYED ONE MORE NIGHT IN THERE ...?
CAPTAIN... ARE THOSE INTERIOR MPS?

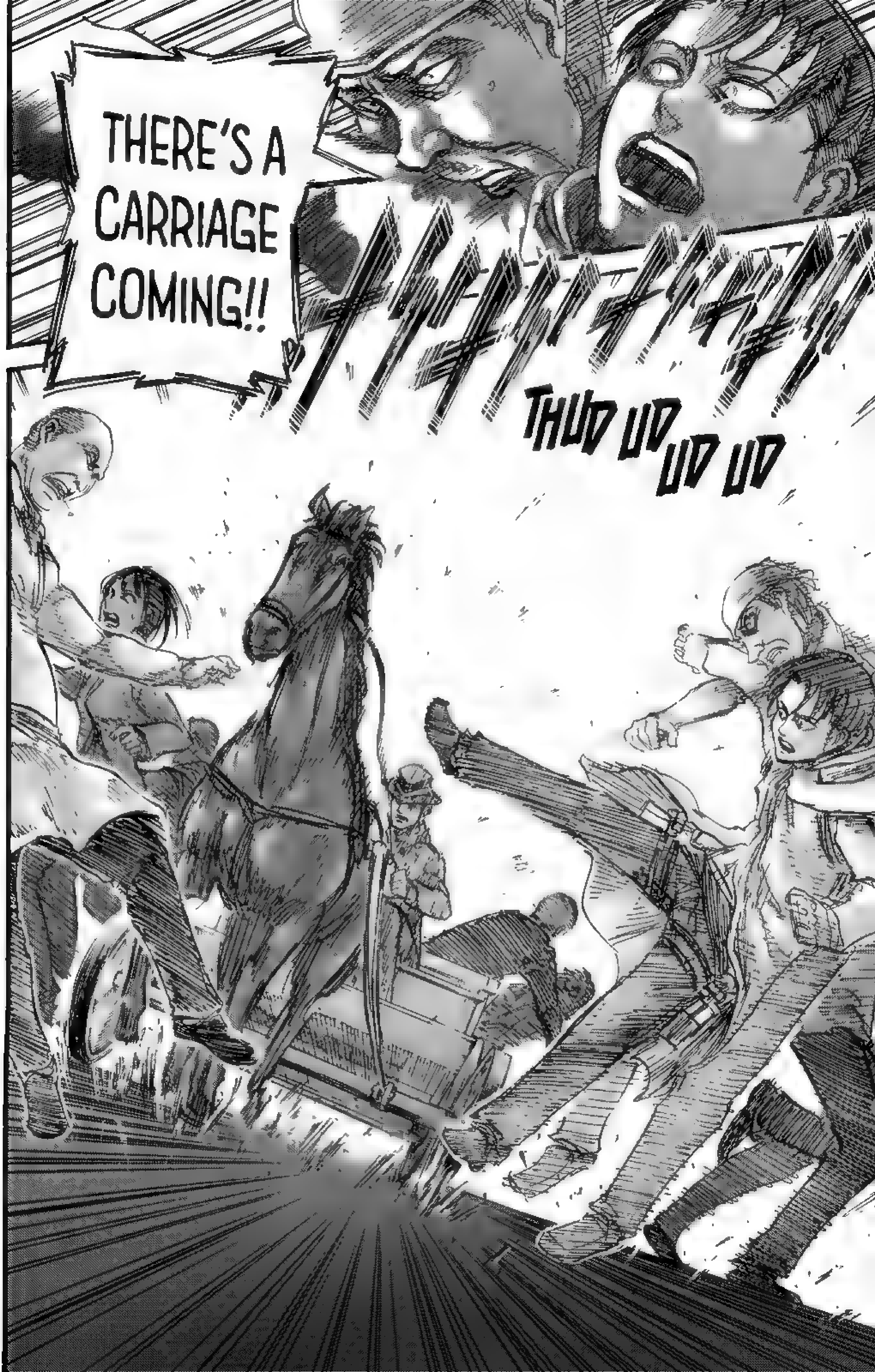

BEATS ME.
I CAN'T IMAGINE THEY'D ACT DIRECTLY ALL THE WAY OUT HERE, BUT...
THEY DIDN'T TAKE ME TOO SERIOUSLY, EITHER
HURRY TO THE RENDEZVOUS POINT.
ZAKK
GOOD THING THE MOON'S OUT TONIGHT.
ZAKK
TROST DISTRICT

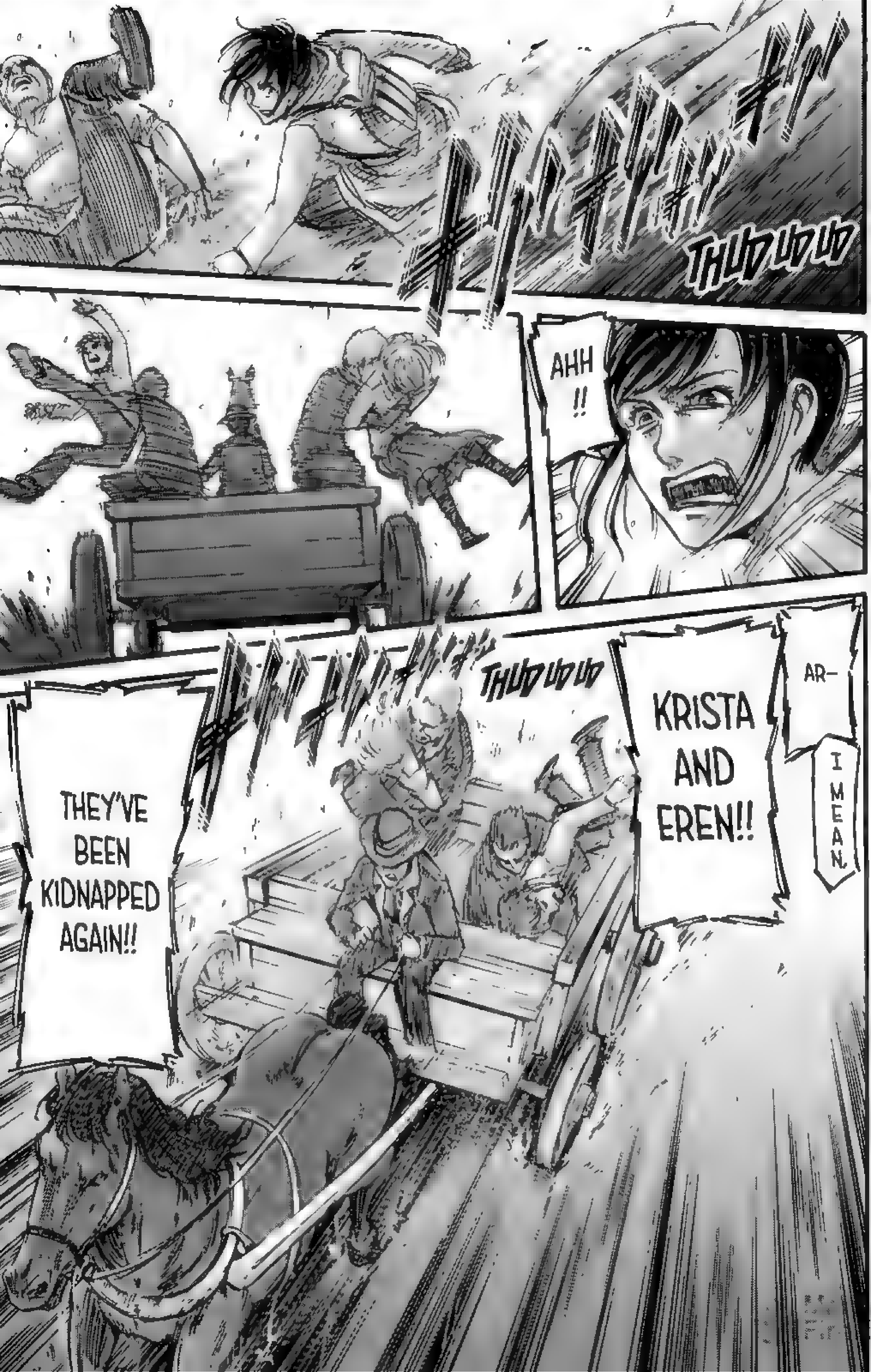

HEY...
AREN'T YOU LEVI?!
HM?
IT IS!
I'VE SEEN HIM BEFORE, TOO!
THAT'S LEVI, HUMANITY'S STRONGEST SOLDIER!!
CHATTER CHATTER
HEY, HE'S SMALL...
HAH...! I'VE ONLY EVER SEEN HIM ON A HORSE.
...
YOU'RE IN THE WAY.
COME ON, CAPTAIN. HEAR US OUT!
WE HUMBLE FOLK JUST WANT A WORD WITH YOU.
WE LOST OUT ON A LOT OF WORK BECAUSE OF THAT EVACUATION PLAN YOU SOLDIERS MADE ALL THAT NOISE ABOUT!

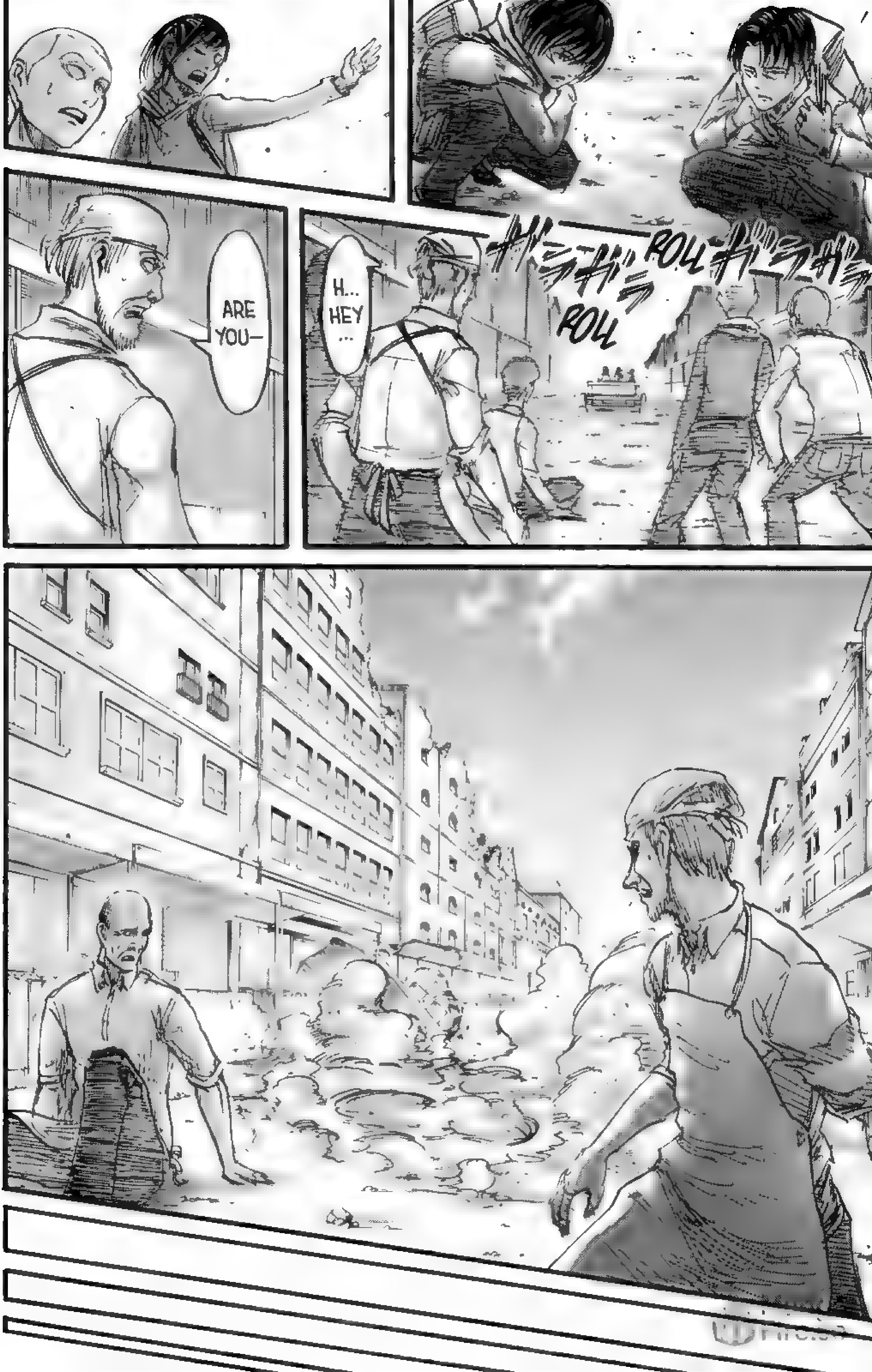

IT'S NOT JUST US. PEOPLE DON'T COME TO TOWNS BY THE WALL LIKE THIS ONE ANYMORE BECAUSE OF ALL THE UNCERTAINTY.
OUR INCOME'S GONE, AND WE CAN'T EAT.
THE GARRISON RAN OFF SOMEWHERE, AND CROWDS OF THIEVES CAME IN TO TAKE THEIR PLACE.
...BUT TAXES ARE AS HIGH AS EVER.
WHAT ARE WE SUPPOSED TO DO?
WHY'D THINGS TURN OUT LIKE THIS? WHY DO THE TITANS KEEP ATTACKING?
I THINK I KNOW WHY.
IT'S BECAUSE YOU IN THE SURVEY CORPS AREN'T WORKING HARD ENOUGH.

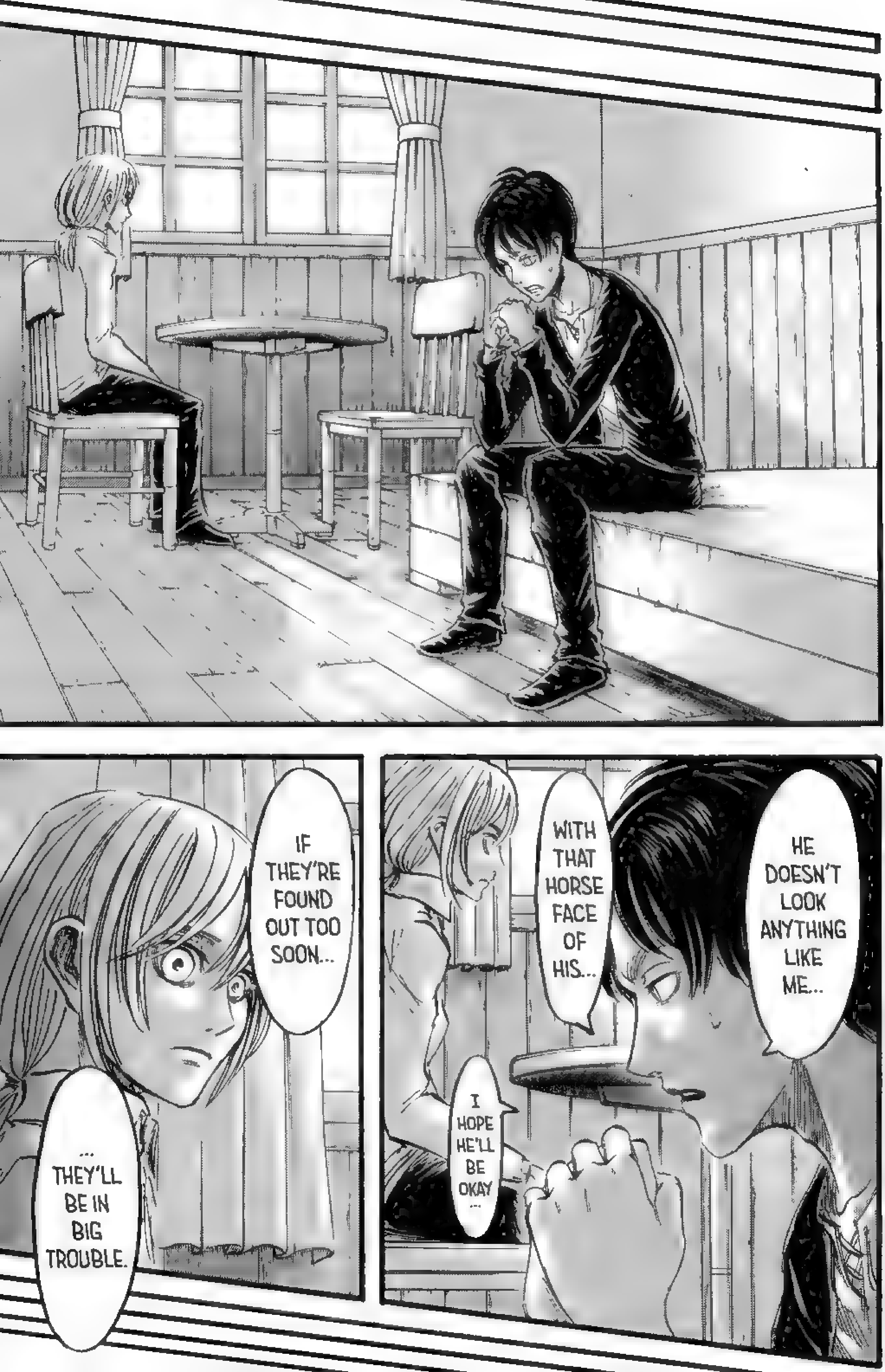

I'VE ALWAYS BLAMED MYSELF IF I DON'T MAKE MONEY IN MY BUSINESS.
I WORK AND GET NOTHING IN RETURN ALL THE TIME.
BUT IT'S NOT LIKE THAT FOR YOU PEOPLE, IS IT?
YOU LAZE AROUND, GET NOTHING DONE, AND YOU STILL GET TO EAT...
RIGHT?
WHAT'RE YOU DOING, STROLLING THROUGH TOWN LIKE THIS? GOING SHOPPING?
EEK!
OUT ON A WALK, WOMEN IN TOW... ALL HIGH AND MIGHTY!
IF YOU'VE GOT ANY SHAME AT ALL...
...JUST LEAVE SOME MONEY AND GO AWAY.
START REPAYING US FOR ALL THE FOOD THE SURVEY CORPS DIDN'T EARN!

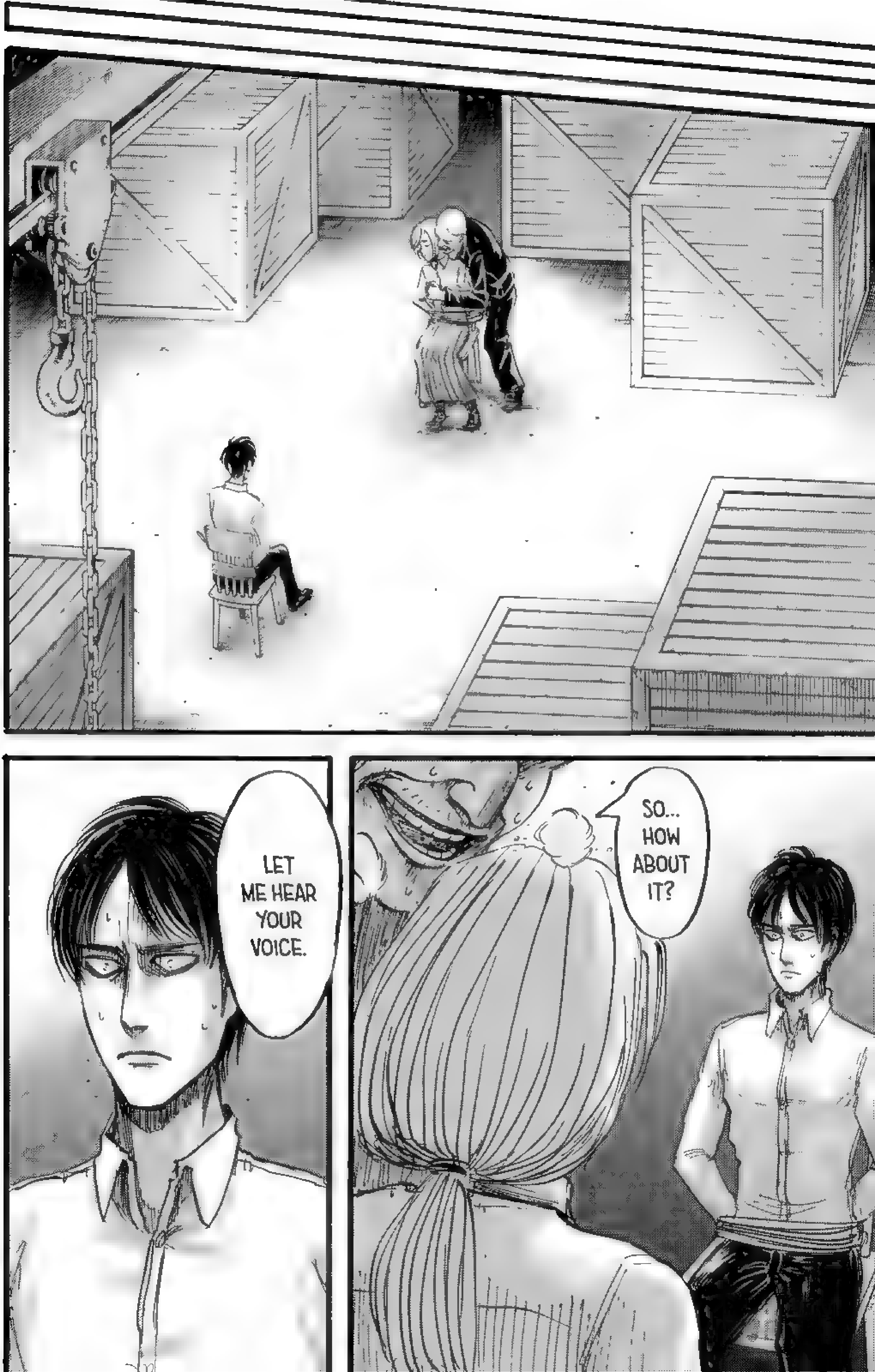

...!
HEY!
WATCH OUT!
HUH?
WATCH OUT FOR WHAT?
WHAT'S THAT, HUMANITY'S STRONGEST SOLDIER?!
THUD
GRAB

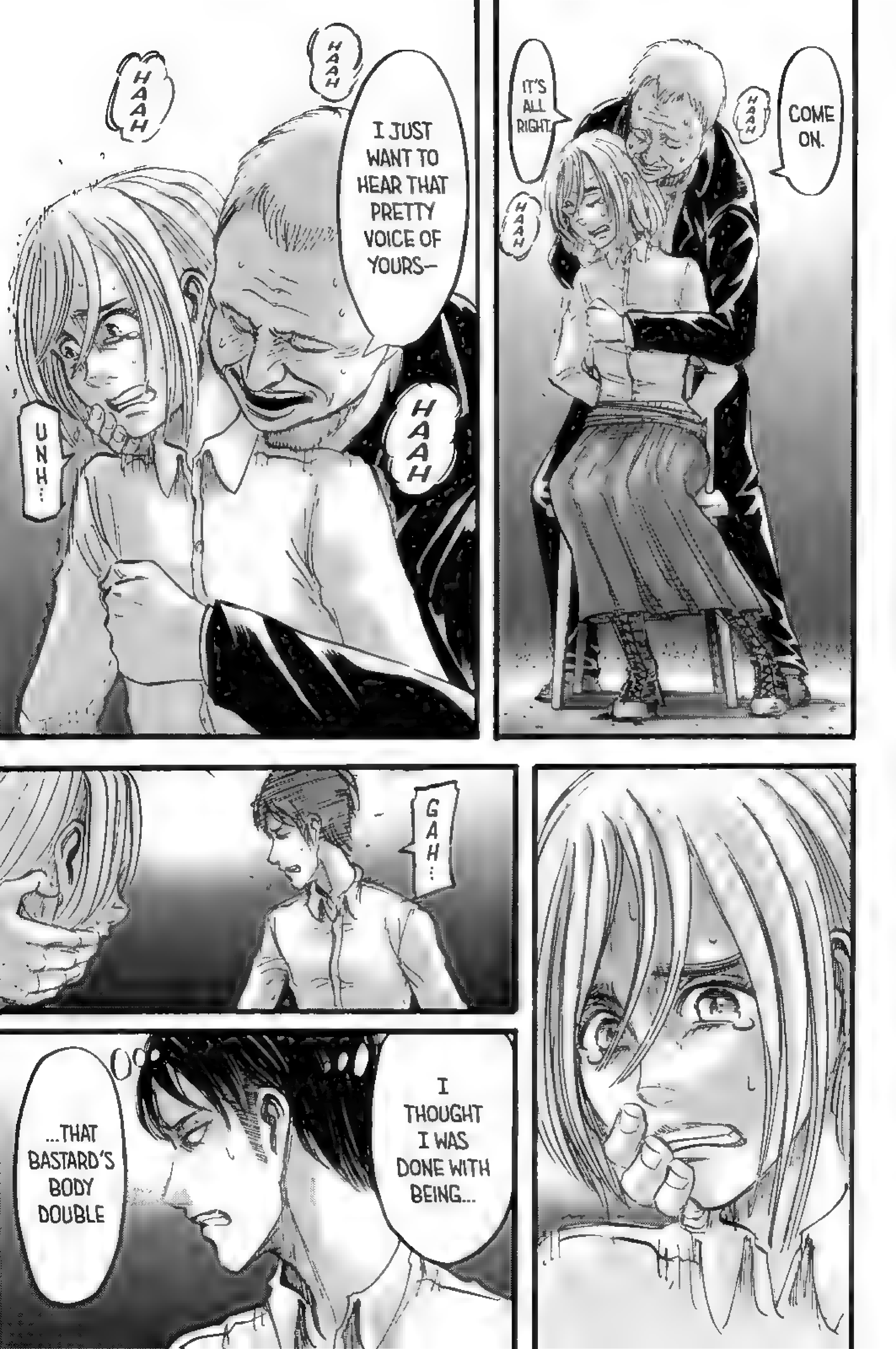

THERE'S A CARRIAGE COMING!!
THUD UD UD UD

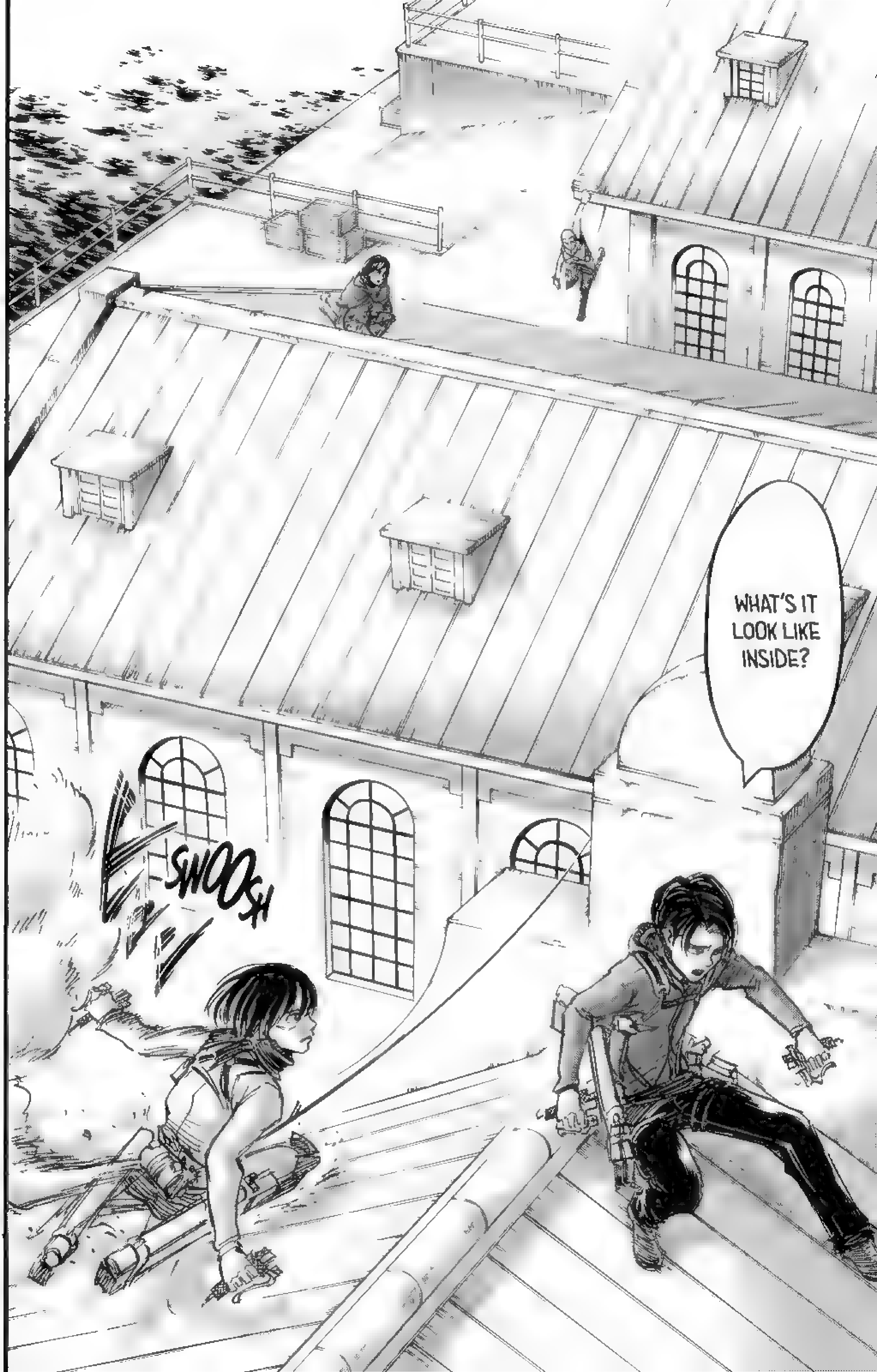

THUD UD UD
AHH!!
THUD UD UD
AR—
I MEAN,
KRISTA AND EREN!!
THEY'VE BEEN KIDNAPPED AGAIN!!

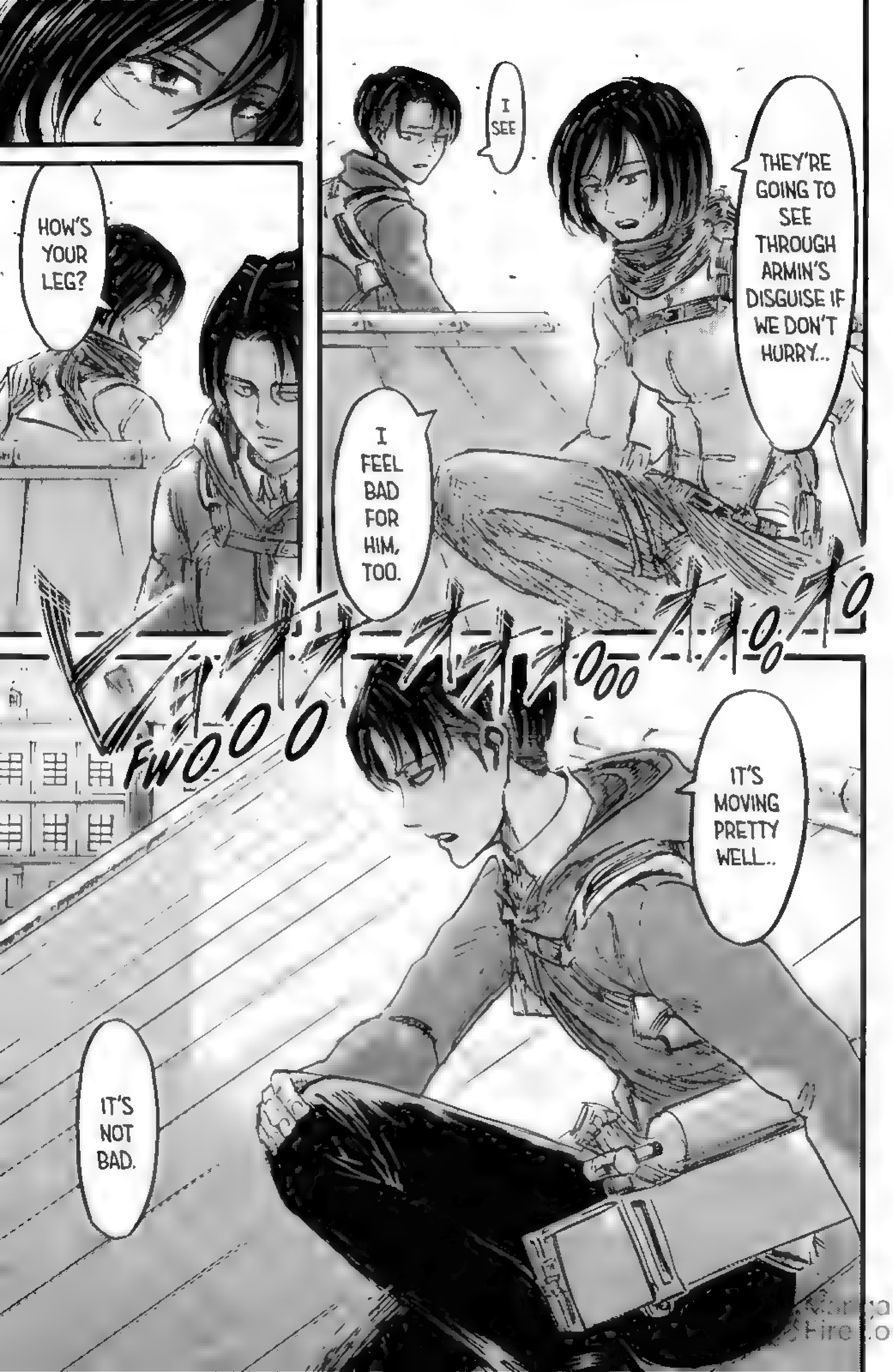

ガラガラ
ROLL
ガラガラ
ROLL
ガラガラ
ROLL
H... HEY...
ARE YOU—


HE DOESN'T LOOK ANYTHING LIKE ME...
WITH THAT HORSE FACE OF HIS...
I HOPE HE'LL BE OKAY ...
IF THEY'RE FOUND OUT TOO SOON...
... THEY'LL BE IN BIG TROUBLE.


SO... HOW ABOUT IT?
LET ME HEAR YOUR VOICE.


COME ON.
HAAH
IT'S ALL RIGHT.
HAAH
HAAH
I JUST WANT TO HEAR THAT PRETTY VOICE OF YOURS—
HAAH
HAAH
UNH...
GAH...
I THOUGHT I WAS DONE WITH BEING...
...THAT BASTARD'S BODY DOUBLE

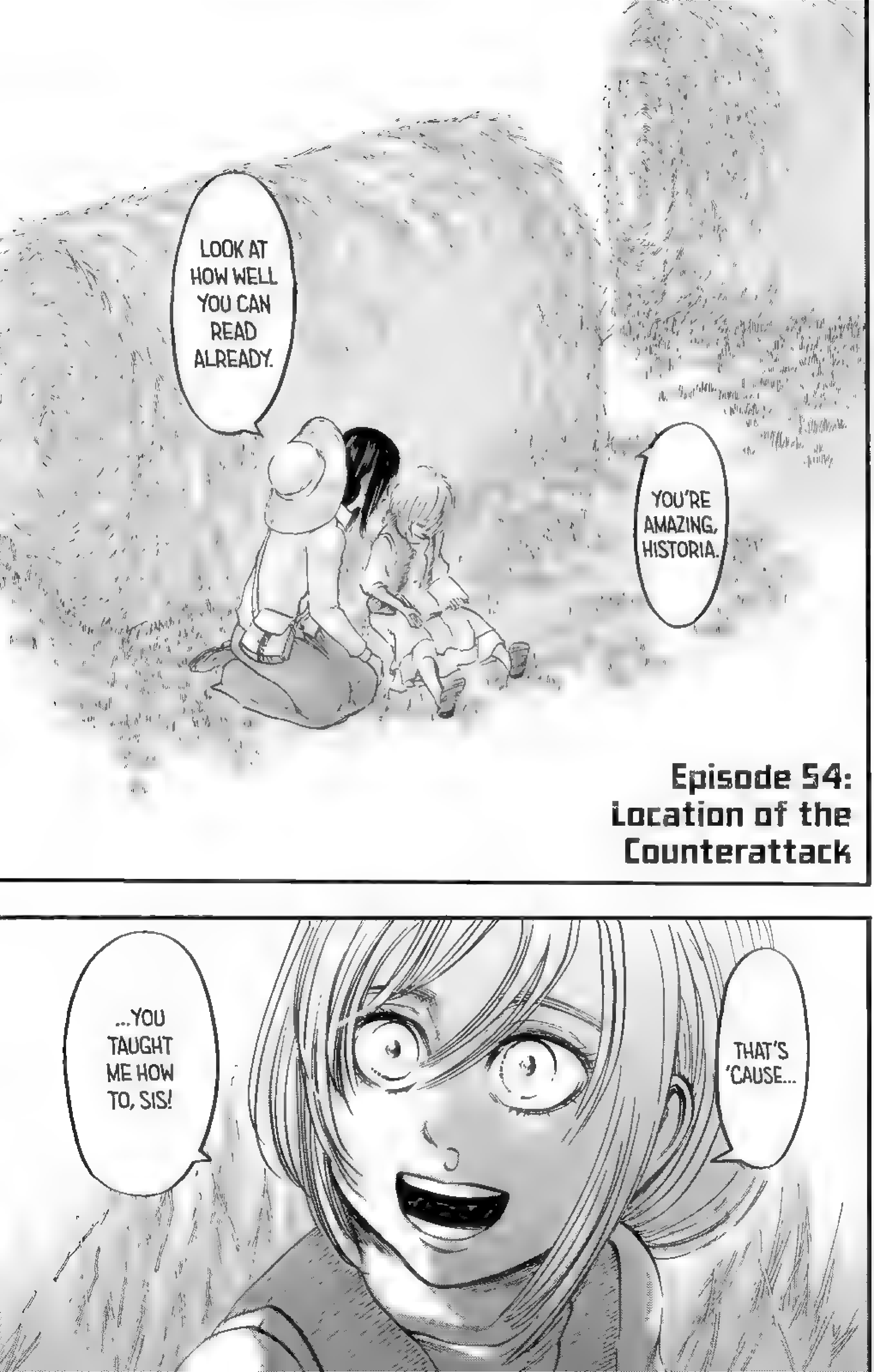

WHAT'S IT LOOK LIKE INSIDE?
SWOOSH

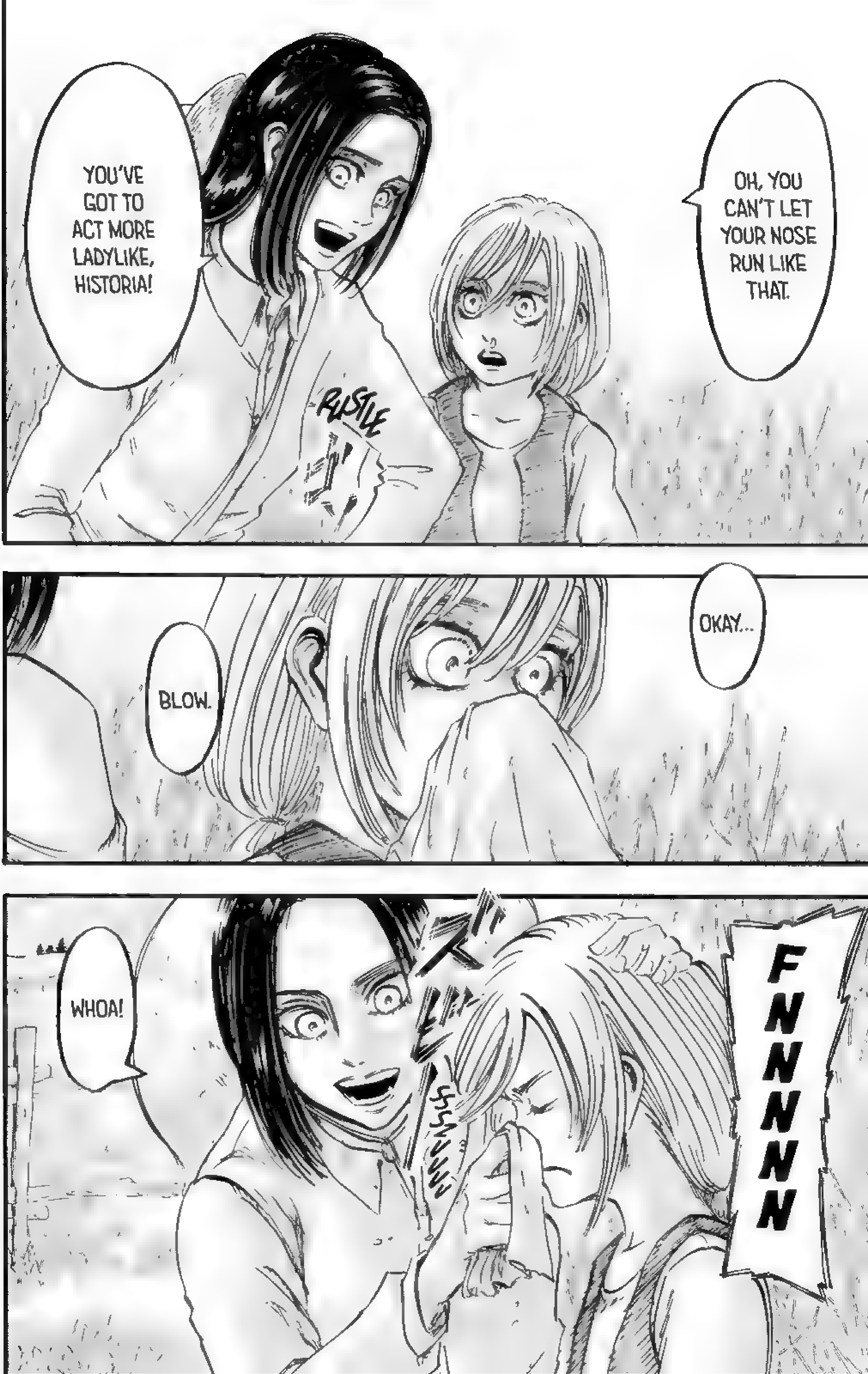

THEY'RE GOING TO SEE THROUGH ARMIN'S DISGUISE IF WE DON'T HURRY...
I SEE
I FEEL BAD FOR HIM, TOO.
HOW'S YOUR LEG?
FWOOOOOOOO
IT'S MOVING PRETTY WELL..
IT'S NOT BAD.

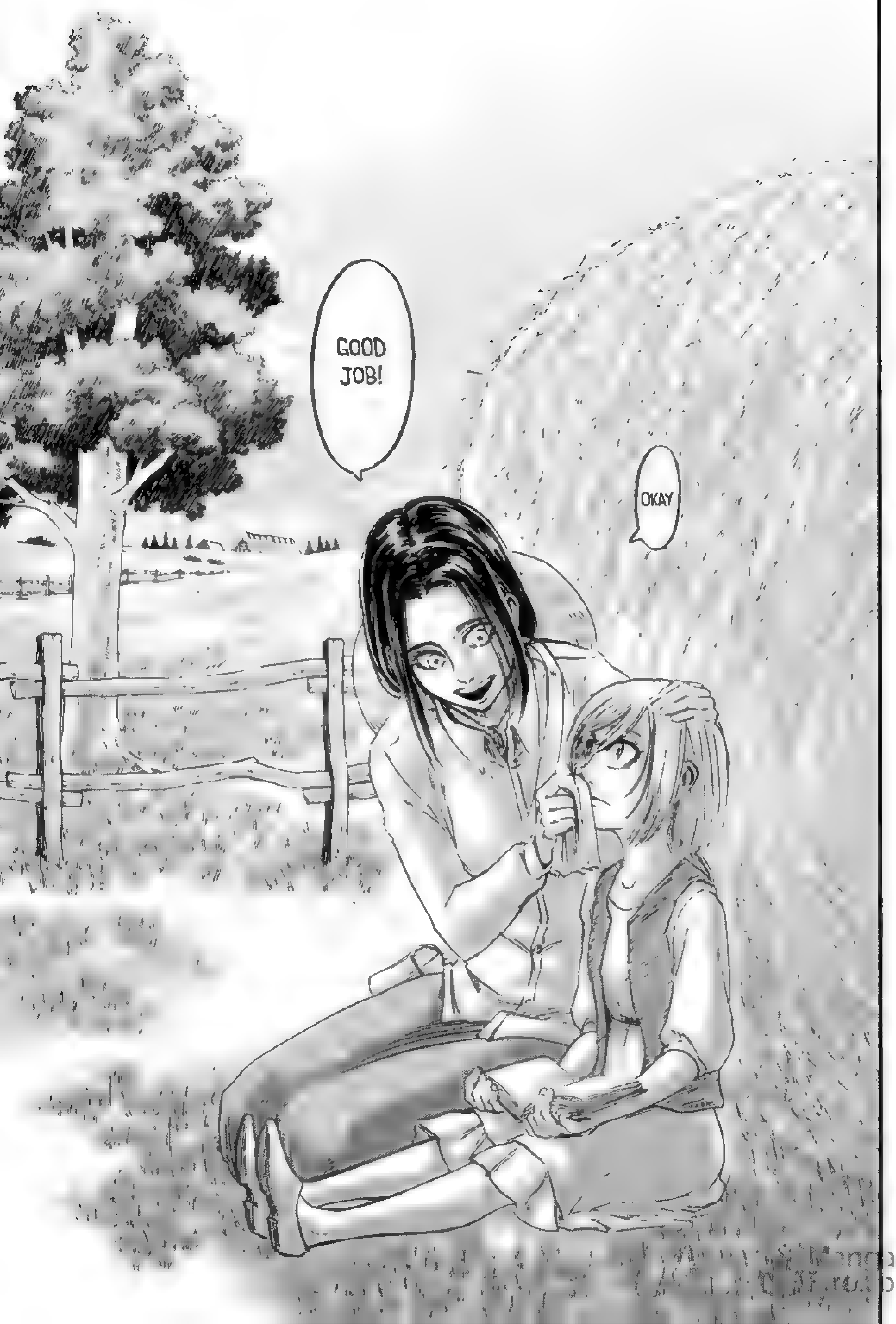
MangaFire.to

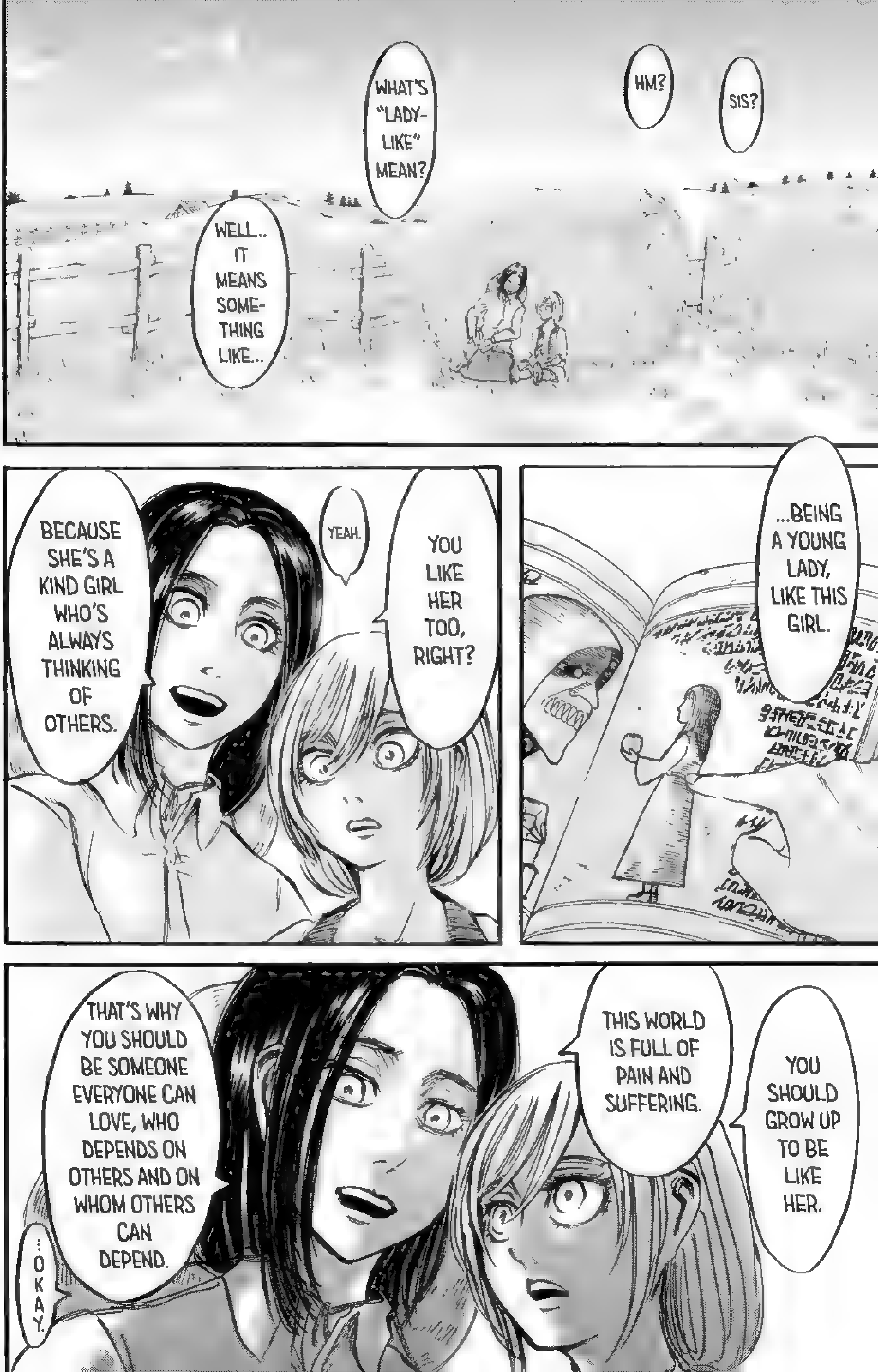
ATTACK on TITAN

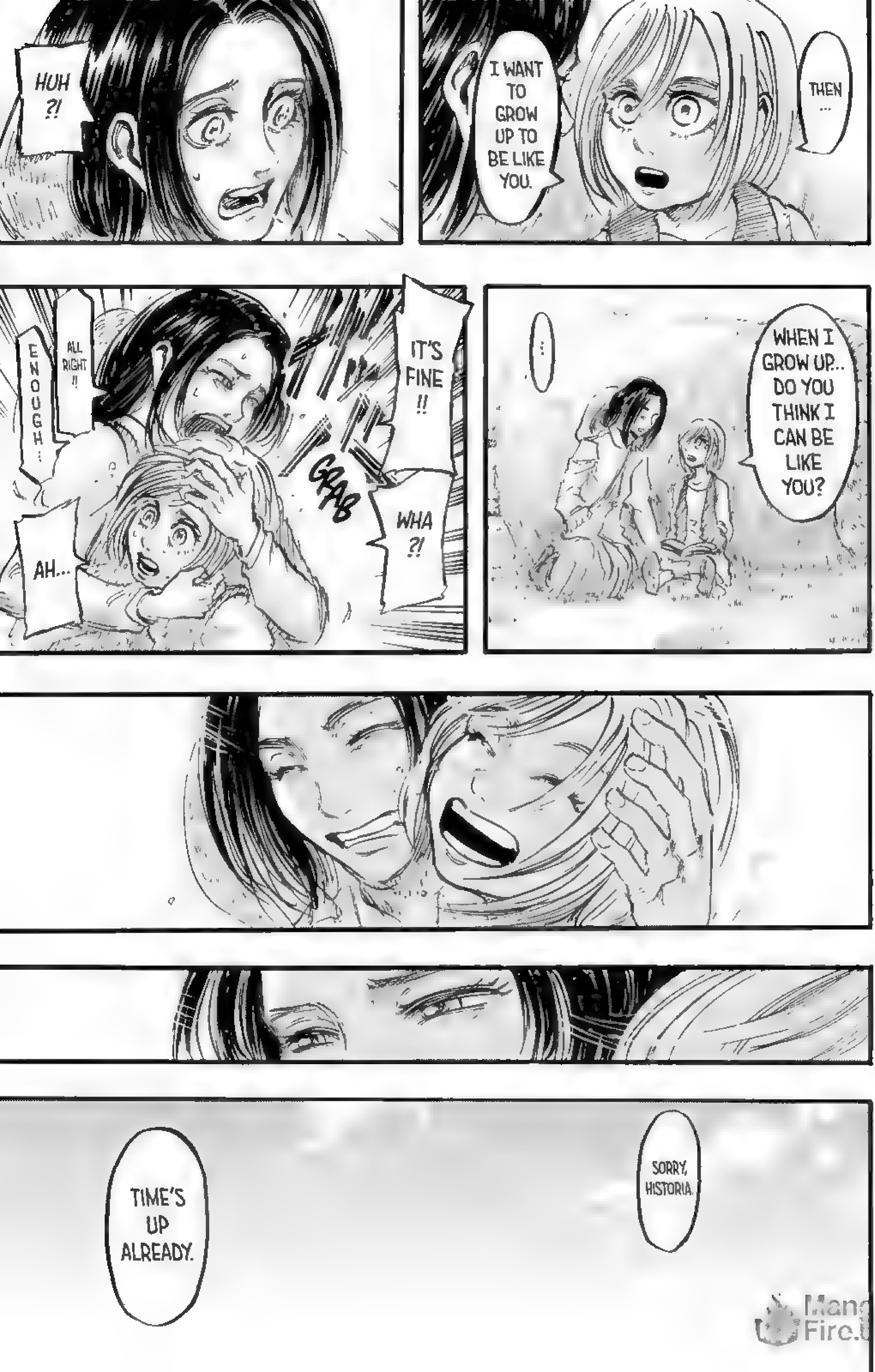
Episode 54: Location of the Counterattack


YOU'RE AMAZING, HISTORIA.
LOOK AT HOW WELL YOU CAN READ ALREADY.
THAT'S 'CAUSE...
...YOU TAUGHT ME HOW TO, SIS!

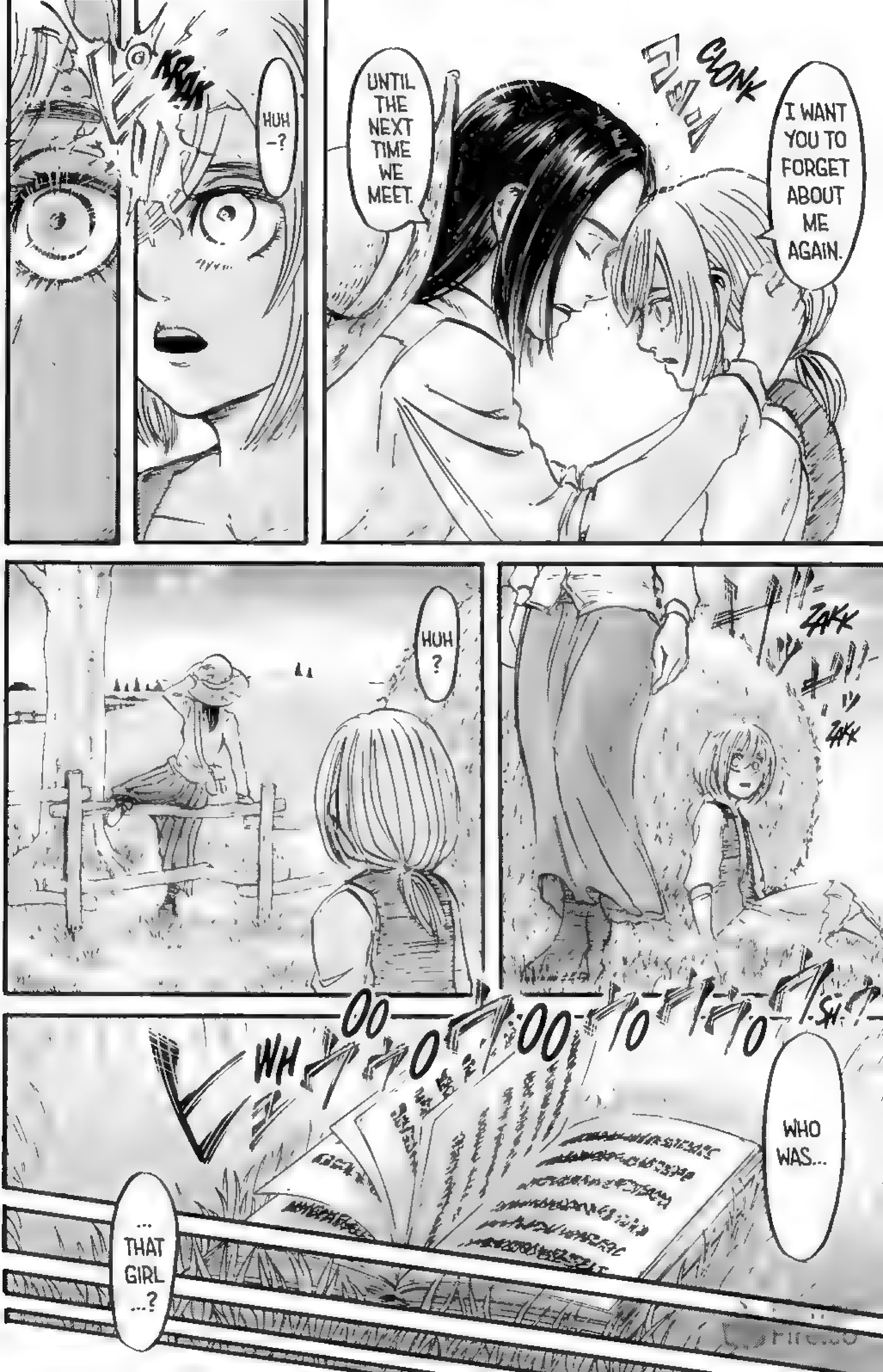

OH, YOU CAN'T LET YOUR NOSE RUN LIKE THAT.
YOU'VE GOT TO ACT MORE LADYLIKE, HISTORIA!
RUSTLE
OKAY...
BLOW.
FNNNNN
WHOA!

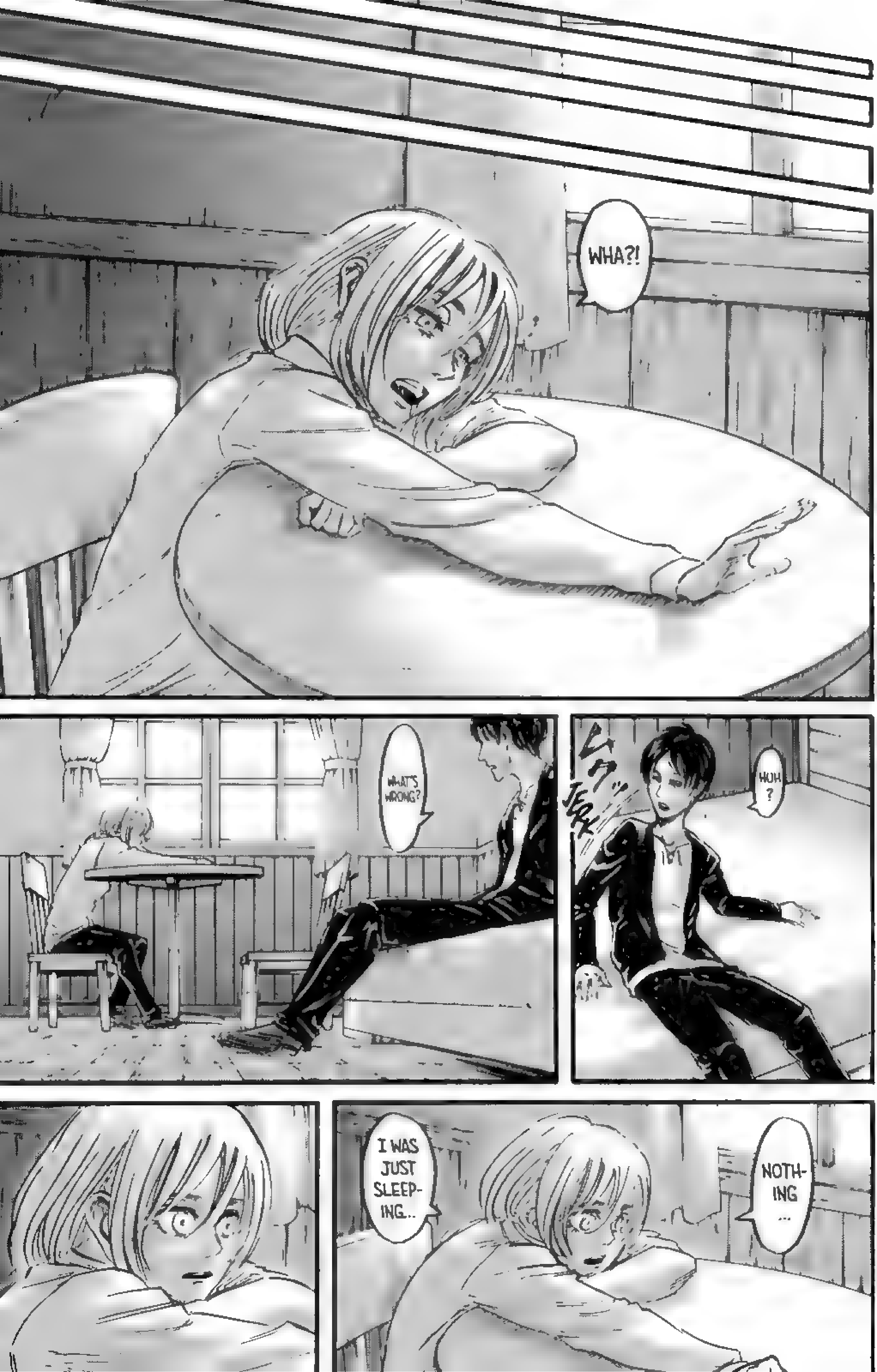

GOOD JOB!
OKAY

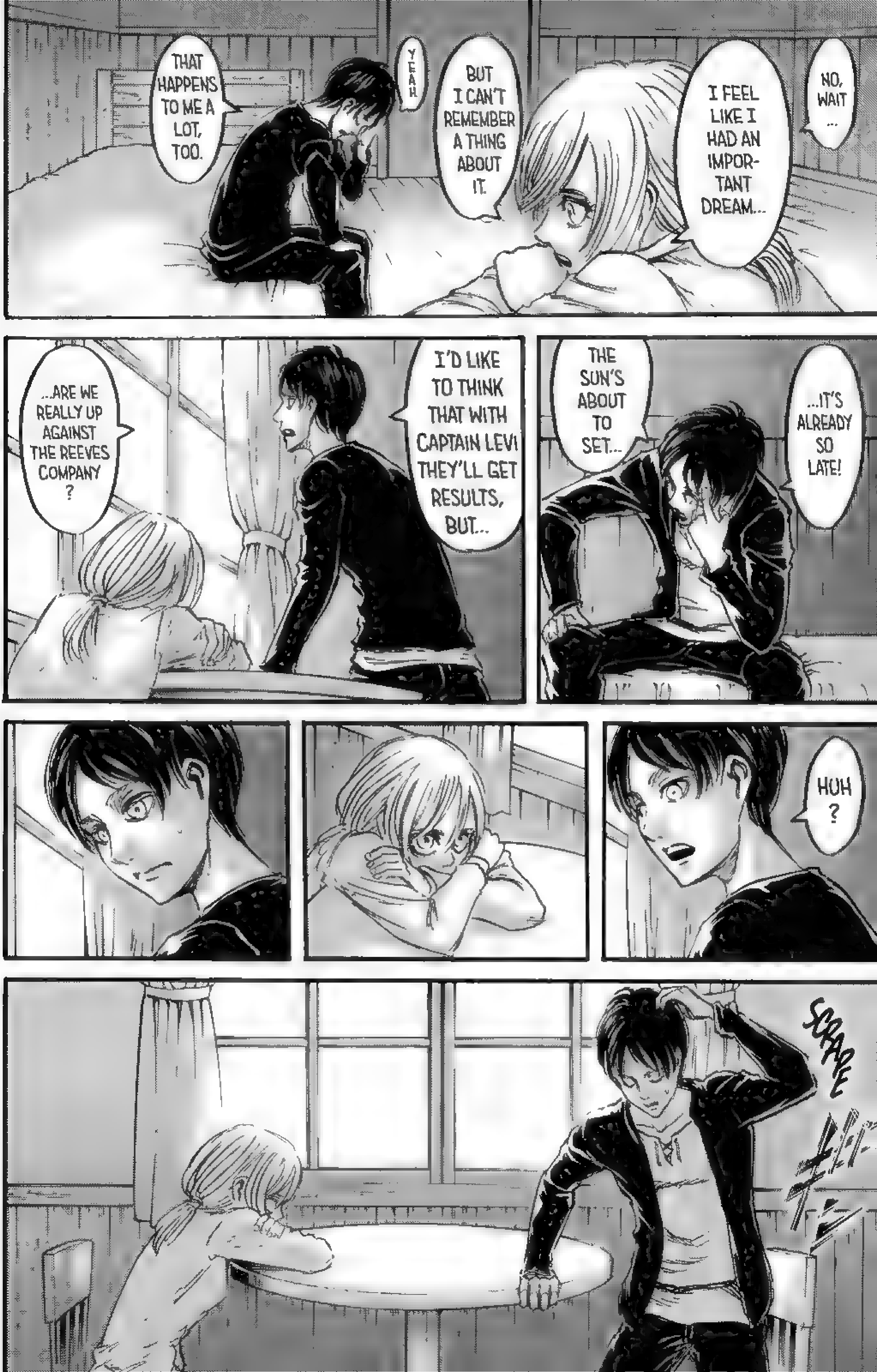

SIS?
HM?
WHAT'S "LADY-LIKE" MEAN?
WELL... IT MEANS SOMETHING LIKE...
...BEING A YOUNG LADY, LIKE THIS GIRL.
YOU LIKE HER TOO, RIGHT?
YEAH.
BECAUSE SHE'S A KIND GIRL WHO'S ALWAYS THINKING OF OTHERS.
YOU SHOULD GROW UP TO BE LIKE HER.
THIS WORLD IS FULL OF PAIN AND SUFFERING.
THAT'S WHY YOU SHOULD BE SOMEONE EVERYONE CAN LOVE, WHO DEPENDS ON OTHERS AND ON WHOM OTHERS CAN DEPEND.
...OKAY.

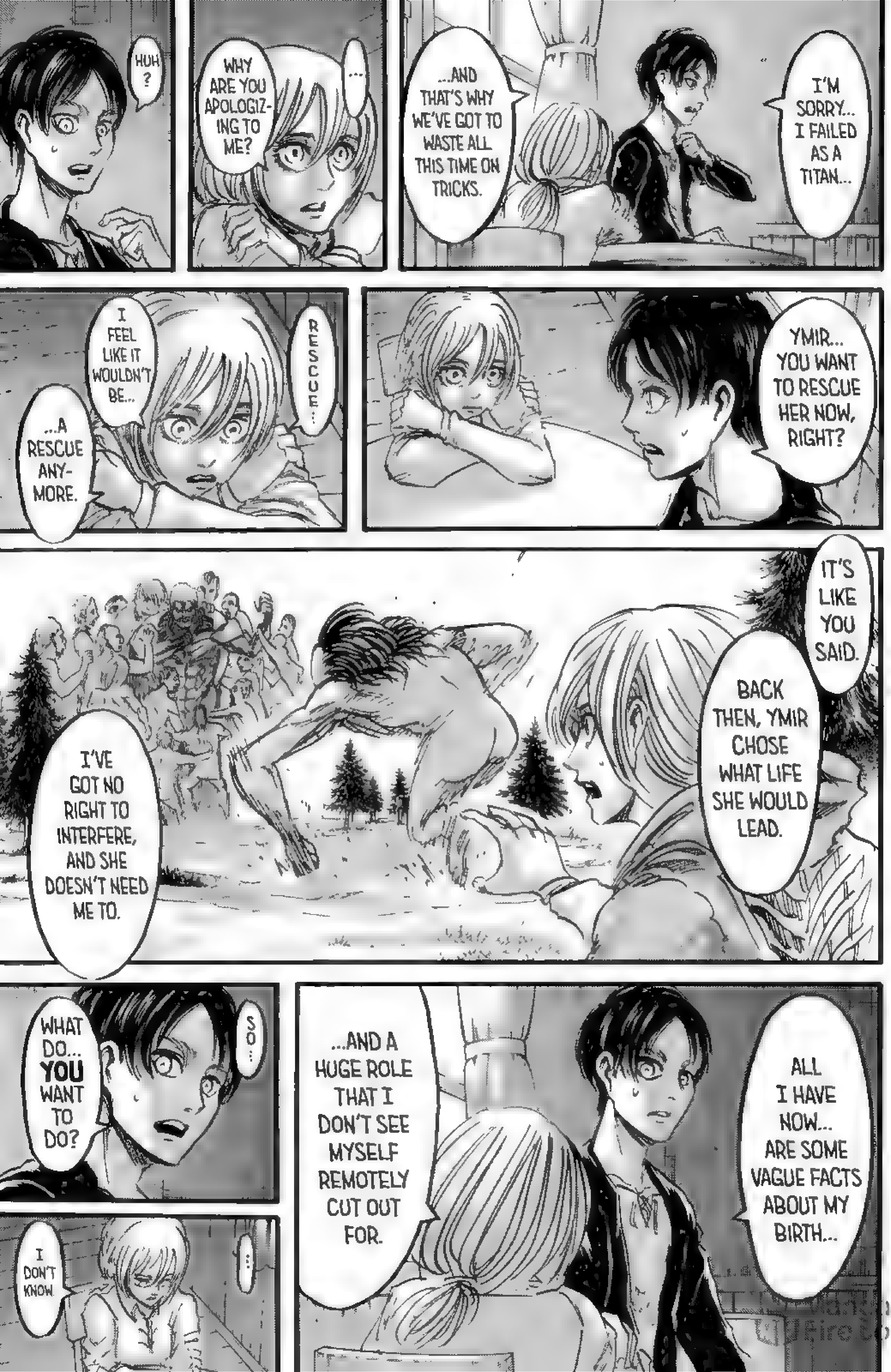

THEN ...
I WANT TO GROW UP TO BE LIKE YOU.
HUH ?!
WHEN I GROW UP... DO YOU THINK I CAN BE LIKE YOU?
...
IT'S FINE !!
GRAB
WHA ?!
ALL RIGHT !!
ENOUGH...
AH...
SORRY, HISTORIA.
TIME'S UP ALREADY.

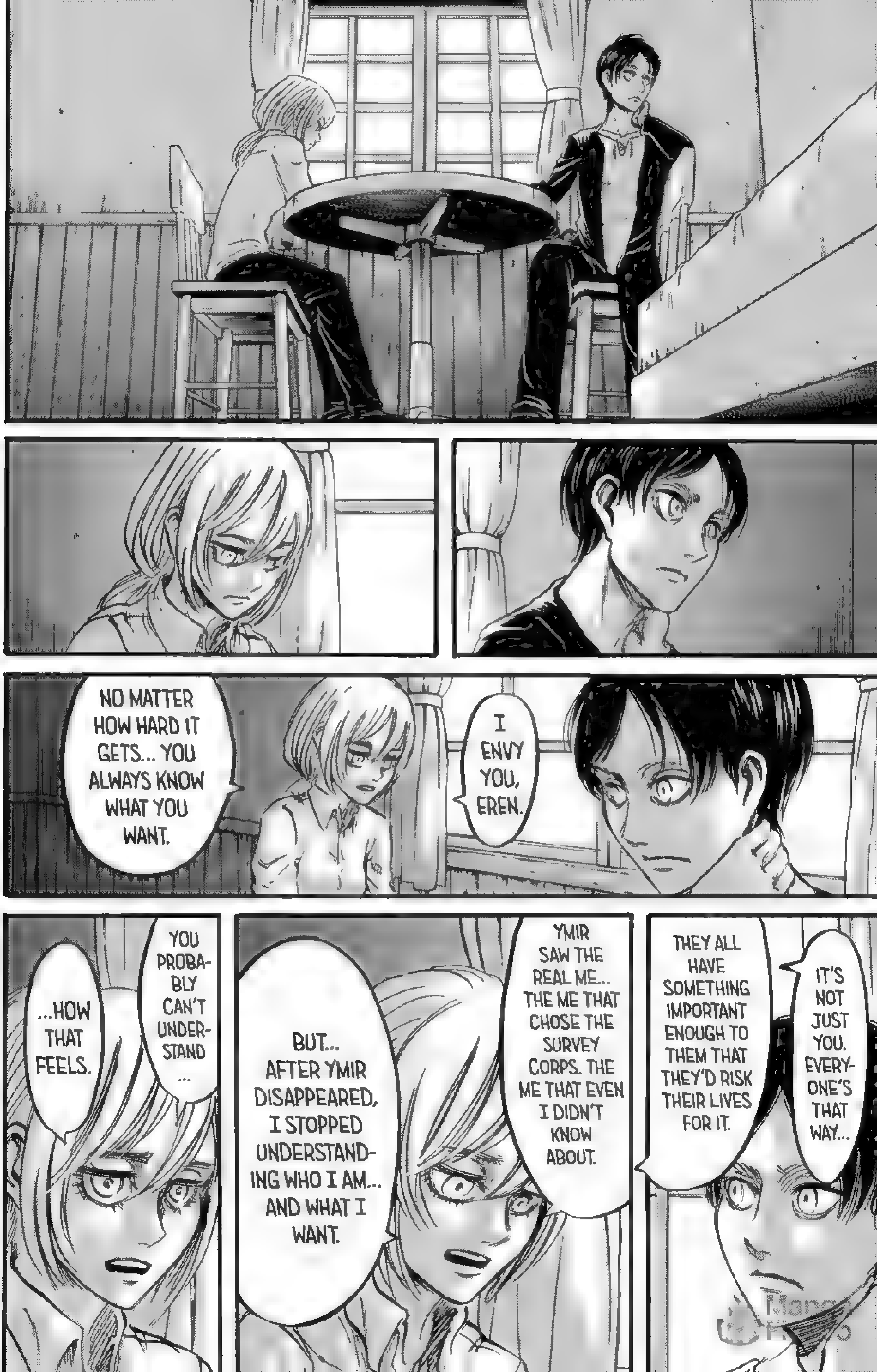
Manga Fire.to

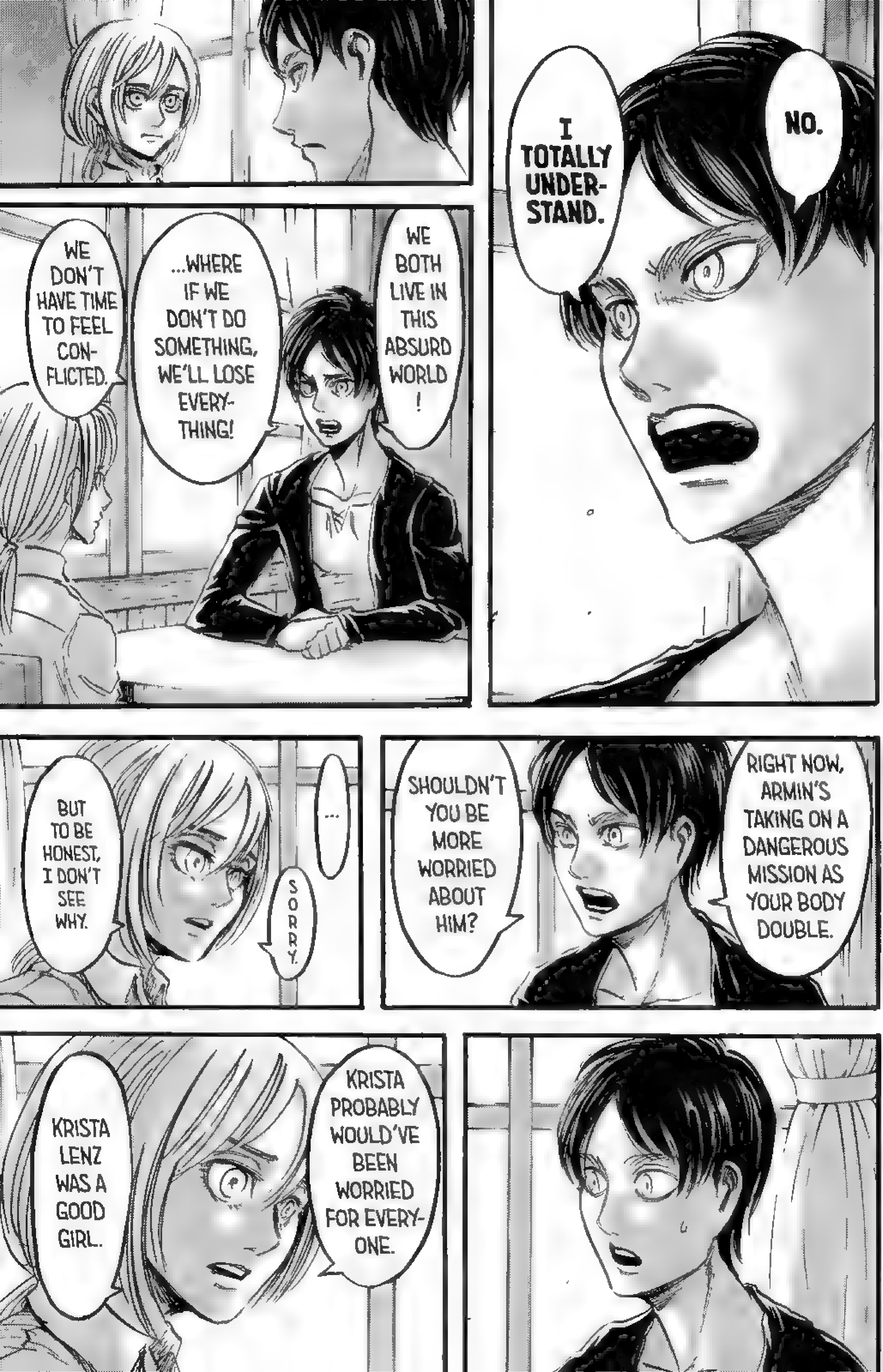

CLONK
I WANT YOU TO FORGET ABOUT ME AGAIN.
UNTIL THE NEXT TIME WE MEET.
KRAK
HUH—?
ZAKK
ZAKK
HUH?
WHOOOOOOOSH
WHO WAS...
...THAT GIRL...?

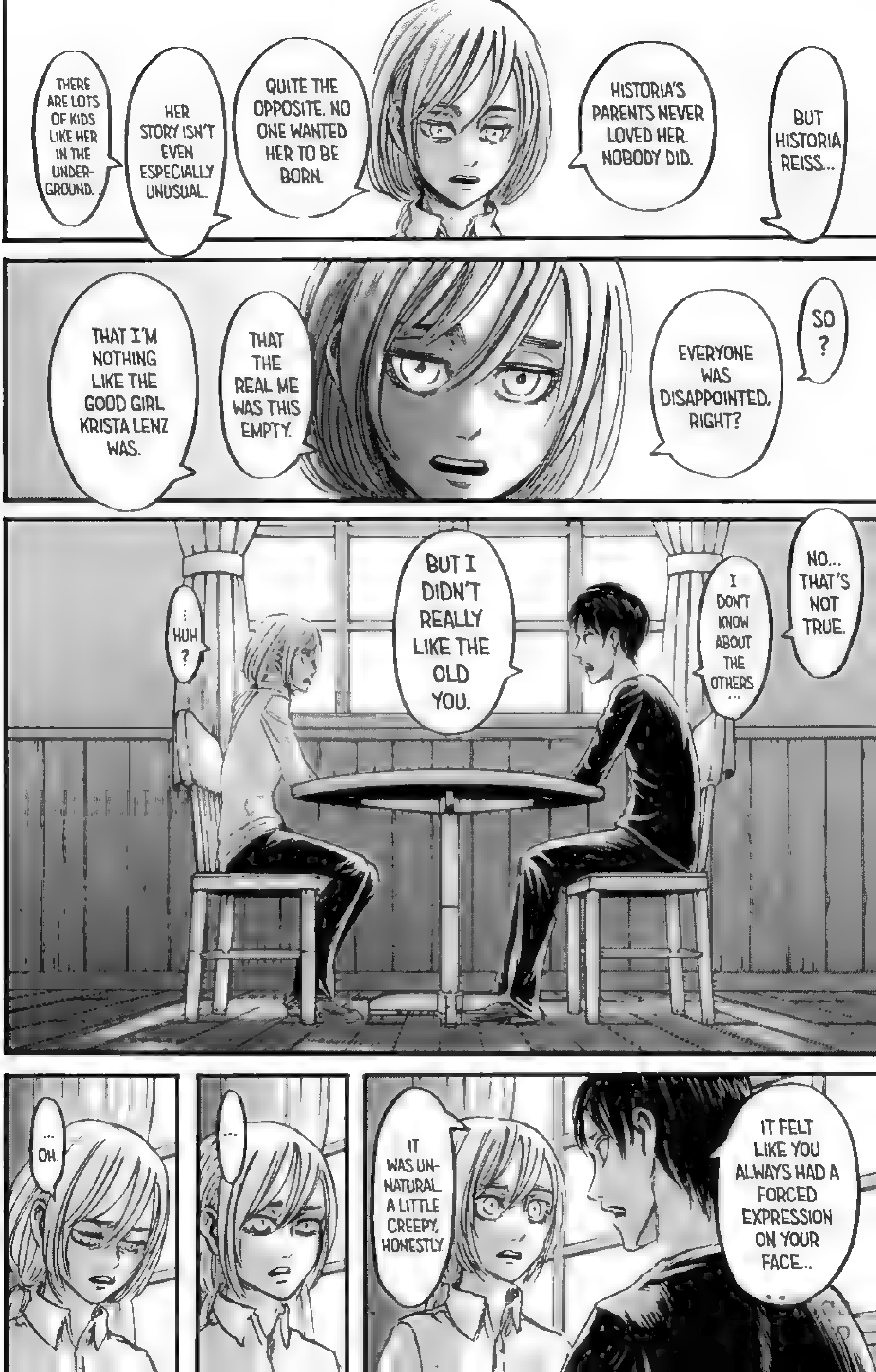

WHA?!
ビクッ
JERK
HUH?
WHAT'S WRONG?
NOTHING...
I WAS JUST SLEEPING...

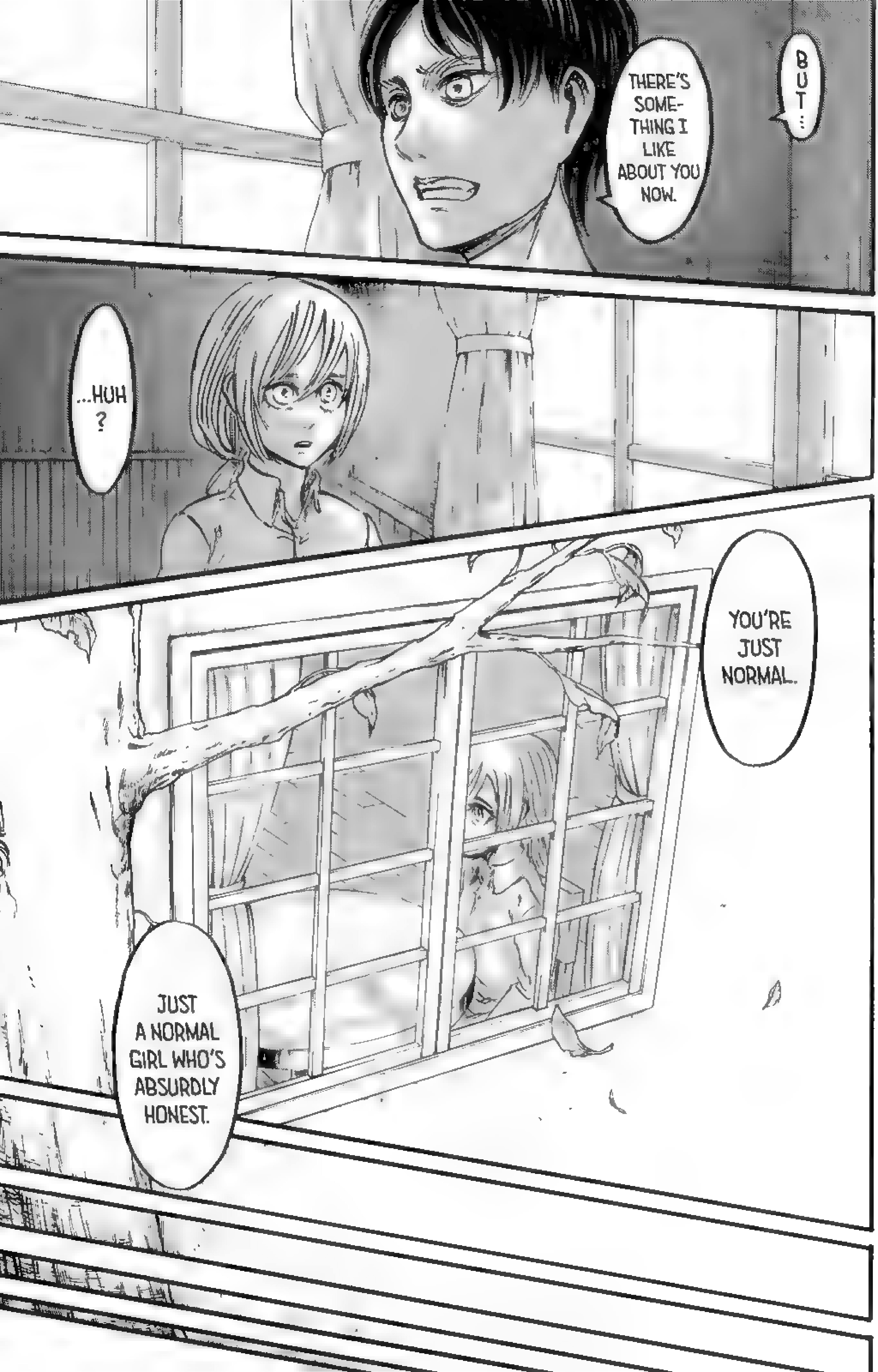

NO, WAIT ...
I FEEL LIKE I HAD AN IMPORTANT DREAM...
BUT I CAN'T REMEMBER A THING ABOUT IT.
YEAH
THAT HAPPENS TO ME A LOT, TOO.
...IT'S ALREADY SO LATE!
THE SUN'S ABOUT TO SET...
I'D LIKE TO THINK THAT WITH CAPTAIN LEVI THEY'LL GET RESULTS, BUT...
...ARE WE REALLY UP AGAINST THE REEVES COMPANY?
HUH?
SCRAPE

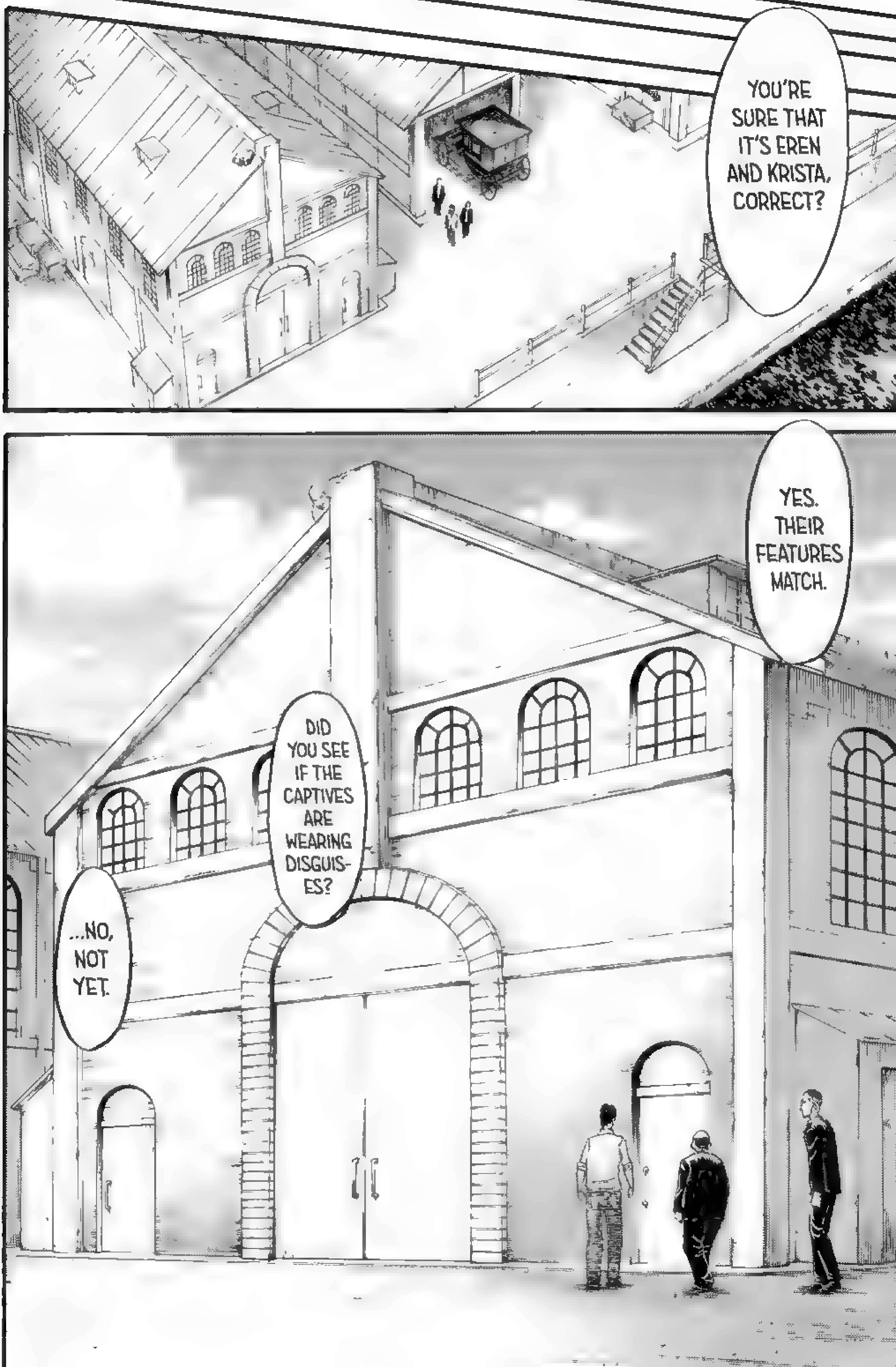

I'M SORRY... I FAILED AS A TITAN...
...AND THAT'S WHY WE'VE GOT TO WASTE ALL THIS TIME ON TRICKS.
...
WHY ARE YOU APOLOGIZING TO ME?
HUH?
YMIR... YOU WANT TO RESCUE HER NOW, RIGHT?
RESCUE...
I FEEL LIKE IT WOULDN'T BE...
...A RESCUE ANYMORE.
IT'S LIKE YOU SAID.
BACK THEN, YMIR CHOSE WHAT LIFE SHE WOULD LEAD.
I'VE GOT NO RIGHT TO INTERFERE, AND SHE DOESN'T NEED ME TO.
ALL I HAVE NOW... ARE SOME VAGUE FACTS ABOUT MY BIRTH...
...AND A HUGE ROLE THAT I DON'T SEE MYSELF REMOTELY CUT OUT FOR.
SO...
WHAT DO... **YOU** WANT TO DO?
...
I DON'T KNOW.

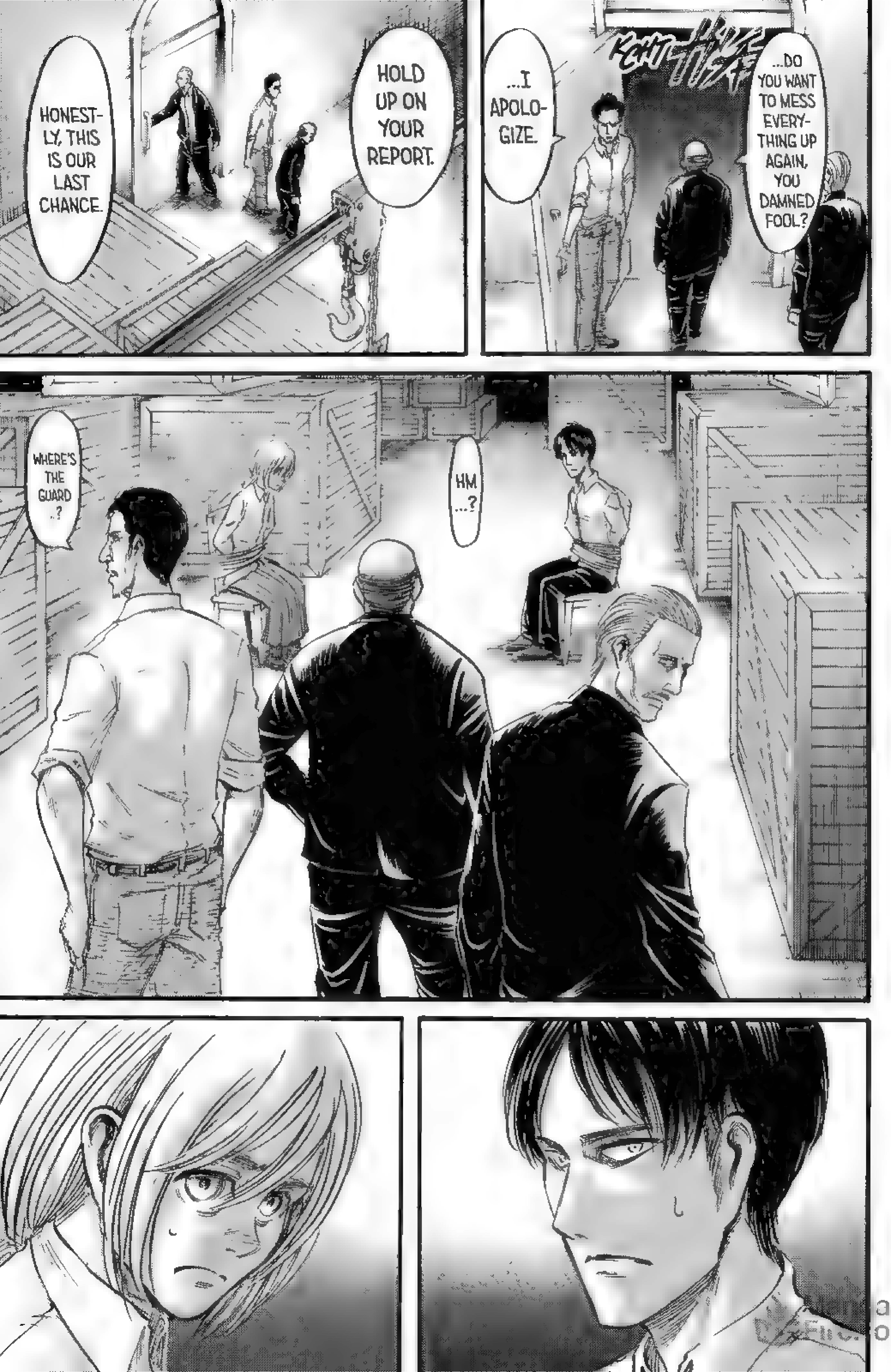

I ENVY YOU, EREN.
NO MATTER HOW HARD IT GETS... YOU ALWAYS KNOW WHAT YOU WANT.
IT'S NOT JUST YOU. EVERYONE'S THAT WAY...
THEY ALL HAVE SOMETHING IMPORTANT ENOUGH TO THEM THAT THEY'D RISK THEIR LIVES FOR IT.
YMIR SAW THE REAL ME... THE ME THAT CHOSE THE SURVEY CORPS. THE ME THAT EVEN I DIDN'T KNOW ABOUT.
BUT... AFTER YMIR DISAPPEARED, I STOPPED UNDERSTANDING WHO I AM... AND WHAT I WANT.
YOU PROBABLY CAN'T UNDERSTAND...
...HOW THAT FEELS.

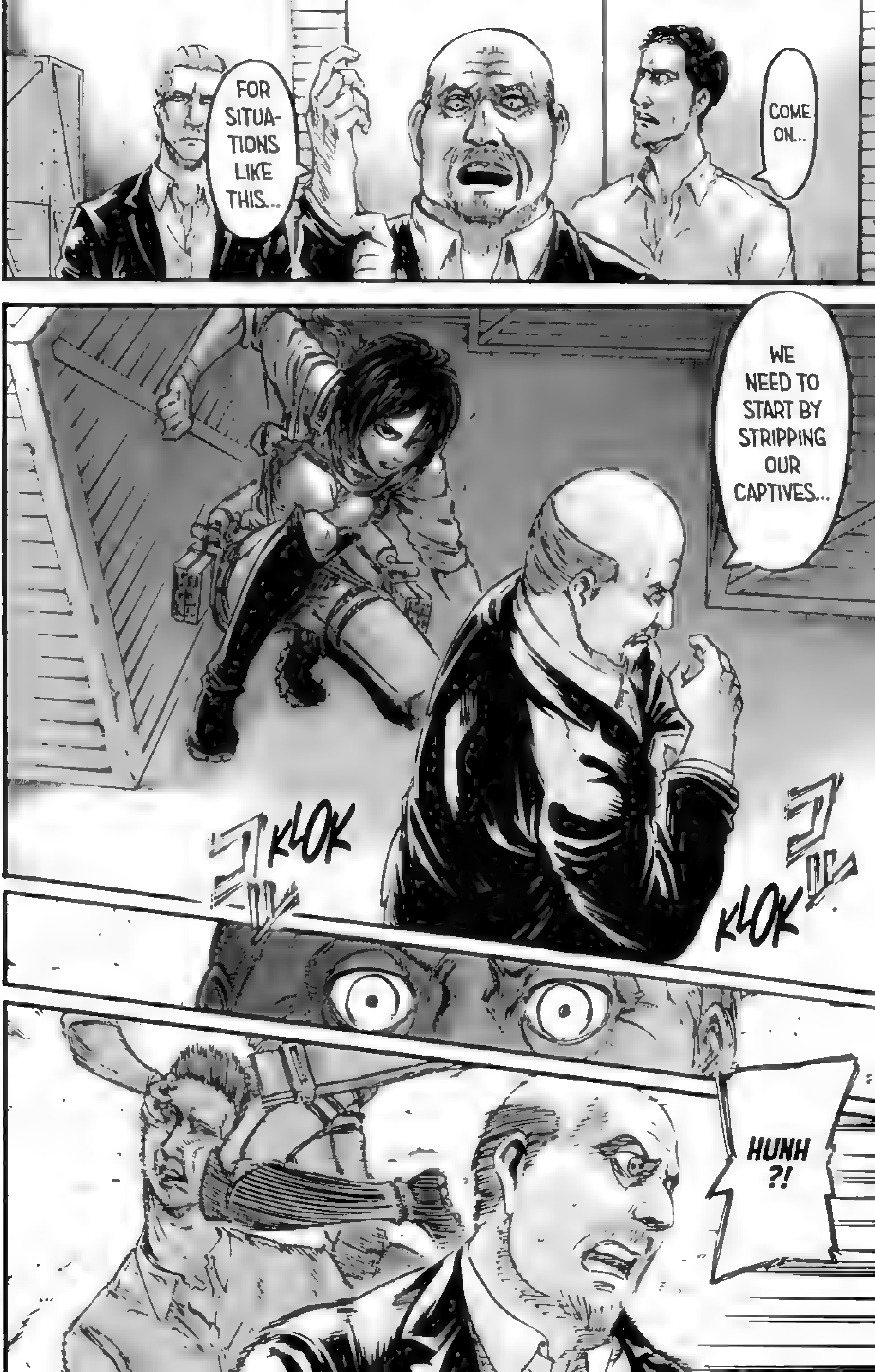

NO.
I TOTALLY UNDERSTAND.
WE BOTH LIVE IN THIS ABSURD WORLD!
...WHERE IF WE DON'T DO SOMETHING, WE'LL LOSE EVERYTHING!
WE DON'T HAVE TIME TO FEEL CONFLICTED.
RIGHT NOW, ARMIN'S TAKING ON A DANGEROUS MISSION AS YOUR BODY DOUBLE.
SHOULDN'T YOU BE MORE WORRIED ABOUT HIM?
...
SORRY.
BUT TO BE HONEST, I DON'T SEE WHY.
KRISTA PROBABLY WOULD'VE BEEN WORRIED FOR EVERYONE.
KRISTA LENZ WAS A GOOD GIRL.

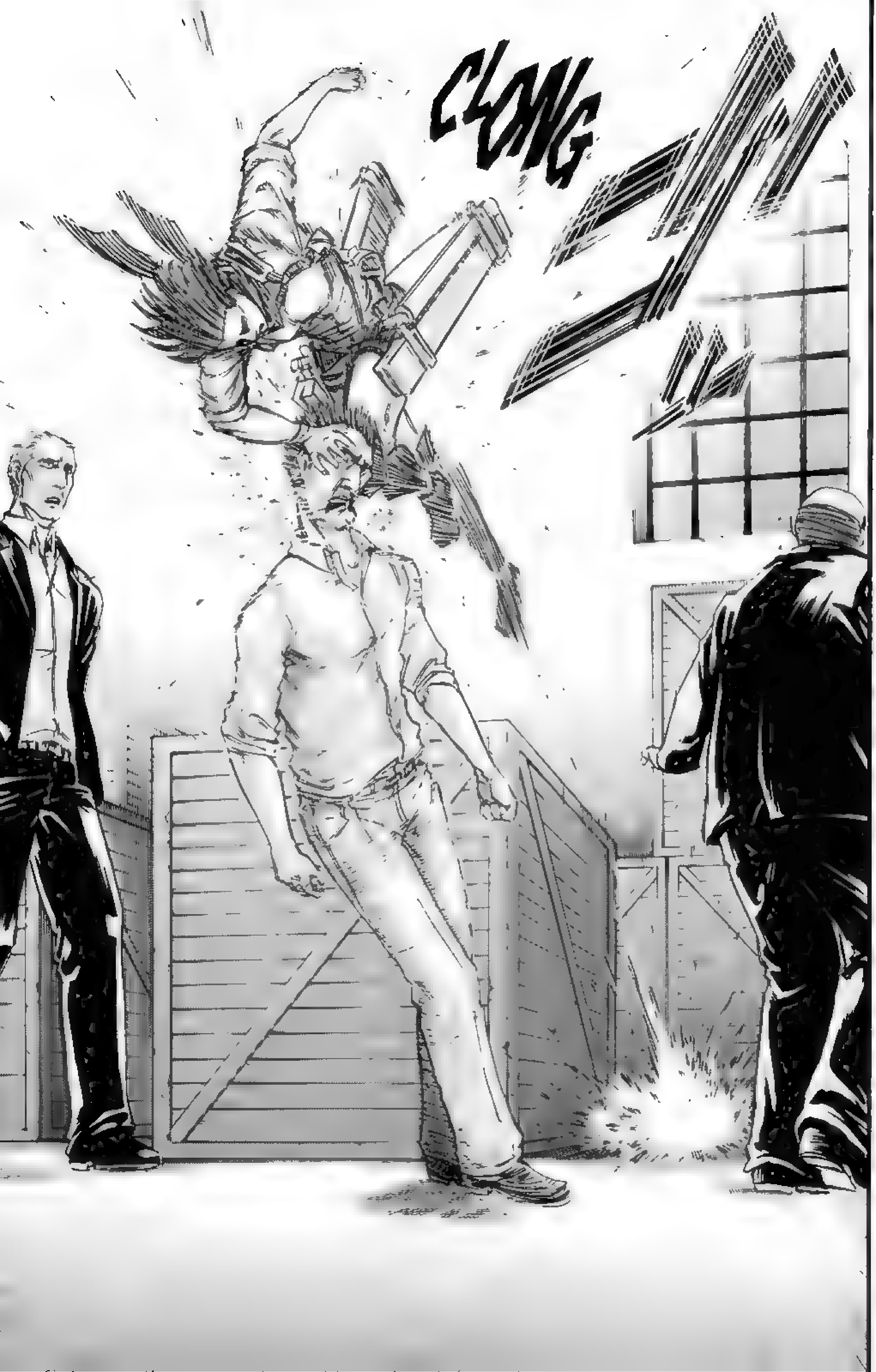

BUT HISTORIA REISS...
HISTORIA'S PARENTS NEVER LOVED HER. NOBODY DID.
QUITE THE OPPOSITE. NO ONE WANTED HER TO BE BORN.
HER STORY ISN'T EVEN ESPECIALLY UNUSUAL.
THERE ARE LOTS OF KIDS LIKE HER IN THE UNDERGROUND.
SO?
EVERYONE WAS DISAPPOINTED, RIGHT?
THAT THE REAL ME WAS THIS EMPTY.
THAT I'M NOTHING LIKE THE GOOD GIRL KRISTA LENZ WAS.
NO... THAT'S NOT TRUE.
I DON'T KNOW ABOUT THE OTHERS...
BUT I DIDN'T REALLY LIKE THE OLD YOU.
...HUH?
IT FELT LIKE YOU ALWAYS HAD A FORCED EXPRESSION ON YOUR FACE...
IT WAS UNNATURAL. A LITTLE CREEPY, HONESTLY.
...
...OH.

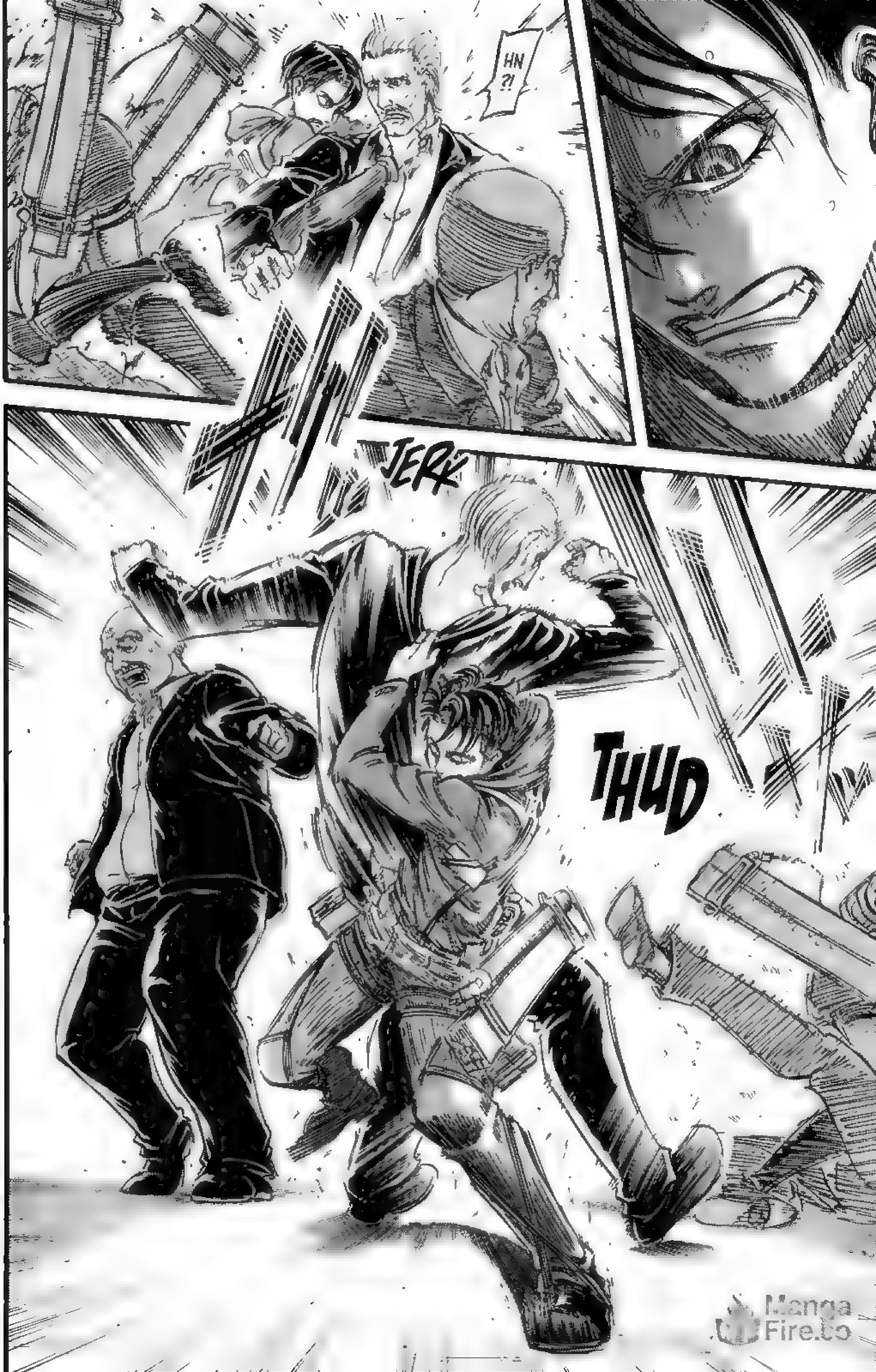

BUT...
THERE'S SOME-THING I LIKE ABOUT YOU NOW.
...HUH?
YOU'RE JUST NORMAL.
JUST A NORMAL GIRL WHO'S ABSURDLY HONEST.


YOU'RE SURE THAT IT'S EREN AND KRISTA, CORRECT?
YES. THEIR FEATURES MATCH.
DID YOU SEE IF THE CAPTIVES ARE WEARING DISGUISES?
...NO, NOT YET.


...DO YOU WANT TO MESS EVERYTHING UP AGAIN, YOU DAMNED FOOL?
...I APOLOGIZE.
HOLD UP ON YOUR REPORT.
HONESTLY, THIS IS OUR LAST CHANCE.
HM ...?
WHERE'S THE GUARD ..?

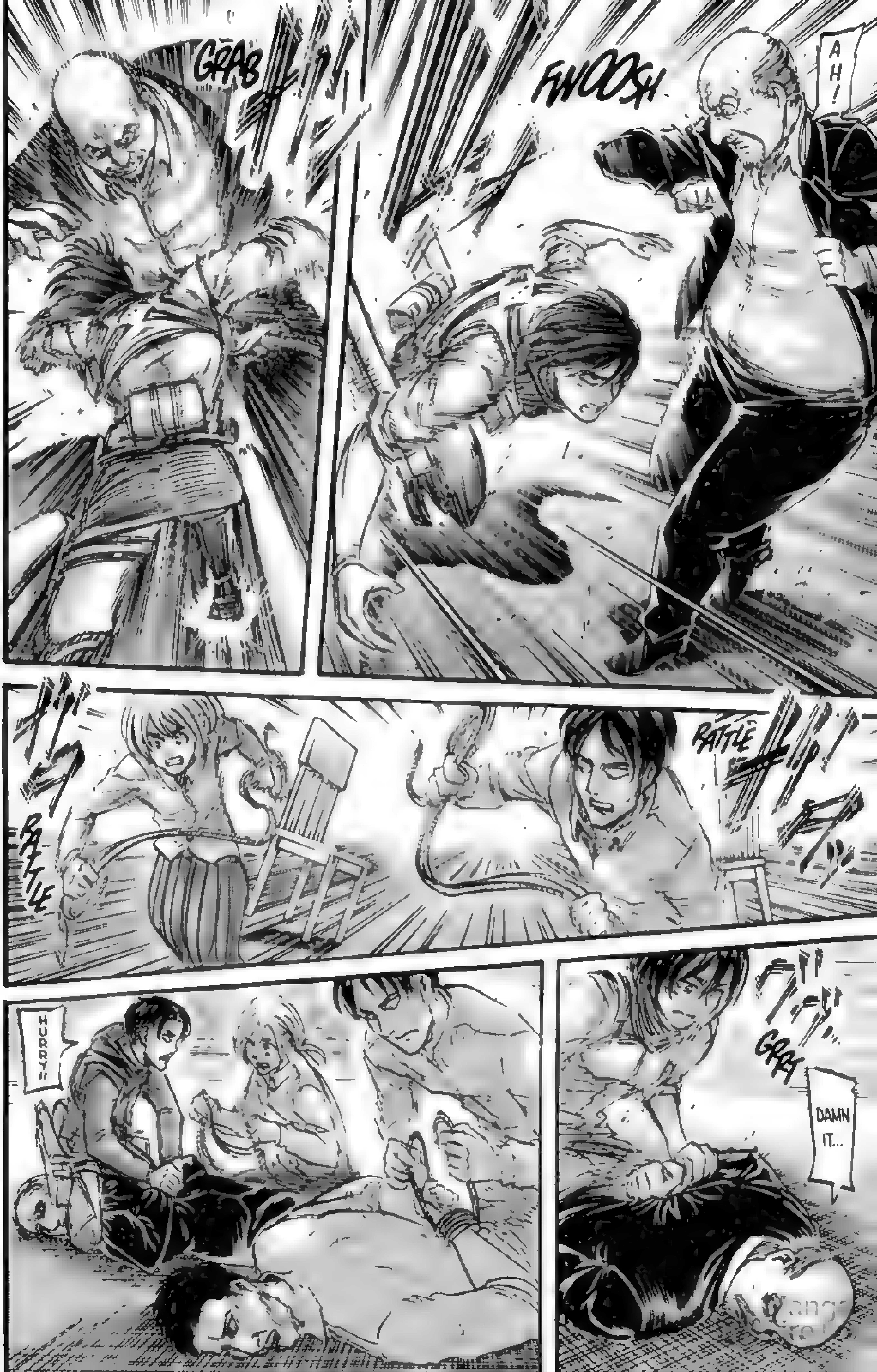

COME ON...
FOR SITUATIONS LIKE THIS...
WE NEED TO START BY STRIPPING OUR CAPTIVES...
KLOK
KLOK
HUNH ?!

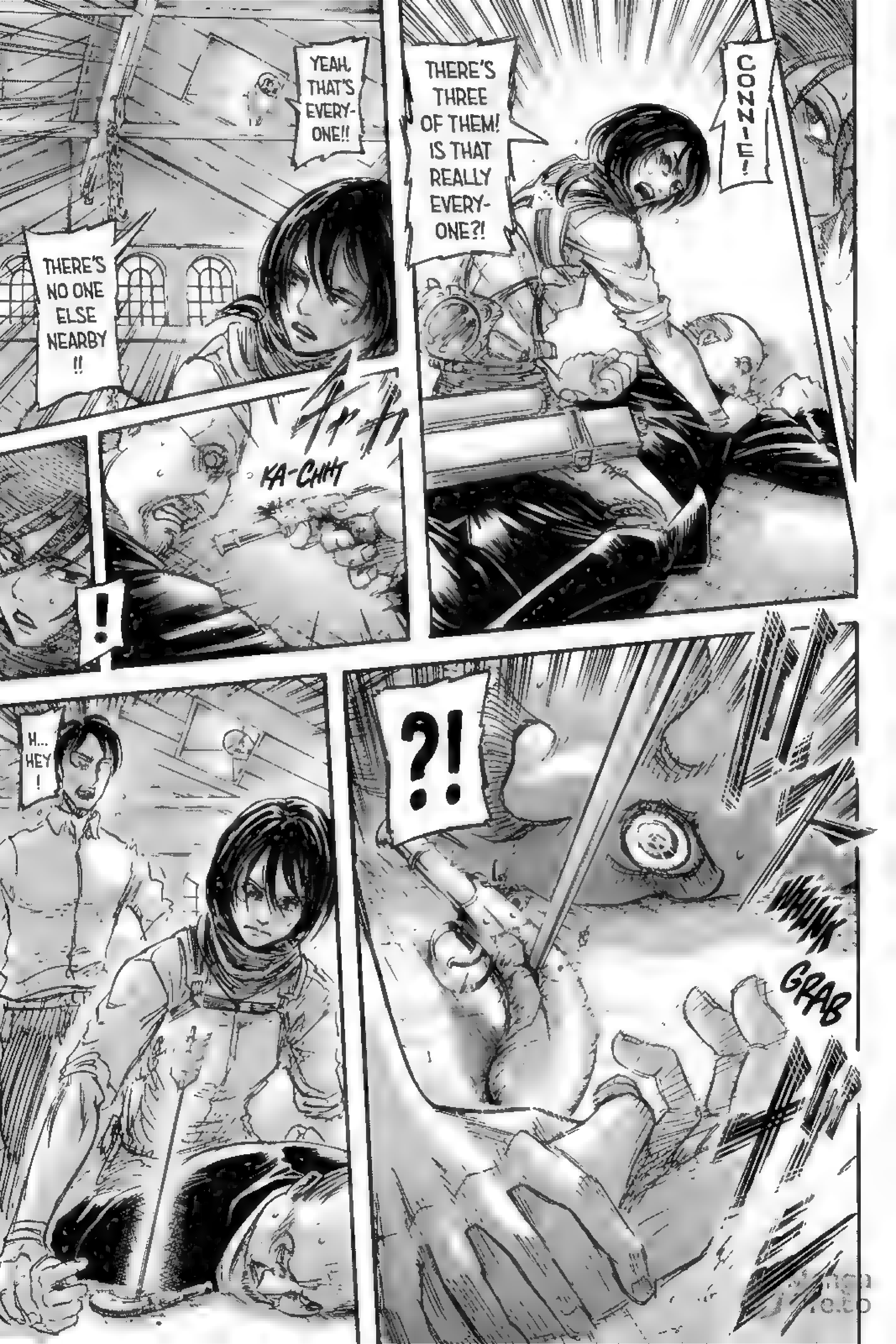

CLONG

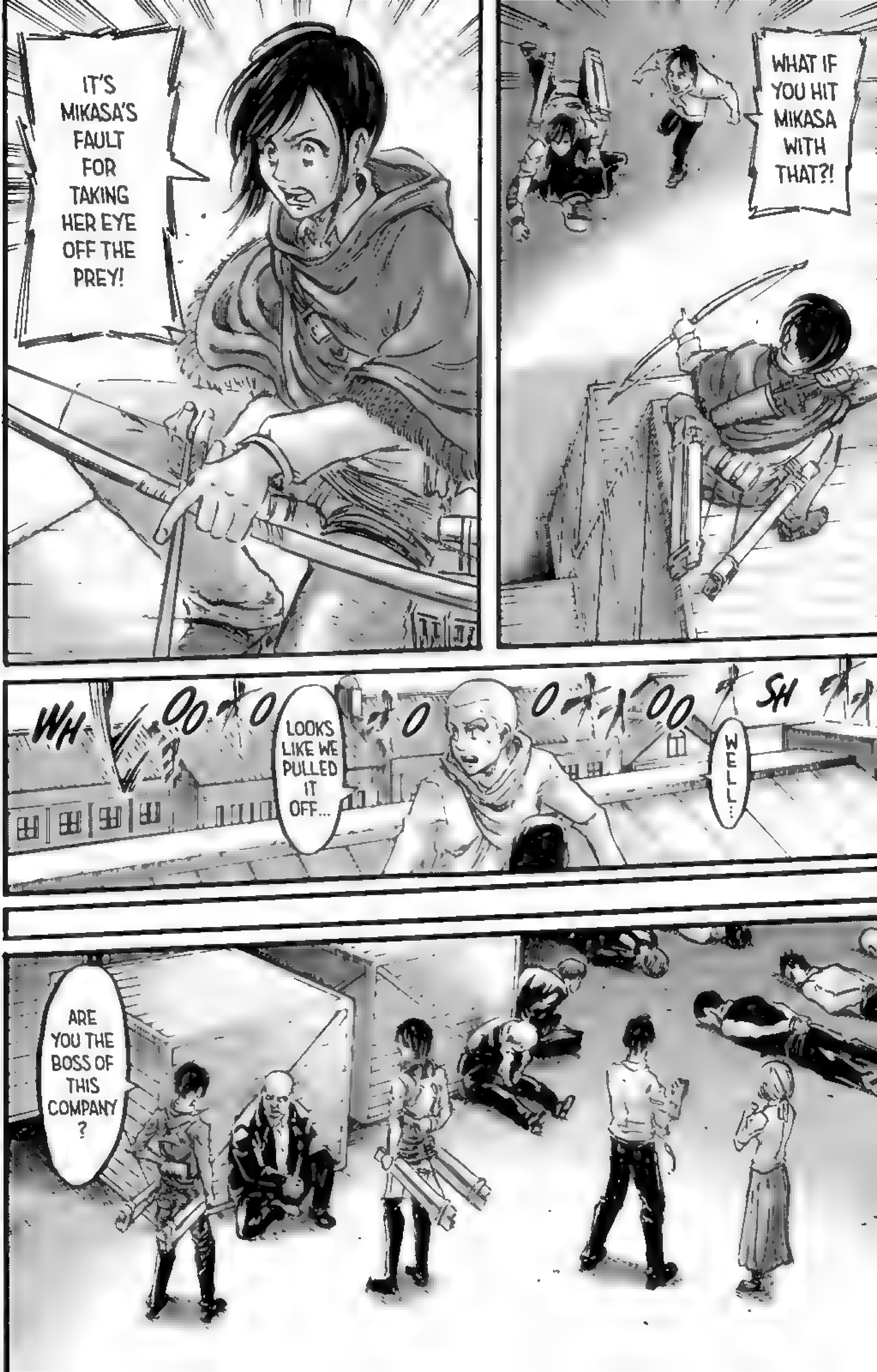

HN ?!
JERK
THUD

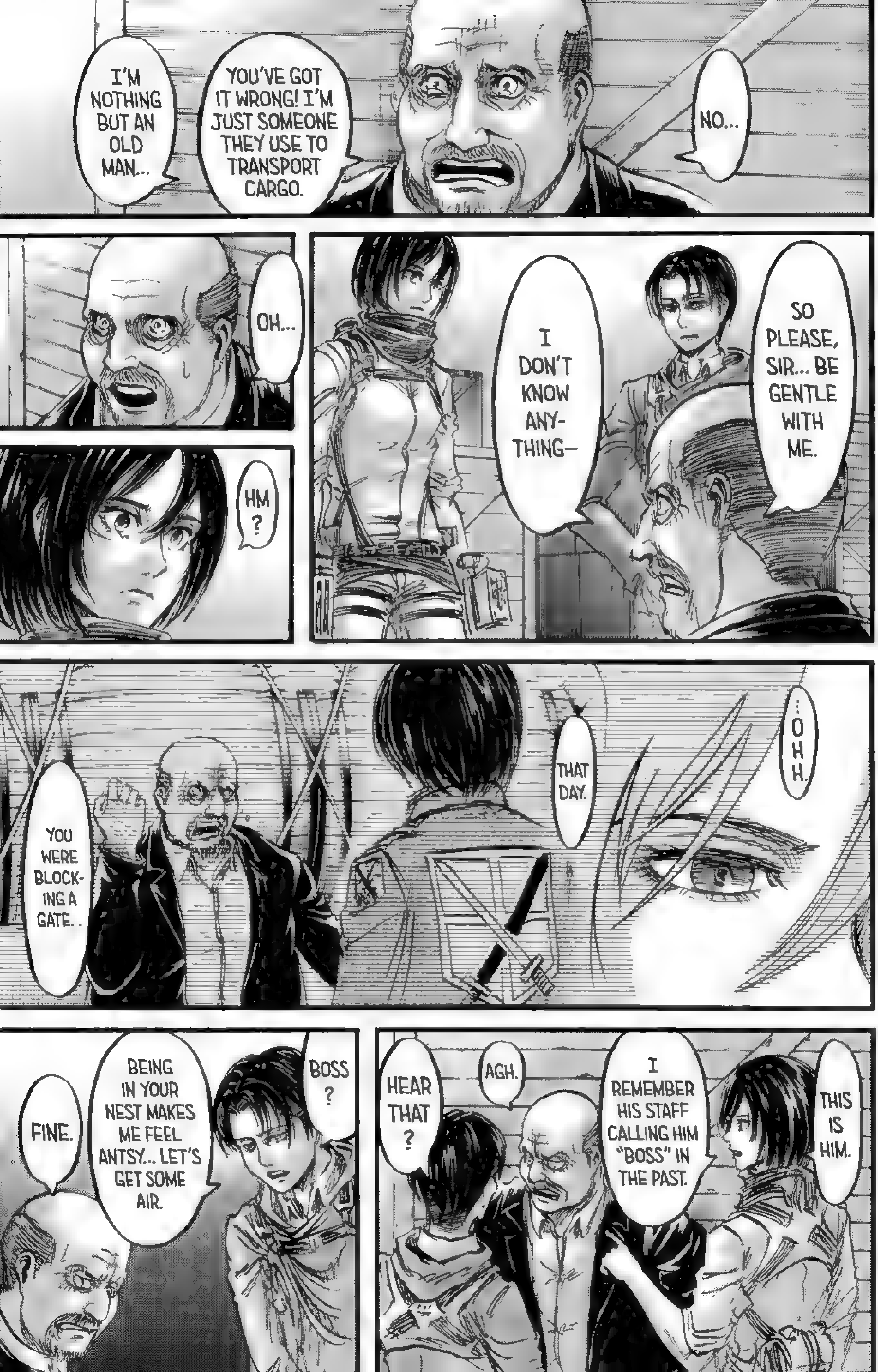
Manga Fire.to

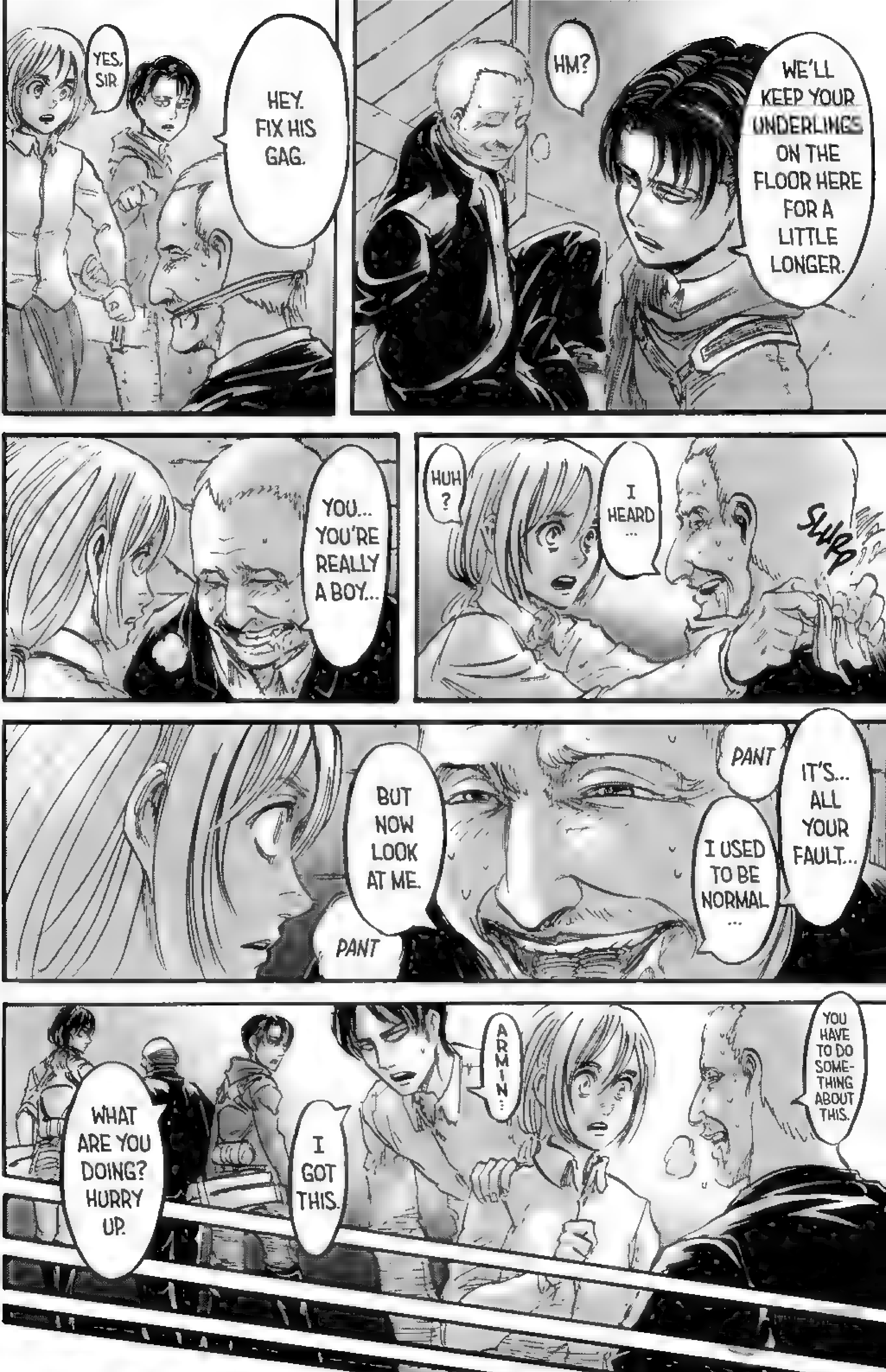
BWOOSH
GROOK

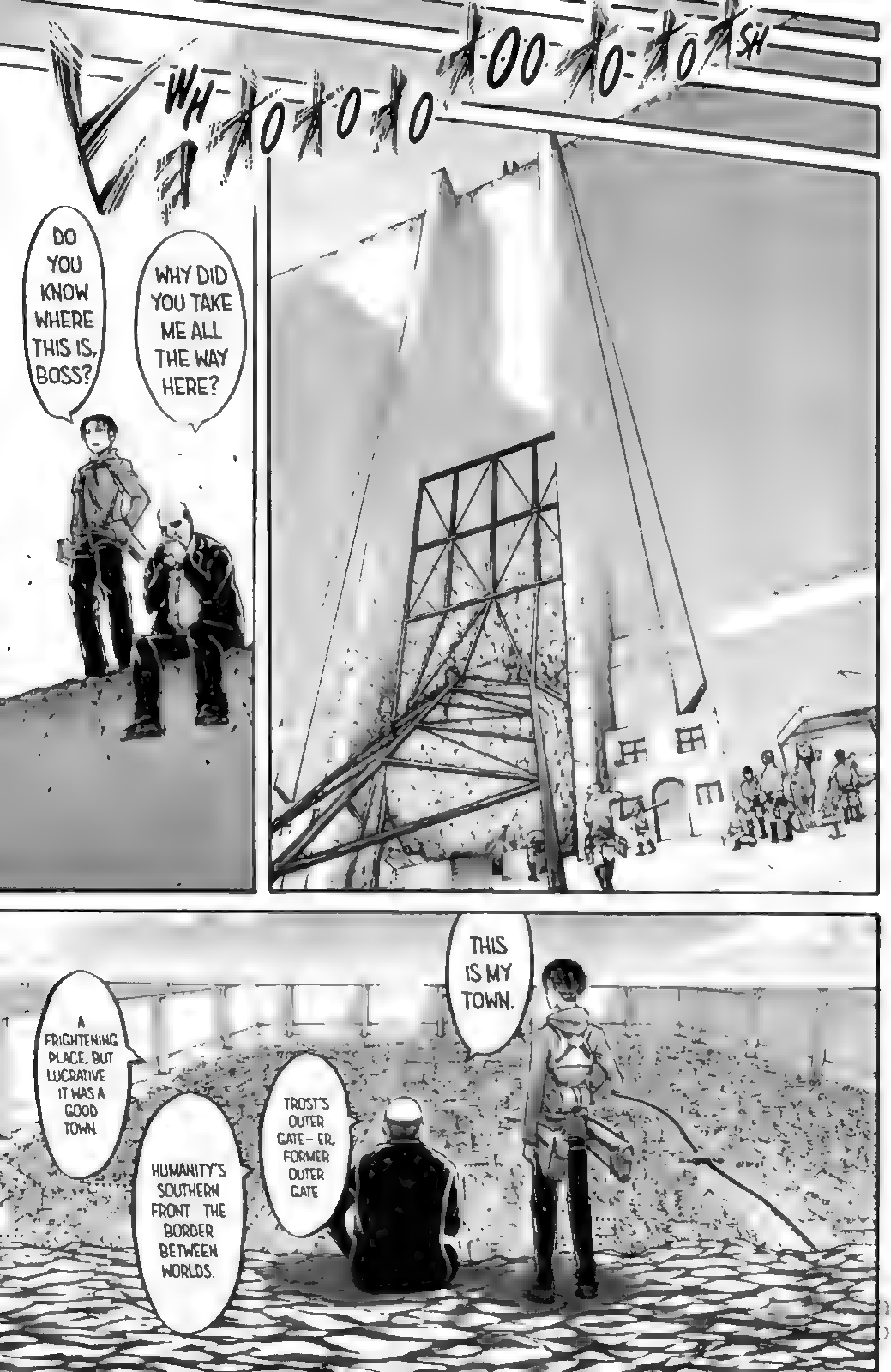

AH!
FWOOSH
GRAB
RATTLE
RATTLE
GRR
DAMN IT...
HURRY!!

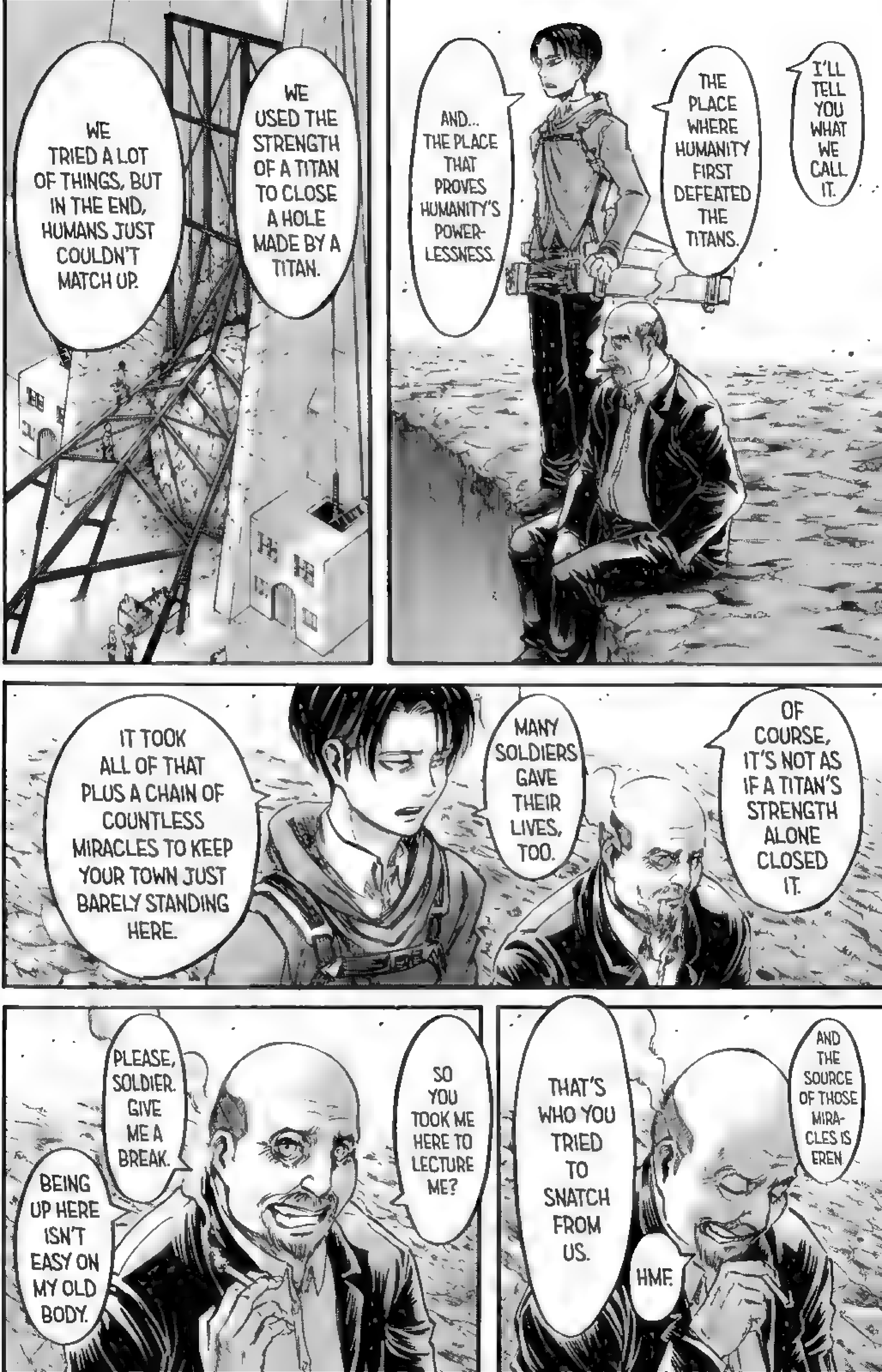

CONNIE!
THERE'S THREE OF THEM! IS THAT REALLY EVERY-ONE?!
YEAH, THAT'S EVERY-ONE!!
THERE'S NO ONE ELSE NEARBY !!
KA-CHIK
!
?!
GRAB
H... HEY !

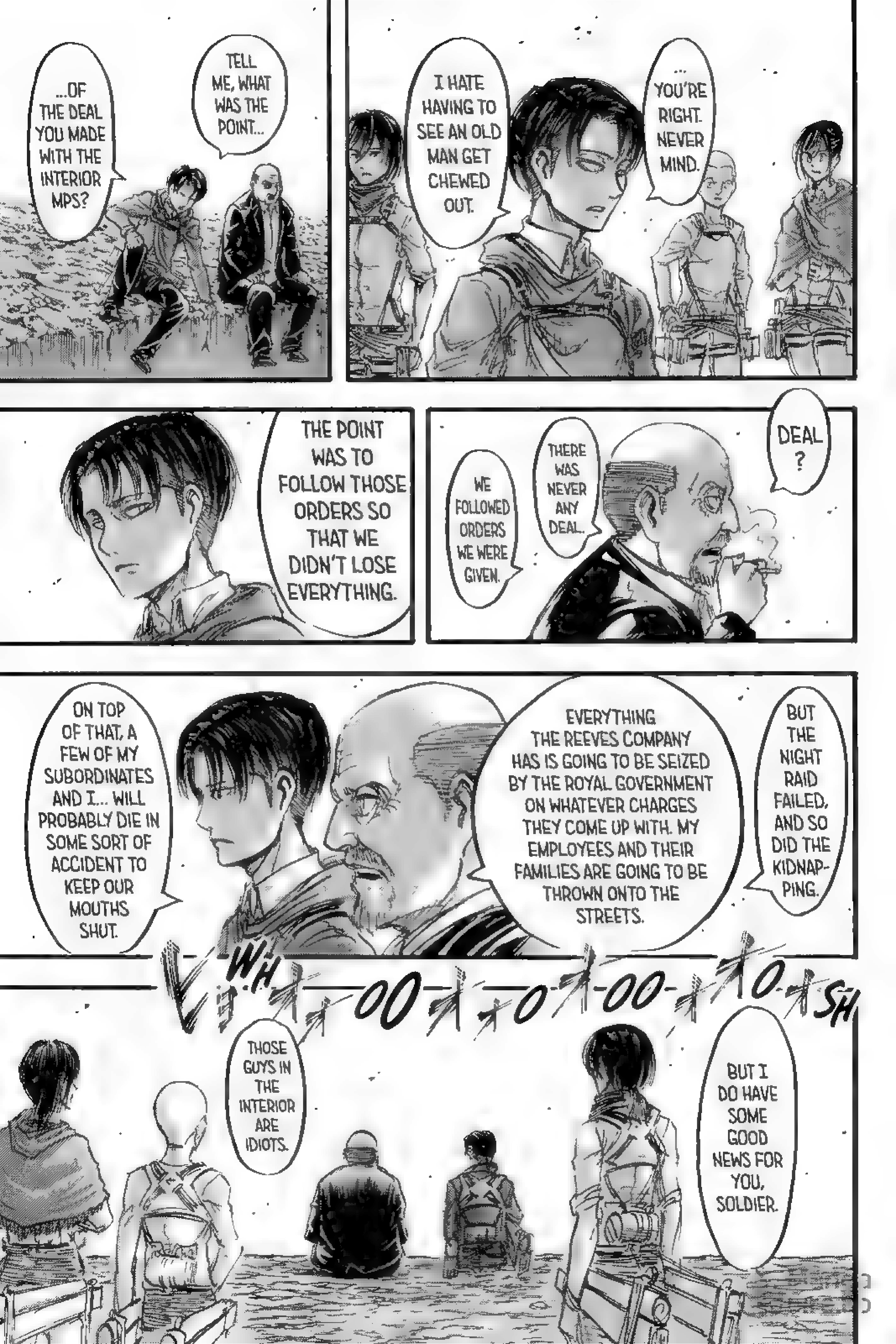

WHAT IF YOU HIT MIKASA WITH THAT?!
IT'S MIKASA'S FAULT FOR TAKING HER EYE OFF THE PREY!
WHOOOOOOOOSH
WELL...
LOOKS LIKE WE PULLED IT OFF...
ARE YOU THE BOSS OF THIS COMPANY?

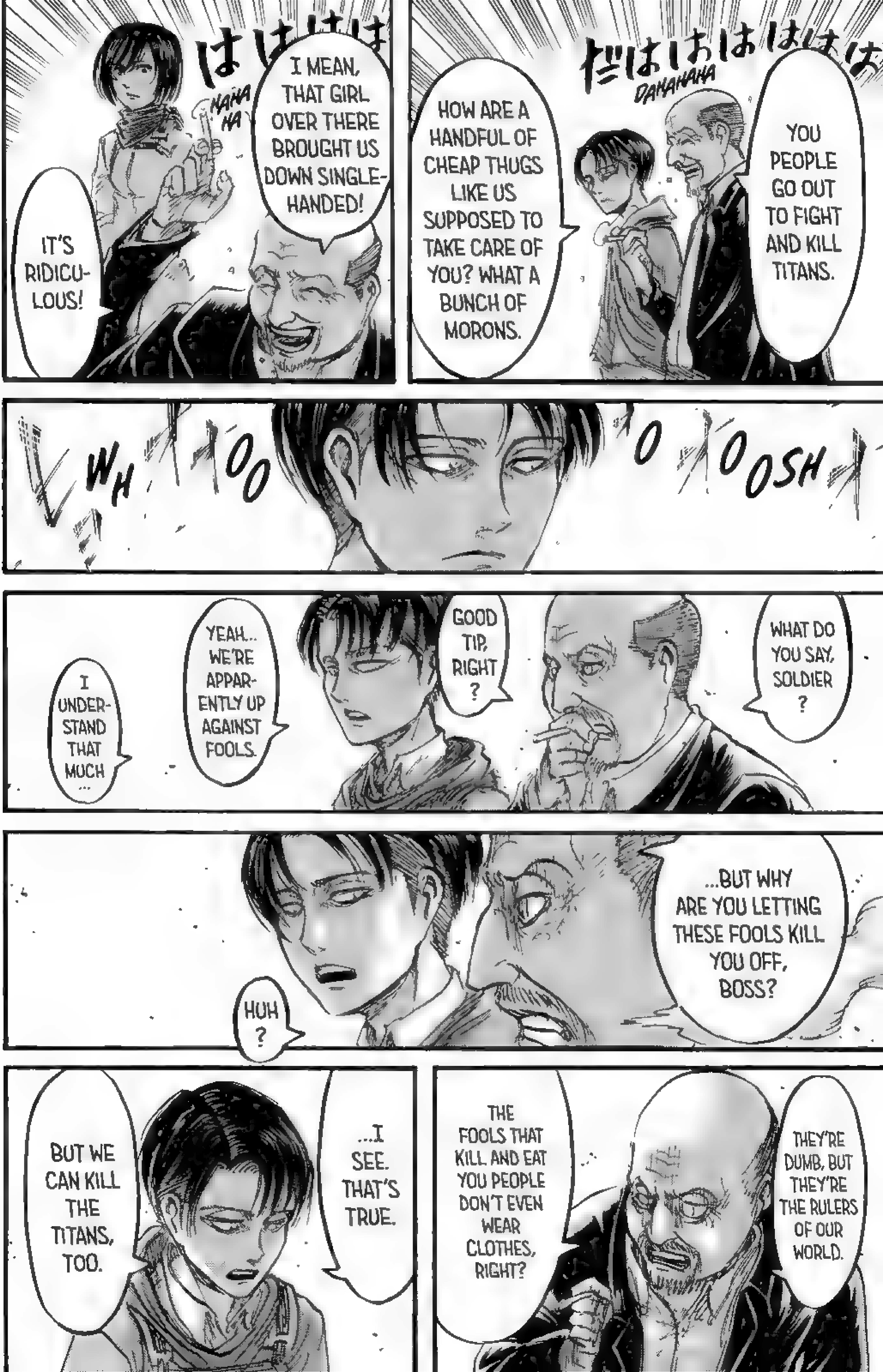

NO...
YOU'VE GOT IT WRONG! I'M JUST SOMEONE THEY USE TO TRANSPORT CARGO.
I'M NOTHING BUT AN OLD MAN...
SO PLEASE, SIR... BE GENTLE WITH ME.
I DON'T KNOW ANYTHING—
OH...
HM?
...OHH.
THAT DAY.
YOU WERE BLOCKING A GATE...
THIS IS HIM.
I REMEMBER HIS STAFF CALLING HIM "BOSS" IN THE PAST.
AGH.
HEAR THAT?
BOSS?
BEING IN YOUR NEST MAKES ME FEEL ANTSY... LET'S GET SOME AIR.
FINE.

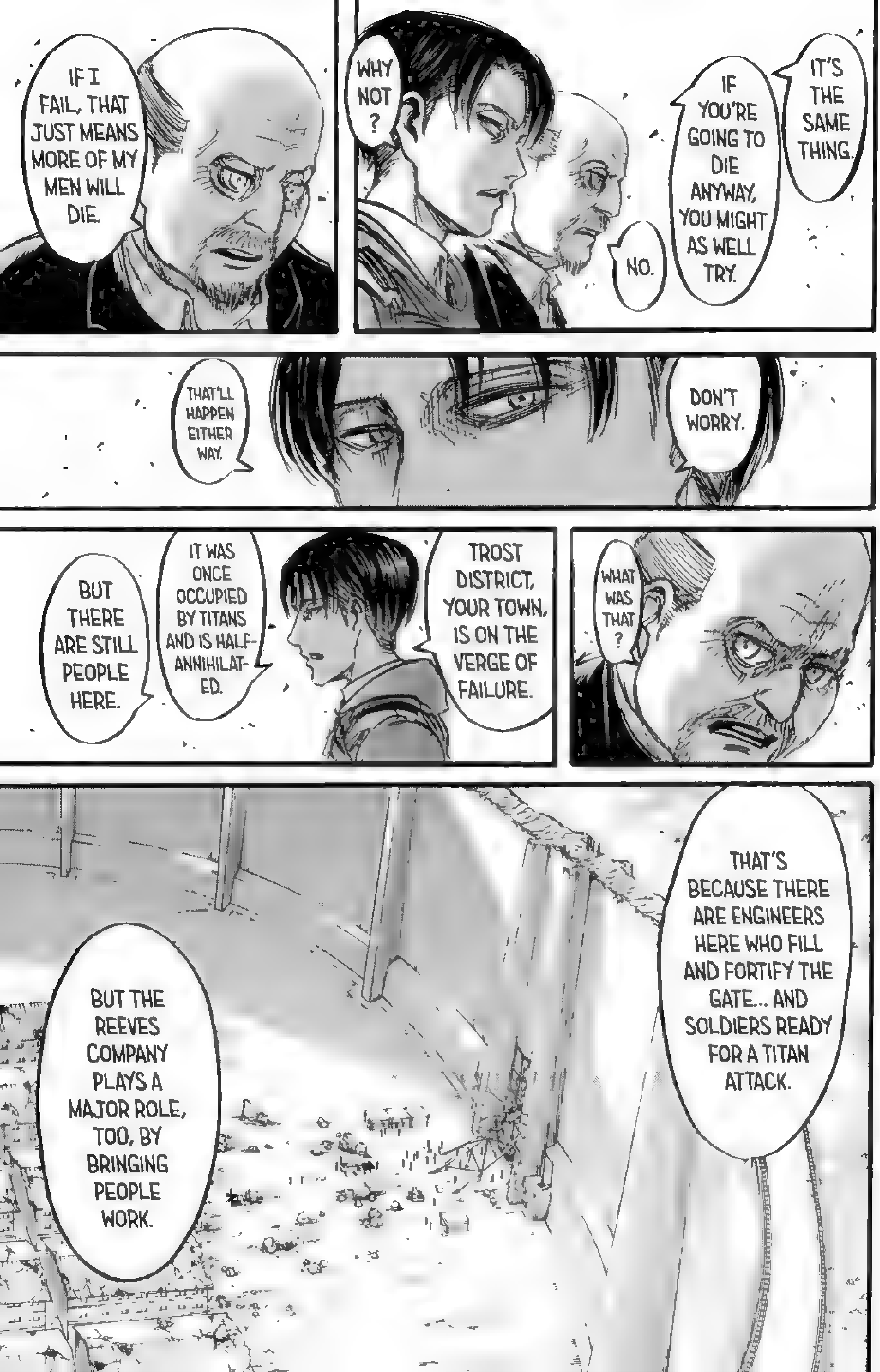

WE'LL KEEP YOUR UNDERLINGS ON THE FLOOR HERE FOR A LITTLE LONGER.
HM?
HEY. FIX HIS GAG.
YES, SIR.
SWAP
I HEARD...
HUH?
YOU... YOU'RE REALLY A BOY...
IT'S... ALL YOUR FAULT...
PANT
I USED TO BE NORMAL...
BUT NOW LOOK AT ME.
PANT
YOU HAVE TO DO SOME-THING ABOUT THIS.
ARMIN...
I GOT THIS.
WHAT ARE YOU DOING? HURRY UP.

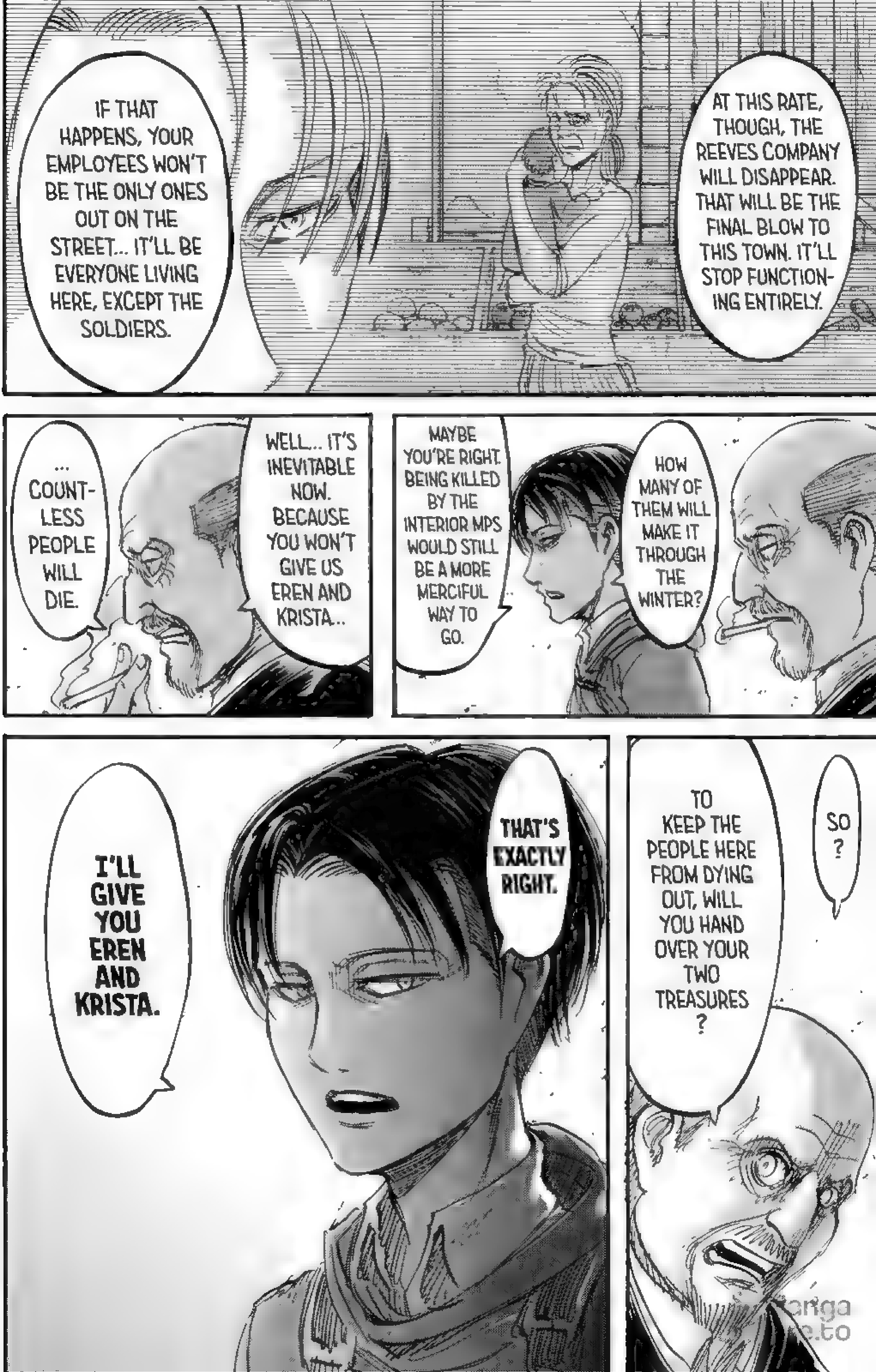

WHOOOOOOOOOOSH
WHY DID YOU TAKE ME ALL THE WAY HERE?
DO YOU KNOW WHERE THIS IS, BOSS?
THIS IS MY TOWN.
TROST'S OUTER GATE— ER, FORMER OUTER GATE
HUMANITY'S SOUTHERN FRONT. THE BORDER BETWEEN WORLDS.
A FRIGHTENING PLACE, BUT LUCRATIVE. IT WAS A GOOD TOWN.

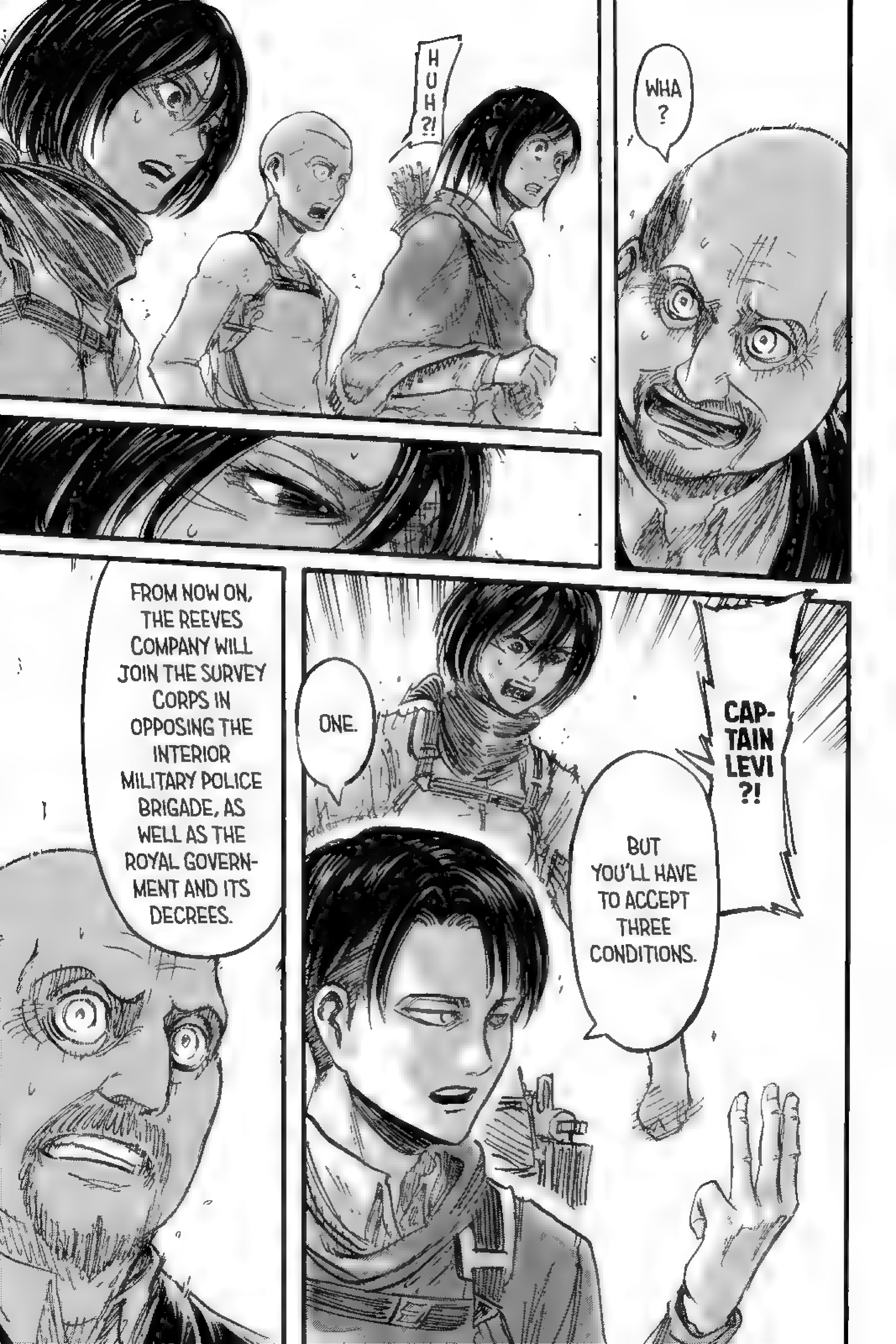

I'LL TELL YOU WHAT WE CALL IT.
THE PLACE WHERE HUMANITY FIRST DEFEATED THE TITANS.
AND... THE PLACE THAT PROVES HUMANITY'S POWERLESSNESS.
WE USED THE STRENGTH OF A TITAN TO CLOSE A HOLE MADE BY A TITAN.
WE TRIED A LOT OF THINGS, BUT IN THE END, HUMANS JUST COULDN'T MATCH UP.
OF COURSE, IT'S NOT AS IF A TITAN'S STRENGTH ALONE CLOSED IT.
MANY SOLDIERS GAVE THEIR LIVES, TOO.
IT TOOK ALL OF THAT PLUS A CHAIN OF COUNTLESS MIRACLES TO KEEP YOUR TOWN JUST BARELY STANDING HERE.
AND THE SOURCE OF THOSE MIRACLES IS EREN.
THAT'S WHO YOU TRIED TO SNATCH FROM US.
HMF.
SO YOU TOOK ME HERE TO LECTURE ME?
PLEASE, SOLDIER. GIVE ME A BREAK.
BEING UP HERE ISN'T EASY ON MY OLD BODY.

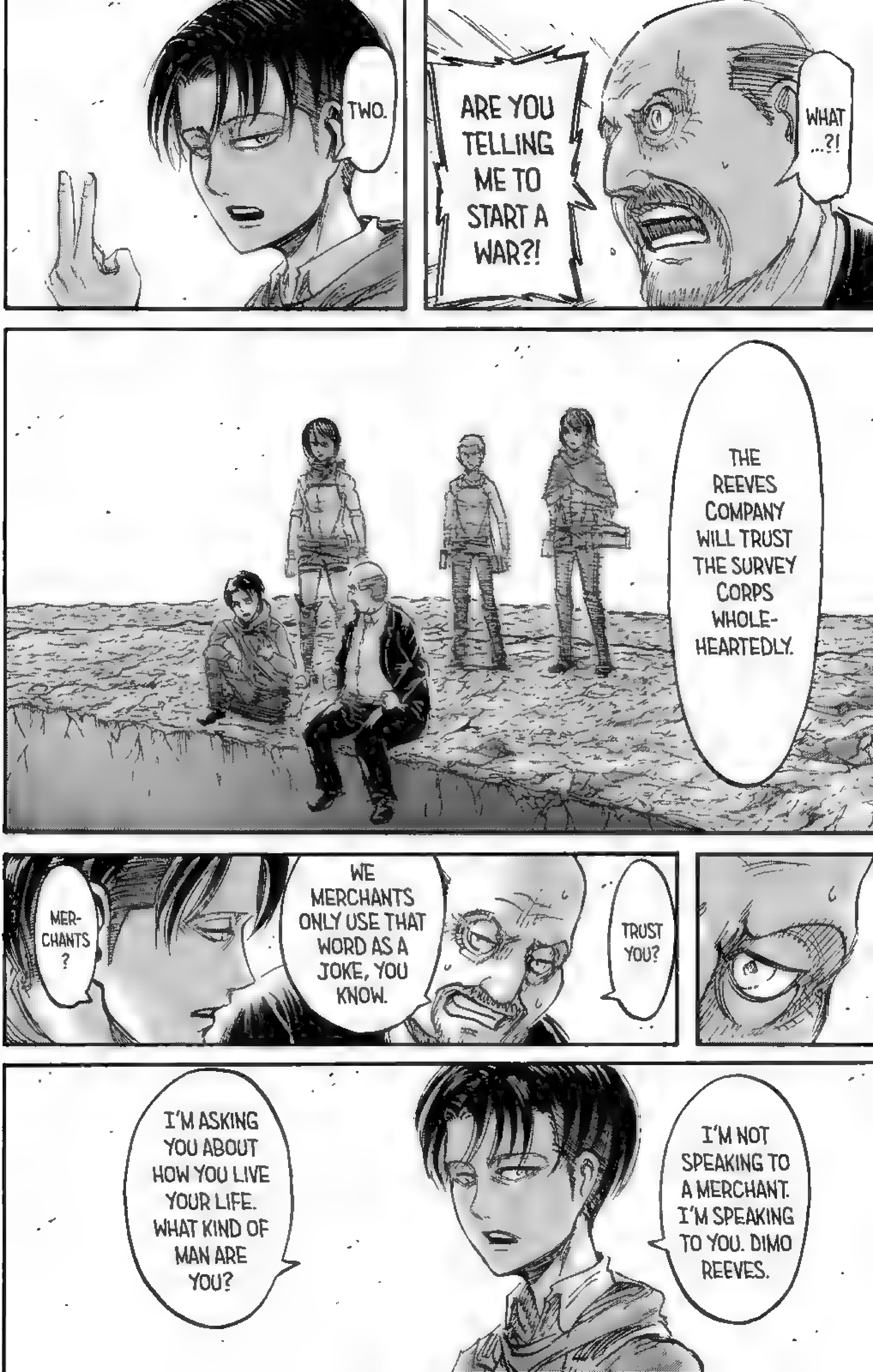

... YOU'RE RIGHT. NEVER MIND.
I HATE HAVING TO SEE AN OLD MAN GET CHEWED OUT.
TELL ME, WHAT WAS THE POINT...
...OF THE DEAL YOU MADE WITH THE INTERIOR MPS?
DEAL?
THERE WAS NEVER ANY DEAL.
WE FOLLOWED ORDERS WE WERE GIVEN.
THE POINT WAS TO FOLLOW THOSE ORDERS SO THAT WE DIDN'T LOSE EVERYTHING.
BUT THE NIGHT RAID FAILED, AND SO DID THE KIDNAPPING.
EVERYTHING THE REEVES COMPANY HAS IS GOING TO BE SEIZED BY THE ROYAL GOVERNMENT ON WHATEVER CHARGES THEY COME UP WITH. MY EMPLOYEES AND THEIR FAMILIES ARE GOING TO BE THROWN ONTO THE STREETS.
ON TOP OF THAT, A FEW OF MY SUBORDINATES AND I... WILL PROBABLY DIE IN SOME SORT OF ACCIDENT TO KEEP OUR MOUTHS SHUT.
WHOOOOOOOSH
BUT I DO HAVE SOME GOOD NEWS FOR YOU, SOLDIER.
THOSE GUYS IN THE INTERIOR ARE IDIOTS.

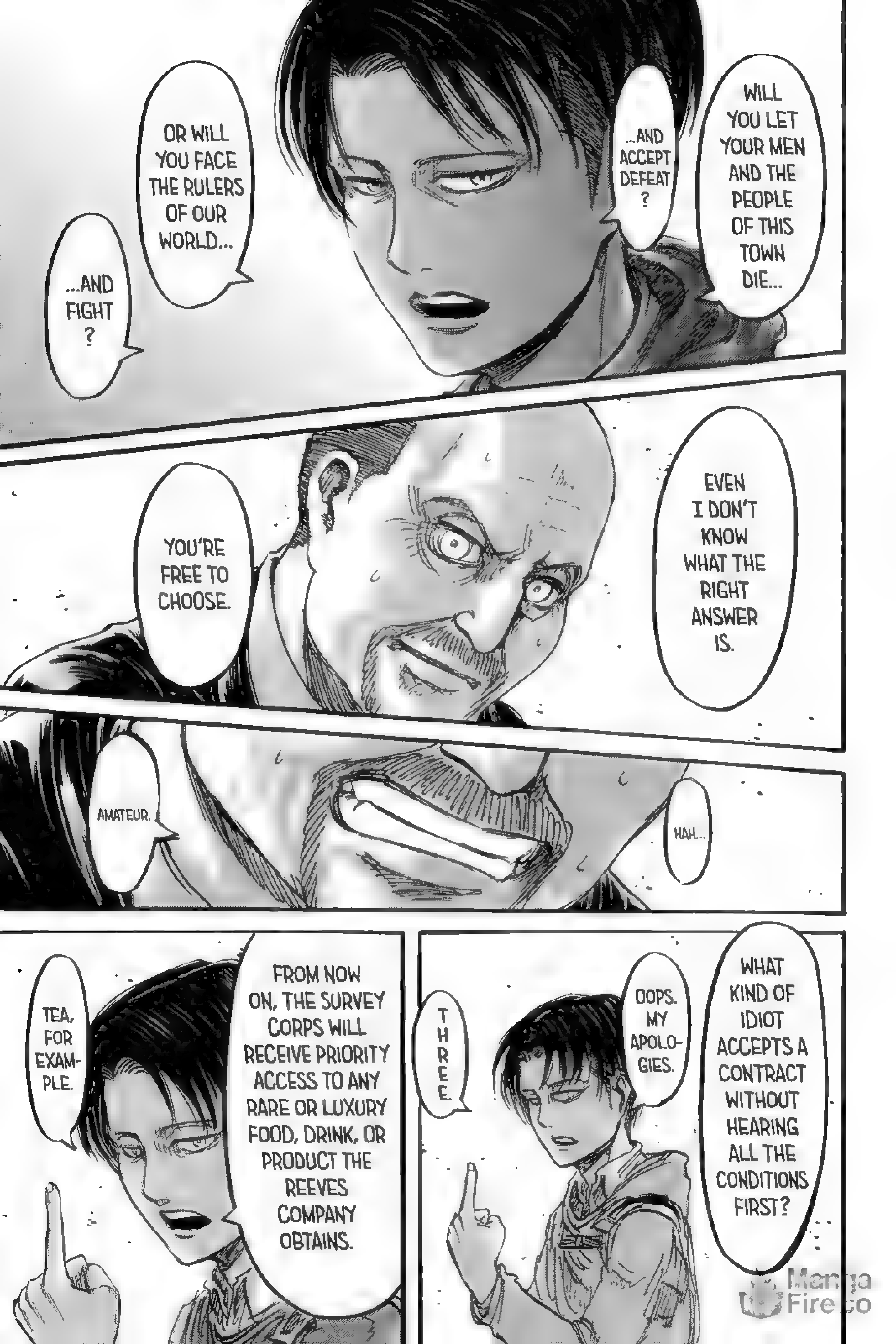

だははははは
DAHAHAHA
YOU PEOPLE GO OUT TO FIGHT AND KILL TITANS.
HOW ARE A HANDFUL OF CHEAP THUGS LIKE US SUPPOSED TO TAKE CARE OF YOU? WHAT A BUNCH OF MORONS.
ははは
HAHA HA
I MEAN, THAT GIRL OVER THERE BROUGHT US DOWN SINGLE-HANDED!
IT'S RIDICULOUS!
WHOOOOOSH
WHAT DO YOU SAY, SOLDIER?
GOOD TIP, RIGHT?
YEAH... WE'RE APPARENTLY UP AGAINST FOOLS.
I UNDERSTAND THAT MUCH...
...BUT WHY ARE YOU LETTING THESE FOOLS KILL YOU OFF, BOSS?
HUH?
THEY'RE DUMB, BUT THEY'RE THE RULERS OF OUR WORLD.
THE FOOLS THAT KILL AND EAT YOU PEOPLE DON'T EVEN WEAR CLOTHES, RIGHT?
...I SEE. THAT'S TRUE.
BUT WE CAN KILL THE TITANS, TOO.


IT'S THE SAME THING.
IF YOU'RE GOING TO DIE ANYWAY, YOU MIGHT AS WELL TRY.
NO.
WHY NOT?
IF I FAIL, THAT JUST MEANS MORE OF MY MEN WILL DIE.
DON'T WORRY.
THAT'LL HAPPEN EITHER WAY.
WHAT WAS THAT?
TROST DISTRICT, YOUR TOWN, IS ON THE VERGE OF FAILURE.
IT WAS ONCE OCCUPIED BY TITANS AND IS HALF-ANNIHILATED.
BUT THERE ARE STILL PEOPLE HERE.
THAT'S BECAUSE THERE ARE ENGINEERS HERE WHO FILL AND FORTIFY THE GATE... AND SOLDIERS READY FOR A TITAN ATTACK.
BUT THE REEVES COMPANY PLAYS A MAJOR ROLE, TOO, BY BRINGING PEOPLE WORK.

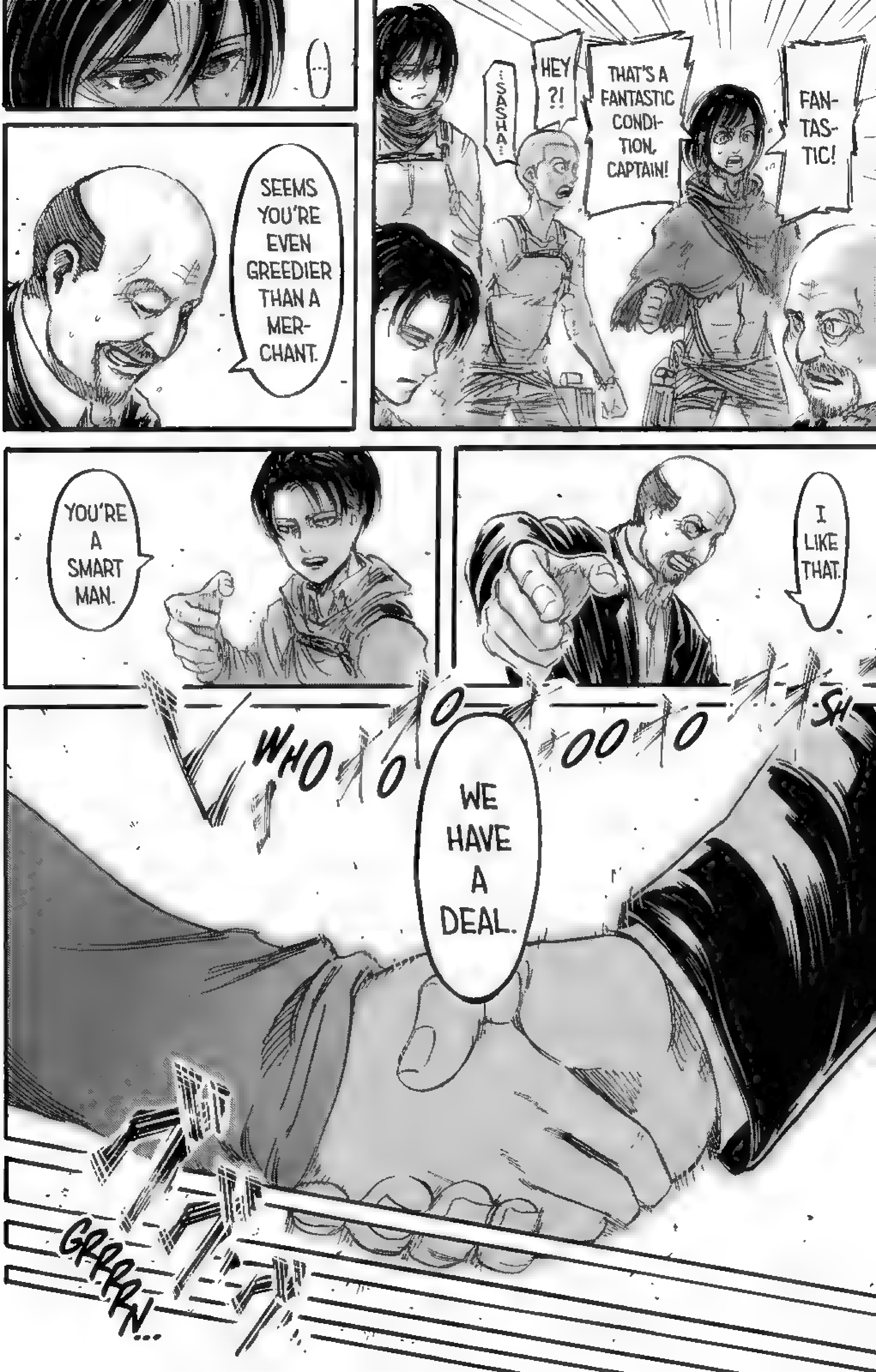

AT THIS RATE, THOUGH, THE REEVES COMPANY WILL DISAPPEAR. THAT WILL BE THE FINAL BLOW TO THIS TOWN. IT'LL STOP FUNCTIONING ENTIRELY.
IF THAT HAPPENS, YOUR EMPLOYEES WON'T BE THE ONLY ONES OUT ON THE STREET... IT'LL BE EVERYONE LIVING HERE, EXCEPT THE SOLDIERS.
HOW MANY OF THEM WILL MAKE IT THROUGH THE WINTER?
MAYBE YOU'RE RIGHT. BEING KILLED BY THE INTERIOR MPS WOULD STILL BE A MORE MERCIFUL WAY TO GO.
WELL... IT'S INEVITABLE NOW. BECAUSE YOU WON'T GIVE US EREN AND KRISTA...
... COUNTLESS PEOPLE WILL DIE.
SO?
TO KEEP THE PEOPLE HERE FROM DYING OUT, WILL YOU HAND OVER YOUR TWO TREASURES?
THAT'S EXACTLY RIGHT.
I'LL GIVE YOU EREN AND KRISTA.

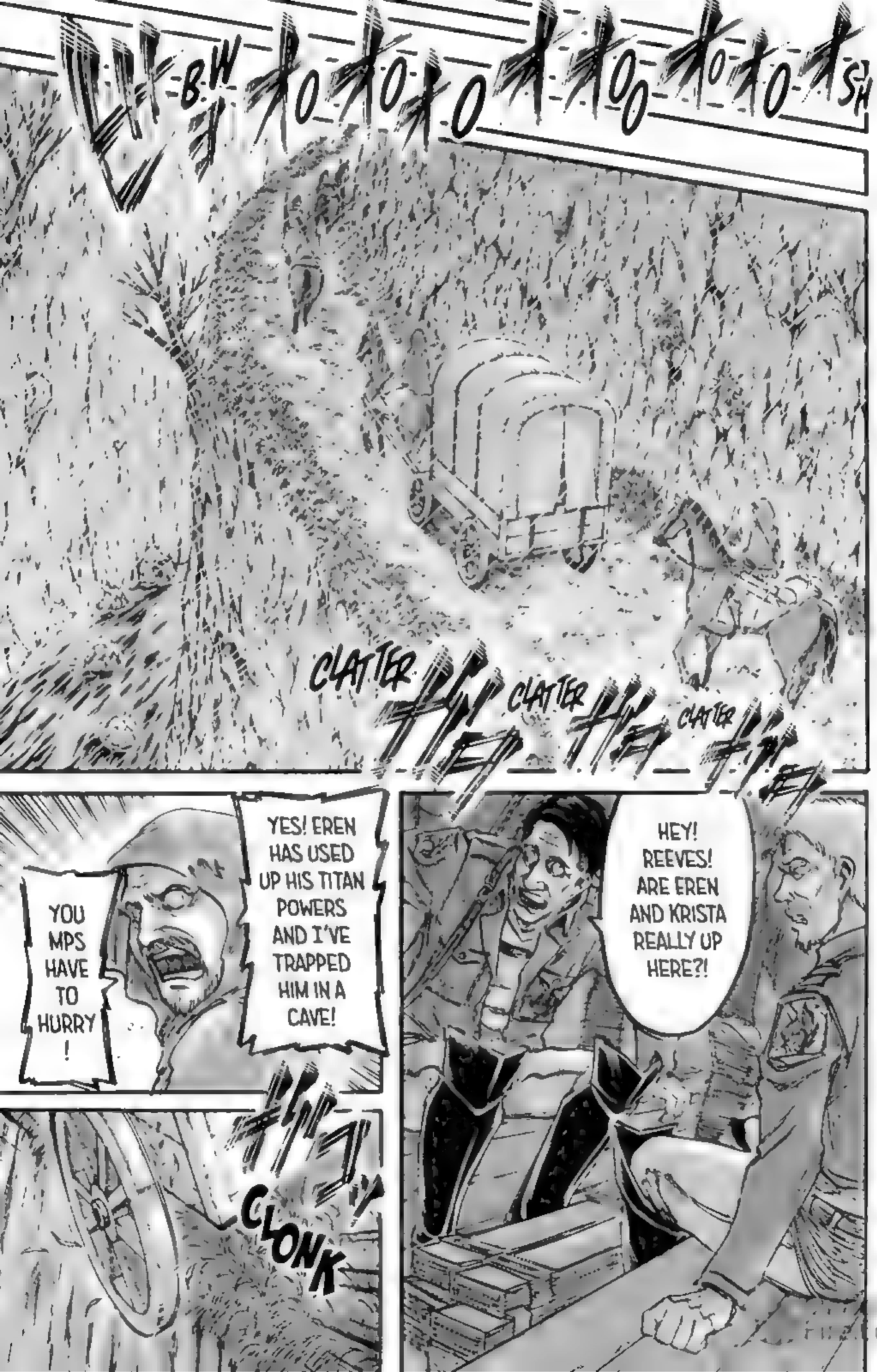

WHA?
HUH?!
CAPTAIN LEVI?!
ONE.
BUT YOU'LL HAVE TO ACCEPT THREE CONDITIONS.
FROM NOW ON, THE REEVES COMPANY WILL JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS IN OPPOSING THE INTERIOR MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE, AS WELL AS THE ROYAL GOVERNMENT AND ITS DECREES.

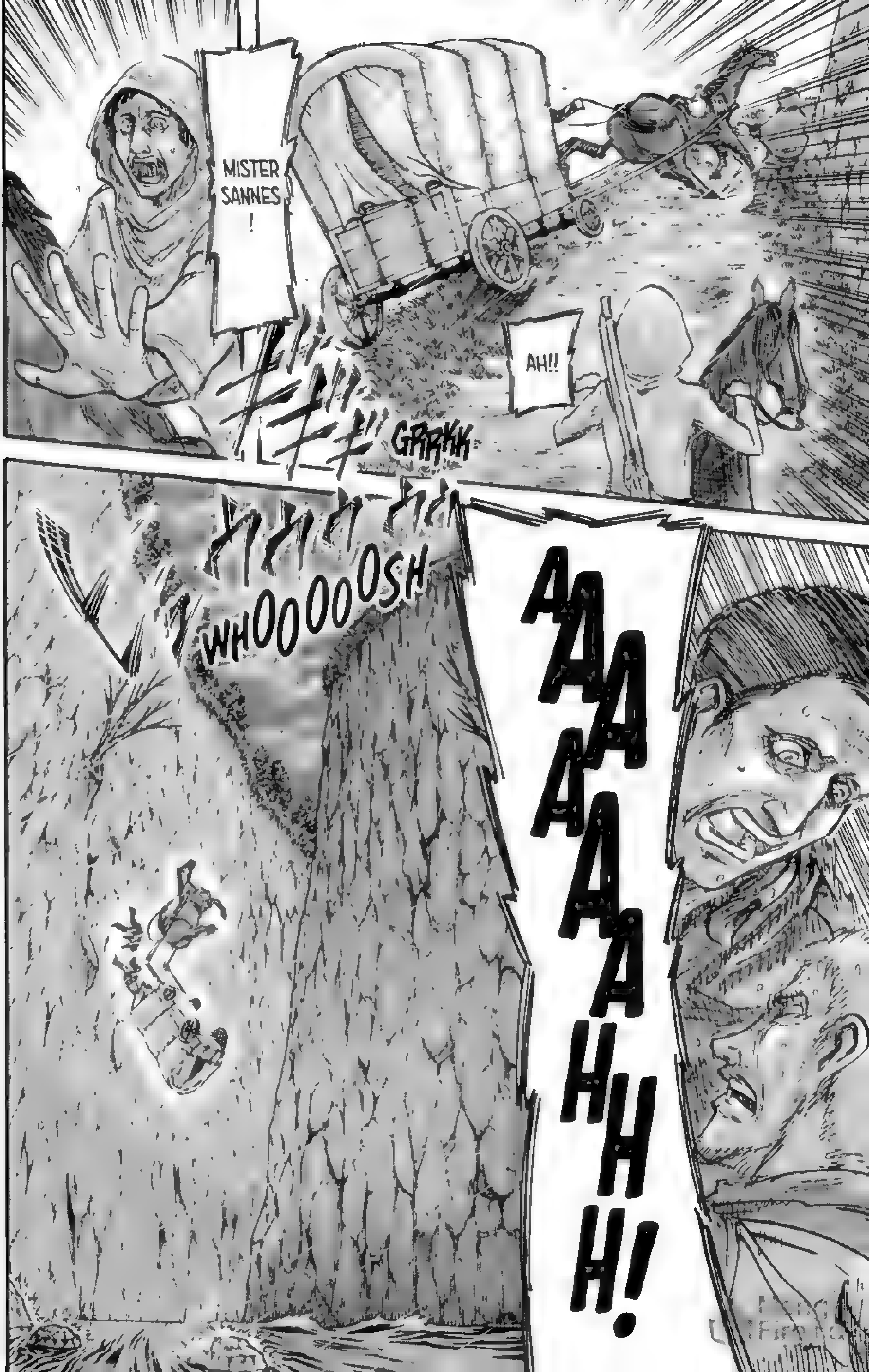

WHAT ...?!
ARE YOU TELLING ME TO START A WAR?!
TWO.
THE REEVES COMPANY WILL TRUST THE SURVEY CORPS WHOLEHEARTEDLY.
TRUST YOU?
WE MERCHANTS ONLY USE THAT WORD AS A JOKE, YOU KNOW.
MERCHANTS?
I'M NOT SPEAKING TO A MERCHANT. I'M SPEAKING TO YOU. DIMO REEVES.
I'M ASKING YOU ABOUT HOW YOU LIVE YOUR LIFE. WHAT KIND OF MAN ARE YOU?

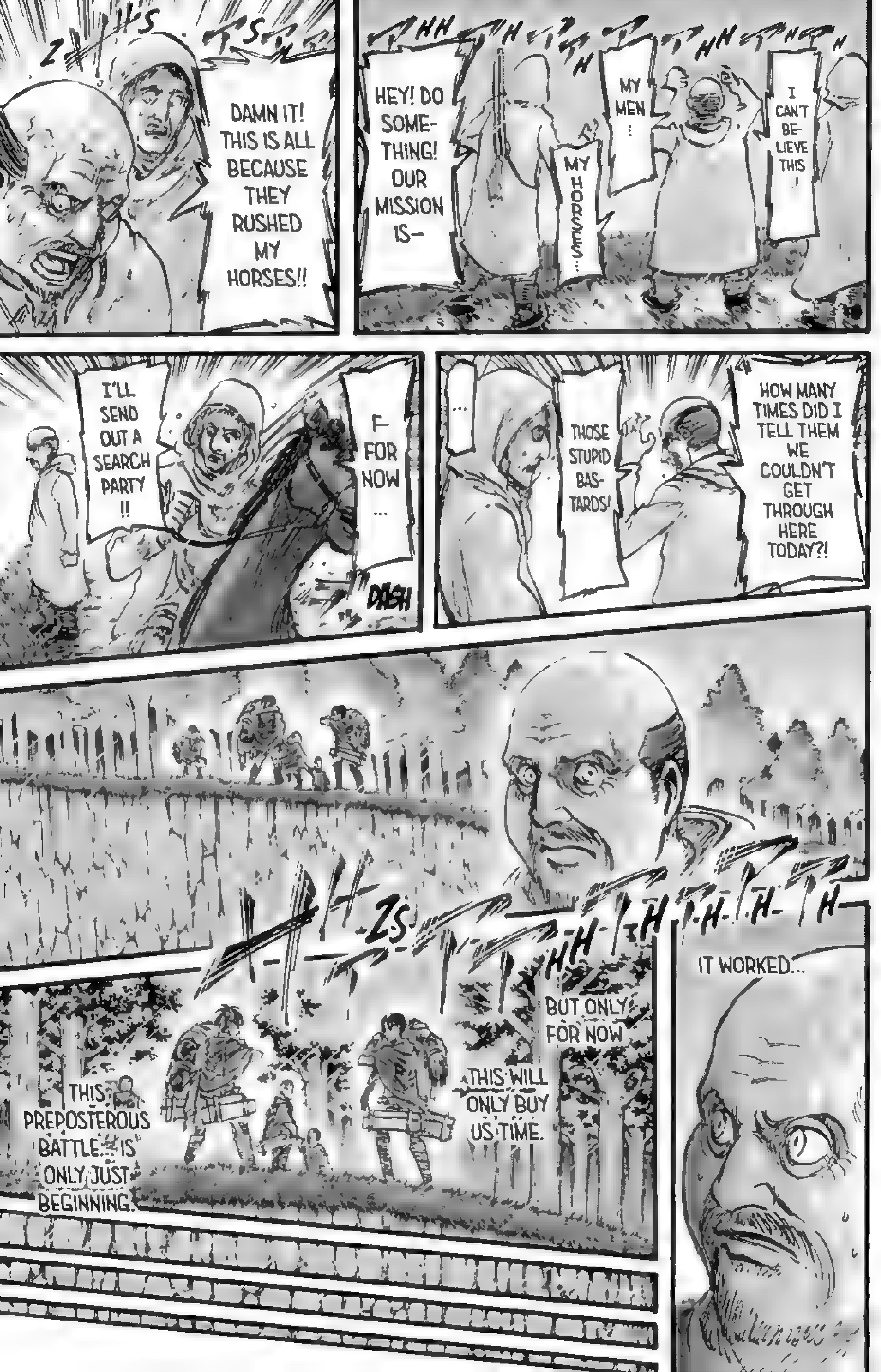

WILL YOU LET YOUR MEN AND THE PEOPLE OF THIS TOWN DIE...
...AND ACCEPT DEFEAT?
OR WILL YOU FACE THE RULERS OF OUR WORLD...
...AND FIGHT?
EVEN I DON'T KNOW WHAT THE RIGHT ANSWER IS.
YOU'RE FREE TO CHOOSE.
HAH...
AMATEUR.
WHAT KIND OF IDIOT ACCEPTS A CONTRACT WITHOUT HEARING ALL THE CONDITIONS FIRST?
OOPS. MY APOLOGIES.
THREE.
FROM NOW ON, THE SURVEY CORPS WILL RECEIVE PRIORITY ACCESS TO ANY RARE OR LUXURY FOOD, DRINK, OR PRODUCT THE REEVES COMPANY OBTAINS.
TEA, FOR EXAMPLE.

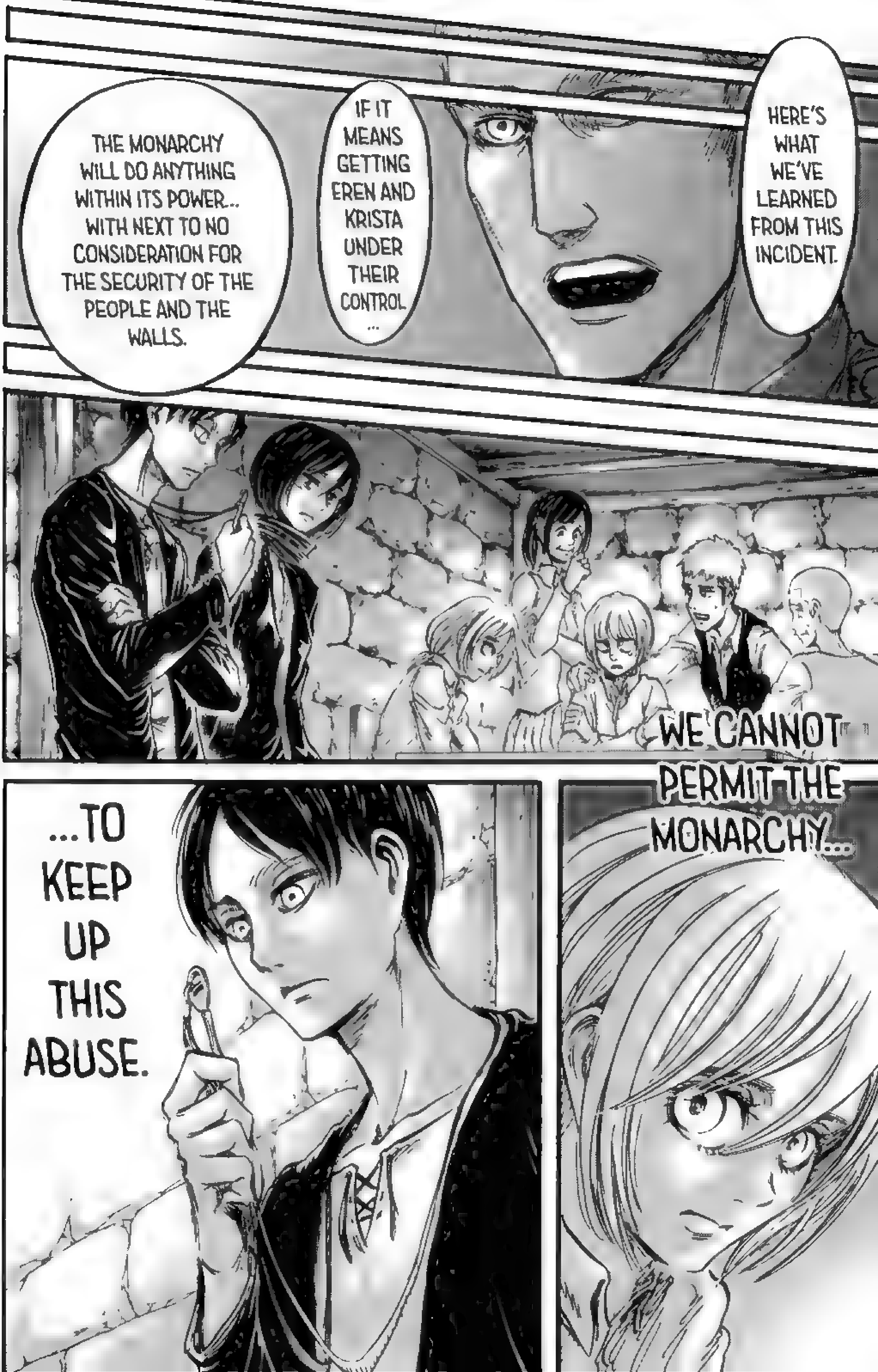
Manga Fire.to

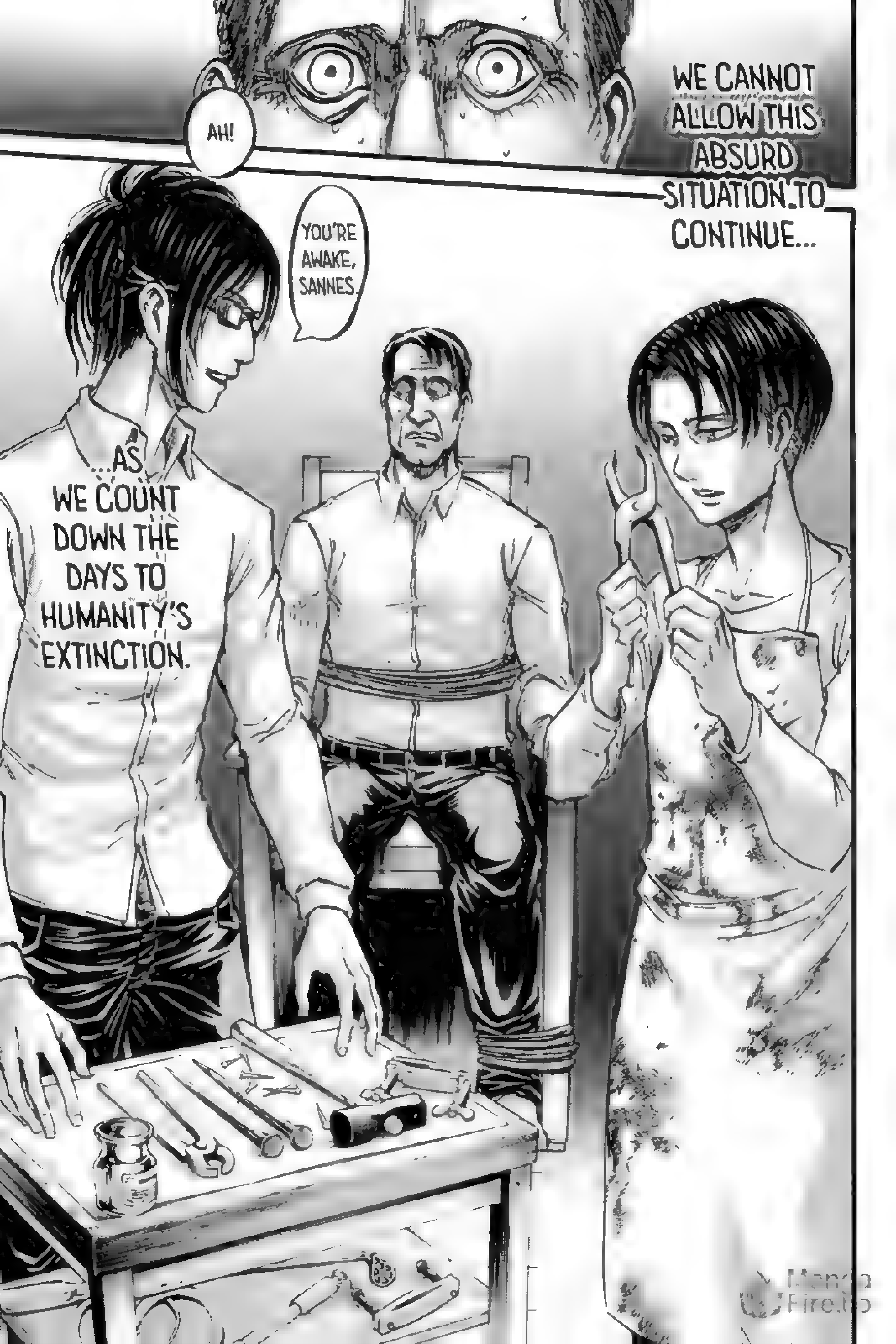

FAN-TASTIC!
THAT'S A FANTASTIC CONDITION, CAPTAIN!
HEY ?!
...SASHA...
...
SEEMS YOU'RE EVEN GREEDIER THAN A MERCHANT.
I LIKE THAT.
YOU'RE A SMART MAN.
WHOOOOOOOOOSH
WE HAVE A DEAL.
GRRRRN...


BWHOOOOOOSH
CLATTER
CLATTER
CLATTER
HEY! REEVES! ARE EREN AND KRISTA REALLY UP HERE?!
YES! EREN HAS USED UP HIS TITAN POWERS AND I'VE TRAPPED HIM IN A CAVE!
YOU MPS HAVE TO HURRY!
CLONK

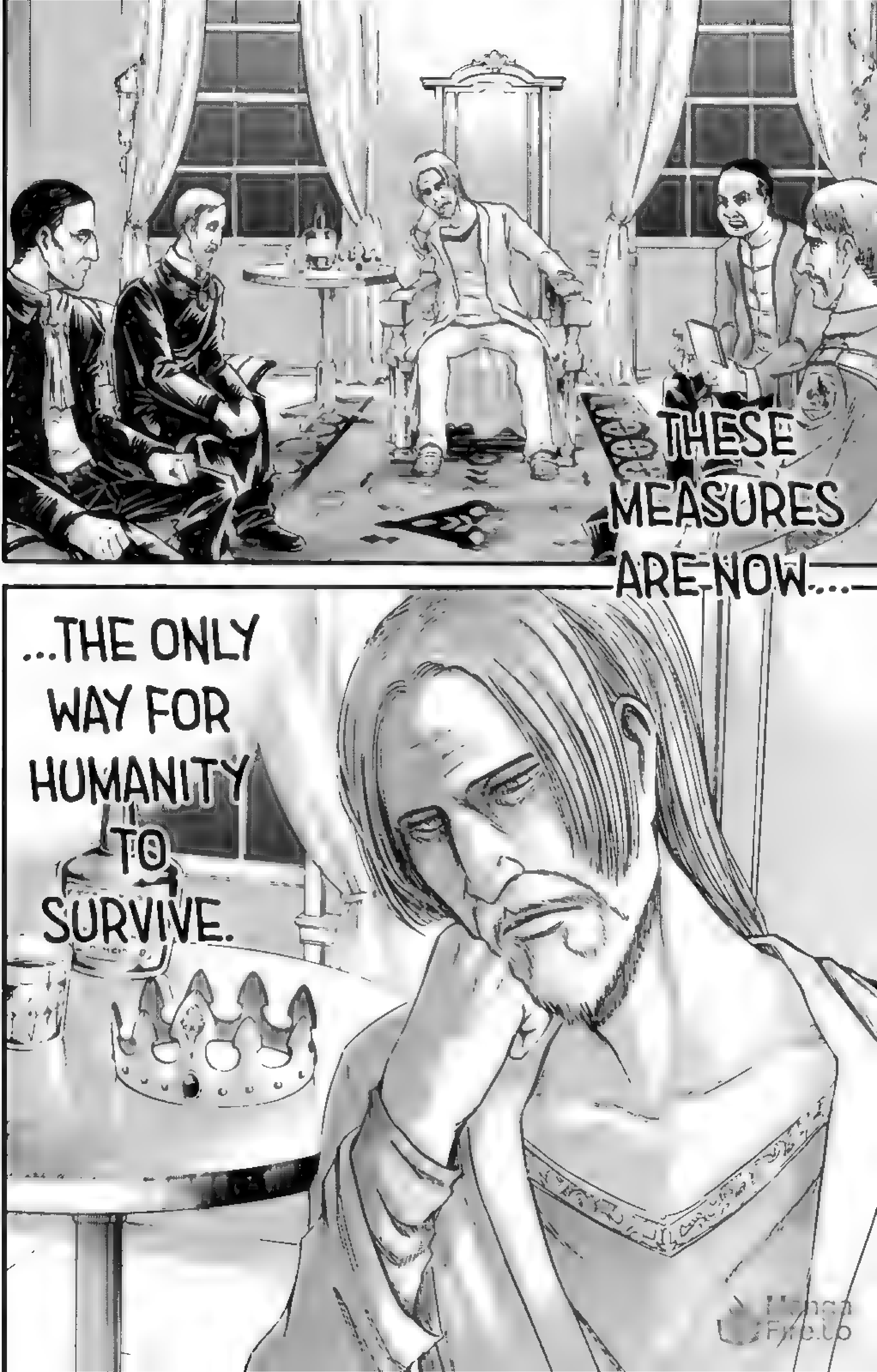

AH!!
MISTER SANNES!
GRRKK
WHOOOOOSH
AAAAAAAHHHH!


I CAN'T BELIEVE THIS!
MY MEN...
MY HORSES...
HEY! DO SOMETHING! OUR MISSION IS—
DAMN IT! THIS IS ALL BECAUSE THEY RUSHED MY HORSES!!
HOW MANY TIMES DID I TELL THEM WE COULDN'T GET THROUGH HERE TODAY?!
THOSE STUPID BASTARDS!
...
F-FOR NOW...
I'LL SEND OUT A SEARCH PARTY!!
DASH
IT WORKED...
BUT ONLY FOR NOW
THIS WILL ONLY BUY US TIME.
THIS PREPOSTEROUS BATTLE... IS ONLY JUST BEGINNING.

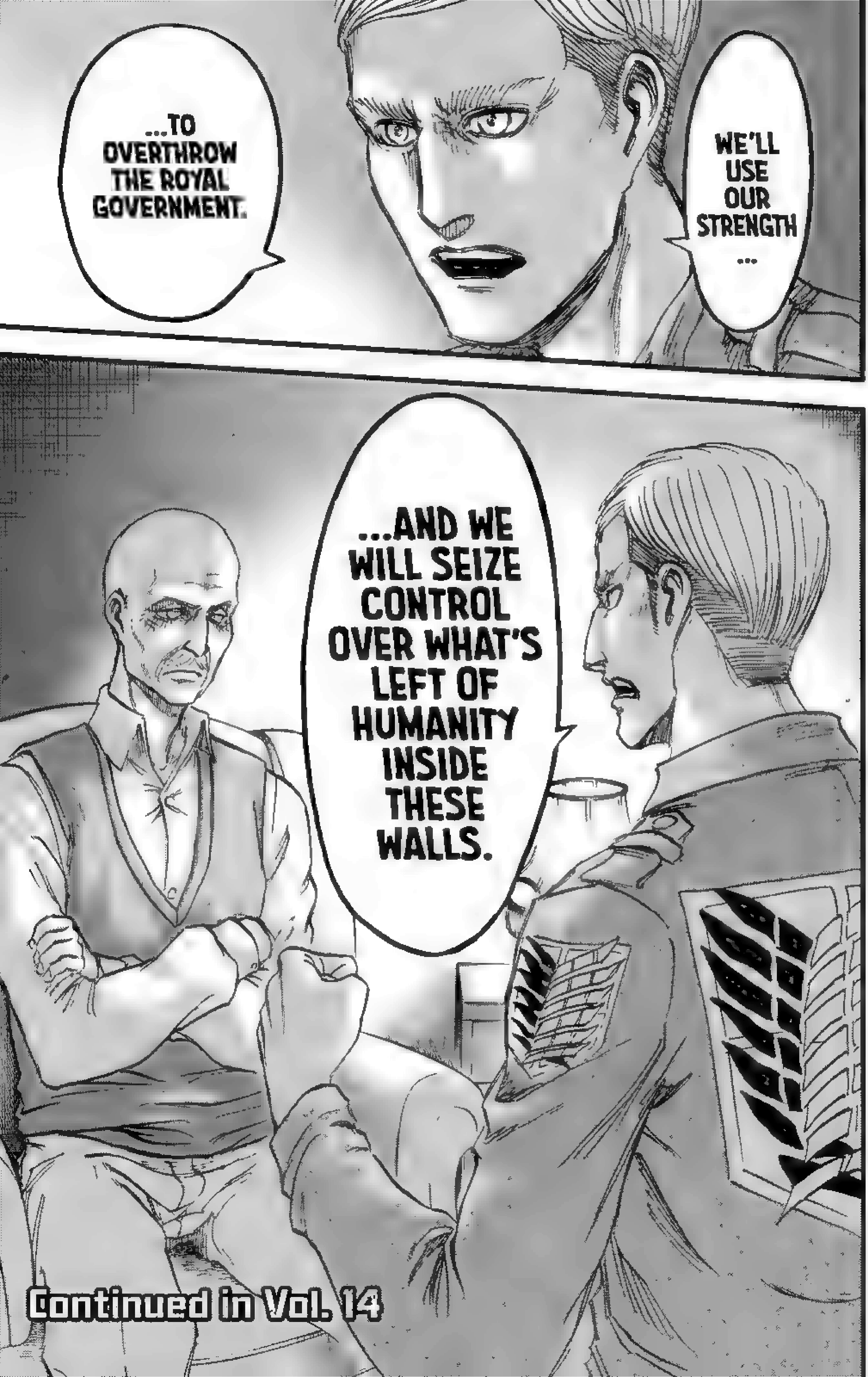

HERE'S WHAT WE'VE LEARNED FROM THIS INCIDENT.
IF IT MEANS GETTING EREN AND KRISTA UNDER THEIR CONTROL ...
THE MONARCHY WILL DO ANYTHING WITHIN ITS POWER... WITH NEXT TO NO CONSIDERATION FOR THE SECURITY OF THE PEOPLE AND THE WALLS.
WE CANNOT PERMIT THE MONARCHY...
...TO KEEP UP THIS ABUSE.


WE CANNOT ALLOW THIS ABSURD SITUATION TO CONTINUE...
AH!
YOU'RE AWAKE, SANNES.
...AS WE COUNT DOWN THE DAYS TO HUMANITY'S EXTINCTION.

Manga Fire.to

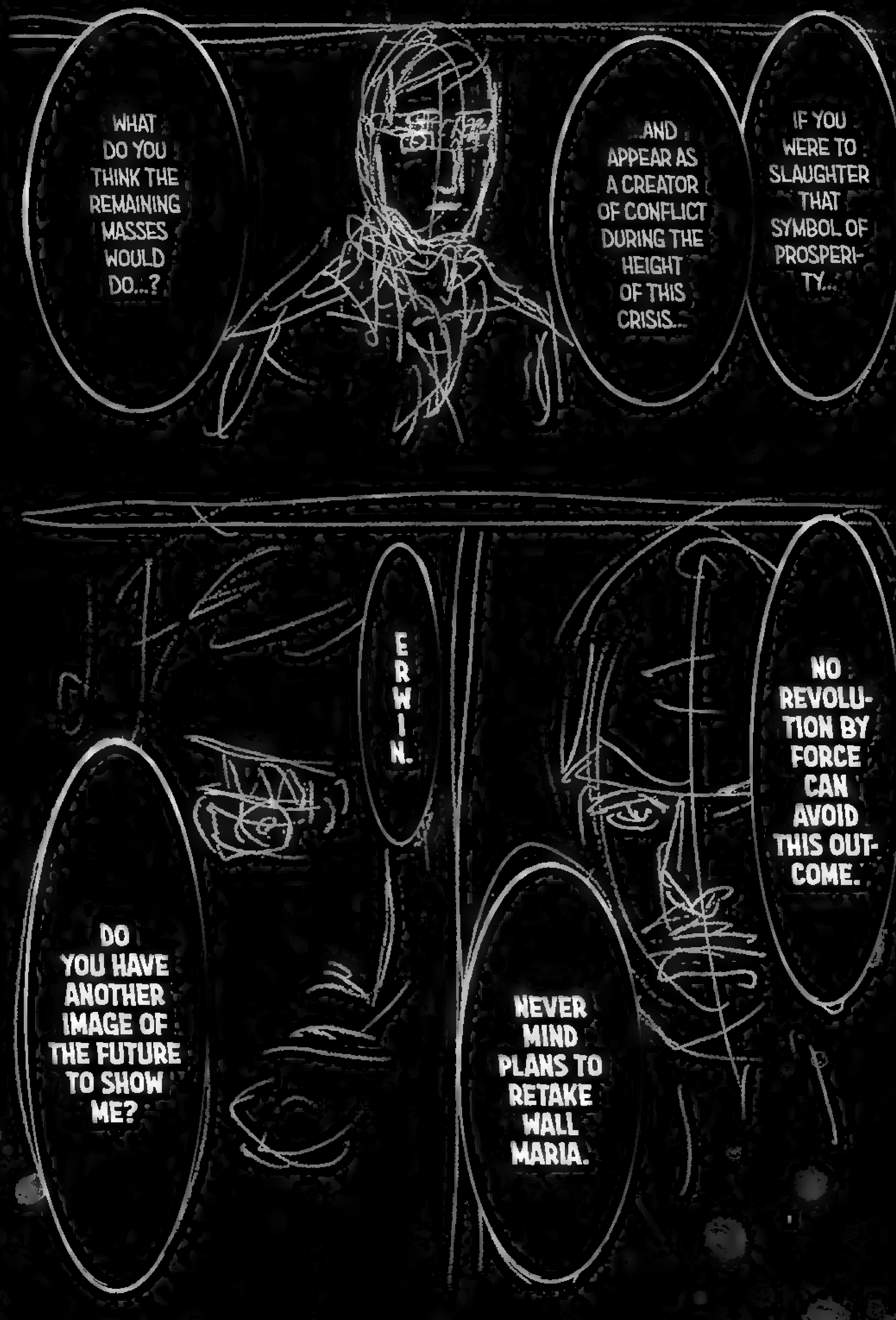

THESE MEASURES ARE NOW...
...THE ONLY WAY FOR HUMANITY TO SURVIVE.

Manga Fire.to


WE'LL USE OUR STRENGTH...
...TO OVERTHROW THE ROYAL GOVERNMENT.
...AND WE WILL SEIZE CONTROL OVER WHAT'S LEFT OF HUMANITY INSIDE THESE WALLS.

Continued in Vol. 14

"Under the same stars"
"We were both so clumsy"
"We hurt each other"
"Miracles"
"These anxious feelings"
"I truly want to see you"
"These unending raindrops"
"Sakura"
"See you"
"I can't see you"
Will Eren see him?!
*Real preview is on the following page!
VOLUME 14
"Knocking on my heart's door"
"Spread your wings and fly"
"Close your eyes"
"The impossible dream of seeing you"
I JUST WANT TO SEE YOU !!
FORGET ABOUT TITANS, I DON'T CARE ...!!
"I want to believe in miracles"
"Sleepless nights"
"The changing streets"
"It didn't matter who, I just wanted to kill someone"
Next Volume: The J-pop Nightmare Arc!
COMING SOON!


IF YOU WERE TO SLAUGHTER THAT SYMBOL OF PROSPERITY...
...AND APPEAR AS A CREATOR OF CONFLICT DURING THE HEIGHT OF THIS CRISIS...
WHAT DO YOU THINK THE REMAINING MASSES WOULD DO...?
NO REVOLUTION BY FORCE CAN AVOID THIS OUTCOME.
NEVER MIND PLANS TO RETAKE WALL MARIA.
ERWIN.
DO YOU HAVE ANOTHER IMAGE OF THE FUTURE TO SHOW ME?

VOLUME 14 COMING SOON!

A wall must be overcome before the monarchy can be overthrown. Its height, nearly insurmountable...

Attack on Titan volume 13 is a work of fiction. Names, characters, places, and incidents are the products of the author's imagination or are used fictitiously. Any resemblance to actual events, locales, or persons, living or dead, is entirely coincidental.

A Kodansha Comics Trade Paperback Original
Attack on Titan volume 13 copyright © 2014 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2014 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

Published in the United States by Kodansha Comics, an imprint of Kodansha USA Publishing, LLC, New York.

Publication rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd, Tokyo.

First published in Japan in 2014 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo as *Shingeki no Kyojin*, volume 13.

ISBN 978-1-61262-679-6

Original cover design by Takashi Shimoyama (Red Rooster)

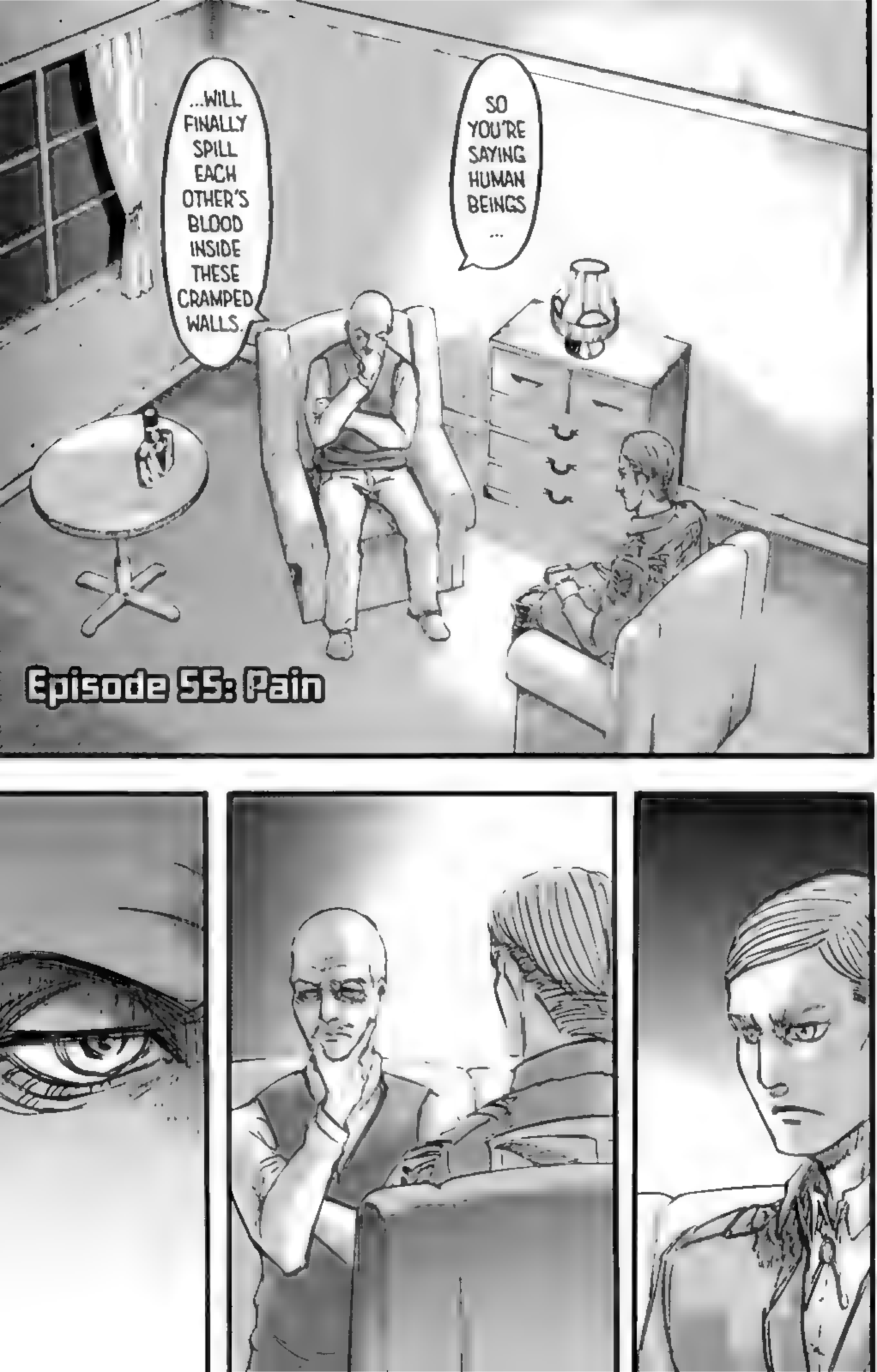
Printed in the United States of America.

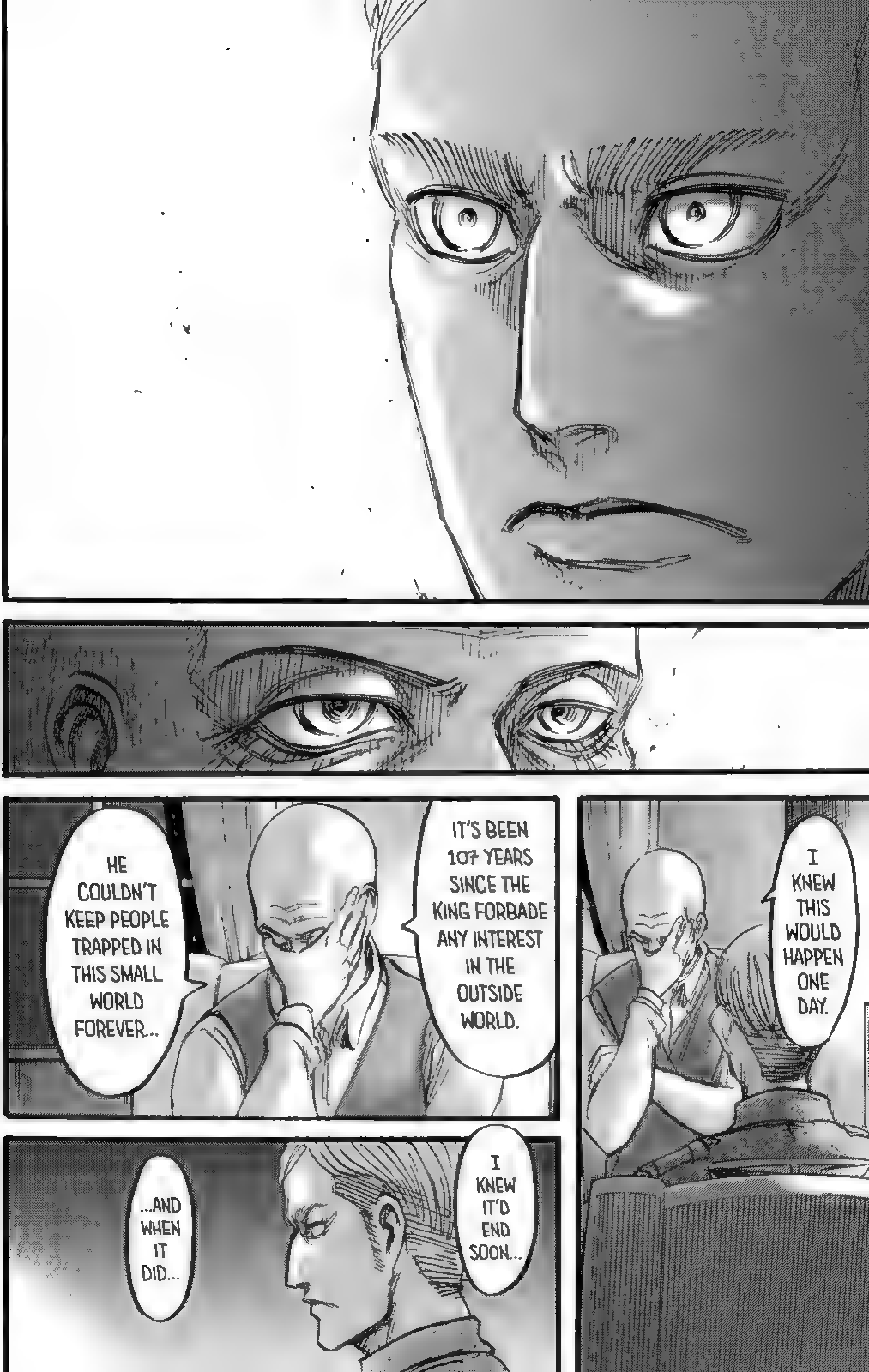
www.kodanshacomics.com

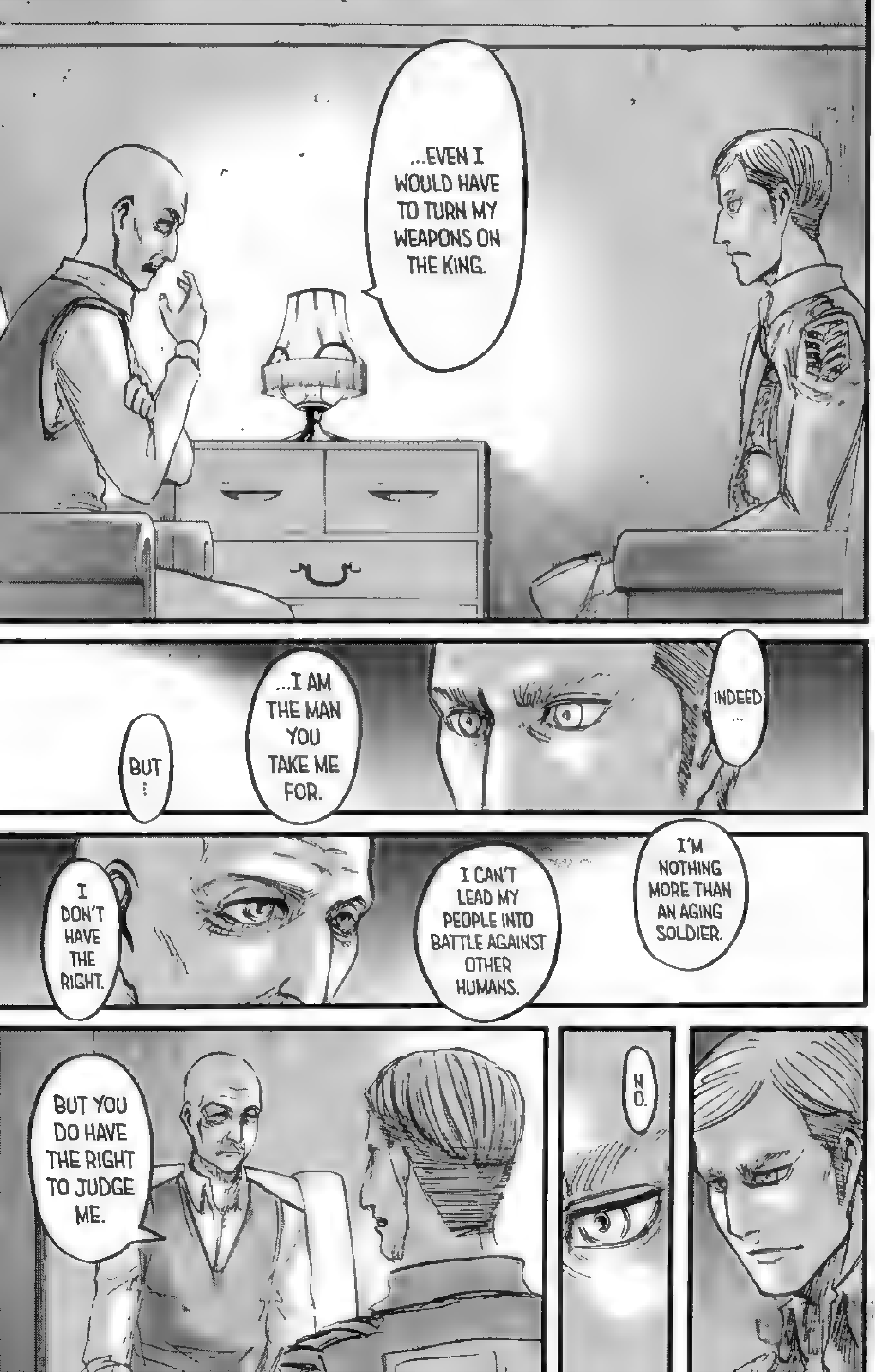
9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Steve Wands
Editing: Ben Applegate
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman

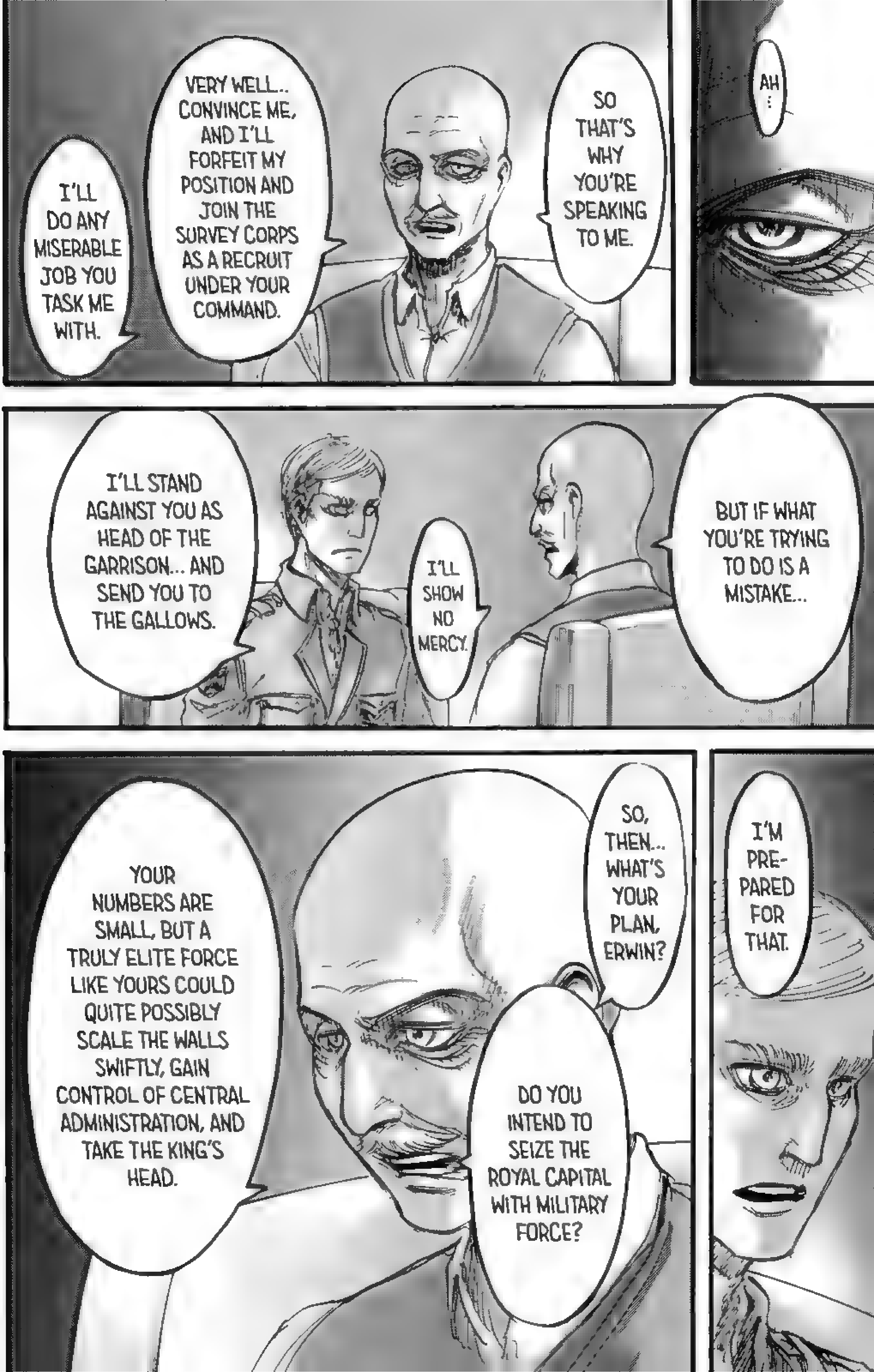
Manga
Fire.to

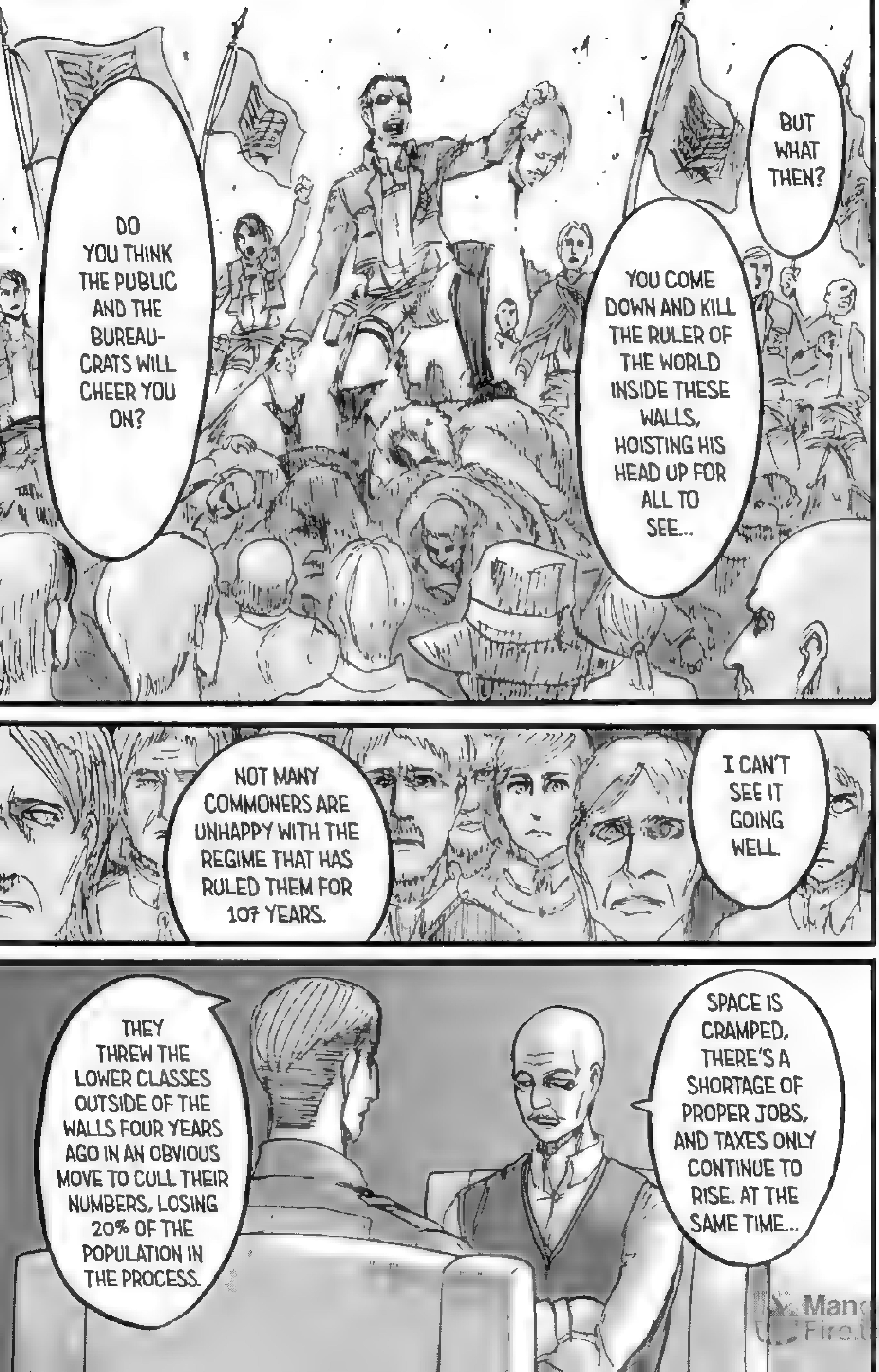
Episode 55: Pain


SO YOU'RE SAYING HUMAN BEINGS ...
...WILL FINALLY SPILL EACH OTHER'S BLOOD INSIDE THESE CRAMPED WALLS.

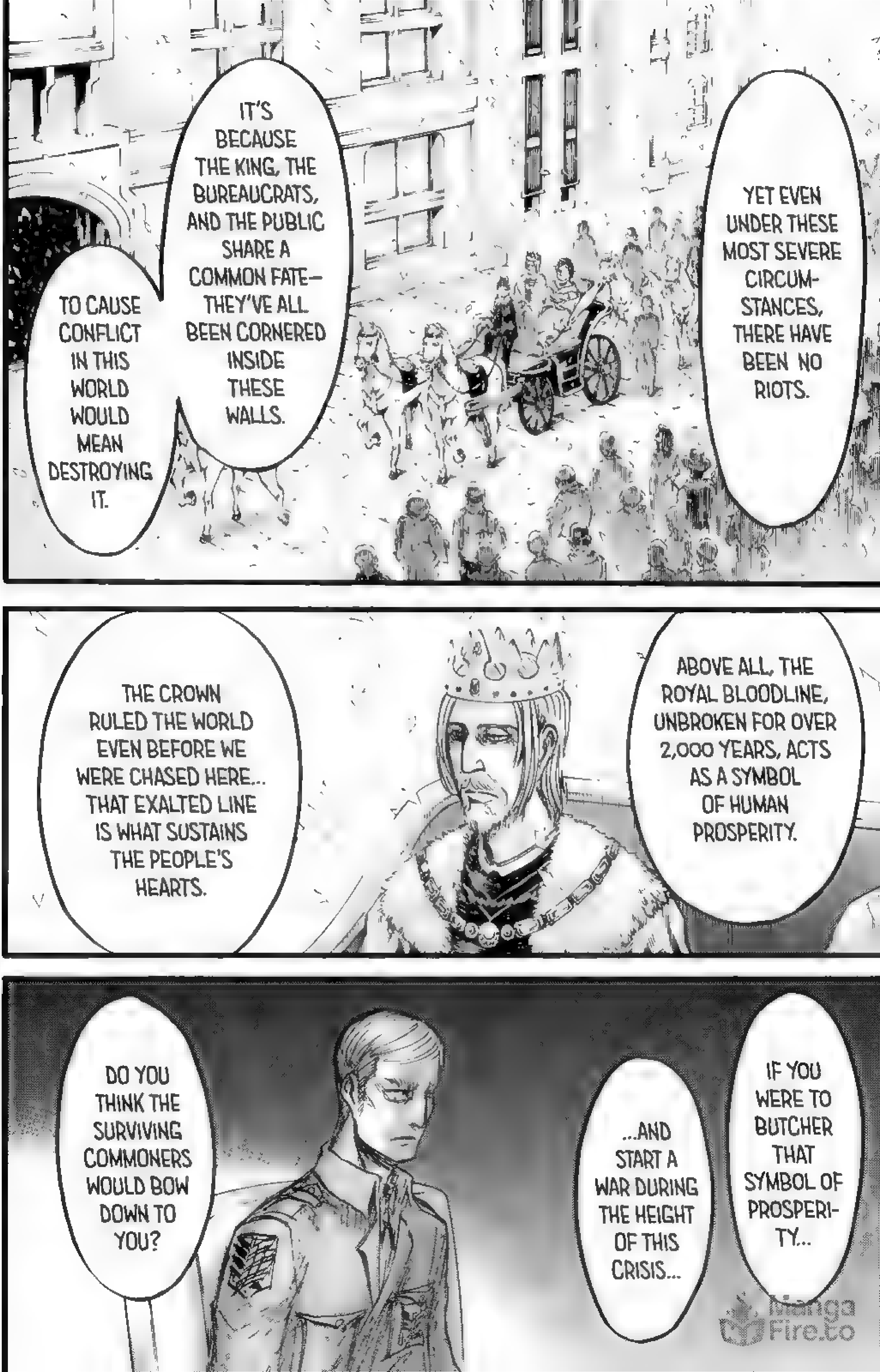

IT'S BEEN 107 YEARS SINCE THE KING FORBADE ANY INTEREST IN THE OUTSIDE WORLD.
HE COULDN'T KEEP PEOPLE TRAPPED IN THIS SMALL WORLD FOREVER...
I KNEW THIS WOULD HAPPEN ONE DAY.
I KNEW IT'D END SOON...
...AND WHEN IT DID...


...EVEN I WOULD HAVE TO TURN MY WEAPONS ON THE KING.
INDEED...
...I AM THE MAN YOU TAKE ME FOR.
BUT...
I'M NOTHING MORE THAN AN AGING SOLDIER.
I CAN'T LEAD MY PEOPLE INTO BATTLE AGAINST OTHER HUMANS.
I DON'T HAVE THE RIGHT.
NO.
BUT YOU DO HAVE THE RIGHT TO JUDGE ME.

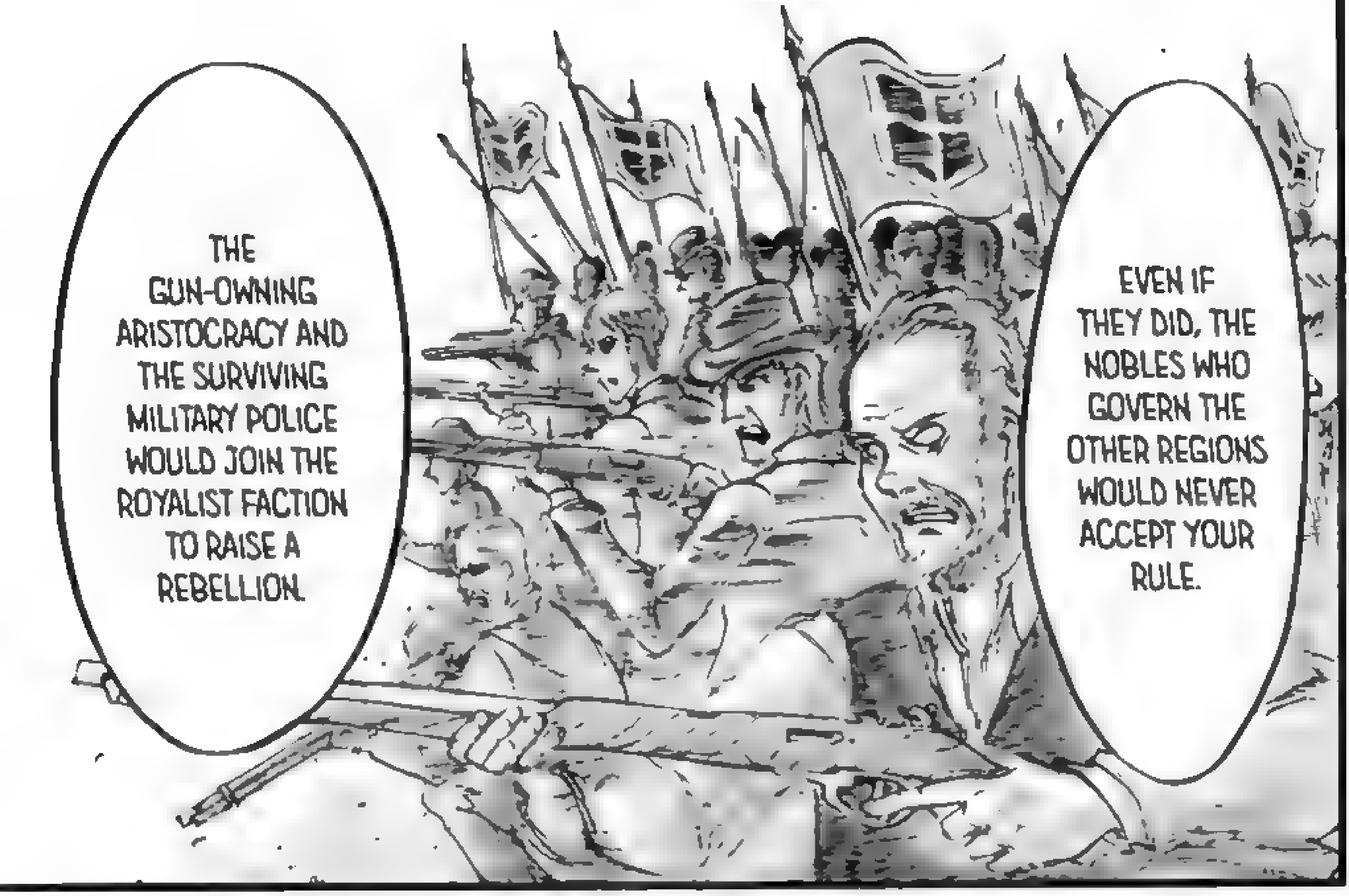

AH...
SO THAT'S WHY YOU'RE SPEAKING TO ME.
VERY WELL.. CONVINCE ME, AND I'LL FORFEIT MY POSITION AND JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS AS A RECRUIT UNDER YOUR COMMAND.
I'LL DO ANY MISERABLE JOB YOU TASK ME WITH.
BUT IF WHAT YOU'RE TRYING TO DO IS A MISTAKE...
I'LL SHOW NO MERCY.
I'LL STAND AGAINST YOU AS HEAD OF THE GARRISON... AND SEND YOU TO THE GALLOWS.
I'M PREPARED FOR THAT.
SO, THEN... WHAT'S YOUR PLAN, ERWIN?
DO YOU INTEND TO SEIZE THE ROYAL CAPITAL WITH MILITARY FORCE?
YOUR NUMBERS ARE SMALL, BUT A TRULY ELITE FORCE LIKE YOURS COULD QUITE POSSIBLY SCALE THE WALLS SWIFTLY, GAIN CONTROL OF CENTRAL ADMINISTRATION, AND TAKE THE KING'S HEAD.

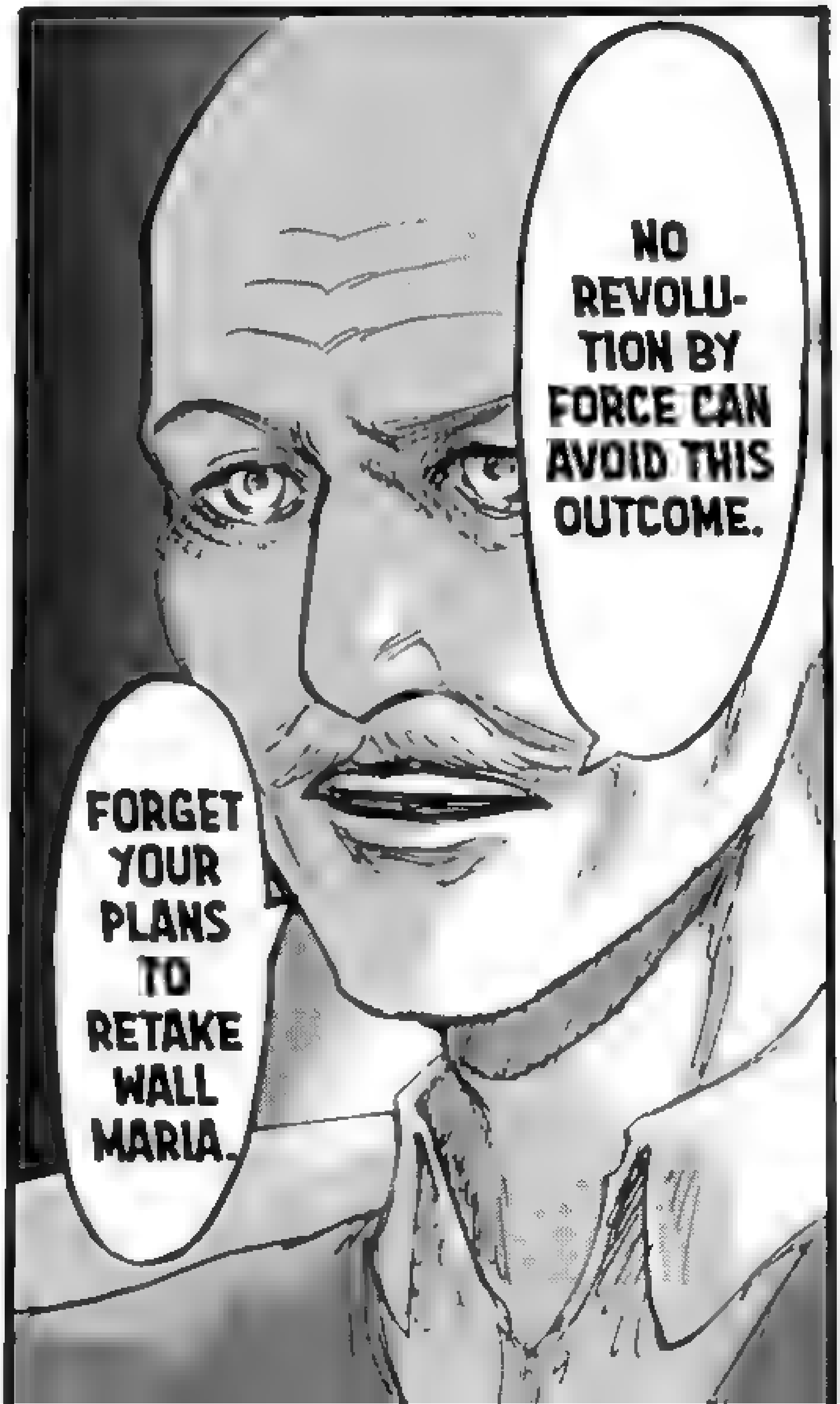

YOU COME DOWN AND KILL THE RULER OF THE WORLD INSIDE THESE WALLS, HOISTING HIS HEAD UP FOR ALL TO SEE...
BUT WHAT THEN?
DO YOU THINK THE PUBLIC AND THE BUREAUCRATS WILL CHEER YOU ON?
I CAN'T SEE IT GOING WELL.
NOT MANY COMMONERS ARE UNHAPPY WITH THE REGIME THAT HAS RULED THEM FOR 107 YEARS.
SPACE IS CRAMPED, THERE'S A SHORTAGE OF PROPER JOBS, AND TAXES ONLY CONTINUE TO RISE. AT THE SAME TIME...
THEY THREW THE LOWER CLASSES OUTSIDE OF THE WALLS FOUR YEARS AGO IN AN OBVIOUS MOVE TO CULL THEIR NUMBERS, LOSING 20% OF THE POPULATION IN THE PROCESS.

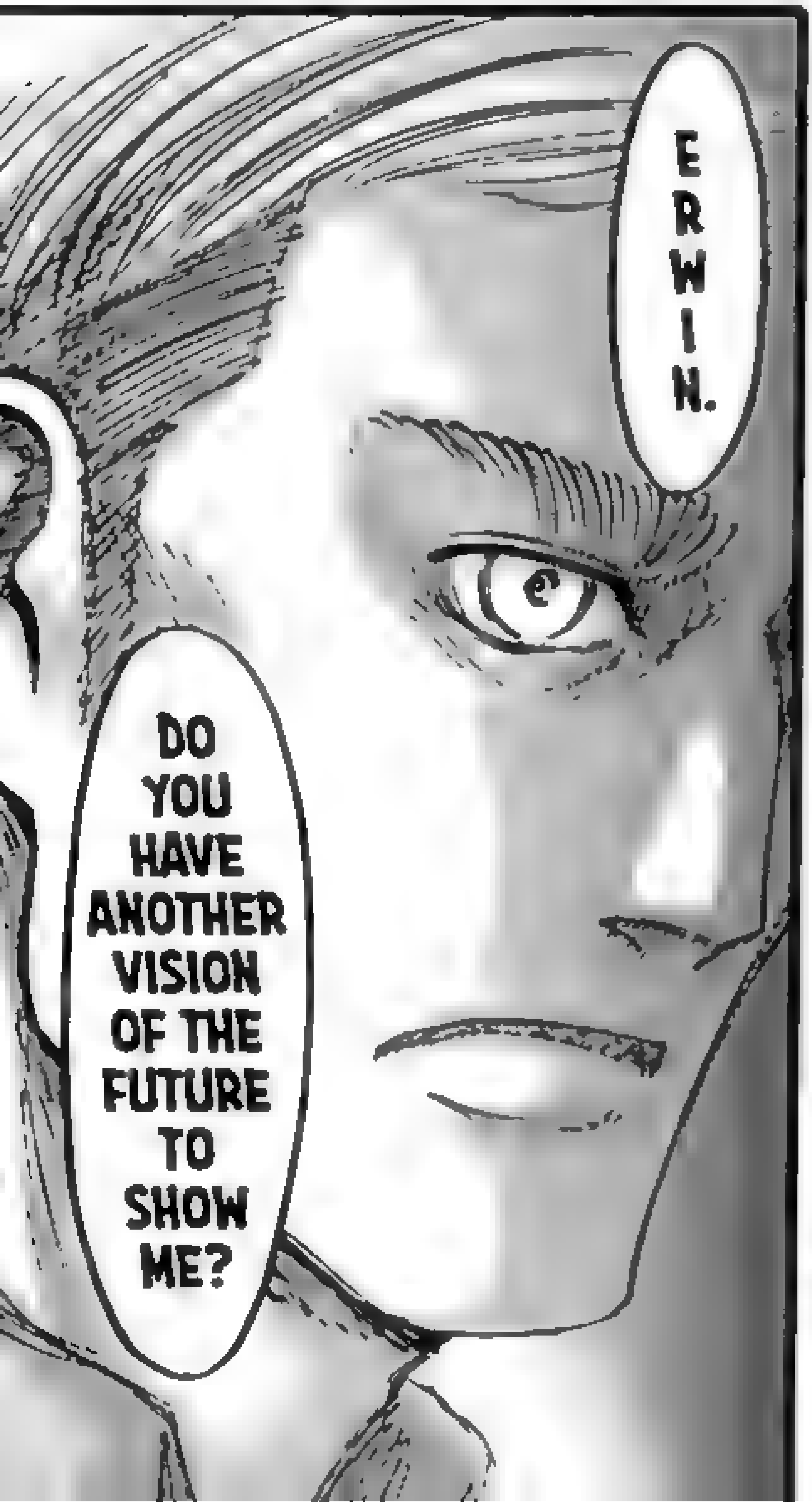
Manga Fire.to

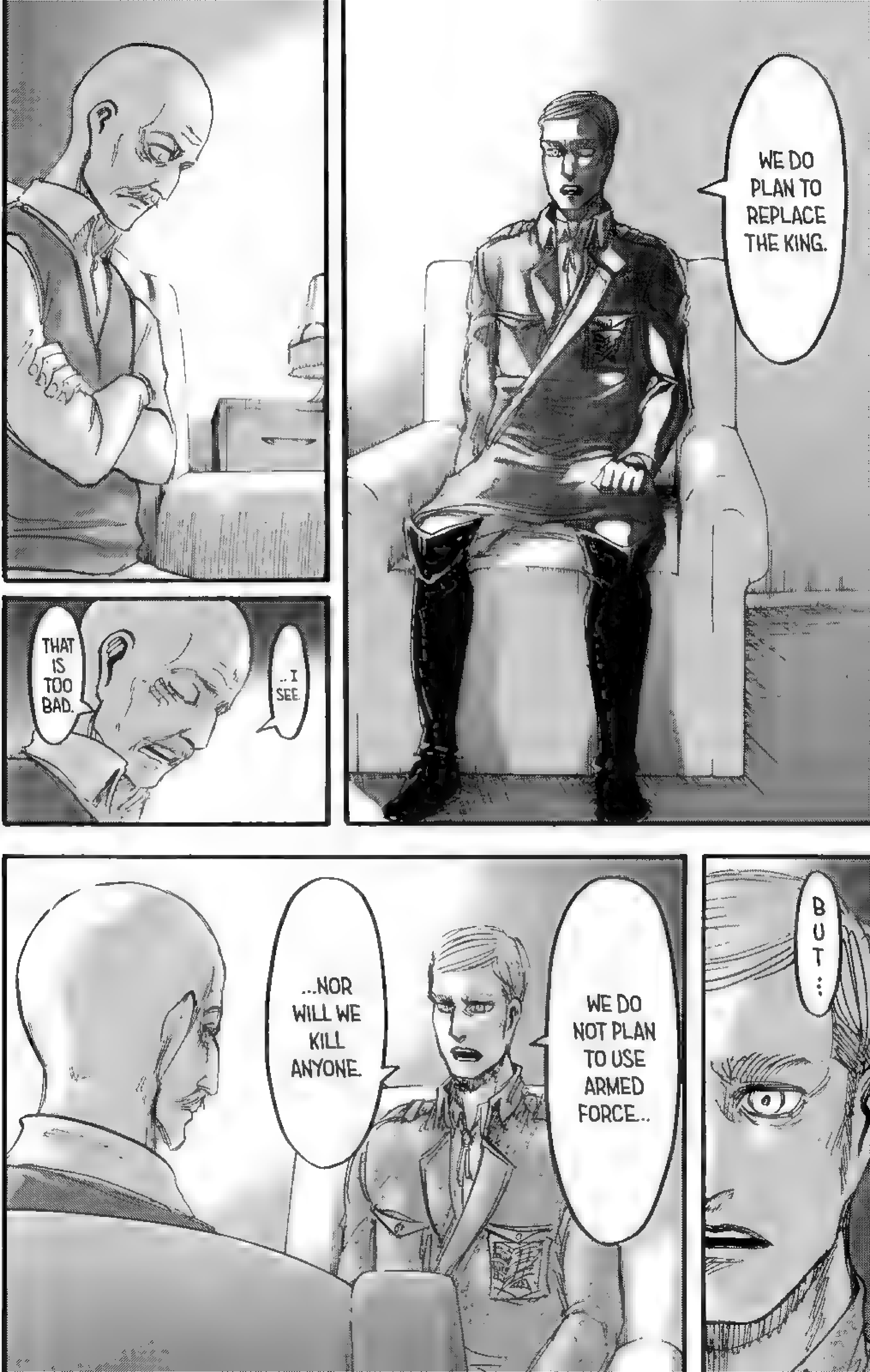

YET EVEN UNDER THESE MOST SEVERE CIRCUMSTANCES, THERE HAVE BEEN NO RIOTS.
IT'S BECAUSE THE KING, THE BUREAUCRATS, AND THE PUBLIC SHARE A COMMON FATE— THEY'VE ALL BEEN CORNERED INSIDE THESE WALLS.
TO CAUSE CONFLICT IN THIS WORLD WOULD MEAN DESTROYING IT.
ABOVE ALL, THE ROYAL BLOODLINE, UNBROKEN FOR OVER 2,000 YEARS, ACTS AS A SYMBOL OF HUMAN PROSPERITY.
THE CROWN RULED THE WORLD EVEN BEFORE WE WERE CHASED HERE... THAT EXALTED LINE IS WHAT SUSTAINS THE PEOPLE'S HEARTS.
IF YOU WERE TO BUTCHER THAT SYMBOL OF PROSPERITY...
...AND START A WAR DURING THE HEIGHT OF THIS CRISIS...
DO YOU THINK THE SURVIVING COMMONERS WOULD BOW DOWN TO YOU?

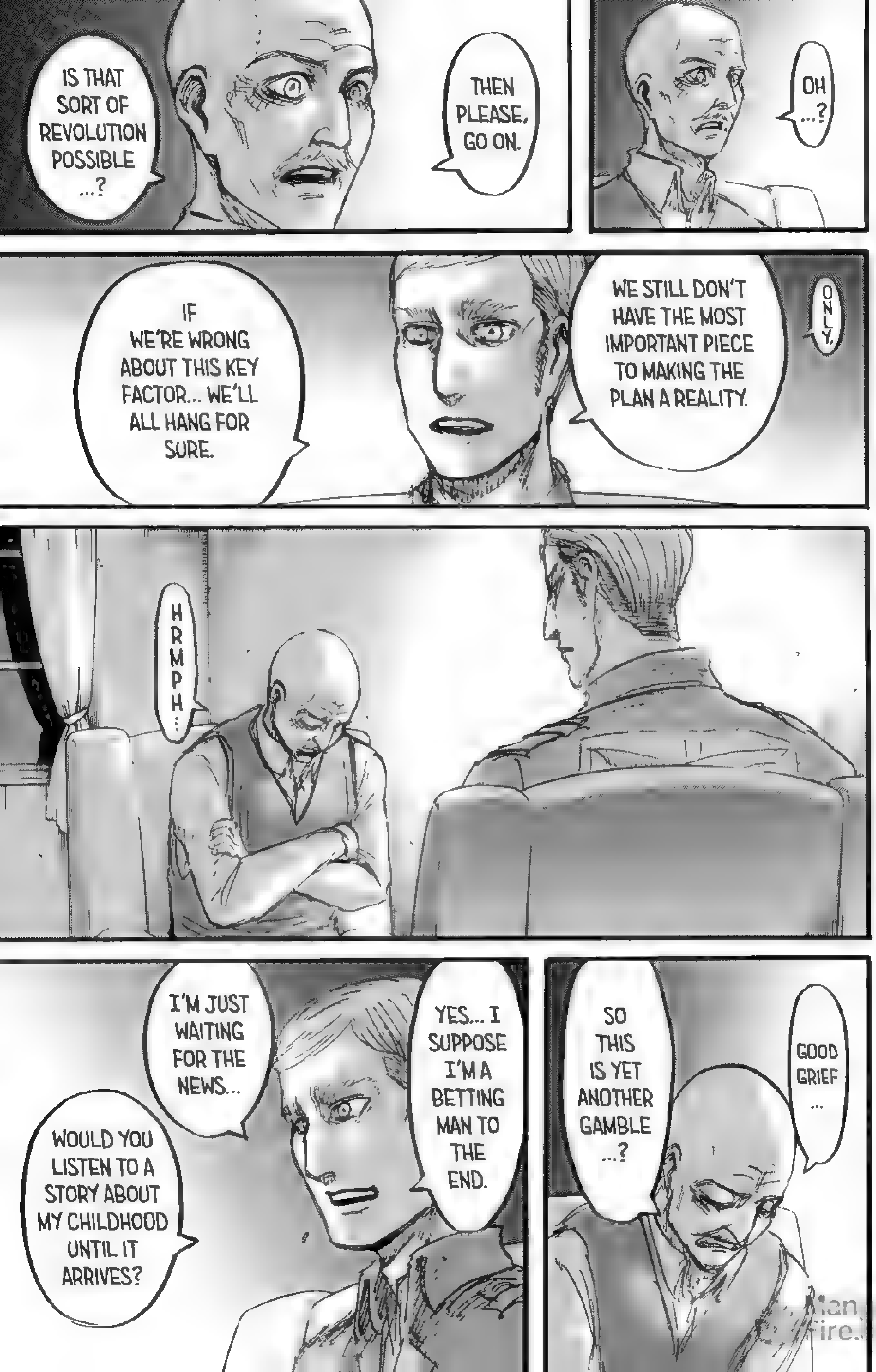
Manga Fire.to


EVEN IF THEY DID, THE NOBLES WHO GOVERN THE OTHER REGIONS WOULD NEVER ACCEPT YOUR RULE.
THE GUN-OWNING ARISTOCRACY AND THE SURVIVING MILITARY POLICE WOULD JOIN THE ROYALIST FACTION TO RAISE A REBELLION.

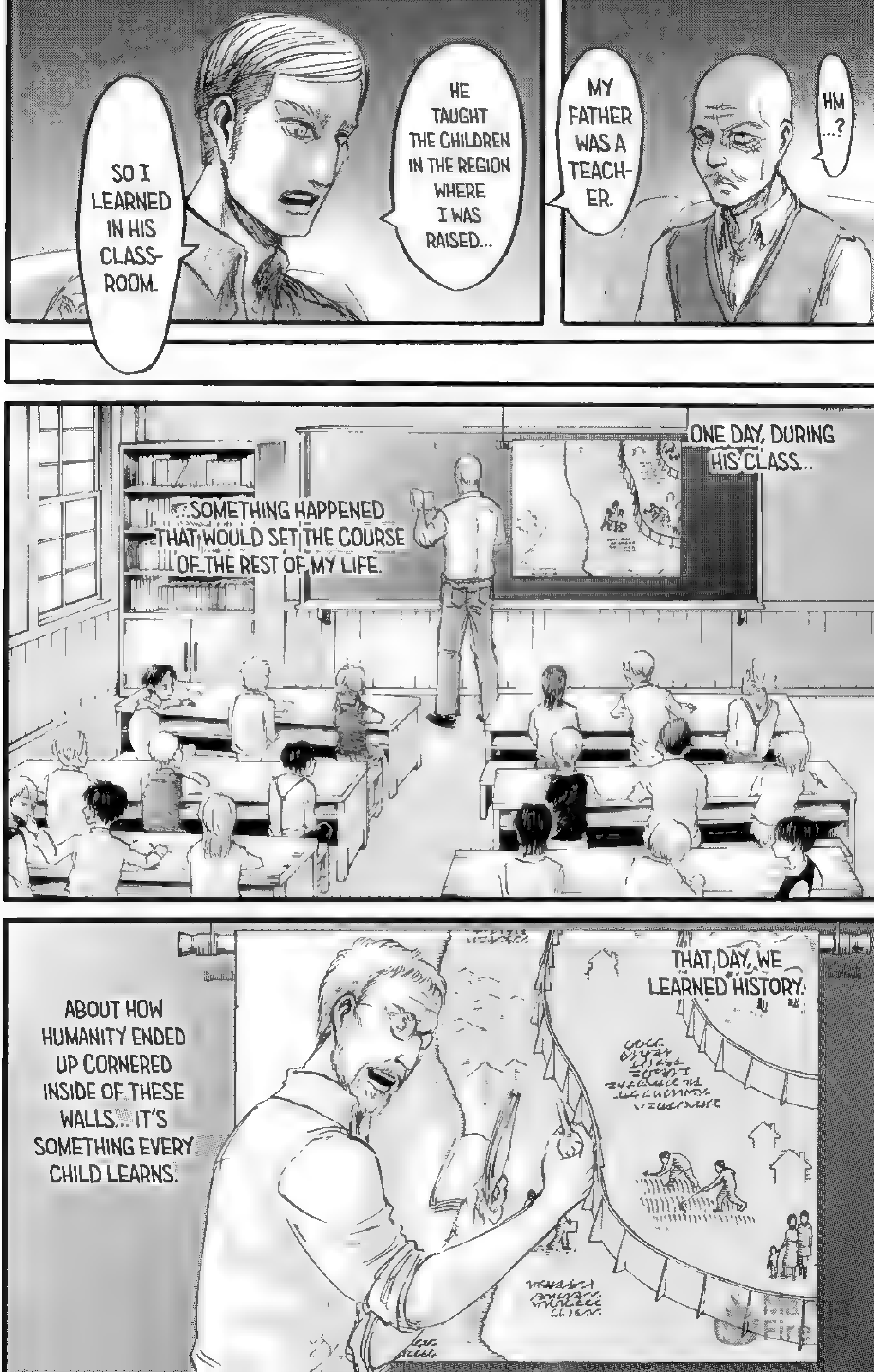

NO REVOLUTION BY FORCE CAN AVOID THIS OUTCOME.
FORGET YOUR PLANS TO RETAKE WALL MARIA.

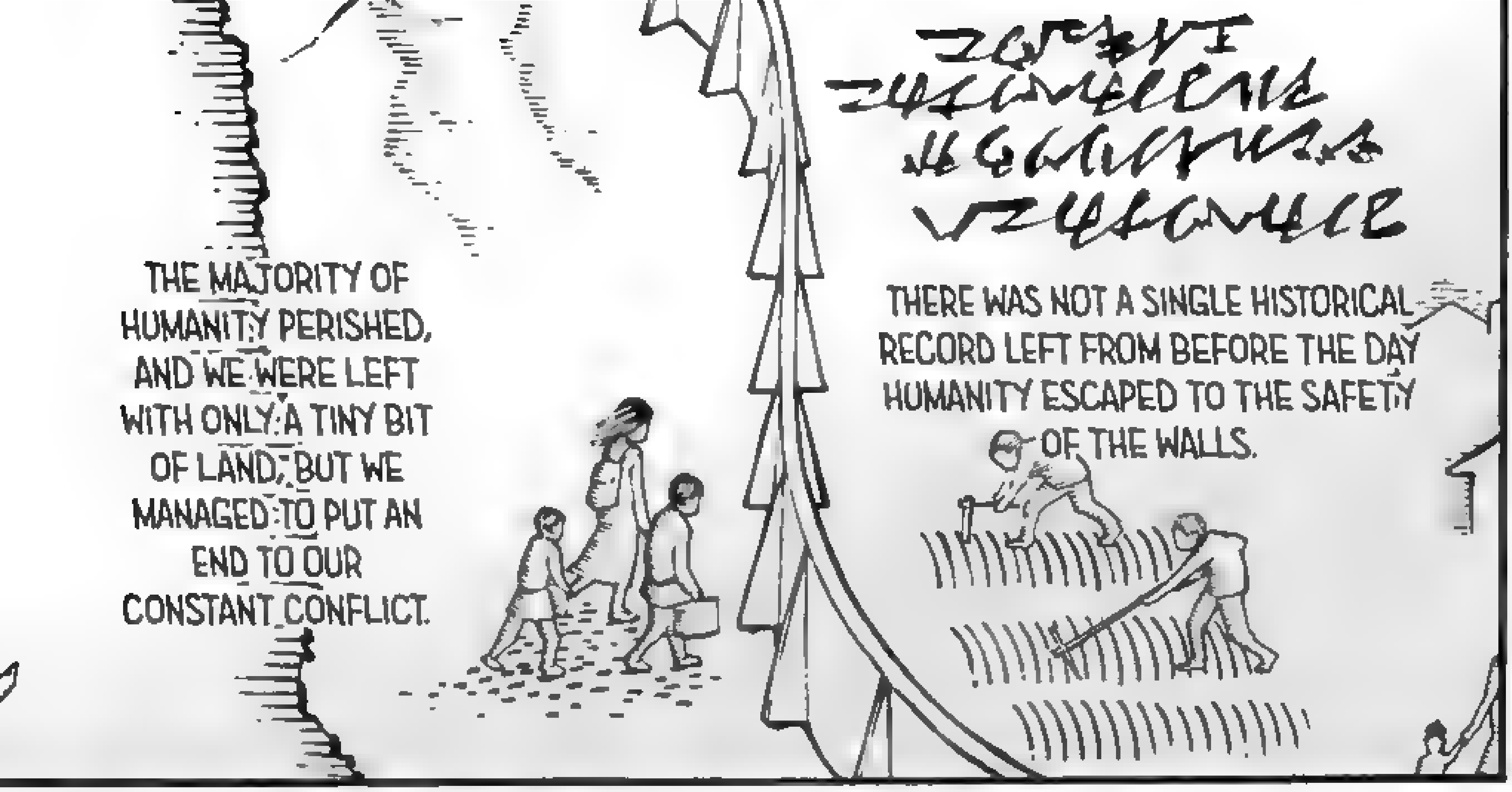

ERWIN.
DO YOU HAVE ANOTHER VISION OF THE FUTURE TO SHOW ME?

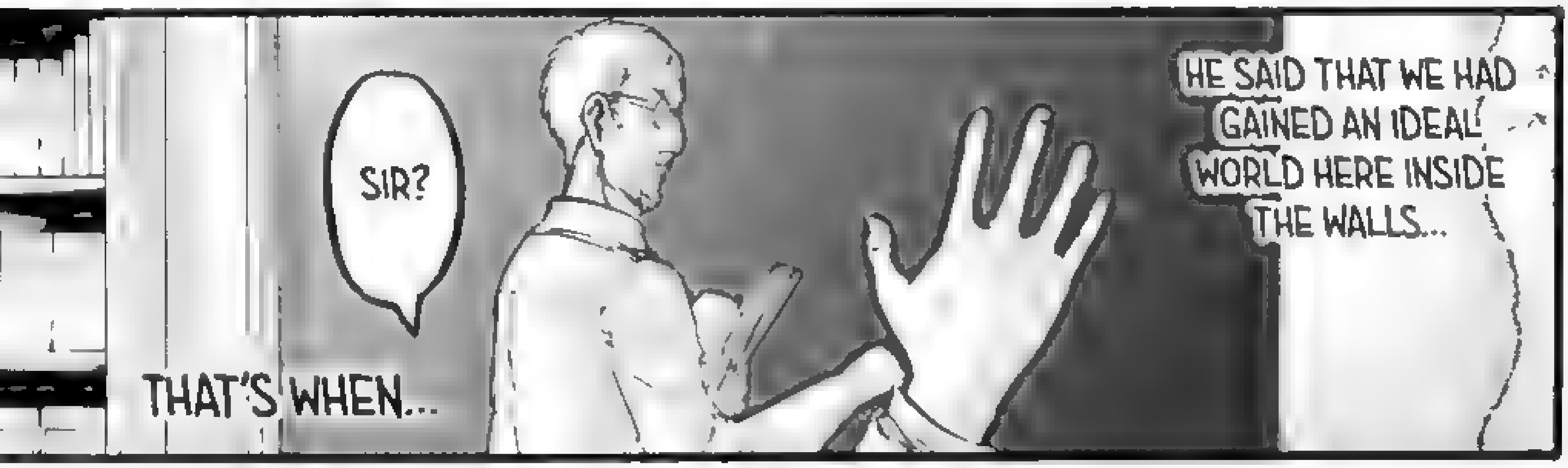

WE DO PLAN TO REPLACE THE KING.
..I SEE.
THAT IS TOO BAD.
BUT...
WE DO NOT PLAN TO USE ARMED FORCE..
...NOR WILL WE KILL ANYONE.

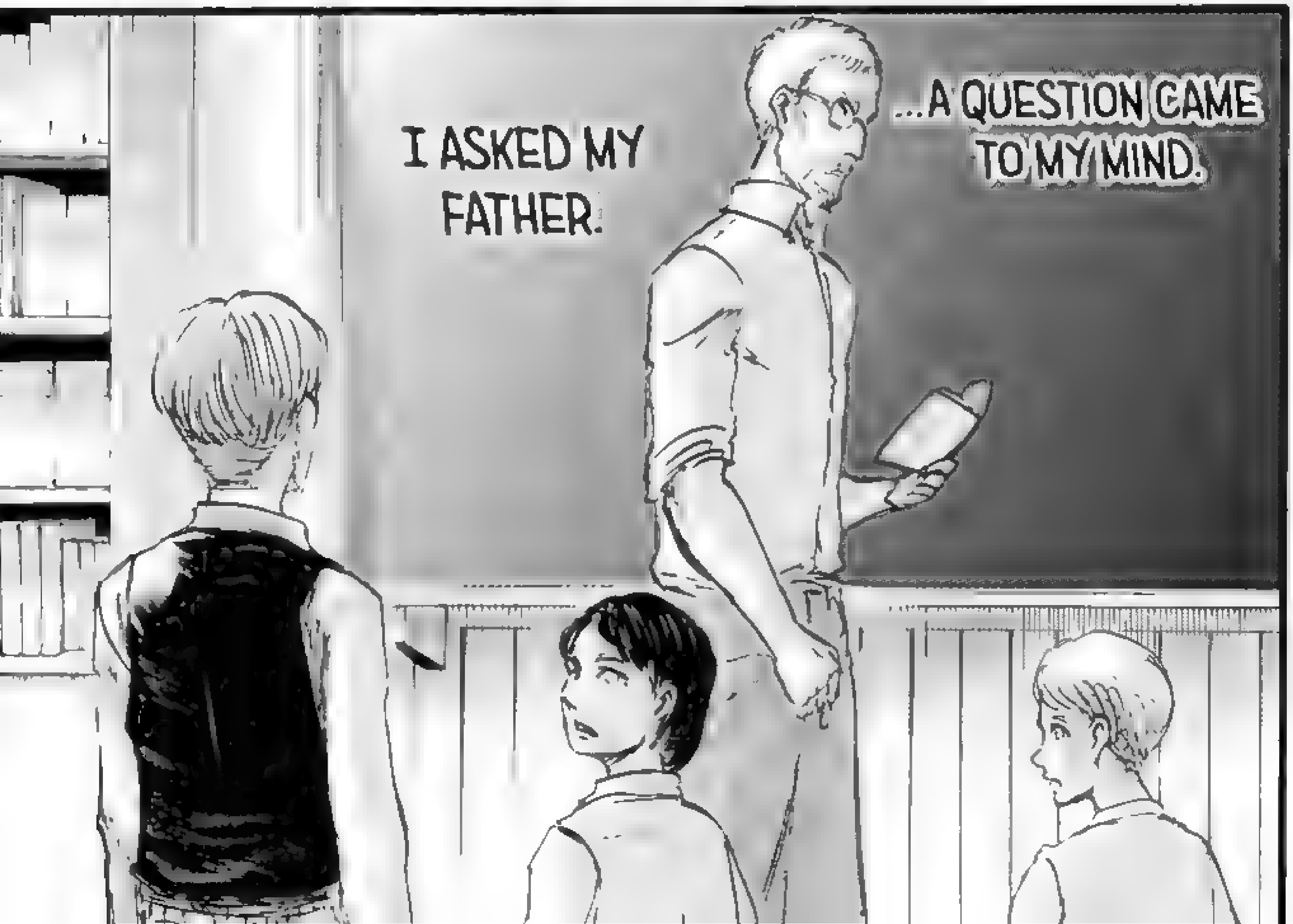

OH ...?
THEN PLEASE, GO ON.
IS THAT SORT OF REVOLUTION POSSIBLE ...?
ONLY,
WE STILL DON'T HAVE THE MOST IMPORTANT PIECE TO MAKING THE PLAN A REALITY.
IF WE'RE WRONG ABOUT THIS KEY FACTOR... WE'LL ALL HANG FOR SURE.
HRMPH...
GOOD GRIEF ...
SO THIS IS YET ANOTHER GAMBLE ...?
YES... I SUPPOSE I'M A BETTING MAN TO THE END.
I'M JUST WAITING FOR THE NEWS...
WOULD YOU LISTEN TO A STORY ABOUT MY CHILDHOOD UNTIL IT ARRIVES?

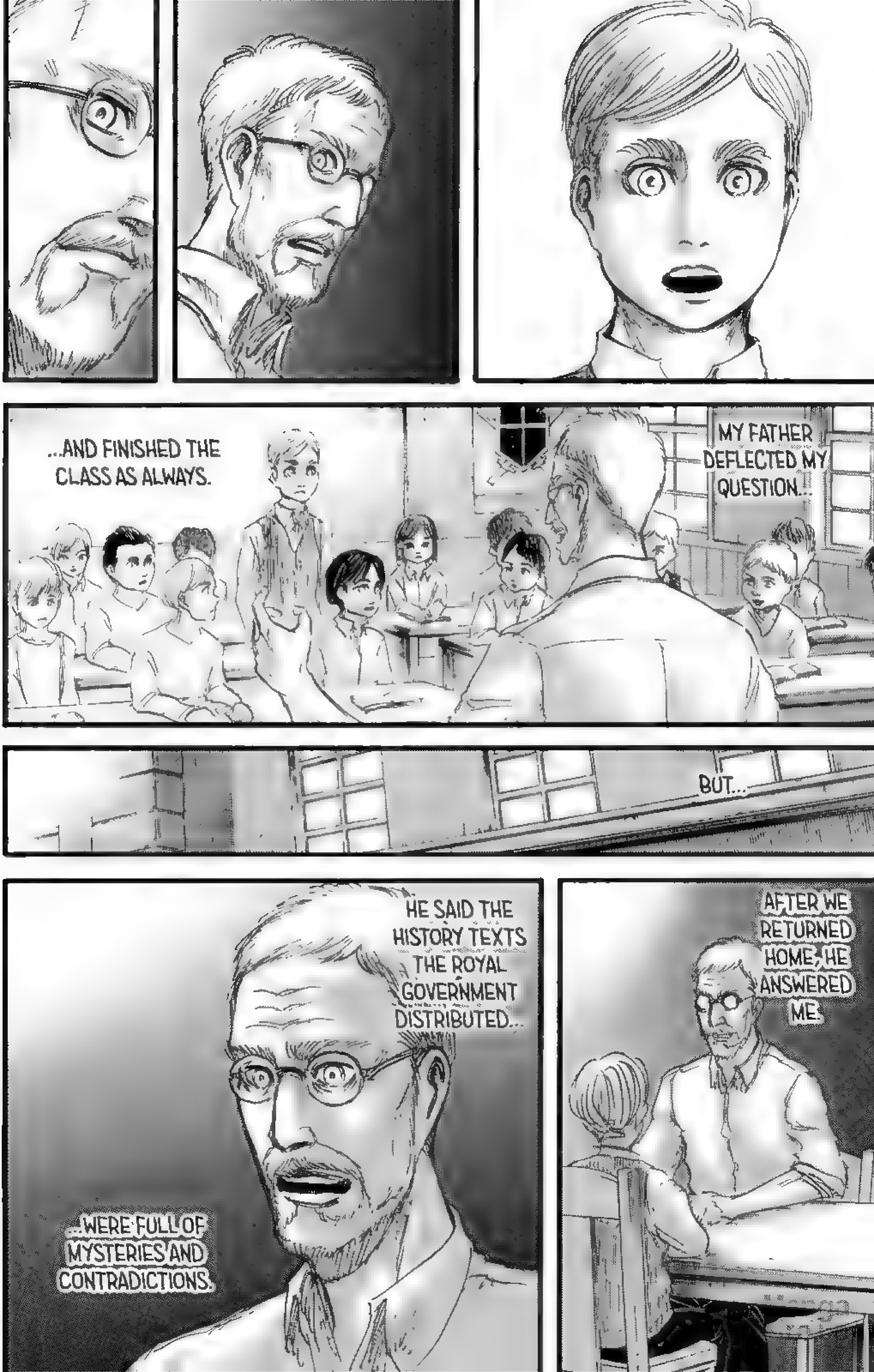
Manga Fire.to

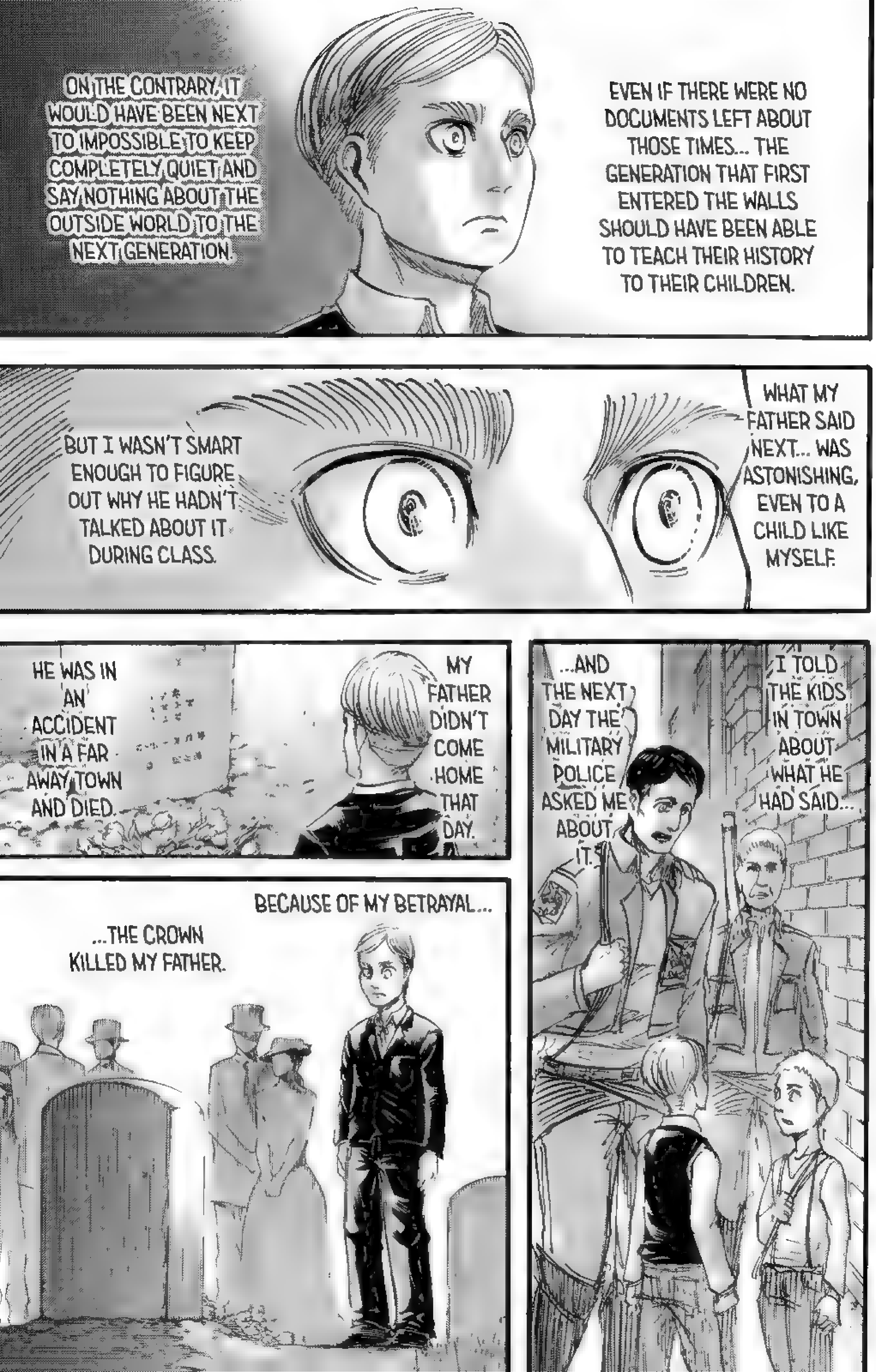

HM ...?
MY FATHER WAS A TEACHER.
HE TAUGHT THE CHILDREN IN THE REGION WHERE I WAS RAISED...
SO I LEARNED IN HIS CLASSROOM.
ONE DAY, DURING HIS CLASS...
...SOMETHING HAPPENED THAT WOULD SET THE COURSE OF THE REST OF MY LIFE.
THAT DAY, WE LEARNED HISTORY.
ABOUT HOW HUMANITY ENDED UP CORNERED INSIDE OF THESE WALLS... IT'S SOMETHING EVERY CHILD LEARNS.

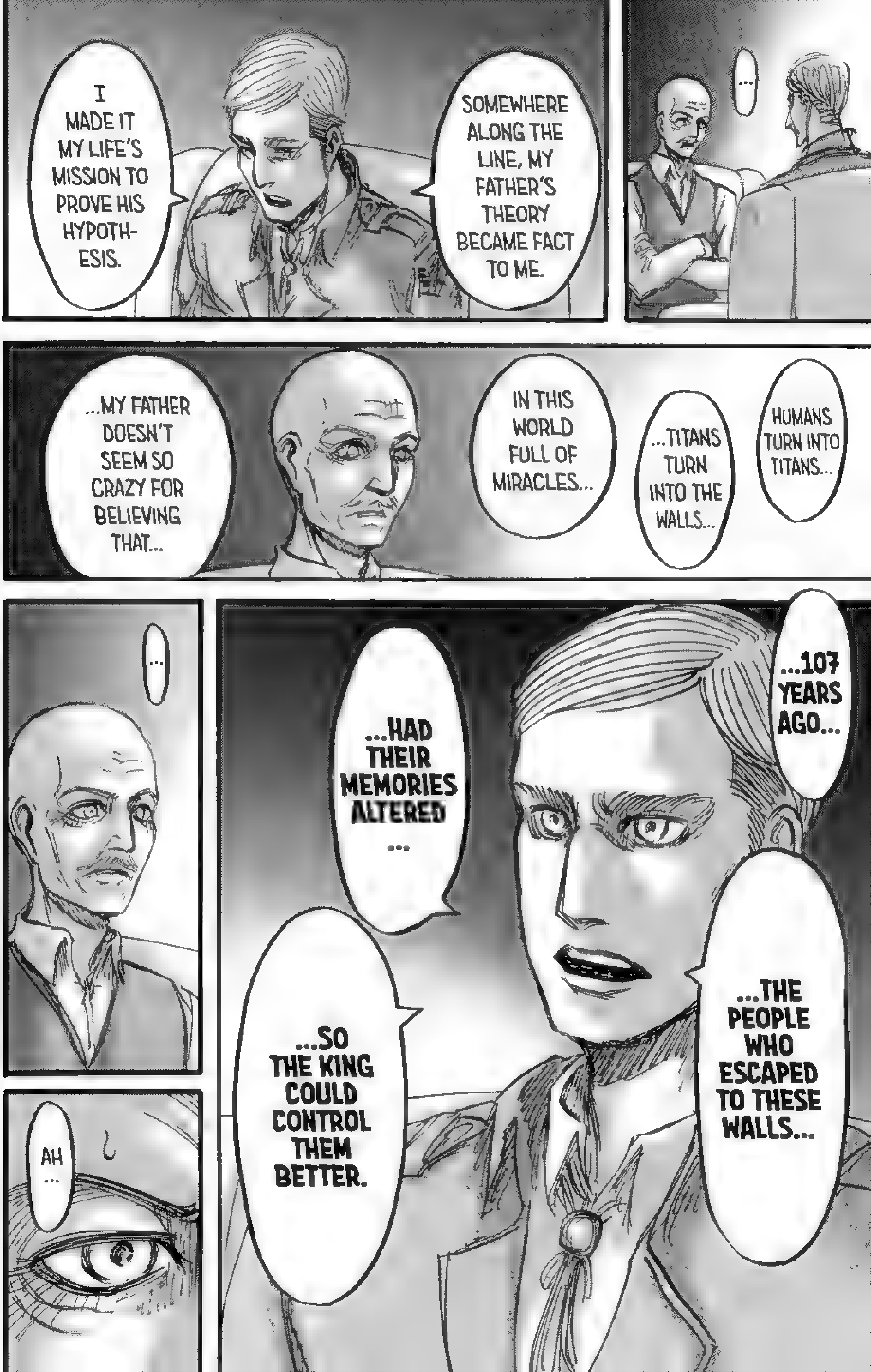

THERE WAS NOT A SINGLE HISTORICAL RECORD LEFT FROM BEFORE THE DAY HUMANITY ESCAPED TO THE SAFETY OF THE WALLS.
THE MAJORITY OF HUMANITY PERISHED, AND WE WERE LEFT WITH ONLY A TINY BIT OF LAND, BUT WE MANAGED TO PUT AN END TO OUR CONSTANT CONFLICT.

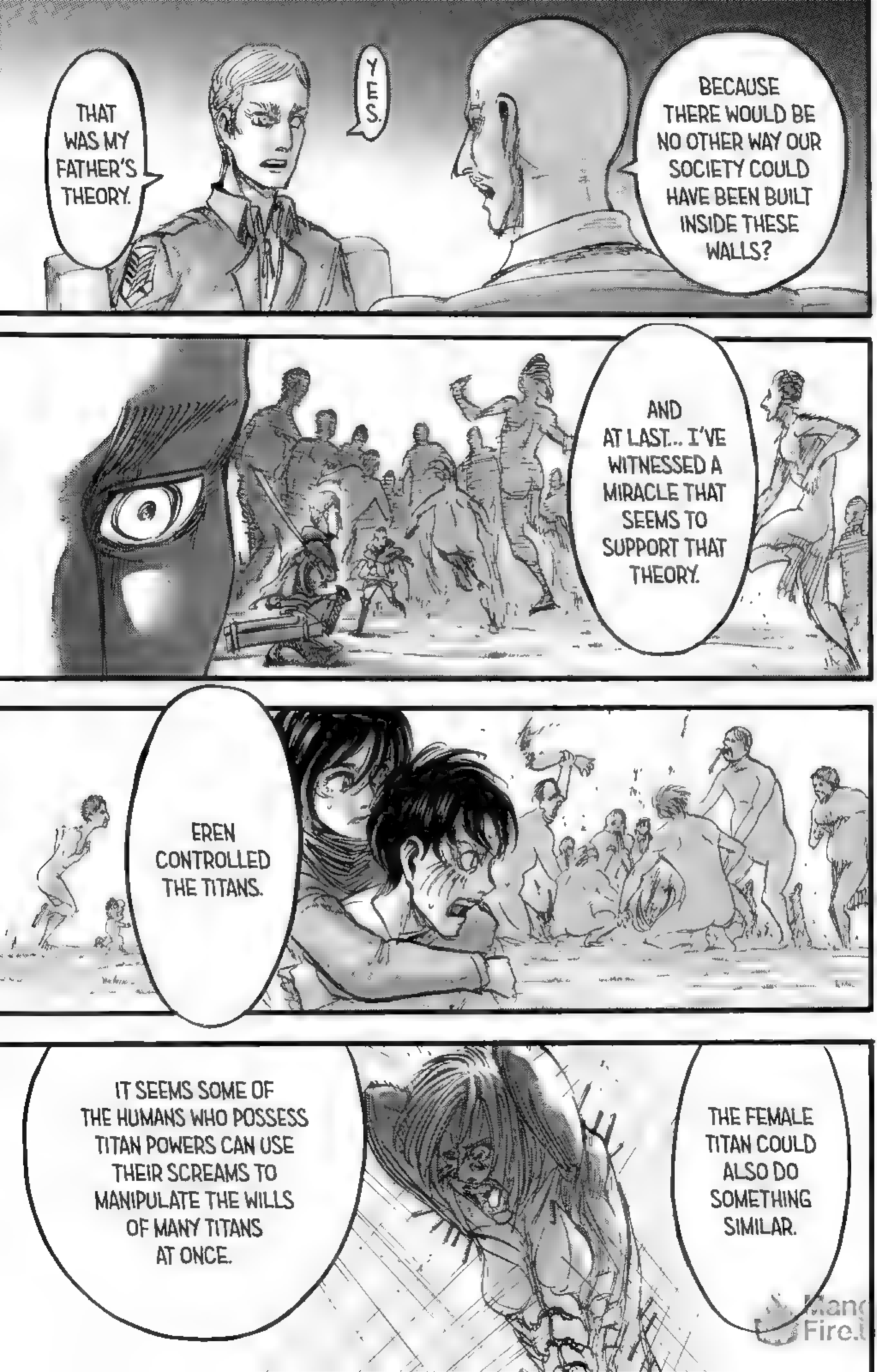

HE SAID THAT WE HAD GAINED AN IDEAL WORLD HERE INSIDE THE WALLS...
SIR?
THAT'S WHEN...


...A QUESTION CAME TO MY MIND.
I ASKED MY FATHER.

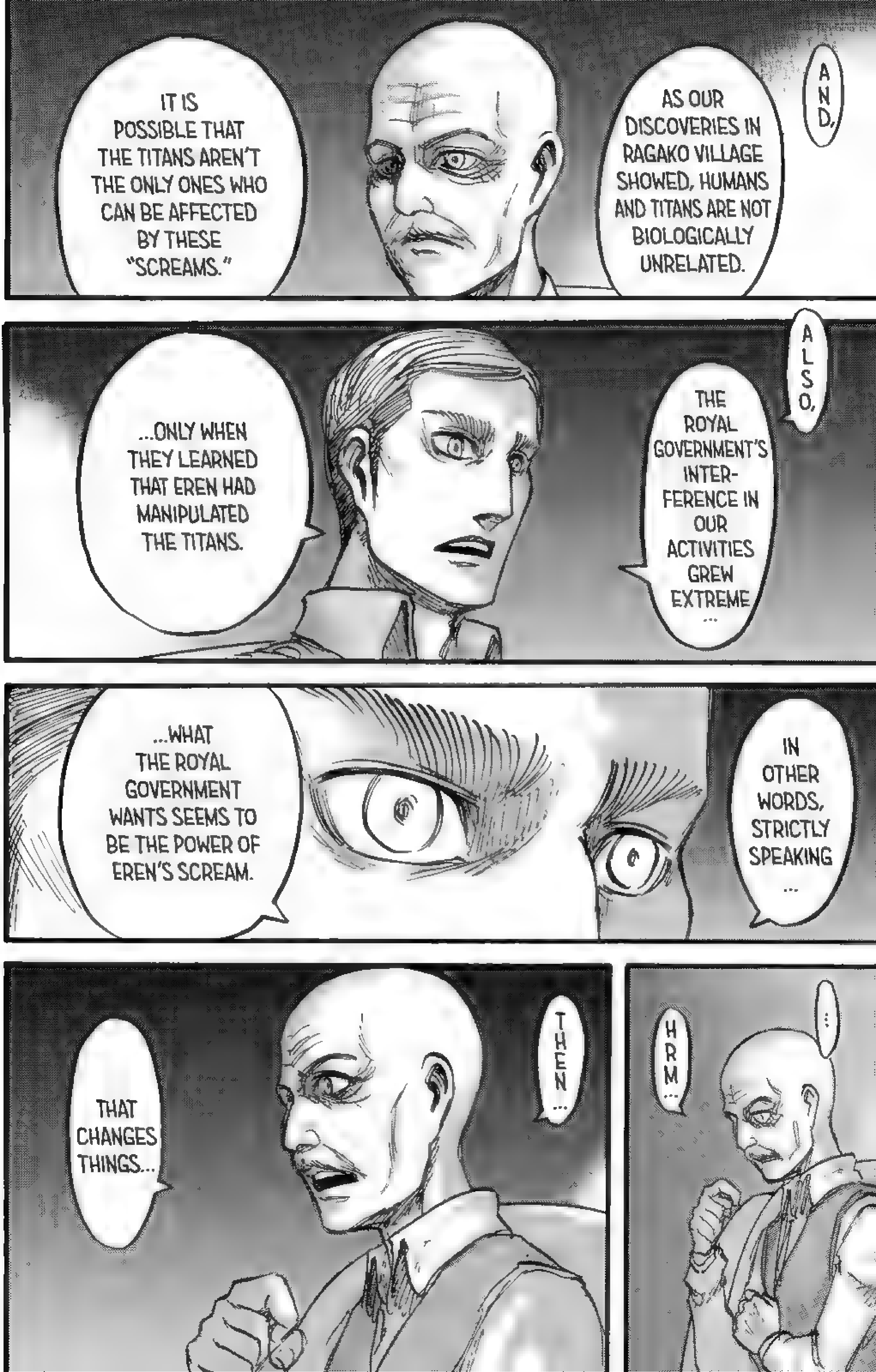

MY FATHER DEFLECTED MY QUESTION...
...AND FINISHED THE CLASS AS ALWAYS.
BUT...
AFTER WE RETURNED HOME, HE ANSWERED ME.
HE SAID THE HISTORY TEXTS THE ROYAL GOVERNMENT DISTRIBUTED...
...WERE FULL OF MYSTERIES AND CONTRADICTIONS.

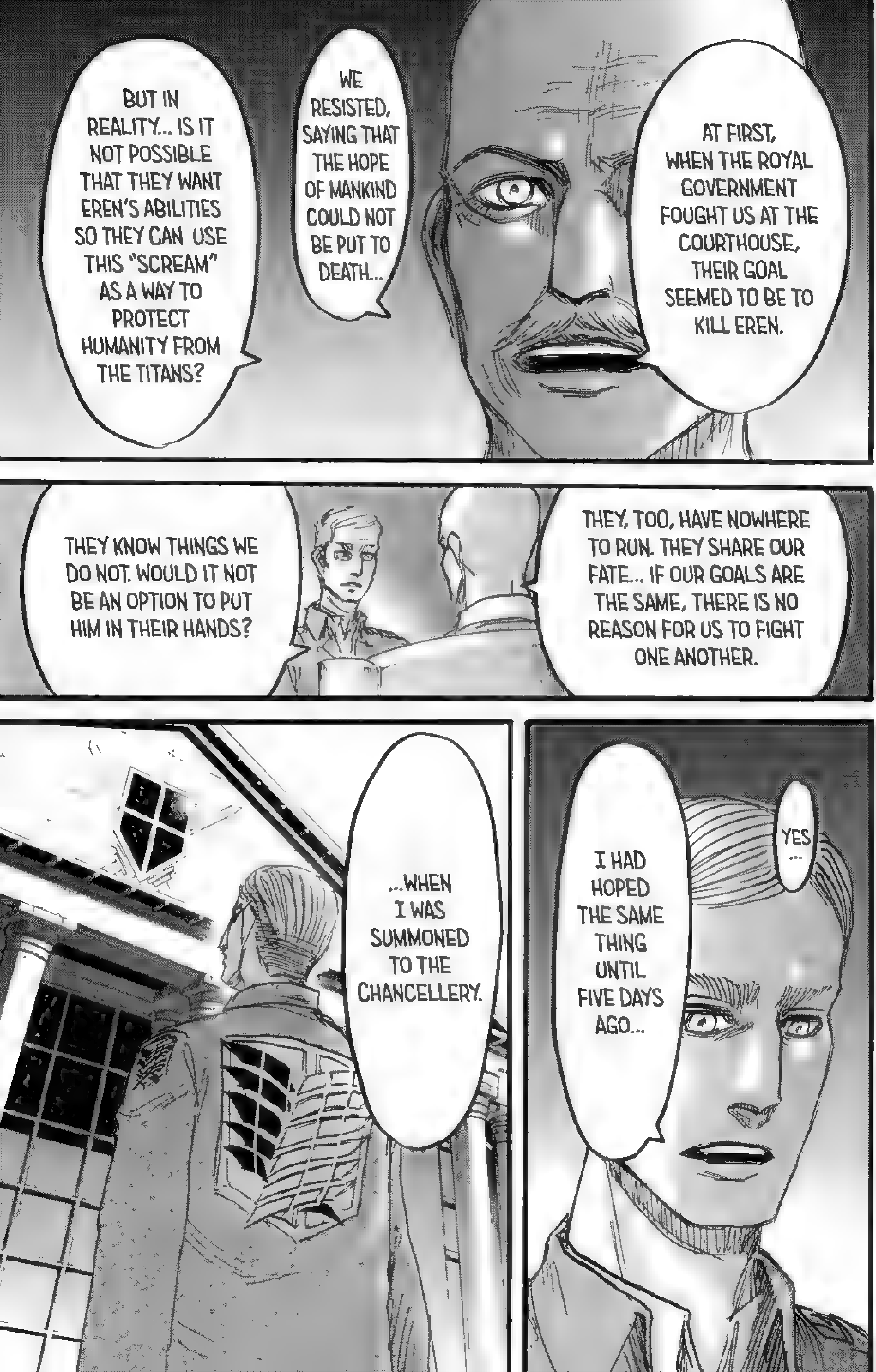

EVEN IF THERE WERE NO DOCUMENTS LEFT ABOUT THOSE TIMES... THE GENERATION THAT FIRST ENTERED THE WALLS SHOULD HAVE BEEN ABLE TO TEACH THEIR HISTORY TO THEIR CHILDREN.
ON THE CONTRARY, IT WOULD HAVE BEEN NEXT TO IMPOSSIBLE TO KEEP COMPLETELY QUIET AND SAY NOTHING ABOUT THE OUTSIDE WORLD TO THE NEXT GENERATION.
WHAT MY FATHER SAID NEXT... WAS ASTONISHING, EVEN TO A CHILD LIKE MYSELF.
BUT I WASN'T SMART ENOUGH TO FIGURE OUT WHY HE HADN'T TALKED ABOUT IT DURING CLASS.
I TOLD THE KIDS IN TOWN ABOUT WHAT HE HAD SAID...
...AND THE NEXT DAY THE MILITARY POLICE ASKED ME ABOUT IT.
MY FATHER DIDN'T COME HOME THAT DAY.
HE WAS IN AN ACCIDENT IN A FAR AWAY TOWN AND DIED.
BECAUSE OF MY BETRAYAL...
...THE CROWN KILLED MY FATHER.

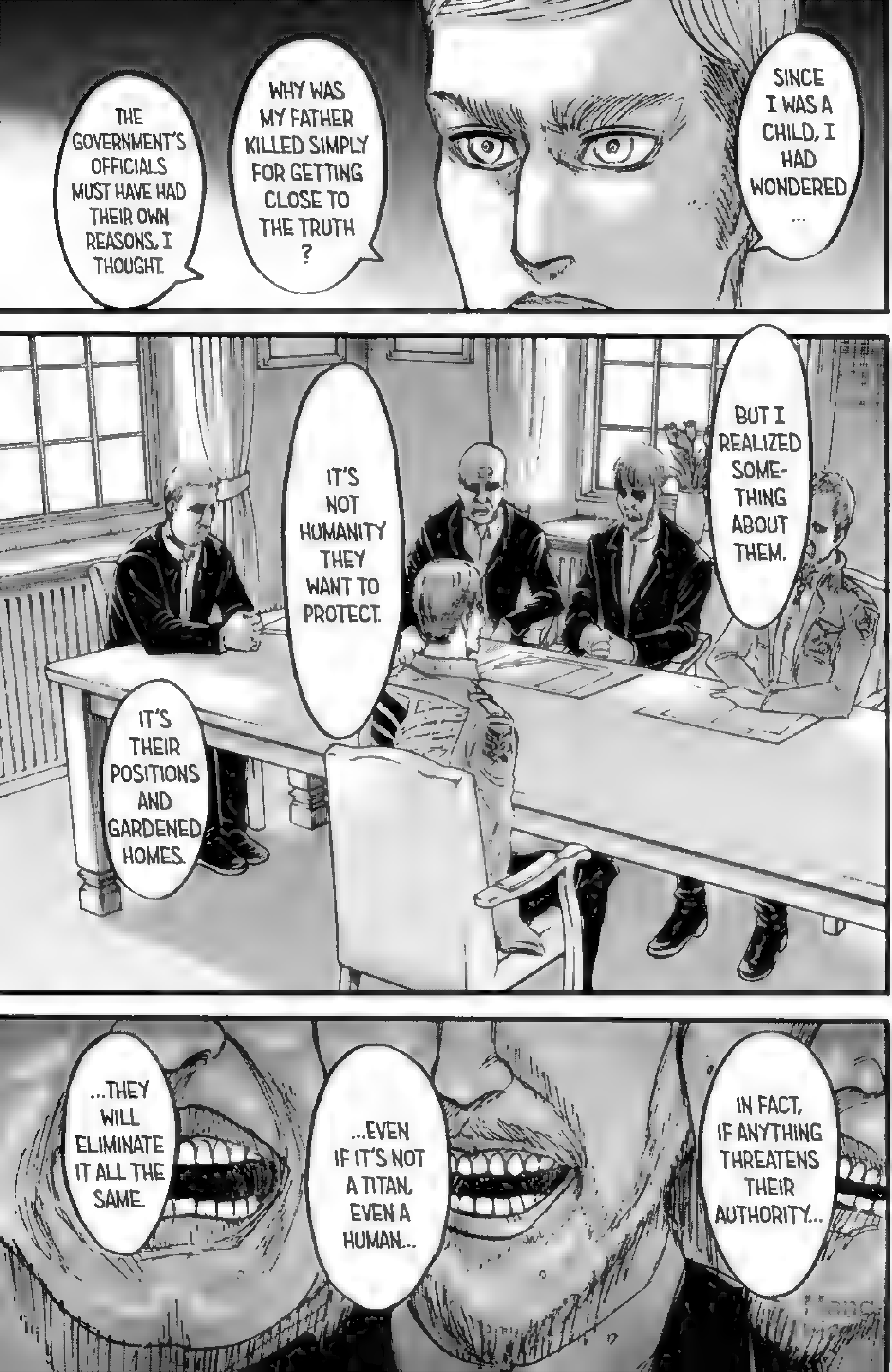

...
SOMEWHERE ALONG THE LINE, MY FATHER'S THEORY BECAME FACT TO ME.
I MADE IT MY LIFE'S MISSION TO PROVE HIS HYPOTHESIS.
HUMANS TURN INTO TITANS...
...TITANS TURN INTO THE WALLS...
IN THIS WORLD FULL OF MIRACLES...
...MY FATHER DOESN'T SEEM SO CRAZY FOR BELIEVING THAT...
...107 YEARS AGO...
...THE PEOPLE WHO ESCAPED TO THESE WALLS...
...HAD THEIR MEMORIES ALTERED...
...SO THE KING COULD CONTROL THEM BETTER.
...
AH...

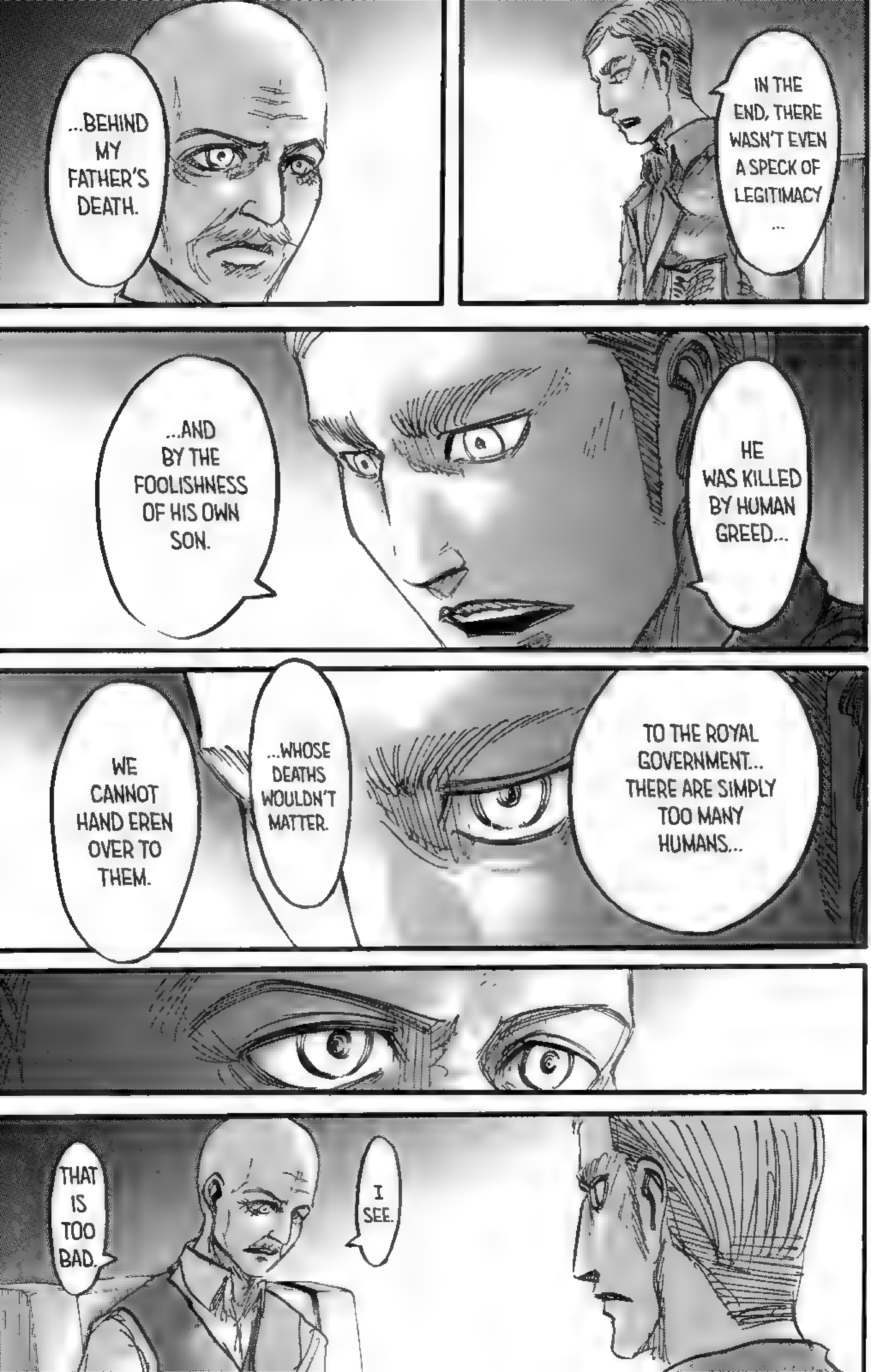

BECAUSE THERE WOULD BE NO OTHER WAY OUR SOCIETY COULD HAVE BEEN BUILT INSIDE THESE WALLS?
YES.
THAT WAS MY FATHER'S THEORY.
AND AT LAST... I'VE WITNESSED A MIRACLE THAT SEEMS TO SUPPORT THAT THEORY.
EREN CONTROLLED THE TITANS.
THE FEMALE TITAN COULD ALSO DO SOMETHING SIMILAR.
IT SEEMS SOME OF THE HUMANS WHO POSSESS TITAN POWERS CAN USE THEIR SCREAMS TO MANIPULATE THE WILLS OF MANY TITANS AT ONCE.

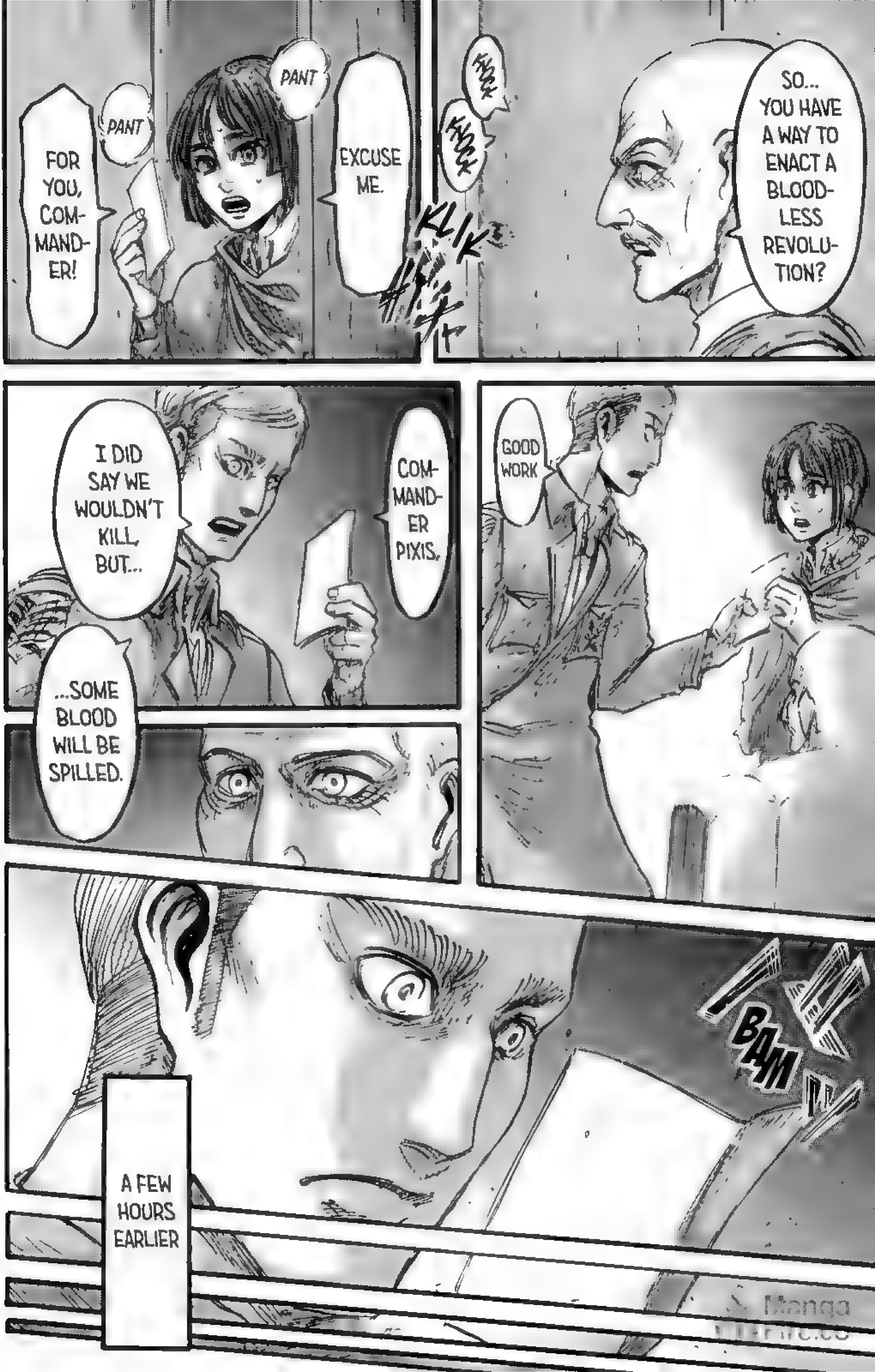
Manga Fire.to

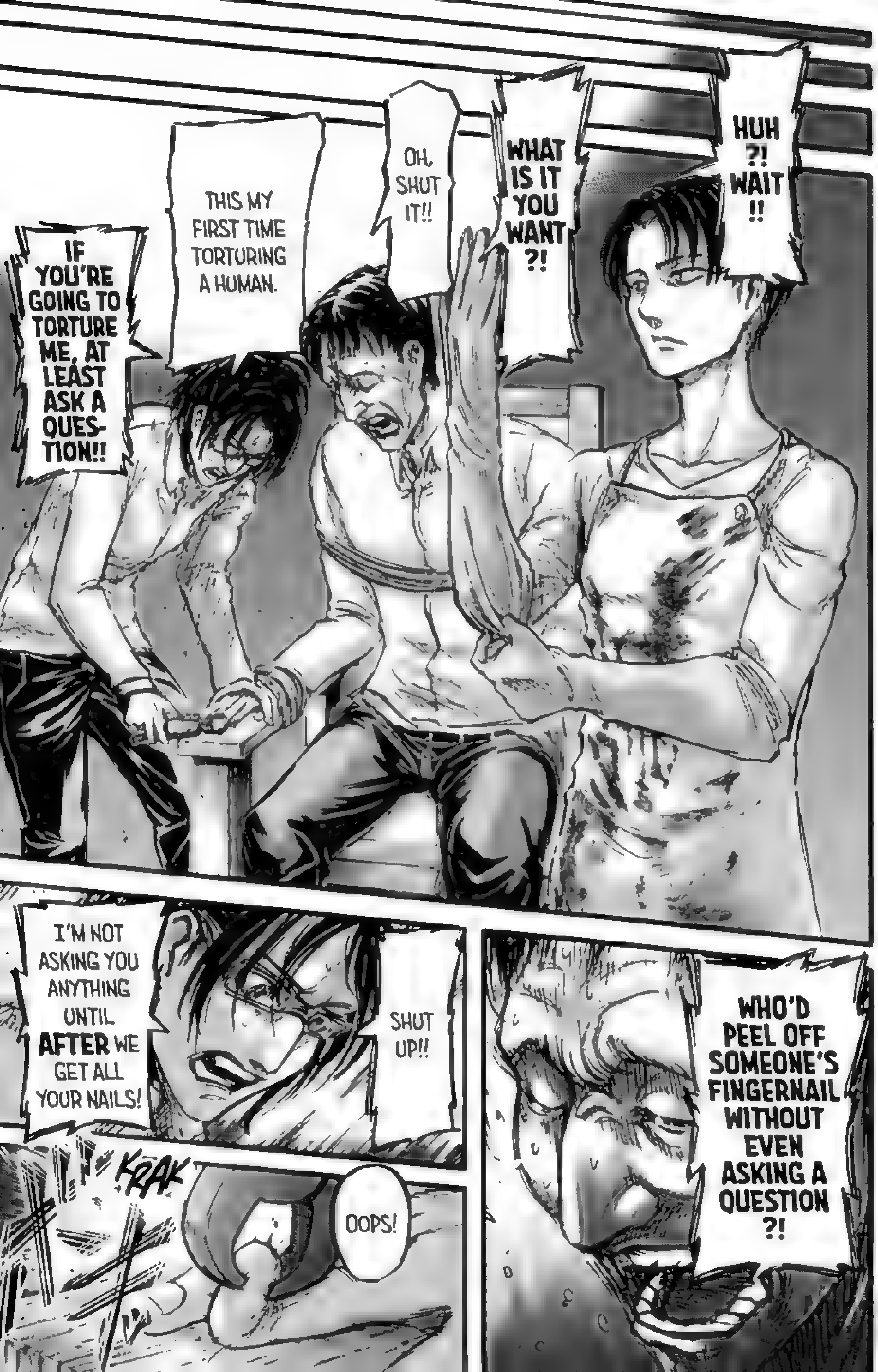

AND,
AS OUR DISCOVERIES IN RAGAKO VILLAGE SHOWED, HUMANS AND TITANS ARE NOT BIOLOGICALLY UNRELATED.
IT IS POSSIBLE THAT THE TITANS AREN'T THE ONLY ONES WHO CAN BE AFFECTED BY THESE "SCREAMS."
ALSO,
THE ROYAL GOVERNMENT'S INTERFERENCE IN OUR ACTIVITIES GREW EXTREME...
...ONLY WHEN THEY LEARNED THAT EREN HAD MANIPULATED THE TITANS.
IN OTHER WORDS, STRICTLY SPEAKING...
...WHAT THE ROYAL GOVERNMENT WANTS SEEMS TO BE THE POWER OF EREN'S SCREAM.
...
HRM...
THEN...
THAT CHANGES THINGS...

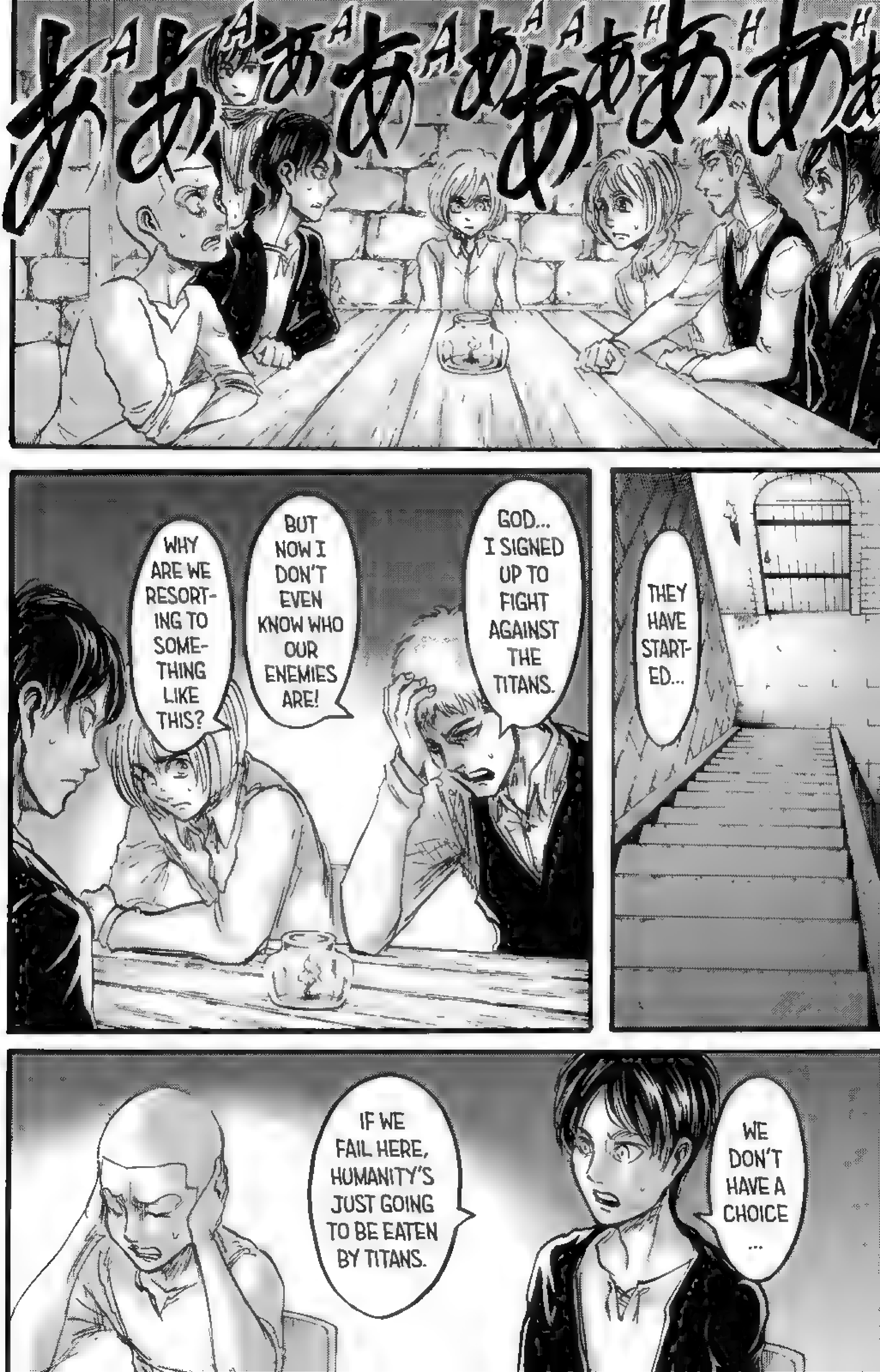

AT FIRST, WHEN THE ROYAL GOVERNMENT FOUGHT US AT THE COURTHOUSE, THEIR GOAL SEEMED TO BE TO KILL EREN.
WE RESISTED, SAYING THAT THE HOPE OF MANKIND COULD NOT BE PUT TO DEATH...
BUT IN REALITY... IS IT NOT POSSIBLE THAT THEY WANT EREN'S ABILITIES SO THEY CAN USE THIS "SCREAM" AS A WAY TO PROTECT HUMANITY FROM THE TITANS?
THEY, TOO, HAVE NOWHERE TO RUN. THEY SHARE OUR FATE... IF OUR GOALS ARE THE SAME, THERE IS NO REASON FOR US TO FIGHT ONE ANOTHER.
THEY KNOW THINGS WE DO NOT. WOULD IT NOT BE AN OPTION TO PUT HIM IN THEIR HANDS?
YES...
I HAD HOPED THE SAME THING UNTIL FIVE DAYS AGO...
...WHEN I WAS SUMMONED TO THE CHANCELLERY.

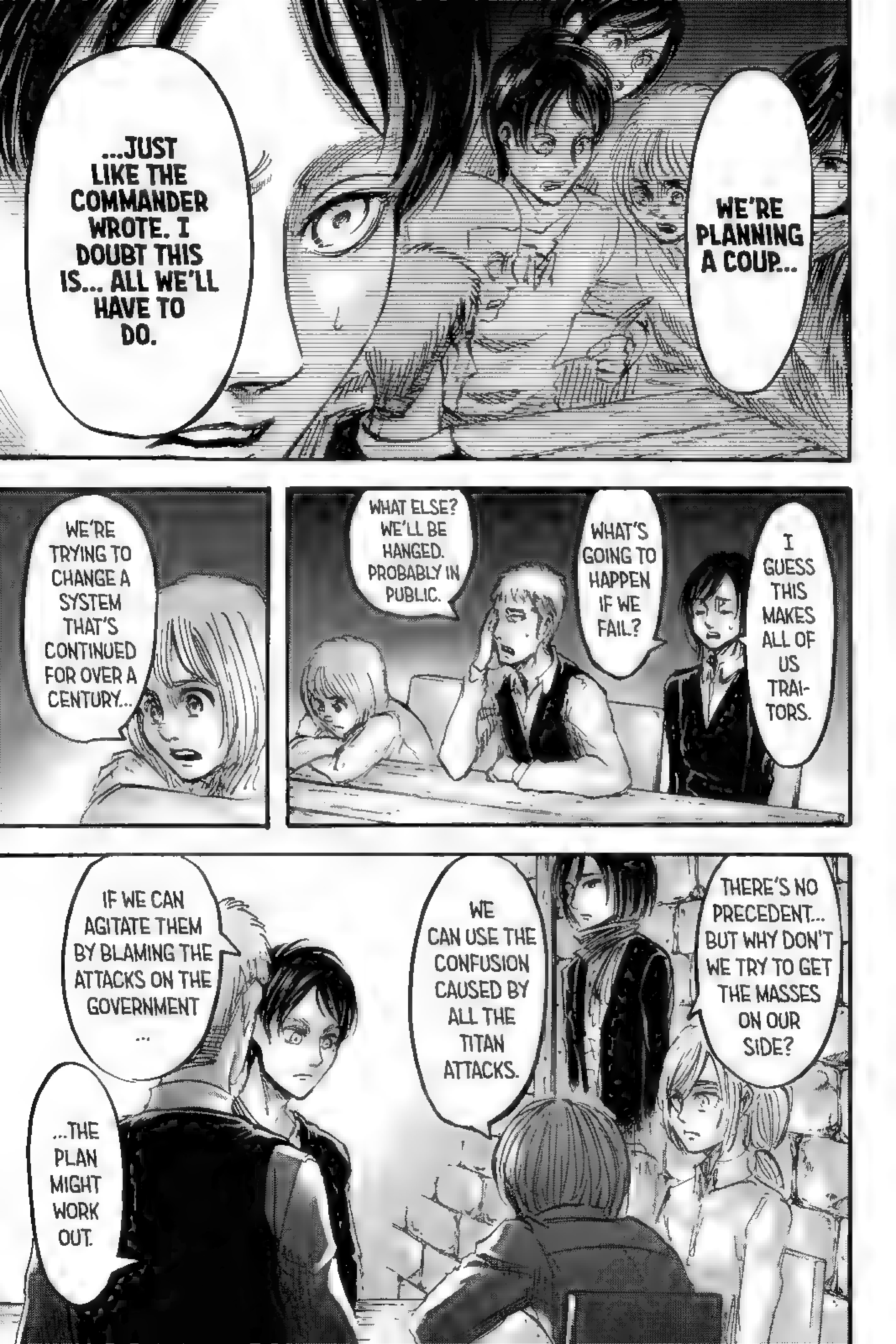

SINCE I WAS A CHILD, I HAD WONDERED ...
WHY WAS MY FATHER KILLED SIMPLY FOR GETTING CLOSE TO THE TRUTH ?
THE GOVERNMENT'S OFFICIALS MUST HAVE HAD THEIR OWN REASONS, I THOUGHT.
BUT I REALIZED SOMETHING ABOUT THEM.
IT'S NOT HUMANITY THEY WANT TO PROTECT.
IT'S THEIR POSITIONS AND GARDENED HOMES.
IN FACT, IF ANYTHING THREATENS THEIR AUTHORITY...
...EVEN IF IT'S NOT A TITAN, EVEN A HUMAN...
...THEY WILL ELIMINATE IT ALL THE SAME.

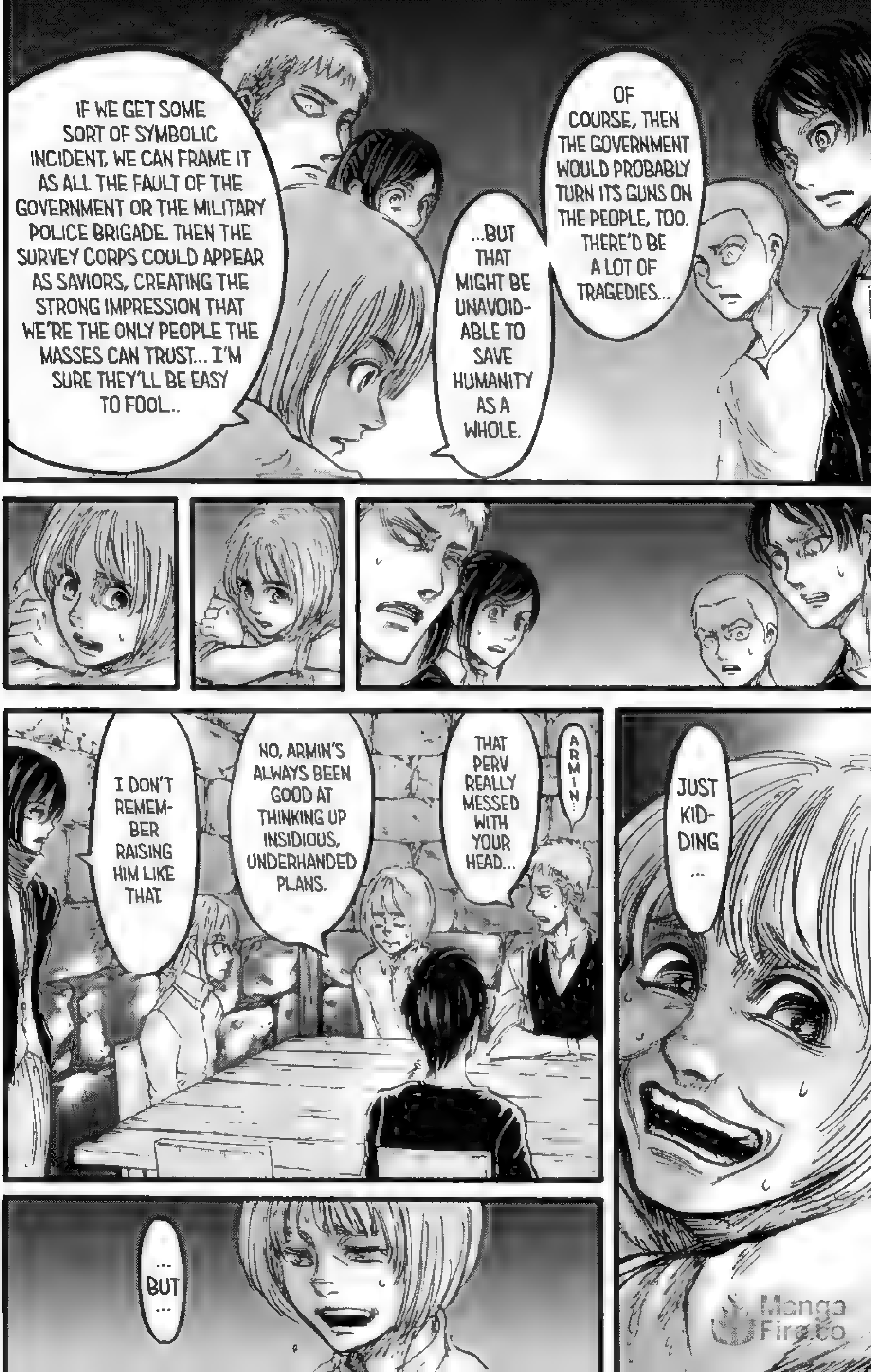

IN THE END, THERE WASN'T EVEN A SPECK OF LEGITIMACY ...
...BEHIND MY FATHER'S DEATH.
HE WAS KILLED BY HUMAN GREED...
...AND BY THE FOOLISHNESS OF HIS OWN SON.
TO THE ROYAL GOVERNMENT... THERE ARE SIMPLY TOO MANY HUMANS...
...WHOSE DEATHS WOULDN'T MATTER.
WE CANNOT HAND EREN OVER TO THEM.
I SEE.
THAT IS TOO BAD.


SO... YOU HAVE A WAY TO ENACT A BLOODLESS REVOLUTION?
KNOCK
KNOCK
KLIK
EXCUSE ME.
PANT
PANT
FOR YOU, COMMANDER!
GOOD WORK
COMMANDER PIXIS.
I DID SAY WE WOULDN'T KILL, BUT...
...SOME BLOOD WILL BE SPILLED.
BAM
A FEW HOURS EARLIER

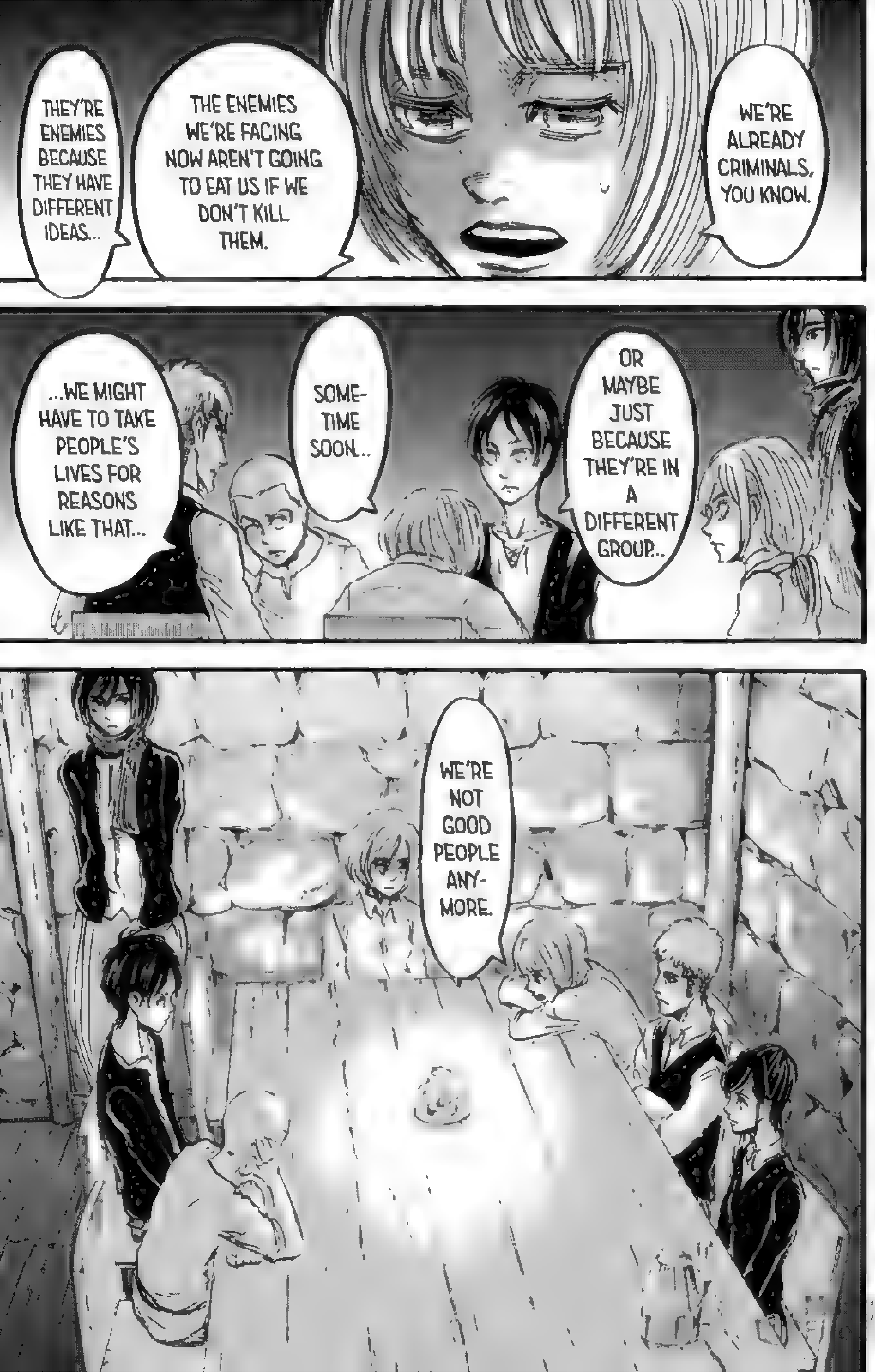

HUH ?! WAIT !!
WHAT IS IT YOU WANT ?!
OH, SHUT IT!!
THIS MY FIRST TIME TORTURING A HUMAN.
IF YOU'RE GOING TO TORTURE ME, AT LEAST ASK A QUESTION!!
WHO'D PEEL OFF SOMEONE'S FINGERNAIL WITHOUT EVEN ASKING A QUESTION ?!
SHUT UP!!
I'M NOT ASKING YOU ANYTHING UNTIL AFTER WE GET ALL YOUR NAILS!
OOPS!
KRAK

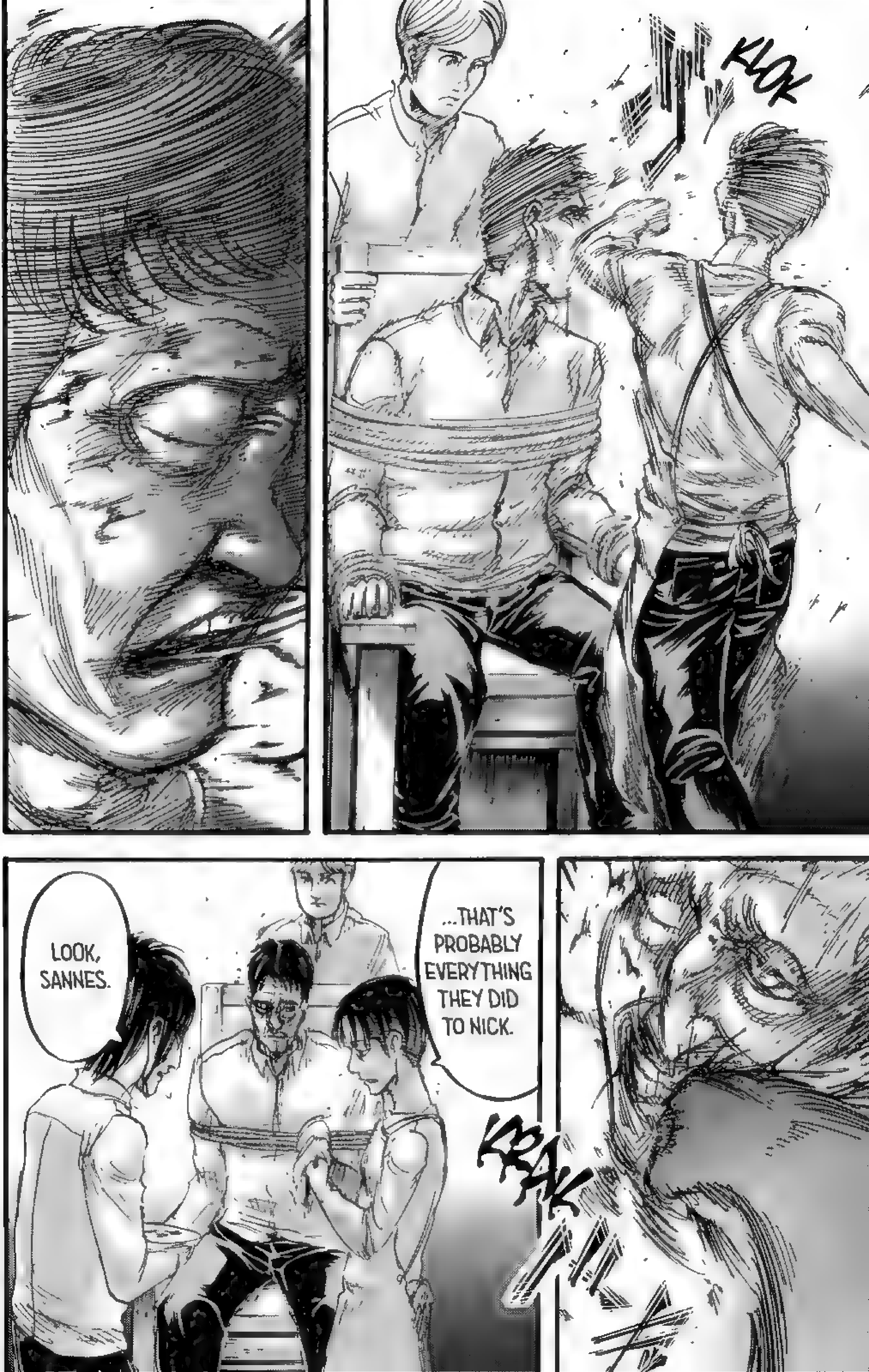

あああああああああ
AAAAAAHHH
THEY HAVE STARTED...
GOD... I SIGNED UP TO FIGHT AGAINST THE TITANS.
BUT NOW I DON'T EVEN KNOW WHO OUR ENEMIES ARE!
WHY ARE WE RESORTING TO SOMETHING LIKE THIS?
WE DON'T HAVE A CHOICE...
IF WE FAIL HERE, HUMANITY'S JUST GOING TO BE EATEN BY TITANS.

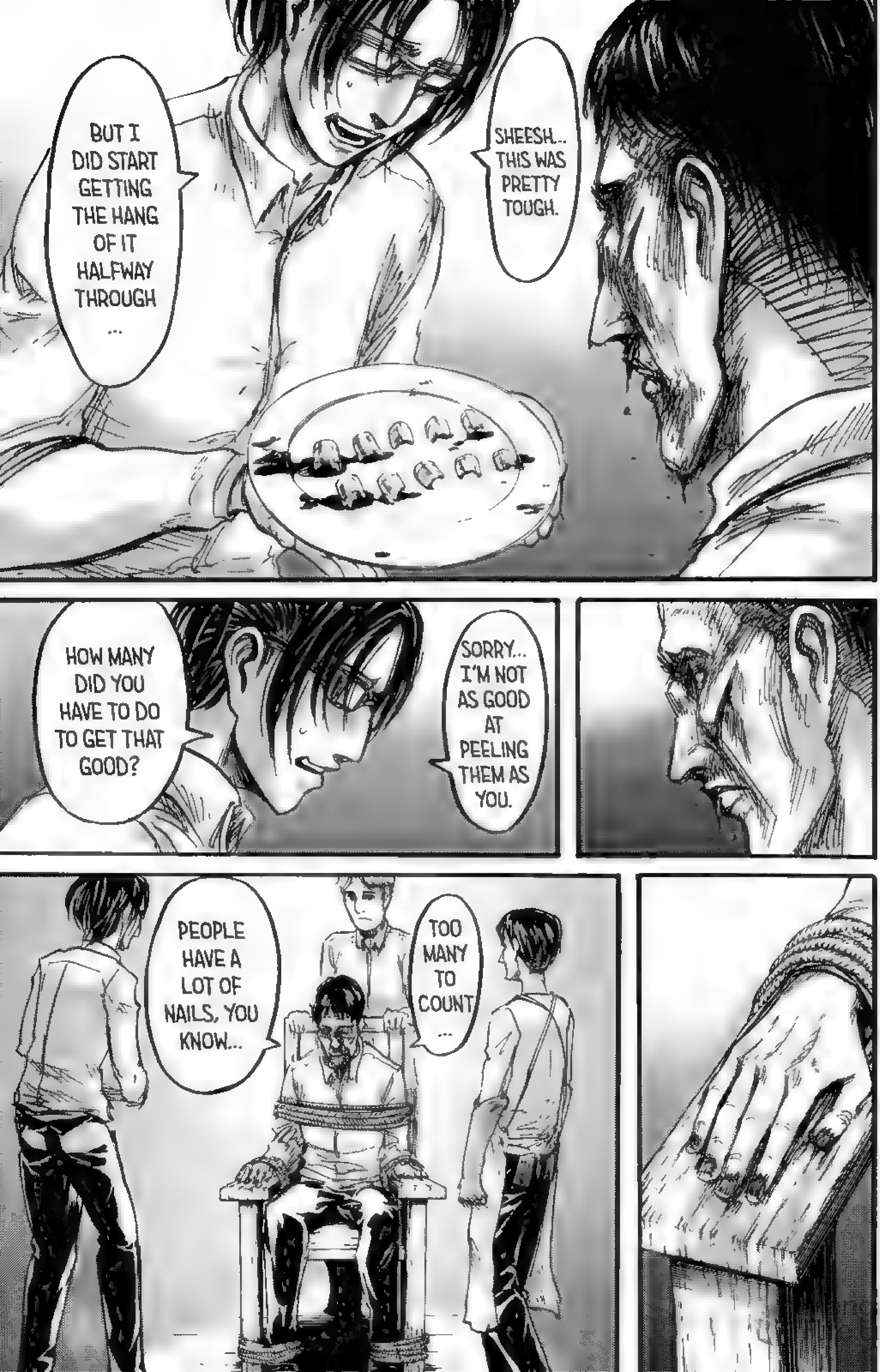

WE'RE PLANNING A COUP...
...JUST LIKE THE COMMANDER WROTE. I DOUBT THIS IS... ALL WE'LL HAVE TO DO.
I GUESS THIS MAKES ALL OF US TRAITORS.
WHAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN IF WE FAIL?
WHAT ELSE? WE'LL BE HANGED. PROBABLY IN PUBLIC.
WE'RE TRYING TO CHANGE A SYSTEM THAT'S CONTINUED FOR OVER A CENTURY...
THERE'S NO PRECEDENT... BUT WHY DON'T WE TRY TO GET THE MASSES ON OUR SIDE?
WE CAN USE THE CONFUSION CAUSED BY ALL THE TITAN ATTACKS.
IF WE CAN AGITATE THEM BY BLAMING THE ATTACKS ON THE GOVERNMENT...
...THE PLAN MIGHT WORK OUT.

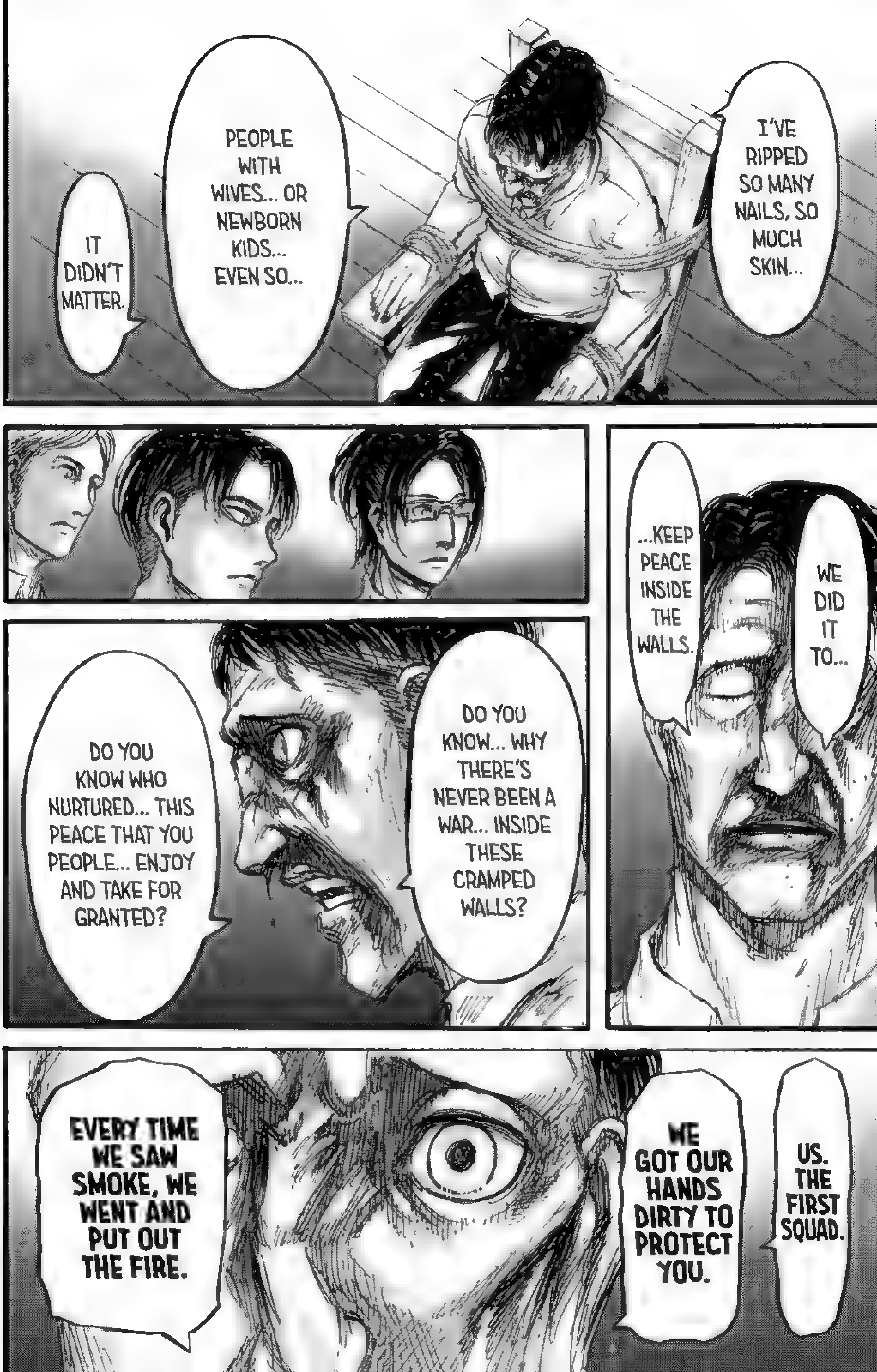

OF COURSE, THEN THE GOVERNMENT WOULD PROBABLY TURN ITS GUNS ON THE PEOPLE, TOO. THERE'D BE A LOT OF TRAGEDIES...
...BUT THAT MIGHT BE UNAVOIDABLE TO SAVE HUMANITY AS A WHOLE.
IF WE GET SOME SORT OF SYMBOLIC INCIDENT, WE CAN FRAME IT AS ALL THE FAULT OF THE GOVERNMENT OR THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE. THEN THE SURVEY CORPS COULD APPEAR AS SAVIORS, CREATING THE STRONG IMPRESSION THAT WE'RE THE ONLY PEOPLE THE MASSES CAN TRUST... I'M SURE THEY'LL BE EASY TO FOOL..
JUST KIDDING...
ARMIN...!
THAT PERV REALLY MESSED WITH YOUR HEAD...
NO, ARMIN'S ALWAYS BEEN GOOD AT THINKING UP INSIDIOUS, UNDERHANDED PLANS.
I DON'T REMEMBER RAISING HIM LIKE THAT.
...BUT...

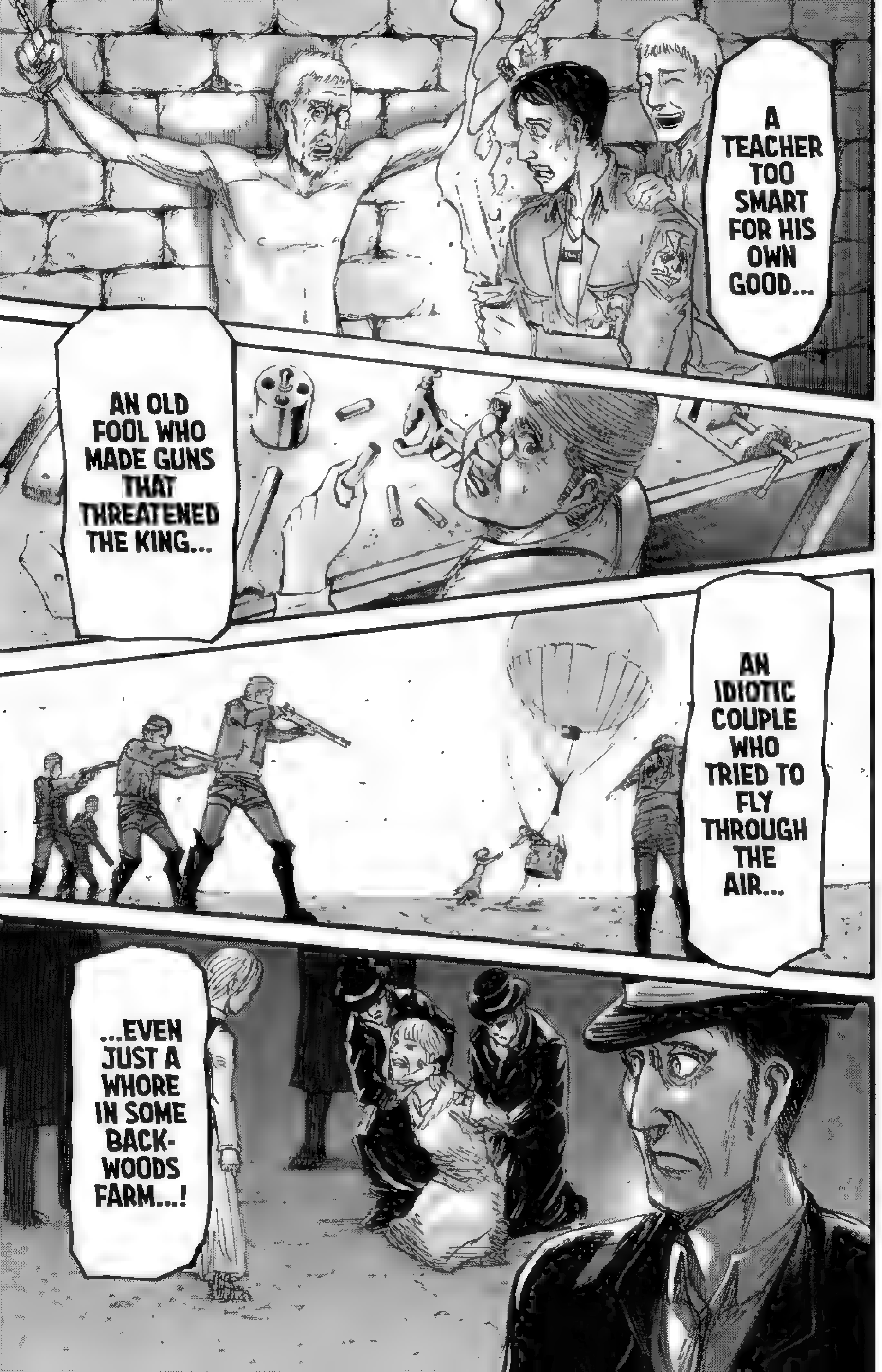
MangaFire.to

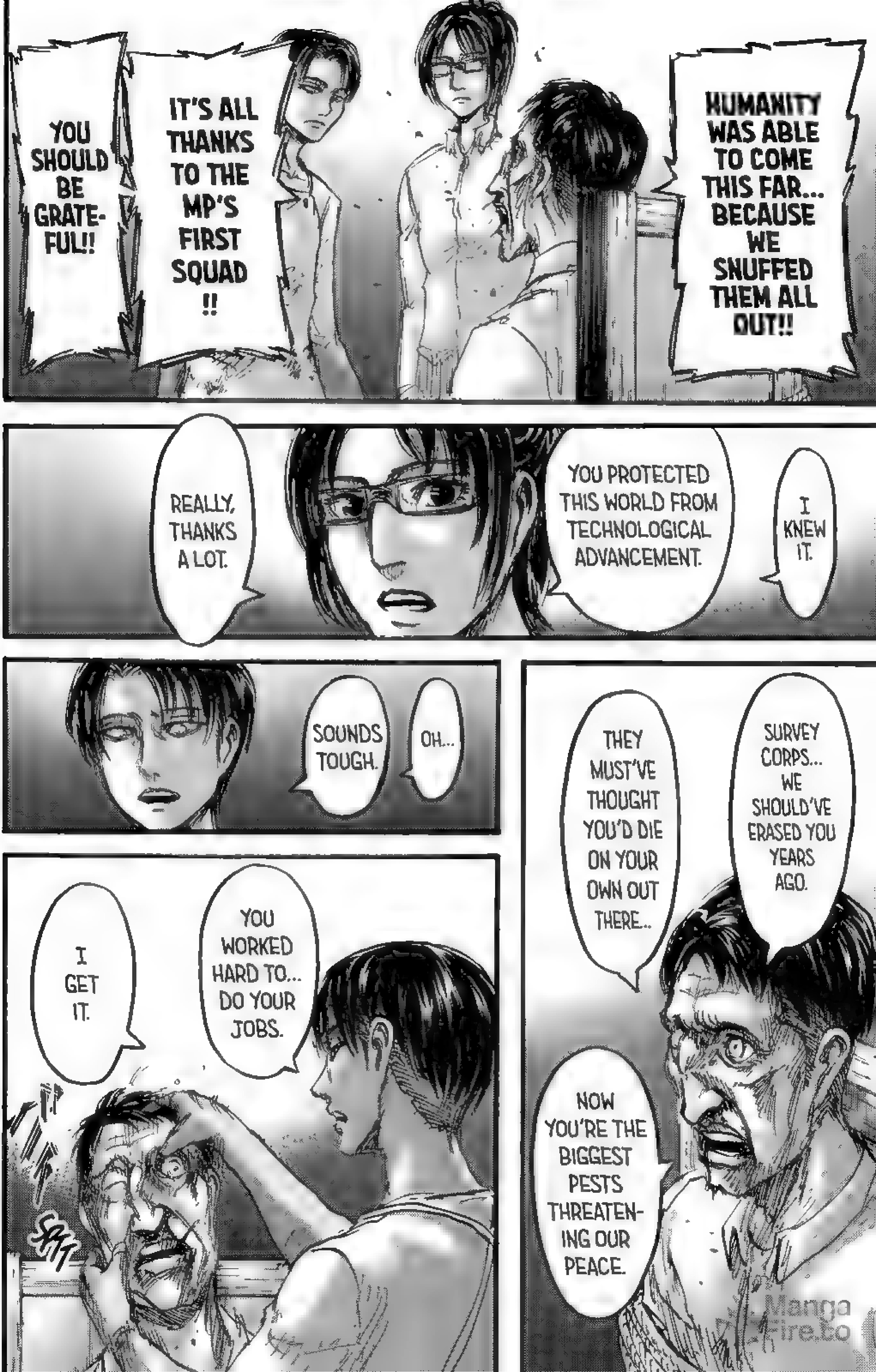

WE'RE ALREADY CRIMINALS, YOU KNOW.
THE ENEMIES WE'RE FACING NOW AREN'T GOING TO EAT US IF WE DON'T KILL THEM.
THEY'RE ENEMIES BECAUSE THEY HAVE DIFFERENT IDEAS...
OR MAYBE JUST BECAUSE THEY'RE IN A DIFFERENT GROUP..
SOMETIME SOON..
...WE MIGHT HAVE TO TAKE PEOPLE'S LIVES FOR REASONS LIKE THAT...
WE'RE NOT GOOD PEOPLE ANYMORE.

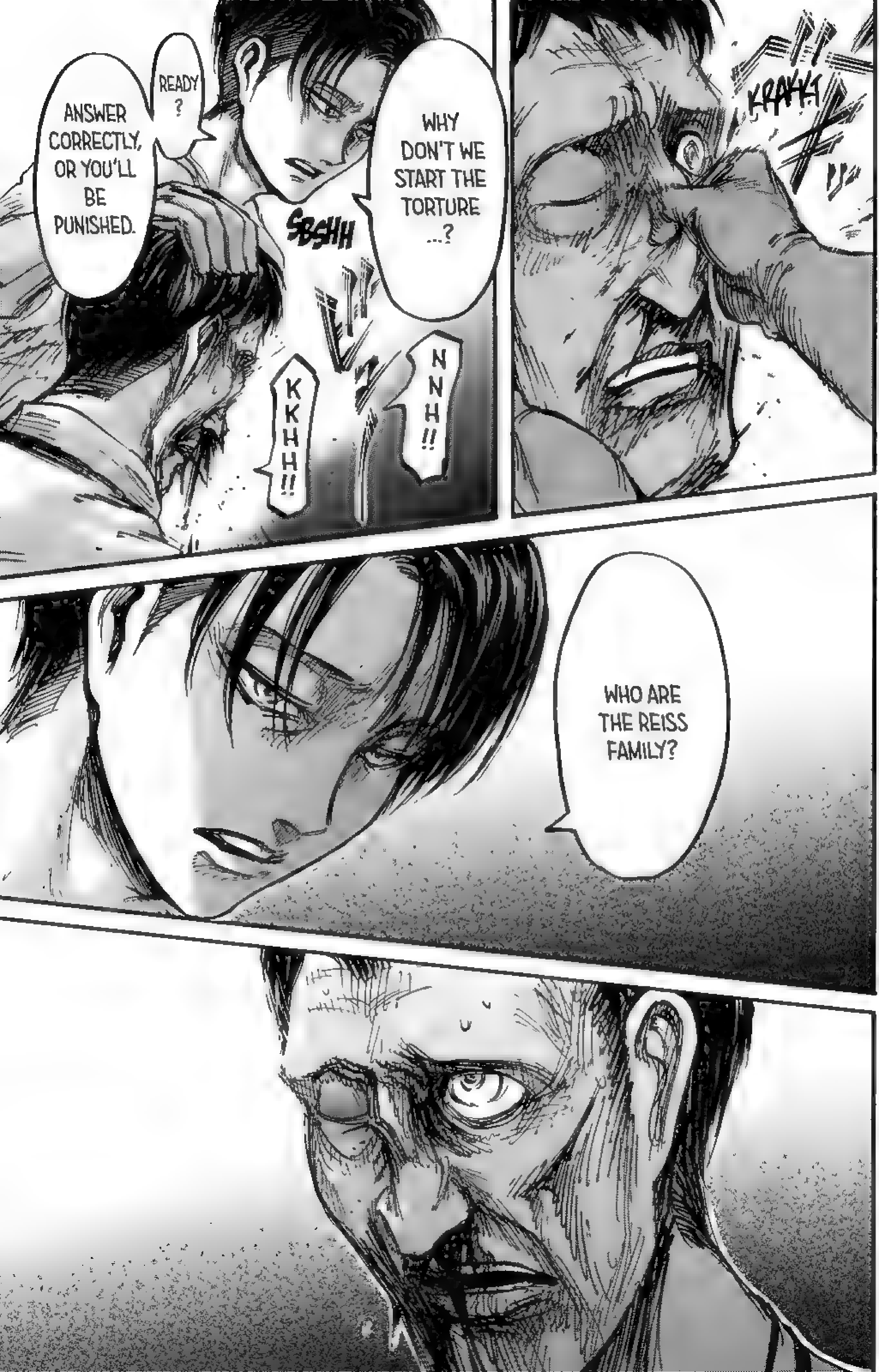

KLOK
KRAK
...THAT'S PROBABLY EVERYTHING THEY DID TO NICK.
LOOK, SANNES.

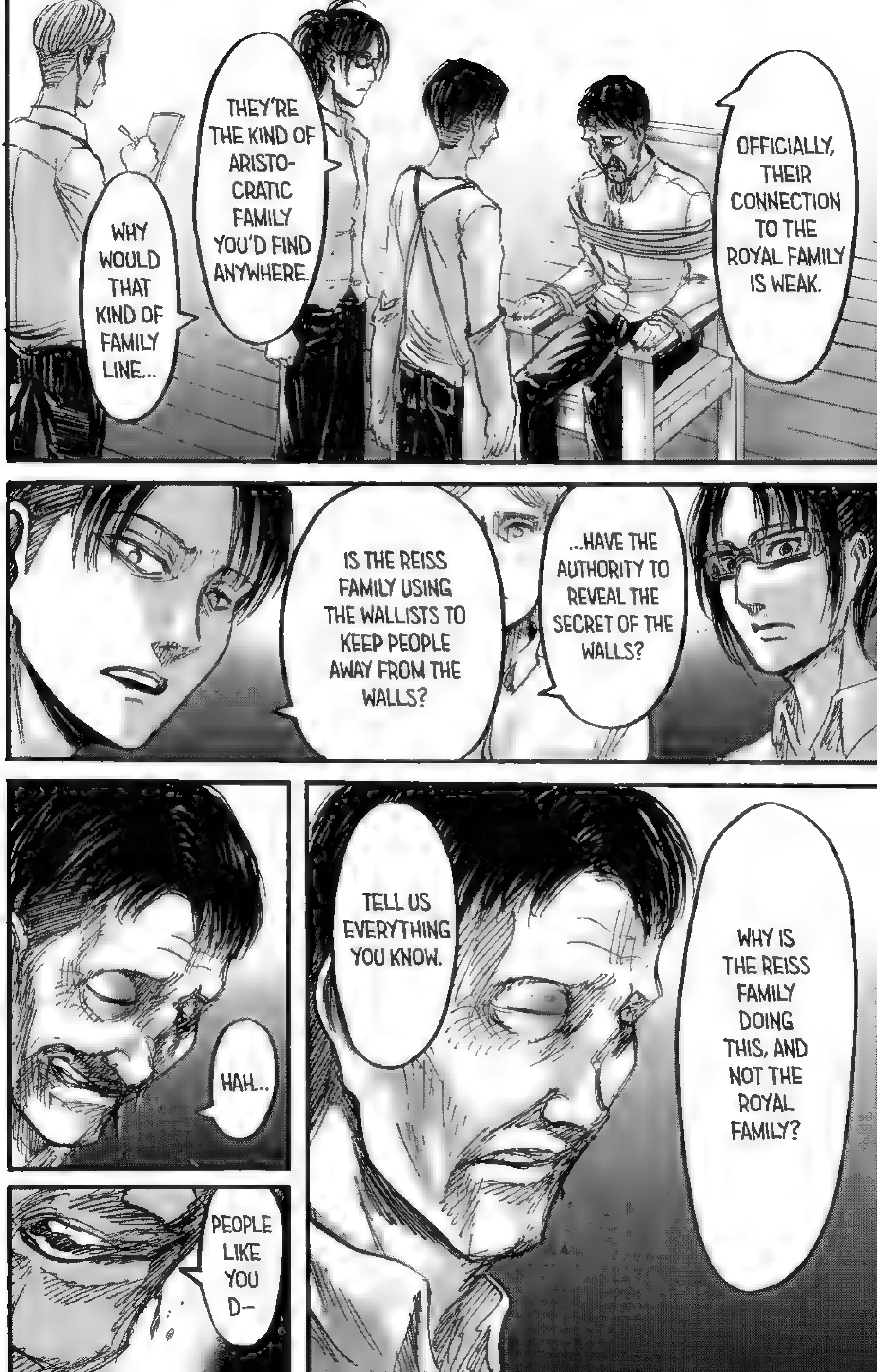

SHEESH... THIS WAS PRETTY TOUGH.
BUT I DID START GETTING THE HANG OF IT HALFWAY THROUGH...
SORRY... I'M NOT AS GOOD AT PEELING THEM AS YOU.
HOW MANY DID YOU HAVE TO DO TO GET THAT GOOD?
TOO MANY TO COUNT...
PEOPLE HAVE A LOT OF NAILS, YOU KNOW...

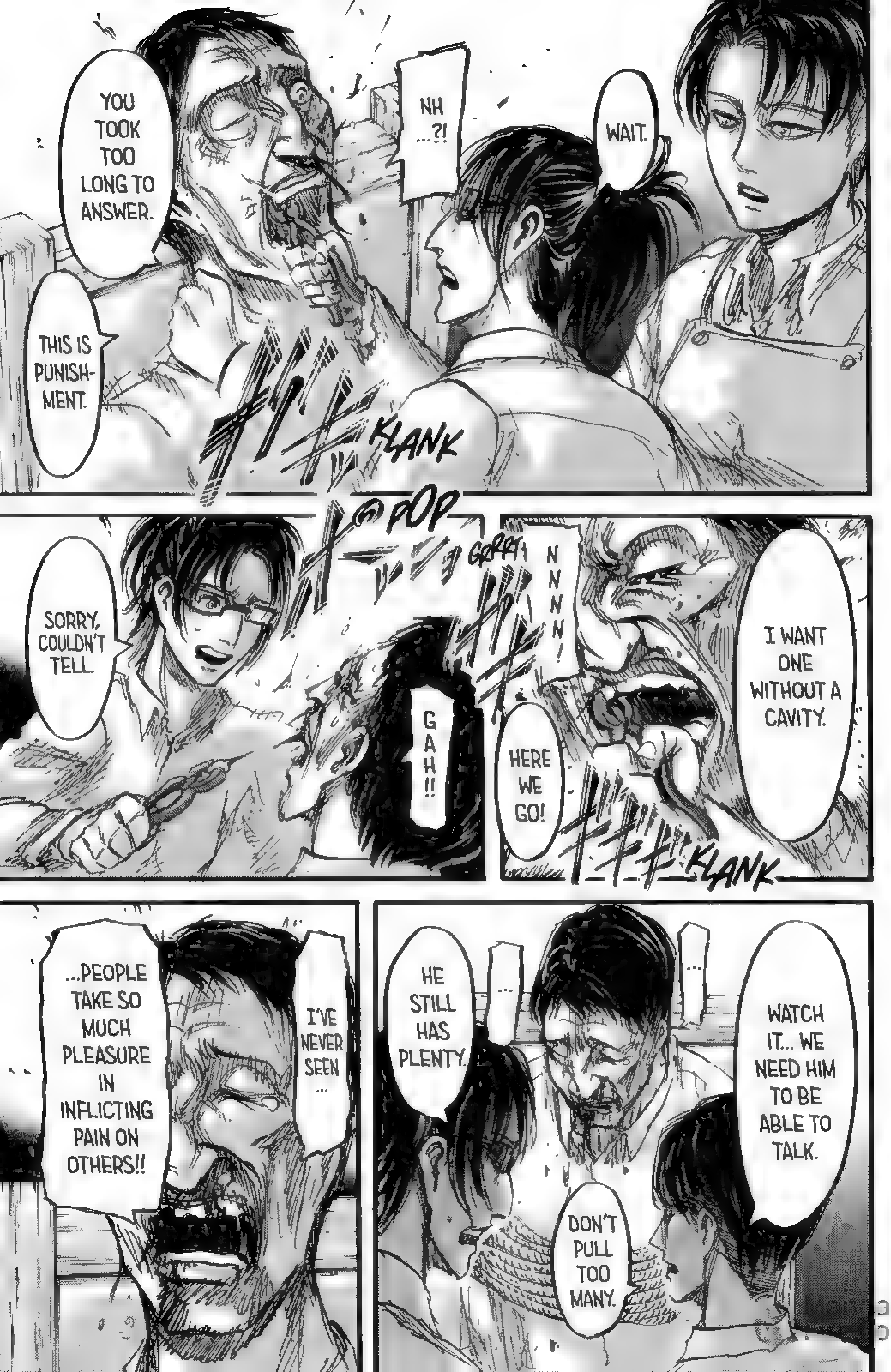

I'VE RIPPED SO MANY NAILS, SO MUCH SKIN...
PEOPLE WITH WIVES... OR NEWBORN KIDS... EVEN SO...
IT DIDN'T MATTER.
WE DID IT TO...
...KEEP PEACE INSIDE THE WALLS.
DO YOU KNOW... WHY THERE'S NEVER BEEN A WAR... INSIDE THESE CRAMPED WALLS?
DO YOU KNOW WHO NURTURED... THIS PEACE THAT YOU PEOPLE... ENJOY AND TAKE FOR GRANTED?
US. THE FIRST SQUAD.
WE GOT OUR HANDS DIRTY TO PROTECT YOU.
EVERY TIME WE SAW SMOKE, WE WENT AND PUT OUT THE FIRE.

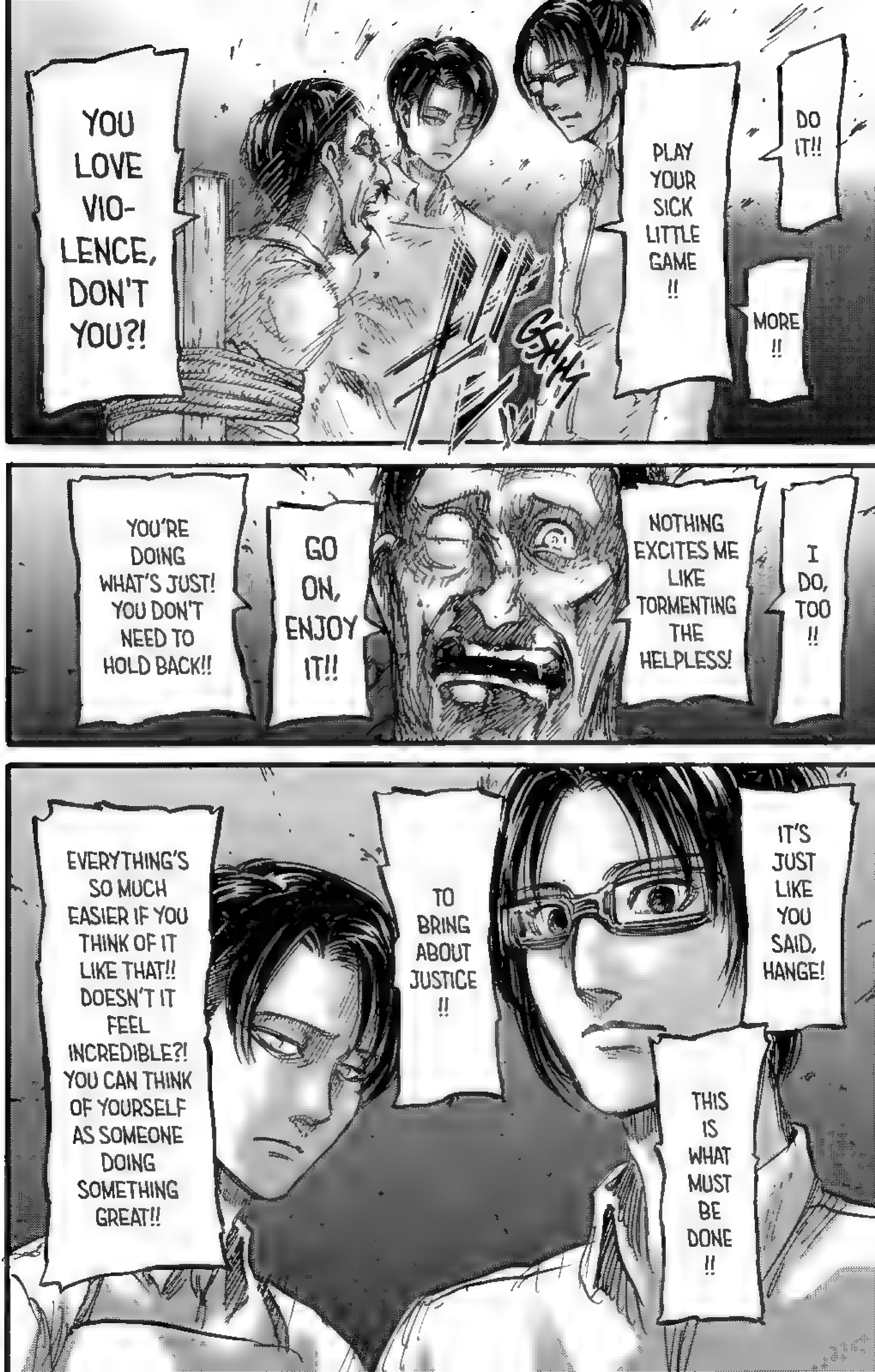

A TEACHER TOO SMART FOR HIS OWN GOOD...
AN OLD FOOL WHO MADE GUNS THAT THREATENED THE KING...
AN IDIOTIC COUPLE WHO TRIED TO FLY THROUGH THE AIR...
...EVEN JUST A WHORE IN SOME BACKWOODS FARM...!

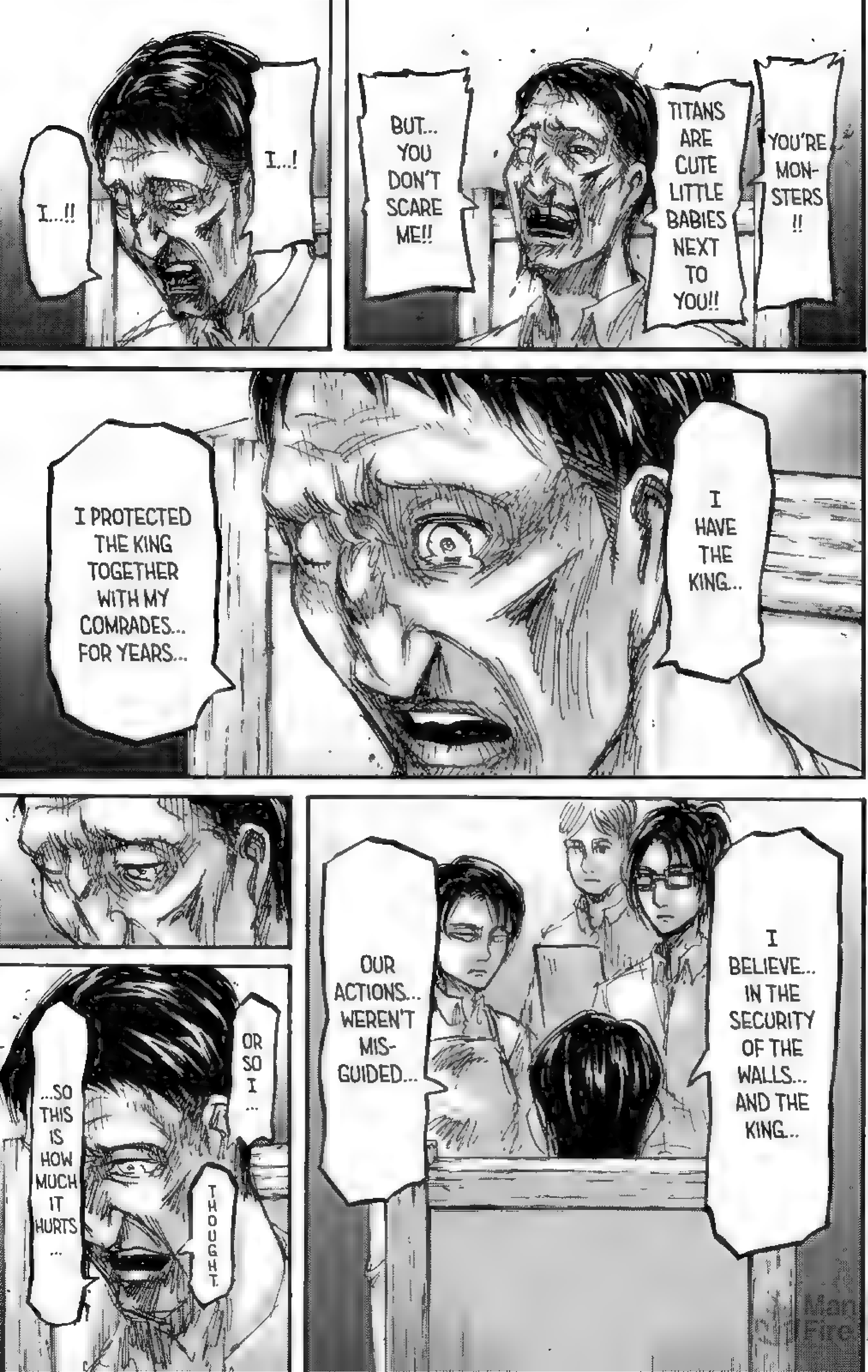

HUMANITY WAS ABLE TO COME THIS FAR... BECAUSE WE SNUFFED THEM ALL OUT!!
IT'S ALL THANKS TO THE MP'S FIRST SQUAD!!
YOU SHOULD BE GRATEFUL!!
I KNEW IT.
YOU PROTECTED THIS WORLD FROM TECHNOLOGICAL ADVANCEMENT.
REALLY, THANKS A LOT.
SURVEY CORPS... WE SHOULD'VE ERASED YOU YEARS AGO.
THEY MUST'VE THOUGHT YOU'D DIE ON YOUR OWN OUT THERE..
NOW YOU'RE THE BIGGEST PESTS THREATENING OUR PEACE.
OH...
SOUNDS TOUGH.
YOU WORKED HARD TO... DO YOUR JOBS.
I GET IT.
MangaFire.co


KRAKT
WHY DON'T WE START THE TORTURE ...?
READY?
ANSWER CORRECTLY, OR YOU'LL BE PUNISHED.
SBSHH
NNH!!
KKHHH!!
WHO ARE THE REISS FAMILY?

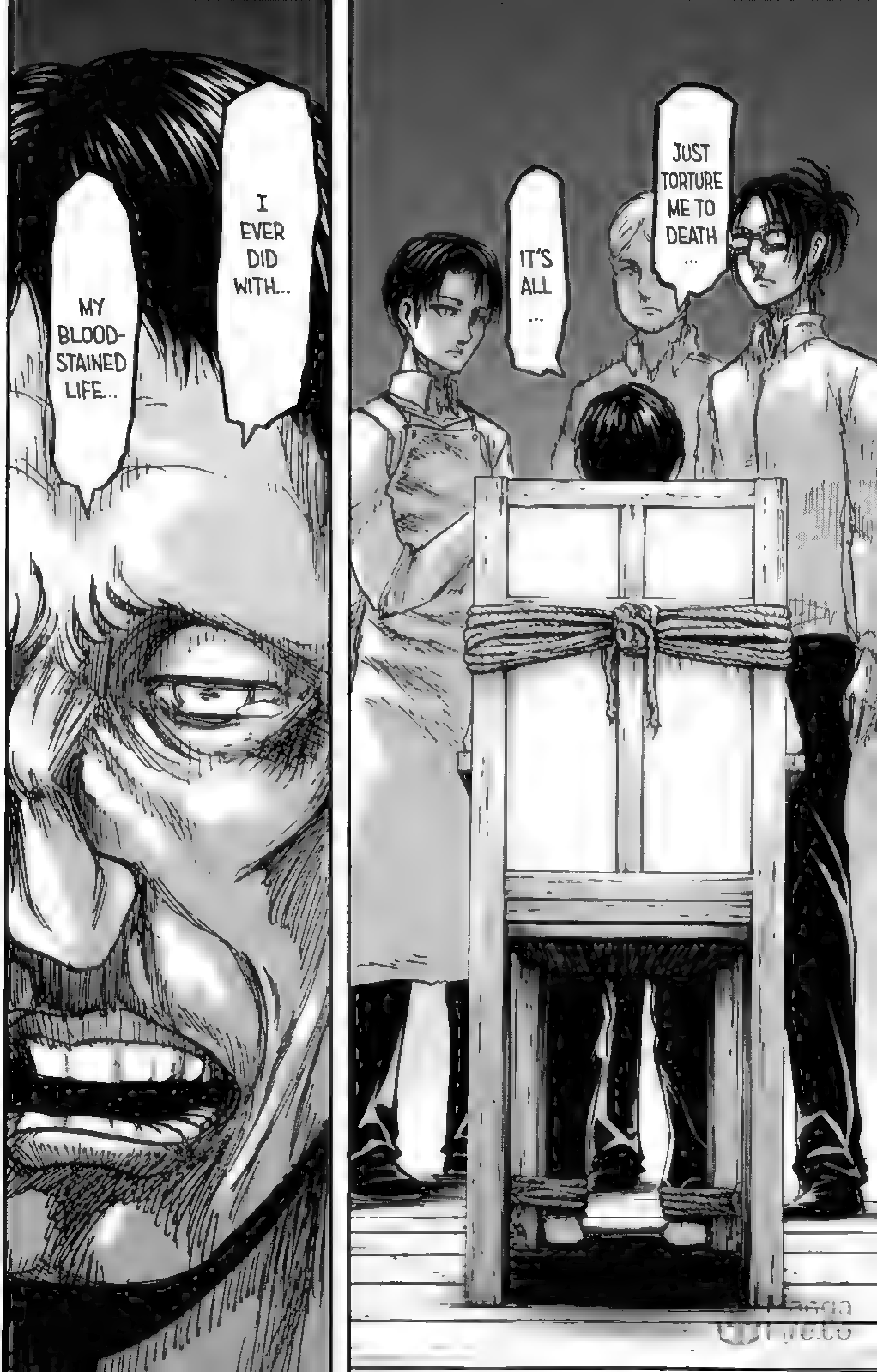

OFFICIALLY, THEIR CONNECTION TO THE ROYAL FAMILY IS WEAK.
THEY'RE THE KIND OF ARISTOCRATIC FAMILY YOU'D FIND ANYWHERE.
WHY WOULD THAT KIND OF FAMILY LINE...
...HAVE THE AUTHORITY TO REVEAL THE SECRET OF THE WALLS?
IS THE REISS FAMILY USING THE WALLISTS TO KEEP PEOPLE AWAY FROM THE WALLS?
WHY IS THE REISS FAMILY DOING THIS, AND NOT THE ROYAL FAMILY?
TELL US EVERYTHING YOU KNOW.
HAH..
PEOPLE LIKE YOU D–

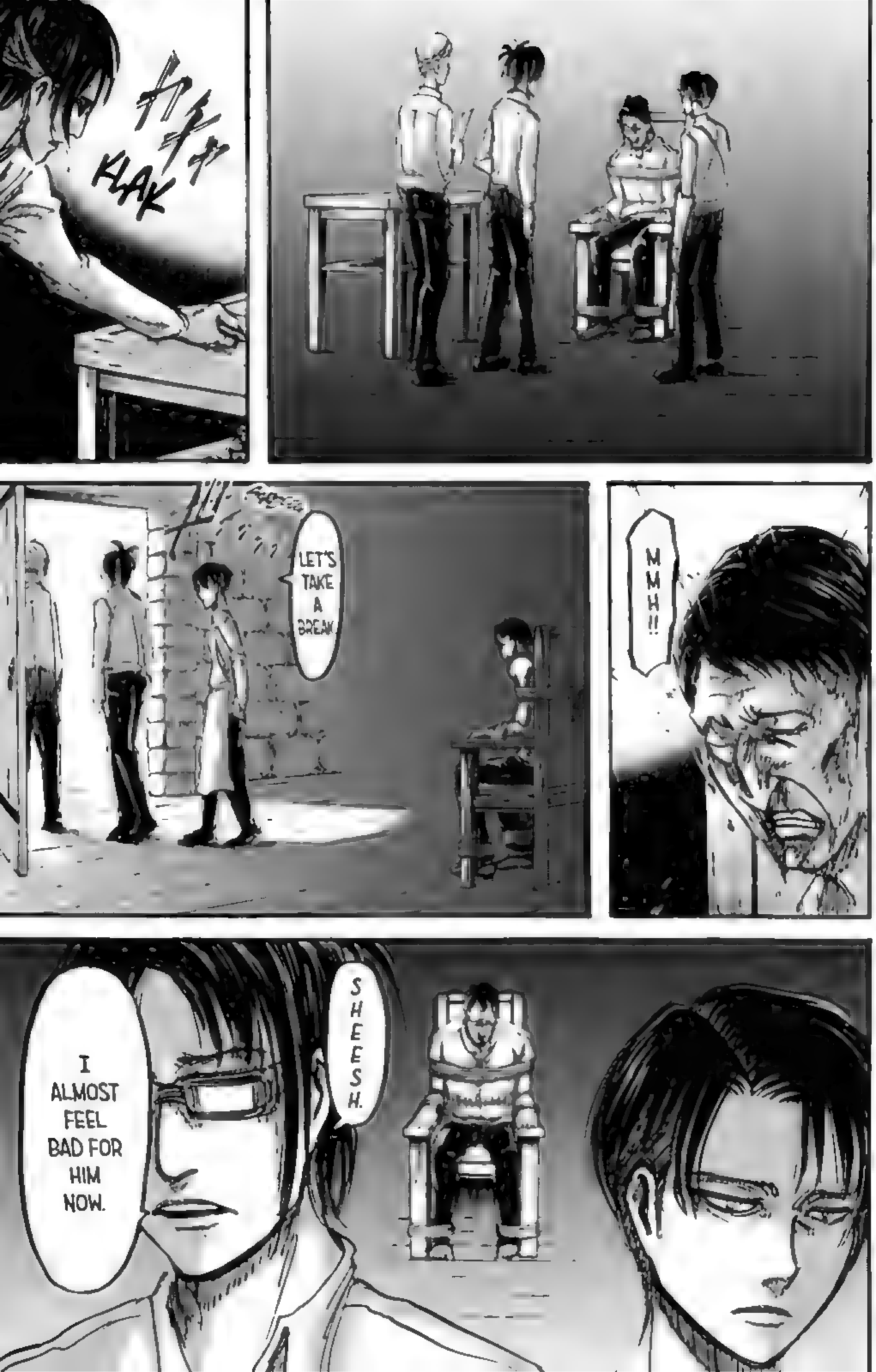

WAIT.
NH …?!
YOU TOOK TOO LONG TO ANSWER.
THIS IS PUNISHMENT.
KLANK
POP
I WANT ONE WITHOUT A CAVITY.
NNNN!
GRR
HERE WE GO!
KLANK
GAH!!
SORRY, COULDN'T TELL.
WATCH IT… WE NEED HIM TO BE ABLE TO TALK.
…!
…
HE STILL HAS PLENTY.
DON'T PULL TOO MANY.
I'VE NEVER SEEN…
…PEOPLE TAKE SO MUCH PLEASURE IN INFLICTING PAIN ON OTHERS!!

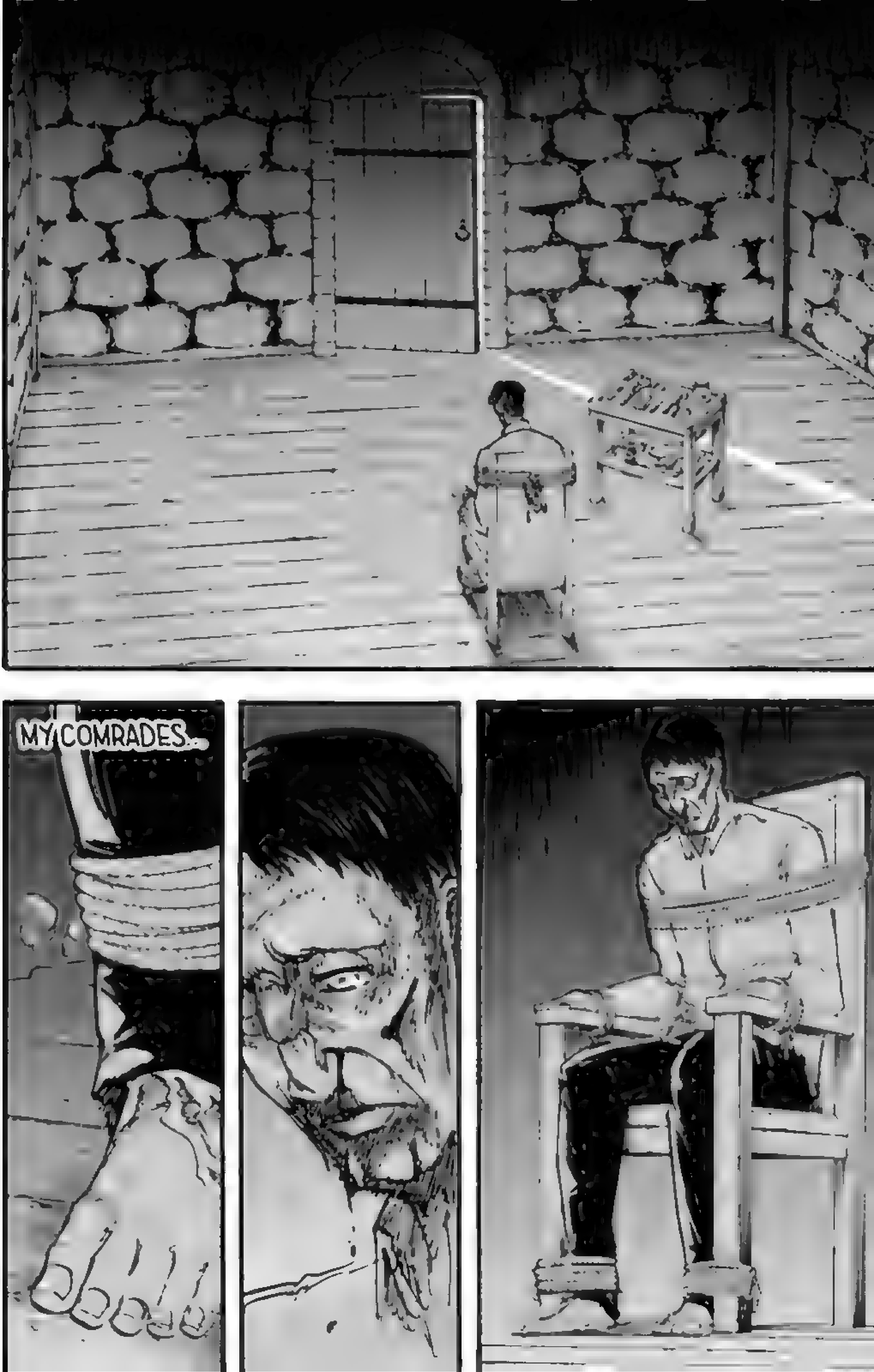

DO IT!!
MORE!!
PLAY YOUR SICK LITTLE GAME!!
YOU LOVE VIOLENCE, DON'T YOU?!
GSHK
I DO, TOO!!
NOTHING EXCITES ME LIKE TORMENTING THE HELPLESS!
GO ON, ENJOY IT!!
YOU'RE DOING WHAT'S JUST! YOU DON'T NEED TO HOLD BACK!!
IT'S JUST LIKE YOU SAID, HANGE!
THIS IS WHAT MUST BE DONE!!
TO BRING ABOUT JUSTICE!!
EVERYTHING'S SO MUCH EASIER IF YOU THINK OF IT LIKE THAT!! DOESN'T IT FEEL INCREDIBLE?! YOU CAN THINK OF YOURSELF AS SOMEONE DOING SOMETHING GREAT!!

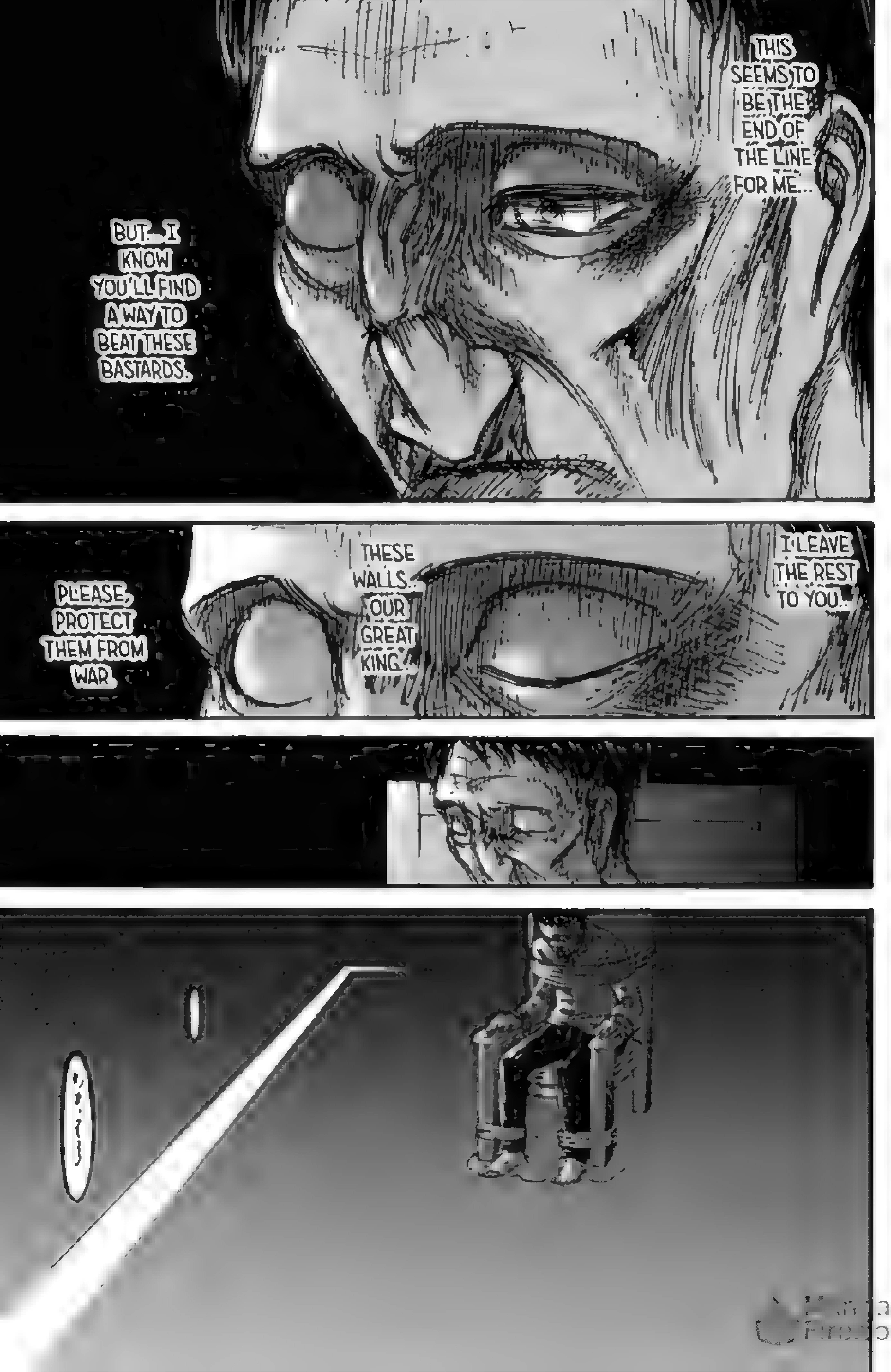

YOU'RE MONSTERS!!
TITANS ARE CUTE LITTLE BABIES NEXT TO YOU!!
BUT... YOU DON'T SCARE ME!!
I...!
I...!!
I HAVE THE KING...
I PROTECTED THE KING TOGETHER WITH MY COMRADES... FOR YEARS...
I BELIEVE... IN THE SECURITY OF THE WALLS... AND THE KING...
OUR ACTIONS... WEREN'T MISGUIDED...
OR SO I ... THOUGHT.
...SO THIS IS HOW MUCH IT HURTS...

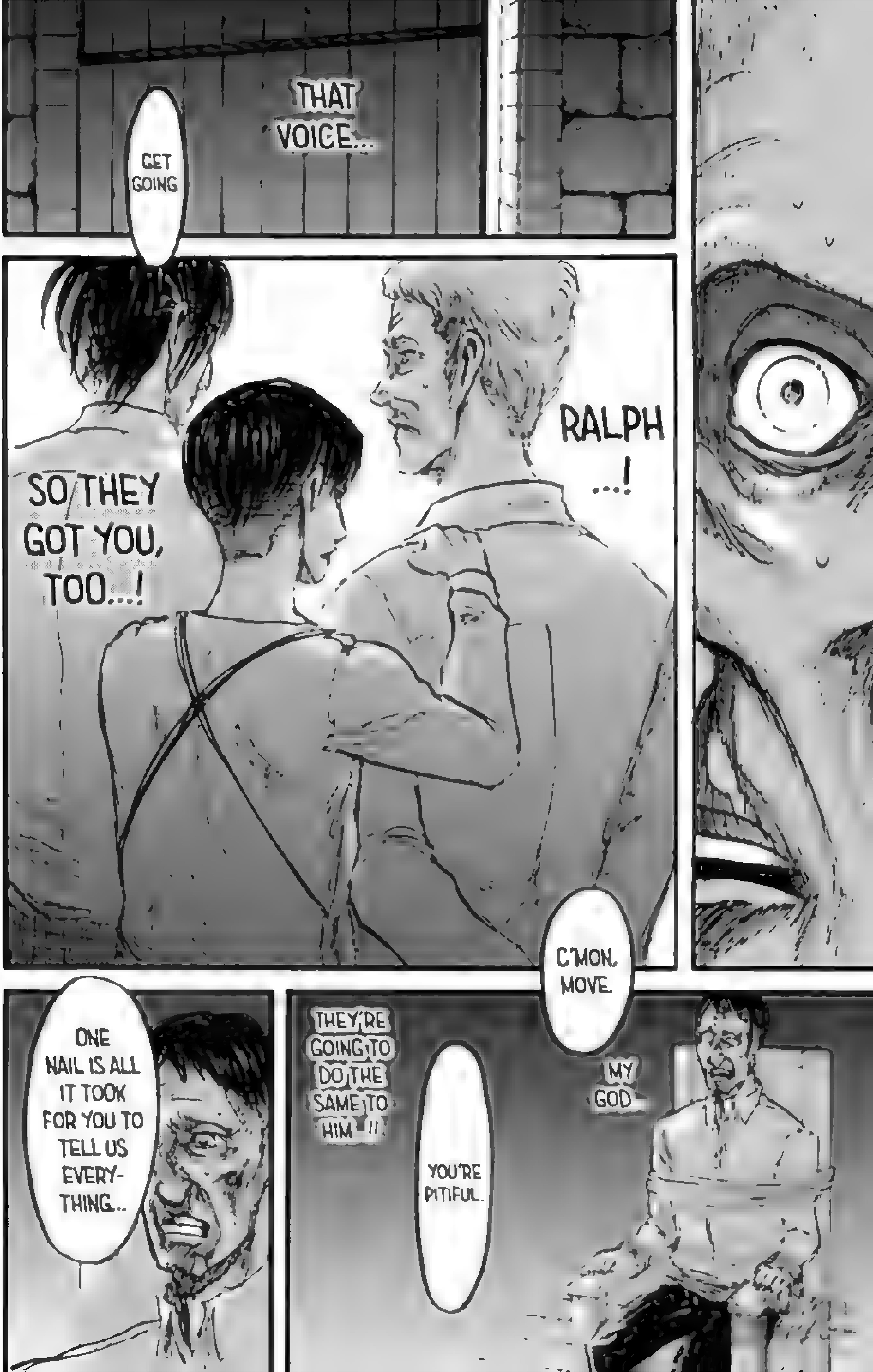
Manga Fire.co

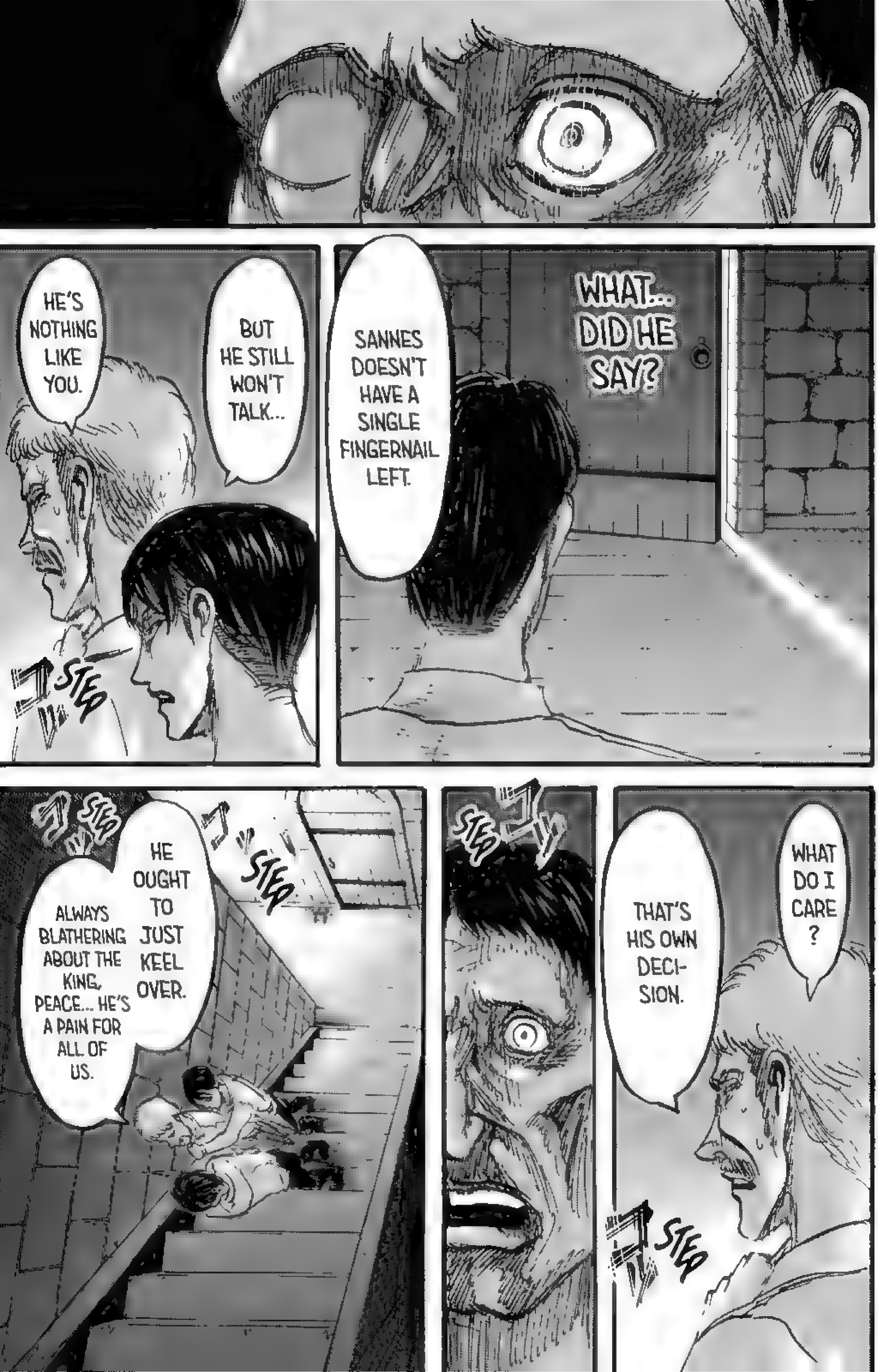

JUST TORTURE ME TO DEATH ...
IT'S ALL ...
I EVER DID WITH..
MY BLOOD-STAINED LIFE..

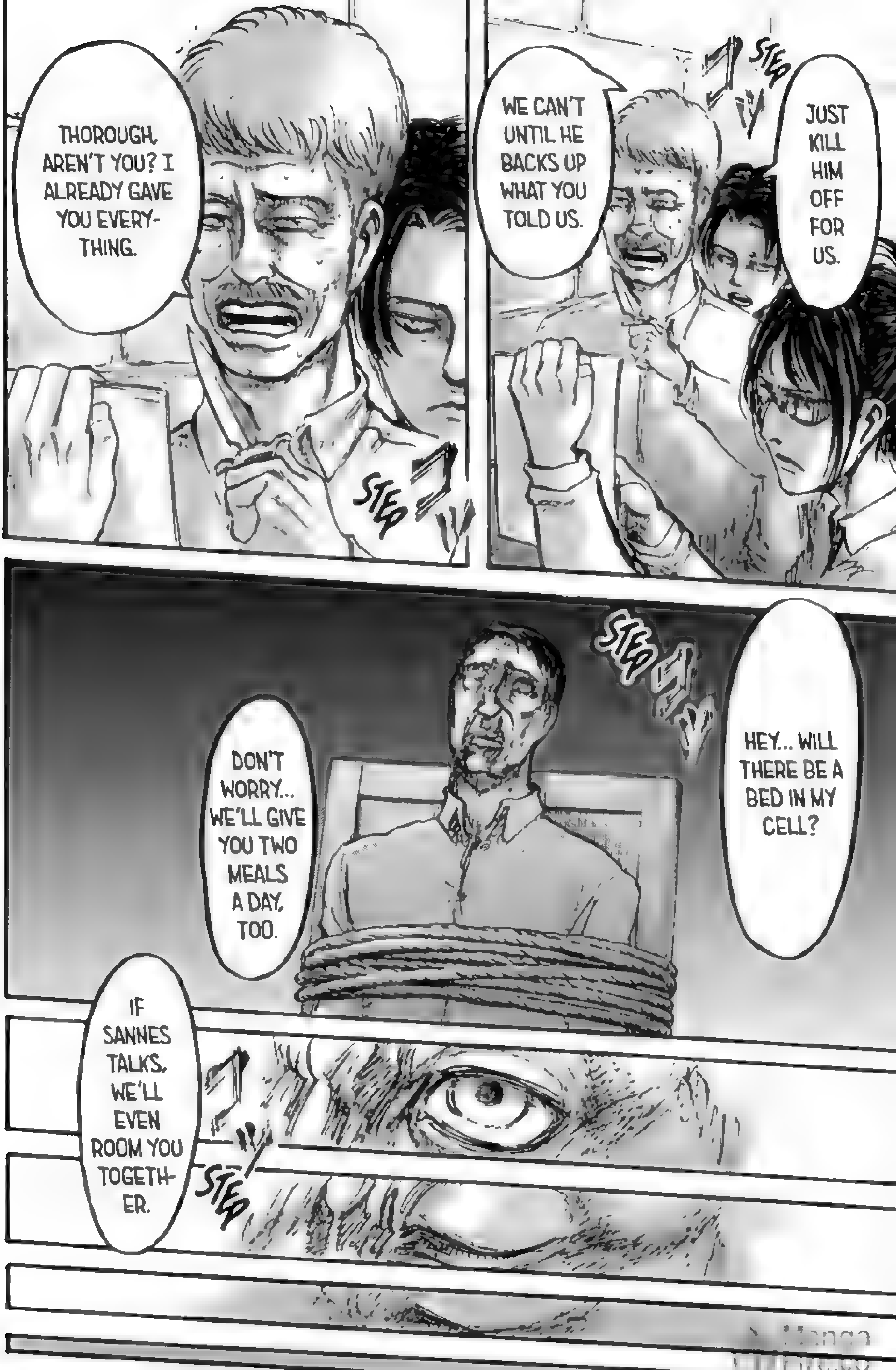

KLAK
MMH!!
LET'S TAKE A BREAK
SHEESH.
I ALMOST FEEL BAD FOR HIM NOW.

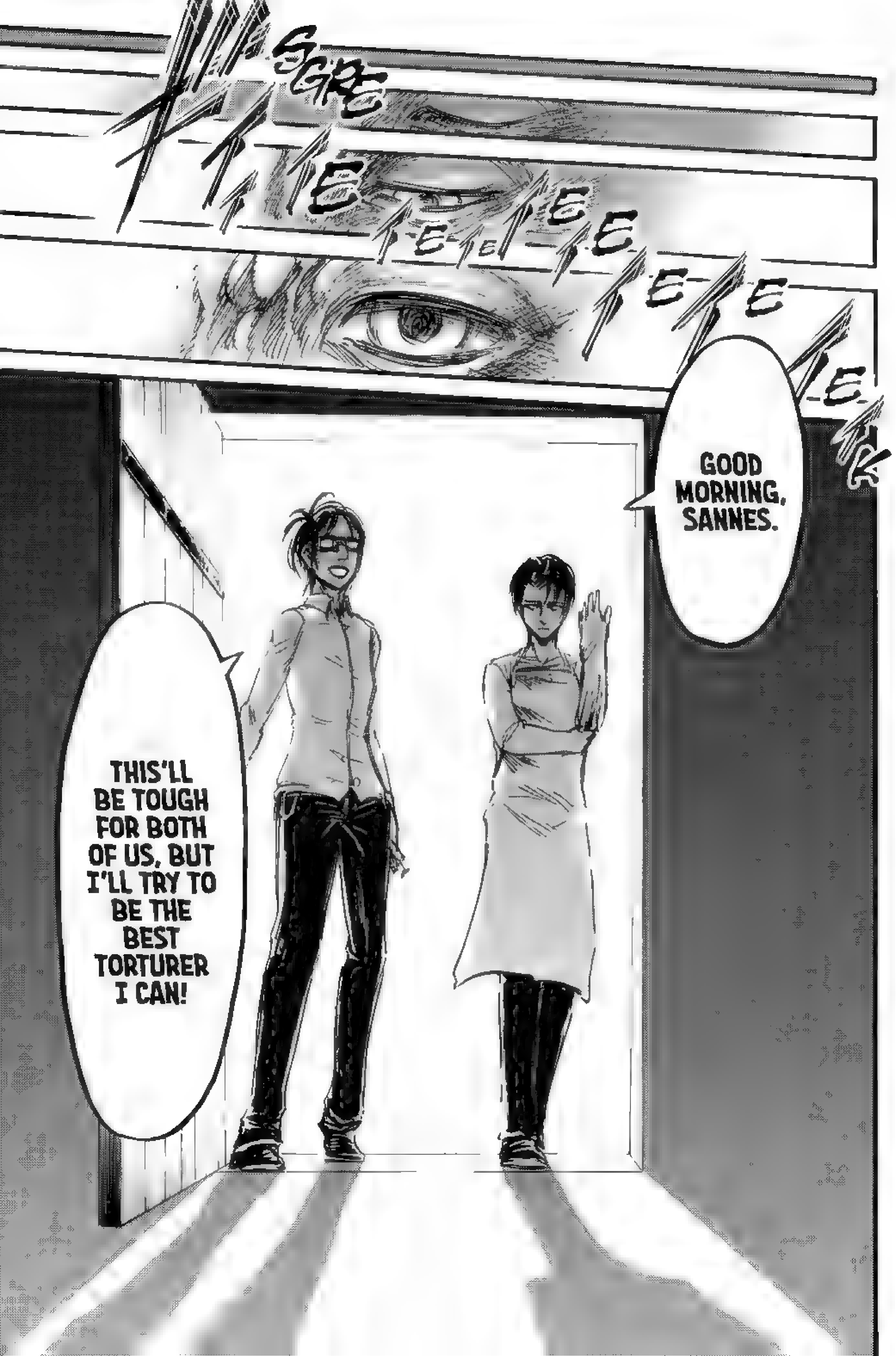

MY COMRADES..

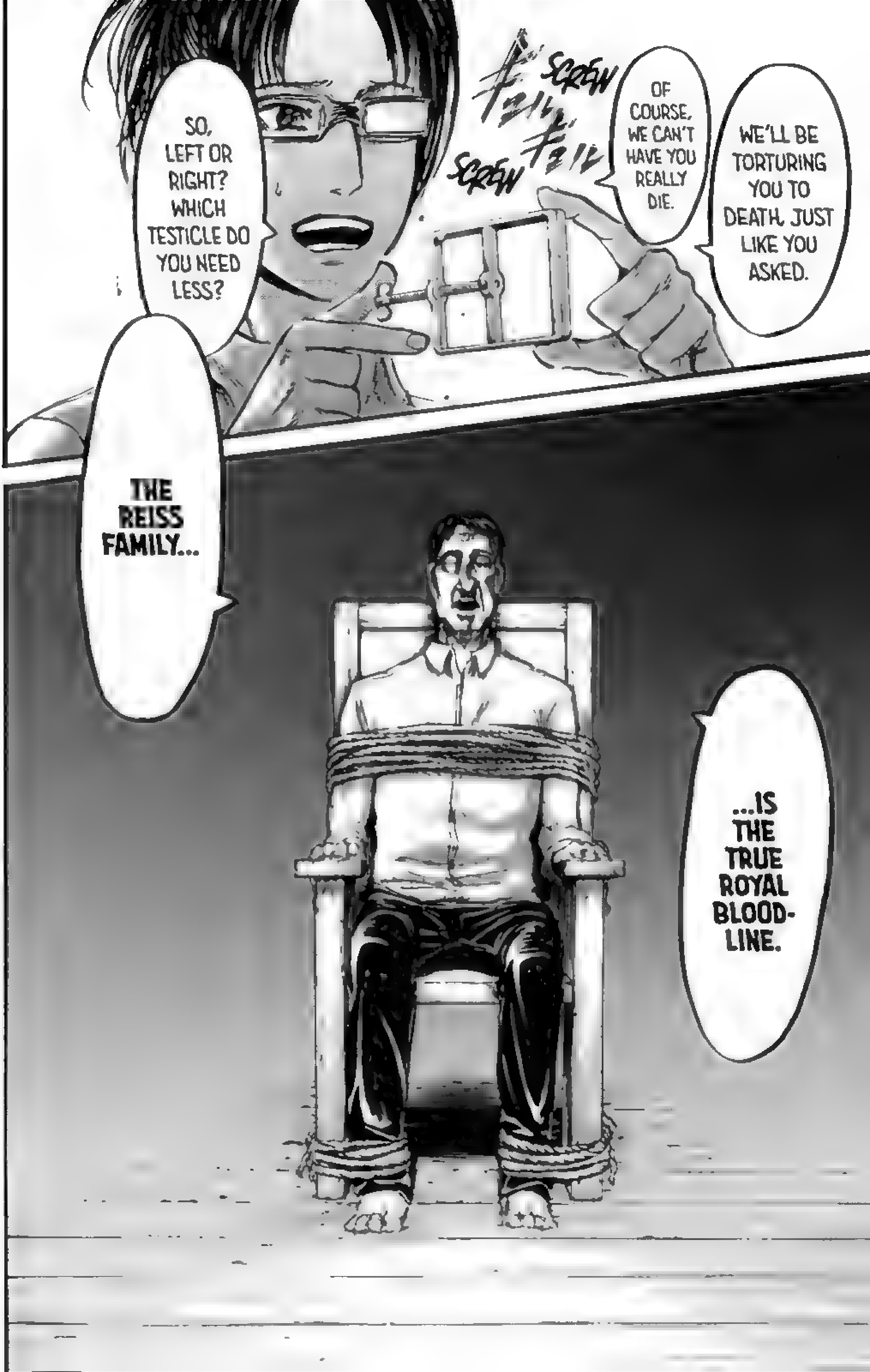

THIS SEEMS TO BE THE END OF THE LINE FOR ME...
BUT... I KNOW YOU'LL FIND A WAY TO BEAT THESE BASTARDS.
I LEAVE THE REST TO YOU...
THESE WALLS... OUR GREAT KING...
PLEASE, PROTECT THEM FROM WAR

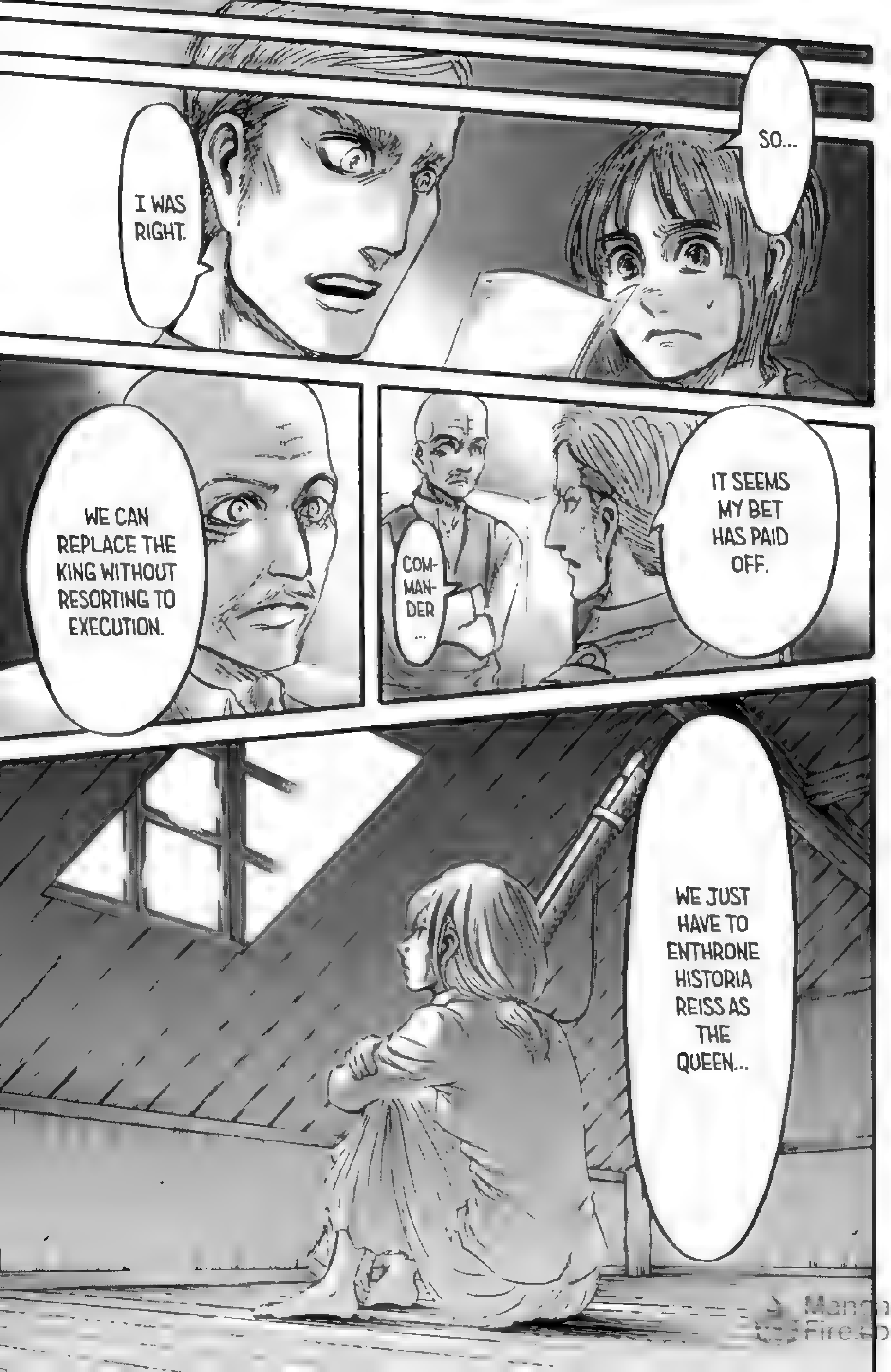

THAT VOICE...
GET GOING
RALPH ...!
SO THEY GOT YOU, TOO...!
C'MON, MOVE.
MY GOD
THEY'RE GOING TO DO THE SAME TO HIM!!
YOU'RE PITIFUL.
ONE NAIL IS ALL IT TOOK FOR YOU TO TELL US EVERYTHING...


WHAT... DID HE SAY?
SANNES DOESN'T HAVE A SINGLE FINGERNAIL LEFT.
BUT HE STILL WON'T TALK...
HE'S NOTHING LIKE YOU.
STEP
WHAT DO I CARE?
THAT'S HIS OWN DECISION.
STEP
STEP
HE OUGHT TO JUST KEEL OVER.
ALWAYS BLATHERING ABOUT THE KING, PEACE... HE'S A PAIN FOR ALL OF US.
STEP
STEP


STEP
JUST KILL HIM OFF FOR US.
WE CAN'T UNTIL HE BACKS UP WHAT YOU TOLD US.
STEP
THOROUGH, AREN'T YOU? I ALREADY GAVE YOU EVERY-THING.
HEY... WILL THERE BE A BED IN MY CELL?
STEP STEP
DON'T WORRY... WE'LL GIVE YOU TWO MEALS A DAY, TOO.
IF SANNES TALKS, WE'LL EVEN ROOM YOU TOGETHER.
STEP

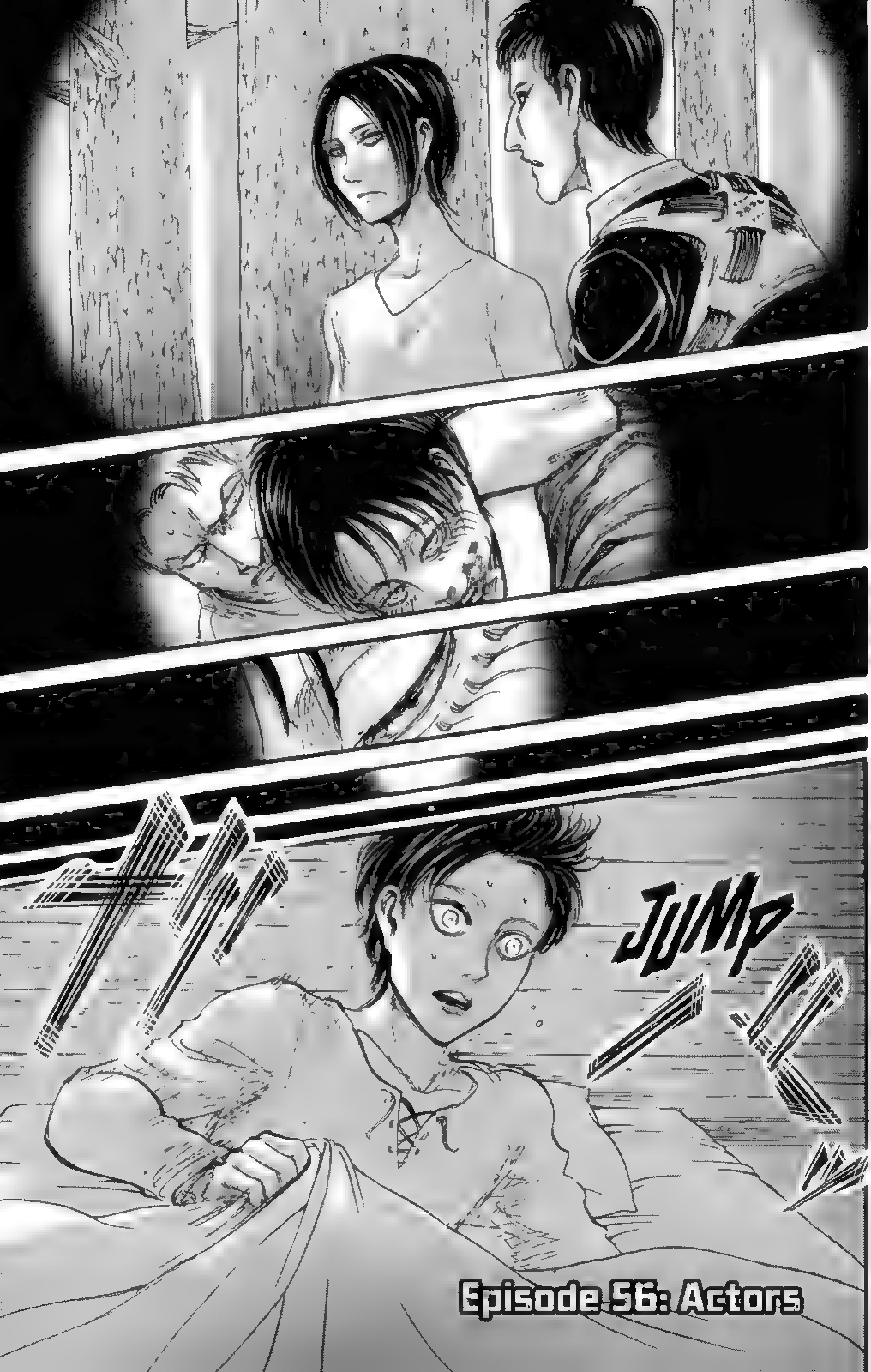

SGREEEEEEEEEEK
GOOD MORNING, SANNES.
THIS'LL BE TOUGH FOR BOTH OF US, BUT I'LL TRY TO BE THE BEST TORTURER I CAN!


WE'LL BE TORTURING YOU TO DEATH, JUST LIKE YOU ASKED.
OF COURSE, WE CAN'T HAVE YOU REALLY DIE.
SCREW
SCREW
SO, LEFT OR RIGHT? WHICH TESTICLE DO YOU NEED LESS?
THE REISS FAMILY...
...IS THE TRUE ROYAL BLOODLINE.

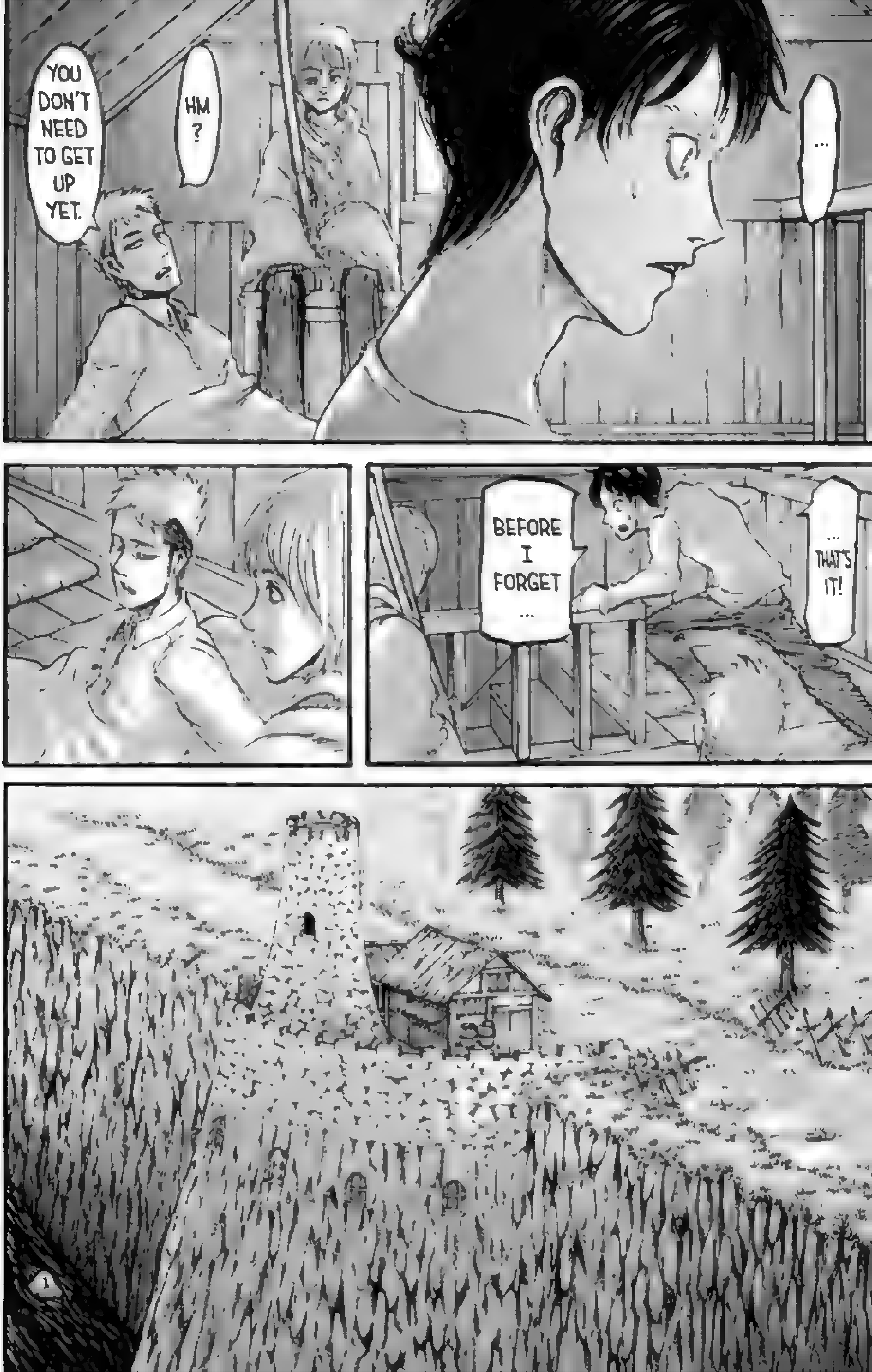

SO...
I WAS RIGHT.
IT SEEMS MY BET HAS PAID OFF.
COMMANDER...
WE CAN REPLACE THE KING WITHOUT RESORTING TO EXECUTION.
WE JUST HAVE TO ENTHRONE HISTORIA REISS AS THE QUEEN...

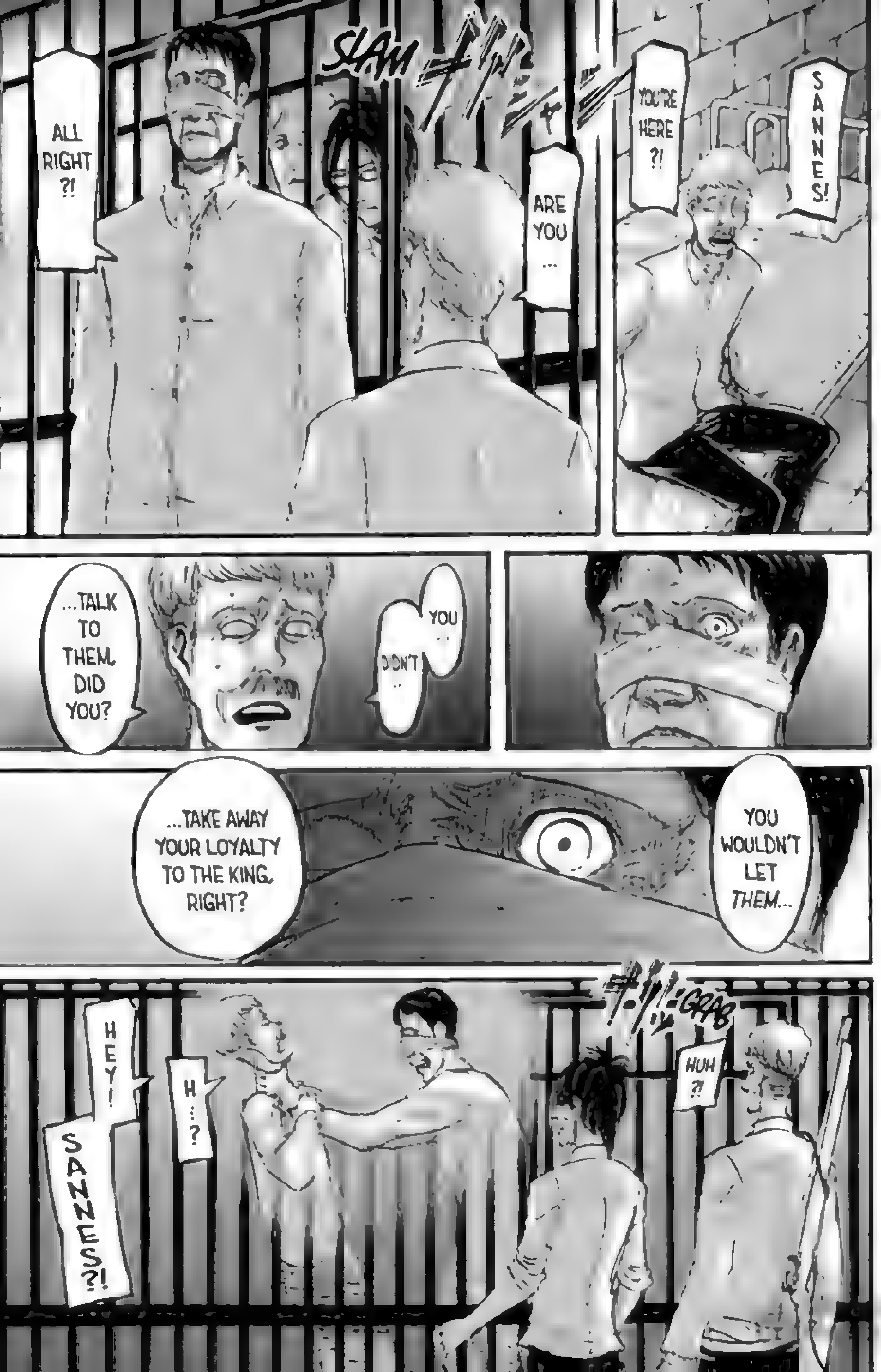
Manga Fire.to

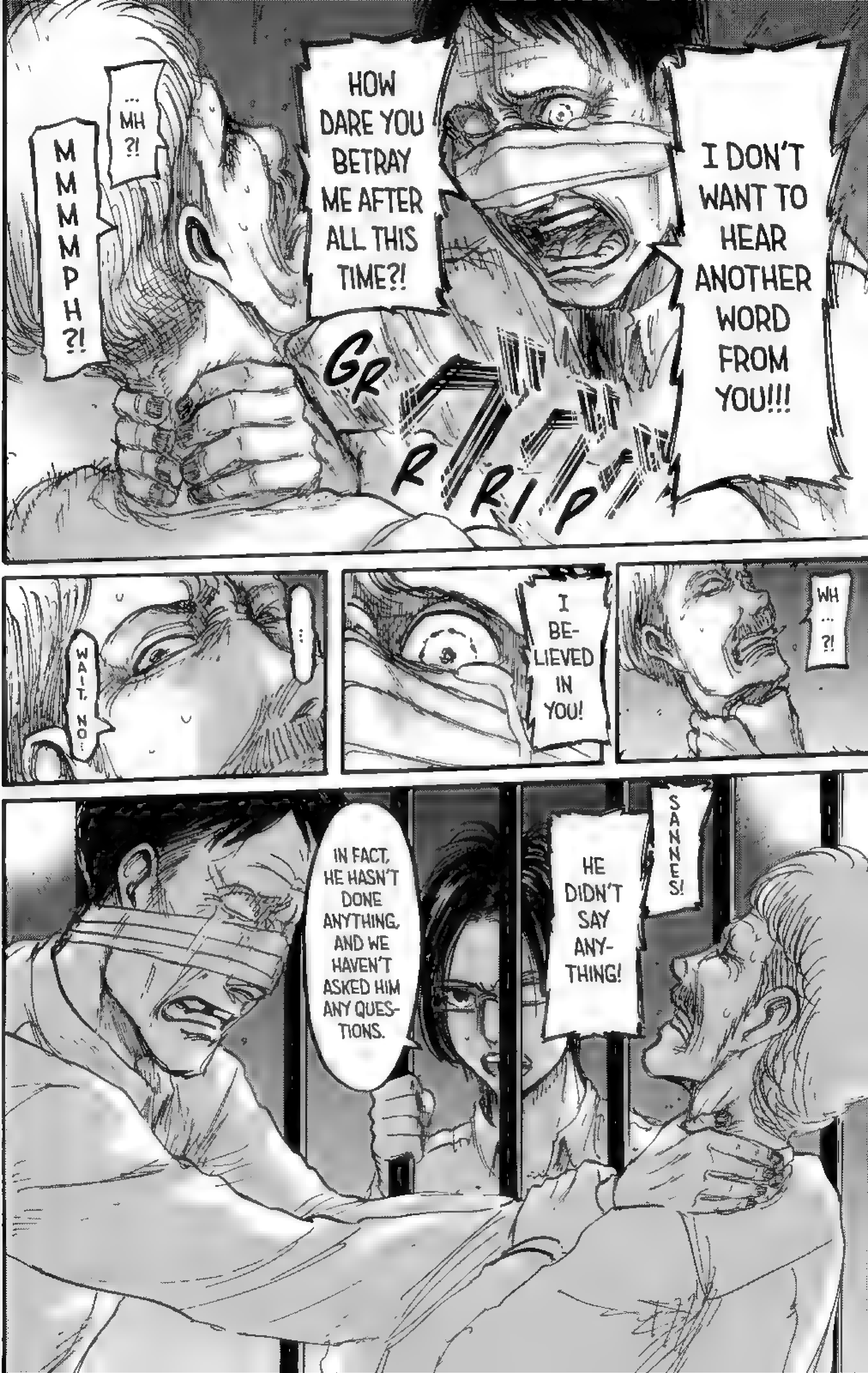
ATTACK on TITAN

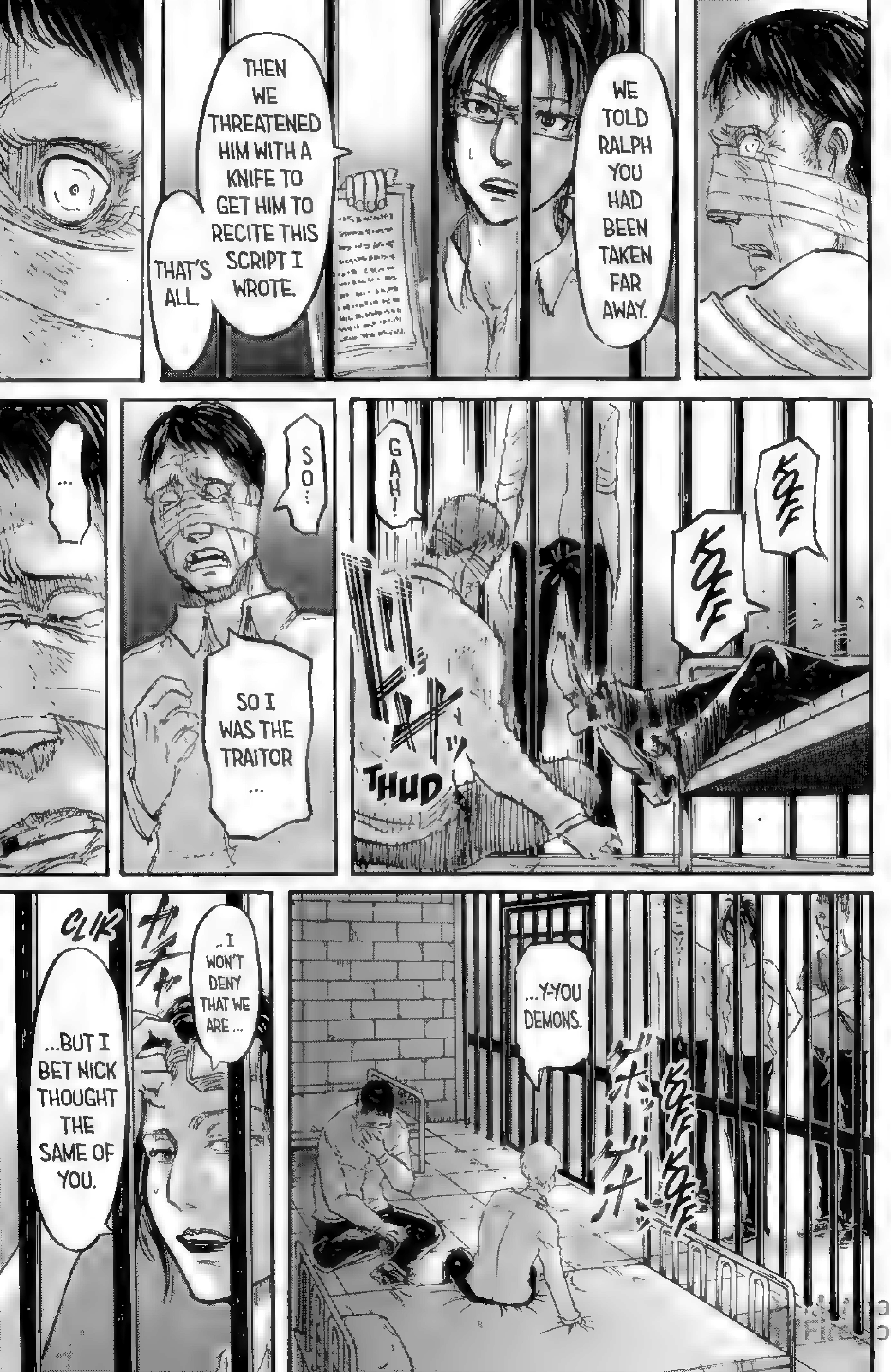


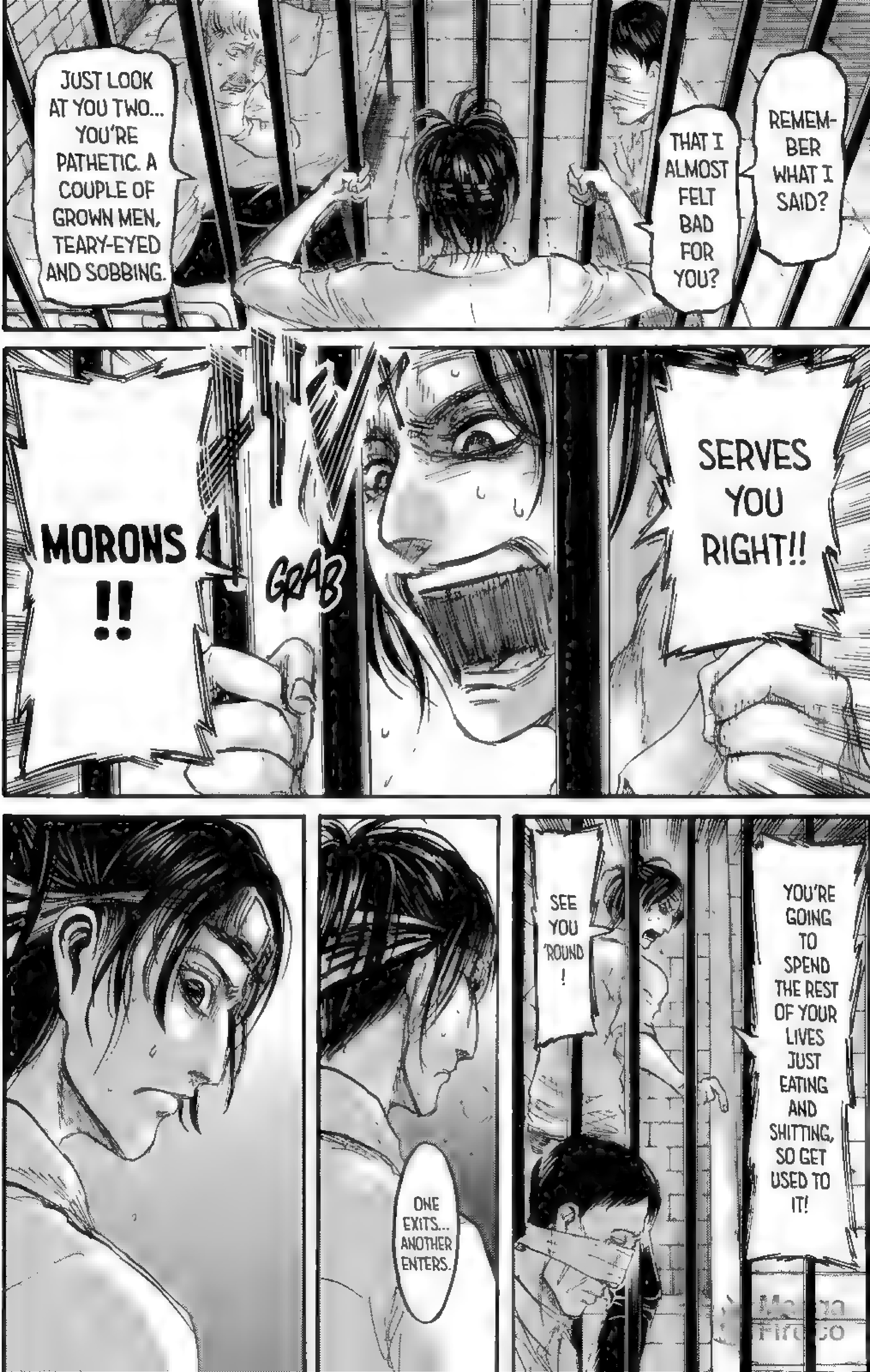
Episode 56: Actors


...
HM?
YOU DON'T NEED TO GET UP YET.
... THAT'S IT!
BEFORE I FORGET ...
1

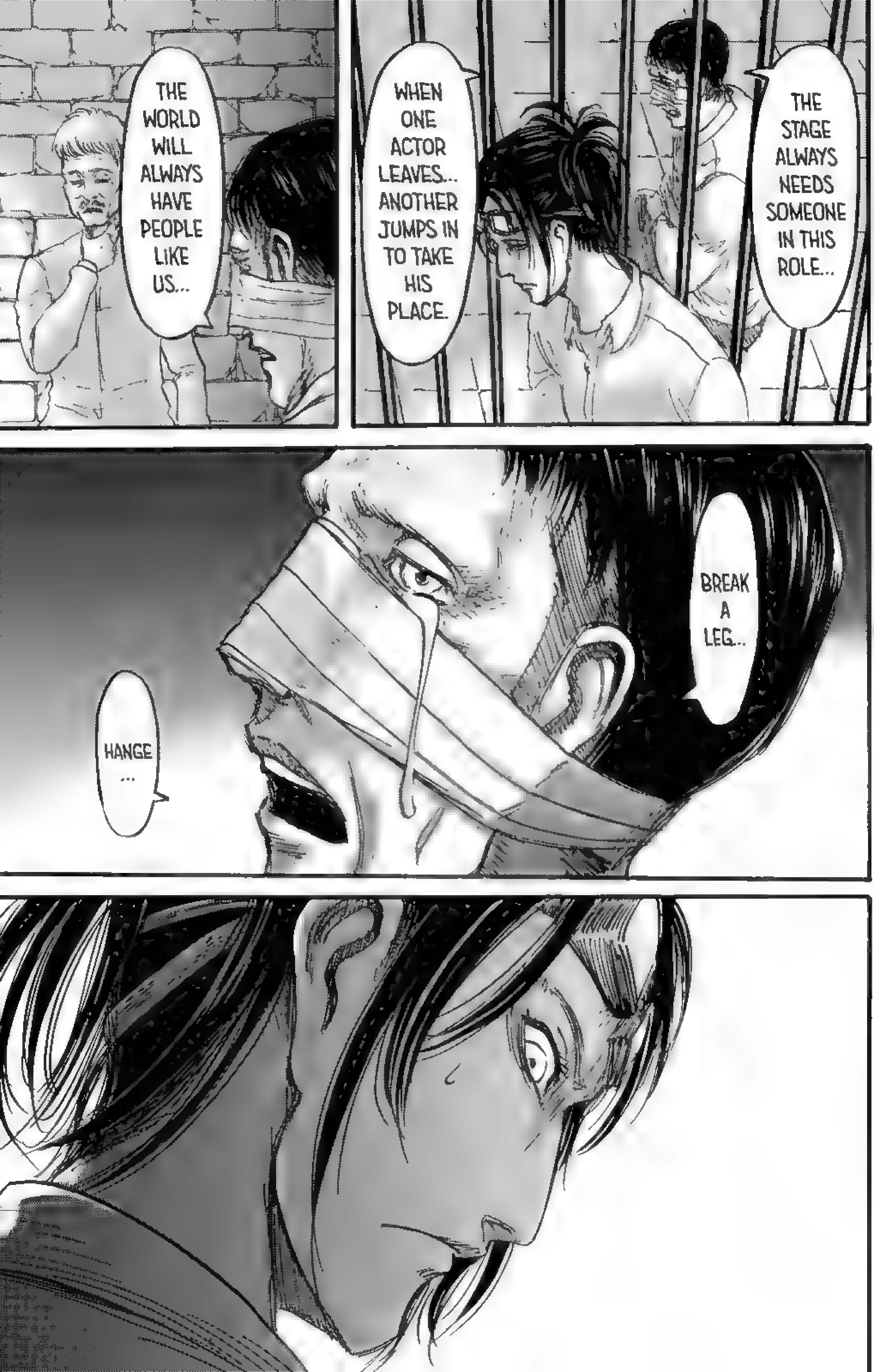

SANNES!
YOU'RE HERE?!
SLAM
ARE YOU...
ALL RIGHT?!
YOU... DIDN'T...
...TALK TO THEM, DID YOU?
YOU WOULDN'T LET *THEM*...
...TAKE AWAY YOUR LOYALTY TO THE KING, RIGHT?
GRAB
HUH?!
H...?
HEY!
SANNES?!

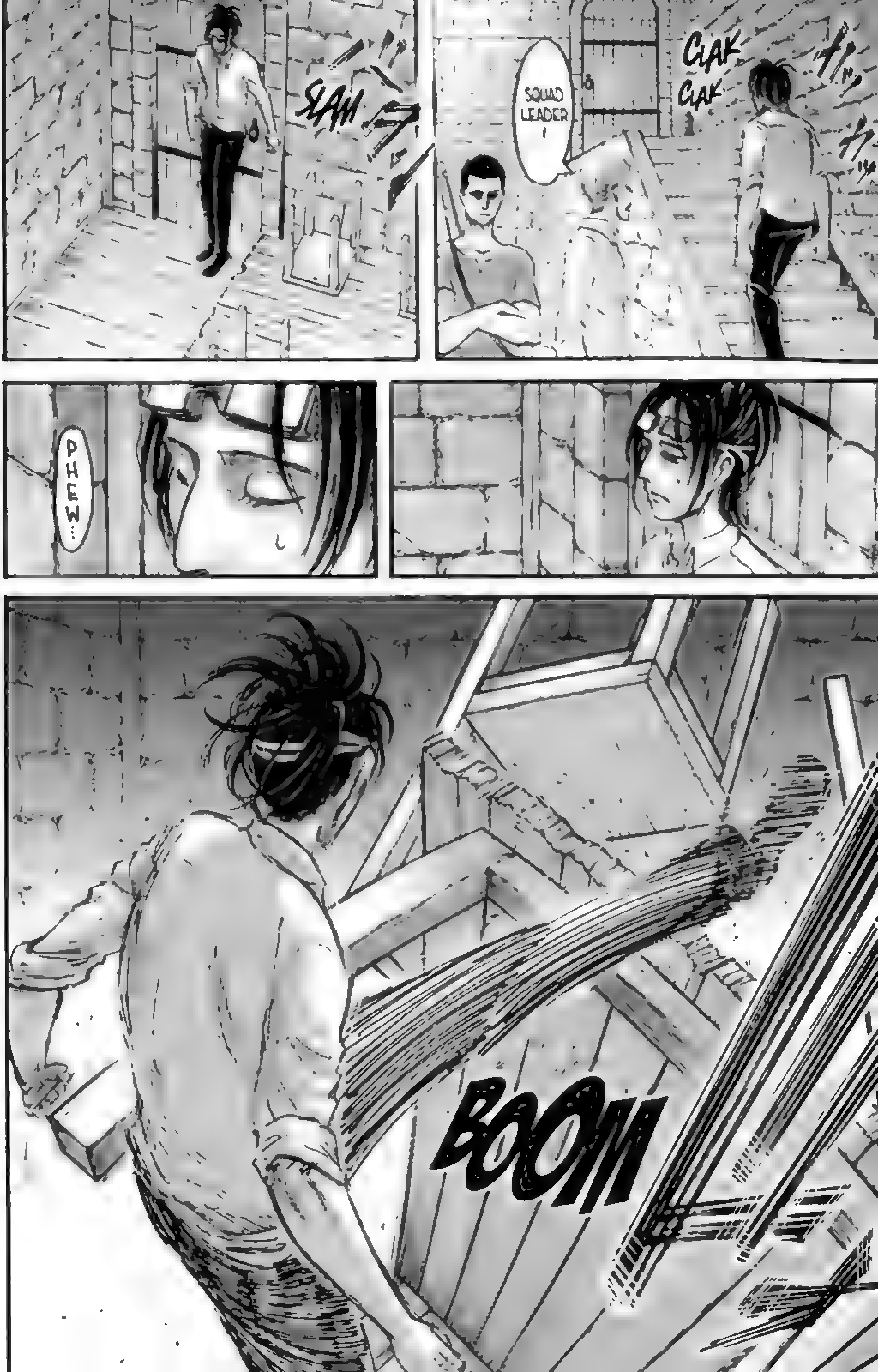

I DON'T WANT TO HEAR ANOTHER WORD FROM YOU!!!
HOW DARE YOU BETRAY ME AFTER ALL THIS TIME?!
...MH?!
MMMMPH?!
GRRRIP
WH...?!
I BELIEVED IN YOU!
...
WAIT, NO...
SANNES!
HE DIDN'T SAY ANYTHING!
IN FACT, HE HASN'T DONE ANYTHING, AND WE HAVEN'T ASKED HIM ANY QUESTIONS.

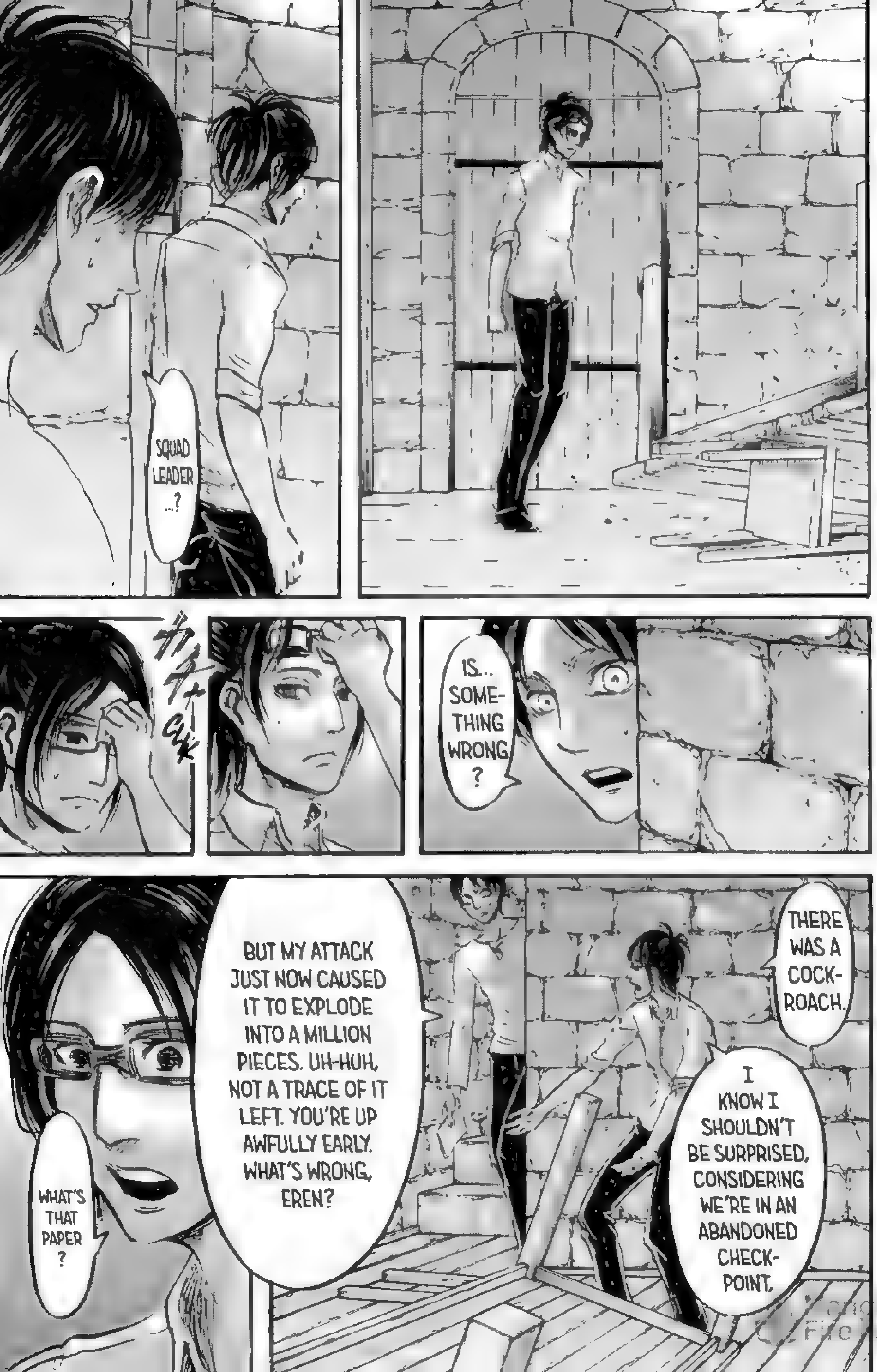

WE TOLD RALPH YOU HAD BEEN TAKEN FAR AWAY.
THEN WE THREATENED HIM WITH A KNIFE TO GET HIM TO RECITE THIS SCRIPT I WROTE.
THAT'S ALL.
KOFF
KOFF
GAH!
THUD
SO...
SO I WAS THE TRAITOR ...
...
...Y-YOU DEMONS.
KOFF KOFF
.. I WON'T DENY THAT WE ARE ...
CLIK
...BUT I BET NICK THOUGHT THE SAME OF YOU.

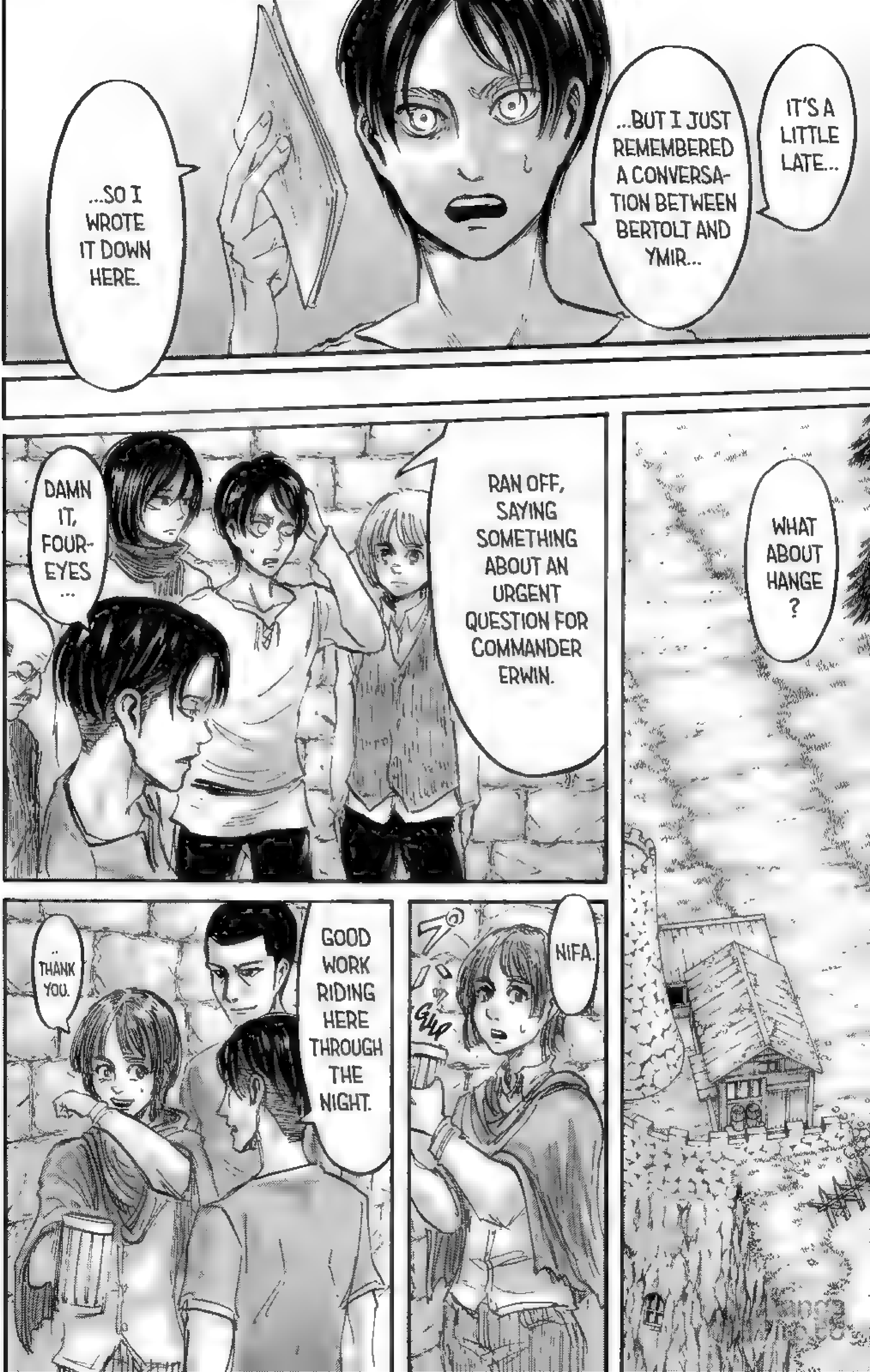

REMEMBER WHAT I SAID?
THAT I ALMOST FELT BAD FOR YOU?
JUST LOOK AT YOU TWO... YOU'RE PATHETIC. A COUPLE OF GROWN MEN, TEARY-EYED AND SOBBING.
SERVES YOU RIGHT!!
GRAB
MORONS!!
YOU'RE GOING TO SPEND THE REST OF YOUR LIVES JUST EATING AND SHITTING, SO GET USED TO IT!
SEE YOU 'ROUND!
ONE EXITS... ANOTHER ENTERS.

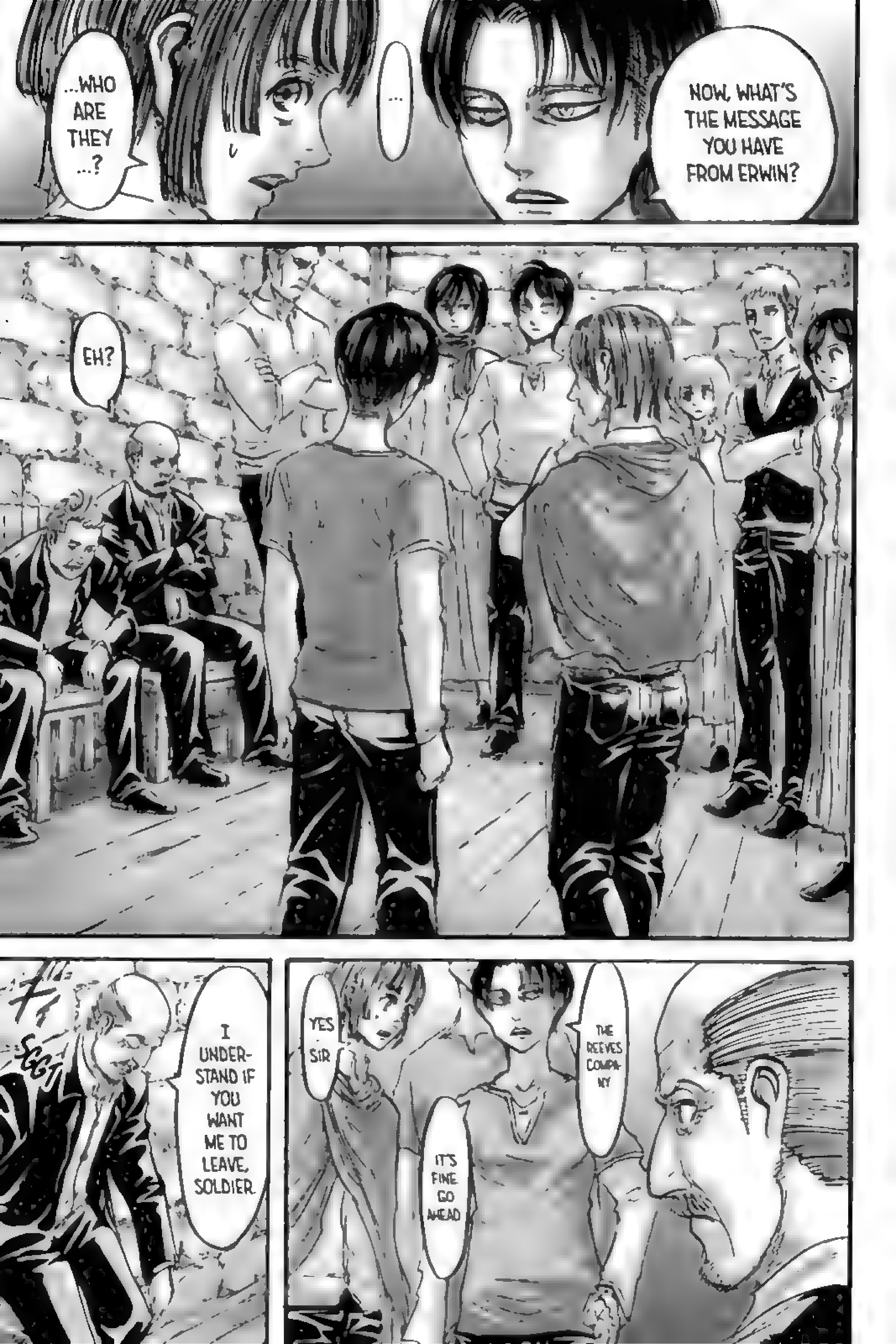
MangaFire.co

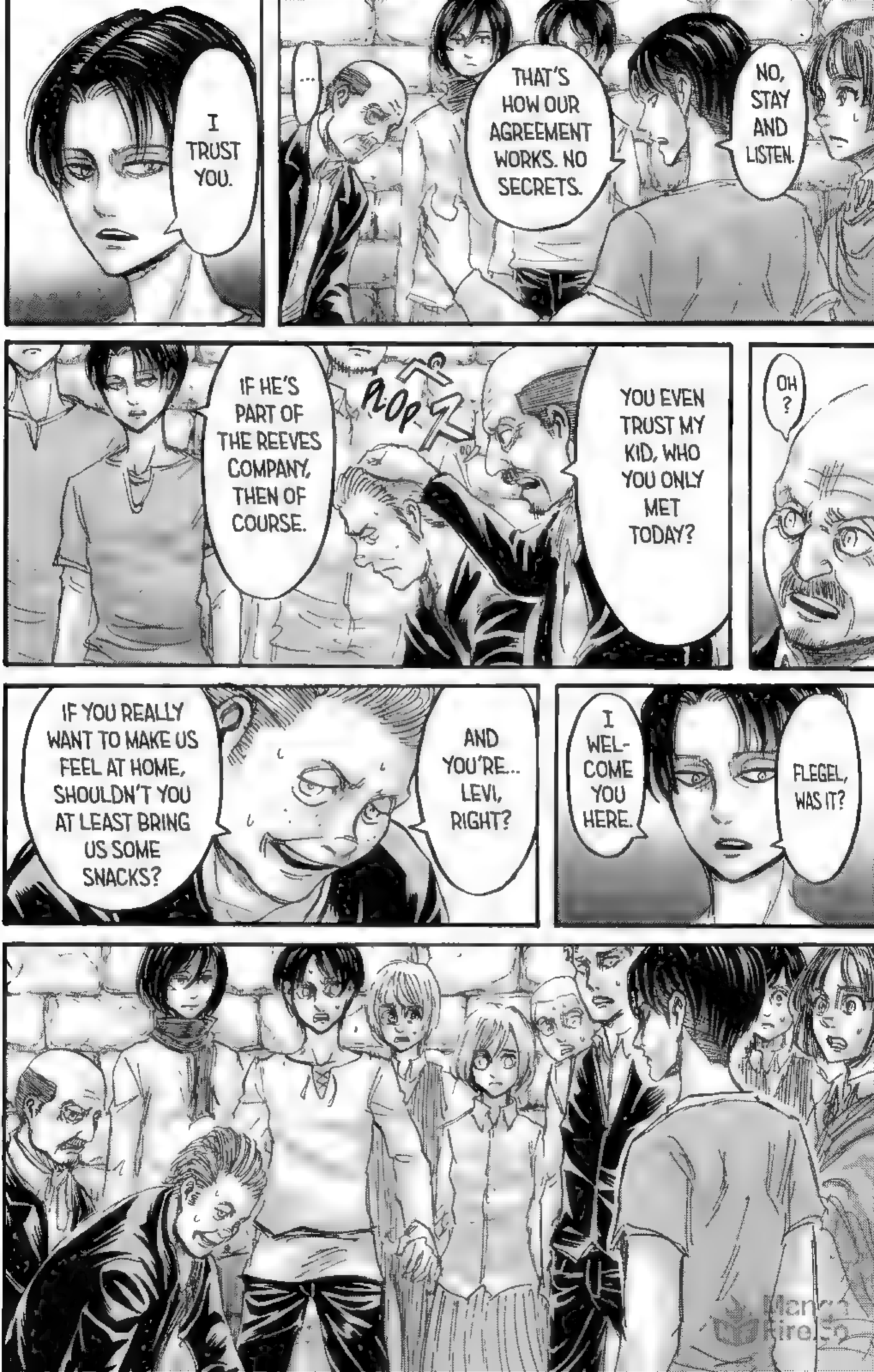

THE WORLD WILL ALWAYS HAVE PEOPLE LIKE US...
WHEN ONE ACTOR LEAVES... ANOTHER JUMPS IN TO TAKE HIS PLACE.
THE STAGE ALWAYS NEEDS SOMEONE IN THIS ROLE...
HANGE...
BREAK A LEG...


CLAK
CLAK
SQUAD LEADER!
SLAM
PHEW...
BOOM

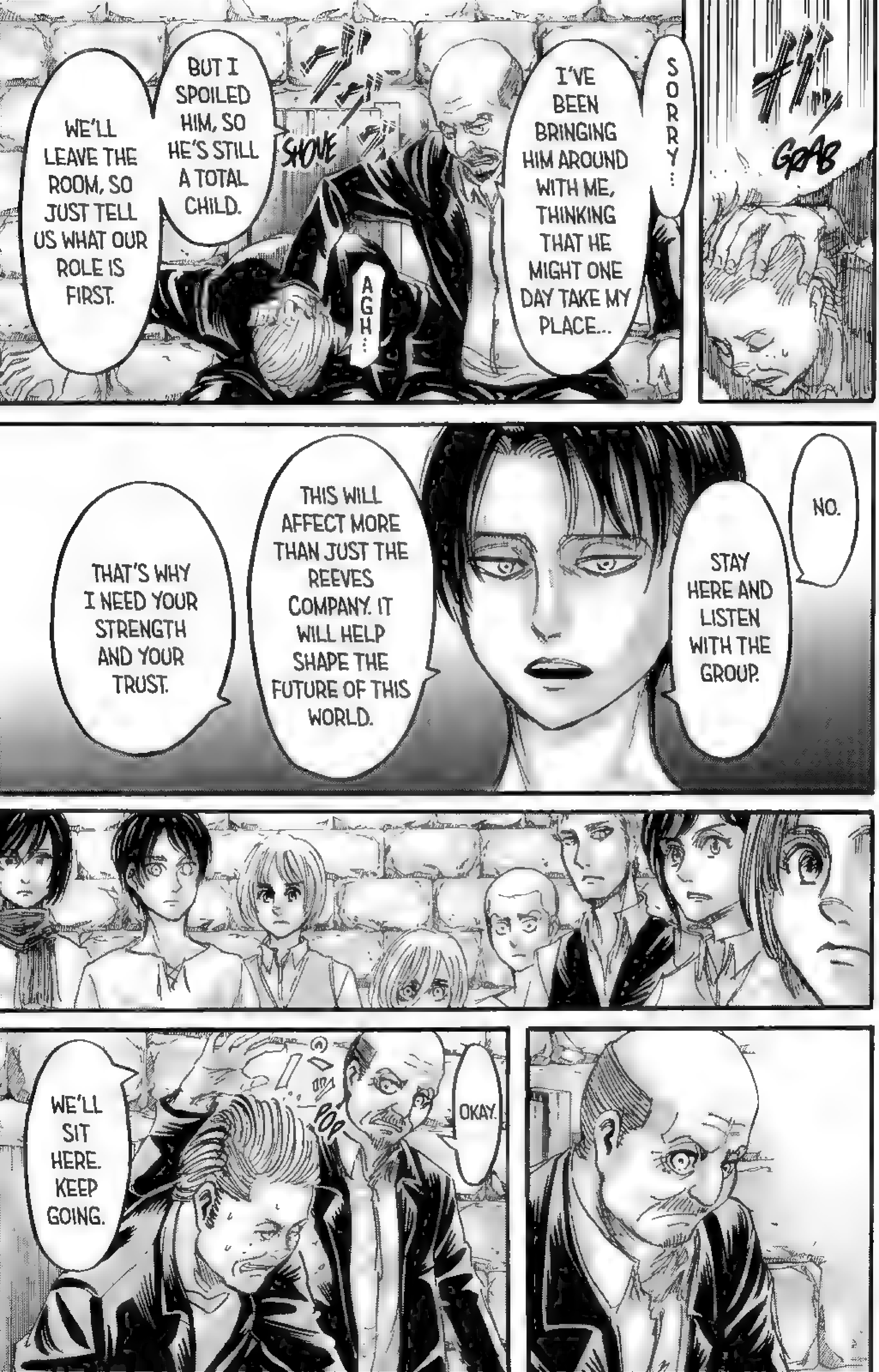

SQUAD LEADER ...?
CLK
IS... SOMETHING WRONG?
THERE WAS A COCKROACH.
I KNOW I SHOULDN'T BE SURPRISED, CONSIDERING WE'RE IN AN ABANDONED CHECKPOINT.
BUT MY ATTACK JUST NOW CAUSED IT TO EXPLODE INTO A MILLION PIECES. UH-HUH, NOT A TRACE OF IT LEFT. YOU'RE UP AWFULLY EARLY. WHAT'S WRONG, EREN?
WHAT'S THAT PAPER?

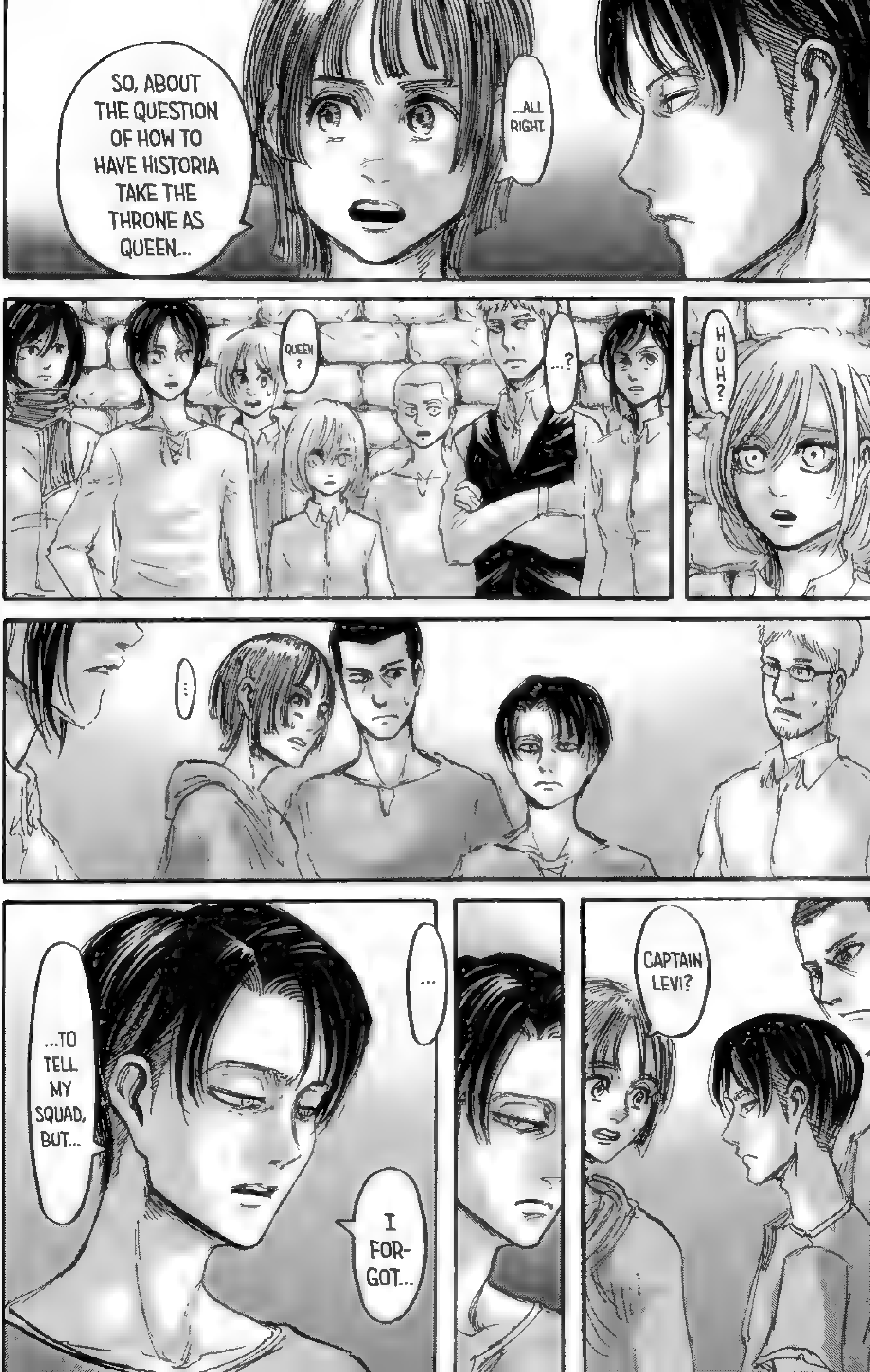

IT'S A LITTLE LATE...
...BUT I JUST REMEMBERED A CONVERSATION BETWEEN BERTOLT AND YMIR...
...SO I WROTE IT DOWN HERE.
WHAT ABOUT HANGE?
RAN OFF, SAYING SOMETHING ABOUT AN URGENT QUESTION FOR COMMANDER ERWIN.
DAMN IT, FOUR-EYES...
NIFA.
GULP
GOOD WORK RIDING HERE THROUGH THE NIGHT.
...THANK YOU.

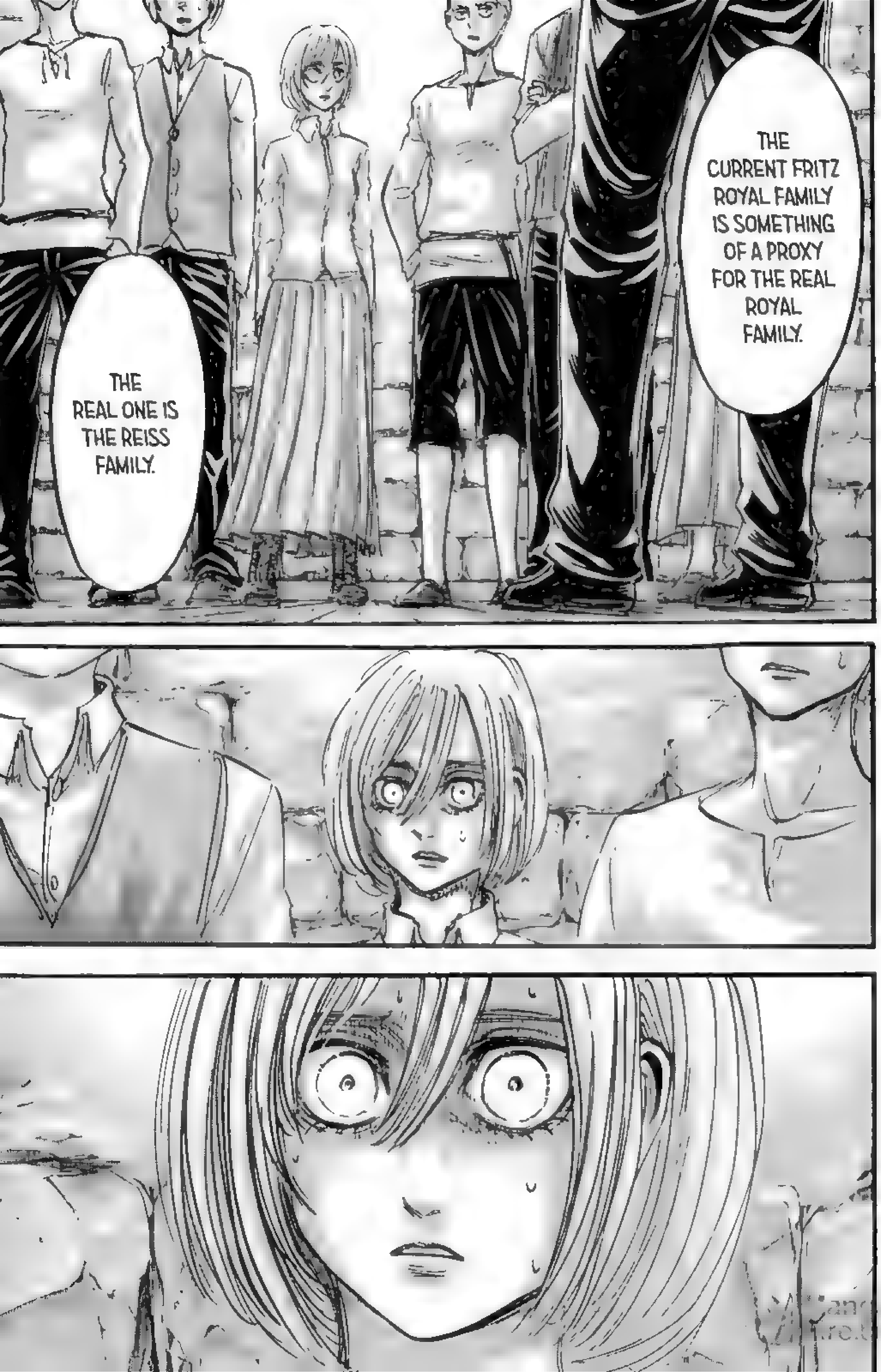

NOW, WHAT'S THE MESSAGE YOU HAVE FROM ERWIN?
...
...WHO ARE THEY ...?
EH?
THE REEVES COMPANY
YES SIR
IT'S FINE GO AHEAD
I UNDERSTAND IF YOU WANT ME TO LEAVE, SOLDIER
SGG

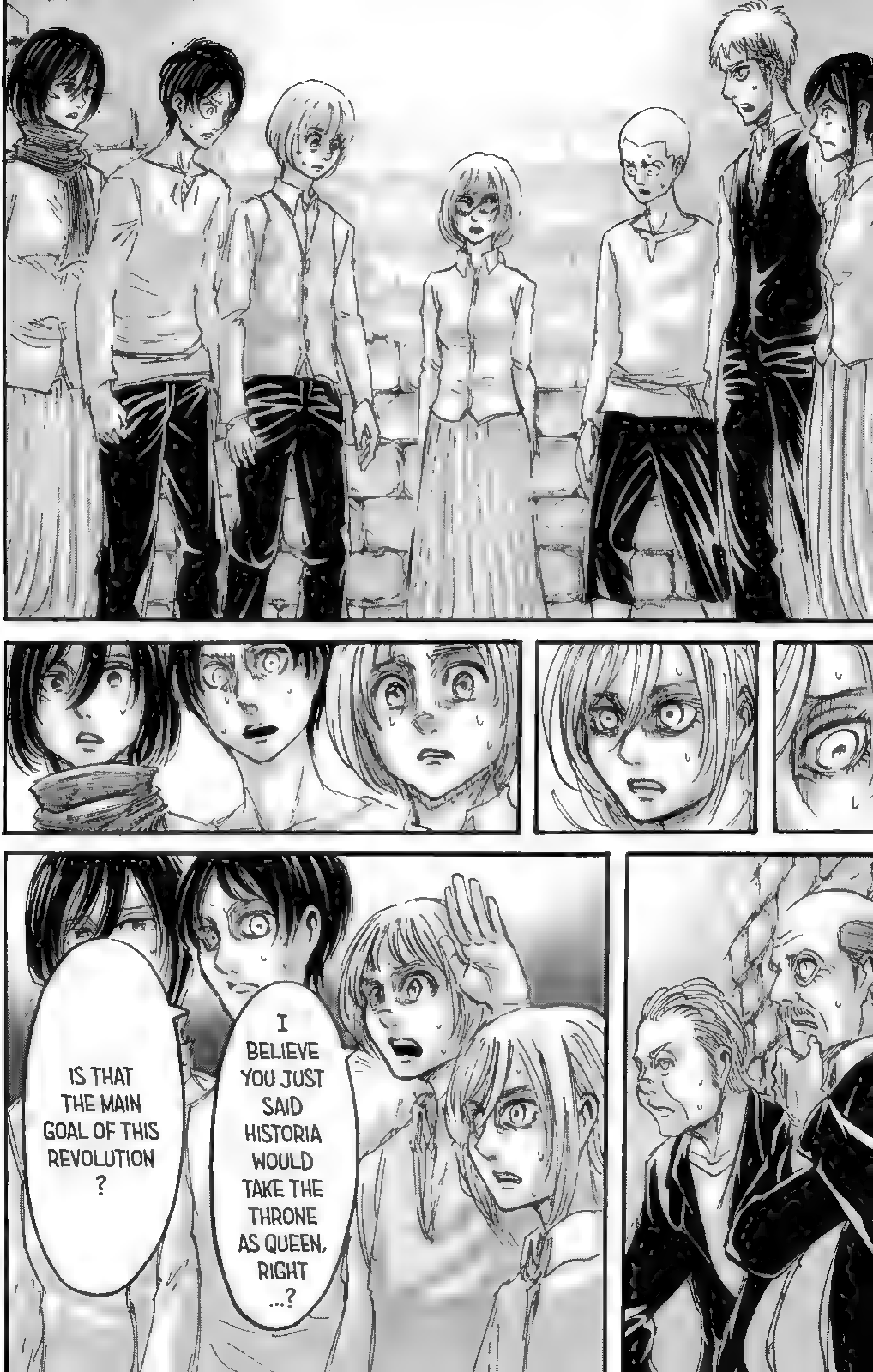

NO, STAY AND LISTEN.
THAT'S HOW OUR AGREEMENT WORKS. NO SECRETS.
...
I TRUST YOU.
OH ?
YOU EVEN TRUST MY KID, WHO YOU ONLY MET TODAY?
PLOP
IF HE'S PART OF THE REEVES COMPANY, THEN OF COURSE.
FLEGEL, WAS IT?
I WELCOME YOU HERE.
AND YOU'RE... LEVI, RIGHT?
IF YOU REALLY WANT TO MAKE US FEEL AT HOME, SHOULDN'T YOU AT LEAST BRING US SOME SNACKS?

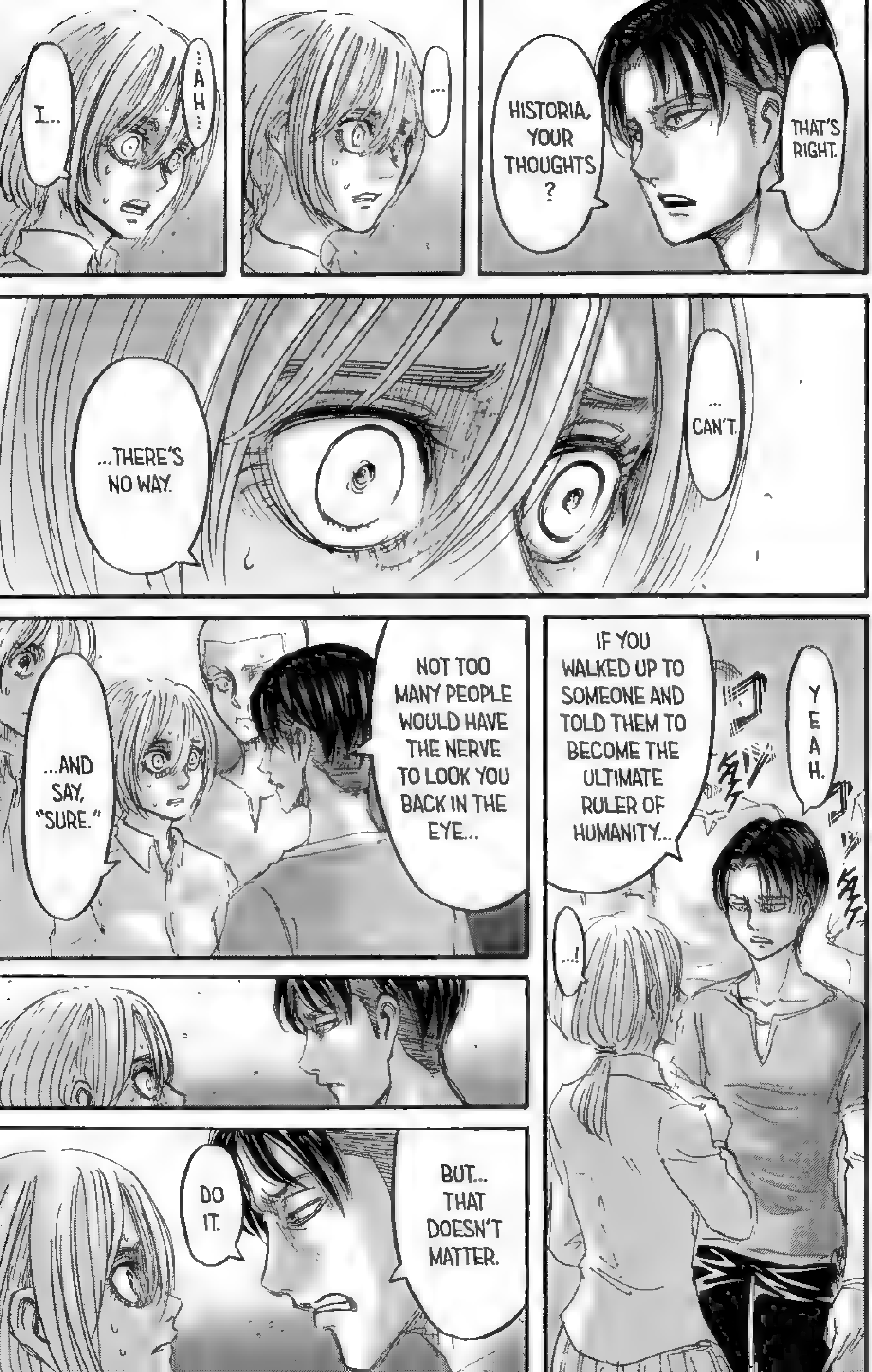
Manga Fire

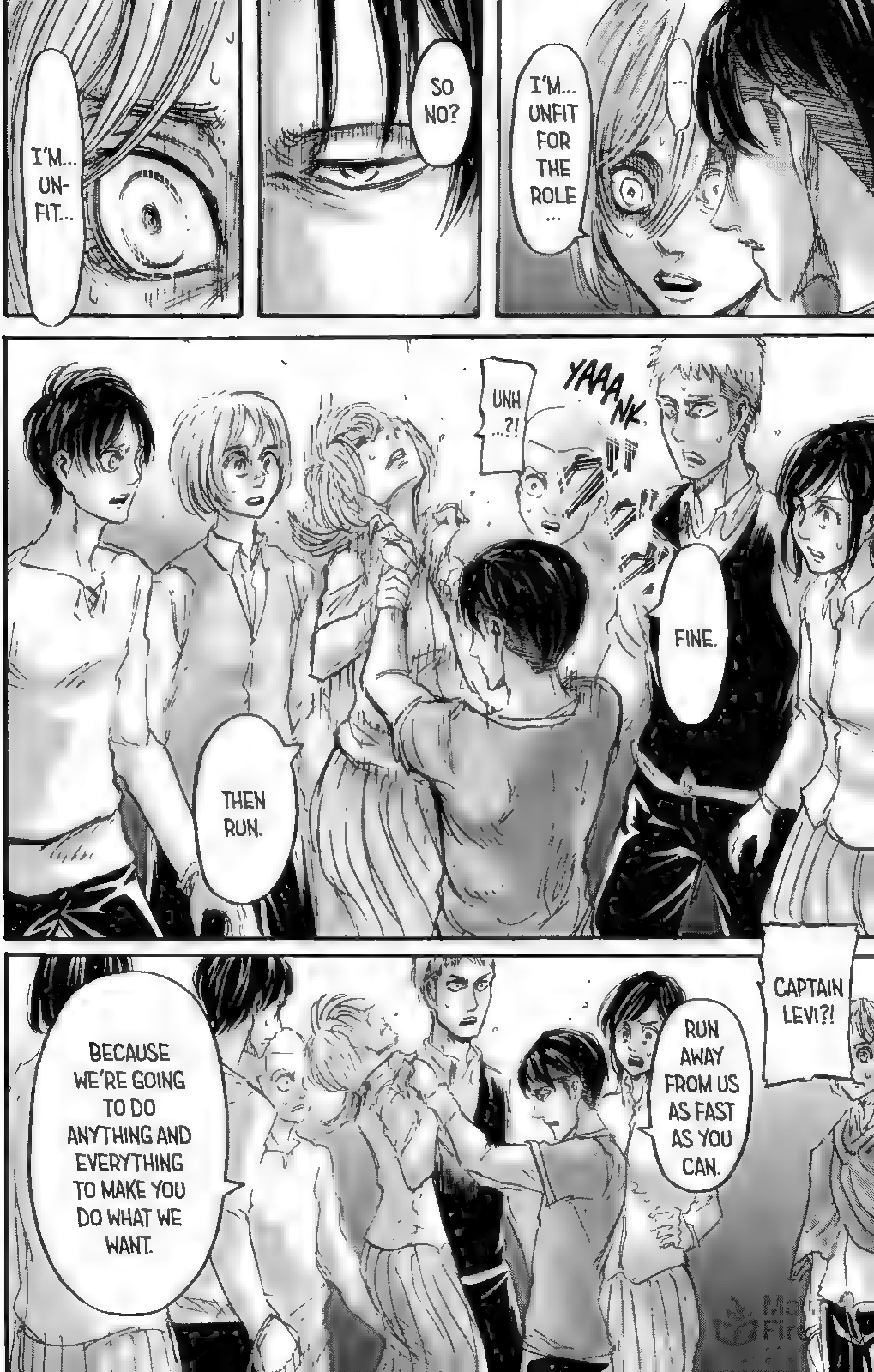

GRAB
SORRY...
I'VE BEEN BRINGING HIM AROUND WITH ME, THINKING THAT HE MIGHT ONE DAY TAKE MY PLACE...
AGH...
SHOVE
BUT I SPOILED HIM, SO HE'S STILL A TOTAL CHILD.
WE'LL LEAVE THE ROOM, SO JUST TELL US WHAT OUR ROLE IS FIRST.
NO.
STAY HERE AND LISTEN WITH THE GROUP.
THIS WILL AFFECT MORE THAN JUST THE REEVES COMPANY. IT WILL HELP SHAPE THE FUTURE OF THIS WORLD.
THAT'S WHY I NEED YOUR STRENGTH AND YOUR TRUST.
OKAY.
WE'LL SIT HERE. KEEP GOING.

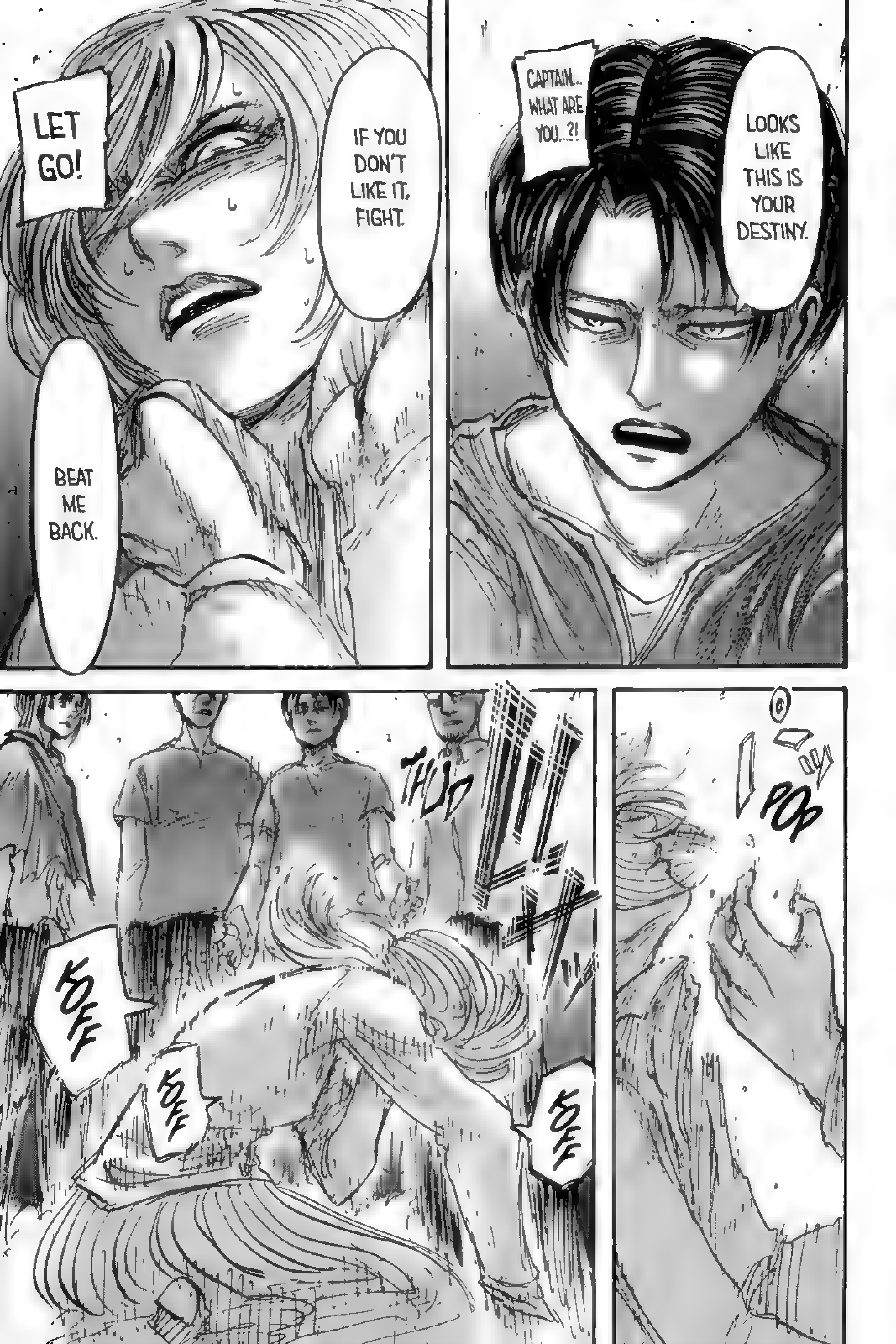

...ALL RIGHT.
SO, ABOUT THE QUESTION OF HOW TO HAVE HISTORIA TAKE THE THRONE AS QUEEN...
HUH?
...?
QUEEN?
...
CAPTAIN LEVI?
...
I FOR-GOT...
...TO TELL MY SQUAD, BUT...

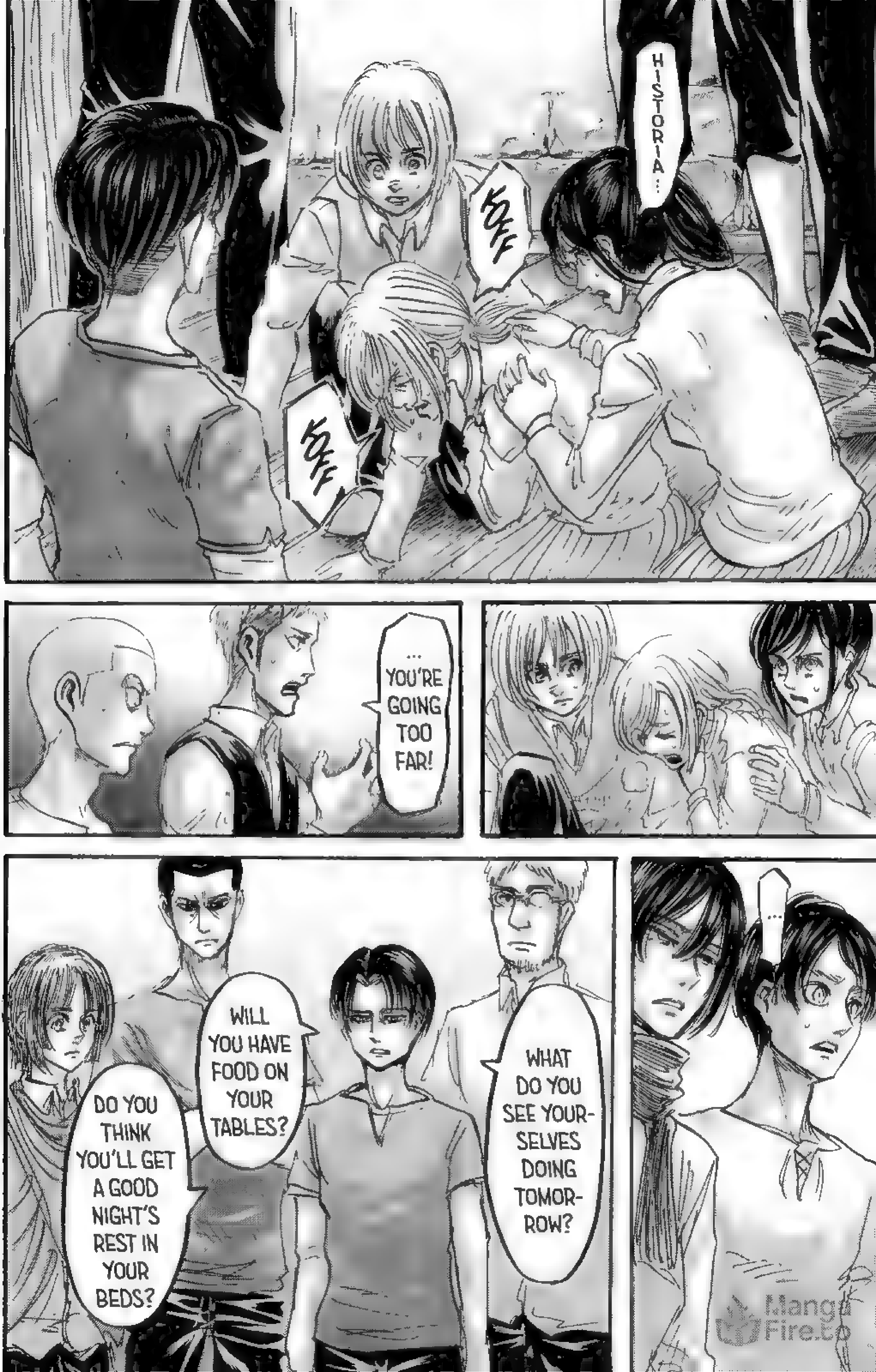

THE CURRENT FRITZ ROYAL FAMILY IS SOMETHING OF A PROXY FOR THE REAL ROYAL FAMILY.
THE REAL ONE IS THE REISS FAMILY.


I BELIEVE YOU JUST SAID HISTORIA WOULD TAKE THE THRONE AS QUEEN, RIGHT ...?
IS THAT THE MAIN GOAL OF THIS REVOLUTION?

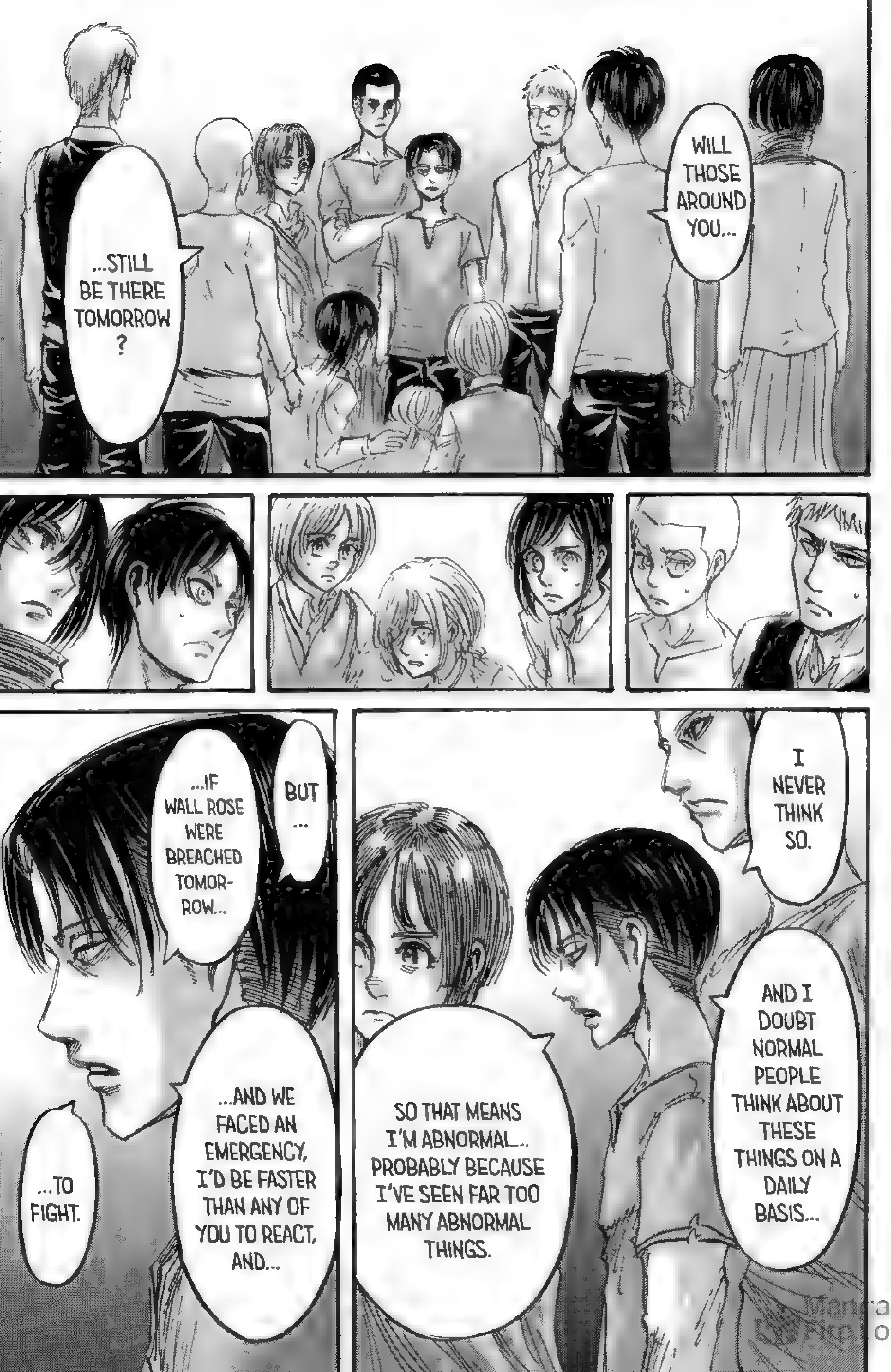

THAT'S RIGHT.
HISTORIA, YOUR THOUGHTS?
...
...AH...
I...
... CAN'T.
...THERE'S NO WAY.
YEAH.
IF YOU WALKED UP TO SOMEONE AND TOLD THEM TO BECOME THE ULTIMATE RULER OF HUMANITY...
...!
NOT TOO MANY PEOPLE WOULD HAVE THE NERVE TO LOOK YOU BACK IN THE EYE...
...AND SAY, "SURE."
BUT... THAT DOESN'T MATTER.
DO IT.

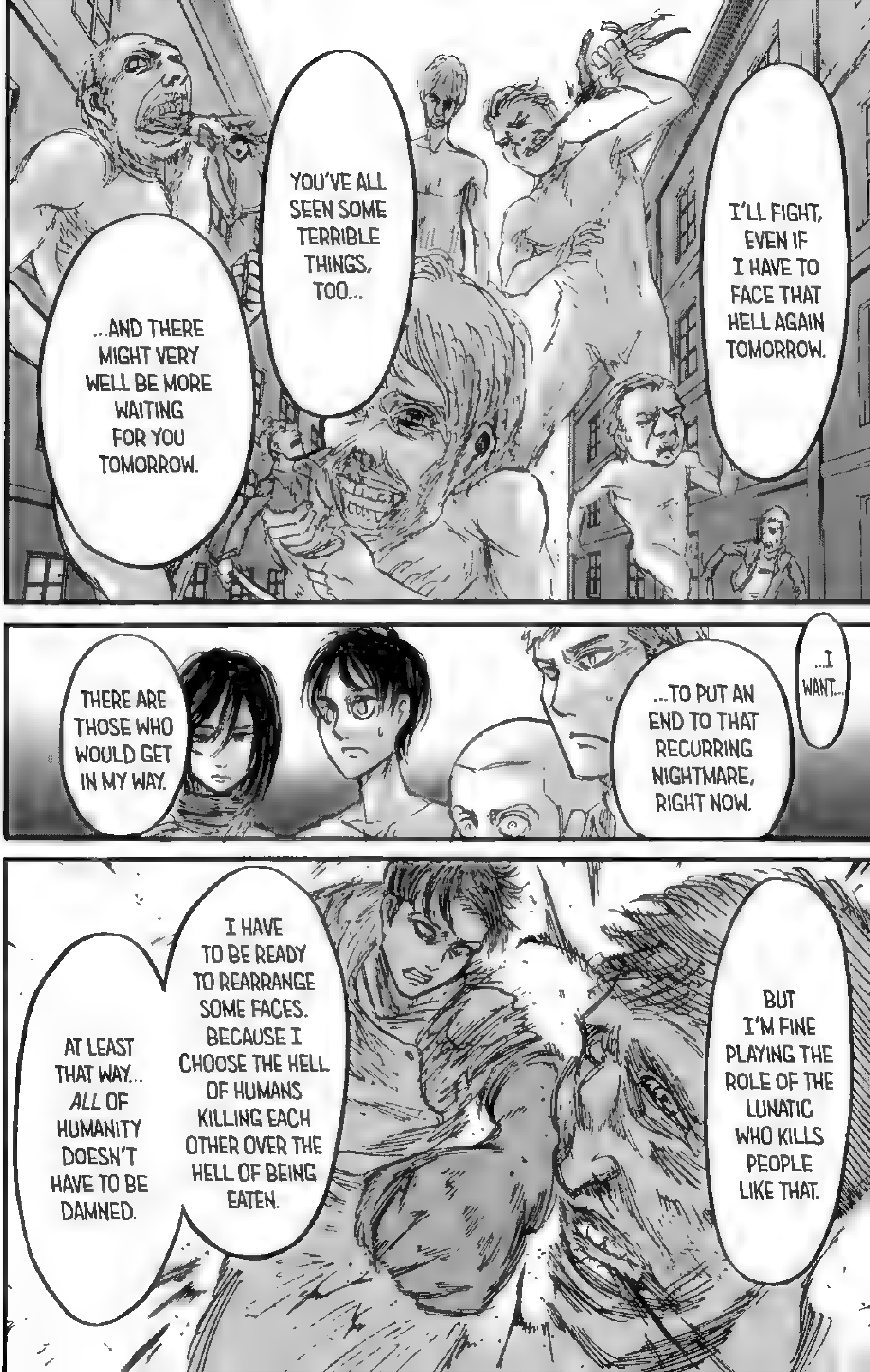

...
I'M... UNFIT FOR THE ROLE ...
SO NO?
I'M... UN-FIT...
YAAAANK
UNH ...?!
FINE.
THEN RUN.
CAPTAIN LEVI?!
RUN AWAY FROM US AS FAST AS YOU CAN.
BECAUSE WE'RE GOING TO DO ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING TO MAKE YOU DO WHAT WE WANT.

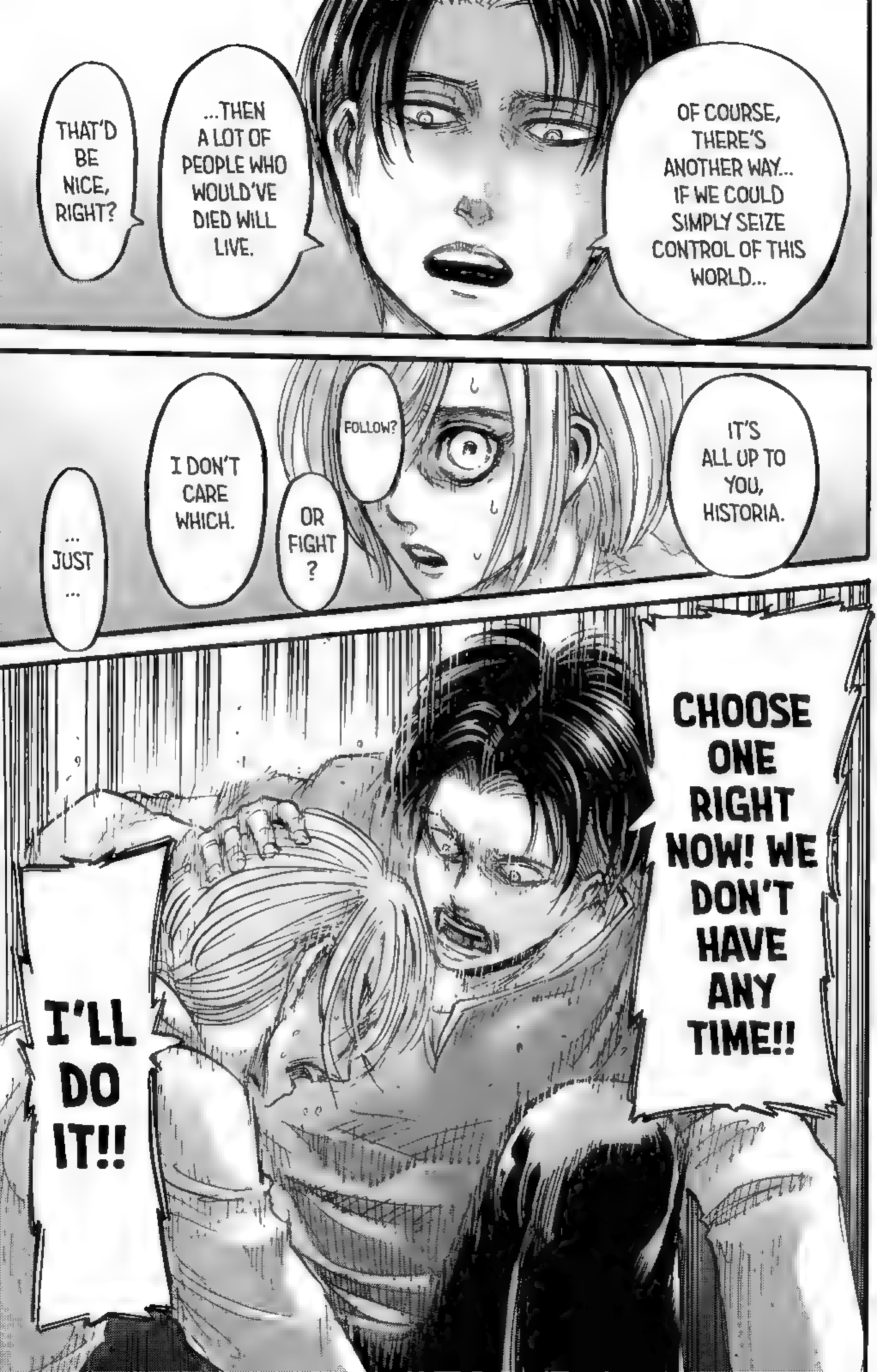

LOOKS LIKE THIS IS YOUR DESTINY.
CAPTAIN... WHAT ARE YOU...?!
IF YOU DON'T LIKE IT, FIGHT.
LET GO!
BEAT ME BACK.
POP
THUD
KOFF
KOFF
KOFF

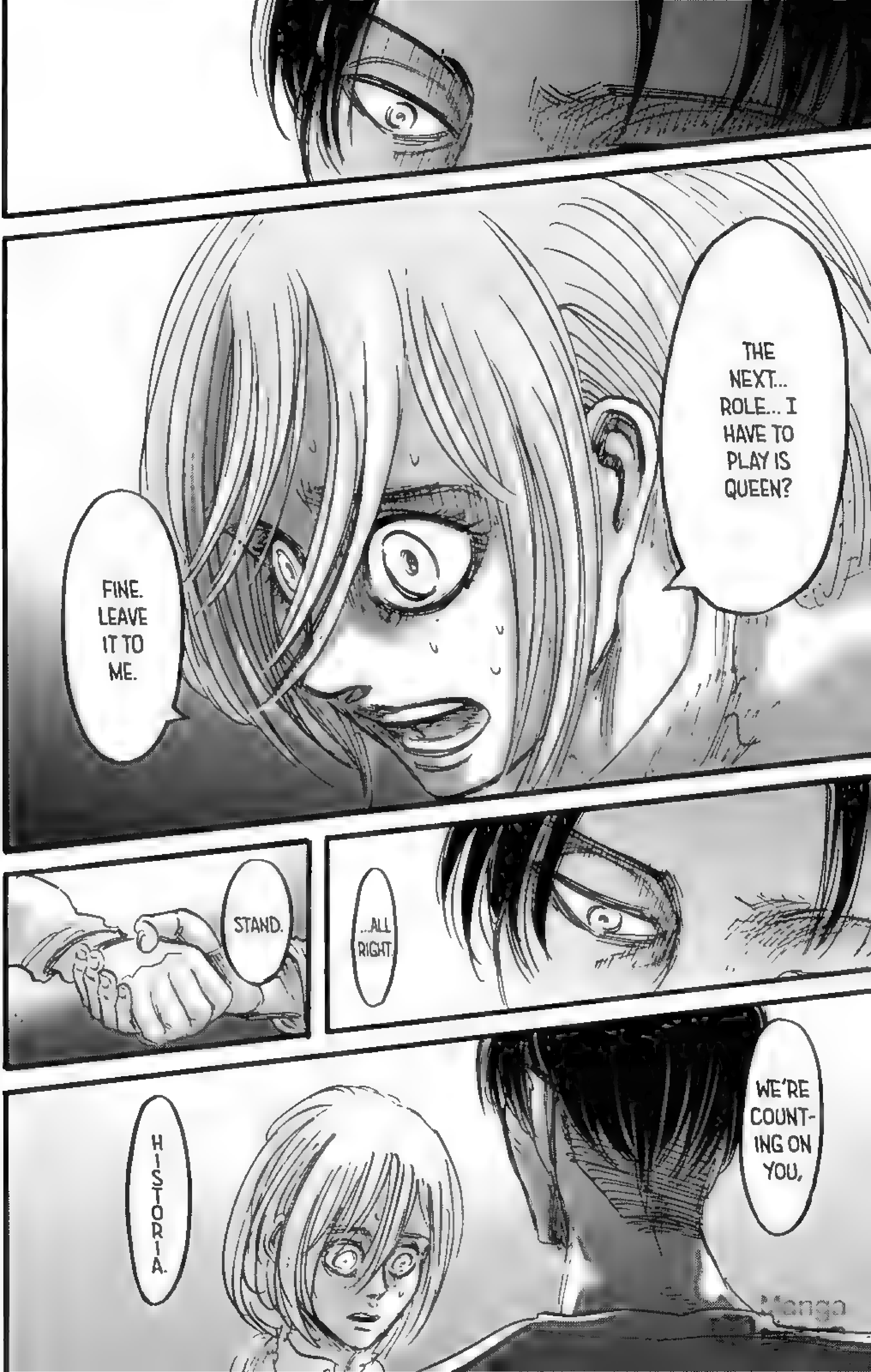

HISTORIA...
KOFF
KOFF
... YOU'RE GOING TOO FAR!
...
WHAT DO YOU SEE YOURSELVES DOING TOMORROW?
WILL YOU HAVE FOOD ON YOUR TABLES?
DO YOU THINK YOU'LL GET A GOOD NIGHT'S REST IN YOUR BEDS?

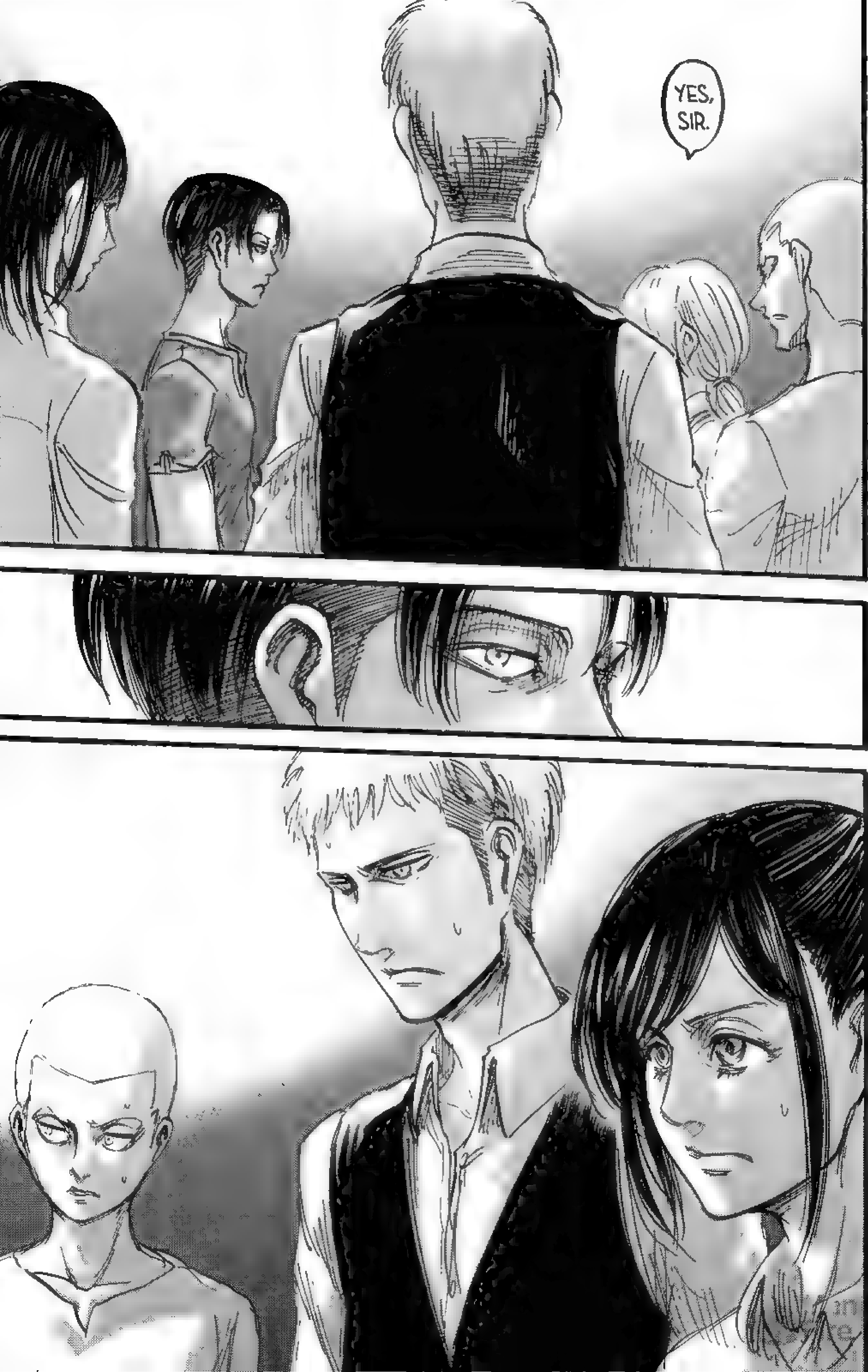
MangaFire.to

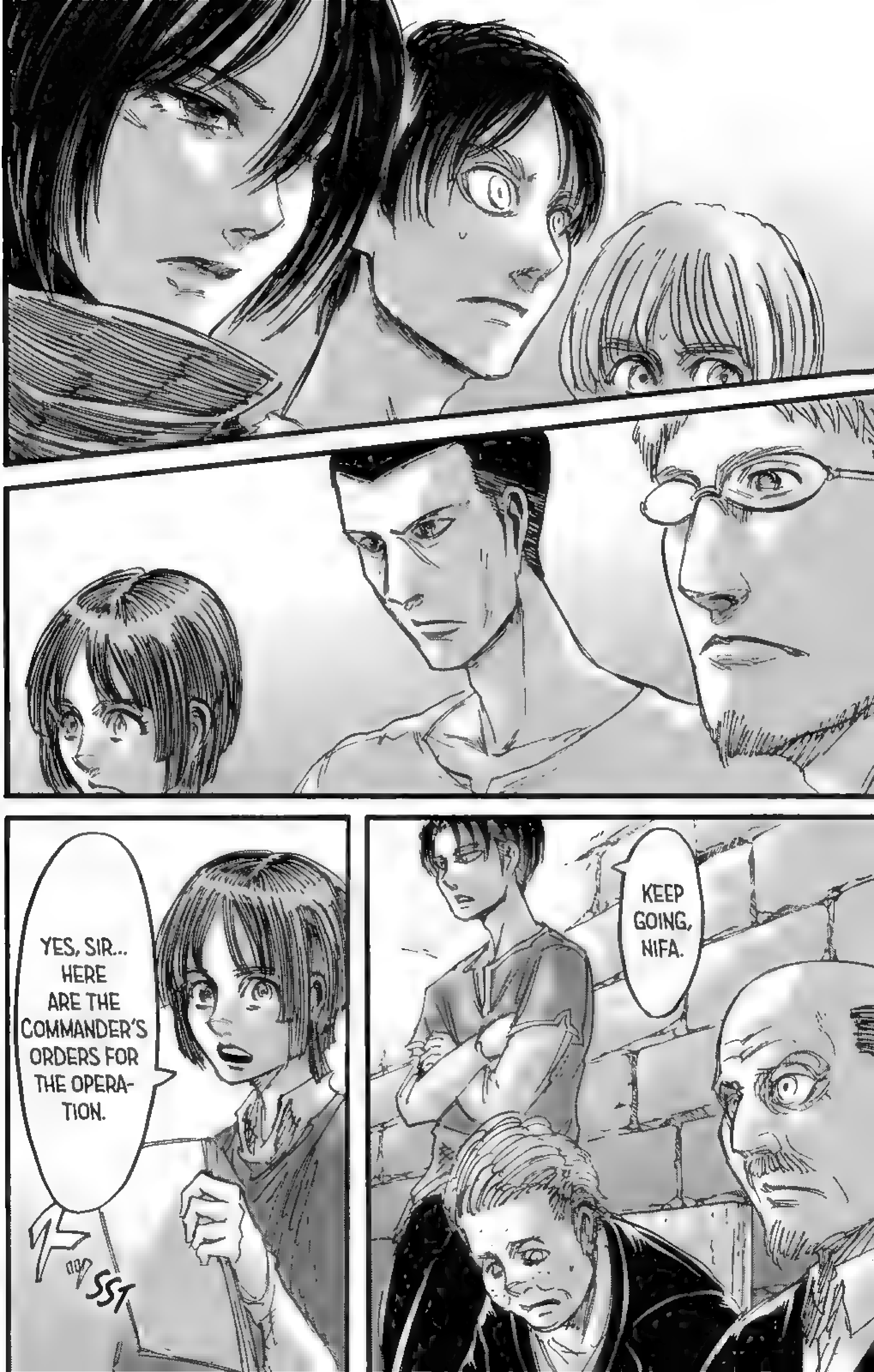

WILL THOSE AROUND YOU...
...STILL BE THERE TOMORROW?
I NEVER THINK SO.
AND I DOUBT NORMAL PEOPLE THINK ABOUT THESE THINGS ON A DAILY BASIS...
SO THAT MEANS I'M ABNORMAL... PROBABLY BECAUSE I'VE SEEN FAR TOO MANY ABNORMAL THINGS.
BUT...
...IF WALL ROSE WERE BREACHED TOMORROW...
...AND WE FACED AN EMERGENCY, I'D BE FASTER THAN ANY OF YOU TO REACT, AND...
...TO FIGHT.

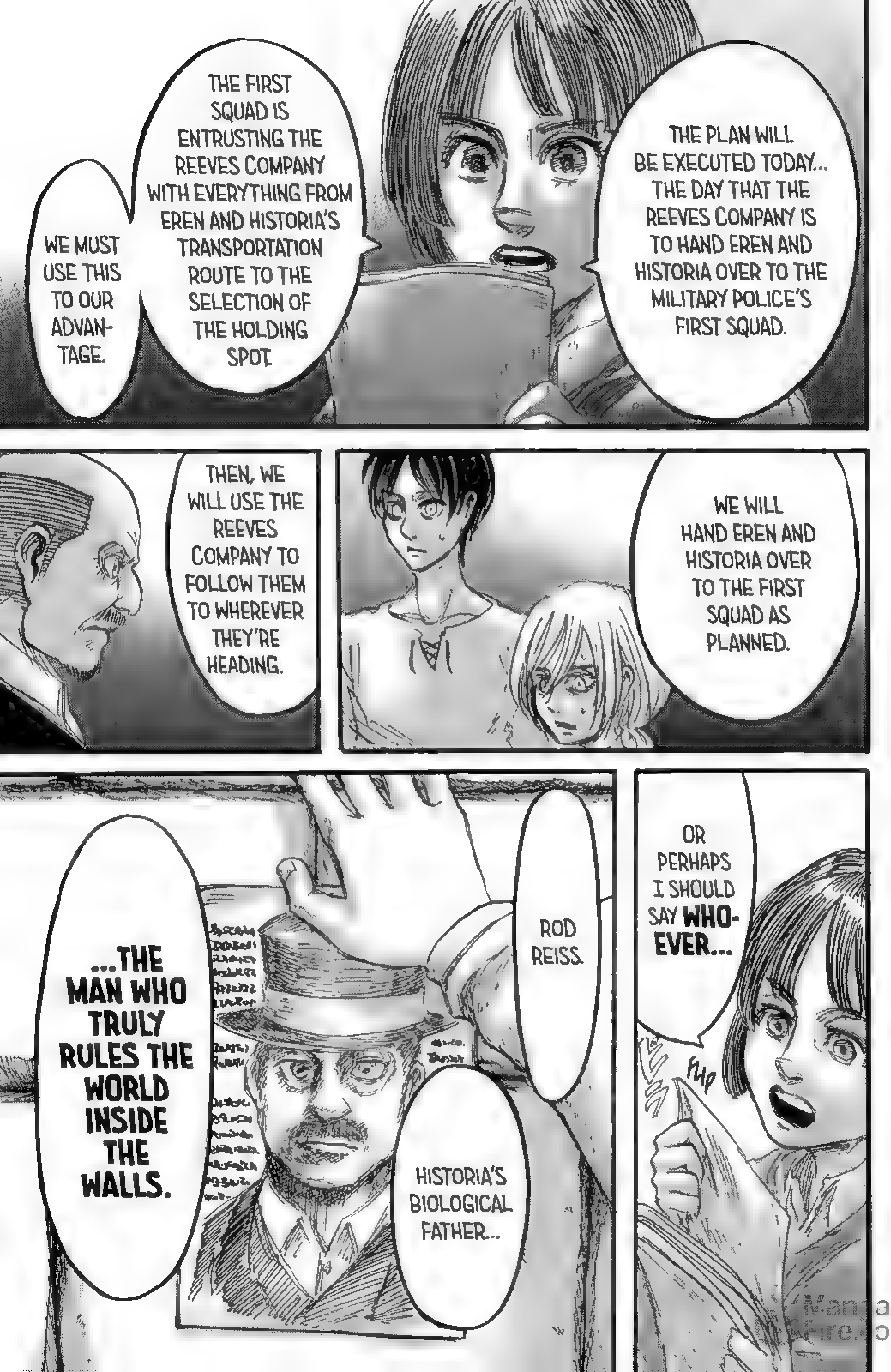

I'LL FIGHT, EVEN IF I HAVE TO FACE THAT HELL AGAIN TOMORROW.
YOU'VE ALL SEEN SOME TERRIBLE THINGS, TOO...
...AND THERE MIGHT VERY WELL BE MORE WAITING FOR YOU TOMORROW.
...I WANT...
...TO PUT AN END TO THAT RECURRING NIGHTMARE, RIGHT NOW.
THERE ARE THOSE WHO WOULD GET IN MY WAY.
BUT I'M FINE PLAYING THE ROLE OF THE LUNATIC WHO KILLS PEOPLE LIKE THAT.
I HAVE TO BE READY TO REARRANGE SOME FACES. BECAUSE I CHOOSE THE HELL OF HUMANS KILLING EACH OTHER OVER THE HELL OF BEING EATEN.
AT LEAST THAT WAY... *ALL* OF HUMANITY DOESN'T HAVE TO BE DAMNED.


OF COURSE, THERE'S ANOTHER WAY... IF WE COULD SIMPLY SEIZE CONTROL OF THIS WORLD...
...THEN A LOT OF PEOPLE WHO WOULD'VE DIED WILL LIVE.
THAT'D BE NICE, RIGHT?
IT'S ALL UP TO YOU, HISTORIA.
FOLLOW?
OR FIGHT?
I DON'T CARE WHICH.
... JUST ...
CHOOSE ONE RIGHT NOW! WE DON'T HAVE ANY TIME!!
I'LL DO IT!!

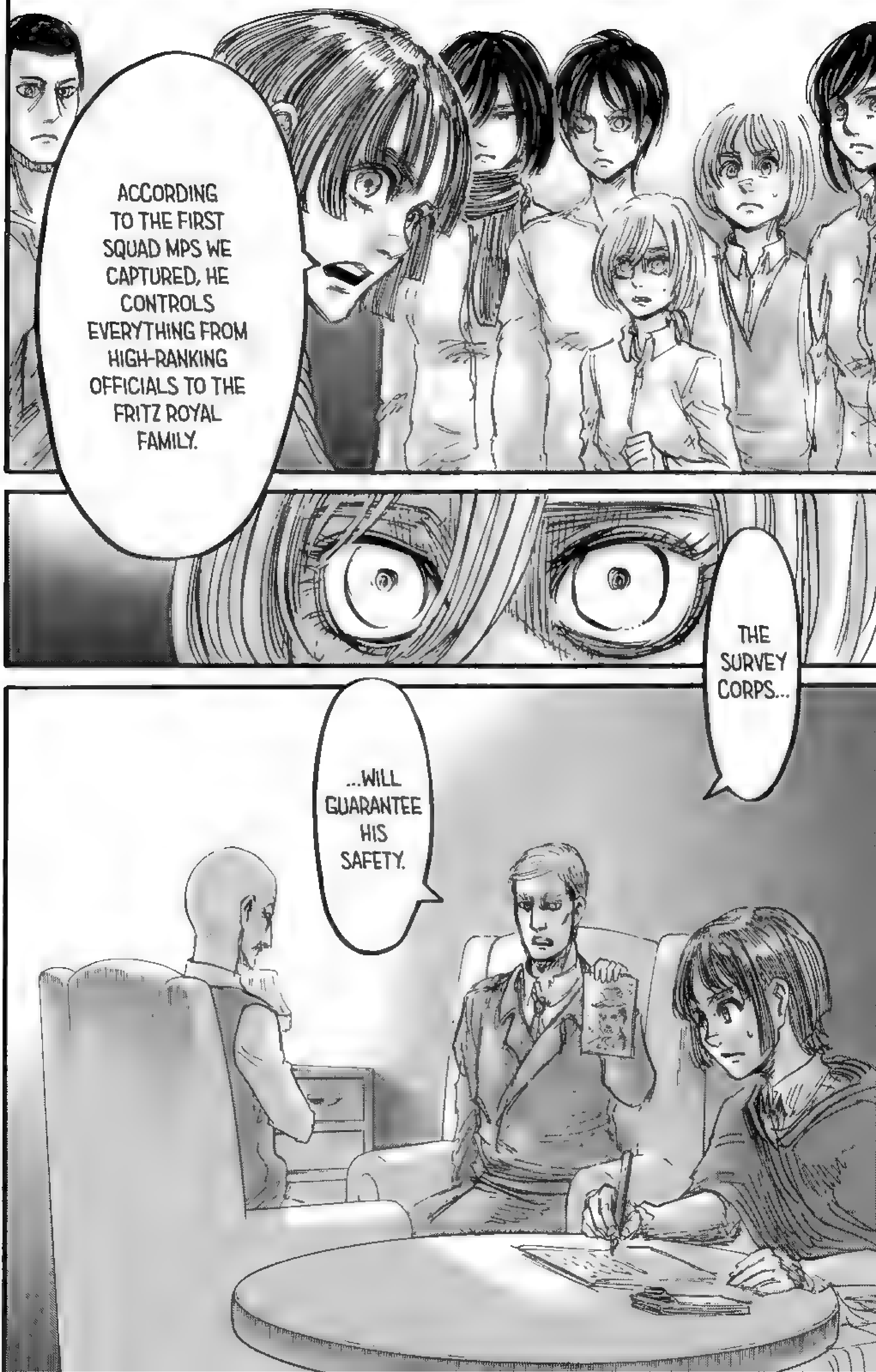

THE NEXT... ROLE... I HAVE TO PLAY IS QUEEN?
FINE. LEAVE IT TO ME.
...ALL RIGHT.
STAND.
WE'RE COUNTING ON YOU,
HISTORIA.

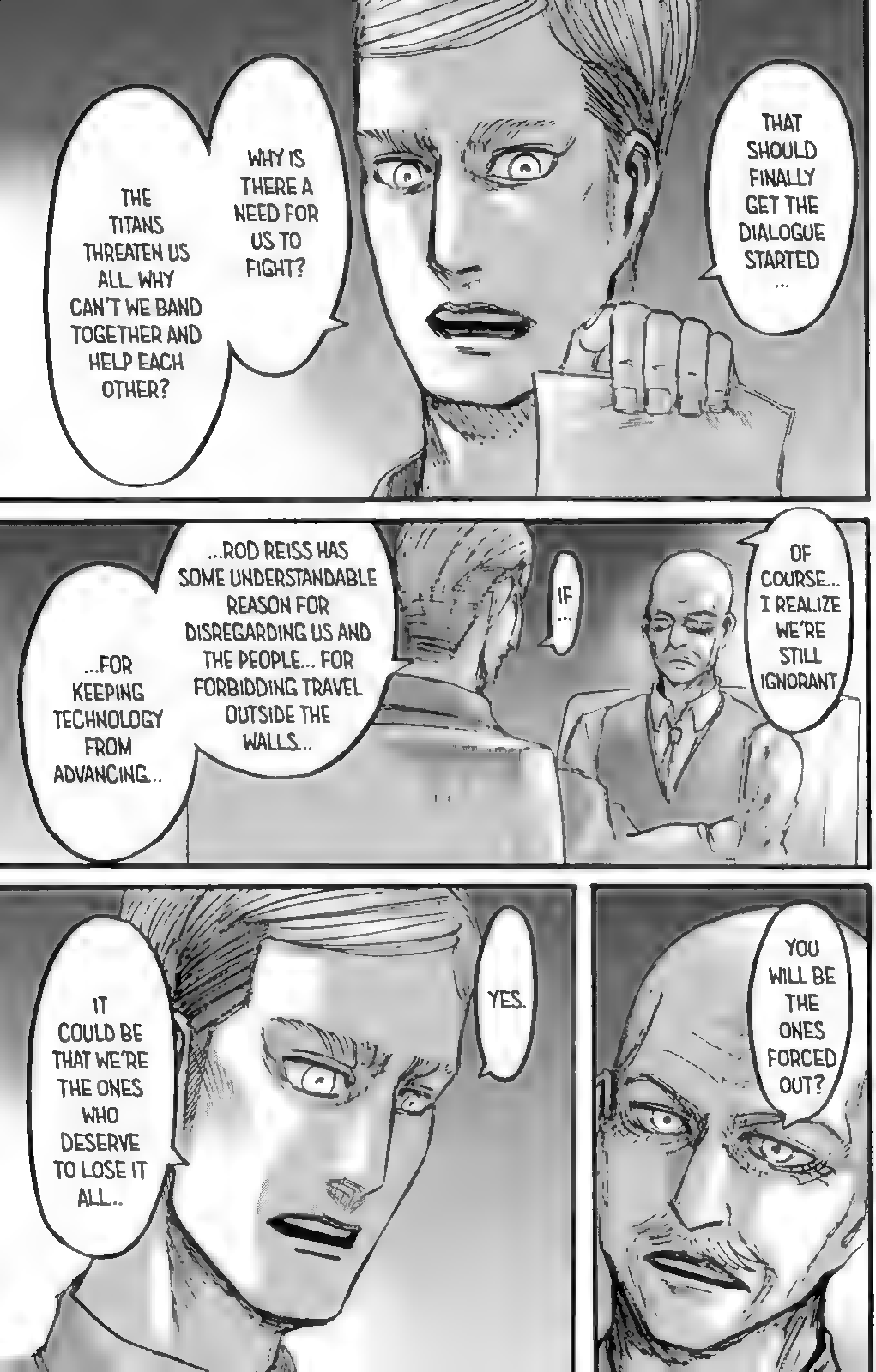

YES, SIR.

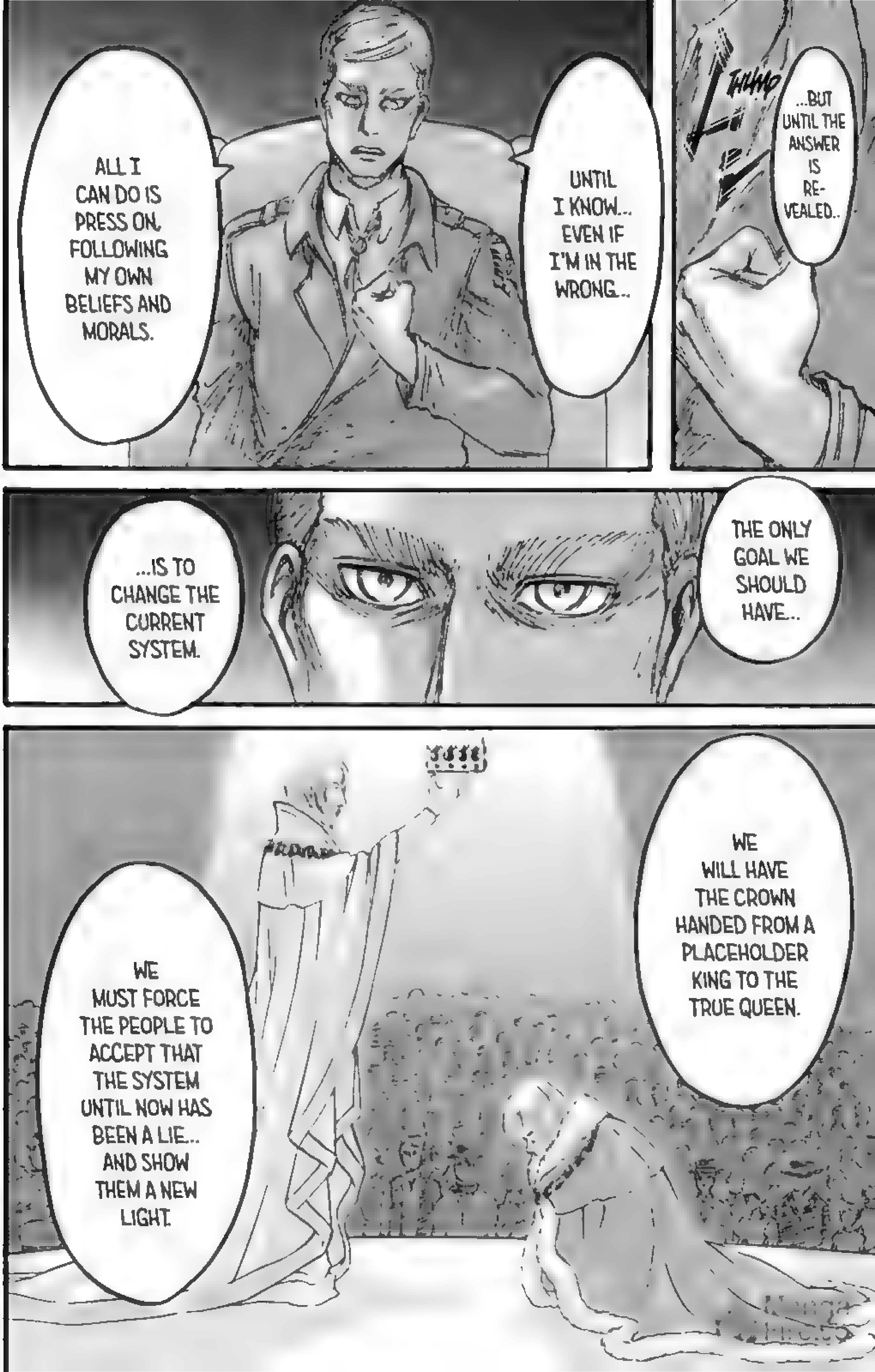

KEEP GOING, NIFA.
YES, SIR... HERE ARE THE COMMANDER'S ORDERS FOR THE OPERATION.
SST

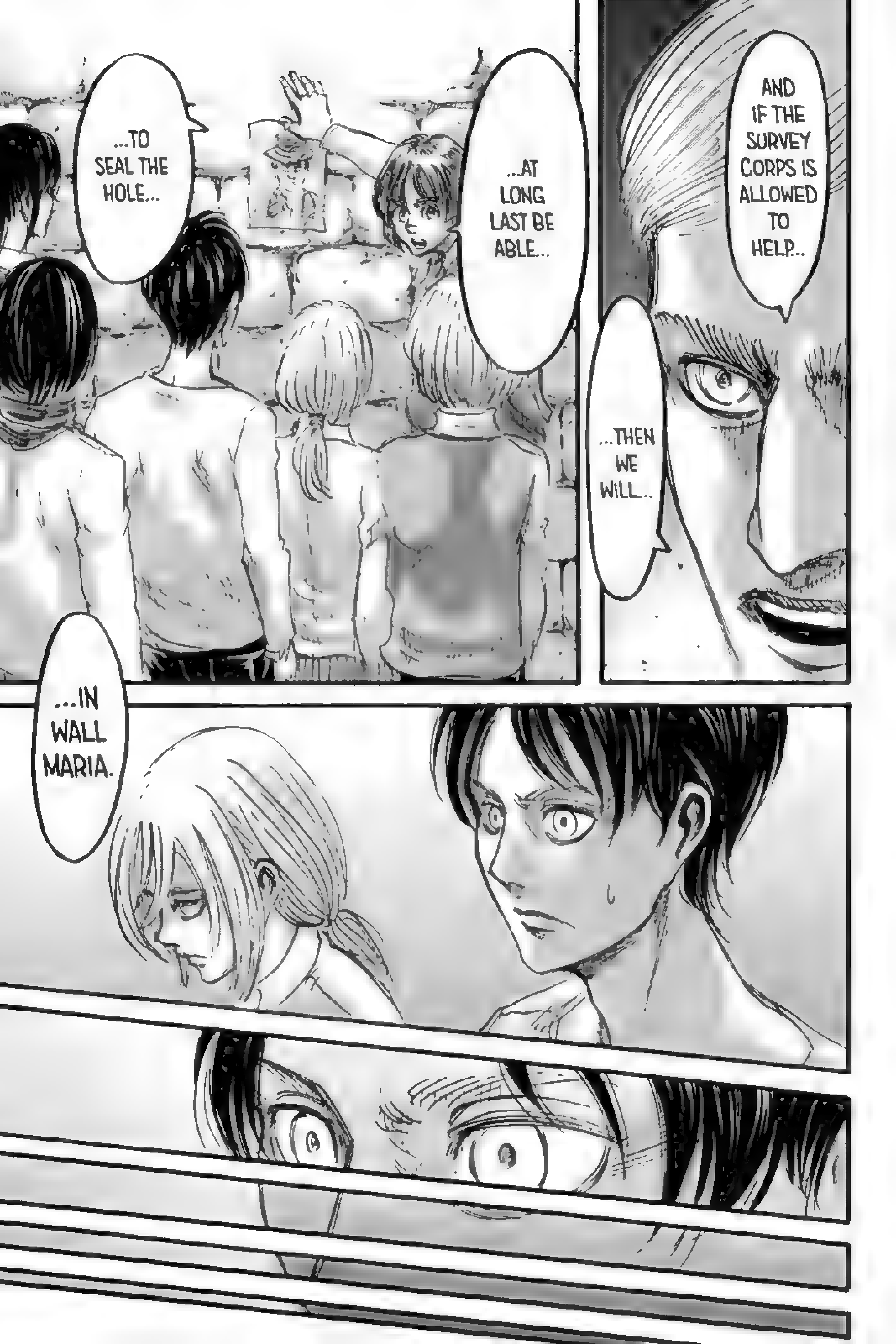

THE PLAN WILL BE EXECUTED TODAY... THE DAY THAT THE REEVES COMPANY IS TO HAND EREN AND HISTORIA OVER TO THE MILITARY POLICE'S FIRST SQUAD.
THE FIRST SQUAD IS ENTRUSTING THE REEVES COMPANY WITH EVERYTHING FROM EREN AND HISTORIA'S TRANSPORTATION ROUTE TO THE SELECTION OF THE HOLDING SPOT.
WE MUST USE THIS TO OUR ADVANTAGE.
WE WILL HAND EREN AND HISTORIA OVER TO THE FIRST SQUAD AS PLANNED.
THEN, WE WILL USE THE REEVES COMPANY TO FOLLOW THEM TO WHEREVER THEY'RE HEADING.
OR PERHAPS I SHOULD SAY **WHOEVER...**
FLIP
ROD REISS.
HISTORIA'S BIOLOGICAL FATHER...
...THE MAN WHO TRULY RULES THE WORLD INSIDE THE WALLS.

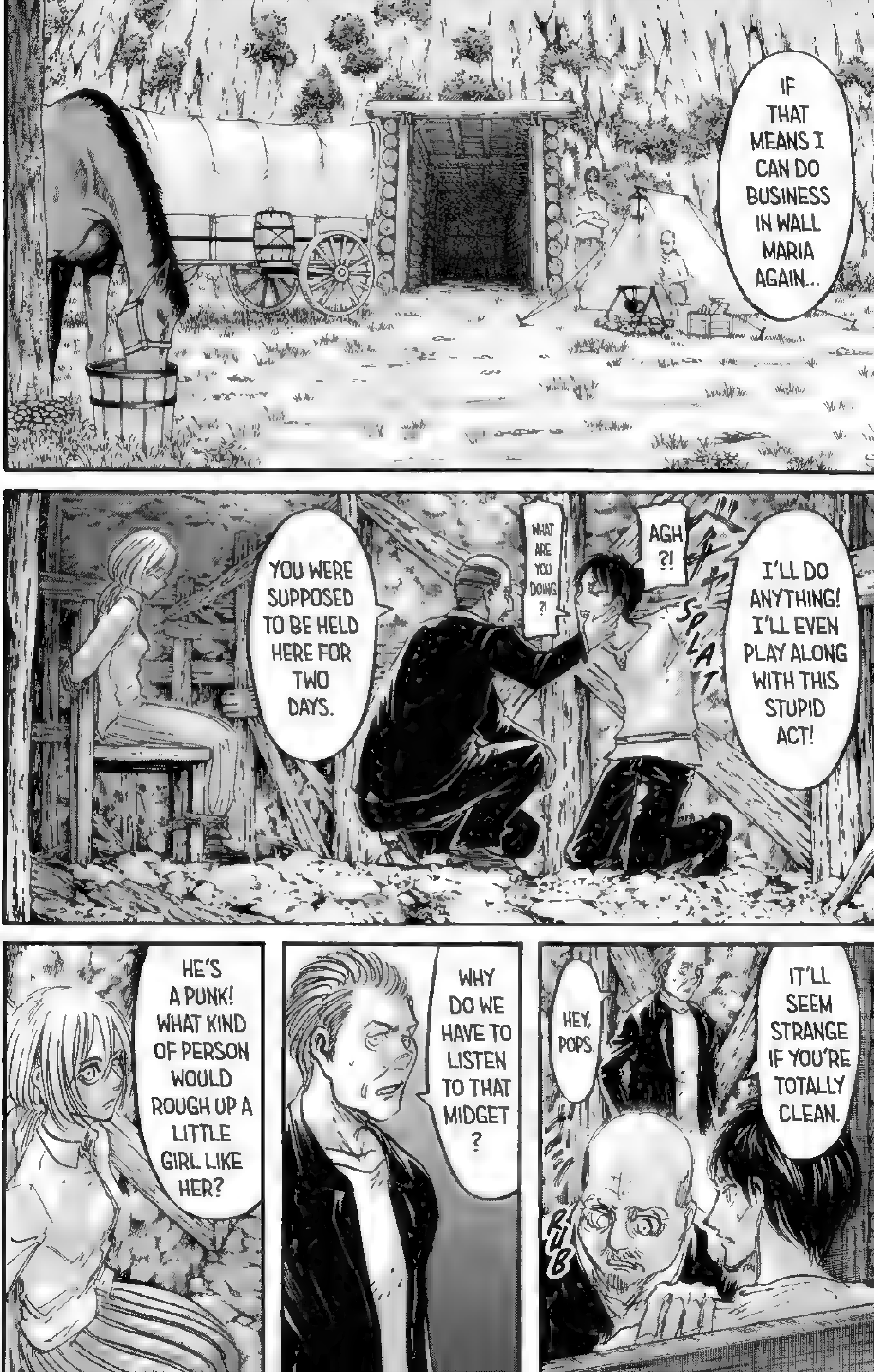
MangaFire.co

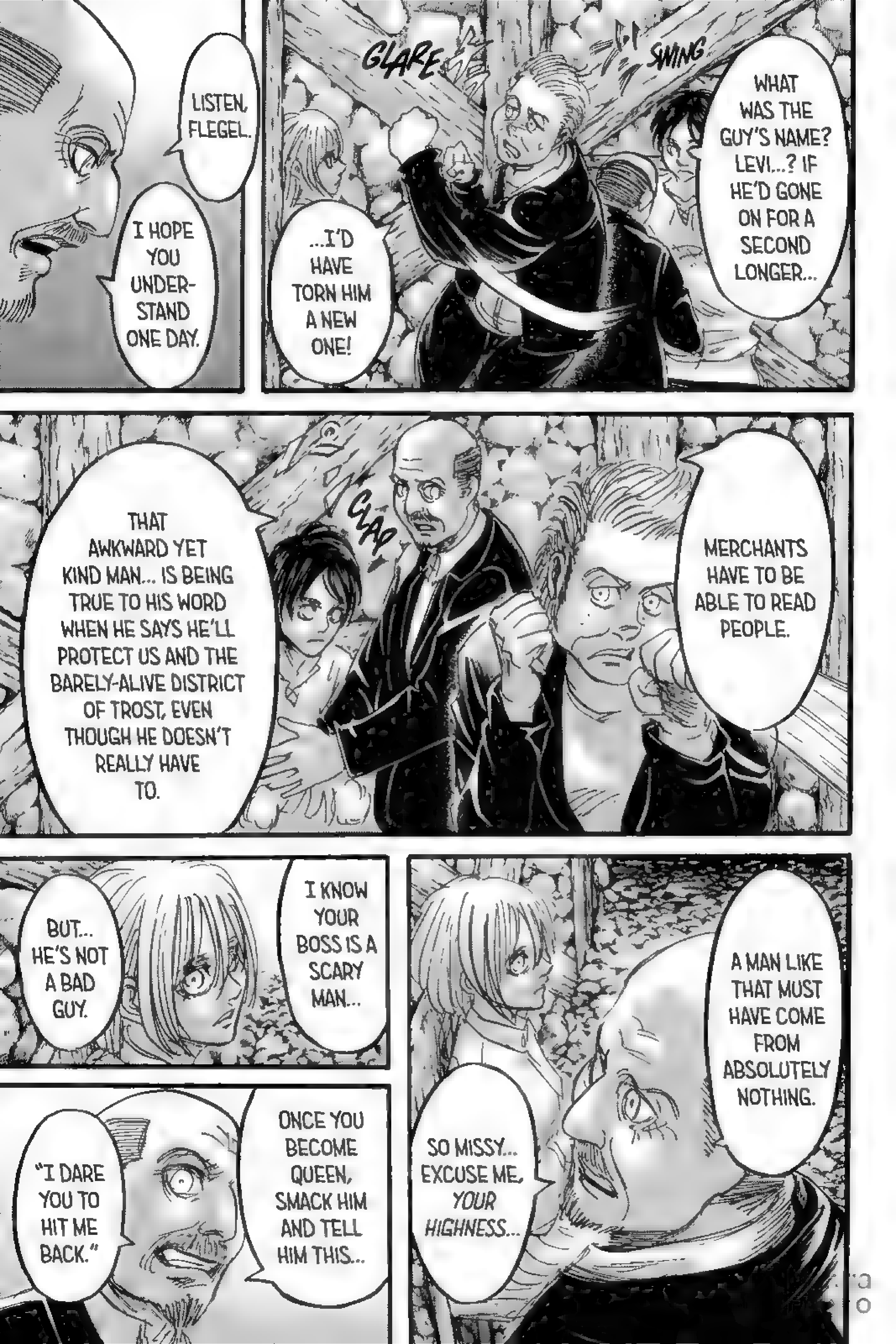

ACCORDING TO THE FIRST SQUAD MPS WE CAPTURED, HE CONTROLS EVERYTHING FROM HIGH-RANKING OFFICIALS TO THE FRITZ ROYAL FAMILY.
THE SURVEY CORPS...
...WILL GUARANTEE HIS SAFETY.

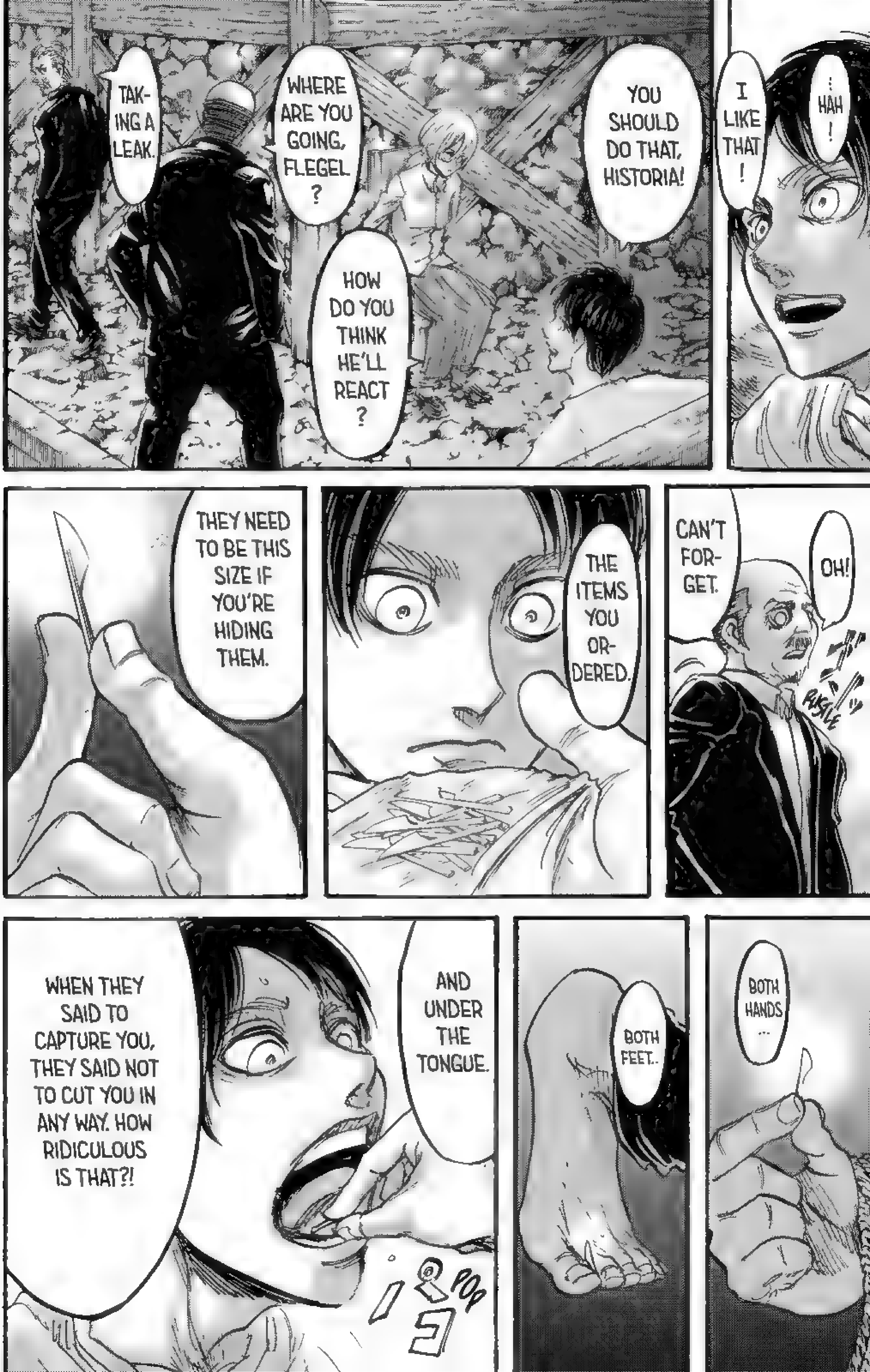

THAT SHOULD FINALLY GET THE DIALOGUE STARTED ...
WHY IS THERE A NEED FOR US TO FIGHT?
THE TITANS THREATEN US ALL. WHY CAN'T WE BAND TOGETHER AND HELP EACH OTHER?
OF COURSE.. I REALIZE WE'RE STILL IGNORANT
IF ...
...ROD REISS HAS SOME UNDERSTANDABLE REASON FOR DISREGARDING US AND THE PEOPLE... FOR FORBIDDING TRAVEL OUTSIDE THE WALLS...
...FOR KEEPING TECHNOLOGY FROM ADVANCING..
YOU WILL BE THE ONES FORCED OUT?
YES.
IT COULD BE THAT WE'RE THE ONES WHO DESERVE TO LOSE IT ALL..

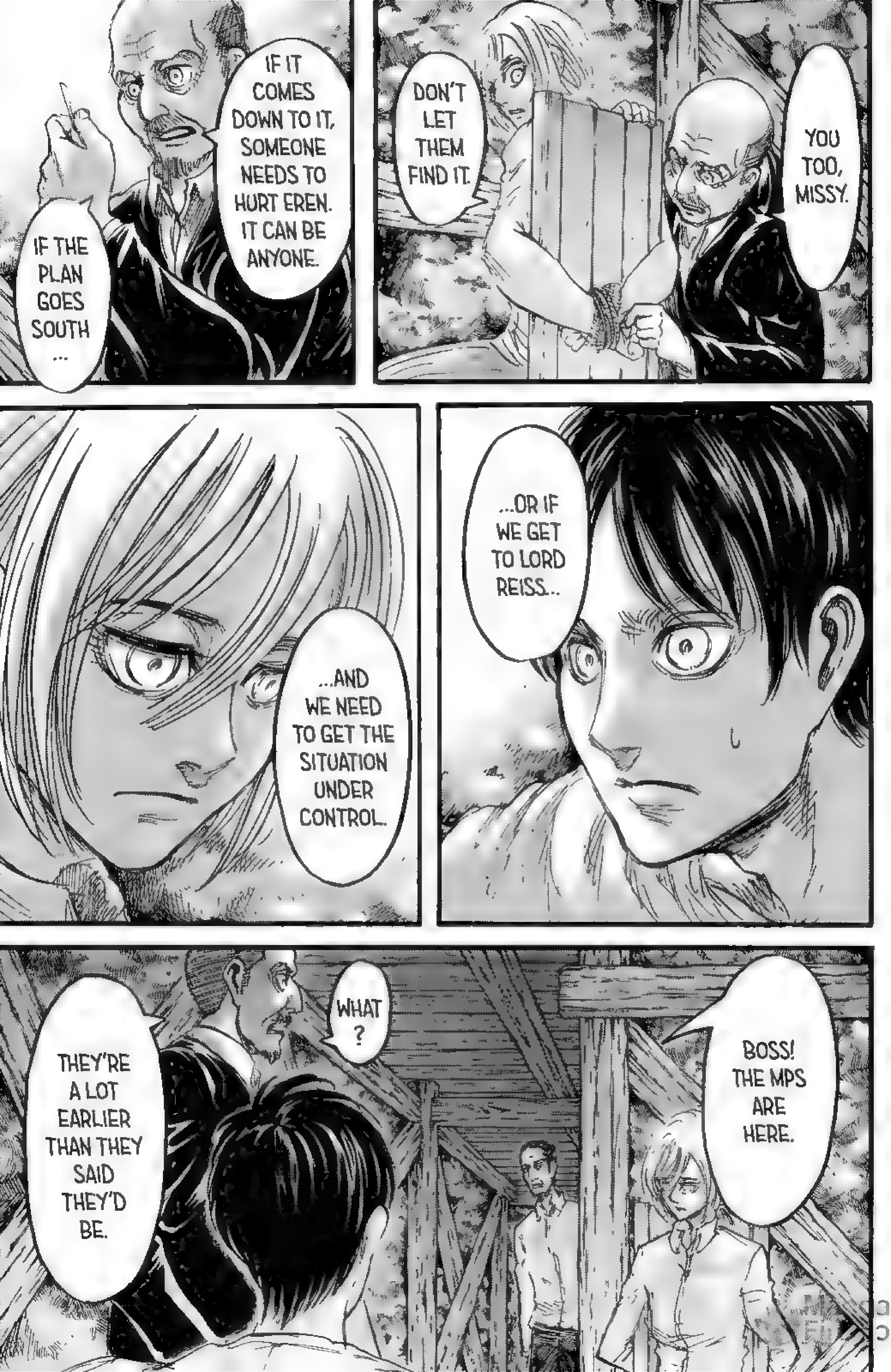

THUMP
...BUT UNTIL THE ANSWER IS REVEALED..
UNTIL I KNOW... EVEN IF I'M IN THE WRONG...
ALL I CAN DO IS PRESS ON, FOLLOWING MY OWN BELIEFS AND MORALS.
THE ONLY GOAL WE SHOULD HAVE...
...IS TO CHANGE THE CURRENT SYSTEM.
WE WILL HAVE THE CROWN HANDED FROM A PLACEHOLDER KING TO THE TRUE QUEEN.
WE MUST FORCE THE PEOPLE TO ACCEPT THAT THE SYSTEM UNTIL NOW HAS BEEN A LIE... AND SHOW THEM A NEW LIGHT.

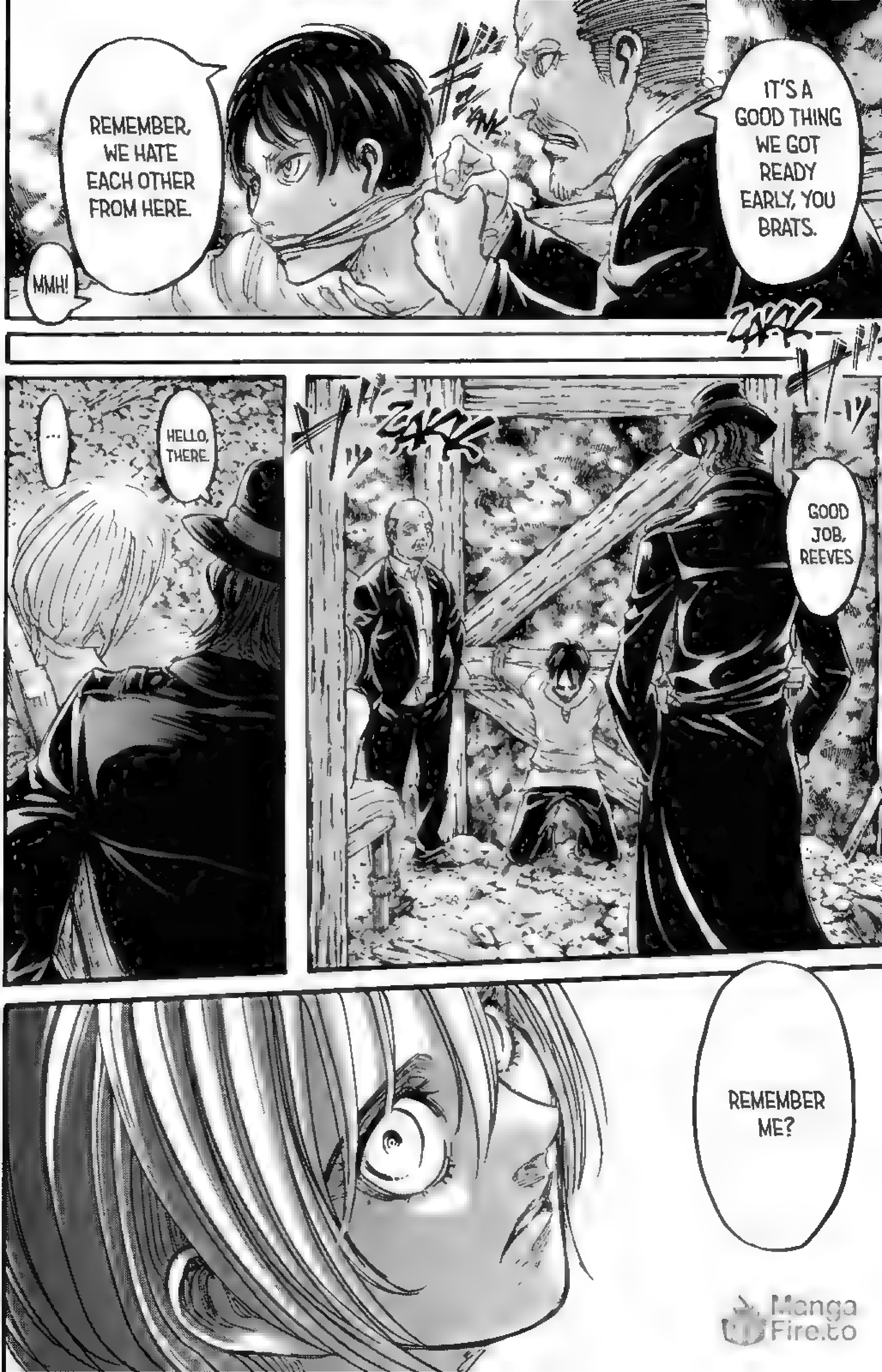

AND IF THE SURVEY CORPS IS ALLOWED TO HELP...
...THEN WE WILL...
...AT LONG LAST BE ABLE...
...TO SEAL THE HOLE...
...IN WALL MARIA.


IF THAT MEANS I CAN DO BUSINESS IN WALL MARIA AGAIN...
I'LL DO ANYTHING! I'LL EVEN PLAY ALONG WITH THIS STUPID ACT!
SPLAT
AGH?!
WHAT ARE YOU DOING?!
YOU WERE SUPPOSED TO BE HELD HERE FOR TWO DAYS.
IT'LL SEEM STRANGE IF YOU'RE TOTALLY CLEAN.
HEY, POPS.
RUB
WHY DO WE HAVE TO LISTEN TO THAT MIDGET?
HE'S A PUNK! WHAT KIND OF PERSON WOULD ROUGH UP A LITTLE GIRL LIKE HER?

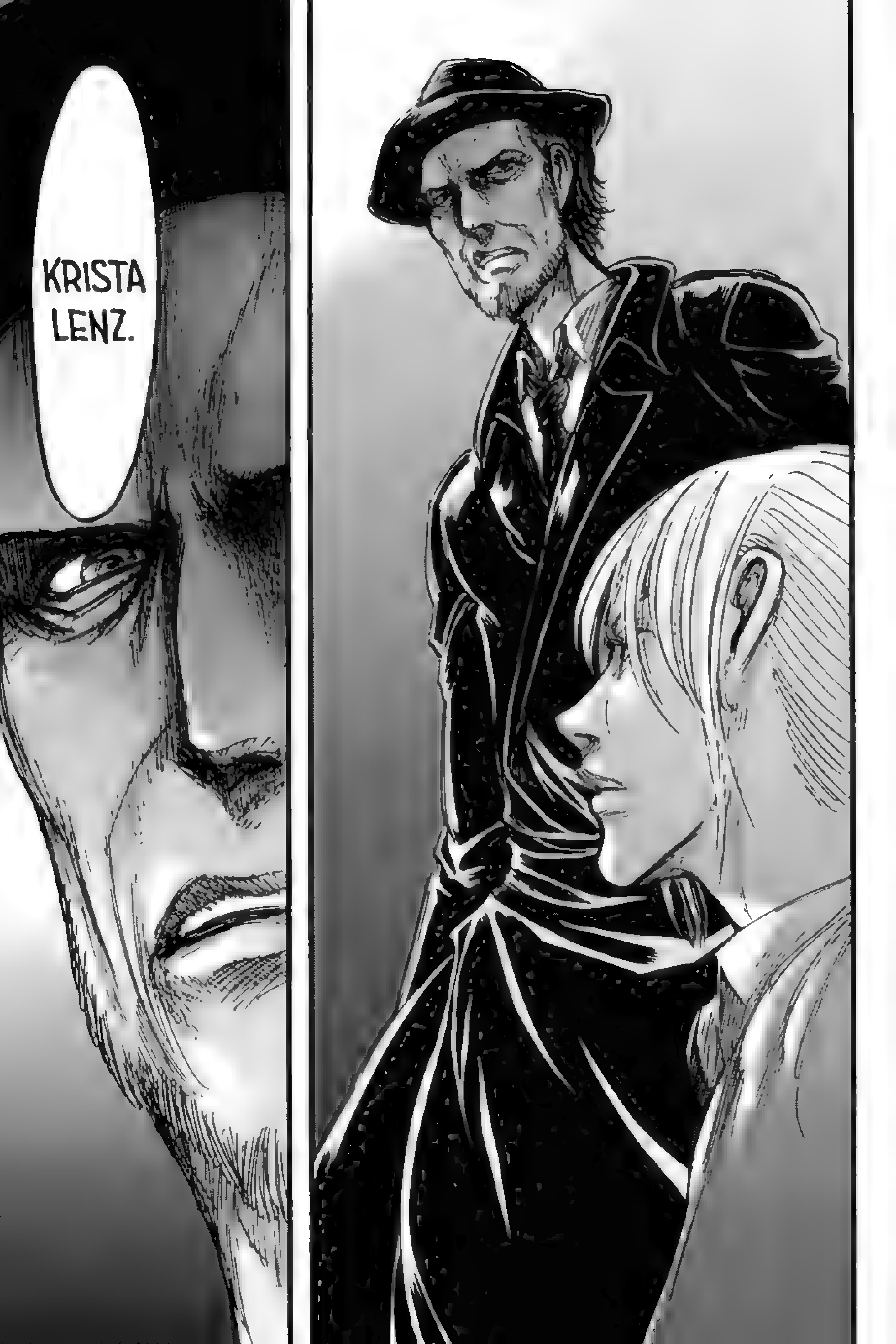

SWING
GLARE
WHAT WAS THE GUY'S NAME? LEVI...? IF HE'D GONE ON FOR A SECOND LONGER...
...I'D HAVE TORN HIM A NEW ONE!
LISTEN, FLEGEL.
I HOPE YOU UNDERSTAND ONE DAY.
MERCHANTS HAVE TO BE ABLE TO READ PEOPLE.
CLAP!
THAT AWKWARD YET KIND MAN... IS BEING TRUE TO HIS WORD WHEN HE SAYS HE'LL PROTECT US AND THE BARELY-ALIVE DISTRICT OF TROST, EVEN THOUGH HE DOESN'T REALLY HAVE TO.
A MAN LIKE THAT MUST HAVE COME FROM ABSOLUTELY NOTHING.
SO MISSY... EXCUSE ME, *YOUR HIGHNESS*...
I KNOW YOUR BOSS IS A SCARY MAN...
BUT... HE'S NOT A BAD GUY.
ONCE YOU BECOME QUEEN, SMACK HIM AND TELL HIM THIS...
"I DARE YOU TO HIT ME BACK."

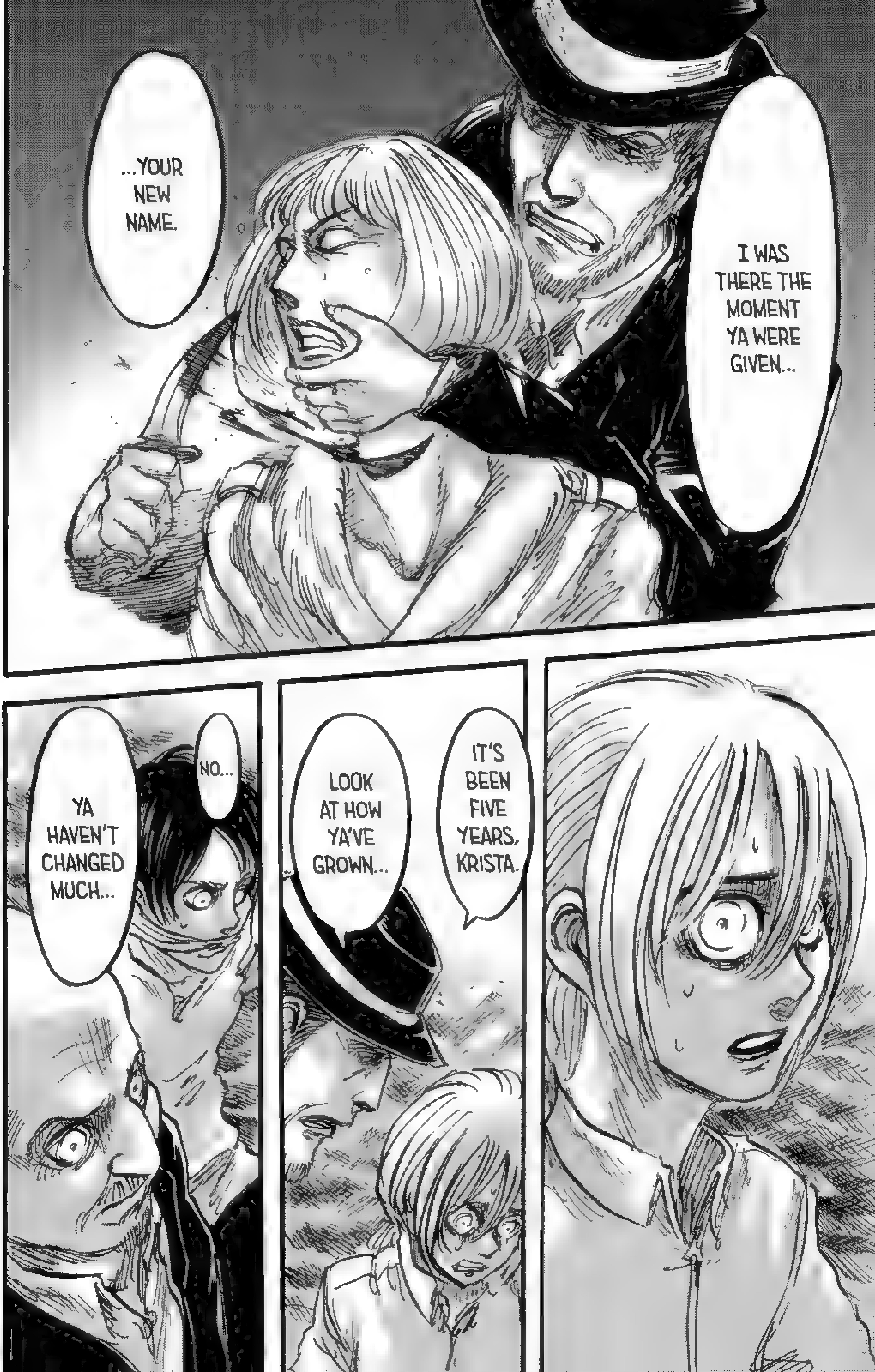

...HAH!
I LIKE THAT!
YOU SHOULD DO THAT, HISTORIA!
HOW DO YOU THINK HE'LL REACT?
WHERE ARE YOU GOING, FLEGEL?
TAKING A LEAK.
OH!
CAN'T FORGET.
RUSTLE
THE ITEMS YOU ORDERED.
THEY NEED TO BE THIS SIZE IF YOU'RE HIDING THEM.
BOTH HANDS...
BOTH FEET..
AND UNDER THE TONGUE.
WHEN THEY SAID TO CAPTURE YOU, THEY SAID NOT TO CUT YOU IN ANY WAY. HOW RIDICULOUS IS THAT?!
POP

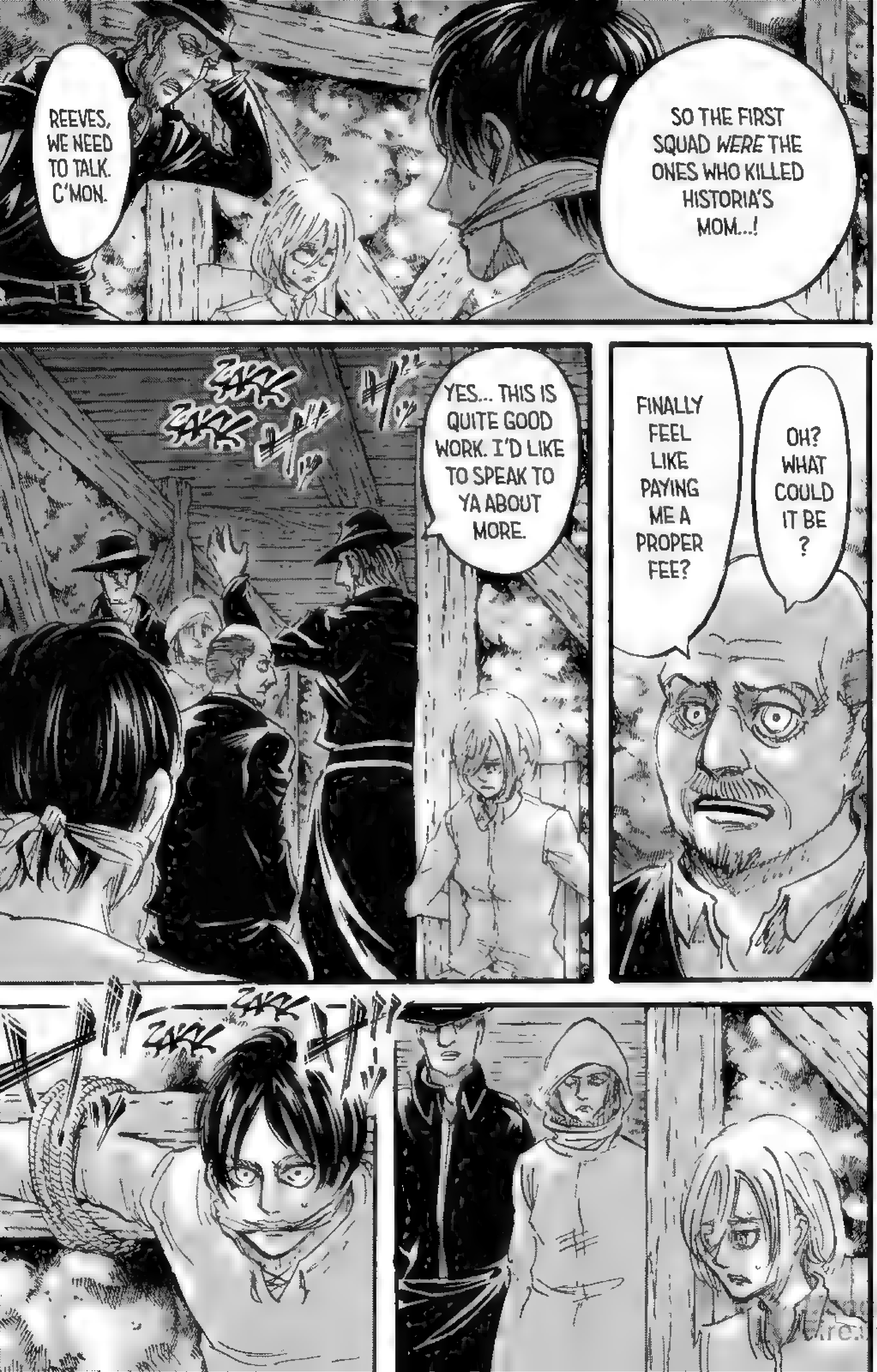

YOU TOO, MISSY.
DON'T LET THEM FIND IT.
IF IT COMES DOWN TO IT, SOMEONE NEEDS TO HURT EREN. IT CAN BE ANYONE.
IF THE PLAN GOES SOUTH ...
...OR IF WE GET TO LORD REISS..
...AND WE NEED TO GET THE SITUATION UNDER CONTROL.
BOSS! THE MPS ARE HERE.
WHAT ?
THEY'RE A LOT EARLIER THAN THEY SAID THEY'D BE.

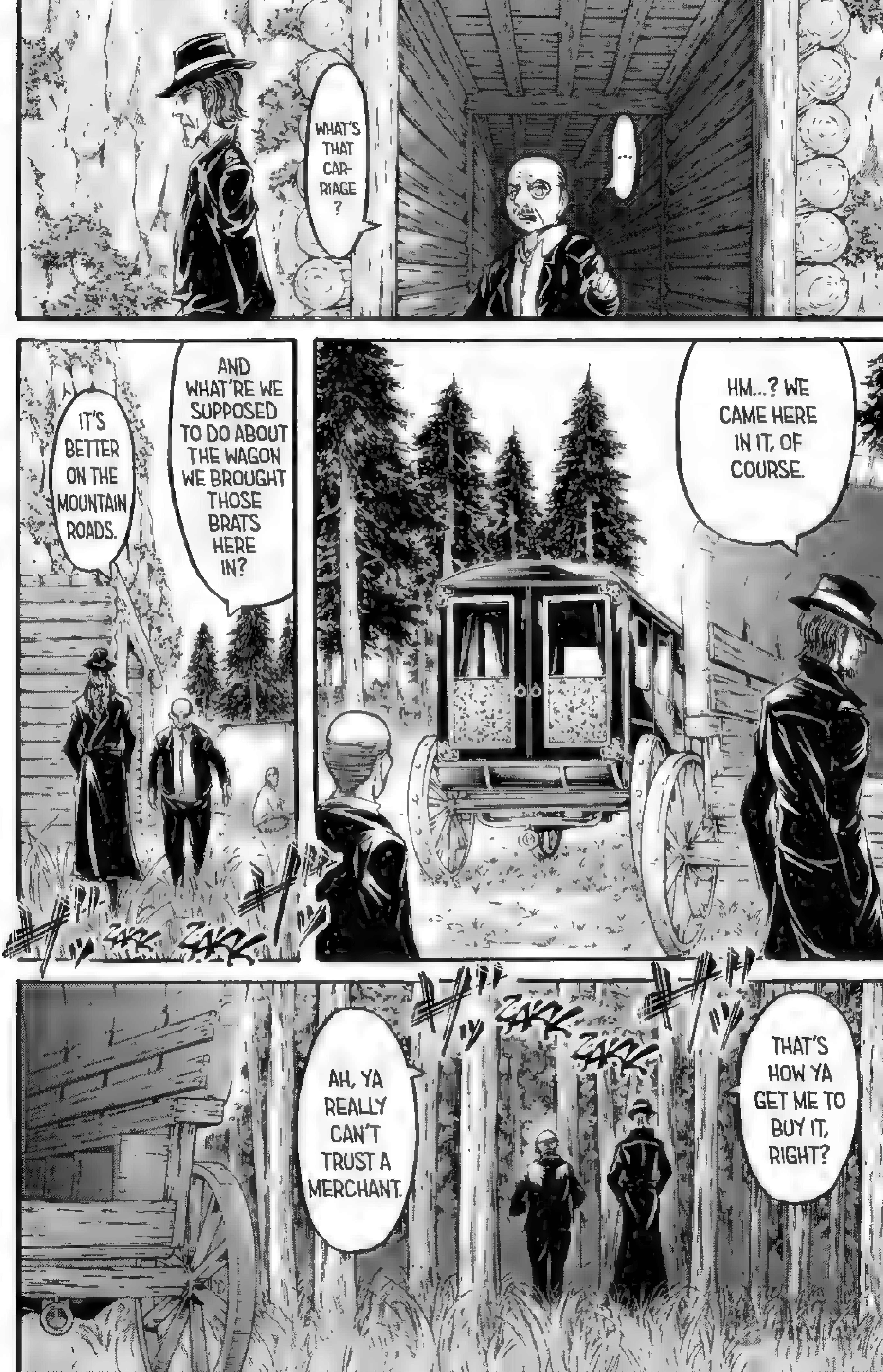

IT'S A GOOD THING WE GOT READY EARLY, YOU BRATS.
YANK
REMEMBER, WE HATE EACH OTHER FROM HERE.
MMH!
ZAKK
GOOD JOB, REEVES.
ZAKK
HELLO, THERE.
...
REMEMBER ME?

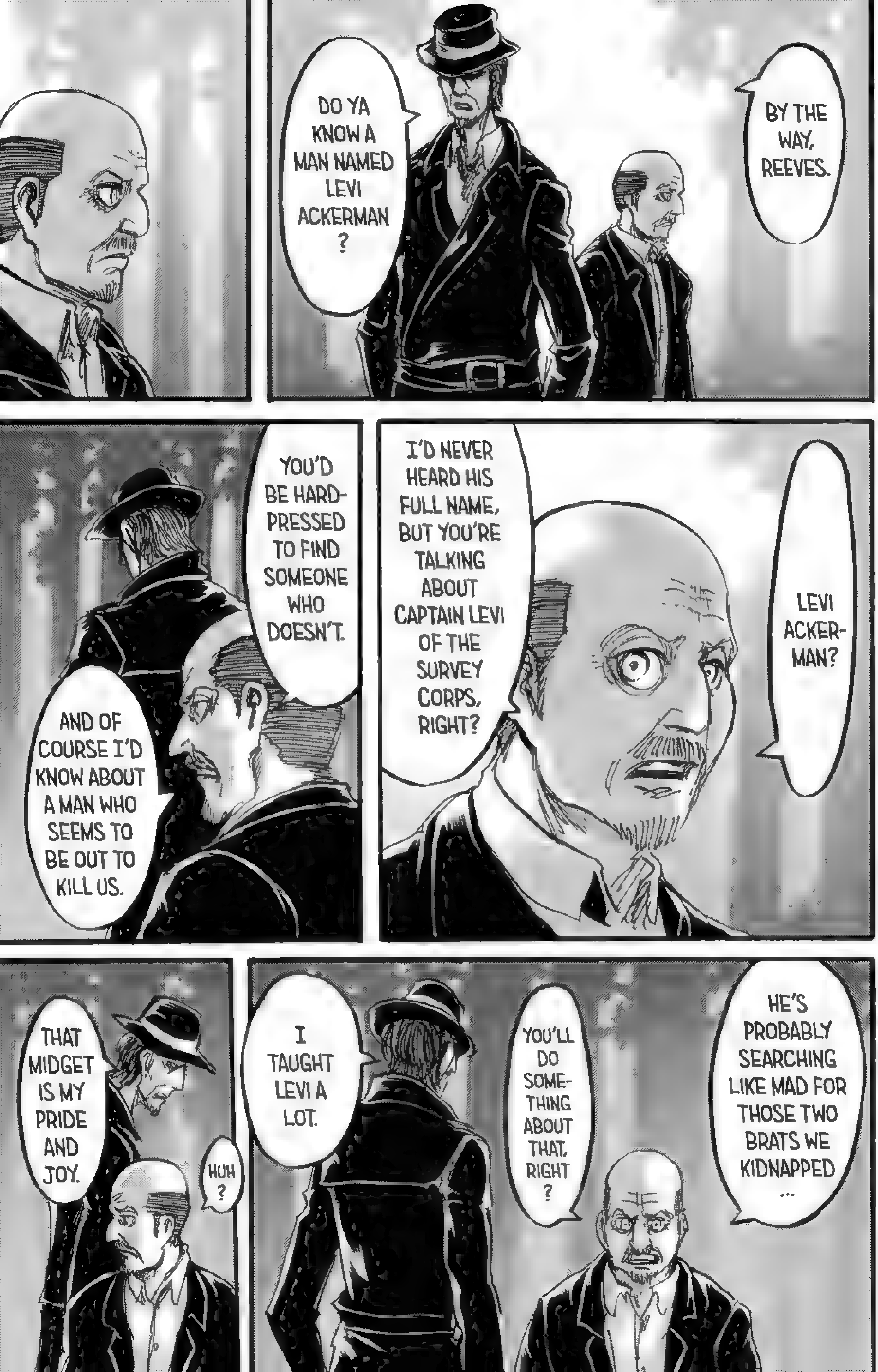
MangaFire.to

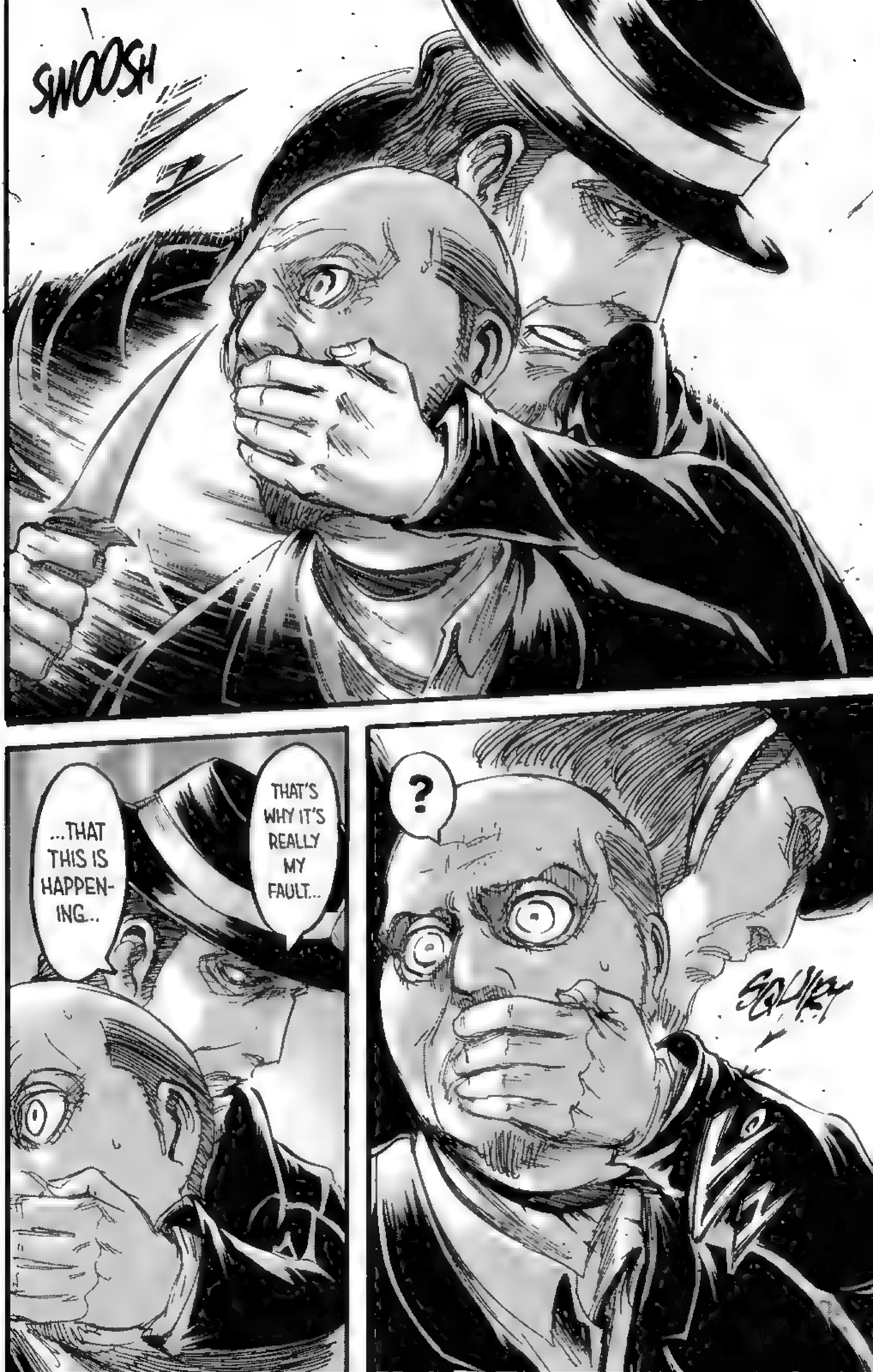

KRISTA LENZ.

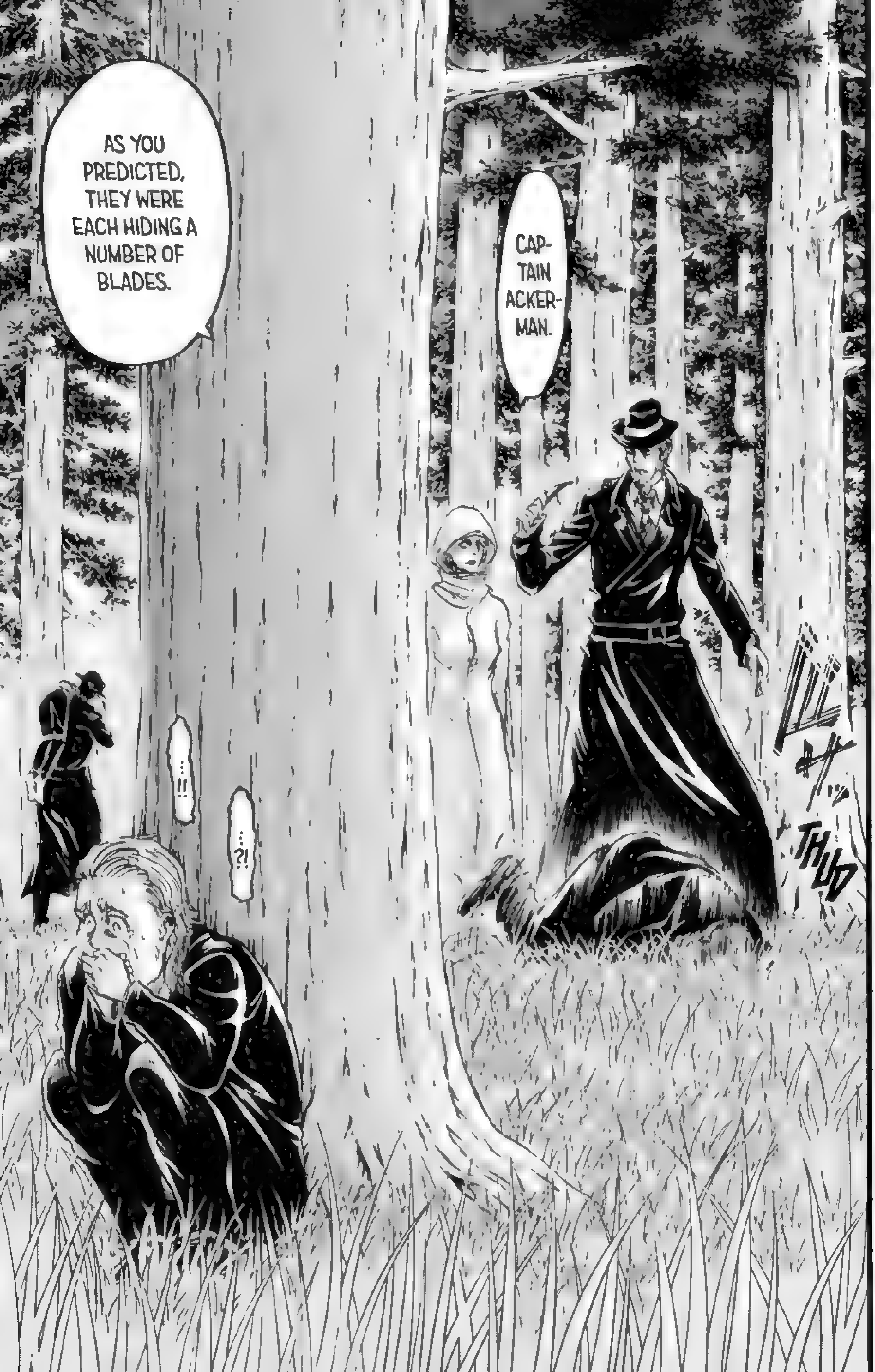

I WAS THERE THE MOMENT YA WERE GIVEN...
...YOUR NEW NAME.
IT'S BEEN FIVE YEARS, KRISTA.
LOOK AT HOW YA'VE GROWN...
NO...
YA HAVEN'T CHANGED MUCH...

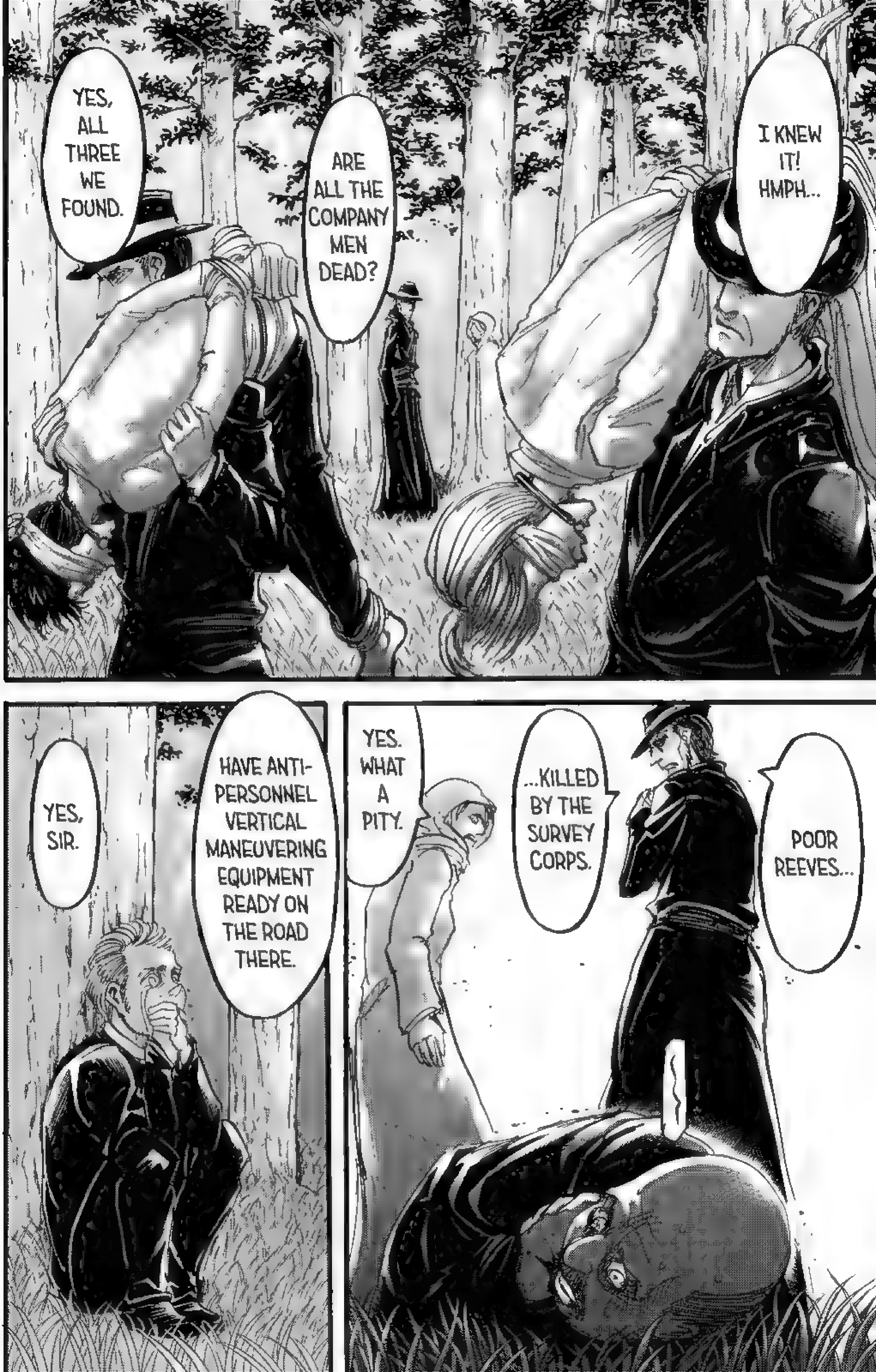

SO THE FIRST SQUAD *WERE* THE ONES WHO KILLED HISTORIA'S MOM...!
REEVES, WE NEED TO TALK. C'MON.
OH? WHAT COULD IT BE?
FINALLY FEEL LIKE PAYING ME A PROPER FEE?
YES... THIS IS QUITE GOOD WORK. I'D LIKE TO SPEAK TO YA ABOUT MORE.
ZAK ZAK
ZAK ZAK
ZAK
ZAK

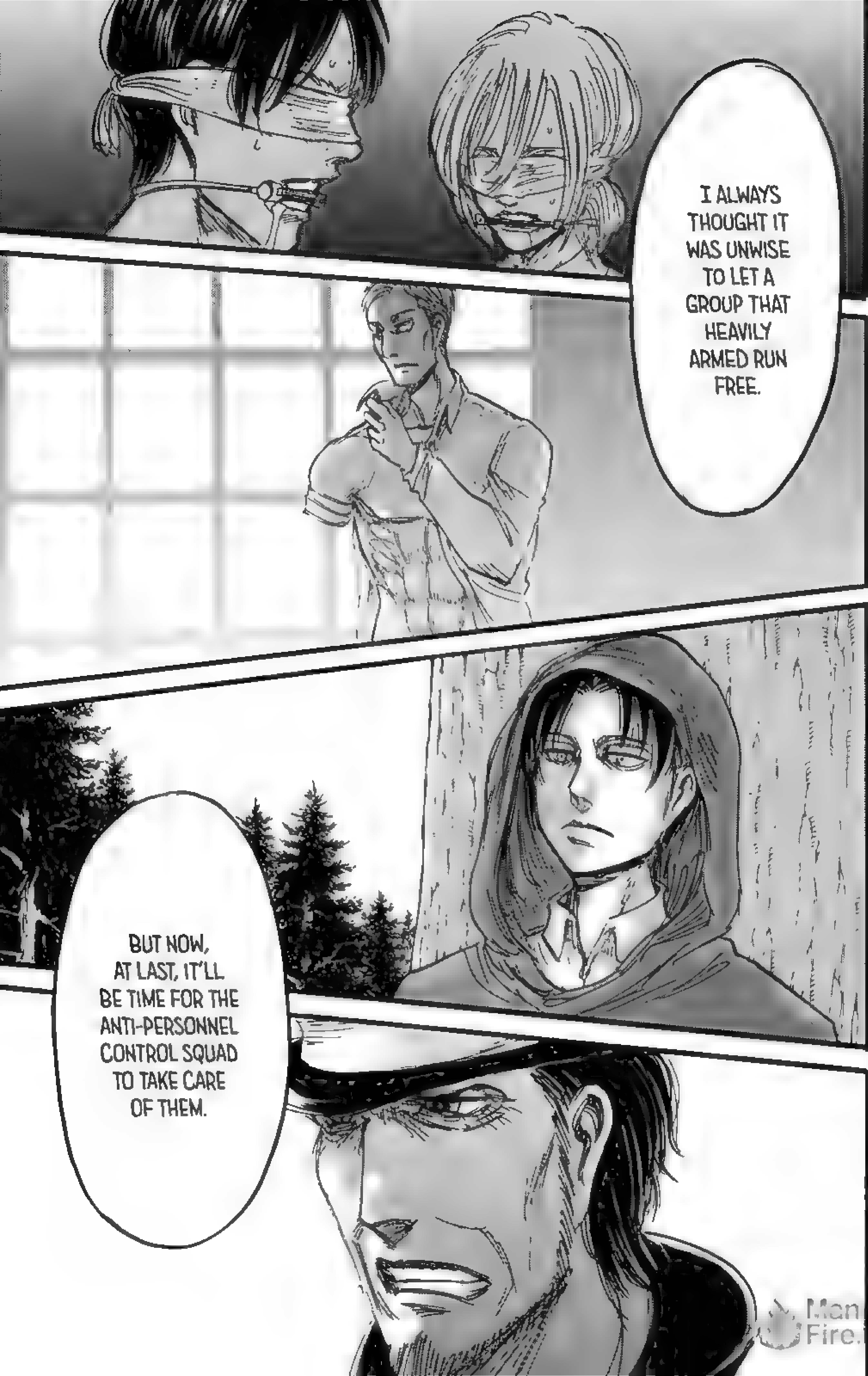

…
WHAT'S THAT CARRIAGE?
HM...? WE CAME HERE IN IT, OF COURSE.
AND WHAT'RE WE SUPPOSED TO DO ABOUT THE WAGON WE BROUGHT THOSE BRATS HERE IN?
IT'S BETTER ON THE MOUNTAIN ROADS.
ZAKK
ZAKK
ZAKK
ZAKK
THAT'S HOW YA GET ME TO BUY IT, RIGHT?
AH, YA REALLY CAN'T TRUST A MERCHANT.


BY THE WAY, REEVES.
DO YA KNOW A MAN NAMED LEVI ACKERMAN?
LEVI ACKERMAN?
I'D NEVER HEARD HIS FULL NAME, BUT YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT CAPTAIN LEVI OF THE SURVEY CORPS, RIGHT?
YOU'D BE HARD-PRESSED TO FIND SOMEONE WHO DOESN'T.
AND OF COURSE I'D KNOW ABOUT A MAN WHO SEEMS TO BE OUT TO KILL US.
HE'S PROBABLY SEARCHING LIKE MAD FOR THOSE TWO BRATS WE KIDNAPPED...
YOU'LL DO SOMETHING ABOUT THAT, RIGHT?
I TAUGHT LEVI A LOT.
HUH?
THAT MIDGET IS MY PRIDE AND JOY.


SWOOSH
?
SQUIRT
THAT'S WHY IT'S REALLY MY FAULT...
...THAT THIS IS HAPPENING...

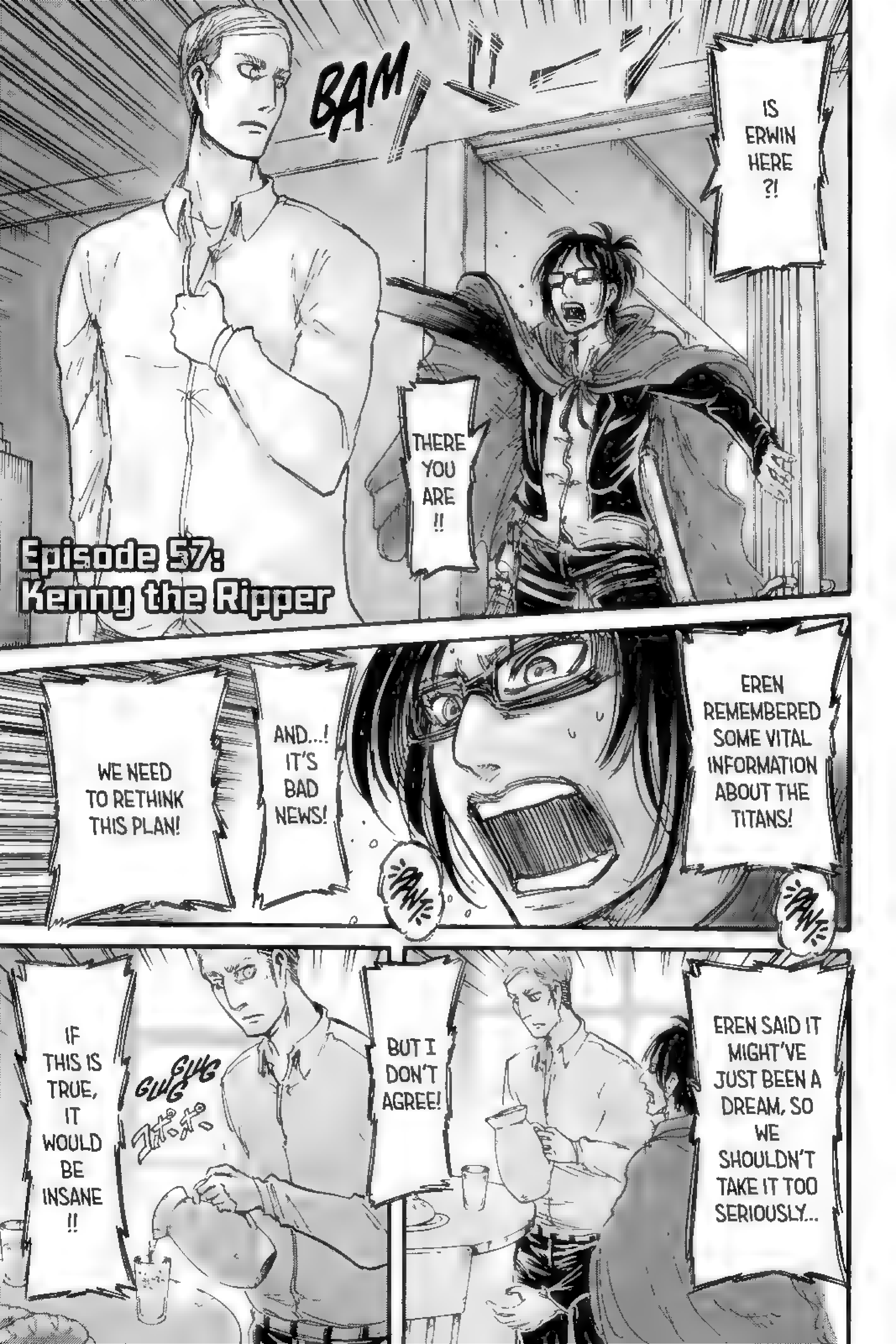

CAPTAIN ACKERMAN.
AS YOU PREDICTED, THEY WERE EACH HIDING A NUMBER OF BLADES.
...!!
...?!
THUD

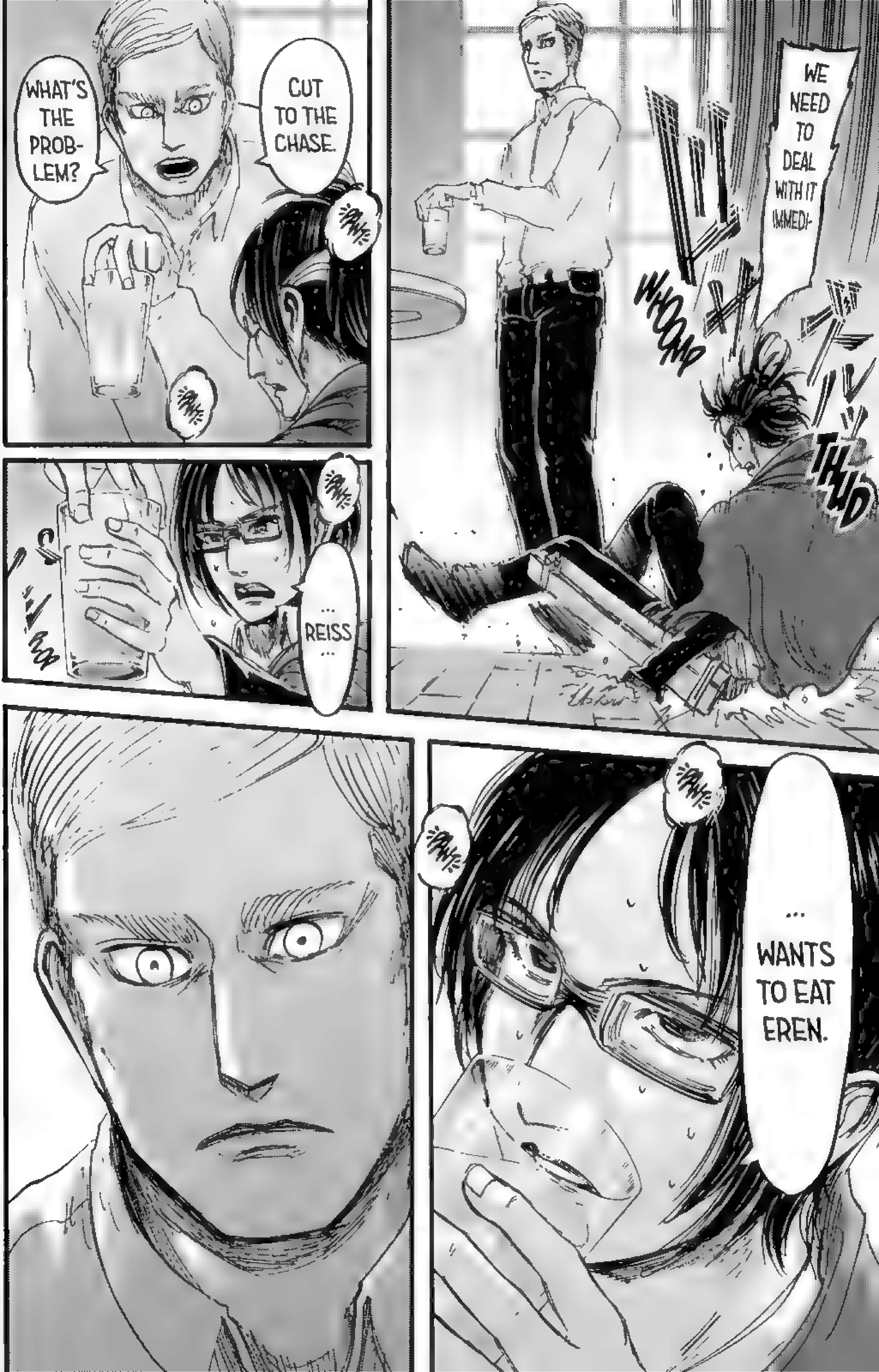

I KNEW IT! HMPH...
ARE ALL THE COMPANY MEN DEAD?
YES, ALL THREE WE FOUND.
POOR REEVES...
...KILLED BY THE SURVEY CORPS.
YES. WHAT A PITY.
HAVE ANTI-PERSONNEL VERTICAL MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT READY ON THE ROAD THERE.
YES, SIR.

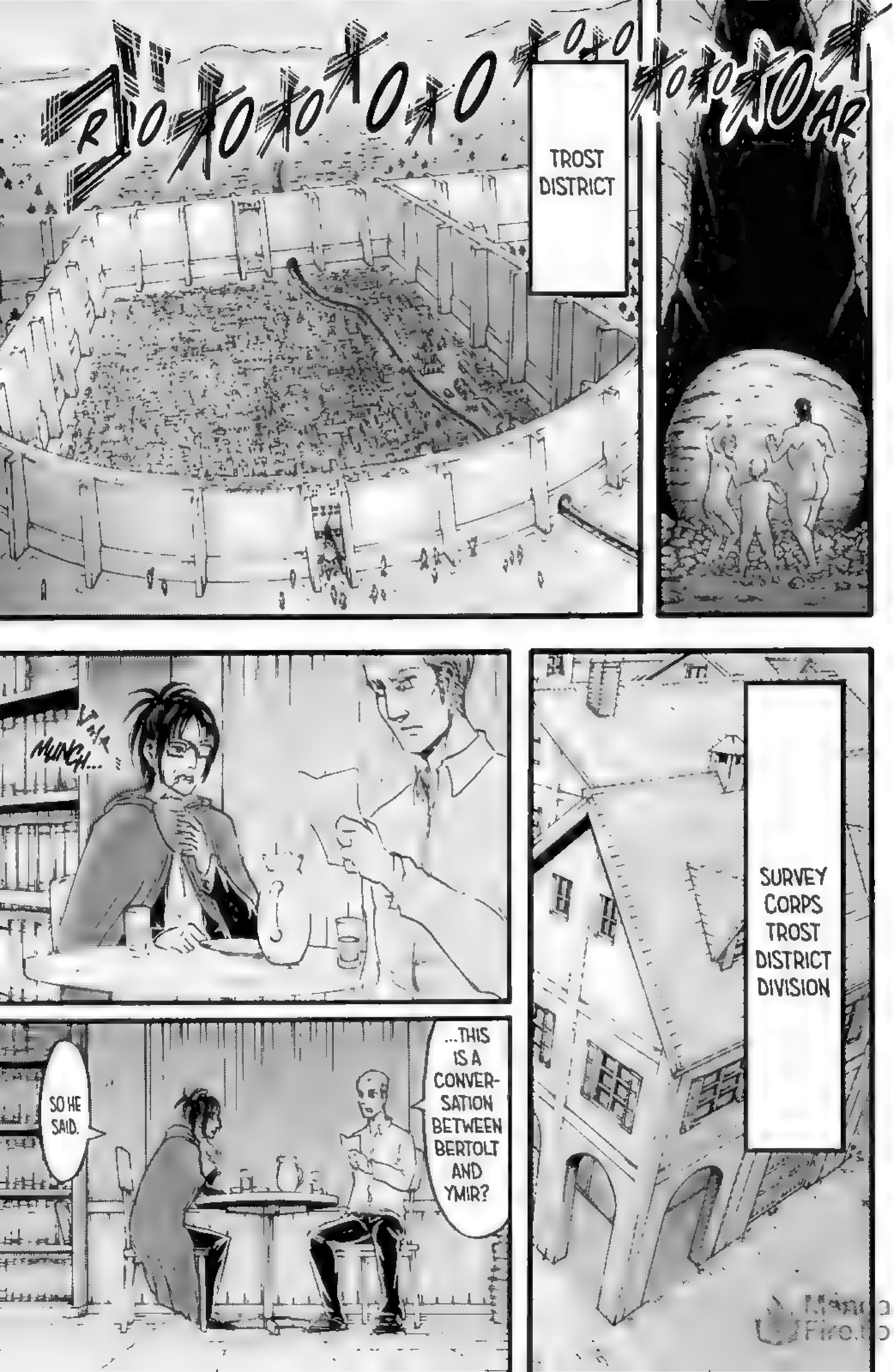

I ALWAYS THOUGHT IT WAS UNWISE TO LET A GROUP THAT HEAVILY ARMED RUN FREE.
BUT NOW, AT LAST, IT'LL BE TIME FOR THE ANTI-PERSONNEL CONTROL SQUAD TO TAKE CARE OF THEM.
Manga Fire.io

ATTACK on TITAN

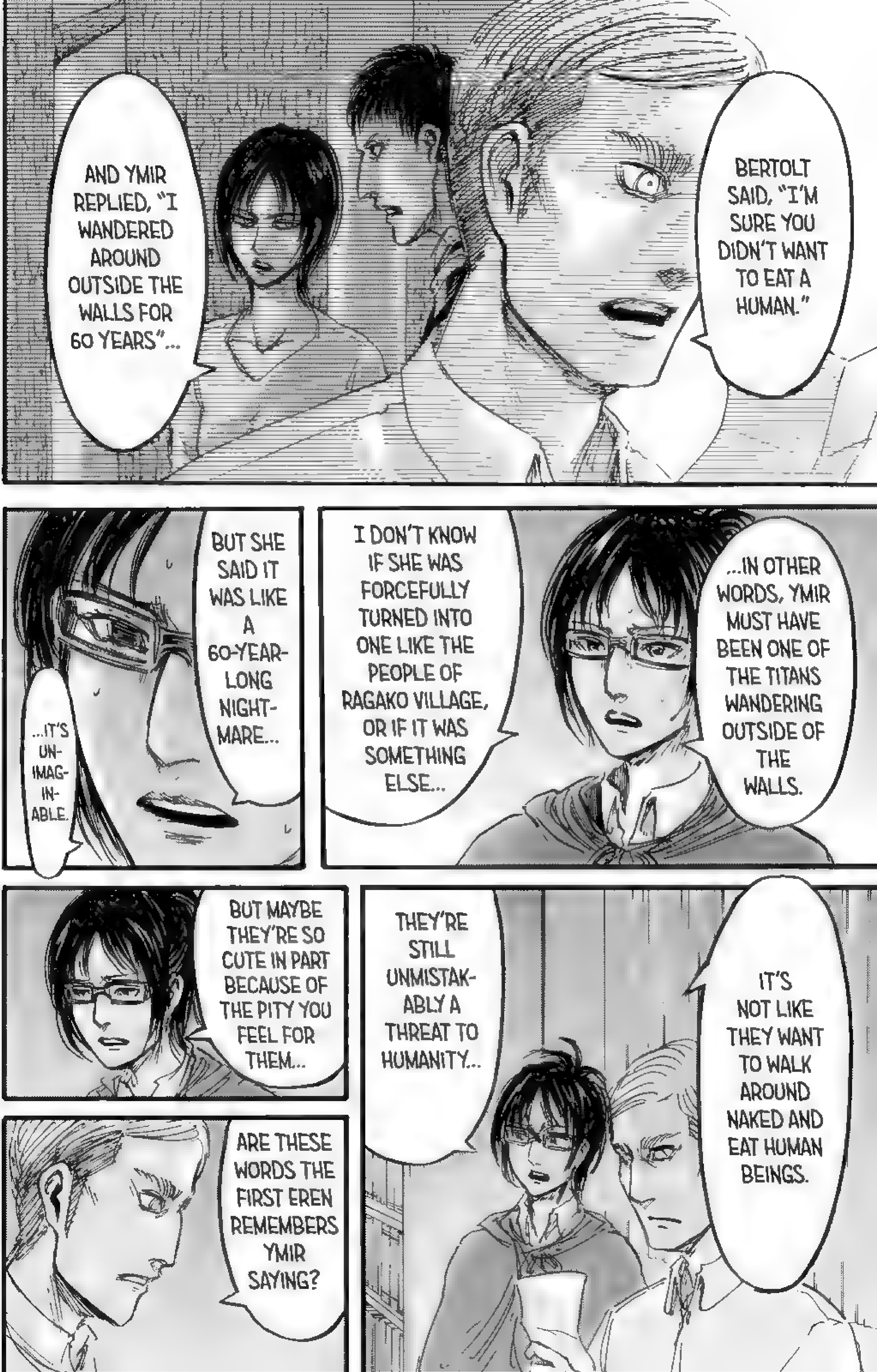
Episode 57: Kenny the Ripper

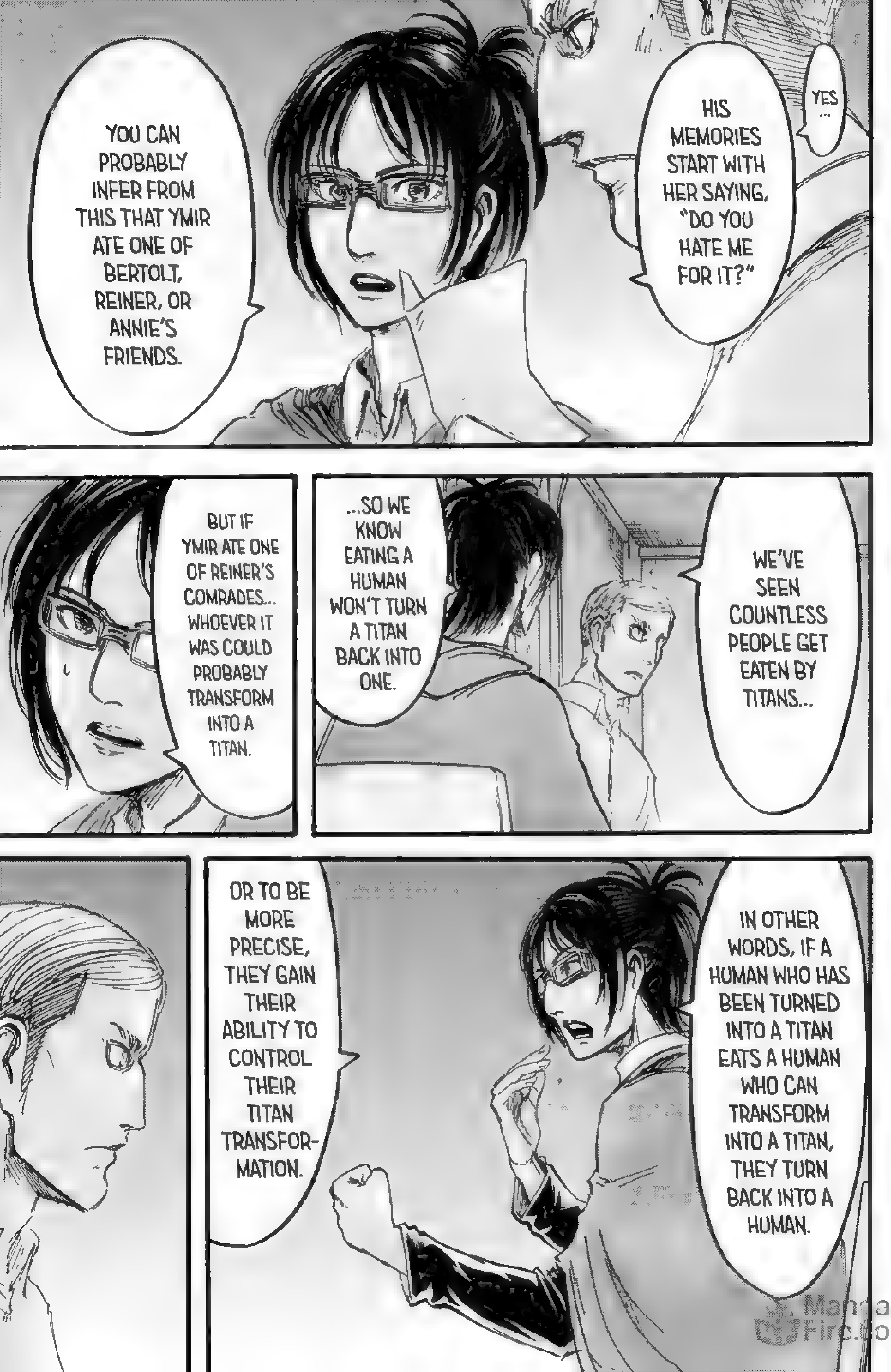

BAM
IS ERWIN HERE?!
THERE YOU ARE!!
EREN REMEMBERED SOME VITAL INFORMATION ABOUT THE TITANS!
PANT
AND...! IT'S BAD NEWS!
WE NEED TO RETHINK THIS PLAN!
PANT
EREN SAID IT MIGHT'VE JUST BEEN A DREAM, SO WE SHOULDN'T TAKE IT TOO SERIOUSLY...
BUT I DON'T AGREE!
GLUG GLUG
コポポ
IF THIS IS TRUE, IT WOULD BE INSANE!!


WE NEED TO DEAL WITH IT IMMEDI-
WHOOMP
THUD
CUT TO THE CHASE.
WHAT'S THE PROB-LEM?
PAH
PAH
PAH
... REISS ...
PAH
PAH
... WANTS TO EAT EREN.

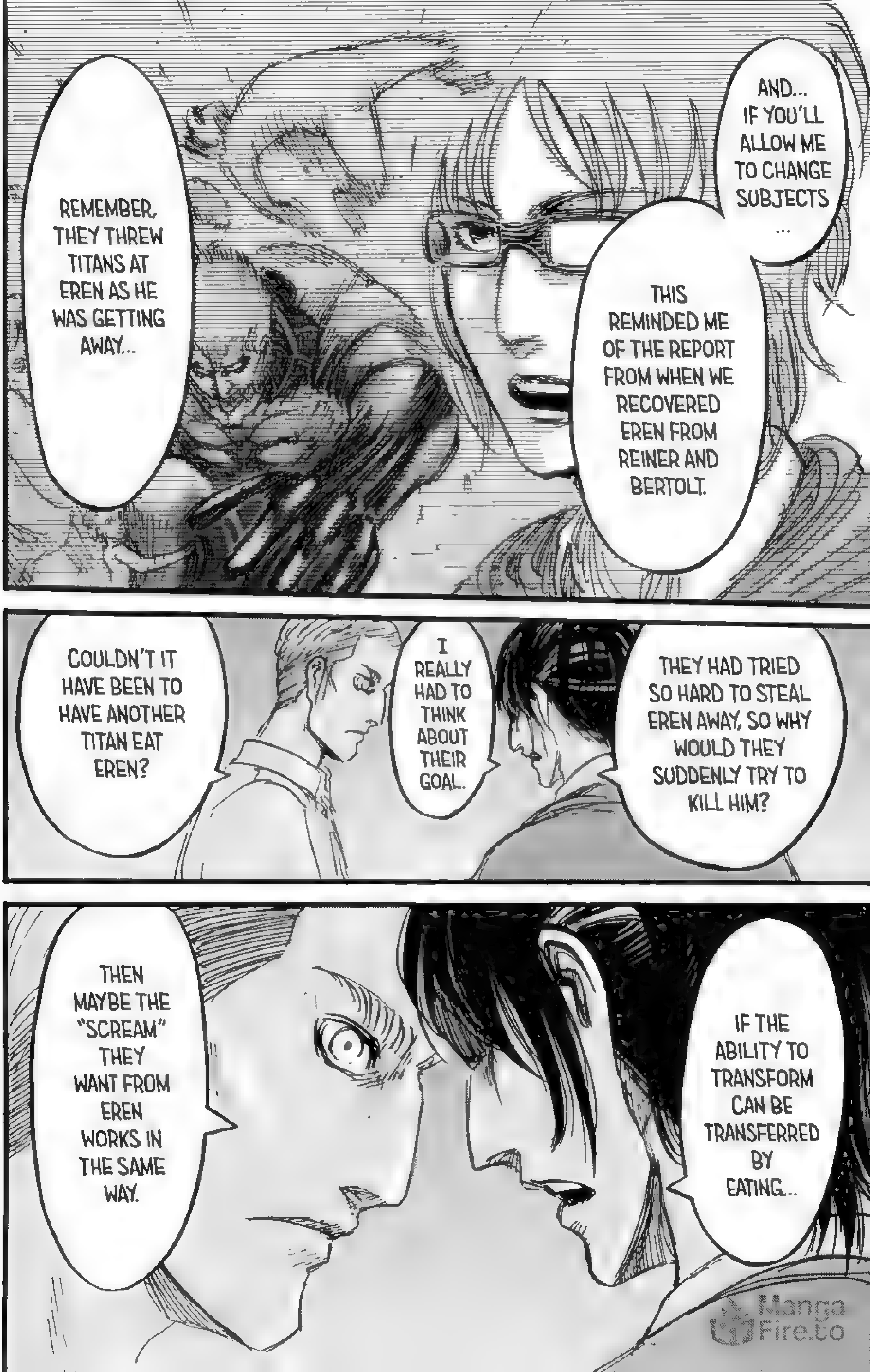

ROOOOOOOOOOOOOOAR
TROST DISTRICT
SURVEY CORPS TROST DISTRICT DIVISION
MUNCH... MUNCH...
...THIS IS A CONVERSATION BETWEEN BERTOLT AND YMIR?
SO HE SAID.

Manga Fire.to

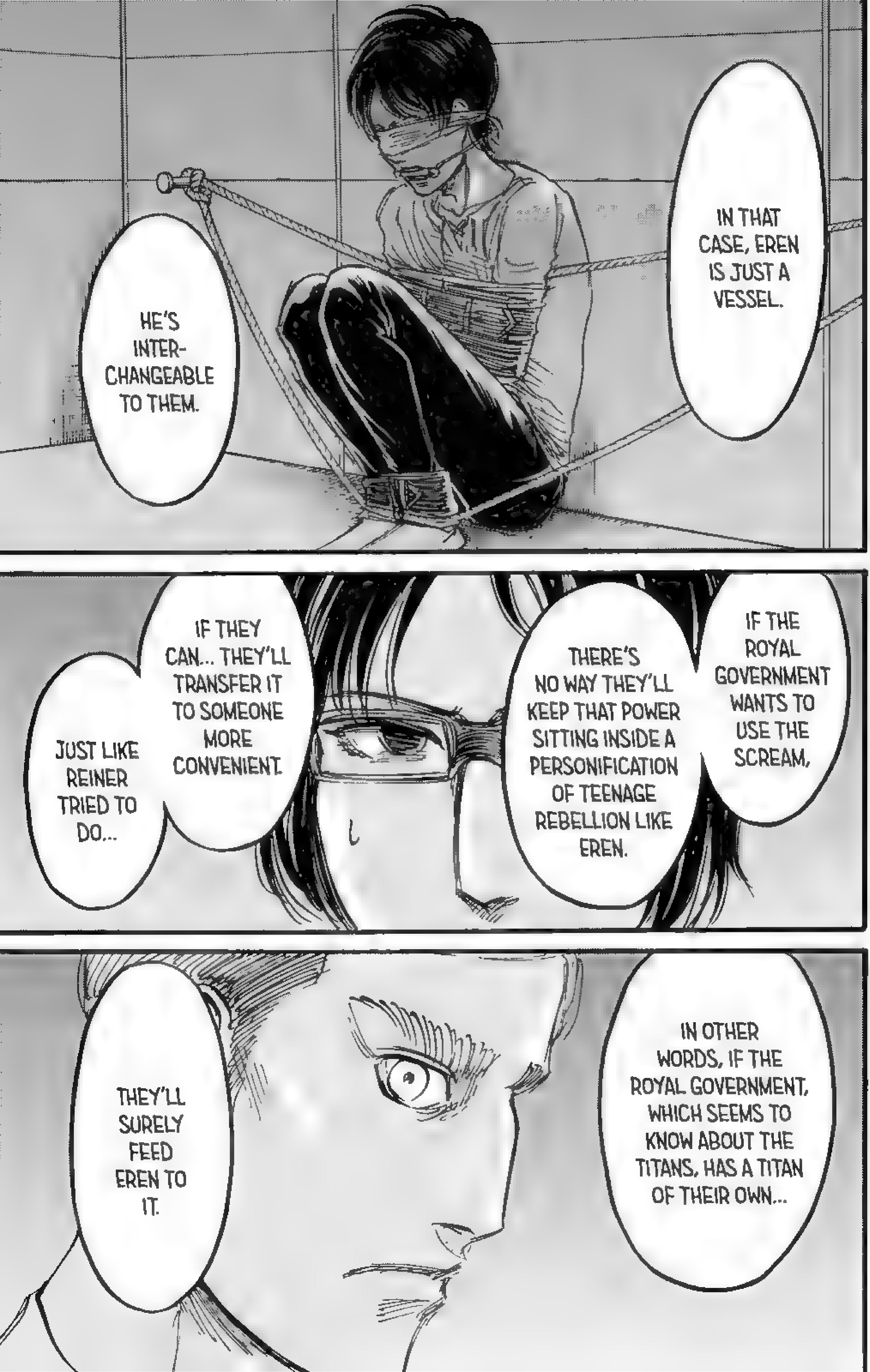

BERTOLT SAID, "I'M SURE YOU DIDN'T WANT TO EAT A HUMAN."
AND YMIR REPLIED, "I WANDERED AROUND OUTSIDE THE WALLS FOR 60 YEARS"...
...IN OTHER WORDS, YMIR MUST HAVE BEEN ONE OF THE TITANS WANDERING OUTSIDE OF THE WALLS.
I DON'T KNOW IF SHE WAS FORCEFULLY TURNED INTO ONE LIKE THE PEOPLE OF RAGAKO VILLAGE, OR IF IT WAS SOMETHING ELSE...
BUT SHE SAID IT WAS LIKE A 60-YEAR-LONG NIGHTMARE...
...IT'S UNIMAGINABLE.
IT'S NOT LIKE THEY WANT TO WALK AROUND NAKED AND EAT HUMAN BEINGS.
THEY'RE STILL UNMISTAKABLY A THREAT TO HUMANITY...
BUT MAYBE THEY'RE SO CUTE IN PART BECAUSE OF THE PITY YOU FEEL FOR THEM...
ARE THESE WORDS THE FIRST EREN REMEMBERS YMIR SAYING?

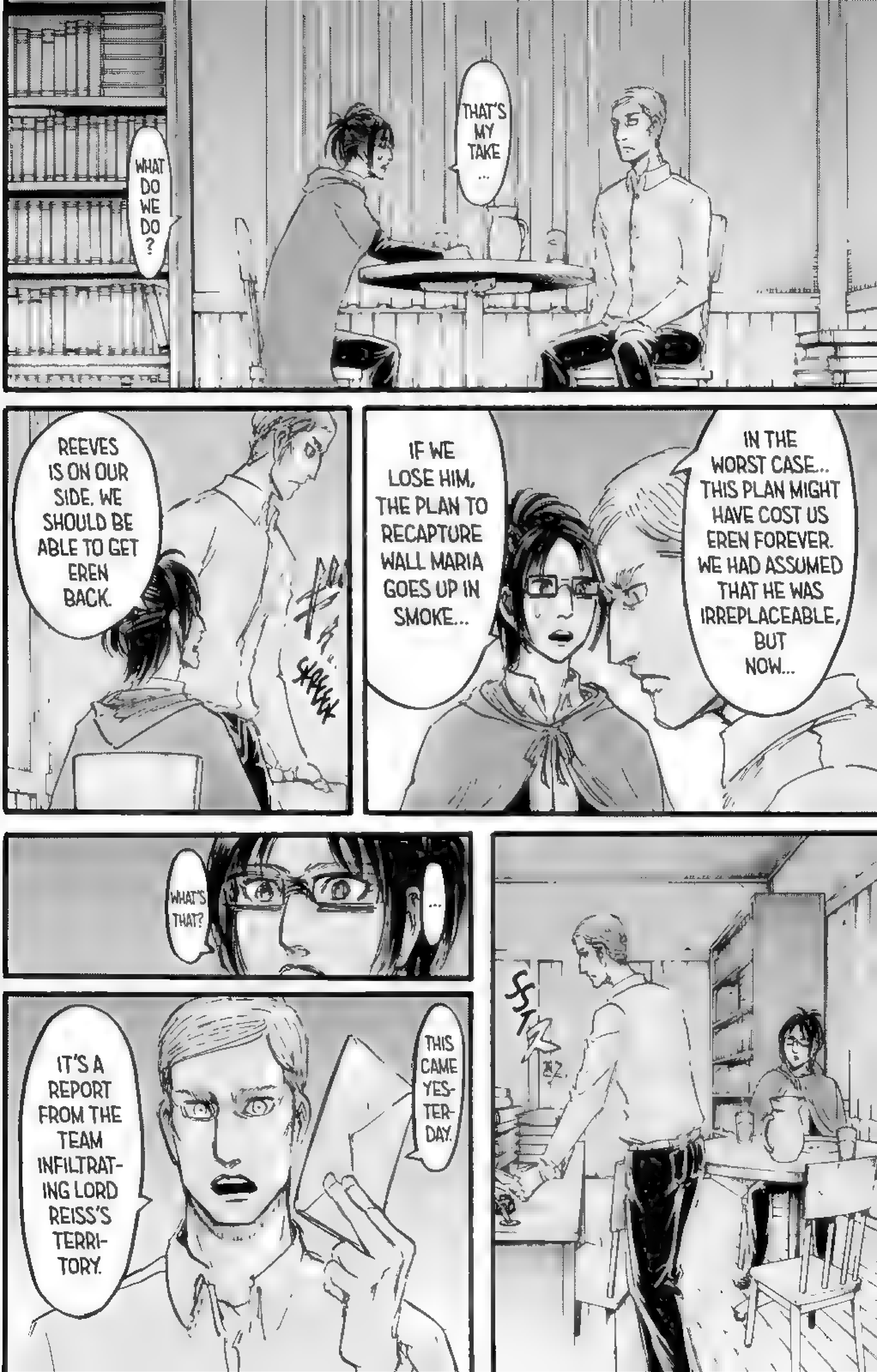

YES...
HIS MEMORIES START WITH HER SAYING, "DO YOU HATE ME FOR IT?"
YOU CAN PROBABLY INFER FROM THIS THAT YMIR ATE ONE OF BERTOLT, REINER, OR ANNIE'S FRIENDS.
WE'VE SEEN COUNTLESS PEOPLE GET EATEN BY TITANS...
...SO WE KNOW EATING A HUMAN WON'T TURN A TITAN BACK INTO ONE.
BUT IF YMIR ATE ONE OF REINER'S COMRADES... WHOEVER IT WAS COULD PROBABLY TRANSFORM INTO A TITAN.
IN OTHER WORDS, IF A HUMAN WHO HAS BEEN TURNED INTO A TITAN EATS A HUMAN WHO CAN TRANSFORM INTO A TITAN, THEY TURN BACK INTO A HUMAN.
OR TO BE MORE PRECISE, THEY GAIN THEIR ABILITY TO CONTROL THEIR TITAN TRANSFORMATION.

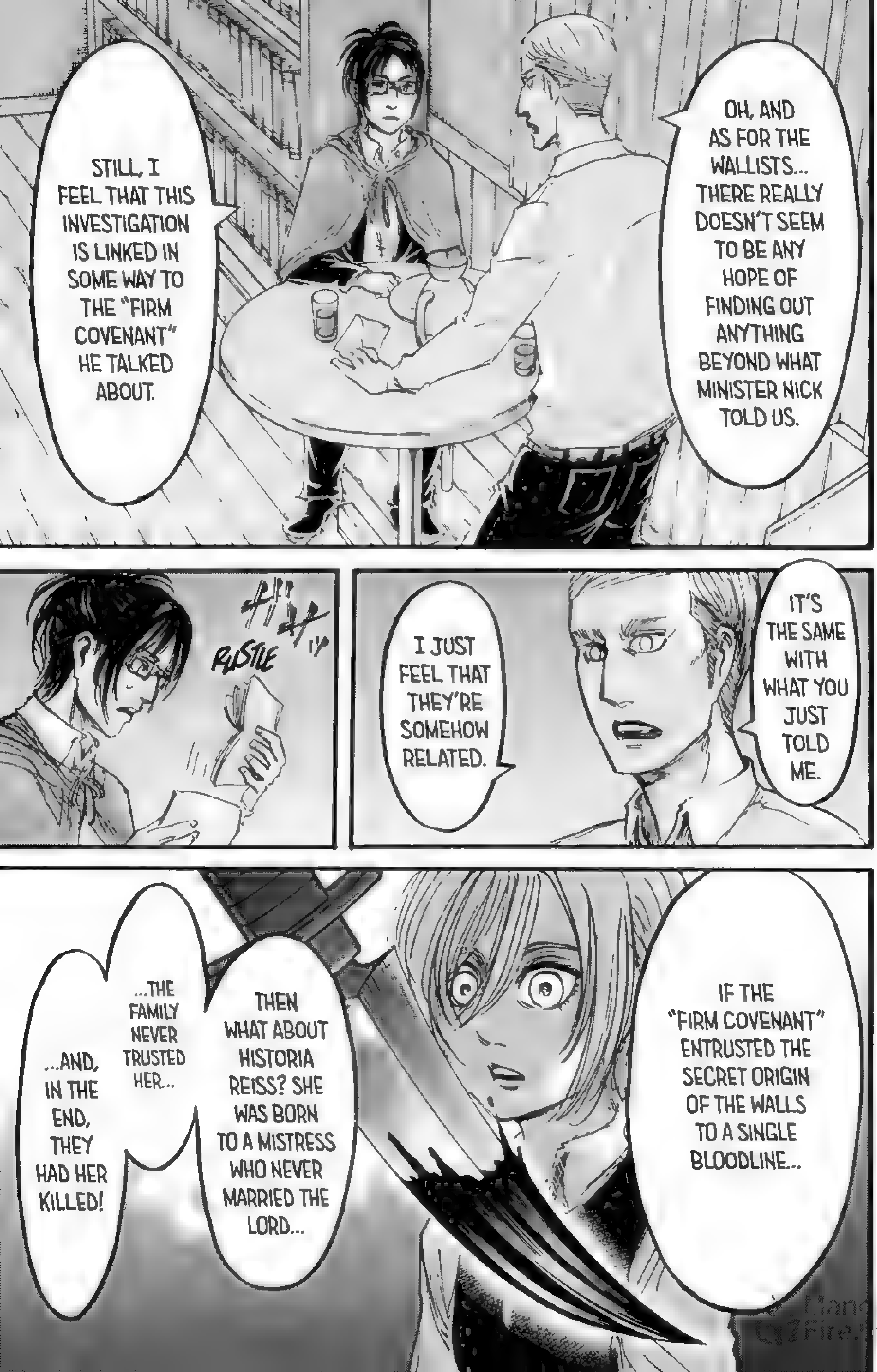
MangaFire.to


AND... IF YOU'LL ALLOW ME TO CHANGE SUBJECTS ...
THIS REMINDED ME OF THE REPORT FROM WHEN WE RECOVERED EREN FROM REINER AND BERTOLT.
REMEMBER, THEY THREW TITANS AT EREN AS HE WAS GETTING AWAY...
THEY HAD TRIED SO HARD TO STEAL EREN AWAY, SO WHY WOULD THEY SUDDENLY TRY TO KILL HIM?
I REALLY HAD TO THINK ABOUT THEIR GOAL.
COULDN'T IT HAVE BEEN TO HAVE ANOTHER TITAN EAT EREN?
IF THE ABILITY TO TRANSFORM CAN BE TRANSFERRED BY EATING...
THEN MAYBE THE "SCREAM" THEY WANT FROM EREN WORKS IN THE SAME WAY.

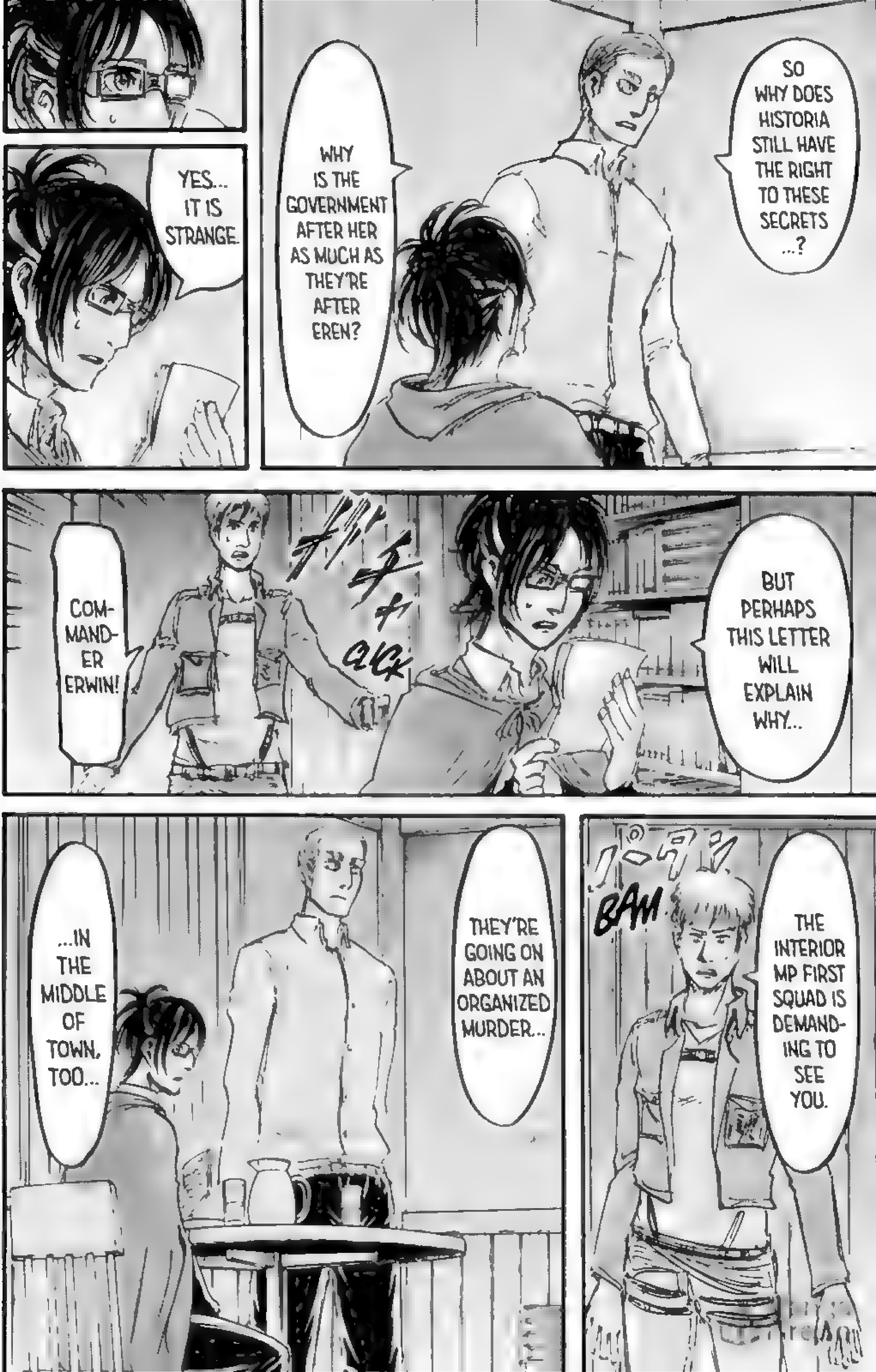
Manga Fire.to

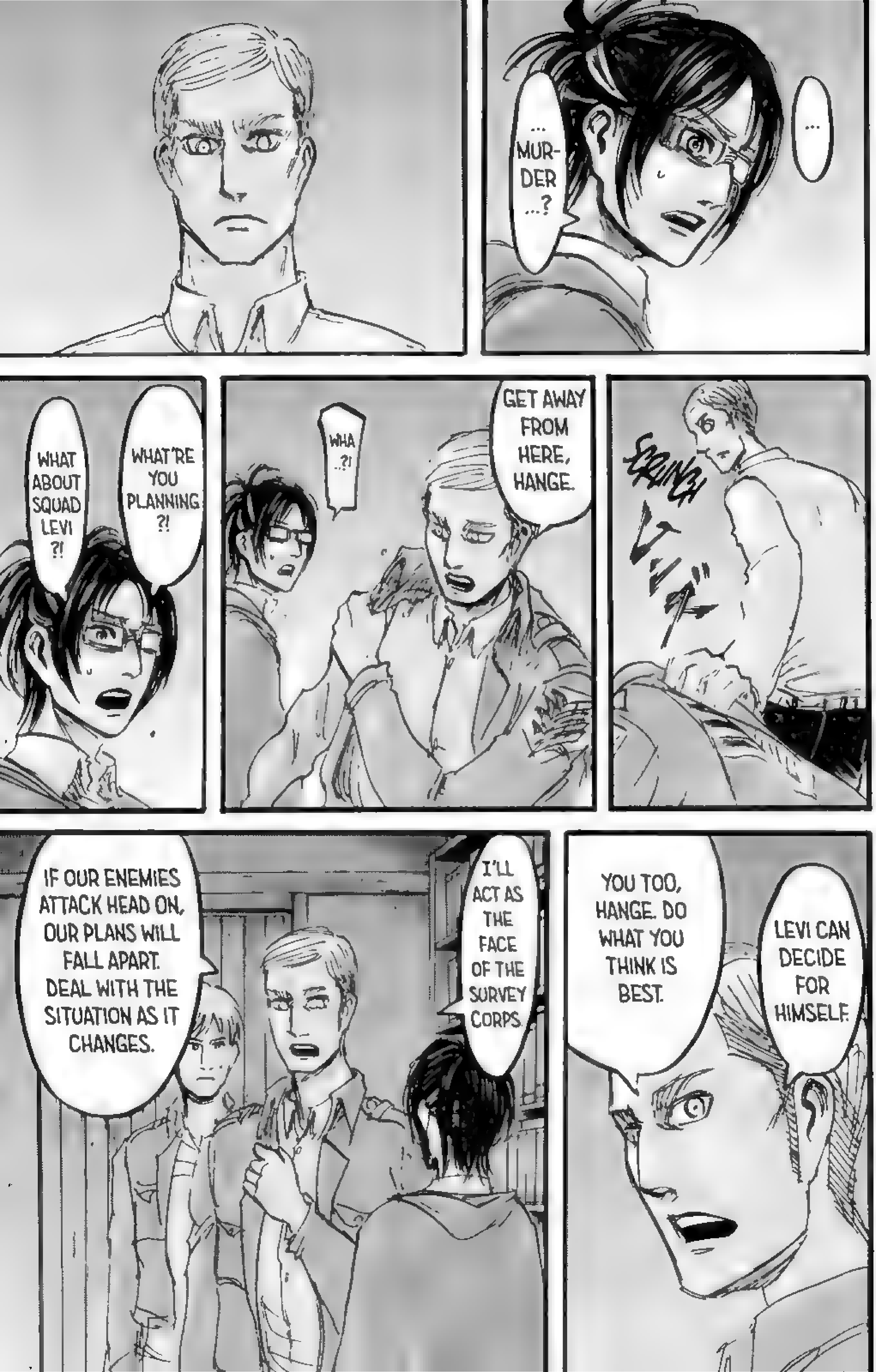

IN THAT CASE, EREN IS JUST A VESSEL.
HE'S INTERCHANGEABLE TO THEM.
IF THE ROYAL GOVERNMENT WANTS TO USE THE SCREAM,
THERE'S NO WAY THEY'LL KEEP THAT POWER SITTING INSIDE A PERSONIFICATION OF TEENAGE REBELLION LIKE EREN.
IF THEY CAN... THEY'LL TRANSFER IT TO SOMEONE MORE CONVENIENT.
JUST LIKE REINER TRIED TO DO...
IN OTHER WORDS, IF THE ROYAL GOVERNMENT, WHICH SEEMS TO KNOW ABOUT THE TITANS, HAS A TITAN OF THEIR OWN...
THEY'LL SURELY FEED EREN TO IT.

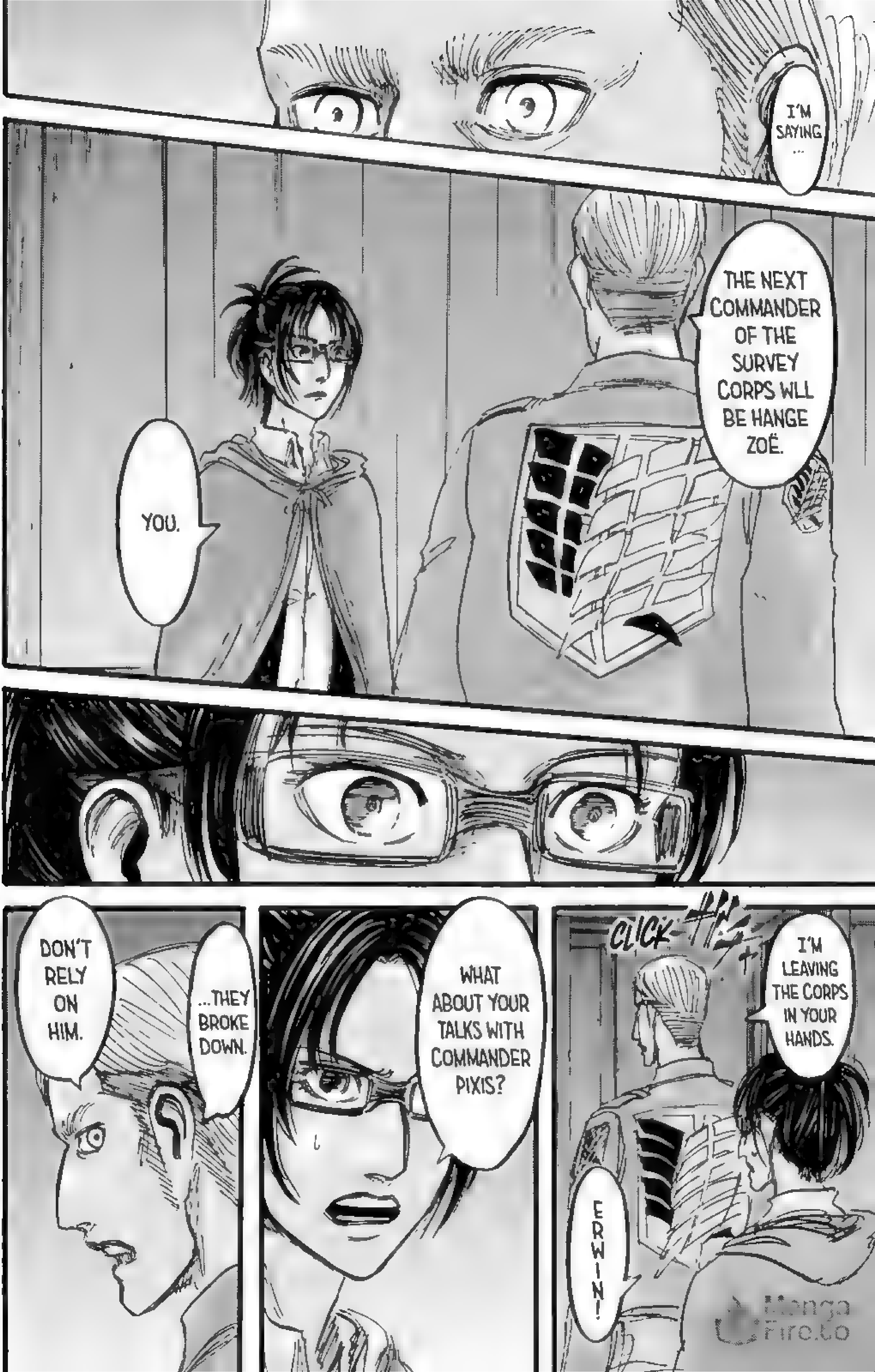

THAT'S MY TAKE ...
WHAT DO WE DO?
IN THE WORST CASE... THIS PLAN MIGHT HAVE COST US EREN FOREVER. WE HAD ASSUMED THAT HE WAS IRREPLACEABLE, BUT NOW...
IF WE LOSE HIM, THE PLAN TO RECAPTURE WALL MARIA GOES UP IN SMOKE...
REEVES IS ON OUR SIDE. WE SHOULD BE ABLE TO GET EREN BACK.
...
WHAT'S THAT?
THIS CAME YESTERDAY.
IT'S A REPORT FROM THE TEAM INFILTRATING LORD REISS'S TERRITORY.


OH, AND AS FOR THE WALLISTS... THERE REALLY DOESN'T SEEM TO BE ANY HOPE OF FINDING OUT ANYTHING BEYOND WHAT MINISTER NICK TOLD US.
STILL, I FEEL THAT THIS INVESTIGATION IS LINKED IN SOME WAY TO THE "FIRM COVENANT" HE TALKED ABOUT.
IT'S THE SAME WITH WHAT YOU JUST TOLD ME.
I JUST FEEL THAT THEY'RE SOMEHOW RELATED.
RUSTLE
IF THE "FIRM COVENANT" ENTRUSTED THE SECRET ORIGIN OF THE WALLS TO A SINGLE BLOODLINE...
THEN WHAT ABOUT HISTORIA REISS? SHE WAS BORN TO A MISTRESS WHO NEVER MARRIED THE LORD...
...THE FAMILY NEVER TRUSTED HER...
...AND, IN THE END, THEY HAD HER KILLED!

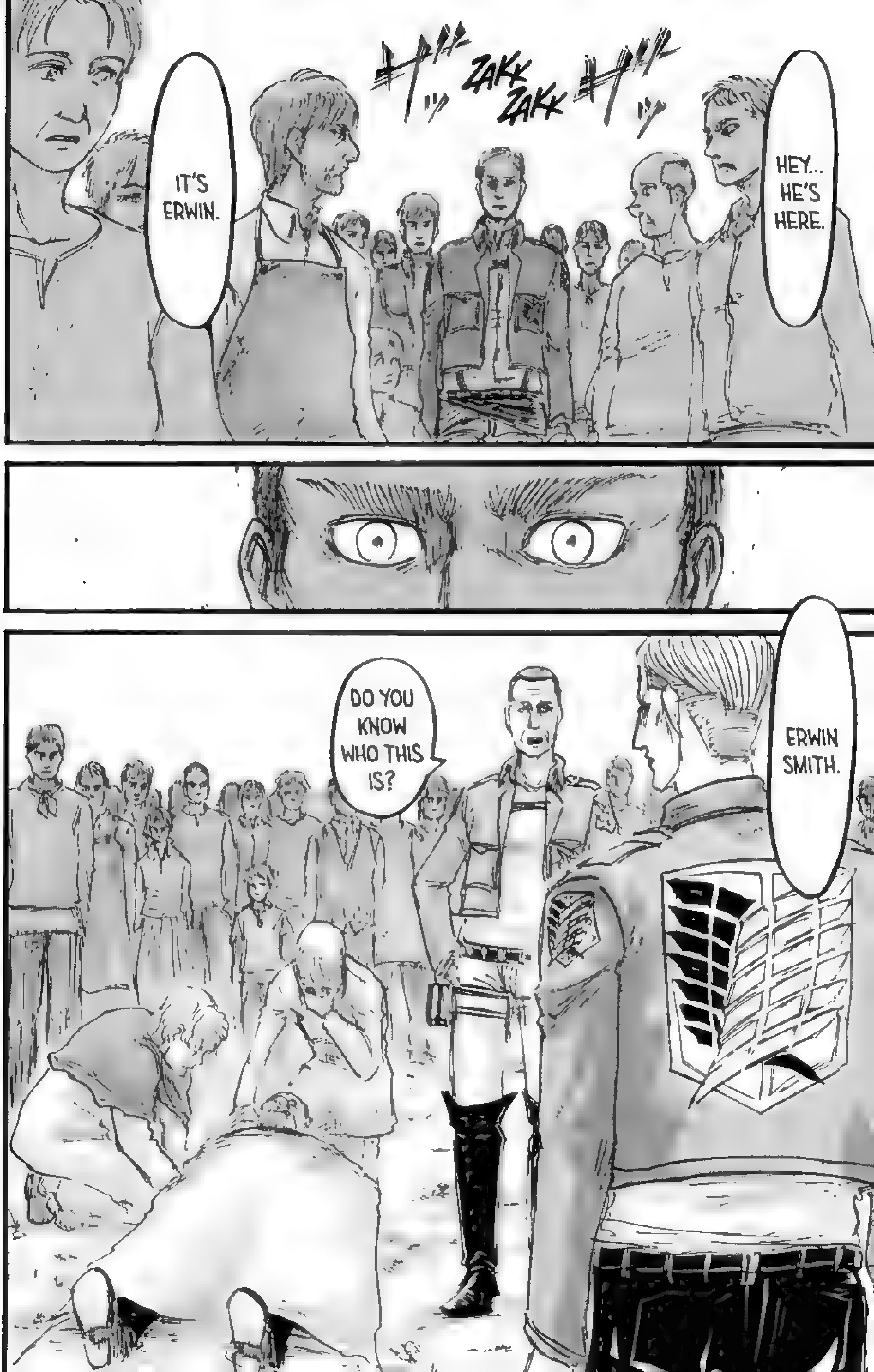
MangaFire.to

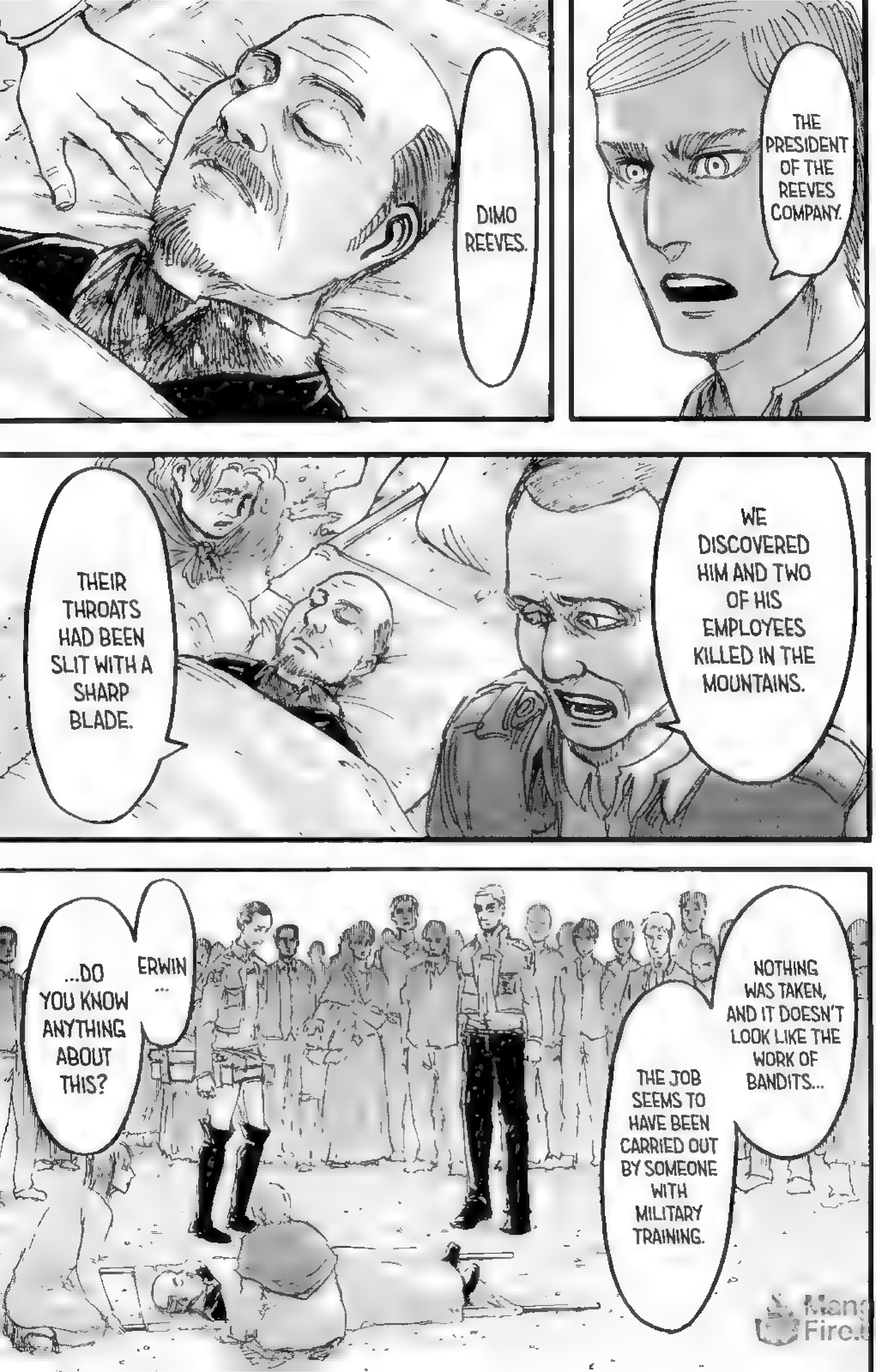

SO WHY DOES HISTORIA STILL HAVE THE RIGHT TO THESE SECRETS ...?
WHY IS THE GOVERNMENT AFTER HER AS MUCH AS THEY'RE AFTER EREN?
YES... IT IS STRANGE.
BUT PERHAPS THIS LETTER WILL EXPLAIN WHY...
CLICK
COMMANDER ERWIN!
BAM
THE INTERIOR MP FIRST SQUAD IS DEMANDING TO SEE YOU.
THEY'RE GOING ON ABOUT AN ORGANIZED MURDER...
...IN THE MIDDLE OF TOWN, TOO...


...
... MURDER ...?
GET AWAY FROM HERE, HANGE.
WHA ...?!
WHAT'RE YOU PLANNING?!
WHAT ABOUT SQUAD LEVI?!
LEVI CAN DECIDE FOR HIMSELF.
YOU TOO, HANGE. DO WHAT YOU THINK IS BEST.
I'LL ACT AS THE FACE OF THE SURVEY CORPS.
IF OUR ENEMIES ATTACK HEAD ON, OUR PLANS WILL FALL APART. DEAL WITH THE SITUATION AS IT CHANGES.

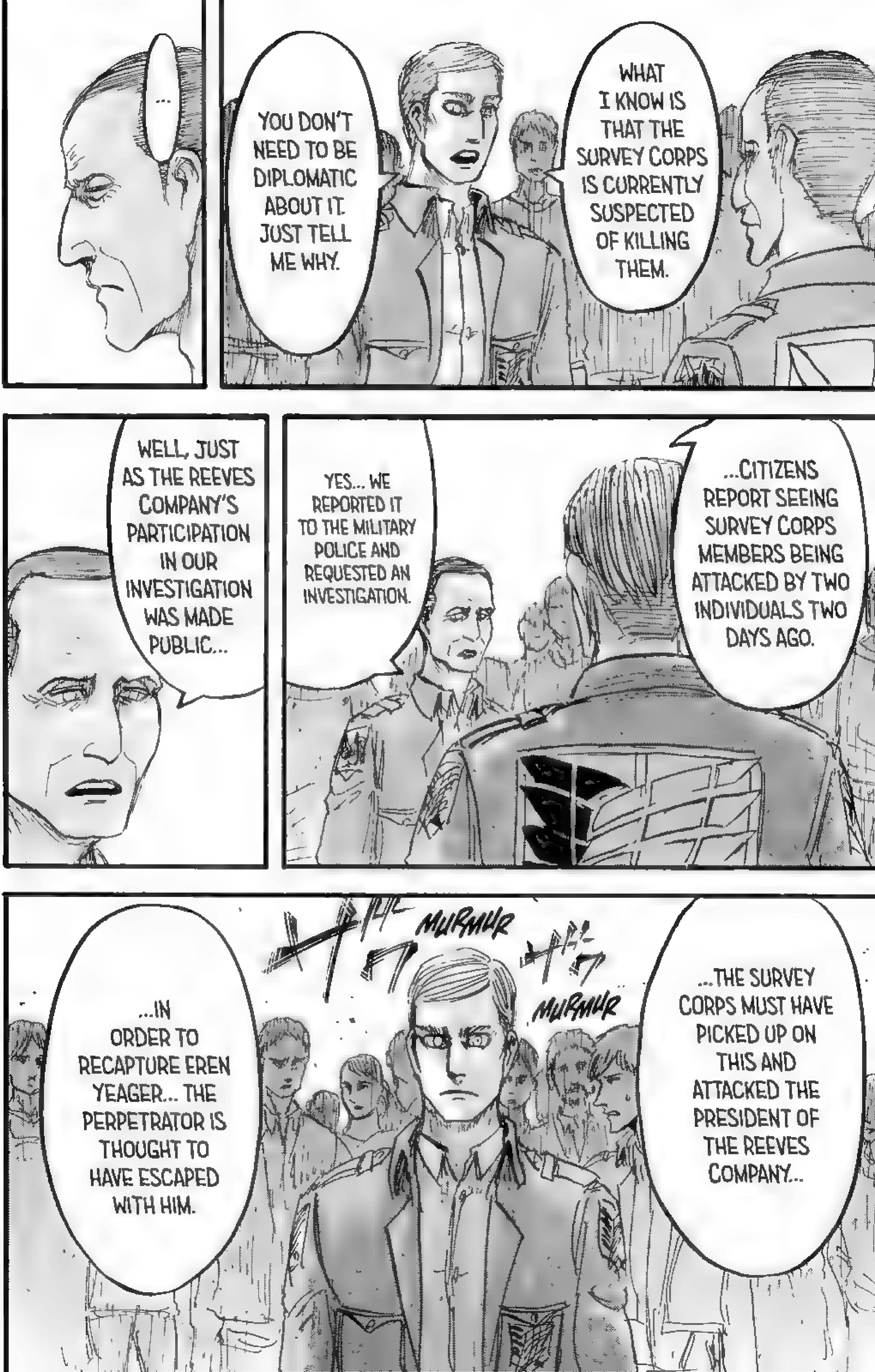

I'M SAYING ...
THE NEXT COMMANDER OF THE SURVEY CORPS WLL BE HANGE ZOË.
YOU.
CLICK
I'M LEAVING THE CORPS IN YOUR HANDS.
ERWIN!
WHAT ABOUT YOUR TALKS WITH COMMANDER PIXIS?
...THEY BROKE DOWN.
DON'T RELY ON HIM.

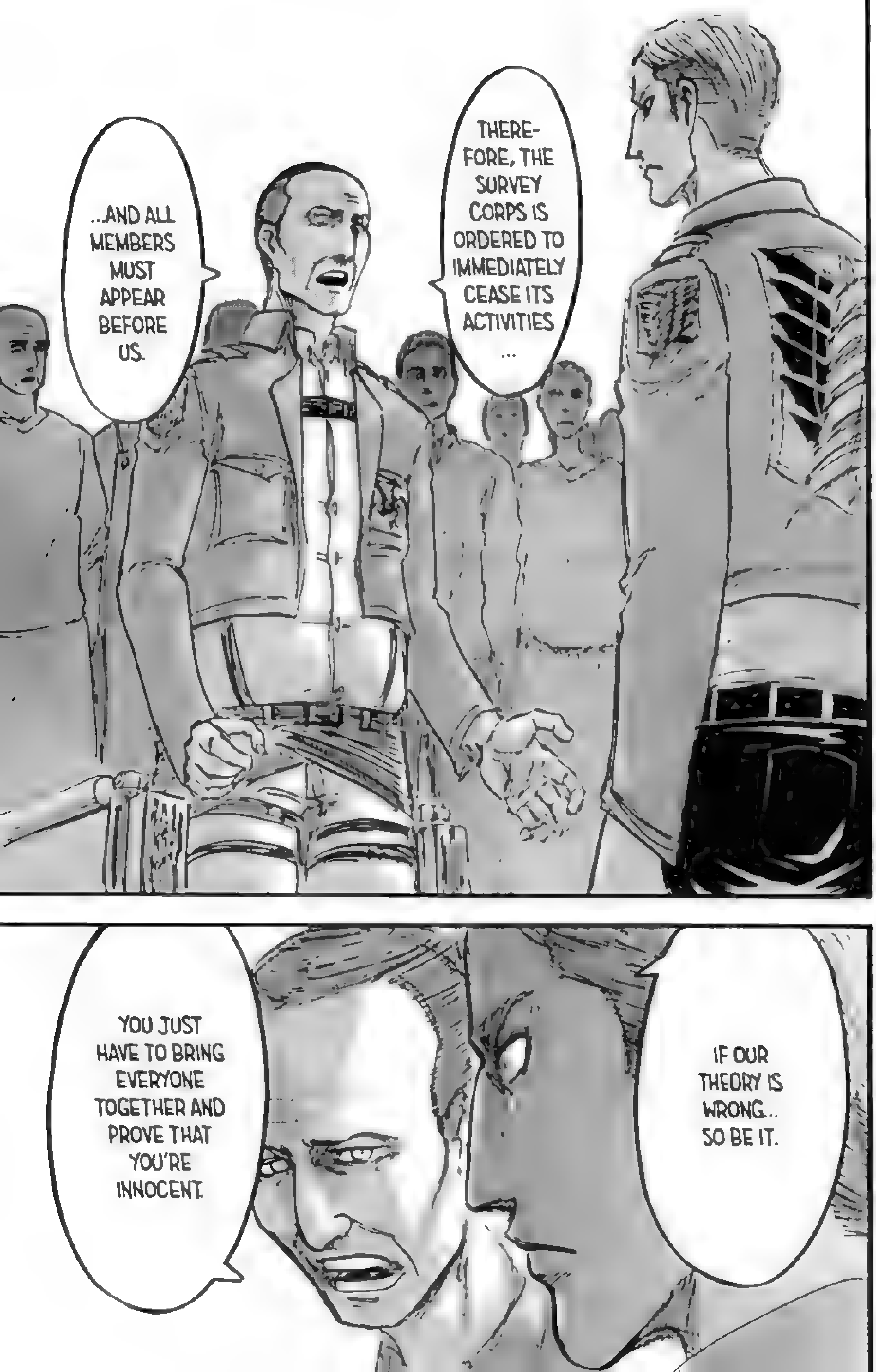
Manga Fire.to

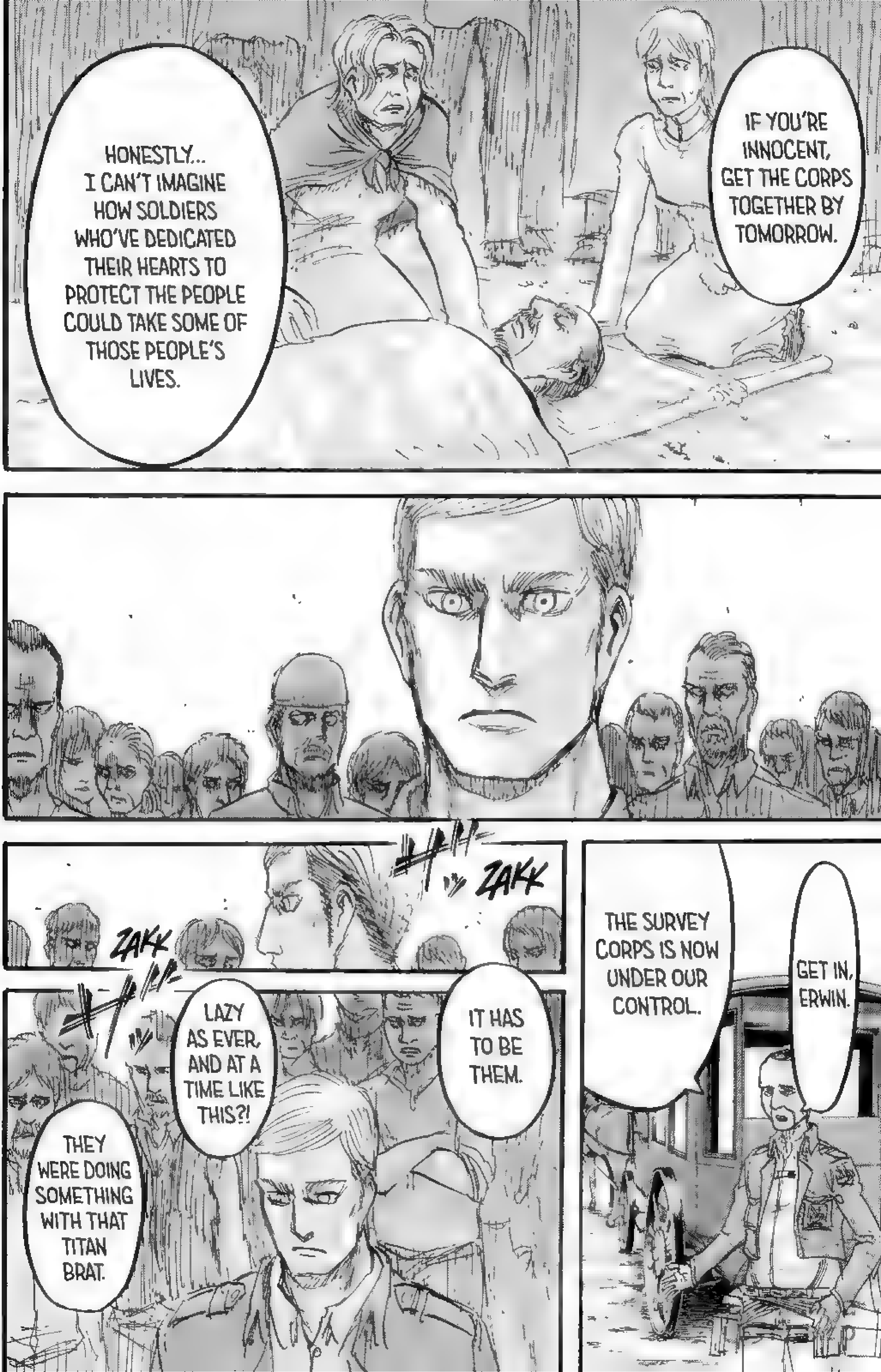

HEY... HE'S HERE.
ザッ
ZAKK ZAKK
ザッ
IT'S ERWIN.
ERWIN SMITH.
DO YOU KNOW WHO THIS IS?

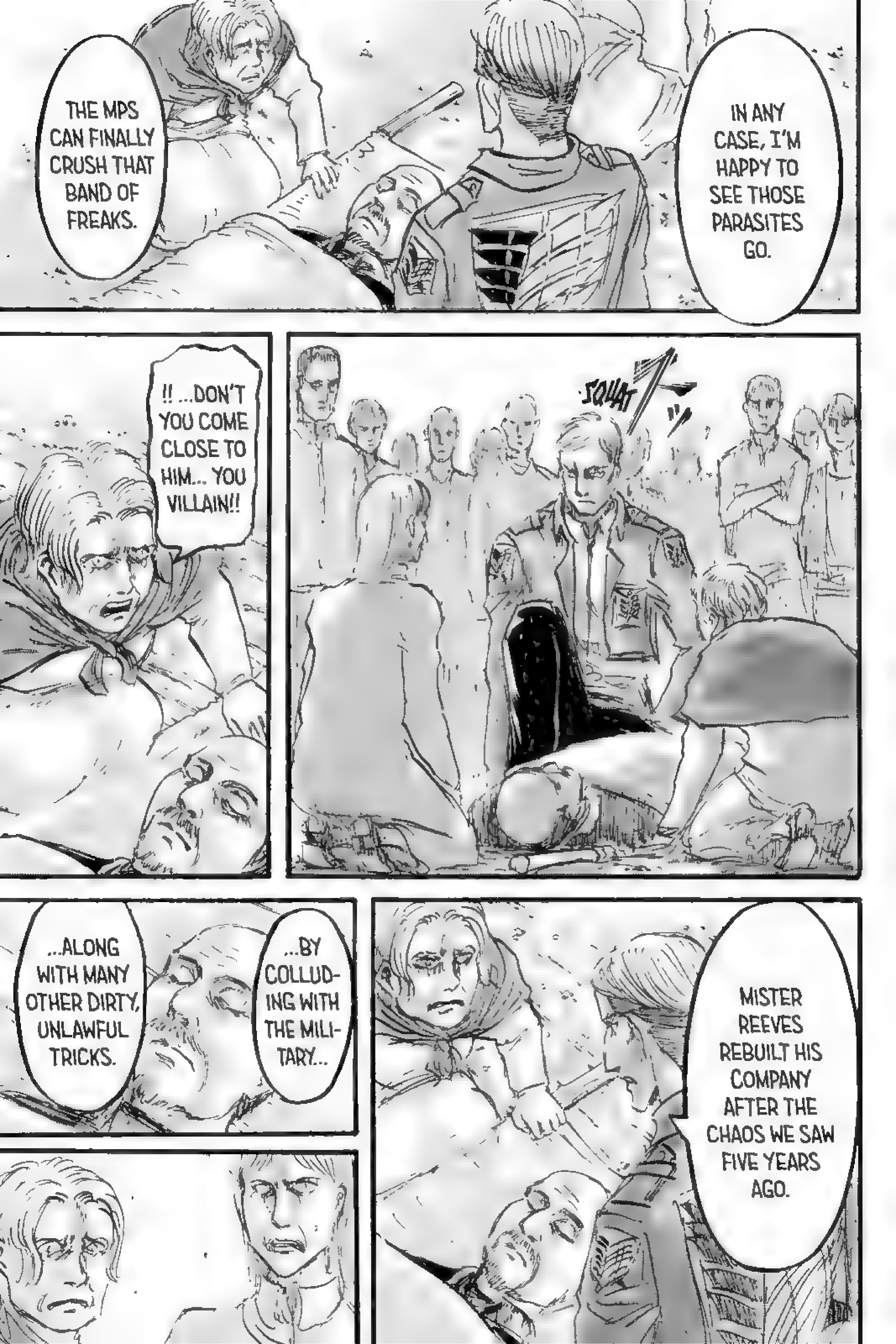

THE PRESIDENT OF THE REEVES COMPANY.
DIMO REEVES.
WE DISCOVERED HIM AND TWO OF HIS EMPLOYEES KILLED IN THE MOUNTAINS.
THEIR THROATS HAD BEEN SLIT WITH A SHARP BLADE.
NOTHING WAS TAKEN, AND IT DOESN'T LOOK LIKE THE WORK OF BANDITS...
THE JOB SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN CARRIED OUT BY SOMEONE WITH MILITARY TRAINING.
ERWIN...
...DO YOU KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT THIS?

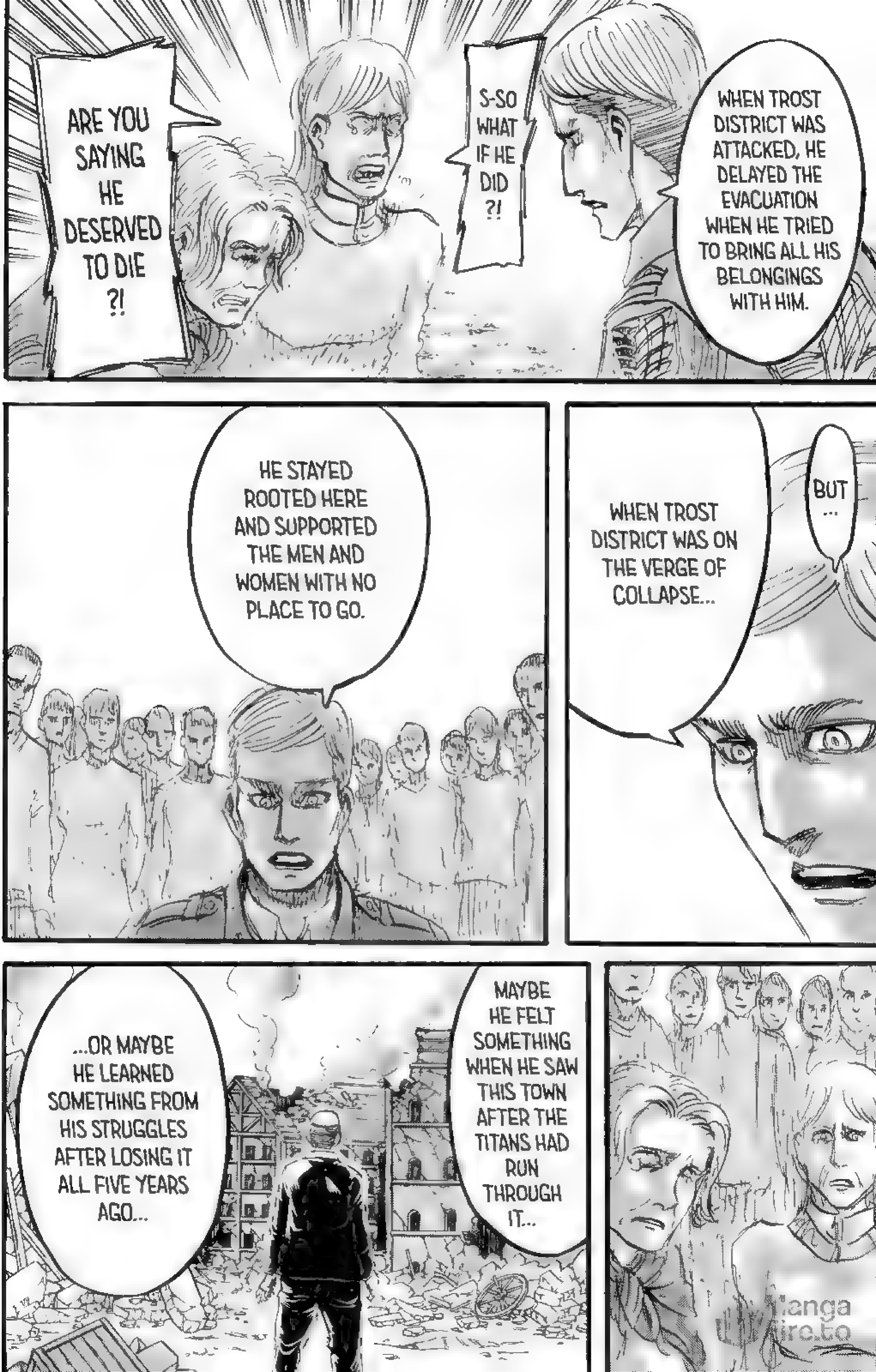
Manga Fire.to


WHAT I KNOW IS THAT THE SURVEY CORPS IS CURRENTLY SUSPECTED OF KILLING THEM.
YOU DON'T NEED TO BE DIPLOMATIC ABOUT IT. JUST TELL ME WHY.
...
...CITIZENS REPORT SEEING SURVEY CORPS MEMBERS BEING ATTACKED BY TWO INDIVIDUALS TWO DAYS AGO.
YES... WE REPORTED IT TO THE MILITARY POLICE AND REQUESTED AN INVESTIGATION.
WELL, JUST AS THE REEVES COMPANY'S PARTICIPATION IN OUR INVESTIGATION WAS MADE PUBLIC...
...THE SURVEY CORPS MUST HAVE PICKED UP ON THIS AND ATTACKED THE PRESIDENT OF THE REEVES COMPANY...
MURMUR
MURMUR
...IN ORDER TO RECAPTURE EREN YEAGER... THE PERPETRATOR IS THOUGHT TO HAVE ESCAPED WITH HIM.

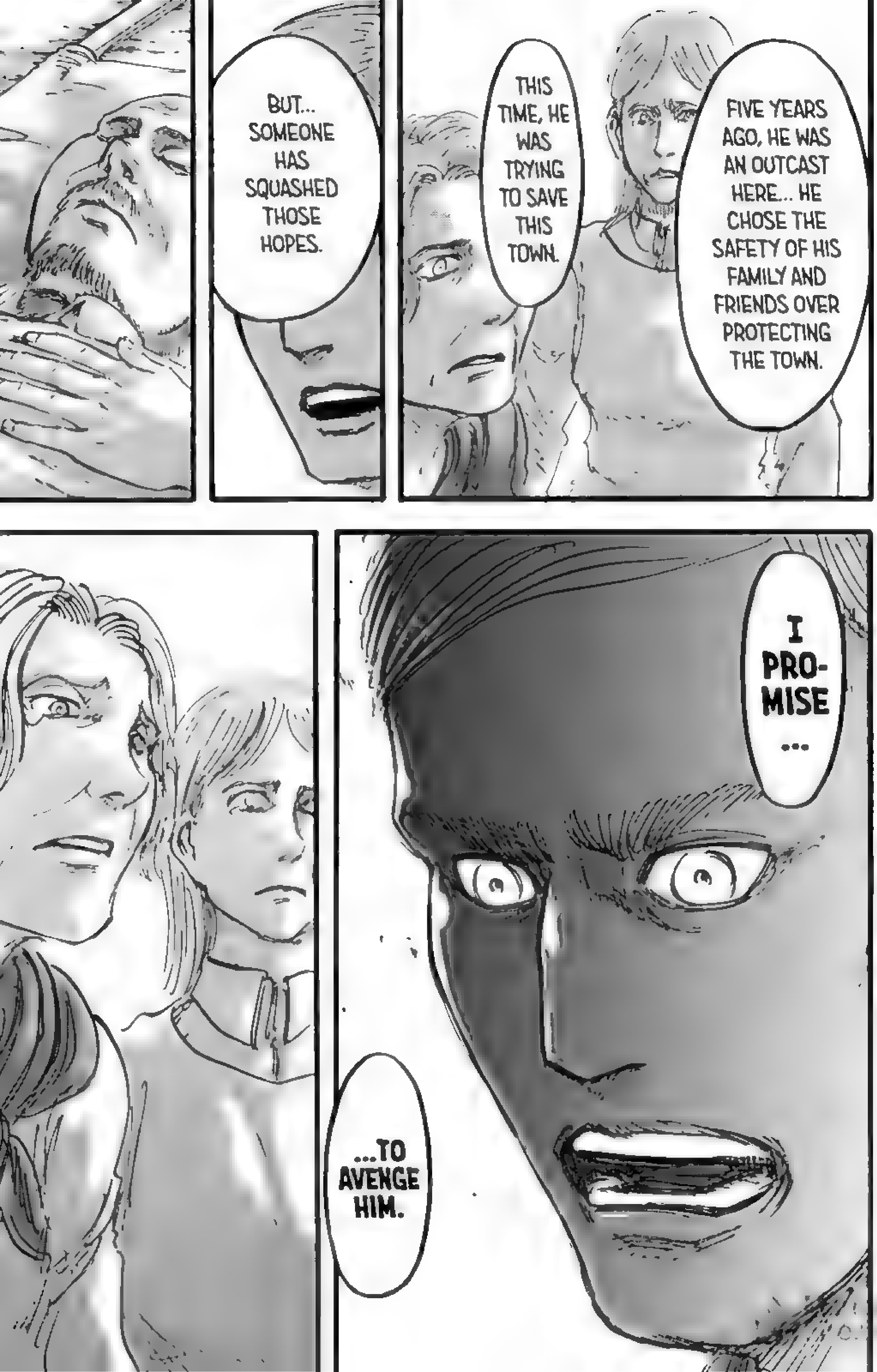

THEREFORE, THE SURVEY CORPS IS ORDERED TO IMMEDIATELY CEASE ITS ACTIVITIES ...
...AND ALL MEMBERS MUST APPEAR BEFORE US.
IF OUR THEORY IS WRONG.. SO BE IT.
YOU JUST HAVE TO BRING EVERYONE TOGETHER AND PROVE THAT YOU'RE INNOCENT.

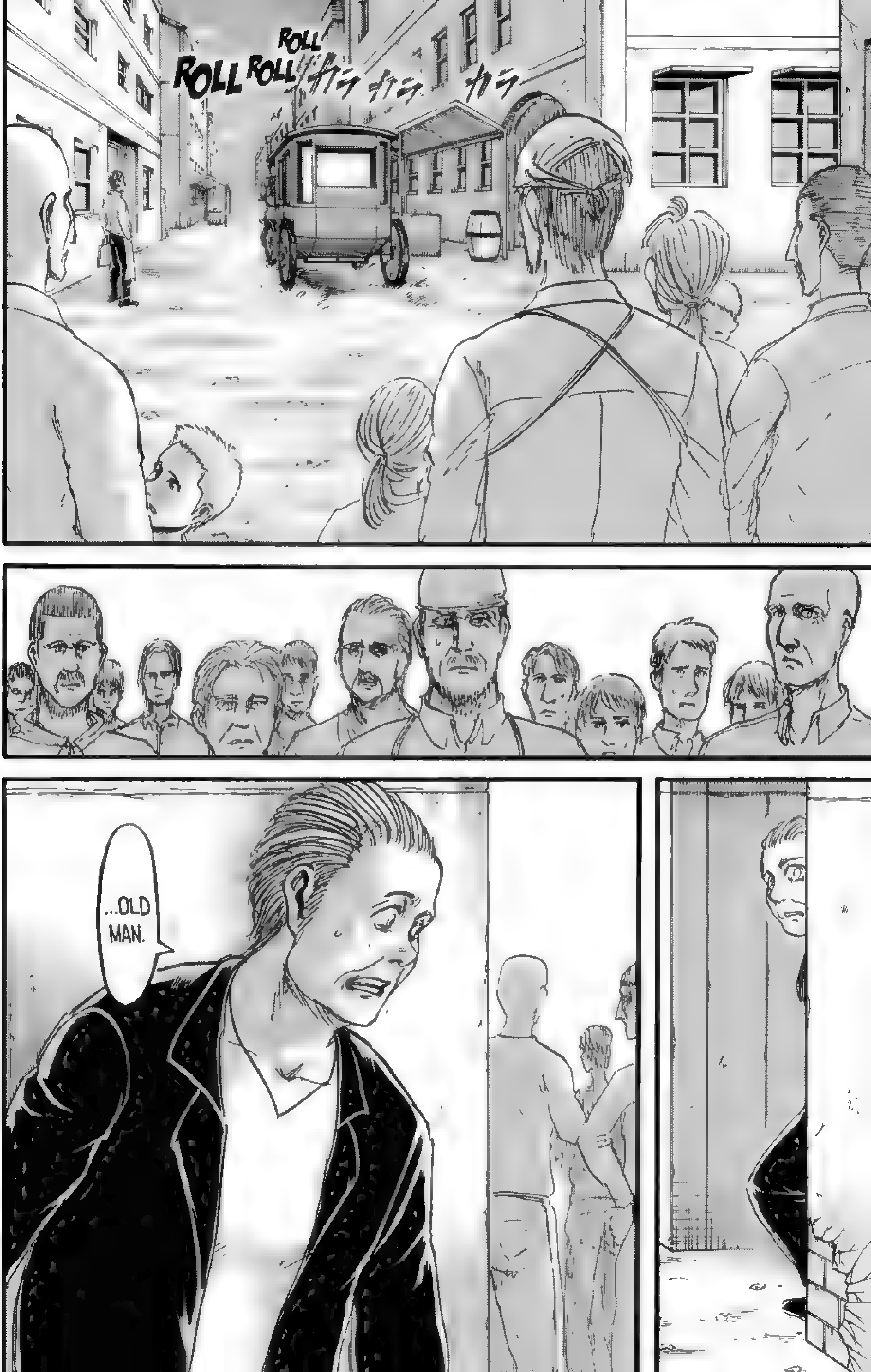

HONESTLY... I CAN'T IMAGINE HOW SOLDIERS WHO'VE DEDICATED THEIR HEARTS TO PROTECT THE PEOPLE COULD TAKE SOME OF THOSE PEOPLE'S LIVES.
IF YOU'RE INNOCENT, GET THE CORPS TOGETHER BY TOMORROW.
ZAKK
ZAKK
THEY WERE DOING SOMETHING WITH THAT TITAN BRAT.
LAZY AS EVER, AND AT A TIME LIKE THIS?!
IT HAS TO BE THEM.
THE SURVEY CORPS IS NOW UNDER OUR CONTROL.
GET IN, ERWIN.

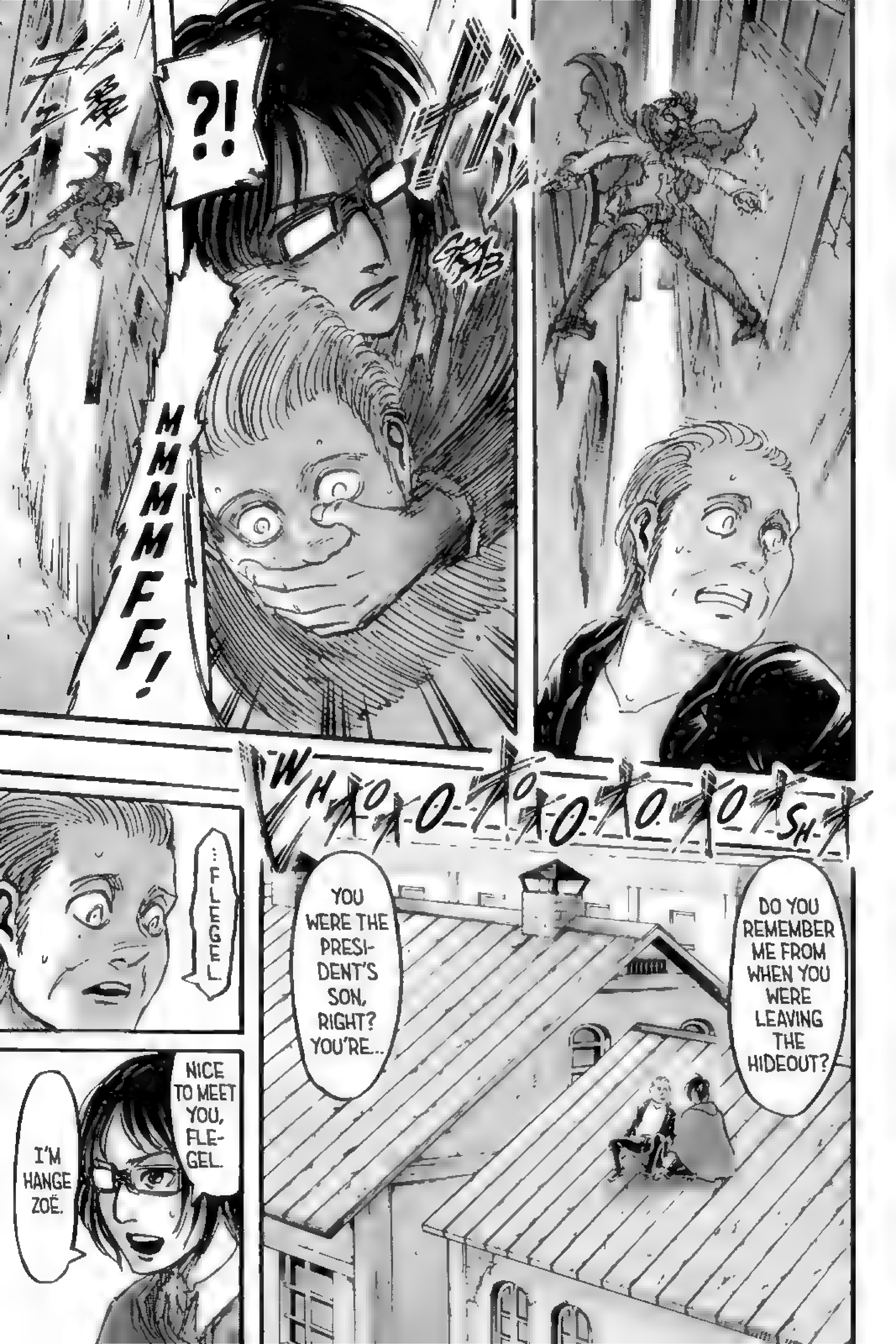

IN ANY CASE, I'M HAPPY TO SEE THOSE PARASITES GO.
THE MPS CAN FINALLY CRUSH THAT BAND OF FREAKS.
SQUAT
!! ...DON'T YOU COME CLOSE TO HIM... YOU VILLAIN!!
MISTER REEVES REBUILT HIS COMPANY AFTER THE CHAOS WE SAW FIVE YEARS AGO.
...BY COLLUDING WITH THE MILITARY...
...ALONG WITH MANY OTHER DIRTY, UNLAWFUL TRICKS.

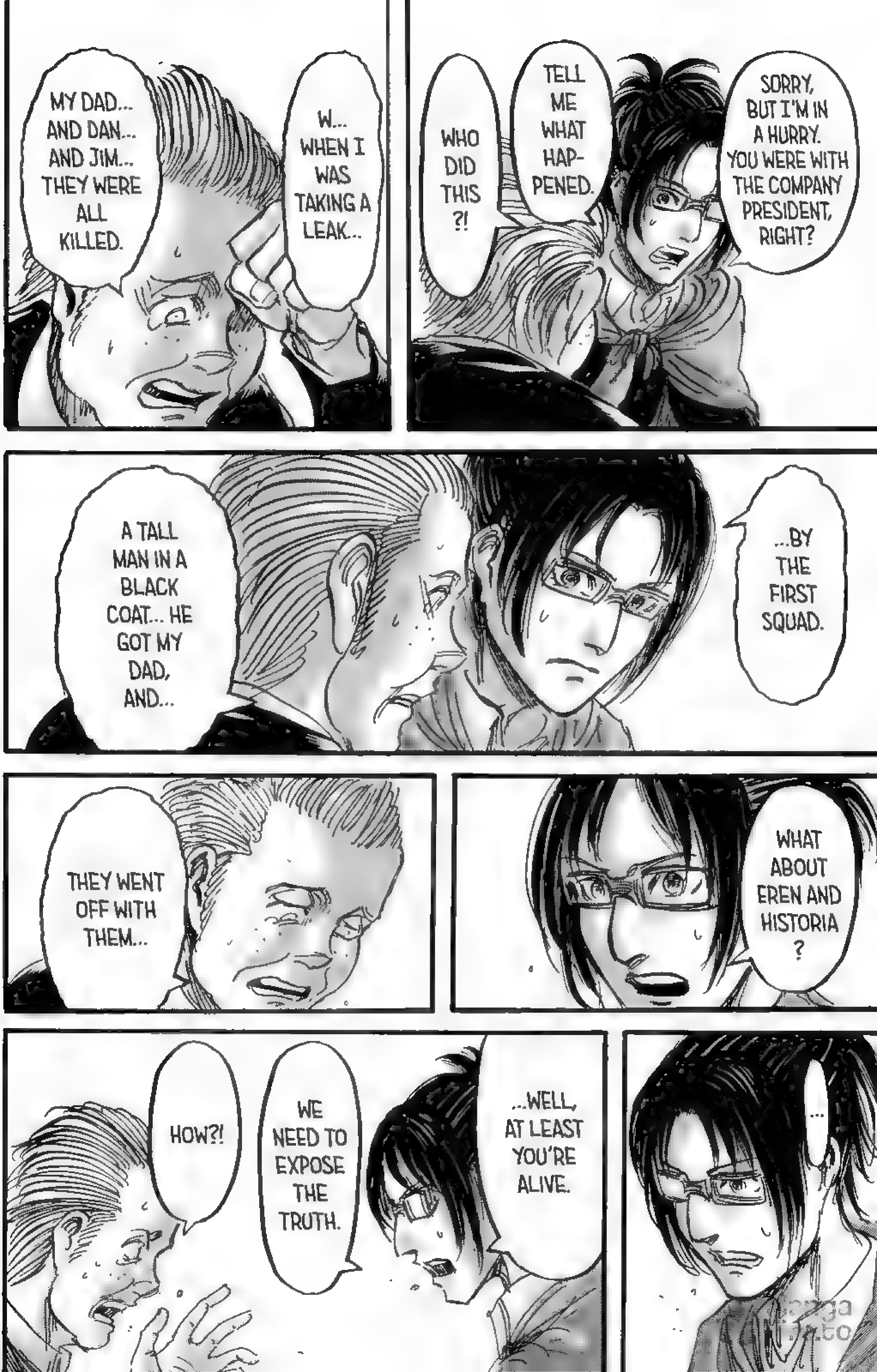

WHEN TROST DISTRICT WAS ATTACKED, HE DELAYED THE EVACUATION WHEN HE TRIED TO BRING ALL HIS BELONGINGS WITH HIM.
S-SO WHAT IF HE DID ?!
ARE YOU SAYING HE DESERVED TO DIE ?!
BUT ...
WHEN TROST DISTRICT WAS ON THE VERGE OF COLLAPSE...
HE STAYED ROOTED HERE AND SUPPORTED THE MEN AND WOMEN WITH NO PLACE TO GO.
MAYBE HE FELT SOMETHING WHEN HE SAW THIS TOWN AFTER THE TITANS HAD RUN THROUGH IT...
...OR MAYBE HE LEARNED SOMETHING FROM HIS STRUGGLES AFTER LOSING IT ALL FIVE YEARS AGO...

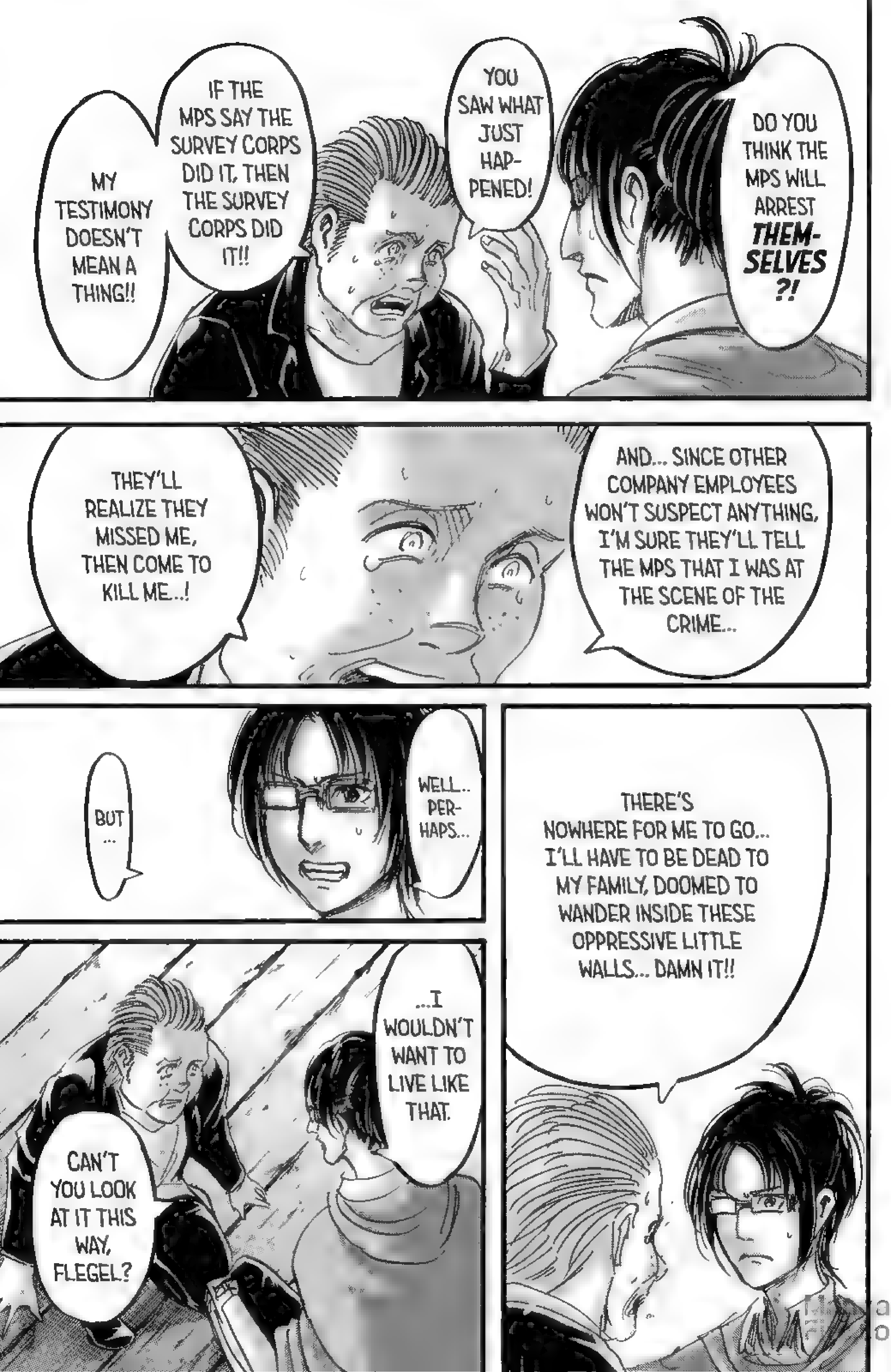
Manga Fire.to

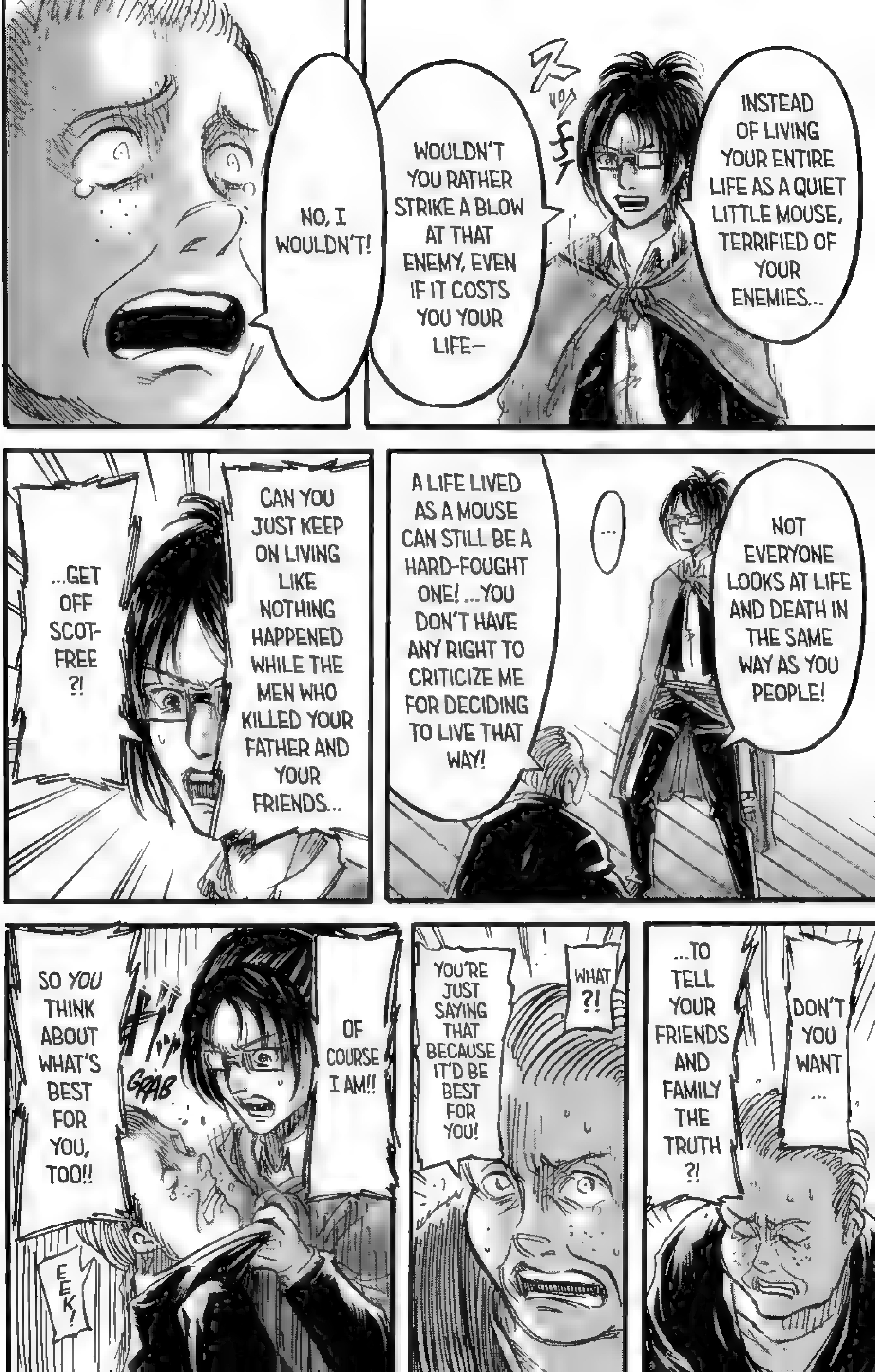

FIVE YEARS AGO, HE WAS AN OUTCAST HERE... HE CHOSE THE SAFETY OF HIS FAMILY AND FRIENDS OVER PROTECTING THE TOWN.
THIS TIME, HE WAS TRYING TO SAVE THIS TOWN.
BUT... SOMEONE HAS SQUASHED THOSE HOPES.
I PROMISE...
...TO AVENGE HIM.

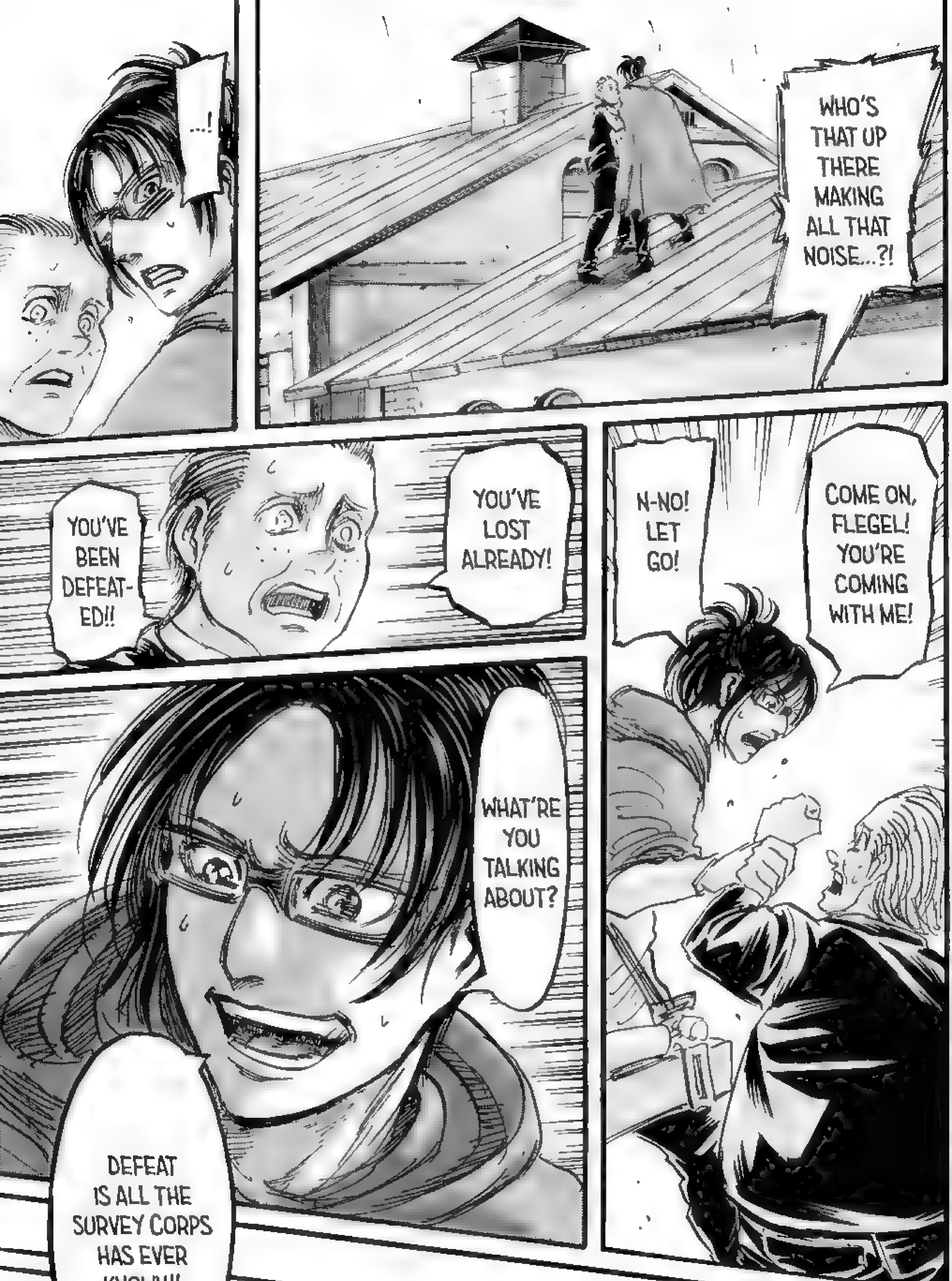

ROLL ROLL ROLL
ガラ ガラ ガラ
...OLD MAN.

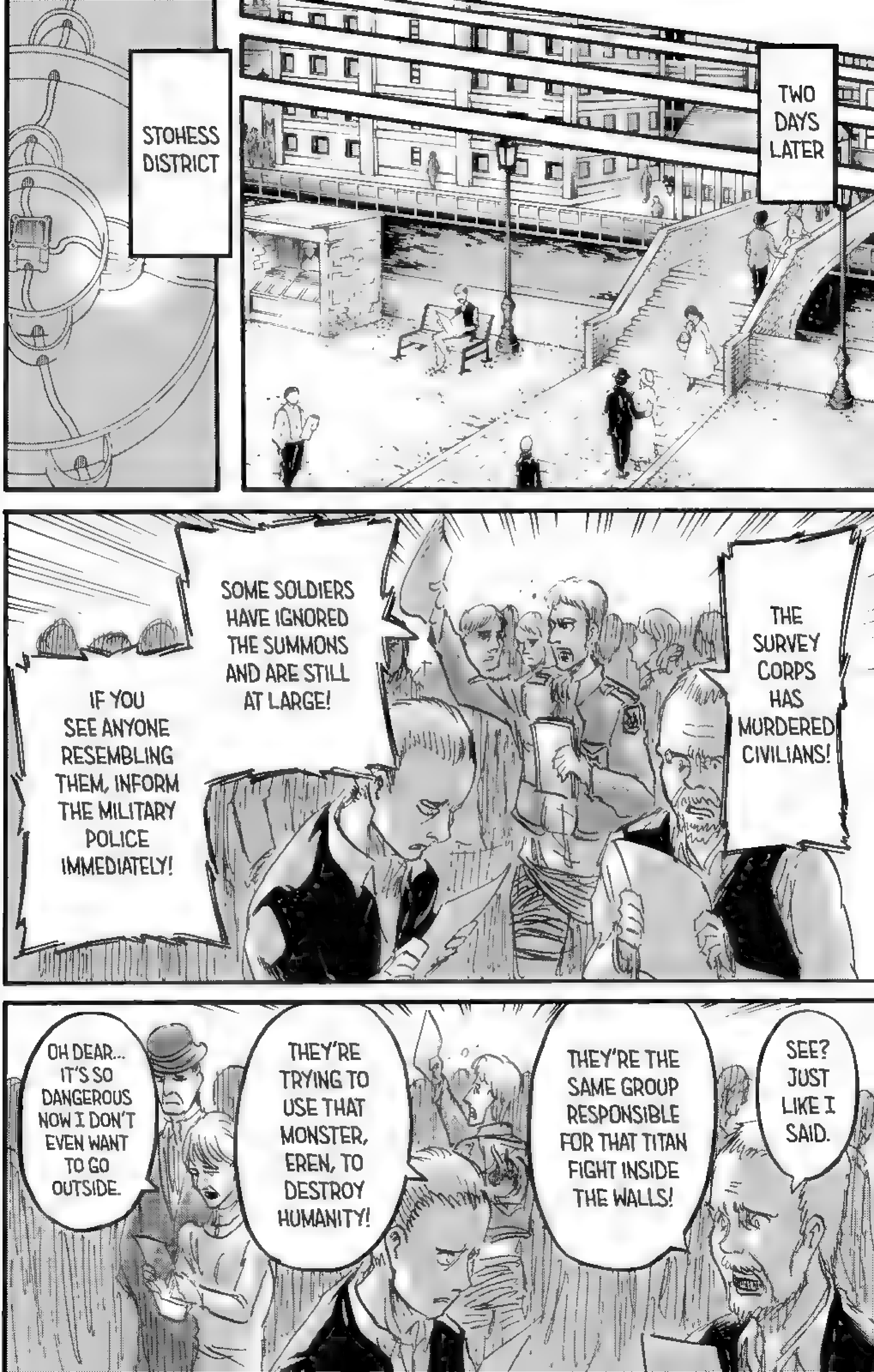

?!
MMMMMFF!
WHOOOOOOSH
DO YOU REMEMBER ME FROM WHEN YOU WERE LEAVING THE HIDEOUT?
YOU WERE THE PRESIDENT'S SON, RIGHT? YOU'RE...
...FLEGEL.
NICE TO MEET YOU, FLEGEL.
I'M HANGE ZOË.

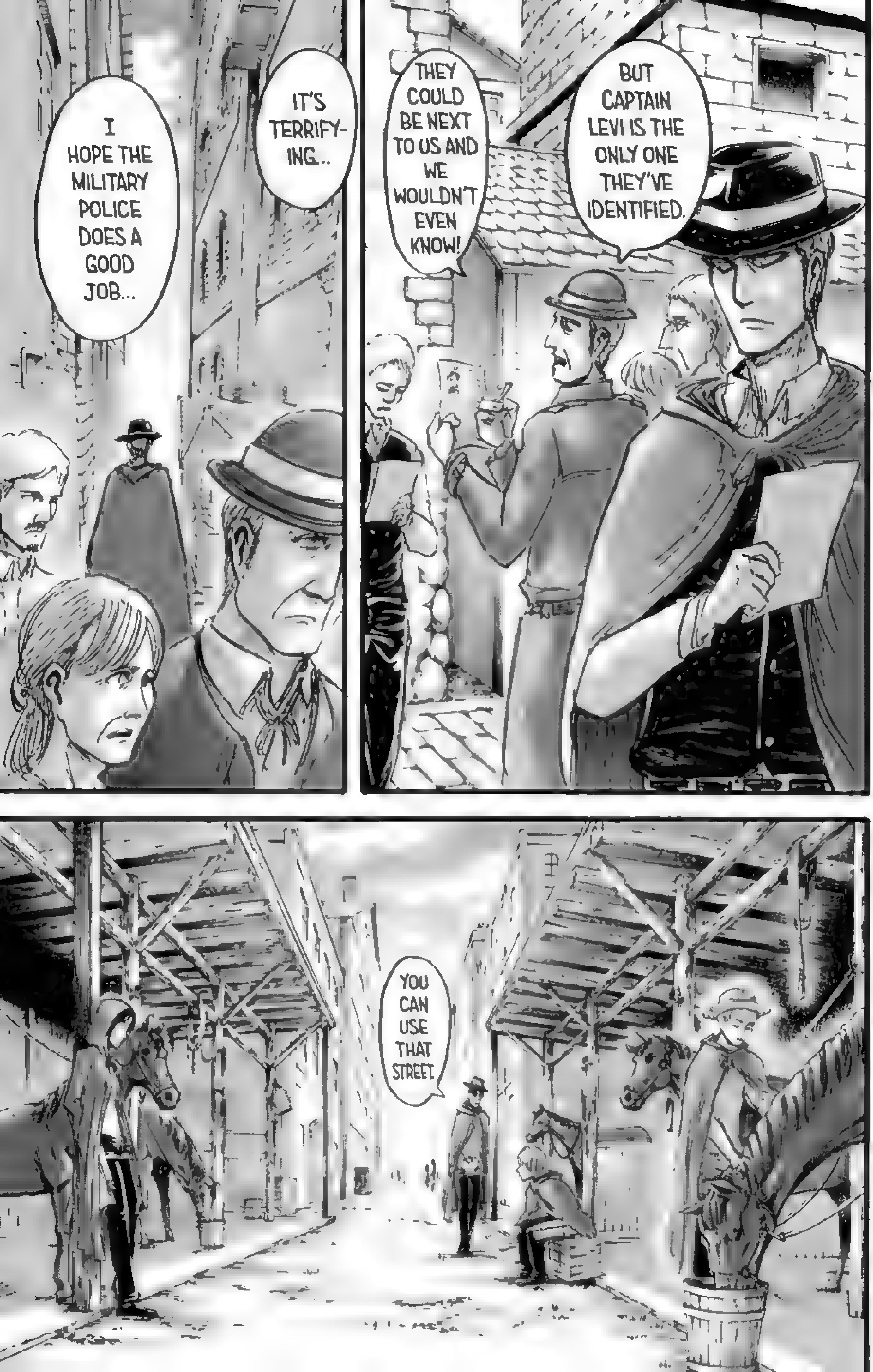

SORRY, BUT I'M IN A HURRY. YOU WERE WITH THE COMPANY PRESIDENT, RIGHT?
TELL ME WHAT HAPPENED.
WHO DID THIS?!
W... WHEN I WAS TAKING A LEAK...
MY DAD... AND DAN... AND JIM... THEY WERE ALL KILLED.
...BY THE FIRST SQUAD.
A TALL MAN IN A BLACK COAT... HE GOT MY DAD, AND...
WHAT ABOUT EREN AND HISTORIA?
THEY WENT OFF WITH THEM...
...
...WELL, AT LEAST YOU'RE ALIVE.
WE NEED TO EXPOSE THE TRUTH.
HOW?!

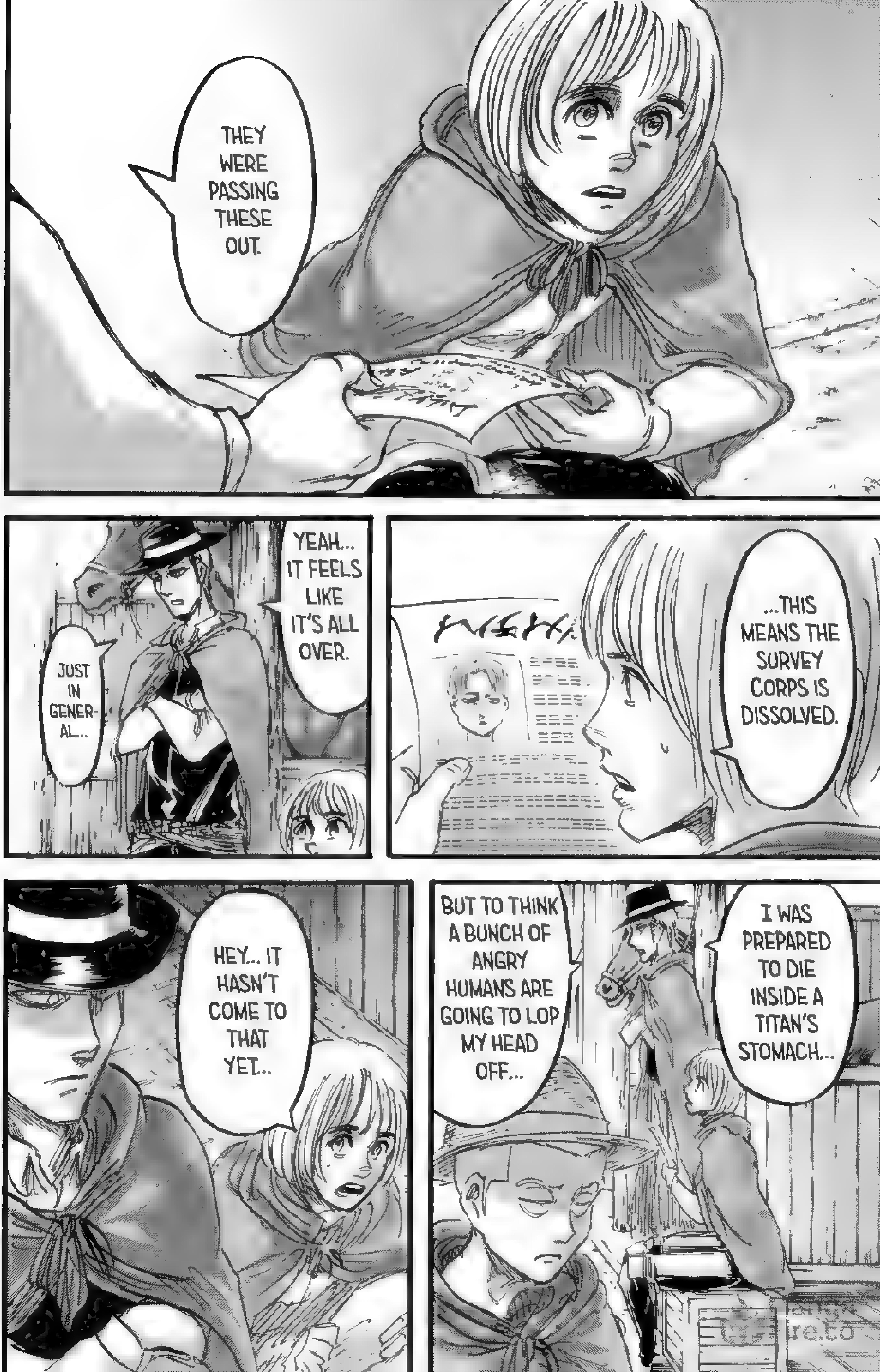

DO YOU THINK THE MPS WILL ARREST ***THEMSELVES?!***
YOU SAW WHAT JUST HAPPENED!
IF THE MPS SAY THE SURVEY CORPS DID IT, THEN THE SURVEY CORPS DID IT!!
MY TESTIMONY DOESN'T MEAN A THING!!
AND... SINCE OTHER COMPANY EMPLOYEES WON'T SUSPECT ANYTHING, I'M SURE THEY'LL TELL THE MPS THAT I WAS AT THE SCENE OF THE CRIME...
THEY'LL REALIZE THEY MISSED ME, THEN COME TO KILL ME...!
THERE'S NOWHERE FOR ME TO GO... I'LL HAVE TO BE DEAD TO MY FAMILY, DOOMED TO WANDER INSIDE THESE OPPRESSIVE LITTLE WALLS... DAMN IT!!
WELL.. PERHAPS...
BUT ...
...I WOULDN'T WANT TO LIVE LIKE THAT.
CAN'T YOU LOOK AT IT THIS WAY, FLEGEL?

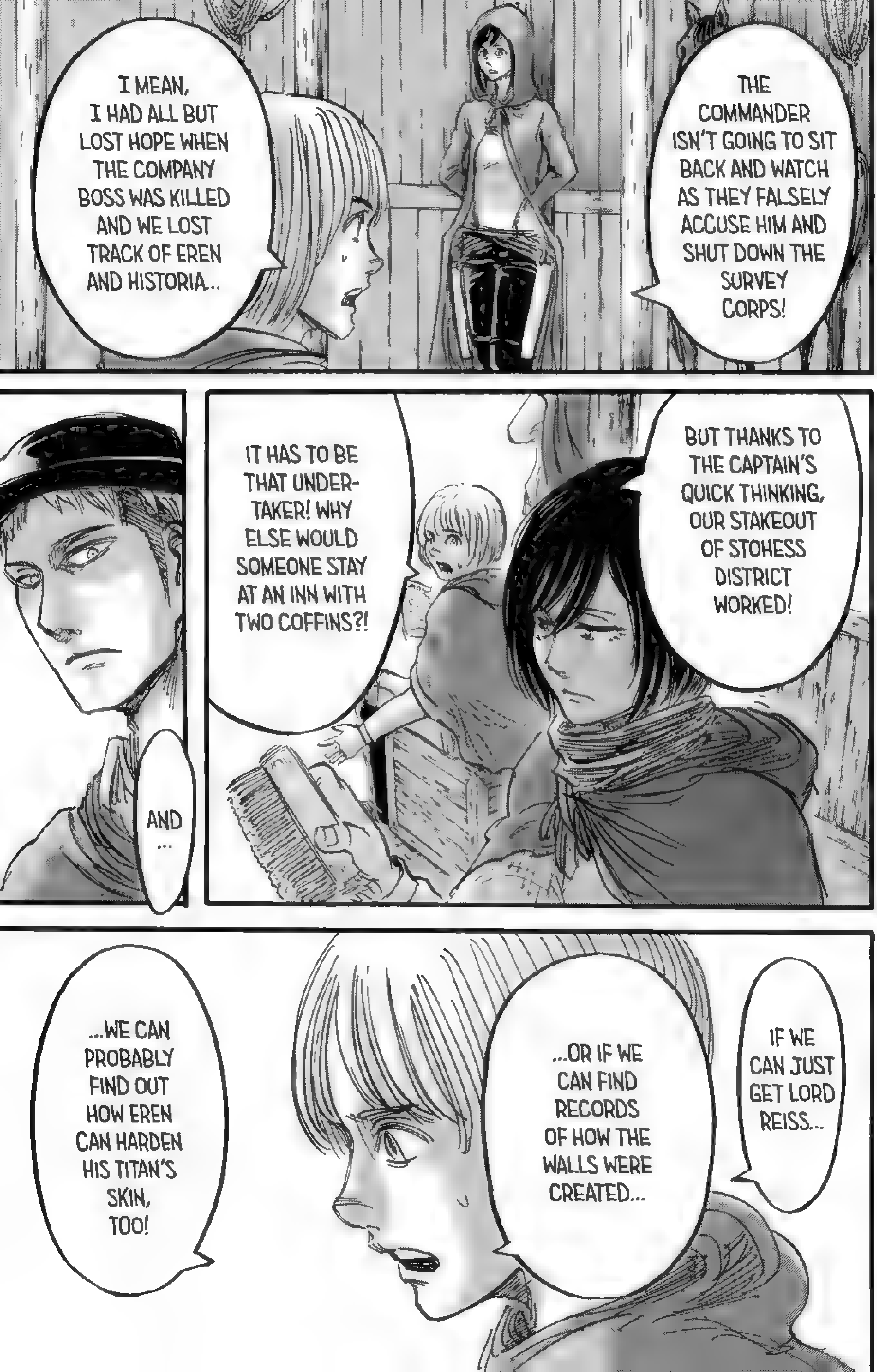

INSTEAD OF LIVING YOUR ENTIRE LIFE AS A QUIET LITTLE MOUSE, TERRIFIED OF YOUR ENEMIES...
WOULDN'T YOU RATHER STRIKE A BLOW AT THAT ENEMY, EVEN IF IT COSTS YOU YOUR LIFE–
NO, I WOULDN'T!
NOT EVERYONE LOOKS AT LIFE AND DEATH IN THE SAME WAY AS YOU PEOPLE!
...
A LIFE LIVED AS A MOUSE CAN STILL BE A HARD-FOUGHT ONE! ...YOU DON'T HAVE ANY RIGHT TO CRITICIZE ME FOR DECIDING TO LIVE THAT WAY!
CAN YOU JUST KEEP ON LIVING LIKE NOTHING HAPPENED WHILE THE MEN WHO KILLED YOUR FATHER AND YOUR FRIENDS...
...GET OFF SCOT-FREE?!
DON'T YOU WANT...
...TO TELL YOUR FRIENDS AND FAMILY THE TRUTH?!
WHAT?!
YOU'RE JUST SAYING THAT BECAUSE IT'D BE BEST FOR YOU!
OF COURSE I AM!!
SO *YOU* THINK ABOUT WHAT'S BEST FOR YOU, TOO!!
GRAB
EEK!

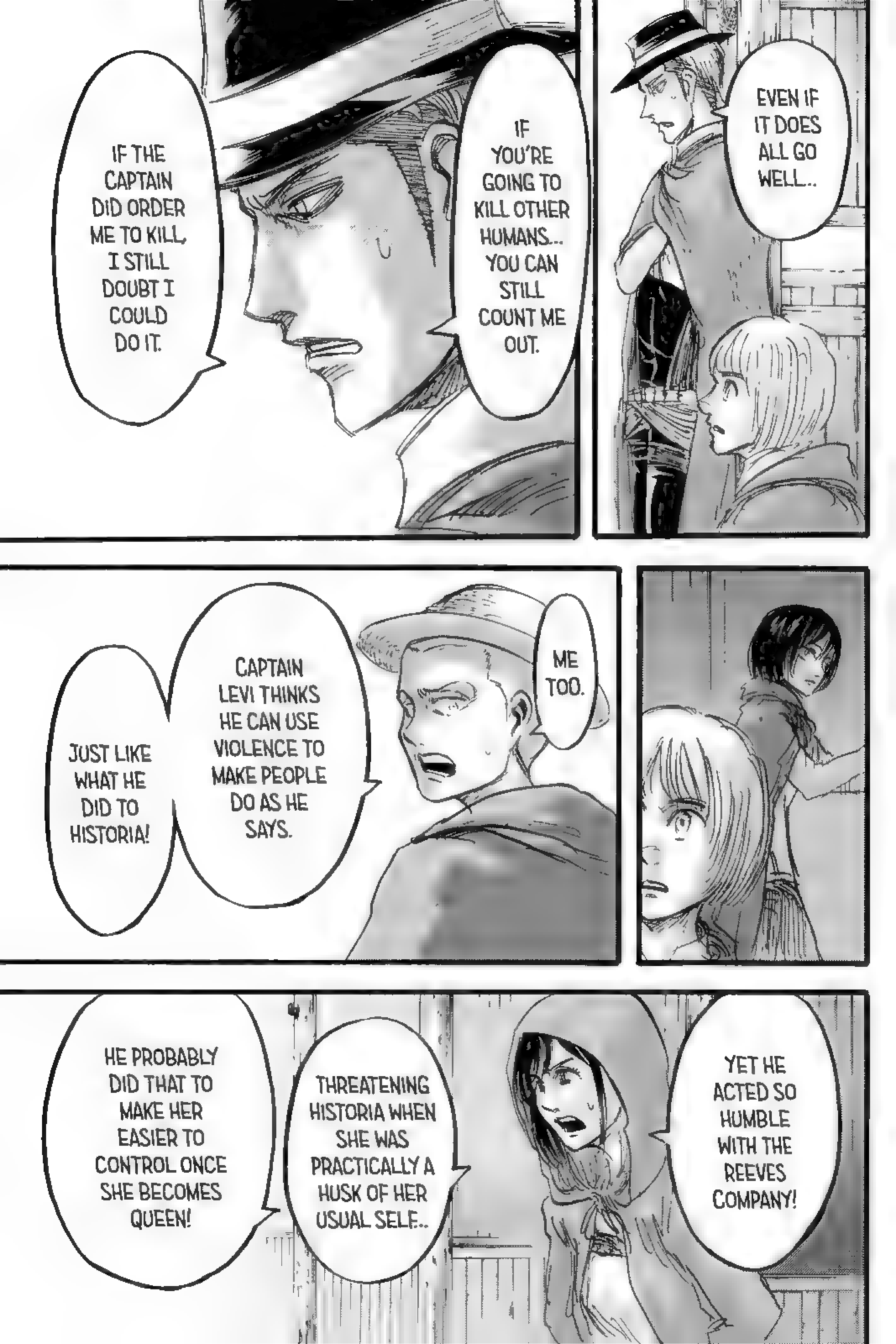

WHO'S THAT UP THERE MAKING ALL THAT NOISE...?!
...!
COME ON, FLEGEL! YOU'RE COMING WITH ME!
N-NO! LET GO!
YOU'VE LOST ALREADY!
YOU'VE BEEN DEFEATED!!
WHAT'RE YOU TALKING ABOUT?
DEFEAT IS ALL THE SURVEY CORPS HAS EVER KNOWN!!

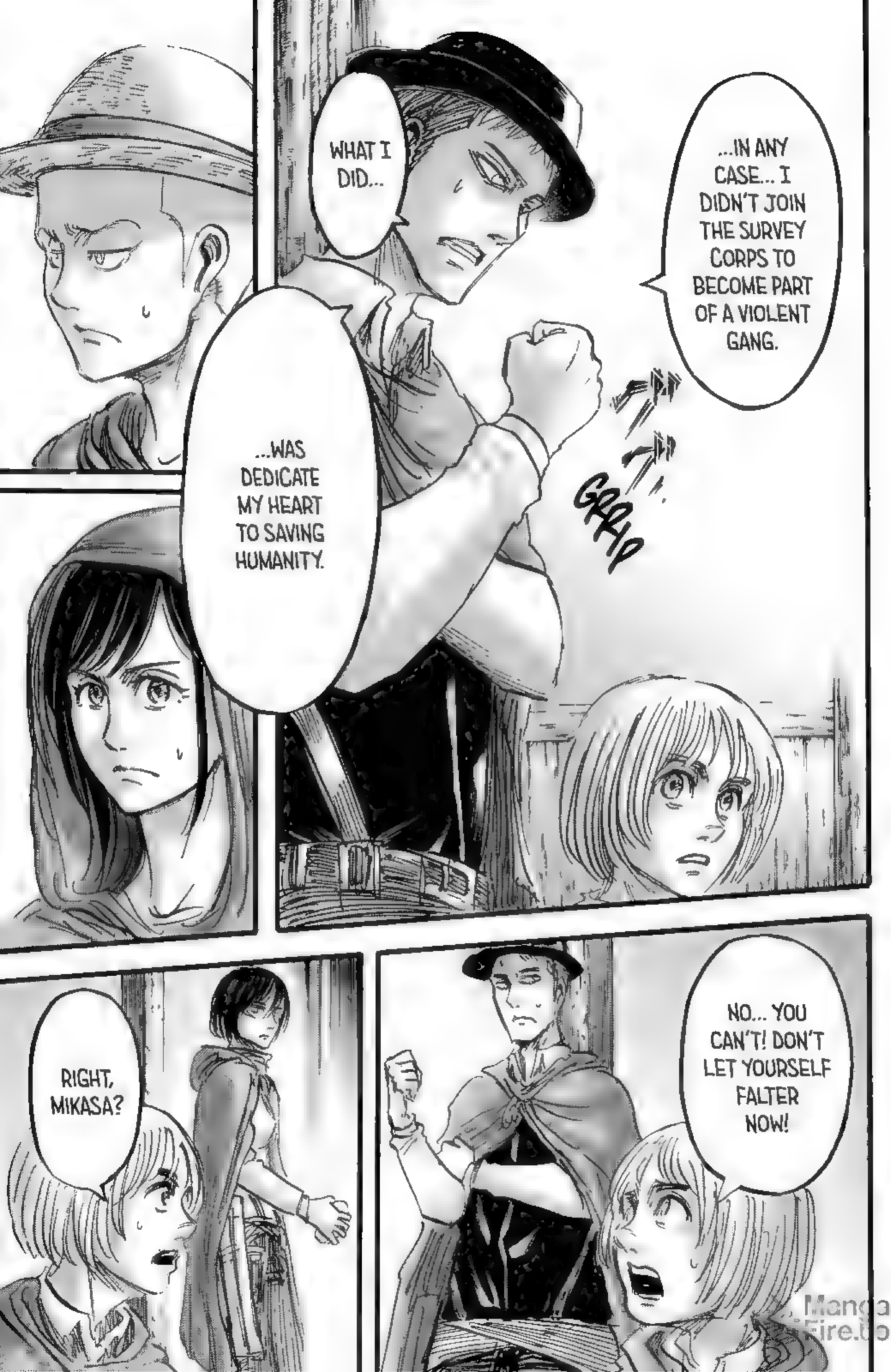

TWO DAYS LATER
STOHESS DISTRICT
THE SURVEY CORPS HAS MURDERED CIVILIANS!
SOME SOLDIERS HAVE IGNORED THE SUMMONS AND ARE STILL AT LARGE!
IF YOU SEE ANYONE RESEMBLING THEM, INFORM THE MILITARY POLICE IMMEDIATELY!
SEE? JUST LIKE I SAID.
THEY'RE THE SAME GROUP RESPONSIBLE FOR THAT TITAN FIGHT INSIDE THE WALLS!
THEY'RE TRYING TO USE THAT MONSTER, EREN, TO DESTROY HUMANITY!
OH DEAR... IT'S SO DANGEROUS NOW I DON'T EVEN WANT TO GO OUTSIDE.


BUT CAPTAIN LEVI IS THE ONLY ONE THEY'VE IDENTIFIED.
THEY COULD BE NEXT TO US AND WE WOULDN'T EVEN KNOW!
IT'S TERRIFYING...
I HOPE THE MILITARY POLICE DOES A GOOD JOB...
YOU CAN USE THAT STREET.

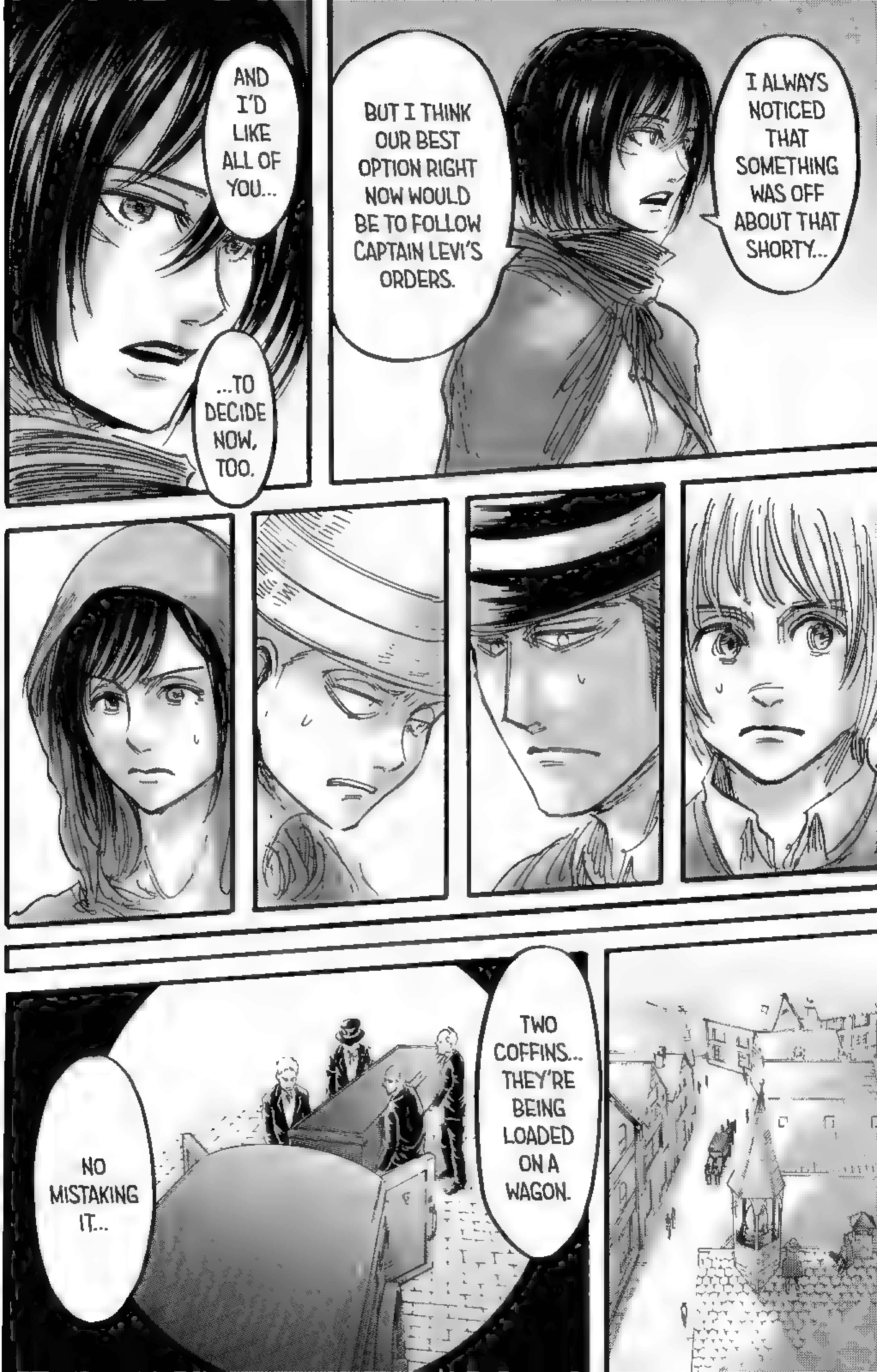

THEY WERE PASSING THESE OUT.
...THIS MEANS THE SURVEY CORPS IS DISSOLVED.
YEAH... IT FEELS LIKE IT'S ALL OVER.
JUST IN GENERAL...
I WAS PREPARED TO DIE INSIDE A TITAN'S STOMACH...
BUT TO THINK A BUNCH OF ANGRY HUMANS ARE GOING TO LOP MY HEAD OFF...
HEY... IT HASN'T COME TO THAT YET...

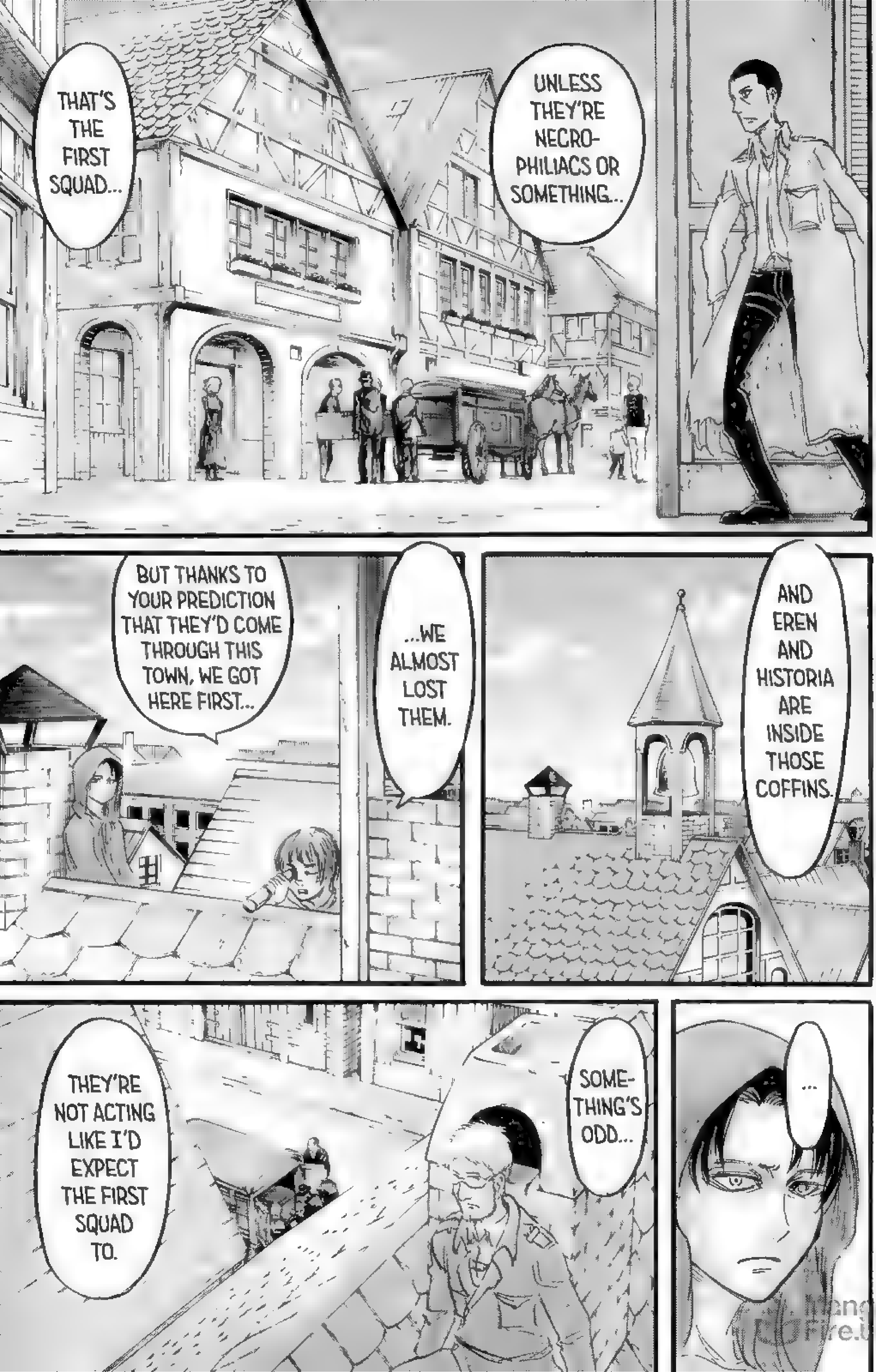

THE COMMANDER ISN'T GOING TO SIT BACK AND WATCH AS THEY FALSELY ACCUSE HIM AND SHUT DOWN THE SURVEY CORPS!
I MEAN, I HAD ALL BUT LOST HOPE WHEN THE COMPANY BOSS WAS KILLED AND WE LOST TRACK OF EREN AND HISTORIA...
BUT THANKS TO THE CAPTAIN'S QUICK THINKING, OUR STAKEOUT OF STOHESS DISTRICT WORKED!
IT HAS TO BE THAT UNDERTAKER! WHY ELSE WOULD SOMEONE STAY AT AN INN WITH TWO COFFINS?!
AND...
IF WE CAN JUST GET LORD REISS...
...OR IF WE CAN FIND RECORDS OF HOW THE WALLS WERE CREATED...
...WE CAN PROBABLY FIND OUT HOW EREN CAN HARDEN HIS TITAN'S SKIN, TOO!


EVEN IF IT DOES ALL GO WELL..
IF YOU'RE GOING TO KILL OTHER HUMANS... YOU CAN STILL COUNT ME OUT.
IF THE CAPTAIN DID ORDER ME TO KILL, I STILL DOUBT I COULD DO IT.
ME TOO.
CAPTAIN LEVI THINKS HE CAN USE VIOLENCE TO MAKE PEOPLE DO AS HE SAYS.
JUST LIKE WHAT HE DID TO HISTORIA!
YET HE ACTED SO HUMBLE WITH THE REEVES COMPANY!
THREATENING HISTORIA WHEN SHE WAS PRACTICALLY A HUSK OF HER USUAL SELF..
HE PROBABLY DID THAT TO MAKE HER EASIER TO CONTROL ONCE SHE BECOMES QUEEN!

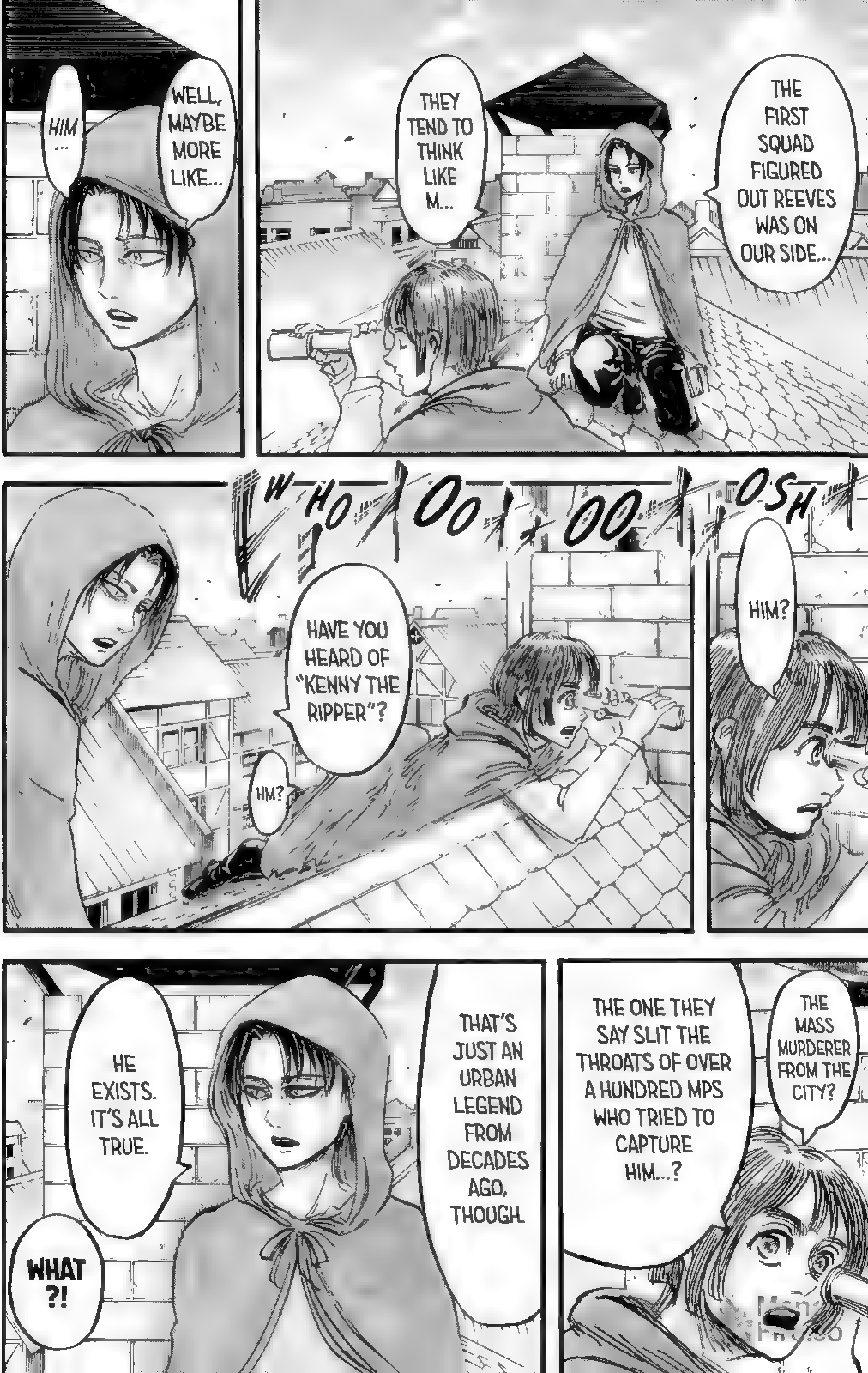

...IN ANY CASE... I DIDN'T JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS TO BECOME PART OF A VIOLENT GANG.
WHAT I DID...
...WAS DEDICATE MY HEART TO SAVING HUMANITY.
GRIP
NO... YOU CAN'T! DON'T LET YOURSELF FALTER NOW!
RIGHT, MIKASA?

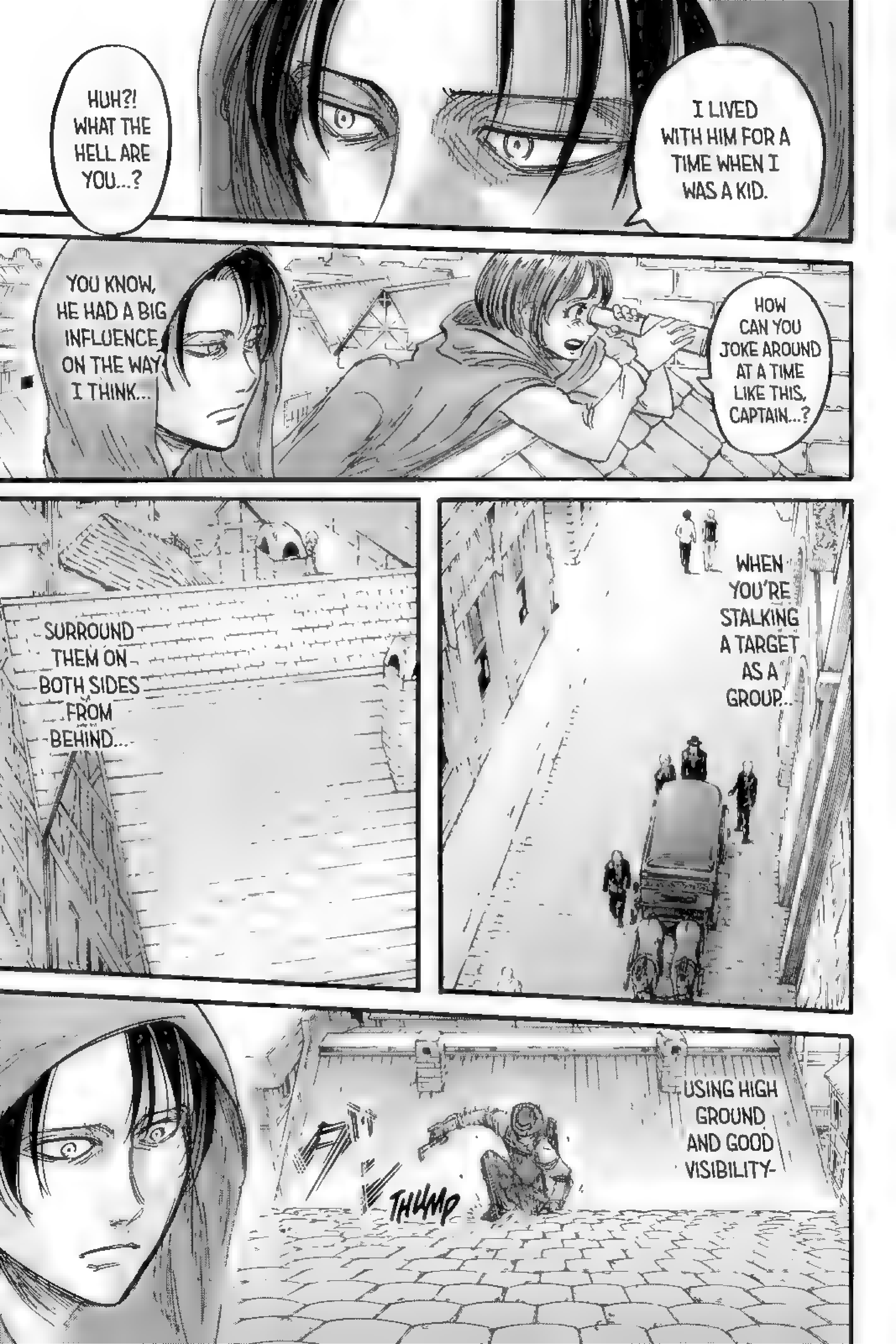
Manga Fire.to

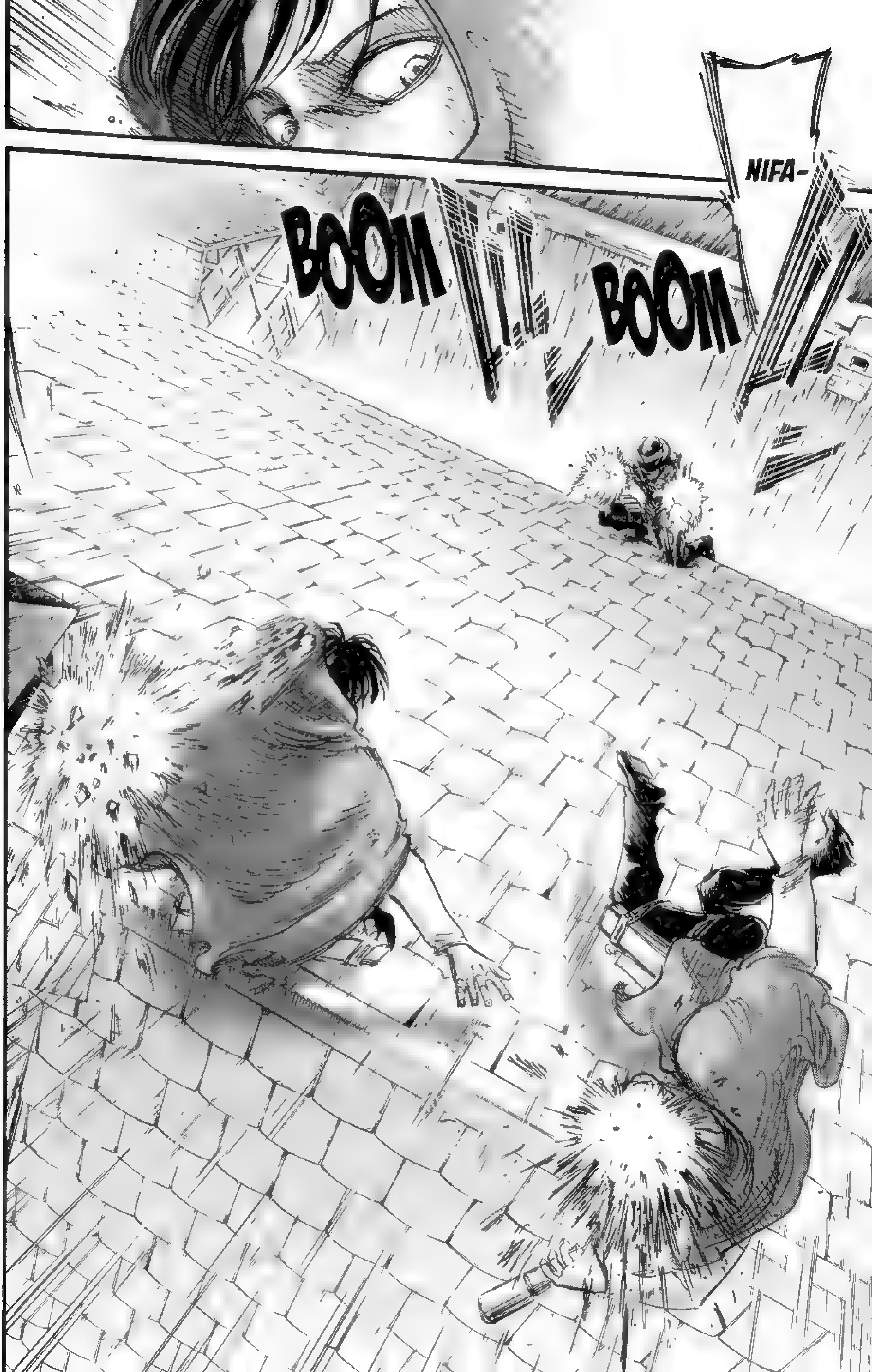

I ALWAYS NOTICED THAT SOMETHING WAS OFF ABOUT THAT SHORTY...
BUT I THINK OUR BEST OPTION RIGHT NOW WOULD BE TO FOLLOW CAPTAIN LEVI'S ORDERS.
AND I'D LIKE ALL OF YOU...
...TO DECIDE NOW, TOO.
TWO COFFINS... THEY'RE BEING LOADED ON A WAGON.
NO MISTAKING IT...

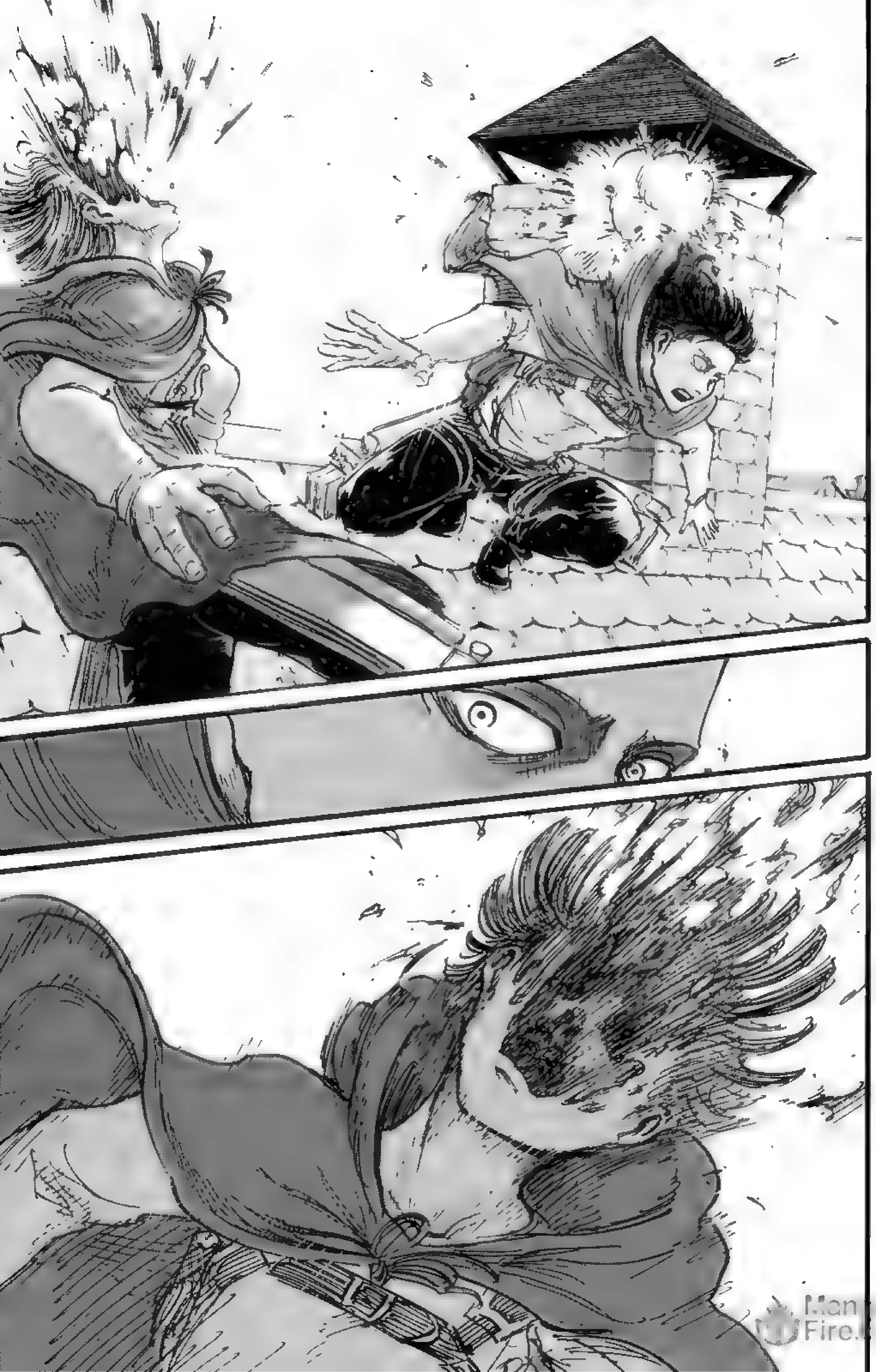

UNLESS THEY'RE NECROPHILIACS OR SOMETHING...
THAT'S THE FIRST SQUAD...
AND EREN AND HISTORIA ARE INSIDE THOSE COFFINS.
...WE ALMOST LOST THEM.
BUT THANKS TO YOUR PREDICTION THAT THEY'D COME THROUGH THIS TOWN, WE GOT HERE FIRST...
...
SOMETHING'S ODD...
THEY'RE NOT ACTING LIKE I'D EXPECT THE FIRST SQUAD TO.

Manga Fire.to

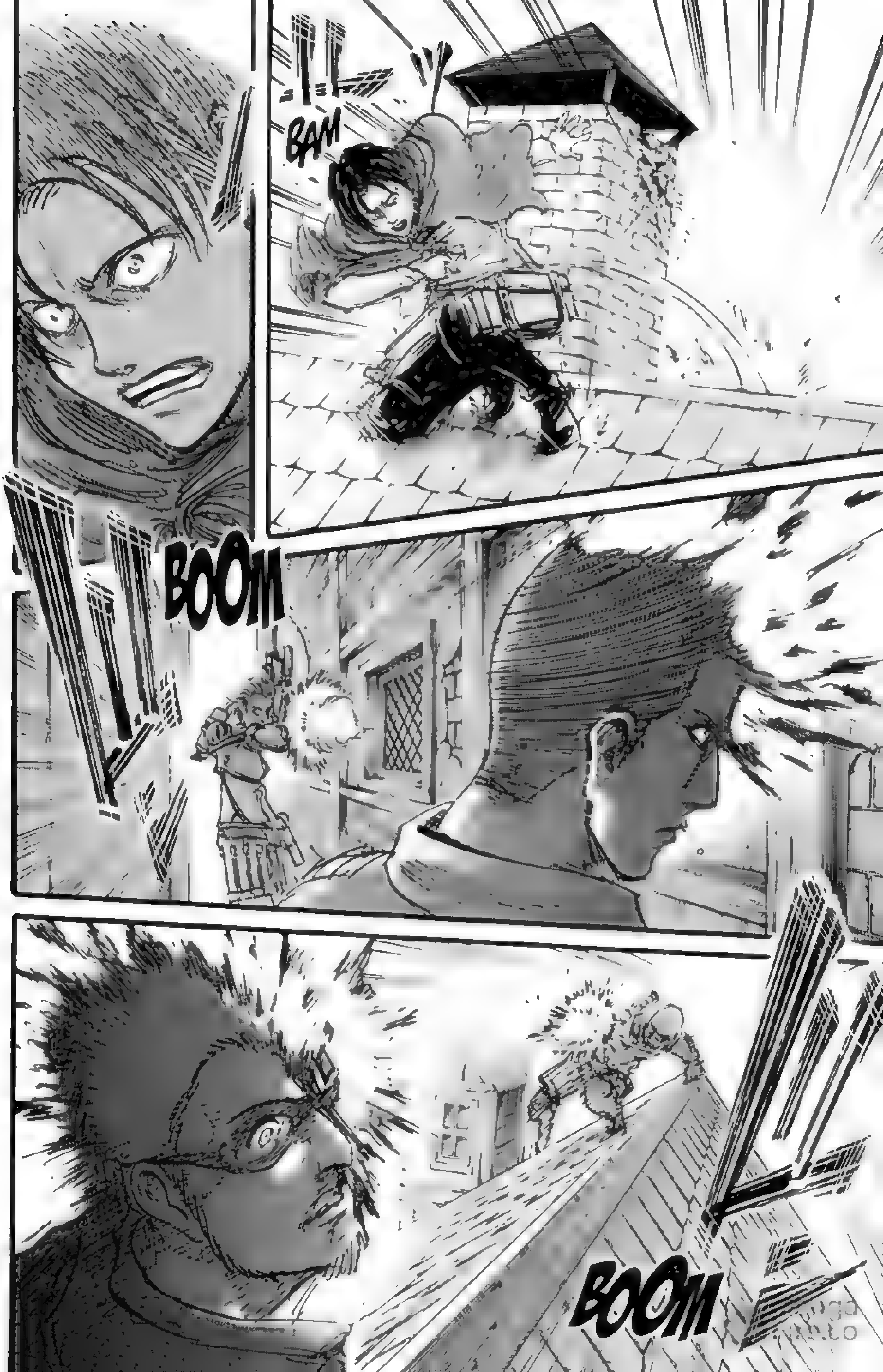

THE FIRST SQUAD FIGURED OUT REEVES WAS ON OUR SIDE...
THEY TEND TO THINK LIKE M...
WELL, MAYBE MORE LIKE...
HIM ...
WHOOOOOOSH
HIM?
HAVE YOU HEARD OF "KENNY THE RIPPER"?
HM?
THE MASS MURDERER FROM THE CITY?
THE ONE THEY SAY SLIT THE THROATS OF OVER A HUNDRED MPS WHO TRIED TO CAPTURE HIM...?
THAT'S JUST AN URBAN LEGEND FROM DECADES AGO, THOUGH.
HE EXISTS. IT'S ALL TRUE.
WHAT?!

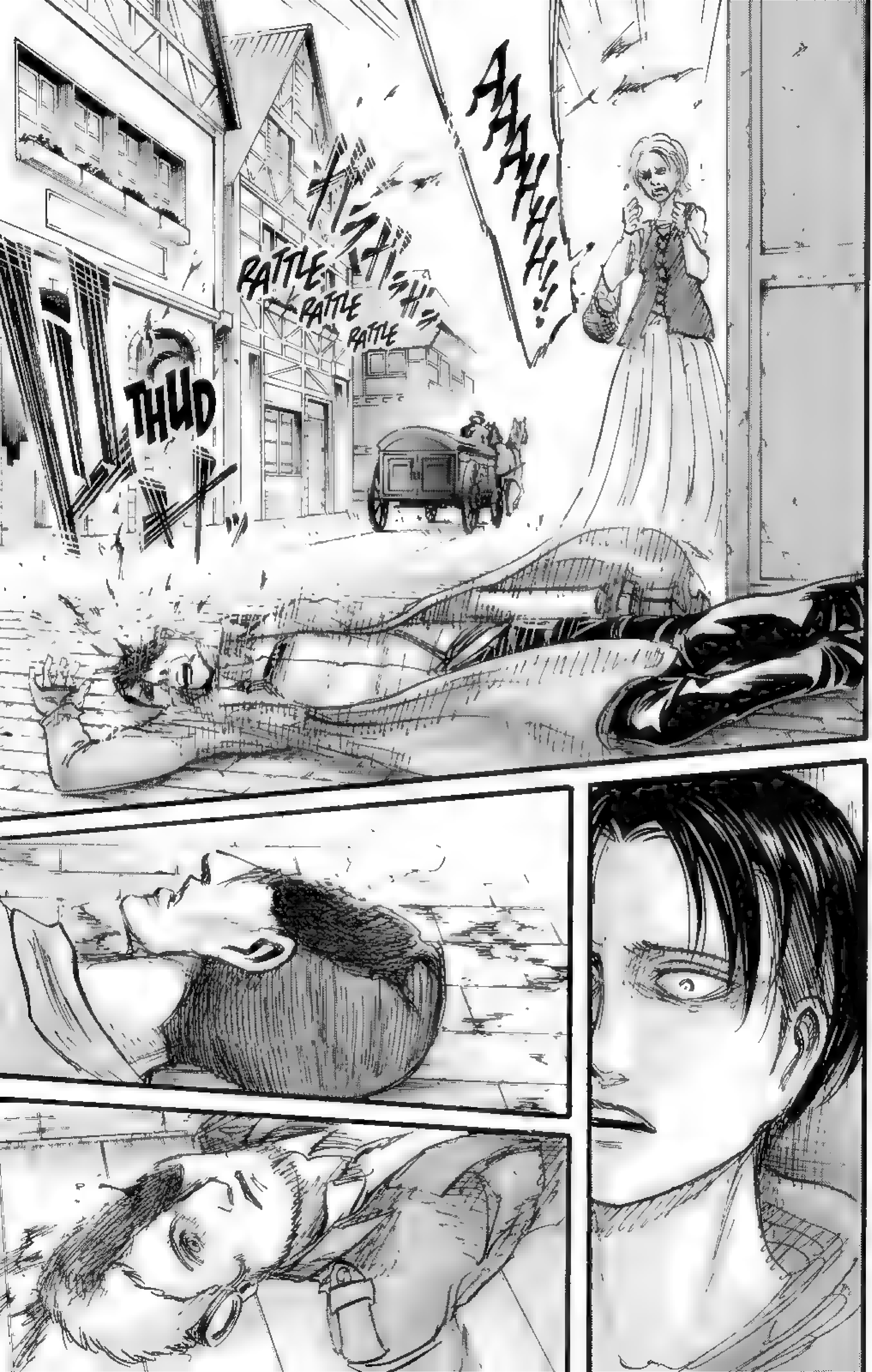

I LIVED WITH HIM FOR A TIME WHEN I WAS A KID.
HUH?! WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU...?
HOW CAN YOU JOKE AROUND AT A TIME LIKE THIS, CAPTAIN...?
YOU KNOW, HE HAD A BIG INFLUENCE ON THE WAY I THINK...
WHEN YOU'RE STALKING A TARGET AS A GROUP...
SURROUND THEM ON BOTH SIDES FROM BEHIND...
USING HIGH GROUND AND GOOD VISIBILITY-
THUMP

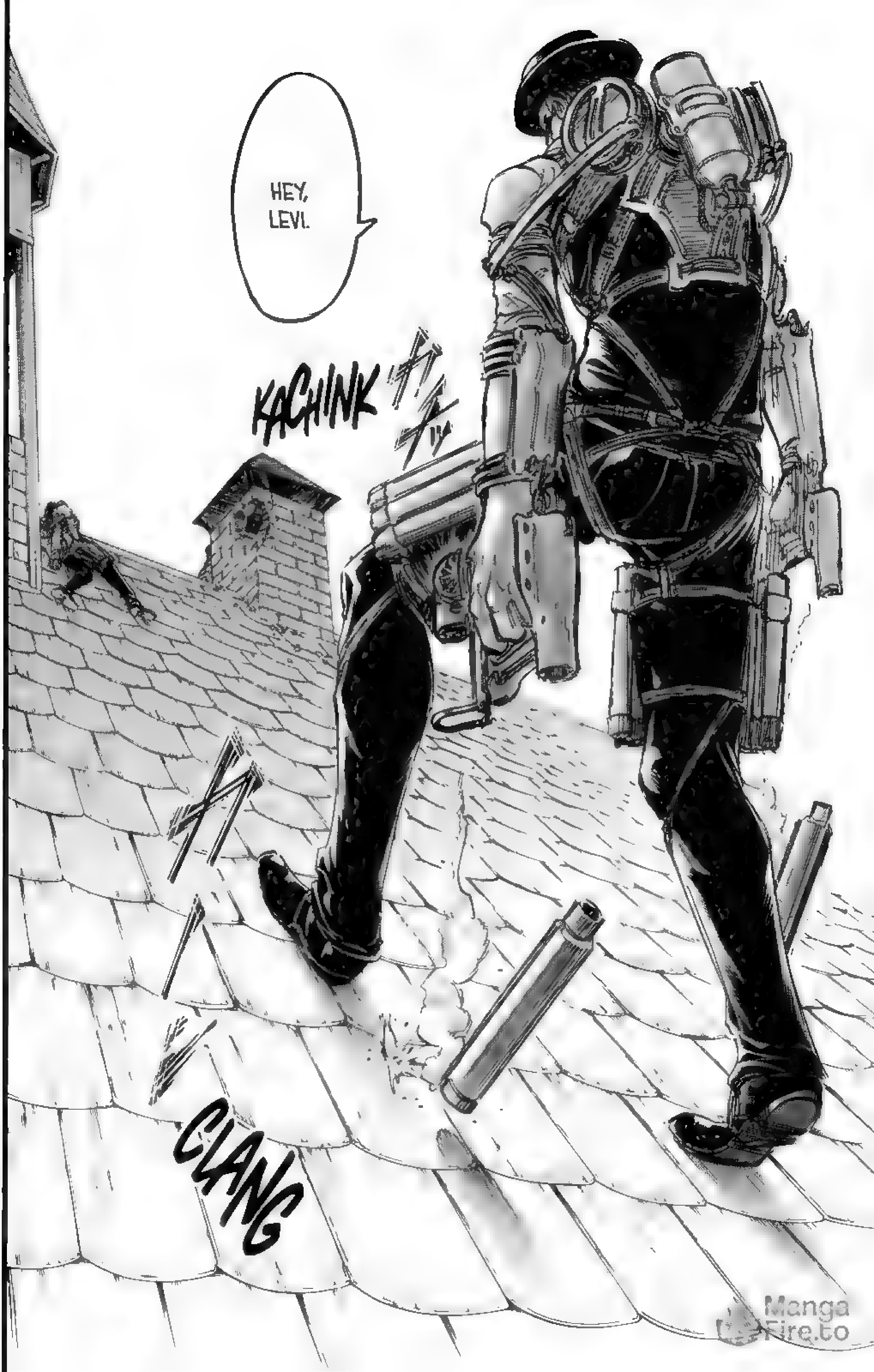

NIFA-
BOOM
BOOM



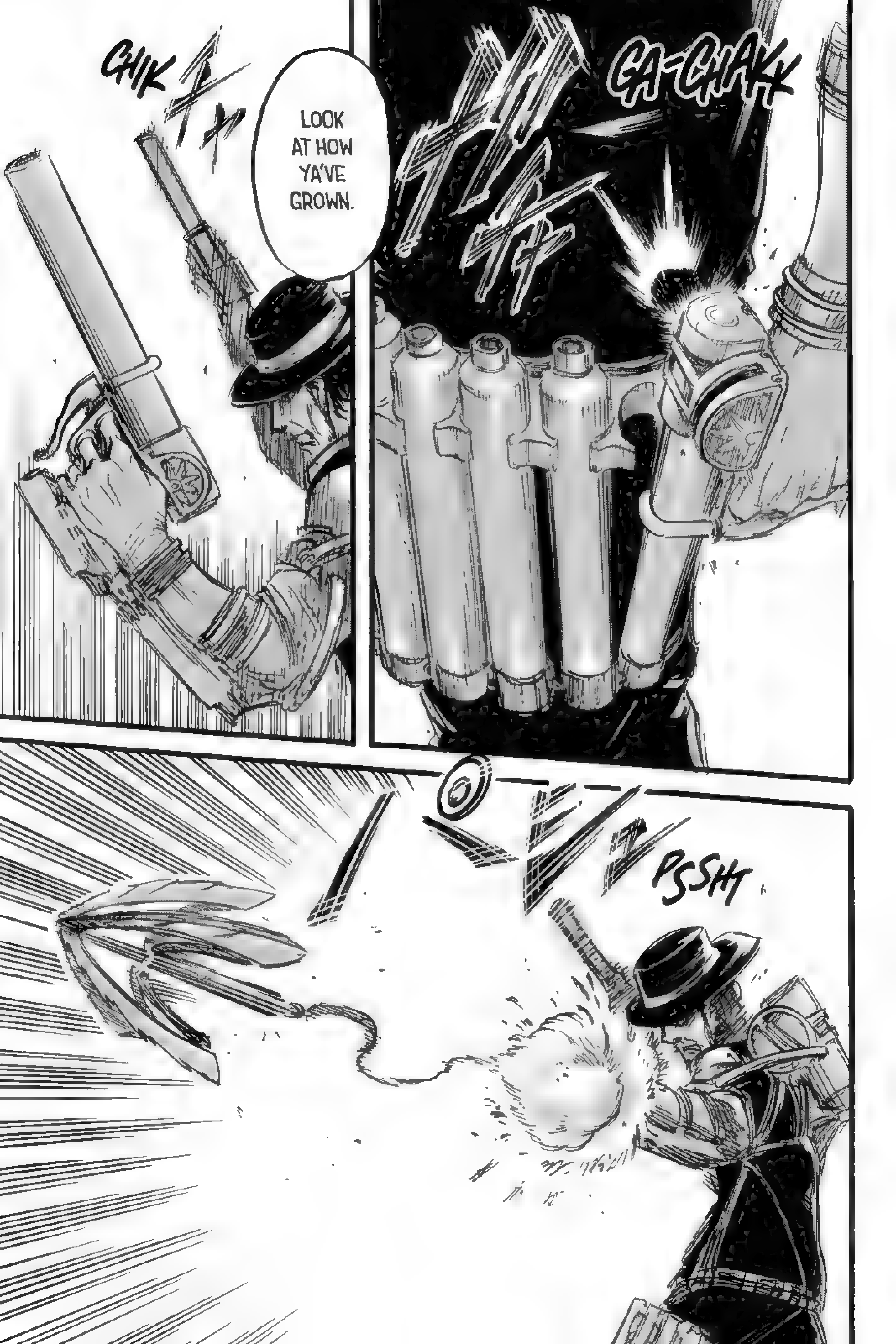
Manga
Fire.to

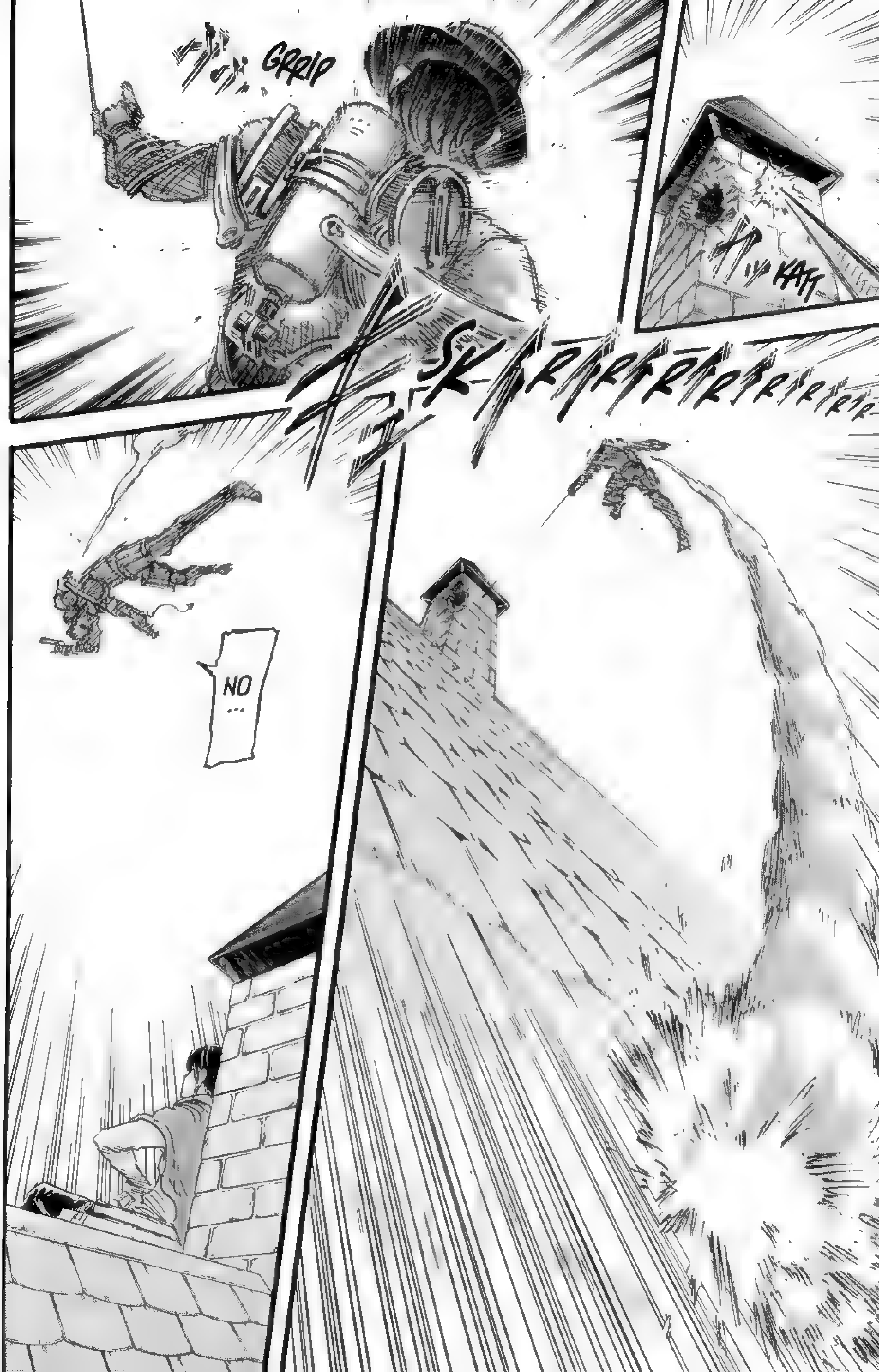

BAM
BOOM
BOOM

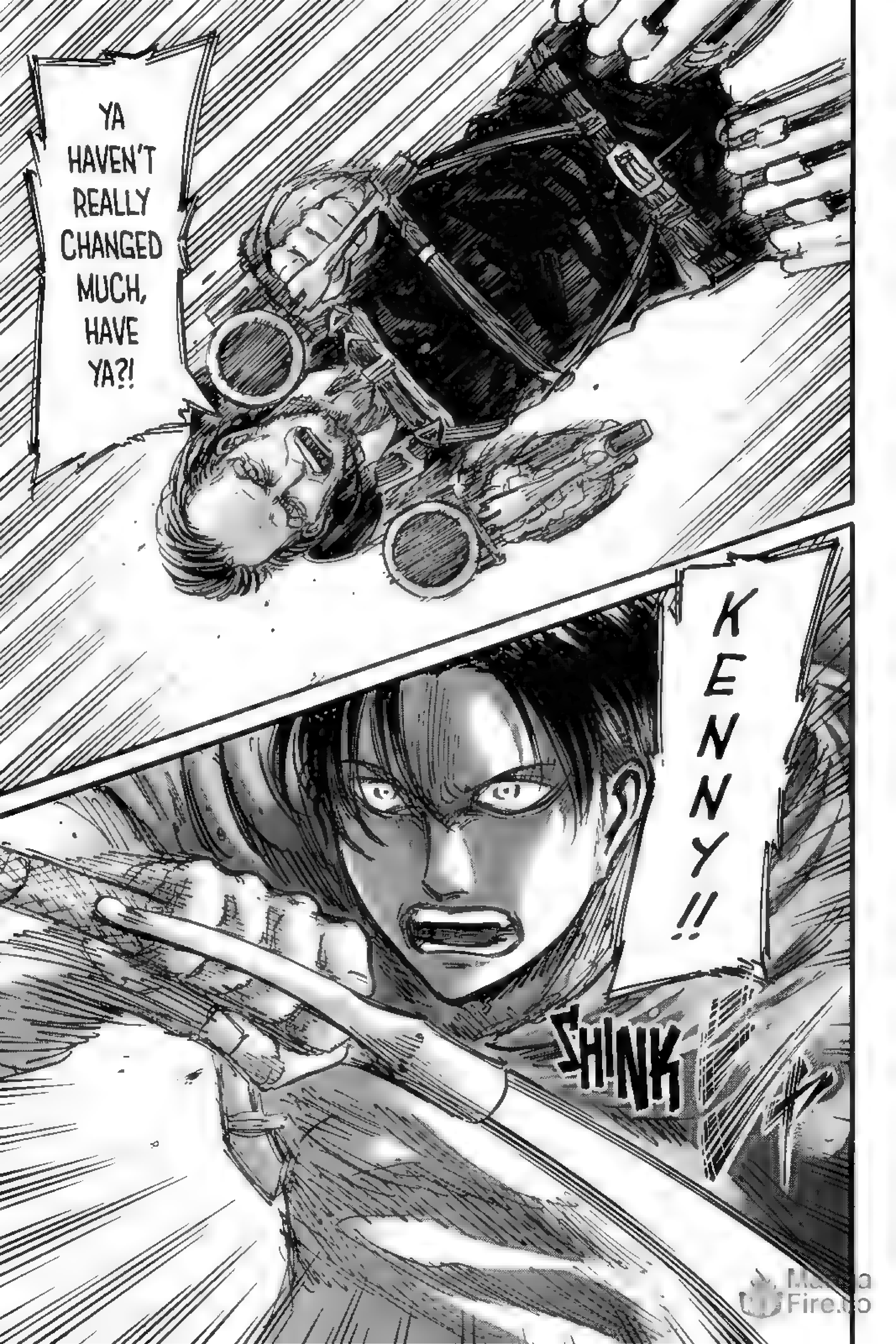

AAAHHH!!
RATTLE
RATTLE
RATTLE
THUD


HEY, LEVI.
KACHINK
CLANG

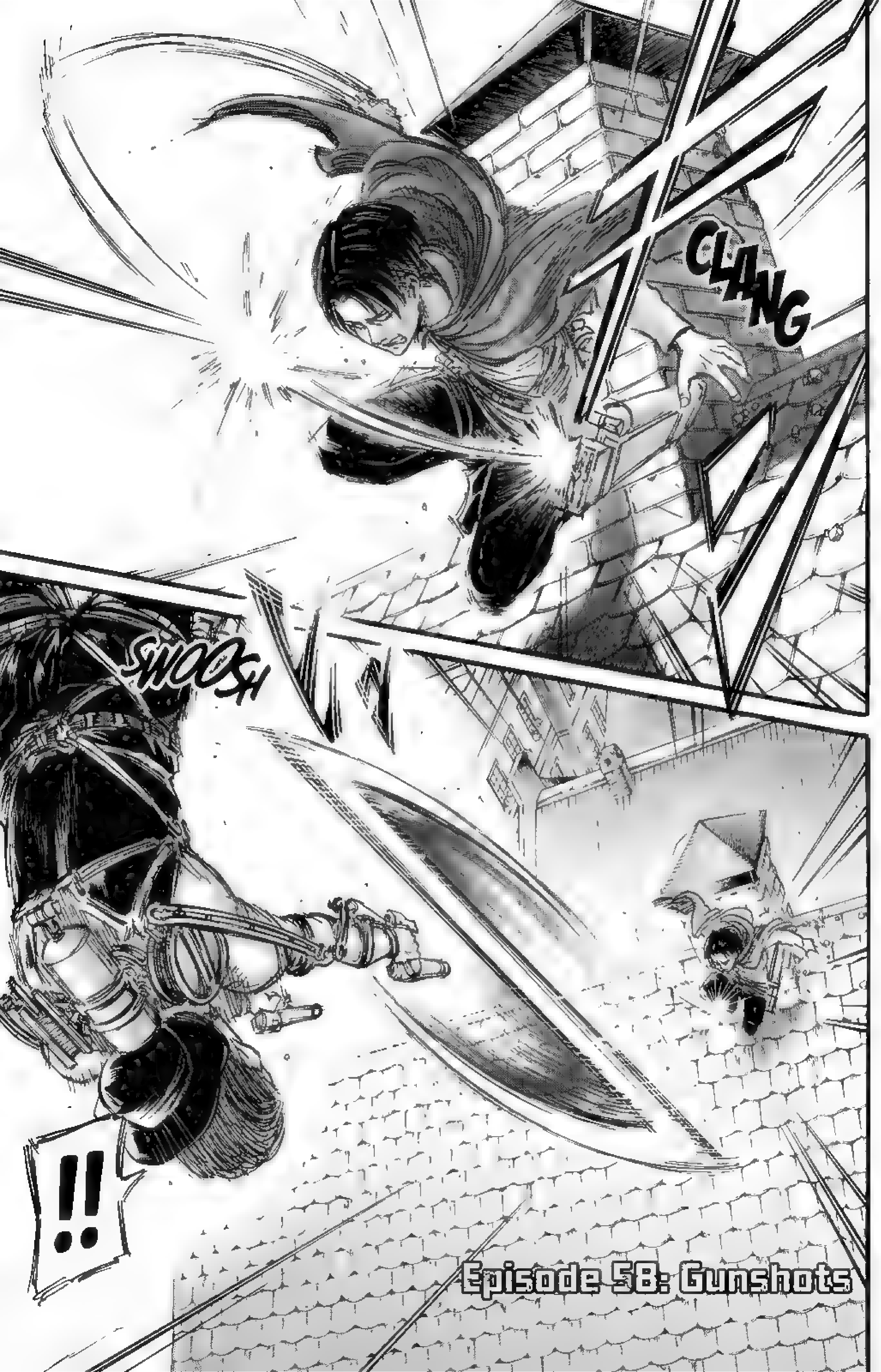
Manga Fire.to


GA-CHAKK
CHIK
LOOK AT HOW YA'VE GROWN.
PSSHT

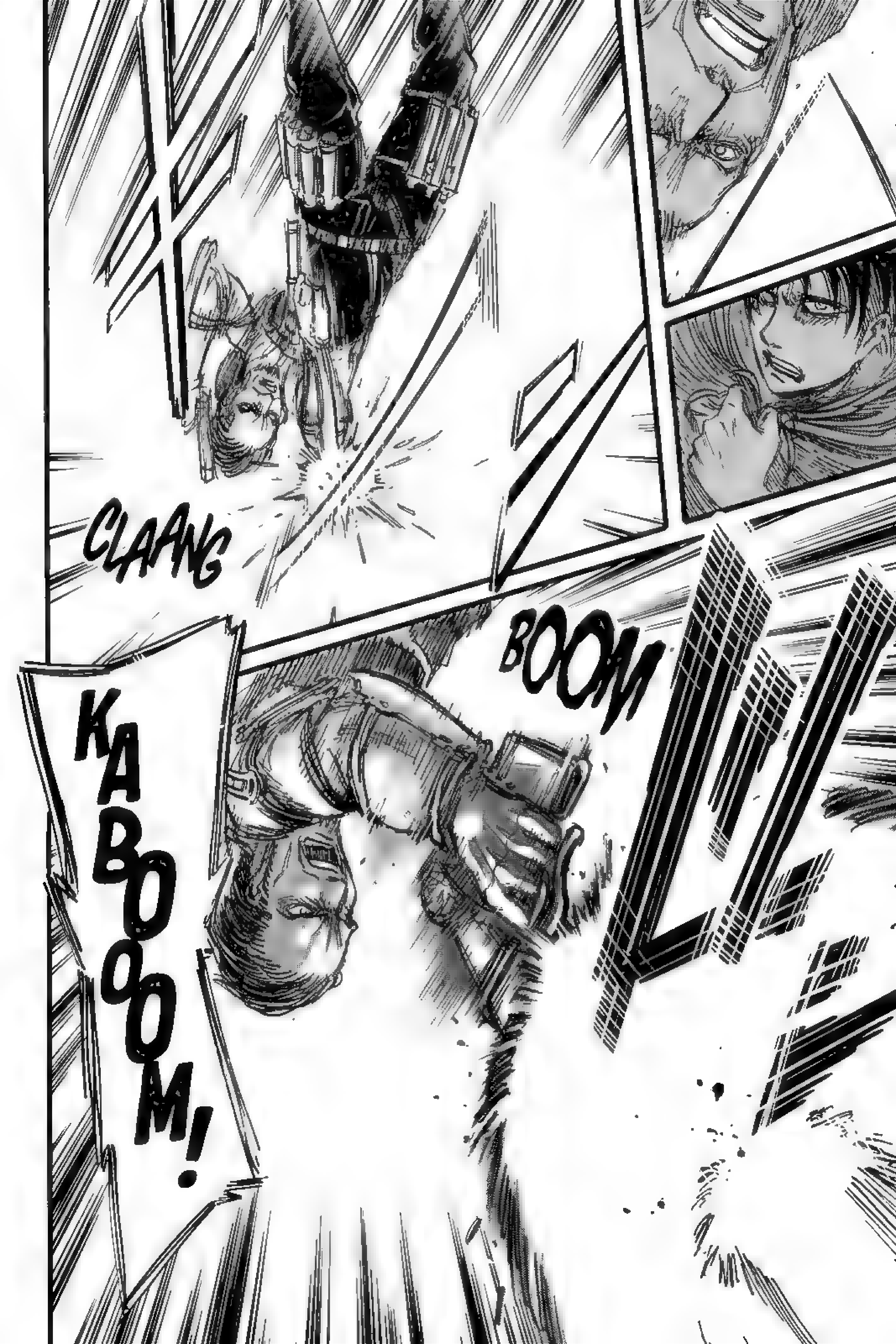

KAKT
GRRIP
SKRRRRRRRRRRRR
NO ...

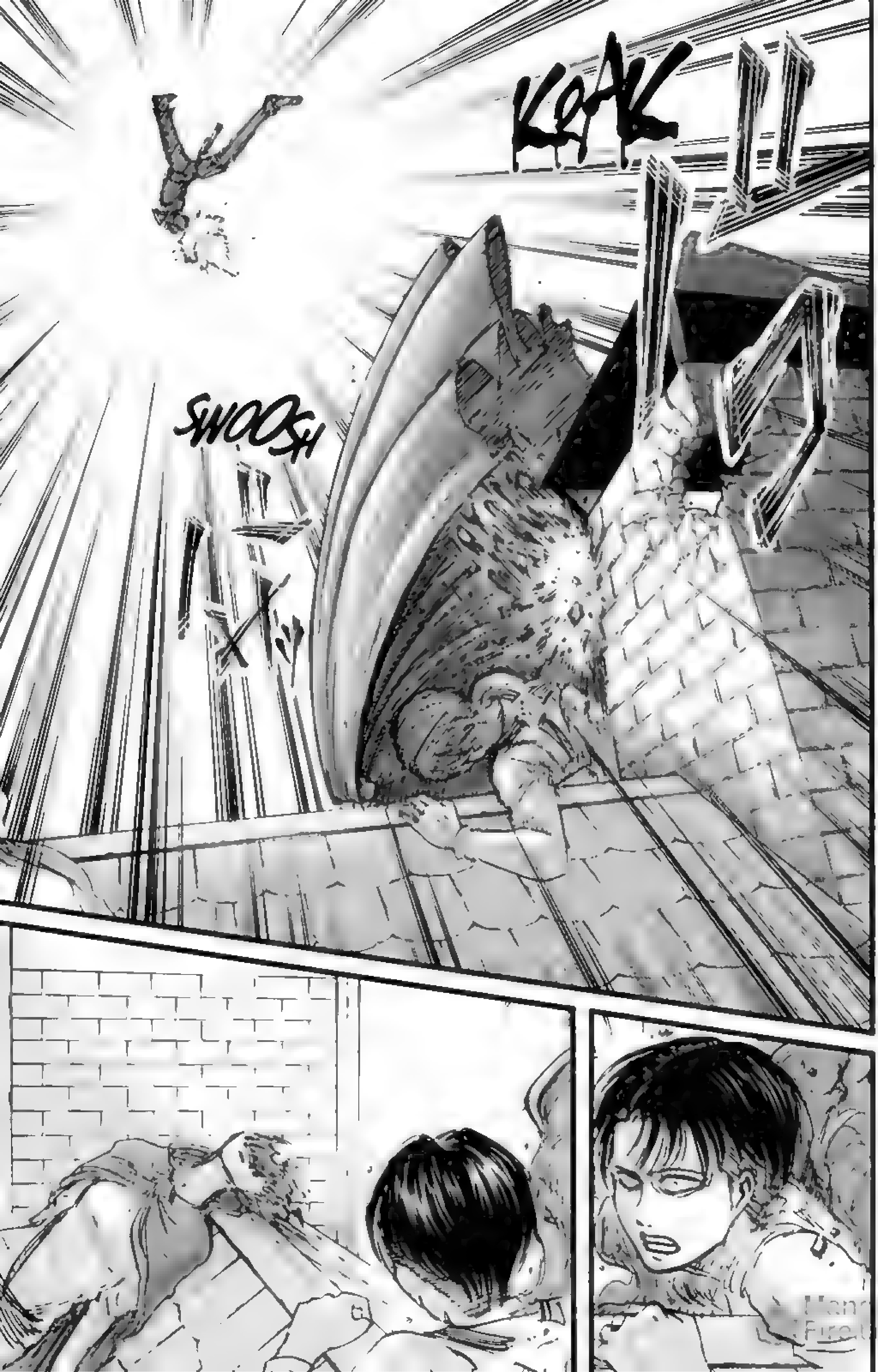

YA HAVEN'T REALLY CHANGED MUCH, HAVE YA?!
KENNY!!
SHINK
MangaFire.to

ATTACK on TITAN

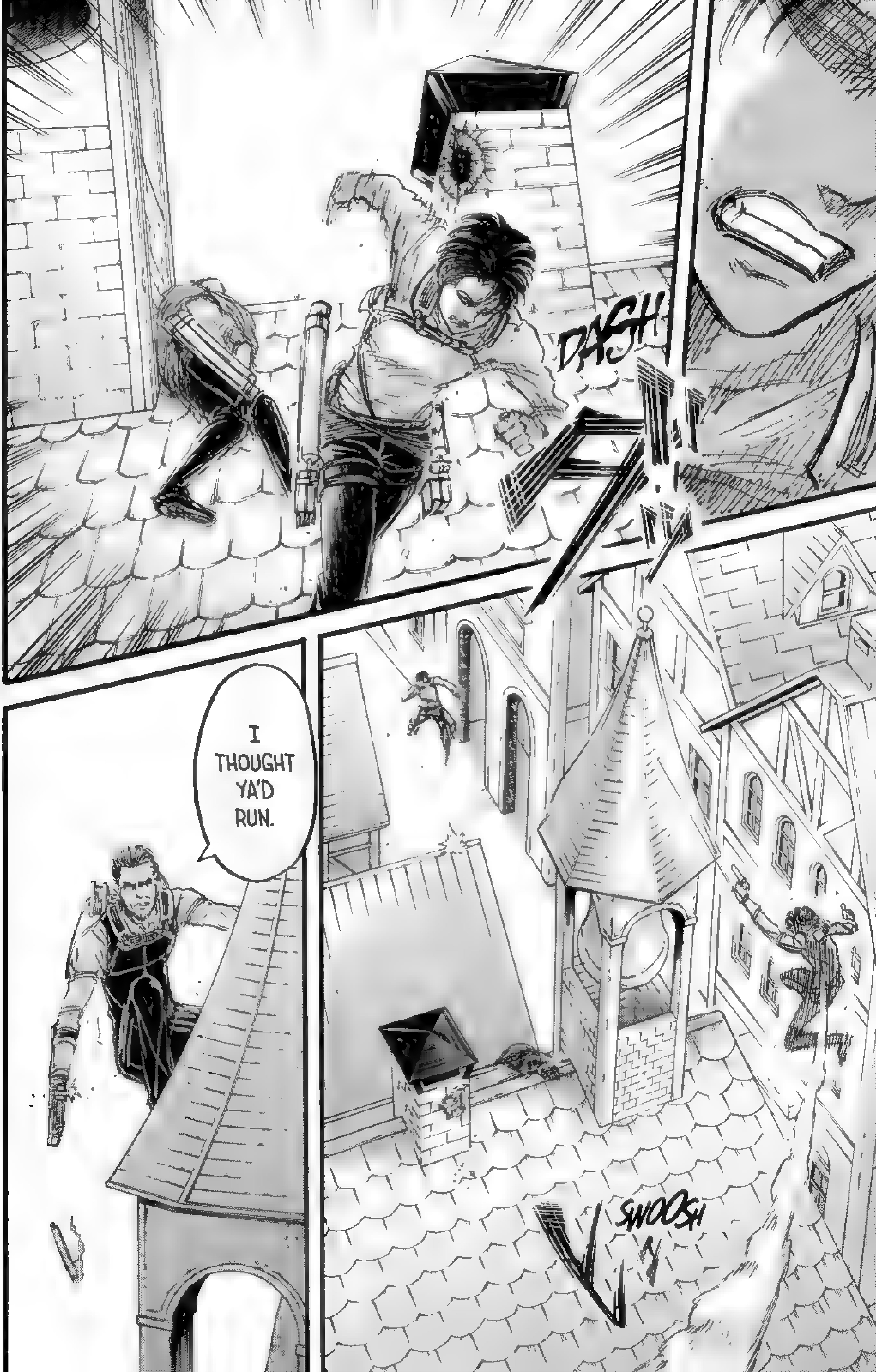

CLANG
SWOOSH
!!

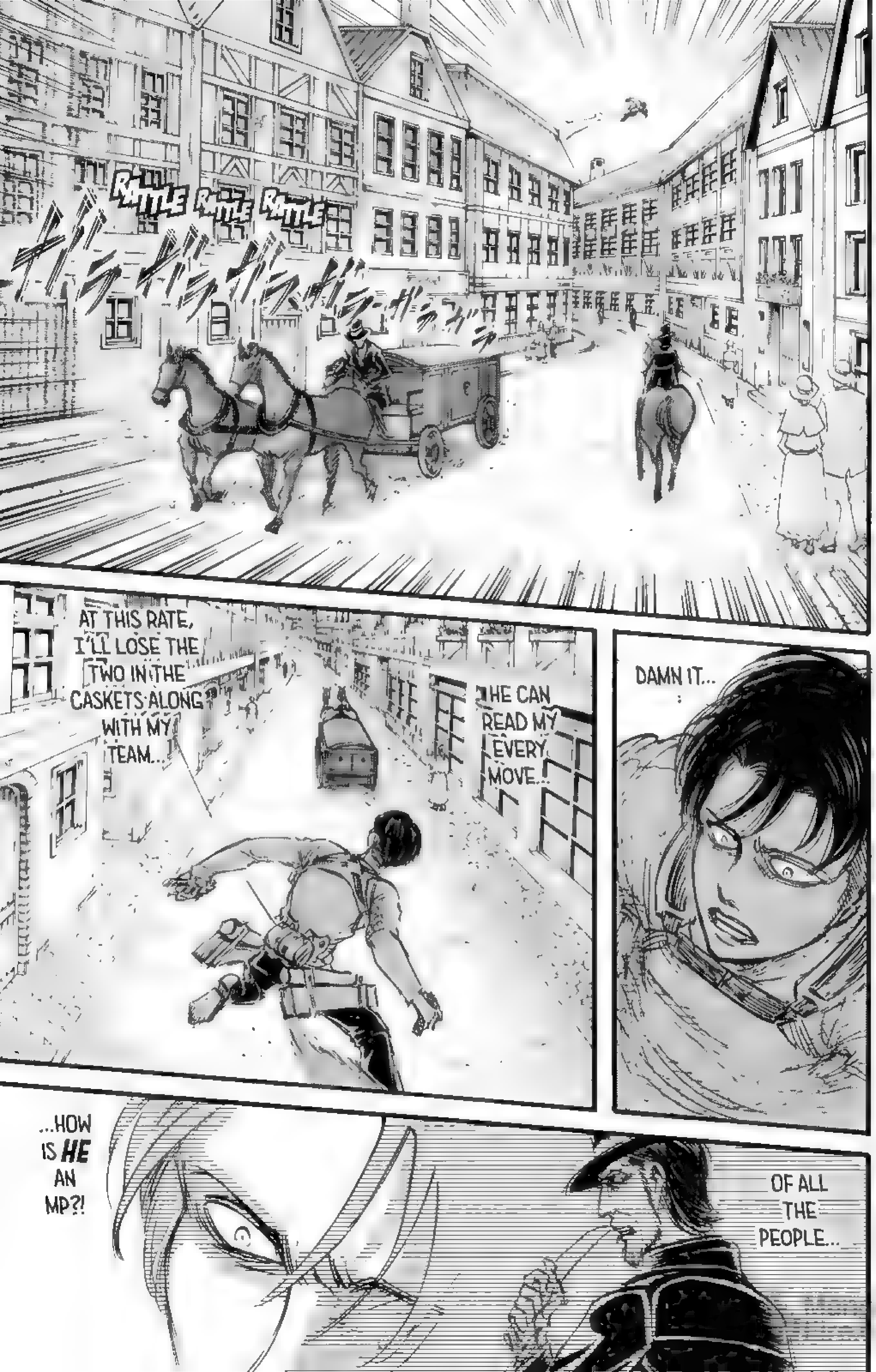
Episode 58: Gunshots

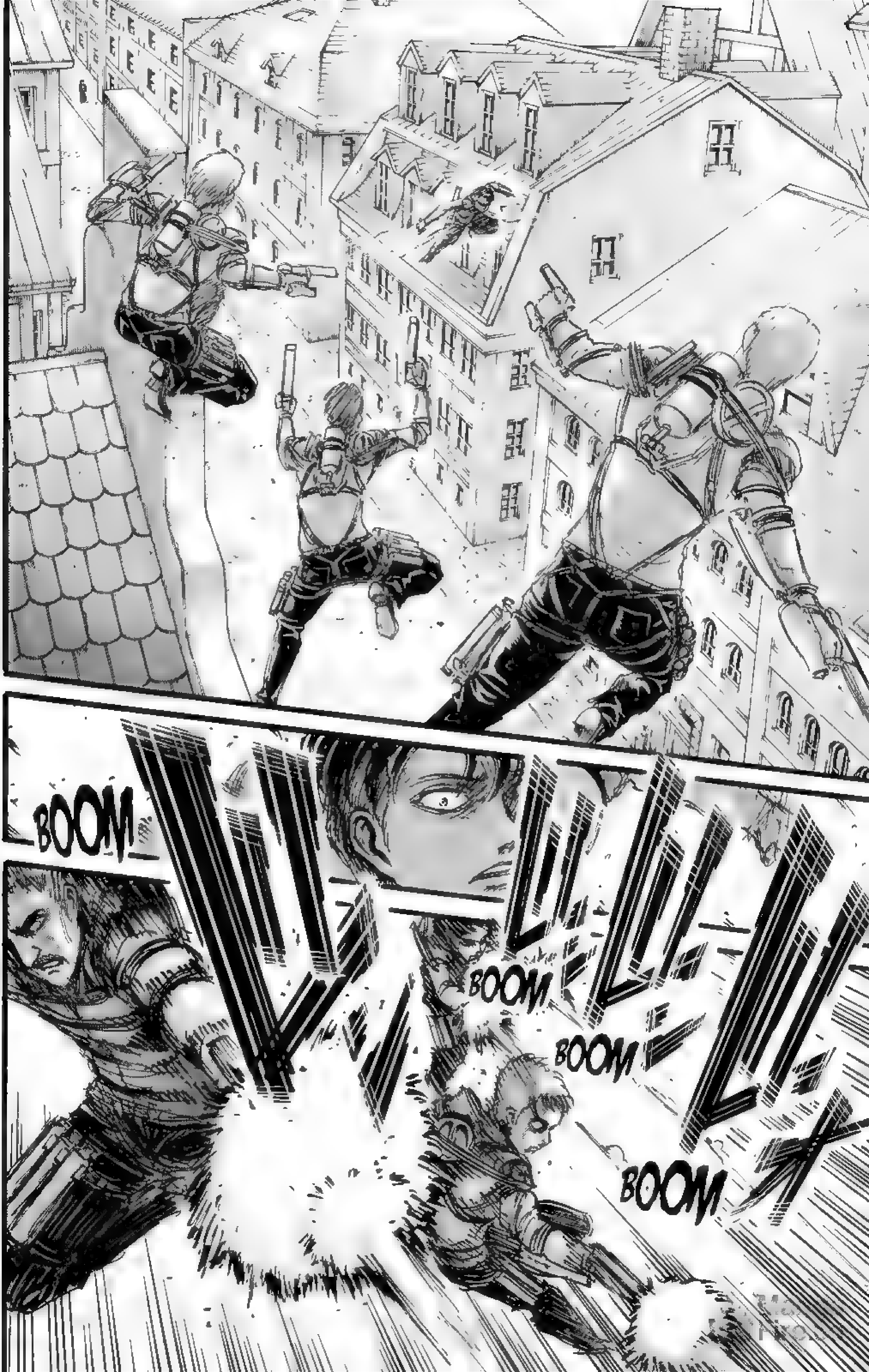

CLAANG
BOOM
KABOOOM!

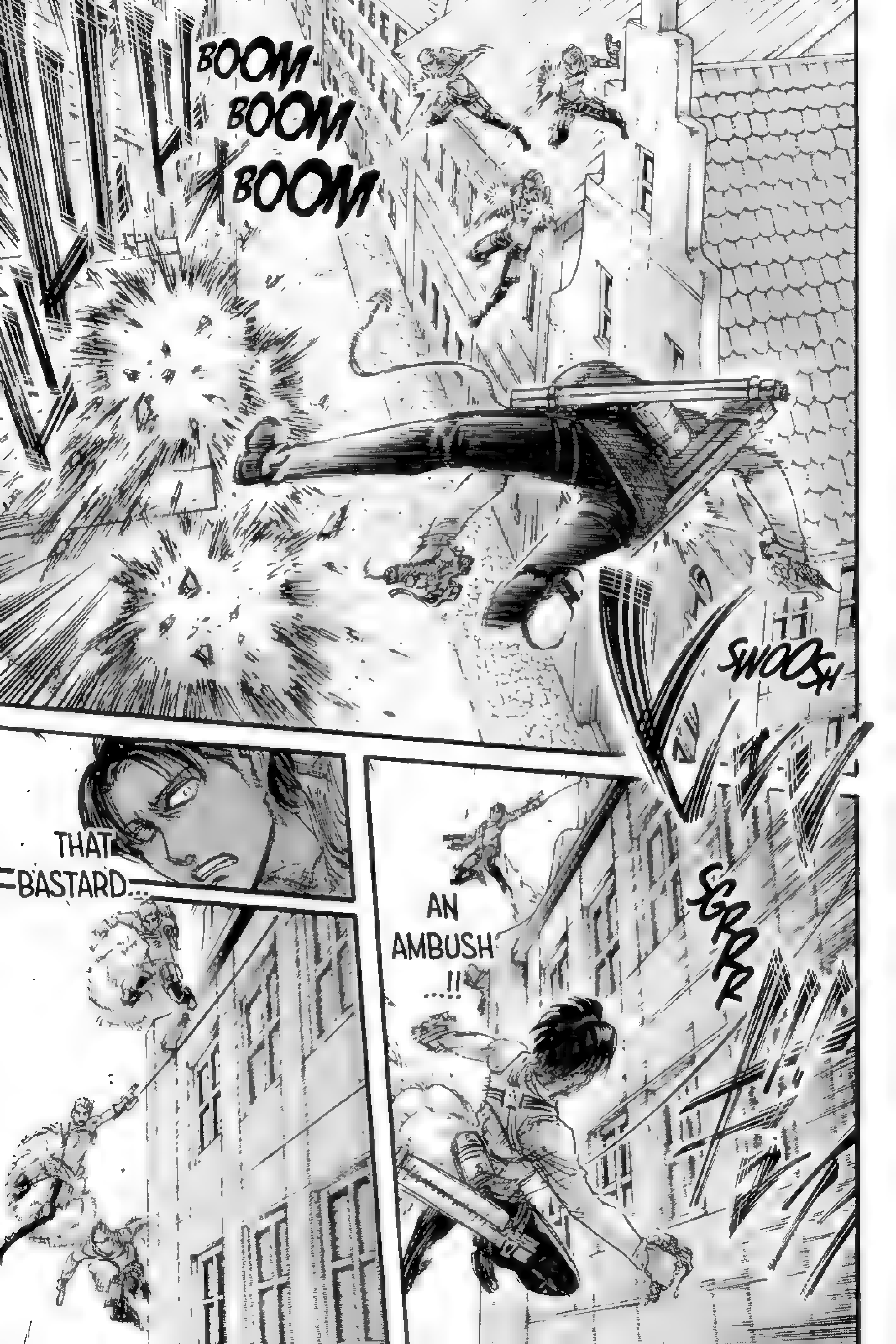

KRAK
SWOOSH

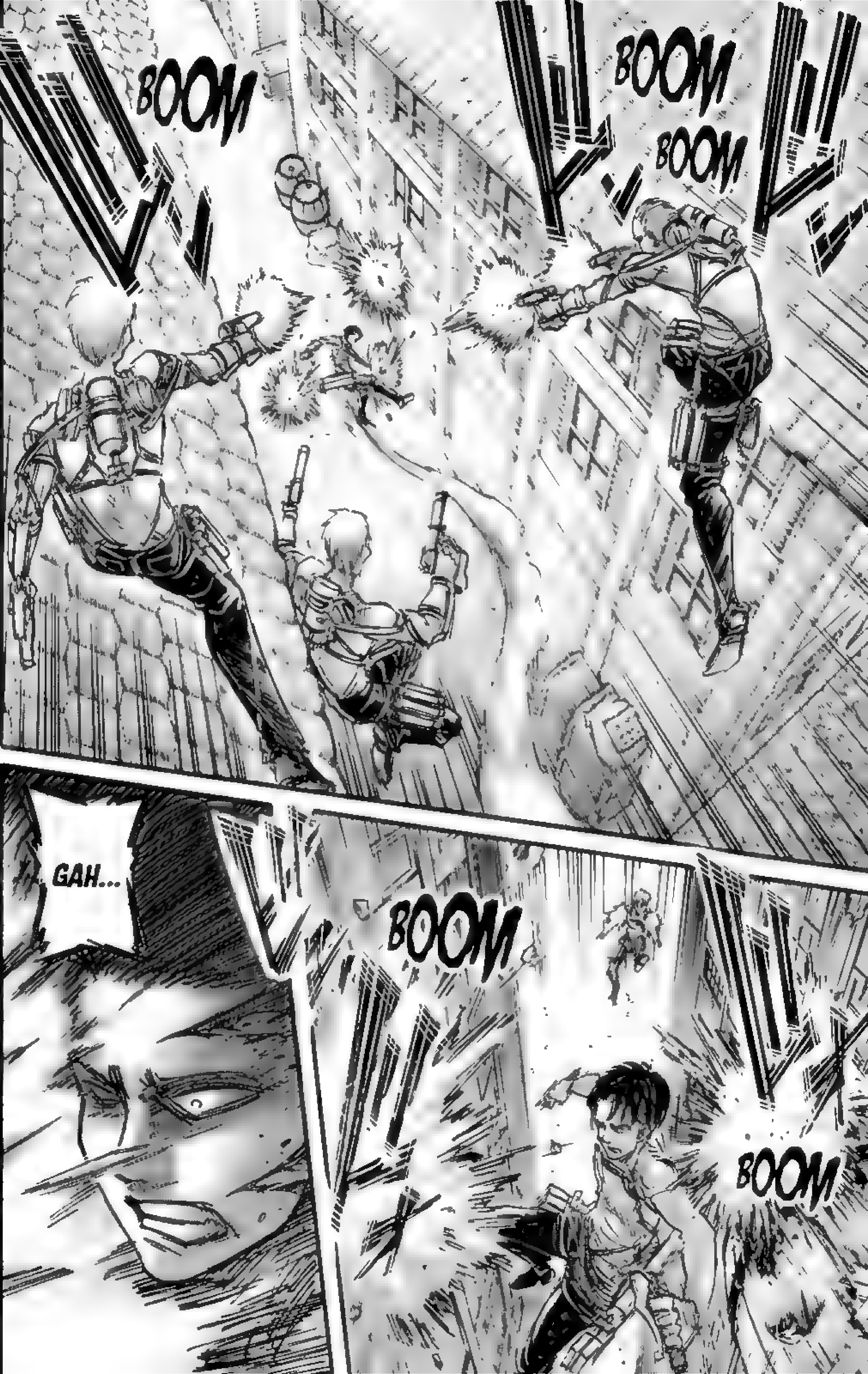
Manga
Fire.to

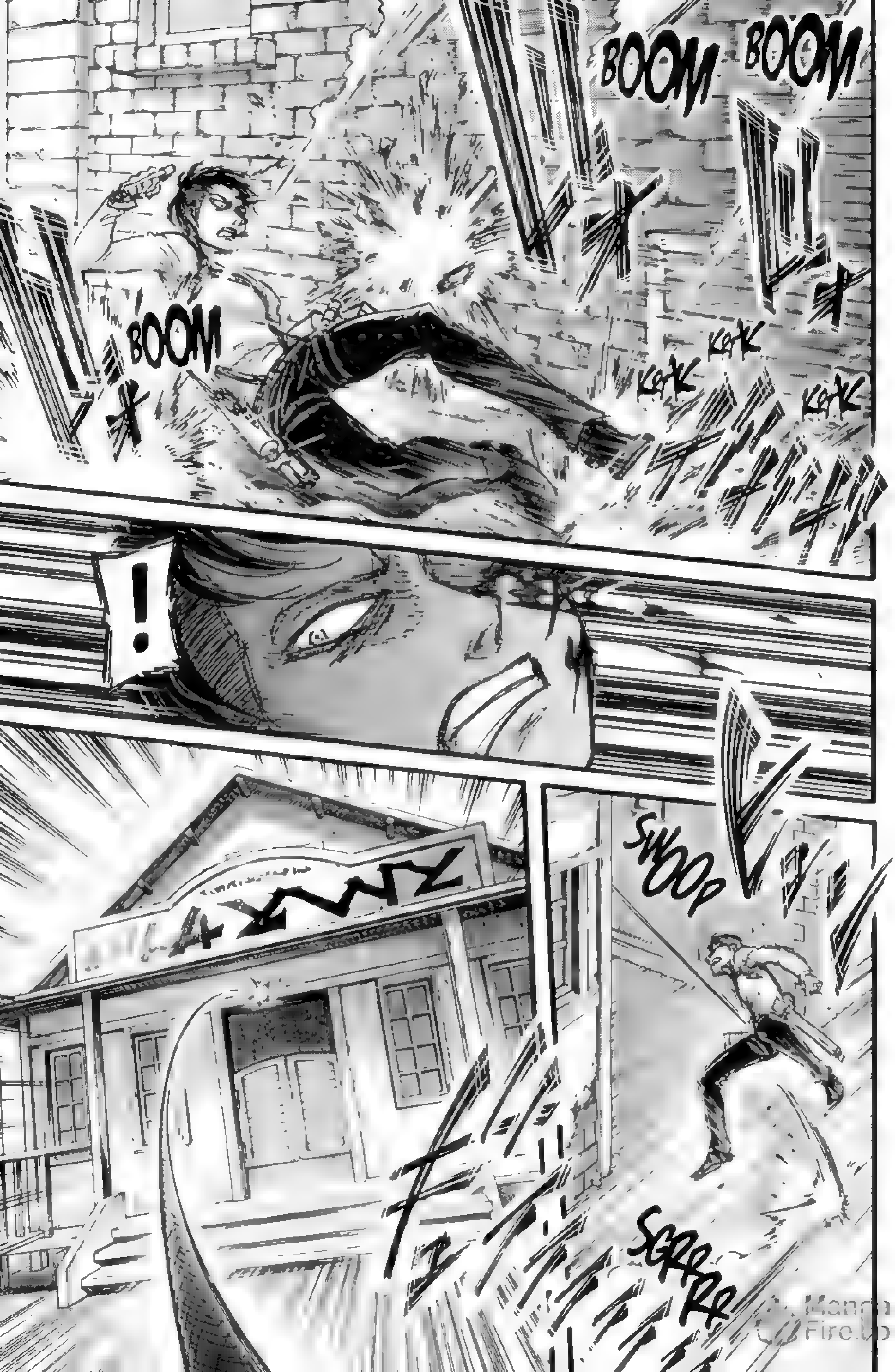

DASH
SWOOSH
I THOUGHT YA'D RUN.


RATTLE RATTLE RATTLE
DAMN IT...
HE CAN READ MY EVERY MOVE...
AT THIS RATE, I'LL LOSE THE TWO IN THE CASKETS ALONG WITH MY TEAM...
OF ALL THE PEOPLE...
...HOW IS **HE** AN MP?!

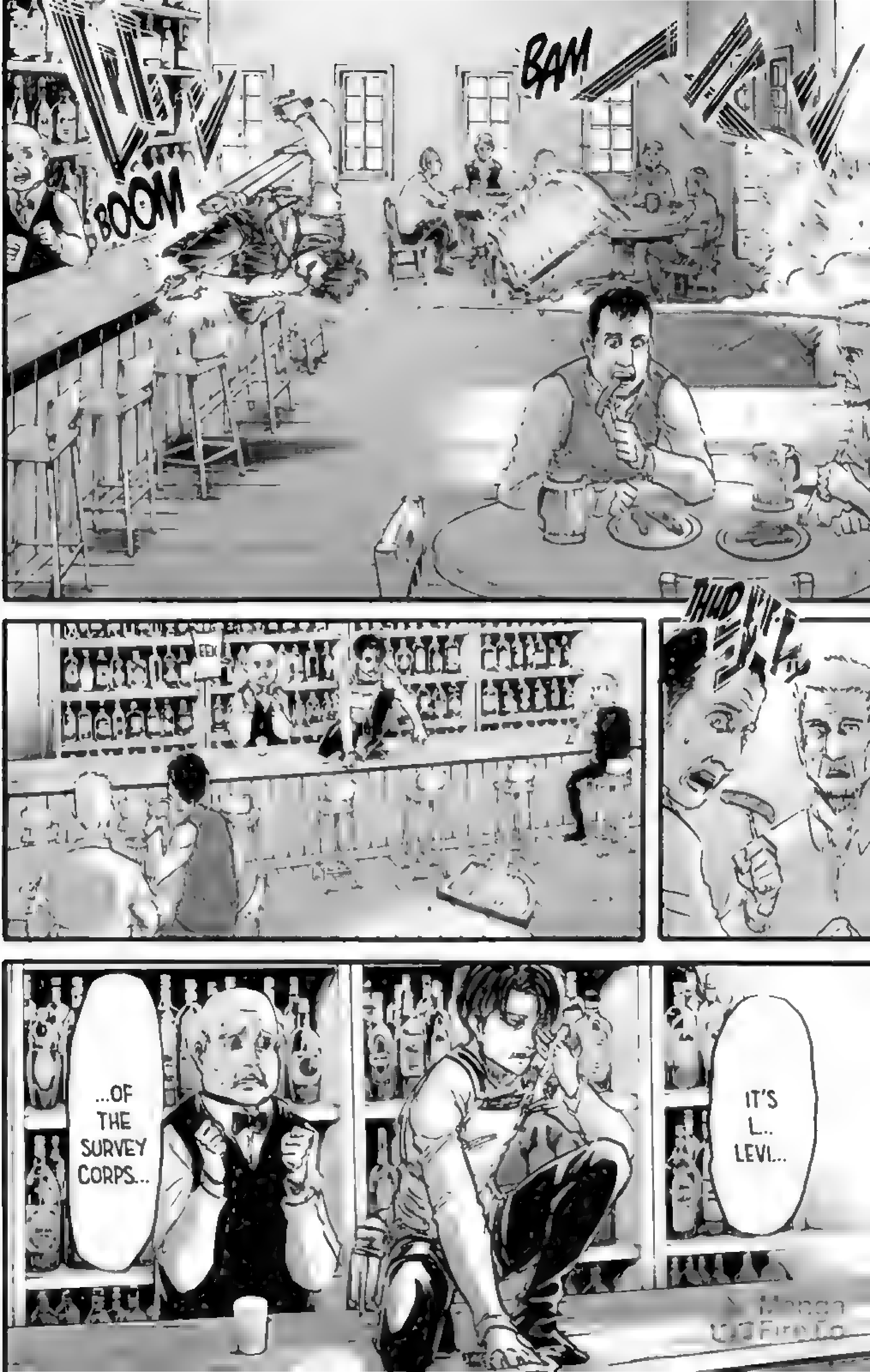

BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

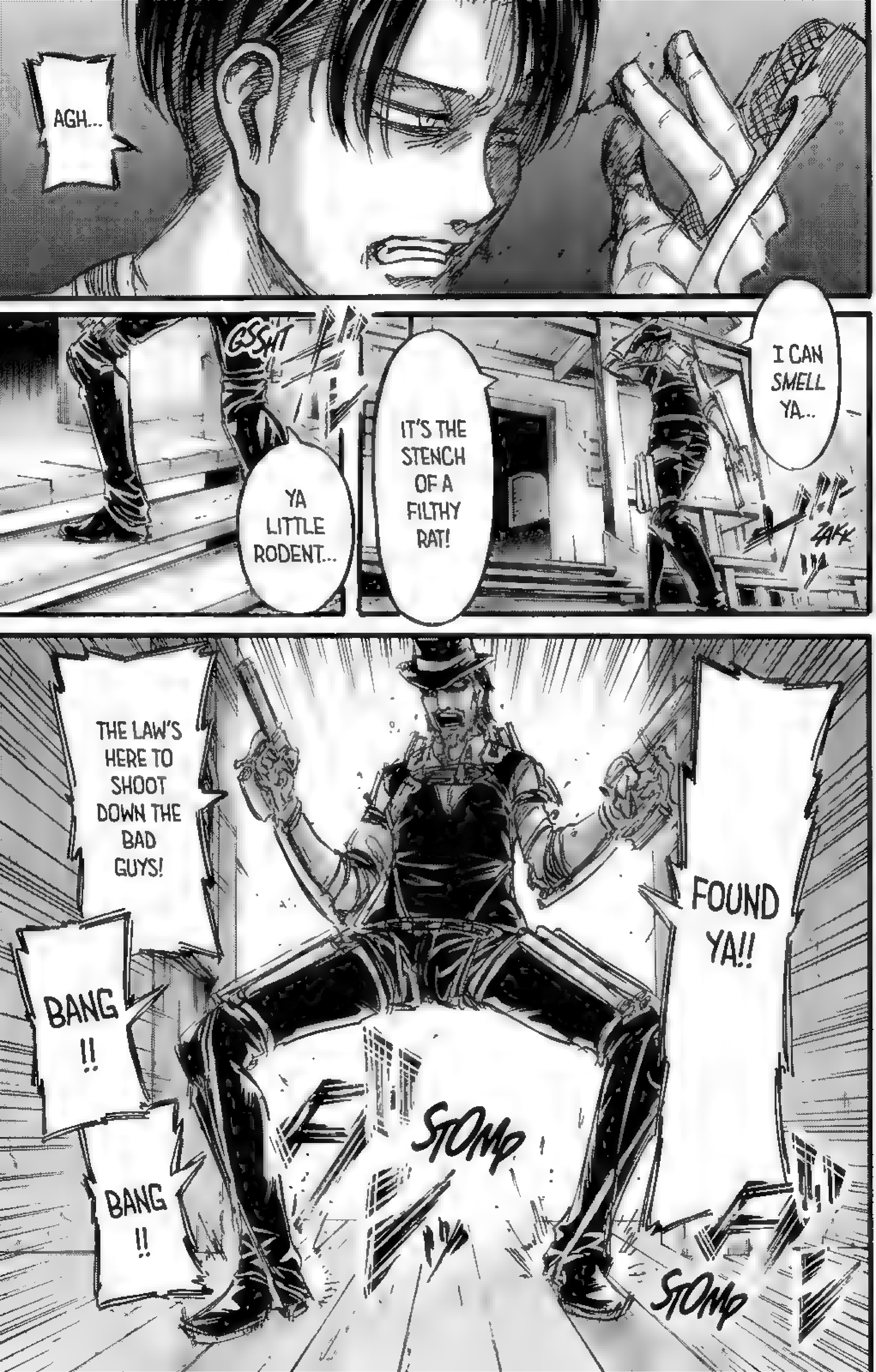

BOOM BOOM BOOM
SWOOSH
SGRRK
AN AMBUSH ...!!
THAT BASTARD...

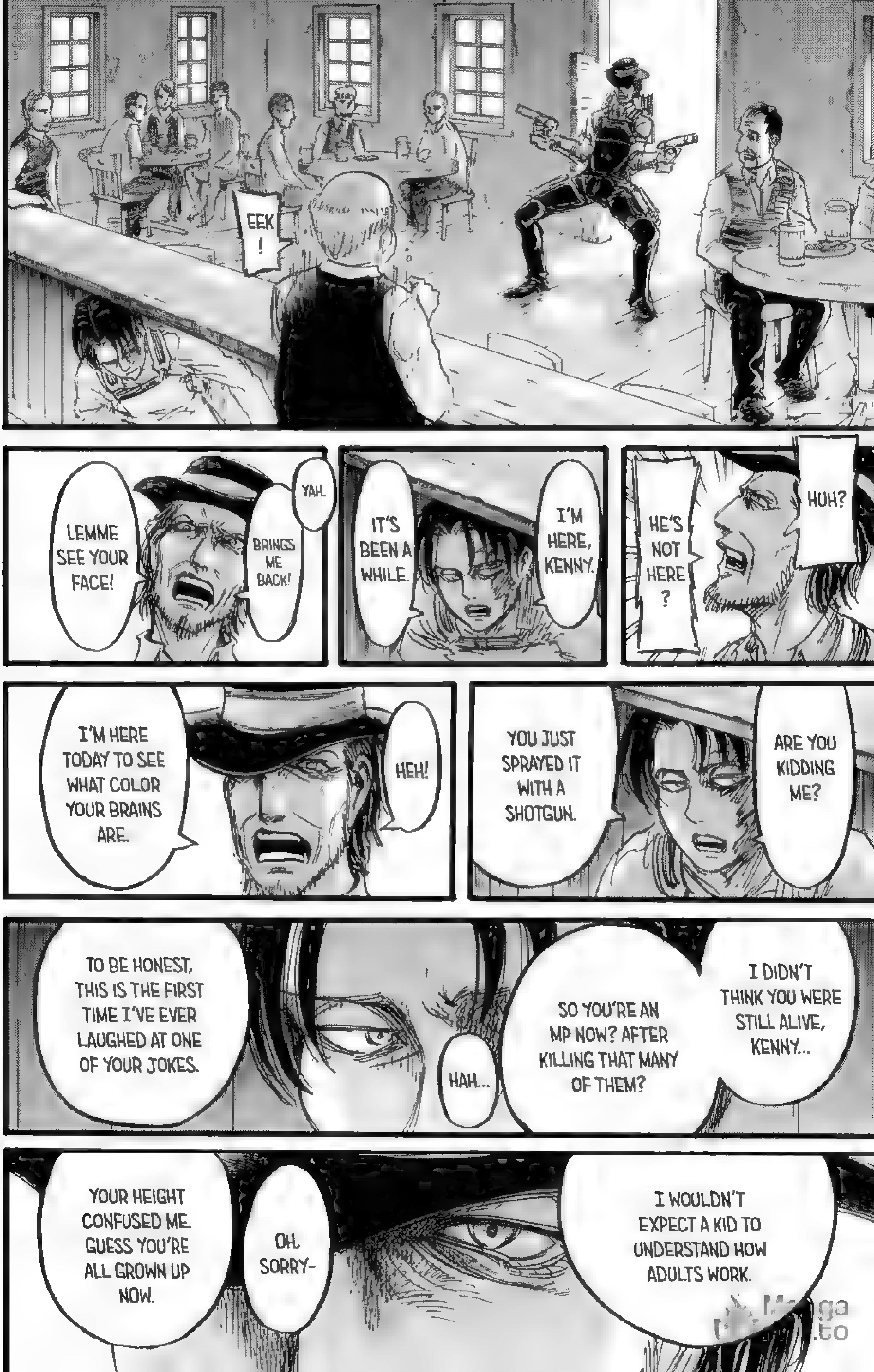

BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
GAH...

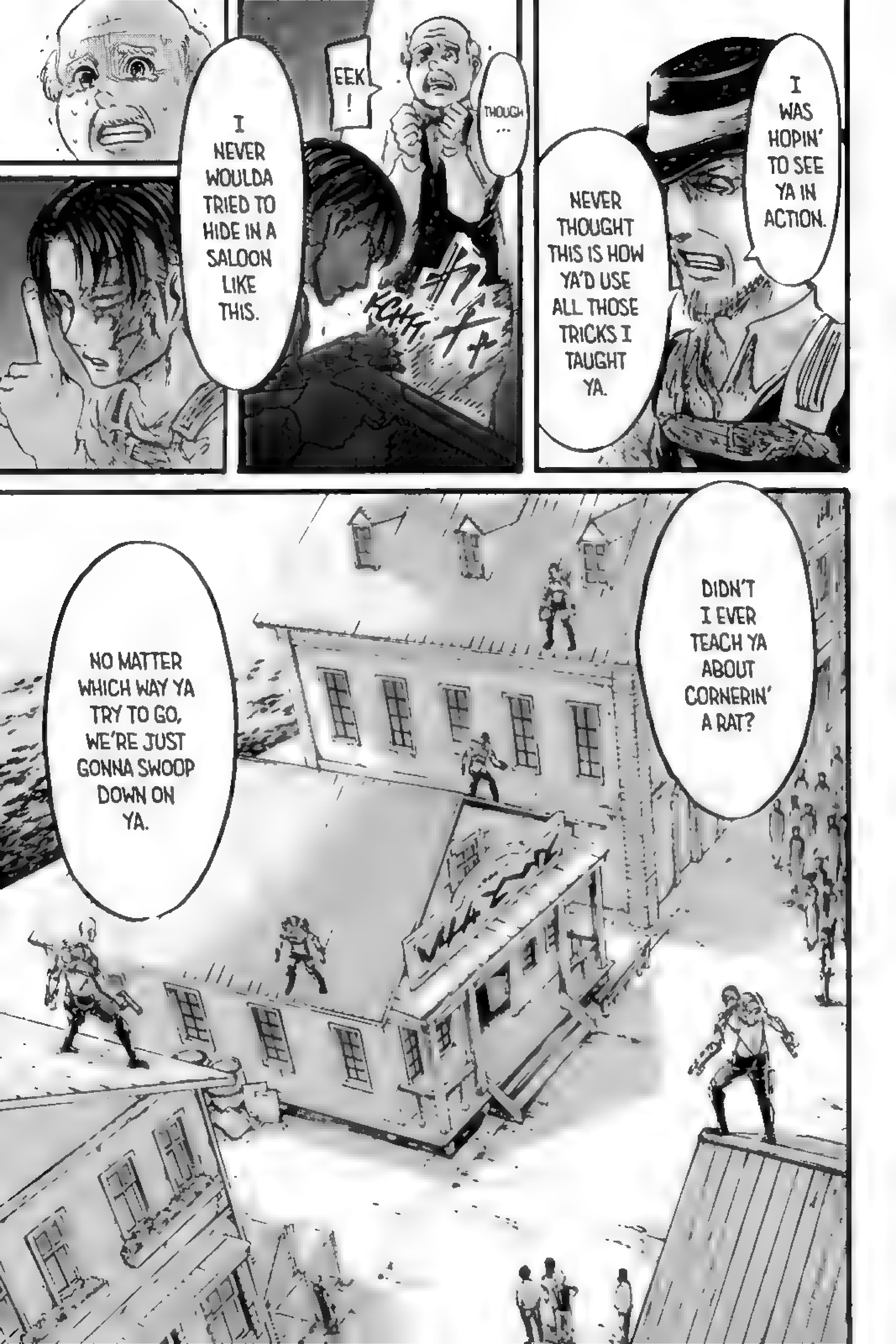

BOOM BOOM
KaK KaK KaK
BOOM
!
SWOOP
SQEEEE

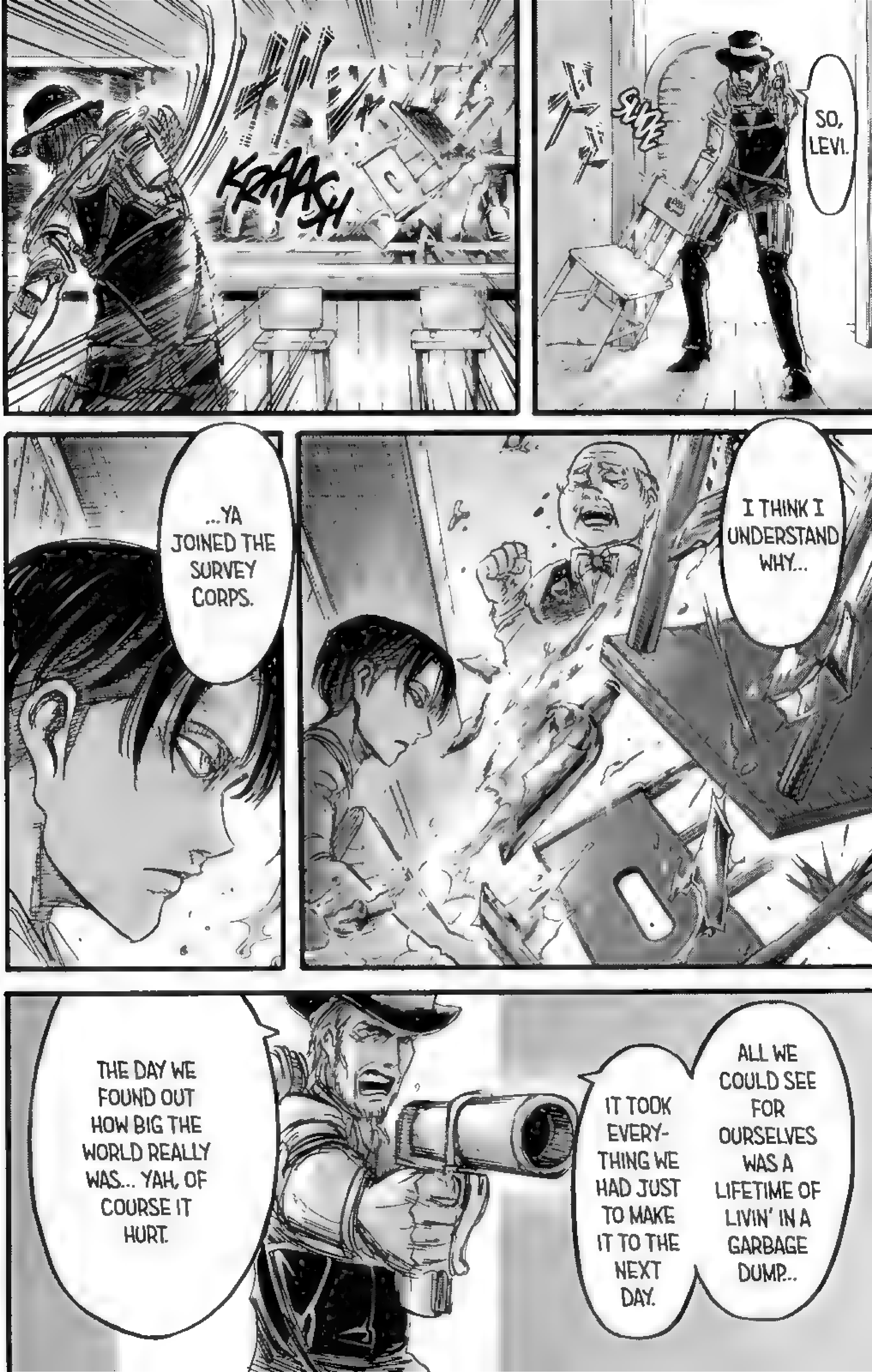
Manga Fire.to

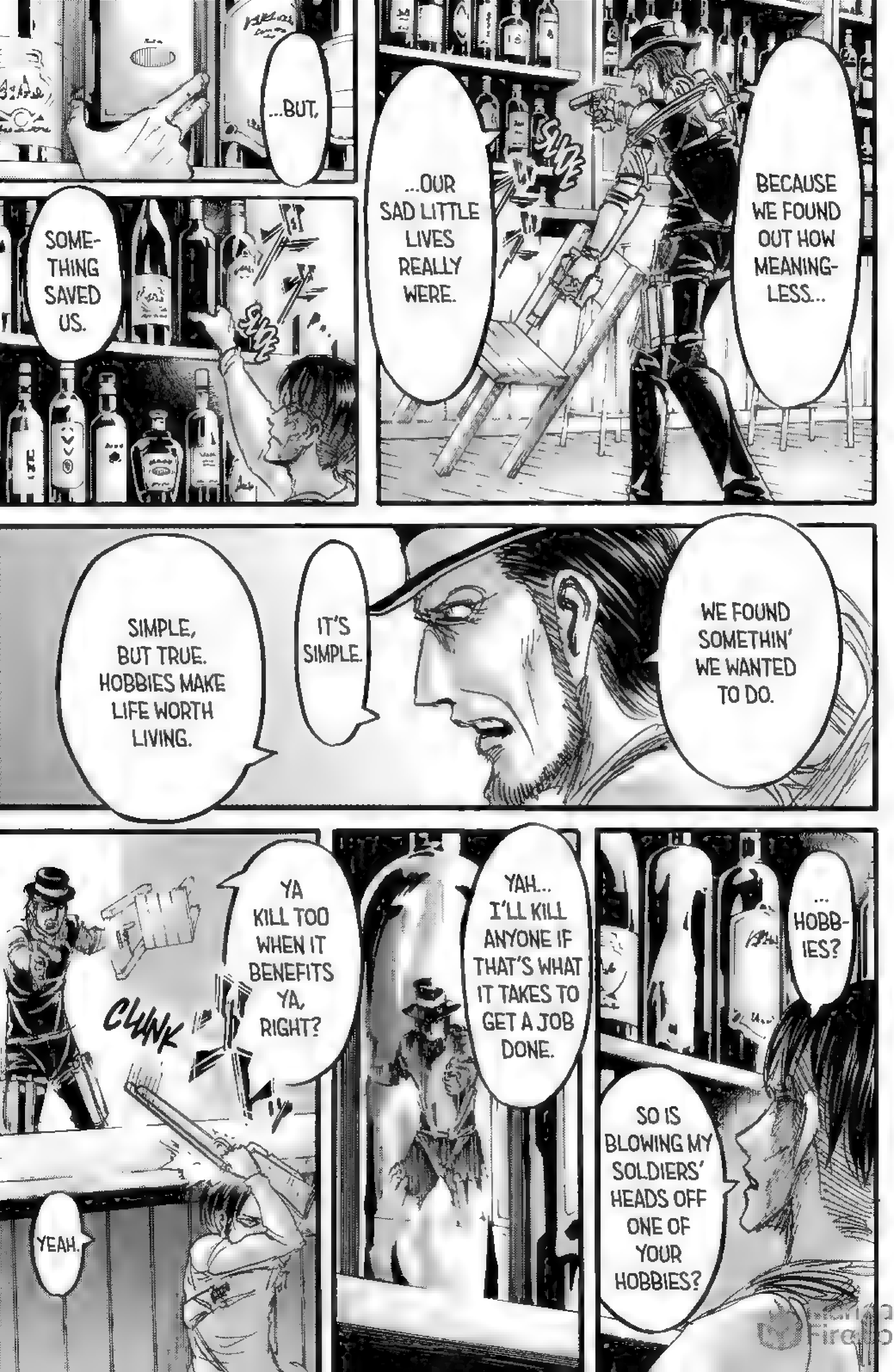

BAM
BOOM
THUD
EEK
IT'S L... LEVI...
...OF THE SURVEY CORPS...


AGH...
I CAN SMELL YA...
ZAKK
IT'S THE STENCH OF A FILTHY RAT!
YA LITTLE RODENT...
GSSHT
FOUND YA!!
THE LAW'S HERE TO SHOOT DOWN THE BAD GUYS!
BANG!!
BANG!!
STOMP
STOMP


EEK!
HUH?
HE'S NOT HERE?
I'M HERE, KENNY.
IT'S BEEN A WHILE.
YAH.
BRINGS ME BACK!
LEMME SEE YOUR FACE!
ARE YOU KIDDING ME?
YOU JUST SPRAYED IT WITH A SHOTGUN.
HEH!
I'M HERE TODAY TO SEE WHAT COLOR YOUR BRAINS ARE.
I DIDN'T THINK YOU WERE STILL ALIVE, KENNY...
SO YOU'RE AN MP NOW? AFTER KILLING THAT MANY OF THEM?
HAH...
TO BE HONEST, THIS IS THE FIRST TIME I'VE EVER LAUGHED AT ONE OF YOUR JOKES.
I WOULDN'T EXPECT A KID TO UNDERSTAND HOW ADULTS WORK.
OH, SORRY-
YOUR HEIGHT CONFUSED ME. GUESS YOU'RE ALL GROWN UP NOW.

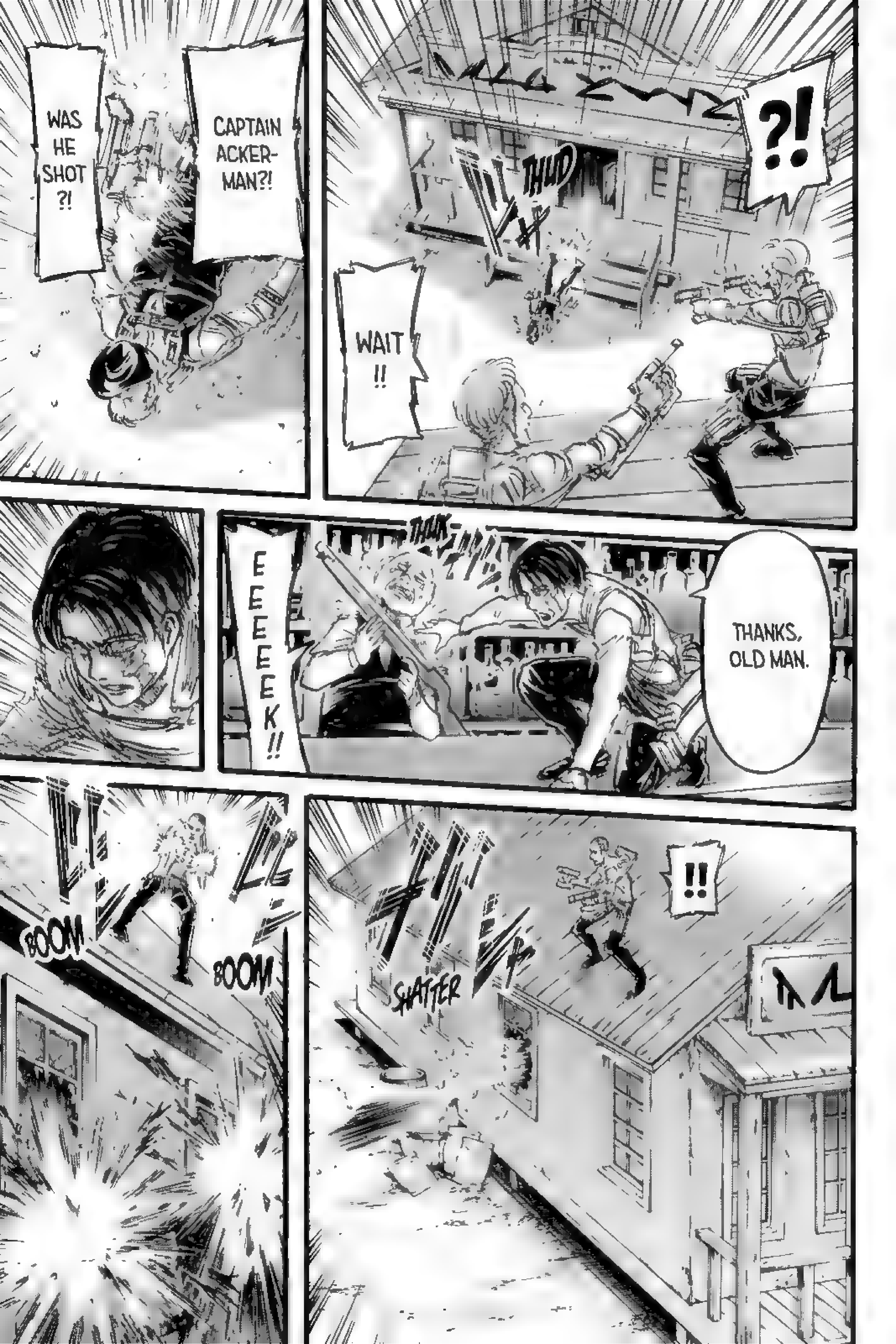

I WAS HOPIN' TO SEE YA IN ACTION.
NEVER THOUGHT THIS IS HOW YA'D USE ALL THOSE TRICKS I TAUGHT YA.
THOUGH...
EEK!
I NEVER WOULDA TRIED TO HIDE IN A SALOON LIKE THIS.
DIDN'T I EVER TEACH YA ABOUT CORNERIN' A RAT?
NO MATTER WHICH WAY YA TRY TO GO, WE'RE JUST GONNA SWOOP DOWN ON YA.

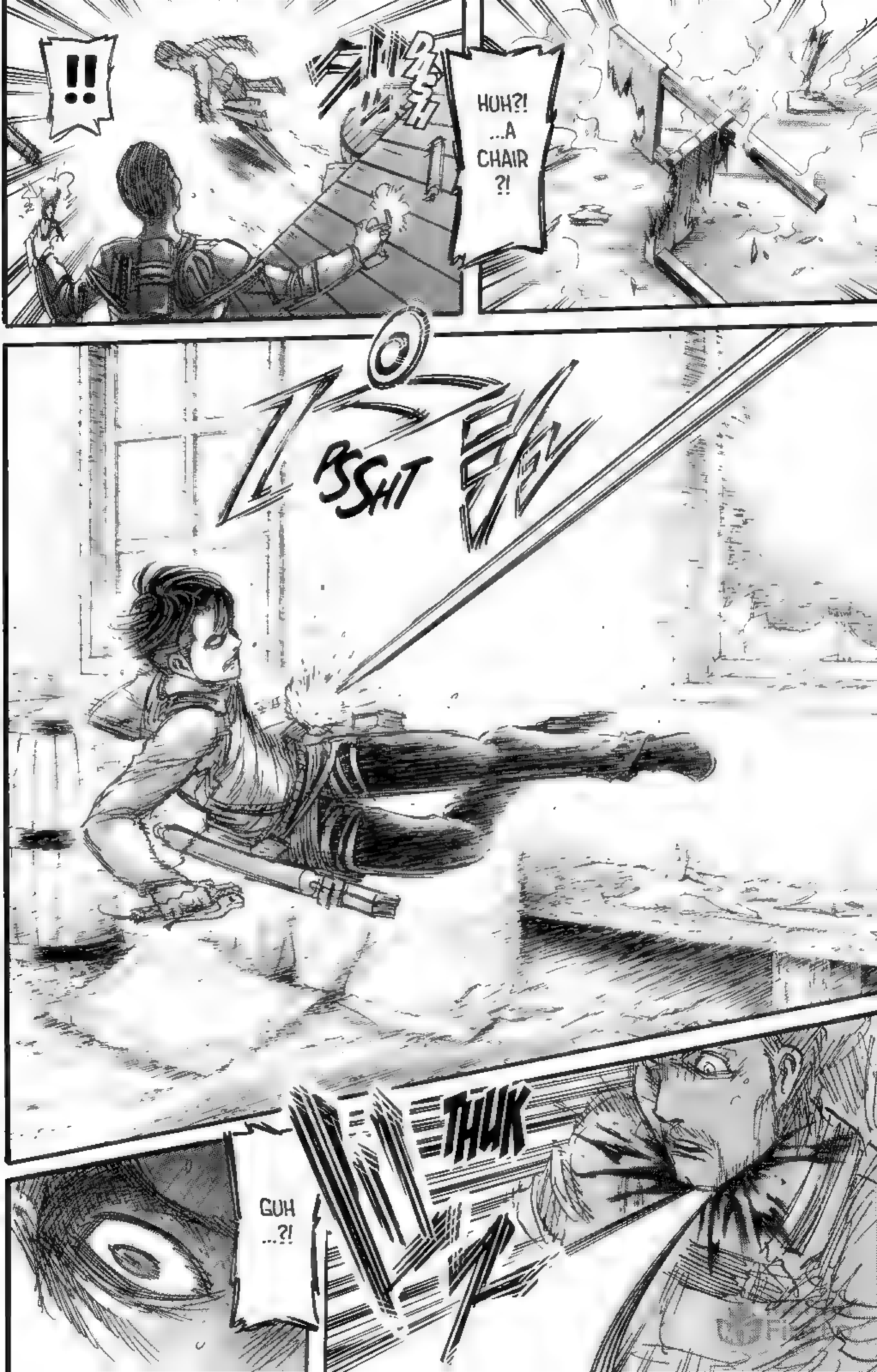

SWING
SO, LEVI.
KRAASH
I THINK I UNDERSTAND WHY...
...YA JOINED THE SURVEY CORPS.
ALL WE COULD SEE FOR OURSELVES WAS A LIFETIME OF LIVIN' IN A GARBAGE DUMP...
IT TOOK EVERYTHING WE HAD JUST TO MAKE IT TO THE NEXT DAY.
THE DAY WE FOUND OUT HOW BIG THE WORLD REALLY WAS... YAH, OF COURSE IT HURT.

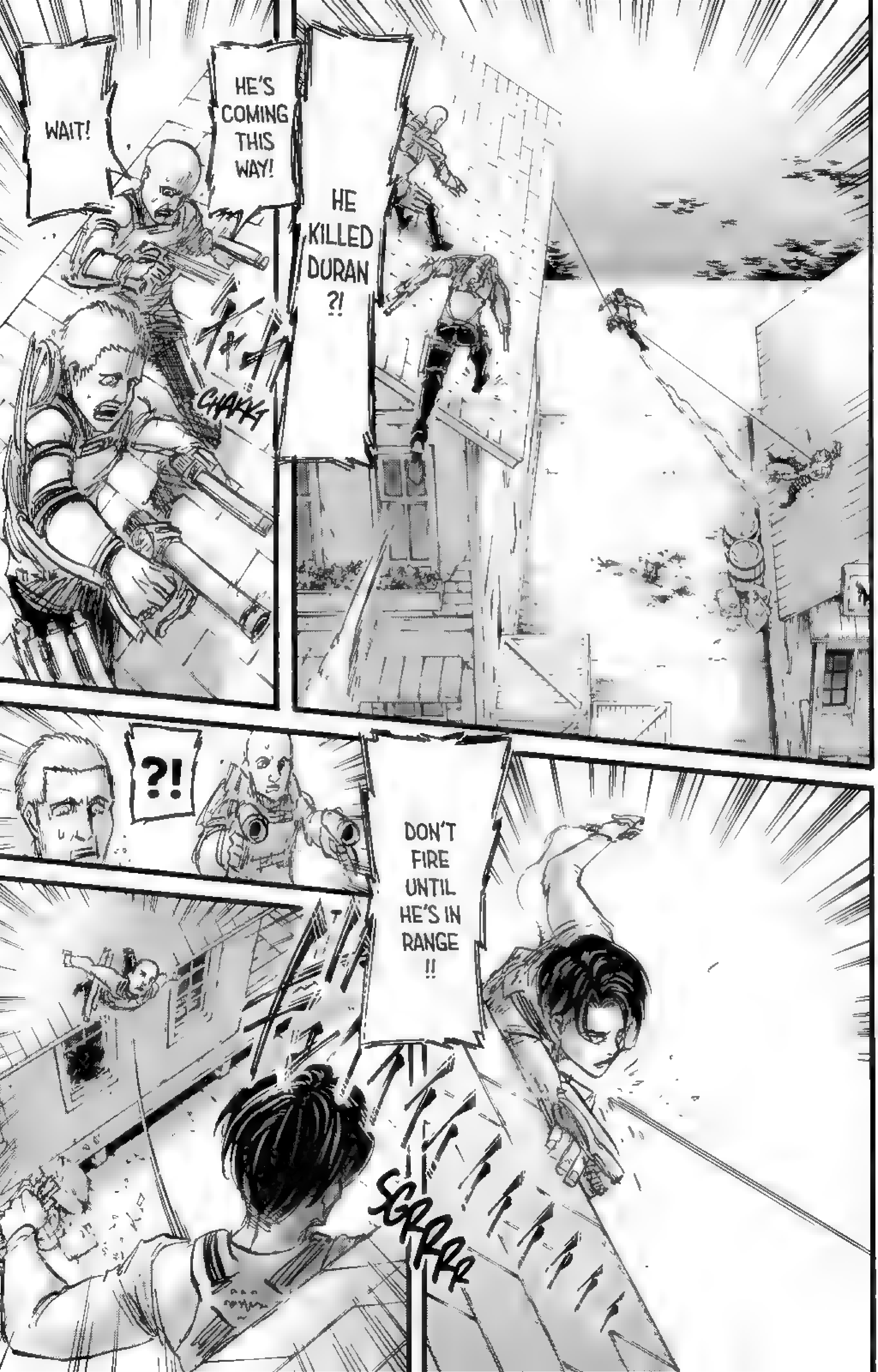

BECAUSE WE FOUND OUT HOW MEANINGLESS...
...OUR SAD LITTLE LIVES REALLY WERE.
SWAK
...BUT,
SOMETHING SAVED US.
SWAK
WE FOUND SOMETHIN' WE WANTED TO DO.
IT'S SIMPLE.
SIMPLE, BUT TRUE. HOBBIES MAKE LIFE WORTH LIVING.
...HOBBIES?
SO IS BLOWING MY SOLDIERS' HEADS OFF ONE OF YOUR HOBBIES?
YAH... I'LL KILL ANYONE IF THAT'S WHAT IT TAKES TO GET A JOB DONE.
YA KILL TOO WHEN IT BENEFITS YA, RIGHT?
CLUNK
YEAH.

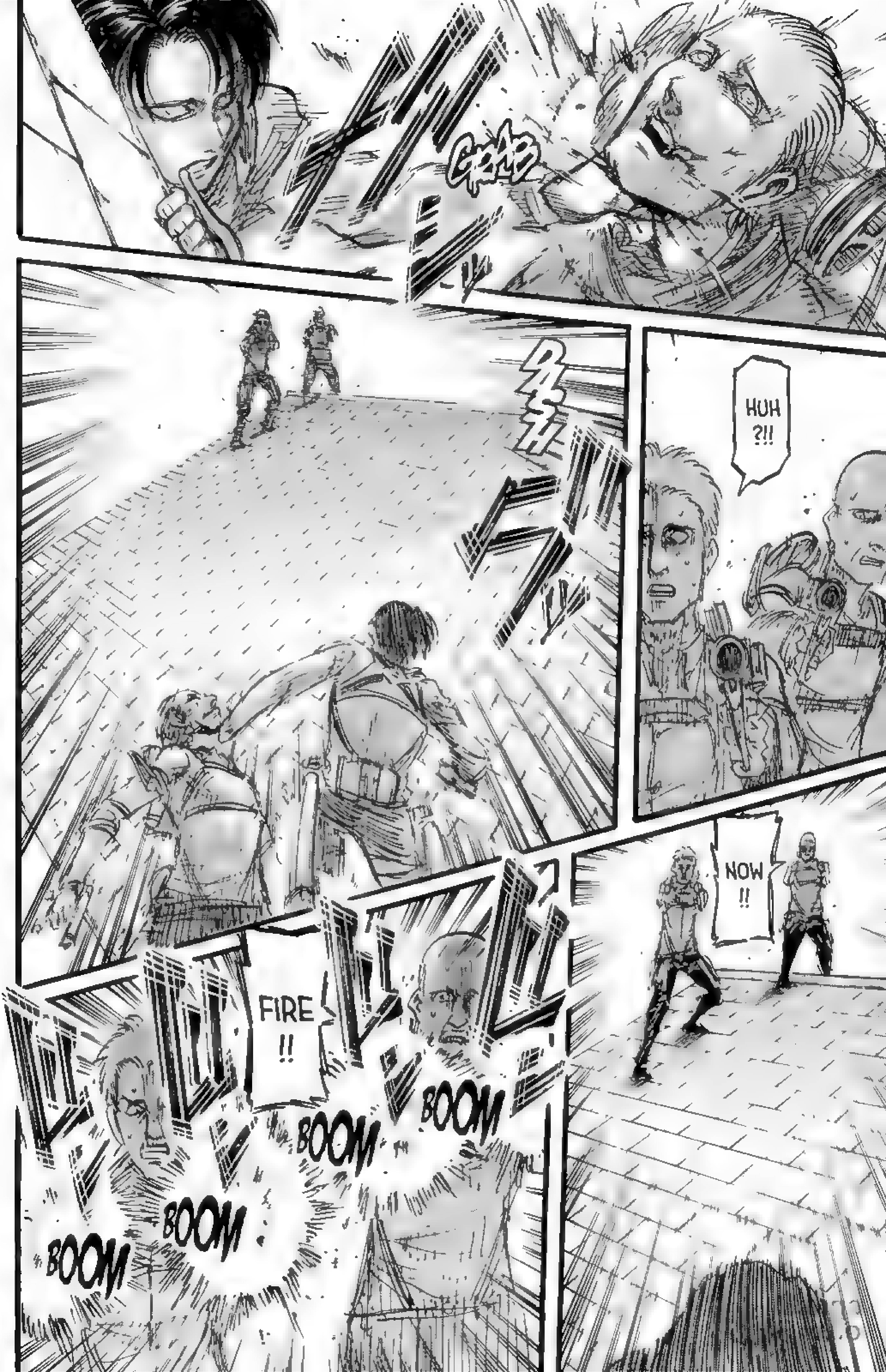
Manga Fire

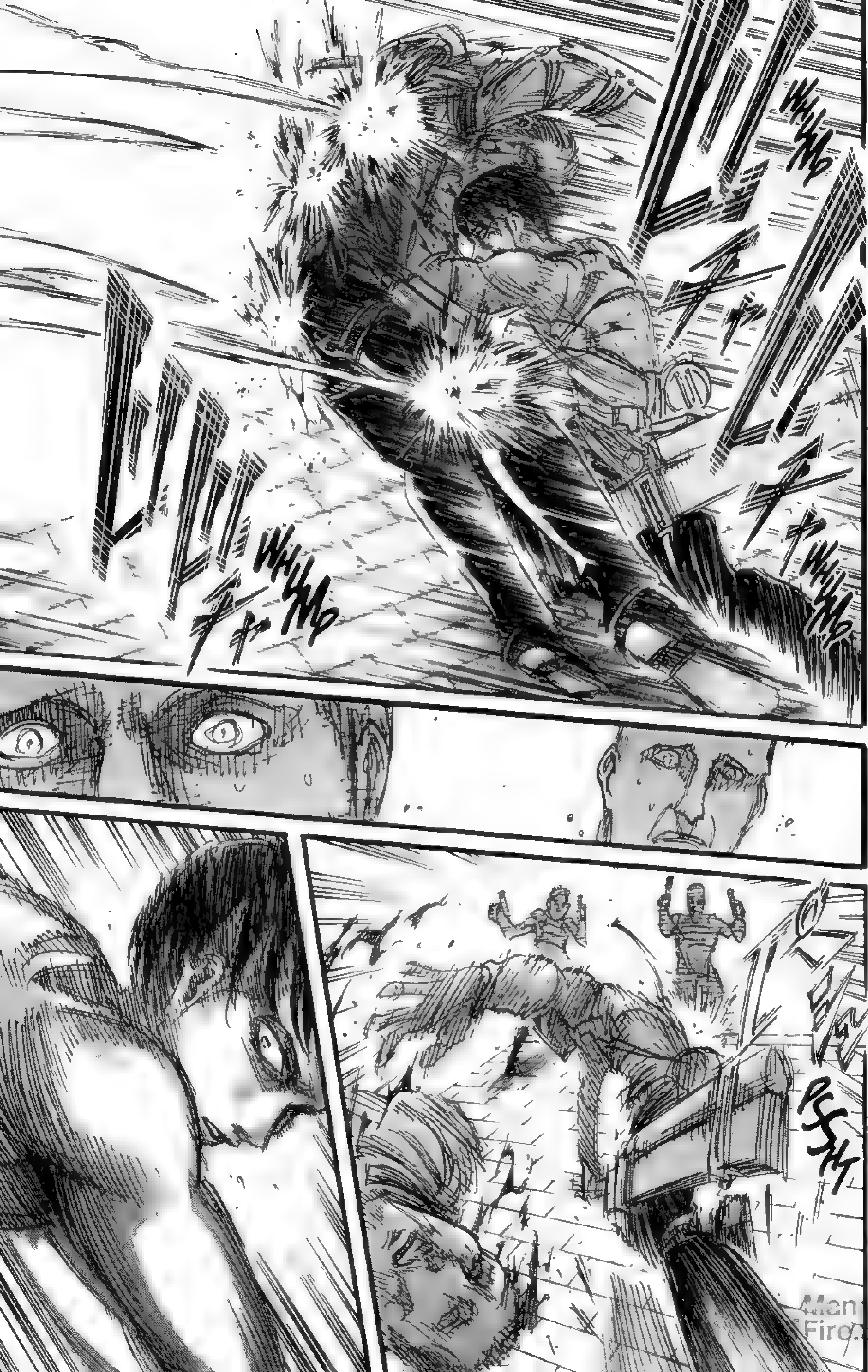
AH– !!
BOOM
BAKRAK


?!
THUD
WAIT !!
CAPTAIN ACKERMAN?!
WAS HE SHOT ?!
THANKS, OLD MAN.
THAK-
EEEEEEK!!
!!
SHATTER
BOOM
BOOM


HUH?! ...A CHAIR ?!
BASH
!!
PSSHT
THUK
GUH ...?!

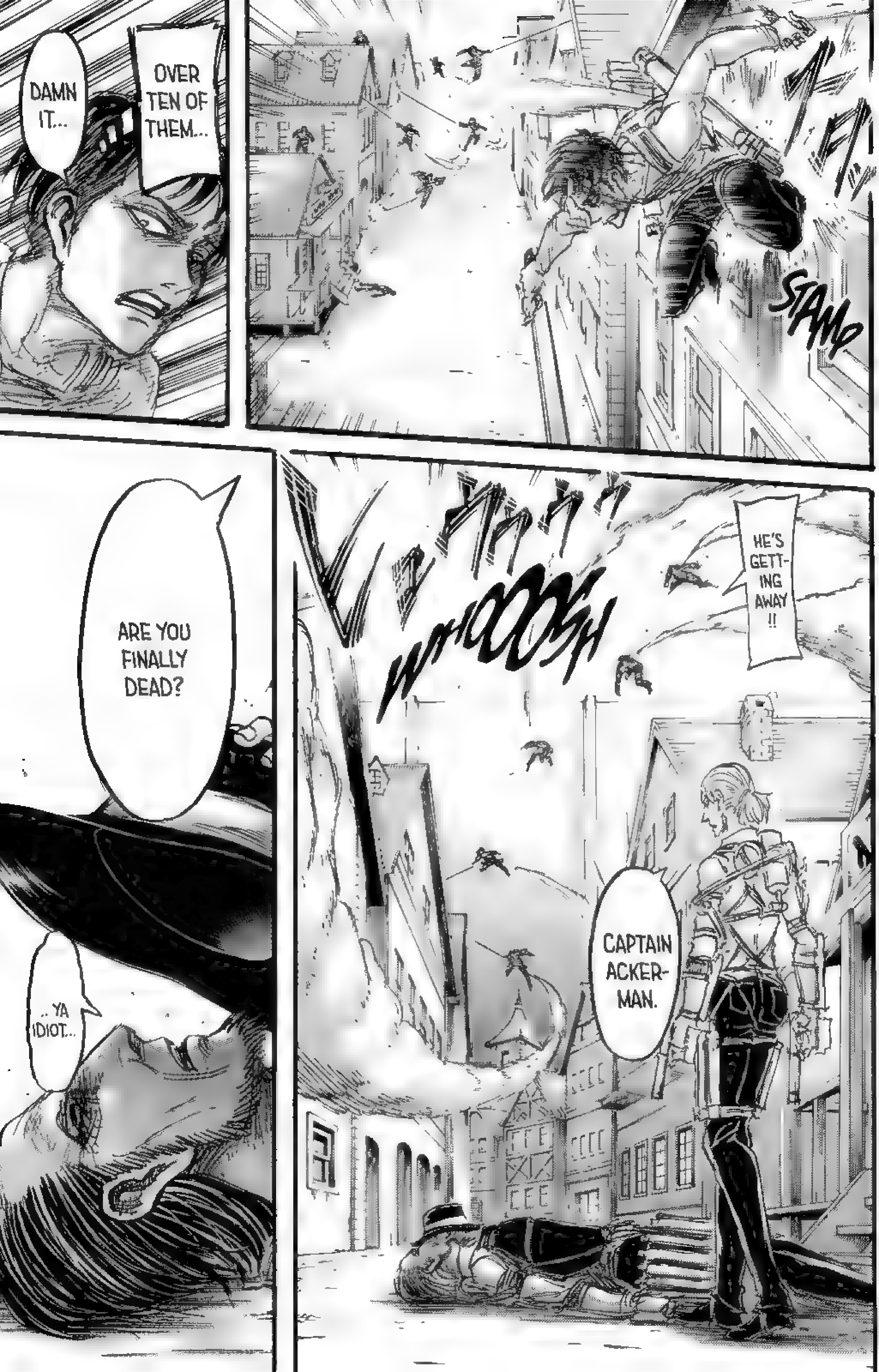

HE KILLED DURAN ?!
WAIT!
HE'S COMING THIS WAY!
CHAKK
?!
DON'T FIRE UNTIL HE'S IN RANGE !!
SCRRRR

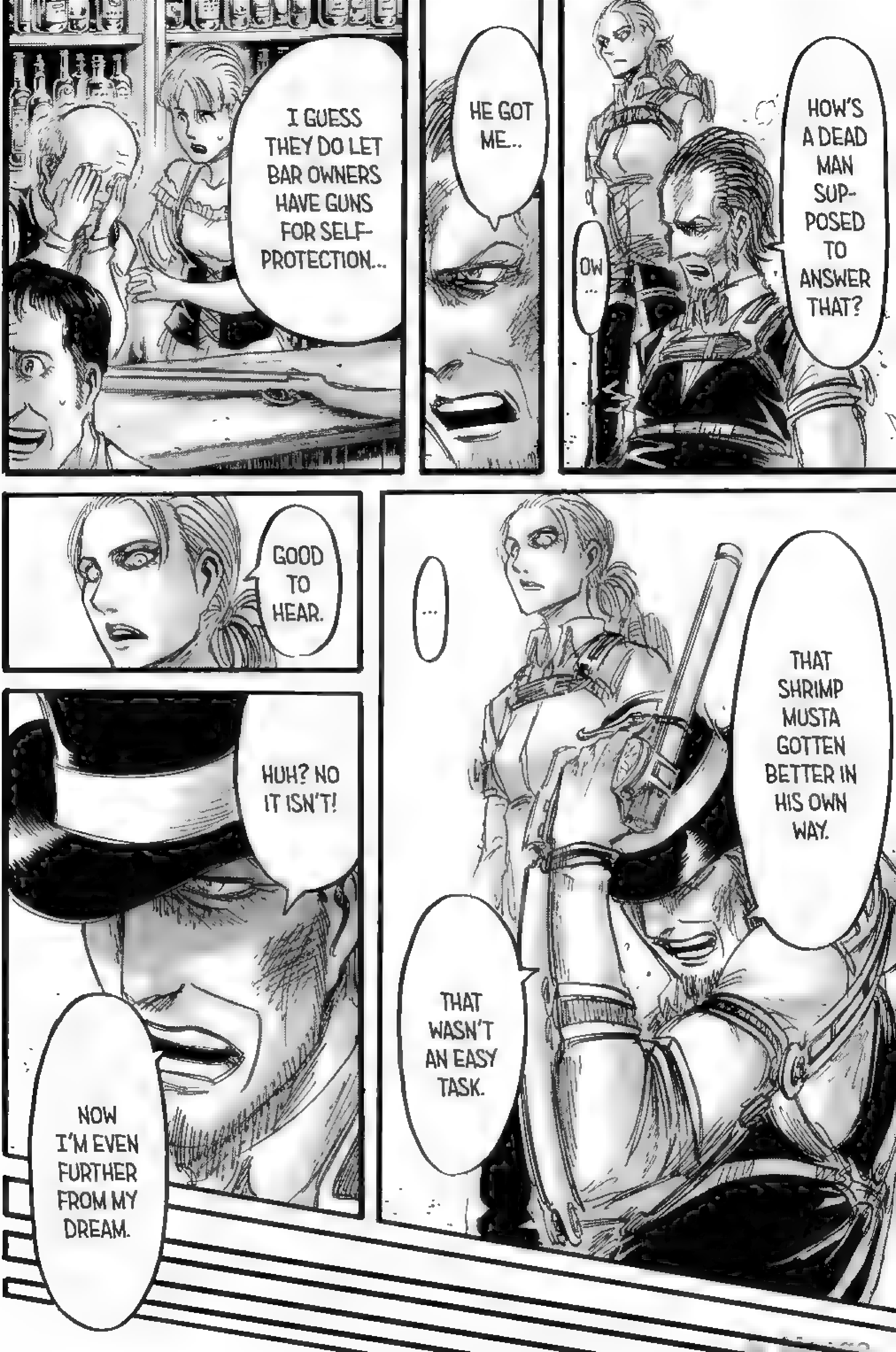

GRAB
HUH?!!
DASH
NOW!!
FIRE!!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

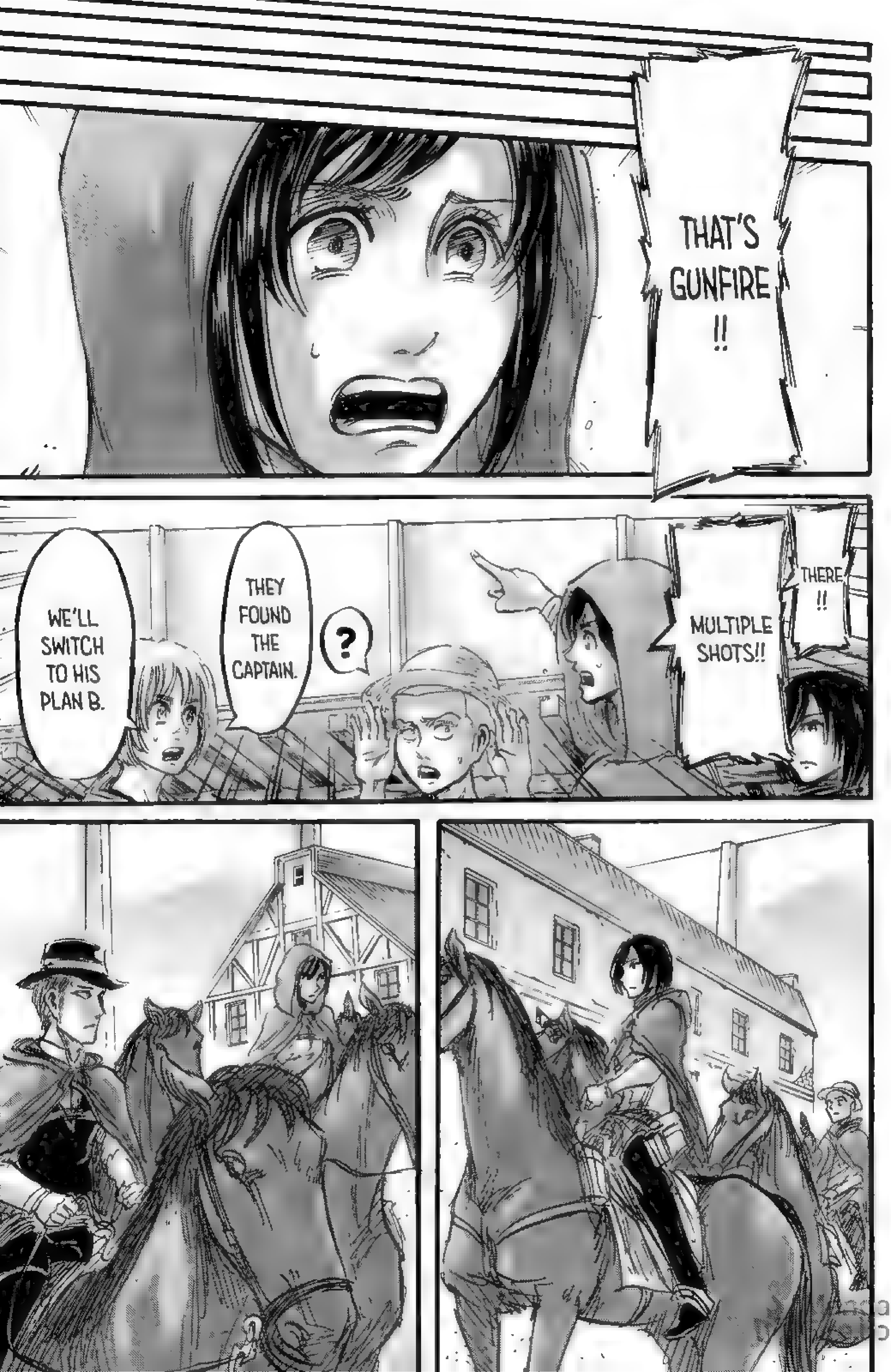

WHUMP
WHUMP
WHUMP
PSSH

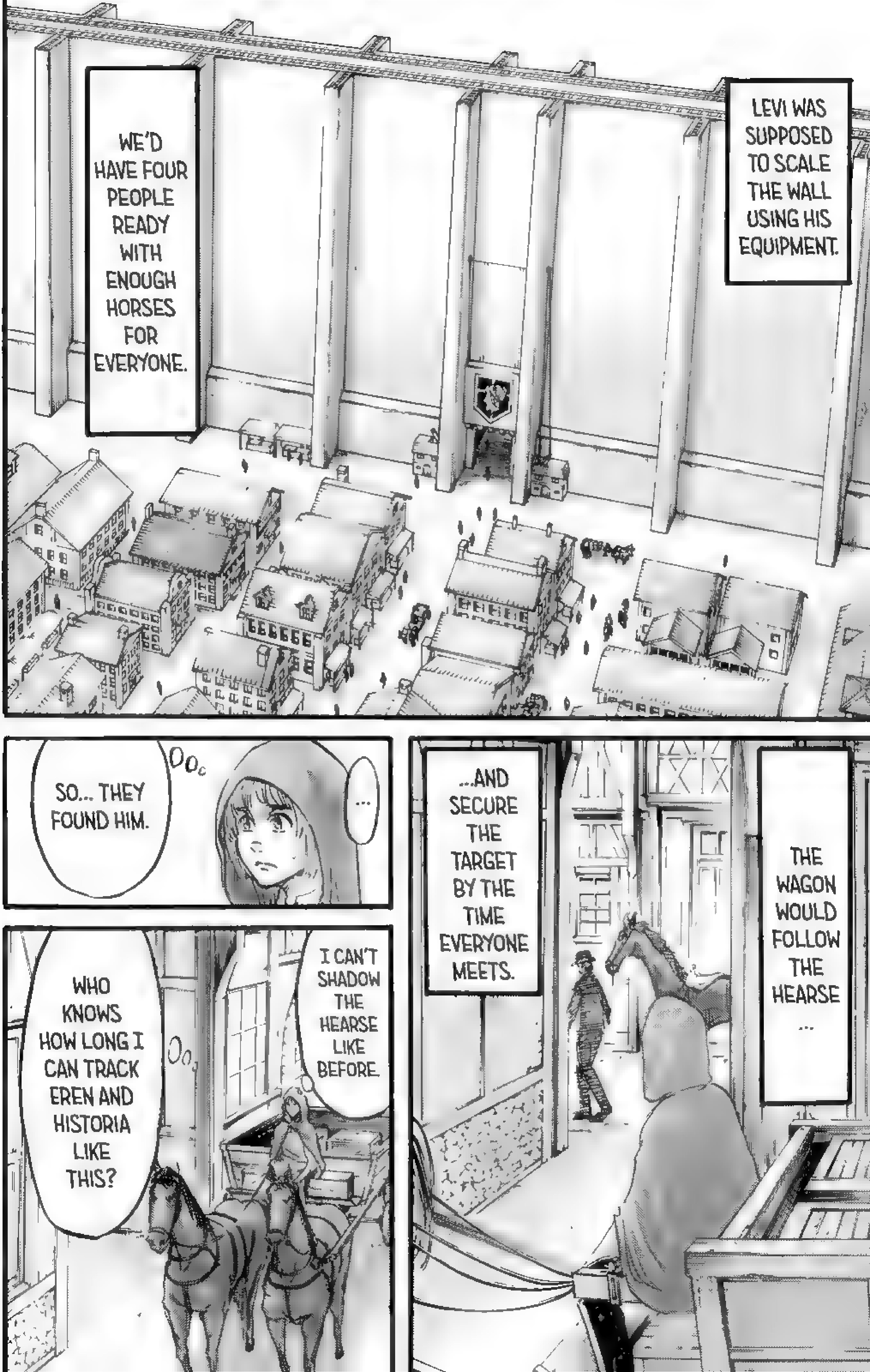
Manga Fire.to

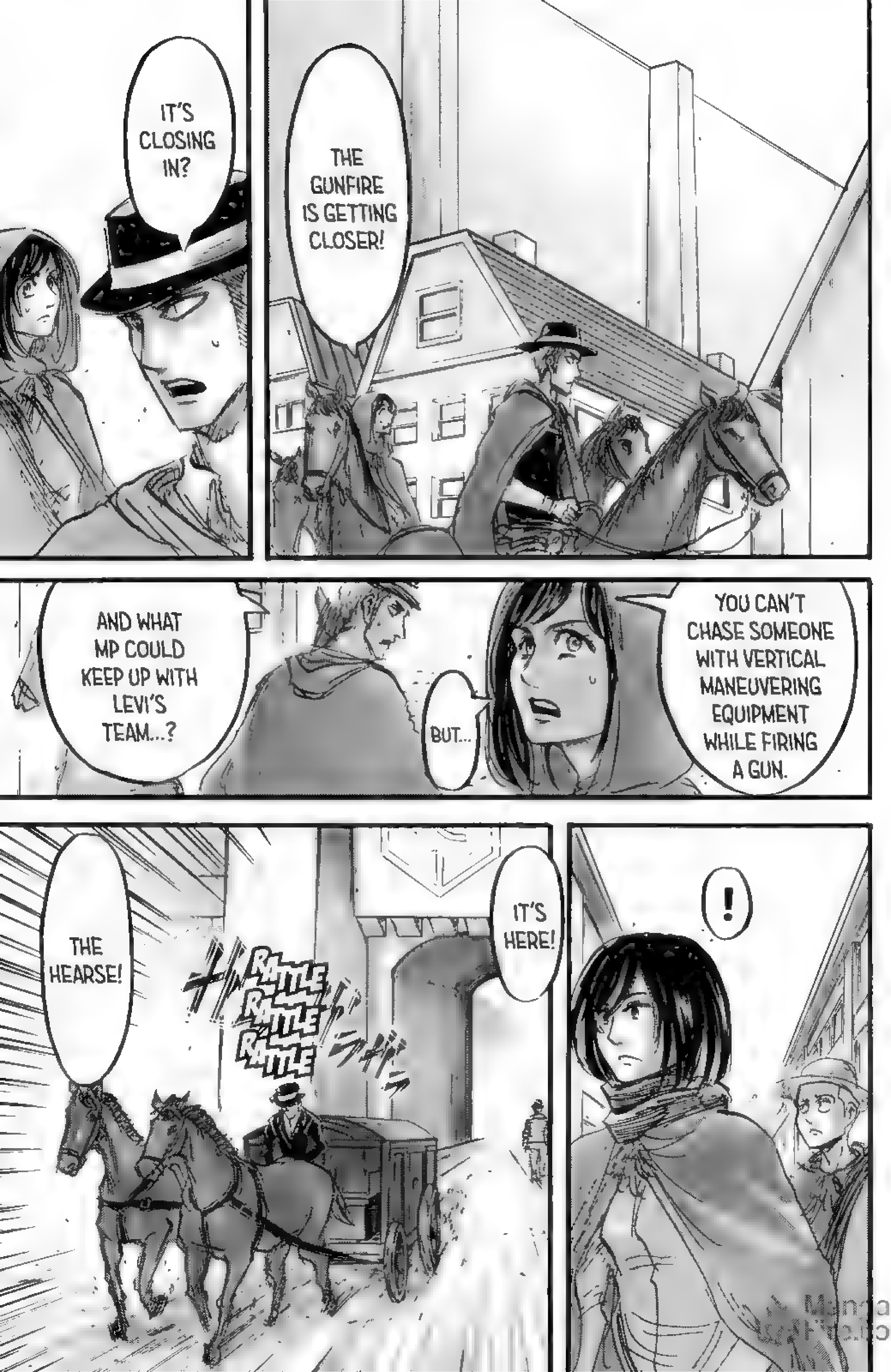
SWOOSH

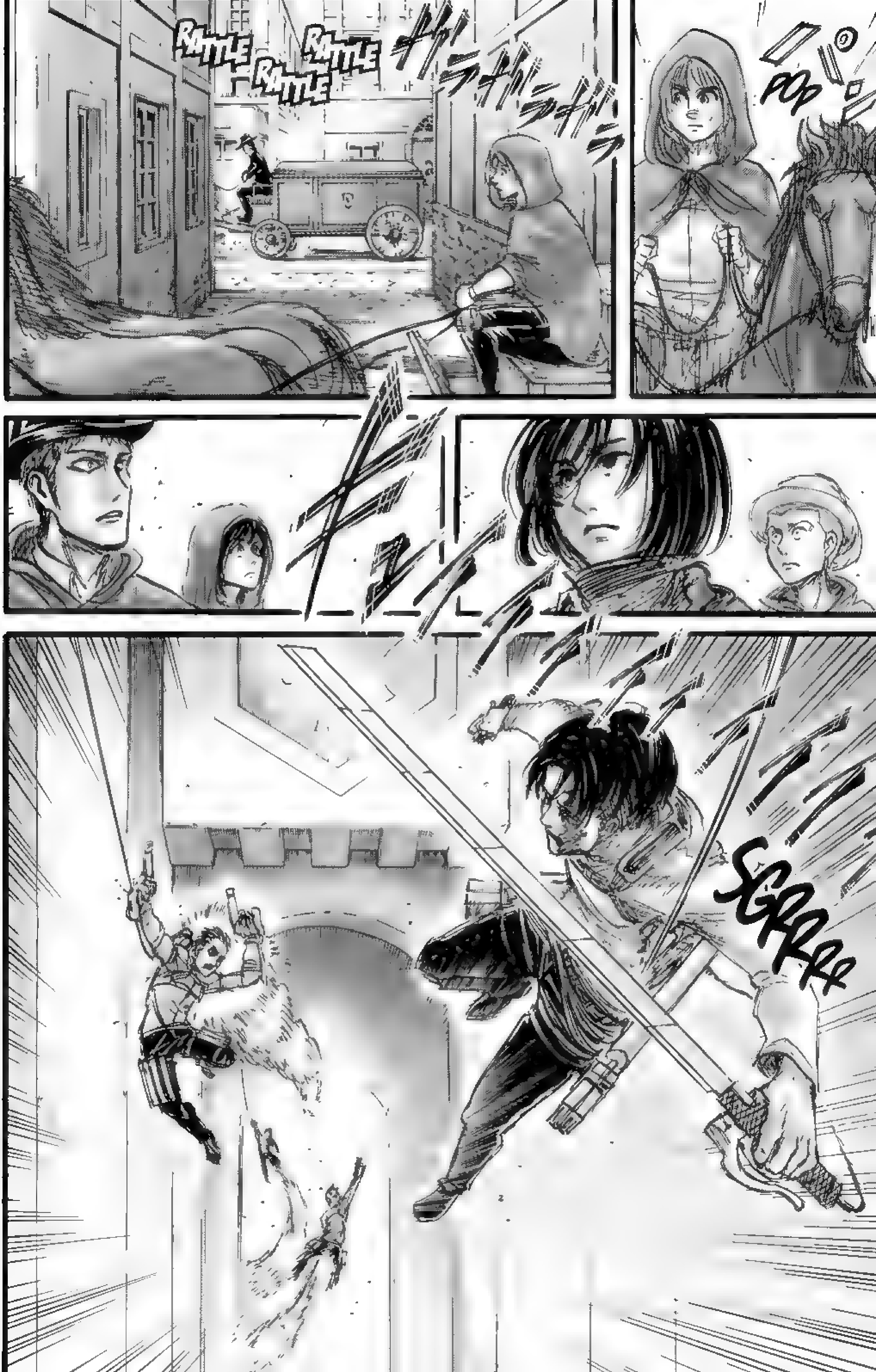

STAMP
OVER TEN OF THEM...
DAMN IT...
WHOOSH
HE'S GETTING AWAY!!
CAPTAIN ACKERMAN.
ARE YOU FINALLY DEAD?
..YA IDIOT...

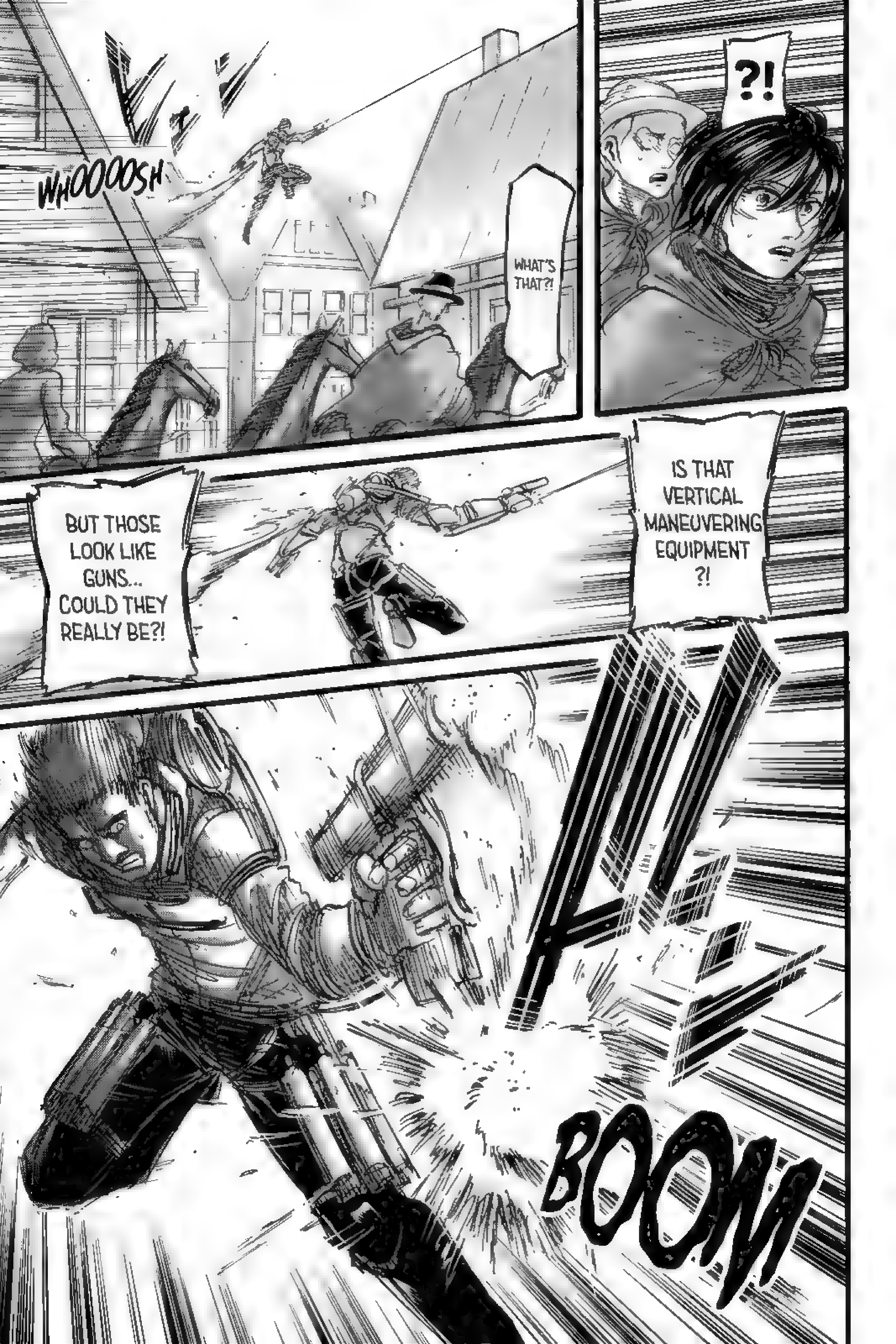

HOW'S A DEAD MAN SUPPOSED TO ANSWER THAT?
OW...
HE GOT ME...
I GUESS THEY DO LET BAR OWNERS HAVE GUNS FOR SELF-PROTECTION...
...
THAT SHRIMP MUSTA GOTTEN BETTER IN HIS OWN WAY.
THAT WASN'T AN EASY TASK.
GOOD TO HEAR.
HUH? NO IT ISN'T!
NOW I'M EVEN FURTHER FROM MY DREAM.

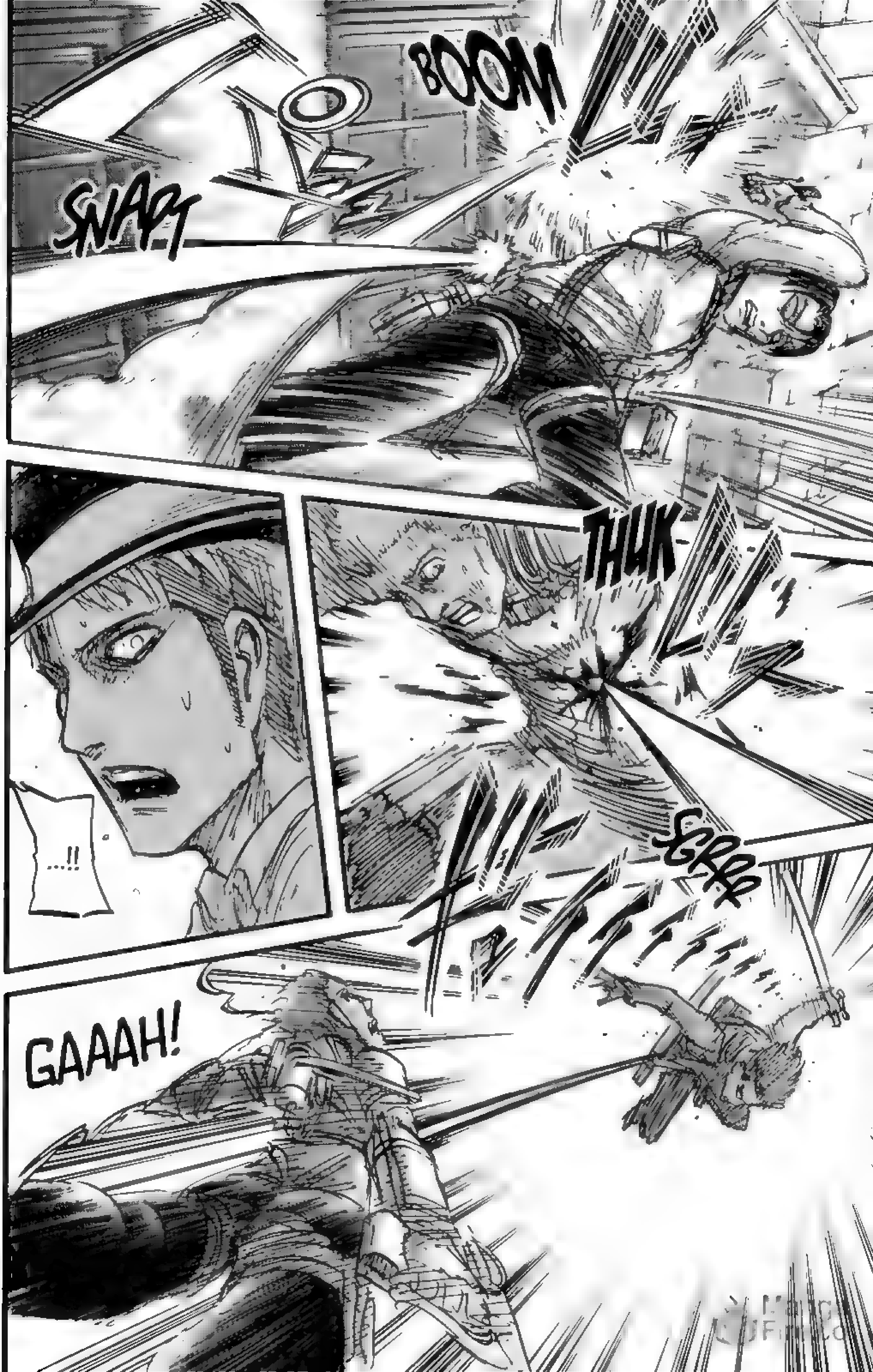

THAT'S GUNFIRE !!
THERE !!
MULTIPLE SHOTS!!
?
THEY FOUND THE CAPTAIN.
WE'LL SWITCH TO HIS PLAN B.


LEVI WAS SUPPOSED TO SCALE THE WALL USING HIS EQUIPMENT.
WE'D HAVE FOUR PEOPLE READY WITH ENOUGH HORSES FOR EVERYONE.
THE WAGON WOULD FOLLOW THE HEARSE ...
...AND SECURE THE TARGET BY THE TIME EVERYONE MEETS.
...
SO... THEY FOUND HIM.
I CAN'T SHADOW THE HEARSE LIKE BEFORE.
WHO KNOWS HOW LONG I CAN TRACK EREN AND HISTORIA LIKE THIS?

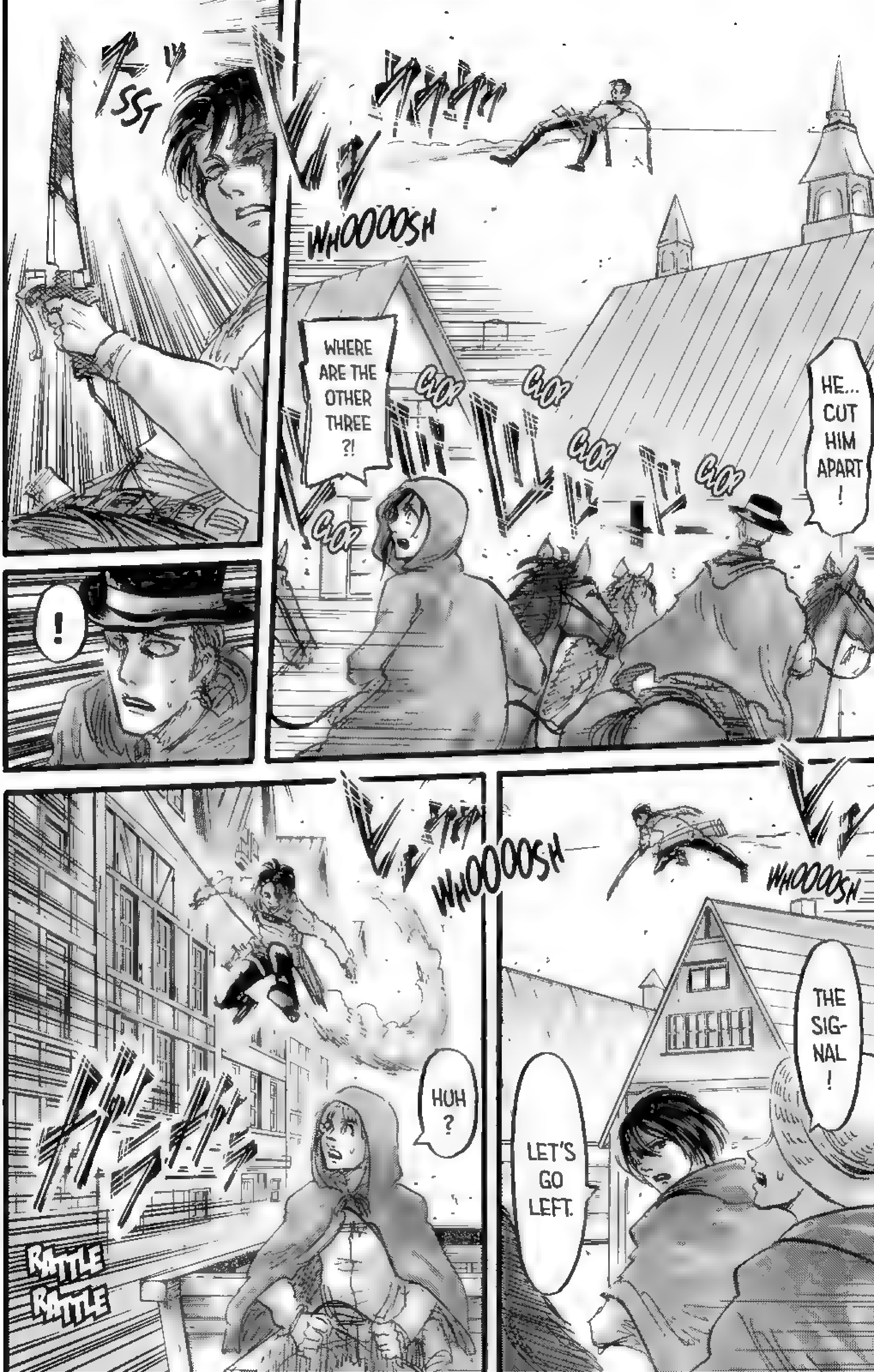

THE GUNFIRE IS GETTING CLOSER!
IT'S CLOSING IN?
YOU CAN'T CHASE SOMEONE WITH VERTICAL MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT WHILE FIRING A GUN.
BUT...
AND WHAT MP COULD KEEP UP WITH LEVI'S TEAM...?
!
IT'S HERE!
THE HEARSE!
RATTLE RATTLE RATTLE

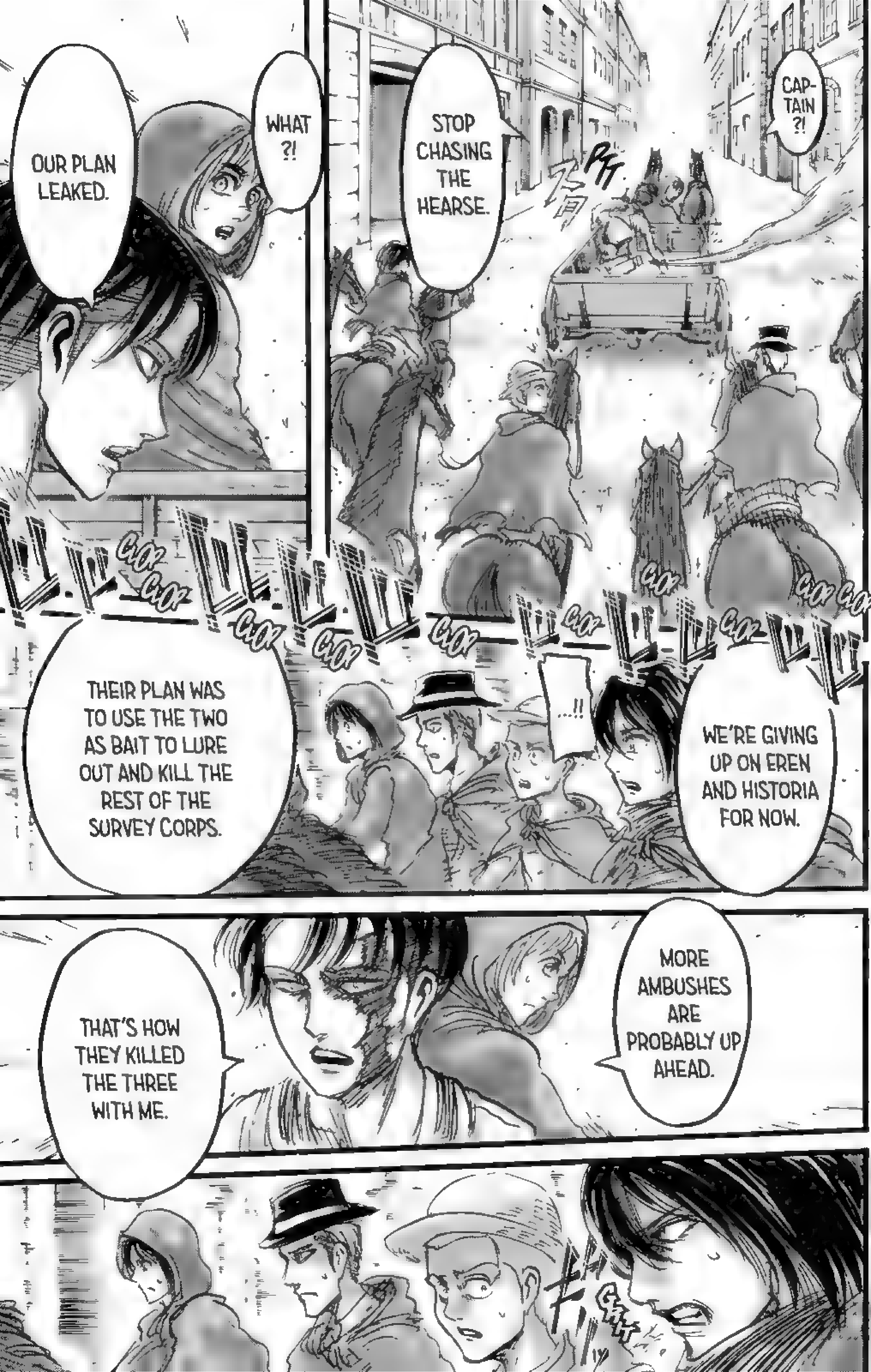

POP
RATTLE
RATTLE
RATTLE
ガラガラガラ
SCRRRR

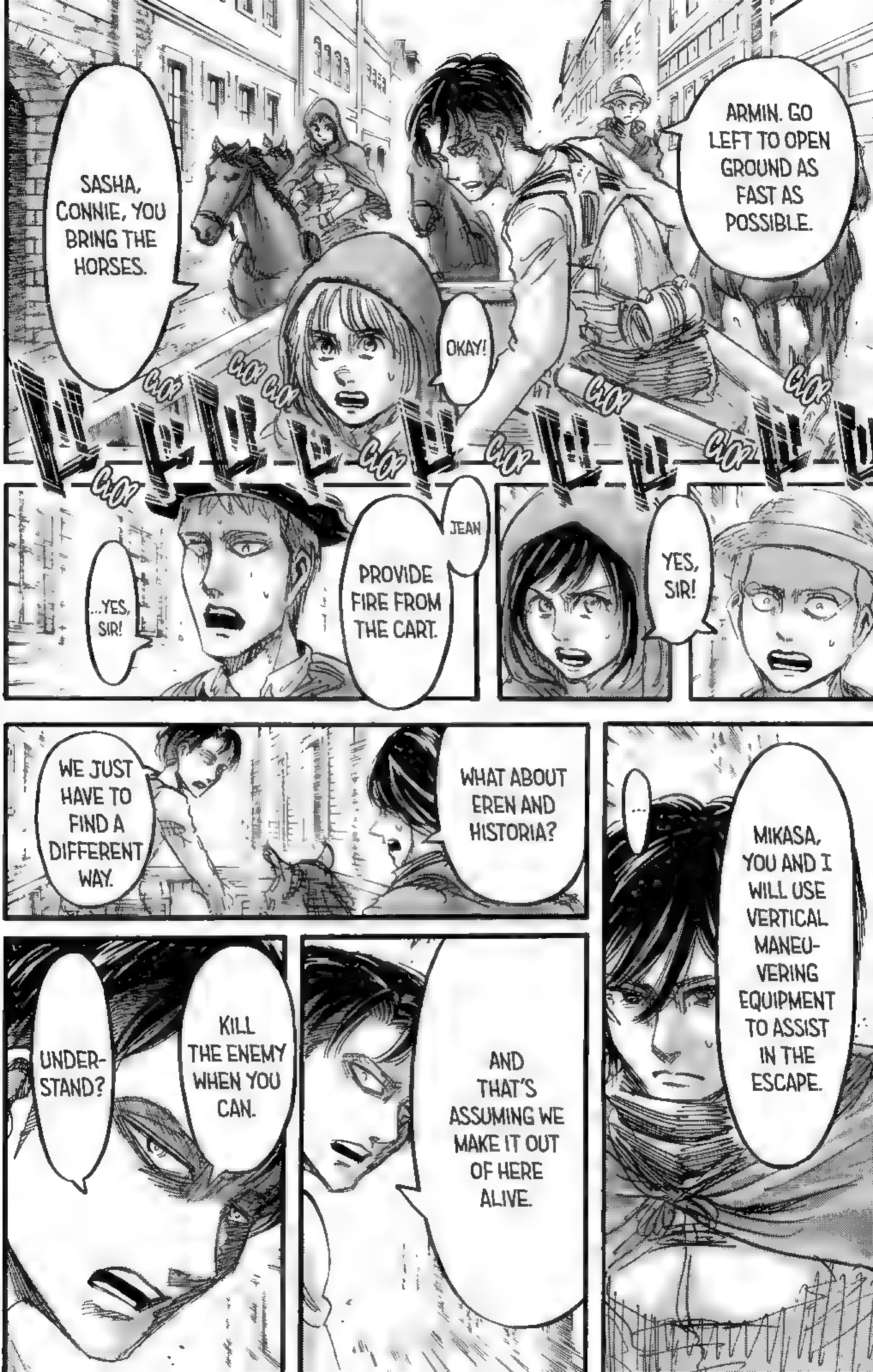

?!
WHOOOOSH
WHAT'S THAT?!
IS THAT VERTICAL MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT?!
BUT THOSE LOOK LIKE GUNS... COULD THEY REALLY BE?!
BOOM

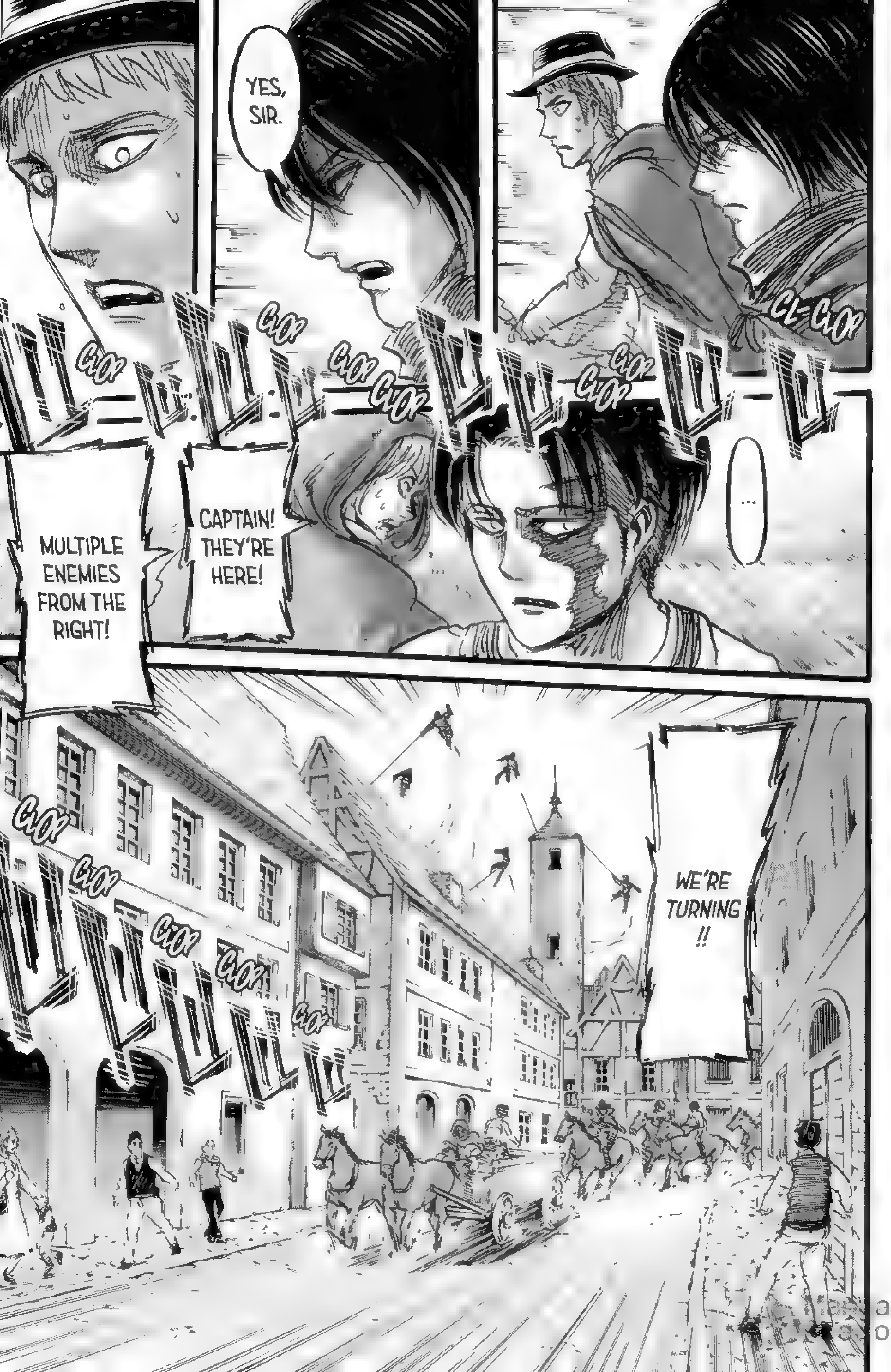

BOOM
SNAP
THUK
...!!
SCRAA
GAAAH!

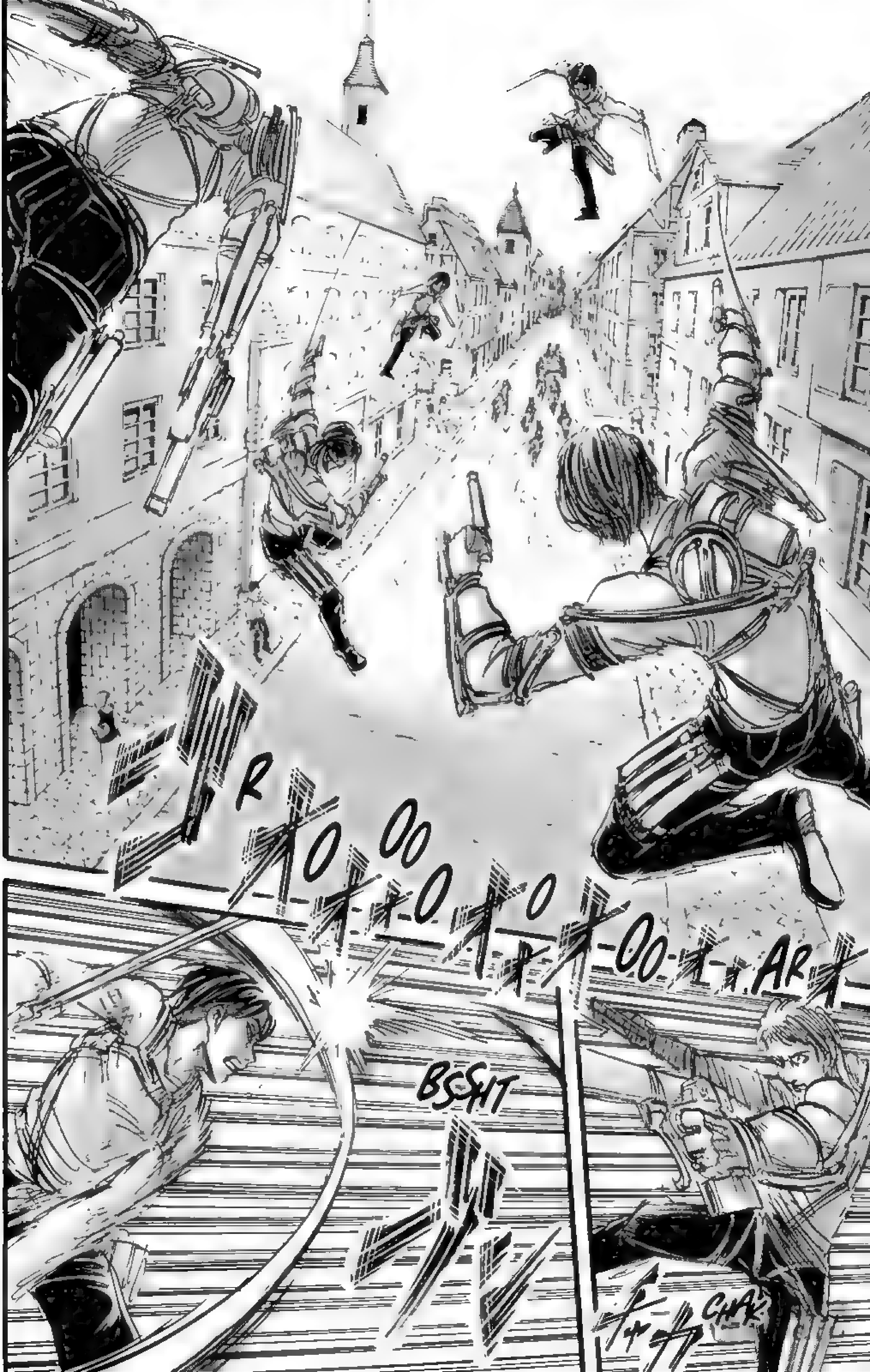
SBATT

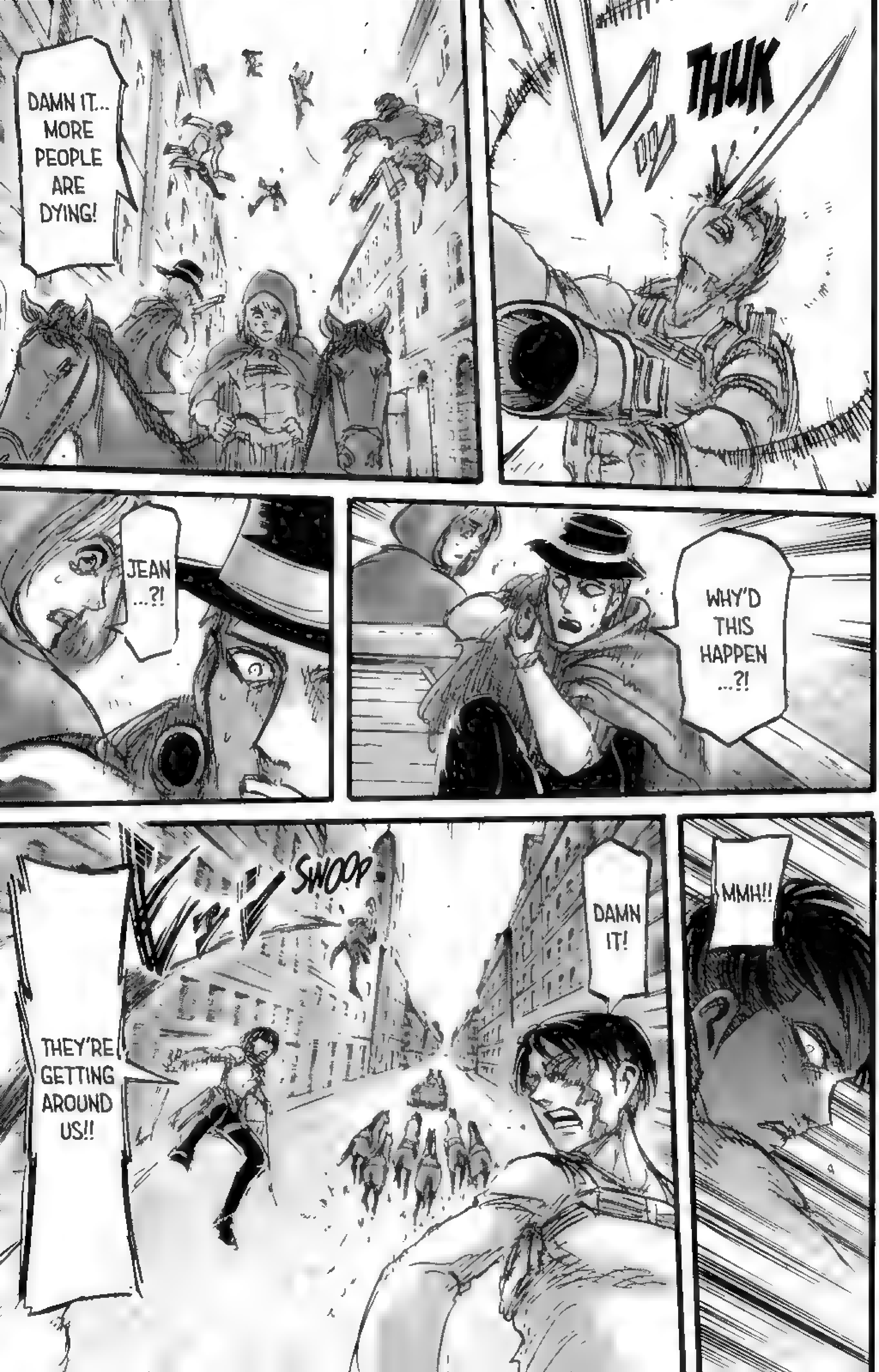

WHOOOOSH
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
WHERE ARE THE OTHER THREE ?!
HE... CUT HIM APART !
SSST
!
THE SIG-NAL !
LET'S GO LEFT.
WHOOOOSH
WHOOOOSH
HUH ?
RATTLE RATTLE

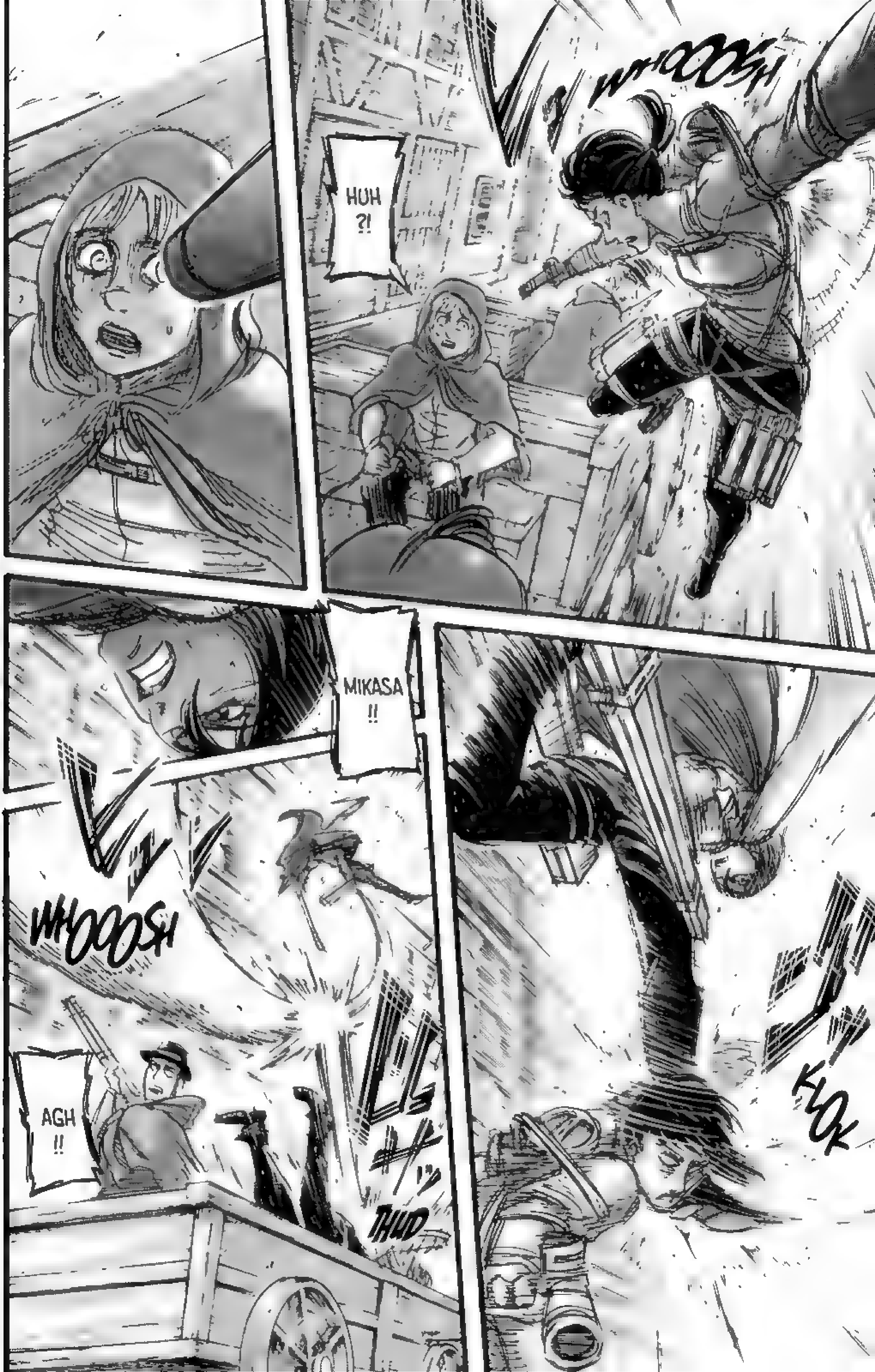

CAPTAIN ?!
STOP CHASING THE HEARSE.
WHAT ?!
OUR PLAN LEAKED.
CLOP CLOP
WE'RE GIVING UP ON EREN AND HISTORIA FOR NOW.
...!!
THEIR PLAN WAS TO USE THE TWO AS BAIT TO LURE OUT AND KILL THE REST OF THE SURVEY CORPS.
MORE AMBUSHES ARE PROBABLY UP AHEAD.
THAT'S HOW THEY KILLED THE THREE WITH ME.
GRIT

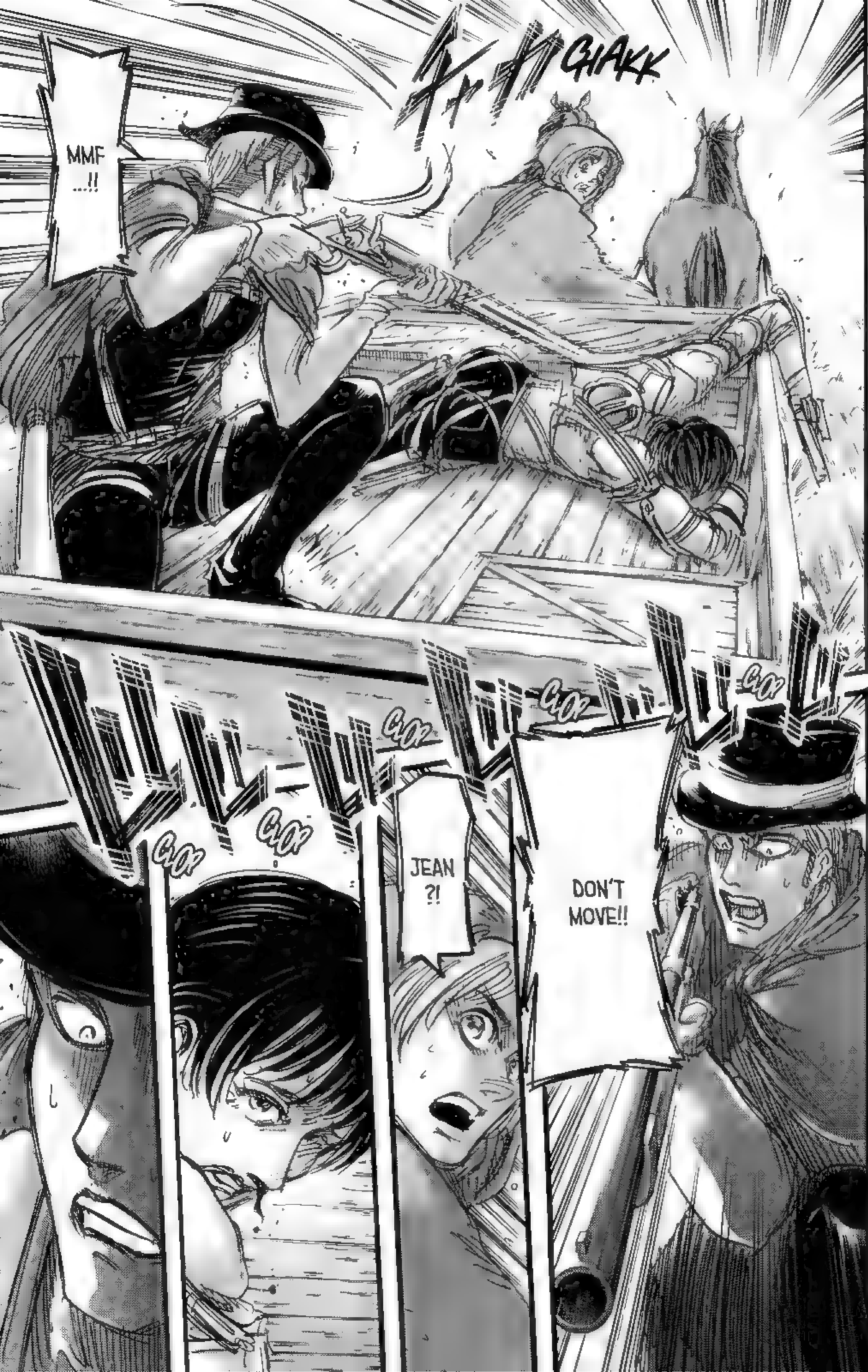

ARMIN. GO LEFT TO OPEN GROUND AS FAST AS POSSIBLE.
OKAY!
SASHA, CONNIE, YOU BRING THE HORSES.
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
YES, SIR!
JEAN
PROVIDE FIRE FROM THE CART.
...YES, SIR!
MIKASA, YOU AND I WILL USE VERTICAL MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT TO ASSIST IN THE ESCAPE.
...
WHAT ABOUT EREN AND HISTORIA?
WE JUST HAVE TO FIND A DIFFERENT WAY.
AND THAT'S ASSUMING WE MAKE IT OUT OF HERE ALIVE.
KILL THE ENEMY WHEN YOU CAN.
UNDERSTAND?

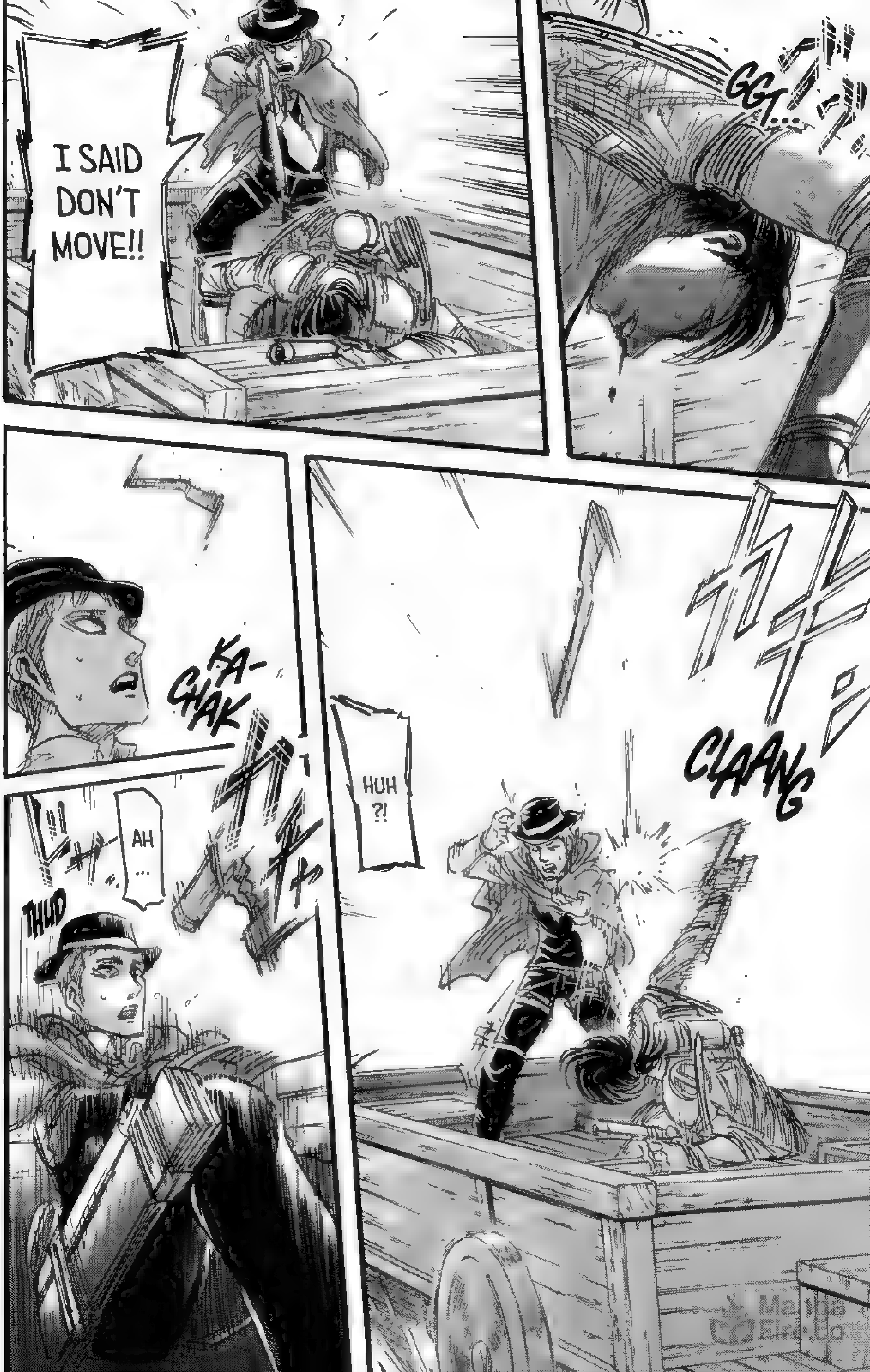

CL-CLOP
YES, SIR.
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP CLOP
CLOP CLOP
…
CAPTAIN! THEY'RE HERE!
MULTIPLE ENEMIES FROM THE RIGHT!
WE'RE TURNING!!
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP

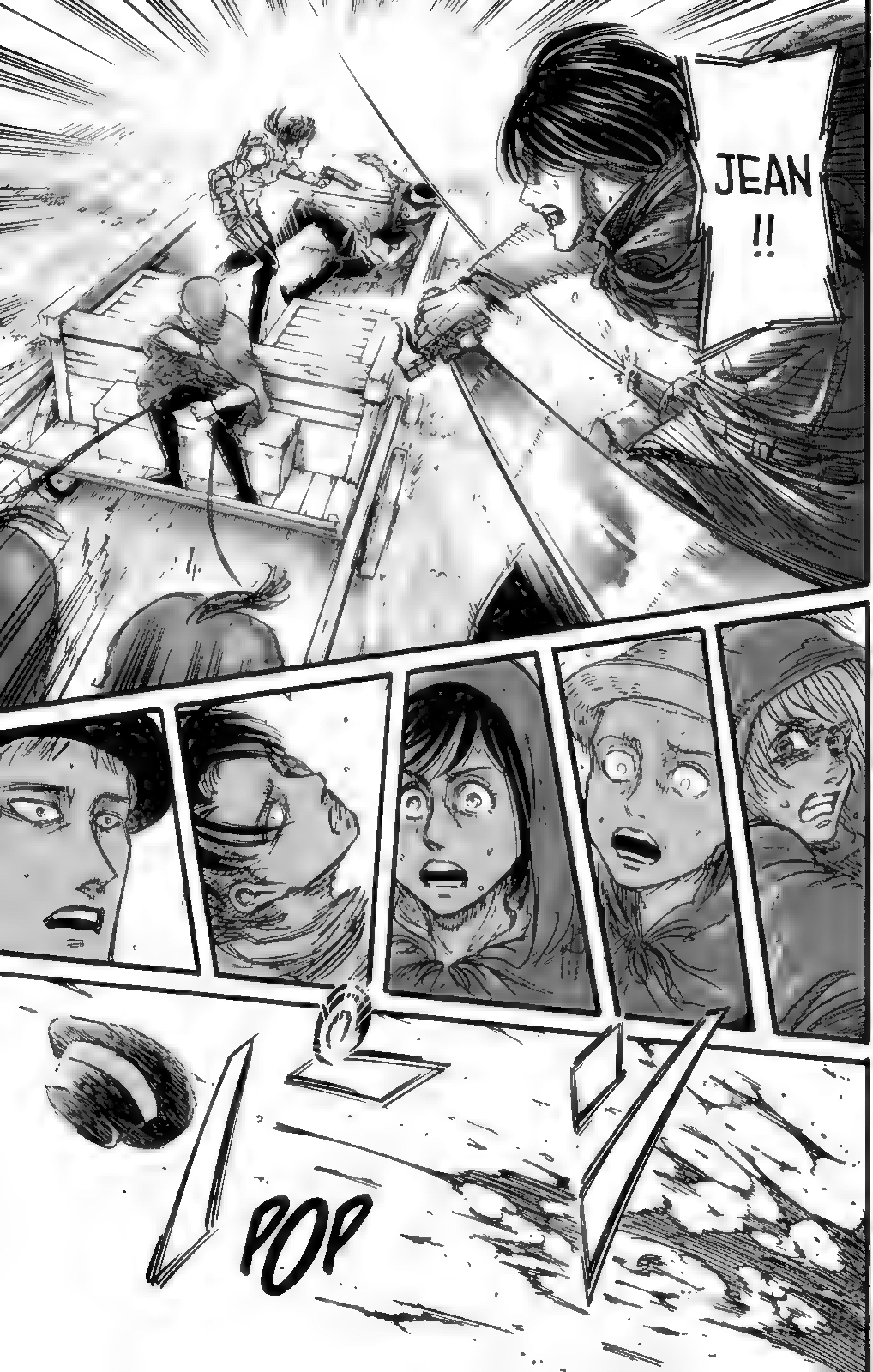

R O OO O O O-OO-AR
BSSHT
CHAK

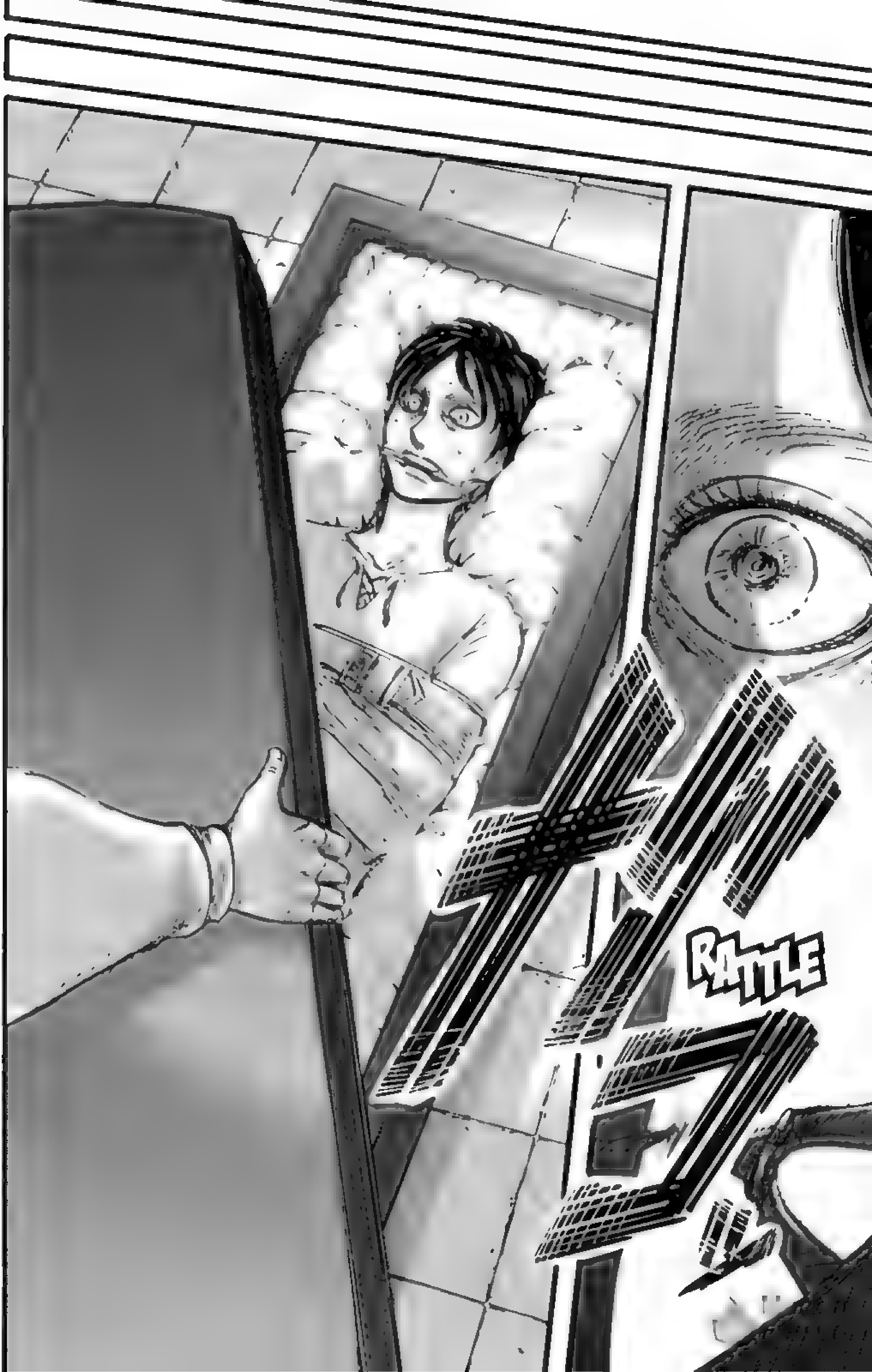

THUK
DAMN IT... MORE PEOPLE ARE DYING!
WHY'D THIS HAPPEN...?!
JEAN...?!
MMH!!
DAMN IT!
SWOOP
THEY'RE GETTING AROUND US!!

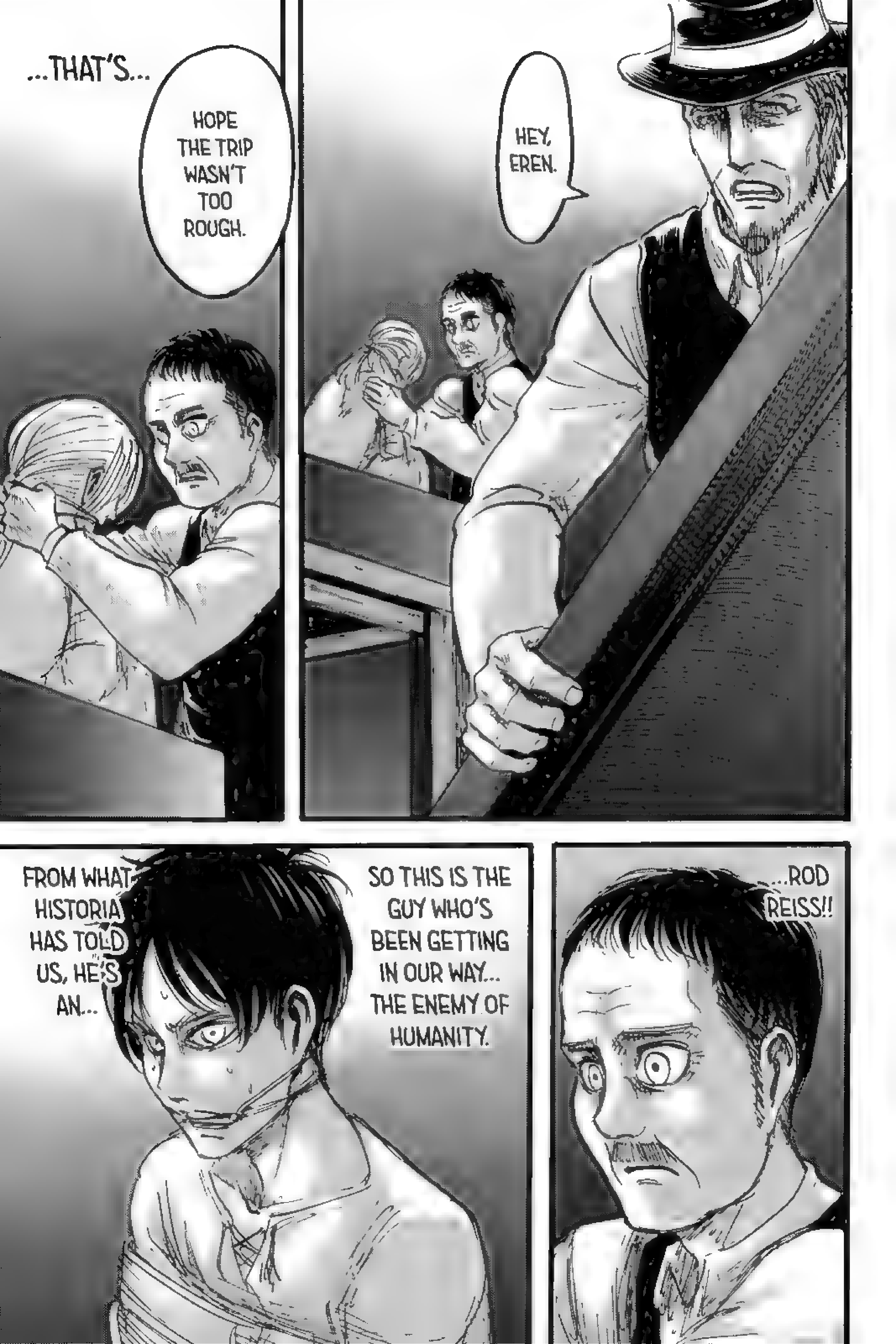

WHOOOSH
HUH ?!
KLOK
MIKASA !!
WHOOOSH
AGH !!
THUD

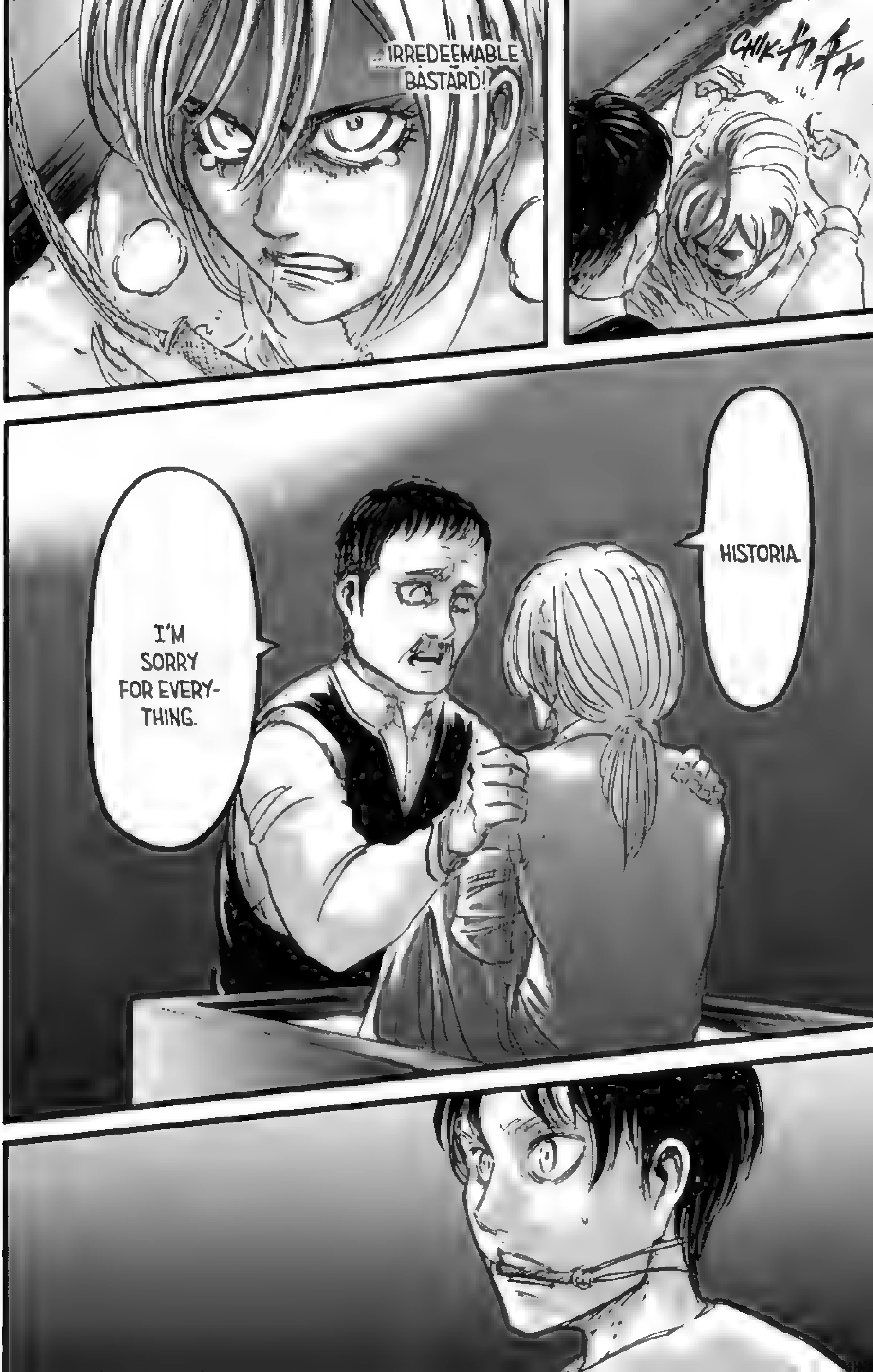

GIAKK
MMF ...!!
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
DON'T MOVE!!
JEAN ?!

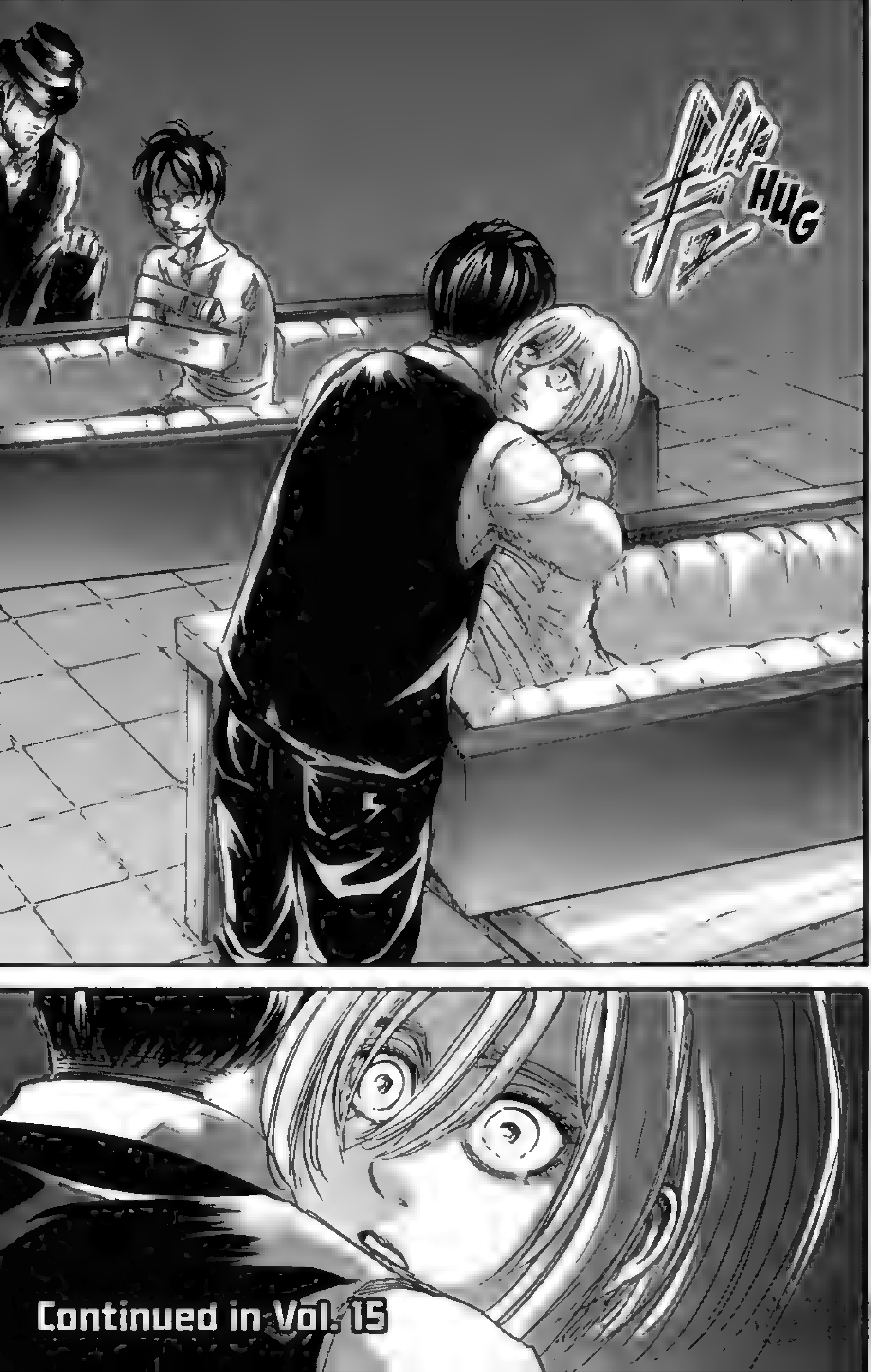

GGT...
I SAID DON'T MOVE!!
HUH ?!
CLAANG
KA-CHAK
!!
AH ...
THUD


JEAN !!
POP

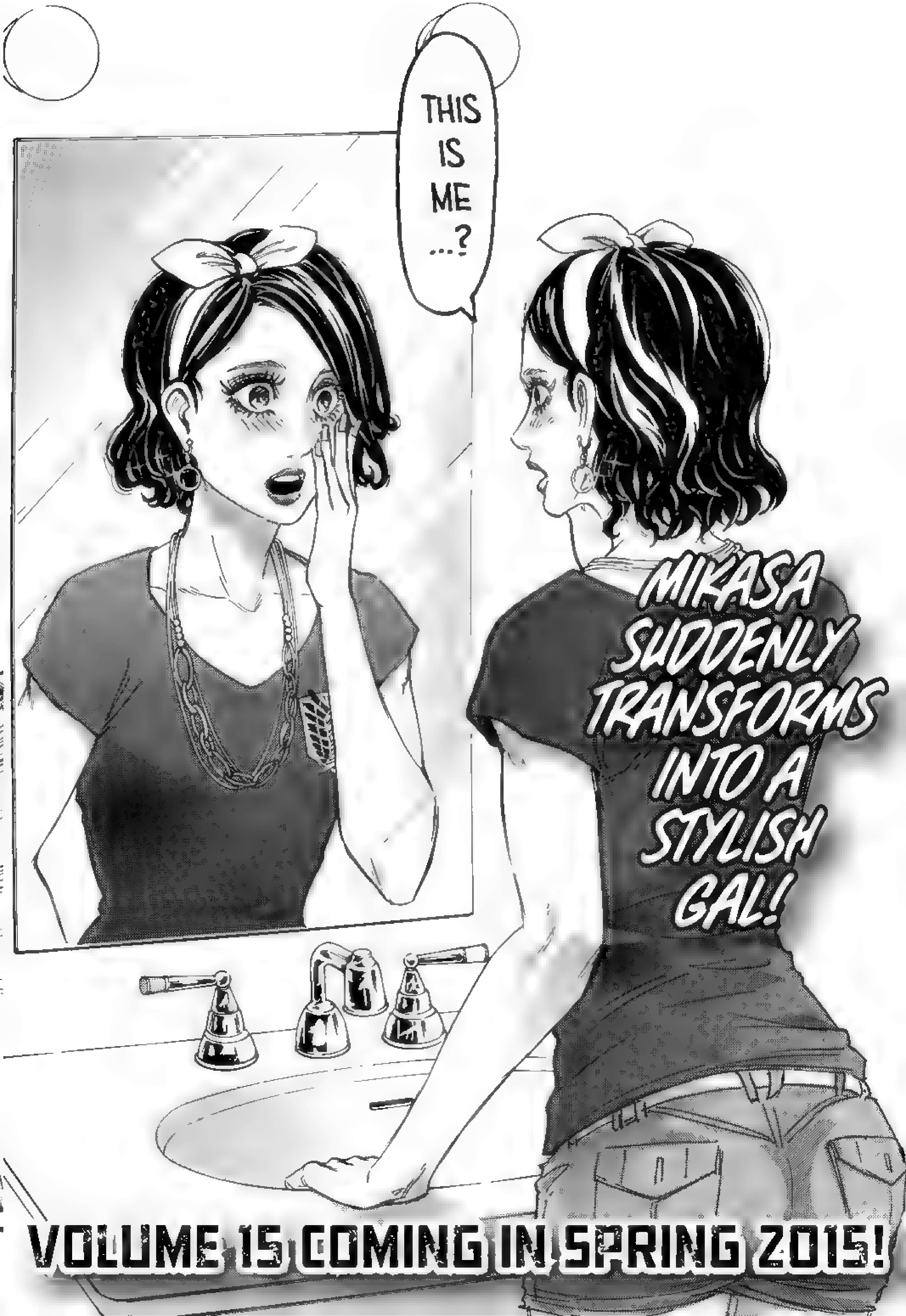

RATTLE


HEY, EREN.
HOPE THE TRIP WASN'T TOO ROUGH.
...THAT'S...
...ROD REISS!!
SO THIS IS THE GUY WHO'S BEEN GETTING IN OUR WAY... THE ENEMY OF HUMANITY.
FROM WHAT HISTORIA HAS TOLD US, HE'S AN...


CHIK-
IRREDEEMABLE BASTARD!
HISTORIA.
I'M SORRY FOR EVERYTHING.

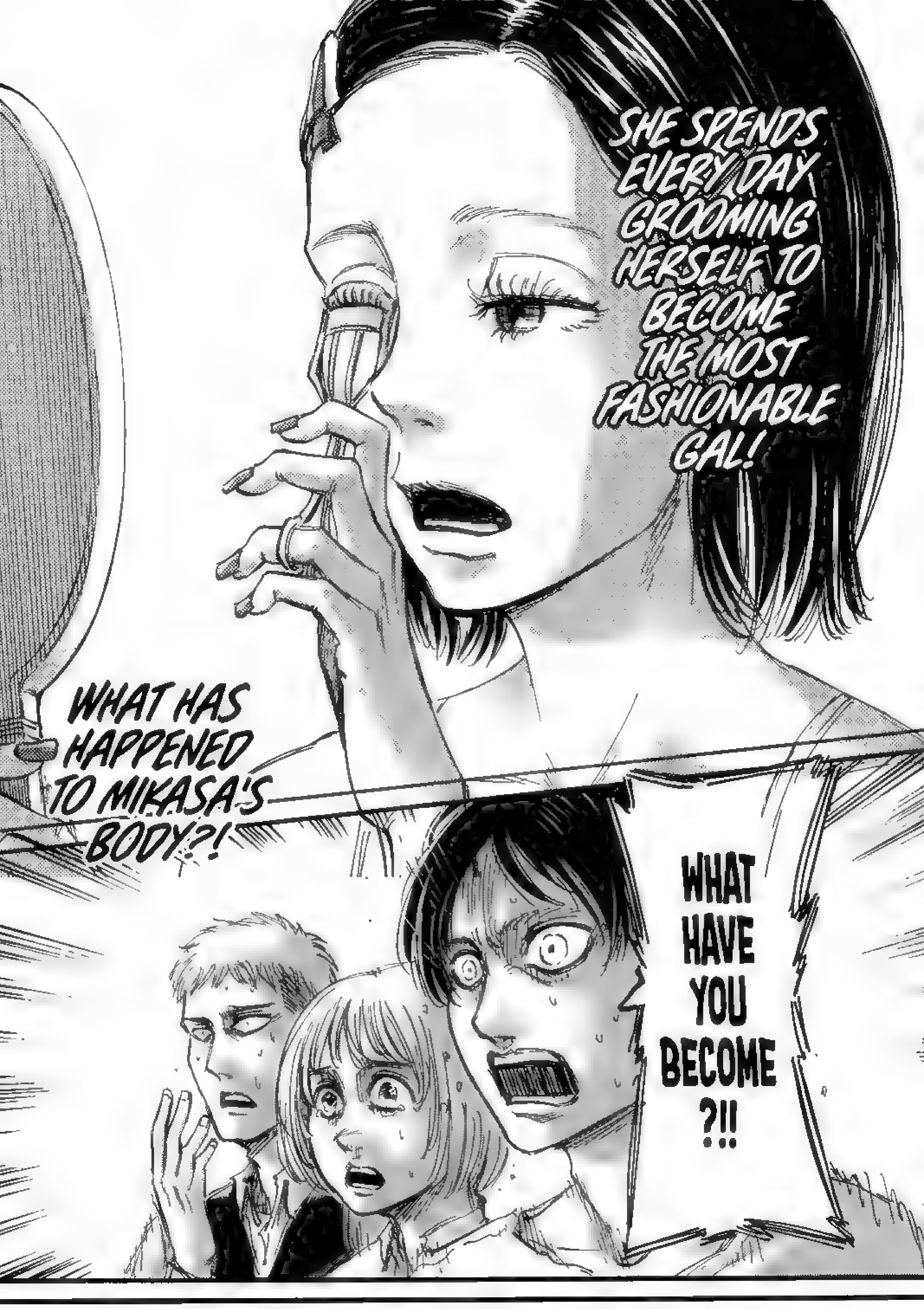


Continued in Vol. 15



MIKASA SUDDENLY TRANSFORMS INTO A STYLISH GAL!

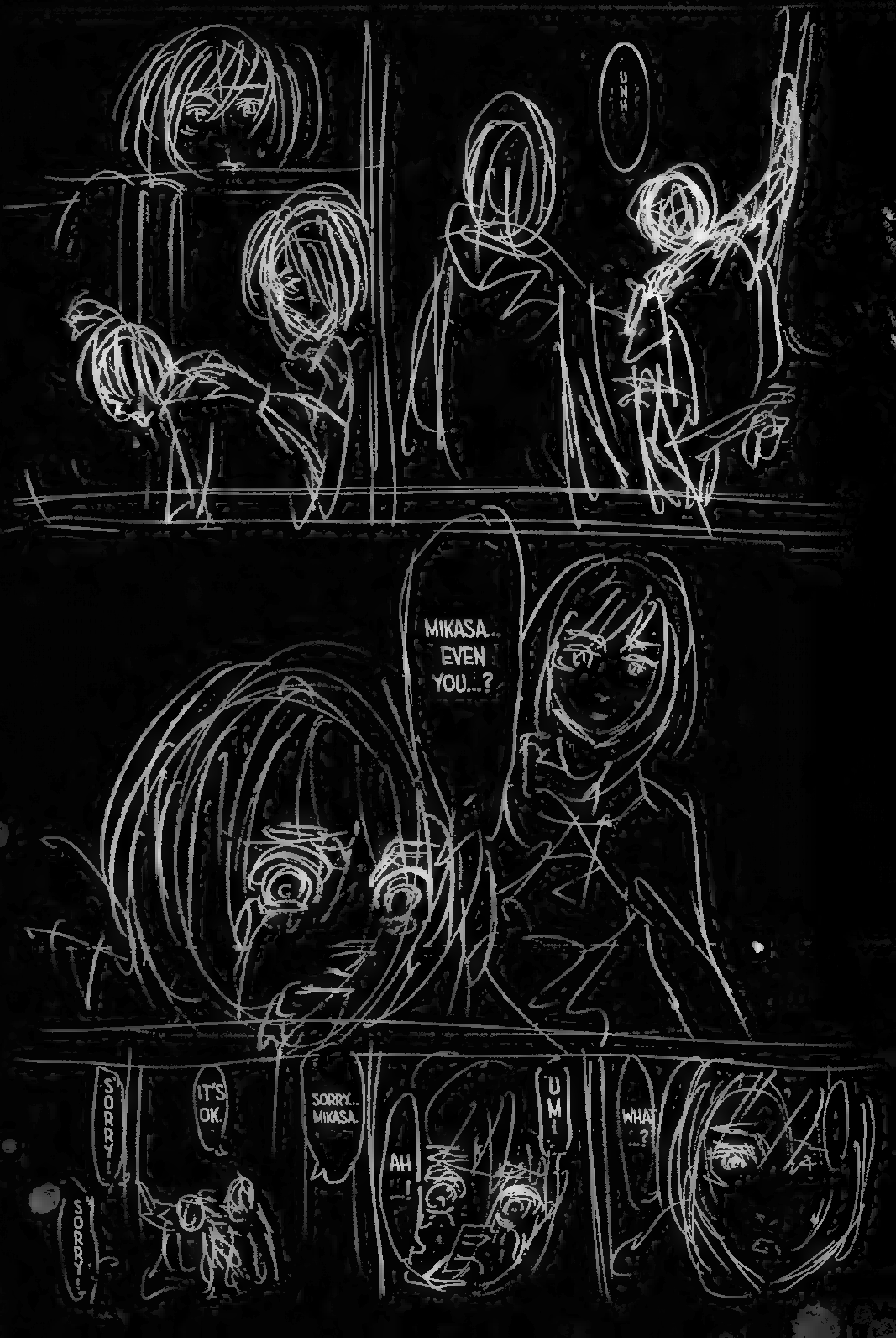
VOLUME 15 COMING IN SPRING 2015!


SHE SPENDS EVERY DAY GROOMING HERSELF TO BECOME THE MOST FASHIONABLE GAL!
WHAT HAS HAPPENED TO MIKASA'S BODY?!
WHAT HAVE YOU BECOME ?!!

*Real preview is on the following page!

VOLUME 15 COMING SPRING 2015!

THE SURVEY CORPS FACES THEIR BITTEREST STRUGGLE YET, WITH NO END IN SIGHT...


UNH...
MIKASA... EVEN YOU...?
WHAT ...?
UM...
AH...!
SORRY... MIKASA.
IT'S OK.
SORRY
SORRY...

Attack on Titan volume 14 is a work of fiction. Names, characters, places, and incidents are the products of the author's imagination or are used fictitiously. Any resemblance to actual events, locales, or persons, living or dead, is entirely coincidental.

A Kodansha Comics Trade Paperback Original
Attack on Titan volume 14 copyright © 2014 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2014 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

Published in the United States by Kodansha Comics, an imprint of
Kodansha USA Publishing, LLC, New York.

Publication rights for this English edition arranged through
Kodansha Ltd, Tokyo.

First published in Japan in 2014 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo
as *Shingeki no Kyojin*, volume 14.

ISBN 978-1-61262-680-2

Original cover design by Takashi Shimoyama (Red Rooster)

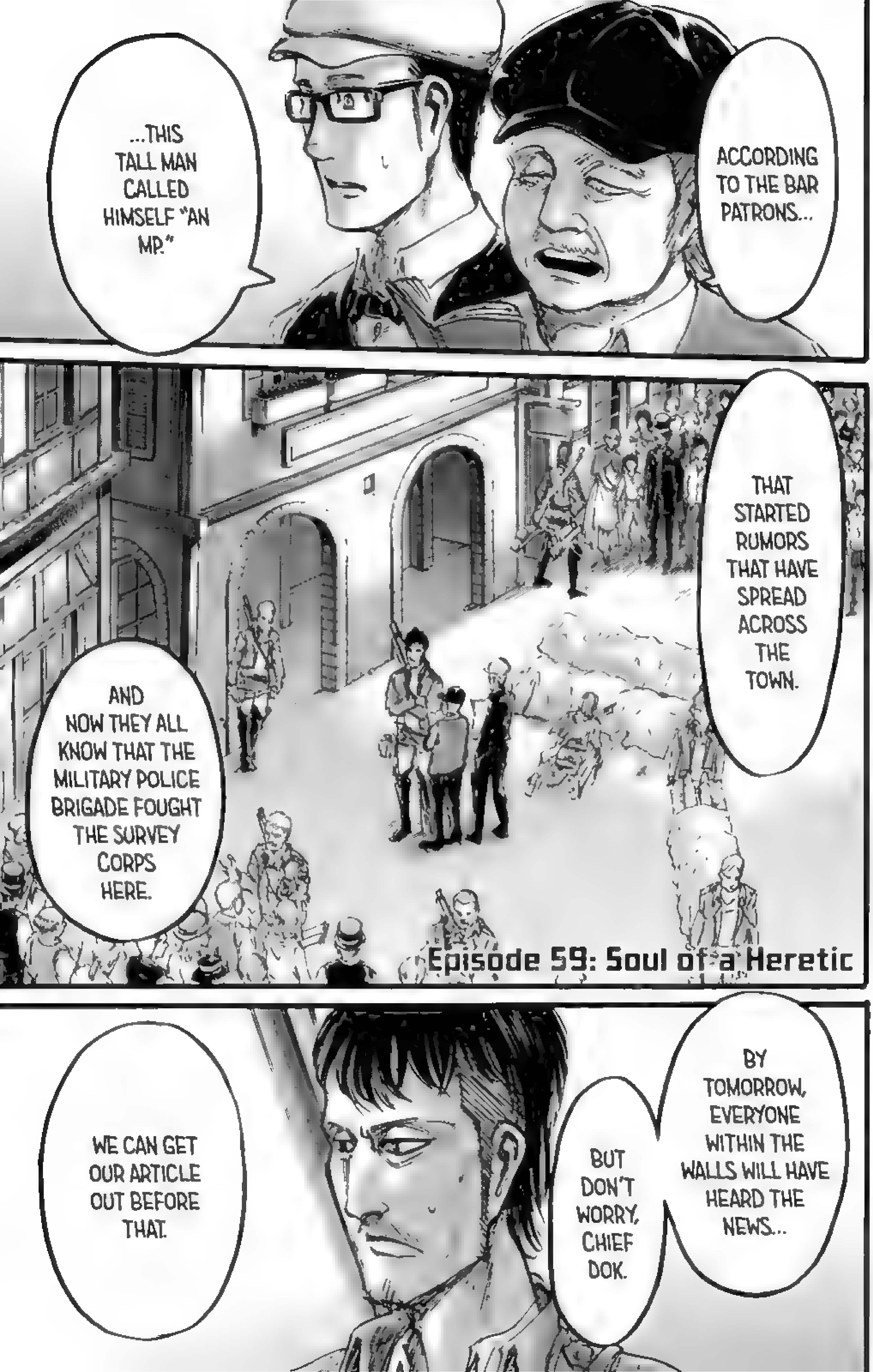
Printed in the United States of America.

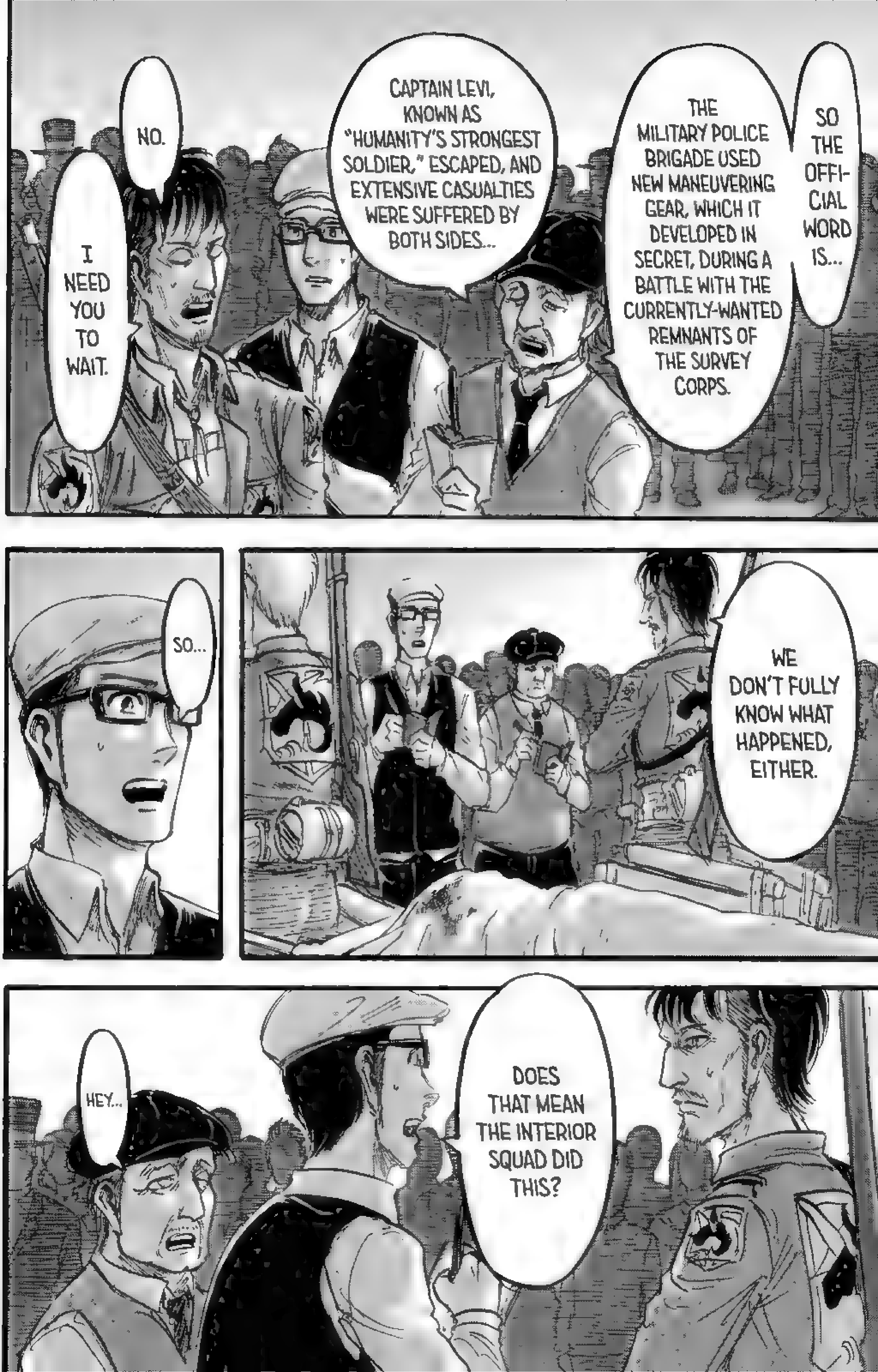
www.kodanshacomics.com

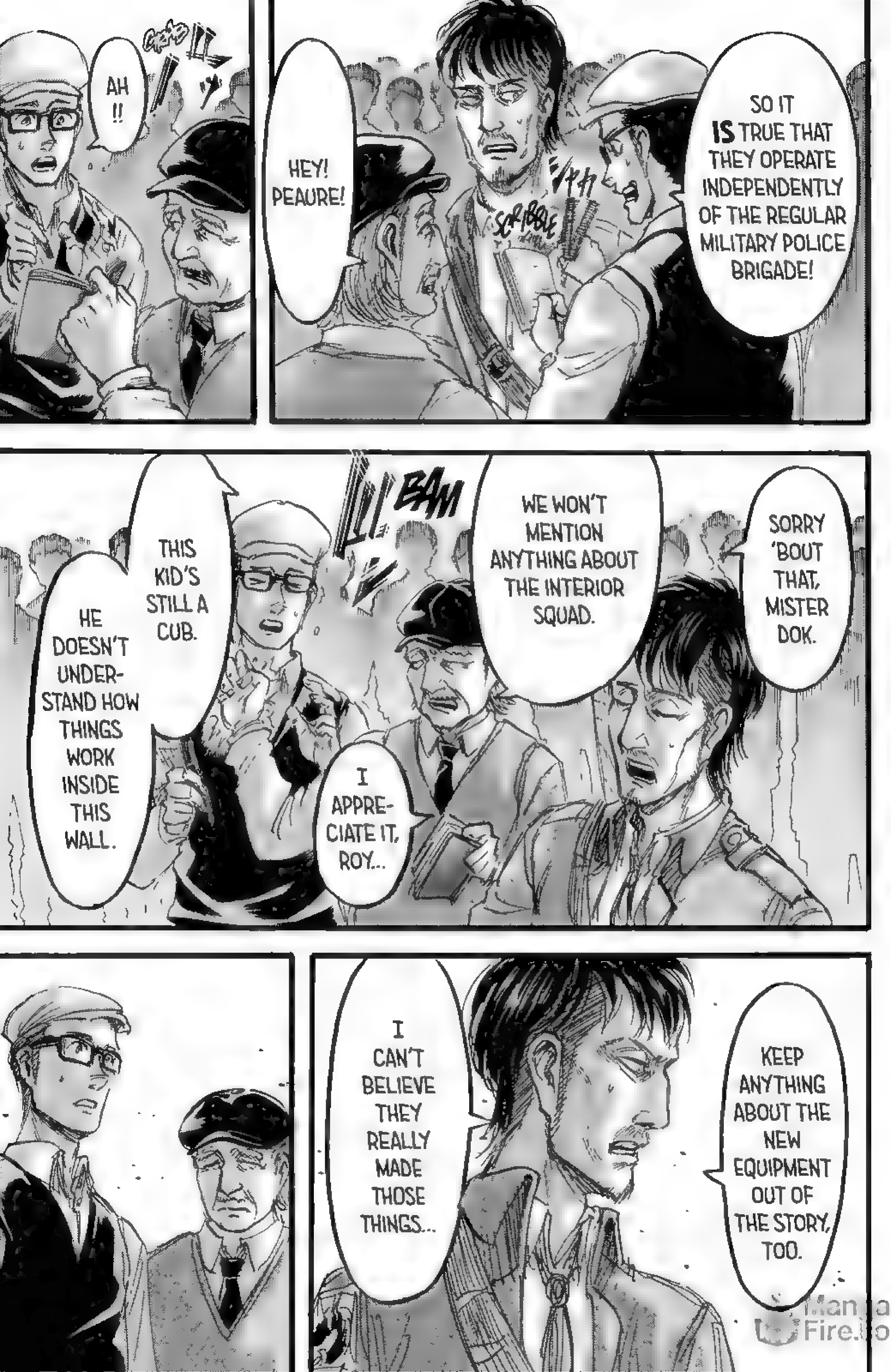
9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Steve Wands
Editing: Ben Applegate
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman

Manga
Fire.to

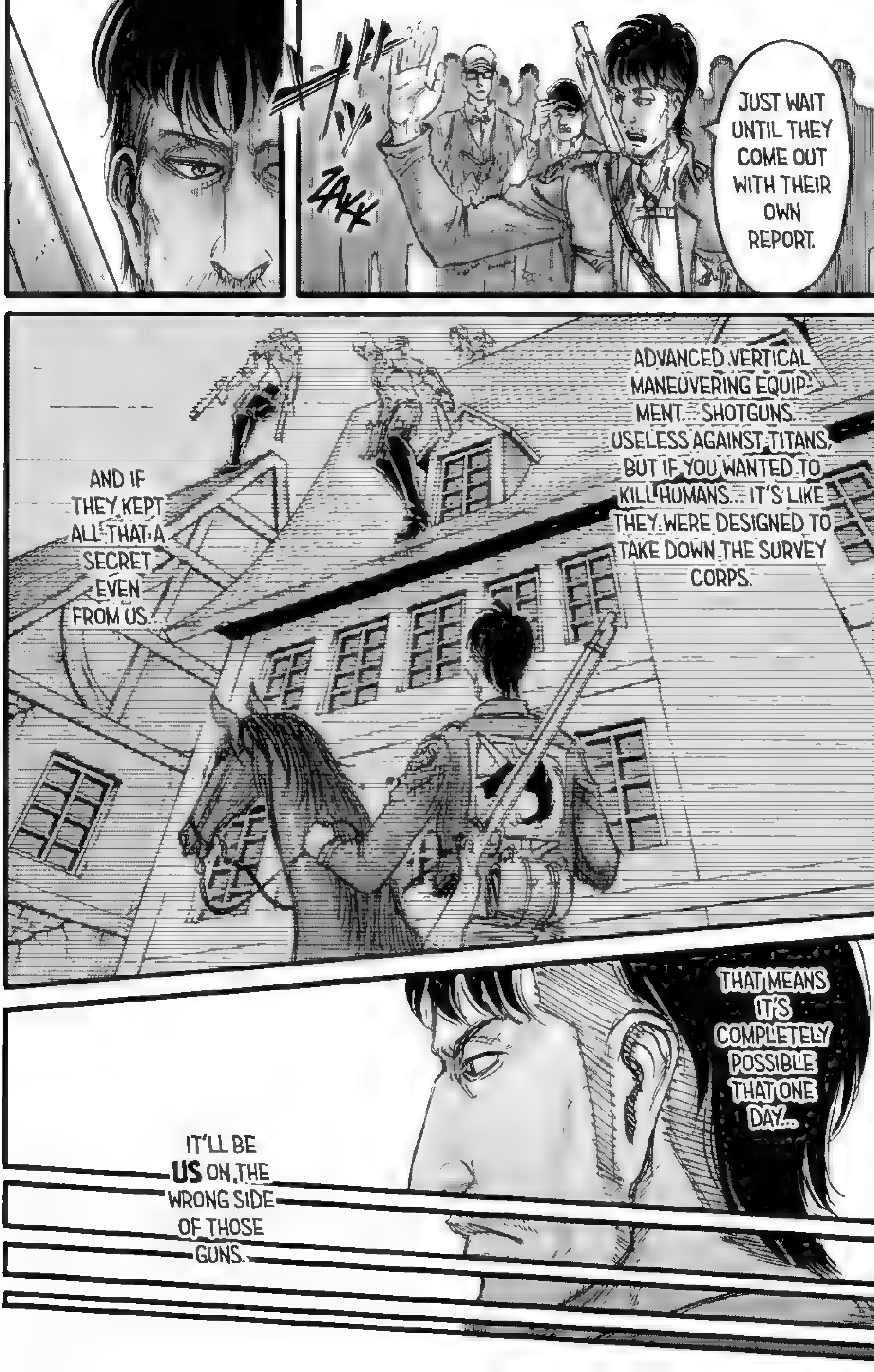
Episode 59: Soul of a Heretic

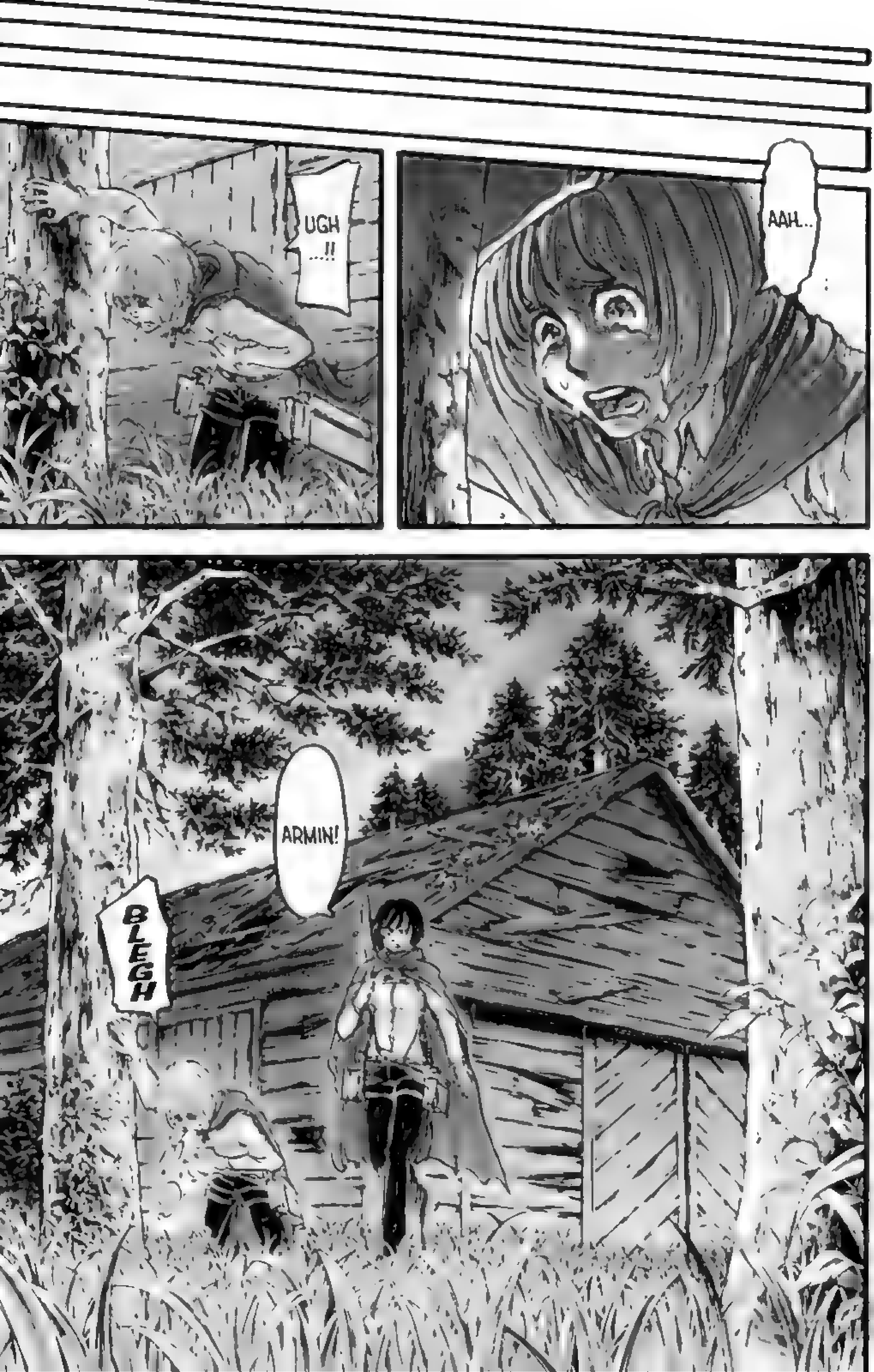

ACCORDING TO THE BAR PATRONS...
...THIS TALL MAN CALLED HIMSELF "AN MP."
THAT STARTED RUMORS THAT HAVE SPREAD ACROSS THE TOWN.
AND NOW THEY ALL KNOW THAT THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE FOUGHT THE SURVEY CORPS HERE.
BY TOMORROW, EVERYONE WITHIN THE WALLS WILL HAVE HEARD THE NEWS...
BUT DON'T WORRY, CHIEF DOK.
WE CAN GET OUR ARTICLE OUT BEFORE THAT.

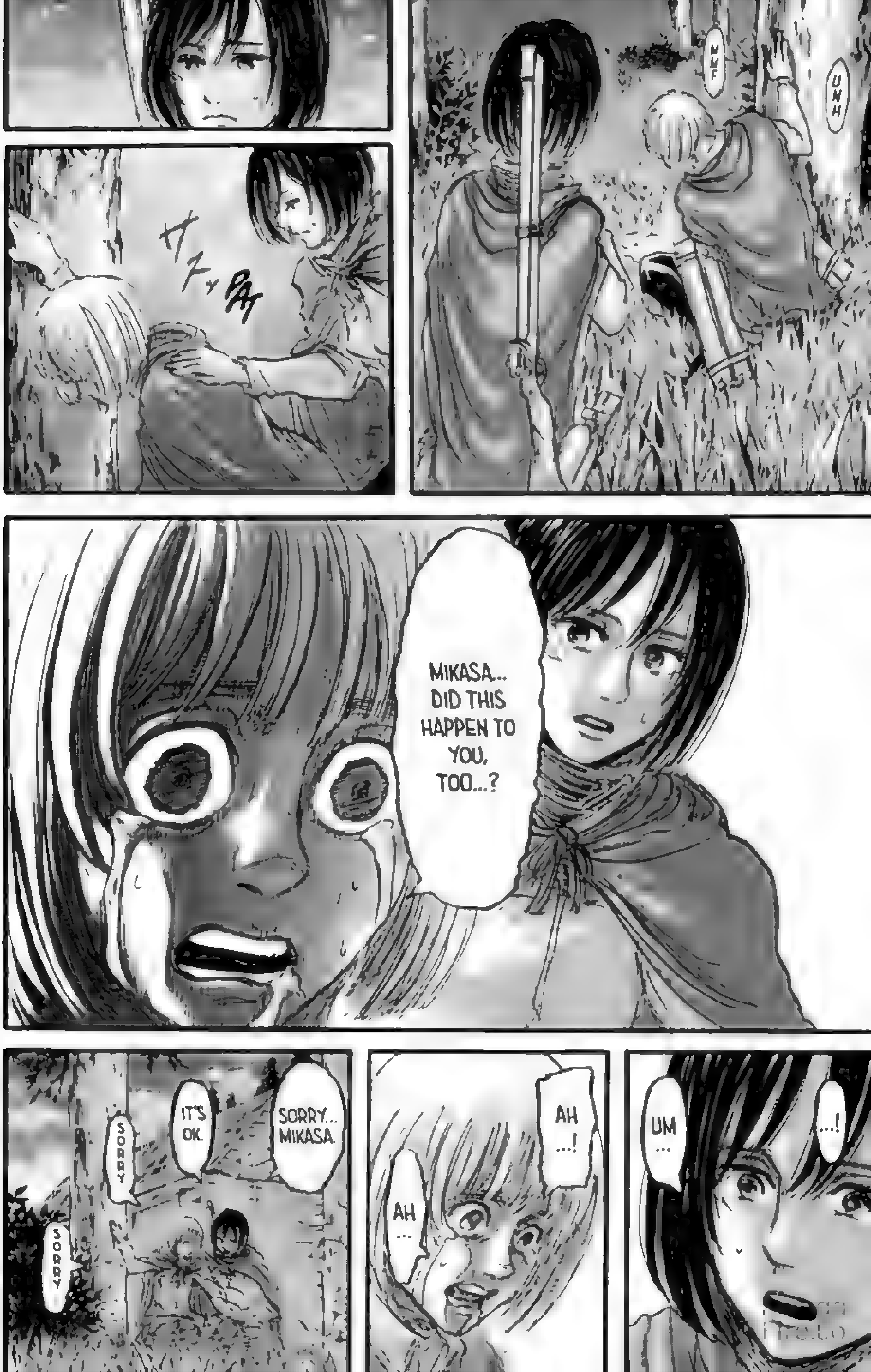

SO THE OFFICIAL WORD IS...
THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE USED NEW MANEUVERING GEAR, WHICH IT DEVELOPED IN SECRET, DURING A BATTLE WITH THE CURRENTLY-WANTED REMNANTS OF THE SURVEY CORPS.
CAPTAIN LEVI, KNOWN AS "HUMANITY'S STRONGEST SOLDIER," ESCAPED, AND EXTENSIVE CASUALTIES WERE SUFFERED BY BOTH SIDES...
NO.
I NEED YOU TO WAIT.
WE DON'T FULLY KNOW WHAT HAPPENED, EITHER.
SO...
DOES THAT MEAN THE INTERIOR SQUAD DID THIS?
HEY...

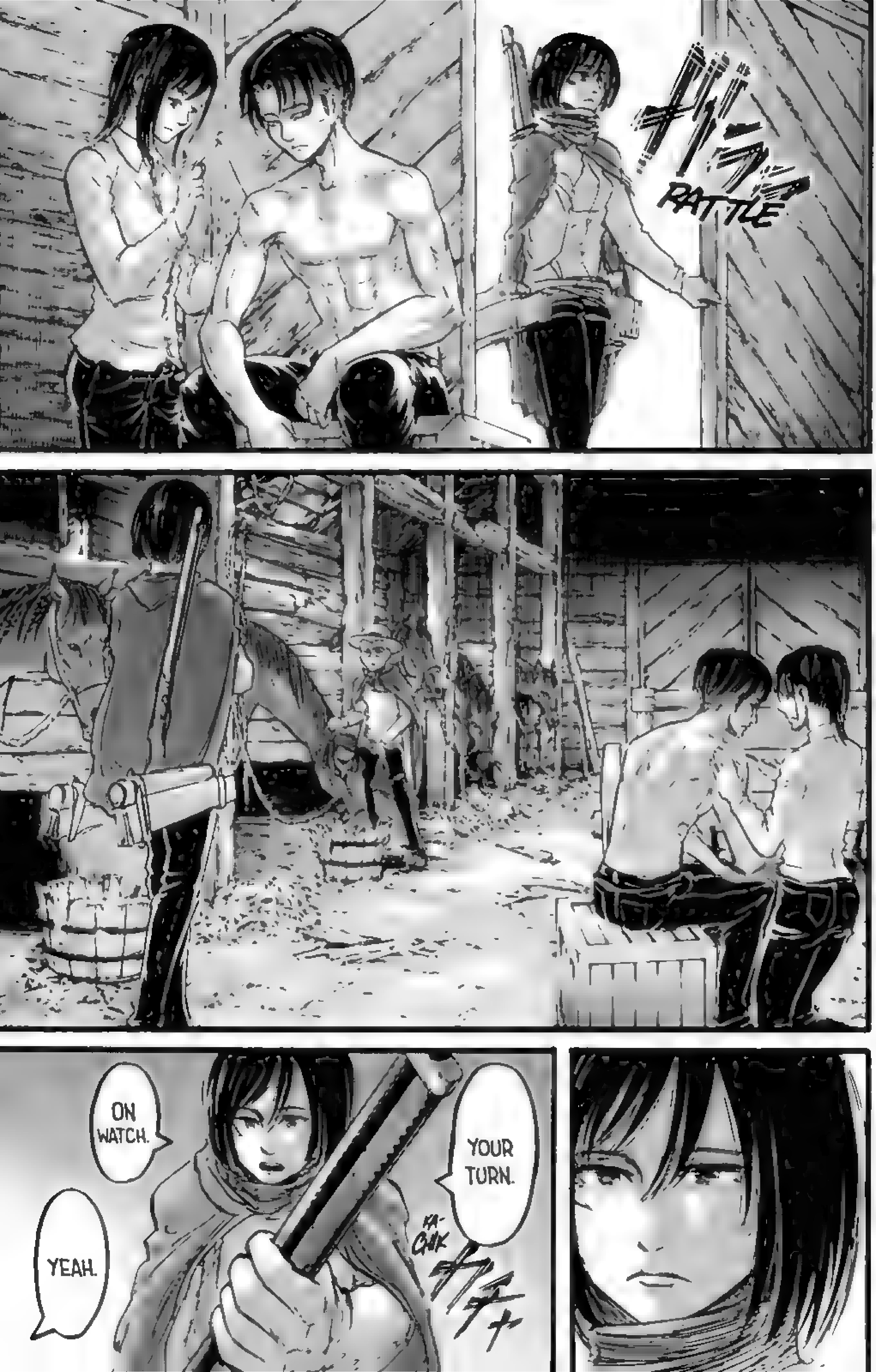

SO IT IS TRUE THAT THEY OPERATE INDEPENDENTLY OF THE REGULAR MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE!
SCRIBBLE
HEY! PEAURE!
AH!!
SORRY 'BOUT THAT, MISTER DOK.
WE WON'T MENTION ANYTHING ABOUT THE INTERIOR SQUAD.
BAM
I APPRECIATE IT, ROY...
THIS KID'S STILL A CUB.
HE DOESN'T UNDERSTAND HOW THINGS WORK INSIDE THIS WALL.
KEEP ANYTHING ABOUT THE NEW EQUIPMENT OUT OF THE STORY, TOO.
I CAN'T BELIEVE THEY REALLY MADE THOSE THINGS...

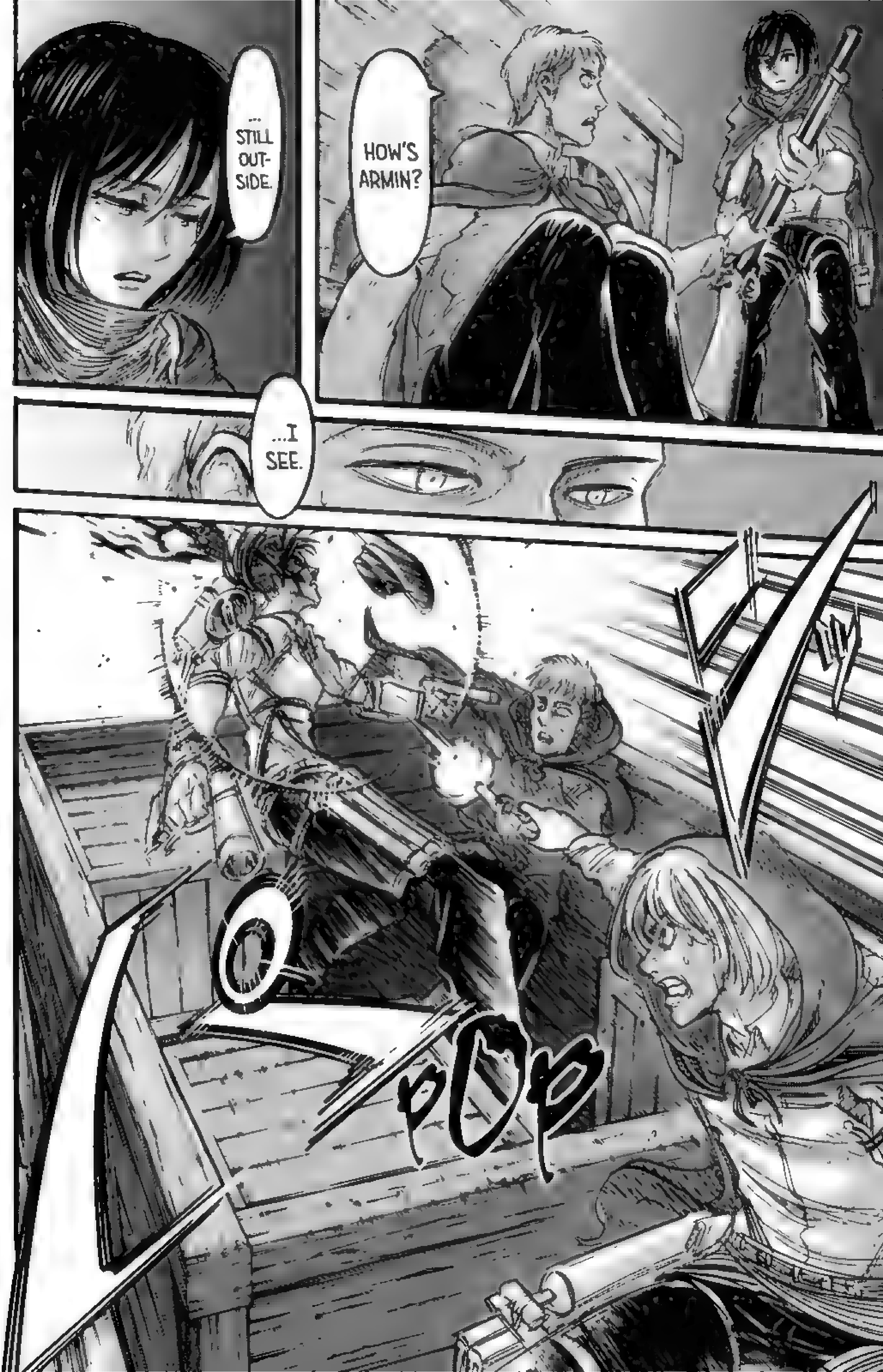
MangaFire.to

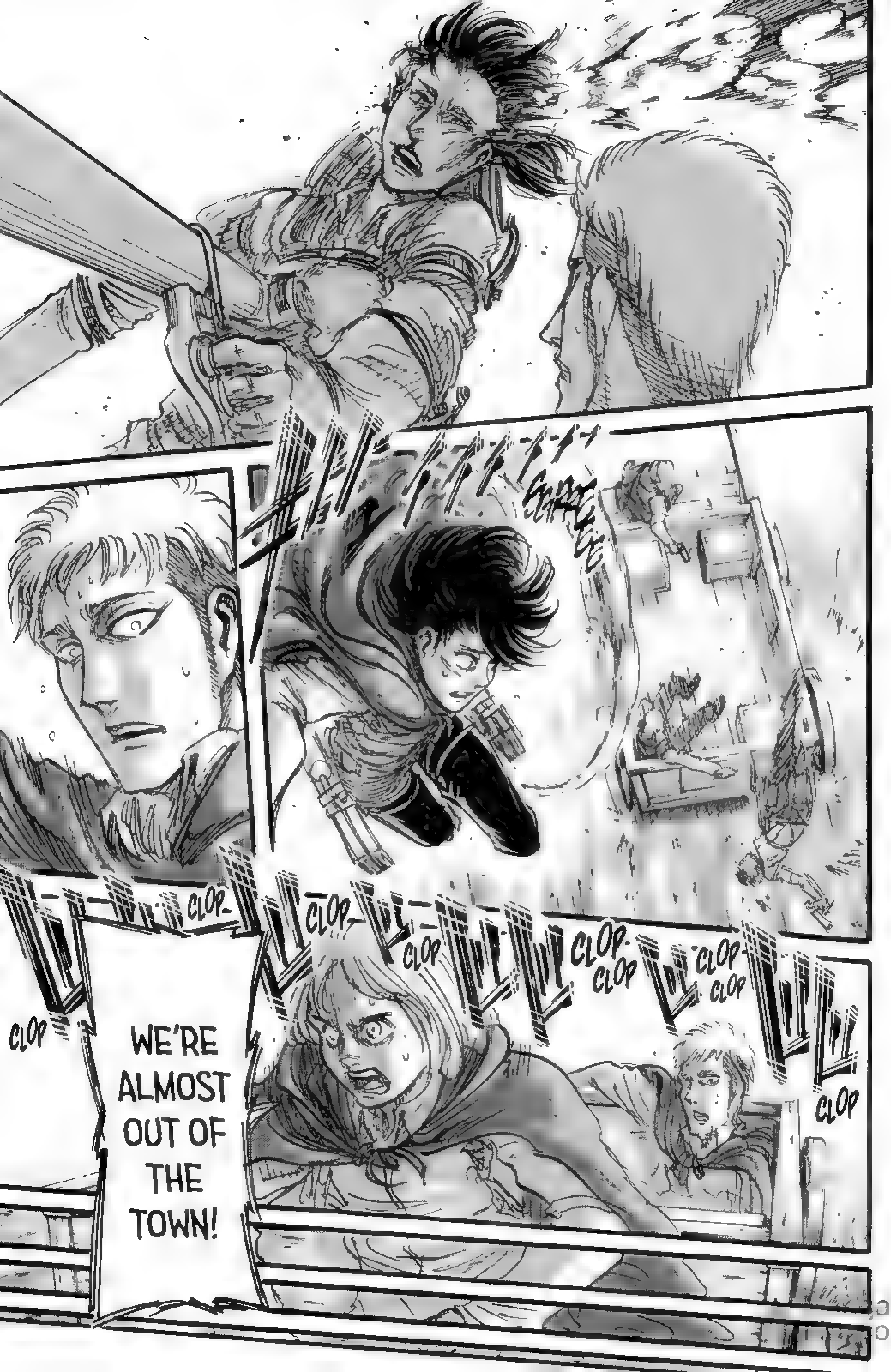

JUST WAIT UNTIL THEY COME OUT WITH THEIR OWN REPORT.
ZAKK
ADVANCED VERTICAL MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT... SHOTGUNS... USELESS AGAINST TITANS, BUT IF YOU WANTED TO KILL HUMANS... IT'S LIKE THEY WERE DESIGNED TO TAKE DOWN THE SURVEY CORPS.
AND IF THEY KEPT ALL THAT A SECRET EVEN FROM US...
THAT MEANS IT'S COMPLETELY POSSIBLE THAT ONE DAY...
IT'LL BE **US** ON THE WRONG SIDE OF THOSE GUNS.

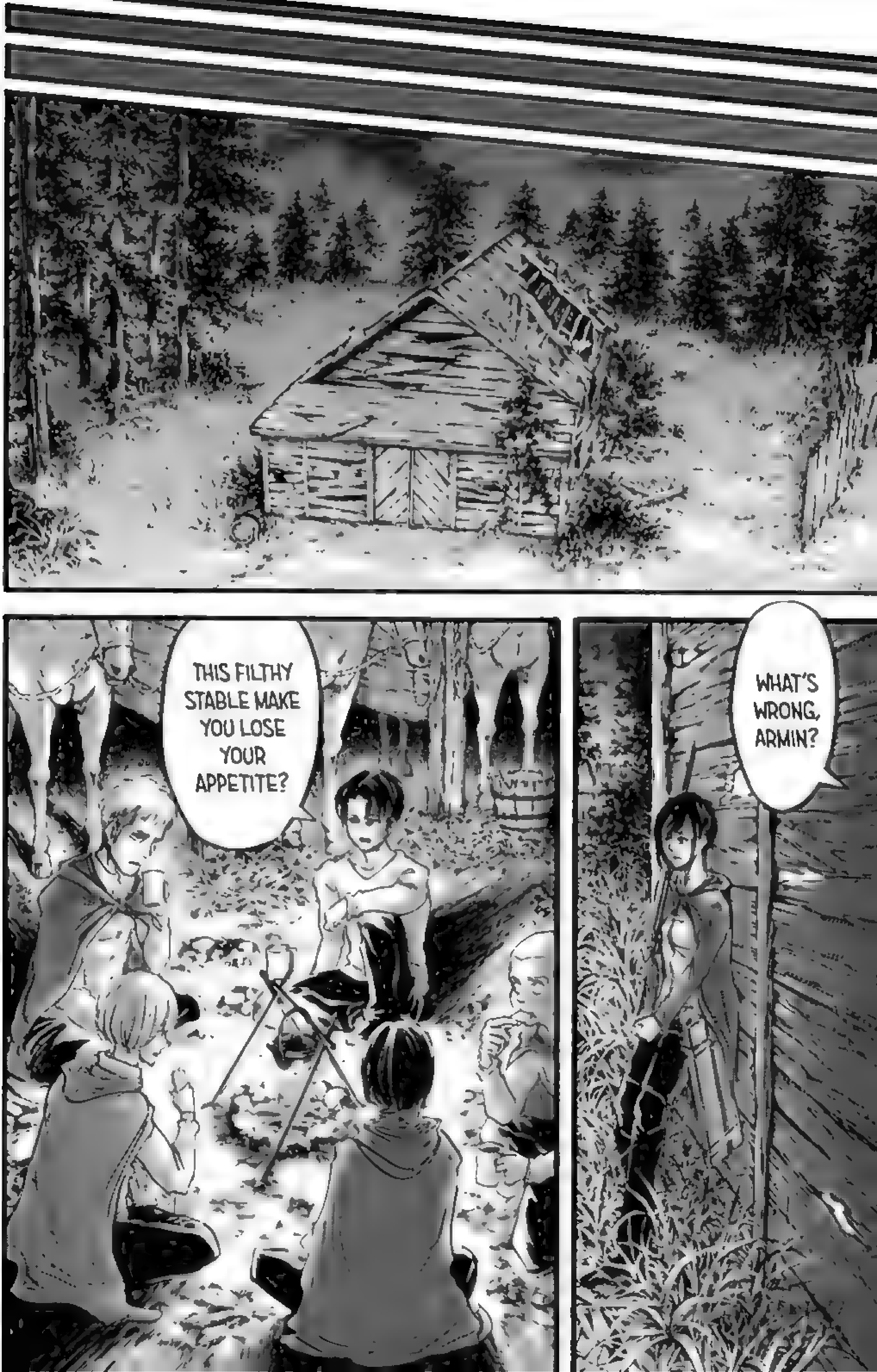

AAH...
UGH ...!!
ARMIN!
BLEGH

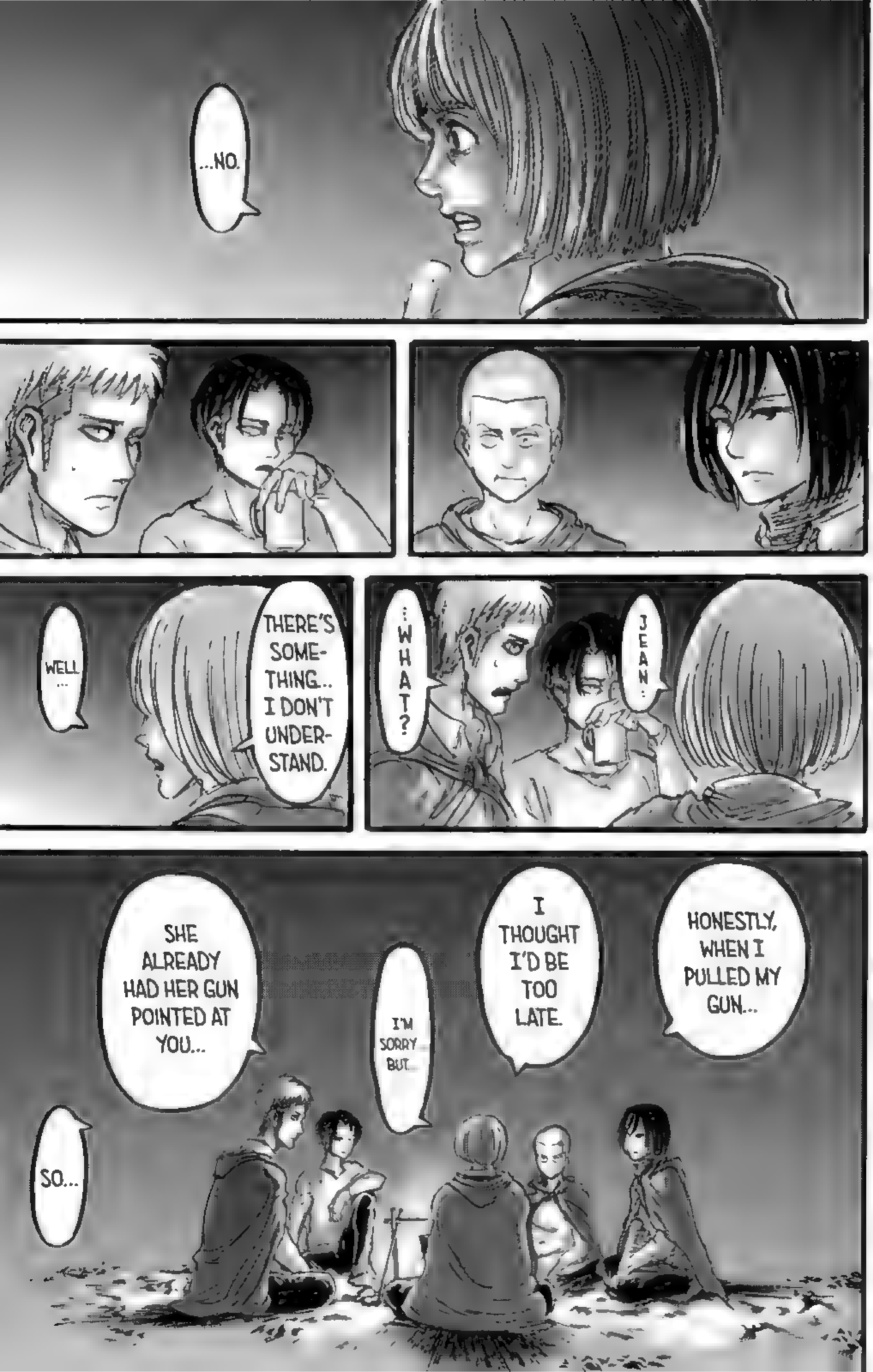

MNF
UNH
PAT
MIKASA... DID THIS HAPPEN TO YOU, TOO...?
...!
UM ...
AH ...!
AH ...
SORRY... MIKASA.
IT'S OK.
SORRY
SORRY

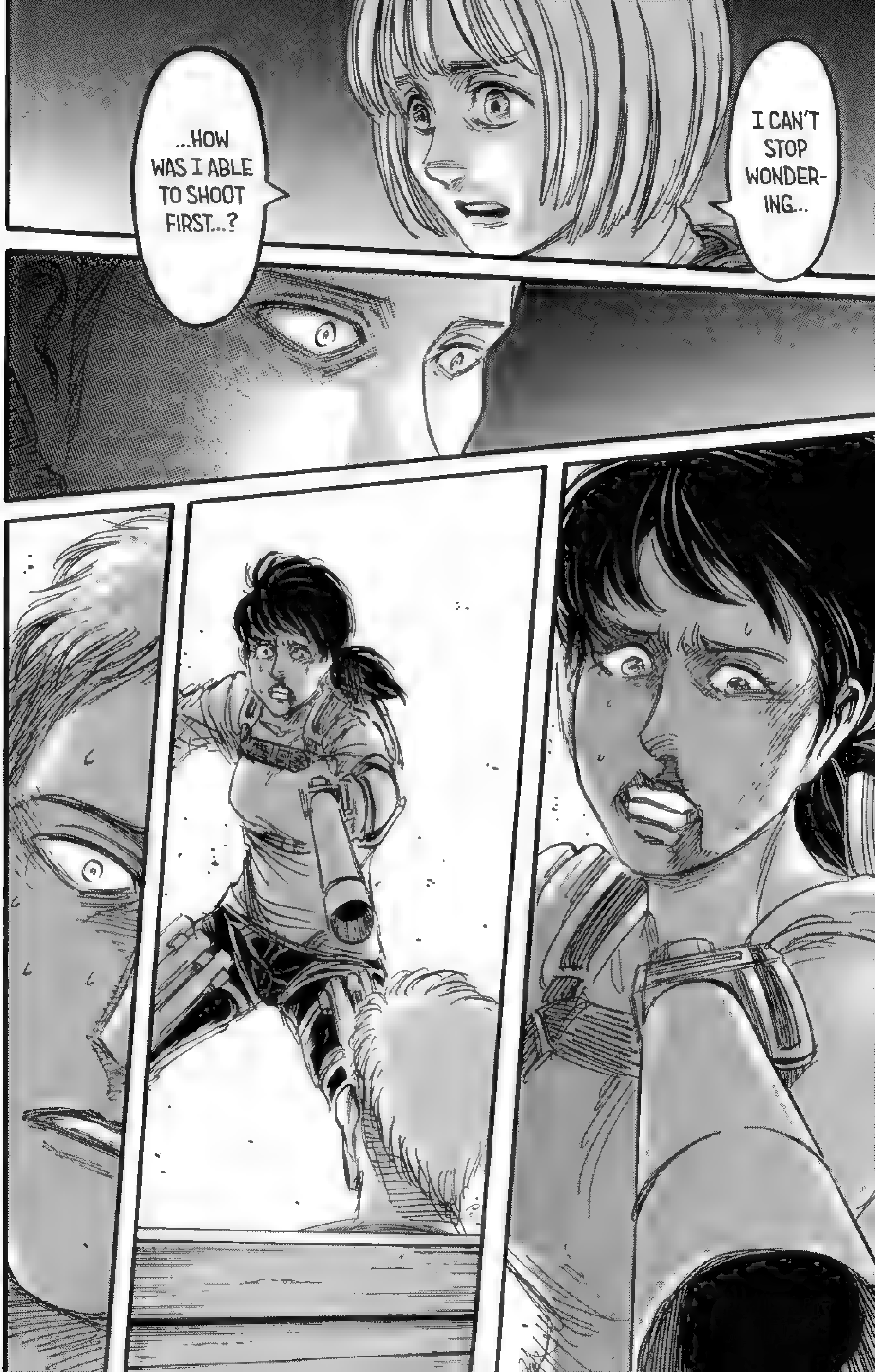

RATTLE
YOUR TURN.
ON WATCH.
KA-CHIK
YEAH.

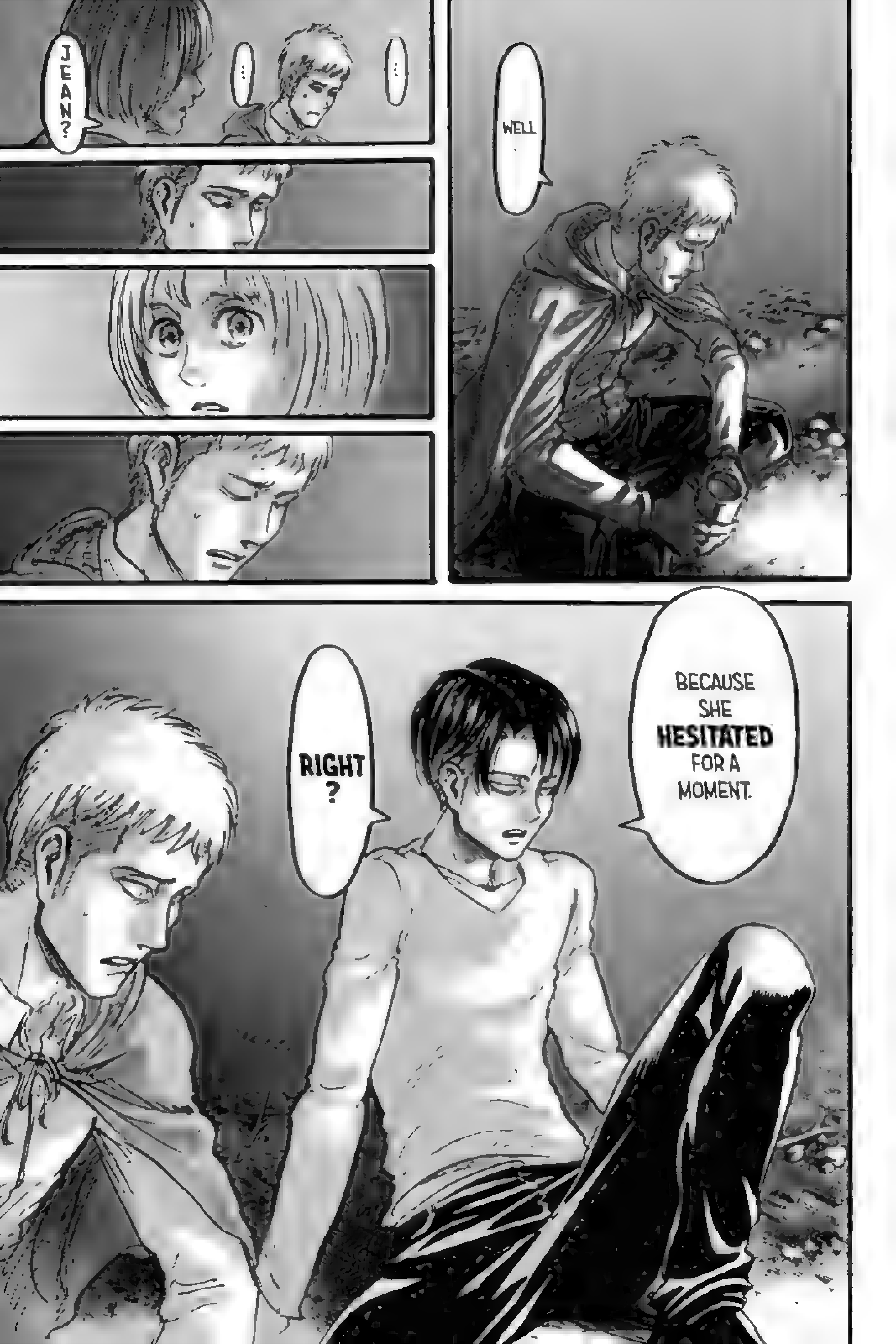

HOW'S ARMIN?
...STILL OUTSIDE.
...I SEE.
POP

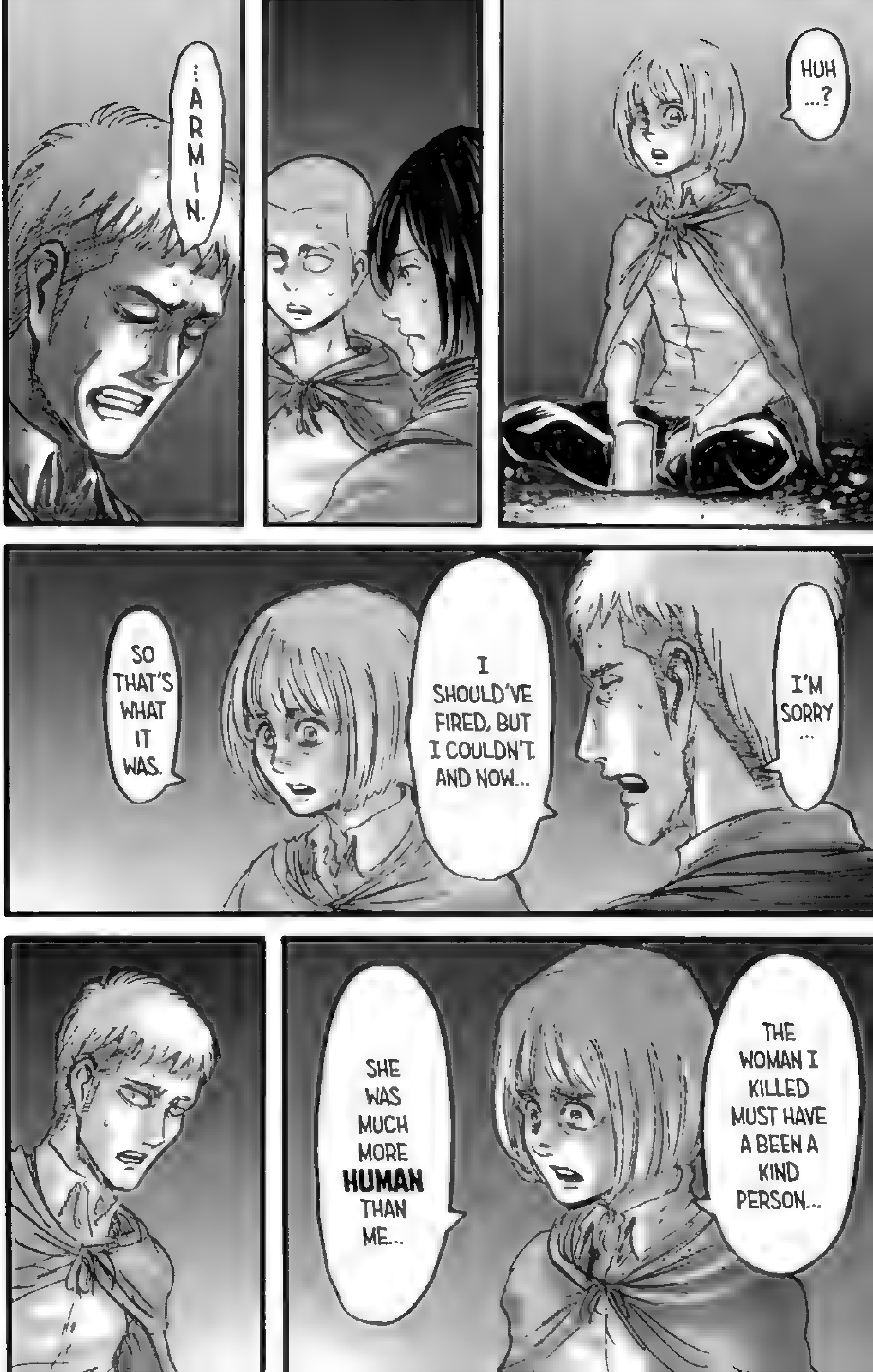

CLOP
CLOP-
CLOP
CLOP-
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP-
CLOP-
CLOP_
CLOP
WE'RE ALMOST OUT OF THE TOWN!

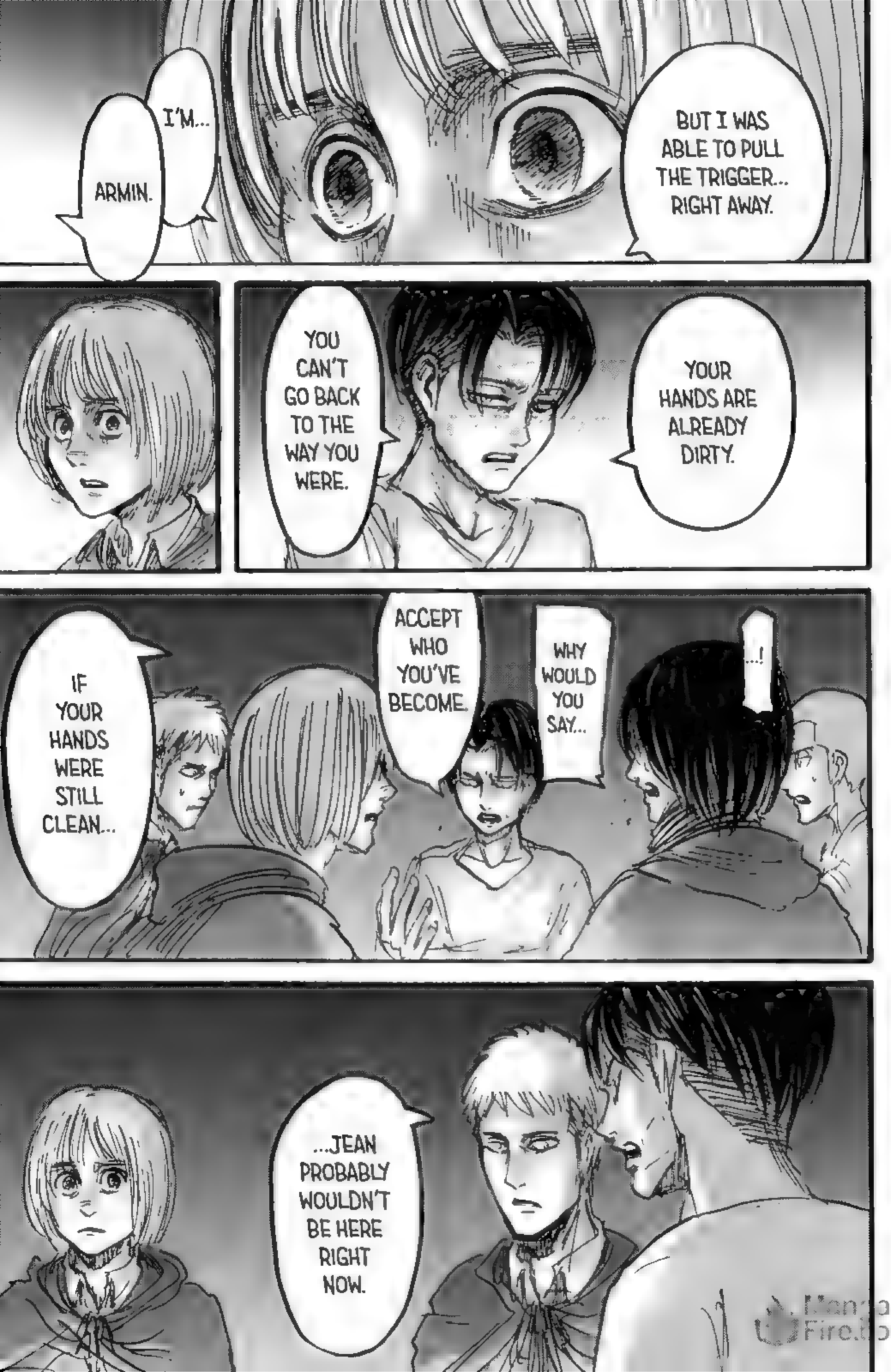

WHAT'S WRONG, ARMIN?
THIS FILTHY STABLE MAKE YOU LOSE YOUR APPETITE?

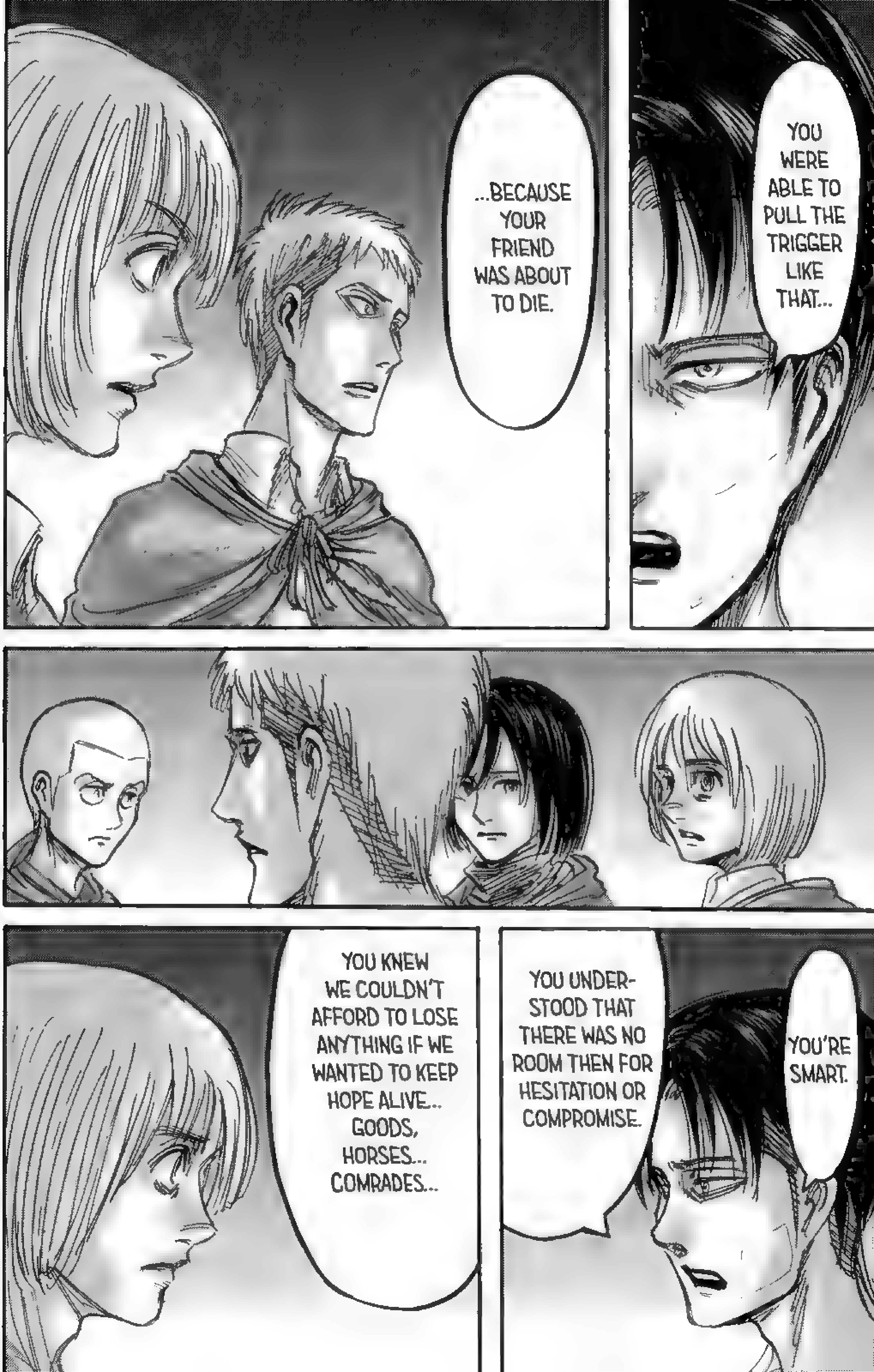

...NO.
JEAN...
...WHAT?
THERE'S SOMETHING... I DON'T UNDERSTAND.
WELL...
HONESTLY, WHEN I PULLED MY GUN...
I THOUGHT I'D BE TOO LATE.
I'M SORRY... BUT...
SHE ALREADY HAD HER GUN POINTED AT YOU...
SO...

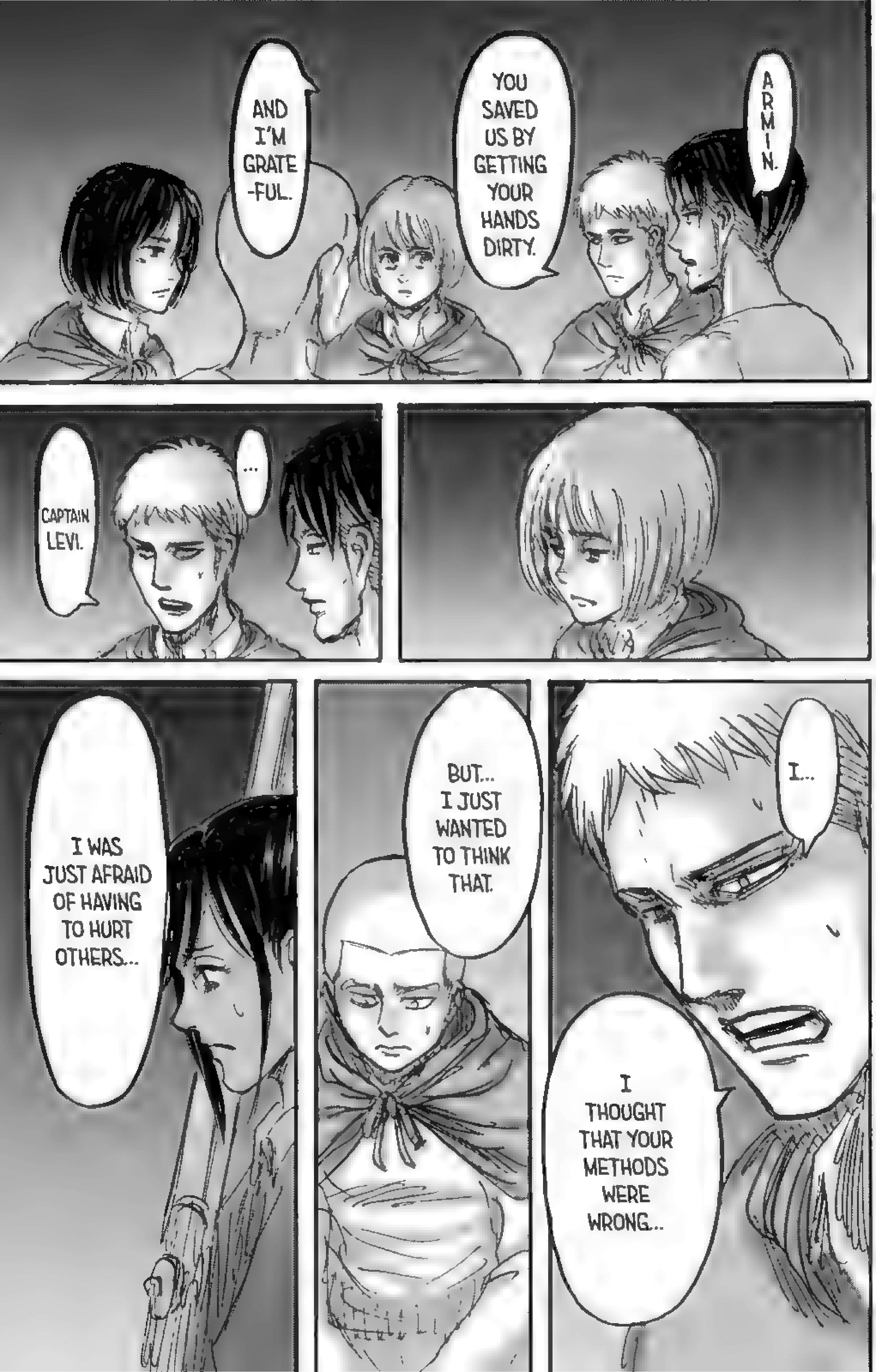

I CAN'T STOP WONDERING...
...HOW WAS I ABLE TO SHOOT FIRST...?

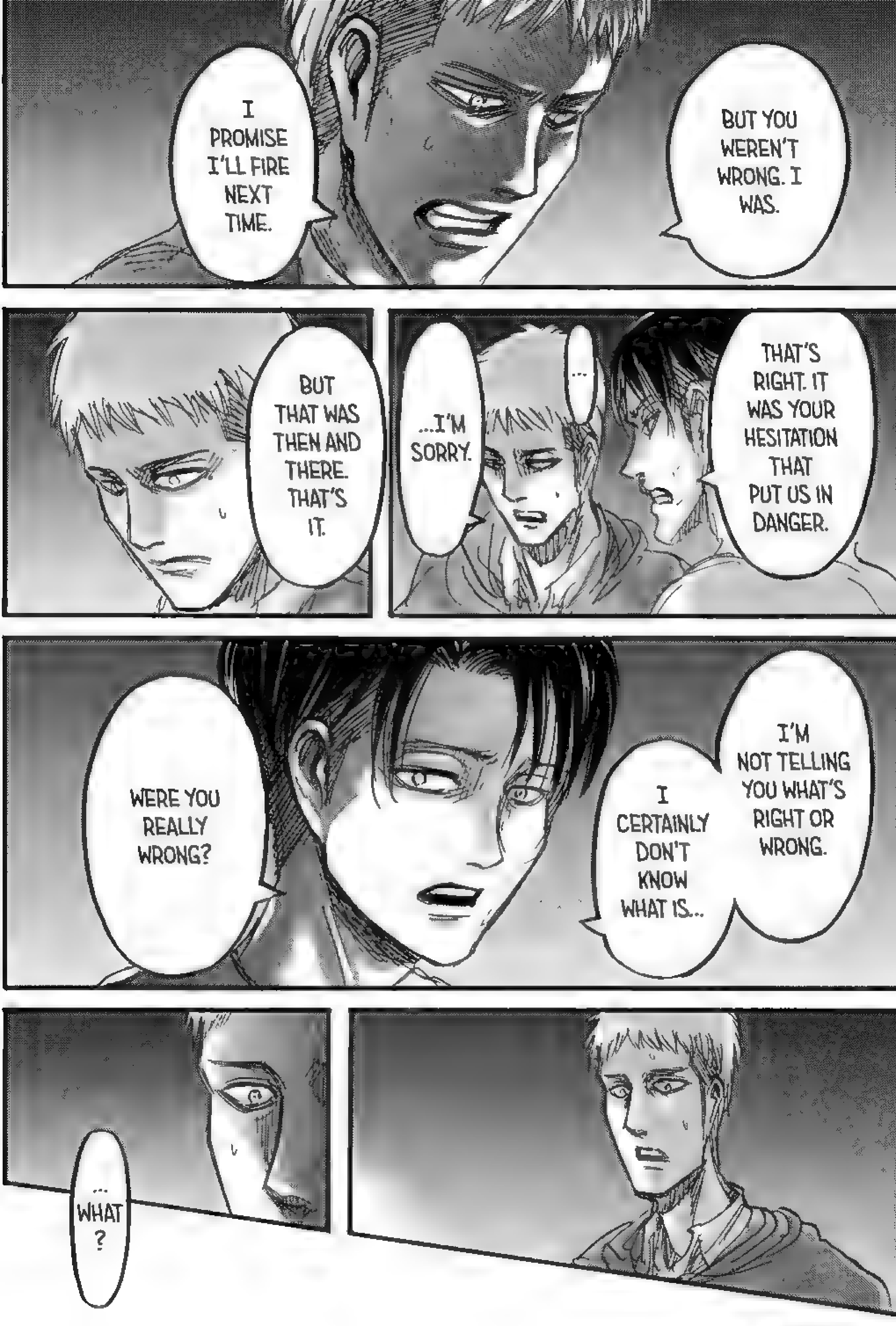

…
…
JEAN?
WELL.
BECAUSE SHE HESITATED FOR A MOMENT.
RIGHT?


HUH ...?
...ARMIN.
I'M SORRY ...
I SHOULD'VE FIRED, BUT I COULDN'T. AND NOW...
SO THAT'S WHAT IT WAS.
THE WOMAN I KILLED MUST HAVE A BEEN A KIND PERSON...
SHE WAS MUCH MORE **HUMAN** THAN ME...

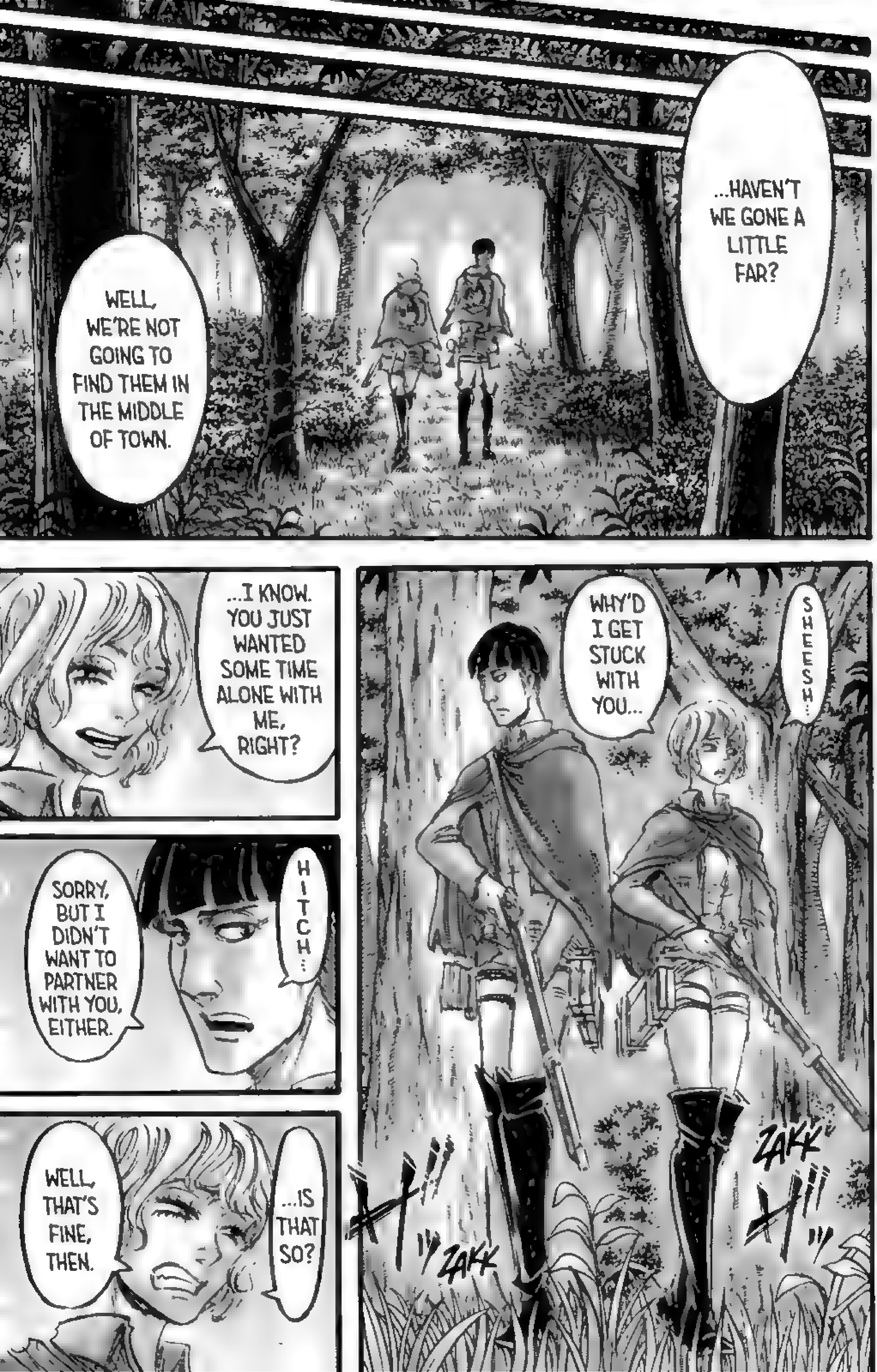

BUT I WAS ABLE TO PULL THE TRIGGER... RIGHT AWAY.
I'M...
ARMIN.
YOUR HANDS ARE ALREADY DIRTY.
YOU CAN'T GO BACK TO THE WAY YOU WERE.
...!
WHY WOULD YOU SAY...
ACCEPT WHO YOU'VE BECOME.
IF YOUR HANDS WERE STILL CLEAN...
...JEAN PROBABLY WOULDN'T BE HERE RIGHT NOW.
MangaFire.to

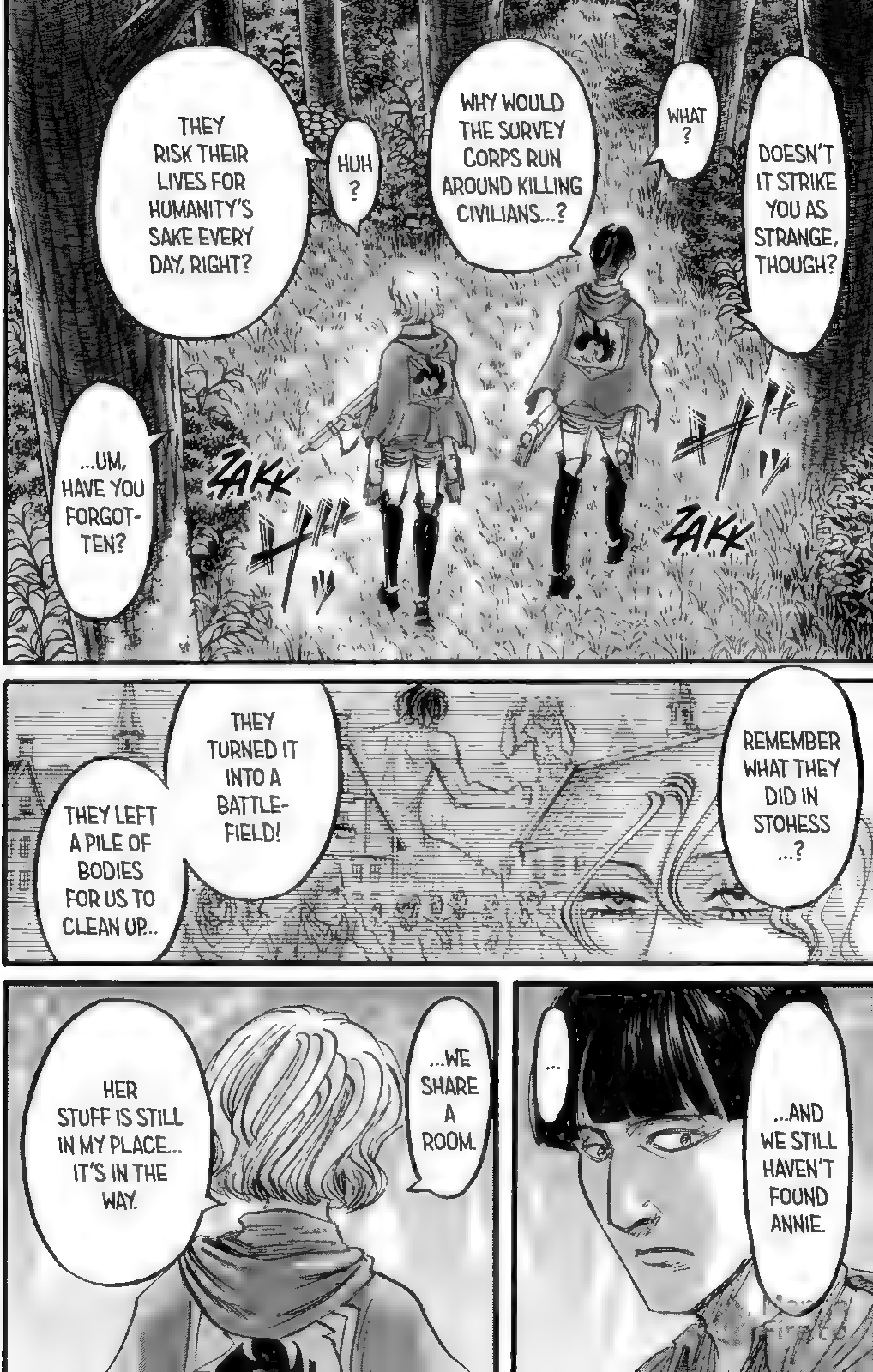

YOU WERE ABLE TO PULL THE TRIGGER LIKE THAT...
...BECAUSE YOUR FRIEND WAS ABOUT TO DIE.
YOU'RE SMART.
YOU UNDERSTOOD THAT THERE WAS NO ROOM THEN FOR HESITATION OR COMPROMISE.
YOU KNEW WE COULDN'T AFFORD TO LOSE ANYTHING IF WE WANTED TO KEEP HOPE ALIVE.. GOODS, HORSES... COMRADES...

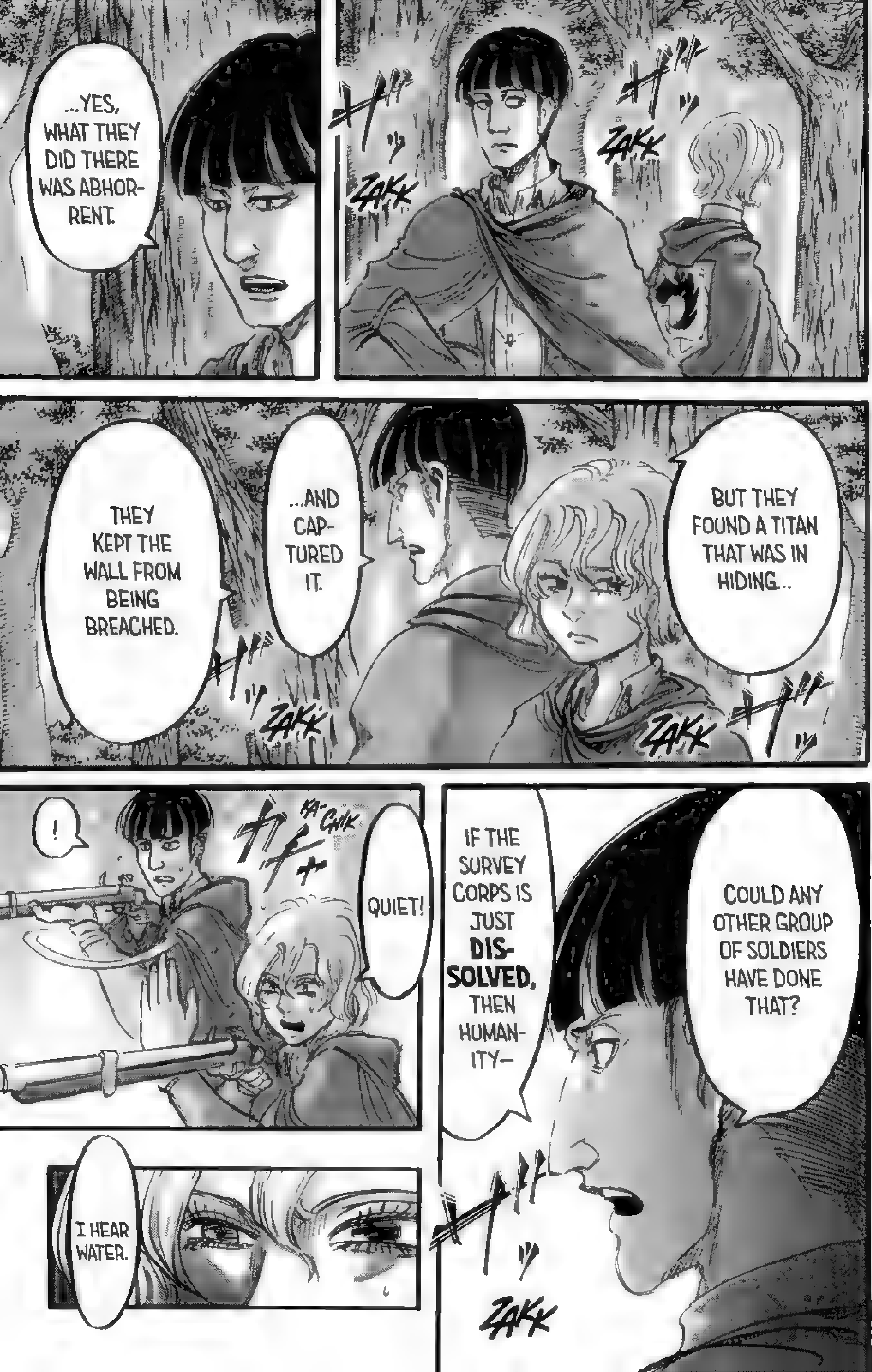

ARMIN.
YOU SAVED US BY GETTING YOUR HANDS DIRTY.
AND I'M GRATEFUL.
...
CAPTAIN LEVI.
I...
I THOUGHT THAT YOUR METHODS WERE WRONG...
BUT... I JUST WANTED TO THINK THAT.
I WAS JUST AFRAID OF HAVING TO HURT OTHERS...

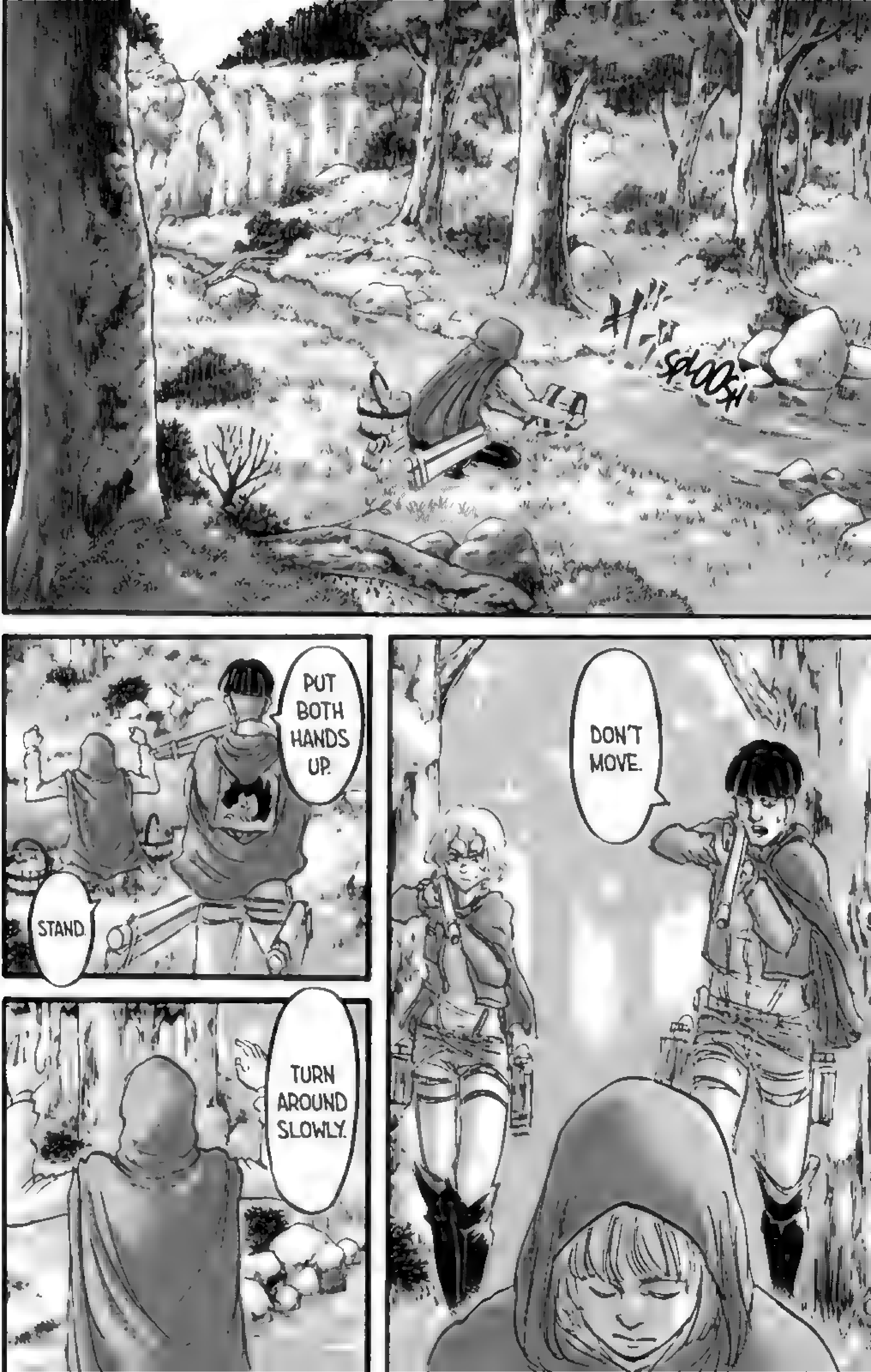

BUT YOU WEREN'T WRONG. I WAS.
I PROMISE I'LL FIRE NEXT TIME.
THAT'S RIGHT. IT WAS YOUR HESITATION THAT PUT US IN DANGER.
...
...I'M SORRY.
BUT THAT WAS THEN AND THERE. THAT'S IT.
I'M NOT TELLING YOU WHAT'S RIGHT OR WRONG.
I CERTAINLY DON'T KNOW WHAT IS...
WERE YOU REALLY WRONG?
... WHAT ?

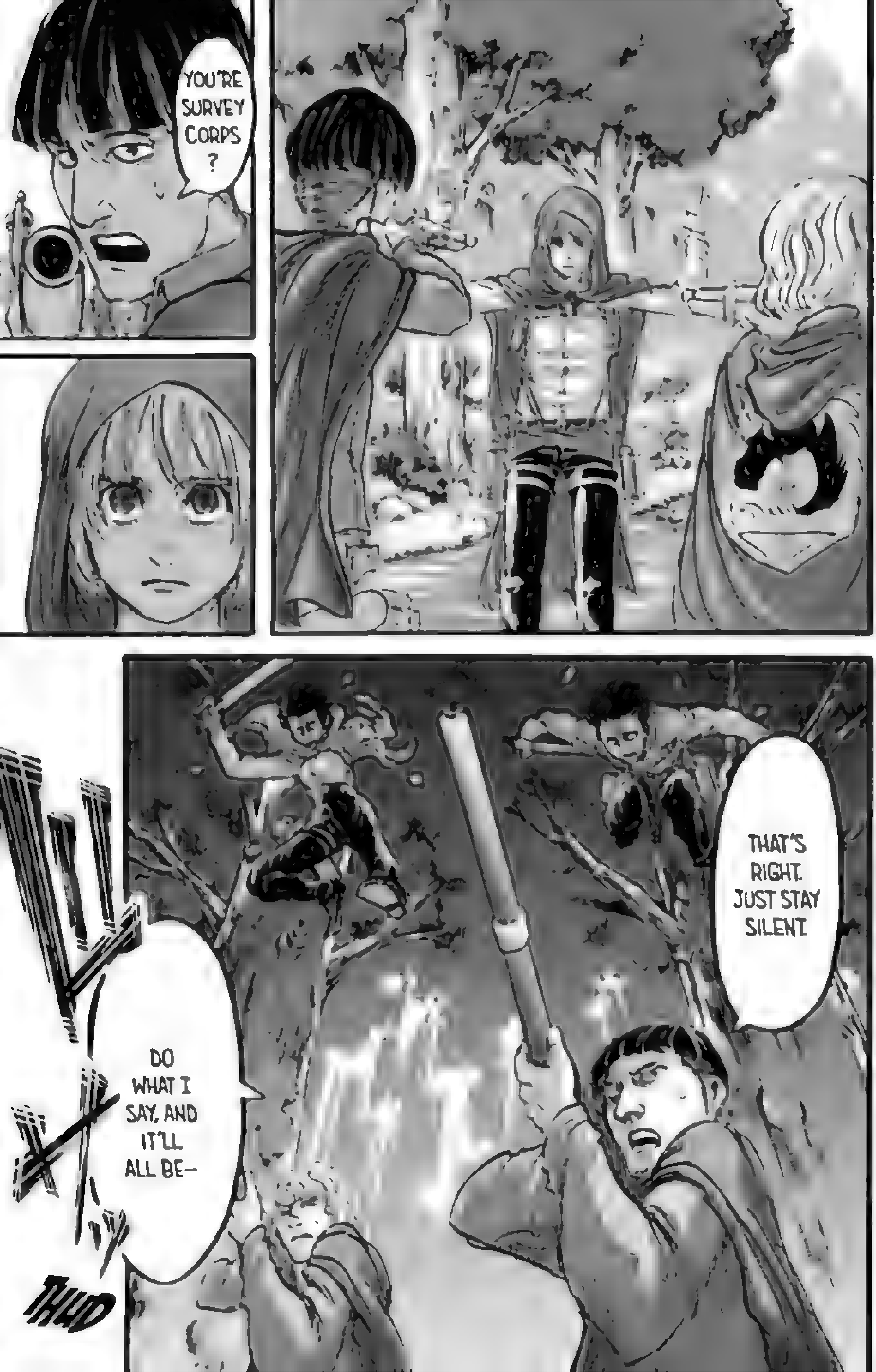
MangaFire.to

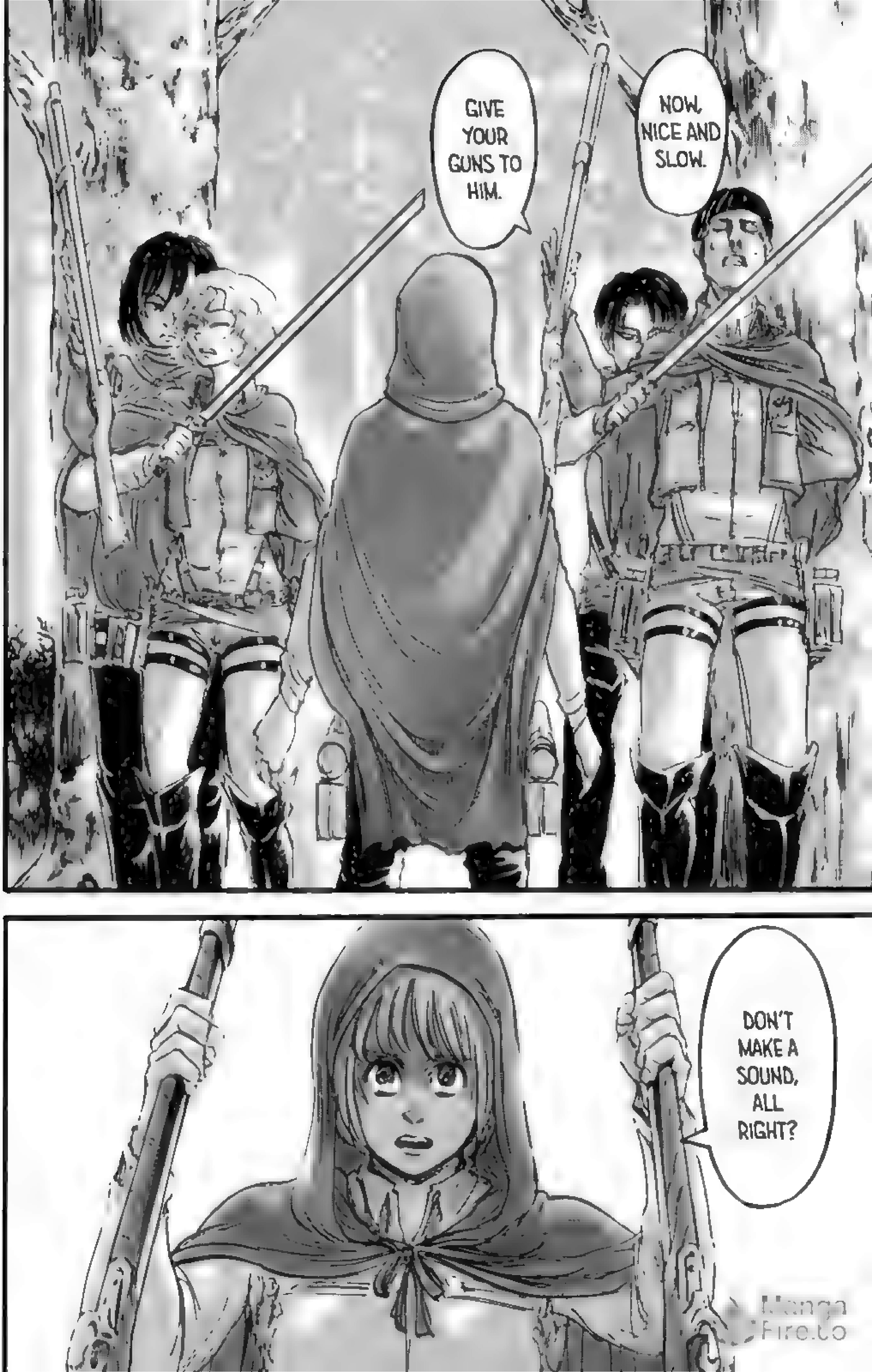

...HAVEN'T WE GONE A LITTLE FAR?
WELL, WE'RE NOT GOING TO FIND THEM IN THE MIDDLE OF TOWN.
SHEESH...
WHY'D I GET STUCK WITH YOU...
...I KNOW. YOU JUST WANTED SOME TIME ALONE WITH ME, RIGHT?
HITCH...
SORRY, BUT I DIDN'T WANT TO PARTNER WITH YOU, EITHER.
...IS THAT SO?
WELL, THAT'S FINE, THEN.
ZAKK
ZAKK


DOESN'T IT STRIKE YOU AS STRANGE, THOUGH?
WHAT?
WHY WOULD THE SURVEY CORPS RUN AROUND KILLING CIVILIANS...?
HUH?
THEY RISK THEIR LIVES FOR HUMANITY'S SAKE EVERY DAY, RIGHT?
ZAKK
ZAKK
...UM, HAVE YOU FORGOTTEN?
REMEMBER WHAT THEY DID IN STOHESS...?
THEY TURNED IT INTO A BATTLEFIELD!
THEY LEFT A PILE OF BODIES FOR US TO CLEAN UP...
...AND WE STILL HAVEN'T FOUND ANNIE.
...
...WE SHARE A ROOM.
HER STUFF IS STILL IN MY PLACE... IT'S IN THE WAY.

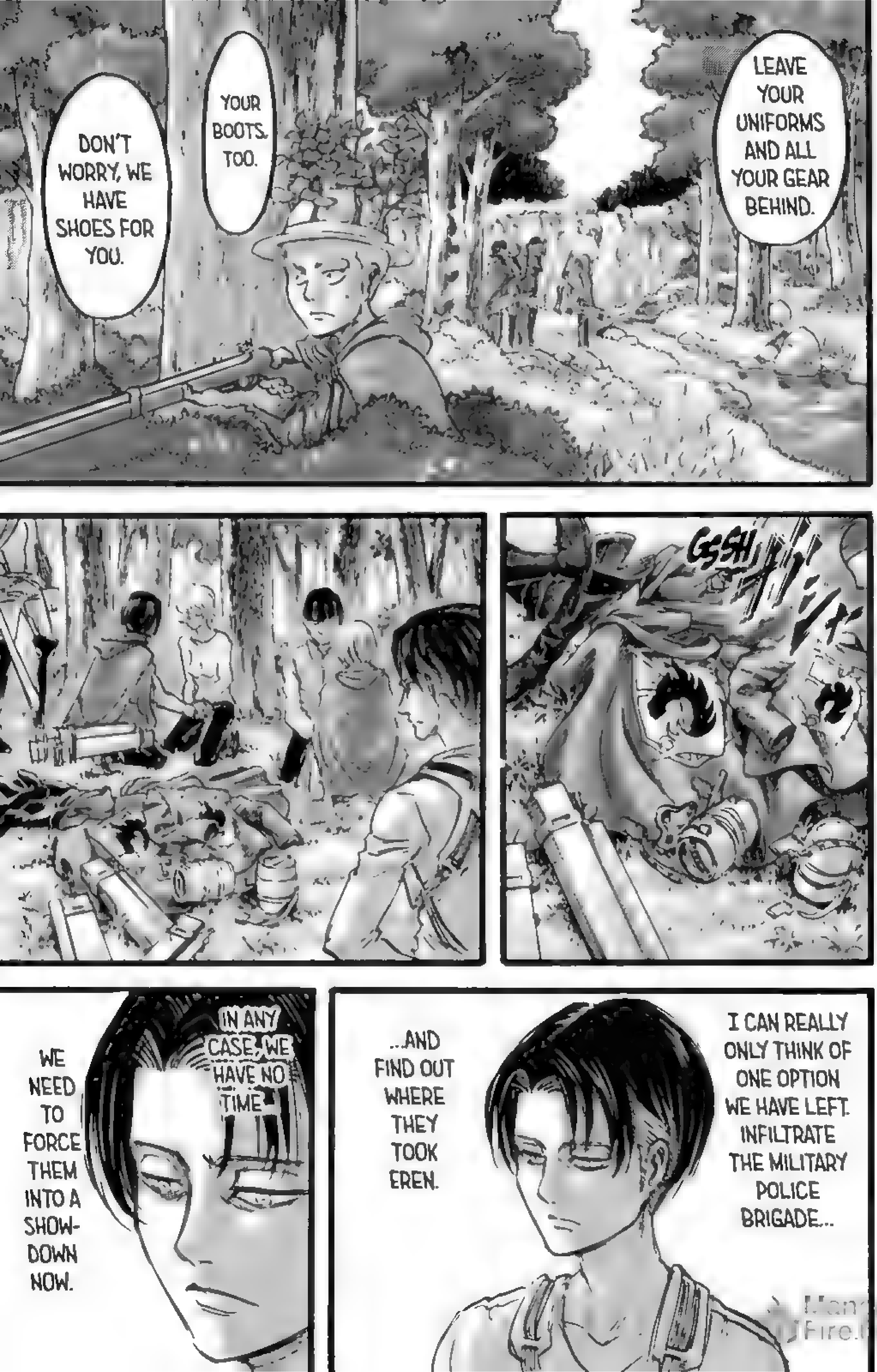

ZAKK
ZAKK
...YES, WHAT THEY DID THERE WAS ABHORRENT.
BUT THEY FOUND A TITAN THAT WAS IN HIDING...
ZAKK
...AND CAPTURED IT.
THEY KEPT THE WALL FROM BEING BREACHED.
ZAKK
COULD ANY OTHER GROUP OF SOLDIERS HAVE DONE THAT?
IF THE SURVEY CORPS IS JUST **DISSOLVED,** THEN HUMANITY—
ZAKK
QUIET!
KA-CHIK
!
I HEAR WATER.


SPLOOSH
DON'T MOVE.
PUT BOTH HANDS UP.
STAND.
TURN AROUND SLOWLY.

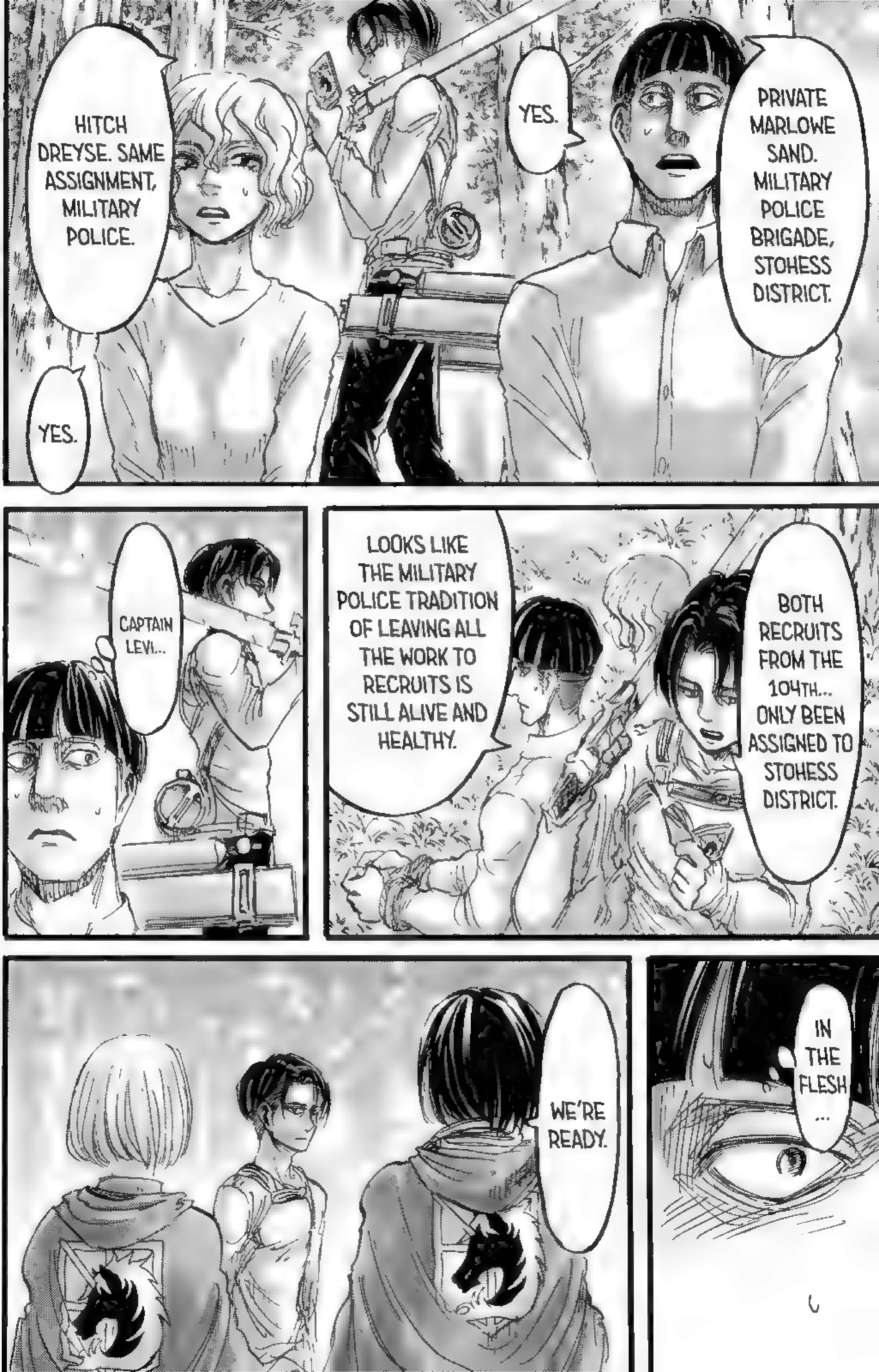

YOU'RE SURVEY CORPS?
THAT'S RIGHT. JUST STAY SILENT.
DO WHAT I SAY, AND IT'LL ALL BE—
THUD

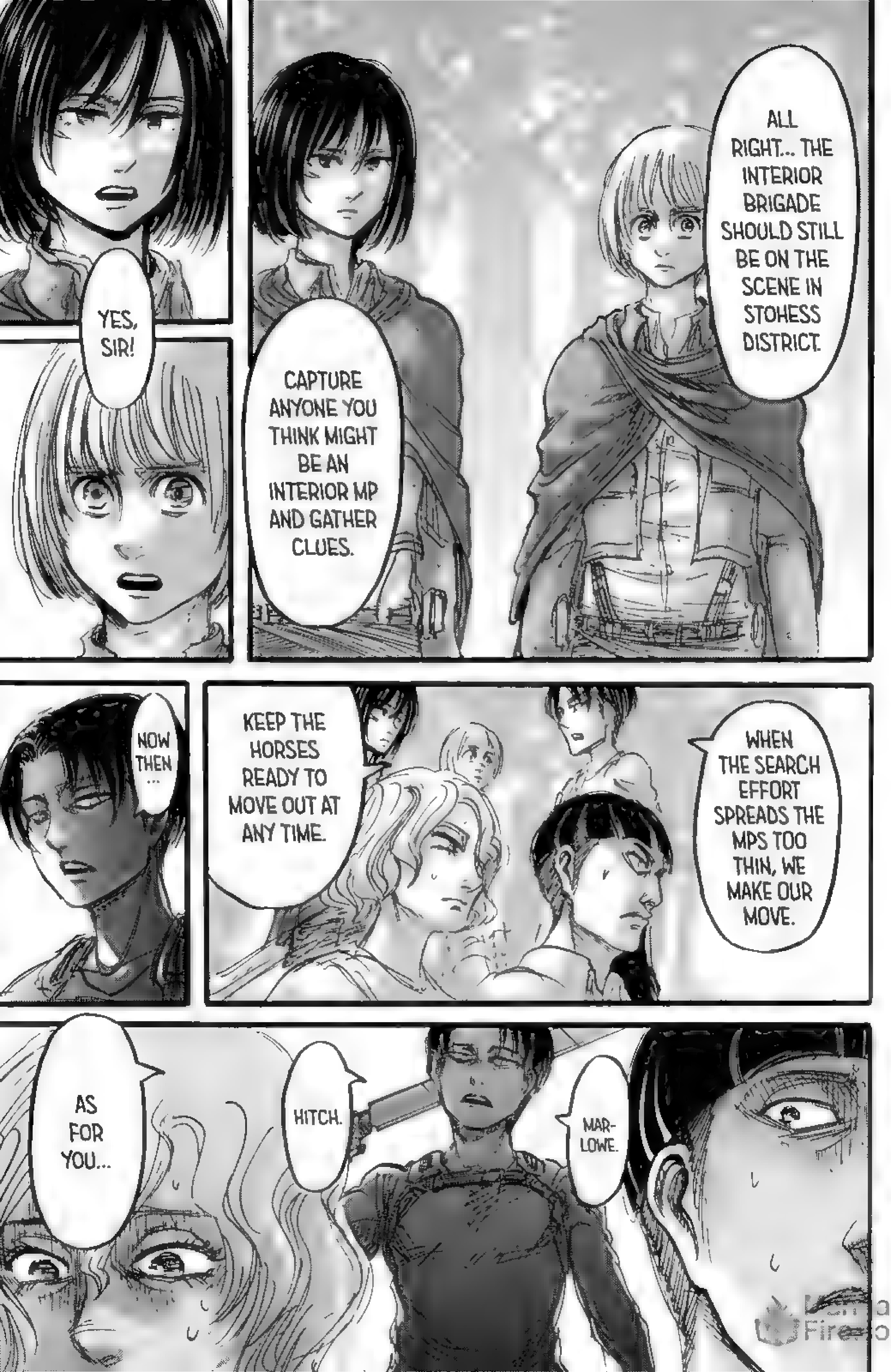

NOW, NICE AND SLOW.
GIVE YOUR GUNS TO HIM.
DON'T MAKE A SOUND, ALL RIGHT?

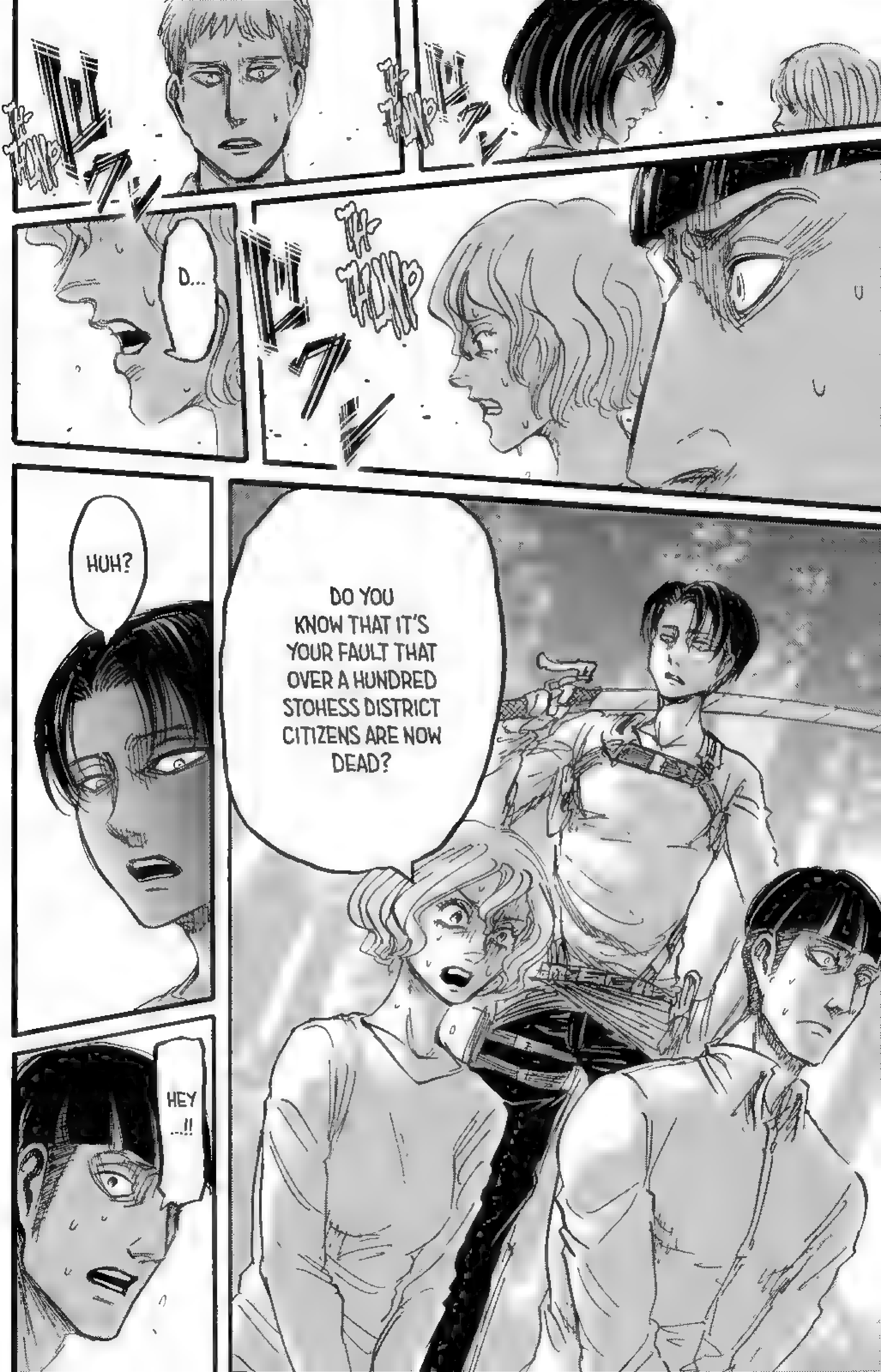
Manga Fire.to

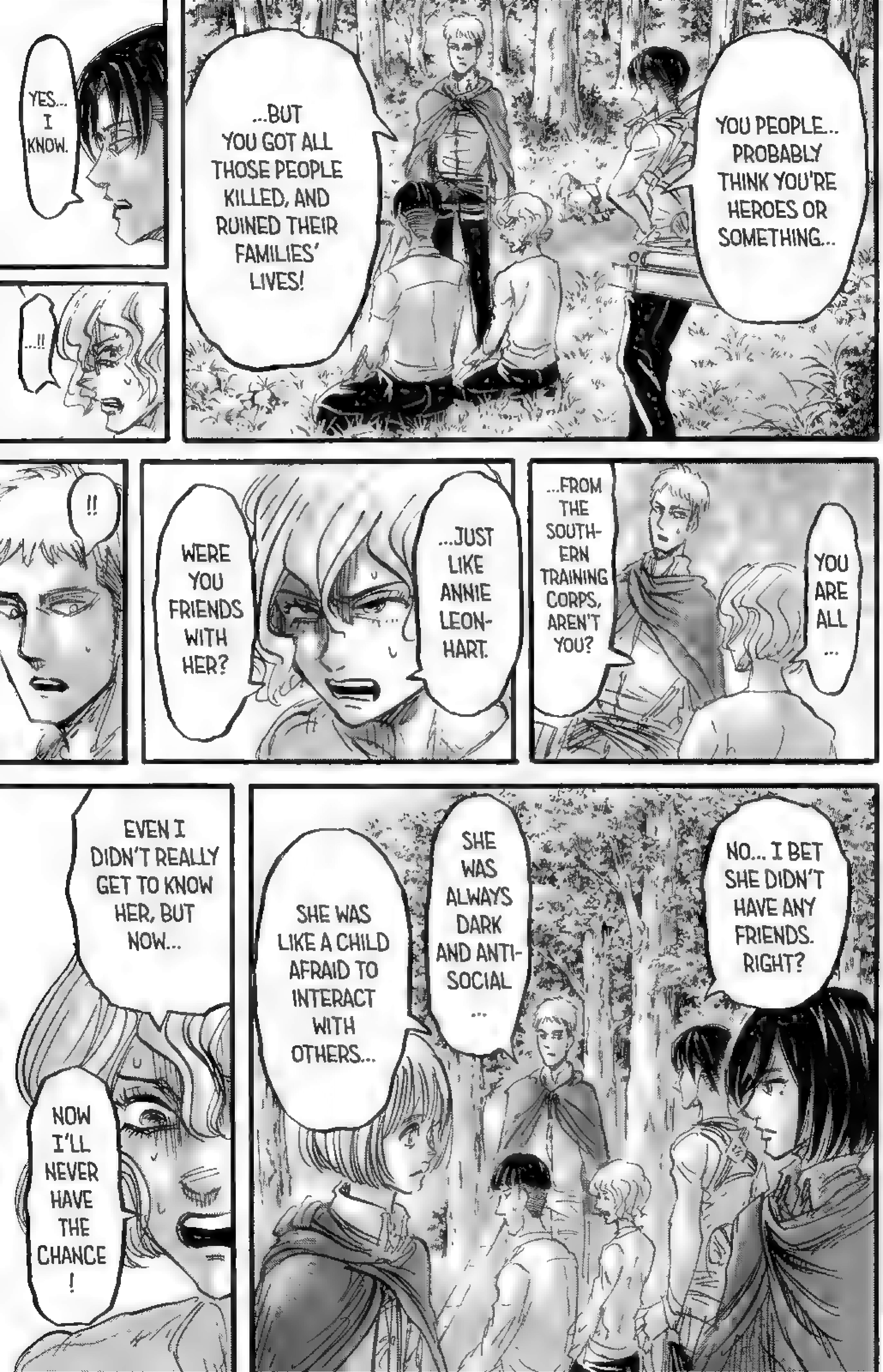

LEAVE YOUR UNIFORMS AND ALL YOUR GEAR BEHIND.
YOUR BOOTS. TOO.
DON'T WORRY, WE HAVE SHOES FOR YOU.
GSSH
I CAN REALLY ONLY THINK OF ONE OPTION WE HAVE LEFT. INFILTRATE THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE...
...AND FIND OUT WHERE THEY TOOK EREN.
IN ANY CASE, WE HAVE NO TIME
WE NEED TO FORCE THEM INTO A SHOW-DOWN NOW.

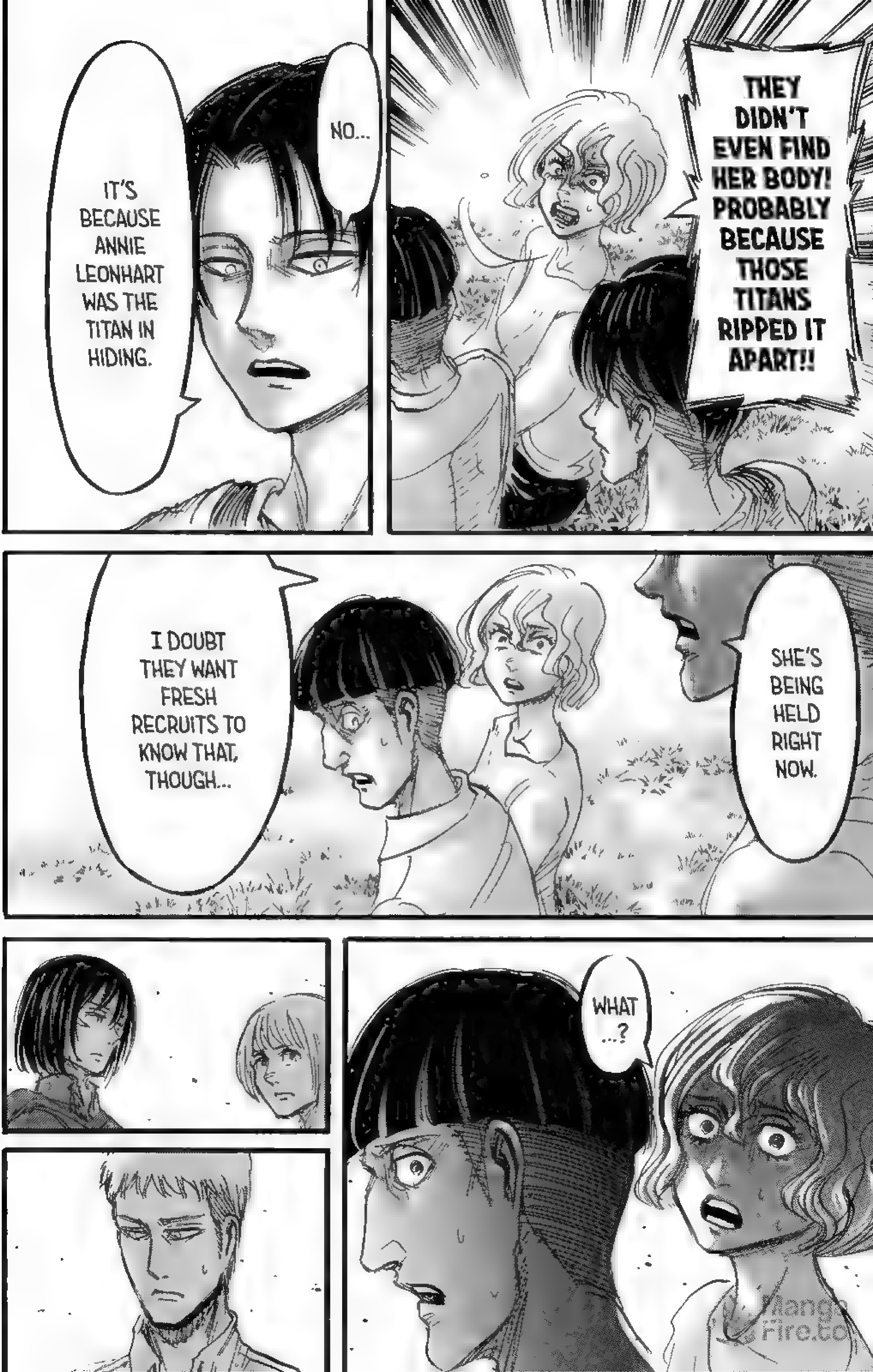
Manga Fire.io


PRIVATE MARLOWE SAND. MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE, STOHESS DISTRICT.
YES.
HITCH DREYSE. SAME ASSIGNMENT, MILITARY POLICE.
YES.
BOTH RECRUITS FROM THE 104TH... ONLY BEEN ASSIGNED TO STOHESS DISTRICT.
LOOKS LIKE THE MILITARY POLICE TRADITION OF LEAVING ALL THE WORK TO RECRUITS IS STILL ALIVE AND HEALTHY.
CAPTAIN LEVI...
IN THE FLESH...
WE'RE READY.

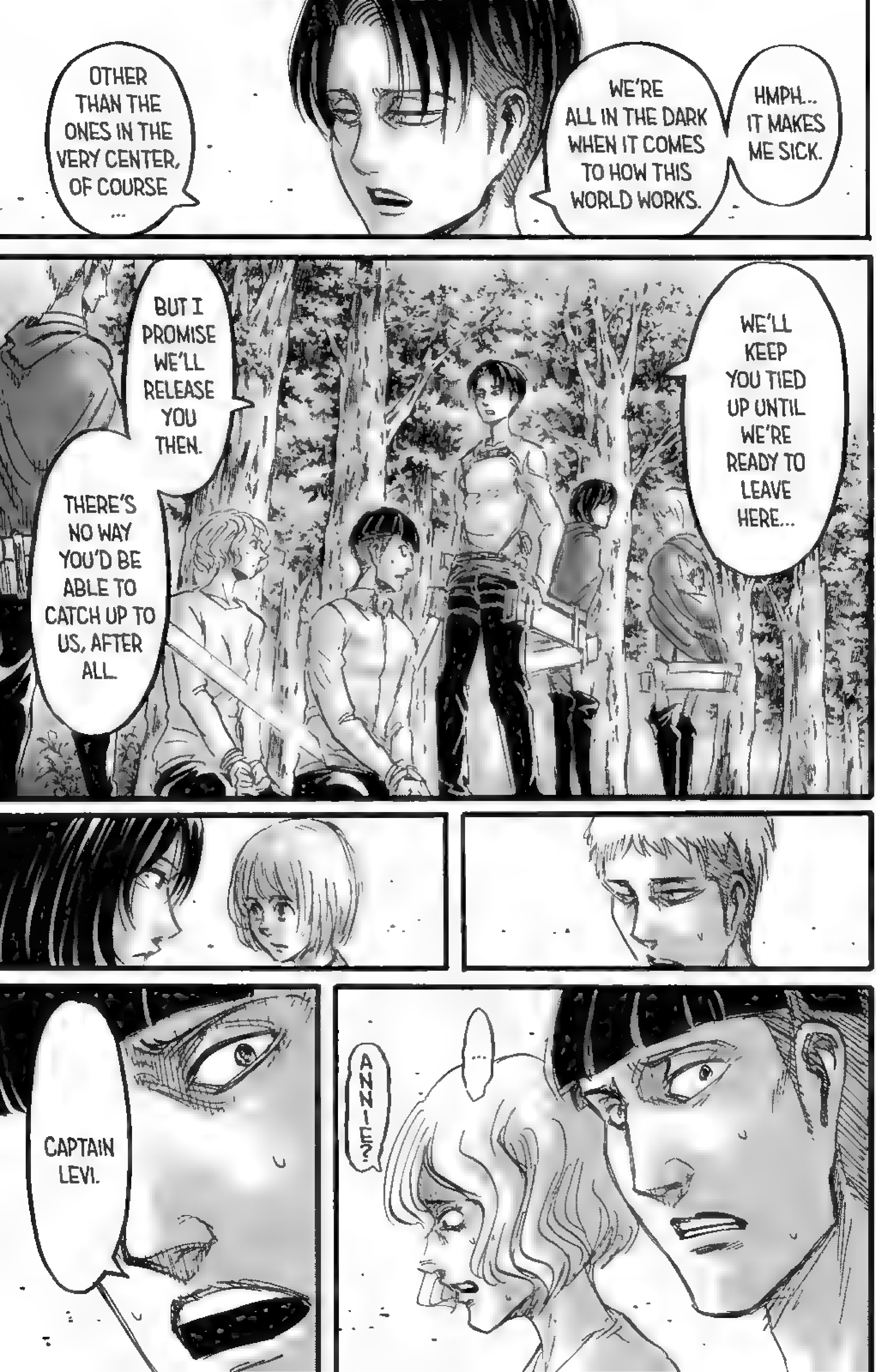

ALL RIGHT... THE INTERIOR BRIGADE SHOULD STILL BE ON THE SCENE IN STOHESS DISTRICT.
CAPTURE ANYONE YOU THINK MIGHT BE AN INTERIOR MP AND GATHER CLUES.
YES, SIR!
WHEN THE SEARCH EFFORT SPREADS THE MPS TOO THIN, WE MAKE OUR MOVE.
KEEP THE HORSES READY TO MOVE OUT AT ANY TIME.
NOW THEN...
MAR-LOWE.
HITCH.
AS FOR YOU...

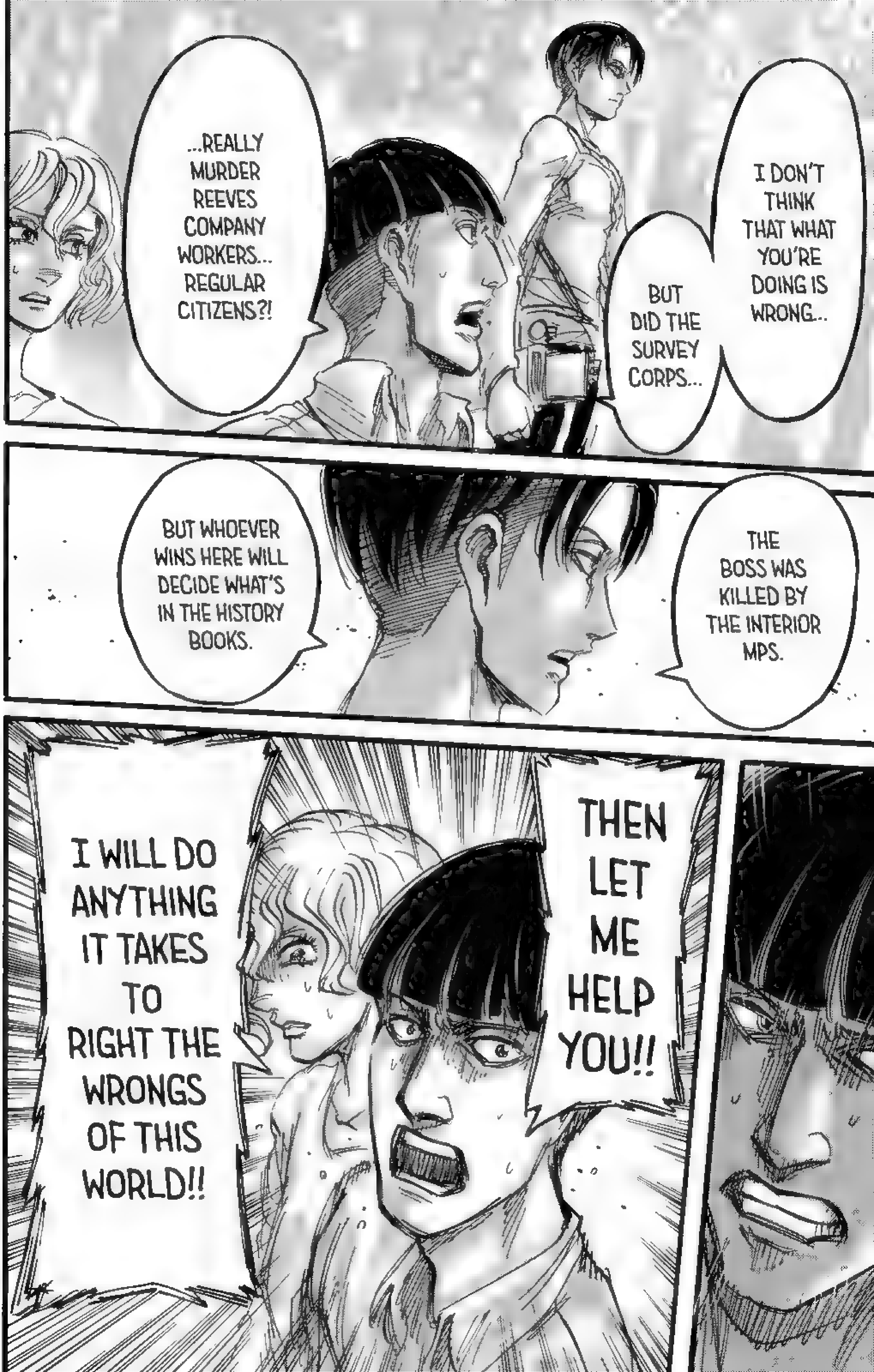

THA THUMP
THA THUMP
D...
THA THUMP
DO YOU KNOW THAT IT'S YOUR FAULT THAT OVER A HUNDRED STOHESS DISTRICT CITIZENS ARE NOW DEAD?
HUH?
HEY ...!!

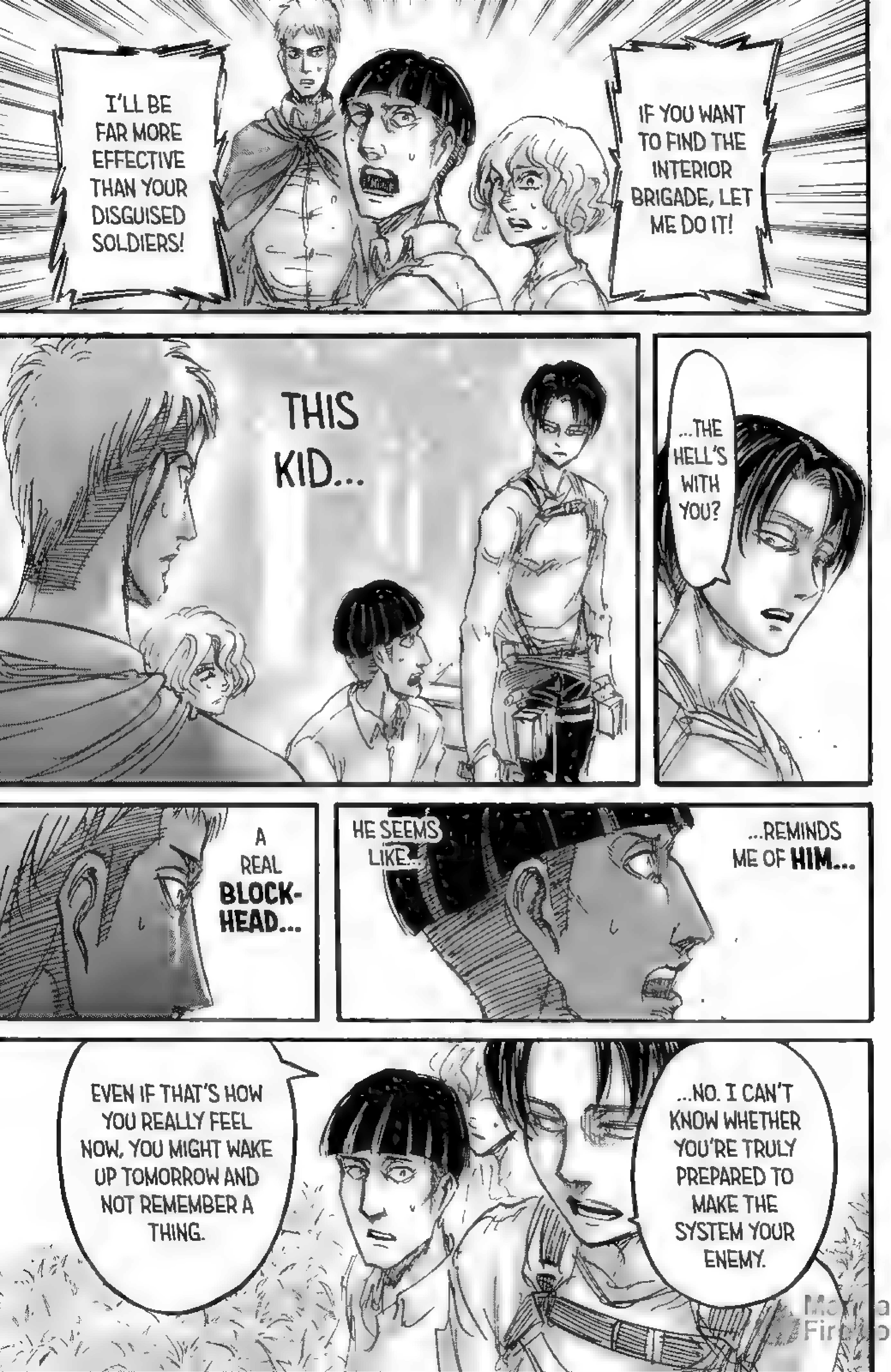

YOU PEOPLE... PROBABLY THINK YOU'RE HEROES OR SOMETHING...
...BUT YOU GOT ALL THOSE PEOPLE KILLED, AND RUINED THEIR FAMILIES' LIVES!
YES... I KNOW.
...!!
YOU ARE ALL ...
...FROM THE SOUTHERN TRAINING CORPS, AREN'T YOU?
...JUST LIKE ANNIE LEONHART.
WERE YOU FRIENDS WITH HER?
!!
NO... I BET SHE DIDN'T HAVE ANY FRIENDS. RIGHT?
SHE WAS ALWAYS DARK AND ANTI-SOCIAL ...
SHE WAS LIKE A CHILD AFRAID TO INTERACT WITH OTHERS...
EVEN I DIDN'T REALLY GET TO KNOW HER, BUT NOW...
NOW I'LL NEVER HAVE THE CHANCE !

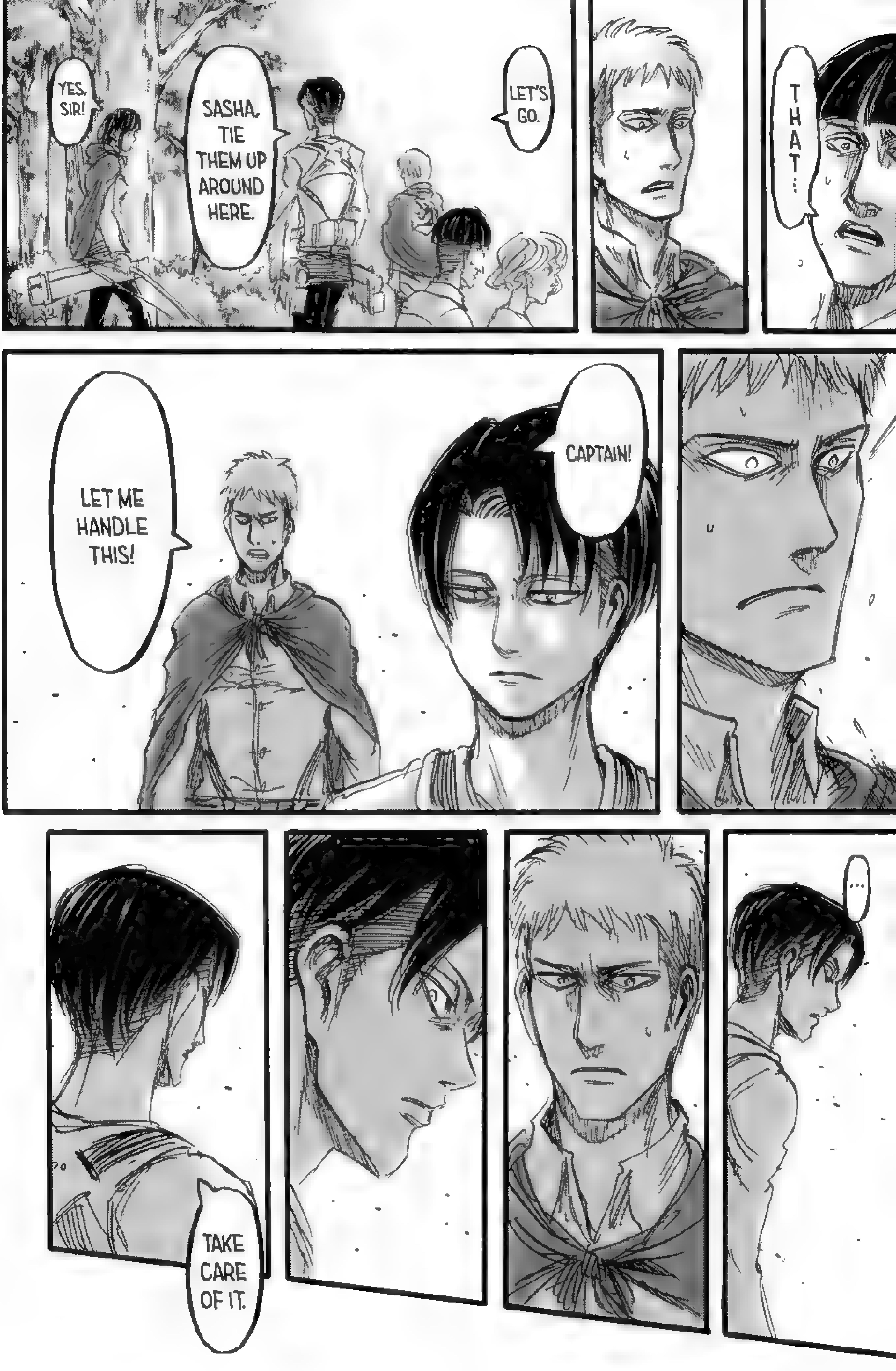

THEY DIDN'T EVEN FIND HER BODY! PROBABLY BECAUSE THOSE TITANS RIPPED IT APART!!
NO...
IT'S BECAUSE ANNIE LEONHART WAS THE TITAN IN HIDING.
SHE'S BEING HELD RIGHT NOW.
I DOUBT THEY WANT FRESH RECRUITS TO KNOW THAT, THOUGH...
WHAT ...?

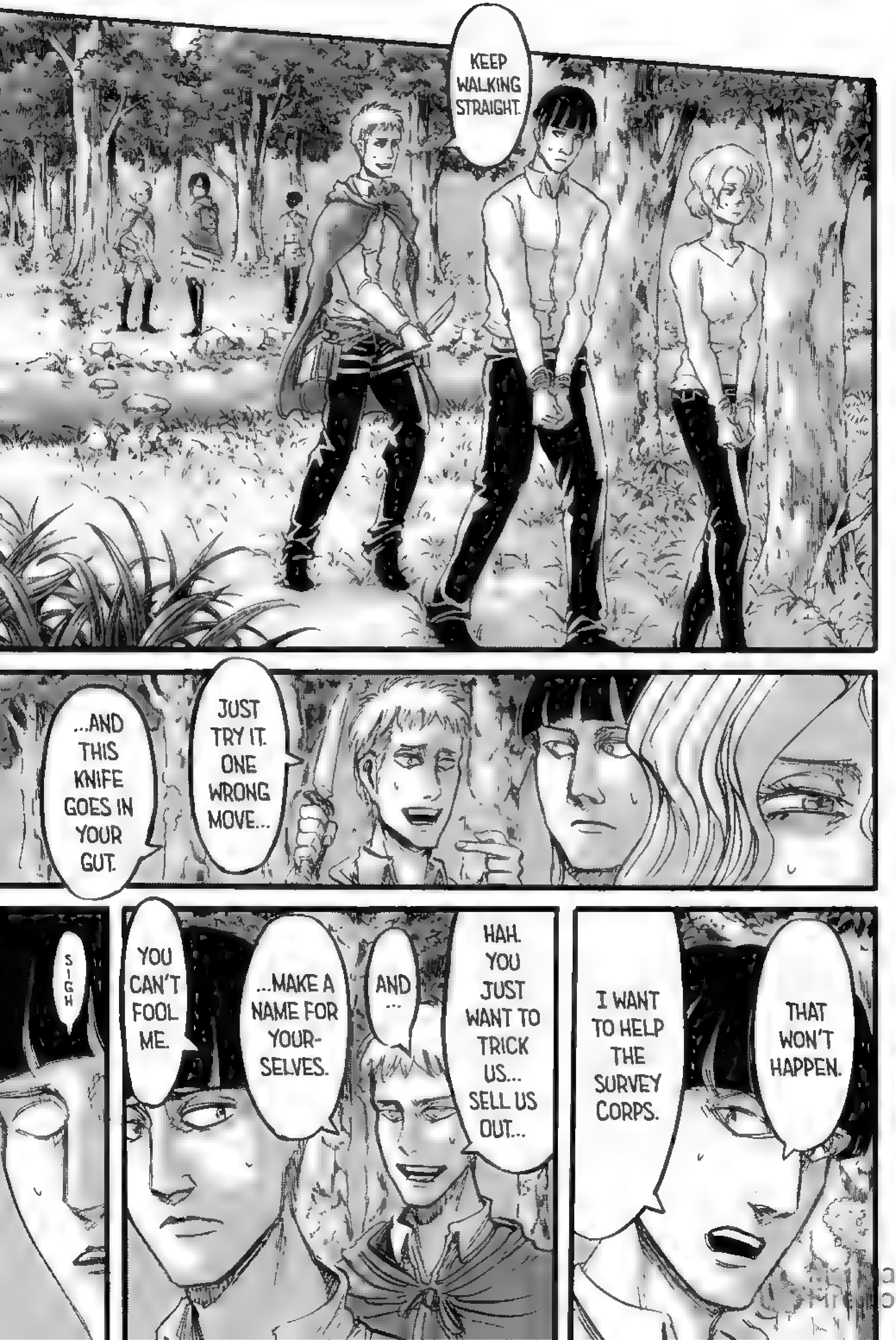
MangaFire.to

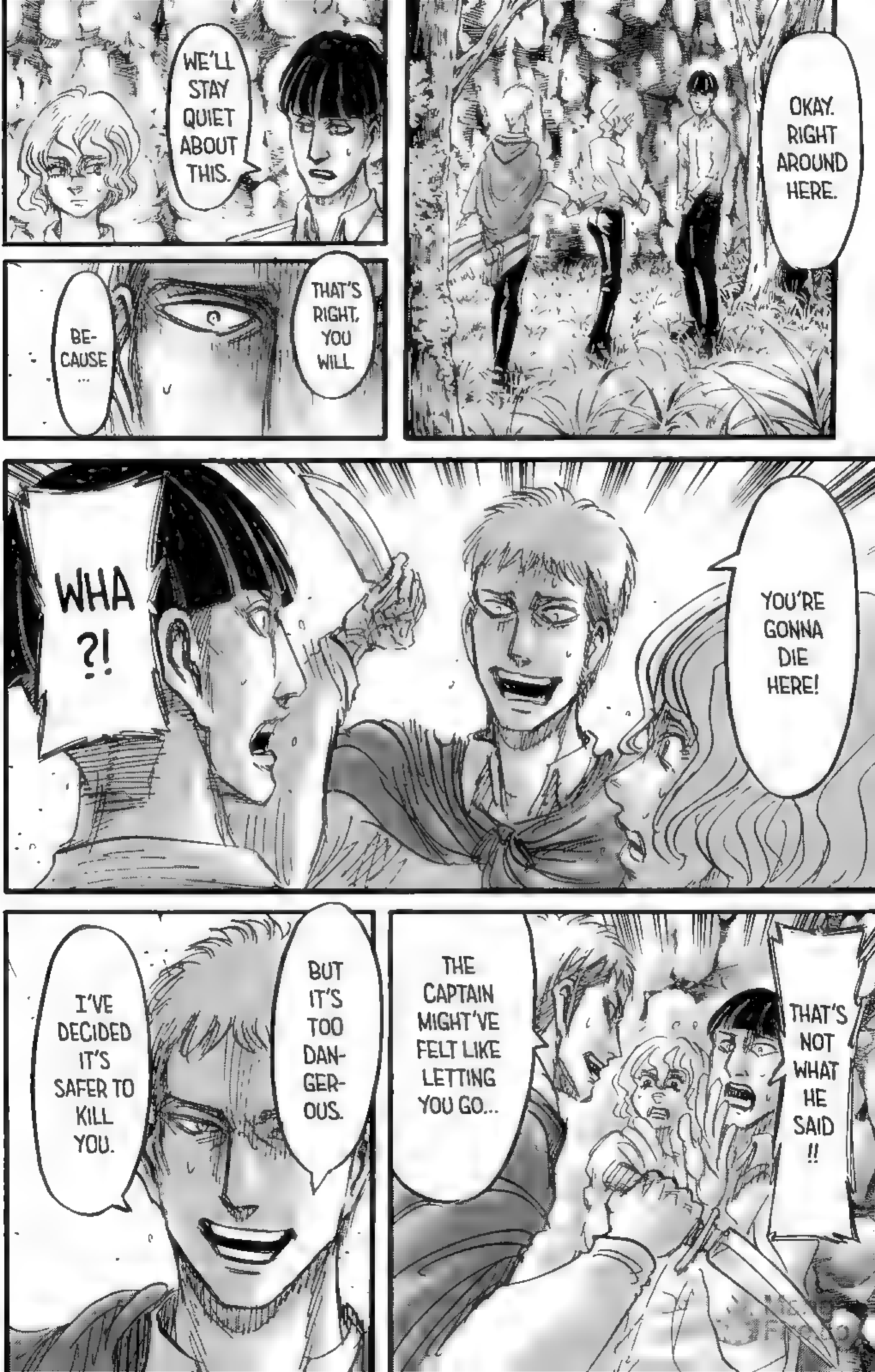

HMPH.. IT MAKES ME SICK.
WE'RE ALL IN THE DARK WHEN IT COMES TO HOW THIS WORLD WORKS.
OTHER THAN THE ONES IN THE VERY CENTER, OF COURSE ...
WE'LL KEEP YOU TIED UP UNTIL WE'RE READY TO LEAVE HERE...
BUT I PROMISE WE'LL RELEASE YOU THEN.
THERE'S NO WAY YOU'D BE ABLE TO CATCH UP TO US, AFTER ALL.
...
ANNIE?
CAPTAIN LEVI.

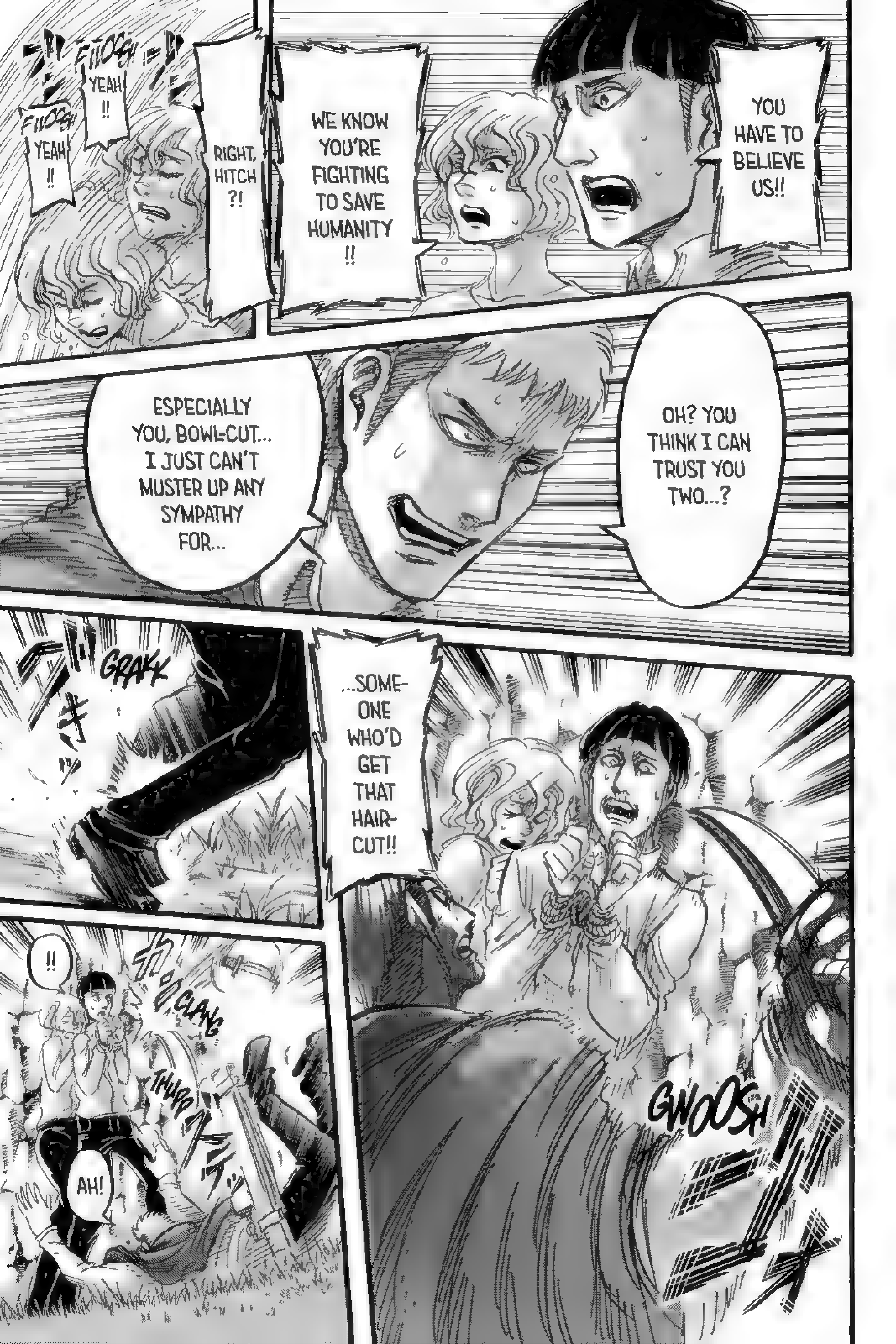

I DON'T THINK THAT WHAT YOU'RE DOING IS WRONG..
BUT DID THE SURVEY CORPS...
...REALLY MURDER REEVES COMPANY WORKERS... REGULAR CITIZENS?!
THE BOSS WAS KILLED BY THE INTERIOR MPS.
BUT WHOEVER WINS HERE WILL DECIDE WHAT'S IN THE HISTORY BOOKS.
THEN LET ME HELP YOU!!
I WILL DO ANYTHING IT TAKES TO RIGHT THE WRONGS OF THIS WORLD!!

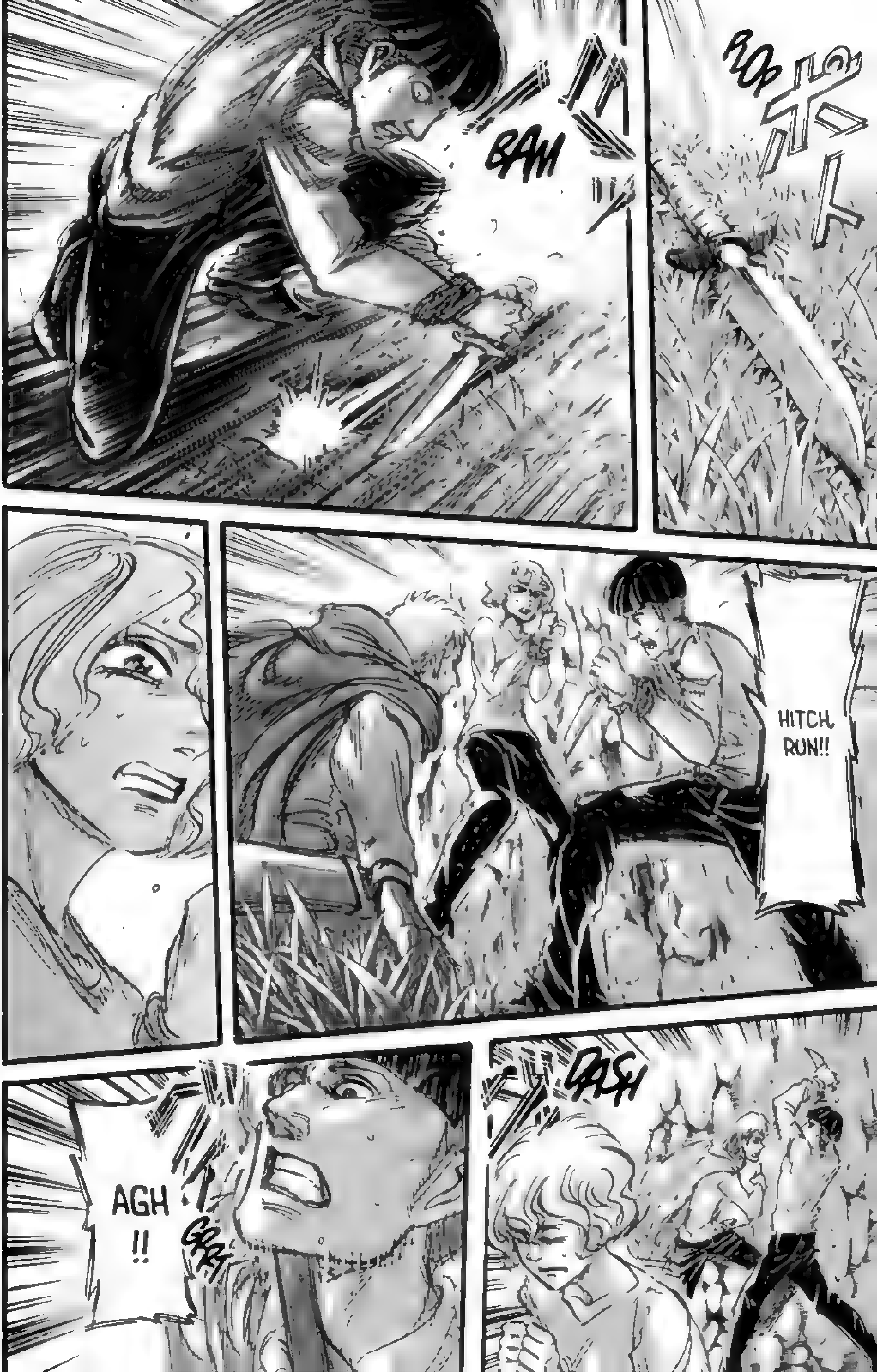

IF YOU WANT TO FIND THE INTERIOR BRIGADE, LET ME DO IT!
I'LL BE FAR MORE EFFECTIVE THAN YOUR DISGUISED SOLDIERS!
...THE HELL'S WITH YOU?
THIS KID...
HE SEEMS LIKE...
A REAL BLOCK-HEAD...
...REMINDS ME OF HIM...
...NO. I CAN'T KNOW WHETHER YOU'RE TRULY PREPARED TO MAKE THE SYSTEM YOUR ENEMY.
EVEN IF THAT'S HOW YOU REALLY FEEL NOW, YOU MIGHT WAKE UP TOMORROW AND NOT REMEMBER A THING.

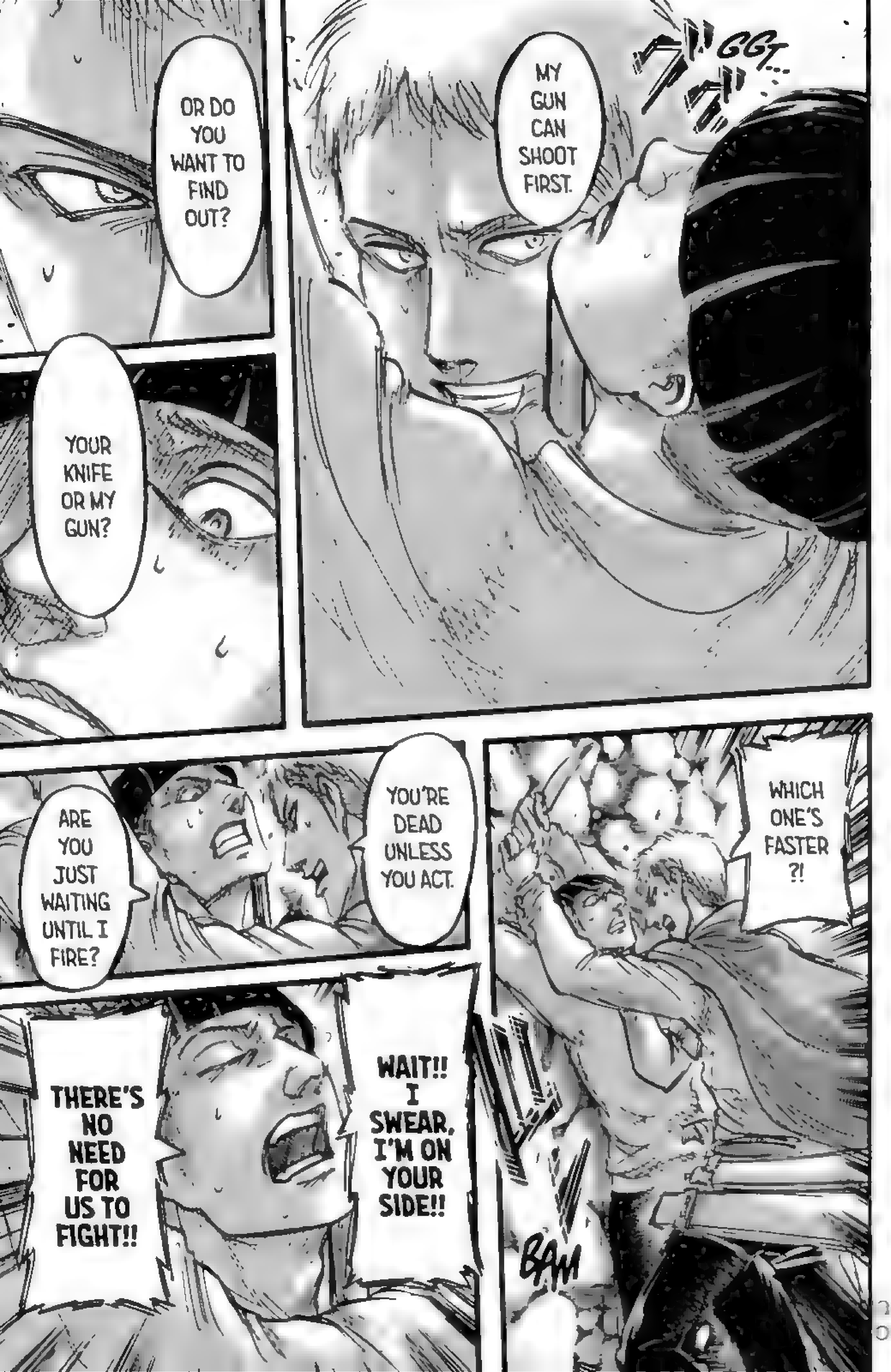

THAT...
LET'S GO.
SASHA, TIE THEM UP AROUND HERE.
YES, SIR!
CAPTAIN!
LET ME HANDLE THIS!
...
TAKE CARE OF IT.

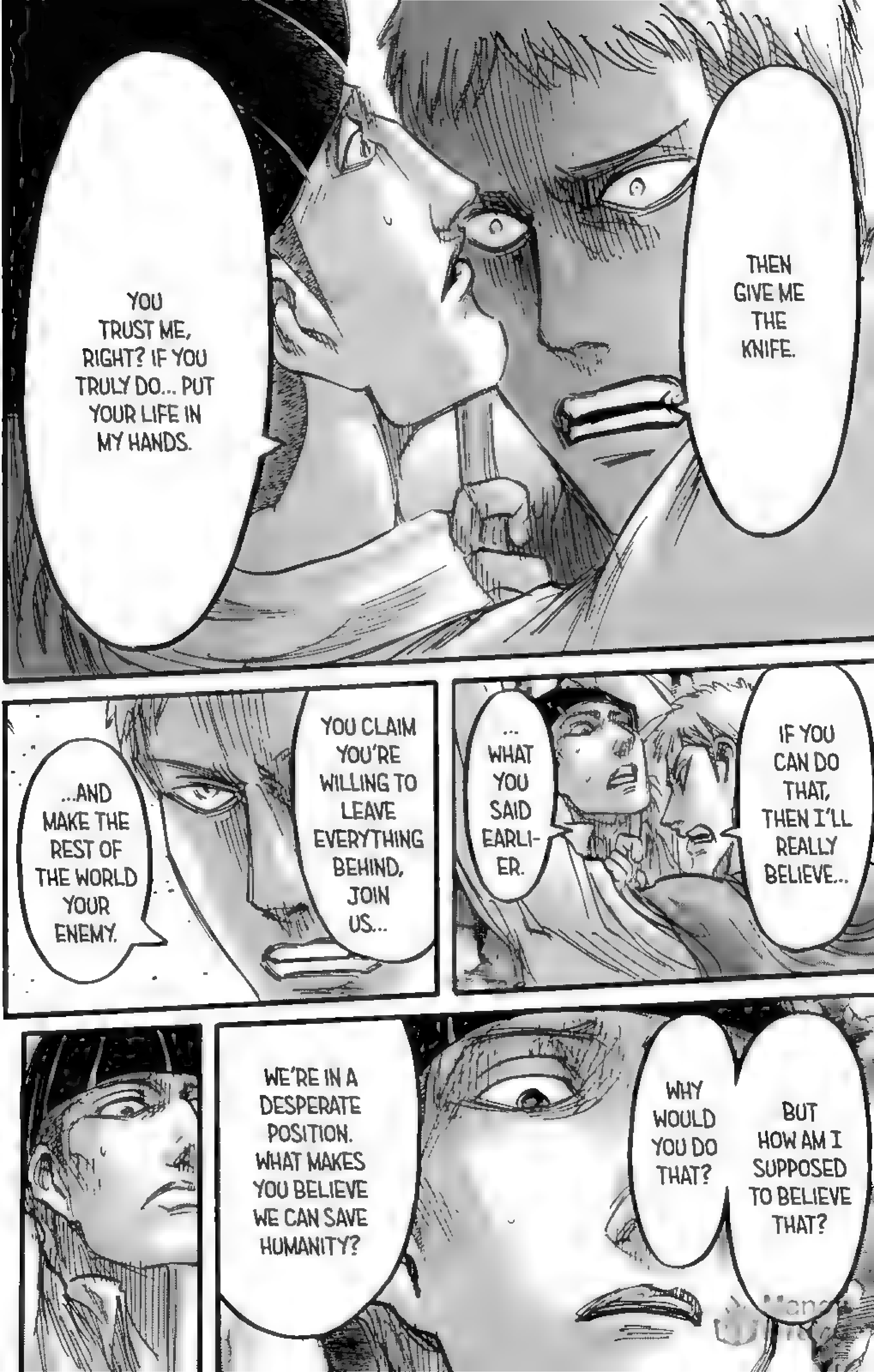

KEEP WALKING STRAIGHT.
JUST TRY IT. ONE WRONG MOVE...
...AND THIS KNIFE GOES IN YOUR GUT.
THAT WON'T HAPPEN.
I WANT TO HELP THE SURVEY CORPS.
HAH. YOU JUST WANT TO TRICK US... SELL US OUT...
AND...
...MAKE A NAME FOR YOURSELVES.
YOU CAN'T FOOL ME.
SIGH

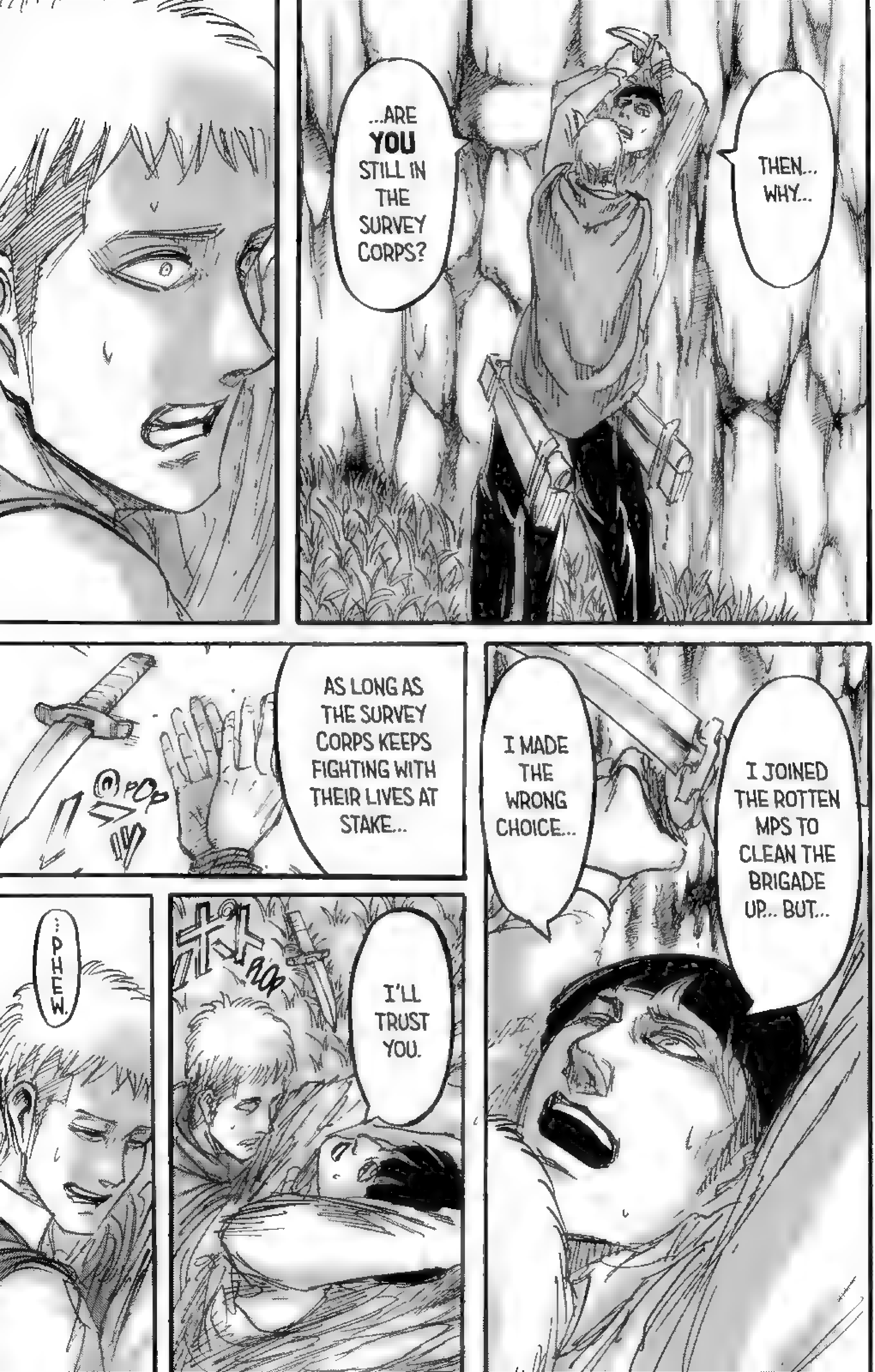

OKAY. RIGHT AROUND HERE.
WE'LL STAY QUIET ABOUT THIS.
THAT'S RIGHT, YOU WILL.
BE-CAUSE ...
YOU'RE GONNA DIE HERE!
WHA ?!
THAT'S NOT WHAT HE SAID !!
THE CAPTAIN MIGHT'VE FELT LIKE LETTING YOU GO...
BUT IT'S TOO DANGEROUS.
I'VE DECIDED IT'S SAFER TO KILL YOU.

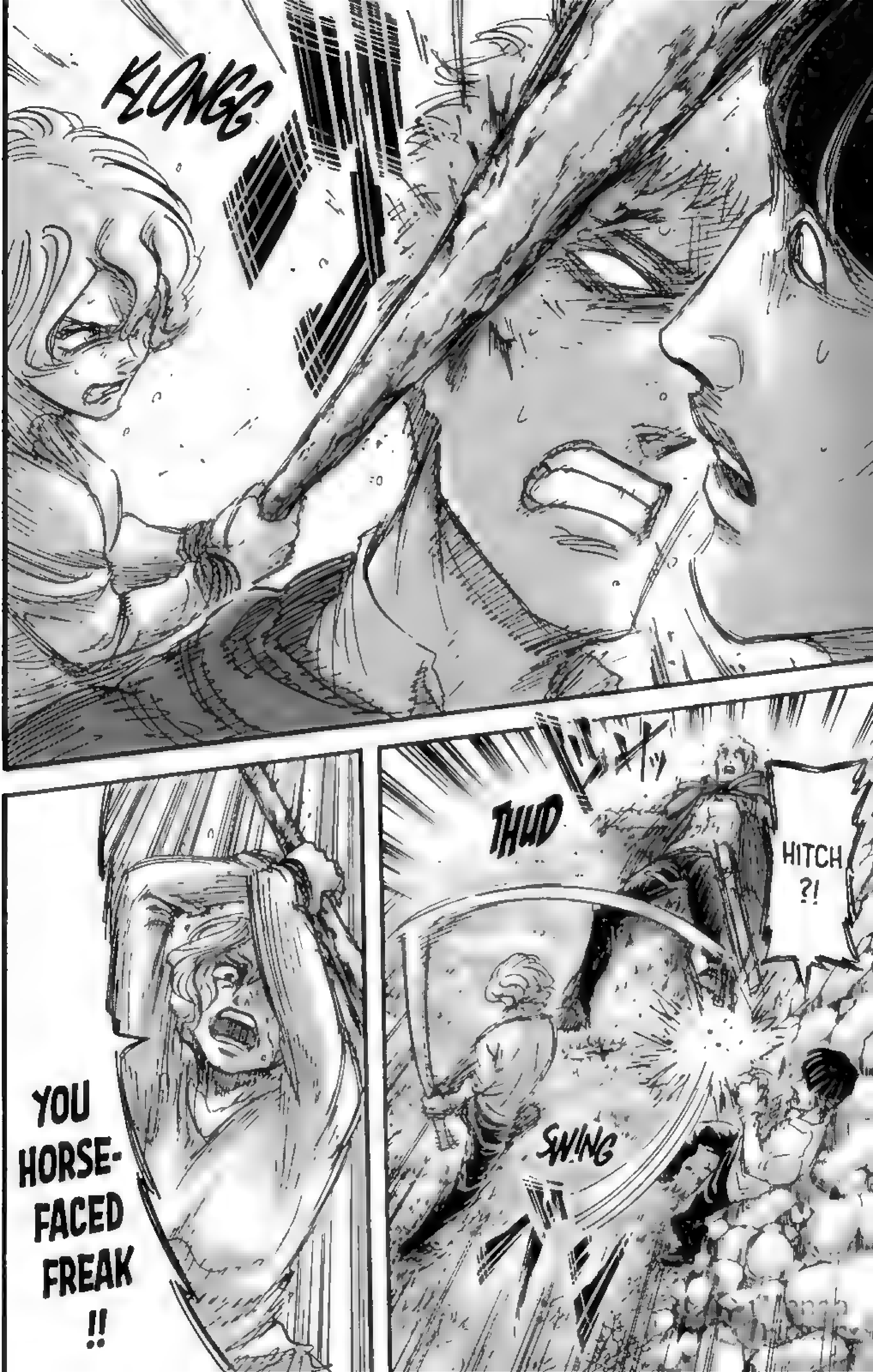

YOU HAVE TO BELIEVE US!!
WE KNOW YOU'RE FIGHTING TO SAVE HUMANITY!!
RIGHT, HITCH?!
YEAH!!
FWOOSH
YEAH!!
FWOOSH
OH? YOU THINK I CAN TRUST YOU TWO...?
ESPECIALLY YOU, BOWL-CUT... I JUST CAN'T MUSTER UP ANY SYMPATHY FOR...
...SOMEONE WHO'D GET THAT HAIRCUT!!
GWOOSH
GRAKK
!!
CLANG
THUD
AH!

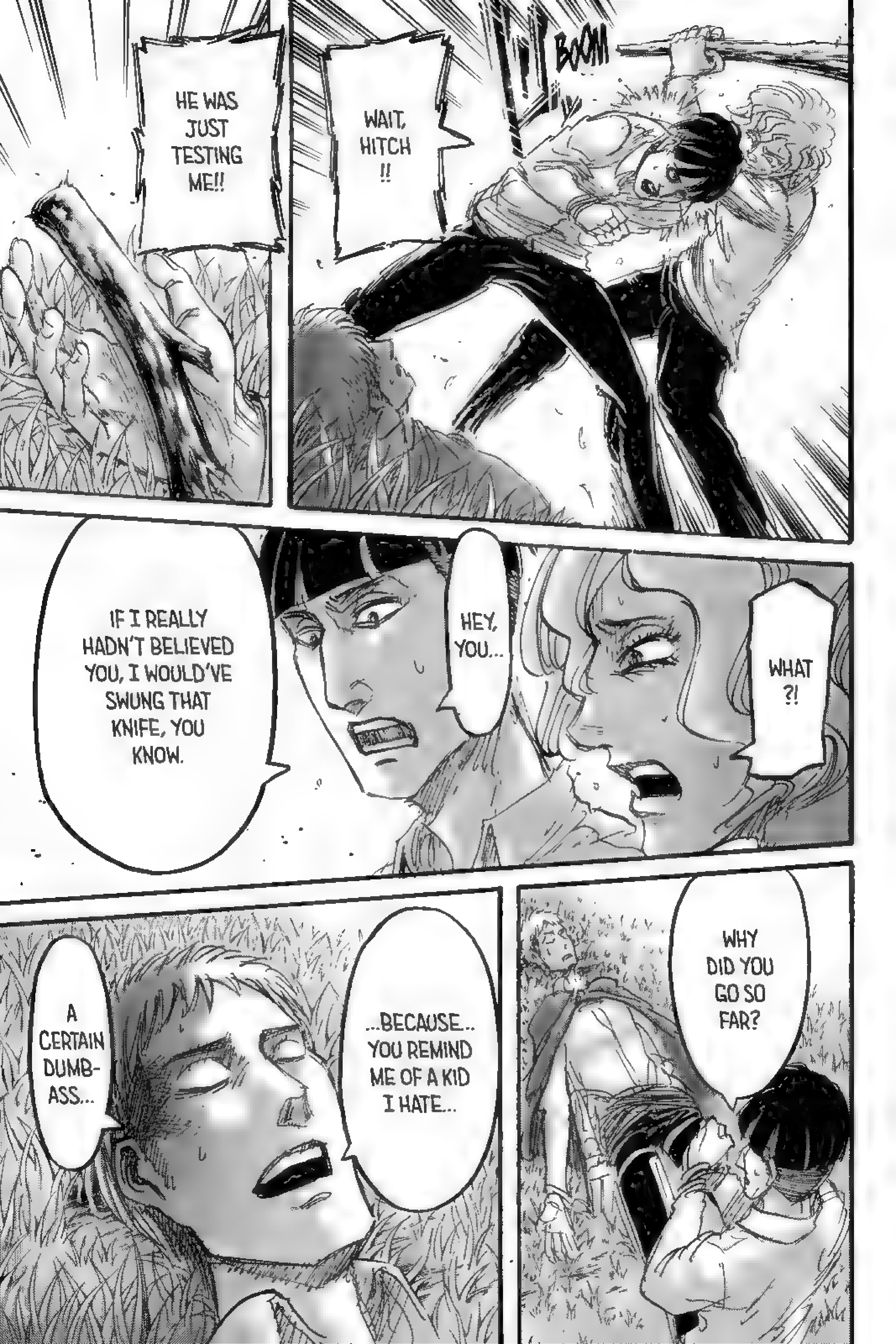

PLOP
BAM
HITCH, RUN!!
DASH
AGH !!
GRAK

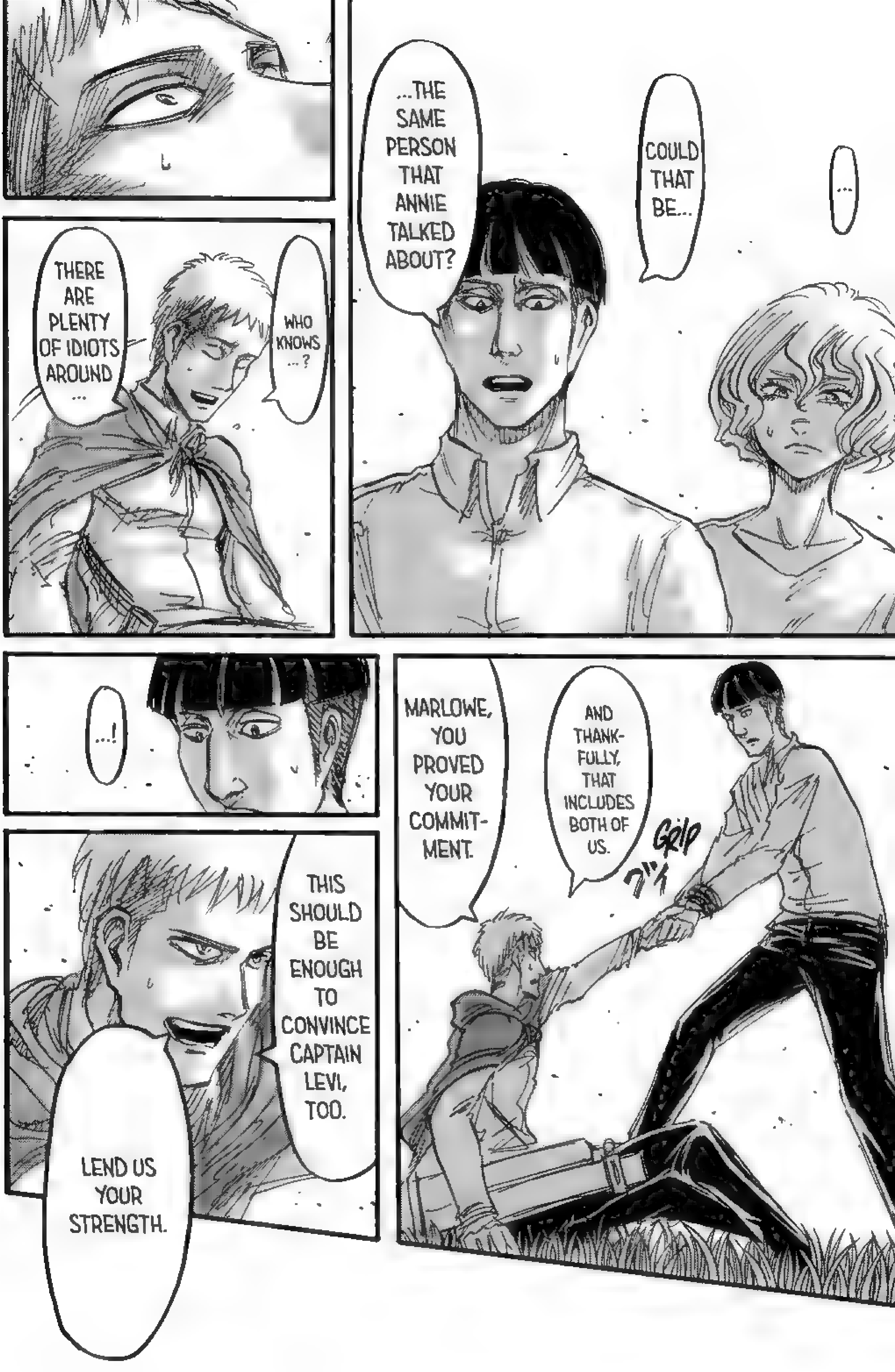

GGT...
MY GUN CAN SHOOT FIRST.
OR DO YOU WANT TO FIND OUT?
YOUR KNIFE OR MY GUN?
WHICH ONE'S FASTER?!
YOU'RE DEAD UNLESS YOU ACT.
ARE YOU JUST WAITING UNTIL I FIRE?
WAIT!! I SWEAR, I'M ON YOUR SIDE!!
THERE'S NO NEED FOR US TO FIGHT!!
BAM

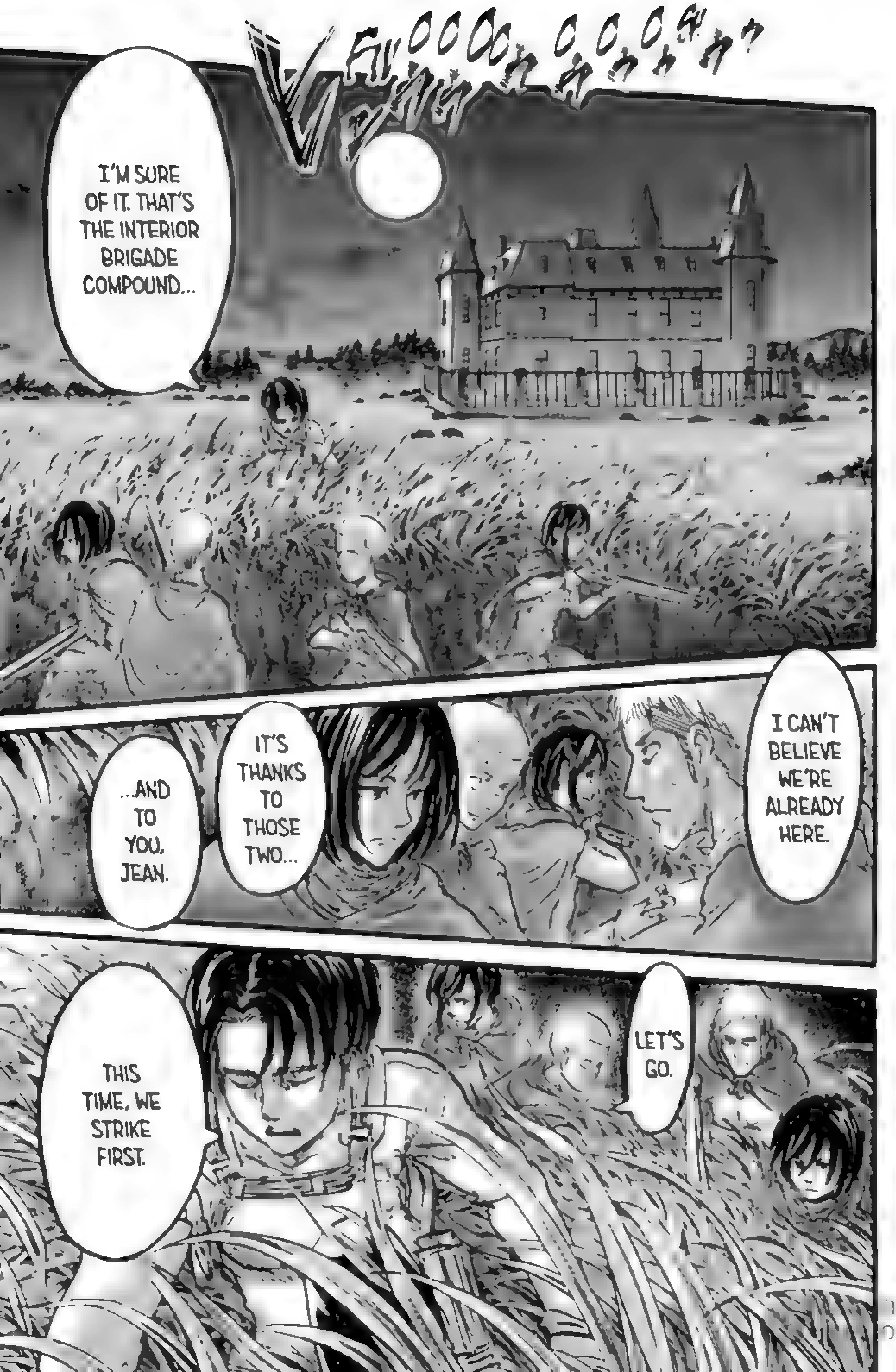

THEN GIVE ME THE KNIFE.
YOU TRUST ME, RIGHT? IF YOU TRULY DO... PUT YOUR LIFE IN MY HANDS.
IF YOU CAN DO THAT, THEN I'LL REALLY BELIEVE...
... WHAT YOU SAID EARLIER.
YOU CLAIM YOU'RE WILLING TO LEAVE EVERYTHING BEHIND, JOIN US...
...AND MAKE THE REST OF THE WORLD YOUR ENEMY.
BUT HOW AM I SUPPOSED TO BELIEVE THAT?
WHY WOULD YOU DO THAT?
WE'RE IN A DESPERATE POSITION. WHAT MAKES YOU BELIEVE WE CAN SAVE HUMANITY?


THEN... WHY...
...ARE YOU STILL IN THE SURVEY CORPS?
I JOINED THE ROTTEN MPS TO CLEAN THE BRIGADE UP... BUT...
I MADE THE WRONG CHOICE...
AS LONG AS THE SURVEY CORPS KEEPS FIGHTING WITH THEIR LIVES AT STAKE...
POP
I'LL TRUST YOU.
PLOP
...PHEW.

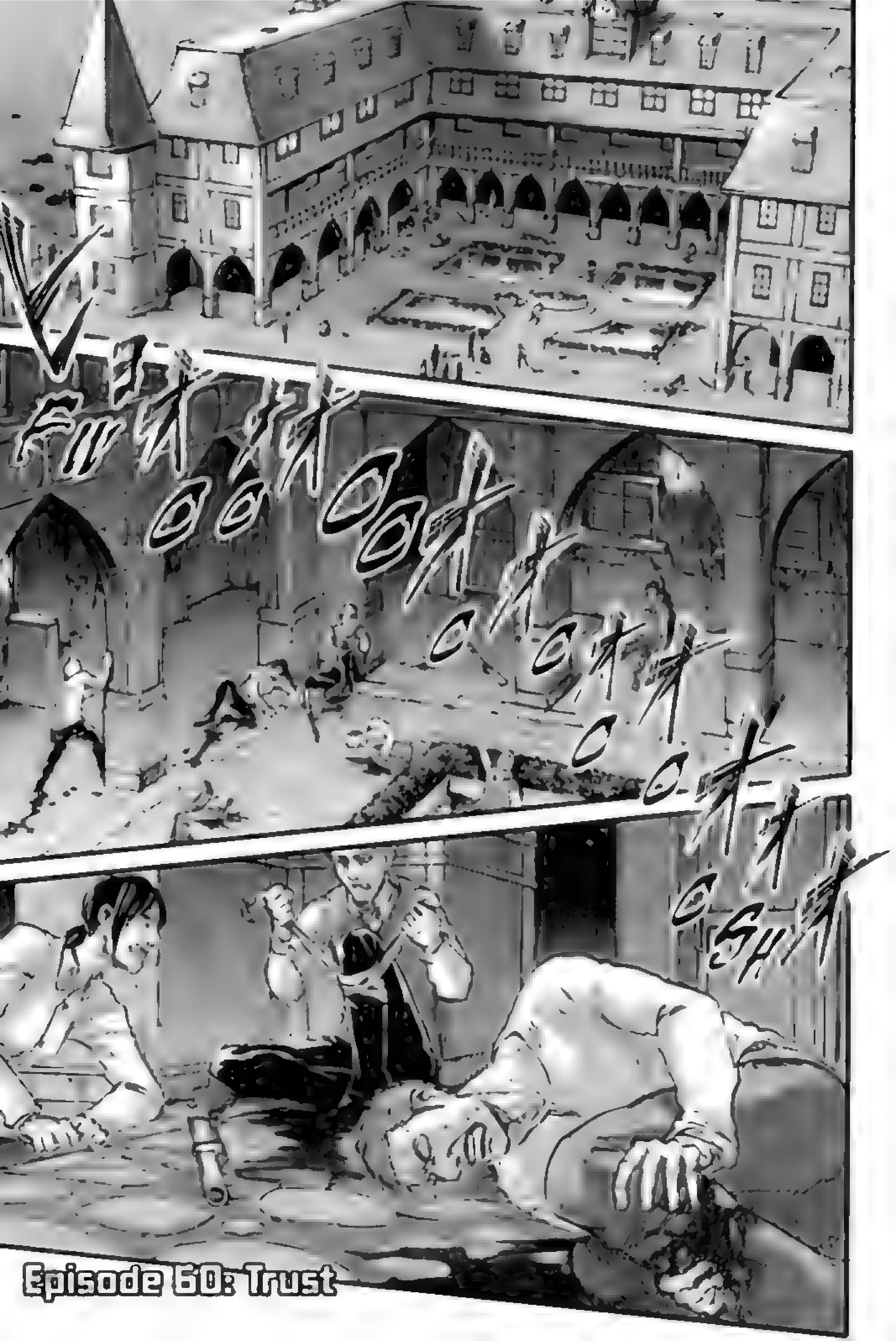

KLONGG
ビシッ
THUD
HITCH ?!
SWING
YOU HORSE-FACED FREAK !!


BOOM
WAIT, HITCH !!
HE WAS JUST TESTING ME!!
WHAT ?!
HEY, YOU...
IF I REALLY HADN'T BELIEVED YOU, I WOULD'VE SWUNG THAT KNIFE, YOU KNOW.
WHY DID YOU GO SO FAR?
...BECAUSE... YOU REMIND ME OF A KID I HATE...
A CERTAIN DUMBASS...

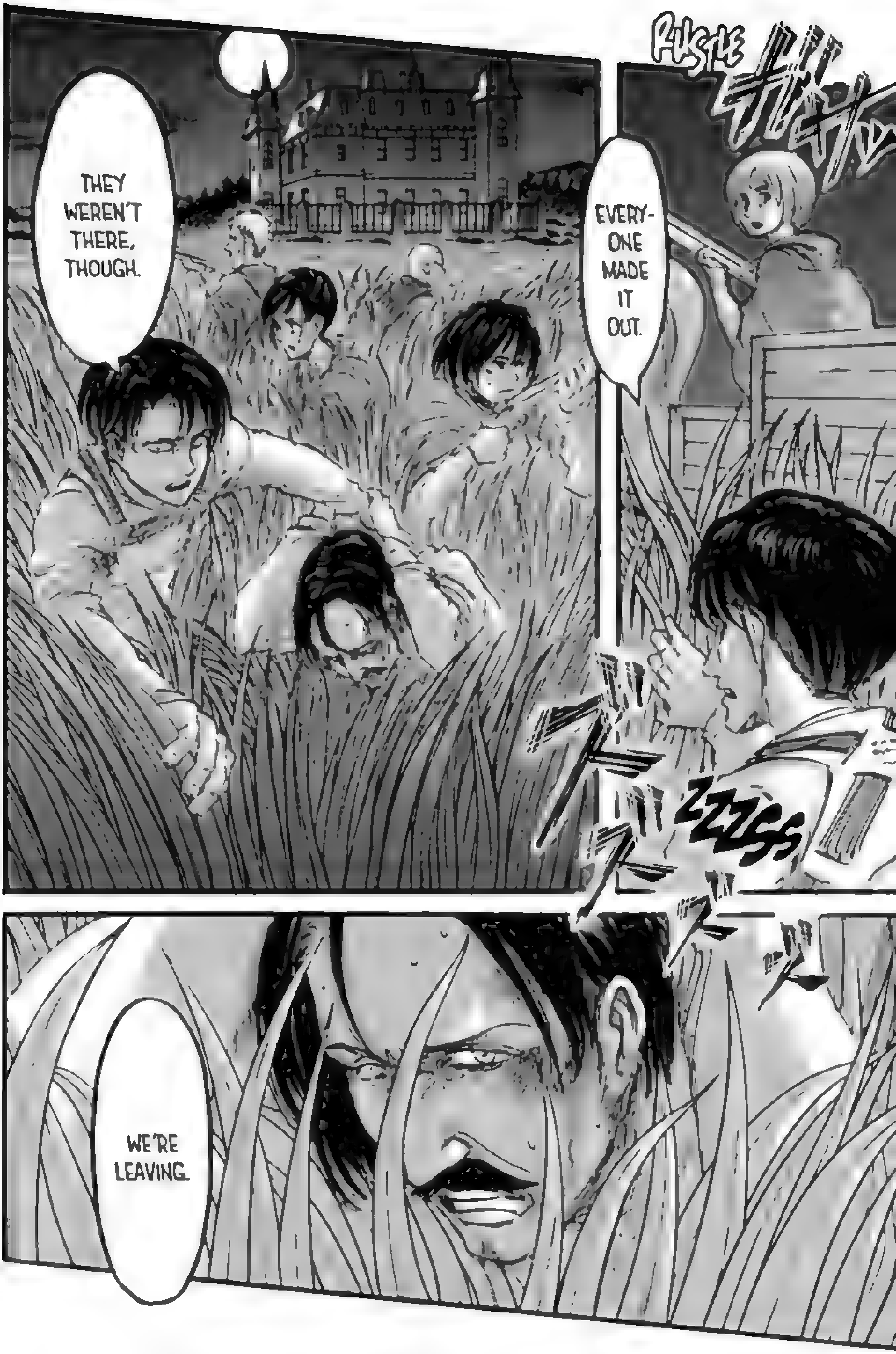

...
COULD THAT BE...
...THE SAME PERSON THAT ANNIE TALKED ABOUT?
WHO KNOWS ...?
THERE ARE PLENTY OF IDIOTS AROUND ...
AND THANKFULLY, THAT INCLUDES BOTH OF US.
MARLOWE, YOU PROVED YOUR COMMITMENT.
GRIP
グッ
...!
THIS SHOULD BE ENOUGH TO CONVINCE CAPTAIN LEVI, TOO.
LEND US YOUR STRENGTH.

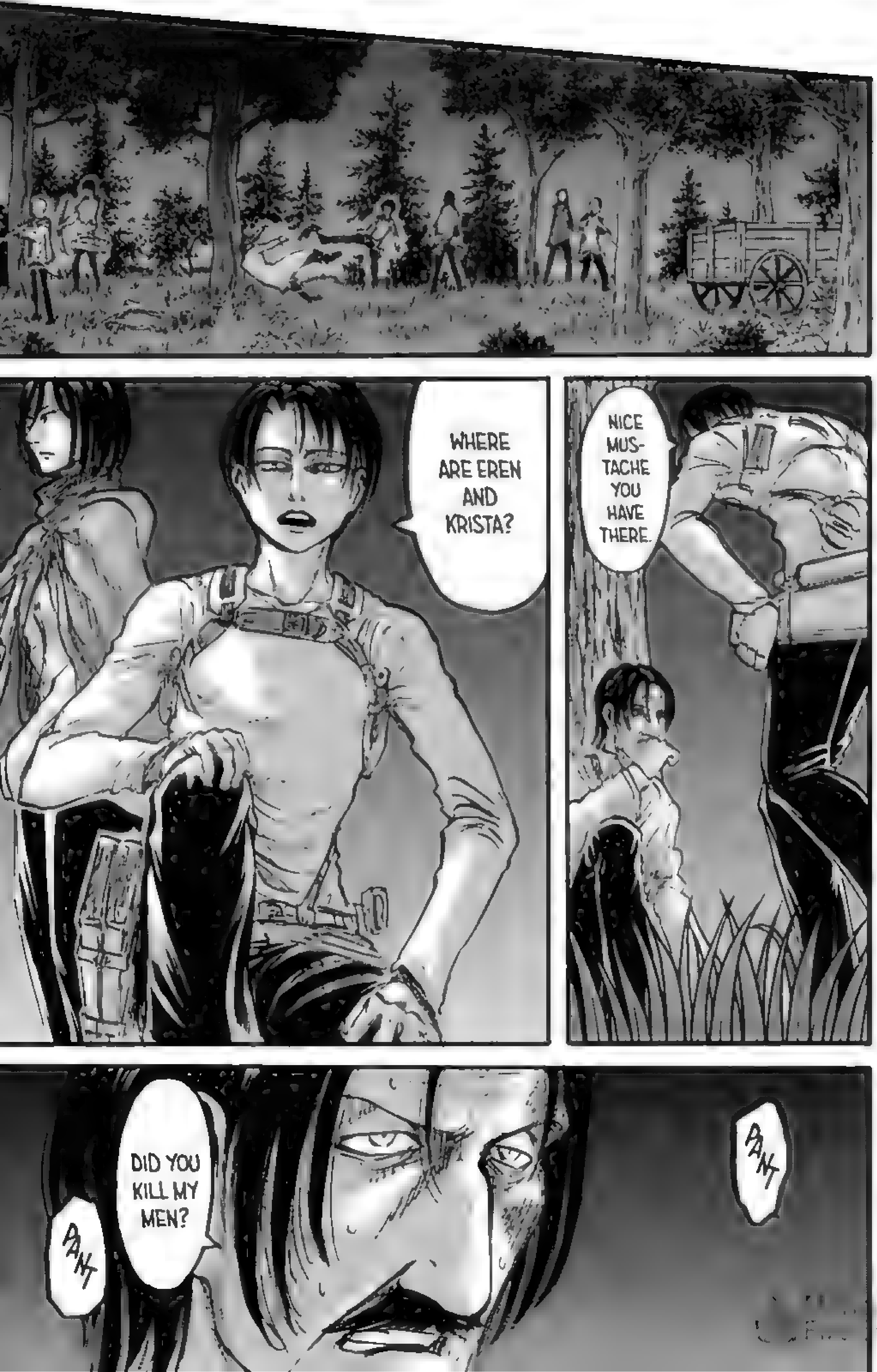

I'M SURE OF IT. THAT'S THE INTERIOR BRIGADE COMPOUND...
I CAN'T BELIEVE WE'RE ALREADY HERE.
IT'S THANKS TO THOSE TWO...
...AND TO YOU, JEAN.
LET'S GO.
THIS TIME, WE STRIKE FIRST.

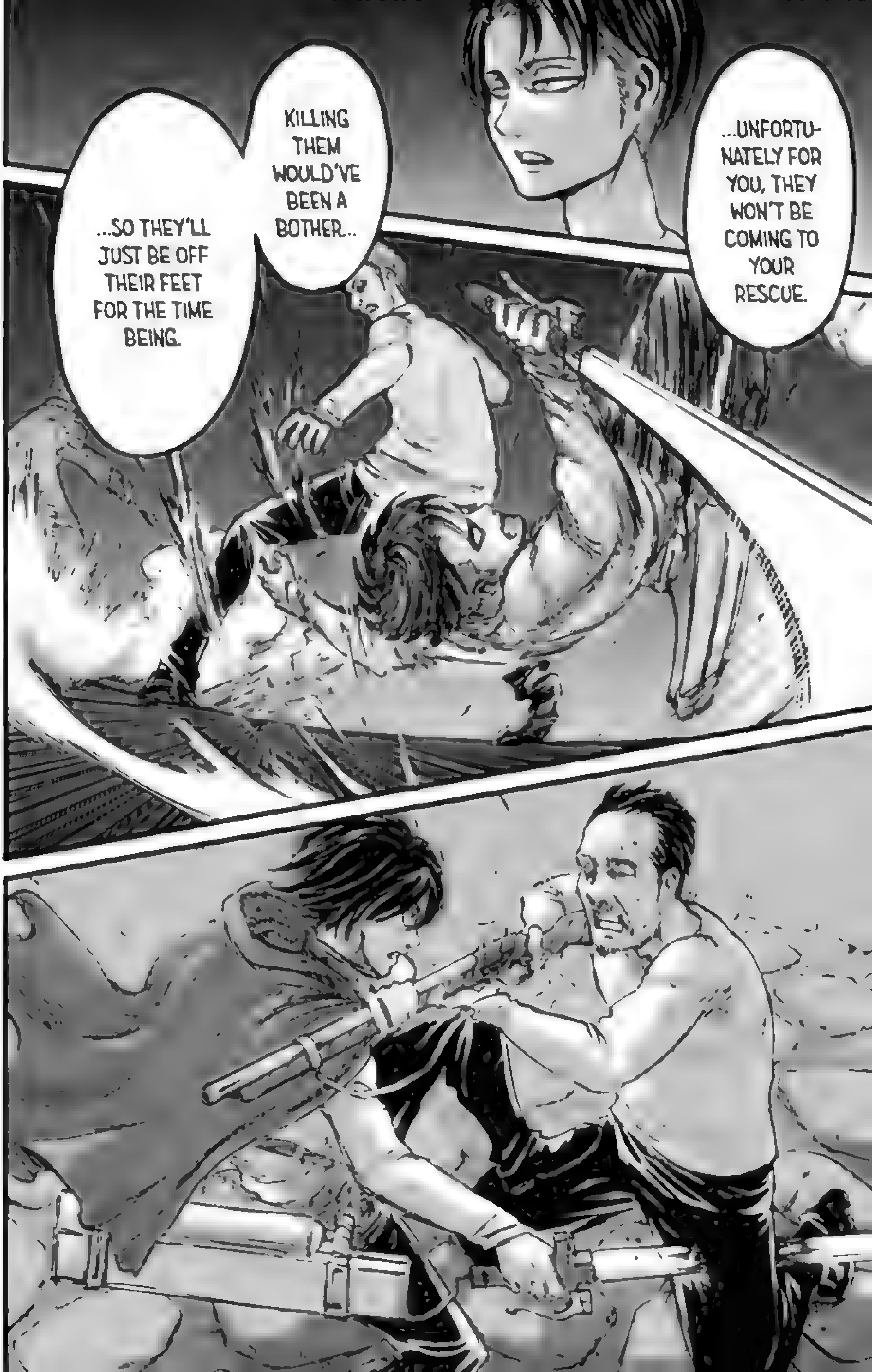
ATTACK
on TITAN

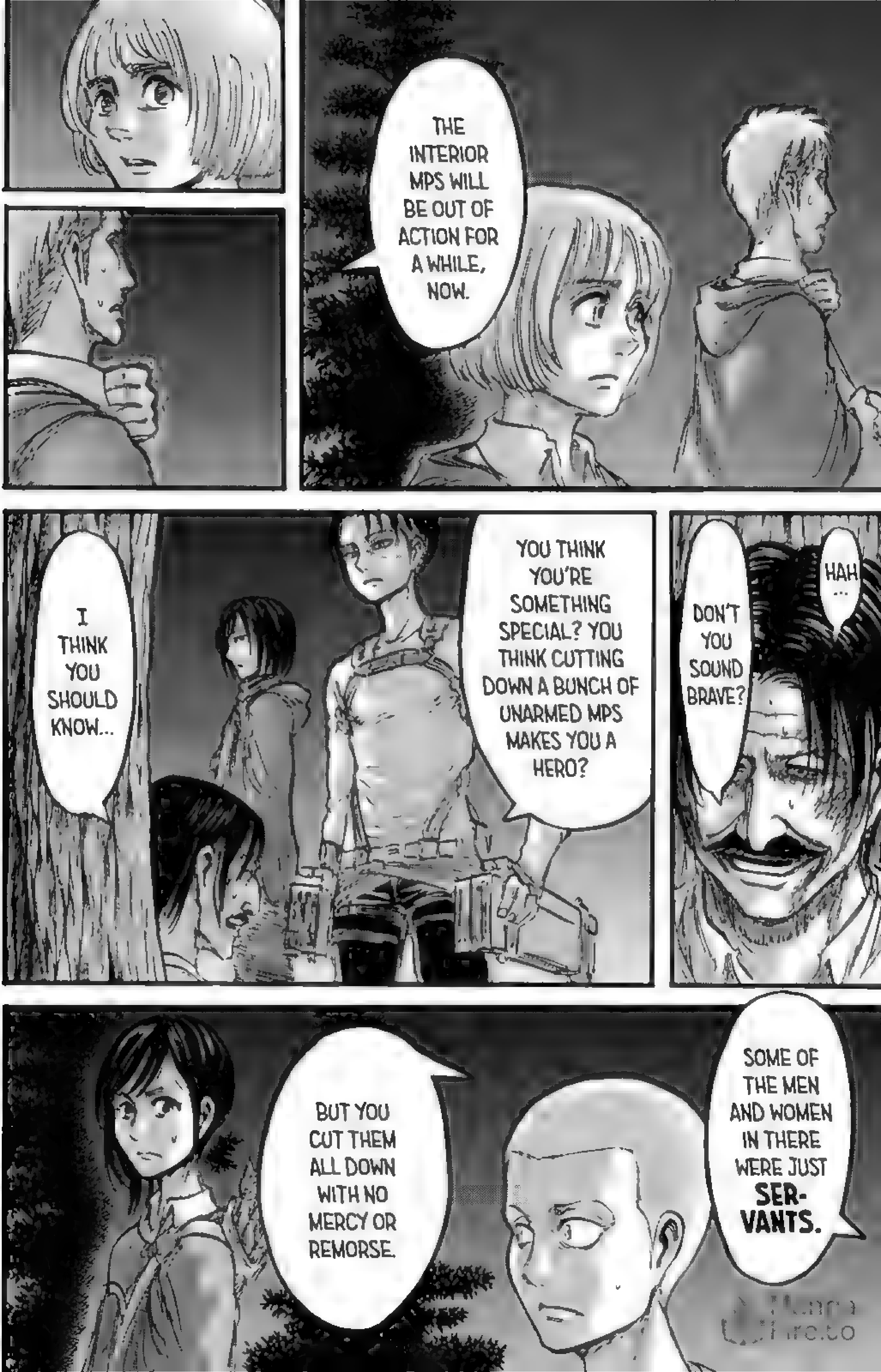

FWOOOOOOOOOSH

Episode 60: Trust

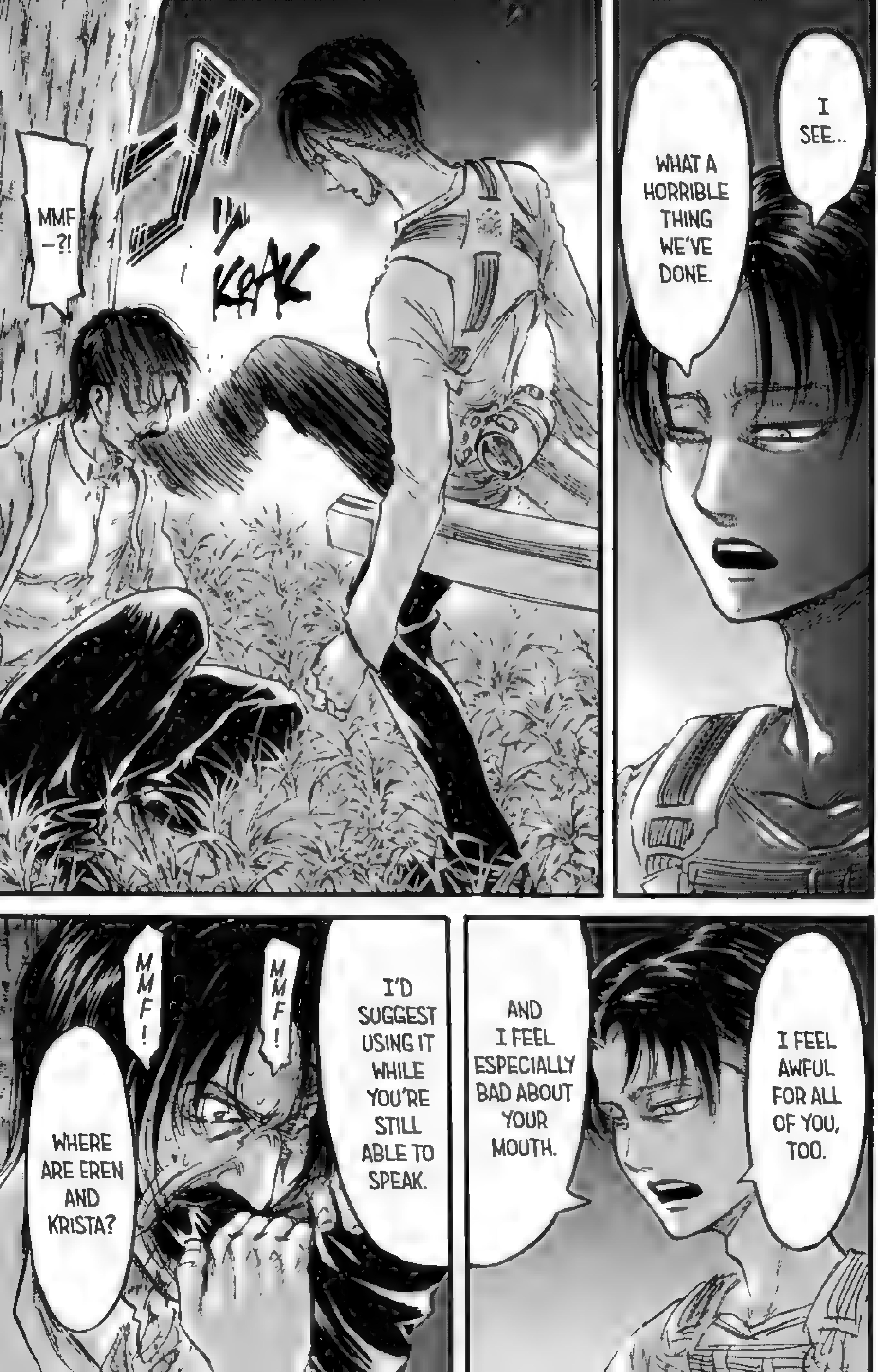

RUSTLE
EVERY-ONE MADE IT OUT.
THEY WEREN'T THERE, THOUGH.
ZZZSSS
WE'RE LEAVING.

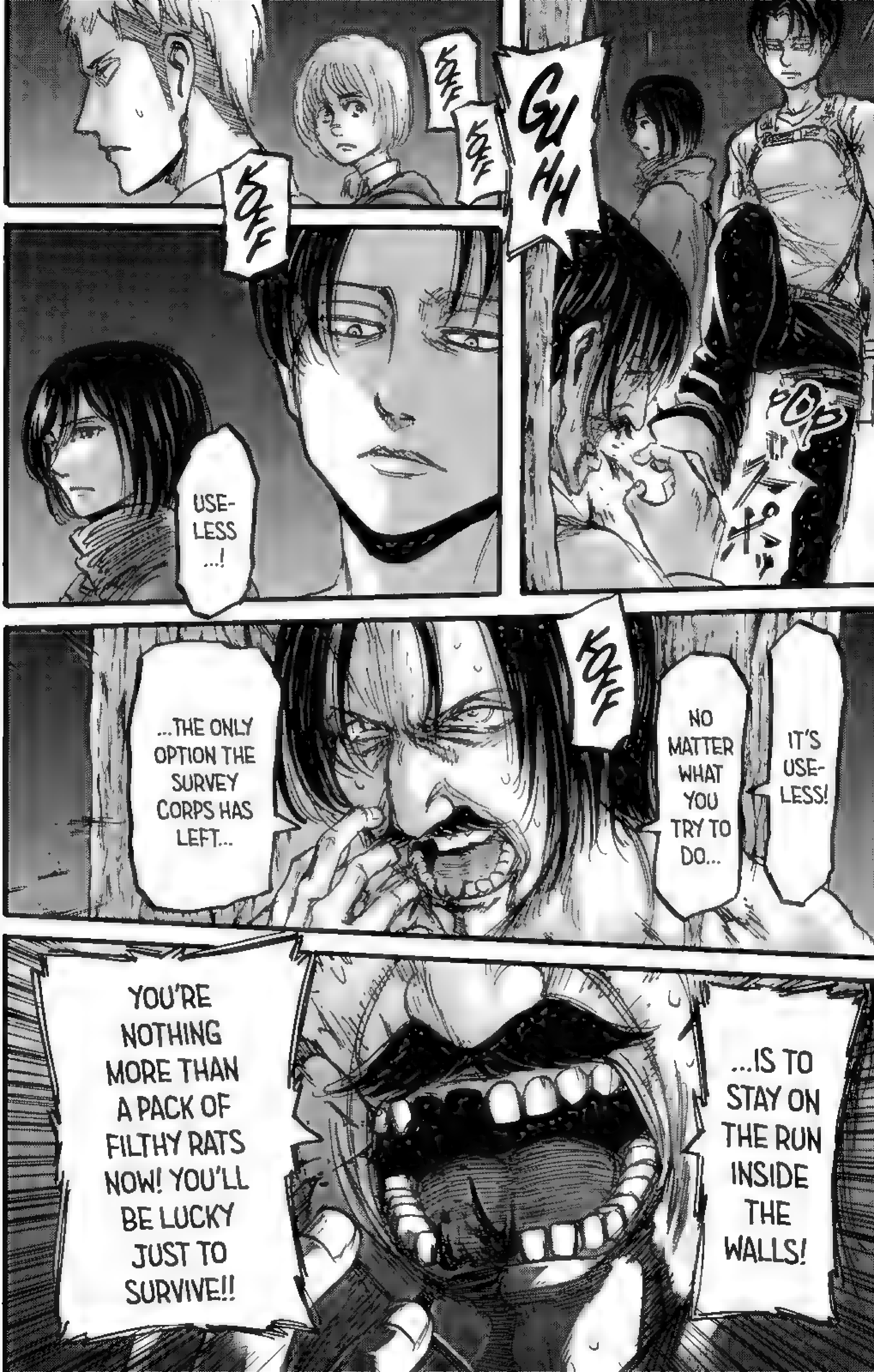

NICE MUSTACHE YOU HAVE THERE.
WHERE ARE EREN AND KRISTA?
PANT
DID YOU KILL MY MEN?
PANT

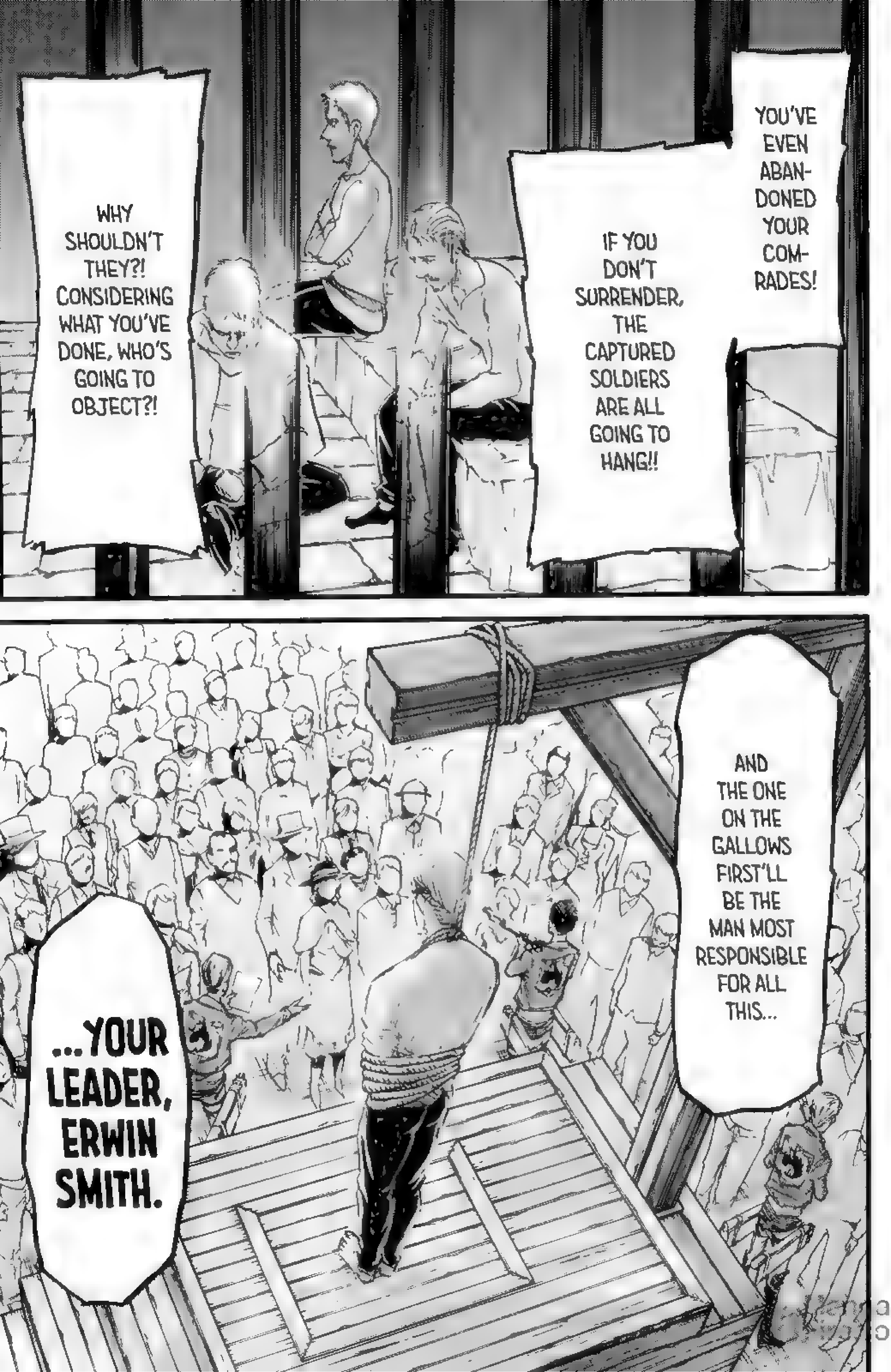

...UNFORTUNATELY FOR YOU, THEY WON'T BE COMING TO YOUR RESCUE.
KILLING THEM WOULD'VE BEEN A BOTHER...
...SO THEY'LL JUST BE OFF THEIR FEET FOR THE TIME BEING.

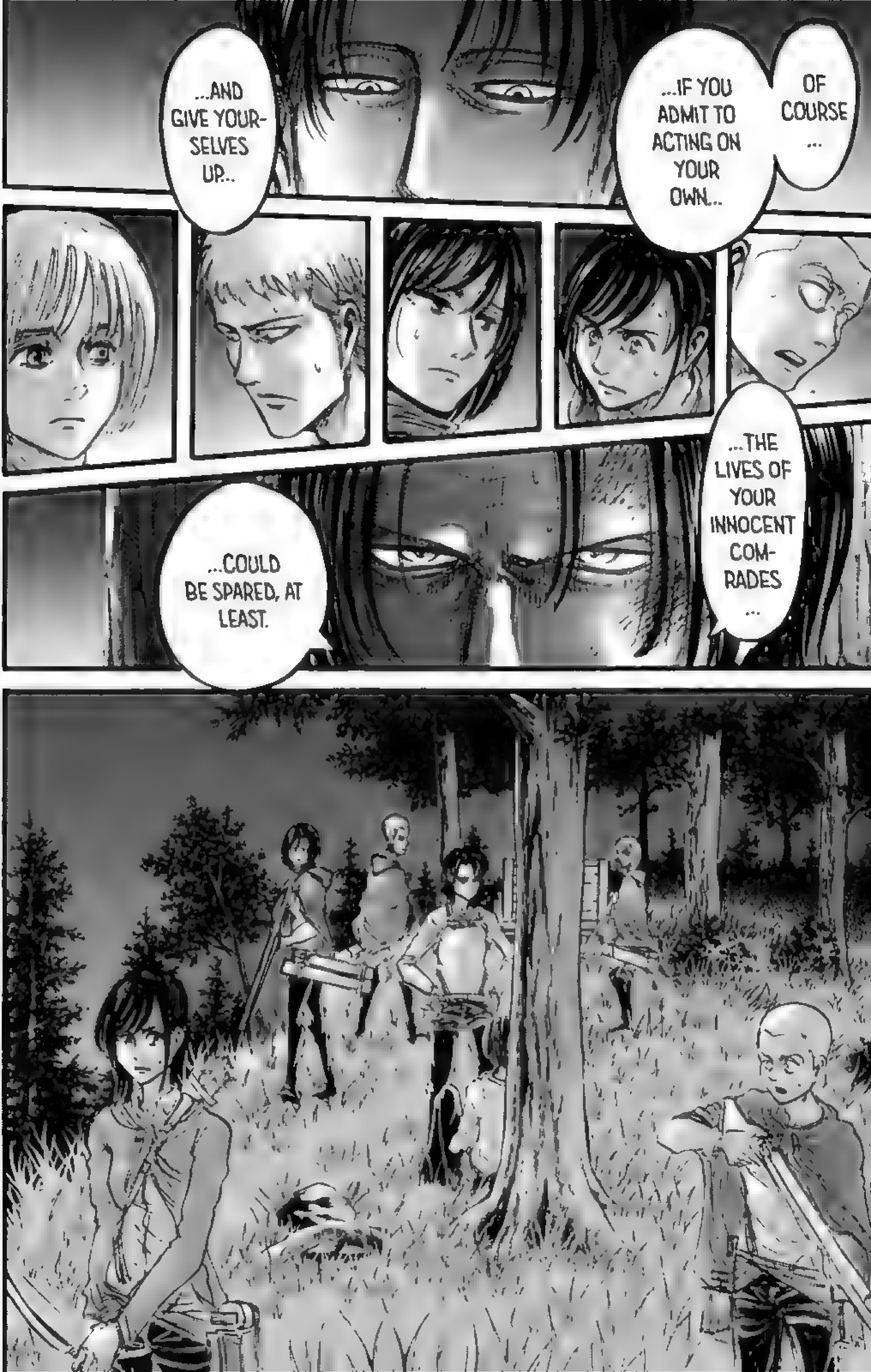

THE INTERIOR MPS WILL BE OUT OF ACTION FOR A WHILE, NOW.
HAH...
DON'T YOU SOUND BRAVE?
YOU THINK YOU'RE SOMETHING SPECIAL? YOU THINK CUTTING DOWN A BUNCH OF UNARMED MPS MAKES YOU A HERO?
I THINK YOU SHOULD KNOW...
SOME OF THE MEN AND WOMEN IN THERE WERE JUST **SERVANTS.**
BUT YOU CUT THEM ALL DOWN WITH NO MERCY OR REMORSE.

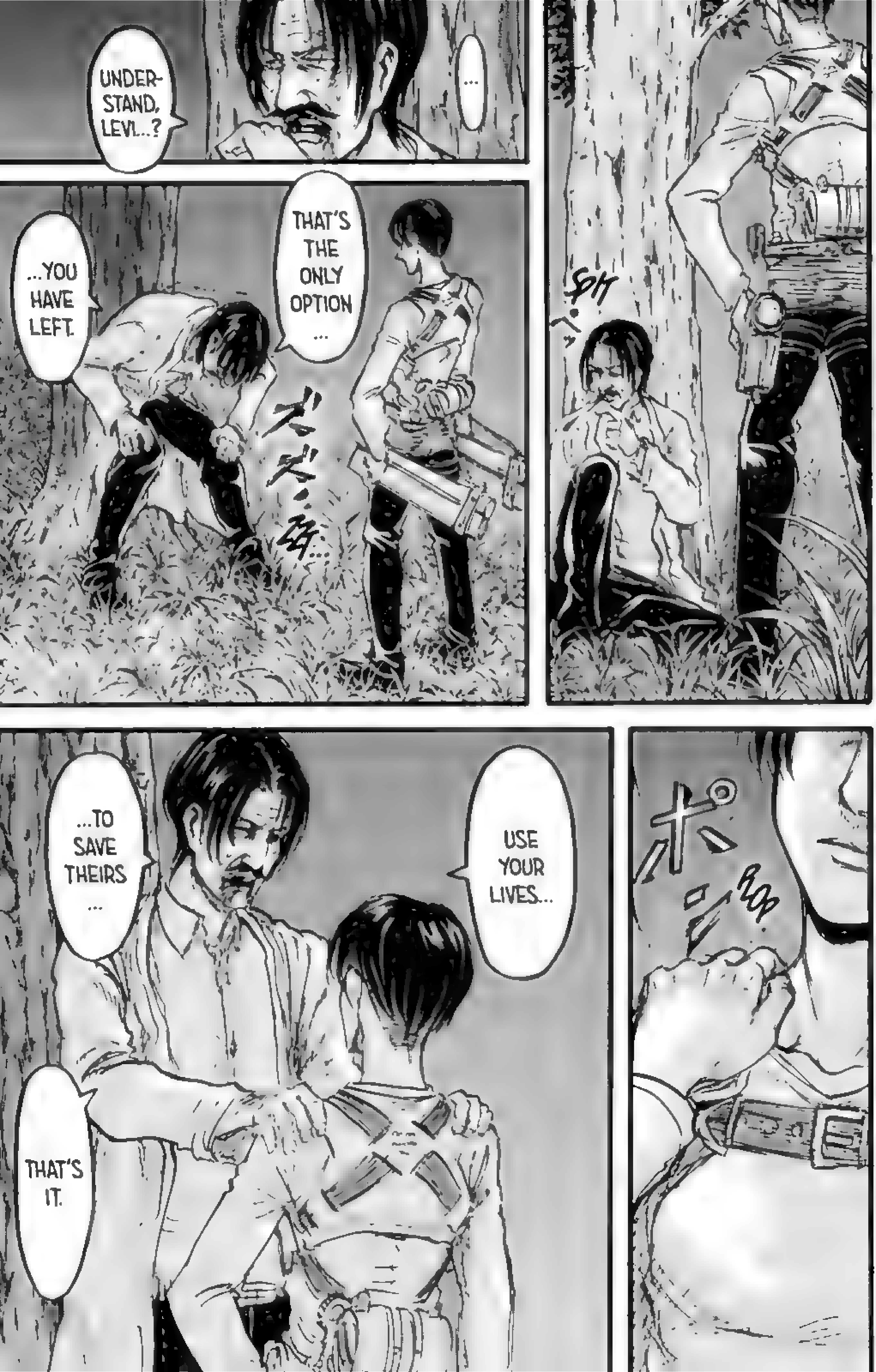
Manga Fire.to

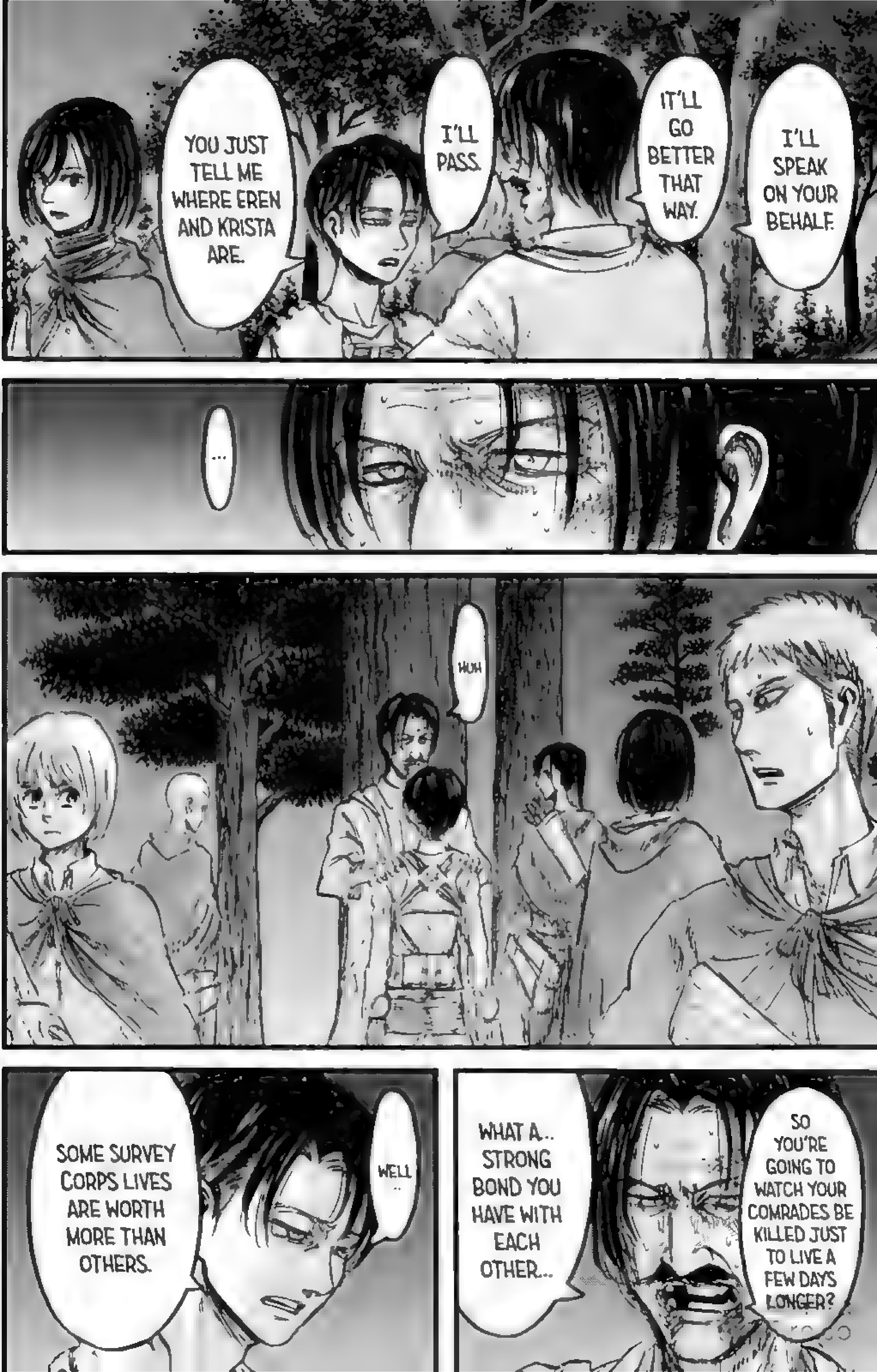

I SEE...
WHAT A HORRIBLE THING WE'VE DONE.
MMF—?!
KRAK
I FEEL AWFUL FOR ALL OF YOU, TOO.
AND I FEEL ESPECIALLY BAD ABOUT YOUR MOUTH.
I'D SUGGEST USING IT WHILE YOU'RE STILL ABLE TO SPEAK.
MMF!
MMF!
WHERE ARE EREN AND KRISTA?

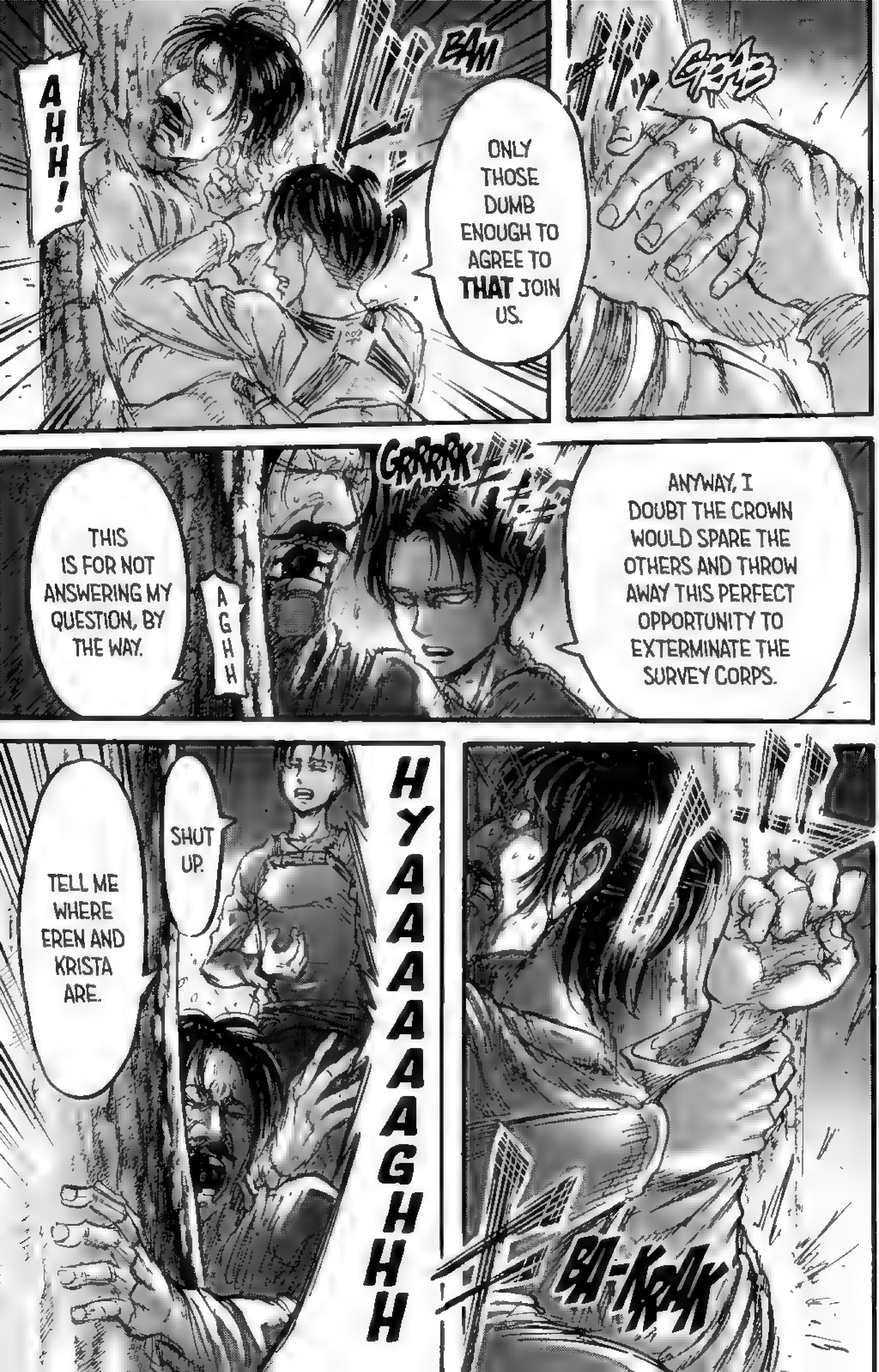

GUHHH
POP
KOFF
KOFF
KOFF
USE-LESS...!
IT'S USELESS!
NO MATTER WHAT YOU TRY TO DO...
KOFF
...THE ONLY OPTION THE SURVEY CORPS HAS LEFT...
...IS TO STAY ON THE RUN INSIDE THE WALLS!
YOU'RE NOTHING MORE THAN A PACK OF FILTHY RATS NOW! YOU'LL BE LUCKY JUST TO SURVIVE!!

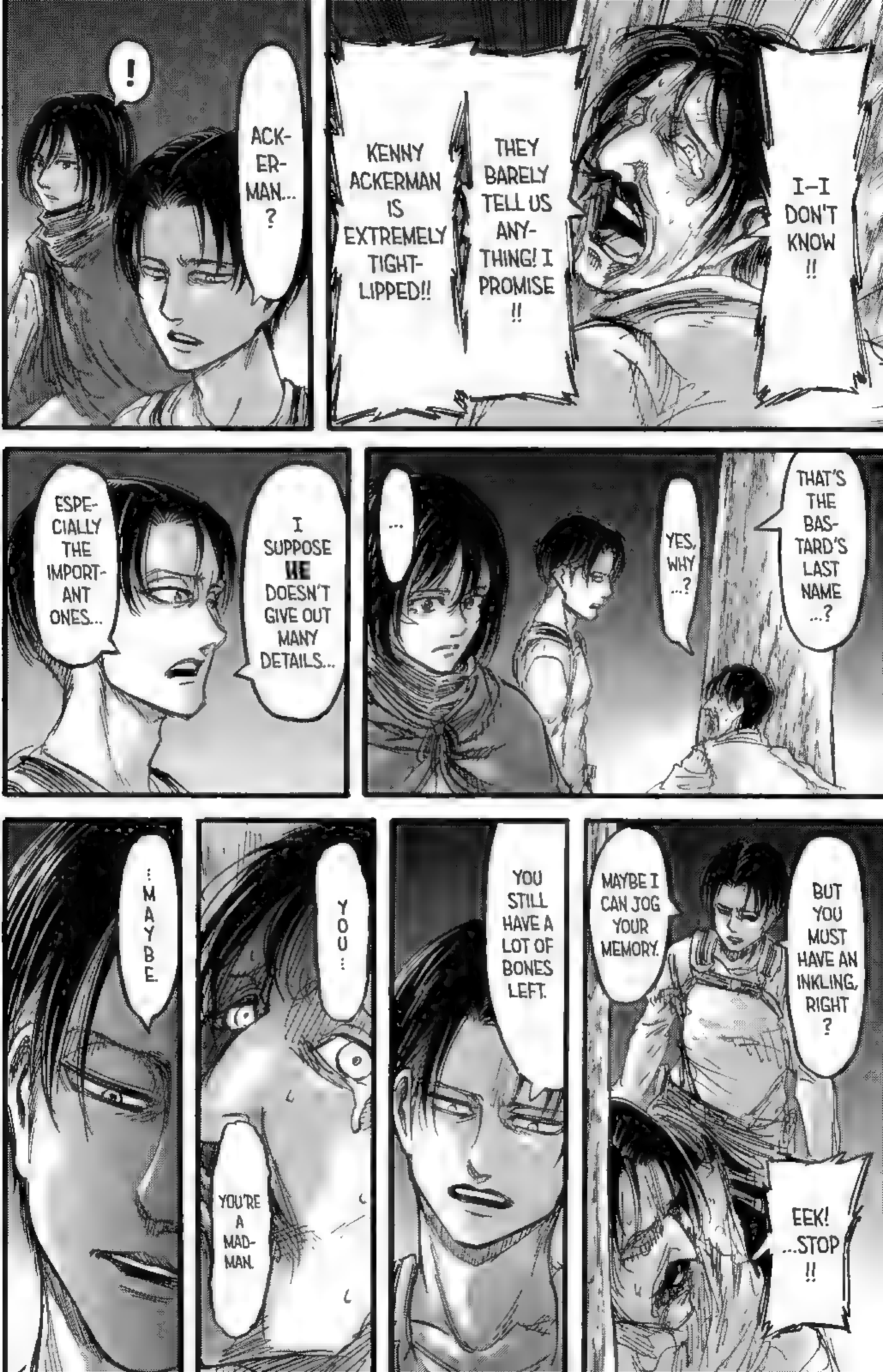

YOU'VE EVEN ABANDONED YOUR COMRADES!
IF YOU DON'T SURRENDER, THE CAPTURED SOLDIERS ARE ALL GOING TO HANG!!
WHY SHOULDN'T THEY?! CONSIDERING WHAT YOU'VE DONE, WHO'S GOING TO OBJECT?!
AND THE ONE ON THE GALLOWS FIRST'LL BE THE MAN MOST RESPONSIBLE FOR ALL THIS...
...YOUR LEADER, ERWIN SMITH.

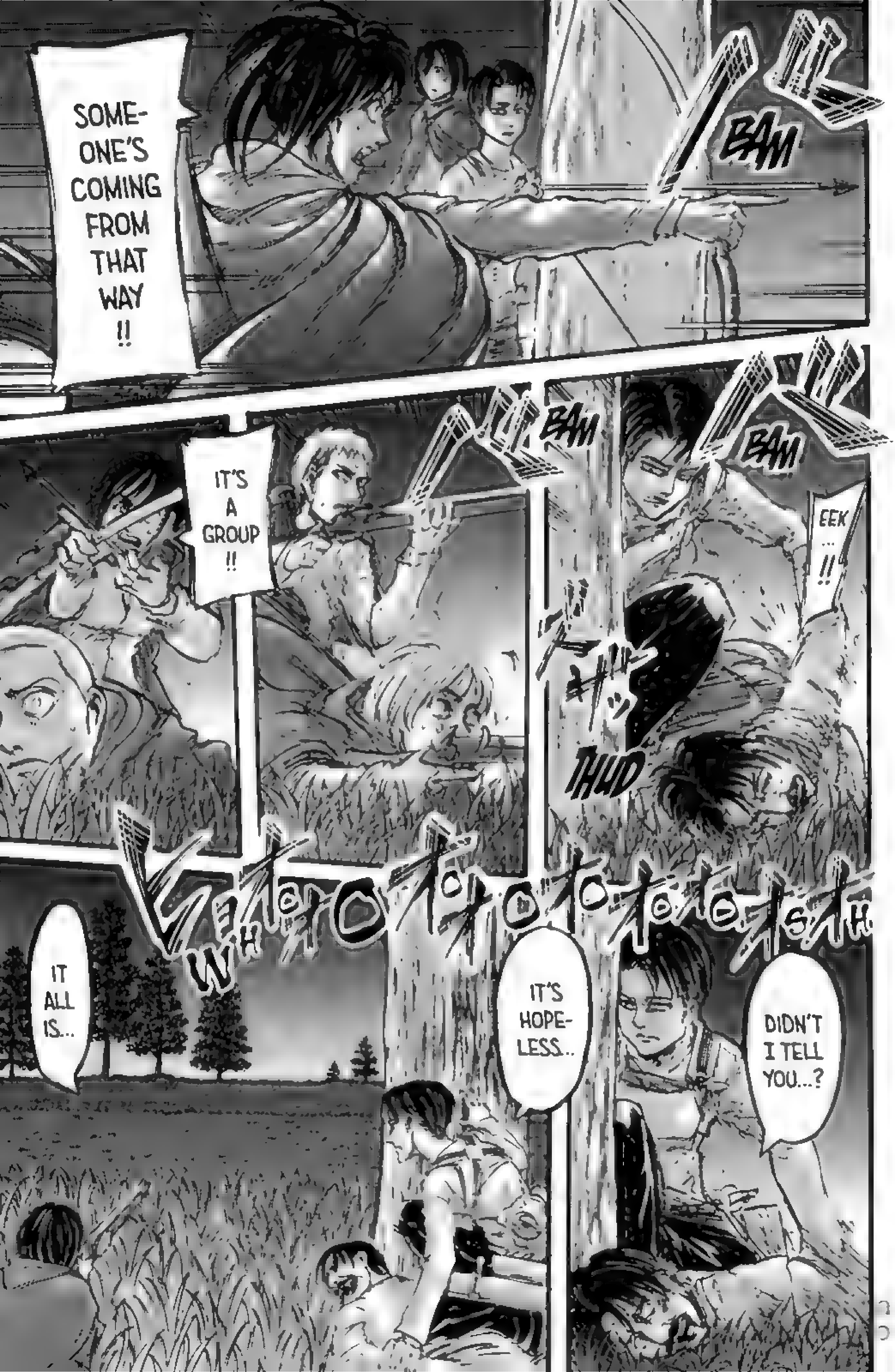

OF COURSE...
...IF YOU ADMIT TO ACTING ON YOUR OWN...
...AND GIVE YOURSELVES UP...
...THE LIVES OF YOUR INNOCENT COMRADES...
...COULD BE SPARED, AT LEAST.

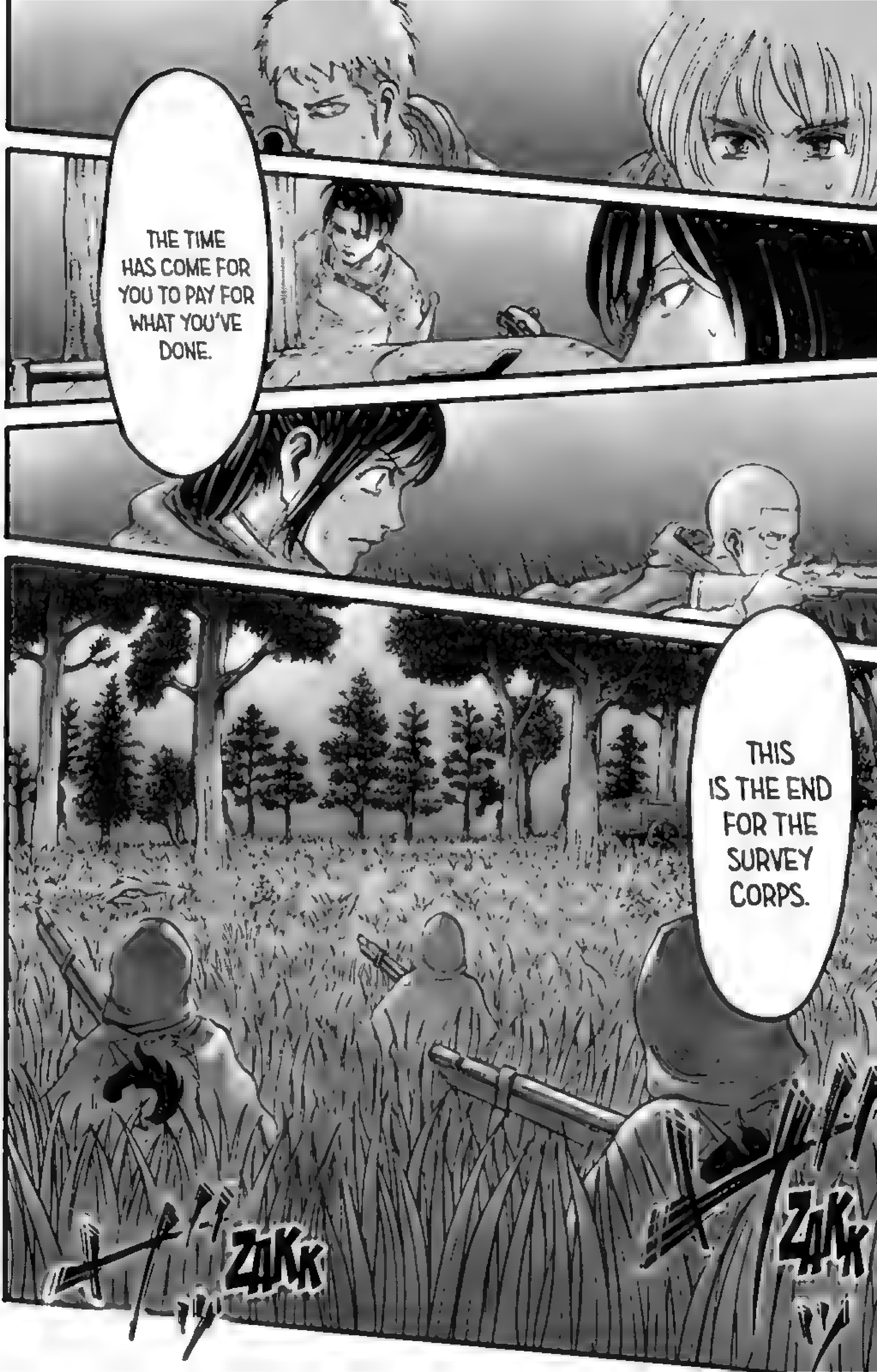

...
UNDERSTAND, LEVI...?
THAT'S THE ONLY OPTION...
...YOU HAVE LEFT.
USE YOUR LIVES...
...TO SAVE THEIRS...
THAT'S IT.

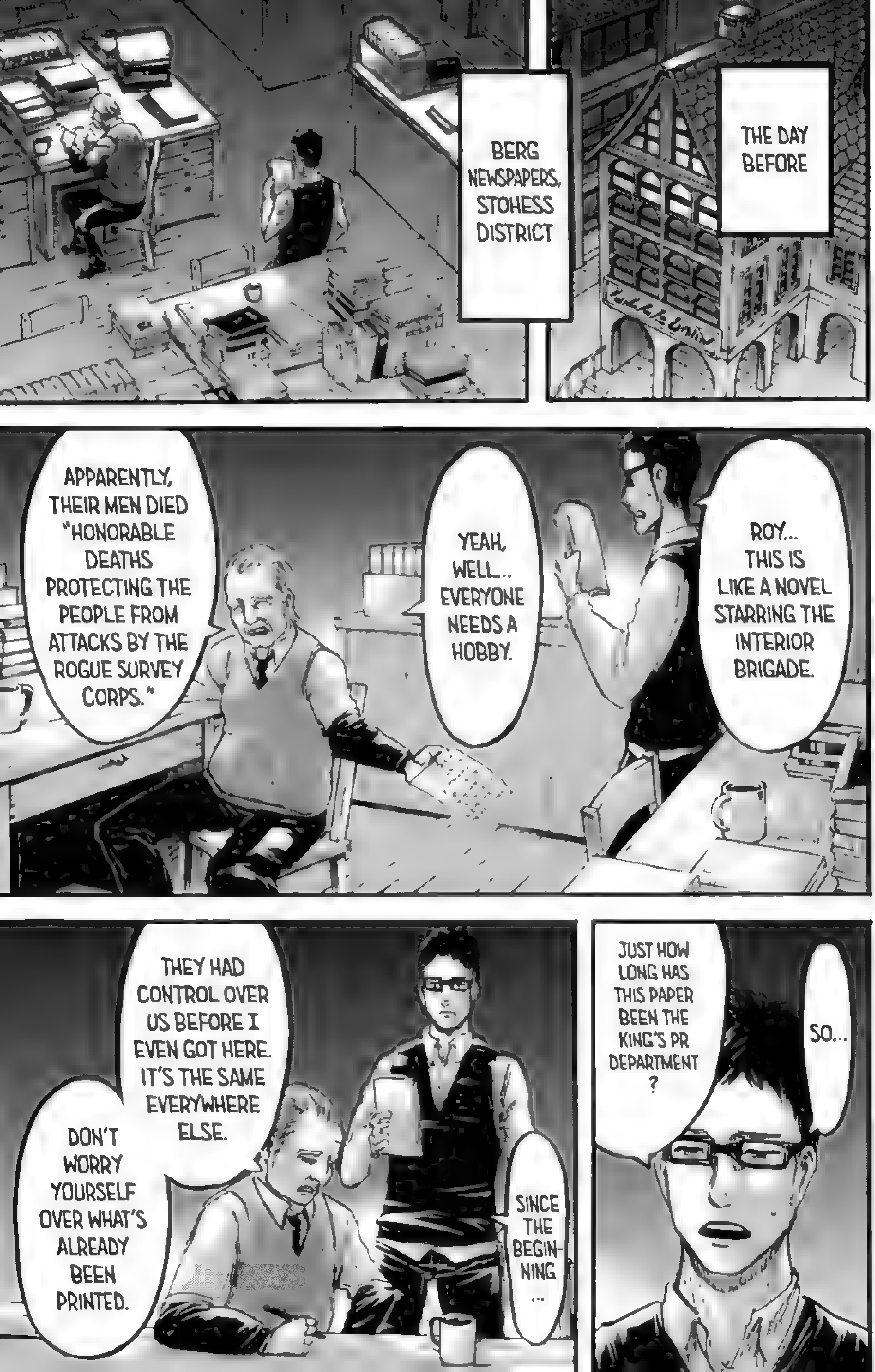

I'LL SPEAK ON YOUR BEHALF.
IT'LL GO BETTER THAT WAY.
I'LL PASS.
YOU JUST TELL ME WHERE EREN AND KRISTA ARE.
...
HUH
SO YOU'RE GOING TO WATCH YOUR COMRADES BE KILLED JUST TO LIVE A FEW DAYS LONGER?
WHAT A.. STRONG BOND YOU HAVE WITH EACH OTHER...
WELL ..
SOME SURVEY CORPS LIVES ARE WORTH MORE THAN OTHERS.

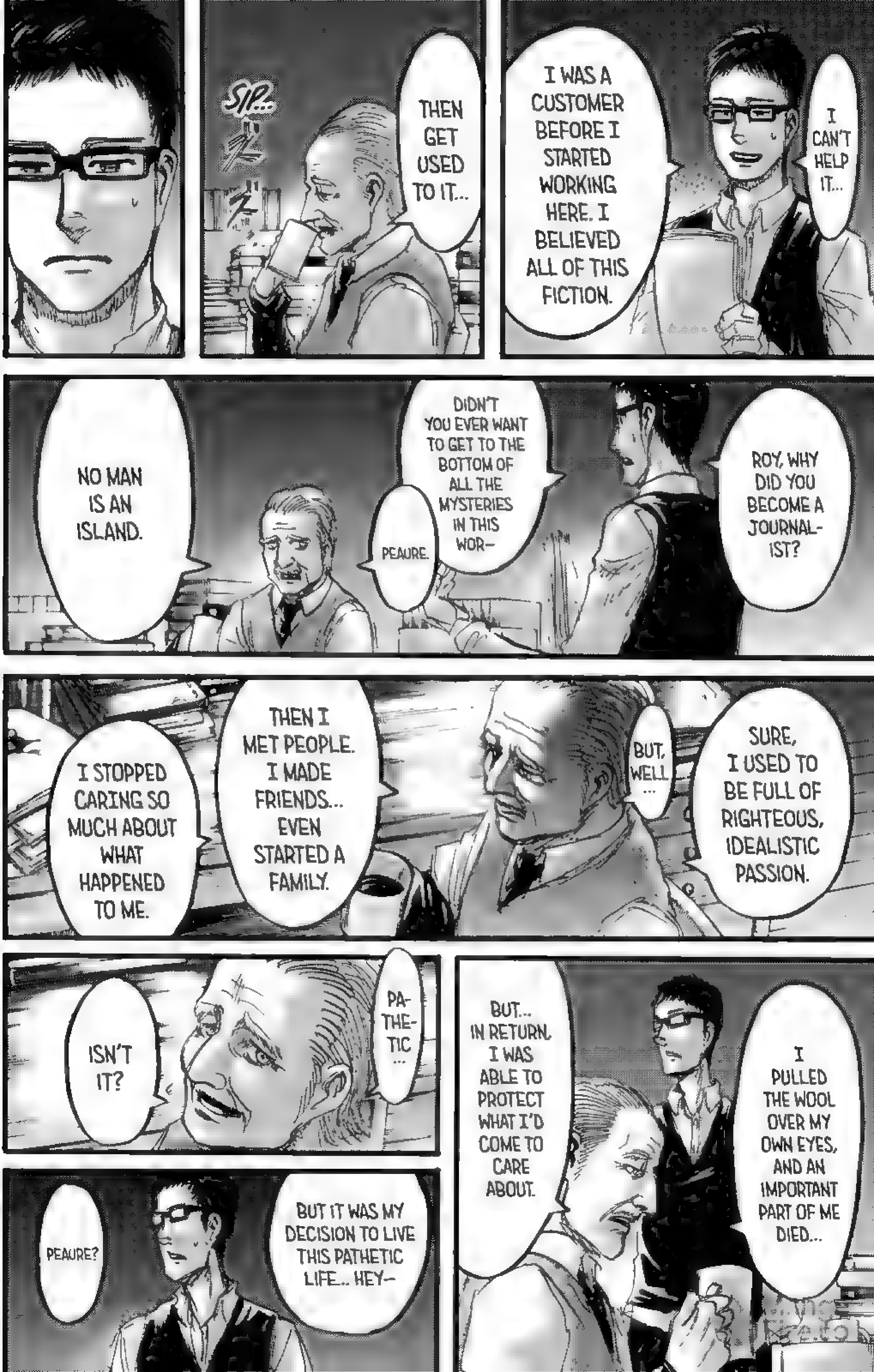

GRAB
BAM
ONLY THOSE DUMB ENOUGH TO AGREE TO **THAT** JOIN US.
AHH!
GRRRAK
ANYWAY, I DOUBT THE CROWN WOULD SPARE THE OTHERS AND THROW AWAY THIS PERFECT OPPORTUNITY TO EXTERMINATE THE SURVEY CORPS.
AGHH
THIS IS FOR NOT ANSWERING MY QUESTION, BY THE WAY.
BA-KRAK
HYAAAAAAAAGHHH
SHUT UP.
TELL ME WHERE EREN AND KRISTA ARE.

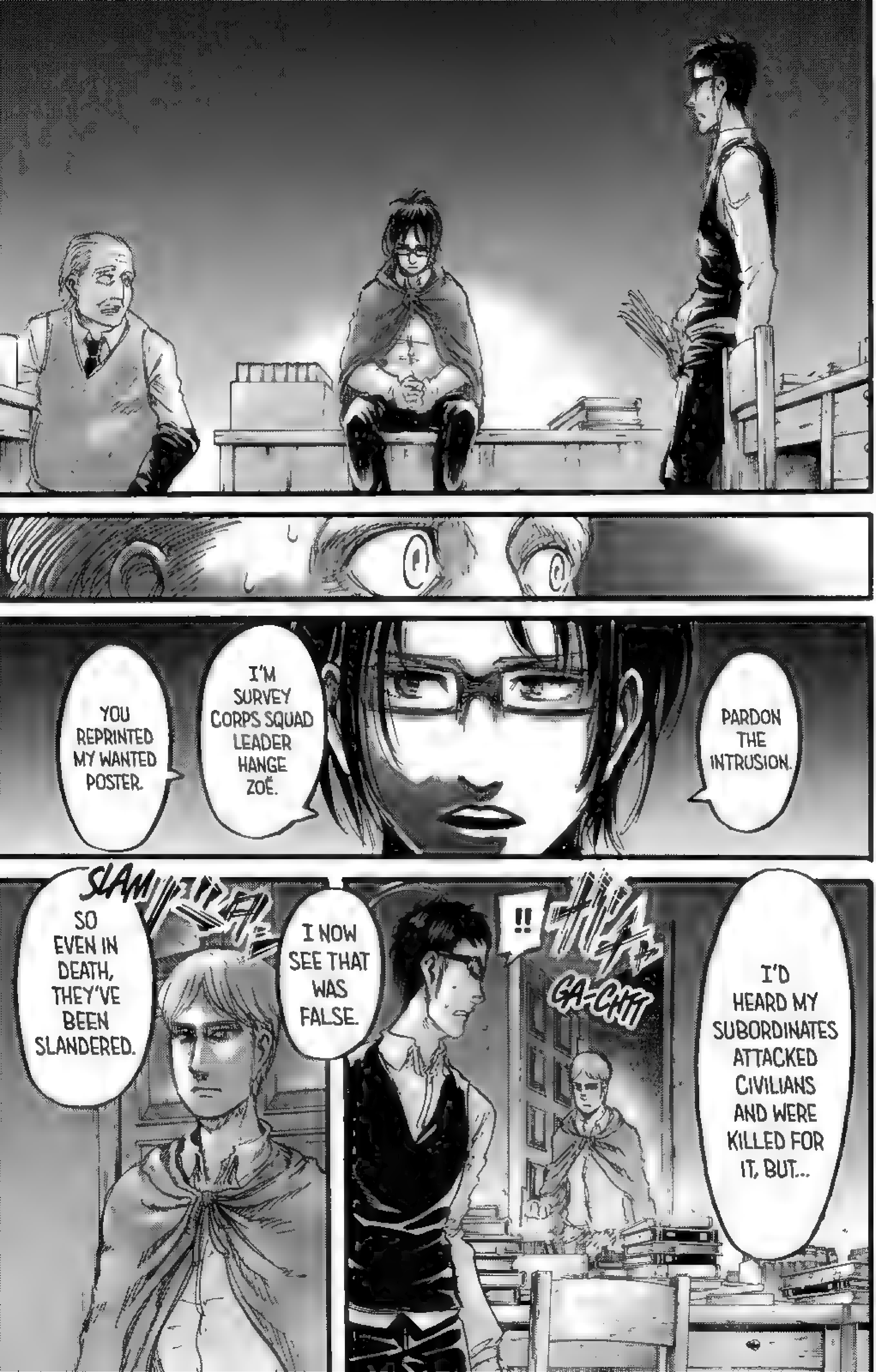

I–I DON'T KNOW !!
THEY BARELY TELL US ANYTHING! I PROMISE !!
KENNY ACKERMAN IS EXTREMELY TIGHT-LIPPED!!
ACKERMAN...?
!
THAT'S THE BASTARD'S LAST NAME ...?
YES, WHY ...?
...
I SUPPOSE HE DOESN'T GIVE OUT MANY DETAILS...
ESPECIALLY THE IMPORTANT ONES...
BUT YOU MUST HAVE AN INKLING, RIGHT ?
MAYBE I CAN JOG YOUR MEMORY.
EEK! ...STOP !!
YOU STILL HAVE A LOT OF BONES LEFT.
YOU...
YOU'RE A MADMAN.
...MAYBE.

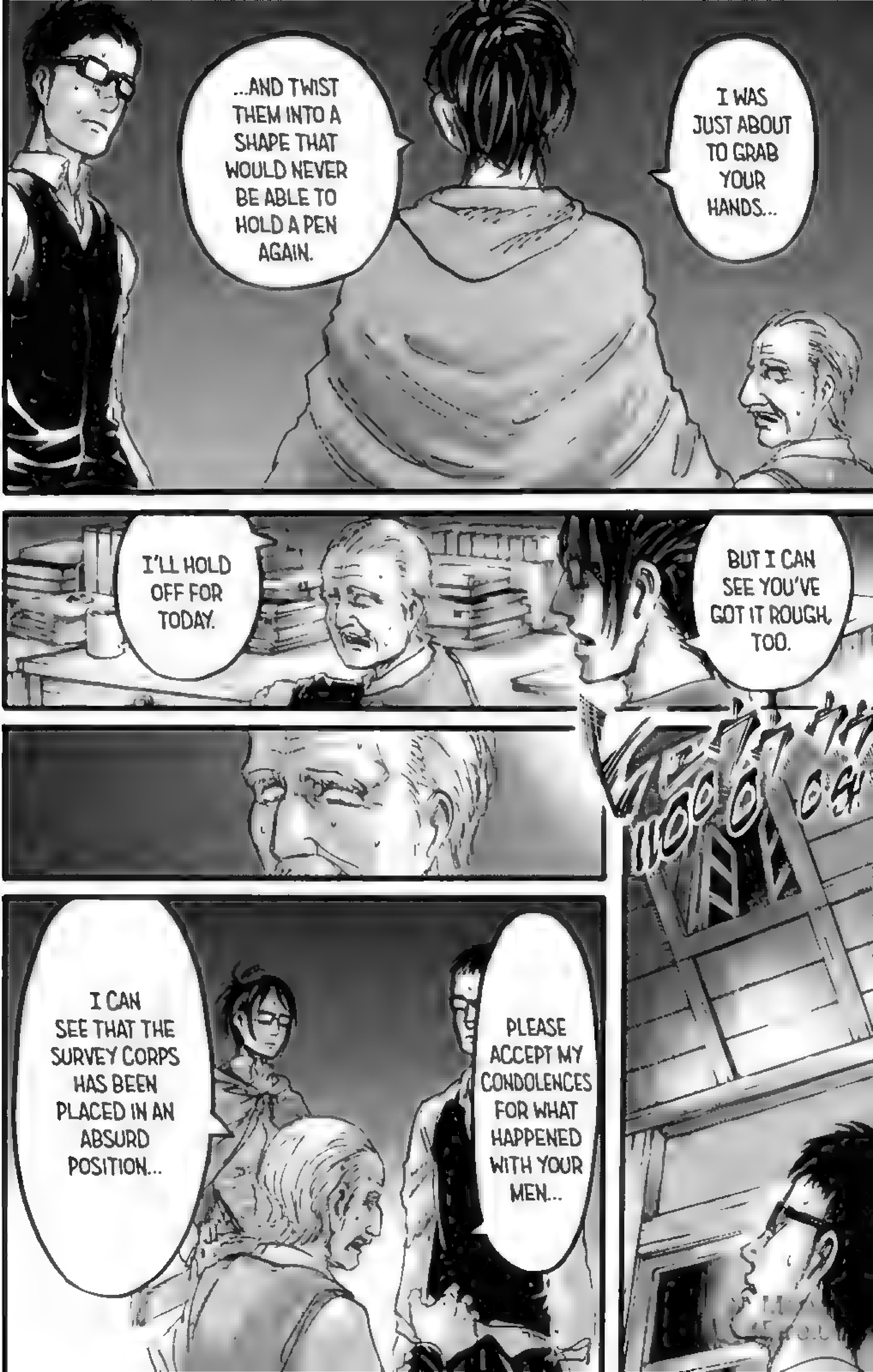

SOME-ONE'S COMING FROM THAT WAY !!
BAM
EEK... !!
BAM
THUD
BAM
IT'S A GROUP !!
DIDN'T I TELL YOU...?
IT'S HOPE-LESS...
IT ALL IS...

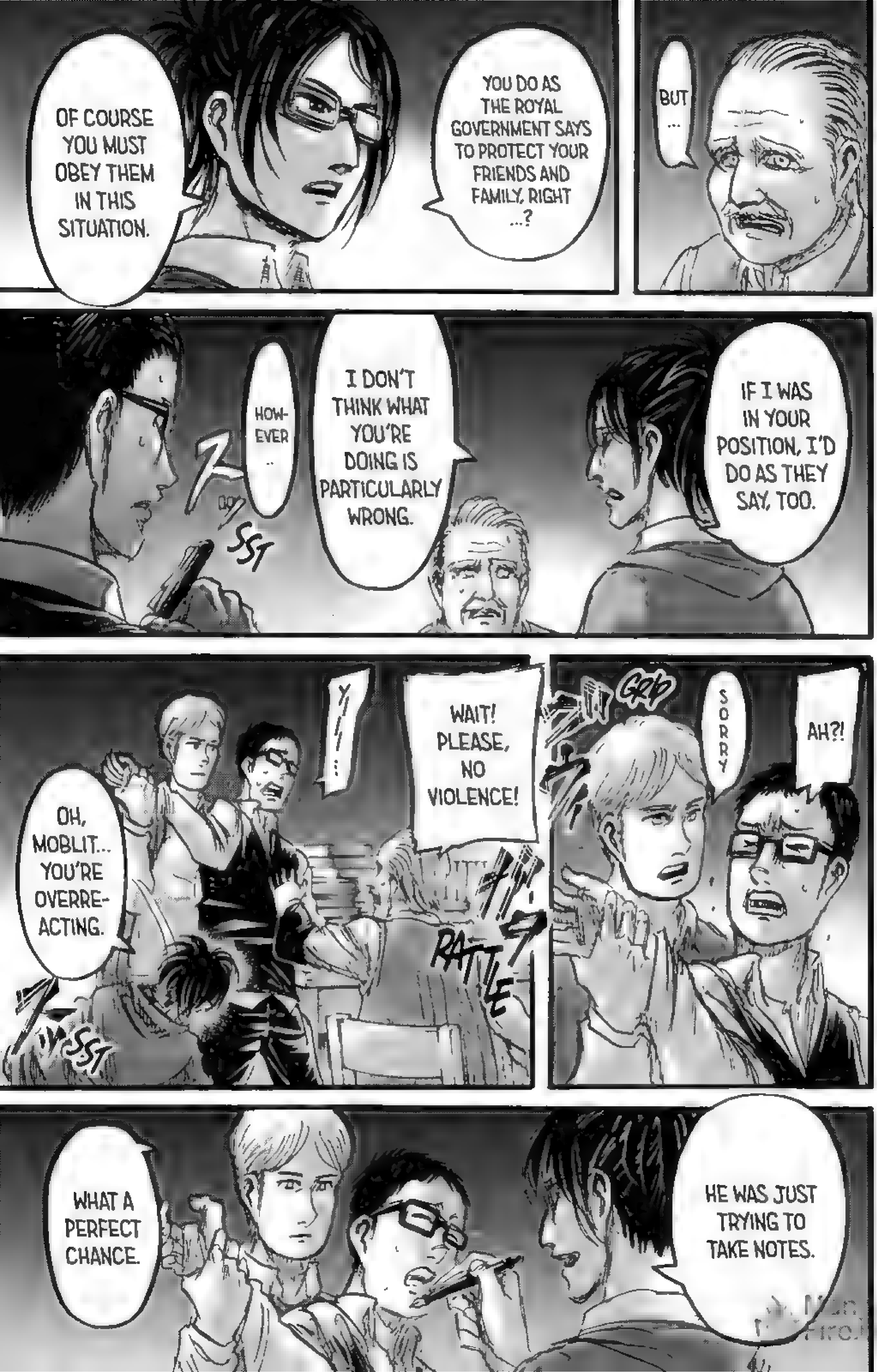

THE TIME HAS COME FOR YOU TO PAY FOR WHAT YOU'VE DONE.
THIS IS THE END FOR THE SURVEY CORPS.
ZAKK
ZAKK

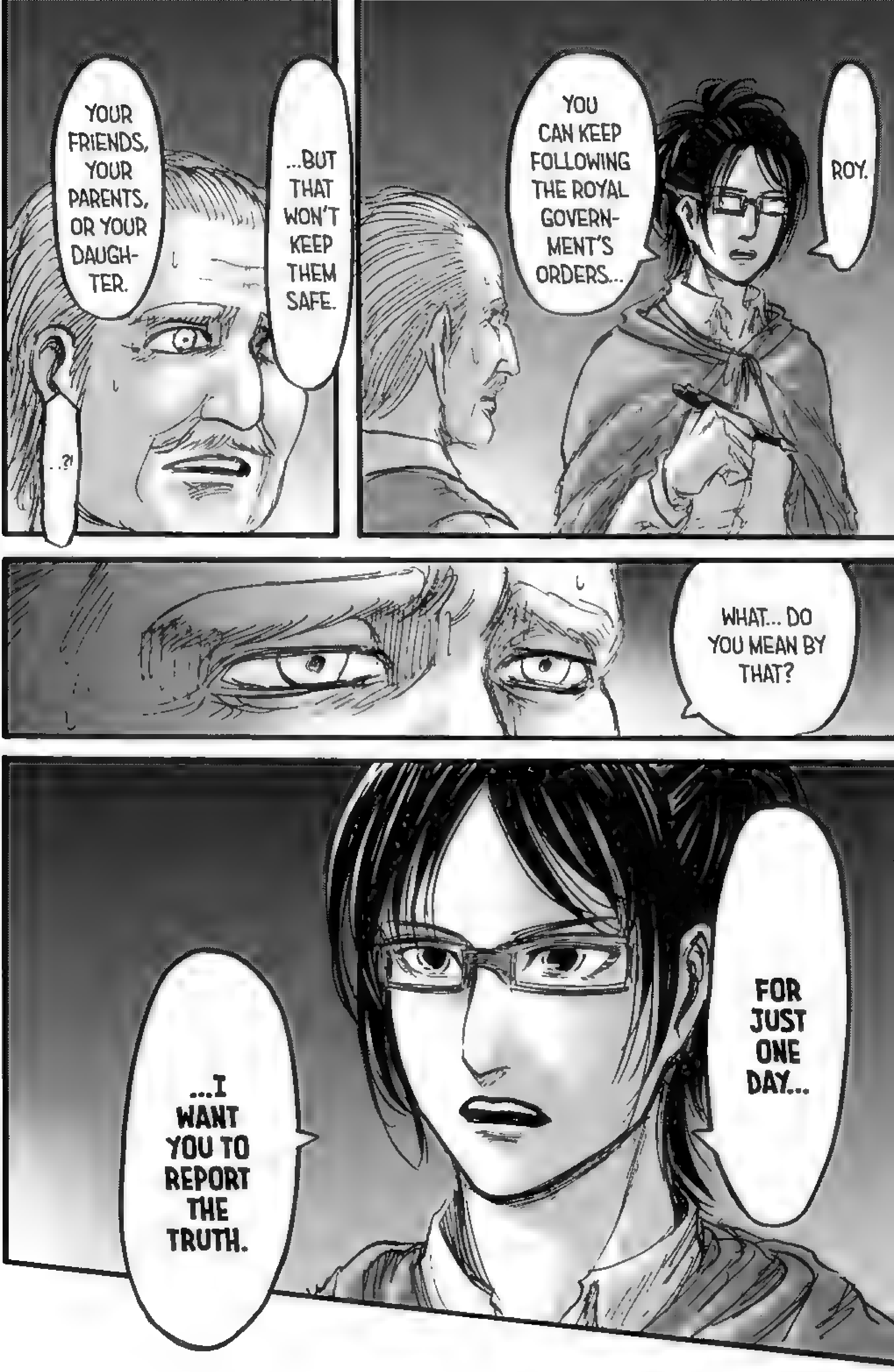

THE DAY BEFORE
BERG NEWSPAPERS, STOHESS DISTRICT
ROY... THIS IS LIKE A NOVEL STARRING THE INTERIOR BRIGADE.
YEAH, WELL... EVERYONE NEEDS A HOBBY.
APPARENTLY, THEIR MEN DIED "HONORABLE DEATHS PROTECTING THE PEOPLE FROM ATTACKS BY THE ROGUE SURVEY CORPS."
SO...
JUST HOW LONG HAS THIS PAPER BEEN THE KING'S PR DEPARTMENT?
SINCE THE BEGINNING...
THEY HAD CONTROL OVER US BEFORE I EVEN GOT HERE. IT'S THE SAME EVERYWHERE ELSE.
DON'T WORRY YOURSELF OVER WHAT'S ALREADY BEEN PRINTED.

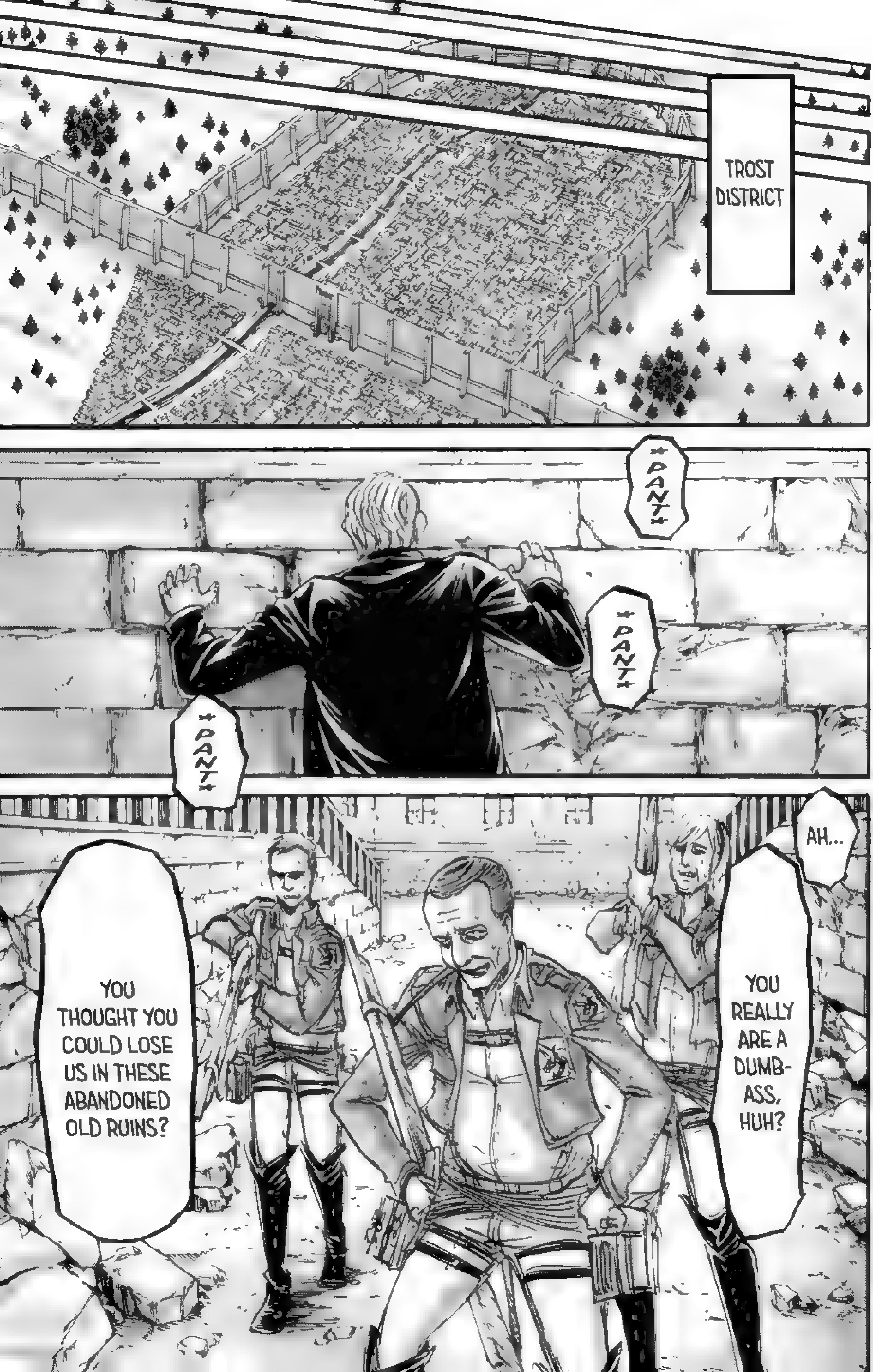

I CAN'T HELP IT...
I WAS A CUSTOMER BEFORE I STARTED WORKING HERE. I BELIEVED ALL OF THIS FICTION.
THEN GET USED TO IT...
SIP...
ROY, WHY DID YOU BECOME A JOURNALIST?
DIDN'T YOU EVER WANT TO GET TO THE BOTTOM OF ALL THE MYSTERIES IN THIS WOR—
PEAURE.
NO MAN IS AN ISLAND.
SURE, I USED TO BE FULL OF RIGHTEOUS, IDEALISTIC PASSION.
BUT, WELL...
THEN I MET PEOPLE. I MADE FRIENDS... EVEN STARTED A FAMILY.
I STOPPED CARING SO MUCH ABOUT WHAT HAPPENED TO ME.
I PULLED THE WOOL OVER MY OWN EYES, AND AN IMPORTANT PART OF ME DIED...
BUT... IN RETURN, I WAS ABLE TO PROTECT WHAT I'D COME TO CARE ABOUT.
PATHETIC...
ISN'T IT?
BUT IT WAS MY DECISION TO LIVE THIS PATHETIC LIFE... HEY—
PEAURE?

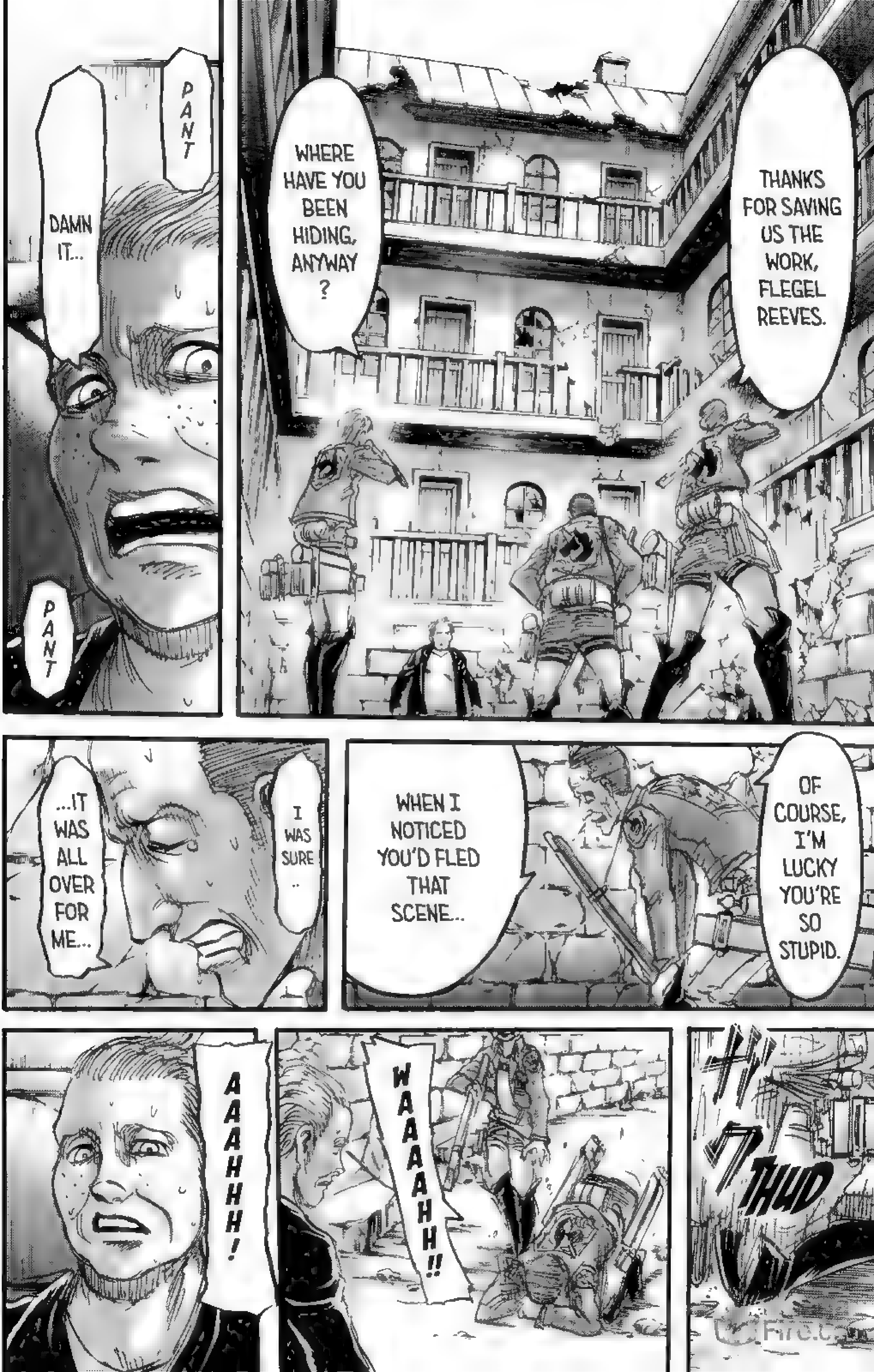

PARDON THE INTRUSION.
I'M SURVEY CORPS SQUAD LEADER HANGE ZOË.
YOU REPRINTED MY WANTED POSTER.
I'D HEARD MY SUBORDINATES ATTACKED CIVILIANS AND WERE KILLED FOR IT, BUT...
GA-CHI
!!
I NOW SEE THAT WAS FALSE.
SLAM
SO EVEN IN DEATH, THEY'VE BEEN SLANDERED.

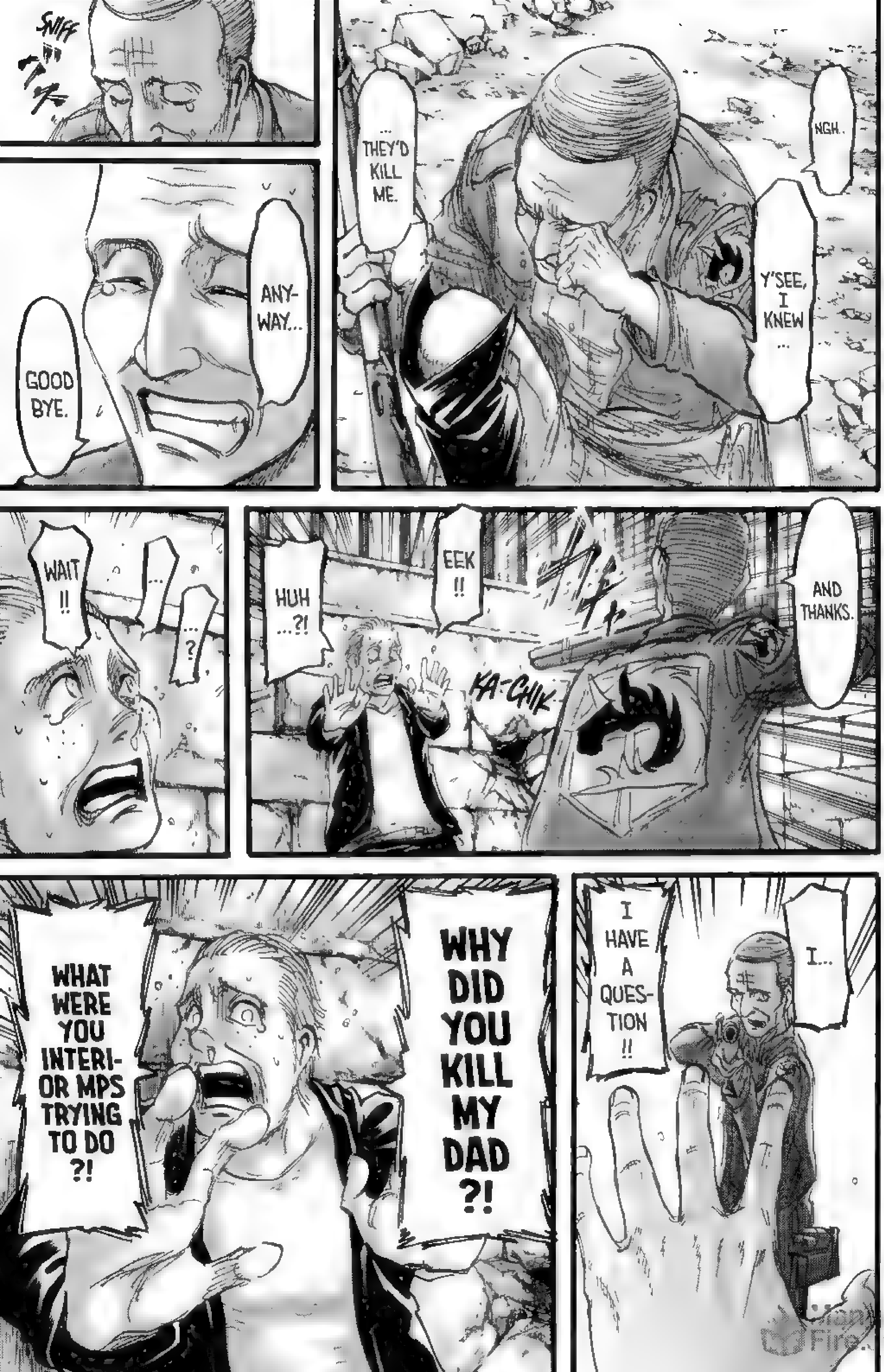

I WAS JUST ABOUT TO GRAB YOUR HANDS...
...AND TWIST THEM INTO A SHAPE THAT WOULD NEVER BE ABLE TO HOLD A PEN AGAIN.
BUT I CAN SEE YOU'VE GOT IT ROUGH, TOO.
I'LL HOLD OFF FOR TODAY.
PLEASE ACCEPT MY CONDOLENCES FOR WHAT HAPPENED WITH YOUR MEN...
I CAN SEE THAT THE SURVEY CORPS HAS BEEN PLACED IN AN ABSURD POSITION...


BUT ...
YOU DO AS THE ROYAL GOVERNMENT SAYS TO PROTECT YOUR FRIENDS AND FAMILY, RIGHT ...?
OF COURSE YOU MUST OBEY THEM IN THIS SITUATION.
IF I WAS IN YOUR POSITION, I'D DO AS THEY SAY, TOO.
I DON'T THINK WHAT YOU'RE DOING IS PARTICULARLY WRONG.
HOW-EVER ...
SST
AH?!
SORRY
GRIP
WAIT! PLEASE, NO VIOLENCE!
Y...!...
RATTLE
OH, MOBLIT... YOU'RE OVERRE-ACTING.
SST
HE WAS JUST TRYING TO TAKE NOTES.
WHAT A PERFECT CHANCE.

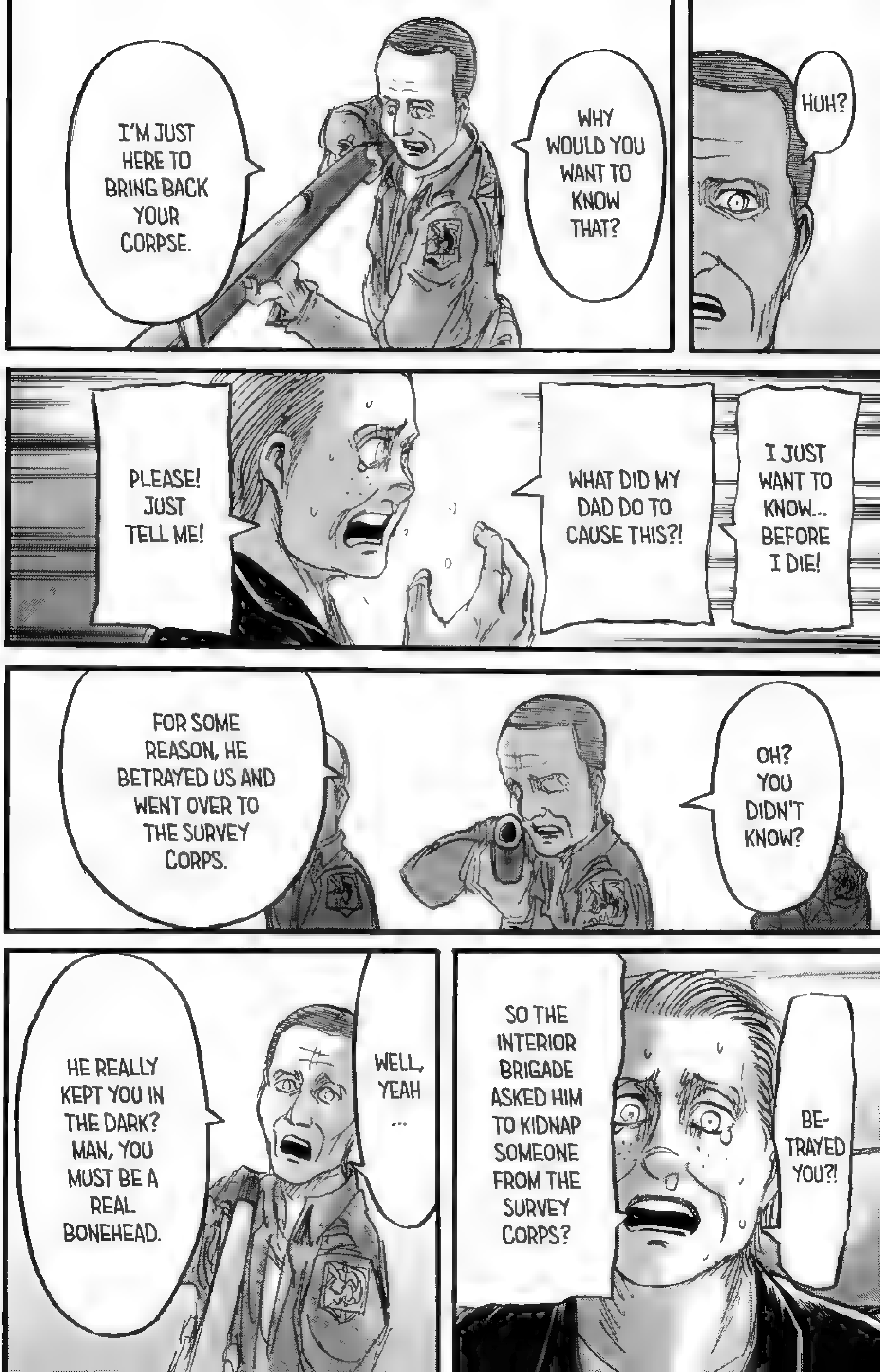

ROY.
YOU CAN KEEP FOLLOWING THE ROYAL GOVERNMENT'S ORDERS...
...BUT THAT WON'T KEEP THEM SAFE.
YOUR FRIENDS, YOUR PARENTS, OR YOUR DAUGHTER.
...?!
WHAT... DO YOU MEAN BY THAT?
FOR JUST ONE DAY...
...I WANT YOU TO REPORT THE TRUTH.

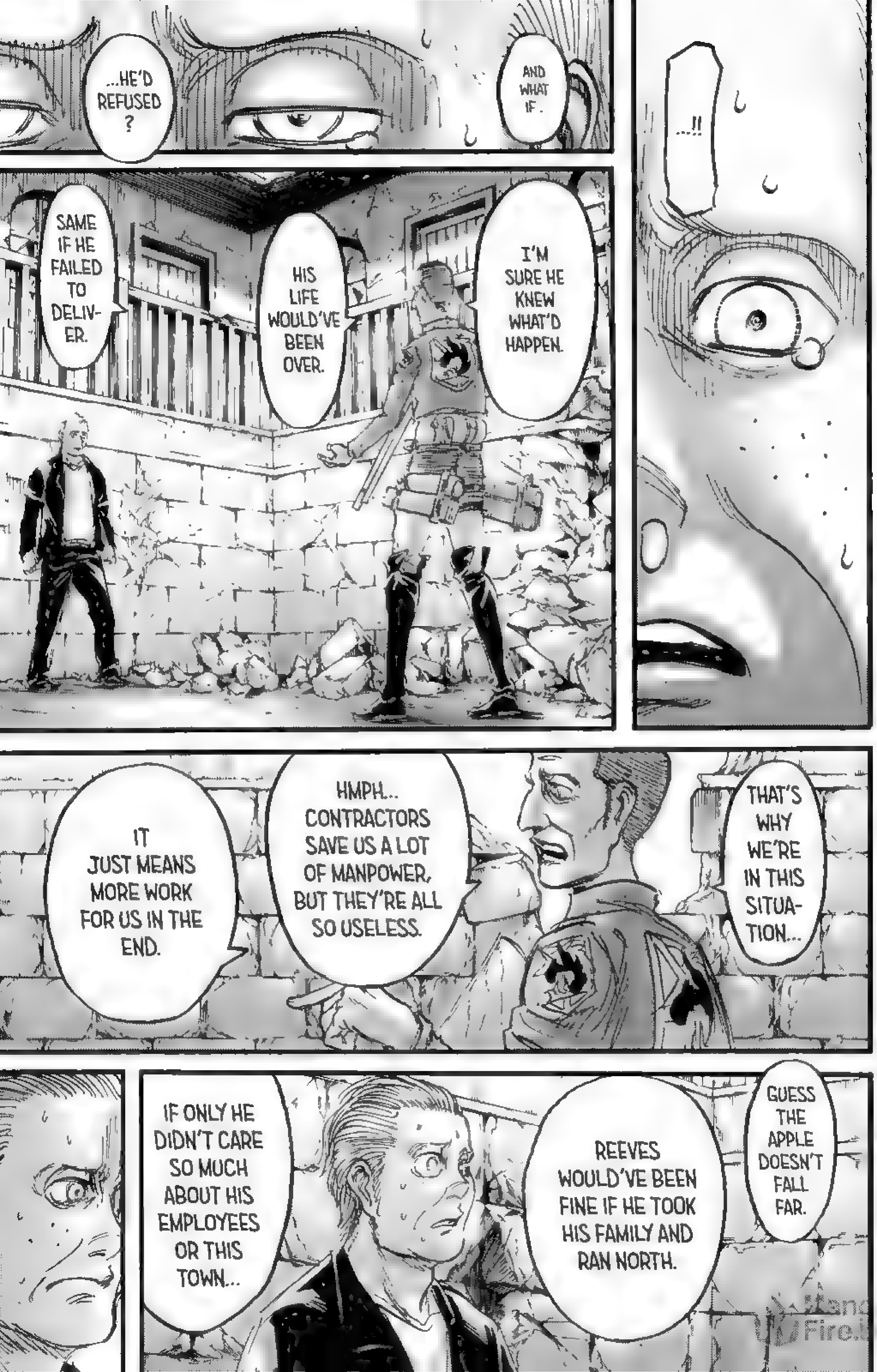

TROST DISTRICT
PANT
PANT
PANT
AH...
YOU REALLY ARE A DUMB-ASS, HUH?
YOU THOUGHT YOU COULD LOSE US IN THESE ABANDONED OLD RUINS?


THANKS FOR SAVING US THE WORK, FLEGEL REEVES.
WHERE HAVE YOU BEEN HIDING, ANYWAY?
PANT
DAMN IT...
PANT
OF COURSE, I'M LUCKY YOU'RE SO STUPID.
WHEN I NOTICED YOU'D FLED THAT SCENE...
I WAS SURE...
...IT WAS ALL OVER FOR ME...
THUD
WAAAAAHH!!
AAAHHH!

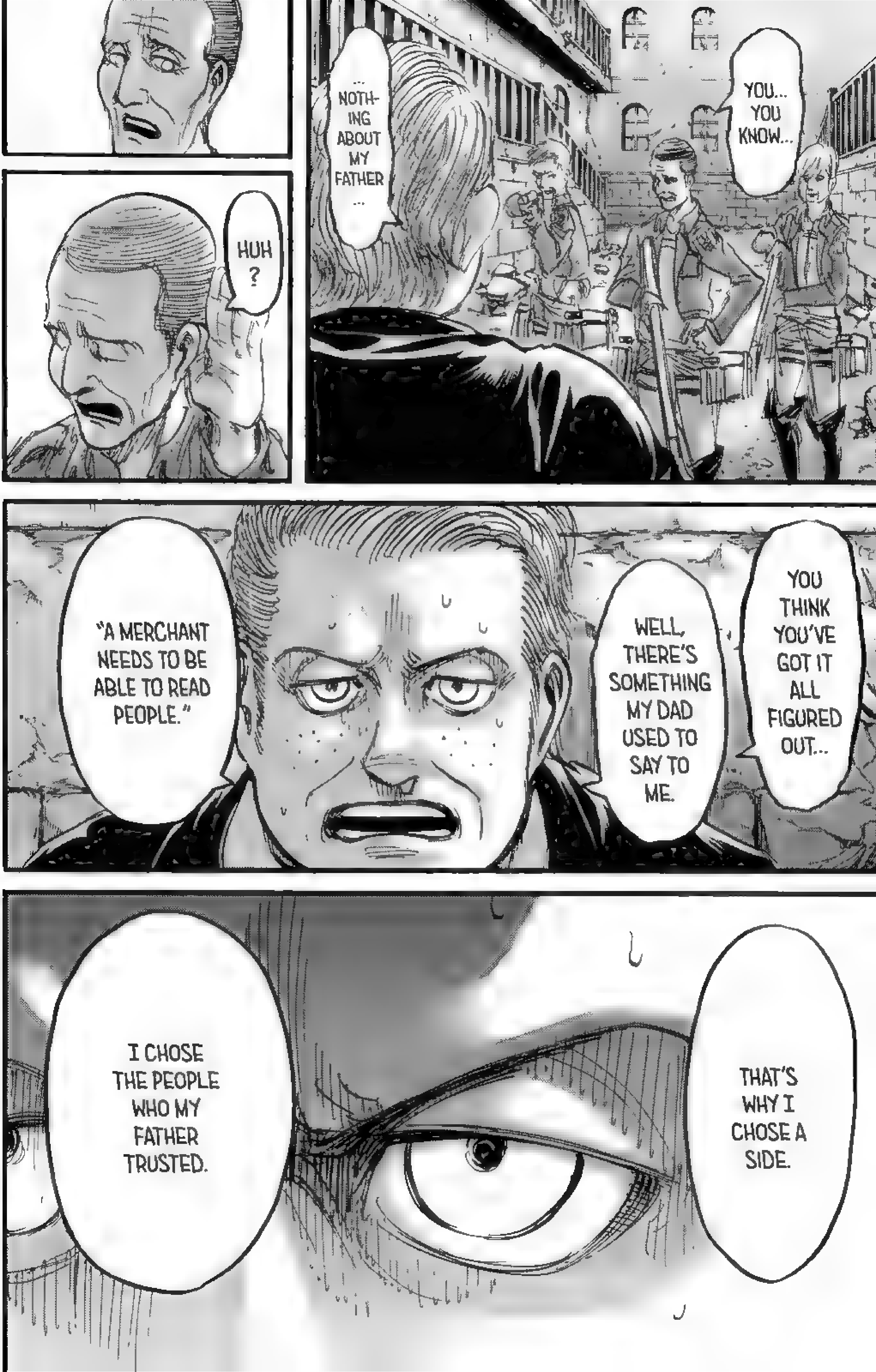

NGH..
Y'SEE, I KNEW ...
... THEY'D KILL ME.
SNIFF
ANYWAY...
GOOD BYE.
AND THANKS.
EEK !!
HUH ...?!
KA-CHIK
...
...?
WAIT !!
I...
I HAVE A QUESTION !!
WHY DID YOU KILL MY DAD ?!
WHAT WERE YOU INTERIOR MPS TRYING TO DO ?!

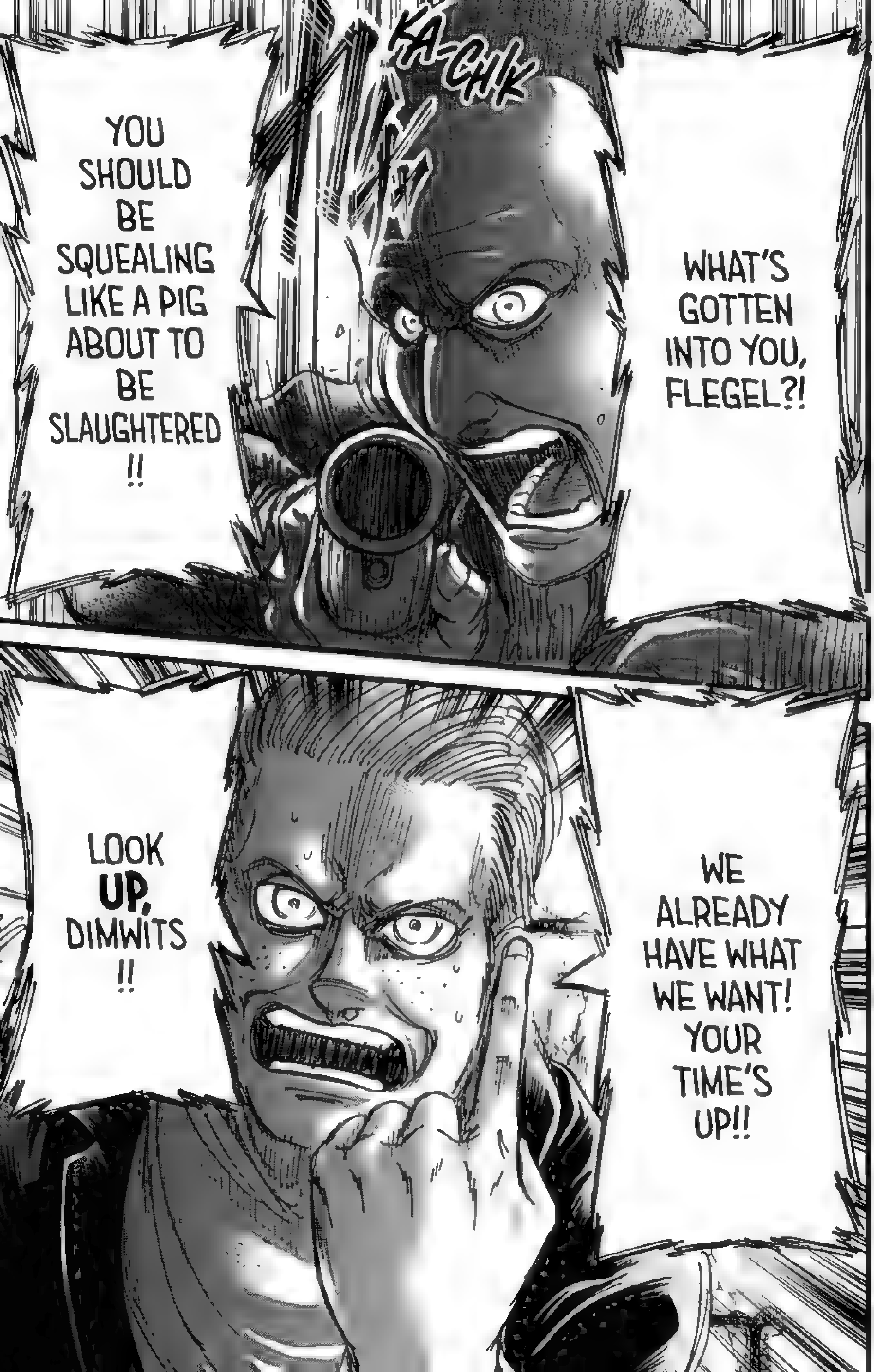
Manga Fire.to

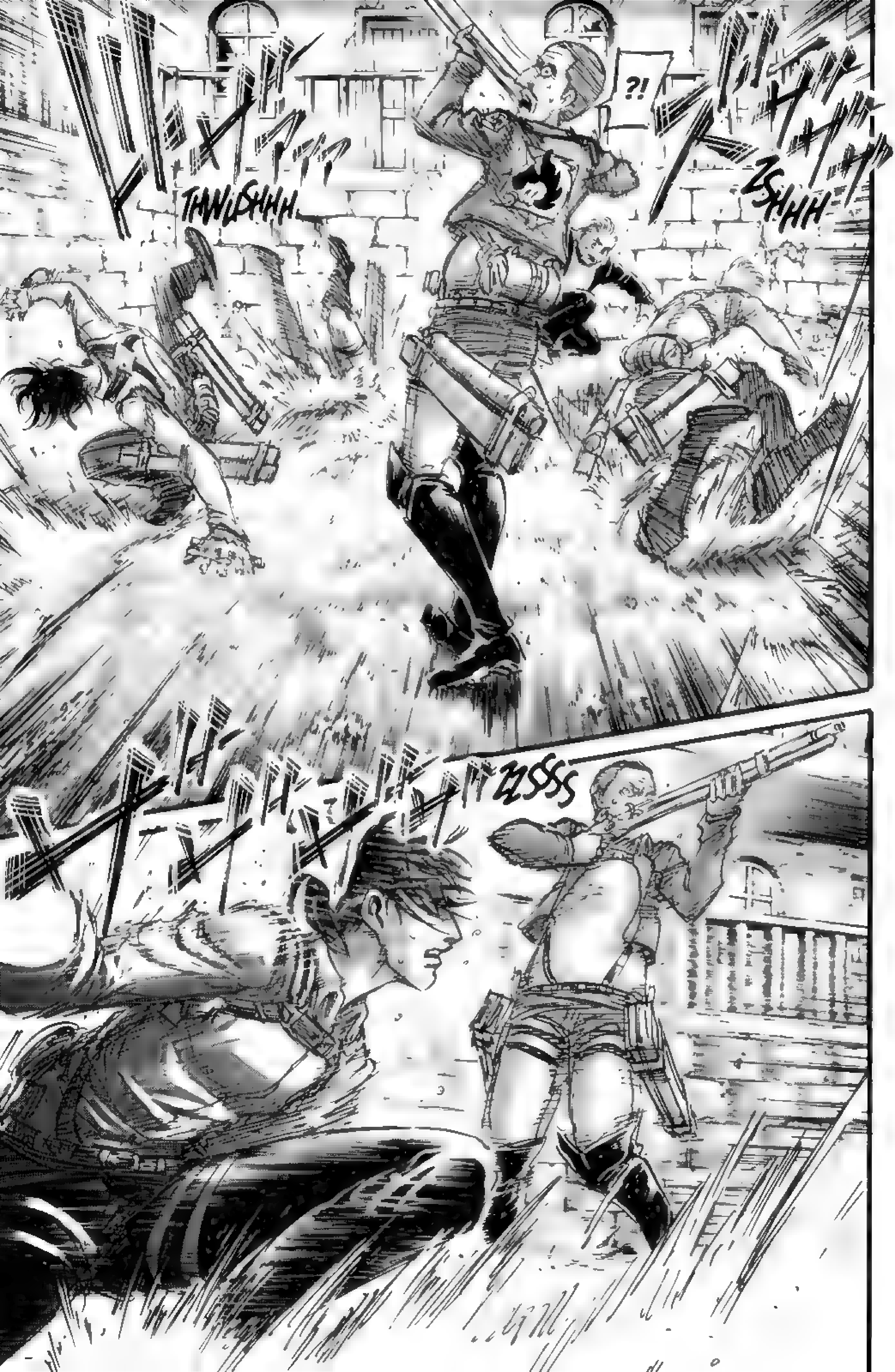

HUH?
WHY WOULD YOU WANT TO KNOW THAT?
I'M JUST HERE TO BRING BACK YOUR CORPSE.
I JUST WANT TO KNOW... BEFORE I DIE!
WHAT DID MY DAD DO TO CAUSE THIS?!
PLEASE! JUST TELL ME!
OH? YOU DIDN'T KNOW?
FOR SOME REASON, HE BETRAYED US AND WENT OVER TO THE SURVEY CORPS.
BE-TRAYED YOU?!
SO THE INTERIOR BRIGADE ASKED HIM TO KIDNAP SOMEONE FROM THE SURVEY CORPS?
WELL, YEAH ...
HE REALLY KEPT YOU IN THE DARK? MAN, YOU MUST BE A REAL BONEHEAD.

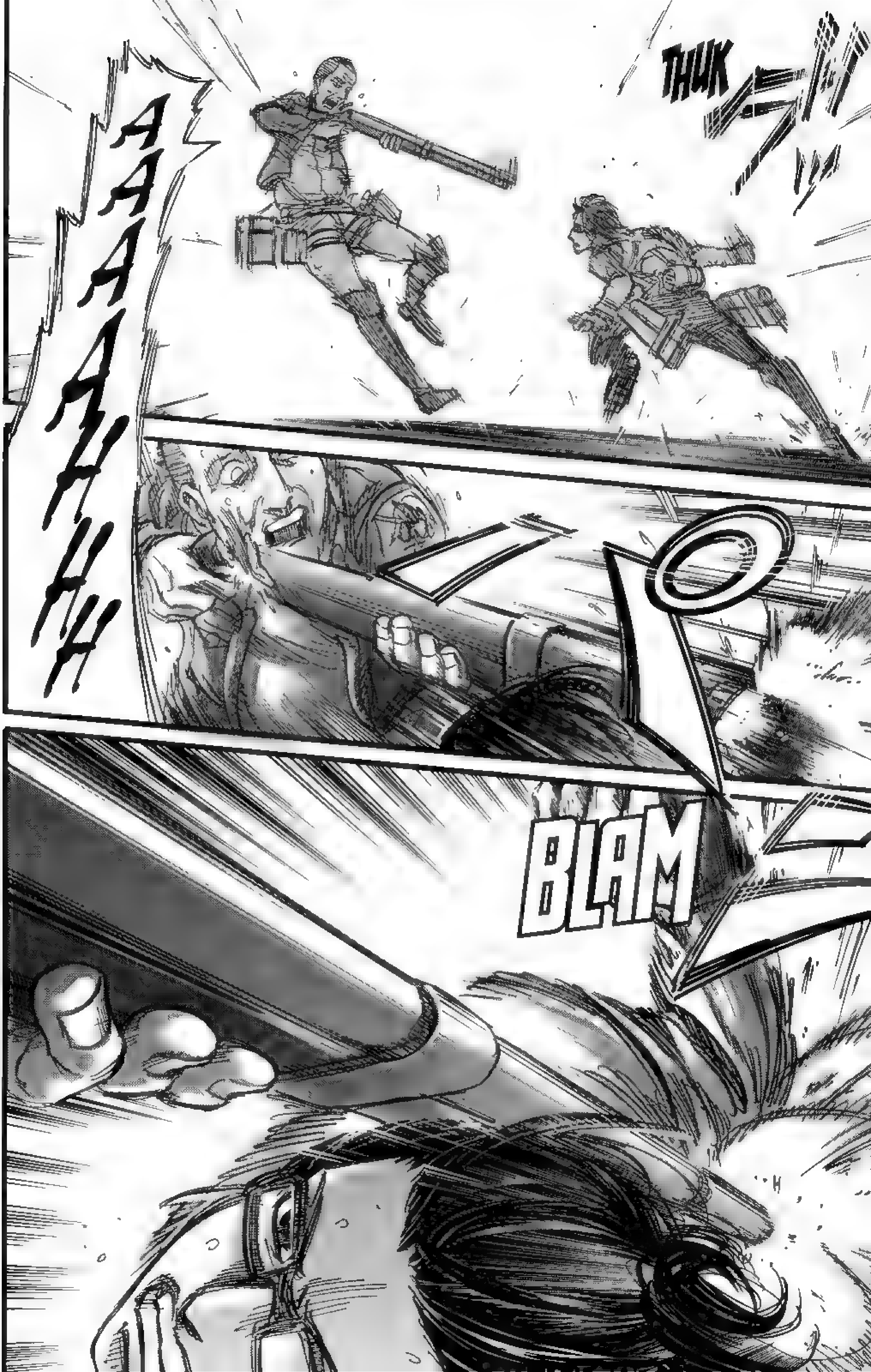

AND WHAT IF.
...HE'D REFUSED?
I'M SURE HE KNEW WHAT'D HAPPEN.
HIS LIFE WOULD'VE BEEN OVER.
SAME IF HE FAILED TO DELIVER.
...!!
THAT'S WHY WE'RE IN THIS SITUATION...
HMPH.. CONTRACTORS SAVE US A LOT OF MANPOWER, BUT THEY'RE ALL SO USELESS.
IT JUST MEANS MORE WORK FOR US IN THE END.
GUESS THE APPLE DOESN'T FALL FAR.
REEVES WOULD'VE BEEN FINE IF HE TOOK HIS FAMILY AND RAN NORTH.
IF ONLY HE DIDN'T CARE SO MUCH ABOUT HIS EMPLOYEES OR THIS TOWN...

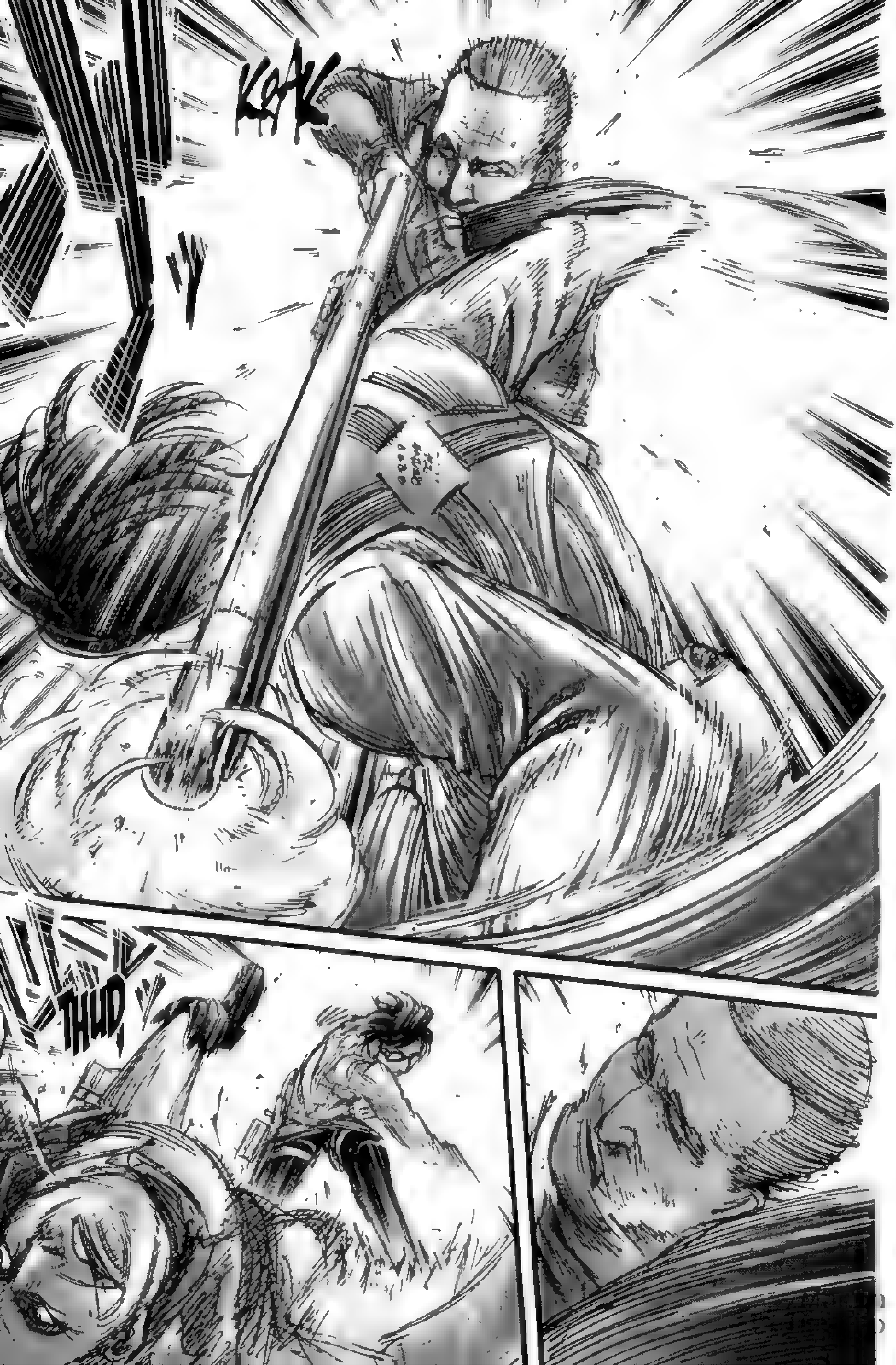
Manga Fire.io

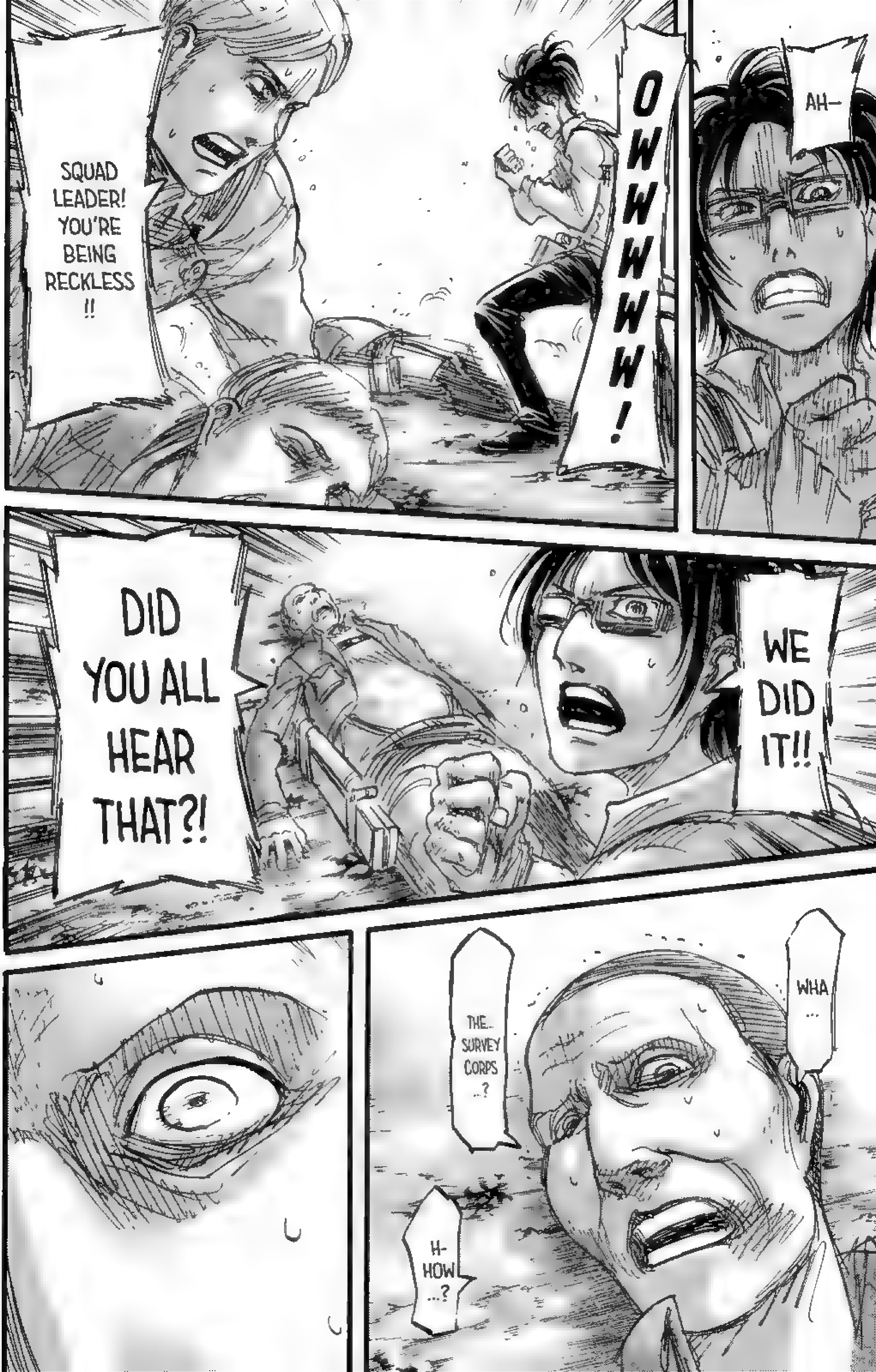

YOU... YOU KNOW...
... NOTHING ABOUT MY FATHER ...
HUH ?
YOU THINK YOU'VE GOT IT ALL FIGURED OUT...
WELL, THERE'S SOMETHING MY DAD USED TO SAY TO ME.
"A MERCHANT NEEDS TO BE ABLE TO READ PEOPLE."
THAT'S WHY I CHOSE A SIDE.
I CHOSE THE PEOPLE WHO MY FATHER TRUSTED.

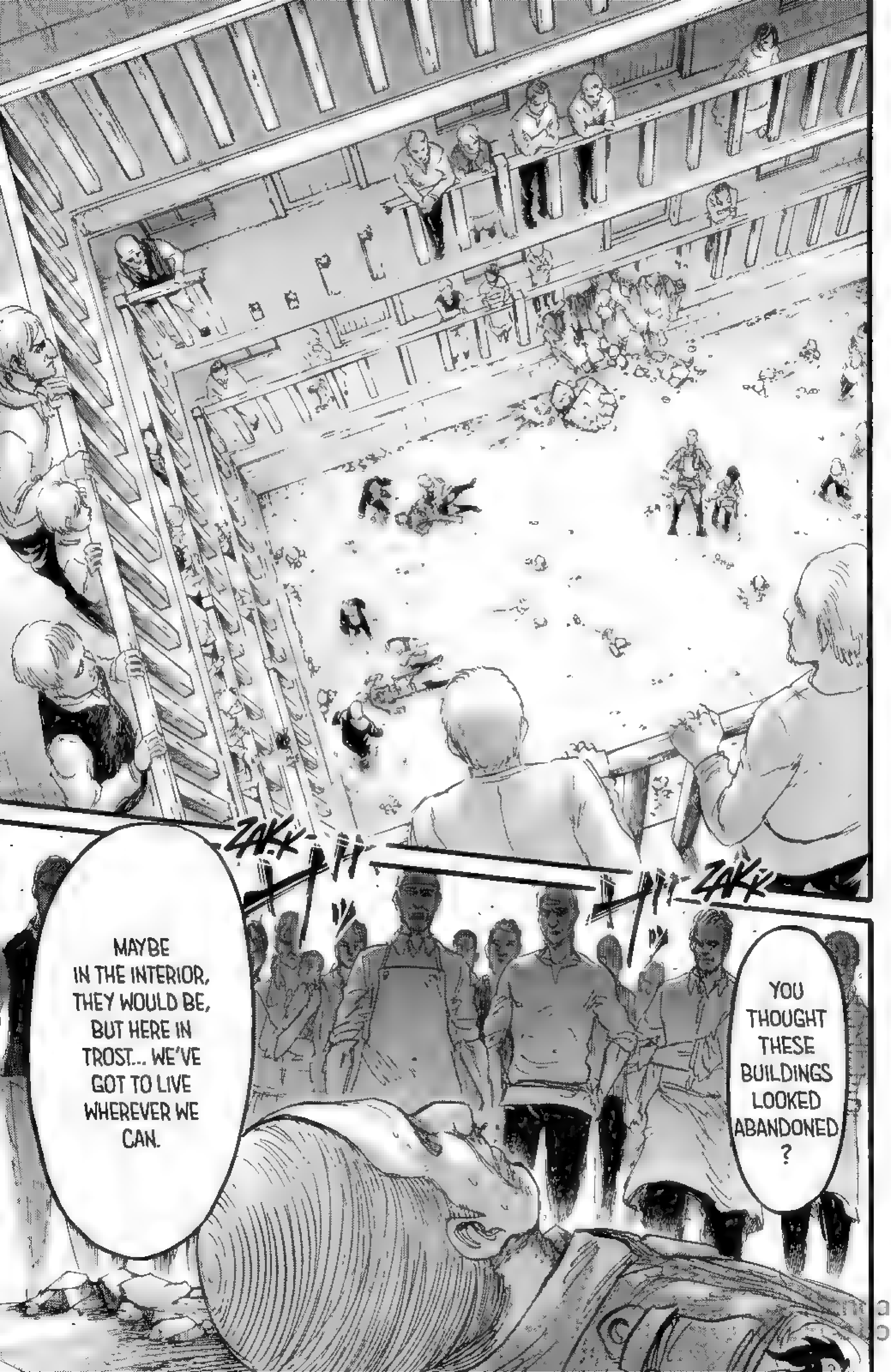

KA-CHK
WHAT'S GOTTEN INTO YOU, FLEGEL?!
YOU SHOULD BE SQUEALING LIKE A PIG ABOUT TO BE SLAUGHTERED!!
WE ALREADY HAVE WHAT WE WANT! YOUR TIME'S UP!!
LOOK **UP,** DIMWITS!!

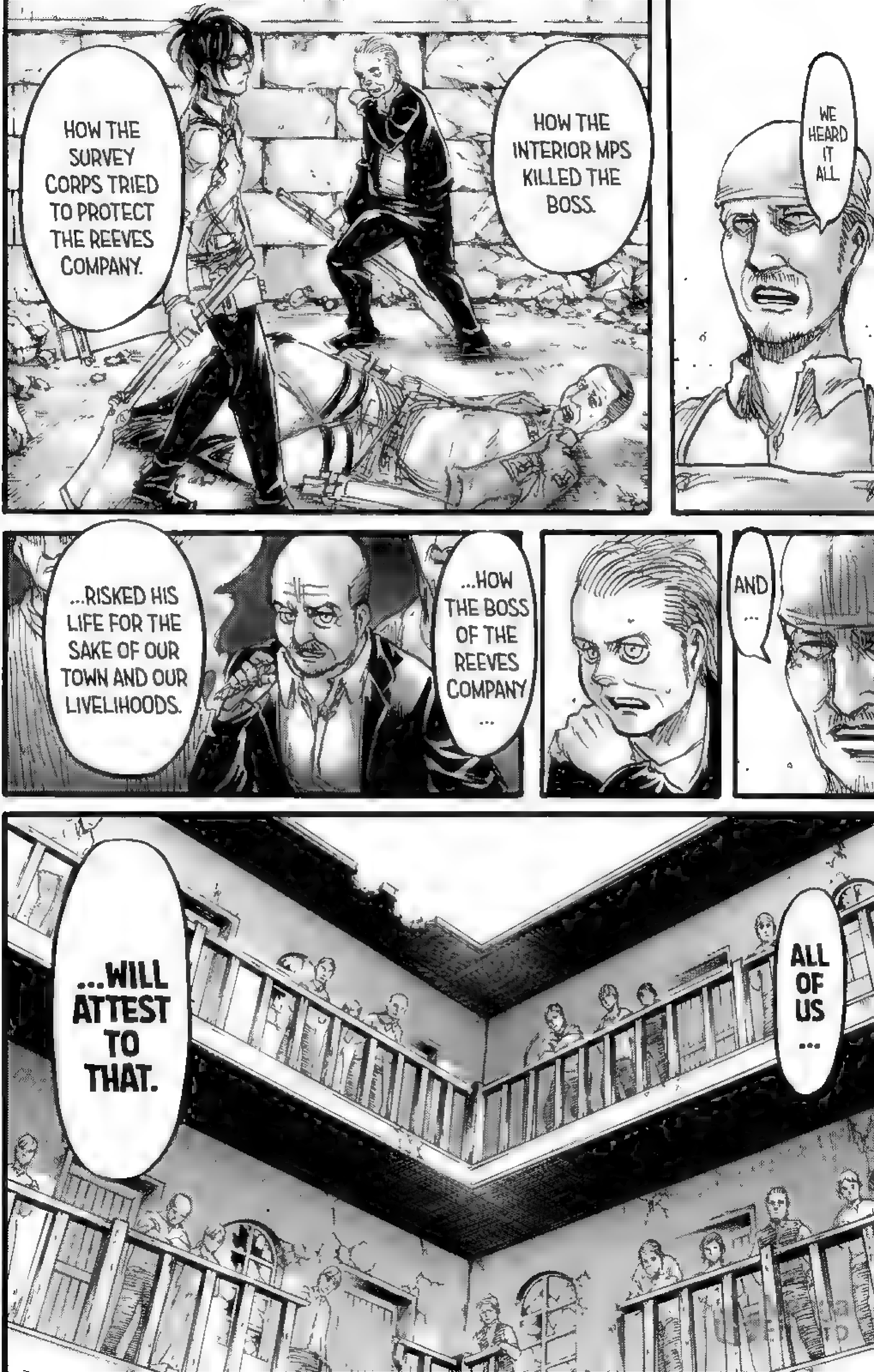

ZSHHH
?!
THWISHHH
ZSSSS

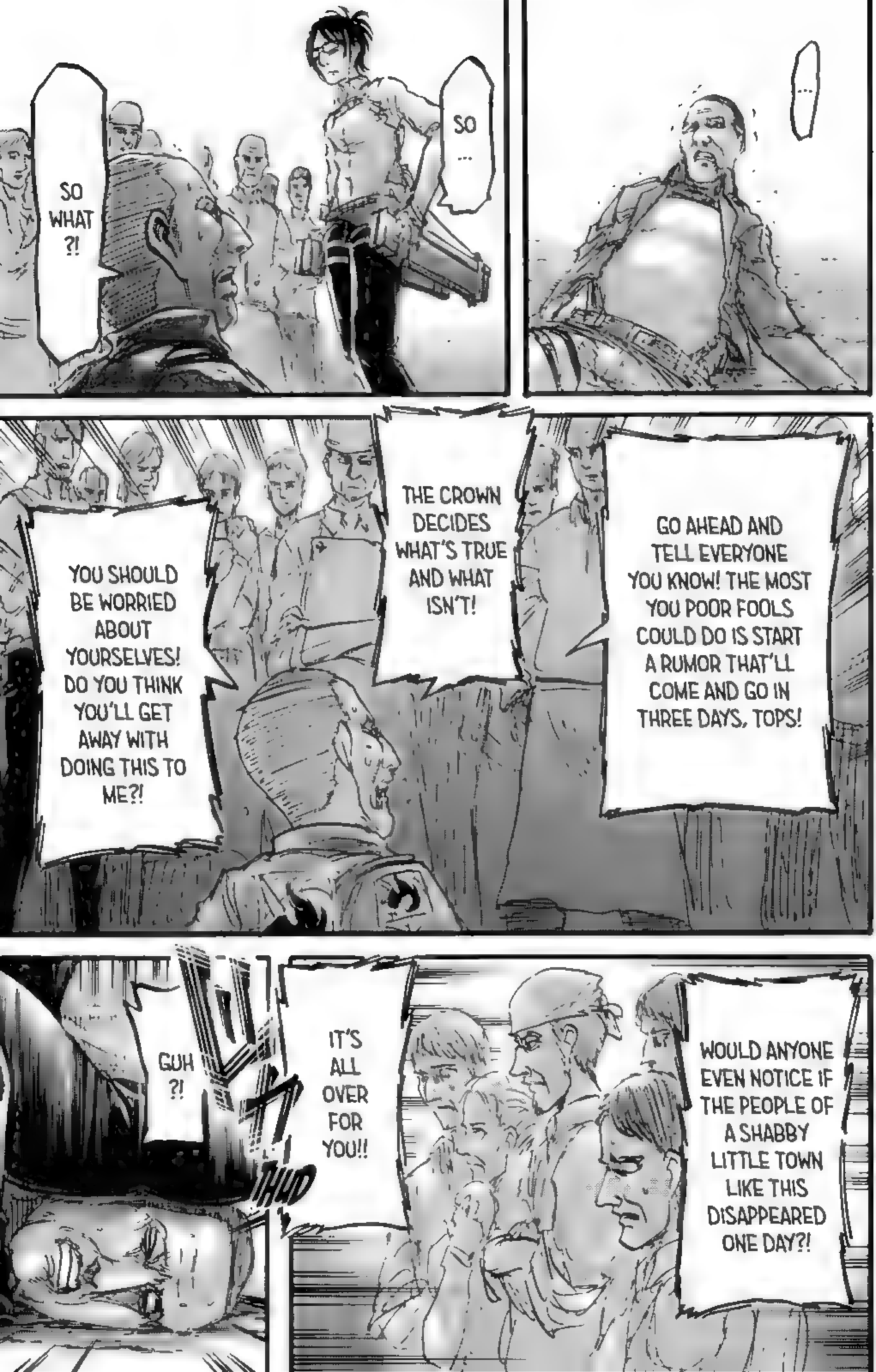

THUK
AAAAHHHHH
BLAM

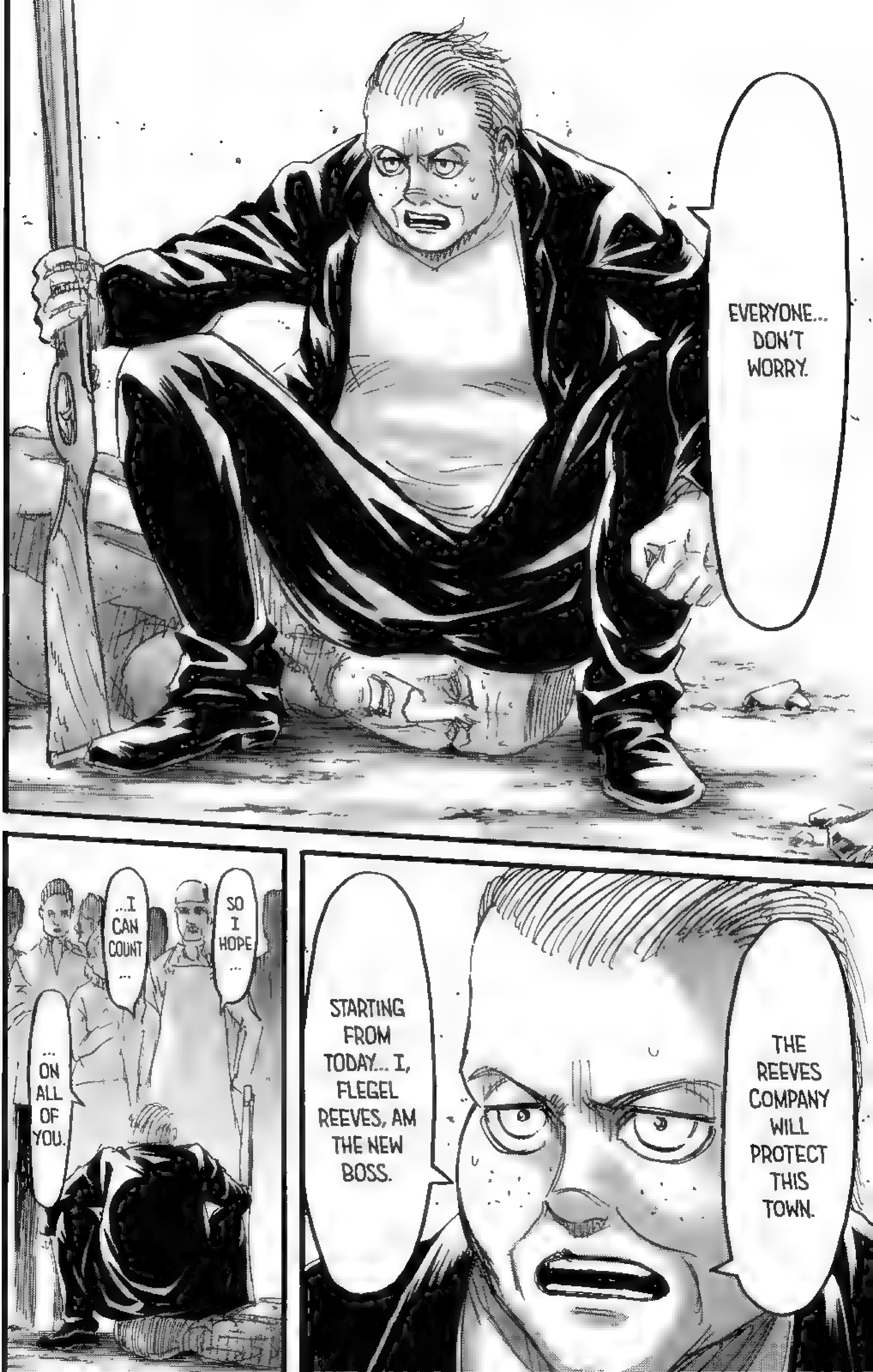

KRAK
THUD

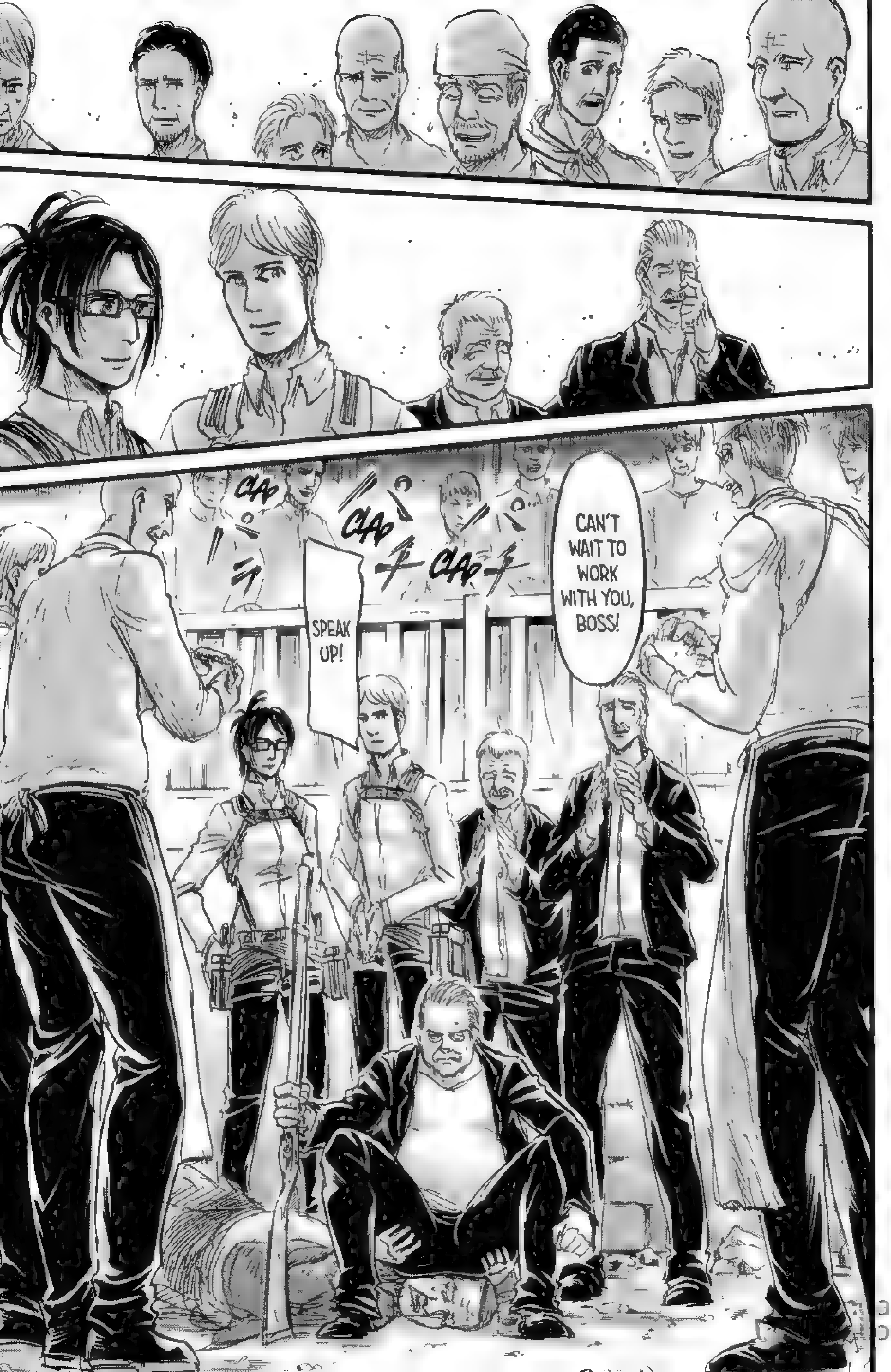

AH—
OWWWWWW!
SQUAD LEADER! YOU'RE BEING RECKLESS!!
WE DID IT!!
DID YOU ALL HEAR THAT?!
WHA...
THE... SURVEY CORPS...?
H-HOW...?

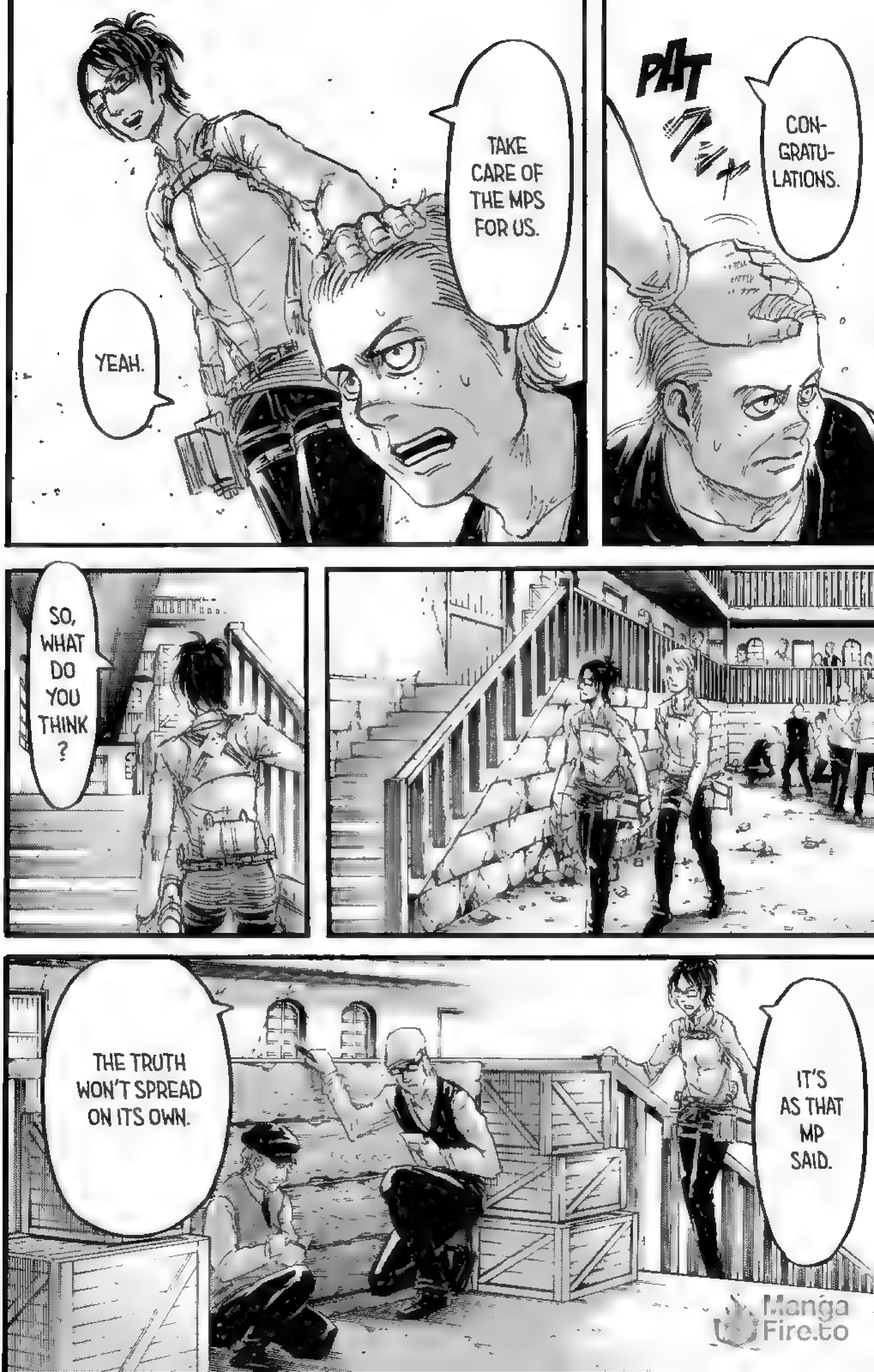

ZAKK
ZAKK
YOU THOUGHT THESE BUILDINGS LOOKED ABANDONED?
MAYBE IN THE INTERIOR, THEY WOULD BE, BUT HERE IN TROST... WE'VE GOT TO LIVE WHEREVER WE CAN.


WE HEARD IT ALL
HOW THE INTERIOR MPS KILLED THE BOSS.
HOW THE SURVEY CORPS TRIED TO PROTECT THE REEVES COMPANY.
AND ...
...HOW THE BOSS OF THE REEVES COMPANY ...
...RISKED HIS LIFE FOR THE SAKE OF OUR TOWN AND OUR LIVELIHOODS.
ALL OF US ...
...WILL ATTEST TO THAT.

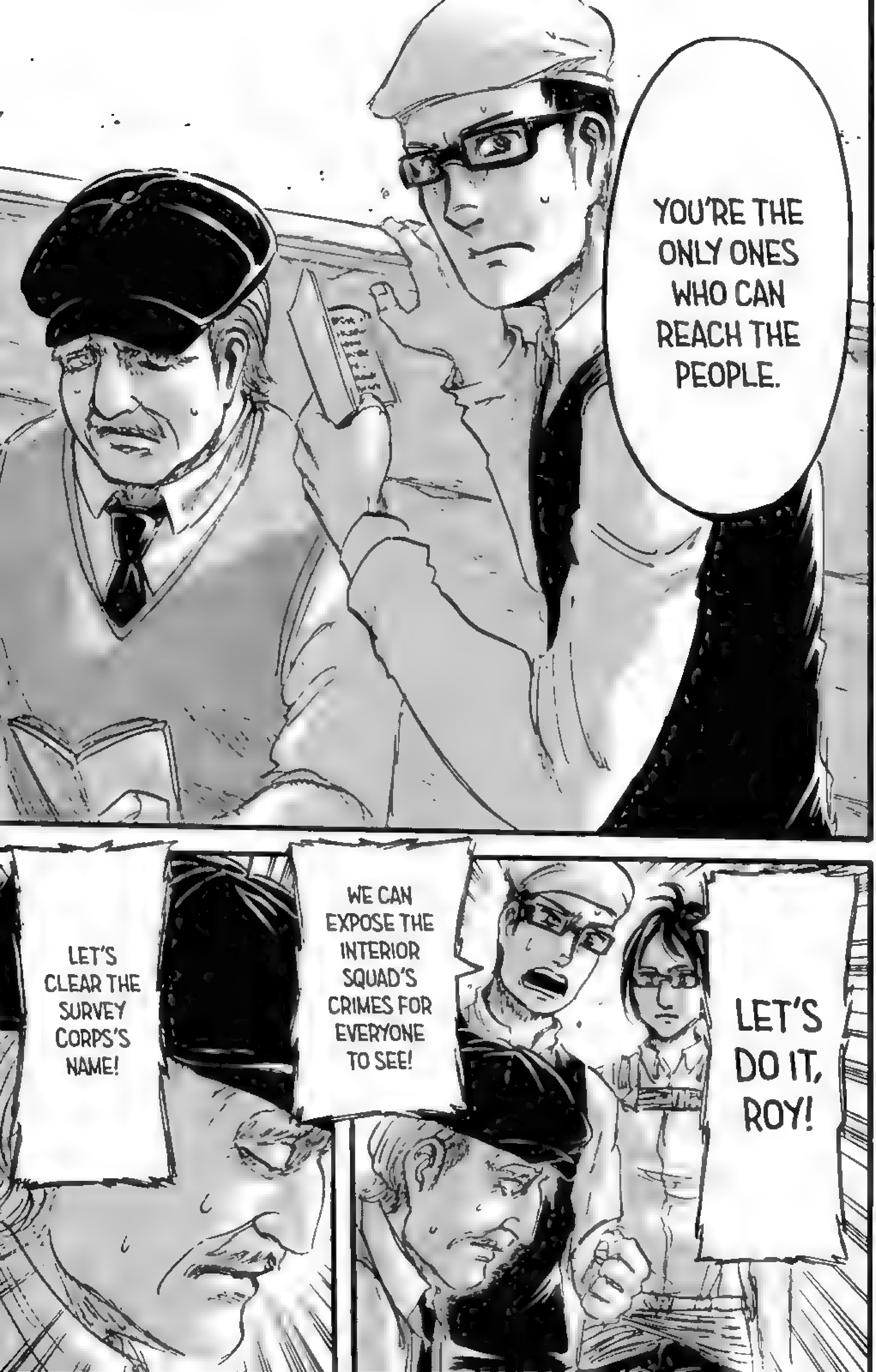

...
SO ...
SO WHAT ?!
GO AHEAD AND TELL EVERYONE YOU KNOW! THE MOST YOU POOR FOOLS COULD DO IS START A RUMOR THAT'LL COME AND GO IN THREE DAYS, TOPS!
THE CROWN DECIDES WHAT'S TRUE AND WHAT ISN'T!
YOU SHOULD BE WORRIED ABOUT YOURSELVES! DO YOU THINK YOU'LL GET AWAY WITH DOING THIS TO ME?!
WOULD ANYONE EVEN NOTICE IF THE PEOPLE OF A SHABBY LITTLE TOWN LIKE THIS DISAPPEARED ONE DAY?!
IT'S ALL OVER FOR YOU!!
GUH ?!
THUD

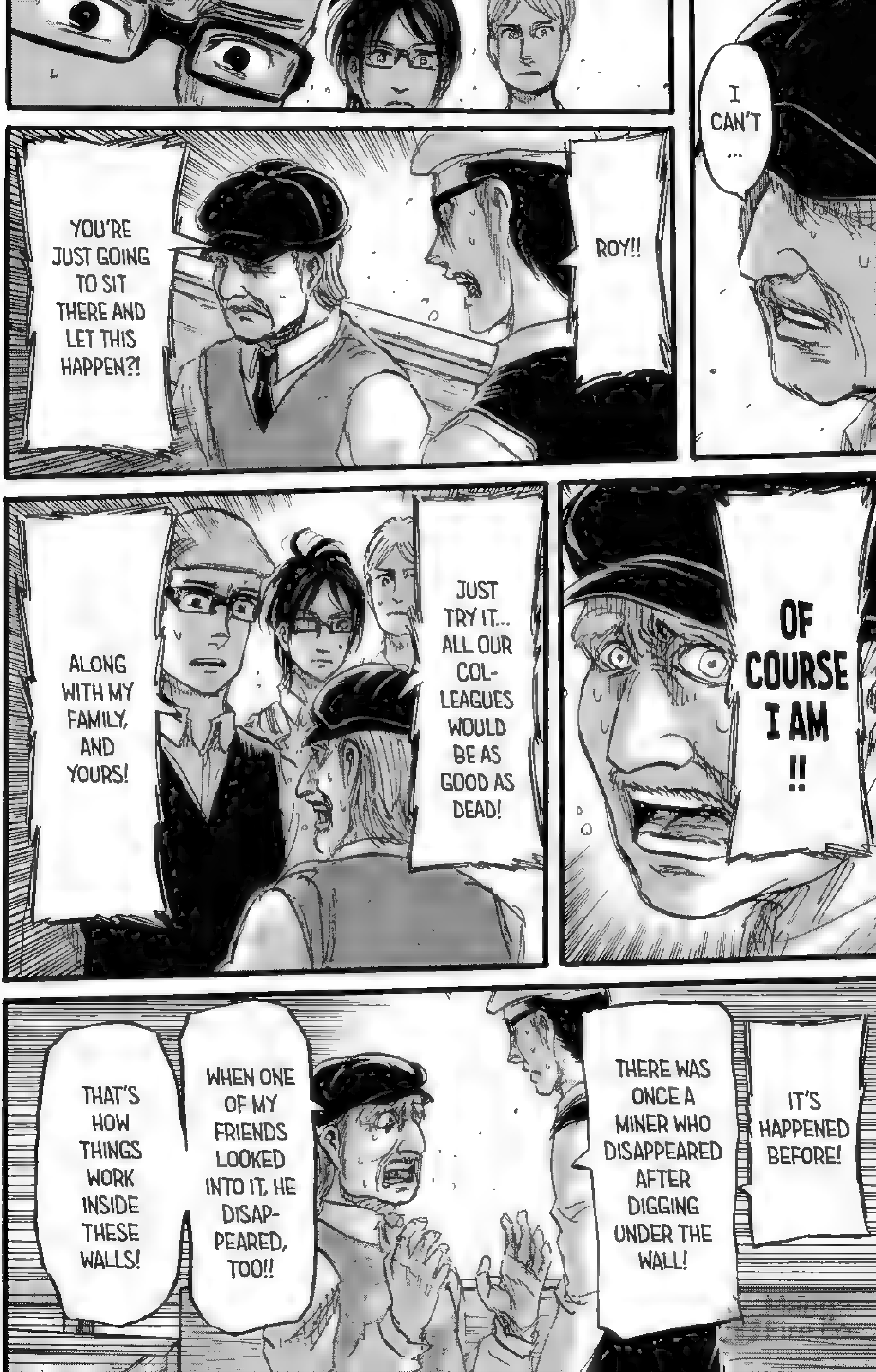

EVERYONE... DON'T WORRY.
THE REEVES COMPANY WILL PROTECT THIS TOWN.
STARTING FROM TODAY... I, FLEGEL REEVES, AM THE NEW BOSS.
SO I HOPE...
...I CAN COUNT...
...ON ALL OF YOU.

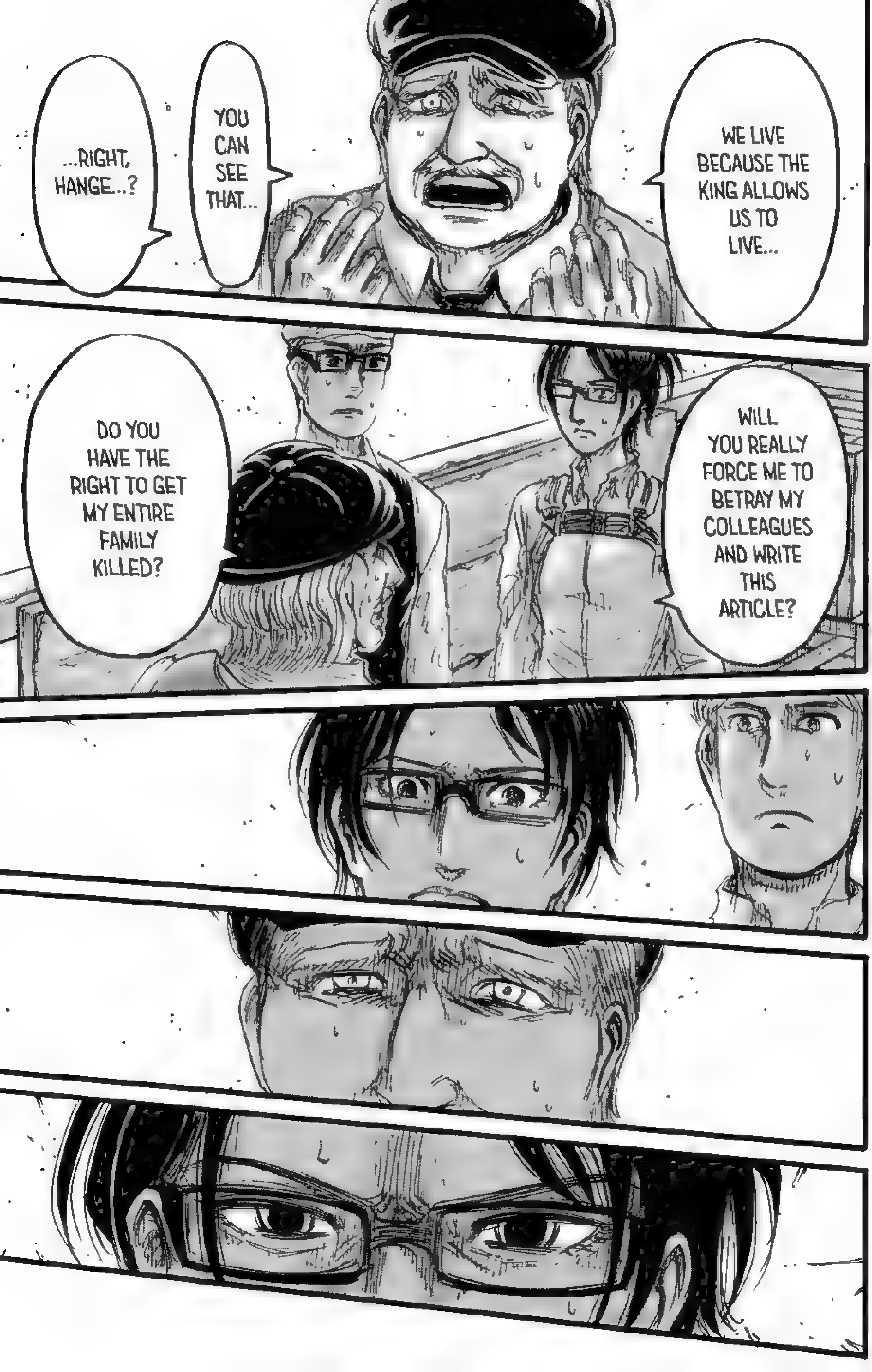

CAN'T WAIT TO WORK WITH YOU, BOSS!
CLAP
CLAP
CLAP
SPEAK UP!

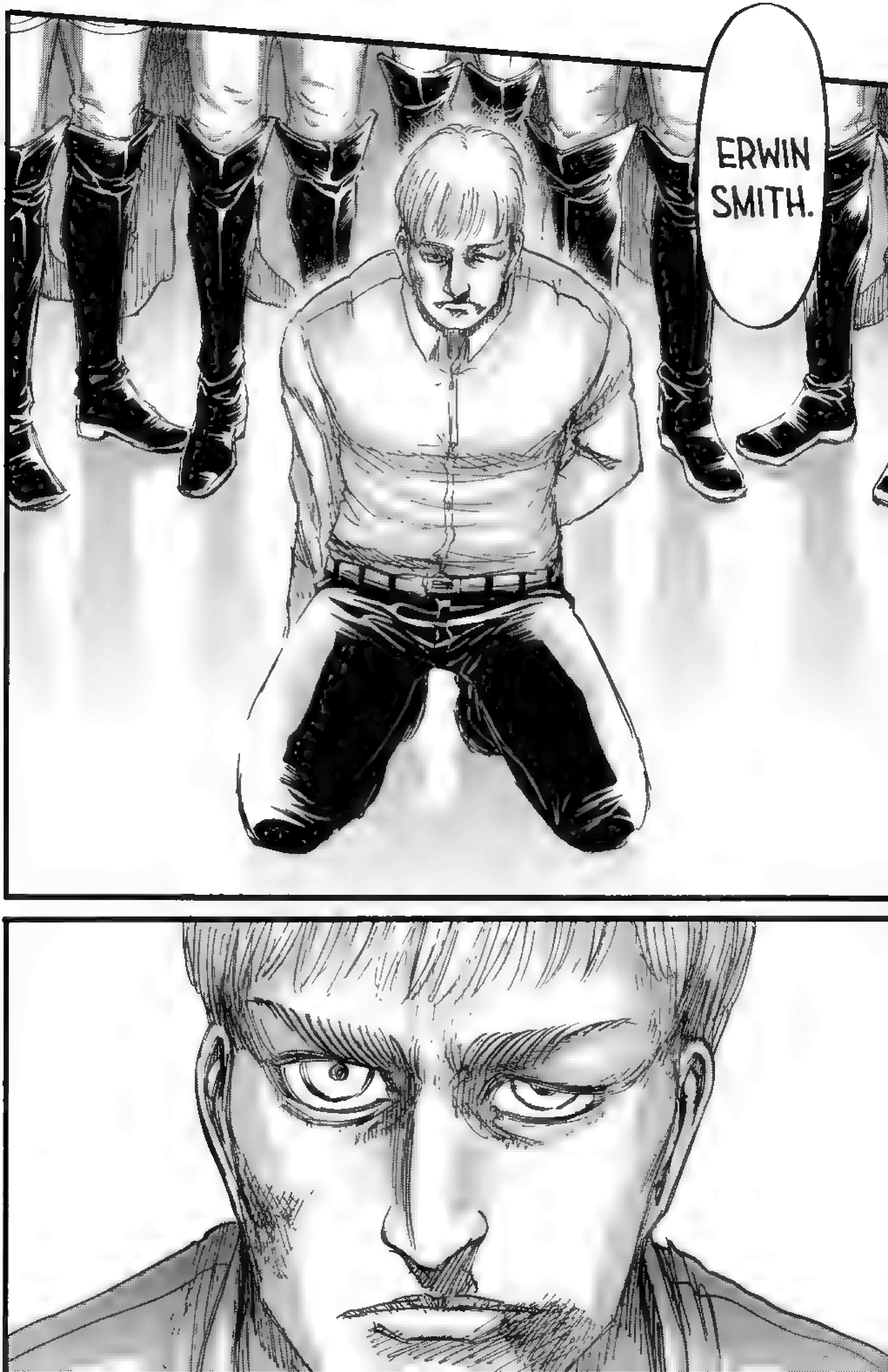

PAT
CON-GRATU-LATIONS.
TAKE CARE OF THE MPS FOR US.
YEAH.
SO, WHAT DO YOU THINK?
IT'S AS THAT MP SAID.
THE TRUTH WON'T SPREAD ON ITS OWN.

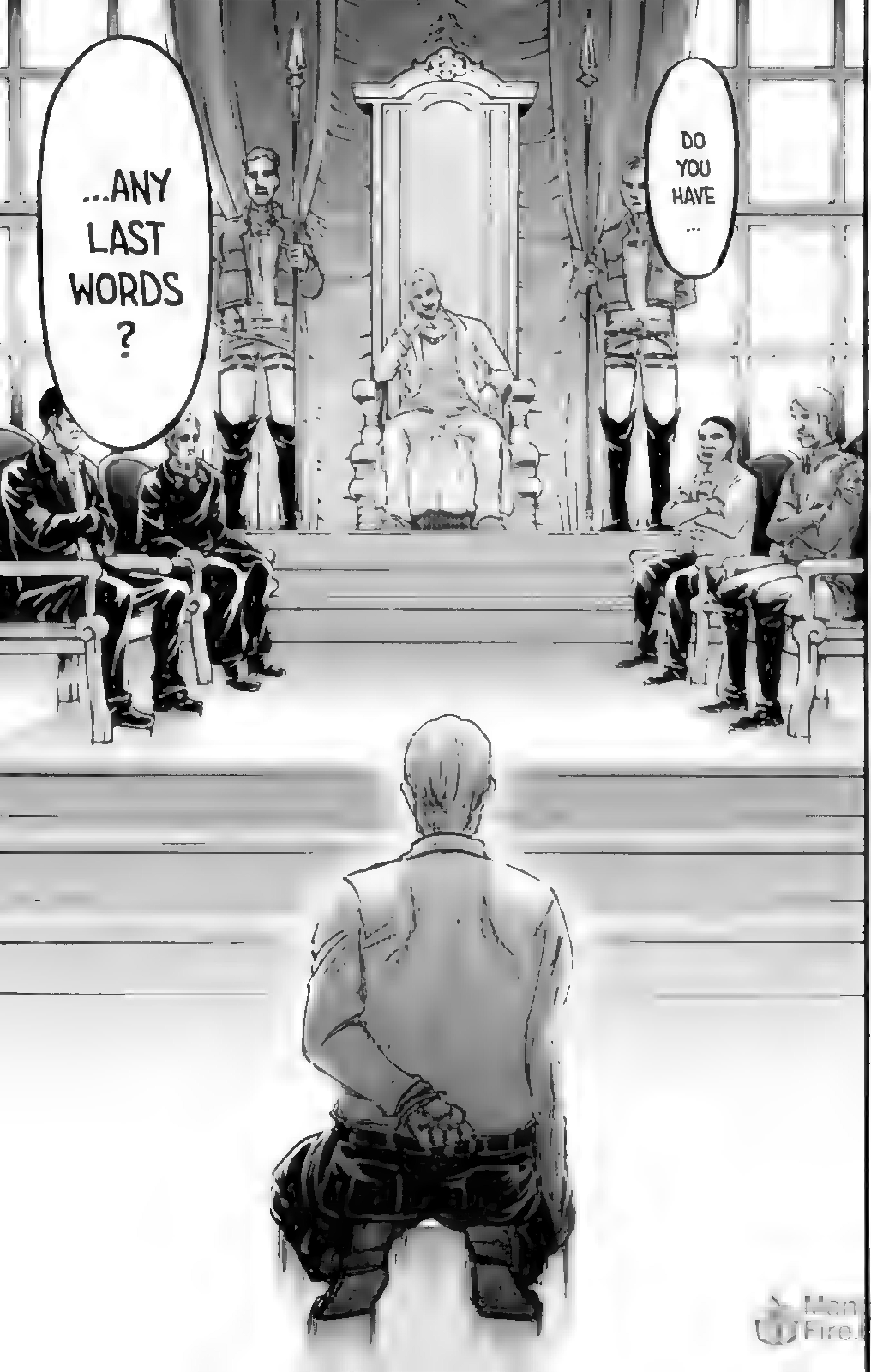
MangaFire.to


YOU'RE THE ONLY ONES WHO CAN REACH THE PEOPLE.
LET'S DO IT, ROY!
WE CAN EXPOSE THE INTERIOR SQUAD'S CRIMES FOR EVERYONE TO SEE!
LET'S CLEAR THE SURVEY CORPS'S NAME!


I CAN'T ...
ROY!!
YOU'RE JUST GOING TO SIT THERE AND LET THIS HAPPEN?!
OF COURSE I AM!!
JUST TRY IT... ALL OUR COLLEAGUES WOULD BE AS GOOD AS DEAD!
ALONG WITH MY FAMILY, AND YOURS!
IT'S HAPPENED BEFORE!
THERE WAS ONCE A MINER WHO DISAPPEARED AFTER DIGGING UNDER THE WALL!
WHEN ONE OF MY FRIENDS LOOKED INTO IT, HE DISAPPEARED, TOO!!
THAT'S HOW THINGS WORK INSIDE THESE WALLS!

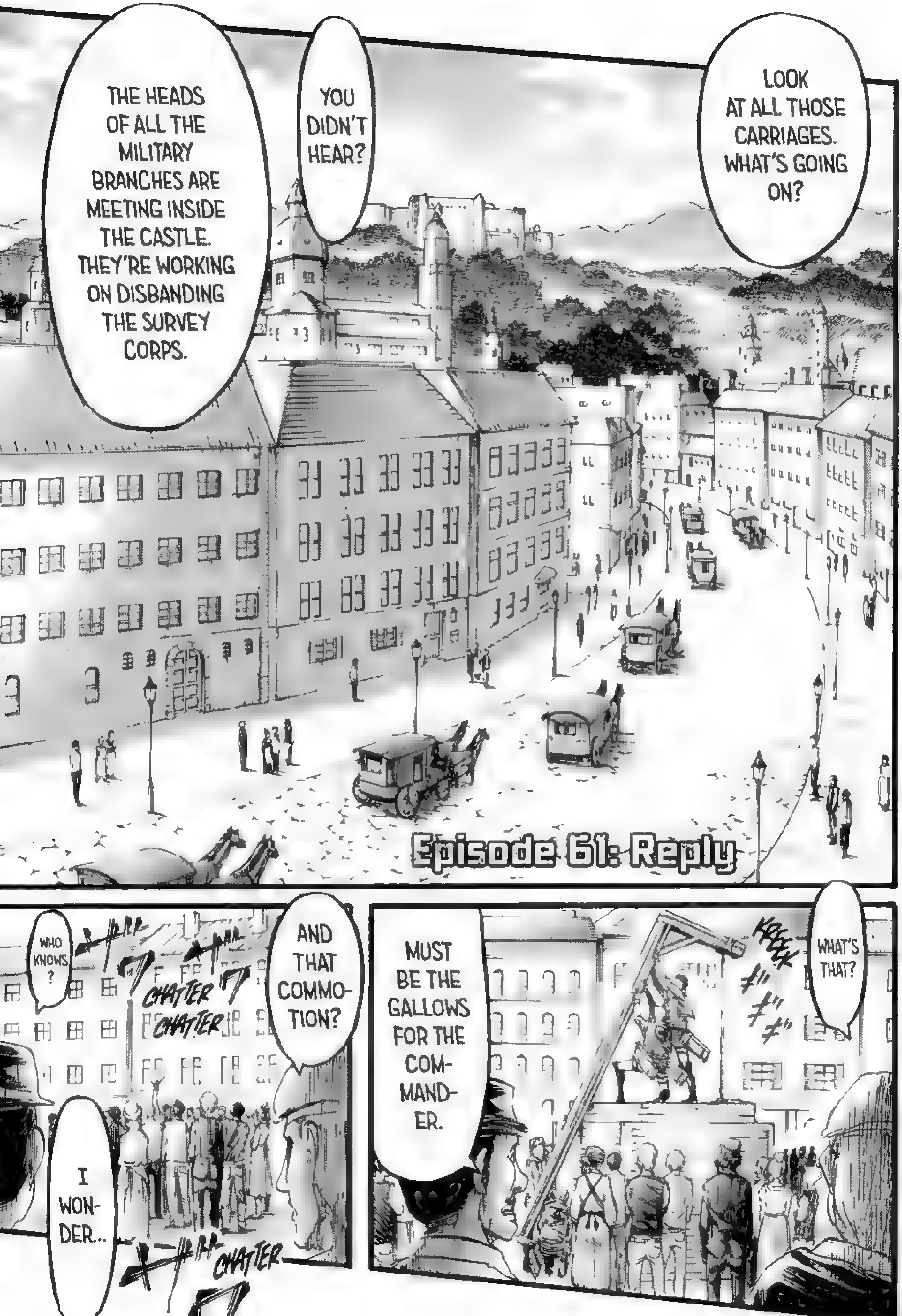

WE LIVE BECAUSE THE KING ALLOWS US TO LIVE...
YOU CAN SEE THAT...
...RIGHT, HANGE...?
WILL YOU REALLY FORCE ME TO BETRAY MY COLLEAGUES AND WRITE THIS ARTICLE?
DO YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO GET MY ENTIRE FAMILY KILLED?

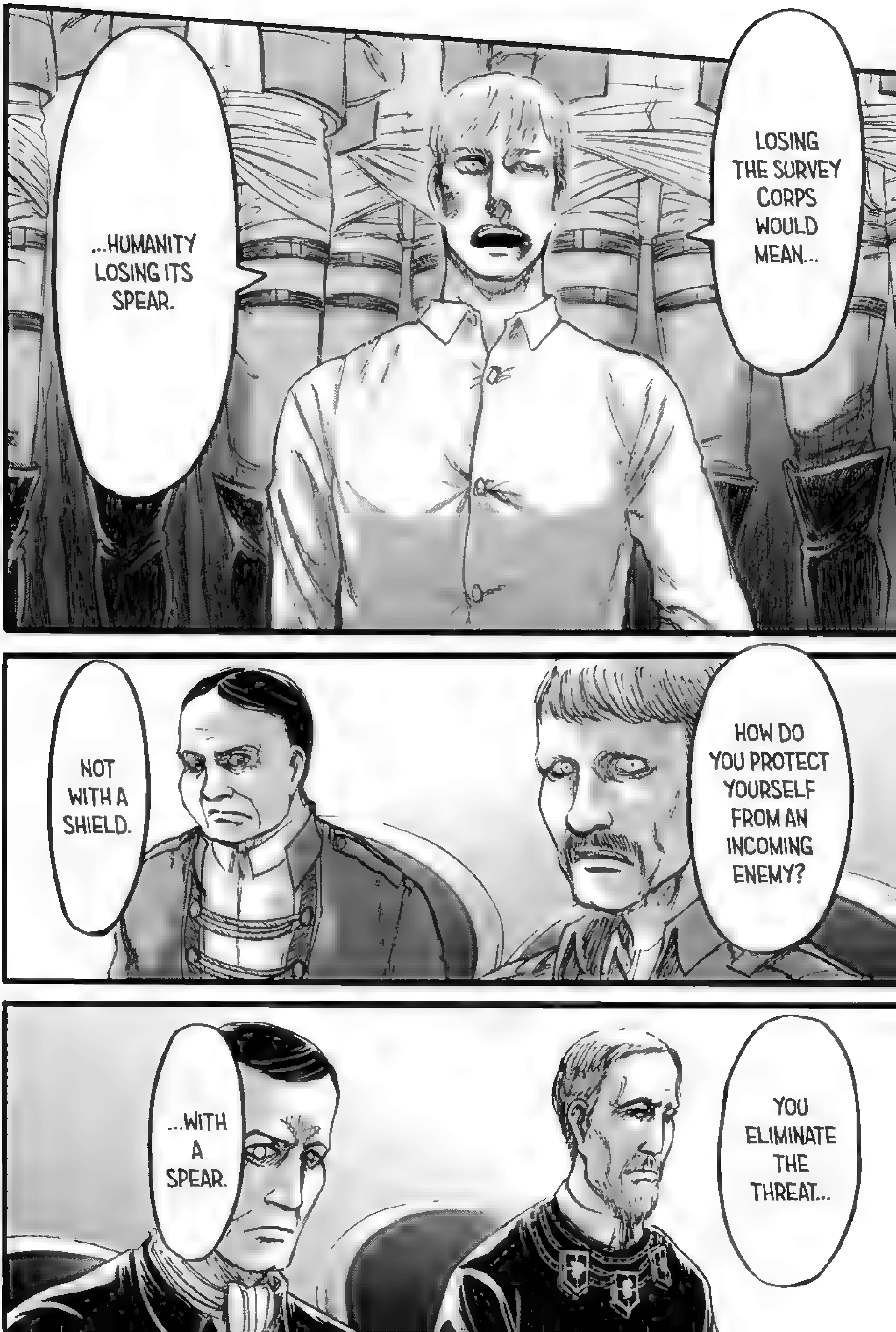

ERWIN SMITH.

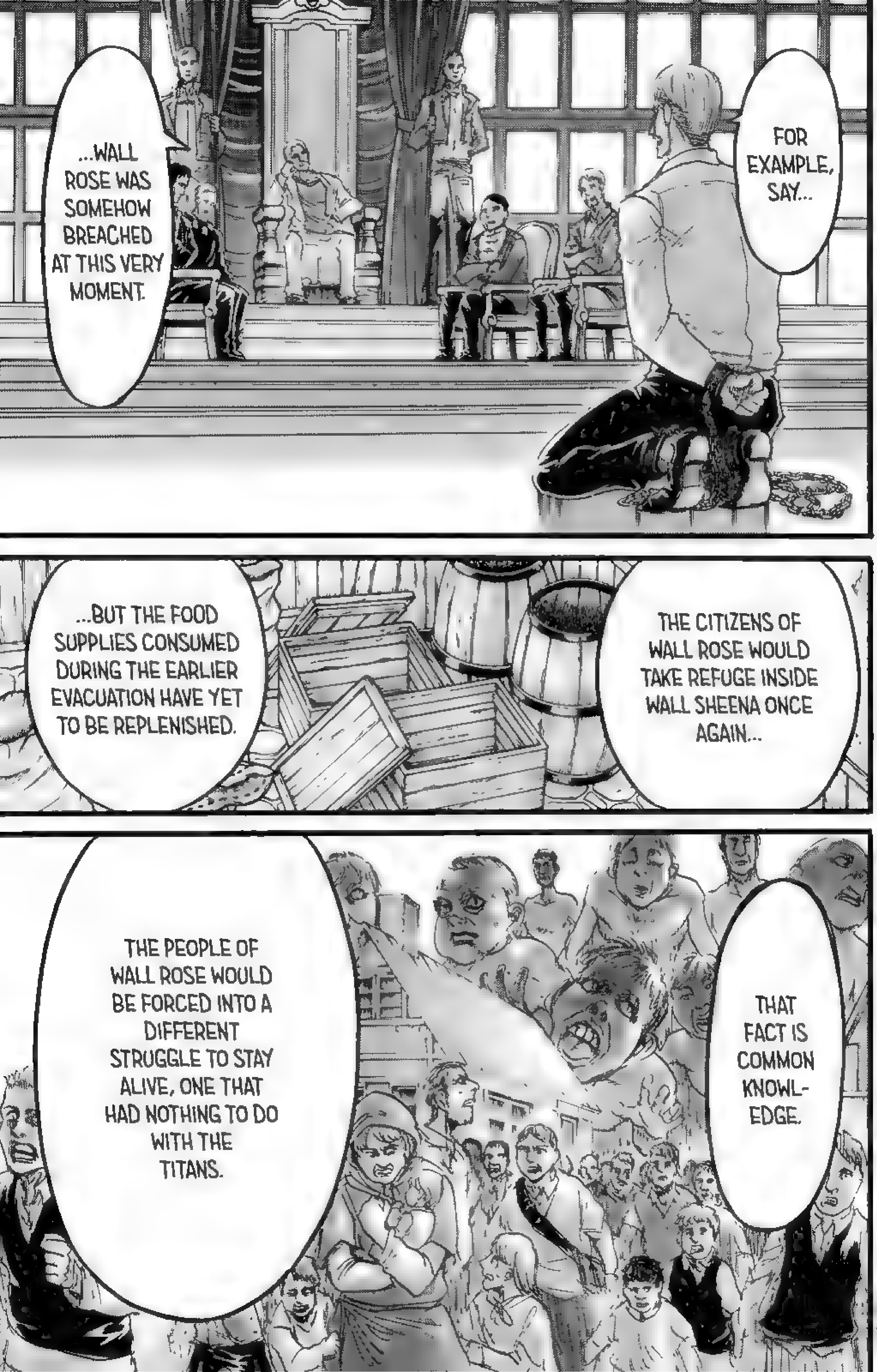

DO YOU HAVE ...
...ANY LAST WORDS ?

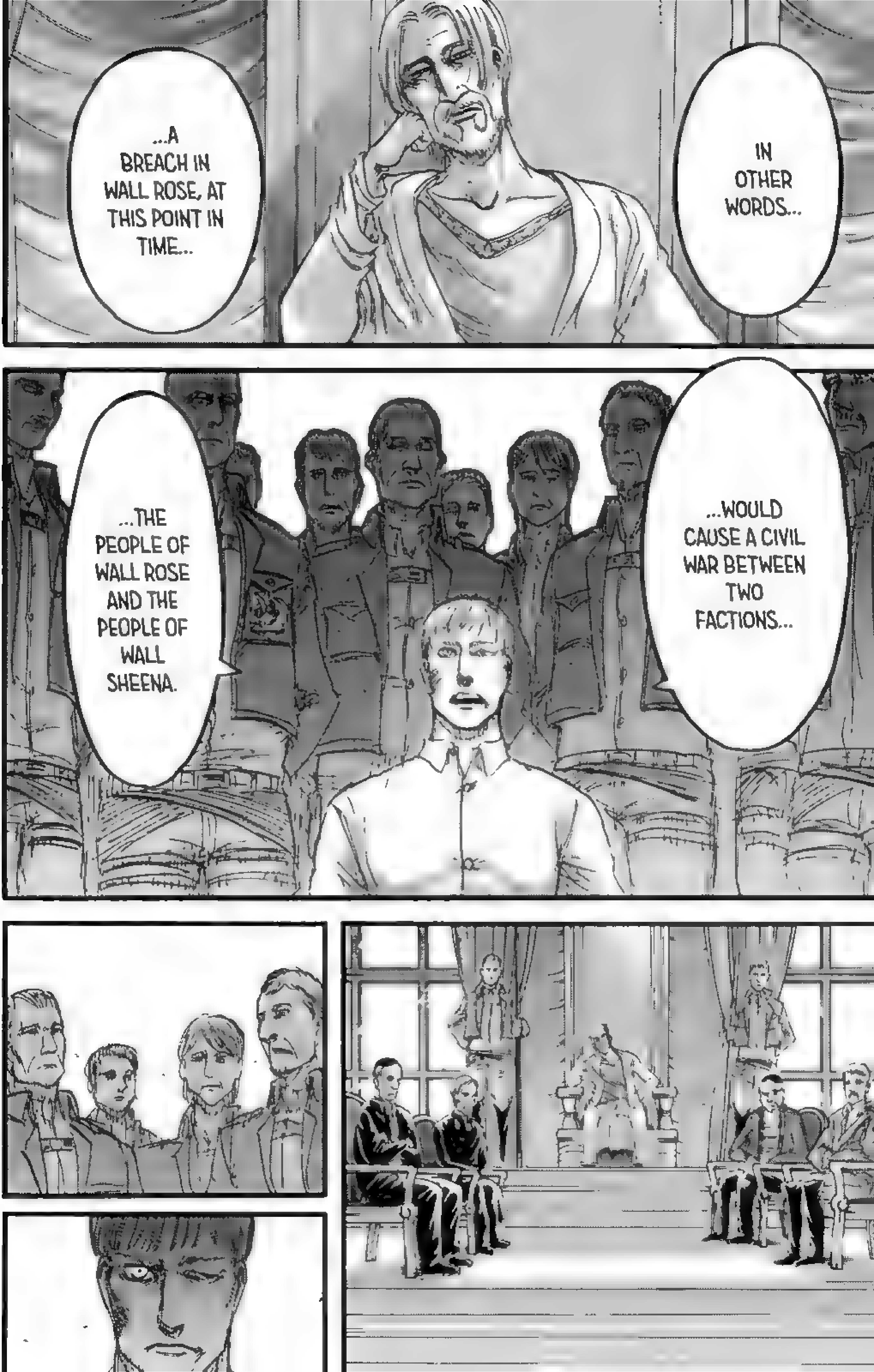
Manga Fire.to

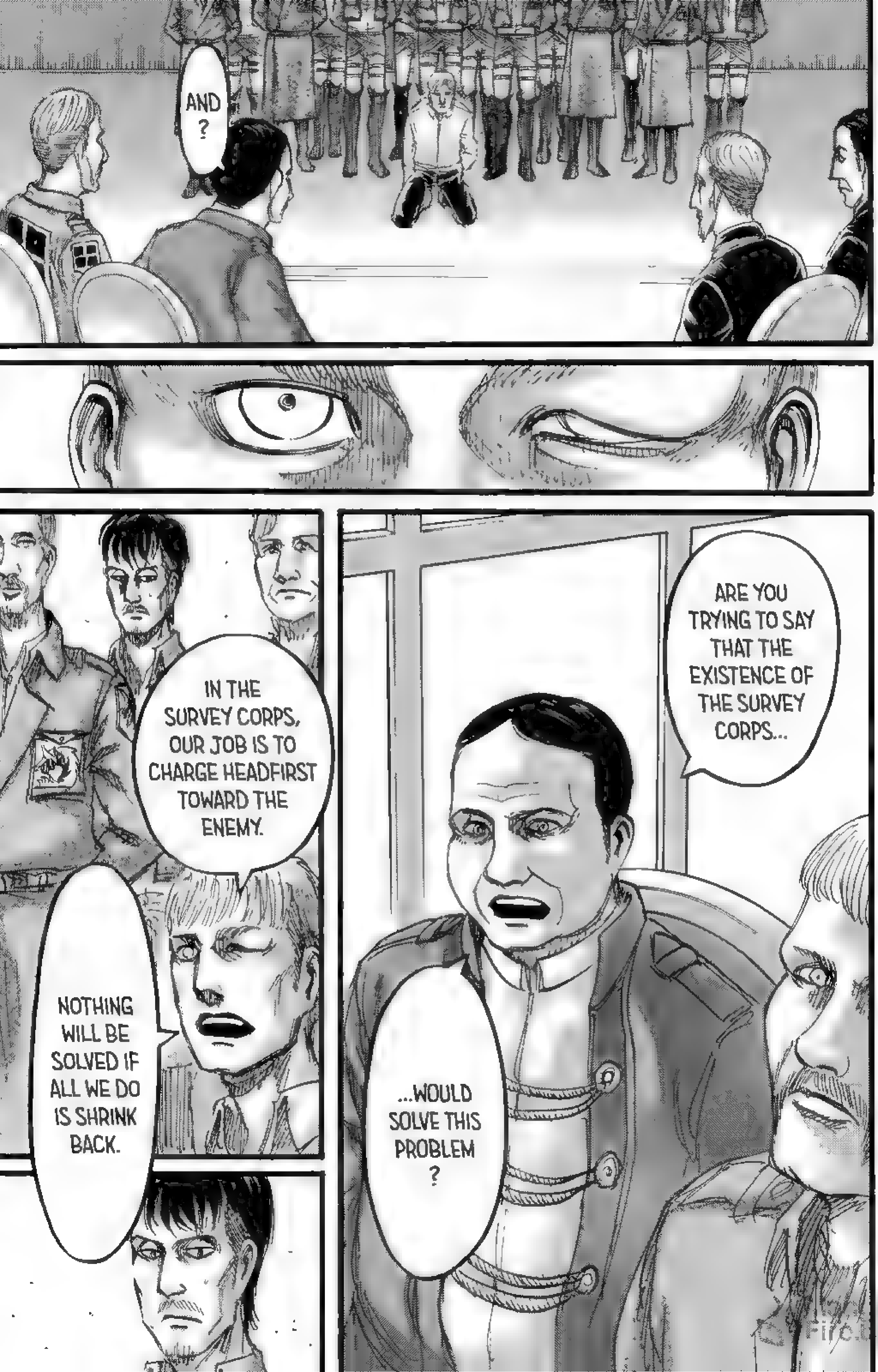
ATTACK on TITAN

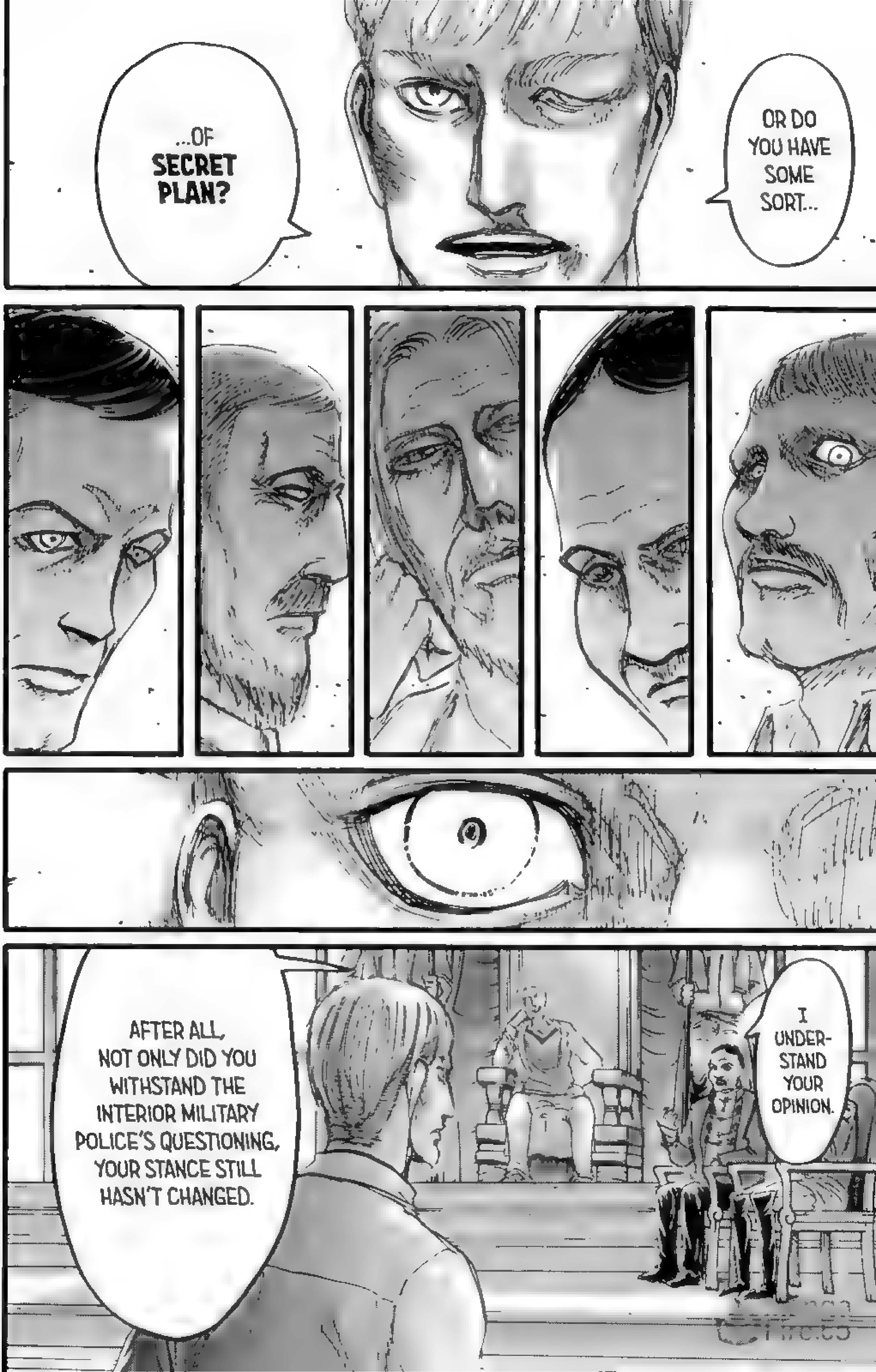

LOOK AT ALL THOSE CARRIAGES. WHAT'S GOING ON?
YOU DIDN'T HEAR?
THE HEADS OF ALL THE MILITARY BRANCHES ARE MEETING INSIDE THE CASTLE. THEY'RE WORKING ON DISBANDING THE SURVEY CORPS.
Episode 61: Reply
WHAT'S THAT?
KNOCK
MUST BE THE GALLOWS FOR THE COMMANDER.
AND THAT COMMOTION?
WHO KNOWS?
CHATTER CHATTER
I WONDER...
CHATTER

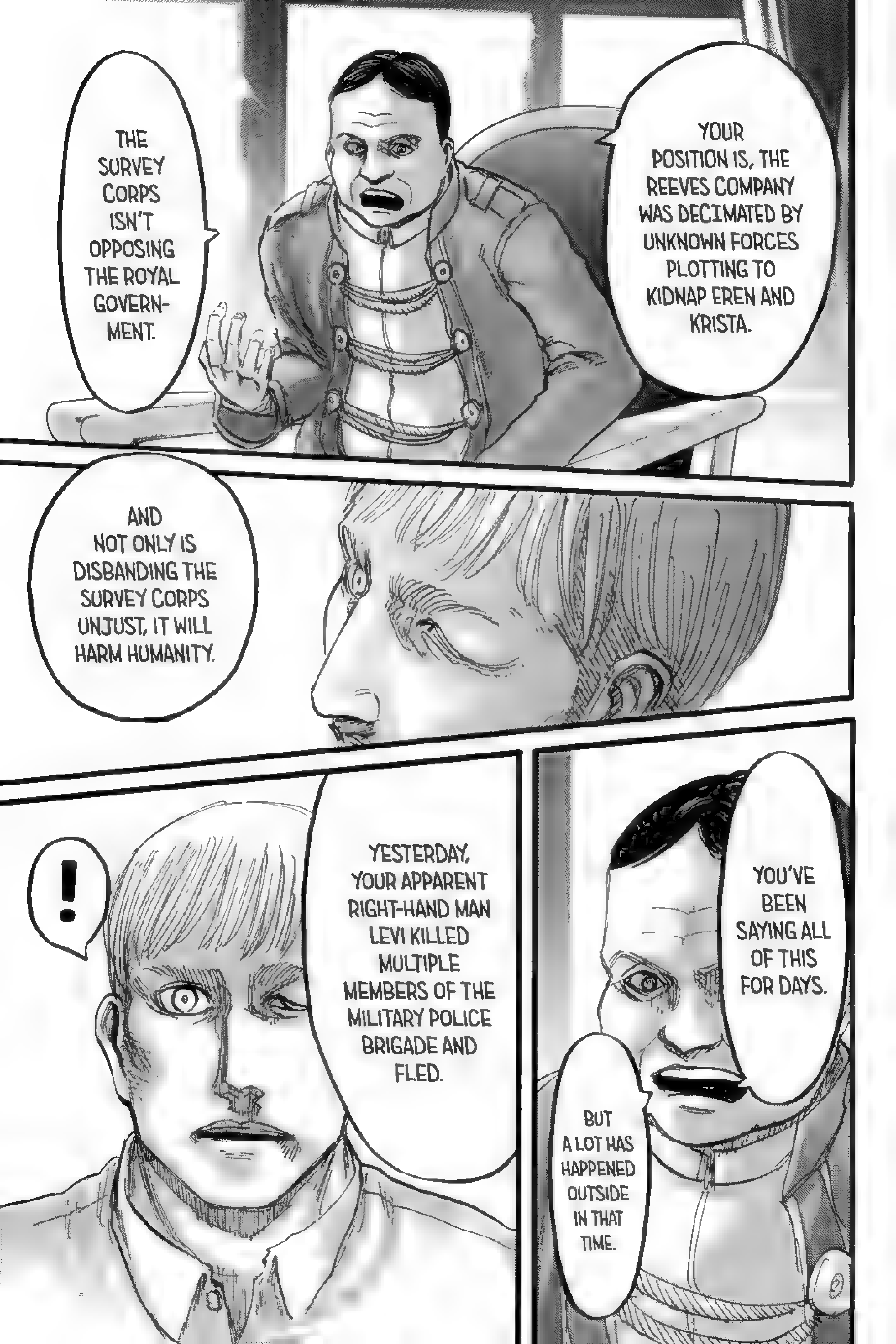

LOSING THE SURVEY CORPS WOULD MEAN...
...HUMANITY LOSING ITS SPEAR.
HOW DO YOU PROTECT YOURSELF FROM AN INCOMING ENEMY?
NOT WITH A SHIELD.
YOU ELIMINATE THE THREAT...
...WITH A SPEAR.

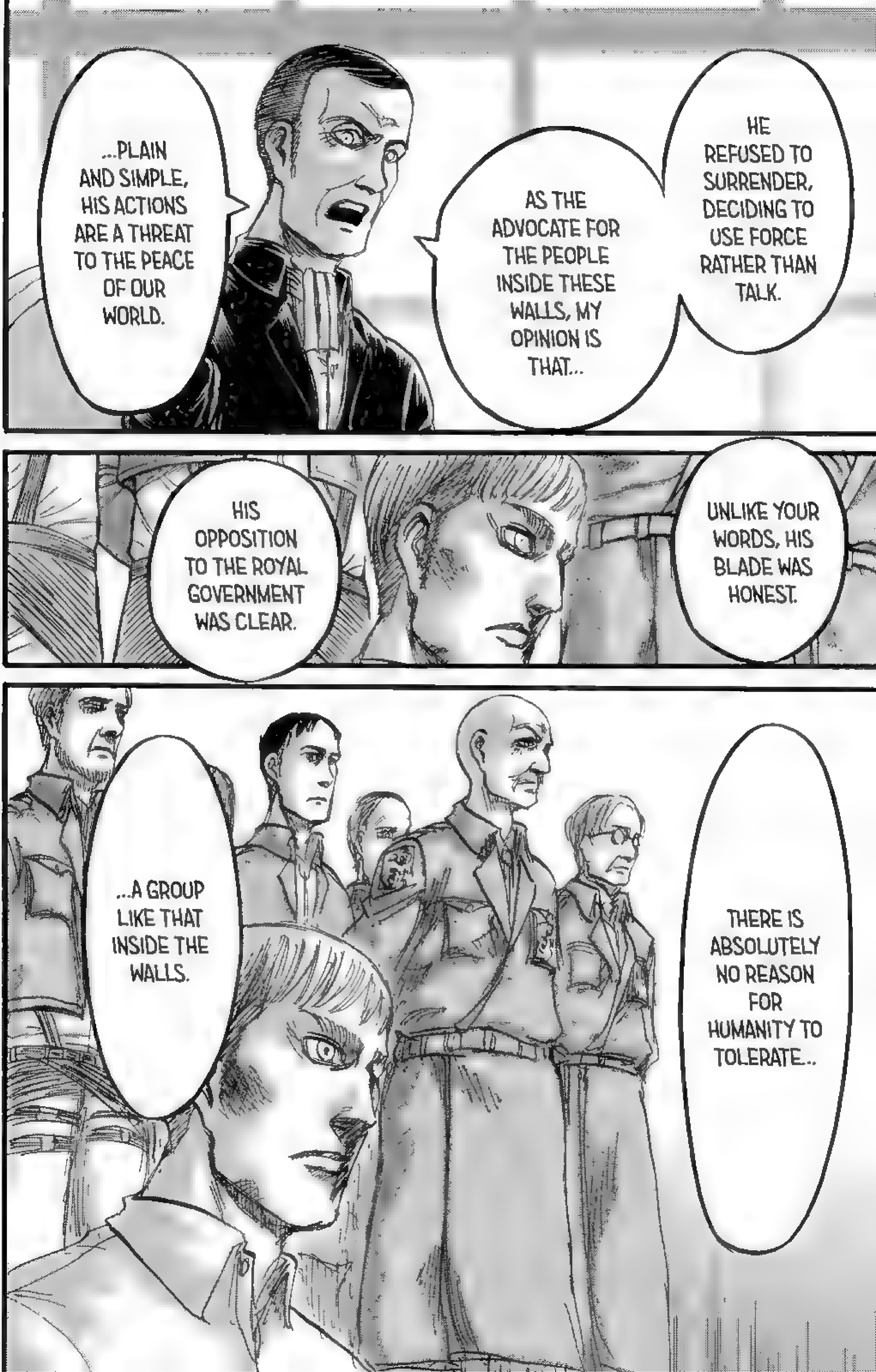

FOR EXAMPLE, SAY...
...WALL ROSE WAS SOMEHOW BREACHED AT THIS VERY MOMENT.
THE CITIZENS OF WALL ROSE WOULD TAKE REFUGE INSIDE WALL SHEENA ONCE AGAIN...
...BUT THE FOOD SUPPLIES CONSUMED DURING THE EARLIER EVACUATION HAVE YET TO BE REPLENISHED.
THAT FACT IS COMMON KNOWLEDGE.
THE PEOPLE OF WALL ROSE WOULD BE FORCED INTO A DIFFERENT STRUGGLE TO STAY ALIVE, ONE THAT HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH THE TITANS.

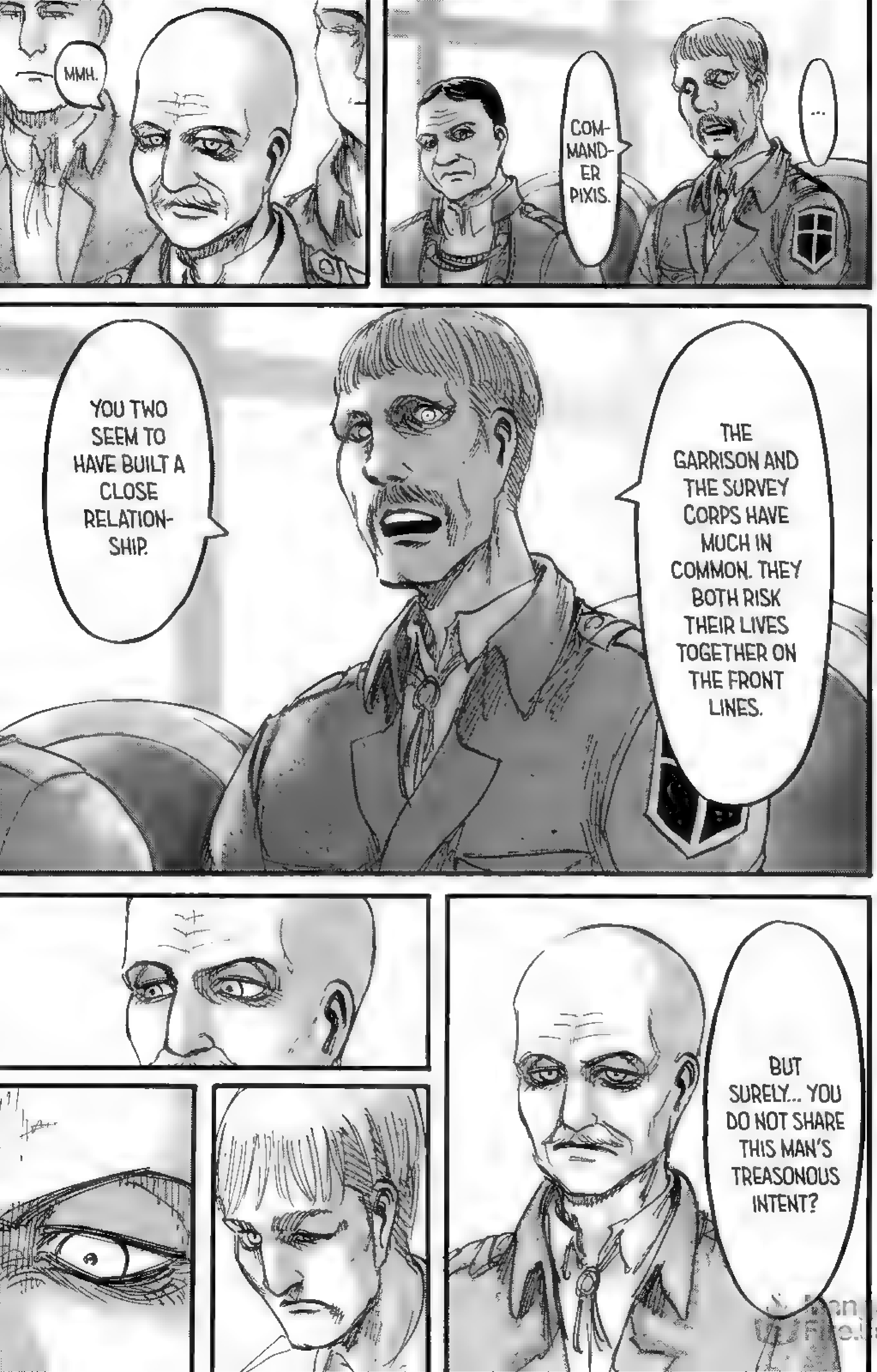

IN OTHER WORDS...
...A BREACH IN WALL ROSE, AT THIS POINT IN TIME...
...WOULD CAUSE A CIVIL WAR BETWEEN TWO FACTIONS...
...THE PEOPLE OF WALL ROSE AND THE PEOPLE OF WALL SHEENA.


AND ?
ARE YOU TRYING TO SAY THAT THE EXISTENCE OF THE SURVEY CORPS...
...WOULD SOLVE THIS PROBLEM ?
IN THE SURVEY CORPS, OUR JOB IS TO CHARGE HEADFIRST TOWARD THE ENEMY.
NOTHING WILL BE SOLVED IF ALL WE DO IS SHRINK BACK.

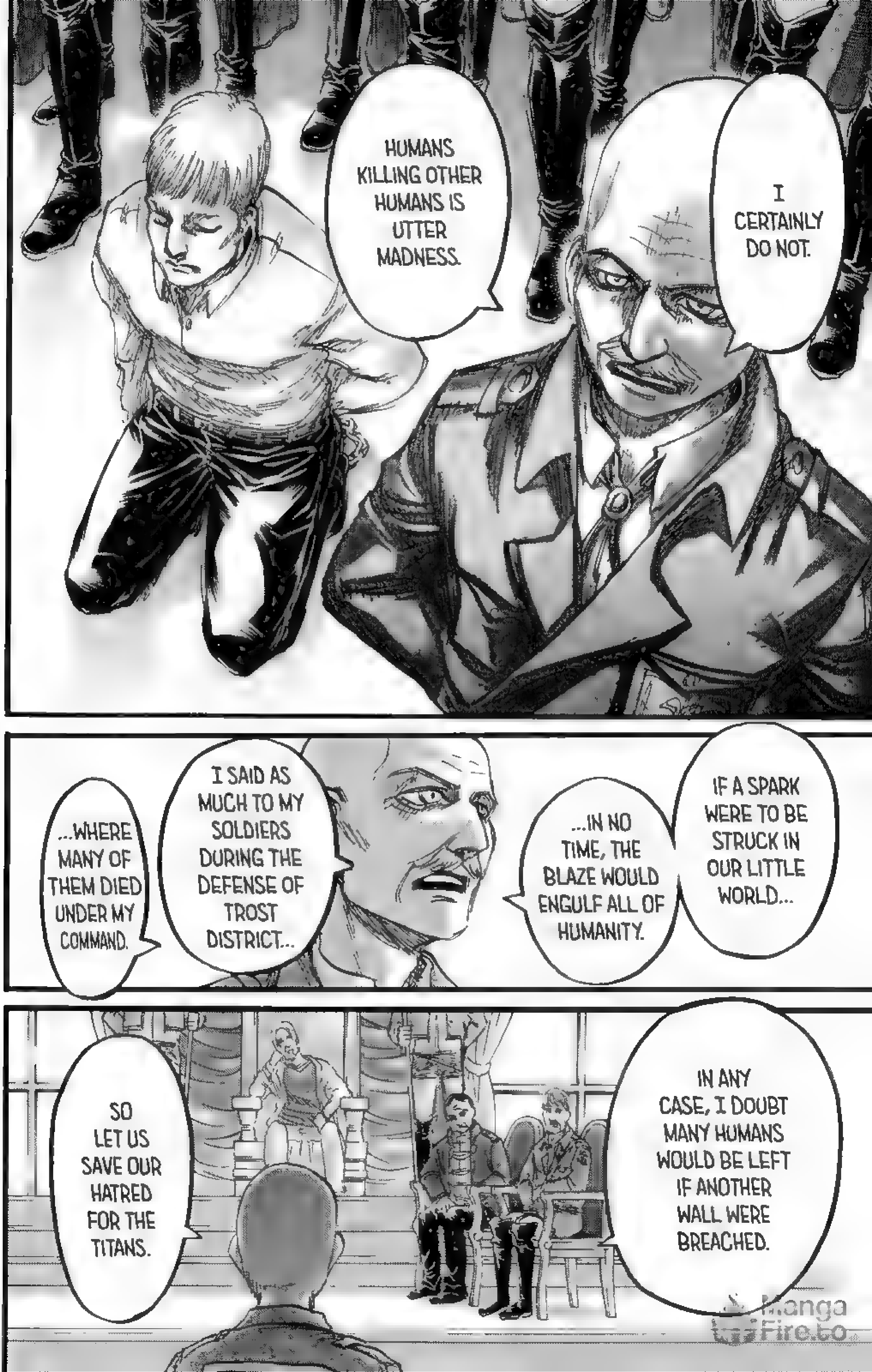

OR DO YOU HAVE SOME SORT...
...OF **SECRET PLAN?**
I UNDERSTAND YOUR OPINION.
AFTER ALL, NOT ONLY DID YOU WITHSTAND THE INTERIOR MILITARY POLICE'S QUESTIONING, YOUR STANCE STILL HASN'T CHANGED.


YOUR POSITION IS, THE REEVES COMPANY WAS DECIMATED BY UNKNOWN FORCES PLOTTING TO KIDNAP EREN AND KRISTA.
THE SURVEY CORPS ISN'T OPPOSING THE ROYAL GOVERNMENT.
AND NOT ONLY IS DISBANDING THE SURVEY CORPS UNJUST, IT WILL HARM HUMANITY.
YOU'VE BEEN SAYING ALL OF THIS FOR DAYS.
BUT A LOT HAS HAPPENED OUTSIDE IN THAT TIME.
YESTERDAY, YOUR APPARENT RIGHT-HAND MAN LEVI KILLED MULTIPLE MEMBERS OF THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE AND FLED.
!

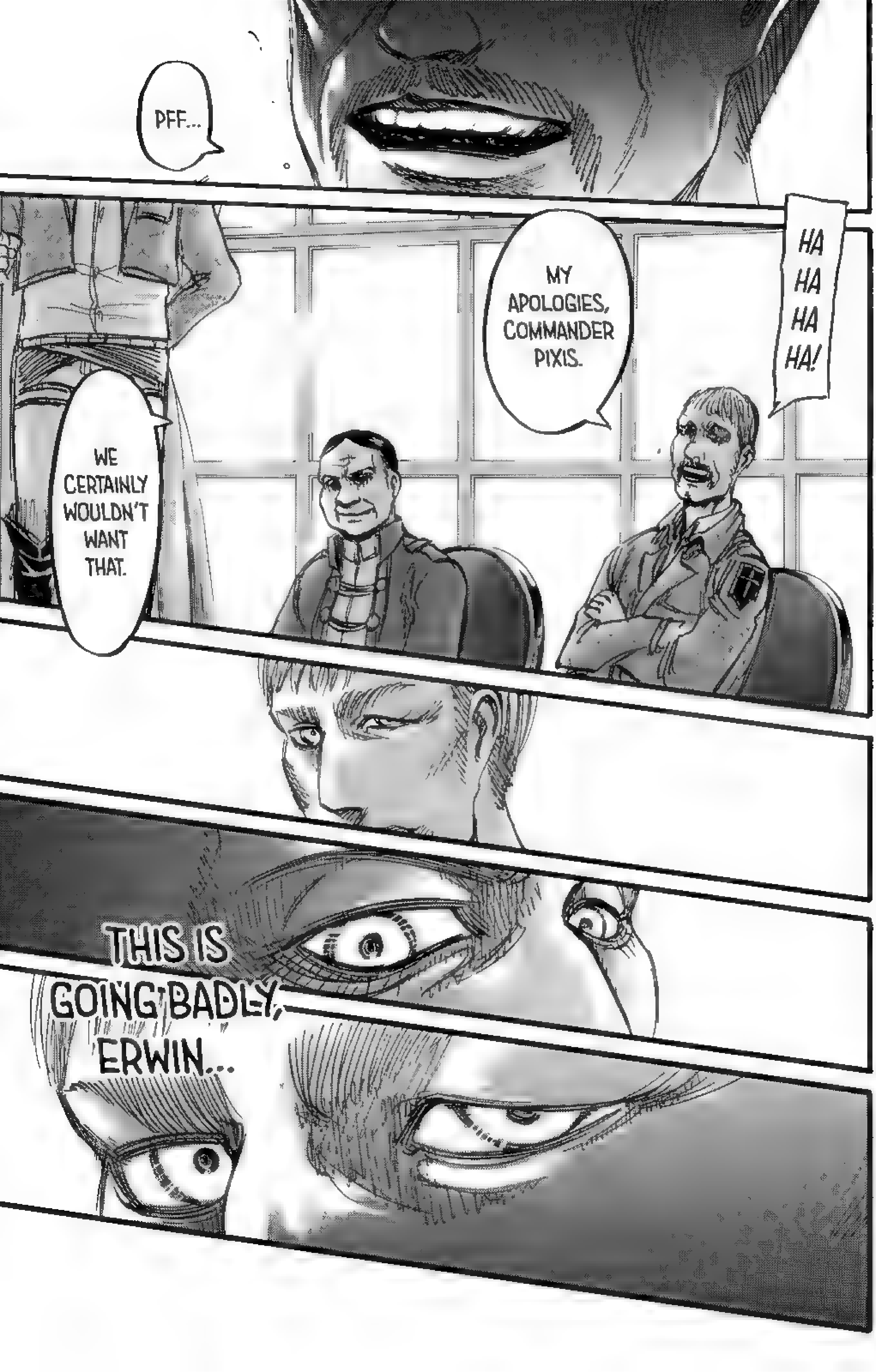

HE REFUSED TO SURRENDER, DECIDING TO USE FORCE RATHER THAN TALK.
AS THE ADVOCATE FOR THE PEOPLE INSIDE THESE WALLS, MY OPINION IS THAT...
...PLAIN AND SIMPLE, HIS ACTIONS ARE A THREAT TO THE PEACE OF OUR WORLD.
UNLIKE YOUR WORDS, HIS BLADE WAS HONEST.
HIS OPPOSITION TO THE ROYAL GOVERNMENT WAS CLEAR.
THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO REASON FOR HUMANITY TO TOLERATE...
...A GROUP LIKE THAT INSIDE THE WALLS.

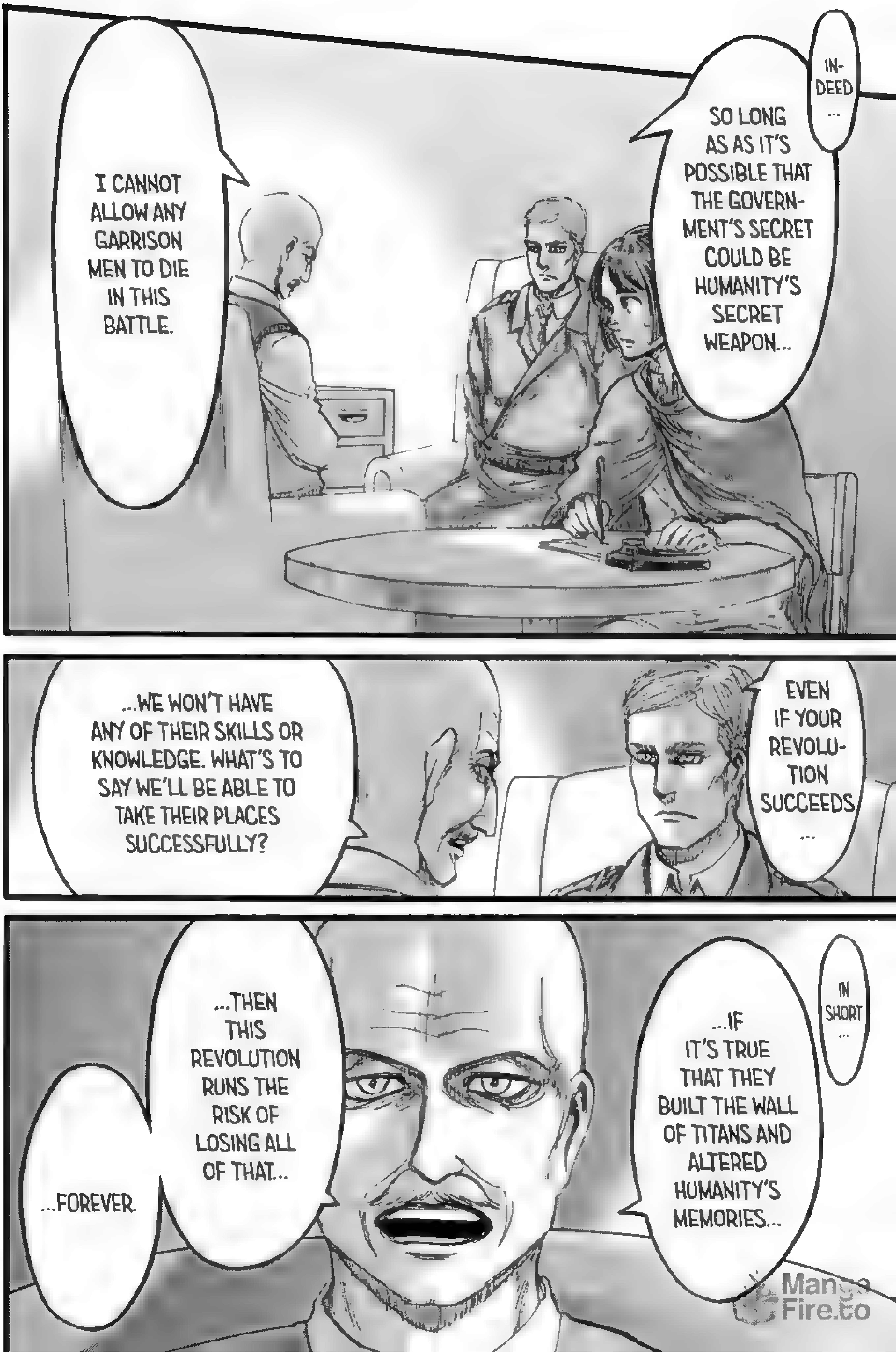

...
COMMANDER PIXIS.
MMH.
THE GARRISON AND THE SURVEY CORPS HAVE MUCH IN COMMON. THEY BOTH RISK THEIR LIVES TOGETHER ON THE FRONT LINES.
YOU TWO SEEM TO HAVE BUILT A CLOSE RELATIONSHIP.
BUT SURELY... YOU DO NOT SHARE THIS MAN'S TREASONOUS INTENT?

MangaFire.co

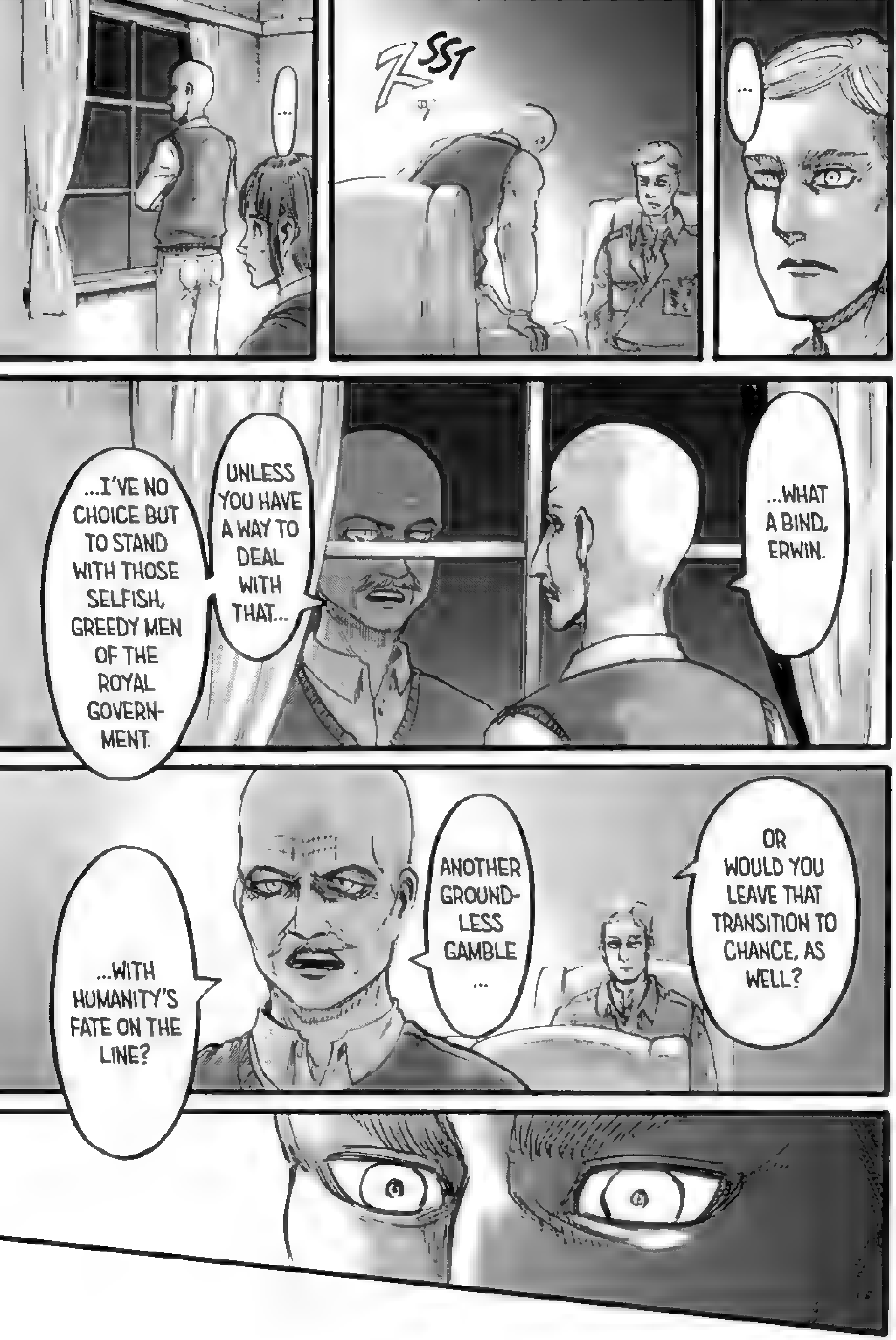

I CERTAINLY DO NOT.
HUMANS KILLING OTHER HUMANS IS UTTER MADNESS.
IF A SPARK WERE TO BE STRUCK IN OUR LITTLE WORLD...
...IN NO TIME, THE BLAZE WOULD ENGULF ALL OF HUMANITY.
I SAID AS MUCH TO MY SOLDIERS DURING THE DEFENSE OF TROST DISTRICT...
...WHERE MANY OF THEM DIED UNDER MY COMMAND.
IN ANY CASE, I DOUBT MANY HUMANS WOULD BE LEFT IF ANOTHER WALL WERE BREACHED.
SO LET US SAVE OUR HATRED FOR THE TITANS.

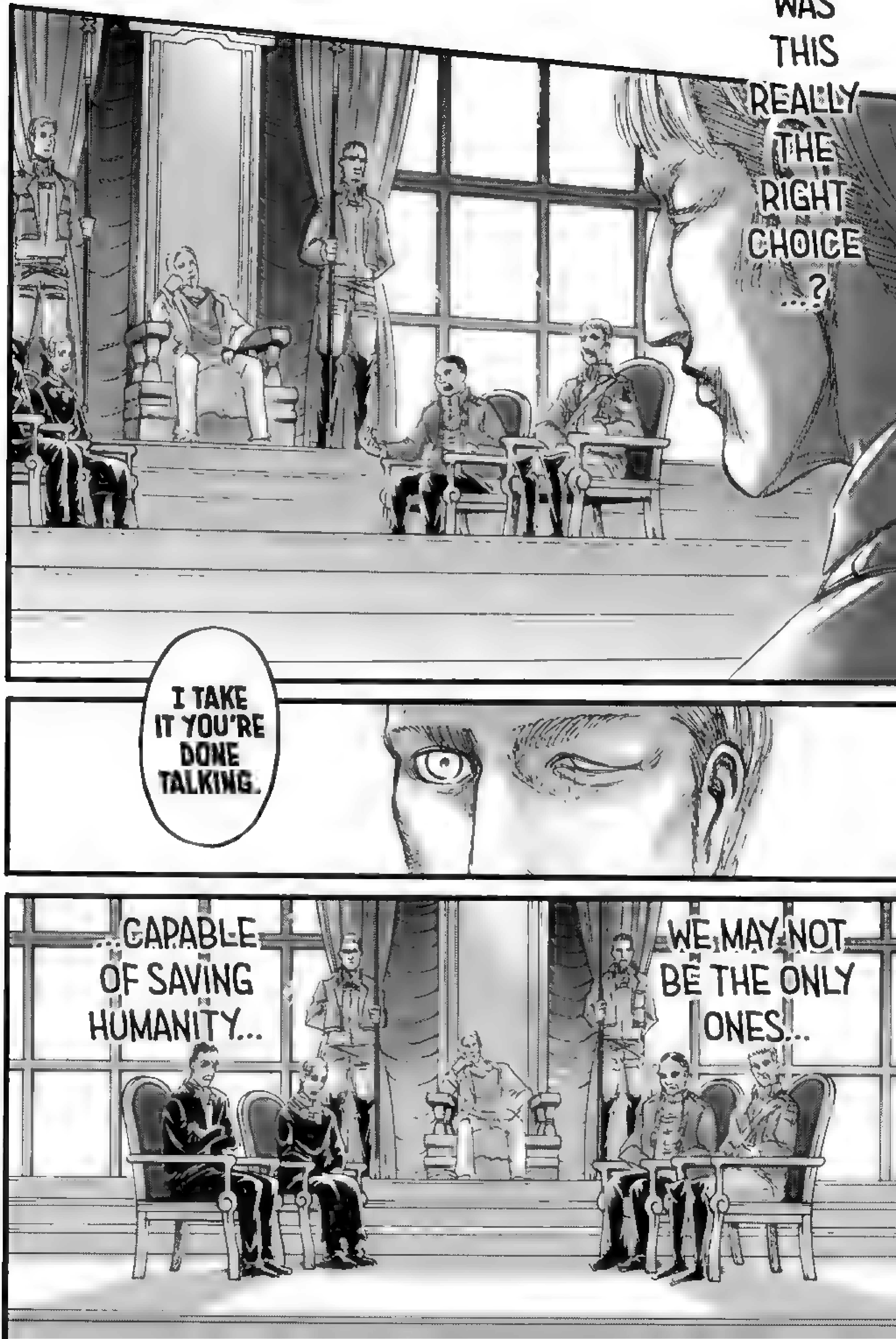
MangaFire.to

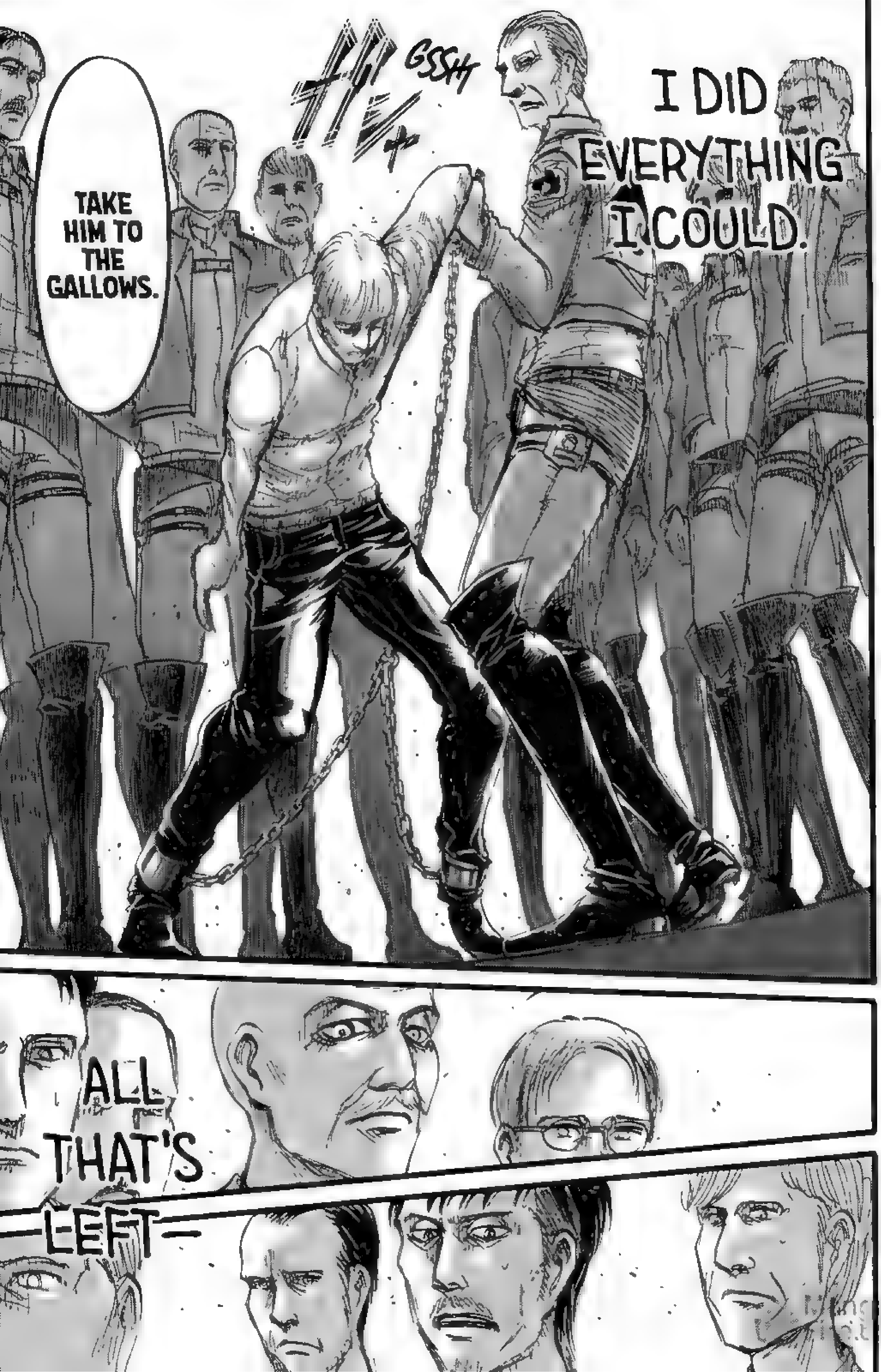

PFF...
HA HA HA HA!
MY APOLOGIES, COMMANDER PIXIS.
WE CERTAINLY WOULDN'T WANT THAT.
THIS IS GOING BADLY, ERWIN...

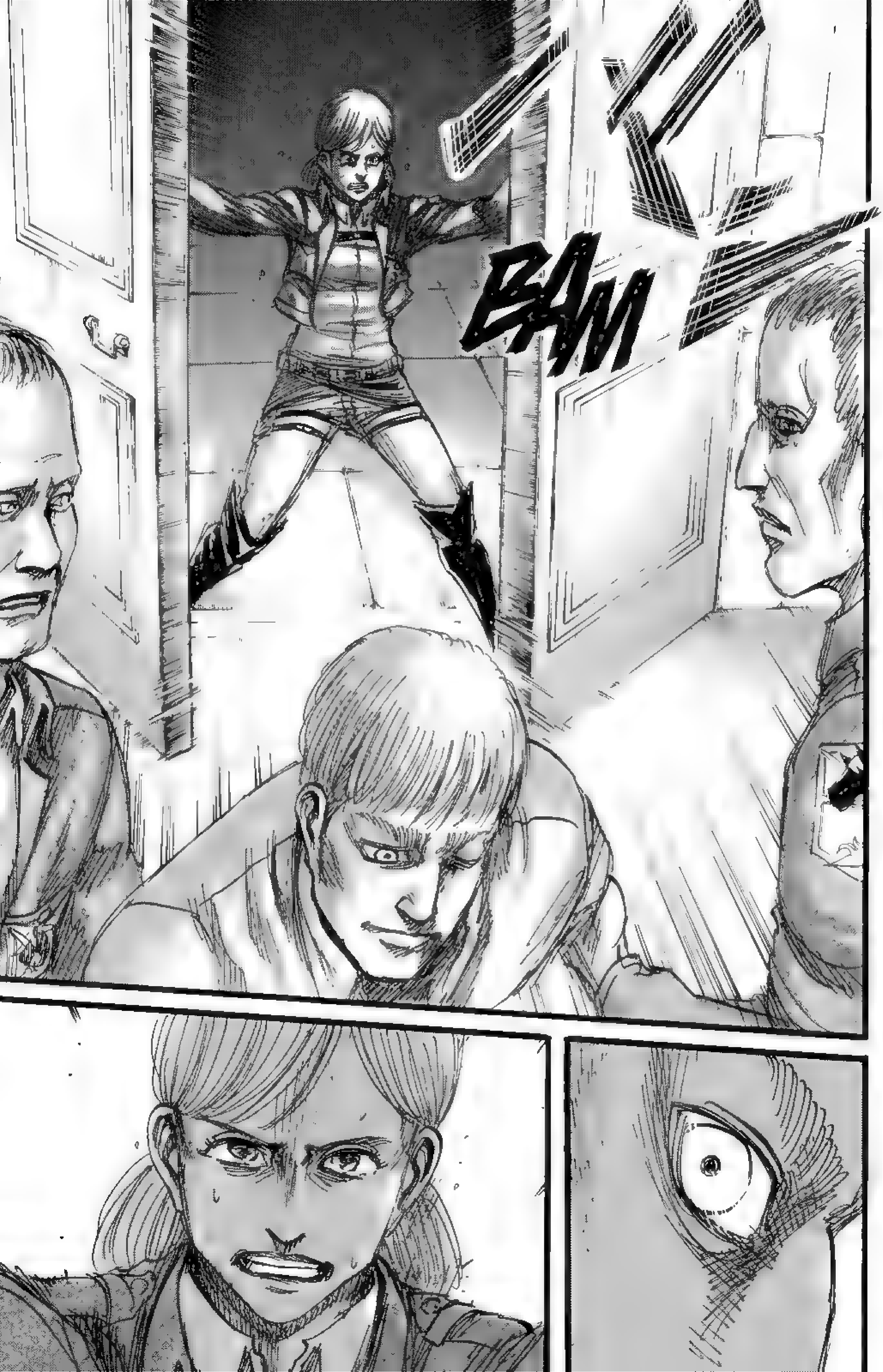

INDEED...
SO LONG AS AS IT'S POSSIBLE THAT THE GOVERNMENT'S SECRET COULD BE HUMANITY'S SECRET WEAPON...
I CANNOT ALLOW ANY GARRISON MEN TO DIE IN THIS BATTLE.
EVEN IF YOUR REVOLUTION SUCCEEDS...
...WE WON'T HAVE ANY OF THEIR SKILLS OR KNOWLEDGE. WHAT'S TO SAY WE'LL BE ABLE TO TAKE THEIR PLACES SUCCESSFULLY?
IN SHORT...
...IF IT'S TRUE THAT THEY BUILT THE WALL OF TITANS AND ALTERED HUMANITY'S MEMORIES...
...THEN THIS REVOLUTION RUNS THE RISK OF LOSING ALL OF THAT...
...FOREVER.

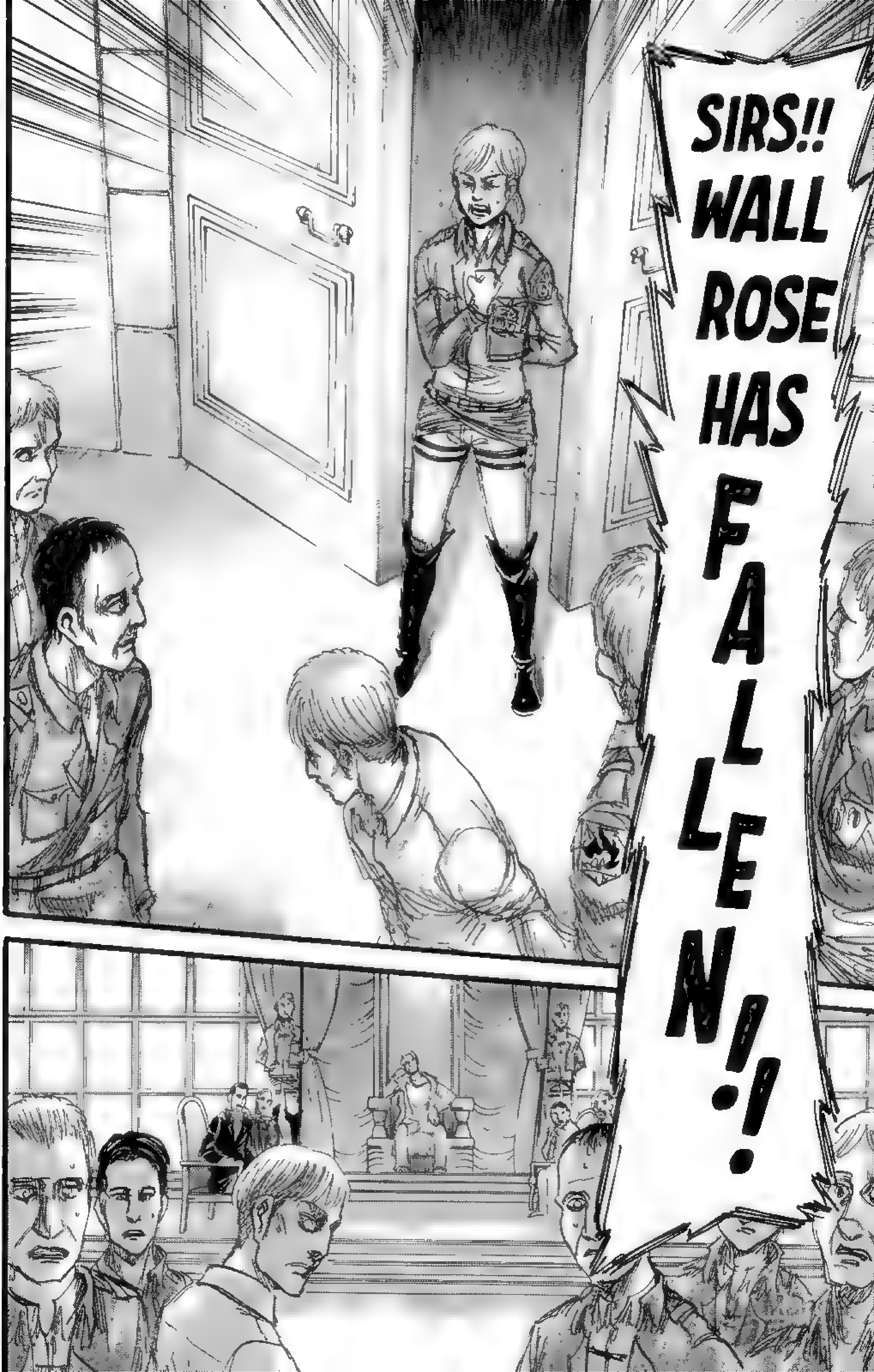
MangaFire.to

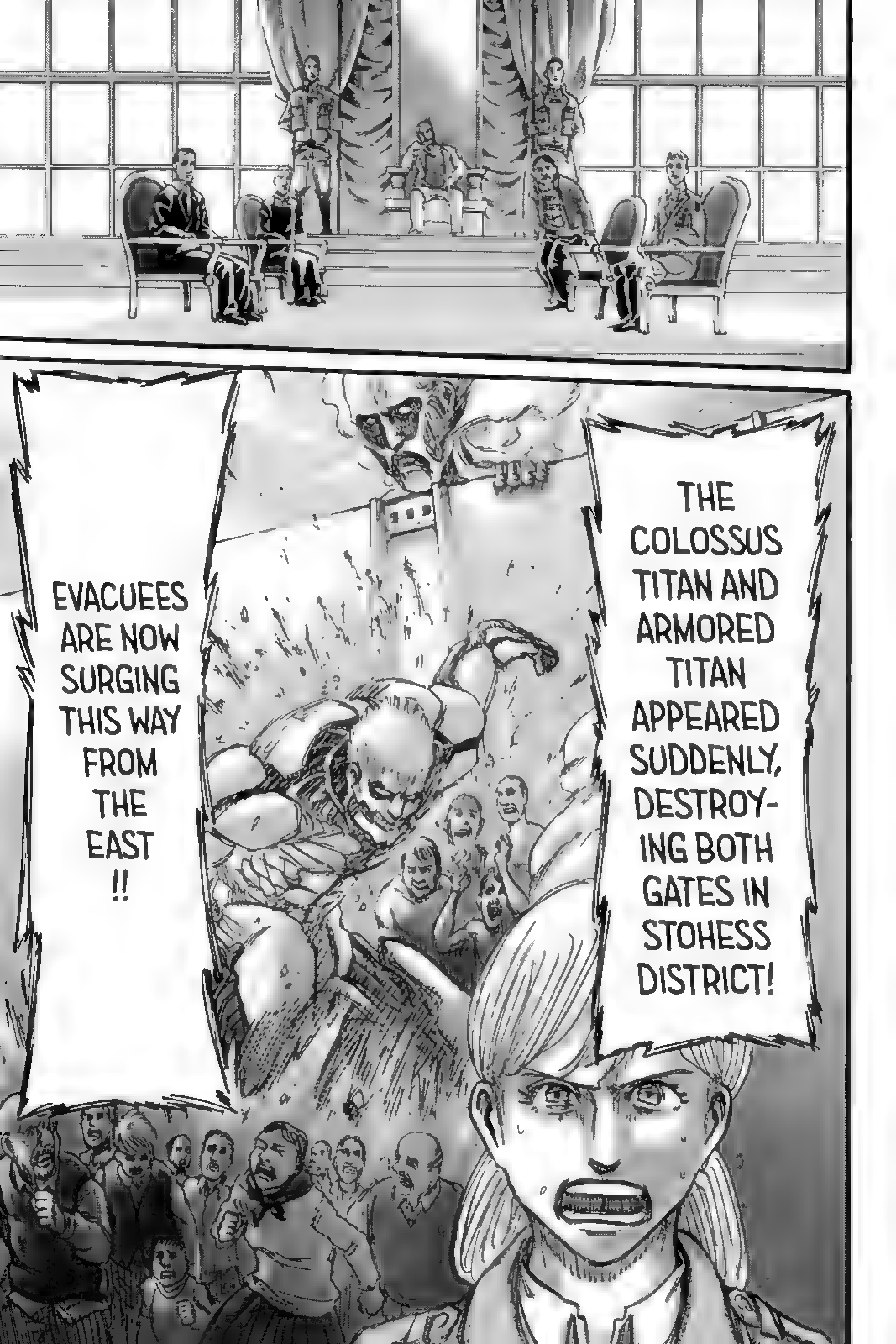

...
ZSST
...
...WHAT A BIND, ERWIN.
UNLESS YOU HAVE A WAY TO DEAL WITH THAT...
...I'VE NO CHOICE BUT TO STAND WITH THOSE SELFISH, GREEDY MEN OF THE ROYAL GOVERNMENT.
OR WOULD YOU LEAVE THAT TRANSITION TO CHANCE, AS WELL?
ANOTHER GROUNDLESS GAMBLE ...
...WITH HUMANITY'S FATE ON THE LINE?

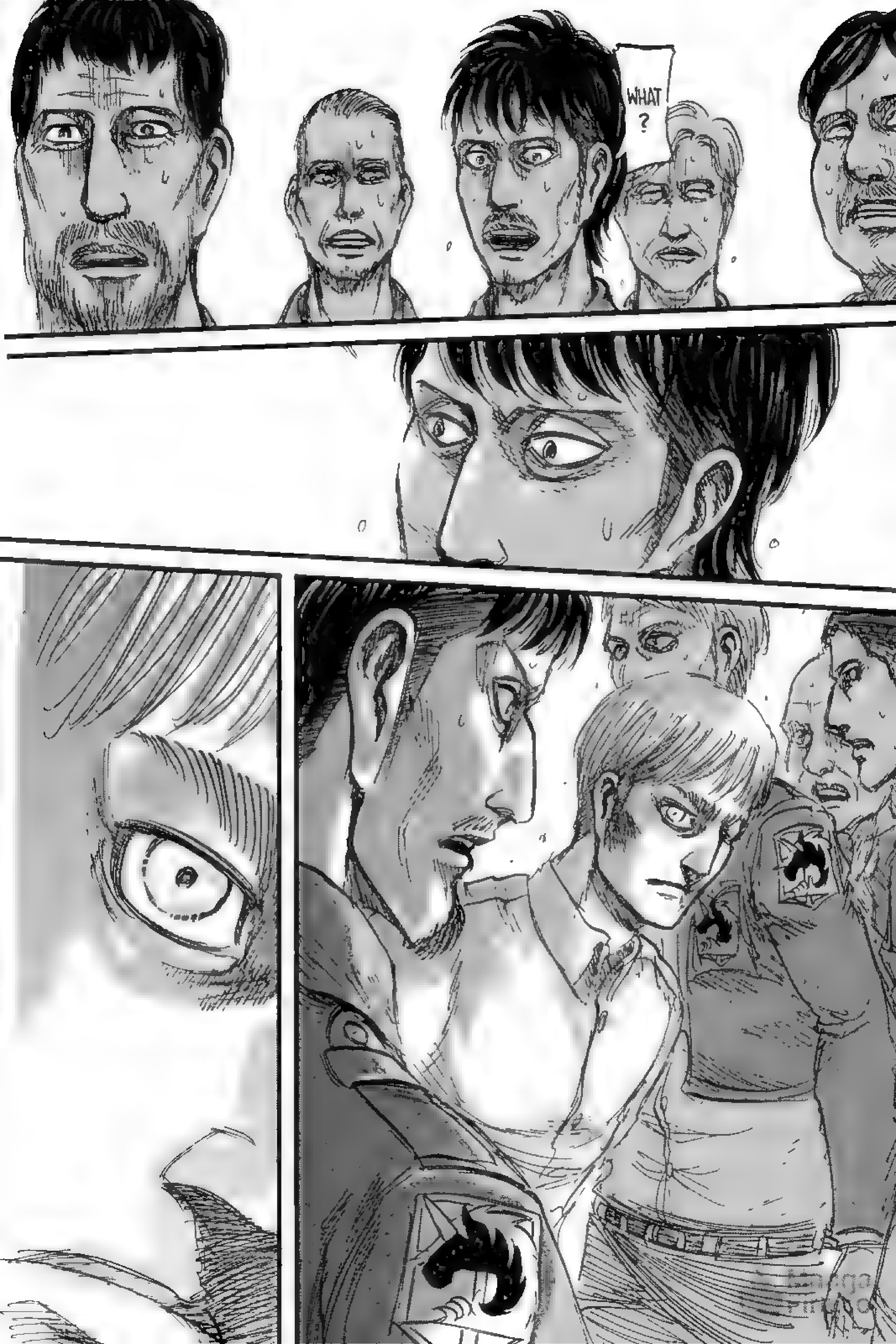

WAS THIS REALLY THE RIGHT CHOICE ...?
I TAKE IT YOU'RE DONE TALKING.
WE MAY NOT BE THE ONLY ONES...
...CAPABLE OF SAVING HUMANITY...

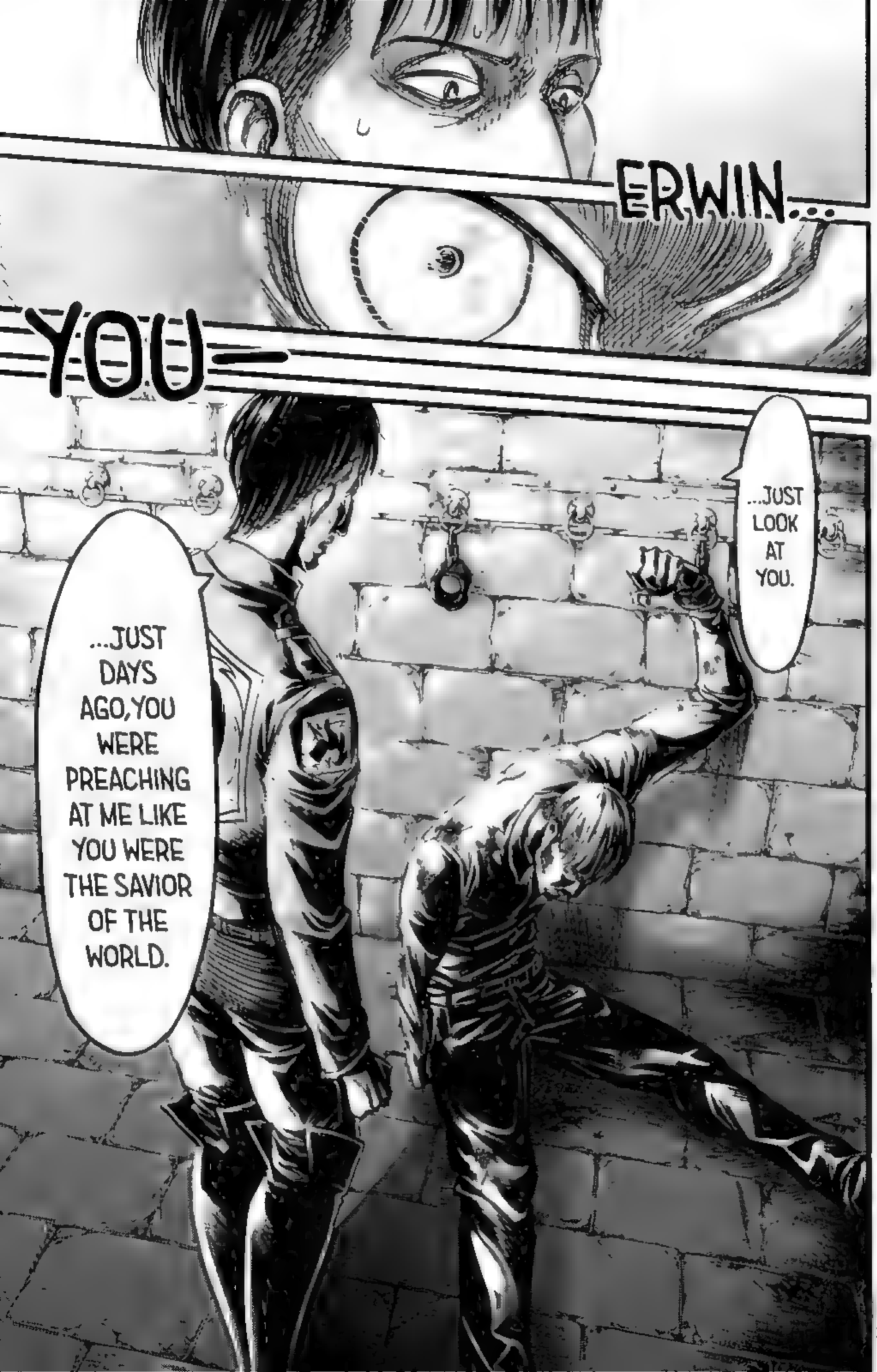

I DID EVERYTHING I COULD.
GSSH
TAKE HIM TO THE GALLOWS.
ALL THAT'S LEFT

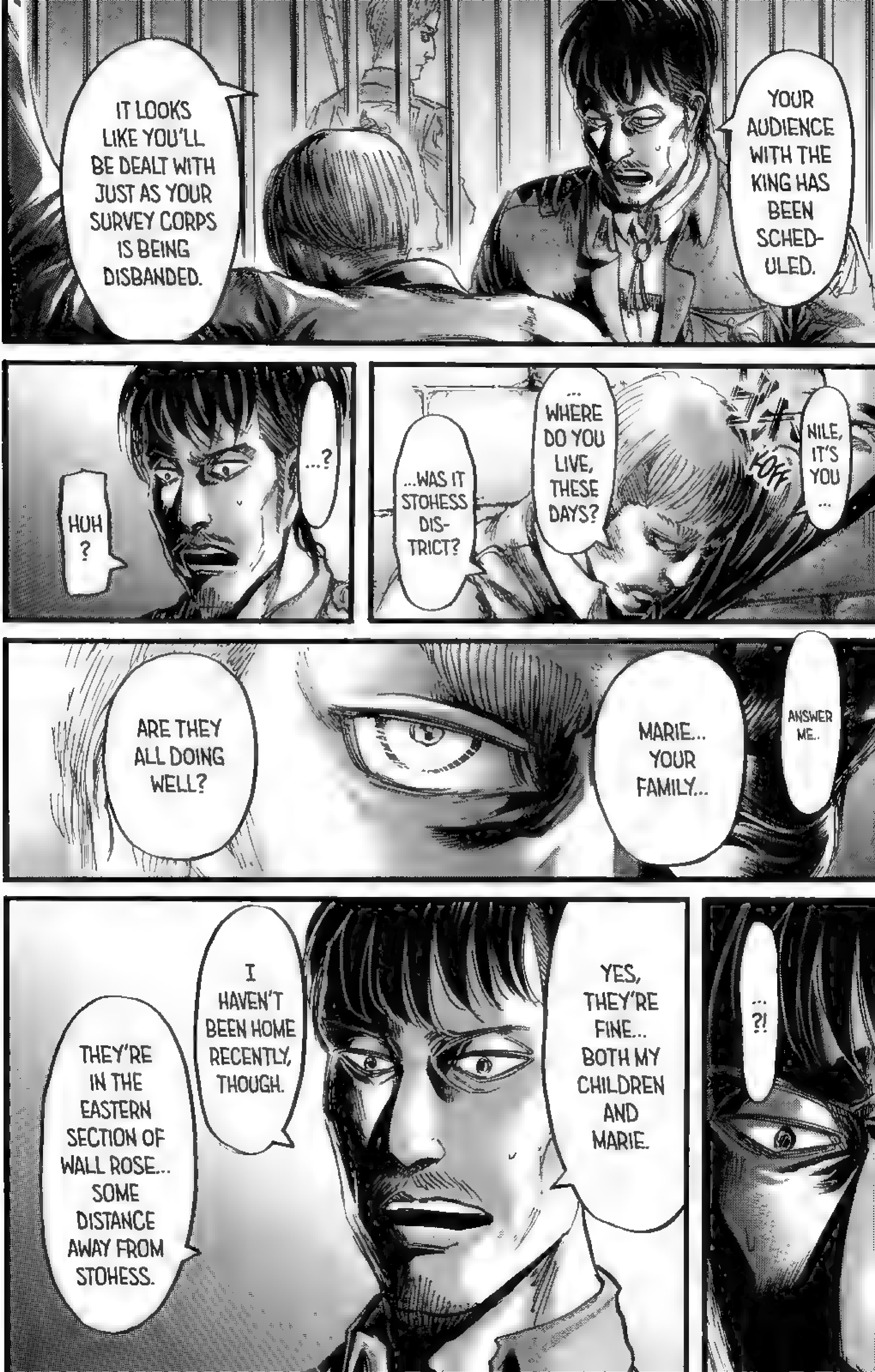

BAM

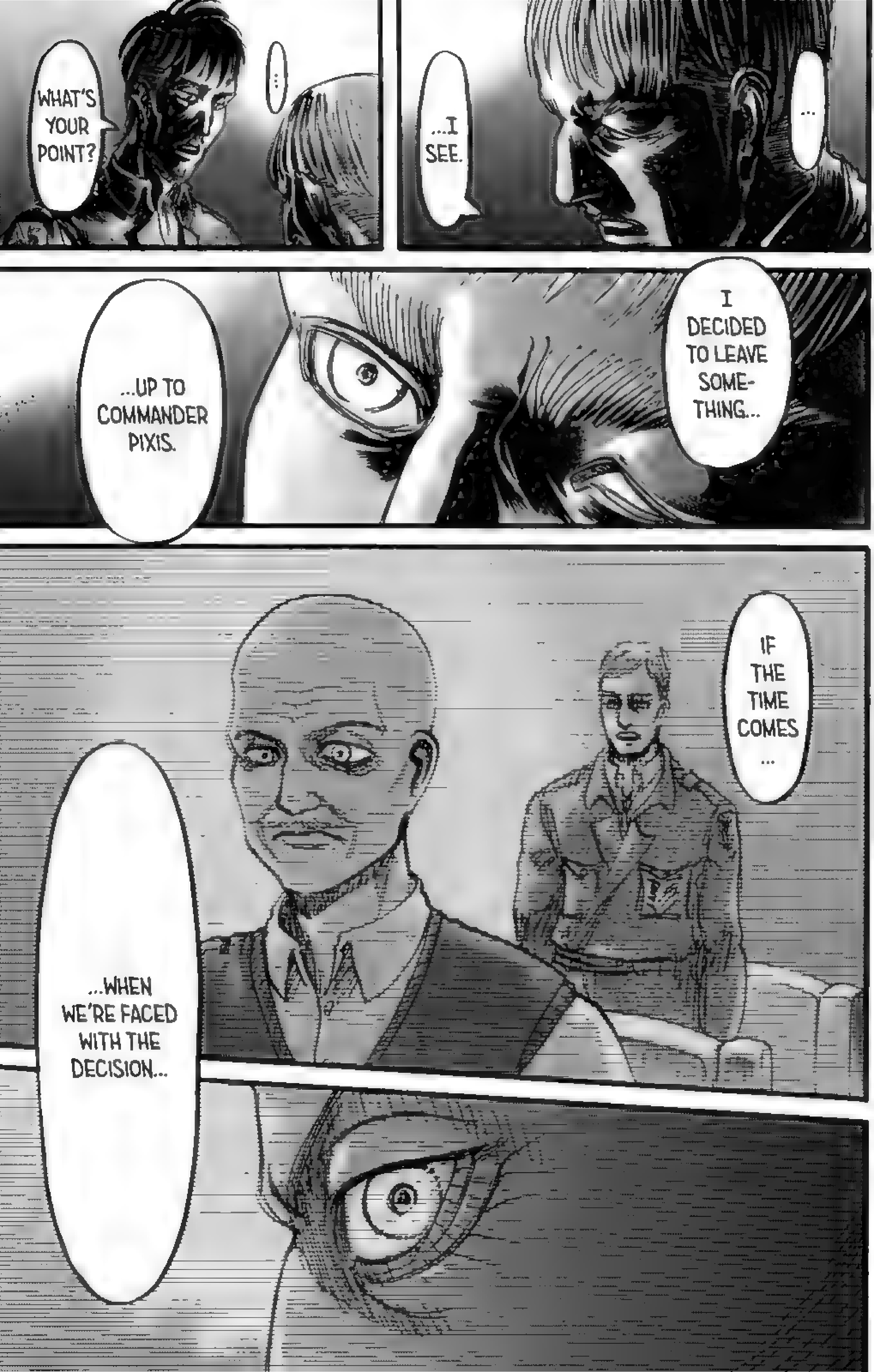

SIRS!! WALL ROSE HAS FALLEN!!

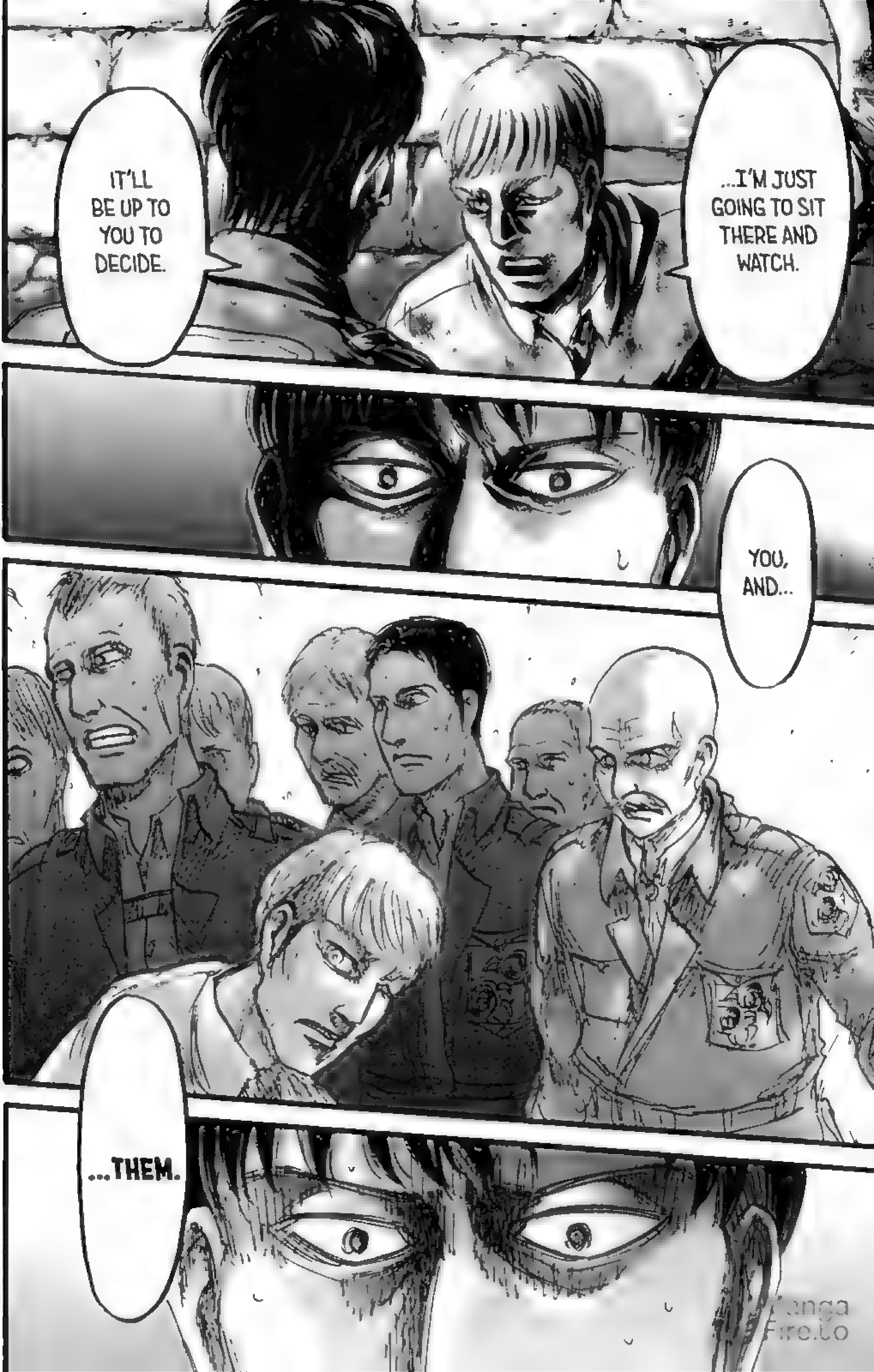

THE COLOSSUS TITAN AND ARMORED TITAN APPEARED SUDDENLY, DESTROYING BOTH GATES IN STOHESS DISTRICT!
EVACUEES ARE NOW SURGING THIS WAY FROM THE EAST !!

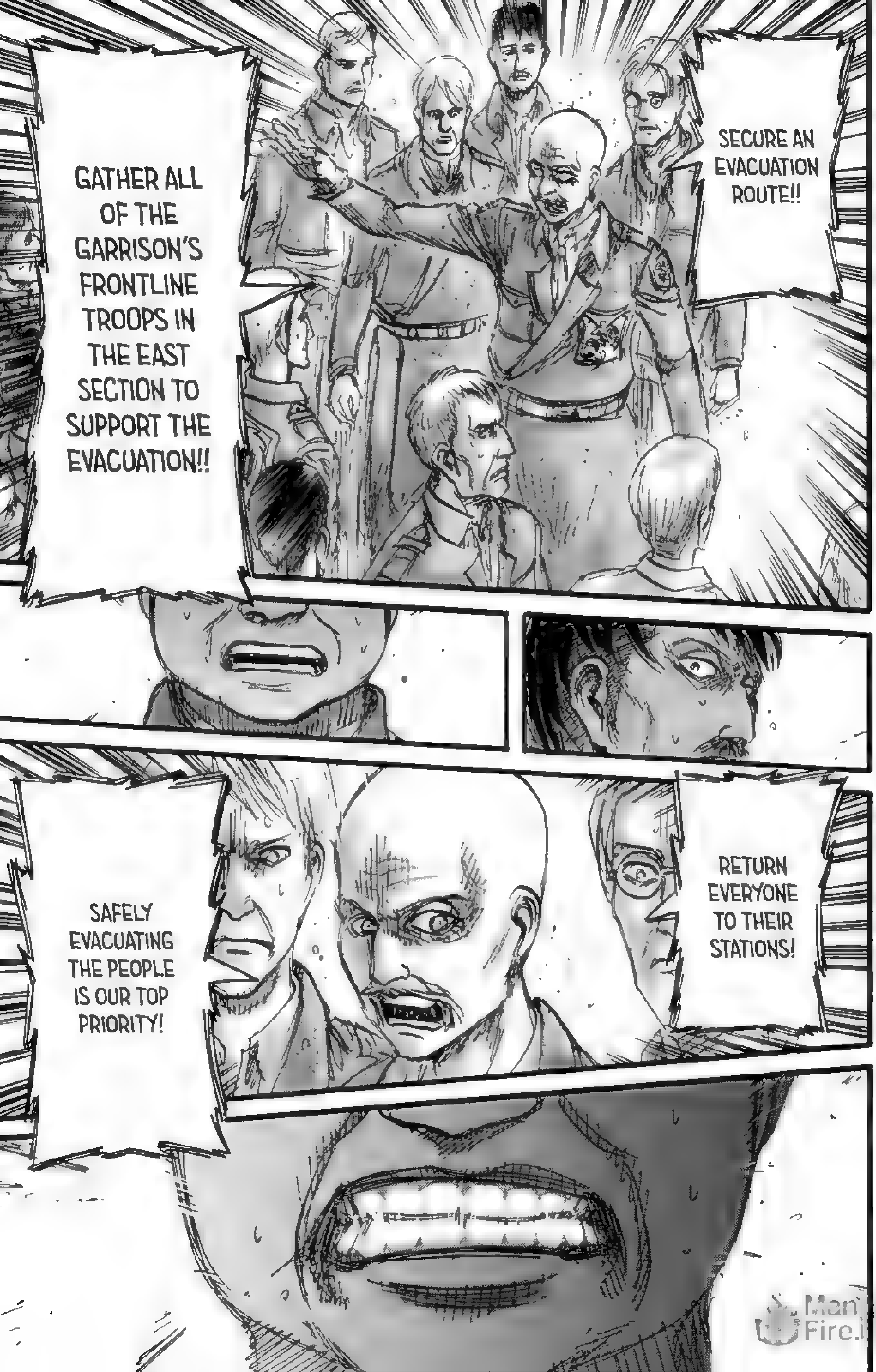

WHAT ?


ERWIN...
YOU—
...JUST LOOK AT YOU.
...JUST DAYS AGO, YOU WERE PREACHING AT ME LIKE YOU WERE THE SAVIOR OF THE WORLD.

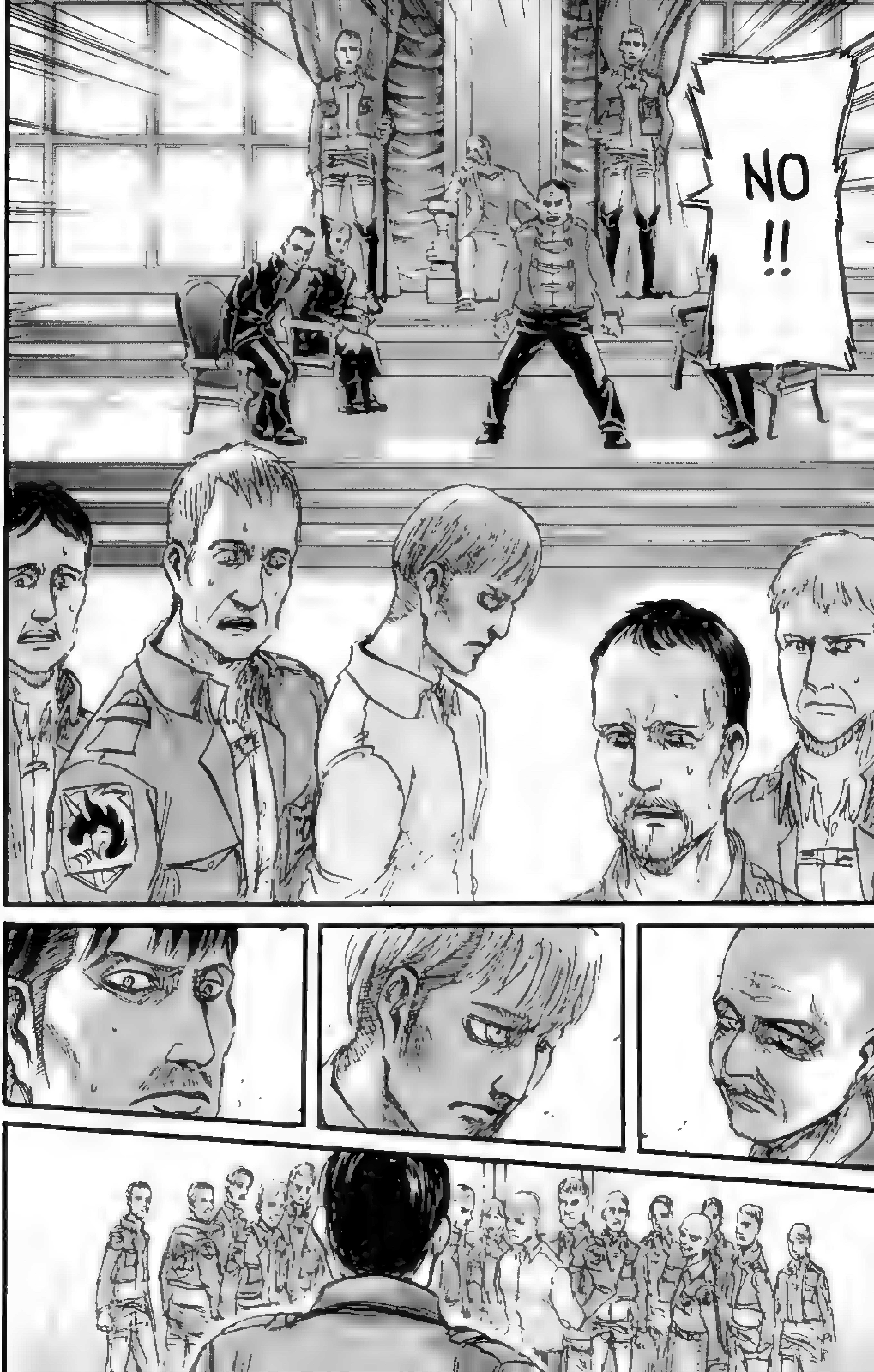

YOUR AUDIENCE WITH THE KING HAS BEEN SCHEDULED.
IT LOOKS LIKE YOU'LL BE DEALT WITH JUST AS YOUR SURVEY CORPS IS BEING DISBANDED.
NILE, IT'S YOU ...
KOF
... WHERE DO YOU LIVE, THESE DAYS?
...WAS IT STOHESS DISTRICT?
...?
HUH ?
ANSWER ME..
MARIE... YOUR FAMILY...
ARE THEY ALL DOING WELL?
... ?!
YES, THEY'RE FINE... BOTH MY CHILDREN AND MARIE.
I HAVEN'T BEEN HOME RECENTLY, THOUGH.
THEY'RE IN THE EASTERN SECTION OF WALL ROSE... SOME DISTANCE AWAY FROM STOHESS.

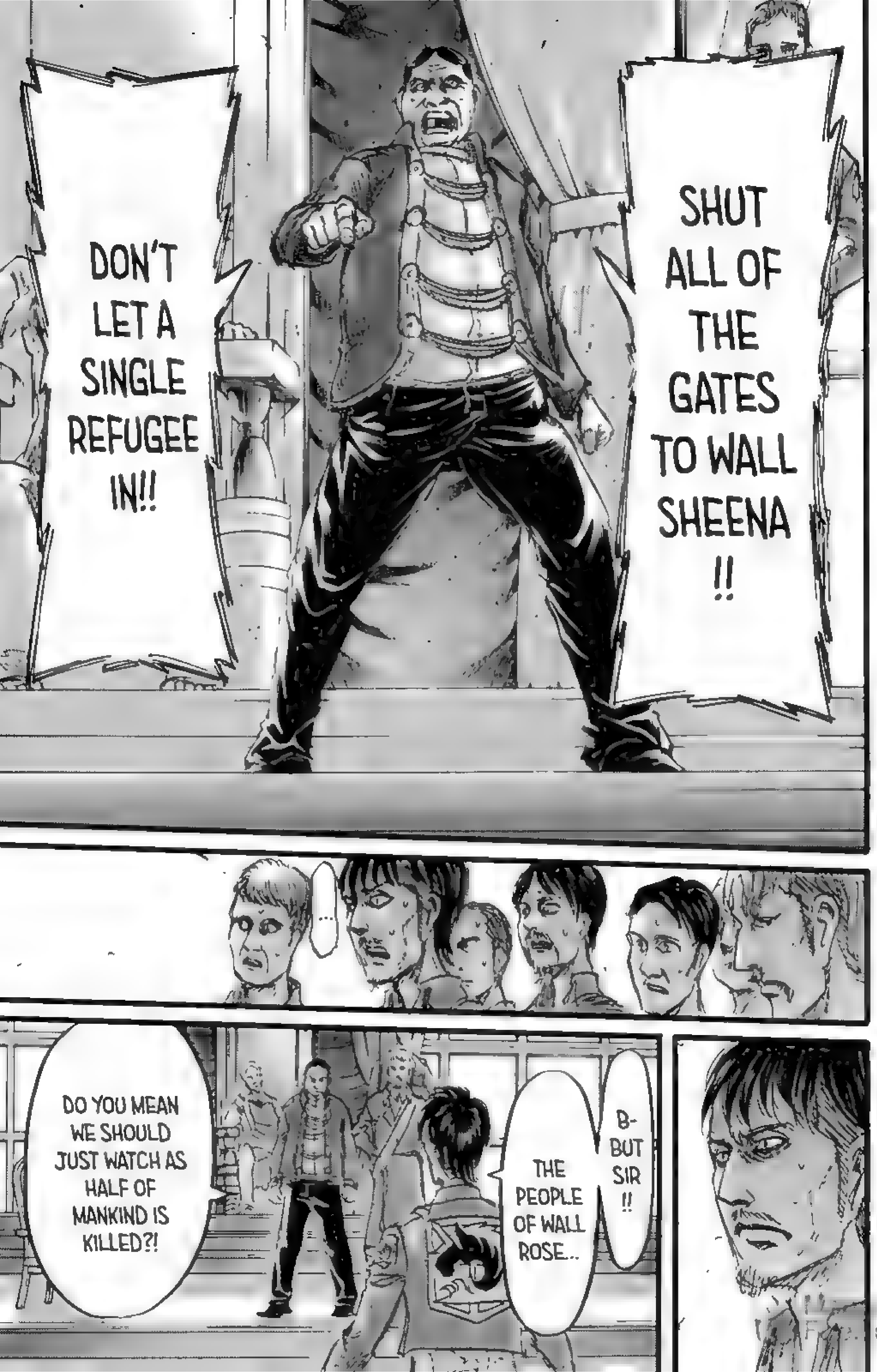

...
...I SEE.
...
WHAT'S YOUR POINT?
I DECIDED TO LEAVE SOMETHING...
...UP TO COMMANDER PIXIS.
IF THE TIME COMES...
...WHEN WE'RE FACED WITH THE DECISION...

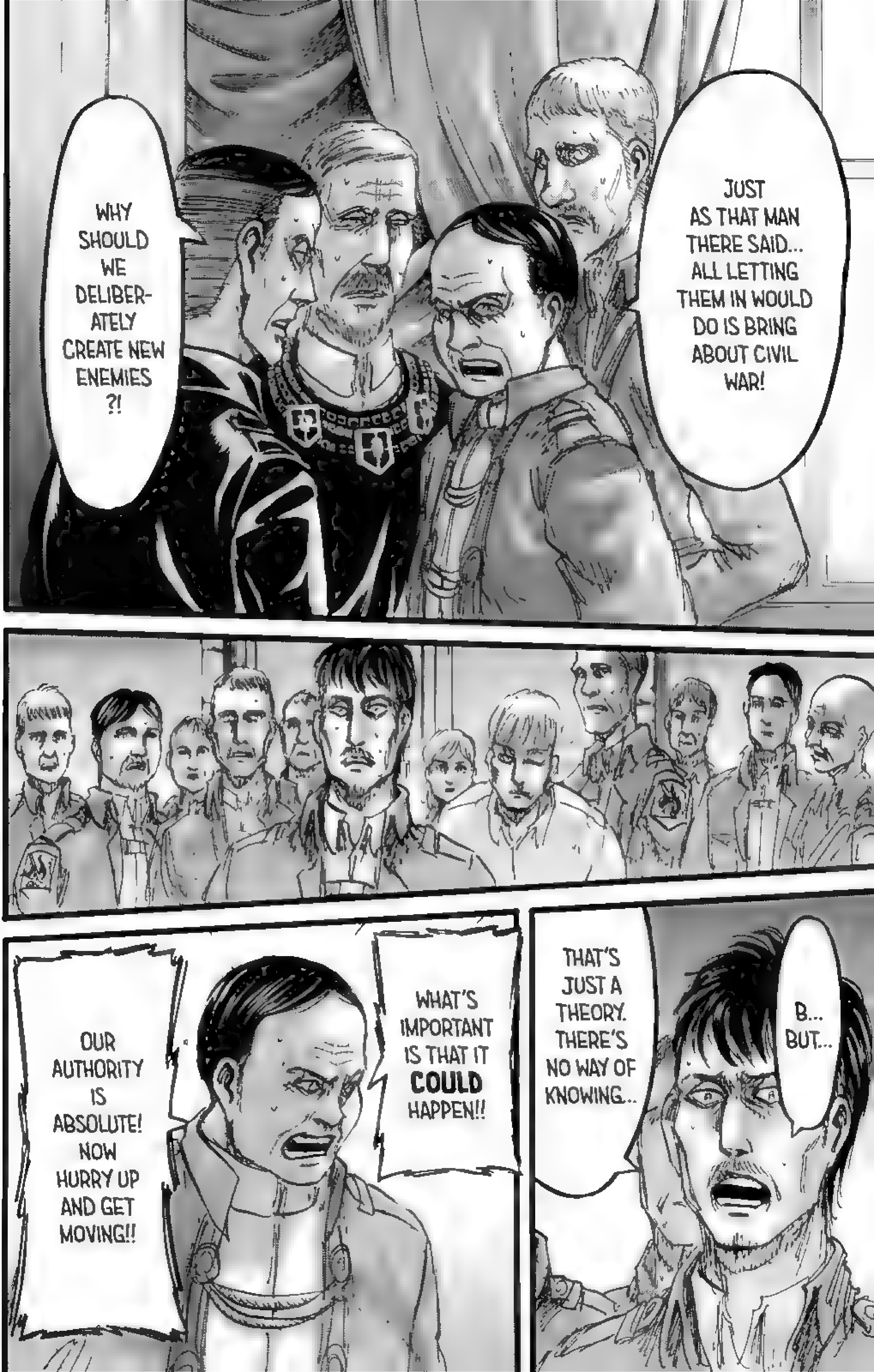

...I'M JUST GOING TO SIT THERE AND WATCH.
IT'LL BE UP TO YOU TO DECIDE.
YOU, AND...
...THEM.
Manga Fire.to

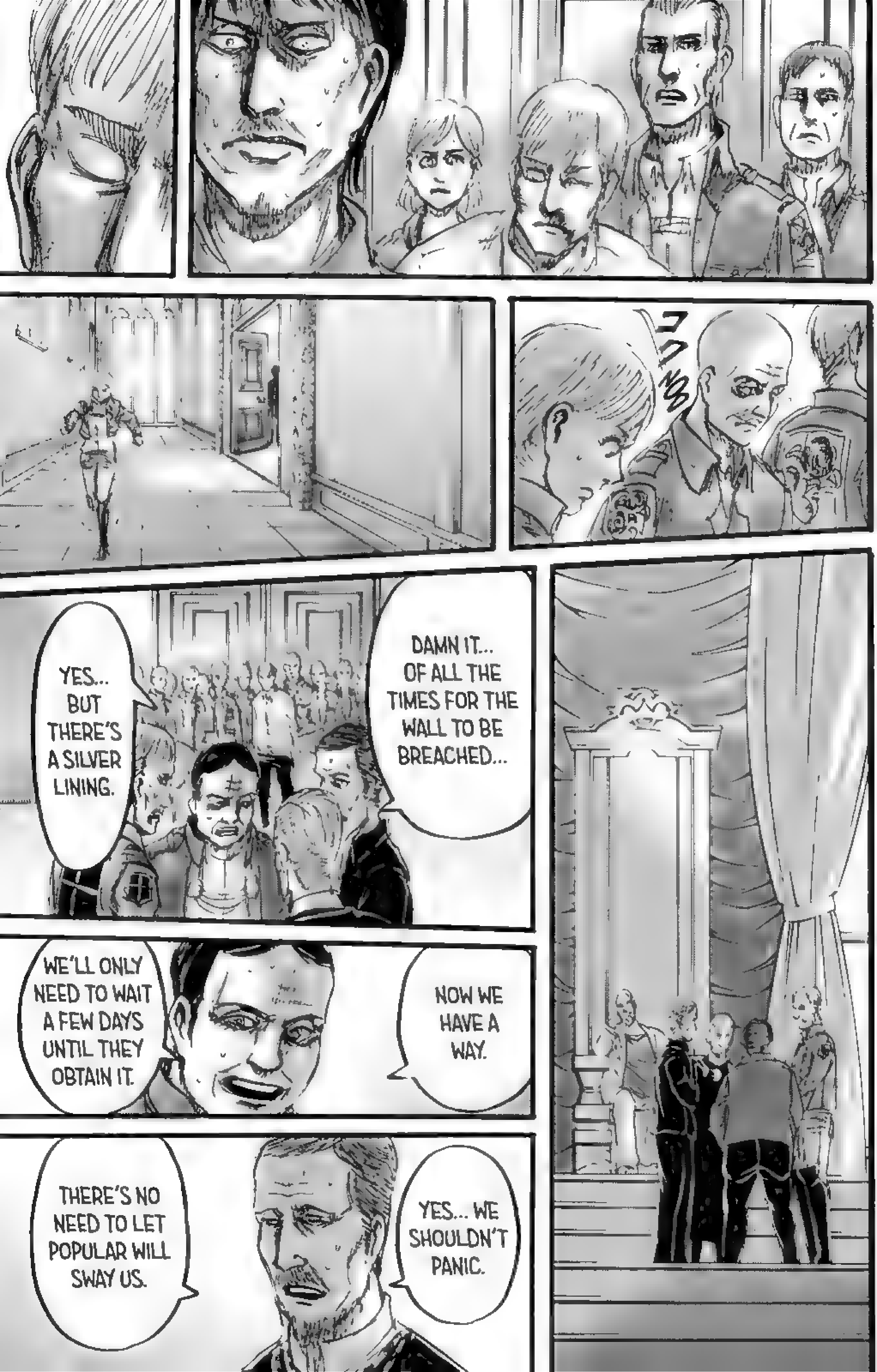

SECURE AN EVACUATION ROUTE!!
GATHER ALL OF THE GARRISON'S FRONTLINE TROOPS IN THE EAST SECTION TO SUPPORT THE EVACUATION!!
RETURN EVERYONE TO THEIR STATIONS!
SAFELY EVACUATING THE PEOPLE IS OUR TOP PRIORITY!

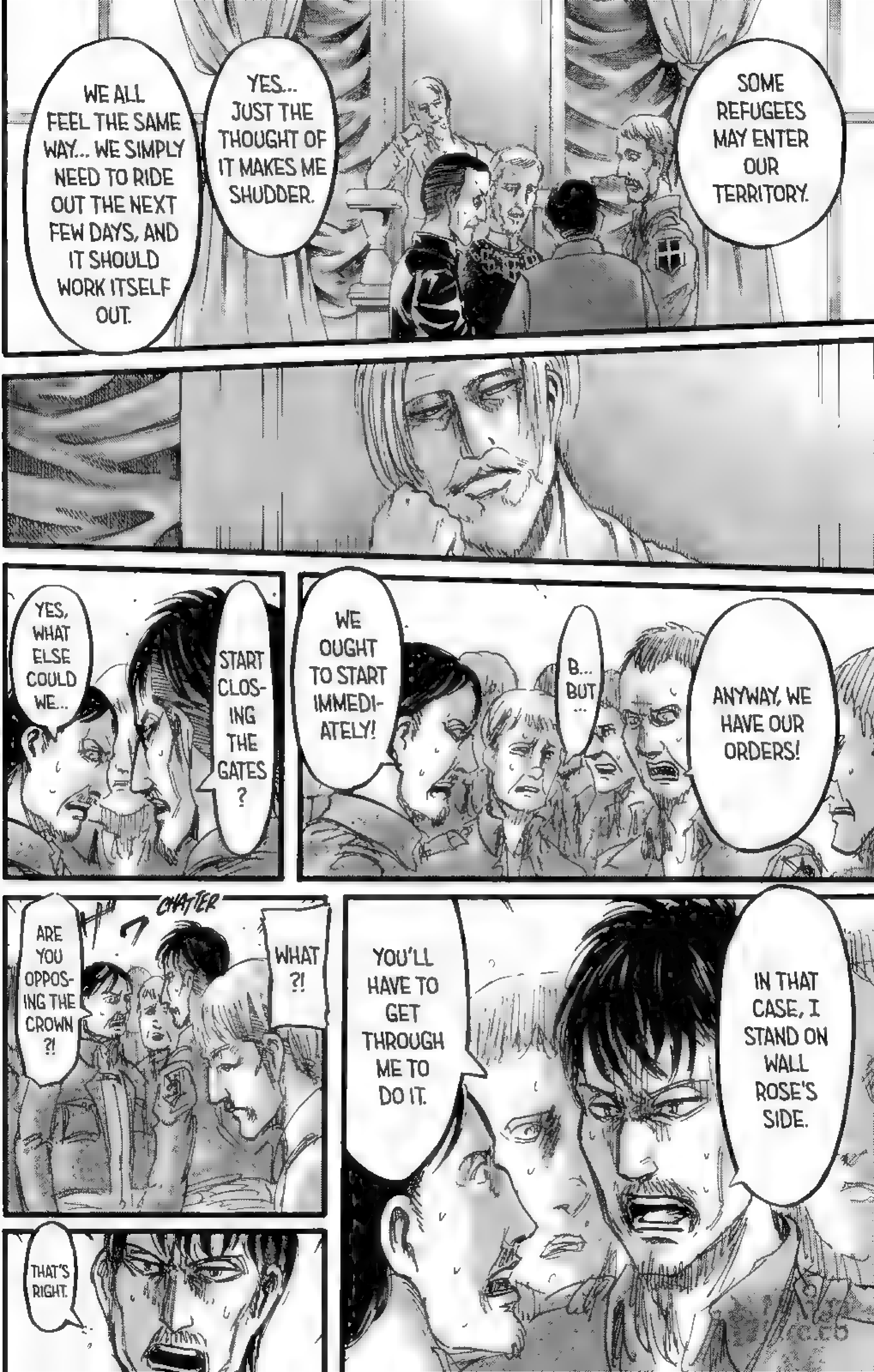
MangaFire.to

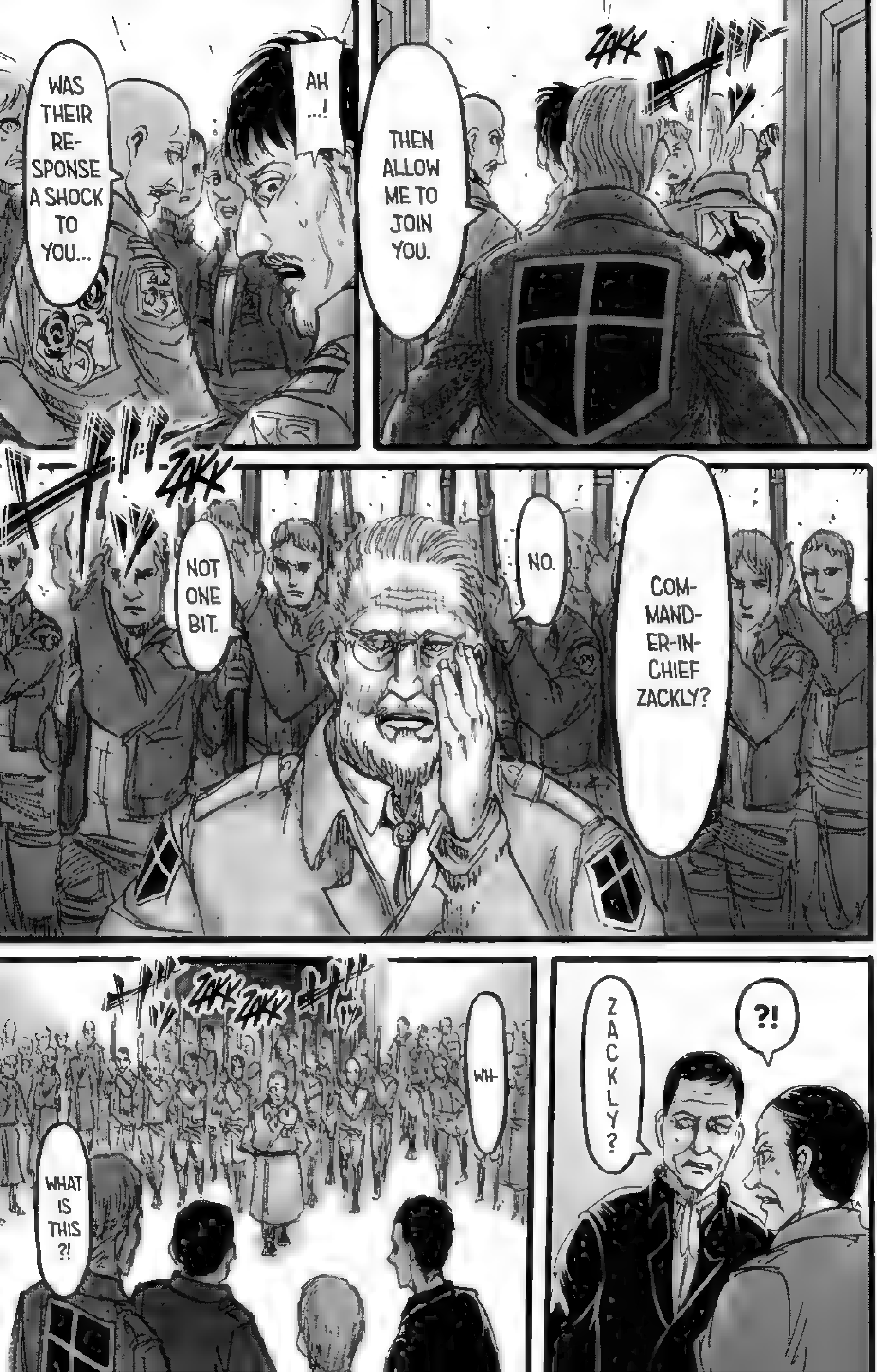

NO !!

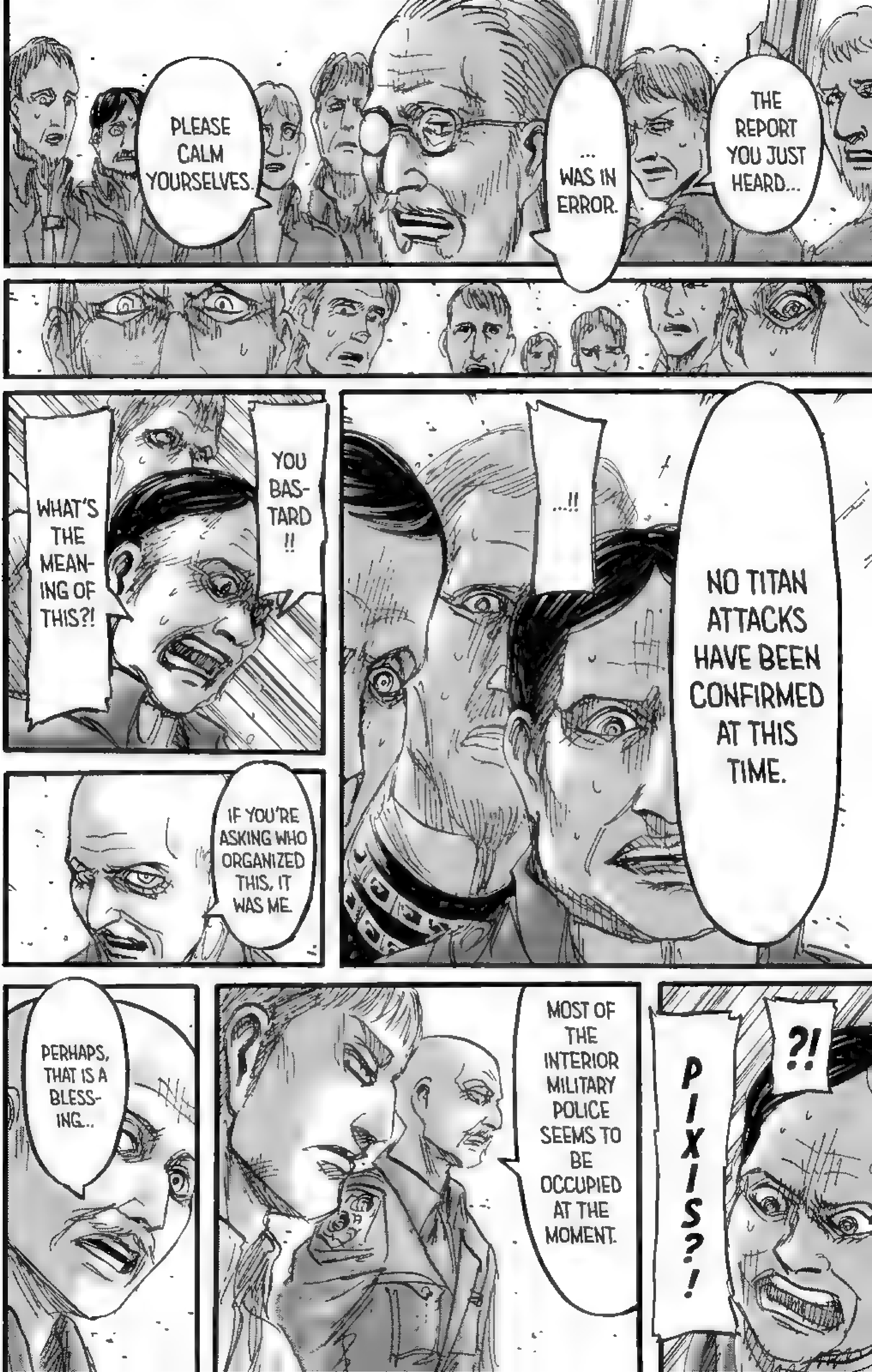

SHUT ALL OF THE GATES TO WALL SHEENA!!
DON'T LET A SINGLE REFUGEE IN!!
...
B-BUT SIR!!
THE PEOPLE OF WALL ROSE...
DO YOU MEAN WE SHOULD JUST WATCH AS HALF OF MANKIND IS KILLED?!

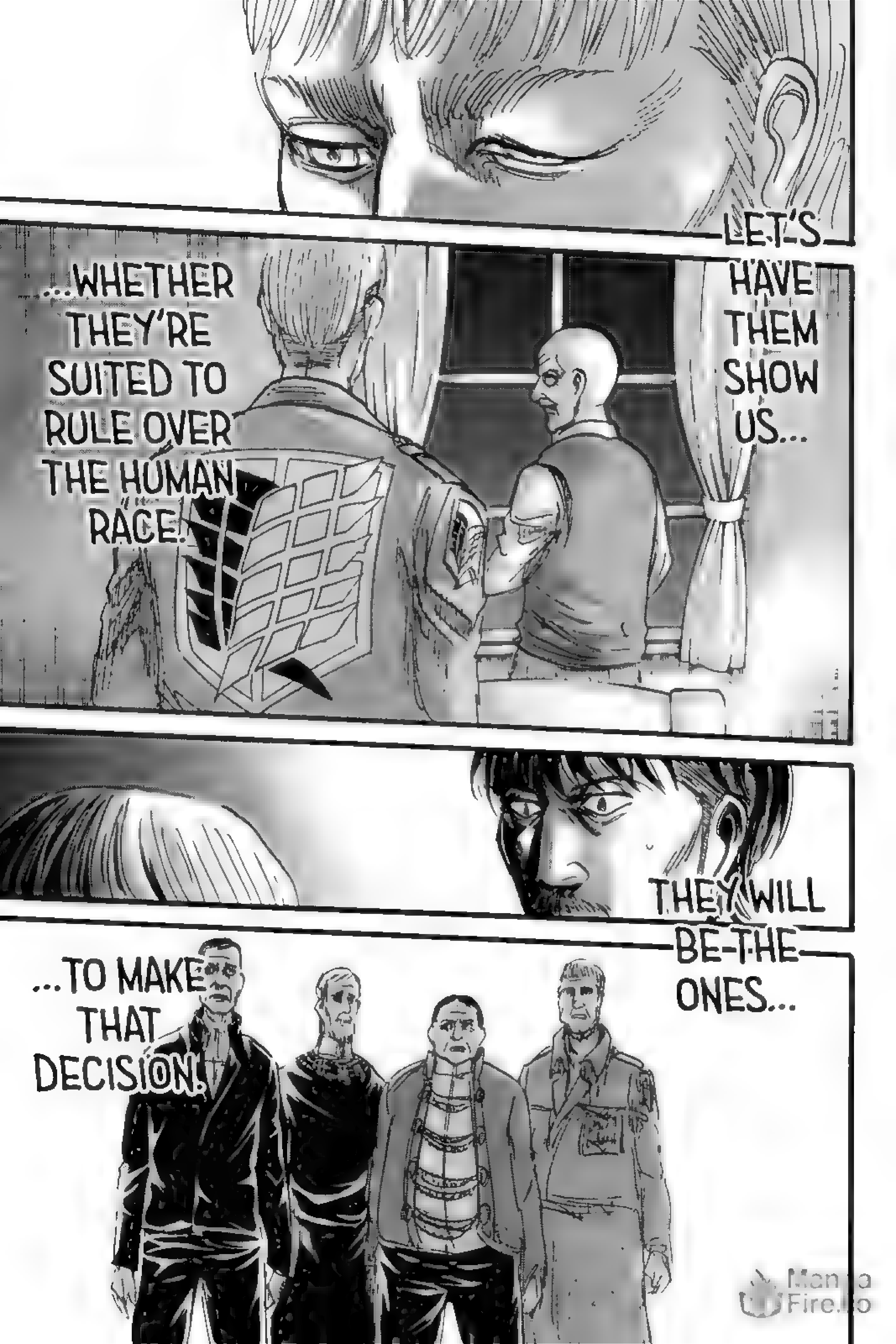

JUST AS THAT MAN THERE SAID... ALL LETTING THEM IN WOULD DO IS BRING ABOUT CIVIL WAR!
WHY SHOULD WE DELIBERATELY CREATE NEW ENEMIES?!
B... BUT...
THAT'S JUST A THEORY. THERE'S NO WAY OF KNOWING...
WHAT'S IMPORTANT IS THAT IT **COULD** HAPPEN!!
OUR AUTHORITY IS ABSOLUTE! NOW HURRY UP AND GET MOVING!!


ゴクッ
DAMN IT... OF ALL THE TIMES FOR THE WALL TO BE BREACHED...
YES... BUT THERE'S A SILVER LINING.
NOW WE HAVE A WAY.
WE'LL ONLY NEED TO WAIT A FEW DAYS UNTIL THEY OBTAIN IT.
YES... WE SHOULDN'T PANIC.
THERE'S NO NEED TO LET POPULAR WILL SWAY US.

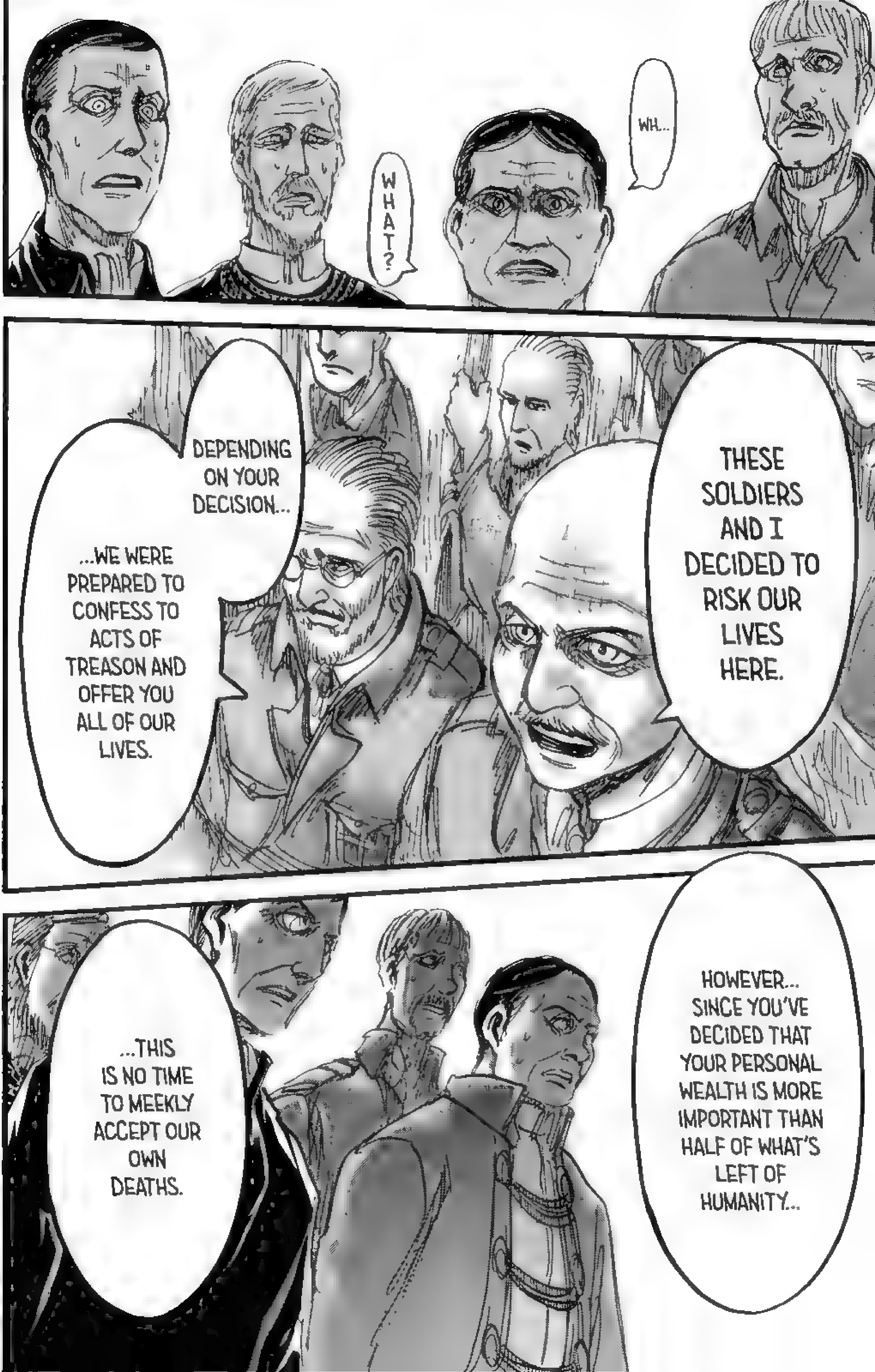

SOME REFUGEES MAY ENTER OUR TERRITORY.
YES... JUST THE THOUGHT OF IT MAKES ME SHUDDER.
WE ALL FEEL THE SAME WAY... WE SIMPLY NEED TO RIDE OUT THE NEXT FEW DAYS, AND IT SHOULD WORK ITSELF OUT.
ANYWAY, WE HAVE OUR ORDERS!
B... BUT...
WE OUGHT TO START IMMEDIATELY!
START CLOSING THE GATES?
YES, WHAT ELSE COULD WE...
IN THAT CASE, I STAND ON WALL ROSE'S SIDE.
YOU'LL HAVE TO GET THROUGH ME TO DO IT.
CHATTER
WHAT?!
ARE YOU OPPOSING THE CROWN?!
THAT'S RIGHT.

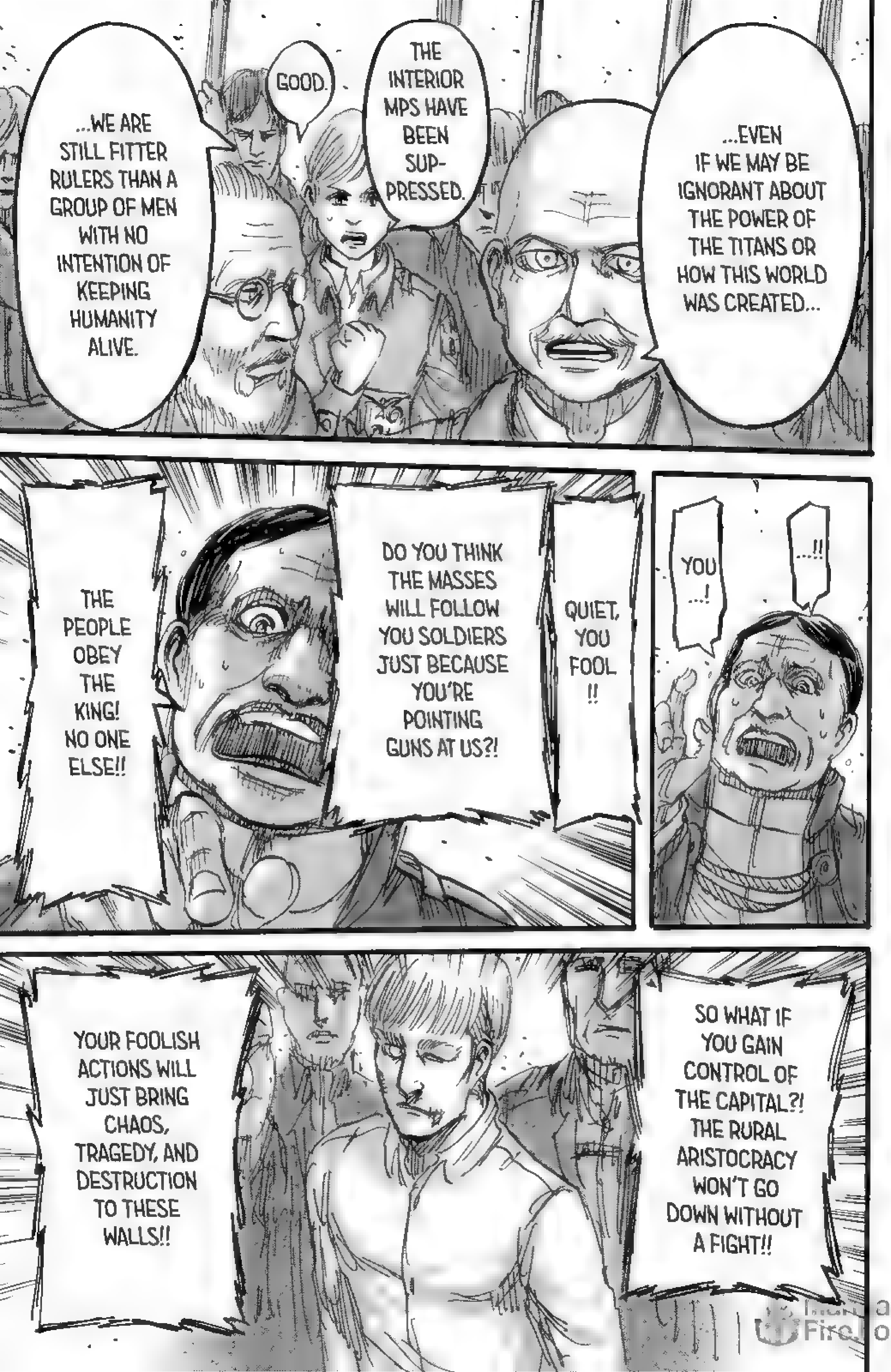

ZAKK
THEN ALLOW ME TO JOIN YOU.
AH ...!
WAS THEIR RESPONSE A SHOCK TO YOU...
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF ZACKLY?
NO.
NOT ONE BIT.
ZAKK
?!
ZACKLY?
ZAKK ZAKK
WH-
WHAT IS THIS ?!

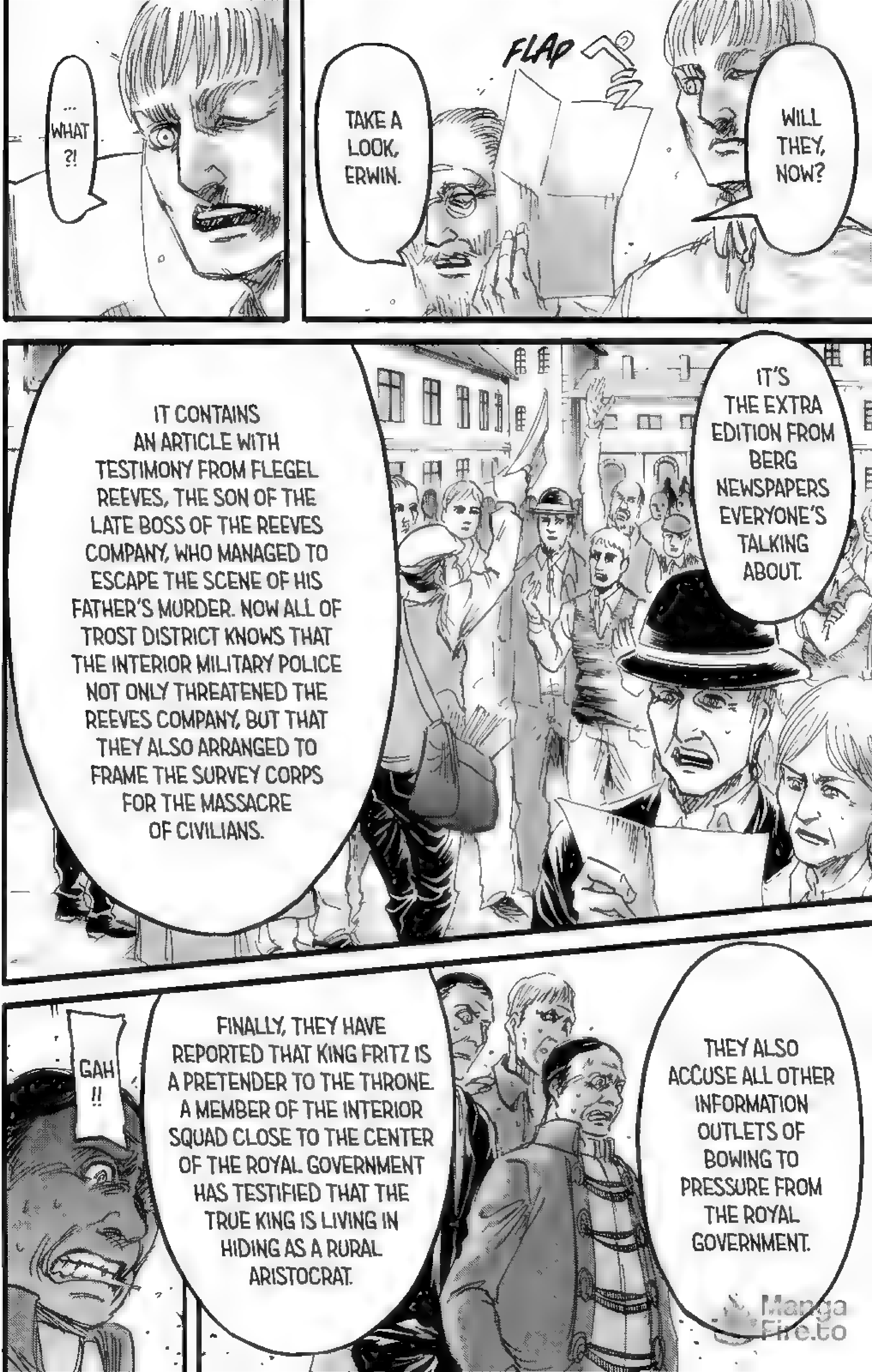

THE REPORT YOU JUST HEARD...
... WAS IN ERROR.
PLEASE CALM YOURSELVES.
NO TITAN ATTACKS HAVE BEEN CONFIRMED AT THIS TIME.
...!!
YOU BASTARD!!
WHAT'S THE MEANING OF THIS?!
IF YOU'RE ASKING WHO ORGANIZED THIS, IT WAS ME.
?!
PIXIS?!
MOST OF THE INTERIOR MILITARY POLICE SEEMS TO BE OCCUPIED AT THE MOMENT.
PERHAPS, THAT IS A BLESSING...


LET'S HAVE THEM SHOW US...
...WHETHER THEY'RE SUITED TO RULE OVER THE HUMAN RACE.
THEY WILL BE THE ONES...
...TO MAKE THAT DECISION.

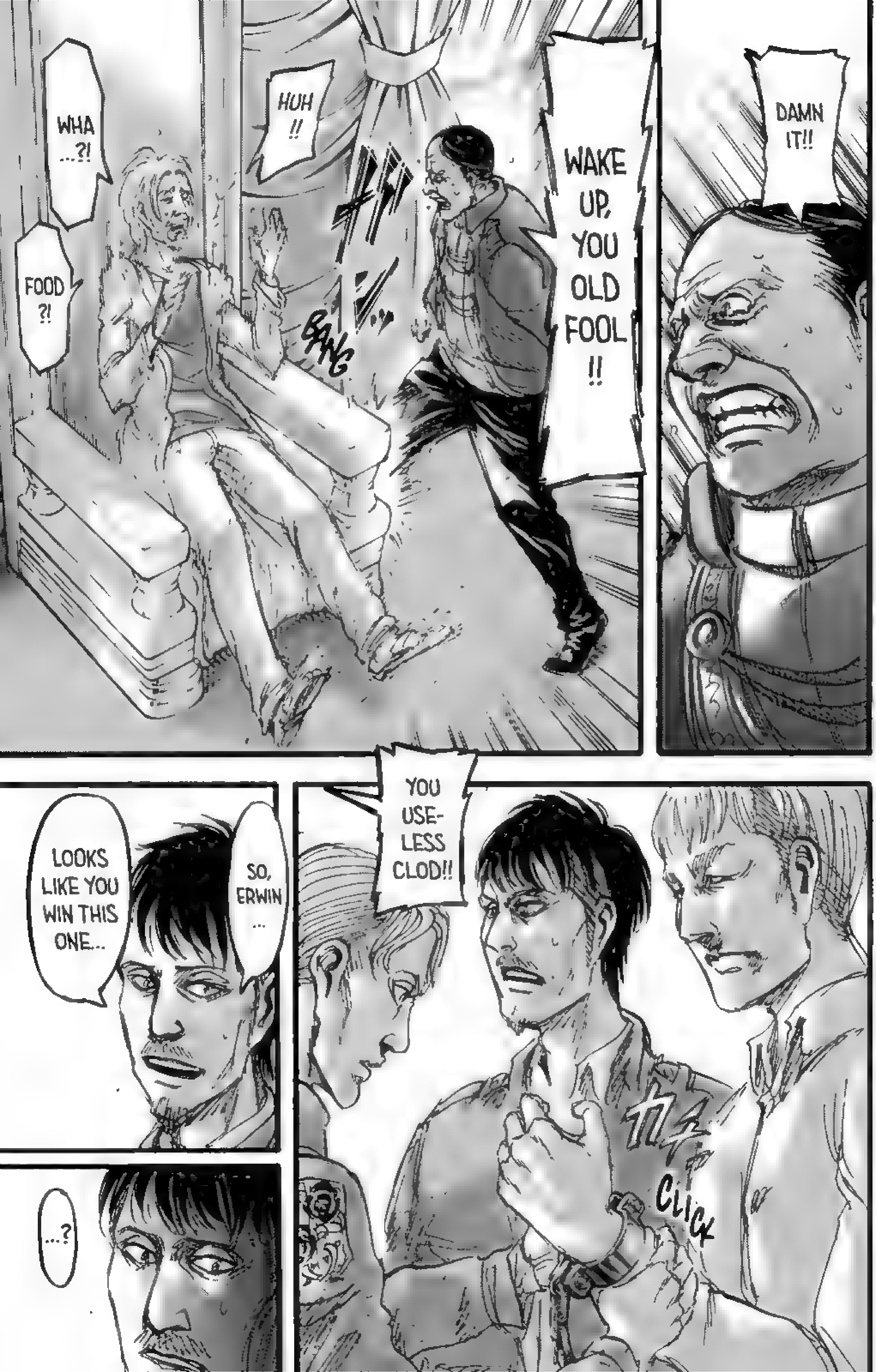
Manga Fire.to

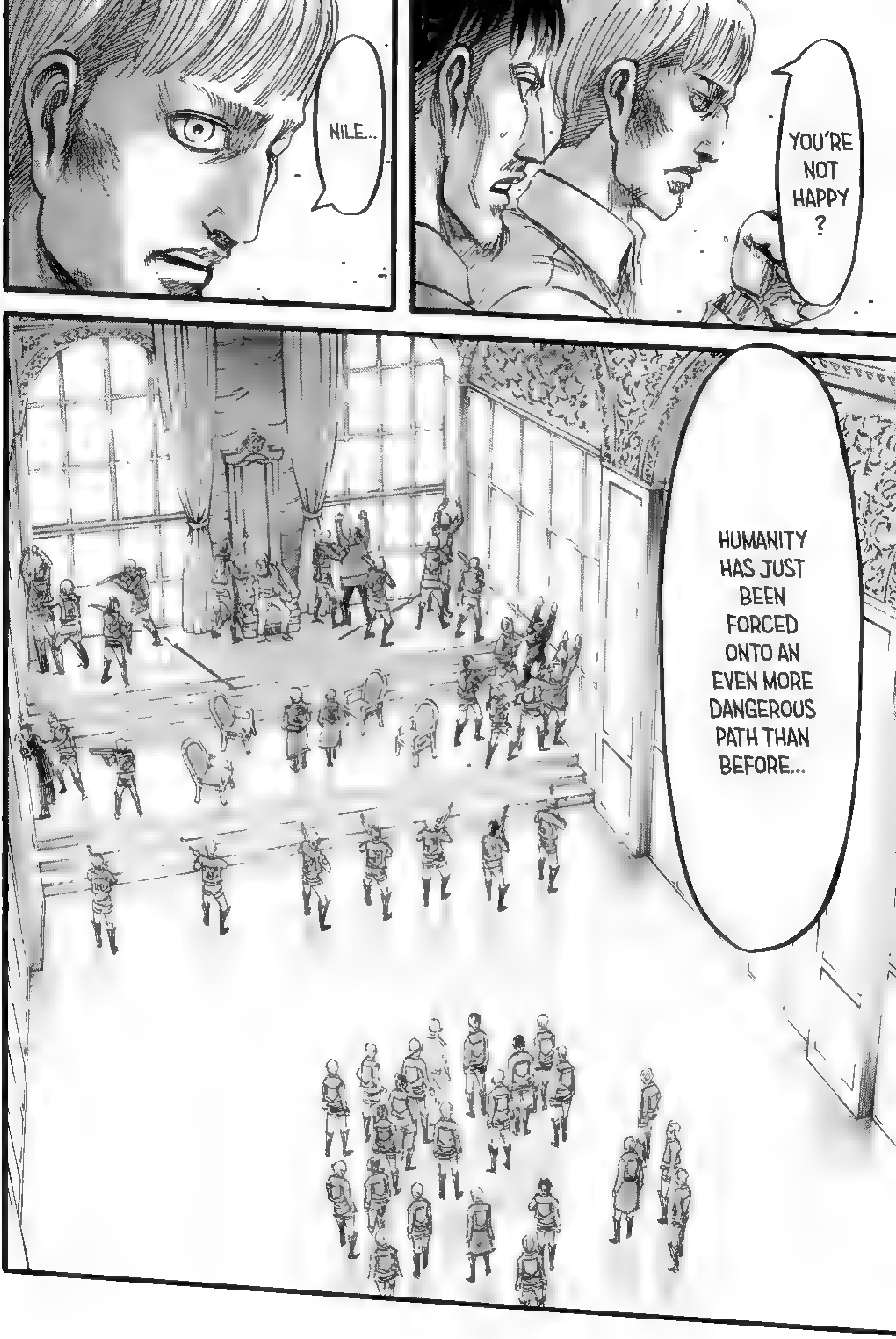

WH...
WHAT?
THESE SOLDIERS AND I DECIDED TO RISK OUR LIVES HERE.
DEPENDING ON YOUR DECISION...
...WE WERE PREPARED TO CONFESS TO ACTS OF TREASON AND OFFER YOU ALL OF OUR LIVES.
HOWEVER... SINCE YOU'VE DECIDED THAT YOUR PERSONAL WEALTH IS MORE IMPORTANT THAN HALF OF WHAT'S LEFT OF HUMANITY...
...THIS IS NO TIME TO MEEKLY ACCEPT OUR OWN DEATHS.

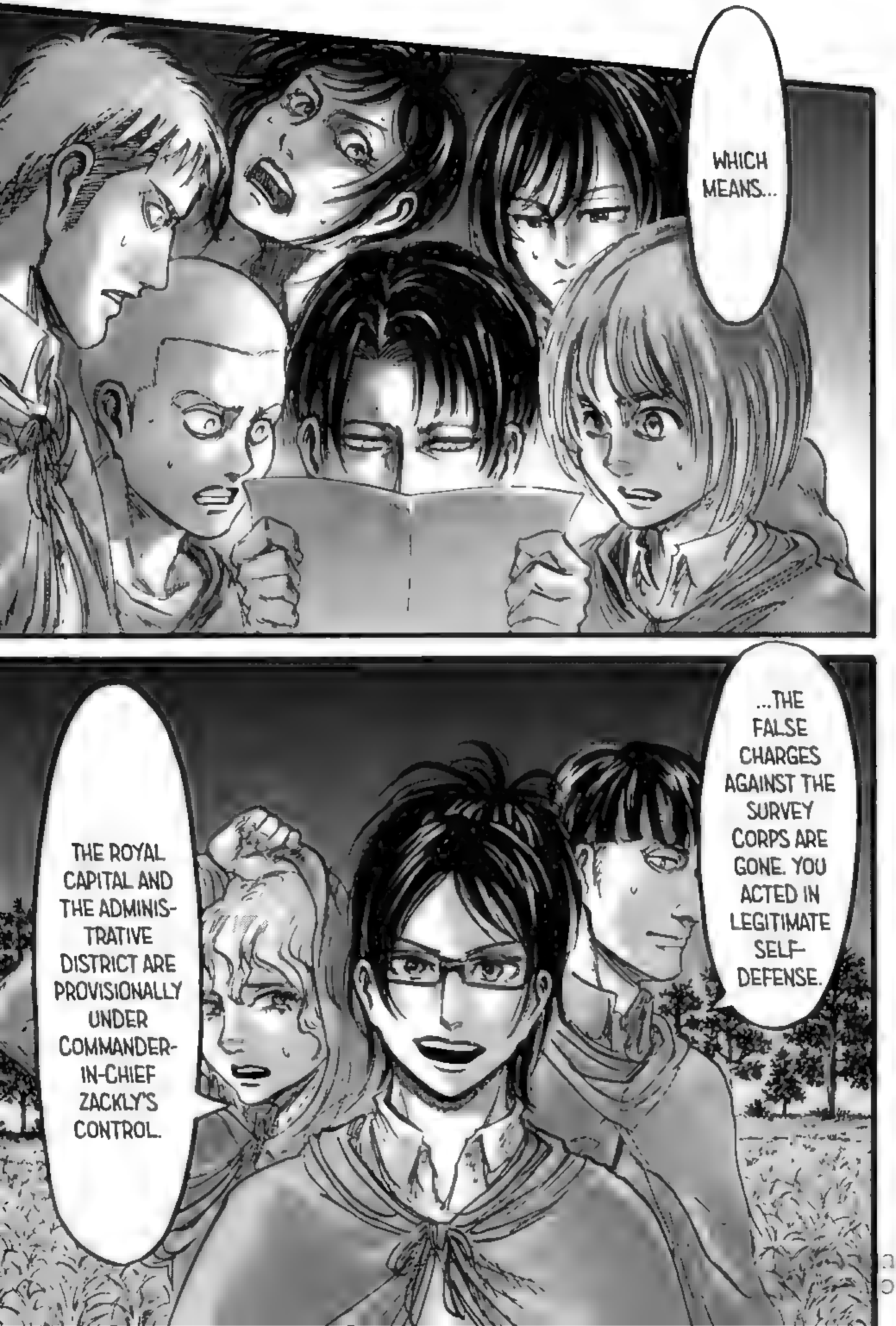

...EVEN IF WE MAY BE IGNORANT ABOUT THE POWER OF THE TITANS OR HOW THIS WORLD WAS CREATED...
THE INTERIOR MPS HAVE BEEN SUPPRESSED.
GOOD.
...WE ARE STILL FITTER RULERS THAN A GROUP OF MEN WITH NO INTENTION OF KEEPING HUMANITY ALIVE.
...!!
YOU ...!
QUIET, YOU FOOL !!
DO YOU THINK THE MASSES WILL FOLLOW YOU SOLDIERS JUST BECAUSE YOU'RE POINTING GUNS AT US?!
THE PEOPLE OBEY THE KING! NO ONE ELSE!!
SO WHAT IF YOU GAIN CONTROL OF THE CAPITAL?! THE RURAL ARISTOCRACY WON'T GO DOWN WITHOUT A FIGHT!!
YOUR FOOLISH ACTIONS WILL JUST BRING CHAOS, TRAGEDY, AND DESTRUCTION TO THESE WALLS!!

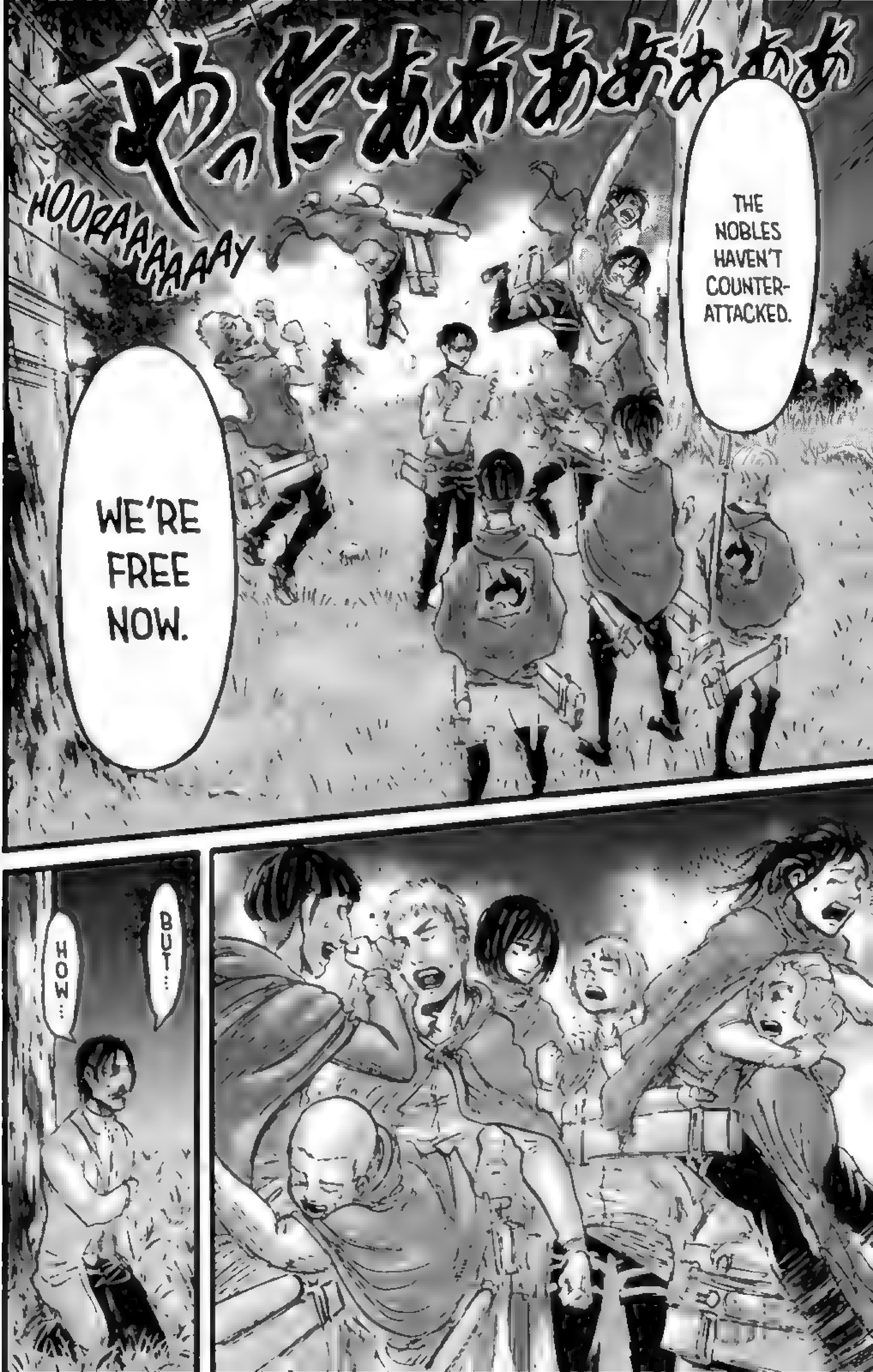

WILL THEY, NOW?
FLAP
TAKE A LOOK, ERWIN.
... WHAT ?!
IT'S THE EXTRA EDITION FROM BERG NEWSPAPERS EVERYONE'S TALKING ABOUT.
IT CONTAINS AN ARTICLE WITH TESTIMONY FROM FLEGEL REEVES, THE SON OF THE LATE BOSS OF THE REEVES COMPANY, WHO MANAGED TO ESCAPE THE SCENE OF HIS FATHER'S MURDER. NOW ALL OF TROST DISTRICT KNOWS THAT THE INTERIOR MILITARY POLICE NOT ONLY THREATENED THE REEVES COMPANY, BUT THAT THEY ALSO ARRANGED TO FRAME THE SURVEY CORPS FOR THE MASSACRE OF CIVILIANS.
THEY ALSO ACCUSE ALL OTHER INFORMATION OUTLETS OF BOWING TO PRESSURE FROM THE ROYAL GOVERNMENT.
FINALLY, THEY HAVE REPORTED THAT KING FRITZ IS A PRETENDER TO THE THRONE. A MEMBER OF THE INTERIOR SQUAD CLOSE TO THE CENTER OF THE ROYAL GOVERNMENT HAS TESTIFIED THAT THE TRUE KING IS LIVING IN HIDING AS A RURAL ARISTOCRAT.
GAH !!

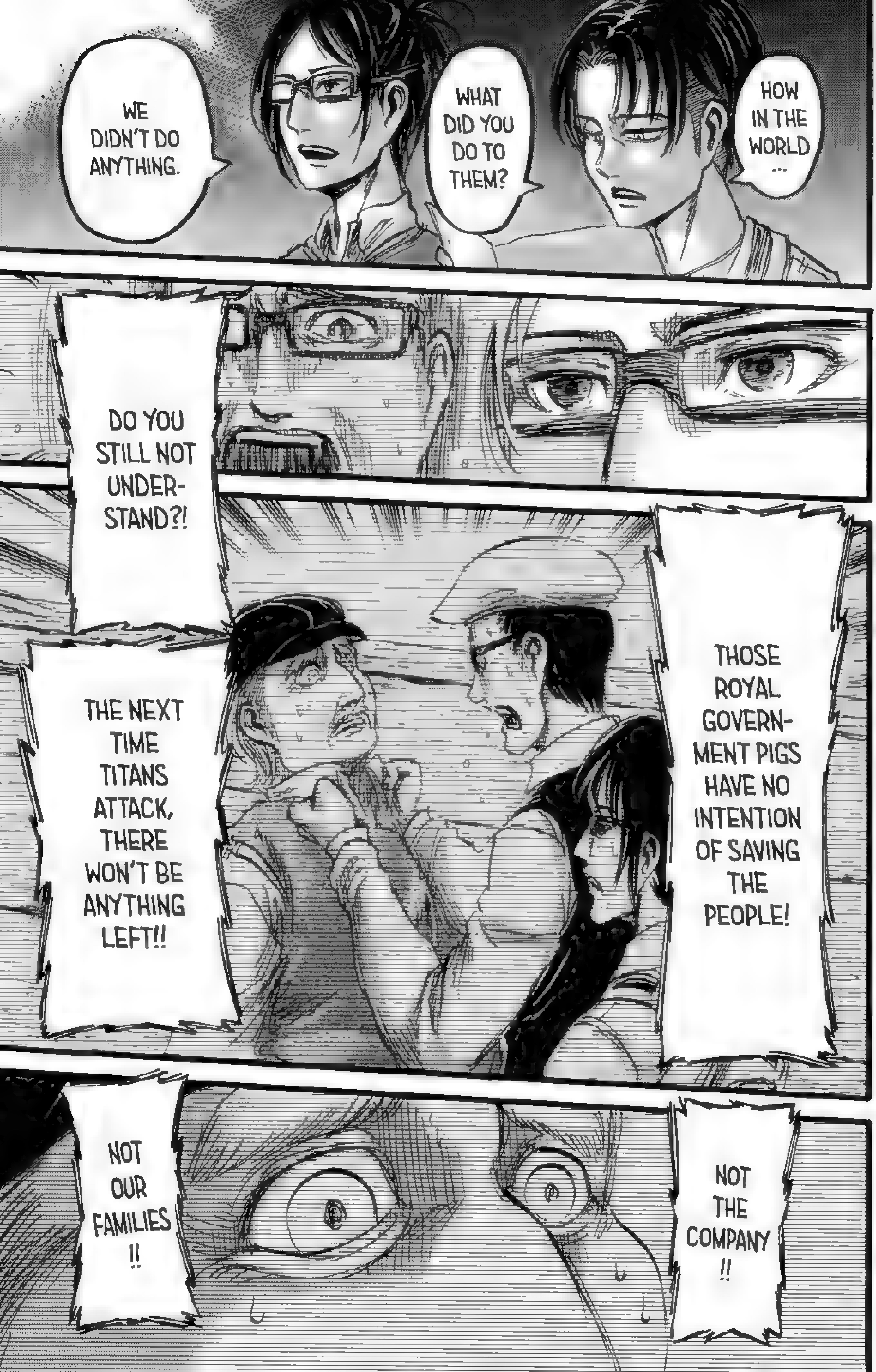
Manga Fire.to

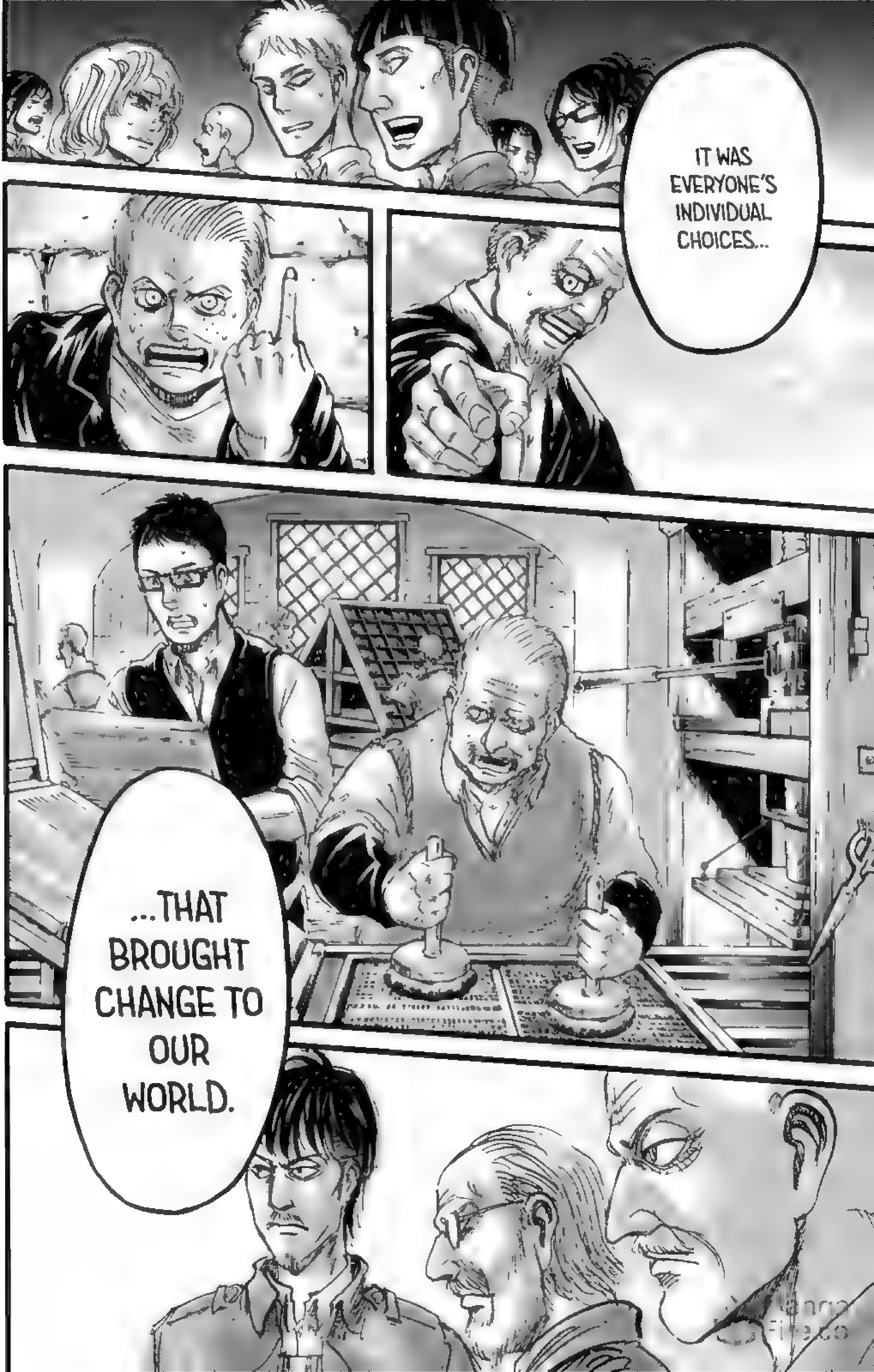

DAMN IT!!
WAKE UP, YOU OLD FOOL!!
HUH!!
WHA...?!
FOOD?!
BANG
YOU USELESS CLOD!!
CLICK
SO, ERWIN...
LOOKS LIKE YOU WIN THIS ONE...
...?


YOU'RE NOT HAPPY?
NILE...
HUMANITY HAS JUST BEEN FORCED ONTO AN EVEN MORE DANGEROUS PATH THAN BEFORE...

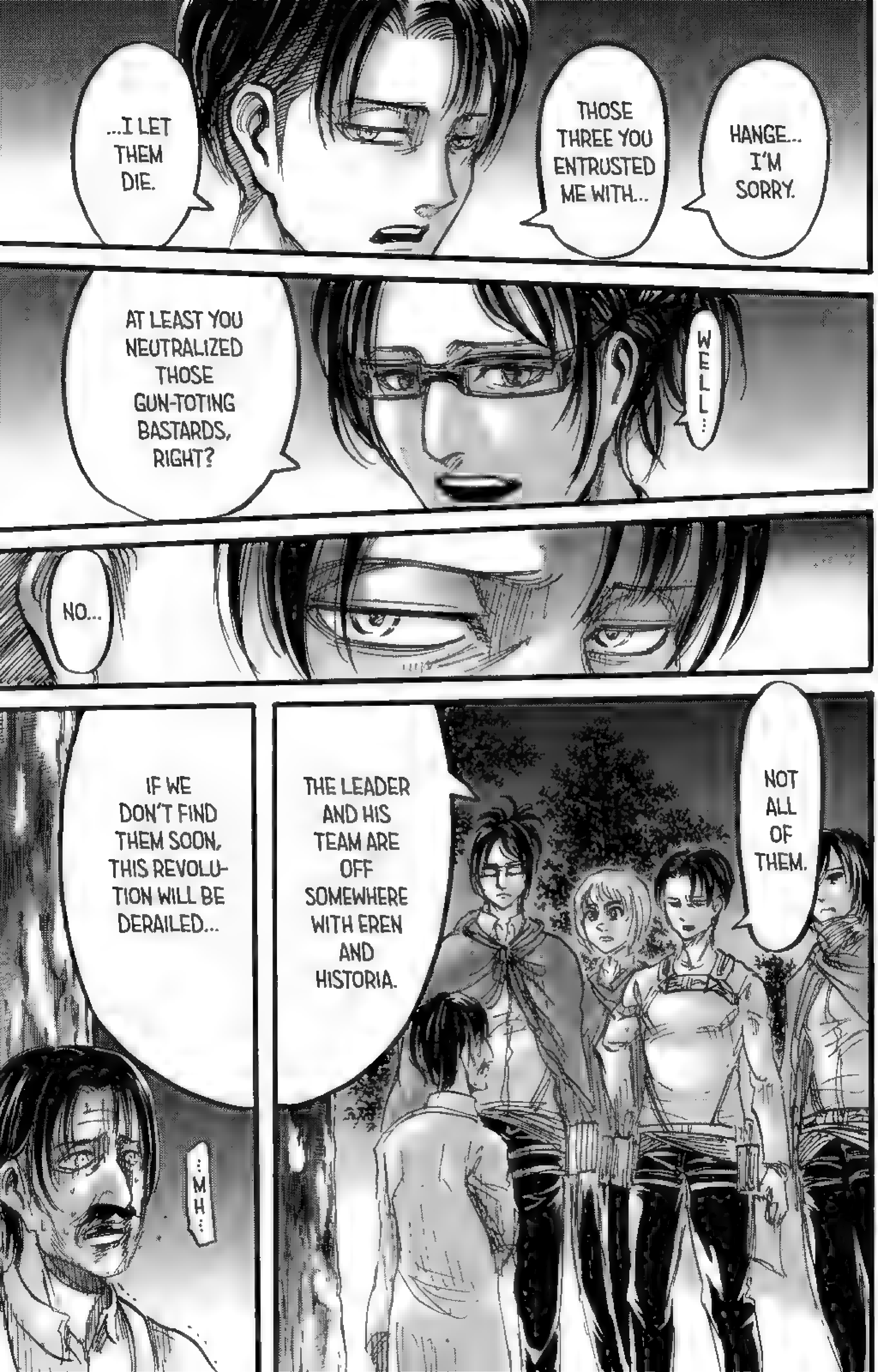

WHICH MEANS...
...THE FALSE CHARGES AGAINST THE SURVEY CORPS ARE GONE. YOU ACTED IN LEGITIMATE SELF-DEFENSE.
THE ROYAL CAPITAL AND THE ADMINISTRATIVE DISTRICT ARE PROVISIONALLY UNDER COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF ZACKLY'S CONTROL.

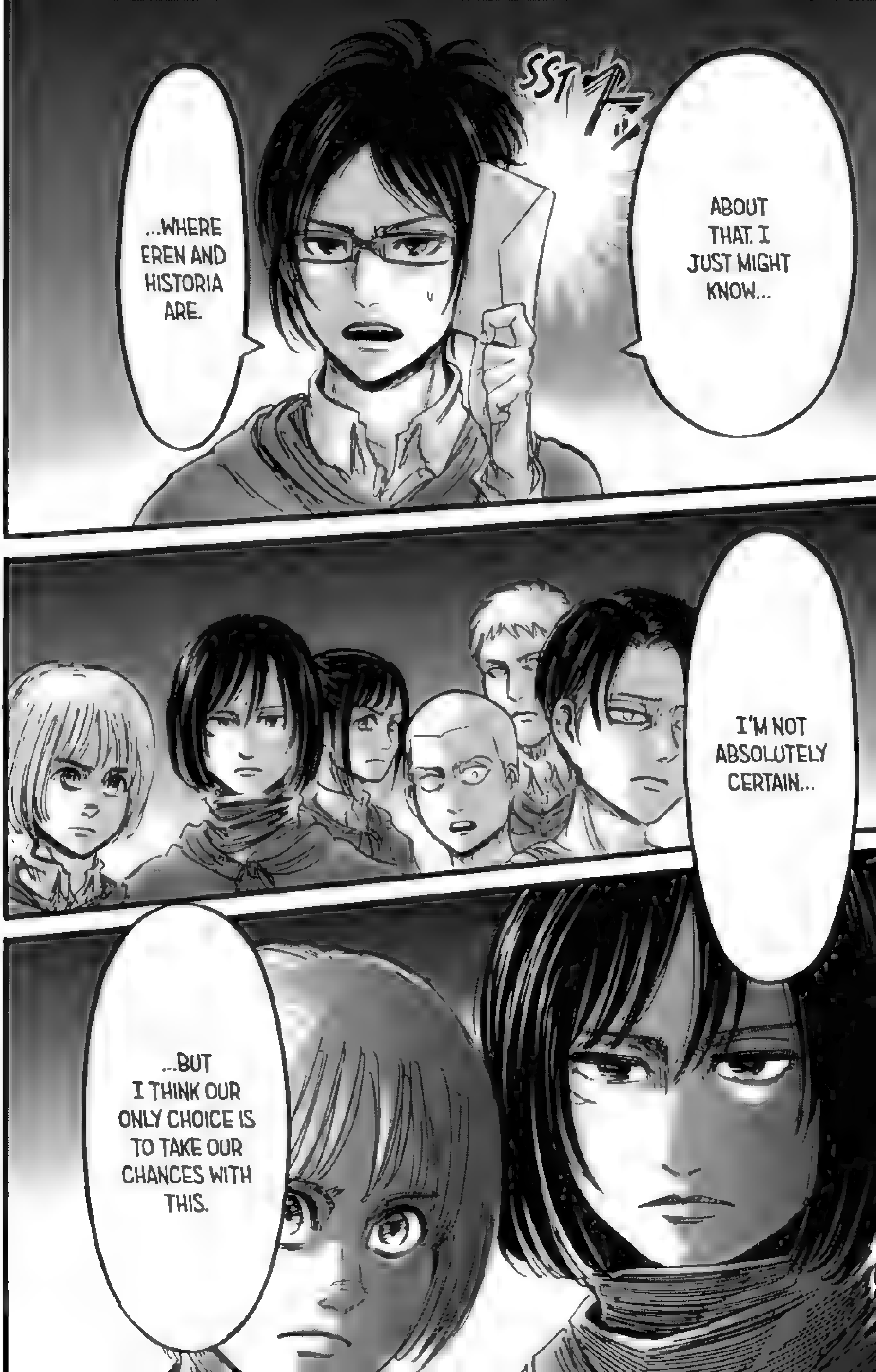

やったあああああああ
HOORAAAAAAAAY
THE NOBLES HAVEN'T COUNTERATTACKED.
WE'RE FREE NOW.
BUT…
HOW…

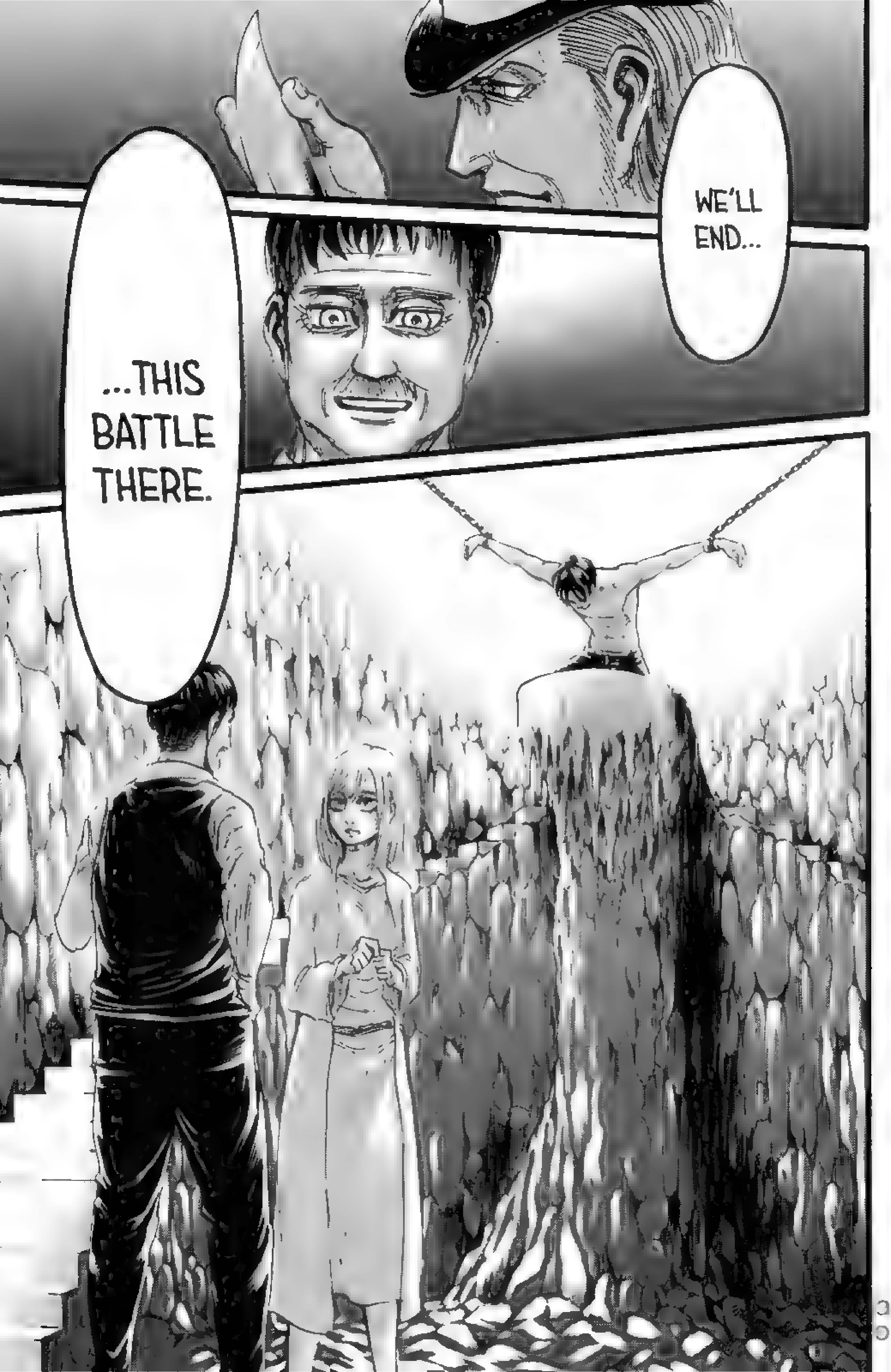

HOW IN THE WORLD ...
WHAT DID YOU DO TO THEM?
WE DIDN'T DO ANYTHING.
DO YOU STILL NOT UNDERSTAND?!
THOSE ROYAL GOVERNMENT PIGS HAVE NO INTENTION OF SAVING THE PEOPLE!
THE NEXT TIME TITANS ATTACK, THERE WON'T BE ANYTHING LEFT!!
NOT THE COMPANY!!
NOT OUR FAMILIES!!


IT WAS EVERYONE'S INDIVIDUAL CHOICES...
...THAT BROUGHT CHANGE TO OUR WORLD.

Manga Fire.co

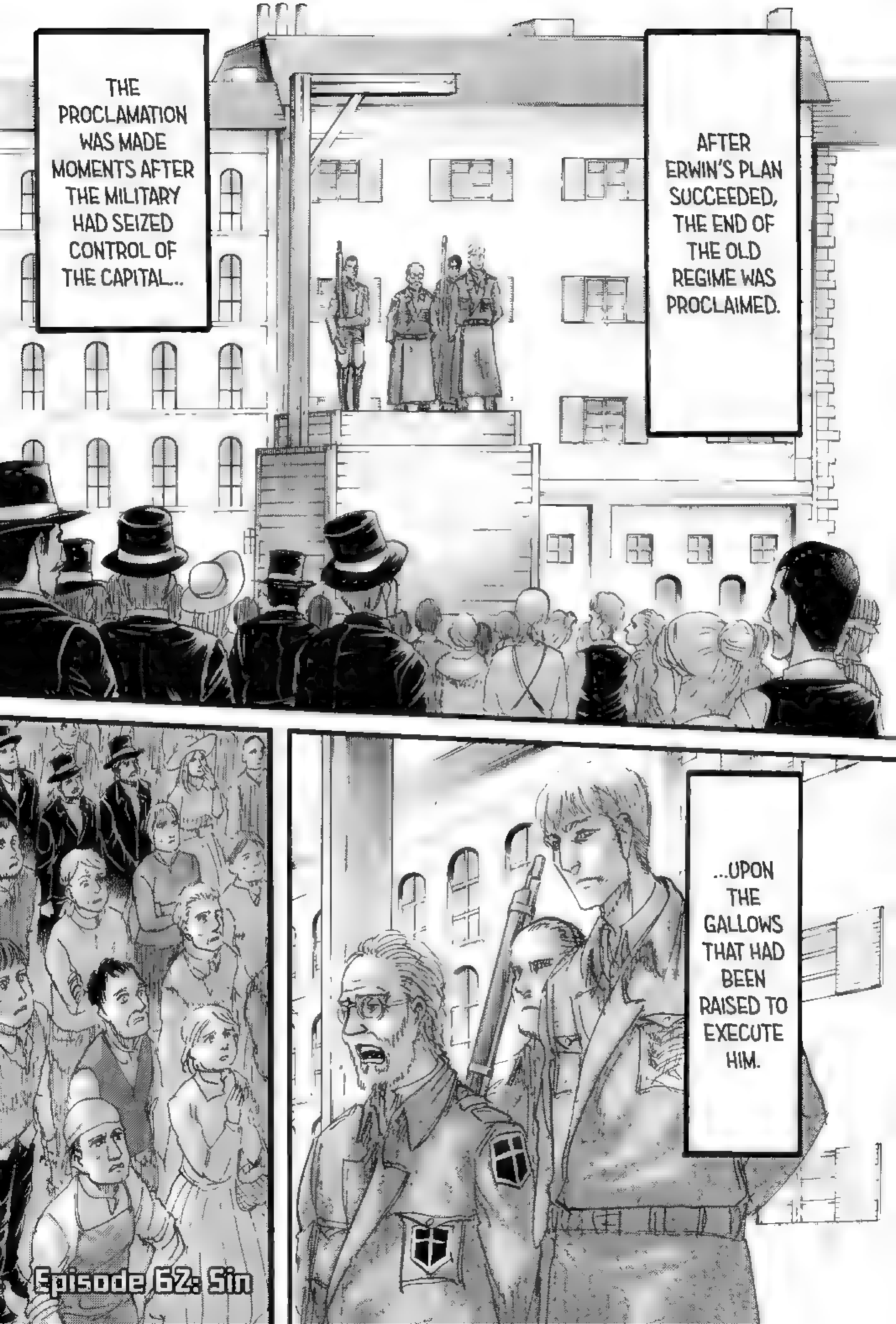

HANGE... I'M SORRY.
THOSE THREE YOU ENTRUSTED ME WITH...
...I LET THEM DIE.
WELL...
AT LEAST YOU NEUTRALIZED THOSE GUN-TOTING BASTARDS, RIGHT?
NO...
NOT ALL OF THEM.
THE LEADER AND HIS TEAM ARE OFF SOMEWHERE WITH EREN AND HISTORIA.
IF WE DON'T FIND THEM SOON, THIS REVOLUTION WILL BE DERAILED...
...MH...

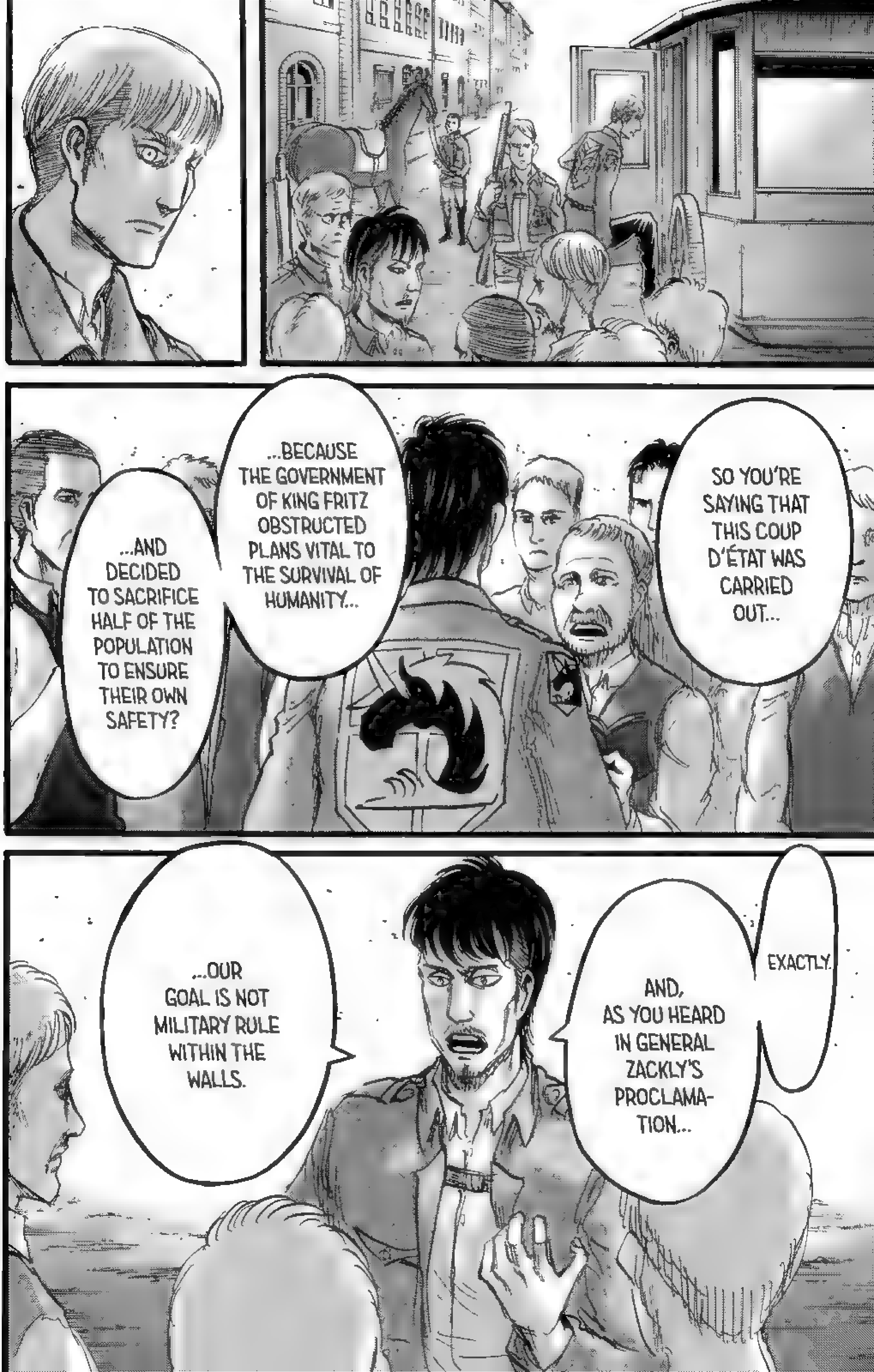

SSSH
ABOUT THAT. I JUST MIGHT KNOW...
...WHERE EREN AND HISTORIA ARE.
I'M NOT ABSOLUTELY CERTAIN...
...BUT I THINK OUR ONLY CHOICE IS TO TAKE OUR CHANCES WITH THIS.

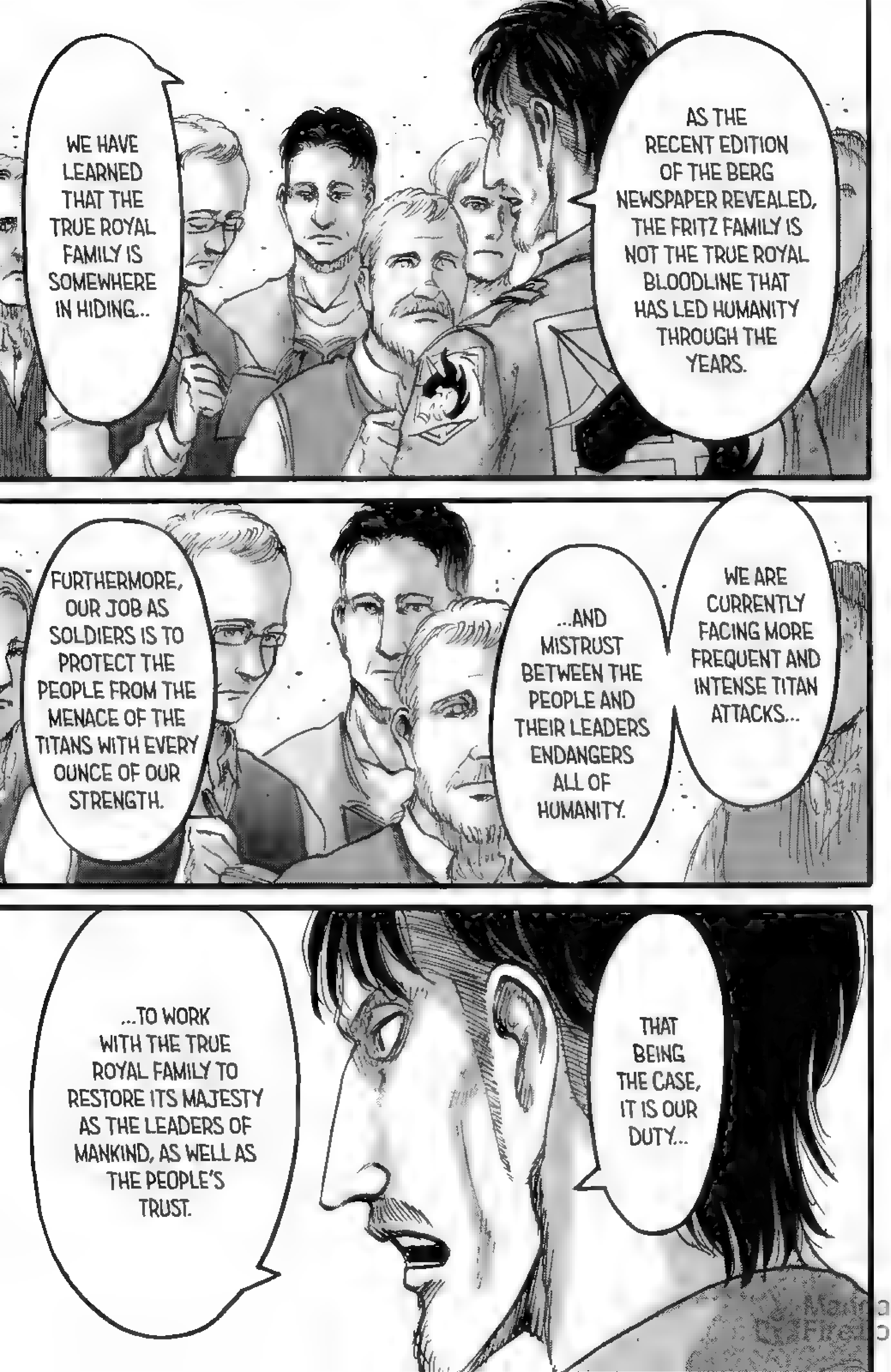

WE'LL END...
...THIS BATTLE THERE.

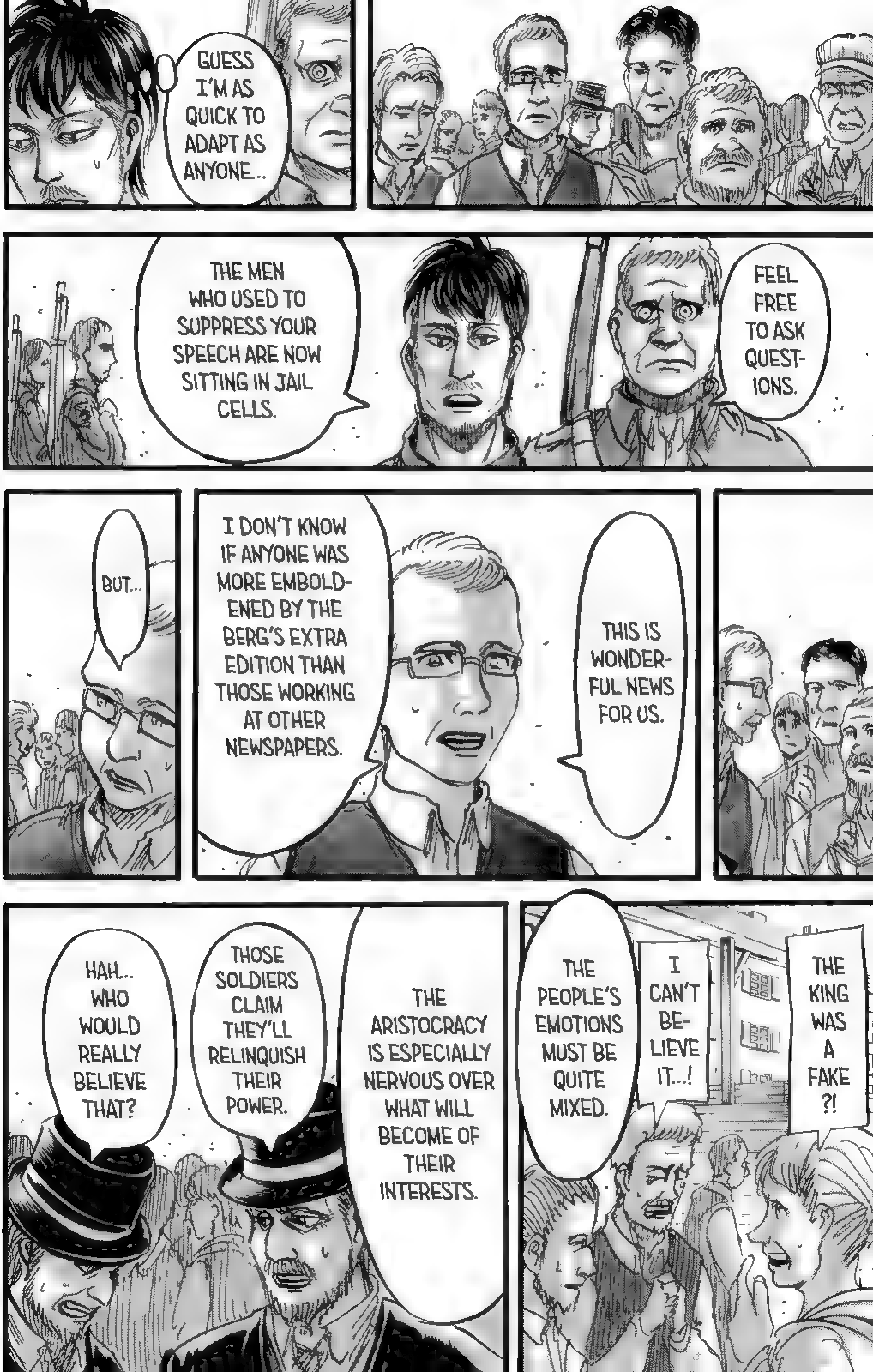
ATTACK on TITAN

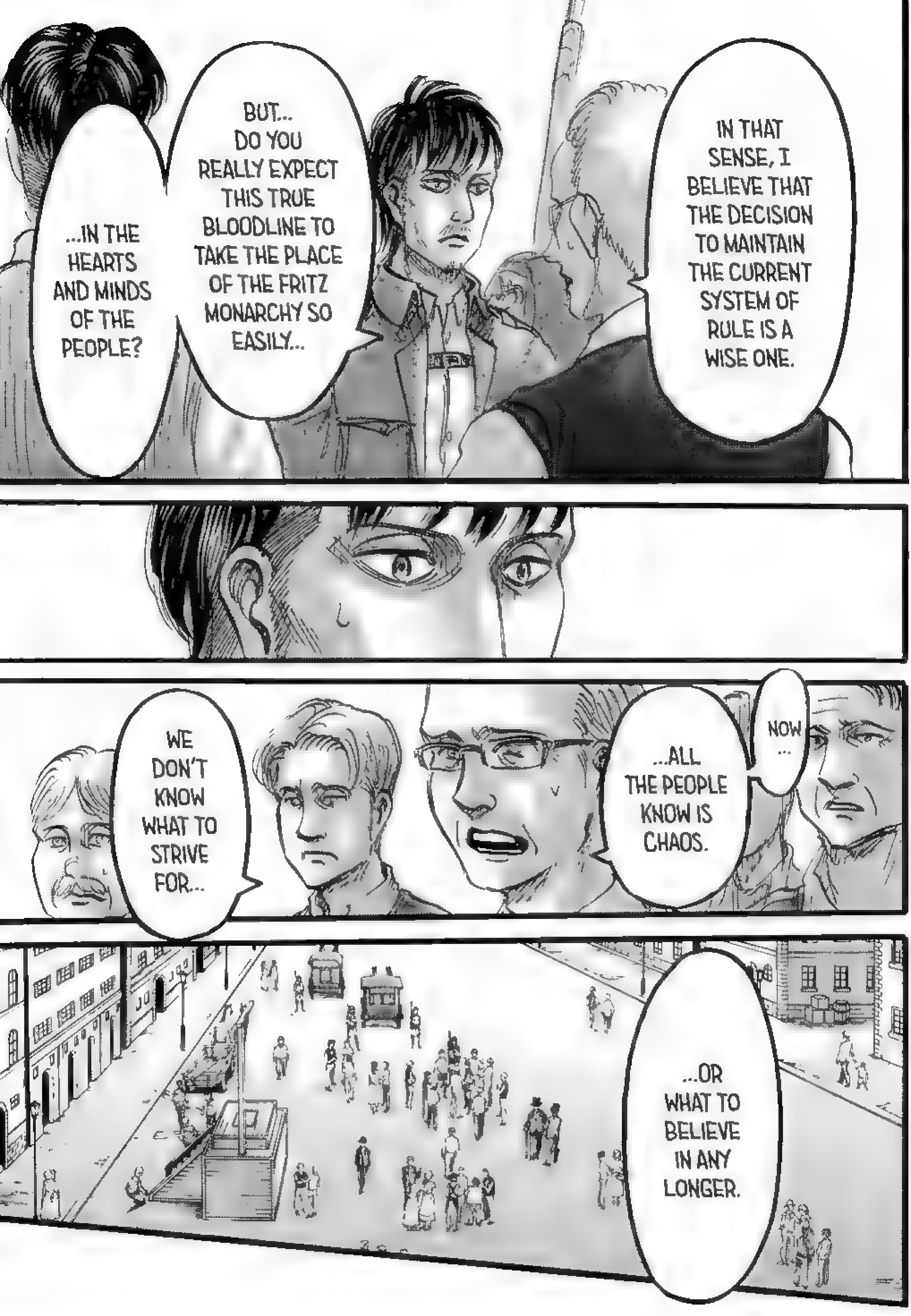
Episode 62: Sin


AFTER ERWIN'S PLAN SUCCEEDED, THE END OF THE OLD REGIME WAS PROCLAIMED.
THE PROCLAMATION WAS MADE MOMENTS AFTER THE MILITARY HAD SEIZED CONTROL OF THE CAPITAL...
...UPON THE GALLOWS THAT HAD BEEN RAISED TO EXECUTE HIM.

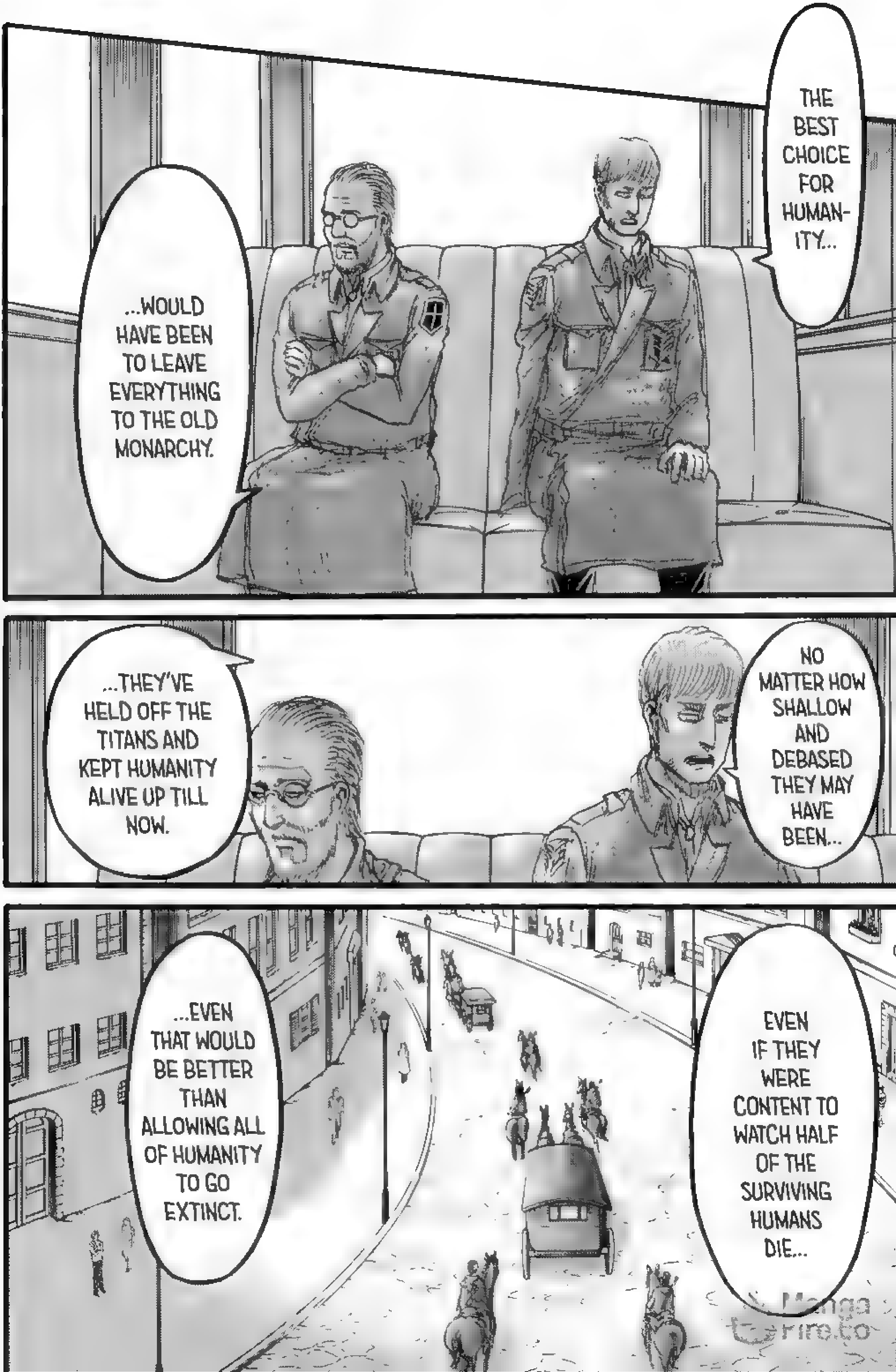

SO YOU'RE SAYING THAT THIS COUP D'ÉTAT WAS CARRIED OUT...
...BECAUSE THE GOVERNMENT OF KING FRITZ OBSTRUCTED PLANS VITAL TO THE SURVIVAL OF HUMANITY...
...AND DECIDED TO SACRIFICE HALF OF THE POPULATION TO ENSURE THEIR OWN SAFETY?
EXACTLY.
AND, AS YOU HEARD IN GENERAL ZACKLY'S PROCLAMATION...
...OUR GOAL IS NOT MILITARY RULE WITHIN THE WALLS.


AS THE RECENT EDITION OF THE BERG NEWSPAPER REVEALED, THE FRITZ FAMILY IS NOT THE TRUE ROYAL BLOODLINE THAT HAS LED HUMANITY THROUGH THE YEARS.
WE HAVE LEARNED THAT THE TRUE ROYAL FAMILY IS SOMEWHERE IN HIDING...
WE ARE CURRENTLY FACING MORE FREQUENT AND INTENSE TITAN ATTACKS...
...AND MISTRUST BETWEEN THE PEOPLE AND THEIR LEADERS ENDANGERS ALL OF HUMANITY.
FURTHERMORE, OUR JOB AS SOLDIERS IS TO PROTECT THE PEOPLE FROM THE MENACE OF THE TITANS WITH EVERY OUNCE OF OUR STRENGTH.
THAT BEING THE CASE, IT IS OUR DUTY...
...TO WORK WITH THE TRUE ROYAL FAMILY TO RESTORE ITS MAJESTY AS THE LEADERS OF MANKIND, AS WELL AS THE PEOPLE'S TRUST.

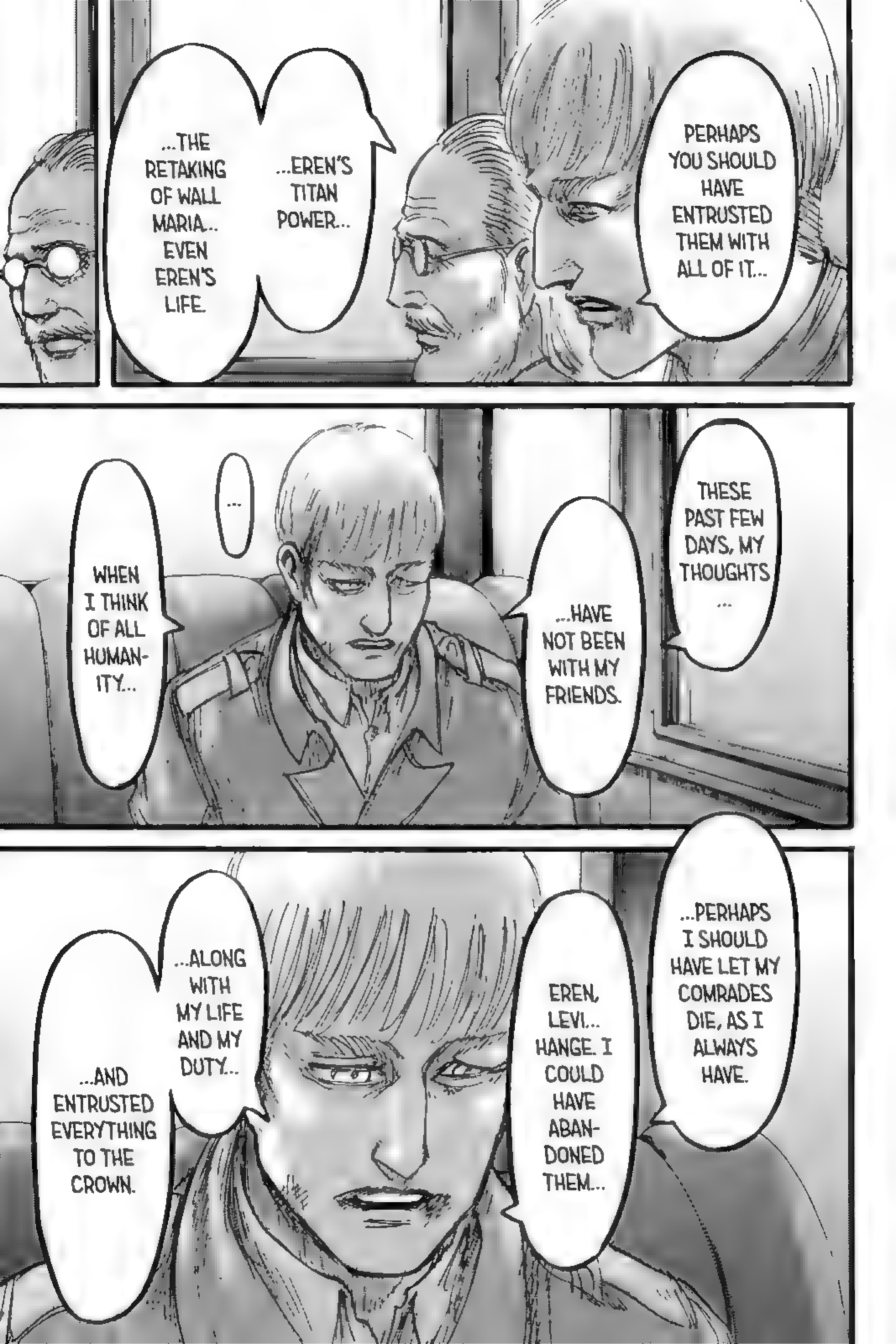

GUESS I'M AS QUICK TO ADAPT AS ANYONE...
FEEL FREE TO ASK QUESTIONS.
THE MEN WHO USED TO SUPPRESS YOUR SPEECH ARE NOW SITTING IN JAIL CELLS.
THIS IS WONDERFUL NEWS FOR US.
I DON'T KNOW IF ANYONE WAS MORE EMBOLDENED BY THE BERG'S EXTRA EDITION THAN THOSE WORKING AT OTHER NEWSPAPERS.
BUT...
THE KING WAS A FAKE?!
I CAN'T BELIEVE IT...!
THE PEOPLE'S EMOTIONS MUST BE QUITE MIXED.
THE ARISTOCRACY IS ESPECIALLY NERVOUS OVER WHAT WILL BECOME OF THEIR INTERESTS.
THOSE SOLDIERS CLAIM THEY'LL RELINQUISH THEIR POWER.
HAH... WHO WOULD REALLY BELIEVE THAT?

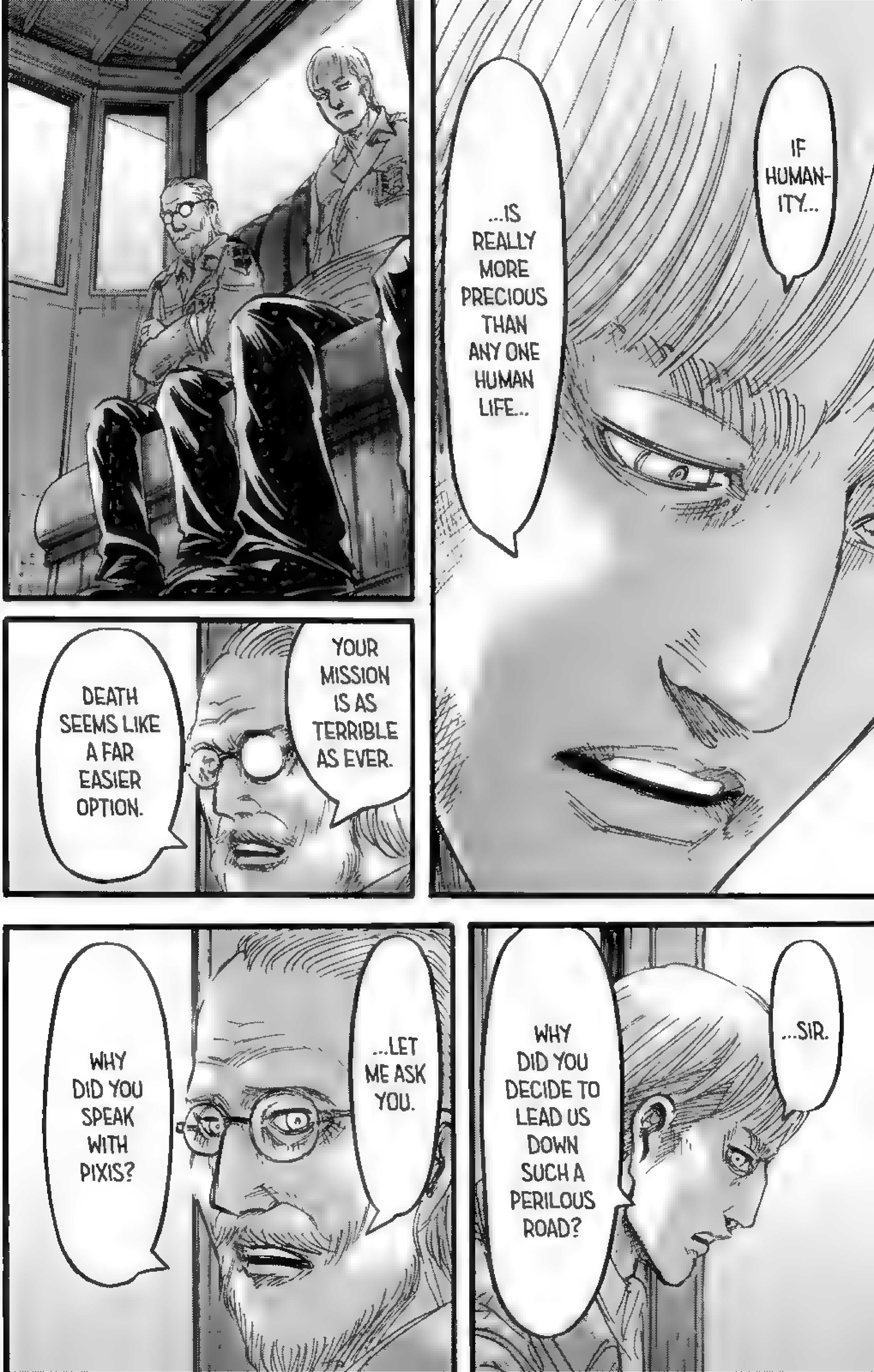

IN THAT SENSE, I BELIEVE THAT THE DECISION TO MAINTAIN THE CURRENT SYSTEM OF RULE IS A WISE ONE.
BUT... DO YOU REALLY EXPECT THIS TRUE BLOODLINE TO TAKE THE PLACE OF THE FRITZ MONARCHY SO EASILY...
...IN THE HEARTS AND MINDS OF THE PEOPLE?
NOW...
...ALL THE PEOPLE KNOW IS CHAOS.
WE DON'T KNOW WHAT TO STRIVE FOR...
...OR WHAT TO BELIEVE IN ANY LONGER.

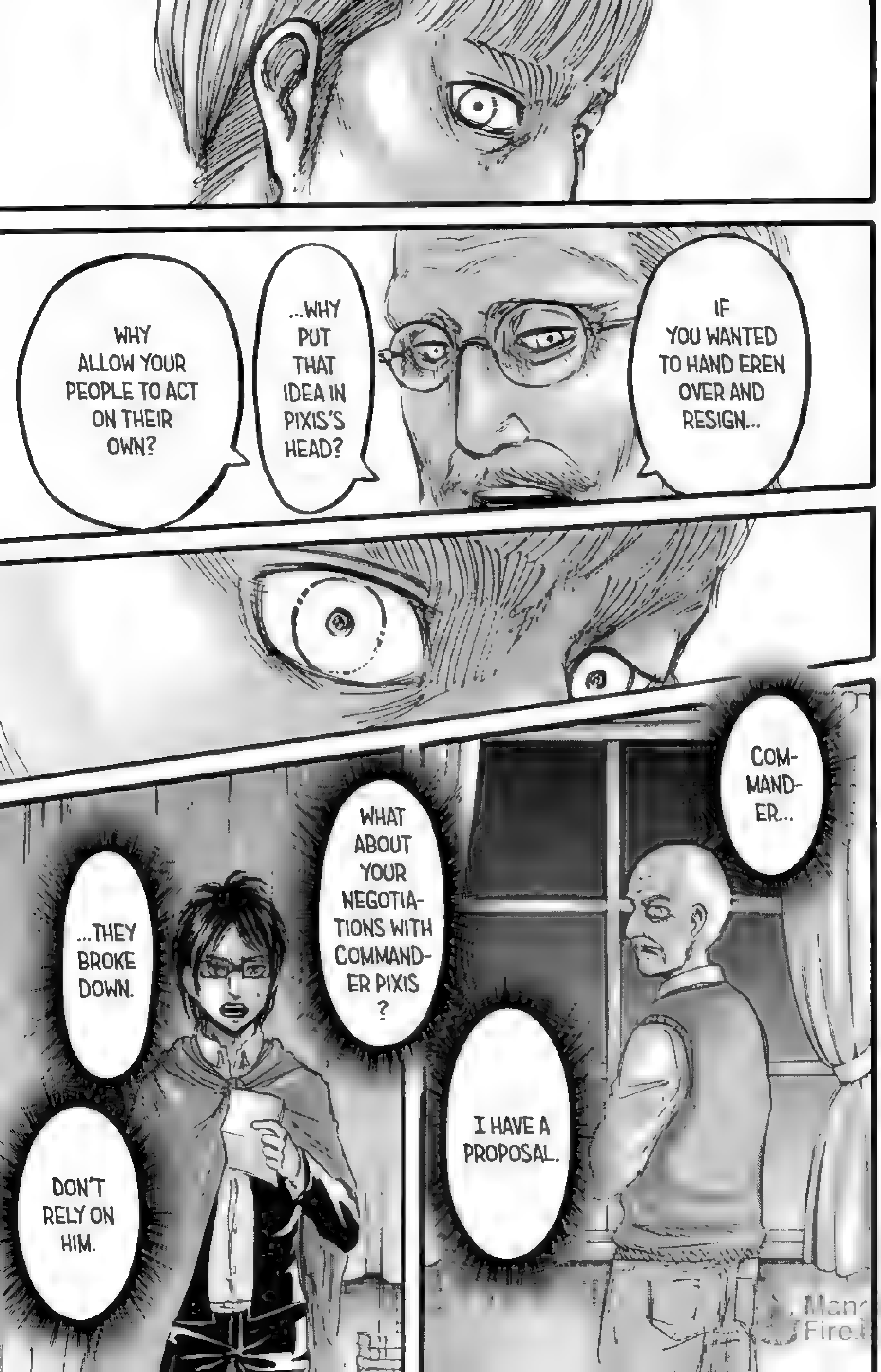
MangaFire.to


THE BEST CHOICE FOR HUMANITY...
...WOULD HAVE BEEN TO LEAVE EVERYTHING TO THE OLD MONARCHY.
NO MATTER HOW SHALLOW AND DEBASED THEY MAY HAVE BEEN...
...THEY'VE HELD OFF THE TITANS AND KEPT HUMANITY ALIVE UP TILL NOW.
EVEN IF THEY WERE CONTENT TO WATCH HALF OF THE SURVIVING HUMANS DIE...
...EVEN THAT WOULD BE BETTER THAN ALLOWING ALL OF HUMANITY TO GO EXTINCT.

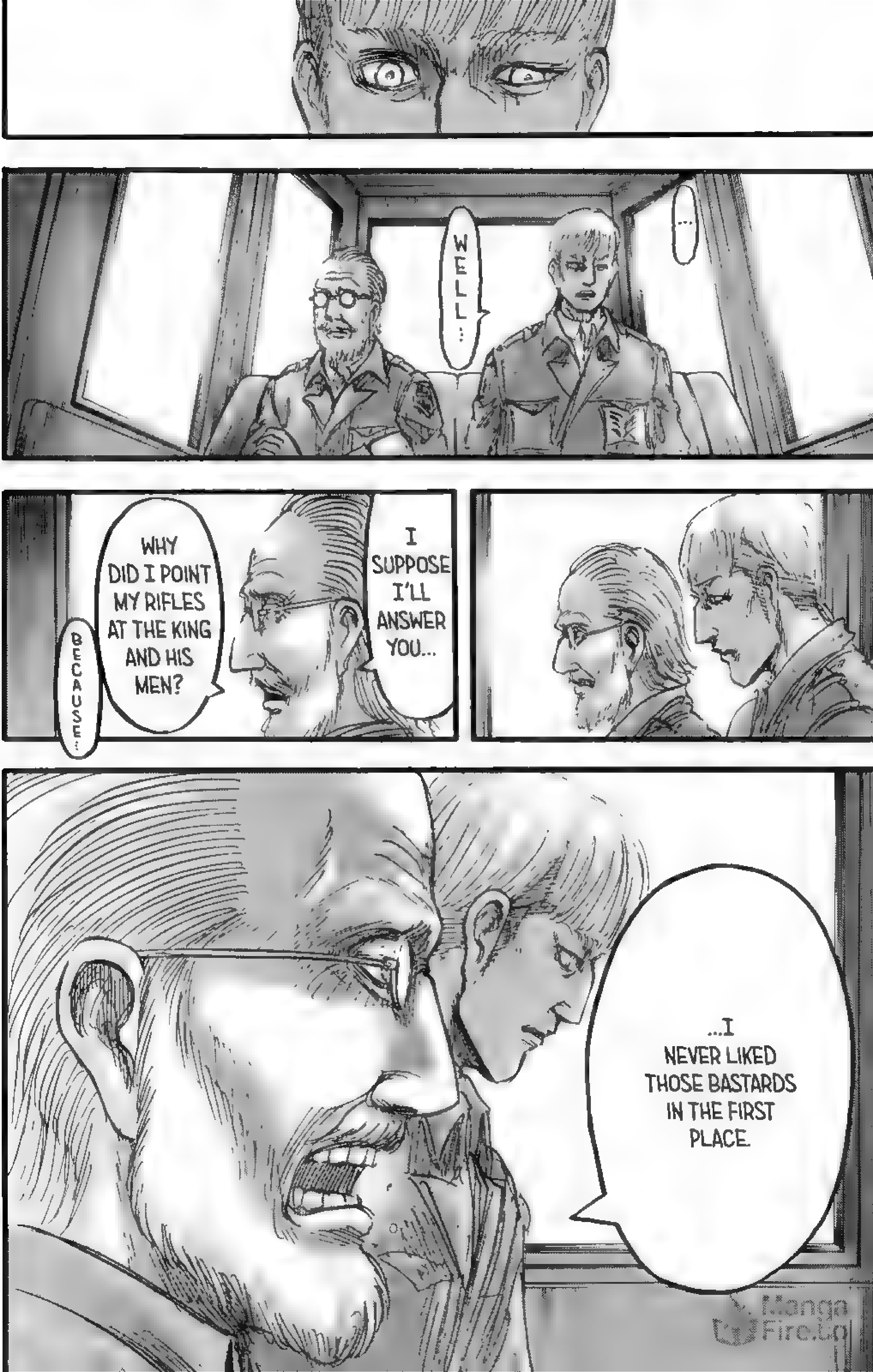
Manga Fire.to


PERHAPS YOU SHOULD HAVE ENTRUSTED THEM WITH ALL OF IT...
...EREN'S TITAN POWER...
...THE RETAKING OF WALL MARIA... EVEN EREN'S LIFE.
THESE PAST FEW DAYS, MY THOUGHTS...
...HAVE NOT BEEN WITH MY FRIENDS.
...
WHEN I THINK OF ALL HUMANITY...
...PERHAPS I SHOULD HAVE LET MY COMRADES DIE, AS I ALWAYS HAVE.
EREN, LEVI... HANGE. I COULD HAVE ABANDONED THEM...
...ALONG WITH MY LIFE AND MY DUTY...
...AND ENTRUSTED EVERYTHING TO THE CROWN.

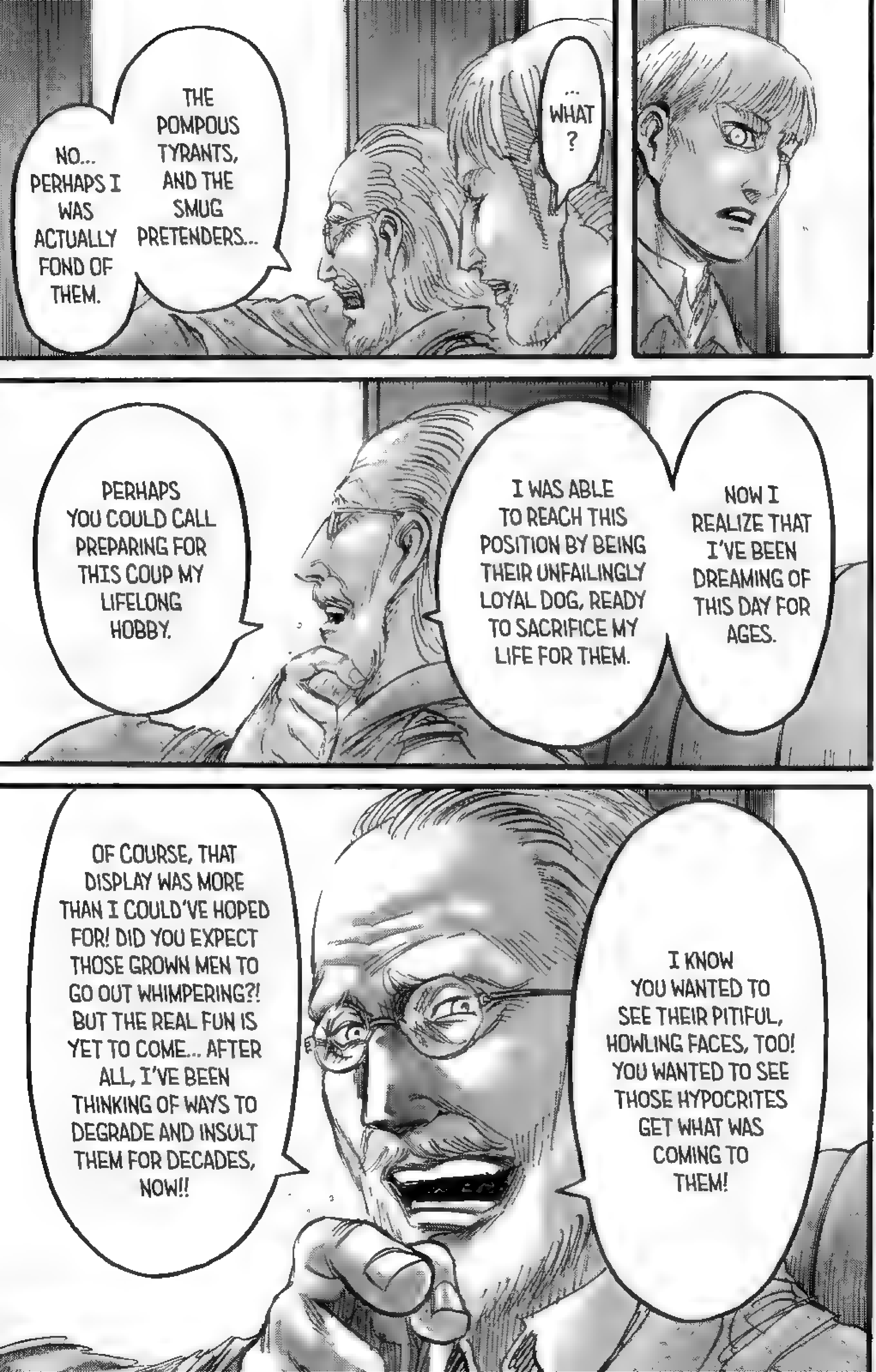

IF HUMANITY...
...IS REALLY MORE PRECIOUS THAN ANY ONE HUMAN LIFE...
YOUR MISSION IS AS TERRIBLE AS EVER.
DEATH SEEMS LIKE A FAR EASIER OPTION.
...SIR.
WHY DID YOU DECIDE TO LEAD US DOWN SUCH A PERILOUS ROAD?
...LET ME ASK YOU.
WHY DID YOU SPEAK WITH PIXIS?

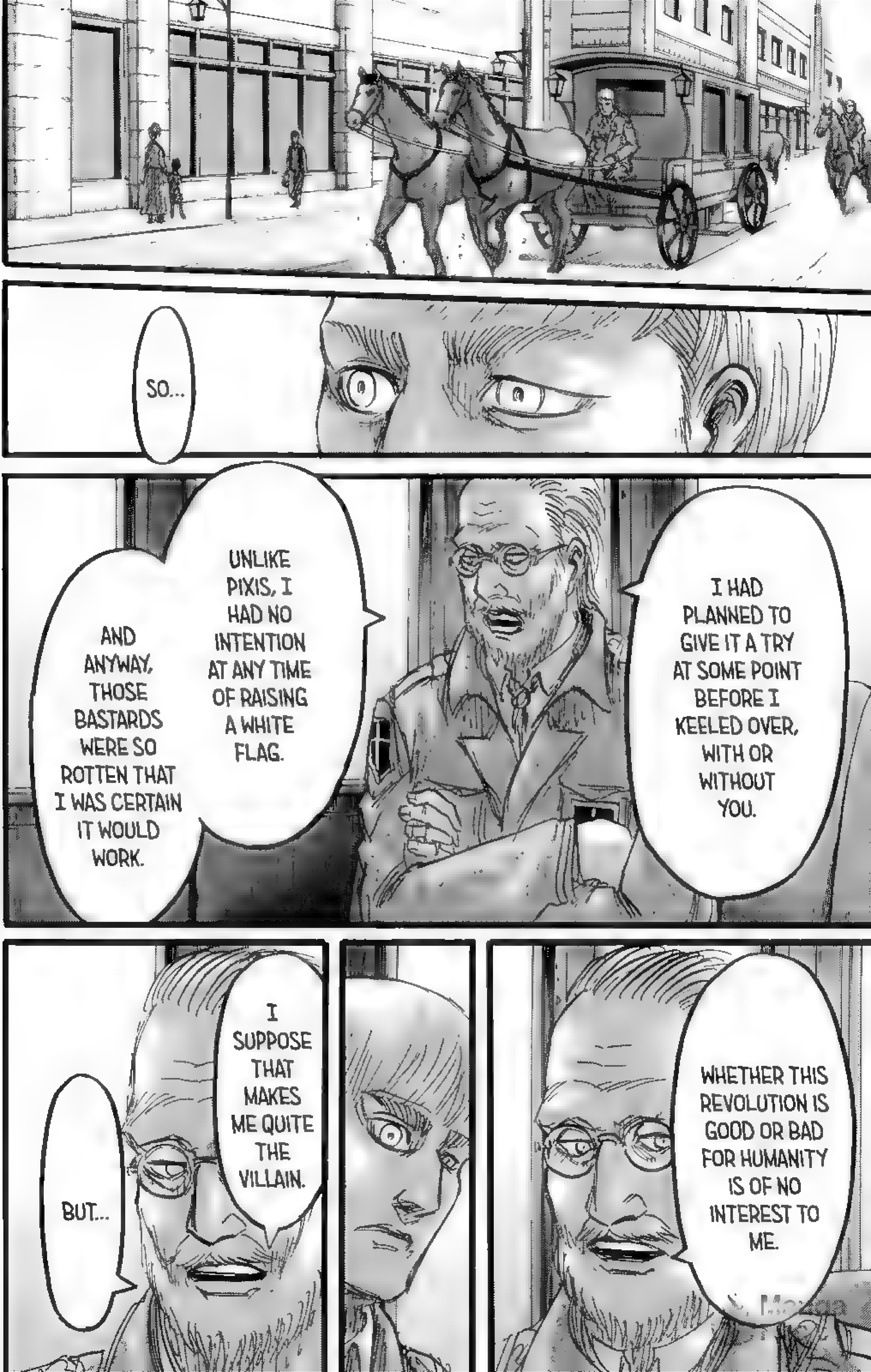

IF YOU WANTED TO HAND EREN OVER AND RESIGN...
...WHY PUT THAT IDEA IN PIXIS'S HEAD?
WHY ALLOW YOUR PEOPLE TO ACT ON THEIR OWN?
COMMANDER...
WHAT ABOUT YOUR NEGOTIATIONS WITH COMMANDER PIXIS?
...THEY BROKE DOWN.
I HAVE A PROPOSAL.
DON'T RELY ON HIM.

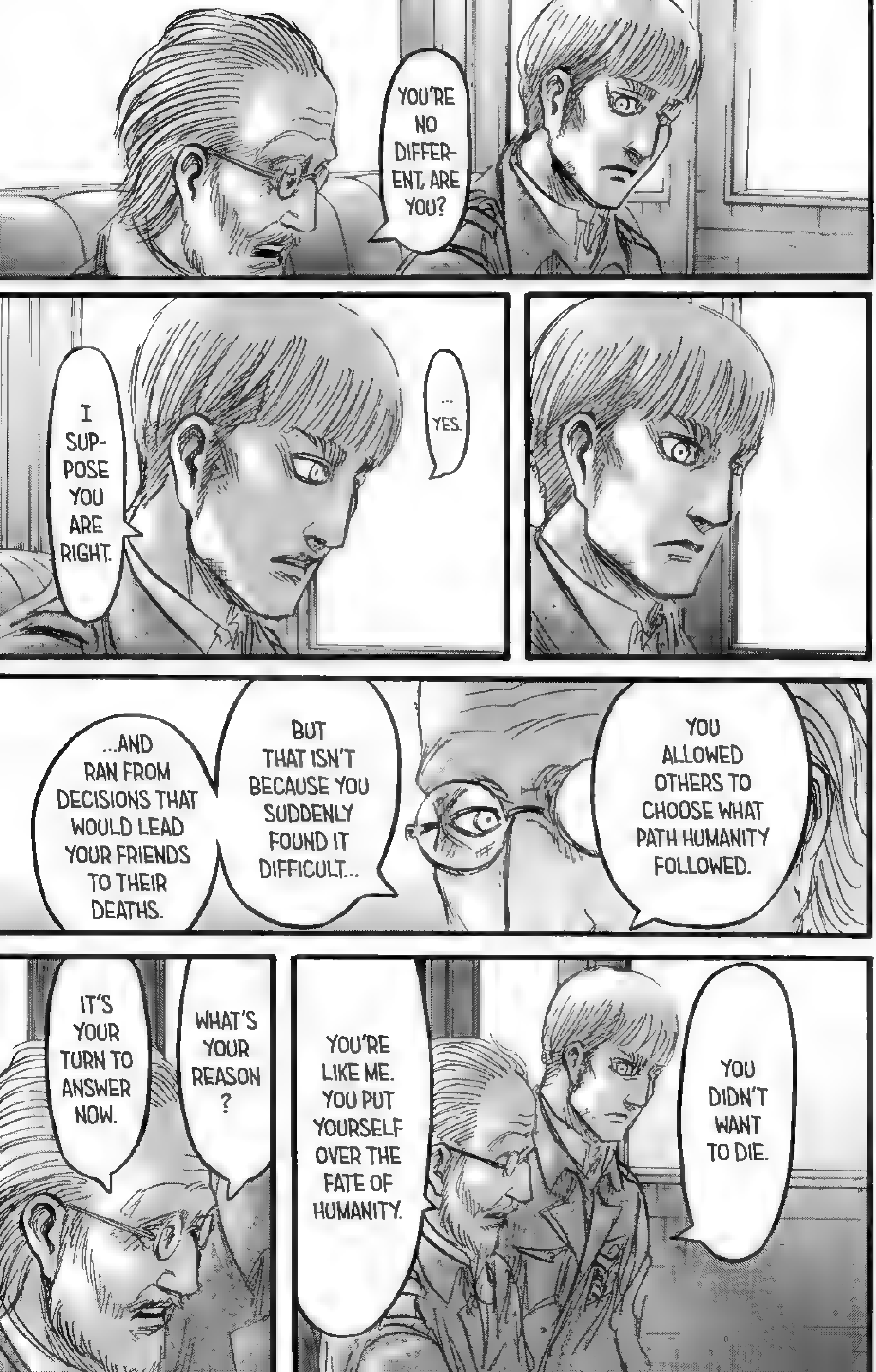
Manga Fire.to

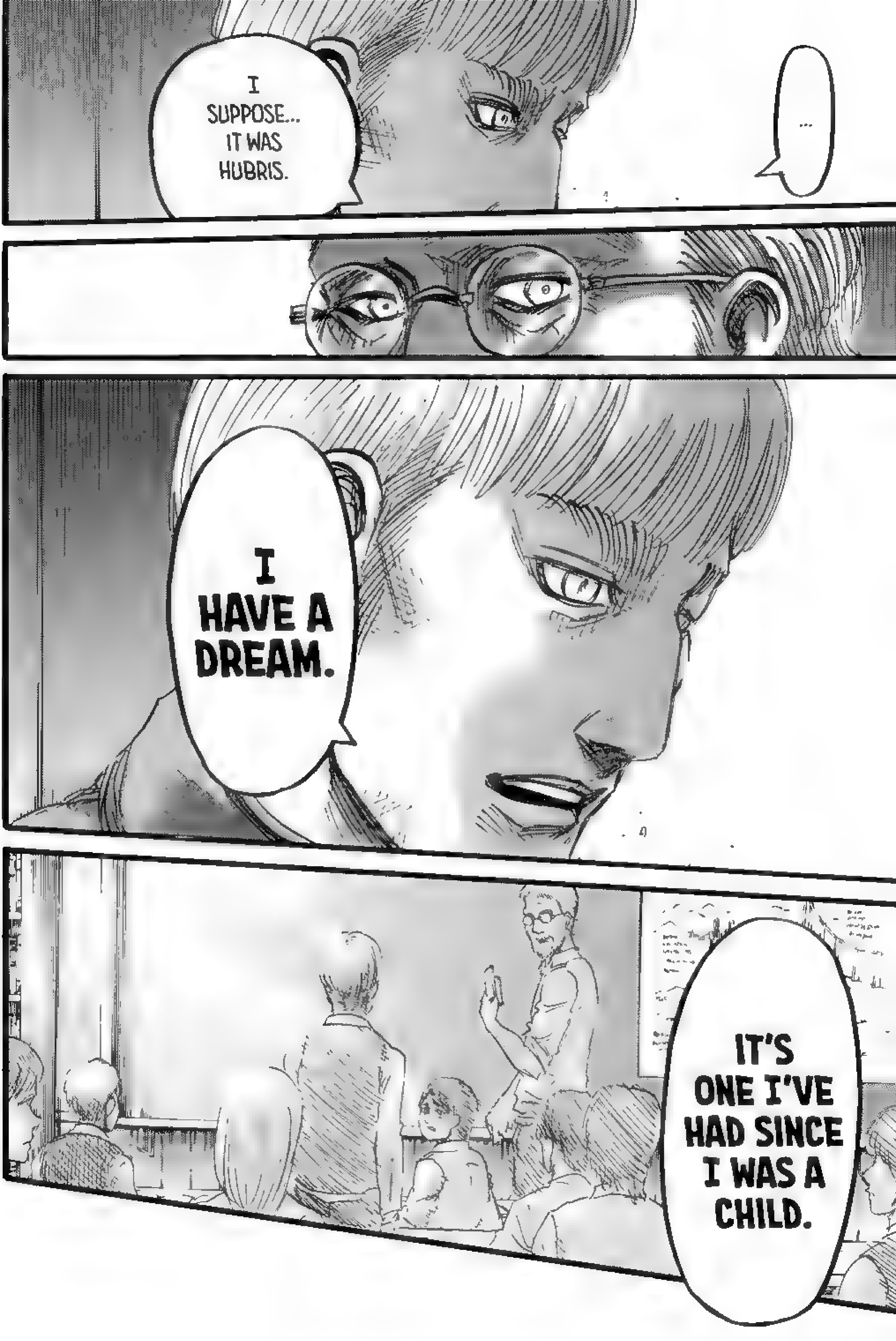

.....
WELL...
I SUPPOSE I'LL ANSWER YOU...
WHY DID I POINT MY RIFLES AT THE KING AND HIS MEN?
BECAUSE...
...I NEVER LIKED THOSE BASTARDS IN THE FIRST PLACE.

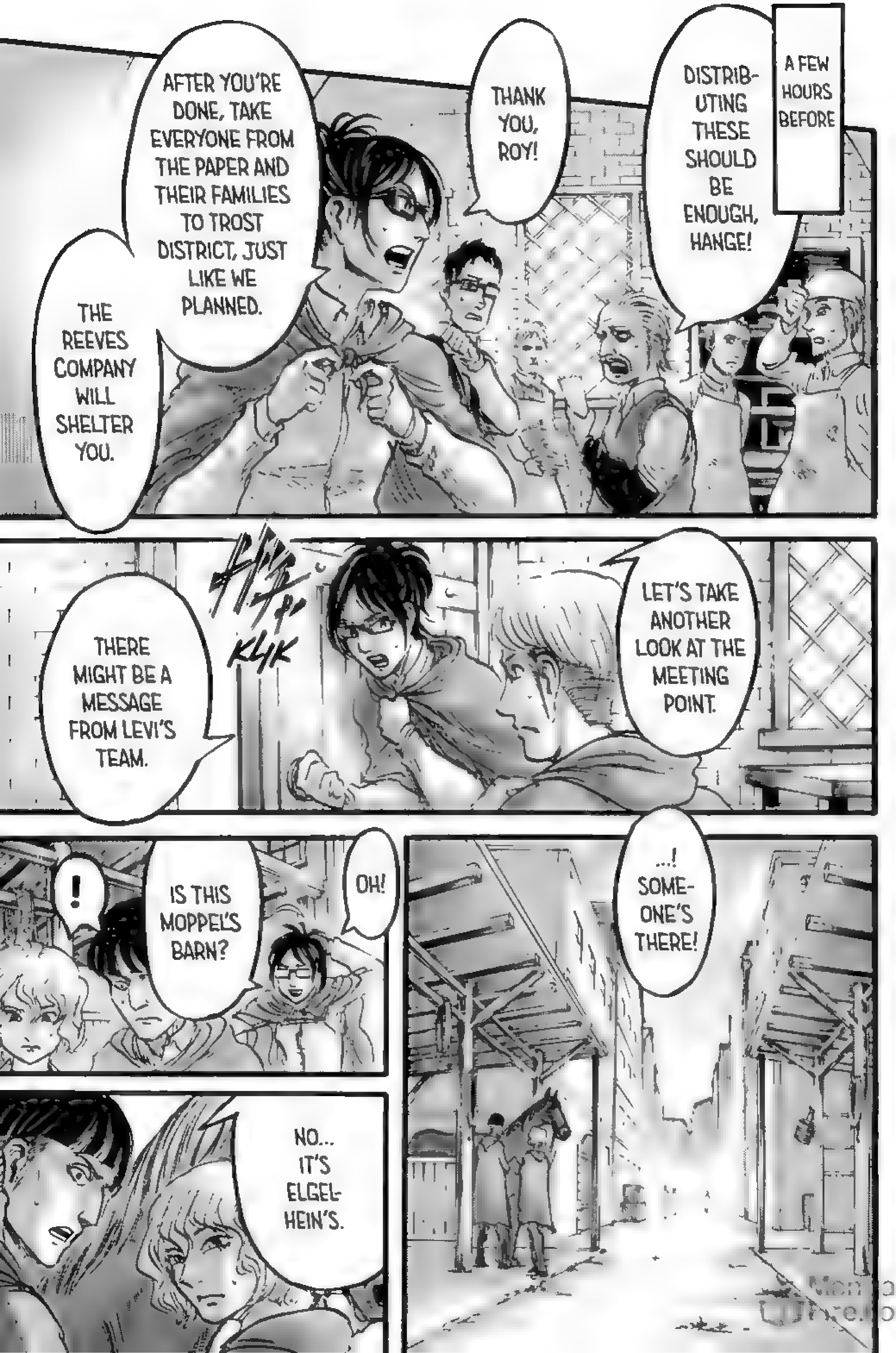
Manga Fire.to

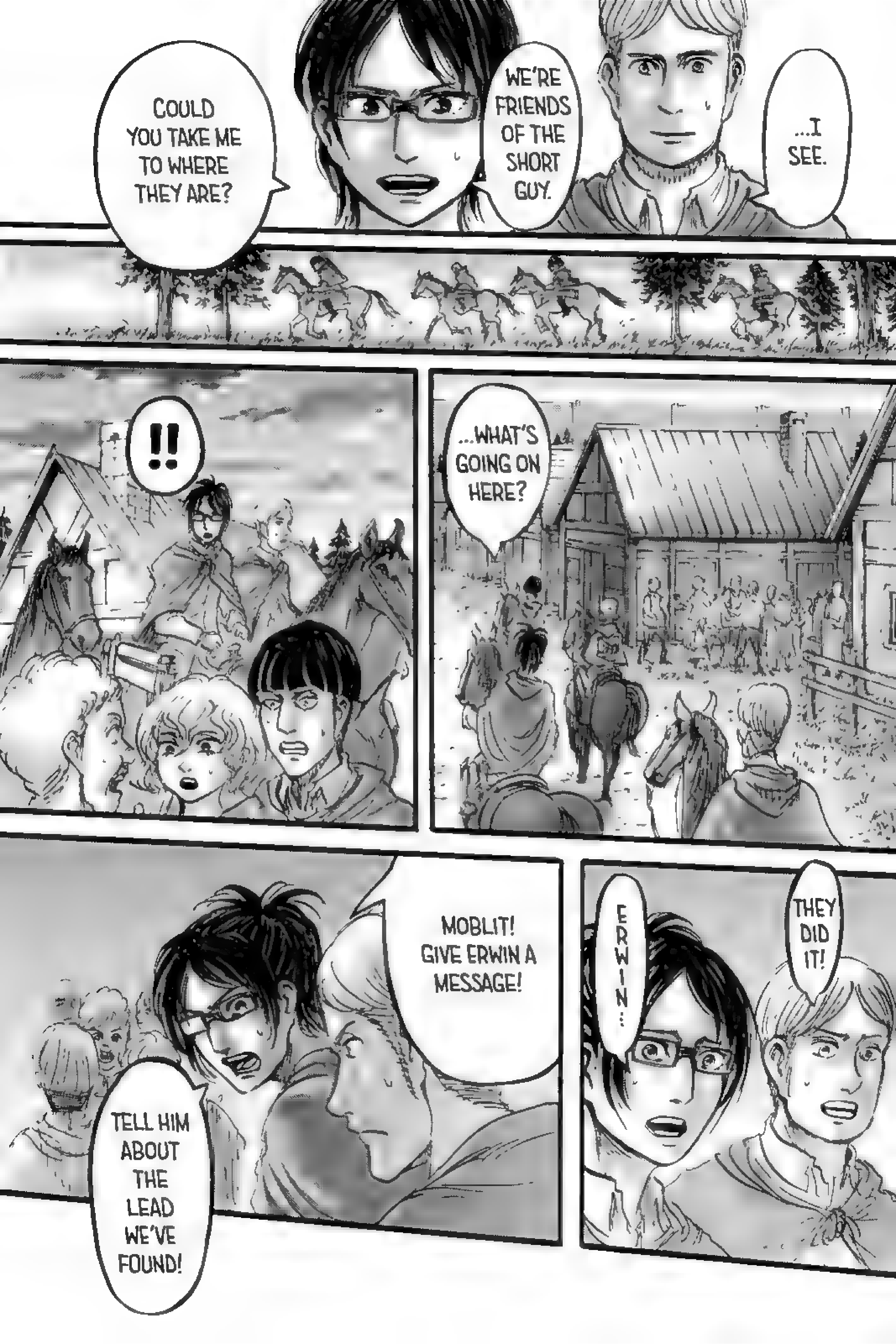

...WHAT?
THE POMPOUS TYRANTS, AND THE SMUG PRETENDERS...
NO... PERHAPS I WAS ACTUALLY FOND OF THEM.
NOW I REALIZE THAT I'VE BEEN DREAMING OF THIS DAY FOR AGES.
I WAS ABLE TO REACH THIS POSITION BY BEING THEIR UNFAILINGLY LOYAL DOG, READY TO SACRIFICE MY LIFE FOR THEM.
PERHAPS YOU COULD CALL PREPARING FOR THIS COUP MY LIFELONG HOBBY.
I KNOW YOU WANTED TO SEE THEIR PITIFUL, HOWLING FACES, TOO! YOU WANTED TO SEE THOSE HYPOCRITES GET WHAT WAS COMING TO THEM!
OF COURSE, THAT DISPLAY WAS MORE THAN I COULD'VE HOPED FOR! DID YOU EXPECT THOSE GROWN MEN TO GO OUT WHIMPERING?! BUT THE REAL FUN IS YET TO COME... AFTER ALL, I'VE BEEN THINKING OF WAYS TO DEGRADE AND INSULT THEM FOR DECADES, NOW!!

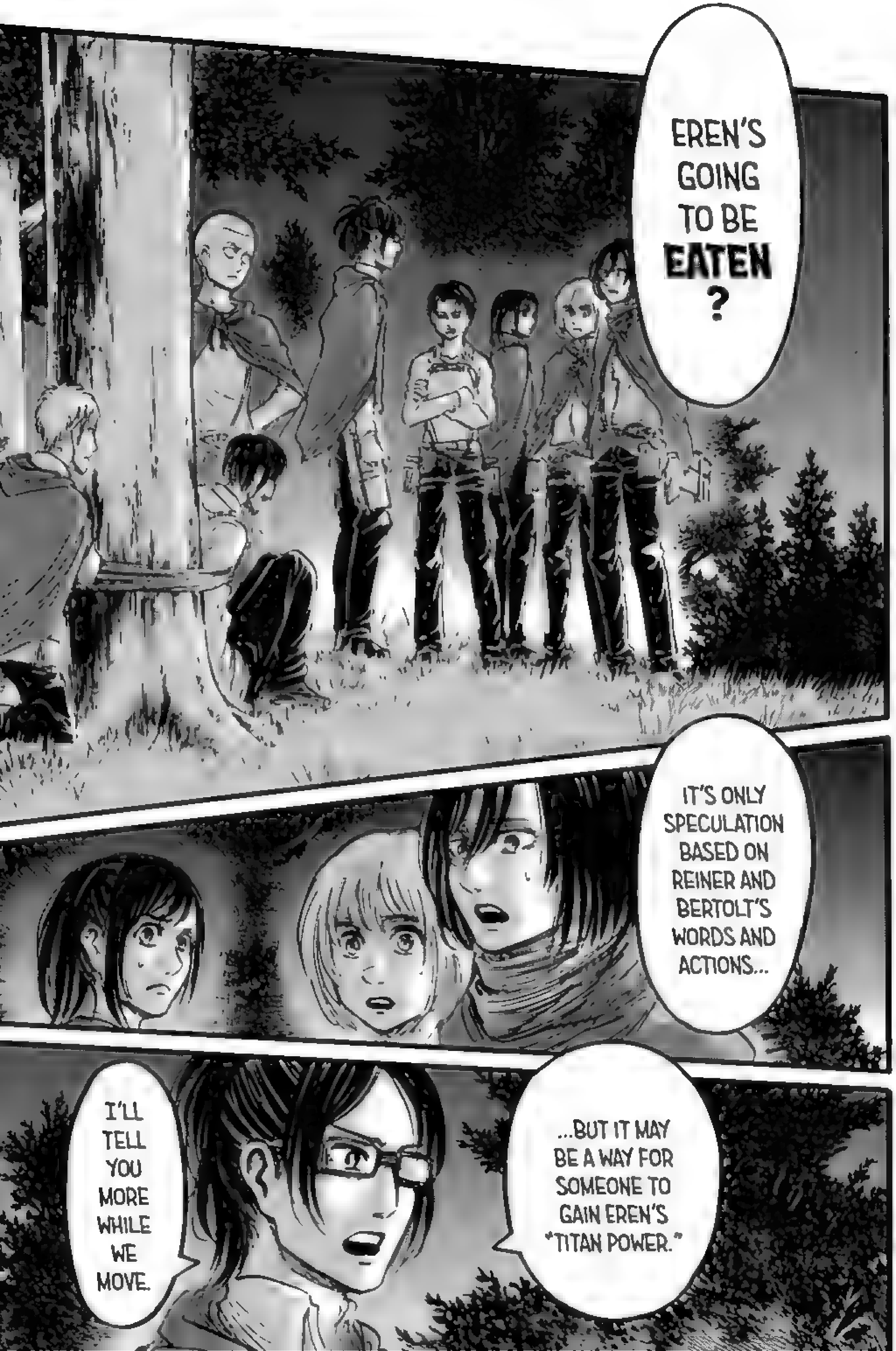

SO...
I HAD PLANNED TO GIVE IT A TRY AT SOME POINT BEFORE I KEELED OVER, WITH OR WITHOUT YOU.
UNLIKE PIXIS, I HAD NO INTENTION AT ANY TIME OF RAISING A WHITE FLAG.
AND ANYWAY, THOSE BASTARDS WERE SO ROTTEN THAT I WAS CERTAIN IT WOULD WORK.
WHETHER THIS REVOLUTION IS GOOD OR BAD FOR HUMANITY IS OF NO INTEREST TO ME.
I SUPPOSE THAT MAKES ME QUITE THE VILLAIN.
BUT...

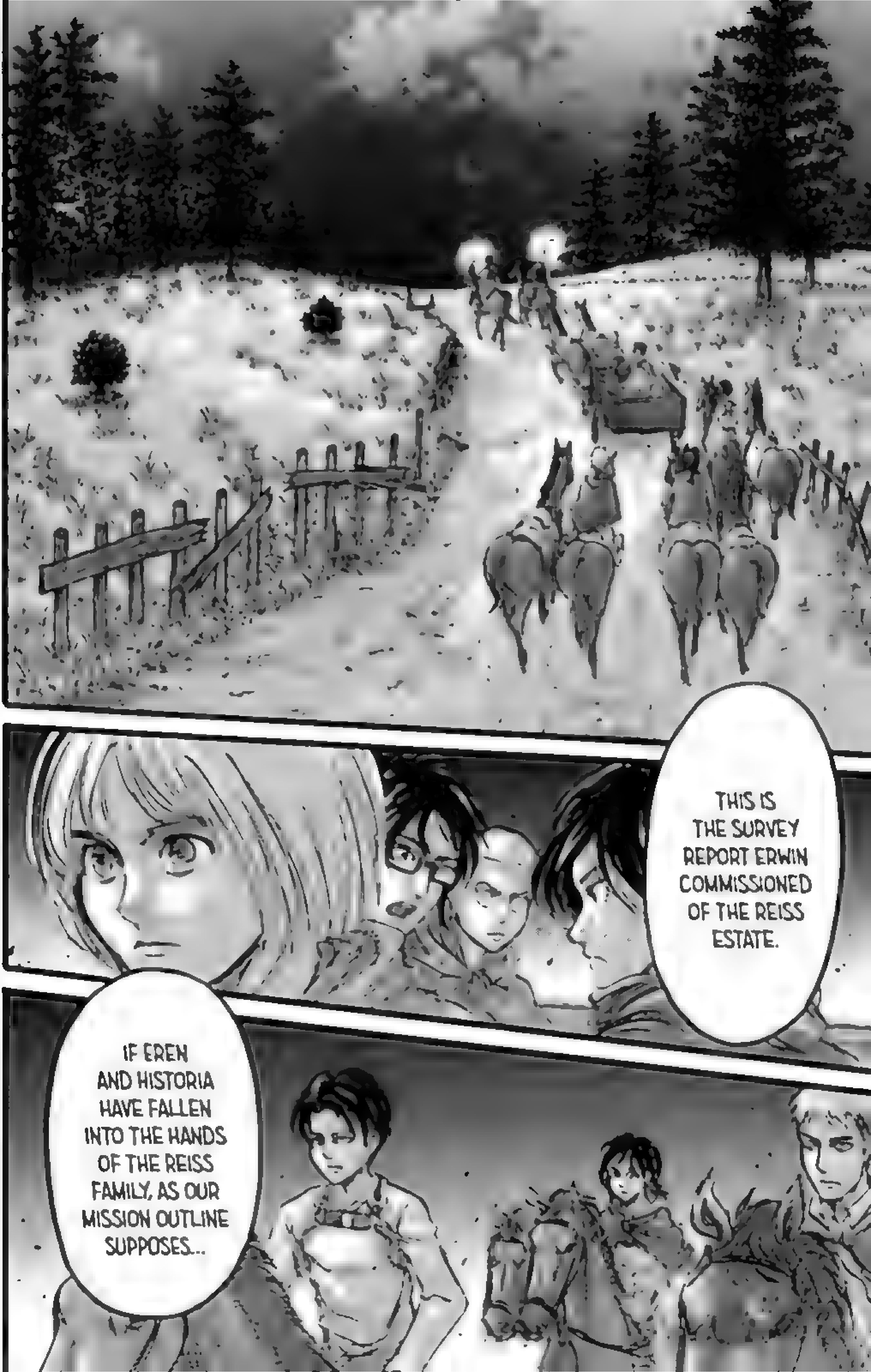

YOU'RE NO DIFFERENT, ARE YOU?
... YES.
I SUPPOSE YOU ARE RIGHT.
YOU ALLOWED OTHERS TO CHOOSE WHAT PATH HUMANITY FOLLOWED.
BUT THAT ISN'T BECAUSE YOU SUDDENLY FOUND IT DIFFICULT...
...AND RAN FROM DECISIONS THAT WOULD LEAD YOUR FRIENDS TO THEIR DEATHS.
YOU DIDN'T WANT TO DIE.
YOU'RE LIKE ME. YOU PUT YOURSELF OVER THE FATE OF HUMANITY.
WHAT'S YOUR REASON?
IT'S YOUR TURN TO ANSWER NOW.

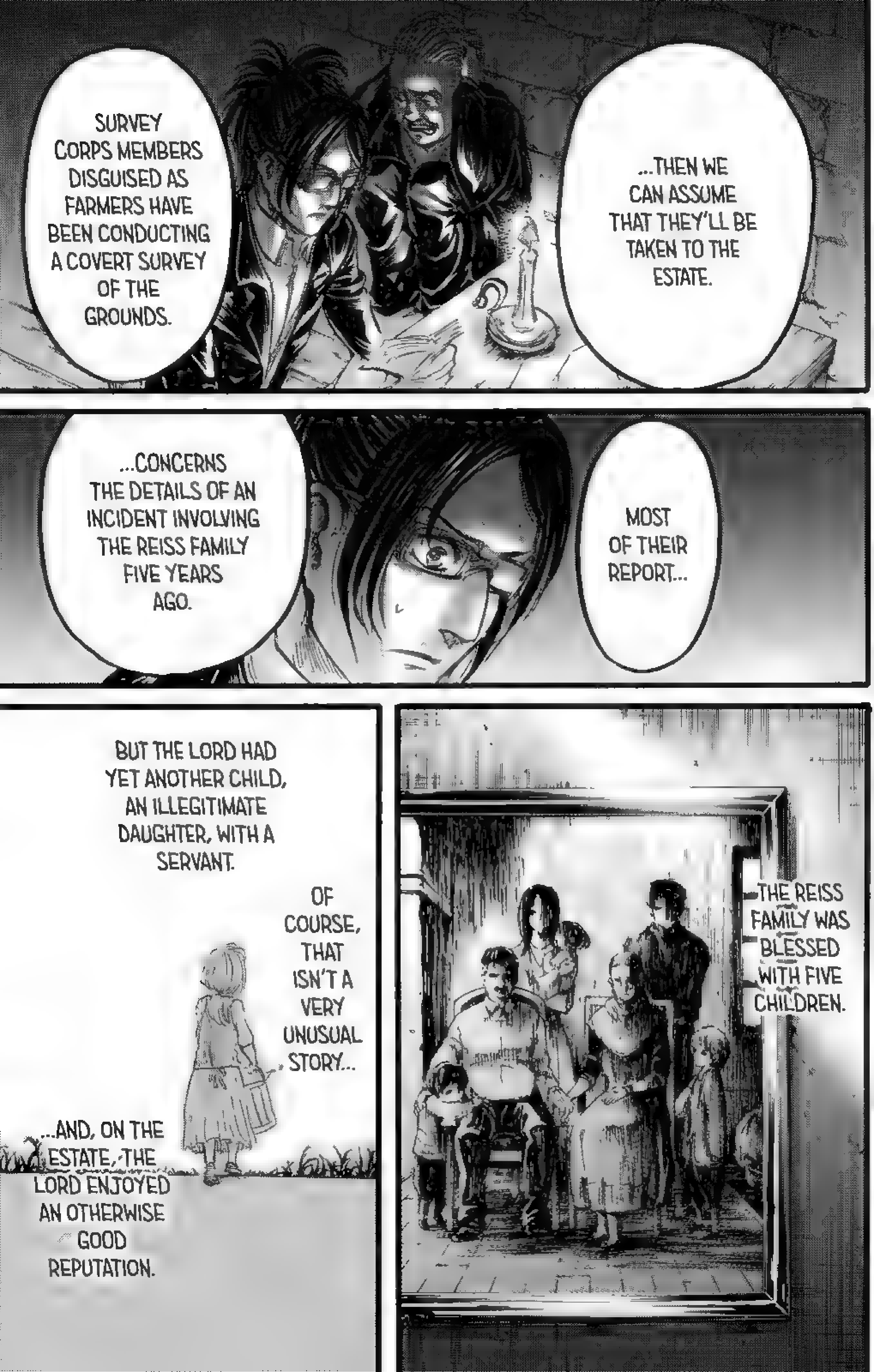

…
I SUPPOSE... IT WAS HUBRIS.
I HAVE A DREAM.
IT'S ONE I'VE HAD SINCE I WAS A CHILD.

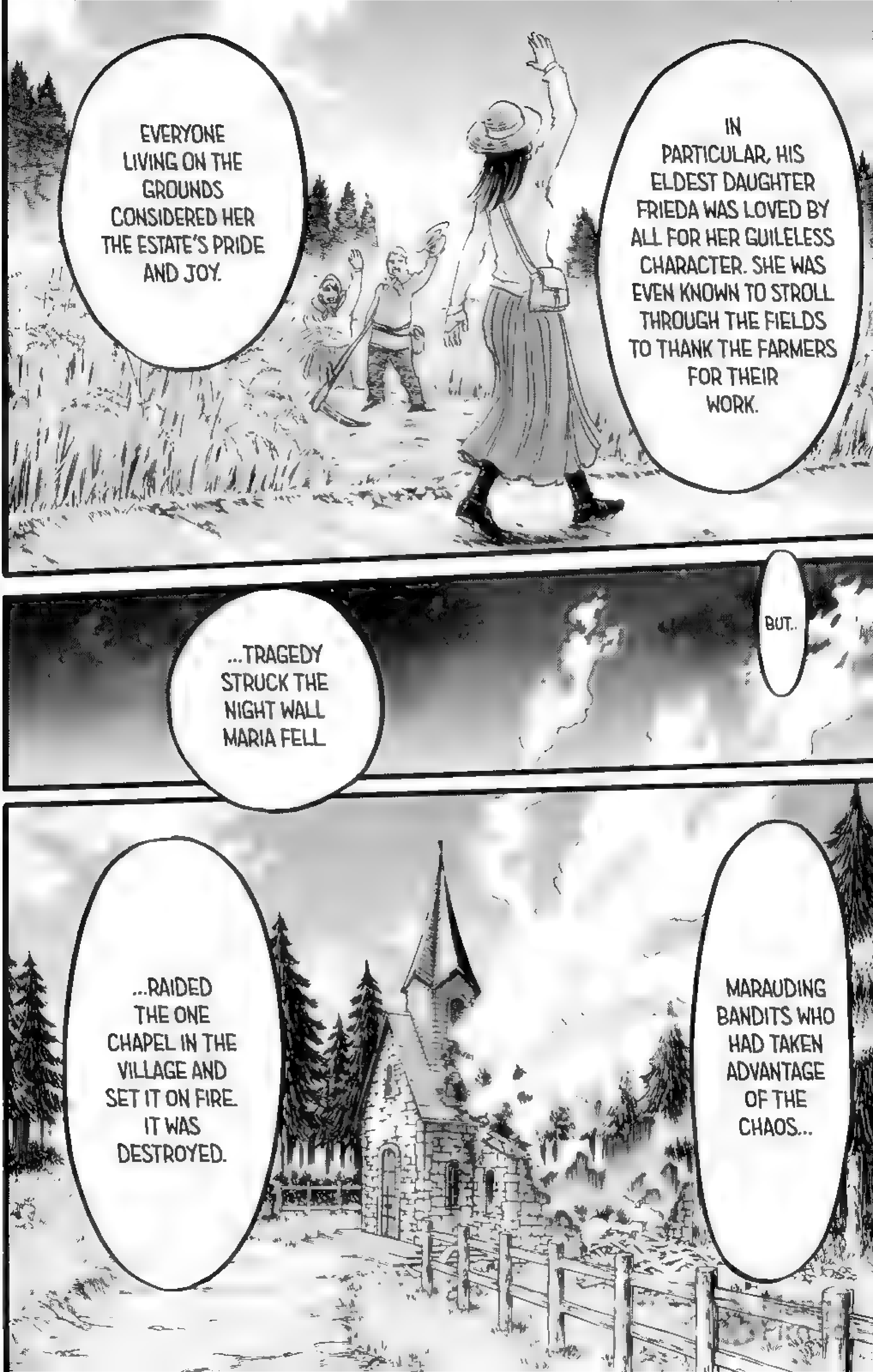

A FEW HOURS BEFORE
DISTRIBUTING THESE SHOULD BE ENOUGH, HANGE!
THANK YOU, ROY!
AFTER YOU'RE DONE, TAKE EVERYONE FROM THE PAPER AND THEIR FAMILIES TO TROST DISTRICT, JUST LIKE WE PLANNED.
THE REEVES COMPANY WILL SHELTER YOU.
LET'S TAKE ANOTHER LOOK AT THE MEETING POINT.
KLIK
THERE MIGHT BE A MESSAGE FROM LEVI'S TEAM.
...! SOMEONE'S THERE!
OH!
IS THIS MOPPEL'S BARN?
!
NO... IT'S ELGELHEIN'S.

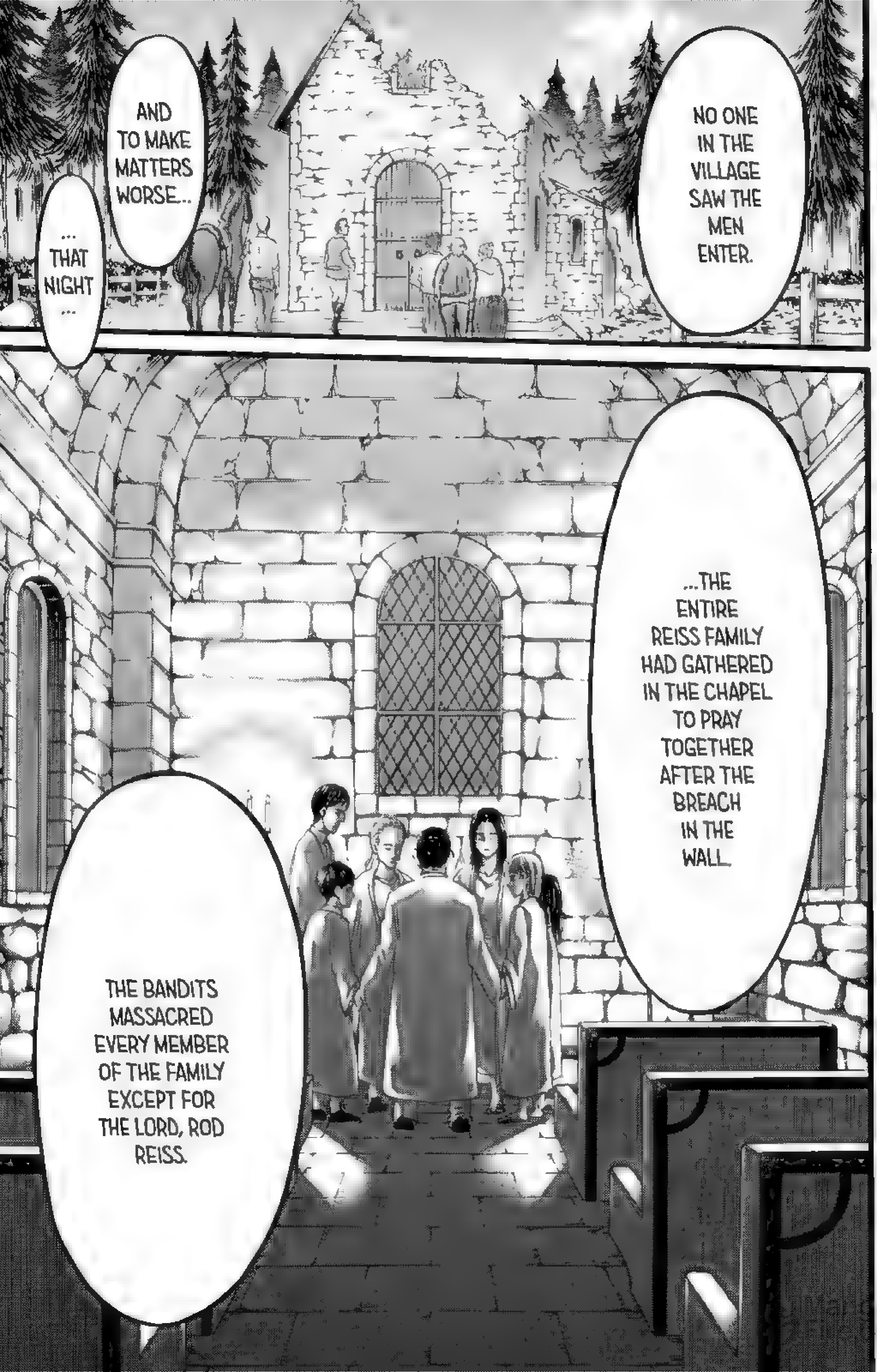

...I SEE.
WE'RE FRIENDS OF THE SHORT GUY.
COULD YOU TAKE ME TO WHERE THEY ARE?
...WHAT'S GOING ON HERE?
!!
THEY DID IT!
ERWIN...
MOBLIT! GIVE ERWIN A MESSAGE!
TELL HIM ABOUT THE LEAD WE'VE FOUND!

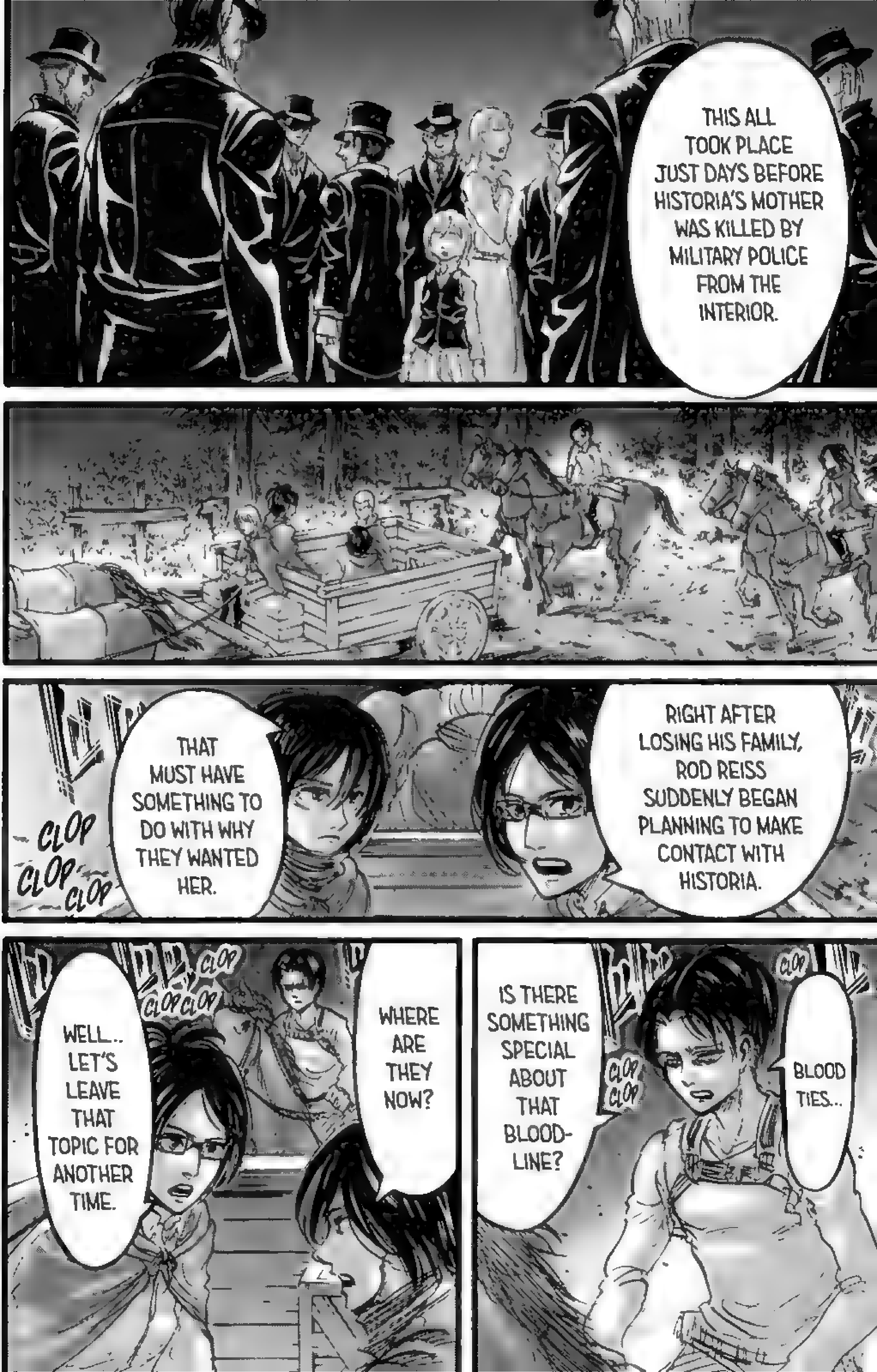

EREN'S GOING TO BE **EATEN**?
IT'S ONLY SPECULATION BASED ON REINER AND BERTOLT'S WORDS AND ACTIONS...
...BUT IT MAY BE A WAY FOR SOMEONE TO GAIN EREN'S "TITAN POWER."
I'LL TELL YOU MORE WHILE WE MOVE.

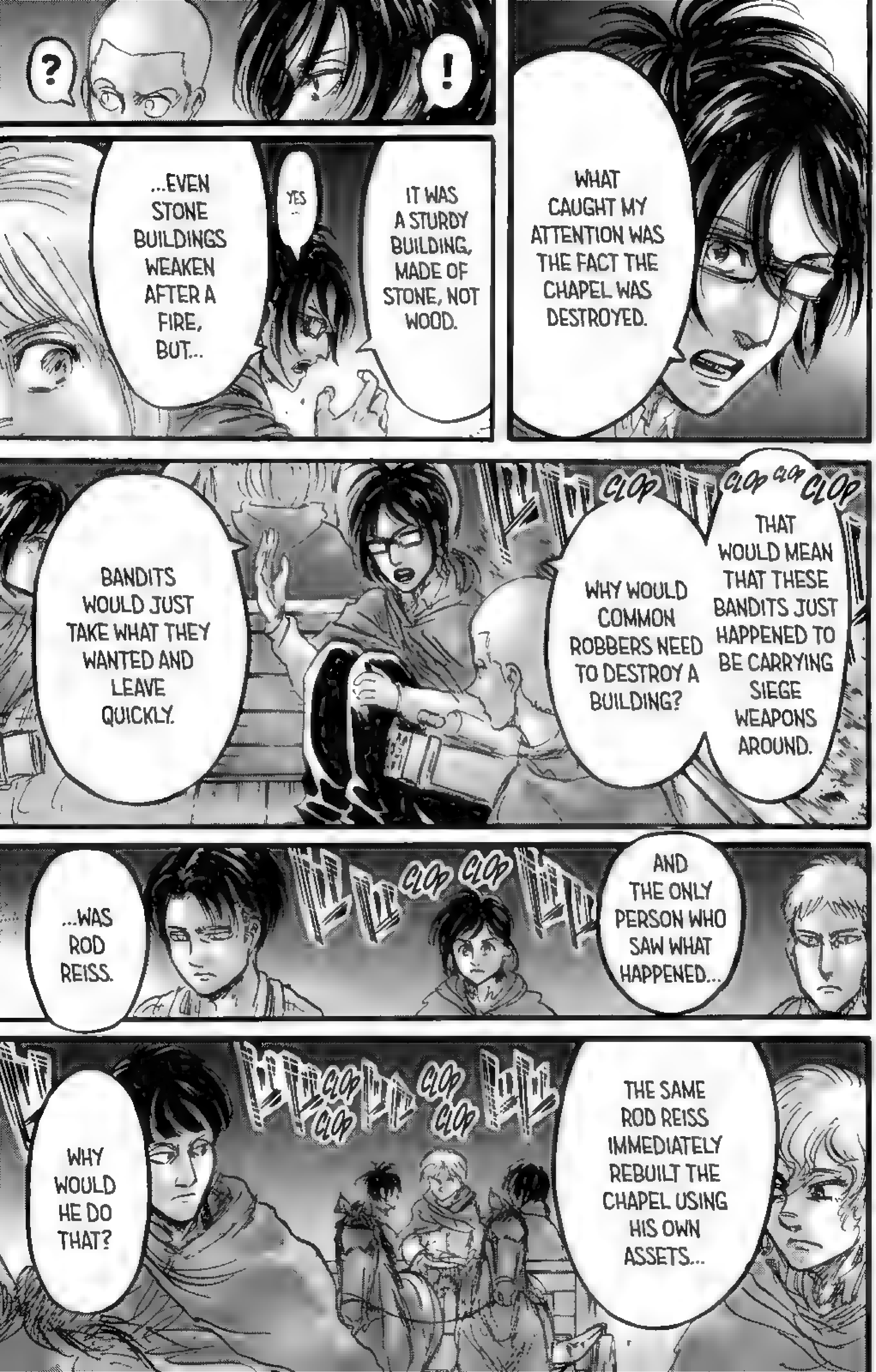

THIS IS THE SURVEY REPORT ERWIN COMMISSIONED OF THE REISS ESTATE.
IF EREN AND HISTORIA HAVE FALLEN INTO THE HANDS OF THE REISS FAMILY, AS OUR MISSION OUTLINE SUPPOSES...

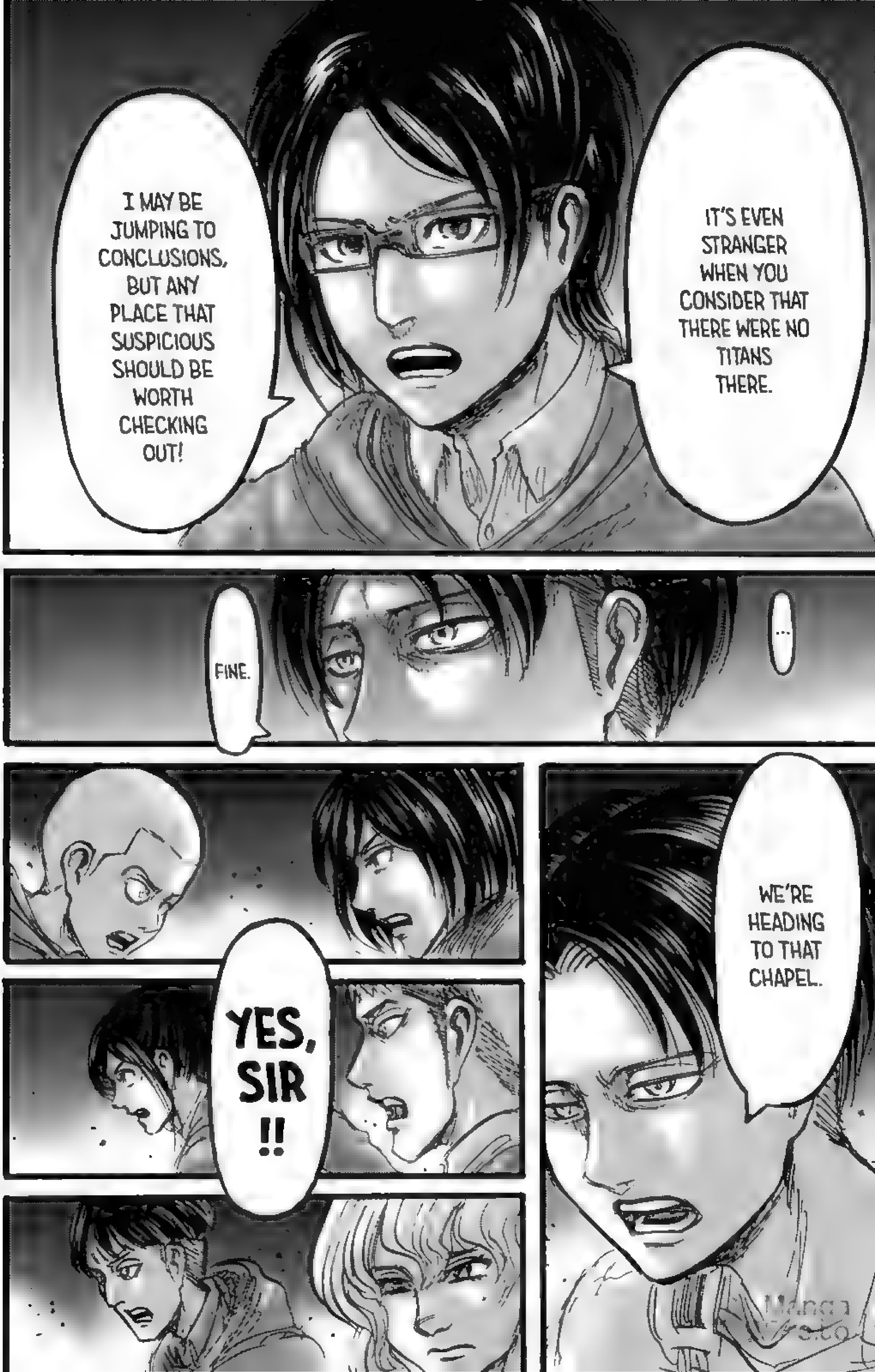

...THEN WE CAN ASSUME THAT THEY'LL BE TAKEN TO THE ESTATE.
SURVEY CORPS MEMBERS DISGUISED AS FARMERS HAVE BEEN CONDUCTING A COVERT SURVEY OF THE GROUNDS.
MOST OF THEIR REPORT...
...CONCERNS THE DETAILS OF AN INCIDENT INVOLVING THE REISS FAMILY FIVE YEARS AGO.
THE REISS FAMILY WAS BLESSED WITH FIVE CHILDREN.
BUT THE LORD HAD YET ANOTHER CHILD, AN ILLEGITIMATE DAUGHTER, WITH A SERVANT.
OF COURSE, THAT ISN'T A VERY UNUSUAL STORY...
...AND, ON THE ESTATE, THE LORD ENJOYED AN OTHERWISE GOOD REPUTATION.

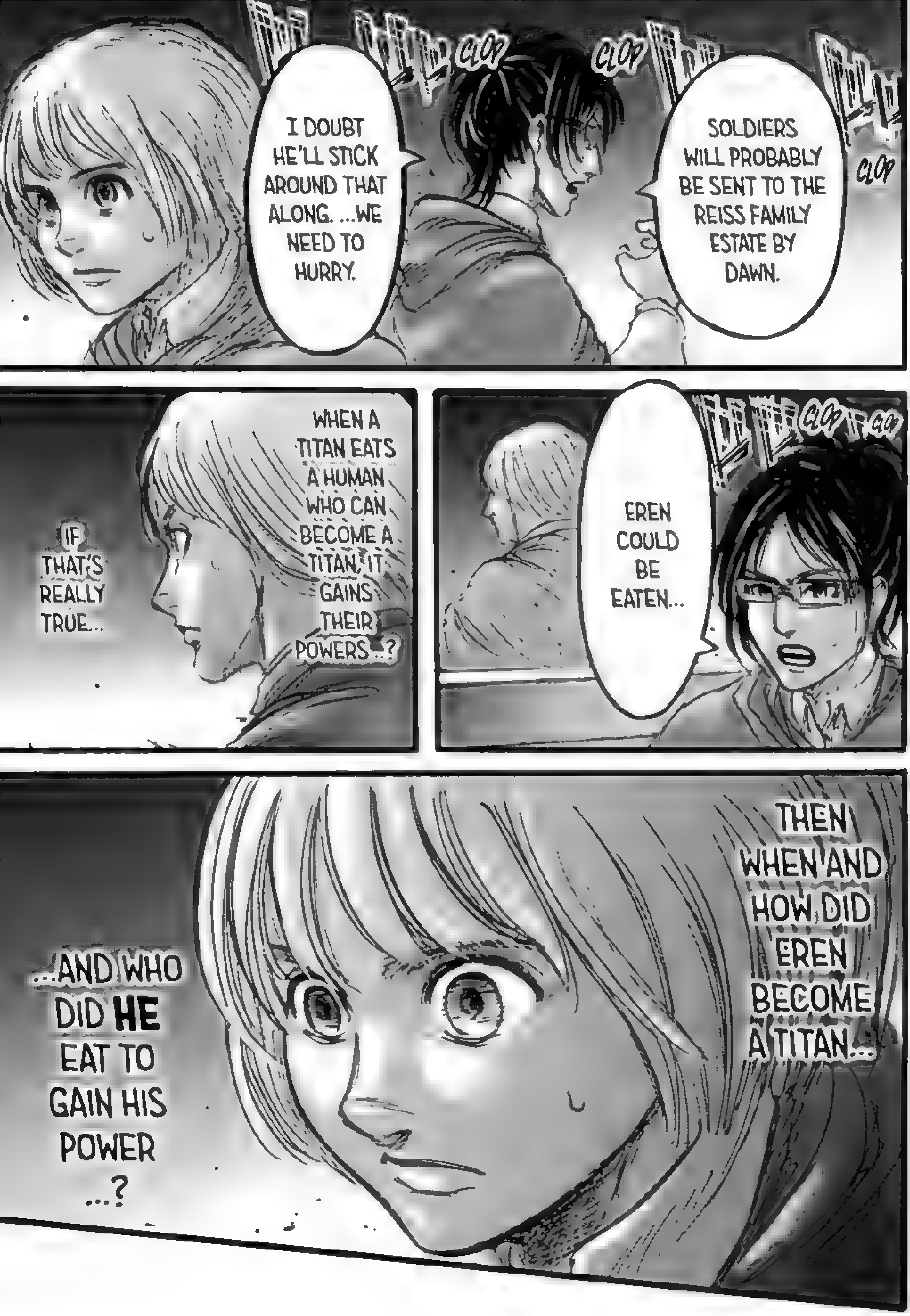

IN PARTICULAR, HIS ELDEST DAUGHTER FRIEDA WAS LOVED BY ALL FOR HER GUILELESS CHARACTER. SHE WAS EVEN KNOWN TO STROLL THROUGH THE FIELDS TO THANK THE FARMERS FOR THEIR WORK.
EVERYONE LIVING ON THE GROUNDS CONSIDERED HER THE ESTATE'S PRIDE AND JOY.
BUT..
...TRAGEDY STRUCK THE NIGHT WALL MARIA FELL
MARAUDING BANDITS WHO HAD TAKEN ADVANTAGE OF THE CHAOS...
...RAIDED THE ONE CHAPEL IN THE VILLAGE AND SET IT ON FIRE. IT WAS DESTROYED.


NO ONE IN THE VILLAGE SAW THE MEN ENTER.
AND TO MAKE MATTERS WORSE...
...THAT NIGHT...
...THE ENTIRE REISS FAMILY HAD GATHERED IN THE CHAPEL TO PRAY TOGETHER AFTER THE BREACH IN THE WALL.
THE BANDITS MASSACRED EVERY MEMBER OF THE FAMILY EXCEPT FOR THE LORD, ROD REISS.

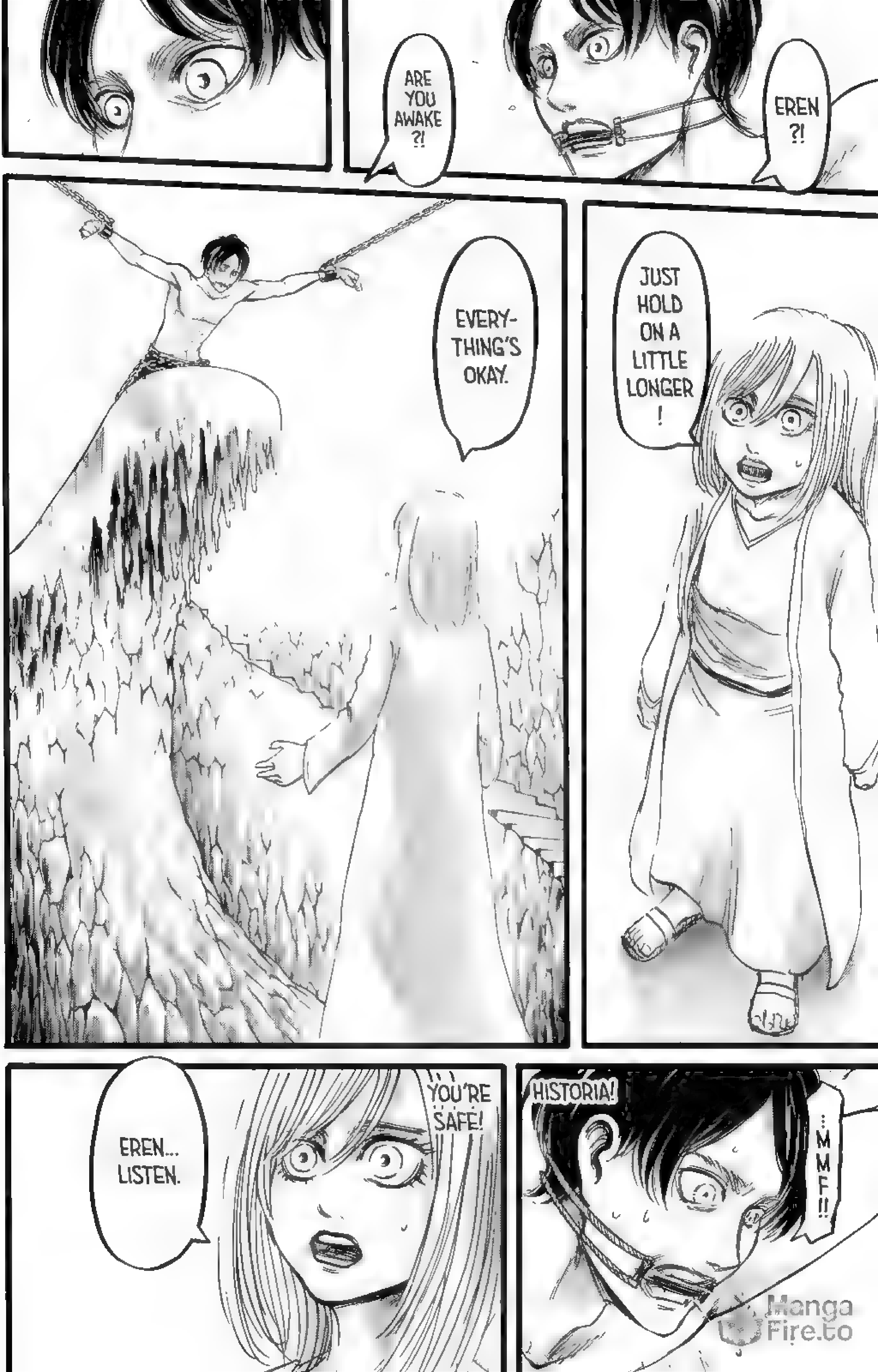

THIS ALL TOOK PLACE JUST DAYS BEFORE HISTORIA'S MOTHER WAS KILLED BY MILITARY POLICE FROM THE INTERIOR.
RIGHT AFTER LOSING HIS FAMILY, ROD REISS SUDDENLY BEGAN PLANNING TO MAKE CONTACT WITH HISTORIA.
THAT MUST HAVE SOMETHING TO DO WITH WHY THEY WANTED HER.
CLOP CLOP CLOP
CLOP
BLOOD TIES...
CLOP CLOP
IS THERE SOMETHING SPECIAL ABOUT THAT BLOOD-LINE?
CLOP CLOP CLOP
WHERE ARE THEY NOW?
WELL... LET'S LEAVE THAT TOPIC FOR ANOTHER TIME.


WHAT CAUGHT MY ATTENTION WAS THE FACT THE CHAPEL WAS DESTROYED.
!
?
IT WAS A STURDY BUILDING, MADE OF STONE, NOT WOOD.
YES ...
...EVEN STONE BUILDINGS WEAKEN AFTER A FIRE, BUT...
CLOP CLOP CLOP
CLOP
THAT WOULD MEAN THAT THESE BANDITS JUST HAPPENED TO BE CARRYING SIEGE WEAPONS AROUND.
WHY WOULD COMMON ROBBERS NEED TO DESTROY A BUILDING?
BANDITS WOULD JUST TAKE WHAT THEY WANTED AND LEAVE QUICKLY.
AND THE ONLY PERSON WHO SAW WHAT HAPPENED...
CLOP CLOP
...WAS ROD REISS.
THE SAME ROD REISS IMMEDIATELY REBUILT THE CHAPEL USING HIS OWN ASSETS...
CLOP CLOP
CLOP CLOP
WHY WOULD HE DO THAT?

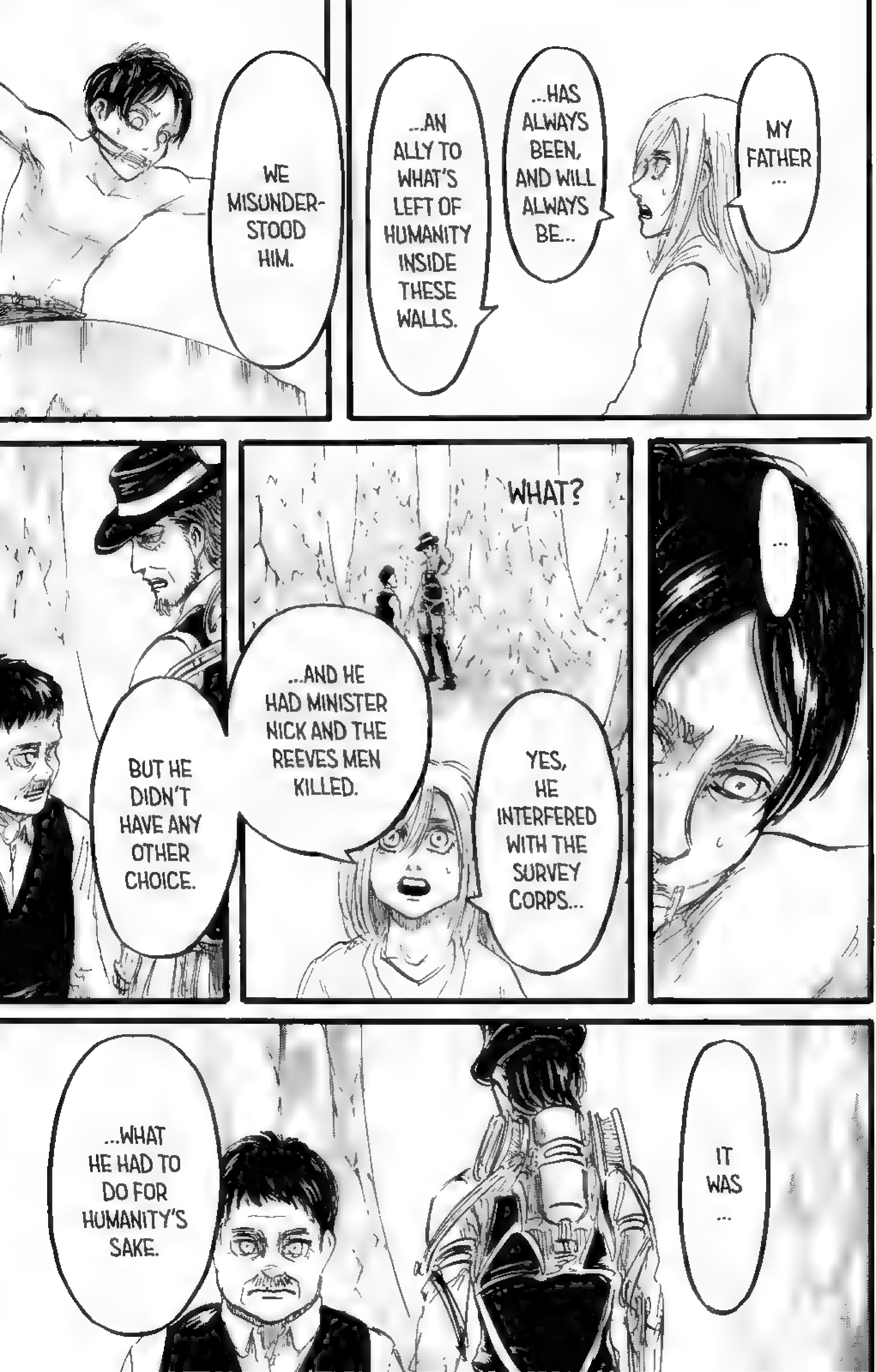

IT'S EVEN STRANGER WHEN YOU CONSIDER THAT THERE WERE NO TITANS THERE.
I MAY BE JUMPING TO CONCLUSIONS, BUT ANY PLACE THAT SUSPICIOUS SHOULD BE WORTH CHECKING OUT!
…
FINE.
WE'RE HEADING TO THAT CHAPEL.
YES, SIR!!

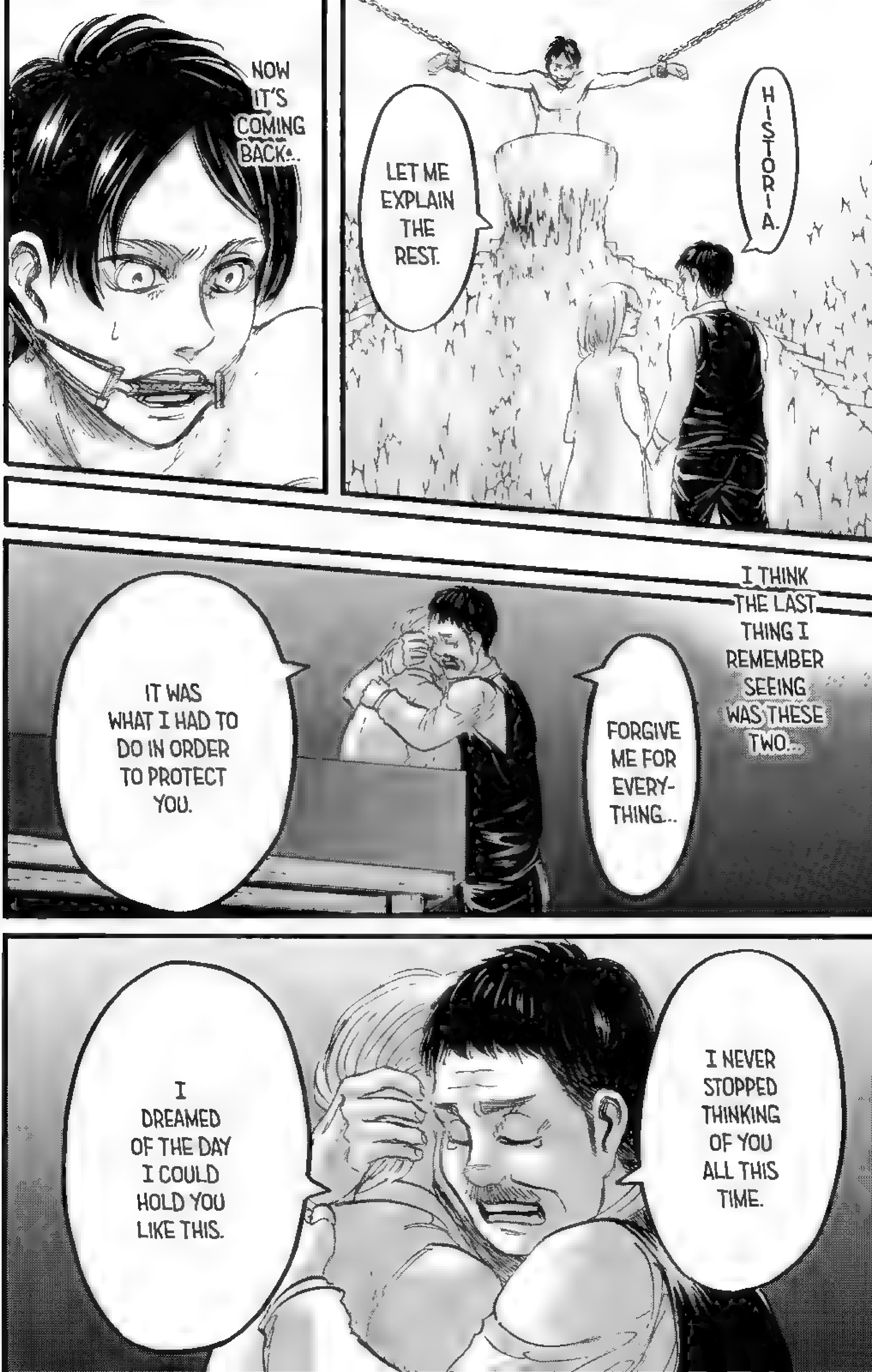

CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
SOLDIERS WILL PROBABLY BE SENT TO THE REISS FAMILY ESTATE BY DAWN.
I DOUBT HE'LL STICK AROUND THAT ALONG. ...WE NEED TO HURRY.
CLOP
CLOP
EREN COULD BE EATEN...
WHEN A TITAN EATS A HUMAN WHO CAN BECOME A TITAN, IT GAINS THEIR POWERS...?
IF THAT'S REALLY TRUE...
THEN WHEN AND HOW DID EREN BECOME A TITAN...
...AND WHO DID **HE** EAT TO GAIN HIS POWER ...?

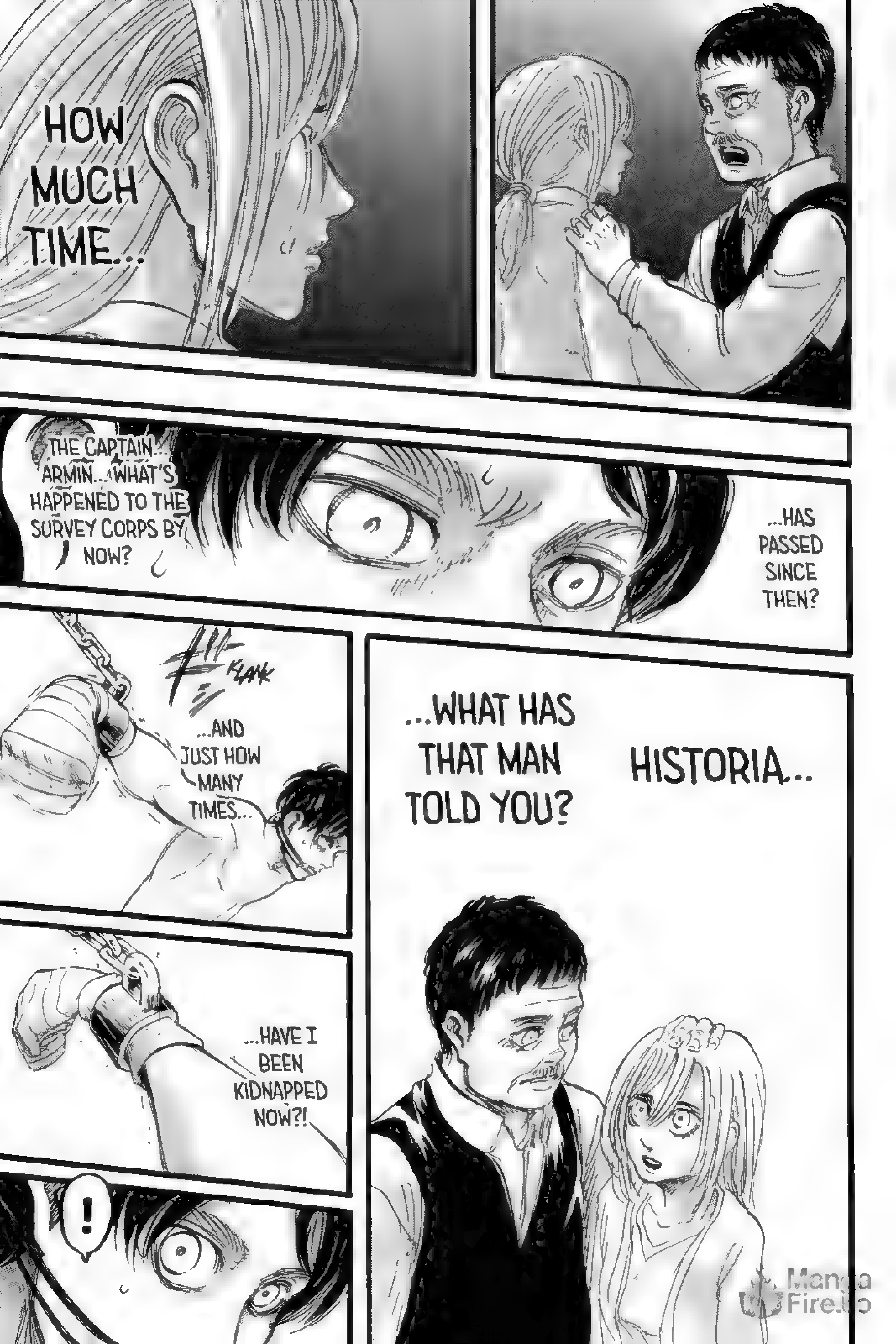
MangaFire.to


EREN ?!
ARE YOU AWAKE ?!
JUST HOLD ON A LITTLE LONGER !
EVERYTHING'S OKAY.
HISTORIA!
...MMF!!
YOU'RE SAFE!
EREN... LISTEN.

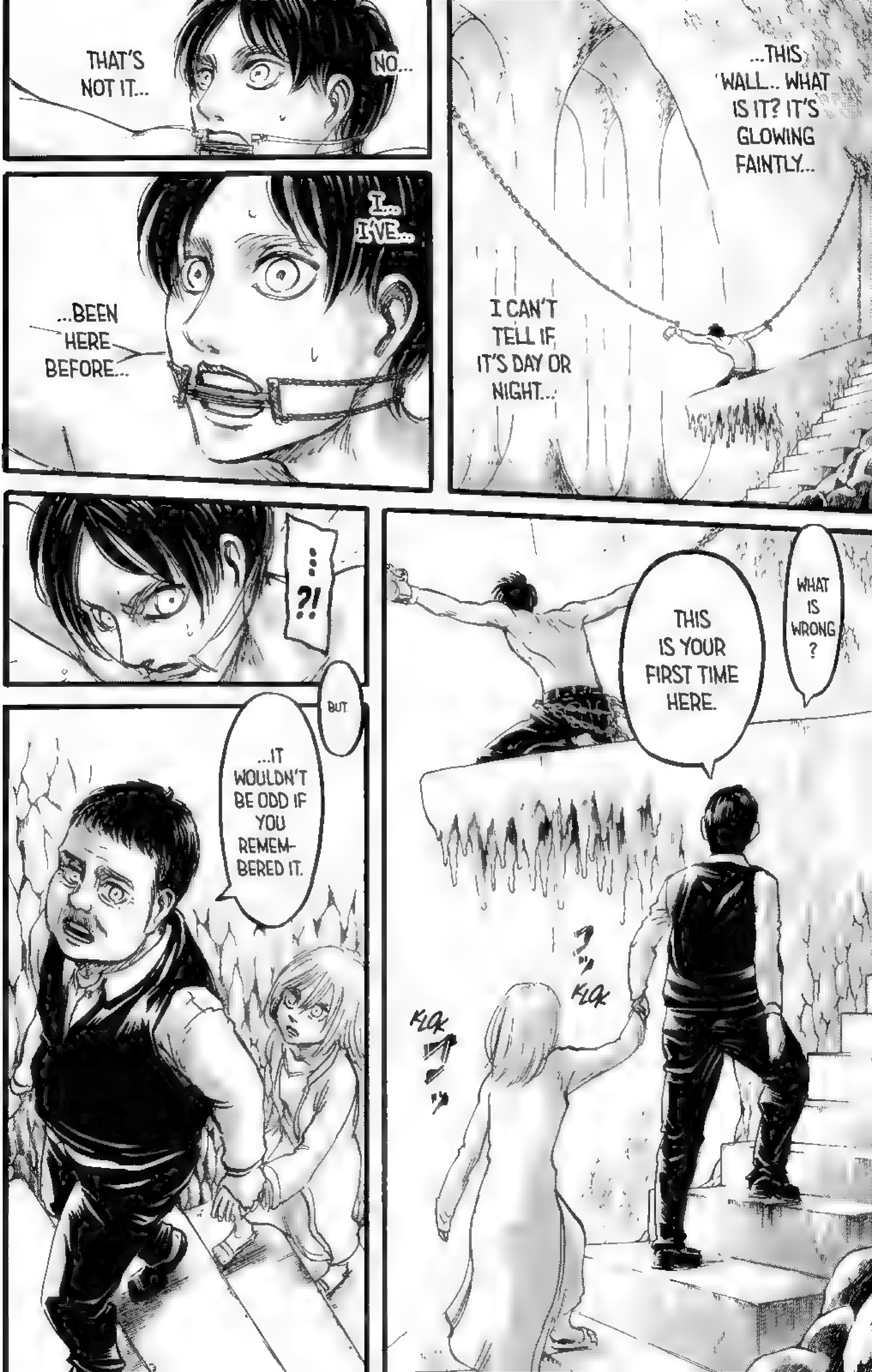
MangaFire.to

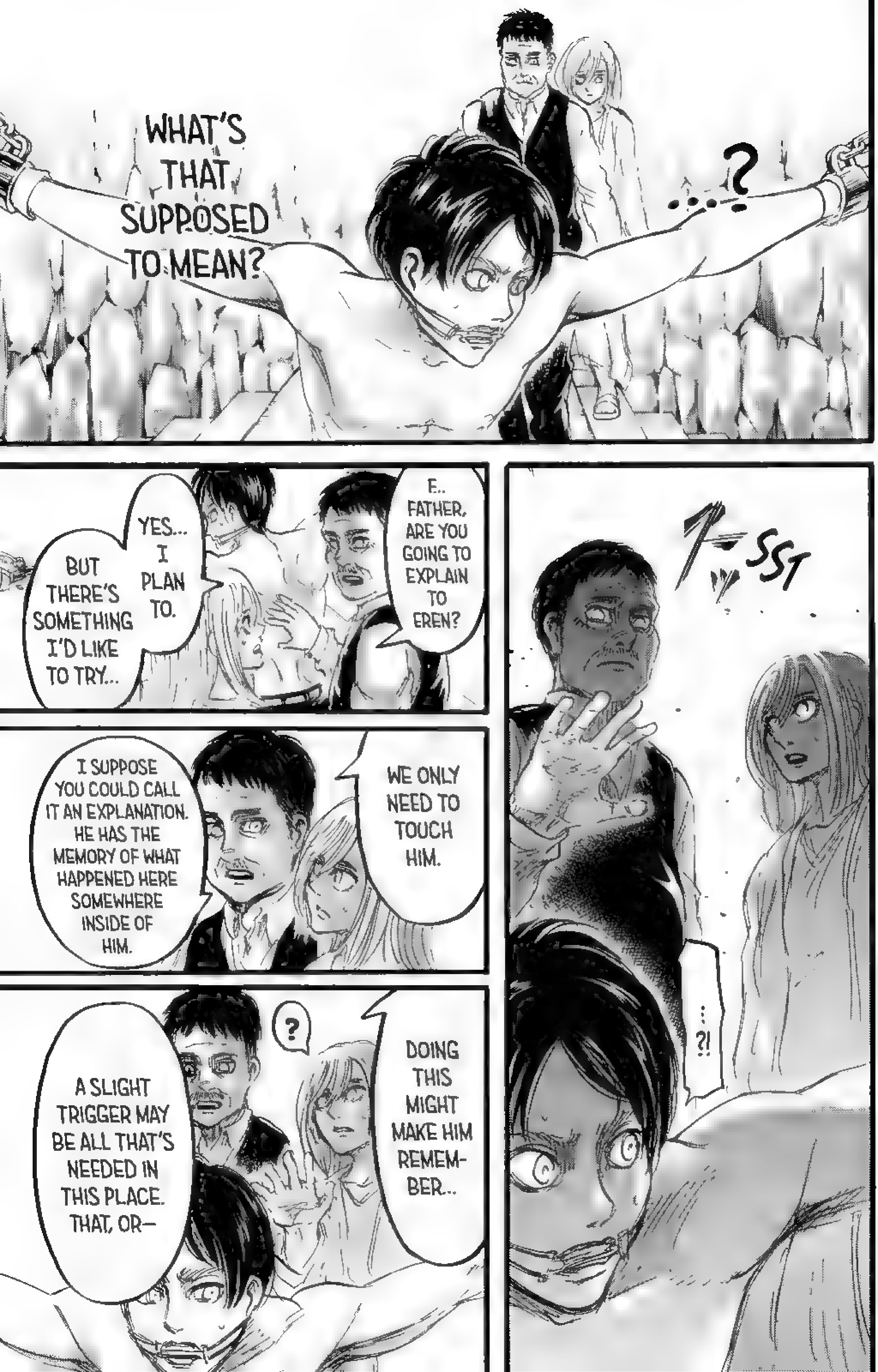

MY FATHER ...
...HAS ALWAYS BEEN, AND WILL ALWAYS BE...
...AN ALLY TO WHAT'S LEFT OF HUMANITY INSIDE THESE WALLS.
WE MISUNDERSTOOD HIM.
...
WHAT?
YES, HE INTERFERED WITH THE SURVEY CORPS...
...AND HE HAD MINISTER NICK AND THE REEVES MEN KILLED.
BUT HE DIDN'T HAVE ANY OTHER CHOICE.
IT WAS ...
...WHAT HE HAD TO DO FOR HUMANITY'S SAKE.

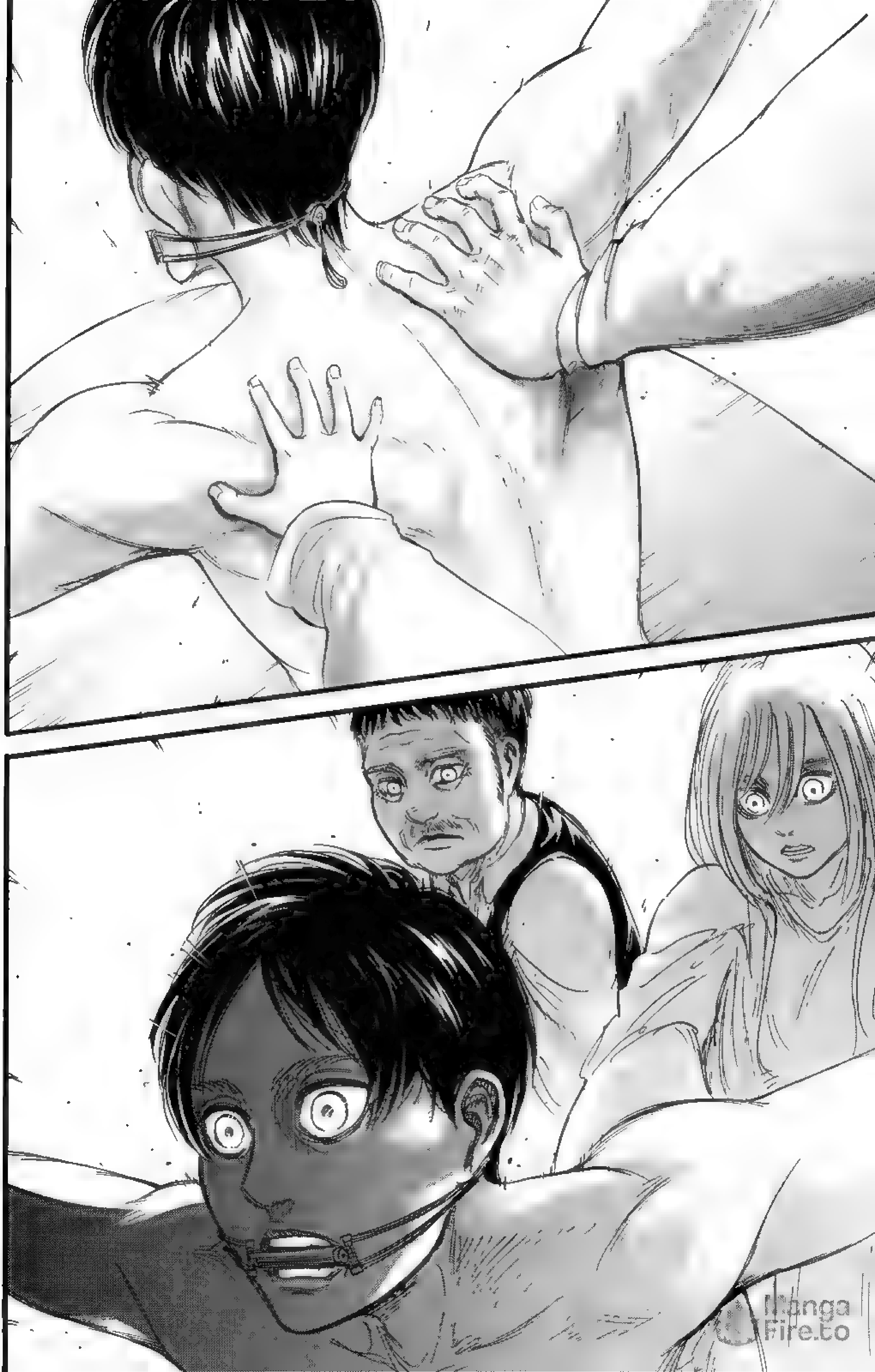

HISTORIA.
LET ME EXPLAIN THE REST.
NOW IT'S COMING BACK...
I THINK THE LAST THING I REMEMBER SEEING WAS THESE TWO...
FORGIVE ME FOR EVERYTHING...
IT WAS WHAT I HAD TO DO IN ORDER TO PROTECT YOU.
I NEVER STOPPED THINKING OF YOU ALL THIS TIME.
I DREAMED OF THE DAY I COULD HOLD YOU LIKE THIS.


HOW MUCH TIME...
...HAS PASSED SINCE THEN?
THE CAPTAIN... ARMIN... WHAT'S HAPPENED TO THE SURVEY CORPS BY NOW?
HISTORIA...
...WHAT HAS THAT MAN TOLD YOU?
KLANK
...AND JUST HOW MANY TIMES...
...HAVE I BEEN KIDNAPPED NOW?!
!

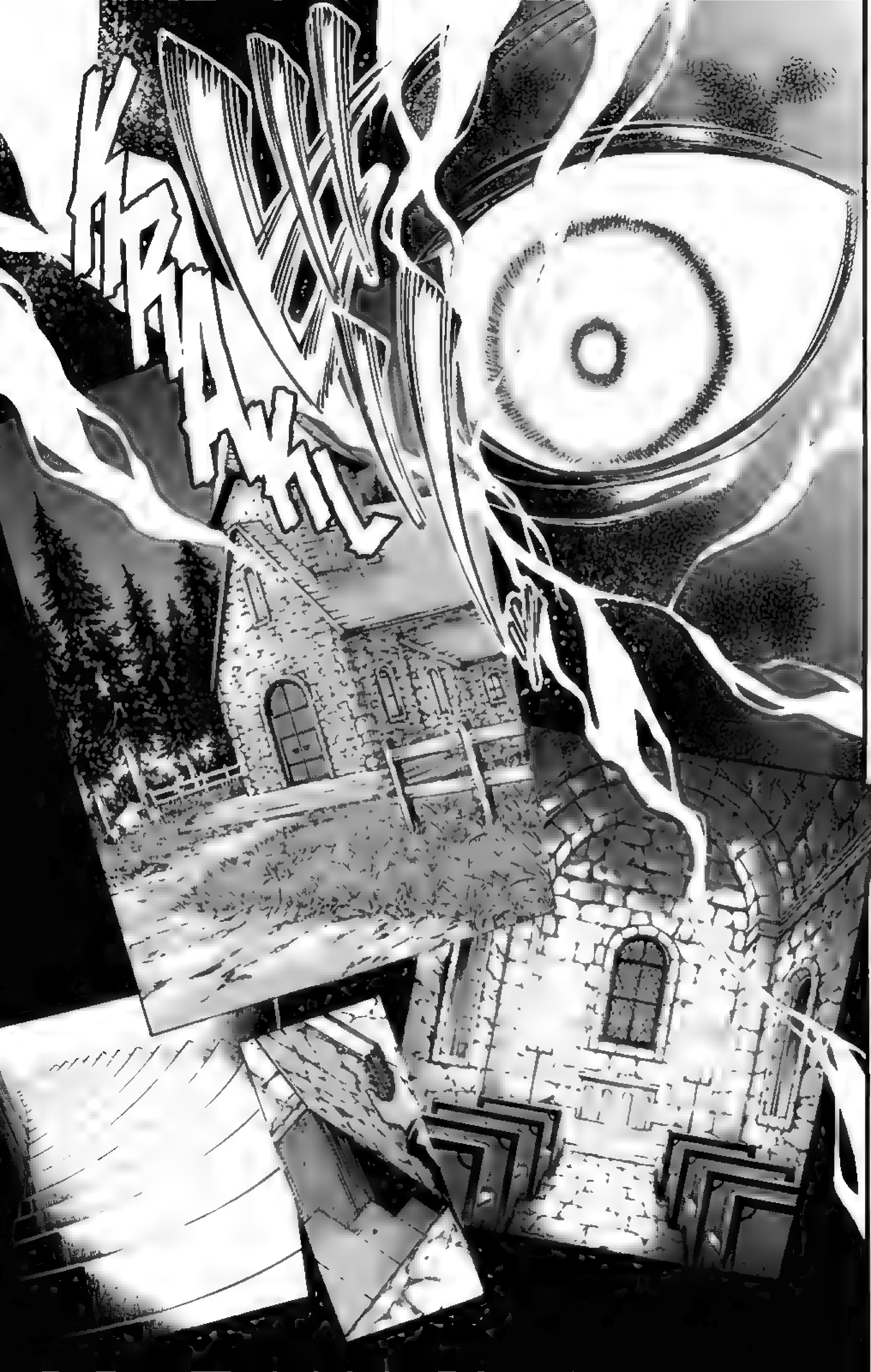
MangaFire.to


...THIS WALL.. WHAT IS IT? IT'S GLOWING FAINTLY...
I CAN'T TELL IF IT'S DAY OR NIGHT...
NO...
THAT'S NOT IT...
I... I'VE...
...BEEN HERE BEFORE...
...?!
WHAT IS WRONG?
THIS IS YOUR FIRST TIME HERE.
KLOK
KLOK
BUT.
...IT WOULDN'T BE ODD IF YOU REMEMBERED IT.


...?
WHAT'S THAT SUPPOSED TO MEAN?
E.. FATHER, ARE YOU GOING TO EXPLAIN TO EREN?
YES... I PLAN TO.
BUT THERE'S SOMETHING I'D LIKE TO TRY...
WE ONLY NEED TO TOUCH HIM.
I SUPPOSE YOU COULD CALL IT AN EXPLANATION. HE HAS THE MEMORY OF WHAT HAPPENED HERE SOMEWHERE INSIDE OF HIM.
DOING THIS MIGHT MAKE HIM REMEMBER...
?
A SLIGHT TRIGGER MAY BE ALL THAT'S NEEDED IN THIS PLACE. THAT, OR—
FSSST
...?!

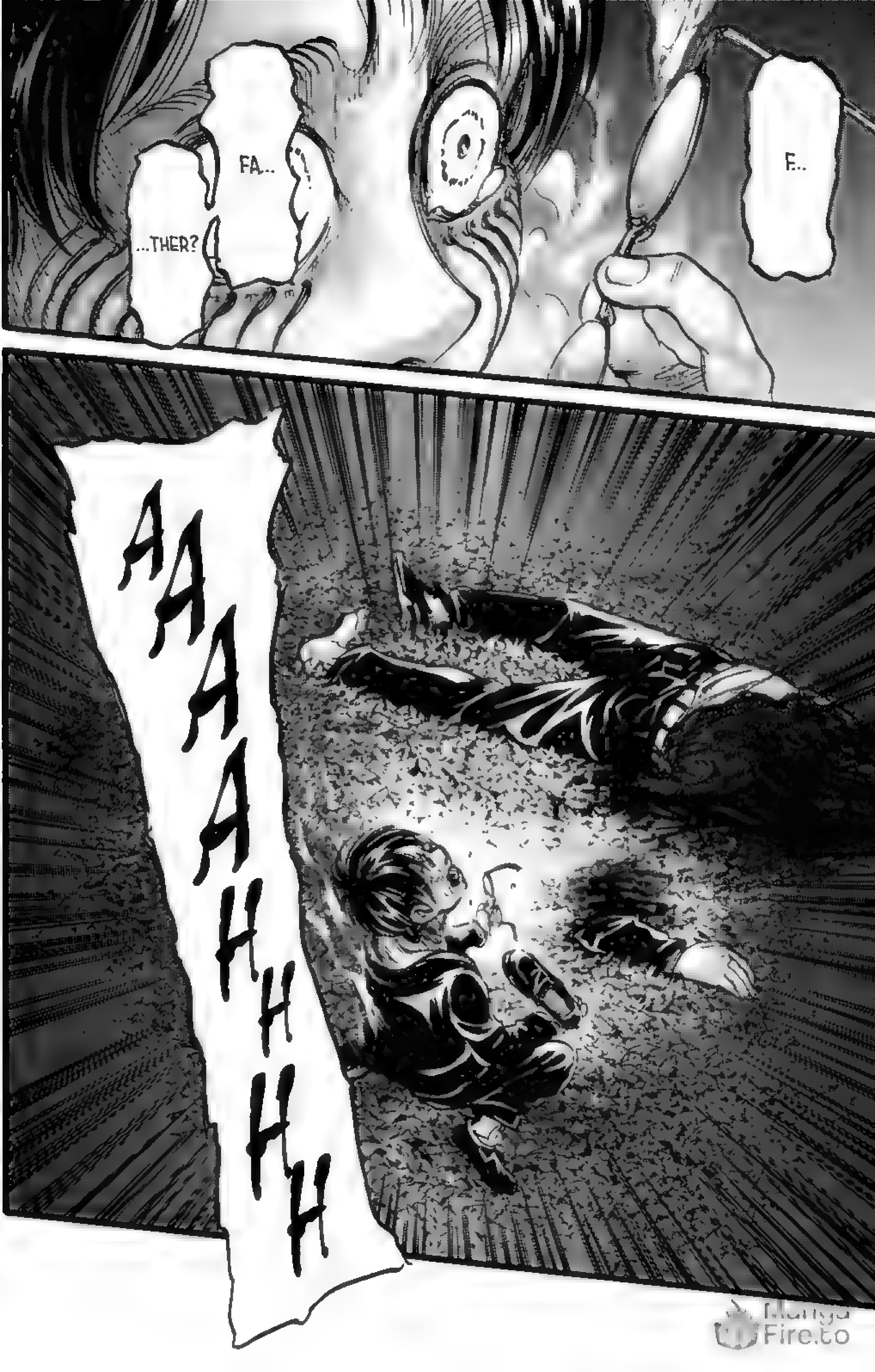


MangaFire.to

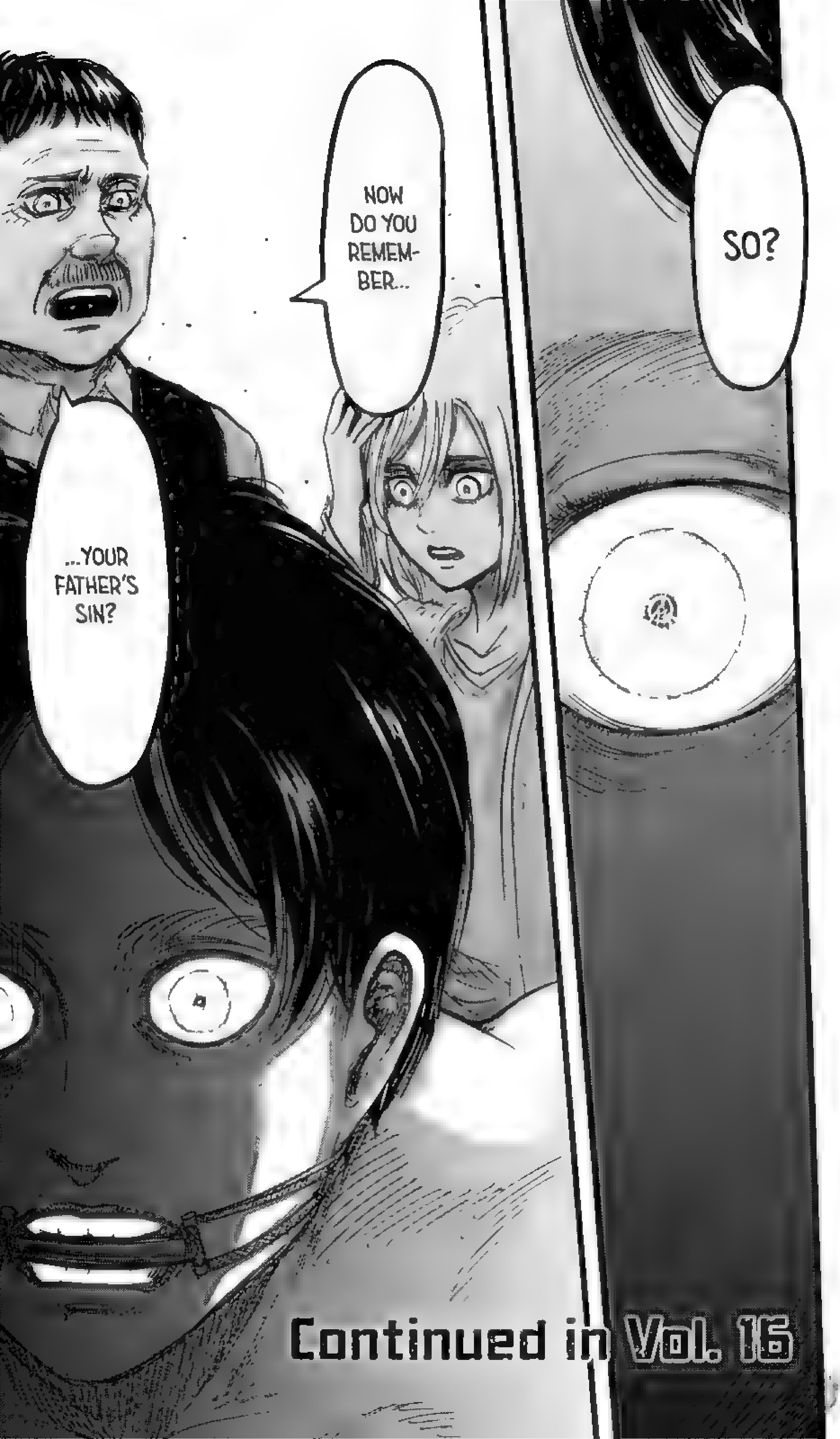

KRAKKL

THIS... WHAT IS THIS...
THESE THINGS NEVER HAPPENED TO ME...
...NO!!
WHOSE MEMORIES ARE THESE?!

...THIS KEY !!
WHAT IS THIS ...?!
— COULD IT BE...

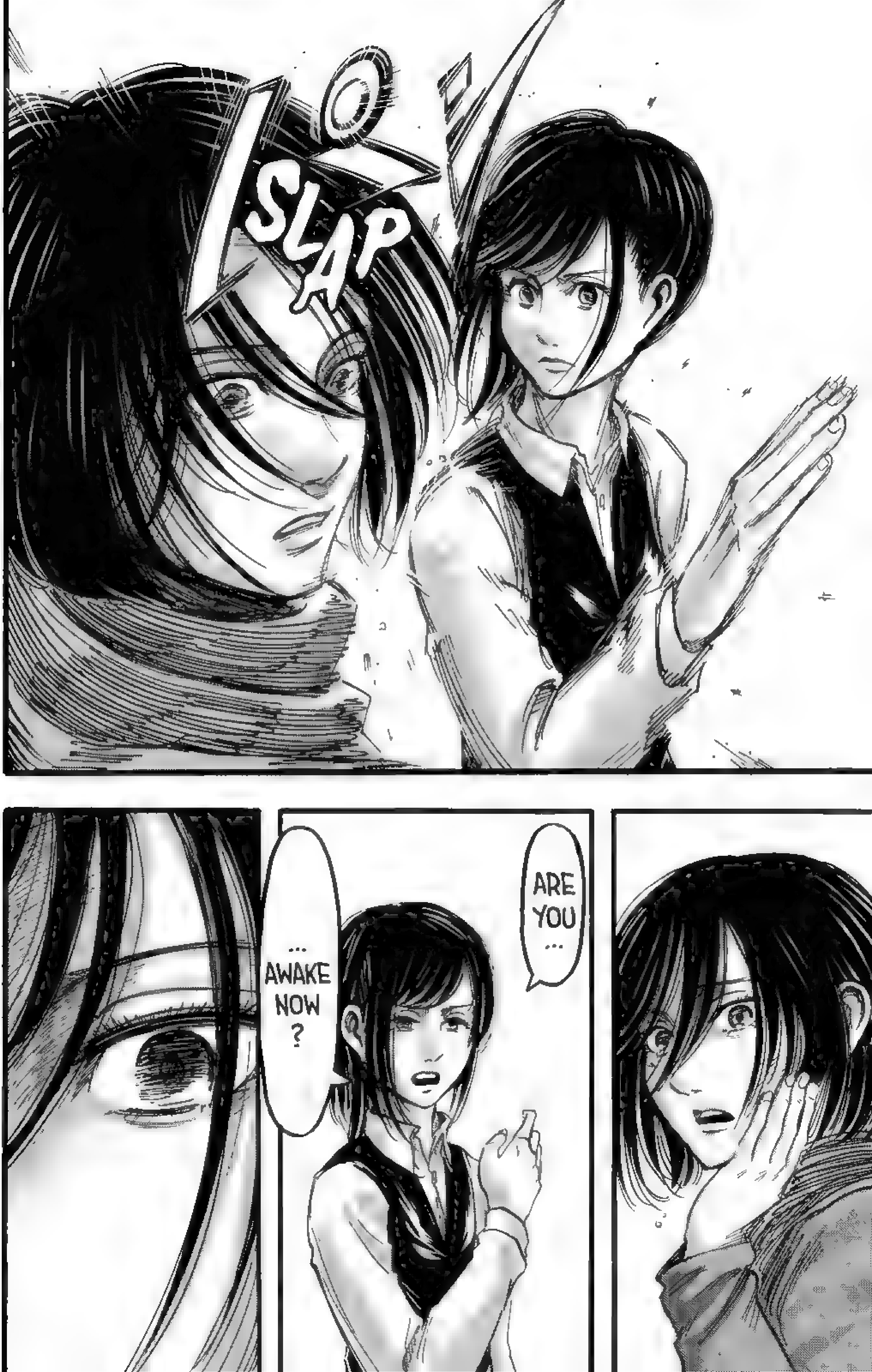

F..
FA...
...THER?
AAAAHHHHH

MangaFire.to


SO?
NOW DO YOU REMEMBER...
...YOUR FATHER'S SIN?

Continued in Vol. 16

Manga Fire.to


SLAP
ARE YOU ...
... AWAKE NOW ?

AN UNFORESEEN FIST!

ANOTHER FIGHT BREAKS OUT FOR NO REAL REASON!

*Real preview is on the following page!

VOLUME 16 COMING THIS SUMMER!

Manga Fire.to

VOLUME 16 COMING THIS SUMMER!

WHAT WAS HIS FATHER'S SIN...?!

WHAT WILL THE MEMORIES REVEAL...?

Attack on Titan volume 15 is a work of fiction. Names, characters, places, and incidents are the products of the author's imagination or are used fictitiously. Any resemblance to actual events, locales, or persons, living or dead, is entirely coincidental.

A Kodansha Comics Trade Paperback Original
Attack on Titan volume 15 copyright © 2014 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2015 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

Published in the United States by Kodansha Comics, an imprint of
Kodansha USA Publishing, LLC, New York.

Publication rights for this English edition arranged through
Kodansha Ltd, Tokyo.

First published in Japan in 2014 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo
as *Shingeki no Kyojin*, volume 15.

ISBN 978-1-61262-979-7

Original cover design by Takashi Shimoyama (Red Rooster)

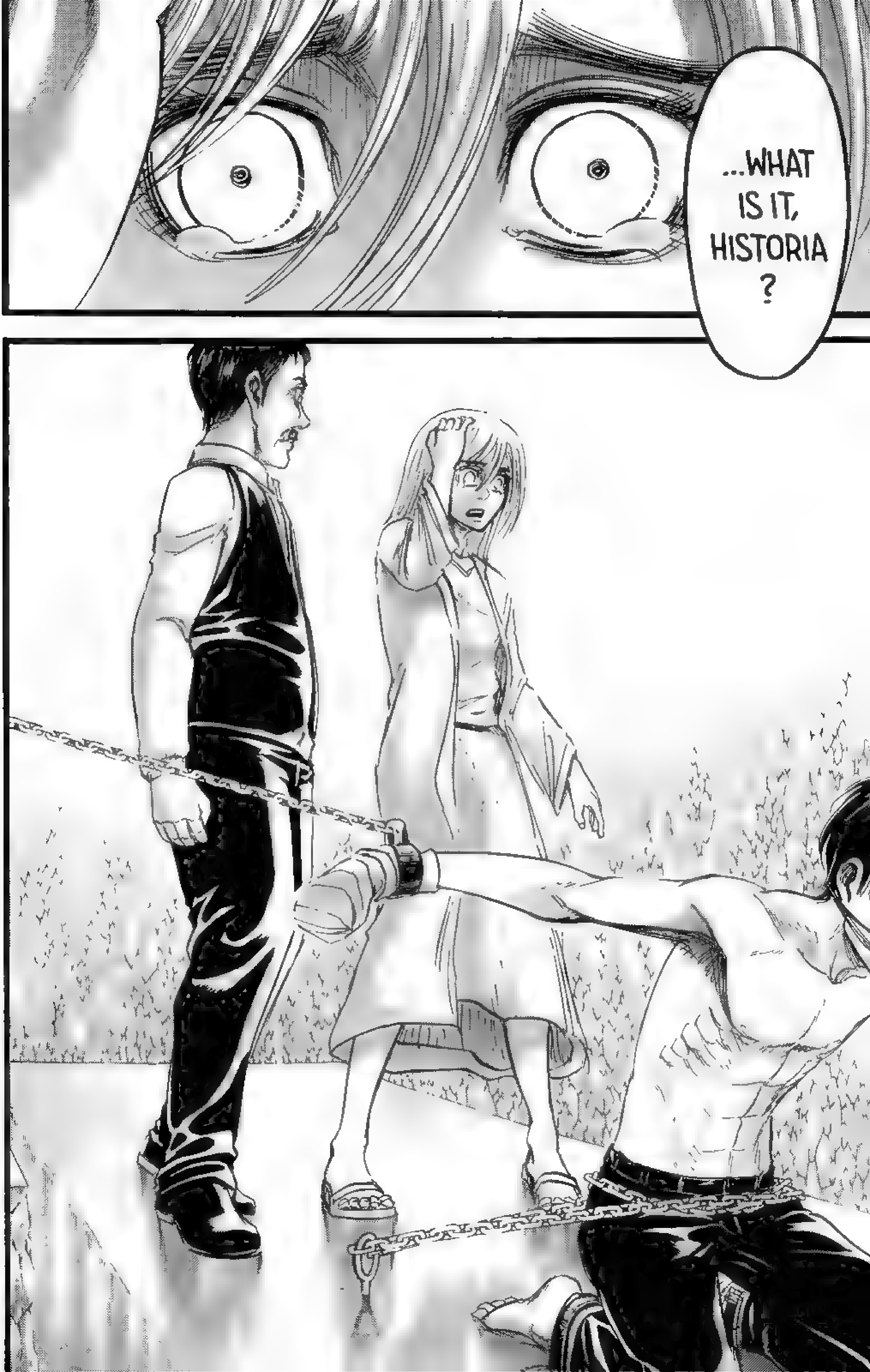
Printed in the United States of America.

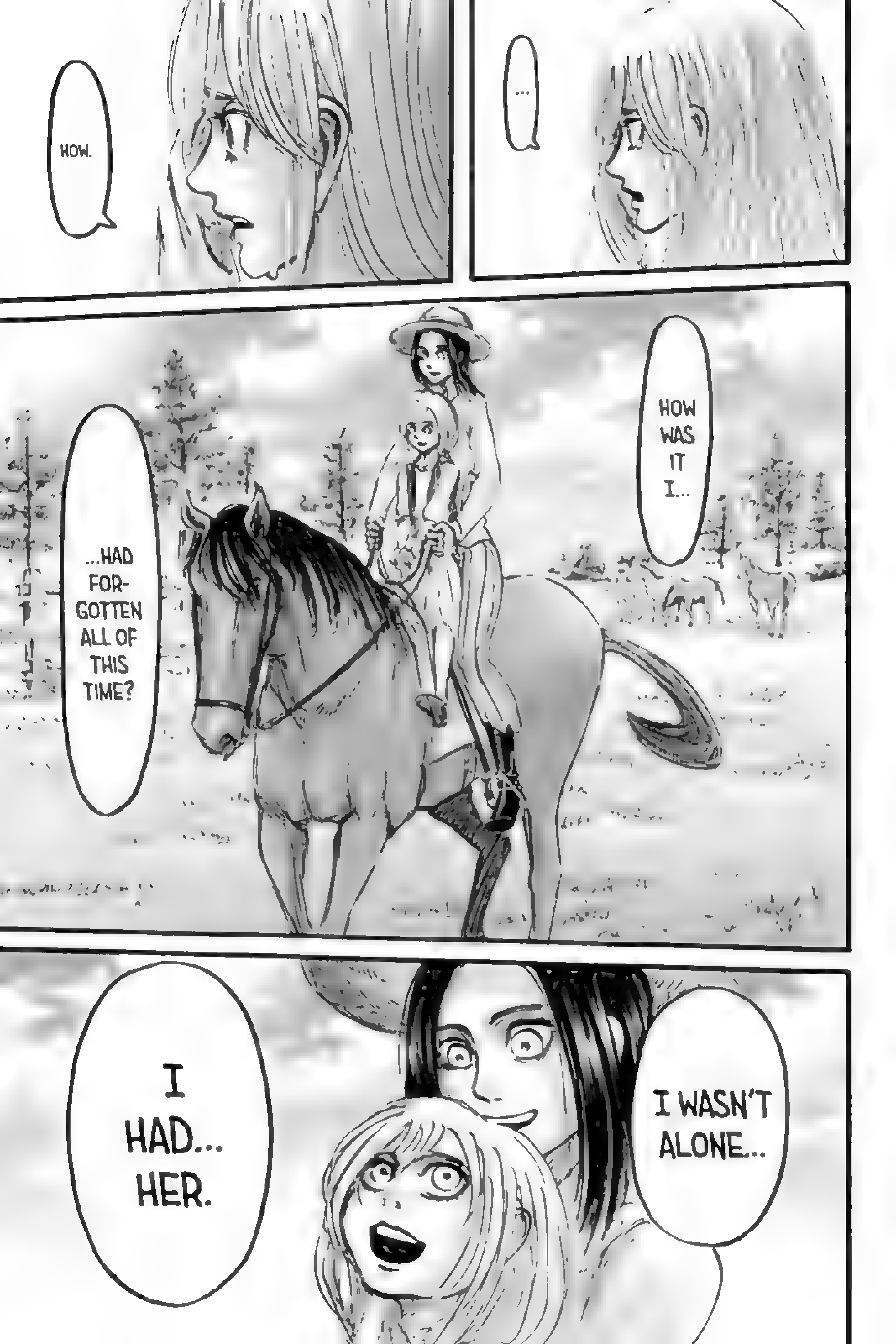
www.kodanshacomics.com

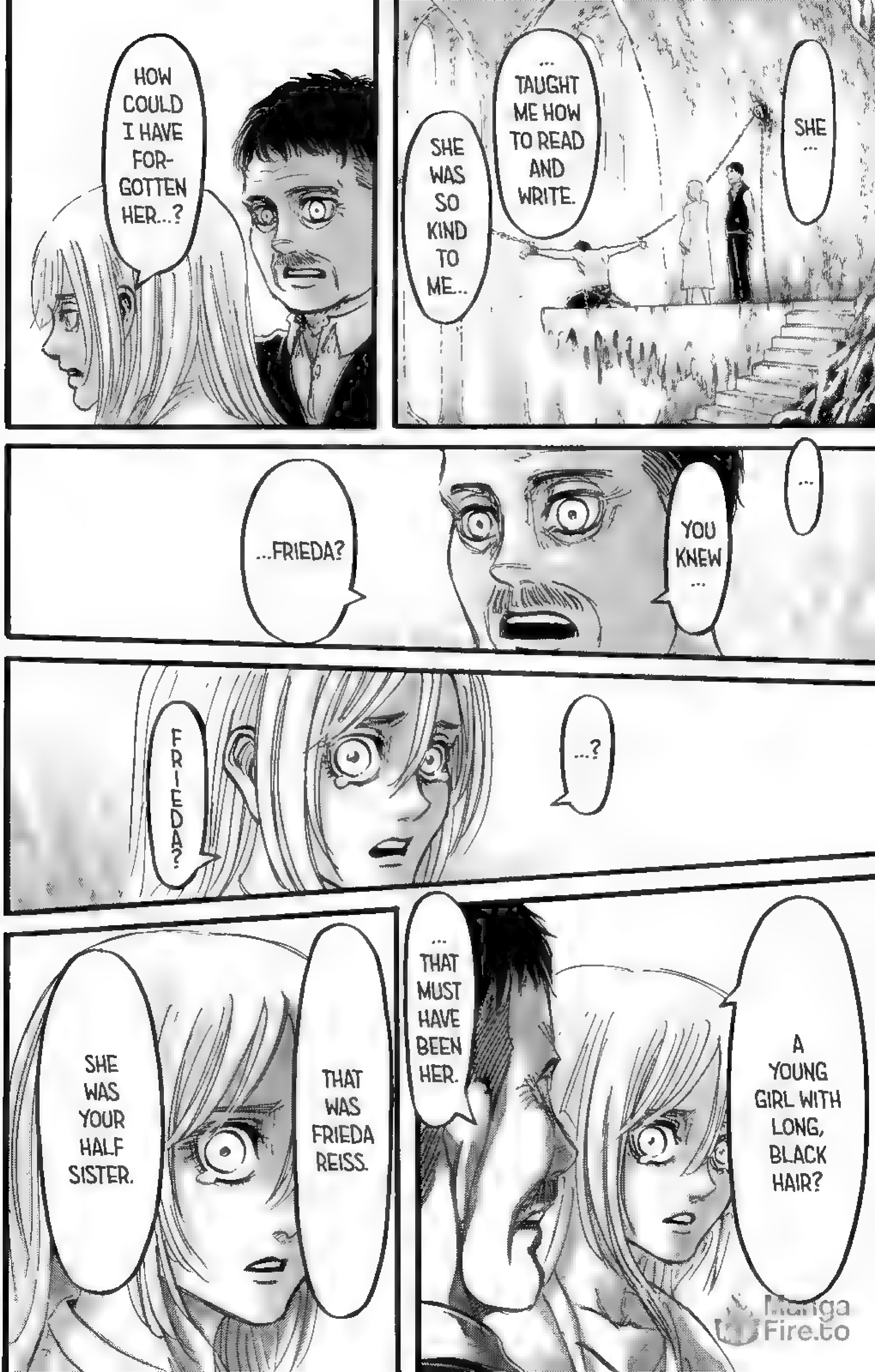
9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Steve Wands
Editing: Ben Applegate
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman

Manga
Fire.to

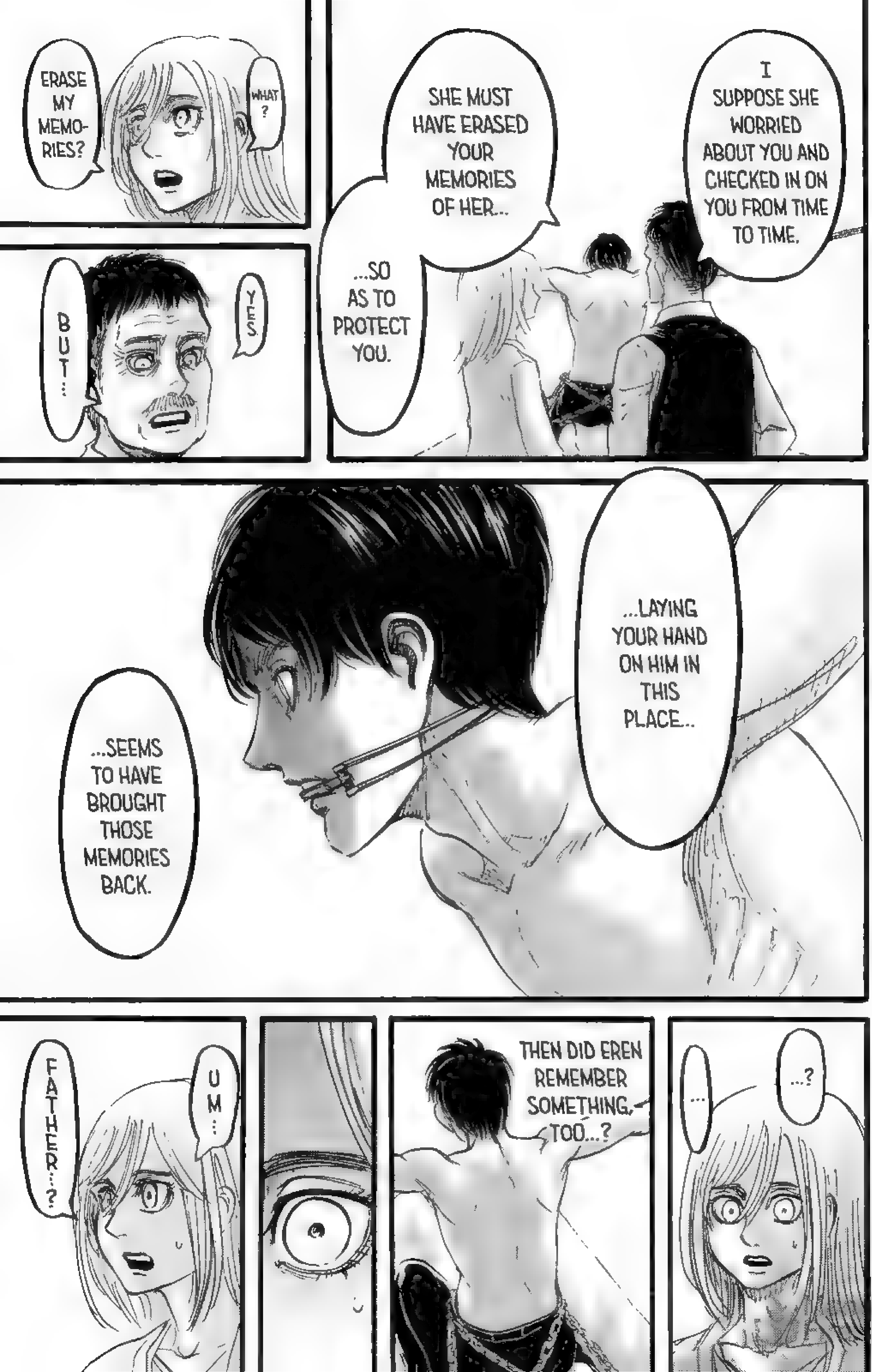
Episode 63: Chains

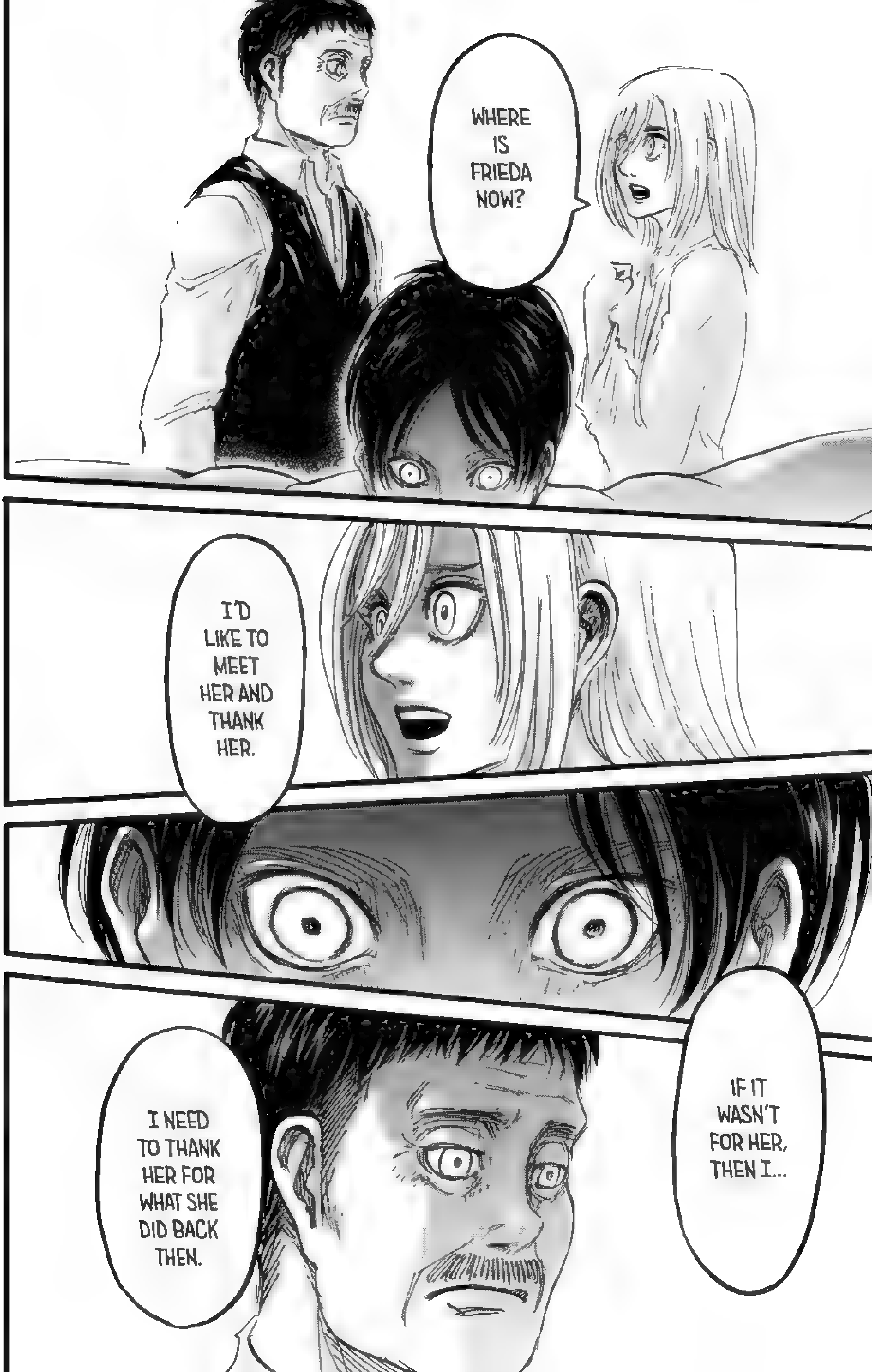

...WHAT IS IT, HISTORIA?

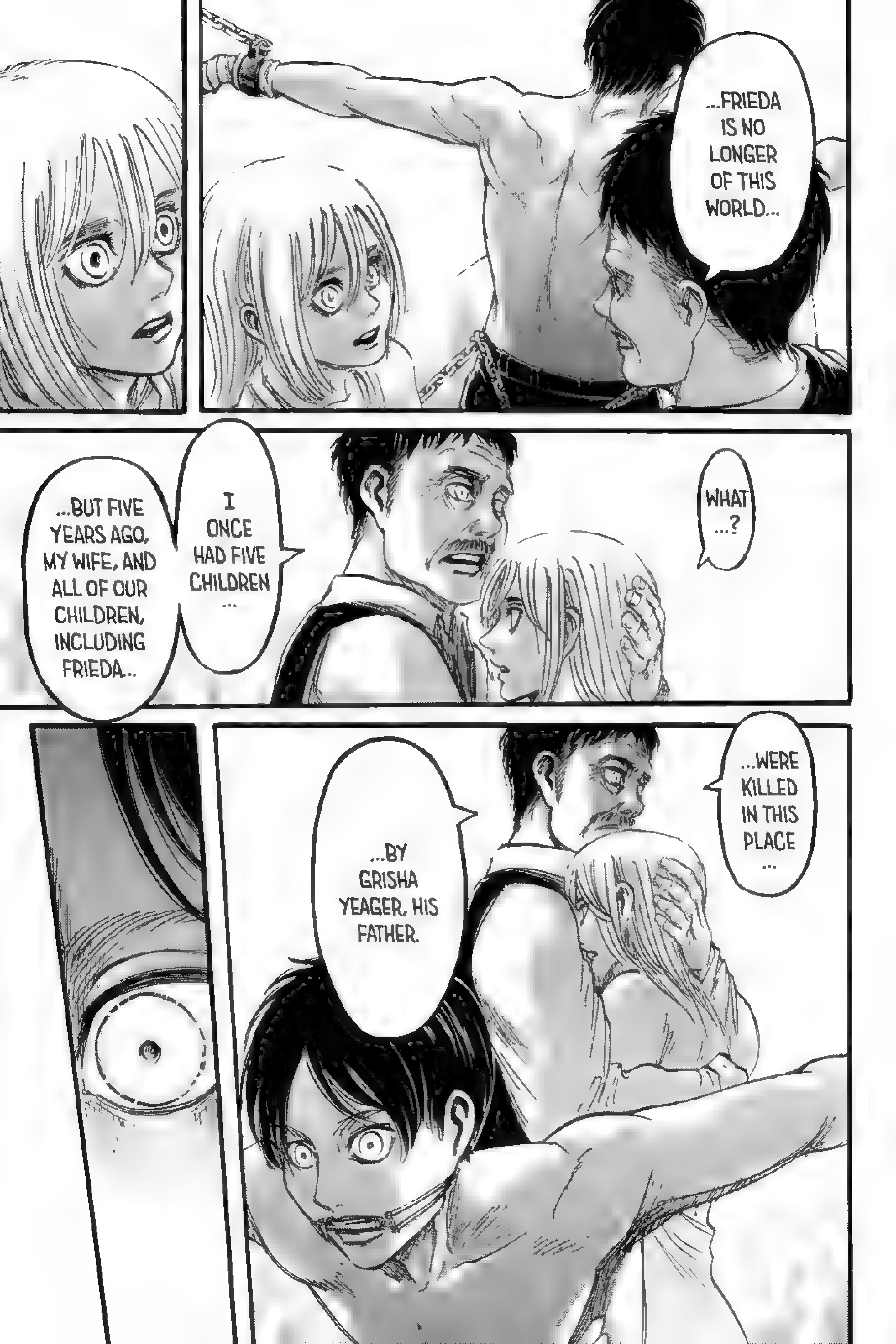

...
HOW.
HOW WAS IT I...
...HAD FORGOTTEN ALL OF THIS TIME?
I WASN'T ALONE...
I HAD... HER.


SHE...
...TAUGHT ME HOW TO READ AND WRITE.
SHE WAS SO KIND TO ME...
HOW COULD I HAVE FORGOTTEN HER...?
...
YOU KNEW...
...FRIEDA?
...?
FRIEDA?
A YOUNG GIRL WITH LONG, BLACK HAIR?
...THAT MUST HAVE BEEN HER.
THAT WAS FRIEDA REISS.
SHE WAS YOUR HALF SISTER.

Manga Fire.to

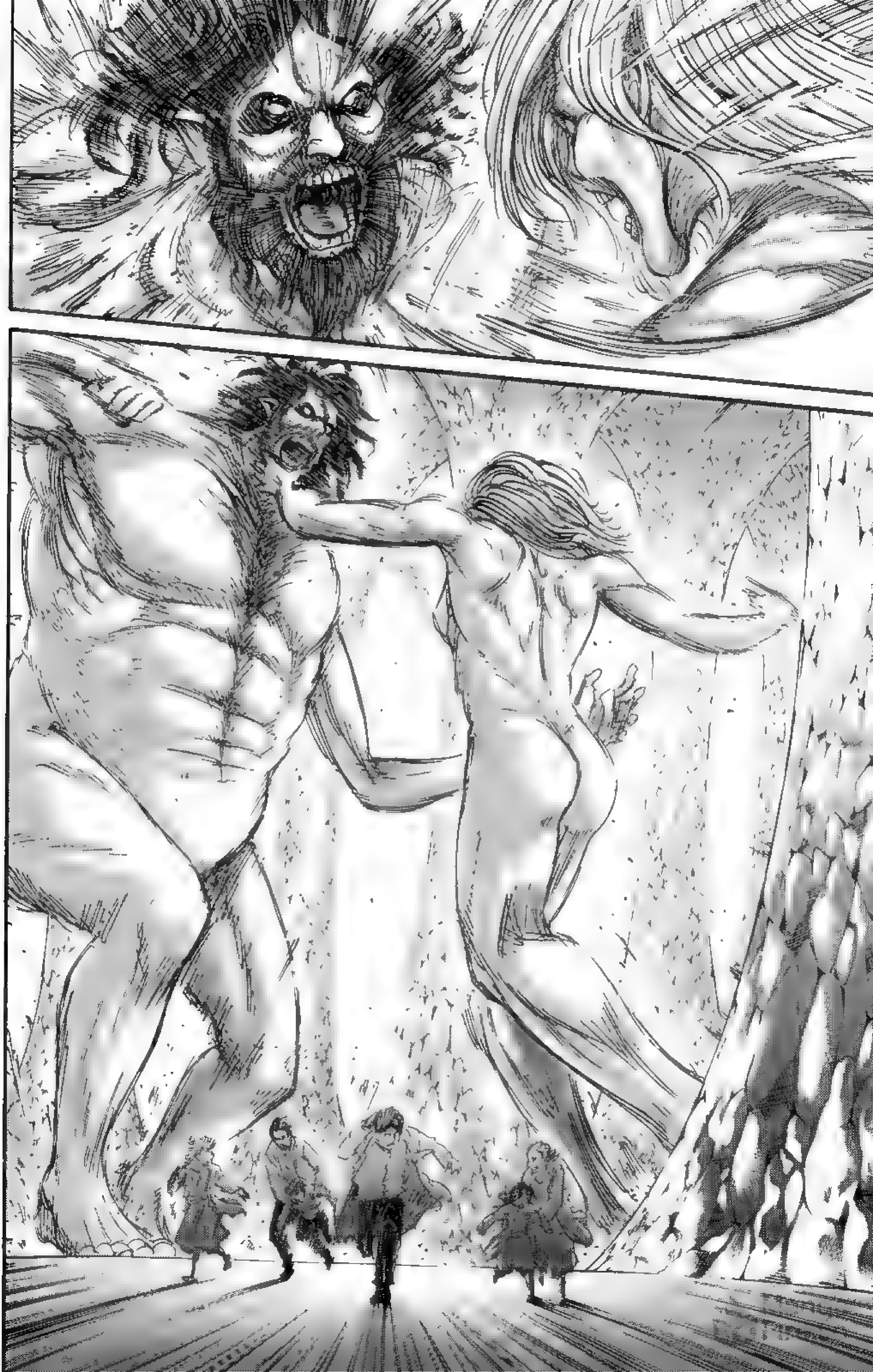

I SUPPOSE SHE WORRIED ABOUT YOU AND CHECKED IN ON YOU FROM TIME TO TIME.
SHE MUST HAVE ERASED YOUR MEMORIES OF HER...
...SO AS TO PROTECT YOU.
WHAT?
ERASE MY MEMORIES?
YES.
BUT...
...LAYING YOUR HAND ON HIM IN THIS PLACE...
...SEEMS TO HAVE BROUGHT THOSE MEMORIES BACK.
...?
...
THEN DID EREN REMEMBER SOMETHING, TOO...?
UM...
FATHER...?

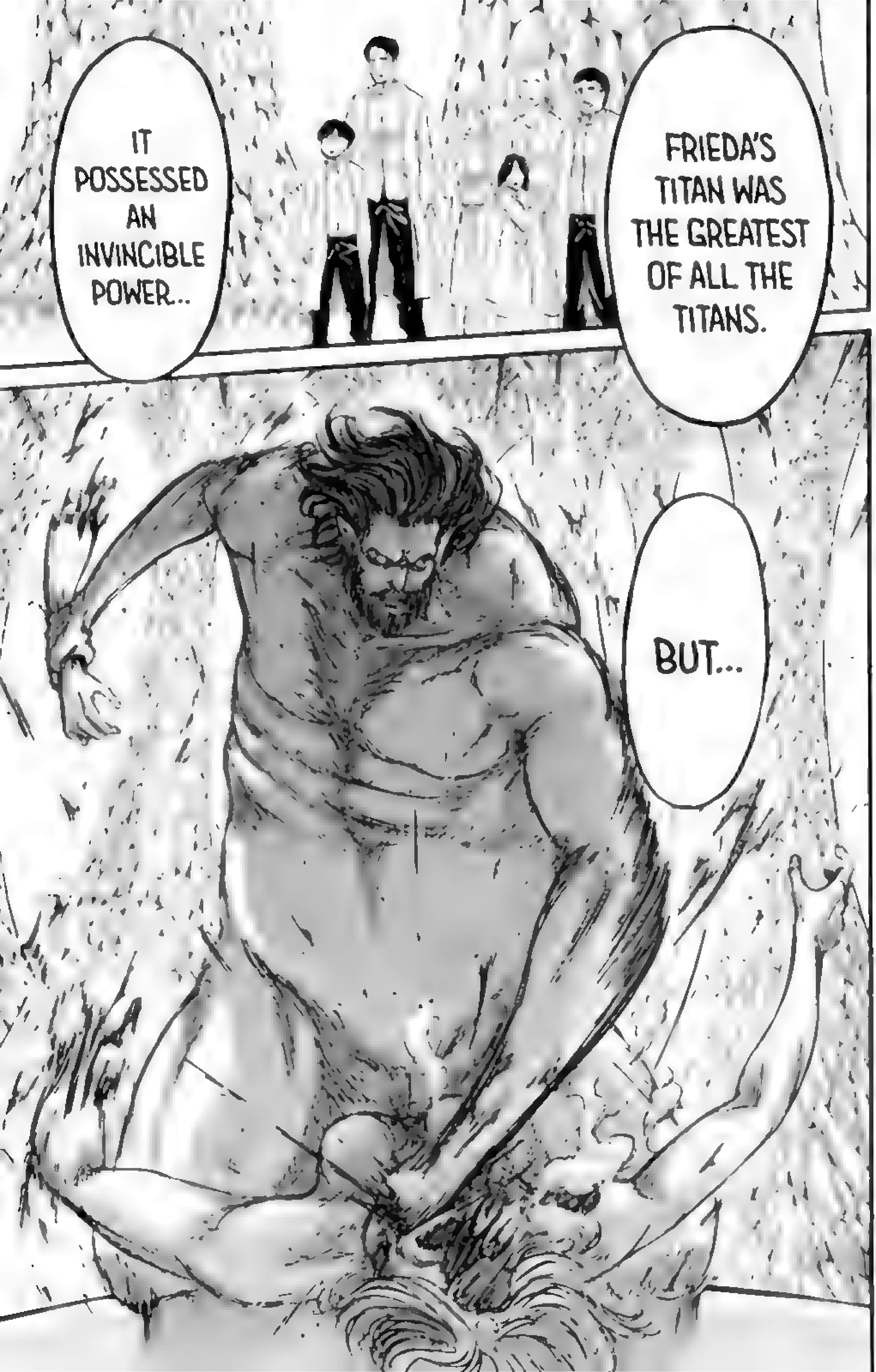

WHERE IS FRIEDA NOW?
I'D LIKE TO MEET HER AND THANK HER.
IF IT WASN'T FOR HER, THEN I...
I NEED TO THANK HER FOR WHAT SHE DID BACK THEN.

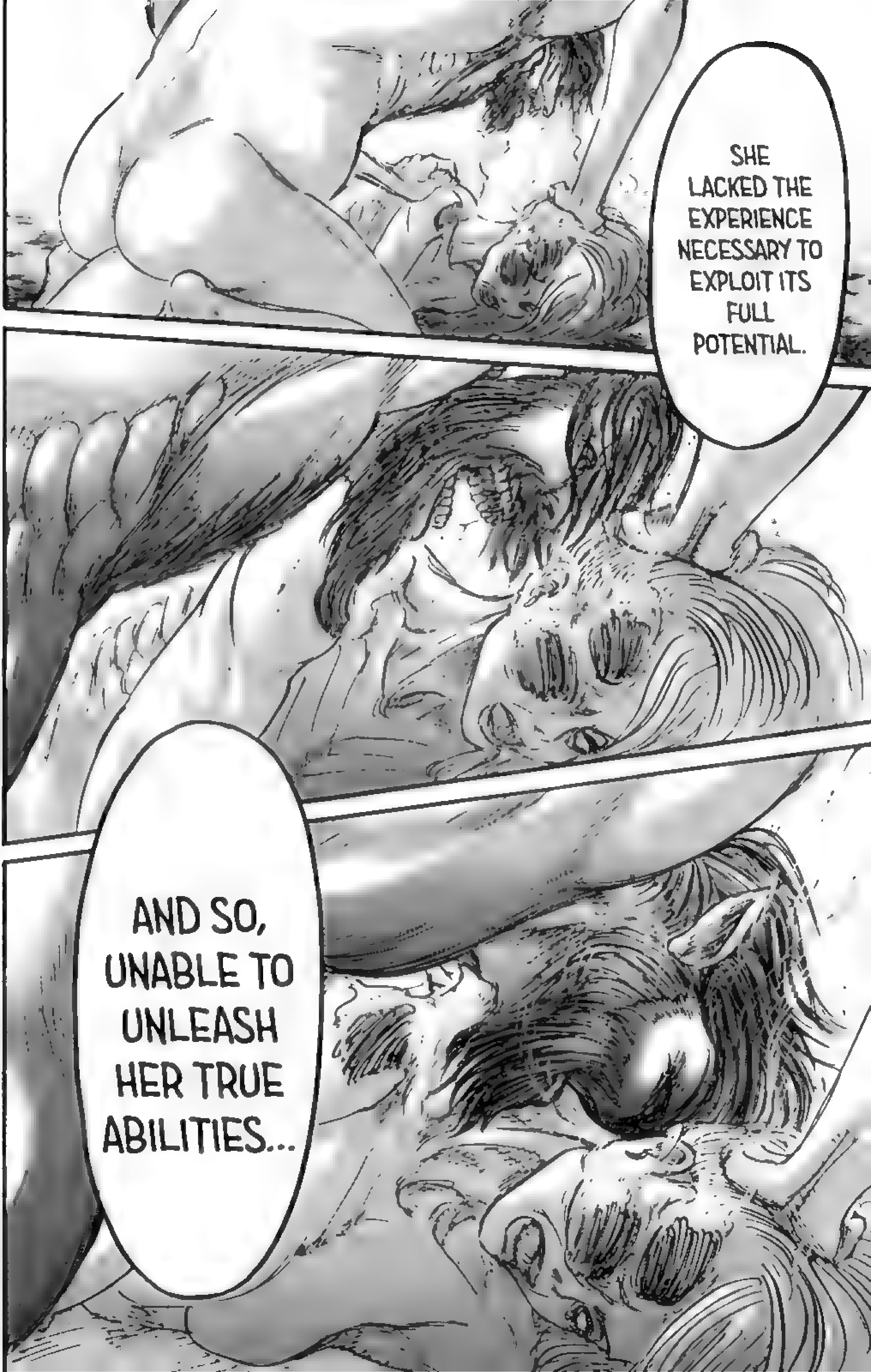

...FRIEDA IS NO LONGER OF THIS WORLD...
WHAT ...?
I ONCE HAD FIVE CHILDREN ...
...BUT FIVE YEARS AGO, MY WIFE, AND ALL OF OUR CHILDREN, INCLUDING FRIEDA..
...WERE KILLED IN THIS PLACE ...
...BY GRISHA YEAGER, HIS FATHER.

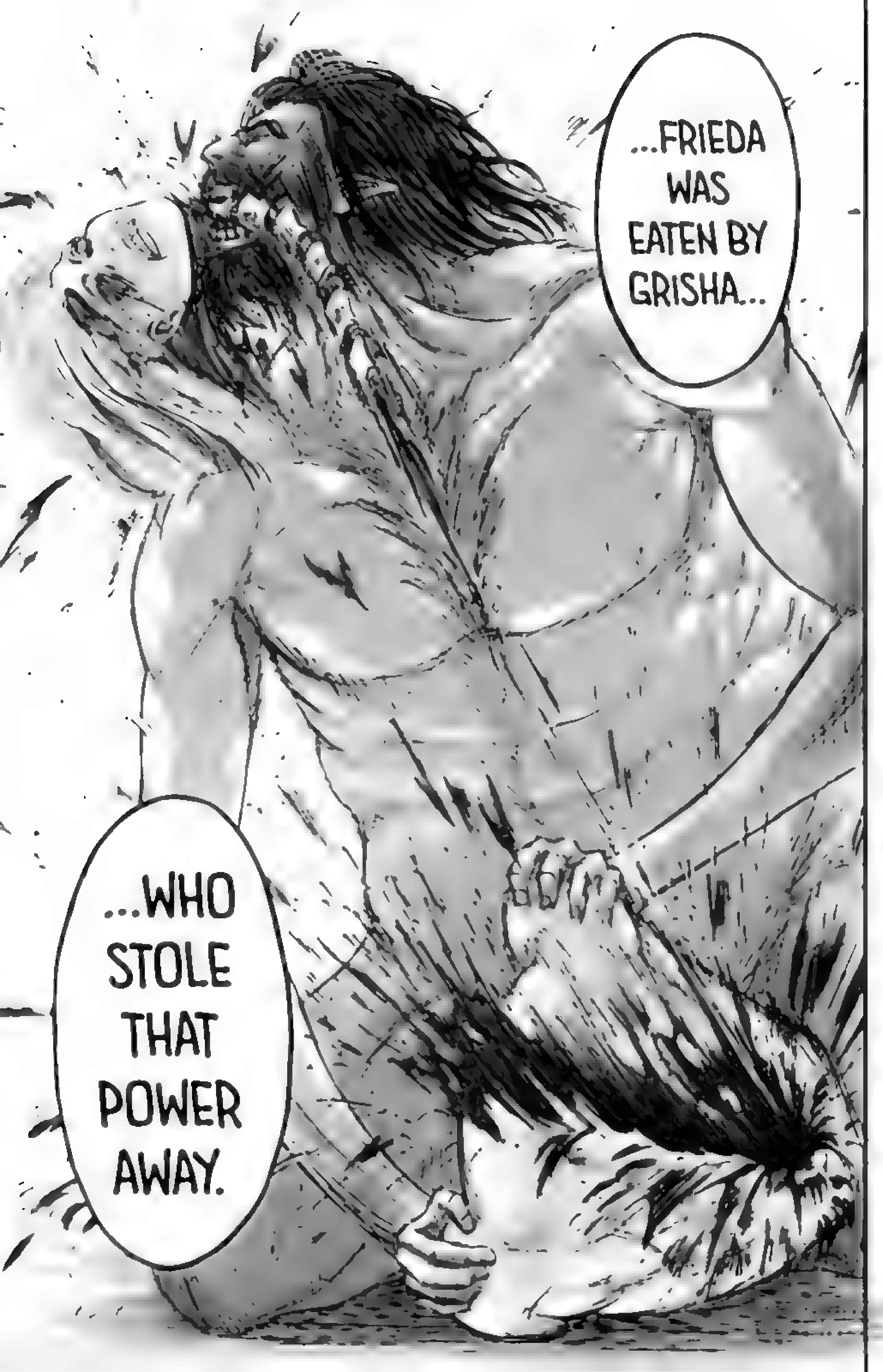
GRISHA POSSESSED TITAN POWER.
I DIDN'T KNOW WHO HE WAS...
...BUT I DO KNOW...
...HE CAME HERE TO STEAL AWAY THE POWER OF THE REISS FAMILY.

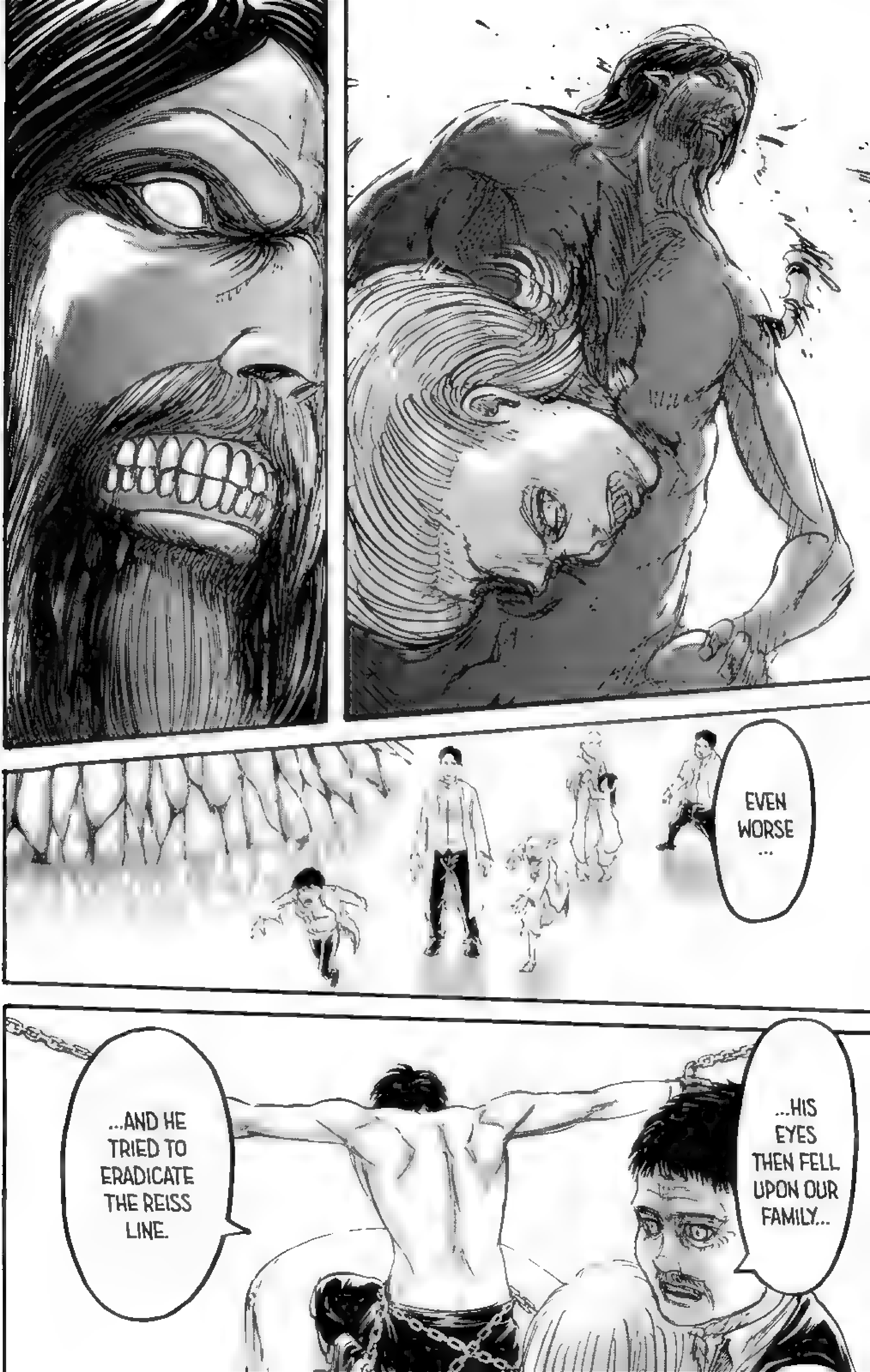
AND WHAT GRISHA SOUGHT...
...WAS THE TITAN POWER THAT RESIDED INSIDE FRIEDA.

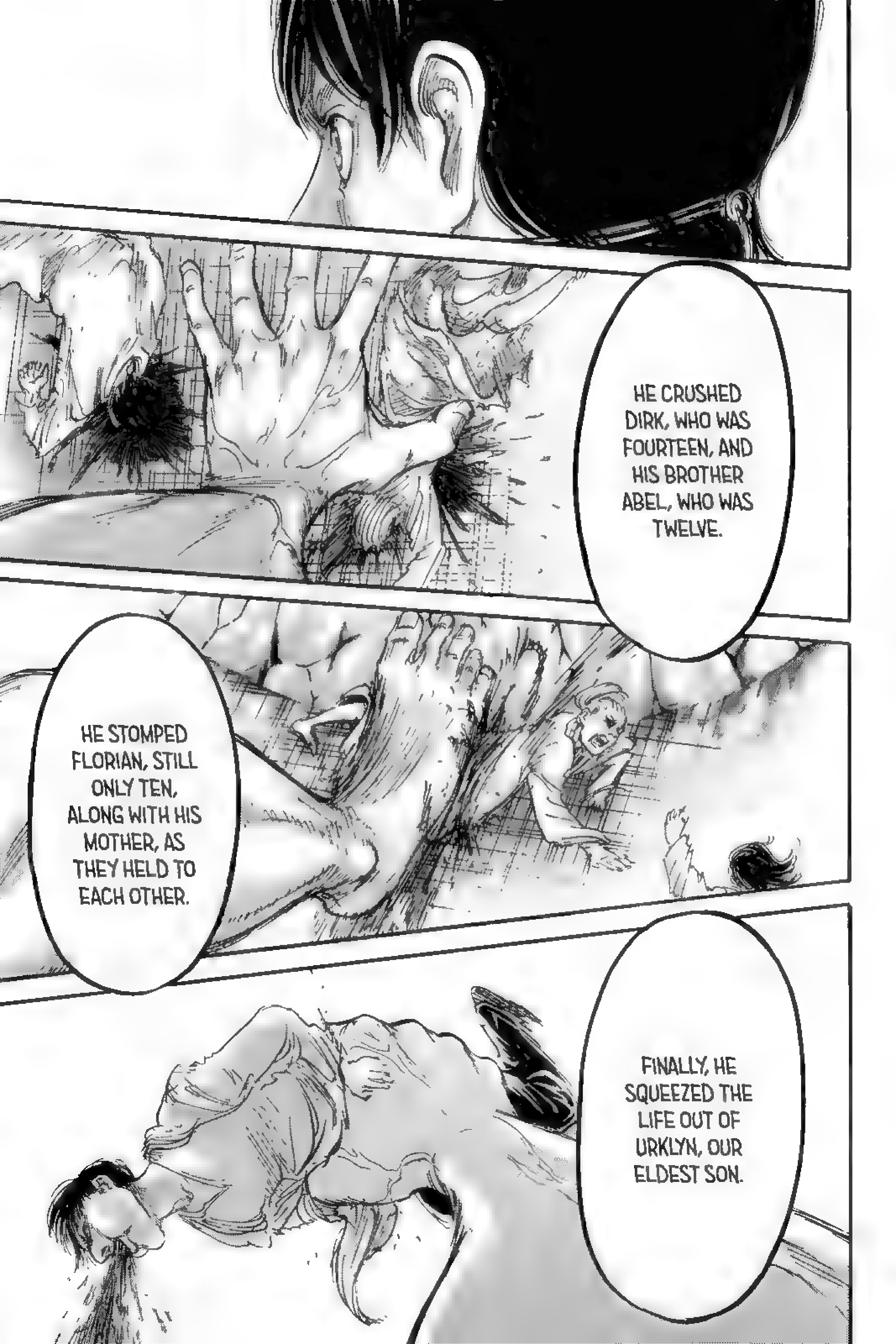


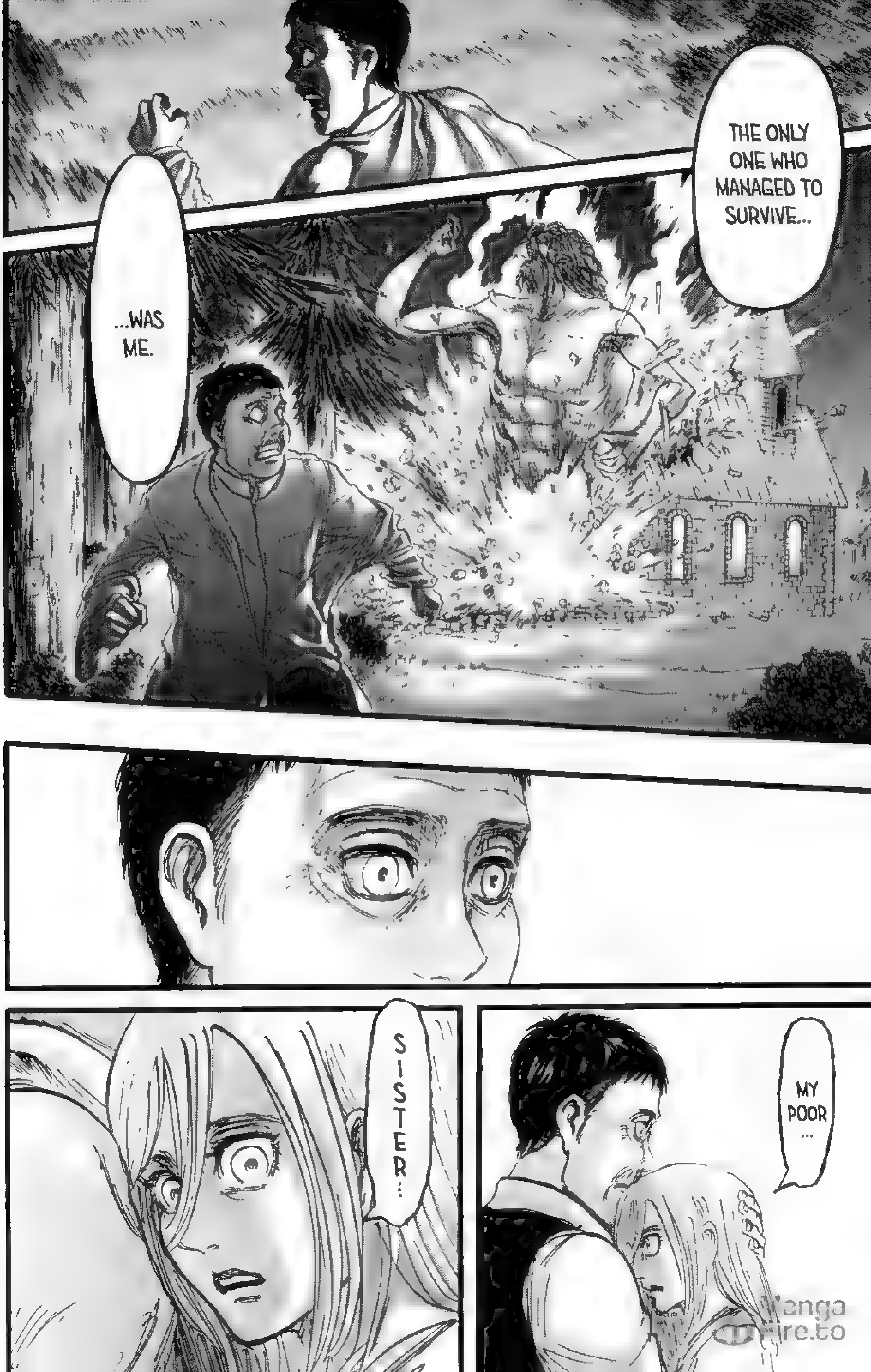

FRIEDA'S TITAN WAS THE GREATEST OF ALL THE TITANS.
IT POSSESSED AN INVINCIBLE POWER..
BUT...

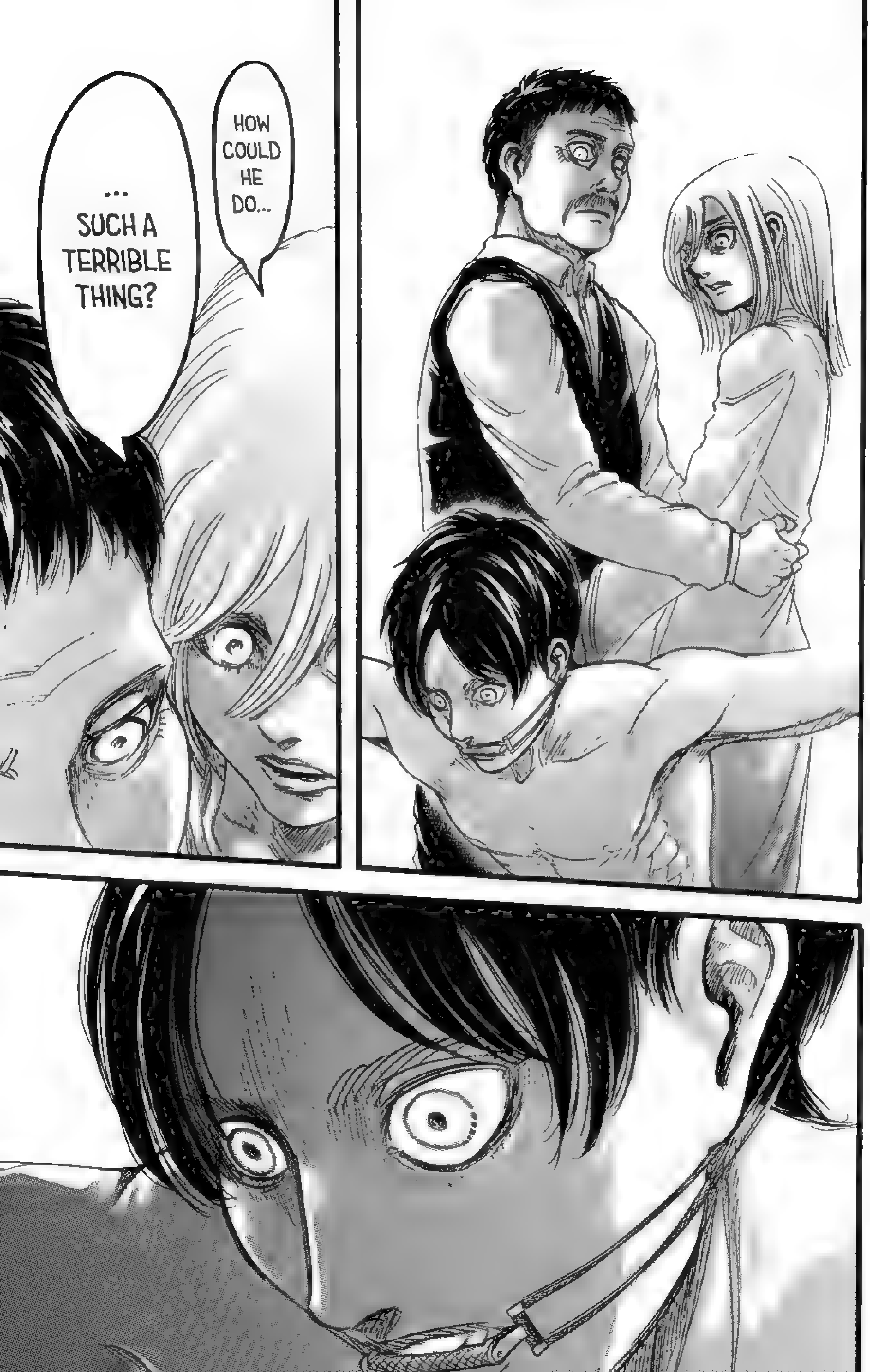

SHE LACKED THE EXPERIENCE NECESSARY TO EXPLOIT ITS FULL POTENTIAL.
AND SO, UNABLE TO UNLEASH HER TRUE ABILITIES...

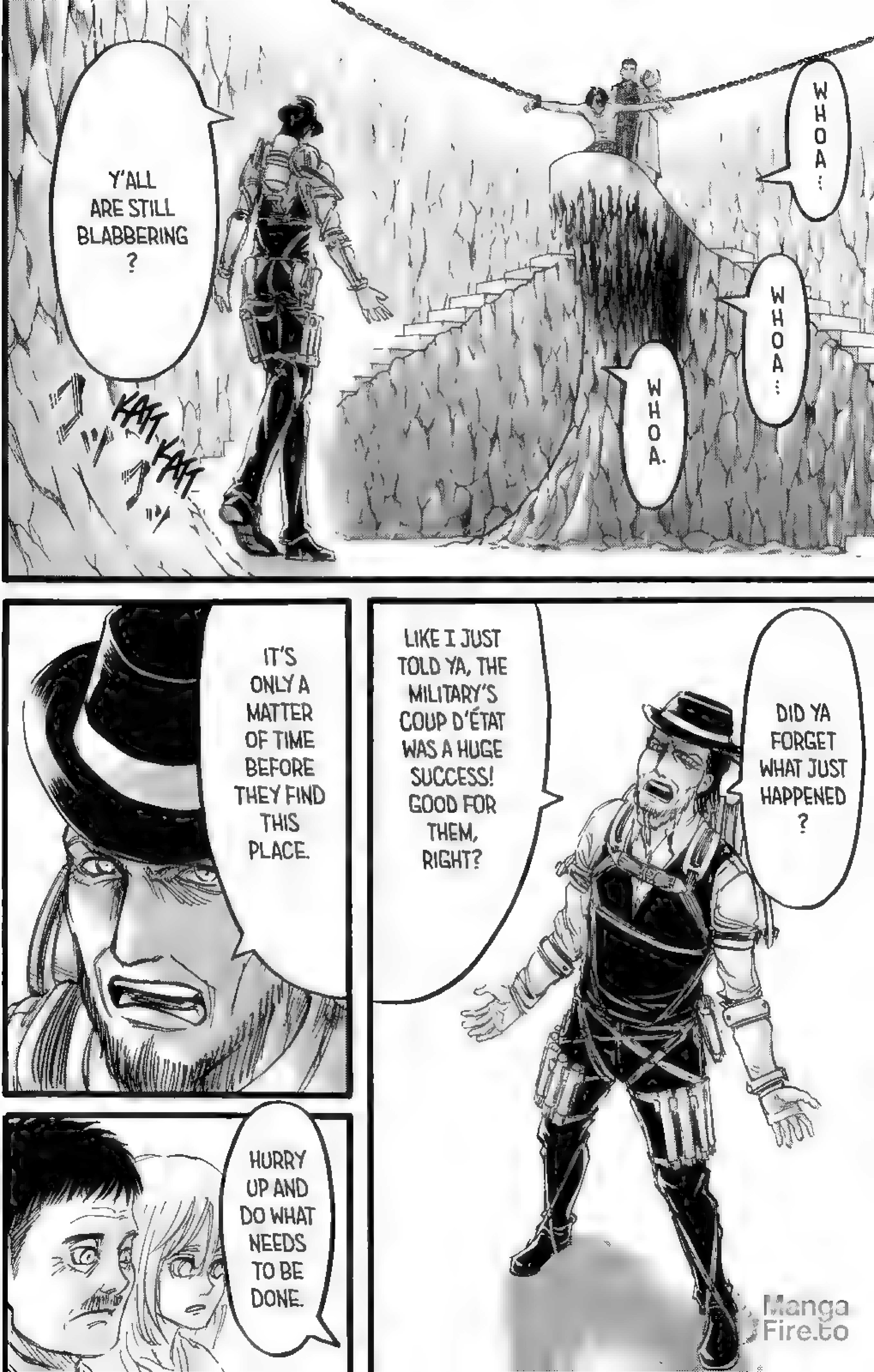

...FRIEDA WAS EATEN BY GRISHA...
...WHO STOLE THAT POWER AWAY.


EVEN WORSE...
...HIS EYES THEN FELL UPON OUR FAMILY...
...AND HE TRIED TO ERADICATE THE REISS LINE.

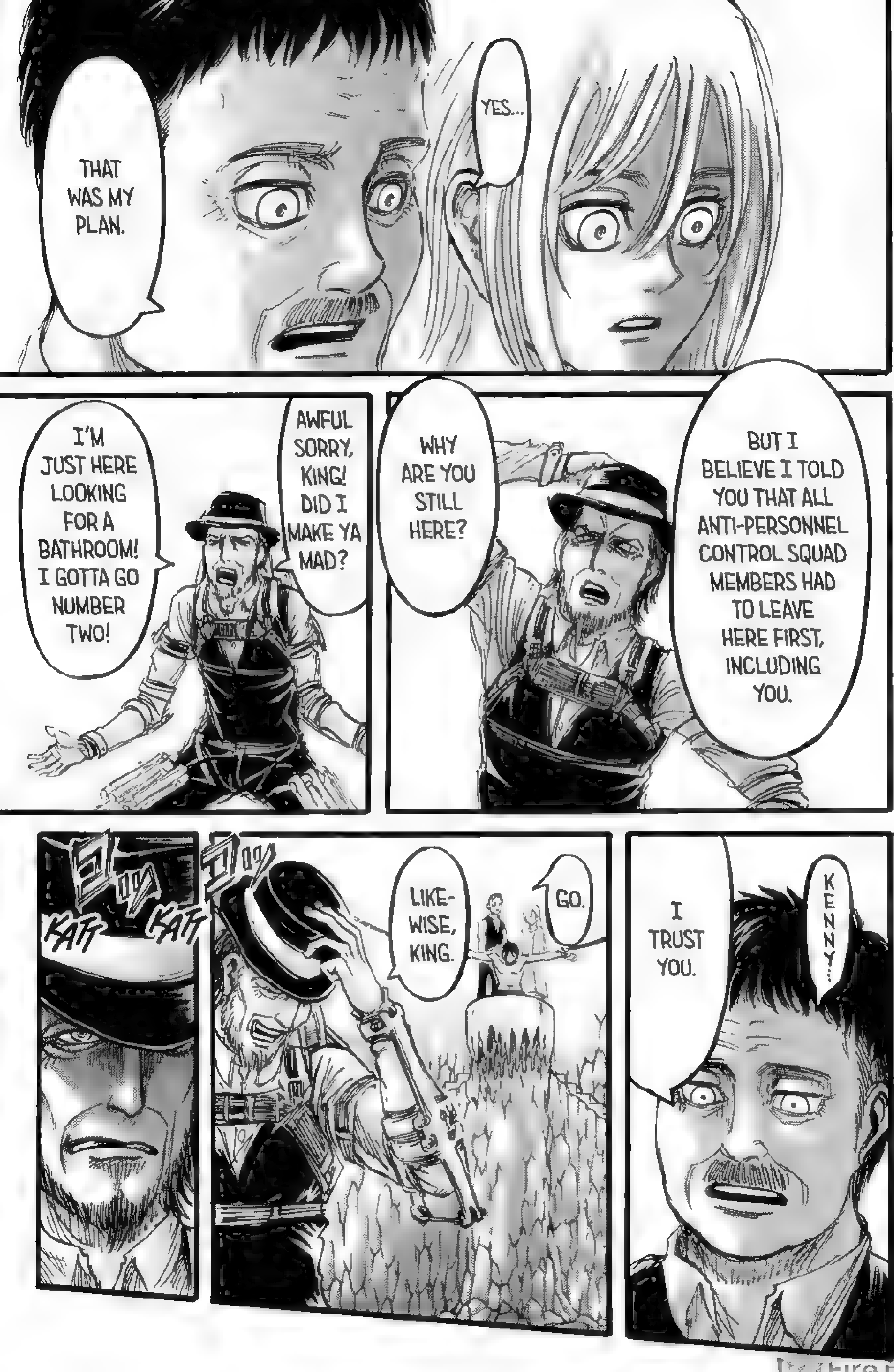

HE CRUSHED DIRK, WHO WAS FOURTEEN, AND HIS BROTHER ABEL, WHO WAS TWELVE.
HE STOMPED FLORIAN, STILL ONLY TEN, ALONG WITH HIS MOTHER, AS THEY HELD TO EACH OTHER.
FINALLY, HE SQUEEZED THE LIFE OUT OF URKLYN, OUR ELDEST SON.


THE ONLY ONE WHO MANAGED TO SURVIVE...
...WAS ME.
MY POOR ...
SISTER...
Manga Fire.to

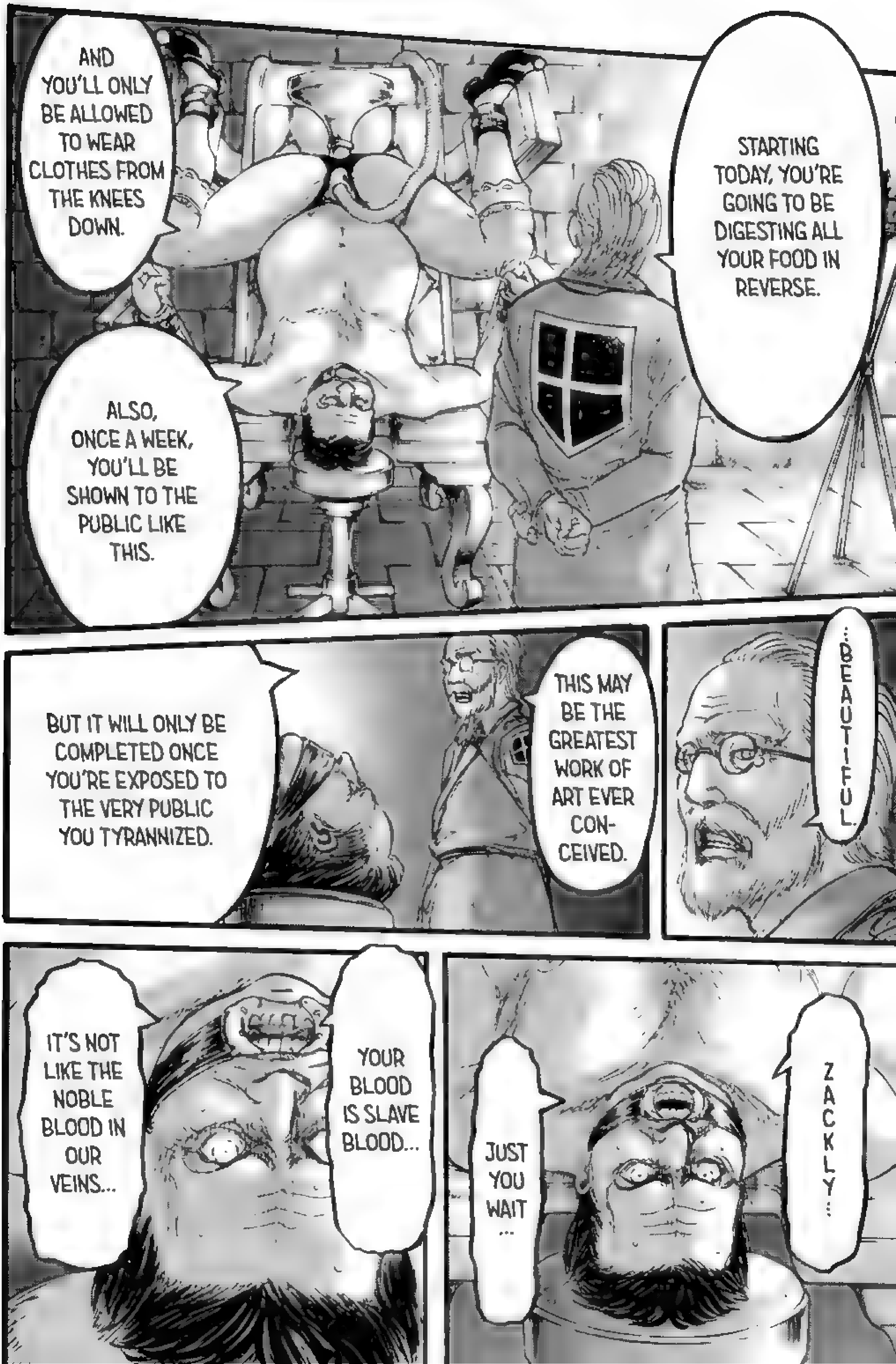

HOW COULD HE DO...
... SUCH A TERRIBLE THING?

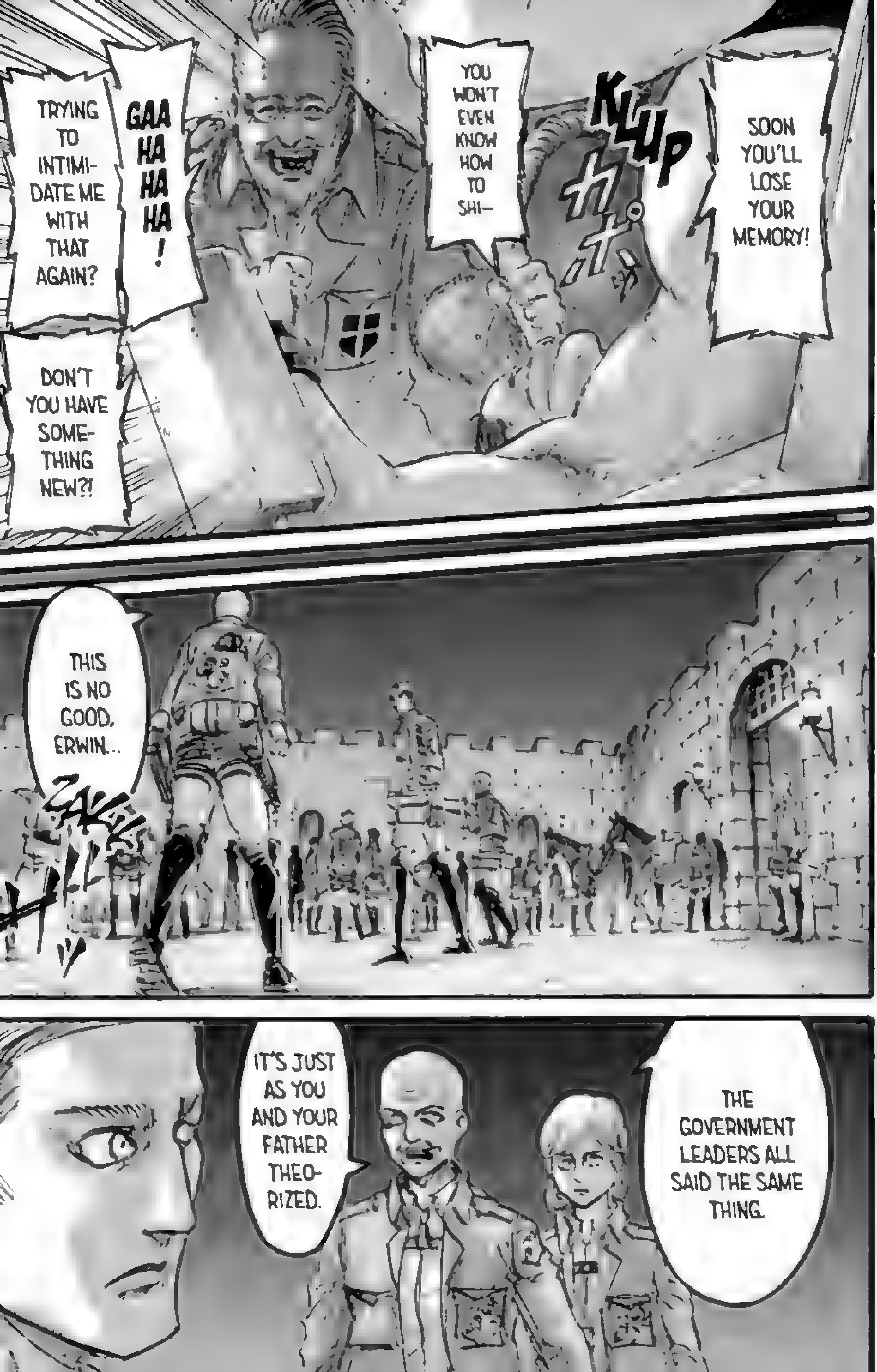

WHOA…
WHOA…
WHOA.
Y'ALL ARE STILL BLABBERING?
KAM KAM
DID YA FORGET WHAT JUST HAPPENED?
LIKE I JUST TOLD YA, THE MILITARY'S COUP D'ÉTAT WAS A HUGE SUCCESS! GOOD FOR THEM, RIGHT?
IT'S ONLY A MATTER OF TIME BEFORE THEY FIND THIS PLACE.
HURRY UP AND DO WHAT NEEDS TO BE DONE.

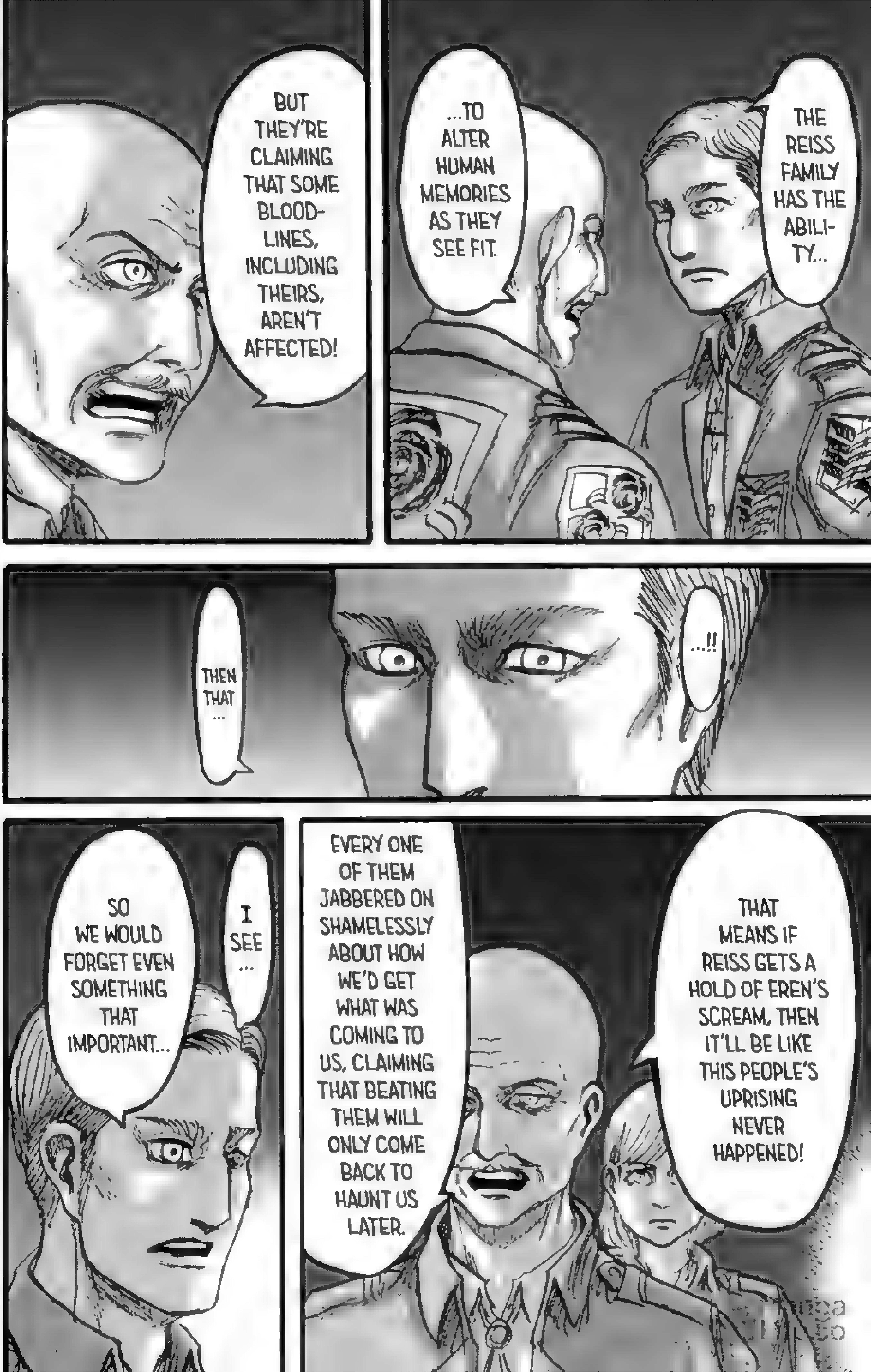
MangaFire.to

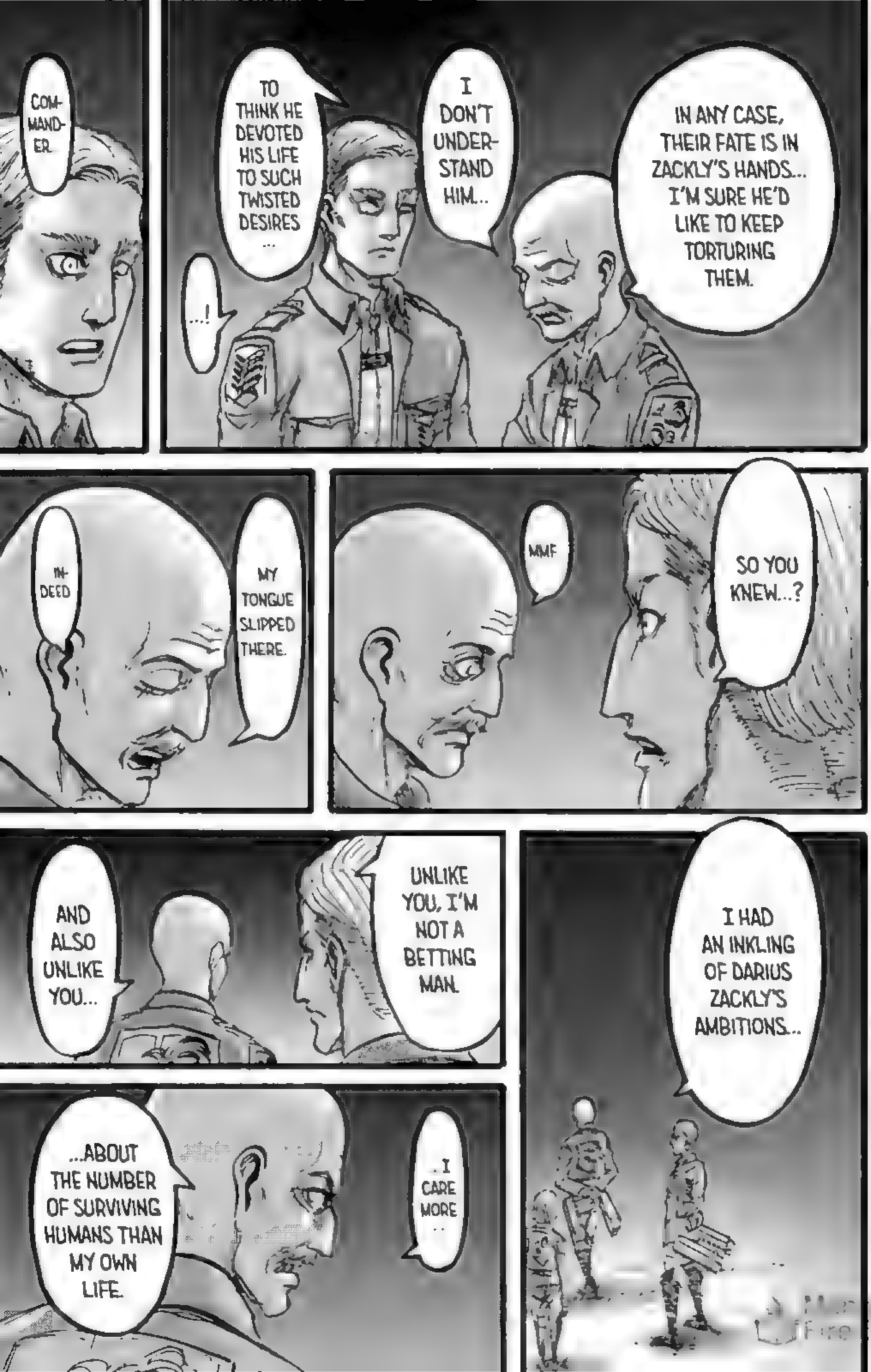

YES...
THAT WAS MY PLAN.
BUT I BELIEVE I TOLD YOU THAT ALL ANTI-PERSONNEL CONTROL SQUAD MEMBERS HAD TO LEAVE HERE FIRST, INCLUDING YOU.
WHY ARE YOU STILL HERE?
AWFUL SORRY, KING! DID I MAKE YA MAD?
I'M JUST HERE LOOKING FOR A BATHROOM! I GOTTA GO NUMBER TWO!
KENNY...
I TRUST YOU.
GO.
LIKE-WISE, KING.
KAFF
KAFF

Fire.to

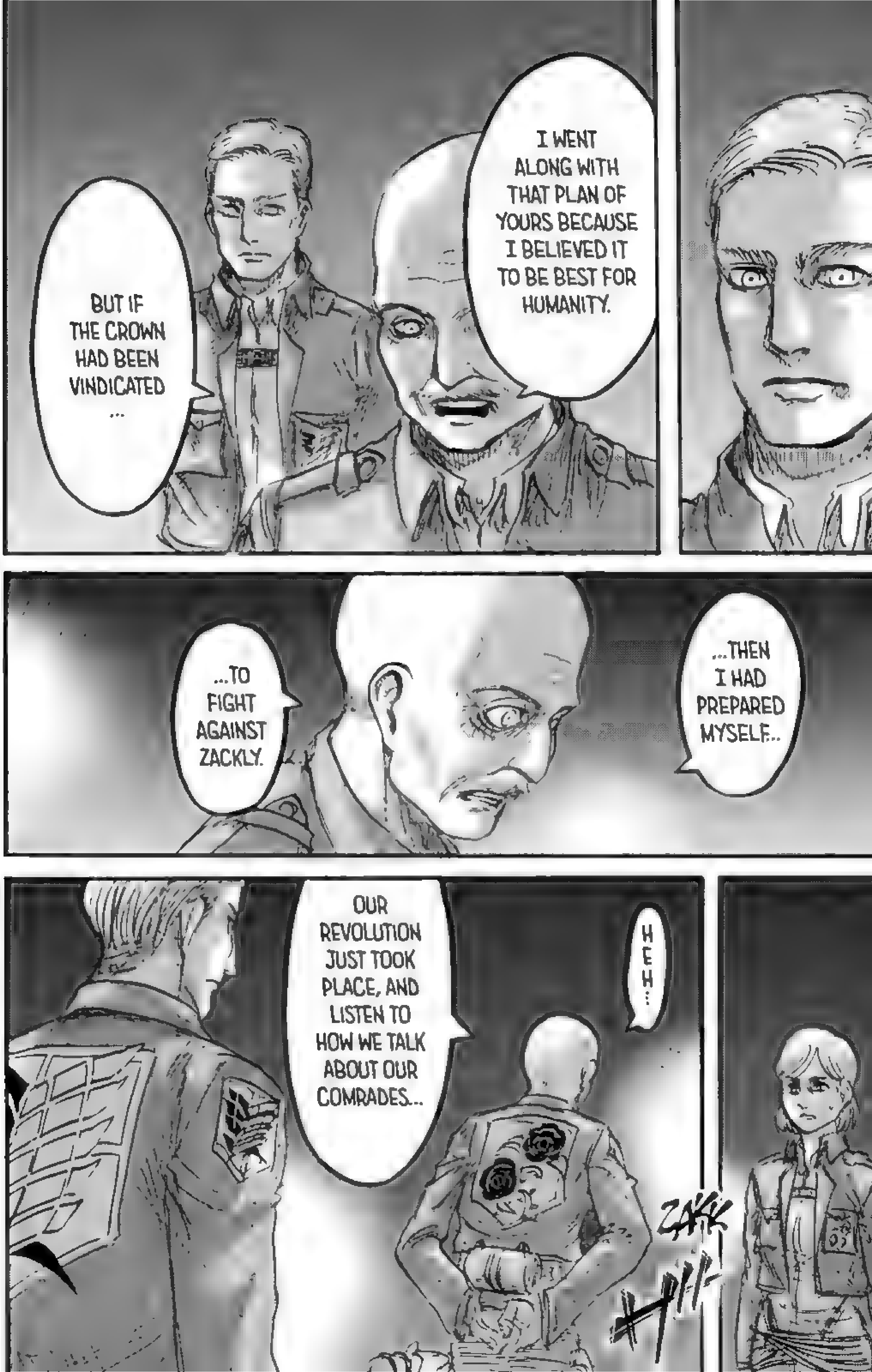

STARTING TODAY, YOU'RE GOING TO BE DIGESTING ALL YOUR FOOD IN REVERSE.
AND YOU'LL ONLY BE ALLOWED TO WEAR CLOTHES FROM THE KNEES DOWN.
ALSO, ONCE A WEEK, YOU'LL BE SHOWN TO THE PUBLIC LIKE THIS.
...BEAUTIFUL.
THIS MAY BE THE GREATEST WORK OF ART EVER CONCEIVED.
BUT IT WILL ONLY BE COMPLETED ONCE YOU'RE EXPOSED TO THE VERY PUBLIC YOU TYRANNIZED.
ZACKLY...
JUST YOU WAIT...
YOUR BLOOD IS SLAVE BLOOD...
IT'S NOT LIKE THE NOBLE BLOOD IN OUR VEINS...

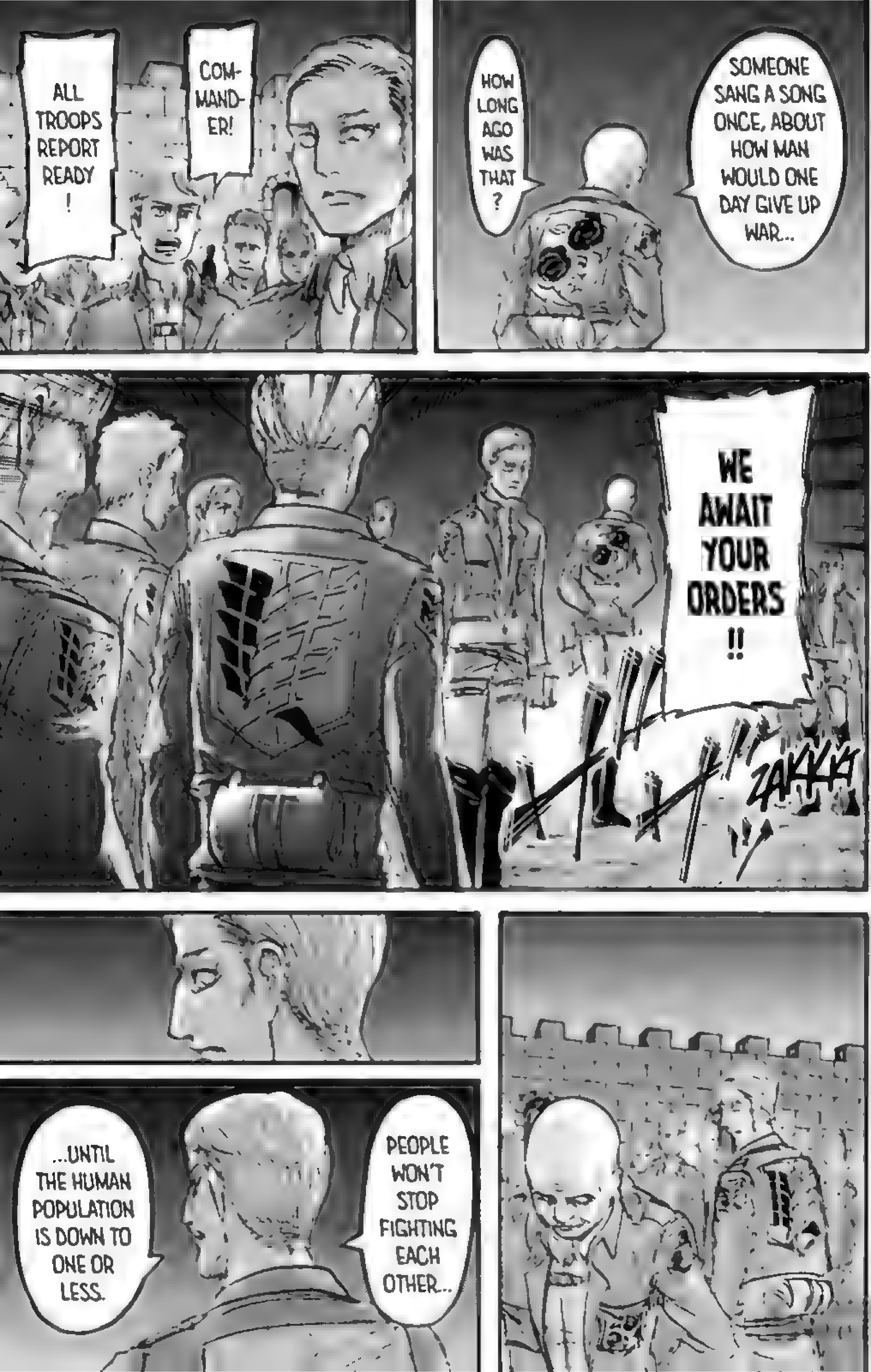

SOON YOU'LL LOSE YOUR MEMORY!
KLUP
カポ
YOU WON'T EVEN KNOW HOW TO SHI-
GAA HA HA HA!
TRYING TO INTIMIDATE ME WITH THAT AGAIN?
DON'T YOU HAVE SOMETHING NEW?!
THIS IS NO GOOD, ERWIN...
ZAK
THE GOVERNMENT LEADERS ALL SAID THE SAME THING.
IT'S JUST AS YOU AND YOUR FATHER THEORIZED.

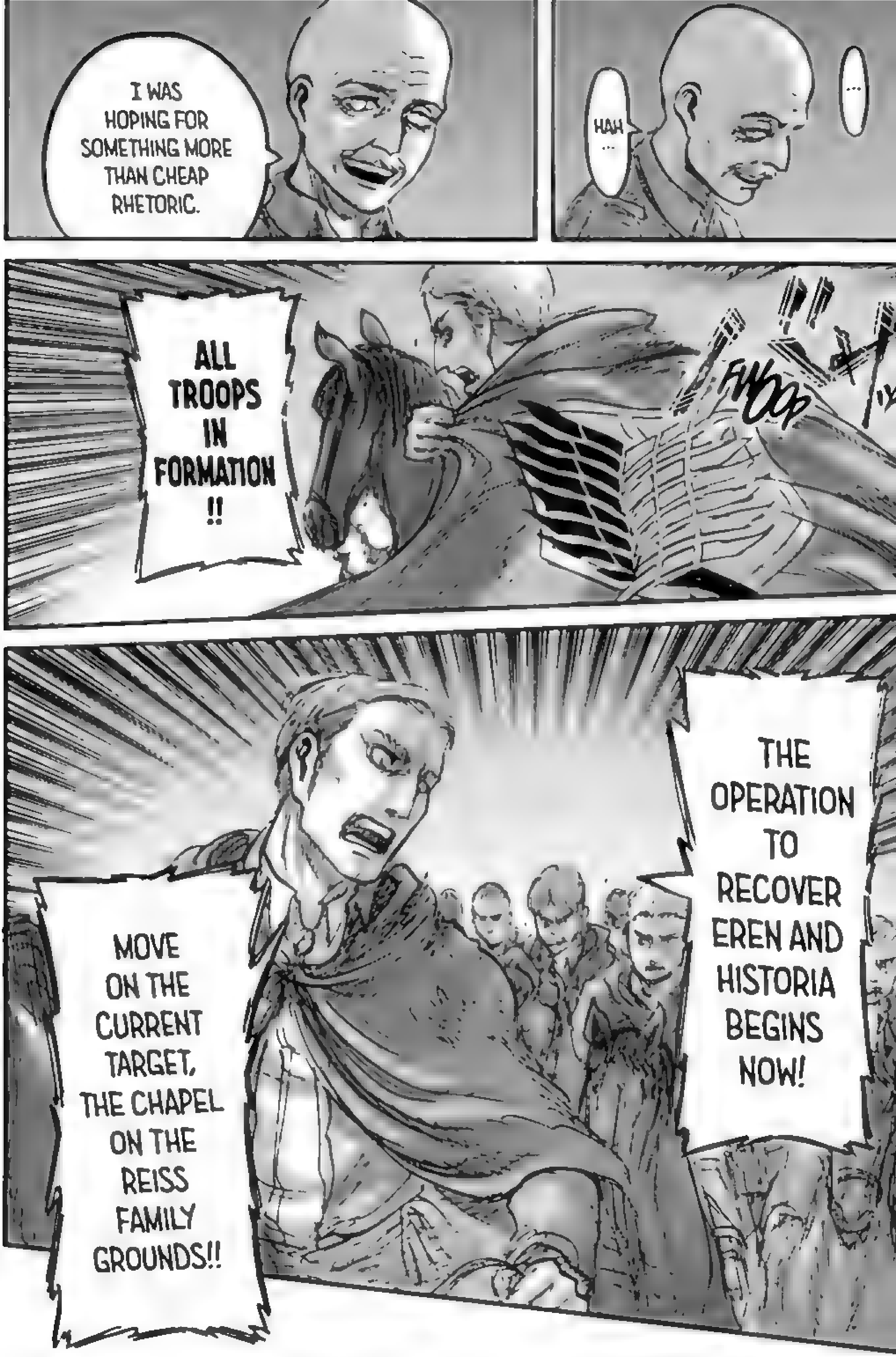

THE REISS FAMILY HAS THE ABILITY...
...TO ALTER HUMAN MEMORIES AS THEY SEE FIT.
BUT THEY'RE CLAIMING THAT SOME BLOODLINES, INCLUDING THEIRS, AREN'T AFFECTED!
...!!
THEN THAT...
THAT MEANS IF REISS GETS A HOLD OF EREN'S SCREAM, THEN IT'LL BE LIKE THIS PEOPLE'S UPRISING NEVER HAPPENED!
EVERY ONE OF THEM JABBERED ON SHAMELESSLY ABOUT HOW WE'D GET WHAT WAS COMING TO US, CLAIMING THAT BEATING THEM WILL ONLY COME BACK TO HAUNT US LATER.
I SEE...
SO WE WOULD FORGET EVEN SOMETHING THAT IMPORTANT...

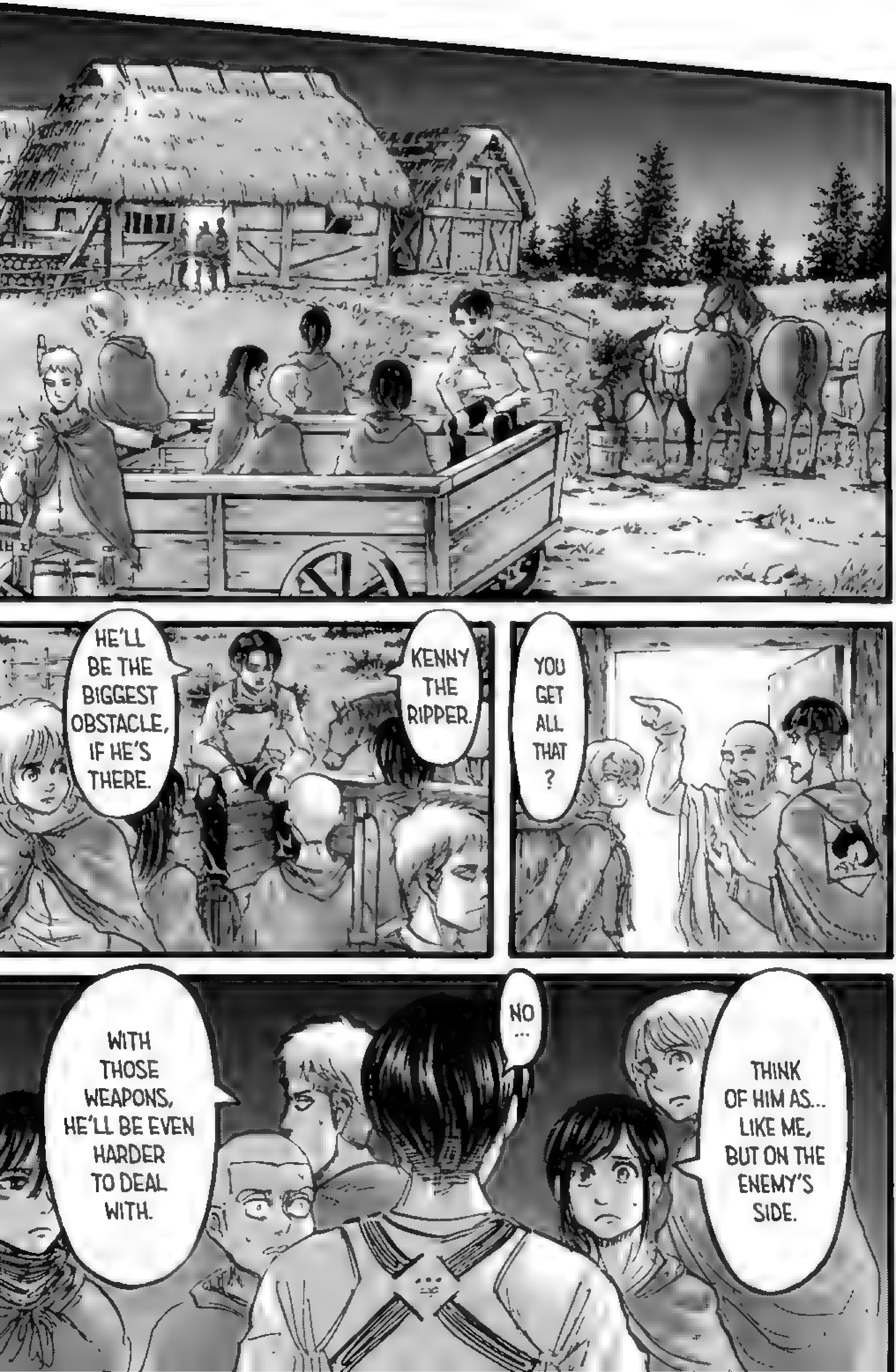

IN ANY CASE, THEIR FATE IS IN ZACKLY'S HANDS... I'M SURE HE'D LIKE TO KEEP TORTURING THEM.
I DON'T UNDERSTAND HIM...
TO THINK HE DEVOTED HIS LIFE TO SUCH TWISTED DESIRES...
...!
COMMANDER...
SO YOU KNEW...?
MMF
MY TONGUE SLIPPED THERE.
INDEED
I HAD AN INKLING OF DARIUS ZACKLY'S AMBITIONS...
UNLIKE YOU, I'M NOT A BETTING MAN.
AND ALSO UNLIKE YOU...
...I CARE MORE...
...ABOUT THE NUMBER OF SURVIVING HUMANS THAN MY OWN LIFE.

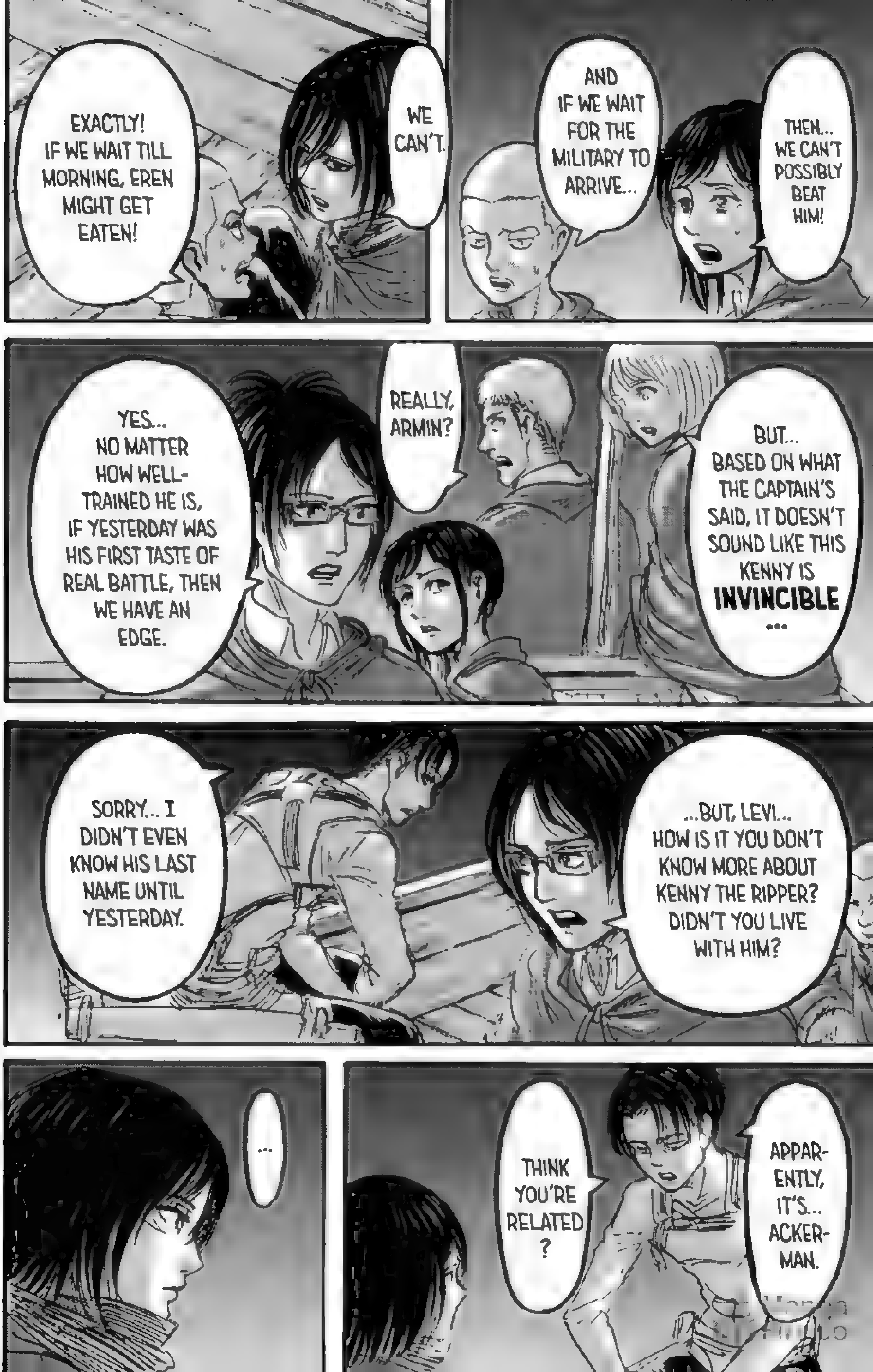
MangaFire.to

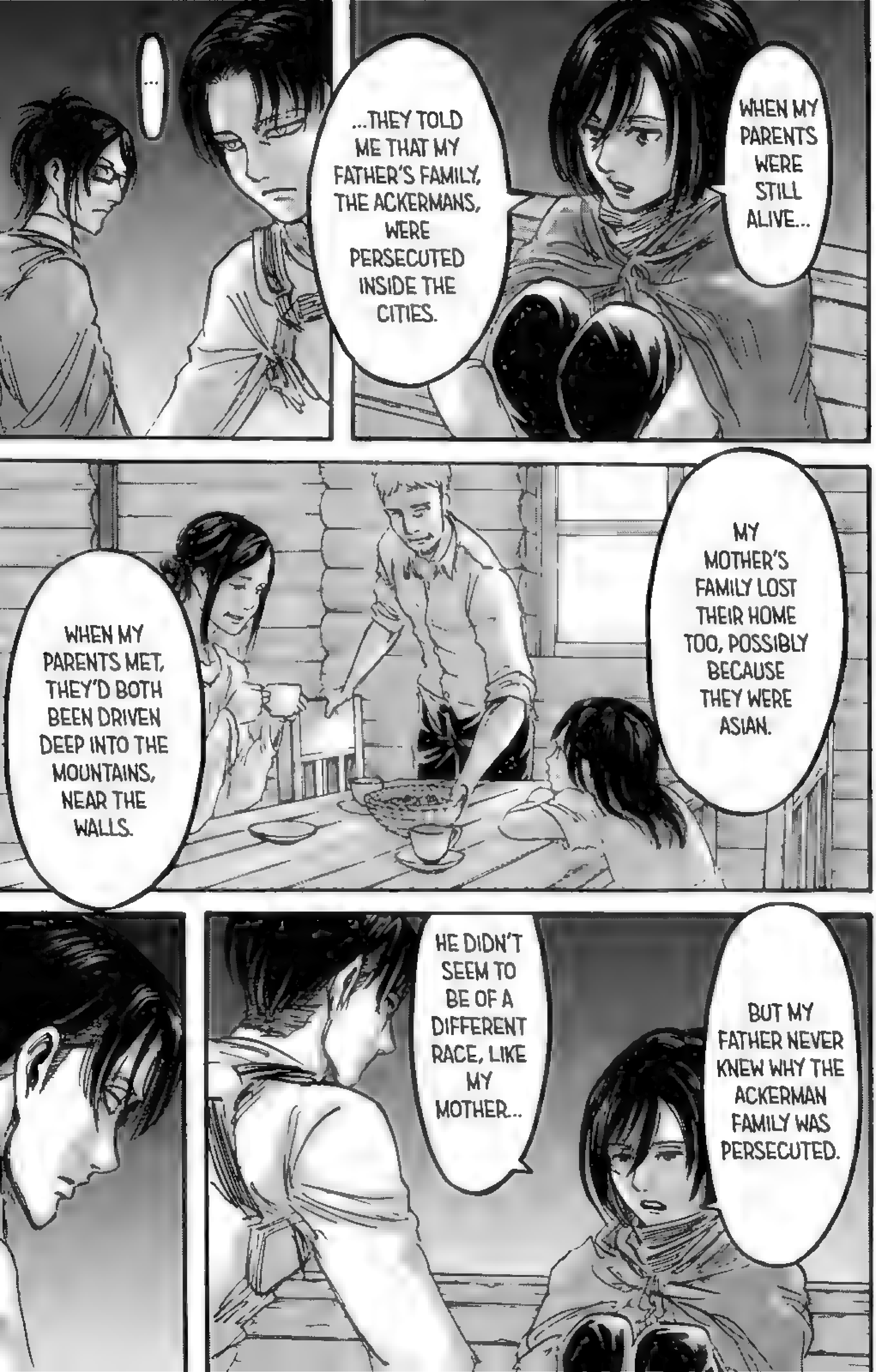

I WENT ALONG WITH THAT PLAN OF YOURS BECAUSE I BELIEVED IT TO BE BEST FOR HUMANITY.
BUT IF THE CROWN HAD BEEN VINDICATED ...
...THEN I HAD PREPARED MYSELF..
...TO FIGHT AGAINST ZACKLY.
HEH...
OUR REVOLUTION JUST TOOK PLACE, AND LISTEN TO HOW WE TALK ABOUT OUR COMRADES...
ZAKK

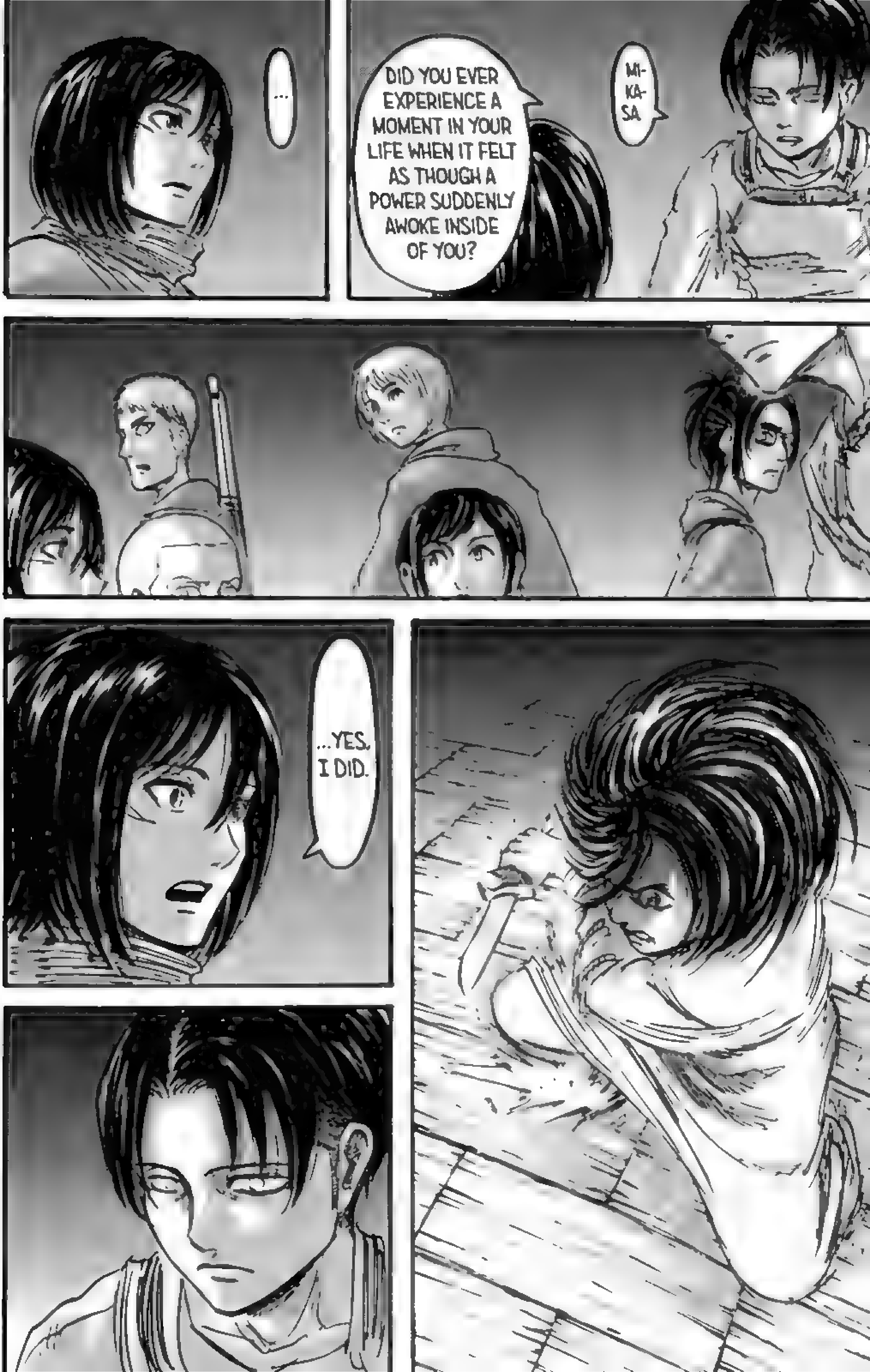

SOMEONE SANG A SONG ONCE, ABOUT HOW MAN WOULD ONE DAY GIVE UP WAR...
HOW LONG AGO WAS THAT?
COMMANDER!
ALL TROOPS REPORT READY!
WE AWAIT YOUR ORDERS!!
ZAKKA
PEOPLE WON'T STOP FIGHTING EACH OTHER...
...UNTIL THE HUMAN POPULATION IS DOWN TO ONE OR LESS.

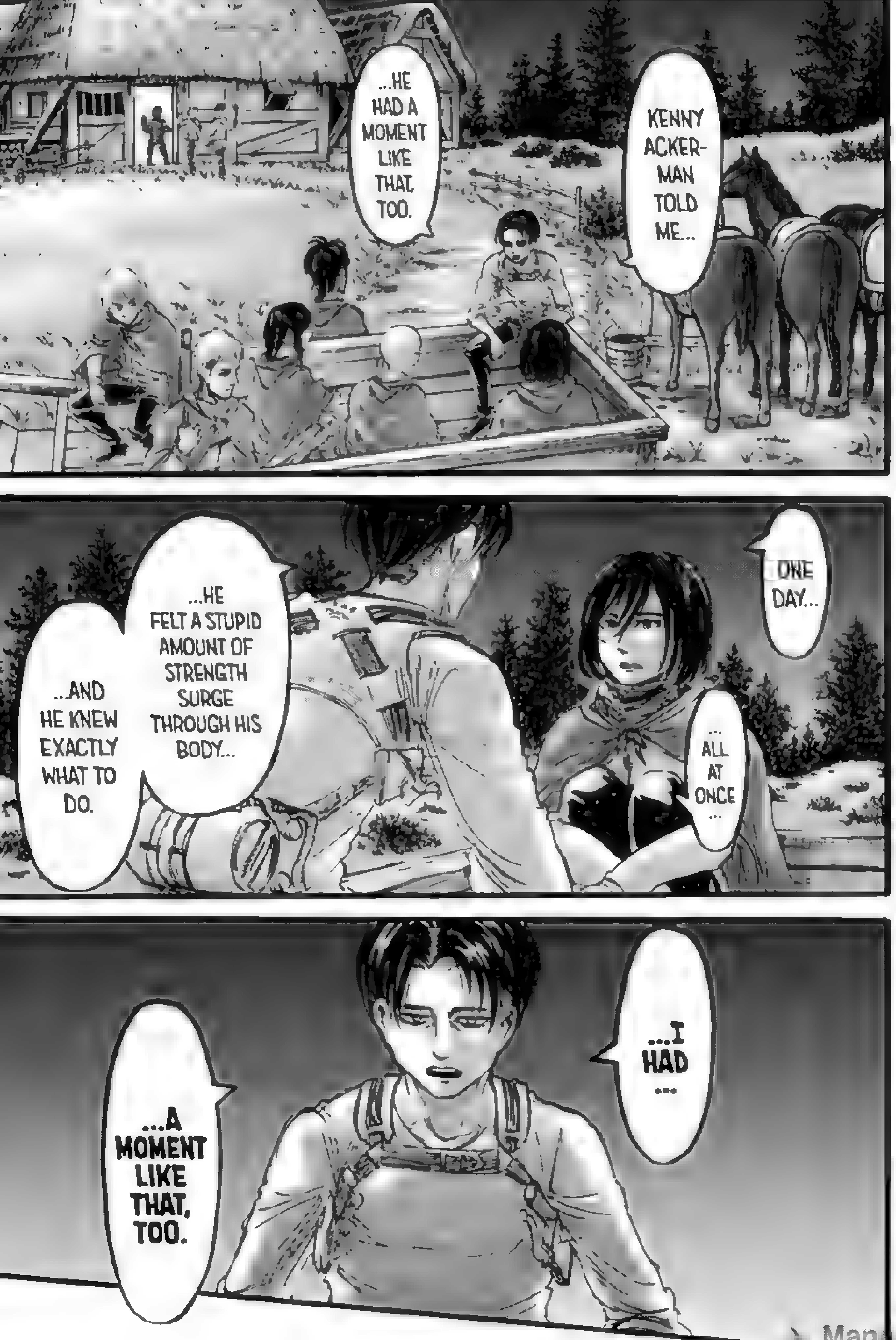

...
HAH ...
I WAS HOPING FOR SOMETHING MORE THAN CHEAP RHETORIC.
ALL TROOPS IN FORMATION !!
FWOOP
THE OPERATION TO RECOVER EREN AND HISTORIA BEGINS NOW!
MOVE ON THE CURRENT TARGET, THE CHAPEL ON THE REISS FAMILY GROUNDS!!


YOU GET ALL THAT?
KENNY THE RIPPER.
HE'LL BE THE BIGGEST OBSTACLE, IF HE'S THERE.
THINK OF HIM AS... LIKE ME, BUT ON THE ENEMY'S SIDE.
NO...
WITH THOSE WEAPONS, HE'LL BE EVEN HARDER TO DEAL WITH.

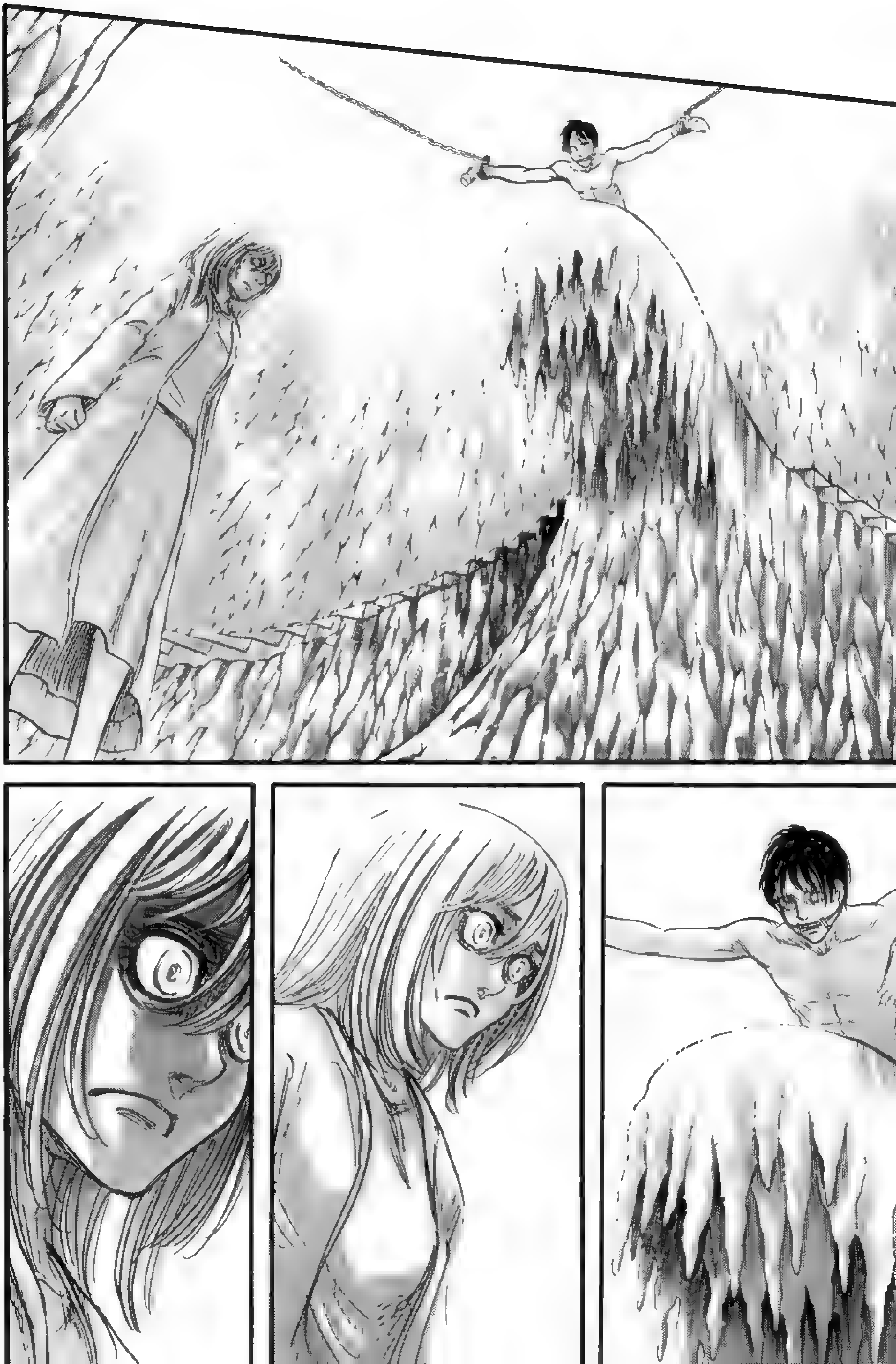

THEN... WE CAN'T POSSIBLY BEAT HIM!
AND IF WE WAIT FOR THE MILITARY TO ARRIVE...
WE CAN'T.
EXACTLY! IF WE WAIT TILL MORNING, EREN MIGHT GET EATEN!
BUT... BASED ON WHAT THE CAPTAIN'S SAID, IT DOESN'T SOUND LIKE THIS KENNY IS **INVINCIBLE**...
REALLY, ARMIN?
YES... NO MATTER HOW WELL-TRAINED HE IS, IF YESTERDAY WAS HIS FIRST TASTE OF REAL BATTLE, THEN WE HAVE AN EDGE.
...BUT, LEVI... HOW IS IT YOU DON'T KNOW MORE ABOUT KENNY THE RIPPER? DIDN'T YOU LIVE WITH HIM?
SORRY... I DIDN'T EVEN KNOW HIS LAST NAME UNTIL YESTERDAY.
APPARENTLY, IT'S... ACKERMAN.
THINK YOU'RE RELATED?
...

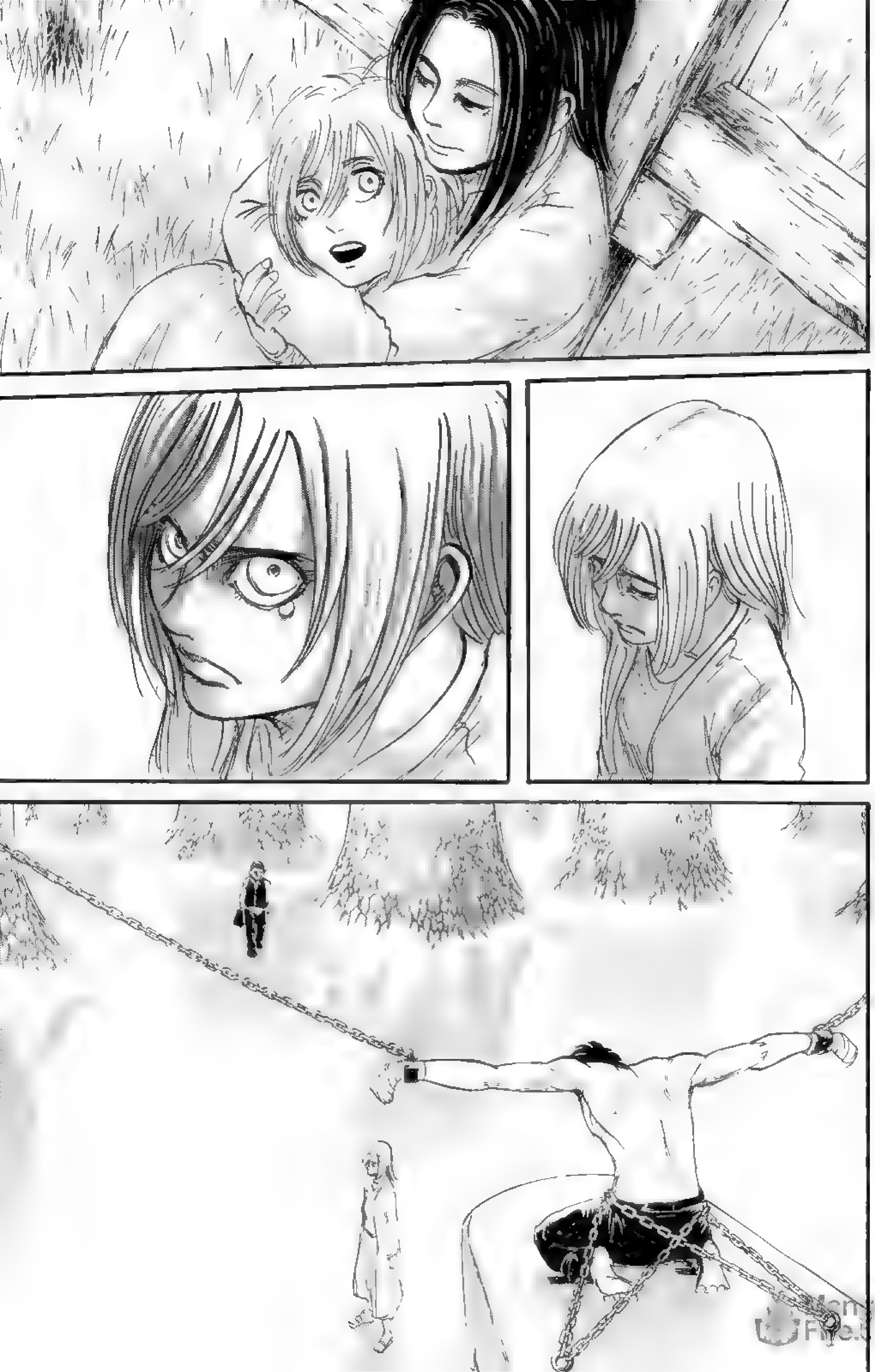

WHEN MY PARENTS WERE STILL ALIVE...
...THEY TOLD ME THAT MY FATHER'S FAMILY, THE ACKERMANS, WERE PERSECUTED INSIDE THE CITIES.
...
MY MOTHER'S FAMILY LOST THEIR HOME TOO, POSSIBLY BECAUSE THEY WERE ASIAN.
WHEN MY PARENTS MET, THEY'D BOTH BEEN DRIVEN DEEP INTO THE MOUNTAINS, NEAR THE WALLS.
BUT MY FATHER NEVER KNEW WHY THE ACKERMAN FAMILY WAS PERSECUTED.
HE DIDN'T SEEM TO BE OF A DIFFERENT RACE, LIKE MY MOTHER...


MI-KA-SA
DID YOU EVER EXPERIENCE A MOMENT IN YOUR LIFE WHEN IT FELT AS THOUGH A POWER SUDDENLY AWOKE INSIDE OF YOU?
...
...YES. I DID.

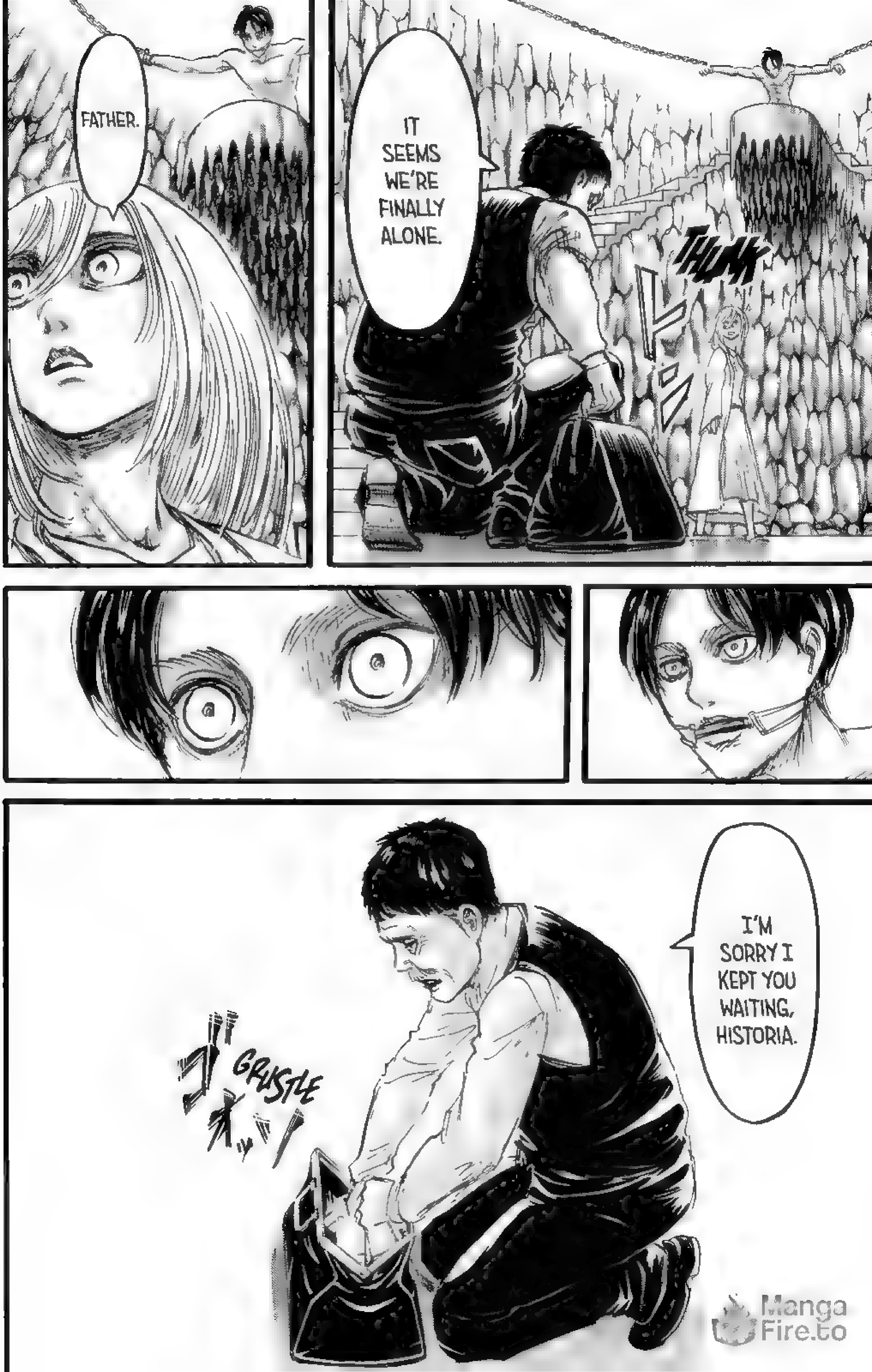

KENNY ACKERMAN TOLD ME...
...HE HAD A MOMENT LIKE THAT, TOO.
ONE DAY...
...ALL AT ONCE...
...HE FELT A STUPID AMOUNT OF STRENGTH SURGE THROUGH HIS BODY...
...AND HE KNEW EXACTLY WHAT TO DO.
...I HAD...
...A MOMENT LIKE THAT, TOO.

Manga File.co

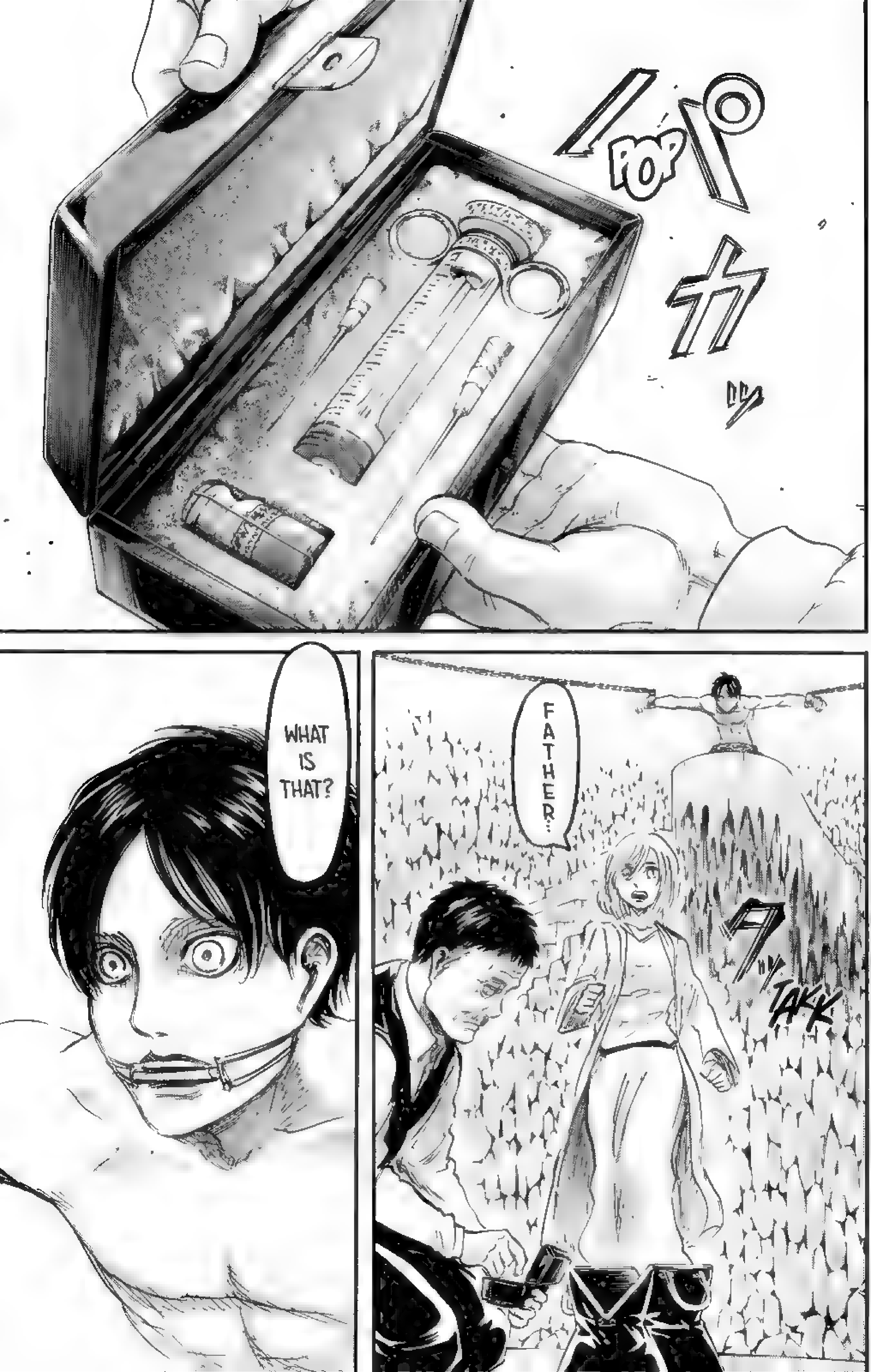


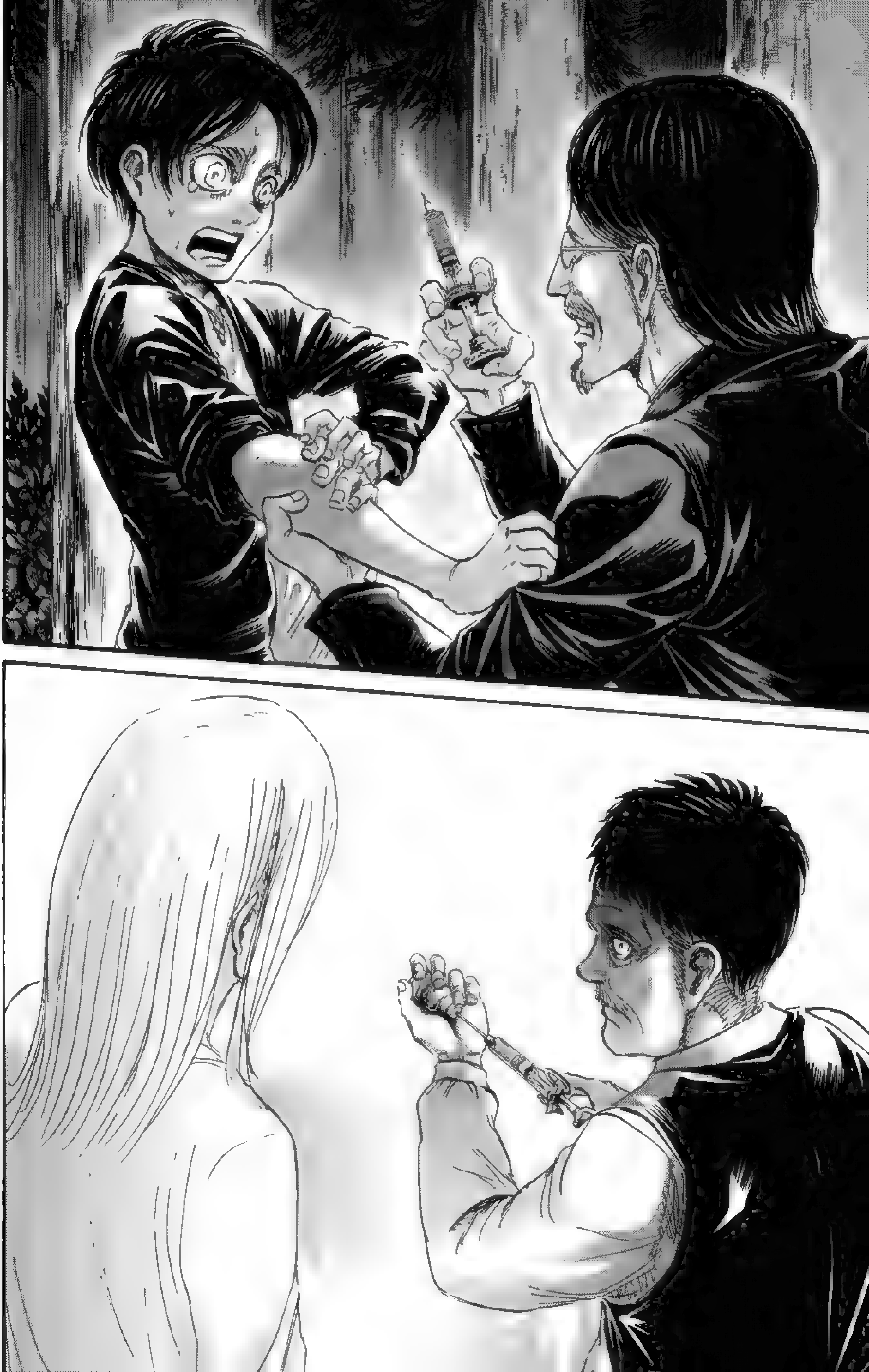


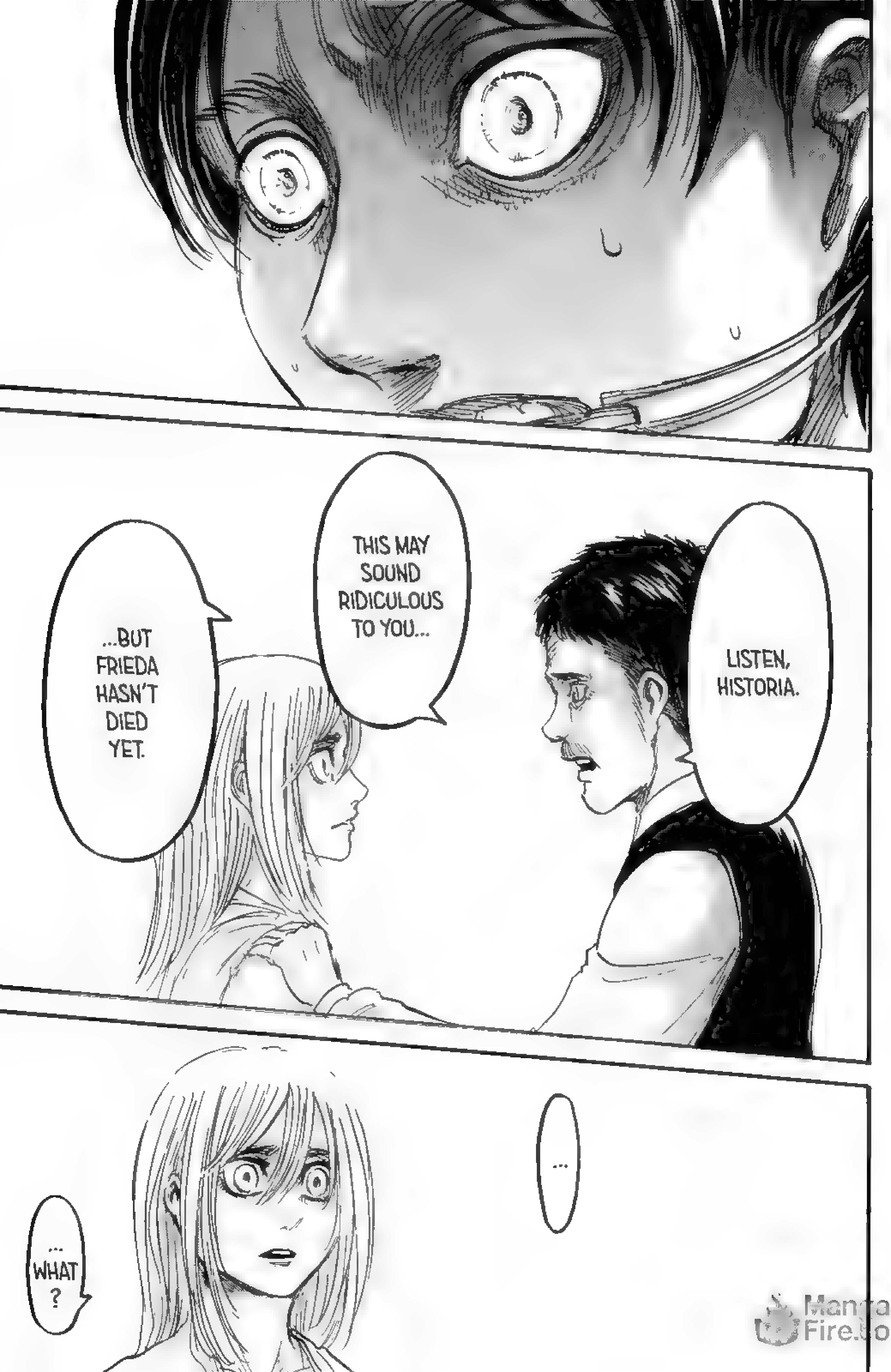
Manga Fire.to


IT SEEMS WE'RE FINALLY ALONE.
THUMP
FATHER.
I'M SORRY I KEPT YOU WAITING, HISTORIA.
GRISTLE

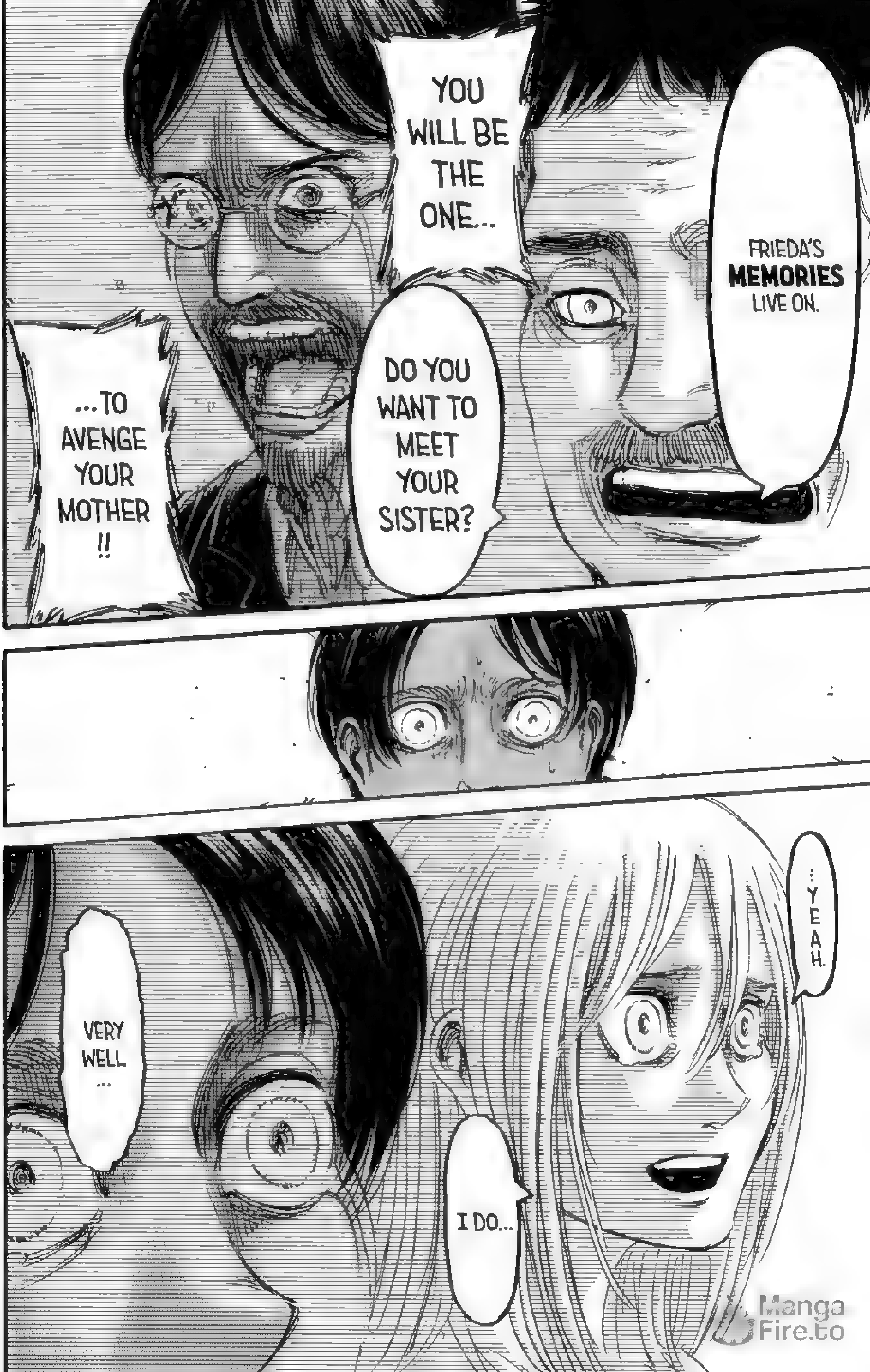
MangaFire.to


パカッ
POP
FATHER...
タッ
TAKK
WHAT IS THAT?




LISTEN, HISTORIA.
THIS MAY SOUND RIDICULOUS TO YOU...
...BUT FRIEDA HASN'T DIED YET.
...
... WHAT?

MangaFire.to

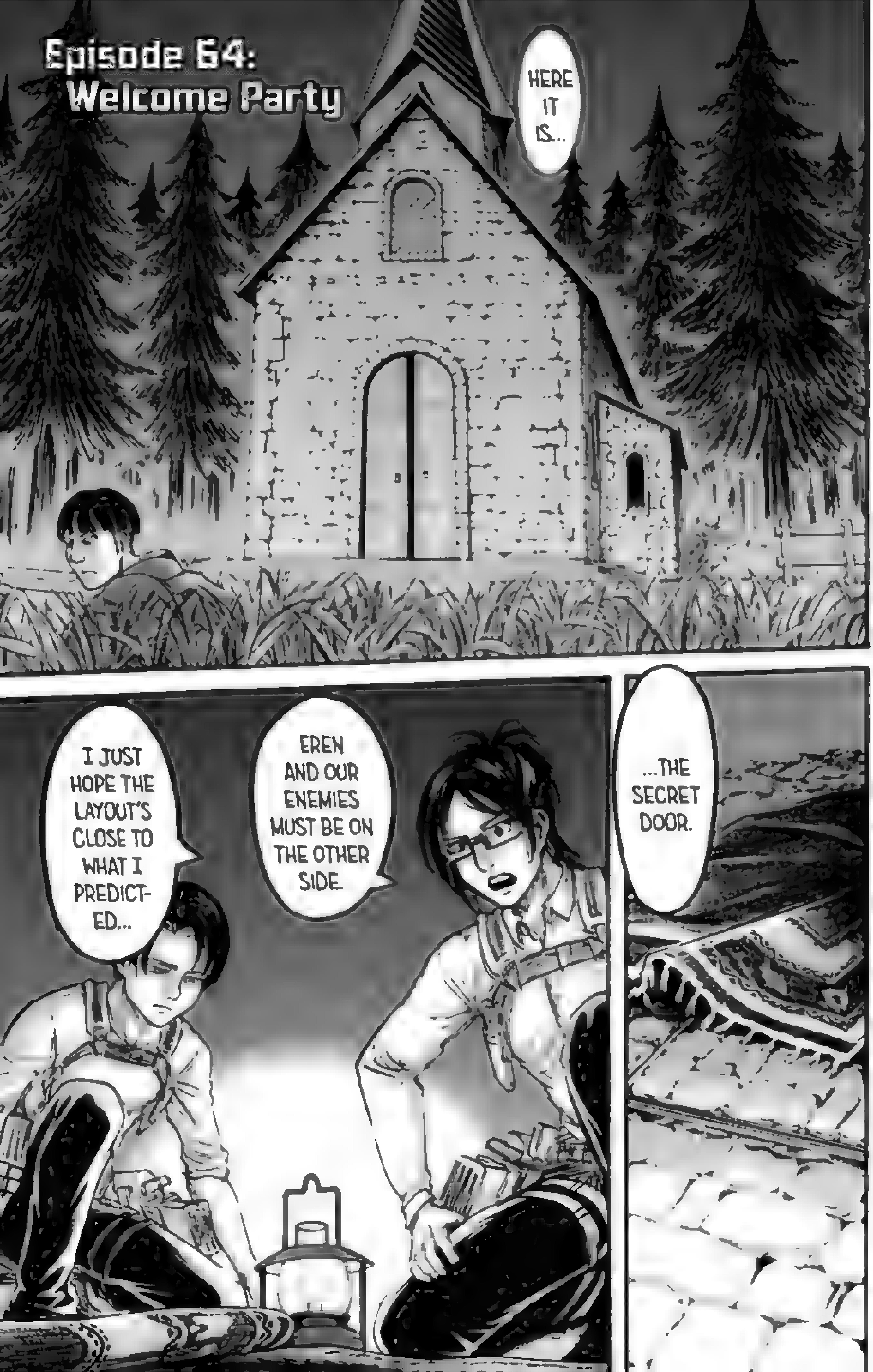

FRIEDA'S **MEMORIES** LIVE ON.
YOU WILL BE THE ONE...
DO YOU WANT TO MEET YOUR SISTER?
...TO AVENGE YOUR MOTHER!!
...YEAH.
I DO...
VERY WELL...

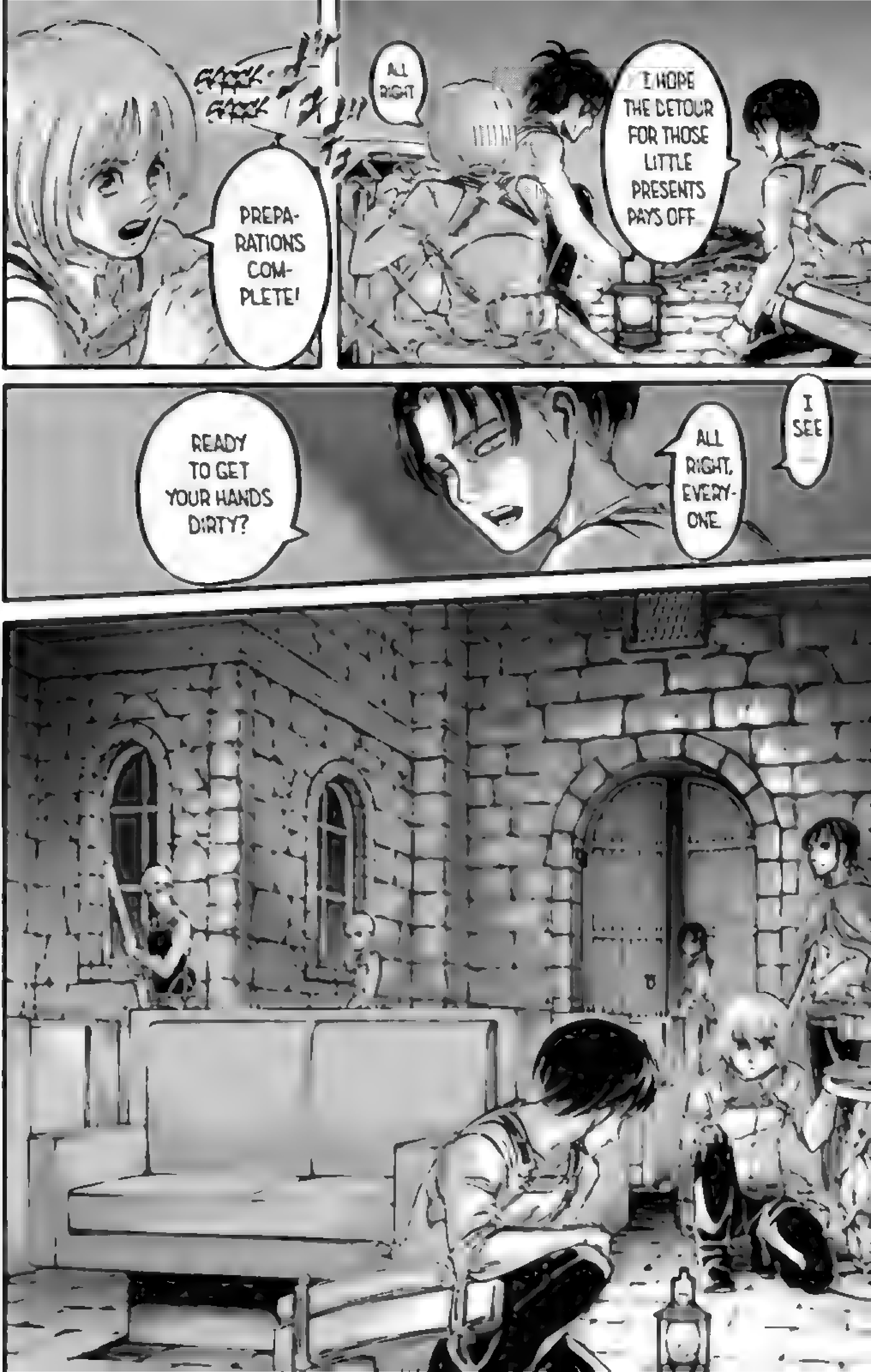
MangaFire.to

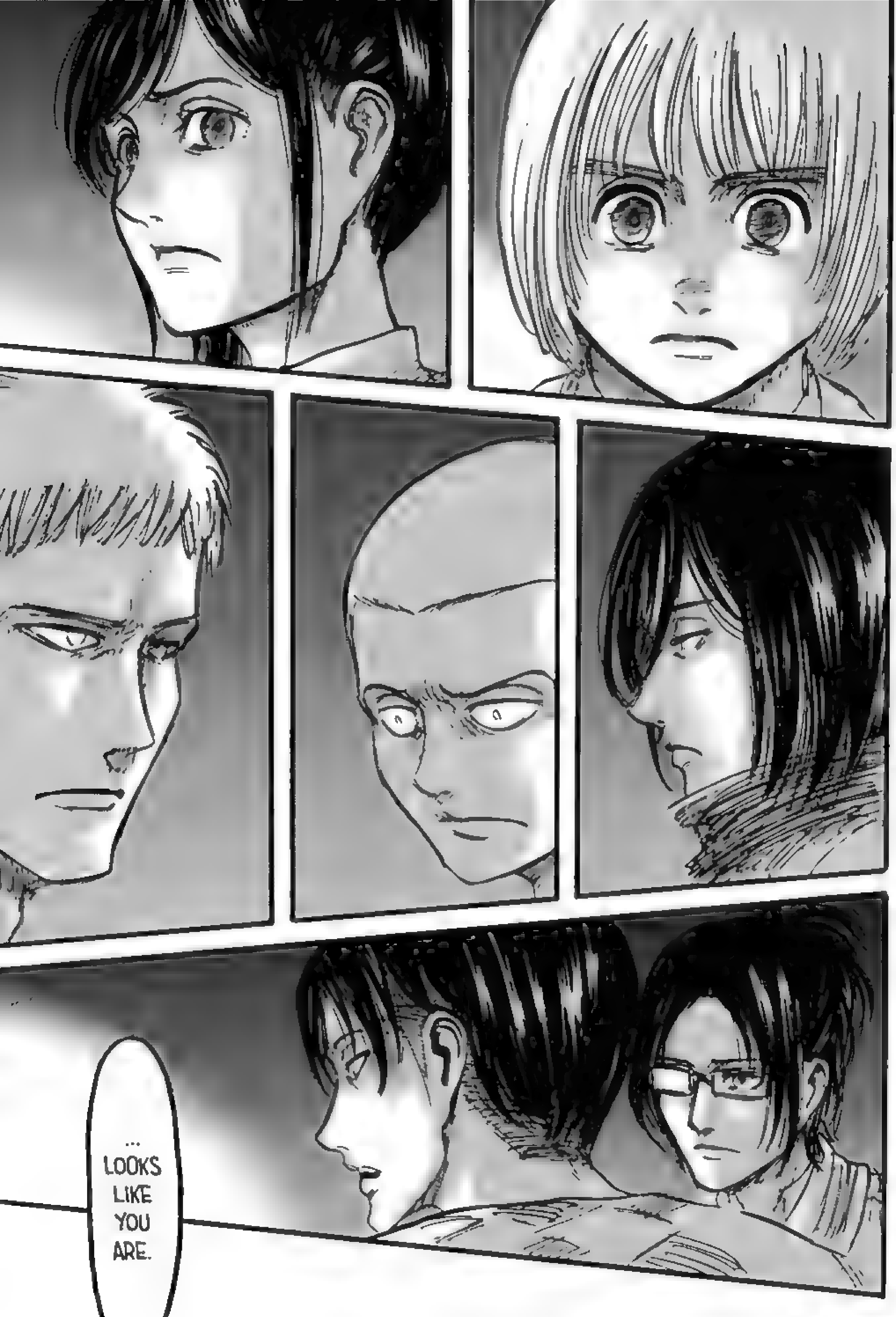
KLANG
MMMMMMMFFFFF

ATTACK on TITAN

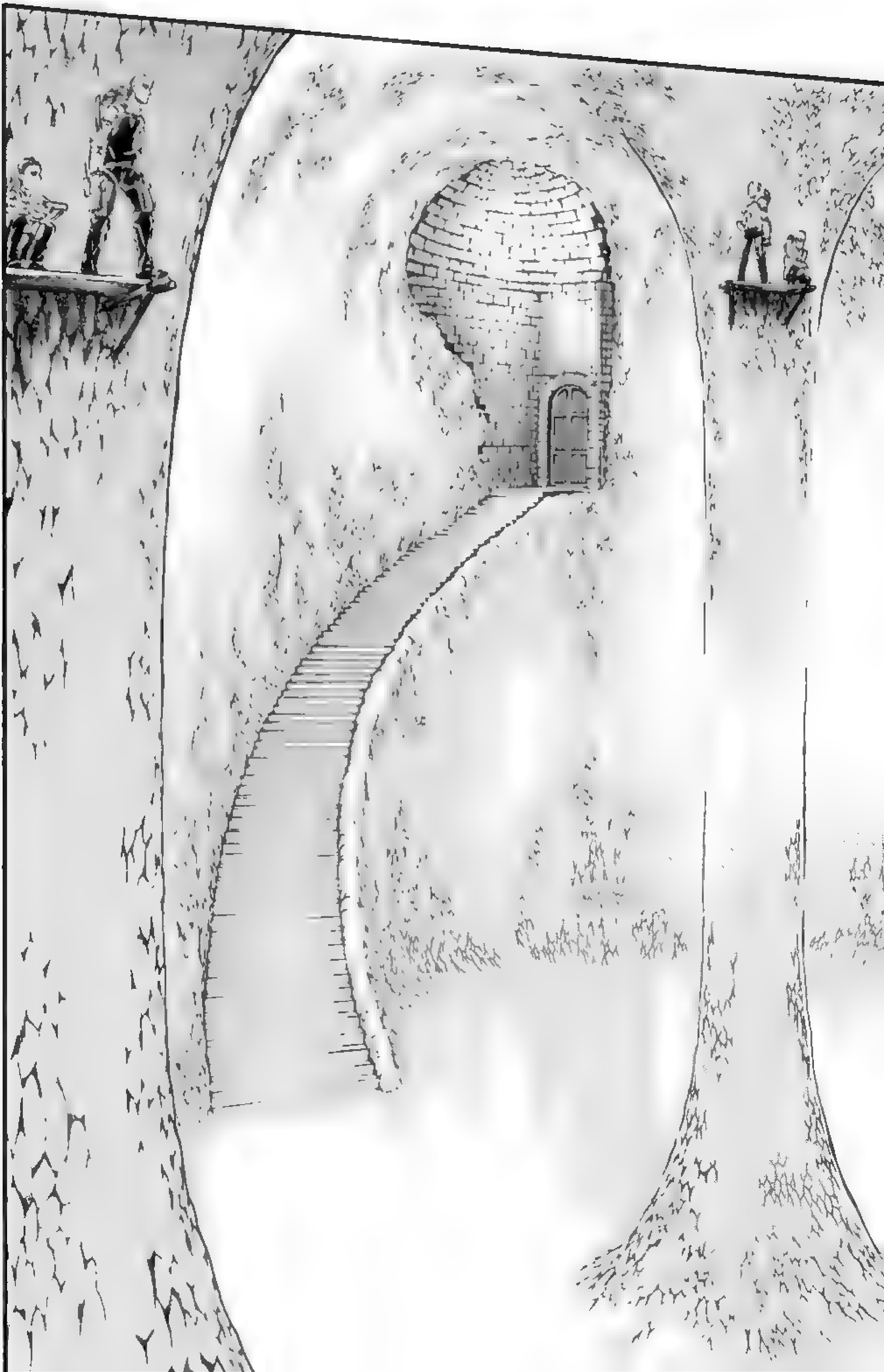
Episode 64:
Welcome Party

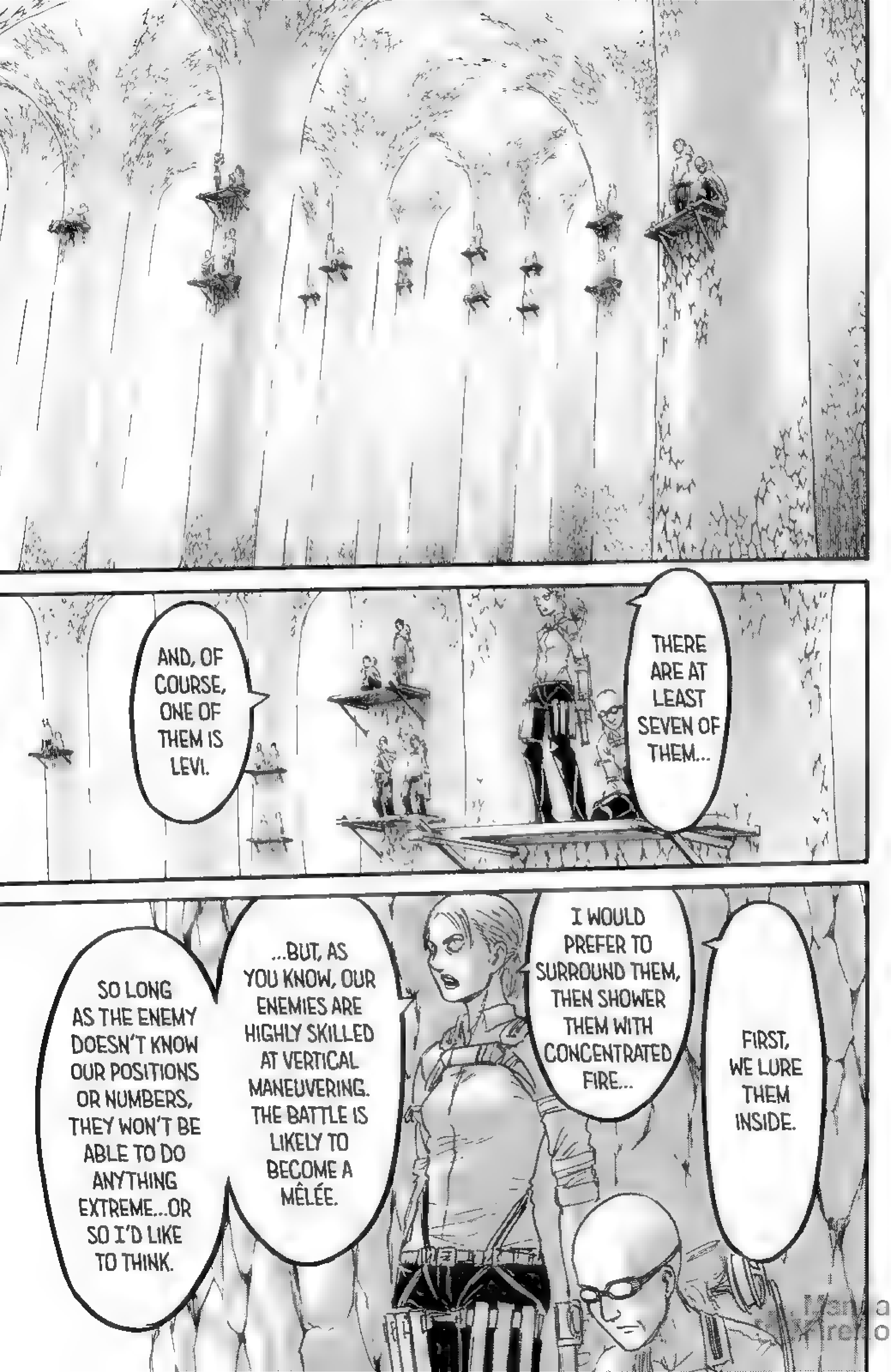

HERE IT IS...
...THE SECRET DOOR.
EREN AND OUR ENEMIES MUST BE ON THE OTHER SIDE.
I JUST HOPE THE LAYOUT'S CLOSE TO WHAT I PREDICTED...

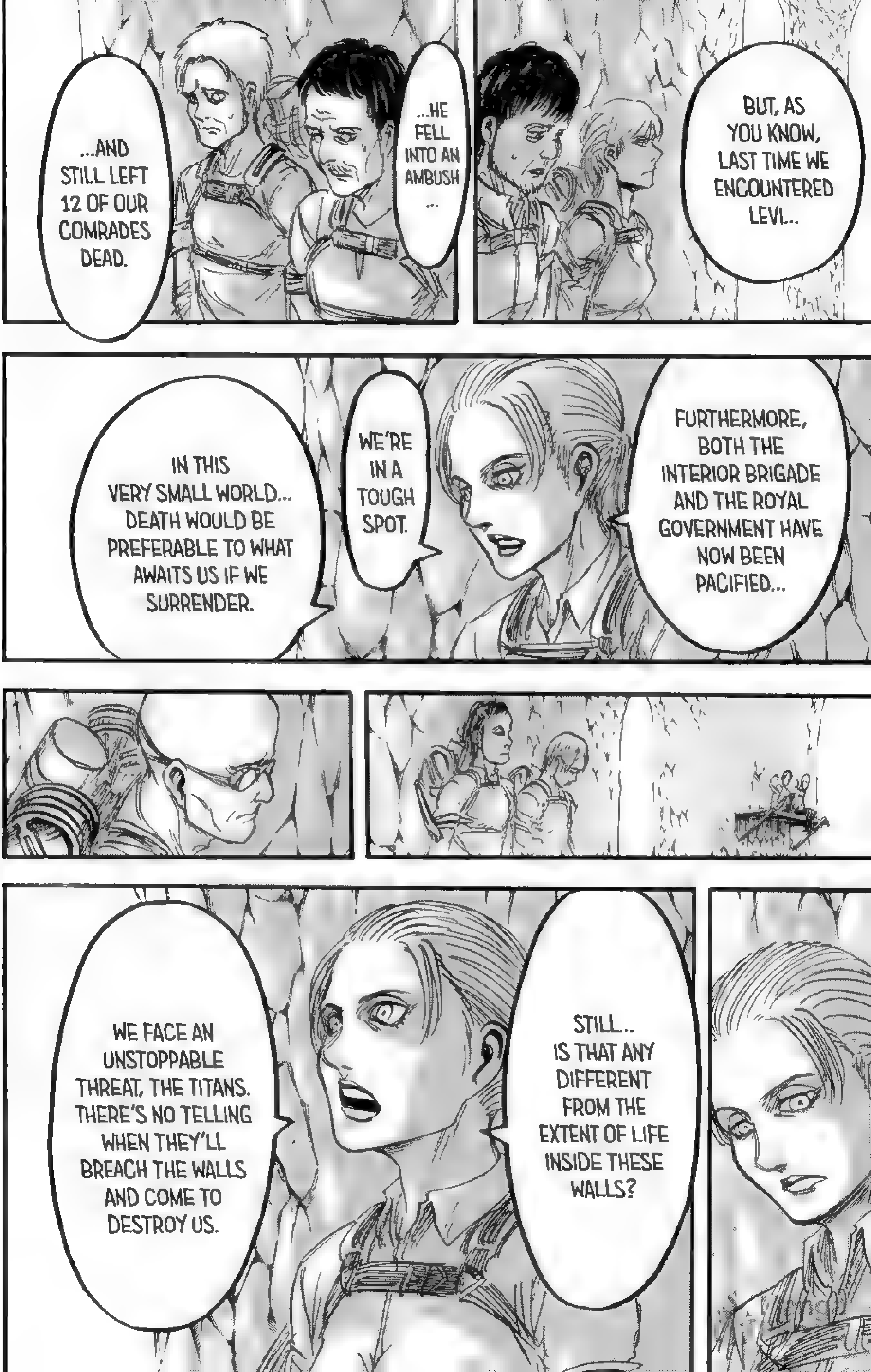

I HOPE THE DETOUR FOR THOSE LITTLE PRESENTS PAYS OFF...
ALL RIGHT
GRRK GRRK
PREPARATIONS COMPLETE!
I SEE...
ALL RIGHT, EVERYONE.
READY TO GET YOUR HANDS DIRTY?

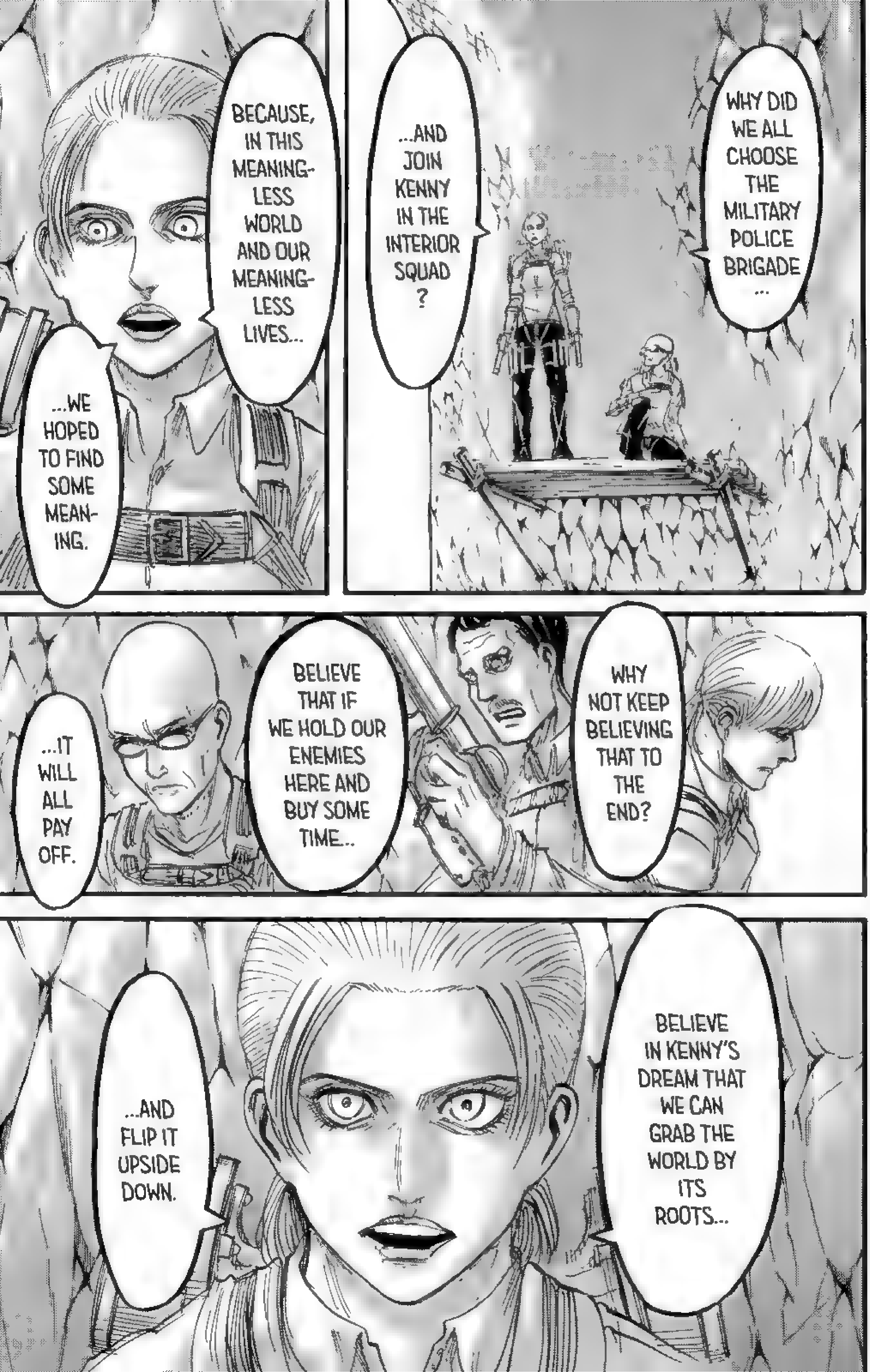

... LOOKS LIKE YOU ARE.

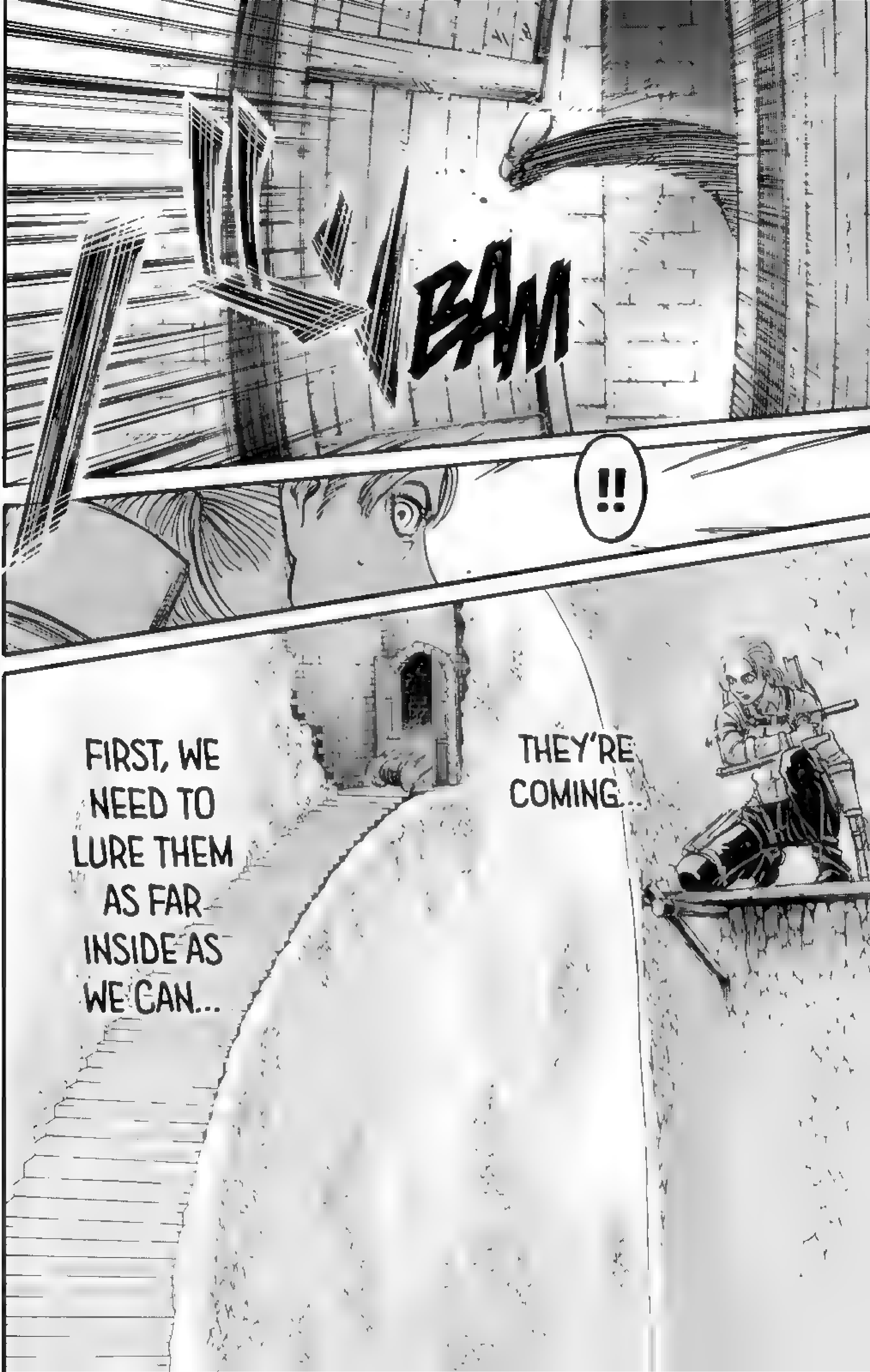
Manga Fire.to

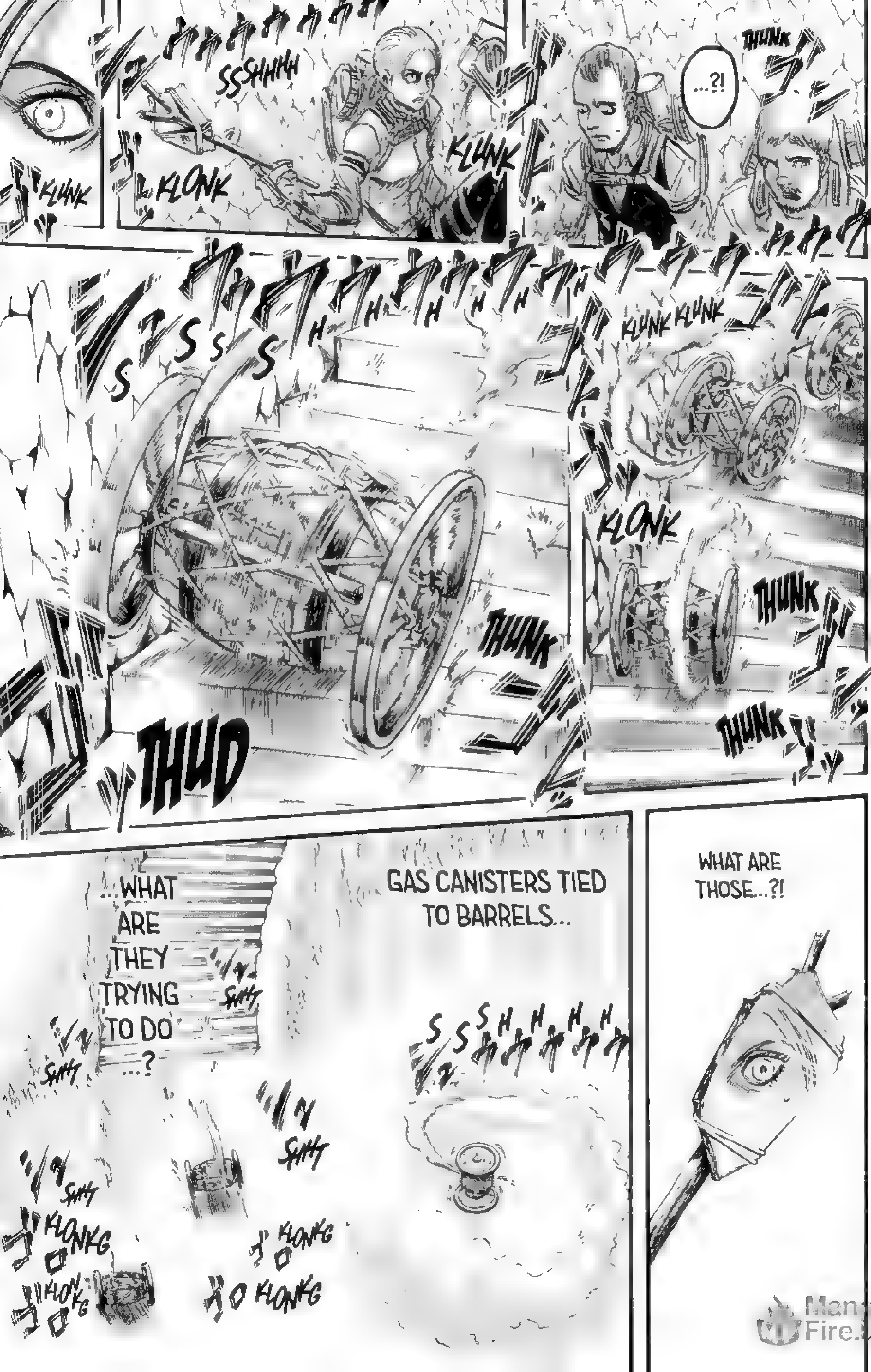



THERE ARE AT LEAST SEVEN OF THEM...
AND, OF COURSE, ONE OF THEM IS LEVI.
FIRST, WE LURE THEM INSIDE.
I WOULD PREFER TO SURROUND THEM, THEN SHOWER THEM WITH CONCENTRATED FIRE...
...BUT, AS YOU KNOW, OUR ENEMIES ARE HIGHLY SKILLED AT VERTICAL MANEUVERING. THE BATTLE IS LIKELY TO BECOME A MÊLÉE.
SO LONG AS THE ENEMY DOESN'T KNOW OUR POSITIONS OR NUMBERS, THEY WON'T BE ABLE TO DO ANYTHING EXTREME...OR SO I'D LIKE TO THINK.

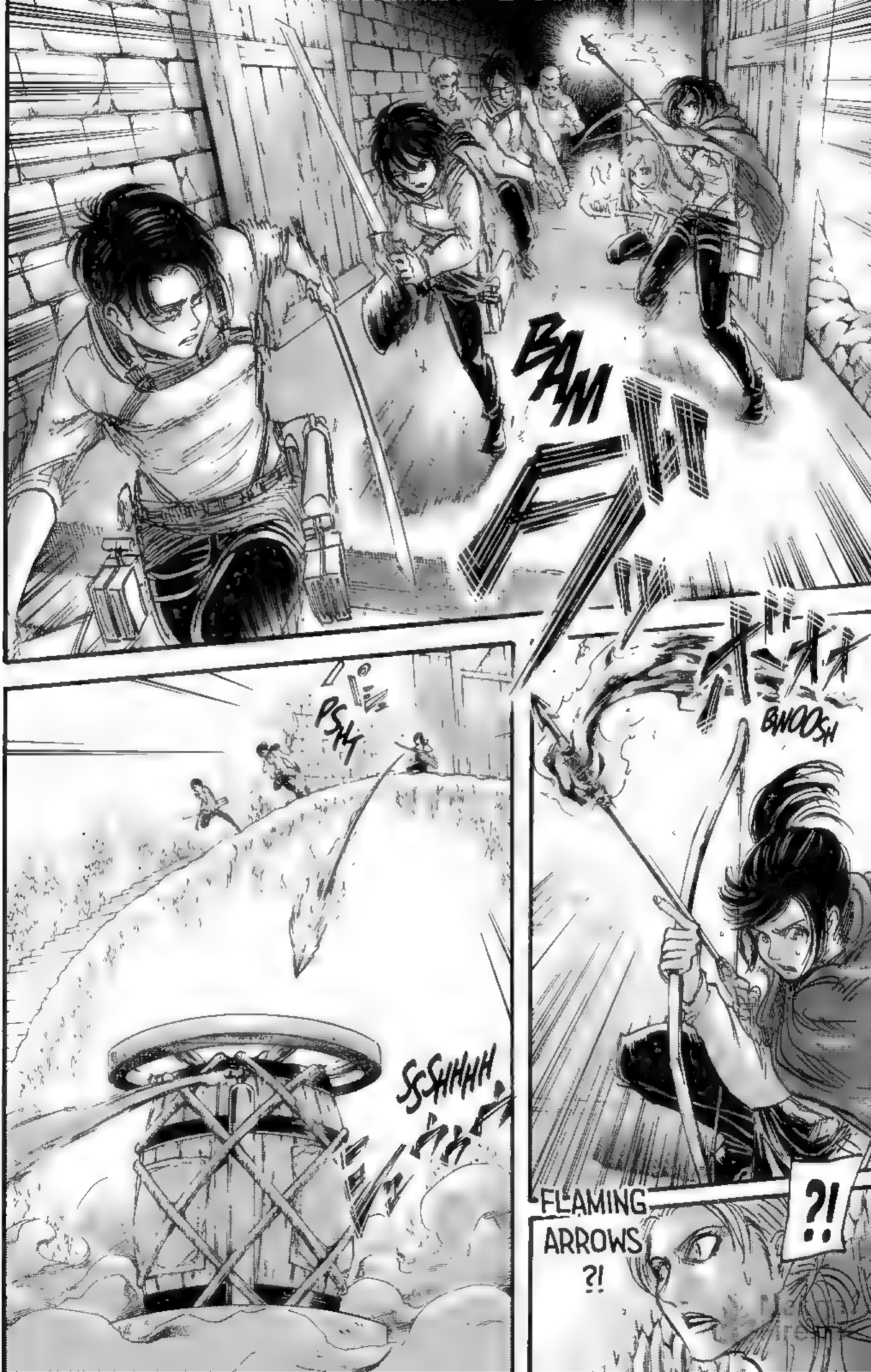

BUT, AS YOU KNOW, LAST TIME WE ENCOUNTERED LEVI...
...HE FELL INTO AN AMBUSH ...
...AND STILL LEFT 12 OF OUR COMRADES DEAD.
FURTHERMORE, BOTH THE INTERIOR BRIGADE AND THE ROYAL GOVERNMENT HAVE NOW BEEN PACIFIED...
WE'RE IN A TOUGH SPOT.
IN THIS VERY SMALL WORLD... DEATH WOULD BE PREFERABLE TO WHAT AWAITS US IF WE SURRENDER.
STILL.. IS THAT ANY DIFFERENT FROM THE EXTENT OF LIFE INSIDE THESE WALLS?
WE FACE AN UNSTOPPABLE THREAT, THE TITANS. THERE'S NO TELLING WHEN THEY'LL BREACH THE WALLS AND COME TO DESTROY US.

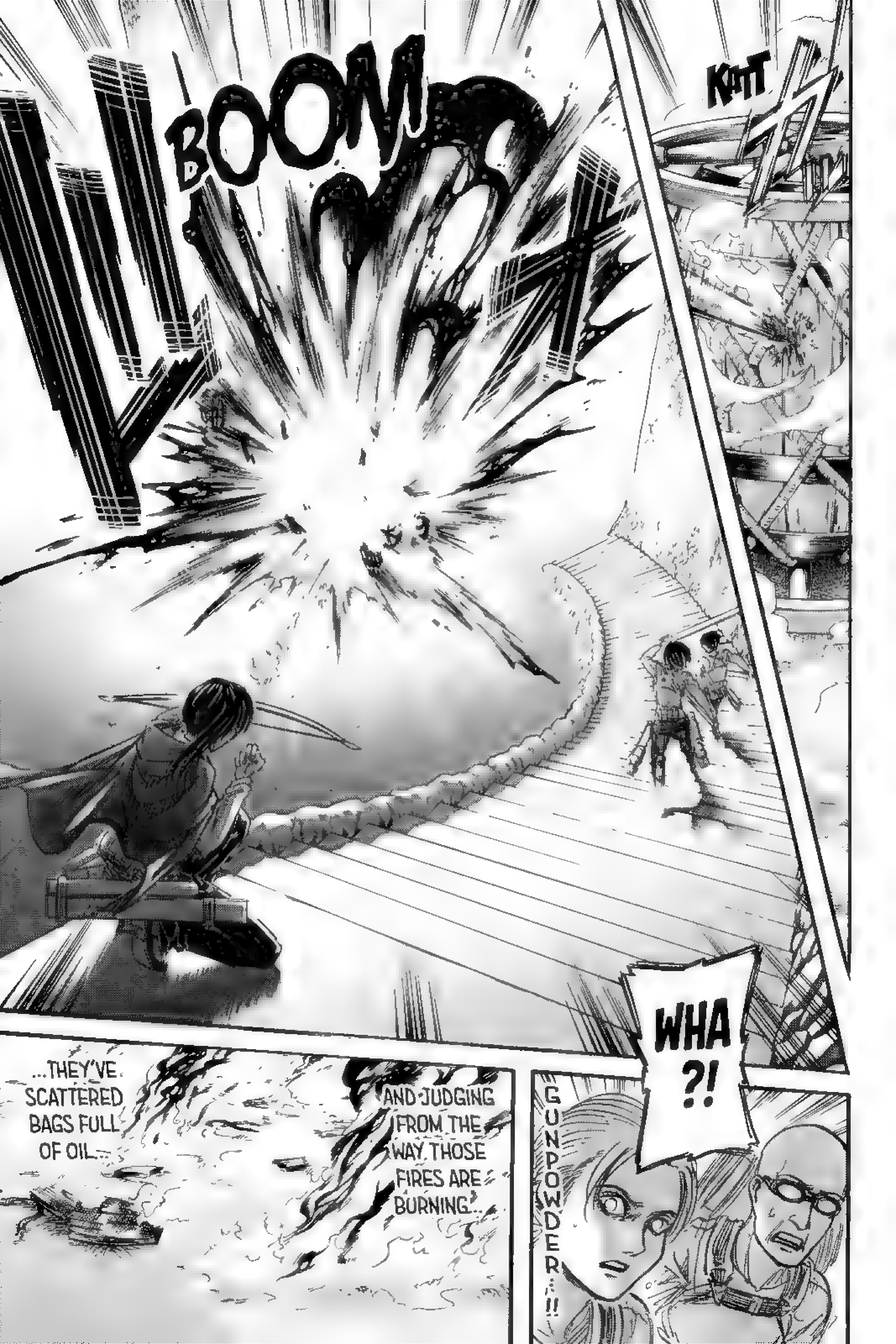

WHY DID WE ALL CHOOSE THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE...
...AND JOIN KENNY IN THE INTERIOR SQUAD?
BECAUSE, IN THIS MEANINGLESS WORLD AND OUR MEANINGLESS LIVES...
...WE HOPED TO FIND SOME MEANING.
WHY NOT KEEP BELIEVING THAT TO THE END?
BELIEVE THAT IF WE HOLD OUR ENEMIES HERE AND BUY SOME TIME...
...IT WILL ALL PAY OFF.
BELIEVE IN KENNY'S DREAM THAT WE CAN GRAB THE WORLD BY ITS ROOTS...
...AND FLIP IT UPSIDE DOWN.

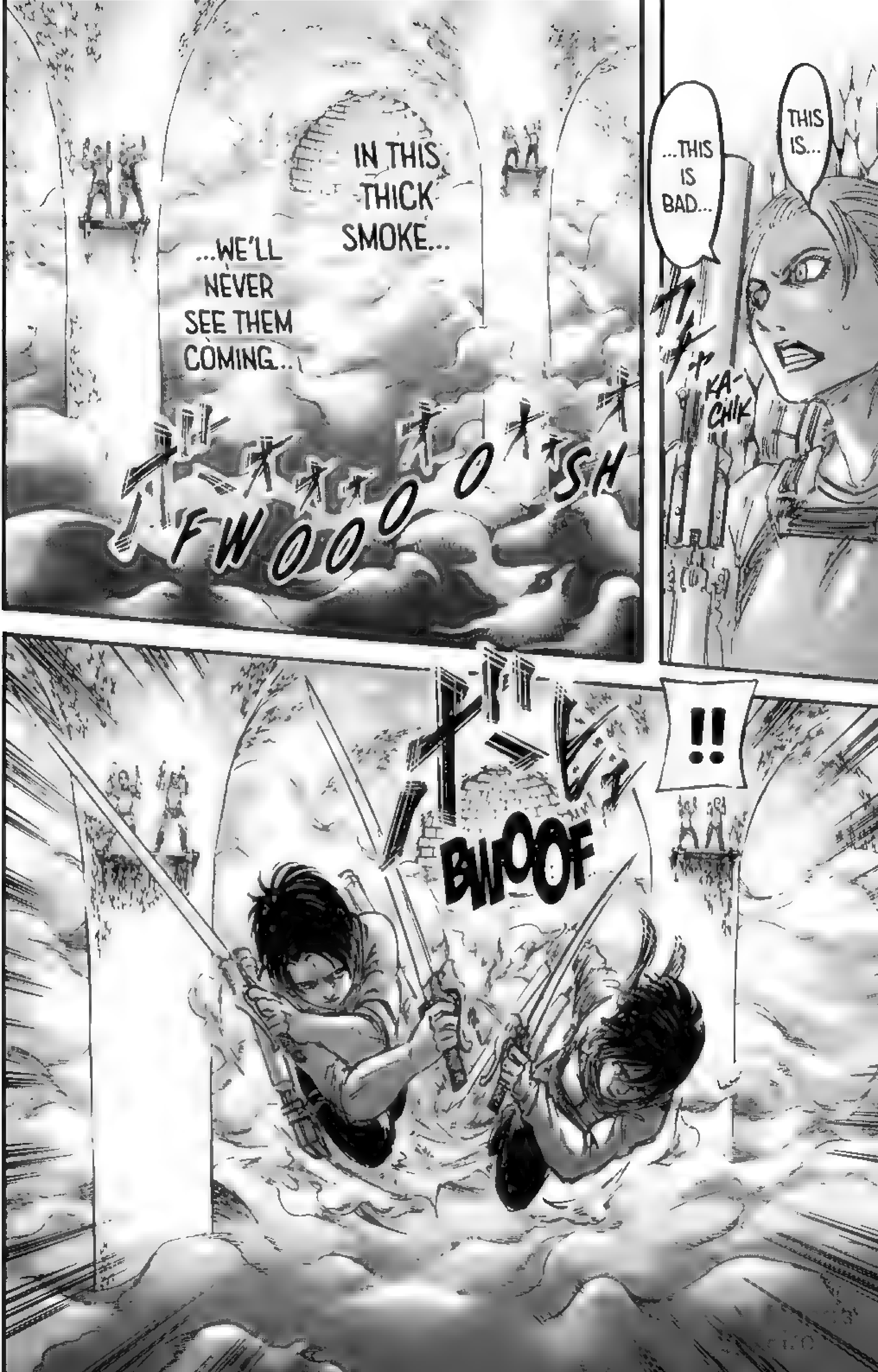

BAM
!!
THEY'RE COMING...
FIRST, WE NEED TO LURE THEM AS FAR INSIDE AS WE CAN...

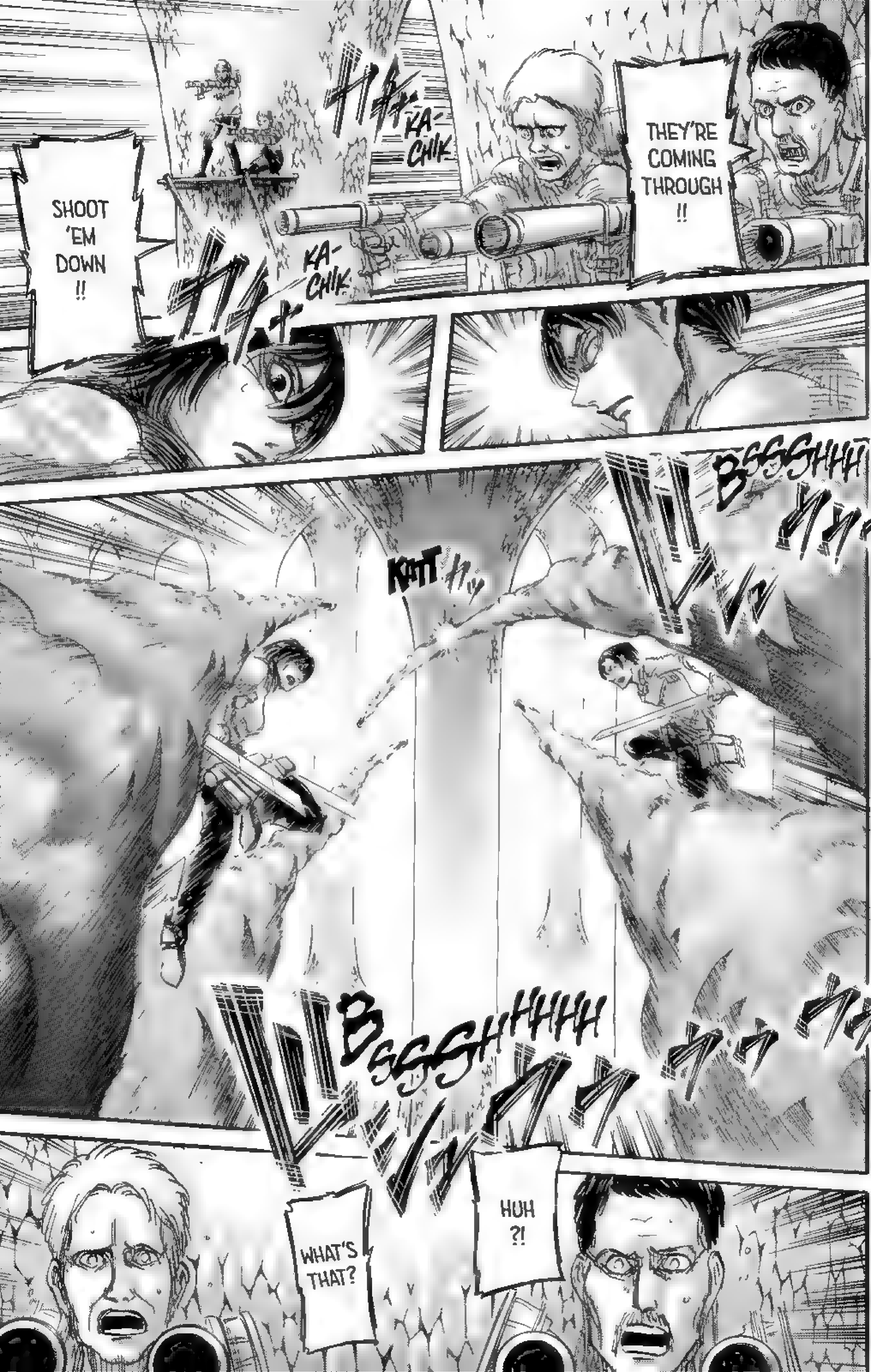

THUNK
...?!
KLUNK
SSHHHH
KLONK
KLUNK
KLUNK KLUNK
KLONK
THUNK
THUNK
THUNK
SSSS HHHHHHHH
THUD
WHAT ARE THOSE...?!
GAS CANISTERS TIED TO BARRELS...
SSHHHHH
...WHAT ARE THEY TRYING TO DO ...?
SHHH
SHHH
SHHH
SHHH
KLONKG
KLONKG
KLONKG
KLONKG

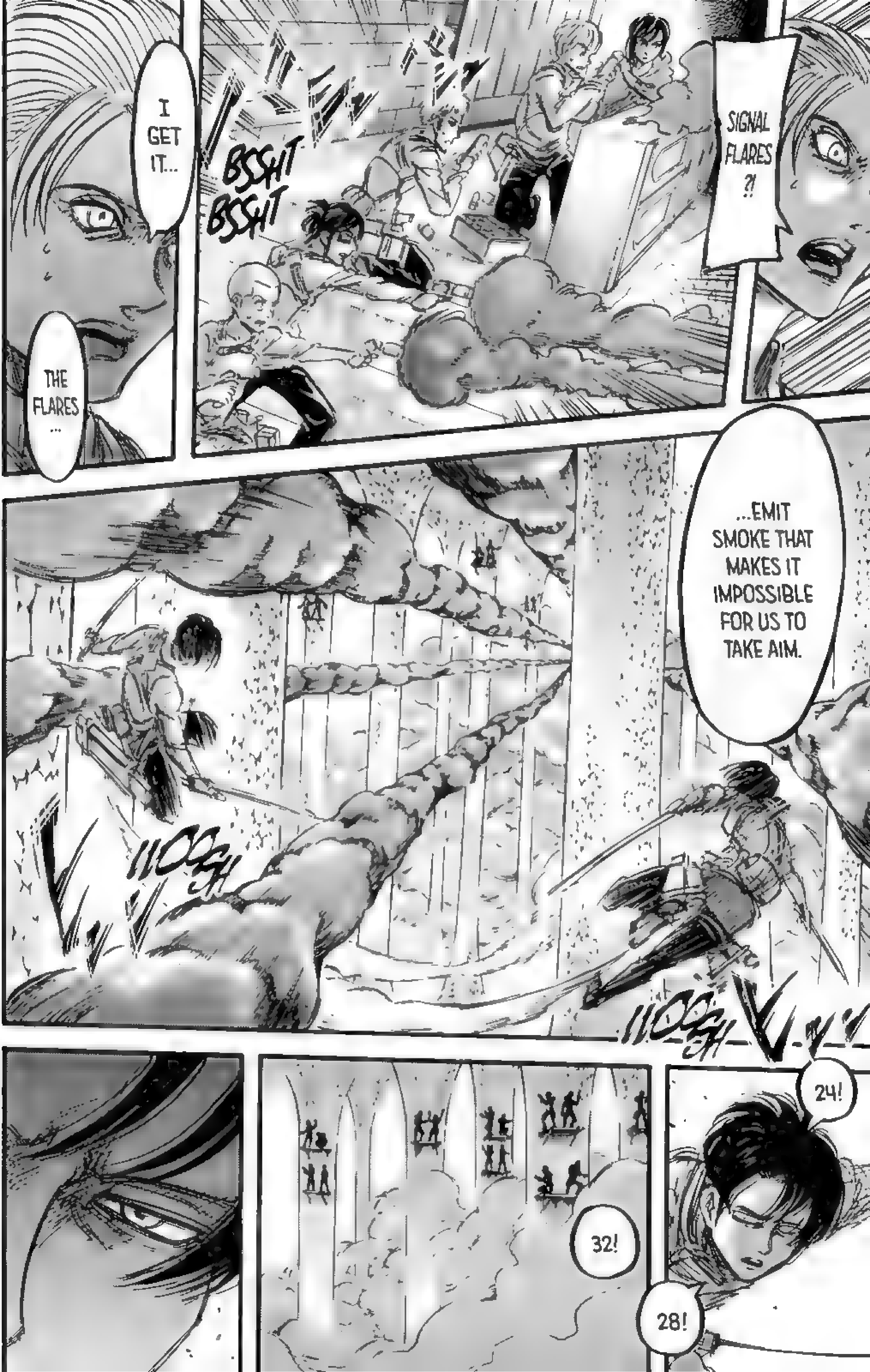
MangaFire.to

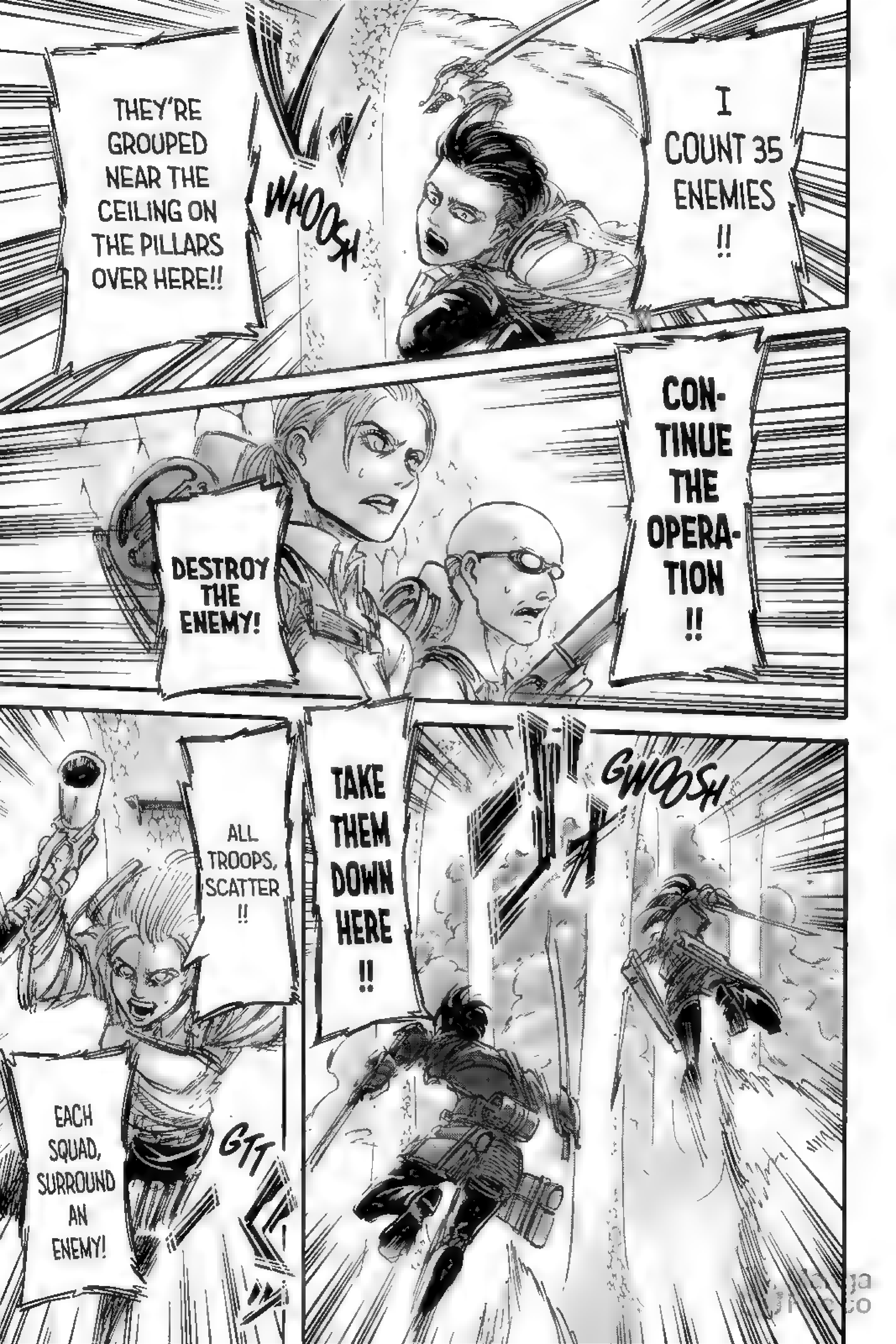

BAM
BWOOSH
FLAMING ARROWS ?!
?!
PSHH
SSSHHHH

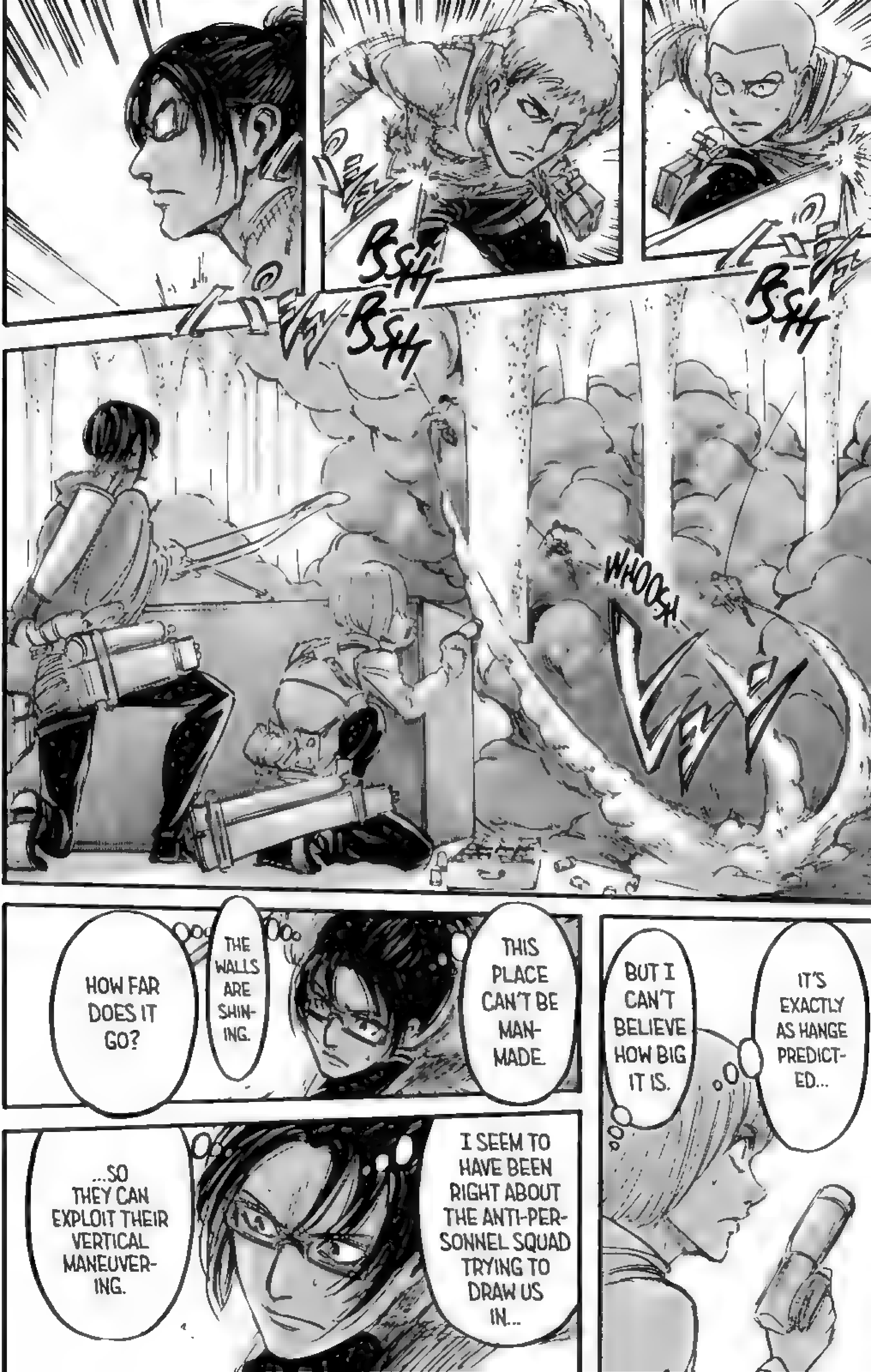

KATT
BOOM
WHA ?!
...THEY'VE SCATTERED BAGS FULL OF OIL...
AND JUDGING FROM THE WAY THOSE FIRES ARE BURNING...
GUNPOWDER...!!

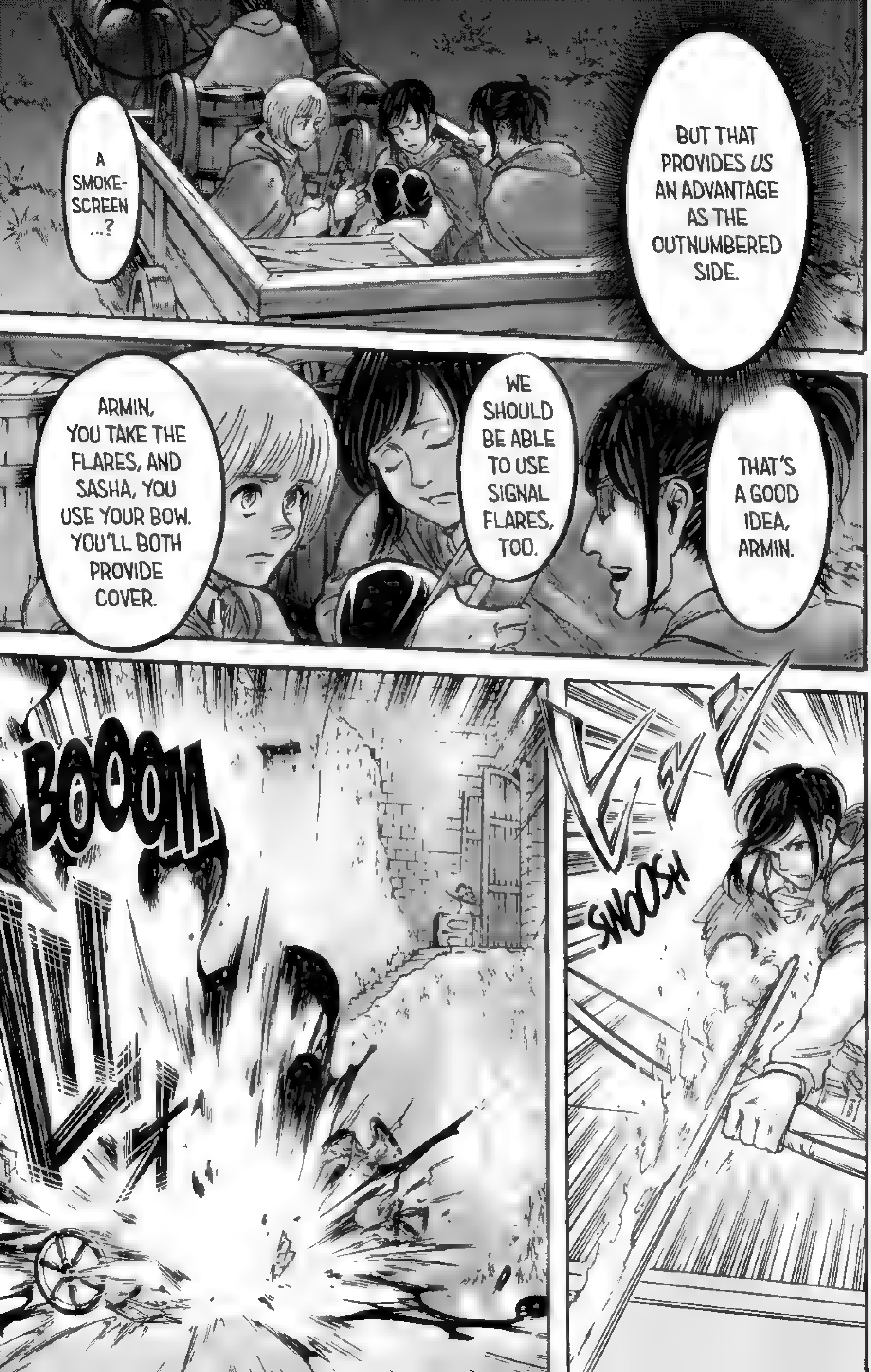

THIS IS...
...THIS IS BAD...
KA-CHIK
IN THIS THICK SMOKE...
...WE'LL NEVER SEE THEM COMING...
FWOOOOOOSH
!!
BWOOF

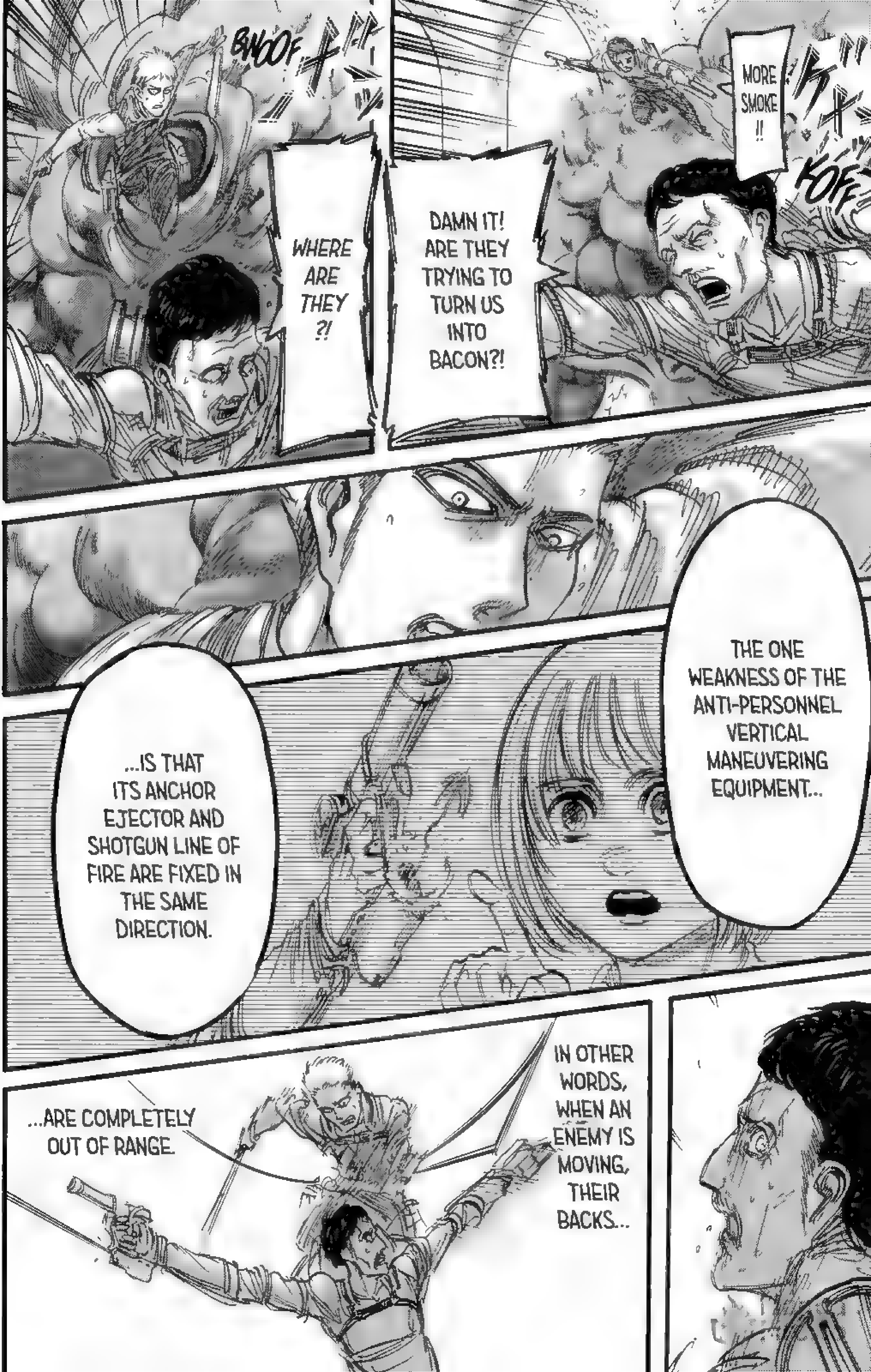

THEY'RE COMING THROUGH !!
KA-CHIK
KA-CHIK
SHOOT 'EM DOWN !!
BSSSHHH
KATT
BSSSHHHHH
HUH ?!
WHAT'S THAT?

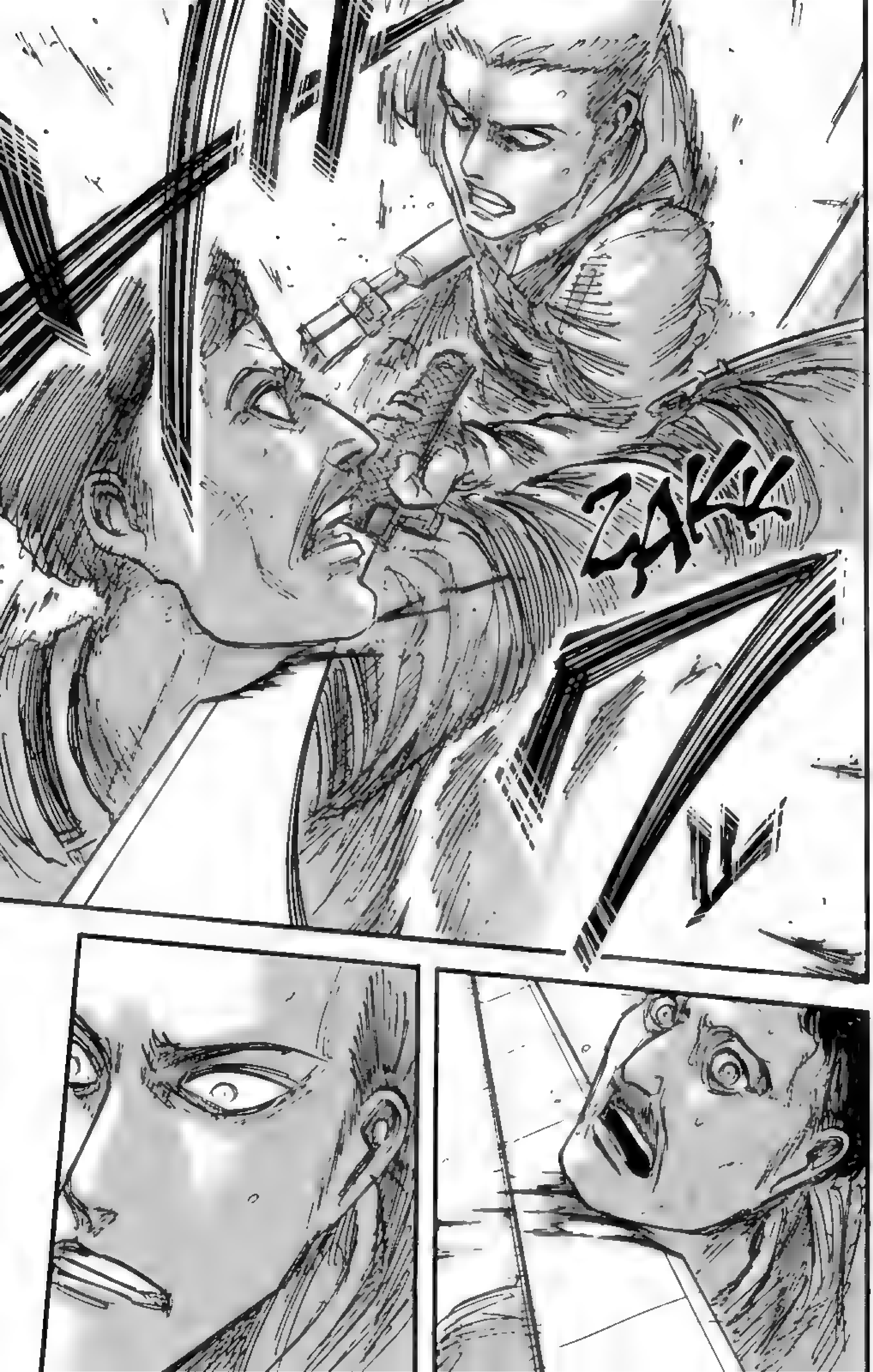

SIGNAL FLARES ?!
BSSHT BSSHT
I GET IT...
THE FLARES ...
...EMIT SMOKE THAT MAKES IT IMPOSSIBLE FOR US TO TAKE AIM.
WOOSH
WOOSH
24!
32!
28!

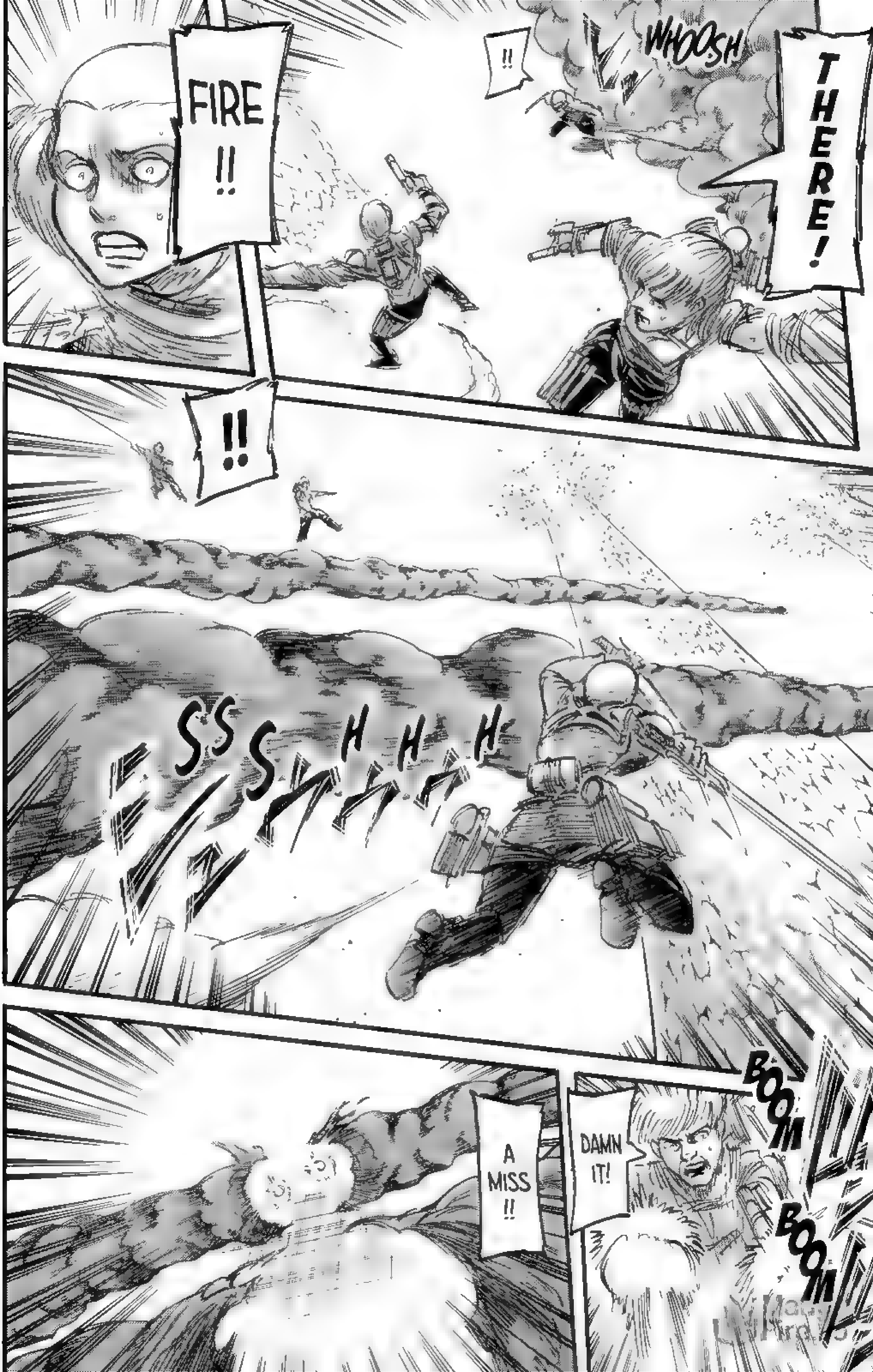

I COUNT 35 ENEMIES!!
WHOOSH
THEY'RE GROUPED NEAR THE CEILING ON THE PILLARS OVER HERE!!
CONTINUE THE OPERATION!!
DESTROY THE ENEMY!
GWOOSH
TAKE THEM DOWN HERE!!
ALL TROOPS, SCATTER!!
EACH SQUAD, SURROUND AN ENEMY!
GTT

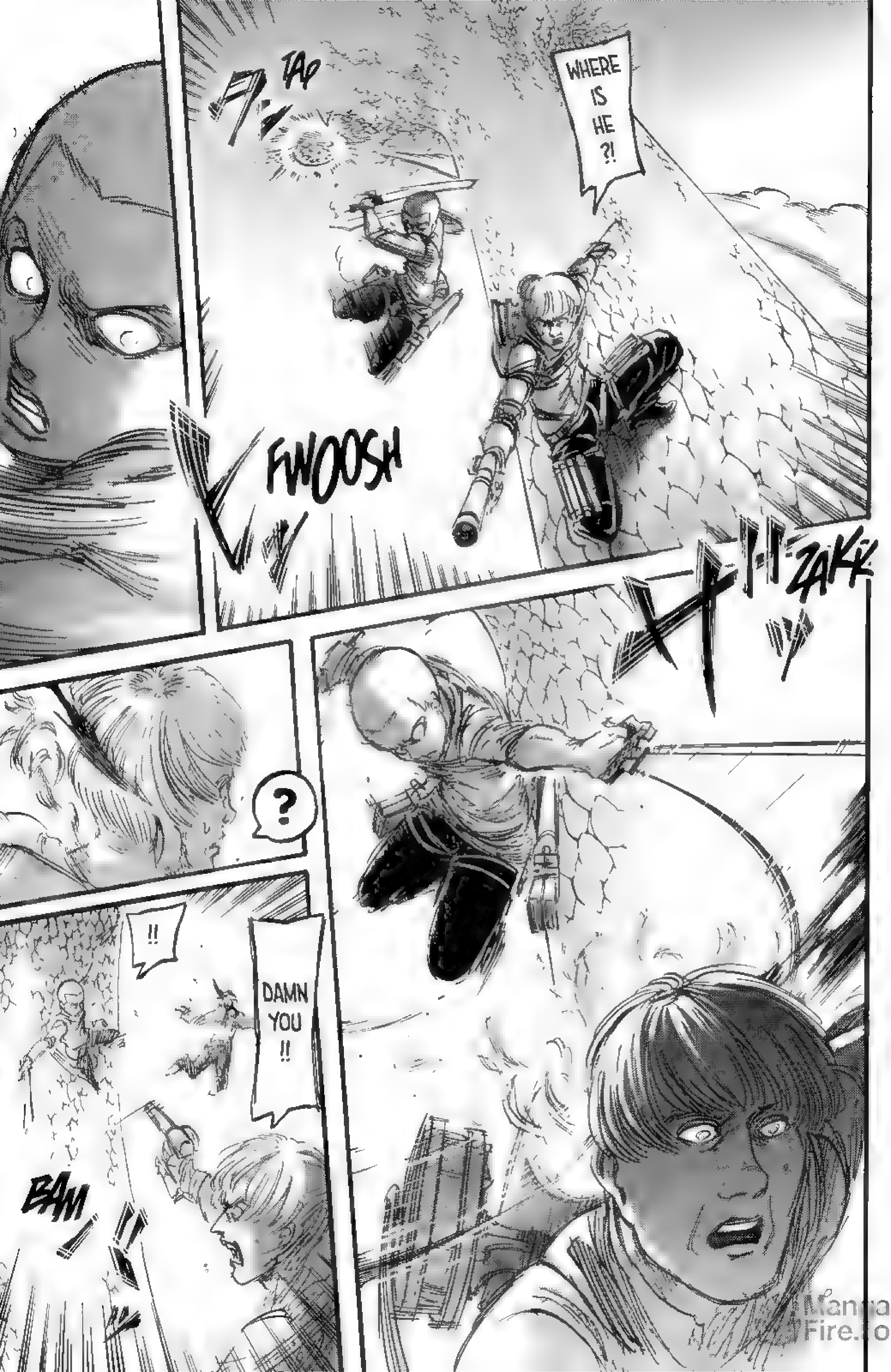

PSSH
PSSH
PSSH
PSSH
WHOOSH
IT'S EXACTLY AS HANGE PREDICTED...
BUT I CAN'T BELIEVE HOW BIG IT IS.
THIS PLACE CAN'T BE MAN-MADE.
THE WALLS ARE SHINING.
HOW FAR DOES IT GO?
I SEEM TO HAVE BEEN RIGHT ABOUT THE ANTI-PERSONNEL SQUAD TRYING TO DRAW US IN...
...SO THEY CAN EXPLOIT THEIR VERTICAL MANEUVERING.


BUT THAT PROVIDES *US* AN ADVANTAGE AS THE OUTNUMBERED SIDE.
A SMOKE-SCREEN ...?
THAT'S A GOOD IDEA, ARMIN.
WE SHOULD BE ABLE TO USE SIGNAL FLARES, TOO.
ARMIN, YOU TAKE THE FLARES, AND SASHA, YOU USE YOUR BOW. YOU'LL BOTH PROVIDE COVER.
SWOOSH
BOOOM

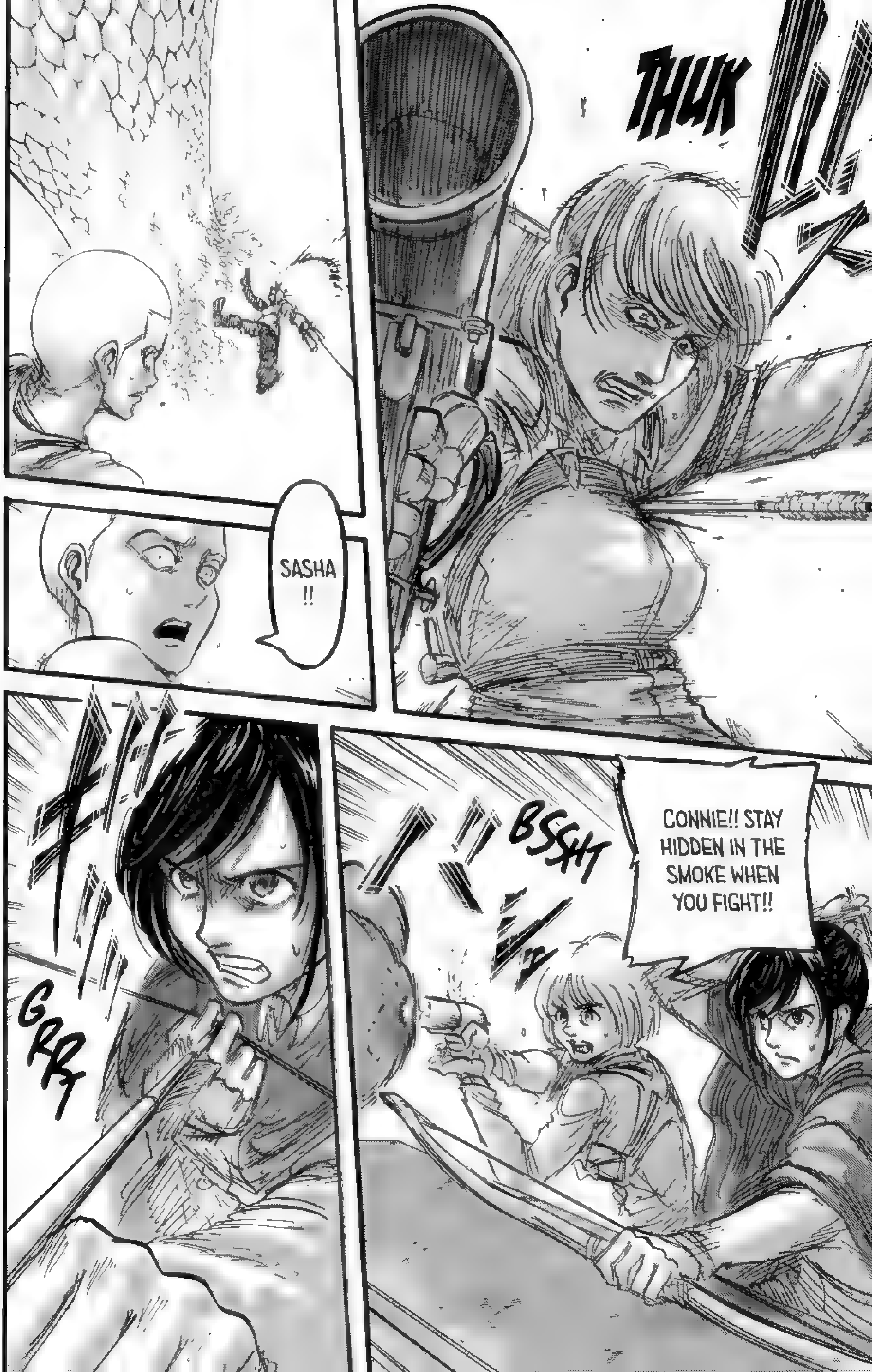

MORE SMOKE !!
KOFF
DAMN IT! ARE THEY TRYING TO TURN US INTO BACON?!
BWOOF
WHERE ARE THEY ?!
THE ONE WEAKNESS OF THE ANTI-PERSONNEL VERTICAL MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT...
...IS THAT ITS ANCHOR EJECTOR AND SHOTGUN LINE OF FIRE ARE FIXED IN THE SAME DIRECTION.
IN OTHER WORDS, WHEN AN ENEMY IS MOVING, THEIR BACKS...
...ARE COMPLETELY OUT OF RANGE.

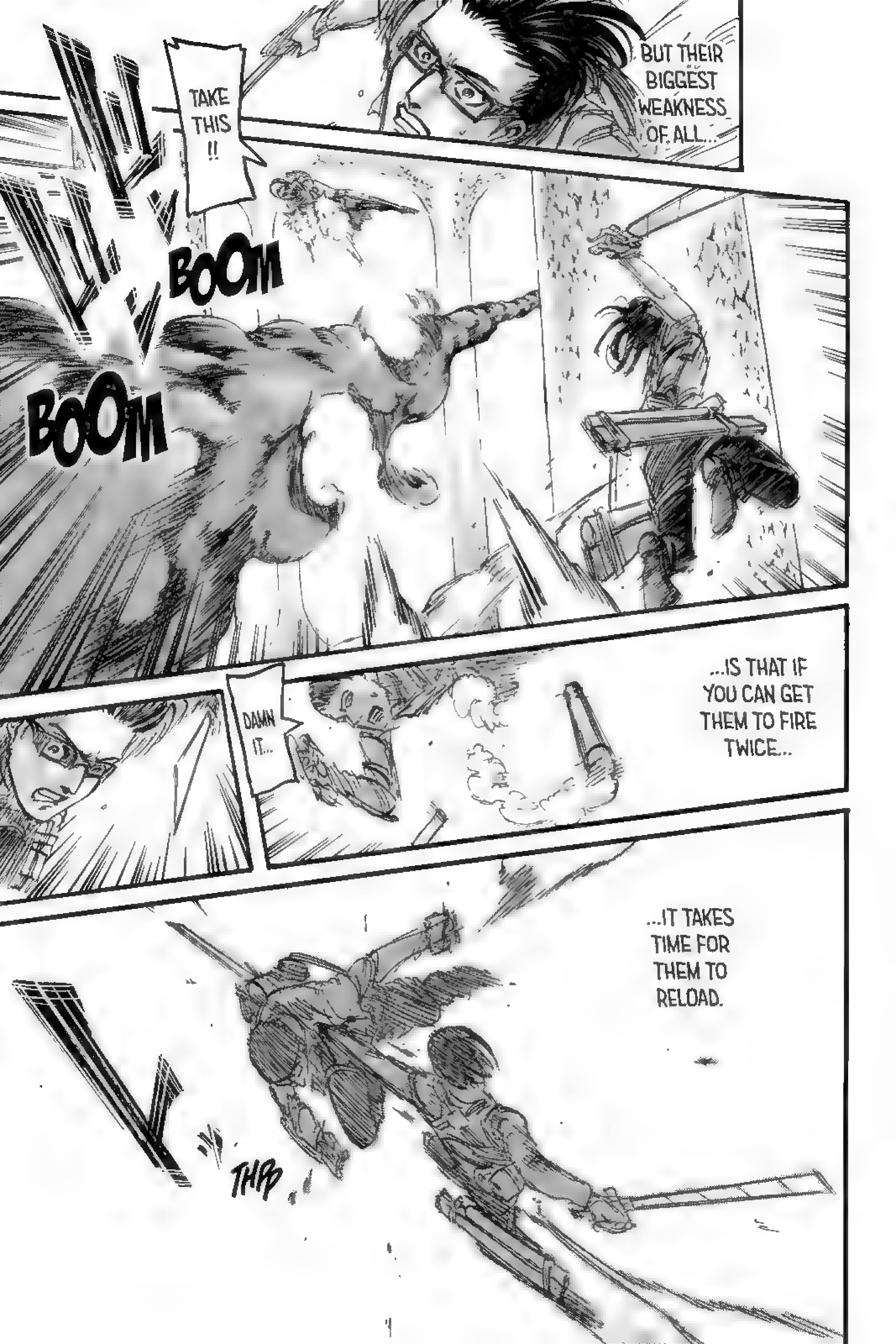

ZAKK

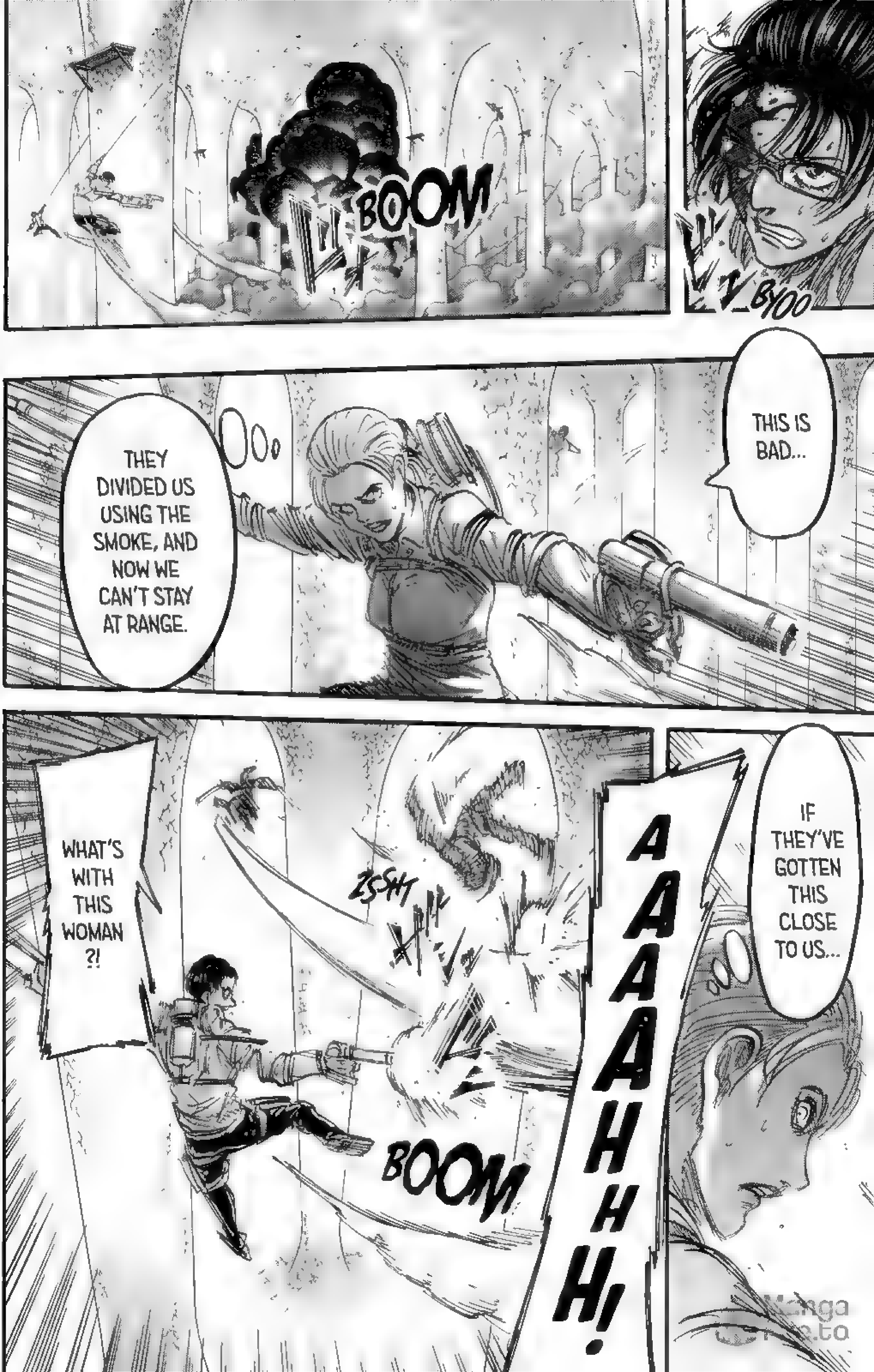

THERE!
WHOOSH
!!
FIRE !!
!!
SSSHHHH
BOOM
BOOM
DAMN IT!
A MISS !!

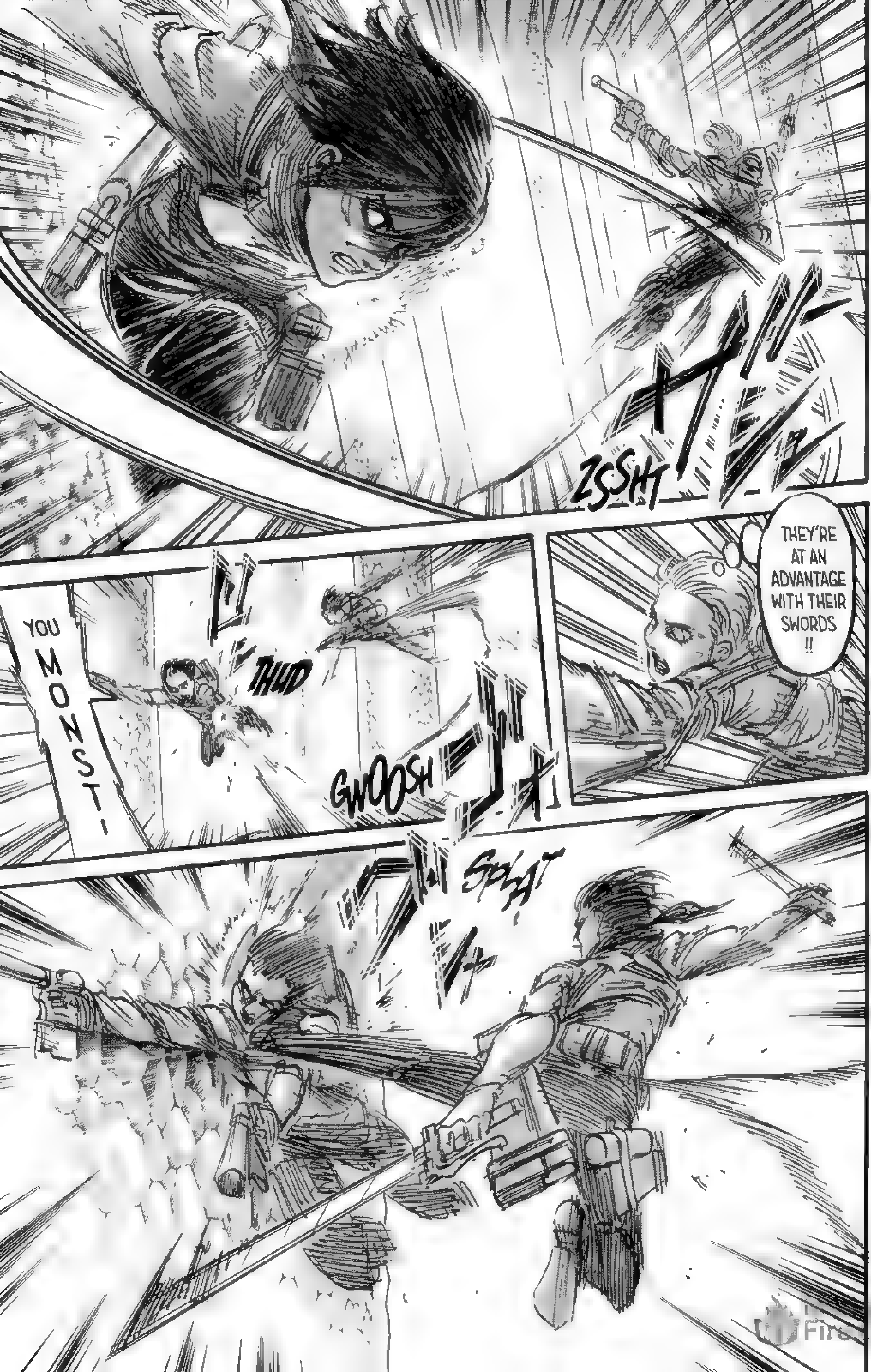

WHERE IS HE ?!
TAP
FWOOSH
ZAKK
?
!!
DAMN YOU !!
BAM

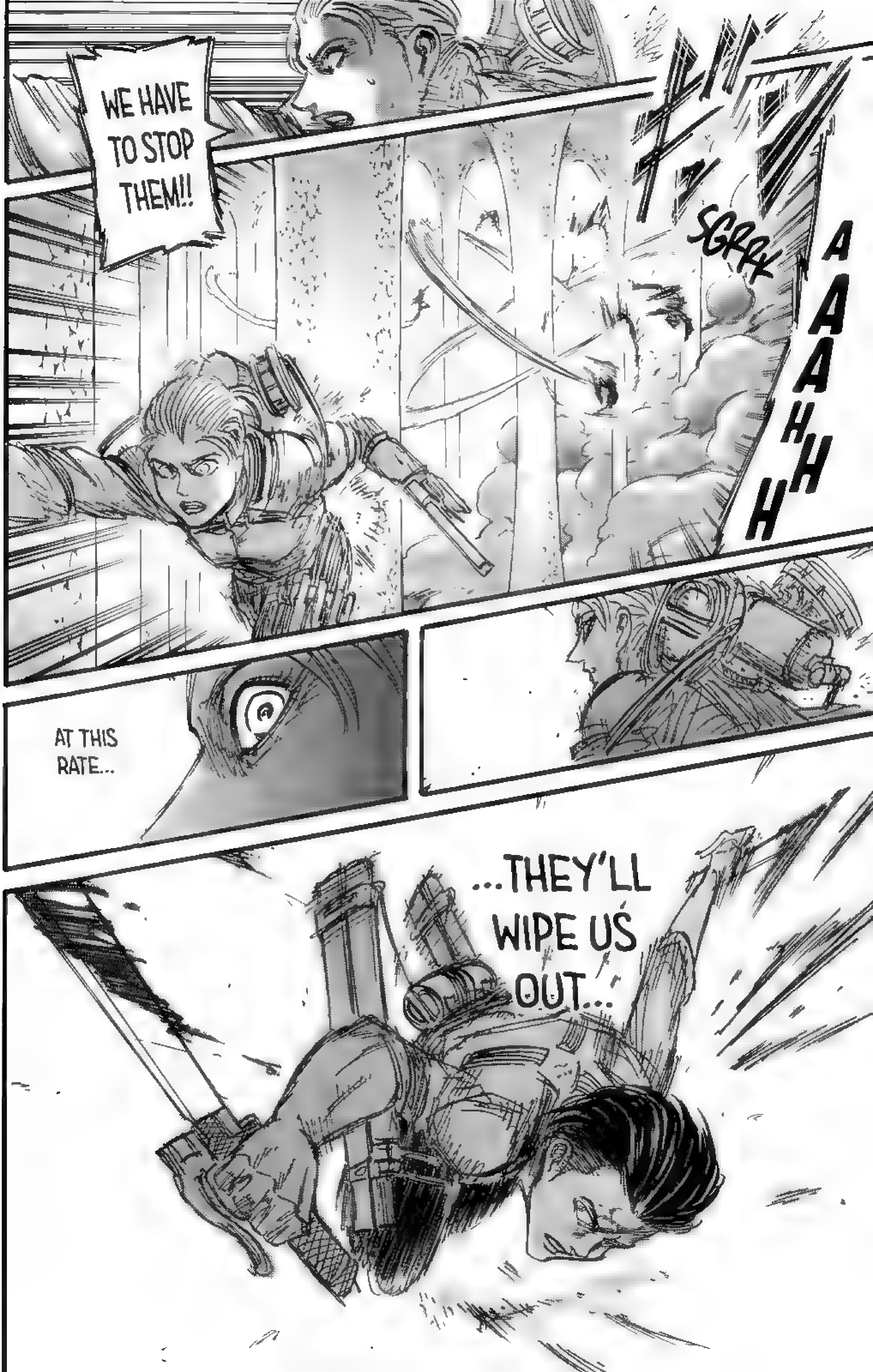
Manga Fire.to

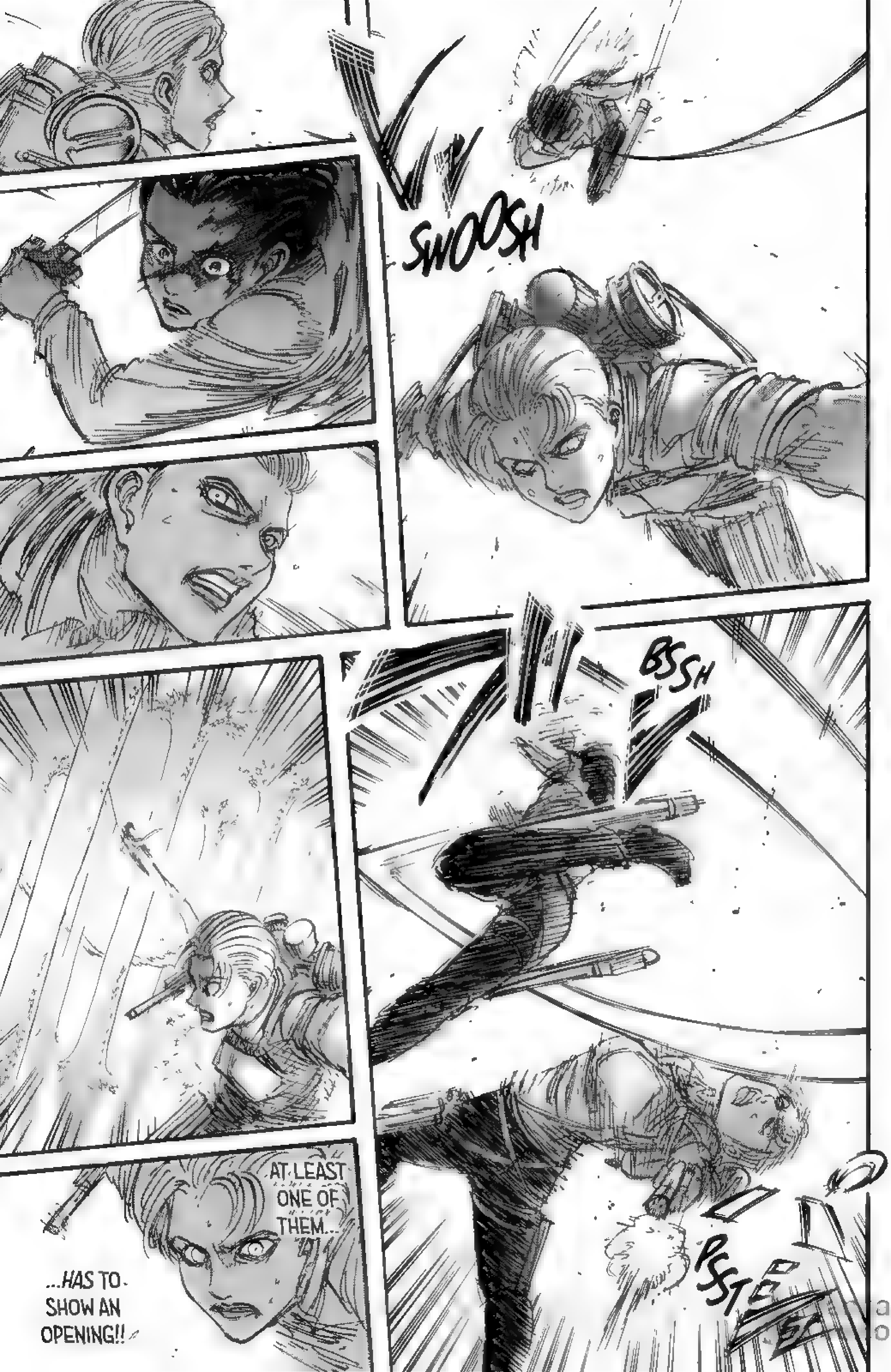

THUK
SASHA!!
BSSH
CONNIE!! STAY HIDDEN IN THE SMOKE WHEN YOU FIGHT!!
GRR

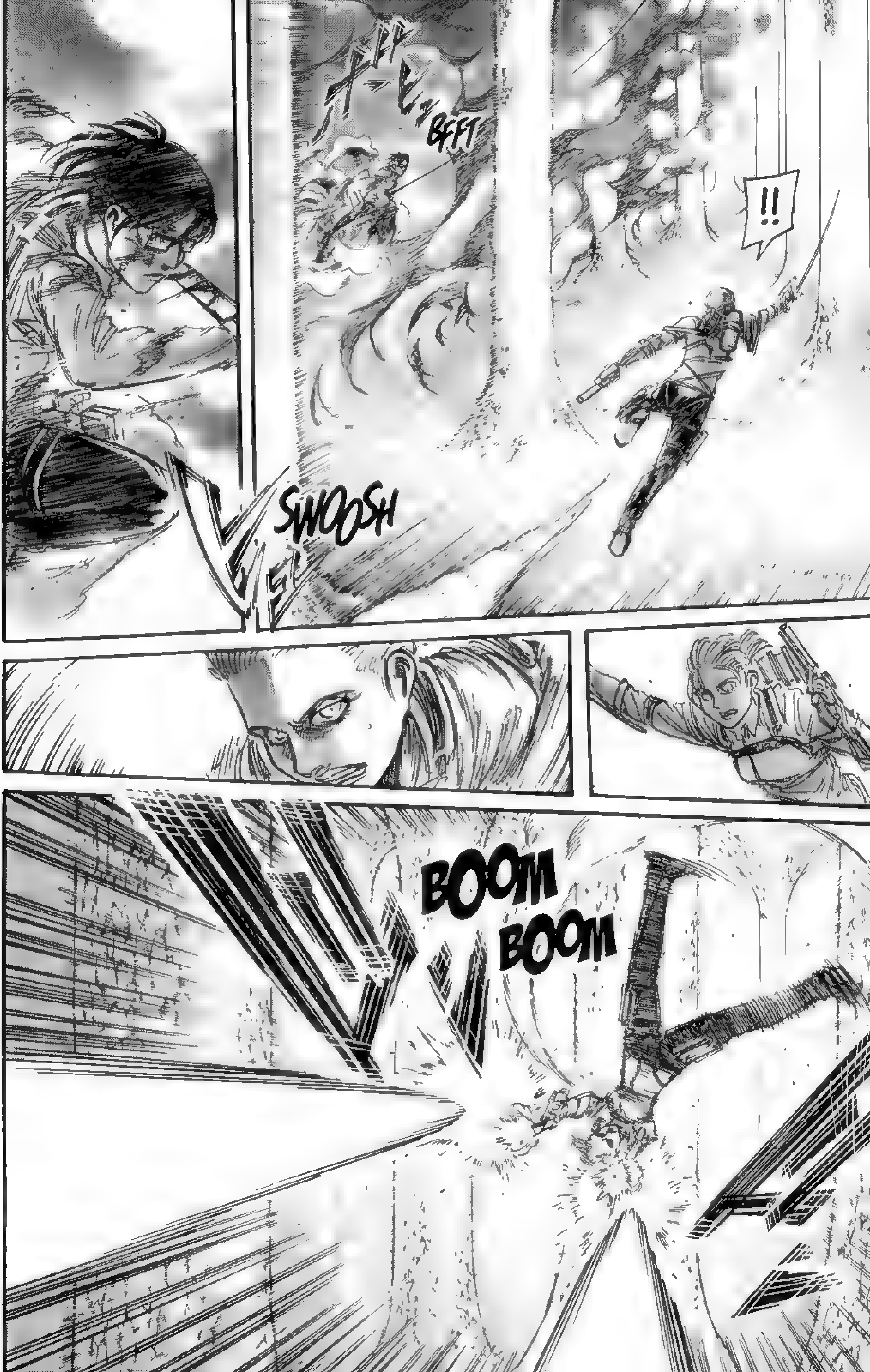

BUT THEIR BIGGEST WEAKNESS OF ALL...
TAKE THIS !!
BOOM
BOOM
...IS THAT IF YOU CAN GET THEM TO FIRE TWICE...
DAMN IT...
...IT TAKES TIME FOR THEM TO RELOAD.
THPP

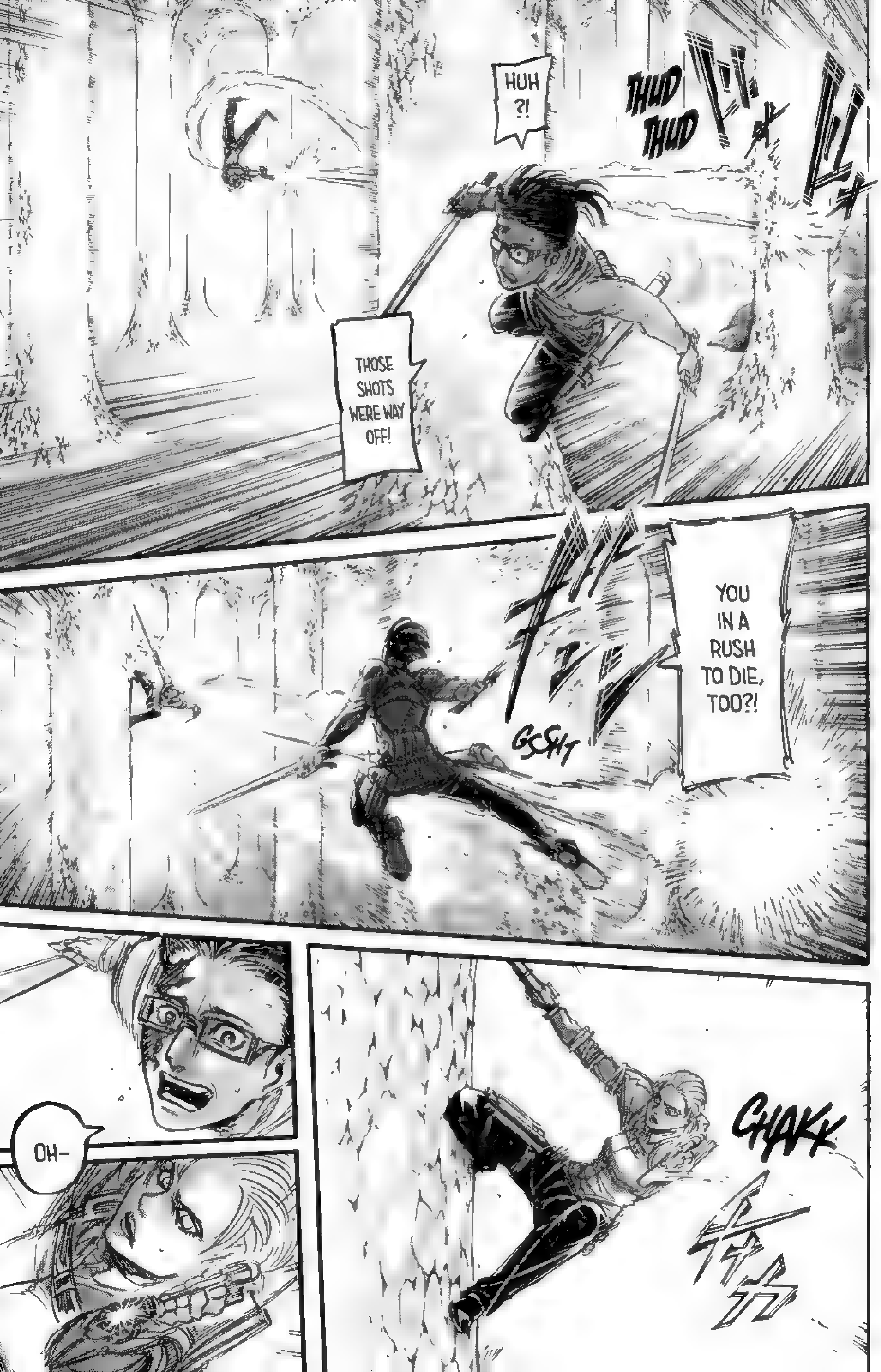

BYOO
BOOM
THIS IS BAD...
THEY DIVIDED US USING THE SMOKE, AND NOW WE CAN'T STAY AT RANGE.
IF THEY'VE GOTTEN THIS CLOSE TO US...
AAAAAHHHH!
WHAT'S WITH THIS WOMAN?!
ZSHT
BOOM

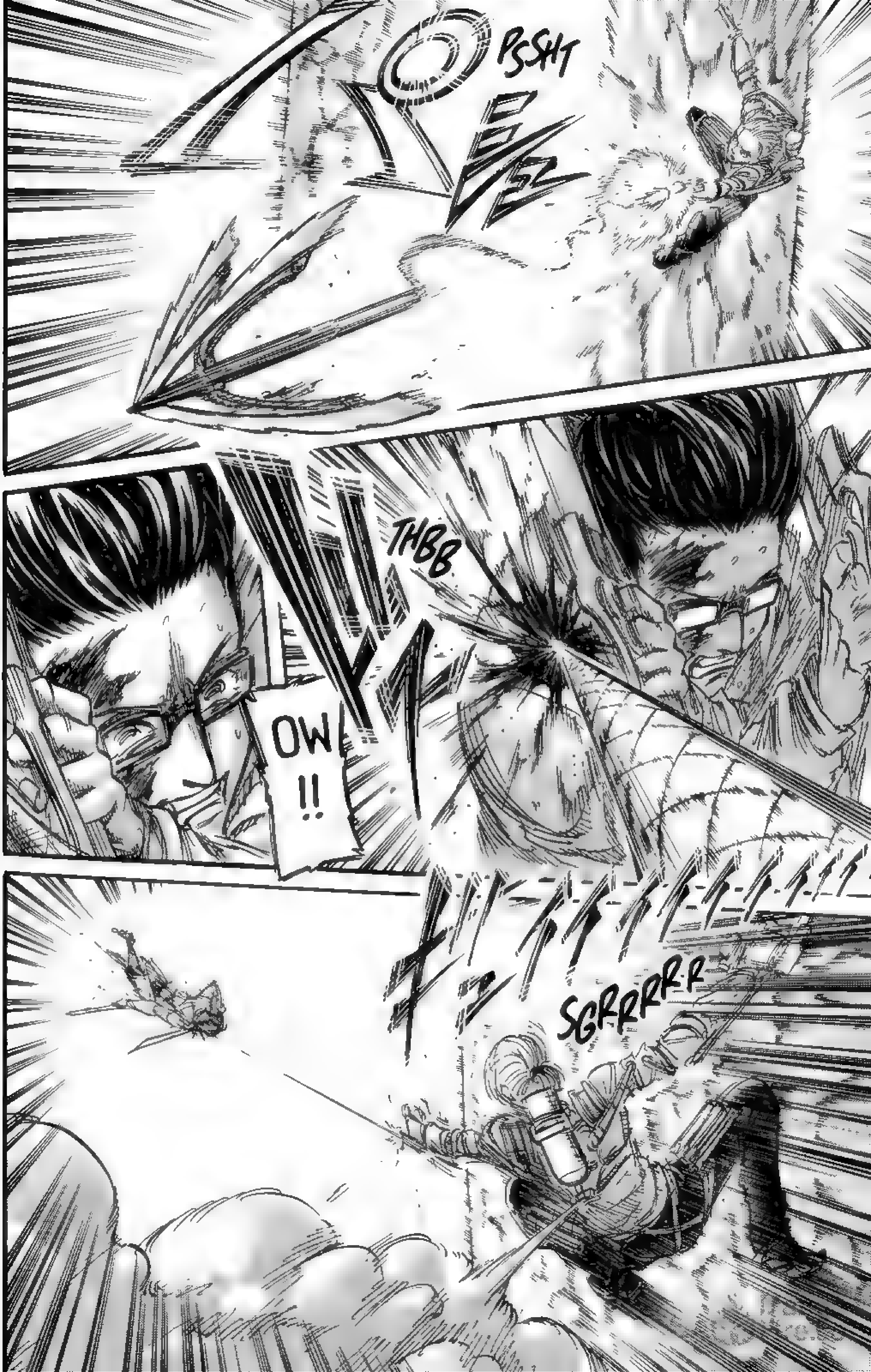

ZSSHT
THEY'RE AT AN ADVANTAGE WITH THEIR SWORDS !!
YOU MONST-
THUD
GWOOSH
SPLAT

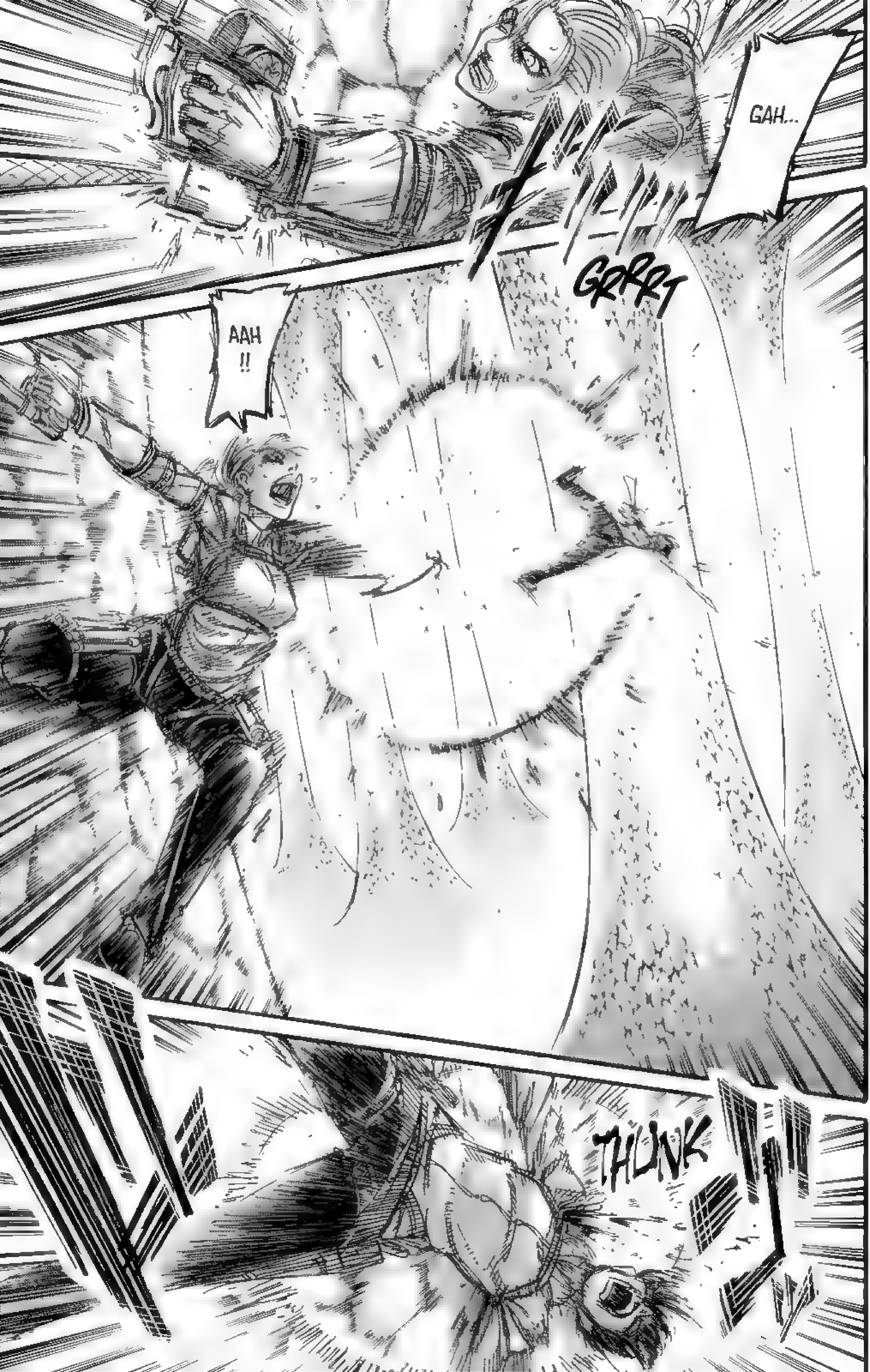

WE HAVE TO STOP THEM!!
SGRRK
AAAHHH
AT THIS RATE...
...THEY'LL WIPE US OUT...

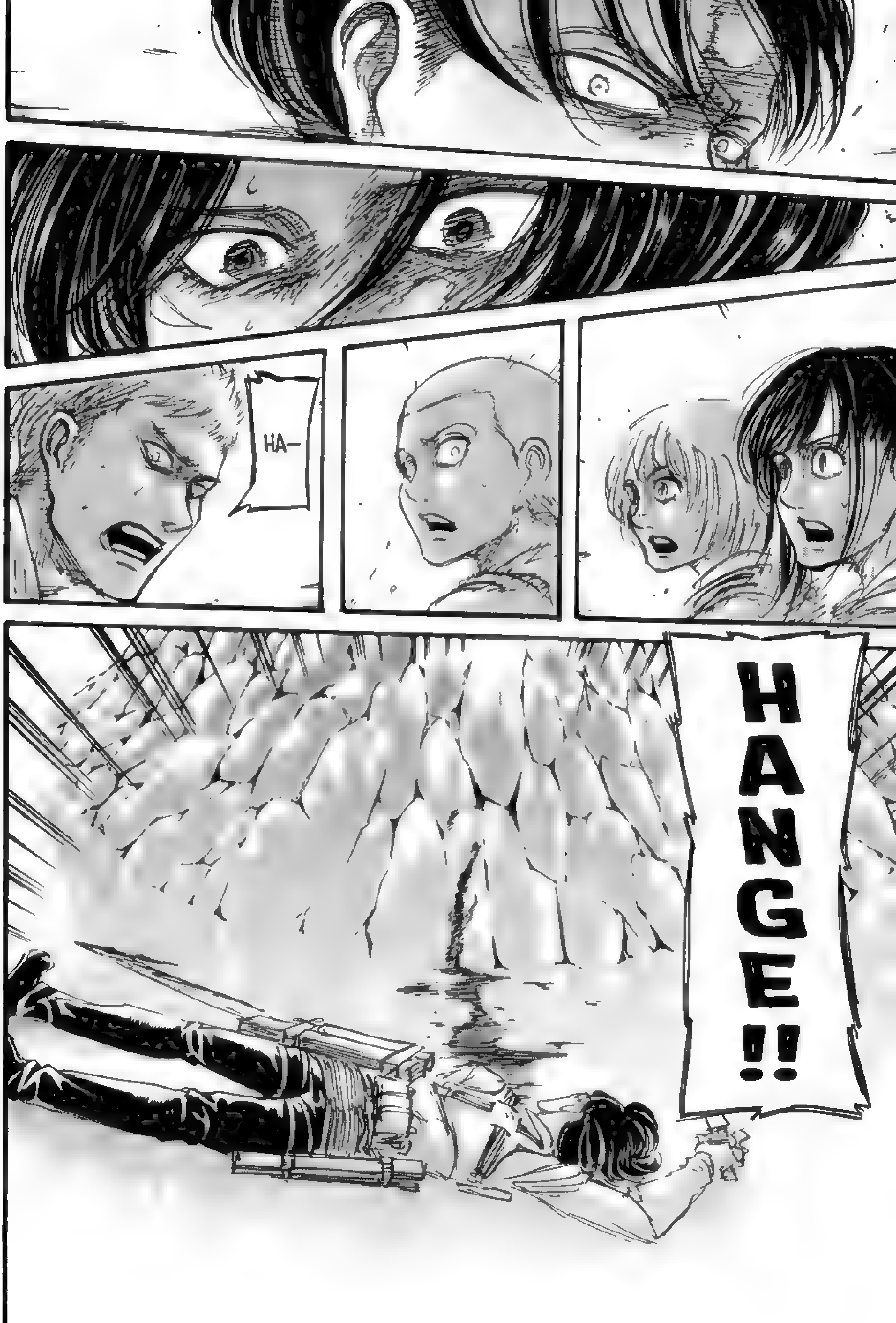

SWOOSH
BSSH
PSST
AT LEAST ONE OF THEM...
...HAS TO SHOW AN OPENING!!

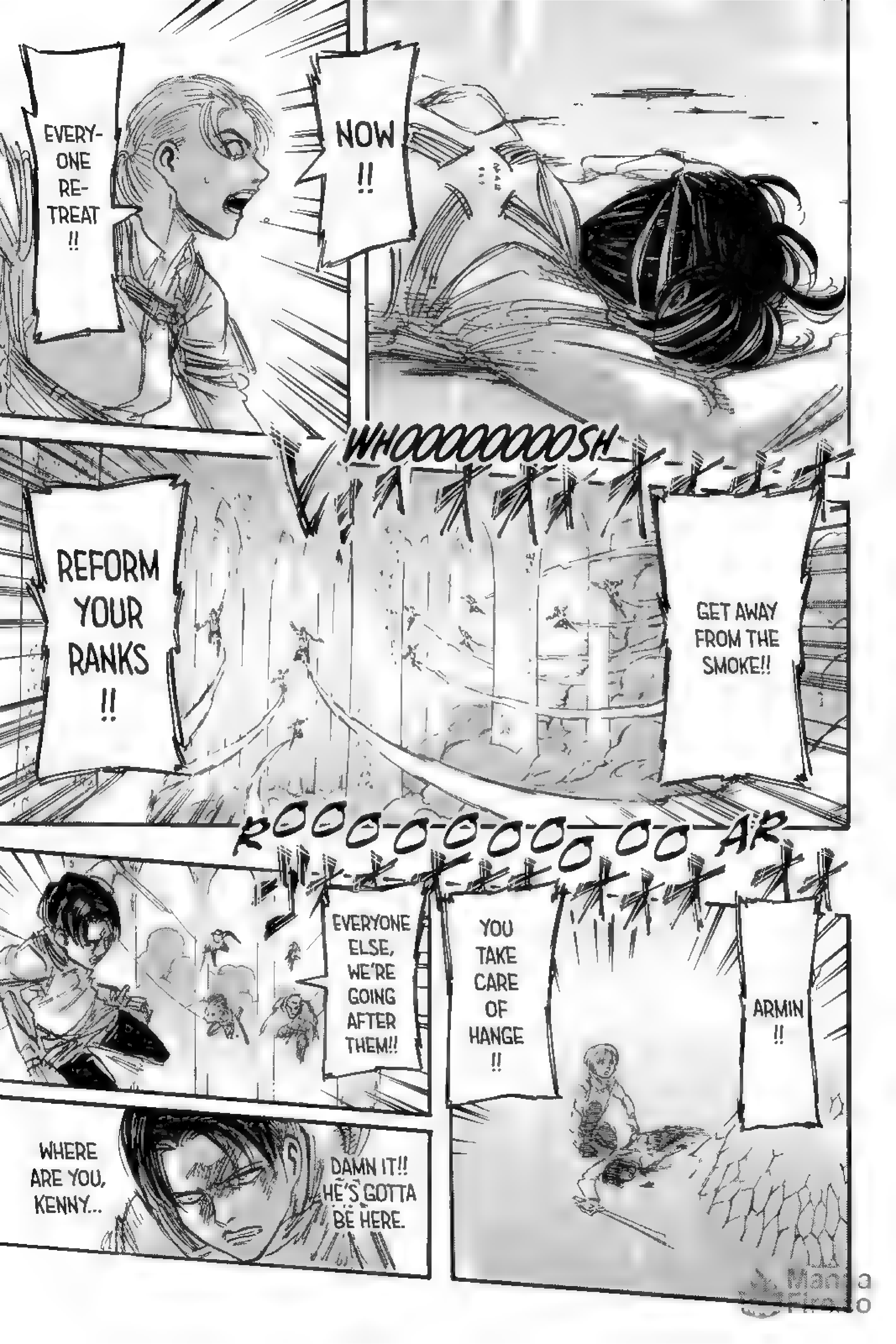

!!
BFFT
SWOOSH
BOOM
BOOM


HUH ?!
THUD THUD
THOSE SHOTS WERE WAY OFF!
YOU IN A RUSH TO DIE, TOO?!
GSHT
CHAKK
OH-

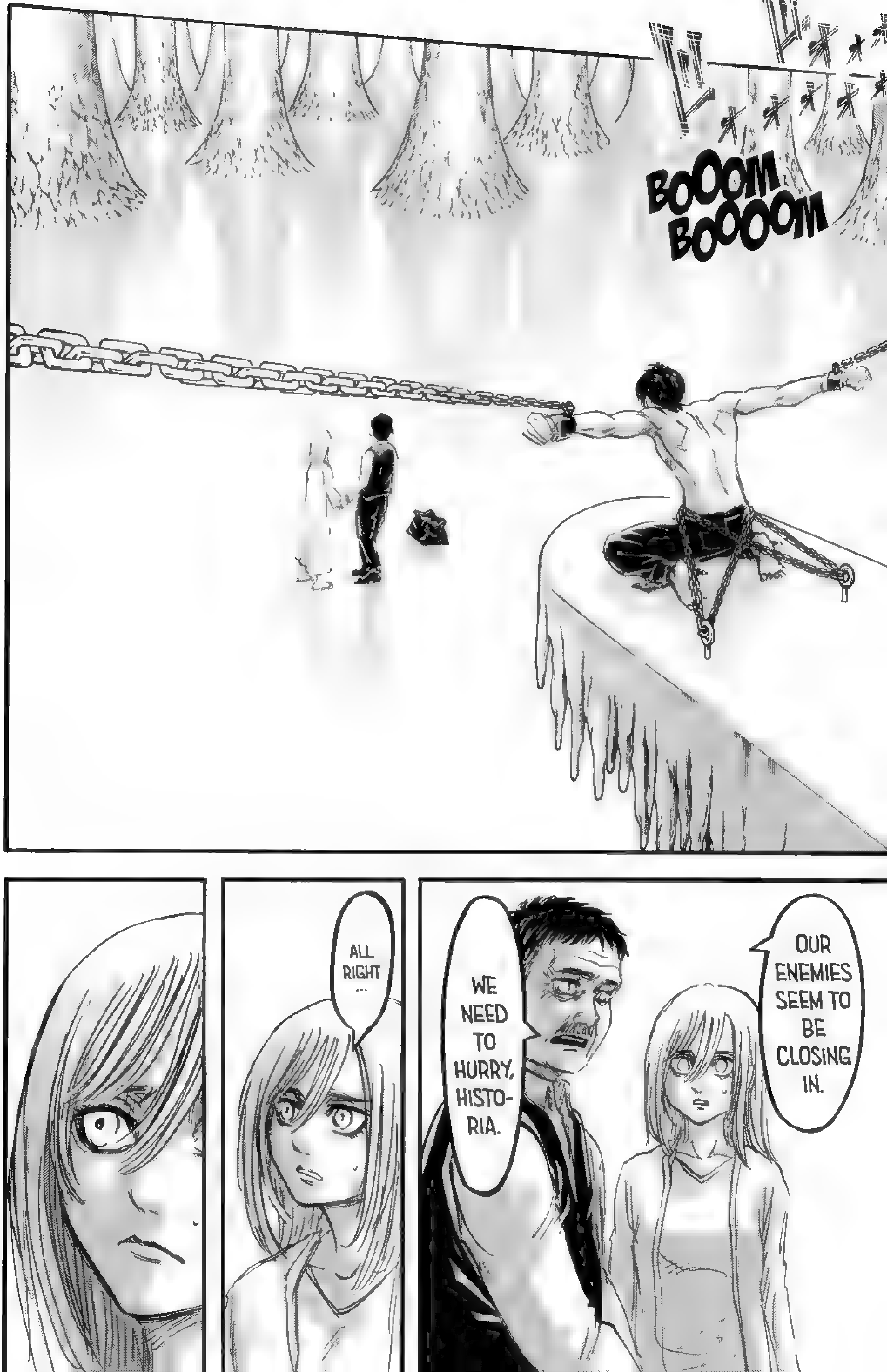

PSSHT
FSZ
THBB
OW !!
SGRRRRR

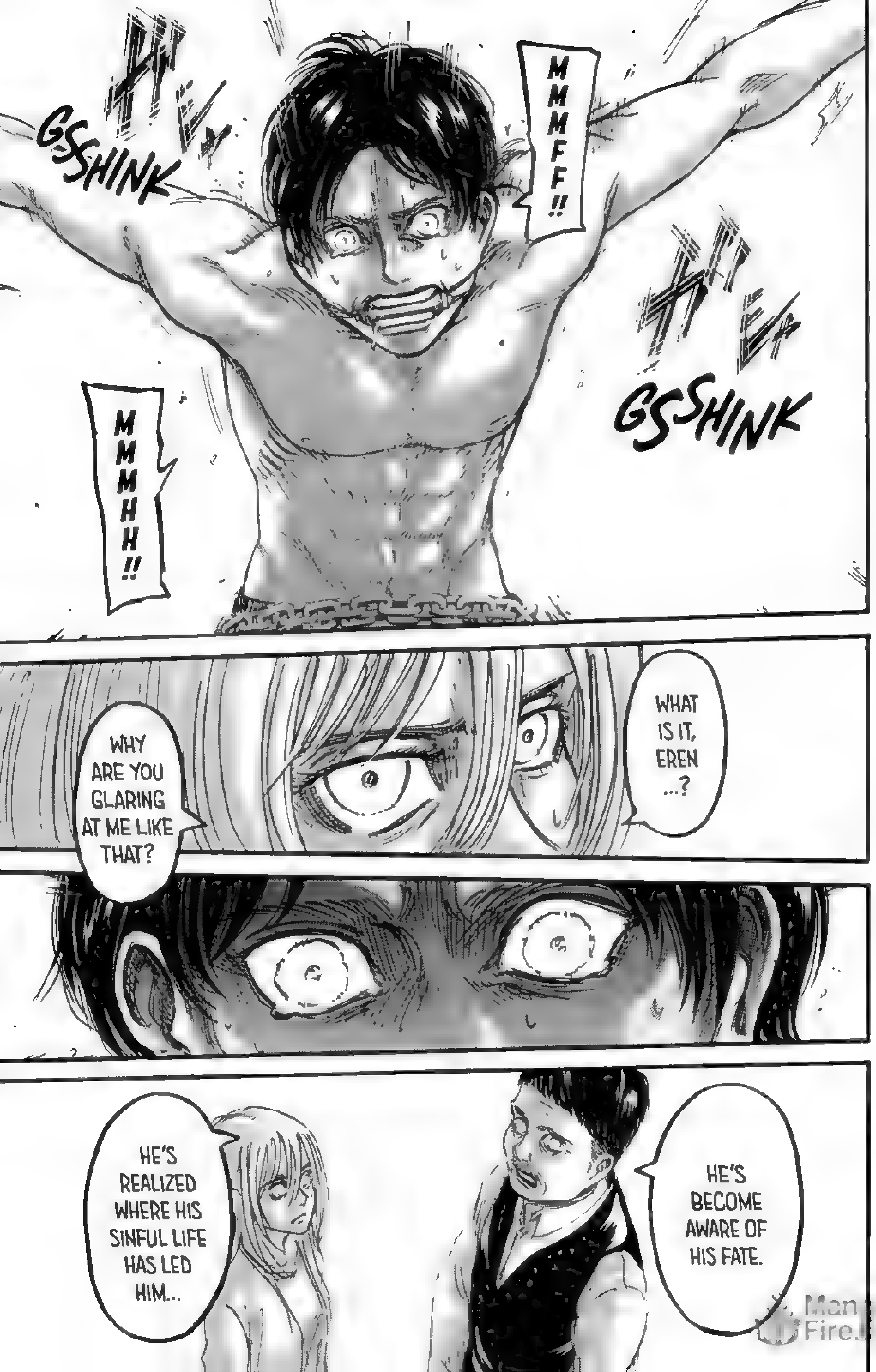

GAH...
GRRR
AAH !!
THUNK


HA–
HANGE!!

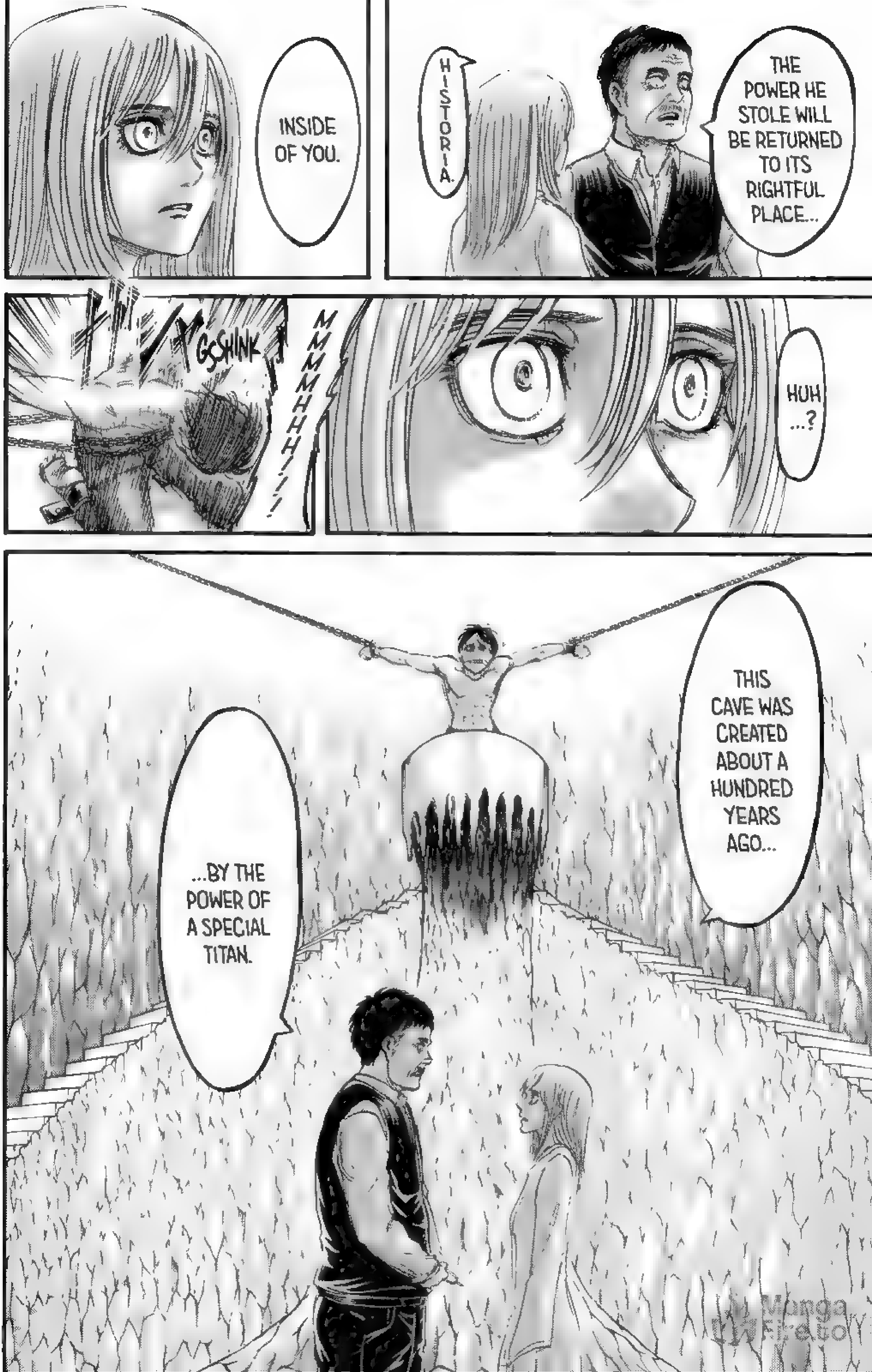

NOW!!
EVERY-ONE RETREAT!!
WHOOOOOOOOOSH
GET AWAY FROM THE SMOKE!!
REFORM YOUR RANKS!!
ROOOOOOOOOOOAR
ARMIN!!
YOU TAKE CARE OF HANGE!!
EVERYONE ELSE, WE'RE GOING AFTER THEM!!
DAMN IT!! HE'S GOTTA BE HERE.
WHERE ARE YOU, KENNY...

Manga Fire

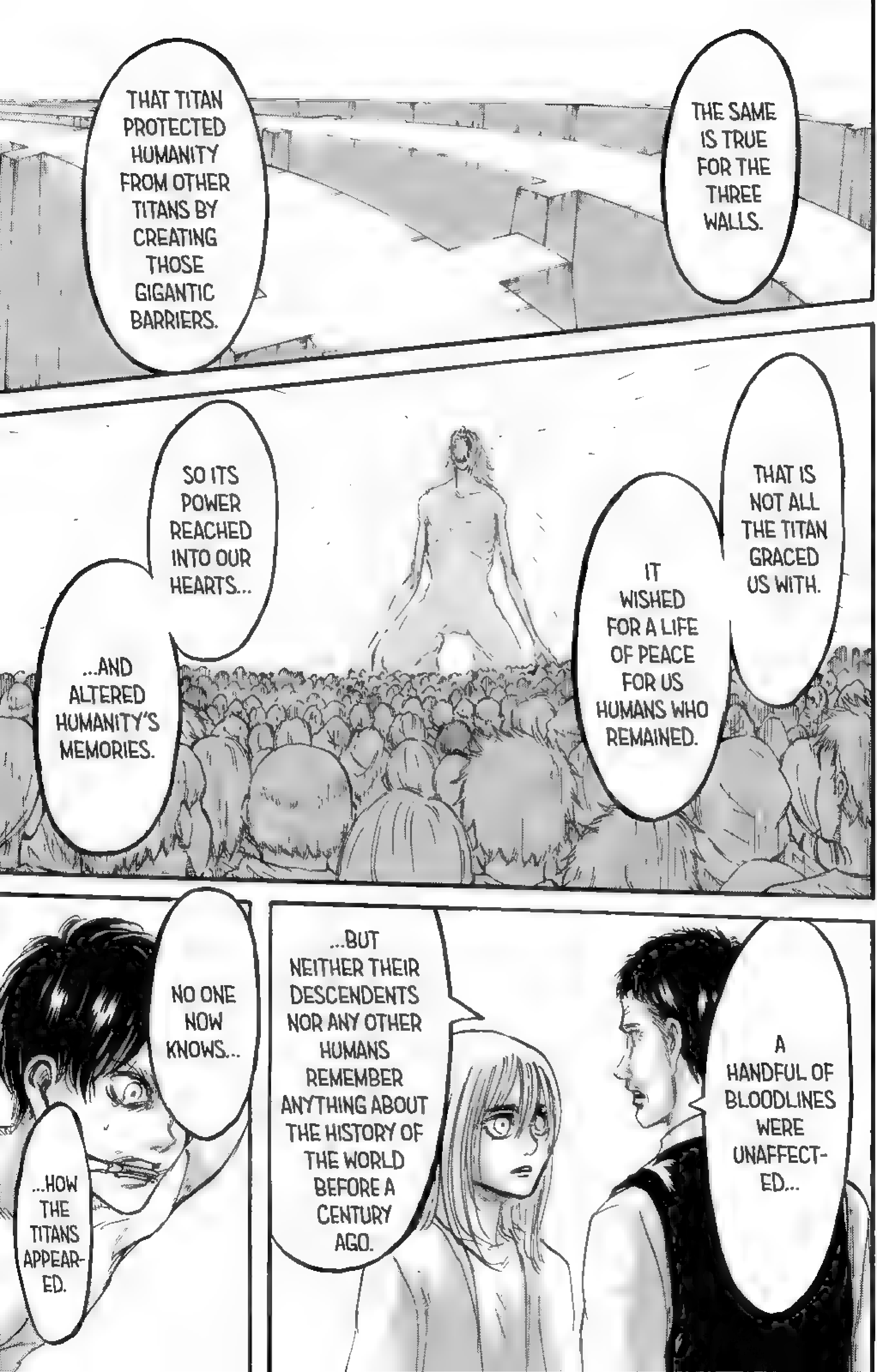

BOOOM BOOOOM
OUR ENEMIES SEEM TO BE CLOSING IN.
WE NEED TO HURRY, HISTORIA.
ALL RIGHT ...

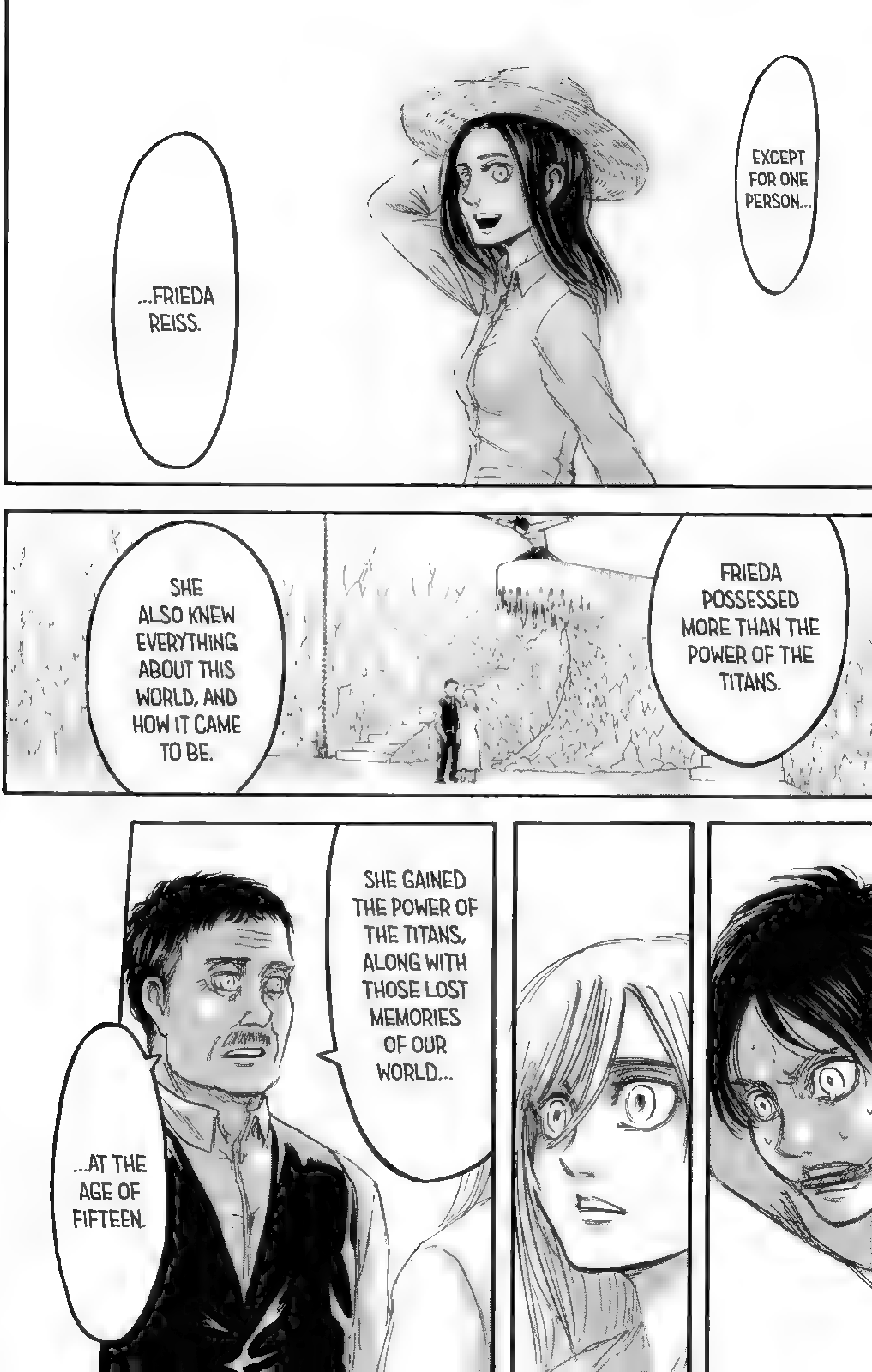

MMMFF!!
GSSHINK
GSSHINK
MMMHH!!
WHAT IS IT, EREN ...?
WHY ARE YOU GLARING AT ME LIKE THAT?
HE'S BECOME AWARE OF HIS FATE.
HE'S REALIZED WHERE HIS SINFUL LIFE HAS LED HIM...

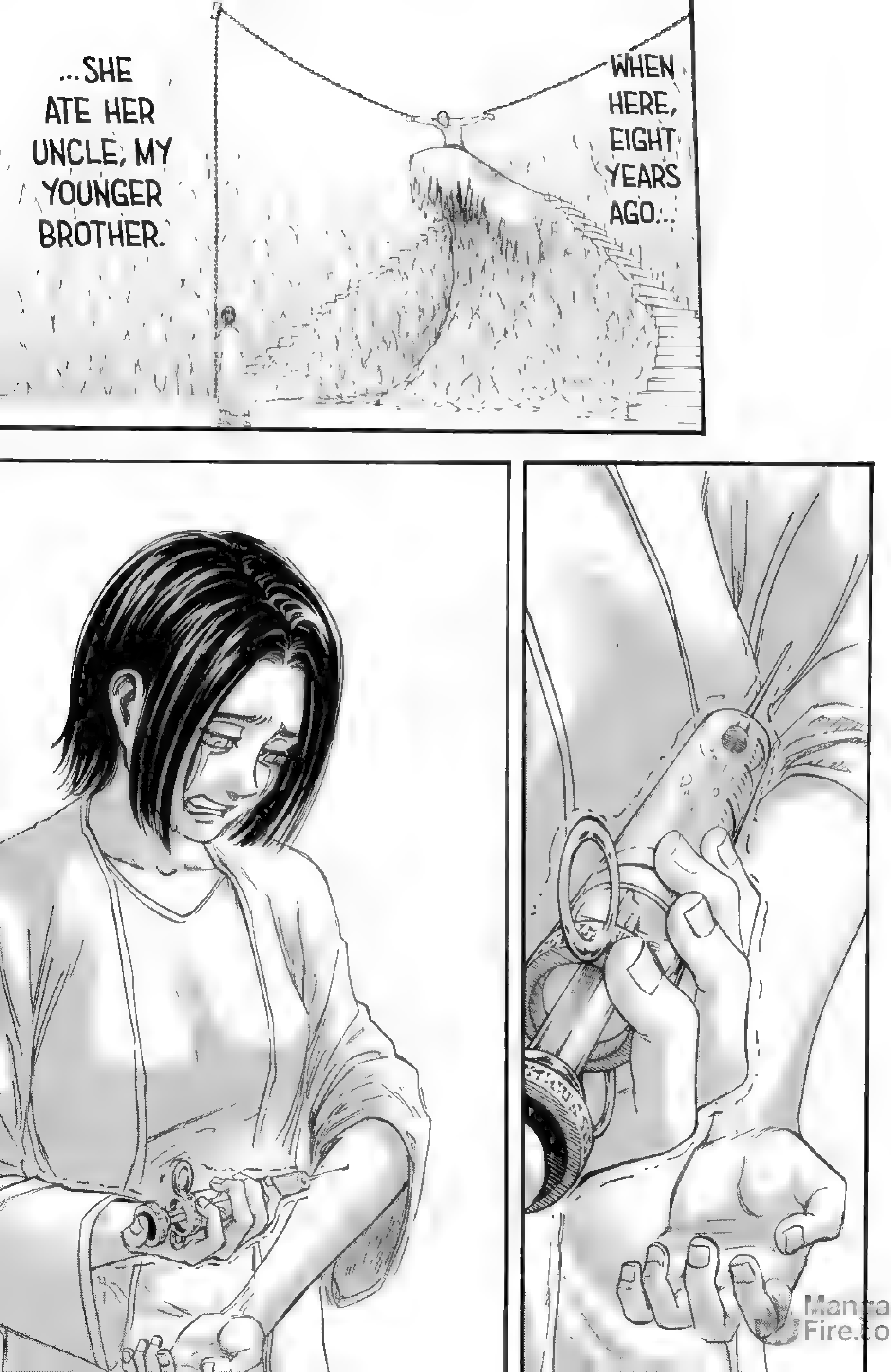
MangaFire.to


THE POWER HE STOLE WILL BE RETURNED TO ITS RIGHTFUL PLACE...
HISTORIA.
INSIDE OF YOU.
HUH ...?
MMMMHHH!!!
GCSHINK
THIS CAVE WAS CREATED ABOUT A HUNDRED YEARS AGO...
...BY THE POWER OF A SPECIAL TITAN.

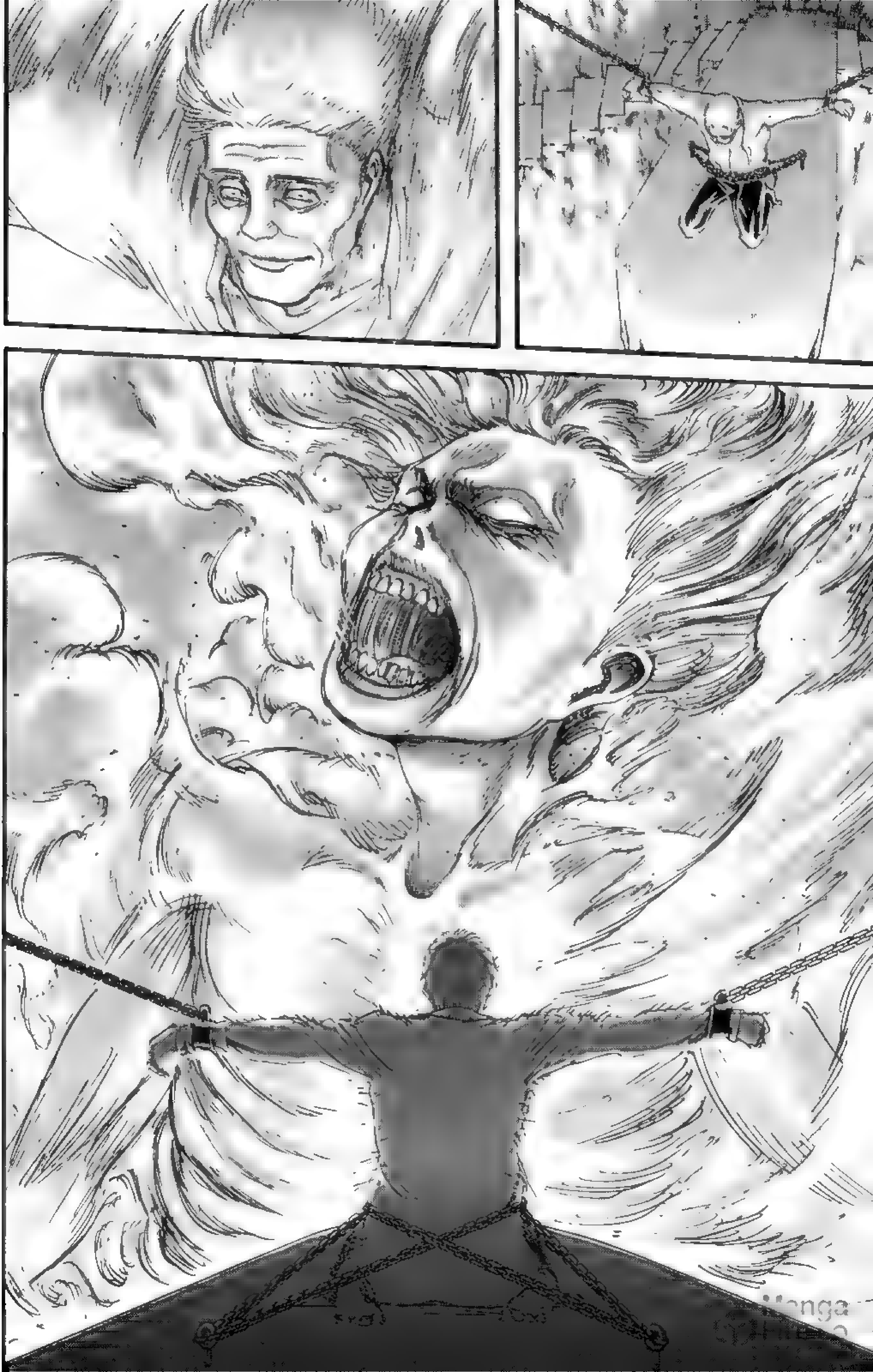
Manga Fire.to


THE SAME IS TRUE FOR THE THREE WALLS.
THAT TITAN PROTECTED HUMANITY FROM OTHER TITANS BY CREATING THOSE GIGANTIC BARRIERS.
THAT IS NOT ALL THE TITAN GRACED US WITH.
IT WISHED FOR A LIFE OF PEACE FOR US HUMANS WHO REMAINED.
SO ITS POWER REACHED INTO OUR HEARTS...
...AND ALTERED HUMANITY'S MEMORIES.
A HANDFUL OF BLOODLINES WERE UNAFFECTED...
...BUT NEITHER THEIR DESCENDENTS NOR ANY OTHER HUMANS REMEMBER ANYTHING ABOUT THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD BEFORE A CENTURY AGO.
NO ONE NOW KNOWS...
...HOW THE TITANS APPEARED.

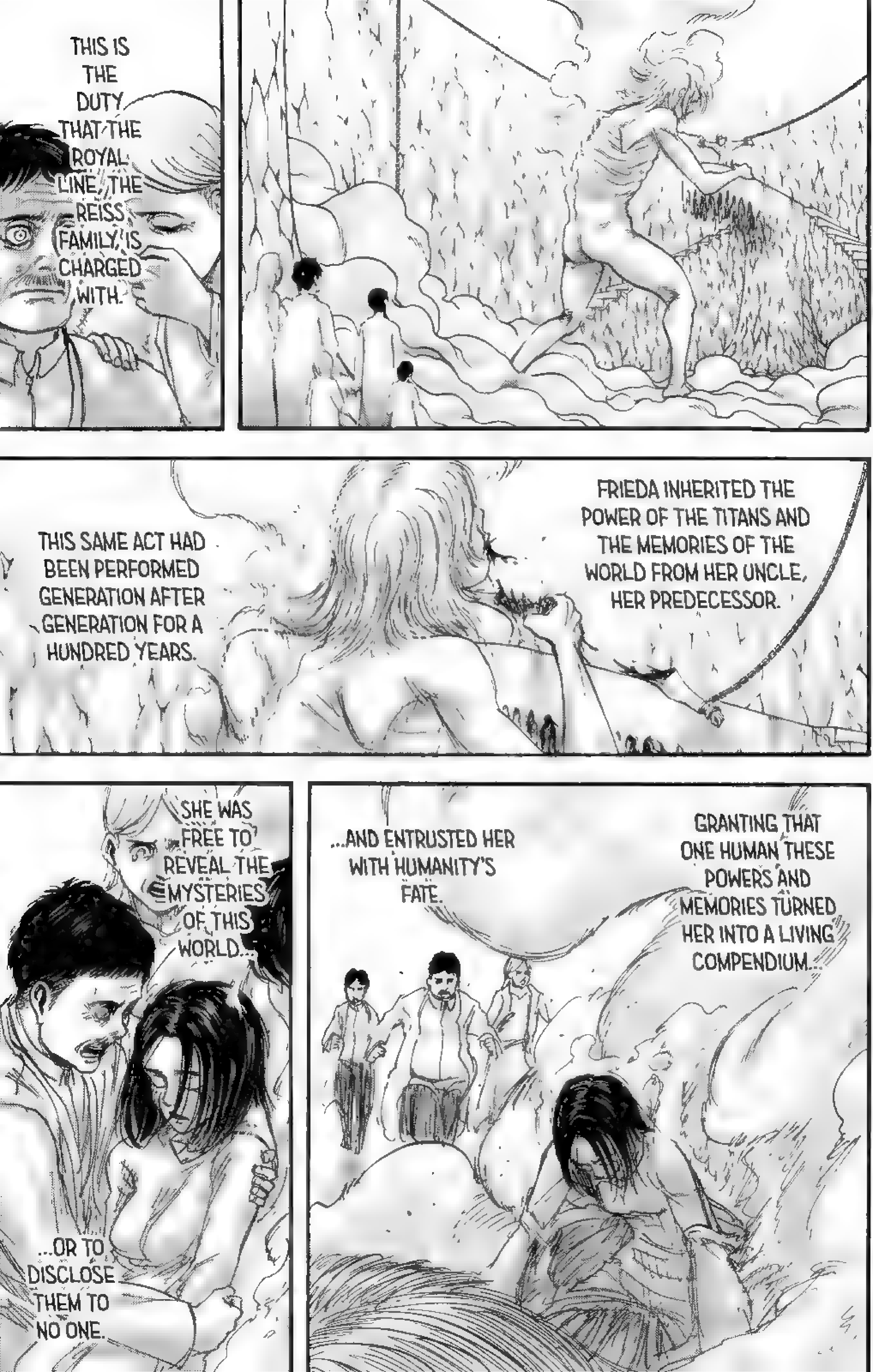

EXCEPT FOR ONE PERSON...
...FRIEDA REISS.
FRIEDA POSSESSED MORE THAN THE POWER OF THE TITANS.
SHE ALSO KNEW EVERYTHING ABOUT THIS WORLD, AND HOW IT CAME TO BE.
SHE GAINED THE POWER OF THE TITANS, ALONG WITH THOSE LOST MEMORIES OF OUR WORLD...
...AT THE AGE OF FIFTEEN.

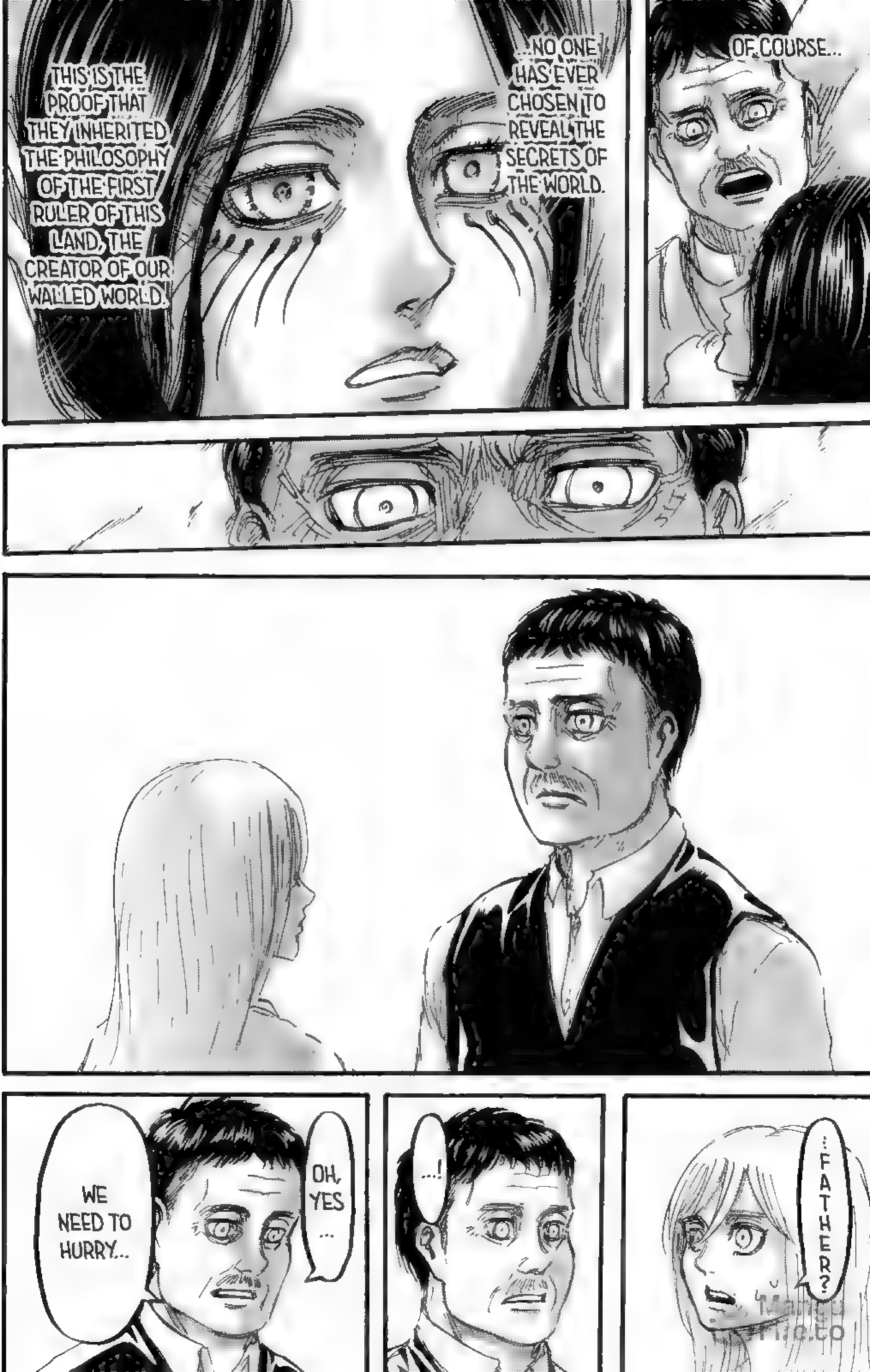

WHEN HERE, EIGHT YEARS AGO...
...SHE ATE HER UNCLE, MY YOUNGER BROTHER.

Manga Fire.to

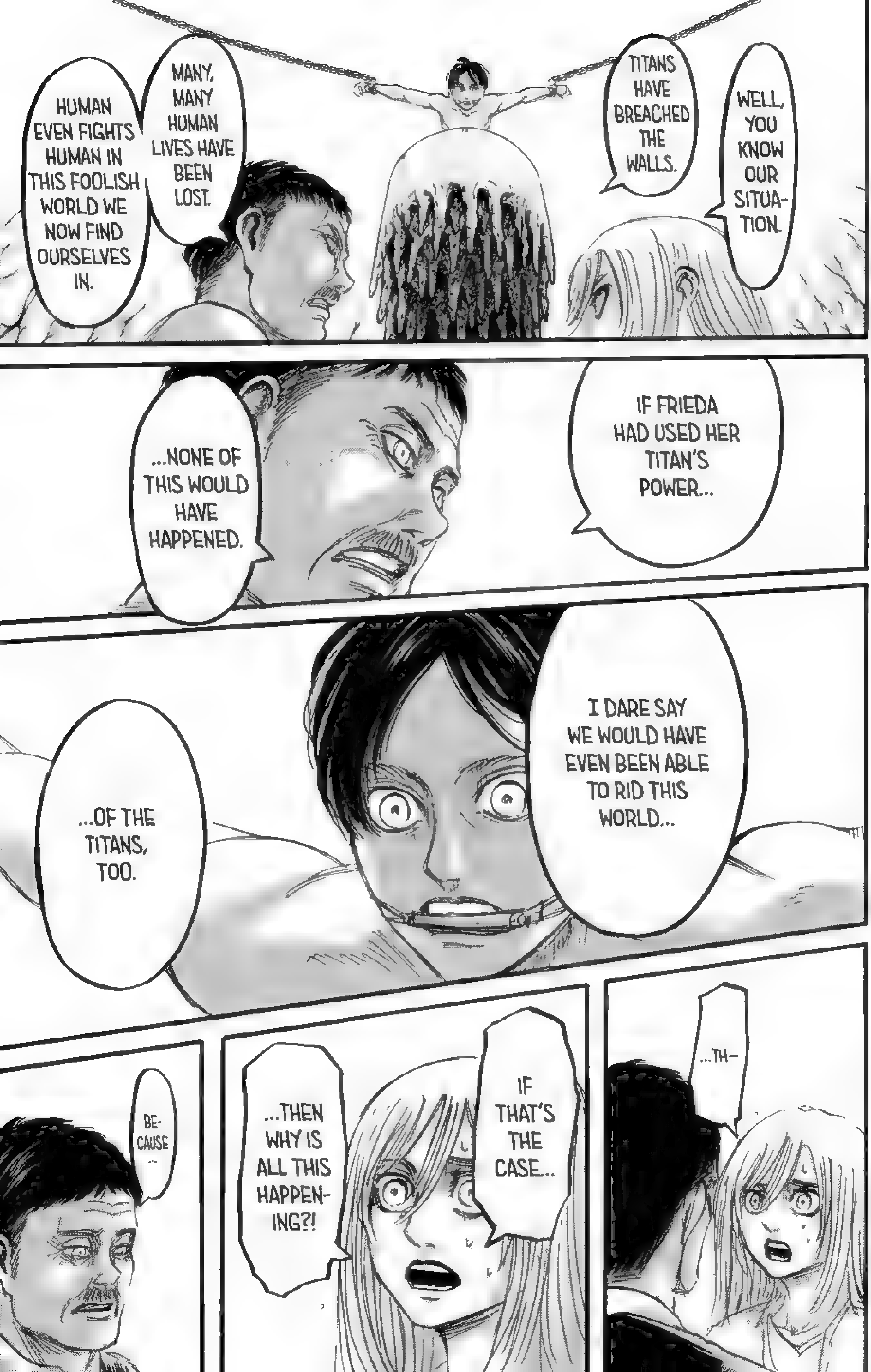


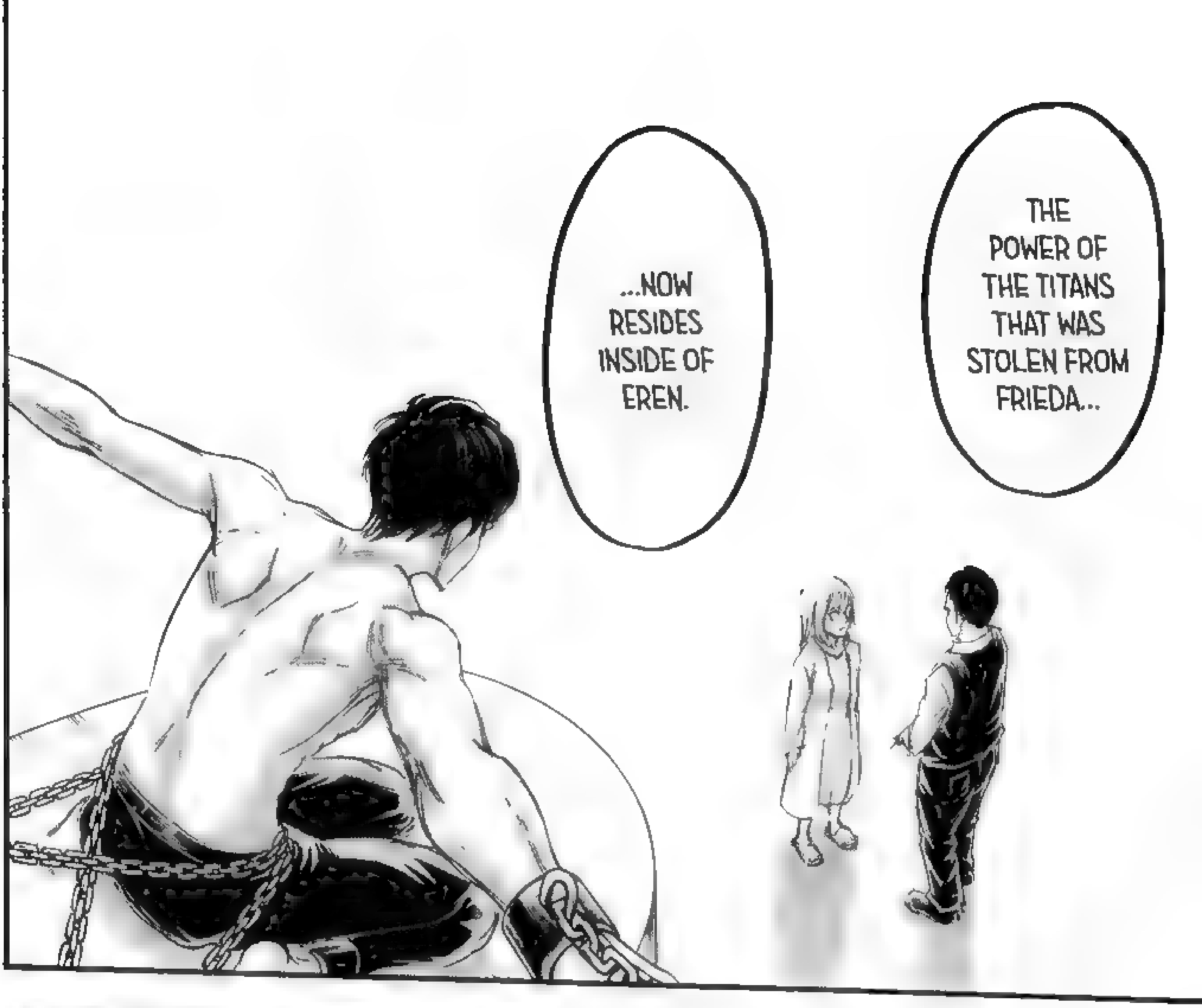
Manga

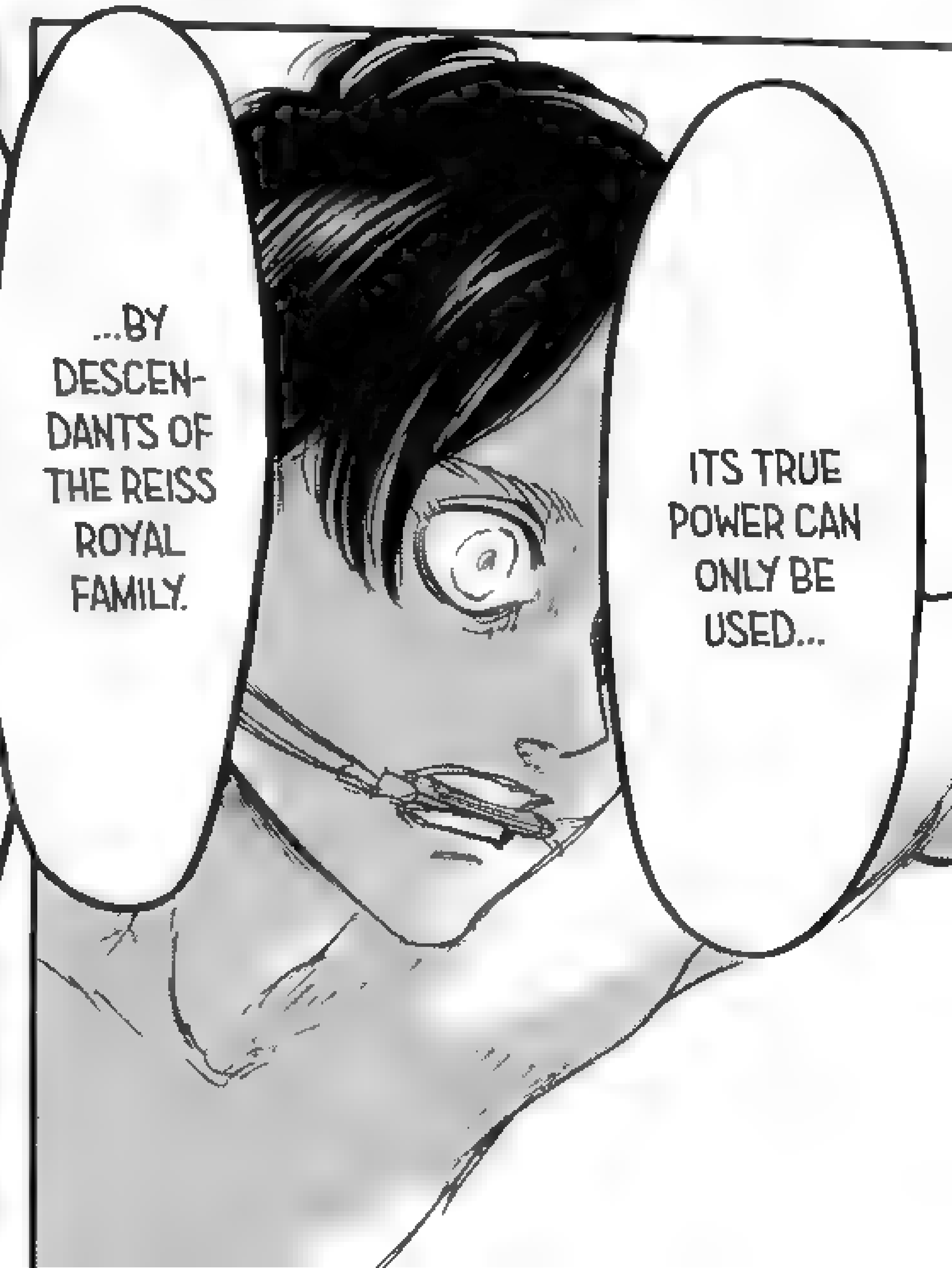

THIS IS THE DUTY THAT THE ROYAL LINE, THE REISS FAMILY, IS CHARGED WITH.
FRIEDA INHERITED THE POWER OF THE TITANS AND THE MEMORIES OF THE WORLD FROM HER UNCLE, HER PREDECESSOR.
THIS SAME ACT HAD BEEN PERFORMED GENERATION AFTER GENERATION FOR A HUNDRED YEARS.
GRANTING THAT ONE HUMAN THESE POWERS AND MEMORIES TURNED HER INTO A LIVING COMPENDIUM...
...AND ENTRUSTED HER WITH HUMANITY'S FATE.
SHE WAS FREE TO REVEAL THE MYSTERIES OF THIS WORLD...
...OR TO DISCLOSE THEM TO NO ONE.

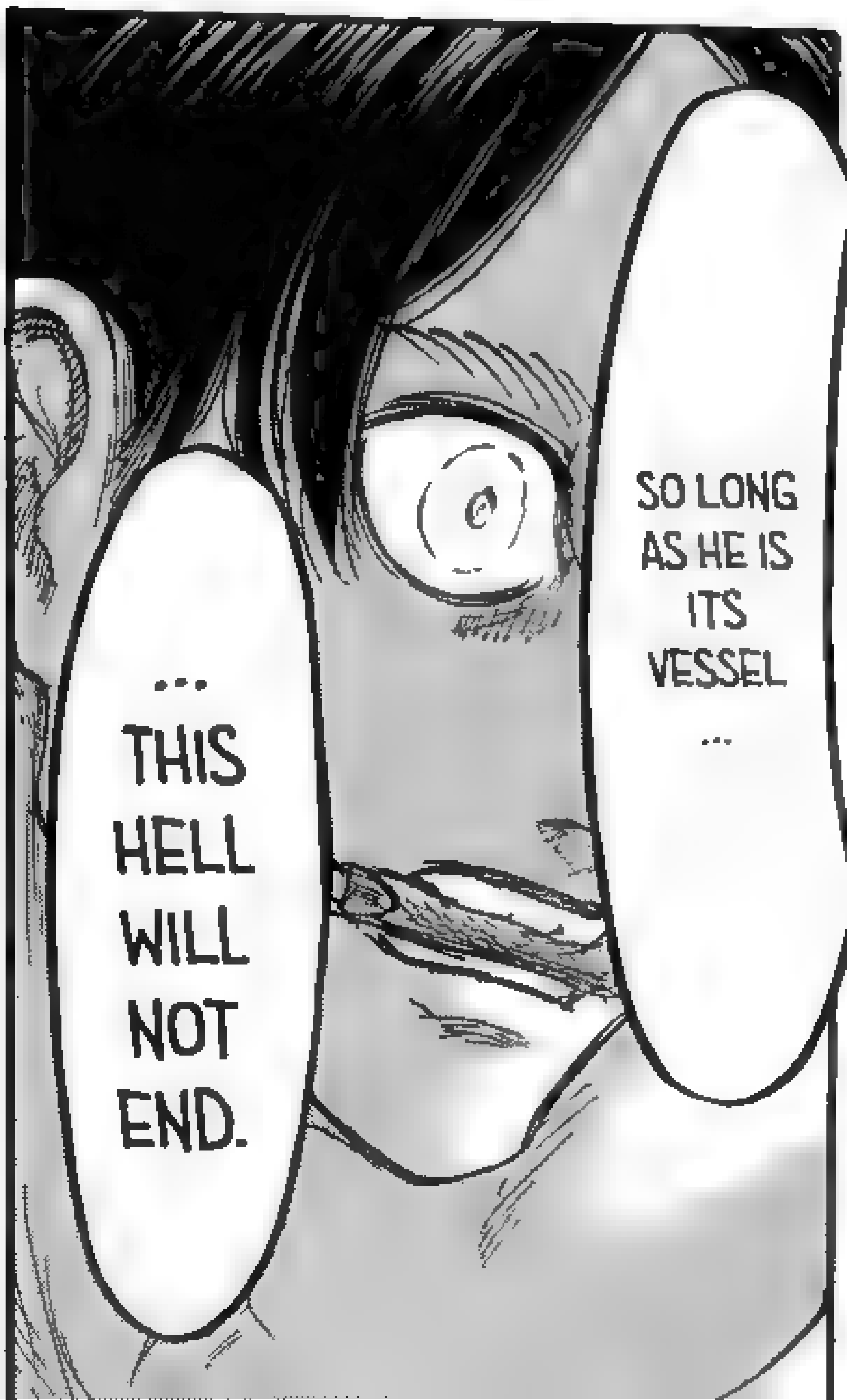

OF COURSE...
...NO ONE HAS EVER CHOSEN TO REVEAL THE SECRETS OF THE WORLD.
THIS IS THE PROOF THAT THEY INHERITED THE PHILOSOPHY OF THE FIRST RULER OF THIS LAND, THE CREATOR OF OUR WALLED WORLD.
...FATHER?
...!
OH, YES...
WE NEED TO HURRY...

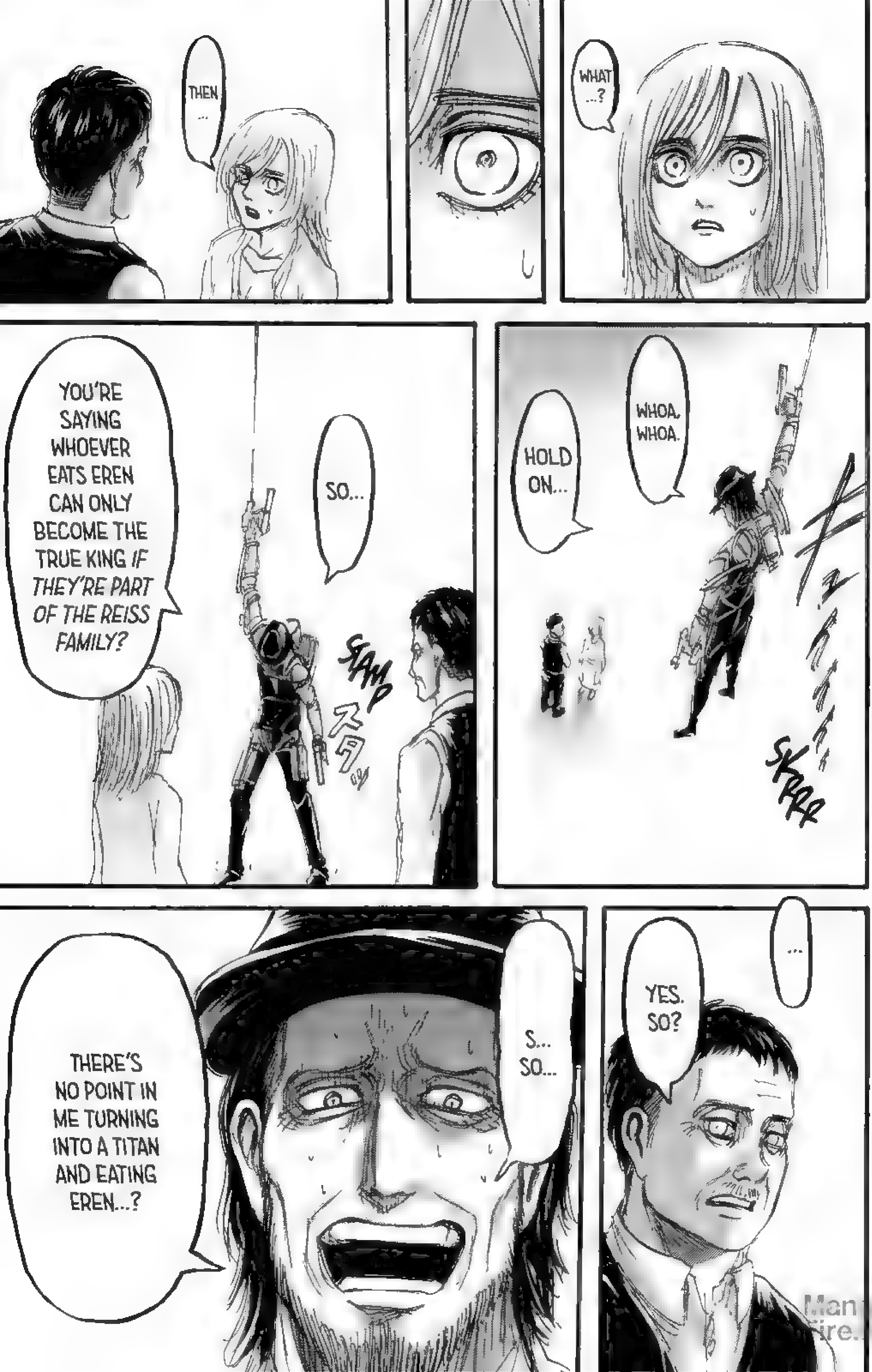
MangaFire.to


WELL, YOU KNOW OUR SITUATION.
TITANS HAVE BREACHED THE WALLS.
MANY, MANY HUMAN LIVES HAVE BEEN LOST.
HUMAN EVEN FIGHTS HUMAN IN THIS FOOLISH WORLD WE NOW FIND OURSELVES IN.
IF FRIEDA HAD USED HER TITAN'S POWER...
...NONE OF THIS WOULD HAVE HAPPENED.
I DARE SAY WE WOULD HAVE EVEN BEEN ABLE TO RID THIS WORLD...
...OF THE TITANS, TOO.
...TH—
IF THAT'S THE CASE...
...THEN WHY IS ALL THIS HAPPENING?!
BECAUSE...


THE POWER OF THE TITANS THAT WAS STOLEN FROM FRIEDA...
...NOW RESIDES INSIDE OF EREN.

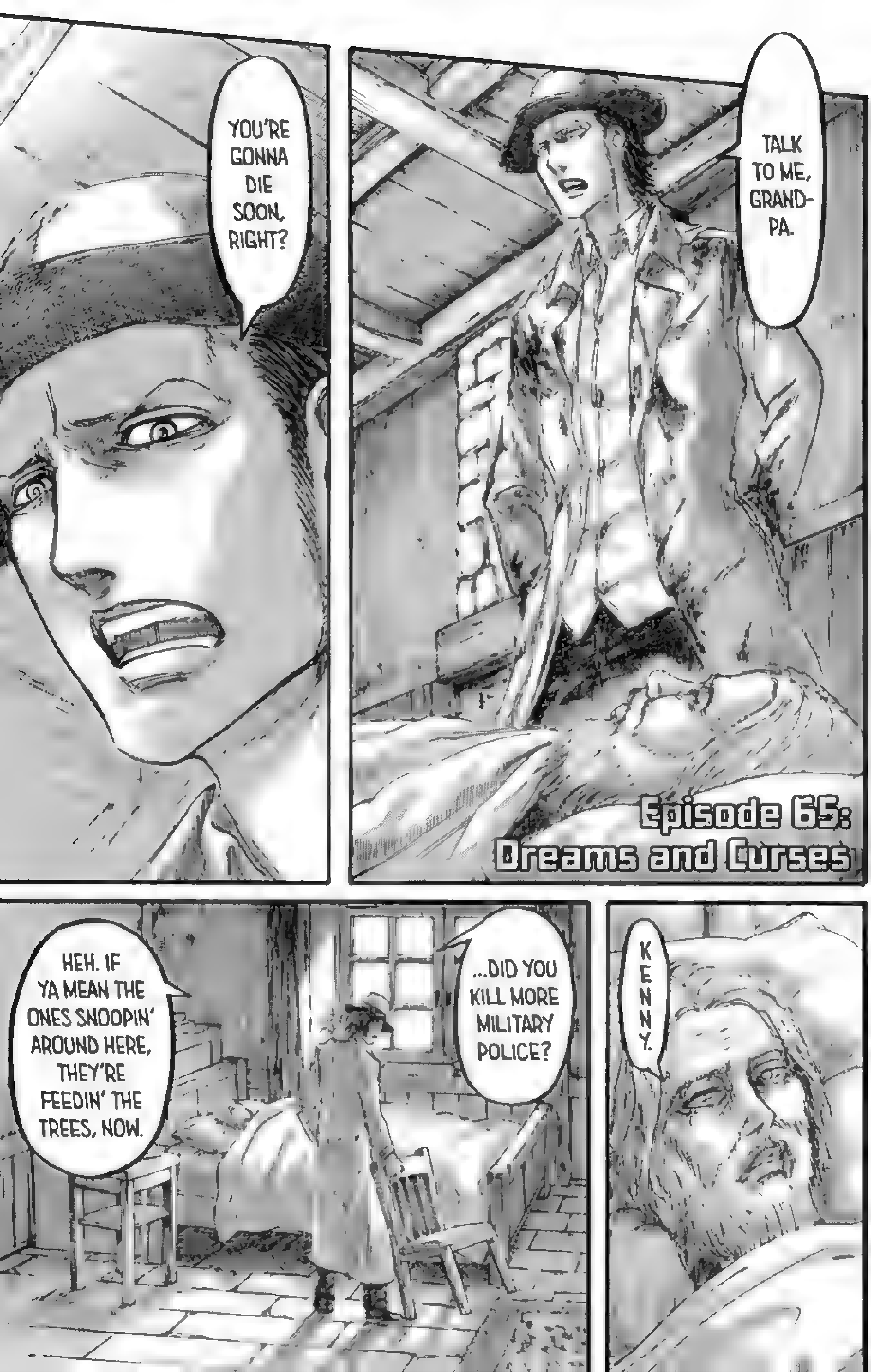

ITS TRUE POWER CAN ONLY BE USED...
...BY DESCENDANTS OF THE REISS ROYAL FAMILY.


SO LONG AS HE IS ITS VESSEL ...
... THIS HELL WILL NOT END.


WHAT ...?
THEN ...
WHOA, WHOA.
HOLD ON...
SKRRR
SO...
YOU'RE SAYING WHOEVER EATS EREN CAN ONLY BECOME THE TRUE KING *IF THEY'RE PART OF THE REISS FAMILY?*
SLAM
スタッ
...
YES. SO?
S... SO...
THERE'S NO POINT IN ME TURNING INTO A TITAN AND EATING EREN...?

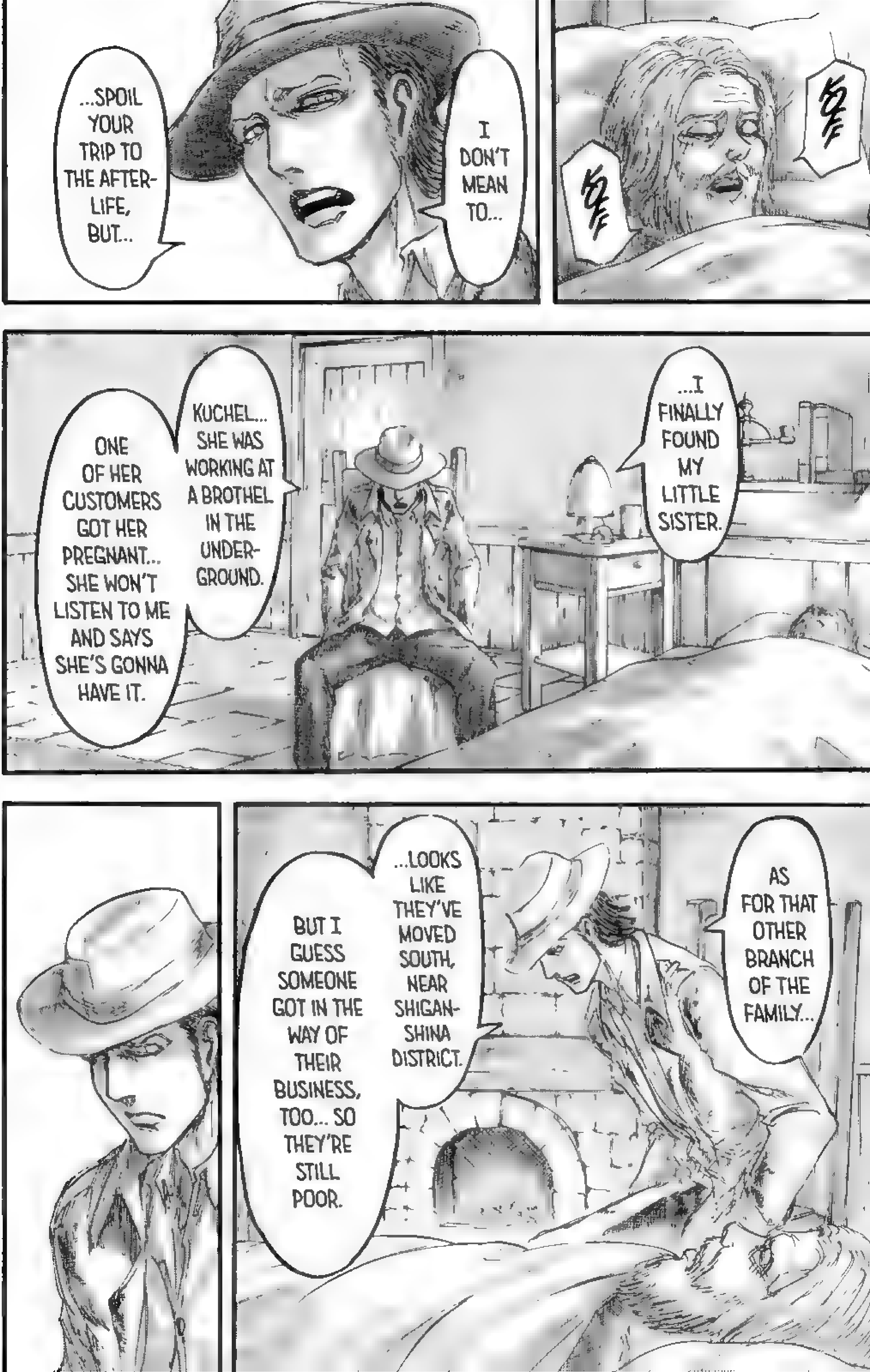
Manga fire.to

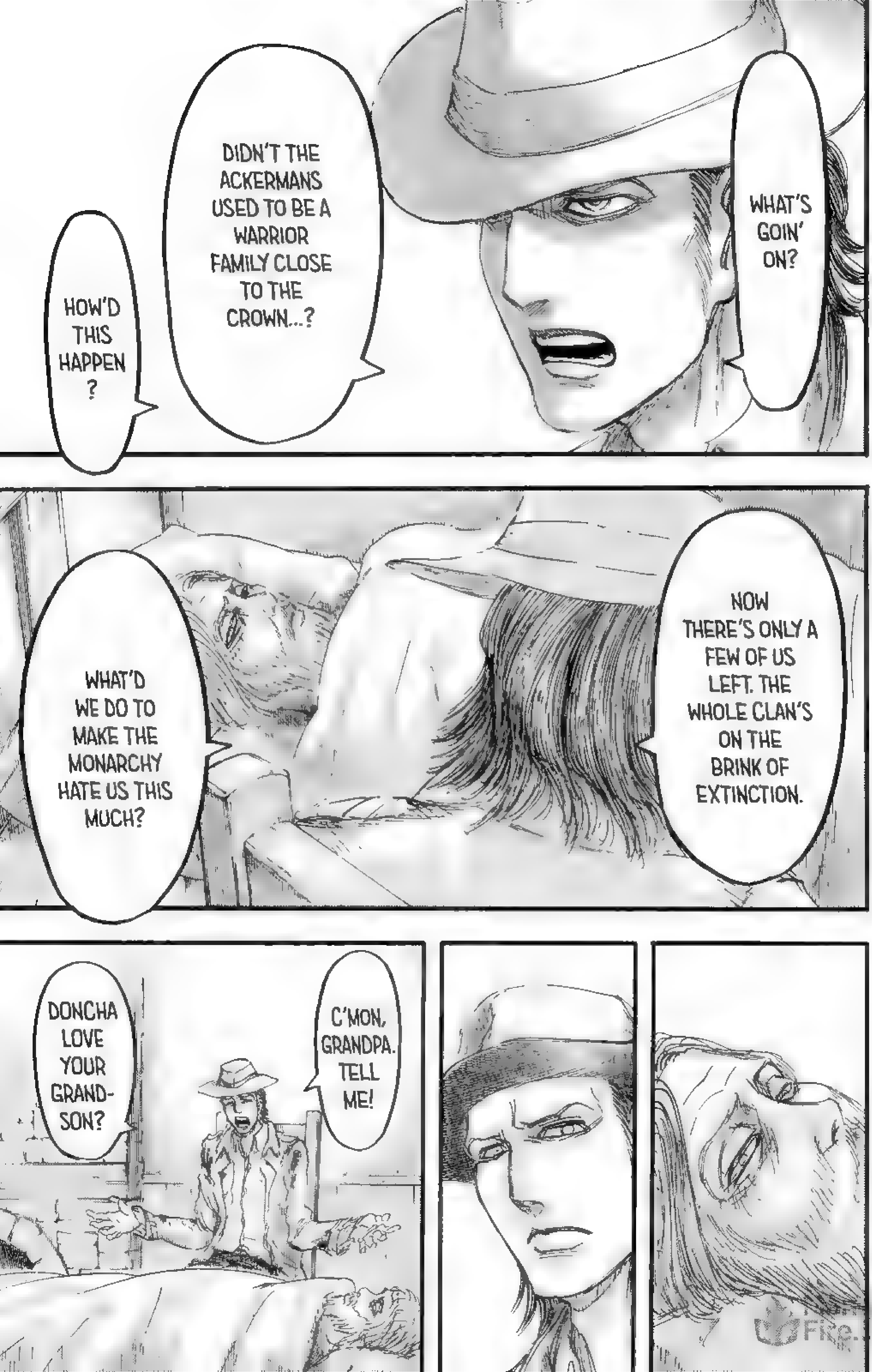
ATTACK on TITAN

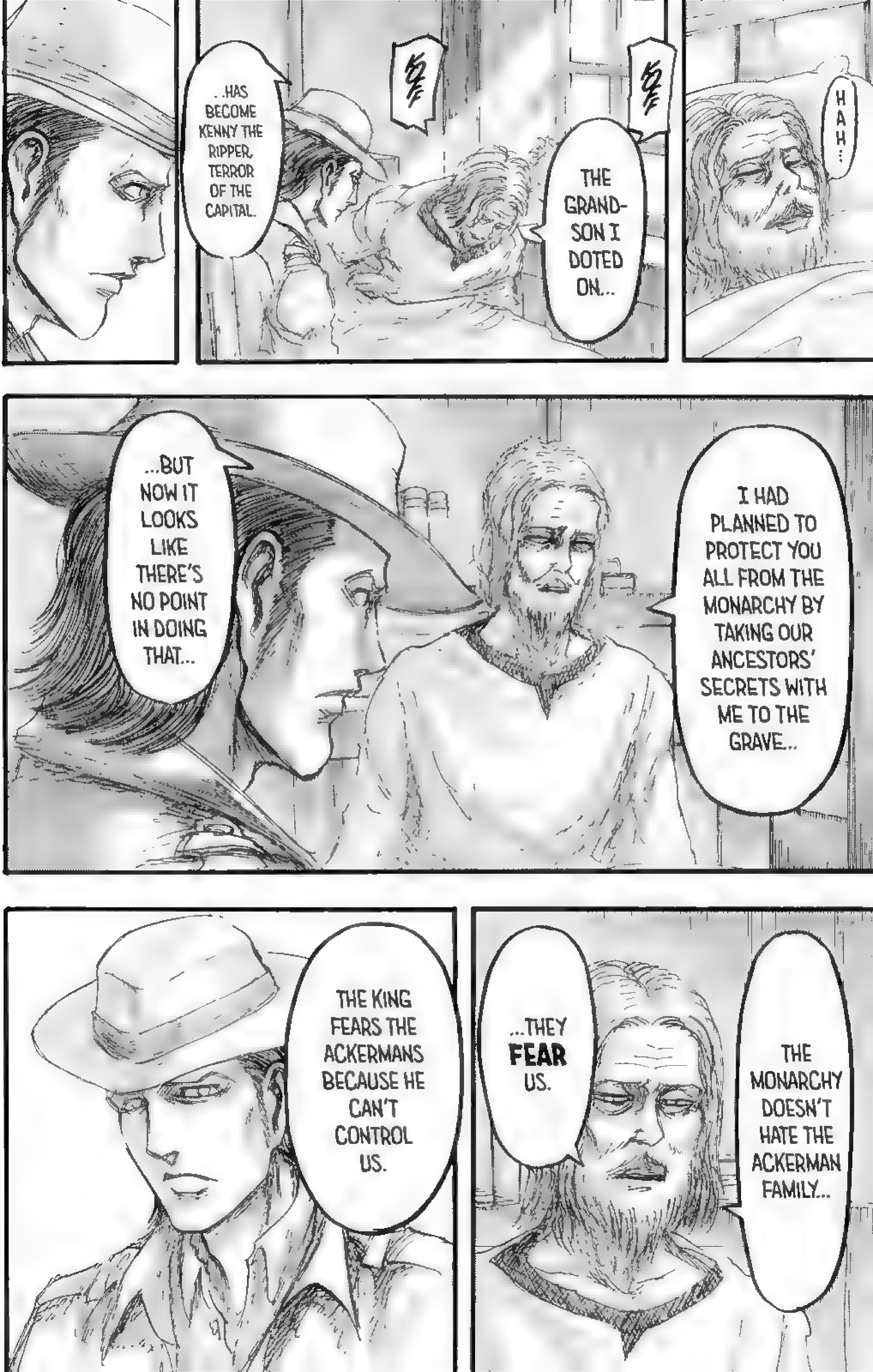


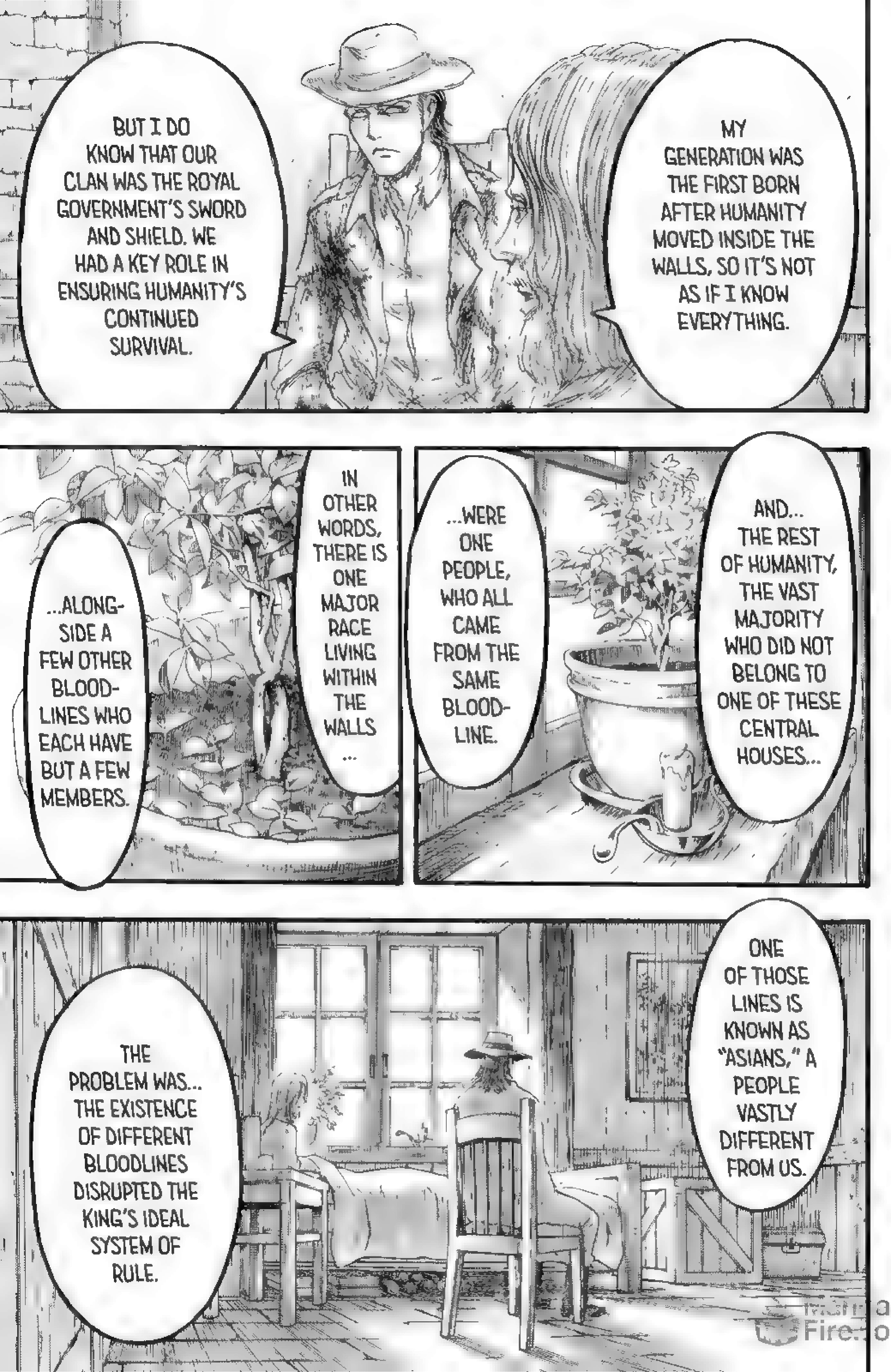
Episode 65: Dreams and Curses

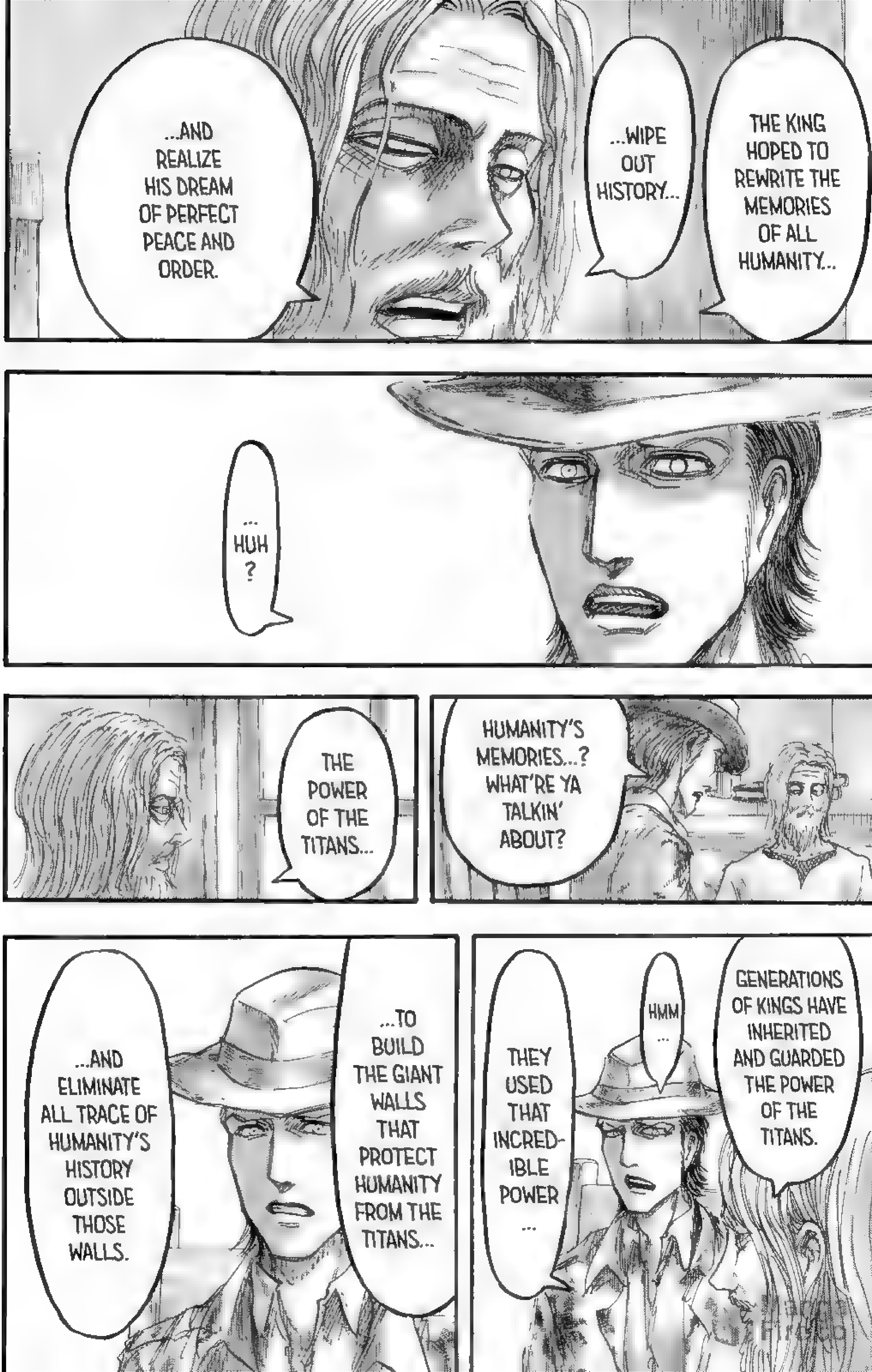
TALK TO ME, GRANDPA.
YOU'RE GONNA DIE SOON, RIGHT?
KENNY.
...DID YOU KILL MORE MILITARY POLICE?
HEH. IF YA MEAN THE ONES SNOOPIN' AROUND HERE, THEY'RE FEEDIN' THE TREES, NOW.

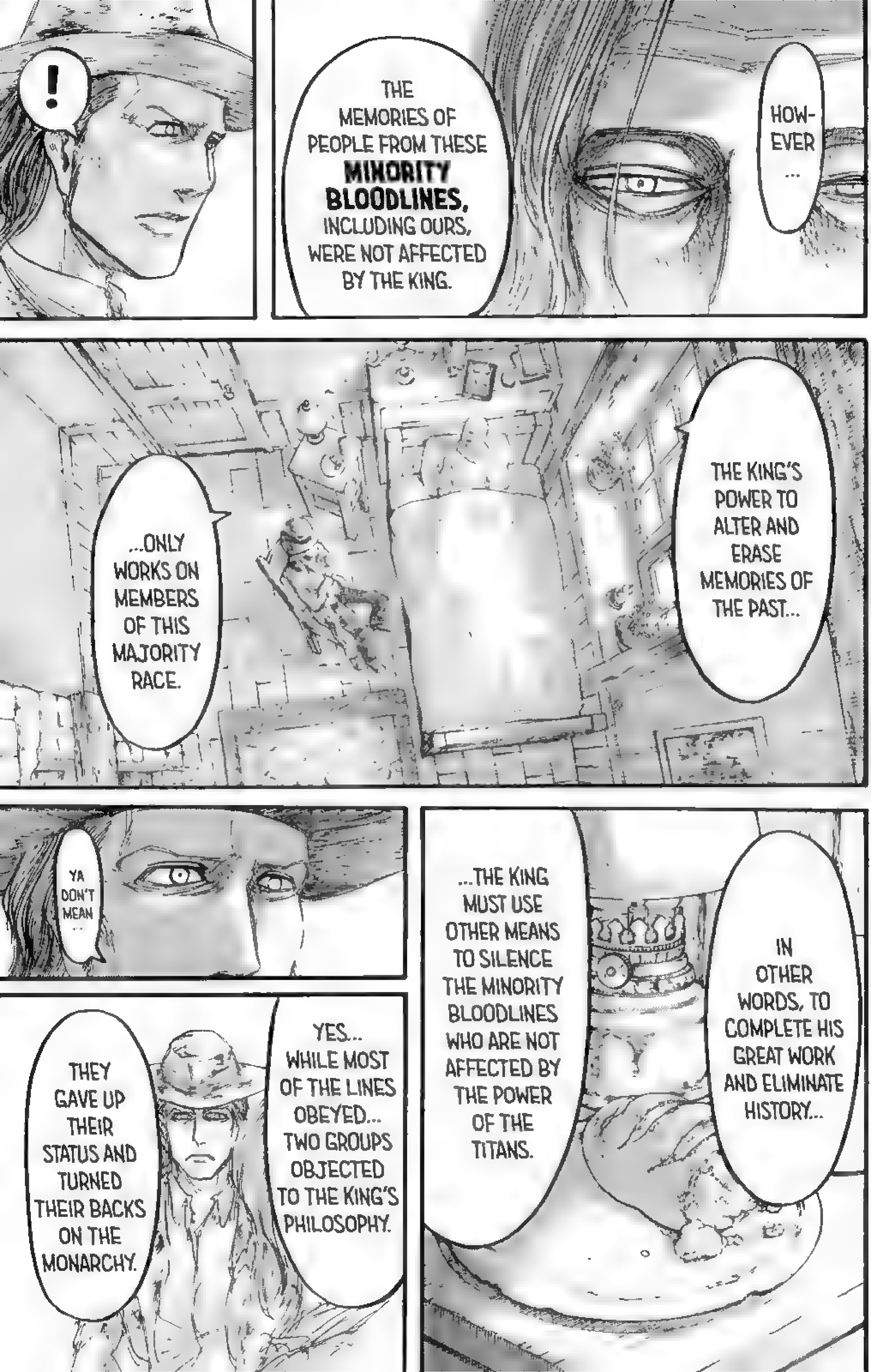

KOFF
KOFF
I DON'T MEAN TO...
...SPOIL YOUR TRIP TO THE AFTERLIFE, BUT...
...I FINALLY FOUND MY LITTLE SISTER.
KUCHEL... SHE WAS WORKING AT A BROTHEL IN THE UNDERGROUND.
ONE OF HER CUSTOMERS GOT HER PREGNANT... SHE WON'T LISTEN TO ME AND SAYS SHE'S GONNA HAVE IT.
AS FOR THAT OTHER BRANCH OF THE FAMILY...
...LOOKS LIKE THEY'VE MOVED SOUTH, NEAR SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT.
BUT I GUESS SOMEONE GOT IN THE WAY OF THEIR BUSINESS, TOO... SO THEY'RE STILL POOR.

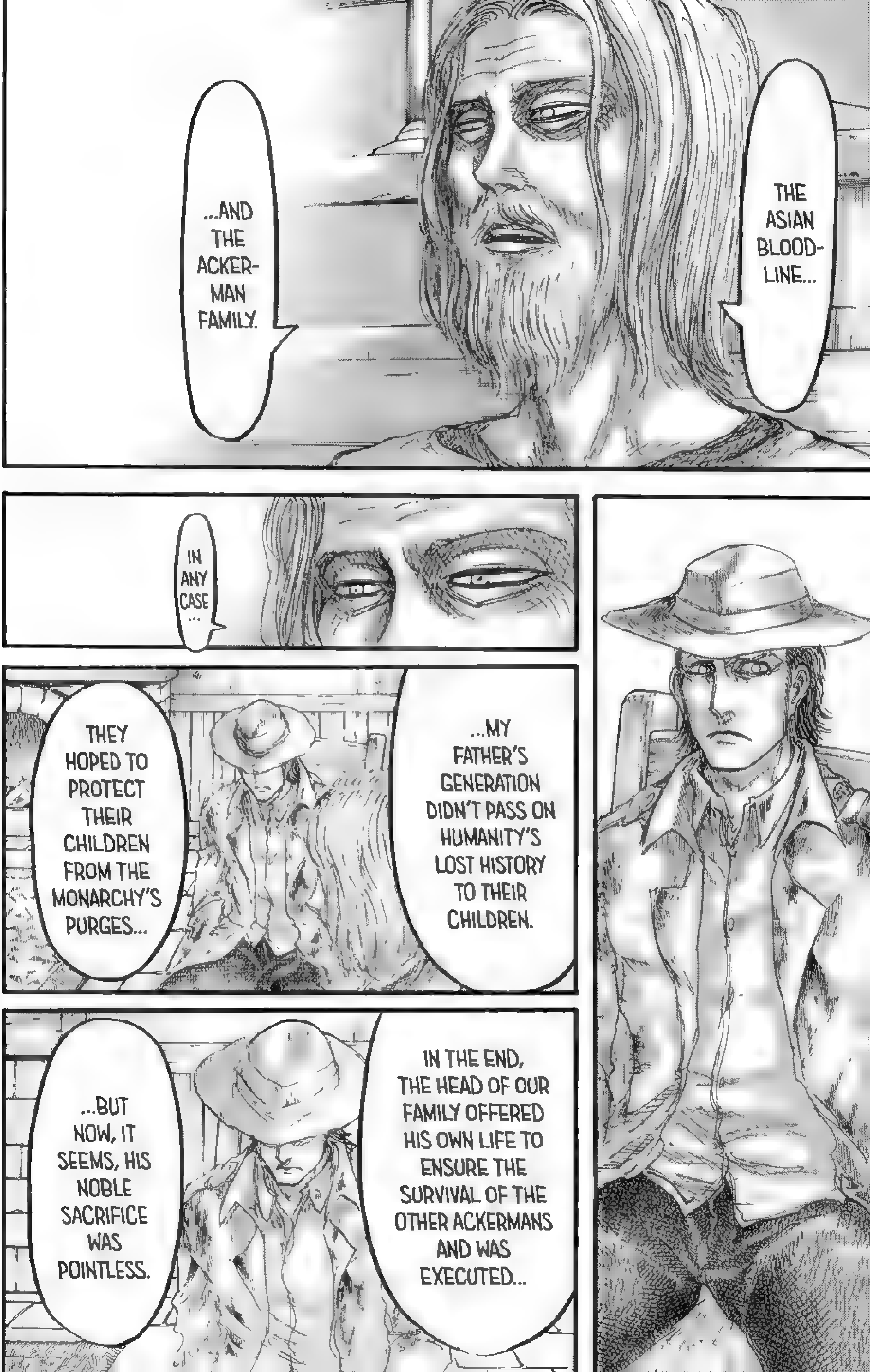

WHAT'S GOIN' ON?
DIDN'T THE ACKERMANS USED TO BE A WARRIOR FAMILY CLOSE TO THE CROWN...?
HOW'D THIS HAPPEN?
NOW THERE'S ONLY A FEW OF US LEFT. THE WHOLE CLAN'S ON THE BRINK OF EXTINCTION.
WHAT'D WE DO TO MAKE THE MONARCHY HATE US THIS MUCH?
C'MON, GRANDPA. TELL ME!
DONCHA LOVE YOUR GRANDSON?

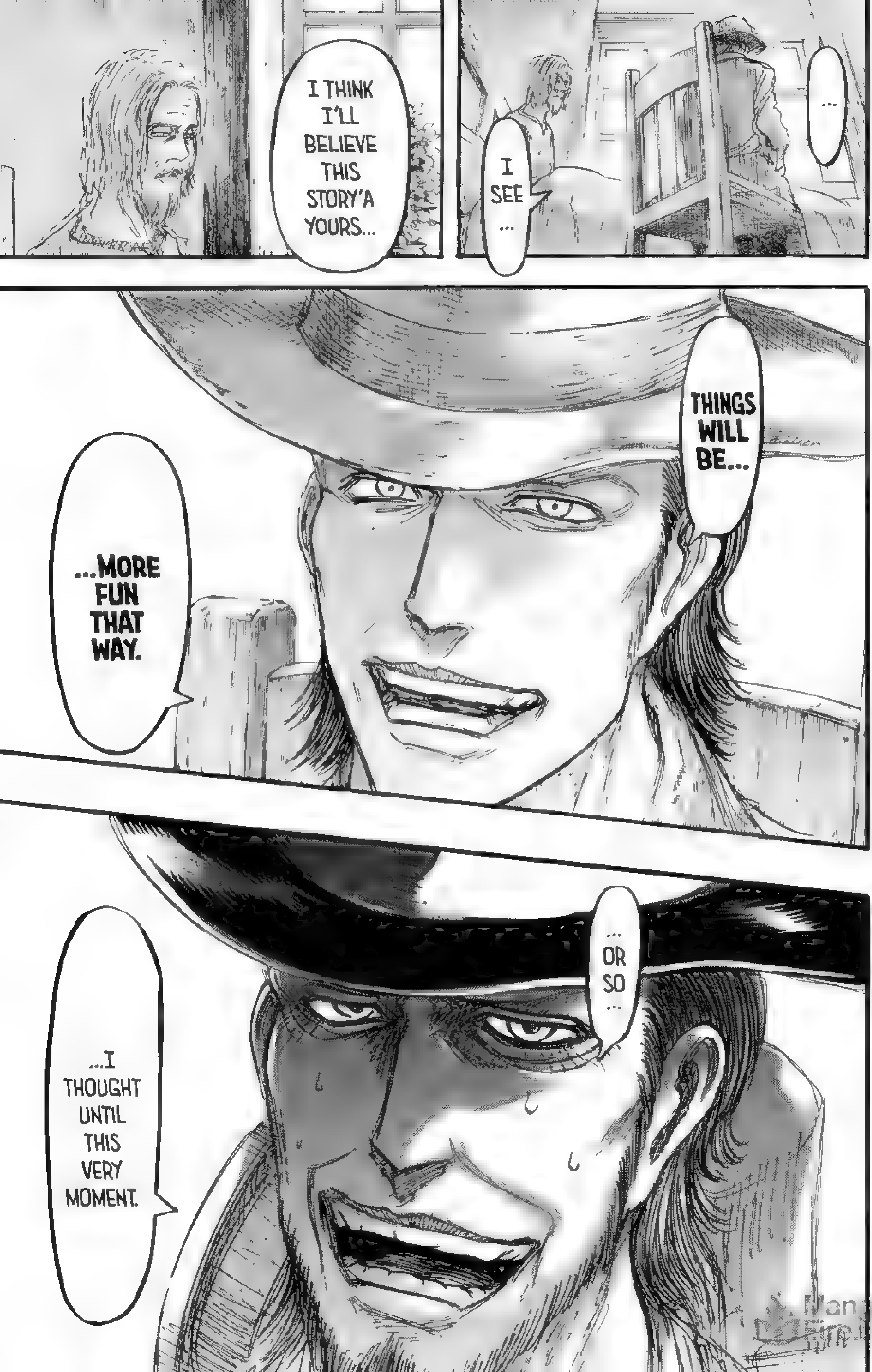

HAH...
THE GRANDSON I DOTED ON...
...HAS BECOME KENNY THE RIPPER, TERROR OF THE CAPITAL.
I HAD PLANNED TO PROTECT YOU ALL FROM THE MONARCHY BY TAKING OUR ANCESTORS' SECRETS WITH ME TO THE GRAVE...
...BUT NOW IT LOOKS LIKE THERE'S NO POINT IN DOING THAT...
THE MONARCHY DOESN'T HATE THE ACKERMAN FAMILY...
...THEY **FEAR** US.
THE KING FEARS THE ACKERMANS BECAUSE HE CAN'T CONTROL US.


MY GENERATION WAS THE FIRST BORN AFTER HUMANITY MOVED INSIDE THE WALLS, SO IT'S NOT AS IF I KNOW EVERYTHING.
BUT I DO KNOW THAT OUR CLAN WAS THE ROYAL GOVERNMENT'S SWORD AND SHIELD. WE HAD A KEY ROLE IN ENSURING HUMANITY'S CONTINUED SURVIVAL.
AND... THE REST OF HUMANITY, THE VAST MAJORITY WHO DID NOT BELONG TO ONE OF THESE CENTRAL HOUSES...
...WERE ONE PEOPLE, WHO ALL CAME FROM THE SAME BLOODLINE.
IN OTHER WORDS, THERE IS ONE MAJOR RACE LIVING WITHIN THE WALLS...
...ALONGSIDE A FEW OTHER BLOODLINES WHO EACH HAVE BUT A FEW MEMBERS.
ONE OF THOSE LINES IS KNOWN AS "ASIANS," A PEOPLE VASTLY DIFFERENT FROM US.
THE PROBLEM WAS... THE EXISTENCE OF DIFFERENT BLOODLINES DISRUPTED THE KING'S IDEAL SYSTEM OF RULE.

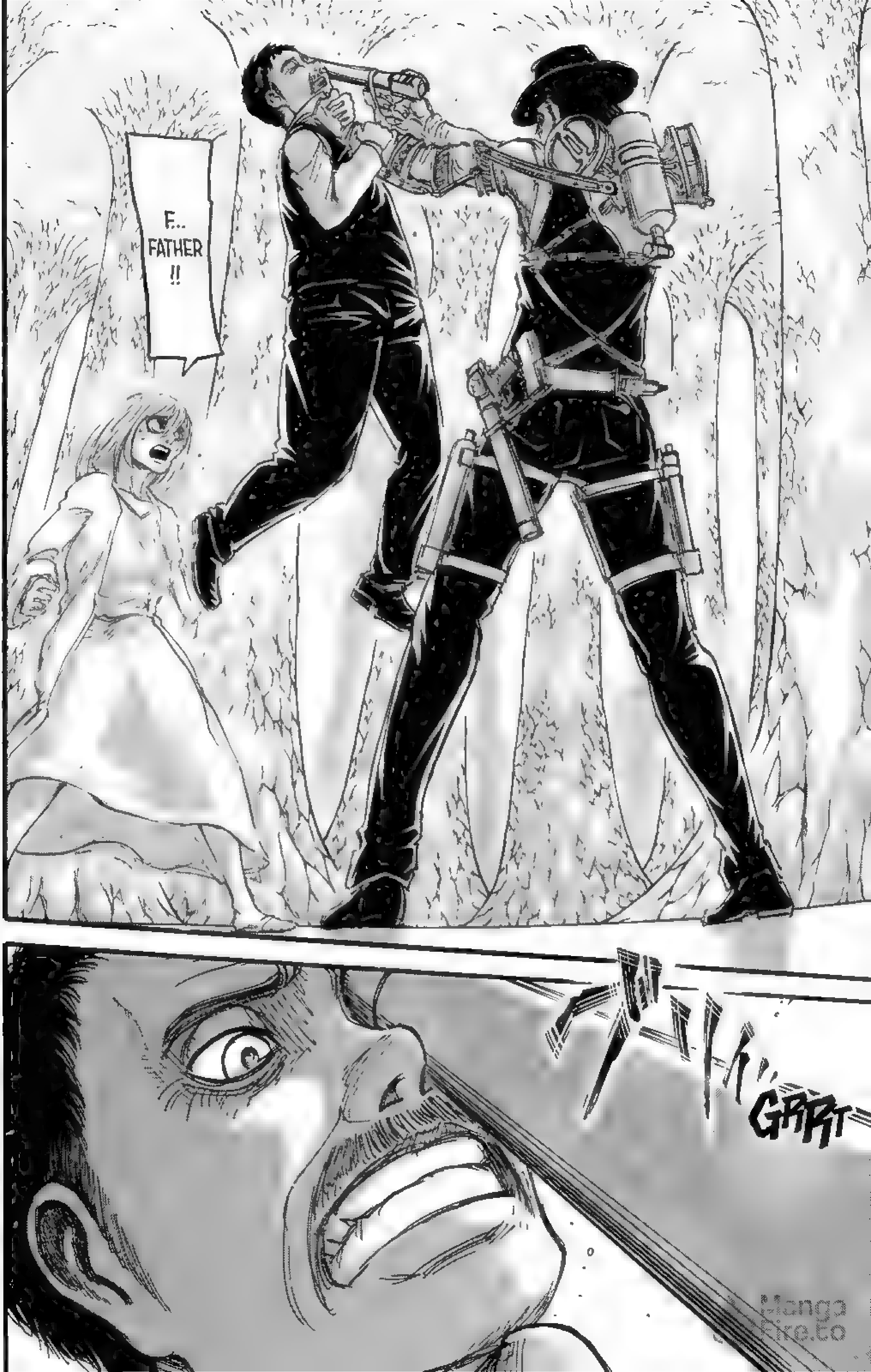

THE KING HOPED TO REWRITE THE MEMORIES OF ALL HUMANITY...
...WIPE OUT HISTORY...
...AND REALIZE HIS DREAM OF PERFECT PEACE AND ORDER.
... HUH?
HUMANITY'S MEMORIES...? WHAT'RE YA TALKIN' ABOUT?
THE POWER OF THE TITANS...
GENERATIONS OF KINGS HAVE INHERITED AND GUARDED THE POWER OF THE TITANS.
HMM...
THEY USED THAT INCREDIBLE POWER...
...TO BUILD THE GIANT WALLS THAT PROTECT HUMANITY FROM THE TITANS...
...AND ELIMINATE ALL TRACE OF HUMANITY'S HISTORY OUTSIDE THOSE WALLS.


HOWEVER ...
THE MEMORIES OF PEOPLE FROM THESE **MINORITY BLOODLINES,** INCLUDING OURS, WERE NOT AFFECTED BY THE KING.
!
THE KING'S POWER TO ALTER AND ERASE MEMORIES OF THE PAST...
...ONLY WORKS ON MEMBERS OF THIS MAJORITY RACE.
IN OTHER WORDS, TO COMPLETE HIS GREAT WORK AND ELIMINATE HISTORY...
...THE KING MUST USE OTHER MEANS TO SILENCE THE MINORITY BLOODLINES WHO ARE NOT AFFECTED BY THE POWER OF THE TITANS.
YA DON'T MEAN ...
YES... WHILE MOST OF THE LINES OBEYED... TWO GROUPS OBJECTED TO THE KING'S PHILOSOPHY.
THEY GAVE UP THEIR STATUS AND TURNED THEIR BACKS ON THE MONARCHY.

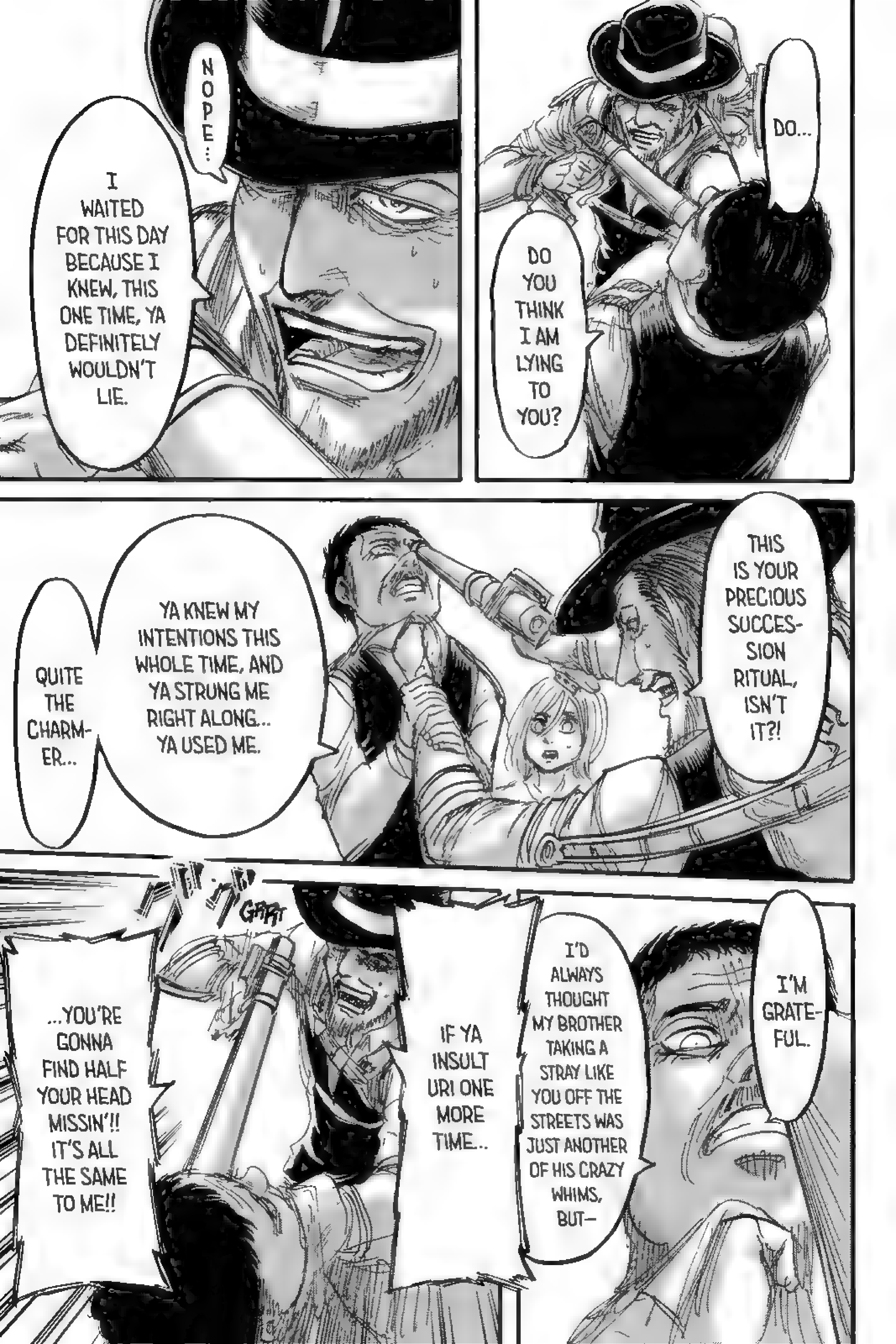

THE ASIAN BLOODLINE...
...AND THE ACKERMAN FAMILY.
IN ANY CASE...
...MY FATHER'S GENERATION DIDN'T PASS ON HUMANITY'S LOST HISTORY TO THEIR CHILDREN.
THEY HOPED TO PROTECT THEIR CHILDREN FROM THE MONARCHY'S PURGES...
IN THE END, THE HEAD OF OUR FAMILY OFFERED HIS OWN LIFE TO ENSURE THE SURVIVAL OF THE OTHER ACKERMANS AND WAS EXECUTED...
...BUT NOW, IT SEEMS, HIS NOBLE SACRIFICE WAS POINTLESS.

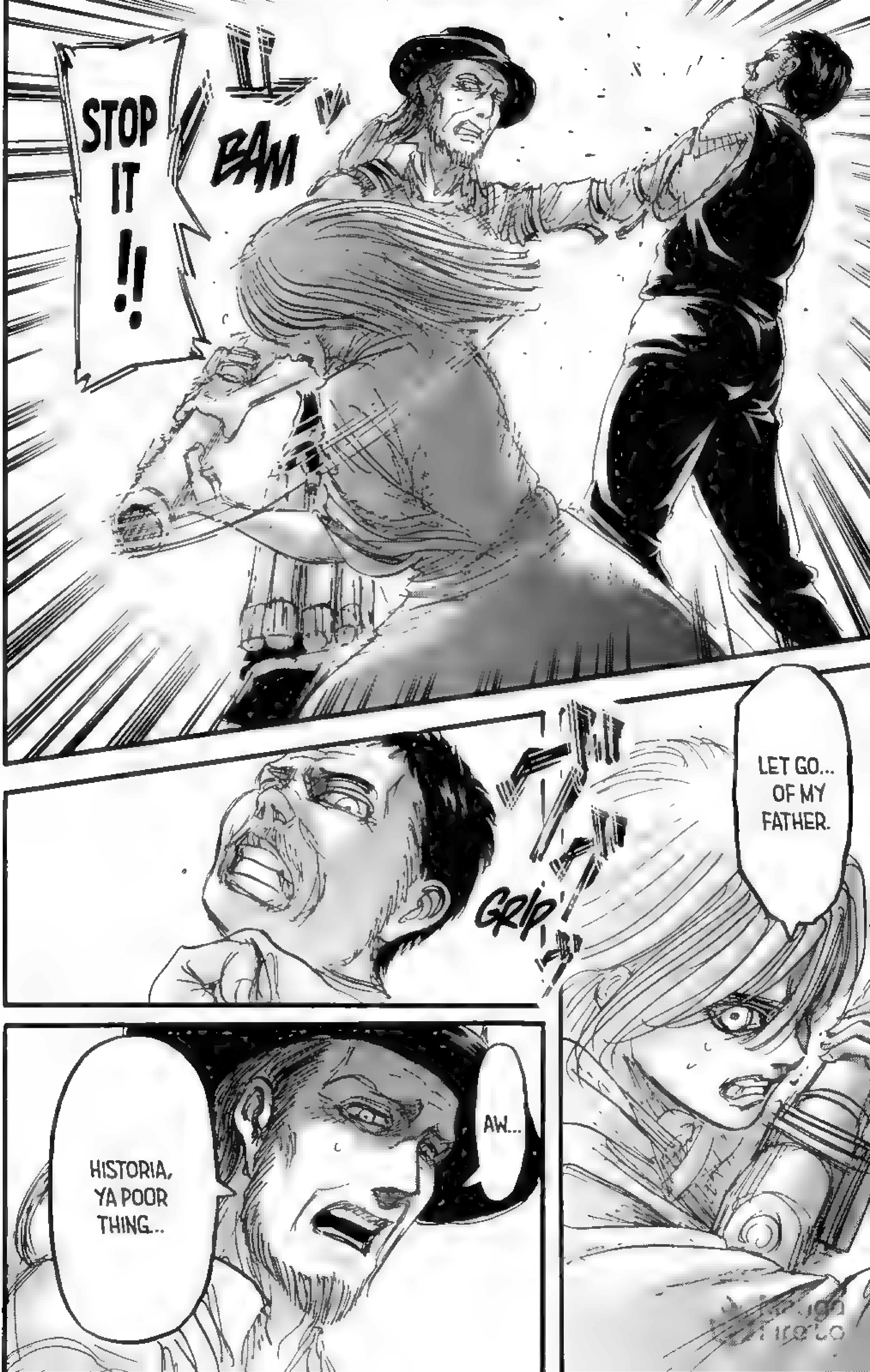

...
I SEE ...
I THINK I'LL BELIEVE THIS STORY'A YOURS...
THINGS WILL BE...
...MORE FUN THAT WAY.
... OR SO ...
...I THOUGHT UNTIL THIS VERY MOMENT.

Manga Fire.to

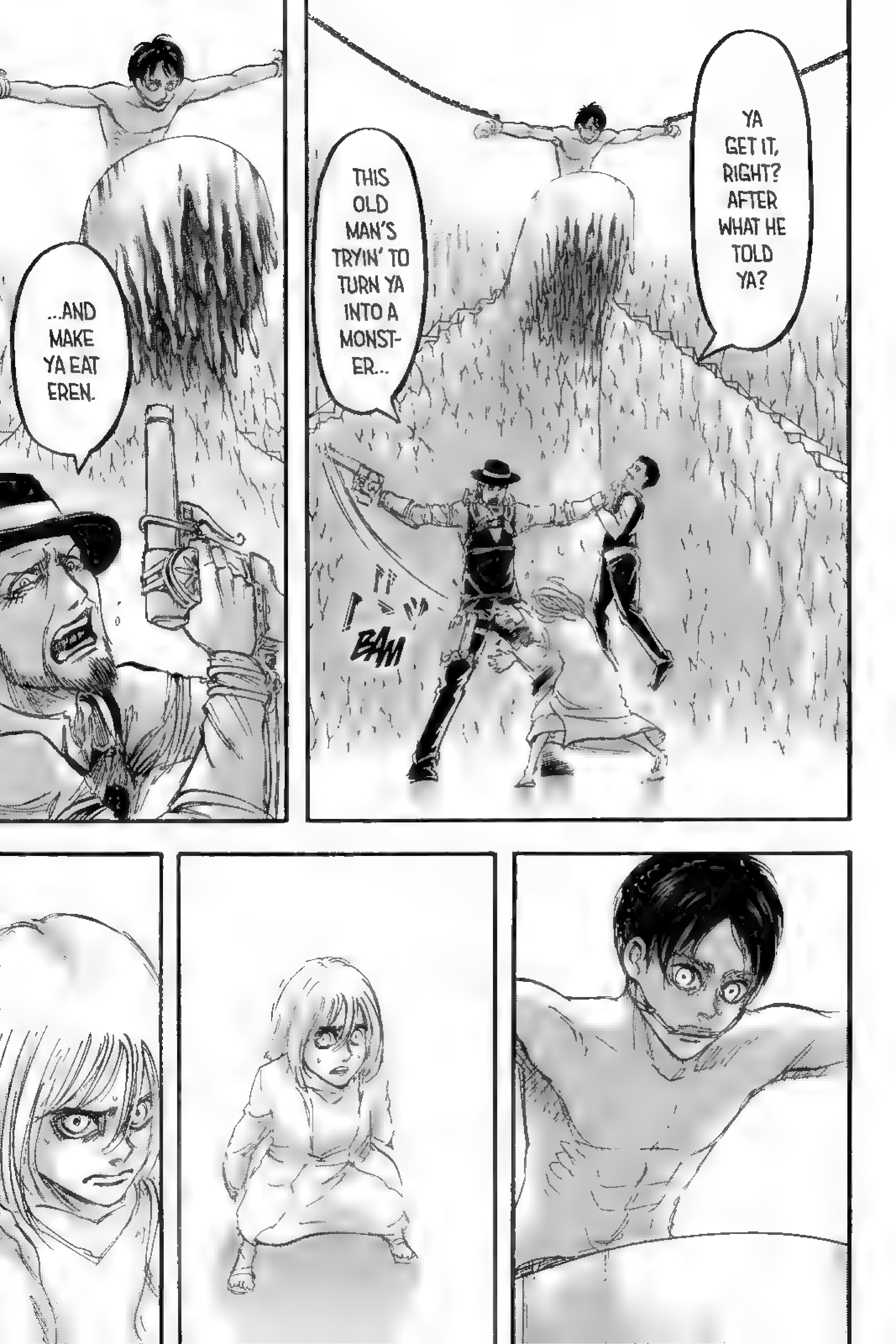

F... FATHER !!
GRRT

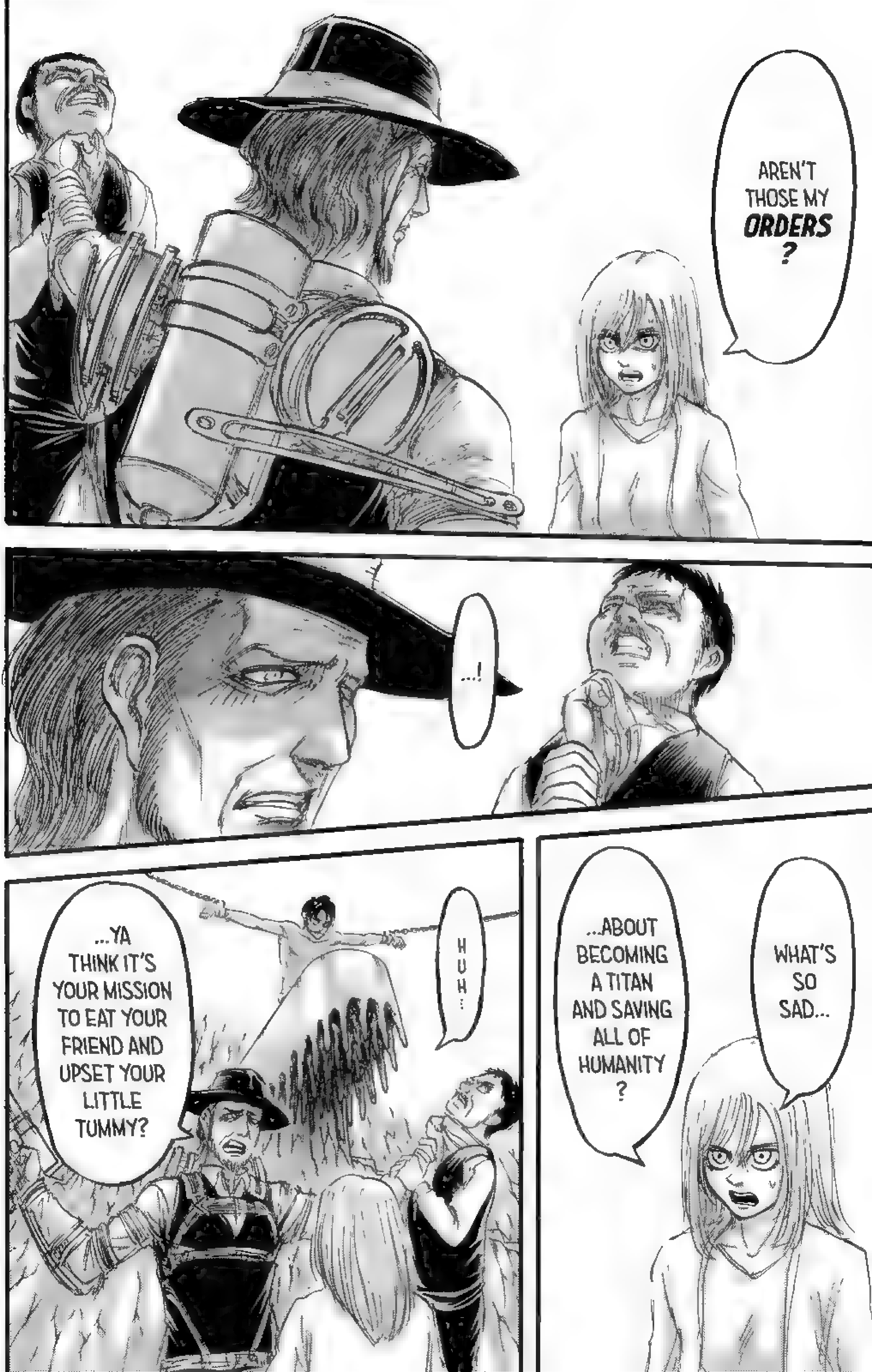
Manga Fire.to

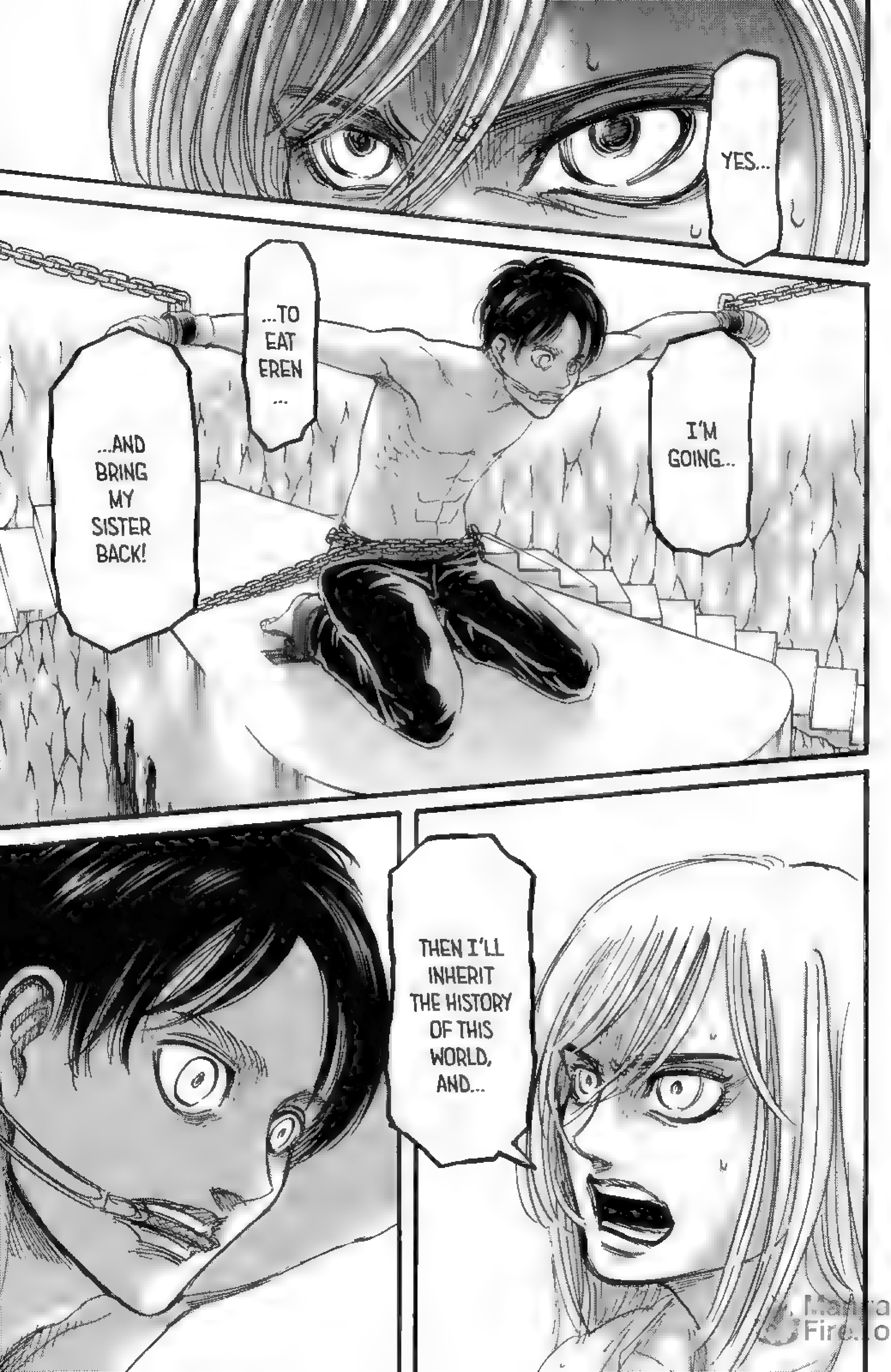

DO...
DO YOU THINK I AM LYING TO YOU?
NOPE...
I WAITED FOR THIS DAY BECAUSE I KNEW, THIS ONE TIME, YA DEFINITELY WOULDN'T LIE.
THIS IS YOUR PRECIOUS SUCCESSION RITUAL, ISN'T IT?!
YA KNEW MY INTENTIONS THIS WHOLE TIME, AND YA STRUNG ME RIGHT ALONG... YA USED ME.
QUITE THE CHARMER...
I'M GRATEFUL.
I'D ALWAYS THOUGHT MY BROTHER TAKING A STRAY LIKE YOU OFF THE STREETS WAS JUST ANOTHER OF HIS CRAZY WHIMS, BUT—
GRRT
IF YA INSULT URI ONE MORE TIME...
...YOU'RE GONNA FIND HALF YOUR HEAD MISSIN'!! IT'S ALL THE SAME TO ME!!


STOP IT !!
BAM
GRIP
LET GO... OF MY FATHER.
AW...
HISTORIA, YA POOR THING...

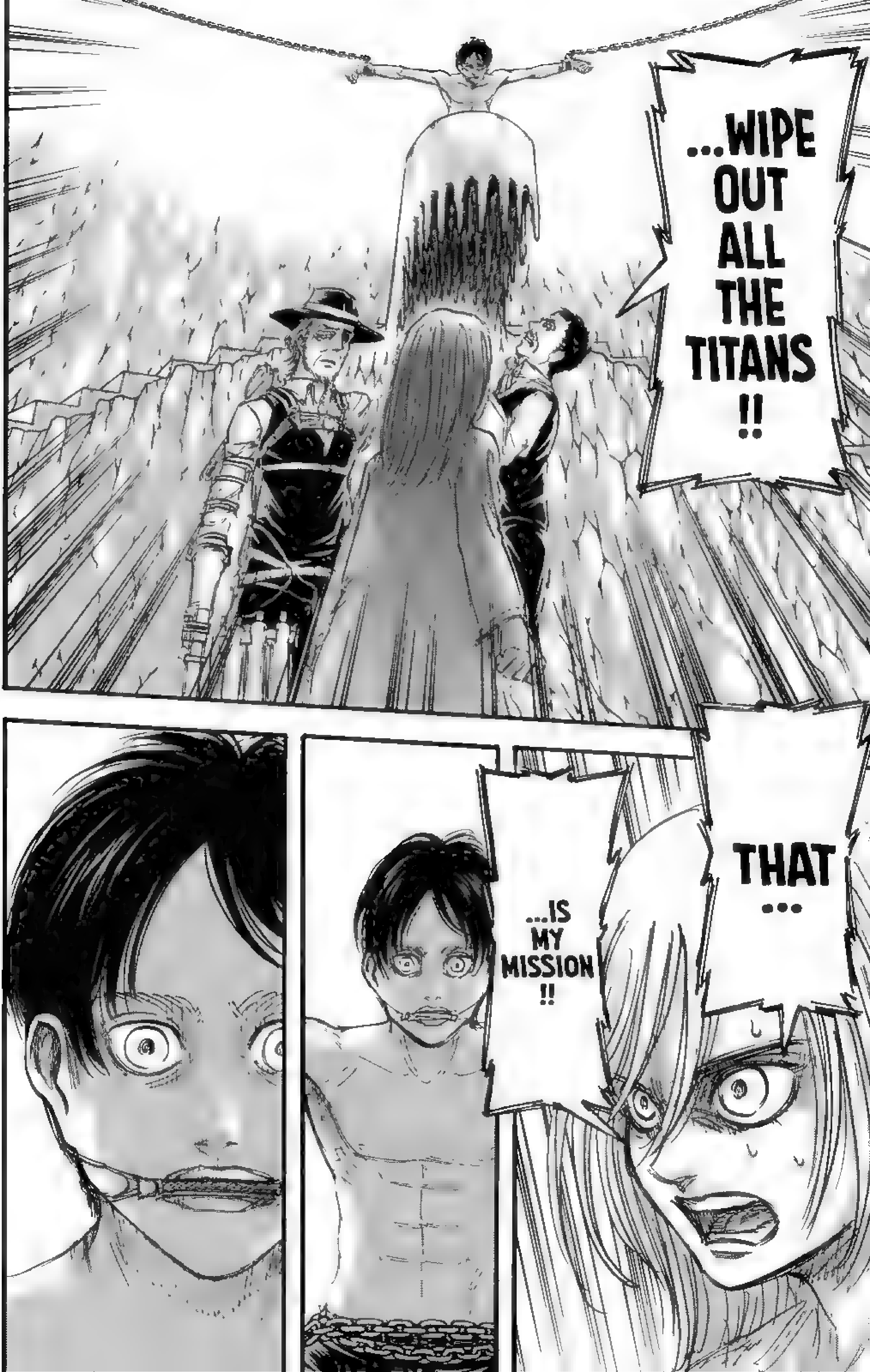
Manga Fire.co

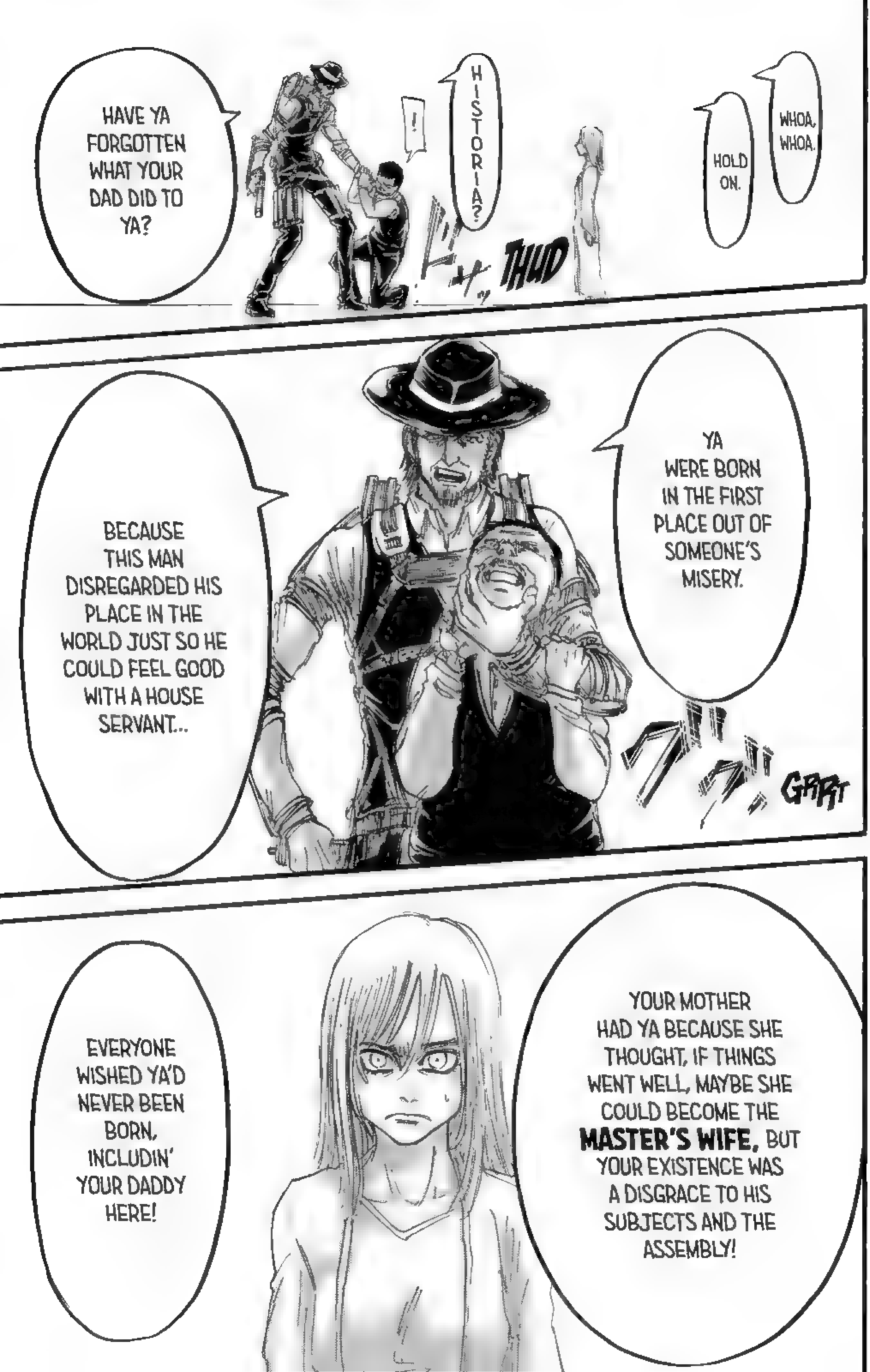

YA GET IT, RIGHT? AFTER WHAT HE TOLD YA?
THIS OLD MAN'S TRYIN' TO TURN YA INTO A MONSTER...
BAM
...AND MAKE YA EAT EREN.

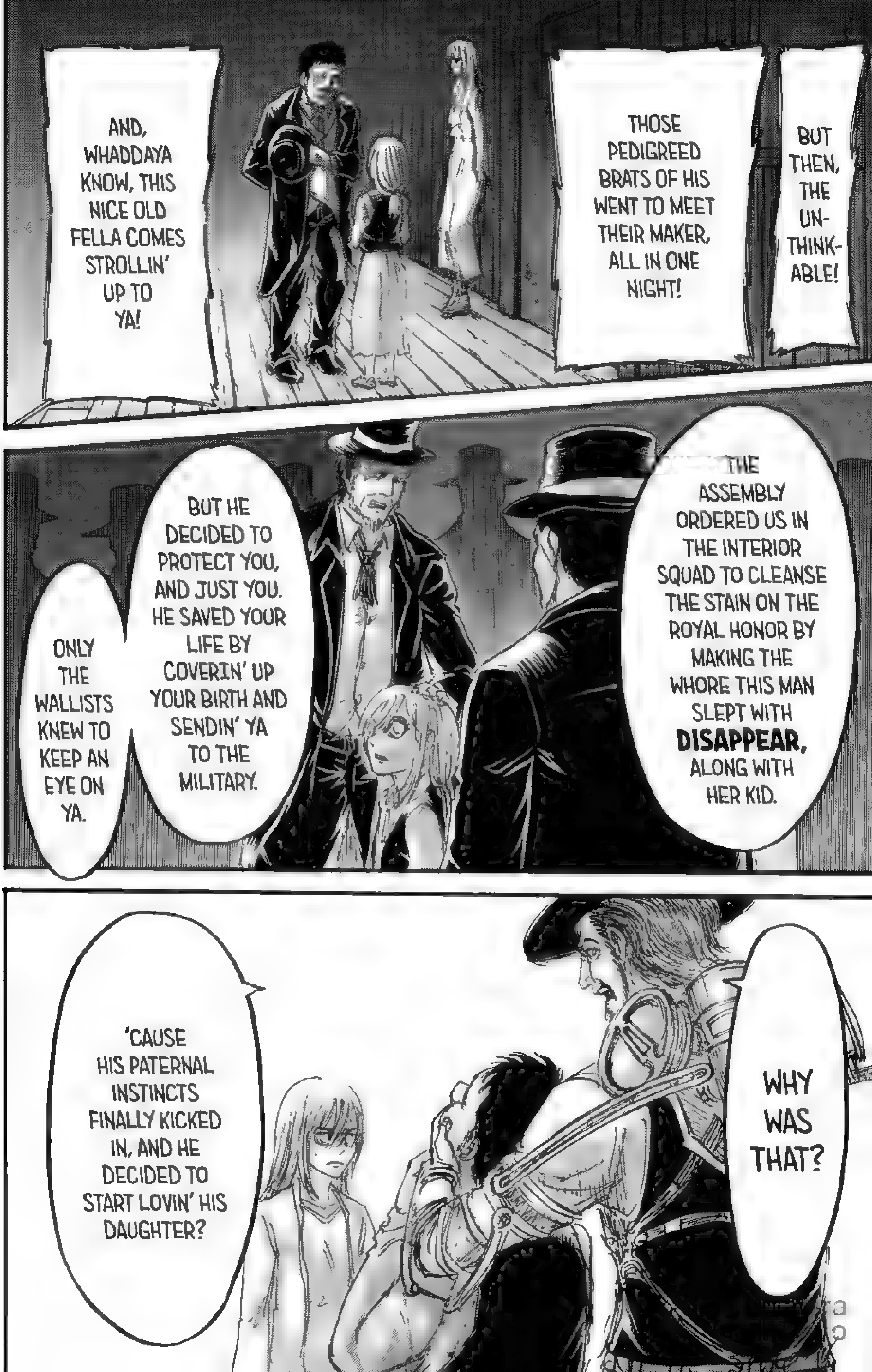

AREN'T THOSE MY **ORDERS** ?
...!
WHAT'S SO SAD...
...ABOUT BECOMING A TITAN AND SAVING ALL OF HUMANITY ?
HUH...
...YA THINK IT'S YOUR MISSION TO EAT YOUR FRIEND AND UPSET YOUR LITTLE TUMMY?

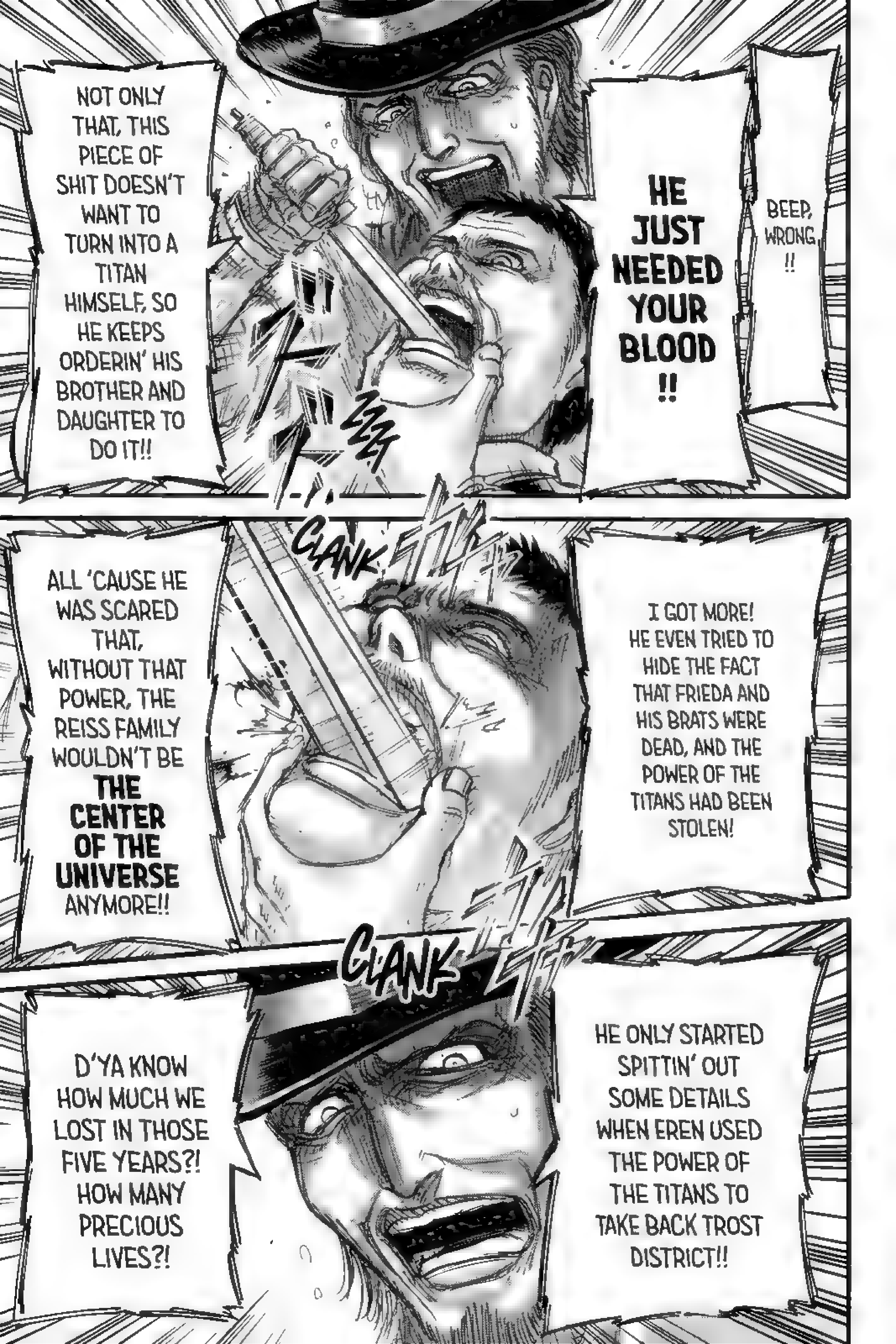

YES...
I'M GOING...
...TO EAT EREN...
...AND BRING MY SISTER BACK!
THEN I'LL INHERIT THE HISTORY OF THIS WORLD, AND...

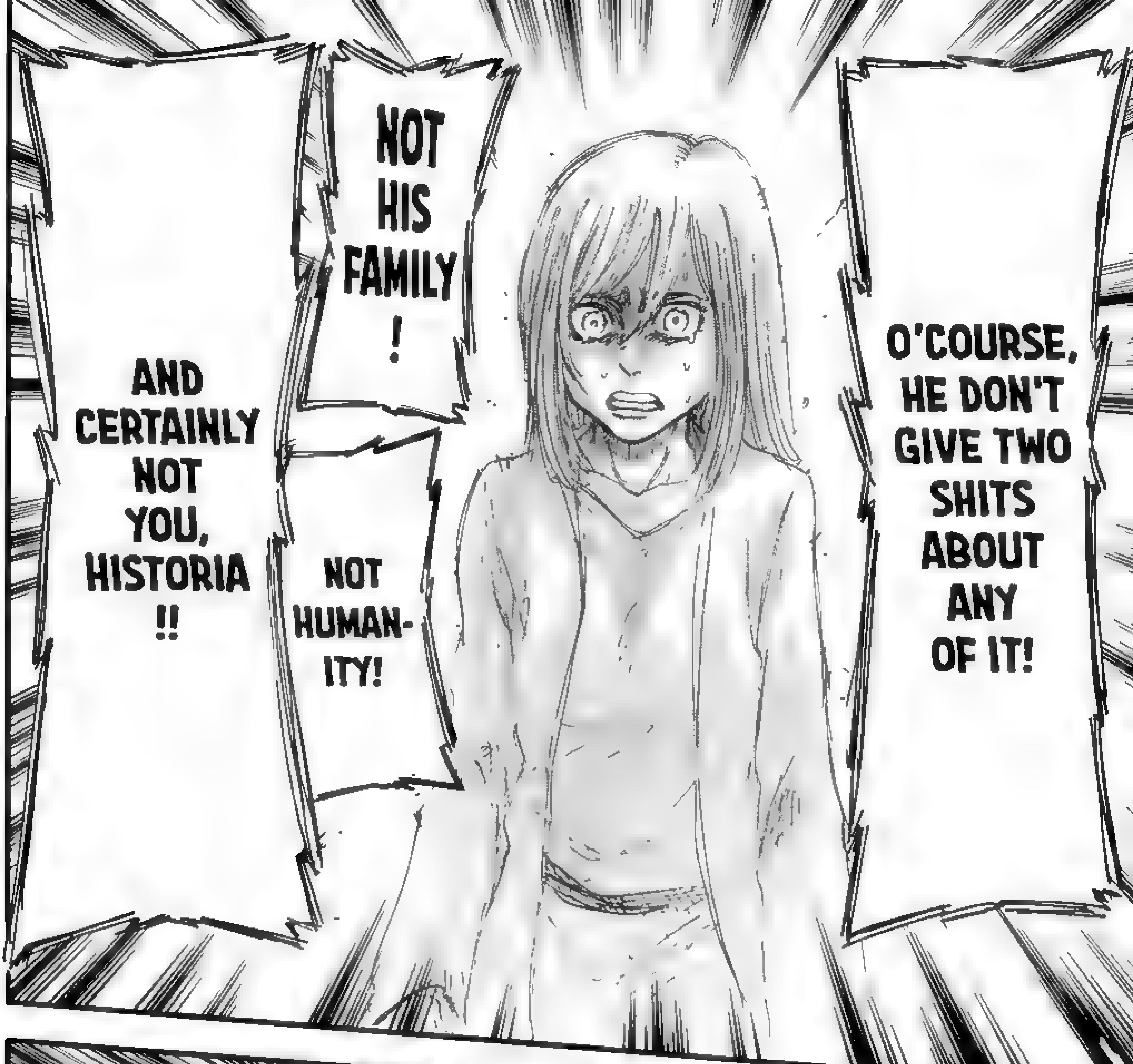
Manga Fire.io

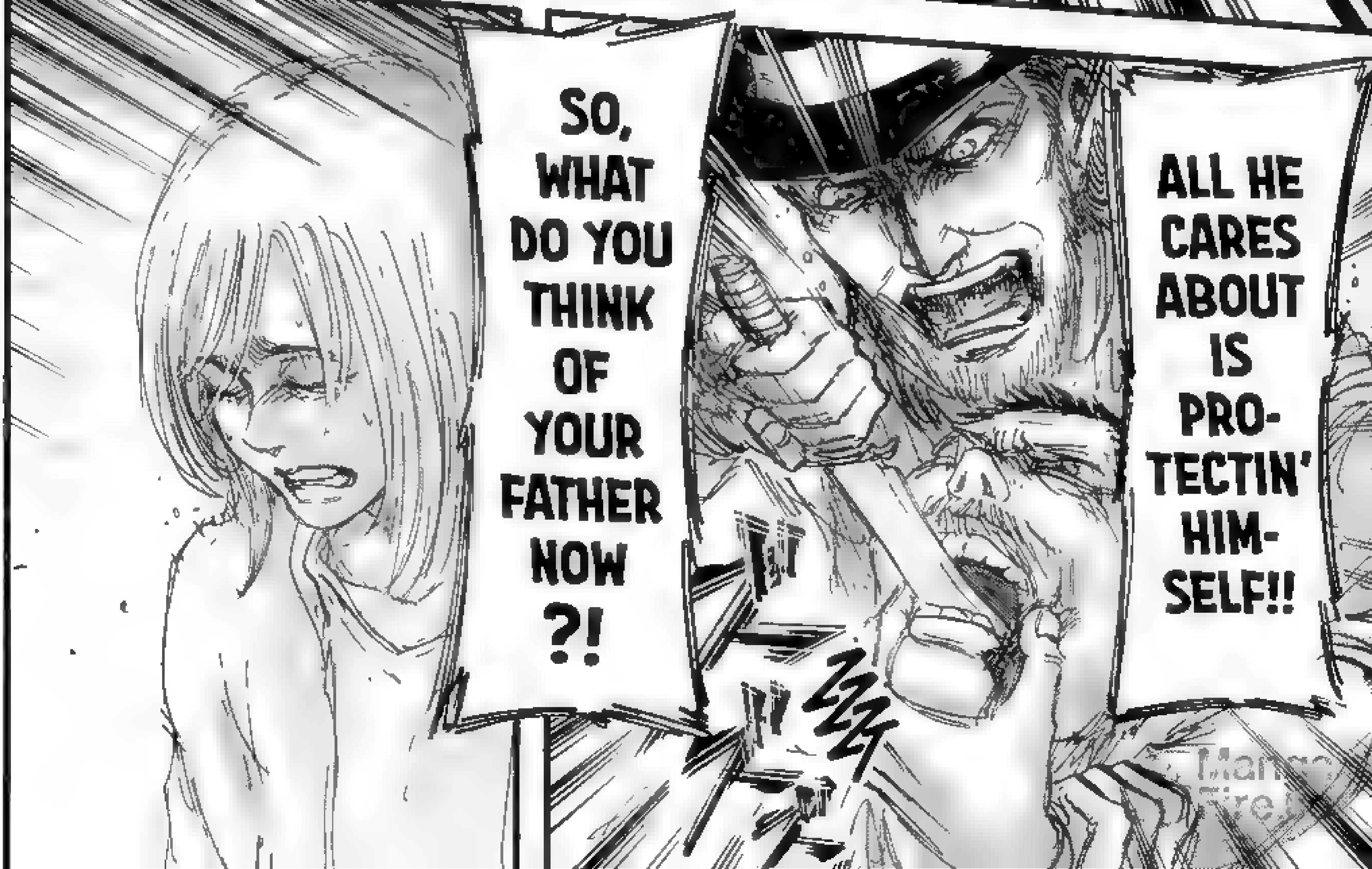

...WIPE OUT ALL THE TITANS !!
THAT ...
...IS MY MISSION !!


WHOA, WHOA.
HOLD ON.
THUD
HISTORIA?
!
HAVE YA FORGOTTEN WHAT YOUR DAD DID TO YA?
YA WERE BORN IN THE FIRST PLACE OUT OF SOMEONE'S MISERY.
GRRT
BECAUSE THIS MAN DISREGARDED HIS PLACE IN THE WORLD JUST SO HE COULD FEEL GOOD WITH A HOUSE SERVANT...
YOUR MOTHER HAD YA BECAUSE SHE THOUGHT, IF THINGS WENT WELL, MAYBE SHE COULD BECOME THE MASTER'S WIFE, BUT YOUR EXISTENCE WAS A DISGRACE TO HIS SUBJECTS AND THE ASSEMBLY!
EVERYONE WISHED YA'D NEVER BEEN BORN, INCLUDIN' YOUR DADDY HERE!

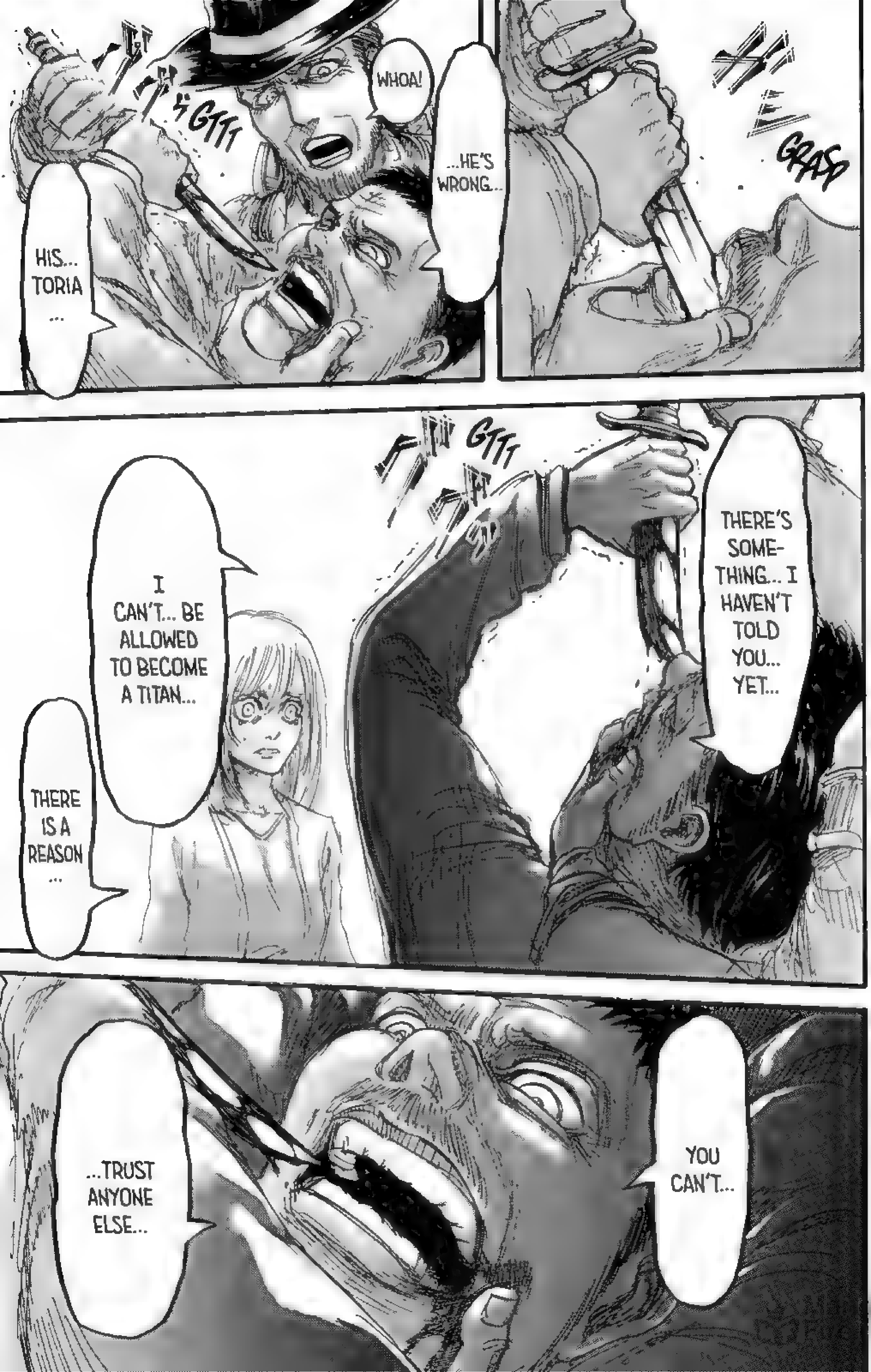

BUT THEN, THE UNTHINKABLE!
THOSE PEDIGREED BRATS OF HIS WENT TO MEET THEIR MAKER, ALL IN ONE NIGHT!
AND, WHADDAYA KNOW, THIS NICE OLD FELLA COMES STROLLIN' UP TO YA!
THE ASSEMBLY ORDERED US IN THE INTERIOR SQUAD TO CLEANSE THE STAIN ON THE ROYAL HONOR BY MAKING THE WHORE THIS MAN SLEPT WITH **DISAPPEAR,** ALONG WITH HER KID.
BUT HE DECIDED TO PROTECT YOU, AND JUST YOU. HE SAVED YOUR LIFE BY COVERIN' UP YOUR BIRTH AND SENDIN' YA TO THE MILITARY.
ONLY THE WALLISTS KNEW TO KEEP AN EYE ON YA.
WHY WAS THAT?
'CAUSE HIS PATERNAL INSTINCTS FINALLY KICKED IN, AND HE DECIDED TO START LOVIN' HIS DAUGHTER?

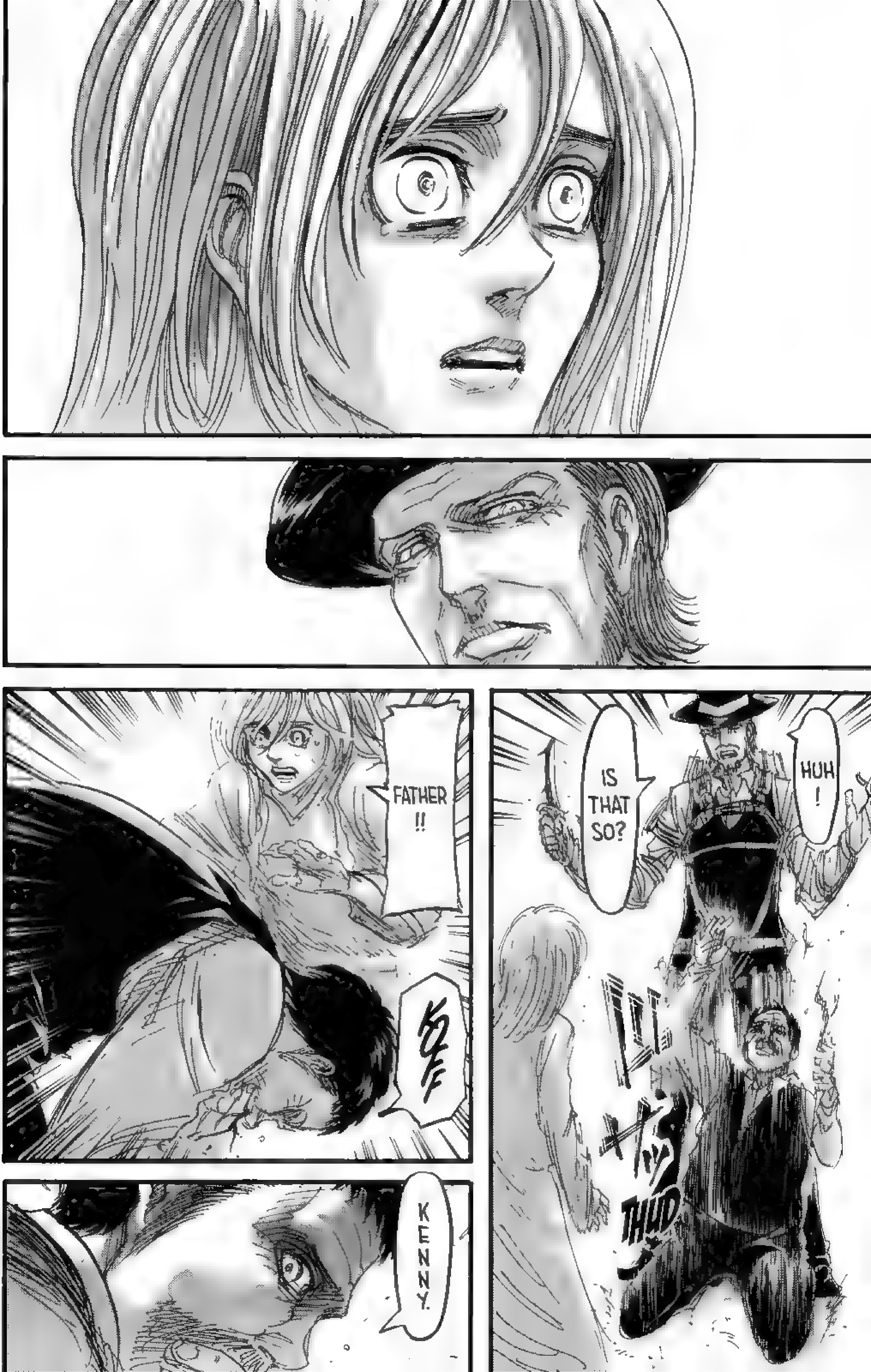

BEEP, WRONG!!
HE JUST NEEDED YOUR BLOOD!!
NOT ONLY THAT, THIS PIECE OF SHIT DOESN'T WANT TO TURN INTO A TITAN HIMSELF, SO HE KEEPS ORDERIN' HIS BROTHER AND DAUGHTER TO DO IT!!
CLANK
I GOT MORE! HE EVEN TRIED TO HIDE THE FACT THAT FRIEDA AND HIS BRATS WERE DEAD, AND THE POWER OF THE TITANS HAD BEEN STOLEN!
ALL 'CAUSE HE WAS SCARED THAT, WITHOUT THAT POWER, THE REISS FAMILY WOULDN'T BE THE CENTER OF THE UNIVERSE ANYMORE!!
CLANK
HE ONLY STARTED SPITTIN' OUT SOME DETAILS WHEN EREN USED THE POWER OF THE TITANS TO TAKE BACK TROST DISTRICT!!
D'YA KNOW HOW MUCH WE LOST IN THOSE FIVE YEARS?! HOW MANY PRECIOUS LIVES?!

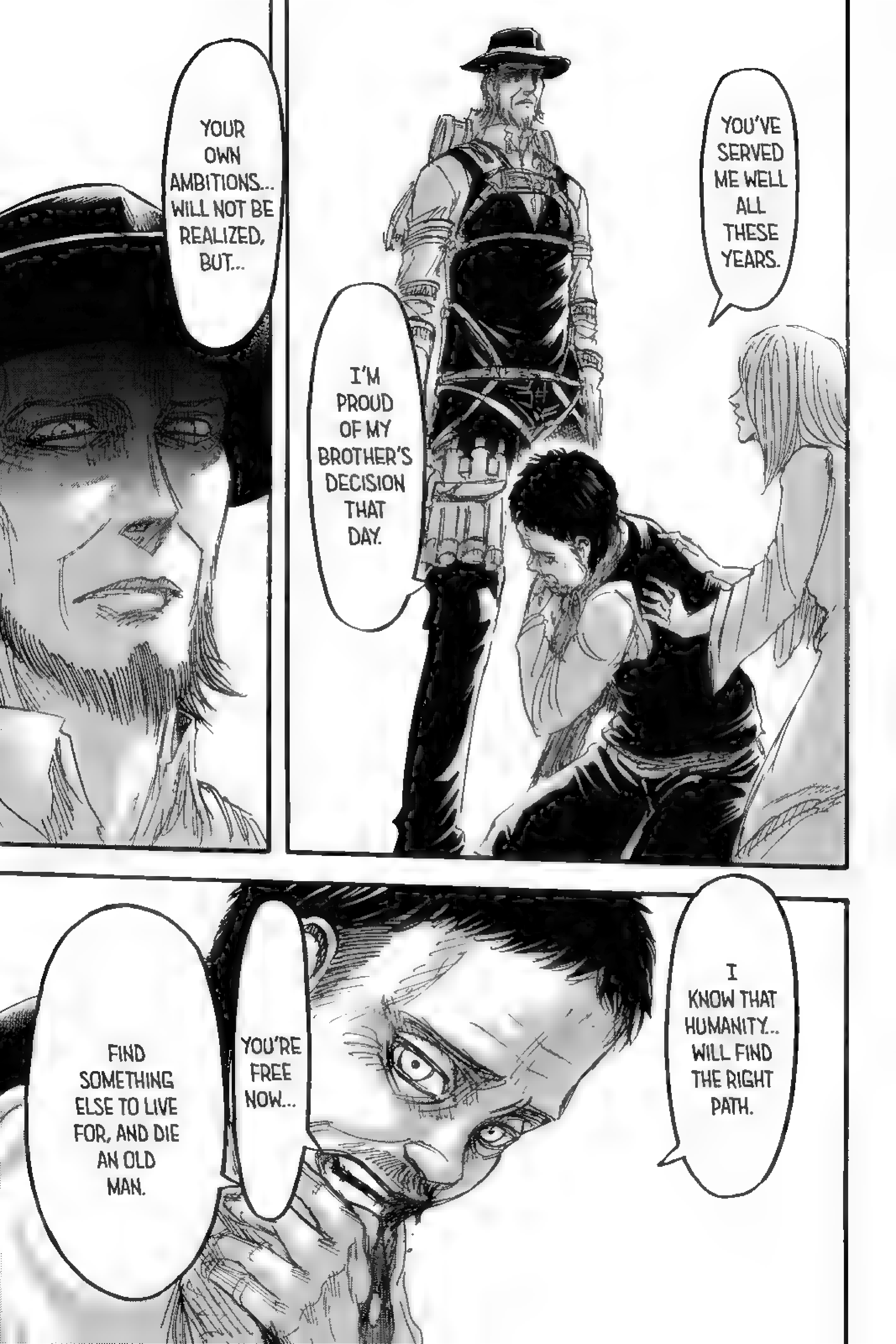

O'COURSE, HE DON'T GIVE TWO SHITS ABOUT ANY OF IT!
NOT HIS FAMILY!
NOT HUMANITY!
AND CERTAINLY NOT YOU, HISTORIA!!

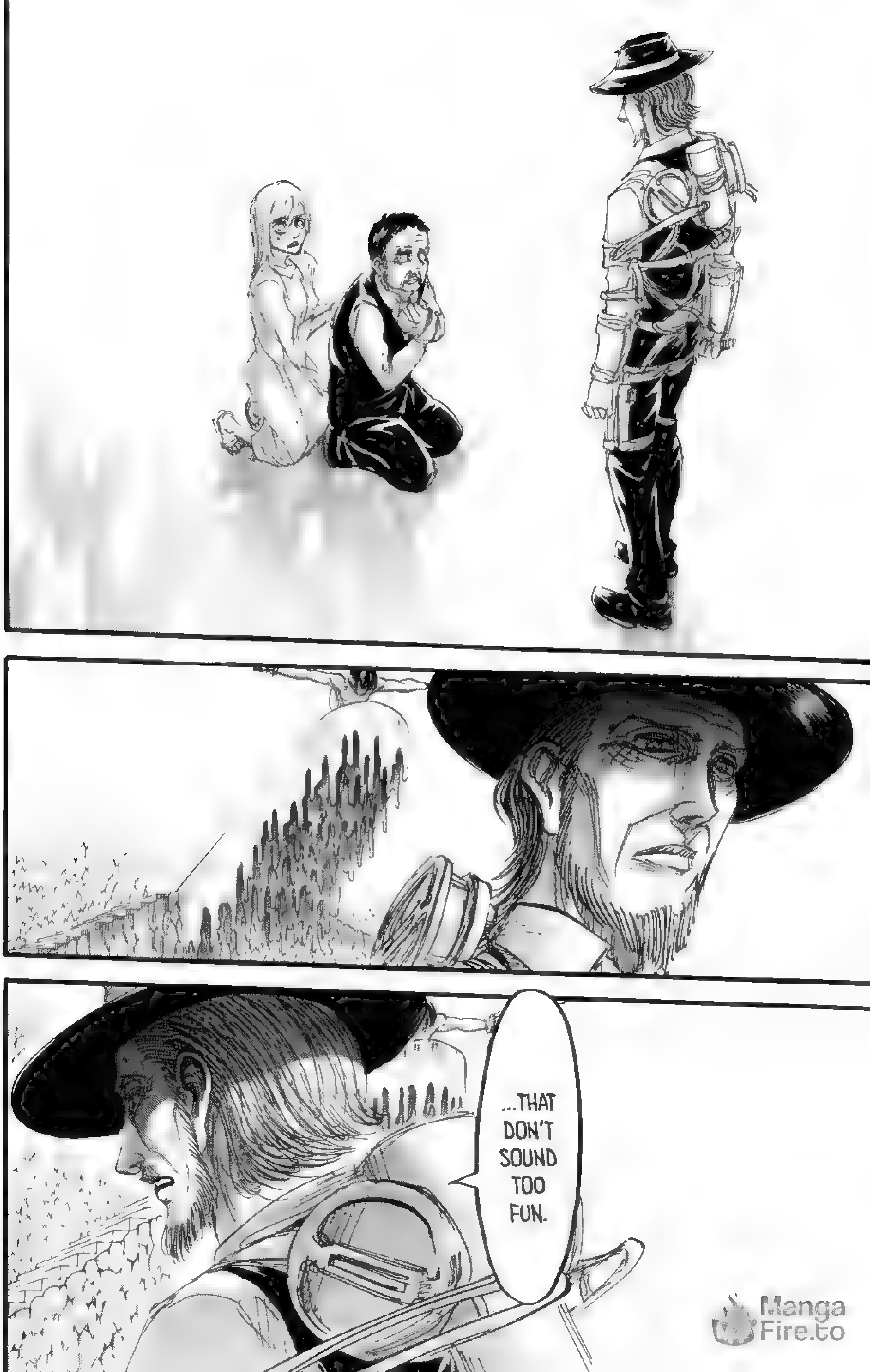

ALL HE CARES ABOUT IS PROTECTIN' HIMSELF!!
SO, WHAT DO YOU THINK OF YOUR FATHER NOW?!

MangaFire

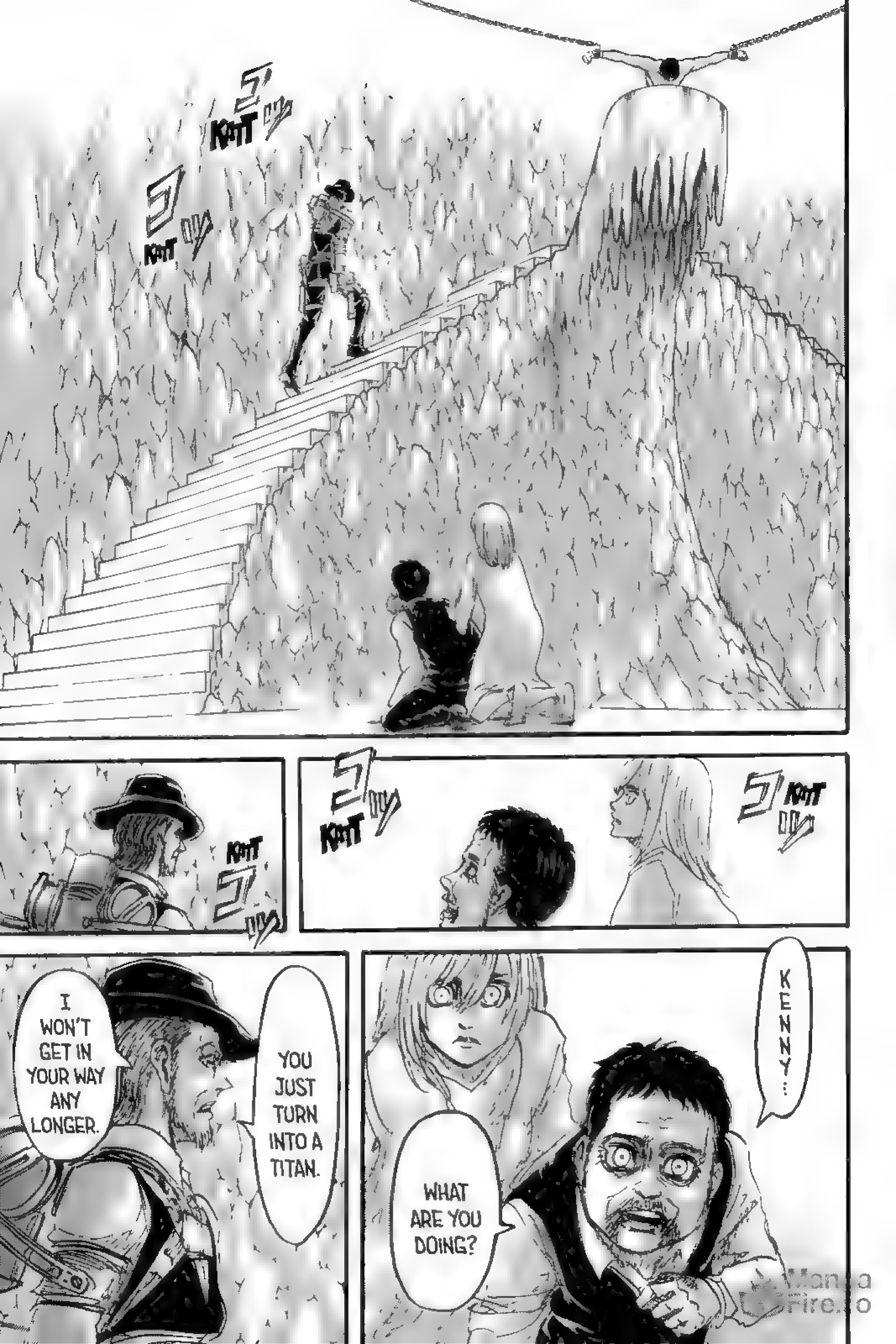

GRASP
GTTT
WHOA!
...HE'S WRONG...
HIS... TORIA ...
GTTT
THERE'S SOMETHING... I HAVEN'T TOLD YOU... YET...
I CAN'T... BE ALLOWED TO BECOME A TITAN...
THERE IS A REASON ...
YOU CAN'T...
...TRUST ANYONE ELSE...


HUH!
IS THAT SO?
!!
THUD
FATHER!!
KOFF
KENNY.

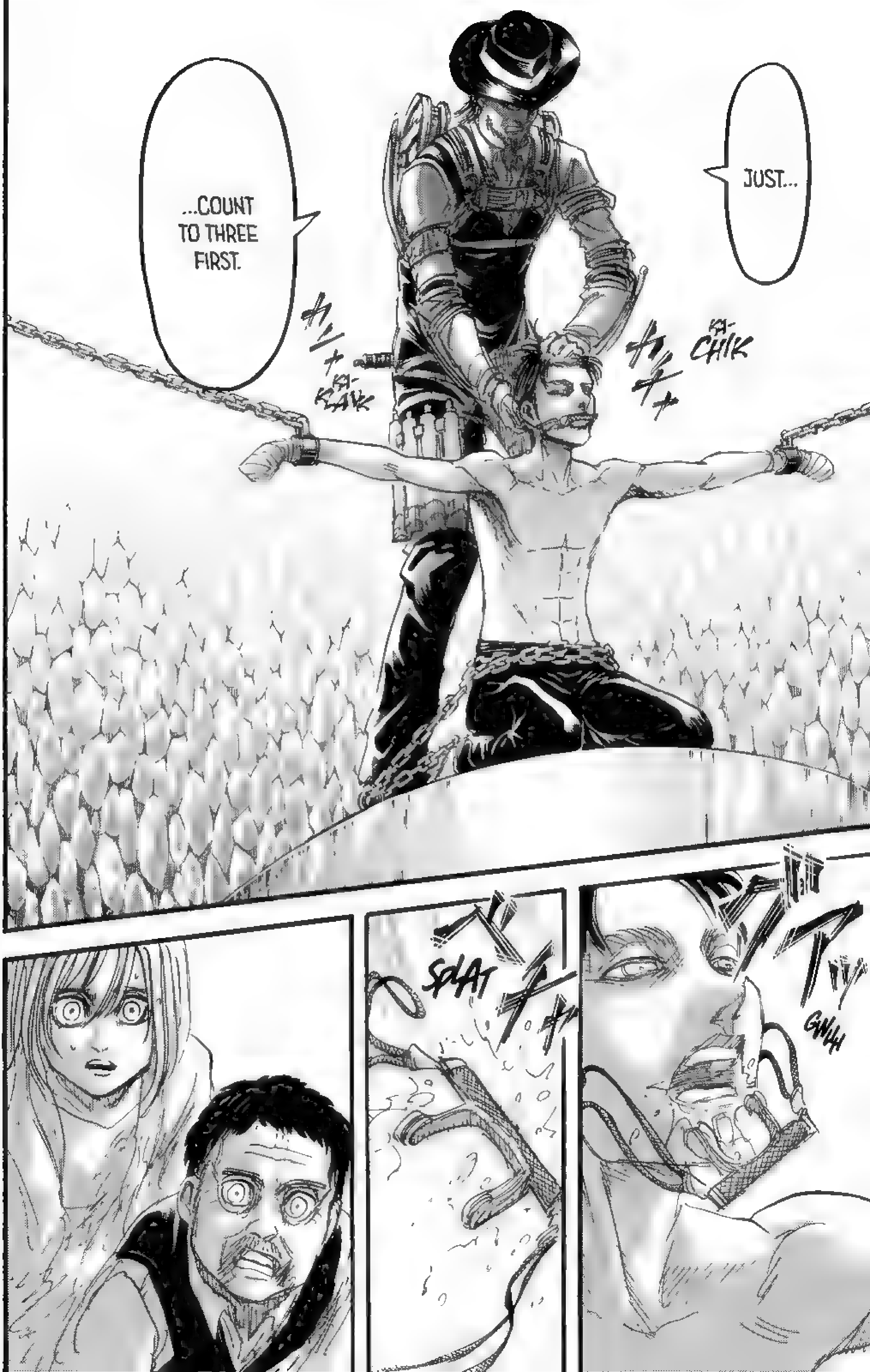

YOU'VE SERVED ME WELL ALL THESE YEARS.
I'M PROUD OF MY BROTHER'S DECISION THAT DAY.
YOUR OWN AMBITIONS... WILL NOT BE REALIZED, BUT...
I KNOW THAT HUMANITY... WILL FIND THE RIGHT PATH.
YOU'RE FREE NOW...
FIND SOMETHING ELSE TO LIVE FOR, AND DIE AN OLD MAN.

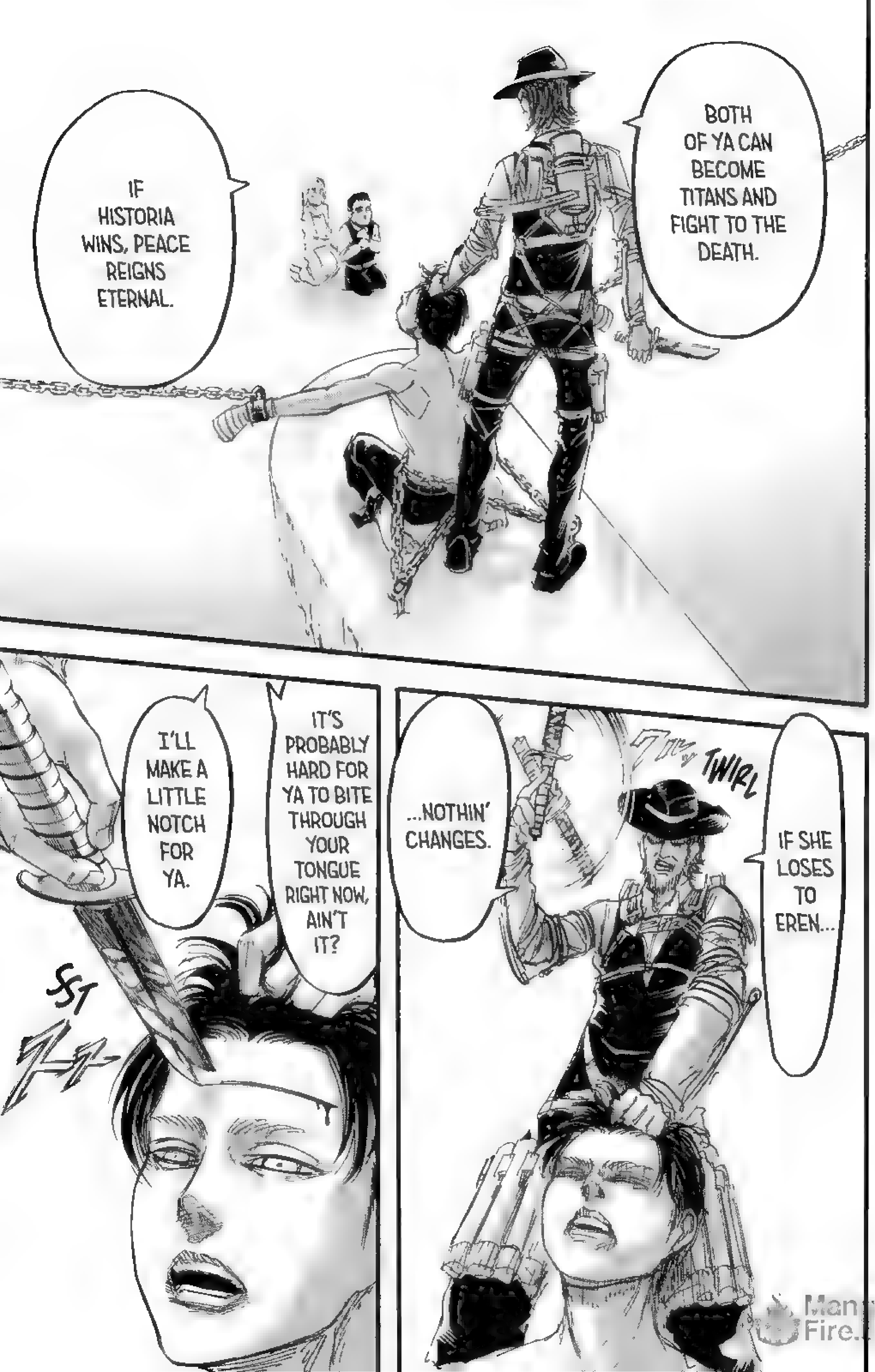

...THAT DON'T SOUND TOO FUN.

MangaFire.to

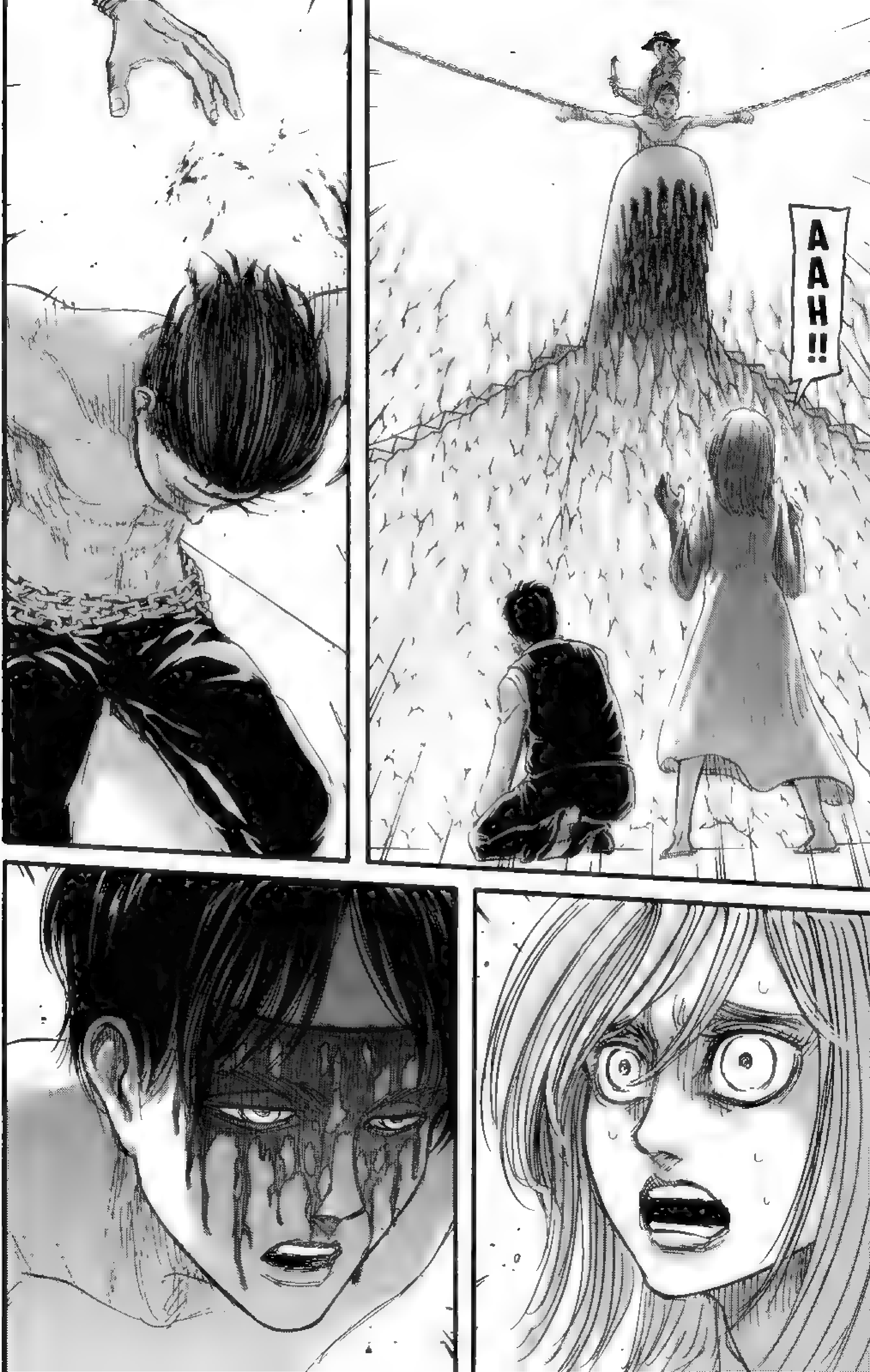

ゴッ KATT
ゴッ KATT
ゴッ KATT
ゴッ KATT
ゴッ KATT
KENNY…
WHAT ARE YOU DOING?
YOU JUST TURN INTO A TITAN.
I WON'T GET IN YOUR WAY ANY LONGER.

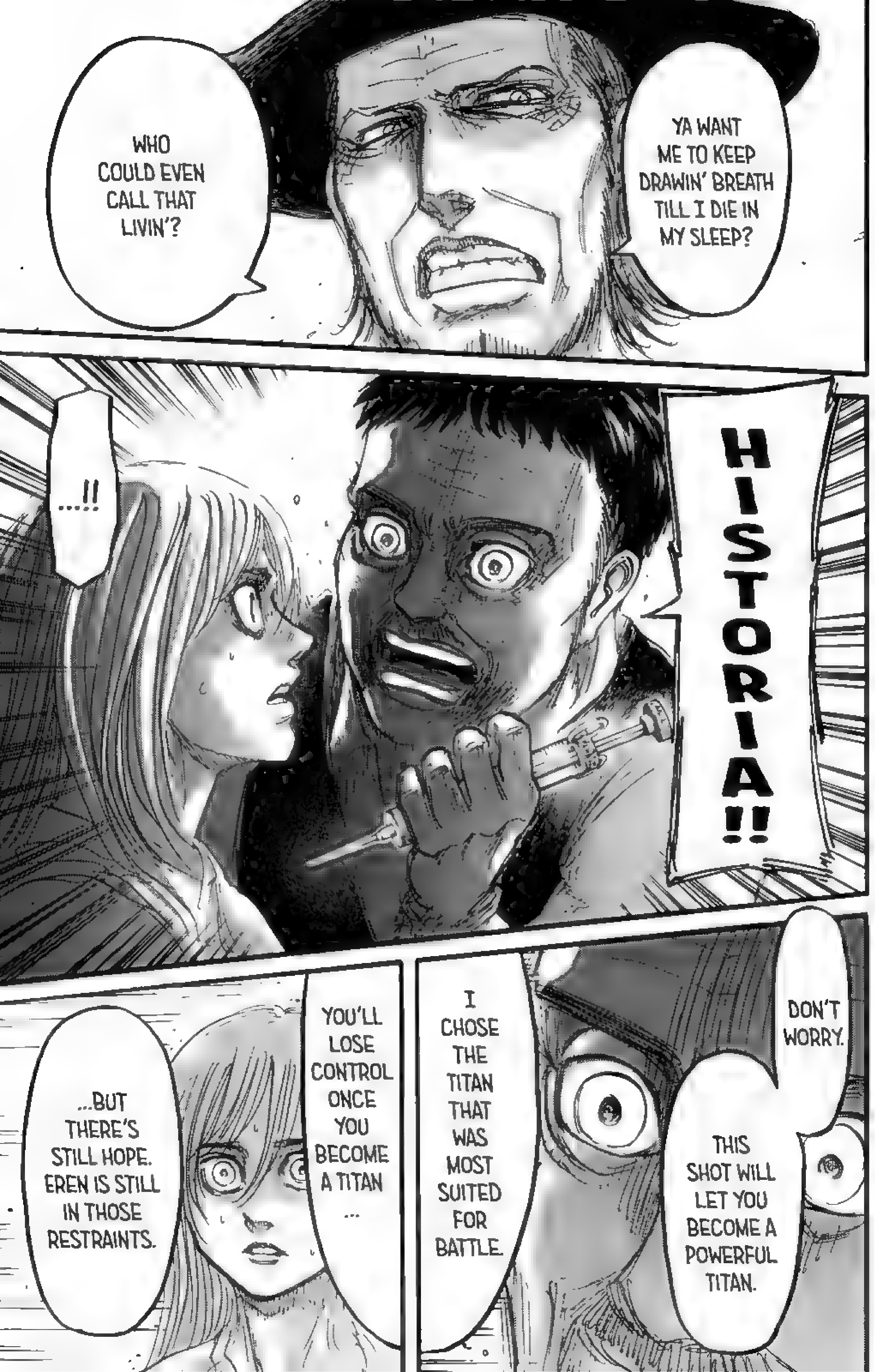
MangaFire.to

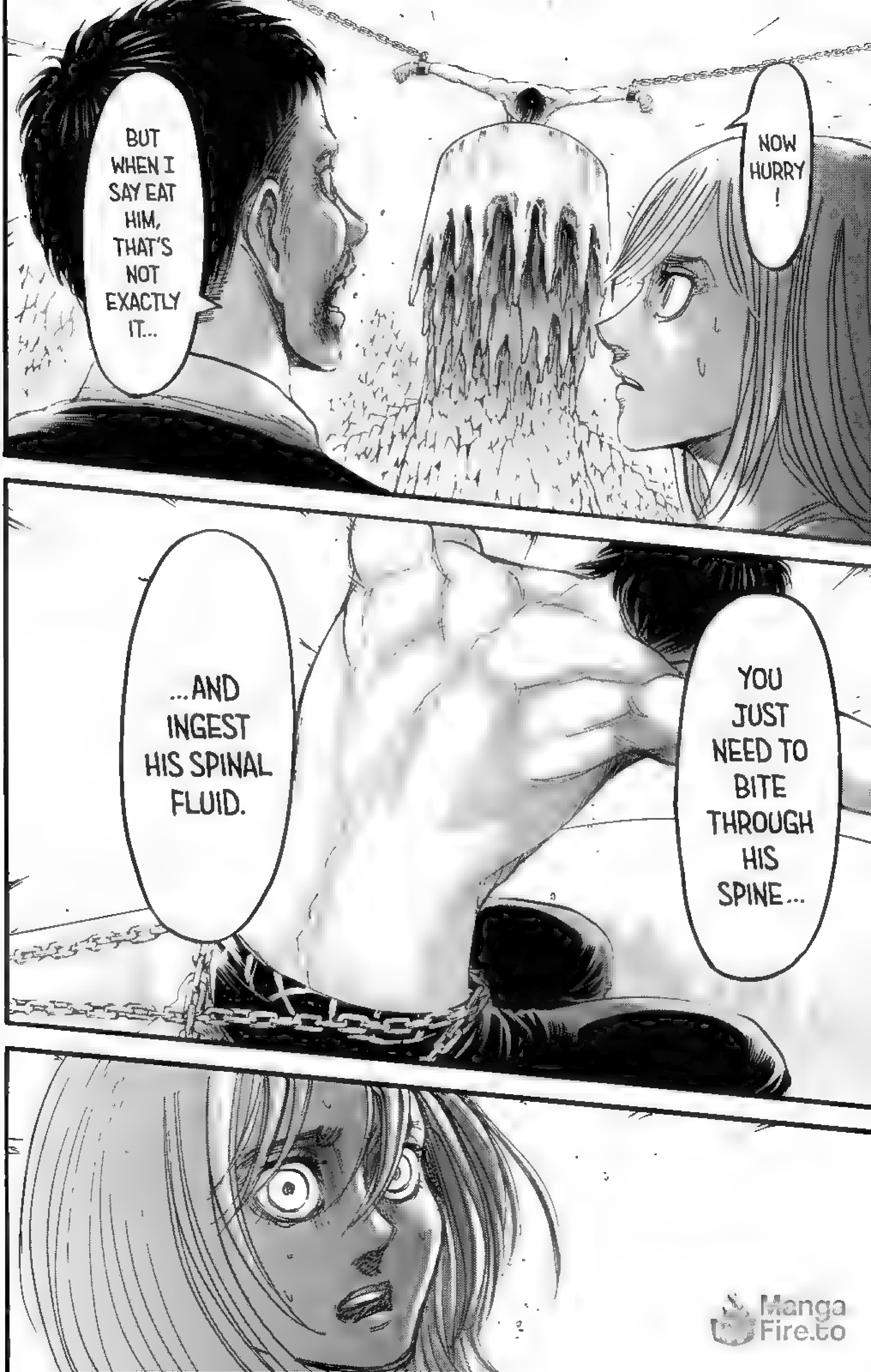

JUST...
KA-CHIK
...COUNT TO THREE FIRST.
KA-KAK
GNAH
SPLAT


BOTH OF YA CAN BECOME TITANS AND FIGHT TO THE DEATH.
IF HISTORIA WINS, PEACE REIGNS ETERNAL.
TWIRL
IF SHE LOSES TO EREN...
...NOTHIN' CHANGES.
IT'S PROBABLY HARD FOR YA TO BITE THROUGH YOUR TONGUE RIGHT NOW, AIN'T IT?
I'LL MAKE A LITTLE NOTCH FOR YA.
SSI

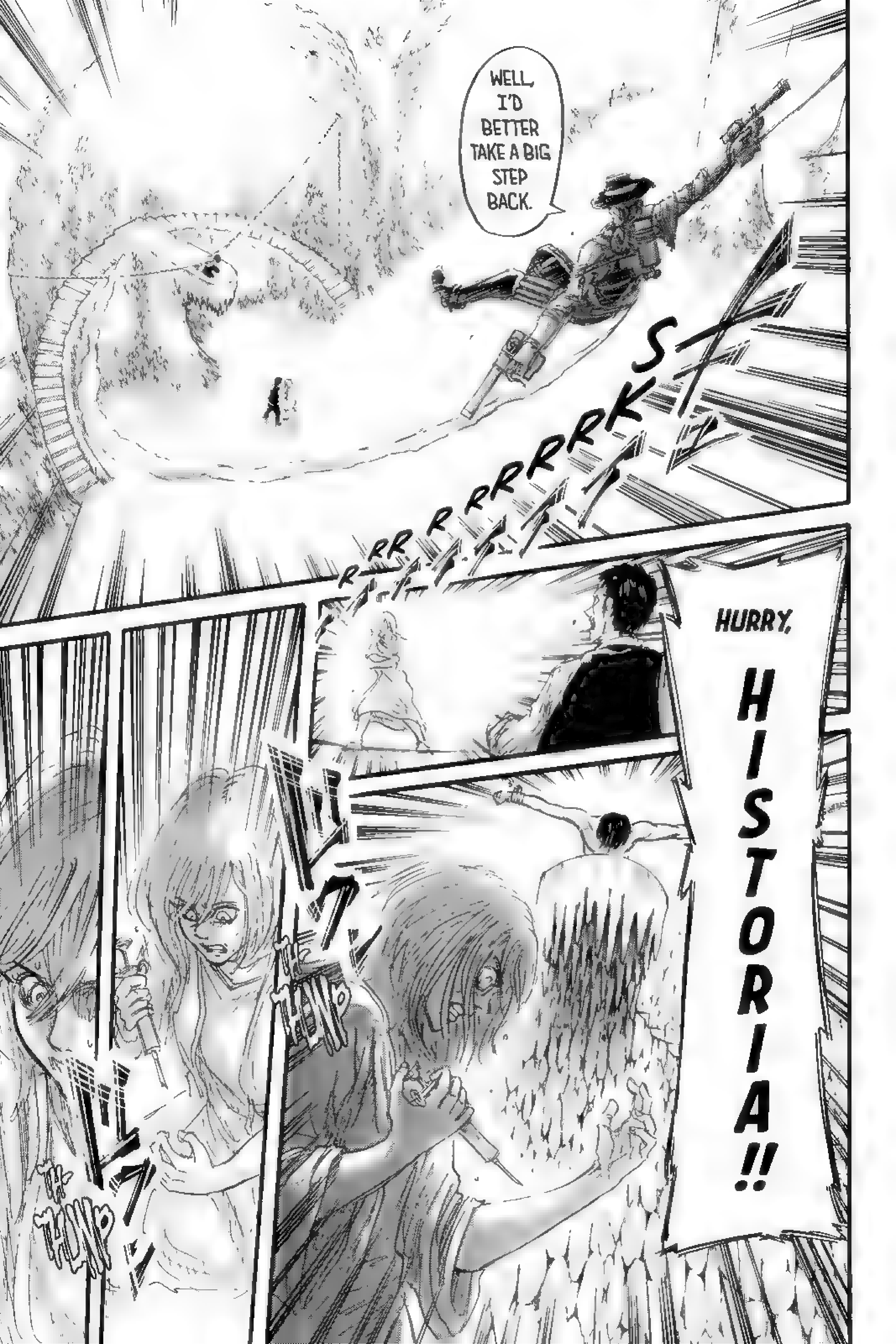
MangaFire.to

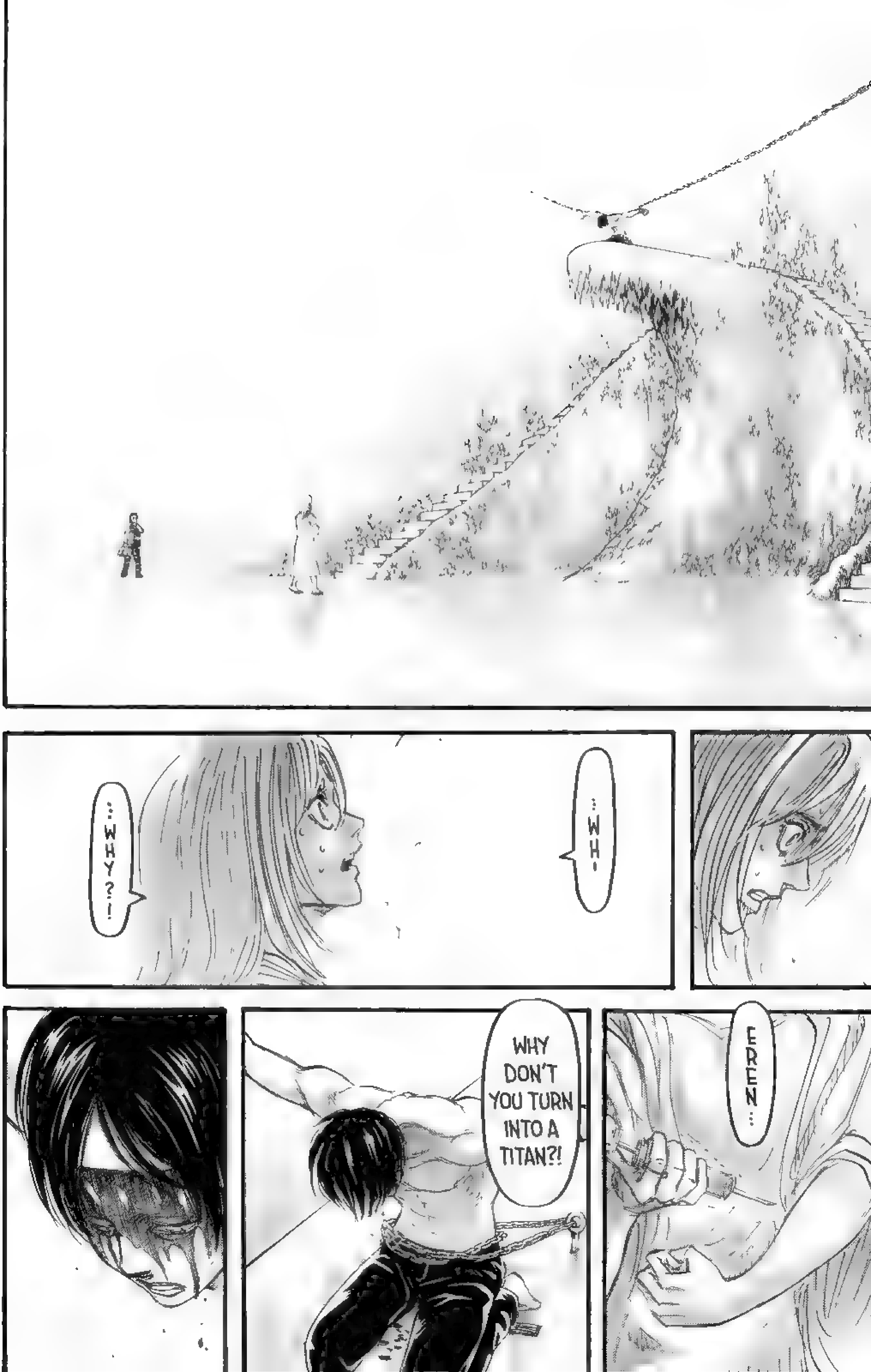

AAH!!

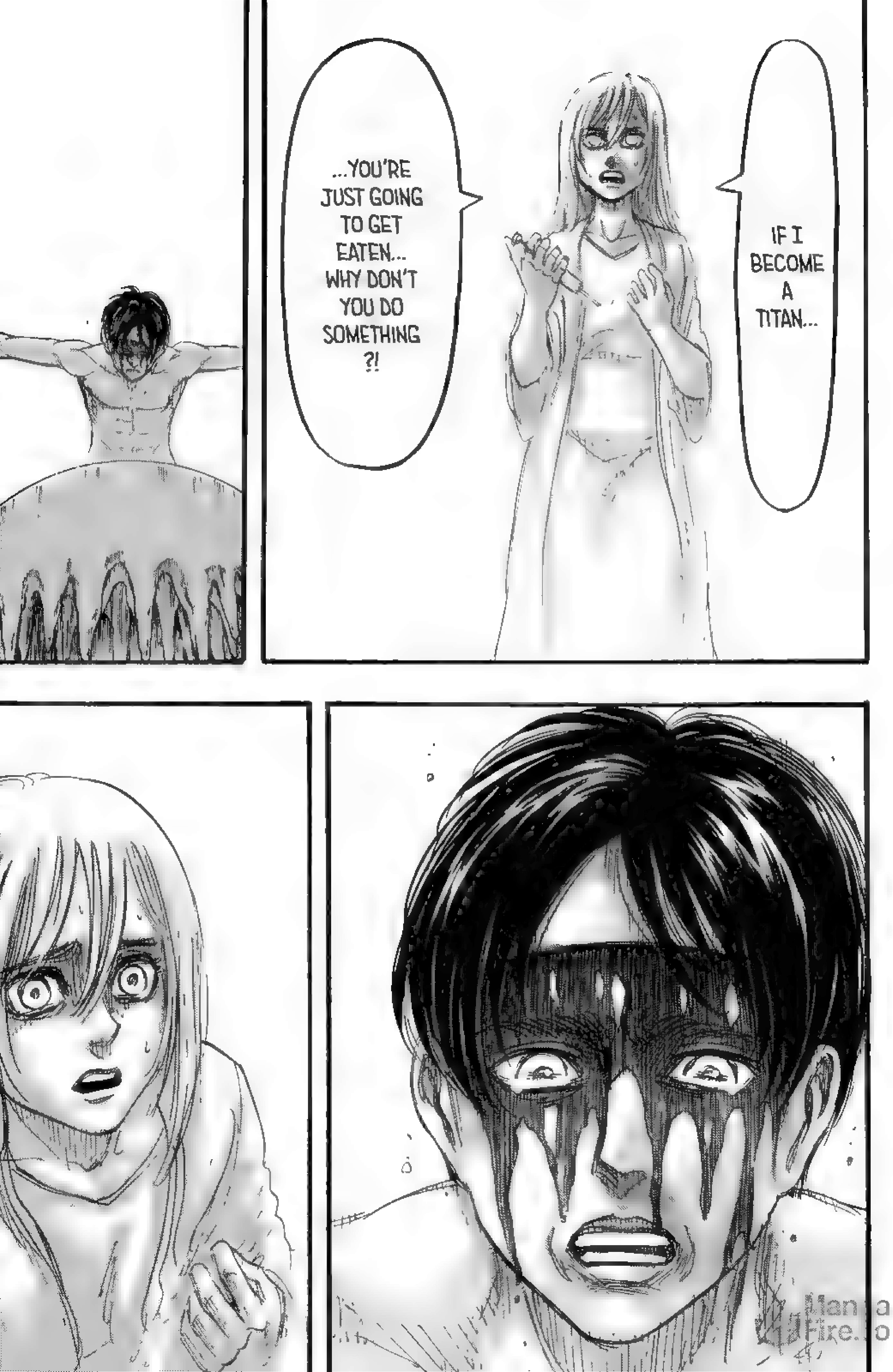

YA WANT ME TO KEEP DRAWIN' BREATH TILL I DIE IN MY SLEEP?
WHO COULD EVEN CALL THAT LIVIN'?
HISTORIA!!
...!!
DON'T WORRY.
THIS SHOT WILL LET YOU BECOME A POWERFUL TITAN.
I CHOSE THE TITAN THAT WAS MOST SUITED FOR BATTLE.
YOU'LL LOSE CONTROL ONCE YOU BECOME A TITAN...
...BUT THERE'S STILL HOPE. EREN IS STILL IN THOSE RESTRAINTS.


NOW HURRY!
BUT WHEN I SAY EAT HIM, THAT'S NOT EXACTLY IT...
YOU JUST NEED TO BITE THROUGH HIS SPINE...
...AND INGEST HIS SPINAL FLUID.

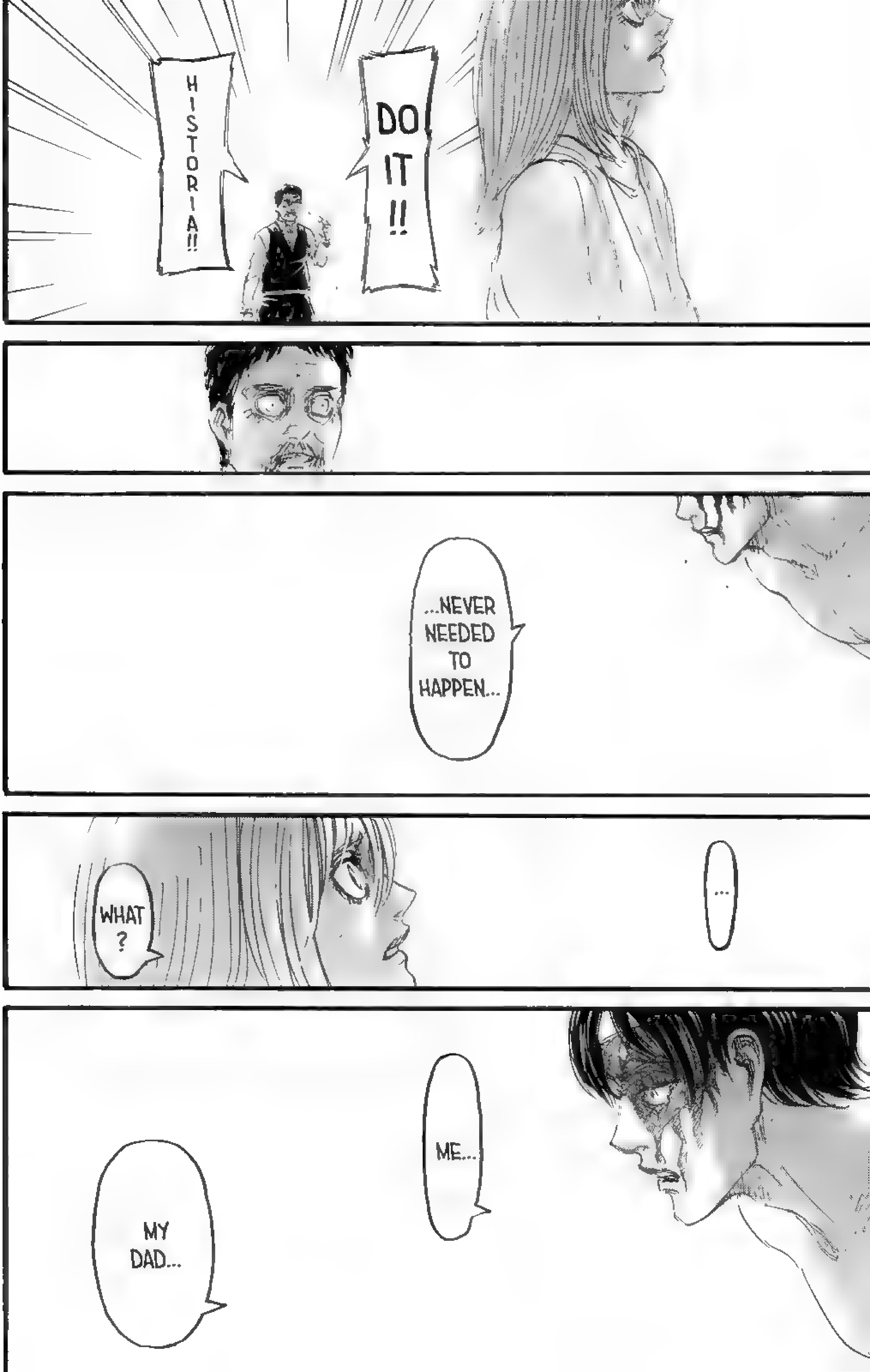
MangaFire.to

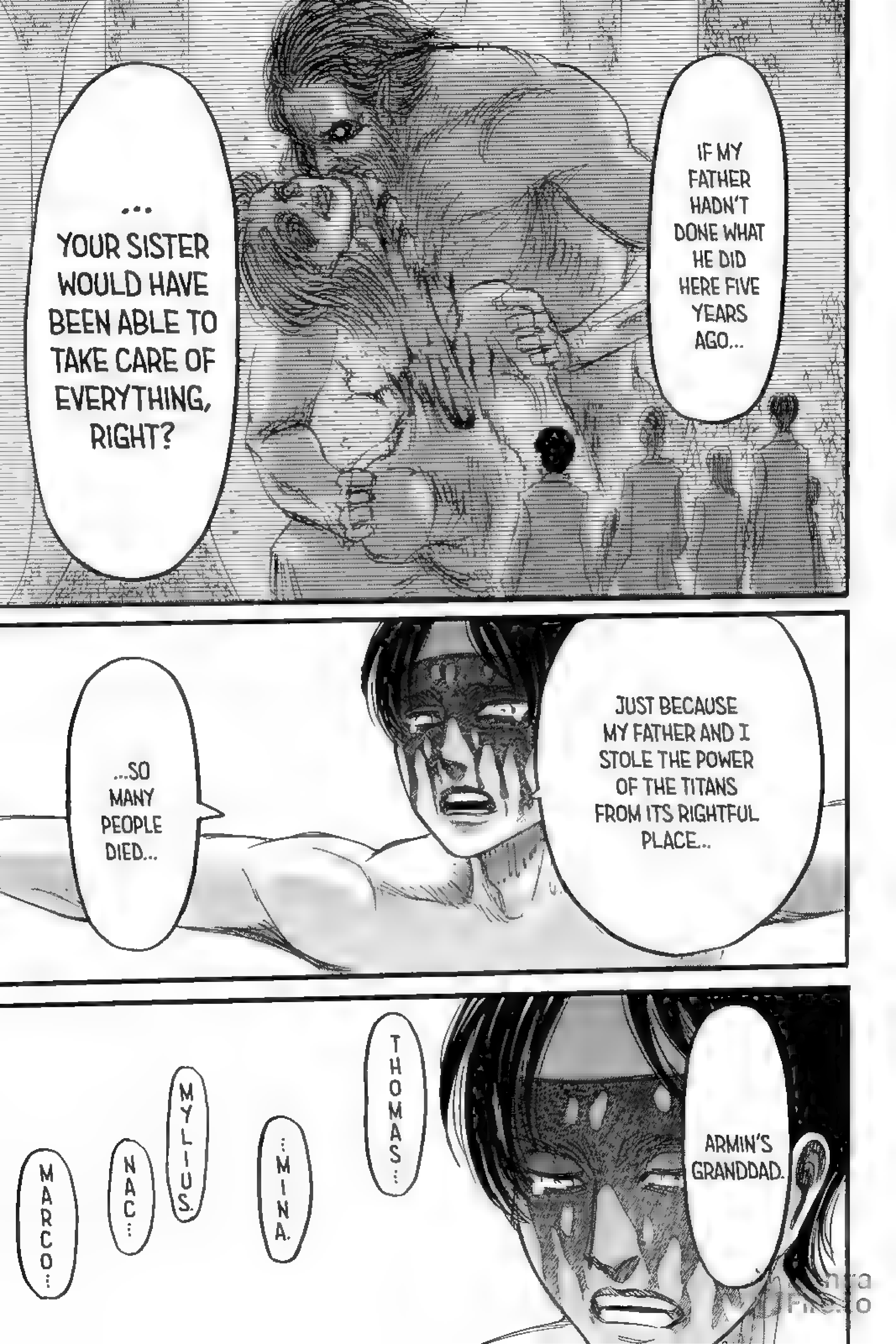

WELL, I'D BETTER TAKE A BIG STEP BACK.
SKRRRRRR R RR-R
HURRY, HISTORIA!!
THUMP
THA THUMP

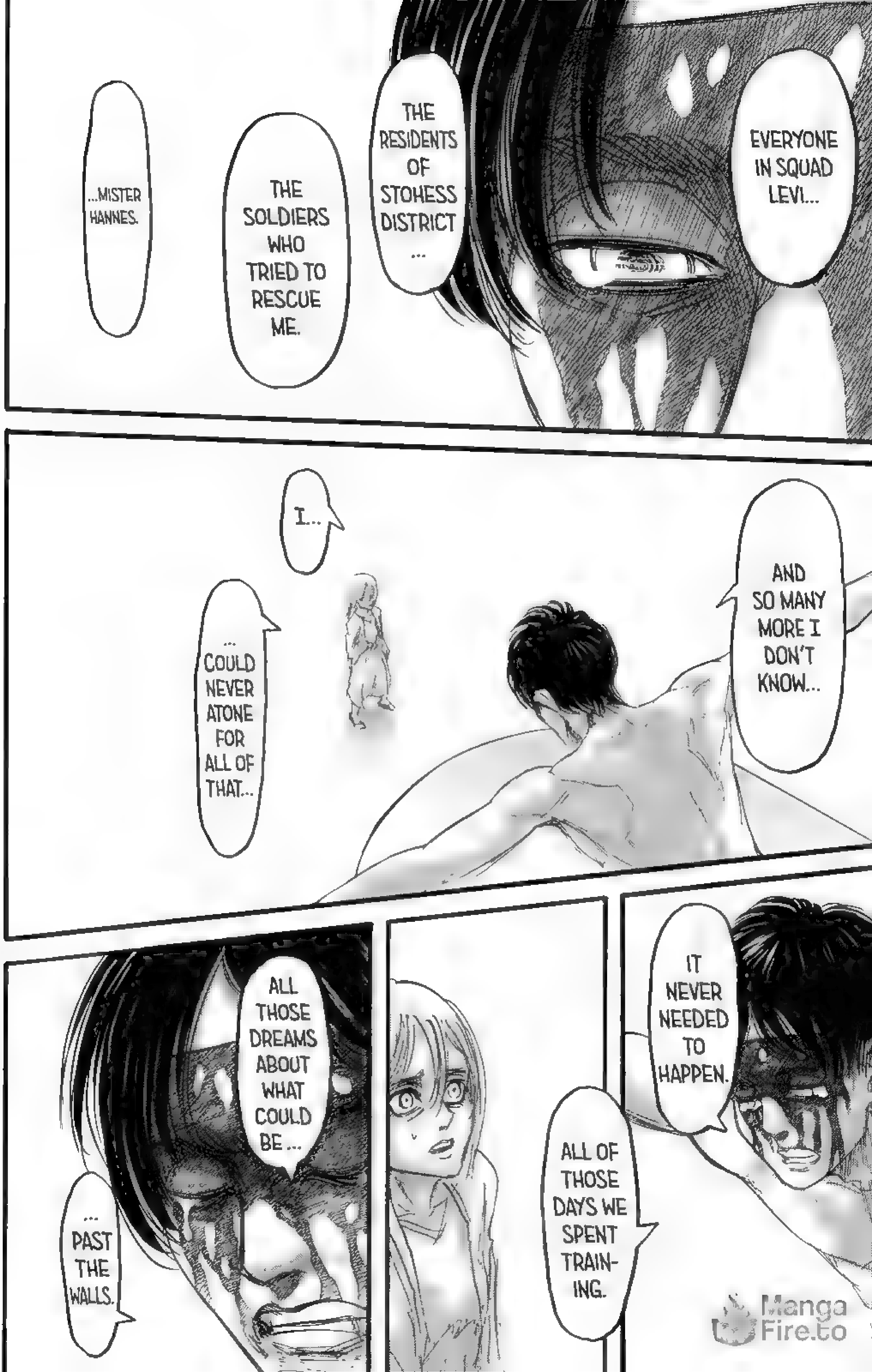

...WH...
...WHY?!...
EREN...
WHY DON'T YOU TURN INTO A TITAN?!


IF I BECOME A TITAN...
...YOU'RE JUST GOING TO GET EATEN... WHY DON'T YOU DO SOMETHING ?!

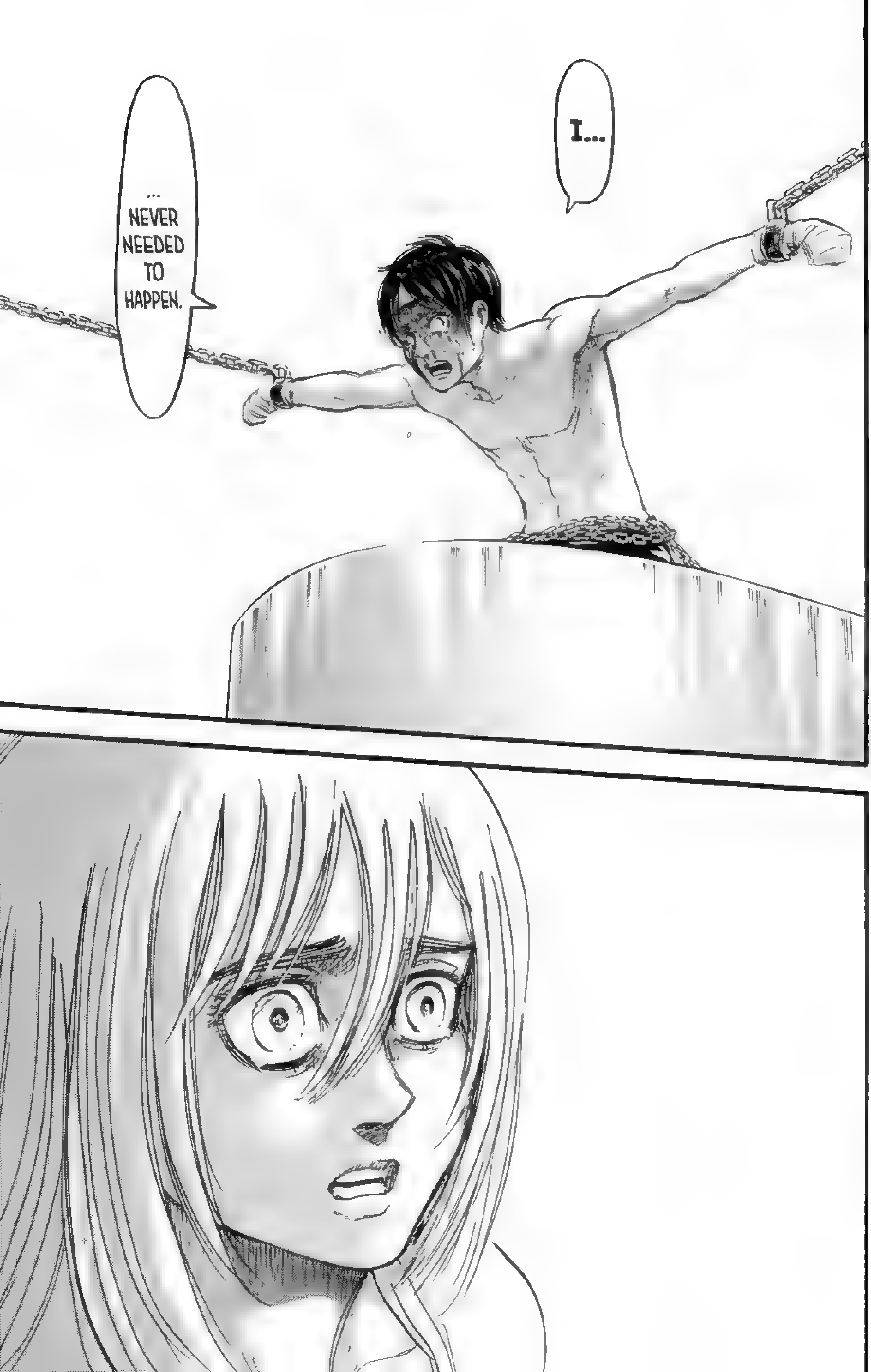
MangaFire.to

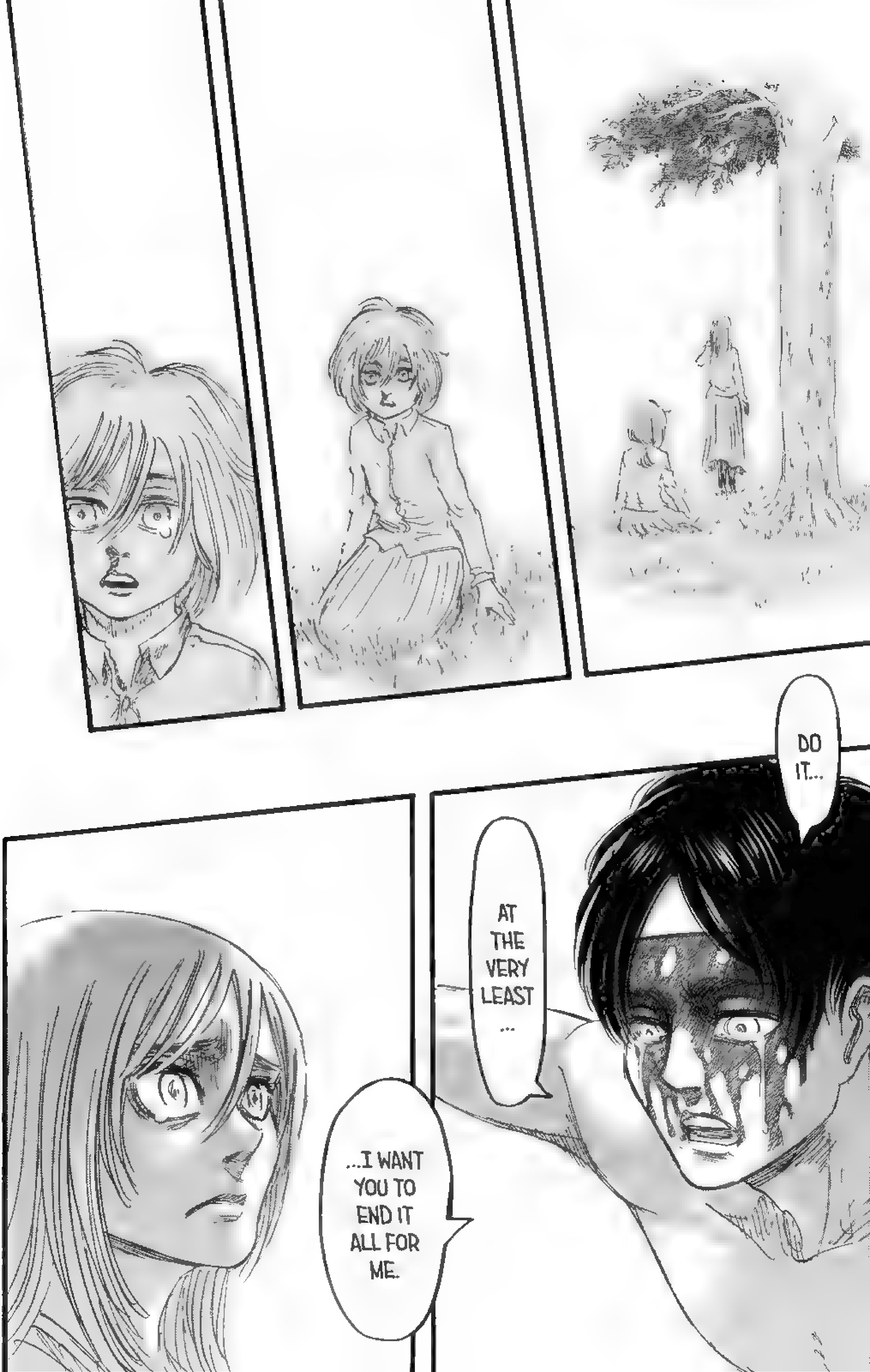

DO IT!!
HISTORIA!!
...NEVER NEEDED TO HAPPEN...
...
WHAT?
ME...
MY DAD...

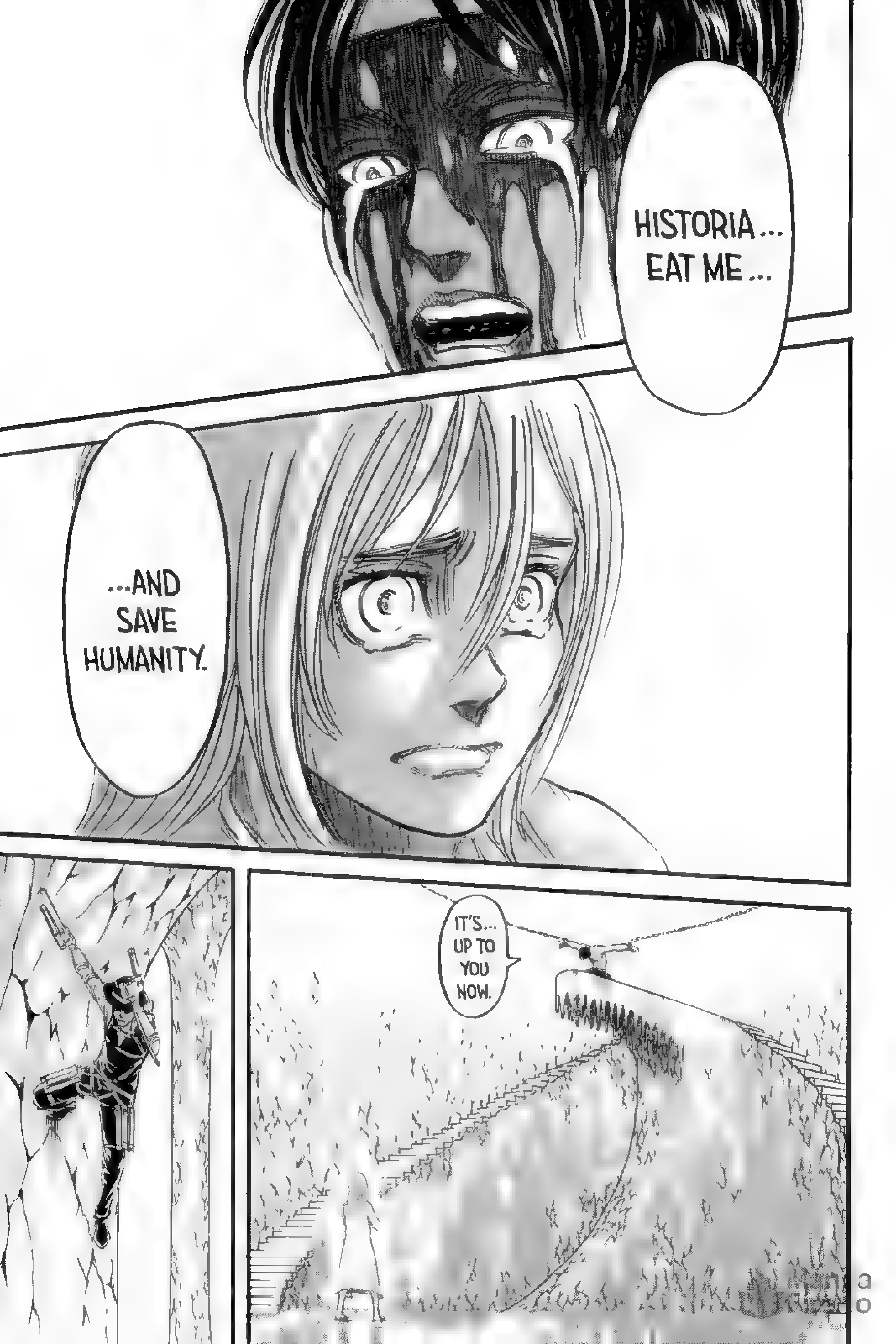

IF MY FATHER HADN'T DONE WHAT HE DID HERE FIVE YEARS AGO...
... YOUR SISTER WOULD HAVE BEEN ABLE TO TAKE CARE OF EVERYTHING, RIGHT?
JUST BECAUSE MY FATHER AND I STOLE THE POWER OF THE TITANS FROM ITS RIGHTFUL PLACE..
...SO MANY PEOPLE DIED...
ARMIN'S GRANDDAD.
THOMAS...
...MINA.
MYLIUS.
NAC...
MARCO...

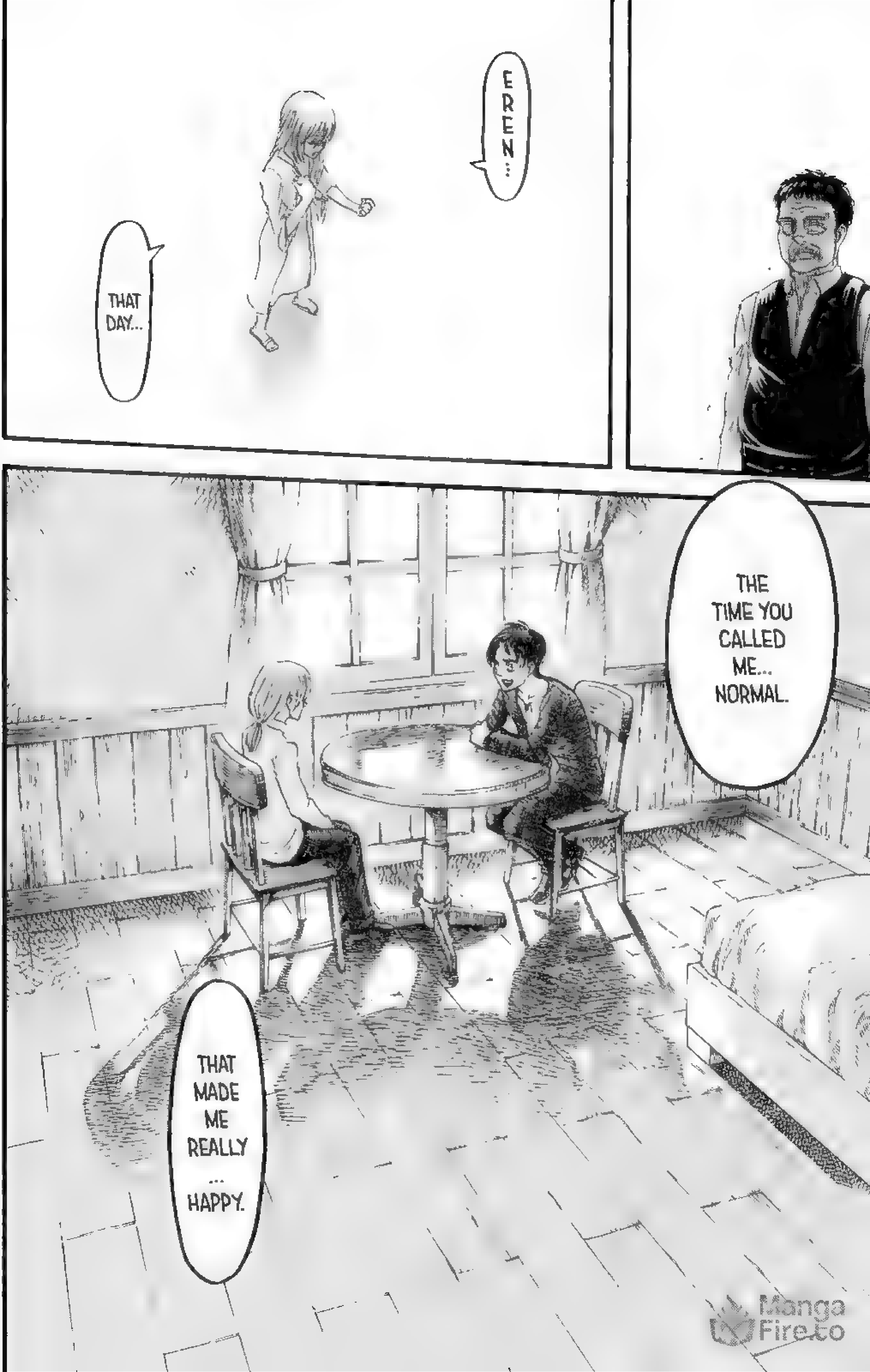

EVERYONE IN SQUAD LEVI...
THE RESIDENTS OF STOHESS DISTRICT ...
THE SOLDIERS WHO TRIED TO RESCUE ME.
...MISTER HANNES.
AND SO MANY MORE I DON'T KNOW...
I...
...COULD NEVER ATONE FOR ALL OF THAT...
IT NEVER NEEDED TO HAPPEN.
ALL OF THOSE DAYS WE SPENT TRAINING.
ALL THOSE DREAMS ABOUT WHAT COULD BE ...
... PAST THE WALLS.

MangaFire.to

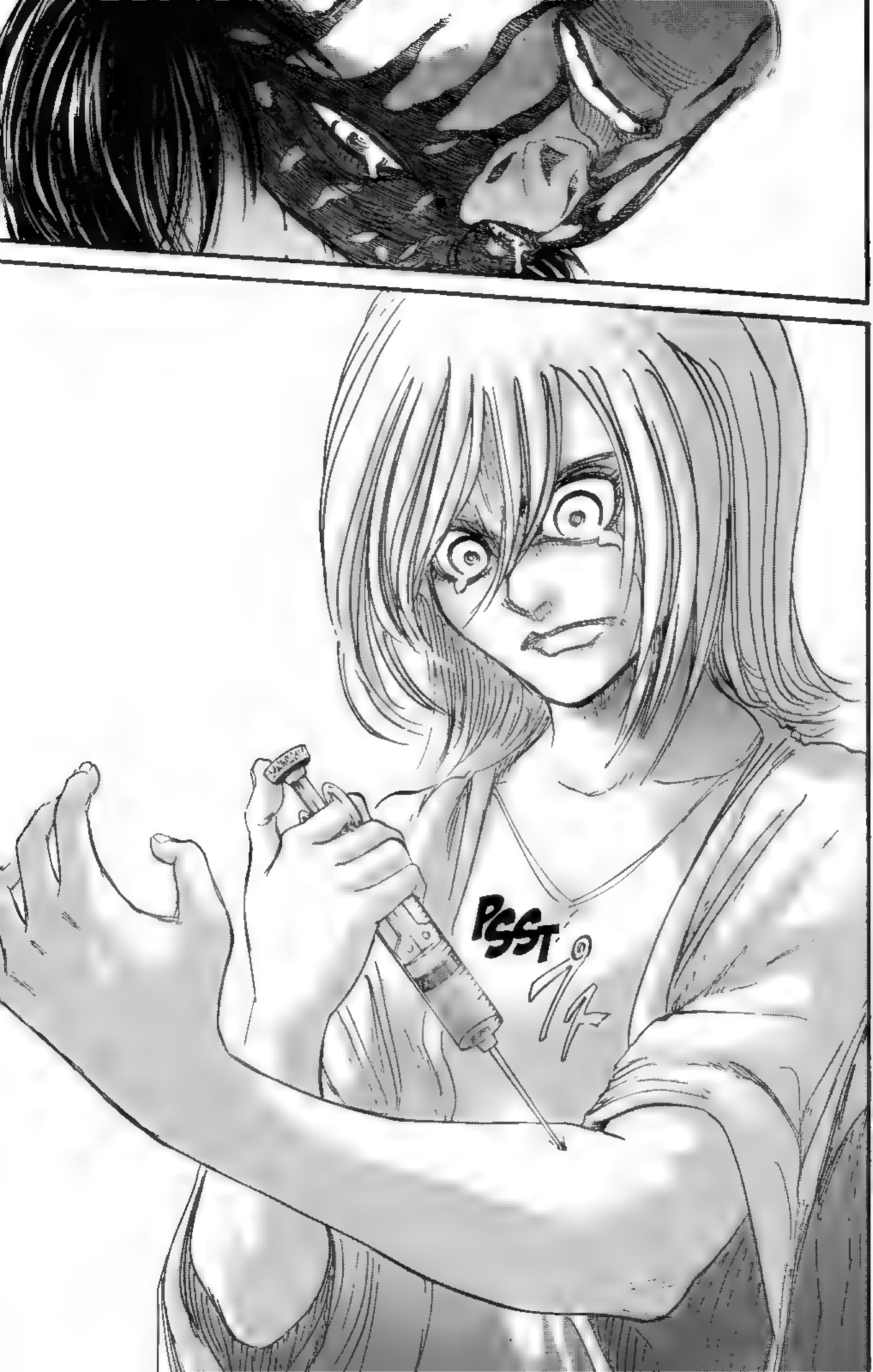

I...
... NEVER NEEDED TO HAPPEN.

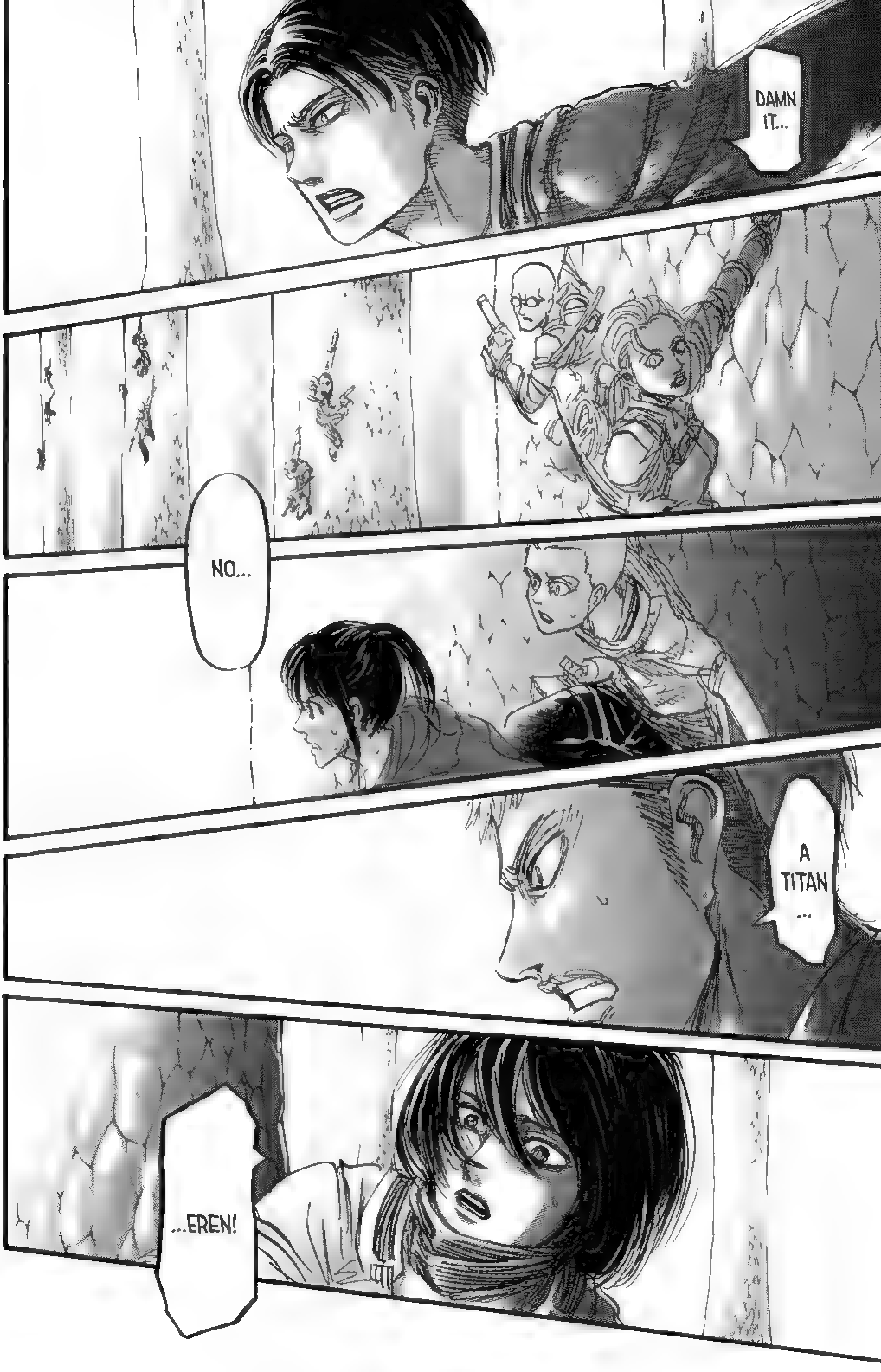

DO IT...
AT THE VERY LEAST...
...I WANT YOU TO END IT ALL FOR ME.


HISTORIA... EAT ME...
...AND SAVE HUMANITY.
IT'S... UP TO YOU NOW.


EREN...
THAT DAY...
THE TIME YOU CALLED ME... NORMAL.
THAT MADE ME REALLY ... HAPPY.

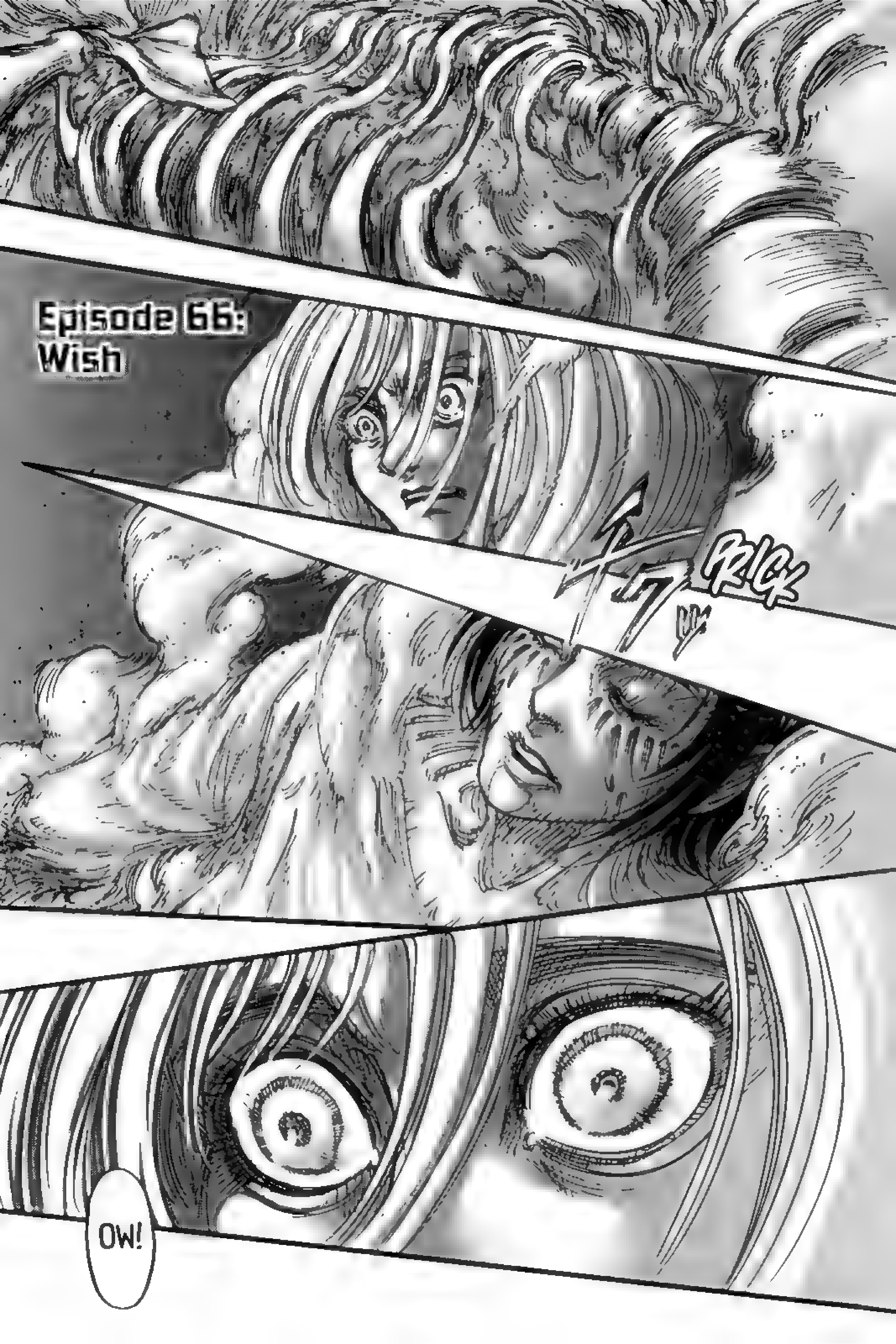
MangaFire.to

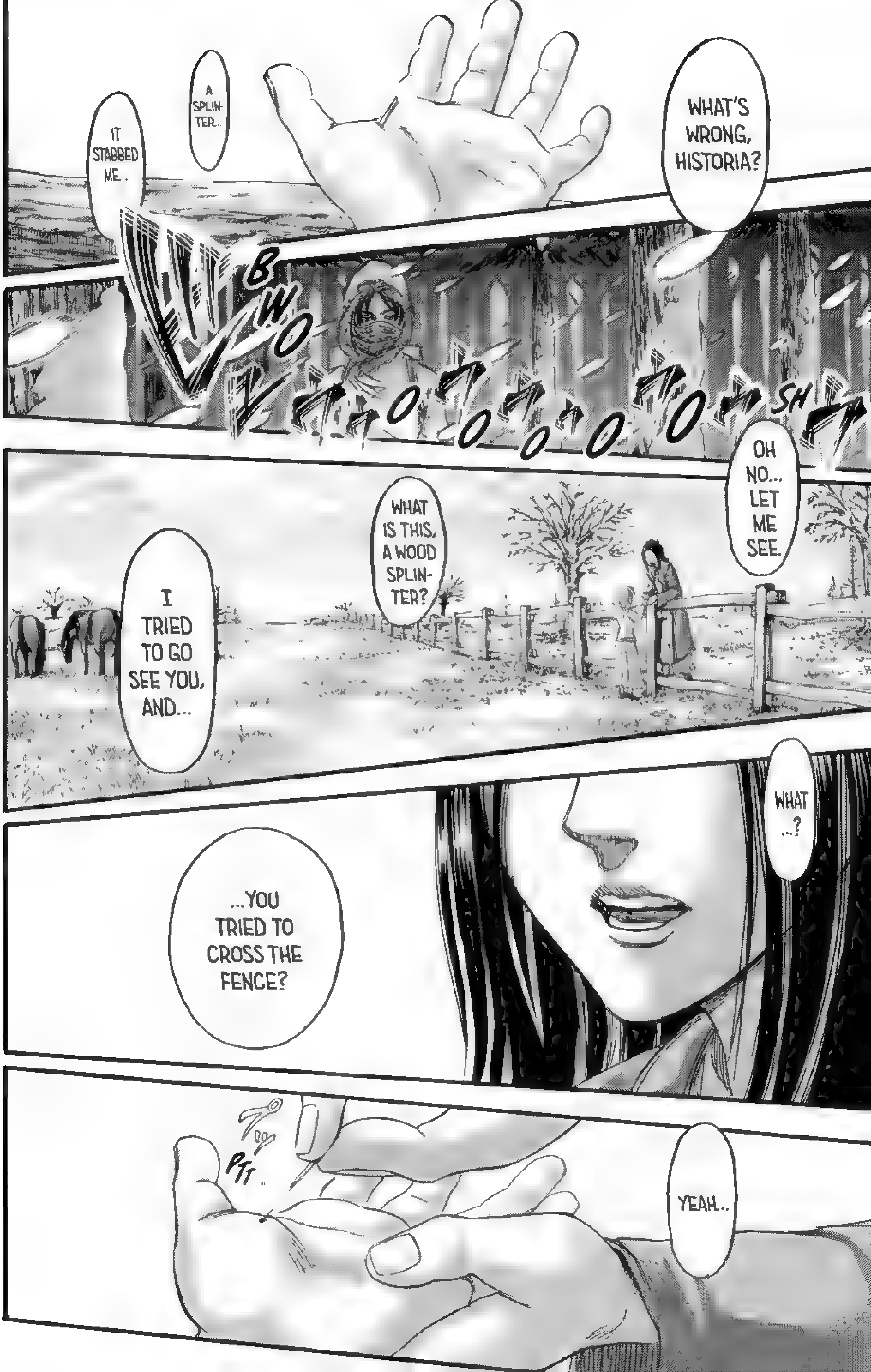

PSSST

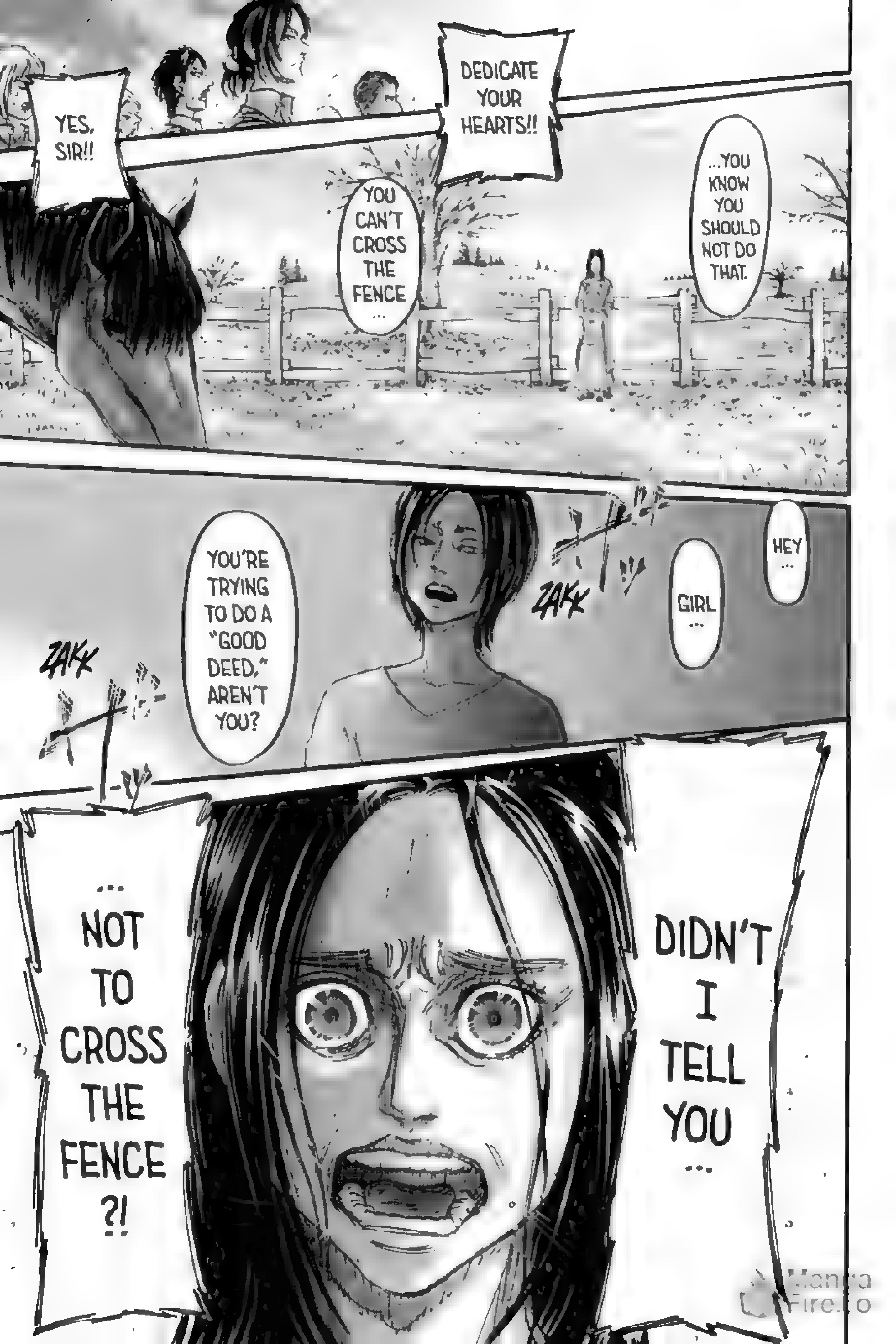

DAMN IT...
NO...
A TITAN...
...EREN!

ATTACK
on TITAN

Episode 66:
Wish

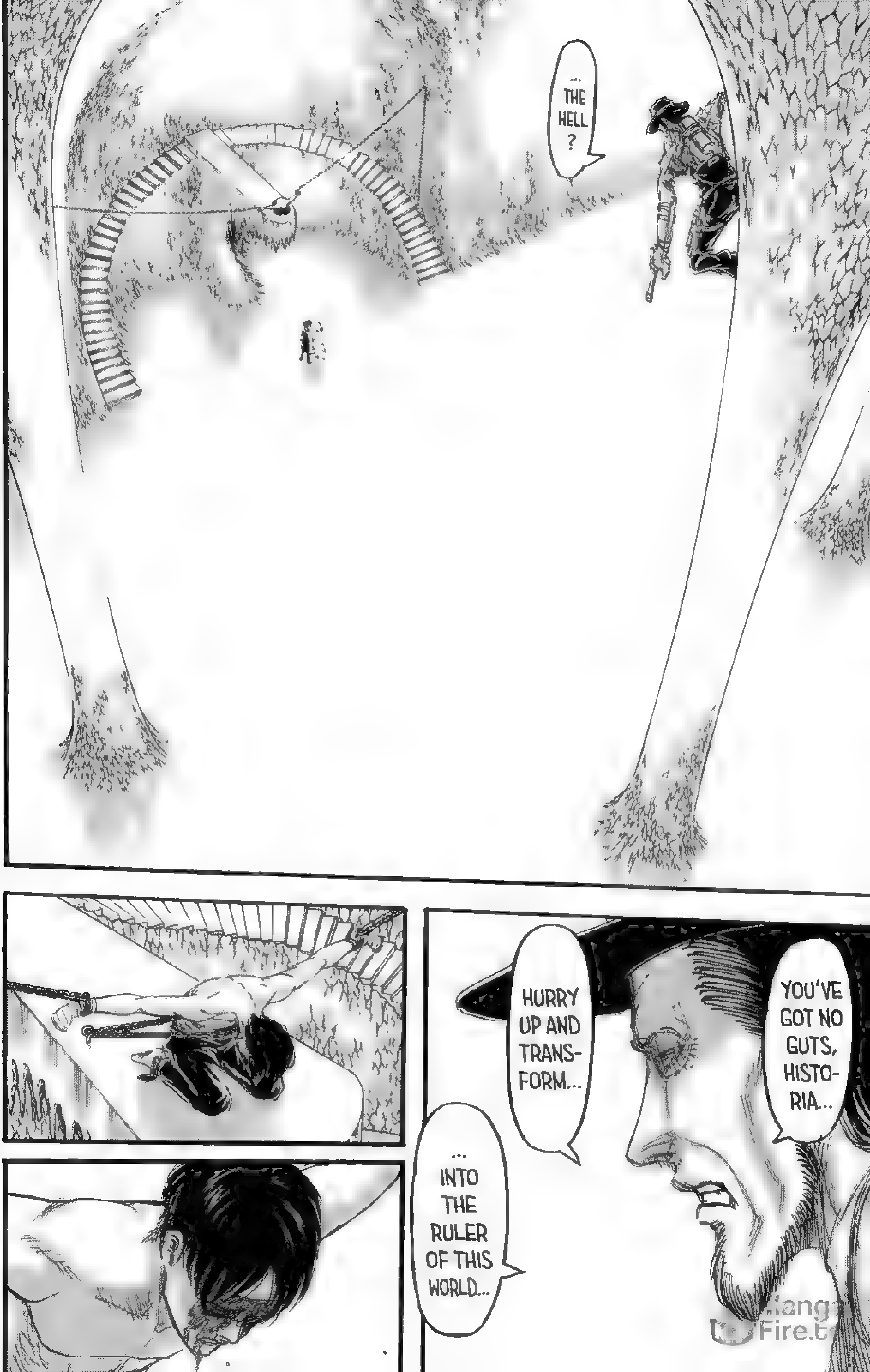



WHAT'S WRONG, HISTORIA?
A SPLINTER..
IT STABBED ME..
BWOOOOOOOSH
OH NO... LET ME SEE.
WHAT IS THIS, A WOOD SPLINTER?
I TRIED TO GO SEE YOU, AND...
WHAT...?
...YOU TRIED TO CROSS THE FENCE?
YEAH..
PTT

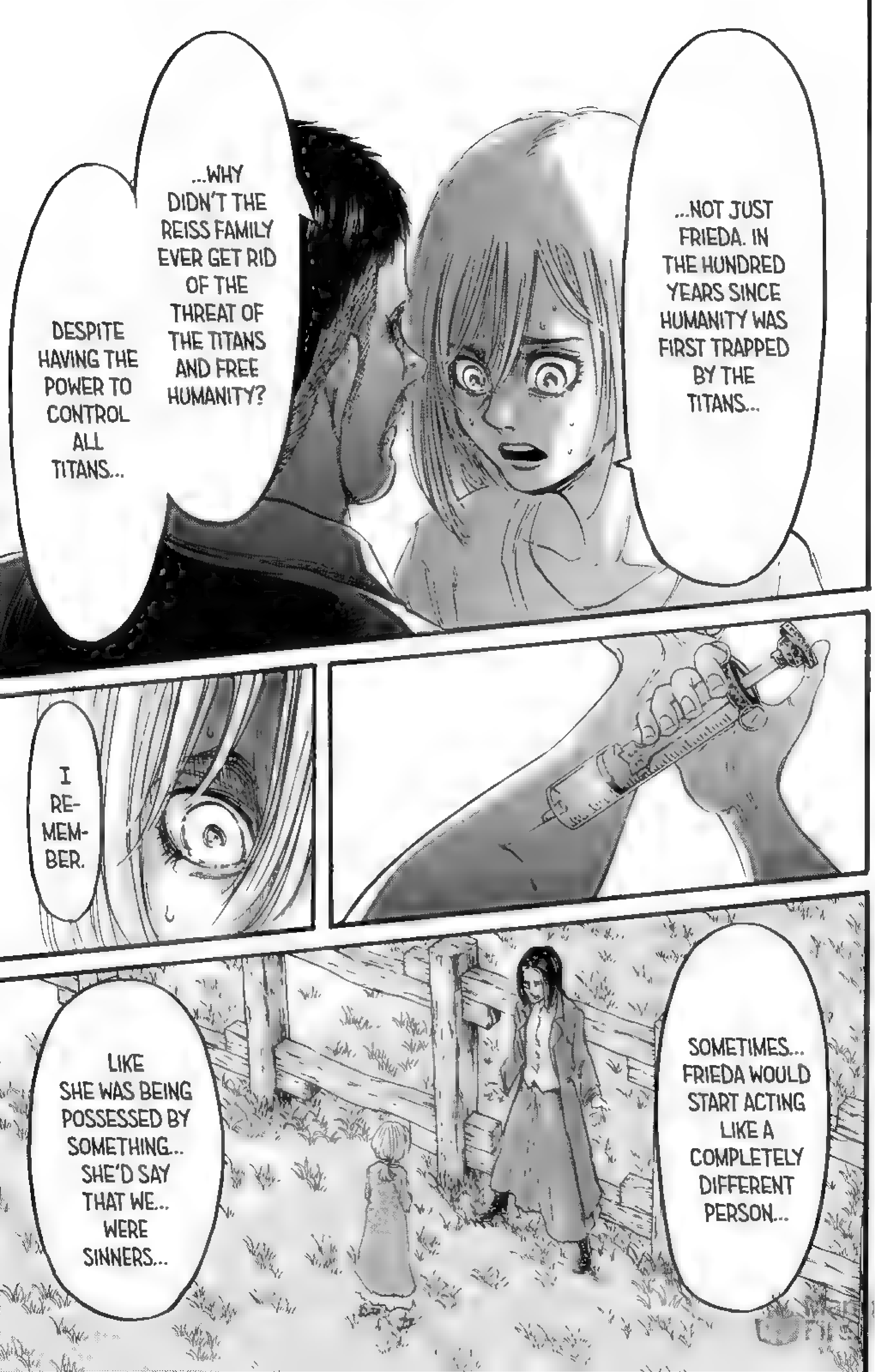

DEDICATE YOUR HEARTS!!
YES, SIR!!
...YOU KNOW YOU SHOULD NOT DO THAT.
YOU CAN'T CROSS THE FENCE...
HEY...
GIRL...
ZAKK
YOU'RE TRYING TO DO A "GOOD DEED," AREN'T YOU?
ZAKK
DIDN'T I TELL YOU...
...NOT TO CROSS THE FENCE?!

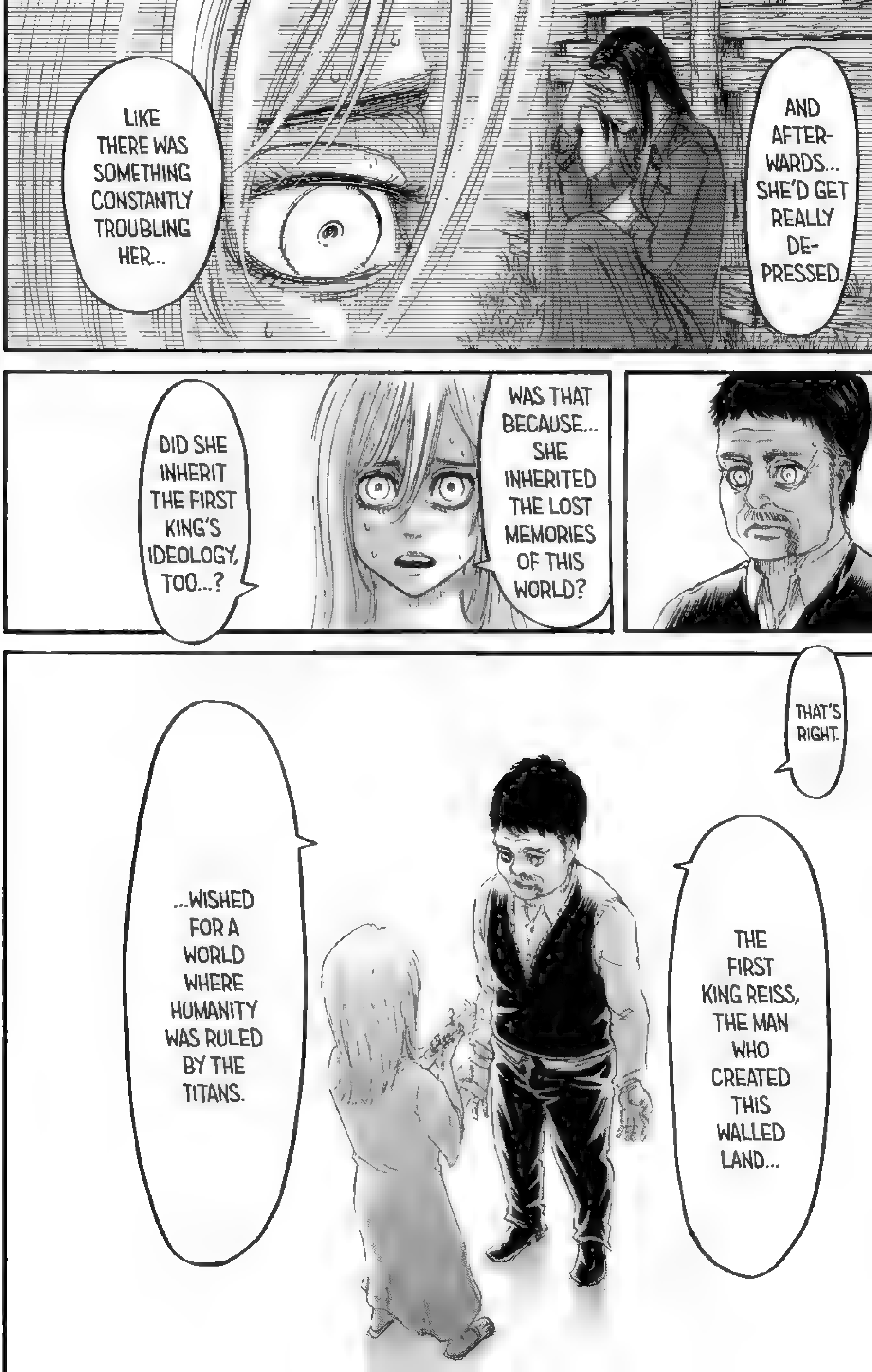
Manga Fire.to

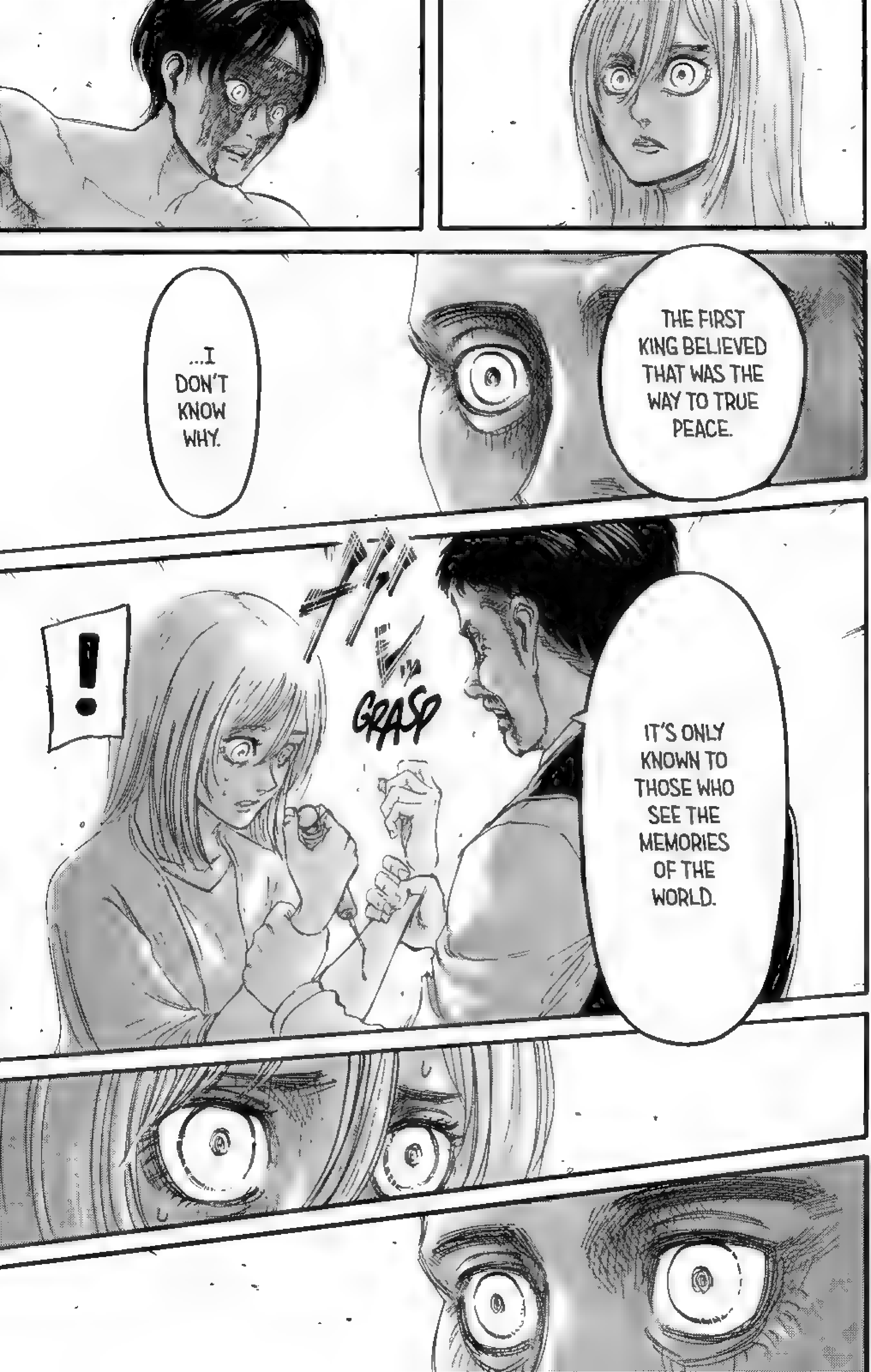
WHAT'S WRONG, HISTORIA ...?
ARE YOU SCARED ?
YOU JUST HAVE TO INJECT THAT SERUM INTO YOUR BODY, THAT'S ALL.
FATHER...
MY SISTER...
...WHY DIDN'T SHE FIGHT?

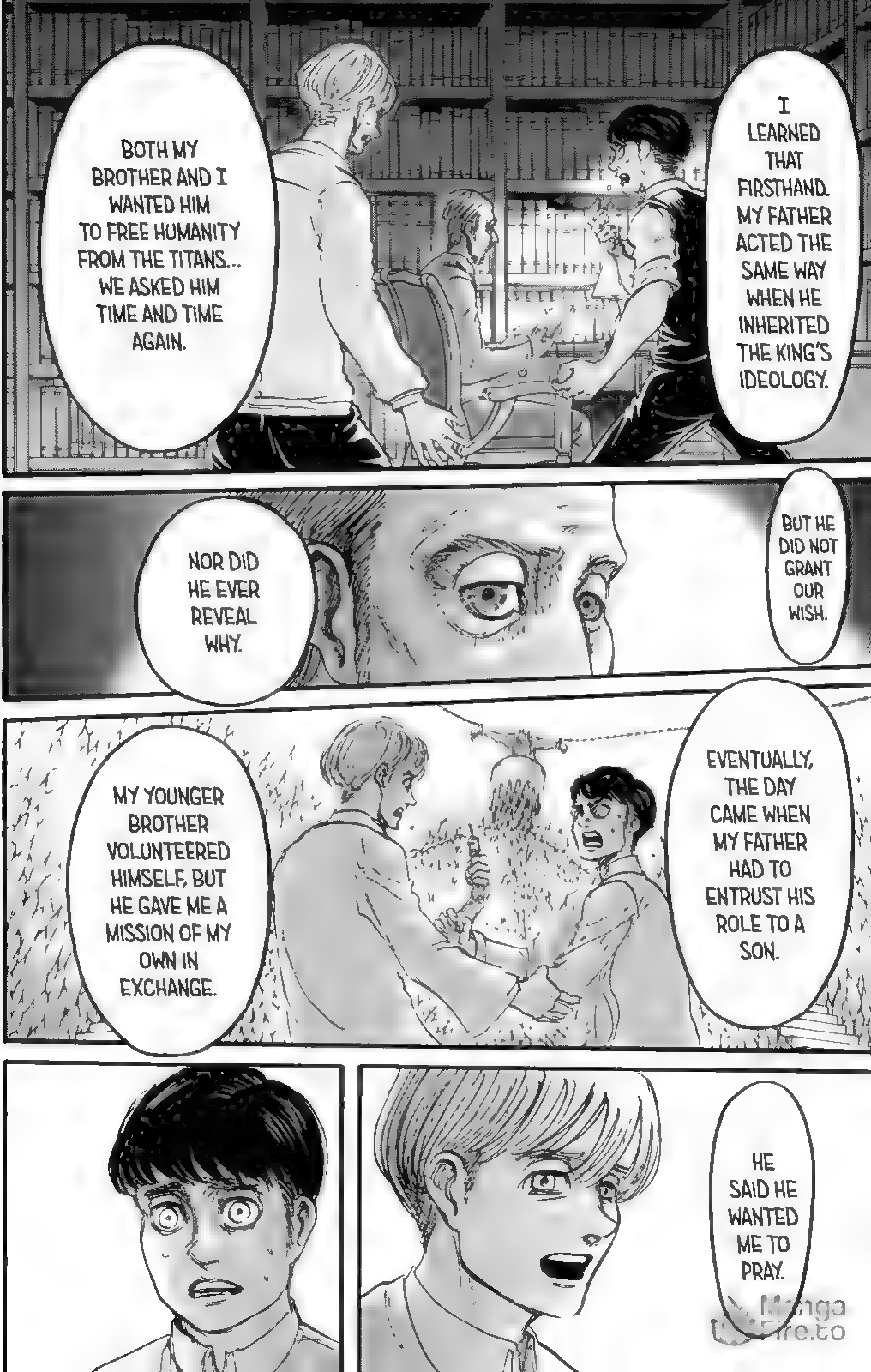

...THE HELL?
YOU'VE GOT NO GUTS, HISTORIA...
HURRY UP AND TRANSFORM...
...INTO THE RULER OF THIS WORLD...

Manga Fire.t

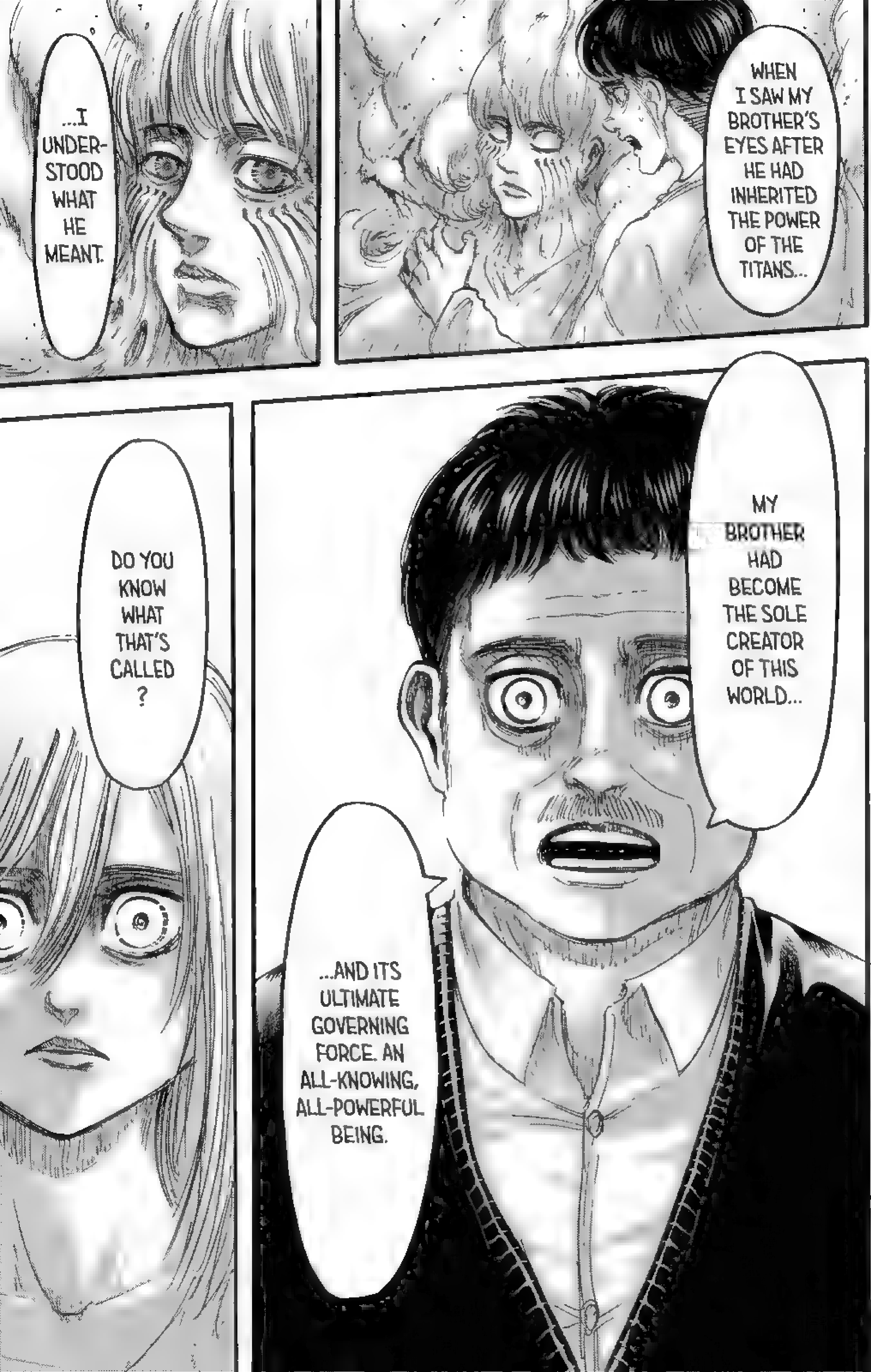

...NOT JUST FRIEDA. IN THE HUNDRED YEARS SINCE HUMANITY WAS FIRST TRAPPED BY THE TITANS...
DESPITE HAVING THE POWER TO CONTROL ALL TITANS...
...WHY DIDN'T THE REISS FAMILY EVER GET RID OF THE THREAT OF THE TITANS AND FREE HUMANITY?
I REMEMBER.
SOMETIMES... FRIEDA WOULD START ACTING LIKE A COMPLETELY DIFFERENT PERSON...
LIKE SHE WAS BEING POSSESSED BY SOMETHING... SHE'D SAY THAT WE... WERE SINNERS...

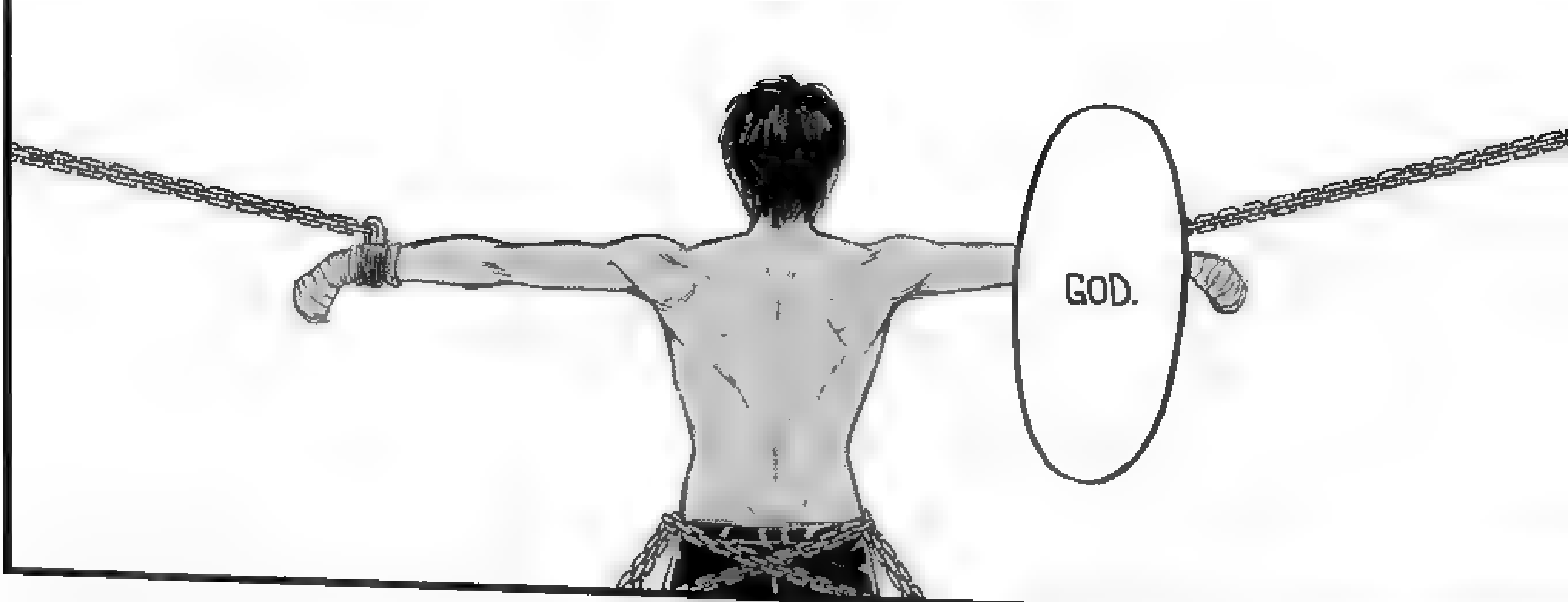

AND AFTERWARDS... SHE'D GET REALLY DEPRESSED.
LIKE THERE WAS SOMETHING CONSTANTLY TROUBLING HER...
WAS THAT BECAUSE... SHE INHERITED THE LOST MEMORIES OF THIS WORLD?
DID SHE INHERIT THE FIRST KING'S IDEOLOGY, TOO...?
THAT'S RIGHT.
THE FIRST KING REISS, THE MAN WHO CREATED THIS WALLED LAND...
...WISHED FOR A WORLD WHERE HUMANITY WAS RULED BY THE TITANS.

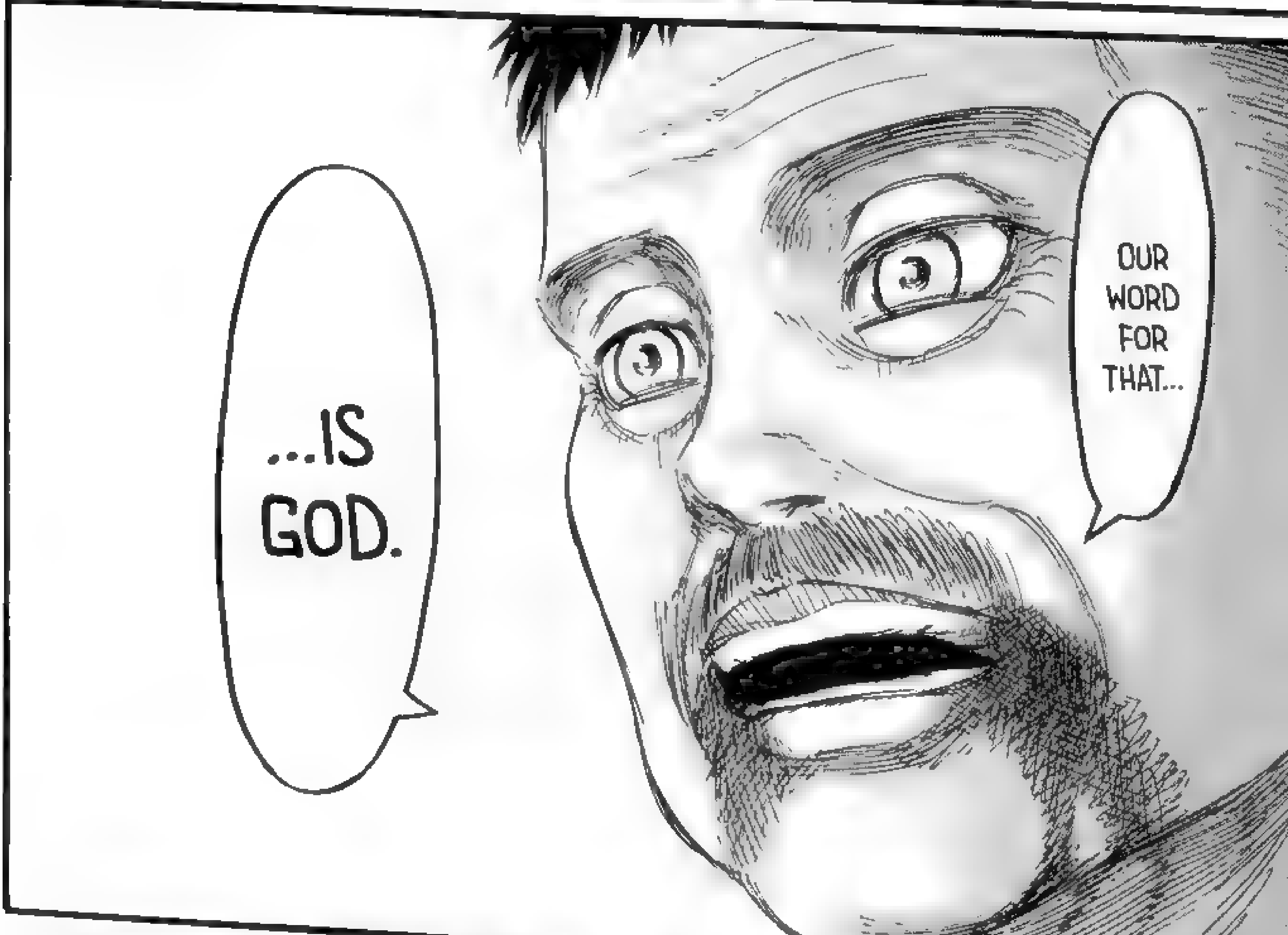

THE FIRST KING BELIEVED THAT WAS THE WAY TO TRUE PEACE.
...I DON'T KNOW WHY.
IT'S ONLY KNOWN TO THOSE WHO SEE THE MEMORIES OF THE WORLD.
GRASP
!

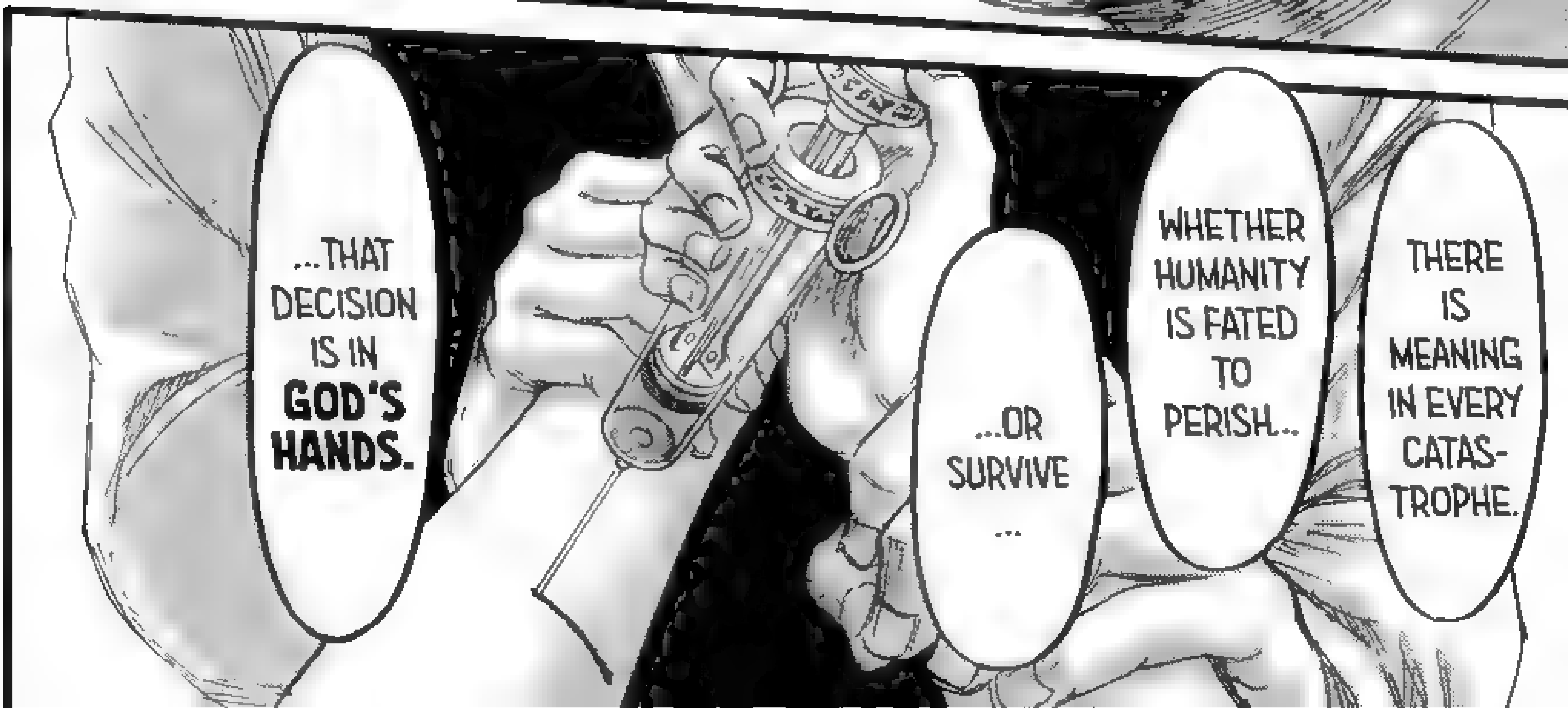

I LEARNED THAT FIRSTHAND. MY FATHER ACTED THE SAME WAY WHEN HE INHERITED THE KING'S IDEOLOGY.
BOTH MY BROTHER AND I WANTED HIM TO FREE HUMANITY FROM THE TITANS... WE ASKED HIM TIME AND TIME AGAIN.
BUT HE DID NOT GRANT OUR WISH.
NOR DID HE EVER REVEAL WHY.
EVENTUALLY, THE DAY CAME WHEN MY FATHER HAD TO ENTRUST HIS ROLE TO A SON.
MY YOUNGER BROTHER VOLUNTEERED HIMSELF, BUT HE GAVE ME A MISSION OF MY OWN IN EXCHANGE.
HE SAID HE WANTED ME TO PRAY.

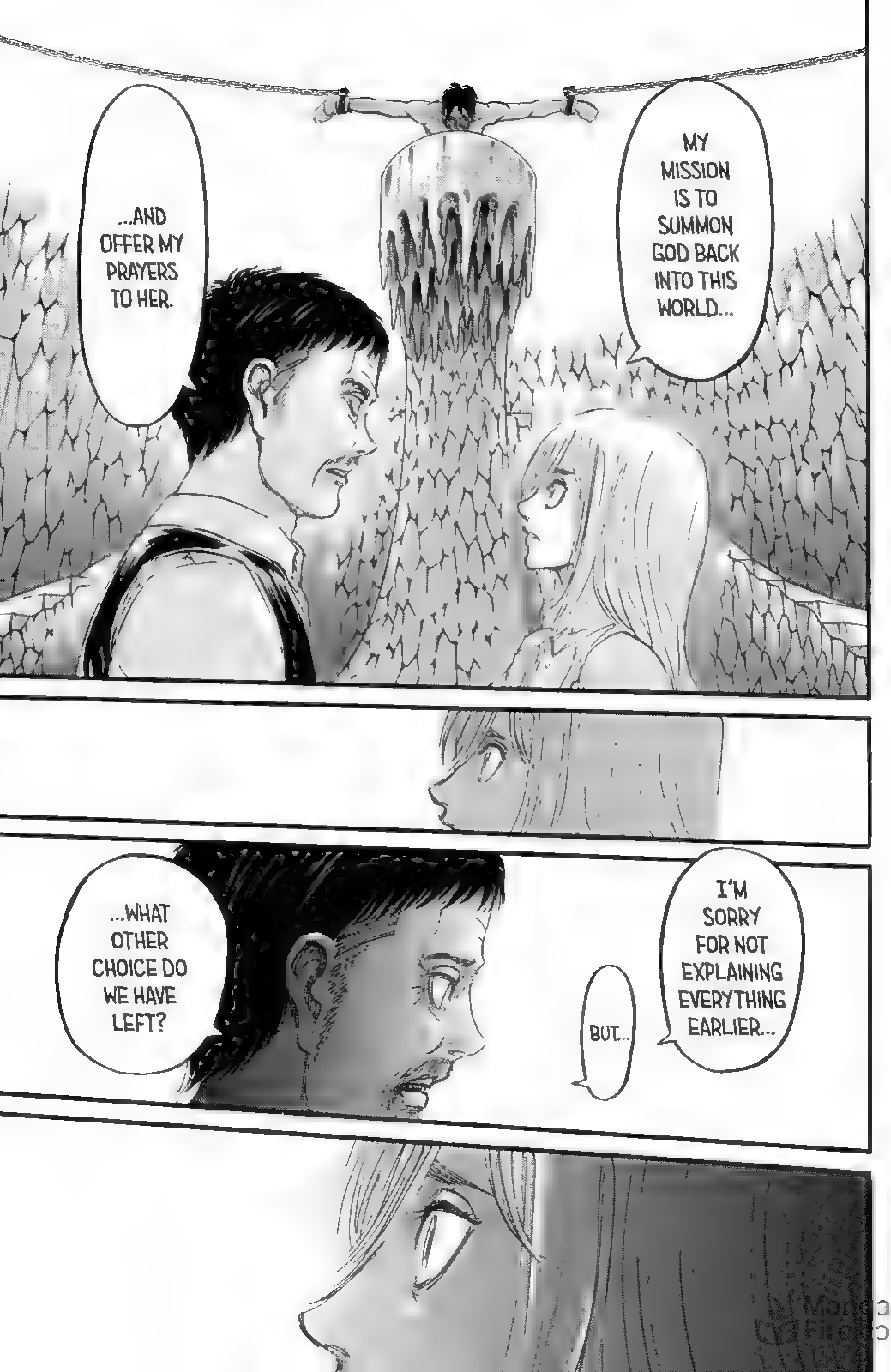
MangaFire.to


WHEN I SAW MY BROTHER'S EYES AFTER HE HAD INHERITED THE POWER OF THE TITANS...
...I UNDERSTOOD WHAT HE MEANT.
MY BROTHER HAD BECOME THE SOLE CREATOR OF THIS WORLD...
...AND ITS ULTIMATE GOVERNING FORCE. AN ALL-KNOWING, ALL-POWERFUL BEING.
DO YOU KNOW WHAT THAT'S CALLED?

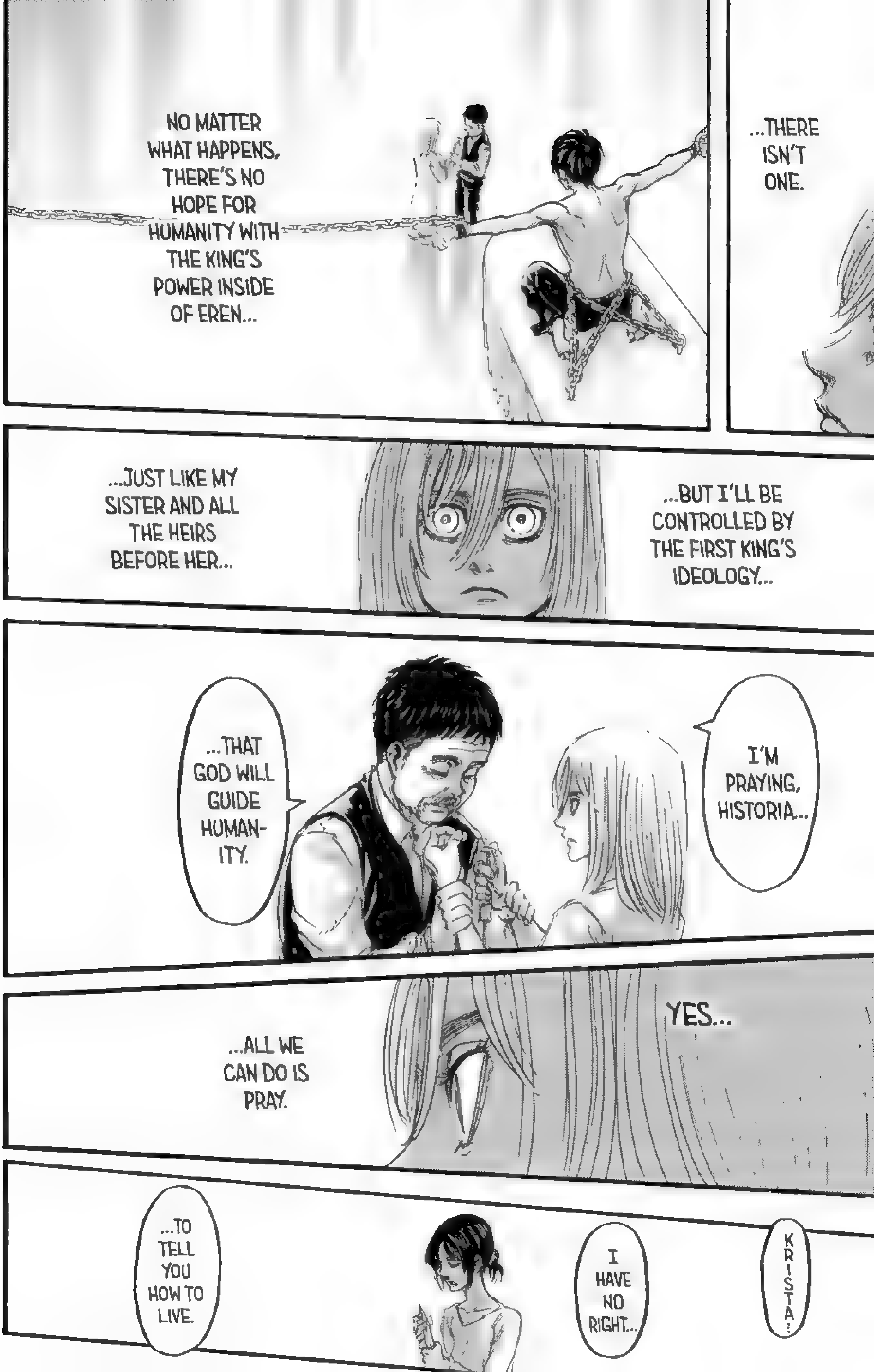

GOD.

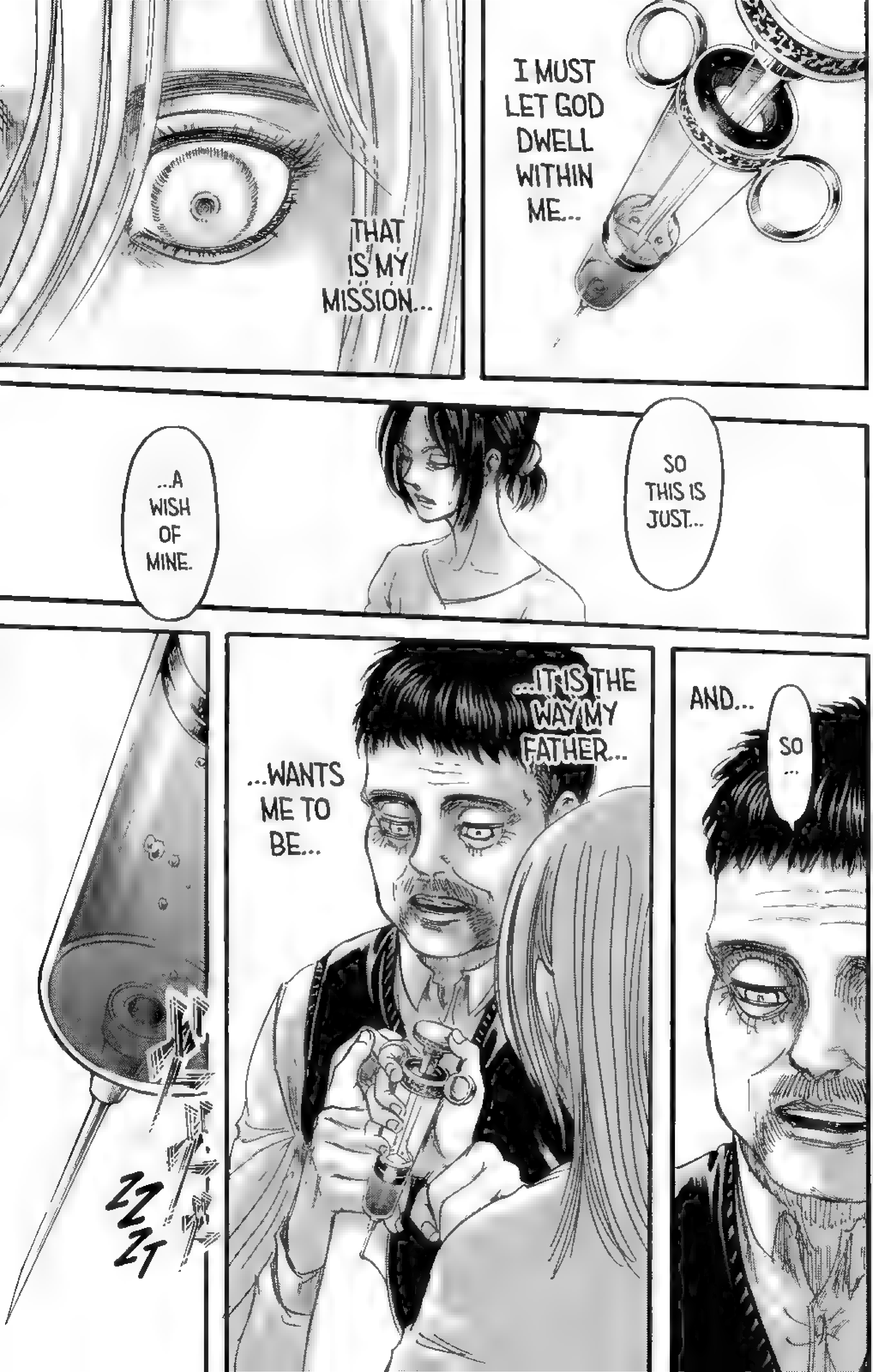

OUR WORD FOR THAT...
...IS GOD.


THERE IS MEANING IN EVERY CATASTROPHE.
WHETHER HUMANITY IS FATED TO PERISH...
...OR SURVIVE ...
...THAT DECISION IS IN GOD'S HANDS.


MY MISSION IS TO SUMMON GOD BACK INTO THIS WORLD...
...AND OFFER MY PRAYERS TO HER.
I'M SORRY FOR NOT EXPLAINING EVERYTHING EARLIER...
BUT...
...WHAT OTHER CHOICE DO WE HAVE LEFT?

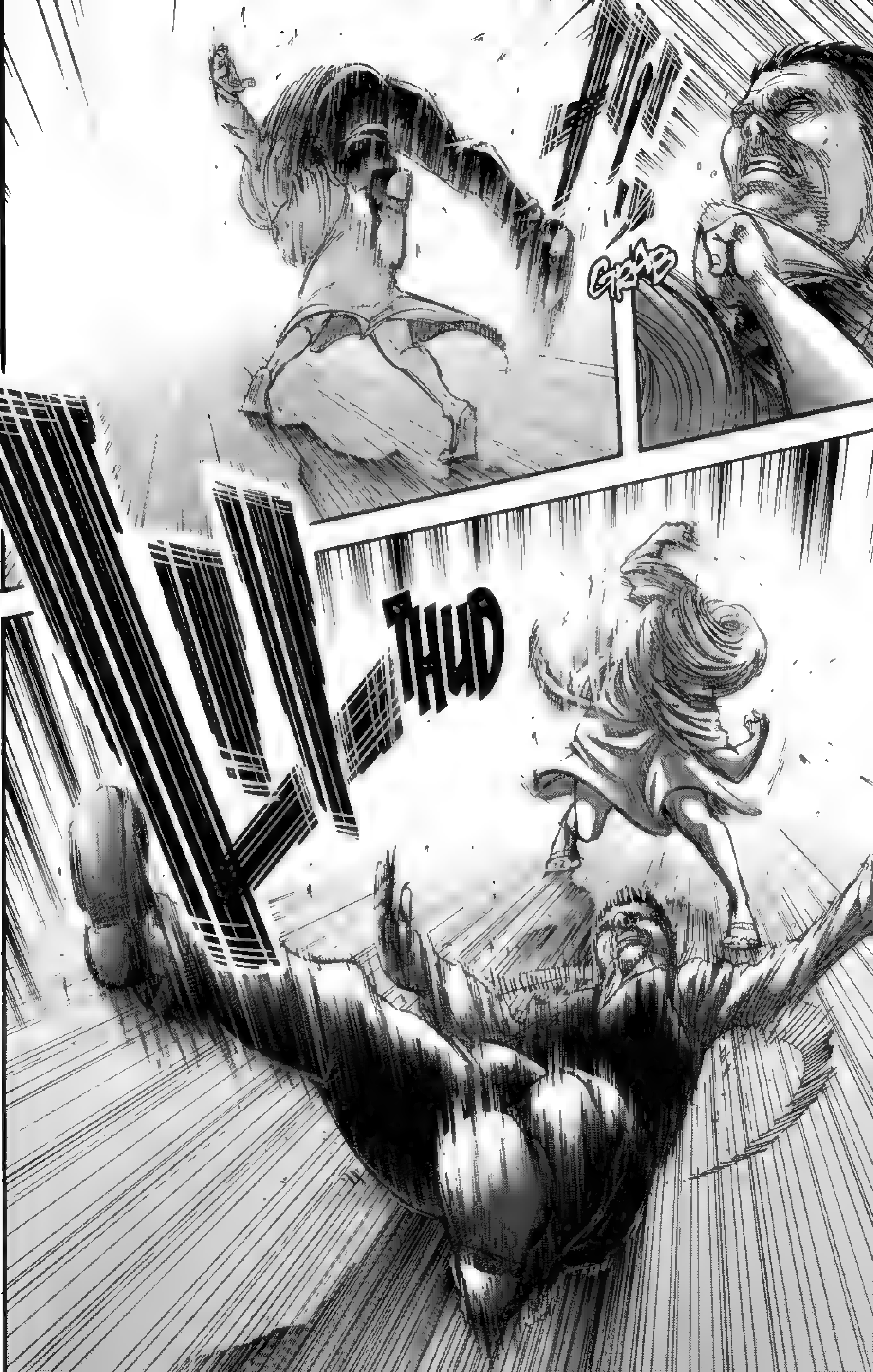
Manga Fire

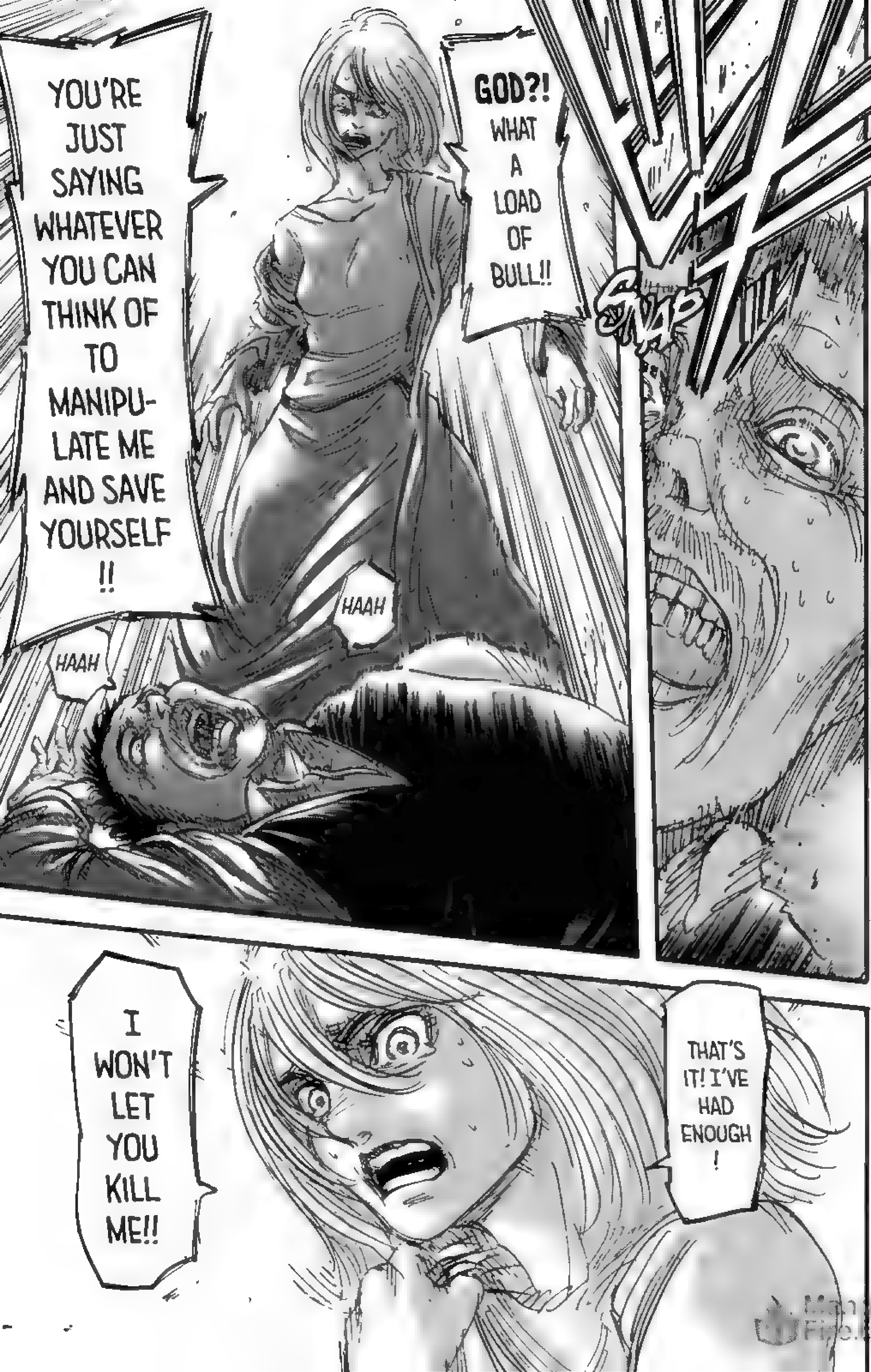

...THERE ISN'T ONE.
NO MATTER WHAT HAPPENS, THERE'S NO HOPE FOR HUMANITY WITH THE KING'S POWER INSIDE OF EREN...
...BUT I'LL BE CONTROLLED BY THE FIRST KING'S IDEOLOGY...
...JUST LIKE MY SISTER AND ALL THE HEIRS BEFORE HER...
I'M PRAYING, HISTORIA...
...THAT GOD WILL GUIDE HUMANITY.
YES...
...ALL WE CAN DO IS PRAY.
KRISTA...
I HAVE NO RIGHT...
...TO TELL YOU HOW TO LIVE.


I MUST LET GOD DWELL WITHIN ME...
THAT IS MY MISSION...
SO THIS IS JUST...
...A WISH OF MINE.
AND...
SO ...
...IT IS THE WAY MY FATHER...
...WANTS ME TO BE...
ZZZZT

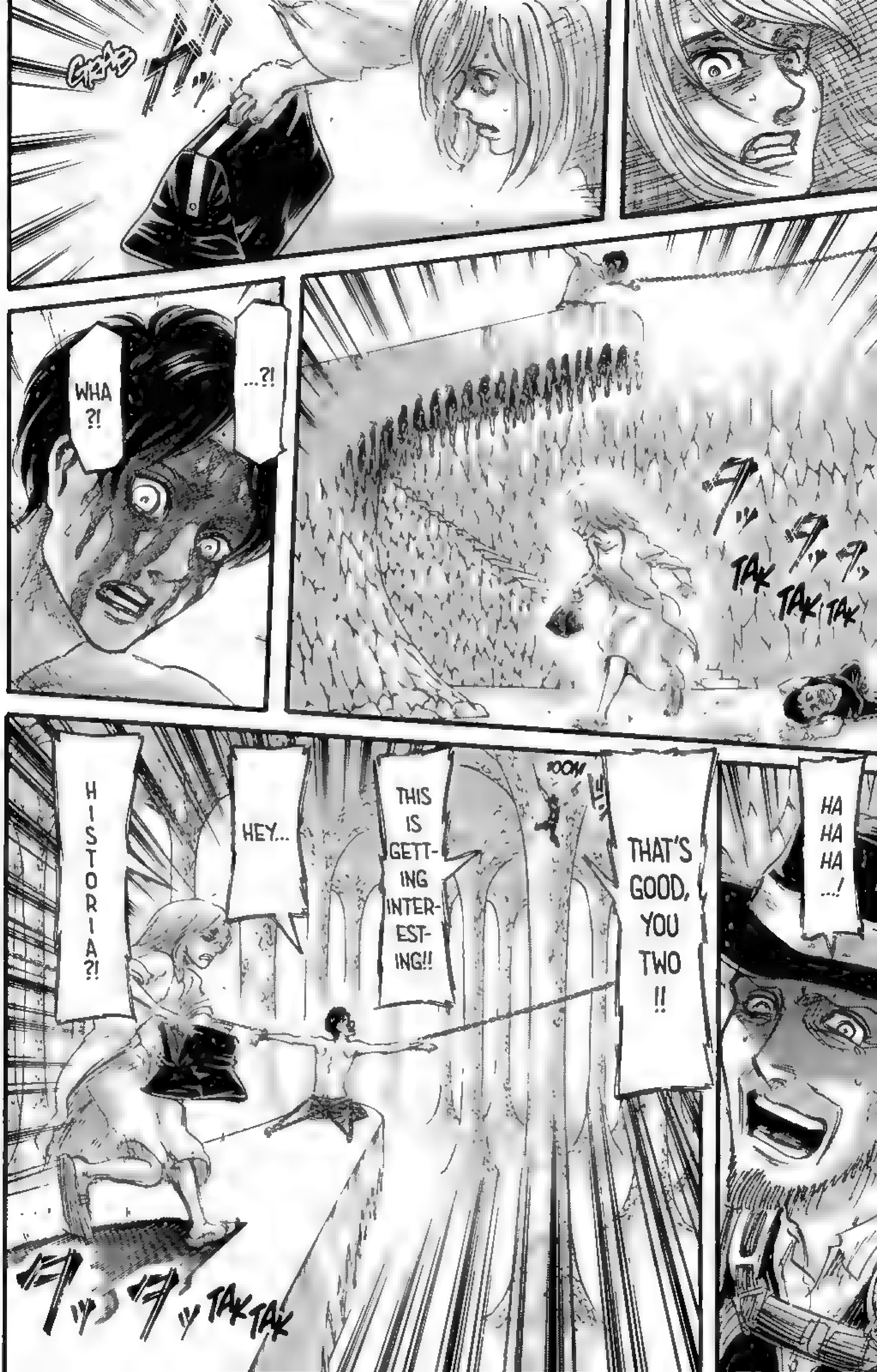
LIVE YOUR LIFE ...
...WITH PRIDE.
KRAKK

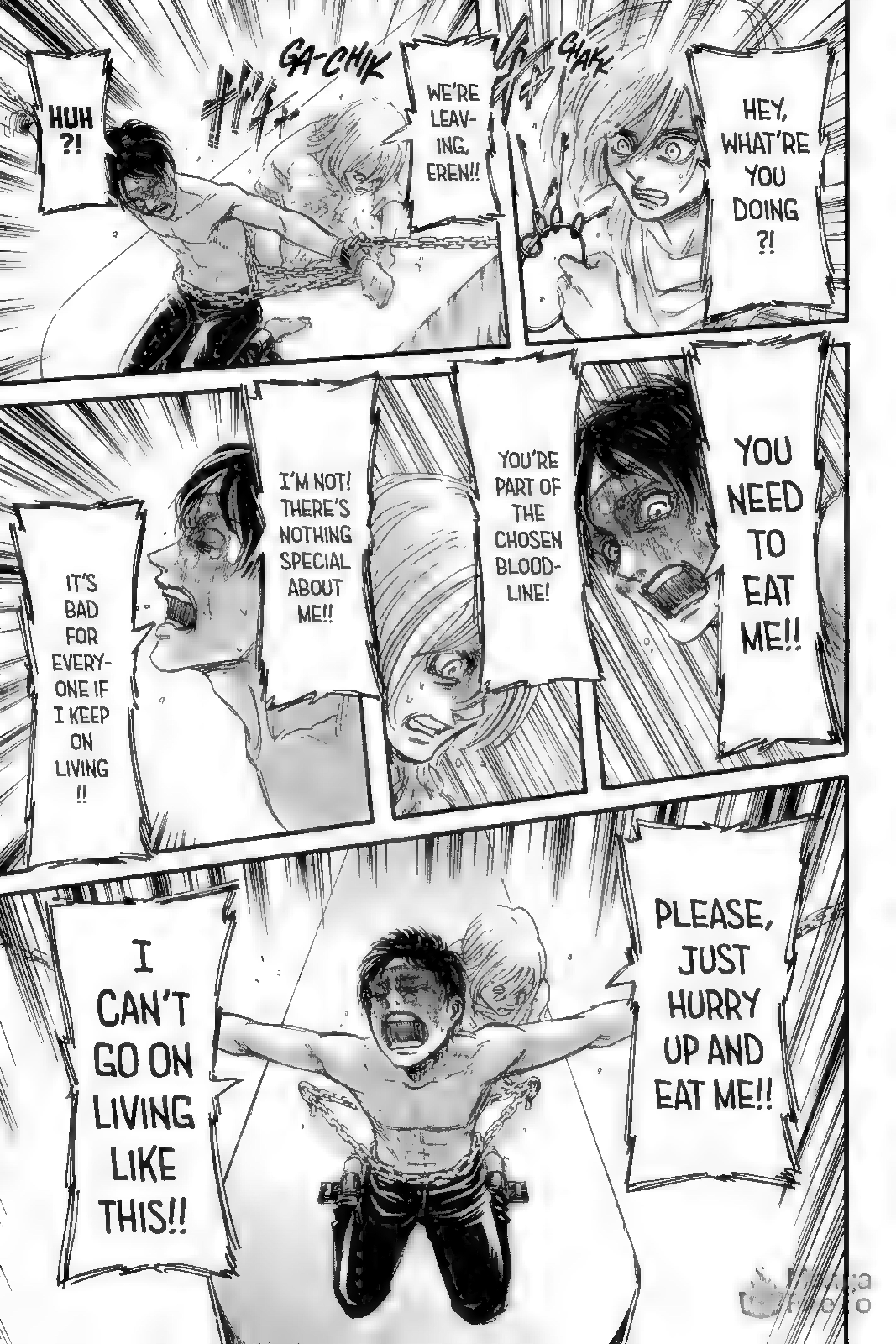
HISTORIA!
GRAB

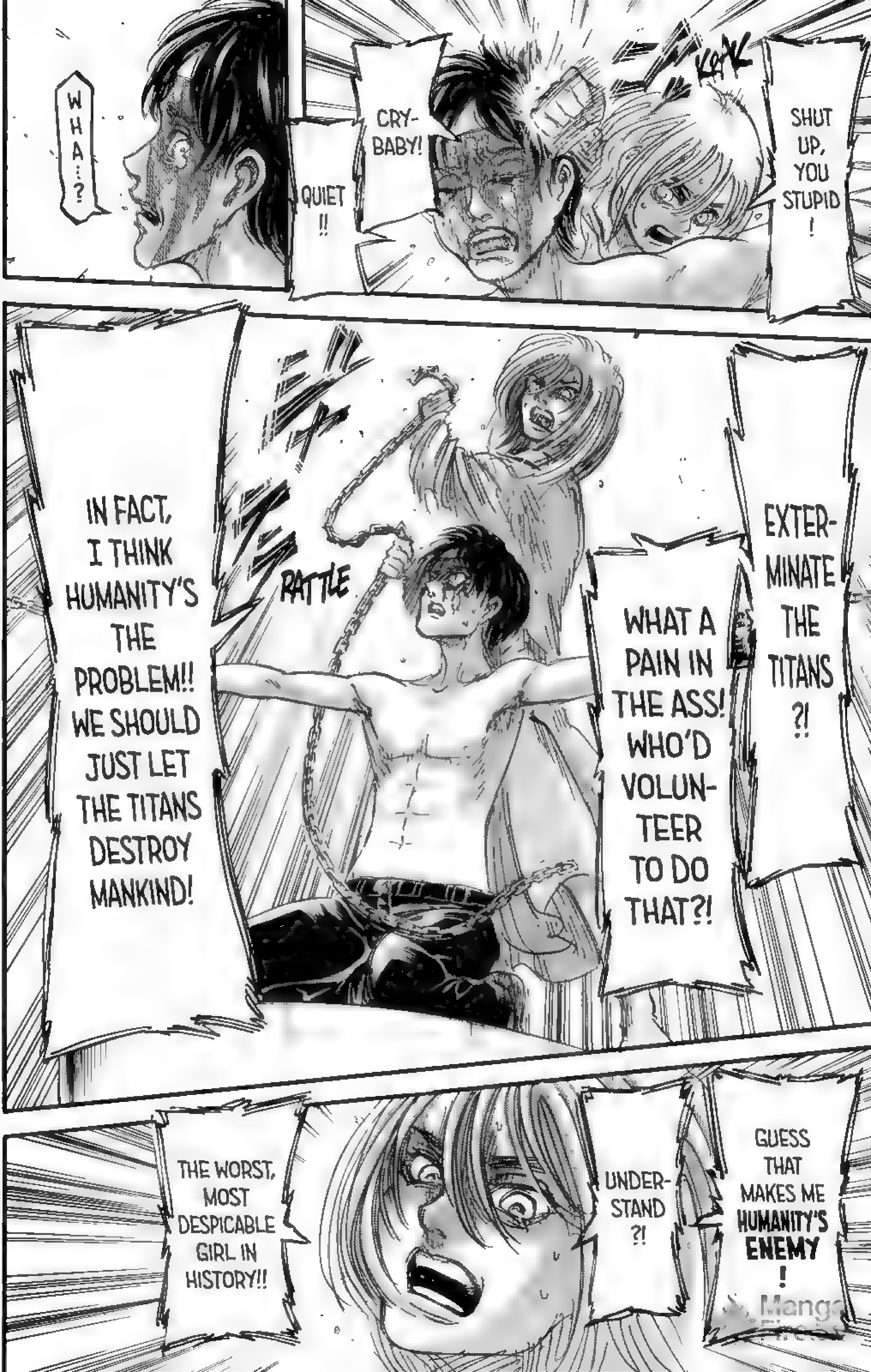

GRAB
THUD


GOD?! WHAT A LOAD OF BULL!!
SNAP
YOU'RE JUST SAYING WHATEVER YOU CAN THINK OF TO MANIPULATE ME AND SAVE YOURSELF!!
HAAH
HAAH
THAT'S IT! I'VE HAD ENOUGH!
I WON'T LET YOU KILL ME!!

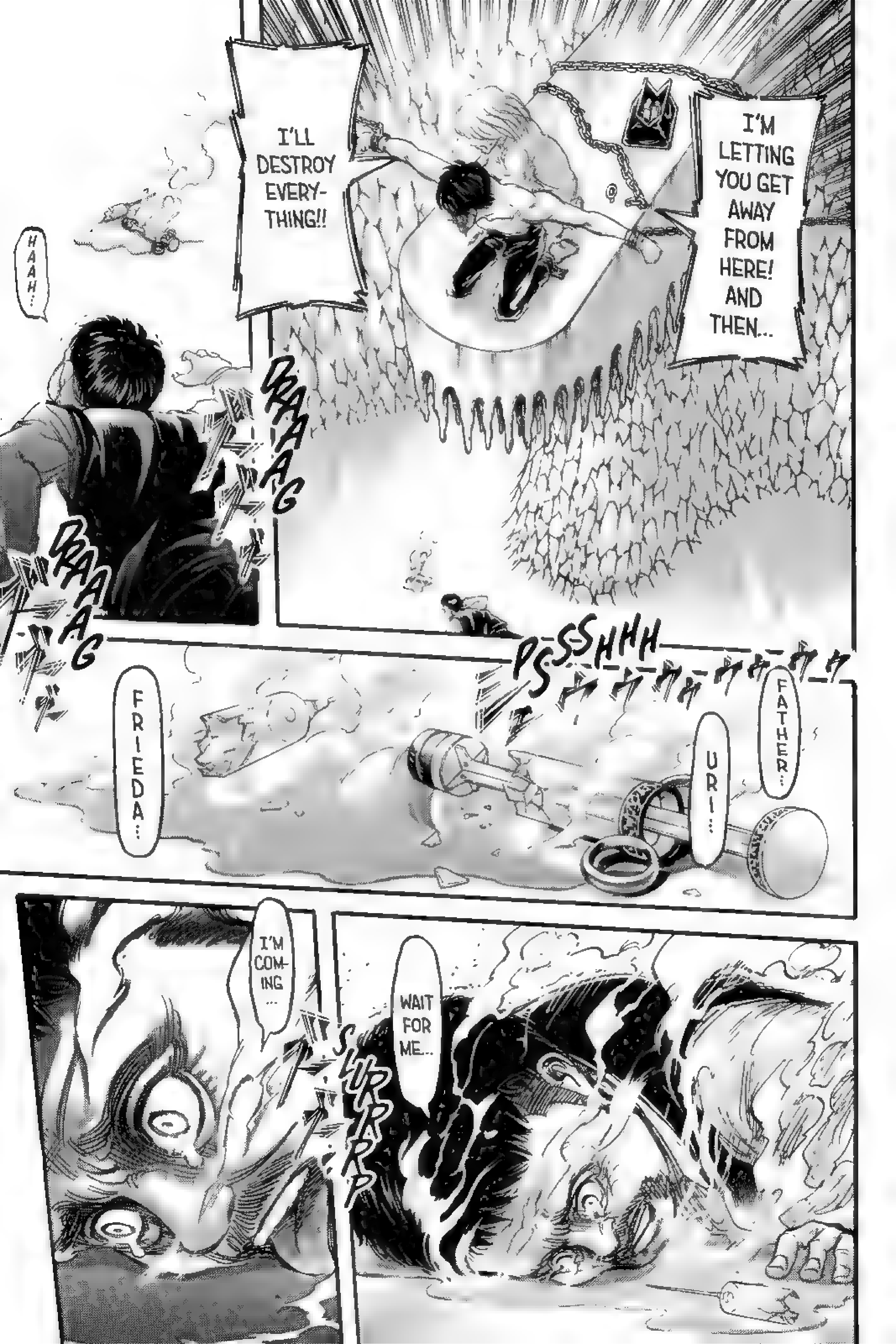
Manga Fire.to

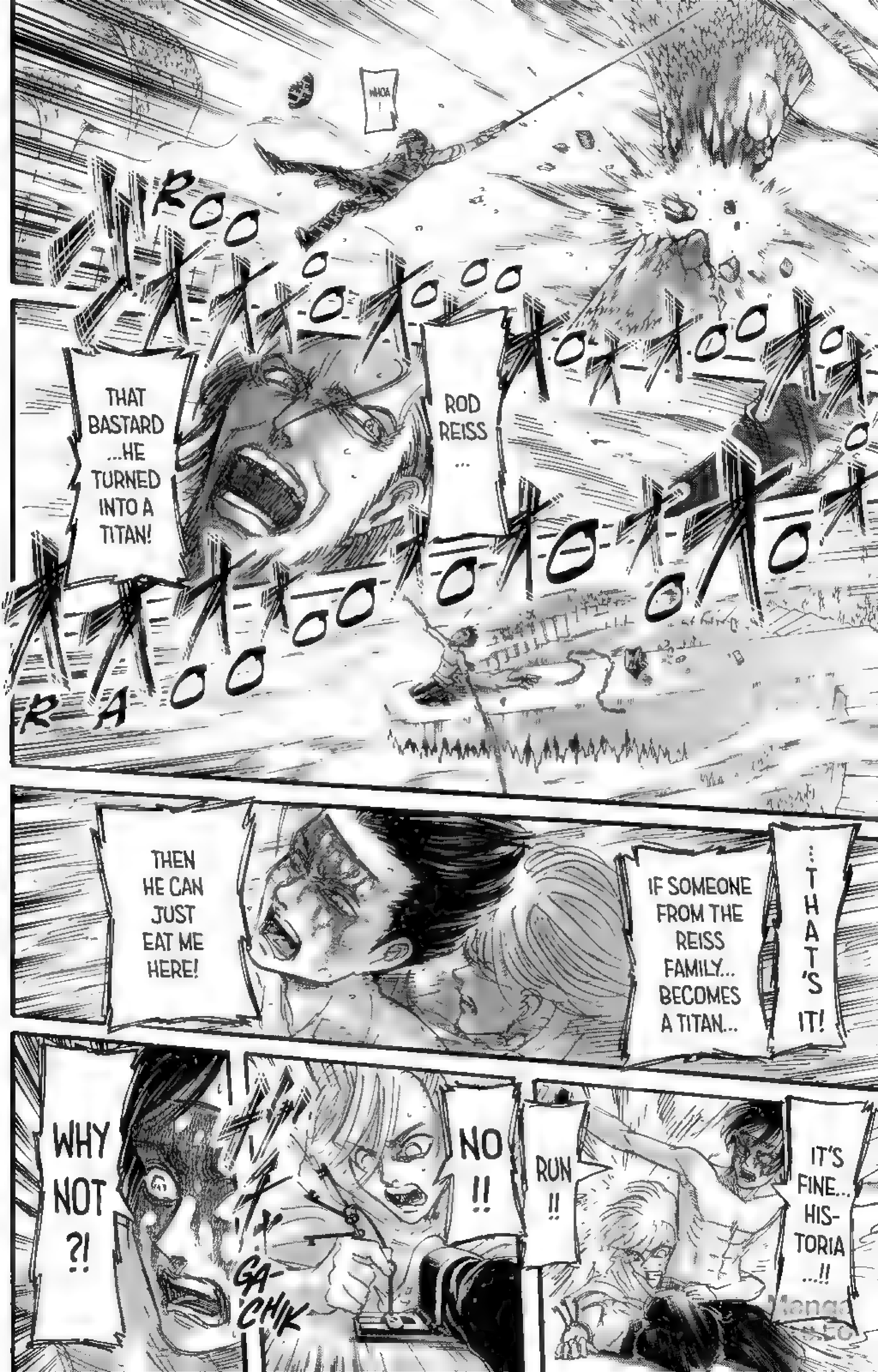

GRAB
TAK TAK TAK
...?!
WHA ?!
HA HA HA...!
THAT'S GOOD, YOU TWO!!
ZOOM
THIS IS GETTING INTERESTING!!
HEY...
HISTORIA?!
TAK TAK

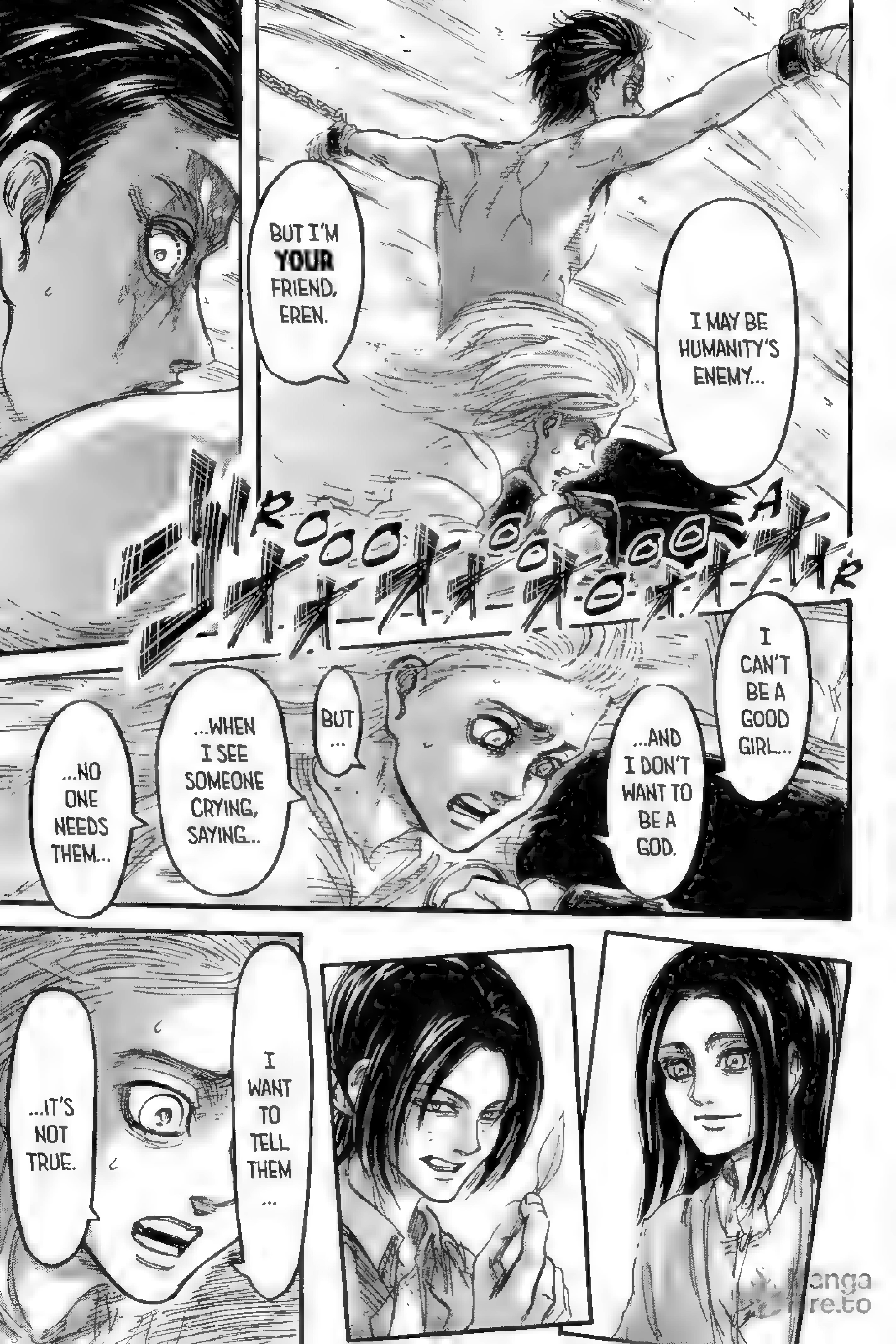

HEY, WHAT'RE YOU DOING?!
CHAK
WE'RE LEAVING, EREN!!
GA-CHIK
HUH?!
YOU NEED TO EAT ME!!
YOU'RE PART OF THE CHOSEN BLOODLINE!
I'M NOT! THERE'S NOTHING SPECIAL ABOUT ME!!
IT'S BAD FOR EVERYONE IF I KEEP ON LIVING!!
PLEASE, JUST HURRY UP AND EAT ME!!
I CAN'T GO ON LIVING LIKE THIS!!


SHUT UP, YOU STUPID!
KRAK
CRY-BABY!
QUIET!!
WHA...?
EXTERMINATE THE TITANS?!
WHAT A PAIN IN THE ASS! WHO'D VOLUNTEER TO DO THAT?!
RATTLE
IN FACT, I THINK HUMANITY'S THE PROBLEM!! WE SHOULD JUST LET THE TITANS DESTROY MANKIND!
GUESS THAT MAKES ME **HUMANITY'S ENEMY**!
UNDERSTAND?!
THE WORST, MOST DESPICABLE GIRL IN HISTORY!!

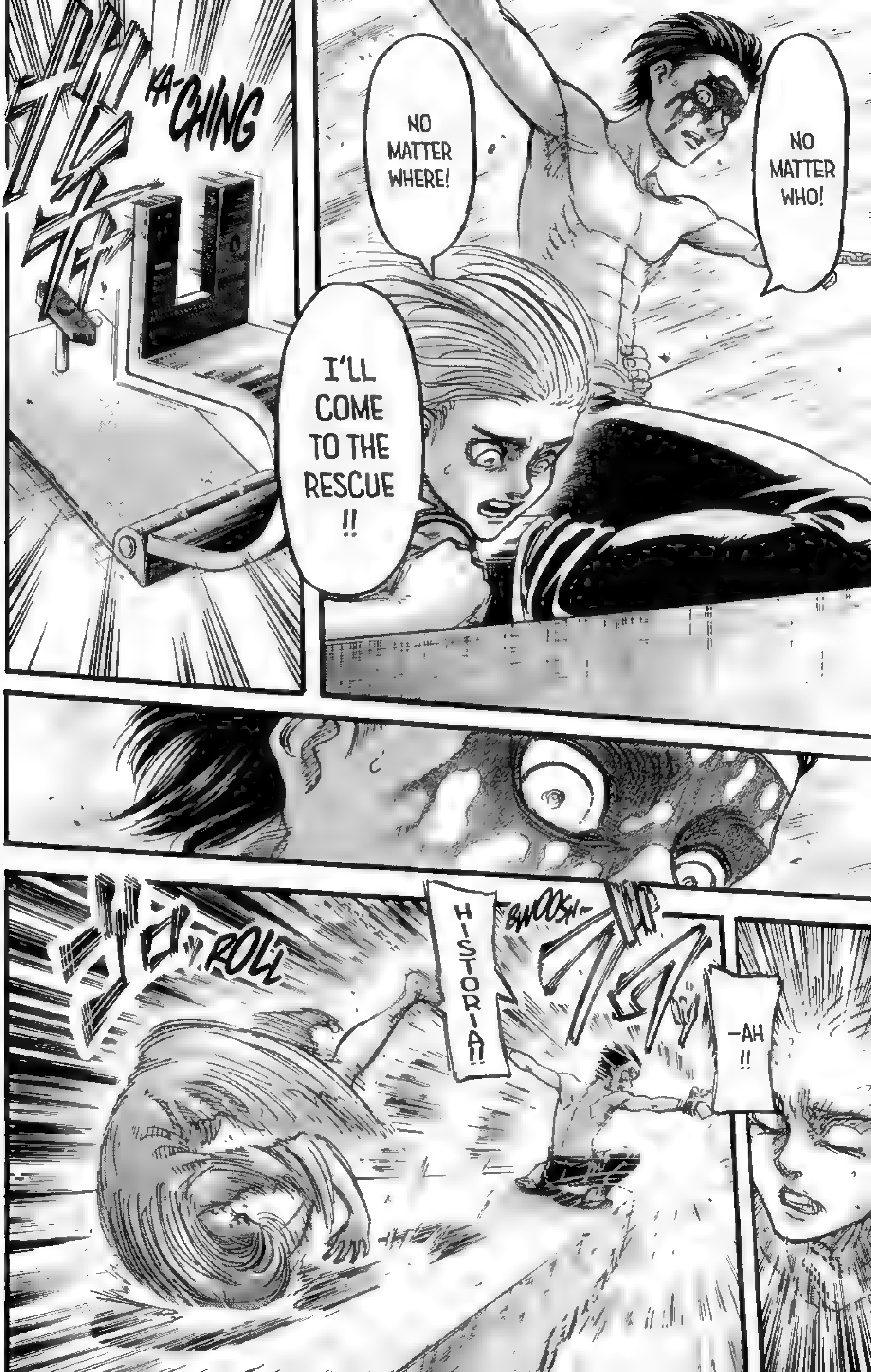
Manga

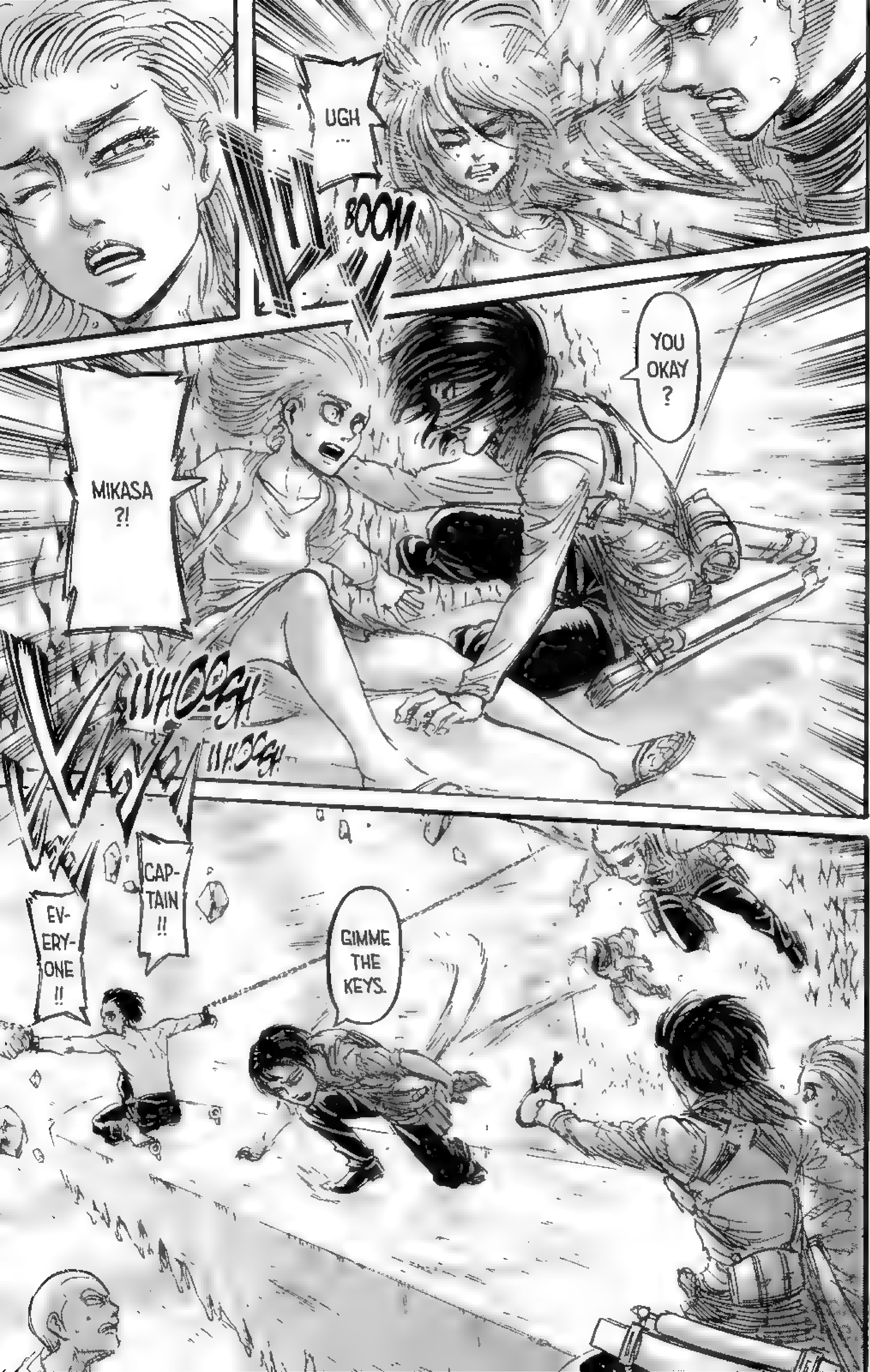

I'M LETTING YOU GET AWAY FROM HERE! AND THEN...
I'LL DESTROY EVERYTHING!!
HAAAH...
DRAAAAG
DRAAAAG
PSSSHHH
FATHER...
URI...
FRIEDA...
WAIT FOR ME...
SLURRP
I'M COMING...

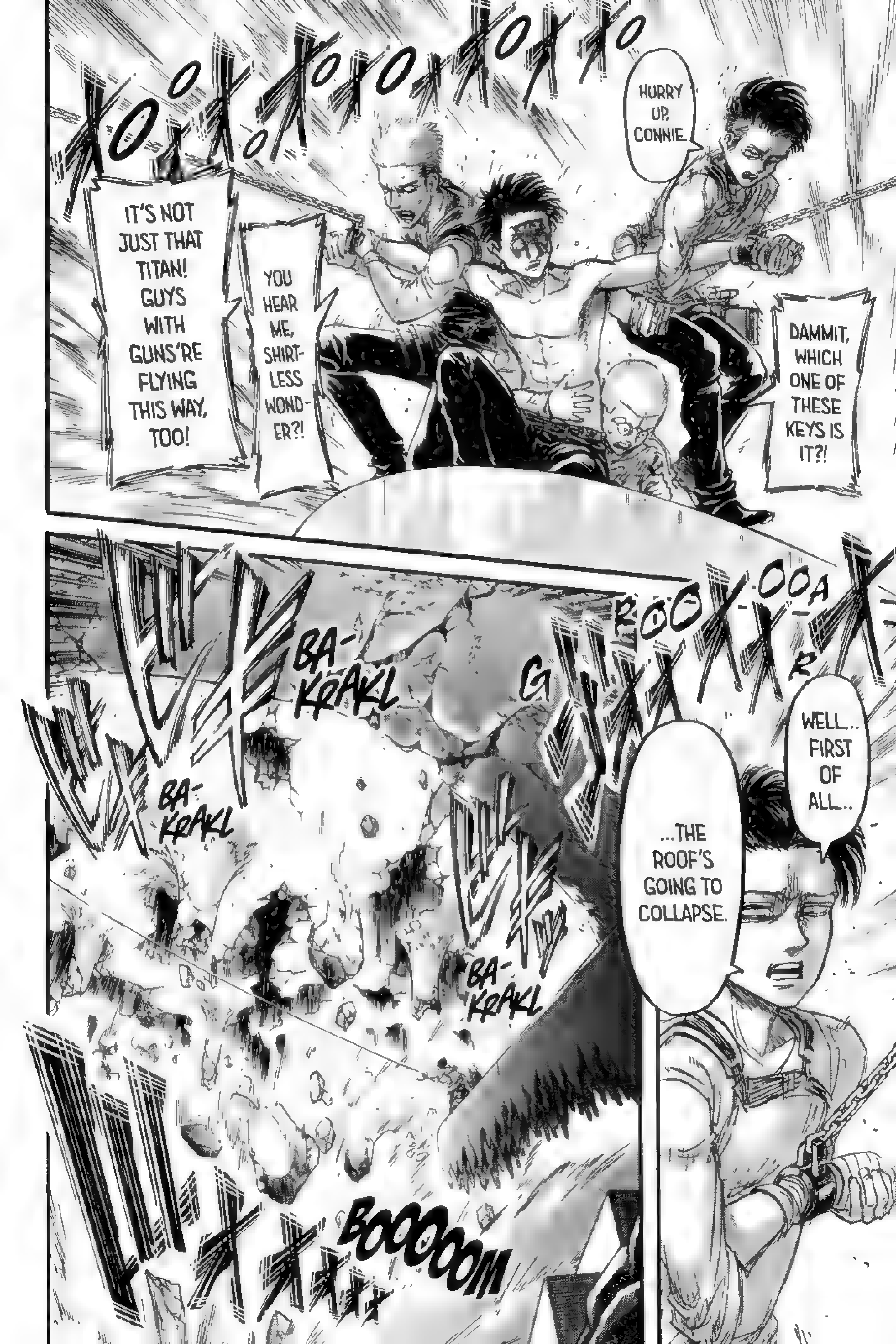

WHOA!
ROOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
RAOOOOOOOOOOOOO
ROD REISS...
THAT BASTARD ...HE TURNED INTO A TITAN!
...THAT'S IT!
IF SOMEONE FROM THE REISS FAMILY... BECOMES A TITAN...
THEN HE CAN JUST EAT ME HERE!
IT'S FINE... HIS-TORIA...!!
RUN!!
NO!!
GA-CHIK
WHY NOT?!

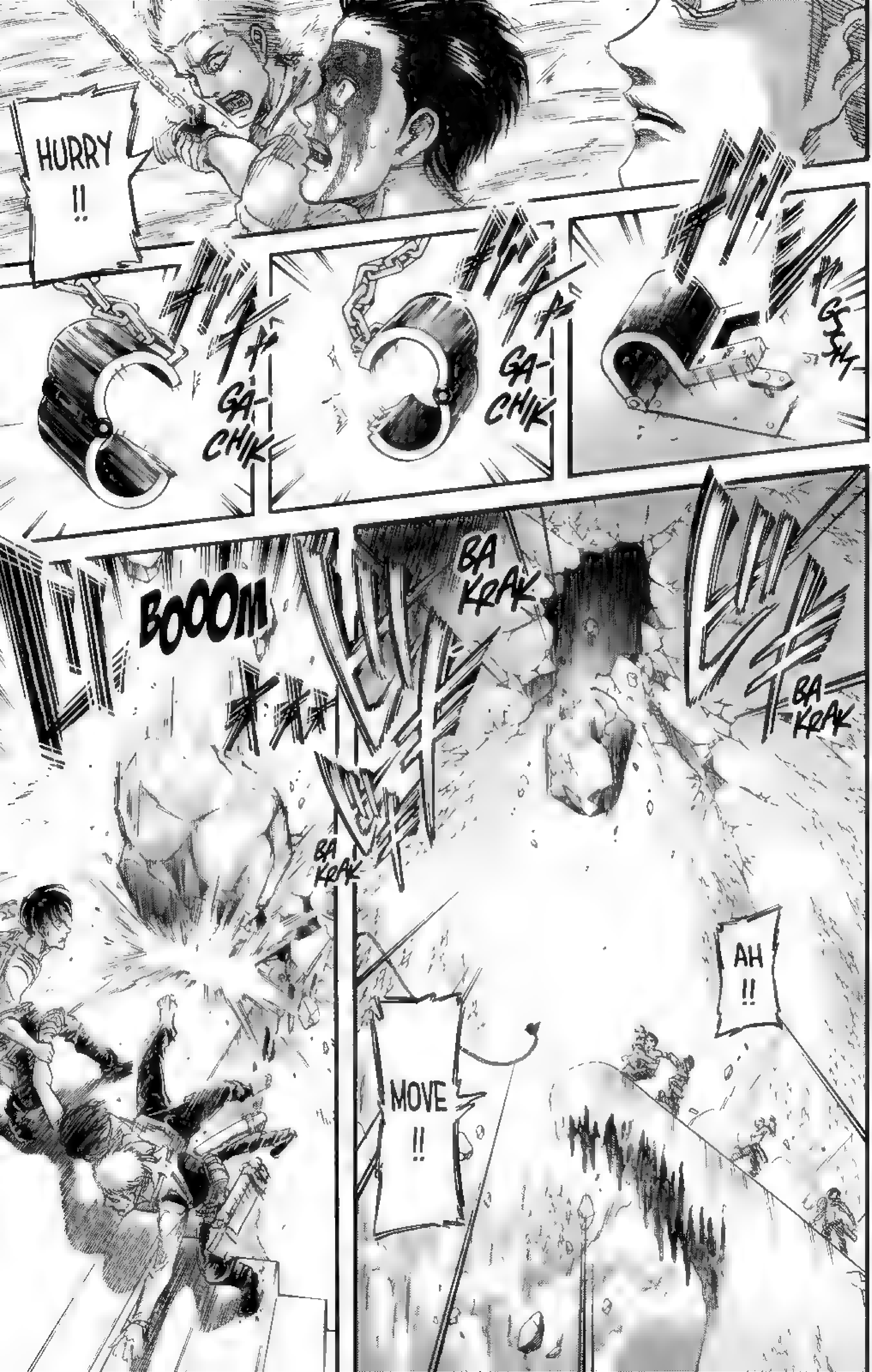

I MAY BE HUMANITY'S ENEMY...
BUT I'M **YOUR** FRIEND, EREN.
ROOOOOOOOOAR
I CAN'T BE A GOOD GIRL...
...AND I DON'T WANT TO BE A GOD.
BUT ...
...WHEN I SEE SOMEONE CRYING, SAYING..
...NO ONE NEEDS THEM...
I WANT TO TELL THEM ...
...IT'S NOT TRUE.

MangaFire.to

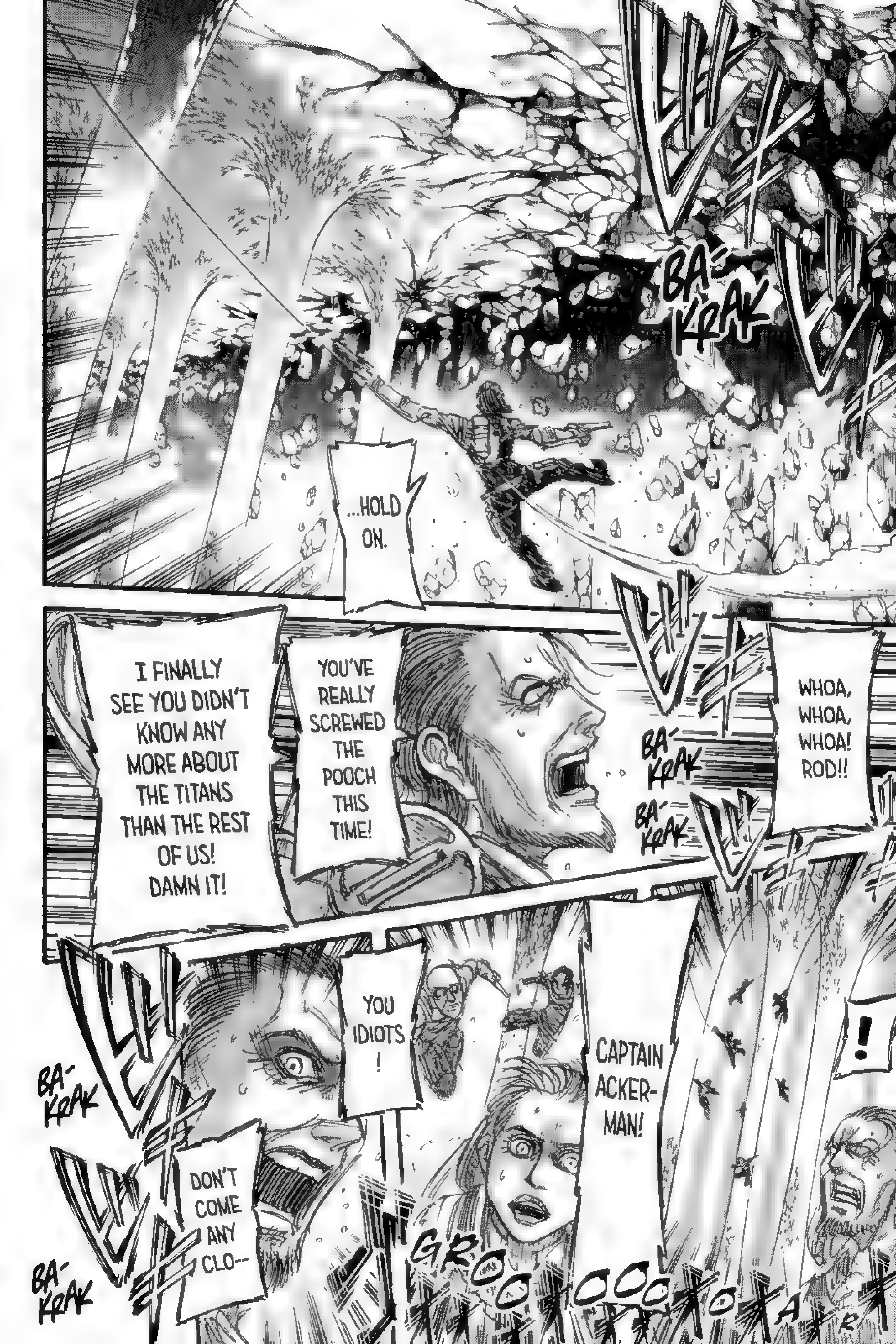

NO MATTER WHO!
NO MATTER WHERE!
I'LL COME TO THE RESCUE !!
KA-CHING
—AH !!
HISTORIA!!
SWOOSH
ROLL

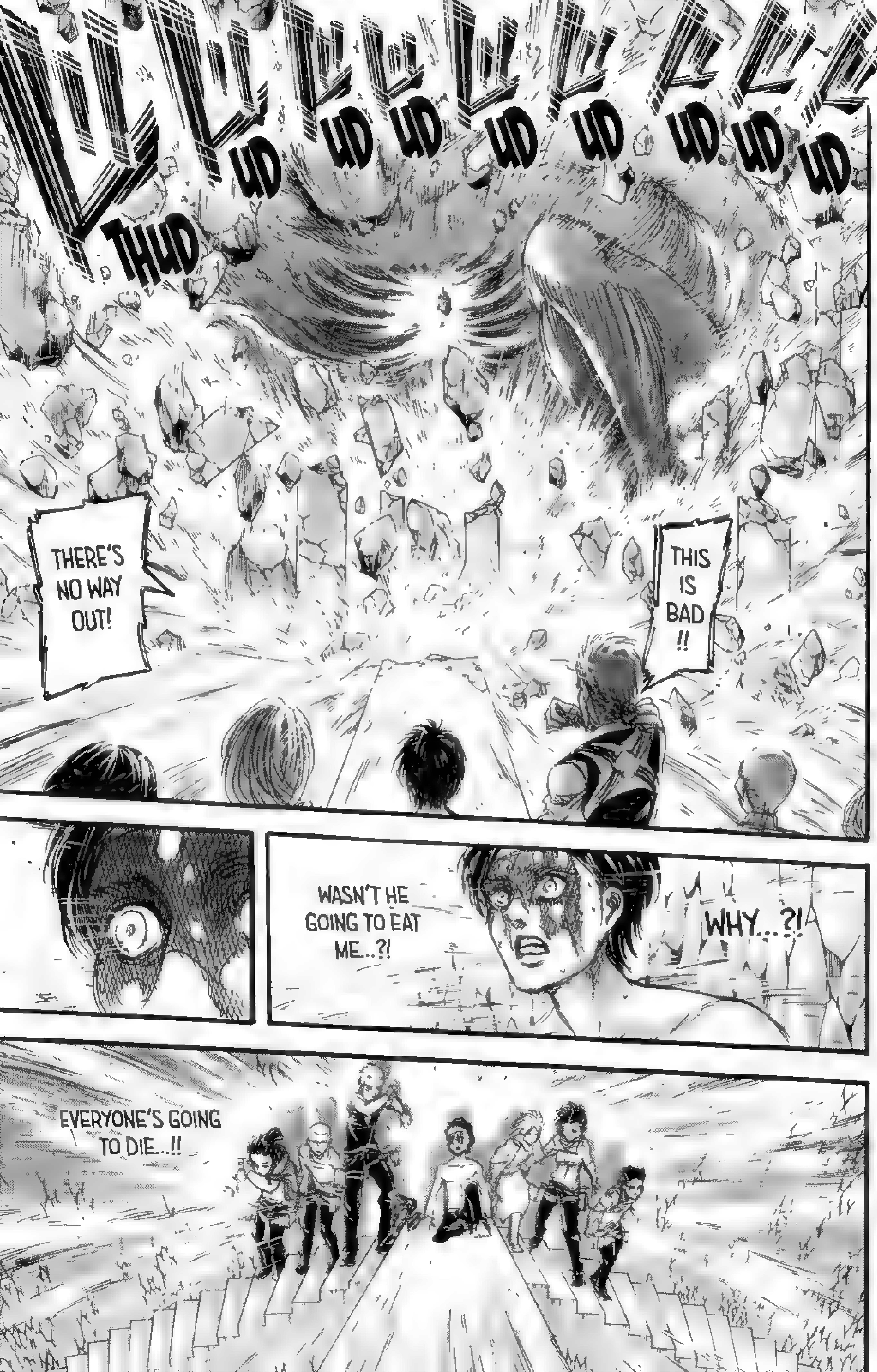

UGH ...
BOOM
YOU OKAY?
MIKASA?!
WHOOSH
WHOOSH
GIMME THE KEYS.
CAPTAIN!!
EVERYONE!!

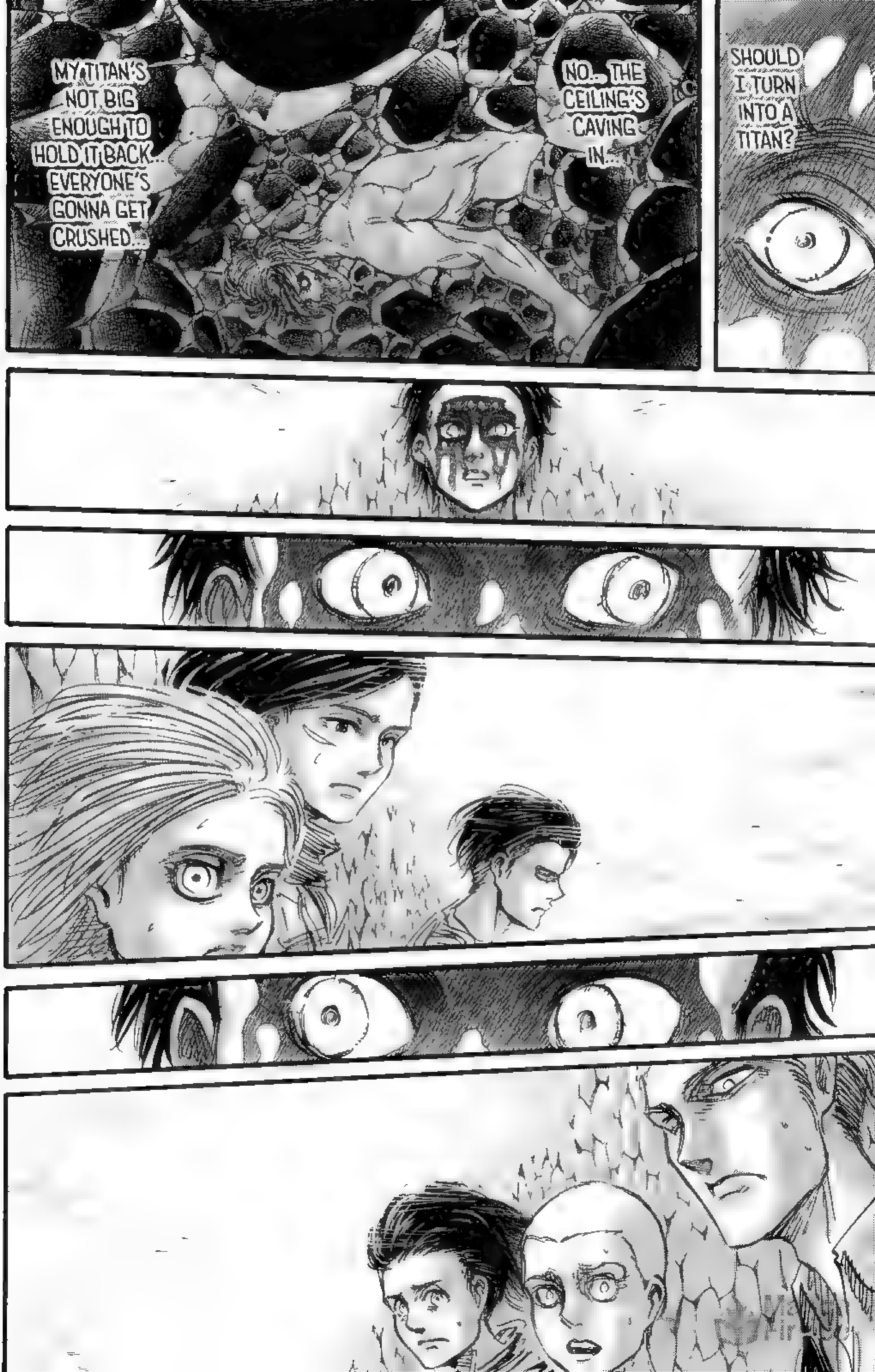

HURRY UP, CONNIE.
DAMMIT, WHICH ONE OF THESE KEYS IS IT?!
YOU HEAR ME, SHIRTLESS WONDER?!
IT'S NOT JUST THAT TITAN! GUYS WITH GUNS'RE FLYING THIS WAY, TOO!
ROOOOAR
WELL... FIRST OF ALL...
...THE ROOF'S GOING TO COLLAPSE.
G
BA-KRAKL
BA-KRAKL
BA-KRAKL
BOOOOOOM

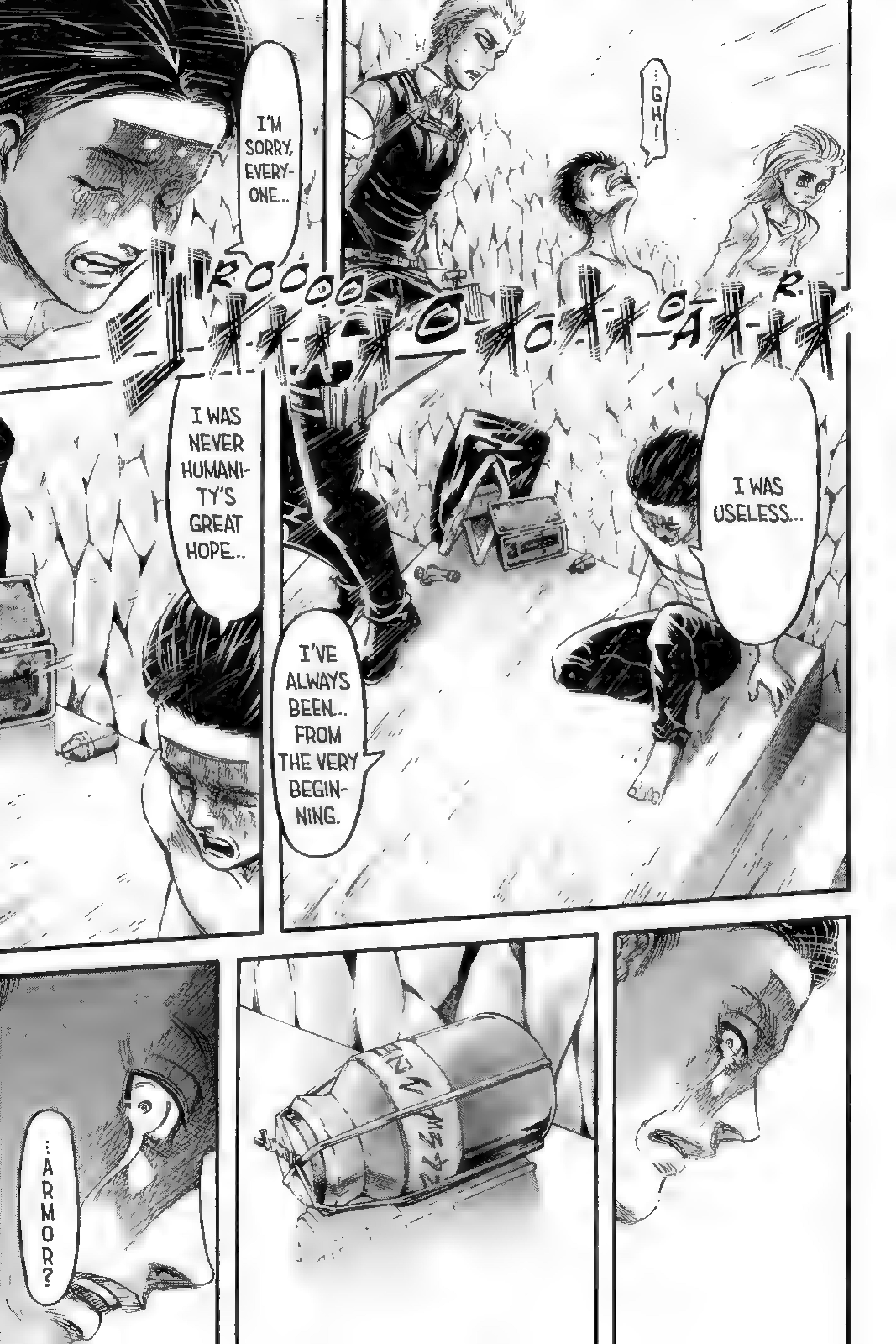

HURRY !!
GA-CHIK
GA-CHIK
GSSHK
BOOOM
BA KRAK
BA KRAK
BA KRAK
AH !!
MOVE !!

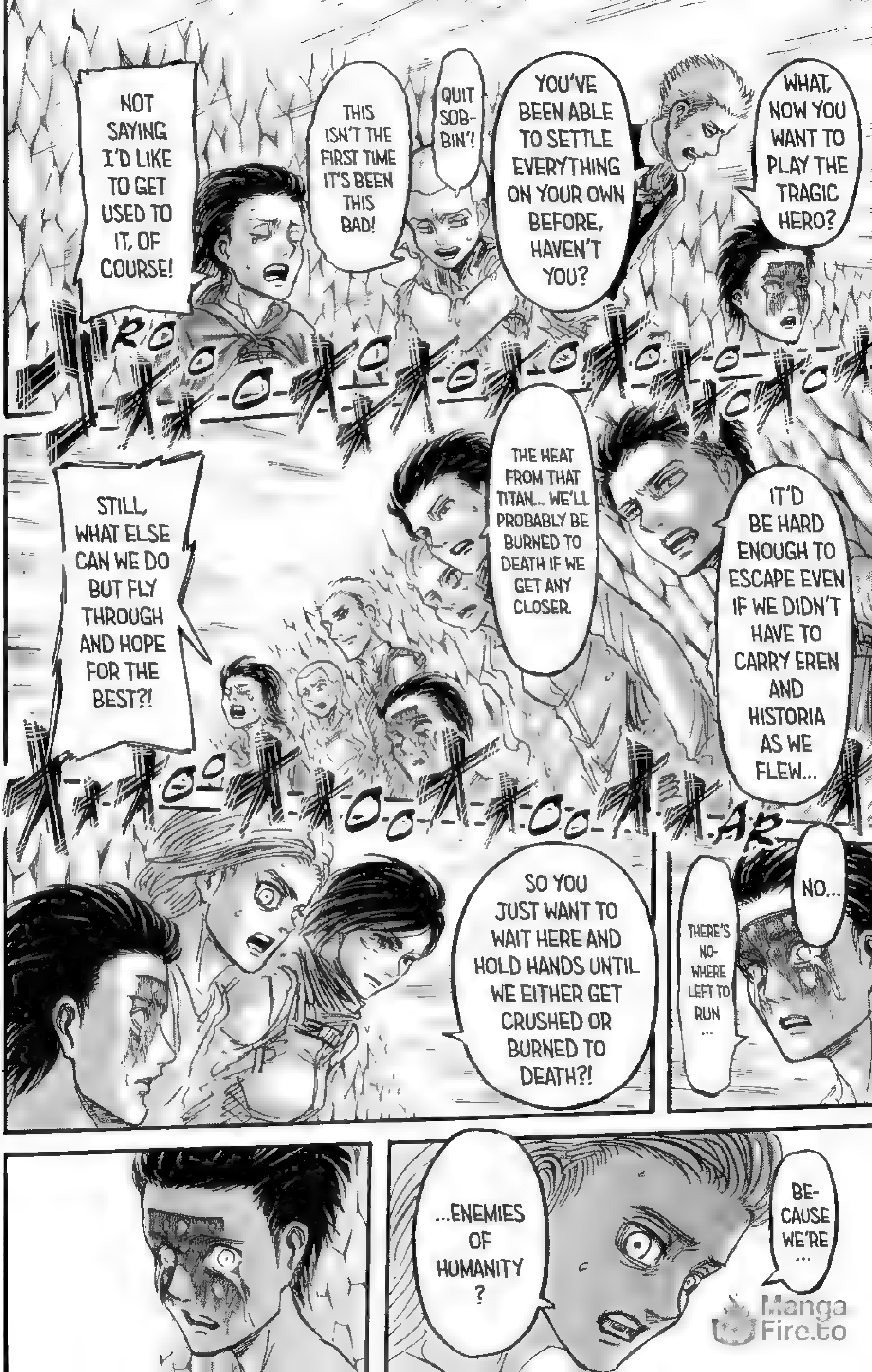
...REALLY, JUST HOW SHITTY CAN THIS DAY GET?
THAT THING LOOKS BIGGER THAN THE COLOSSUS TITAN...
AR
THUD
UD
UD
UD
UD


BA-KRAK
...HOLD ON.
WHOA, WHOA, WHOA! ROD!!
BA-KRAK
BA-KRAK
YOU'VE REALLY SCREWED THE POOCH THIS TIME!
I FINALLY SEE YOU DIDN'T KNOW ANY MORE ABOUT THE TITANS THAN THE REST OF US! DAMN IT!
!
CAPTAIN ACKERMAN!
YOU IDIOTS!
DON'T COME ANY CLO--
BA-KRAK
BA-KRAK
GROOOOOOAR

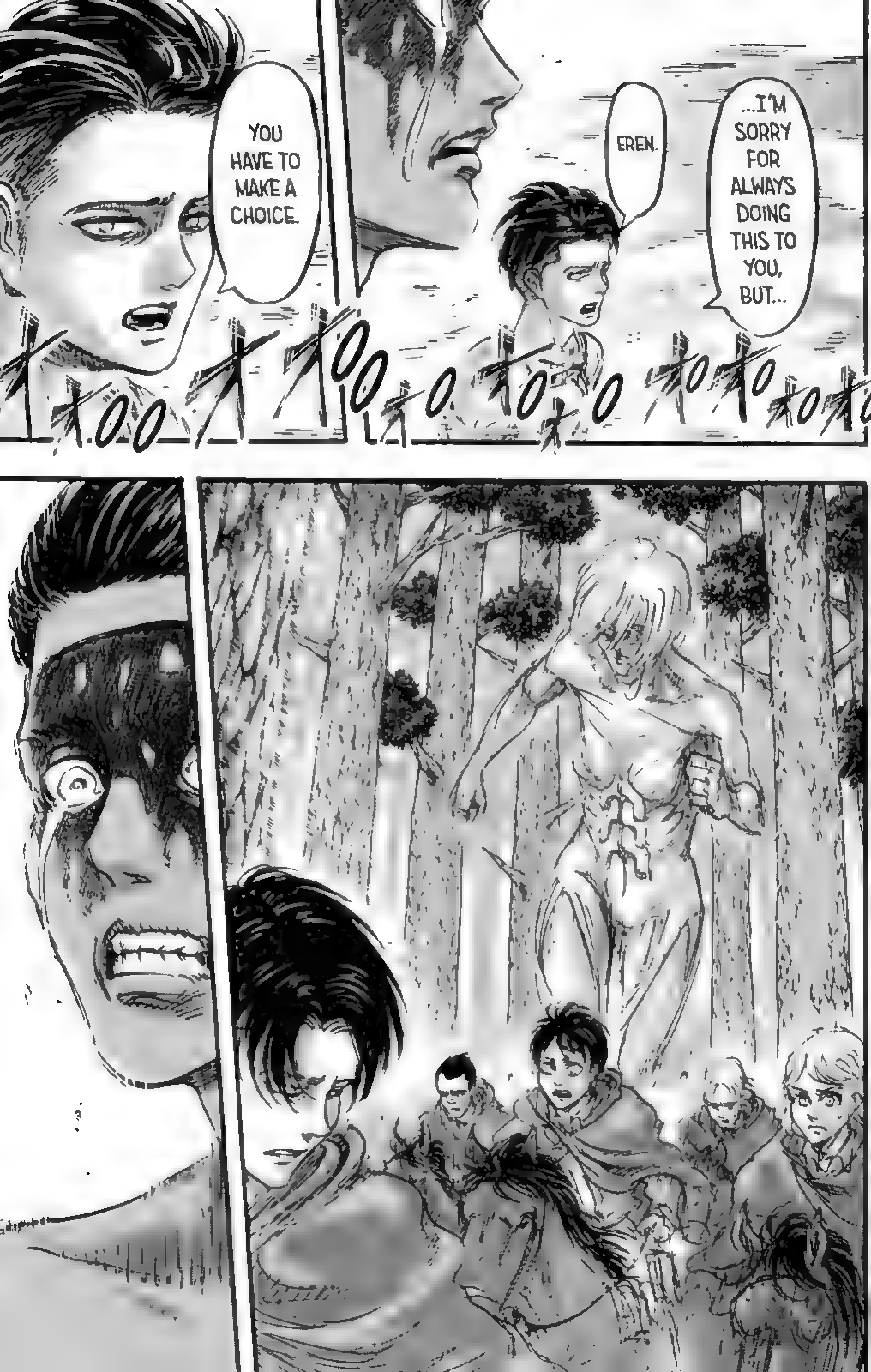

THUD UD UD UD UD UD UD UD UD
THIS IS BAD!!
THERE'S NO WAY OUT!
WHY...?!
WASN'T HE GOING TO EAT ME..?!
EVERYONE'S GOING TO DIE..!!

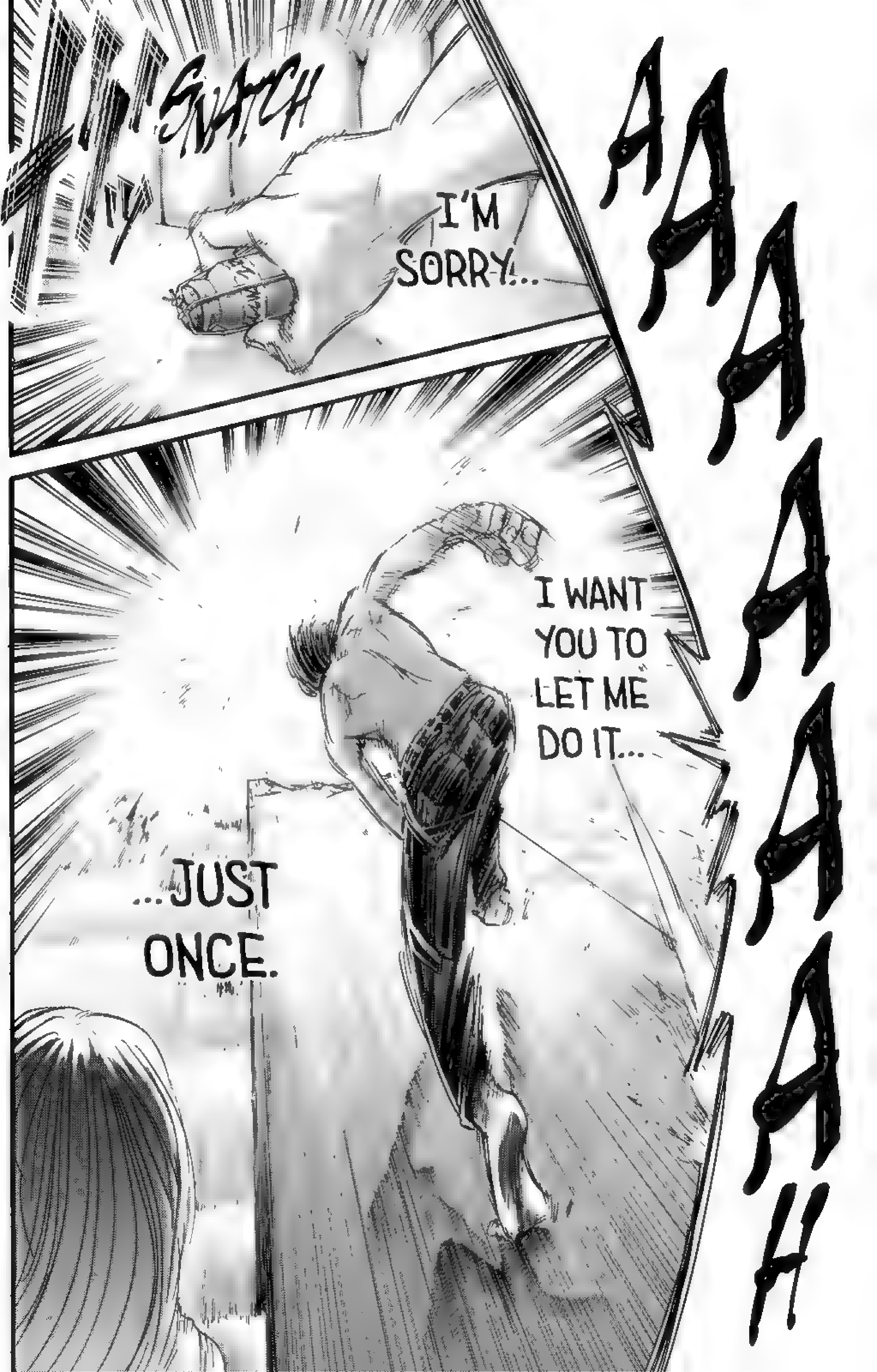

SHOULD I TURN INTO A TITAN?
NO.. THE CEILING'S CAVING IN...
MY TITAN'S NOT BIG ENOUGH TO HOLD IT BACK... EVERYONE'S GONNA GET CRUSHED...

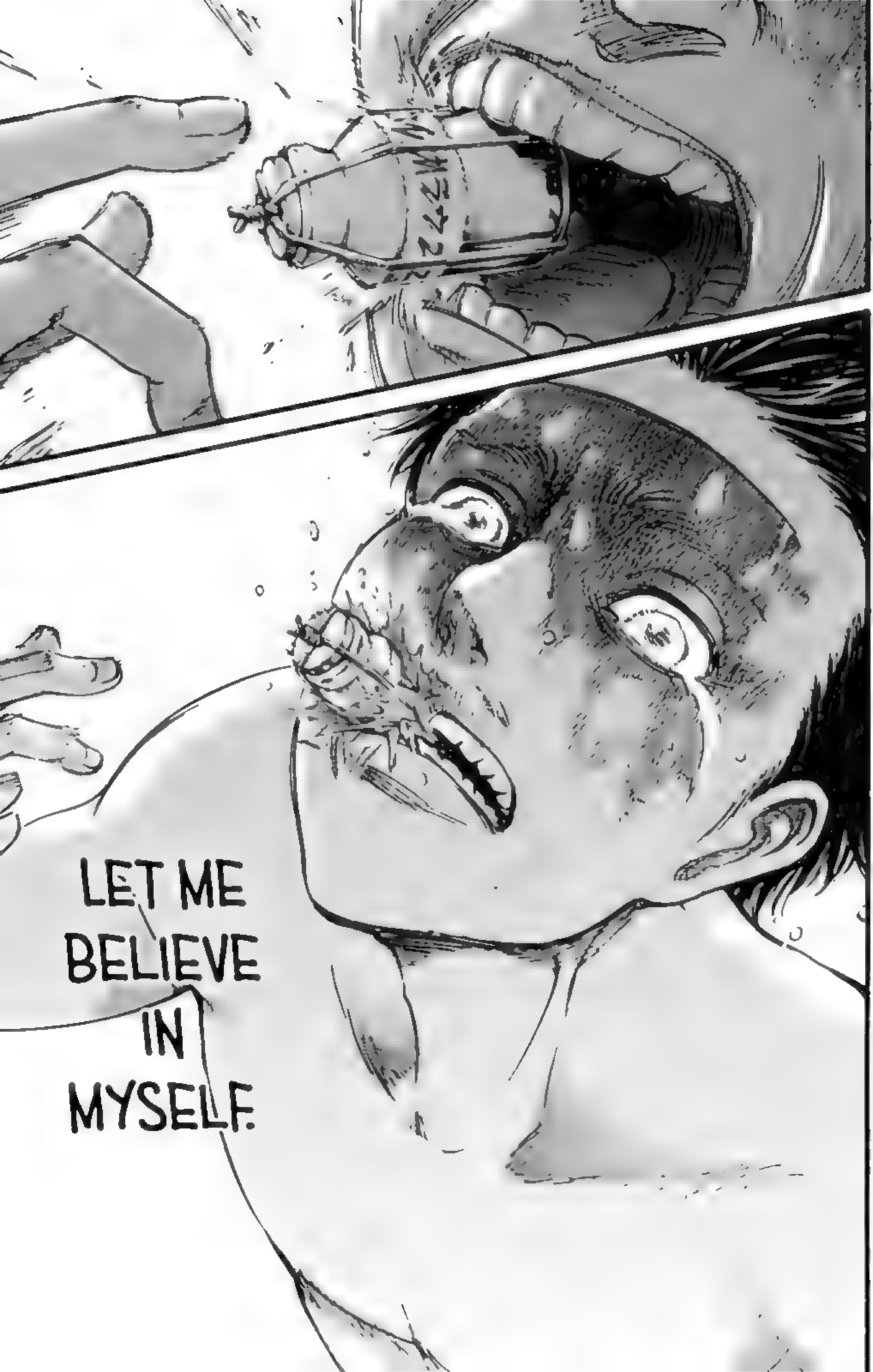

...GHI!
I'M SORRY, EVERYONE...
ROOOOOOOOAR
I WAS USELESS...
I'VE ALWAYS BEEN... FROM THE VERY BEGINNING.
I WAS NEVER HUMANITY'S GREAT HOPE..
...ARMOR?


WHAT, NOW YOU WANT TO PLAY THE TRAGIC HERO?
YOU'VE BEEN ABLE TO SETTLE EVERYTHING ON YOUR OWN BEFORE, HAVEN'T YOU?
QUIT SOBBIN'!
THIS ISN'T THE FIRST TIME IT'S BEEN THIS BAD!
NOT SAYING I'D LIKE TO GET USED TO IT, OF COURSE!
ROOOOOOOOOOOOOO
IT'D BE HARD ENOUGH TO ESCAPE EVEN IF WE DIDN'T HAVE TO CARRY EREN AND HISTORIA AS WE FLEW...
THE HEAT FROM THAT TITAN... WE'LL PROBABLY BE BURNED TO DEATH IF WE GET ANY CLOSER.
STILL, WHAT ELSE CAN WE DO BUT FLY THROUGH AND HOPE FOR THE BEST?!
OOOOOOOOOAR
NO...
THERE'S NOWHERE LEFT TO RUN ...
SO YOU JUST WANT TO WAIT HERE AND HOLD HANDS UNTIL WE EITHER GET CRUSHED OR BURNED TO DEATH?!
BECAUSE WE'RE ...
...ENEMIES OF HUMANITY ?

MangaFire.to


...I'M SORRY FOR ALWAYS DOING THIS TO YOU, BUT...
EREN.
YOU HAVE TO MAKE A CHOICE.


AAAAAAAH
SNATCH
I'M SORRY...
I WANT YOU TO LET ME DO IT...
...JUST ONCE.


LET ME BELIEVE IN MYSELF.

Continued in Vol. 17

WAIT, YOU'RE ...?!
MY BAD.
SORRY I'M LATE...
HE'S BACK!!
HOPE YOU LEFT SOME FOR ME!
"BAGGY-PANTS LEON" APPEARS!

*Real preview is on the following page!

VOLUME 17 COMING DECEMBER 2015!!

VOLUME 17 COMING THIS DECEMBER!

HISTORIA, EREN,
THE 104TH...
THE WALL THEY FACE
IS UNSCALABLE
UNLESS THEY EACH
MAKE THEIR OWN
DECISIONS.

WE HAVE TO SPLIT UP NOW.

Attack on Titan **volume 16**
KODANSHA COMICS Digital Edition

STORY AND ART BY HAJIME ISAYAMA

Attack on Titan volume 16 copyright © 2015 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2015 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

First published in Japan in 2015 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.
Electronic Publishing rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.

No portion of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means without written permission from the copyright holders.

English digital edition published by Kodansha Advanced Media, LLC, San Francisco.

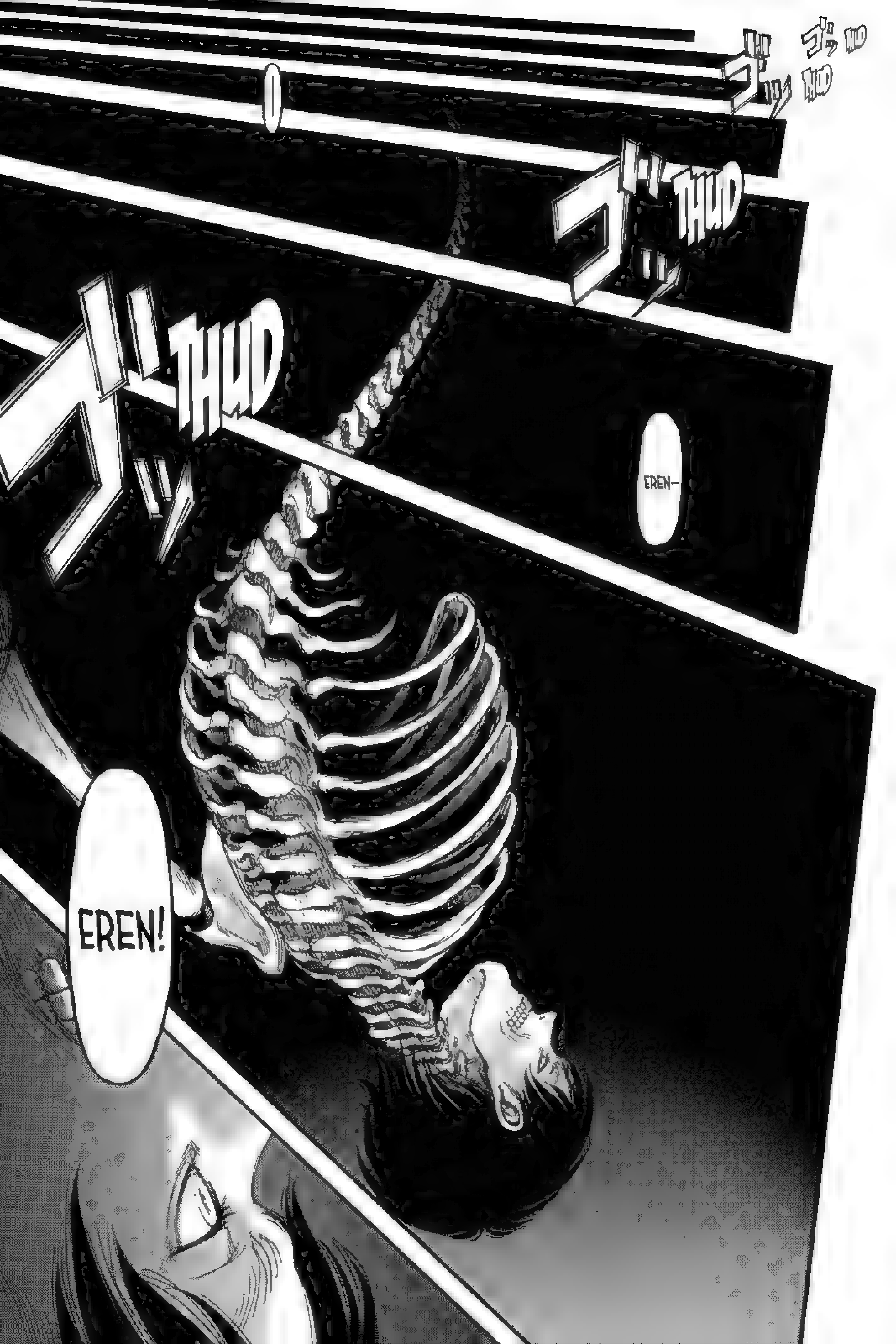
www.kodanshacomics.com

ISBN: 9781612628363

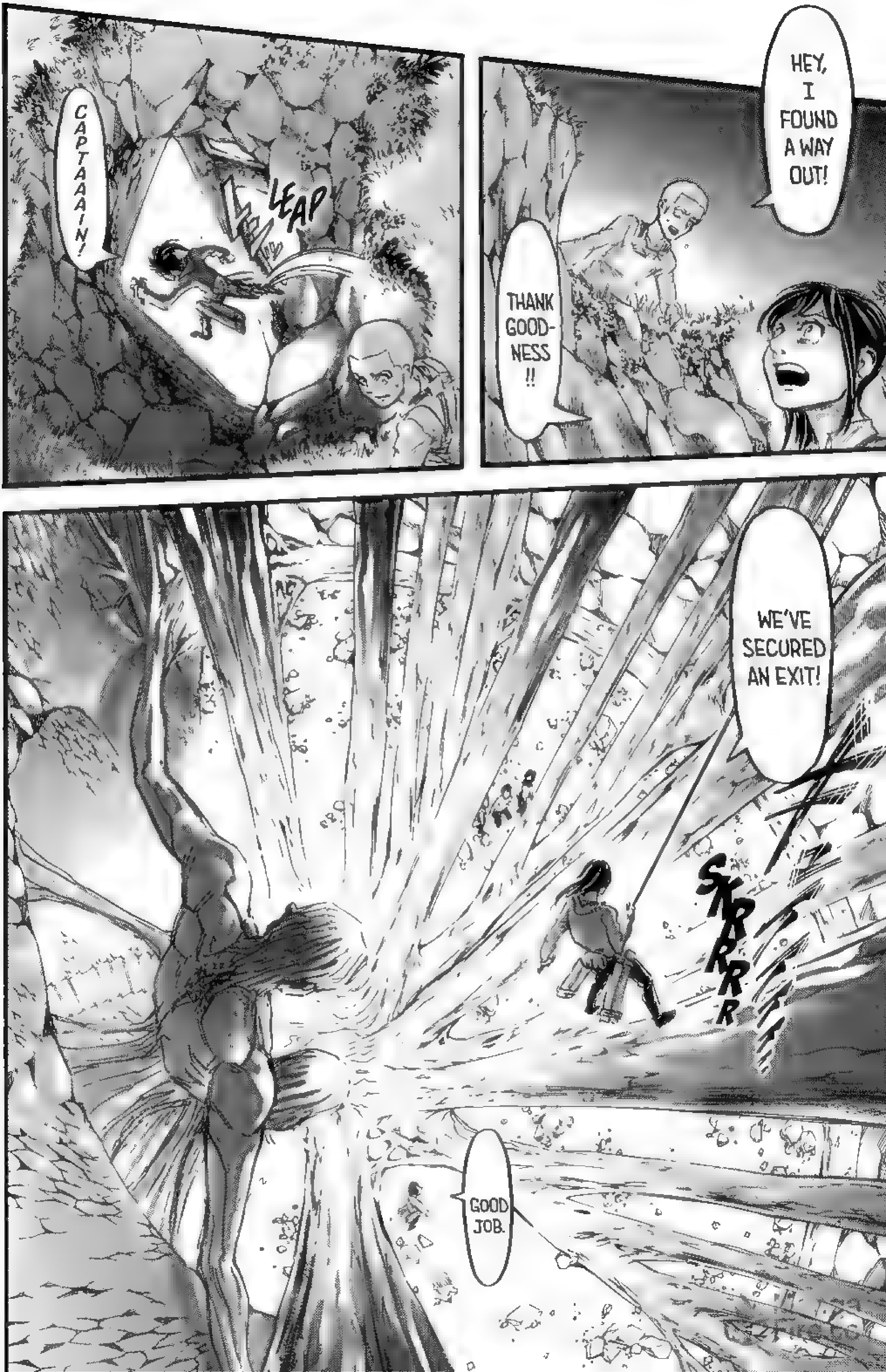
Digital Edition: 1.0.0

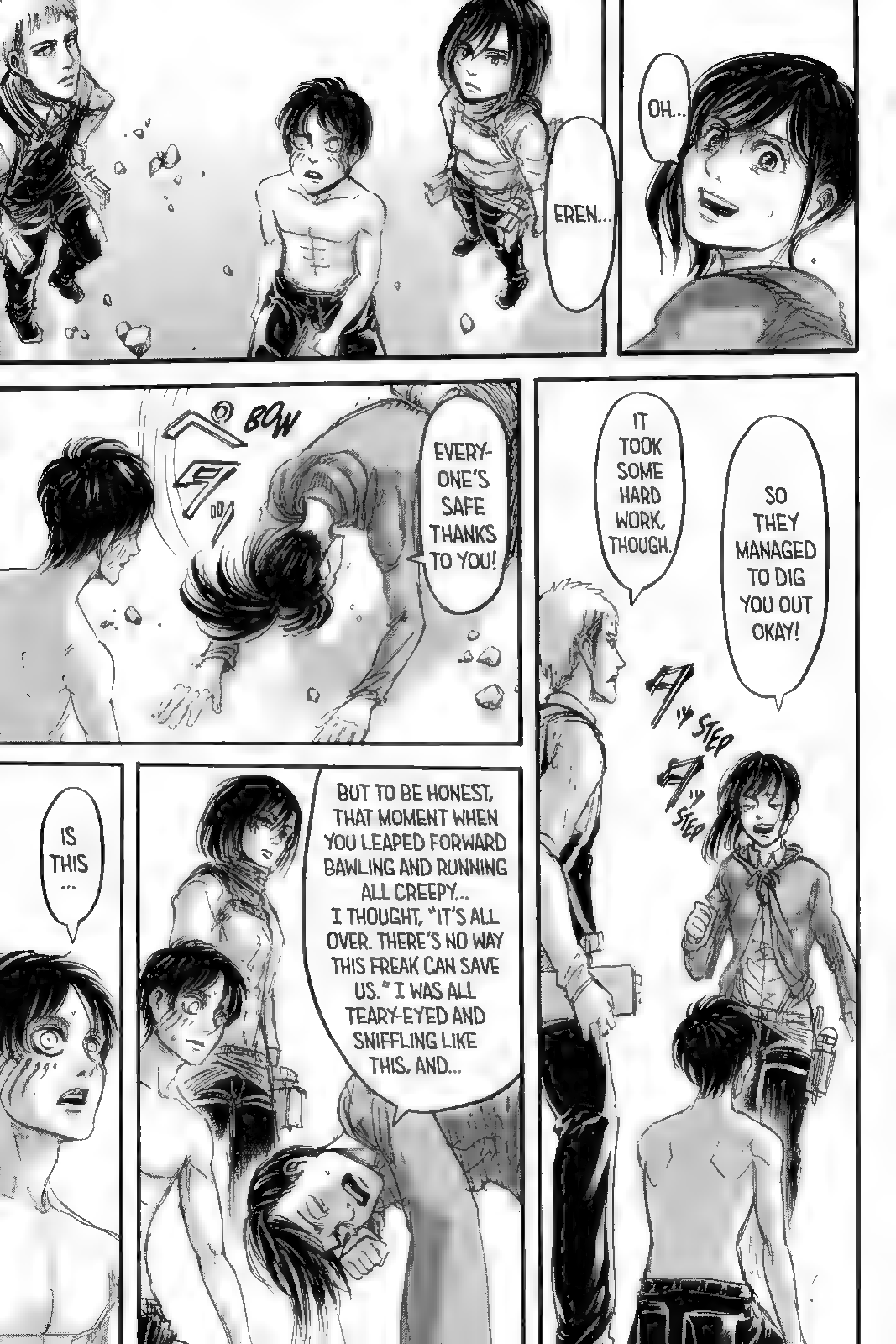
Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Steve Wands
Editing: Ben Applegate
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman

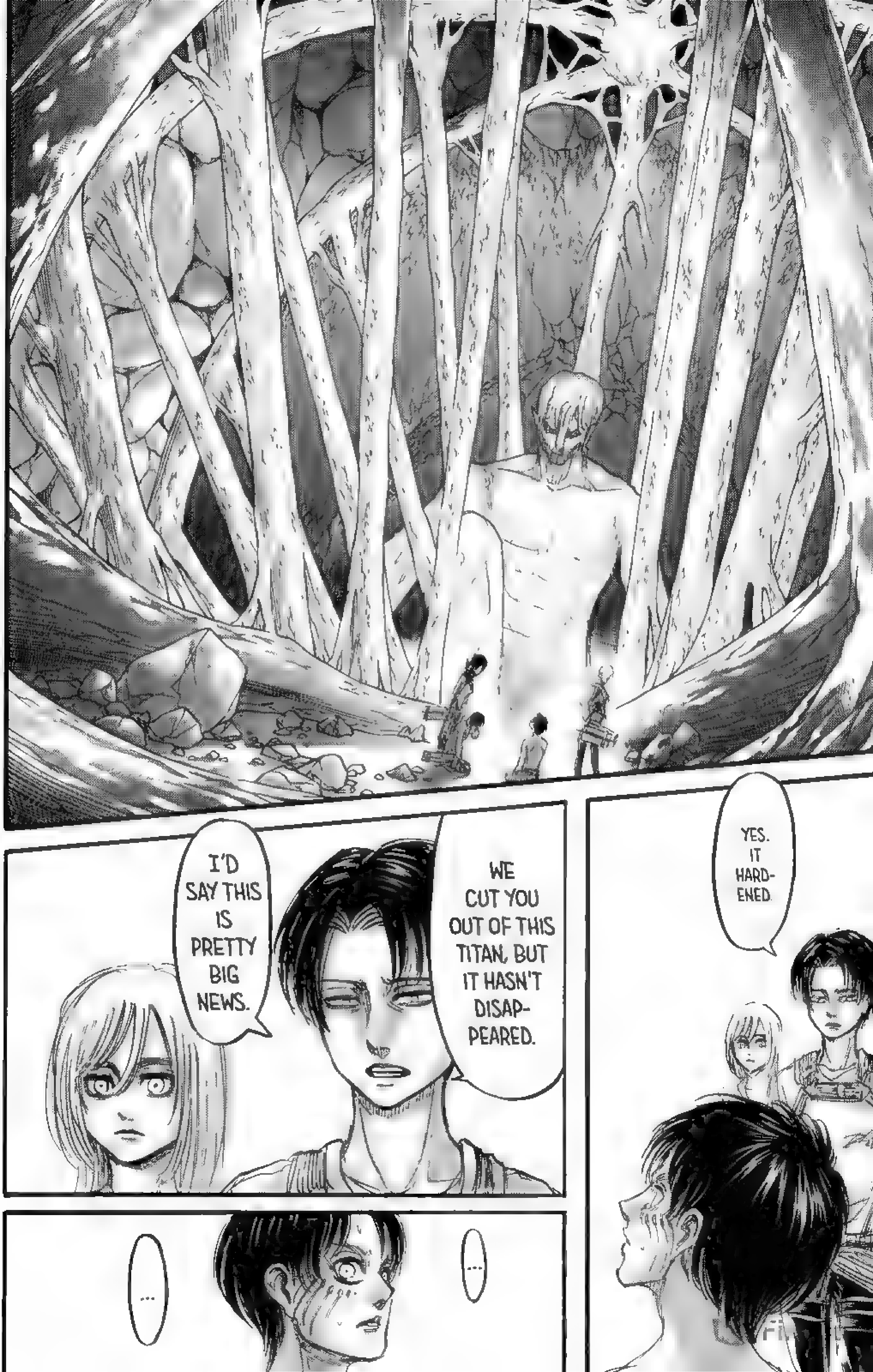
Manga
Fire.to

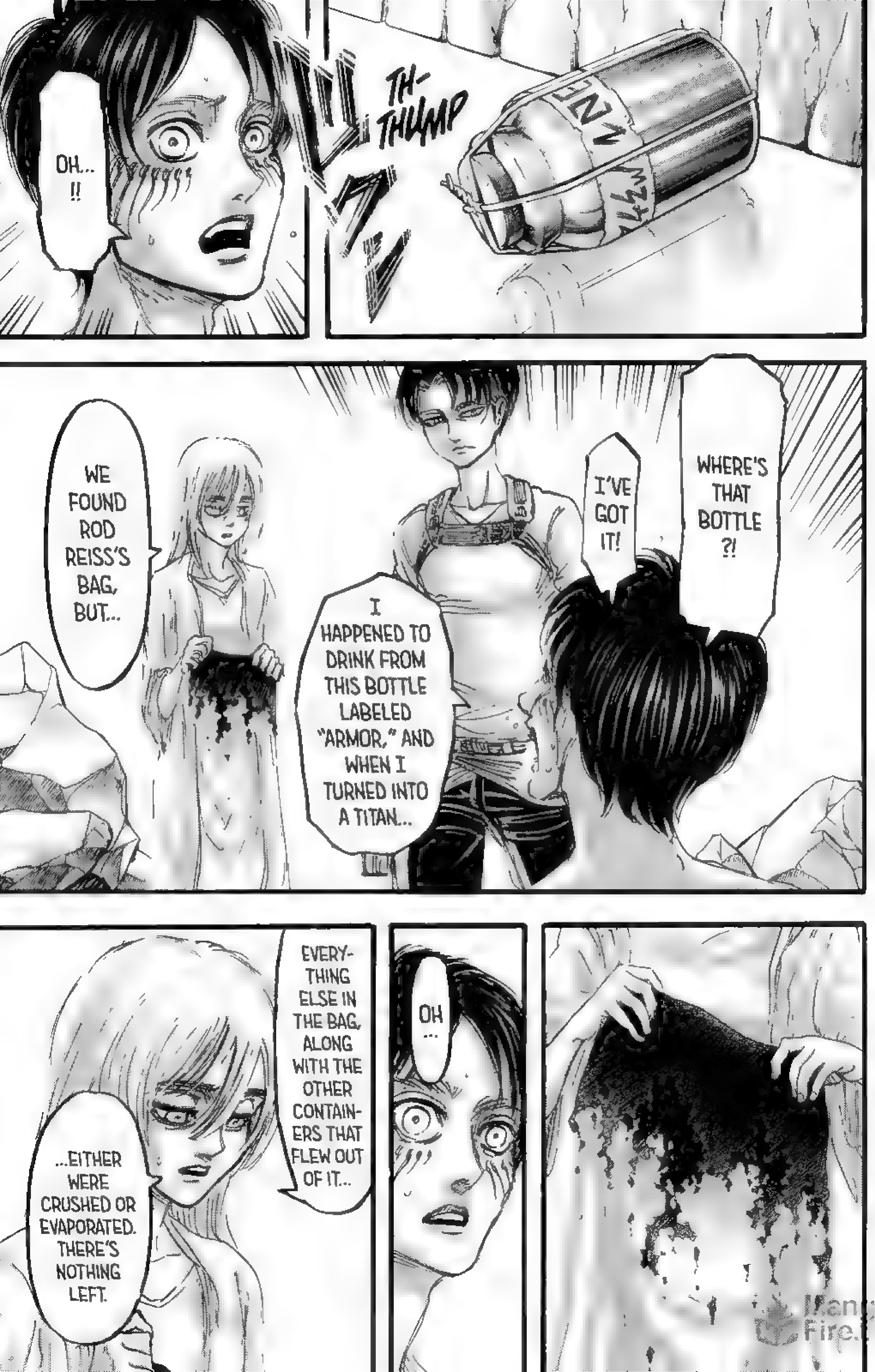

ゴッ THUD
ゴッ THUD
ゴッ THUD
EREN–
ゴッ THUD
EREN!

Episode 67:
Outside the Walls of Orvud District

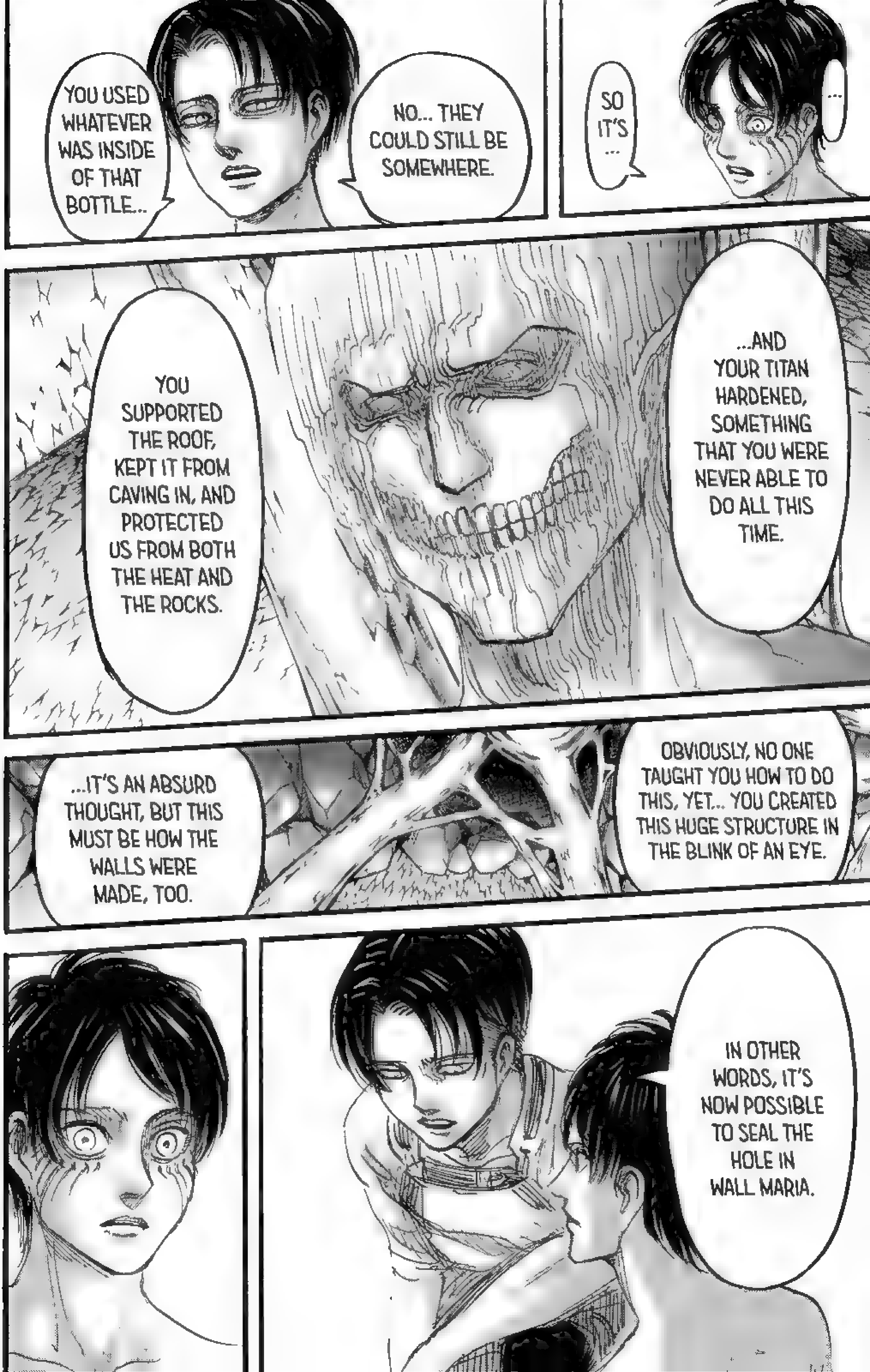

HEY, I FOUND A WAY OUT!
THANK GOODNESS!!
CAPTAAAIN!
LEAP
WE'VE SECURED AN EXIT!
SKRRRR
GOOD JOB.

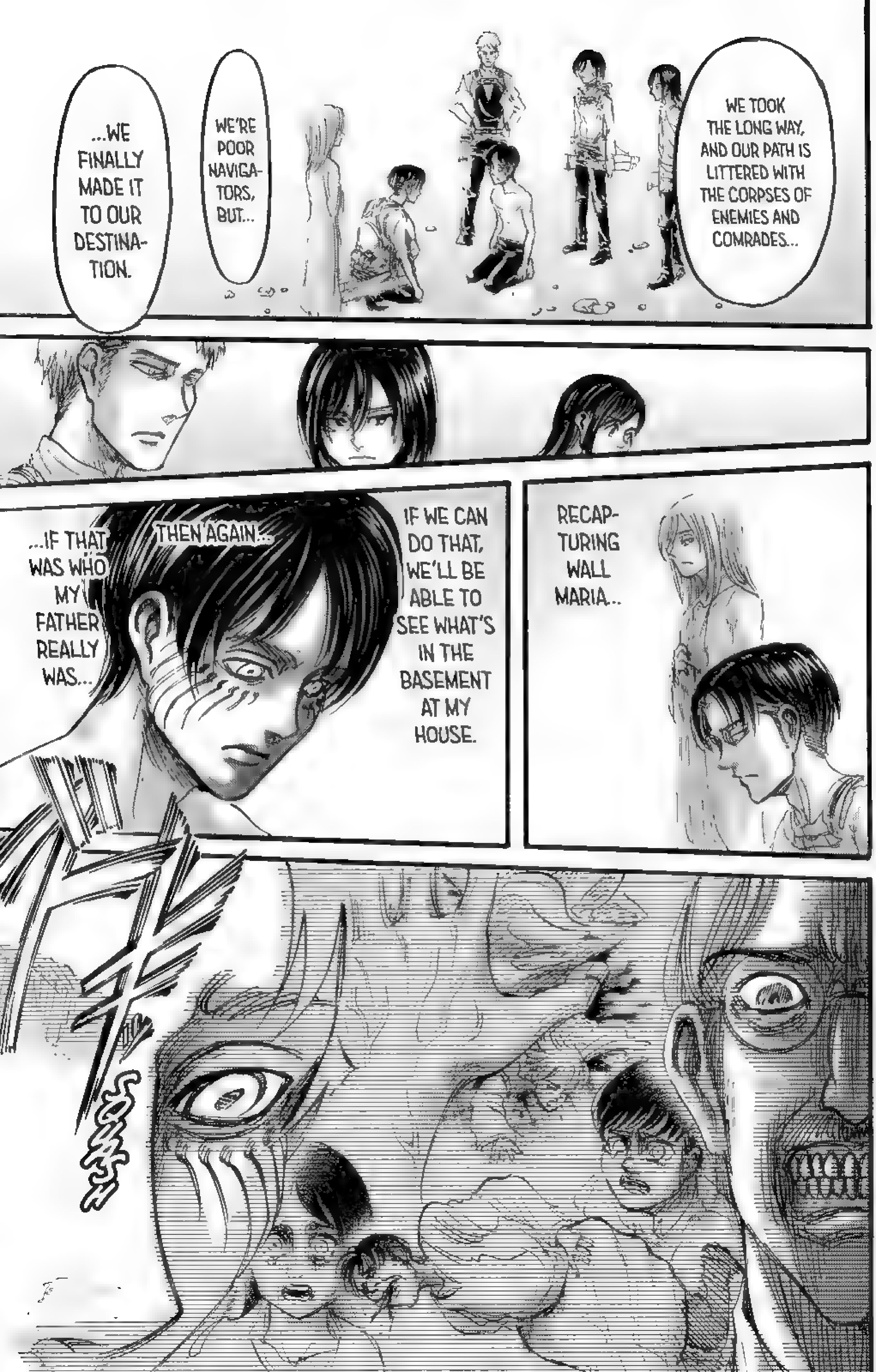

OH...
EREN...
SO THEY MANAGED TO DIG YOU OUT OKAY!
IT TOOK SOME HARD WORK, THOUGH.
STEP
STEP
EVERYONE'S SAFE THANKS TO YOU!
BOW
BUT TO BE HONEST, THAT MOMENT WHEN YOU LEAPED FORWARD BAWLING AND RUNNING ALL CREEPY... I THOUGHT, "IT'S ALL OVER. THERE'S NO WAY THIS FREAK CAN SAVE US." I WAS ALL TEARY-EYED AND SNIFFLING LIKE THIS, AND...
IS THIS ...

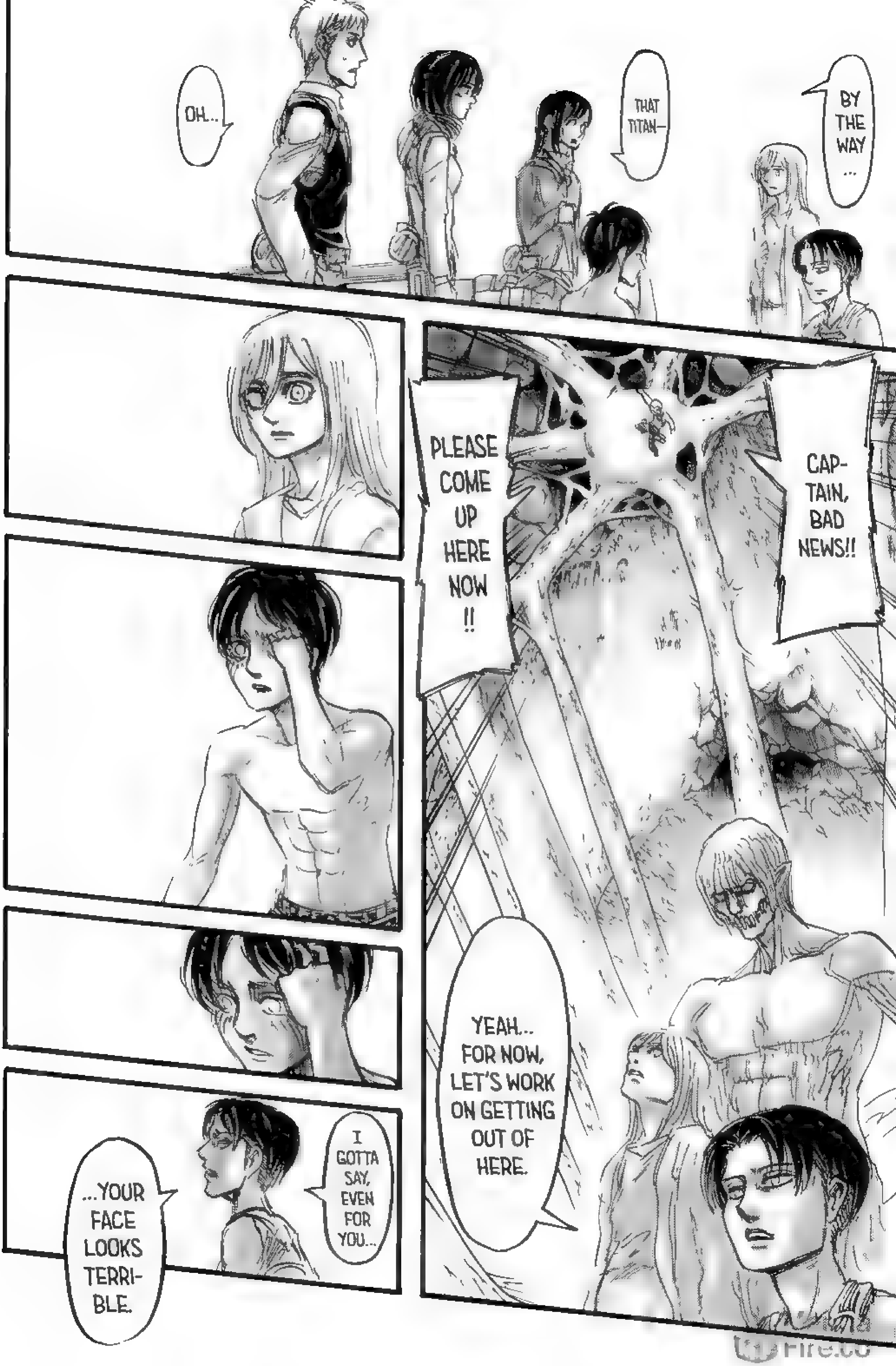

WE CUT YOU OUT OF THIS TITAN, BUT IT HASN'T DISAPPEARED.
I'D SAY THIS IS PRETTY BIG NEWS.
YES. IT HARDENED.
...
...


TH-THUMP
OH... !!
WHERE'S THAT BOTTLE ?!
I'VE GOT IT!
I HAPPENED TO DRINK FROM THIS BOTTLE LABELED "ARMOR," AND WHEN I TURNED INTO A TITAN...
WE FOUND ROD REISS'S BAG, BUT...
OH ...
EVERY-THING ELSE IN THE BAG, ALONG WITH THE OTHER CONTAIN-ERS THAT FLEW OUT OF IT...
...EITHER WERE CRUSHED OR EVAPORATED. THERE'S NOTHING LEFT.

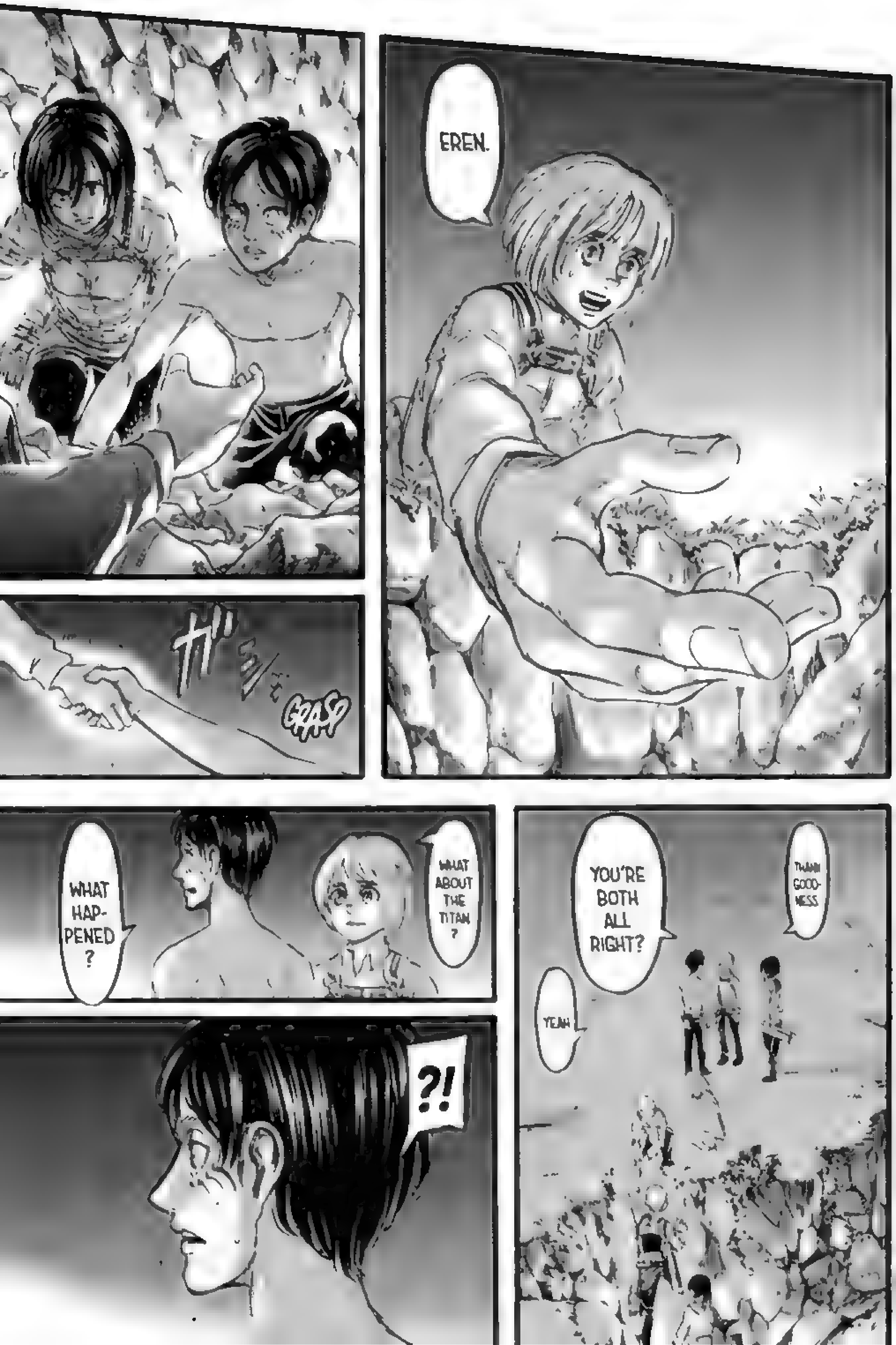
Manga Fire.to

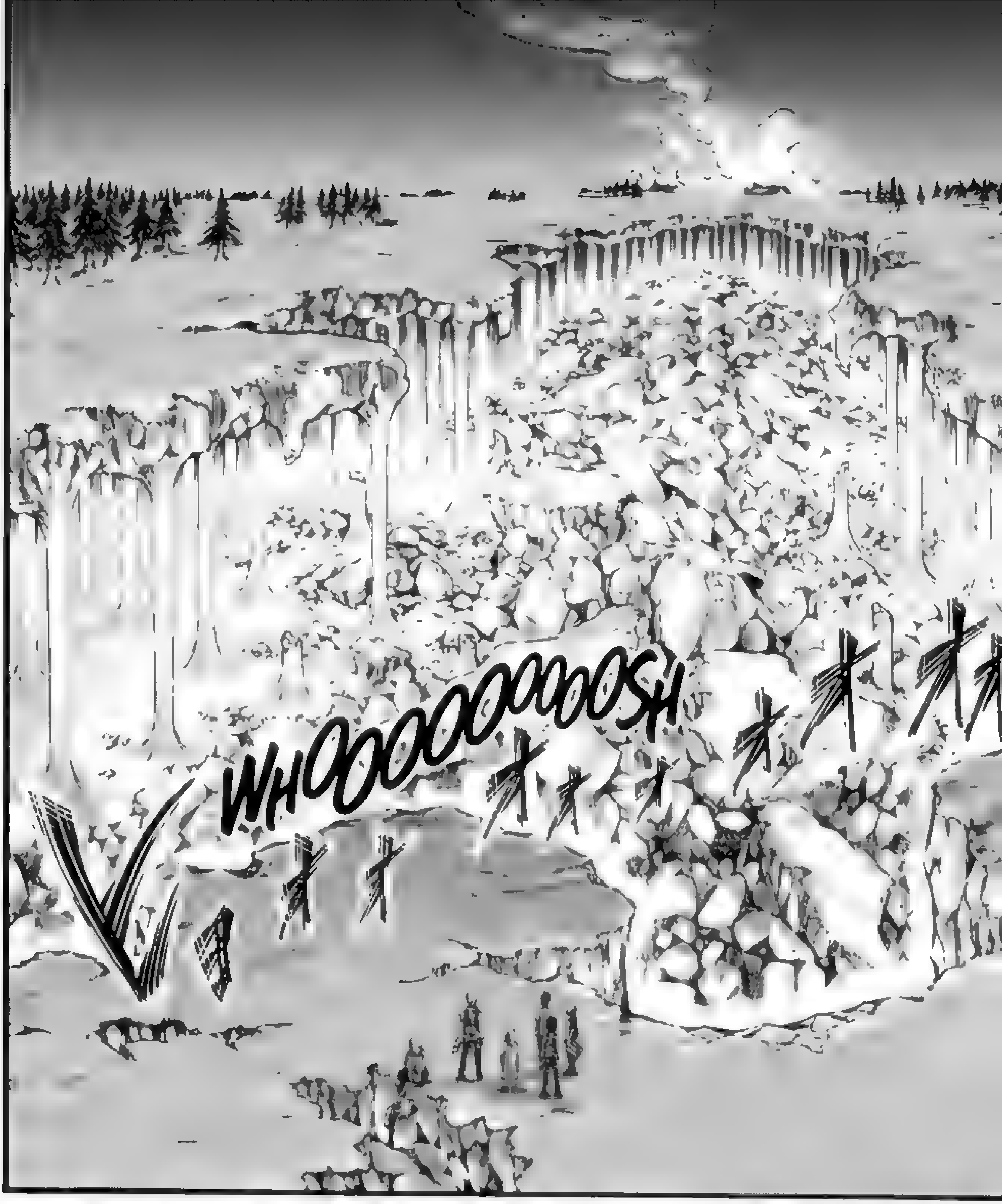

...
SO IT'S ...
NO... THEY COULD STILL BE SOMEWHERE.
YOU USED WHATEVER WAS INSIDE OF THAT BOTTLE...
...AND YOUR TITAN HARDENED, SOMETHING THAT YOU WERE NEVER ABLE TO DO ALL THIS TIME.
YOU SUPPORTED THE ROOF, KEPT IT FROM CAVING IN, AND PROTECTED US FROM BOTH THE HEAT AND THE ROCKS.
OBVIOUSLY, NO ONE TAUGHT YOU HOW TO DO THIS, YET... YOU CREATED THIS HUGE STRUCTURE IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE.
...IT'S AN ABSURD THOUGHT, BUT THIS MUST BE HOW THE WALLS WERE MADE, TOO.
IN OTHER WORDS, IT'S NOW POSSIBLE TO SEAL THE HOLE IN WALL MARIA.

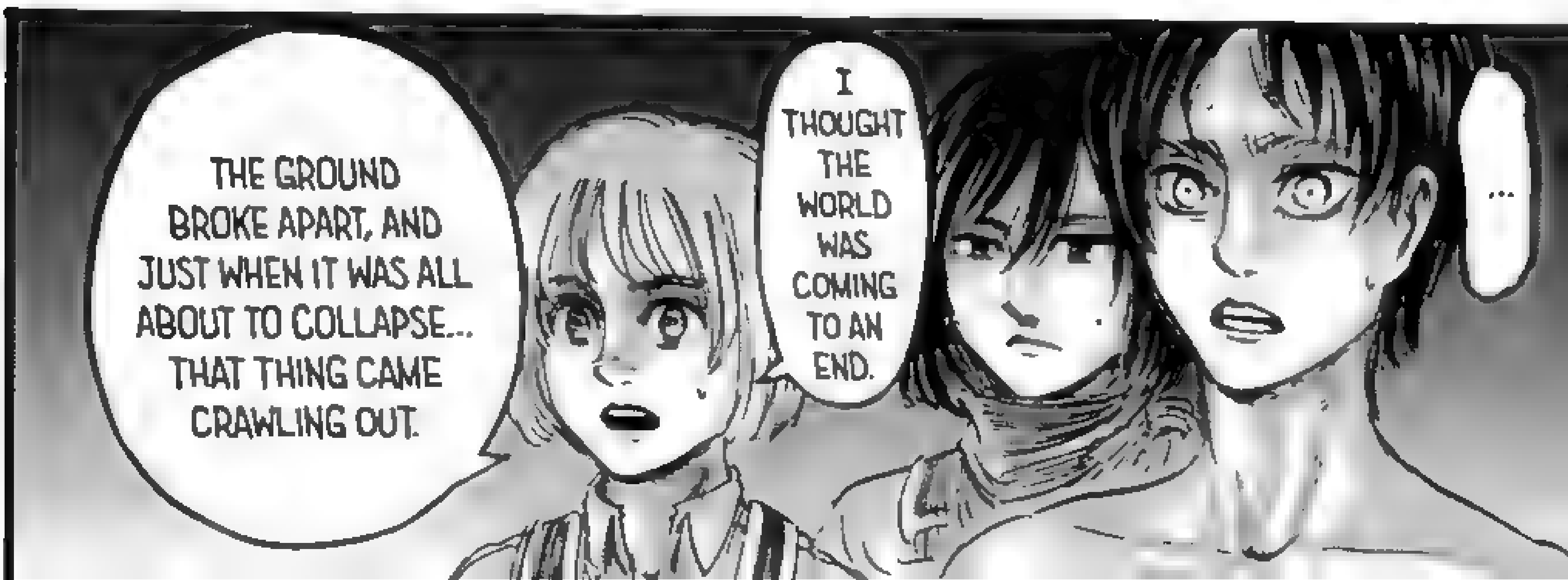

WE TOOK THE LONG WAY, AND OUR PATH IS LITTERED WITH THE CORPSES OF ENEMIES AND COMRADES...
WE'RE POOR NAVIGATORS, BUT...
...WE FINALLY MADE IT TO OUR DESTINATION.
RECAPTURING WALL MARIA...
IF WE CAN DO THAT, WE'LL BE ABLE TO SEE WHAT'S IN THE BASEMENT AT MY HOUSE.
THEN AGAIN...
...IF THAT WAS WHO MY FATHER REALLY WAS...
SQUISH

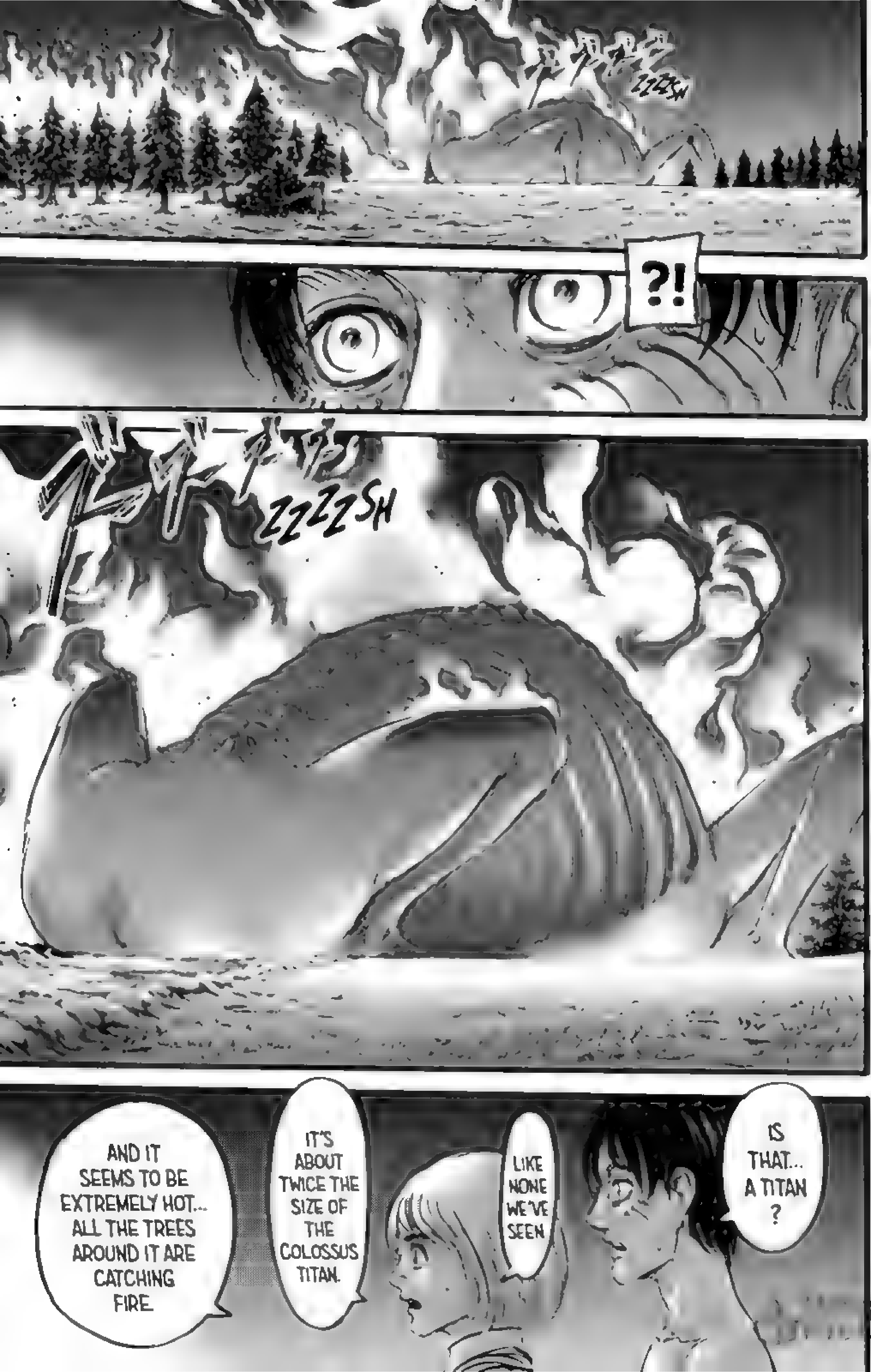

BY THE WAY...
THAT TITAN—
OH...
I GOTTA SAY, EVEN FOR YOU...
...YOUR FACE LOOKS TERRIBLE.
CAPTAIN, BAD NEWS!!
PLEASE COME UP HERE NOW!!
YEAH... FOR NOW, LET'S WORK ON GETTING OUT OF HERE.

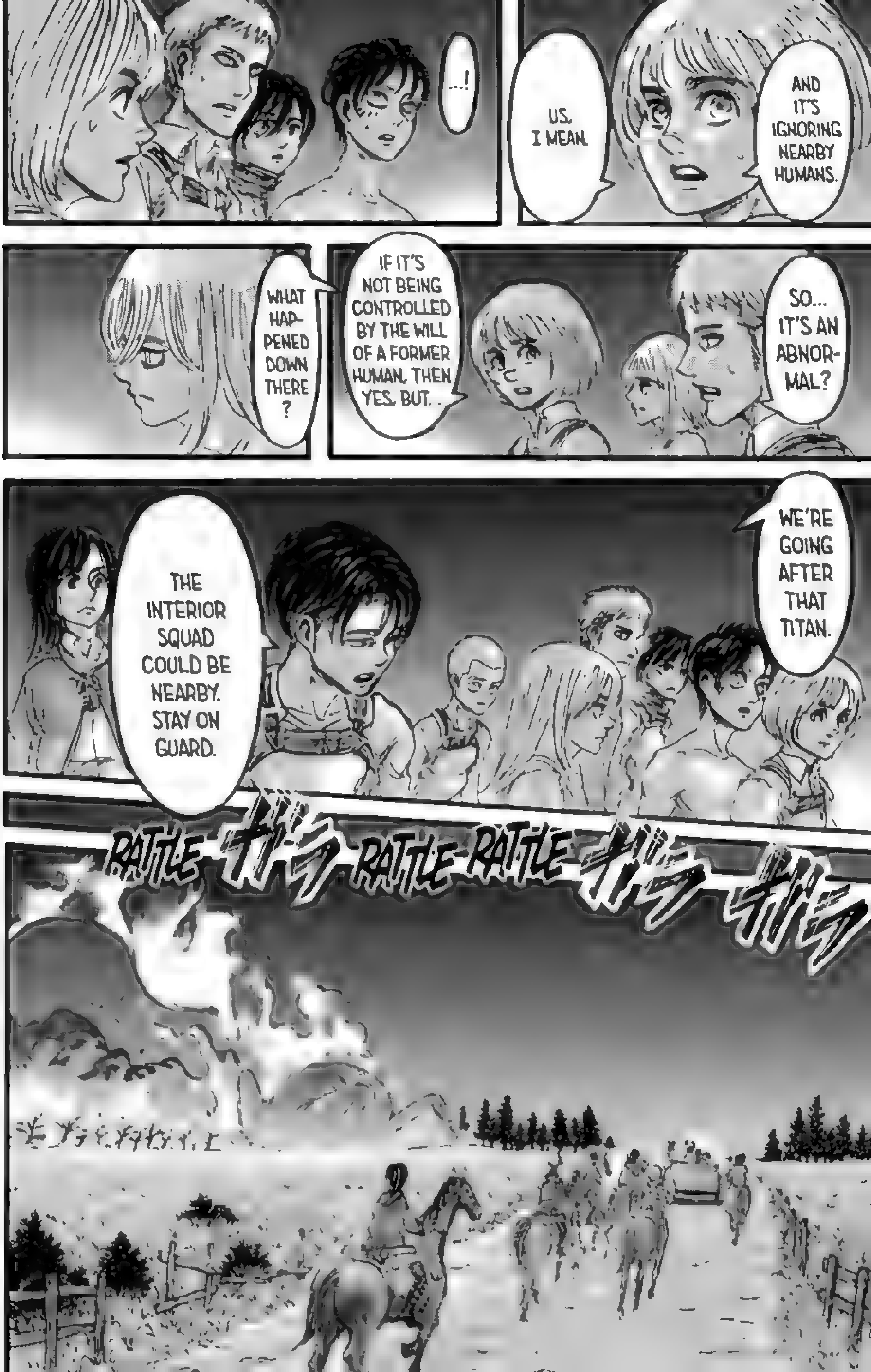
Fire.co

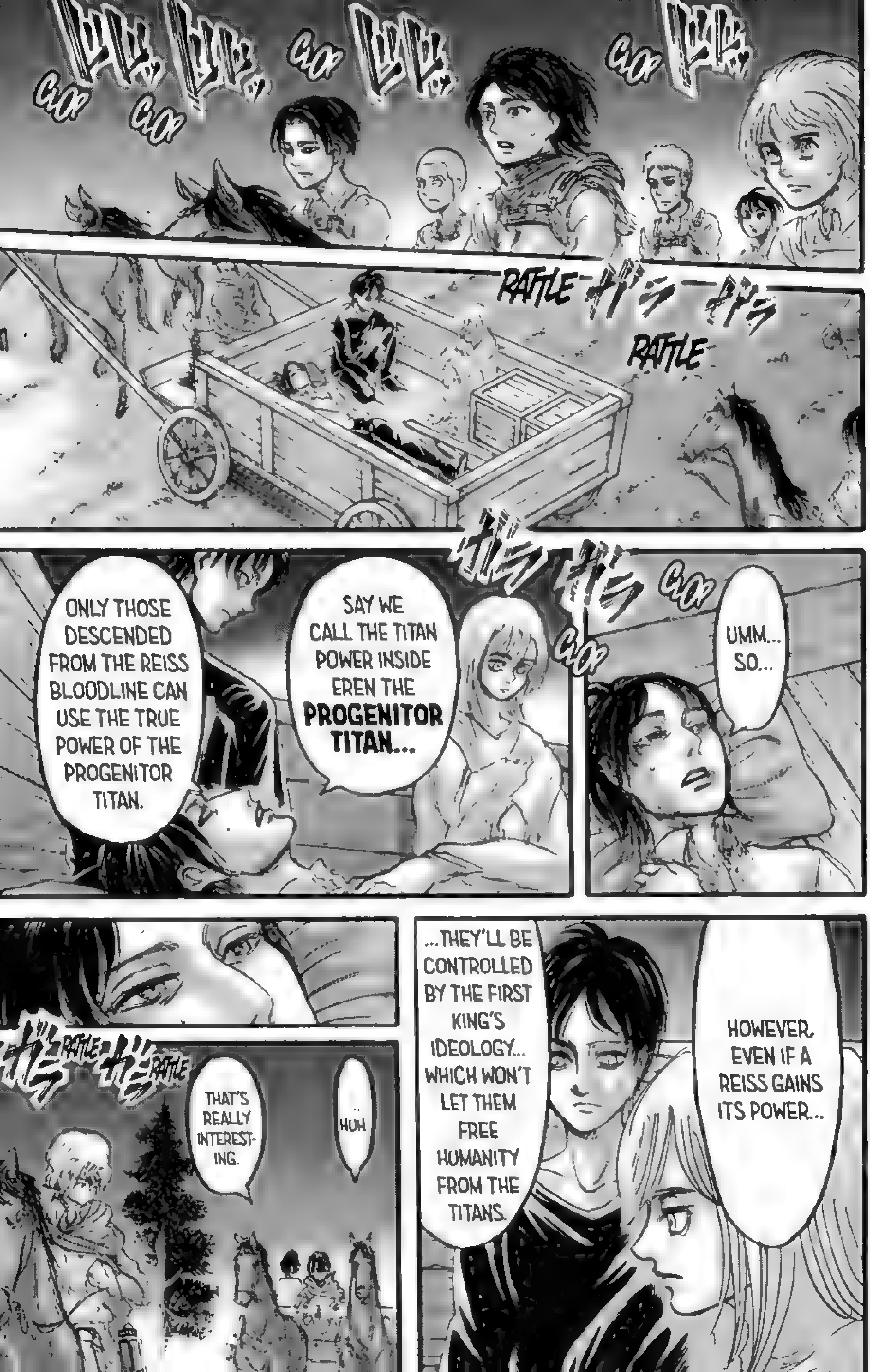

EREN.
GRASP
THANK GOODNESS
YOU'RE BOTH ALL RIGHT?
YEAH
WHAT ABOUT THE TITAN?
WHAT HAPPENED?
?!

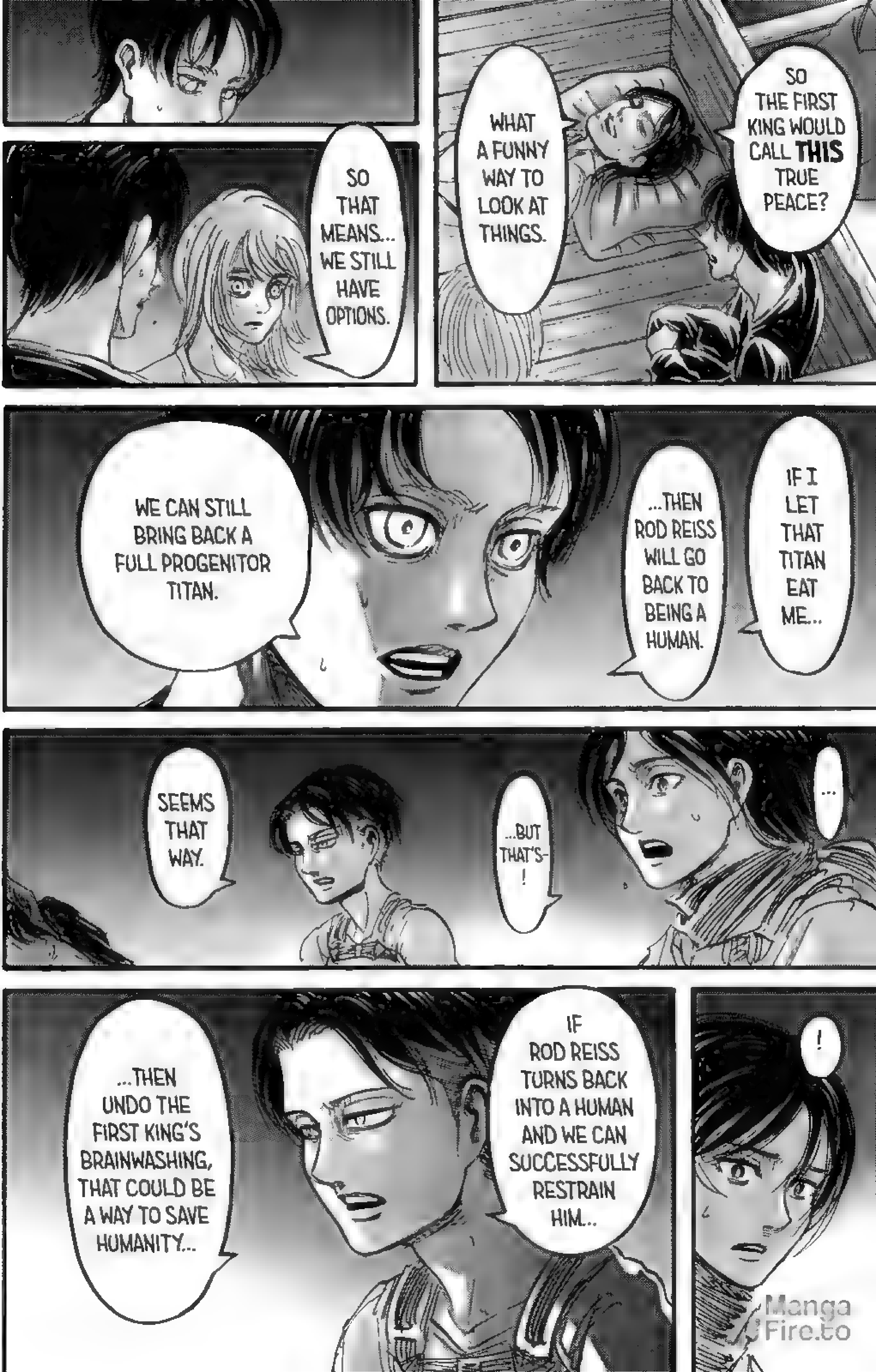

WHOOOOOOOOOSH

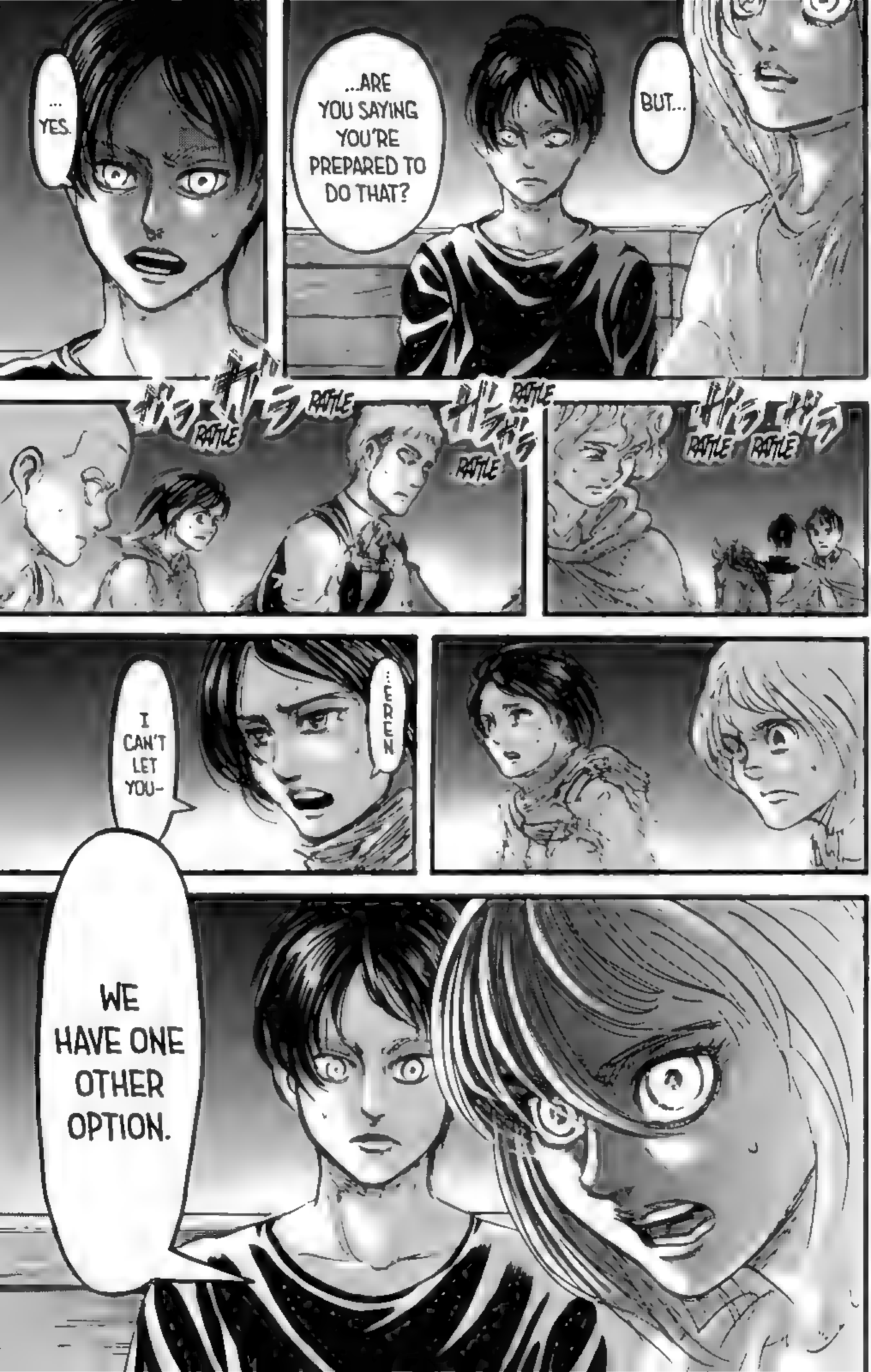

...
I THOUGHT THE WORLD WAS COMING TO AN END.
THE GROUND BROKE APART, AND JUST WHEN IT WAS ALL ABOUT TO COLLAPSE... THAT THING CAME CRAWLING OUT.

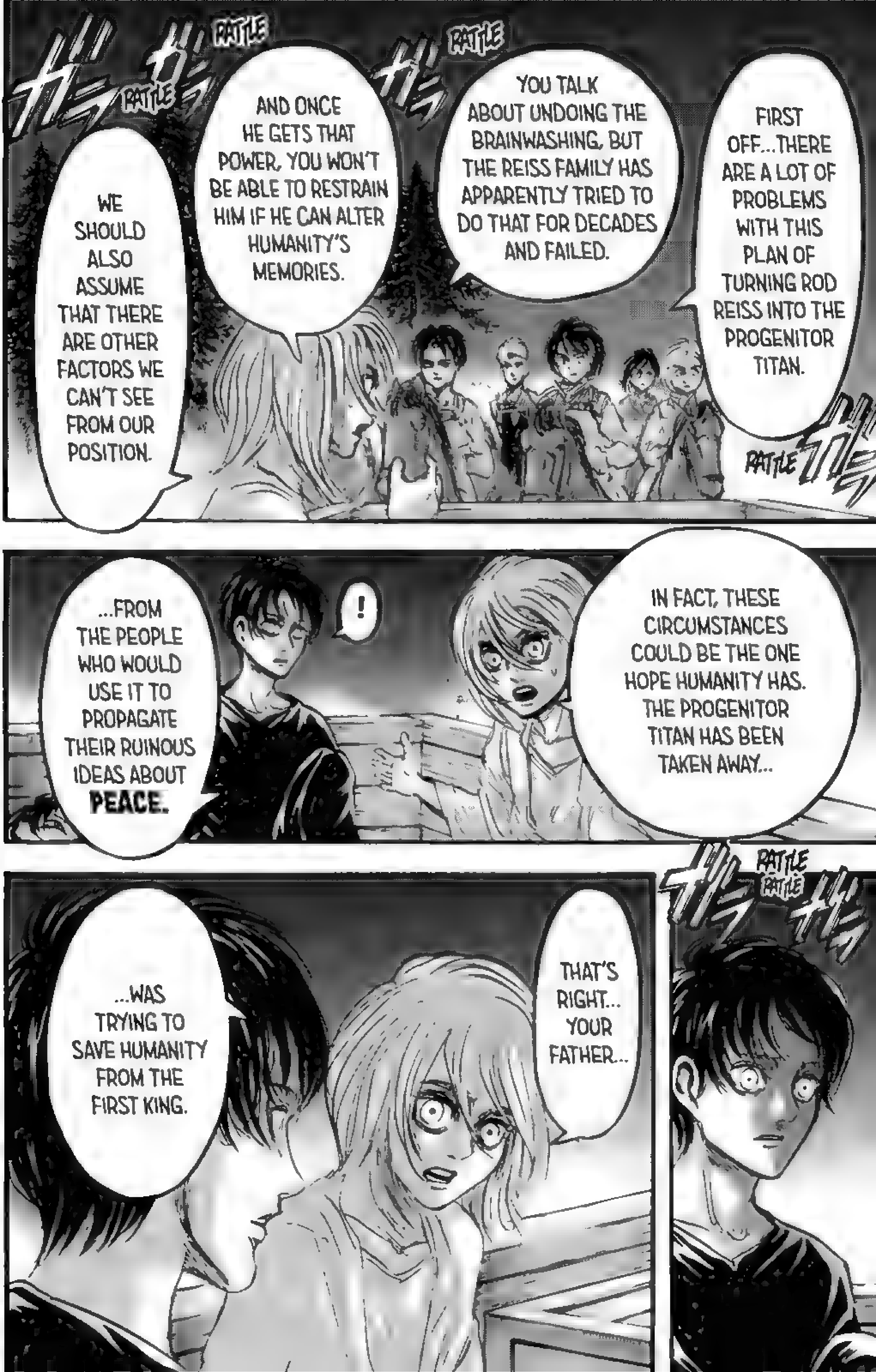

ZZZSH
?!
ZZZZZSH
IS THAT... A TITAN?
LIKE NONE WE'VE SEEN
IT'S ABOUT TWICE THE SIZE OF THE COLOSSUS TITAN.
AND IT SEEMS TO BE EXTREMELY HOT... ALL THE TREES AROUND IT ARE CATCHING FIRE.

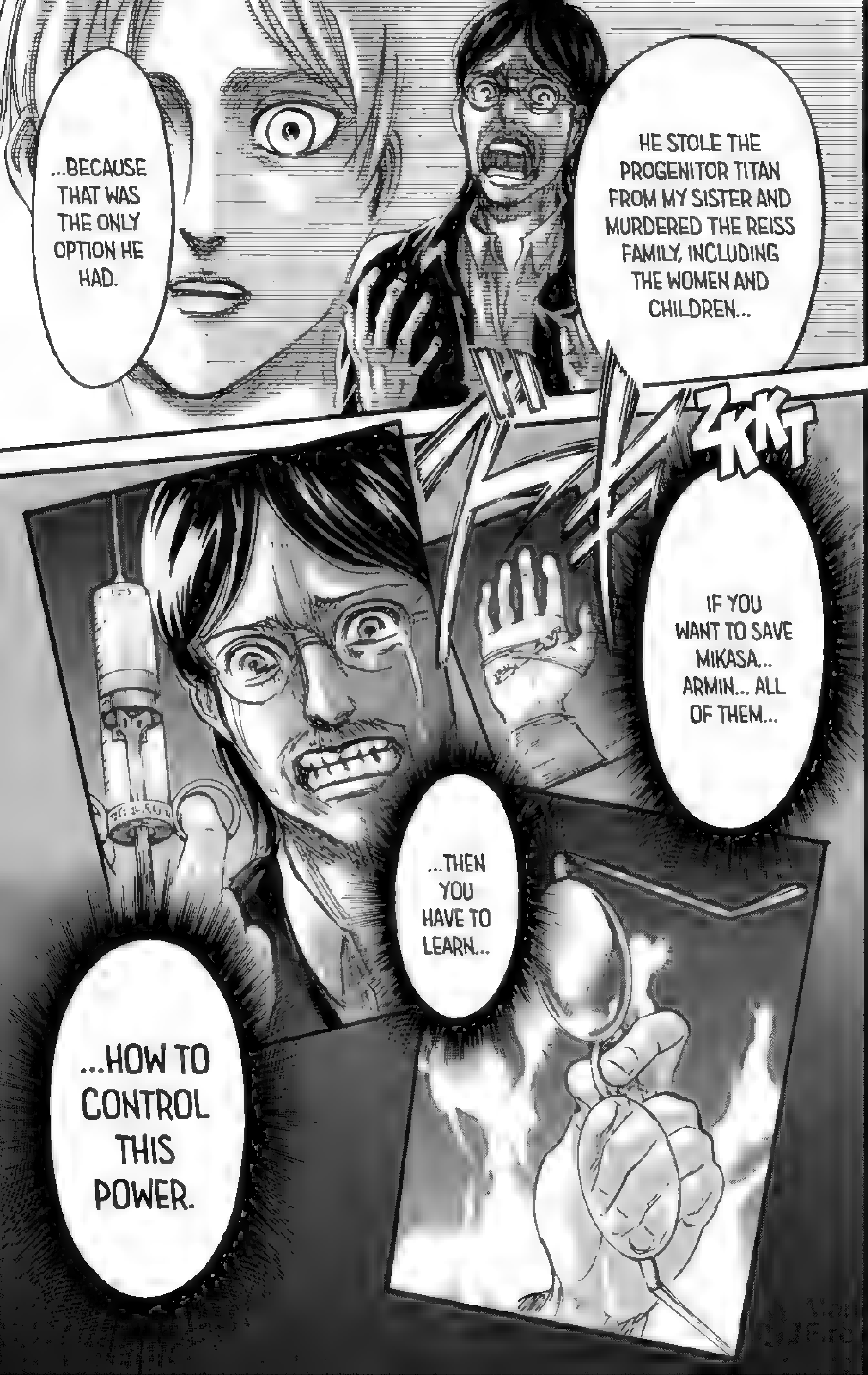

AND IT'S IGNORING NEARBY HUMANS.
US, I MEAN.
...!
SO... IT'S AN ABNORMAL?
IF IT'S NOT BEING CONTROLLED BY THE WILL OF A FORMER HUMAN, THEN YES. BUT. .
WHAT HAPPENED DOWN THERE?
WE'RE GOING AFTER THAT TITAN.
THE INTERIOR SQUAD COULD BE NEARBY. STAY ON GUARD.
RATTLE ガラ RATTLE RATTLE ガラ ガラ

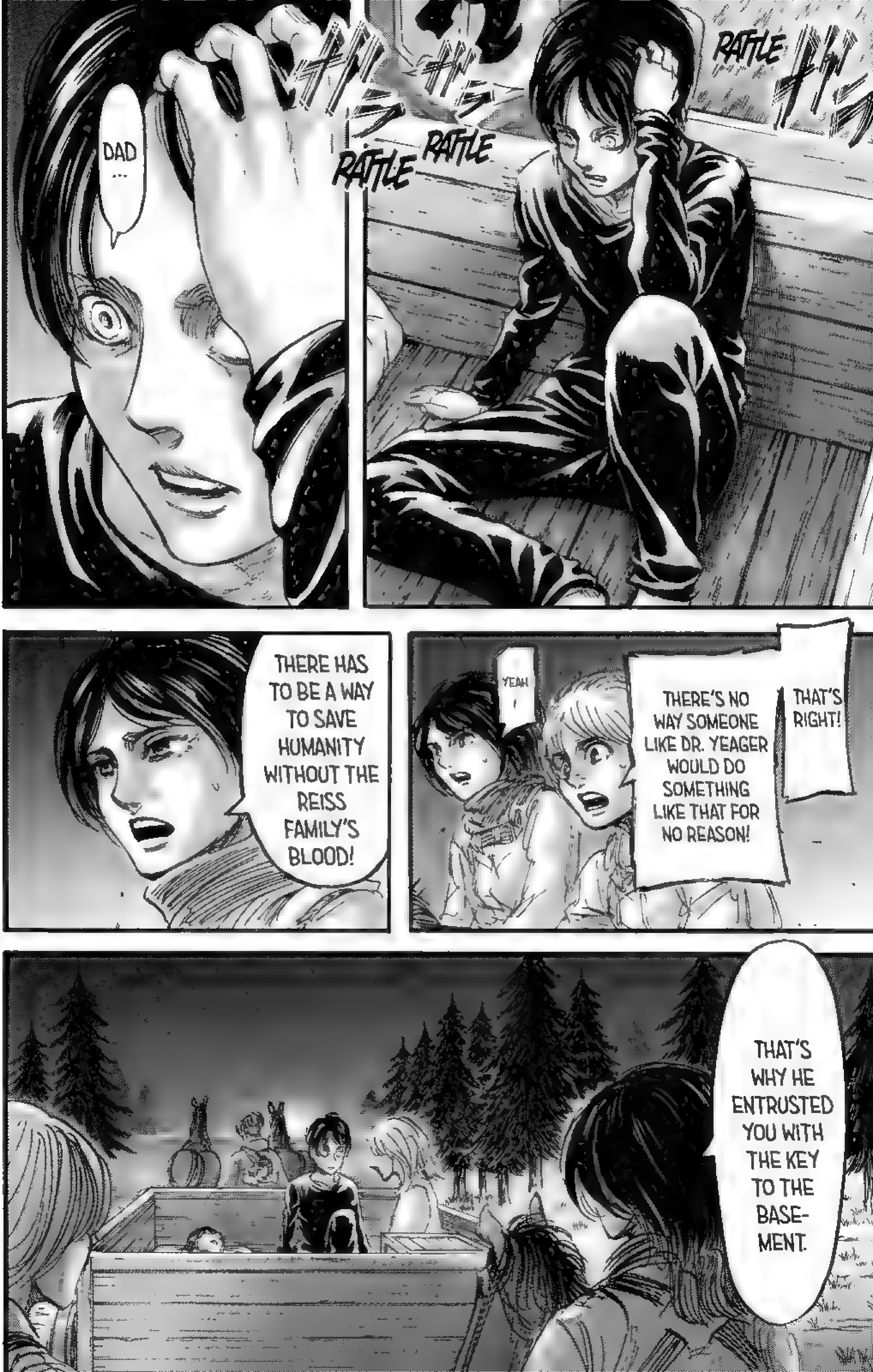
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
RATTLE
ガラ
ガラ
RATTLE
CLOP
CLOP
UMM... SO...
SAY WE CALL THE TITAN POWER INSIDE EREN THE **PROGENITOR TITAN...**
ONLY THOSE DESCENDED FROM THE REISS BLOODLINE CAN USE THE TRUE POWER OF THE PROGENITOR TITAN.
HOWEVER, EVEN IF A REISS GAINS ITS POWER...
...THEY'LL BE CONTROLLED BY THE FIRST KING'S IDEOLOGY... WHICH WON'T LET THEM FREE HUMANITY FROM THE TITANS.
RATTLE
RATTLE
...HUH
THAT'S REALLY INTERESTING.

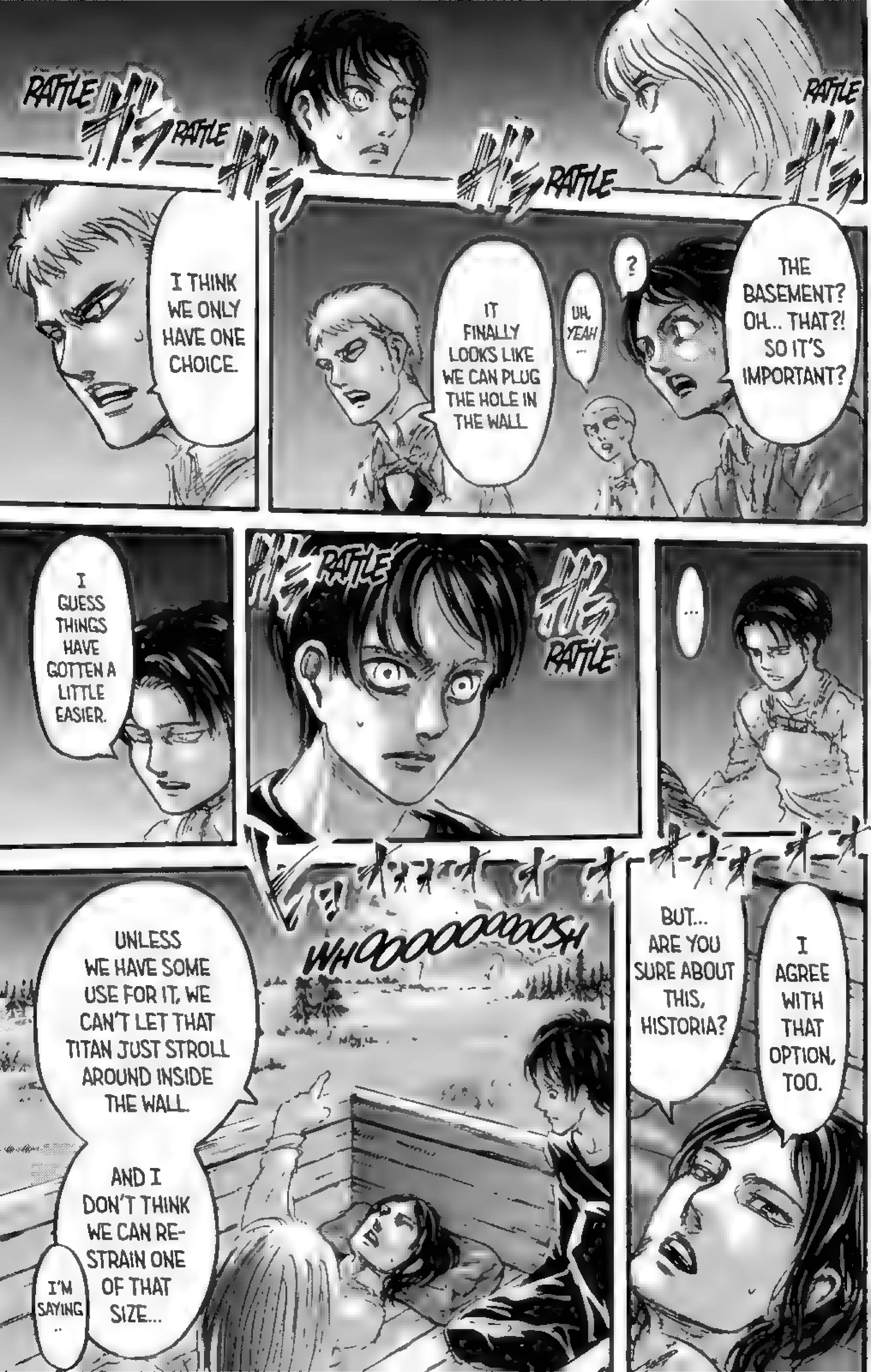

SO THE FIRST KING WOULD CALL **THIS** TRUE PEACE?
WHAT A FUNNY WAY TO LOOK AT THINGS.
SO THAT MEANS... WE STILL HAVE OPTIONS.
IF I LET THAT TITAN EAT ME...
...THEN ROD REISS WILL GO BACK TO BEING A HUMAN.
WE CAN STILL BRING BACK A FULL PROGENITOR TITAN.
...
...BUT THAT'S-!
SEEMS THAT WAY.
!
IF ROD REISS TURNS BACK INTO A HUMAN AND WE CAN SUCCESSFULLY RESTRAIN HIM..
...THEN UNDO THE FIRST KING'S BRAINWASHING, THAT COULD BE A WAY TO SAVE HUMANITY...
Manga Fire.to

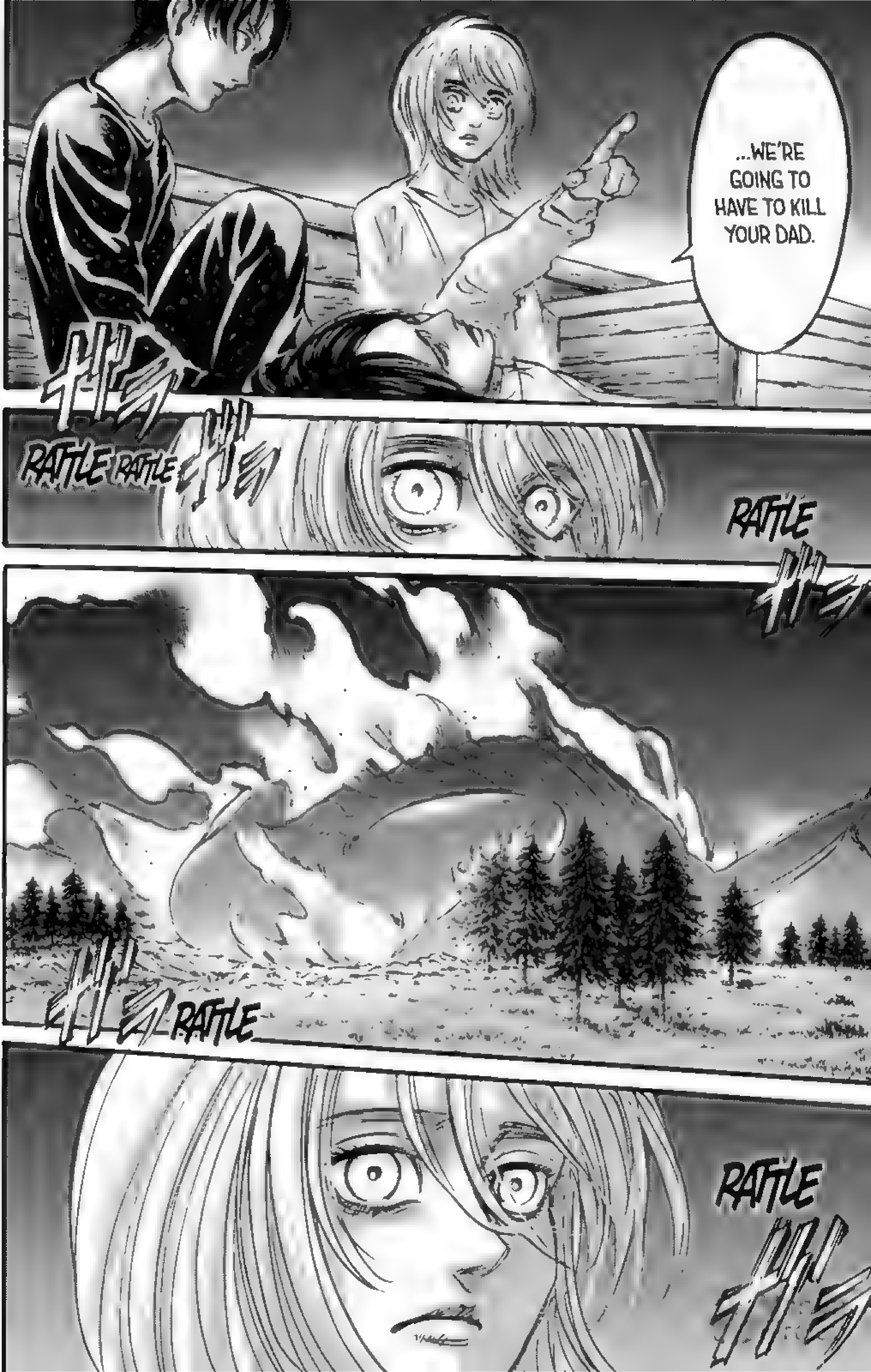

BUT...
...ARE YOU SAYING YOU'RE PREPARED TO DO THAT?
... YES.
RATTLE
RATTLE
RATTLE
RATTLE
RATTLE
RATTLE
RATTLE
...EREN.
I CAN'T LET YOU-
WE HAVE ONE OTHER OPTION.

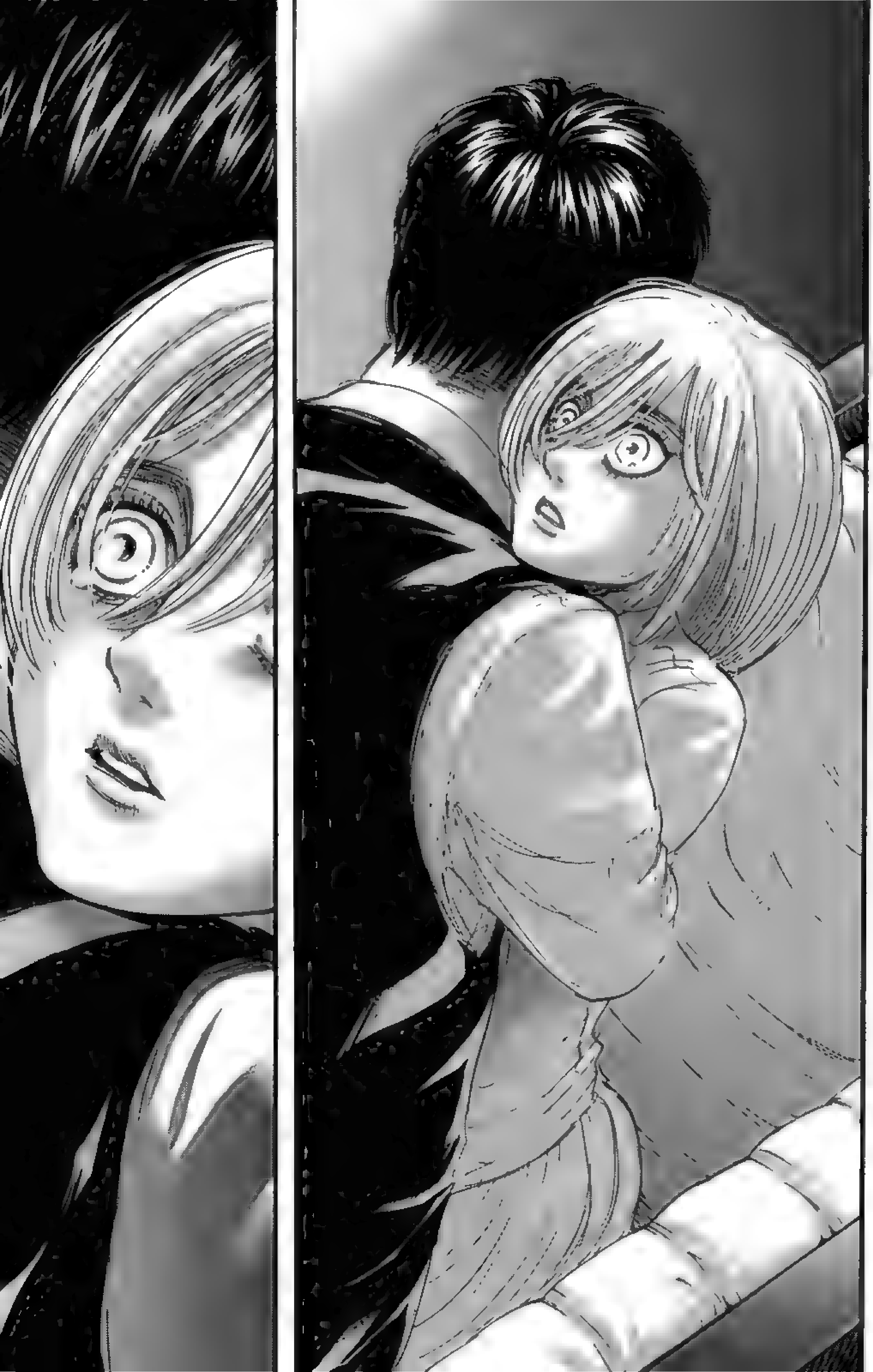

RATTLE
RATTLE
RATTLE
FIRST OFF...THERE ARE A LOT OF PROBLEMS WITH THIS PLAN OF TURNING ROD REISS INTO THE PROGENITOR TITAN.
YOU TALK ABOUT UNDOING THE BRAINWASHING, BUT THE REISS FAMILY HAS APPARENTLY TRIED TO DO THAT FOR DECADES AND FAILED.
AND ONCE HE GETS THAT POWER, YOU WON'T BE ABLE TO RESTRAIN HIM IF HE CAN ALTER HUMANITY'S MEMORIES.
WE SHOULD ALSO ASSUME THAT THERE ARE OTHER FACTORS WE CAN'T SEE FROM OUR POSITION.
RATTLE
IN FACT, THESE CIRCUMSTANCES COULD BE THE ONE HOPE HUMANITY HAS. THE PROGENITOR TITAN HAS BEEN TAKEN AWAY...
...FROM THE PEOPLE WHO WOULD USE IT TO PROPAGATE THEIR RUINOUS IDEAS ABOUT **PEACE.**
!
RATTLE RATTLE
THAT'S RIGHT... YOUR FATHER...
...WAS TRYING TO SAVE HUMANITY FROM THE FIRST KING.

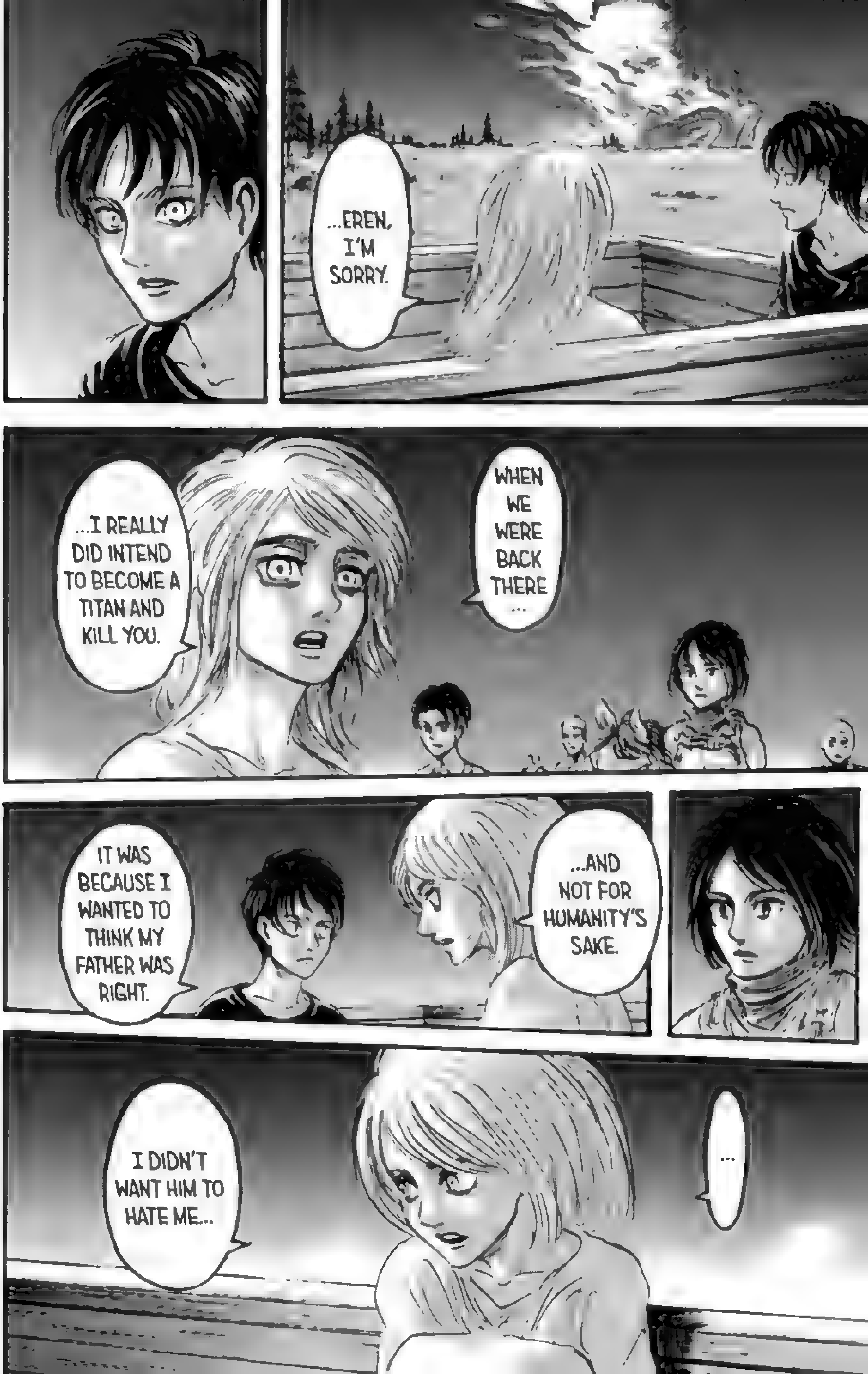

HE STOLE THE PROGENITOR TITAN FROM MY SISTER AND MURDERED THE REISS FAMILY, INCLUDING THE WOMEN AND CHILDREN...
...BECAUSE THAT WAS THE ONLY OPTION HE HAD.
ZKKT
IF YOU WANT TO SAVE MIKASA... ARMIN... ALL OF THEM...
...THEN YOU HAVE TO LEARN...
...HOW TO CONTROL THIS POWER.

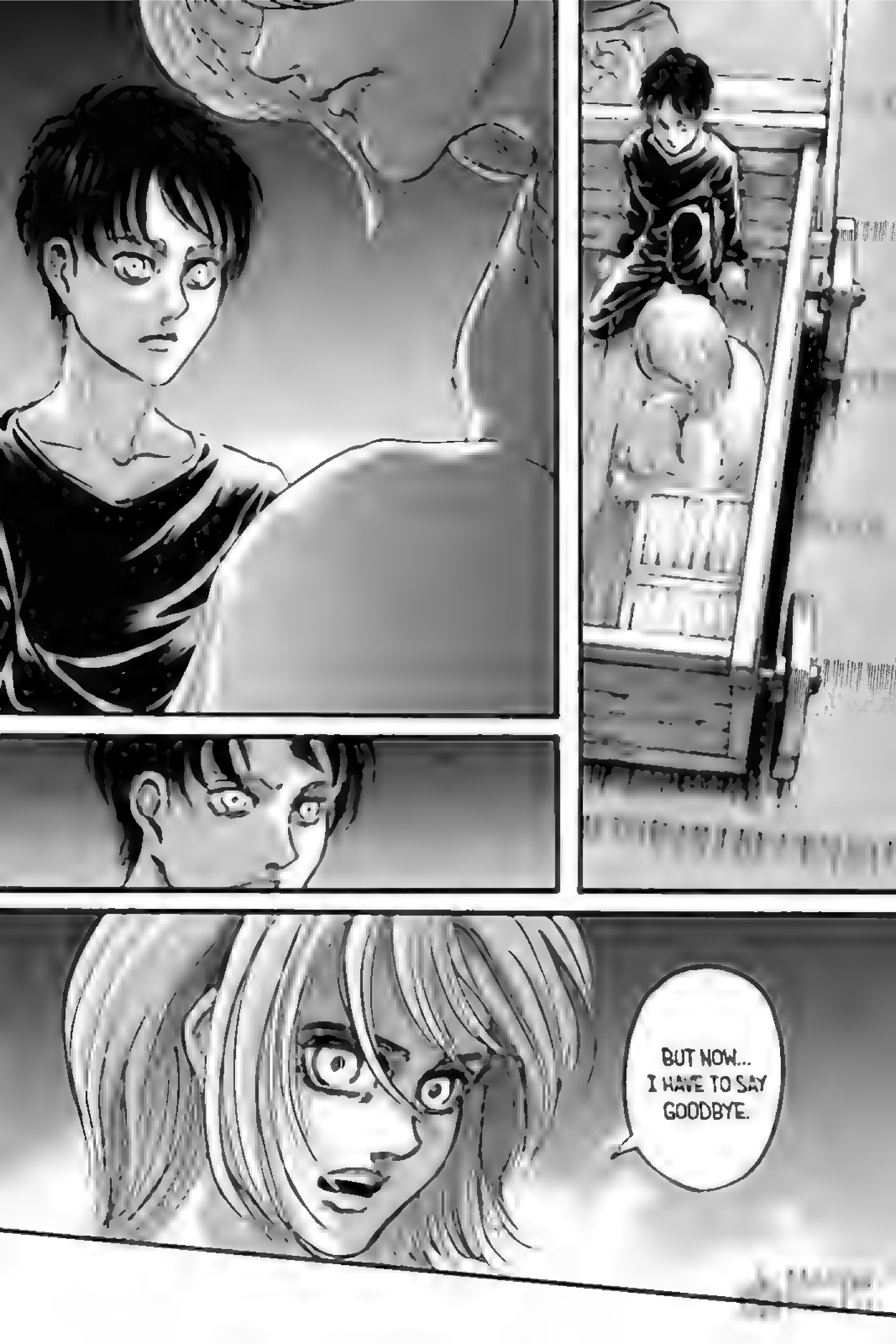

RATTLE
RATTLE
RATTLE
DAD ...
THAT'S RIGHT!
THERE'S NO WAY SOMEONE LIKE DR. YEAGER WOULD DO SOMETHING LIKE THAT FOR NO REASON!
YEAH !
THERE HAS TO BE A WAY TO SAVE HUMANITY WITHOUT THE REISS FAMILY'S BLOOD!
THAT'S WHY HE ENTRUSTED YOU WITH THE KEY TO THE BASEMENT.


RATTLE
RATTLE
RATTLE
RATTLE
THE BASEMENT? OH.. THAT?! SO IT'S IMPORTANT?
?
UH, YEAH ...
IT FINALLY LOOKS LIKE WE CAN PLUG THE HOLE IN THE WALL
I THINK WE ONLY HAVE ONE CHOICE.
...
RATTLE
RATTLE
I GUESS THINGS HAVE GOTTEN A LITTLE EASIER.
I AGREE WITH THAT OPTION, TOO.
BUT... ARE YOU SURE ABOUT THIS, HISTORIA?
WHOOOOOOOOOSH
UNLESS WE HAVE SOME USE FOR IT, WE CAN'T LET THAT TITAN JUST STROLL AROUND INSIDE THE WALL.
AND I DON'T THINK WE CAN RESTRAIN ONE OF THAT SIZE...
I'M SAYING ..

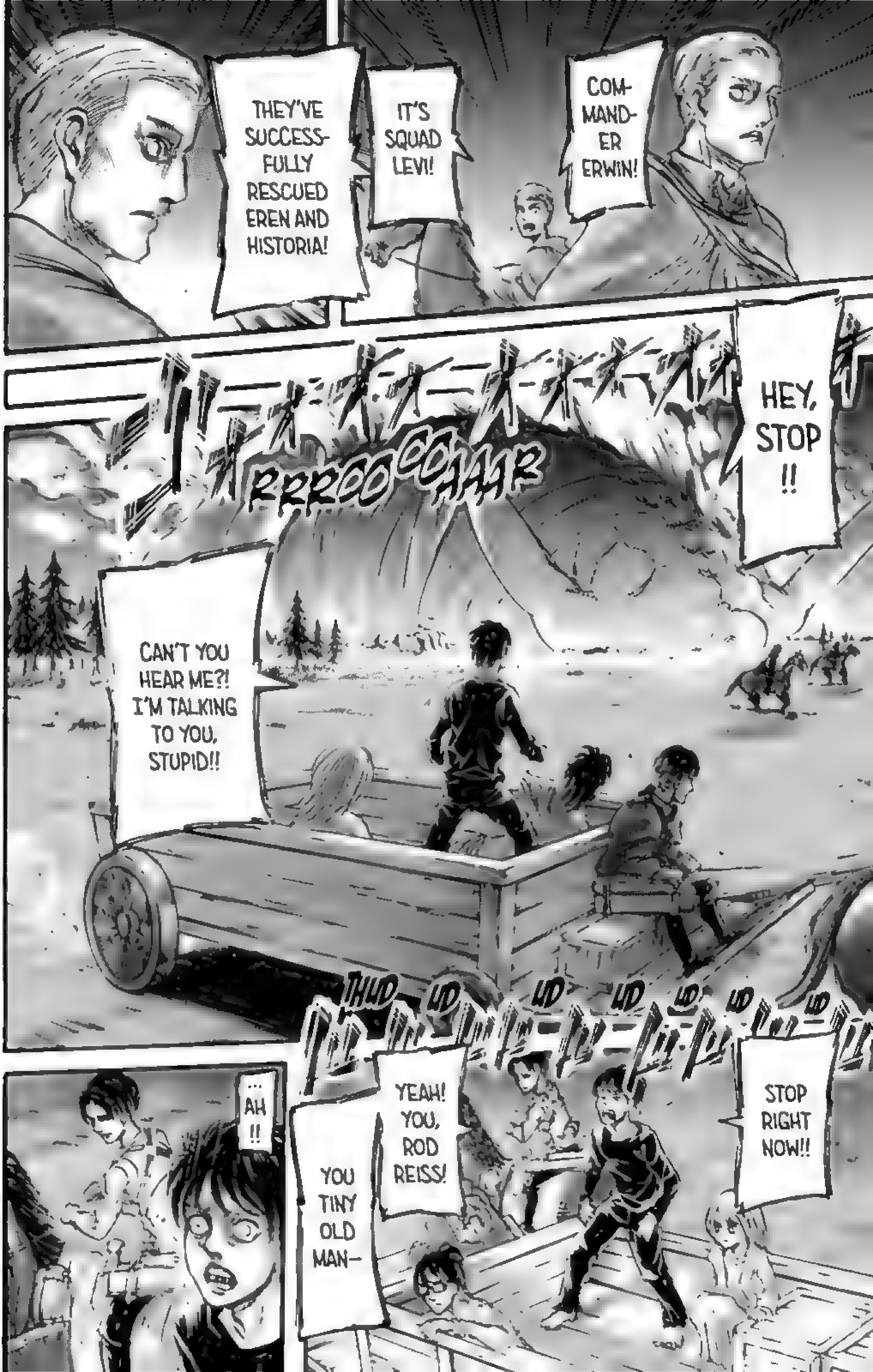

...WE'RE GOING TO HAVE TO KILL YOUR DAD.
RATTLE RATTLE
RATTLE
RATTLE
RATTLE

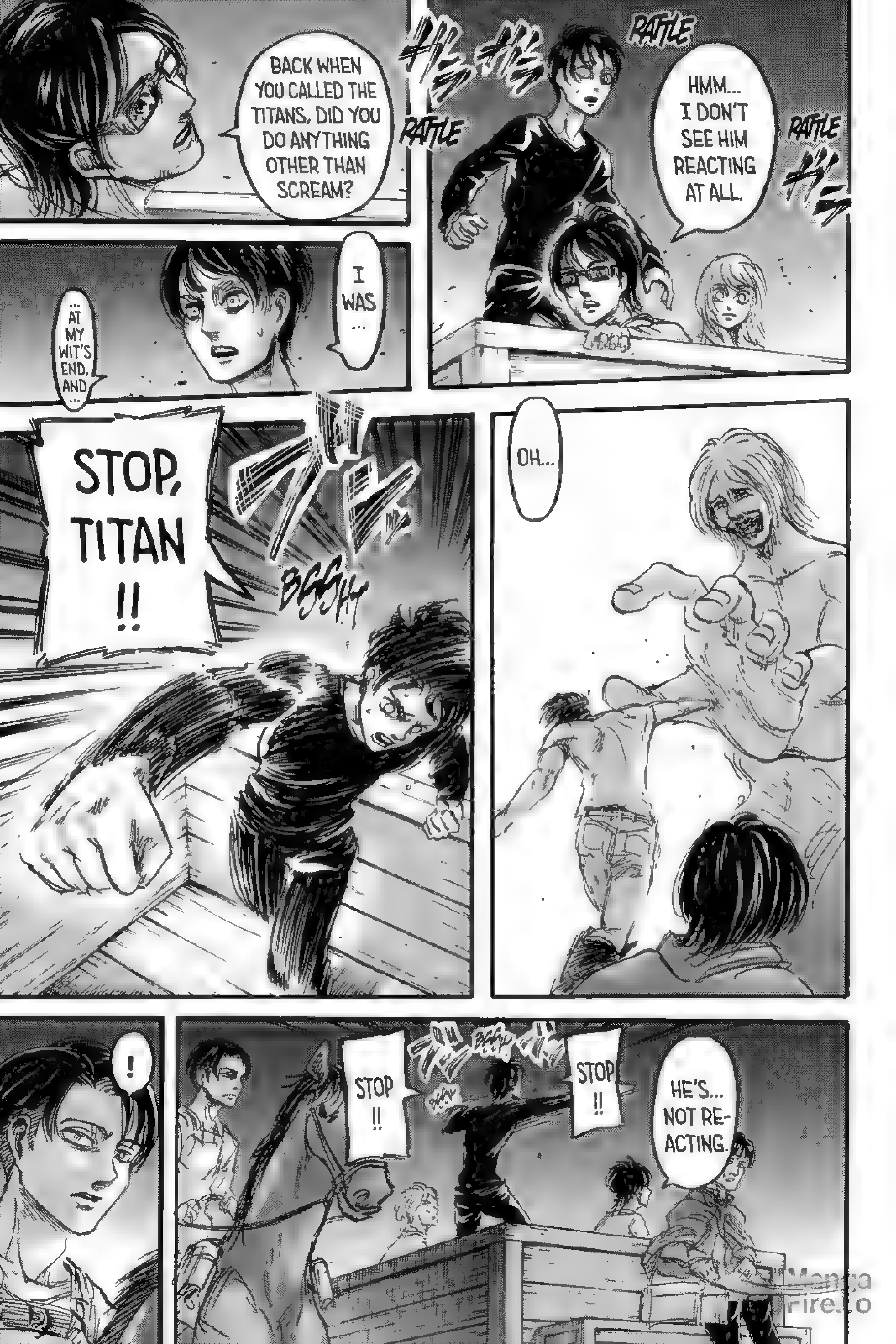



...EREN, I'M SORRY.
WHEN WE WERE BACK THERE ...
...I REALLY DID INTEND TO BECOME A TITAN AND KILL YOU.
...AND NOT FOR HUMANITY'S SAKE.
IT WAS BECAUSE I WANTED TO THINK MY FATHER WAS RIGHT.
...
I DIDN'T WANT HIM TO HATE ME...

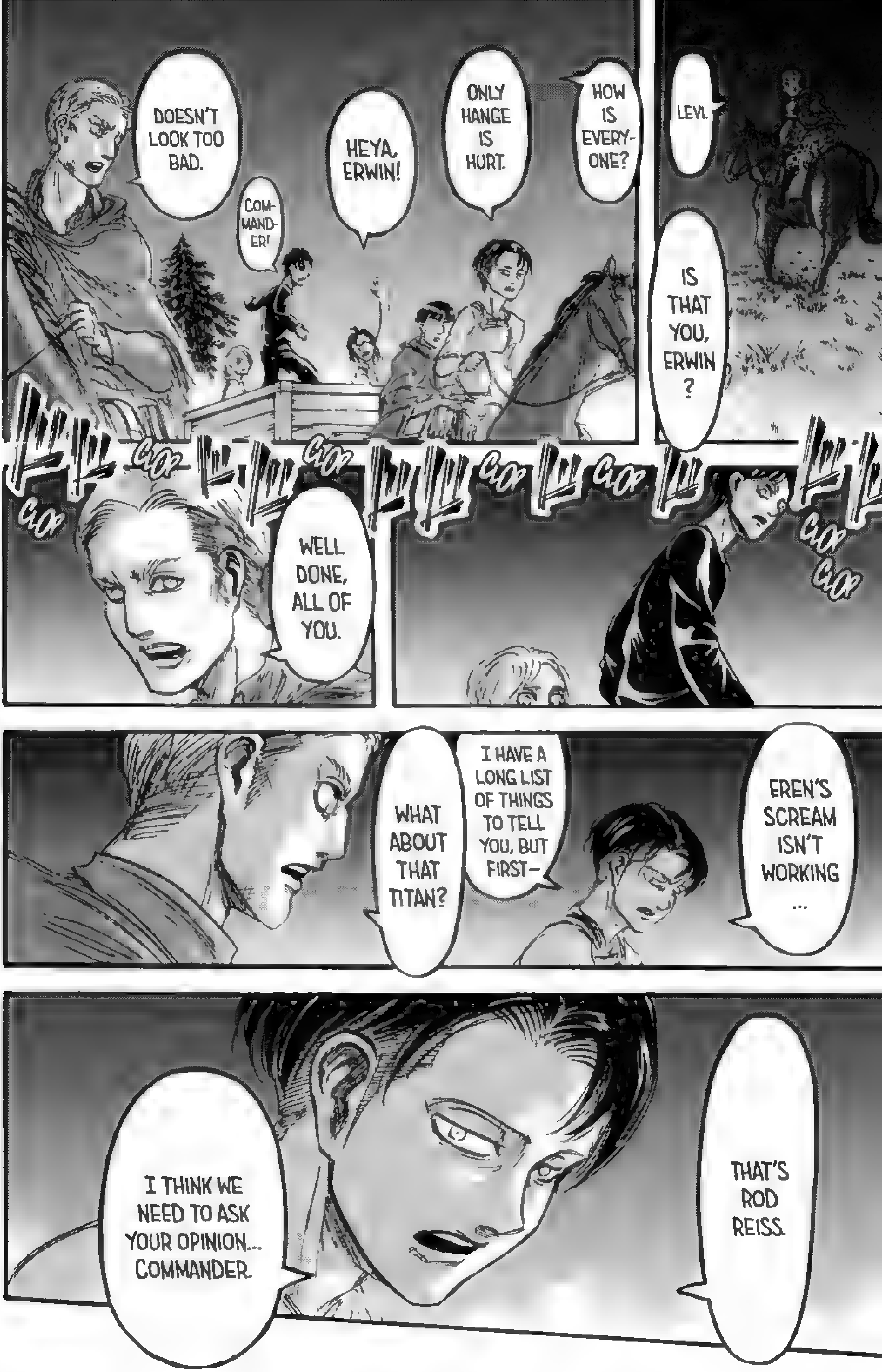

BUT NOW... I HAVE TO SAY GOODBYE.

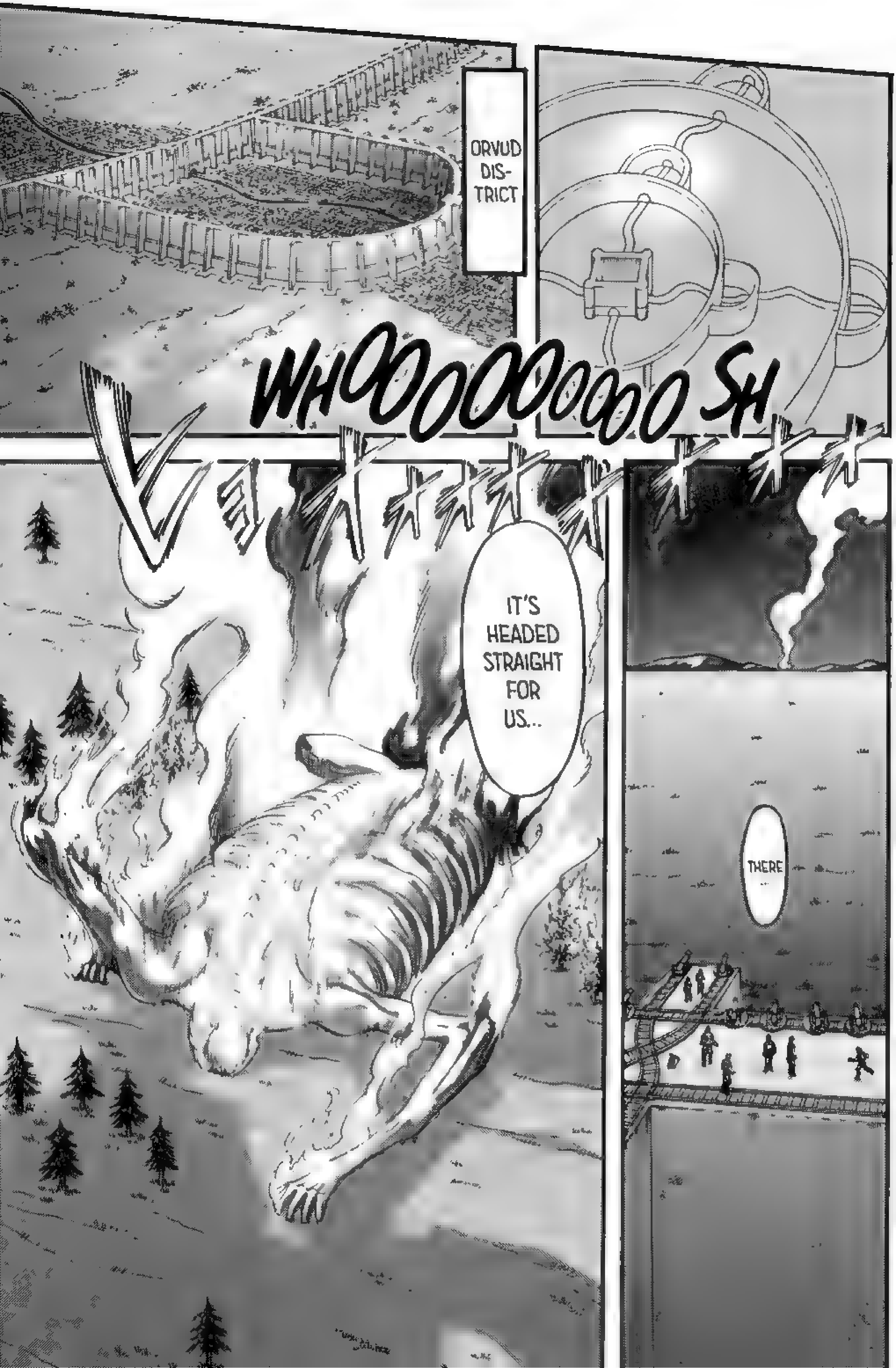
GRRRMBLE
GRRRRMBLE
IT'S NO GOOD! GET BACK!!
YOU'LL BE BURNT TO A CRISP!!
KRAKL KRAKL
GIVE THE ORDER TO EVACUATE THE CIVILIANS NEARBY! HURRY!
IT'S HEADING...
IT CAN'T BE!

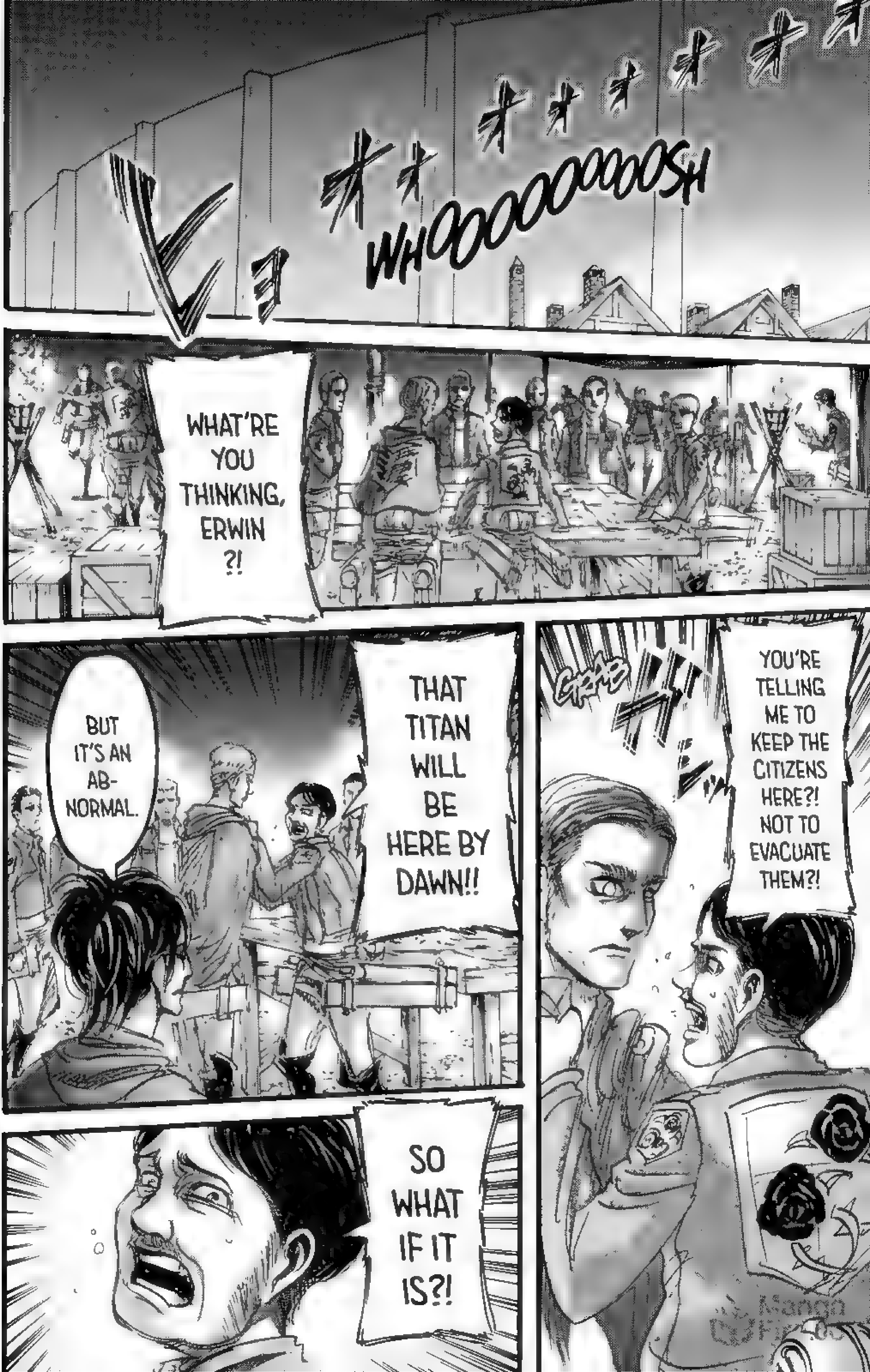

COMMANDER ERWIN!
IT'S SQUAD LEVI!
THEY'VE SUCCESSFULLY RESCUED EREN AND HISTORIA!
RRRROOOOOAAAR
HEY, STOP!!
CAN'T YOU HEAR ME?! I'M TALKING TO YOU, STUPID!!
THUD UD UD UD UD UD UD
STOP RIGHT NOW!!
YEAH! YOU, ROD REISS!
YOU TINY OLD MAN–
...AH!!

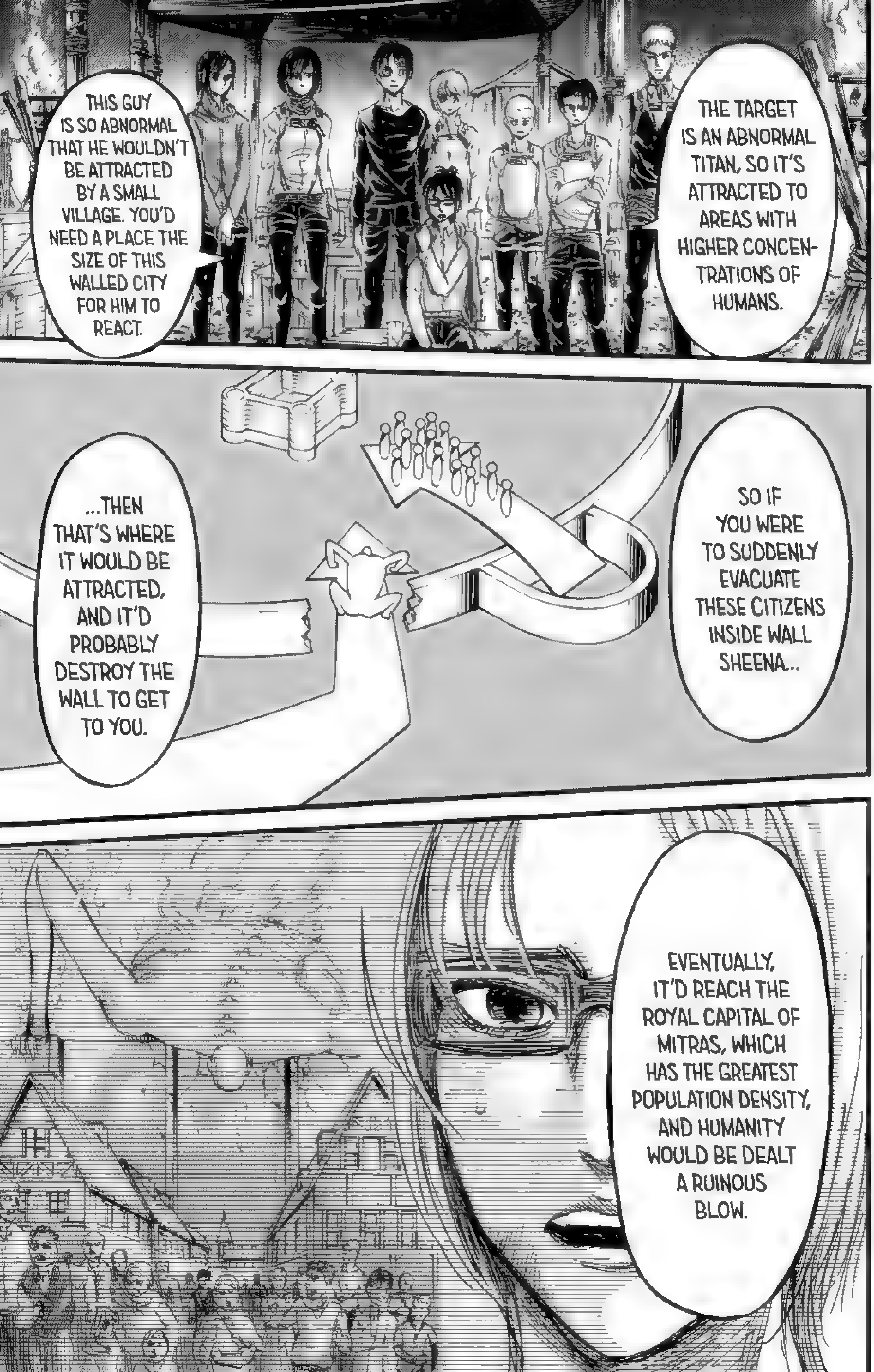

RATTLE
RATTLE
HMM... I DON'T SEE HIM REACTING AT ALL.
RATTLE
BACK WHEN YOU CALLED THE TITANS, DID YOU DO ANYTHING OTHER THAN SCREAM?
I WAS...
...AT MY WIT'S END, AND...
BISSH
STOP, TITAN!!
OH...
HE'S... NOT RE-ACTING.
STOP!!
STOP!!
!

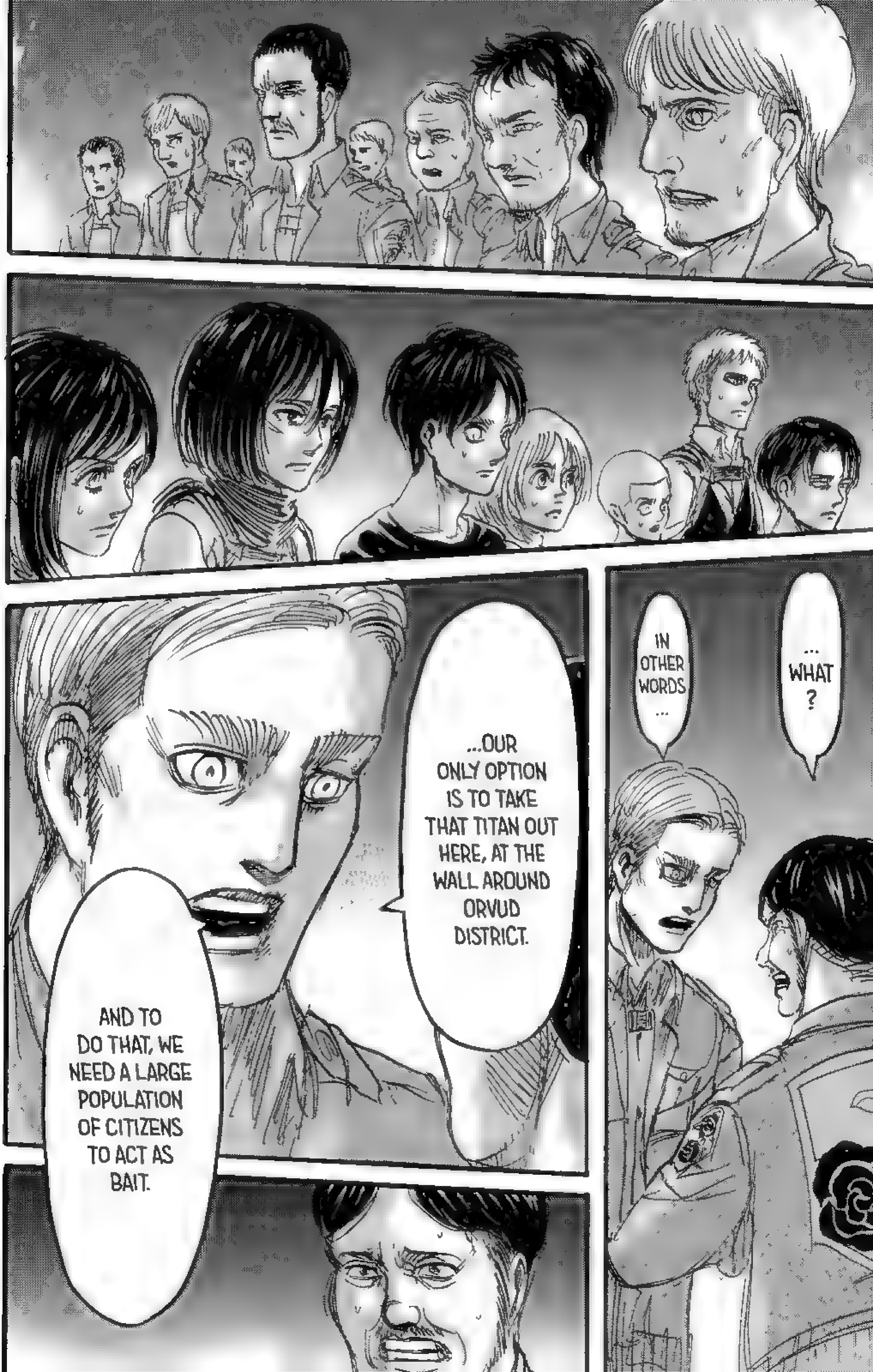
MangaFire.to

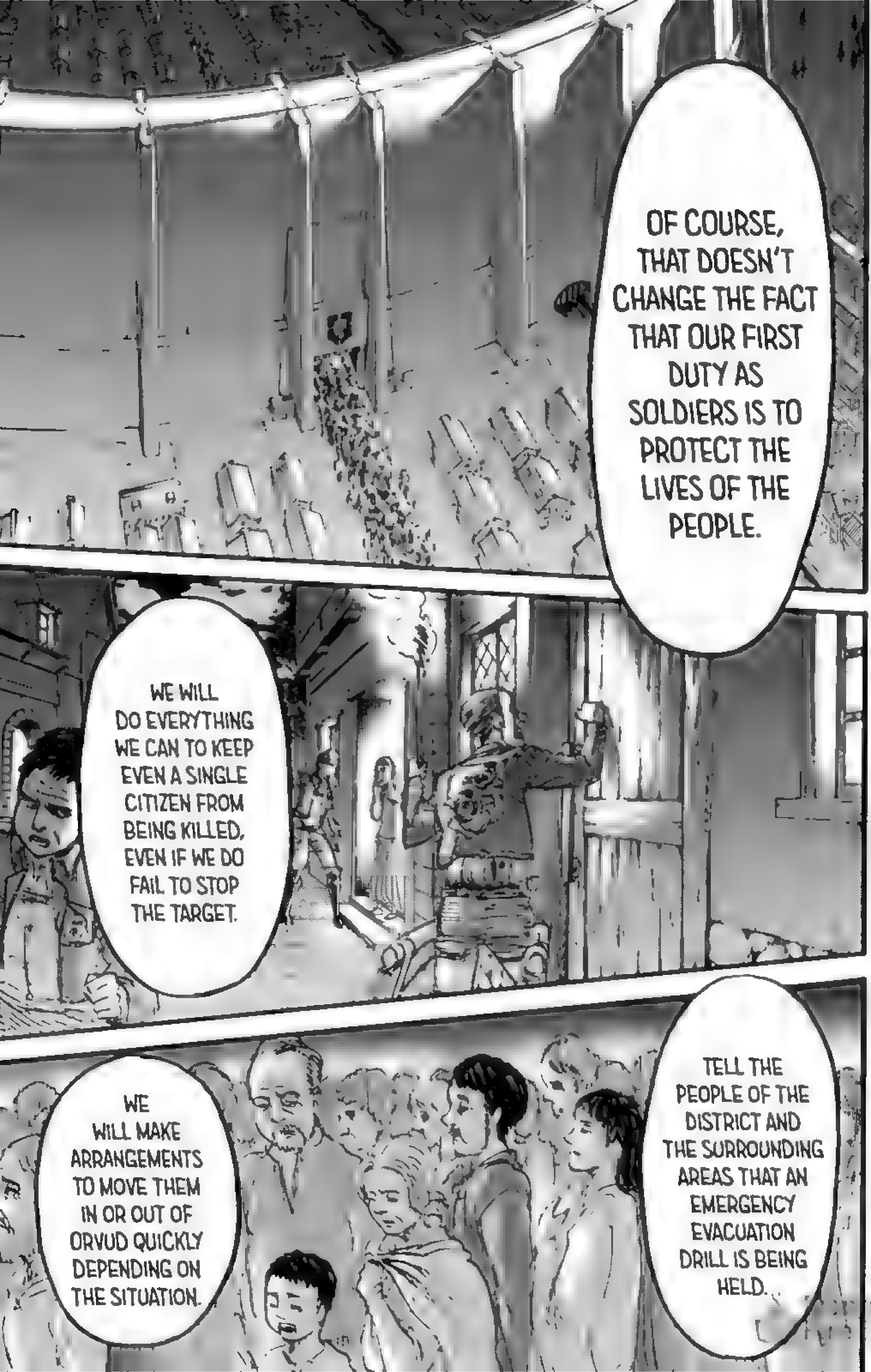

LEVI.
IS THAT YOU, ERWIN?
HOW IS EVERYONE?
ONLY HANGE IS HURT.
HEYA, ERWIN!
COMMANDER!
DOESN'T LOOK TOO BAD.
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
WELL DONE, ALL OF YOU.
EREN'S SCREAM ISN'T WORKING...
I HAVE A LONG LIST OF THINGS TO TELL YOU, BUT FIRST—
WHAT ABOUT THAT TITAN?
THAT'S ROD REISS.
I THINK WE NEED TO ASK YOUR OPINION... COMMANDER.

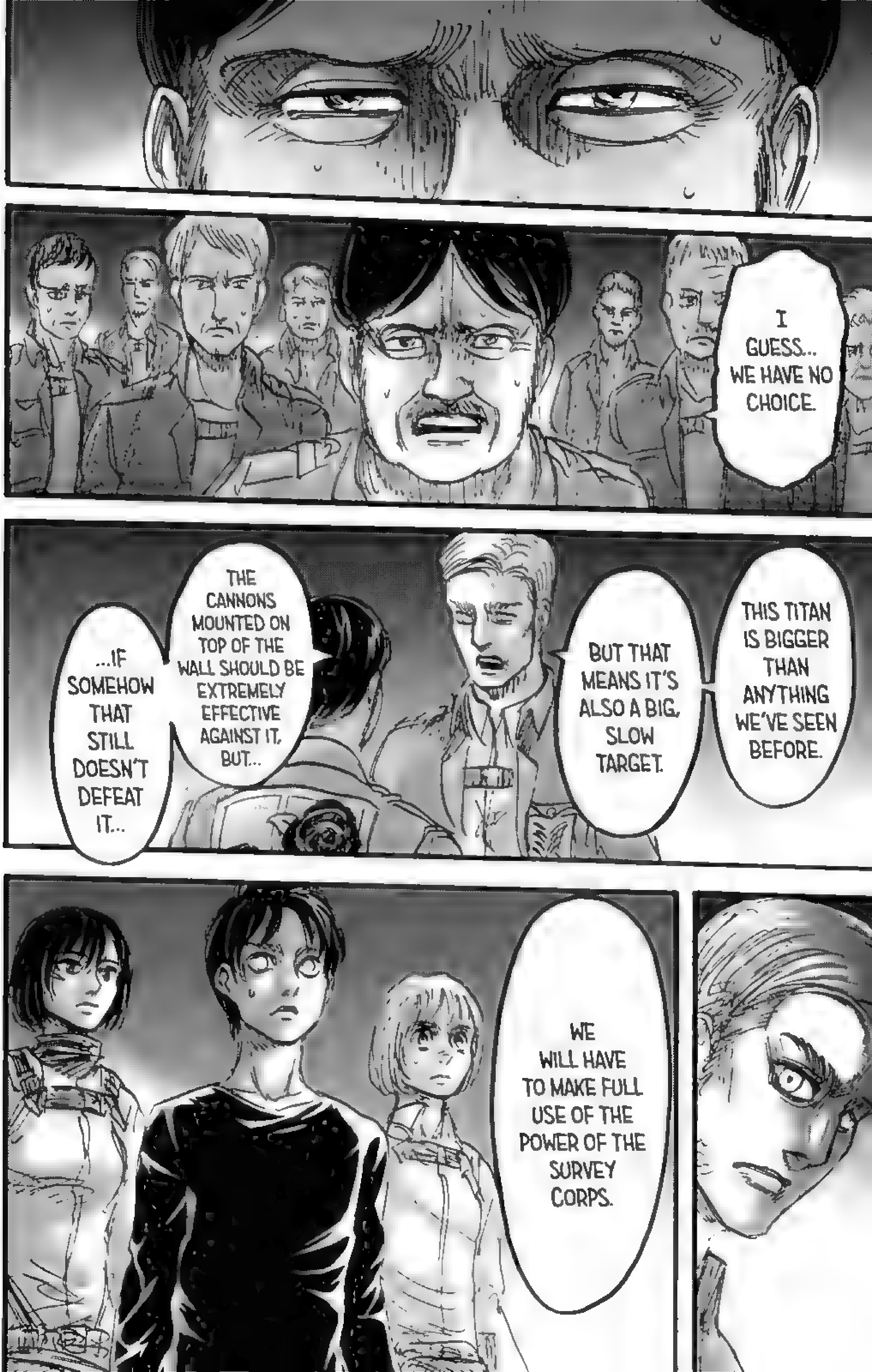

ORVUD DISTRICT
WHOOOOOOOOOSH
THERE...
IT'S HEADED STRAIGHT FOR US...

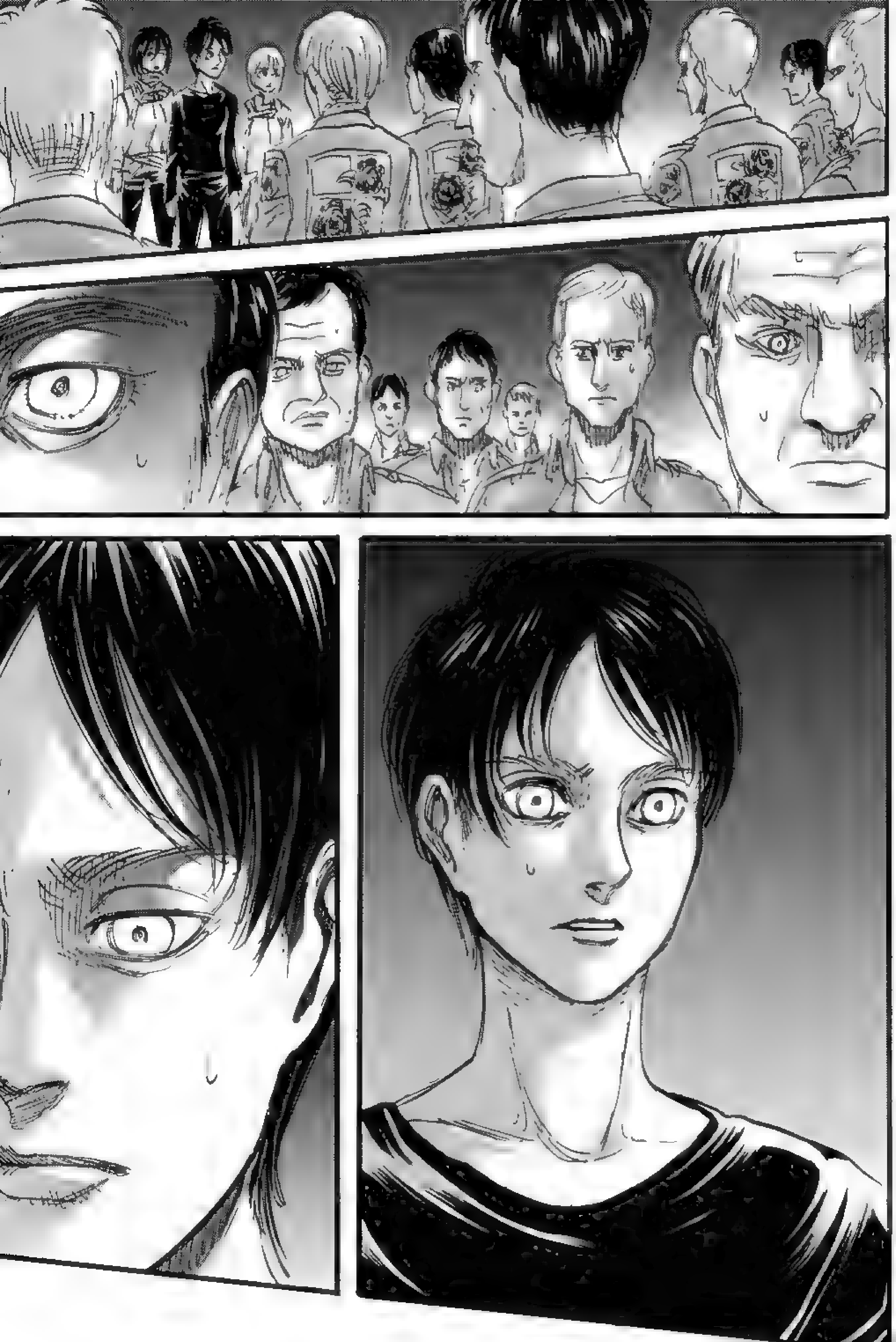

ビョオオオオオオオオ
WHOOOOOOOOSH
WHAT'RE YOU THINKING, ERWIN?!
GRAB
YOU'RE TELLING ME TO KEEP THE CITIZENS HERE?! NOT TO EVACUATE THEM?!
THAT TITAN WILL BE HERE BY DAWN!!
BUT IT'S AN ABNORMAL.
SO WHAT IF IT IS?!


THE TARGET IS AN ABNORMAL TITAN, SO IT'S ATTRACTED TO AREAS WITH HIGHER CONCENTRATIONS OF HUMANS.
THIS GUY IS SO ABNORMAL THAT HE WOULDN'T BE ATTRACTED BY A SMALL VILLAGE. YOU'D NEED A PLACE THE SIZE OF THIS WALLED CITY FOR HIM TO REACT.
SO IF YOU WERE TO SUDDENLY EVACUATE THESE CITIZENS INSIDE WALL SHEENA..
...THEN THAT'S WHERE IT WOULD BE ATTRACTED, AND IT'D PROBABLY DESTROY THE WALL TO GET TO YOU.
EVENTUALLY, IT'D REACH THE ROYAL CAPITAL OF MITRAS, WHICH HAS THE GREATEST POPULATION DENSITY, AND HUMANITY WOULD BE DEALT A RUINOUS BLOW.

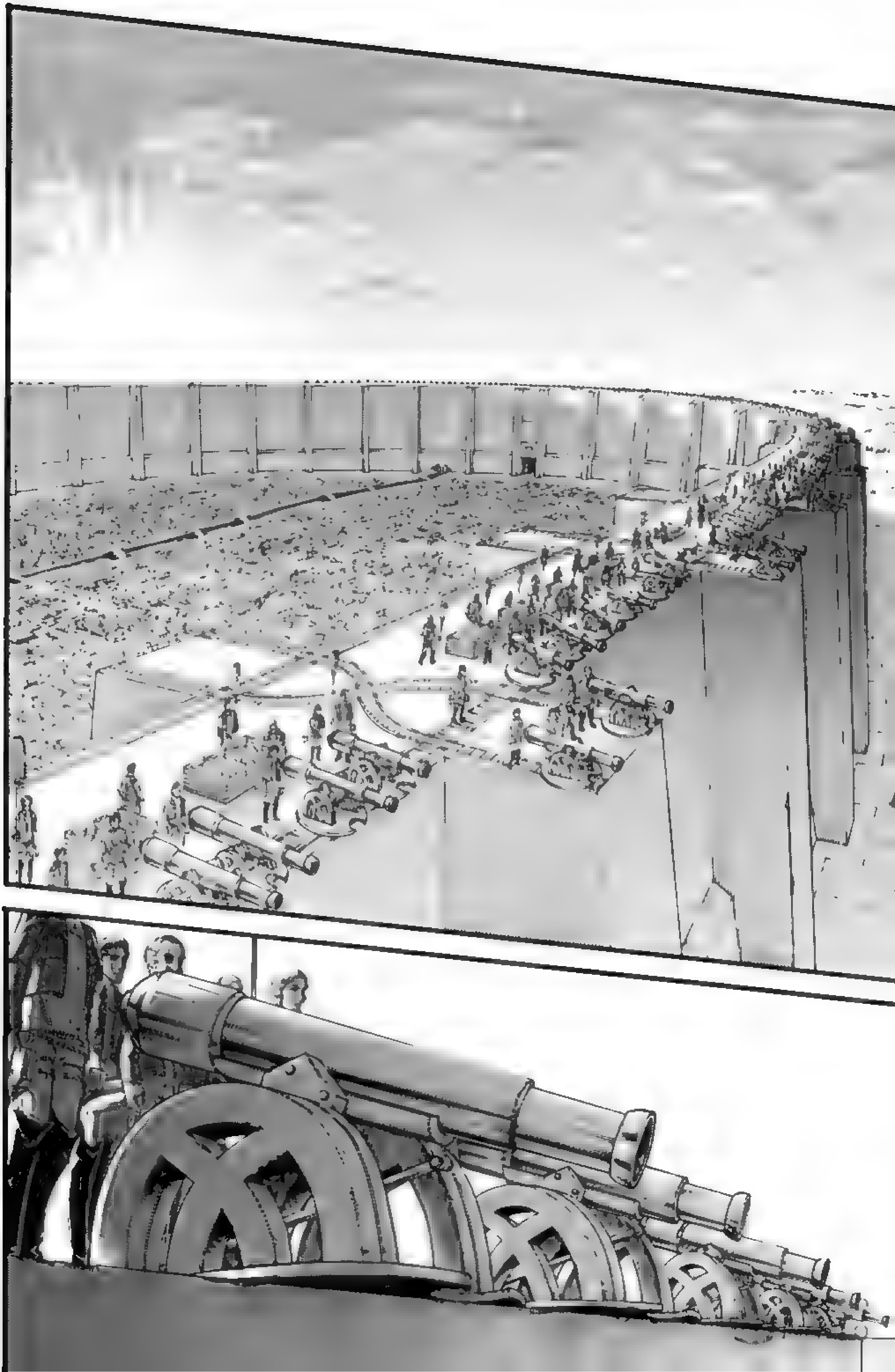

...WHAT?
IN OTHER WORDS...
...OUR ONLY OPTION IS TO TAKE THAT TITAN OUT HERE, AT THE WALL AROUND ORVUD DISTRICT.
AND TO DO THAT, WE NEED A LARGE POPULATION OF CITIZENS TO ACT AS BAIT.

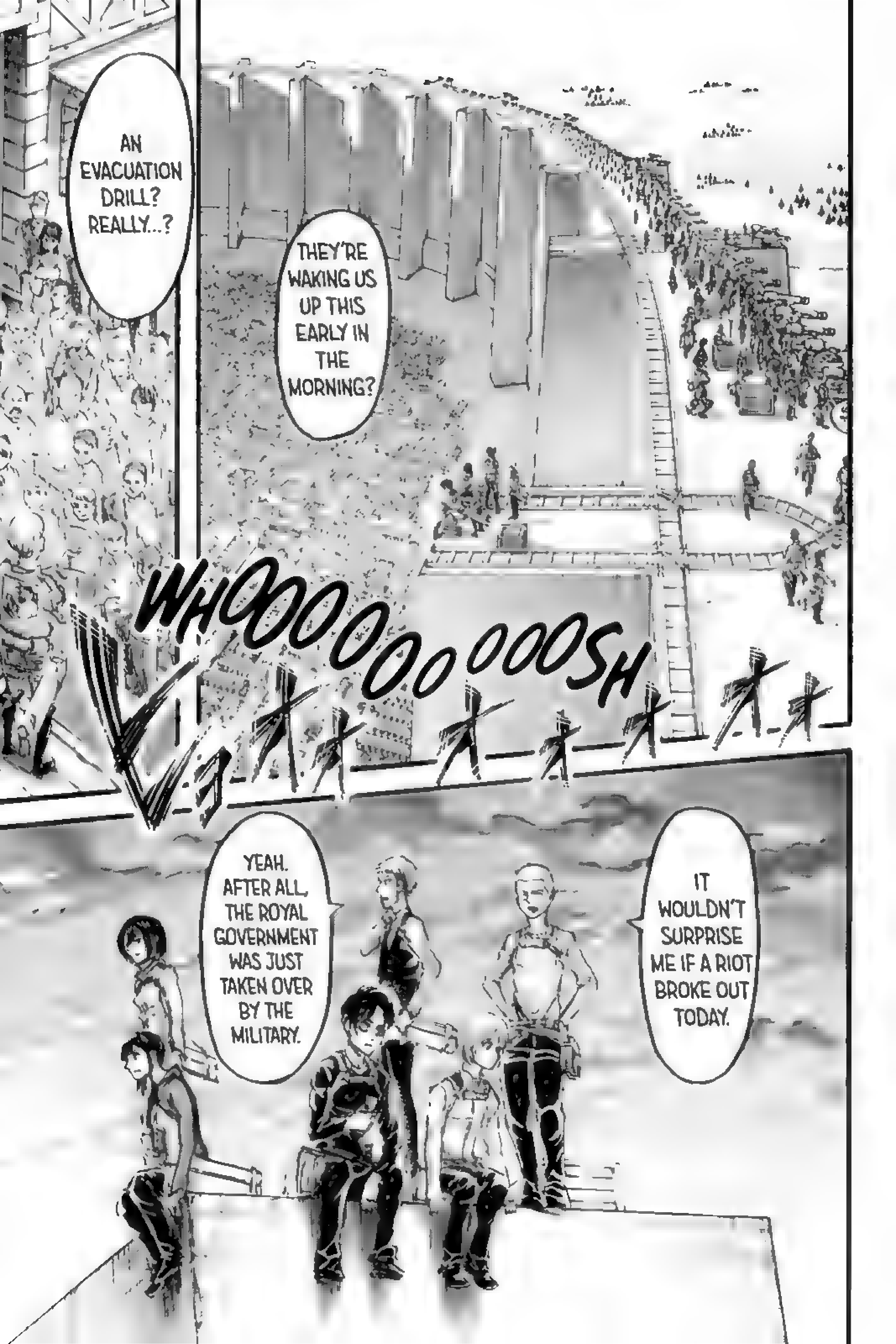

OF COURSE, THAT DOESN'T CHANGE THE FACT THAT OUR FIRST DUTY AS SOLDIERS IS TO PROTECT THE LIVES OF THE PEOPLE.
WE WILL DO EVERYTHING WE CAN TO KEEP EVEN A SINGLE CITIZEN FROM BEING KILLED, EVEN IF WE DO FAIL TO STOP THE TARGET.
TELL THE PEOPLE OF THE DISTRICT AND THE SURROUNDING AREAS THAT AN EMERGENCY EVACUATION DRILL IS BEING HELD.
WE WILL MAKE ARRANGEMENTS TO MOVE THEM IN OR OUT OF ORVUD QUICKLY DEPENDING ON THE SITUATION.

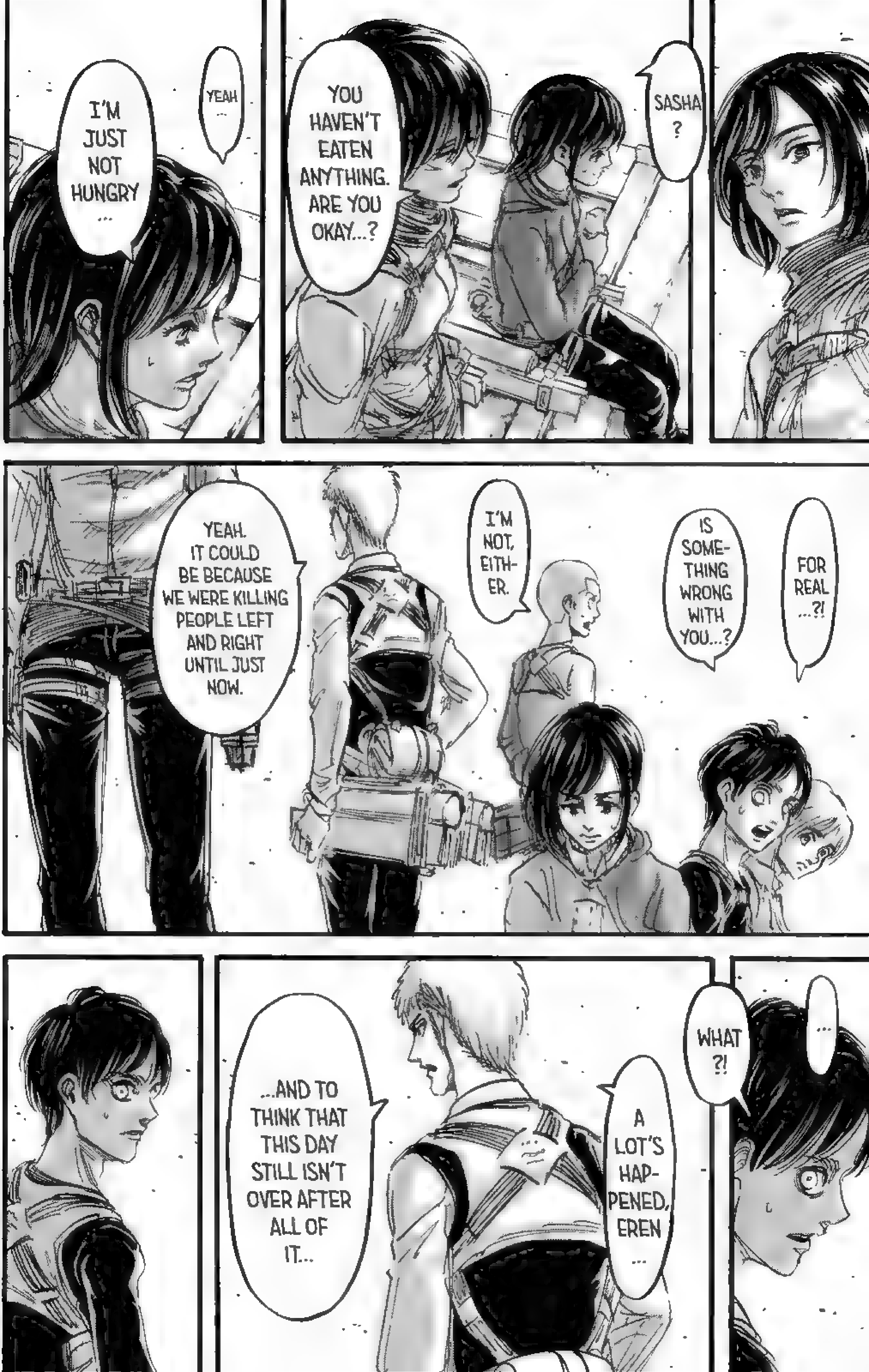

I GUESS... WE HAVE NO CHOICE.
THIS TITAN IS BIGGER THAN ANYTHING WE'VE SEEN BEFORE.
BUT THAT MEANS IT'S ALSO A BIG, SLOW TARGET.
THE CANNONS MOUNTED ON TOP OF THE WALL SHOULD BE EXTREMELY EFFECTIVE AGAINST IT, BUT...
...IF SOMEHOW THAT STILL DOESN'T DEFEAT IT...
WE WILL HAVE TO MAKE FULL USE OF THE POWER OF THE SURVEY CORPS.

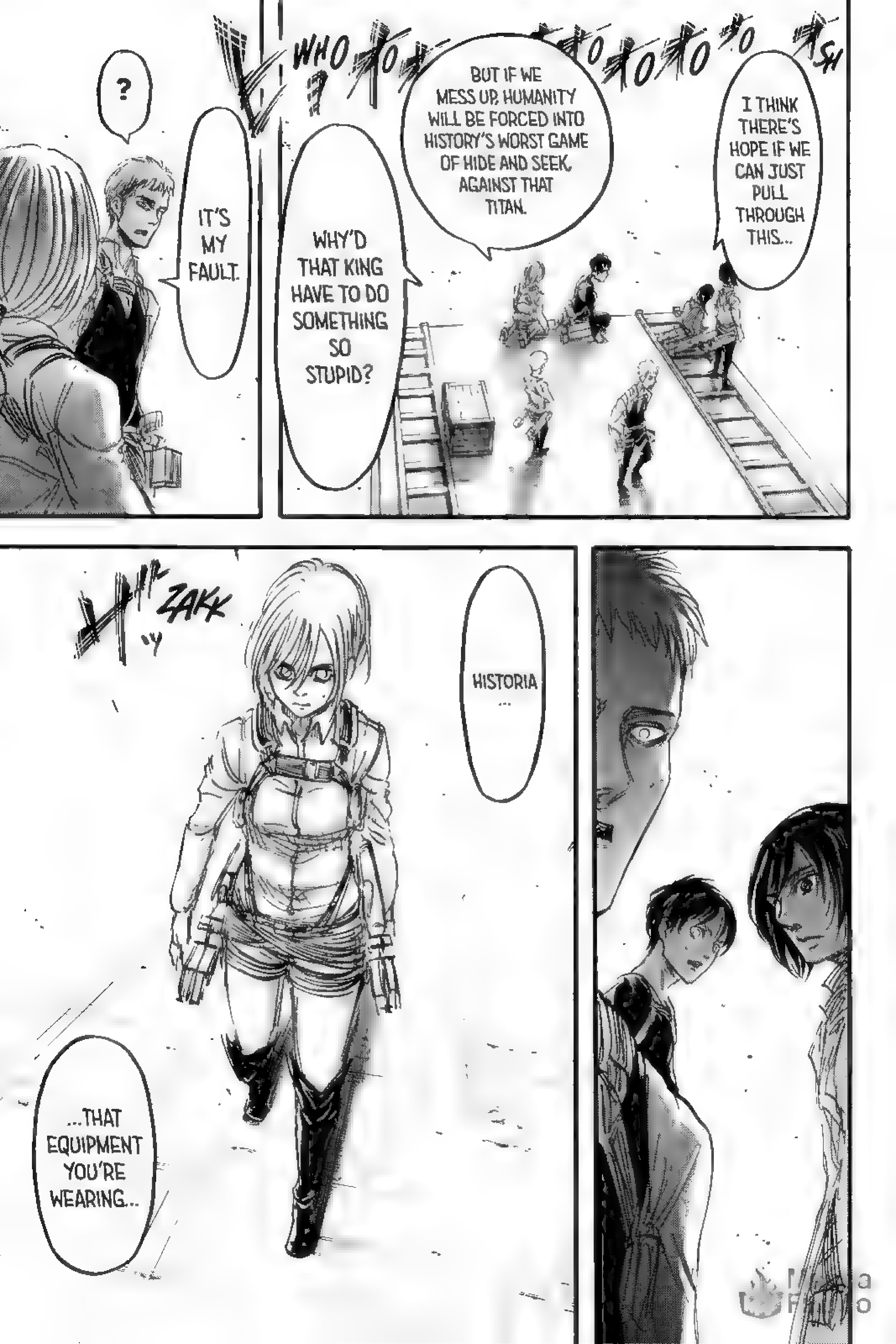


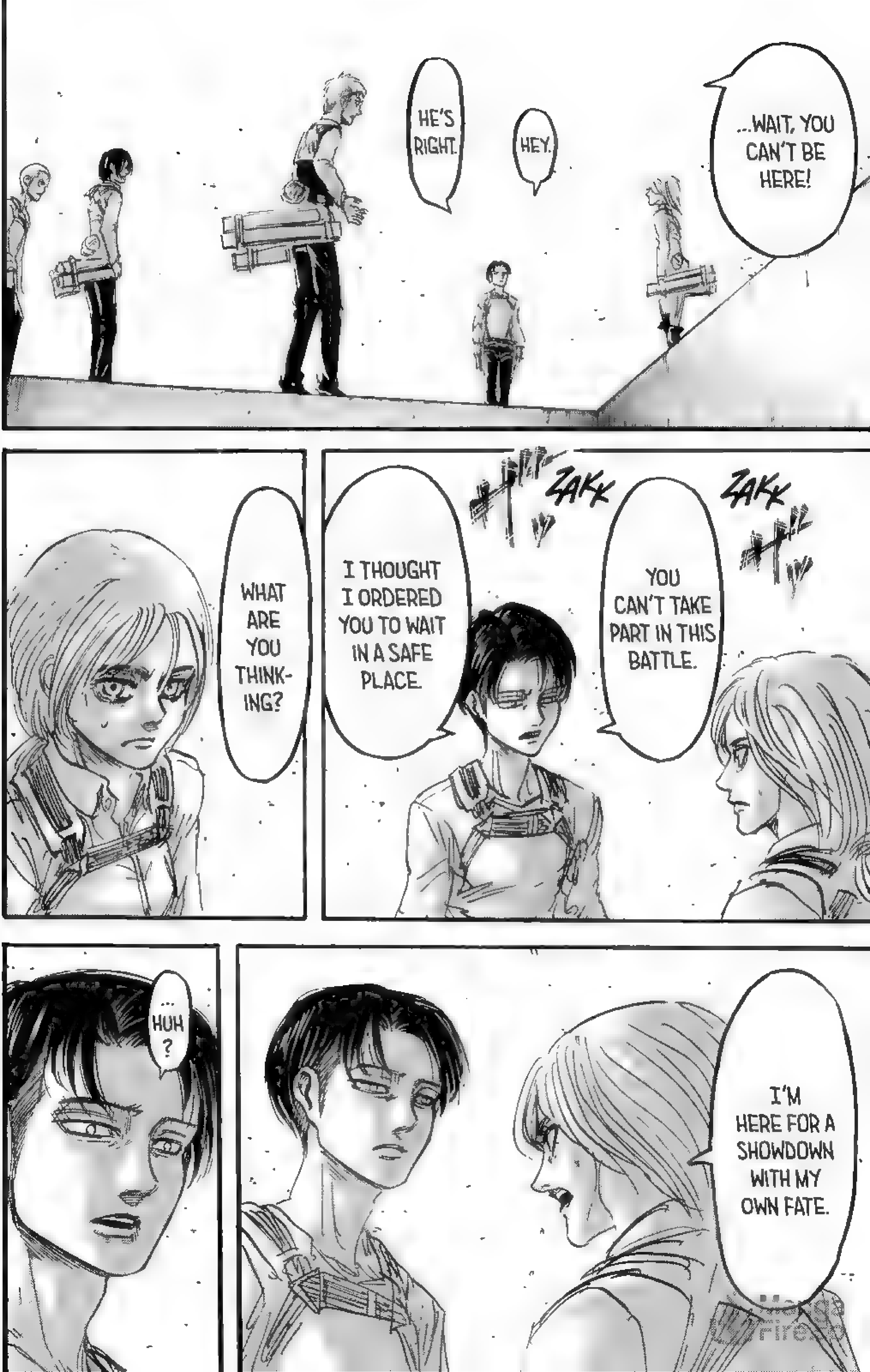
a
Fire.to



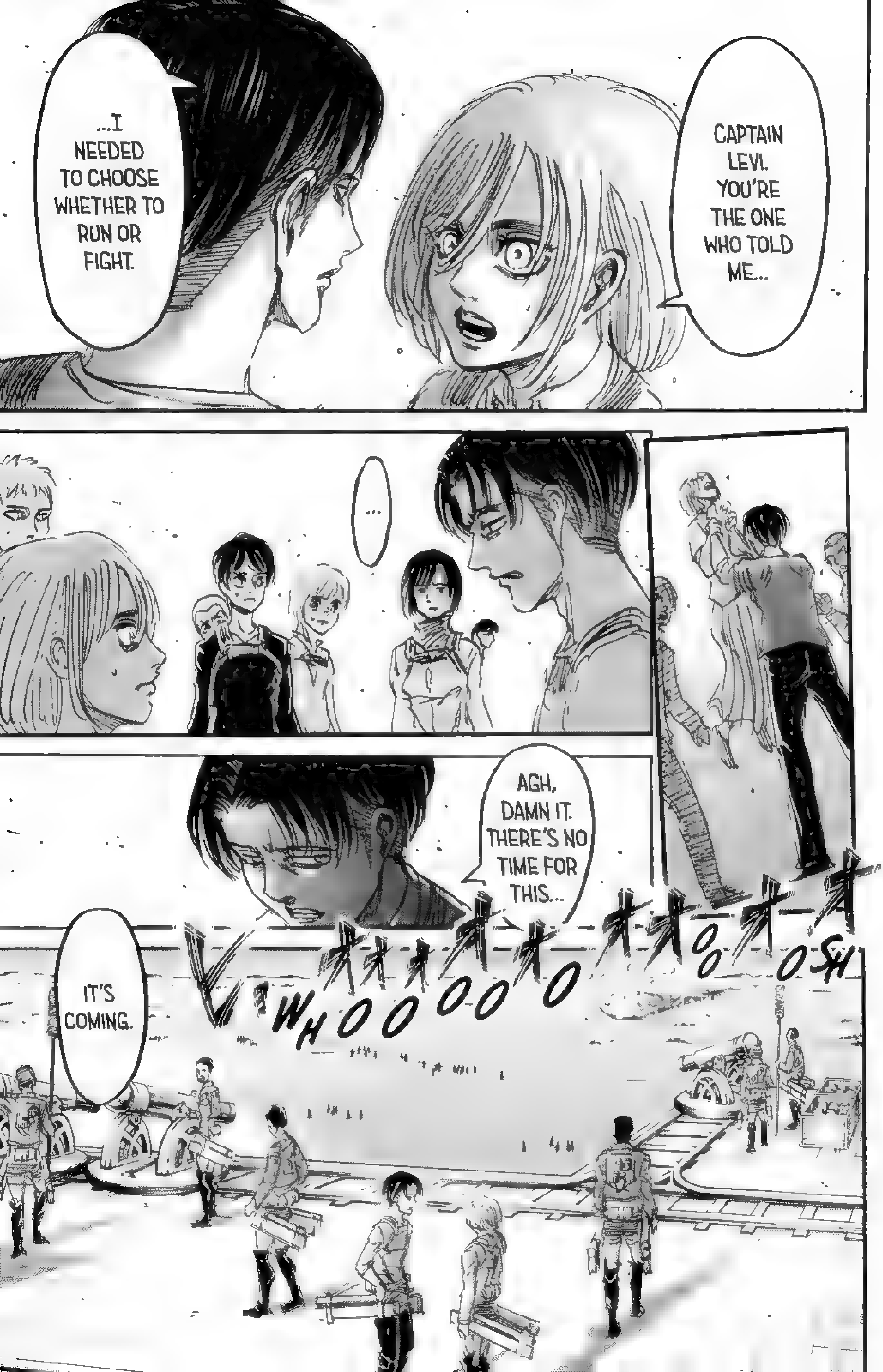

AN EVACUATION DRILL? REALLY...?
THEY'RE WAKING US UP THIS EARLY IN THE MORNING?
WHOOOOOOOOOSH
IT WOULDN'T SURPRISE ME IF A RIOT BROKE OUT TODAY.
YEAH. AFTER ALL, THE ROYAL GOVERNMENT WAS JUST TAKEN OVER BY THE MILITARY.


SASHA?
YOU HAVEN'T EATEN ANYTHING. ARE YOU OKAY...?
YEAH...
I'M JUST NOT HUNGRY...
FOR REAL...?!
IS SOMETHING WRONG WITH YOU...?
I'M NOT, EITHER.
YEAH. IT COULD BE BECAUSE WE WERE KILLING PEOPLE LEFT AND RIGHT UNTIL JUST NOW.
...
WHAT?!
A LOT'S HAPPENED, EREN...
...AND TO THINK THAT THIS DAY STILL ISN'T OVER AFTER ALL OF IT...

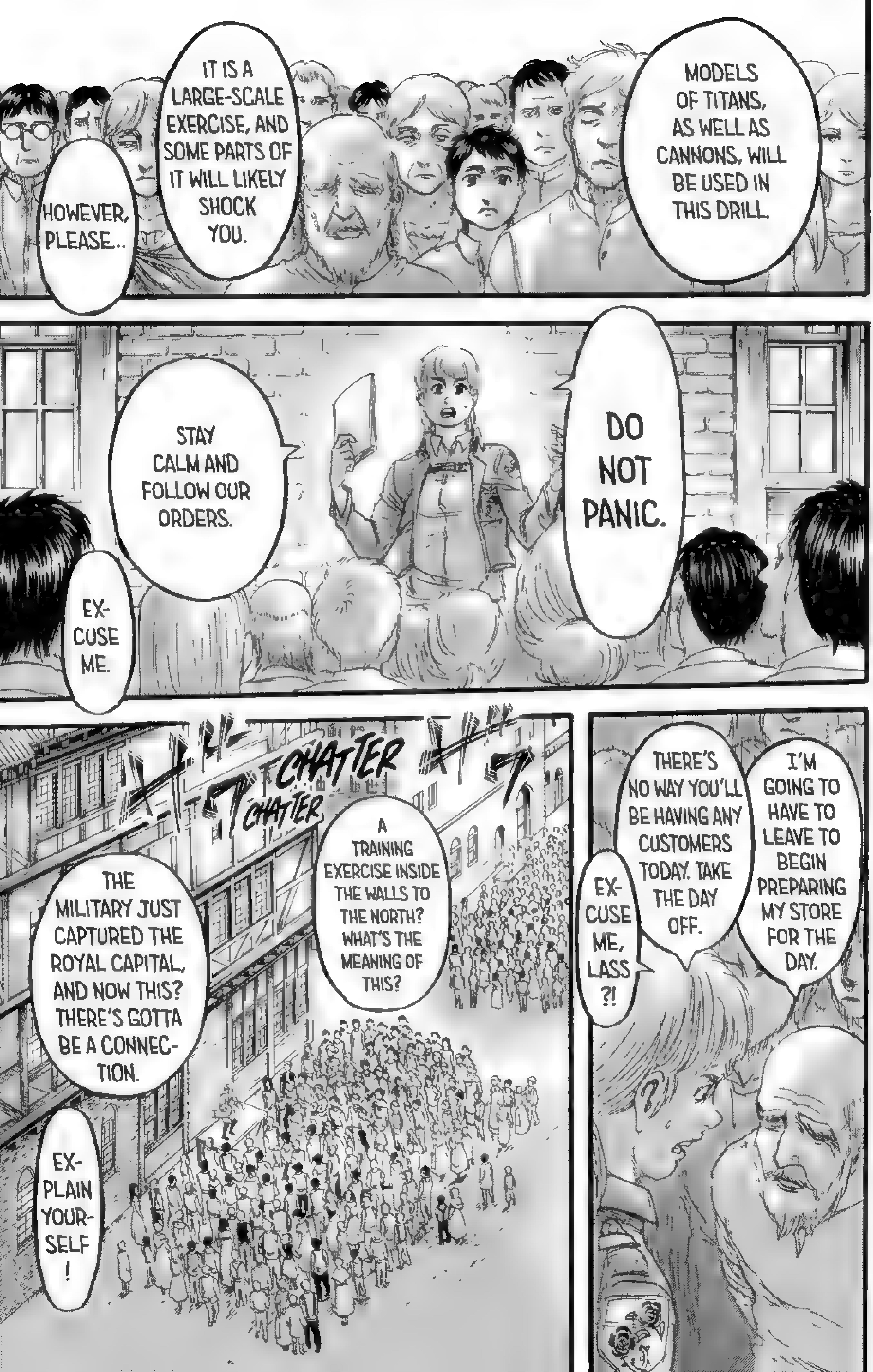

WHOOOOOOOOSH
I THINK THERE'S HOPE IF WE CAN JUST PULL THROUGH THIS...
BUT IF WE MESS UP, HUMANITY WILL BE FORCED INTO HISTORY'S WORST GAME OF HIDE AND SEEK, AGAINST THAT TITAN.
WHY'D THAT KING HAVE TO DO SOMETHING SO STUPID?
IT'S MY FAULT.
?
ZAKK
HISTORIA ...
...THAT EQUIPMENT YOU'RE WEARING...

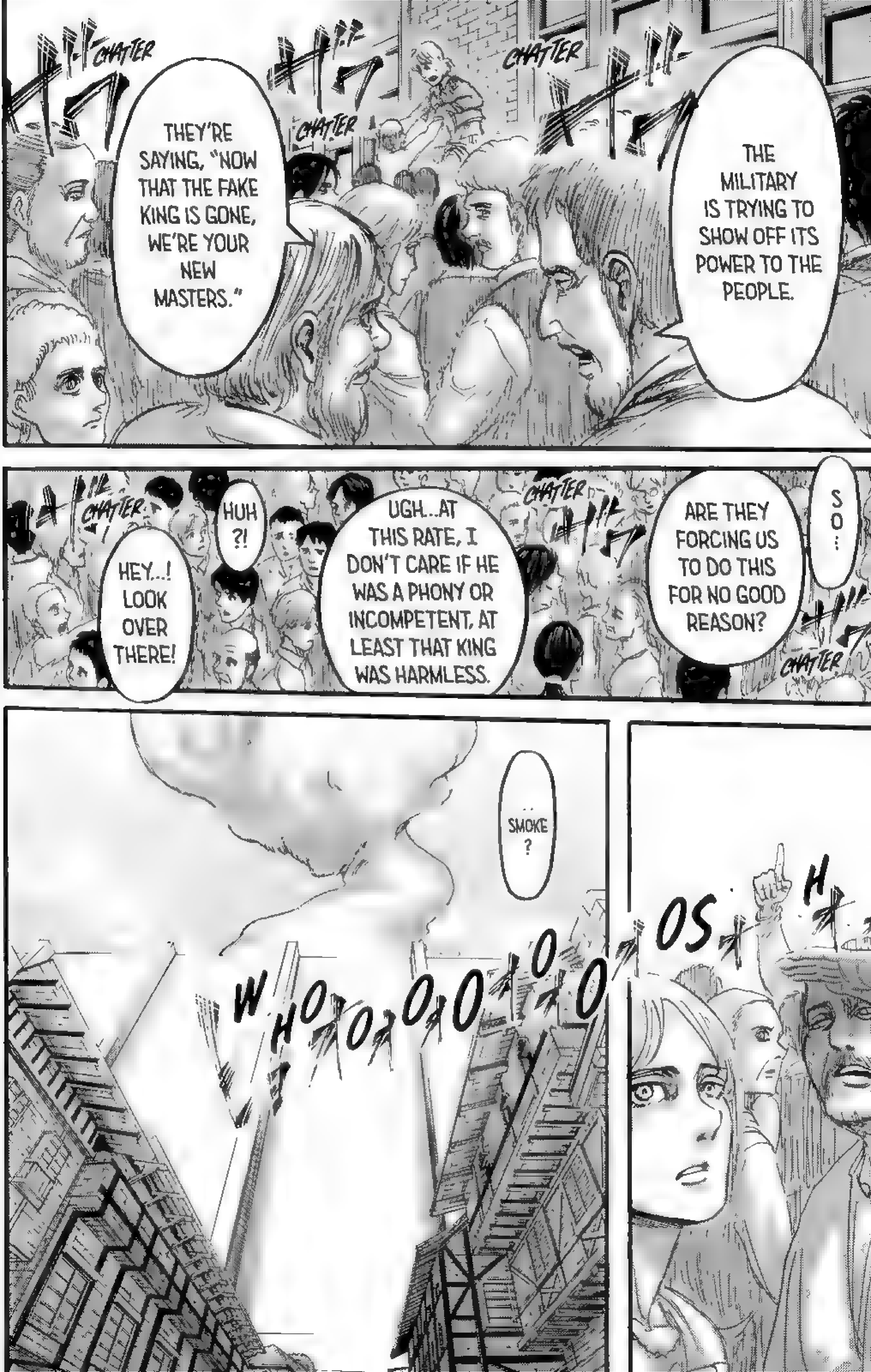

...WAIT, YOU CAN'T BE HERE!
HEY.
HE'S RIGHT.
ZAKK
ZAKK
YOU CAN'T TAKE PART IN THIS BATTLE.
I THOUGHT I ORDERED YOU TO WAIT IN A SAFE PLACE.
WHAT ARE YOU THINKING?
I'M HERE FOR A SHOWDOWN WITH MY OWN FATE.
... HUH?

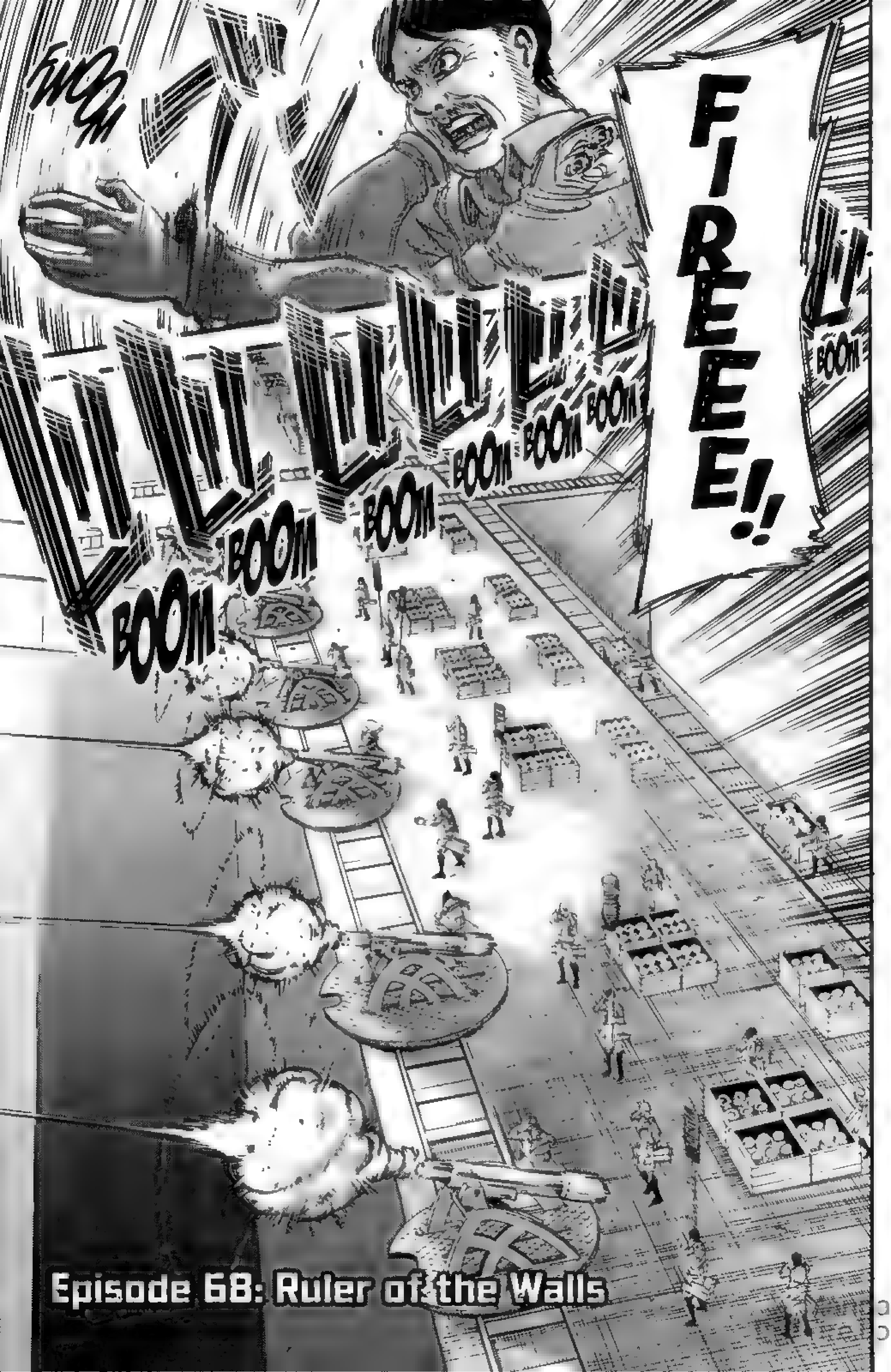
MangaFire


CAPTAIN LEVI. YOU'RE THE ONE WHO TOLD ME...
...I NEEDED TO CHOOSE WHETHER TO RUN OR FIGHT.
...
AGH, DAMN IT. THERE'S NO TIME FOR THIS...
VWHOOOOOOOOOSH
IT'S COMING.

ATTACK on TITAN


MODELS OF TITANS, AS WELL AS CANNONS, WILL BE USED IN THIS DRILL.
IT IS A LARGE-SCALE EXERCISE, AND SOME PARTS OF IT WILL LIKELY SHOCK YOU.
HOWEVER, PLEASE...
DO NOT PANIC.
STAY CALM AND FOLLOW OUR ORDERS.
EXCUSE ME.
I'M GOING TO HAVE TO LEAVE TO BEGIN PREPARING MY STORE FOR THE DAY.
THERE'S NO WAY YOU'LL BE HAVING ANY CUSTOMERS TODAY. TAKE THE DAY OFF.
EXCUSE ME, LASS?!
CHATTER
CHATTER
A TRAINING EXERCISE INSIDE THE WALLS TO THE NORTH? WHAT'S THE MEANING OF THIS?
THE MILITARY JUST CAPTURED THE ROYAL CAPITAL, AND NOW THIS? THERE'S GOTTA BE A CONNECTION.
EXPLAIN YOURSELF!


CHATTER
CHATTER
CHATTER
THE MILITARY IS TRYING TO SHOW OFF ITS POWER TO THE PEOPLE.
THEY'RE SAYING, "NOW THAT THE FAKE KING IS GONE, WE'RE YOUR NEW MASTERS."
CHATTER
SO...
ARE THEY FORCING US TO DO THIS FOR NO GOOD REASON?
CHATTER
UGH...AT THIS RATE, I DON'T CARE IF HE WAS A PHONY OR INCOMPETENT, AT LEAST THAT KING WAS HARMLESS.
HUH?!
CHATTER
HEY...! LOOK OVER THERE!
..SMOKE?
WHOOOOOOOOSH

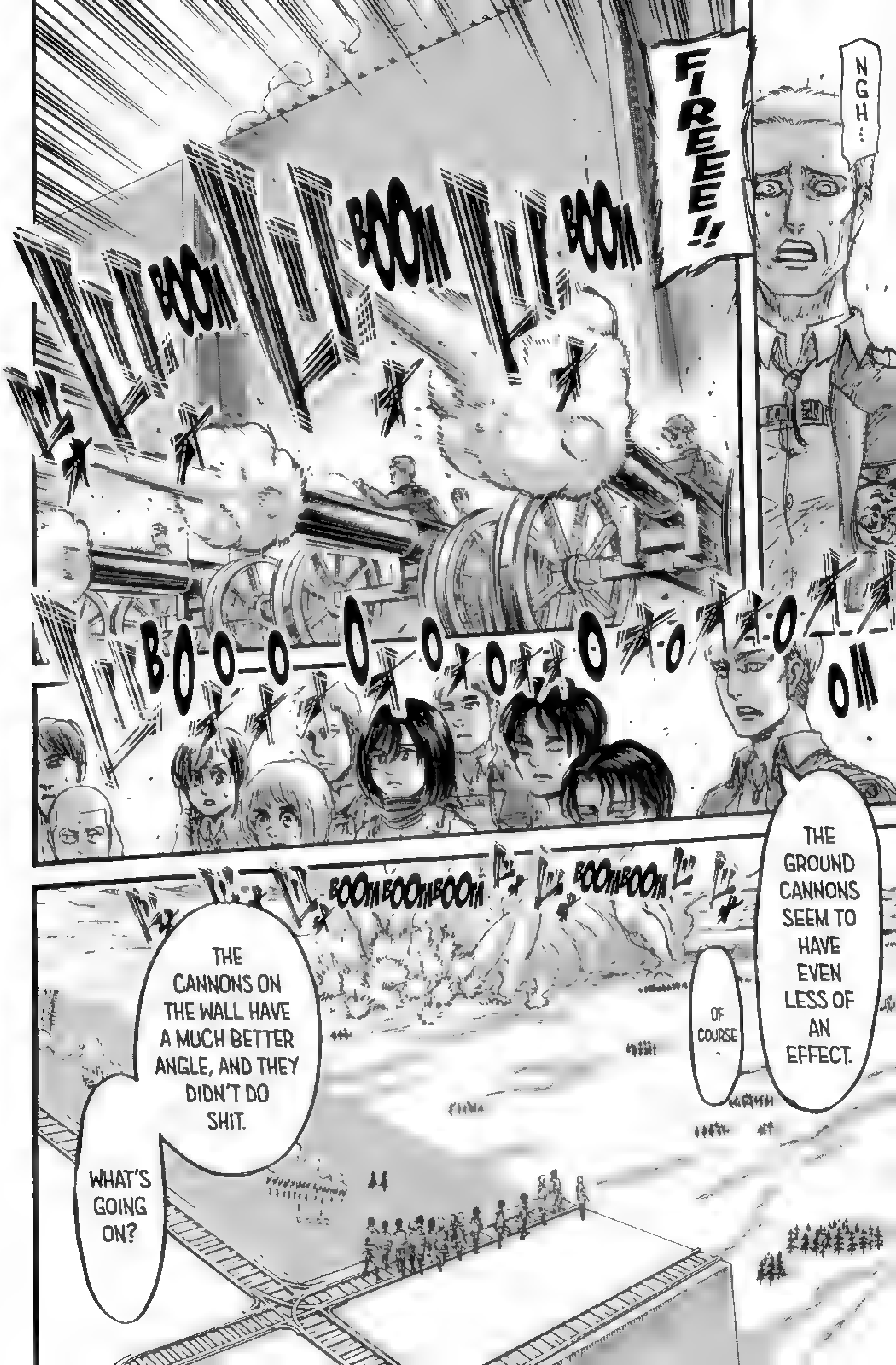

FIREEE!!
BOOM
FWOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

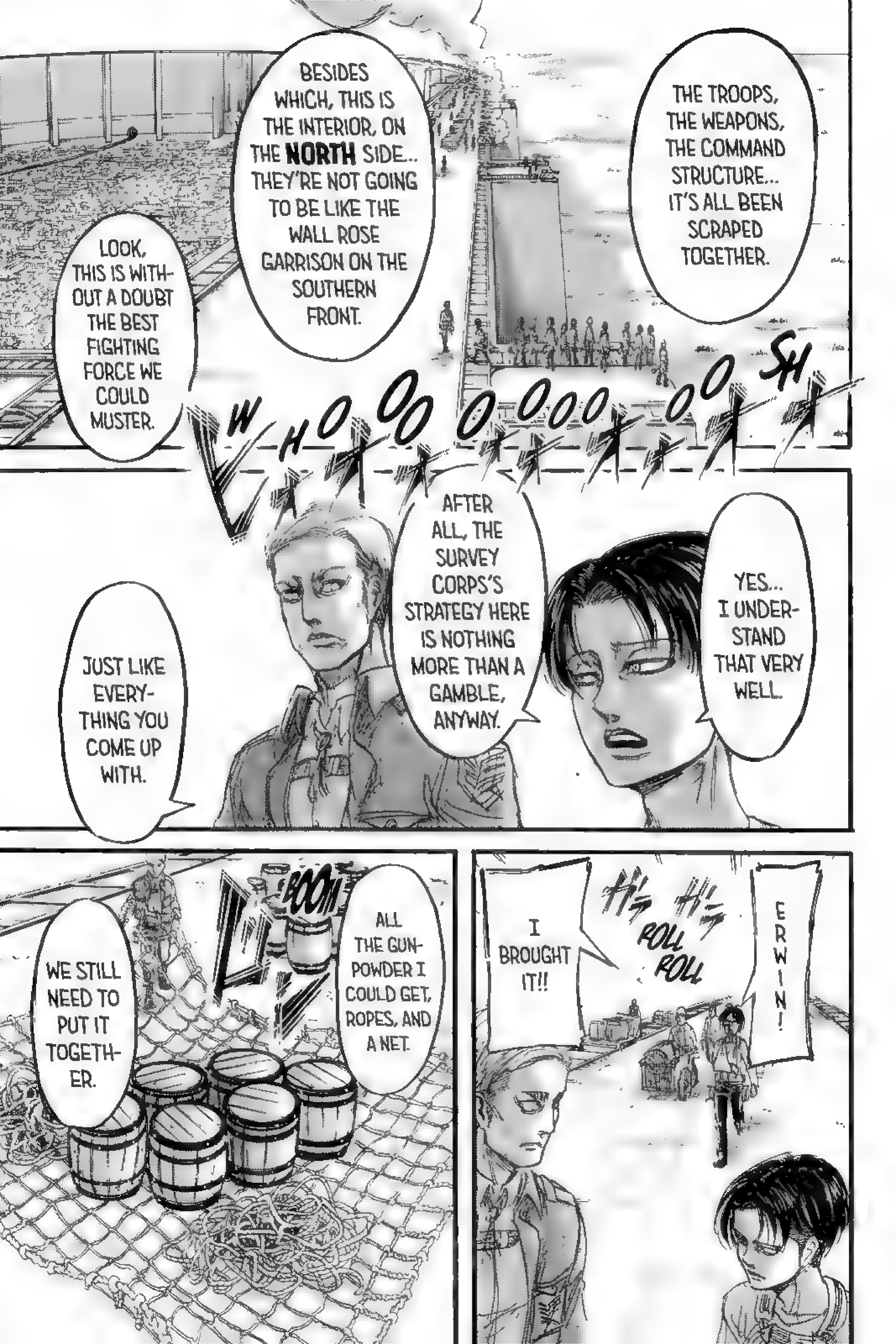
Episode 68: Ruler of the Walls

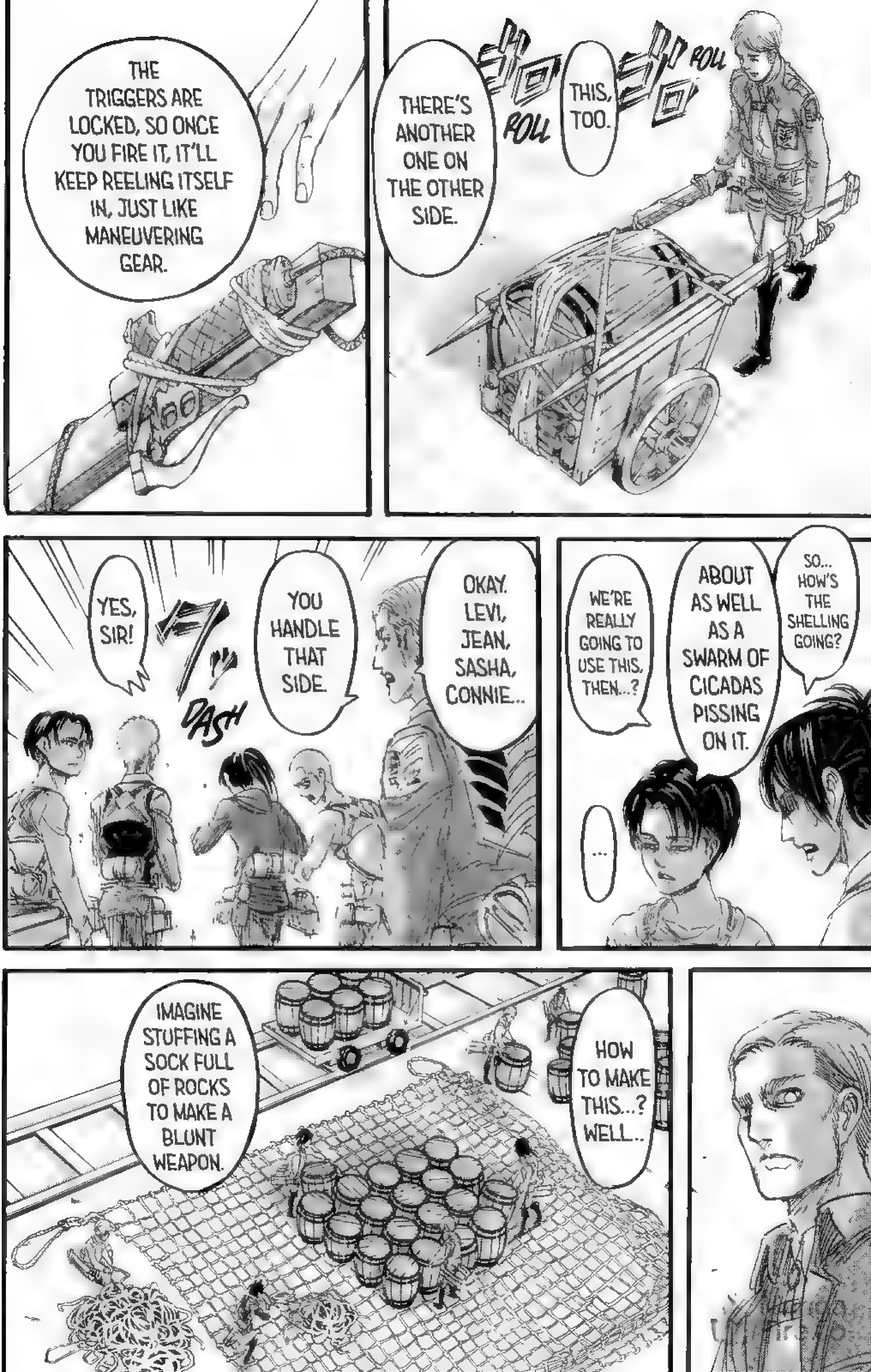
ドドドォォォォ
B-B-BOOOOOM

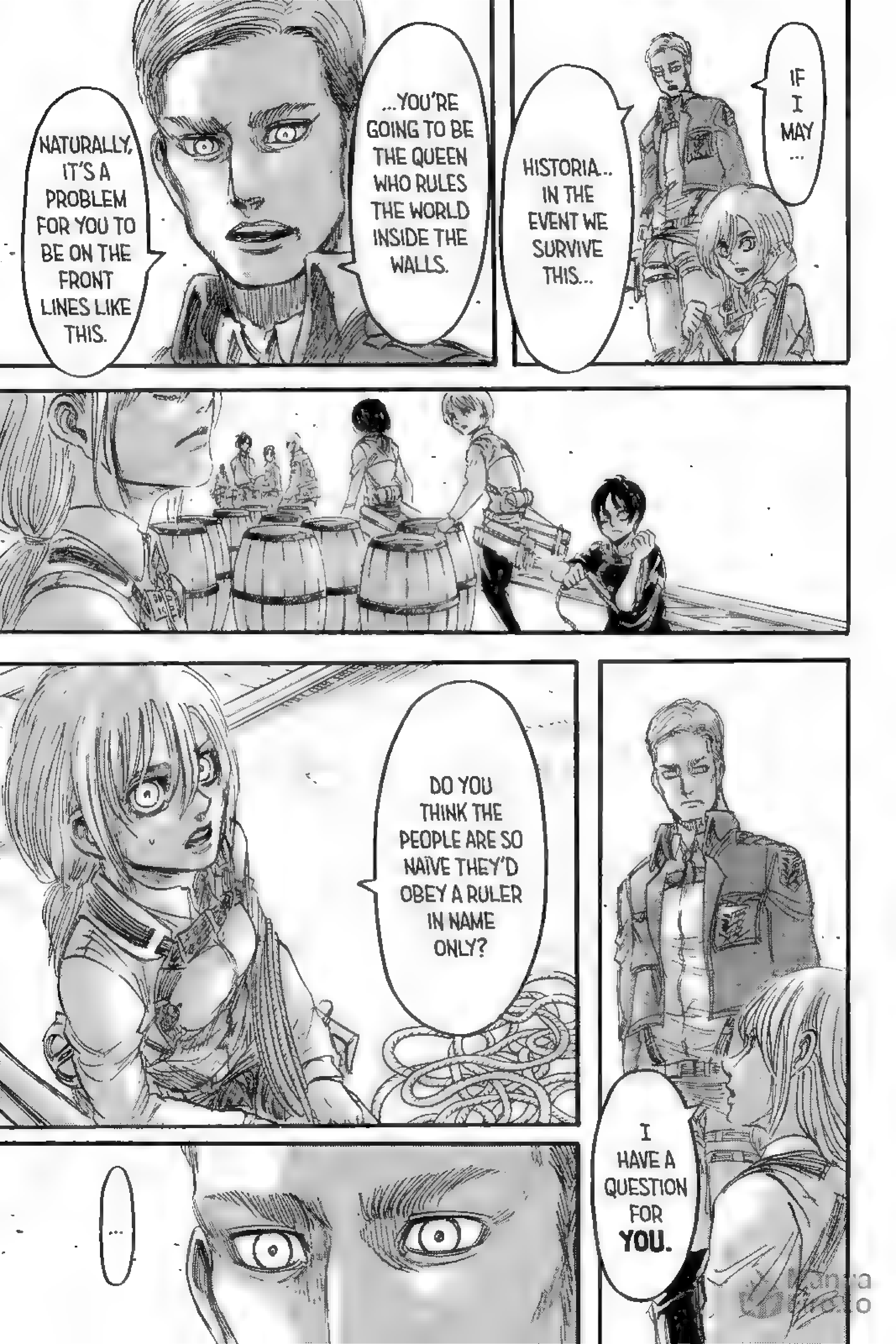
OオOオOオOオOオOオOオOオOオOオOオ
HOW'D HE LIKE THAT?
...

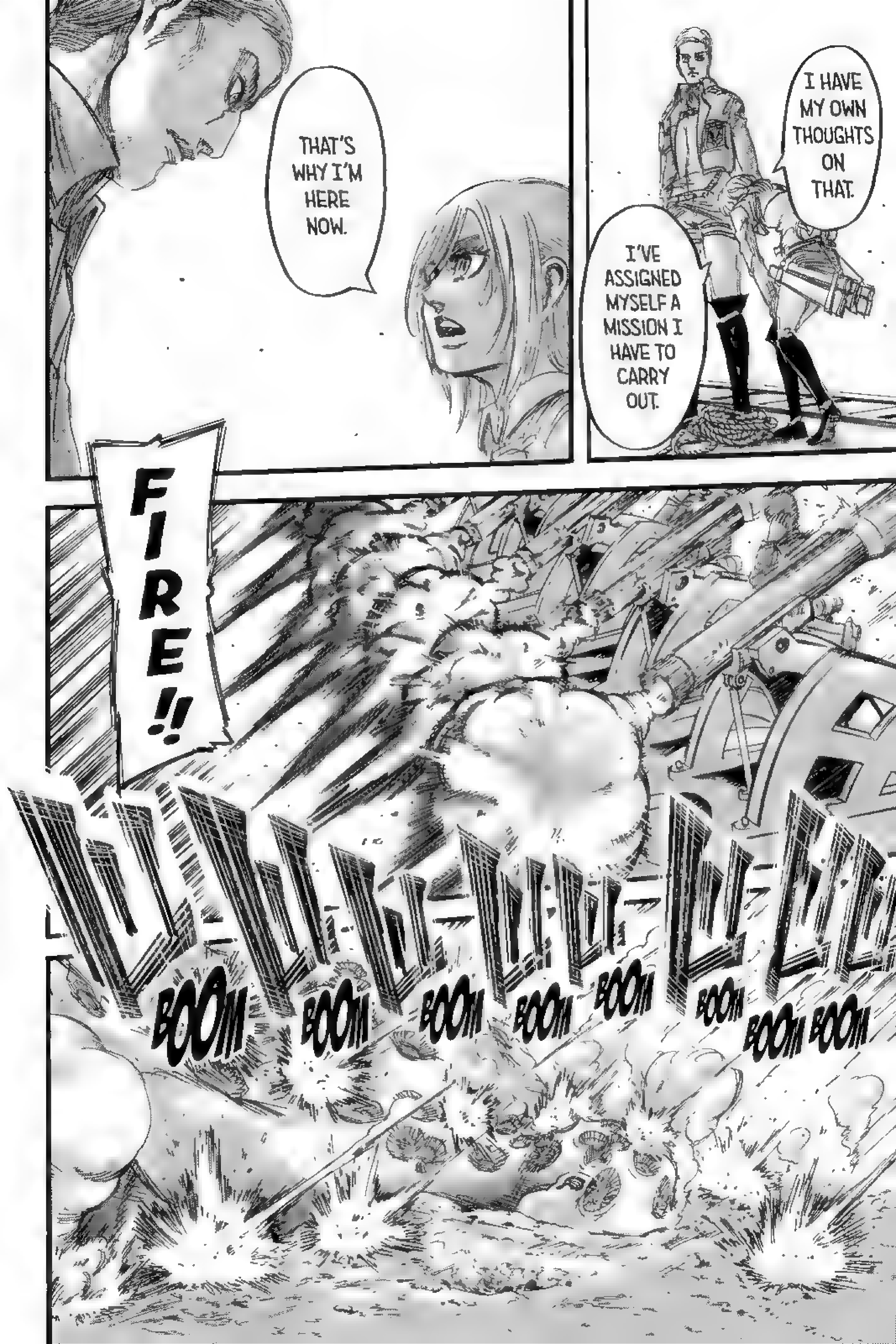
ゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴーゴ
GRRMMRMMMM

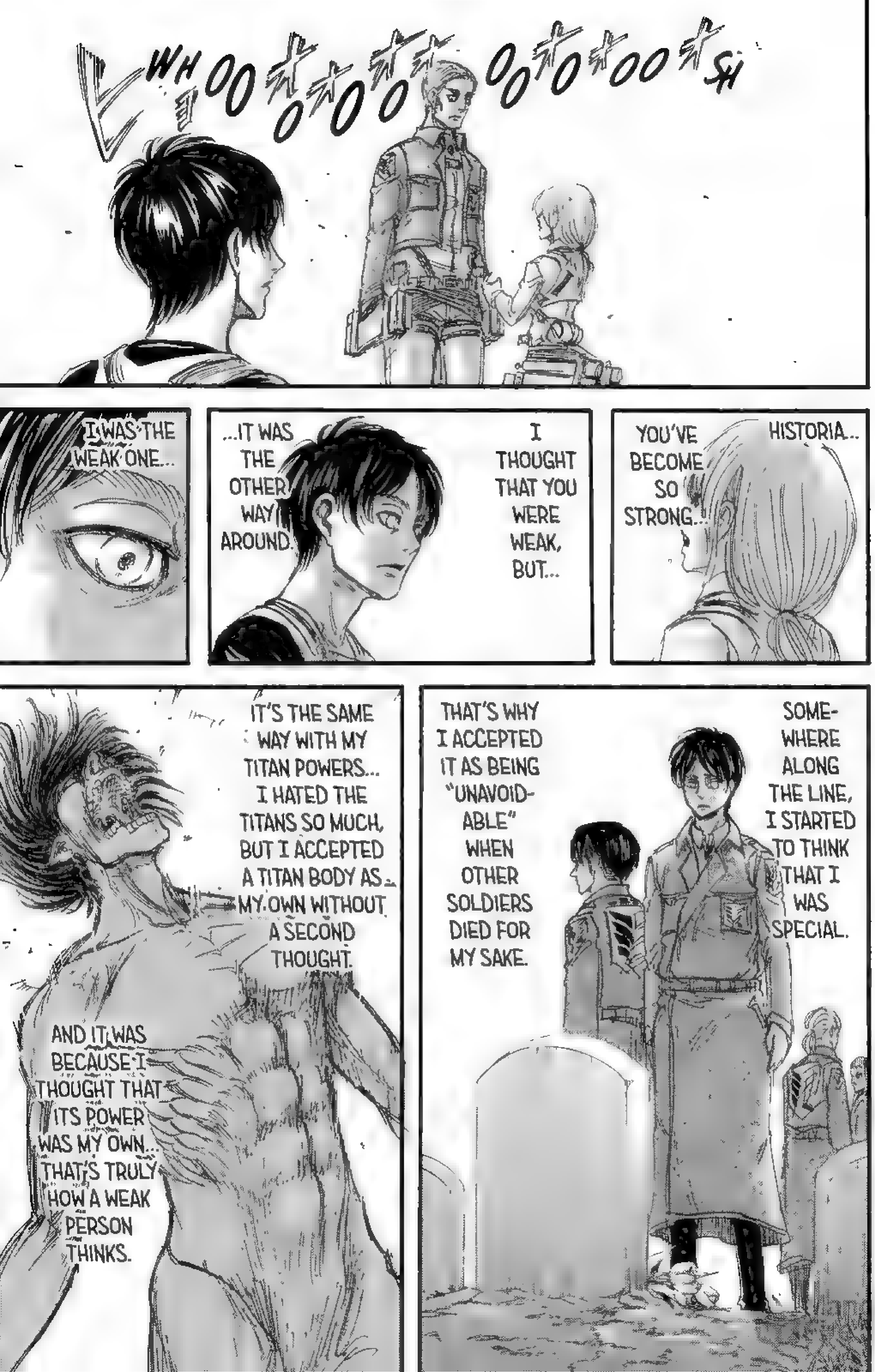

NGH...
FIREEE!!
BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM
BOOOOOOOOOOM
THE GROUND CANNONS SEEM TO HAVE EVEN LESS OF AN EFFECT.
OF COURSE...
BOOMBOOMBOOM BOOMBOOM
THE CANNONS ON THE WALL HAVE A MUCH BETTER ANGLE, AND THEY DIDN'T DO SHIT.
WHAT'S GOING ON?

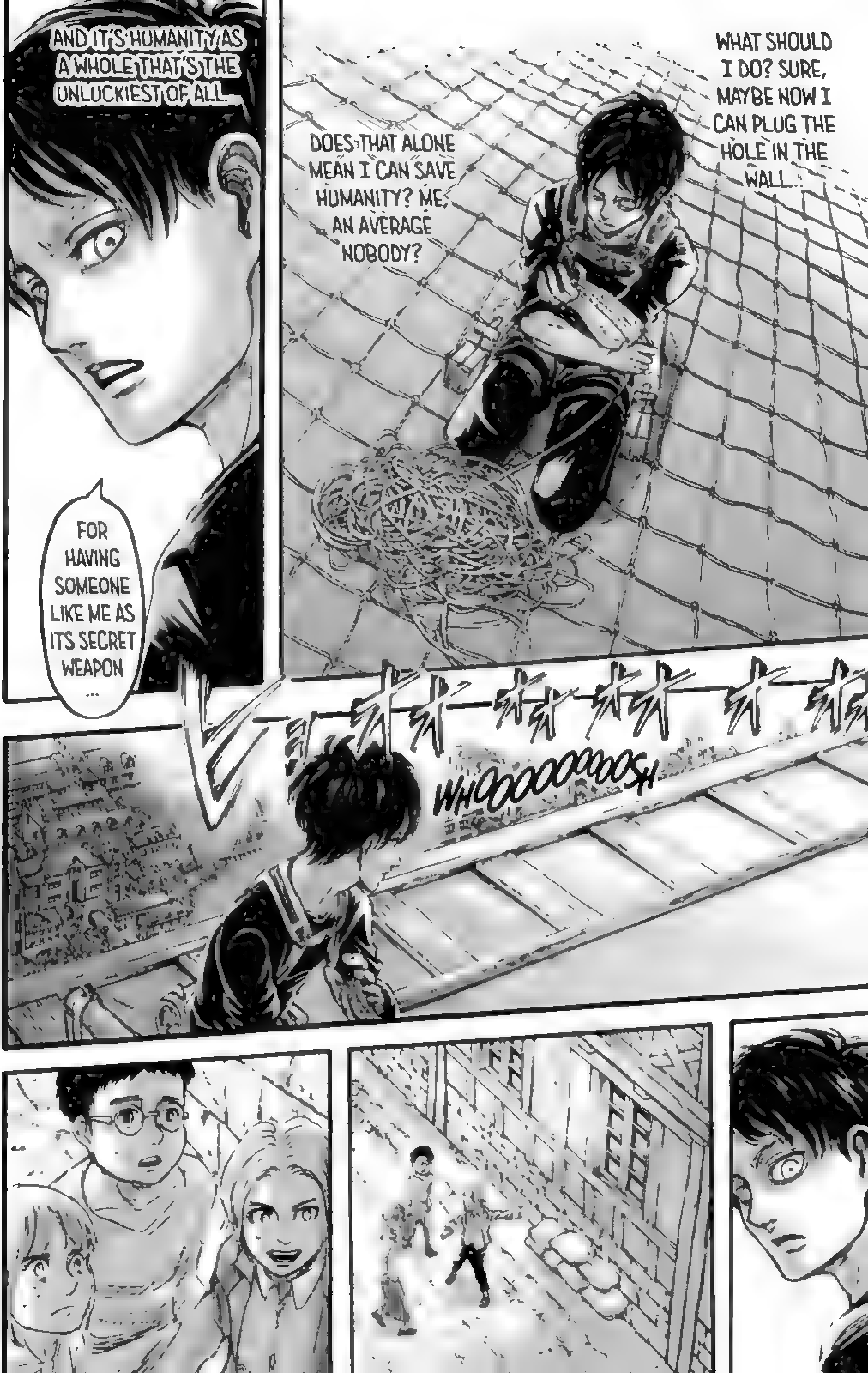

THE TROOPS, THE WEAPONS, THE COMMAND STRUCTURE... IT'S ALL BEEN SCRAPED TOGETHER.
BESIDES WHICH, THIS IS THE INTERIOR, ON THE **NORTH** SIDE.. THEY'RE NOT GOING TO BE LIKE THE WALL ROSE GARRISON ON THE SOUTHERN FRONT.
LOOK, THIS IS WITHOUT A DOUBT THE BEST FIGHTING FORCE WE COULD MUSTER.
WHOOOOOOOOOSH
YES... I UNDERSTAND THAT VERY WELL.
AFTER ALL, THE SURVEY CORPS'S STRATEGY HERE IS NOTHING MORE THAN A GAMBLE, ANYWAY.
JUST LIKE EVERYTHING YOU COME UP WITH.
ERWIN!
ROLL ROLL
I BROUGHT IT!!
BOOM
ALL THE GUNPOWDER I COULD GET, ROPES, AND A NET.
WE STILL NEED TO PUT IT TOGETHER.

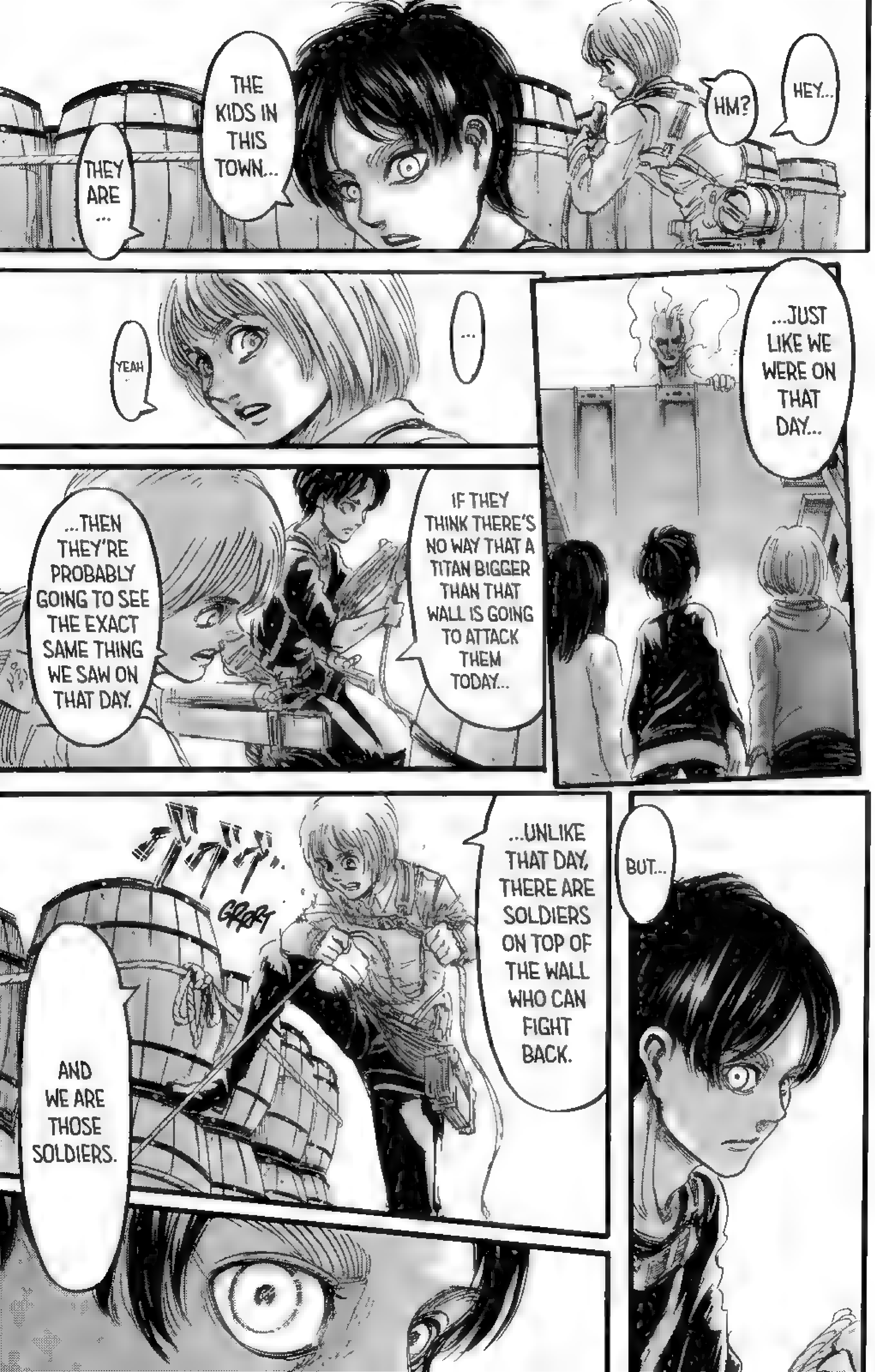

ROLL
THIS, TOO.
ROLL
THERE'S ANOTHER ONE ON THE OTHER SIDE.
THE TRIGGERS ARE LOCKED, SO ONCE YOU FIRE IT, IT'LL KEEP REELING ITSELF IN, JUST LIKE MANEUVERING GEAR.
SO... HOW'S THE SHELLING GOING?
ABOUT AS WELL AS A SWARM OF CICADAS PISSING ON IT.
WE'RE REALLY GOING TO USE THIS, THEN...?
...
OKAY. LEVI, JEAN, SASHA, CONNIE...
YOU HANDLE THAT SIDE.
YES, SIR!
DASH
HOW TO MAKE THIS...? WELL...
IMAGINE STUFFING A SOCK FULL OF ROCKS TO MAKE A BLUNT WEAPON.

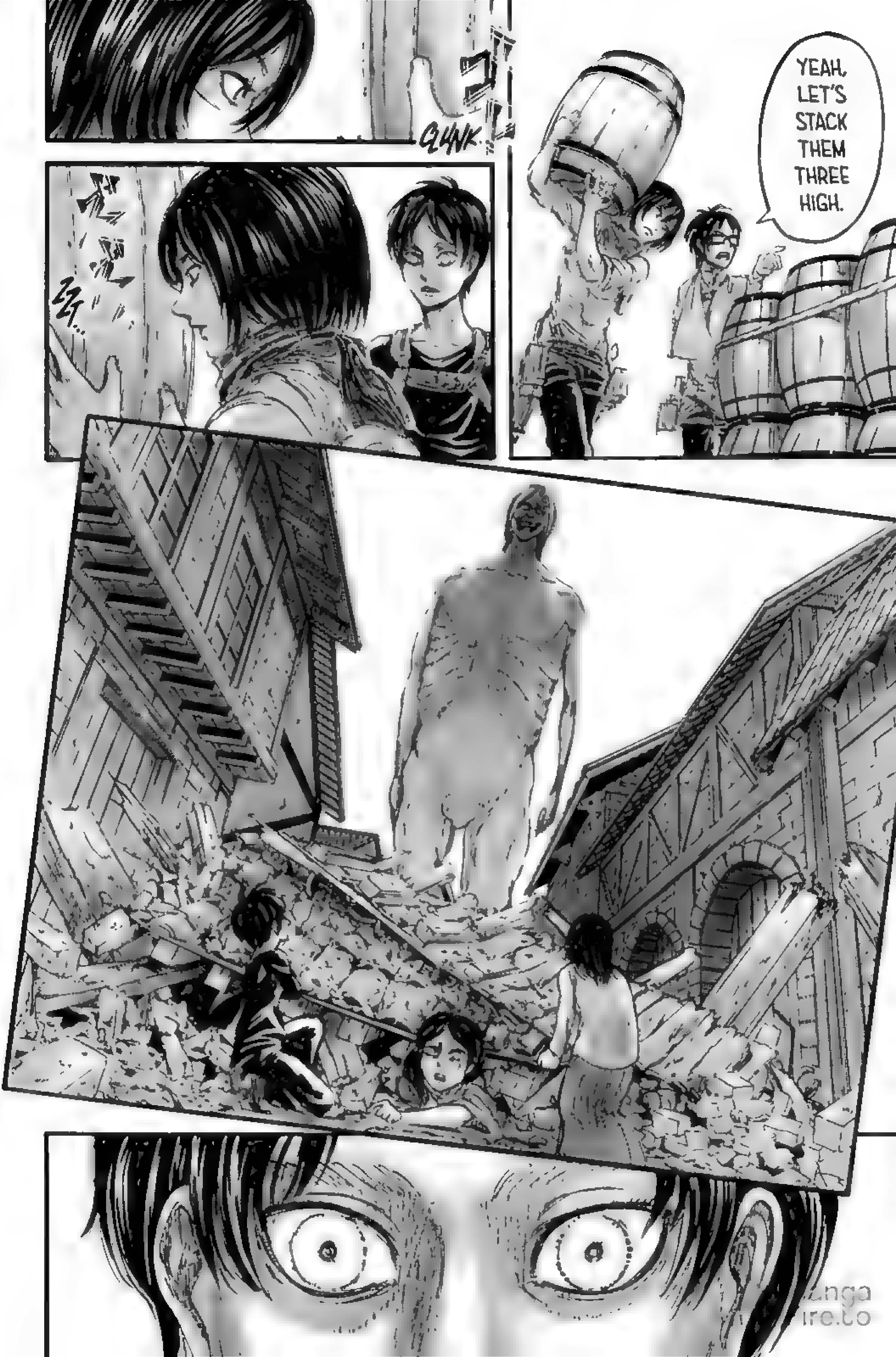

IF I MAY...
HISTORIA... IN THE EVENT WE SURVIVE THIS...
...YOU'RE GOING TO BE THE QUEEN WHO RULES THE WORLD INSIDE THE WALLS.
NATURALLY, IT'S A PROBLEM FOR YOU TO BE ON THE FRONT LINES LIKE THIS.
DO YOU THINK THE PEOPLE ARE SO NAIVE THEY'D OBEY A RULER IN NAME ONLY?
...
I HAVE A QUESTION FOR **YOU**.


I HAVE MY OWN THOUGHTS ON THAT.
I'VE ASSIGNED MYSELF A MISSION I HAVE TO CARRY OUT.
THAT'S WHY I'M HERE NOW.
FIRE!!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM BOOM

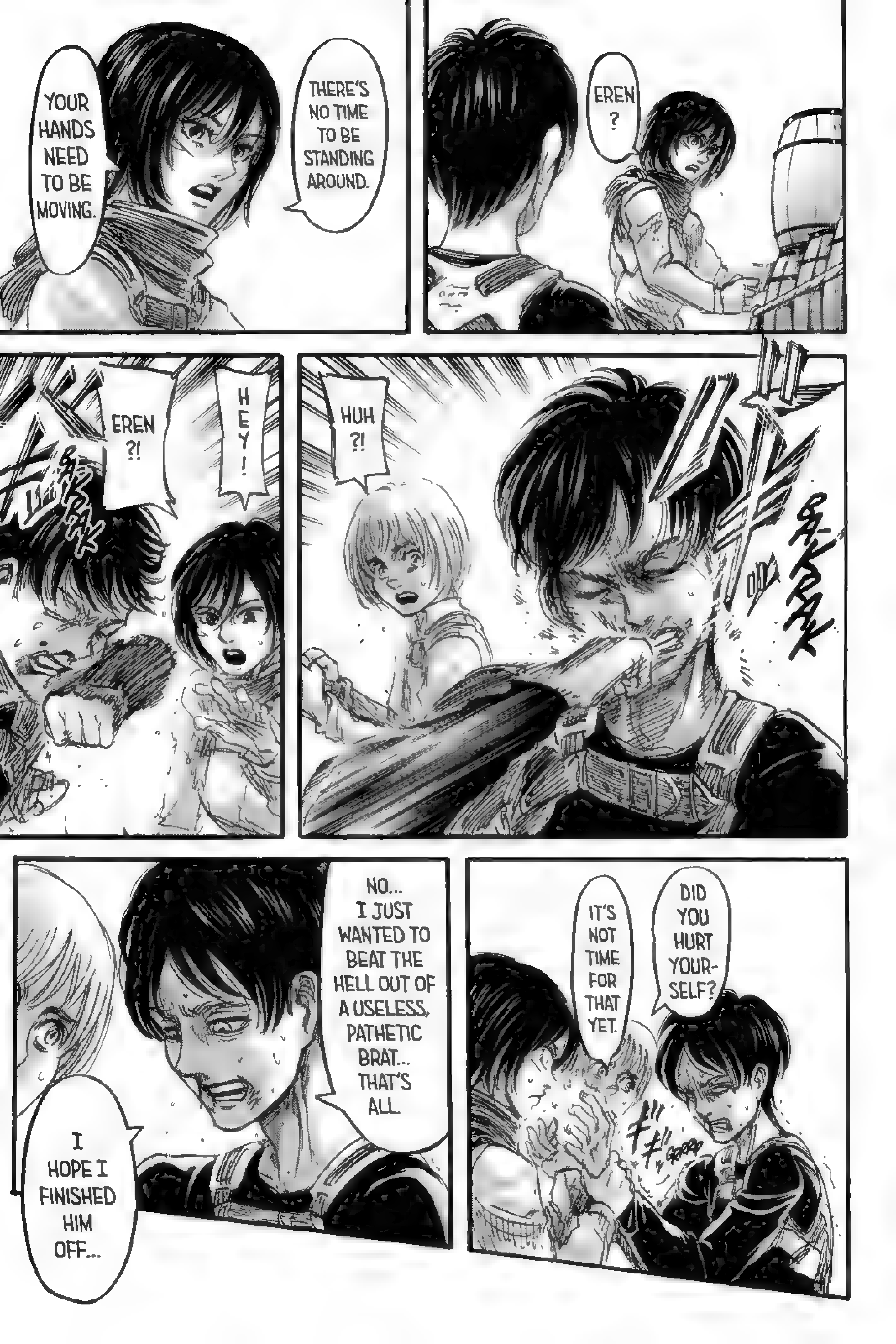

WHOOOOOOOOOOOOSH
HISTORIA...
YOU'VE BECOME SO STRONG...
I THOUGHT THAT YOU WERE WEAK, BUT...
...IT WAS THE OTHER WAY AROUND.
I WAS THE WEAK ONE...
SOMEWHERE ALONG THE LINE, I STARTED TO THINK THAT I WAS SPECIAL.
THAT'S WHY I ACCEPTED IT AS BEING "UNAVOIDABLE" WHEN OTHER SOLDIERS DIED FOR MY SAKE.
IT'S THE SAME WAY WITH MY TITAN POWERS... I HATED THE TITANS SO MUCH, BUT I ACCEPTED A TITAN BODY AS MY OWN WITHOUT A SECOND THOUGHT.
AND IT WAS BECAUSE I THOUGHT THAT ITS POWER WAS MY OWN... THAT'S TRULY HOW A WEAK PERSON THINKS.


WHAT SHOULD I DO? SURE, MAYBE NOW I CAN PLUG THE HOLE IN THE WALL...
DOES THAT ALONE MEAN I CAN SAVE HUMANITY? ME, AN AVERAGE NOBODY?
AND IT'S HUMANITY AS A WHOLE THAT'S THE UNLUCKIEST OF ALL.
FOR HAVING SOMEONE LIKE ME AS ITS SECRET WEAPON...
WHOOOOOOOOSH

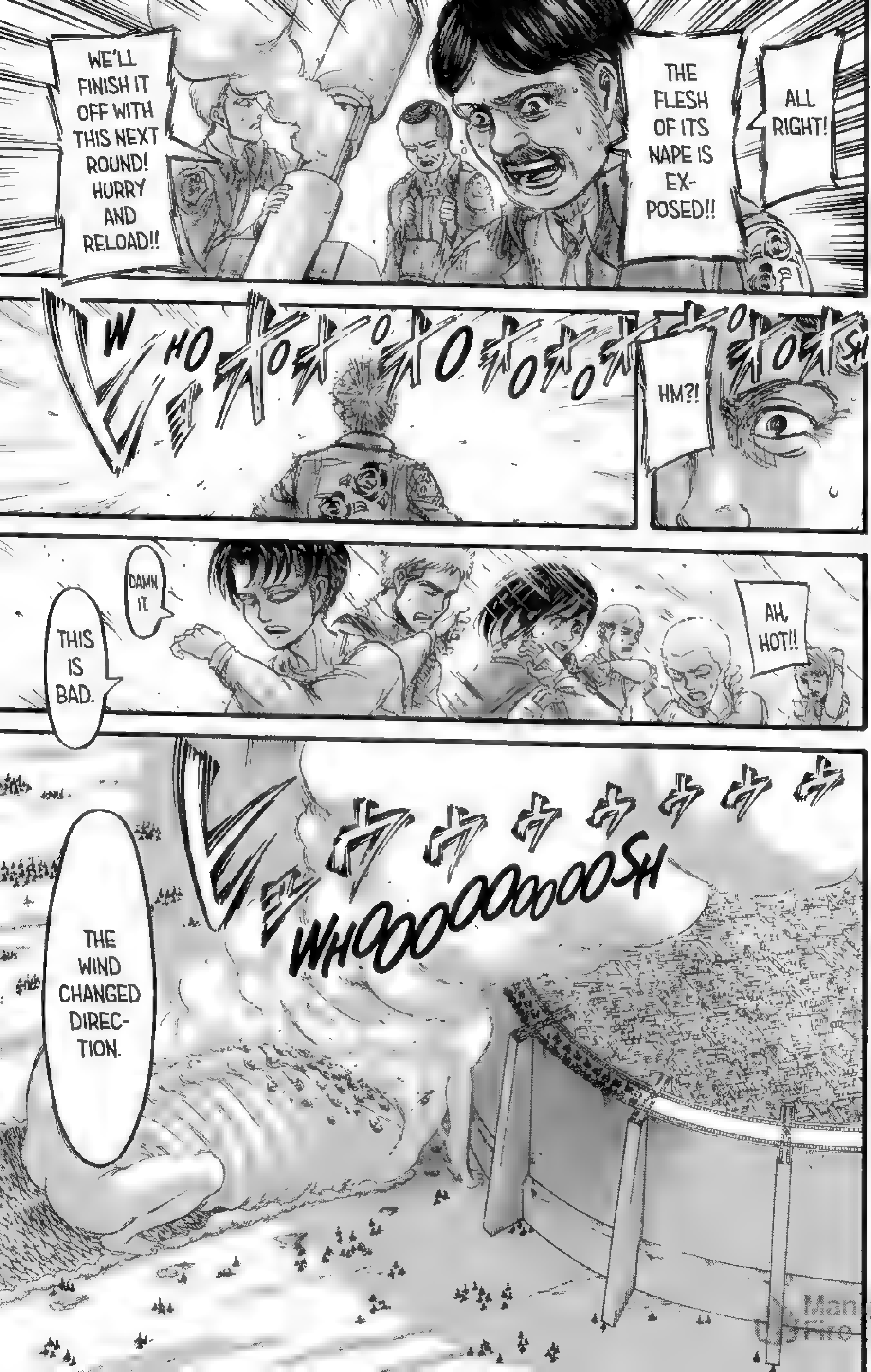

HEY...
HM?
THE KIDS IN THIS TOWN...
THEY ARE ...
...JUST LIKE WE WERE ON THAT DAY...
...
YEAH
IF THEY THINK THERE'S NO WAY THAT A TITAN BIGGER THAN THAT WALL IS GOING TO ATTACK THEM TODAY...
...THEN THEY'RE PROBABLY GOING TO SEE THE EXACT SAME THING WE SAW ON THAT DAY.
BUT...
...UNLIKE THAT DAY, THERE ARE SOLDIERS ON TOP OF THE WALL WHO CAN FIGHT BACK.
GRRRT
AND WE ARE THOSE SOLDIERS.


YEAH, LET'S STACK THEM THREE HIGH.
CLUNK
ZZT...

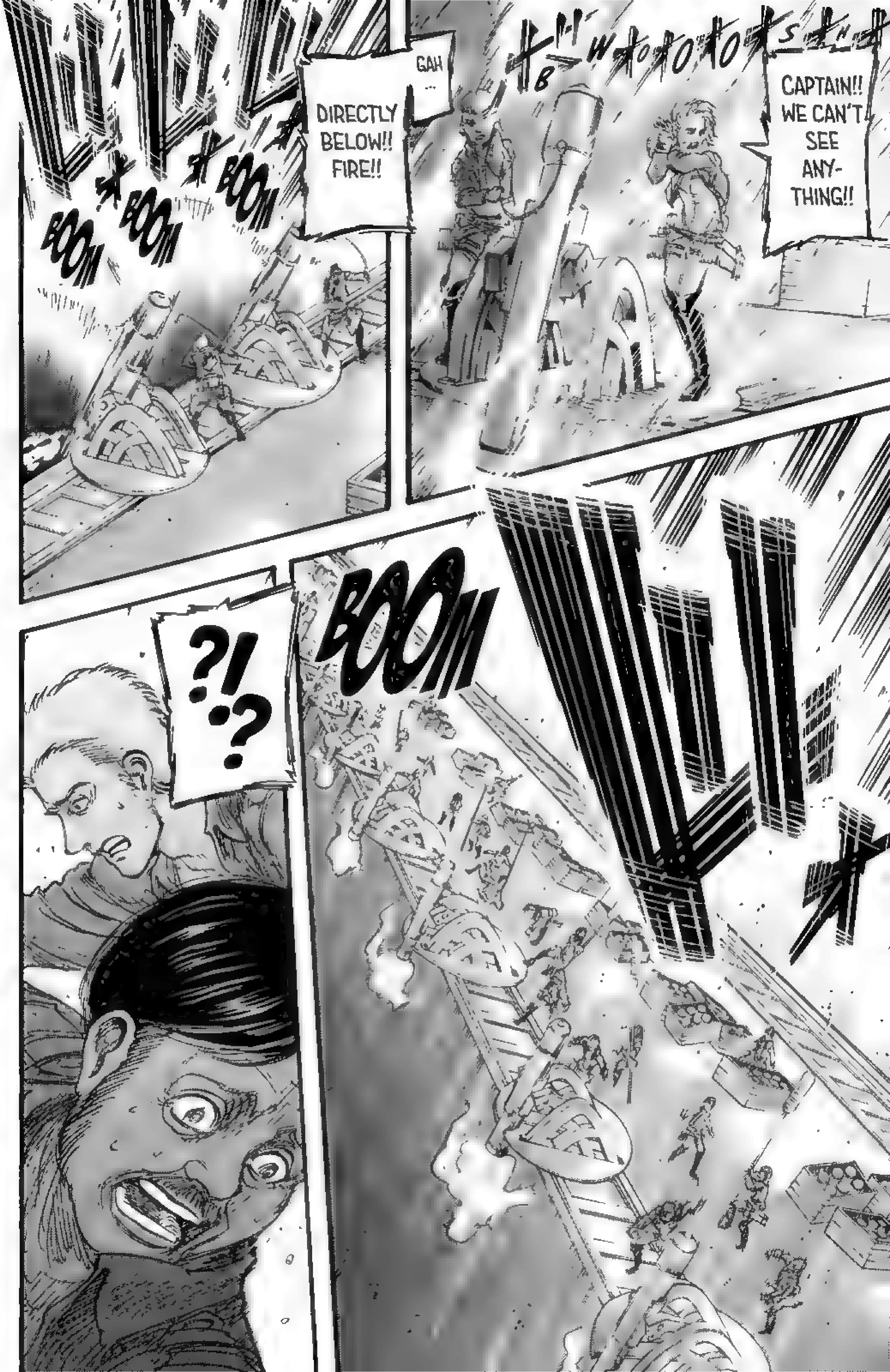
nga
ire.to

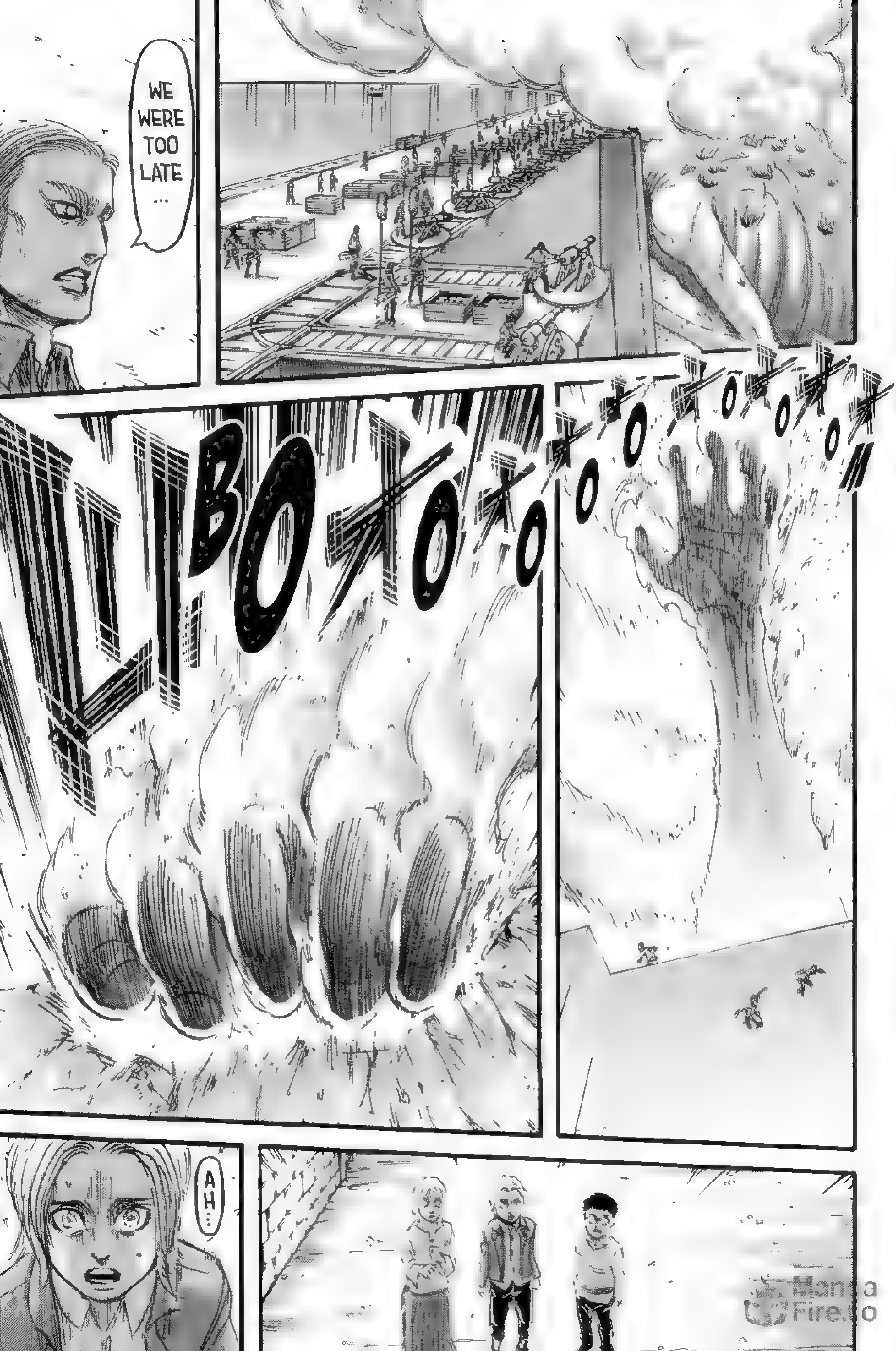

EREN ?
THERE'S NO TIME TO BE STANDING AROUND.
YOUR HANDS NEED TO BE MOVING.
HUH ?!
HEY!
EREN ?!
DID YOU HURT YOURSELF?
IT'S NOT TIME FOR THAT YET.
NO... I JUST WANTED TO BEAT THE HELL OUT OF A USELESS, PATHETIC BRAT... THAT'S ALL.
I HOPE I FINISHED HIM OFF...

FIRE!!
BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM


ALL RIGHT!
THE FLESH OF ITS NAPE IS EXPOSED!!
WE'LL FINISH IT OFF WITH THIS NEXT ROUND! HURRY AND RELOAD!!
HM?!
WHOOOOOOOOSH
AH, HOT!!
DAMN IT.
THIS IS BAD.
WHOOOOOOOOOOSH
THE WIND CHANGED DIRECTION.

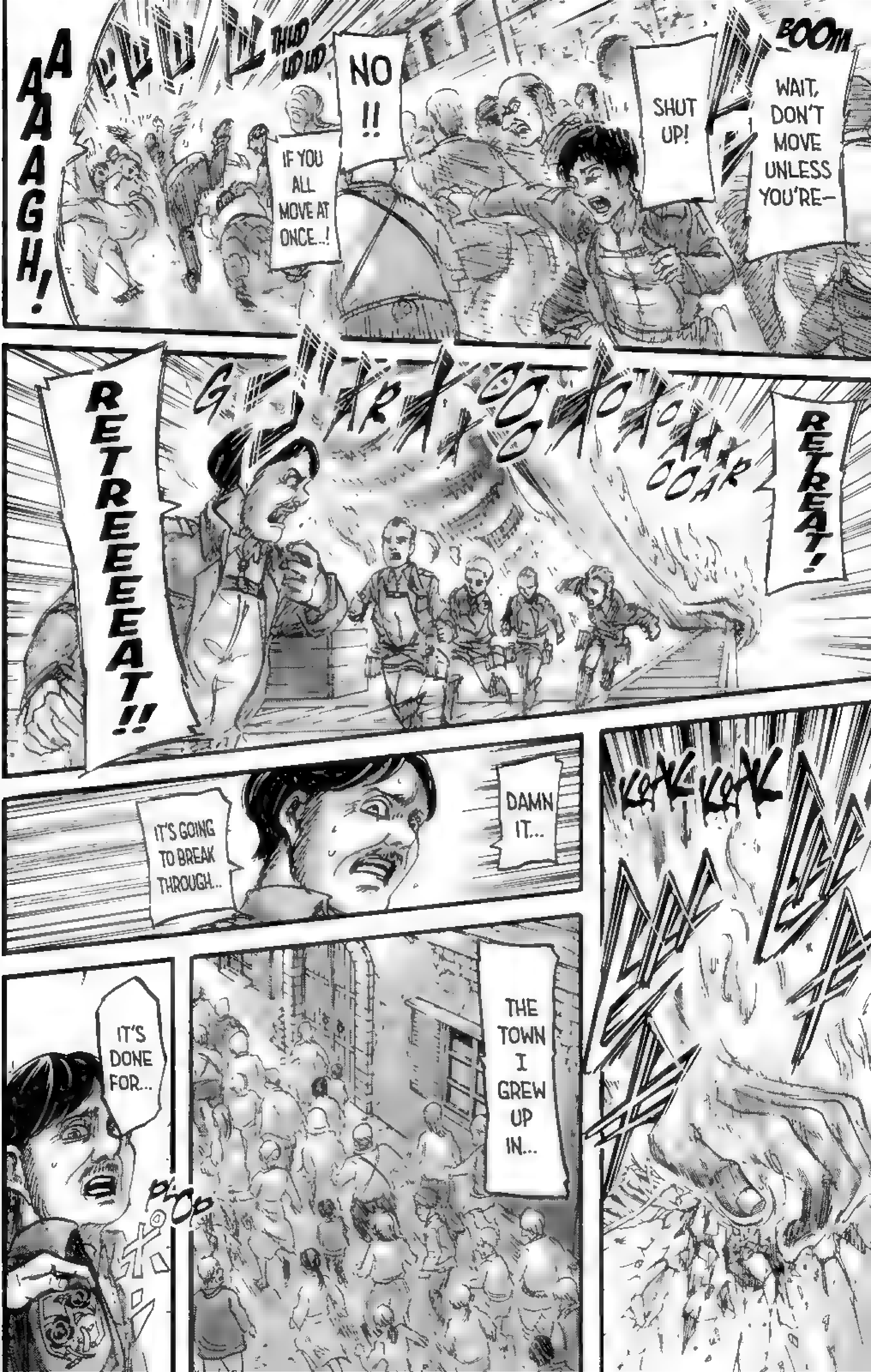
Manga Ushiro.io

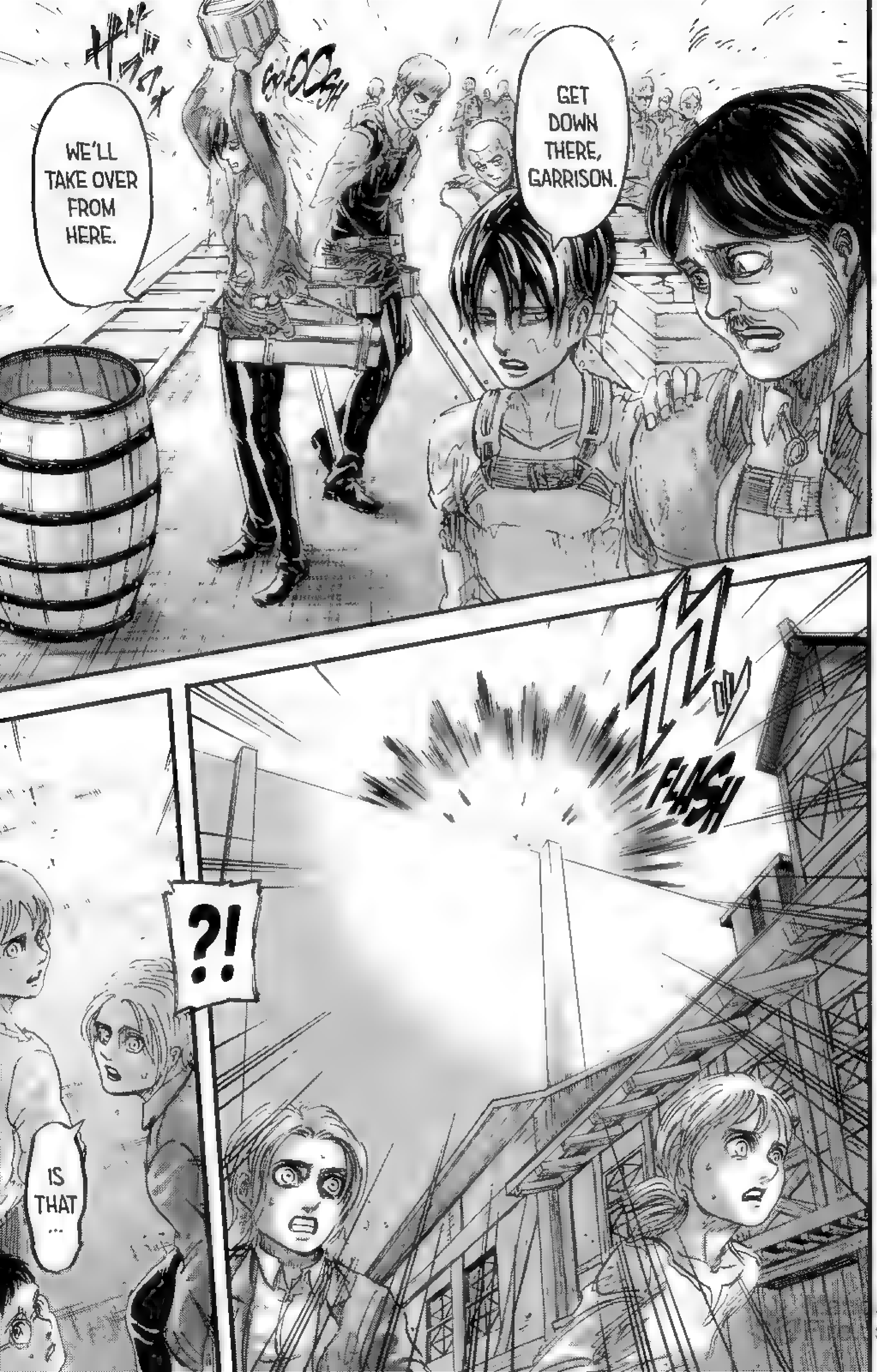

CAPTAIN!! WE CAN'T SEE ANYTHING!!
GAH ...
DIRECTLY BELOW!! FIRE!!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
?!?

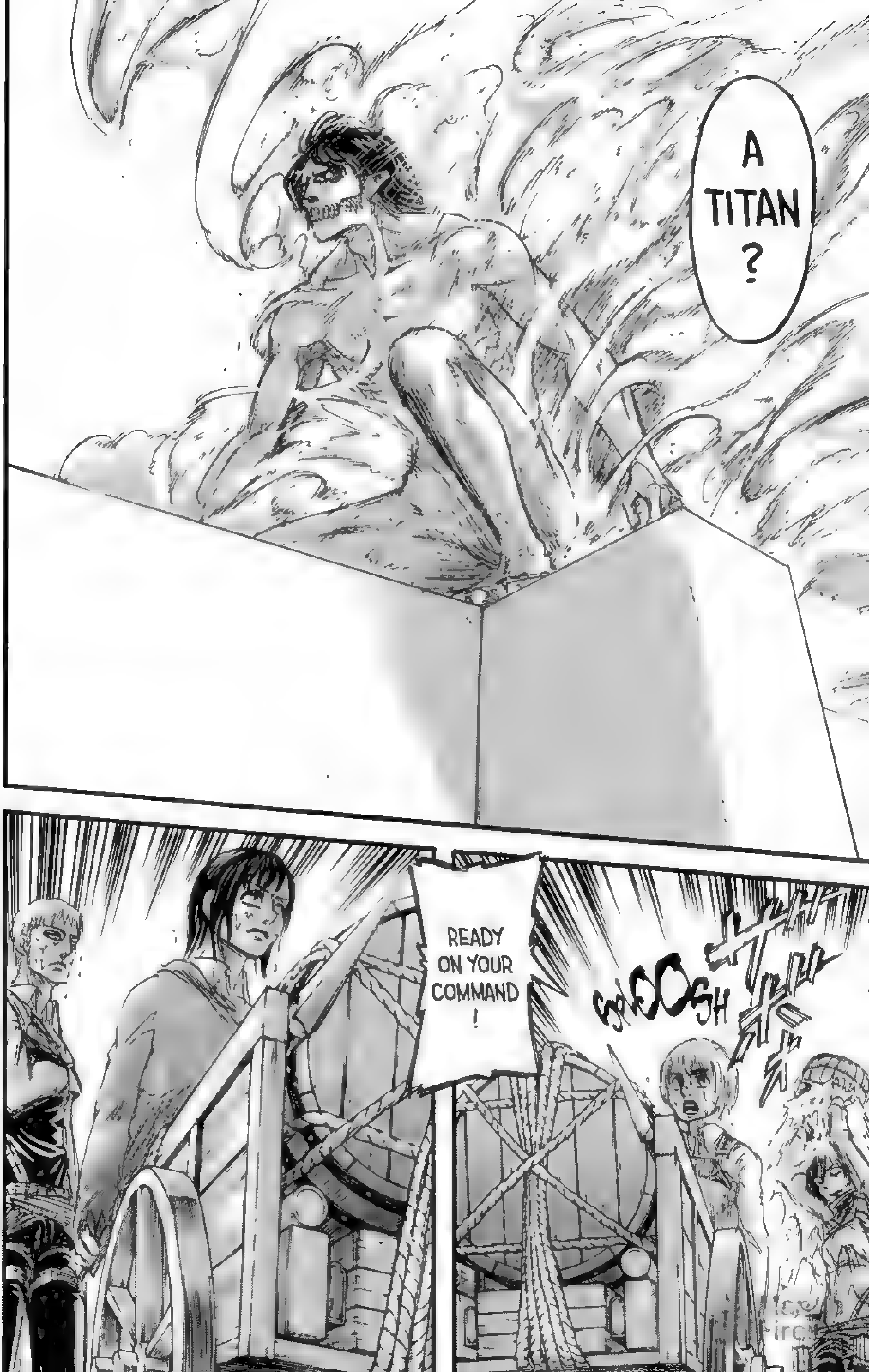

WE WERE TOO LATE ...
BOOOOOOOOOO
AH...

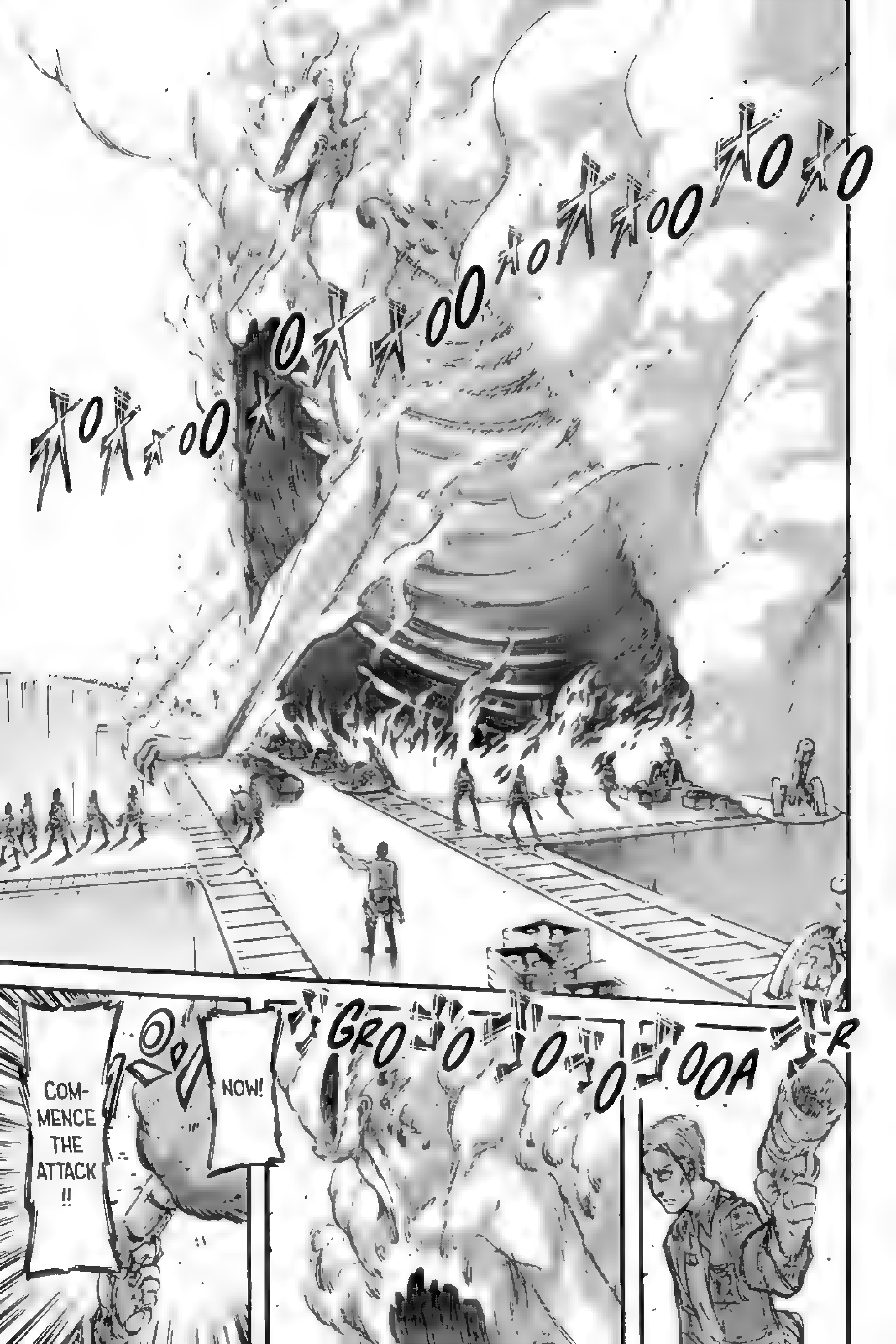
Manga Fire.to

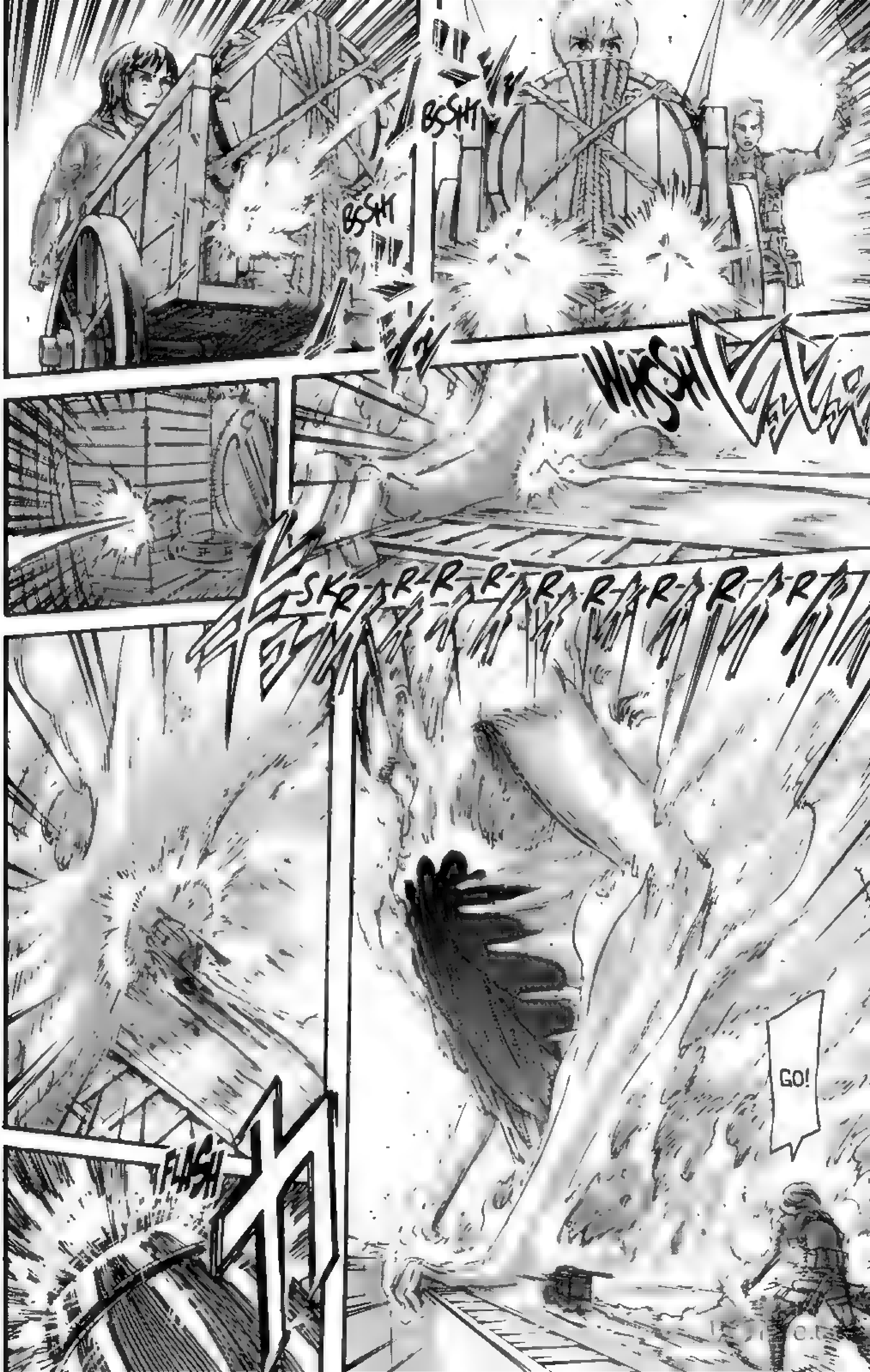
IT'S A TITAN!

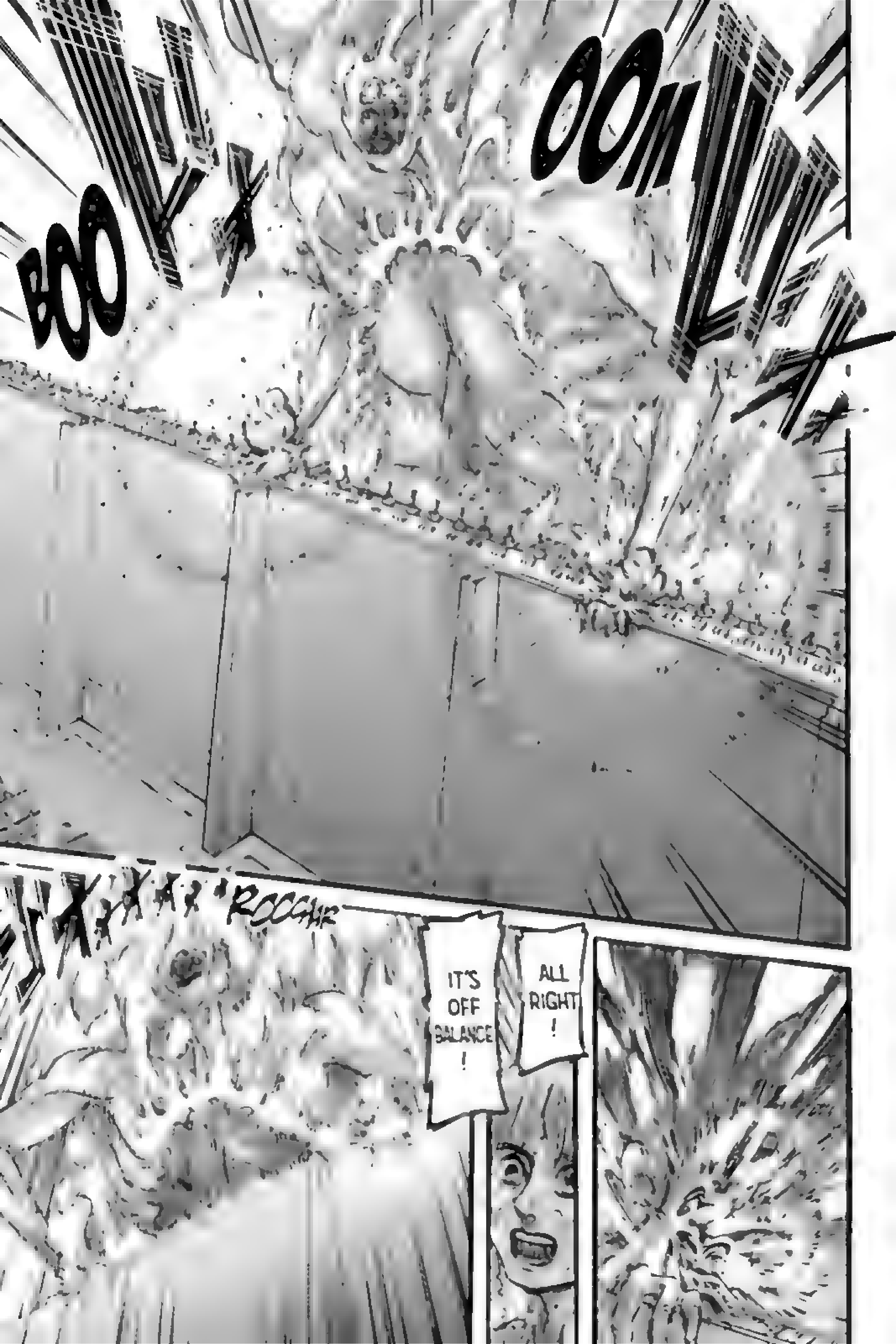

BOOM
WAIT, DON'T MOVE UNLESS YOU'RE–
SHUT UP!
NO!!
THUD UD UD
IF YOU ALL MOVE AT ONCE...!
AAAAGH!
RETREAT!
RETREEEEAT!!
KRAK KRAK
DAMN IT...
IT'S GOING TO BREAK THROUGH...
THE TOWN I GREW UP IN...
IT'S DONE FOR...
PLOP

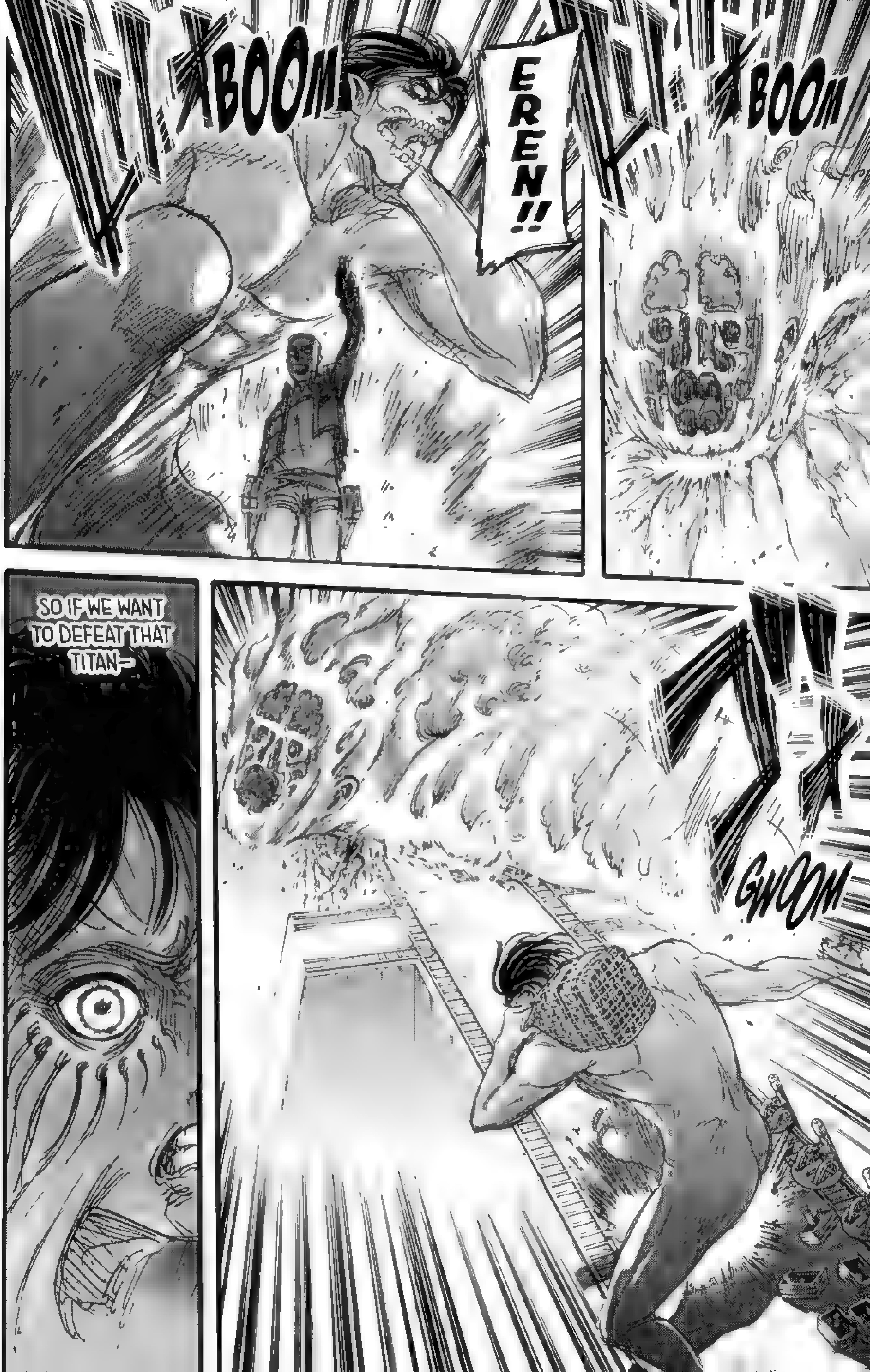

GET DOWN THERE, GARRISON.
WE'LL TAKE OVER FROM HERE.
FLASH
?!
IS THAT ...

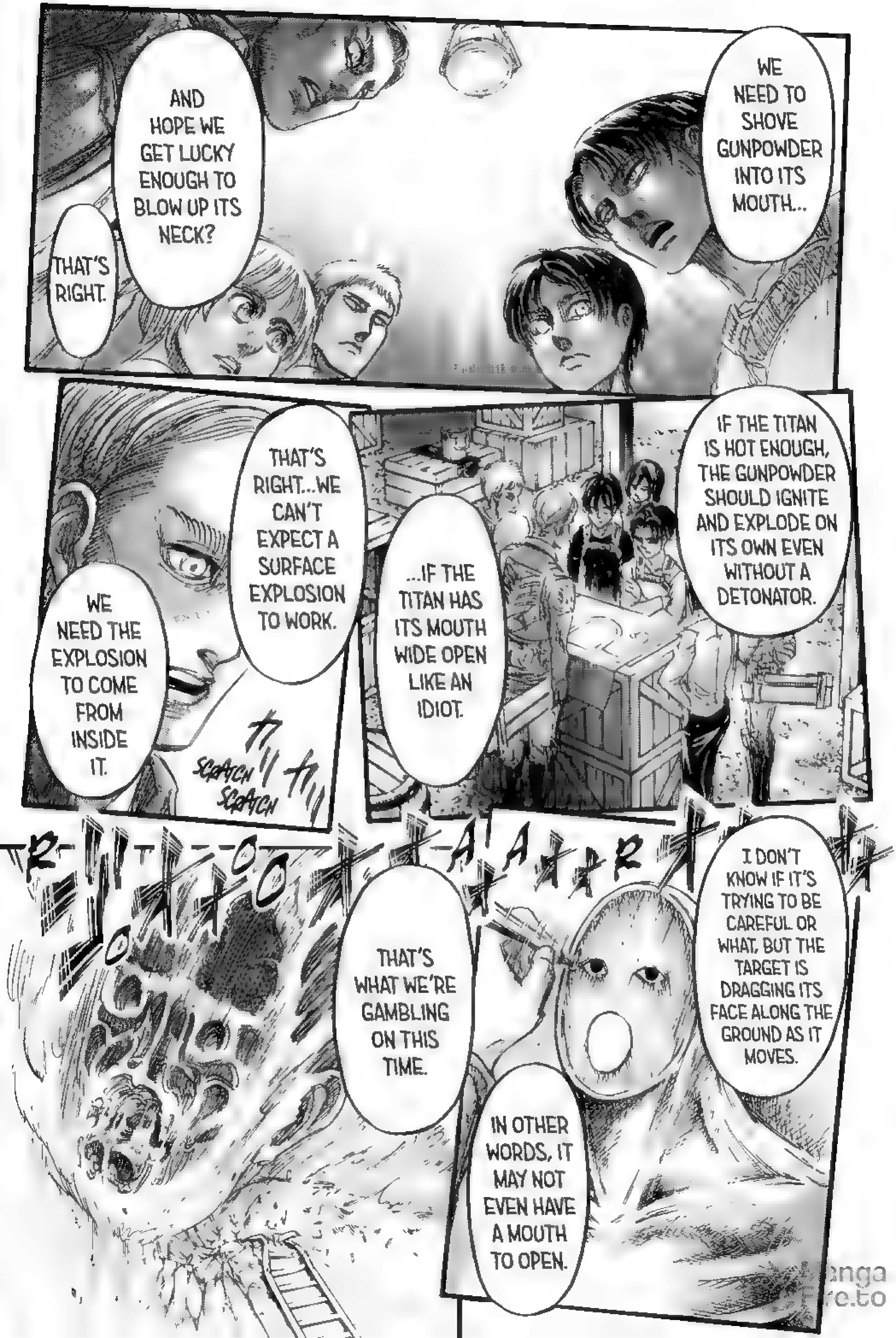

A TITAN ?
READY ON YOUR COMMAND !
SWOOSH


OOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
GROOOOOOAR
NOW!
COMMENCE THE ATTACK!!

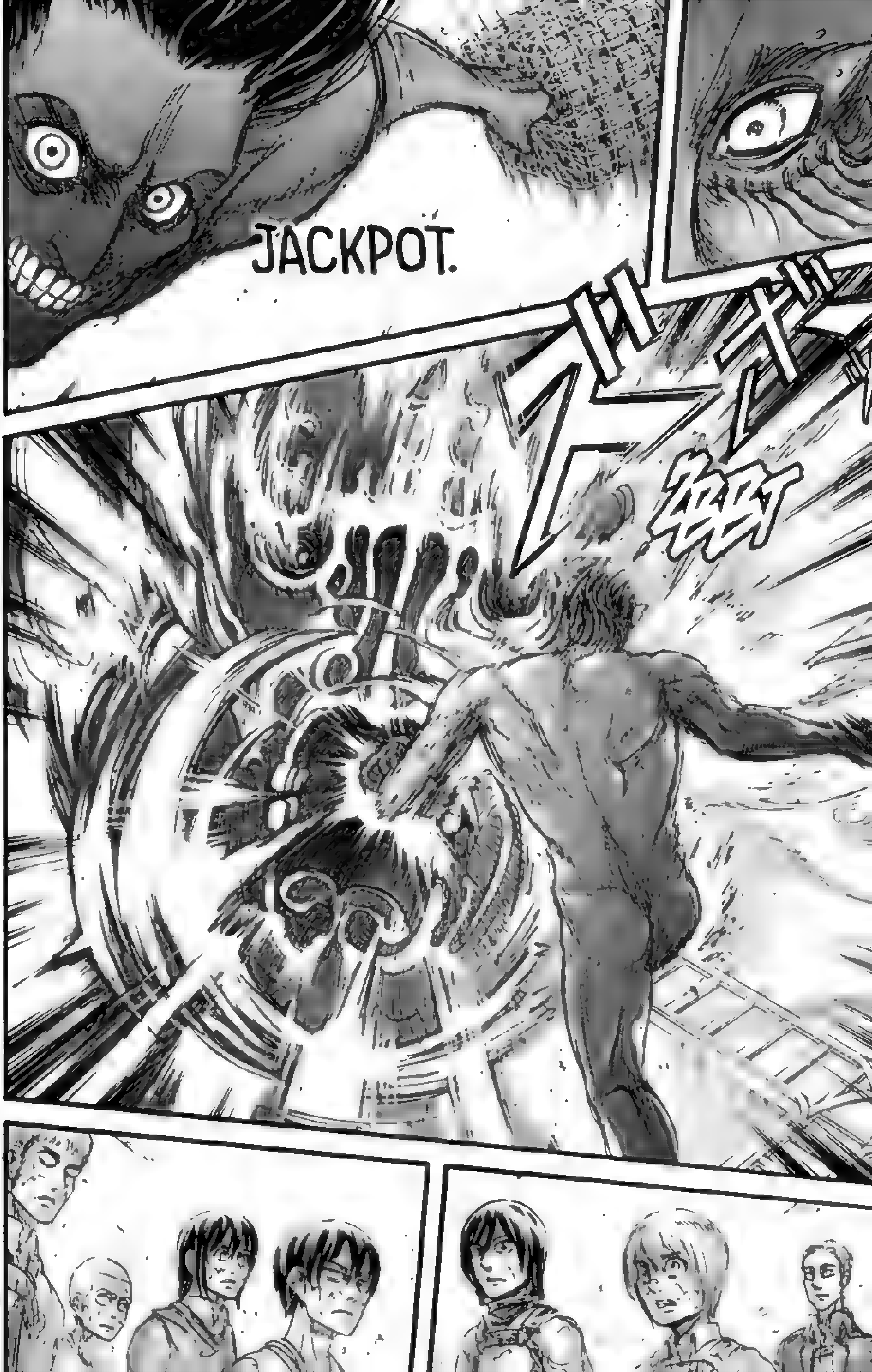

BSSH
BSSH
WHSSH
SKR-R-R-R-R-R-R-R-R-R-R-R
GO!
FLASH

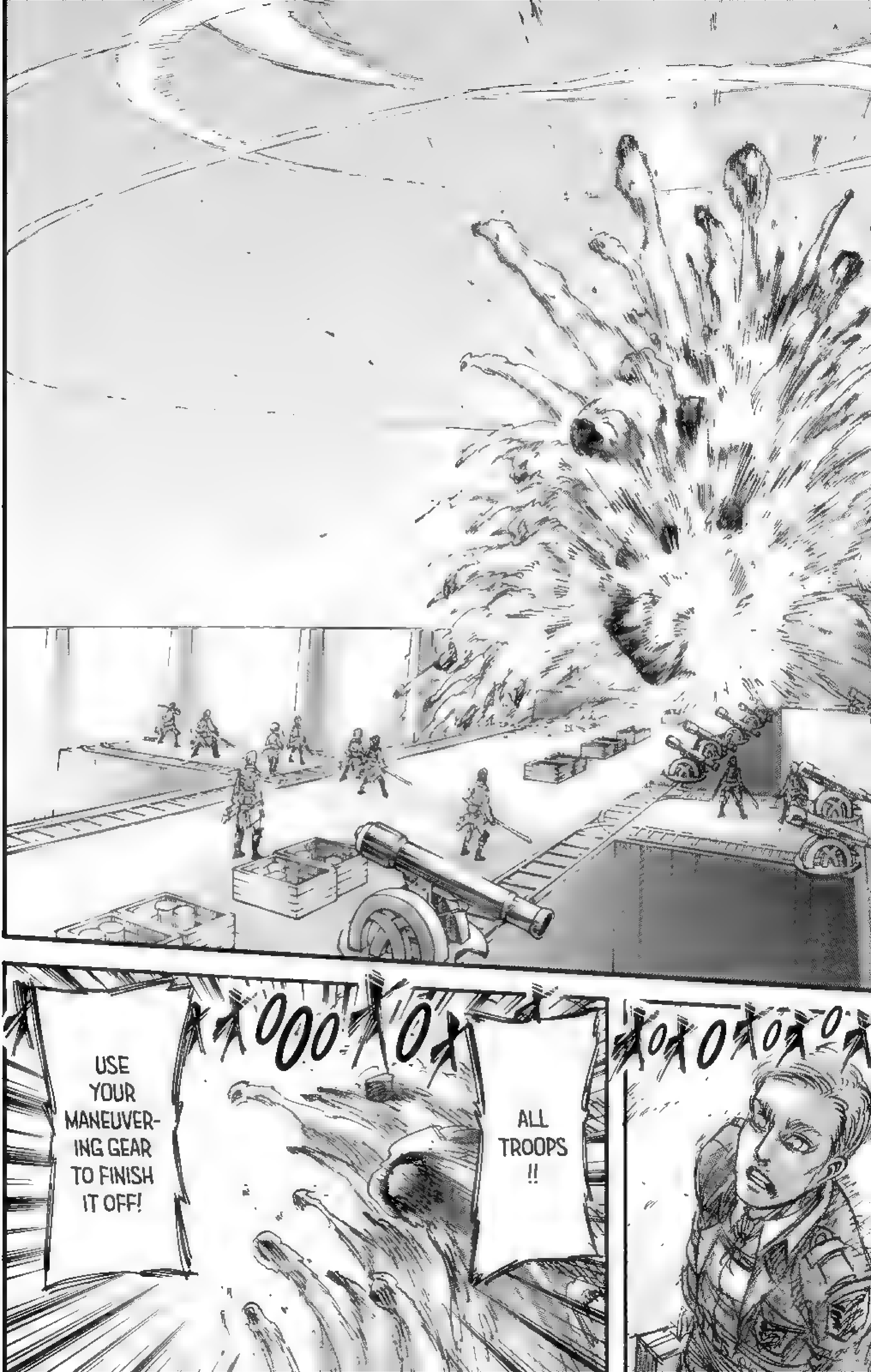

BOO
OOM
ROCCHF
ALL RIGHT!
IT'S OFF BALANCE!

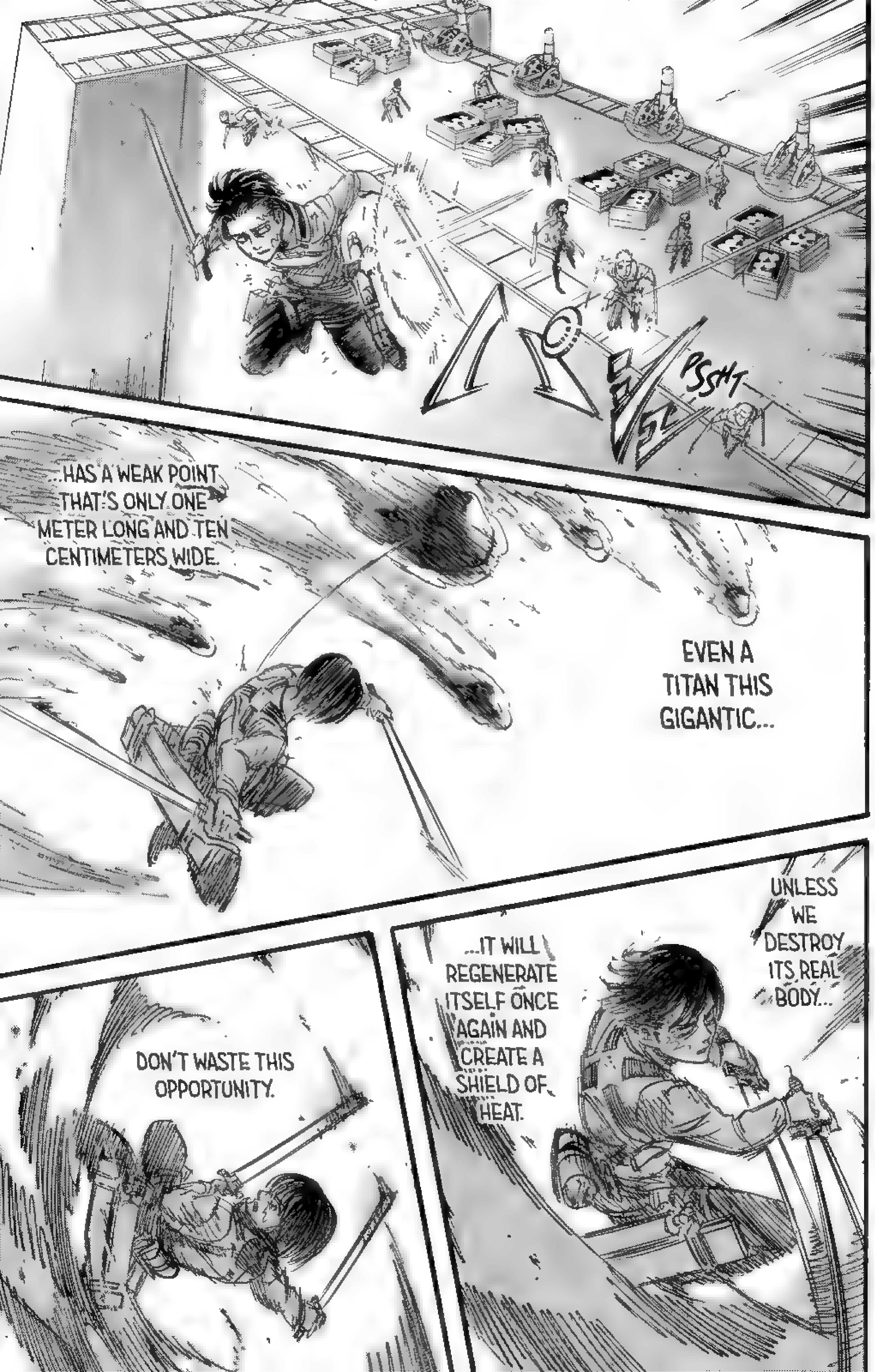

BOOM
BOOM
EREN!!
GWOOM
SO IF WE WANT TO DEFEAT THAT TITAN—

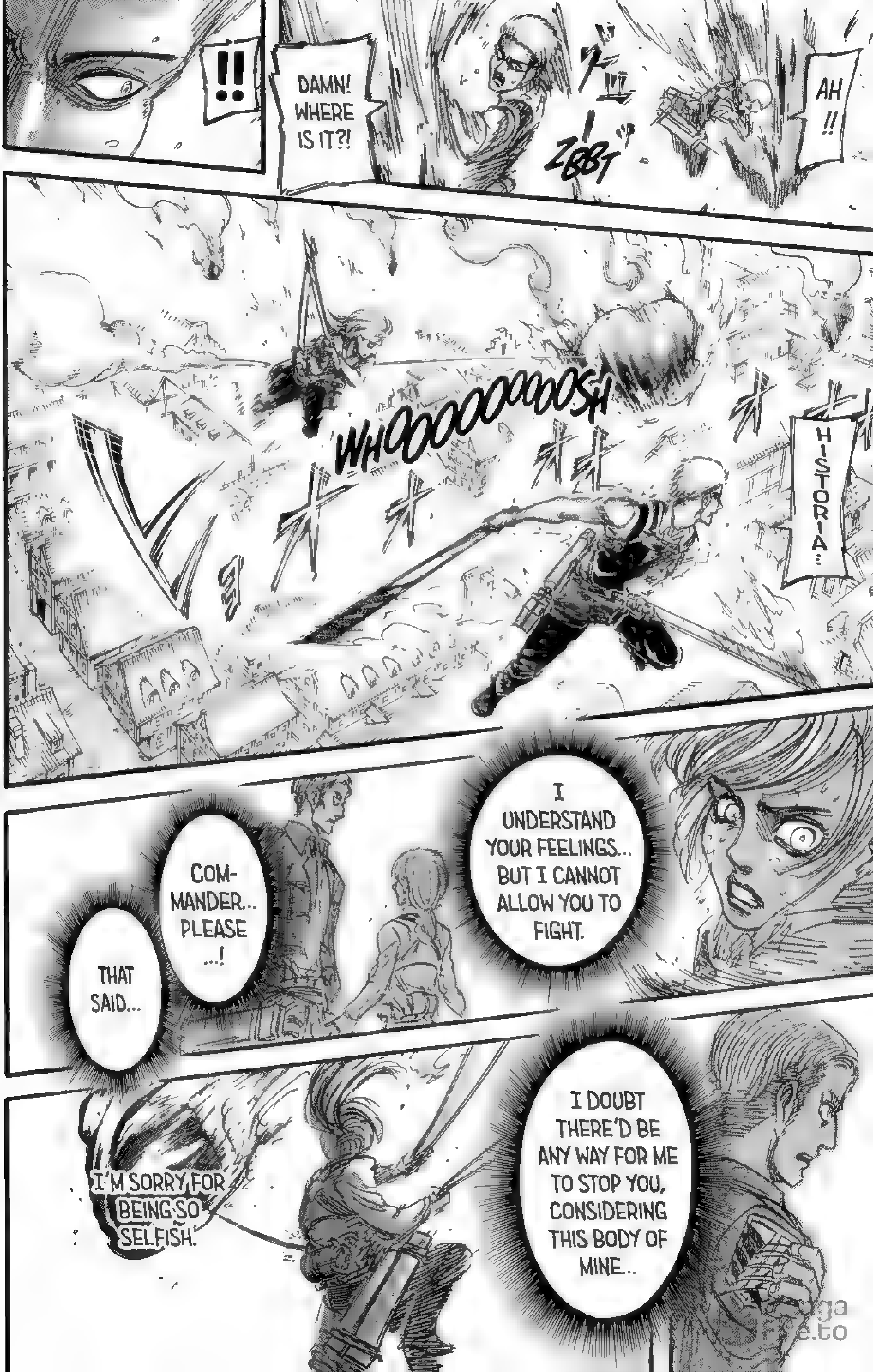

WE NEED TO SHOVE GUNPOWDER INTO ITS MOUTH...
AND HOPE WE GET LUCKY ENOUGH TO BLOW UP ITS NECK?
THAT'S RIGHT.
IF THE TITAN IS HOT ENOUGH, THE GUNPOWDER SHOULD IGNITE AND EXPLODE ON ITS OWN EVEN WITHOUT A DETONATOR.
...IF THE TITAN HAS ITS MOUTH WIDE OPEN LIKE AN IDIOT.
THAT'S RIGHT...WE CAN'T EXPECT A SURFACE EXPLOSION TO WORK.
WE NEED THE EXPLOSION TO COME FROM INSIDE IT.
SCRATCH SCRATCH
ROOOAAAARR
I DON'T KNOW IF IT'S TRYING TO BE CAREFUL OR WHAT, BUT THE TARGET IS DRAGGING ITS FACE ALONG THE GROUND AS IT MOVES.
IN OTHER WORDS, IT MAY NOT EVEN HAVE A MOUTH TO OPEN.
THAT'S WHAT WE'RE GAMBLING ON THIS TIME.

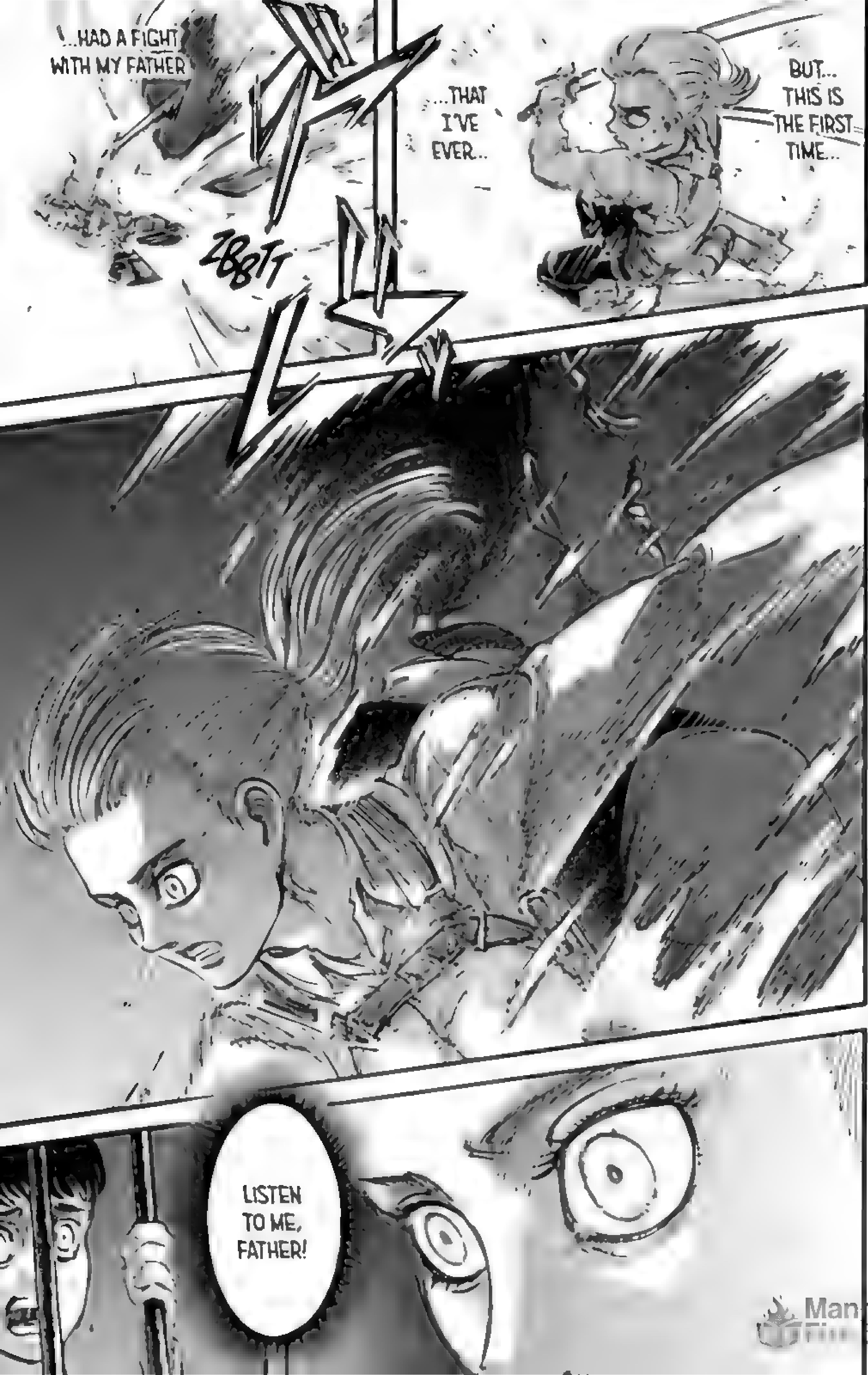
anga
e.to


JACKPOT.

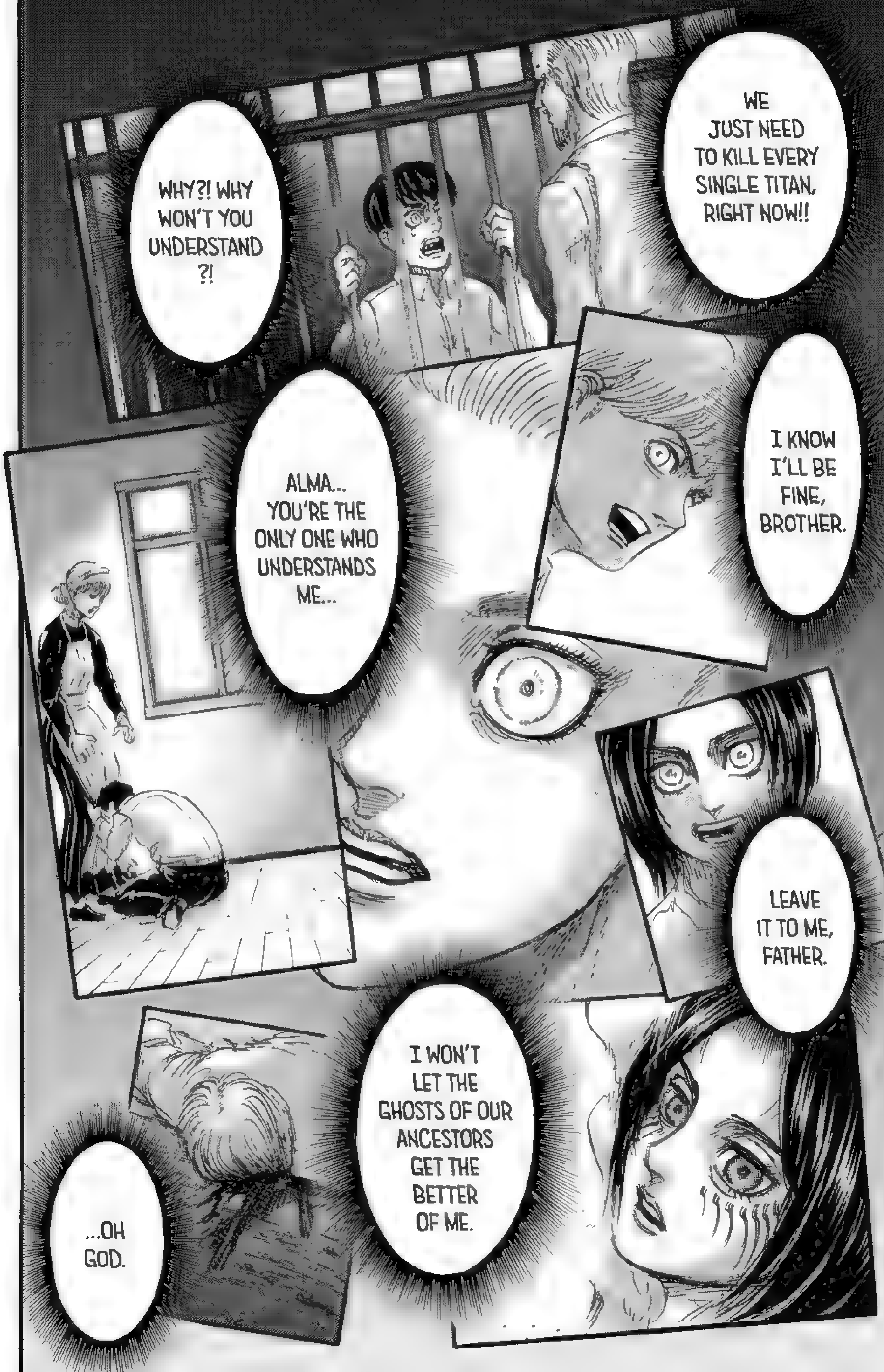

OOOOOOO
ALL TROOPS !!
USE YOUR MANEUVERING GEAR TO FINISH IT OFF!
OOOOOO

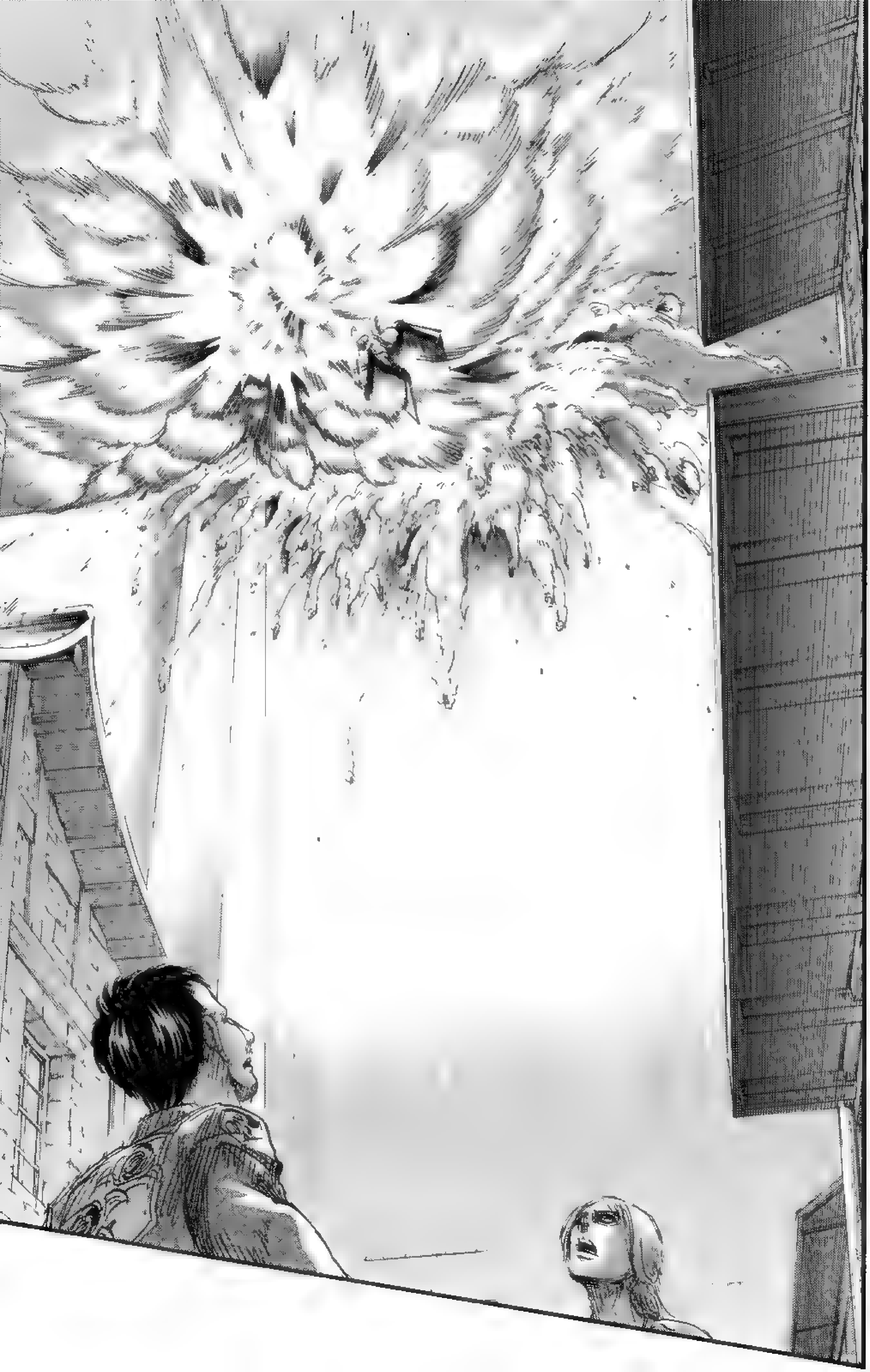

PSSHT
EVEN A TITAN THIS GIGANTIC...
...HAS A WEAK POINT THAT'S ONLY ONE METER LONG AND TEN CENTIMETERS WIDE.
UNLESS WE DESTROY ITS REAL BODY...
...IT WILL REGENERATE ITSELF ONCE AGAIN AND CREATE A SHIELD OF HEAT.
DON'T WASTE THIS OPPORTUNITY.

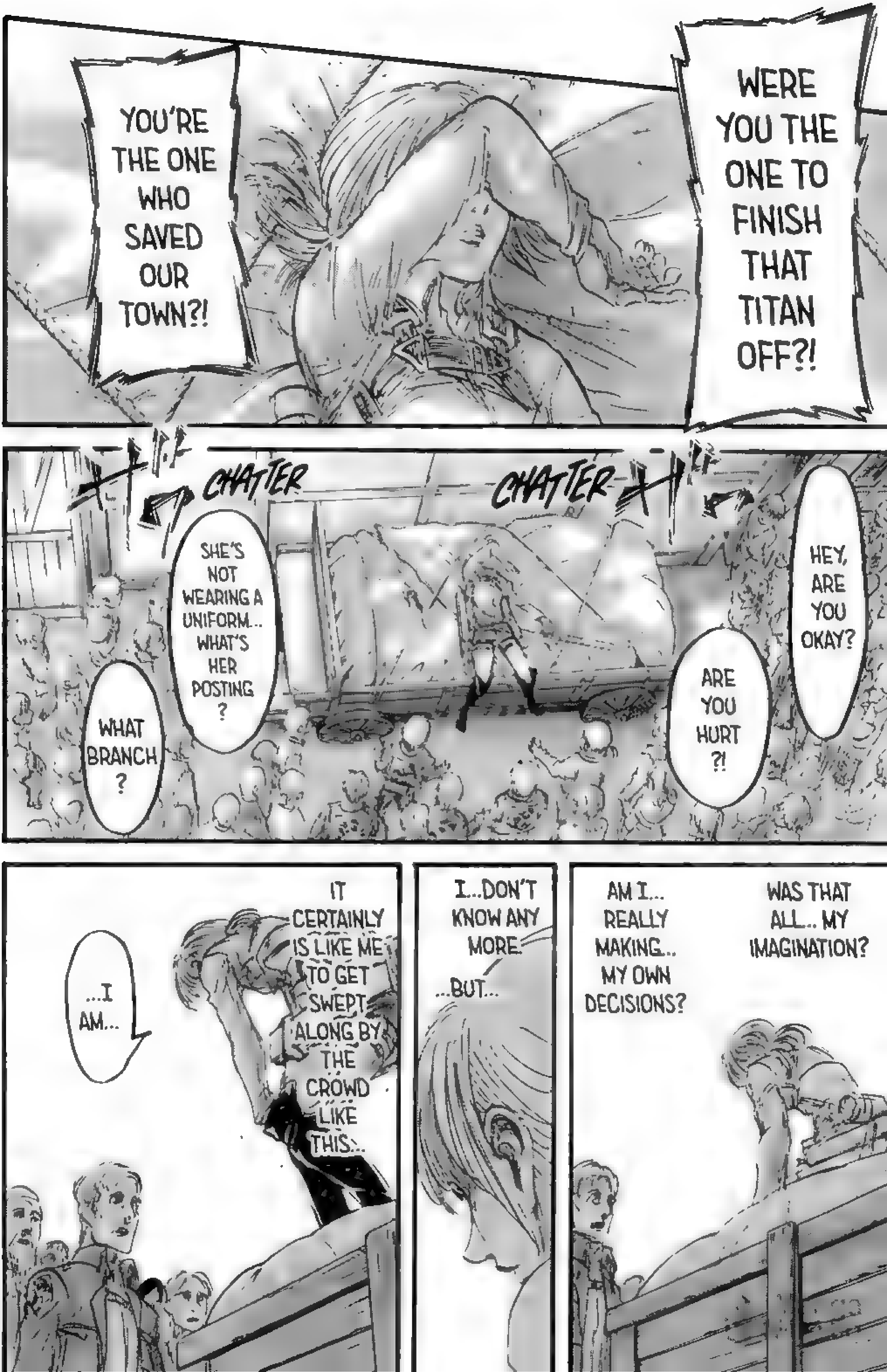

AH !!
ZBBT
DAMN! WHERE IS IT?!
!!
WHOOOOOOOOOSH
HISTORIA...
I UNDERSTAND YOUR FEELINGS... BUT I CANNOT ALLOW YOU TO FIGHT.
COMMANDER... PLEASE ...!
THAT SAID...
I DOUBT THERE'D BE ANY WAY FOR ME TO STOP YOU, CONSIDERING THIS BODY OF MINE...
I'M SORRY FOR BEING SO SELFISH.

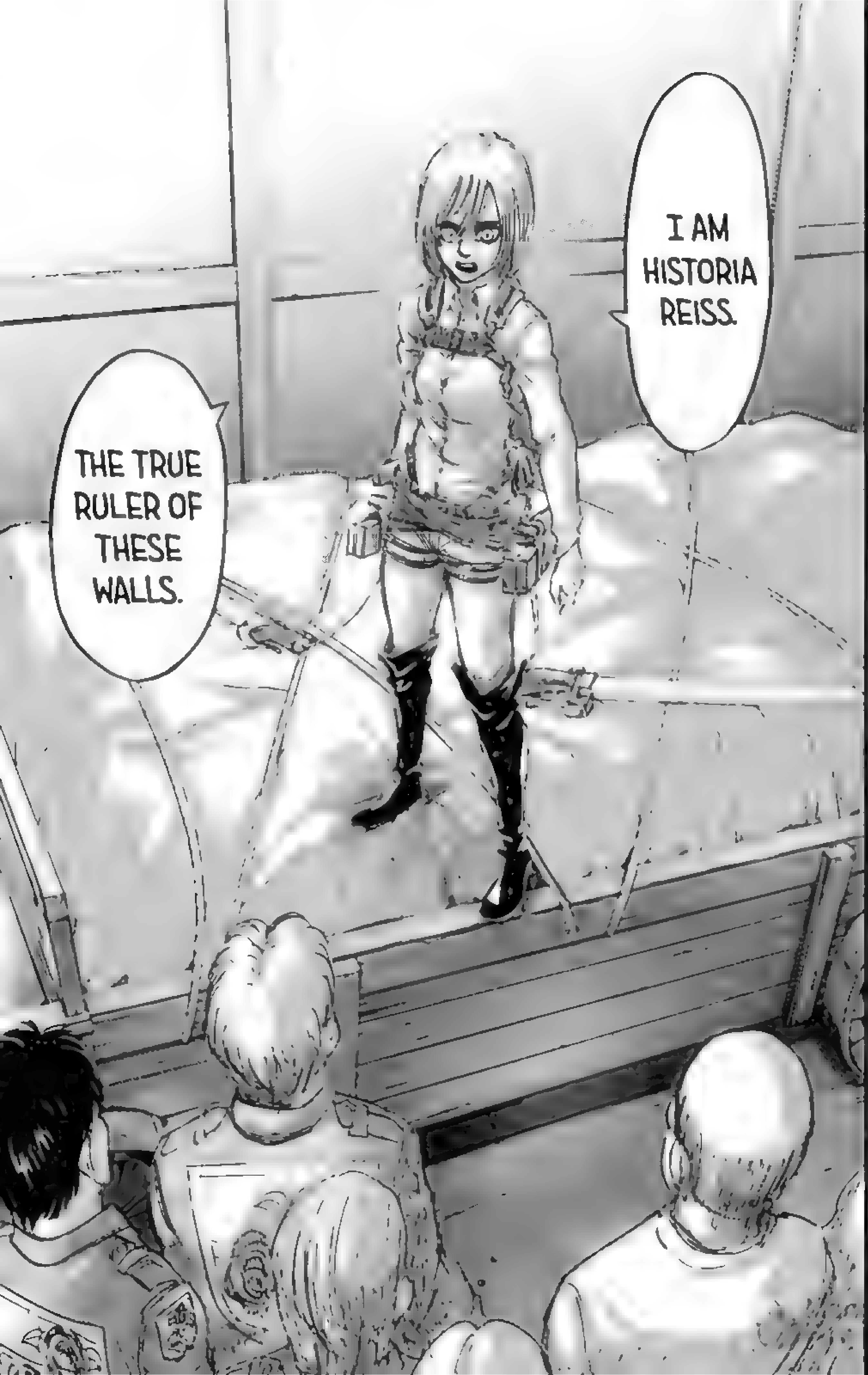

BUT... THIS IS THE FIRST TIME...
...THAT I'VE EVER...
...HAD A FIGHT WITH MY FATHER
ZBBTT
LISTEN TO ME, FATHER!

Manga Fire

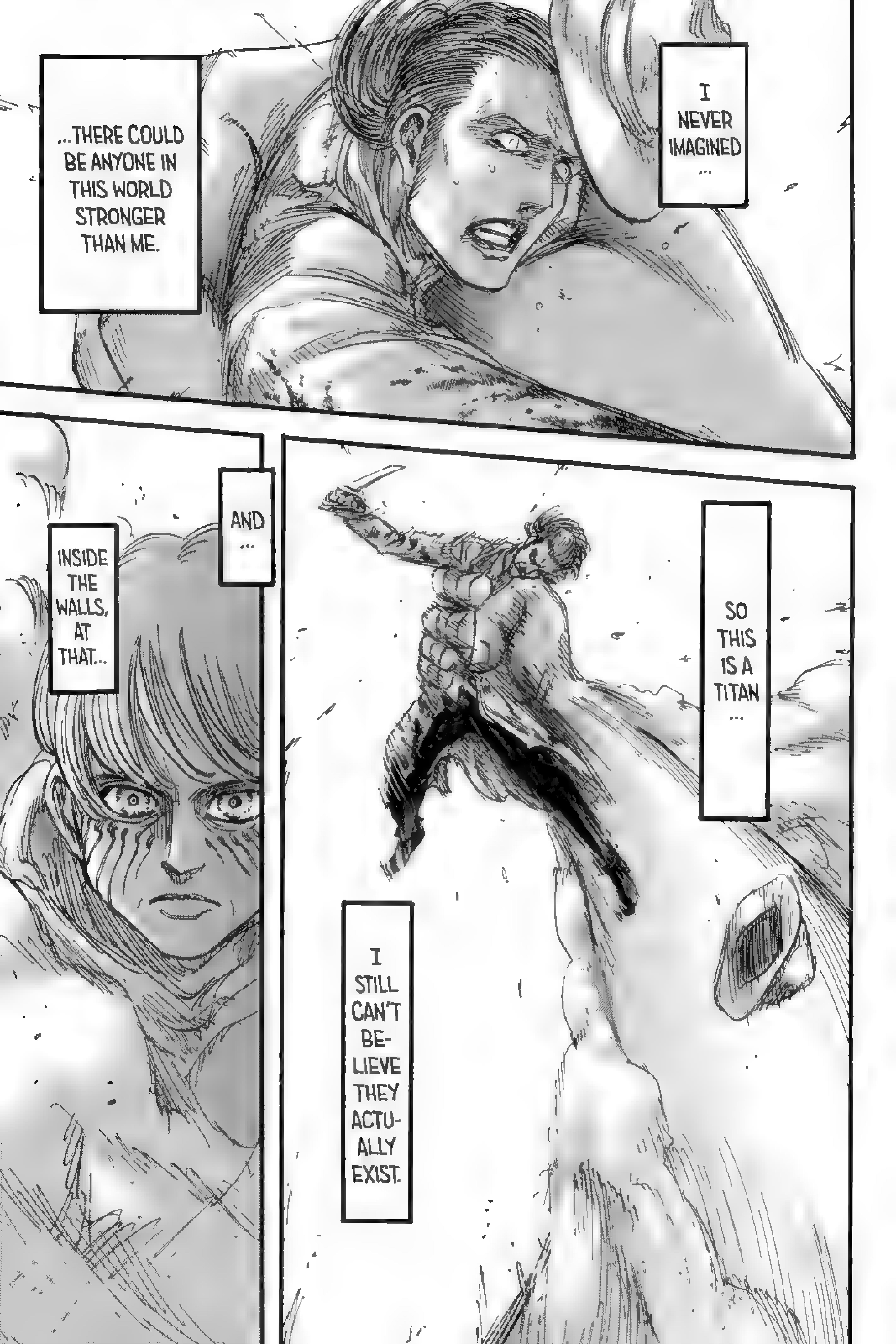

WE JUST NEED TO KILL EVERY SINGLE TITAN, RIGHT NOW!!
WHY?! WHY WON'T YOU UNDERSTAND ?!
I KNOW I'LL BE FINE, BROTHER.
ALMA... YOU'RE THE ONLY ONE WHO UNDERSTANDS ME...
LEAVE IT TO ME, FATHER.
I WON'T LET THE GHOSTS OF OUR ANCESTORS GET THE BETTER OF ME.
...OH GOD.



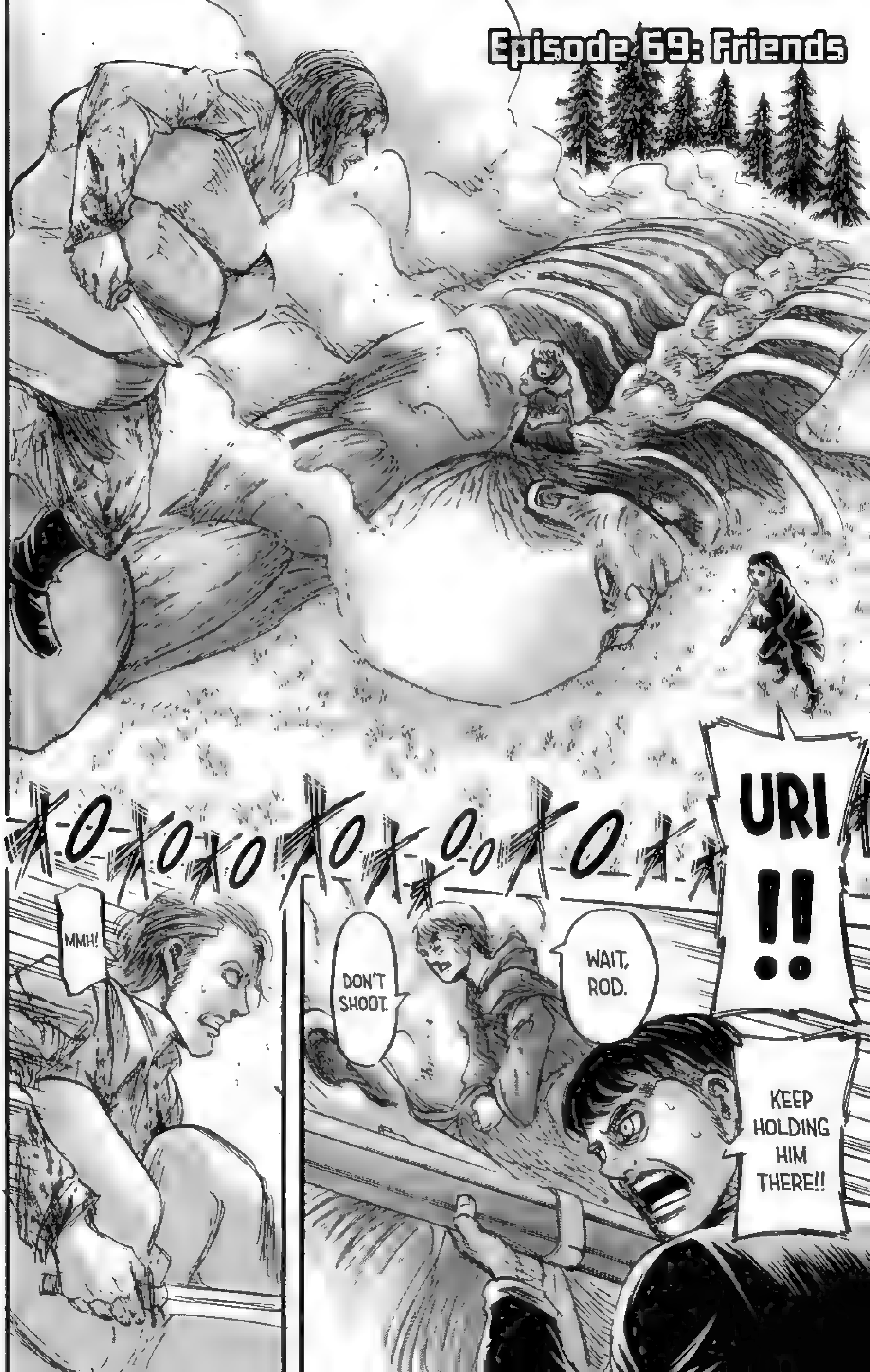

WERE YOU THE ONE TO FINISH THAT TITAN OFF?!
YOU'RE THE ONE WHO SAVED OUR TOWN?!
CHATTER
CHATTER
HEY, ARE YOU OKAY?
ARE YOU HURT?!
SHE'S NOT WEARING A UNIFORM... WHAT'S HER POSTING?
WHAT BRANCH?
WAS THAT ALL... MY IMAGINATION?
AM I... REALLY MAKING... MY OWN DECISIONS?
I...DON'T KNOW ANY MORE.
...BUT...
IT CERTAINLY IS LIKE ME TO GET SWEPT ALONG BY THE CROWD LIKE THIS...
...I AM...

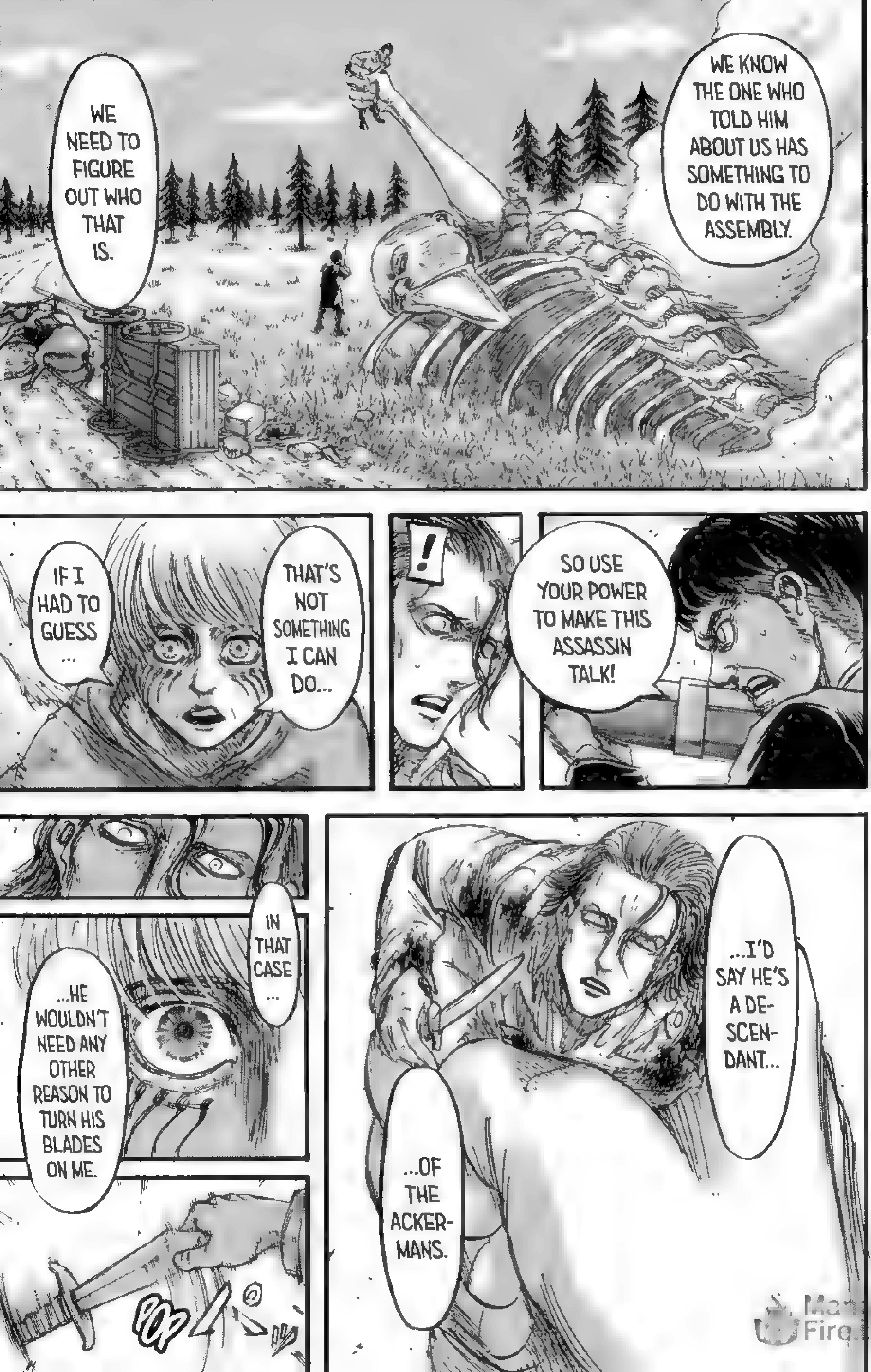

I AM HISTORIA REISS.
THE TRUE RULER OF THESE WALLS.

ATTACK on TITAN

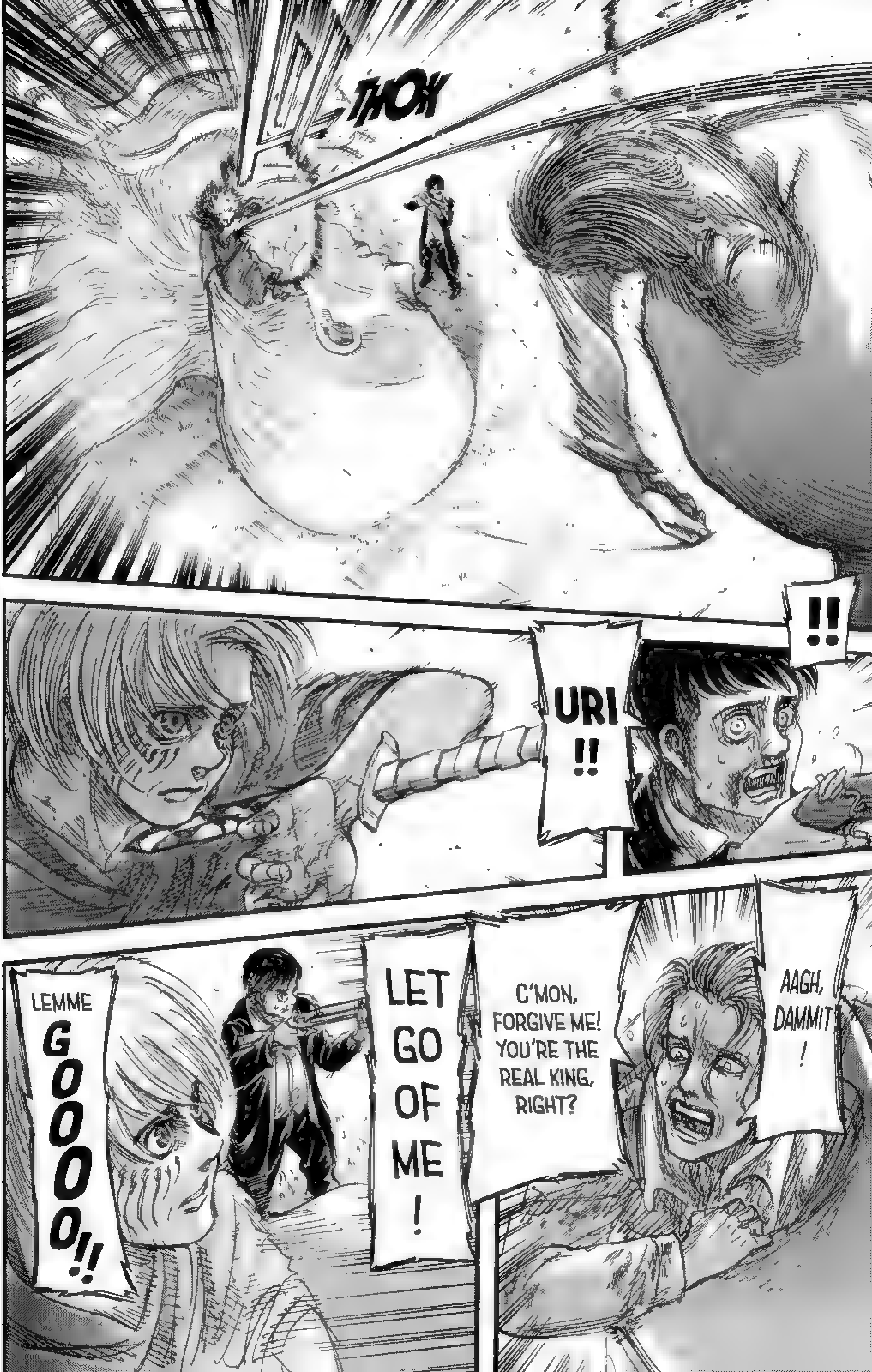

I NEVER IMAGINED…
…THERE COULD BE ANYONE IN THIS WORLD STRONGER THAN ME.
SO THIS IS A TITAN…
I STILL CAN'T BELIEVE THEY ACTUALLY EXIST.
AND…
INSIDE THE WALLS, AT THAT…

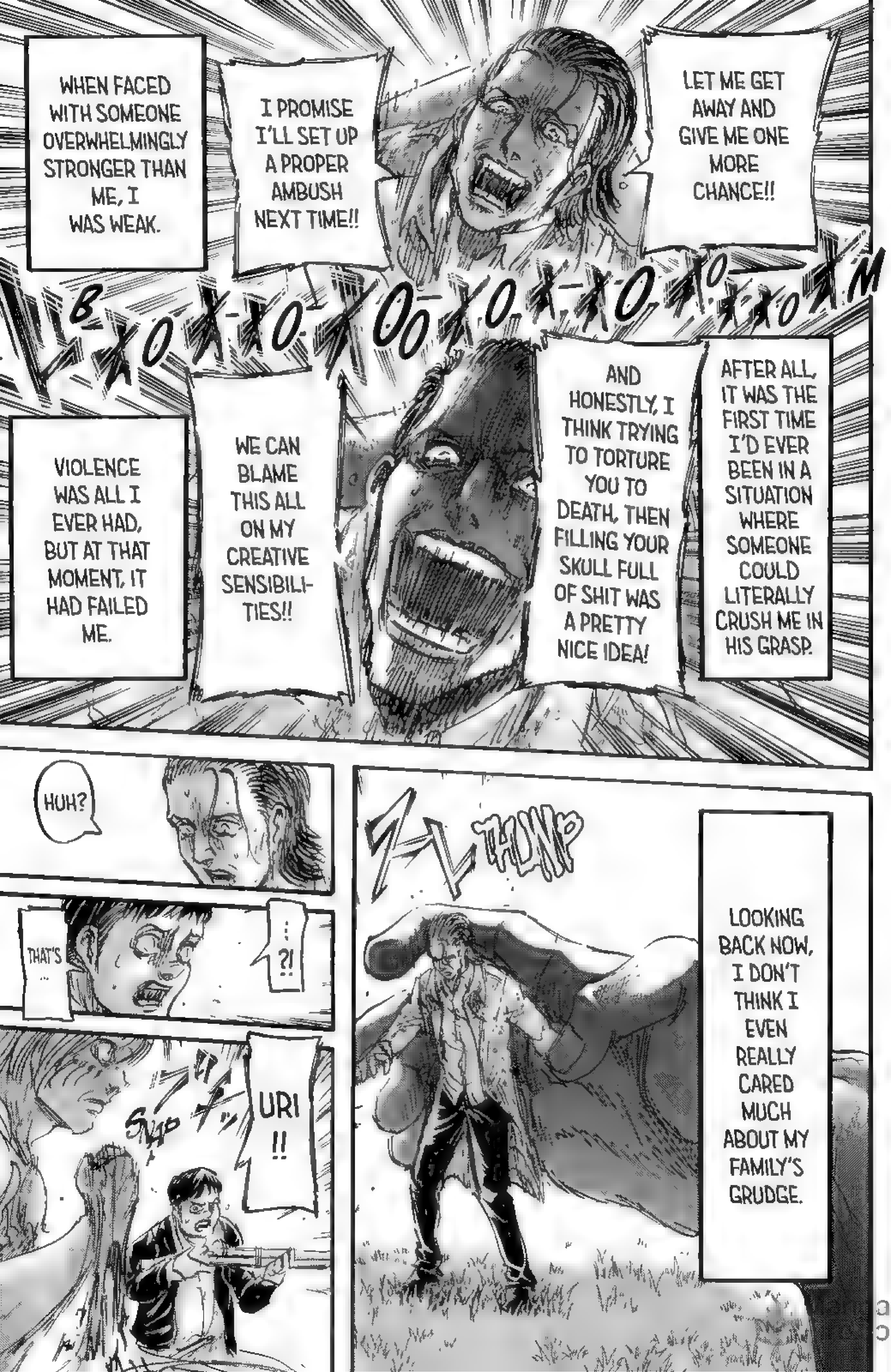
Episode 69: Friends

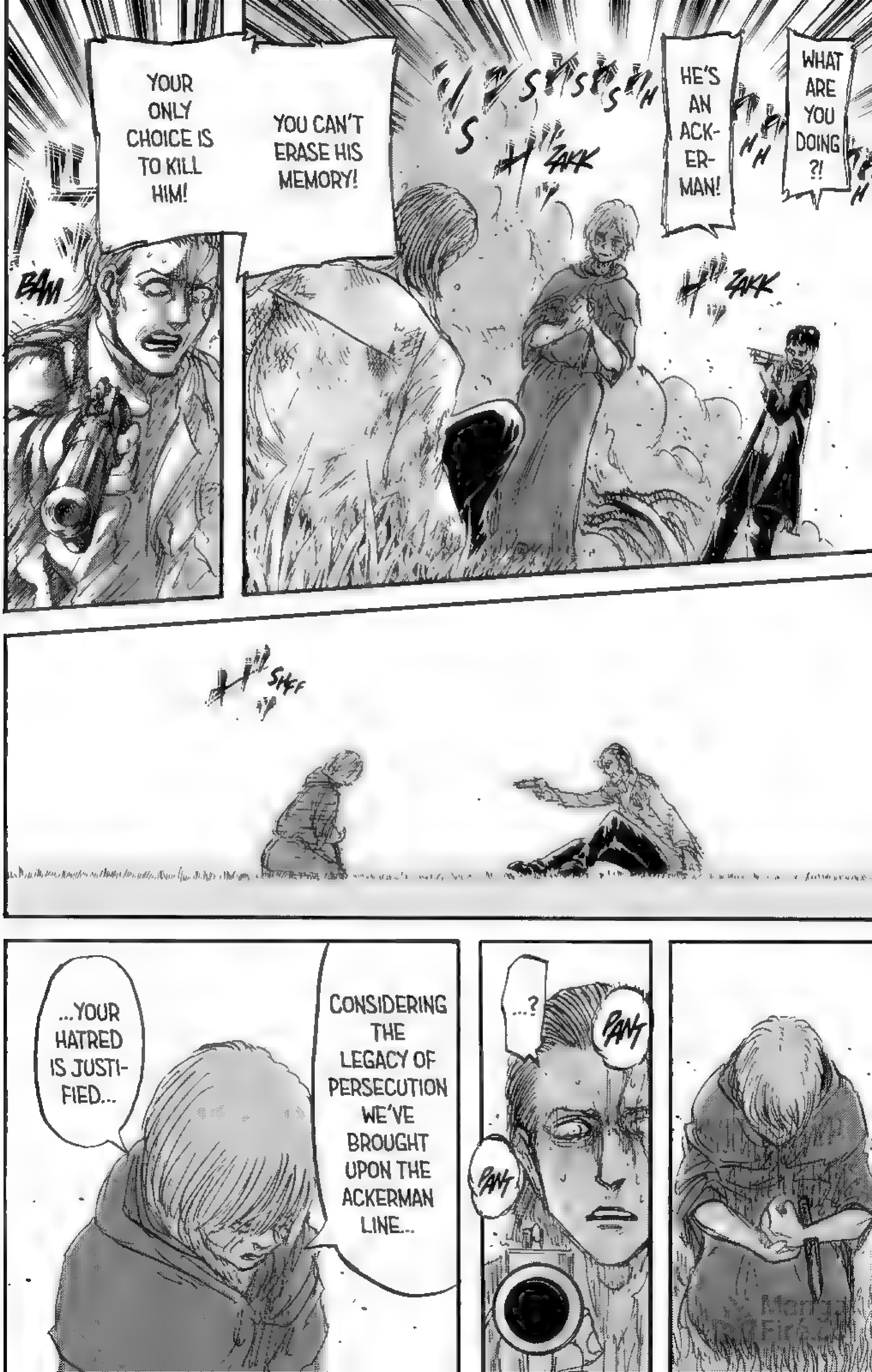

URI!!
KEEP HOLDING HIM THERE!!
WAIT, ROD.
DON'T SHOOT.
MMH!

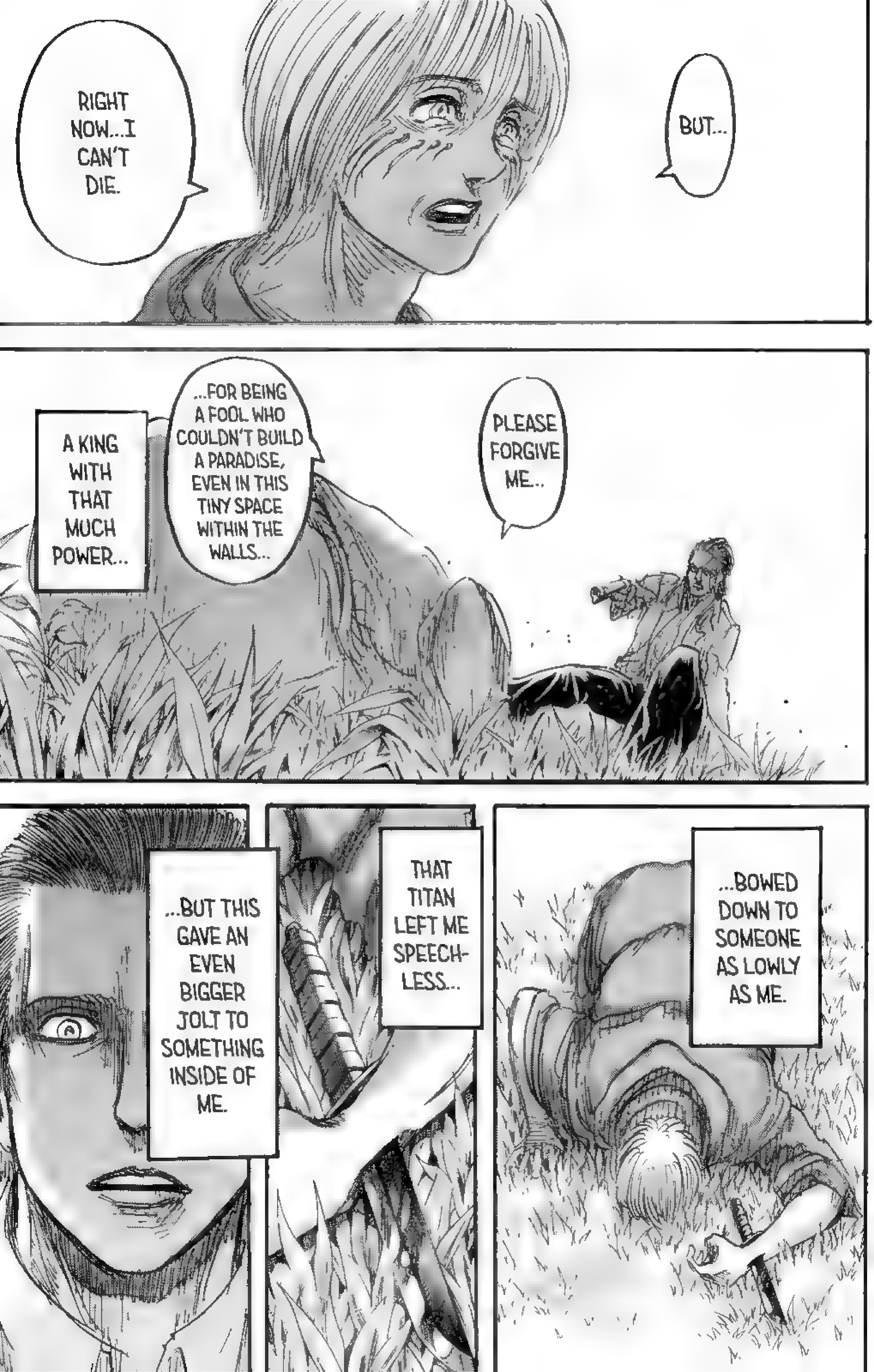

WE KNOW THE ONE WHO TOLD HIM ABOUT US HAS SOMETHING TO DO WITH THE ASSEMBLY.
WE NEED TO FIGURE OUT WHO THAT IS.
SO USE YOUR POWER TO MAKE THIS ASSASSIN TALK!
!
THAT'S NOT SOMETHING I CAN DO...
IF I HAD TO GUESS ...
...I'D SAY HE'S A DESCENDANT...
...OF THE ACKERMANS.
IN THAT CASE ...
...HE WOULDN'T NEED ANY OTHER REASON TO TURN HIS BLADES ON ME.
POP

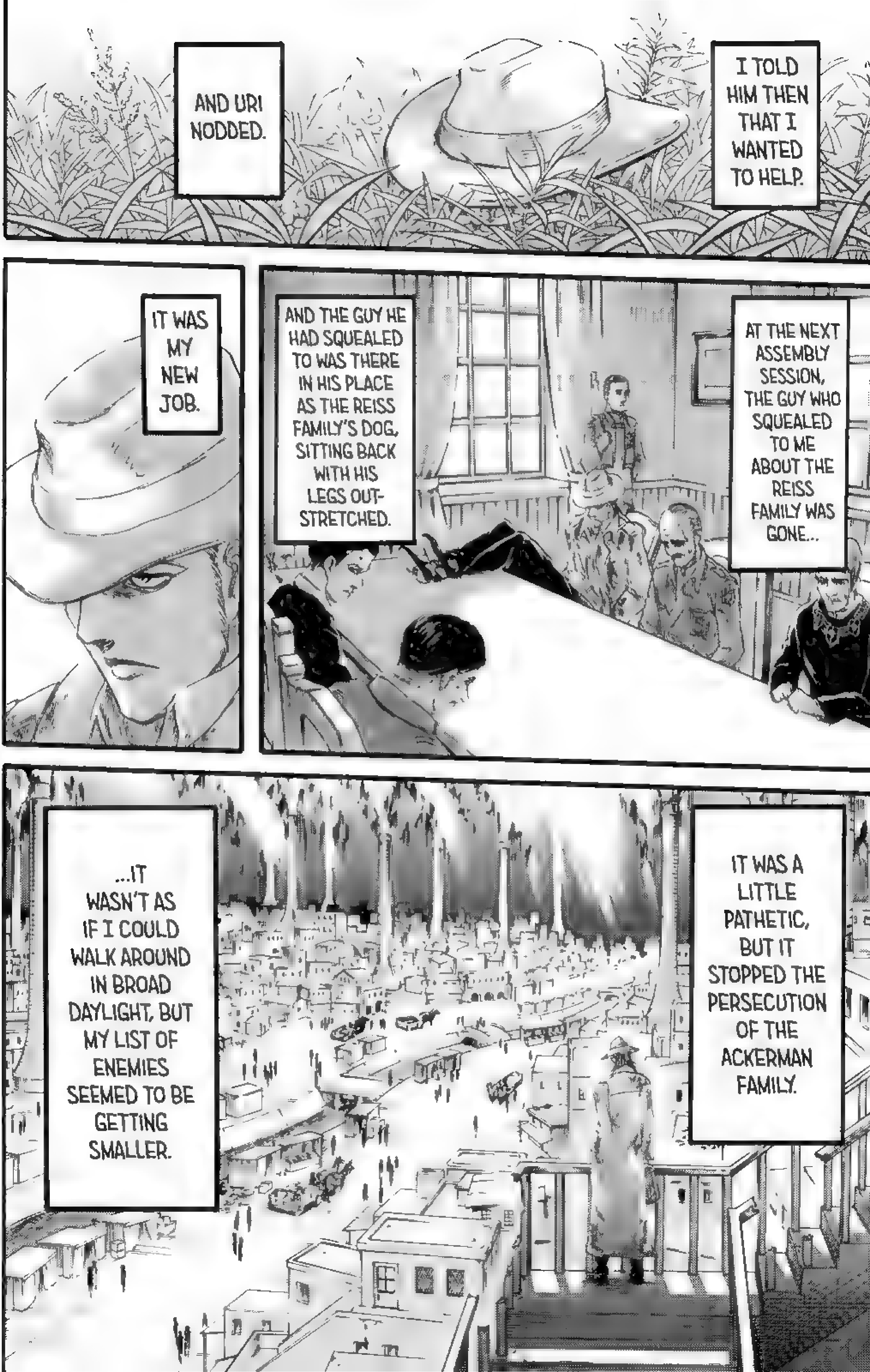
MangaFire.to

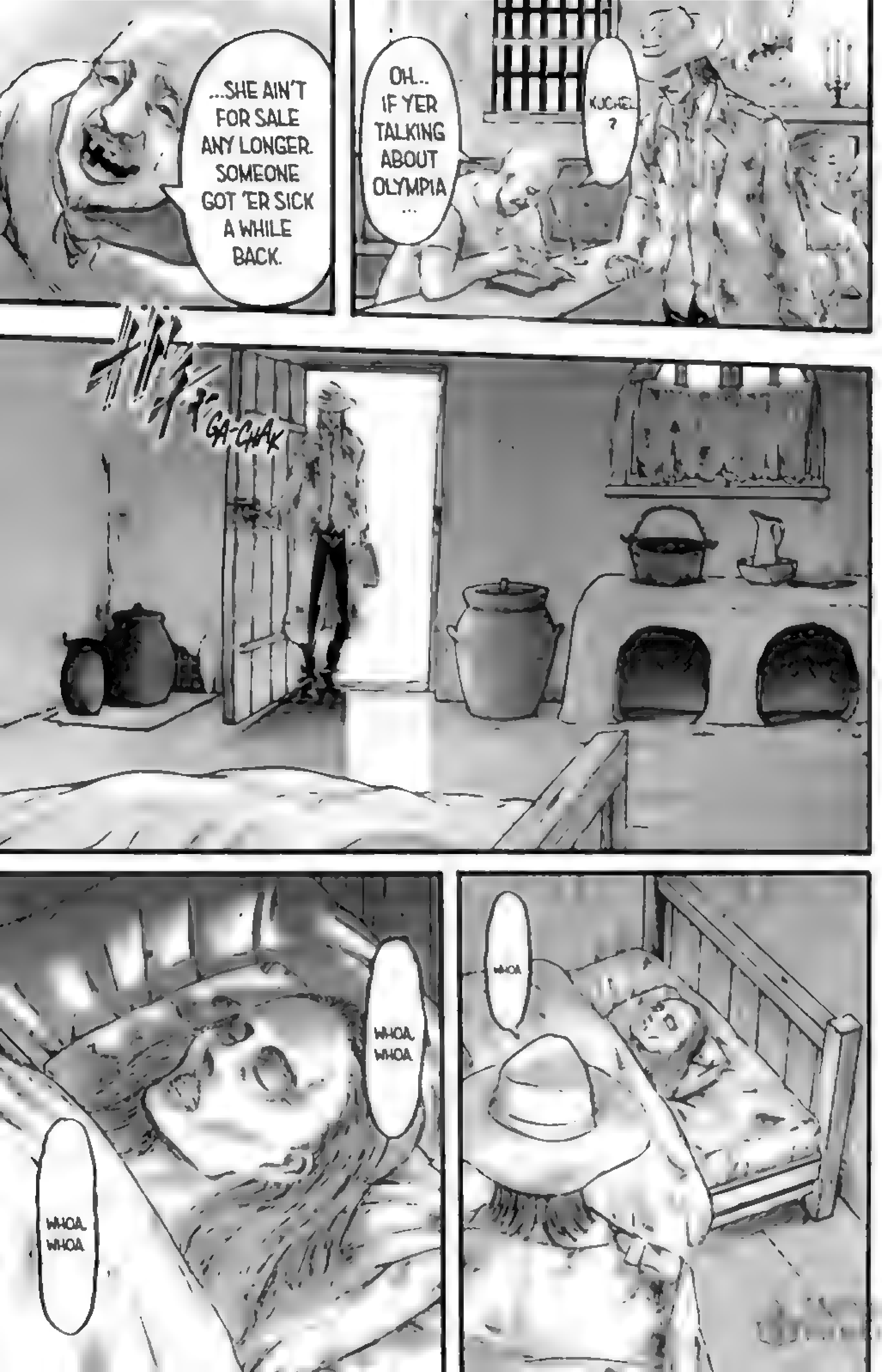

THOK
!!
URI !!
AAGH, DAMMIT!
C'MON, FORGIVE ME! YOU'RE THE REAL KING, RIGHT?
LET GO OF ME!
LEMME GOOOOO!!

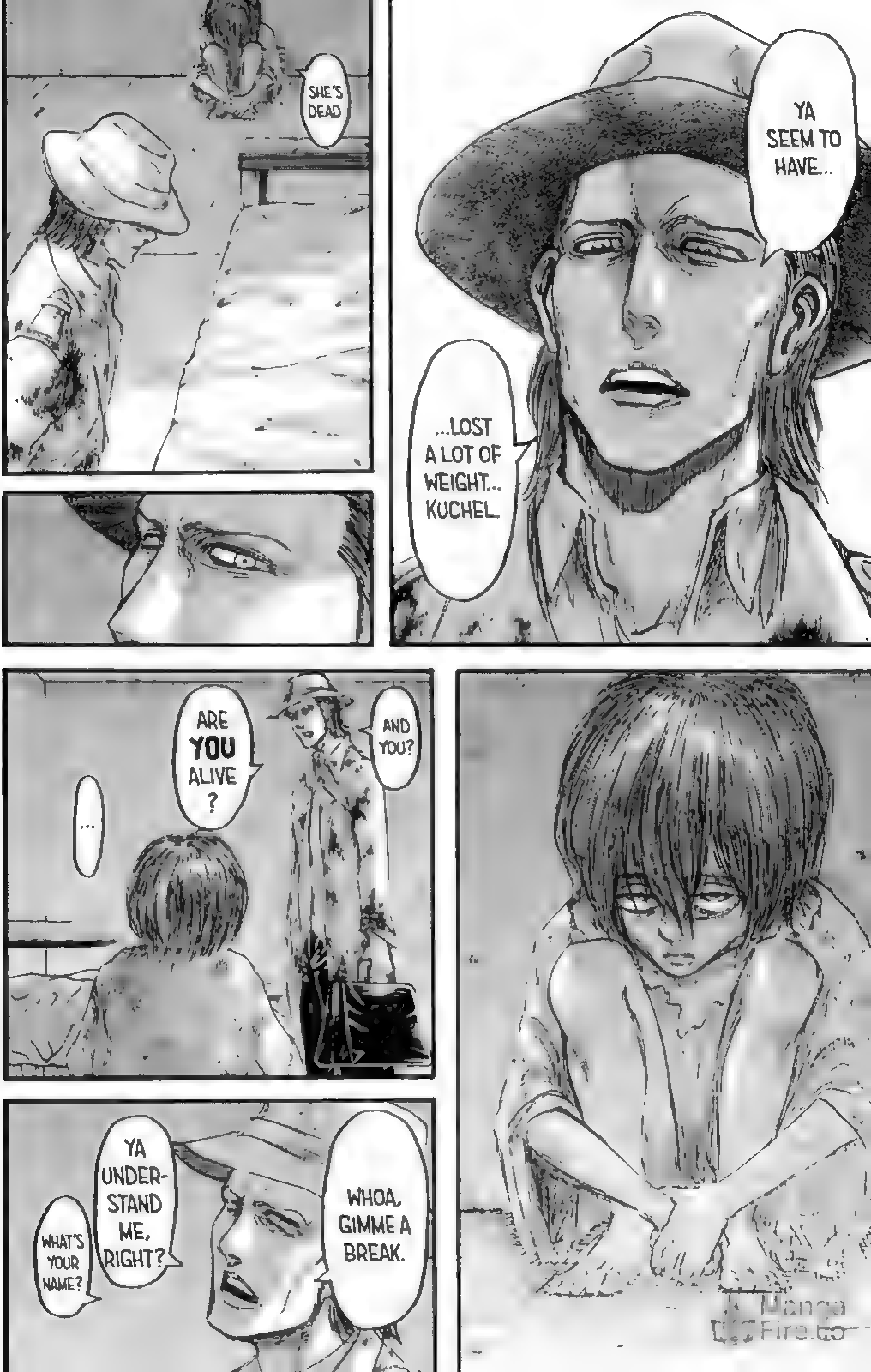

LET ME GET AWAY AND GIVE ME ONE MORE CHANCE!!
I PROMISE I'LL SET UP A PROPER AMBUSH NEXT TIME!!
WHEN FACED WITH SOMEONE OVERWHELMINGLY STRONGER THAN ME, I WAS WEAK.
BOOOOOOOOOOOOM
AFTER ALL, IT WAS THE FIRST TIME I'D EVER BEEN IN A SITUATION WHERE SOMEONE COULD LITERALLY CRUSH ME IN HIS GRASP.
AND HONESTLY, I THINK TRYING TO TORTURE YOU TO DEATH, THEN FILLING YOUR SKULL FULL OF SHIT WAS A PRETTY NICE IDEA!
WE CAN BLAME THIS ALL ON MY CREATIVE SENSIBILITIES!!
VIOLENCE WAS ALL I EVER HAD, BUT AT THAT MOMENT, IT HAD FAILED ME.
THUMP
LOOKING BACK NOW, I DON'T THINK I EVEN REALLY CARED MUCH ABOUT MY FAMILY'S GRUDGE.
HUH?
...?!
THAT'S...
SNAP
URI!!


WHAT ARE YOU DOING ?!
HE'S AN ACKERMAN!
SHHHH
ZAKK
ZAKK
YOU CAN'T ERASE HIS MEMORY!
YOUR ONLY CHOICE IS TO KILL HIM!
!!
BAM
SHFF
...?
PANT
PANT
CONSIDERING THE LEGACY OF PERSECUTION WE'VE BROUGHT UPON THE ACKERMAN LINE...
...YOUR HATRED IS JUSTIFIED...

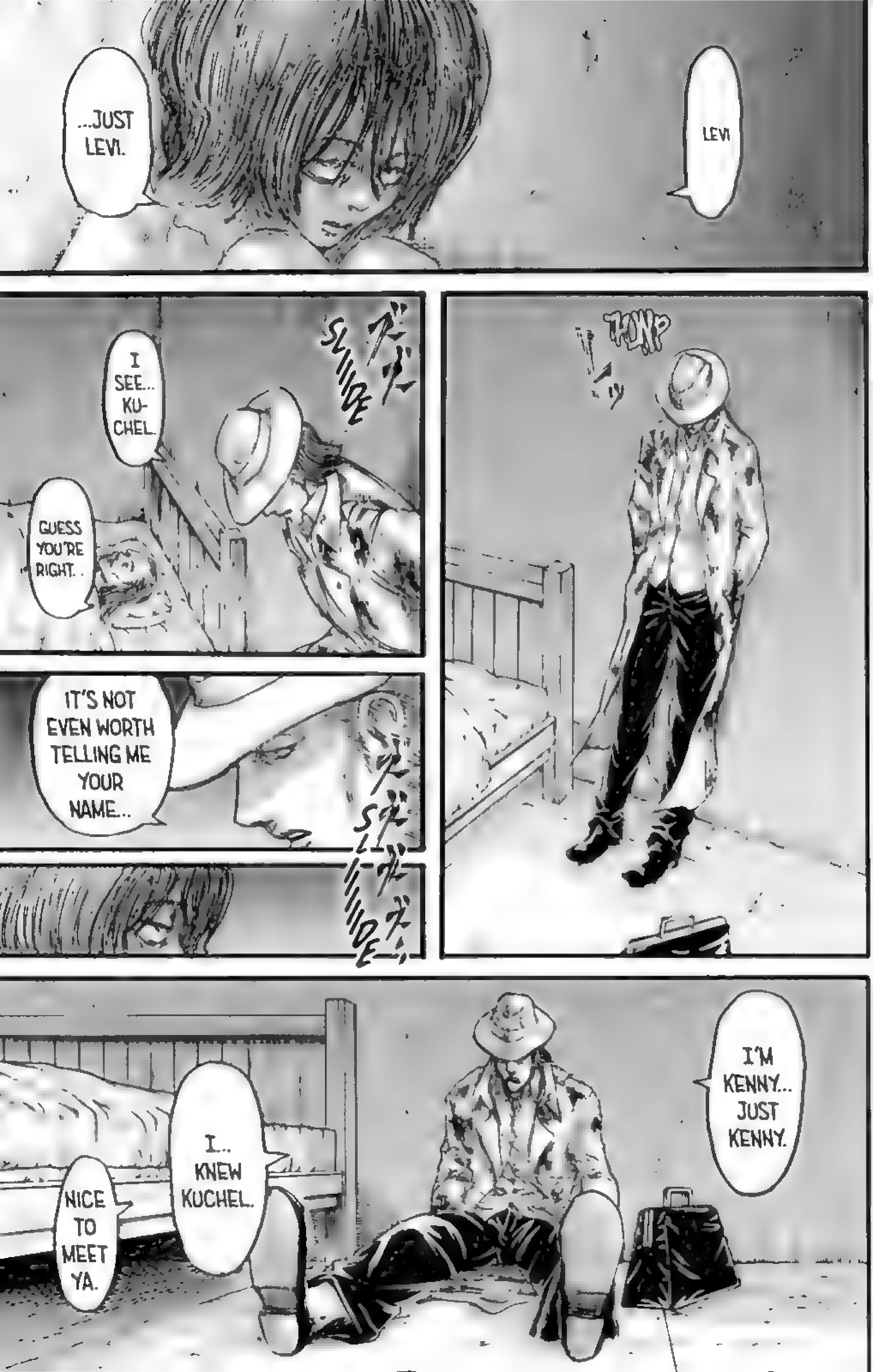

BUT...
RIGHT NOW...I CAN'T DIE.
PLEASE FORGIVE ME...
...FOR BEING A FOOL WHO COULDN'T BUILD A PARADISE, EVEN IN THIS TINY SPACE WITHIN THE WALLS...
A KING WITH THAT MUCH POWER...
...BOWED DOWN TO SOMEONE AS LOWLY AS ME.
THAT TITAN LEFT ME SPEECHLESS...
...BUT THIS GAVE AN EVEN BIGGER JOLT TO SOMETHING INSIDE OF ME.

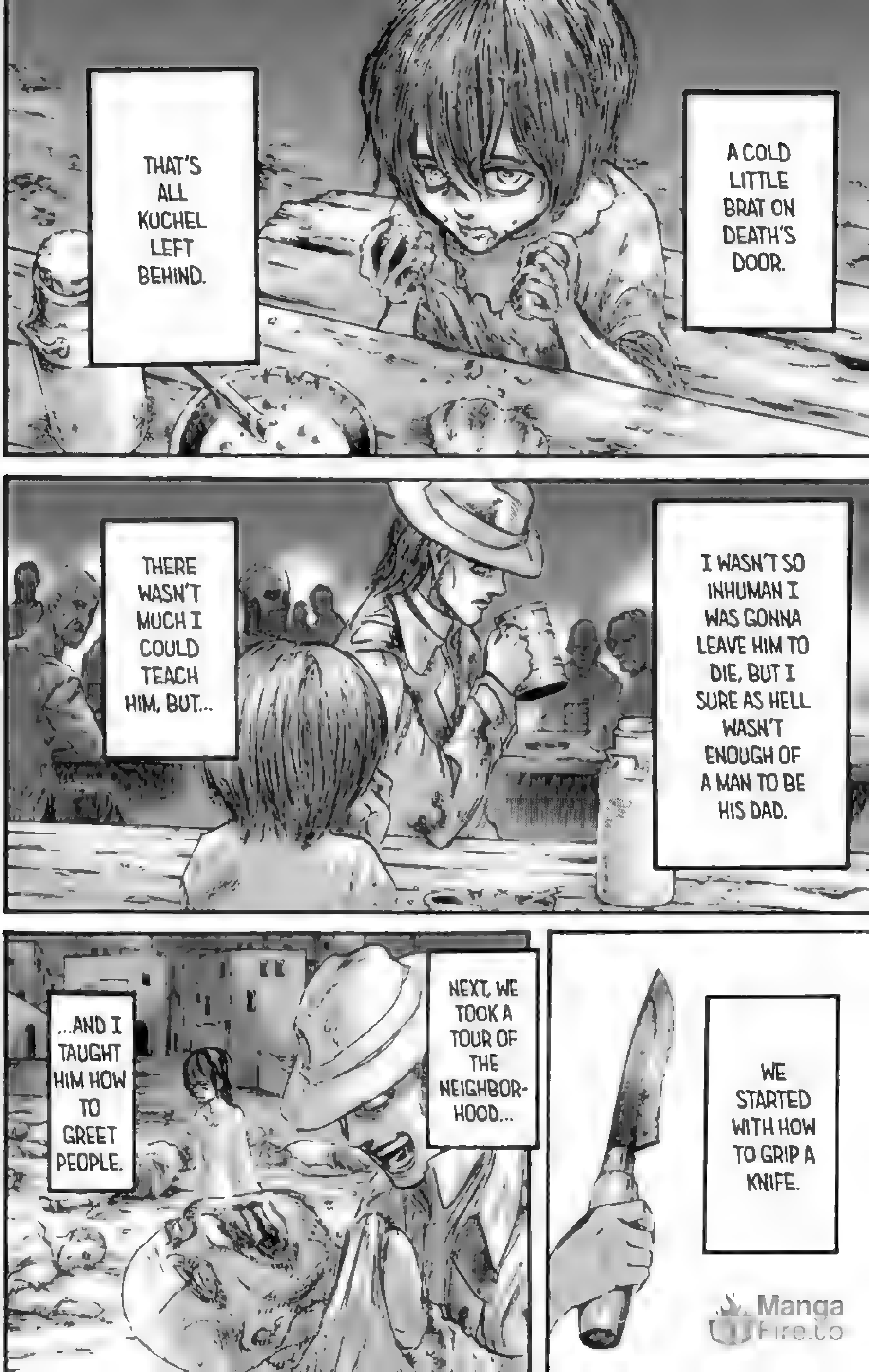

I TOLD HIM THEN THAT I WANTED TO HELP.
AND URI NODDED.
AT THE NEXT ASSEMBLY SESSION, THE GUY WHO SQUEALED TO ME ABOUT THE REISS FAMILY WAS GONE...
AND THE GUY HE HAD SQUEALED TO WAS THERE IN HIS PLACE AS THE REISS FAMILY'S DOG, SITTING BACK WITH HIS LEGS OUTSTRETCHED.
IT WAS MY NEW JOB.
IT WAS A LITTLE PATHETIC, BUT IT STOPPED THE PERSECUTION OF THE ACKERMAN FAMILY.
...IT WASN'T AS IF I COULD WALK AROUND IN BROAD DAYLIGHT, BUT MY LIST OF ENEMIES SEEMED TO BE GETTING SMALLER.


KUCHEL?
OH.. IF YER TALKING ABOUT OLYMPIA ...
...SHE AIN'T FOR SALE ANY LONGER. SOMEONE GOT 'ER SICK A WHILE BACK.
GA-CHAK
WHOA
WHOA WHOA
WHOA WHOA

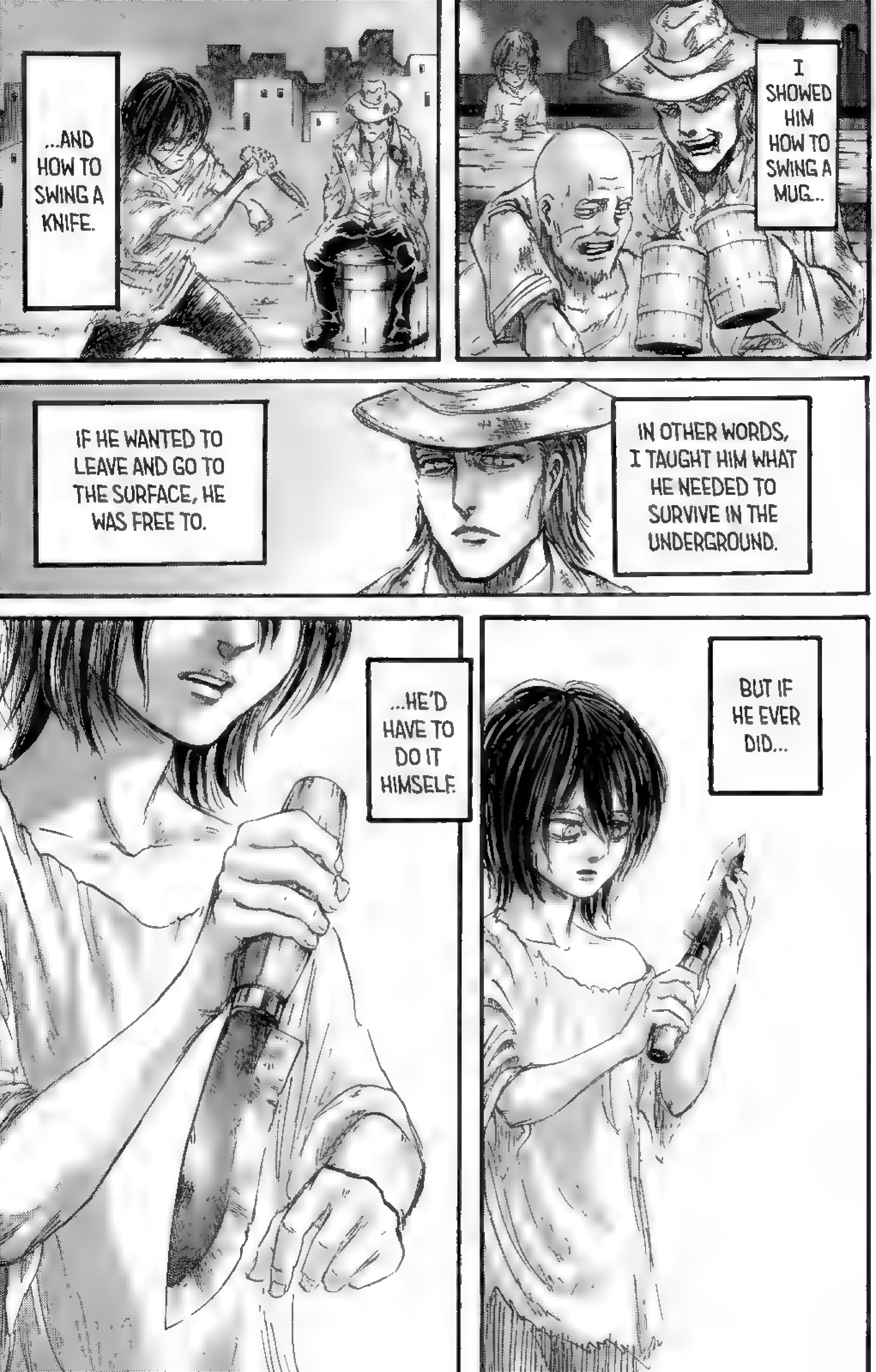

YA SEEM TO HAVE...
...LOST A LOT OF WEIGHT... KUCHEL.
SHE'S DEAD
AND YOU?
ARE **YOU** ALIVE?
...
WHOA, GIMME A BREAK.
YA UNDERSTAND ME, RIGHT?
WHAT'S YOUR NAME?

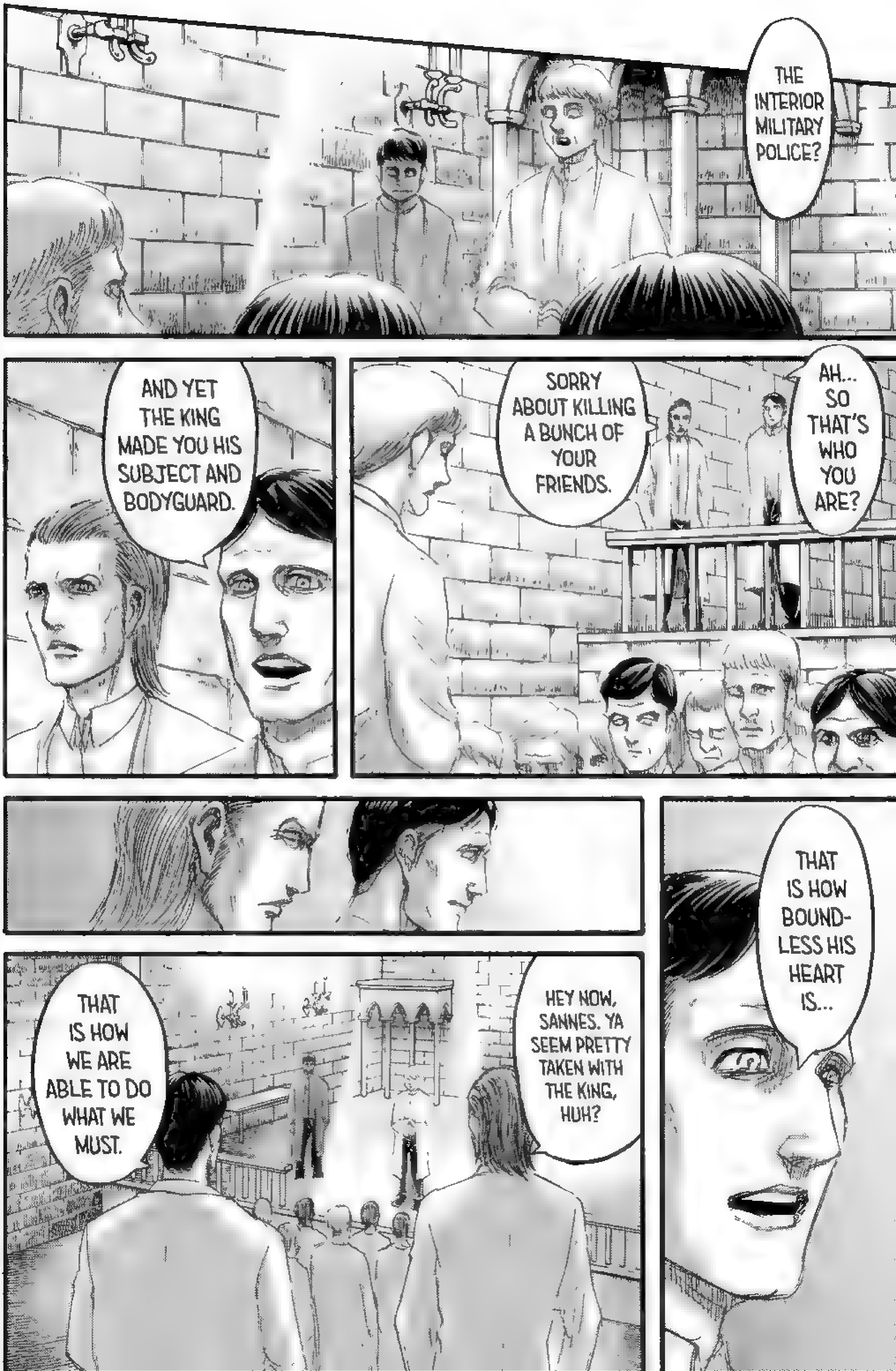
MangaFire.to

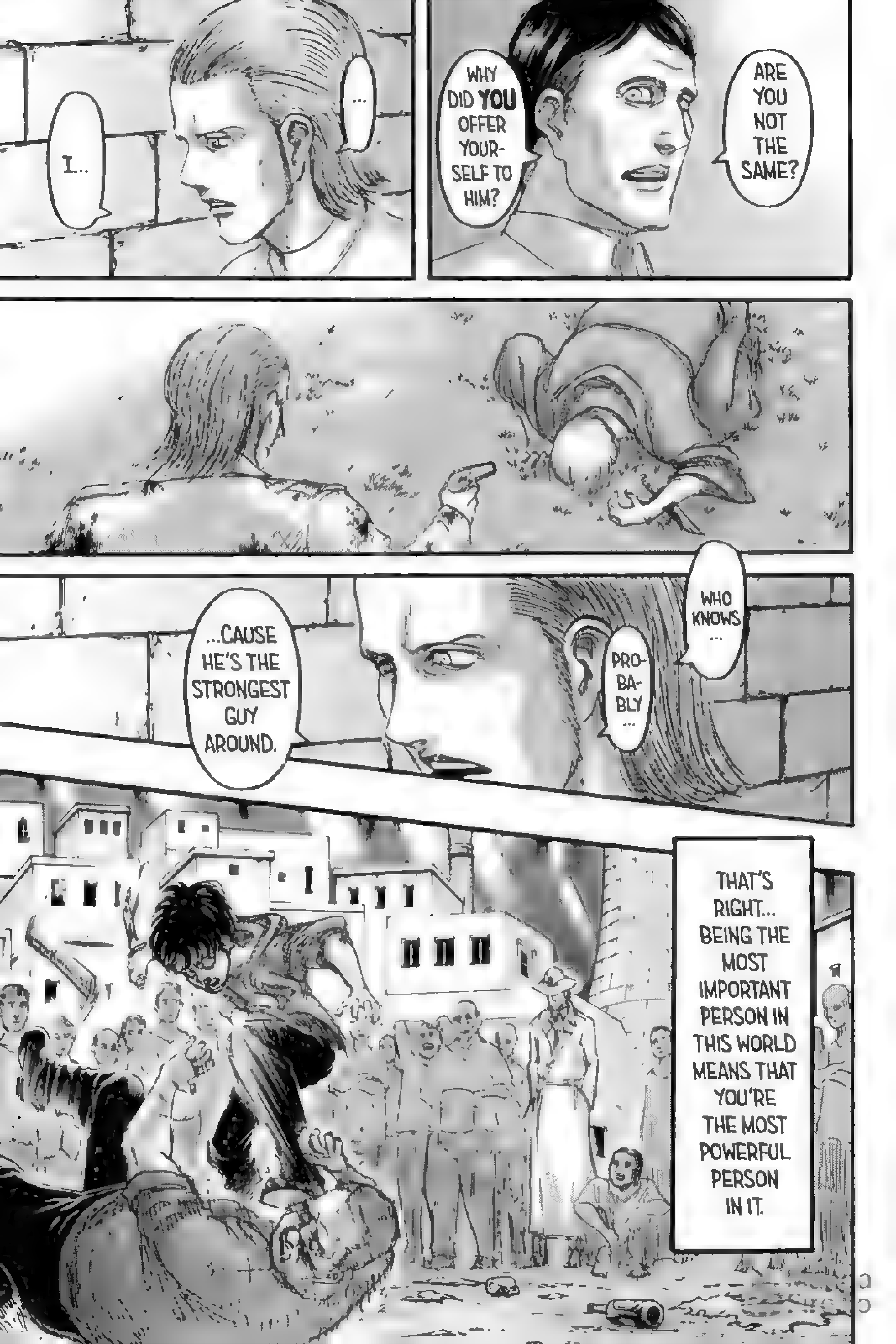

LEVI
...JUST LEVI.
THUMP
I SEE... KU-CHEL.
GUESS YOU'RE RIGHT..
SLIIIDE
IT'S NOT EVEN WORTH TELLING ME YOUR NAME...
SLIIIDE
I'M KENNY... JUST KENNY.
I... KNEW KUCHEL.
NICE TO MEET YA.

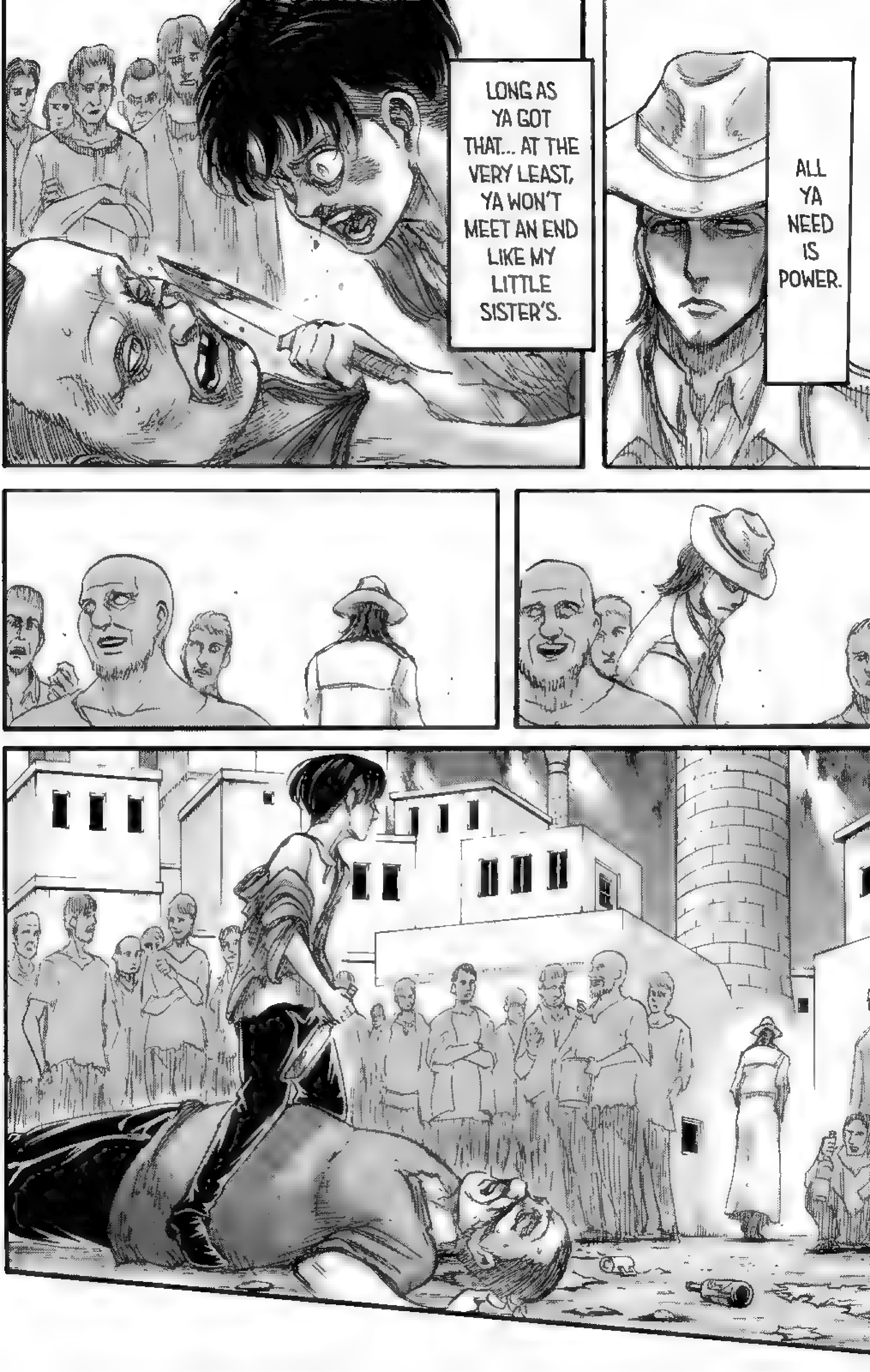

A COLD LITTLE BRAT ON DEATH'S DOOR.
THAT'S ALL KUCHEL LEFT BEHIND.
I WASN'T SO INHUMAN I WAS GONNA LEAVE HIM TO DIE, BUT I SURE AS HELL WASN'T ENOUGH OF A MAN TO BE HIS DAD.
THERE WASN'T MUCH I COULD TEACH HIM, BUT...
WE STARTED WITH HOW TO GRIP A KNIFE.
NEXT, WE TOOK A TOUR OF THE NEIGHBORHOOD...
...AND I TAUGHT HIM HOW TO GREET PEOPLE.

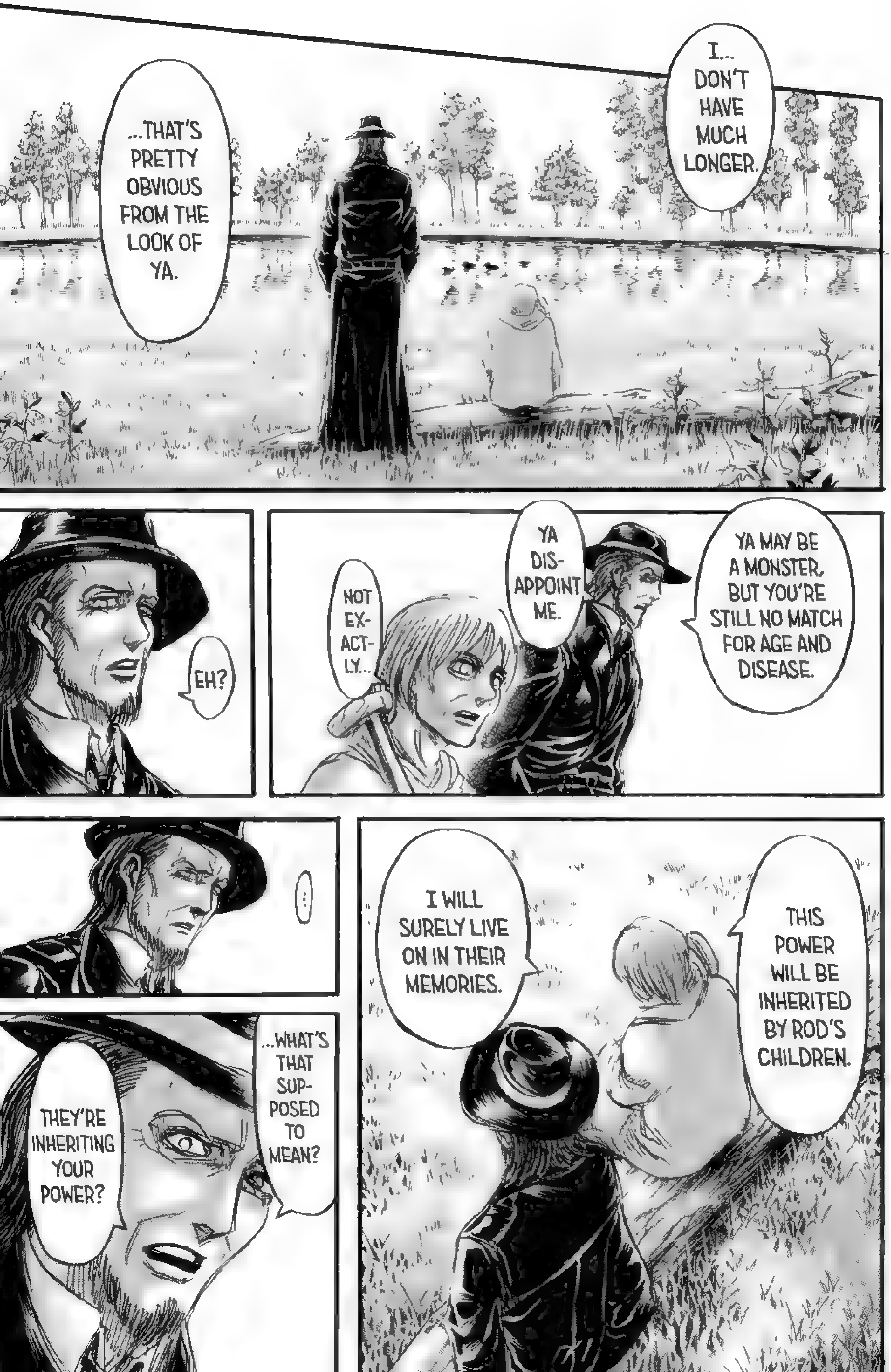
MangaFire.to

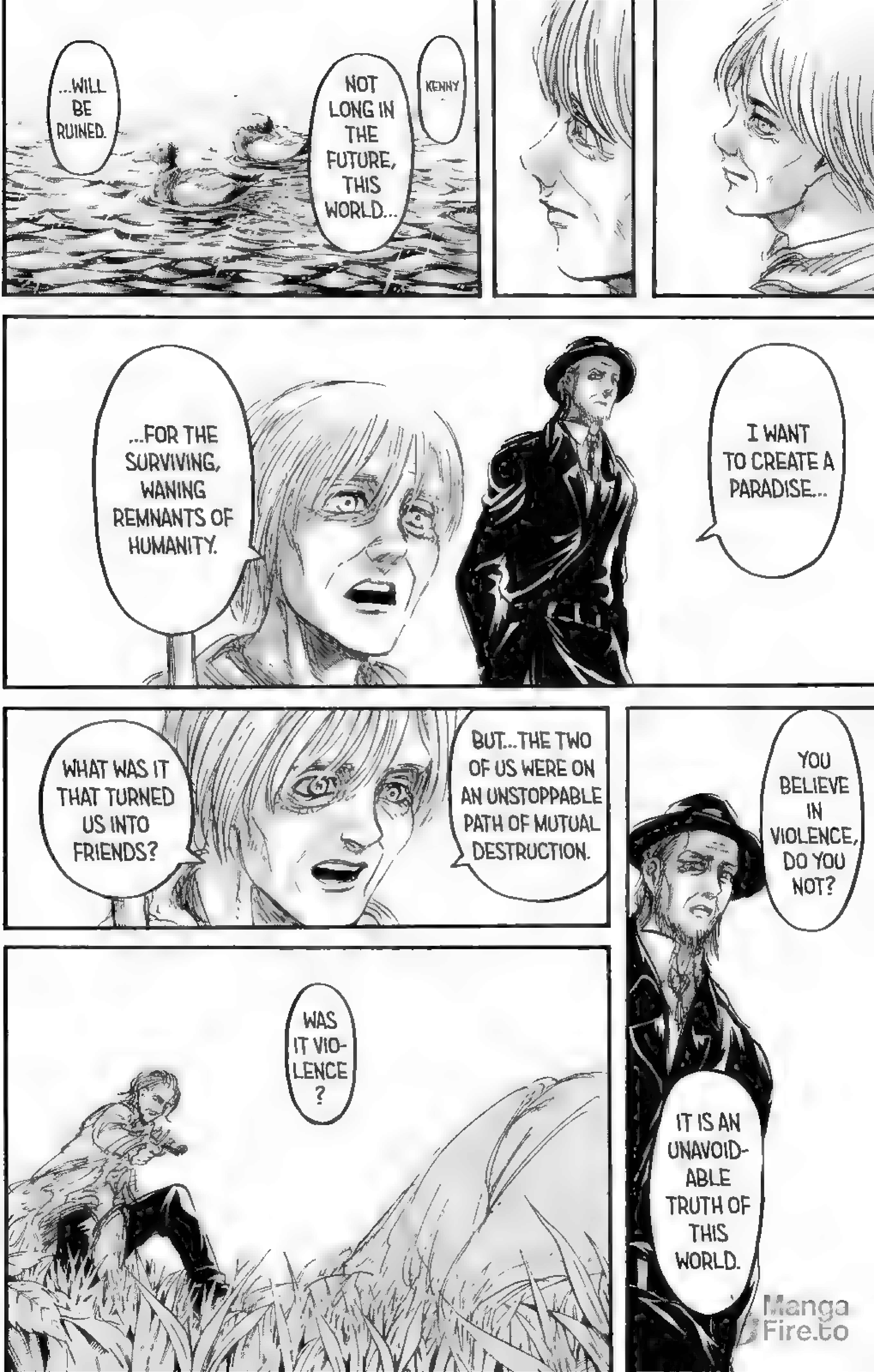

I SHOWED HIM HOW TO SWING A MUG..
...AND HOW TO SWING A KNIFE.
IN OTHER WORDS, I TAUGHT HIM WHAT HE NEEDED TO SURVIVE IN THE UNDERGROUND.
IF HE WANTED TO LEAVE AND GO TO THE SURFACE, HE WAS FREE TO.
BUT IF HE EVER DID...
...HE'D HAVE TO DO IT HIMSELF.


THE INTERIOR MILITARY POLICE?
AH... SO THAT'S WHO YOU ARE?
SORRY ABOUT KILLING A BUNCH OF YOUR FRIENDS.
AND YET THE KING MADE YOU HIS SUBJECT AND BODYGUARD.
THAT IS HOW BOUNDLESS HIS HEART IS...
HEY NOW, SANNES. YA SEEM PRETTY TAKEN WITH THE KING, HUH?
THAT IS HOW WE ARE ABLE TO DO WHAT WE MUST.

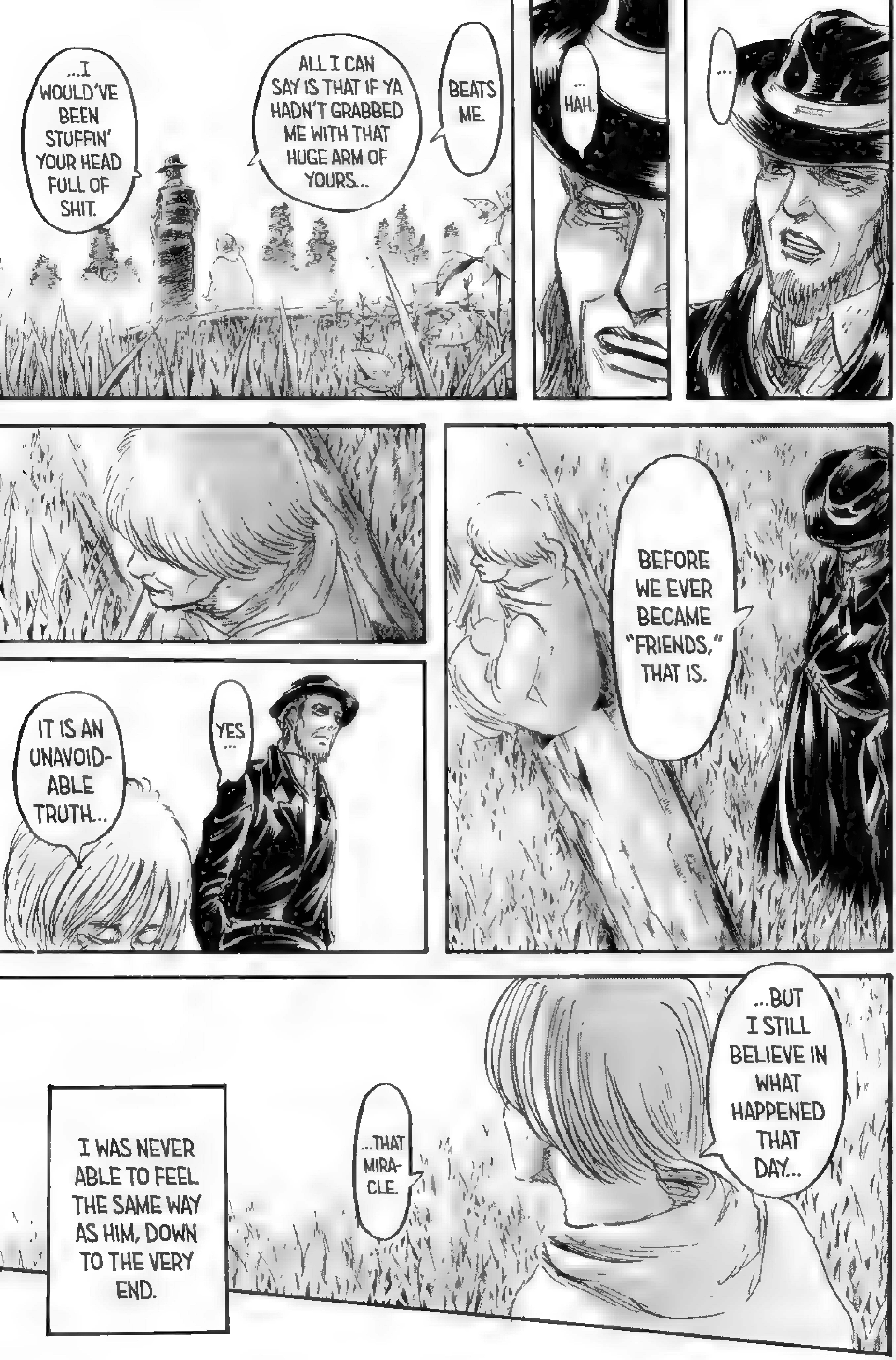

ARE YOU NOT THE SAME?
WHY DID YOU OFFER YOURSELF TO HIM?
...
I...
WHO KNOWS...
PROBABLY...
...CAUSE HE'S THE STRONGEST GUY AROUND.
THAT'S RIGHT... BEING THE MOST IMPORTANT PERSON IN THIS WORLD MEANS THAT YOU'RE THE MOST POWERFUL PERSON IN IT.

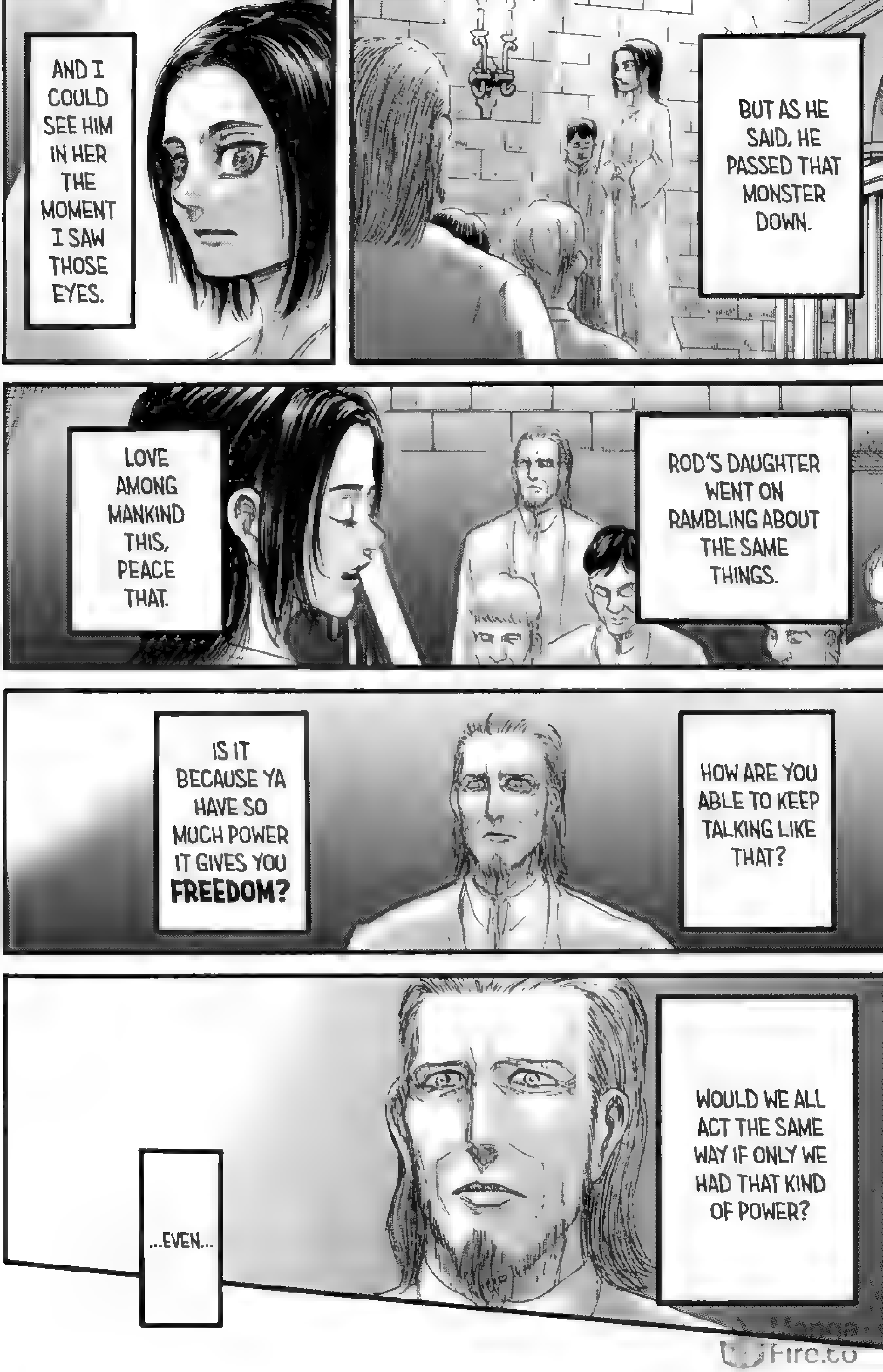

ALL YA NEED IS POWER.
LONG AS YA GOT THAT... AT THE VERY LEAST, YA WON'T MEET AN END LIKE MY LITTLE SISTER'S.


I... DON'T HAVE MUCH LONGER.
...THAT'S PRETTY OBVIOUS FROM THE LOOK OF YA.
YA MAY BE A MONSTER, BUT YOU'RE STILL NO MATCH FOR AGE AND DISEASE.
YA DISAPPOINT ME.
NOT EXACTLY...
EH?
THIS POWER WILL BE INHERITED BY ROD'S CHILDREN.
I WILL SURELY LIVE ON IN THEIR MEMORIES.
...
...WHAT'S THAT SUPPOSED TO MEAN?
THEY'RE INHERITING YOUR POWER?

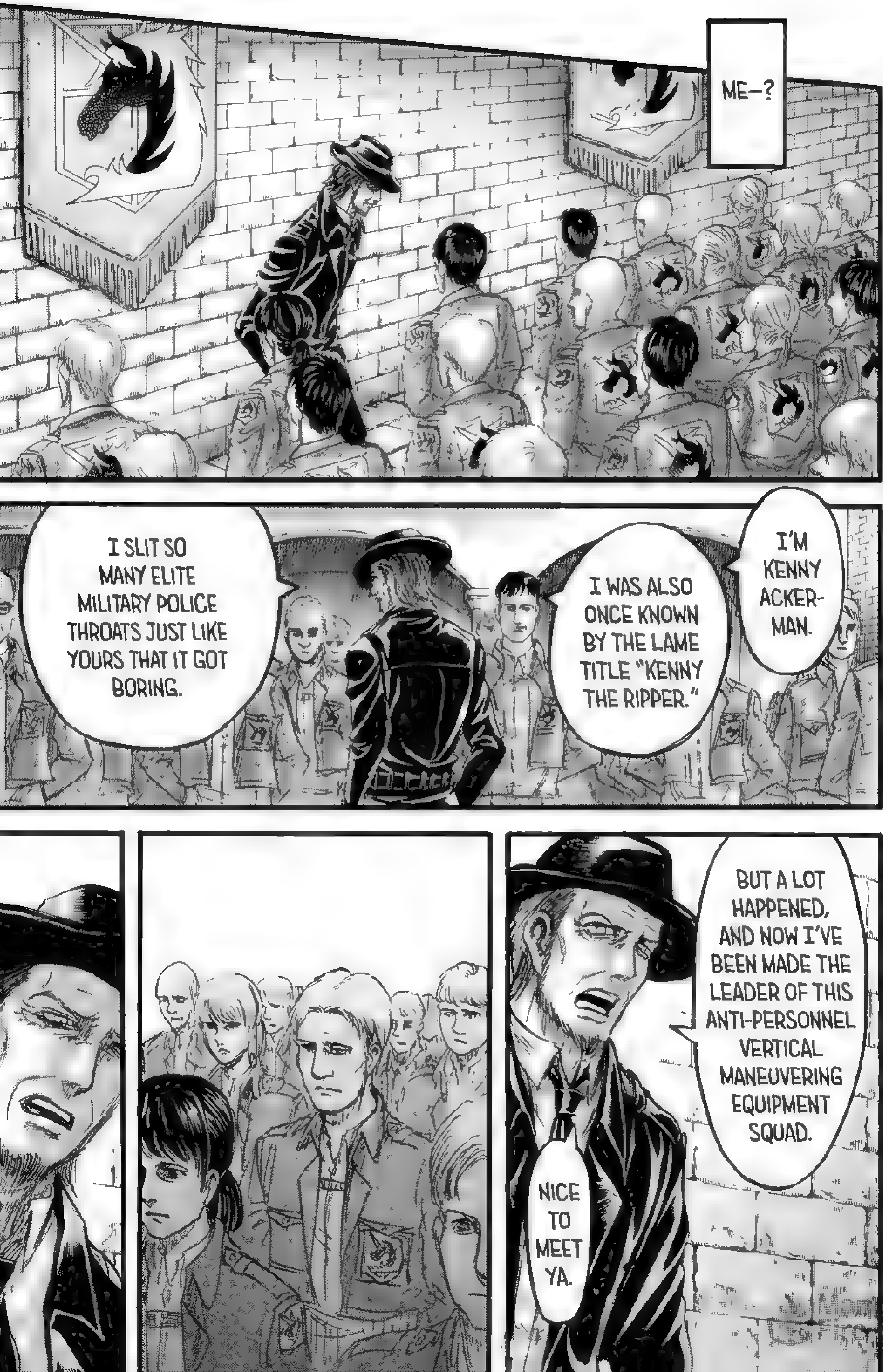

KENNY
NOT LONG IN THE FUTURE, THIS WORLD...
...WILL BE RUINED.
I WANT TO CREATE A PARADISE...
...FOR THE SURVIVING, WANING REMNANTS OF HUMANITY.
YOU BELIEVE IN VIOLENCE, DO YOU NOT?
IT IS AN UNAVOIDABLE TRUTH OF THIS WORLD.
BUT...THE TWO OF US WERE ON AN UNSTOPPABLE PATH OF MUTUAL DESTRUCTION.
WHAT WAS IT THAT TURNED US INTO FRIENDS?
WAS IT VIOLENCE?

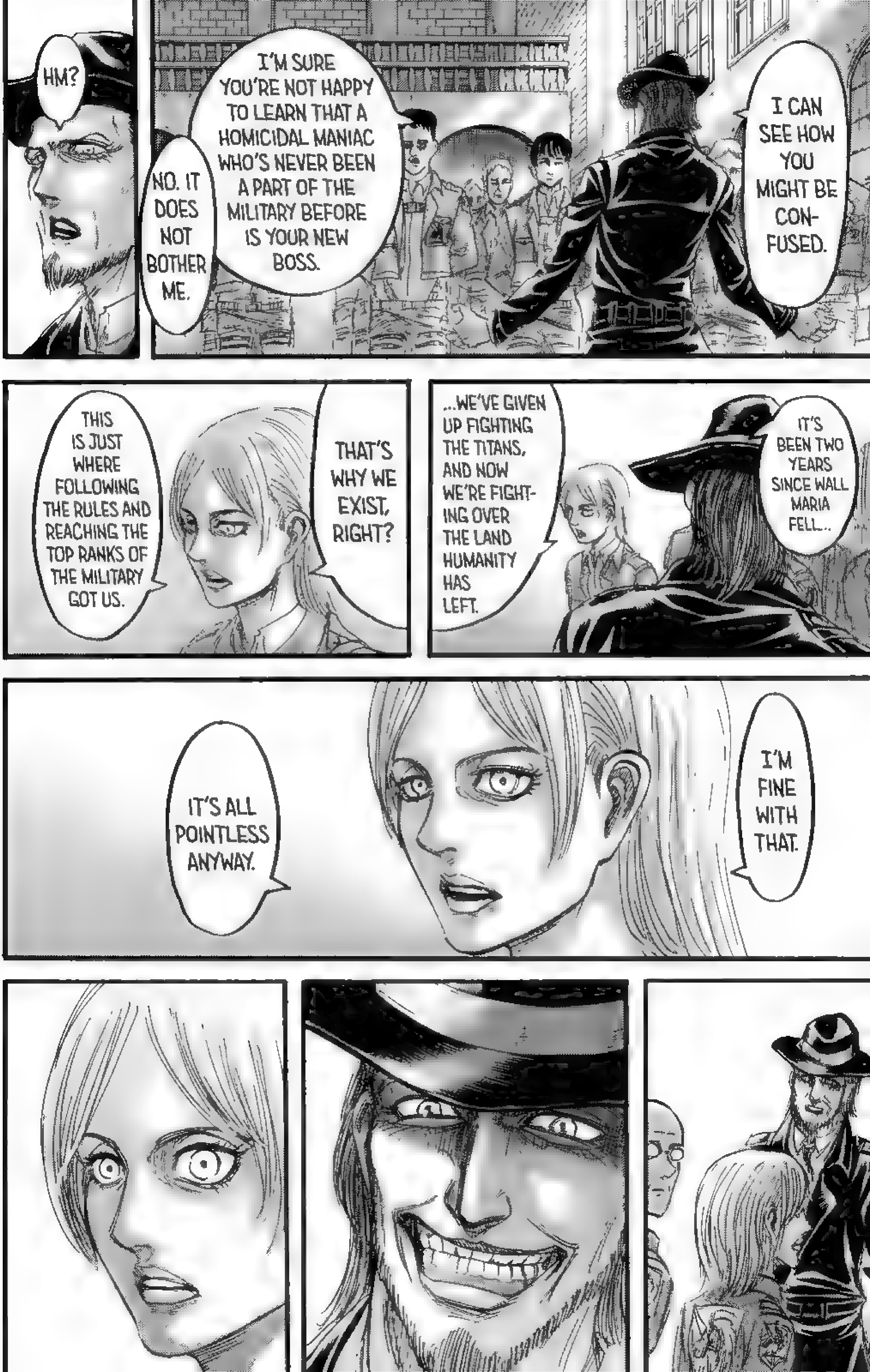
Manga Fire.to

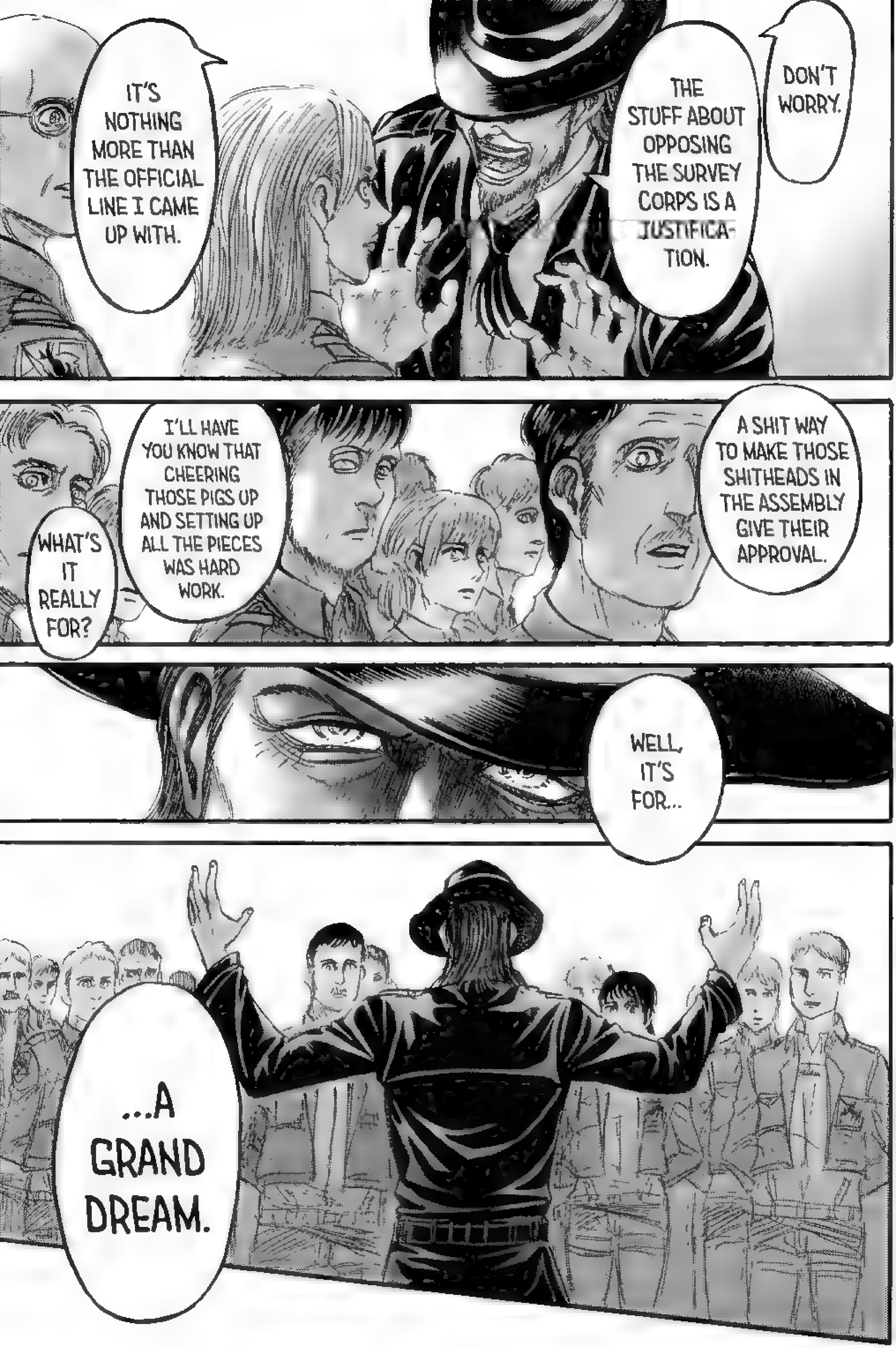

...
... HAH.
BEATS ME.
ALL I CAN SAY IS THAT IF YA HADN'T GRABBED ME WITH THAT HUGE ARM OF YOURS...
...I WOULD'VE BEEN STUFFIN' YOUR HEAD FULL OF SHIT.
BEFORE WE EVER BECAME "FRIENDS," THAT IS.
YES ...
IT IS AN UNAVOIDABLE TRUTH...
...BUT I STILL BELIEVE IN WHAT HAPPENED THAT DAY...
...THAT MIRACLE.
I WAS NEVER ABLE TO FEEL THE SAME WAY AS HIM, DOWN TO THE VERY END.

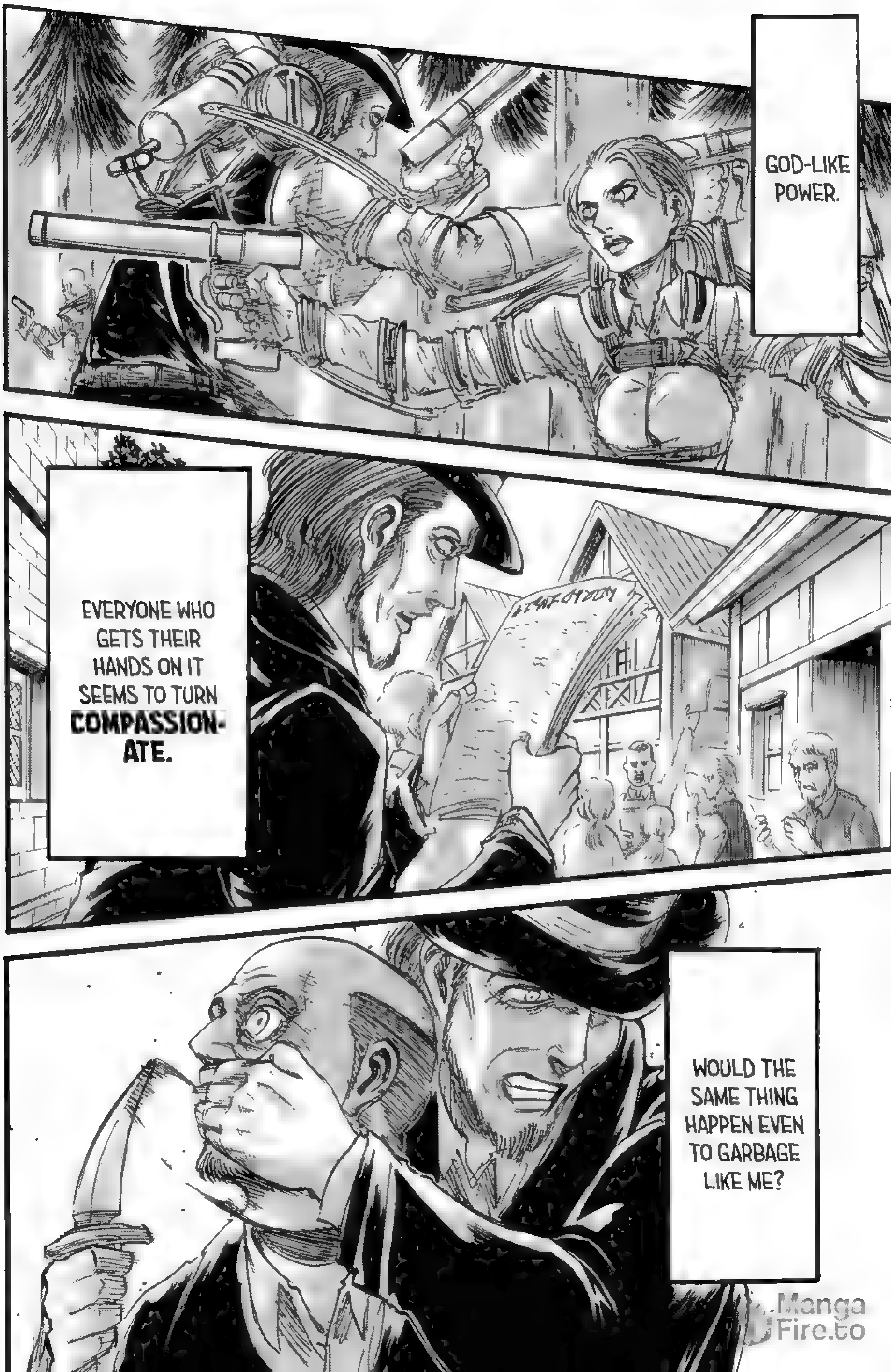

BUT AS HE SAID, HE PASSED THAT MONSTER DOWN.
AND I COULD SEE HIM IN HER THE MOMENT I SAW THOSE EYES.
ROD'S DAUGHTER WENT ON RAMBLING ABOUT THE SAME THINGS.
LOVE AMONG MANKIND THIS, PEACE THAT.
HOW ARE YOU ABLE TO KEEP TALKING LIKE THAT?
IS IT BECAUSE YA HAVE SO MUCH POWER IT GIVES YOU **FREEDOM?**
WOULD WE ALL ACT THE SAME WAY IF ONLY WE HAD THAT KIND OF POWER?
...EVEN...

MangaFire.to

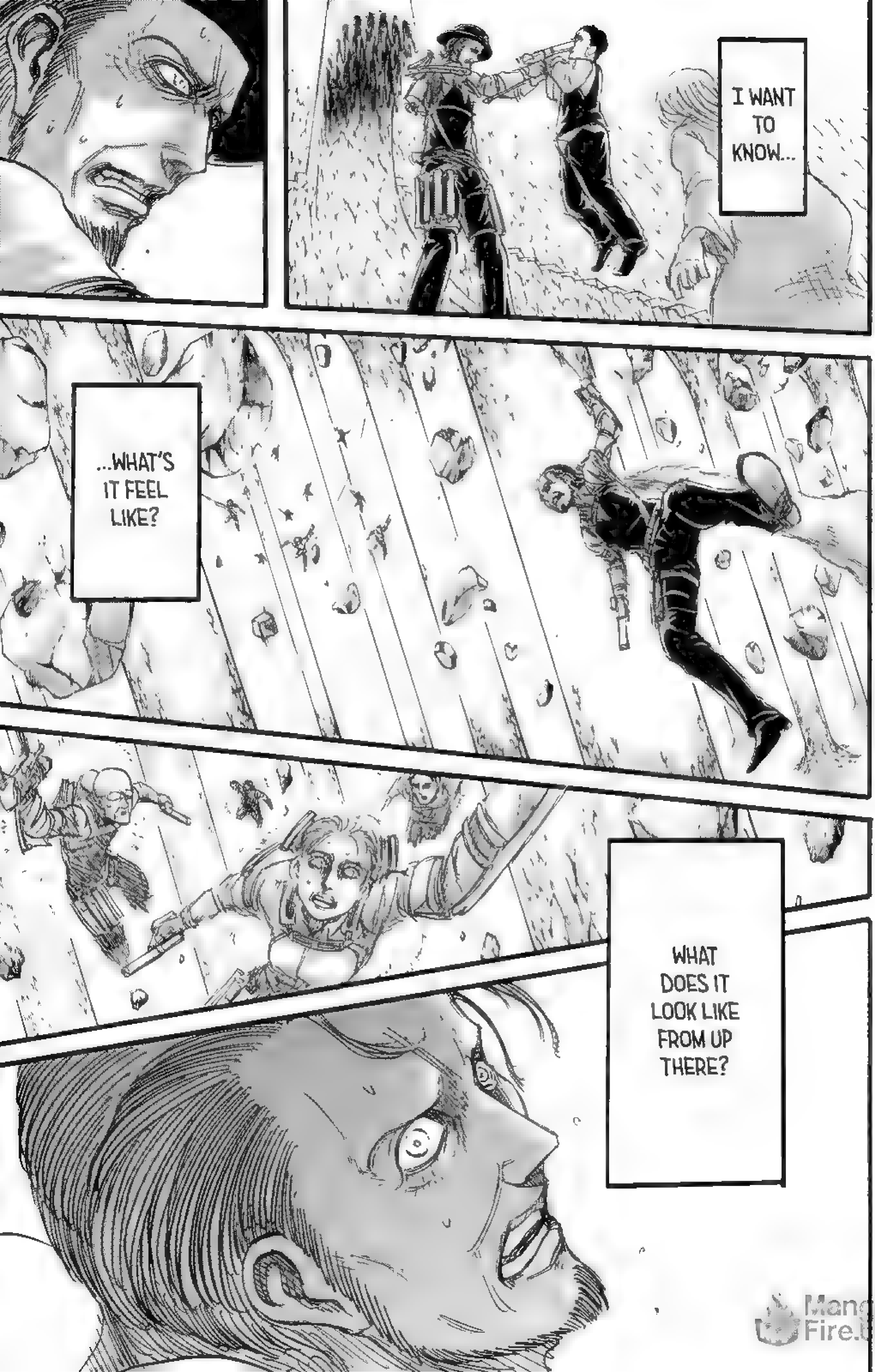

ME—?
I'M KENNY ACKERMAN.
I WAS ALSO ONCE KNOWN BY THE LAME TITLE "KENNY THE RIPPER."
I SLIT SO MANY ELITE MILITARY POLICE THROATS JUST LIKE YOURS THAT IT GOT BORING.
BUT A LOT HAPPENED, AND NOW I'VE BEEN MADE THE LEADER OF THIS ANTI-PERSONNEL VERTICAL MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT SQUAD.
NICE TO MEET YA.


I CAN SEE HOW YOU MIGHT BE CONFUSED.
I'M SURE YOU'RE NOT HAPPY TO LEARN THAT A HOMICIDAL MANIAC WHO'S NEVER BEEN A PART OF THE MILITARY BEFORE IS YOUR NEW BOSS.
NO. IT DOES NOT BOTHER ME.
HM?
IT'S BEEN TWO YEARS SINCE WALL MARIA FELL..
...WE'VE GIVEN UP FIGHTING THE TITANS, AND NOW WE'RE FIGHTING OVER THE LAND HUMANITY HAS LEFT.
THAT'S WHY WE EXIST, RIGHT?
THIS IS JUST WHERE FOLLOWING THE RULES AND REACHING THE TOP RANKS OF THE MILITARY GOT US.
I'M FINE WITH THAT.
IT'S ALL POINTLESS ANYWAY.

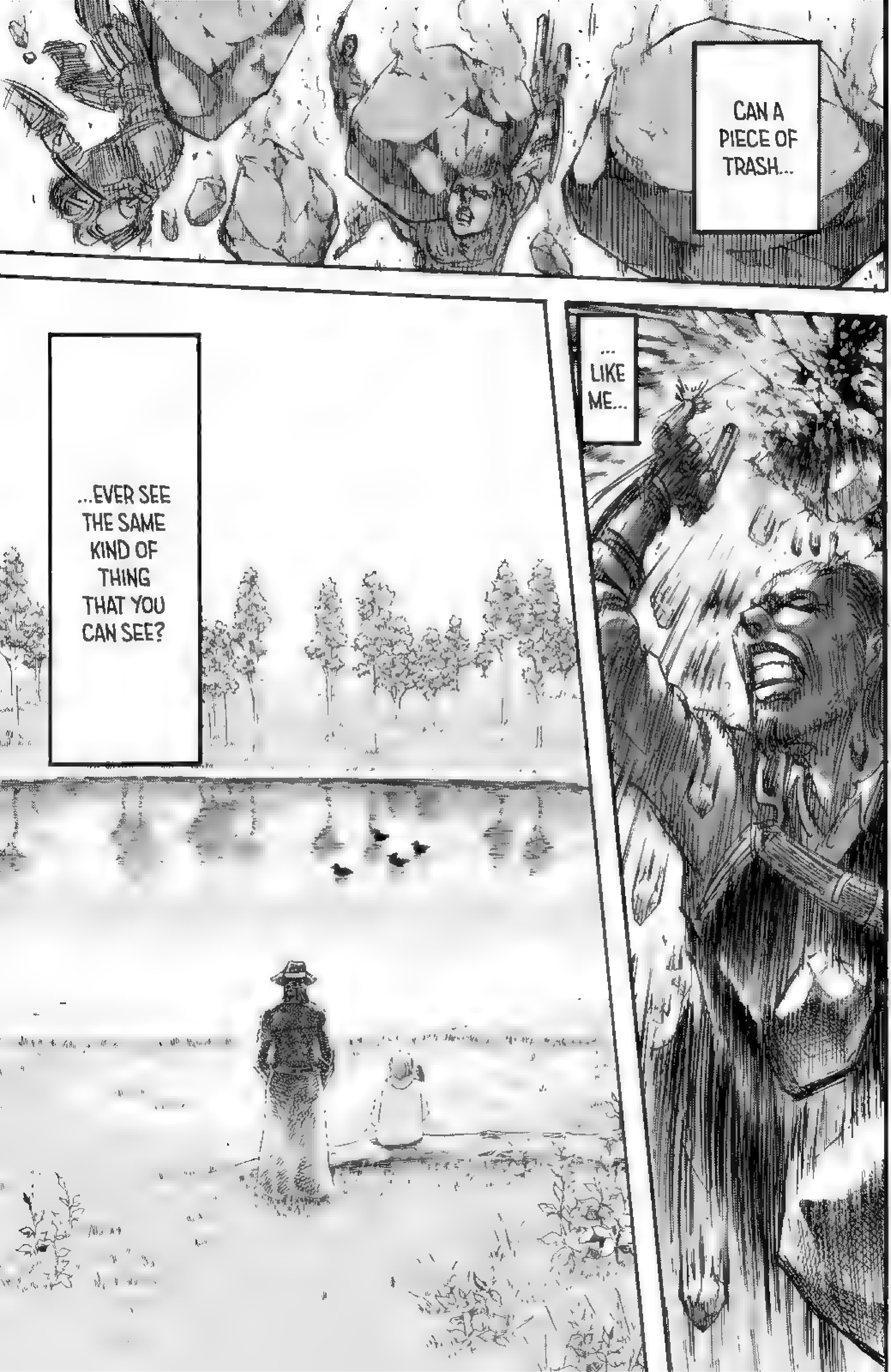

DON'T WORRY.
THE STUFF ABOUT OPPOSING THE SURVEY CORPS IS A JUSTIFICATION.
IT'S NOTHING MORE THAN THE OFFICIAL LINE I CAME UP WITH.
A SHIT WAY TO MAKE THOSE SHITHEADS IN THE ASSEMBLY GIVE THEIR APPROVAL.
I'LL HAVE YOU KNOW THAT CHEERING THOSE PIGS UP AND SETTING UP ALL THE PIECES WAS HARD WORK.
WHAT'S IT REALLY FOR?
WELL, IT'S FOR...
...A GRAND DREAM.

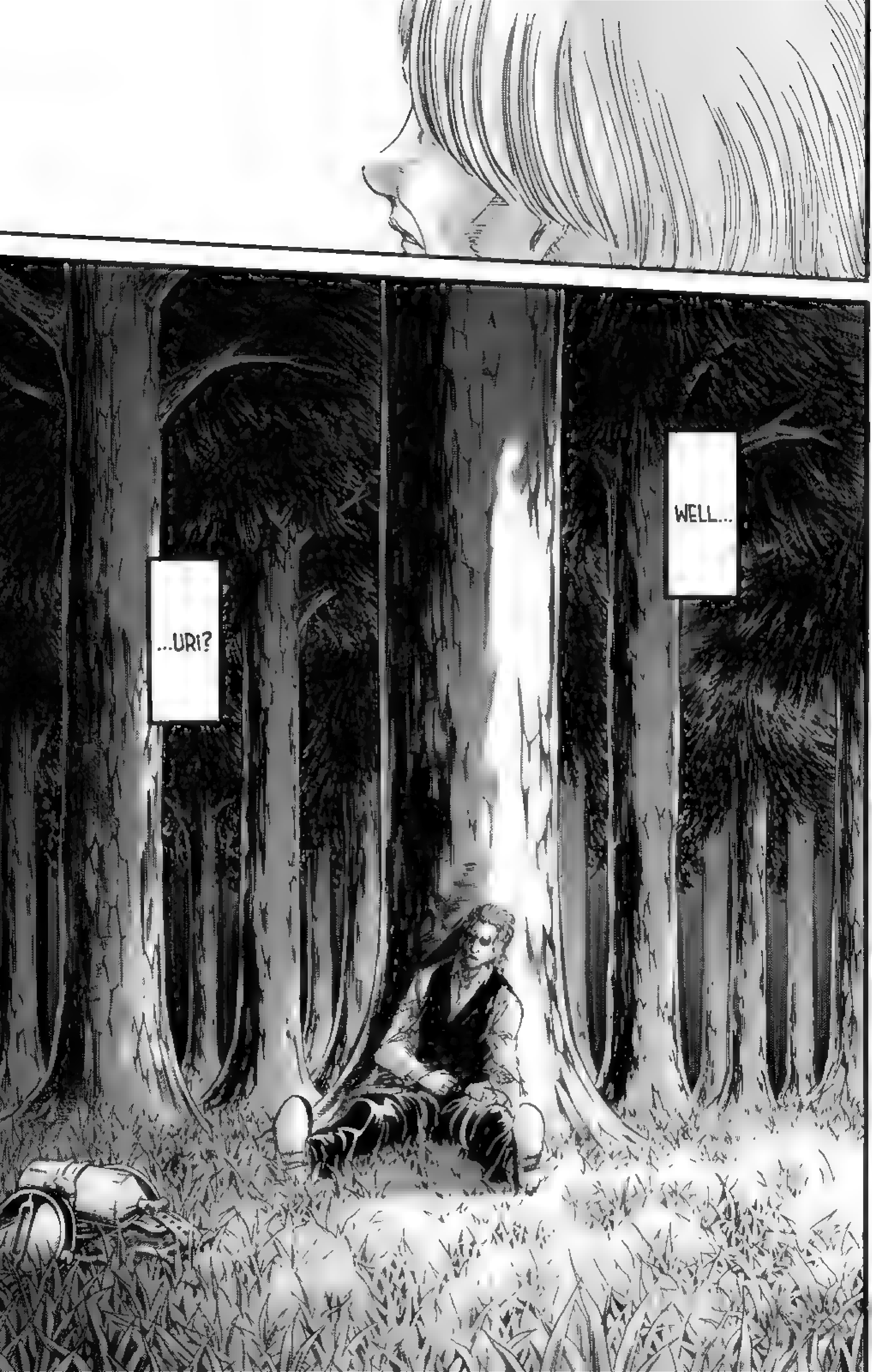

GOD-LIKE POWER.
EVERYONE WHO GETS THEIR HANDS ON IT SEEMS TO TURN COMPASSIONATE.
WOULD THE SAME THING HAPPEN EVEN TO GARBAGE LIKE ME?

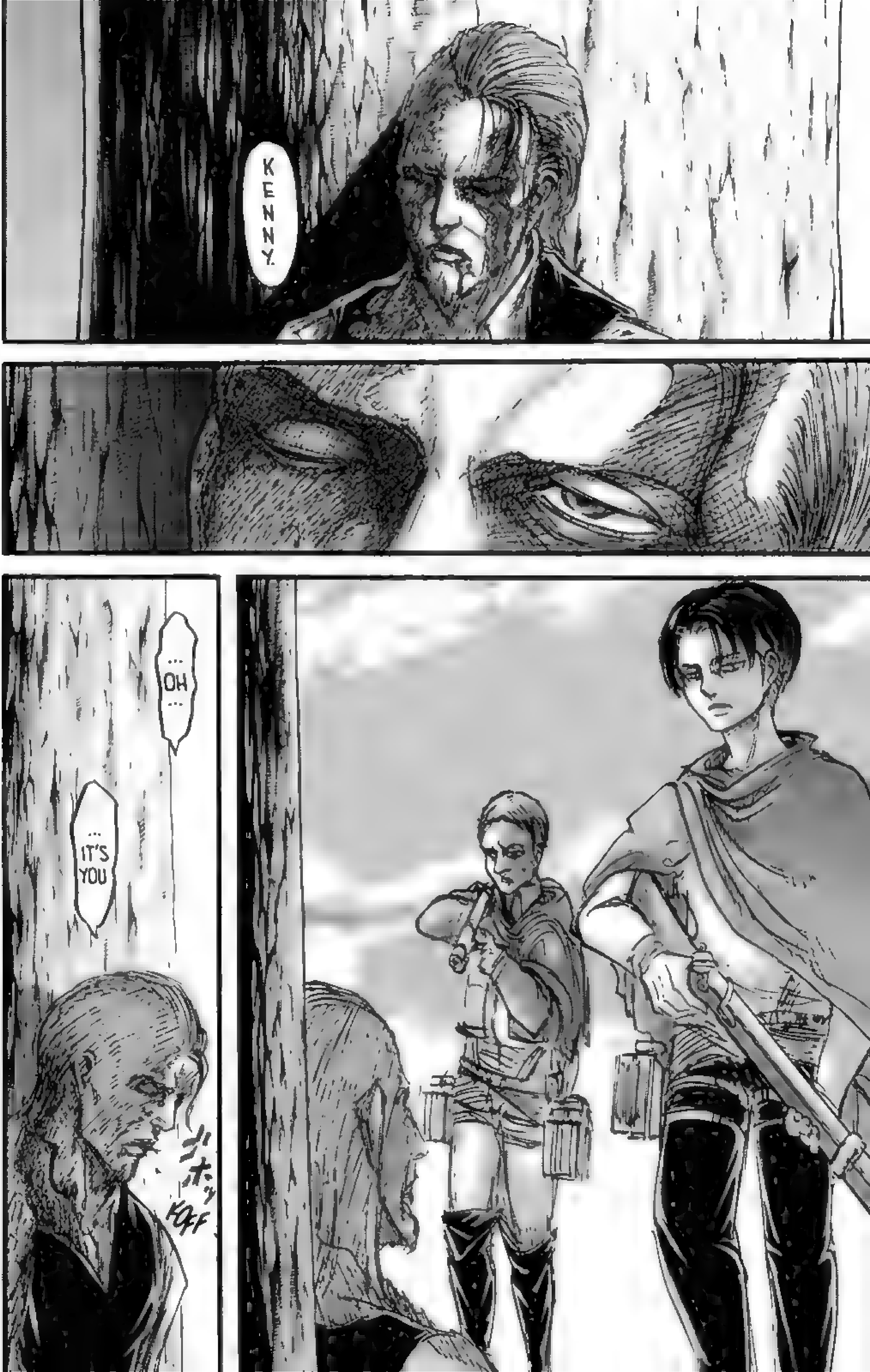
Manga Fire.to

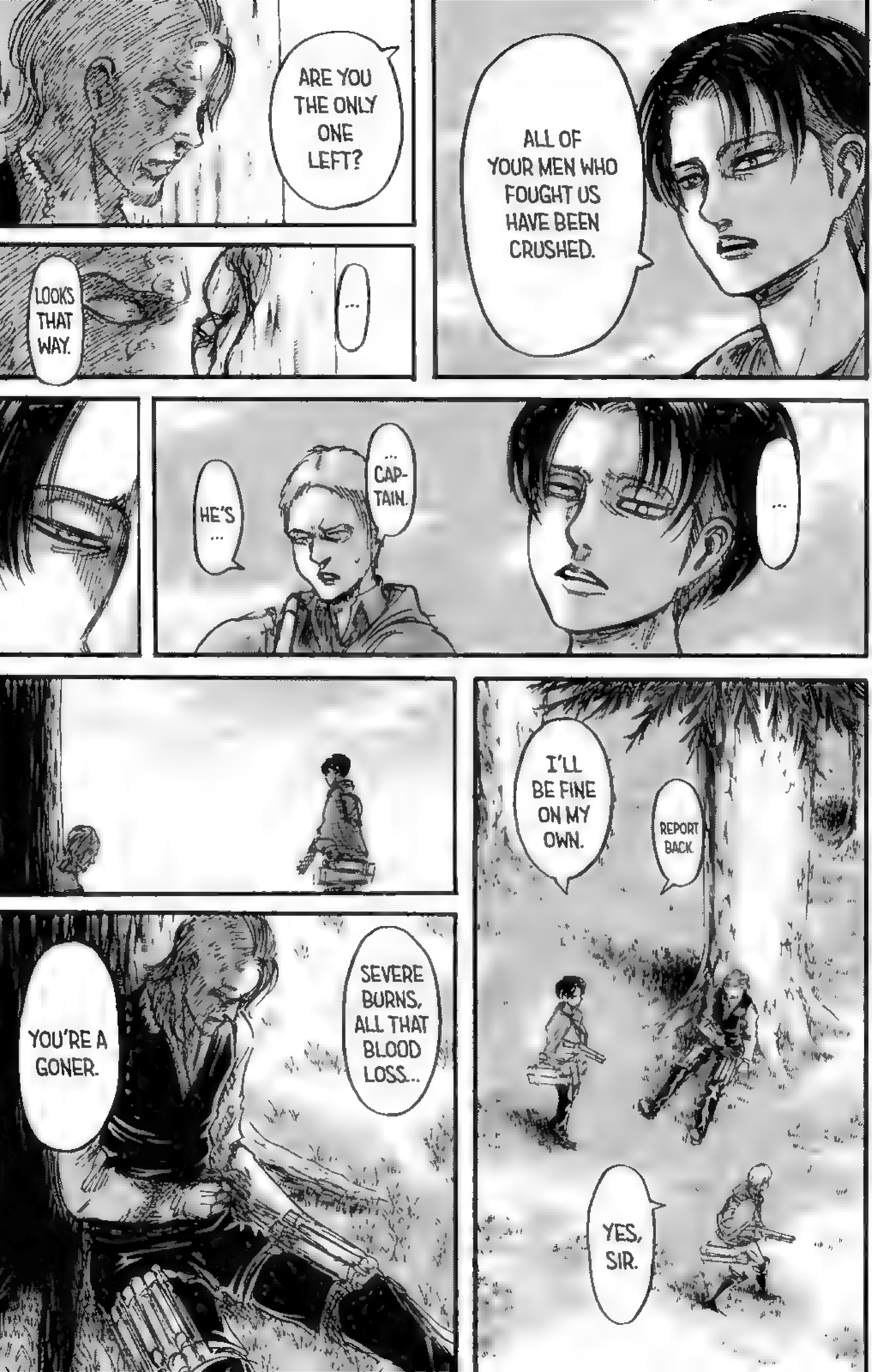

I WANT TO KNOW...
...WHAT'S IT FEEL LIKE?
WHAT DOES IT LOOK LIKE FROM UP THERE?

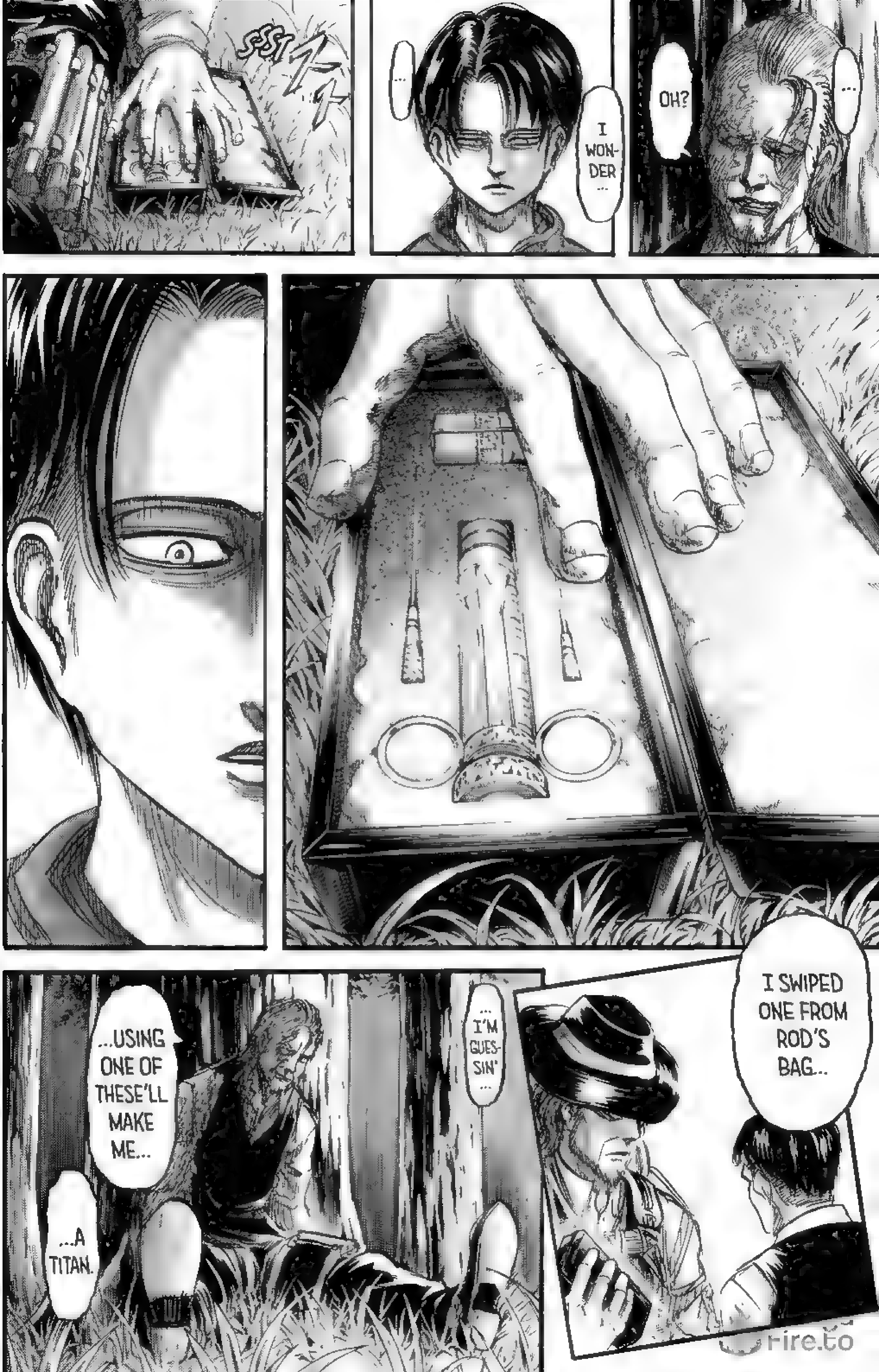
Manga Fire.co


CAN A PIECE OF TRASH...
... LIKE ME...
...EVER SEE THE SAME KIND OF THING THAT YOU CAN SEE?

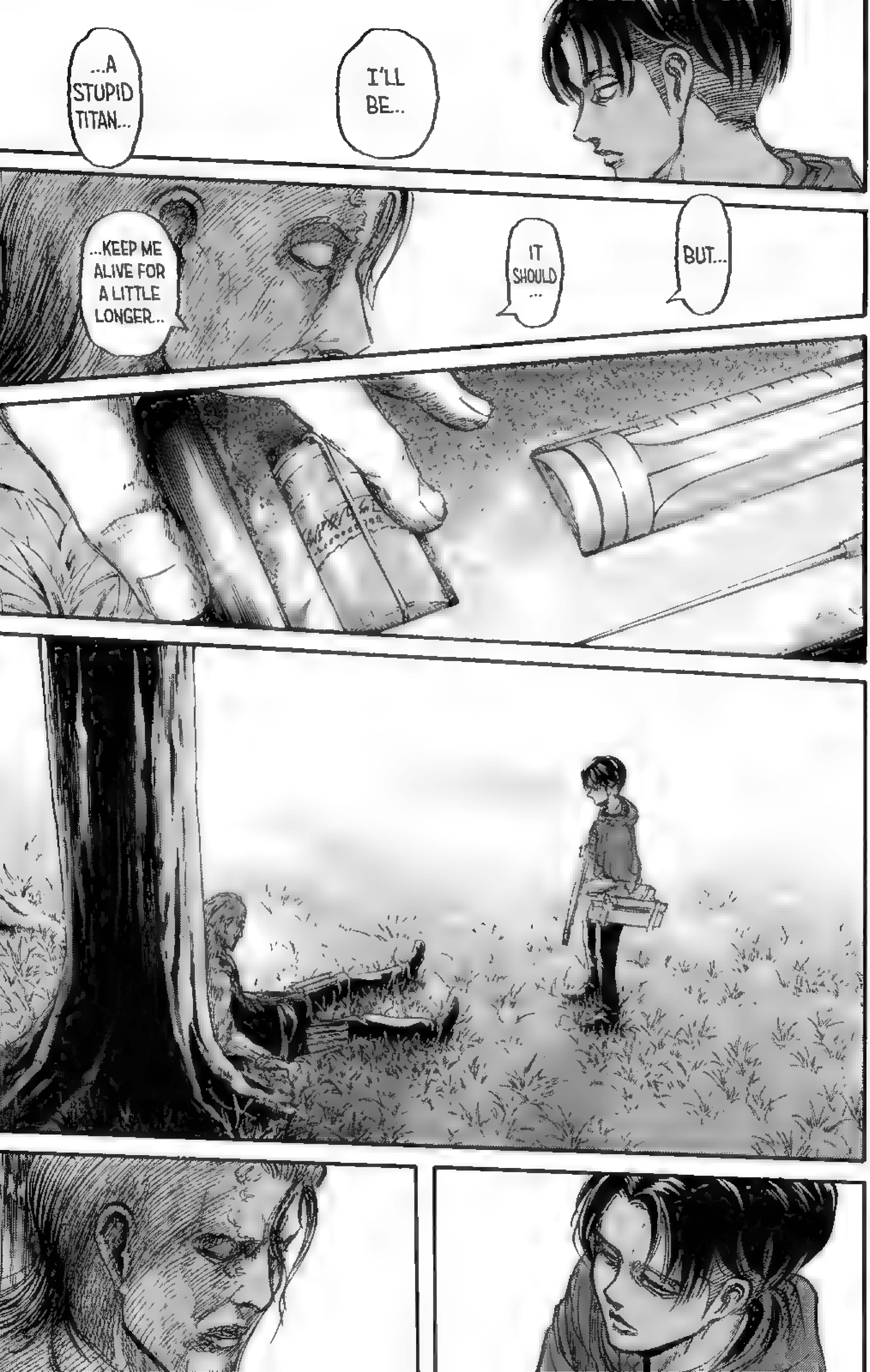

...URI?
WELL...

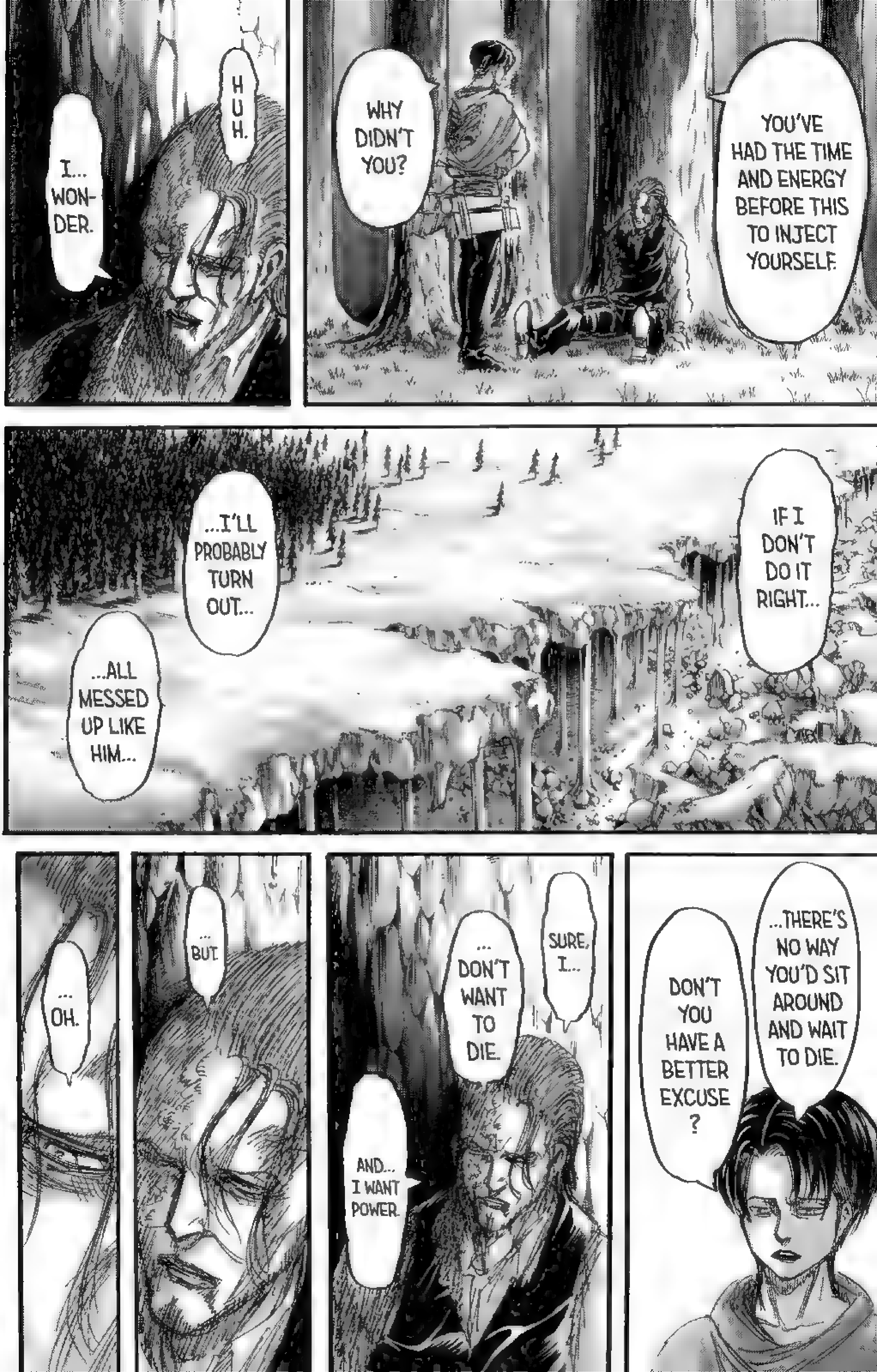

KENNY.
...OH...
...IT'S YOU
ゴホッ KOFF

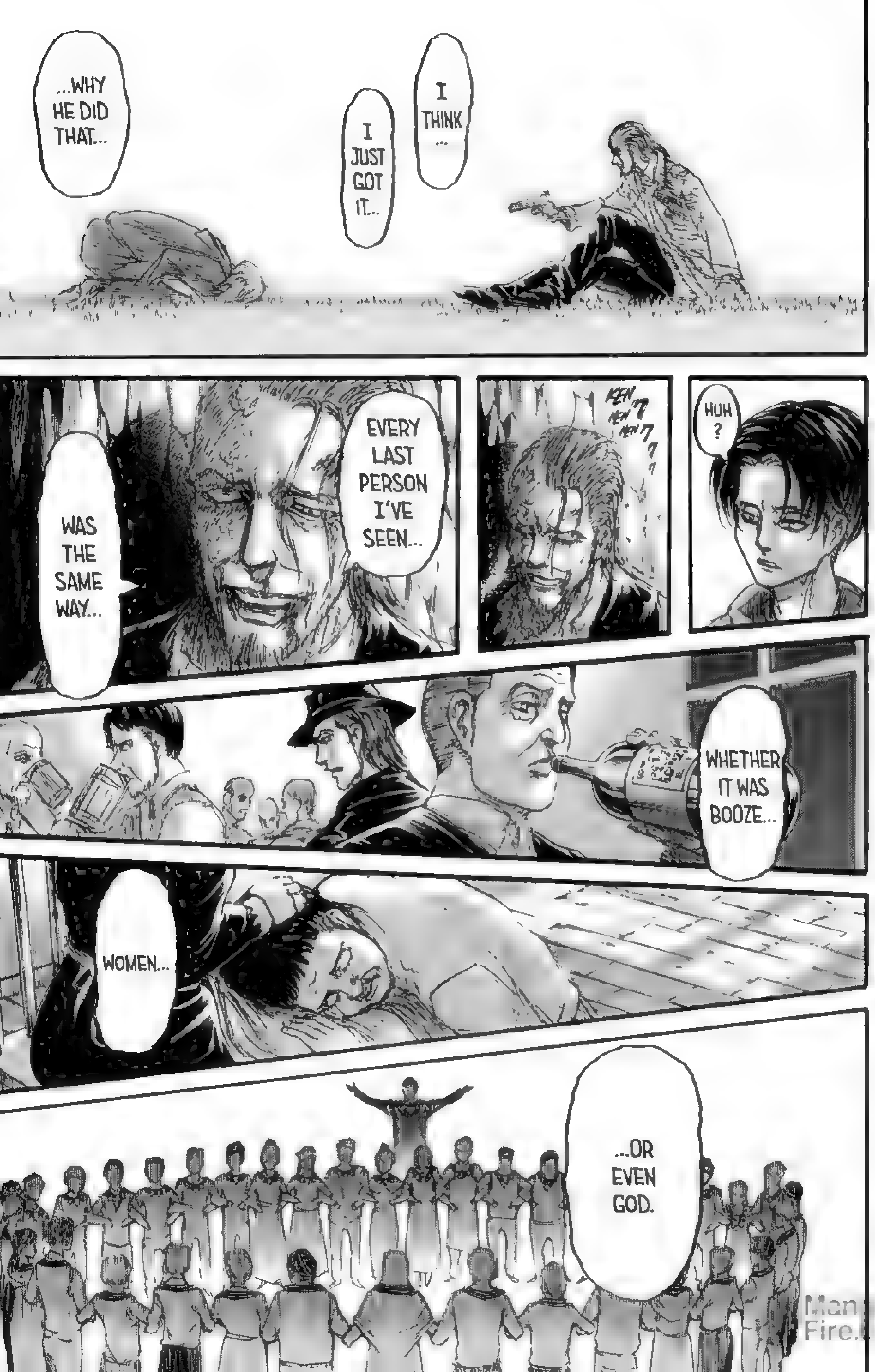

ALL OF YOUR MEN WHO FOUGHT US HAVE BEEN CRUSHED.
ARE YOU THE ONLY ONE LEFT?
...
LOOKS THAT WAY.
...
...CAPTAIN.
HE'S ...
REPORT BACK.
I'LL BE FINE ON MY OWN.
YES, SIR.
SEVERE BURNS, ALL THAT BLOOD LOSS...
YOU'RE A GONER.


...
OH?
I WONDER...
...
SSST
I SWIPED ONE FROM ROD'S BAG...
...I'M GUESSIN'...
...USING ONE OF THESE'LL MAKE ME...
...A TITAN.

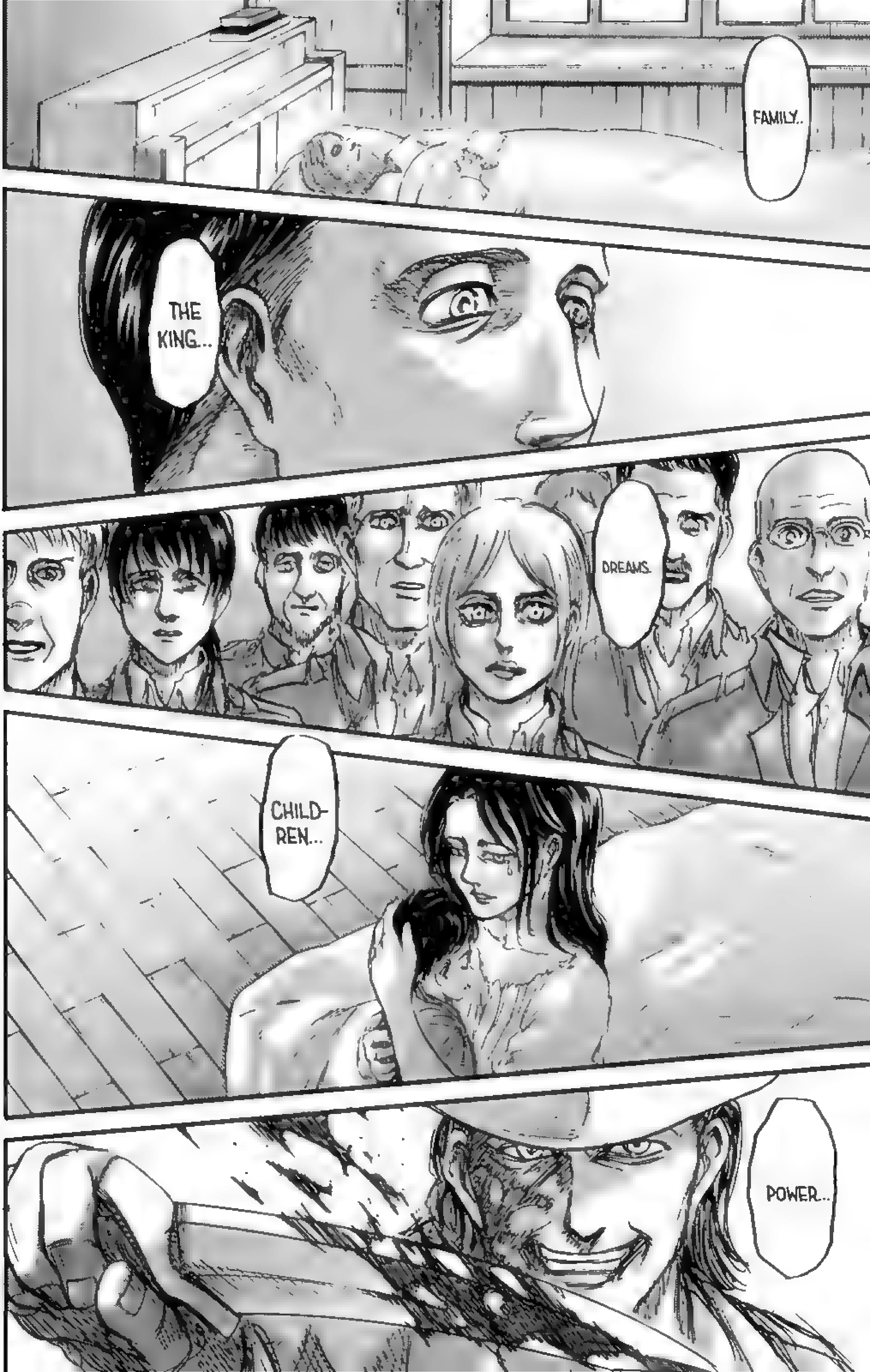
Fire.to

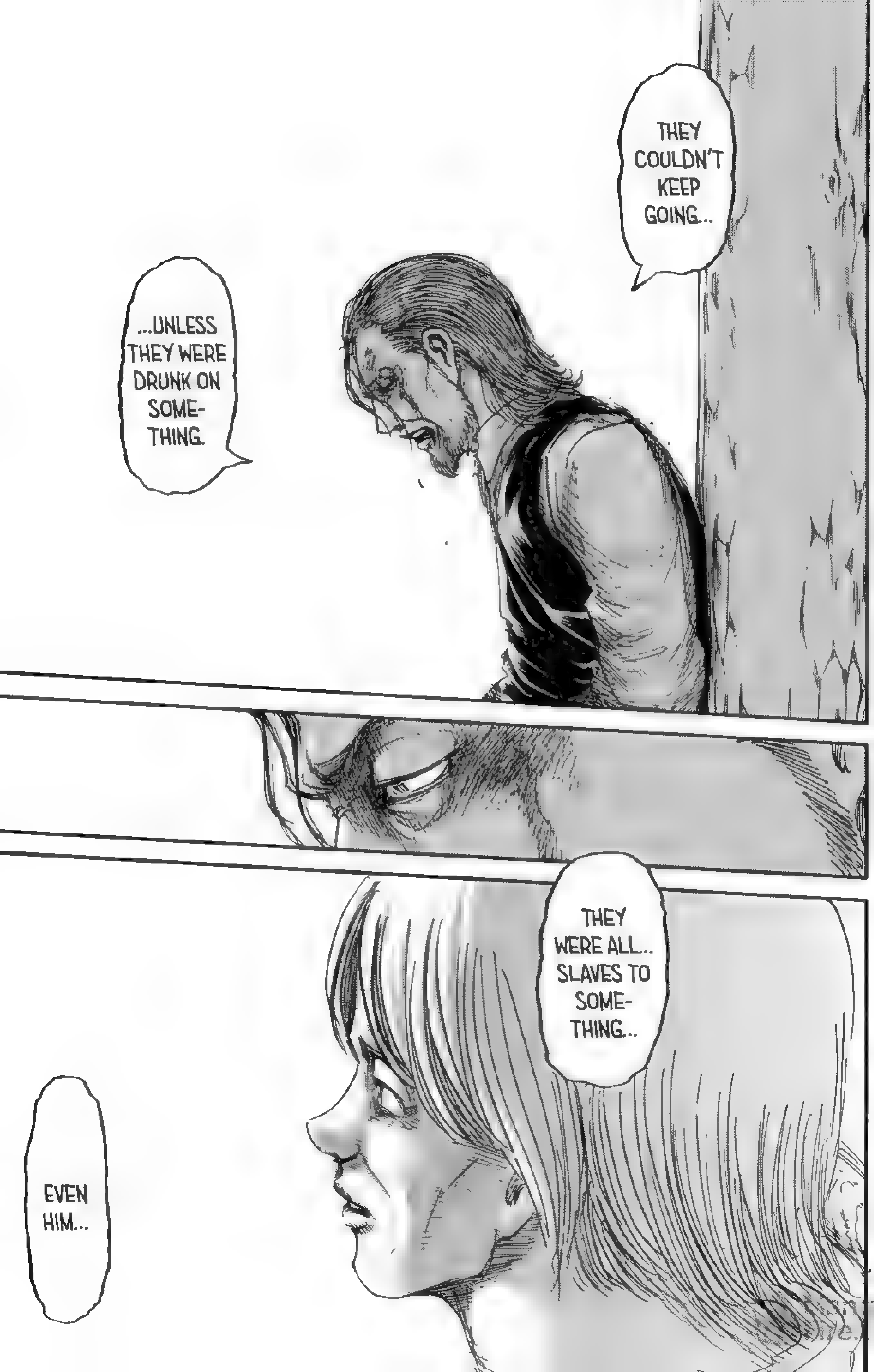

I'LL BE..
...A STUPID TITAN...
BUT...
IT SHOULD ...
...KEEP ME ALIVE FOR A LITTLE LONGER...

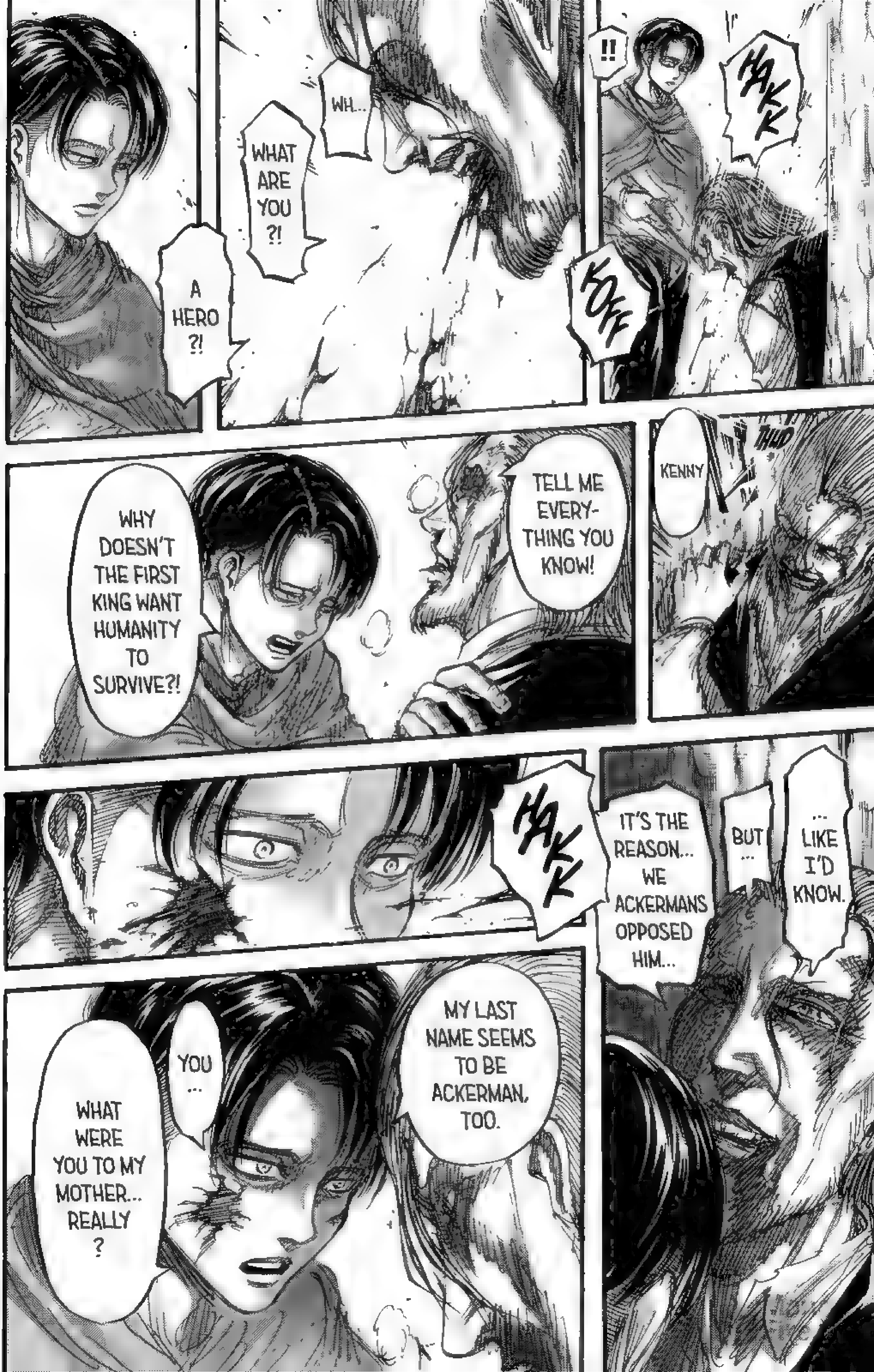

YOU'VE HAD THE TIME AND ENERGY BEFORE THIS TO INJECT YOURSELF.
WHY DIDN'T YOU?
HUH.
I... WONDER.
IF I DON'T DO IT RIGHT...
...I'LL PROBABLY TURN OUT...
...ALL MESSED UP LIKE HIM...
...THERE'S NO WAY YOU'D SIT AROUND AND WAIT TO DIE.
DON'T YOU HAVE A BETTER EXCUSE?
SURE, I...
...DON'T WANT TO DIE.
AND... I WANT POWER.
...BUT.
...OH.

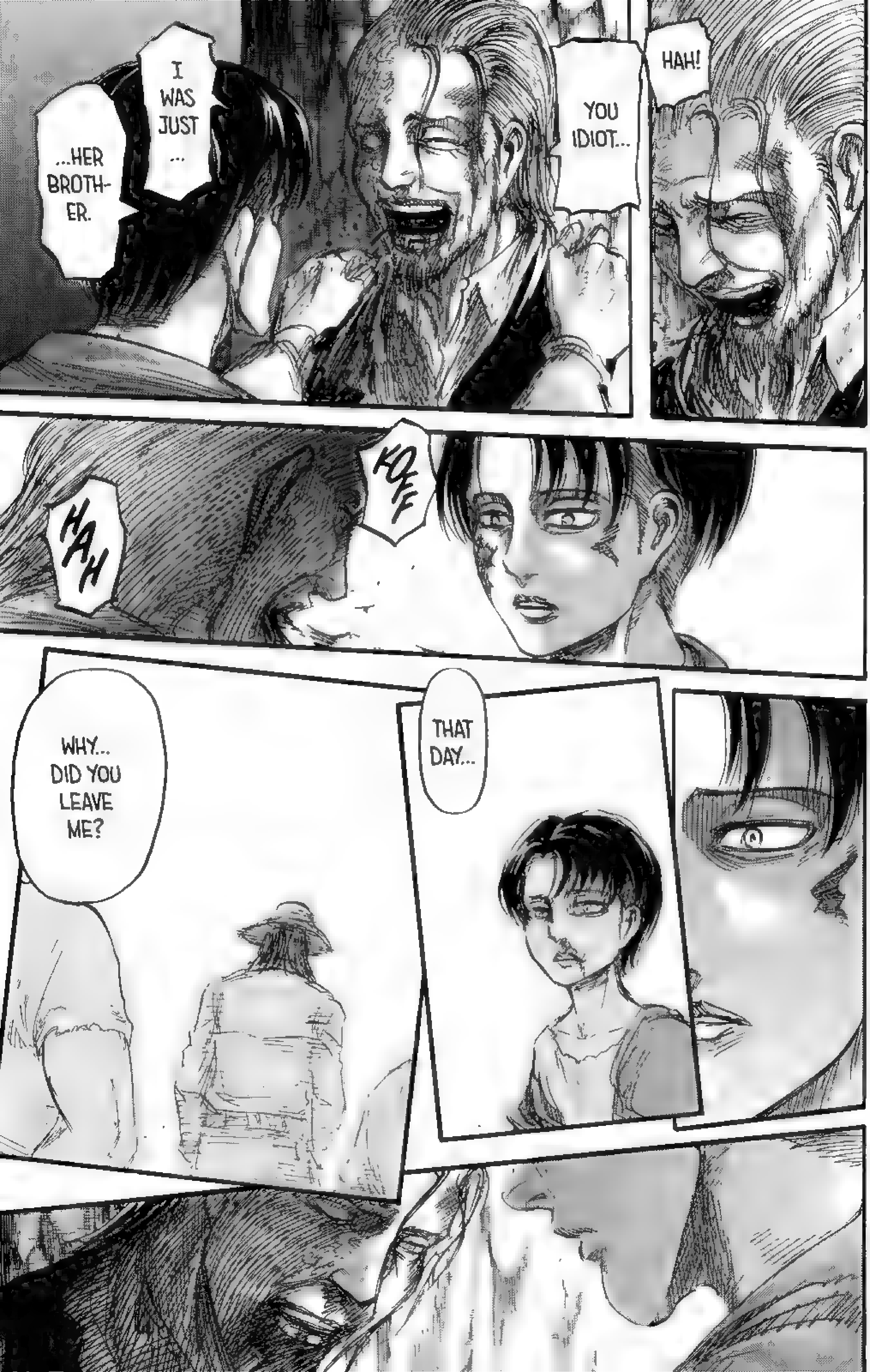

I THINK...
I JUST GOT IT...
...WHY HE DID THAT...
HUH?
KEH KEH KEH
EVERY LAST PERSON I'VE SEEN...
WAS THE SAME WAY...
WHETHER IT WAS BOOZE...
WOMEN...
...OR EVEN GOD.

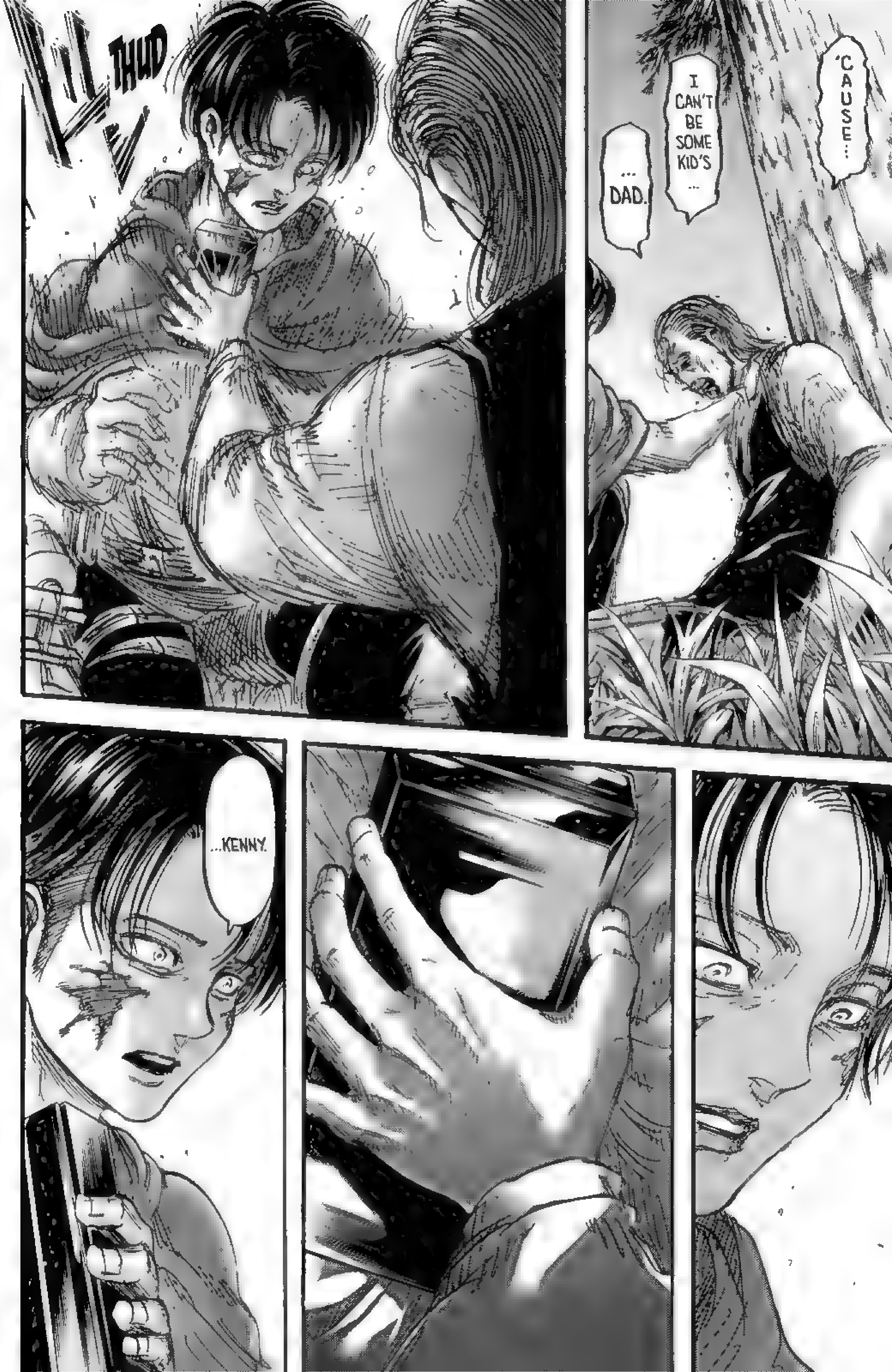
Manga Fire.to

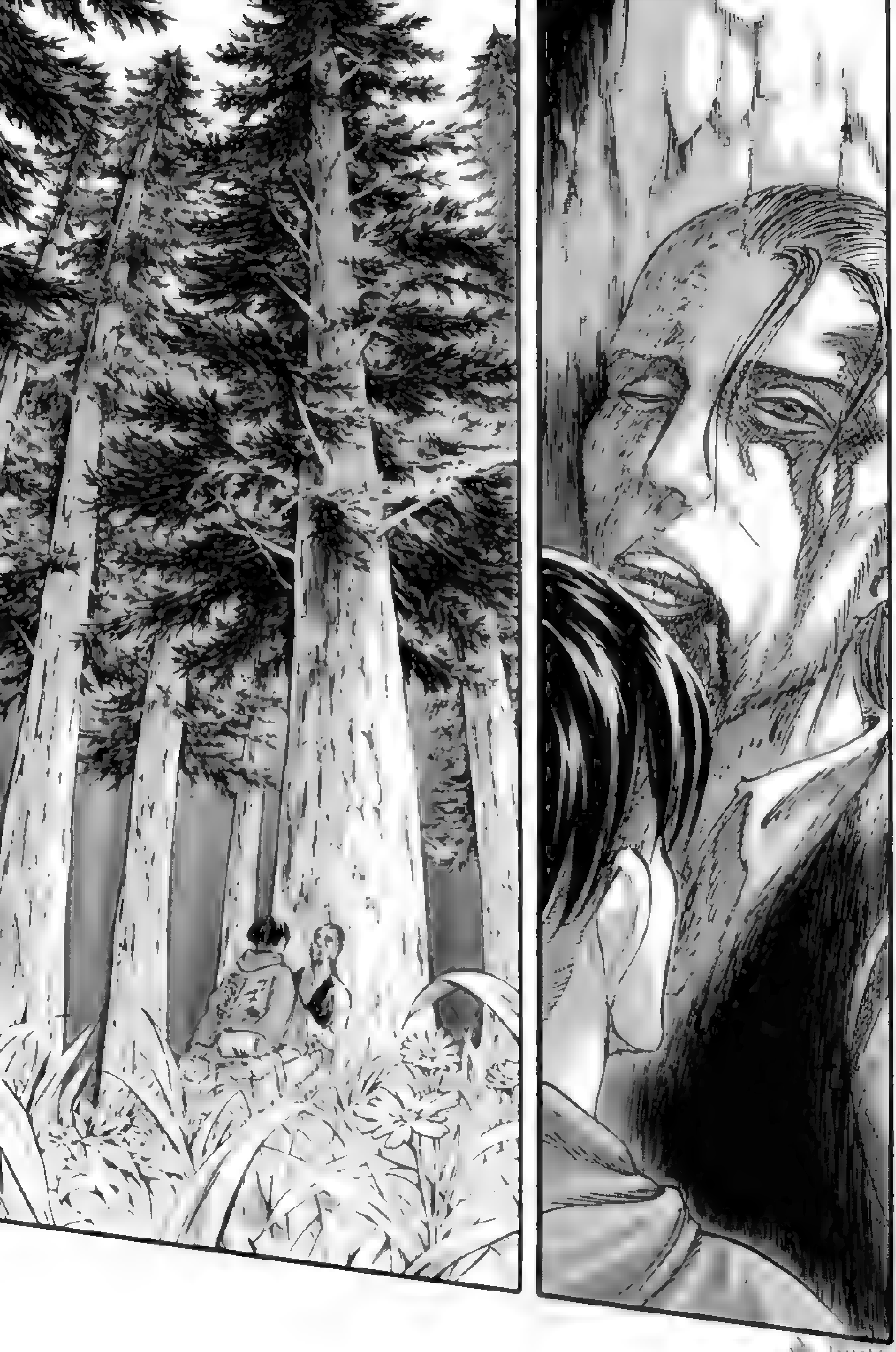

FAMILY..
THE KING...
DREAMS.
CHILDREN...
POWER...


THEY COULDN'T KEEP GOING...
...UNLESS THEY WERE DRUNK ON SOMETHING.
THEY WERE ALL... SLAVES TO SOMETHING...
EVEN HIM...

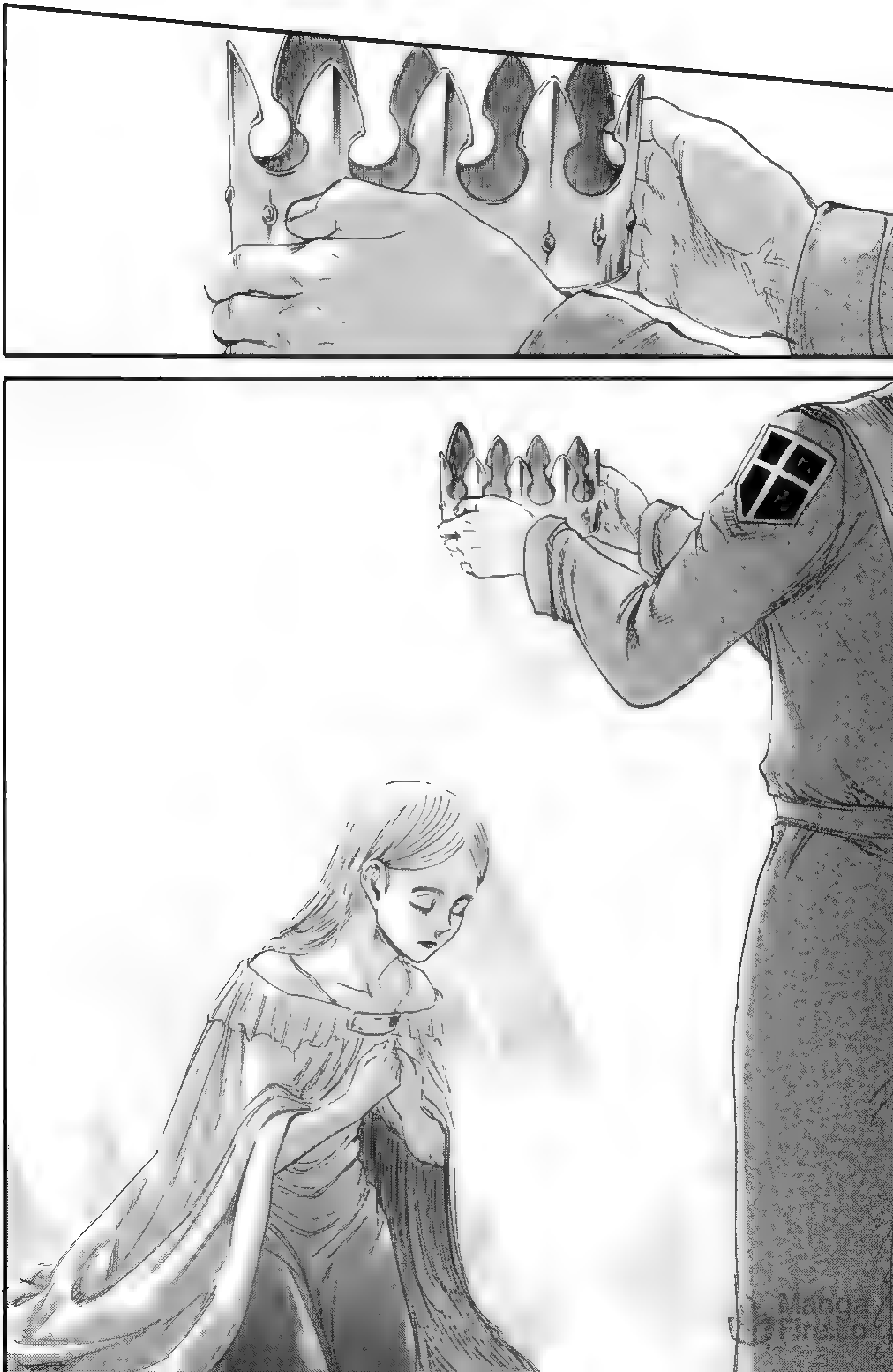

!!
HAKK
KOFF
WH...
WHAT ARE YOU ?!
A HERO ?!
KENNY
THUD
TELL ME EVERY-THING YOU KNOW!
WHY DOESN'T THE FIRST KING WANT HUMANITY TO SURVIVE?!
... LIKE I'D KNOW.
BUT ...
IT'S THE REASON... WE ACKERMANS OPPOSED HIM...
HAKK
MY LAST NAME SEEMS TO BE ACKERMAN, TOO.
YOU ...
WHAT WERE YOU TO MY MOTHER... REALLY ?


HAH!
YOU IDIOT...
I WAS JUST ...
...HER BROTHER.
KOFF
HAH HAH
THAT DAY...
WHY... DID YOU LEAVE ME?

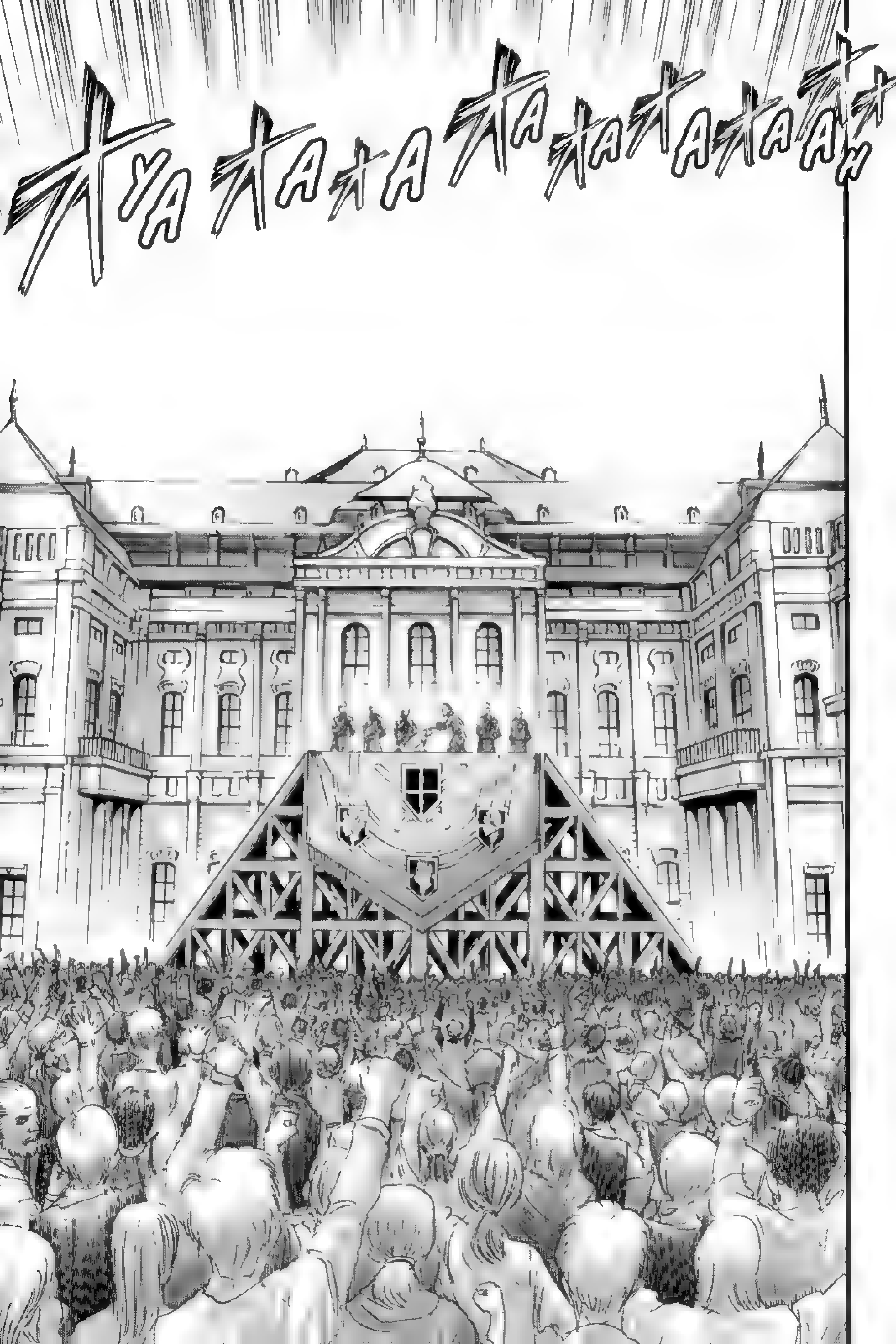

'CAUSE...
I CAN'T BE SOME KID'S ...
... DAD.
THUD
...KENNY.

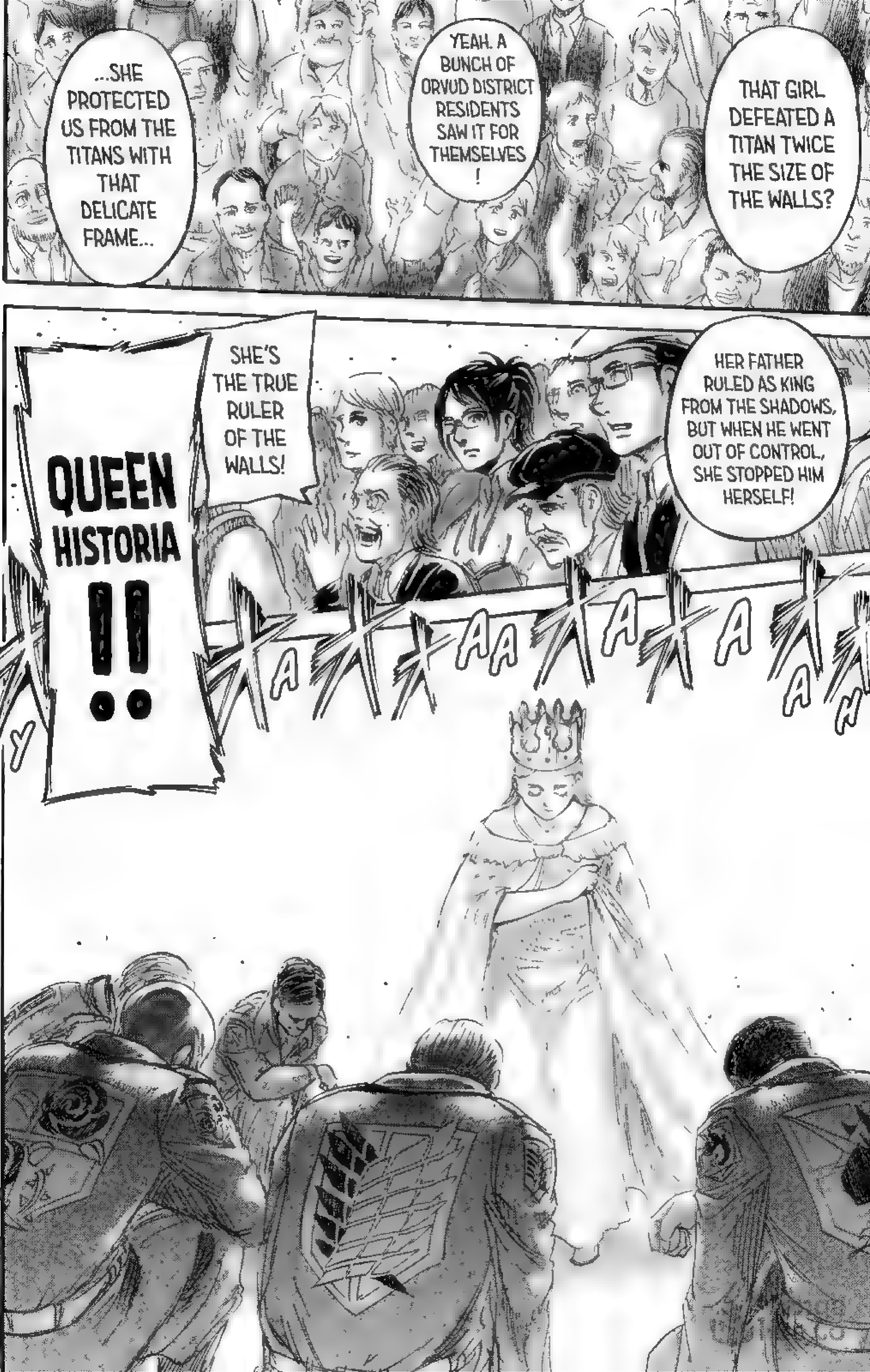


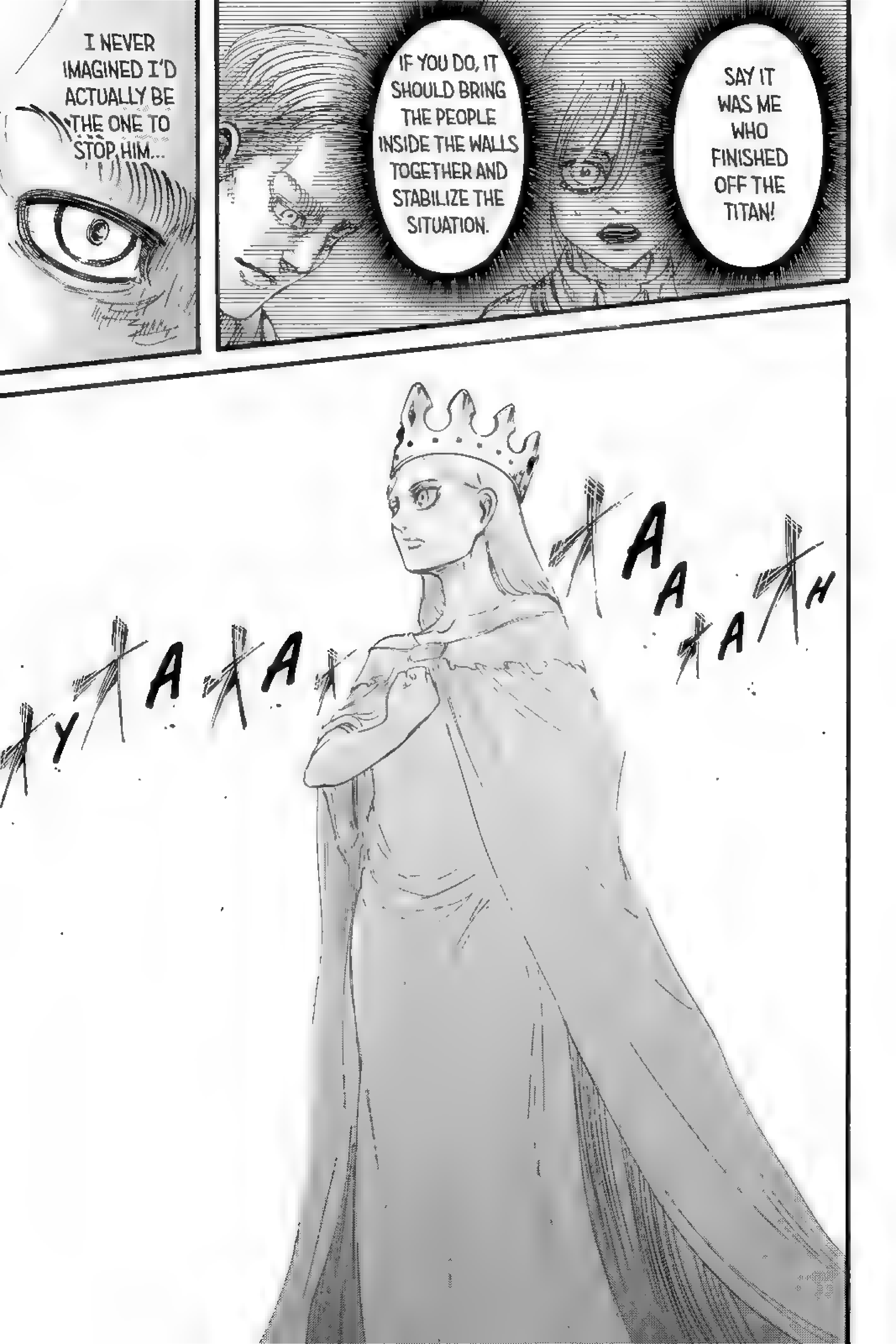
Manga
Fire.to

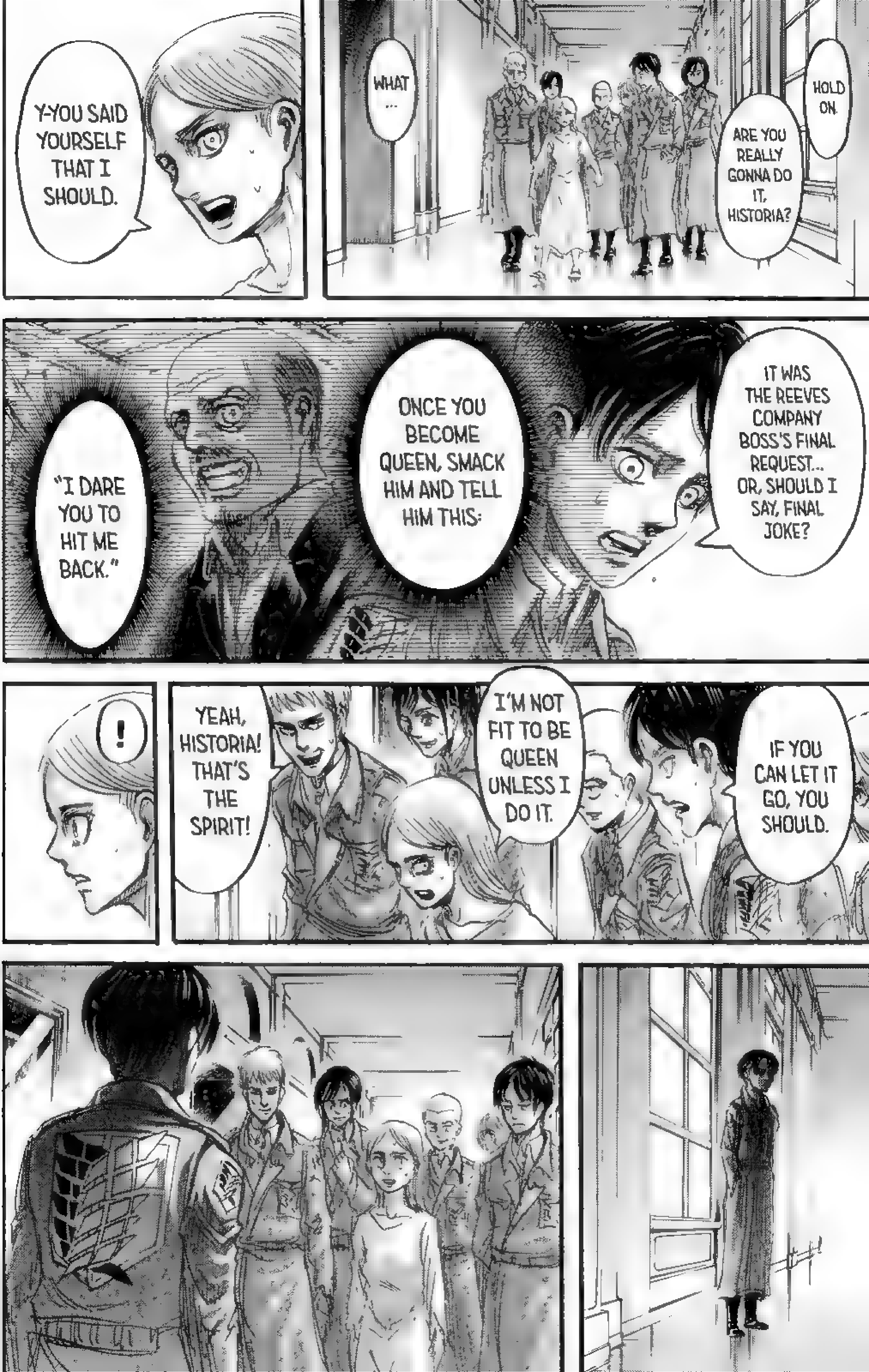


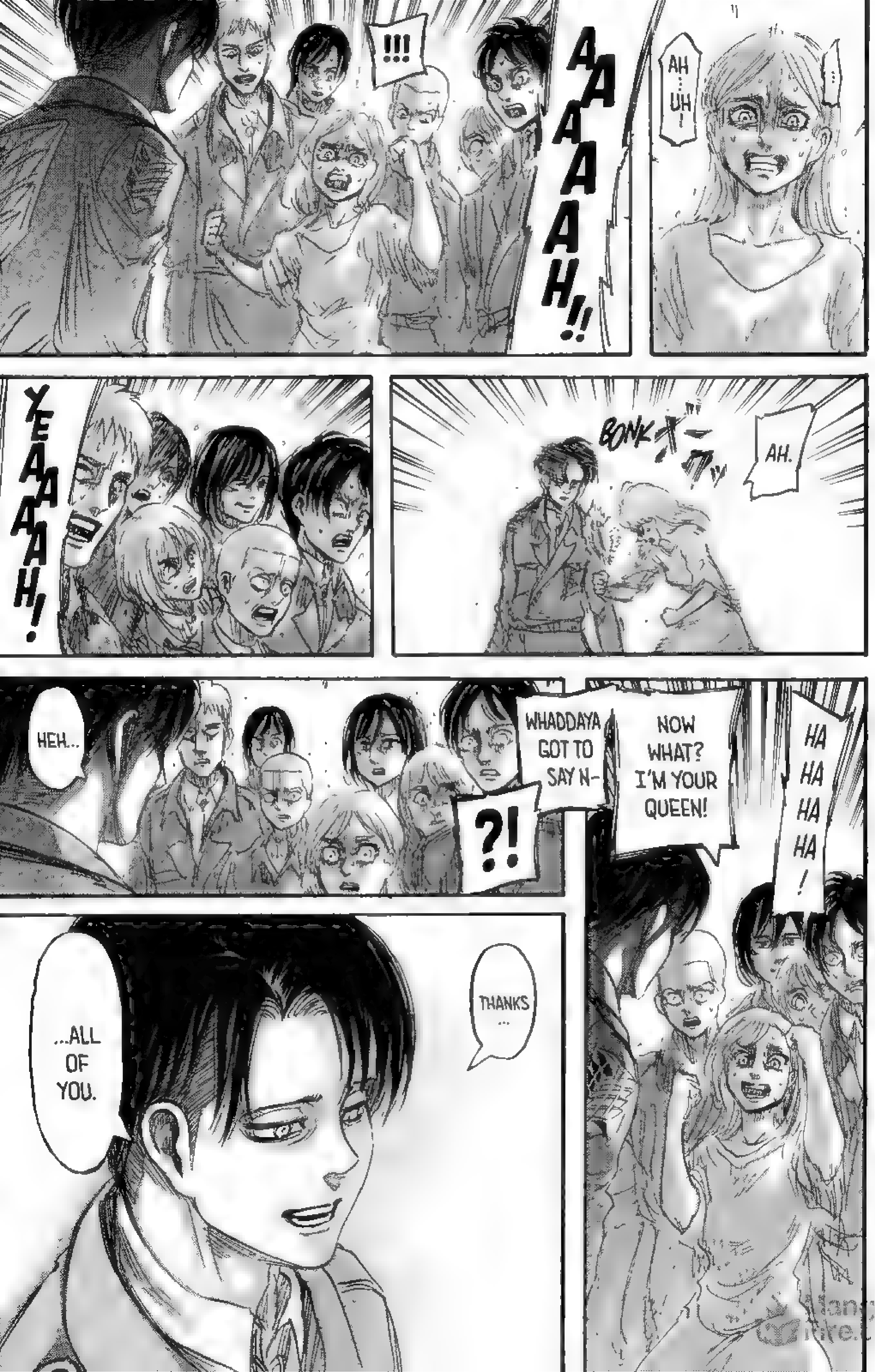
Manga
Fire.co


オYAオAオAオAオAオAオAオAオAオ


THAT GIRL DEFEATED A TITAN TWICE THE SIZE OF THE WALLS?
YEAH. A BUNCH OF ORVUD DISTRICT RESIDENTS SAW IT FOR THEMSELVES!
...SHE PROTECTED US FROM THE TITANS WITH THAT DELICATE FRAME...
HER FATHER RULED AS KING FROM THE SHADOWS, BUT WHEN HE WENT OUT OF CONTROL, SHE STOPPED HIM HERSELF!
SHE'S THE TRUE RULER OF THE WALLS!
QUEEN HISTORIA!!
YAAAAAAAH


SAY IT WAS ME WHO FINISHED OFF THE TITAN!
IF YOU DO, IT SHOULD BRING THE PEOPLE INSIDE THE WALLS TOGETHER AND STABILIZE THE SITUATION.
I NEVER IMAGINED I'D ACTUALLY BE THE ONE TO STOP HIM...
YAAAAAAH

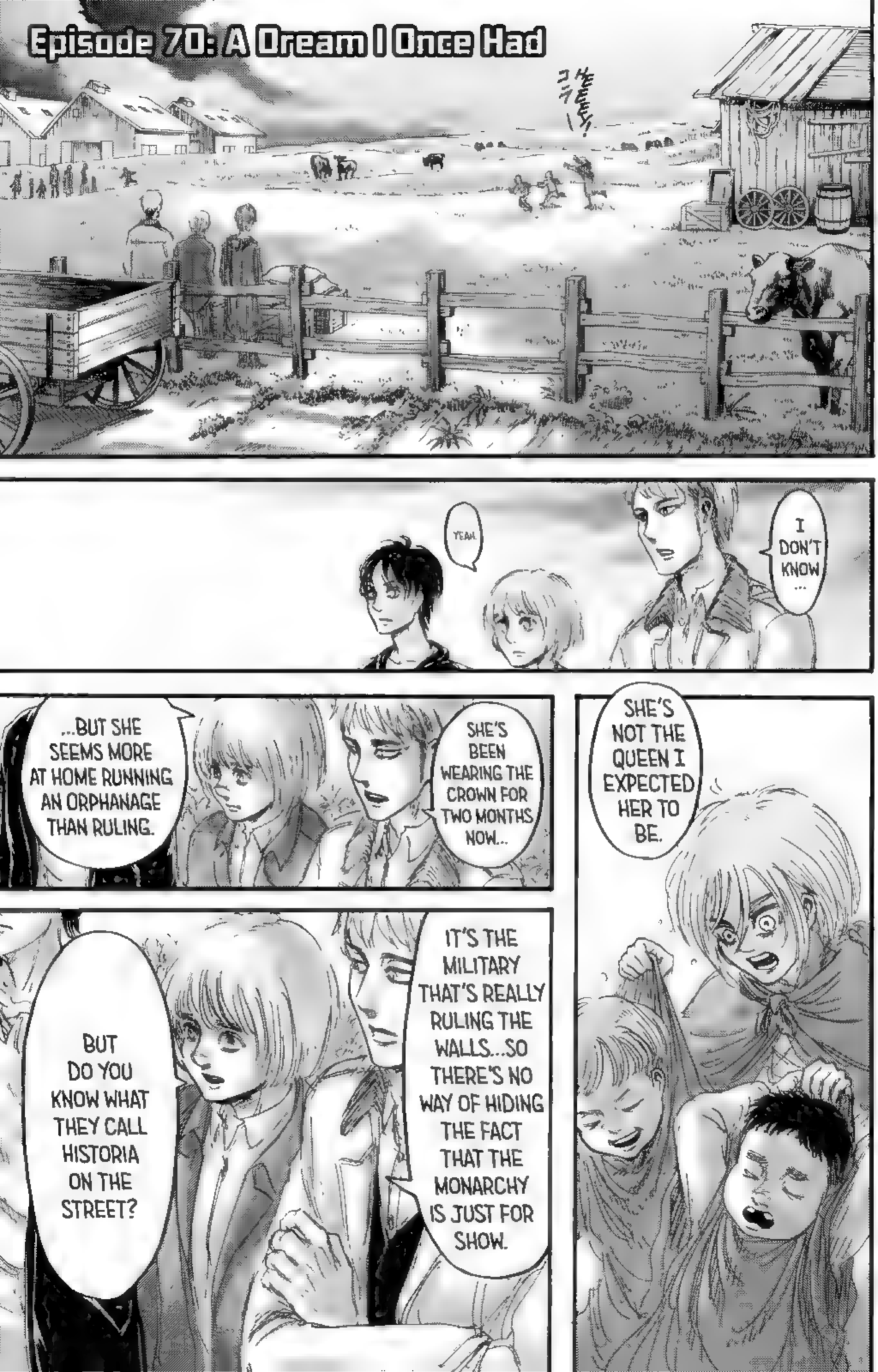

HOLD ON.
ARE YOU REALLY GONNA DO IT, HISTORIA?
WHAT ...
Y-YOU SAID YOURSELF THAT I SHOULD.
IT WAS THE REEVES COMPANY BOSS'S FINAL REQUEST... OR, SHOULD I SAY, FINAL JOKE?
ONCE YOU BECOME QUEEN, SMACK HIM AND TELL HIM THIS:
"I DARE YOU TO HIT ME BACK."
IF YOU CAN LET IT GO, YOU SHOULD.
I'M NOT FIT TO BE QUEEN UNLESS I DO IT.
YEAH, HISTORIA! THAT'S THE SPIRIT!
!

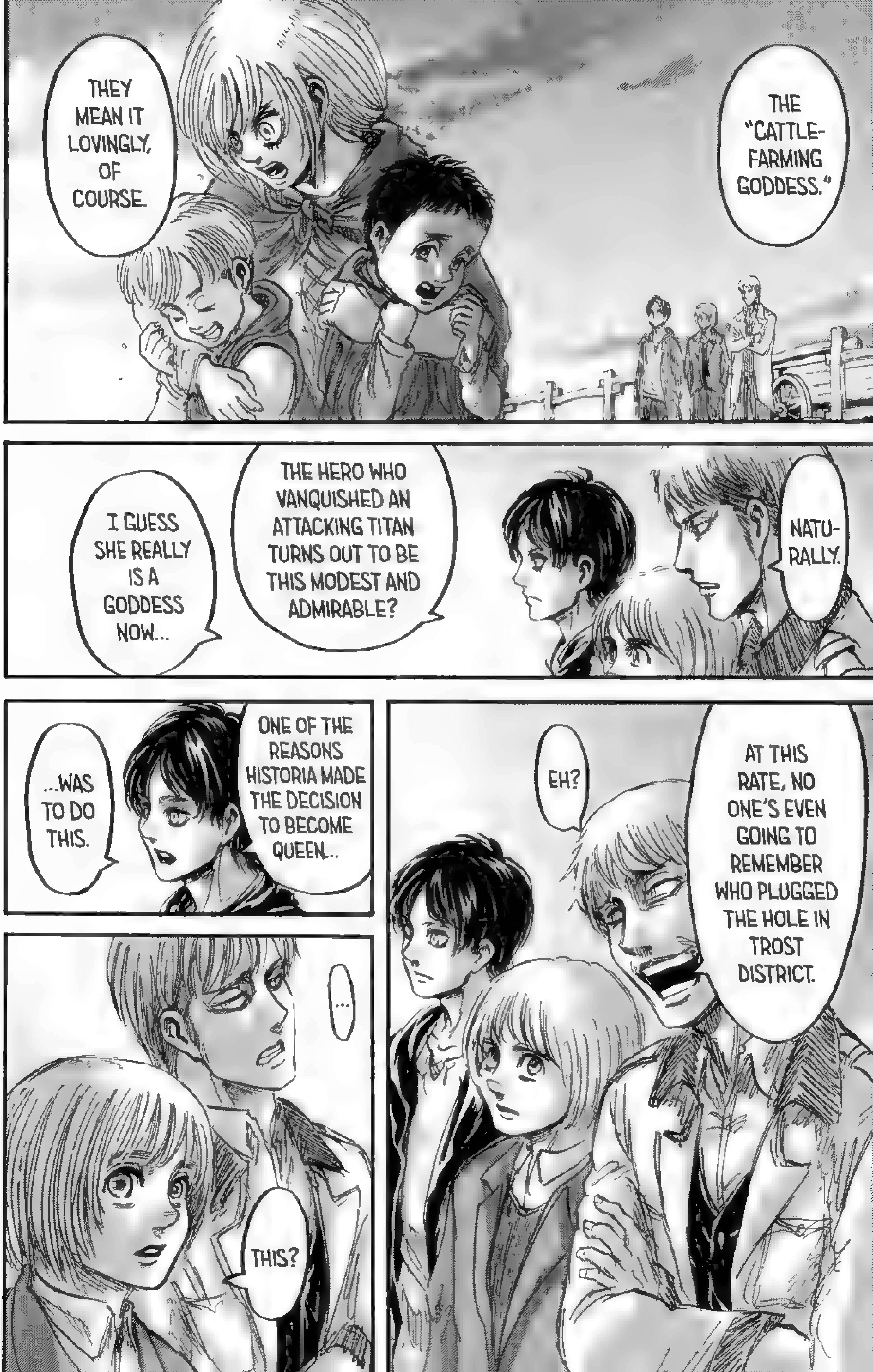

...
AH... UH...!
!!!
AAAAAAH!!
AH.
BONK
YEAAAAAH!
HA HA HA HA!
NOW WHAT? I'M YOUR QUEEN!
WHADDAYA GOT TO SAY N-
?!
HEH...
THANKS...
...ALL OF YOU.

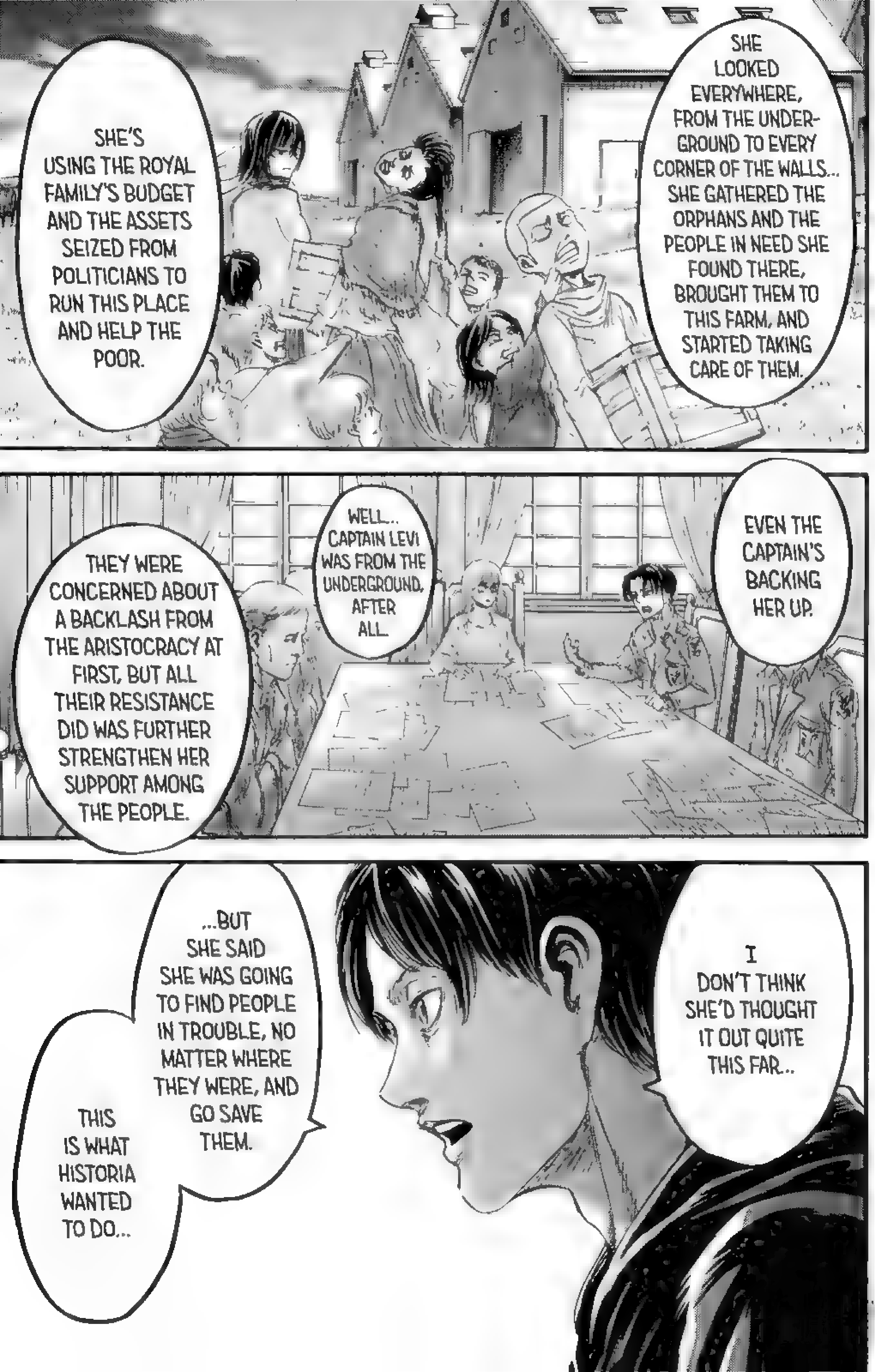
Manga fire.co

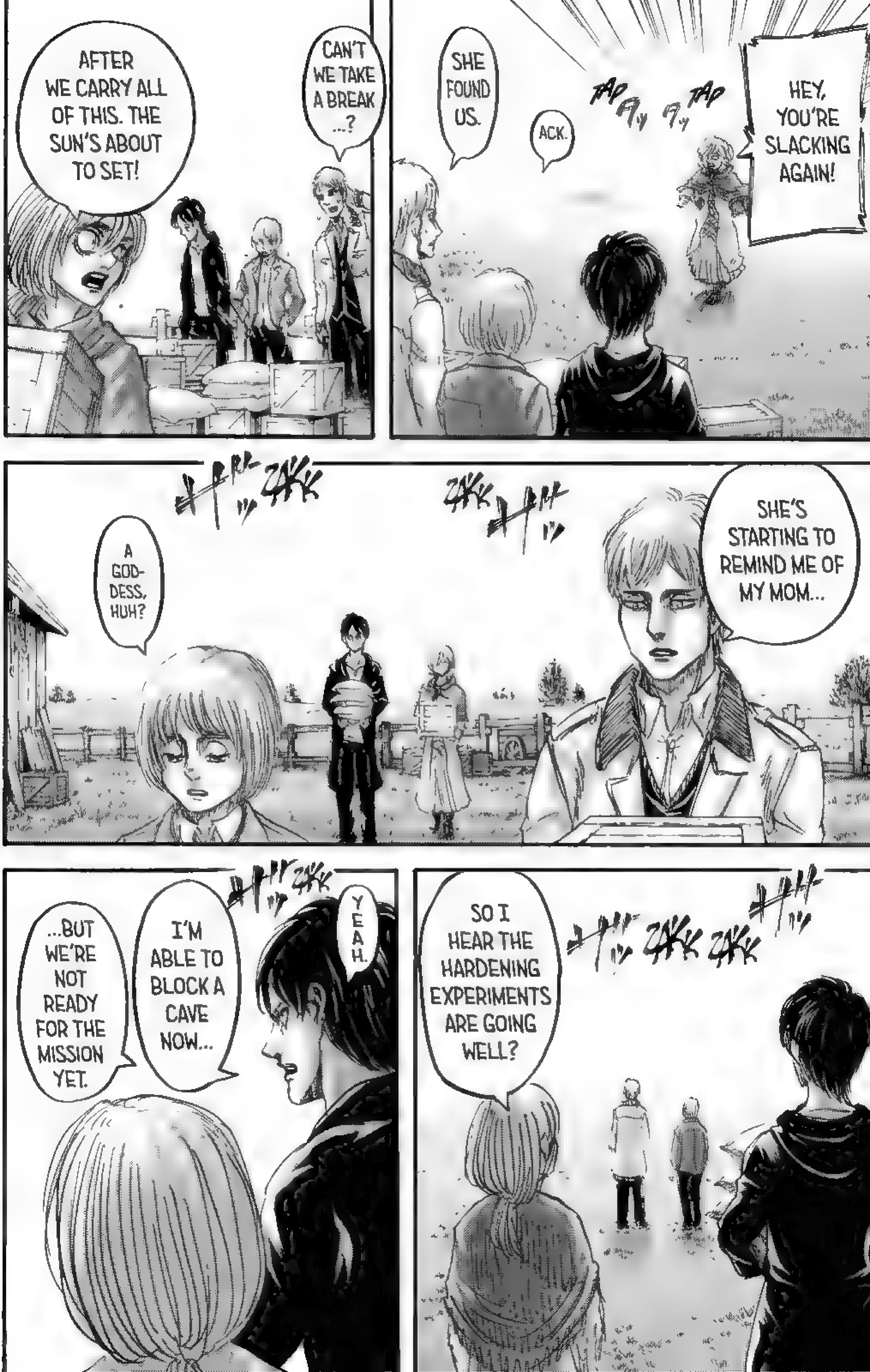
ATTACK on TITAN

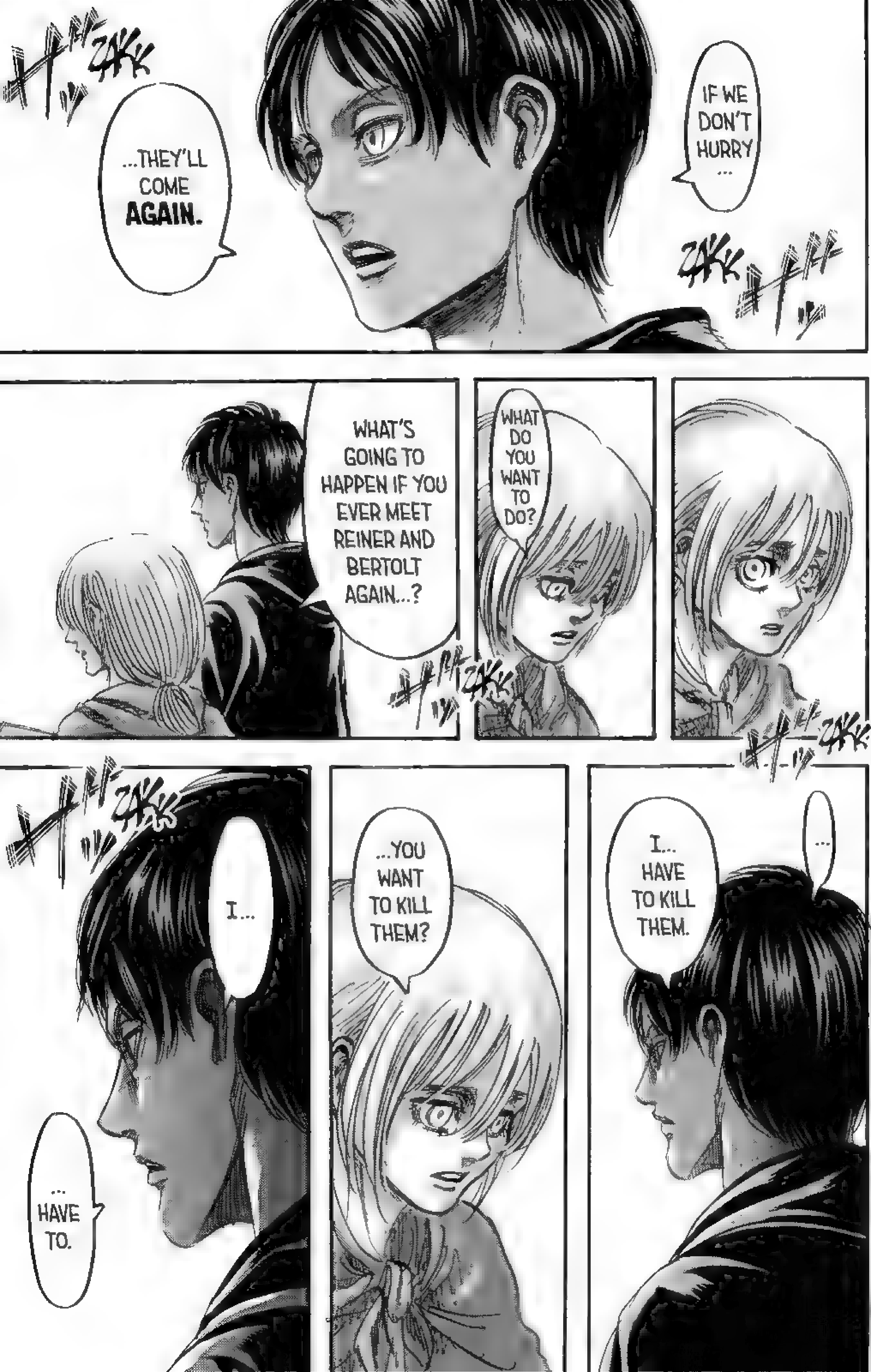
Episode 70: A Dream I Once Had

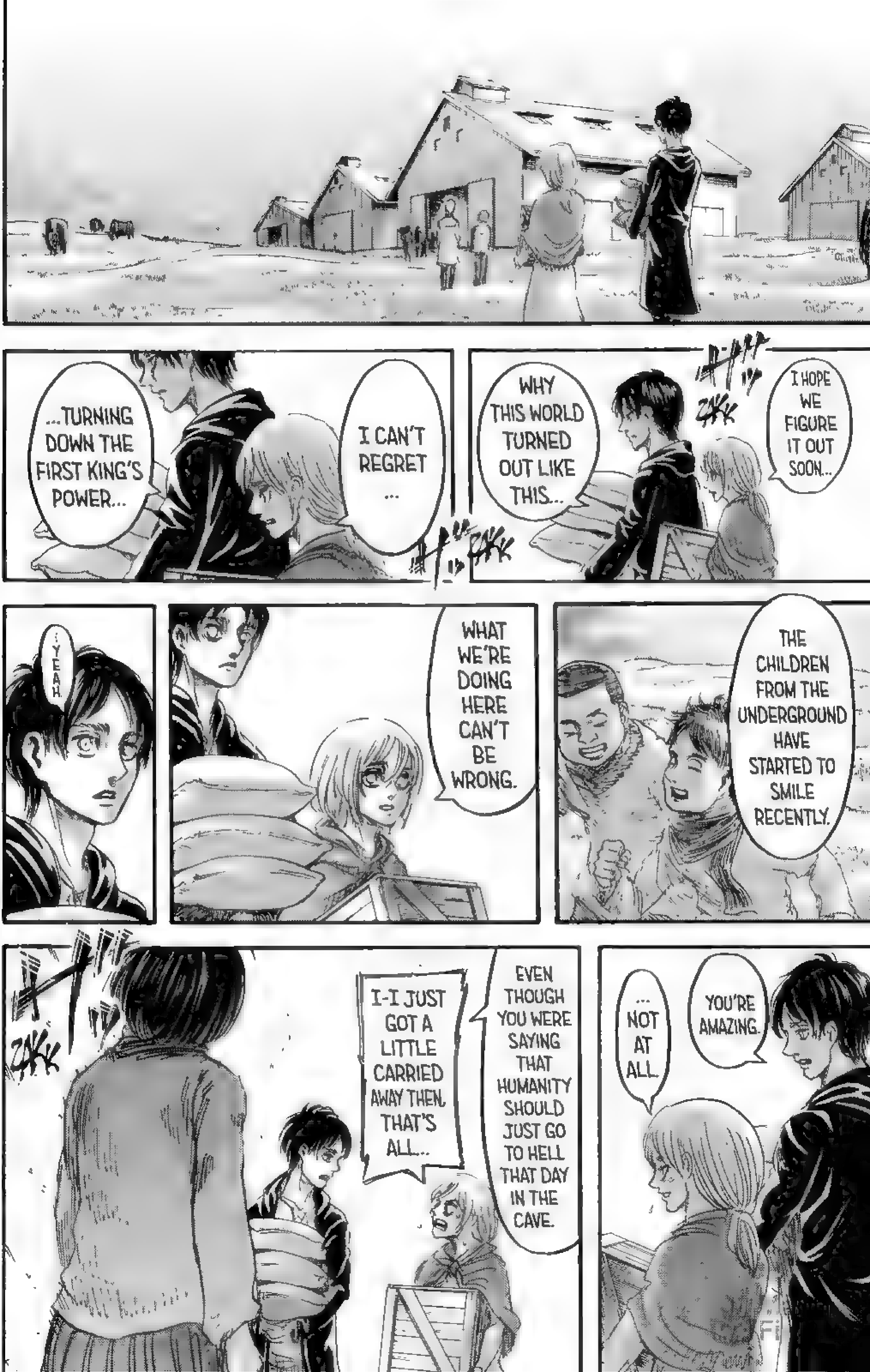

コケコッコー!
I DON'T KNOW...
YEAH.
SHE'S NOT THE QUEEN I EXPECTED HER TO BE.
SHE'S BEEN WEARING THE CROWN FOR TWO MONTHS NOW...
...BUT SHE SEEMS MORE AT HOME RUNNING AN ORPHANAGE THAN RULING.
IT'S THE MILITARY THAT'S REALLY RULING THE WALLS...SO THERE'S NO WAY OF HIDING THE FACT THAT THE MONARCHY IS JUST FOR SHOW.
BUT DO YOU KNOW WHAT THEY CALL HISTORIA ON THE STREET?

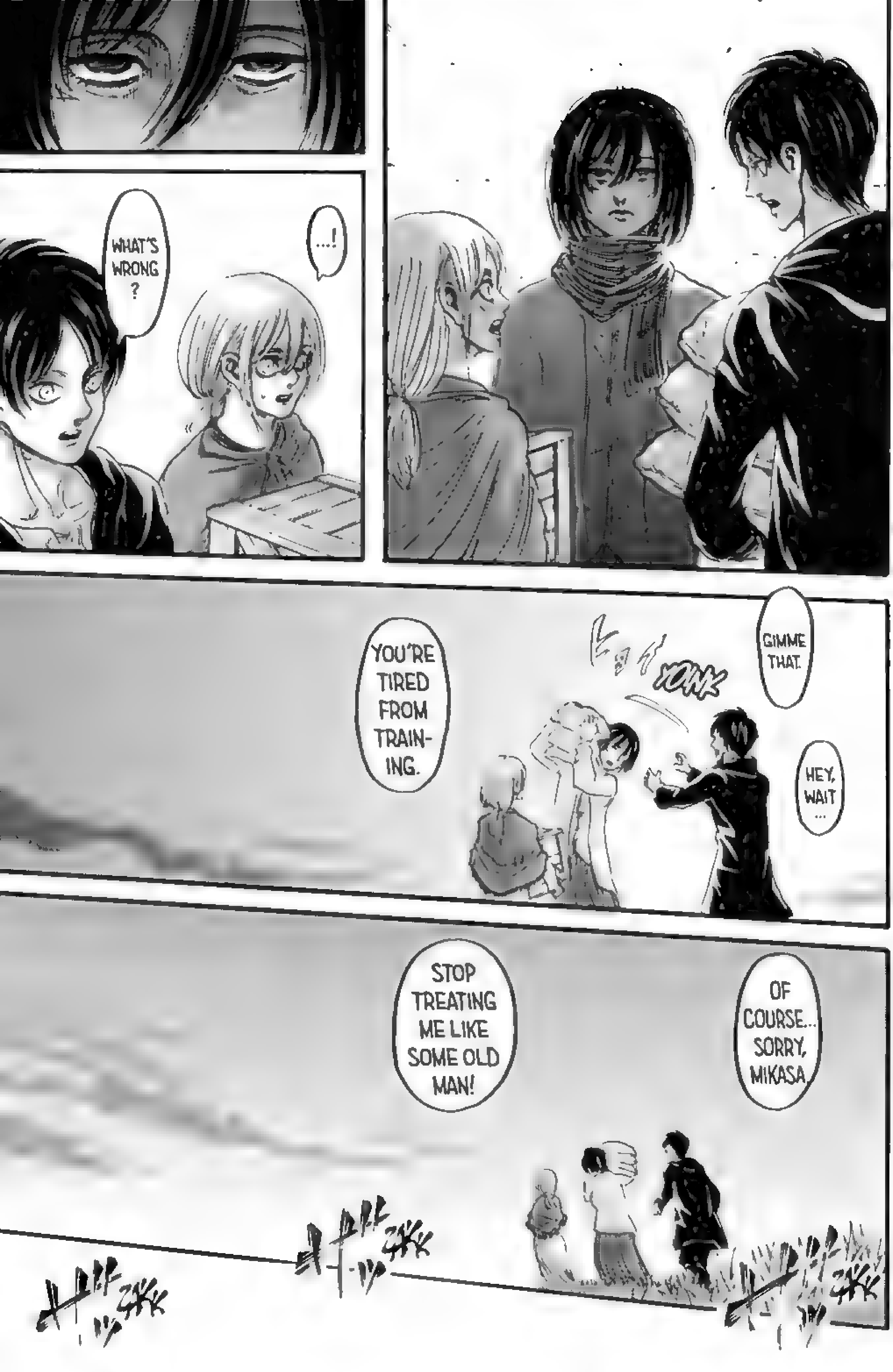

THE "CATTLE-FARMING GODDESS."
THEY MEAN IT LOVINGLY, OF COURSE.
NATURALLY.
THE HERO WHO VANQUISHED AN ATTACKING TITAN TURNS OUT TO BE THIS MODEST AND ADMIRABLE?
I GUESS SHE REALLY IS A GODDESS NOW...
AT THIS RATE, NO ONE'S EVEN GOING TO REMEMBER WHO PLUGGED THE HOLE IN TROST DISTRICT.
EH?
ONE OF THE REASONS HISTORIA MADE THE DECISION TO BECOME QUEEN...
...WAS TO DO THIS.
...
THIS?

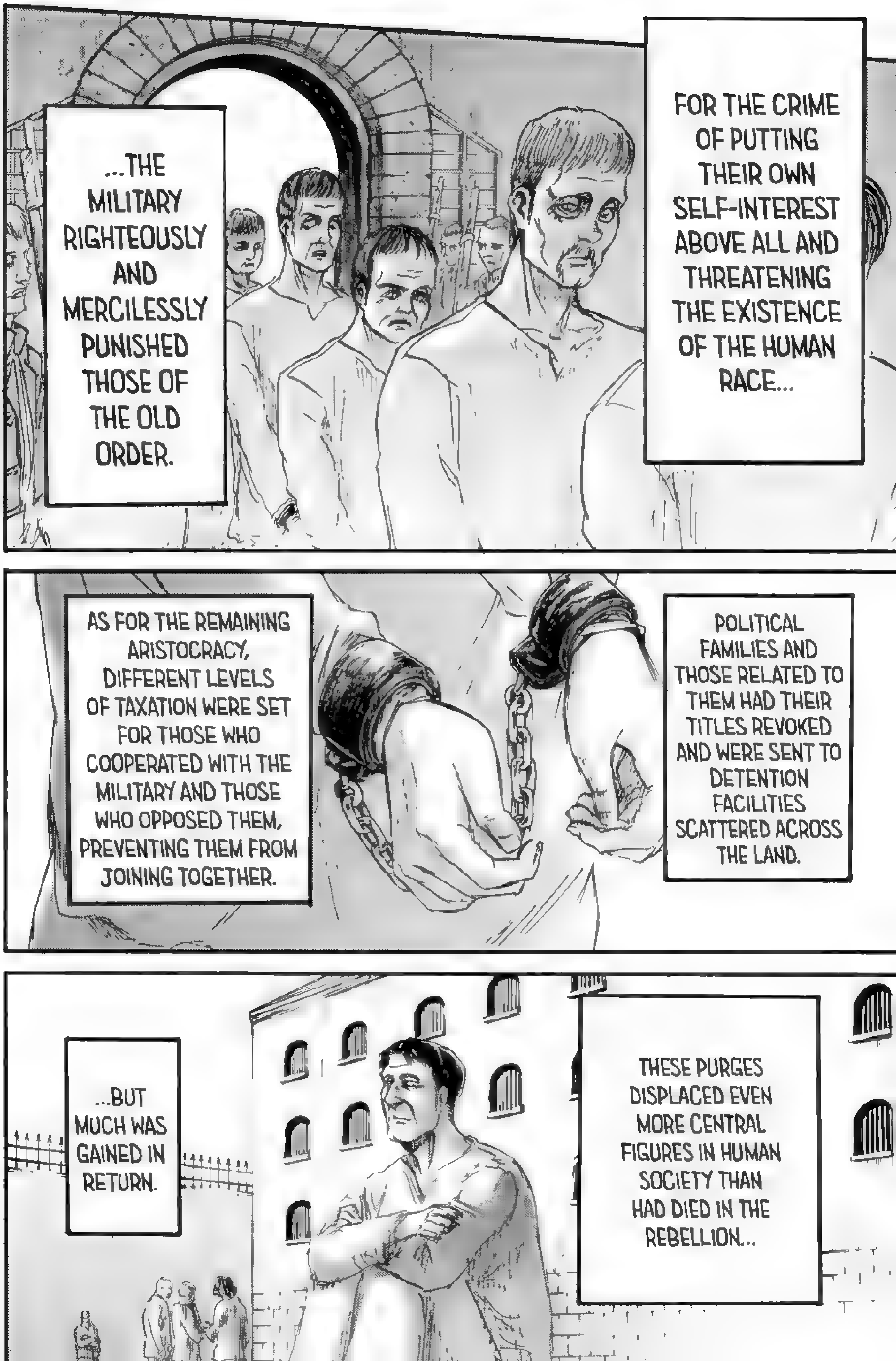

SHE LOOKED EVERYWHERE, FROM THE UNDERGROUND TO EVERY CORNER OF THE WALLS... SHE GATHERED THE ORPHANS AND THE PEOPLE IN NEED SHE FOUND THERE, BROUGHT THEM TO THIS FARM, AND STARTED TAKING CARE OF THEM.
SHE'S USING THE ROYAL FAMILY'S BUDGET AND THE ASSETS SEIZED FROM POLITICIANS TO RUN THIS PLACE AND HELP THE POOR.
EVEN THE CAPTAIN'S BACKING HER UP.
WELL... CAPTAIN LEVI WAS FROM THE UNDERGROUND, AFTER ALL.
THEY WERE CONCERNED ABOUT A BACKLASH FROM THE ARISTOCRACY AT FIRST, BUT ALL THEIR RESISTANCE DID WAS FURTHER STRENGTHEN HER SUPPORT AMONG THE PEOPLE.
I DON'T THINK SHE'D THOUGHT IT OUT QUITE THIS FAR...
...BUT SHE SAID SHE WAS GOING TO FIND PEOPLE IN TROUBLE, NO MATTER WHERE THEY WERE, AND GO SAVE THEM.
THIS IS WHAT HISTORIA WANTED TO DO...

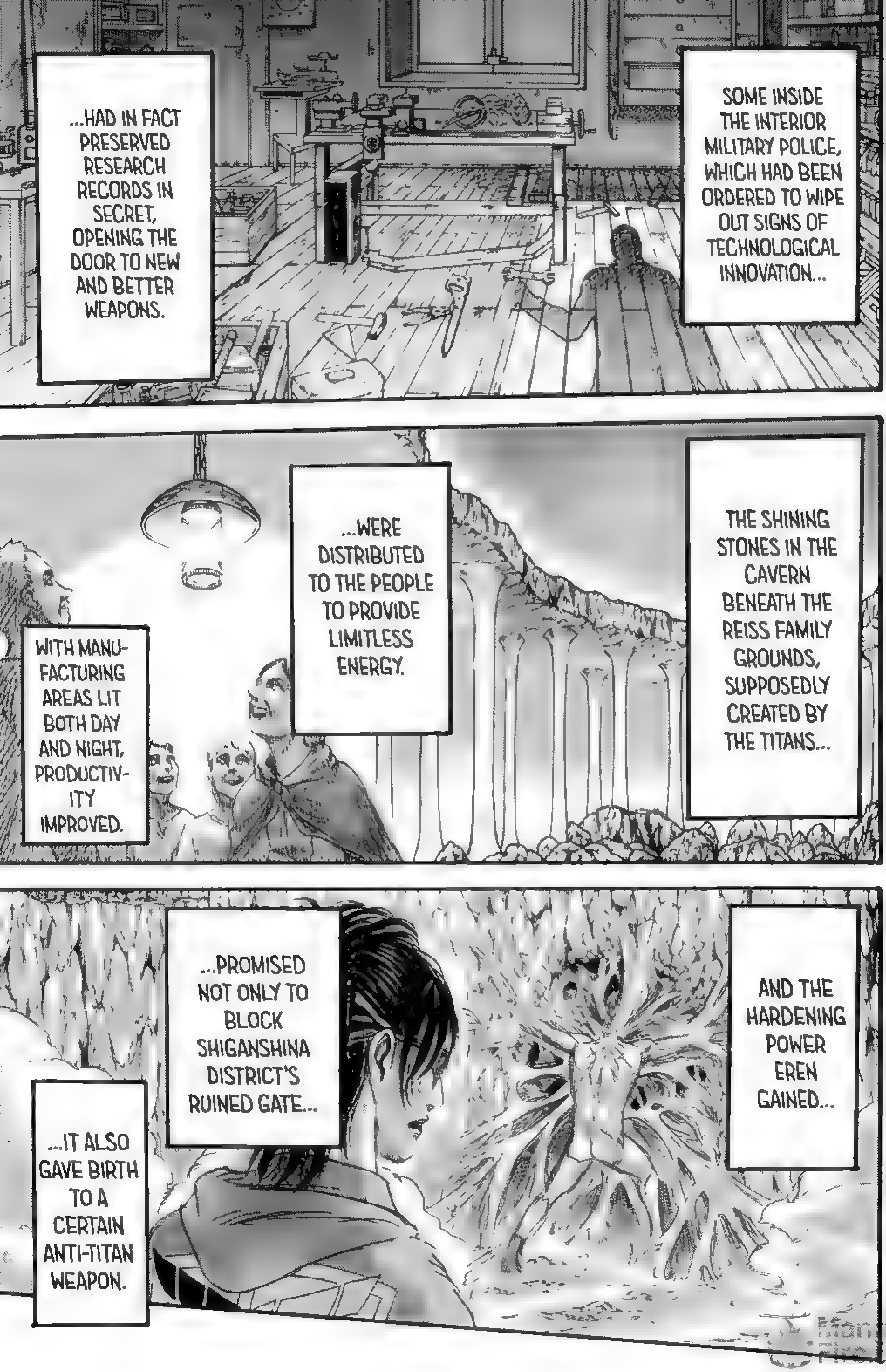

HEY, YOU'RE SLACKING AGAIN!
TAP TAP
ACK.
SHE FOUND US.
CAN'T WE TAKE A BREAK ...?
AFTER WE CARRY ALL OF THIS. THE SUN'S ABOUT TO SET!
ZAKK
SHE'S STARTING TO REMIND ME OF MY MOM...
ZAKK
A GODDESS, HUH?
ZAKK ZAKK
SO I HEAR THE HARDENING EXPERIMENTS ARE GOING WELL?
ZAKK
YEAH.
I'M ABLE TO BLOCK A CAVE NOW...
...BUT WE'RE NOT READY FOR THE MISSION YET.

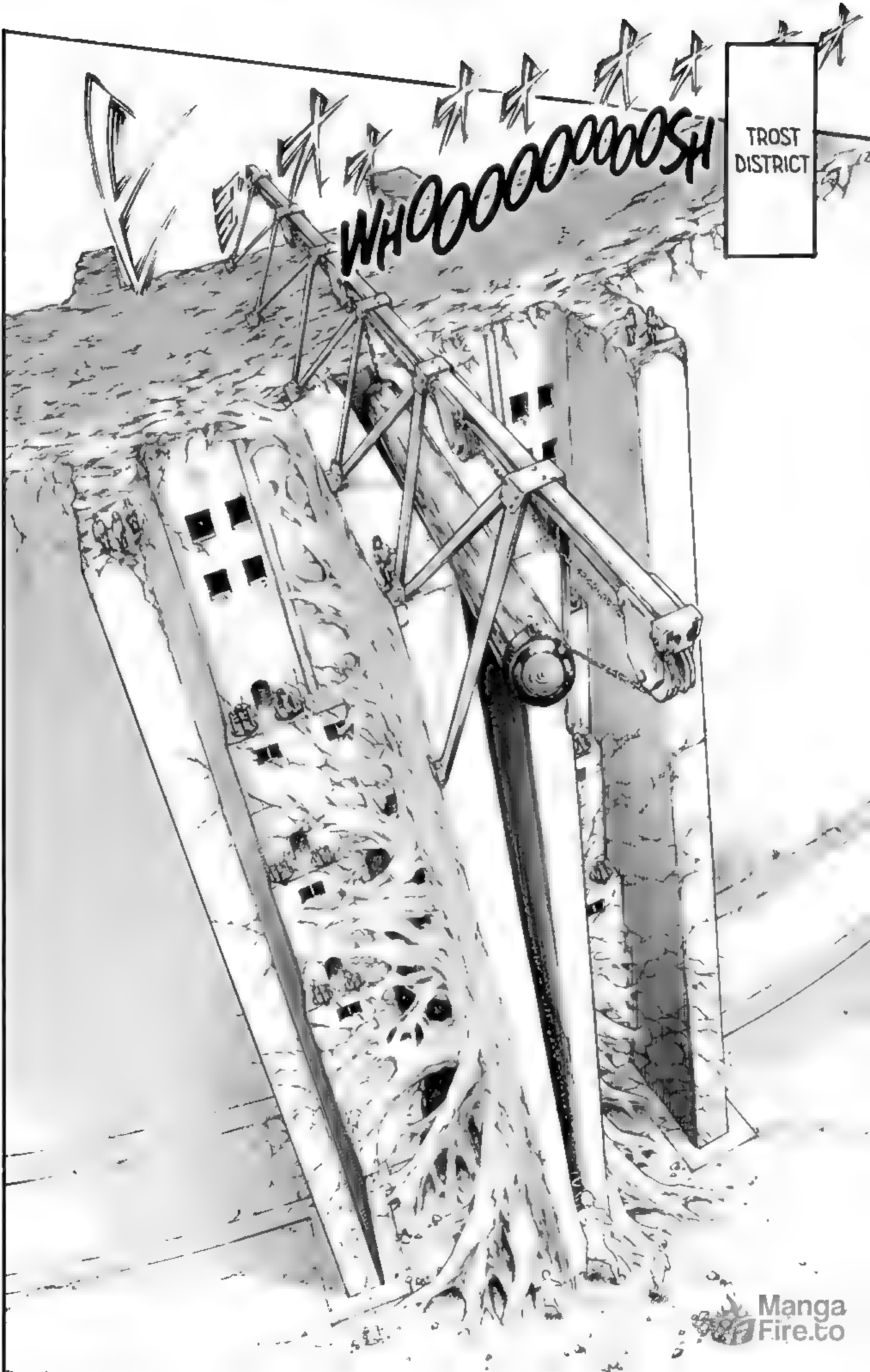

IF WE DON'T HURRY ...
ZAK ZAK
...THEY'LL COME AGAIN.
WHAT DO YOU WANT TO DO?
ZAK
WHAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN IF YOU EVER MEET REINER AND BERTOLT AGAIN...?
ZAK
...
I... HAVE TO KILL THEM.
...YOU WANT TO KILL THEM?
ZAK
I...
... HAVE TO.


ZAKK
I HOPE WE FIGURE IT OUT SOON...
WHY THIS WORLD TURNED OUT LIKE THIS...
ZAKK
I CAN'T REGRET ...
...TURNING DOWN THE FIRST KING'S POWER...
THE CHILDREN FROM THE UNDERGROUND HAVE STARTED TO SMILE RECENTLY.
WHAT WE'RE DOING HERE CAN'T BE WRONG.
...YEAH.
YOU'RE AMAZING.
... NOT AT ALL.
EVEN THOUGH YOU WERE SAYING THAT HUMANITY SHOULD JUST GO TO HELL THAT DAY IN THE CAVE.
I-I JUST GOT A LITTLE CARRIED AWAY THEN, THAT'S ALL...
ZAKK

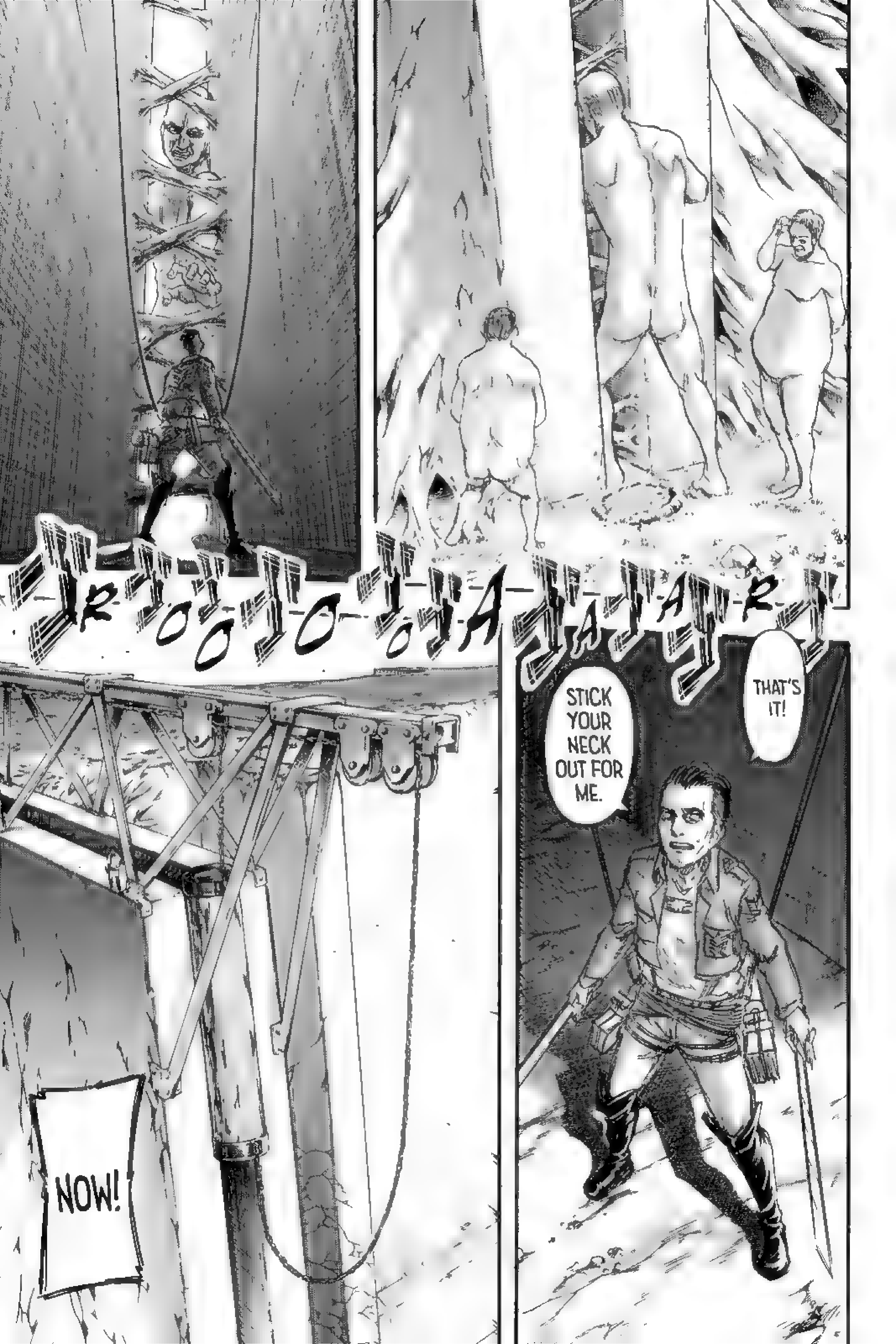

...!
WHAT'S WRONG?
GIMME THAT.
HEY, WAIT...
YOINK
YOU'RE TIRED FROM TRAINING.
OF COURSE... SORRY, MIKASA.
STOP TREATING ME LIKE SOME OLD MAN!
ZAK
ZAK
ZAK

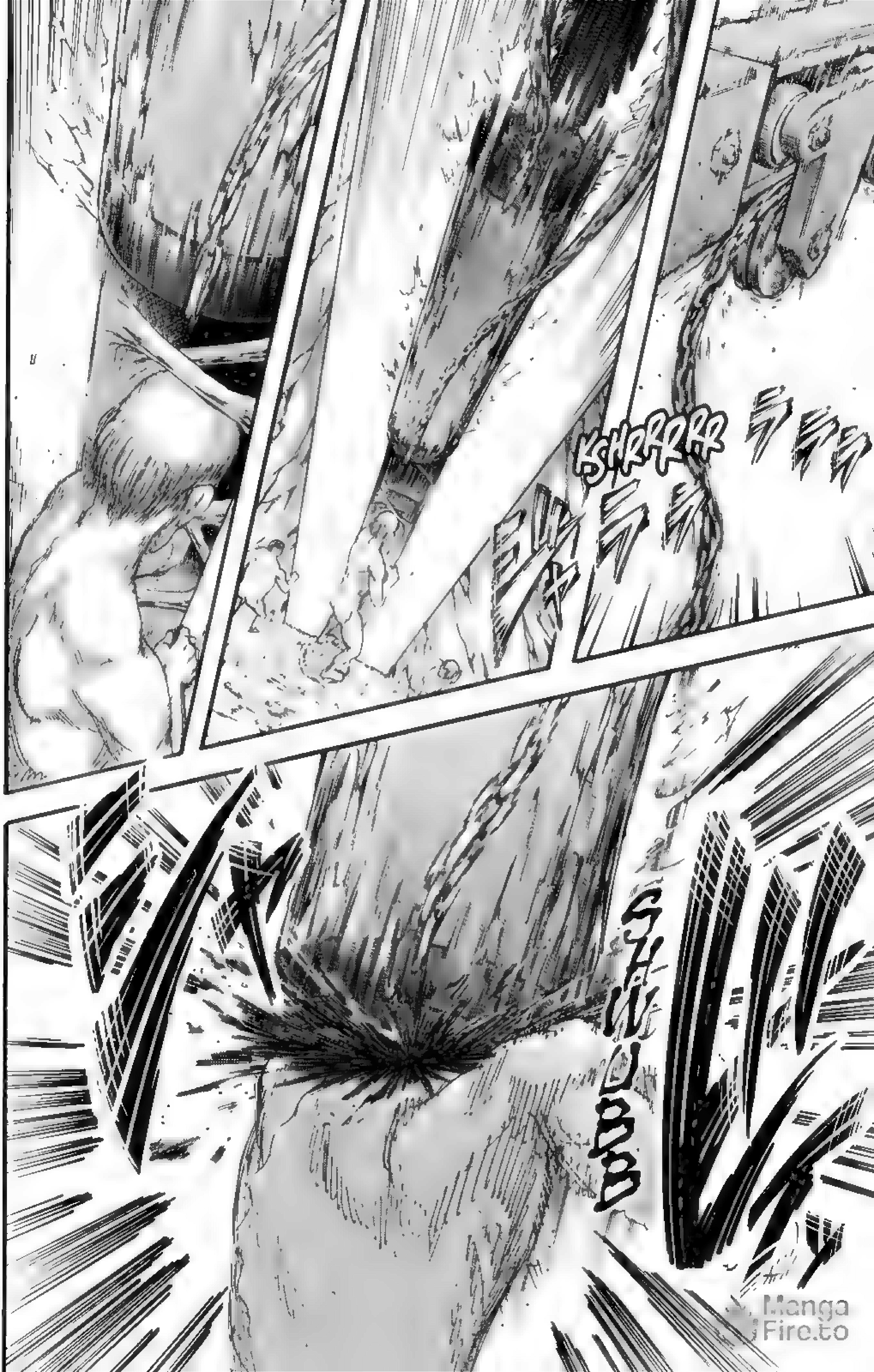

FOR THE CRIME OF PUTTING THEIR OWN SELF-INTEREST ABOVE ALL AND THREATENING THE EXISTENCE OF THE HUMAN RACE...
...THE MILITARY RIGHTEOUSLY AND MERCILESSLY PUNISHED THOSE OF THE OLD ORDER.
POLITICAL FAMILIES AND THOSE RELATED TO THEM HAD THEIR TITLES REVOKED AND WERE SENT TO DETENTION FACILITIES SCATTERED ACROSS THE LAND.
AS FOR THE REMAINING ARISTOCRACY, DIFFERENT LEVELS OF TAXATION WERE SET FOR THOSE WHO COOPERATED WITH THE MILITARY AND THOSE WHO OPPOSED THEM, PREVENTING THEM FROM JOINING TOGETHER.
THESE PURGES DISPLACED EVEN MORE CENTRAL FIGURES IN HUMAN SOCIETY THAN HAD DIED IN THE REBELLION...
...BUT MUCH WAS GAINED IN RETURN.


SOME INSIDE THE INTERIOR MILITARY POLICE, WHICH HAD BEEN ORDERED TO WIPE OUT SIGNS OF TECHNOLOGICAL INNOVATION...
...HAD IN FACT PRESERVED RESEARCH RECORDS IN SECRET, OPENING THE DOOR TO NEW AND BETTER WEAPONS.
THE SHINING STONES IN THE CAVERN BENEATH THE REISS FAMILY GROUNDS, SUPPOSEDLY CREATED BY THE TITANS...
...WERE DISTRIBUTED TO THE PEOPLE TO PROVIDE LIMITLESS ENERGY.
WITH MANUFACTURING AREAS LIT BOTH DAY AND NIGHT, PRODUCTIVITY IMPROVED.
AND THE HARDENING POWER EREN GAINED...
...PROMISED NOT ONLY TO BLOCK SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT'S RUINED GATE...
...IT ALSO GAVE BIRTH TO A CERTAIN ANTI-TITAN WEAPON.

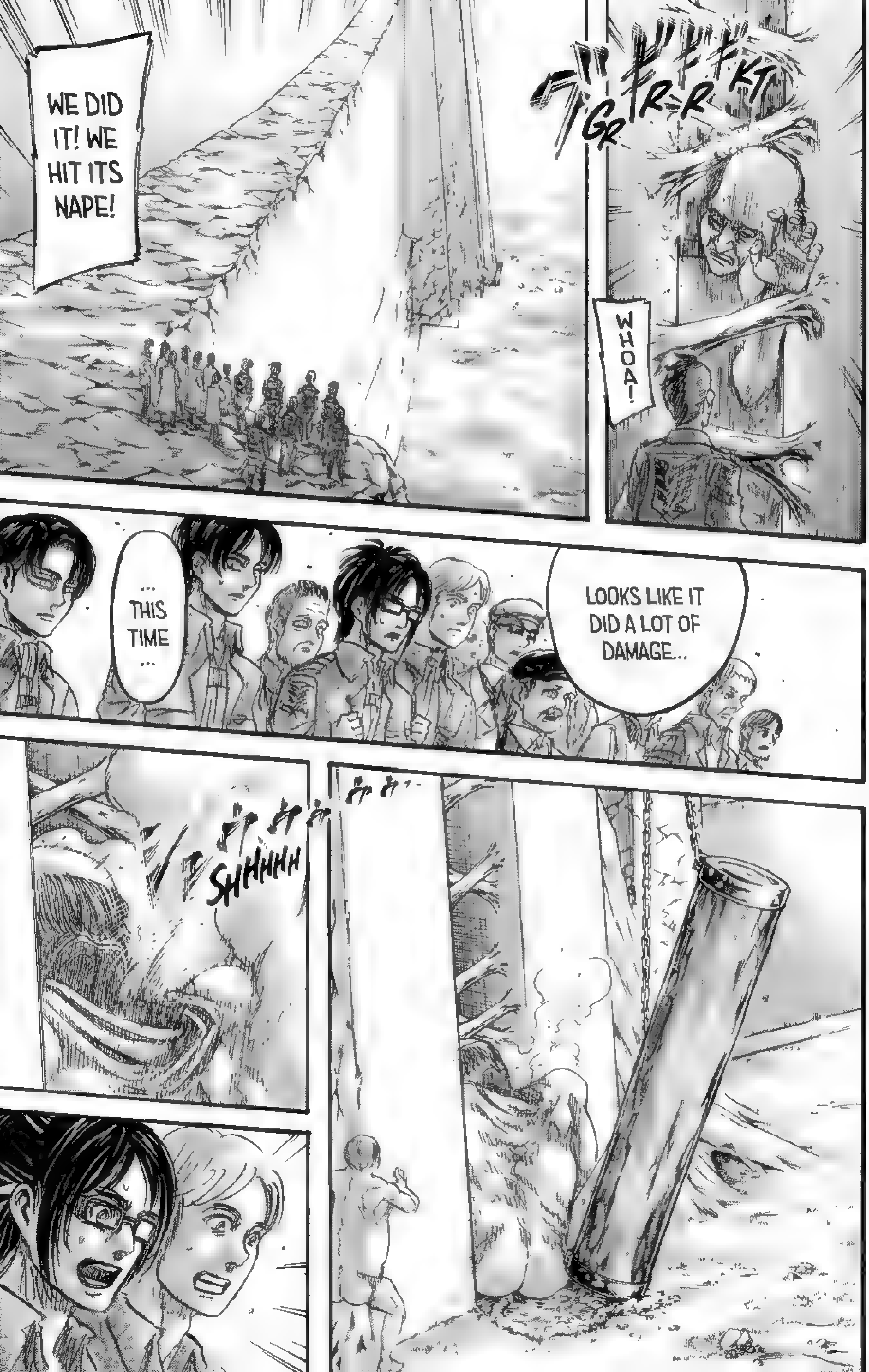

TROST DISTRICT
WHOOOOOOOOOOSH

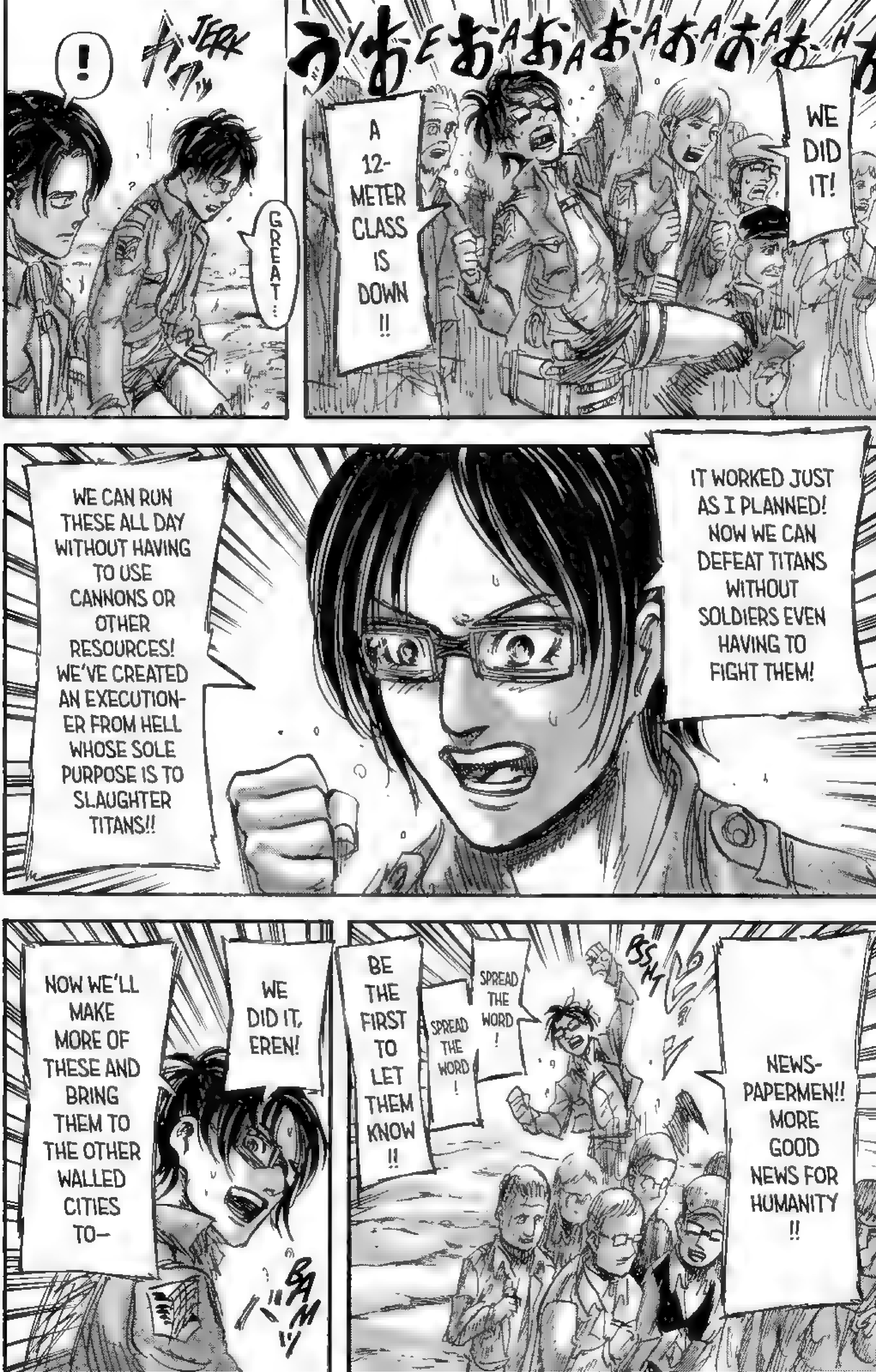
MangaFire.to

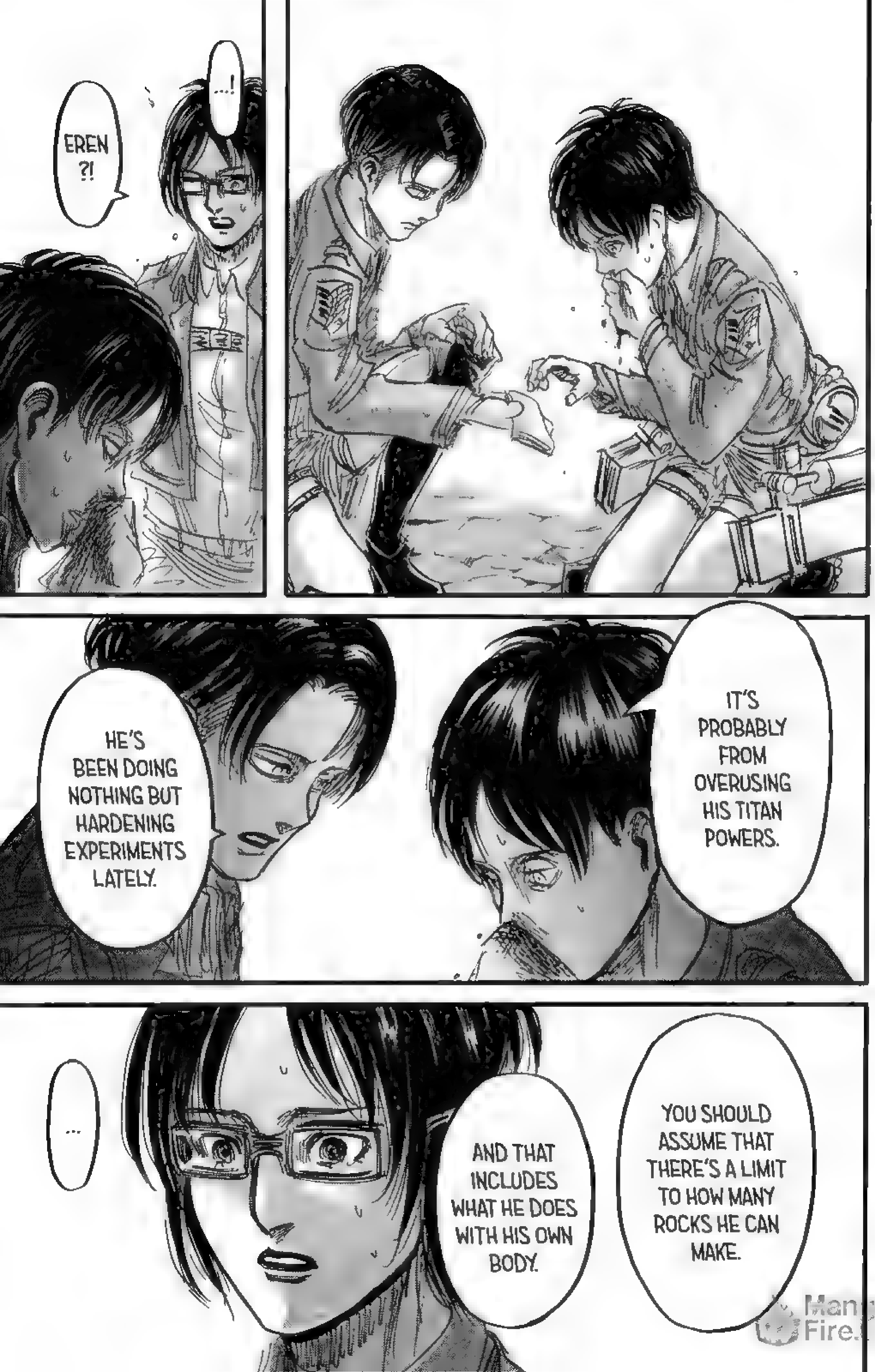

ROOOOAAAAR
THAT'S IT!
STICK YOUR NECK OUT FOR ME.
NOW!


KSHRRRR
SHUDOOM

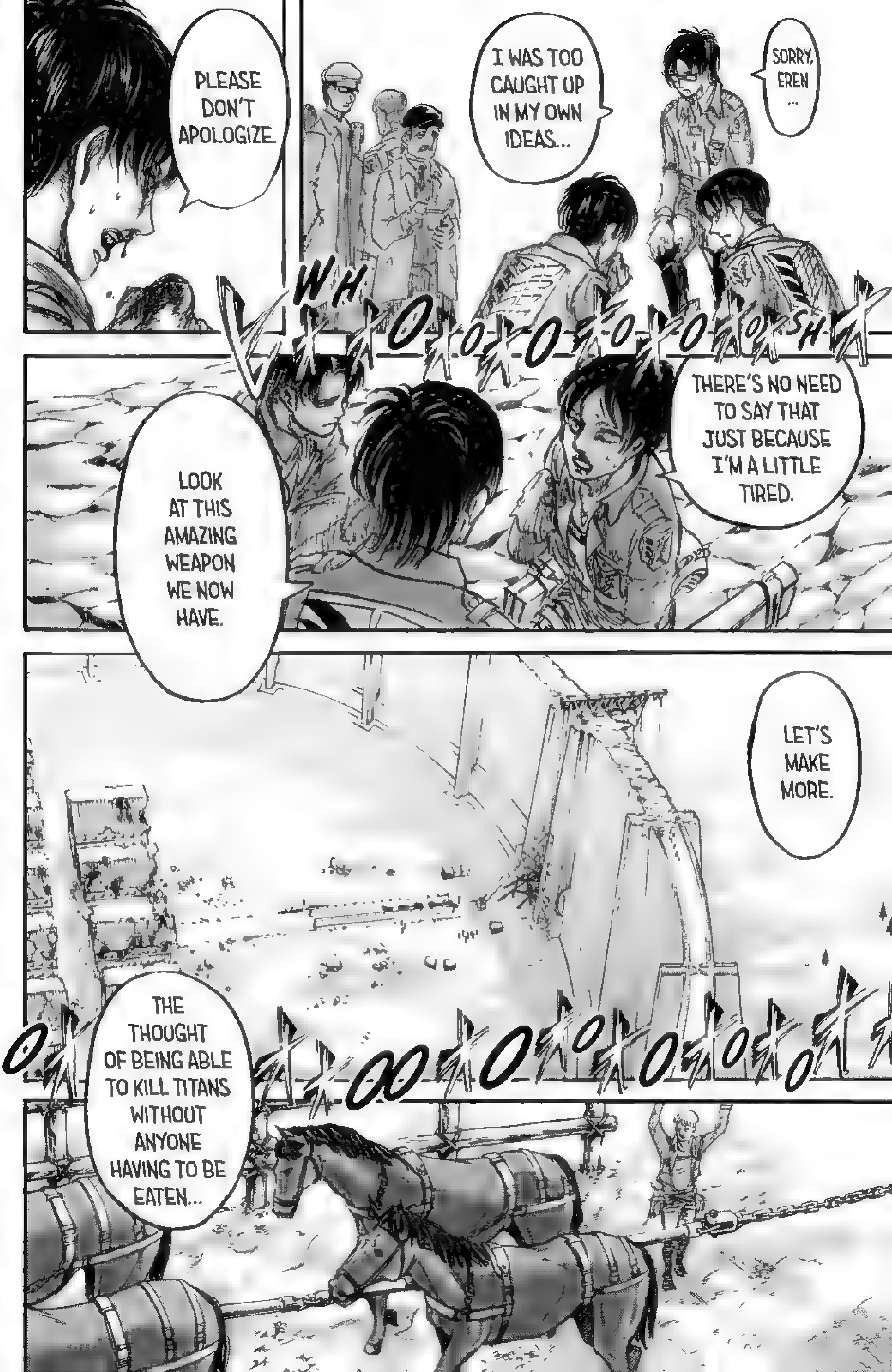
MangaFire.to

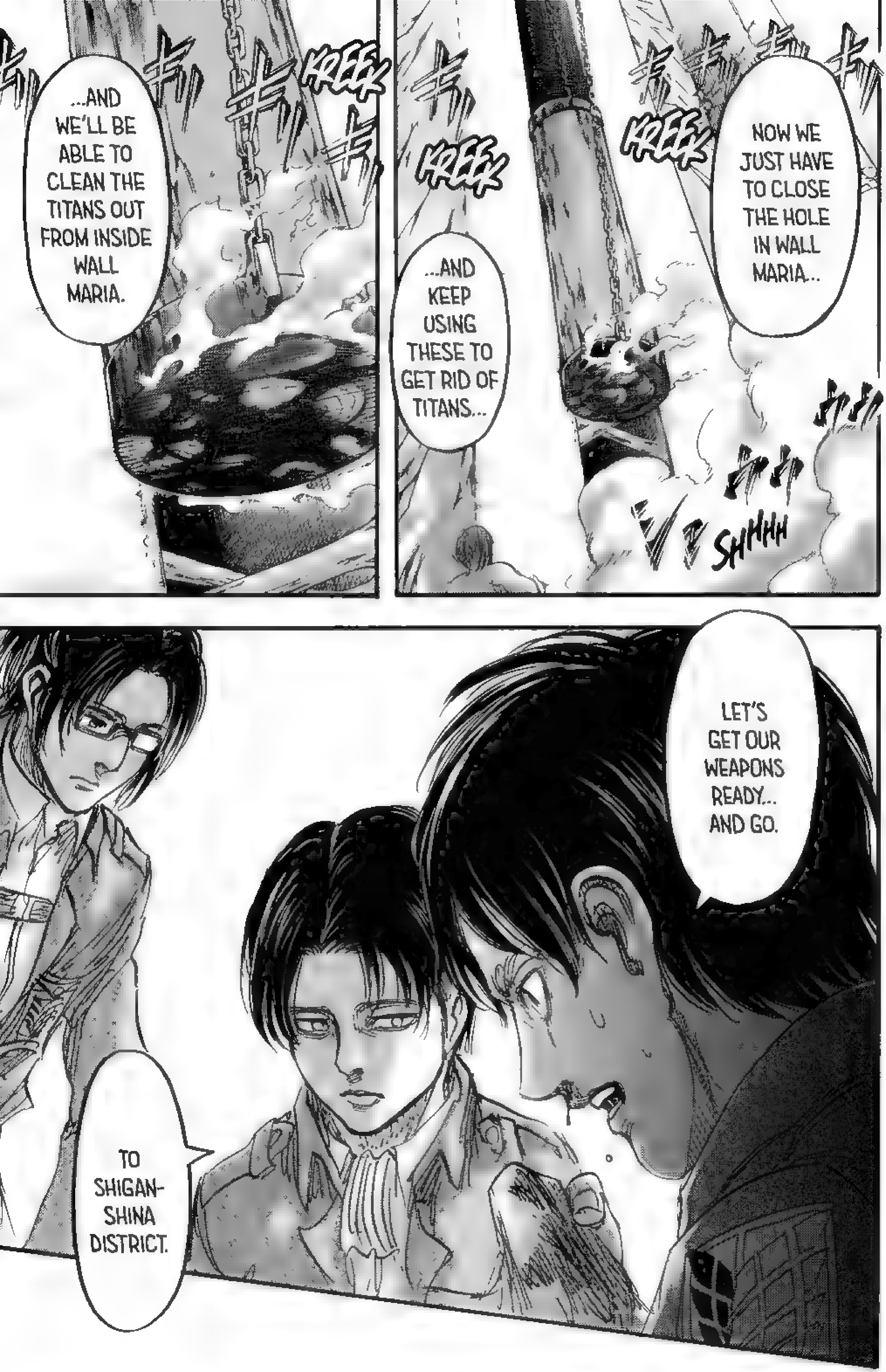

GR-R-R-KT
WHOA!
WE DID IT! WE HIT ITS NAPE!
LOOKS LIKE IT DID A LOT OF DAMAGE..
... THIS TIME ...
SHHHHH

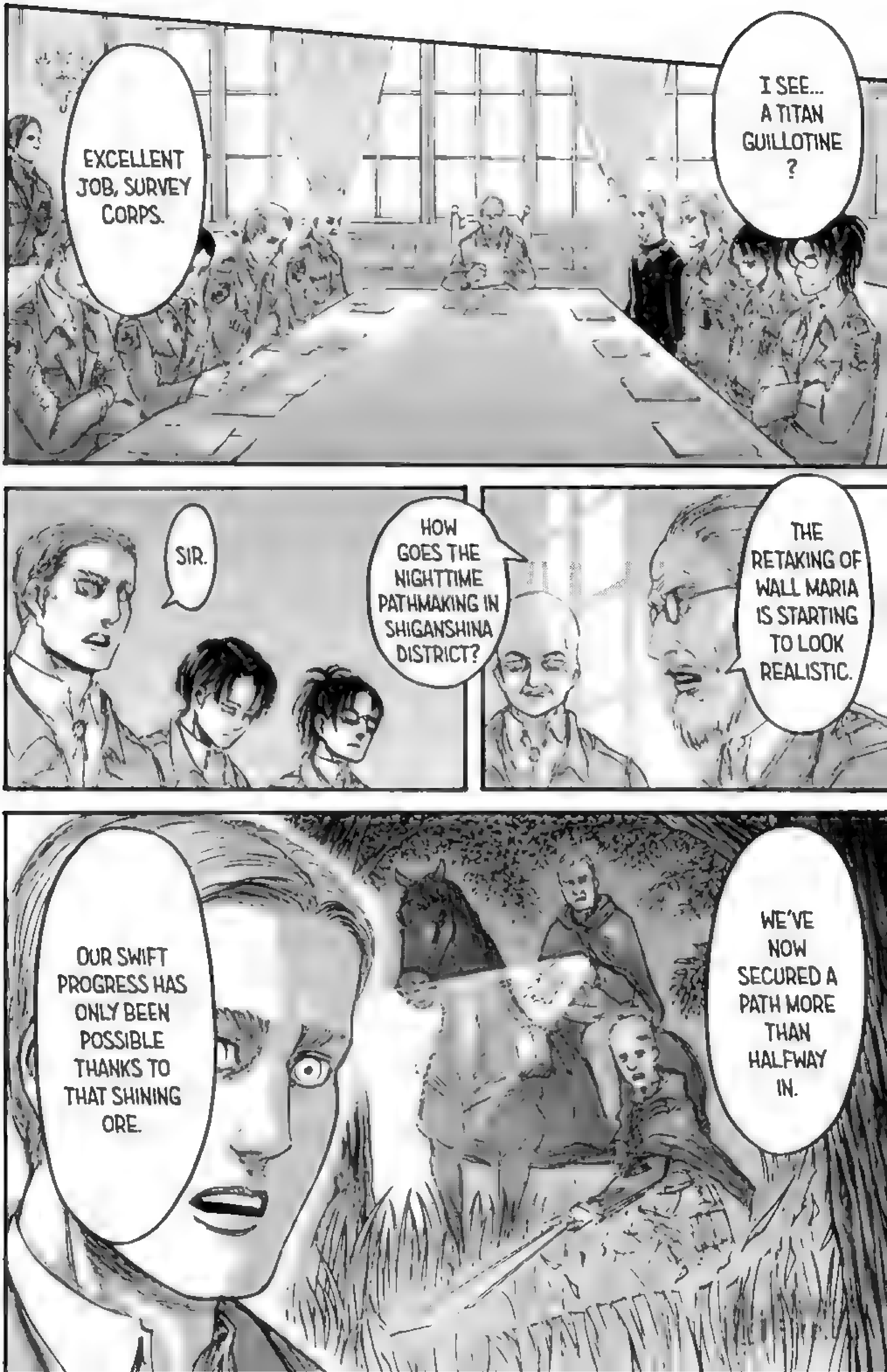

うおおおおおおおおお
YEAAAAAAAH
WE DID IT!
A 12-METER CLASS IS DOWN!!
JERK
ガクッ
!
GREAT...
IT WORKED JUST AS I PLANNED! NOW WE CAN DEFEAT TITANS WITHOUT SOLDIERS EVEN HAVING TO FIGHT THEM!
WE CAN RUN THESE ALL DAY WITHOUT HAVING TO USE CANNONS OR OTHER RESOURCES! WE'VE CREATED AN EXECUTIONER FROM HELL WHOSE SOLE PURPOSE IS TO SLAUGHTER TITANS!!
NEWSPAPERMEN!! MORE GOOD NEWS FOR HUMANITY!!
PSSH
SPREAD THE WORD!
SPREAD THE WORD!
BE THE FIRST TO LET THEM KNOW!!
WE DID IT, EREN!
NOW WE'LL MAKE MORE OF THESE AND BRING THEM TO THE OTHER WALLED CITIES TO—
BAM!!

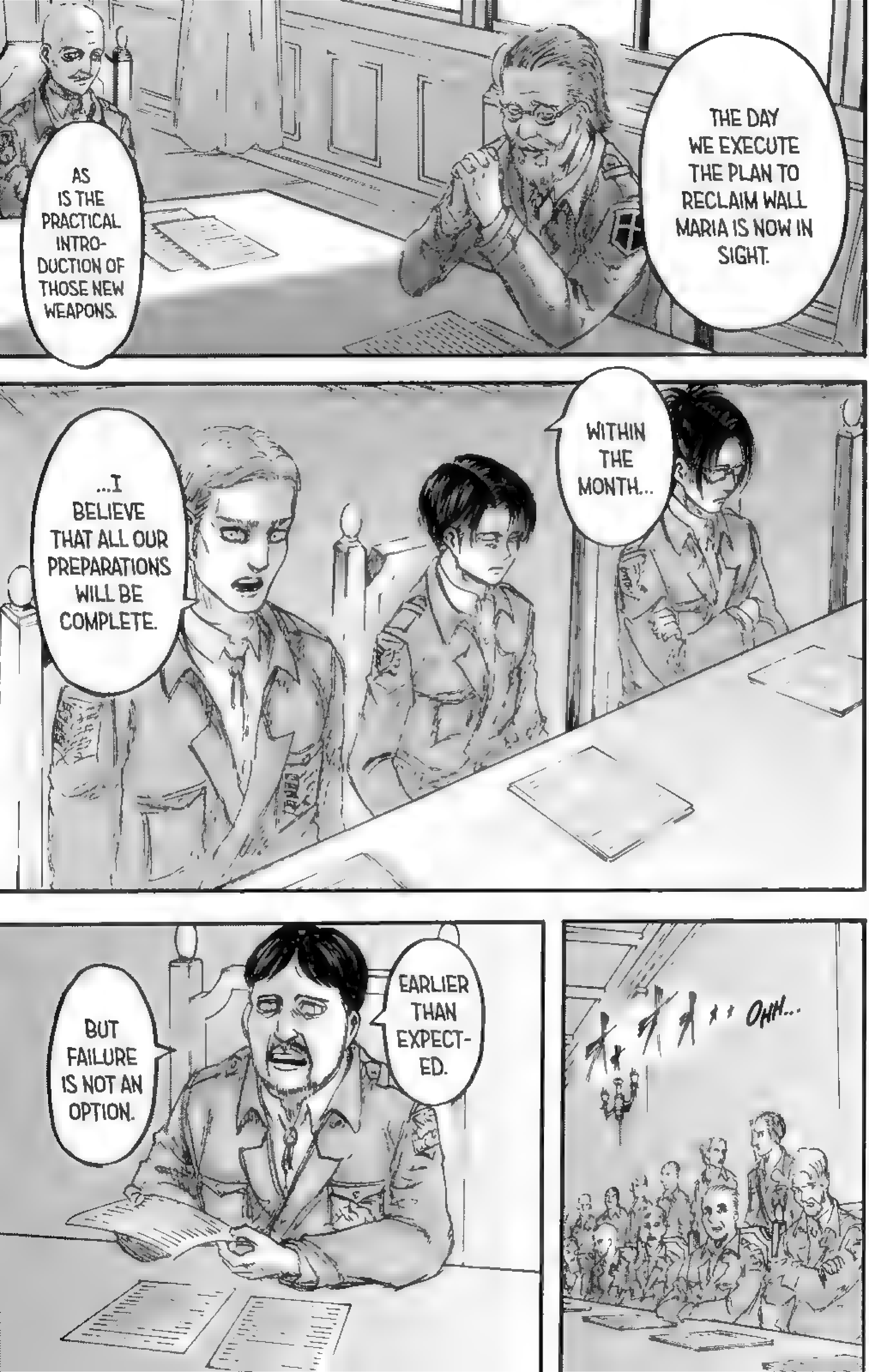

…!
EREN ?!
IT'S PROBABLY FROM OVERUSING HIS TITAN POWERS.
HE'S BEEN DOING NOTHING BUT HARDENING EXPERIMENTS LATELY.
YOU SHOULD ASSUME THAT THERE'S A LIMIT TO HOW MANY ROCKS HE CAN MAKE.
AND THAT INCLUDES WHAT HE DOES WITH HIS OWN BODY.
…

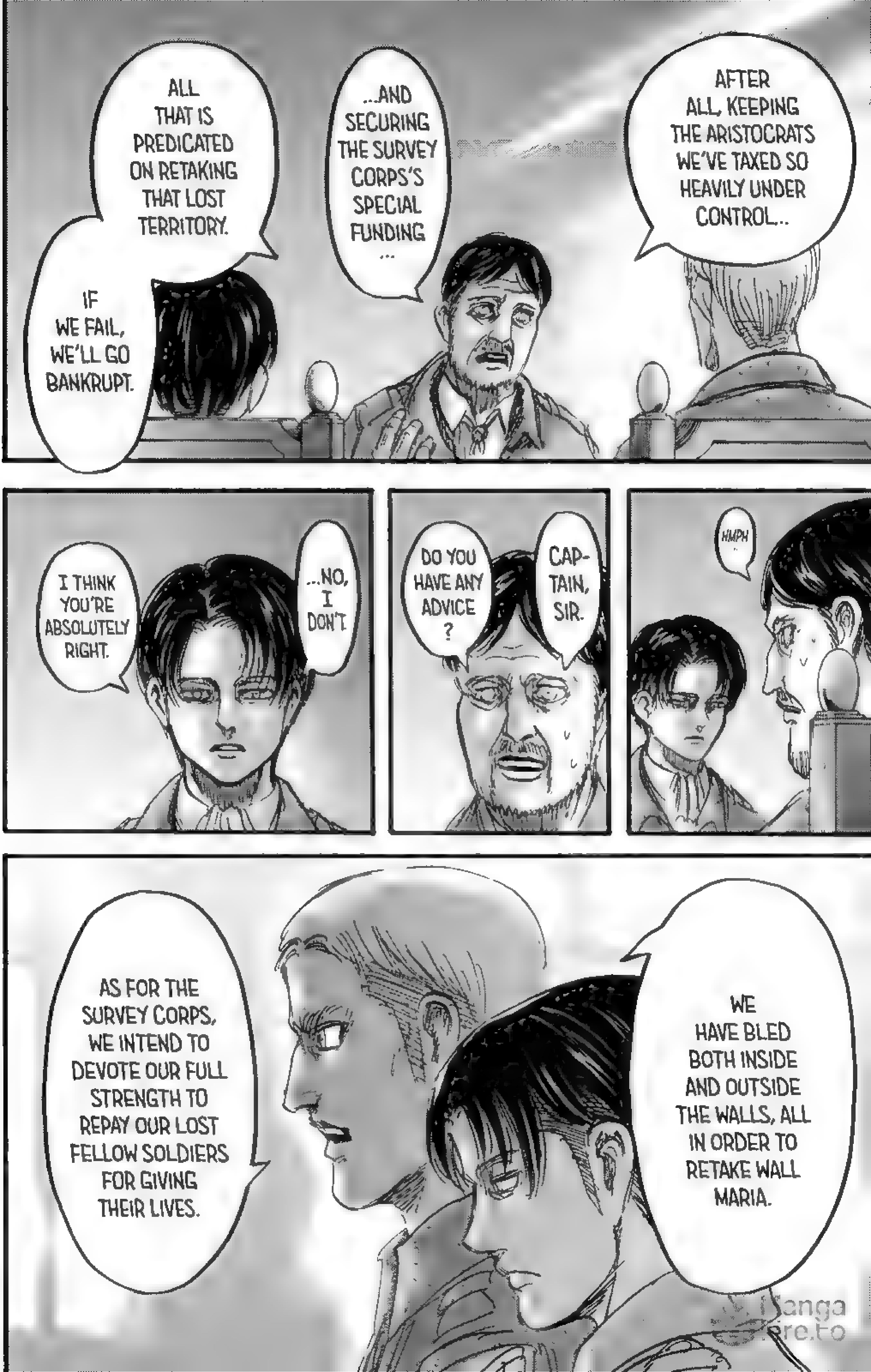
Manga Fire.to


SORRY, EREN …
I WAS TOO CAUGHT UP IN MY OWN IDEAS…
PLEASE DON'T APOLOGIZE.
WHOOOOOOOOOSH
THERE'S NO NEED TO SAY THAT JUST BECAUSE I'M A LITTLE TIRED.
LOOK AT THIS AMAZING WEAPON WE NOW HAVE.
LET'S MAKE MORE.
OOOOOOOOOOO
THE THOUGHT OF BEING ABLE TO KILL TITANS WITHOUT ANYONE HAVING TO BE EATEN…

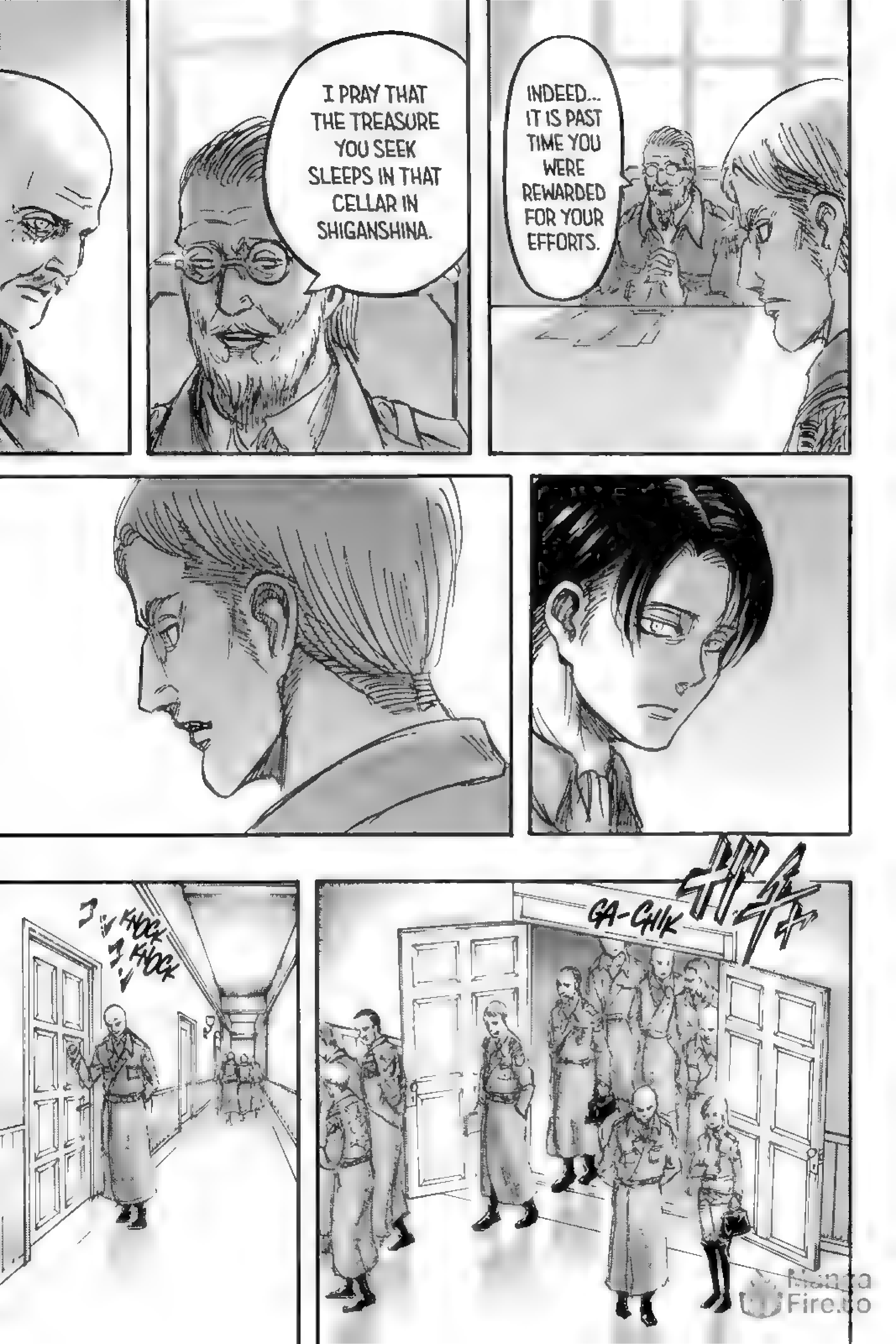

KREEK
NOW WE JUST HAVE TO CLOSE THE HOLE IN WALL MARIA...
...AND KEEP USING THESE TO GET RID OF TITANS...
KREEK
SHHHH
KREEK
...AND WE'LL BE ABLE TO CLEAN THE TITANS OUT FROM INSIDE WALL MARIA.
LET'S GET OUR WEAPONS READY... AND GO.
TO SHIGAN-SHINA DISTRICT.


I SEE... A TITAN GUILLOTINE?
EXCELLENT JOB, SURVEY CORPS.
THE RETAKING OF WALL MARIA IS STARTING TO LOOK REALISTIC.
HOW GOES THE NIGHTTIME PATHMAKING IN SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT?
SIR.
WE'VE NOW SECURED A PATH MORE THAN HALFWAY IN.
OUR SWIFT PROGRESS HAS ONLY BEEN POSSIBLE THANKS TO THAT SHINING ORE.

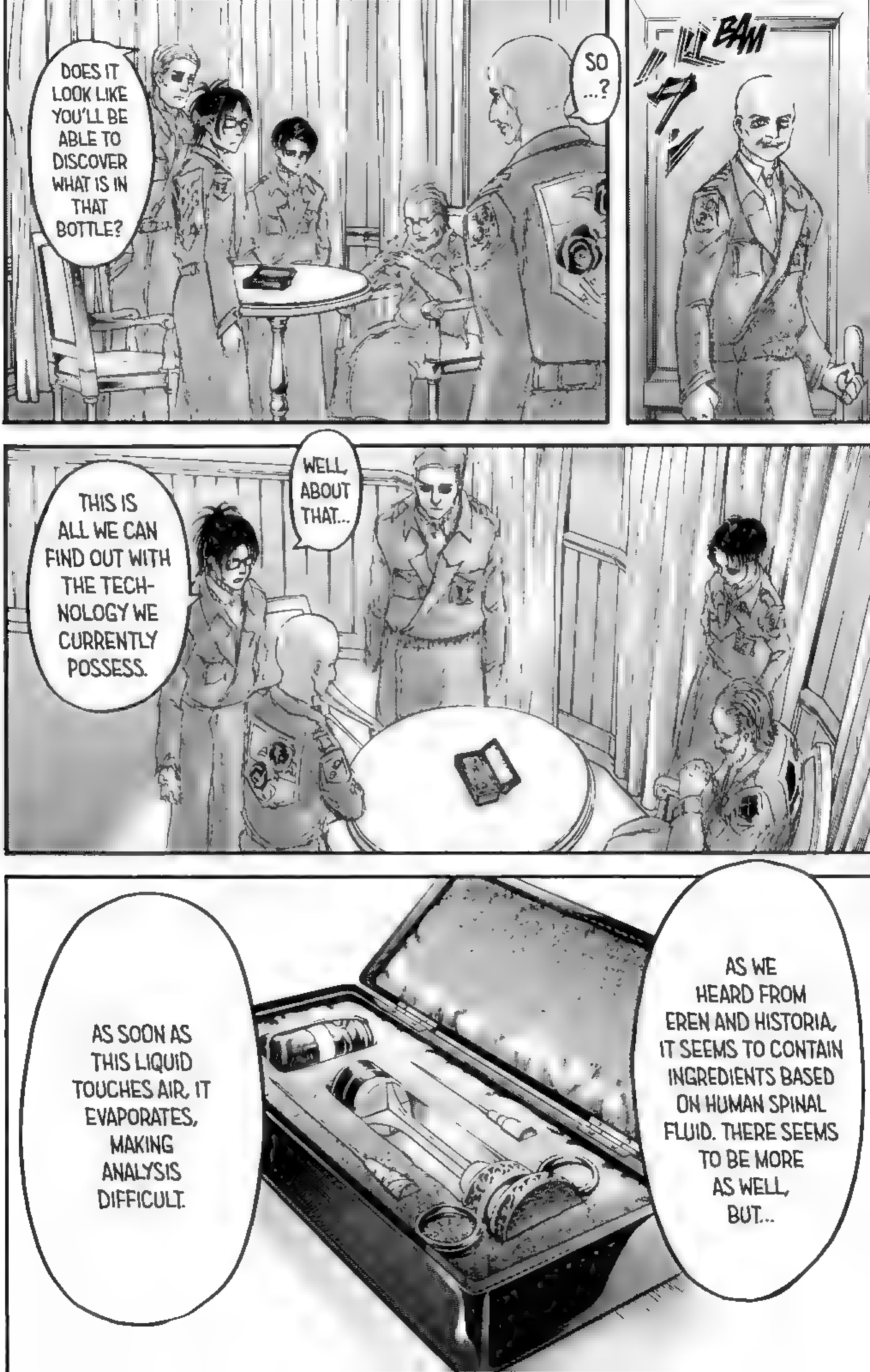

THE DAY WE EXECUTE THE PLAN TO RECLAIM WALL MARIA IS NOW IN SIGHT.
AS IS THE PRACTICAL INTRODUCTION OF THOSE NEW WEAPONS.
WITHIN THE MONTH...
...I BELIEVE THAT ALL OUR PREPARATIONS WILL BE COMPLETE.
OHH...
EARLIER THAN EXPECTED.
BUT FAILURE IS NOT AN OPTION.

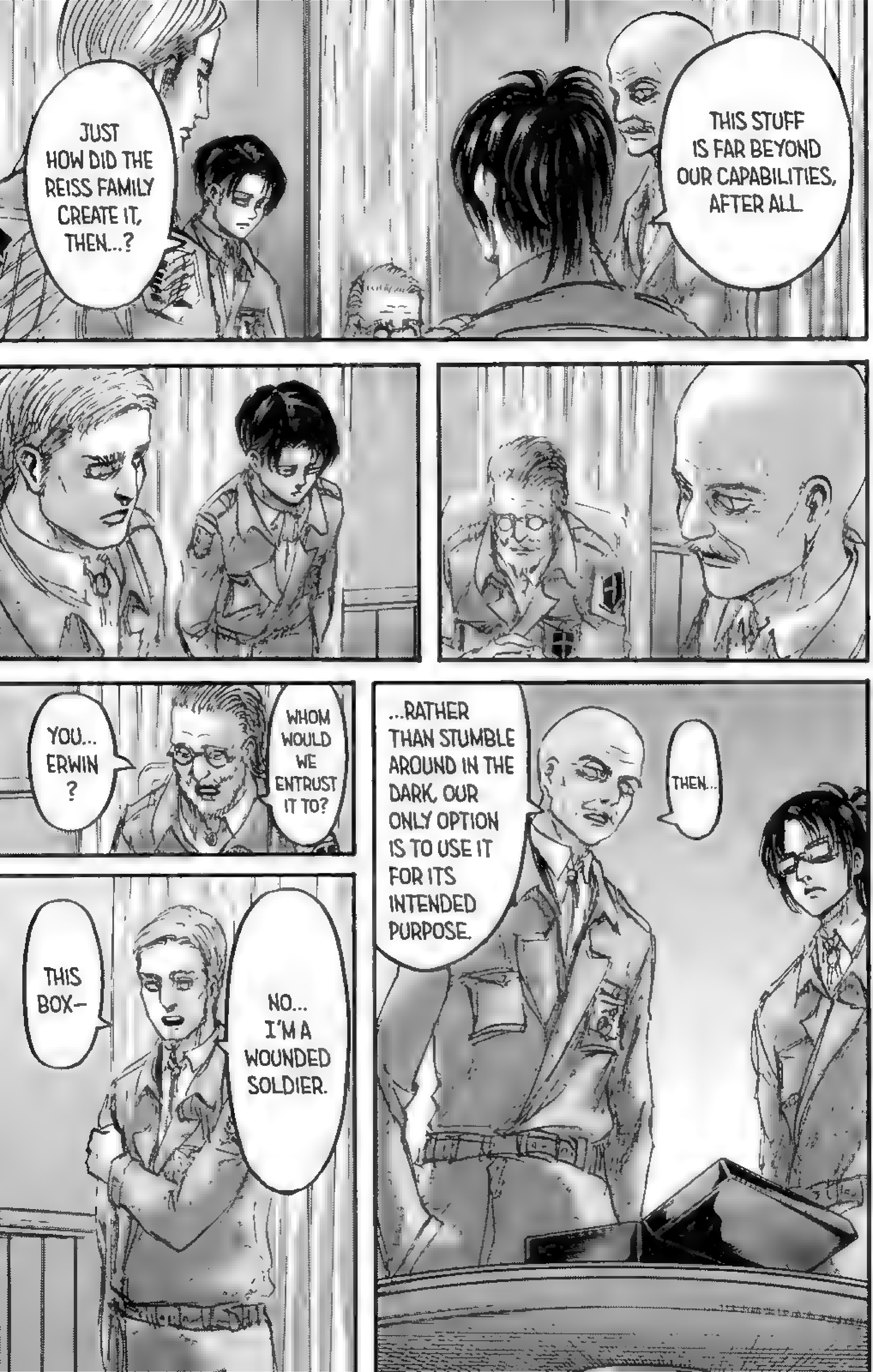

AFTER ALL, KEEPING THE ARISTOCRATS WE'VE TAXED SO HEAVILY UNDER CONTROL..
...AND SECURING THE SURVEY CORPS'S SPECIAL FUNDING ...
ALL THAT IS PREDICATED ON RETAKING THAT LOST TERRITORY.
IF WE FAIL, WE'LL GO BANKRUPT.
HMPH ..
CAPTAIN, SIR.
DO YOU HAVE ANY ADVICE ?
...NO, I DON'T.
I THINK YOU'RE ABSOLUTELY RIGHT.
WE HAVE BLED BOTH INSIDE AND OUTSIDE THE WALLS, ALL IN ORDER TO RETAKE WALL MARIA.
AS FOR THE SURVEY CORPS, WE INTEND TO DEVOTE OUR FULL STRENGTH TO REPAY OUR LOST FELLOW SOLDIERS FOR GIVING THEIR LIVES.

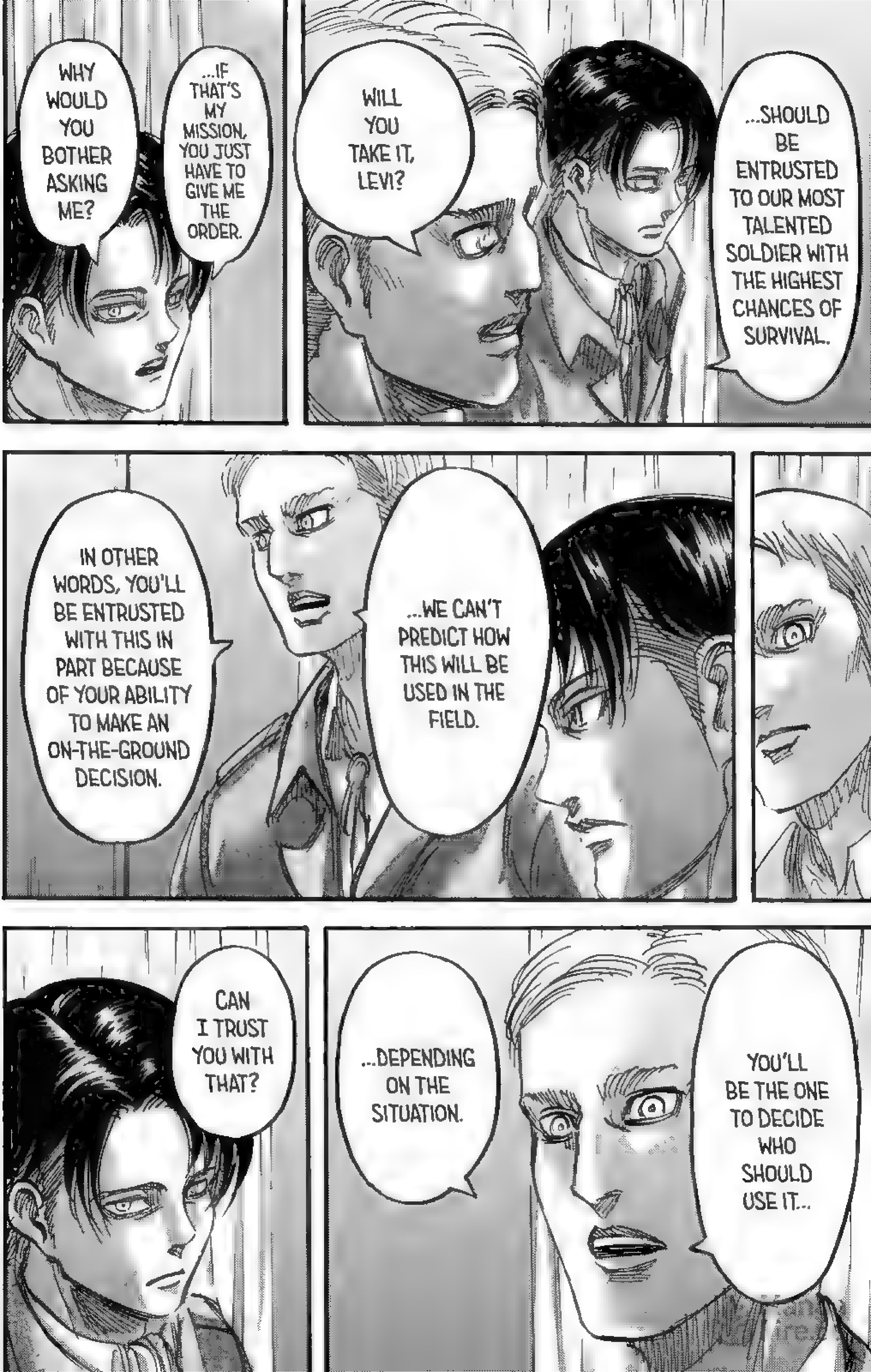
Manga ere.to

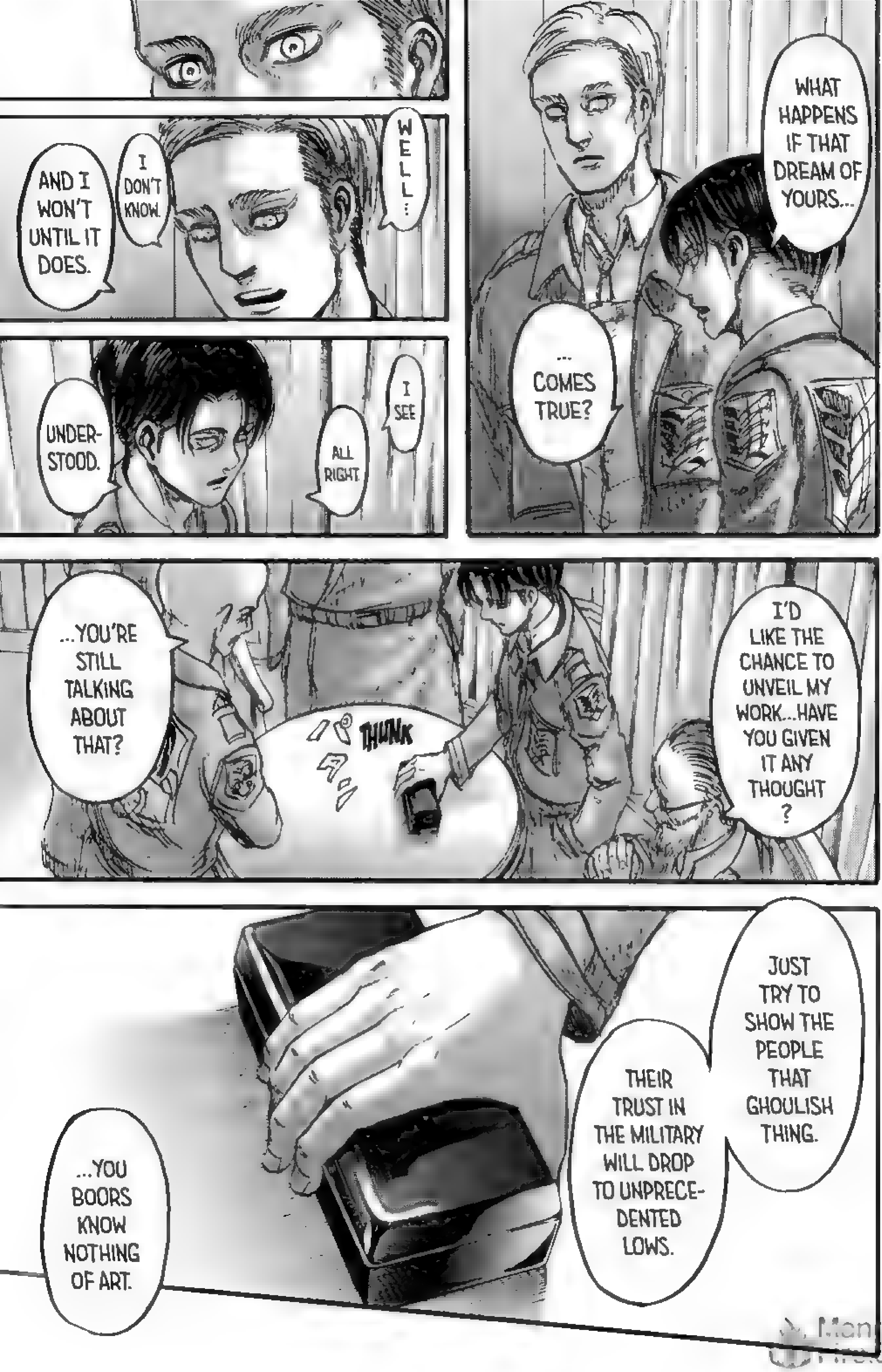

I PRAY THAT THE TREASURE YOU SEEK SLEEPS IN THAT CELLAR IN SHIGANSHINA.
INDEED... IT IS PAST TIME YOU WERE REWARDED FOR YOUR EFFORTS.
KNOCK KNOCK
GA-CHIK

MangaFire.to

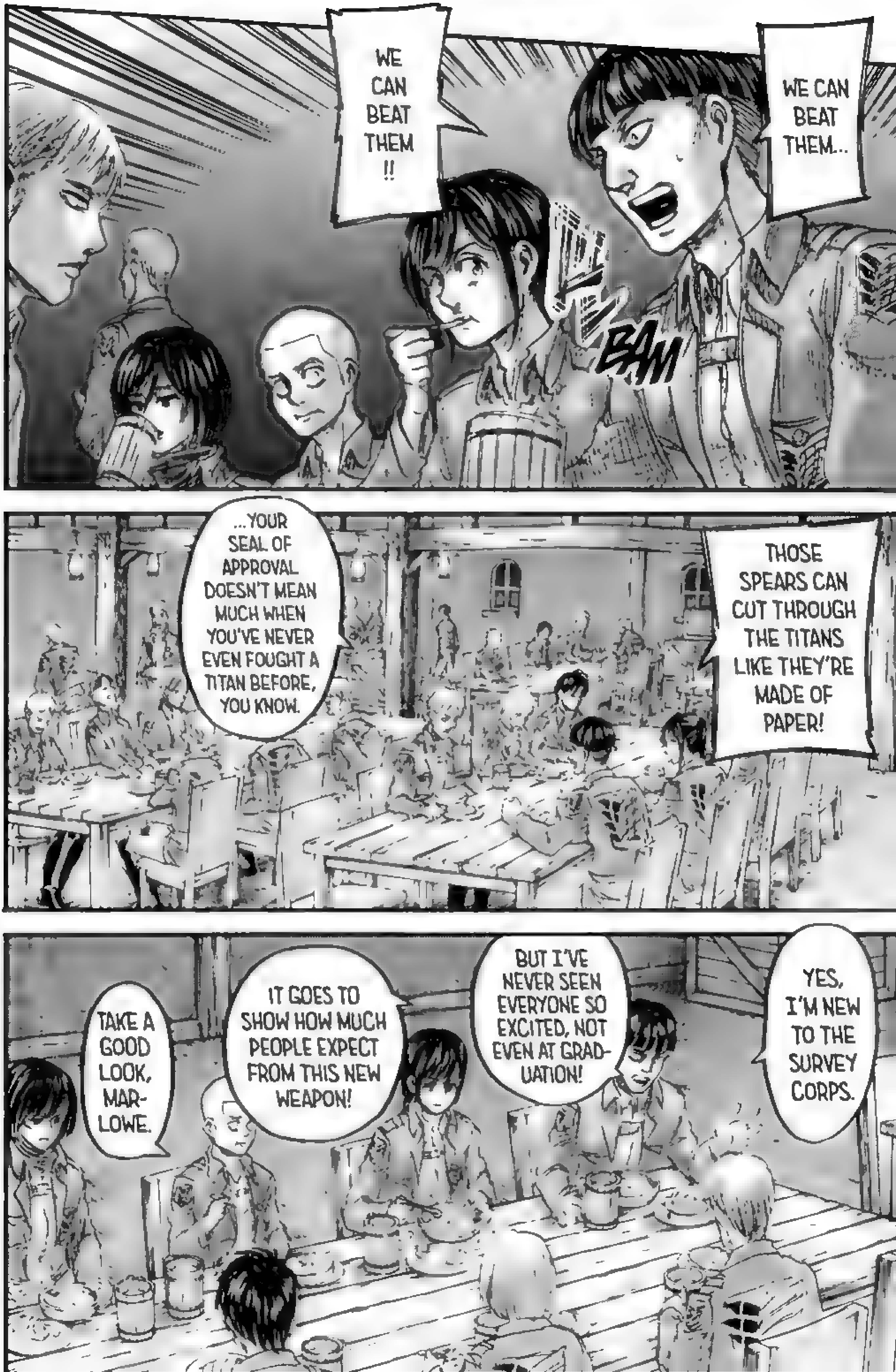

BAM
SO ...?
DOES IT LOOK LIKE YOU'LL BE ABLE TO DISCOVER WHAT IS IN THAT BOTTLE?
WELL, ABOUT THAT...
THIS IS ALL WE CAN FIND OUT WITH THE TECHNOLOGY WE CURRENTLY POSSESS.
AS WE HEARD FROM EREN AND HISTORIA, IT SEEMS TO CONTAIN INGREDIENTS BASED ON HUMAN SPINAL FLUID. THERE SEEMS TO BE MORE AS WELL, BUT...
AS SOON AS THIS LIQUID TOUCHES AIR, IT EVAPORATES, MAKING ANALYSIS DIFFICULT.

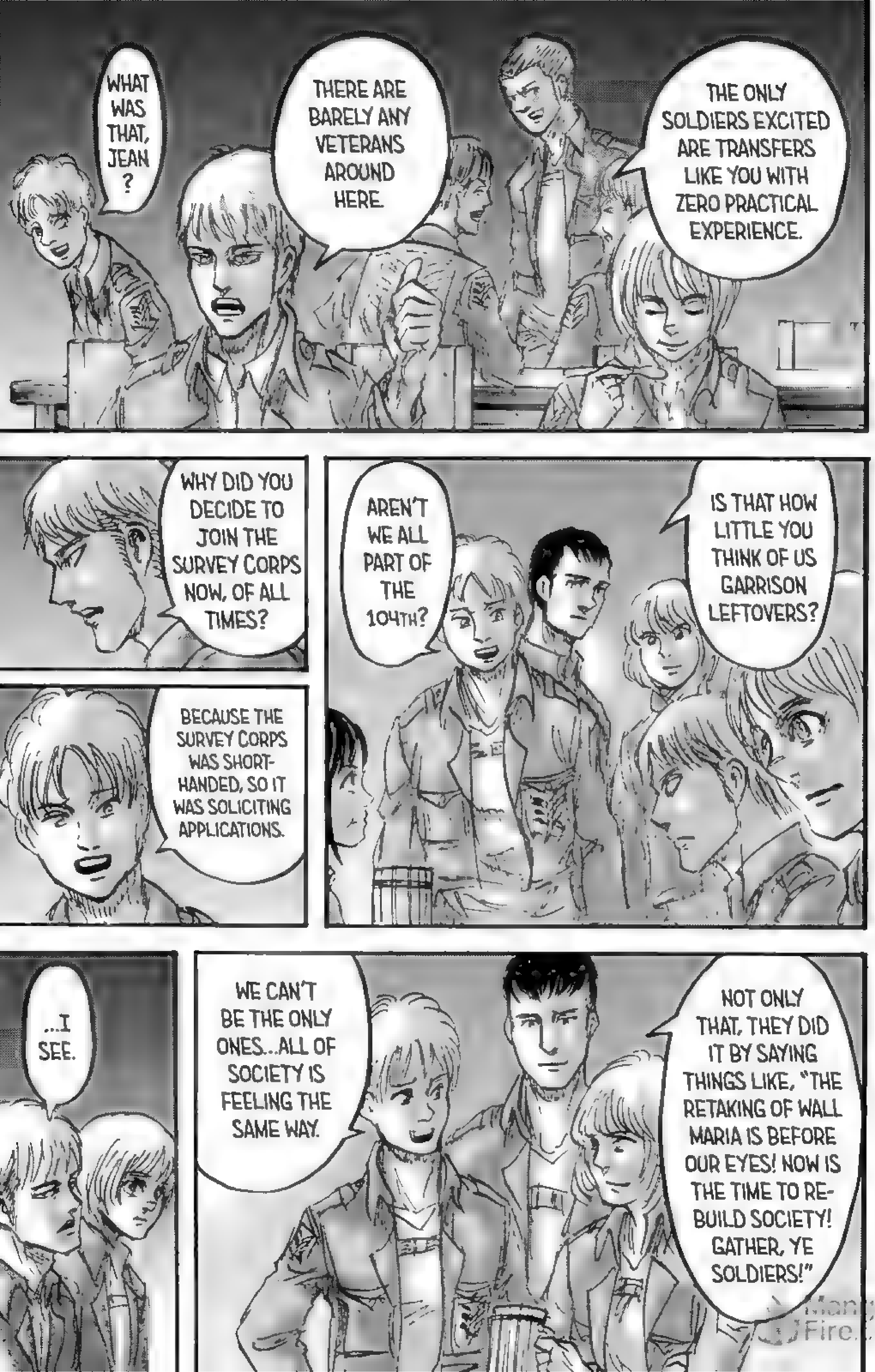

THIS STUFF IS FAR BEYOND OUR CAPABILITIES, AFTER ALL.
JUST HOW DID THE REISS FAMILY CREATE IT, THEN...?
THEN...
...RATHER THAN STUMBLE AROUND IN THE DARK, OUR ONLY OPTION IS TO USE IT FOR ITS INTENDED PURPOSE.
WHOM WOULD WE ENTRUST IT TO?
YOU... ERWIN?
NO... I'M A WOUNDED SOLDIER.
THIS BOX—


...SHOULD BE ENTRUSTED TO OUR MOST TALENTED SOLDIER WITH THE HIGHEST CHANCES OF SURVIVAL.
WILL YOU TAKE IT, LEVI?
...IF THAT'S MY MISSION, YOU JUST HAVE TO GIVE ME THE ORDER.
WHY WOULD YOU BOTHER ASKING ME?
...WE CAN'T PREDICT HOW THIS WILL BE USED IN THE FIELD.
IN OTHER WORDS, YOU'LL BE ENTRUSTED WITH THIS IN PART BECAUSE OF YOUR ABILITY TO MAKE AN ON-THE-GROUND DECISION.
YOU'LL BE THE ONE TO DECIDE WHO SHOULD USE IT...
...DEPENDING ON THE SITUATION.
CAN I TRUST YOU WITH THAT?

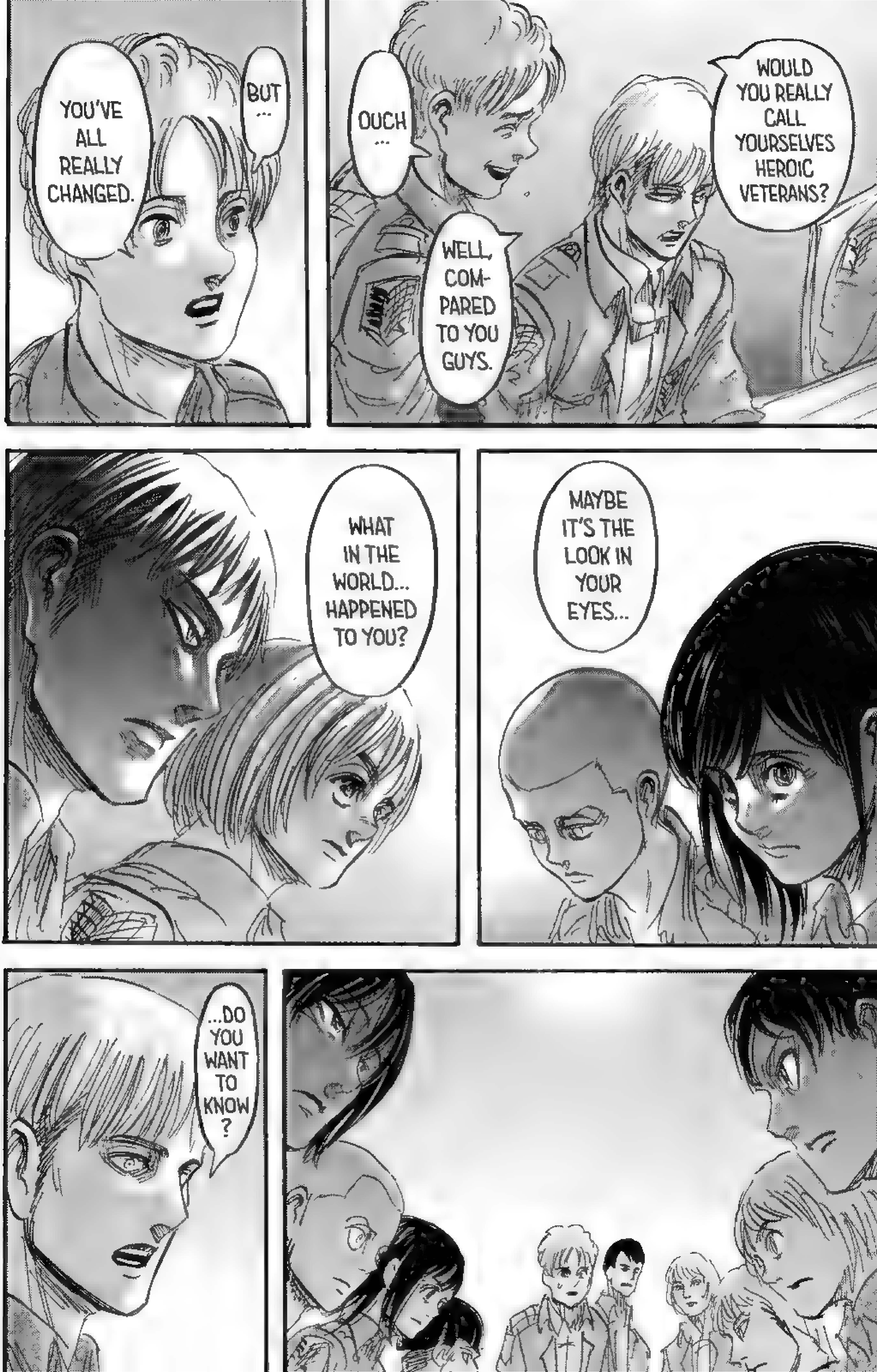

WHAT HAPPENS IF THAT DREAM OF YOURS...
... COMES TRUE?
WELL...
I DON'T KNOW.
AND I WON'T UNTIL IT DOES.
I SEE
ALL RIGHT.
UNDERSTOOD.
I'D LIKE THE CHANCE TO UNVEIL MY WORK...HAVE YOU GIVEN IT ANY THOUGHT?
THUNK
...YOU'RE STILL TALKING ABOUT THAT?
JUST TRY TO SHOW THE PEOPLE THAT GHOULISH THING.
THEIR TRUST IN THE MILITARY WILL DROP TO UNPRECEDENTED LOWS.
...YOU BOORS KNOW NOTHING OF ART.

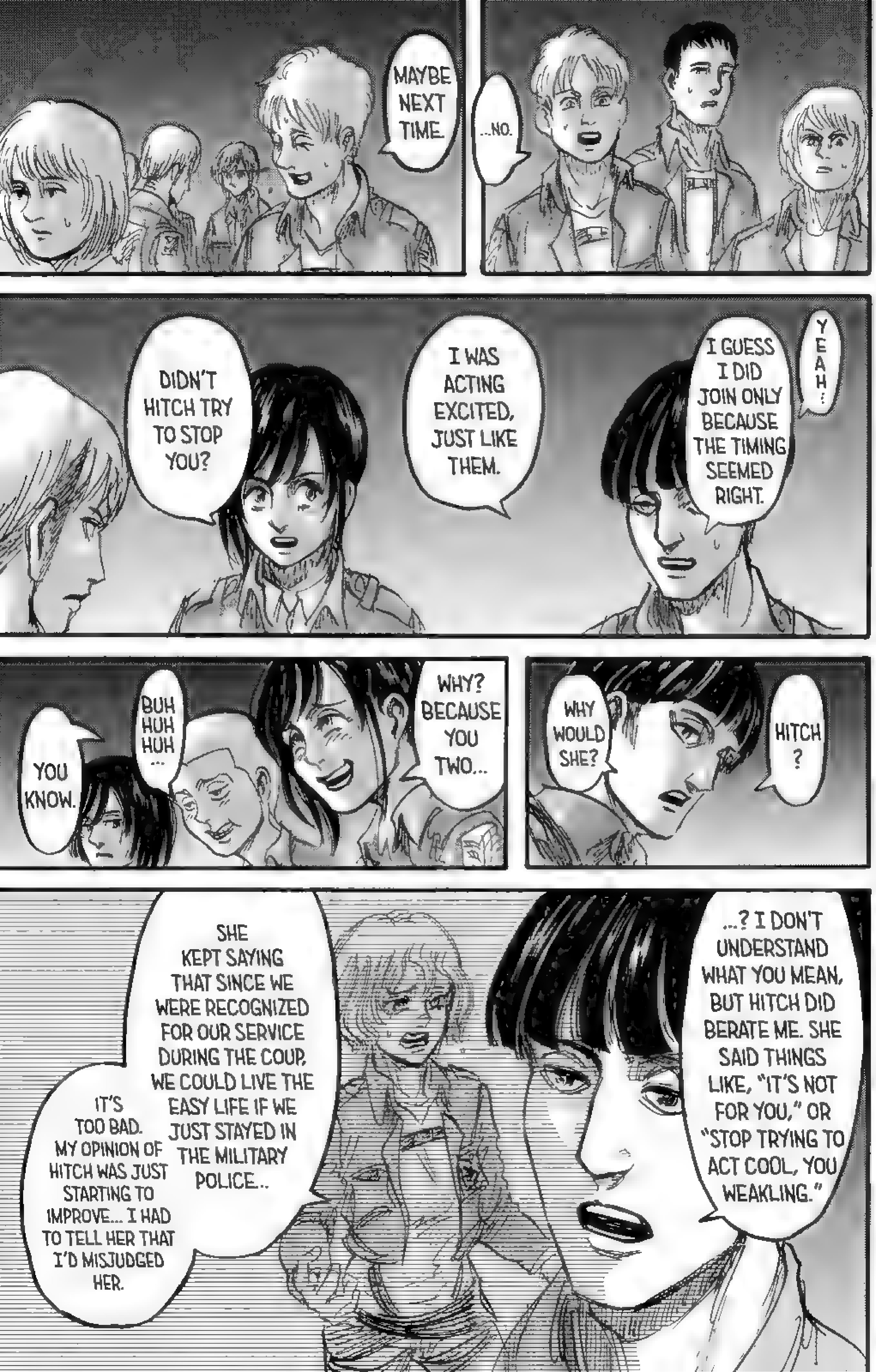
Manga Fire.co

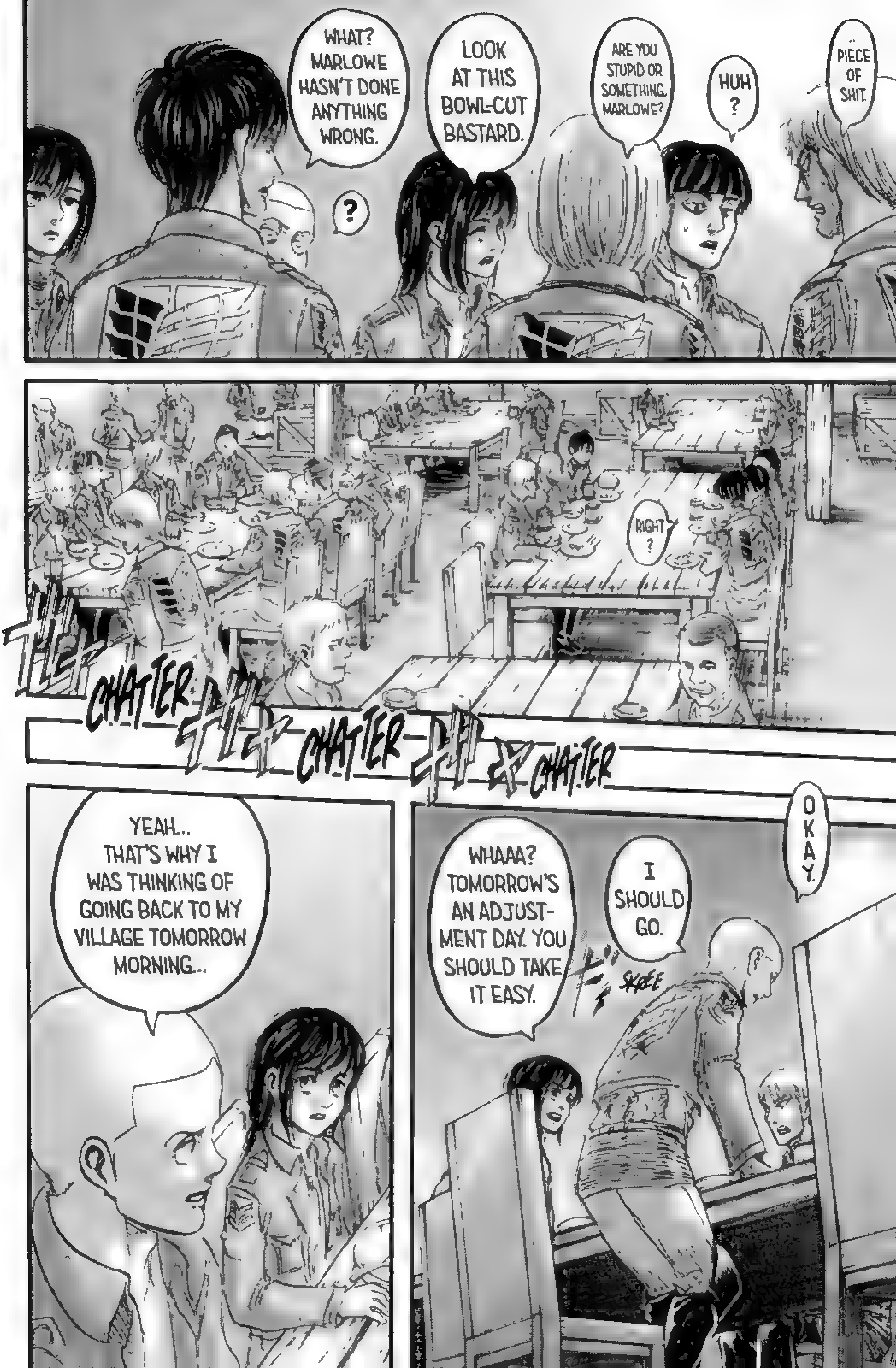

WE CAN BEAT THEM...
WE CAN BEAT THEM!!
BAM
THOSE SPEARS CAN CUT THROUGH THE TITANS LIKE THEY'RE MADE OF PAPER!
...YOUR SEAL OF APPROVAL DOESN'T MEAN MUCH WHEN YOU'VE NEVER EVEN FOUGHT A TITAN BEFORE, YOU KNOW.
YES, I'M NEW TO THE SURVEY CORPS.
BUT I'VE NEVER SEEN EVERYONE SO EXCITED, NOT EVEN AT GRADUATION!
IT GOES TO SHOW HOW MUCH PEOPLE EXPECT FROM THIS NEW WEAPON!
TAKE A GOOD LOOK, MARLOWE.

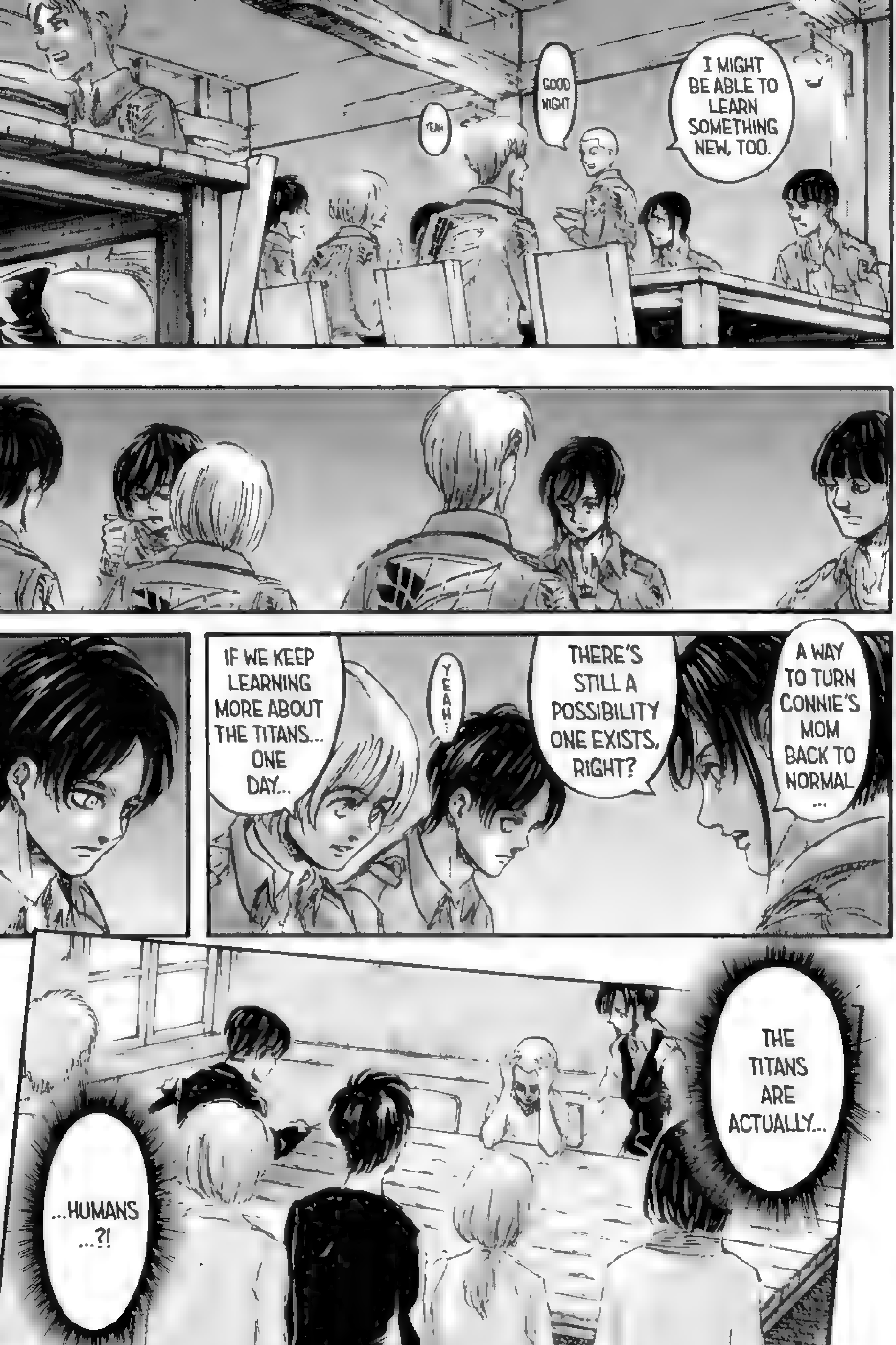

THERE ARE BARELY ANY VETERANS AROUND HERE.
THE ONLY SOLDIERS EXCITED ARE TRANSFERS LIKE YOU WITH ZERO PRACTICAL EXPERIENCE.
WHAT WAS THAT, JEAN?
IS THAT HOW LITTLE YOU THINK OF US GARRISON LEFTOVERS?
AREN'T WE ALL PART OF THE 104TH?
WHY DID YOU DECIDE TO JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS NOW, OF ALL TIMES?
BECAUSE THE SURVEY CORPS WAS SHORT-HANDED, SO IT WAS SOLICITING APPLICATIONS.
WE CAN'T BE THE ONLY ONES...ALL OF SOCIETY IS FEELING THE SAME WAY.
NOT ONLY THAT, THEY DID IT BY SAYING THINGS LIKE, "THE RETAKING OF WALL MARIA IS BEFORE OUR EYES! NOW IS THE TIME TO REBUILD SOCIETY! GATHER, YE SOLDIERS!"
...I SEE.

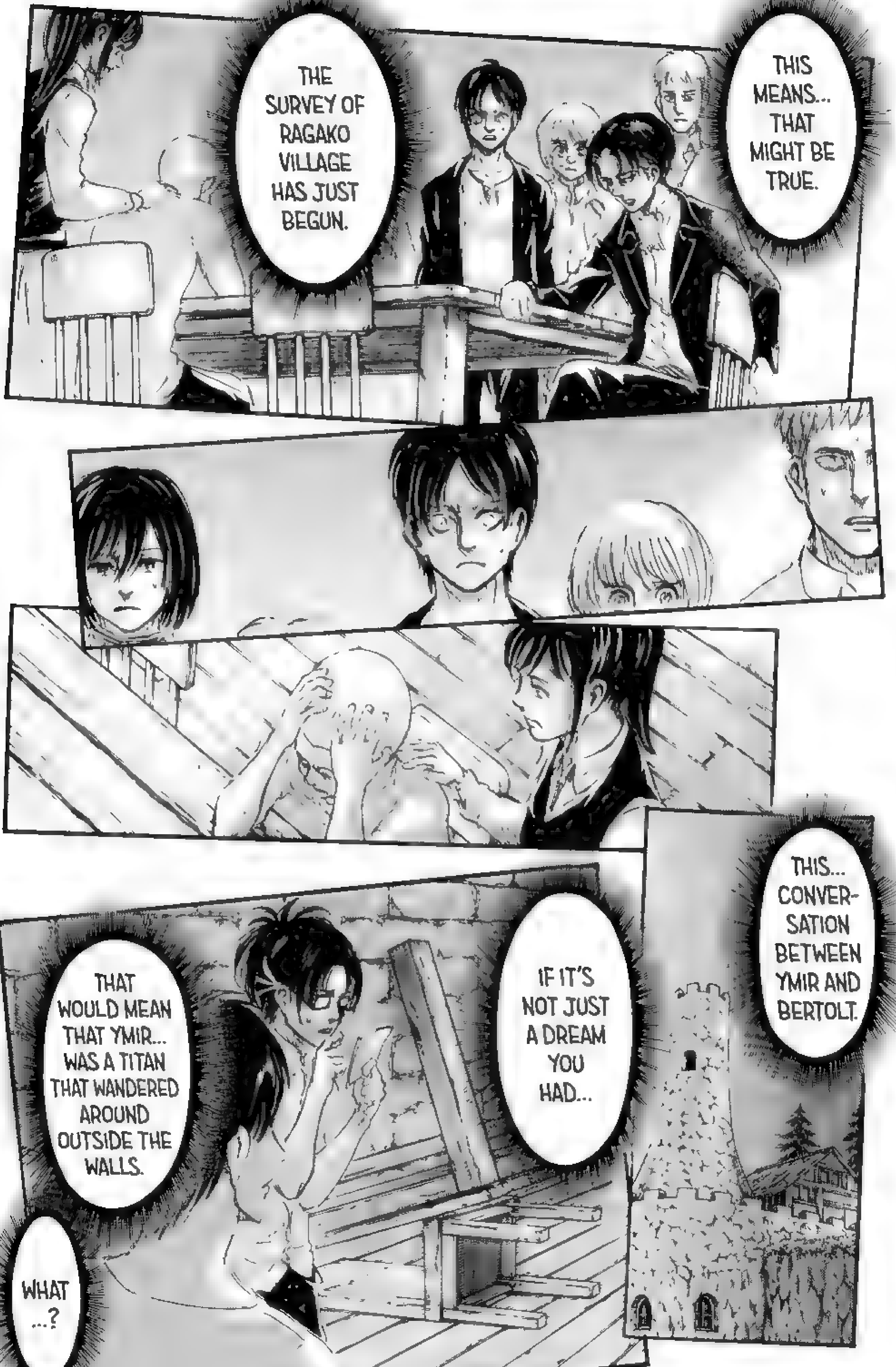
MangaFire.to

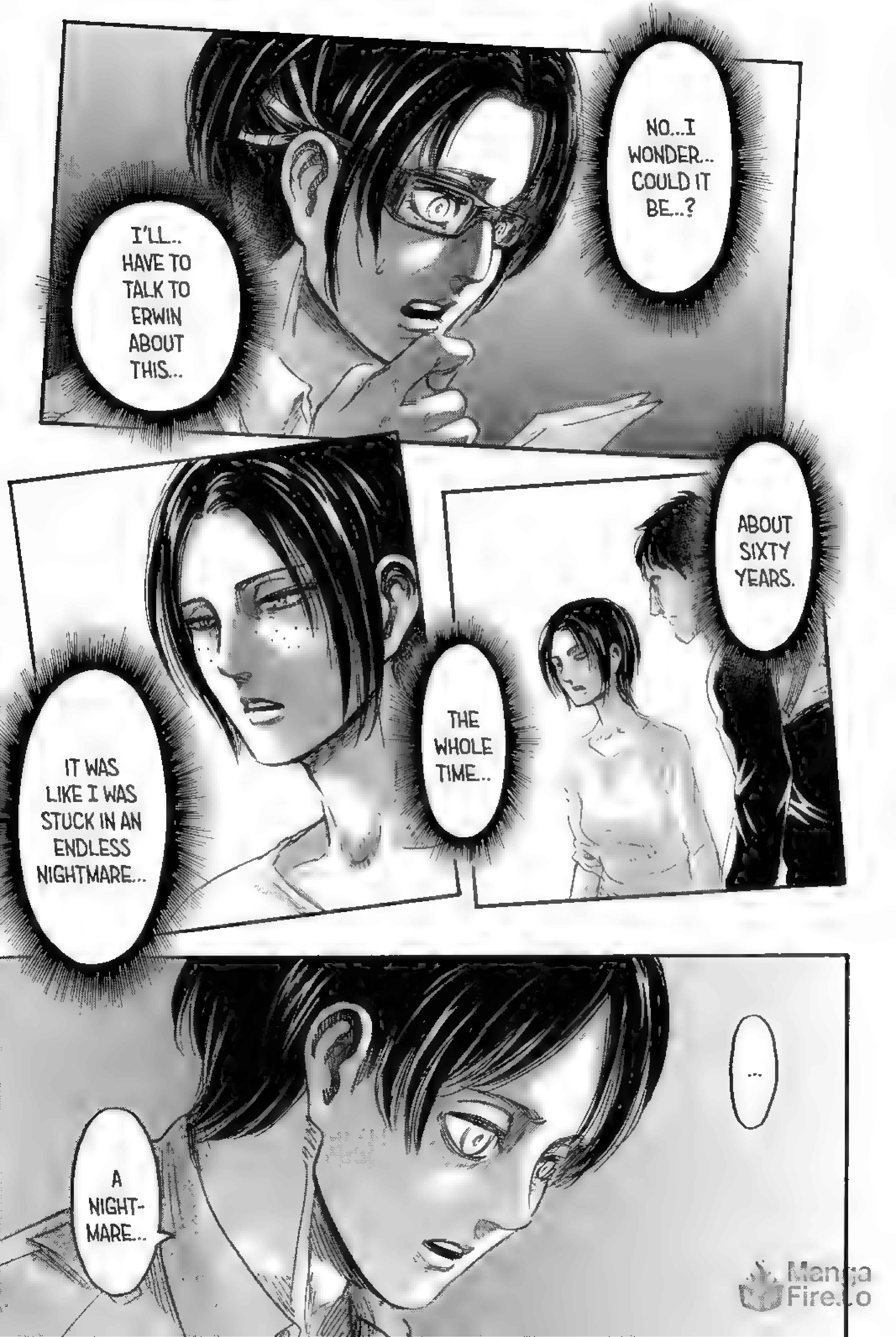

WOULD YOU REALLY CALL YOURSELVES HEROIC VETERANS?
OUCH...
WELL, COMPARED TO YOU GUYS.
BUT...
YOU'VE ALL REALLY CHANGED.
MAYBE IT'S THE LOOK IN YOUR EYES...
WHAT IN THE WORLD... HAPPENED TO YOU?
...DO YOU WANT TO KNOW?


...NO.
MAYBE NEXT TIME.
YEAH...
I GUESS I DID JOIN ONLY BECAUSE THE TIMING SEEMED RIGHT.
I WAS ACTING EXCITED, JUST LIKE THEM.
DIDN'T HITCH TRY TO STOP YOU?
HITCH?
WHY WOULD SHE?
WHY? BECAUSE YOU TWO...
BUH HUH HUH...
YOU KNOW.
...? I DON'T UNDERSTAND WHAT YOU MEAN, BUT HITCH DID BERATE ME. SHE SAID THINGS LIKE, "IT'S NOT FOR YOU," OR "STOP TRYING TO ACT COOL, YOU WEAKLING."
SHE KEPT SAYING THAT SINCE WE WERE RECOGNIZED FOR OUR SERVICE DURING THE COUP, WE COULD LIVE THE EASY LIFE IF WE JUST STAYED IN THE MILITARY POLICE...
IT'S TOO BAD. MY OPINION OF HITCH WAS JUST STARTING TO IMPROVE... I HAD TO TELL HER THAT I'D MISJUDGED HER.]

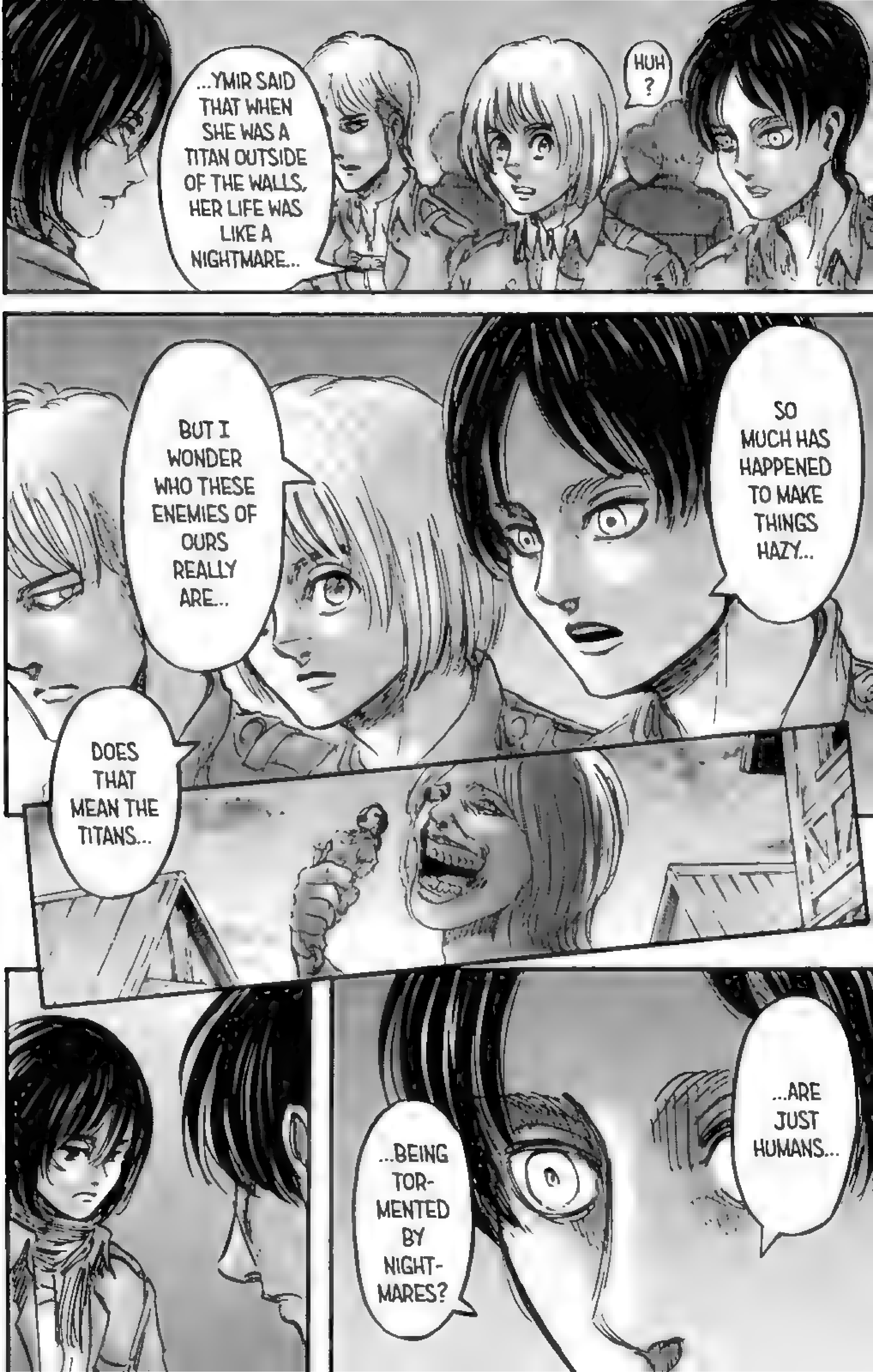

..PIECE OF SHIT.
HUH?
ARE YOU STUPID OR SOMETHING, MARLOWE?
LOOK AT THIS BOWL-CUT BASTARD.
WHAT? MARLOWE HASN'T DONE ANYTHING WRONG.
?
RIGHT?
CHATTER
CHATTER
CHATTER
CHATTER
OKAY.
I SHOULD GO.
WHAAA? TOMORROW'S AN ADJUSTMENT DAY. YOU SHOULD TAKE IT EASY.
SKREE
YEAH... THAT'S WHY I WAS THINKING OF GOING BACK TO MY VILLAGE TOMORROW MORNING...

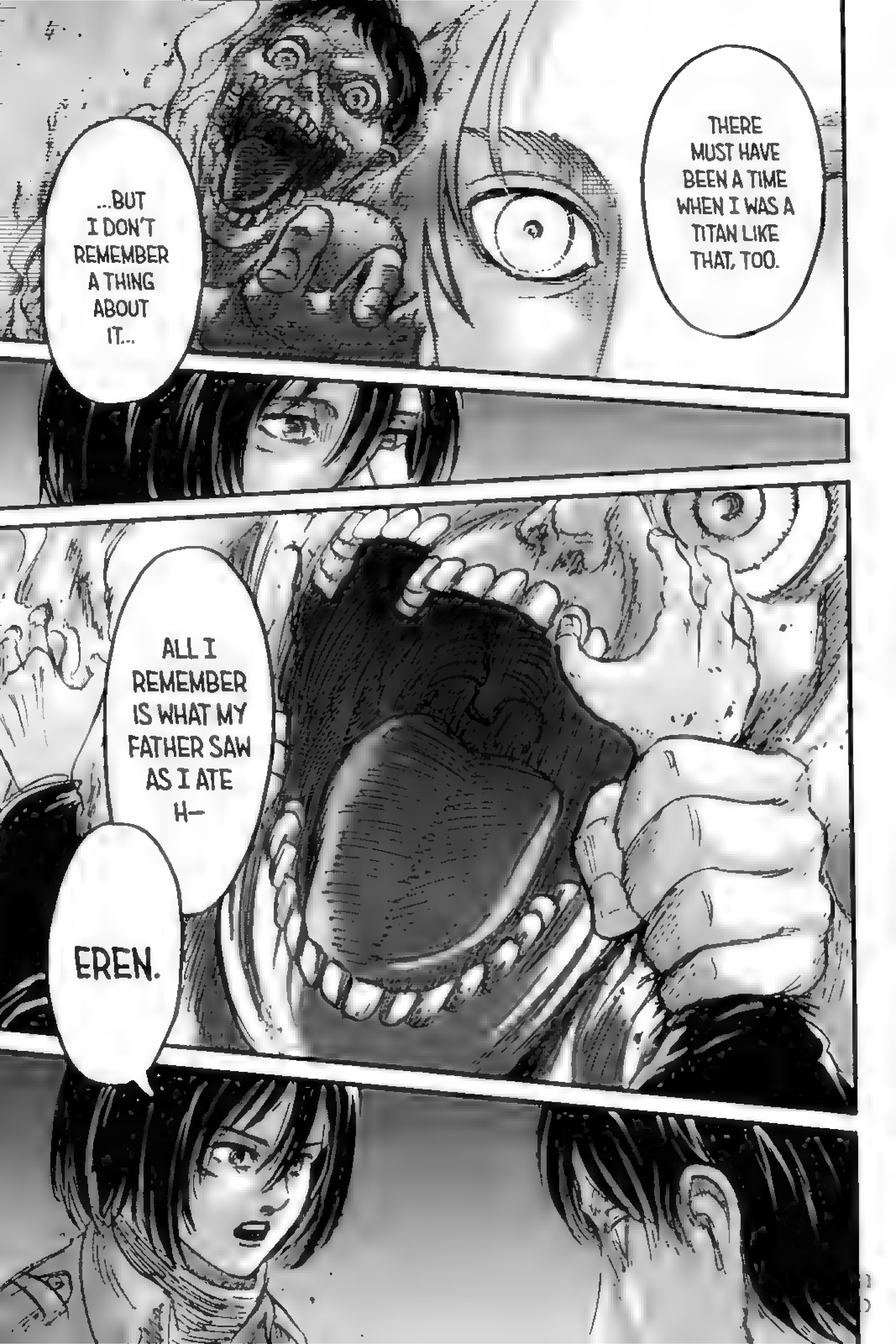

I MIGHT BE ABLE TO LEARN SOMETHING NEW, TOO.
GOOD NIGHT.
YEAH
A WAY TO TURN CONNIE'S MOM BACK TO NORMAL...
THERE'S STILL A POSSIBILITY ONE EXISTS, RIGHT?
YEAH...!
IF WE KEEP LEARNING MORE ABOUT THE TITANS... ONE DAY...
THE TITANS ARE ACTUALLY...
...HUMANS...?!

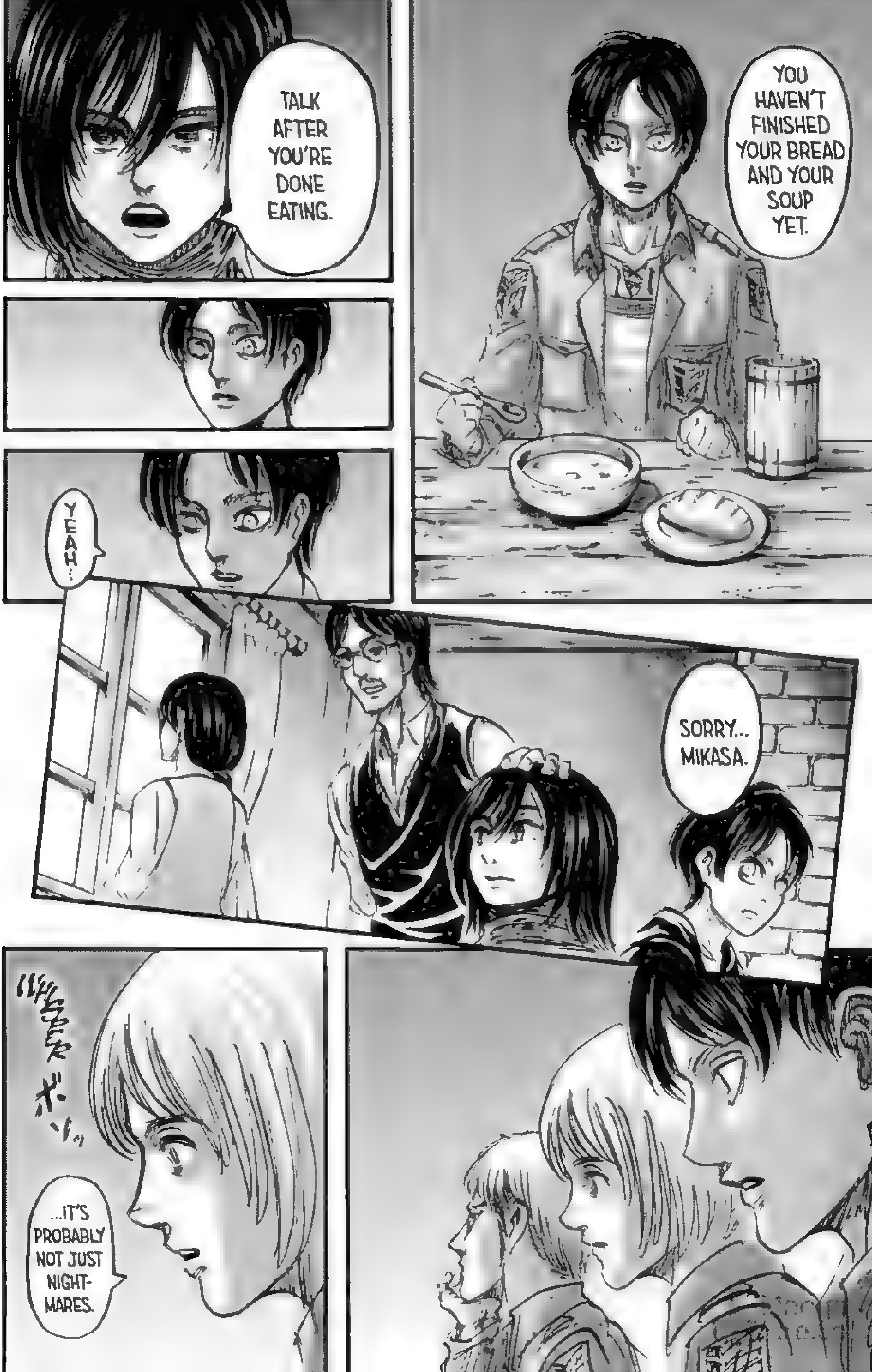

THIS MEANS... THAT MIGHT BE TRUE.
THE SURVEY OF RAGAKO VILLAGE HAS JUST BEGUN.
THIS... CONVERSATION BETWEEN YMIR AND BERTOLT.
IF IT'S NOT JUST A DREAM YOU HAD...
THAT WOULD MEAN THAT YMIR... WAS A TITAN THAT WANDERED AROUND OUTSIDE THE WALLS.
WHAT ...?

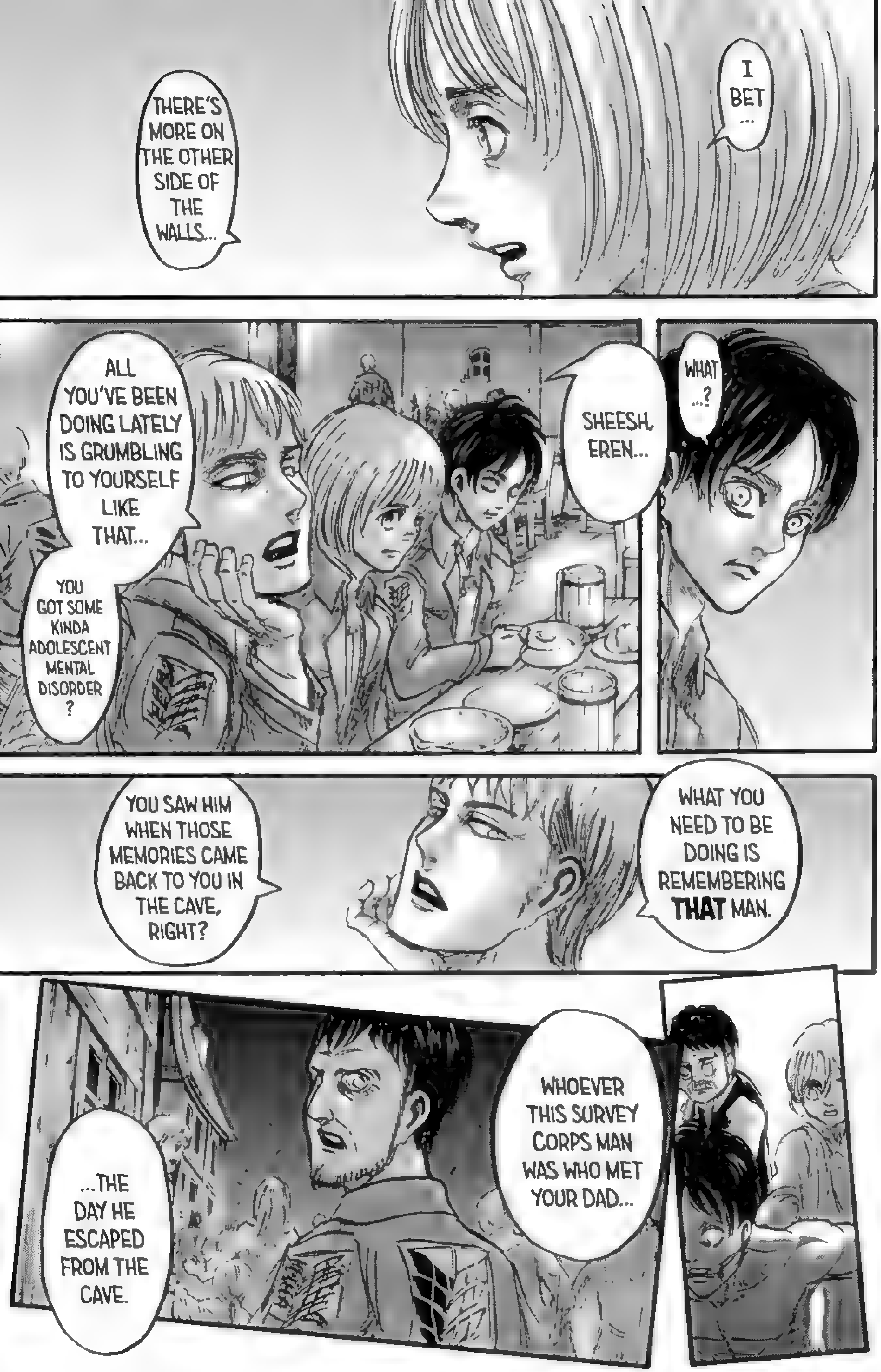

NO...I WONDER... COULD IT BE...?
I'LL.. HAVE TO TALK TO ERWIN ABOUT THIS...
ABOUT SIXTY YEARS.
THE WHOLE TIME...
IT WAS LIKE I WAS STUCK IN AN ENDLESS NIGHTMARE...
...
A NIGHT-MARE...

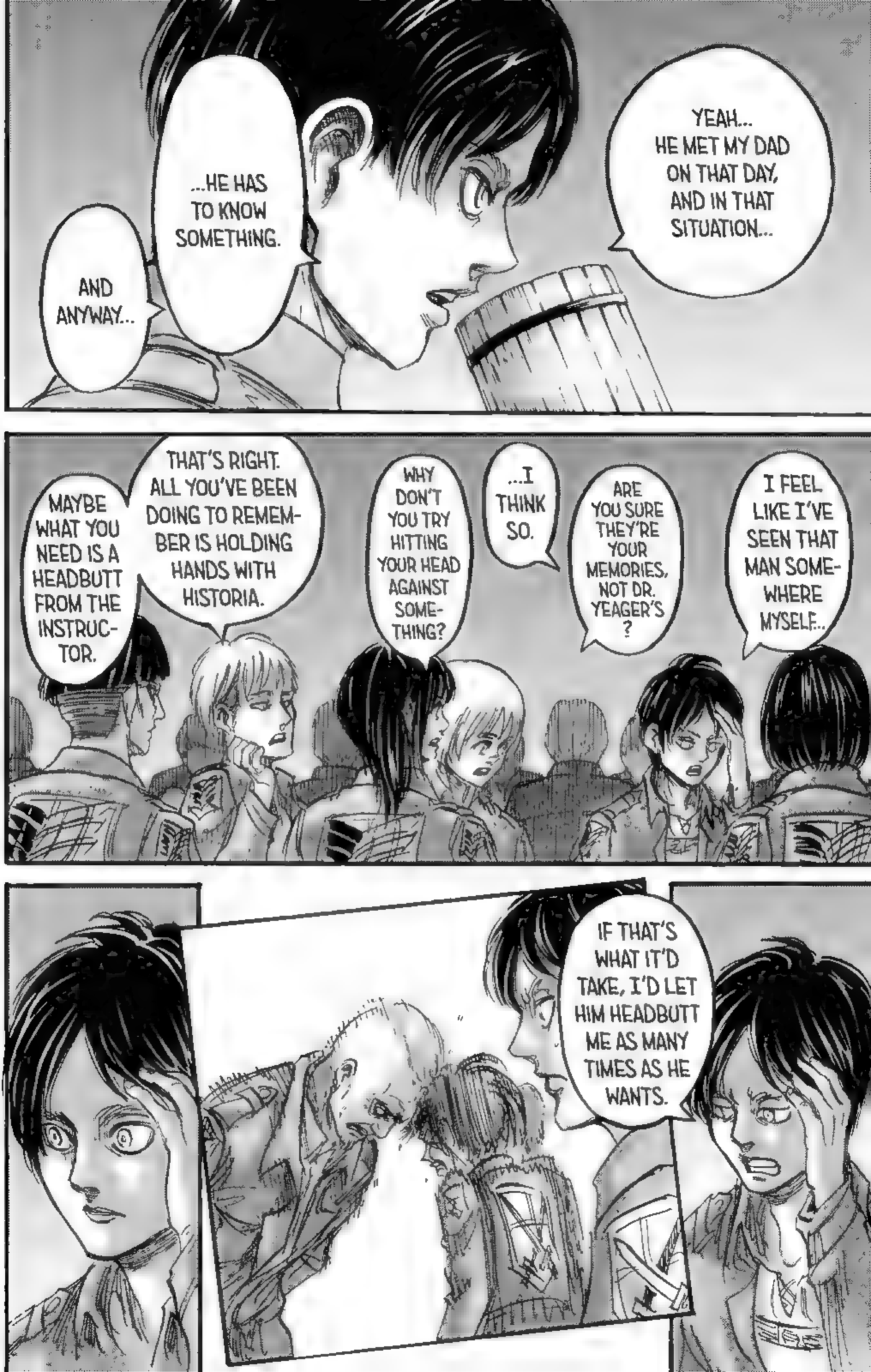
MangaFire.to

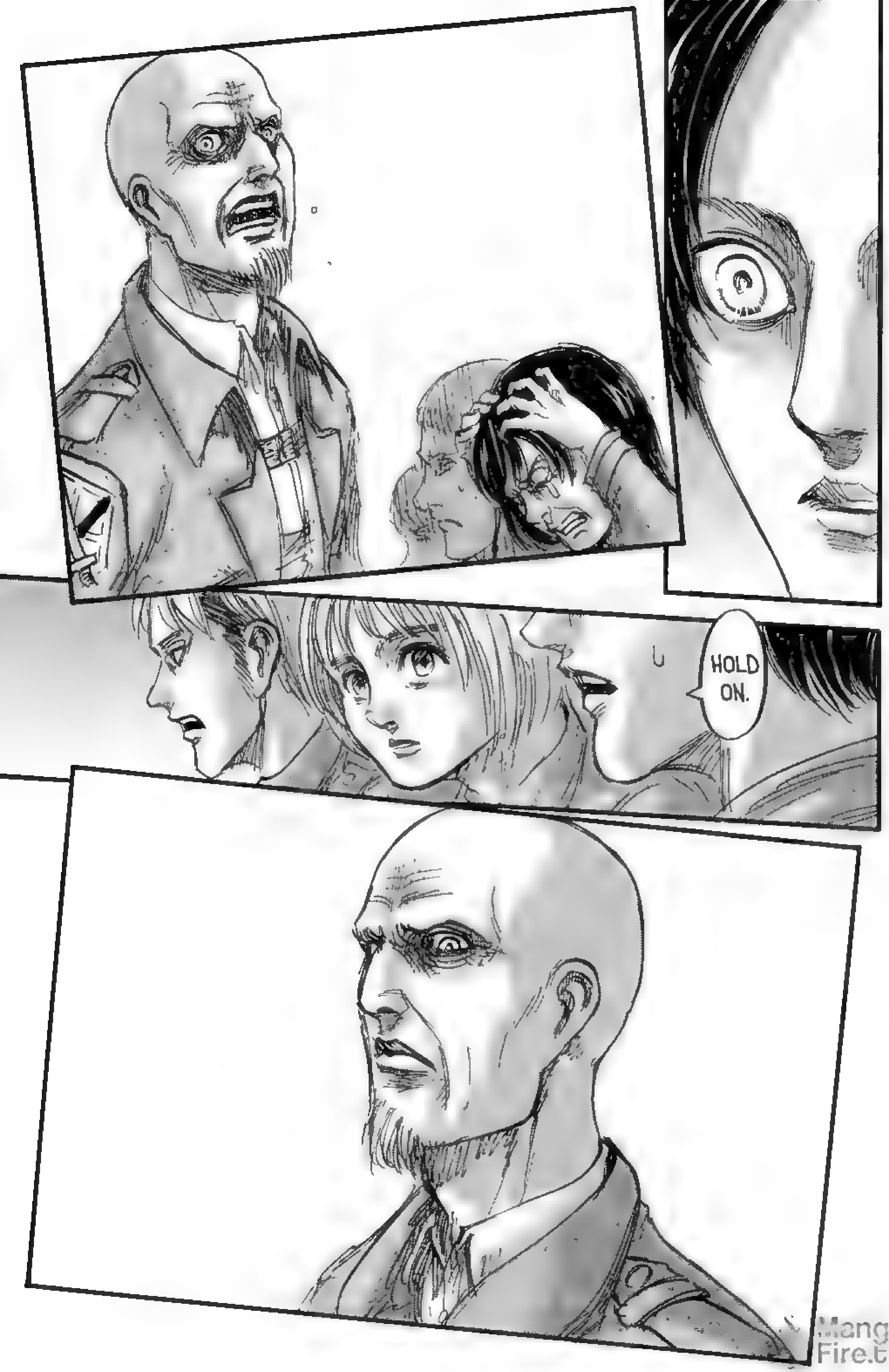

HUH?
...YMIR SAID THAT WHEN SHE WAS A TITAN OUTSIDE OF THE WALLS, HER LIFE WAS LIKE A NIGHTMARE...
SO MUCH HAS HAPPENED TO MAKE THINGS HAZY...
BUT I WONDER WHO THESE ENEMIES OF OURS REALLY ARE...
DOES THAT MEAN THE TITANS...
...ARE JUST HUMANS...
...BEING TORMENTED BY NIGHTMARES?


THERE MUST HAVE BEEN A TIME WHEN I WAS A TITAN LIKE THAT, TOO.
...BUT I DON'T REMEMBER A THING ABOUT IT...
ALL I REMEMBER IS WHAT MY FATHER SAW AS I ATE H—
EREN.

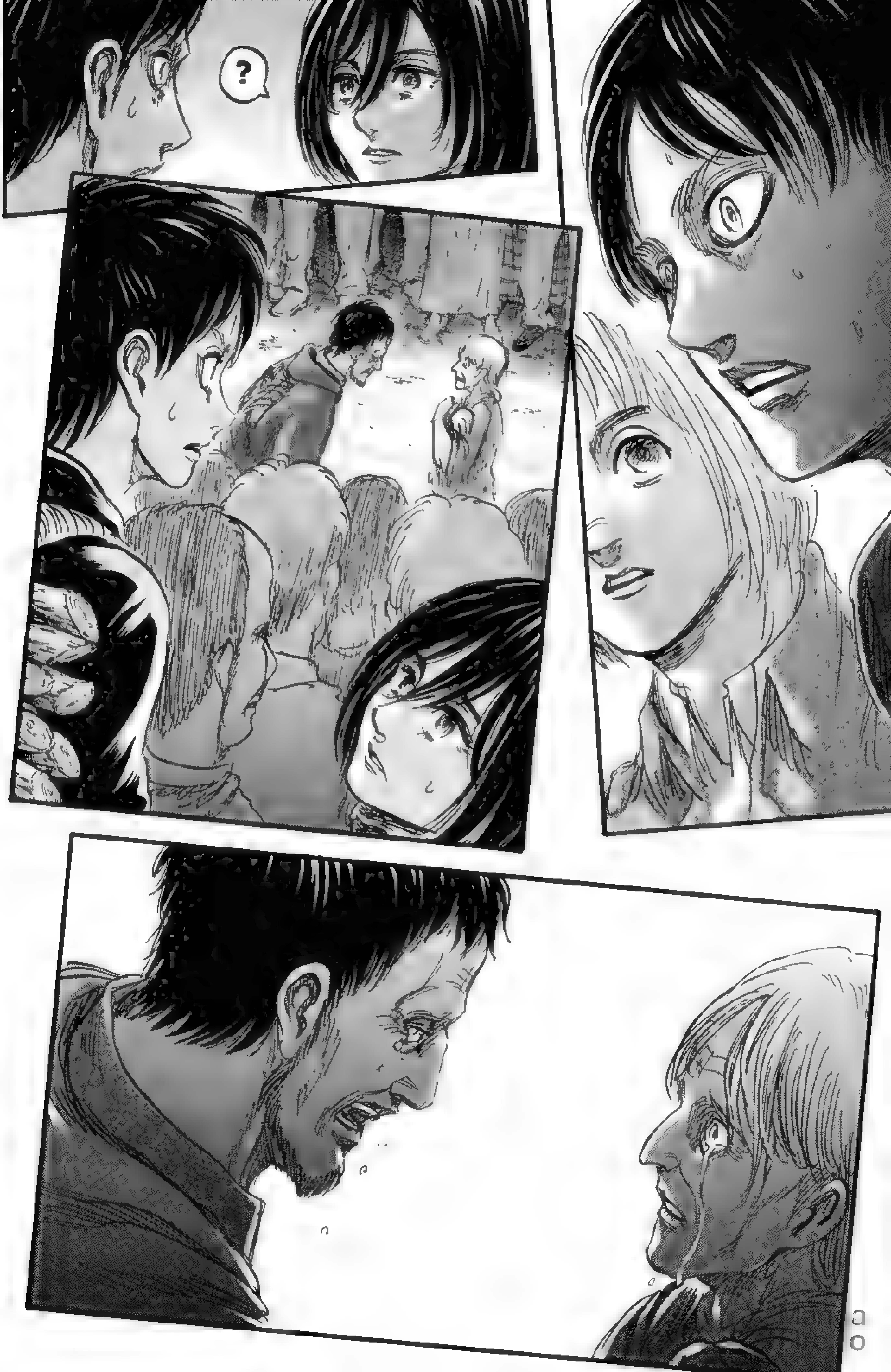

YOU HAVEN'T FINISHED YOUR BREAD AND YOUR SOUP YET.
TALK AFTER YOU'RE DONE EATING.
YEAH...
SORRY... MIKASA.
WHISPER
ボソッ
...IT'S PROBABLY NOT JUST NIGHTMARES.

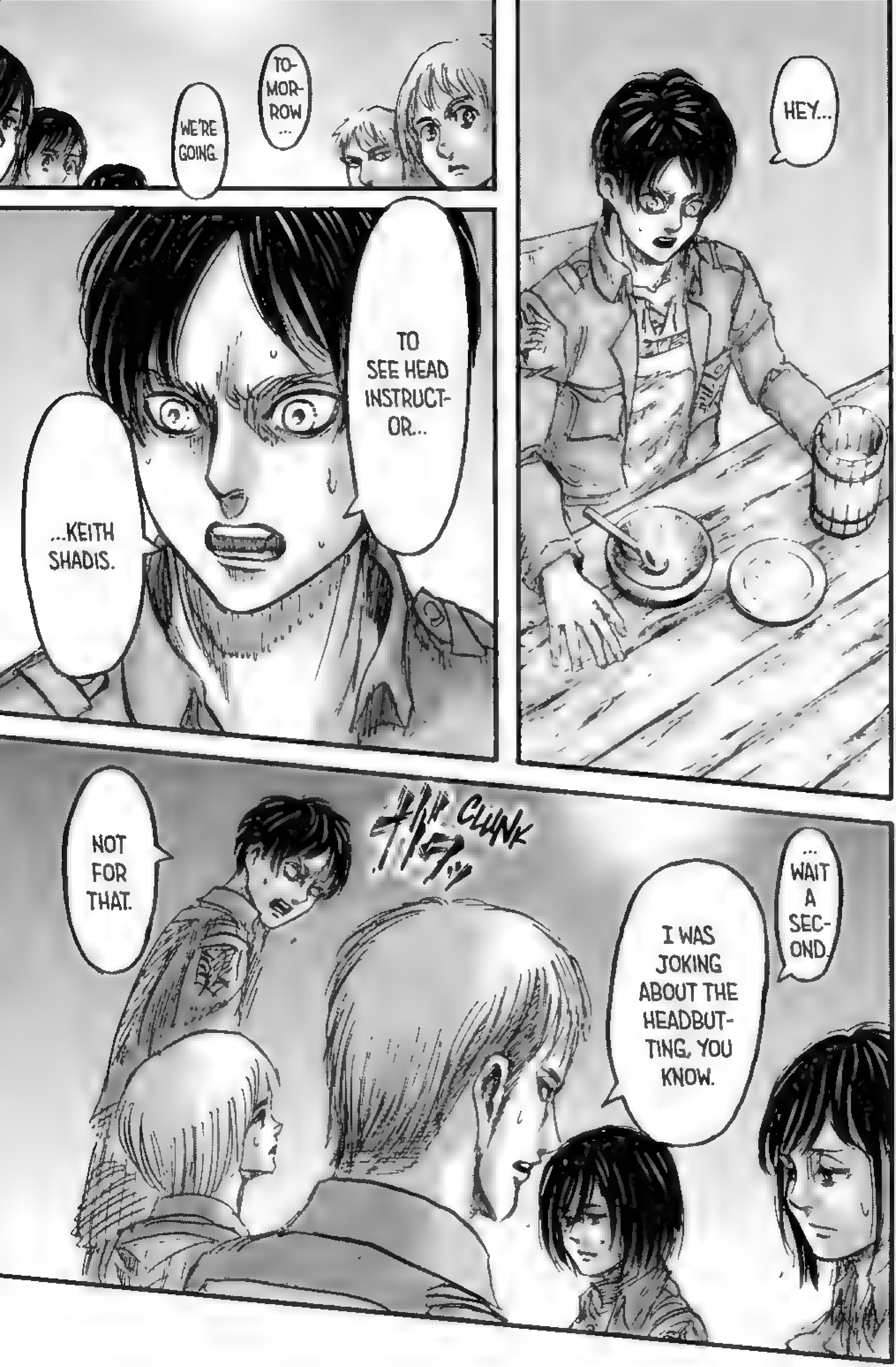

I BET ...
THERE'S MORE ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE WALLS...
WHAT ...?
SHEESH, EREN...
ALL YOU'VE BEEN DOING LATELY IS GRUMBLING TO YOURSELF LIKE THAT...
YOU GOT SOME KINDA ADOLESCENT MENTAL DISORDER ?
WHAT YOU NEED TO BE DOING IS REMEMBERING **THAT** MAN.
YOU SAW HIM WHEN THOSE MEMORIES CAME BACK TO YOU IN THE CAVE, RIGHT?
WHOEVER THIS SURVEY CORPS MAN WAS WHO MET YOUR DAD...
...THE DAY HE ESCAPED FROM THE CAVE.


YEAH... HE MET MY DAD ON THAT DAY, AND IN THAT SITUATION...
...HE HAS TO KNOW SOMETHING.
AND ANYWAY...
I FEEL LIKE I'VE SEEN THAT MAN SOMEWHERE MYSELF...
ARE YOU SURE THEY'RE YOUR MEMORIES, NOT DR. YEAGER'S?
...I THINK SO.
WHY DON'T YOU TRY HITTING YOUR HEAD AGAINST SOMETHING?
THAT'S RIGHT. ALL YOU'VE BEEN DOING TO REMEMBER IS HOLDING HANDS WITH HISTORIA.
MAYBE WHAT YOU NEED IS A HEADBUTT FROM THE INSTRUCTOR.
IF THAT'S WHAT IT'D TAKE, I'D LET HIM HEADBUTT ME AS MANY TIMES AS HE WANTS.

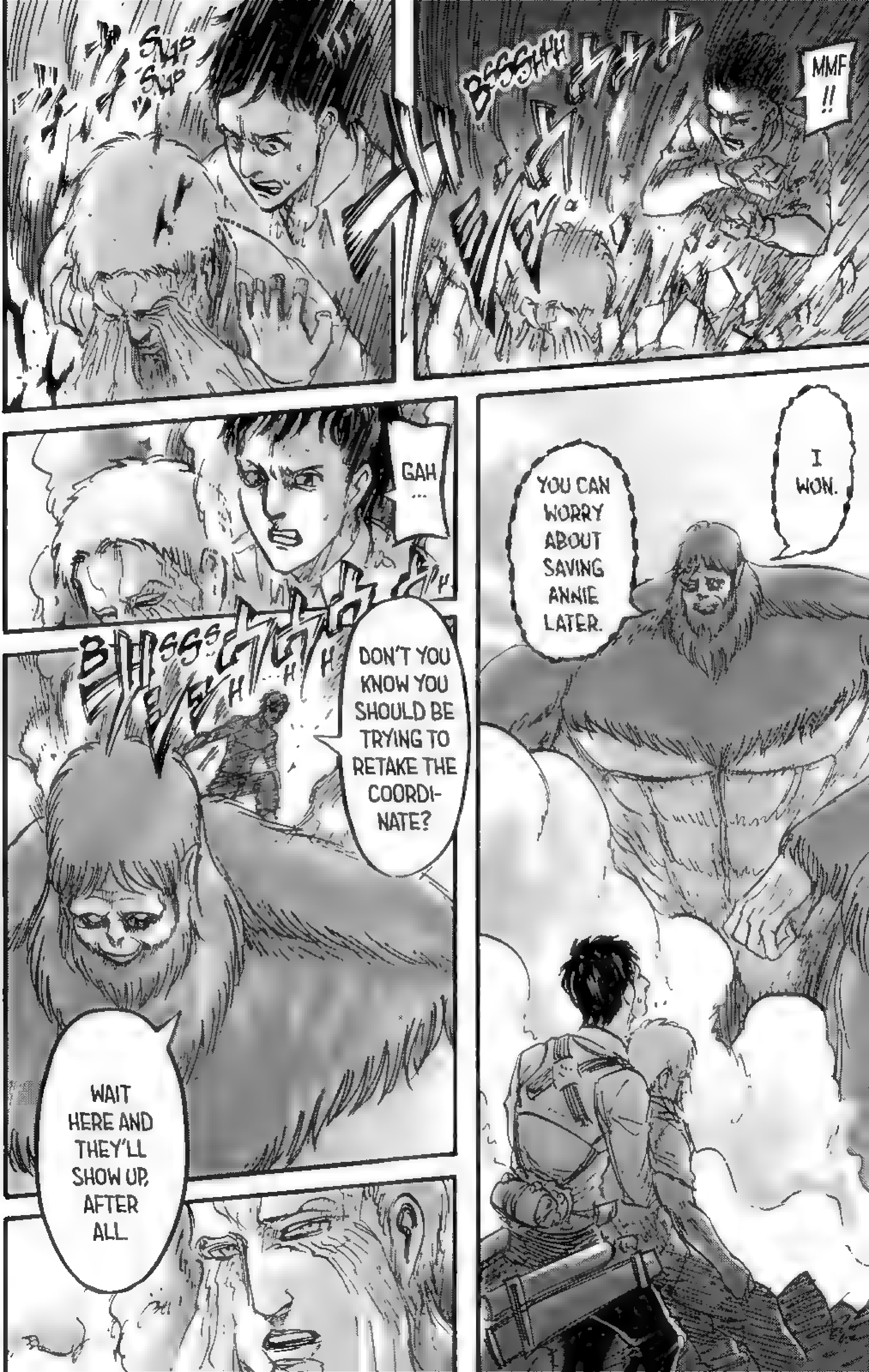


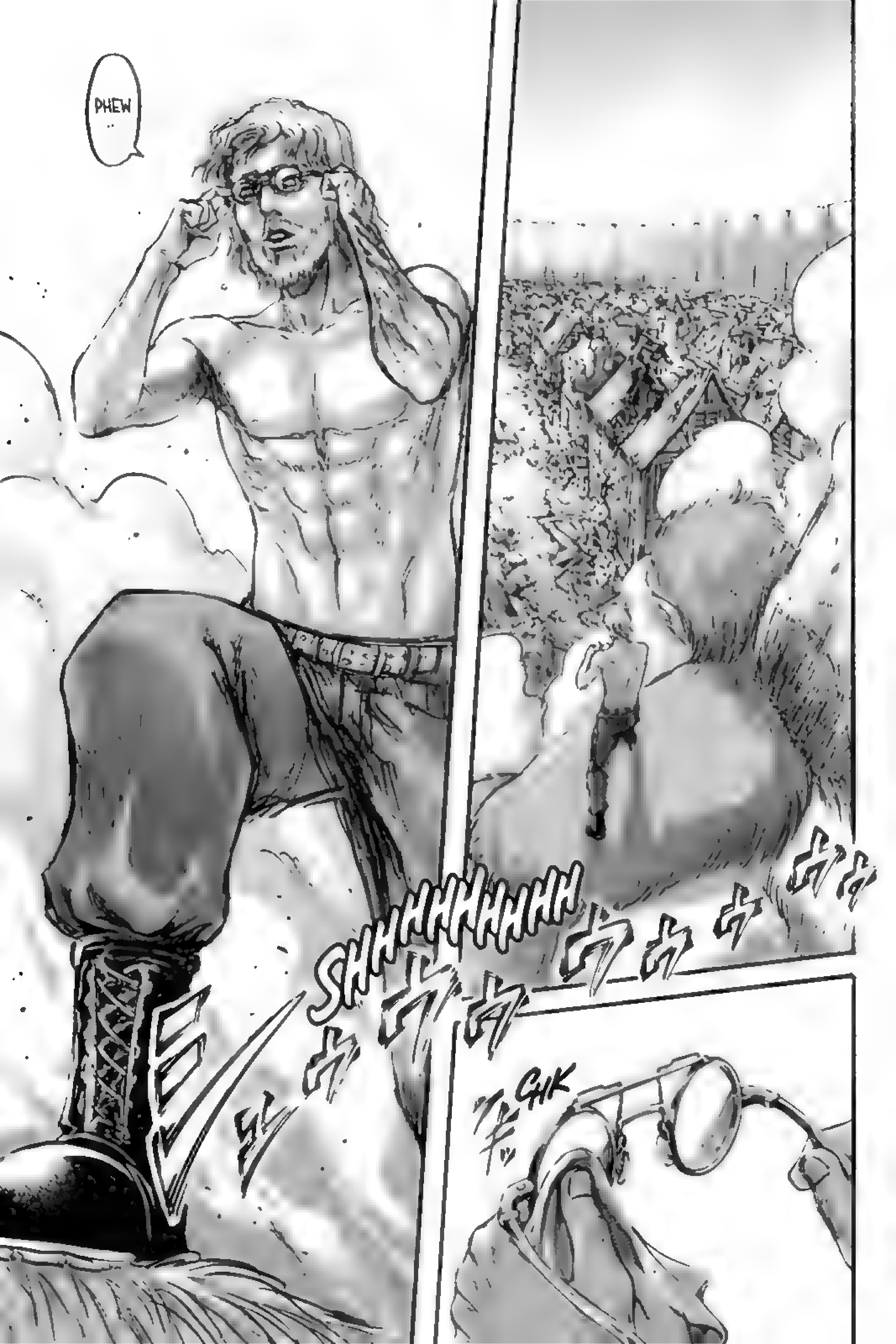
Manga Fire.to

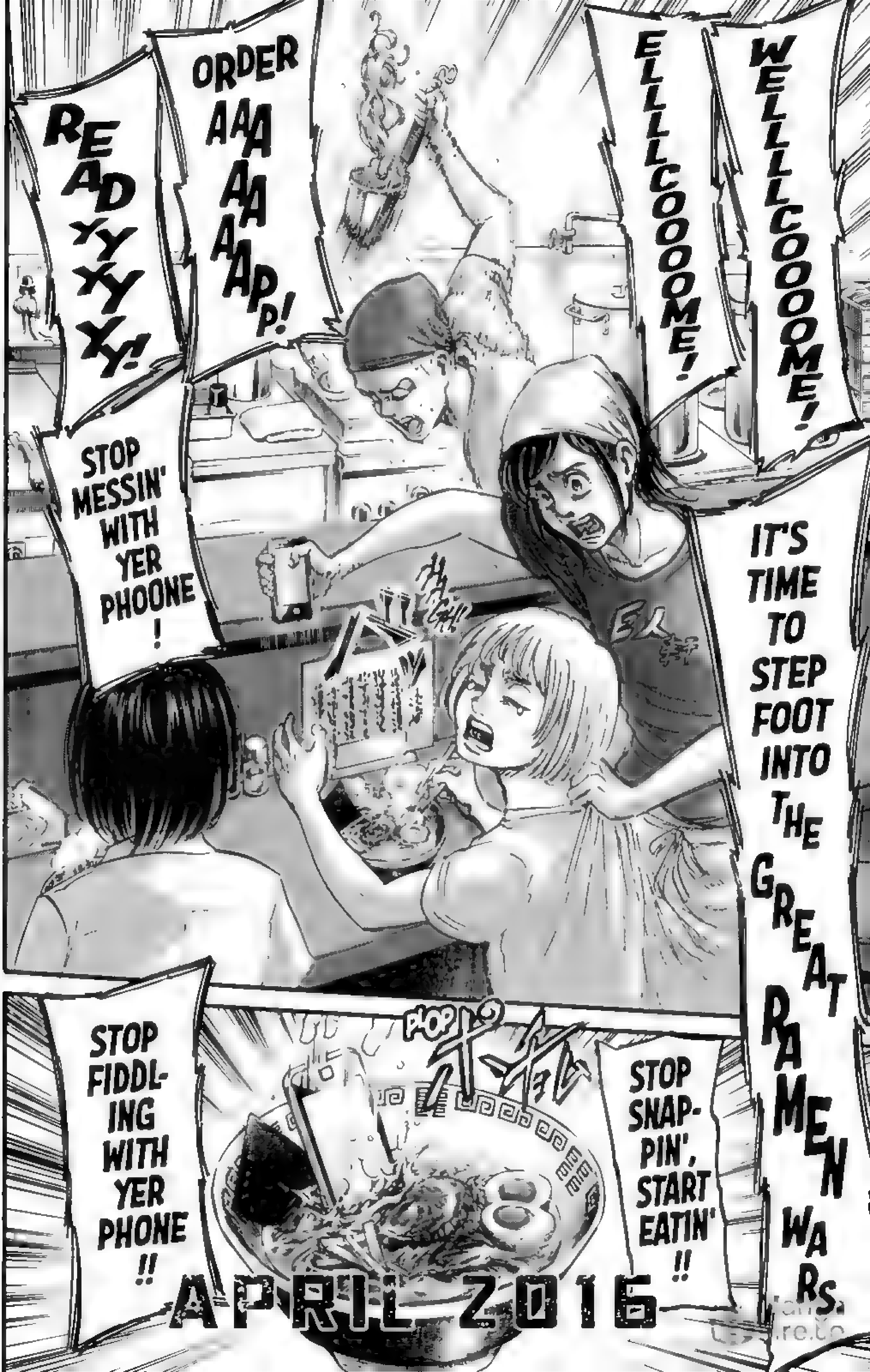


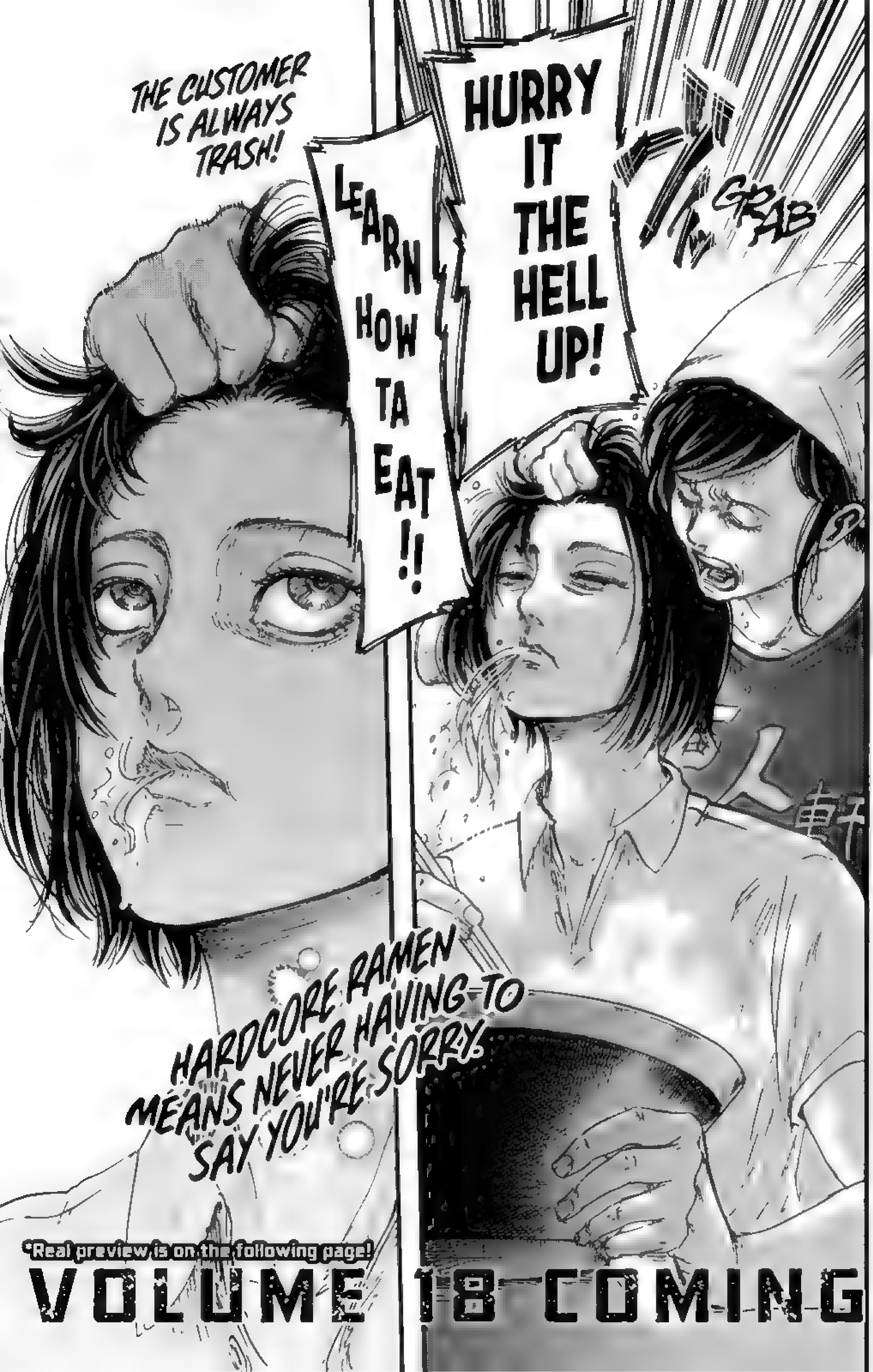

HEY...
TOMORROW...
WE'RE GOING.
TO SEE HEAD INSTRUCTOR...
...KEITH SHADIS.
...WAIT A SECOND.
I WAS JOKING ABOUT THE HEADBUTTING, YOU KNOW.
CLUNK
NOT FOR THAT.

オォオオオォオオオオ
オオ オオ オオ
オォオオ オオ オオ
REINER!!


BSSSHH
MMF !!
SUP SUP
I WON.
YOU CAN WORRY ABOUT SAVING ANNIE LATER.
GAH ...
BHSSSHH
DON'T YOU KNOW YOU SHOULD BE TRYING TO RETAKE THE COORDINATE?
WAIT HERE AND THEY'LL SHOW UP, AFTER ALL.


PHEW ..
SHHHHHHHHHH
CHIK


WELLLLCOOOOME!
ELLLLCOOOOME!
ORDER AAAAAAAPP!
READYYYYYY!
IT'S TIME TO STEP FOOT INTO THE GREAT RAMEN WARS.
STOP MESSIN' WITH YER PHOONE!
STOP SNAPPIN', START EATIN'!!
PLOP
STOP FIDDLING WITH YER PHONE!!
APRIL 2016

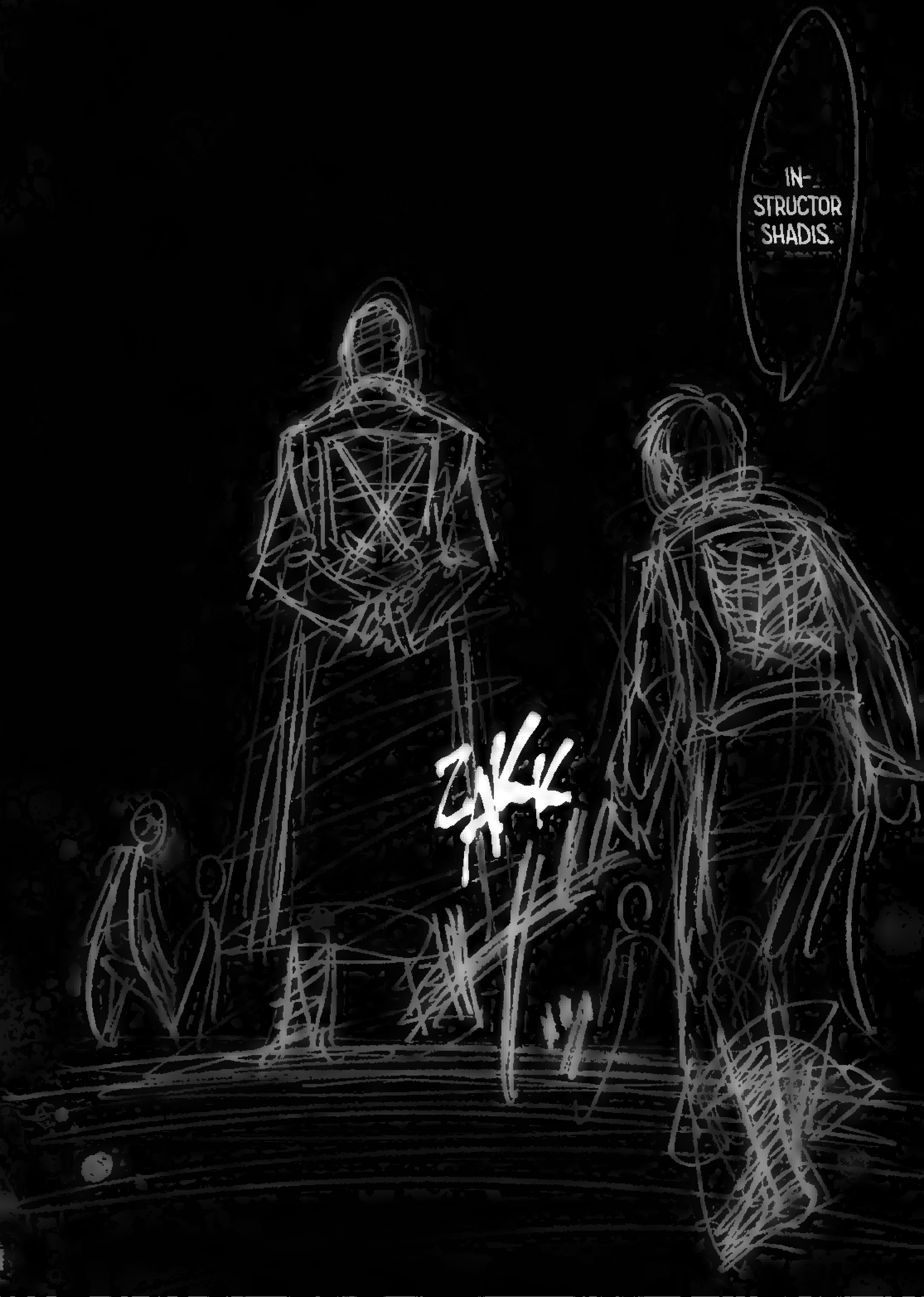

HURRY IT THE HELL UP!
GRAB
LEARN HOW TA EAT!!
THE CUSTOMER IS ALWAYS TRASH!
HARDCORE RAMEN MEANS NEVER HAVING TO SAY YOU'RE SORRY.

*Real preview is on the following page!

VOLUME 18 COMING

VOLUME 18 COMING APRIL 2016!

THE MAN WHO KNOWS THE HIDDEN TRUTH FROM THAT DAY IN THE YEAR 845. HOW DOES HE FEEL, AND WHAT WILL HE SAY...?


INSTRUCTOR SHADIS.
ZAKK

***Attack on Titan* volume 17**

KODANSHA COMICS Digital Edition

STORY AND ART BY HAJIME ISAYAMA

Attack on Titan volume 17 copyright © 2015 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2015 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

First published in Japan in 2015 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.
Electronic Publishing rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.

No portion of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means without written permission from the copyright holders.

English digital edition published by Kodansha Advanced Media, LLC, San Francisco.

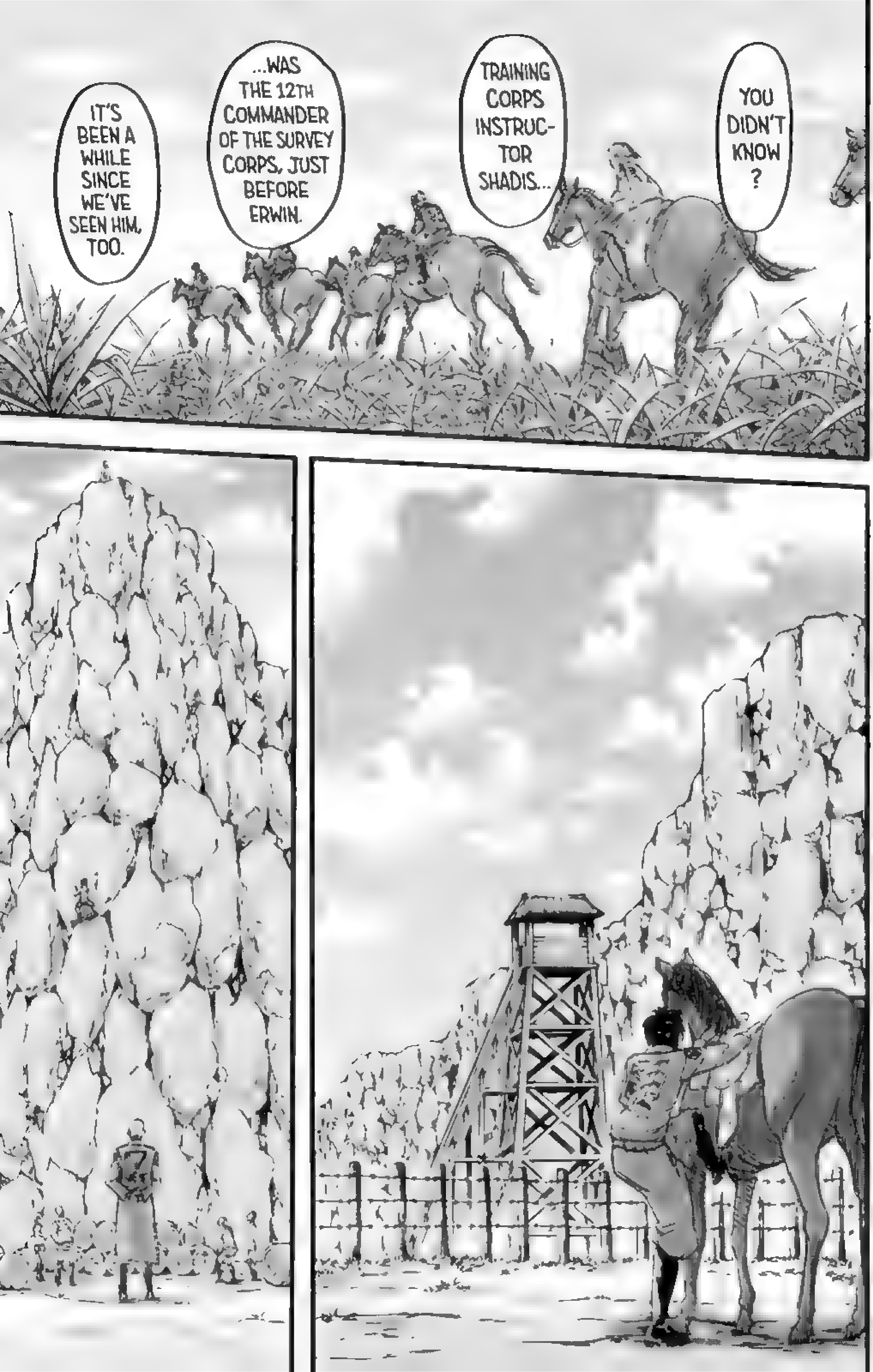
www.kodanshacomics.com

ISBN: 978-1-68233-030-2

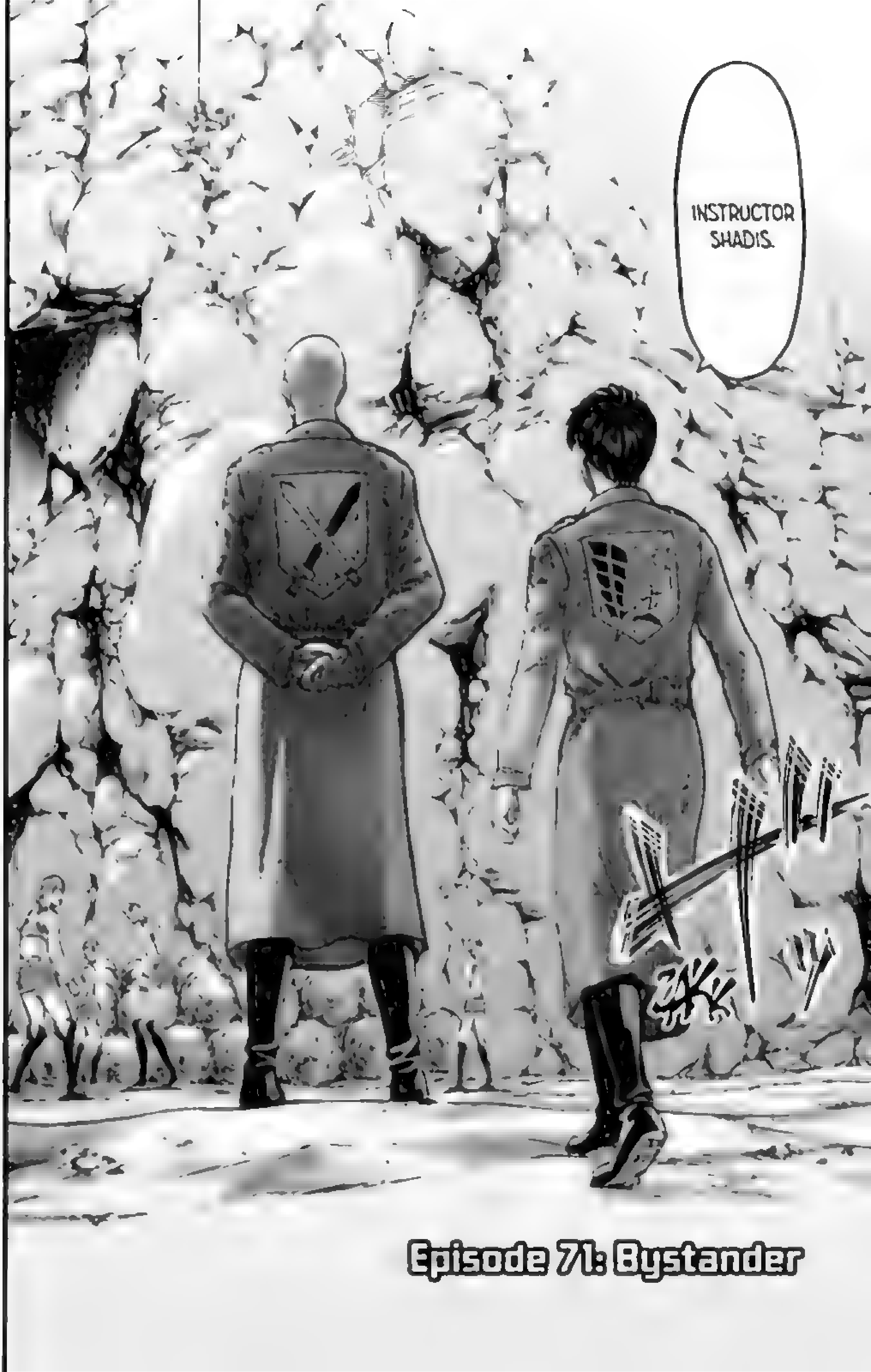
Digital Edition: 1.0.0

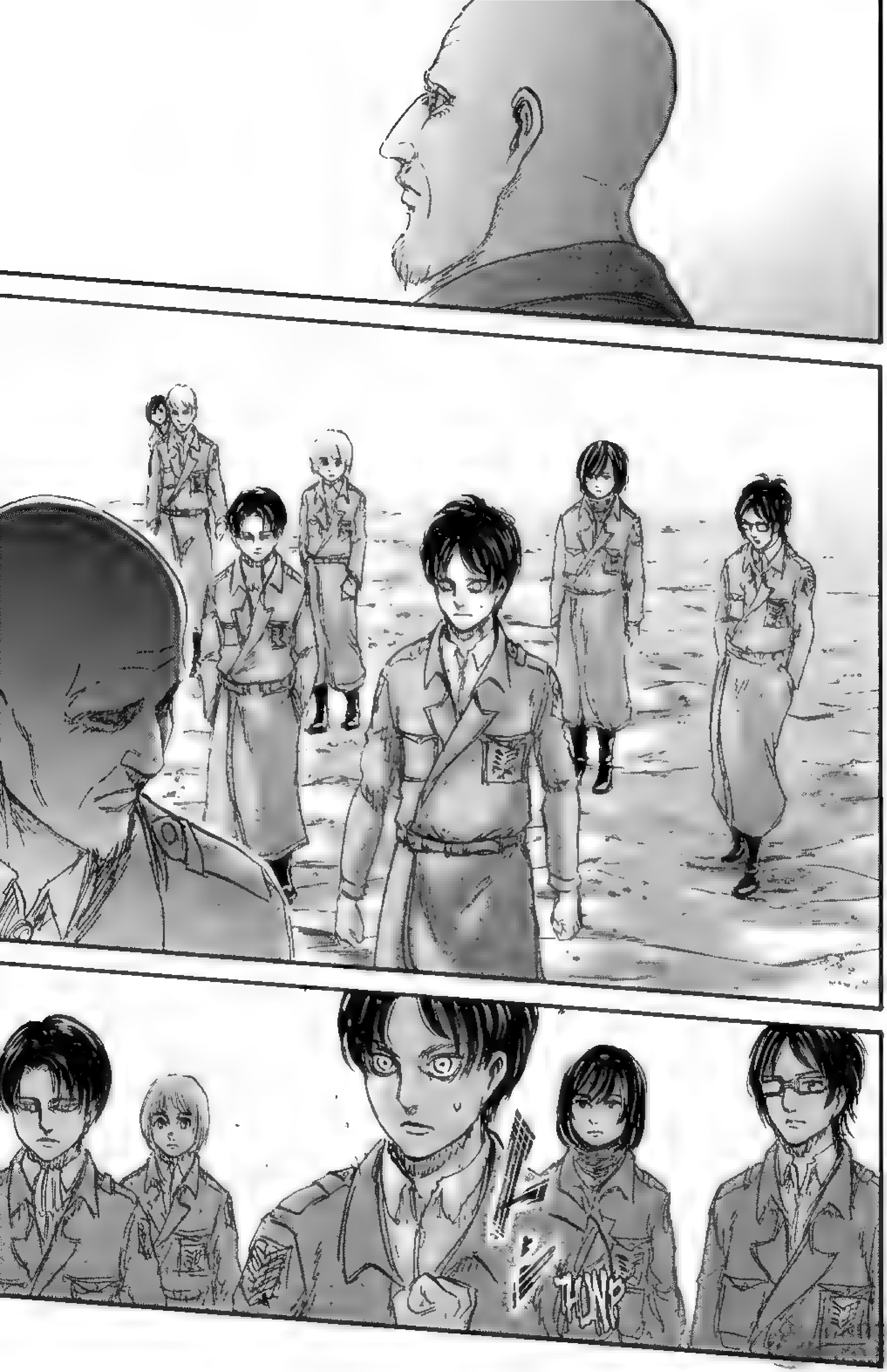
Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Steve Wands
Editing: Ben Applegate
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman

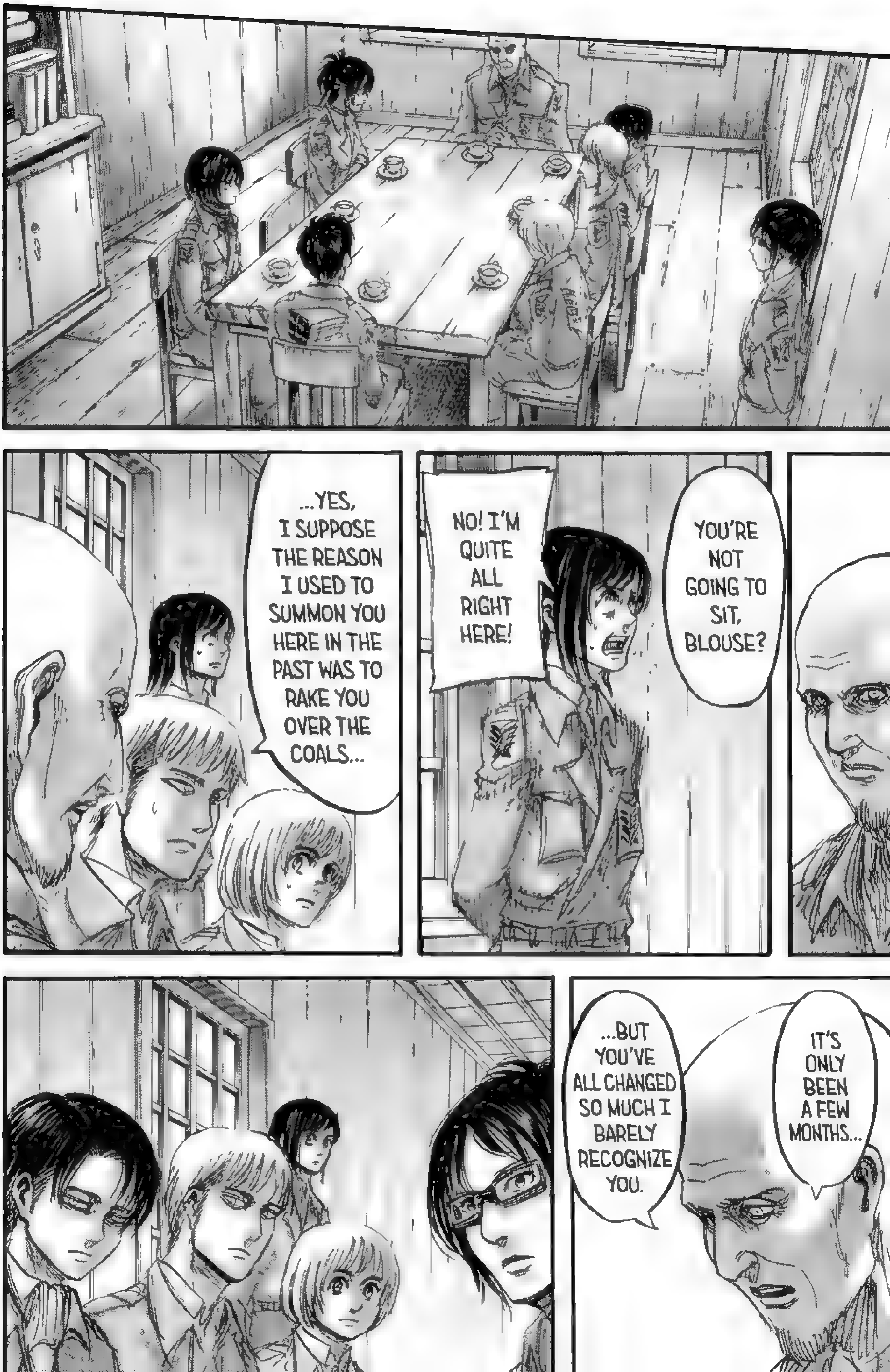
Manga
Fire.to

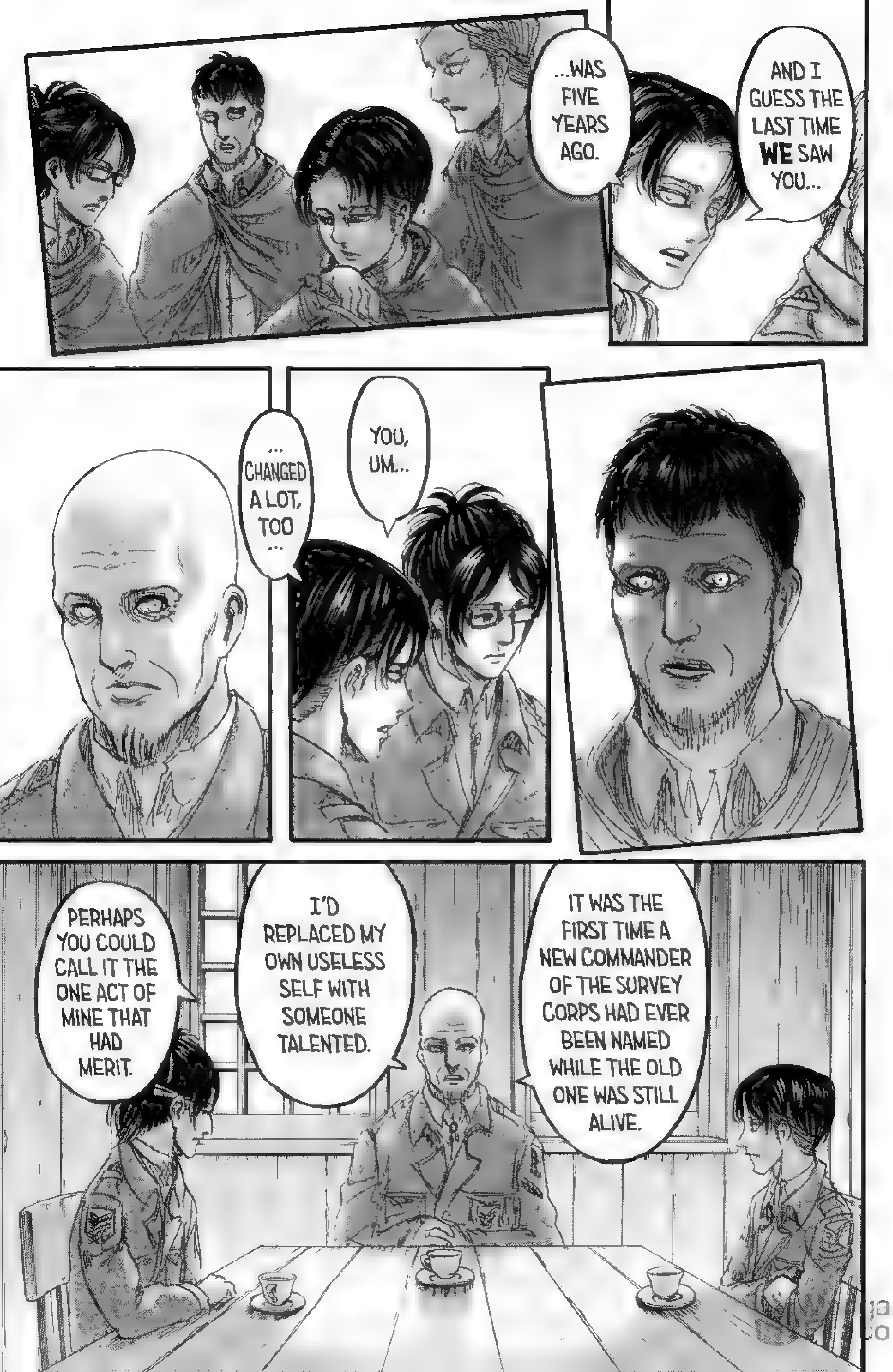

YOU DIDN'T KNOW ?
TRAINING CORPS INSTRUCTOR SHADIS...
...WAS THE 12TH COMMANDER OF THE SURVEY CORPS, JUST BEFORE ERWIN.
IT'S BEEN A WHILE SINCE WE'VE SEEN HIM, TOO.

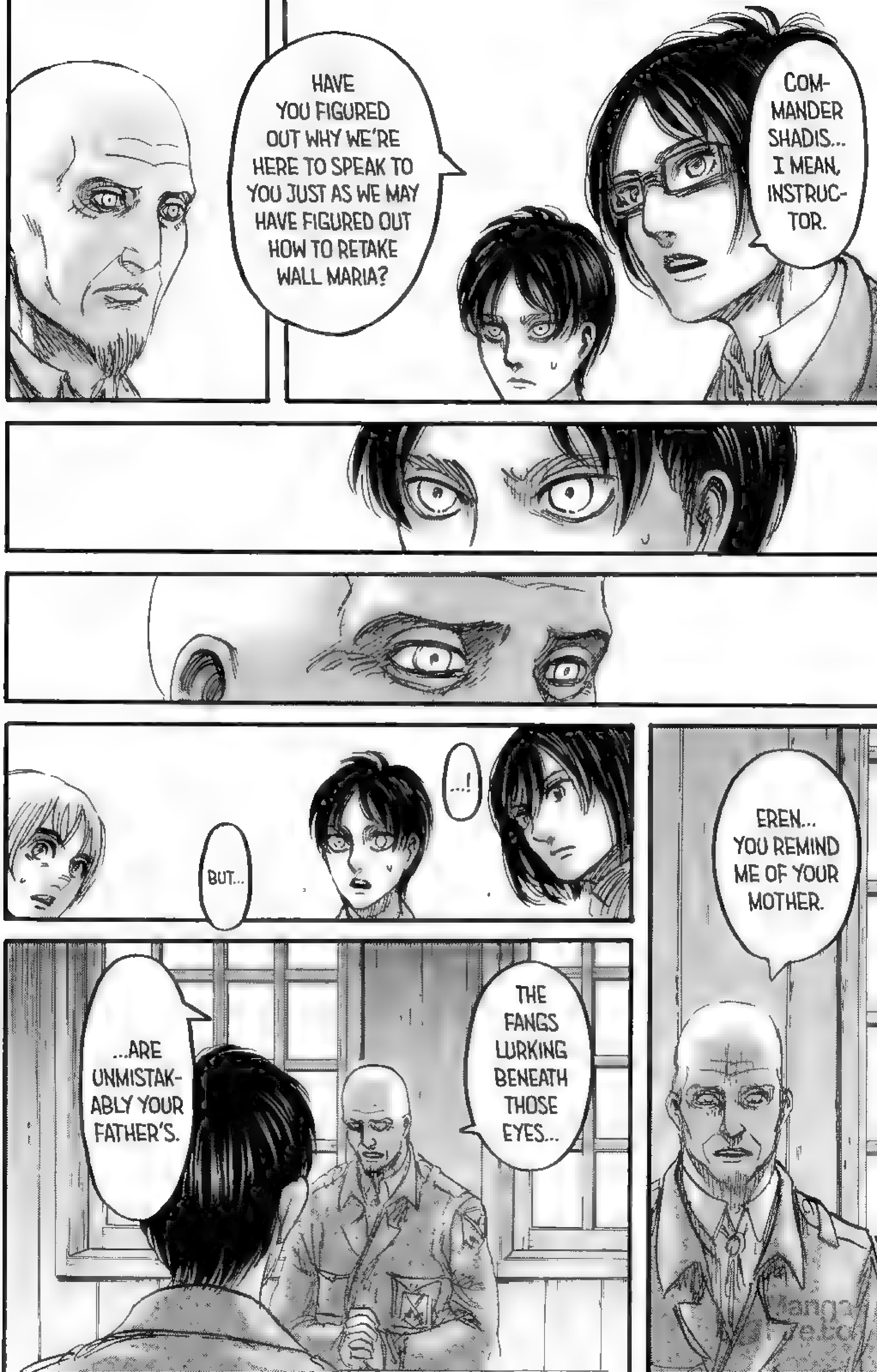
Episode 71: Bystander

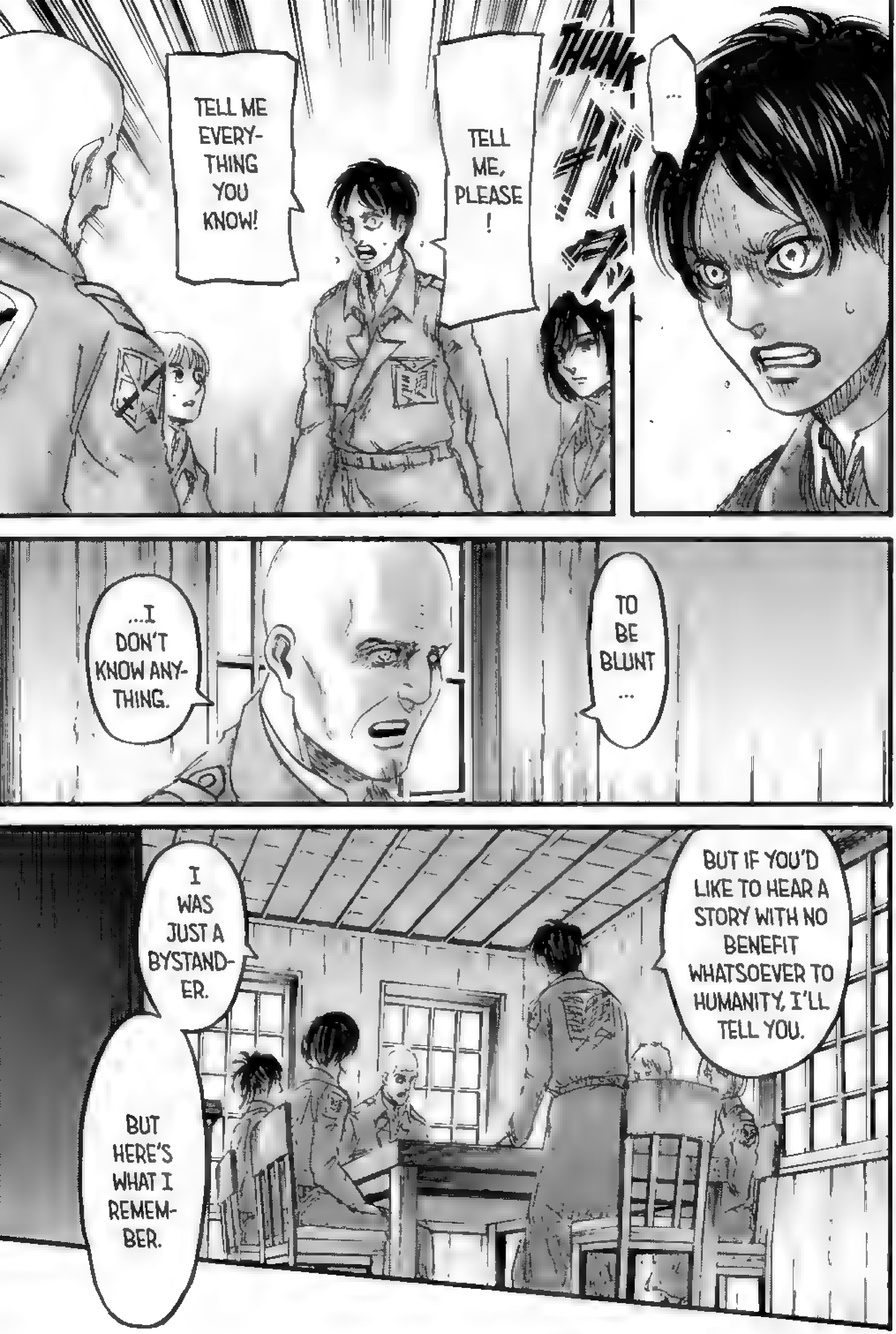

INSTRUCTOR SHADIS.

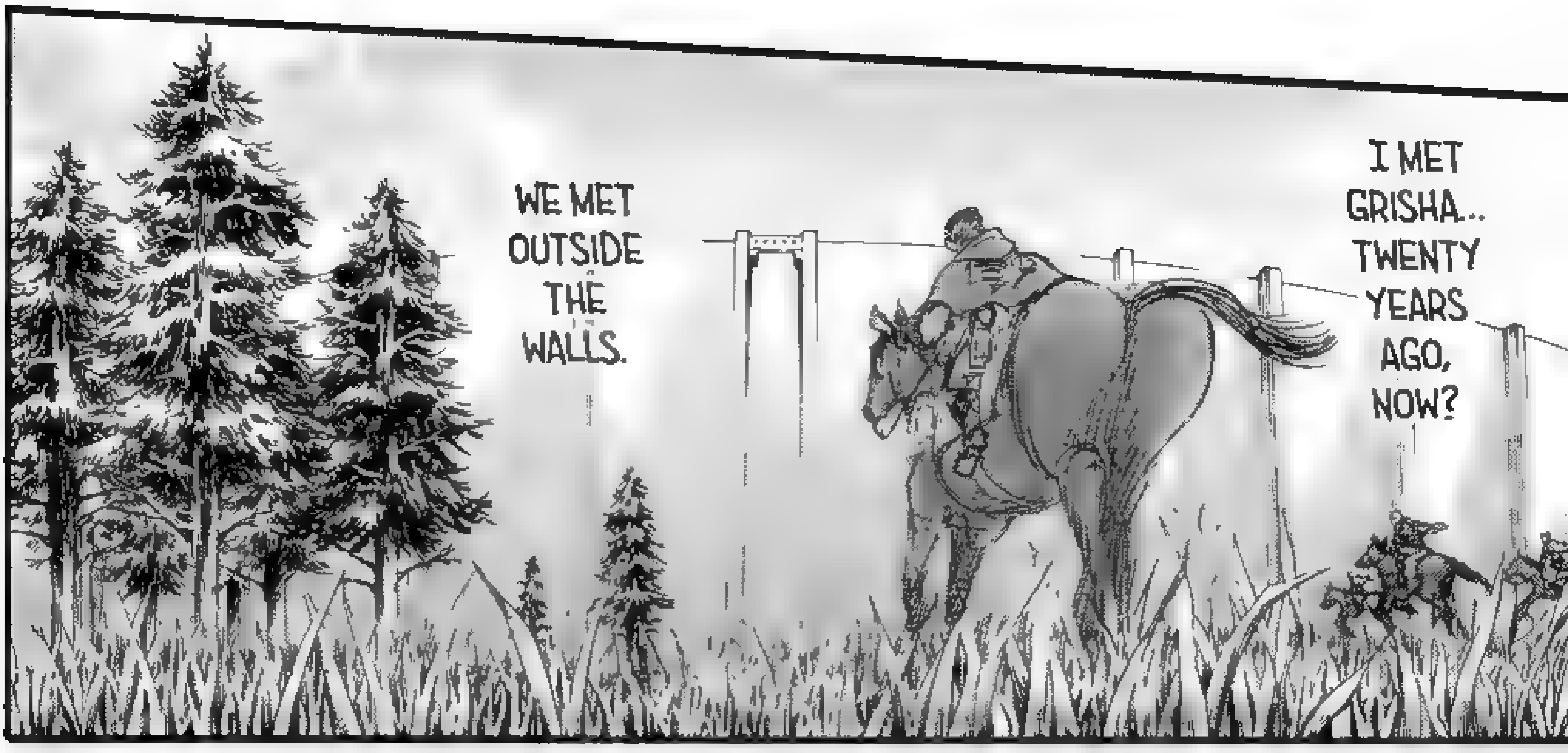

THUMP

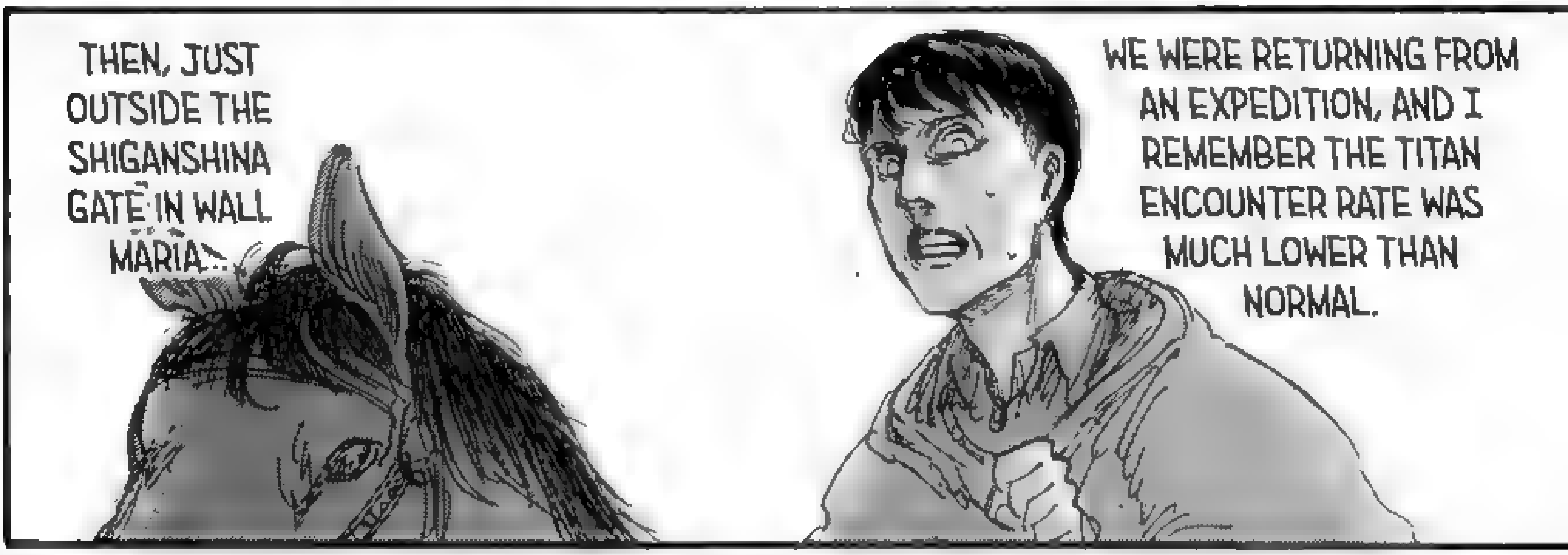

YOU'RE NOT GOING TO SIT, BLOUSE?
NO! I'M QUITE ALL RIGHT HERE!
...YES, I SUPPOSE THE REASON I USED TO SUMMON YOU HERE IN THE PAST WAS TO RAKE YOU OVER THE COALS...
IT'S ONLY BEEN A FEW MONTHS...
...BUT YOU'VE ALL CHANGED SO MUCH I BARELY RECOGNIZE YOU.

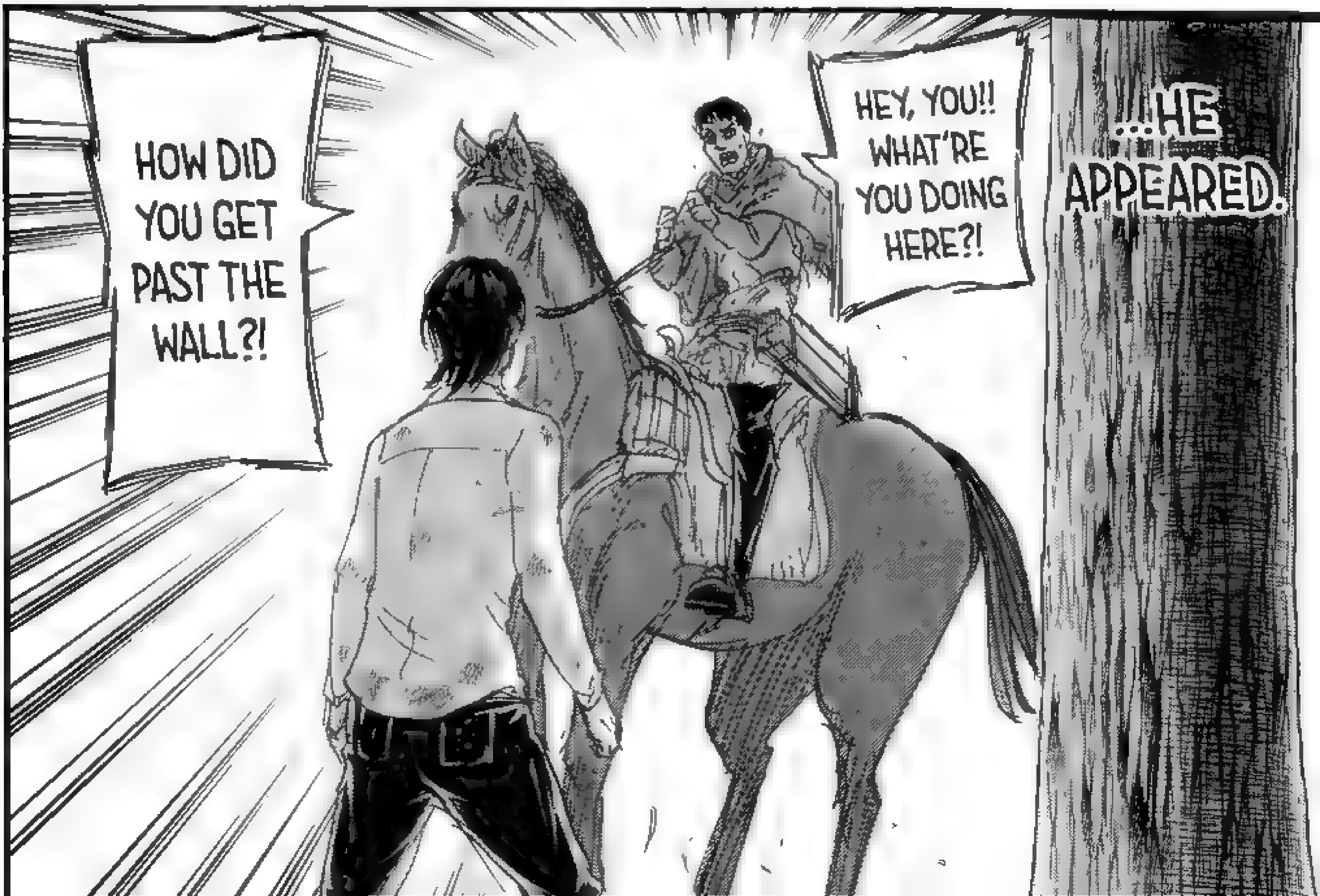

AND I GUESS THE LAST TIME **WE** SAW YOU...
...WAS FIVE YEARS AGO.
YOU, UM...
...CHANGED A LOT, TOO ...
IT WAS THE FIRST TIME A NEW COMMANDER OF THE SURVEY CORPS HAD EVER BEEN NAMED WHILE THE OLD ONE WAS STILL ALIVE.
I'D REPLACED MY OWN USELESS SELF WITH SOMEONE TALENTED.
PERHAPS YOU COULD CALL IT THE ONE ACT OF MINE THAT HAD MERIT.

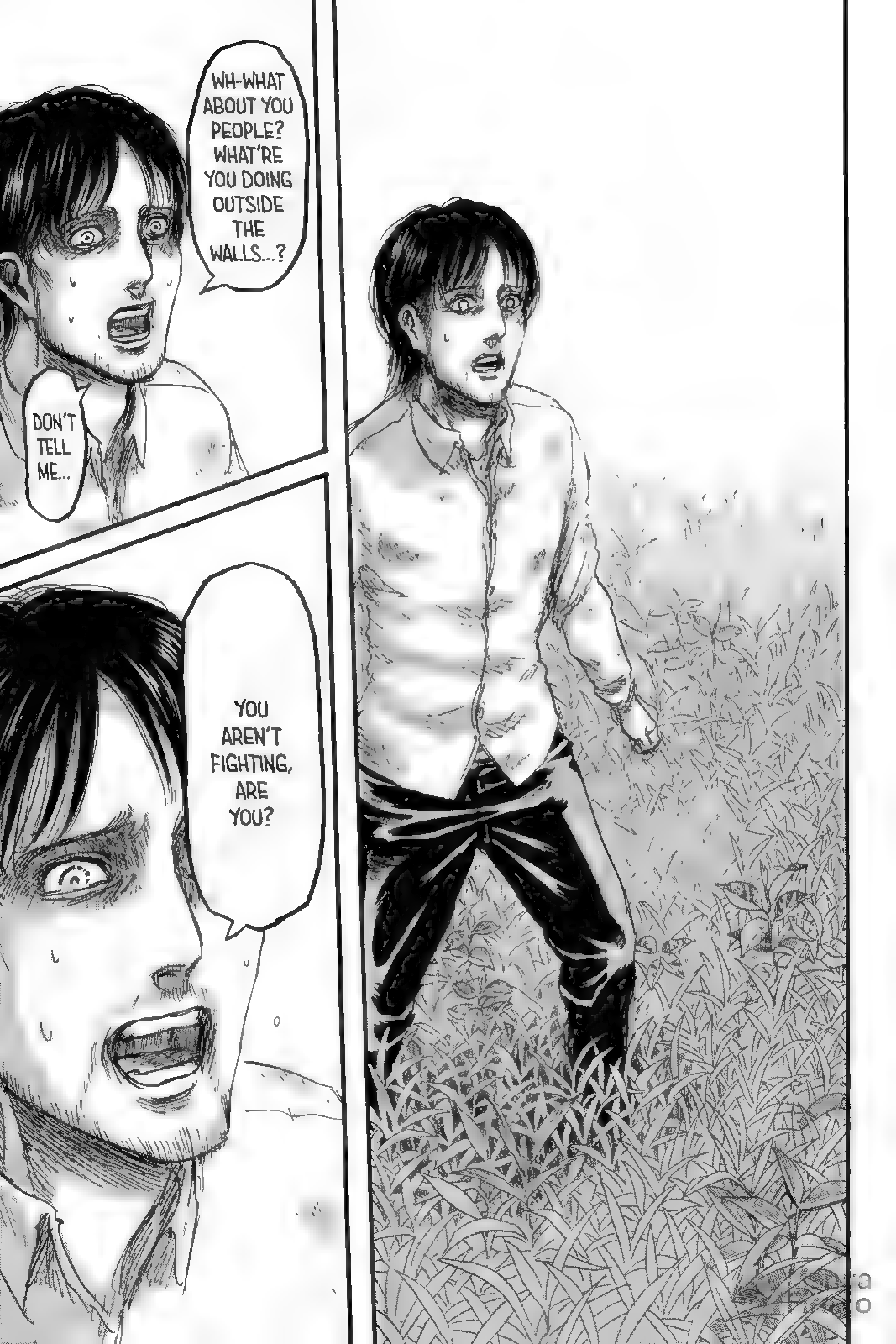

COMMANDER SHADIS... I MEAN, INSTRUCTOR.
HAVE YOU FIGURED OUT WHY WE'RE HERE TO SPEAK TO YOU JUST AS WE MAY HAVE FIGURED OUT HOW TO RETAKE WALL MARIA?
EREN... YOU REMIND ME OF YOUR MOTHER.
...!
BUT...
THE FANGS LURKING BENEATH THOSE EYES...
...ARE UNMISTAKABLY YOUR FATHER'S.

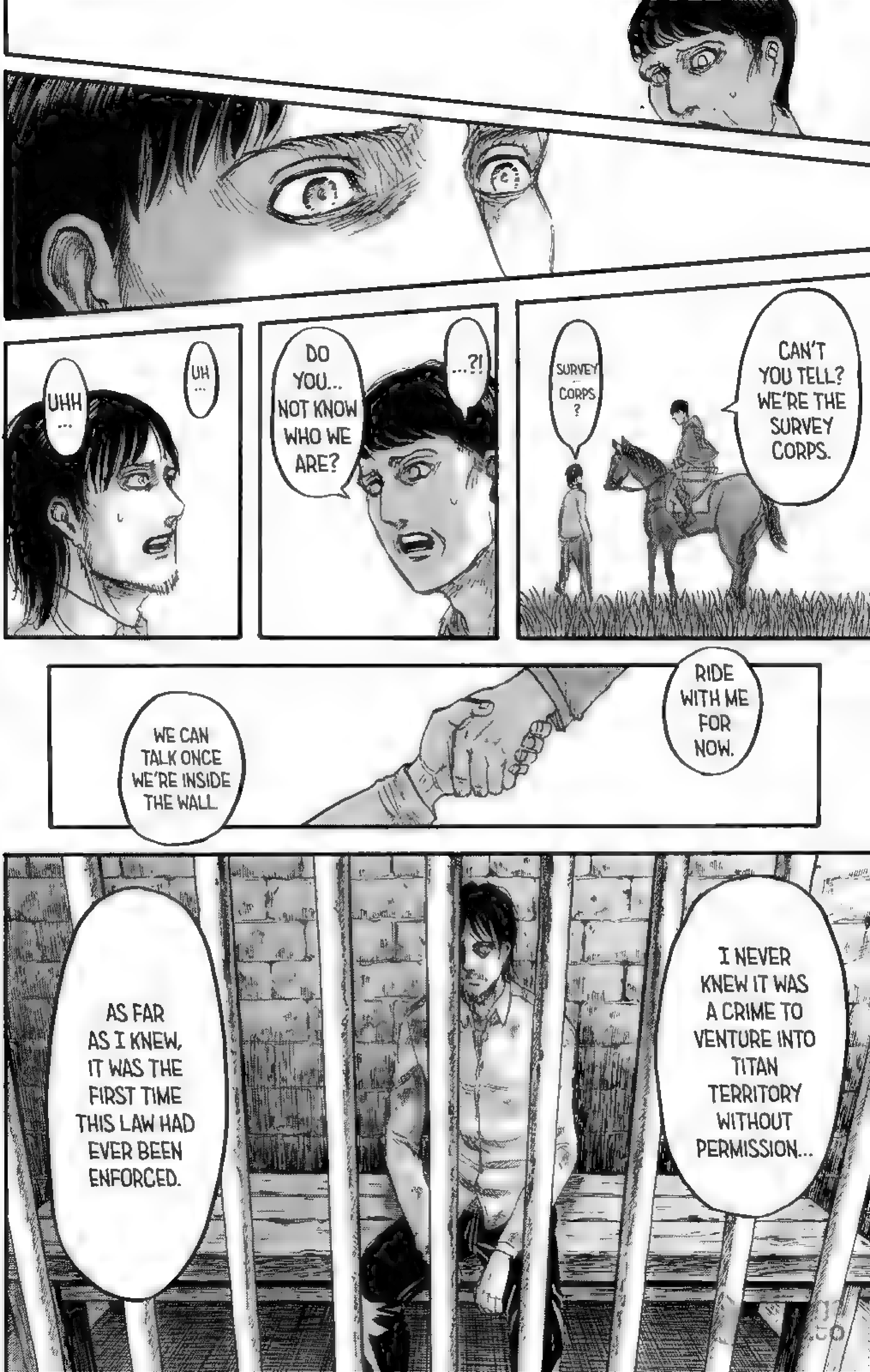

...
THUNK
TELL ME, PLEASE!
TELL ME EVERYTHING YOU KNOW!
TO BE BLUNT ...
...I DON'T KNOW ANYTHING.
BUT IF YOU'D LIKE TO HEAR A STORY WITH NO BENEFIT WHATSOEVER TO HUMANITY, I'LL TELL YOU.
I WAS JUST A BYSTANDER.
BUT HERE'S WHAT I REMEMBER.

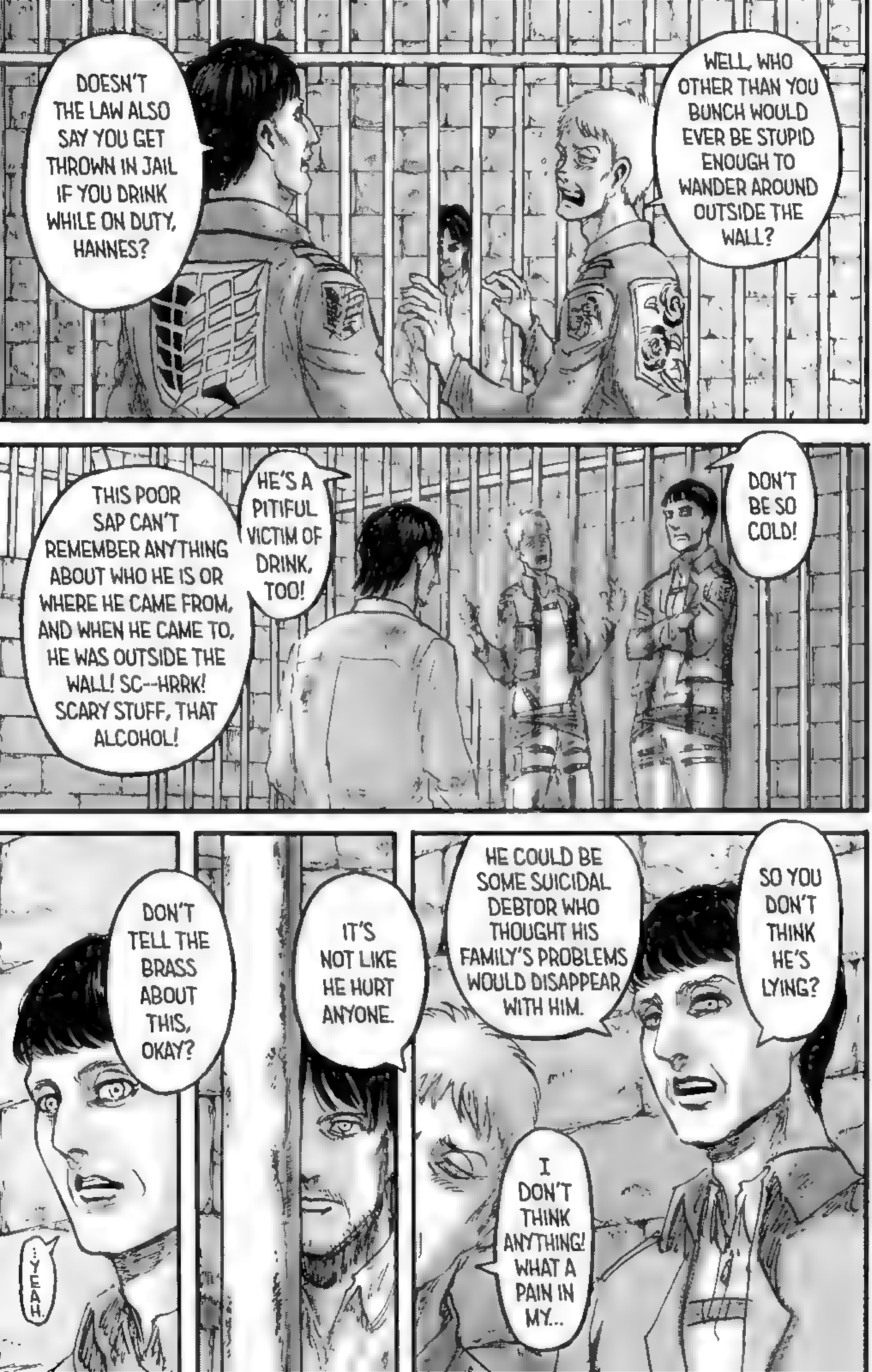

I MET GRISHA... TWENTY YEARS AGO, NOW?
WE MET OUTSIDE THE WALLS.

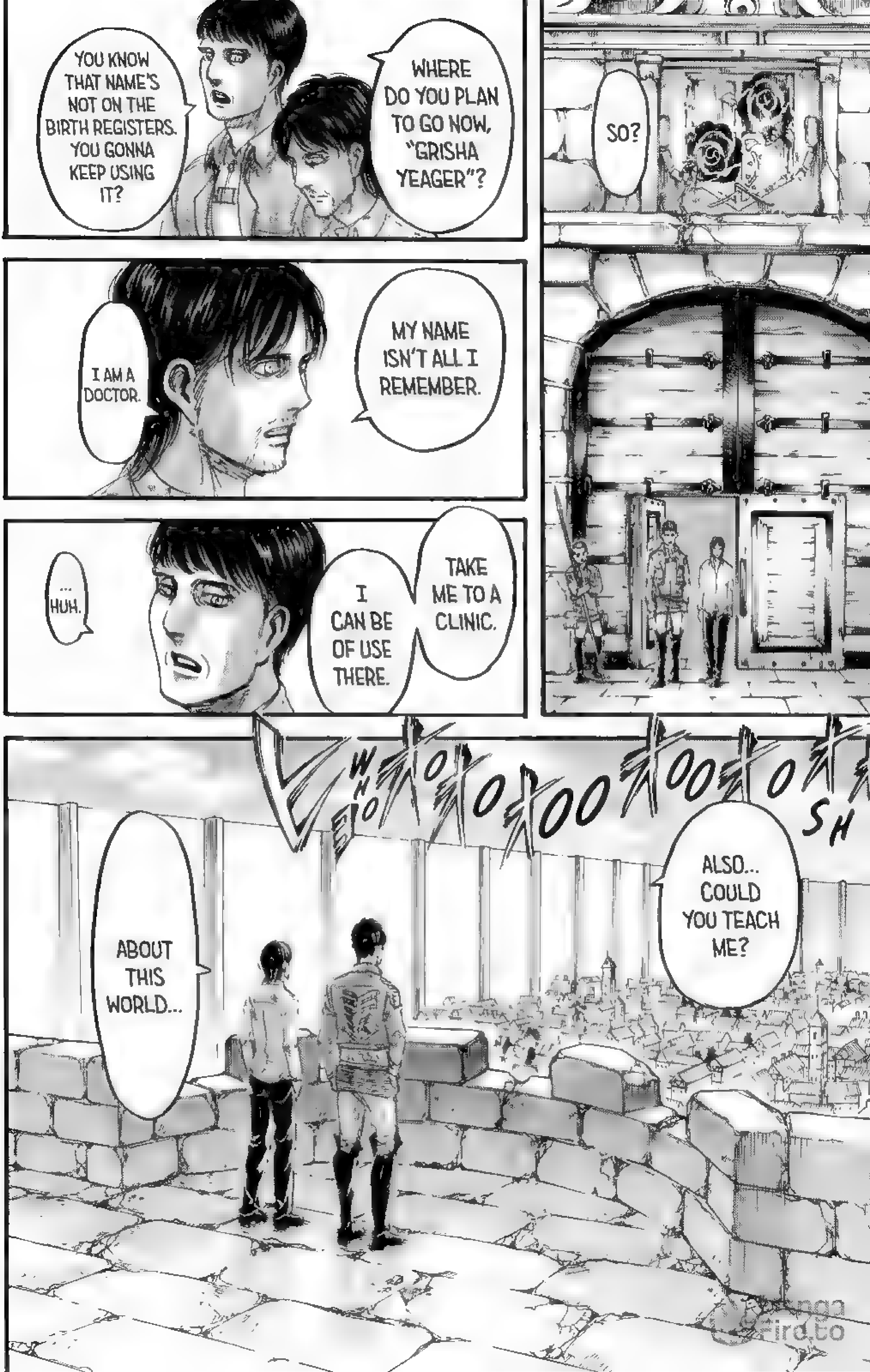

WE WERE RETURNING FROM AN EXPEDITION, AND I REMEMBER THE TITAN ENCOUNTER RATE WAS MUCH LOWER THAN NORMAL.
THEN, JUST OUTSIDE THE SHIGANSHINA GATE IN WALL MARIA...


...HE APPEARED.
HEY, YOU!! WHAT'RE YOU DOING HERE?!
HOW DID YOU GET PAST THE WALL?!

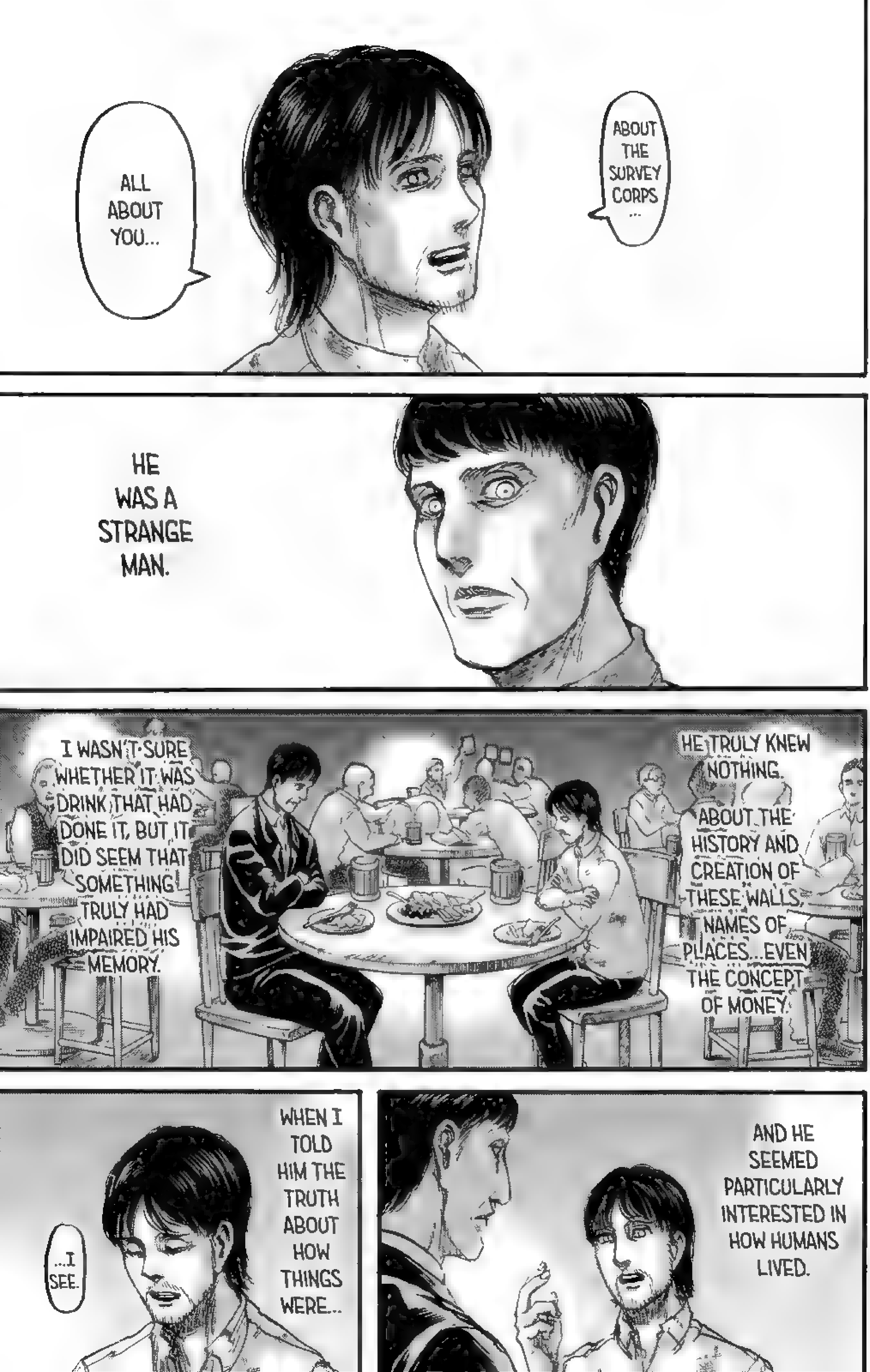

WH-WHAT ABOUT YOU PEOPLE? WHAT'RE YOU DOING OUTSIDE THE WALLS...?
DON'T TELL ME...
YOU AREN'T FIGHTING, ARE YOU?

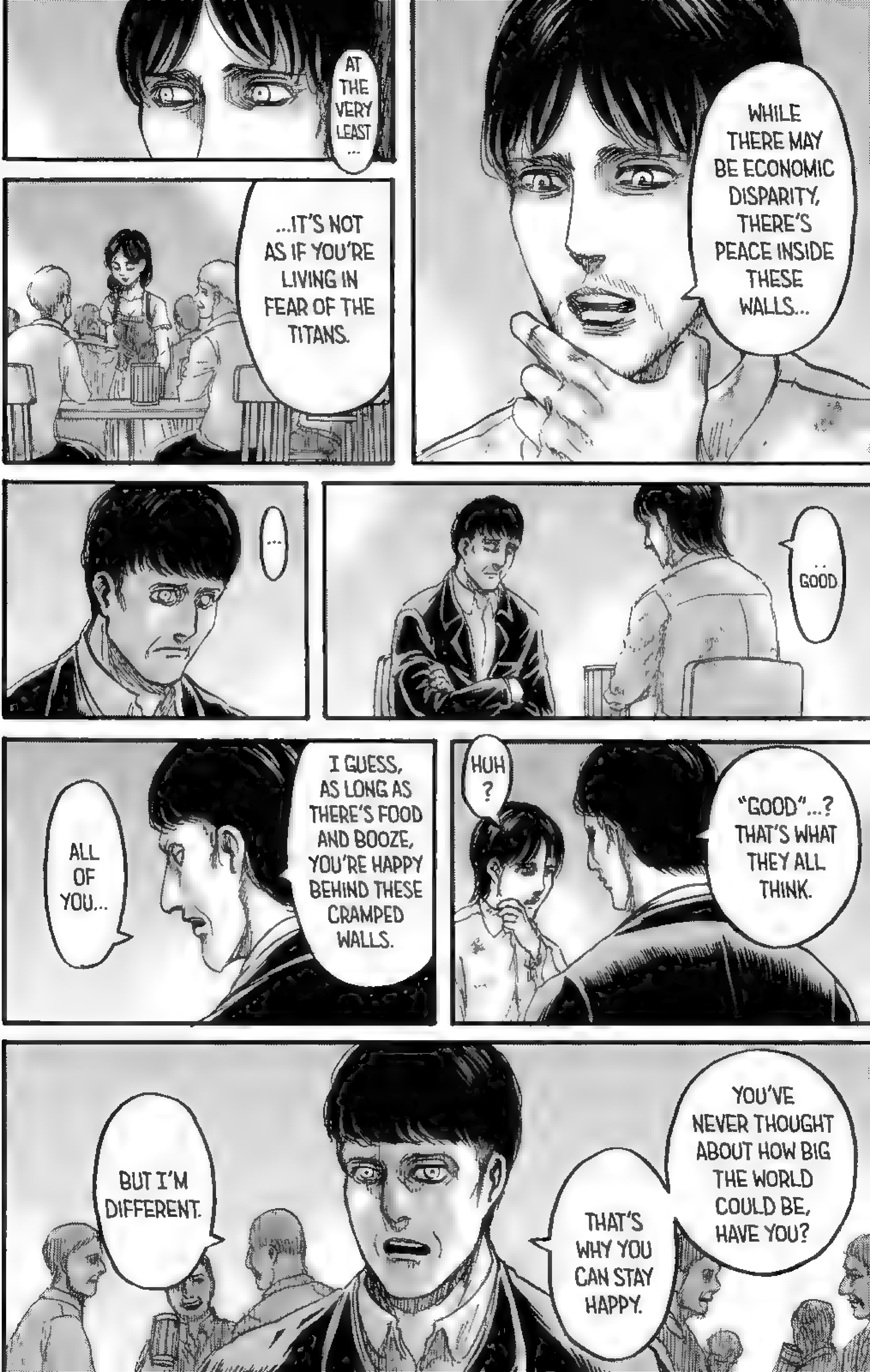

CAN'T YOU TELL? WE'RE THE SURVEY CORPS.
SURVEY ... CORPS ?
...?!
DO YOU... NOT KNOW WHO WE ARE?
UH ...
UHH ...
RIDE WITH ME FOR NOW.
WE CAN TALK ONCE WE'RE INSIDE THE WALL.
I NEVER KNEW IT WAS A CRIME TO VENTURE INTO TITAN TERRITORY WITHOUT PERMISSION...
AS FAR AS I KNEW, IT WAS THE FIRST TIME THIS LAW HAD EVER BEEN ENFORCED.

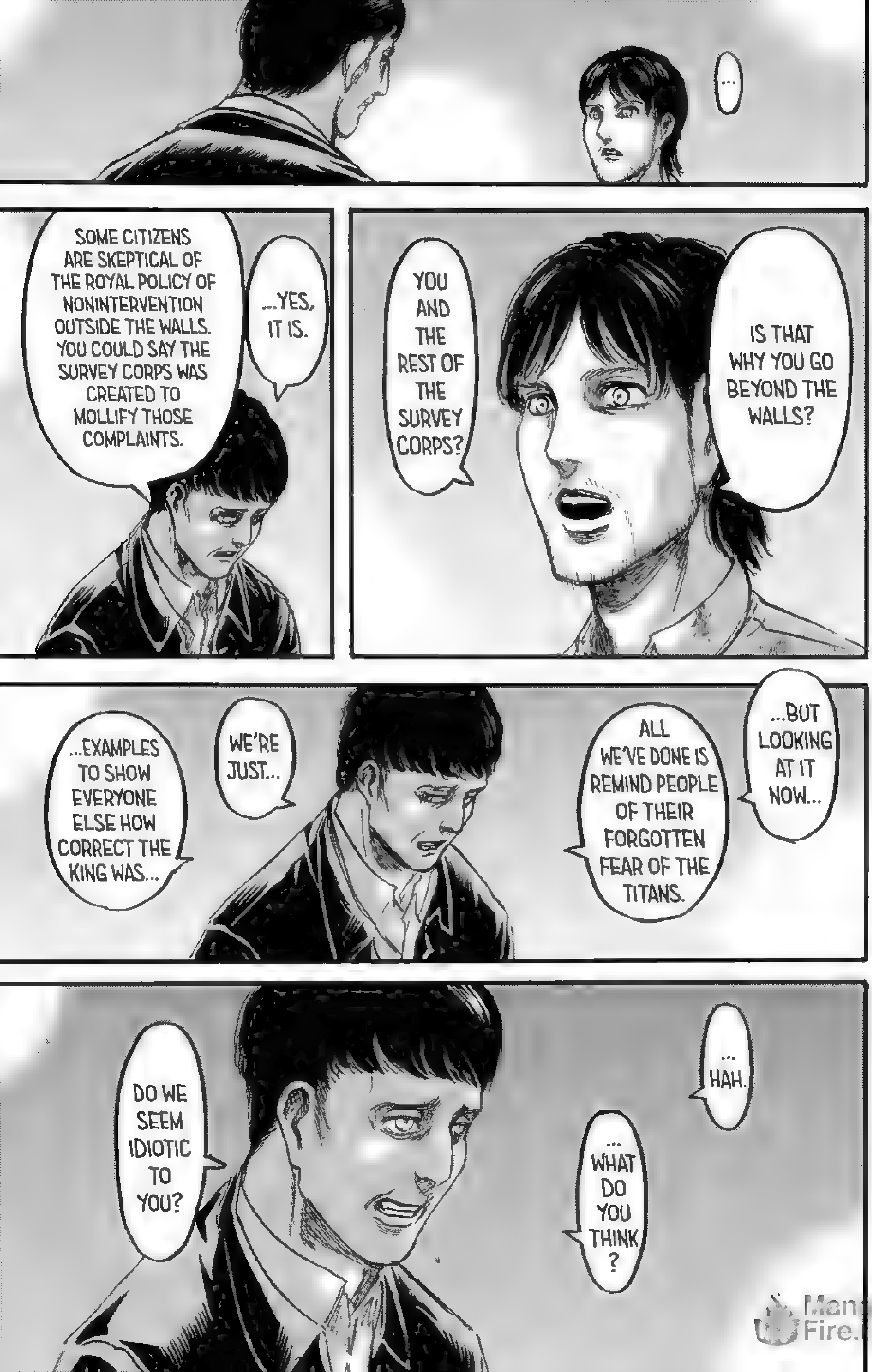

WELL, WHO OTHER THAN YOU BUNCH WOULD EVER BE STUPID ENOUGH TO WANDER AROUND OUTSIDE THE WALL?
DOESN'T THE LAW ALSO SAY YOU GET THROWN IN JAIL IF YOU DRINK WHILE ON DUTY, HANNES?
DON'T BE SO COLD!
HE'S A PITIFUL VICTIM OF DRINK, TOO!
THIS POOR SAP CAN'T REMEMBER ANYTHING ABOUT WHO HE IS OR WHERE HE CAME FROM, AND WHEN HE CAME TO, HE WAS OUTSIDE THE WALL! SC--HRRK! SCARY STUFF, THAT ALCOHOL!
SO YOU DON'T THINK HE'S LYING?
HE COULD BE SOME SUICIDAL DEBTOR WHO THOUGHT HIS FAMILY'S PROBLEMS WOULD DISAPPEAR WITH HIM.
I DON'T THINK ANYTHING! WHAT A PAIN IN MY...
IT'S NOT LIKE HE HURT ANYONE.
DON'T TELL THE BRASS ABOUT THIS, OKAY?
...YEAH.


SO?
WHERE DO YOU PLAN TO GO NOW, "GRISHA YEAGER"?
YOU KNOW THAT NAME'S NOT ON THE BIRTH REGISTERS. YOU GONNA KEEP USING IT?
MY NAME ISN'T ALL I REMEMBER.
I AM A DOCTOR.
TAKE ME TO A CLINIC.
I CAN BE OF USE THERE.
... HUH.
WHOOOSH
ALSO... COULD YOU TEACH ME?
ABOUT THIS WORLD...

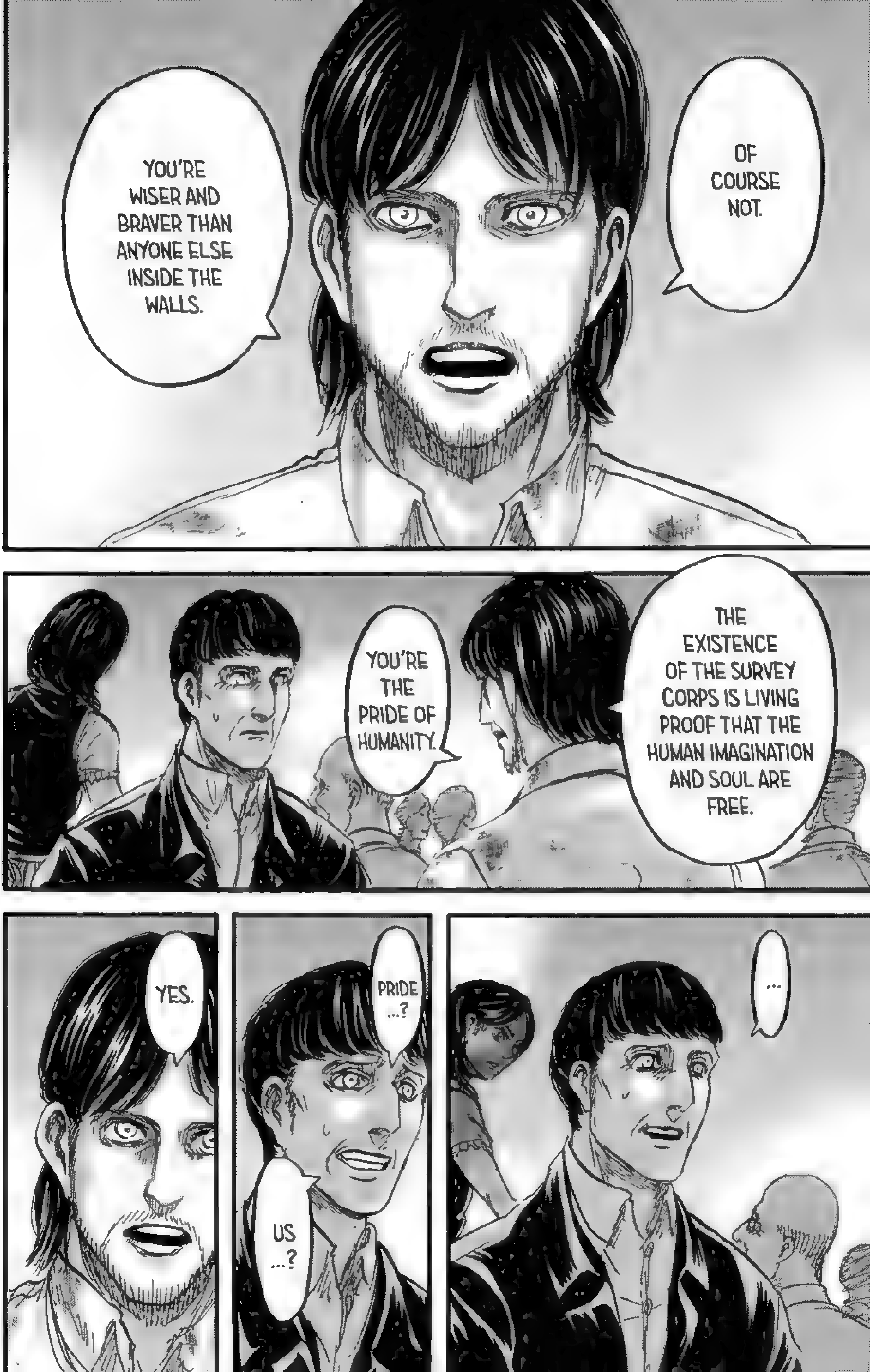
mangafire.to

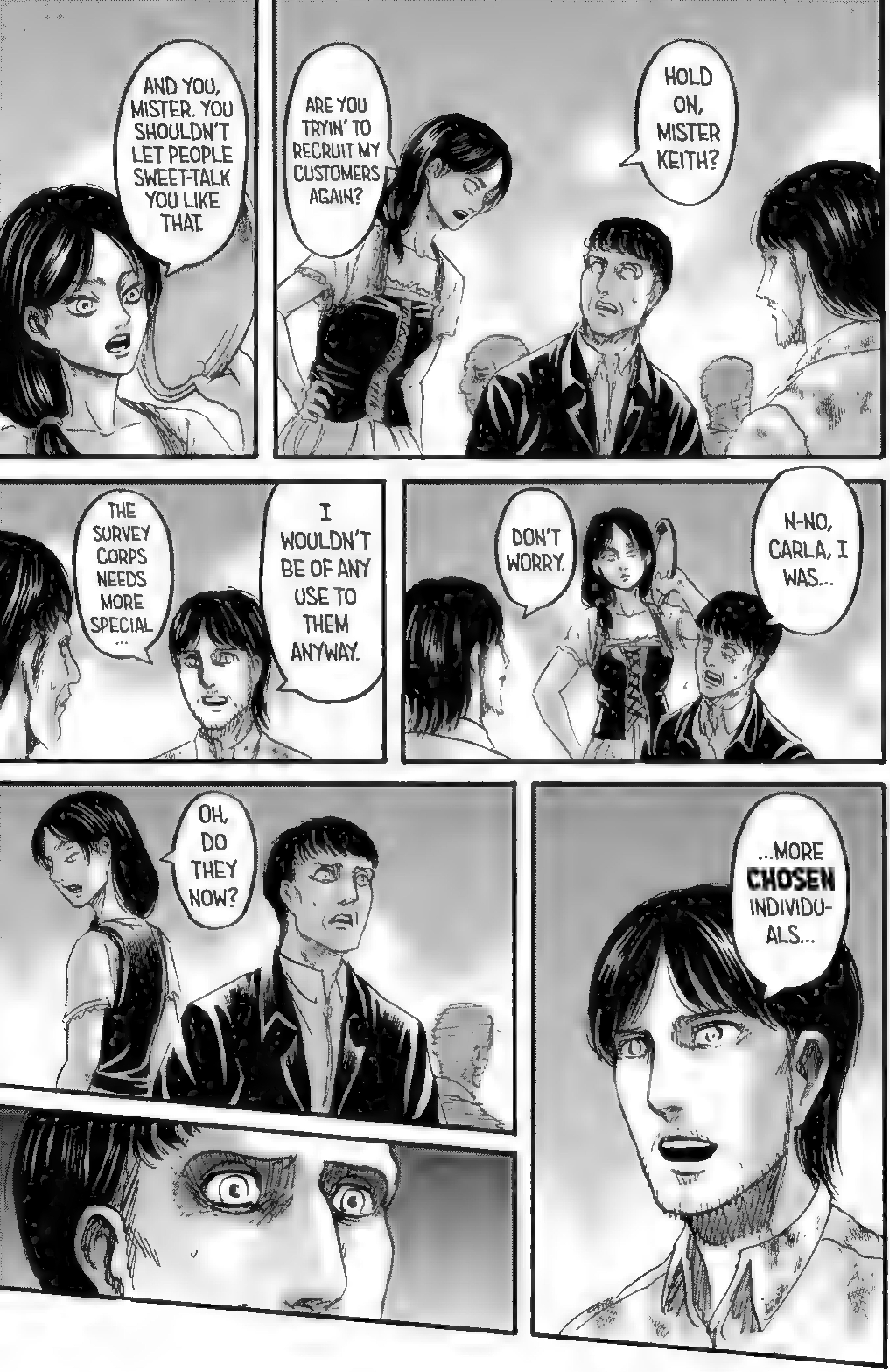

ABOUT THE SURVEY CORPS ...
ALL ABOUT YOU...
HE WAS A STRANGE MAN.
HE TRULY KNEW NOTHING.
ABOUT THE HISTORY AND CREATION OF THESE WALLS, NAMES OF PLACES...EVEN THE CONCEPT OF MONEY.
I WASN'T SURE WHETHER IT WAS DRINK THAT HAD DONE IT, BUT IT DID SEEM THAT SOMETHING TRULY HAD IMPAIRED HIS MEMORY.
AND HE SEEMED PARTICULARLY INTERESTED IN HOW HUMANS LIVED.
WHEN I TOLD HIM THE TRUTH ABOUT HOW THINGS WERE...
...I SEE.

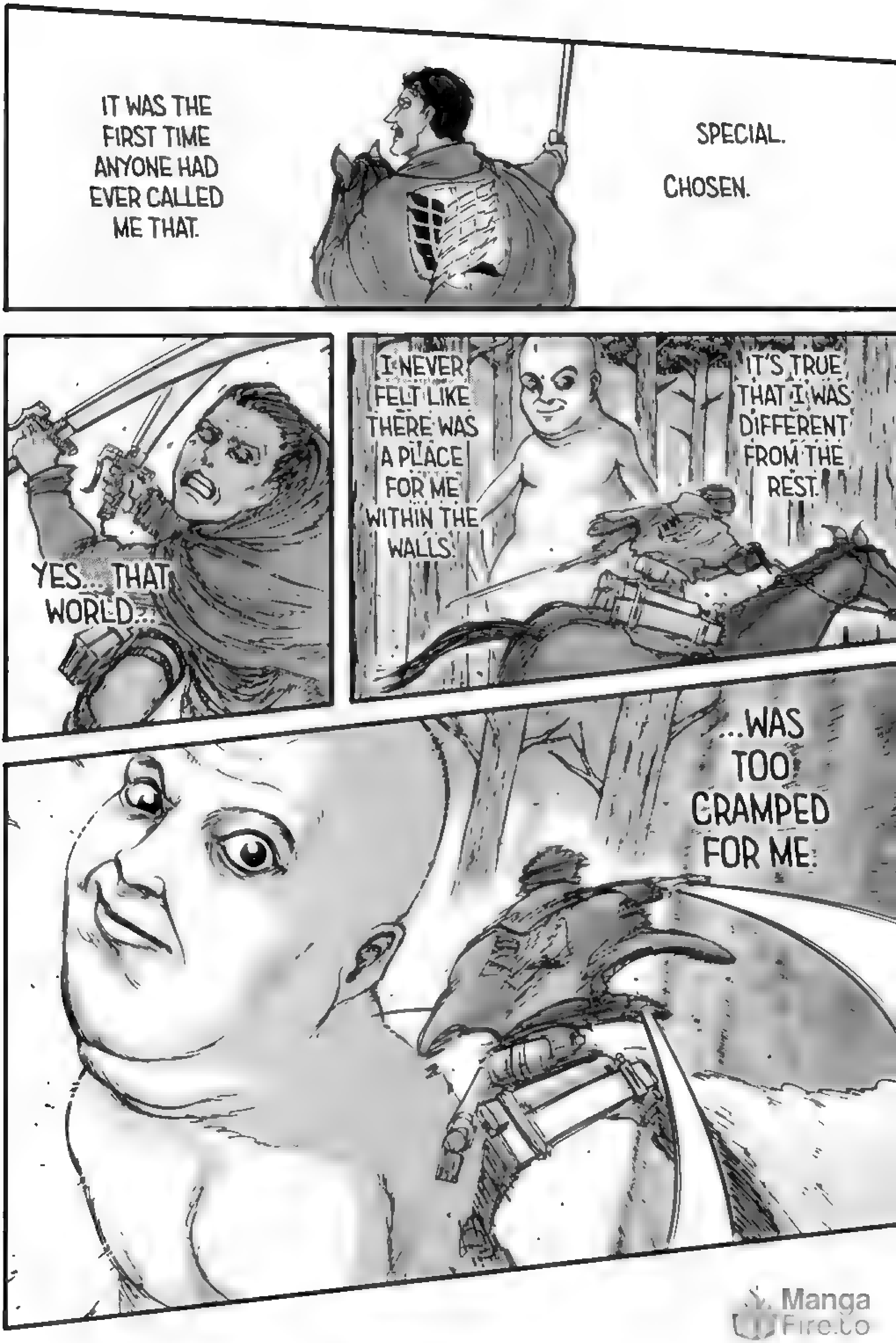

WHILE THERE MAY BE ECONOMIC DISPARITY, THERE'S PEACE INSIDE THESE WALLS...
AT THE VERY LEAST...
...IT'S NOT AS IF YOU'RE LIVING IN FEAR OF THE TITANS.
..GOOD.
...
HUH?
"GOOD"...? THAT'S WHAT THEY ALL THINK.
I GUESS, AS LONG AS THERE'S FOOD AND BOOZE, YOU'RE HAPPY BEHIND THESE CRAMPED WALLS.
ALL OF YOU...
YOU'VE NEVER THOUGHT ABOUT HOW BIG THE WORLD COULD BE, HAVE YOU?
THAT'S WHY YOU CAN STAY HAPPY.
BUT I'M DIFFERENT.


...
IS THAT WHY YOU GO BEYOND THE WALLS?
YOU AND THE REST OF THE SURVEY CORPS?
...YES, IT IS.
SOME CITIZENS ARE SKEPTICAL OF THE ROYAL POLICY OF NONINTERVENTION OUTSIDE THE WALLS. YOU COULD SAY THE SURVEY CORPS WAS CREATED TO MOLLIFY THOSE COMPLAINTS.
...BUT LOOKING AT IT NOW...
ALL WE'VE DONE IS REMIND PEOPLE OF THEIR FORGOTTEN FEAR OF THE TITANS.
WE'RE JUST...
...EXAMPLES TO SHOW EVERYONE ELSE HOW CORRECT THE KING WAS...
...HAH.
...WHAT DO YOU THINK?
DO WE SEEM IDIOTIC TO YOU?

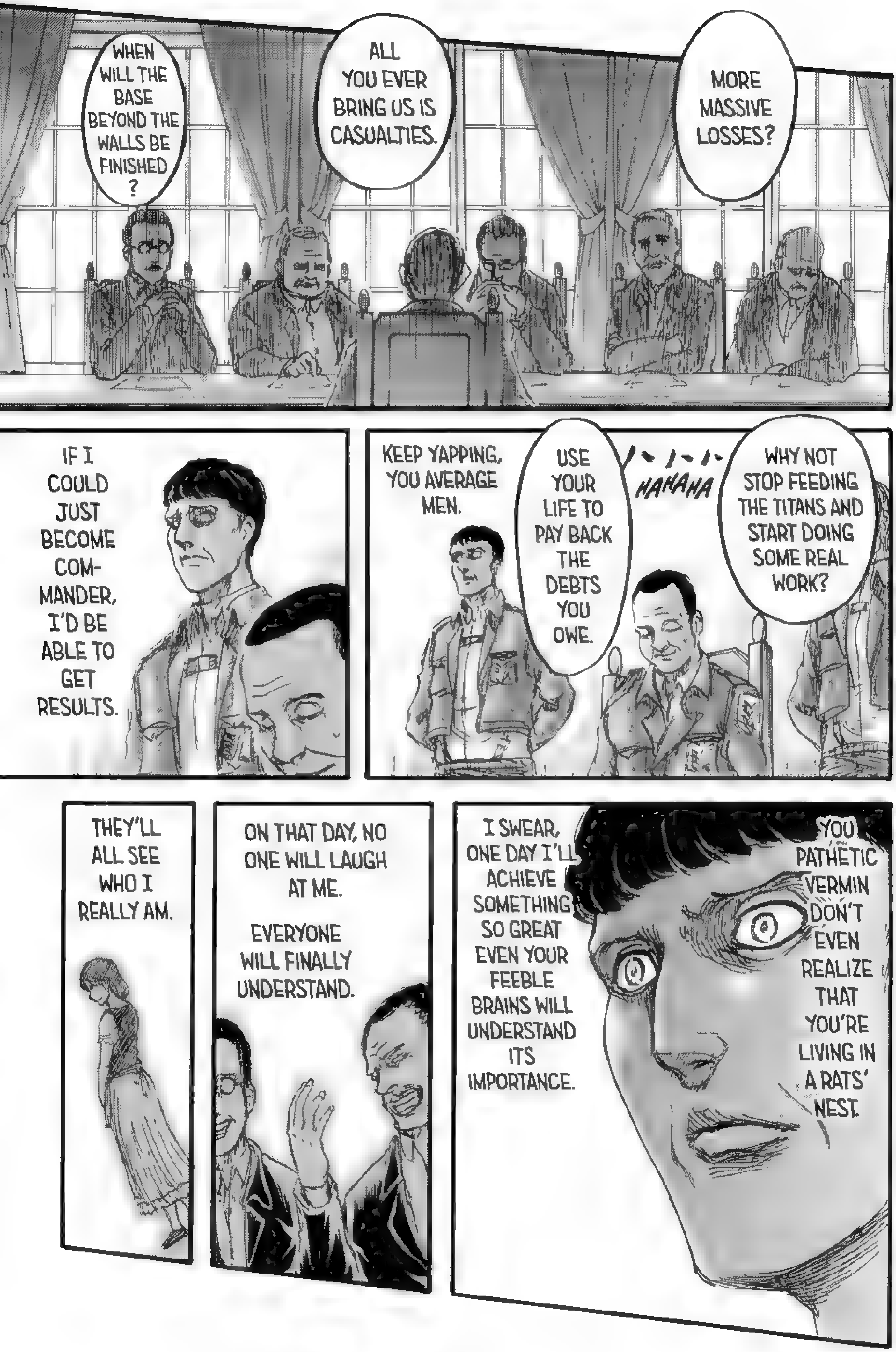
MangaFire.to

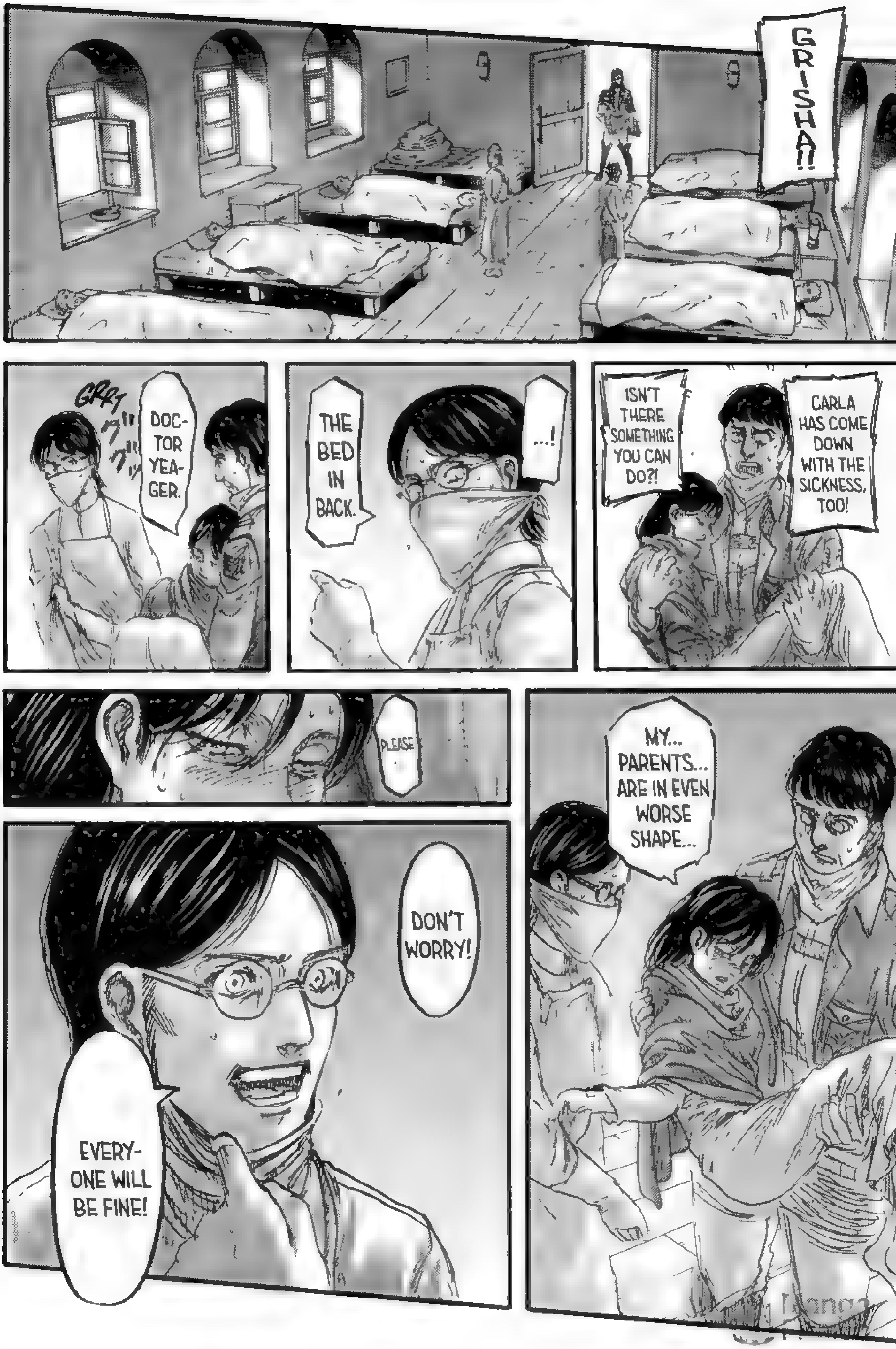

OF COURSE NOT.
YOU'RE WISER AND BRAVER THAN ANYONE ELSE INSIDE THE WALLS.
THE EXISTENCE OF THE SURVEY CORPS IS LIVING PROOF THAT THE HUMAN IMAGINATION AND SOUL ARE FREE.
YOU'RE THE PRIDE OF HUMANITY.
...
PRIDE ...?
US ...?
YES.

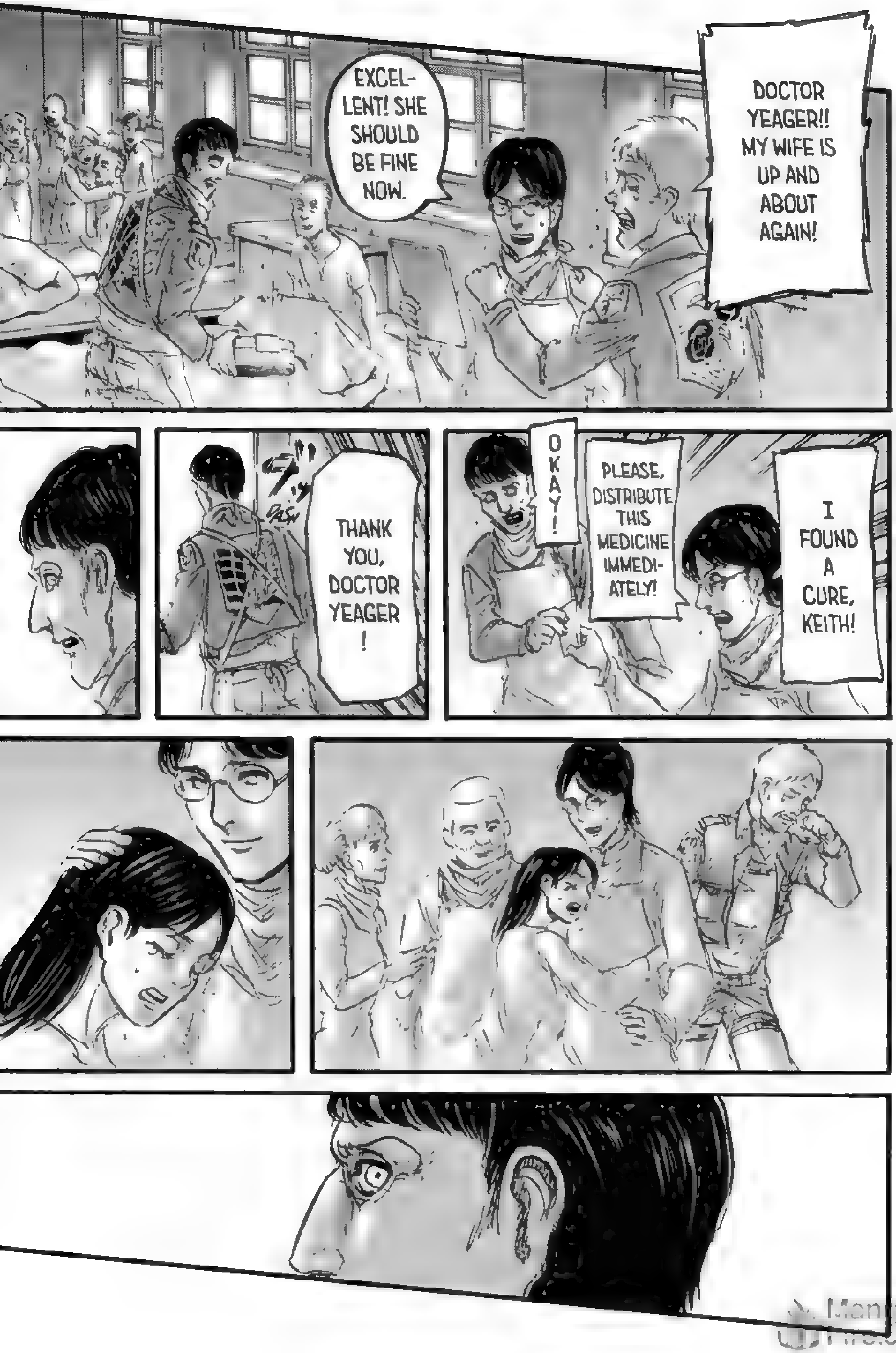

HOLD ON, MISTER KEITH?
ARE YOU TRYIN' TO RECRUIT MY CUSTOMERS AGAIN?
AND YOU, MISTER. YOU SHOULDN'T LET PEOPLE SWEET-TALK YOU LIKE THAT.
N-NO, CARLA, I WAS...
DON'T WORRY.
I WOULDN'T BE OF ANY USE TO THEM ANYWAY.
THE SURVEY CORPS NEEDS MORE SPECIAL ...
...MORE CHOSEN INDIVIDUALS...
OH, DO THEY NOW?


SPECIAL.
CHOSEN.
IT WAS THE FIRST TIME ANYONE HAD EVER CALLED ME THAT.
IT'S TRUE THAT I WAS DIFFERENT FROM THE REST.
I NEVER FELT LIKE THERE WAS A PLACE FOR ME WITHIN THE WALLS.
YES... THAT WORLD...
...WAS TOO CRAMPED FOR ME.

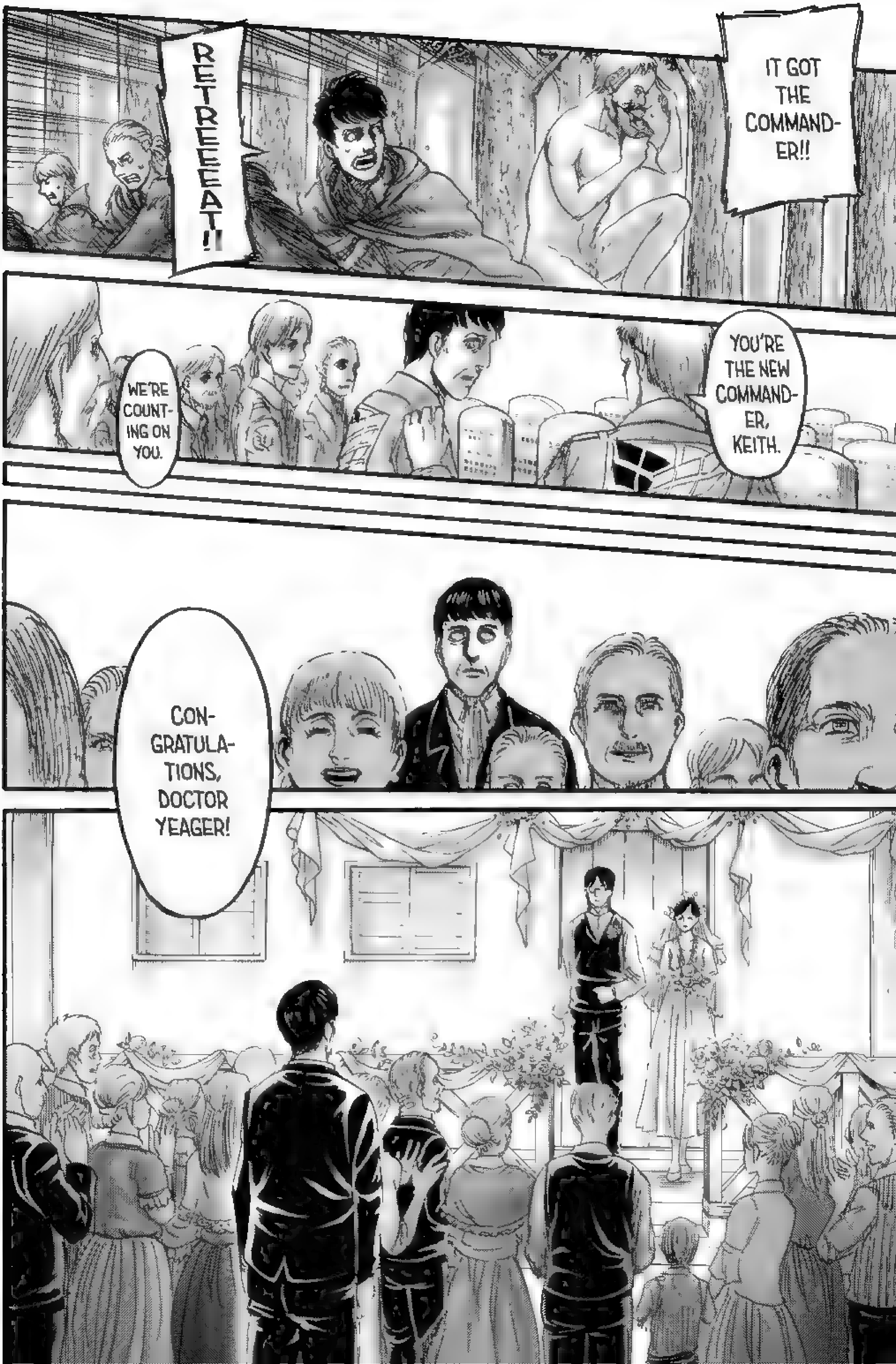
Manga Fire.to

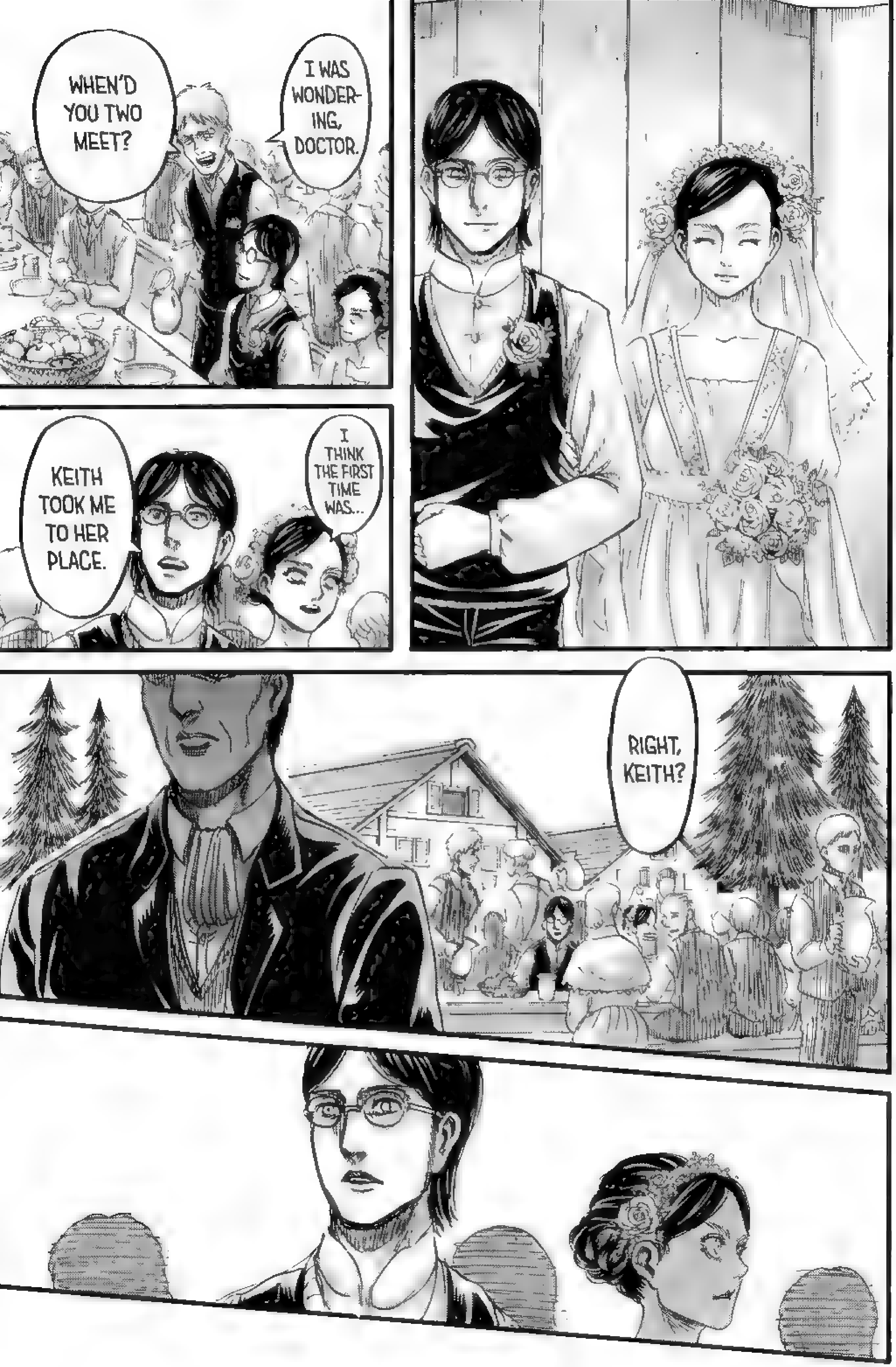

MORE MASSIVE LOSSES?
ALL YOU EVER BRING US IS CASUALTIES.
WHEN WILL THE BASE BEYOND THE WALLS BE FINISHED?
WHY NOT STOP FEEDING THE TITANS AND START DOING SOME REAL WORK?
HAHAHA
USE YOUR LIFE TO PAY BACK THE DEBTS YOU OWE.
KEEP YAPPING, YOU AVERAGE MEN.
IF I COULD JUST BECOME COMMANDER, I'D BE ABLE TO GET RESULTS.
YOU PATHETIC VERMIN DON'T EVEN REALIZE THAT YOU'RE LIVING IN A RATS' NEST.
I SWEAR, ONE DAY I'LL ACHIEVE SOMETHING SO GREAT EVEN YOUR FEEBLE BRAINS WILL UNDERSTAND ITS IMPORTANCE.
ON THAT DAY, NO ONE WILL LAUGH AT ME.
EVERYONE WILL FINALLY UNDERSTAND.
THEY'LL ALL SEE WHO I REALLY AM.

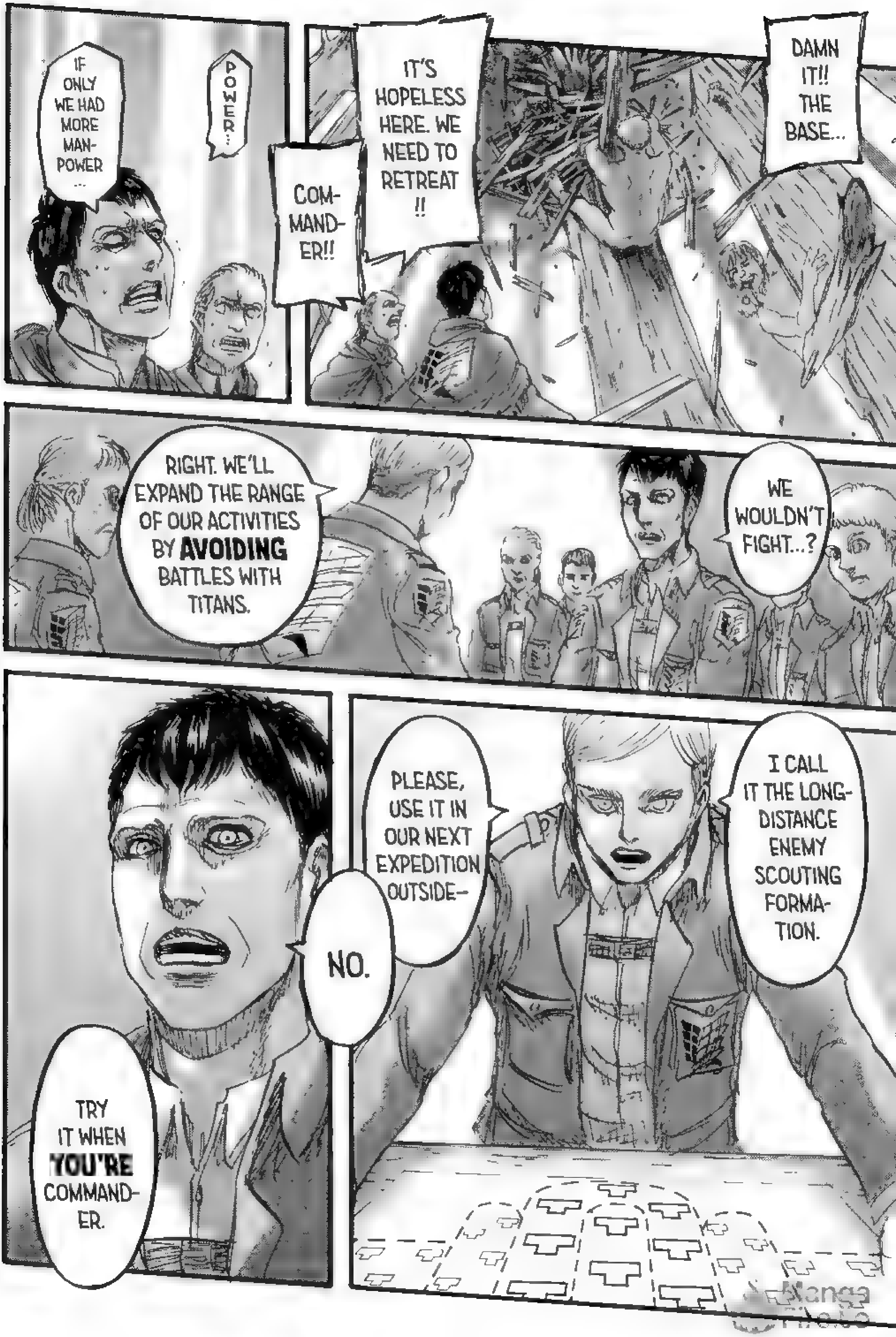

GRISHA!!
CARLA HAS COME DOWN WITH THE SICKNESS, TOO!
ISN'T THERE SOMETHING YOU CAN DO?!
...!
THE BED IN BACK.
DOCTOR YEAGER.
GRR
MY... PARENTS... ARE IN EVEN WORSE SHAPE...
PLEASE.
DON'T WORRY!
EVERYONE WILL BE FINE!

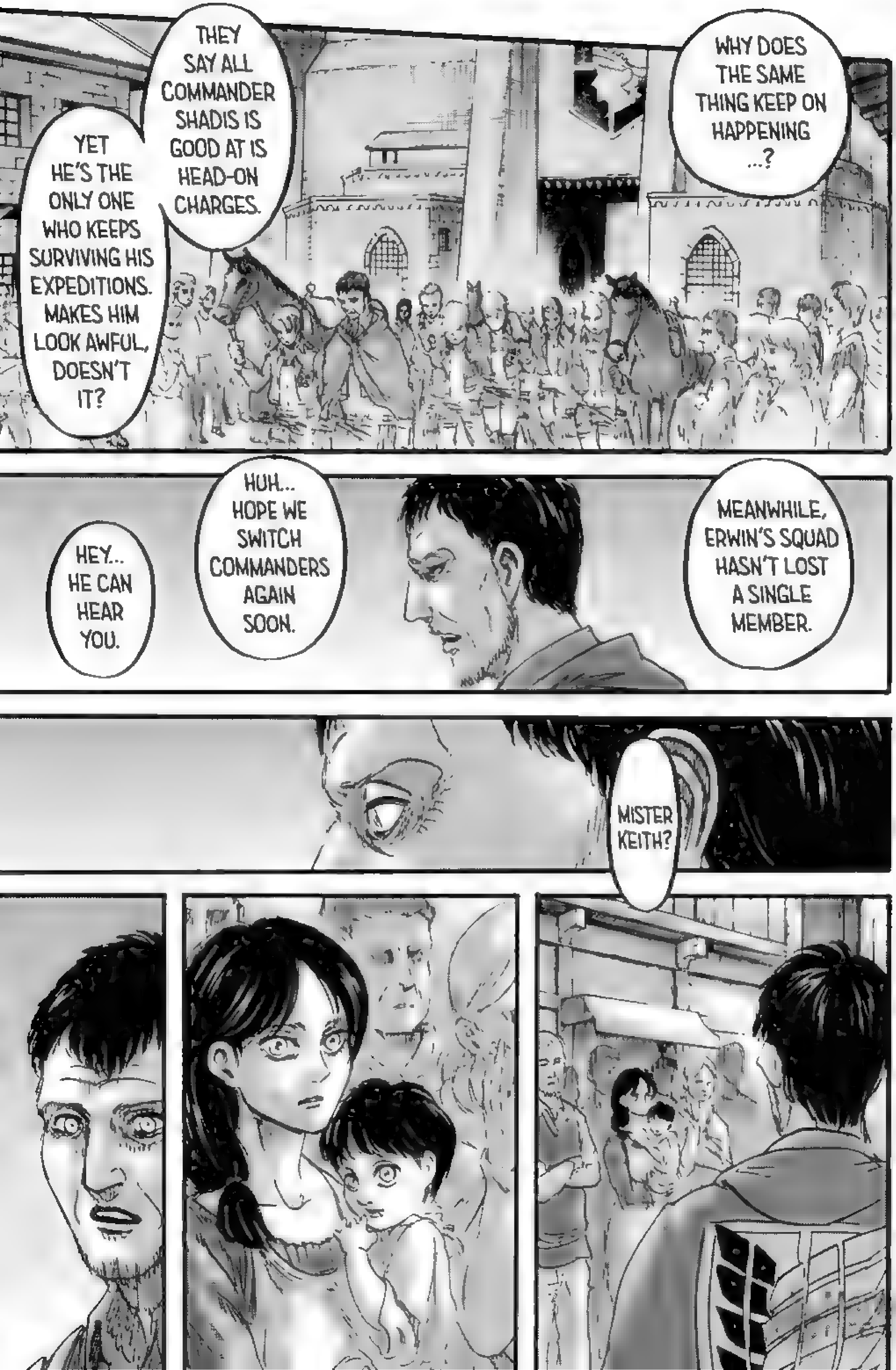

DOCTOR YEAGER!! MY WIFE IS UP AND ABOUT AGAIN!
EXCELLENT! SHE SHOULD BE FINE NOW.
I FOUND A CURE, KEITH!
PLEASE, DISTRIBUTE THIS MEDICINE IMMEDIATELY!
OKAY!
THANK YOU, DOCTOR YEAGER!
DASH

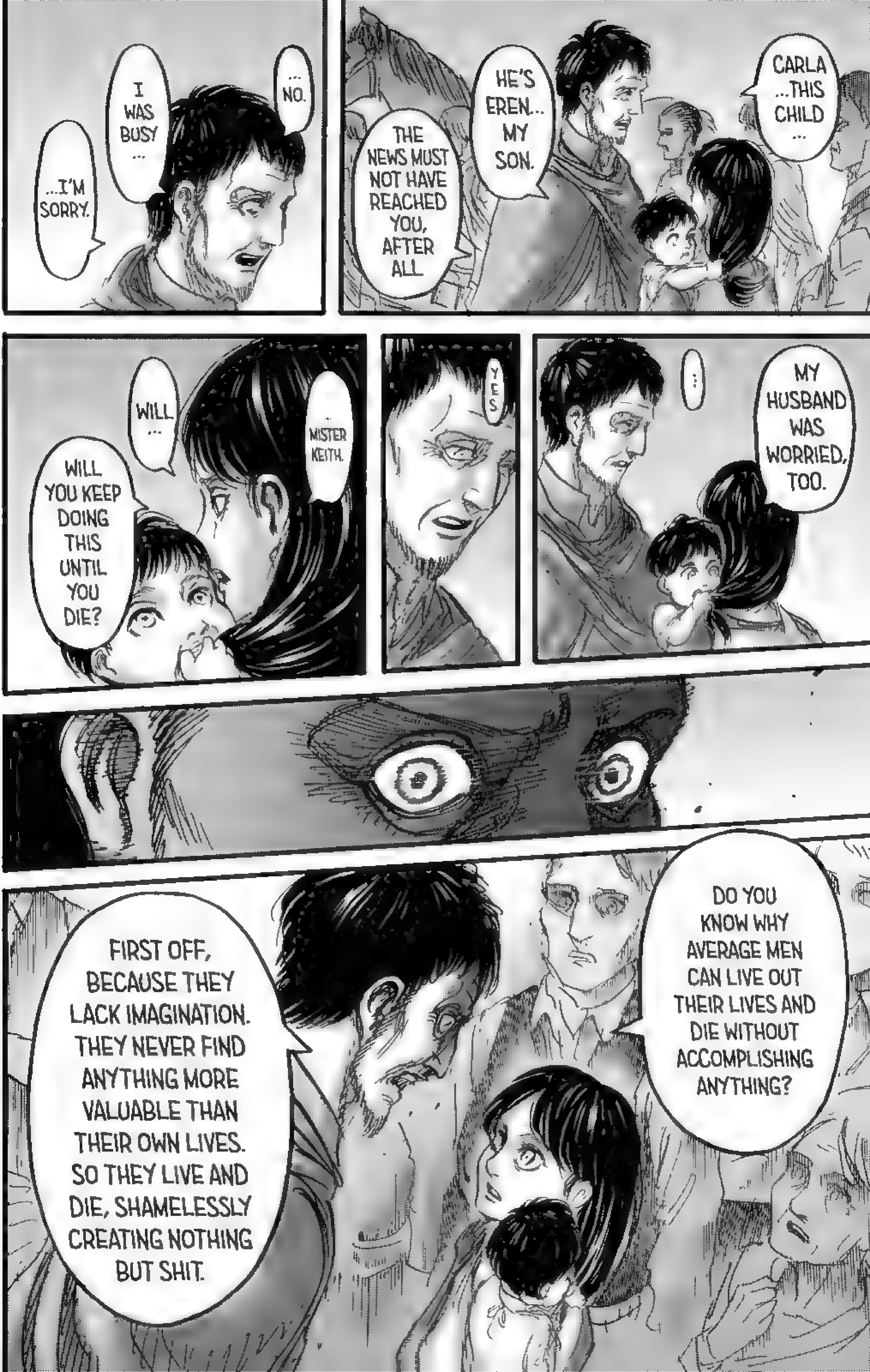
MangaFire.co

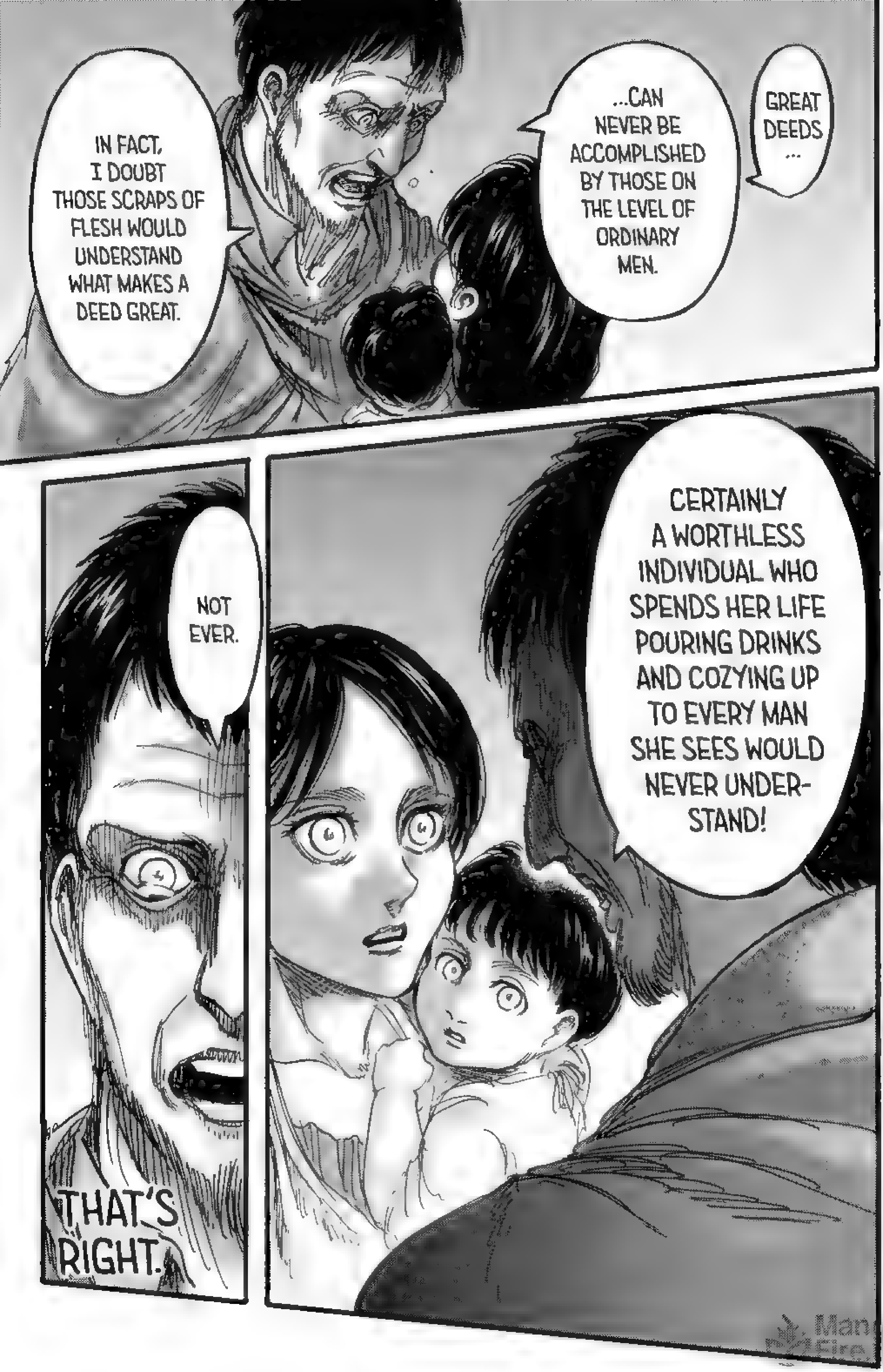

IT GOT THE COMMANDER!!
RETREEEAT!!
YOU'RE THE NEW COMMANDER, KEITH.
WE'RE COUNTING ON YOU.
CONGRATULATIONS, DOCTOR YEAGER!


I WAS WONDERING, DOCTOR.
WHEN'D YOU TWO MEET?
I THINK THE FIRST TIME WAS...
KEITH TOOK ME TO HER PLACE.
RIGHT, KEITH?

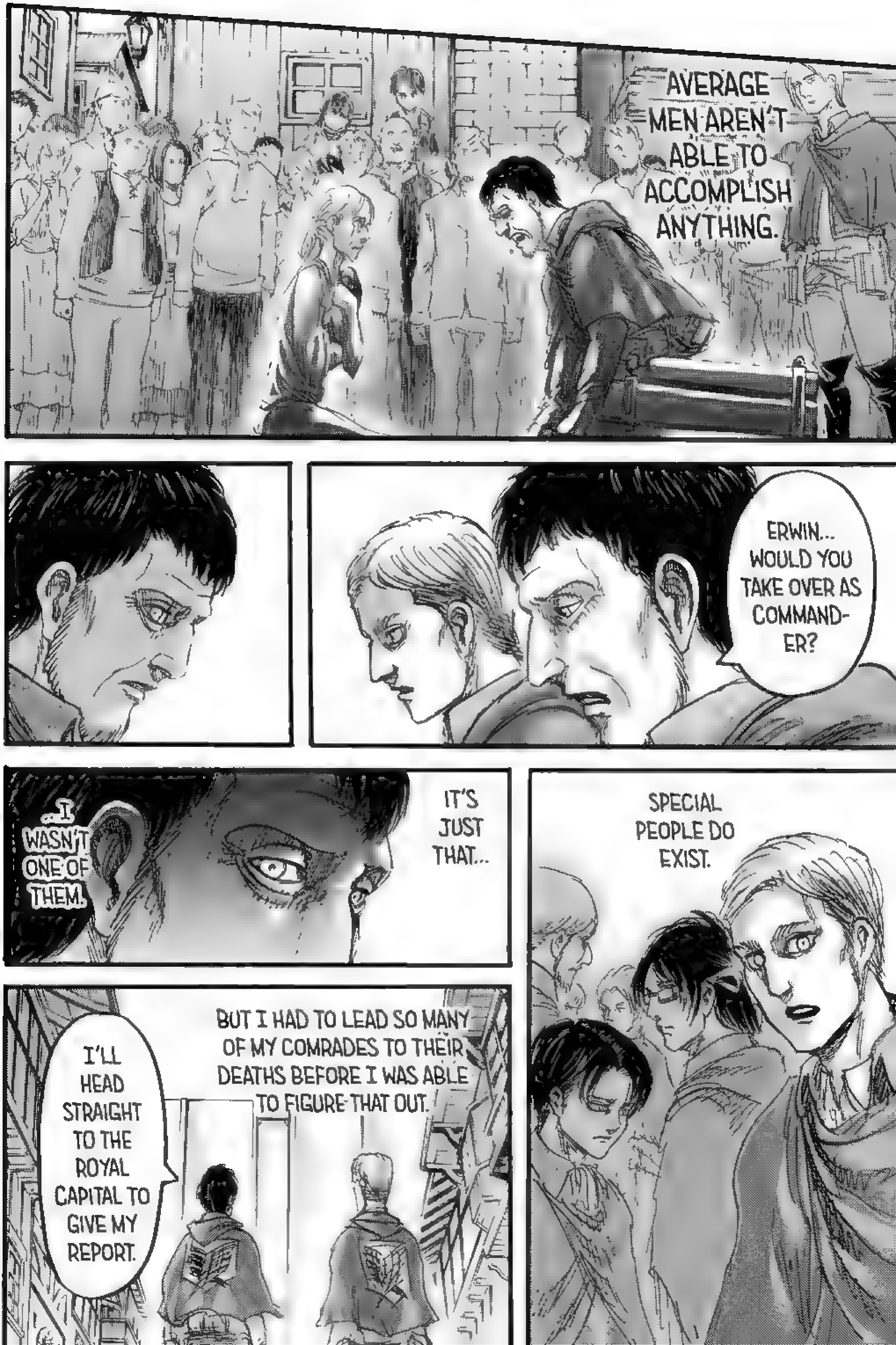

DAMN IT!! THE BASE...
IT'S HOPELESS HERE. WE NEED TO RETREAT!!
COMMANDER!!
IF ONLY WE HAD MORE MANPOWER...
POWER...?
RIGHT. WE'LL EXPAND THE RANGE OF OUR ACTIVITIES BY AVOIDING BATTLES WITH TITANS.
WE WOULDN'T FIGHT...?
I CALL IT THE LONG-DISTANCE ENEMY SCOUTING FORMATION.
PLEASE, USE IT IN OUR NEXT EXPEDITION OUTSIDE-
NO.
TRY IT WHEN YOU'RE COMMANDER.

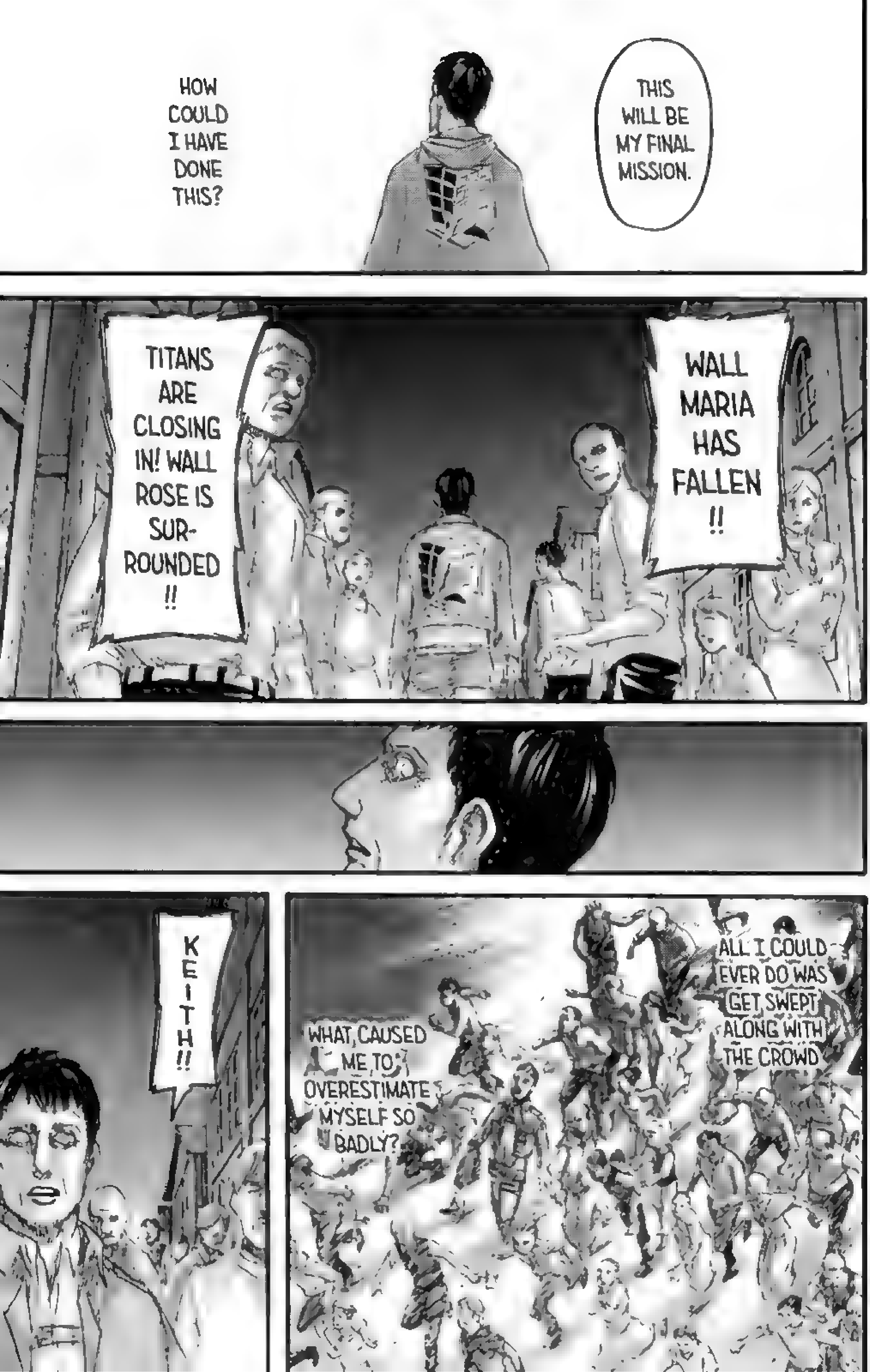

WHY DOES THE SAME THING KEEP ON HAPPENING ...?
THEY SAY ALL COMMANDER SHADIS IS GOOD AT IS HEAD-ON CHARGES.
YET HE'S THE ONLY ONE WHO KEEPS SURVIVING HIS EXPEDITIONS. MAKES HIM LOOK AWFUL, DOESN'T IT?
MEANWHILE, ERWIN'S SQUAD HASN'T LOST A SINGLE MEMBER.
HUH... HOPE WE SWITCH COMMANDERS AGAIN SOON.
HEY... HE CAN HEAR YOU.
MISTER KEITH?

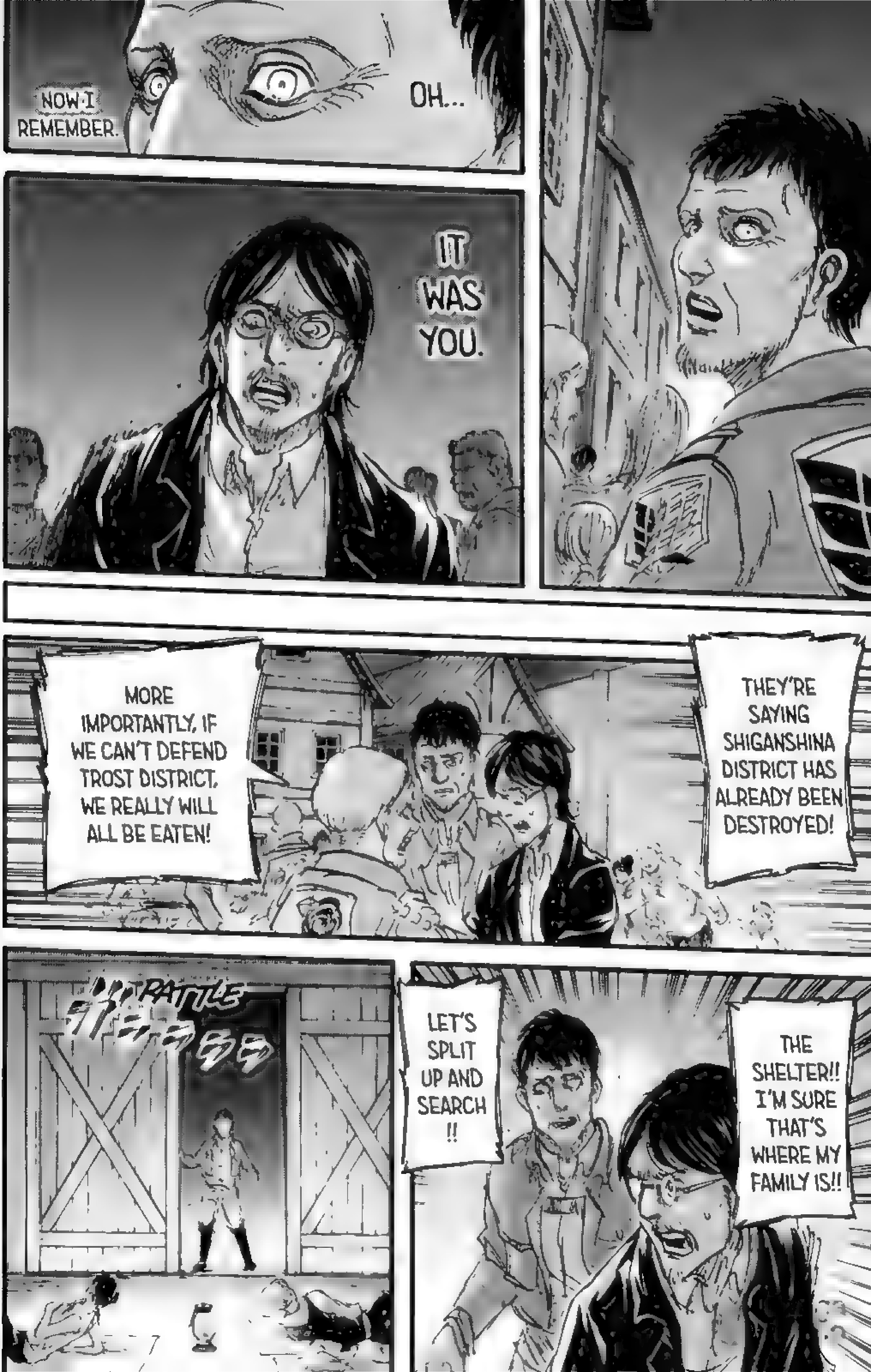

CARLA ...THIS CHILD ...
HE'S EREN... MY SON.
THE NEWS MUST NOT HAVE REACHED YOU, AFTER ALL
... NO.
I WAS BUSY ...
...I'M SORRY.
MY HUSBAND WAS WORRIED, TOO.
...
YES
... MISTER KEITH.
WILL ...
WILL YOU KEEP DOING THIS UNTIL YOU DIE?
DO YOU KNOW WHY AVERAGE MEN CAN LIVE OUT THEIR LIVES AND DIE WITHOUT ACCOMPLISHING ANYTHING?
FIRST OFF, BECAUSE THEY LACK IMAGINATION. THEY NEVER FIND ANYTHING MORE VALUABLE THAN THEIR OWN LIVES. SO THEY LIVE AND DIE, SHAMELESSLY CREATING NOTHING BUT SHIT.

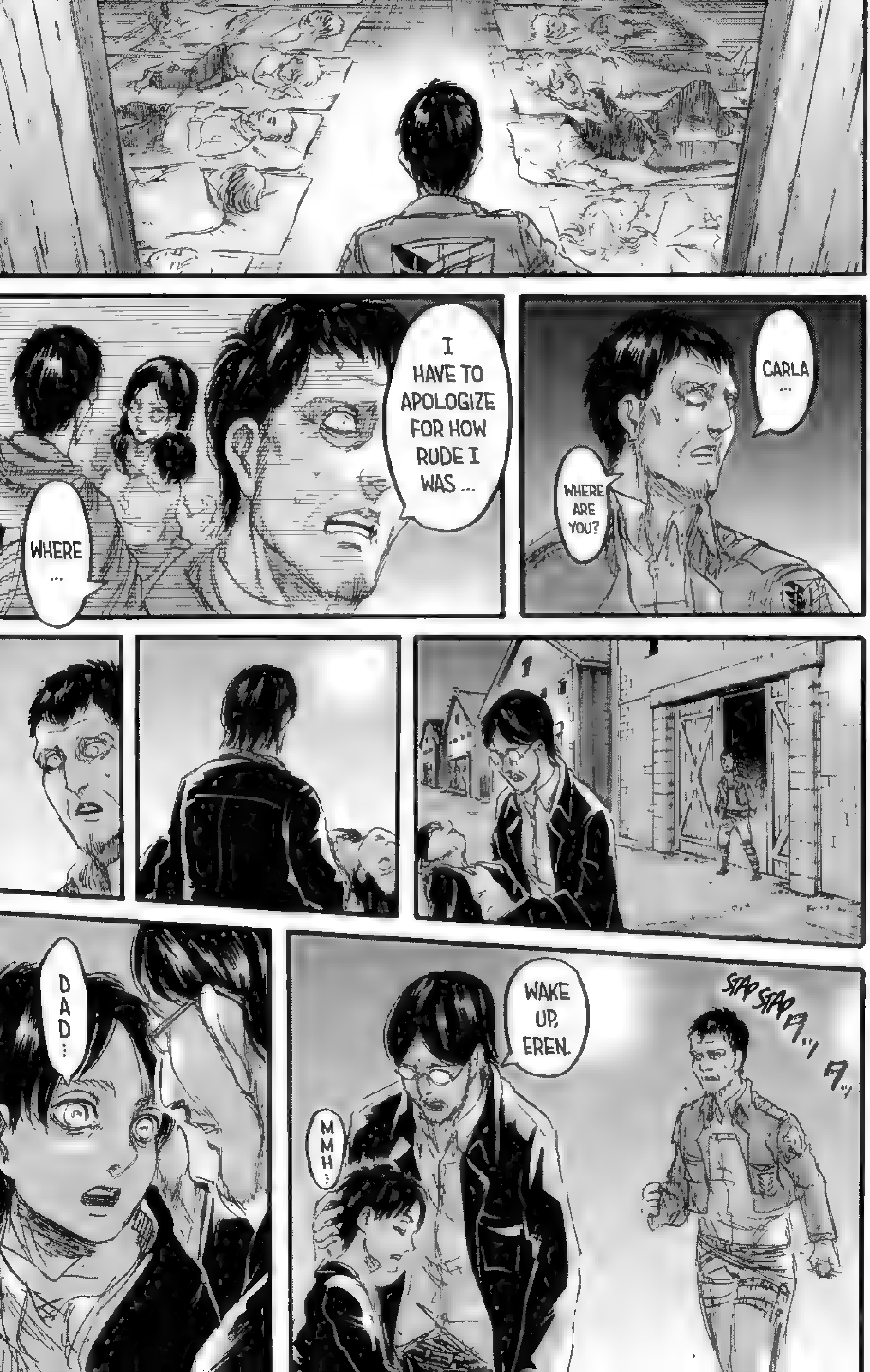

GREAT DEEDS ...
...CAN NEVER BE ACCOMPLISHED BY THOSE ON THE LEVEL OF ORDINARY MEN.
IN FACT, I DOUBT THOSE SCRAPS OF FLESH WOULD UNDERSTAND WHAT MAKES A DEED GREAT.
CERTAINLY A WORTHLESS INDIVIDUAL WHO SPENDS HER LIFE POURING DRINKS AND COZYING UP TO EVERY MAN SHE SEES WOULD NEVER UNDERSTAND!
NOT EVER.
THAT'S RIGHT.

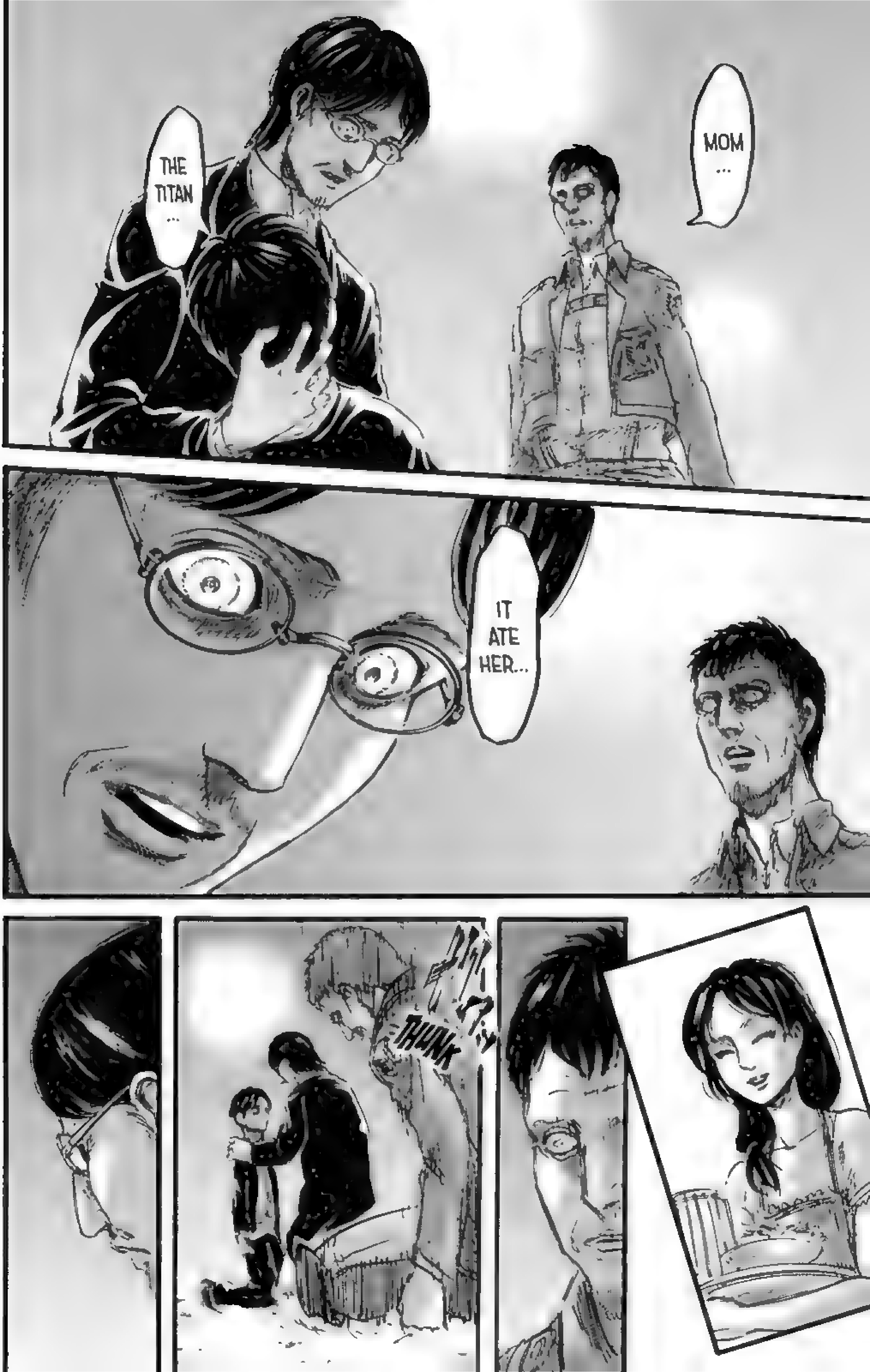
MangaFire.to

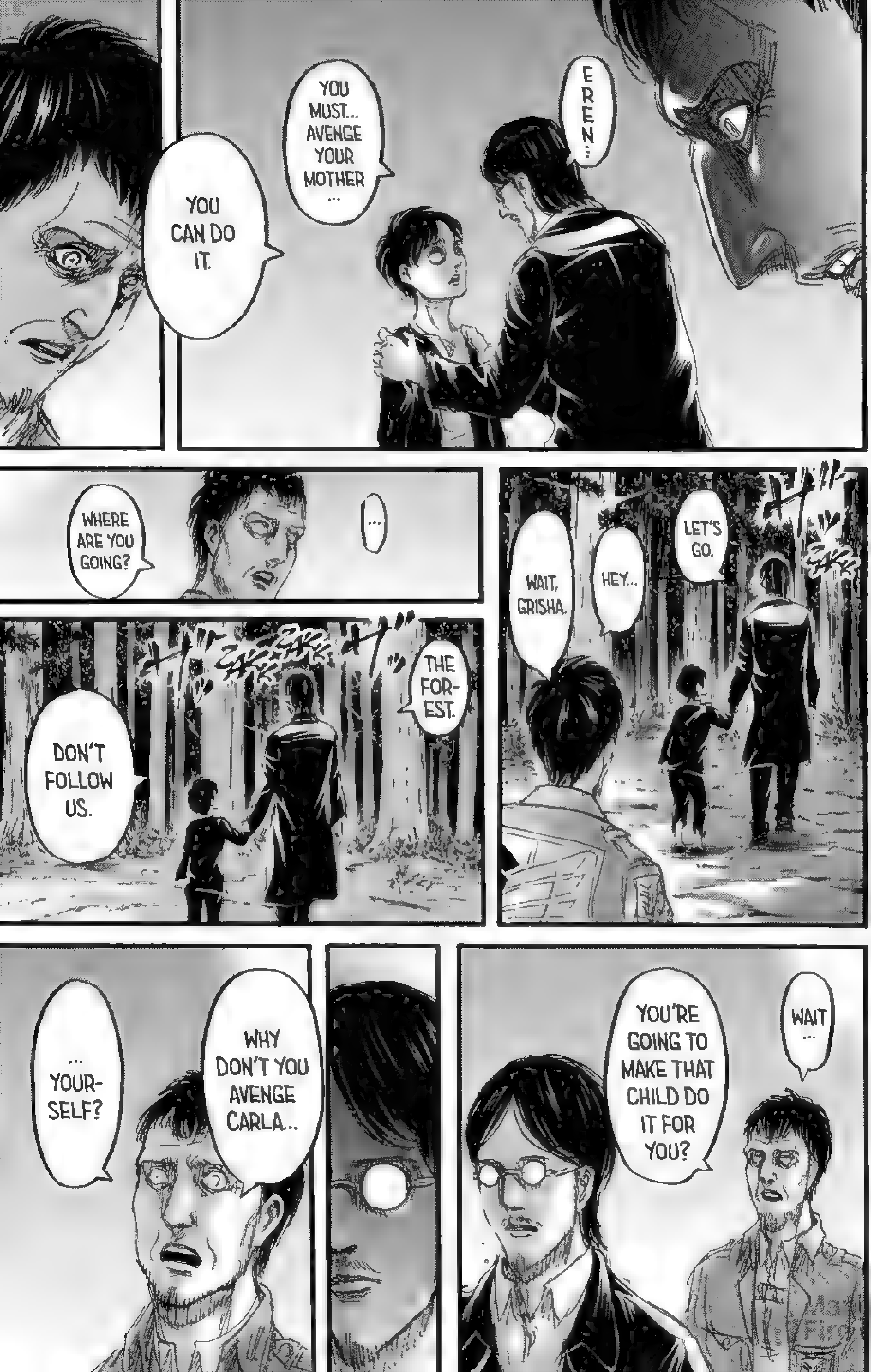

AVERAGE MEN AREN'T ABLE TO ACCOMPLISH ANYTHING.
ERWIN... WOULD YOU TAKE OVER AS COMMANDER?
SPECIAL PEOPLE DO EXIST.
IT'S JUST THAT...
...I WASN'T ONE OF THEM.
BUT I HAD TO LEAD SO MANY OF MY COMRADES TO THEIR DEATHS BEFORE I WAS ABLE TO FIGURE THAT OUT.
I'LL HEAD STRAIGHT TO THE ROYAL CAPITAL TO GIVE MY REPORT.

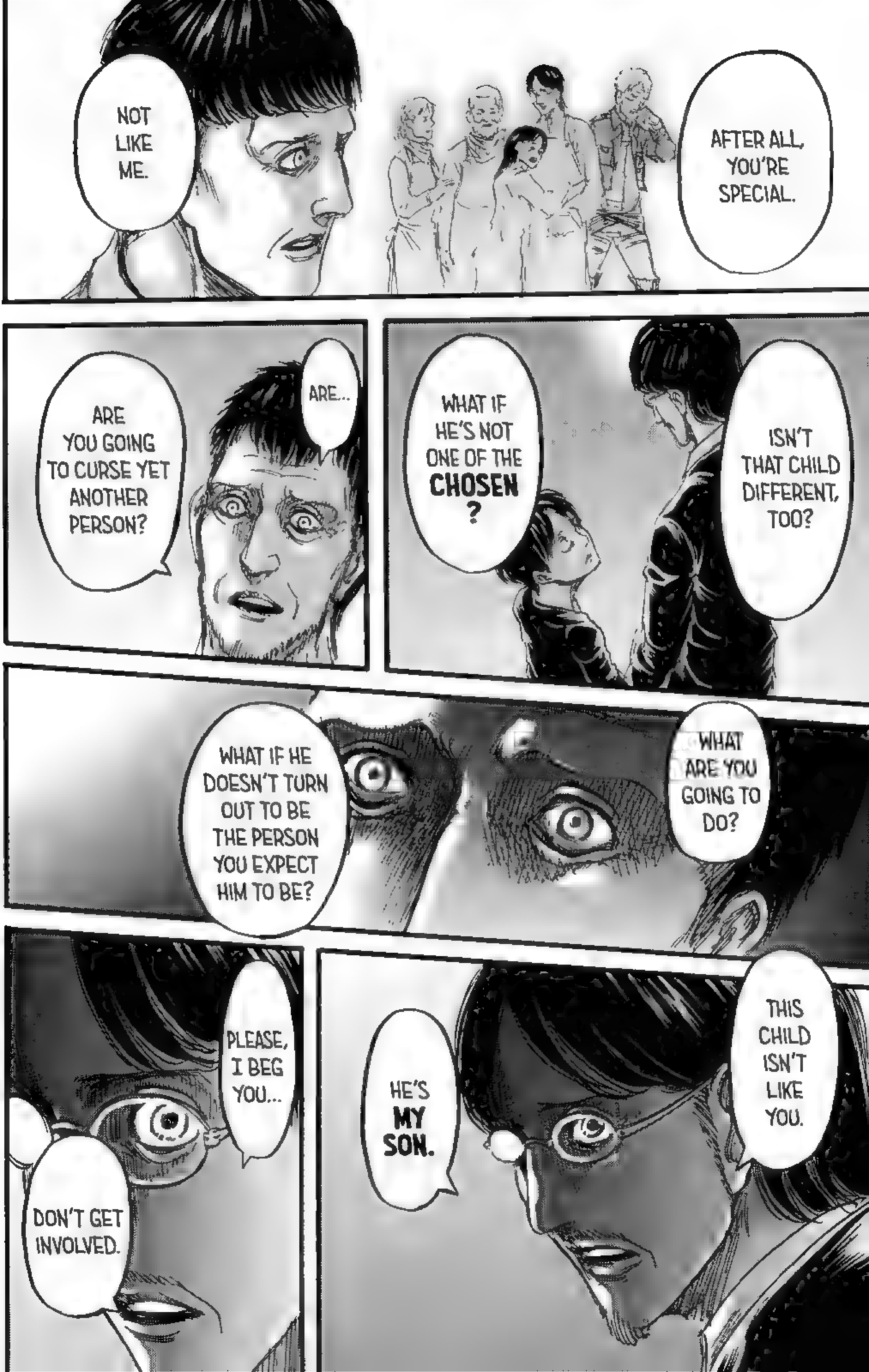

THIS WILL BE MY FINAL MISSION.
HOW COULD I HAVE DONE THIS?
WALL MARIA HAS FALLEN!!
TITANS ARE CLOSING IN! WALL ROSE IS SURROUNDED!!
ALL I COULD EVER DO WAS GET SWEPT ALONG WITH THE CROWD
WHAT CAUSED ME TO OVERESTIMATE MYSELF SO BADLY?
KEITH!!

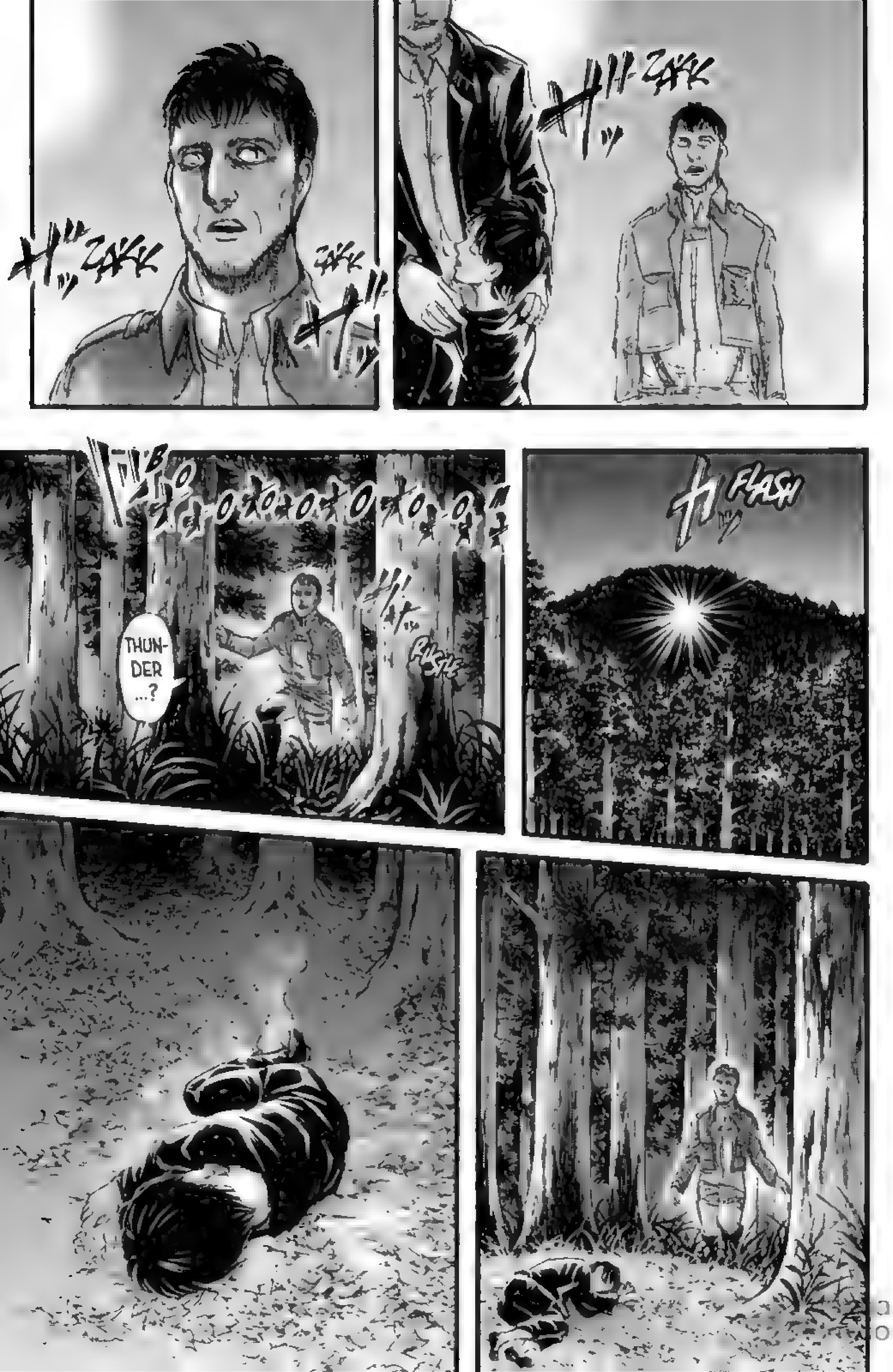

OH...
NOW I REMEMBER.
IT WAS YOU.
THEY'RE SAYING SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT HAS ALREADY BEEN DESTROYED!
MORE IMPORTANTLY, IF WE CAN'T DEFEND TROST DISTRICT, WE REALLY WILL ALL BE EATEN!
THE SHELTER!! I'M SURE THAT'S WHERE MY FAMILY IS!!
LET'S SPLIT UP AND SEARCH!!
RATTLE

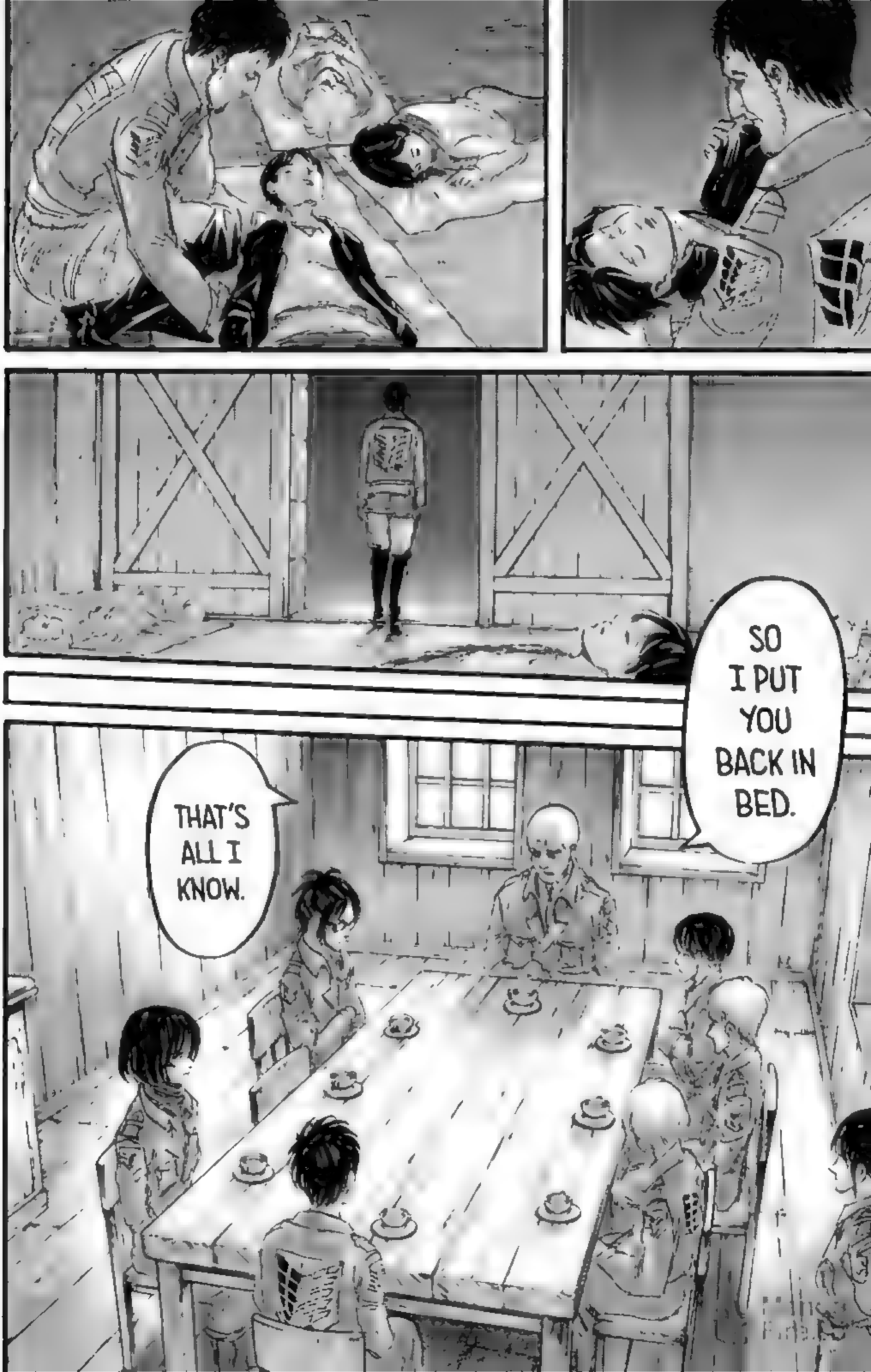

I HAVE TO APOLOGIZE FOR HOW RUDE I WAS ...
WHERE ...
CARLA ...
WHERE ARE YOU?
DAD ...
WAKE UP, EREN.
MMH ...
SLAP SLAP

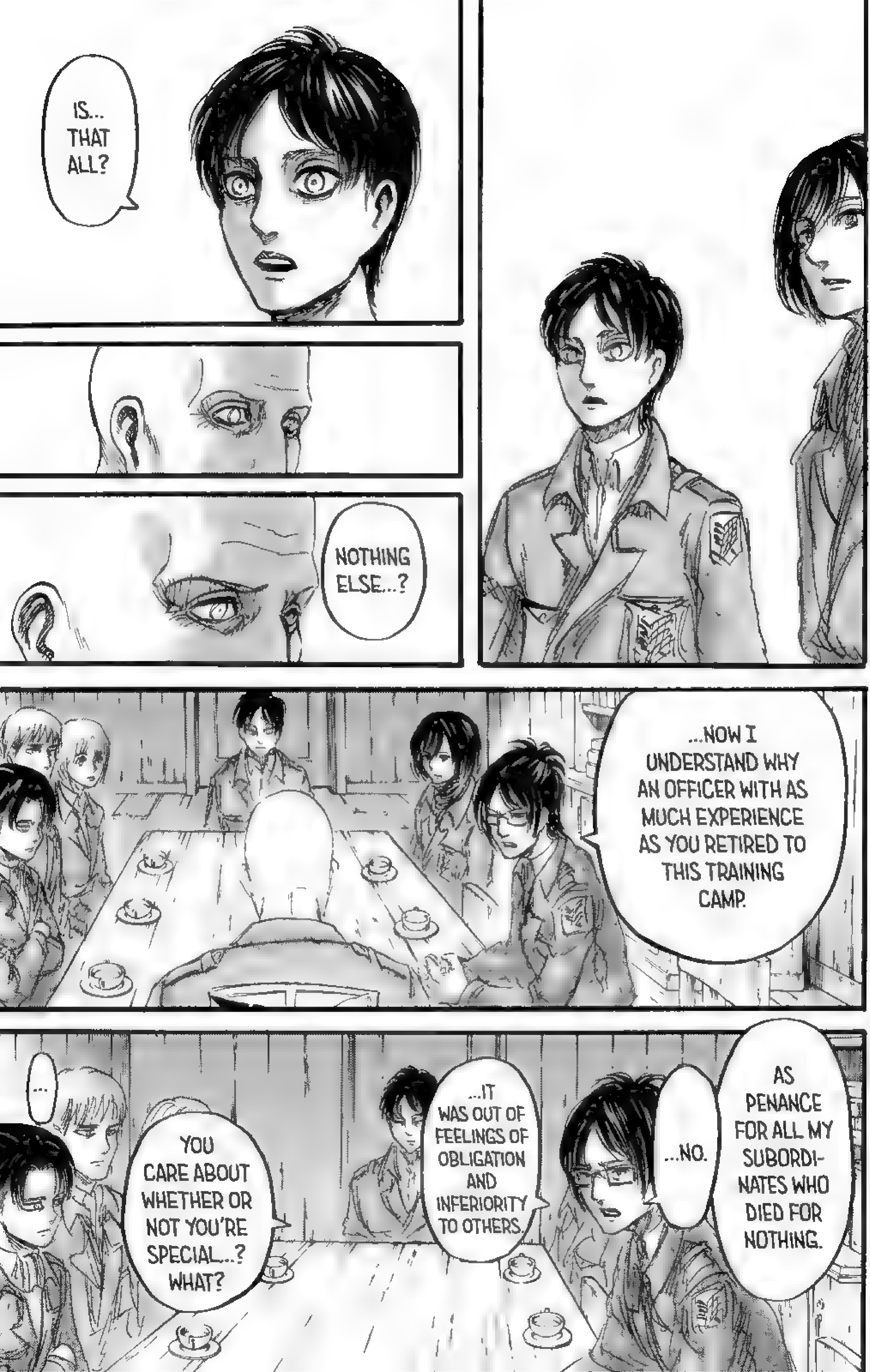

MOM ...
THE TITAN ...
IT ATE HER...
THUNK

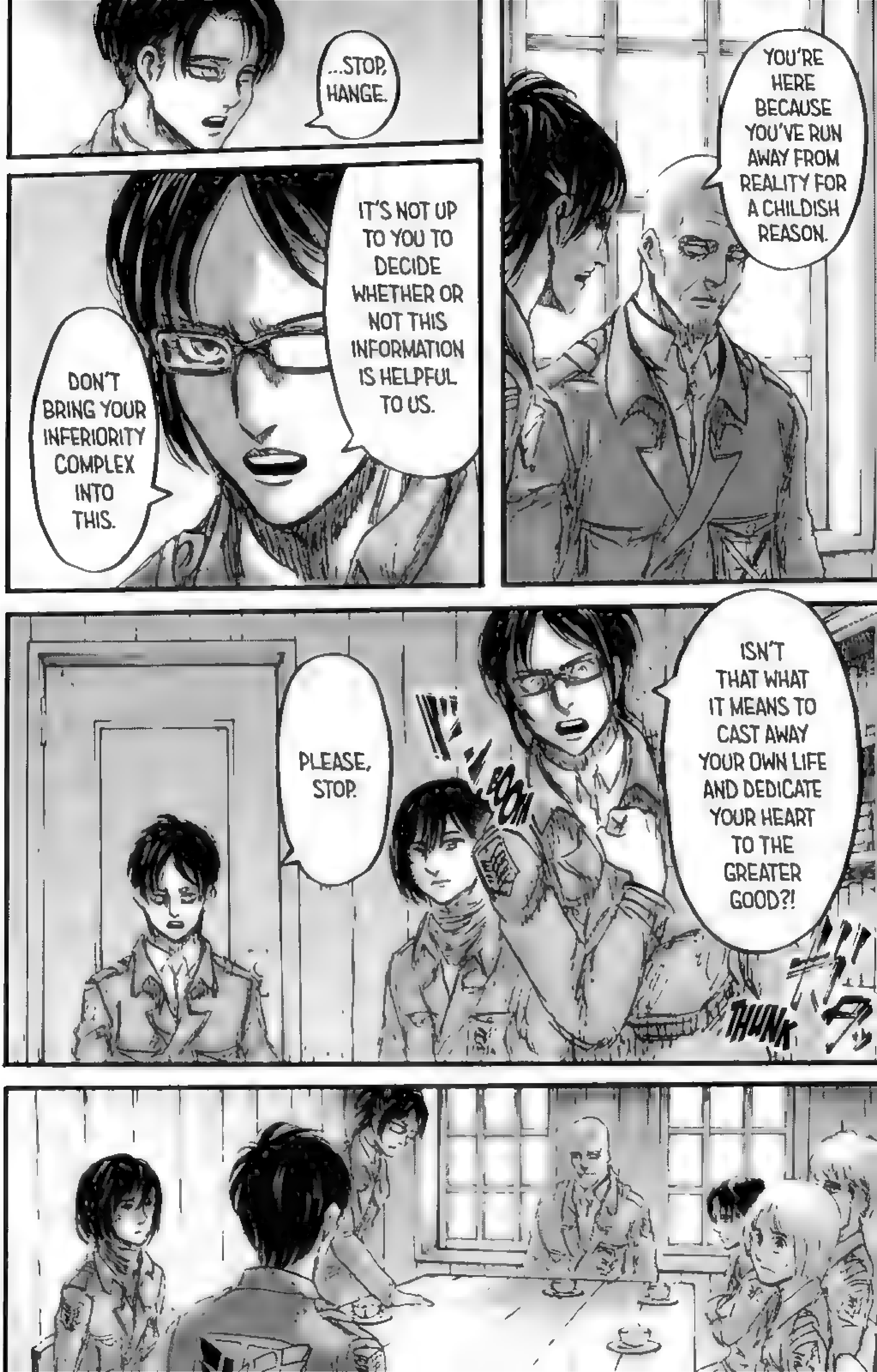

EREN...
YOU MUST... AVENGE YOUR MOTHER ...
YOU CAN DO IT.
LET'S GO.
HEY...
WAIT, GRISHA.
...
WHERE ARE YOU GOING?
THE FOREST.
DON'T FOLLOW US.
WAIT ...
YOU'RE GOING TO MAKE THAT CHILD DO IT FOR YOU?
WHY DON'T YOU AVENGE CARLA...
... YOURSELF?

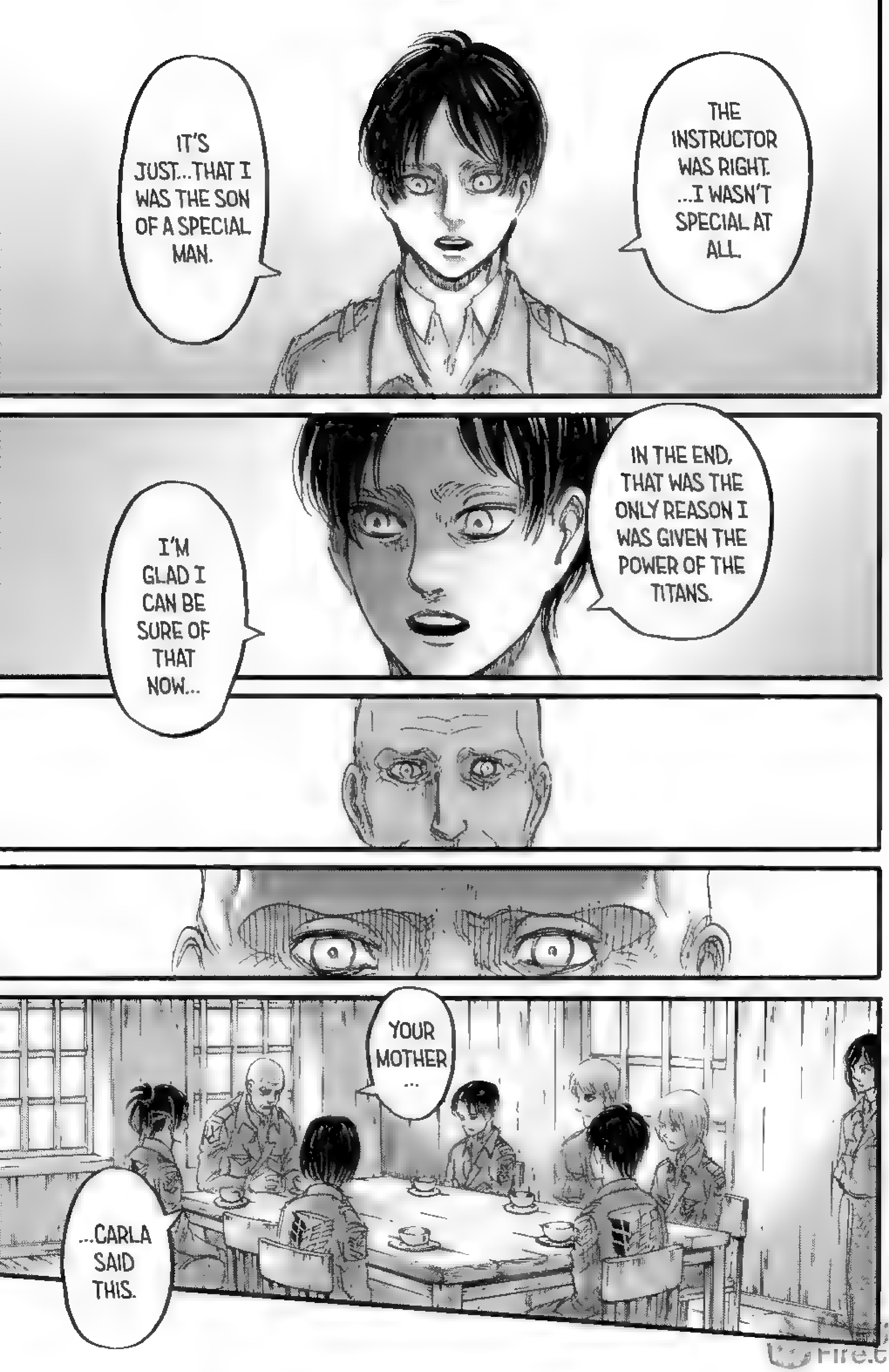

AFTER ALL, YOU'RE SPECIAL.
NOT LIKE ME.
ISN'T THAT CHILD DIFFERENT, TOO?
WHAT IF HE'S NOT ONE OF THE **CHOSEN**?
ARE...
ARE YOU GOING TO CURSE YET ANOTHER PERSON?
WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO?
WHAT IF HE DOESN'T TURN OUT TO BE THE PERSON YOU EXPECT HIM TO BE?
THIS CHILD ISN'T LIKE YOU.
HE'S **MY SON.**
PLEASE, I BEG YOU...
DON'T GET INVOLVED.

ZAKK
ZAKK
ZAKK
THUNDER...?
FLASH

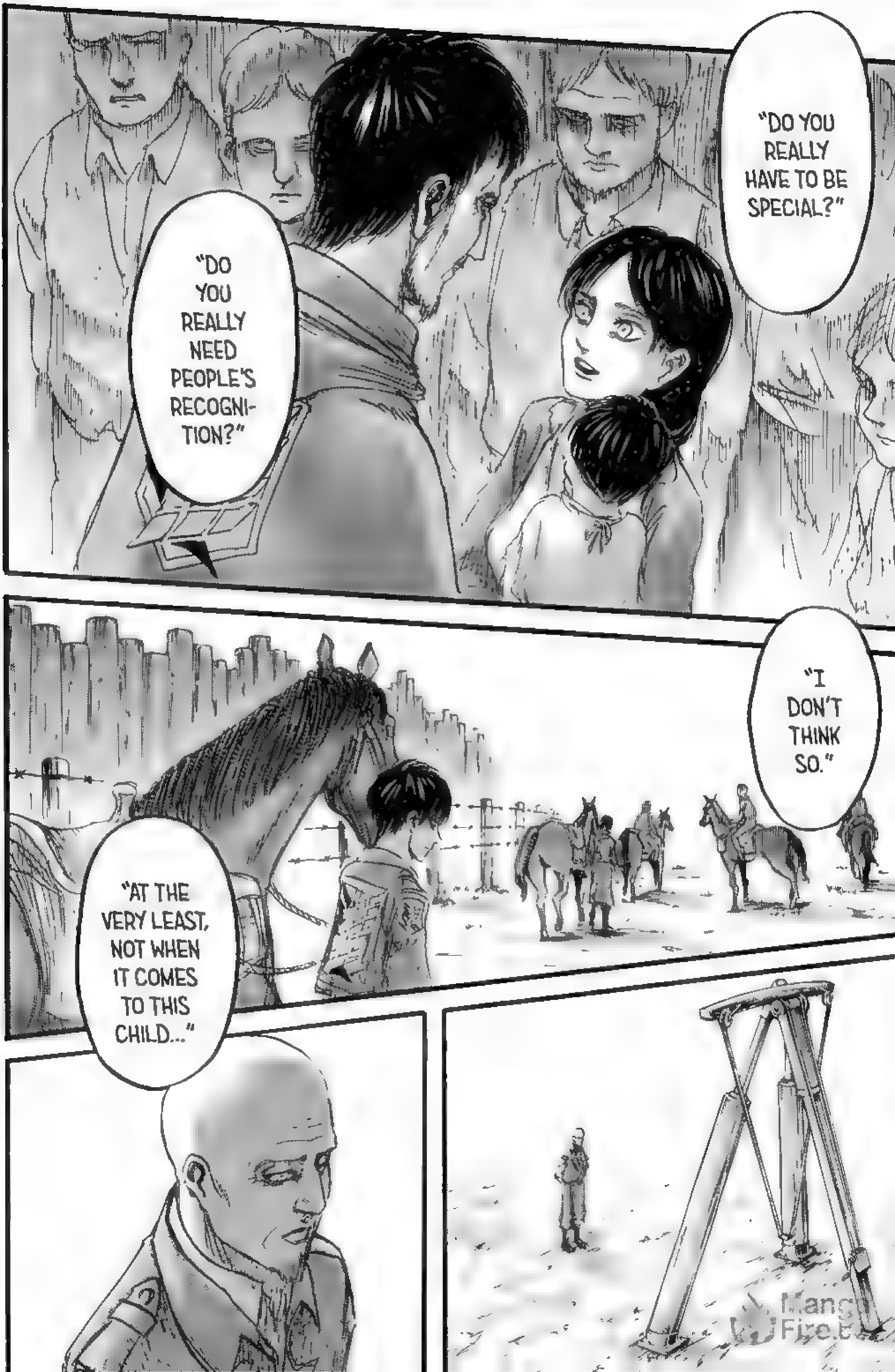

SO I PUT YOU BACK IN BED.
THAT'S ALL I KNOW.


IS... THAT ALL?
NOTHING ELSE...?
...NOW I UNDERSTAND WHY AN OFFICER WITH AS MUCH EXPERIENCE AS YOU RETIRED TO THIS TRAINING CAMP.
AS PENANCE FOR ALL MY SUBORDINATES WHO DIED FOR NOTHING.
...NO.
...IT WAS OUT OF FEELINGS OF OBLIGATION AND INFERIORITY TO OTHERS.
YOU CARE ABOUT WHETHER OR NOT YOU'RE SPECIAL...? WHAT?
...

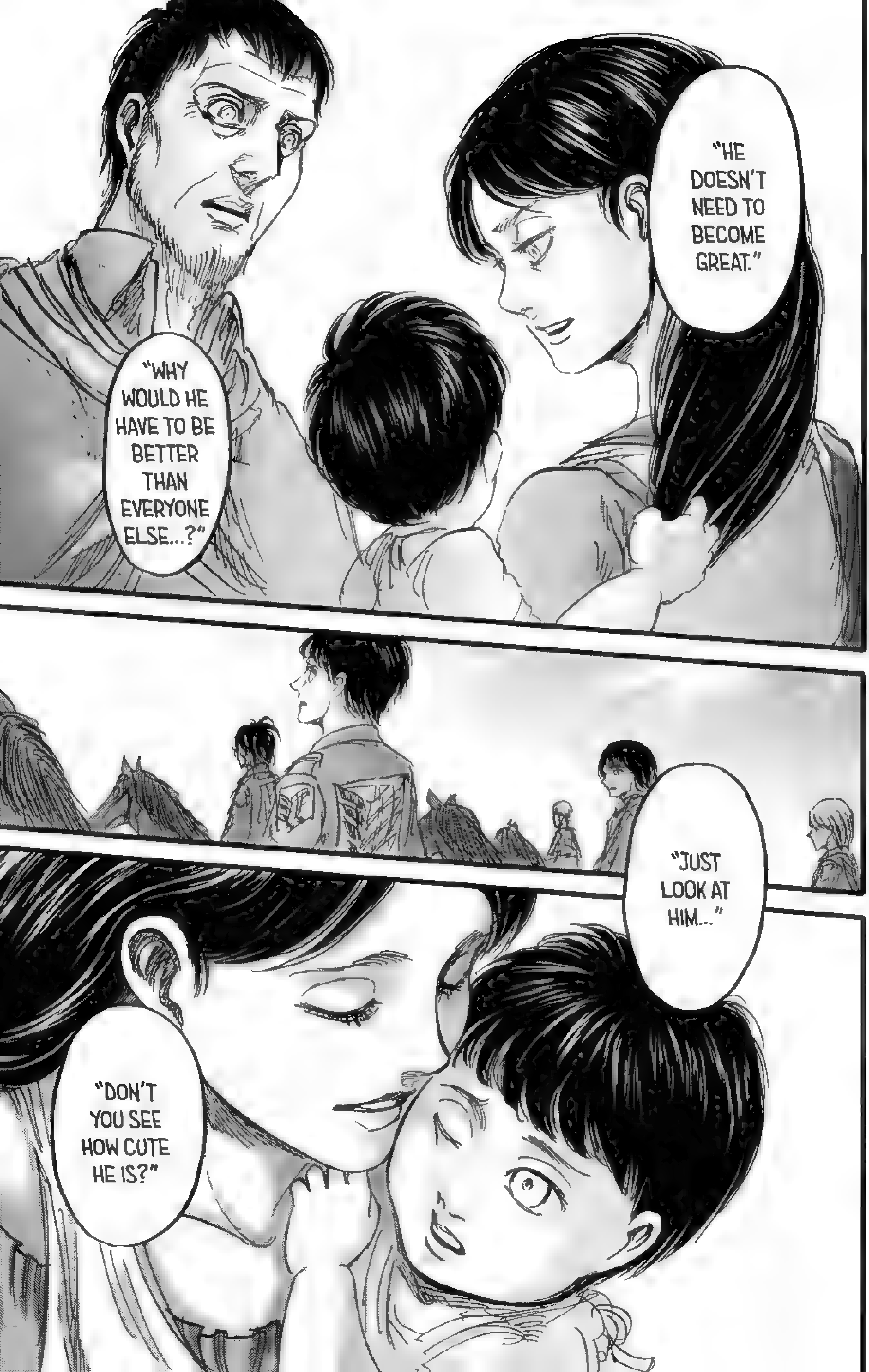

YOU'RE HERE BECAUSE YOU'VE RUN AWAY FROM REALITY FOR A CHILDISH REASON.
...STOP, HANGE.
IT'S NOT UP TO YOU TO DECIDE WHETHER OR NOT THIS INFORMATION IS HELPFUL TO US.
DON'T BRING YOUR INFERIORITY COMPLEX INTO THIS.
ISN'T THAT WHAT IT MEANS TO CAST AWAY YOUR OWN LIFE AND DEDICATE YOUR HEART TO THE GREATER GOOD?!
BOOM
THUNK
PLEASE, STOP.

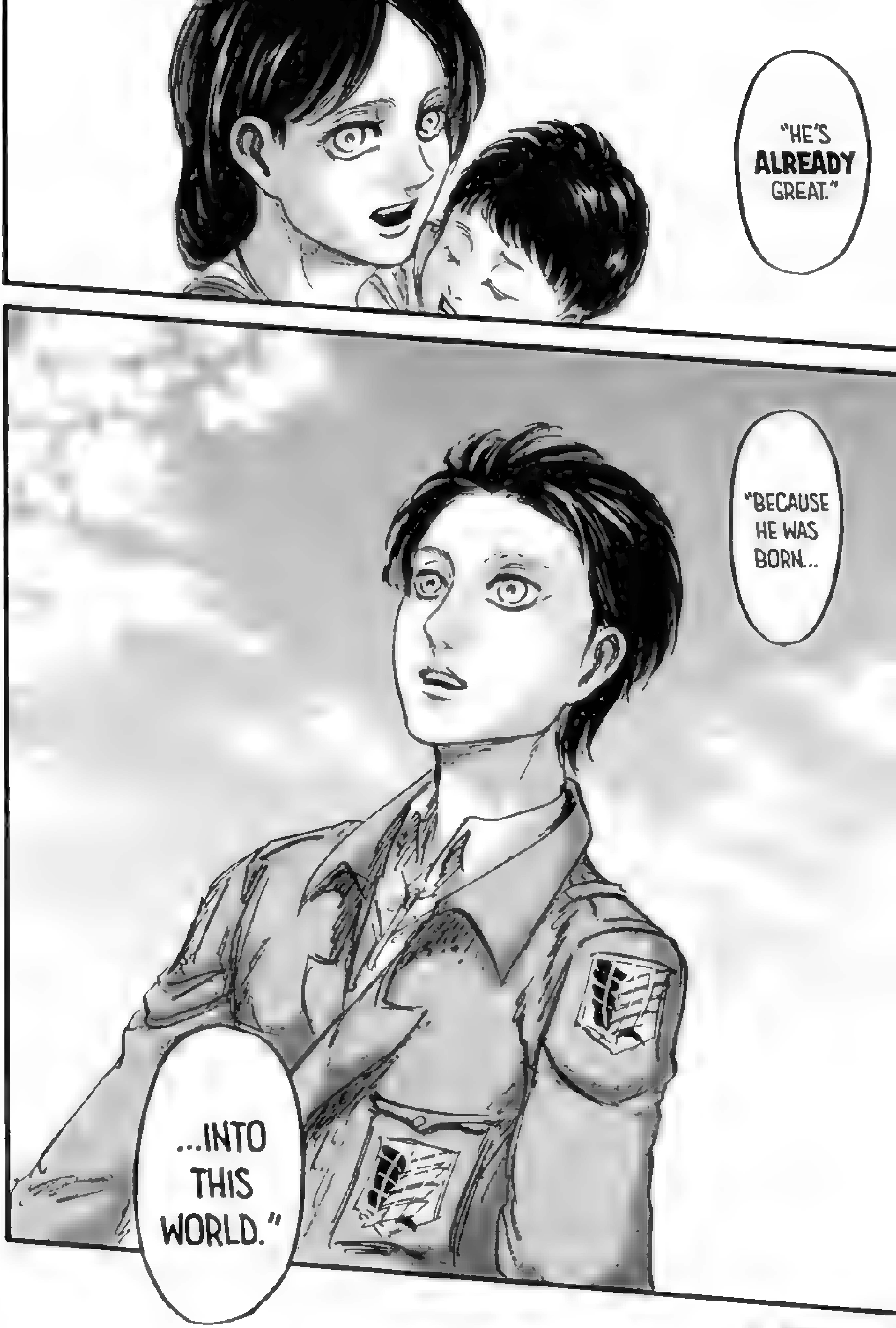

THE INSTRUCTOR WAS RIGHT. ...I WASN'T SPECIAL AT ALL.
IT'S JUST...THAT I WAS THE SON OF A SPECIAL MAN.
IN THE END, THAT WAS THE ONLY REASON I WAS GIVEN THE POWER OF THE TITANS.
I'M GLAD I CAN BE SURE OF THAT NOW...
YOUR MOTHER ...
...CARLA SAID THIS.

Fire.co

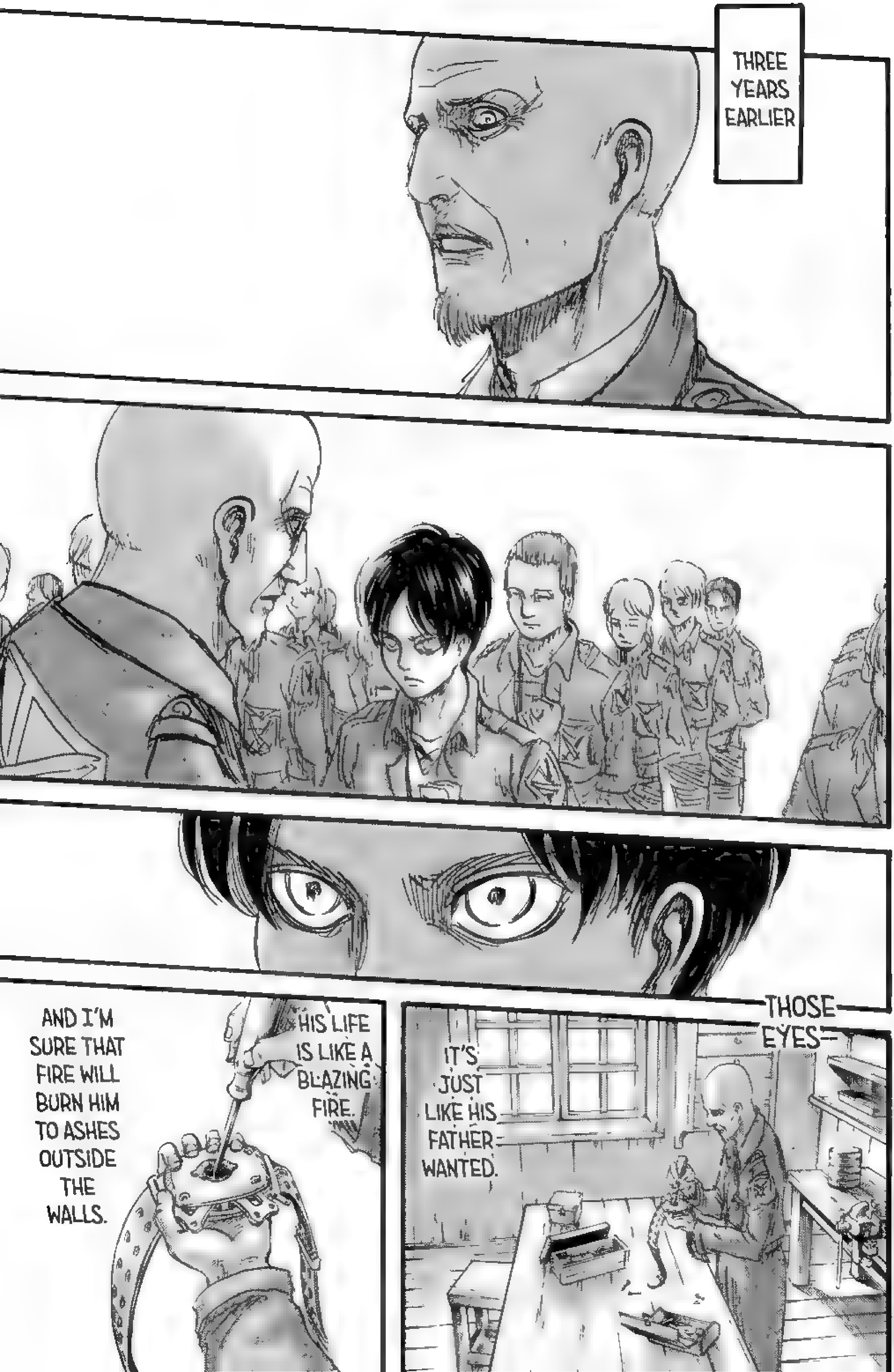

"DO YOU REALLY HAVE TO BE SPECIAL?"
"DO YOU REALLY NEED PEOPLE'S RECOGNITION?"
"I DON'T THINK SO."
"AT THE VERY LEAST, NOT WHEN IT COMES TO THIS CHILD..."

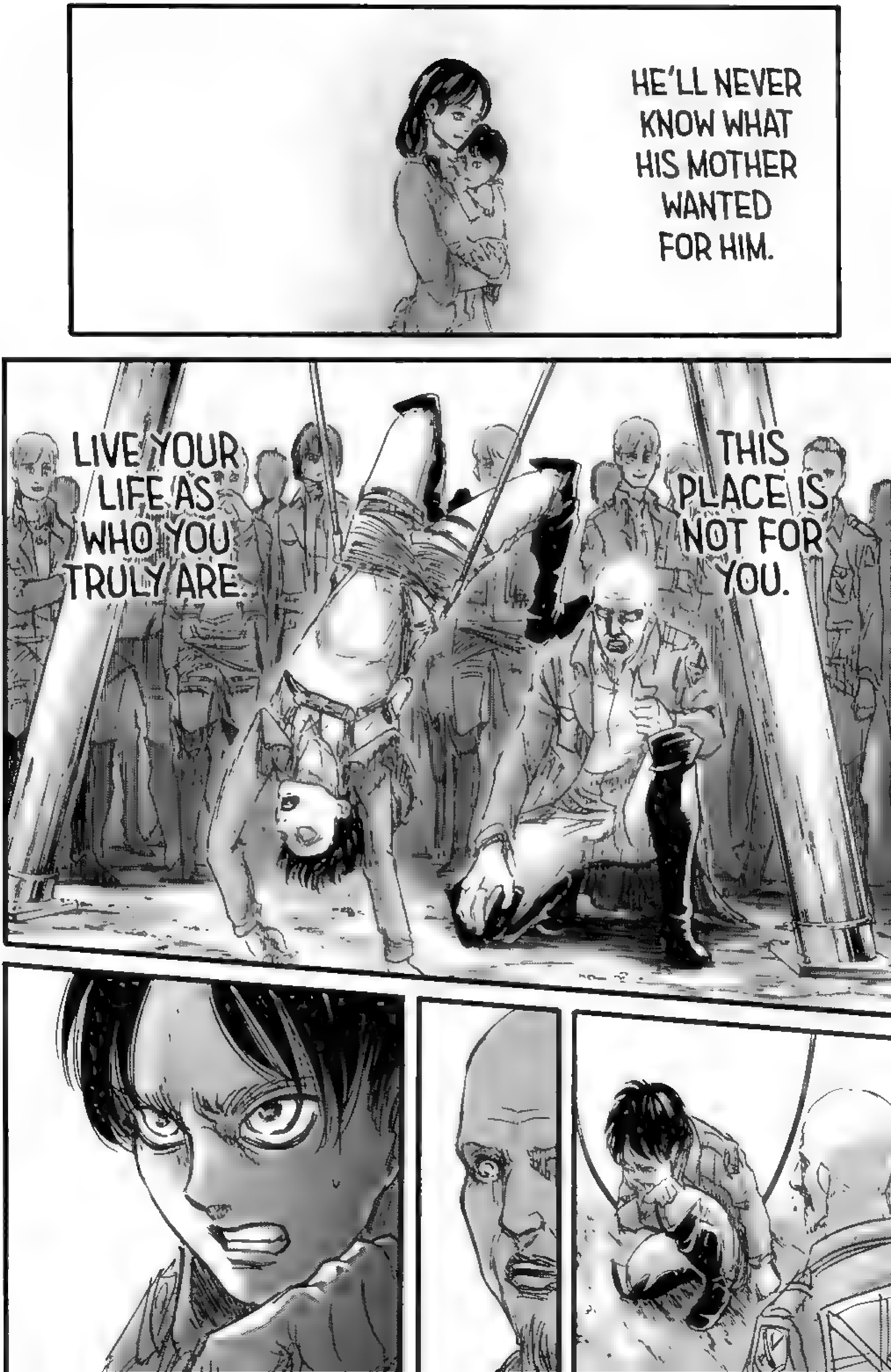
MangaFire

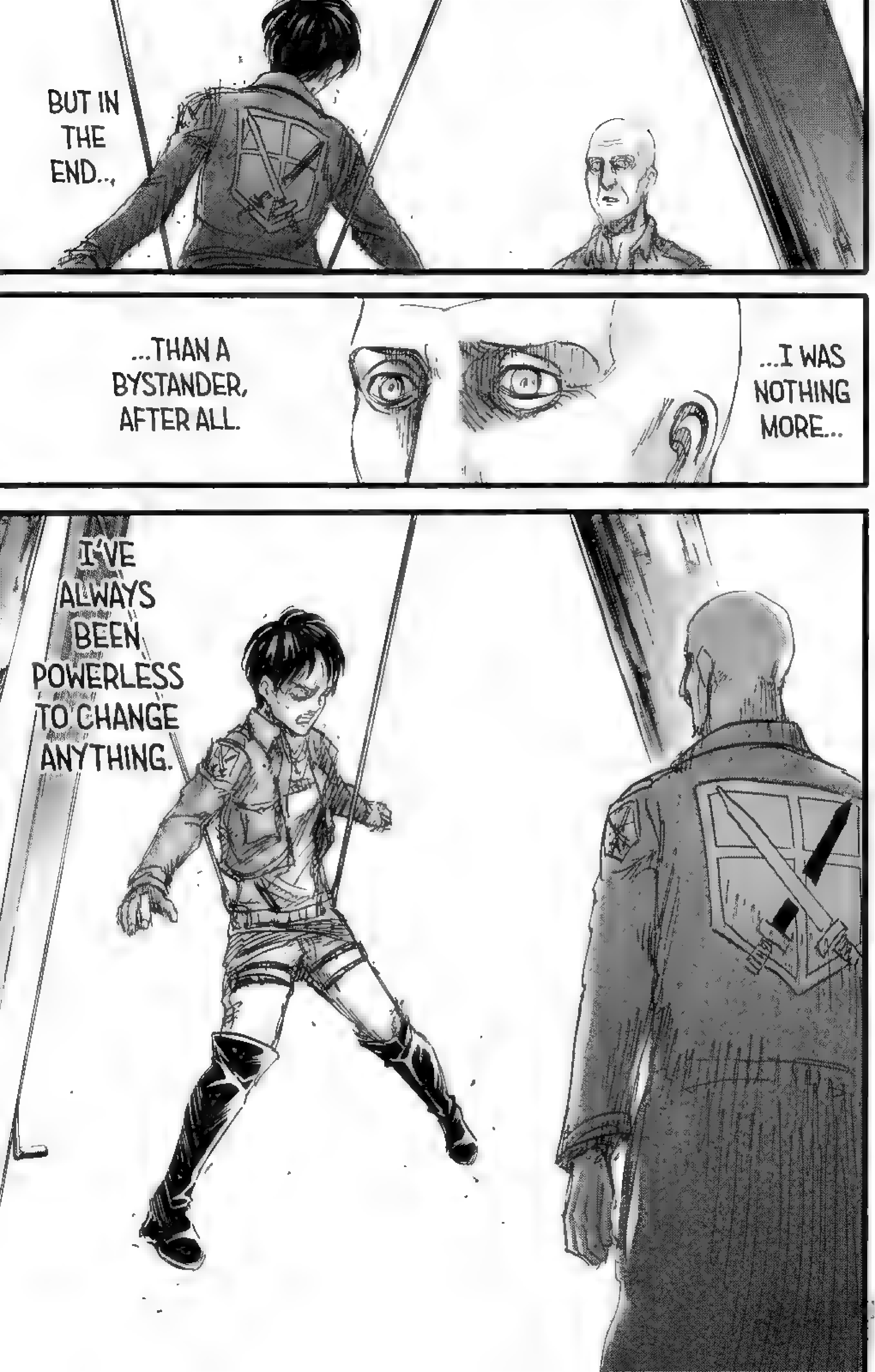

"HE DOESN'T NEED TO BECOME GREAT."
"WHY WOULD HE HAVE TO BE BETTER THAN EVERYONE ELSE...?"
"JUST LOOK AT HIM..."
"DON'T YOU SEE HOW CUTE HE IS?"


"HE'S **ALREADY** GREAT."
"BECAUSE HE WAS BORN..
...INTO THIS WORLD."

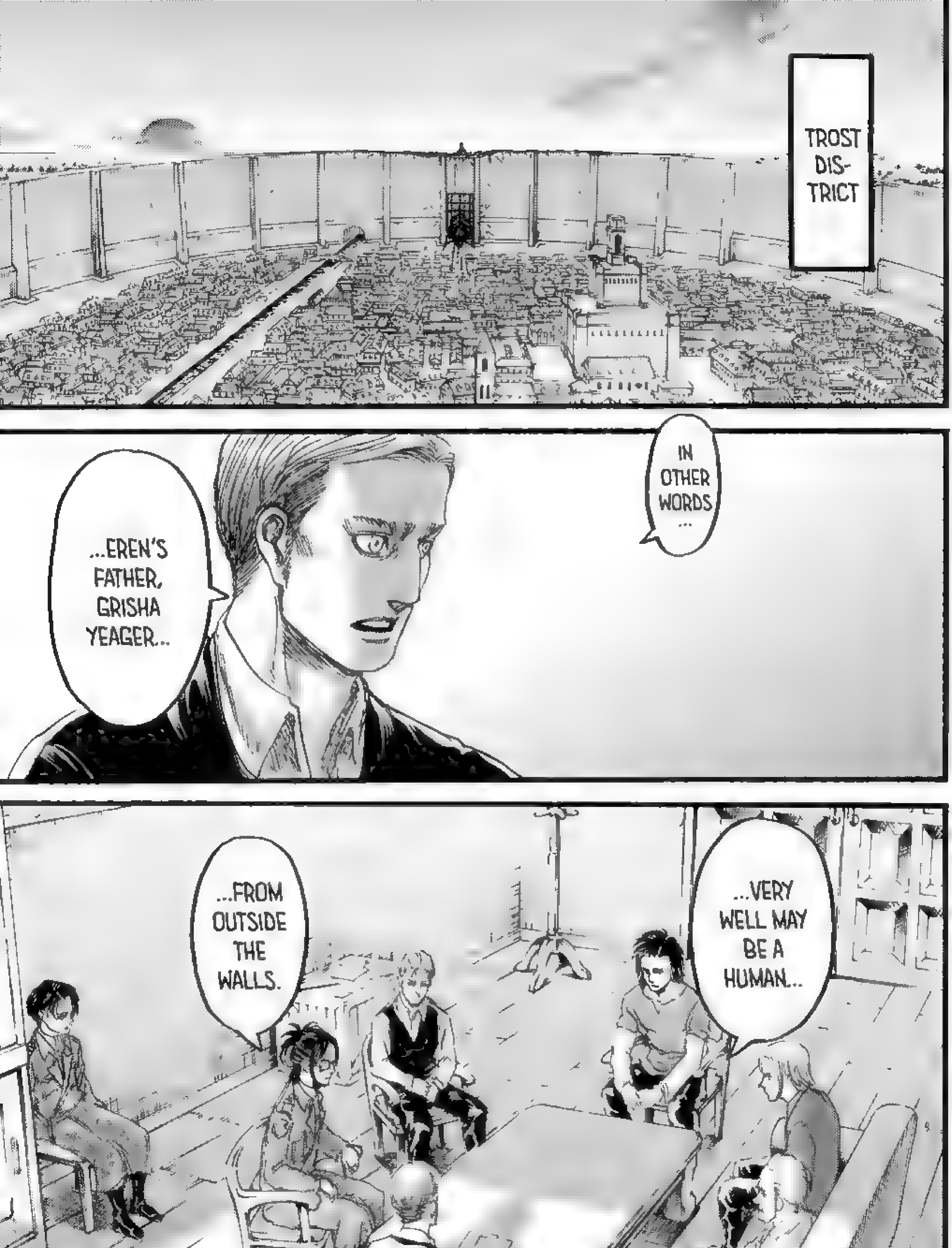
Manga Fire.to


THREE YEARS EARLIER
THOSE EYES—
IT'S JUST LIKE HIS FATHER WANTED.
HIS LIFE IS LIKE A BLAZING FIRE.
AND I'M SURE THAT FIRE WILL BURN HIM TO ASHES OUTSIDE THE WALLS.

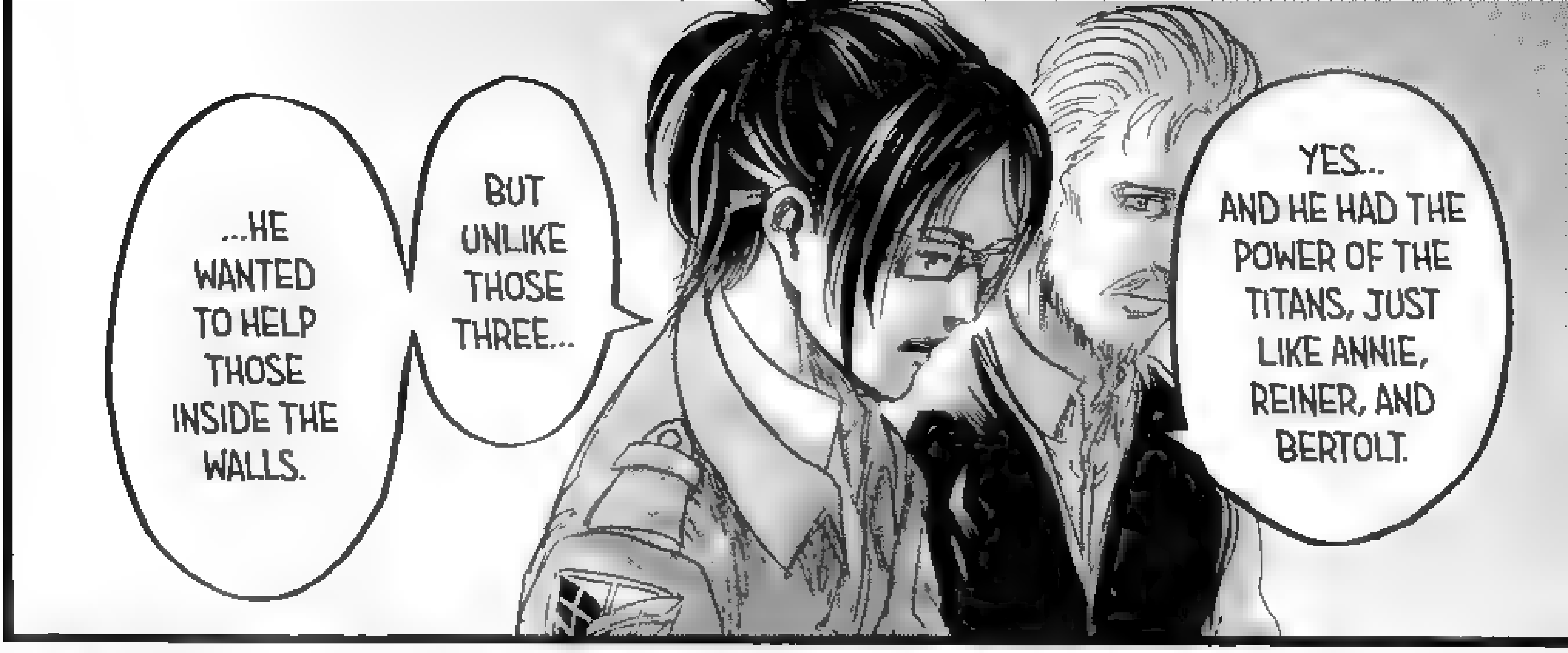

HE'LL NEVER KNOW WHAT HIS MOTHER WANTED FOR HIM.
THIS PLACE IS NOT FOR YOU.
LIVE YOUR LIFE AS WHO YOU TRULY ARE.

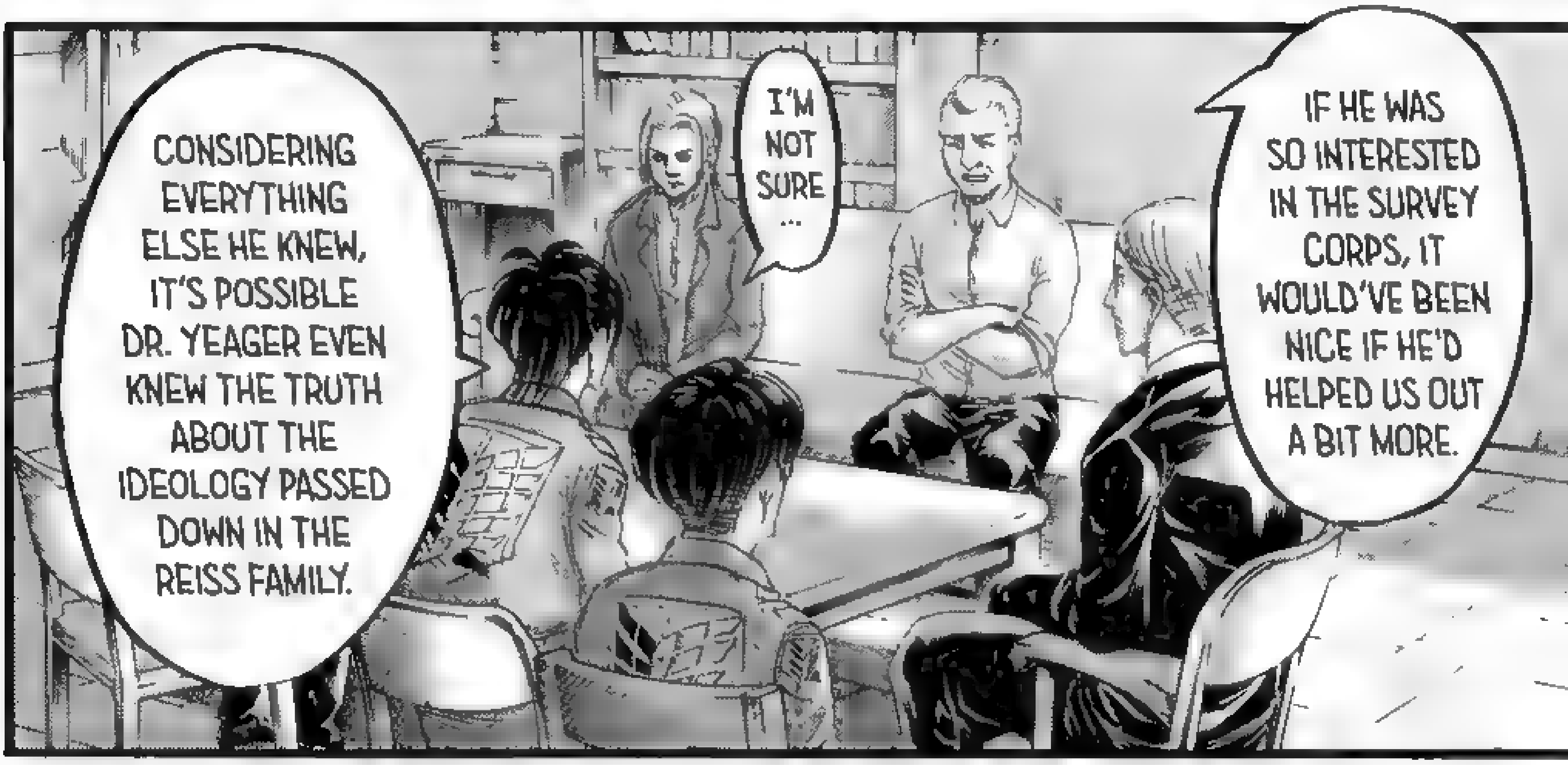

BUT IN THE END...,
...I WAS NOTHING MORE...
...THAN A BYSTANDER, AFTER ALL.
I'VE ALWAYS BEEN POWERLESS TO CHANGE ANYTHING.

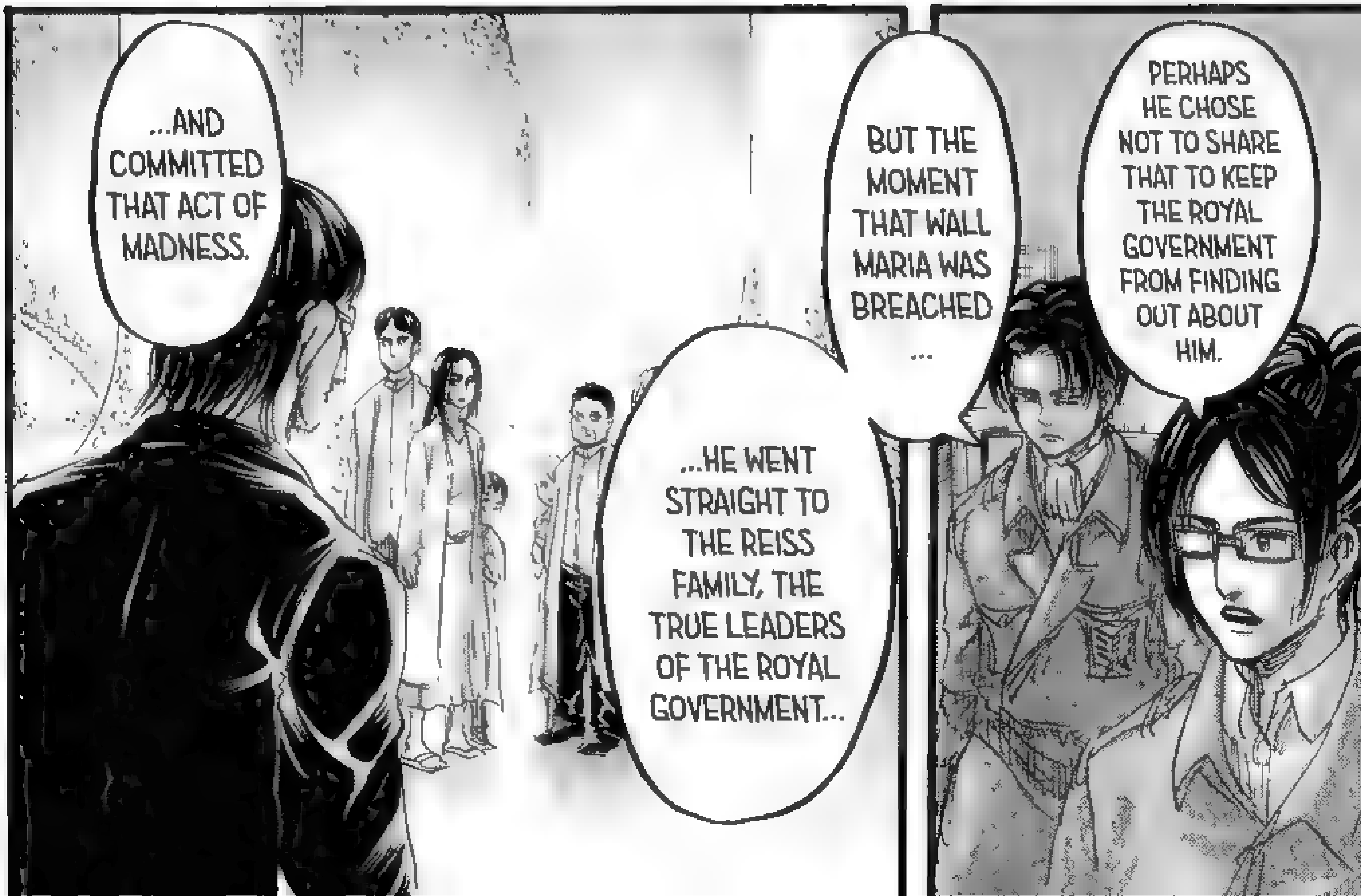
ATTACK
on TITAN

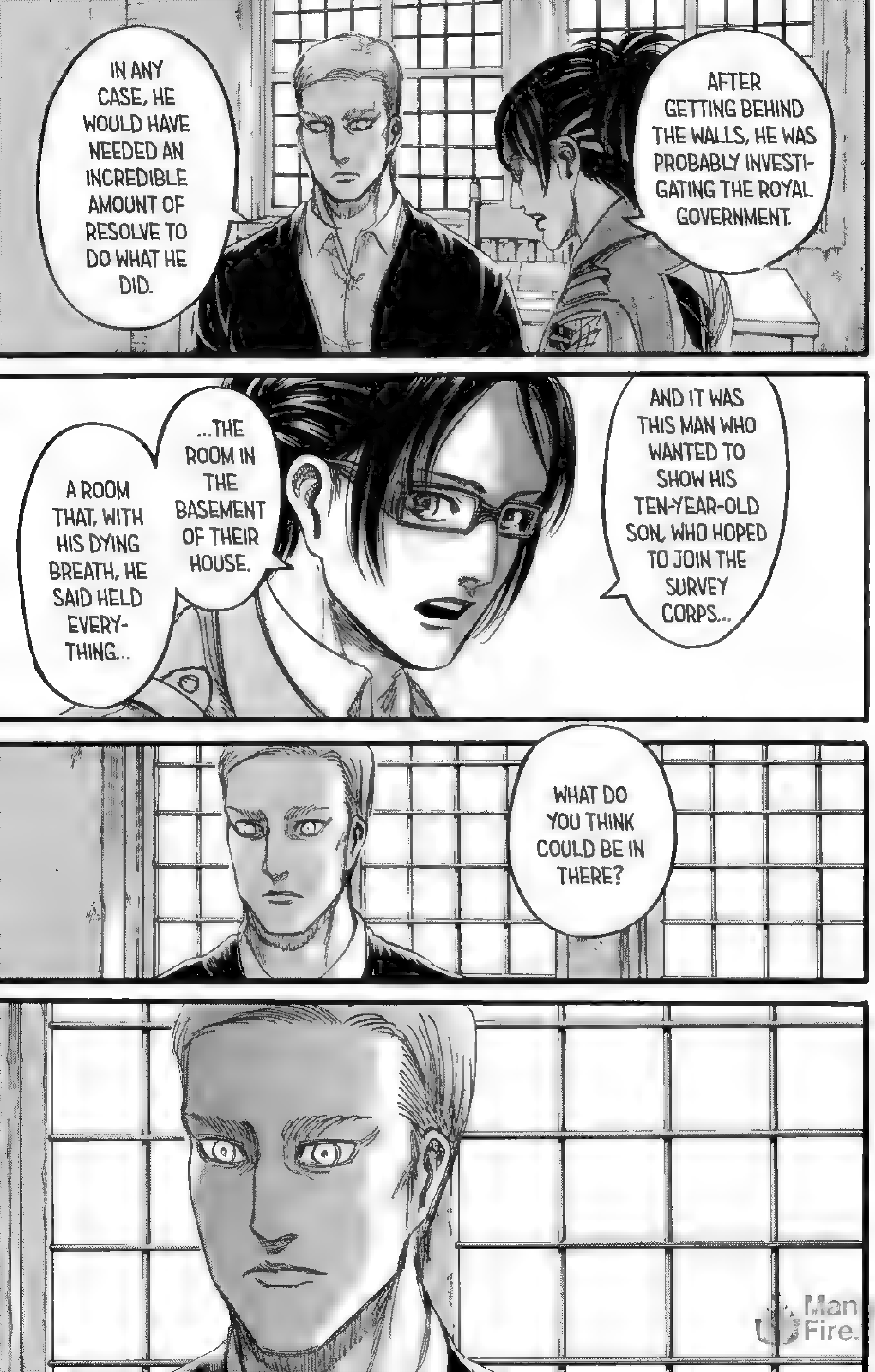

TROST DISTRICT
IN OTHER WORDS...
...EREN'S FATHER, GRISHA YEAGER...
...VERY WELL MAY BE A HUMAN...
...FROM OUTSIDE THE WALLS.

Episode 72: Night of the Battle to Retake the Wall

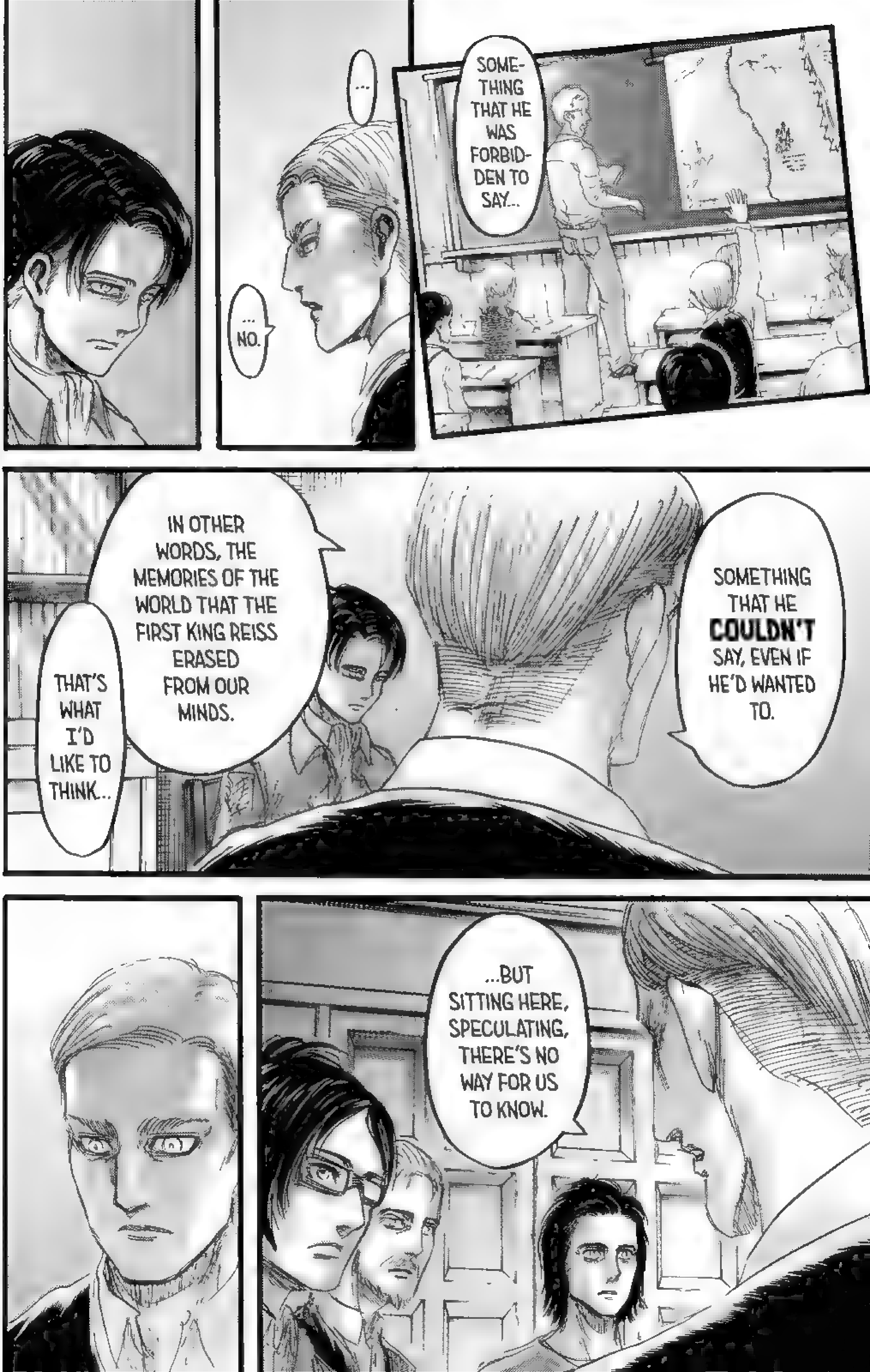

YES... AND HE HAD THE POWER OF THE TITANS, JUST LIKE ANNIE, REINER, AND BERTOLT.
BUT UNLIKE THOSE THREE...
...HE WANTED TO HELP THOSE INSIDE THE WALLS.

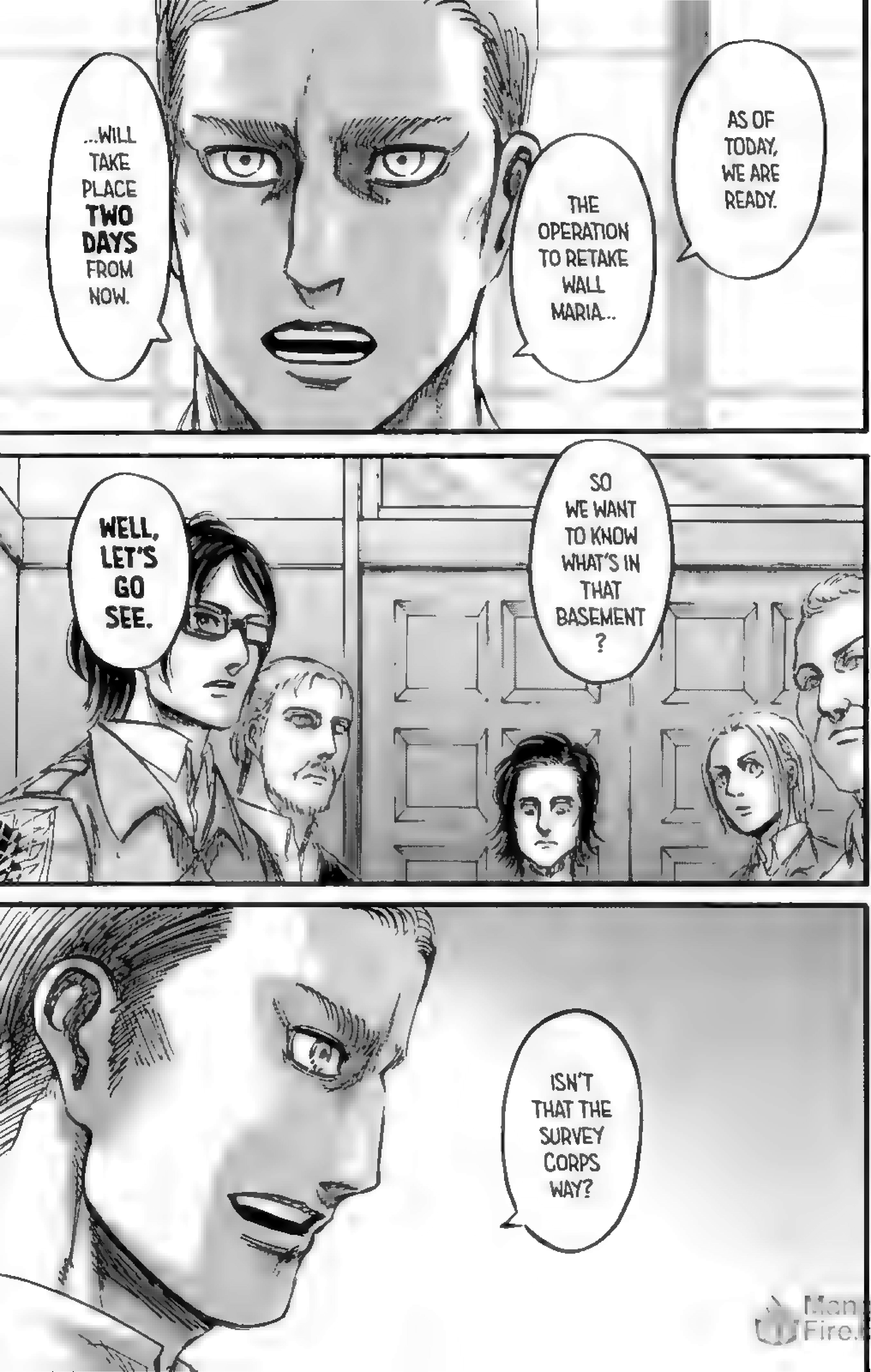

IF HE WAS SO INTERESTED IN THE SURVEY CORPS, IT WOULD'VE BEEN NICE IF HE'D HELPED US OUT A BIT MORE.
I'M NOT SURE ...
CONSIDERING EVERYTHING ELSE HE KNEW, IT'S POSSIBLE DR. YEAGER EVEN KNEW THE TRUTH ABOUT THE IDEOLOGY PASSED DOWN IN THE REISS FAMILY.


PERHAPS HE CHOSE NOT TO SHARE THAT TO KEEP THE ROYAL GOVERNMENT FROM FINDING OUT ABOUT HIM.
BUT THE MOMENT THAT WALL MARIA WAS BREACHED ...
...HE WENT STRAIGHT TO THE REISS FAMILY, THE TRUE LEADERS OF THE ROYAL GOVERNMENT...
...AND COMMITTED THAT ACT OF MADNESS.

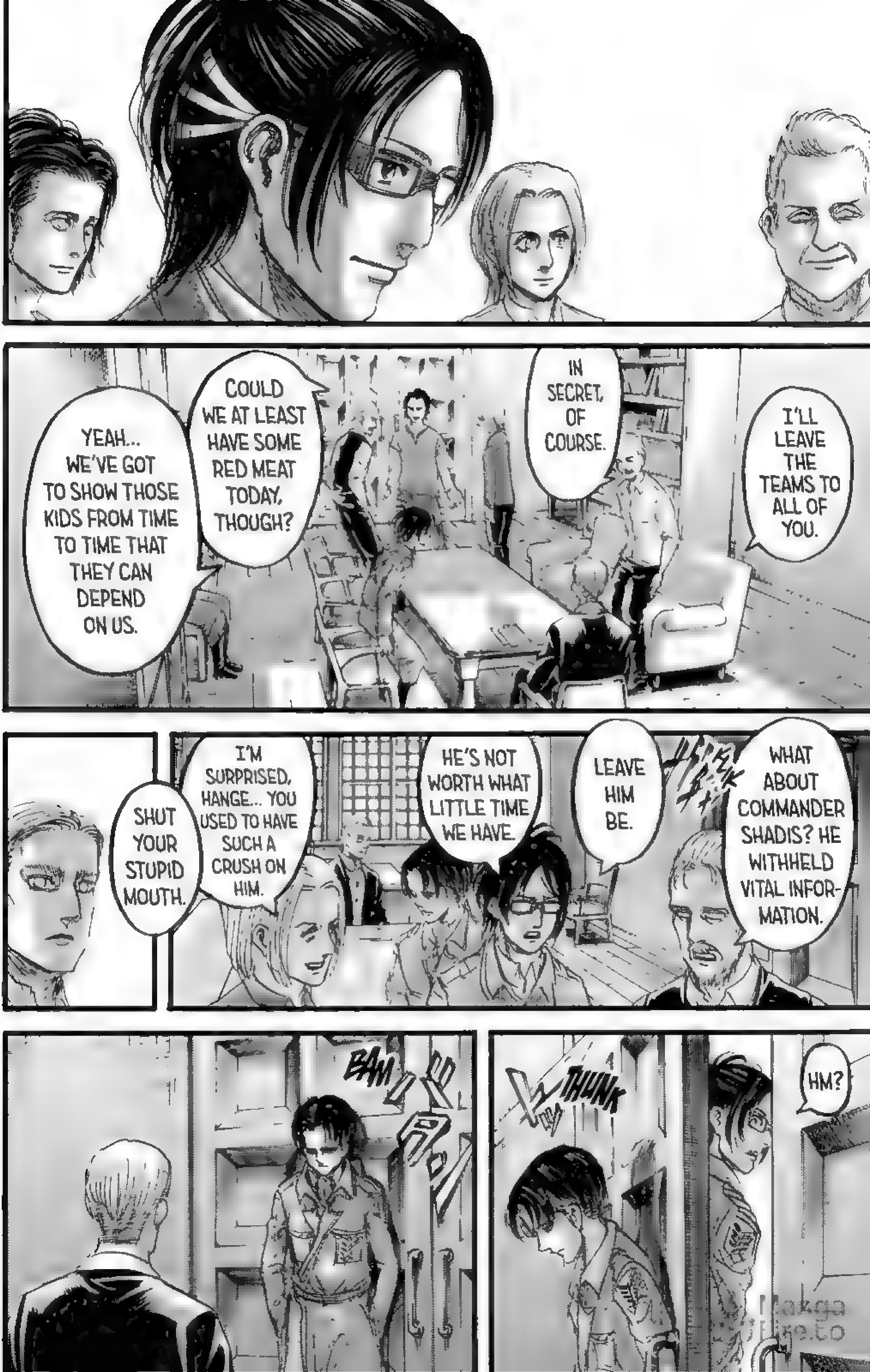

AFTER GETTING BEHIND THE WALLS, HE WAS PROBABLY INVESTIGATING THE ROYAL GOVERNMENT.
IN ANY CASE, HE WOULD HAVE NEEDED AN INCREDIBLE AMOUNT OF RESOLVE TO DO WHAT HE DID.
AND IT WAS THIS MAN WHO WANTED TO SHOW HIS TEN-YEAR-OLD SON, WHO HOPED TO JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS...
...THE ROOM IN THE BASEMENT OF THEIR HOUSE.
A ROOM THAT, WITH HIS DYING BREATH, HE SAID HELD EVERYTHING..
WHAT DO YOU THINK COULD BE IN THERE?

MangaFire.to

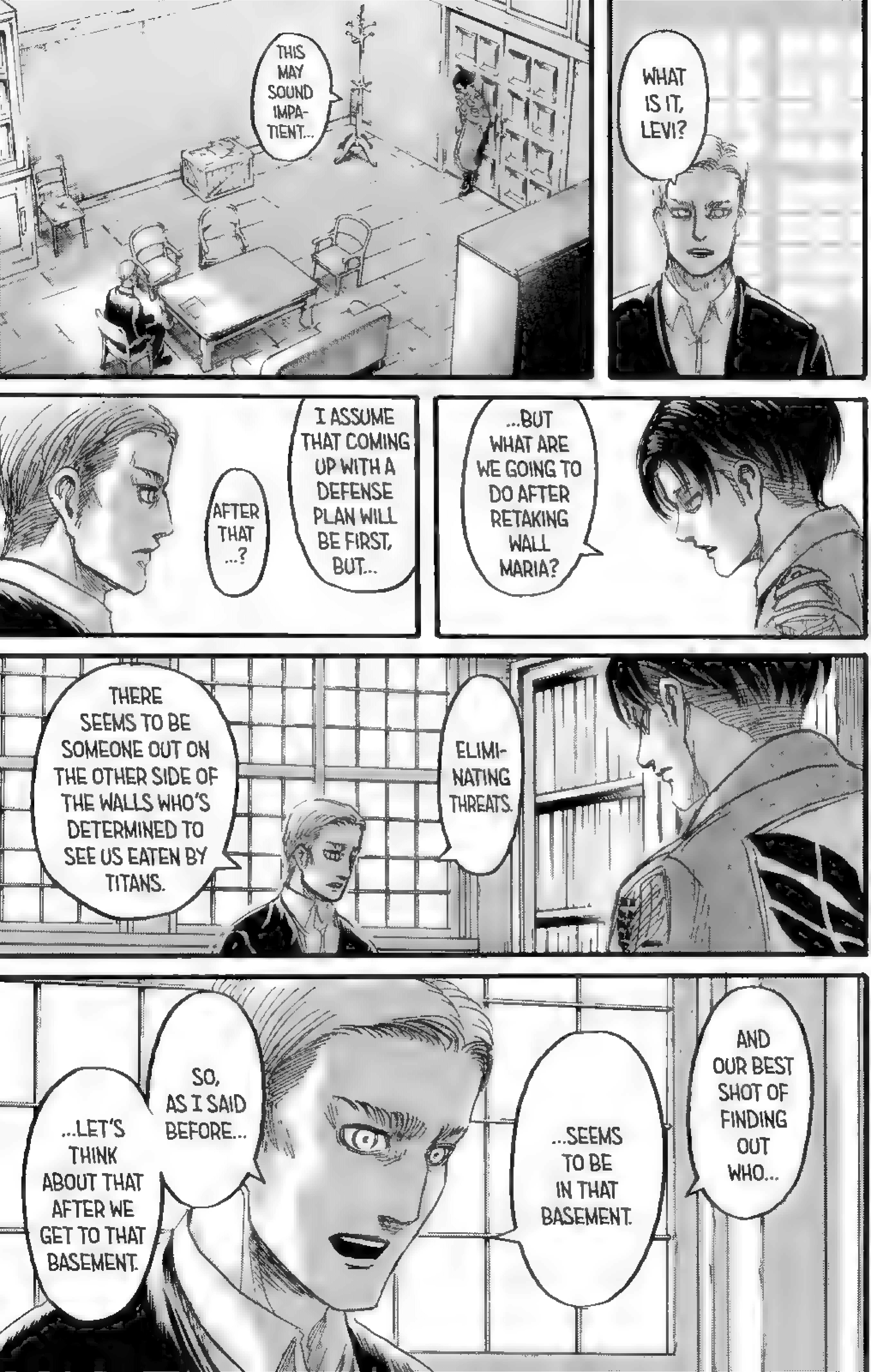

SOMETHING THAT HE WAS FORBIDDEN TO SAY...
...
...NO.
SOMETHING THAT HE COULDN'T SAY, EVEN IF HE'D WANTED TO.
IN OTHER WORDS, THE MEMORIES OF THE WORLD THAT THE FIRST KING REISS ERASED FROM OUR MINDS.
THAT'S WHAT I'D LIKE TO THINK...
...BUT SITTING HERE, SPECULATING, THERE'S NO WAY FOR US TO KNOW.

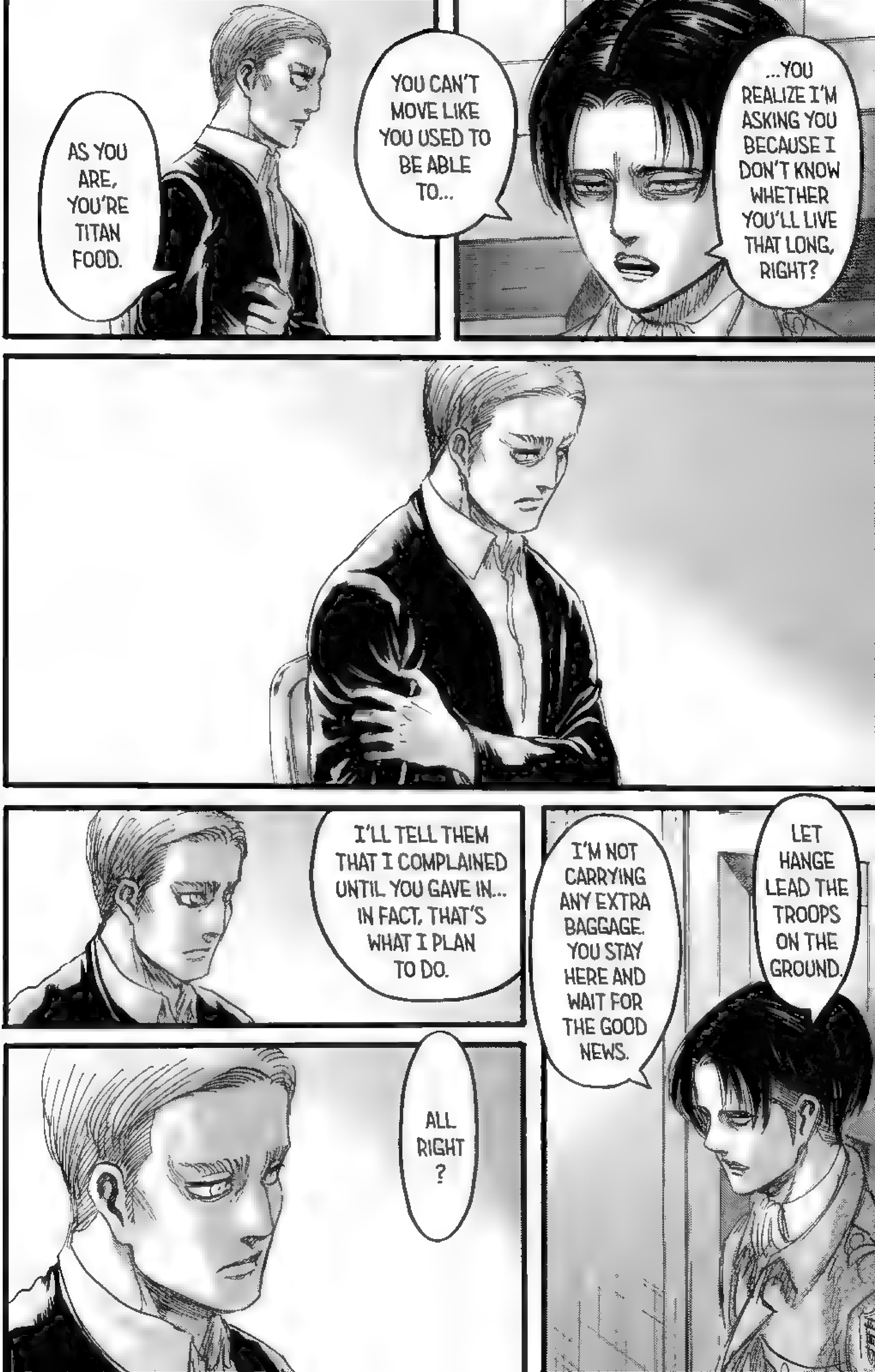

AS OF TODAY, WE ARE READY.
THE OPERATION TO RETAKE WALL MARIA..
...WILL TAKE PLACE **TWO DAYS** FROM NOW.
SO WE WANT TO KNOW WHAT'S IN THAT BASEMENT?
WELL, LET'S GO SEE.
ISN'T THAT THE SURVEY CORPS WAY?

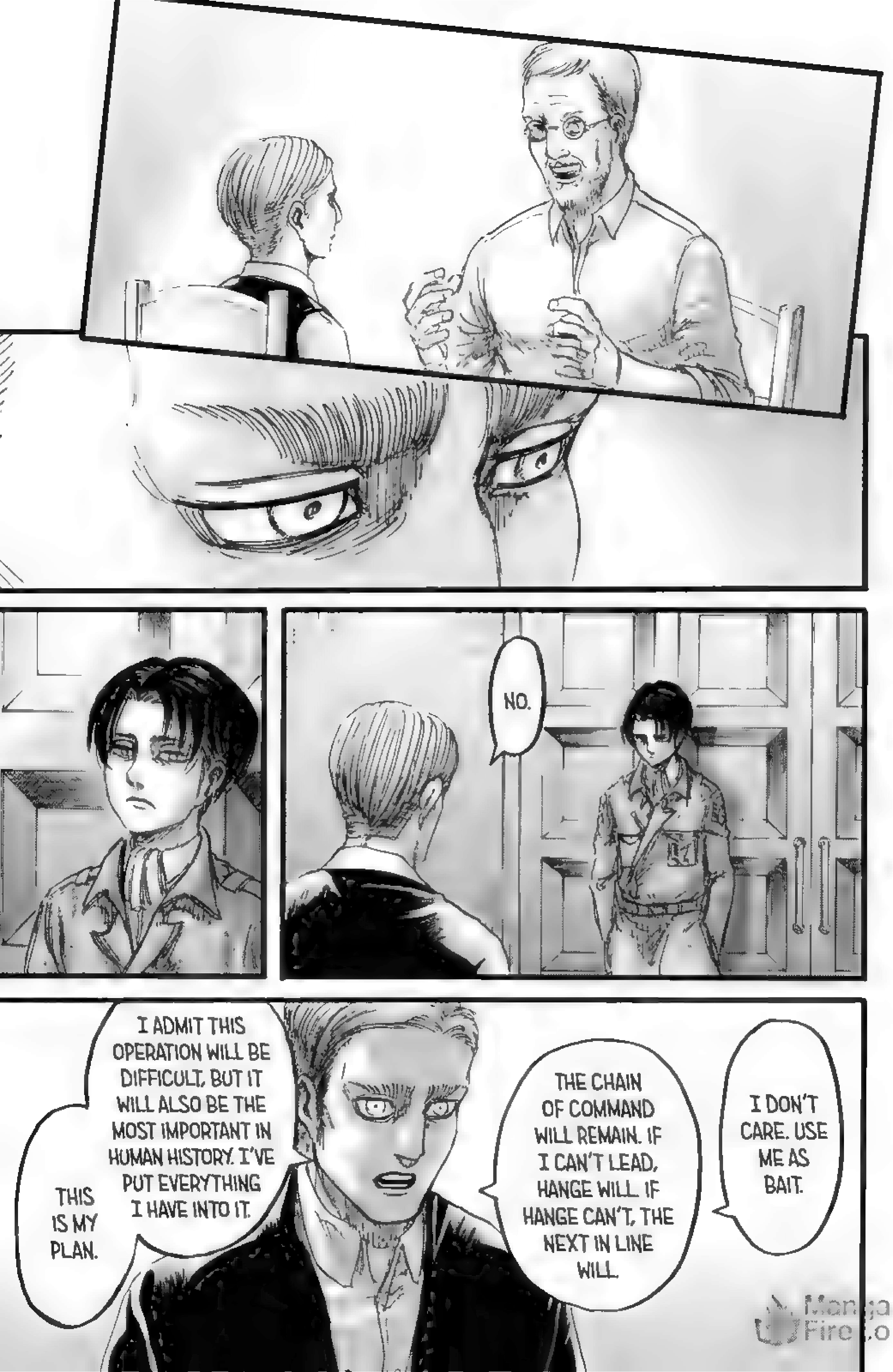
MangaFire.to


I'LL LEAVE THE TEAMS TO ALL OF YOU.
IN SECRET, OF COURSE.
COULD WE AT LEAST HAVE SOME RED MEAT TODAY, THOUGH?
YEAH... WE'VE GOT TO SHOW THOSE KIDS FROM TIME TO TIME THAT THEY CAN DEPEND ON US.
WHAT ABOUT COMMANDER SHADIS? HE WITHHELD VITAL INFORMATION.
LEAVE HIM BE.
HE'S NOT WORTH WHAT LITTLE TIME WE HAVE.
I'M SURPRISED, HANGE... YOU USED TO HAVE SUCH A CRUSH ON HIM.
SHUT YOUR STUPID MOUTH.
HM?
THUNK
BAM

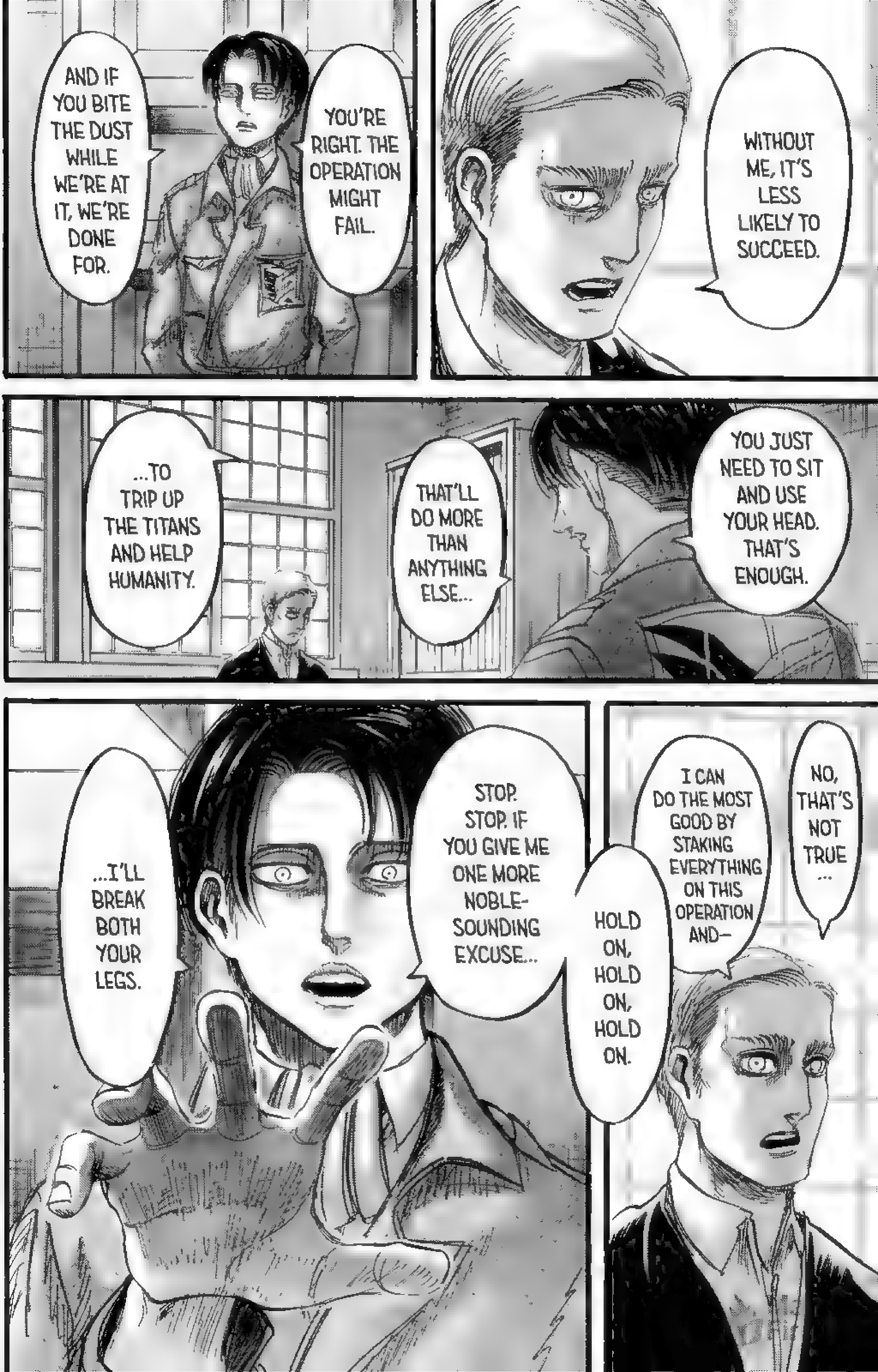
Manga Fire.to

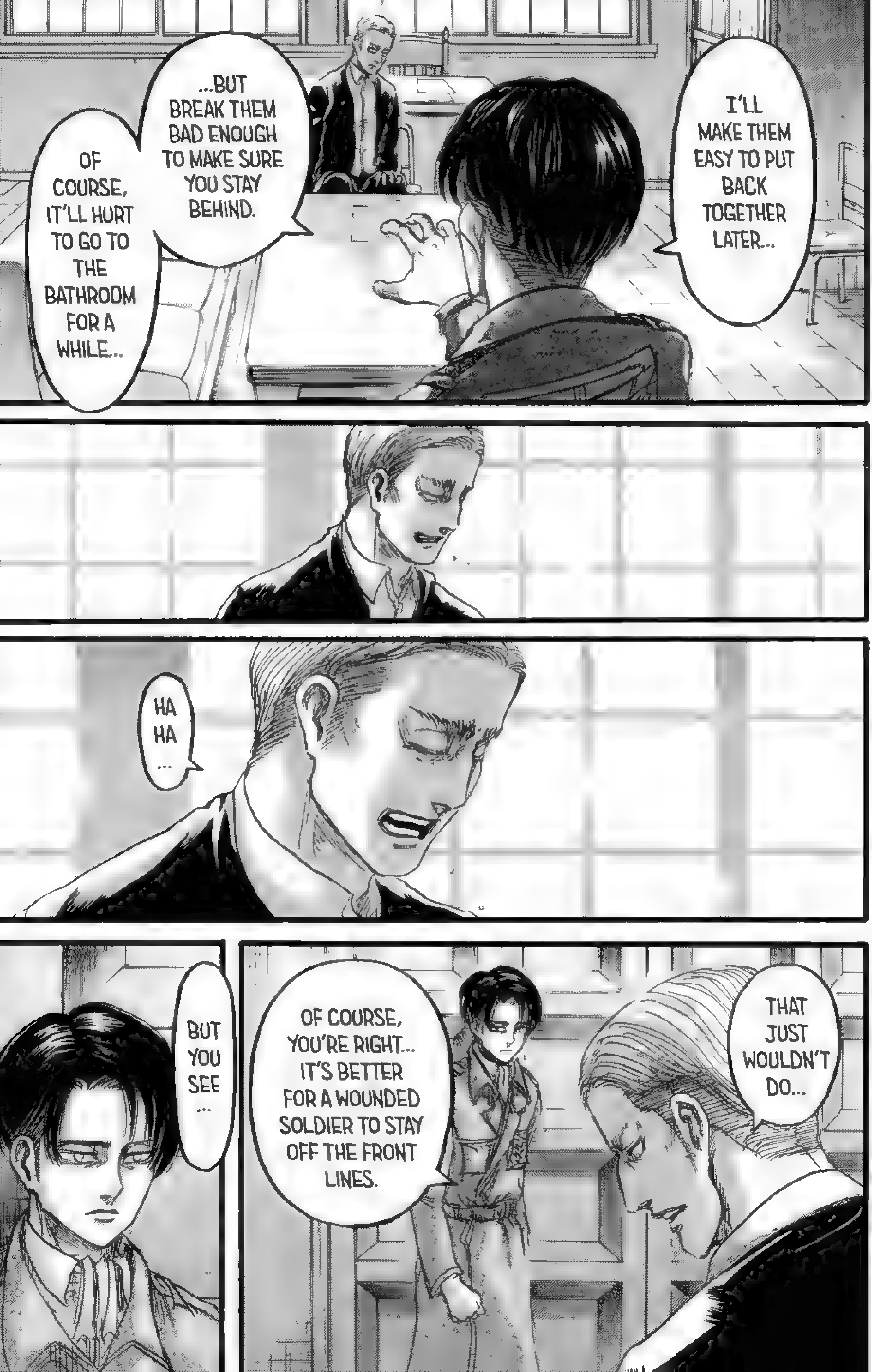

WHAT IS IT, LEVI?
THIS MAY SOUND IMPATIENT...
...BUT WHAT ARE WE GOING TO DO AFTER RETAKING WALL MARIA?
I ASSUME THAT COMING UP WITH A DEFENSE PLAN WILL BE FIRST, BUT...
AFTER THAT ...?
ELIMINATING THREATS.
THERE SEEMS TO BE SOMEONE OUT ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE WALLS WHO'S DETERMINED TO SEE US EATEN BY TITANS.
AND OUR BEST SHOT OF FINDING OUT WHO...
...SEEMS TO BE IN THAT BASEMENT.
SO, AS I SAID BEFORE...
...LET'S THINK ABOUT THAT AFTER WE GET TO THAT BASEMENT.

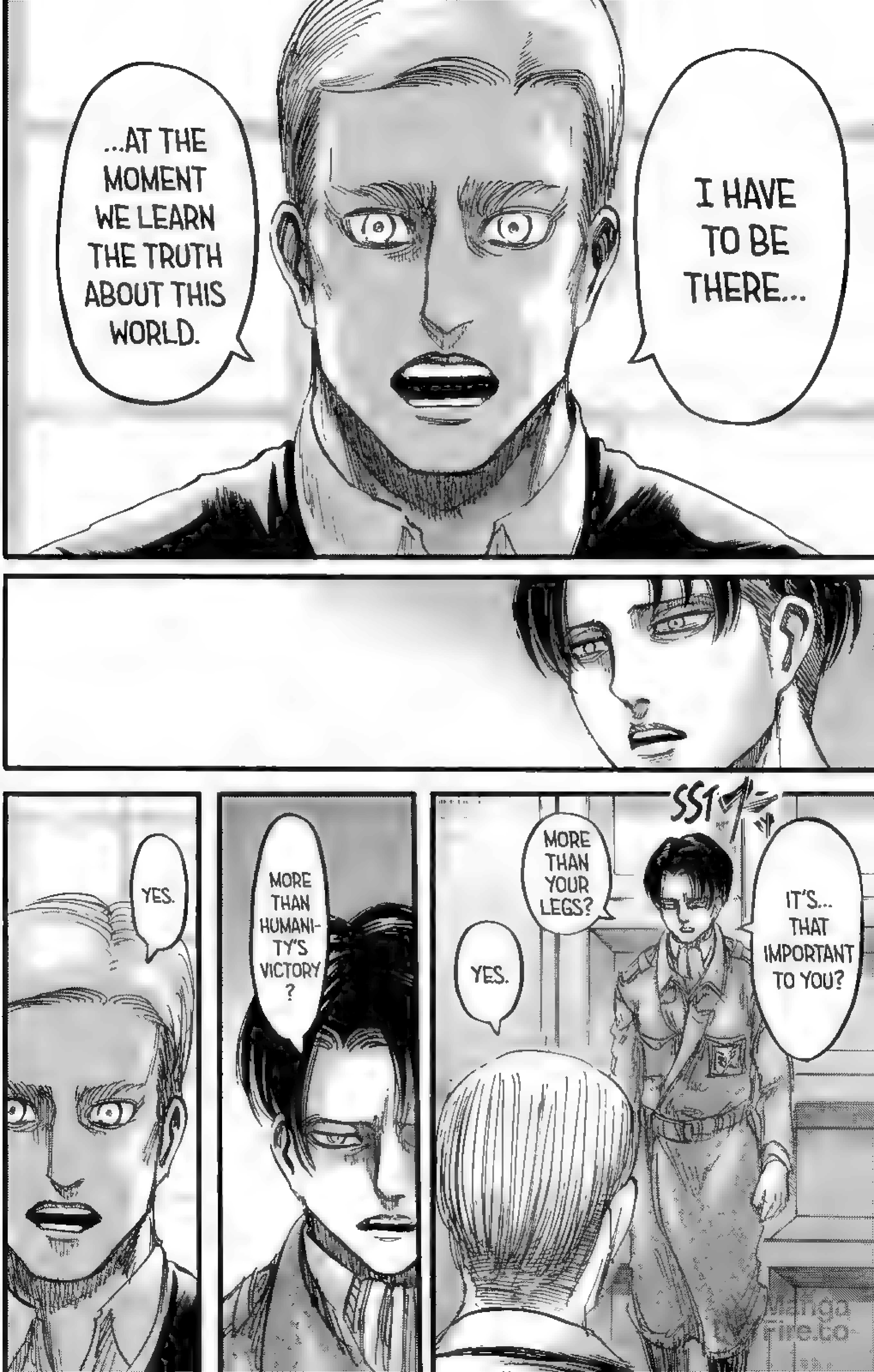

...YOU REALIZE I'M ASKING YOU BECAUSE I DON'T KNOW WHETHER YOU'LL LIVE THAT LONG, RIGHT?
YOU CAN'T MOVE LIKE YOU USED TO BE ABLE TO...
AS YOU ARE, YOU'RE TITAN FOOD.
LET HANGE LEAD THE TROOPS ON THE GROUND.
I'M NOT CARRYING ANY EXTRA BAGGAGE. YOU STAY HERE AND WAIT FOR THE GOOD NEWS.
I'LL TELL THEM THAT I COMPLAINED UNTIL YOU GAVE IN... IN FACT, THAT'S WHAT I PLAN TO DO.
ALL RIGHT?


NO.
I DON'T CARE. USE ME AS BAIT.
THE CHAIN OF COMMAND WILL REMAIN. IF I CAN'T LEAD, HANGE WILL. IF HANGE CAN'T, THE NEXT IN LINE WILL.
I ADMIT THIS OPERATION WILL BE DIFFICULT, BUT IT WILL ALSO BE THE MOST IMPORTANT IN HUMAN HISTORY. I'VE PUT EVERYTHING I HAVE INTO IT.
THIS IS MY PLAN.

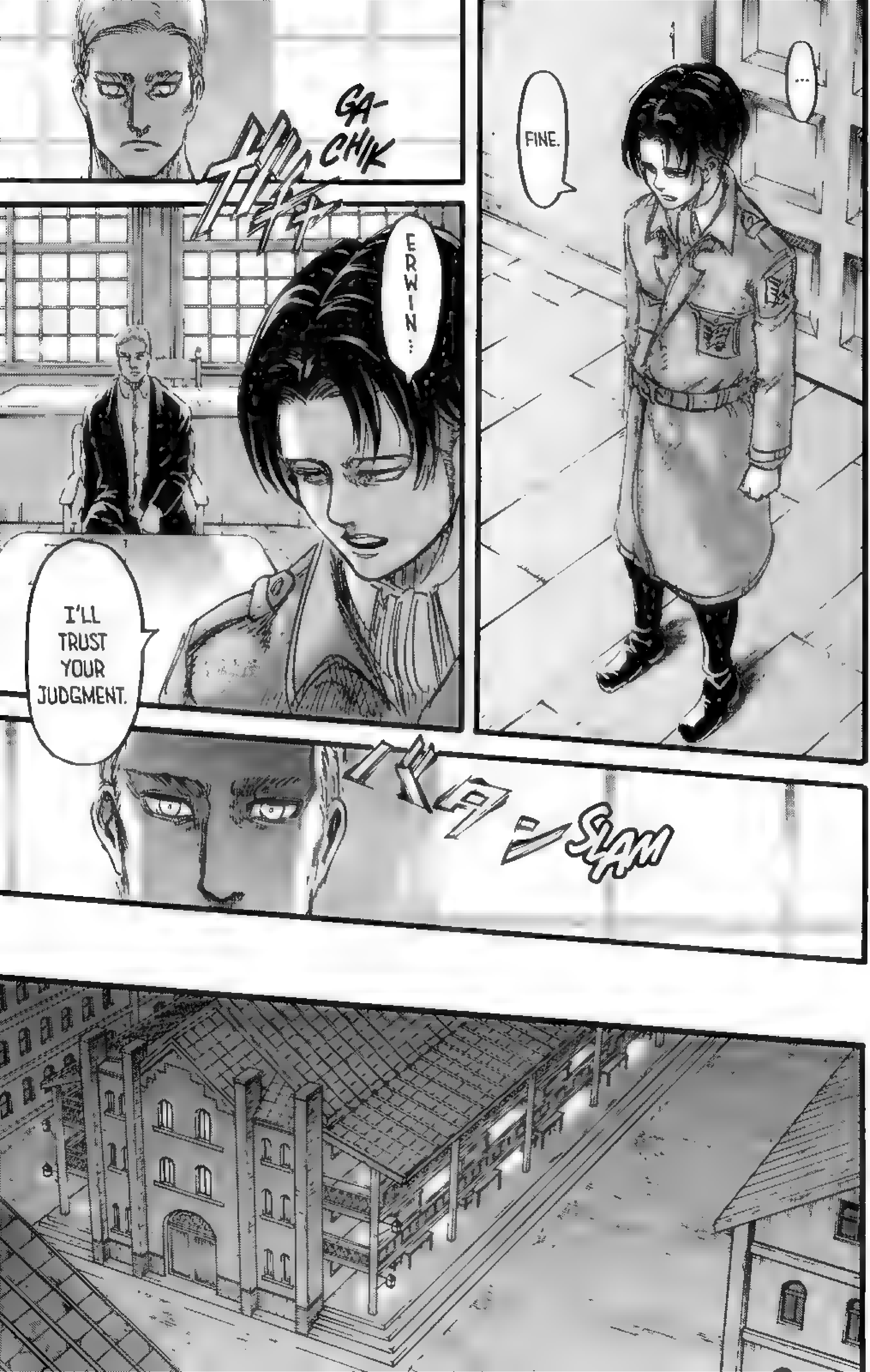
MangaFire.to

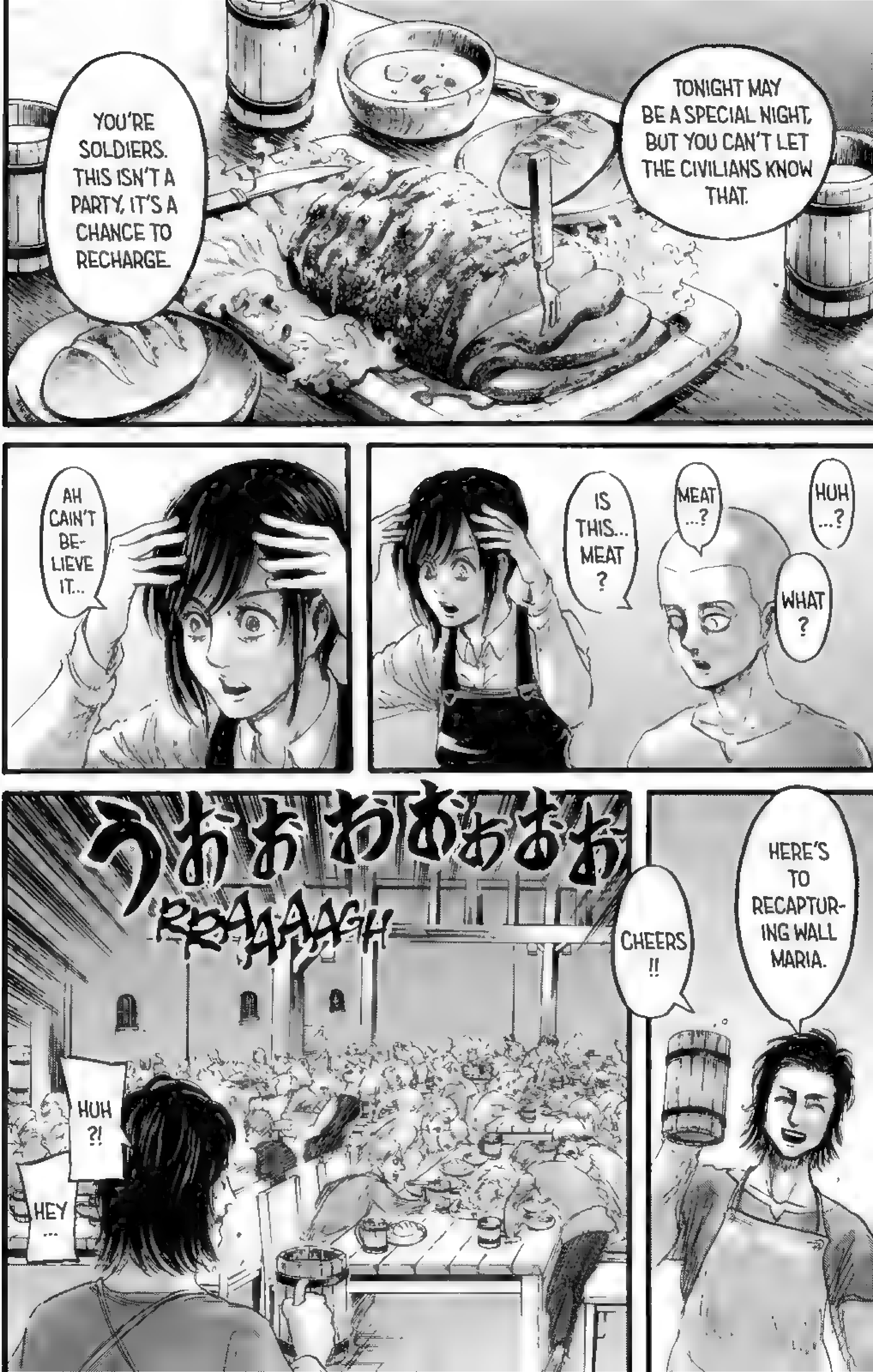

WITHOUT ME, IT'S LESS LIKELY TO SUCCEED.
YOU'RE RIGHT. THE OPERATION MIGHT FAIL.
AND IF YOU BITE THE DUST WHILE WE'RE AT IT, WE'RE DONE FOR.
YOU JUST NEED TO SIT AND USE YOUR HEAD. THAT'S ENOUGH.
THAT'LL DO MORE THAN ANYTHING ELSE...
...TO TRIP UP THE TITANS AND HELP HUMANITY.
NO, THAT'S NOT TRUE ...
I CAN DO THE MOST GOOD BY STAKING EVERYTHING ON THIS OPERATION AND—
HOLD ON, HOLD ON, HOLD ON.
STOP. STOP. IF YOU GIVE ME ONE MORE NOBLE-SOUNDING EXCUSE...
...I'LL BREAK BOTH YOUR LEGS.

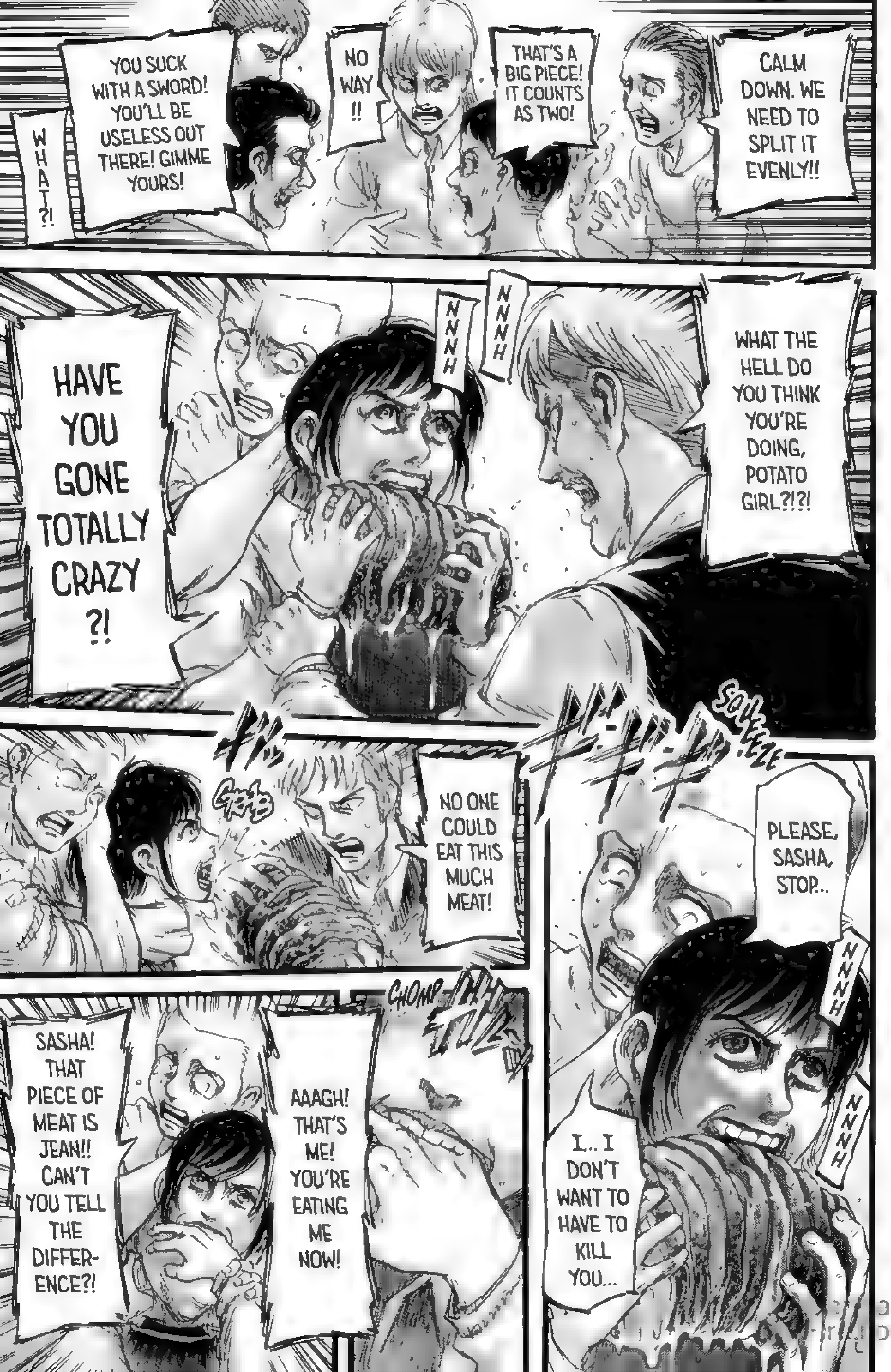

I'LL MAKE THEM EASY TO PUT BACK TOGETHER LATER...
...BUT BREAK THEM BAD ENOUGH TO MAKE SURE YOU STAY BEHIND.
OF COURSE, IT'LL HURT TO GO TO THE BATHROOM FOR A WHILE...
HA HA ...
THAT JUST WOULDN'T DO...
OF COURSE, YOU'RE RIGHT... IT'S BETTER FOR A WOUNDED SOLDIER TO STAY OFF THE FRONT LINES.
BUT YOU SEE ...

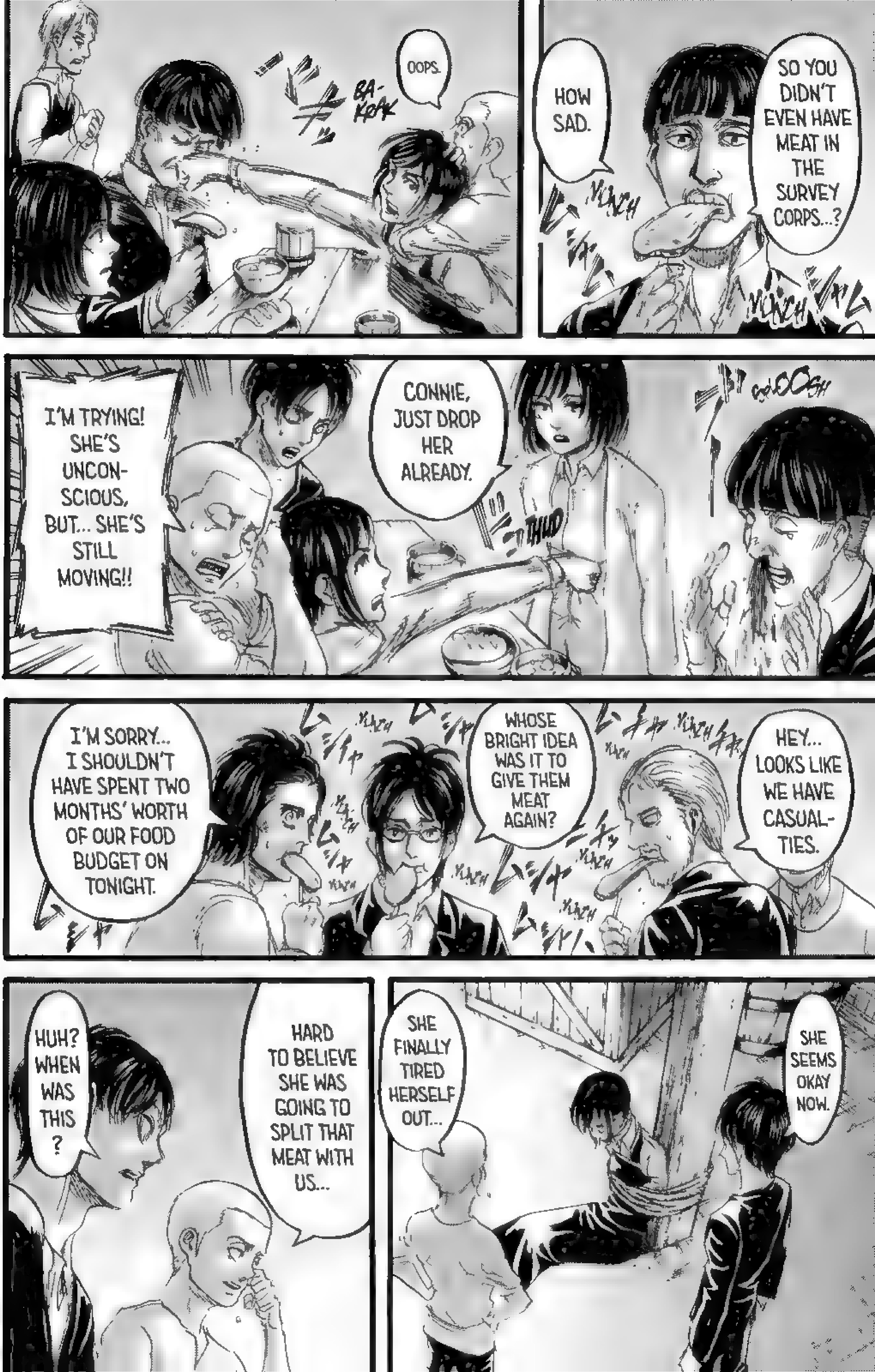

I HAVE TO BE THERE...
...AT THE MOMENT WE LEARN THE TRUTH ABOUT THIS WORLD.
SST
IT'S... THAT IMPORTANT TO YOU?
MORE THAN YOUR LEGS?
YES.
MORE THAN HUMANITY'S VICTORY?
YES.

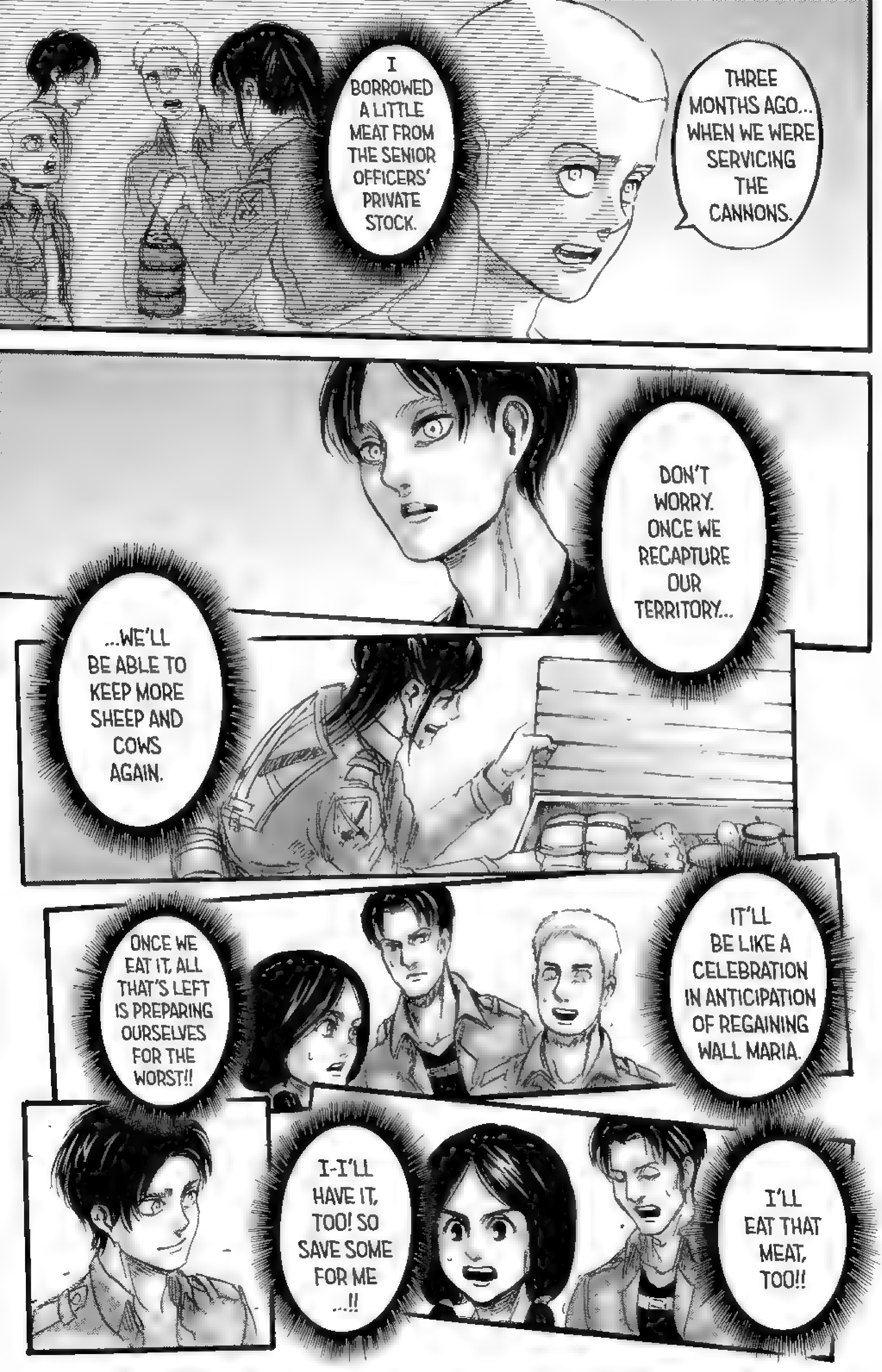
Manga Fire.to

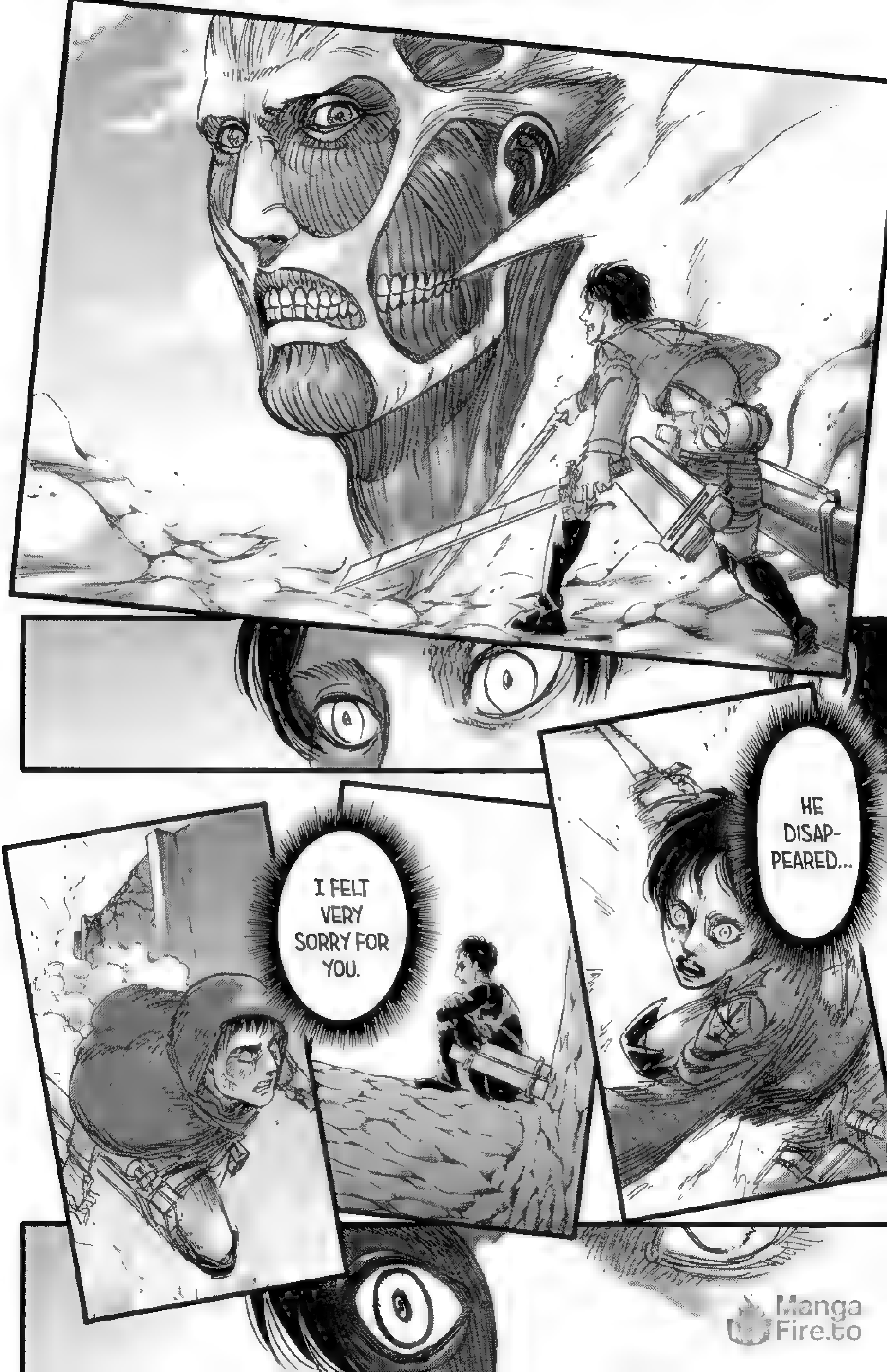

...
FINE.
GA-CHIK
ERWIN...
I'LL TRUST YOUR JUDGMENT.
SLAM


TONIGHT MAY BE A SPECIAL NIGHT, BUT YOU CAN'T LET THE CIVILIANS KNOW THAT.
YOU'RE SOLDIERS. THIS ISN'T A PARTY, IT'S A CHANCE TO RECHARGE.
HUH ...?
WHAT ?
MEAT ...?
IS THIS... MEAT ?
AH CAIN'T BELIEVE IT...
HERE'S TO RECAPTURING WALL MARIA.
CHEERS !!
うおぉ おおぉおぉ
RRAAAAAGH
HUH ?!
HEY ...

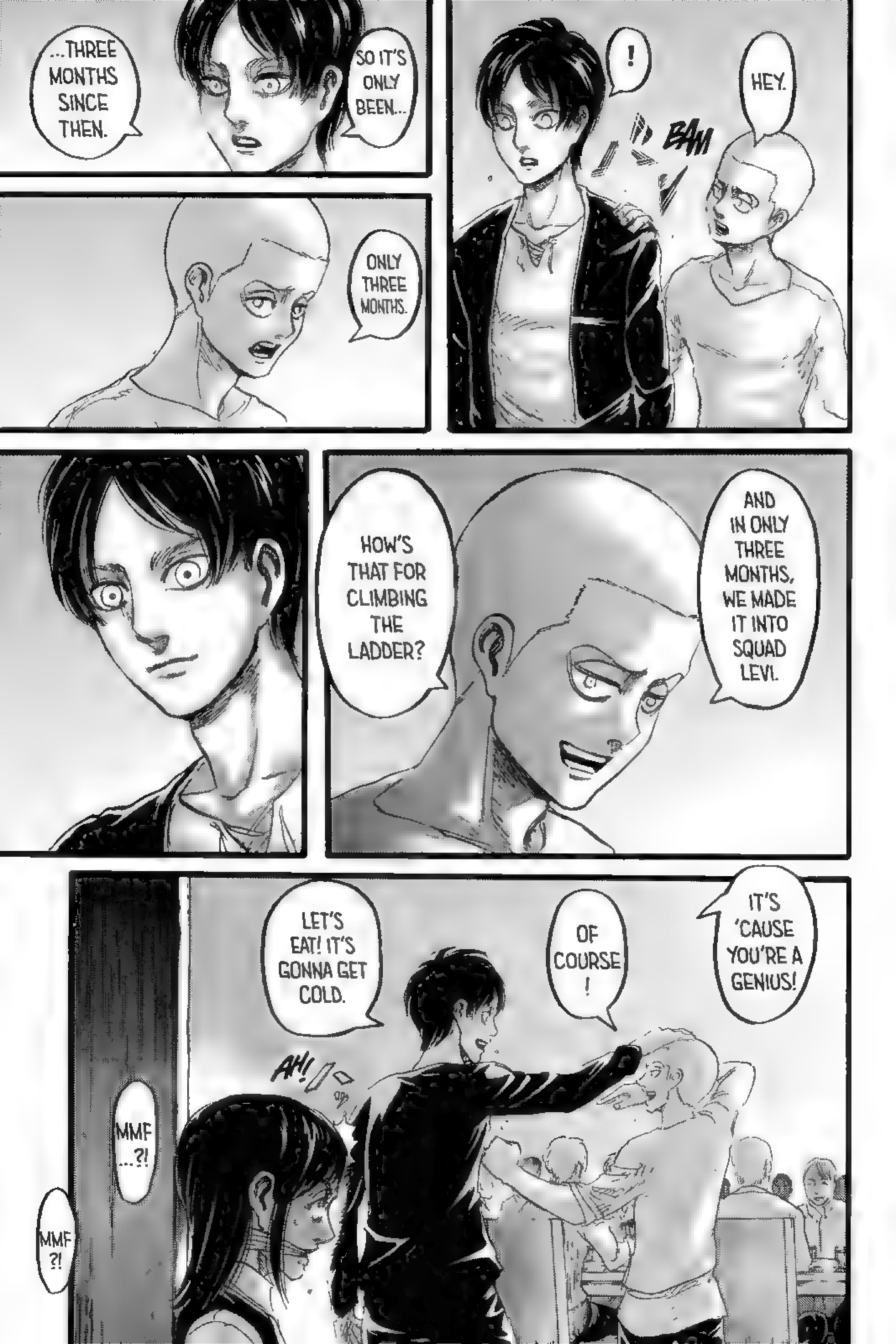

CALM DOWN. WE NEED TO SPLIT IT EVENLY!!
THAT'S A BIG PIECE! IT COUNTS AS TWO!
NO WAY!!
YOU SUCK WITH A SWORD! YOU'LL BE USELESS OUT THERE! GIMME YOURS!
WHAT?!
WHAT THE HELL DO YOU THINK YOU'RE DOING, POTATO GIRL?!?!
NNNH
NNNH
HAVE YOU GONE TOTALLY CRAZY?!
SQUEEZE
PLEASE, SASHA, STOP...
NNNH
NO ONE COULD EAT THIS MUCH MEAT!
GYU
KH
I... I DON'T WANT TO HAVE TO KILL YOU...
NNNH
CHOMP
AAAGH! THAT'S ME! YOU'RE EATING ME NOW!
SASHA! THAT PIECE OF MEAT IS JEAN!! CAN'T YOU TELL THE DIFFERENCE?!

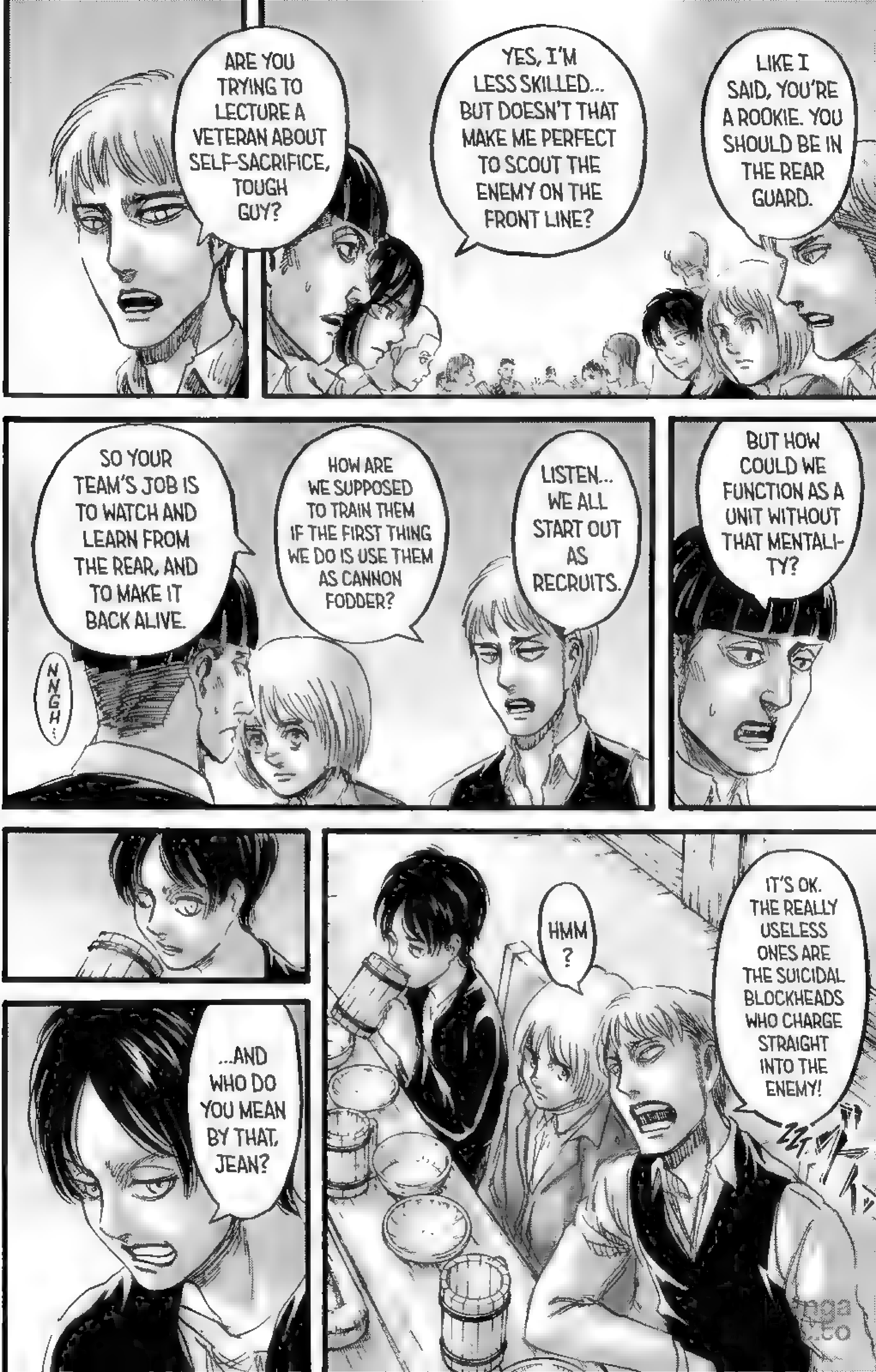

SO YOU DIDN'T EVEN HAVE MEAT IN THE SURVEY CORPS...?
MUNCH
MUNCH
HOW SAD.
OOPS.
BA-KRAK
WHOOSH
CONNIE, JUST DROP HER ALREADY.
THUD
I'M TRYING! SHE'S UNCONSCIOUS, BUT... SHE'S STILL MOVING!!
HEY... LOOKS LIKE WE HAVE CASUALTIES.
MUNCH
WHOSE BRIGHT IDEA WAS IT TO GIVE THEM MEAT AGAIN?
MUNCH
I'M SORRY... I SHOULDN'T HAVE SPENT TWO MONTHS' WORTH OF OUR FOOD BUDGET ON TONIGHT.
SHE SEEMS OKAY NOW.
SHE FINALLY TIRED HERSELF OUT...
HARD TO BELIEVE SHE WAS GOING TO SPLIT THAT MEAT WITH US...
HUH? WHEN WAS THIS?

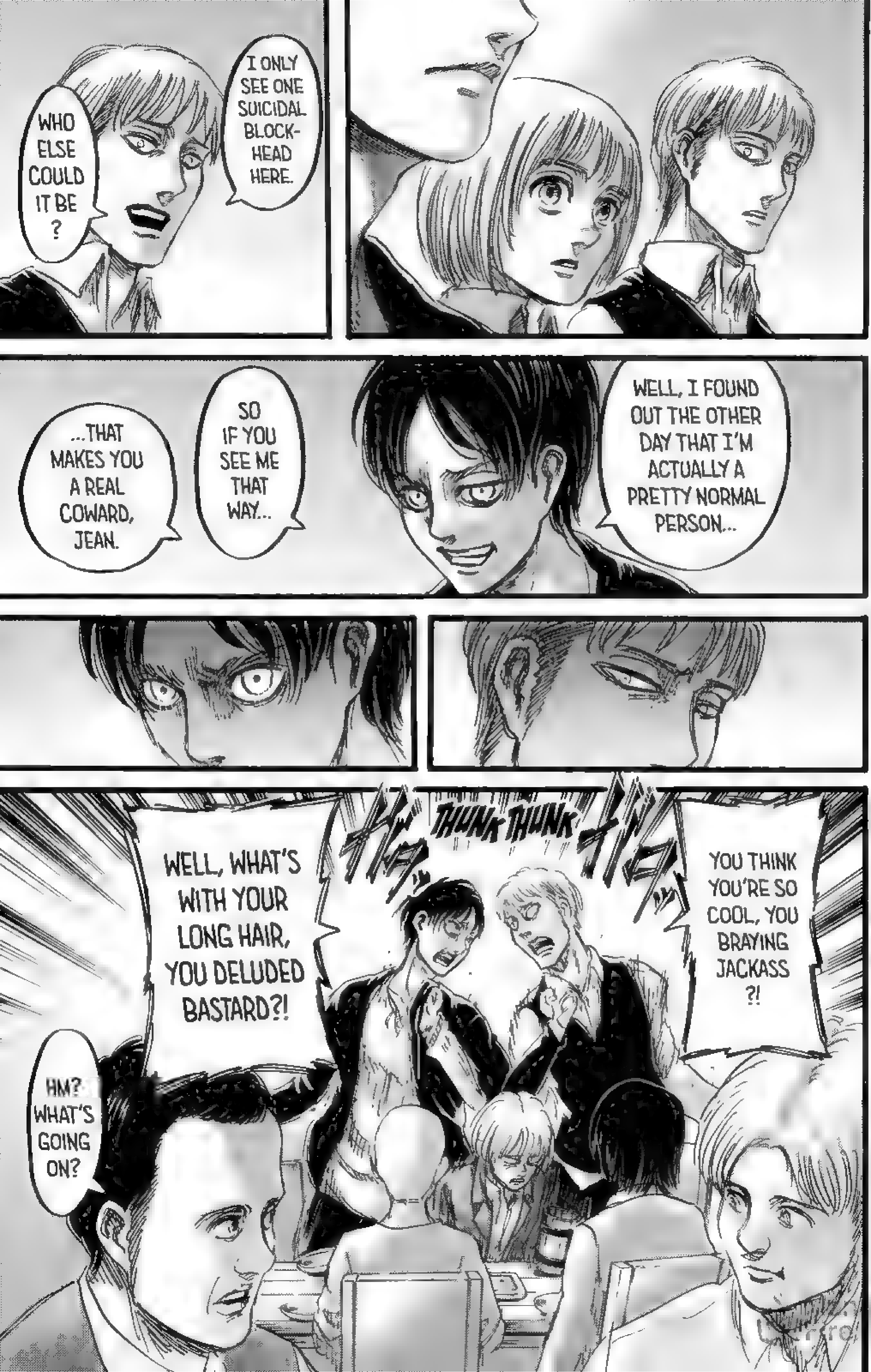

THREE MONTHS AGO... WHEN WE WERE SERVICING THE CANNONS.
I BORROWED A LITTLE MEAT FROM THE SENIOR OFFICERS' PRIVATE STOCK.
DON'T WORRY. ONCE WE RECAPTURE OUR TERRITORY...
...WE'LL BE ABLE TO KEEP MORE SHEEP AND COWS AGAIN.
IT'LL BE LIKE A CELEBRATION IN ANTICIPATION OF REGAINING WALL MARIA.
ONCE WE EAT IT, ALL THAT'S LEFT IS PREPARING OURSELVES FOR THE WORST!!
I'LL EAT THAT MEAT, TOO!!
I-I'LL HAVE IT, TOO! SO SAVE SOME FOR ME ...!!

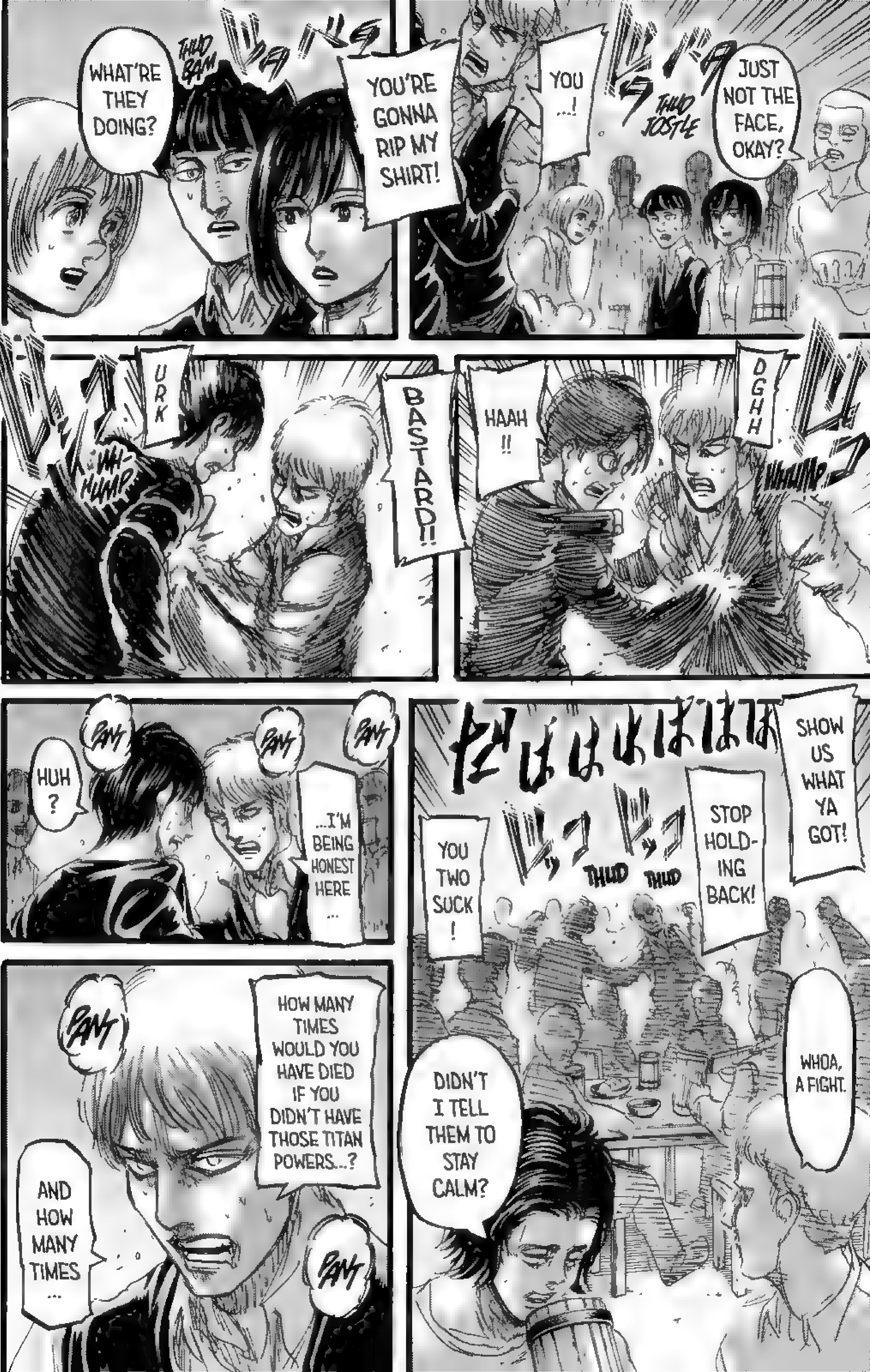

HE DISAPPEARED...
I FELT VERY SORRY FOR YOU.

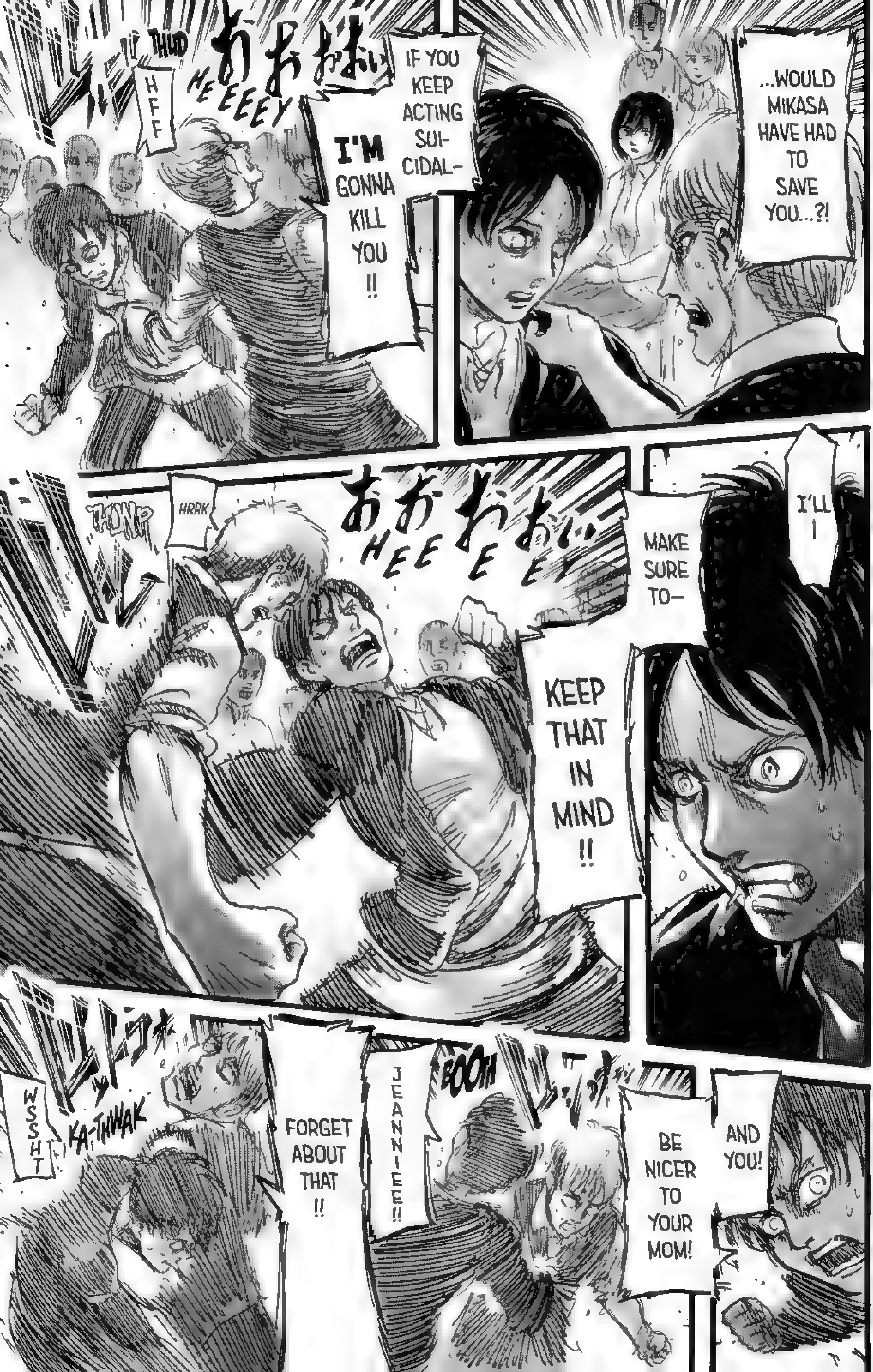
Manga Fire.to

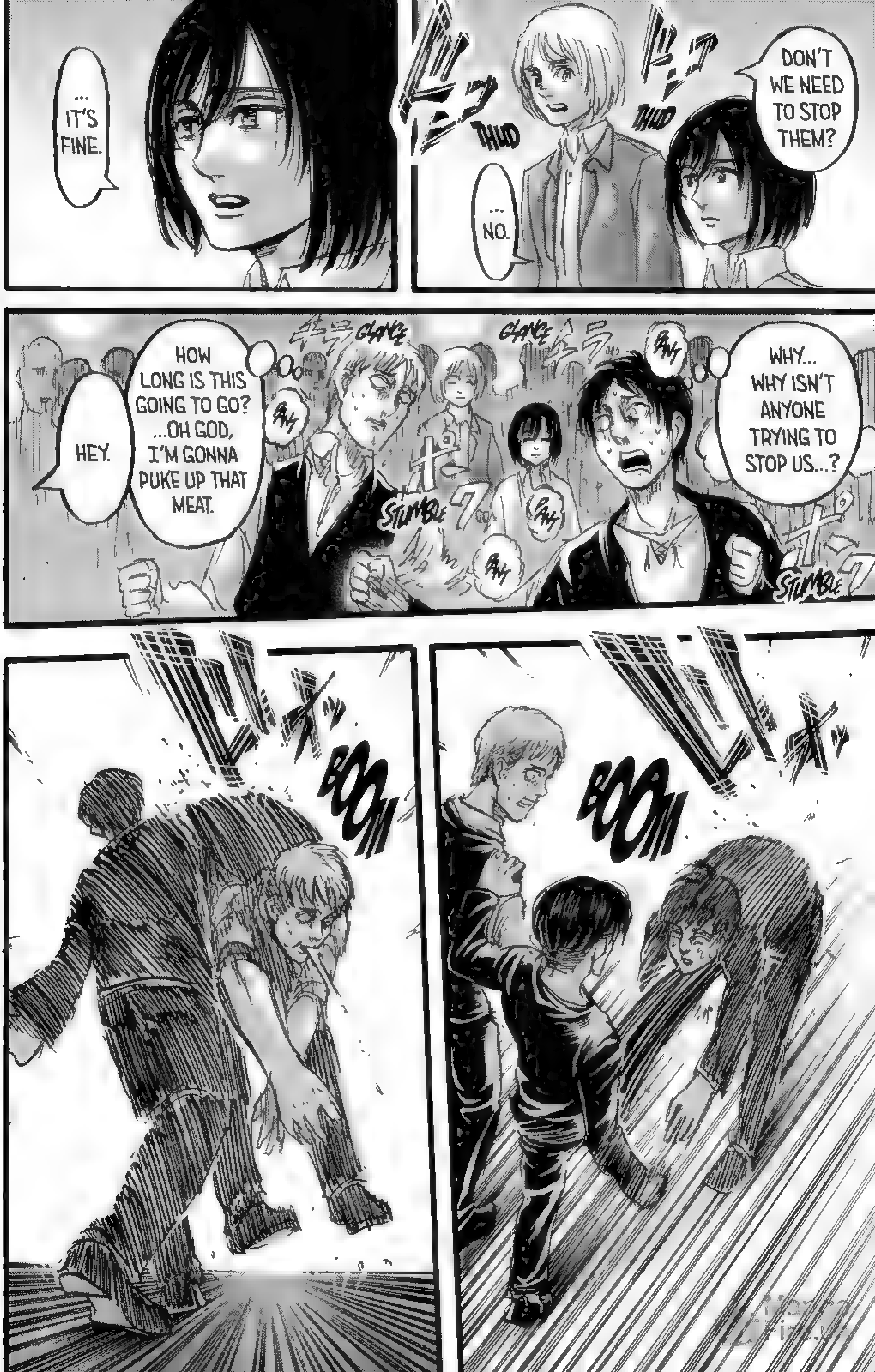

HEY.
BAM
!
SO IT'S ONLY BEEN...
...THREE MONTHS SINCE THEN.
ONLY THREE MONTHS.
AND IN ONLY THREE MONTHS, WE MADE IT INTO SQUAD LEVI.
HOW'S THAT FOR CLIMBING THE LADDER?
IT'S 'CAUSE YOU'RE A GENIUS!
OF COURSE!
LET'S EAT! IT'S GONNA GET COLD.
AH!
MMF...?!
MMF?!

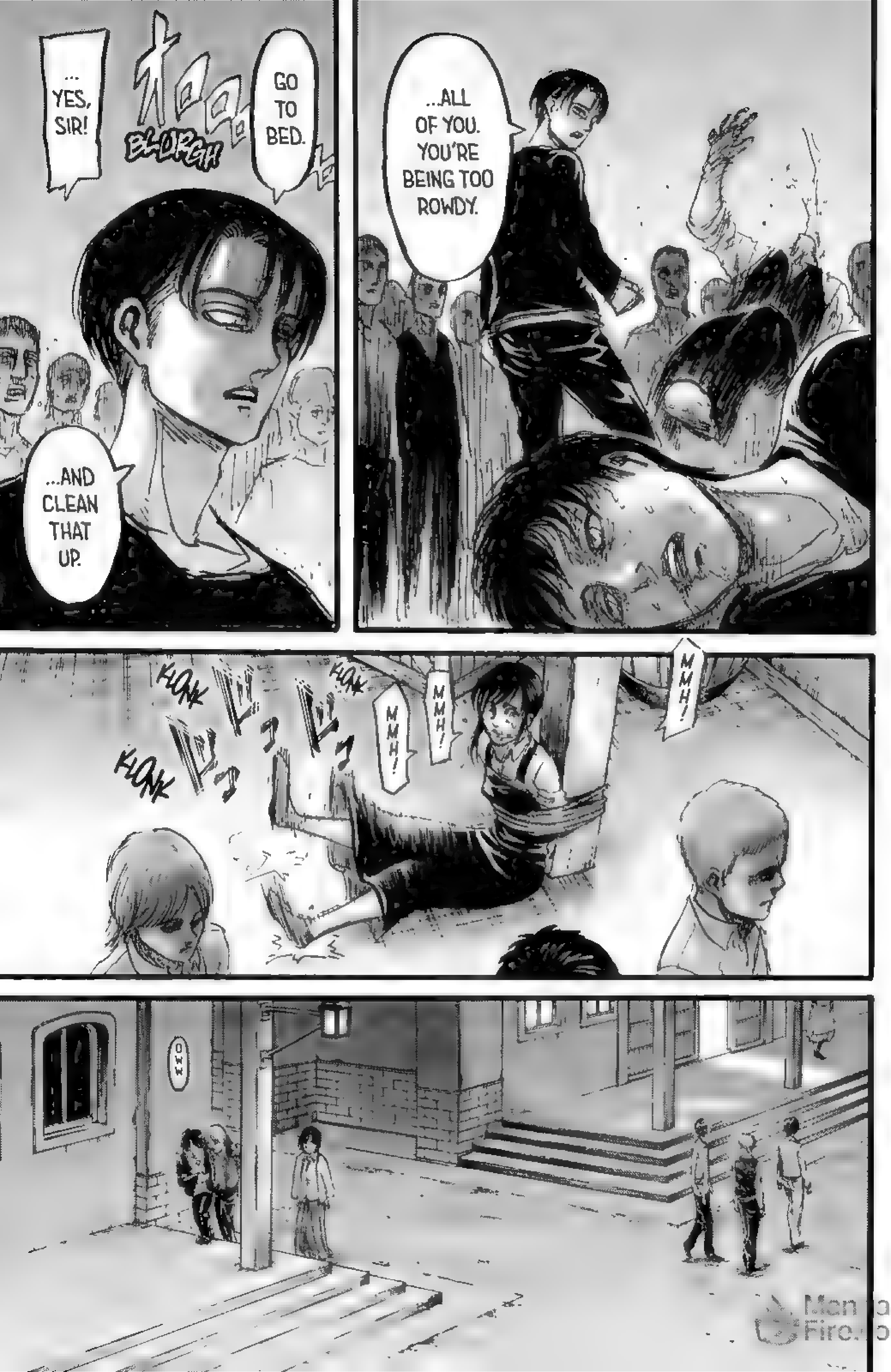

LIKE I SAID, YOU'RE A ROOKIE. YOU SHOULD BE IN THE REAR GUARD.
YES, I'M LESS SKILLED... BUT DOESN'T THAT MAKE ME PERFECT TO SCOUT THE ENEMY ON THE FRONT LINE?
ARE YOU TRYING TO LECTURE A VETERAN ABOUT SELF-SACRIFICE, TOUGH GUY?
BUT HOW COULD WE FUNCTION AS A UNIT WITHOUT THAT MENTALITY?
LISTEN... WE ALL START OUT AS RECRUITS.
HOW ARE WE SUPPOSED TO TRAIN THEM IF THE FIRST THING WE DO IS USE THEM AS CANNON FODDER?
SO YOUR TEAM'S JOB IS TO WATCH AND LEARN FROM THE REAR, AND TO MAKE IT BACK ALIVE.
NNGH...
IT'S OK. THE REALLY USELESS ONES ARE THE SUICIDAL BLOCKHEADS WHO CHARGE STRAIGHT INTO THE ENEMY!
ZZT
HMM?
...AND WHO DO YOU MEAN BY THAT, JEAN?


I ONLY SEE ONE SUICIDAL BLOCKHEAD HERE.
WHO ELSE COULD IT BE?
WELL, I FOUND OUT THE OTHER DAY THAT I'M ACTUALLY A PRETTY NORMAL PERSON...
SO IF YOU SEE ME THAT WAY...
...THAT MAKES YOU A REAL COWARD, JEAN.
YOU THINK YOU'RE SO COOL, YOU BRAYING JACKASS?!
THUNK THUNK
WELL, WHAT'S WITH YOUR LONG HAIR, YOU DELUDED BASTARD?!
HM?! WHAT'S GOING ON?

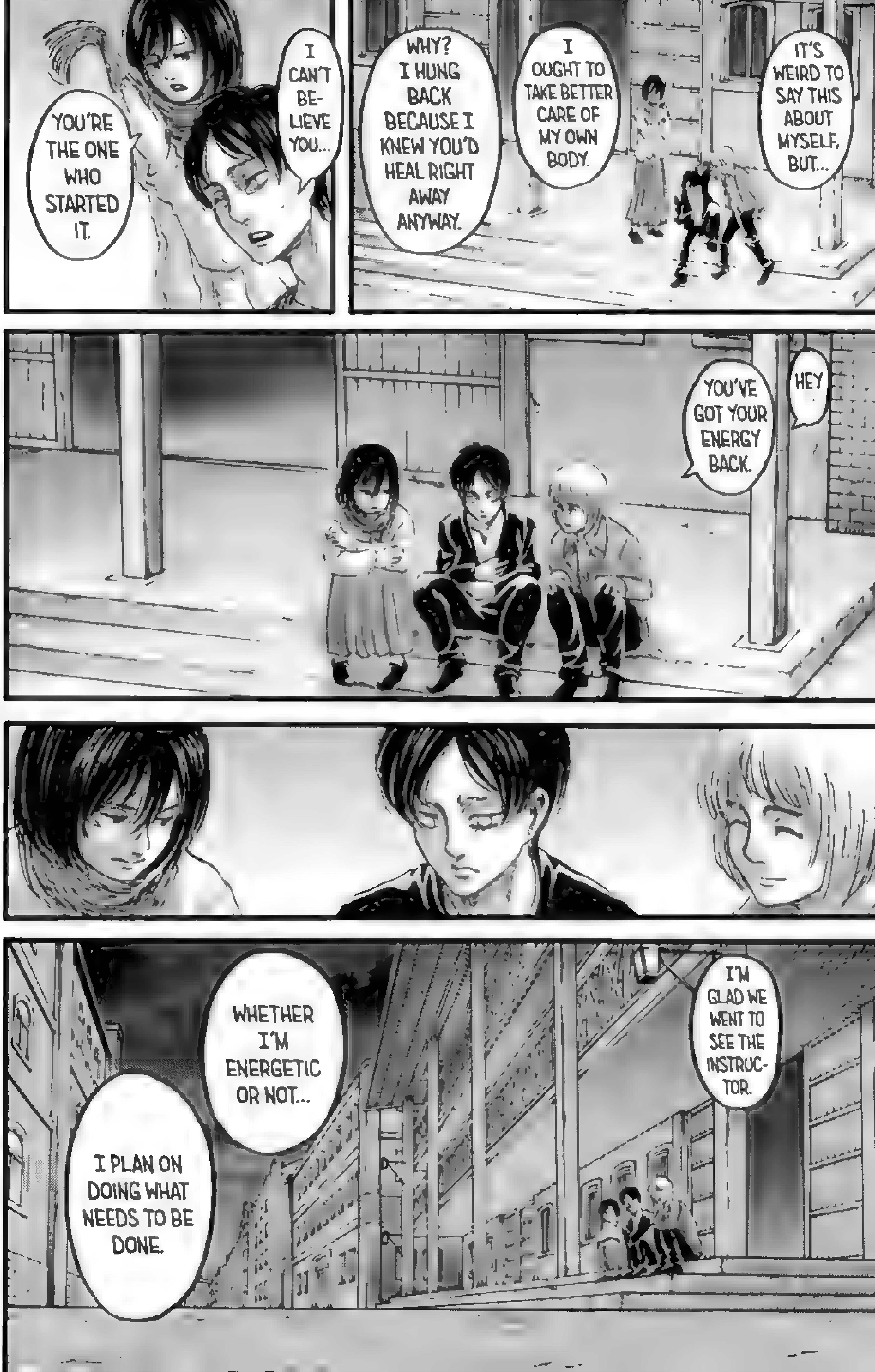

JUST NOT THE FACE, OKAY?
THUD JOSTLE
YOU ...!
YOU'RE GONNA RIP MY SHIRT!
THUD BAM
WHAT'RE THEY DOING?
DGHH
WHUMP
HAAH !!
BASTARD!!
URK
WH-HUMP
だはははははは
SHOW US WHAT YA GOT!
STOP HOLDING BACK!
THUD
THUD
YOU TWO SUCK!
WHOA, A FIGHT.
DIDN'T I TELL THEM TO STAY CALM?
PANT
PANT
PANT
...I'M BEING HONEST HERE ...
HUH?
PANT
HOW MANY TIMES WOULD YOU HAVE DIED IF YOU DIDN'T HAVE THOSE TITAN POWERS...?
AND HOW MANY TIMES ...
PANT

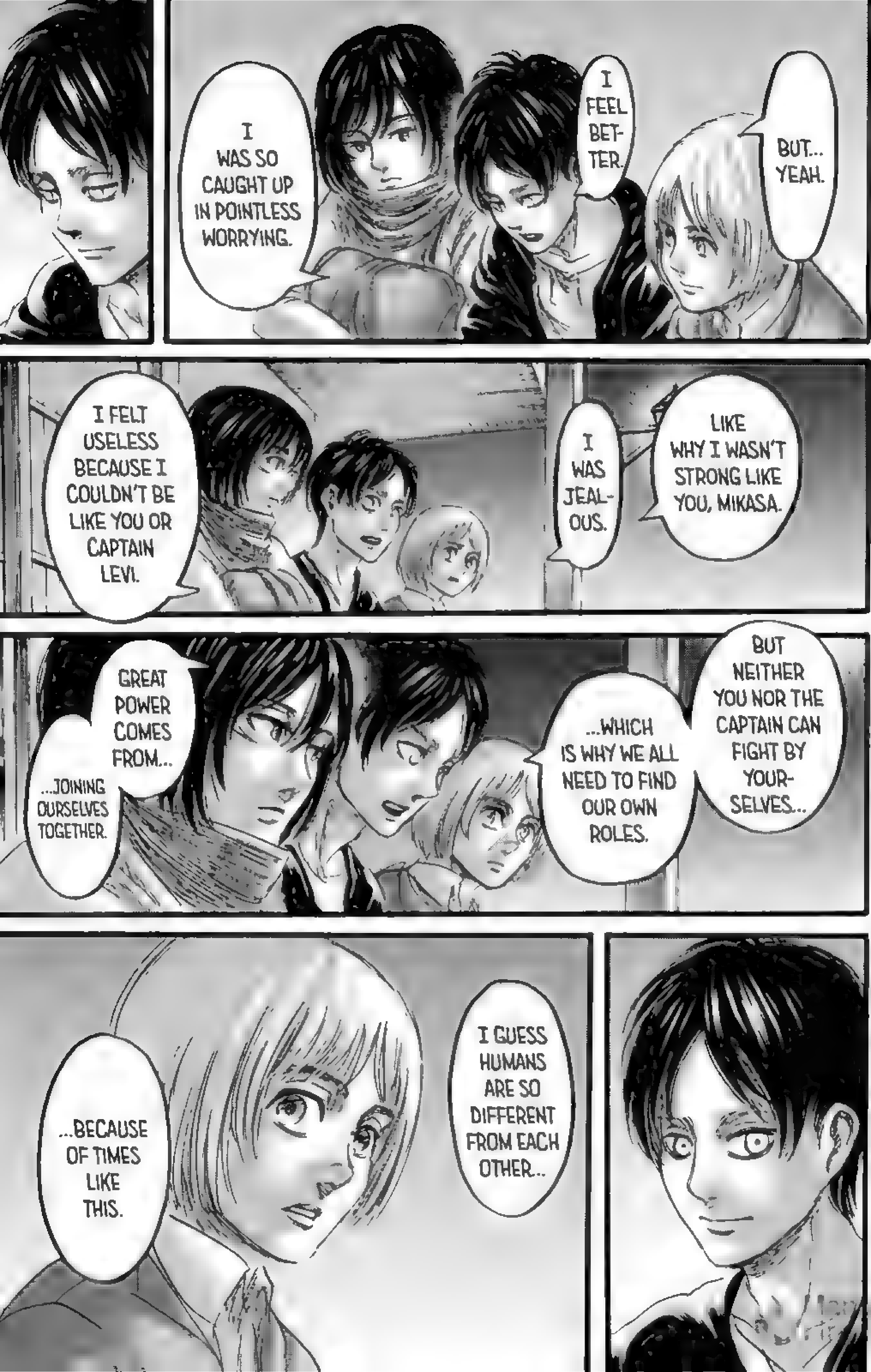

...WOULD MIKASA HAVE HAD TO SAVE YOU...?!
IF YOU KEEP ACTING SUI-CIDAL-
I'M GONNA KILL YOU!!
おおおおい
HEEEEY
HFF
THUD
I'LL
MAKE SURE TO—
KEEP THAT IN MIND!!
おおおおい
HEEEEY
HRRK
THOMP
AND YOU!
BE NICER TO YOUR MOM!
BOOM
JEANNIEEE!!
FORGET ABOUT THAT!!
KA-THWAK
WSSHT

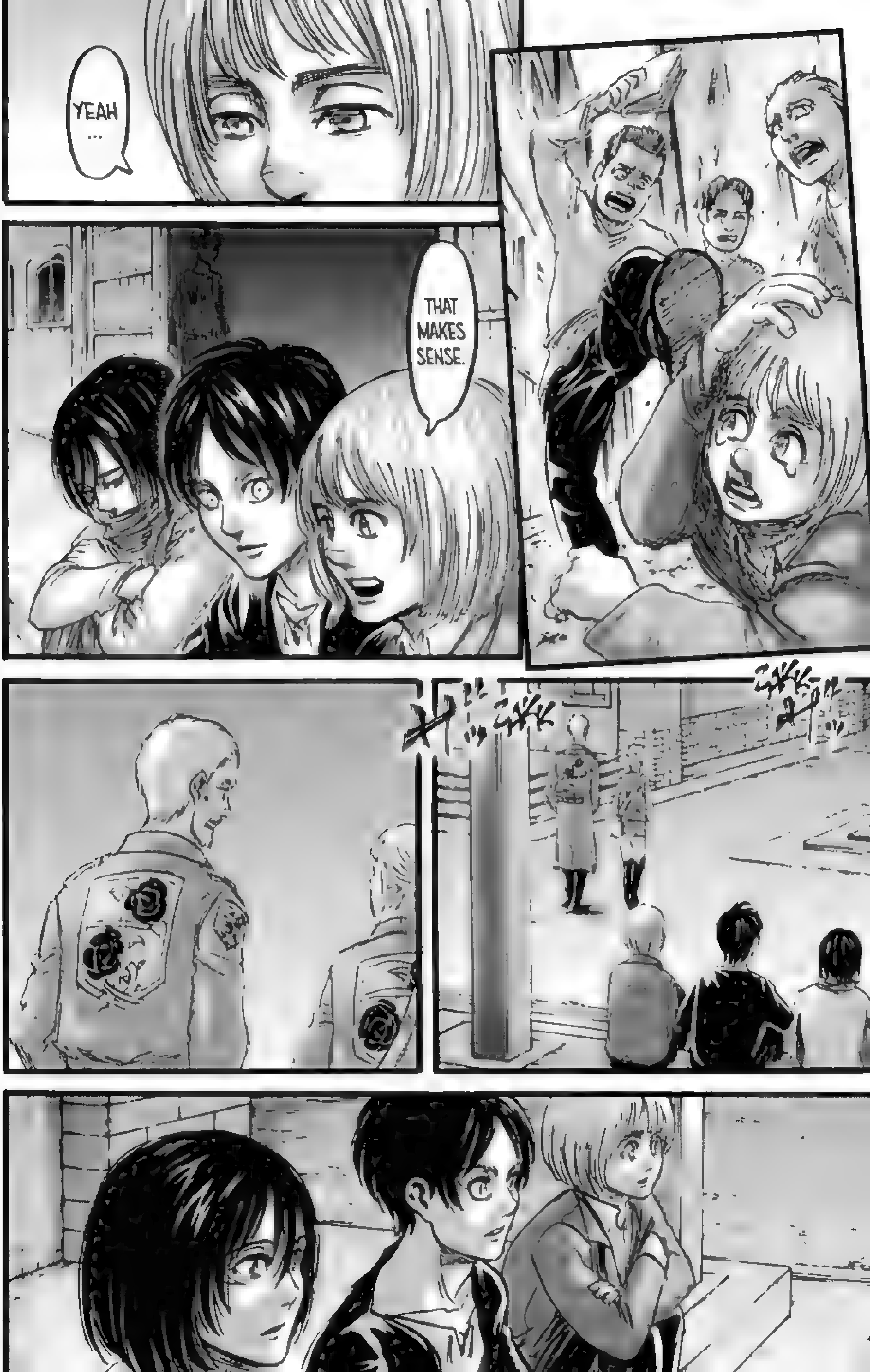

THUD
THUD
DON'T WE NEED TO STOP THEM?
... NO.
... IT'S FINE.
WHY... WHY ISN'T ANYONE TRYING TO STOP US...?
PAN
GLANCE
STUMBLE
PAN
PAN
PAN
STUMBLE
GLANCE
PAN
HOW LONG IS THIS GOING TO GO? ...OH GOD, I'M GONNA PUKE UP THAT MEAT.
HEY.
BOOM
BOOM

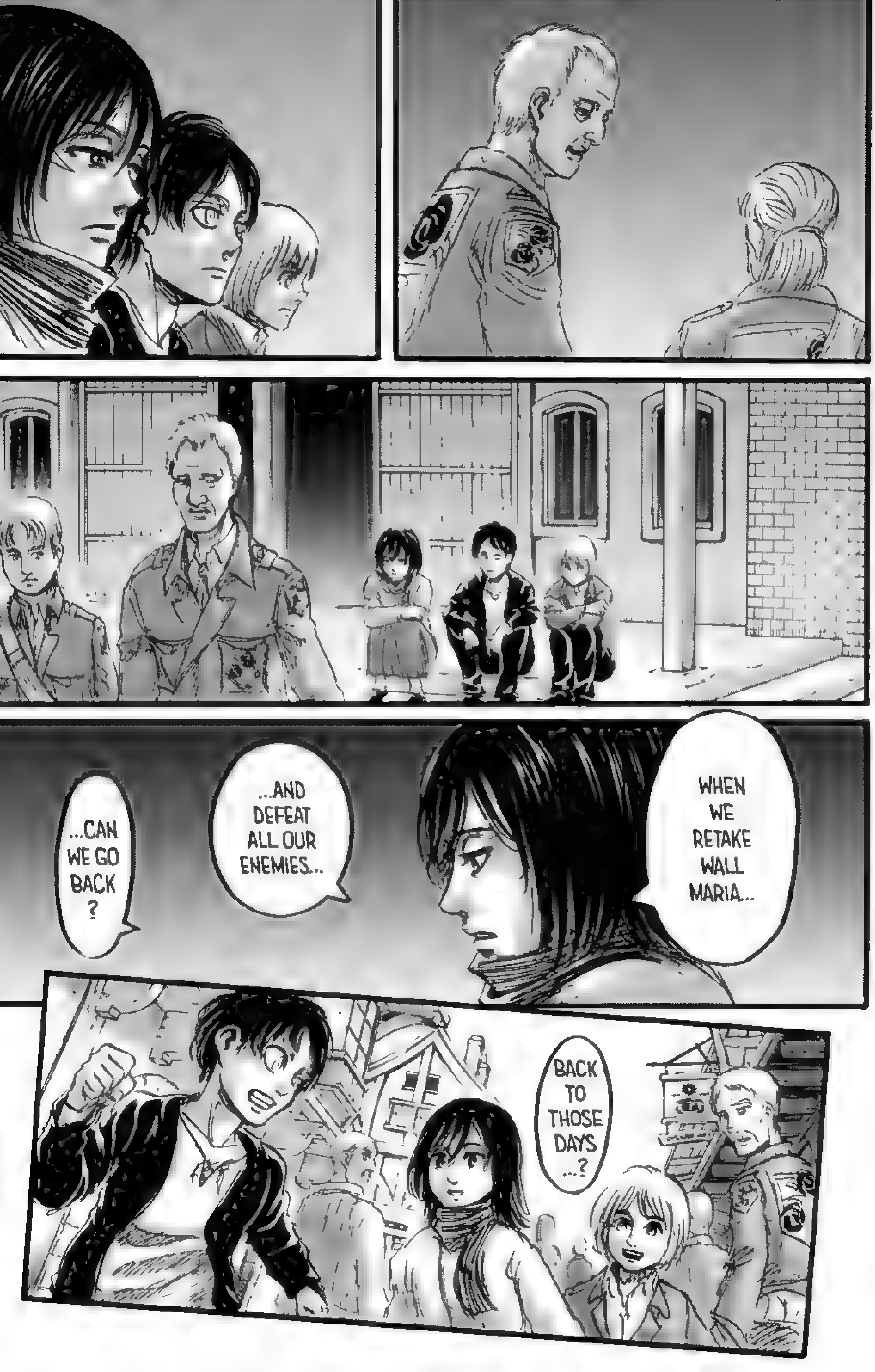

...ALL OF YOU. YOU'RE BEING TOO ROWDY.
GO TO BED.
BLORGH
... YES, SIR!
...AND CLEAN THAT UP.
MMH!
MMH!
MMH!
KLONK
KLONK
KLONK
OWW

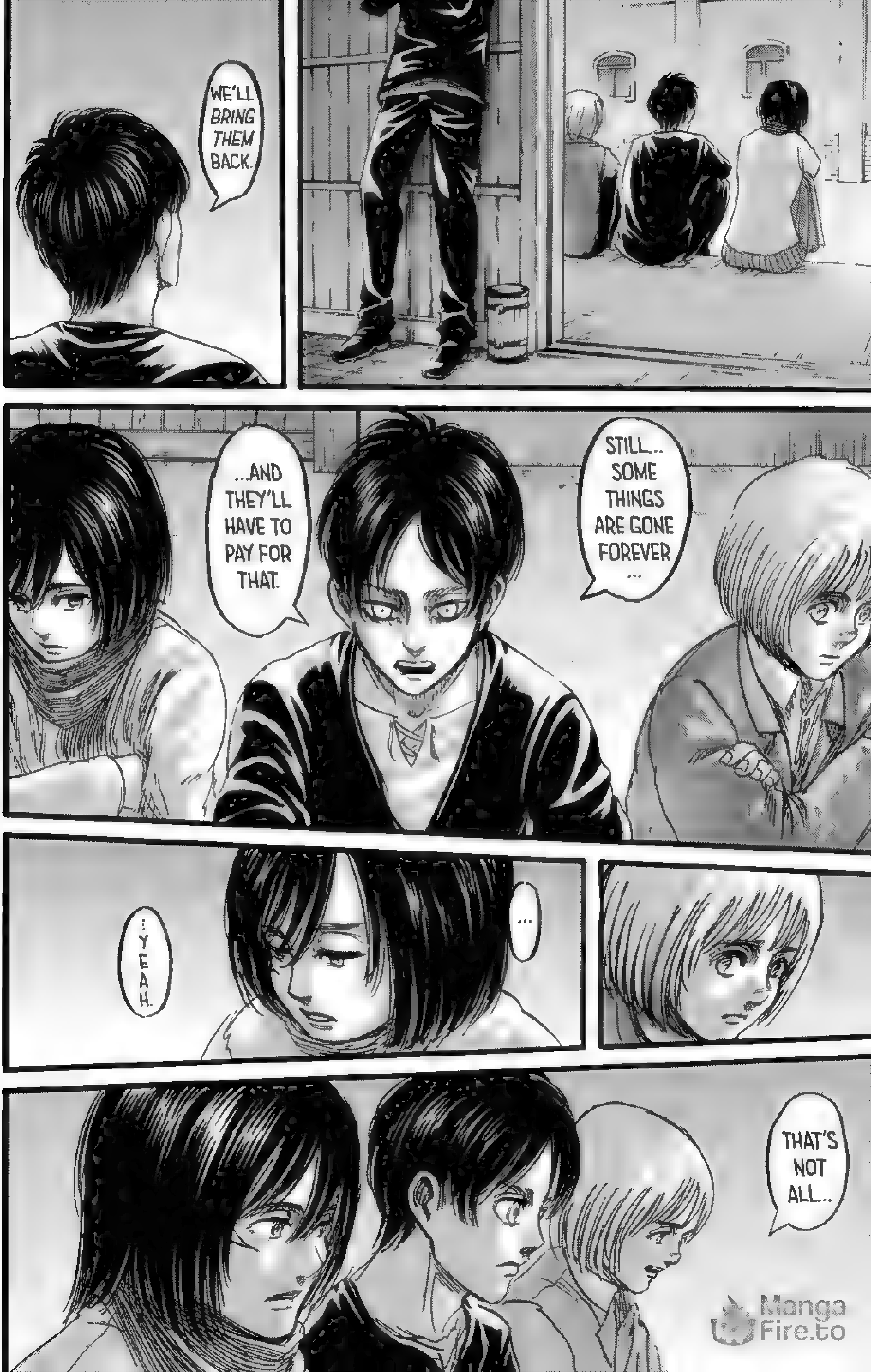
Man a Fire.


IT'S WEIRD TO SAY THIS ABOUT MYSELF, BUT...
I OUGHT TO TAKE BETTER CARE OF MY OWN BODY.
WHY? I HUNG BACK BECAUSE I KNEW YOU'D HEAL RIGHT AWAY ANYWAY.
I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU...
YOU'RE THE ONE WHO STARTED IT.
HEY.
YOU'VE GOT YOUR ENERGY BACK.
I'M GLAD WE WENT TO SEE THE INSTRUCTOR.
WHETHER I'M ENERGETIC OR NOT...
I PLAN ON DOING WHAT NEEDS TO BE DONE.

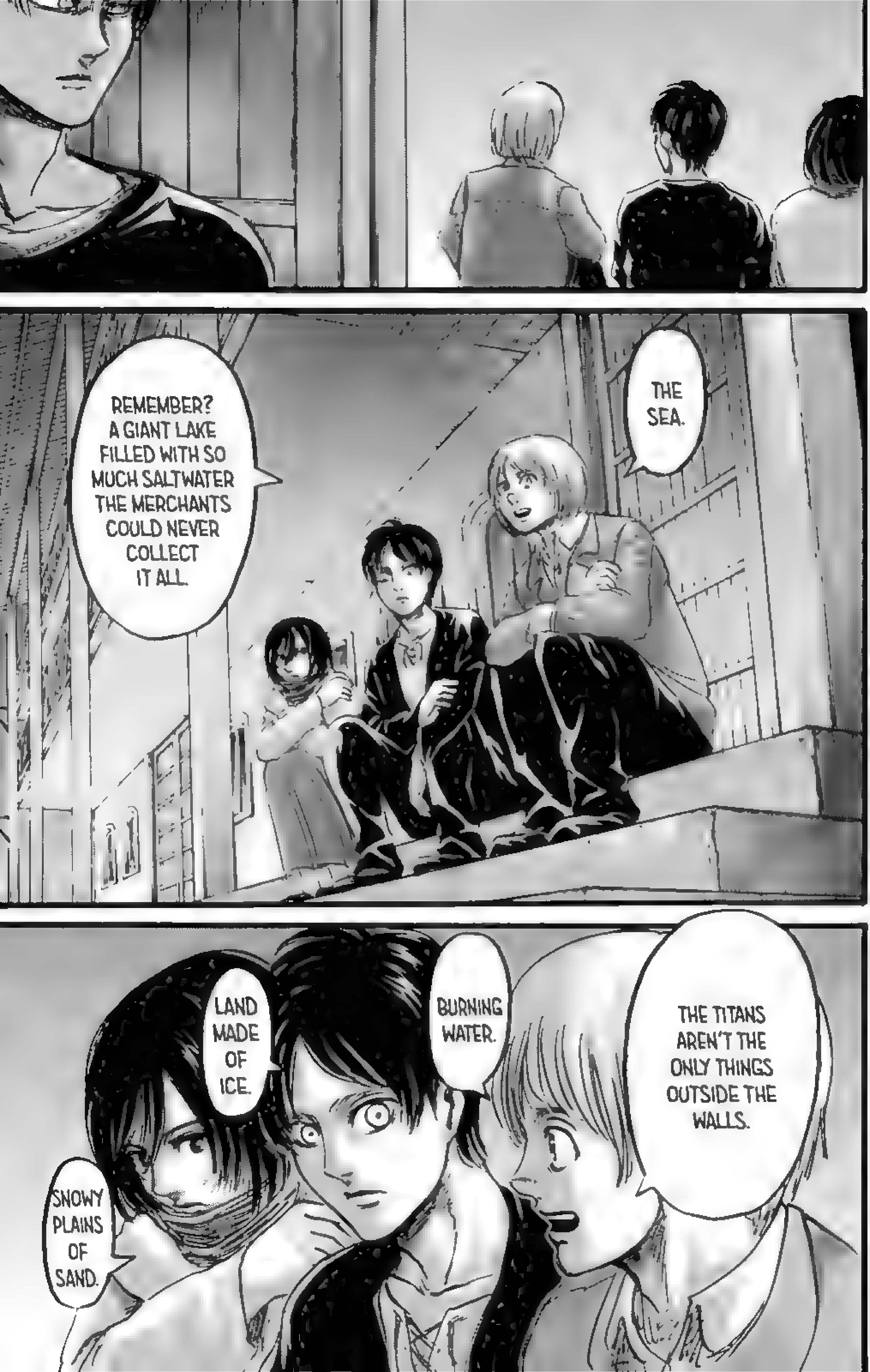

BUT... YEAH.
I FEEL BETTER.
I WAS SO CAUGHT UP IN POINTLESS WORRYING.
LIKE WHY I WASN'T STRONG LIKE YOU, MIKASA.
I WAS JEALOUS.
I FELT USELESS BECAUSE I COULDN'T BE LIKE YOU OR CAPTAIN LEVI.
BUT NEITHER YOU NOR THE CAPTAIN CAN FIGHT BY YOURSELVES...
...WHICH IS WHY WE ALL NEED TO FIND OUR OWN ROLES.
GREAT POWER COMES FROM...
...JOINING OURSELVES TOGETHER.
I GUESS HUMANS ARE SO DIFFERENT FROM EACH OTHER...
...BECAUSE OF TIMES LIKE THIS.

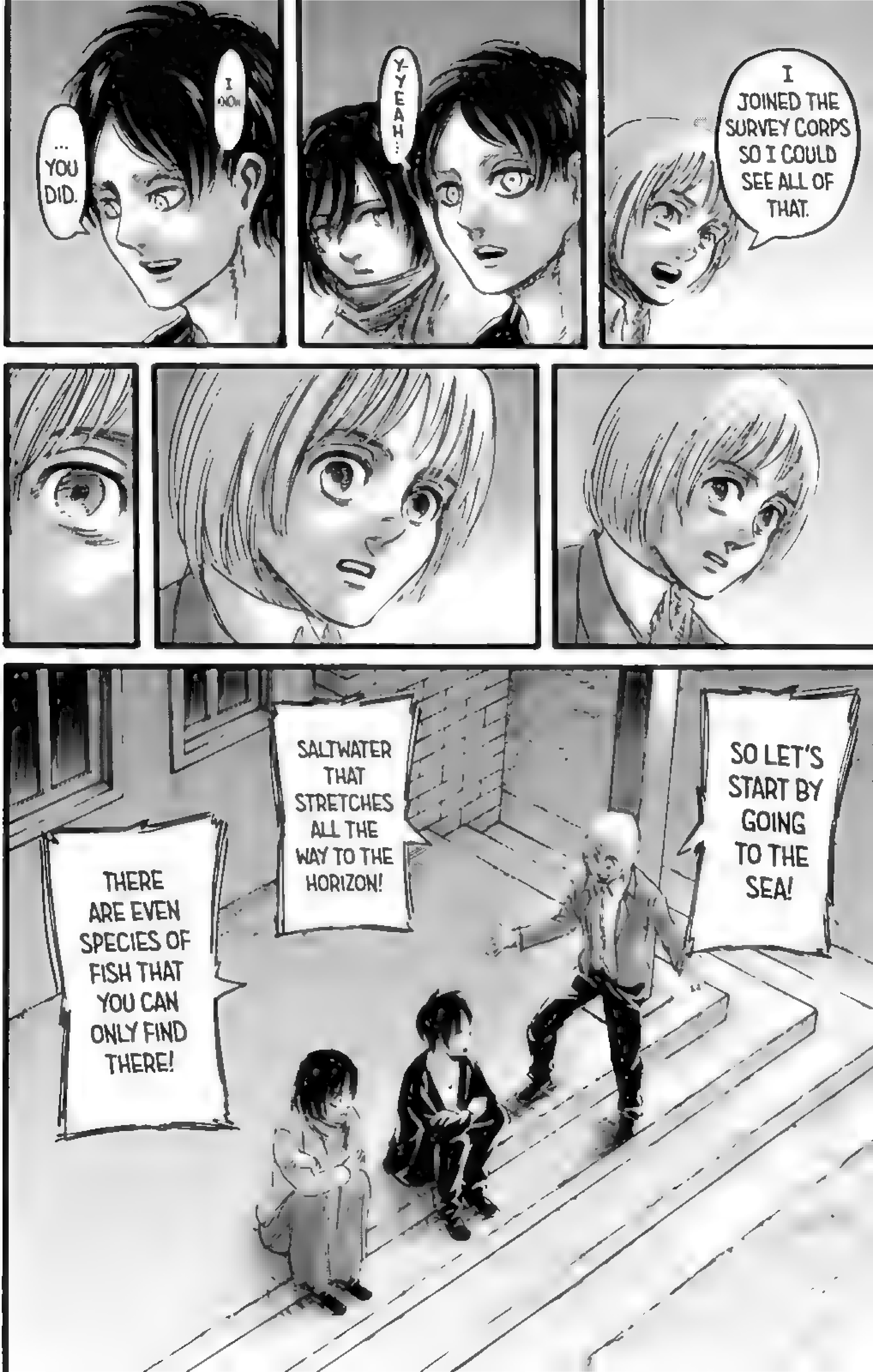

YEAH ...
THAT MAKES SENSE.

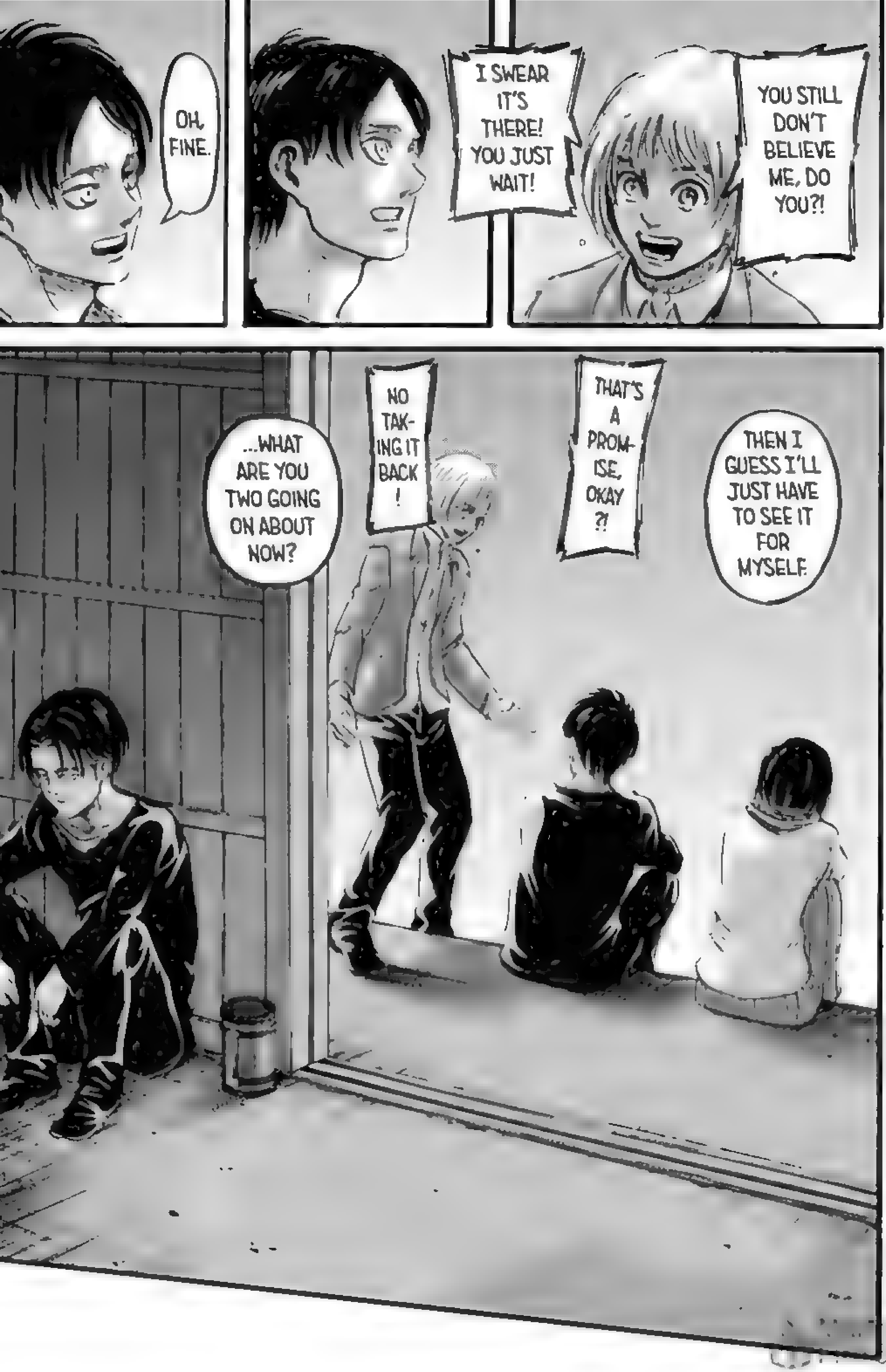

WHEN WE RETAKE WALL MARIA...
...AND DEFEAT ALL OUR ENEMIES...
...CAN WE GO BACK ?
BACK TO THOSE DAYS ...?

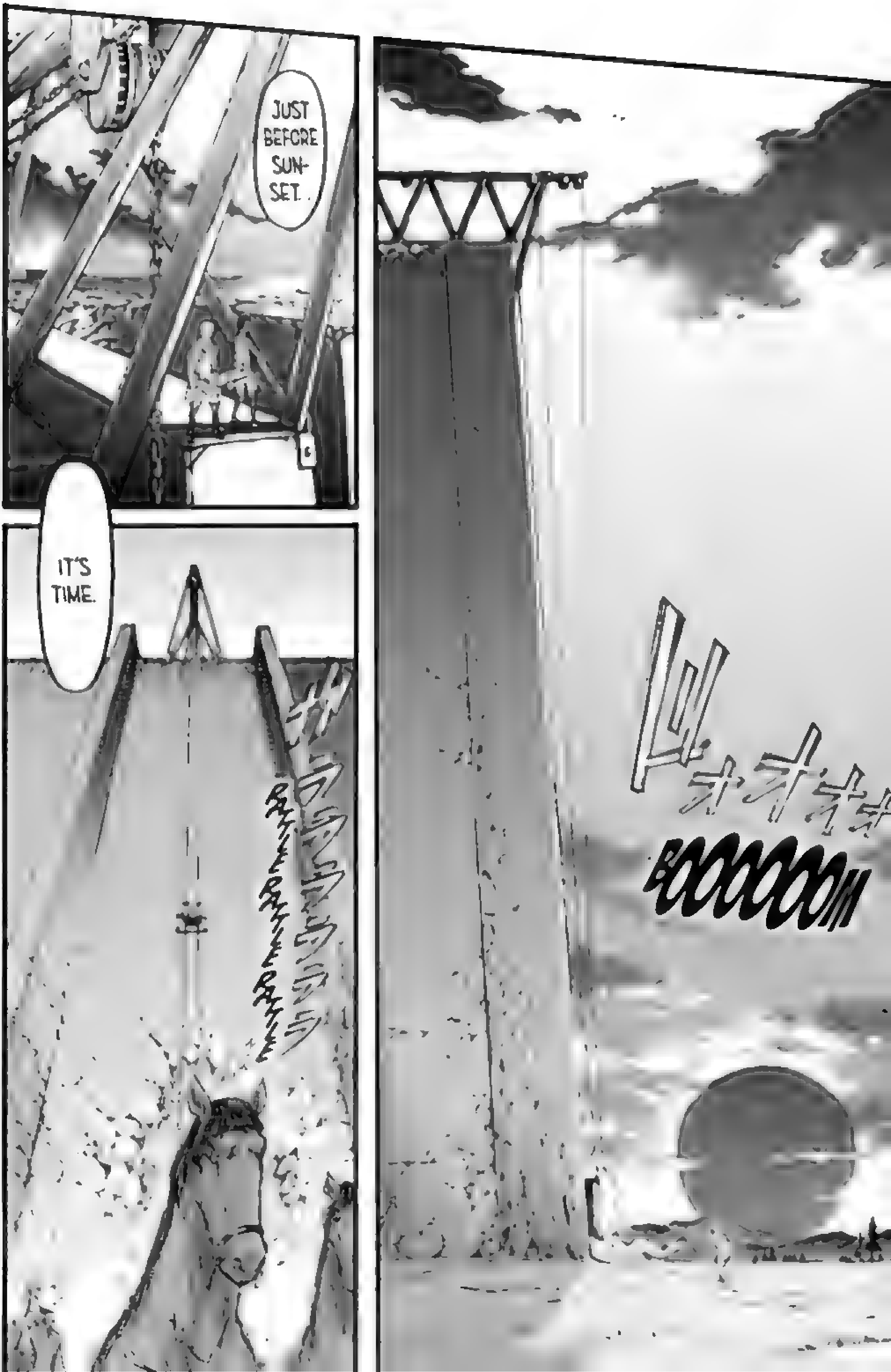

WE'LL BRING THEM BACK.
STILL... SOME THINGS ARE GONE FOREVER...
...AND THEY'LL HAVE TO PAY FOR THAT.
...
...YEAH.
THAT'S NOT ALL...

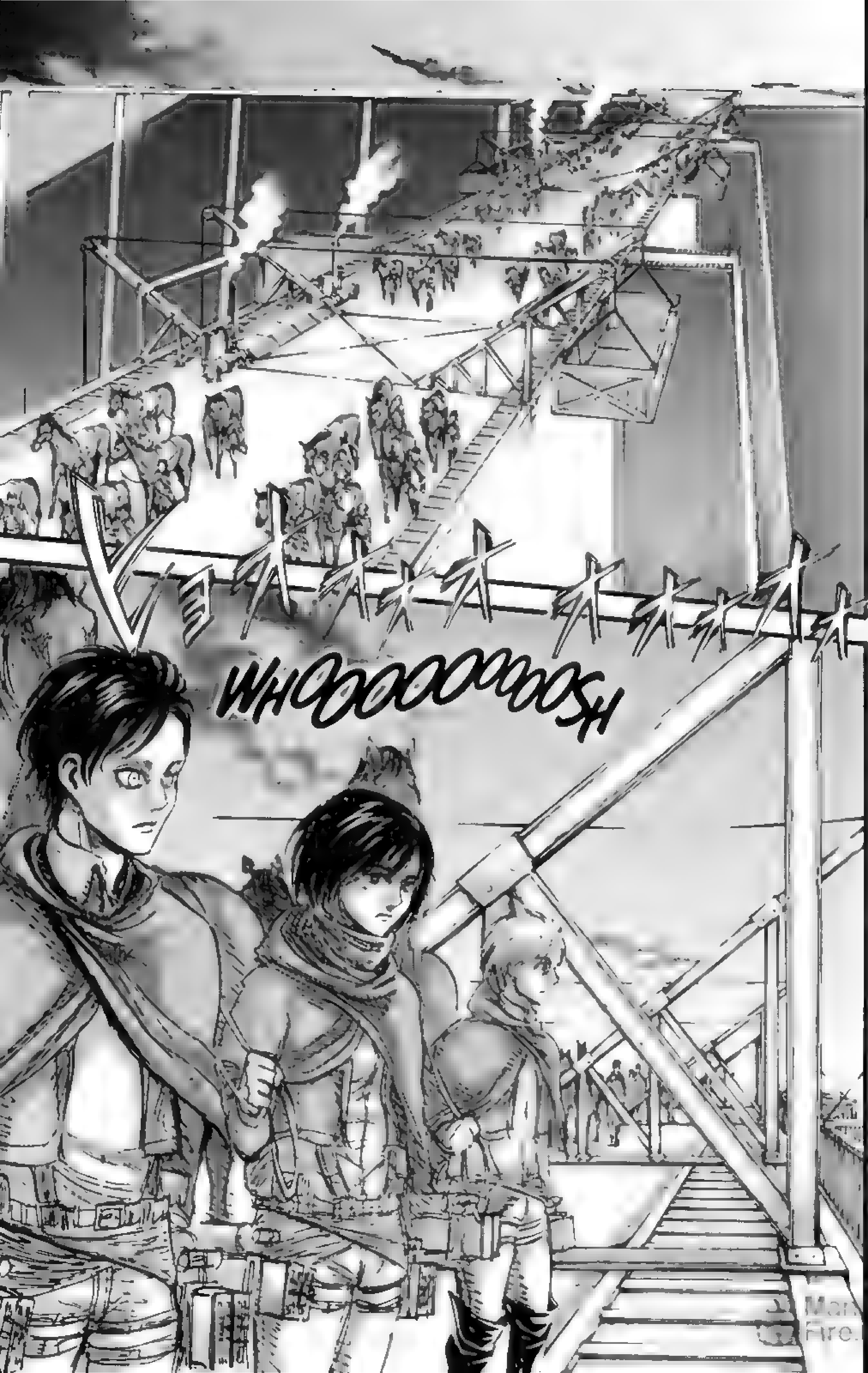
Manga Fire.to


THE SEA.
REMEMBER? A GIANT LAKE FILLED WITH SO MUCH SALTWATER THE MERCHANTS COULD NEVER COLLECT IT ALL.
THE TITANS AREN'T THE ONLY THINGS OUTSIDE THE WALLS.
BURNING WATER.
LAND MADE OF ICE.
SNOWY PLAINS OF SAND.

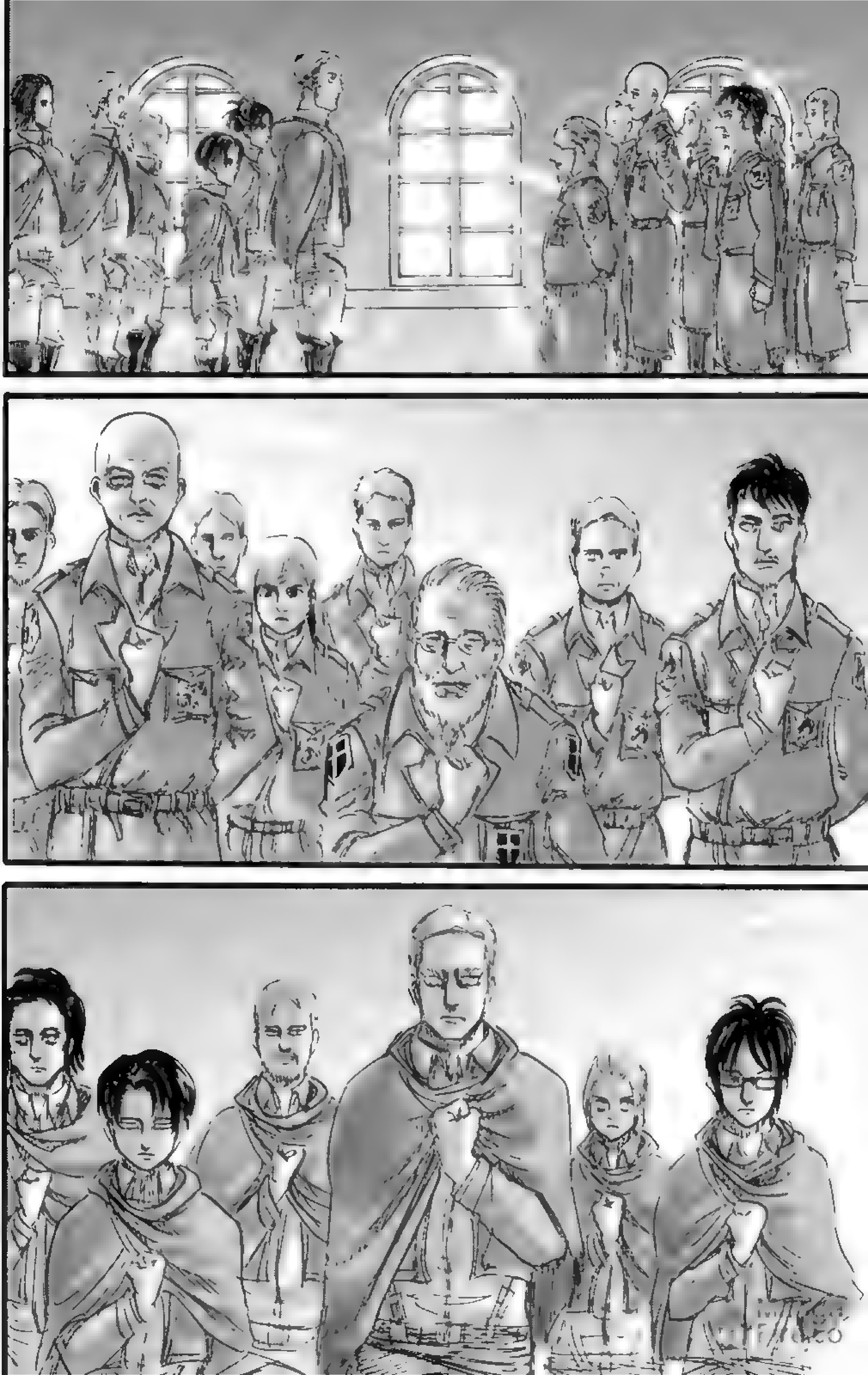

I JOINED THE SURVEY CORPS SO I COULD SEE ALL OF THAT.
Y-YEAH...
I KNOW
...YOU DID.
SO LET'S START BY GOING TO THE SEA!
SALTWATER THAT STRETCHES ALL THE WAY TO THE HORIZON!
THERE ARE EVEN SPECIES OF FISH THAT YOU CAN ONLY FIND THERE!

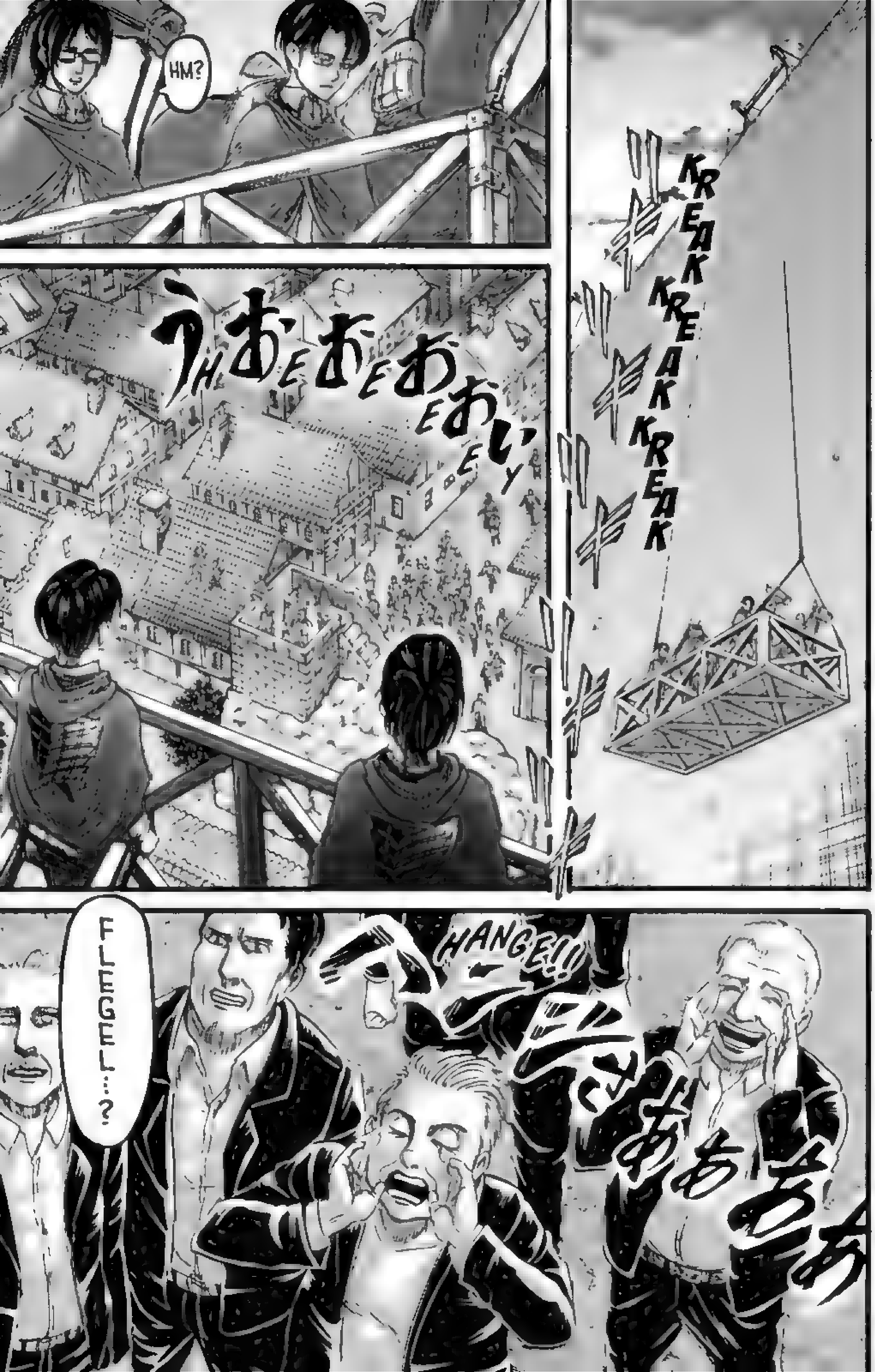

YOU STILL DON'T BELIEVE ME, DO YOU?!
I SWEAR IT'S THERE! YOU JUST WAIT!
OH, FINE.
THEN I GUESS I'LL JUST HAVE TO SEE IT FOR MYSELF.
THAT'S A PROMISE, OKAY?!
NO TAKING IT BACK!
...WHAT ARE YOU TWO GOING ON ABOUT NOW?

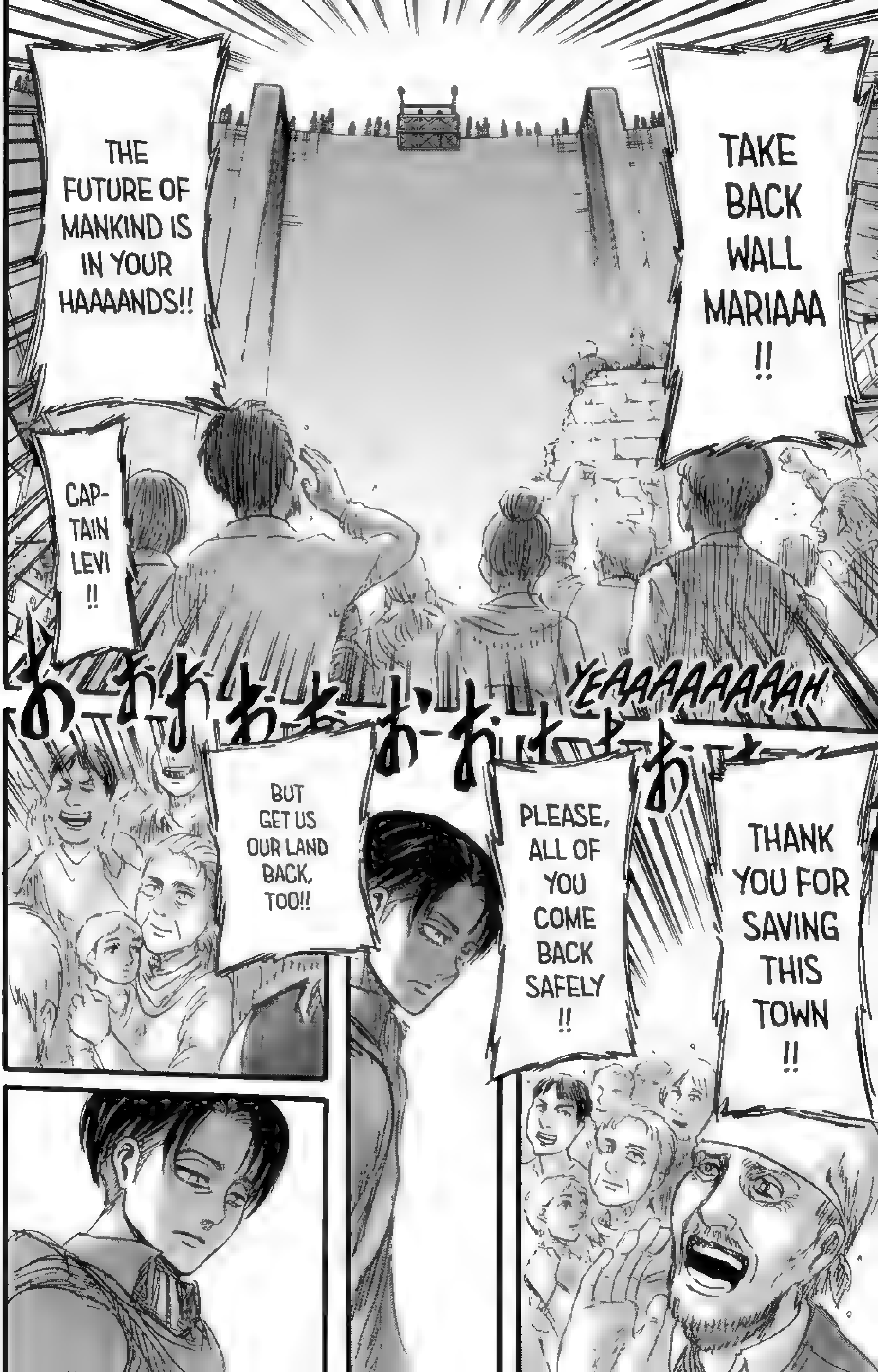

JUST BEFORE SUN-SET...
IT'S TIME.
RATTLE RATTLE RATTLE
BOOOOOOM

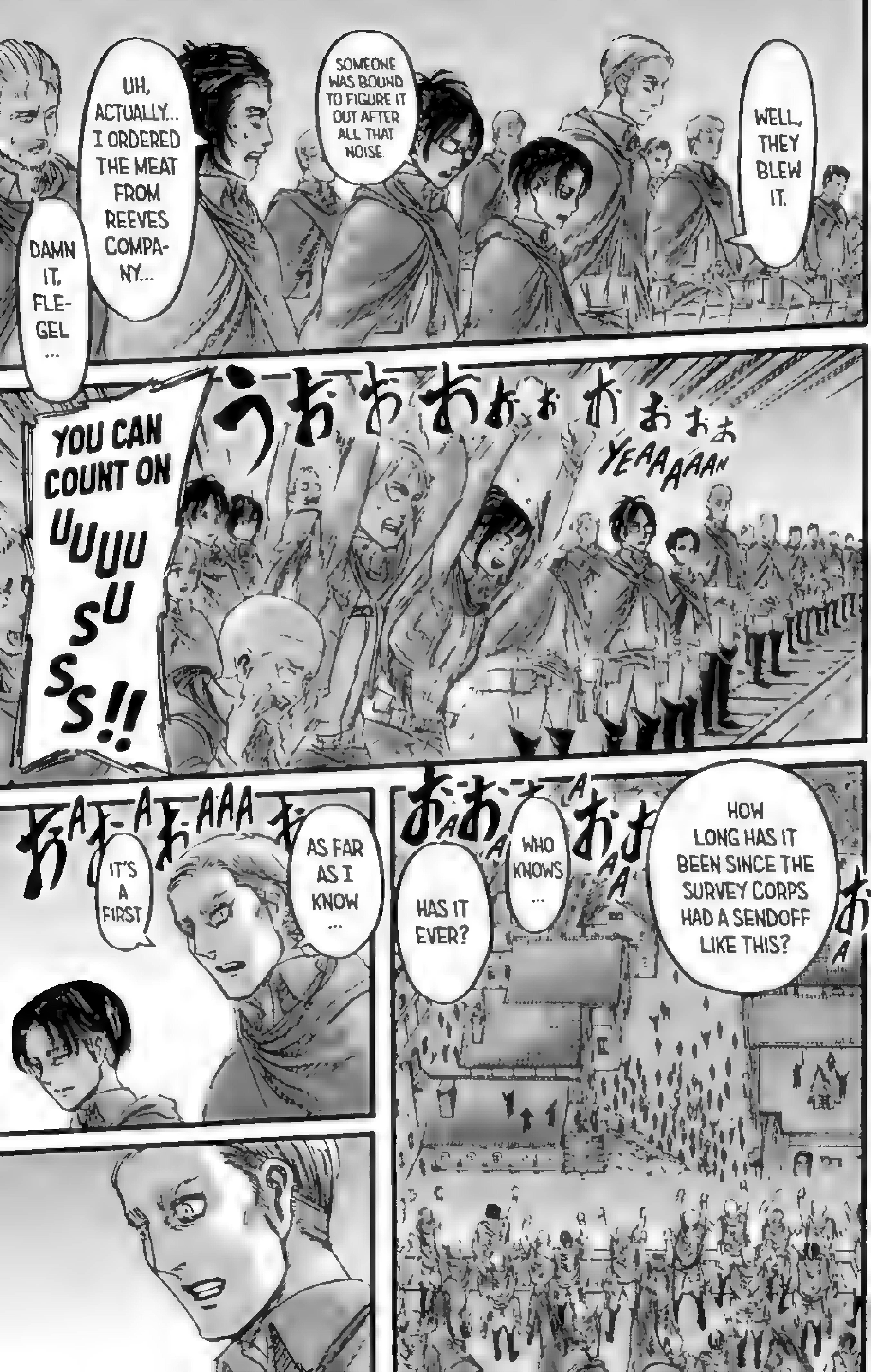

WHOOOOOOOOOSH

Manga Fire.to

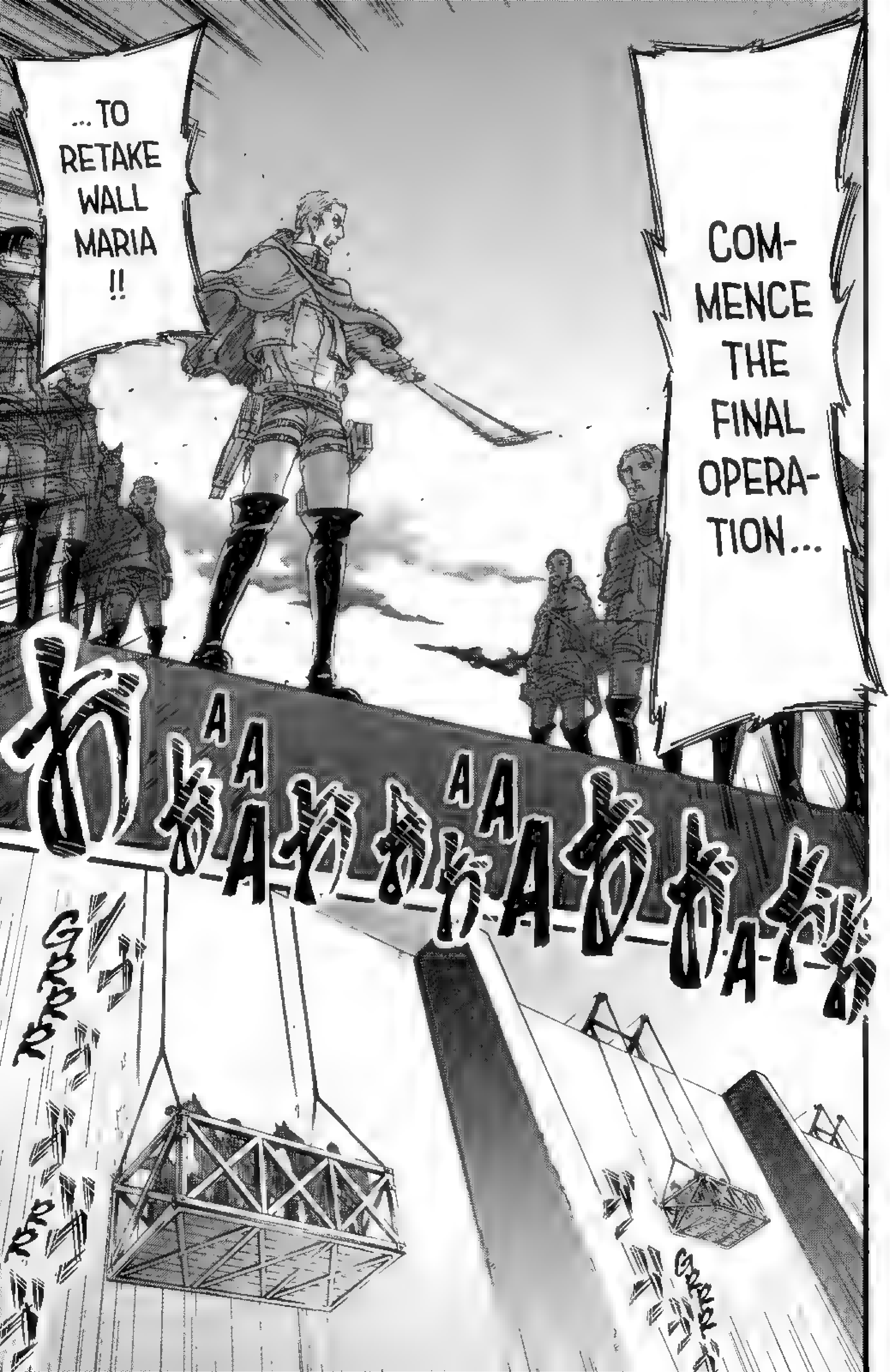



KREAK
KREAK
KREAK
KREAK
HM?
うおおおおい
WHEEEEY
HANGE!!!
FLEGEL...?

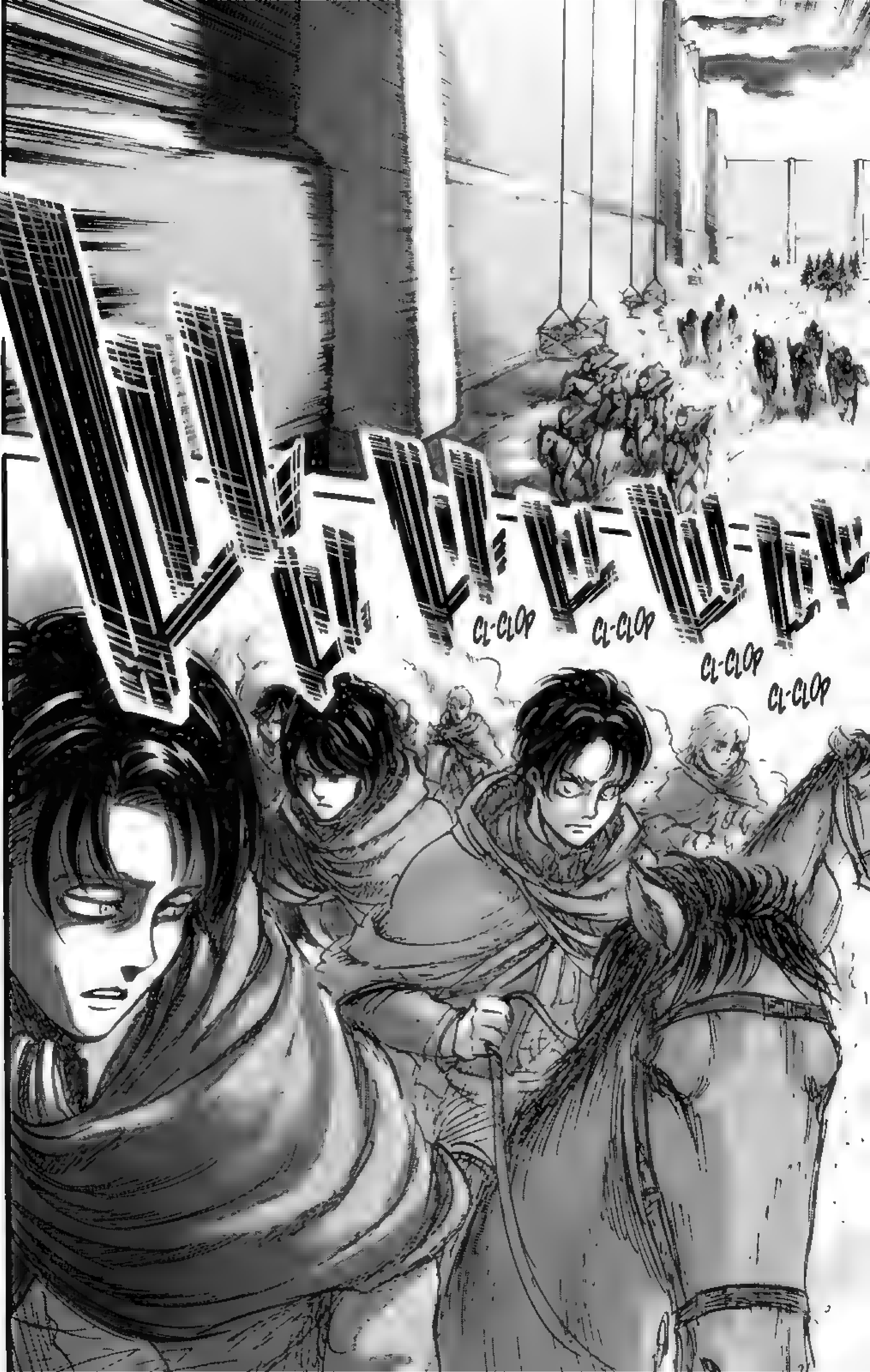

TAKE BACK WALL MARIAAA!!
THE FUTURE OF MANKIND IS IN YOUR HAAAANDS!!
CAPTAIN LEVI!!
YEAAAAAAAAAH
THANK YOU FOR SAVING THIS TOWN!!
PLEASE, ALL OF YOU COME BACK SAFELY!!
BUT GET US OUR LAND BACK, TOO!!


WELL, THEY BLEW IT.
SOMEONE WAS BOUND TO FIGURE IT OUT AFTER ALL THAT NOISE
UH, ACTUALLY... I ORDERED THE MEAT FROM REEVES COMPANY...
DAMN IT, FLEGEL...
うおおおおおおおお
YEAAAAAH
YOU CAN COUNT ON UUUUUSSSS!!
おおおおお
AAAAA
HOW LONG HAS IT BEEN SINCE THE SURVEY CORPS HAD A SENDOFF LIKE THIS?
WHO KNOWS...
HAS IT EVER?
AS FAR AS I KNOW...
IT'S A FIRST.
おおおお
AAAAA

RAAAAAAAA
おAおAおAおAおおAAおお


COMMENCE THE FINAL OPERATION...
...TO RETAKE WALL MARIA!!
AAAAAAAAA
GRRRR
GRRR

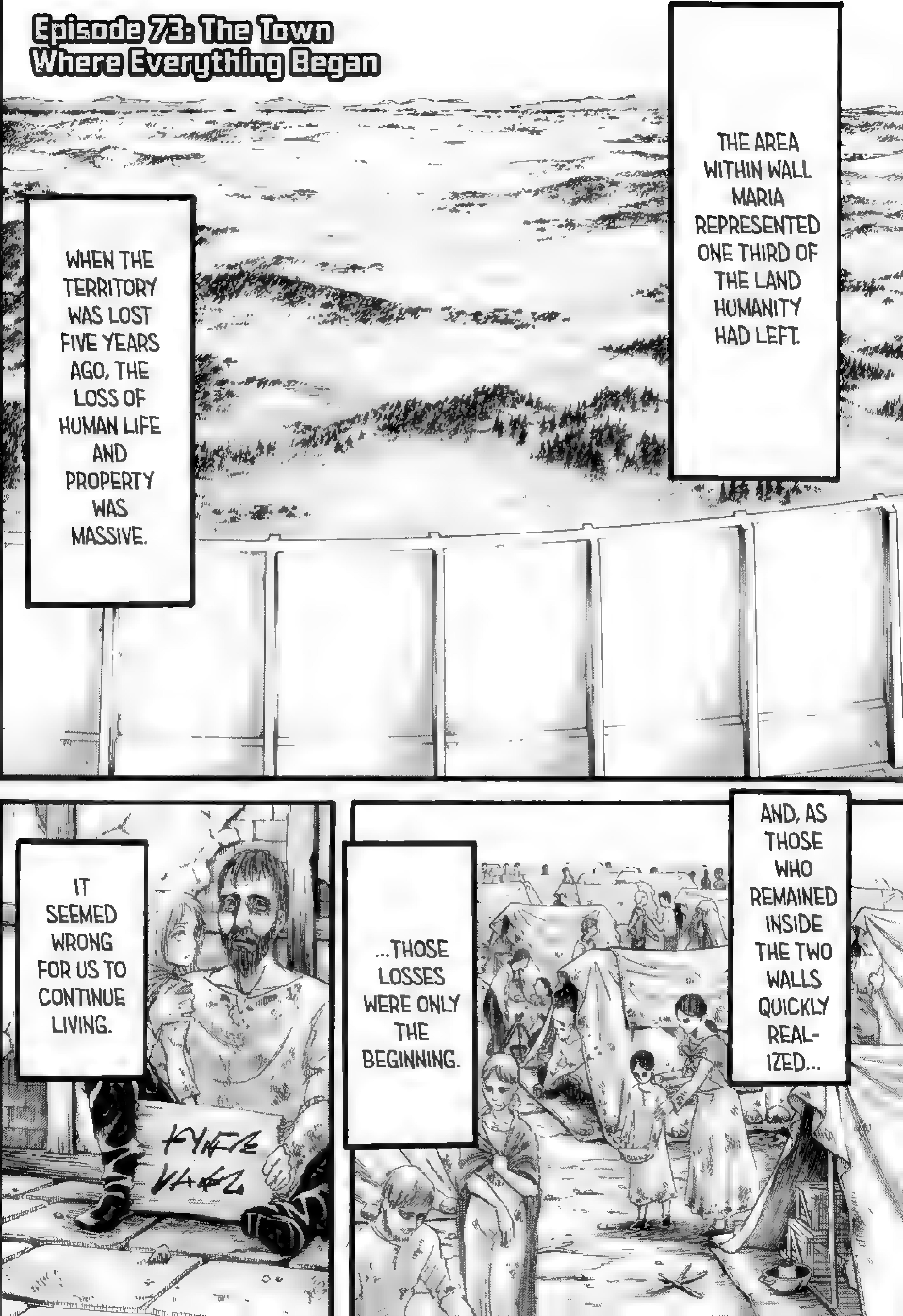
ADVAAAAAAAAANCE!
CL-CLOP
CL-CLOP
CL-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP

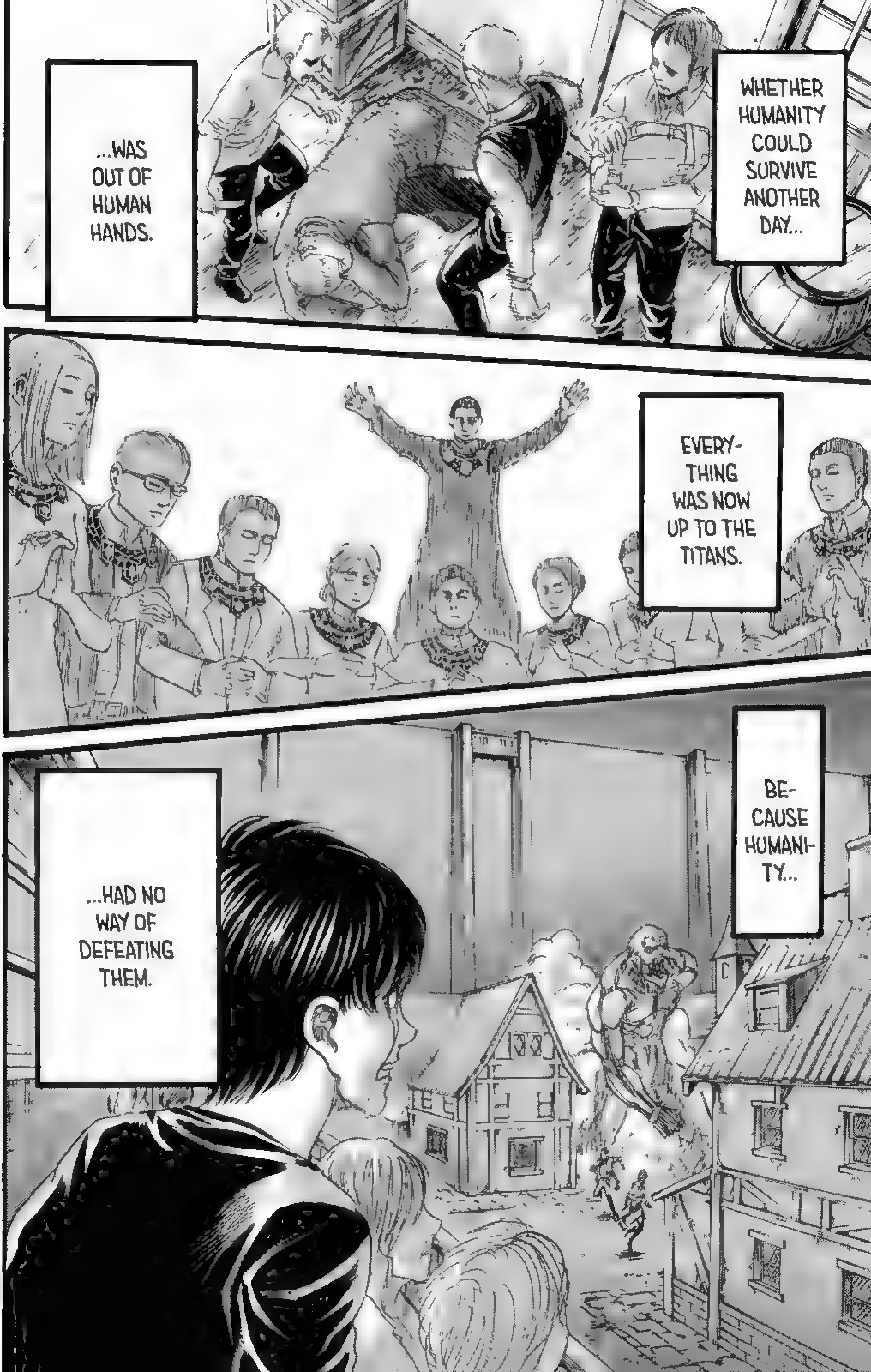

CL-CLOP
CL-CLOP
CL-CLOP
CL-CLOP

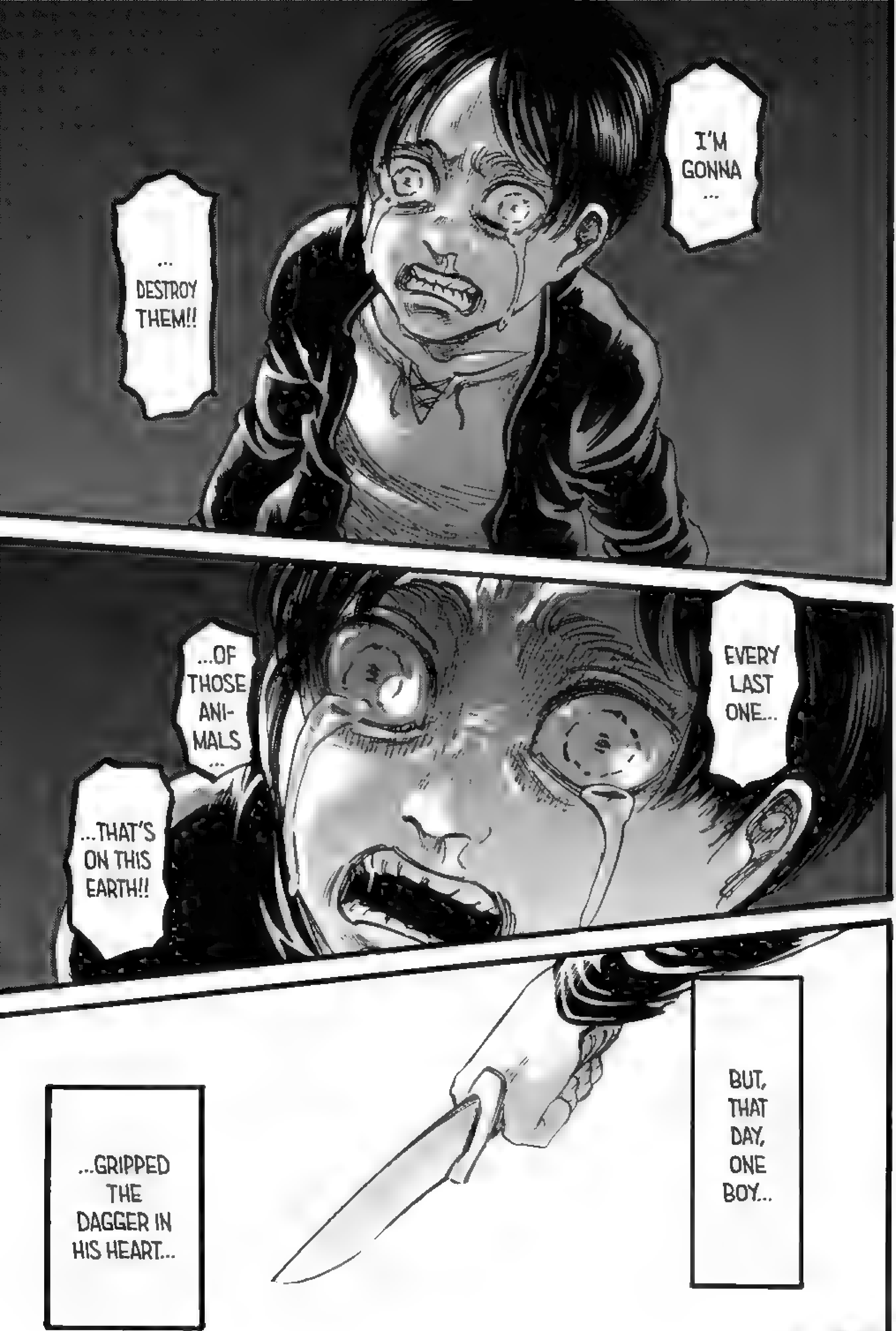
ビョーオオオオ オオオオオオ
WHOOOOOOOOSH

ATTACK on TITAN

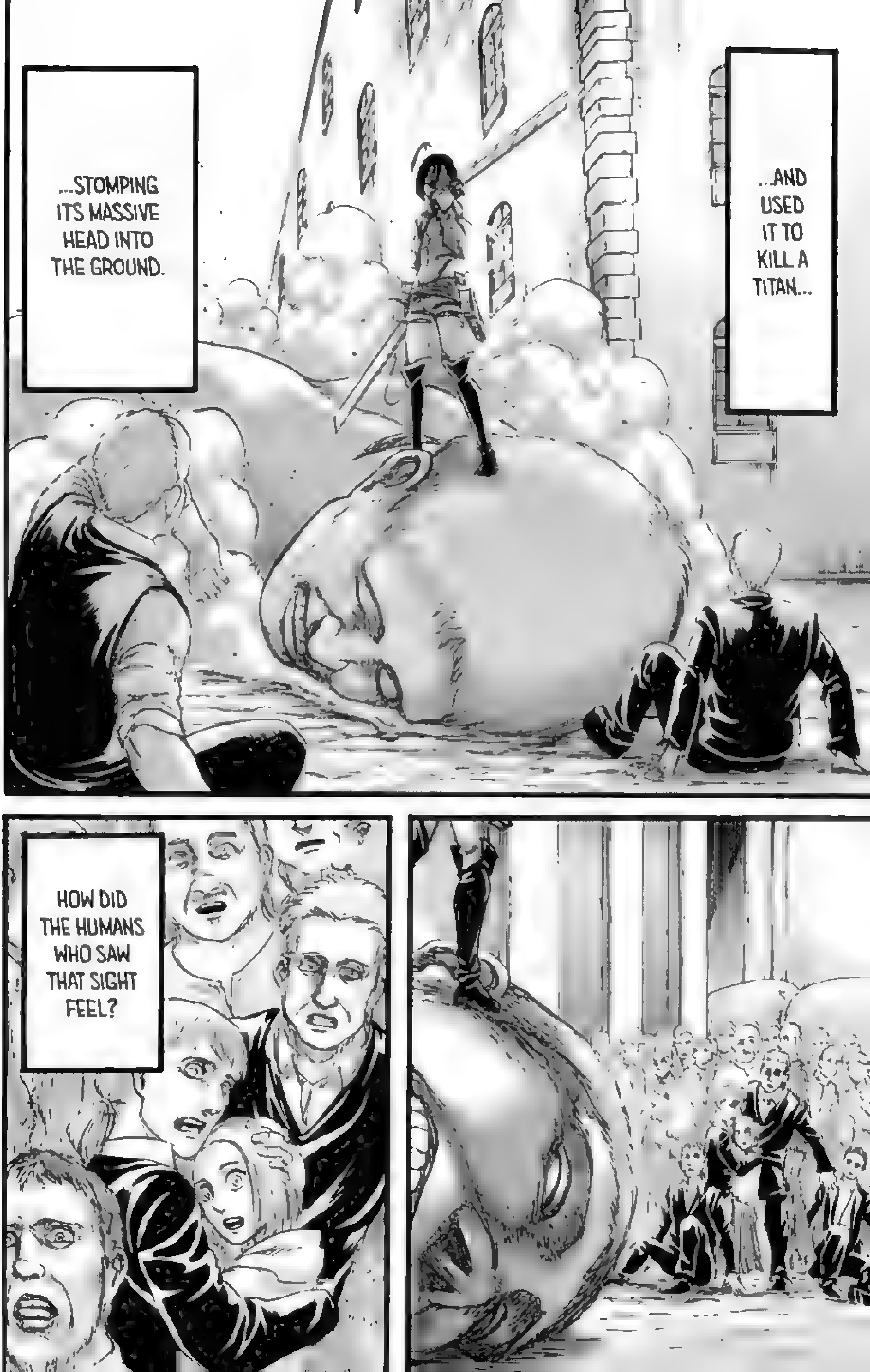
Episode 73: The Town Where Everything Began

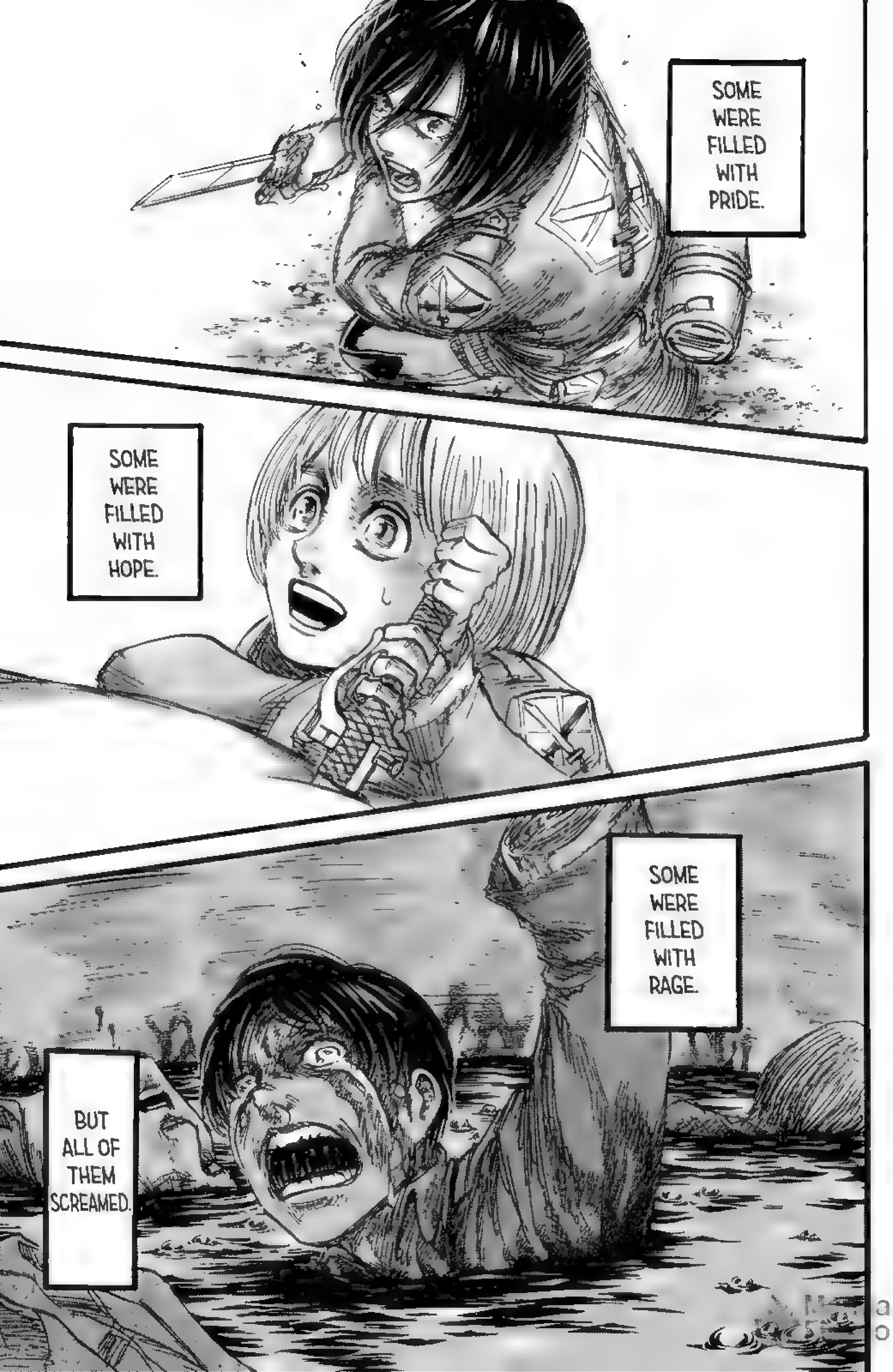

THE AREA WITHIN WALL MARIA REPRESENTED ONE THIRD OF THE LAND HUMANITY HAD LEFT.
WHEN THE TERRITORY WAS LOST FIVE YEARS AGO, THE LOSS OF HUMAN LIFE AND PROPERTY WAS MASSIVE.
AND, AS THOSE WHO REMAINED INSIDE THE TWO WALLS QUICKLY REALIZED...
...THOSE LOSSES WERE ONLY THE BEGINNING.
IT SEEMED WRONG FOR US TO CONTINUE LIVING.

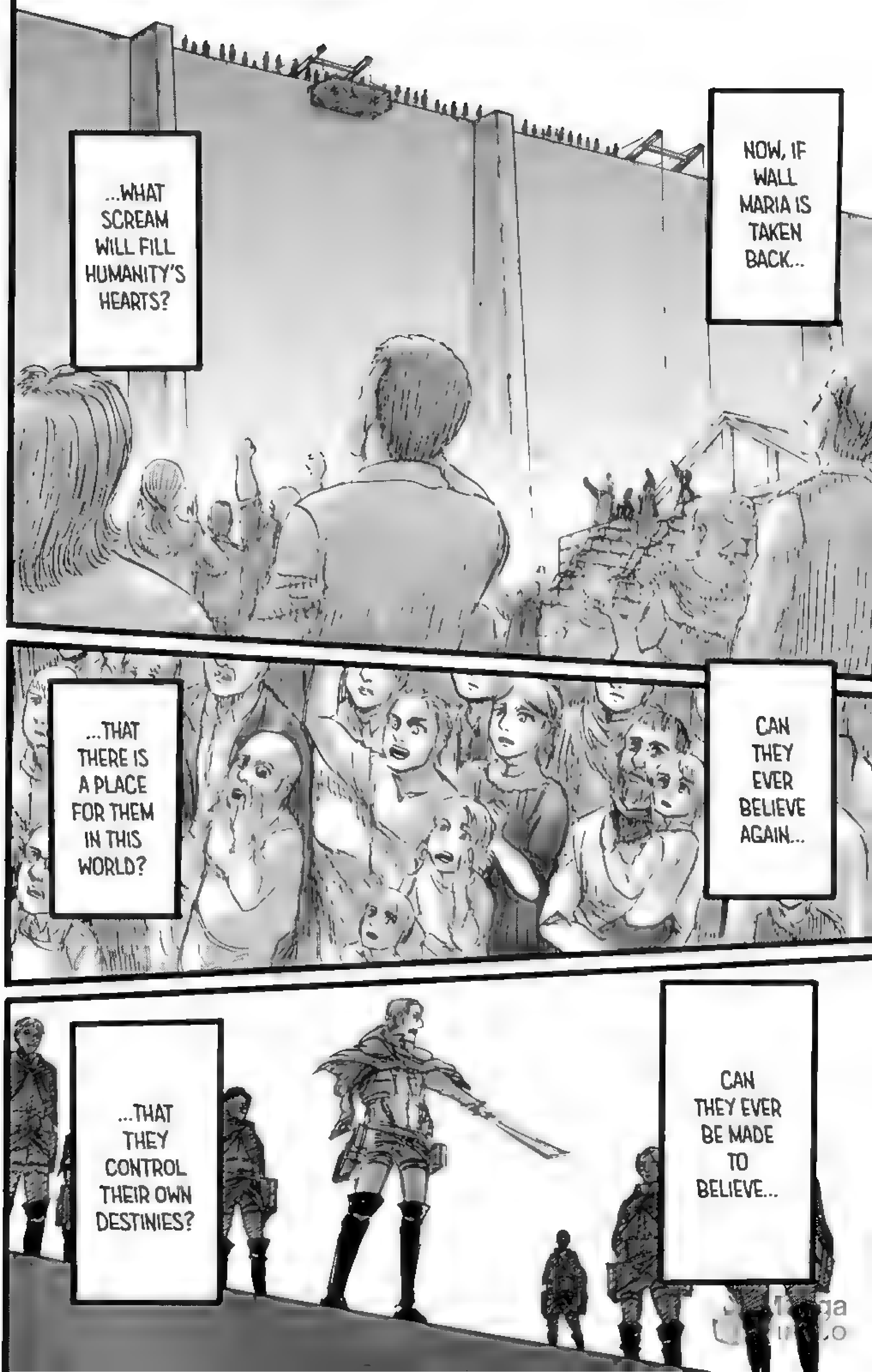

WHETHER HUMANITY COULD SURVIVE ANOTHER DAY...
...WAS OUT OF HUMAN HANDS.
EVERYTHING WAS NOW UP TO THE TITANS.
BECAUSE HUMANITY...
...HAD NO WAY OF DEFEATING THEM.

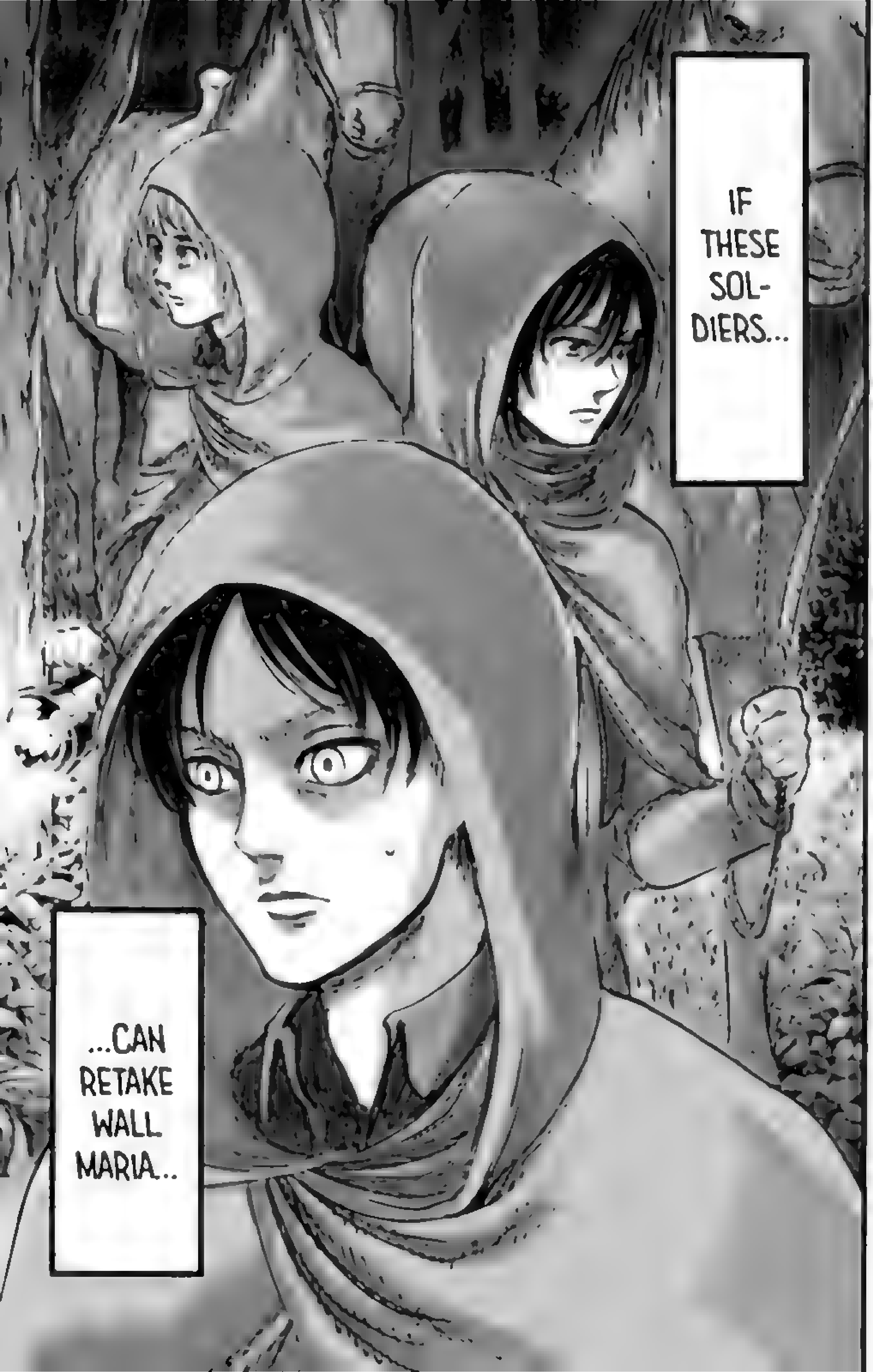

I'M GONNA ...
... DESTROY THEM!!
EVERY LAST ONE...
...OF THOSE ANIMALS ...
...THAT'S ON THIS EARTH!!
BUT, THAT DAY, ONE BOY...
...GRIPPED THE DAGGER IN HIS HEART...

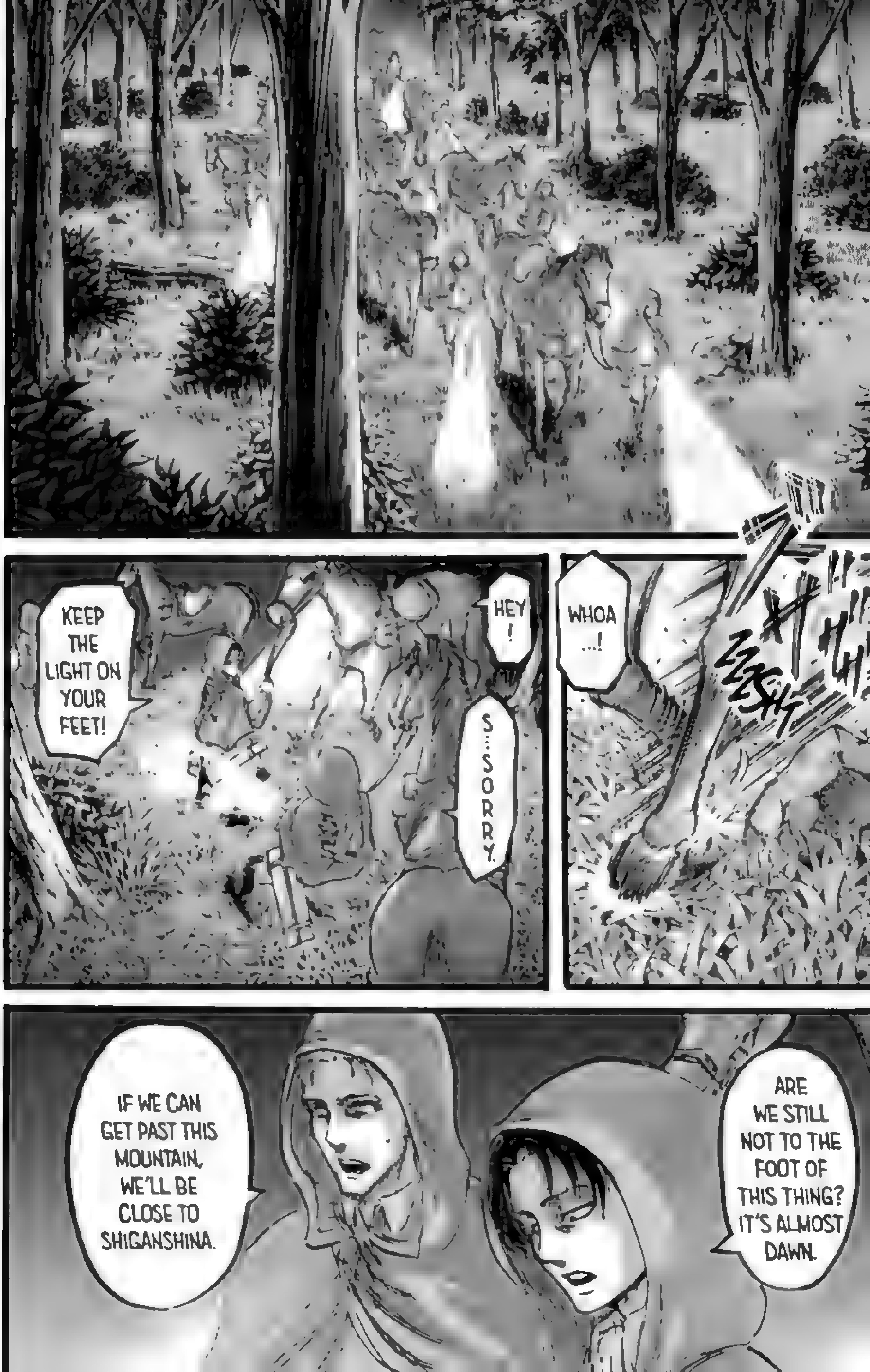
Manga Fire.to

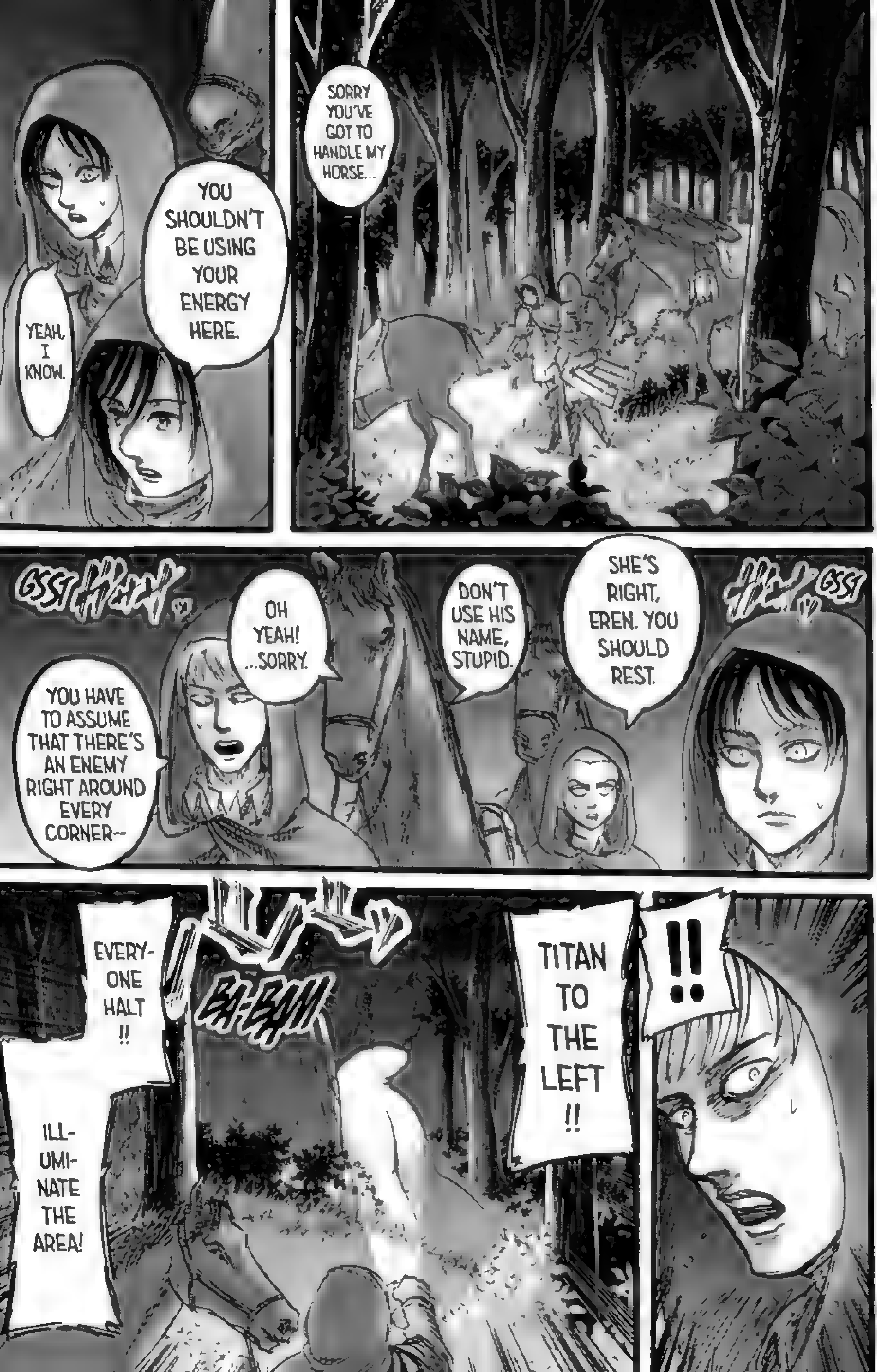

...AND USED IT TO KILL A TITAN...
...STOMPING ITS MASSIVE HEAD INTO THE GROUND.
HOW DID THE HUMANS WHO SAW THAT SIGHT FEEL?

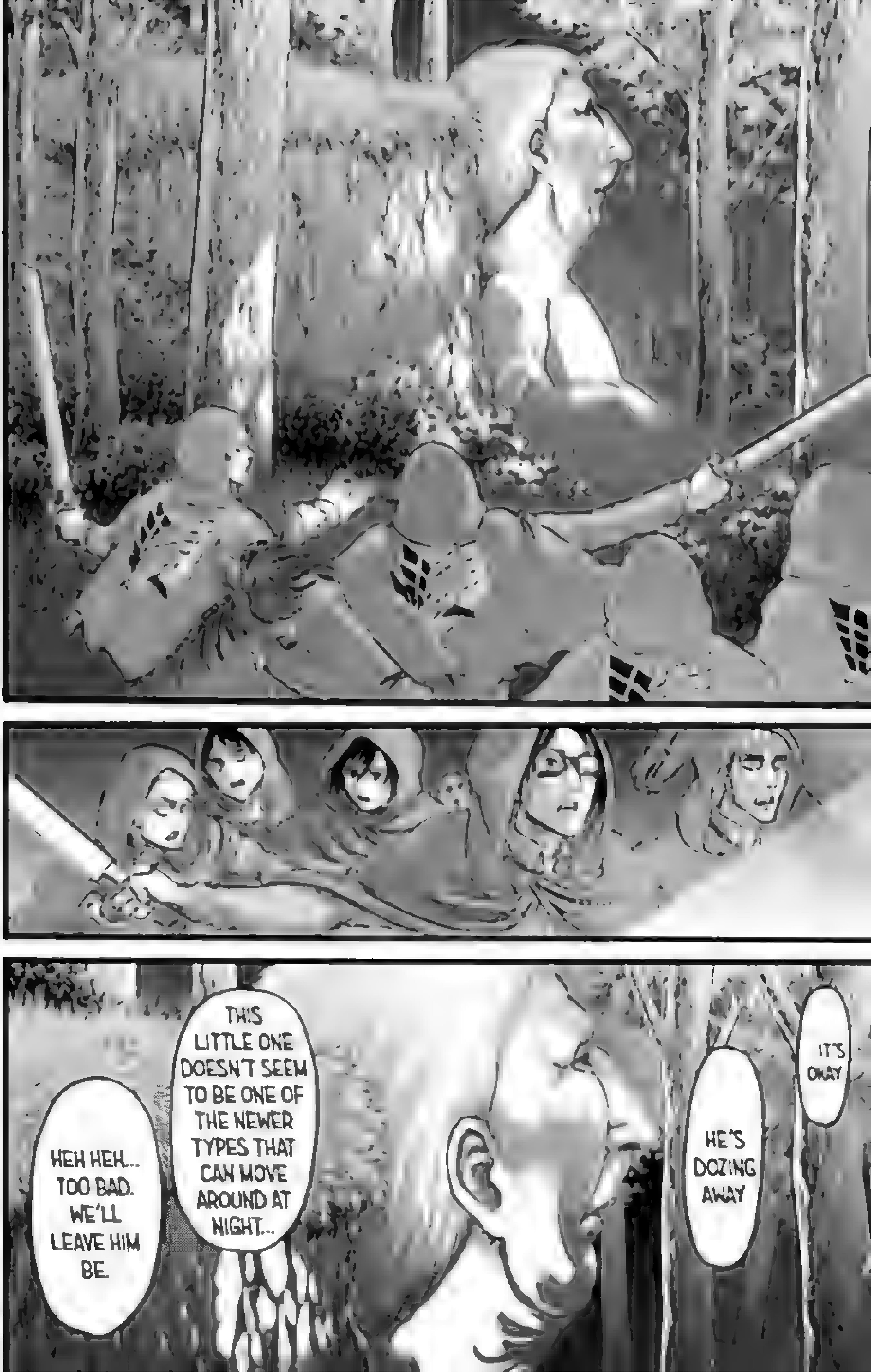

SOME WERE FILLED WITH PRIDE.
SOME WERE FILLED WITH HOPE.
SOME WERE FILLED WITH RAGE.
BUT ALL OF THEM SCREAMED.

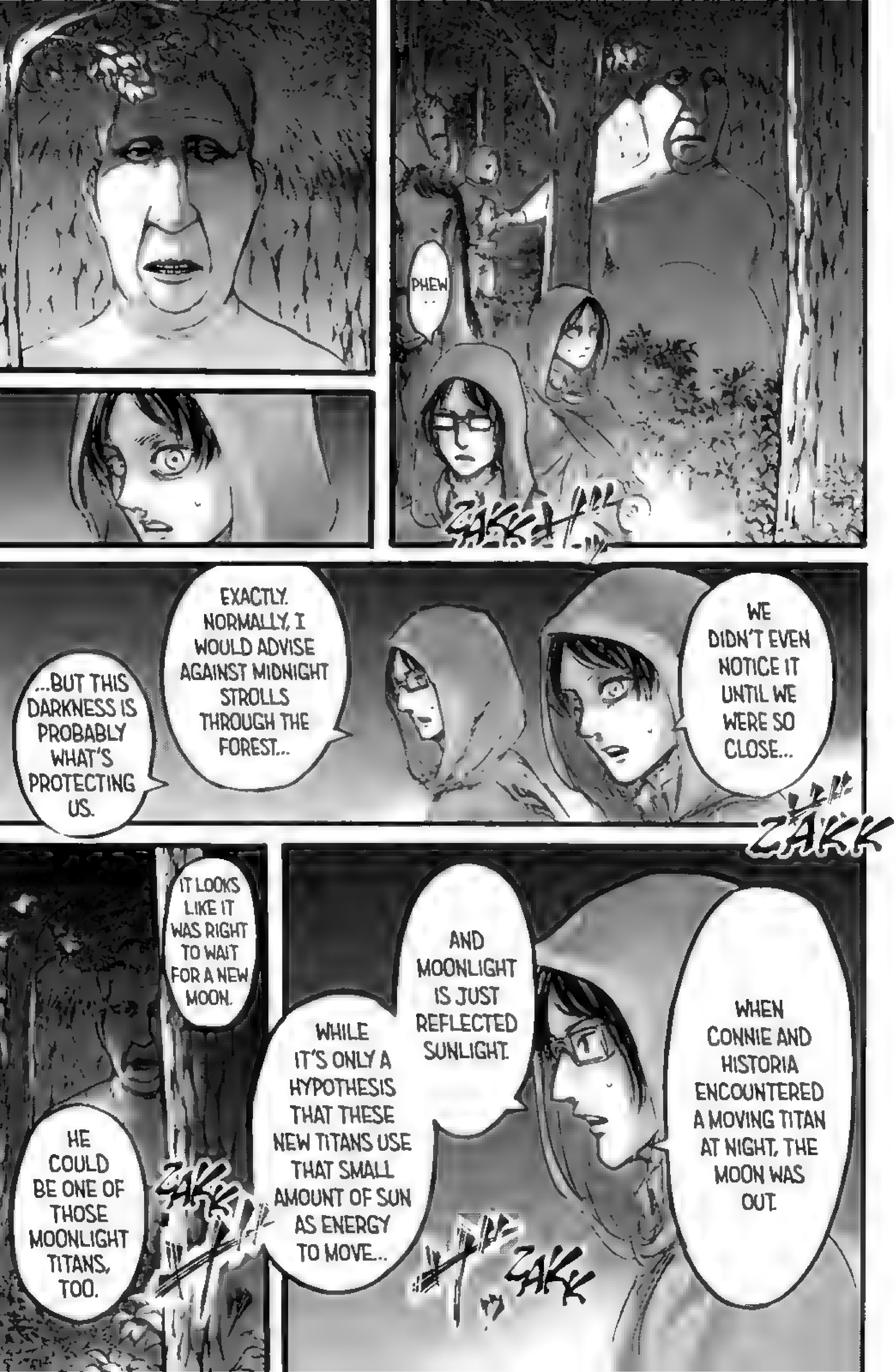

NOW, IF WALL MARIA IS TAKEN BACK...
...WHAT SCREAM WILL FILL HUMANITY'S HEARTS?
CAN THEY EVER BELIEVE AGAIN...
...THAT THERE IS A PLACE FOR THEM IN THIS WORLD?
CAN THEY EVER BE MADE TO BELIEVE...
...THAT THEY CONTROL THEIR OWN DESTINIES?

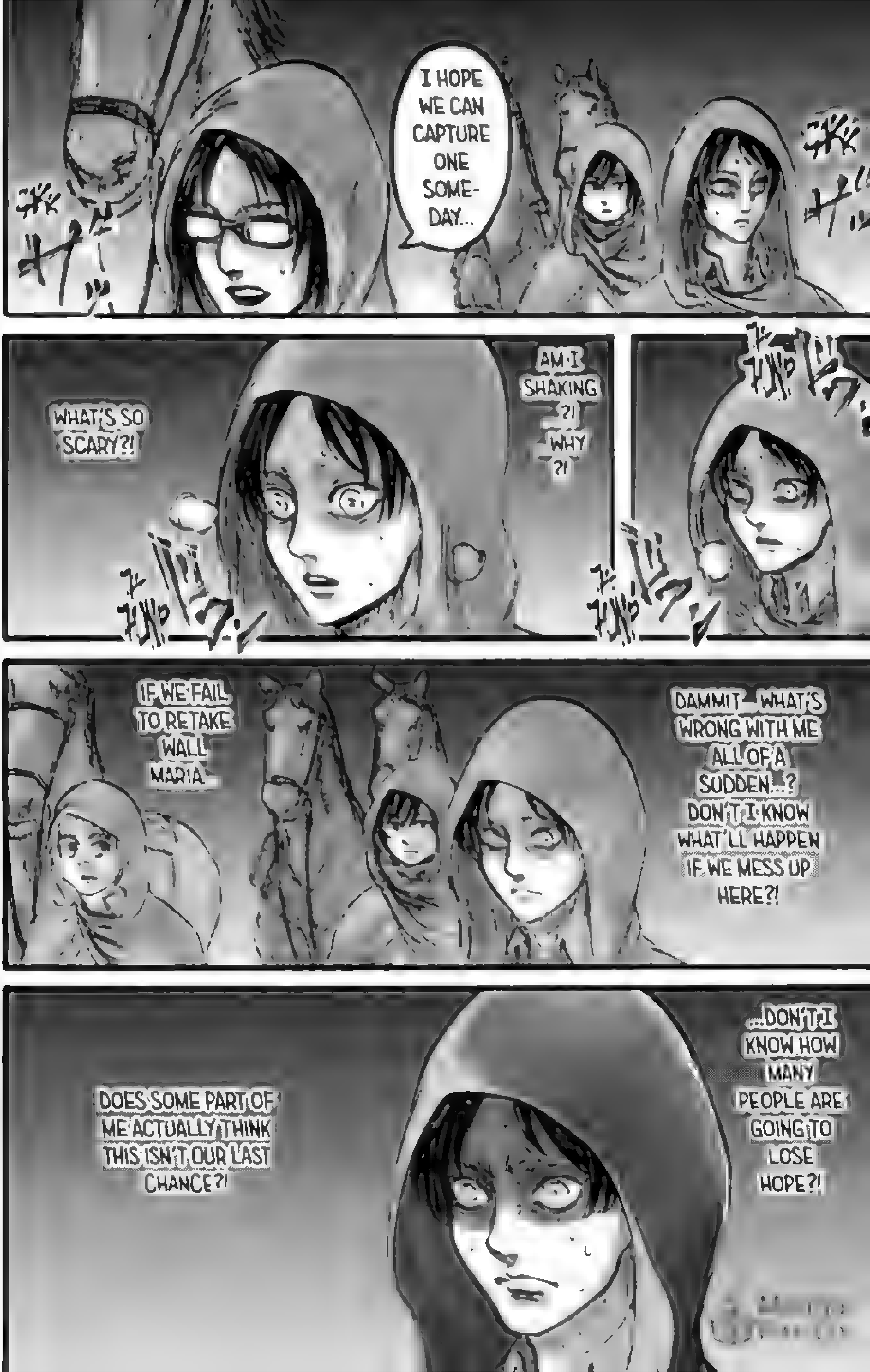

IF THESE SOLDIERS...
...CAN RETAKE WALL MARIA...

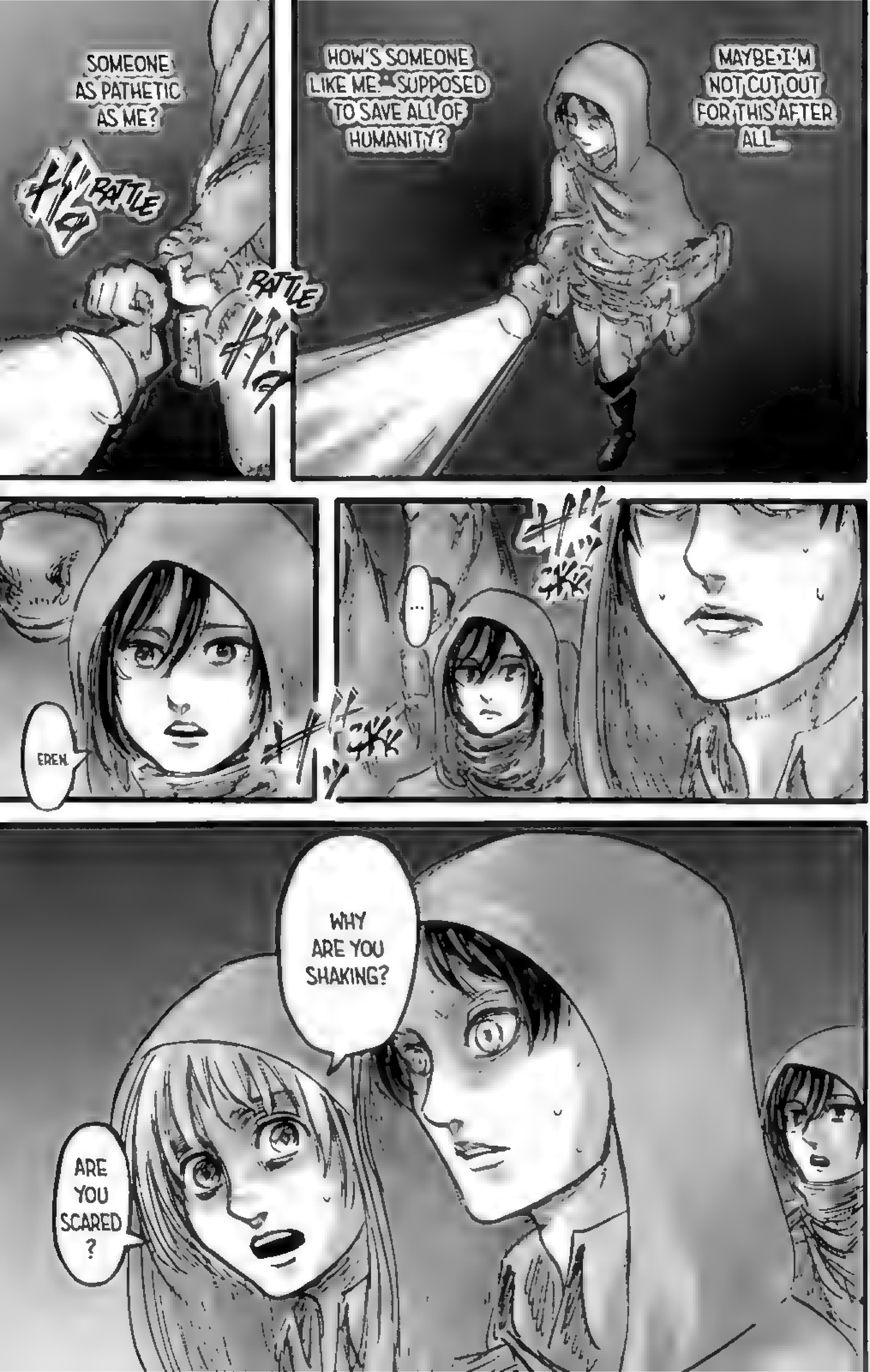

WHOA ...!
HEY !
S...SORRY.
KEEP THE LIGHT ON YOUR FEET!
ARE WE STILL NOT TO THE FOOT OF THIS THING? IT'S ALMOST DAWN.
IF WE CAN GET PAST THIS MOUNTAIN, WE'LL BE CLOSE TO SHIGANSHINA.

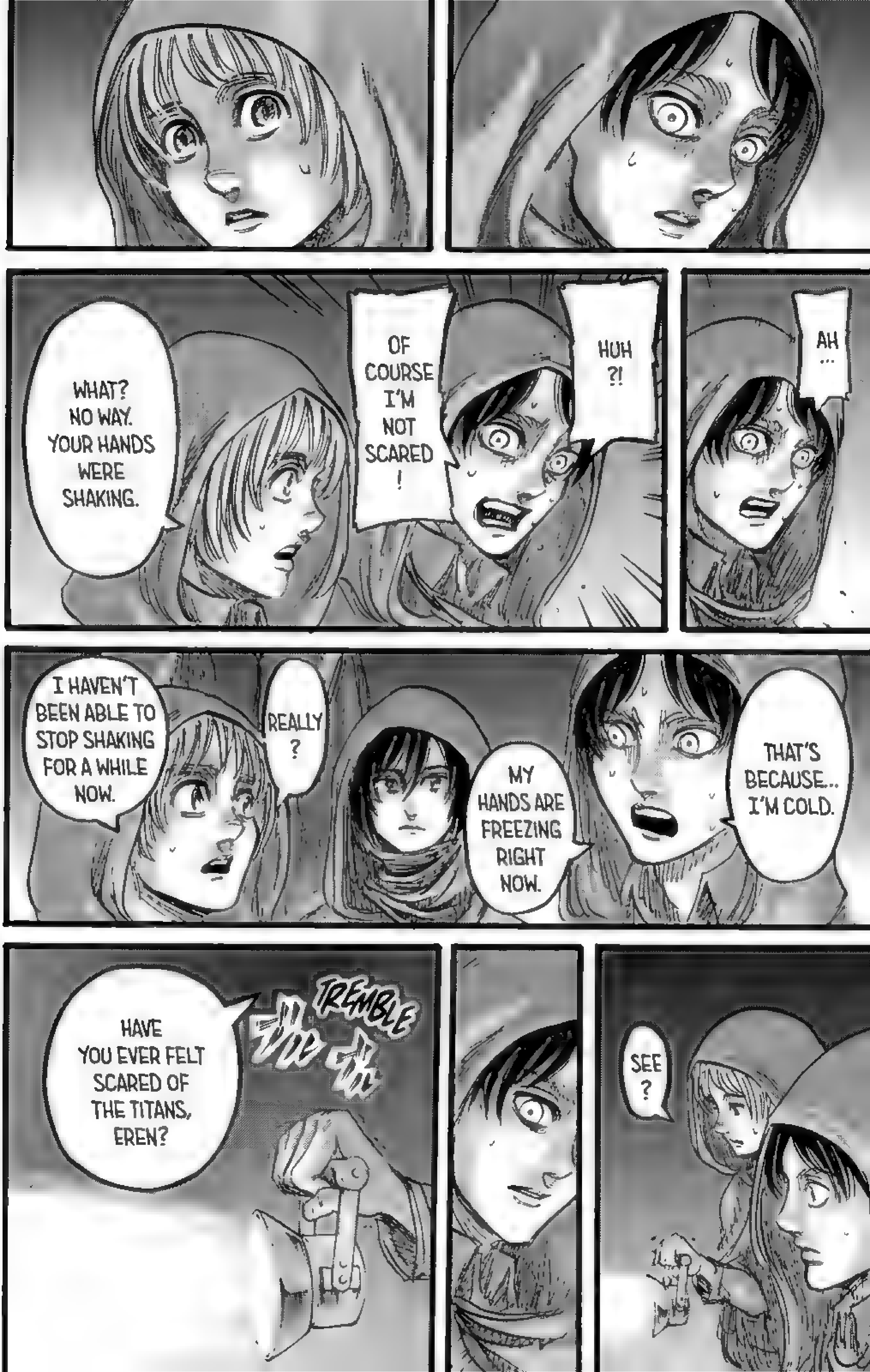

SORRY YOU'VE GOT TO HANDLE MY HORSE...
YOU SHOULDN'T BE USING YOUR ENERGY HERE.
YEAH, I KNOW.
GSSI
SHE'S RIGHT, EREN. YOU SHOULD REST.
DON'T USE HIS NAME, STUPID.
OH YEAH! ...SORRY.
YOU HAVE TO ASSUME THAT THERE'S AN ENEMY RIGHT AROUND EVERY CORNER--
GSSI
!!
TITAN TO THE LEFT !!
BA-BAM
EVERYONE HALT !!
ILLUMINATE THE AREA!

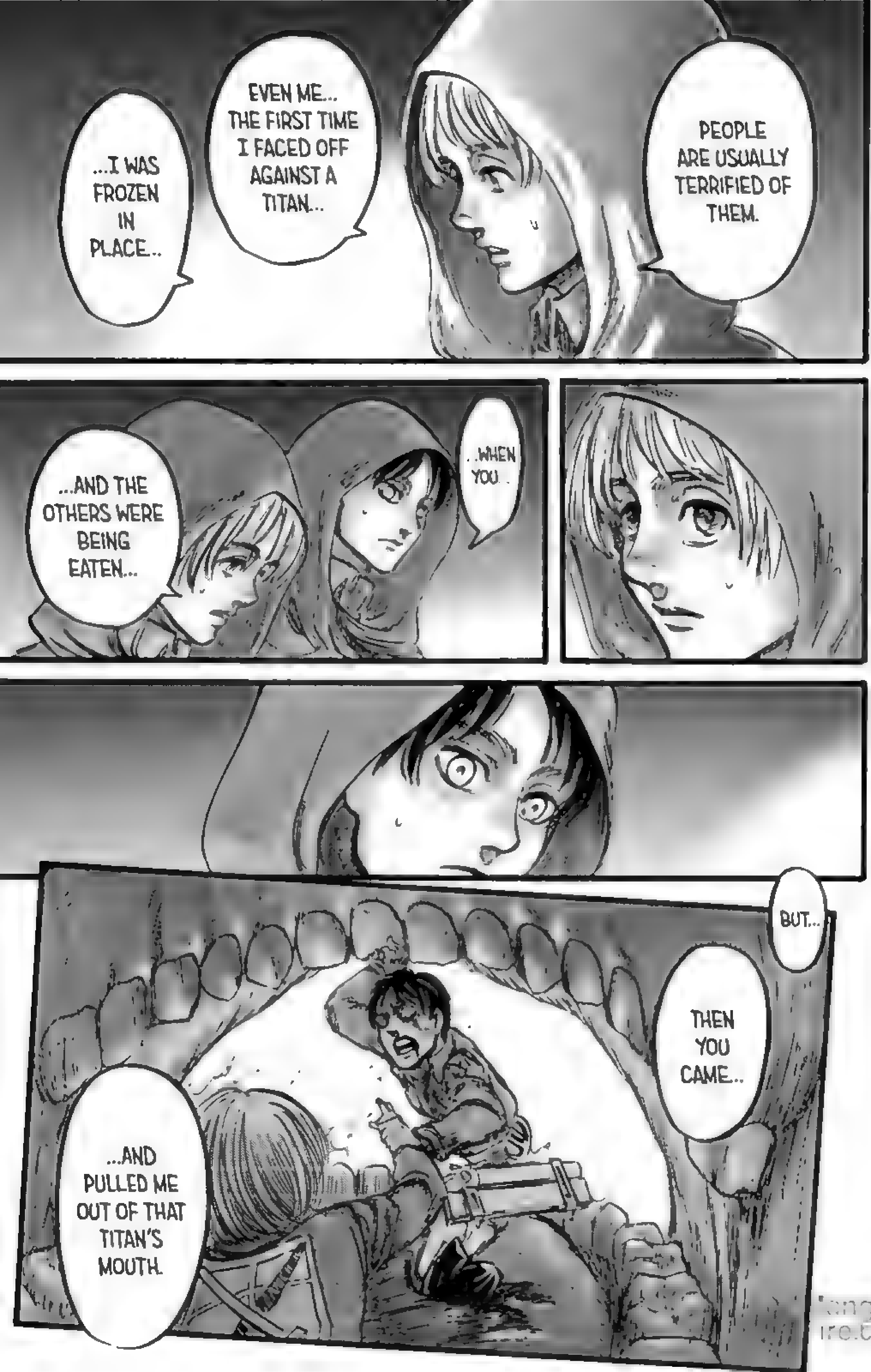

IT'S OKAY
HE'S DOZING AWAY
THIS LITTLE ONE DOESN'T SEEM TO BE ONE OF THE NEWER TYPES THAT CAN MOVE AROUND AT NIGHT...
HEH HEH... TOO BAD. WE'LL LEAVE HIM BE.

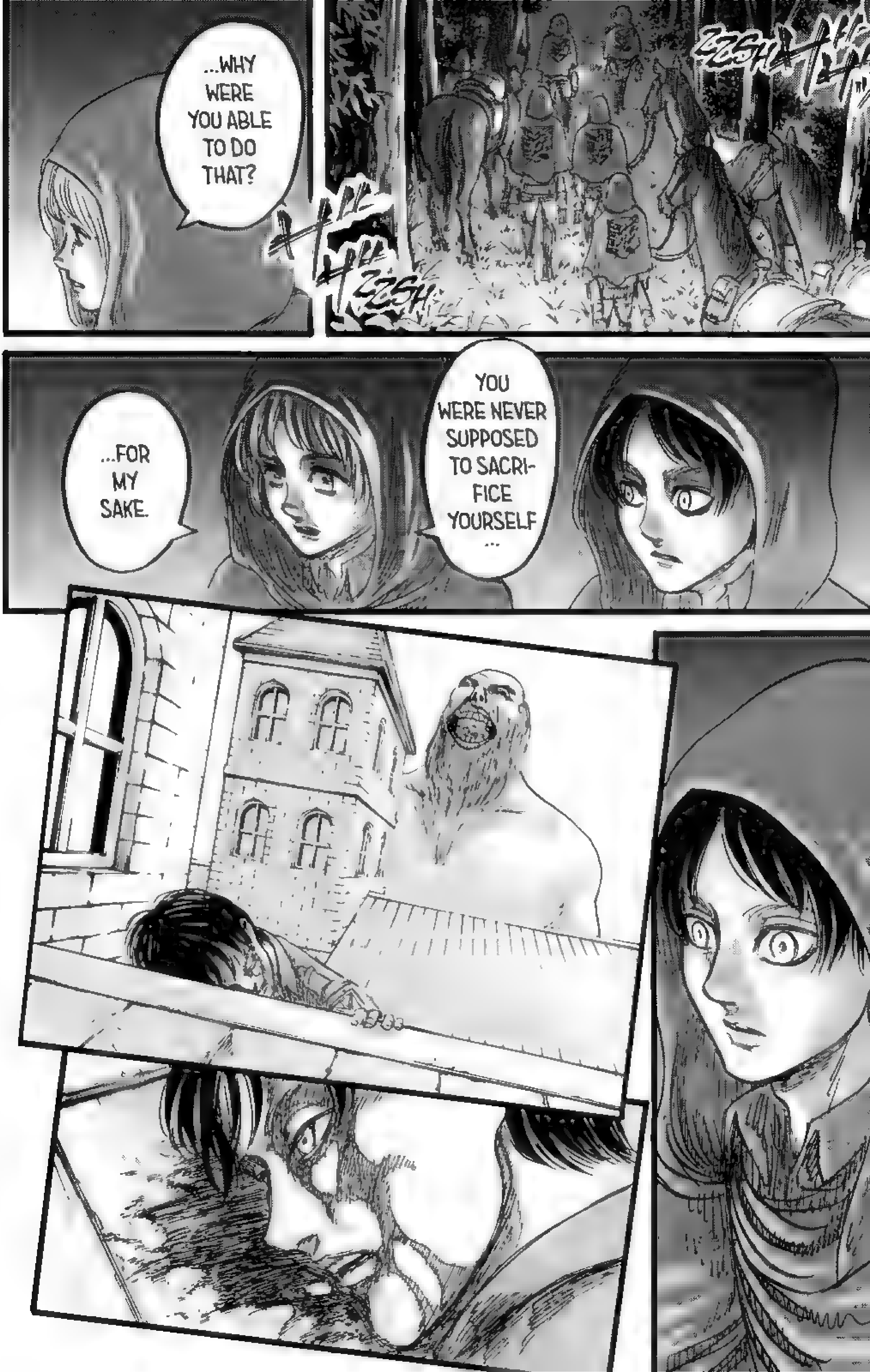

PHEW
...
ZAKK
WE DIDN'T EVEN NOTICE IT UNTIL WE WERE SO CLOSE...
ZAKK
EXACTLY. NORMALLY, I WOULD ADVISE AGAINST MIDNIGHT STROLLS THROUGH THE FOREST...
...BUT THIS DARKNESS IS PROBABLY WHAT'S PROTECTING US.
WHEN CONNIE AND HISTORIA ENCOUNTERED A MOVING TITAN AT NIGHT, THE MOON WAS OUT.
AND MOONLIGHT IS JUST REFLECTED SUNLIGHT.
WHILE IT'S ONLY A HYPOTHESIS THAT THESE NEW TITANS USE THAT SMALL AMOUNT OF SUN AS ENERGY TO MOVE...
ZAKK
IT LOOKS LIKE IT WAS RIGHT TO WAIT FOR A NEW MOON.
ZAKK
HE COULD BE ONE OF THOSE MOONLIGHT TITANS, TOO.

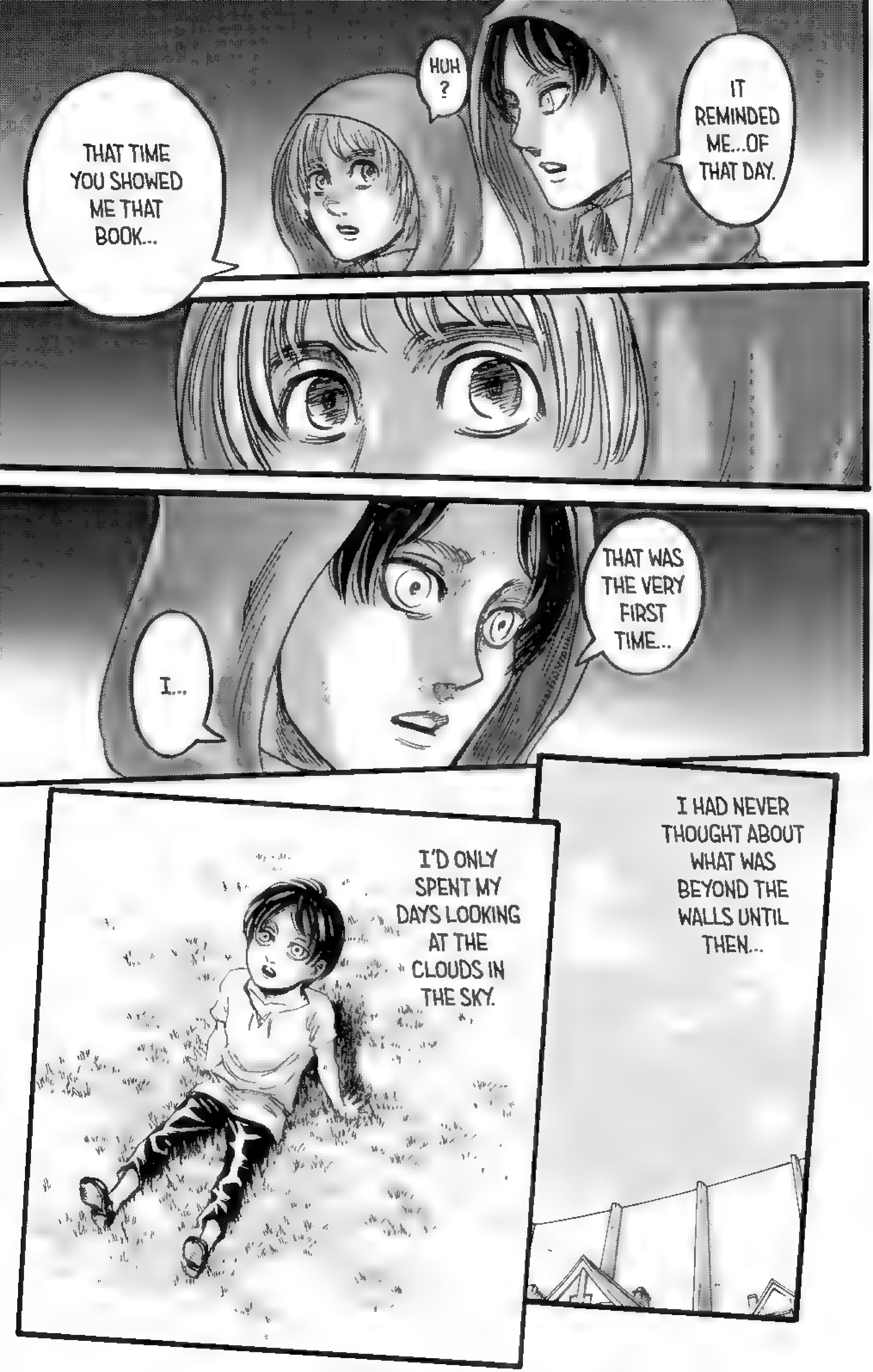

I HOPE WE CAN CAPTURE ONE SOMEDAY...
ドクン
AM I SHAKING?! WHY?!
WHAT'S SO SCARY?!
ドクン
DAMMIT... WHAT'S WRONG WITH ME ALL OF A SUDDEN...? DON'T I KNOW WHAT'LL HAPPEN IF WE MESS UP HERE?!
IF WE FAIL TO RETAKE WALL MARIA...
...DON'T I KNOW HOW MANY PEOPLE ARE GOING TO LOSE HOPE?!
DOES SOME PART OF ME ACTUALLY THINK THIS ISN'T OUR LAST CHANCE?!

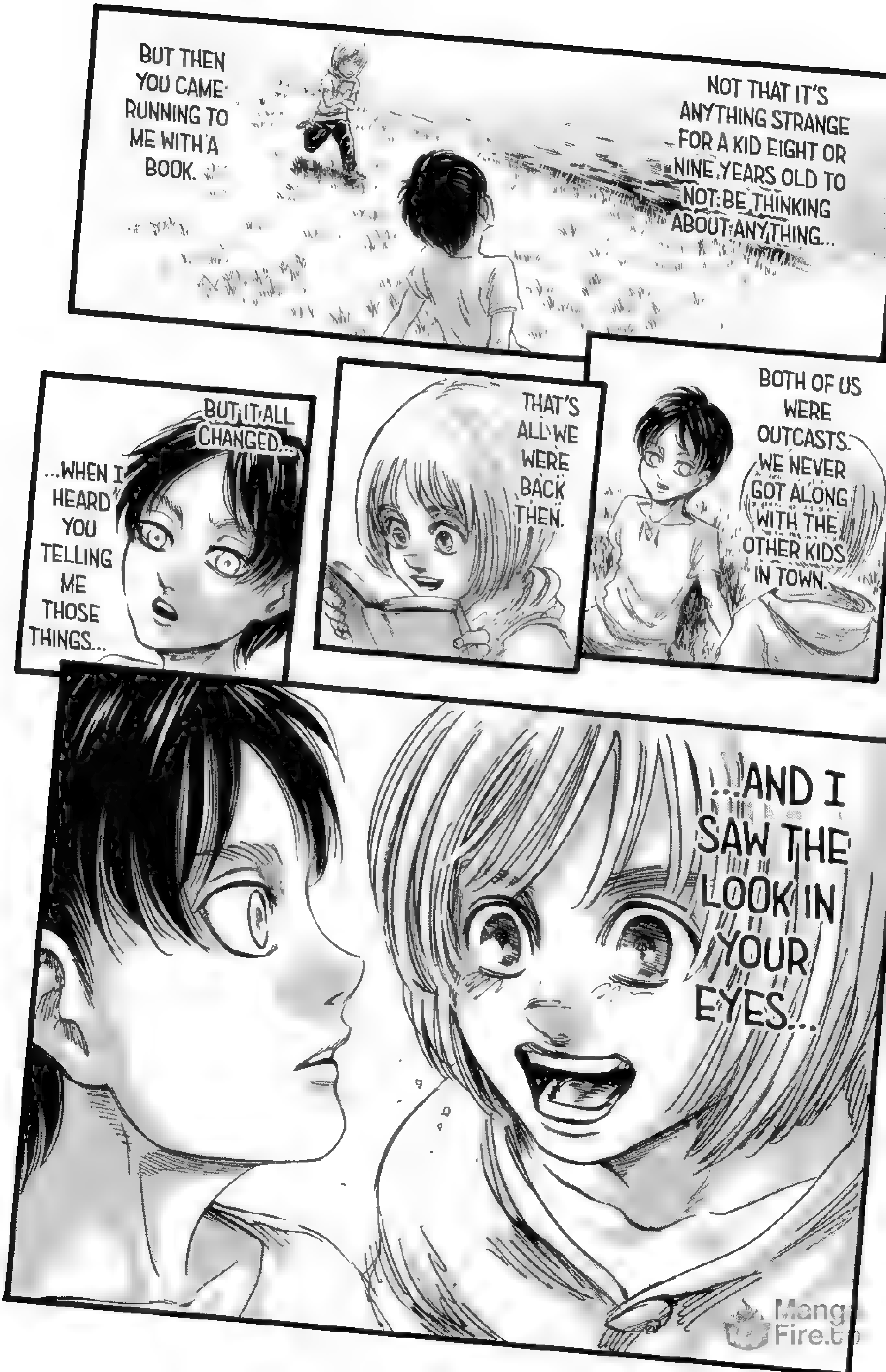

MAYBE I'M NOT CUT OUT FOR THIS AFTER ALL
HOW'S SOMEONE LIKE ME SUPPOSED TO SAVE ALL OF HUMANITY?
SOMEONE AS PATHETIC AS ME?
RATTLE
RATTLE
...
EREN.
WHY ARE YOU SHAKING?
ARE YOU SCARED?


OF COURSE I'M NOT SCARED!
WHAT? NO WAY. YOUR HANDS WERE SHAKING.
HUH?!
AH...
THAT'S BECAUSE... I'M COLD.
MY HANDS ARE FREEZING RIGHT NOW.
REALLY?
I HAVEN'T BEEN ABLE TO STOP SHAKING FOR A WHILE NOW.
HAVE YOU EVER FELT SCARED OF THE TITANS, EREN?
TREMBLE
SEE?

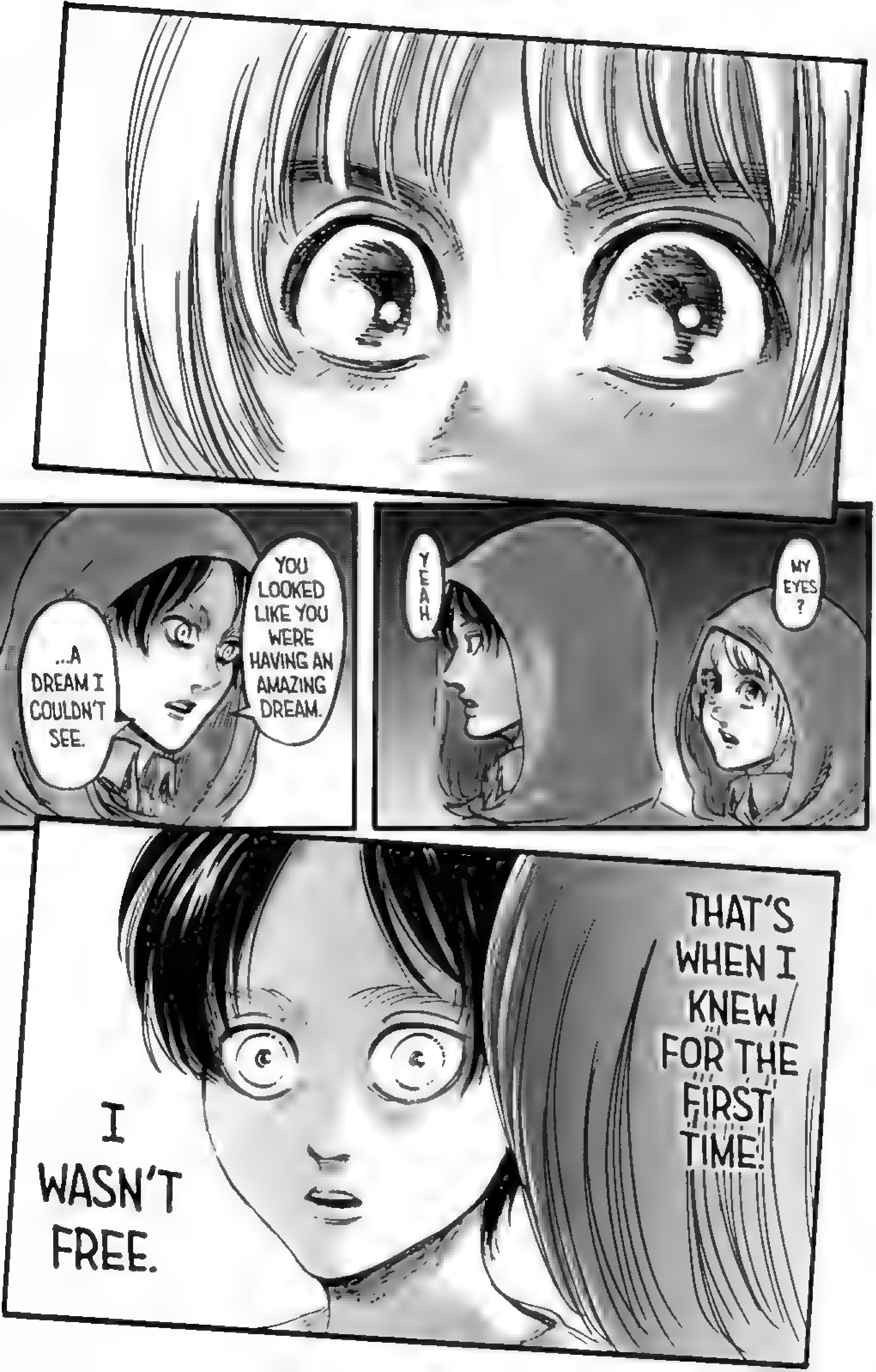

PEOPLE ARE USUALLY TERRIFIED OF THEM.
EVEN ME... THE FIRST TIME I FACED OFF AGAINST A TITAN...
...I WAS FROZEN IN PLACE..
..WHEN YOU..
...AND THE OTHERS WERE BEING EATEN...
BUT...
THEN YOU CAME..
...AND PULLED ME OUT OF THAT TITAN'S MOUTH.

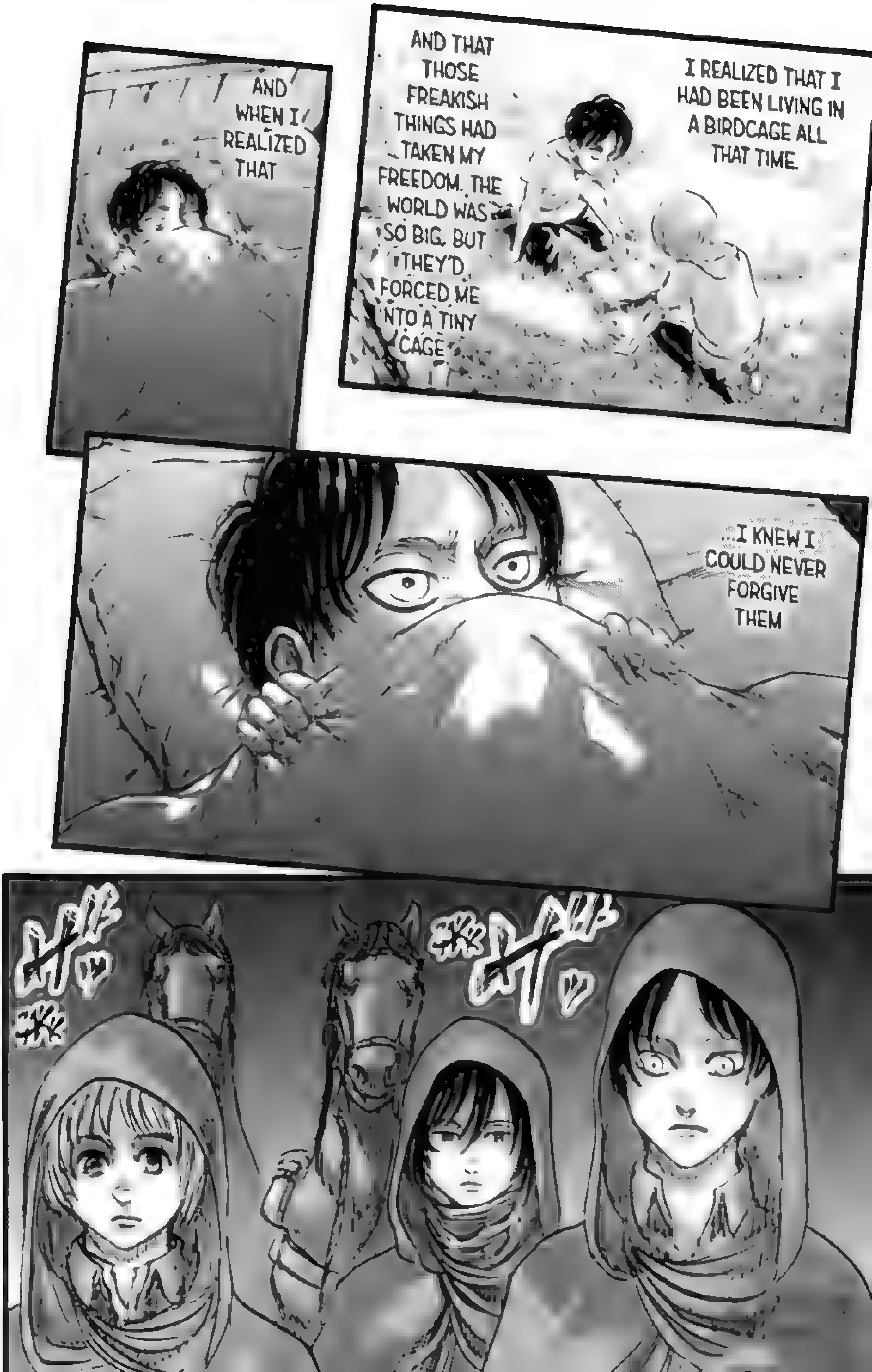

ZZSH
ZZSH
...WHY WERE YOU ABLE TO DO THAT?
YOU WERE NEVER SUPPOSED TO SACRIFICE YOURSELF...
...FOR MY SAKE.

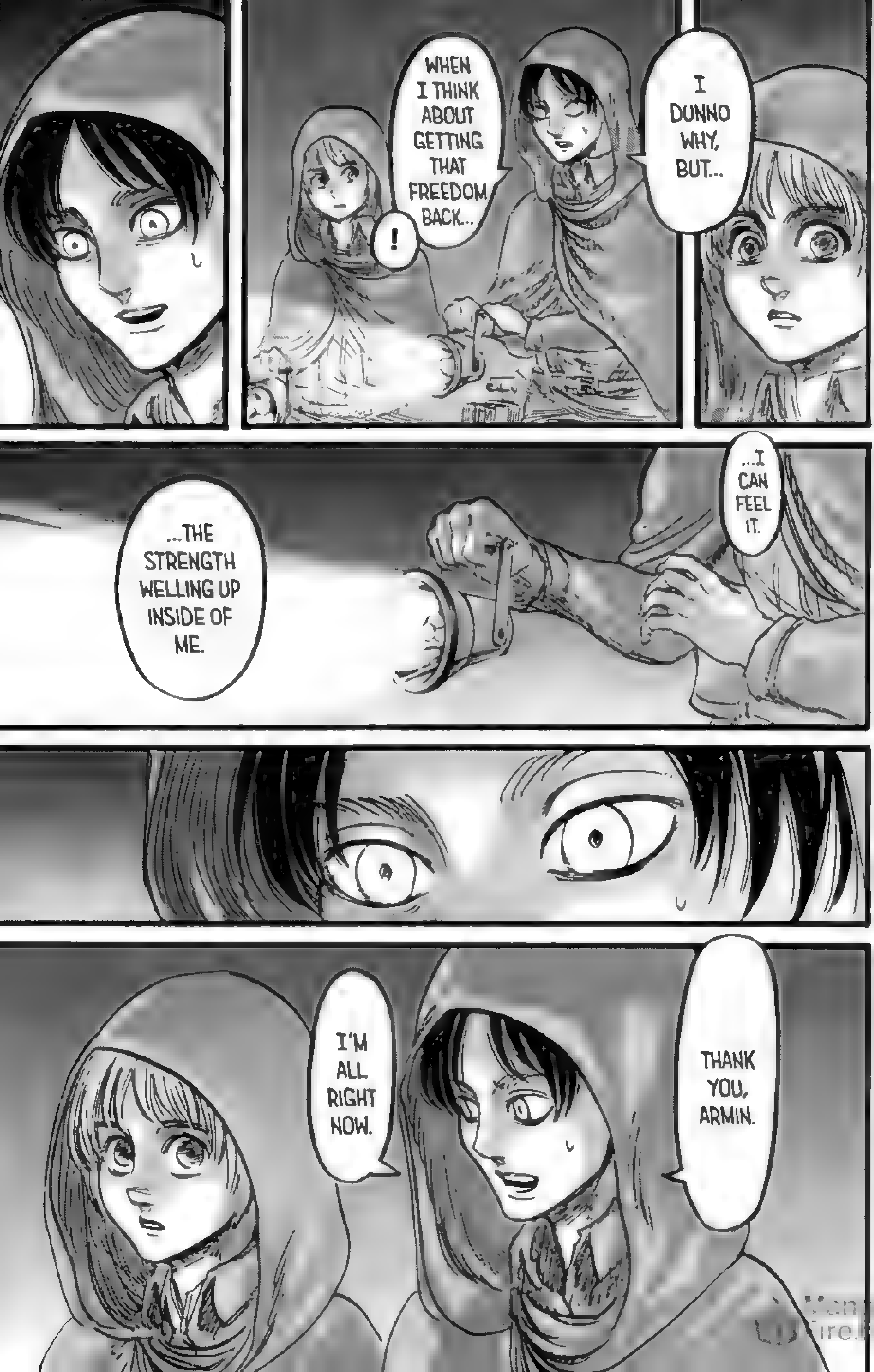

IT REMINDED ME...OF THAT DAY.
HUH?
THAT TIME YOU SHOWED ME THAT BOOK...
THAT WAS THE VERY FIRST TIME...
I...
I HAD NEVER THOUGHT ABOUT WHAT WAS BEYOND THE WALLS UNTIL THEN...
I'D ONLY SPENT MY DAYS LOOKING AT THE CLOUDS IN THE SKY.


NOT THAT IT'S ANYTHING STRANGE FOR A KID EIGHT OR NINE YEARS OLD TO NOT BE THINKING ABOUT ANYTHING...
BUT THEN YOU CAME RUNNING TO ME WITH A BOOK.
BOTH OF US WERE OUTCASTS. WE NEVER GOT ALONG WITH THE OTHER KIDS IN TOWN.
THAT'S ALL WE WERE BACK THEN.
BUT IT ALL CHANGED...
...WHEN I HEARD YOU TELLING ME THOSE THINGS...
...AND I SAW THE LOOK IN YOUR EYES...

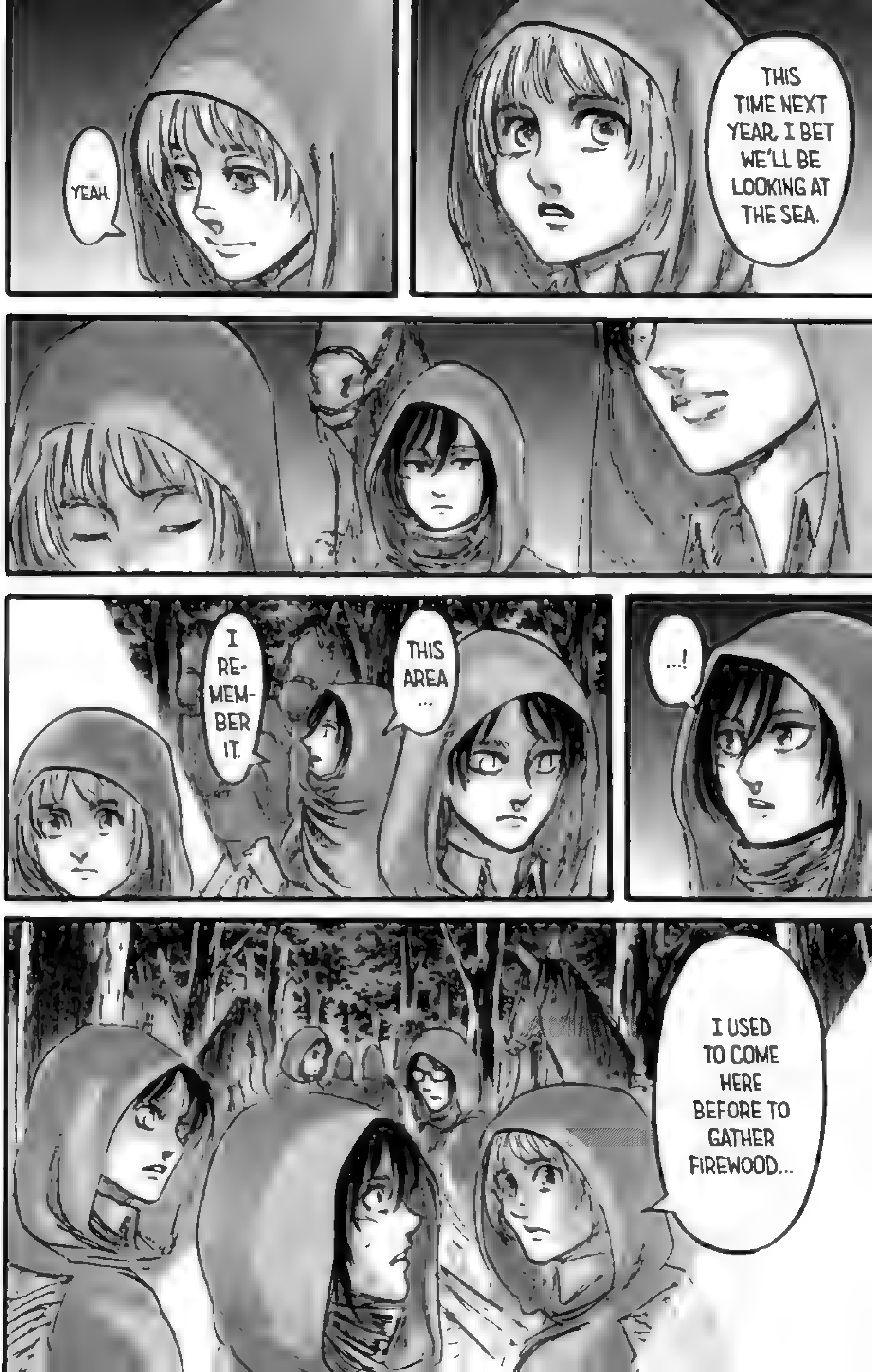
MangaFire.to

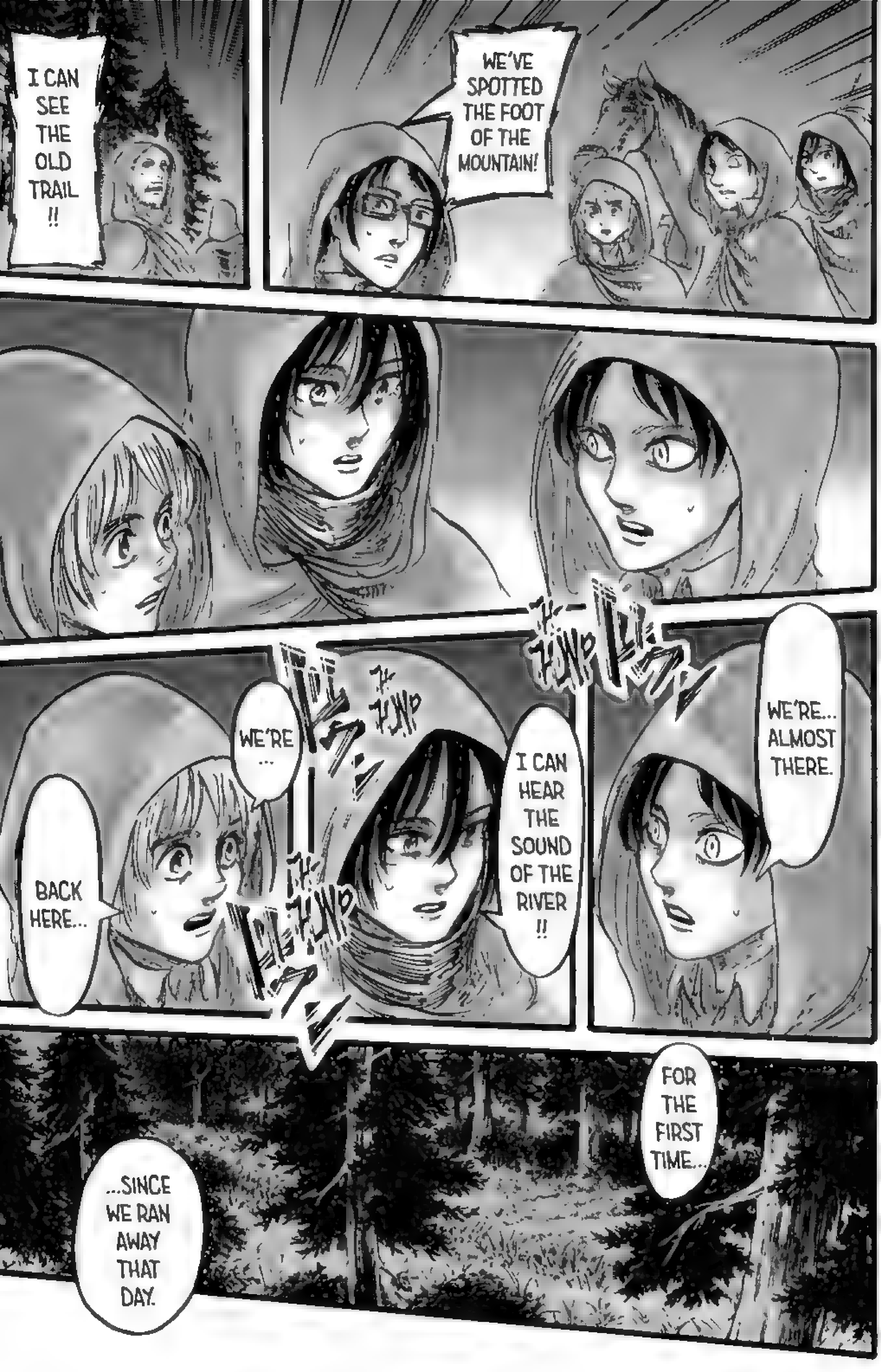

MY EYES?
YEAH.
YOU LOOKED LIKE YOU WERE HAVING AN AMAZING DREAM.
...A DREAM I COULDN'T SEE.
THAT'S WHEN I KNEW FOR THE FIRST TIME
I WASN'T FREE.


I REALIZED THAT I HAD BEEN LIVING IN A BIRDCAGE ALL THAT TIME.
AND THAT THOSE FREAKISH THINGS HAD TAKEN MY FREEDOM. THE WORLD WAS SO BIG, BUT THEY'D FORCED ME INTO A TINY CAGE
AND WHEN I REALIZED THAT
...I KNEW I COULD NEVER FORGIVE THEM


I DUNNO WHY, BUT...
WHEN I THINK ABOUT GETTING THAT FREEDOM BACK...
!
...I CAN FEEL IT.
...THE STRENGTH WELLING UP INSIDE OF ME.
THANK YOU, ARMIN.
I'M ALL RIGHT NOW.

Manga Fire.to

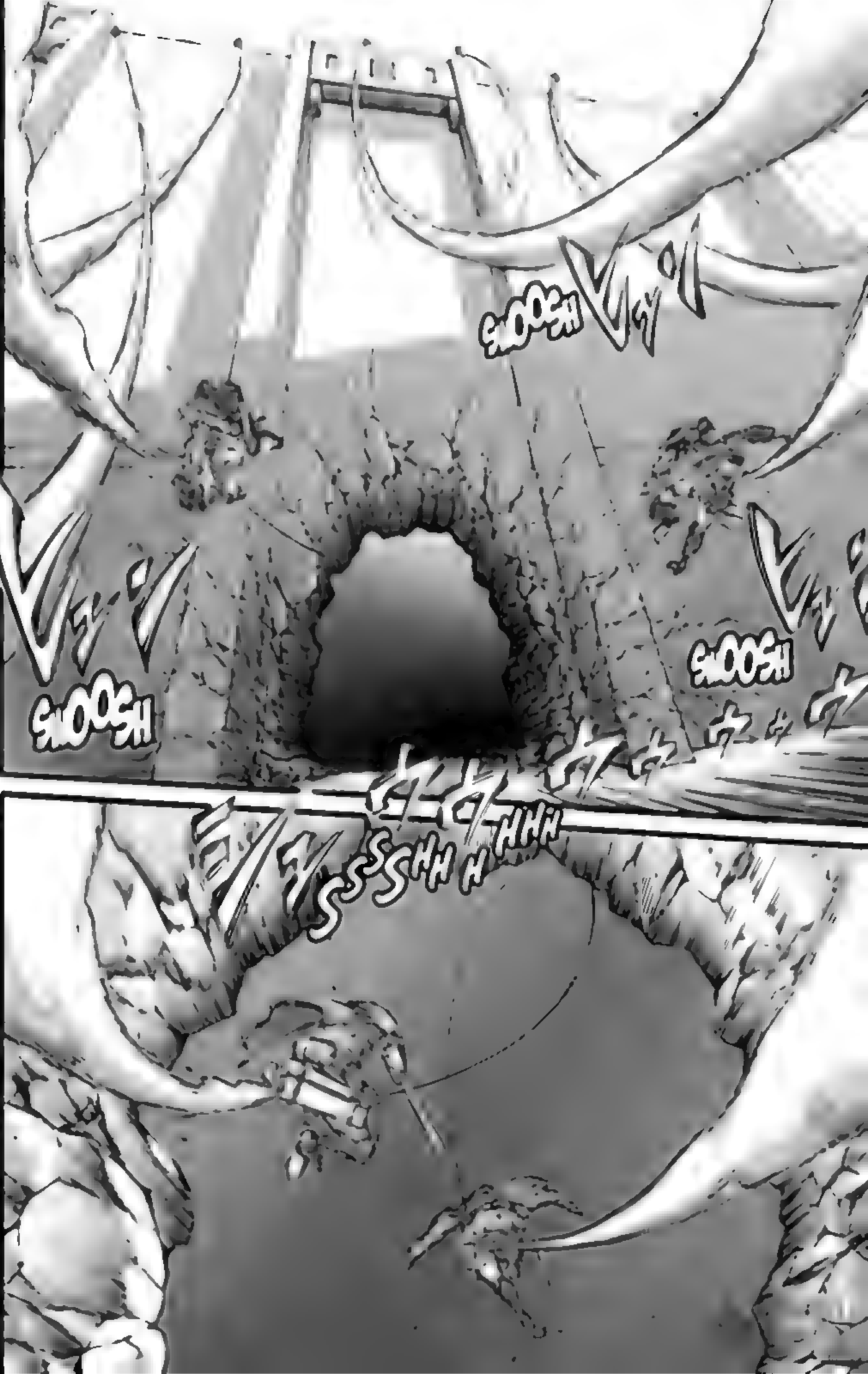

THIS TIME NEXT YEAR, I BET WE'LL BE LOOKING AT THE SEA.
YEAH.
...!
THIS AREA...
I REMEMBER IT.
I USED TO COME HERE BEFORE TO GATHER FIREWOOD...

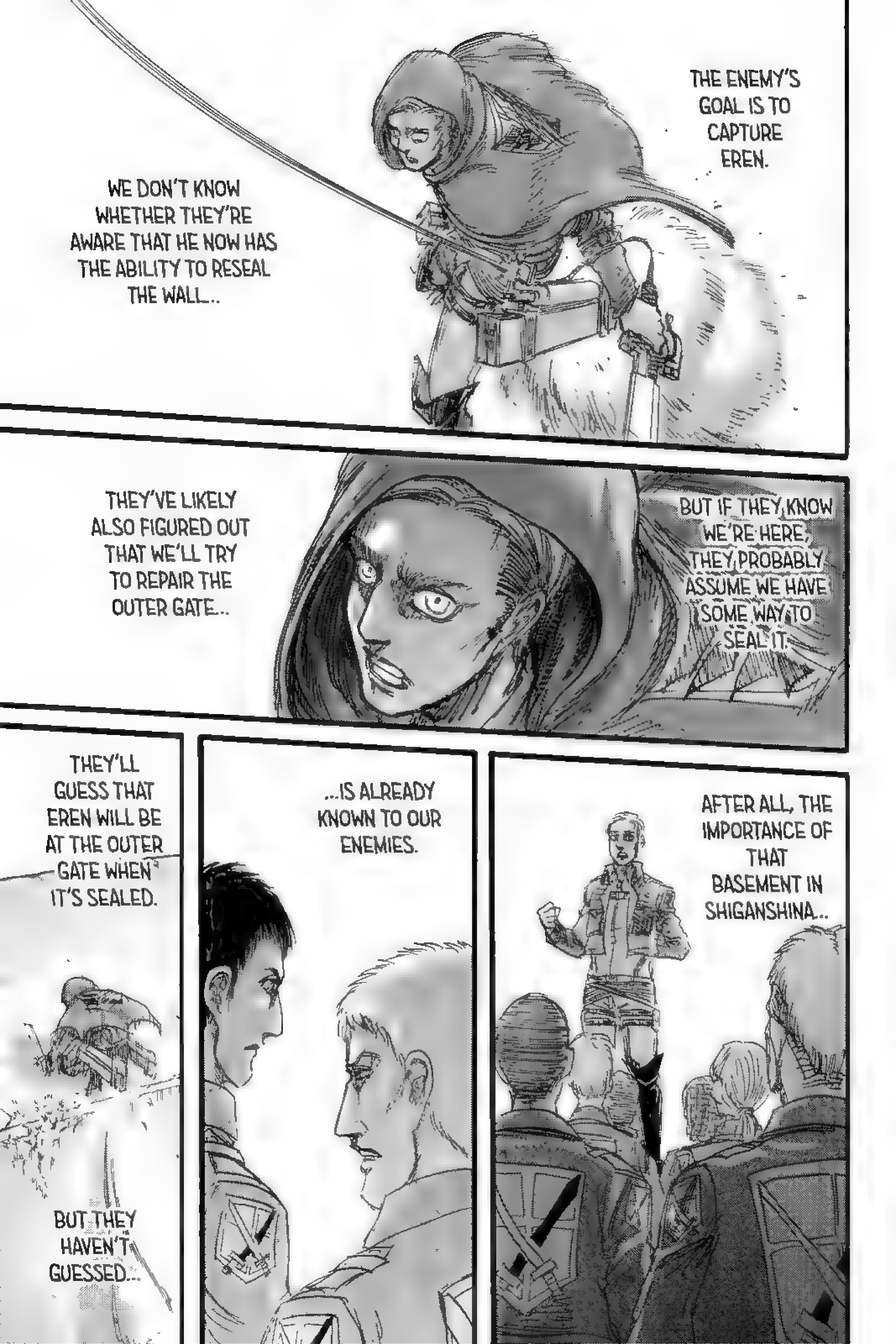

WE'VE SPOTTED THE FOOT OF THE MOUNTAIN!
I CAN SEE THE OLD TRAIL!!
WE'RE... ALMOST THERE.
I CAN HEAR THE SOUND OF THE RIVER!!
WE'RE...
BACK HERE...
FOR THE FIRST TIME...
...SINCE WE RAN AWAY THAT DAY.

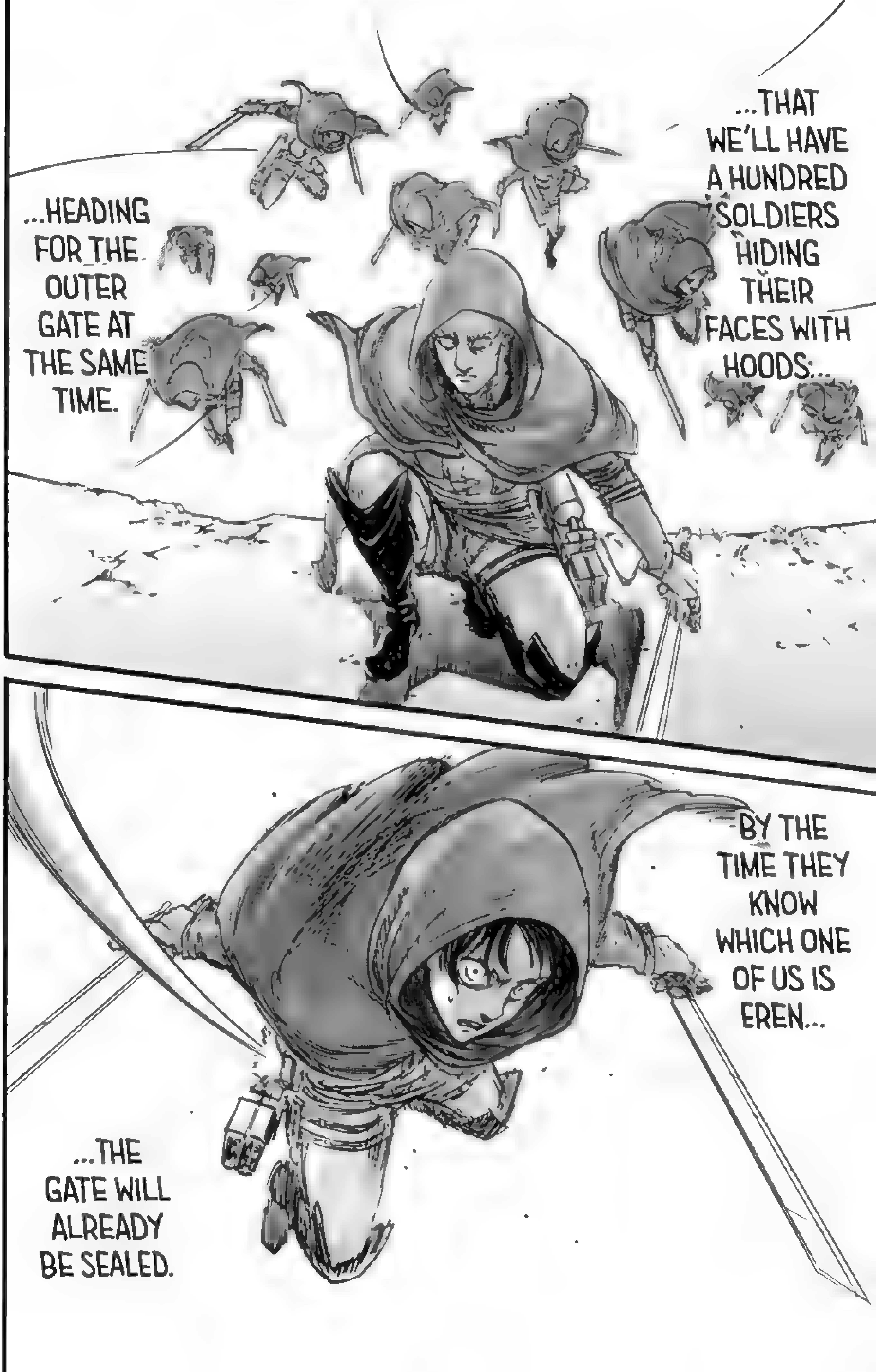
BACK TO OUR HOME TOWN...

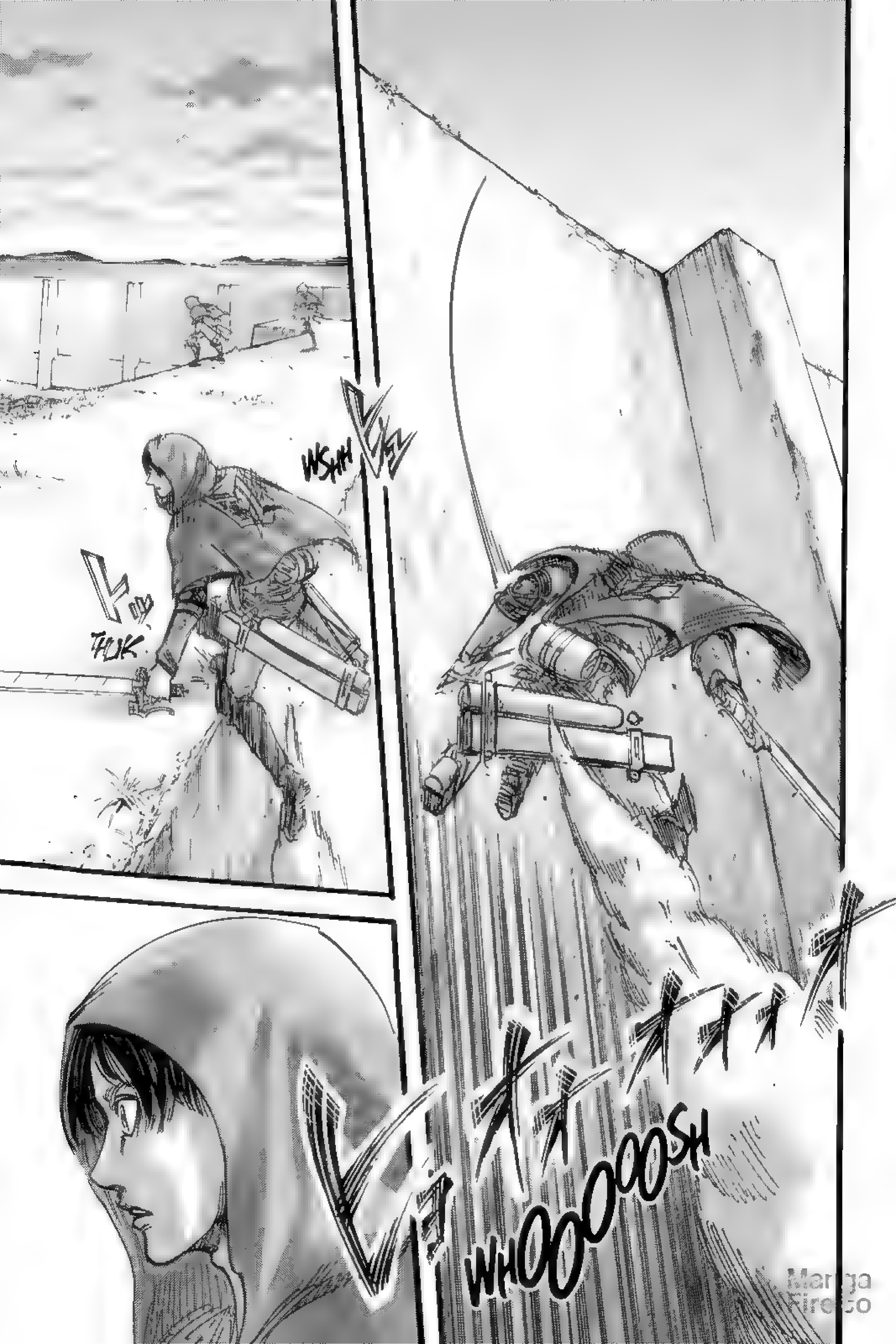
THE SUN IS STARTING TO RISE !!
...BE CAREFUL OF HIDING TITANS !!
CLOP
CLOP CLOP
CL-CLOP
CL-CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
BEGIN THE OPERATION !!
ALL TROOPS SWITCH TO VERTICAL MANEUVERING !!

BA-BAM
SWOOSH
FSHHH
FSHHHHHH
SWOOSH

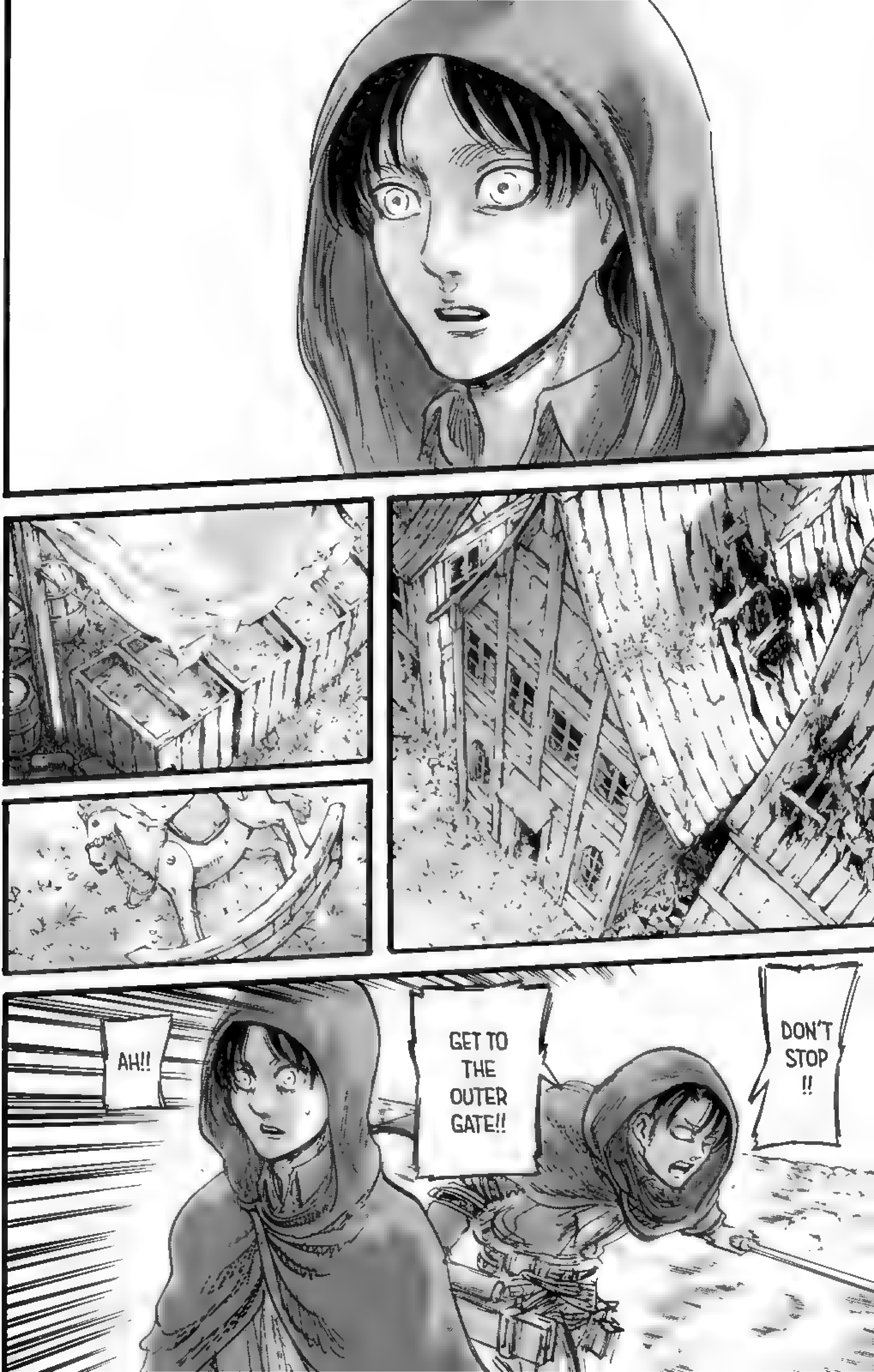

SWOOSH
SWOOSH
SWOOSH
SSSHHHHHH

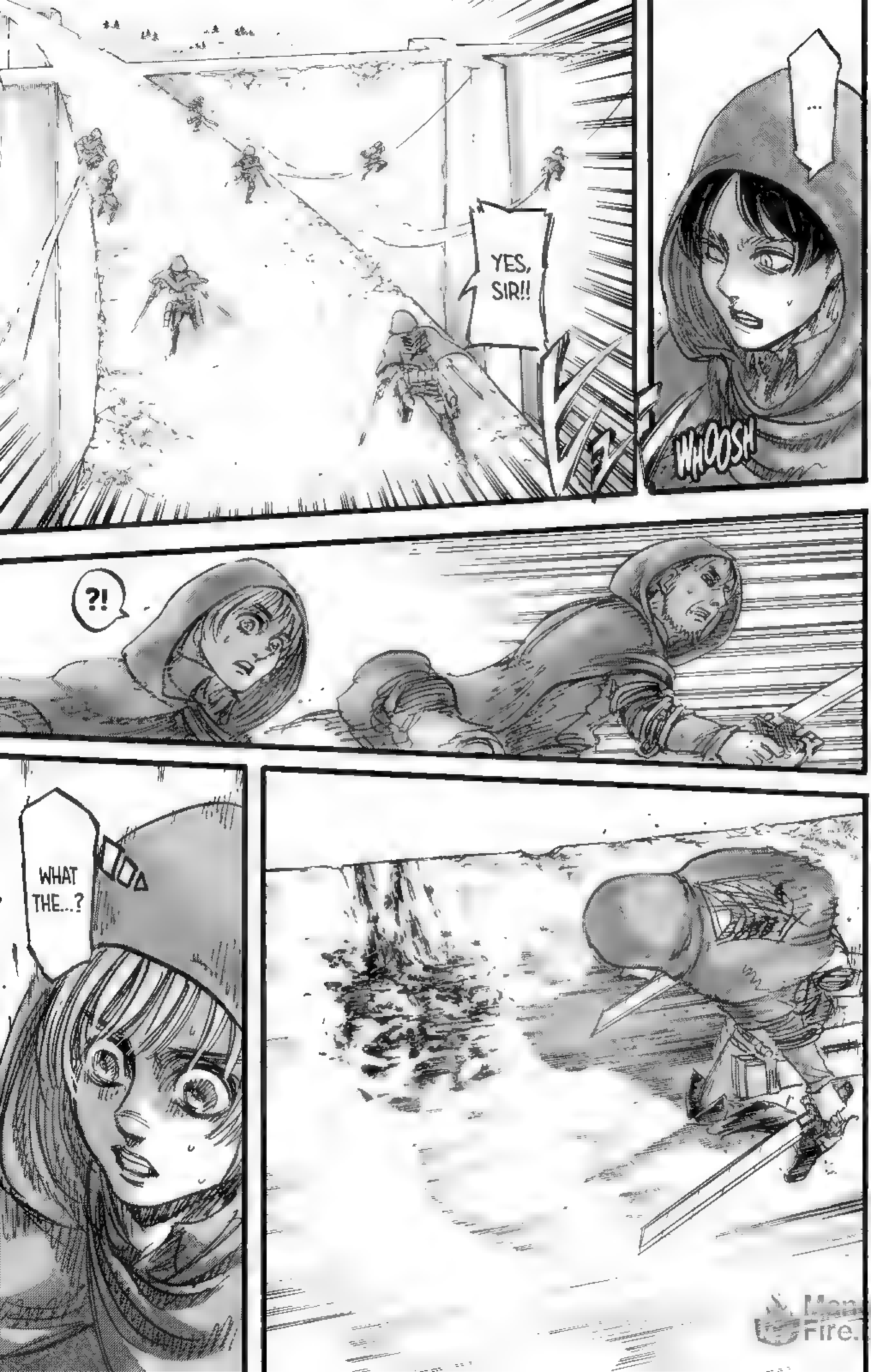

THE ENEMY'S GOAL IS TO CAPTURE EREN.
WE DON'T KNOW WHETHER THEY'RE AWARE THAT HE NOW HAS THE ABILITY TO RESEAL THE WALL...
BUT IF THEY KNOW WE'RE HERE, THEY PROBABLY ASSUME WE HAVE SOME WAY TO SEAL IT.
THEY'VE LIKELY ALSO FIGURED OUT THAT WE'LL TRY TO REPAIR THE OUTER GATE...
AFTER ALL, THE IMPORTANCE OF THAT BASEMENT IN SHIGANSHINA...
...IS ALREADY KNOWN TO OUR ENEMIES.
THEY'LL GUESS THAT EREN WILL BE AT THE OUTER GATE WHEN IT'S SEALED.
BUT THEY HAVEN'T GUESSED...


...THAT WE'LL HAVE A HUNDRED SOLDIERS HIDING THEIR FACES WITH HOODS...
...HEADING FOR THE OUTER GATE AT THE SAME TIME.
BY THE TIME THEY KNOW WHICH ONE OF US IS EREN...
...THE GATE WILL ALREADY BE SEALED.

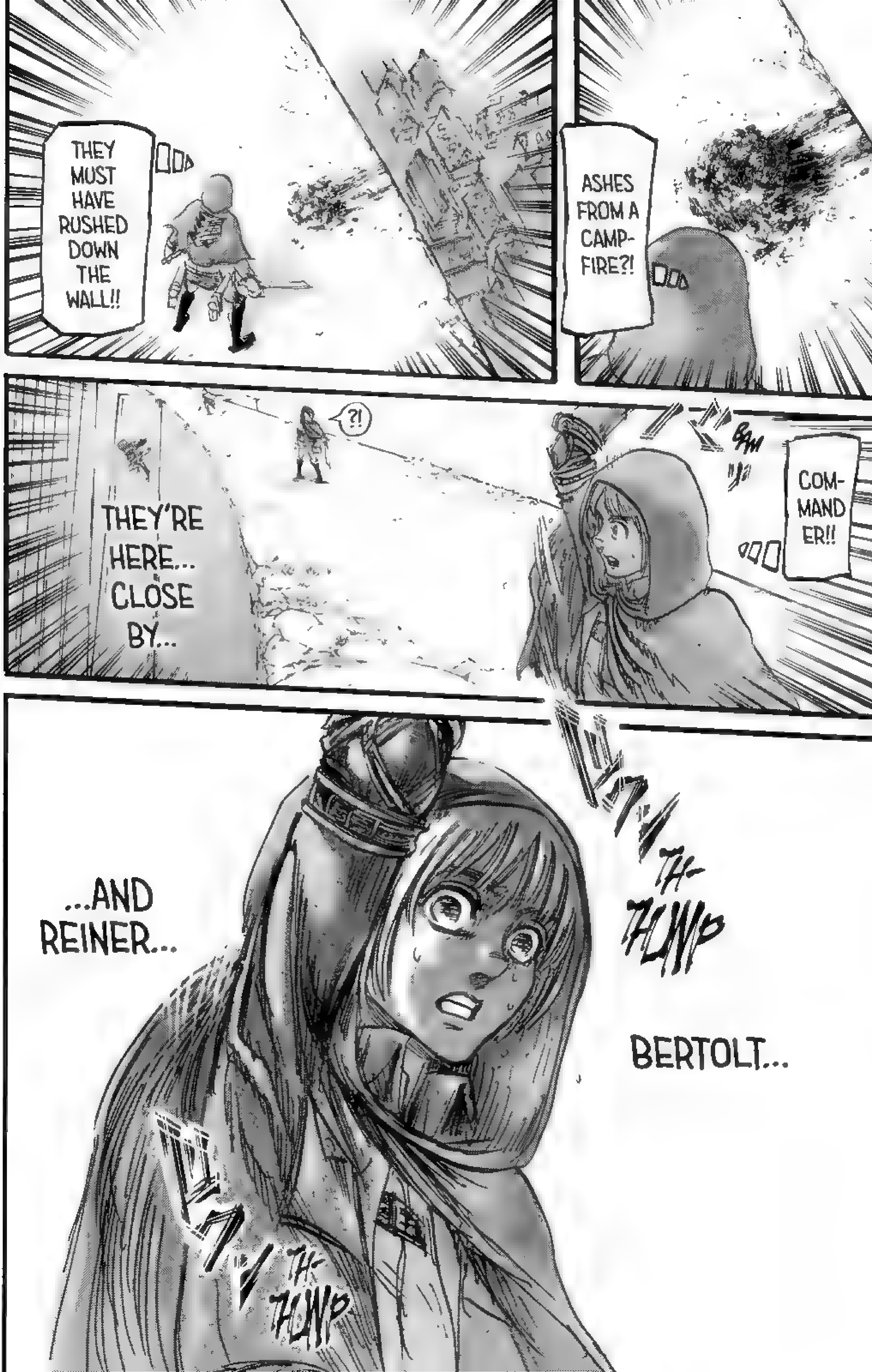

WSHH
THOK
WHOOOOOSH

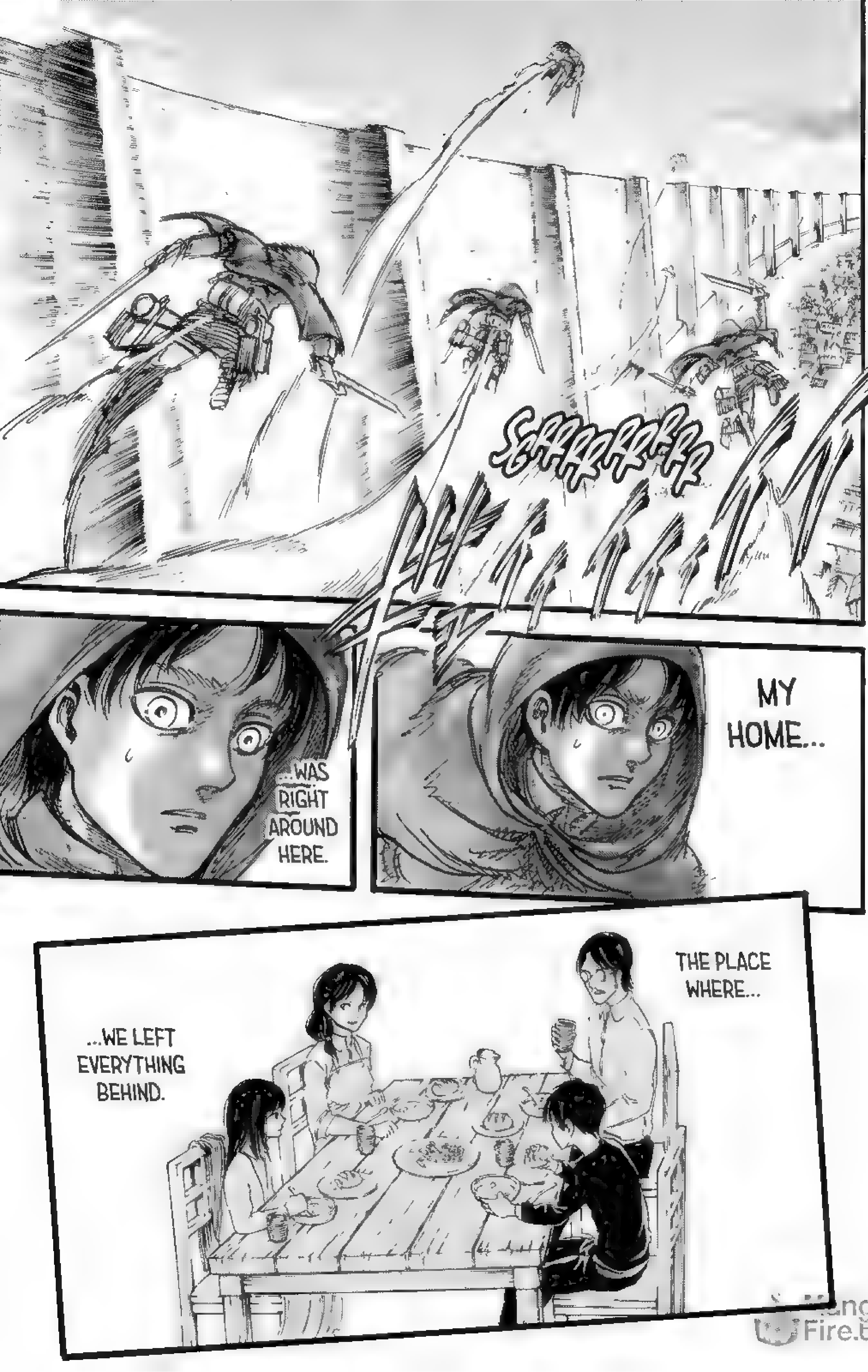
Manga Fire.co


DON'T STOP!!
GET TO THE OUTER GATE!!
AH!!

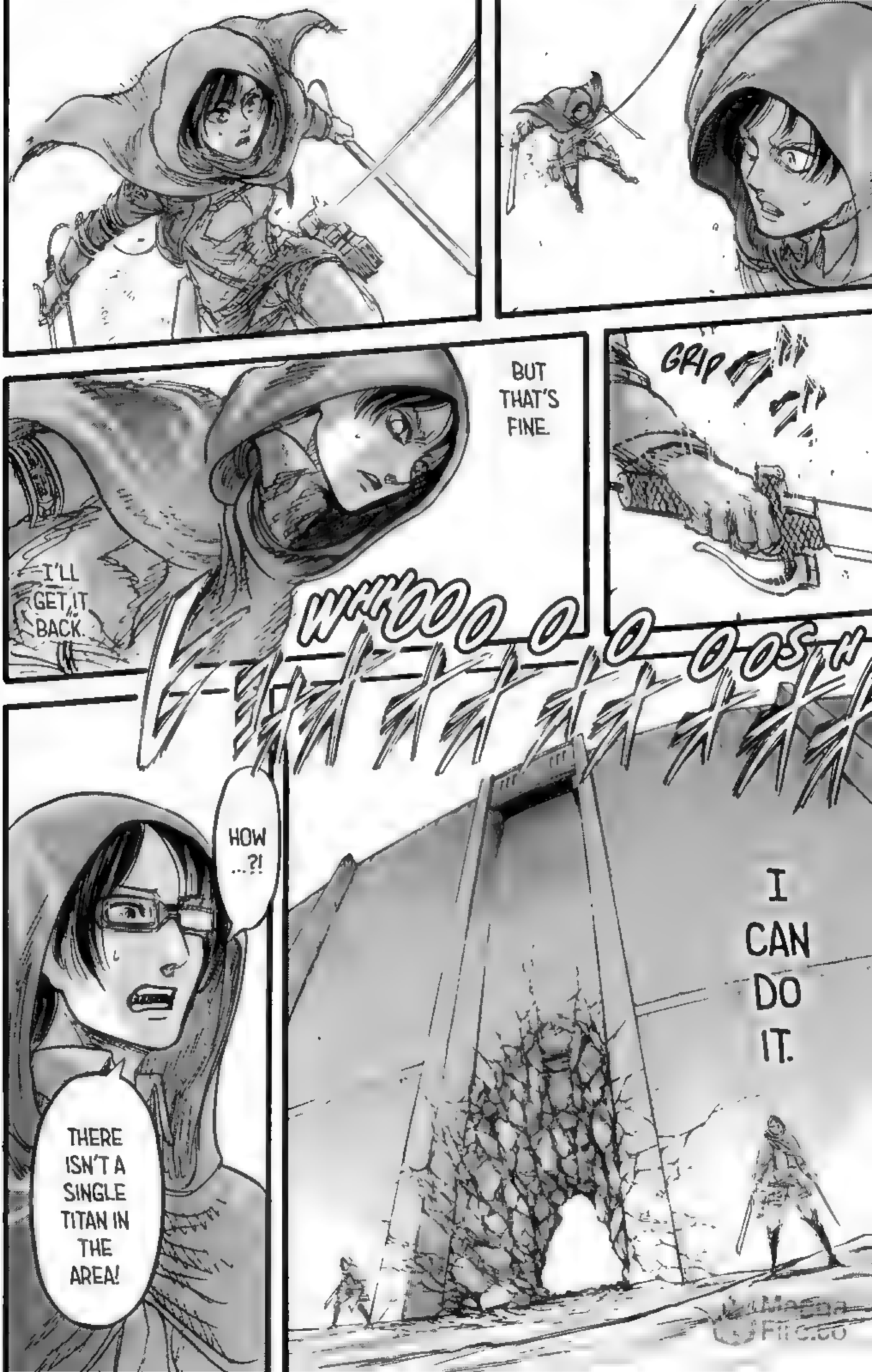

...
WHOOSH
YES, SIR!!
?!
WHAT THE...?

MangaFire.to

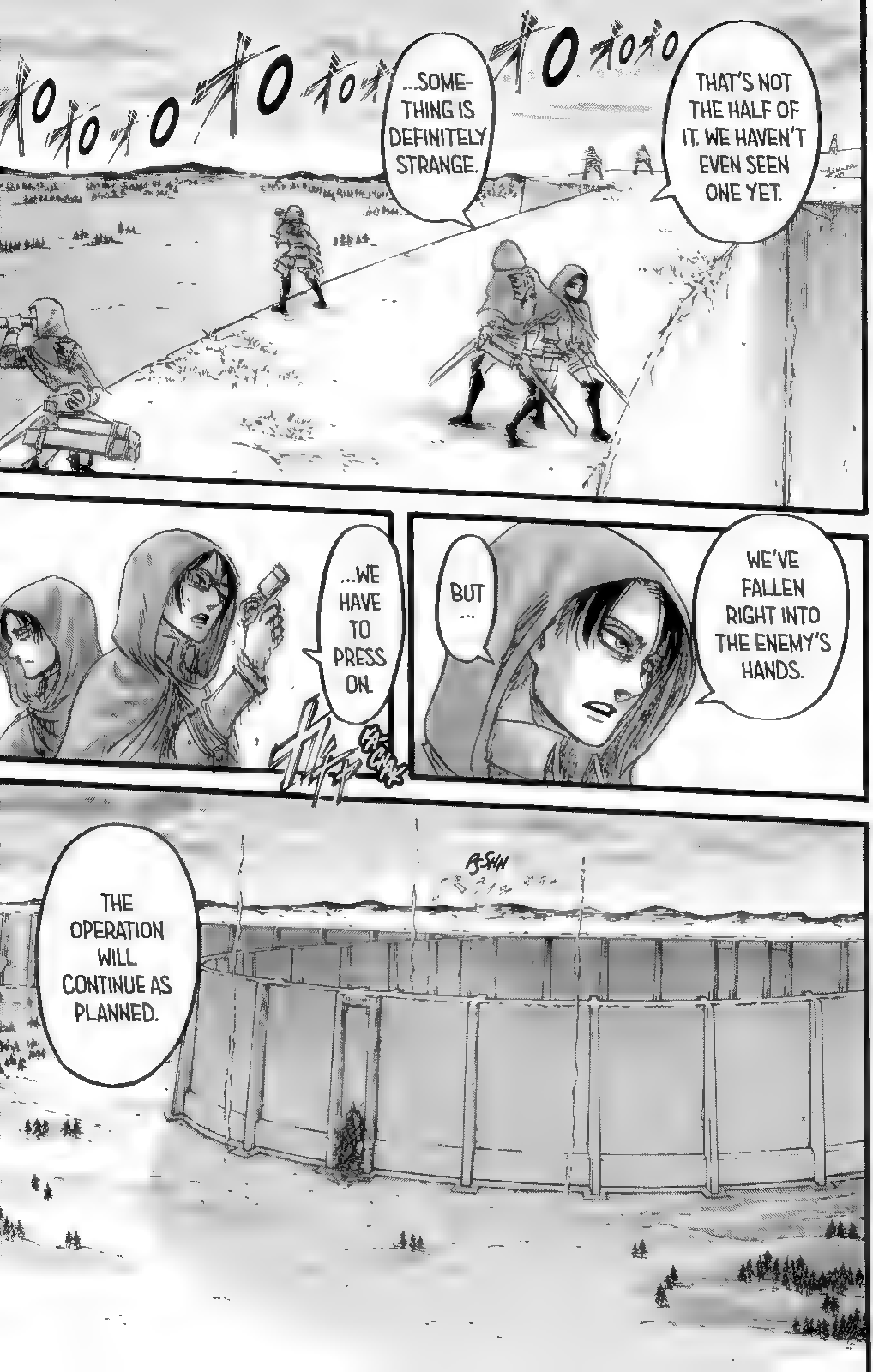

ASHES FROM A CAMP-FIRE?!
THEY MUST HAVE RUSHED DOWN THE WALL!!
BAM
COM-MANDER!!
?!
THEY'RE HERE... CLOSE BY...
TH-THUMP
BERTOLT...
...AND REINER...
TH-THUMP

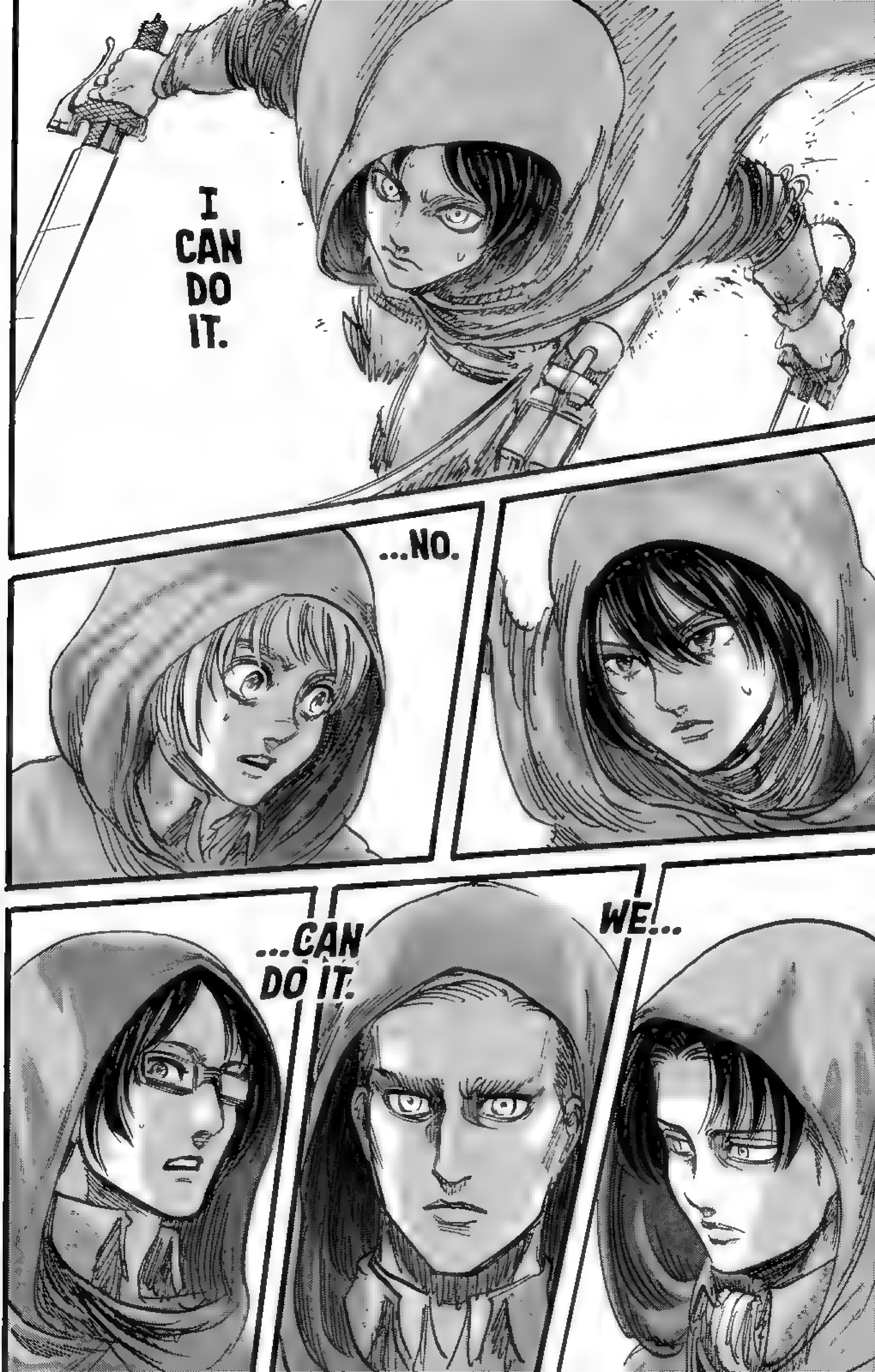

MY HOME...
...WAS RIGHT AROUND HERE.
THE PLACE WHERE...
...WE LEFT EVERYTHING BEHIND.

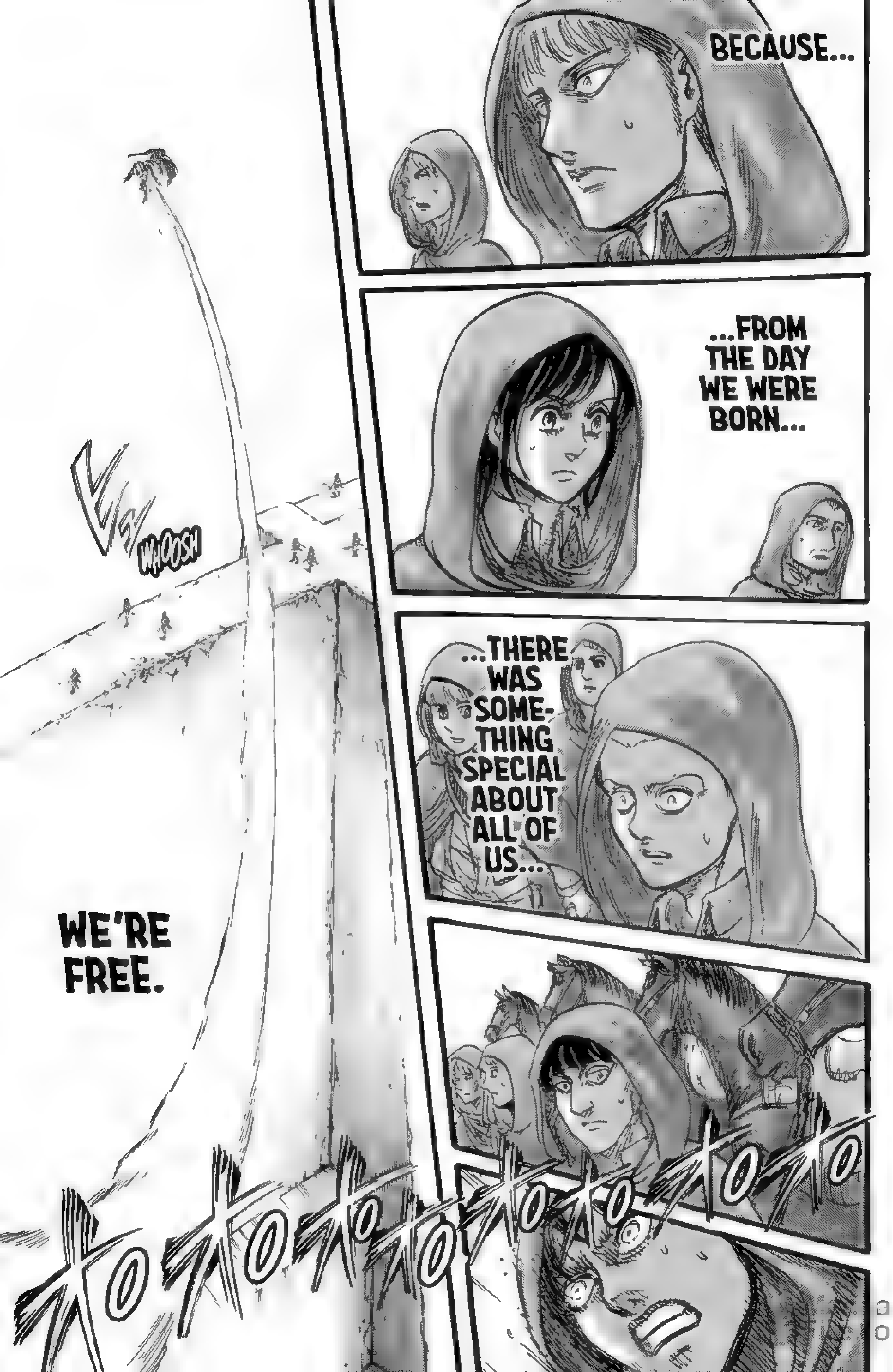
Manga Fire.to


GRIP
BUT THAT'S FINE.
I'LL GET IT BACK.
WHOOOOOOOOSH
I CAN DO IT.
HOW ...?!
THERE ISN'T A SINGLE TITAN IN THE AREA!

MangaFire.co


THAT'S NOT THE HALF OF IT. WE HAVEN'T EVEN SEEN ONE YET.
...SOMETHING IS DEFINITELY STRANGE.
WE'VE FALLEN RIGHT INTO THE ENEMY'S HANDS.
BUT ...
...WE HAVE TO PRESS ON.
KA-CHAK
P-SHH
THE OPERATION WILL CONTINUE AS PLANNED.

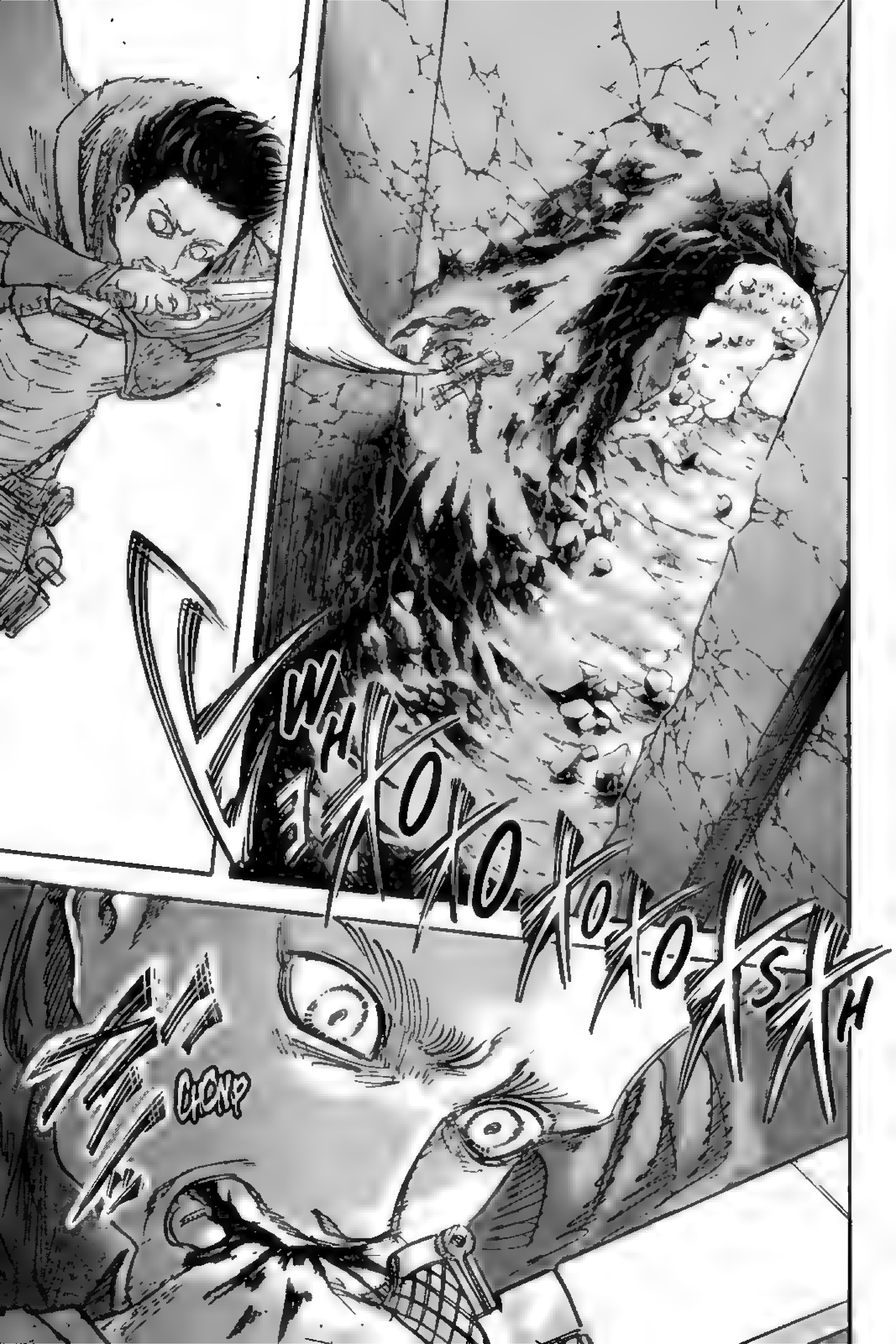

I CAN DO IT.
...NO.
WE...
...CAN DO IT.

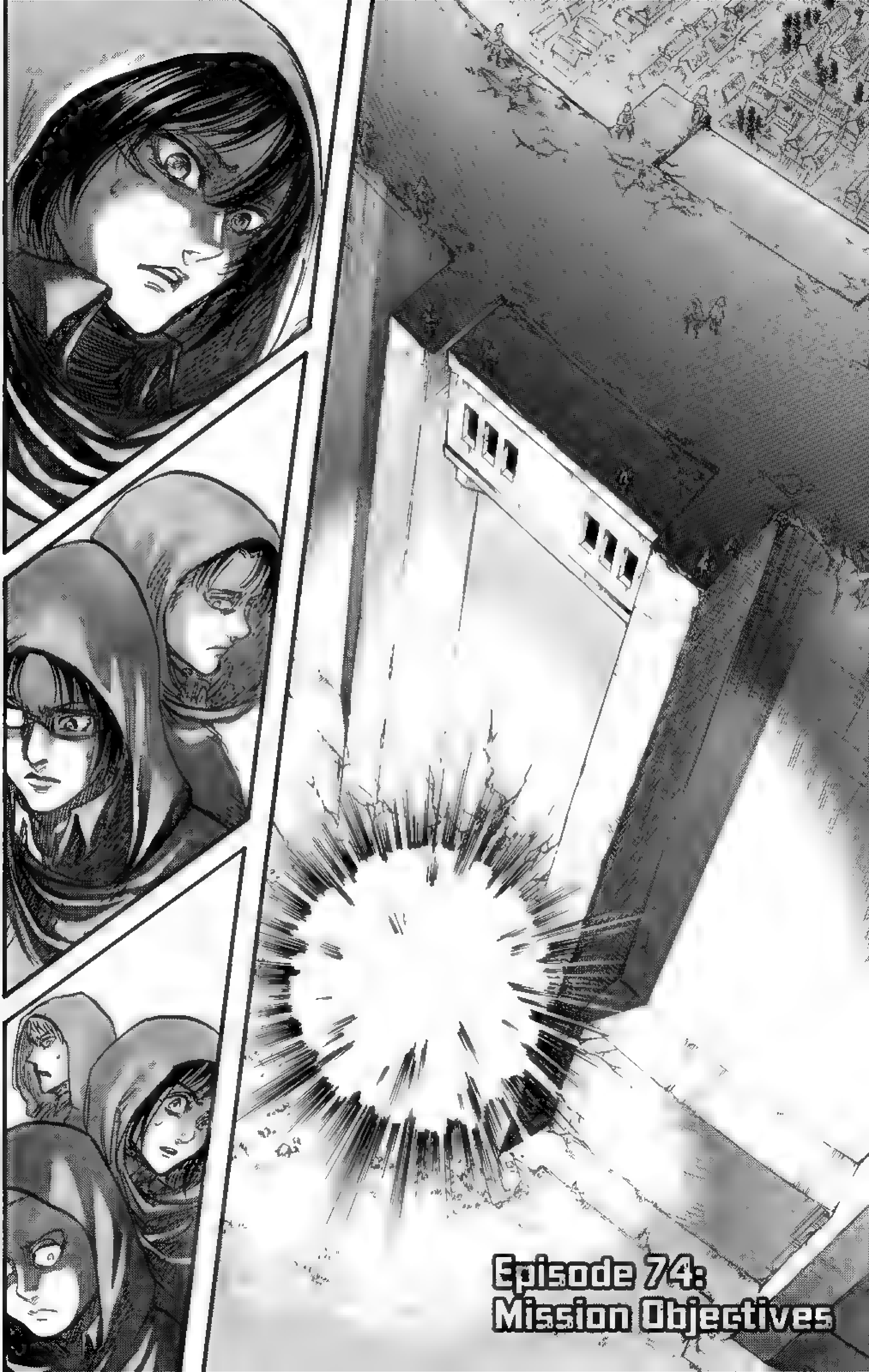

BECAUSE...
...FROM THE DAY WE WERE BORN...
...THERE WAS SOMETHING SPECIAL ABOUT ALL OF US...
WHOOSH
WE'RE FREE.
TOTOTOTOTOTOTOTOTOTOTOTO

オォ オォ
オォ オォ
オォオォオォ

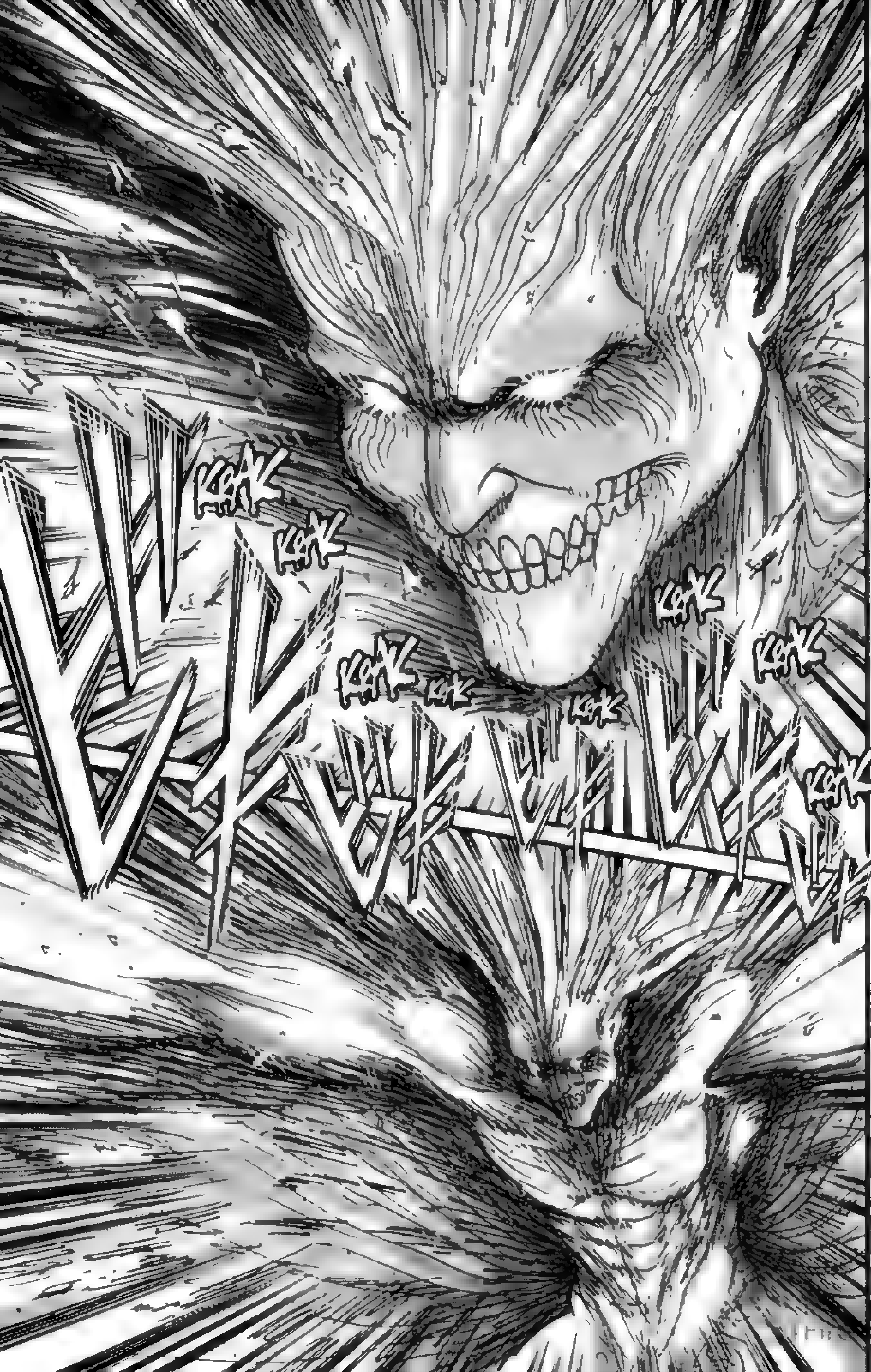
オオオオオオオオ

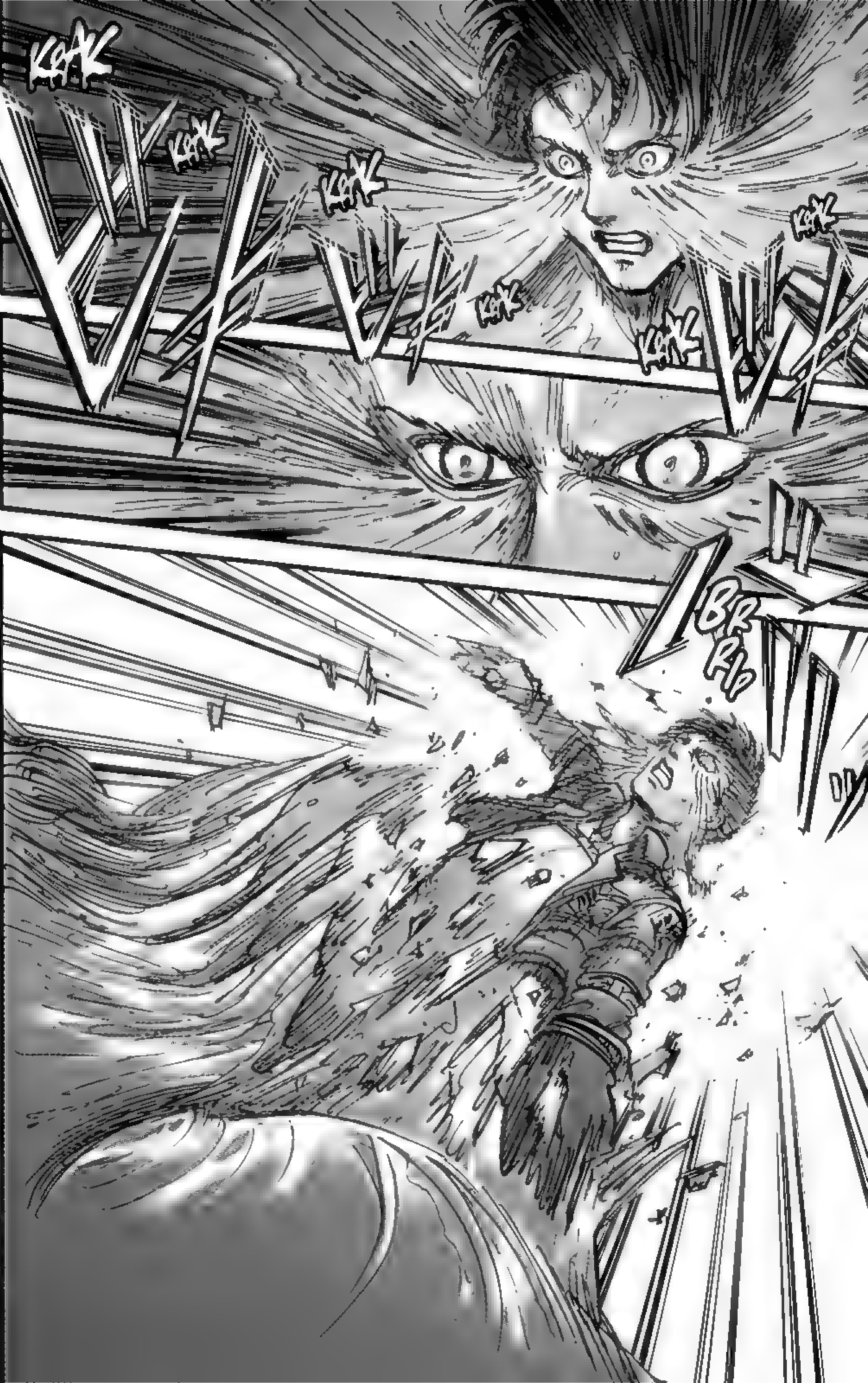
ATTACK on TITAN

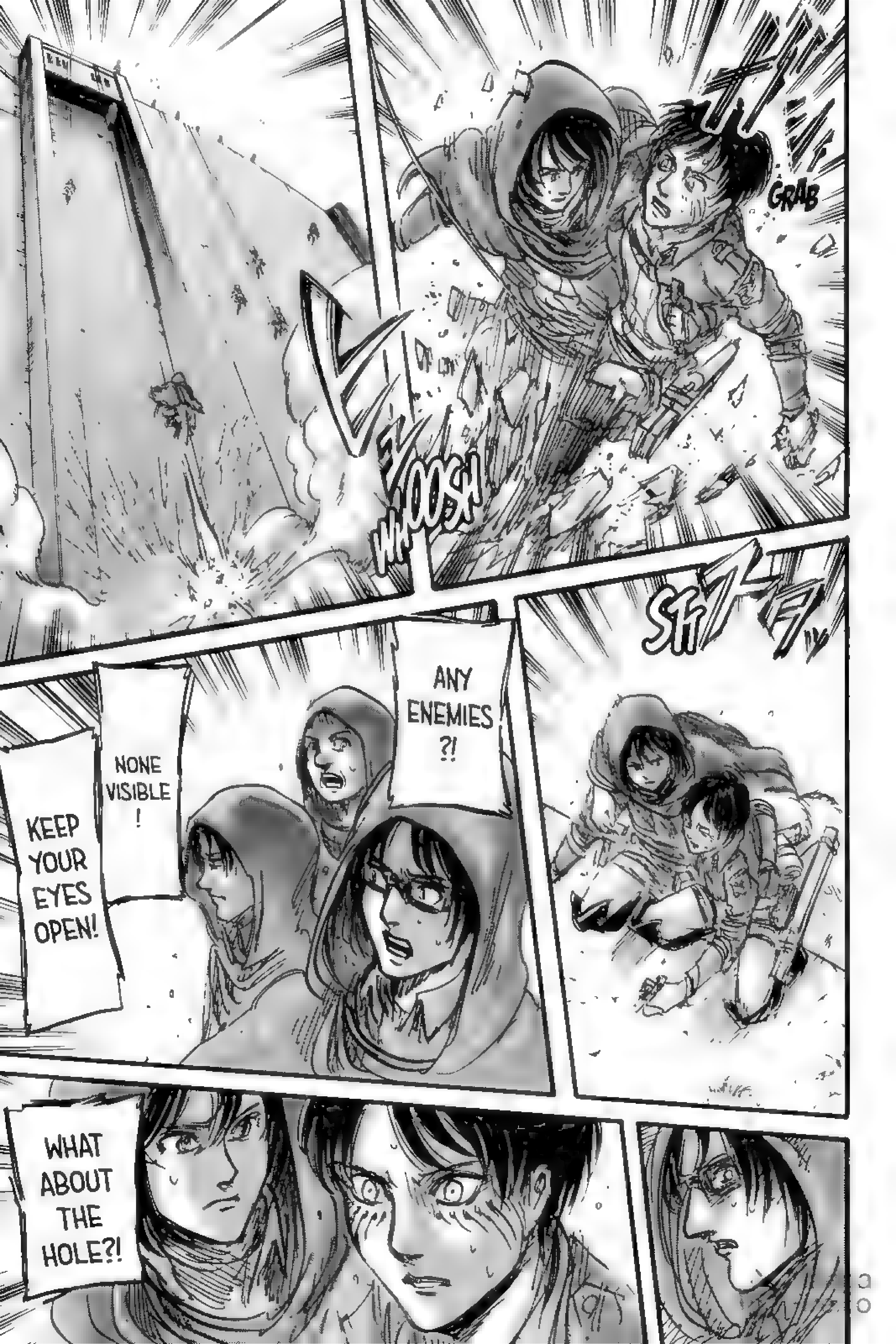

WHOOOOOSH
CHOMP

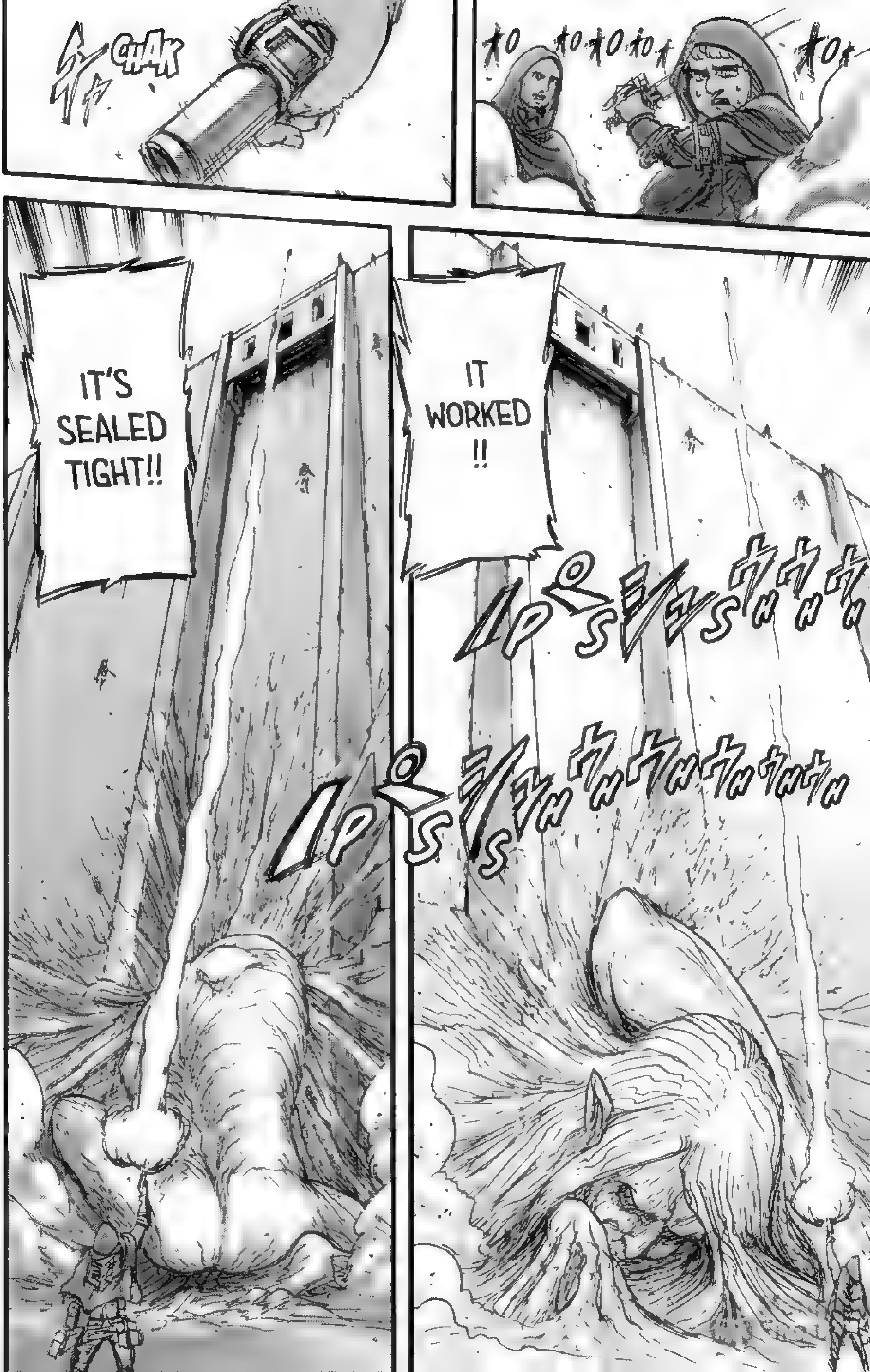


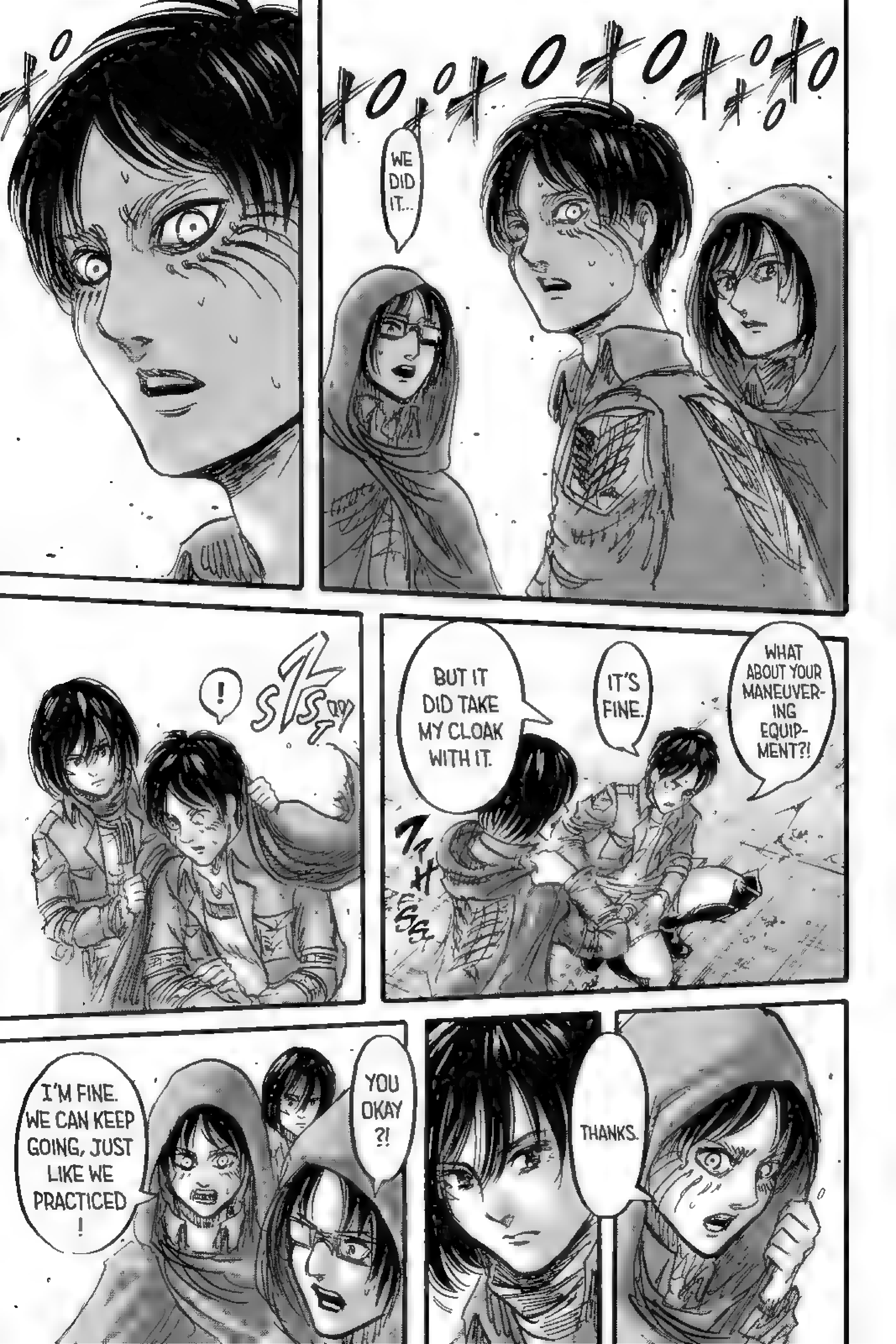
Episode 74: Mission Objectives

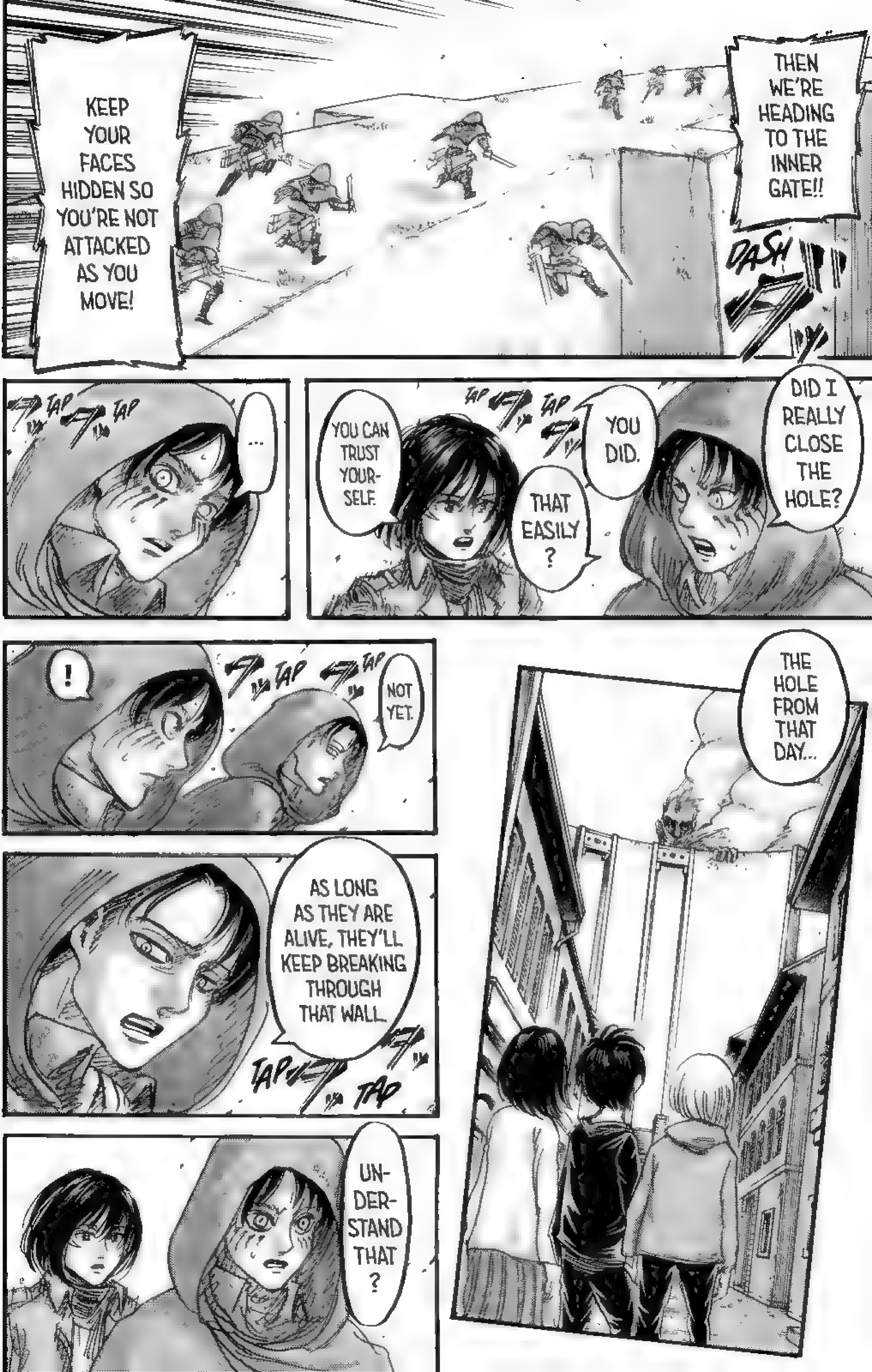

KRAK
KRAK
KRAK
KRAK
KRAK
KRAK
KRAK
KRAK

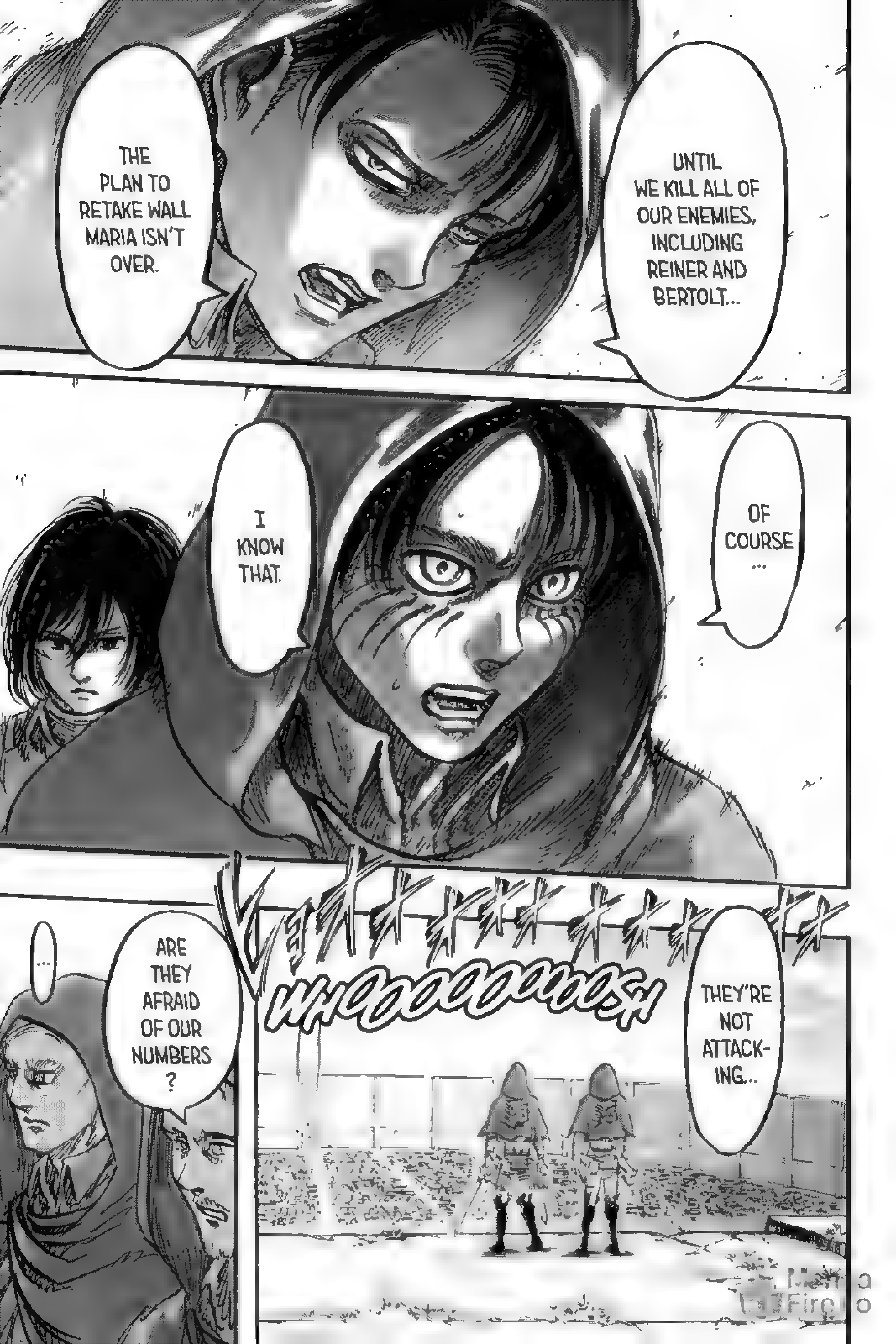

KRAK
KRAK
KRAK
KRAK
KRAK
KRAK
KRAK
BRRP


GRAB
WHOOSH
SFF
ANY ENEMIES?!
NONE VISIBLE!
KEEP YOUR EYES OPEN!
WHAT ABOUT THE HOLE?!

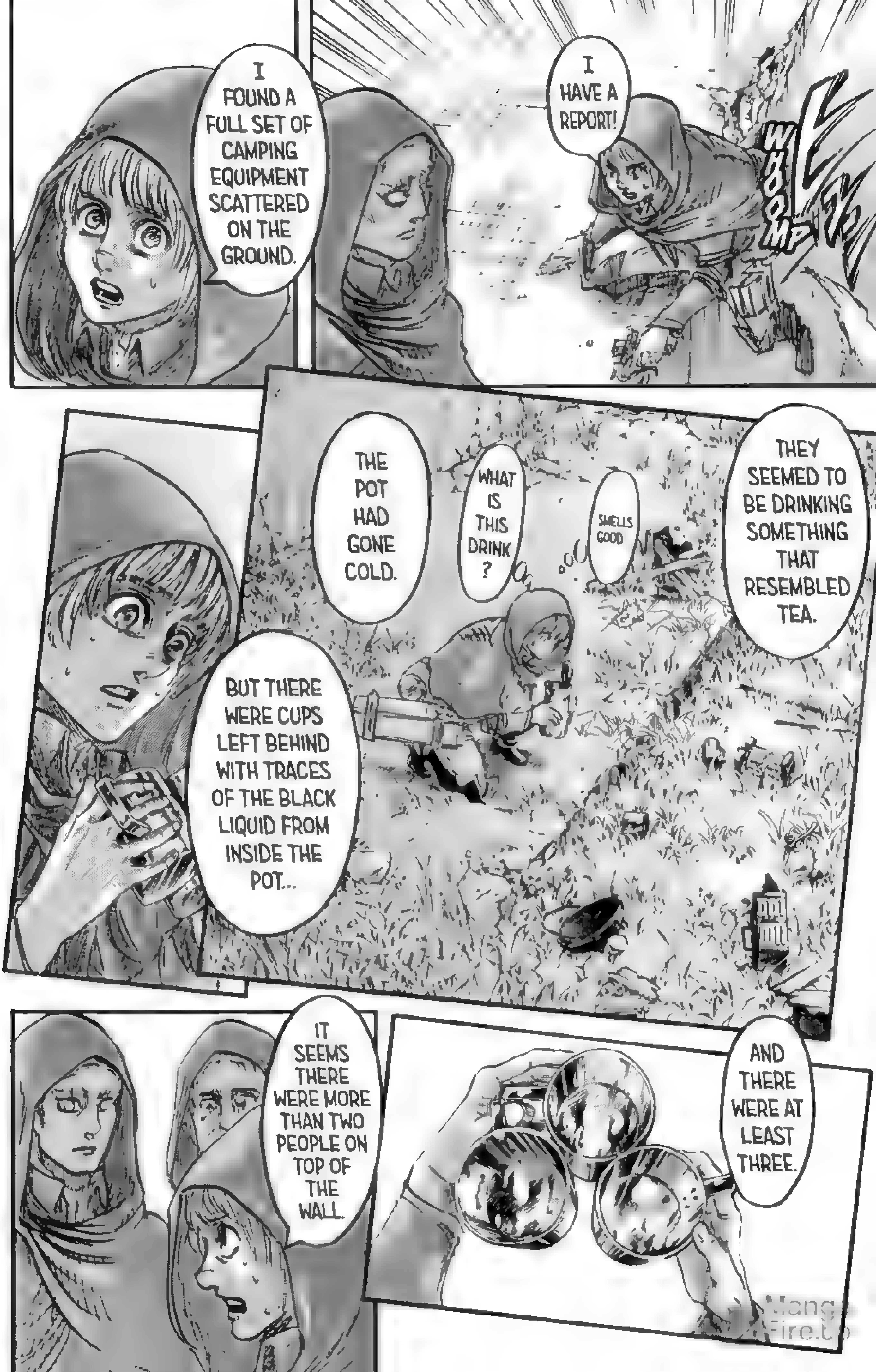

CHAK
IT WORKED!!
IT'S SEALED TIGHT!!


WE DID IT...
WHAT ABOUT YOUR MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT?!
IT'S FINE.
BUT IT DID TAKE MY CLOAK WITH IT.
!
THANKS.
YOU OKAY?!
I'M FINE. WE CAN KEEP GOING, JUST LIKE WE PRACTICED!

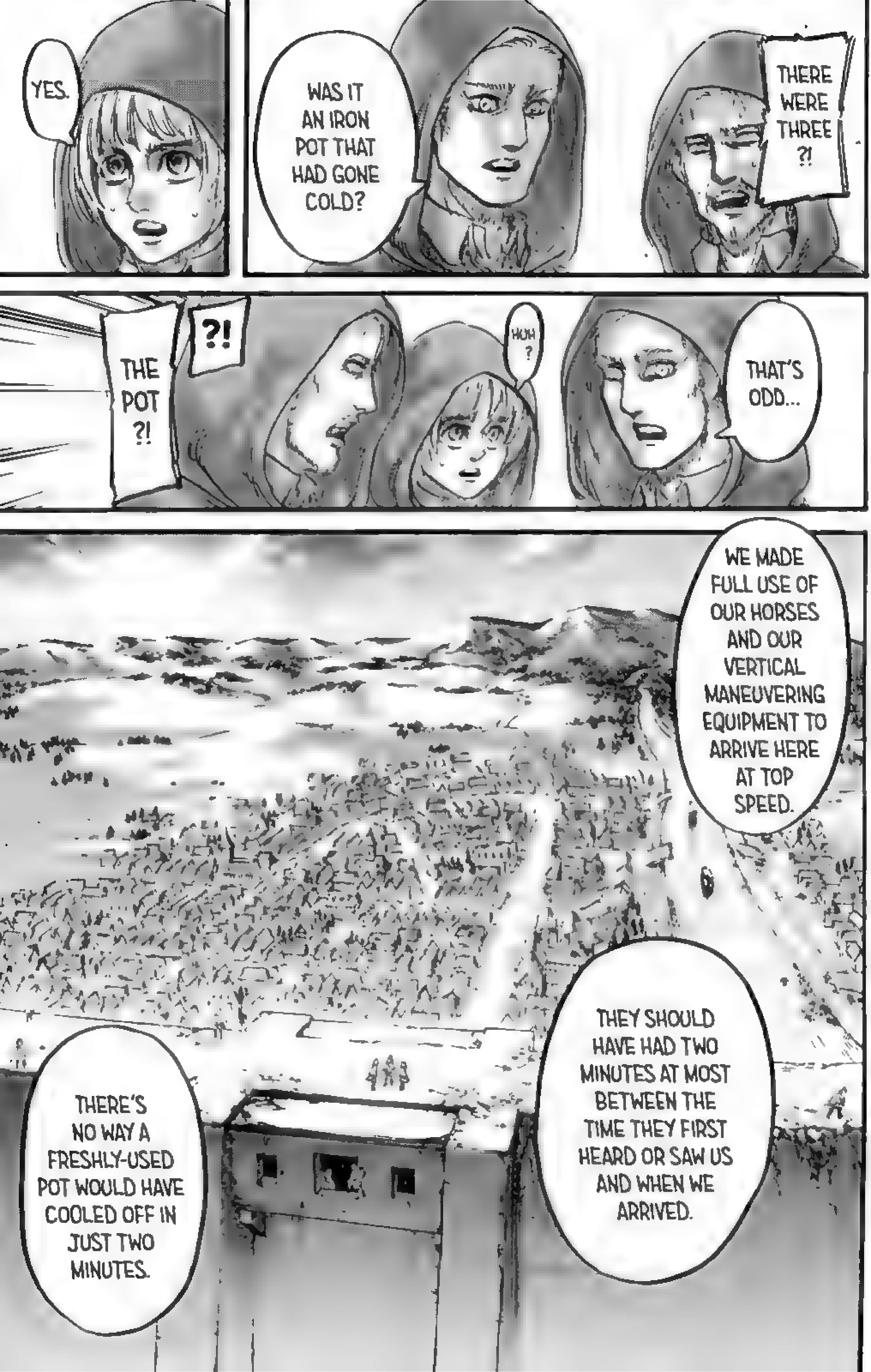

THEN WE'RE HEADING TO THE INNER GATE!!
DASH
KEEP YOUR FACES HIDDEN SO YOU'RE NOT ATTACKED AS YOU MOVE!
DID I REALLY CLOSE THE HOLE?
YOU DID.
THAT EASILY?
TAP TAP
YOU CAN TRUST YOURSELF.
...
TAP TAP
THE HOLE FROM THAT DAY...
NOT YET.
TAP TAP
!
AS LONG AS THEY ARE ALIVE, THEY'LL KEEP BREAKING THROUGH THAT WALL.
TAP TAP
UNDERSTAND THAT?

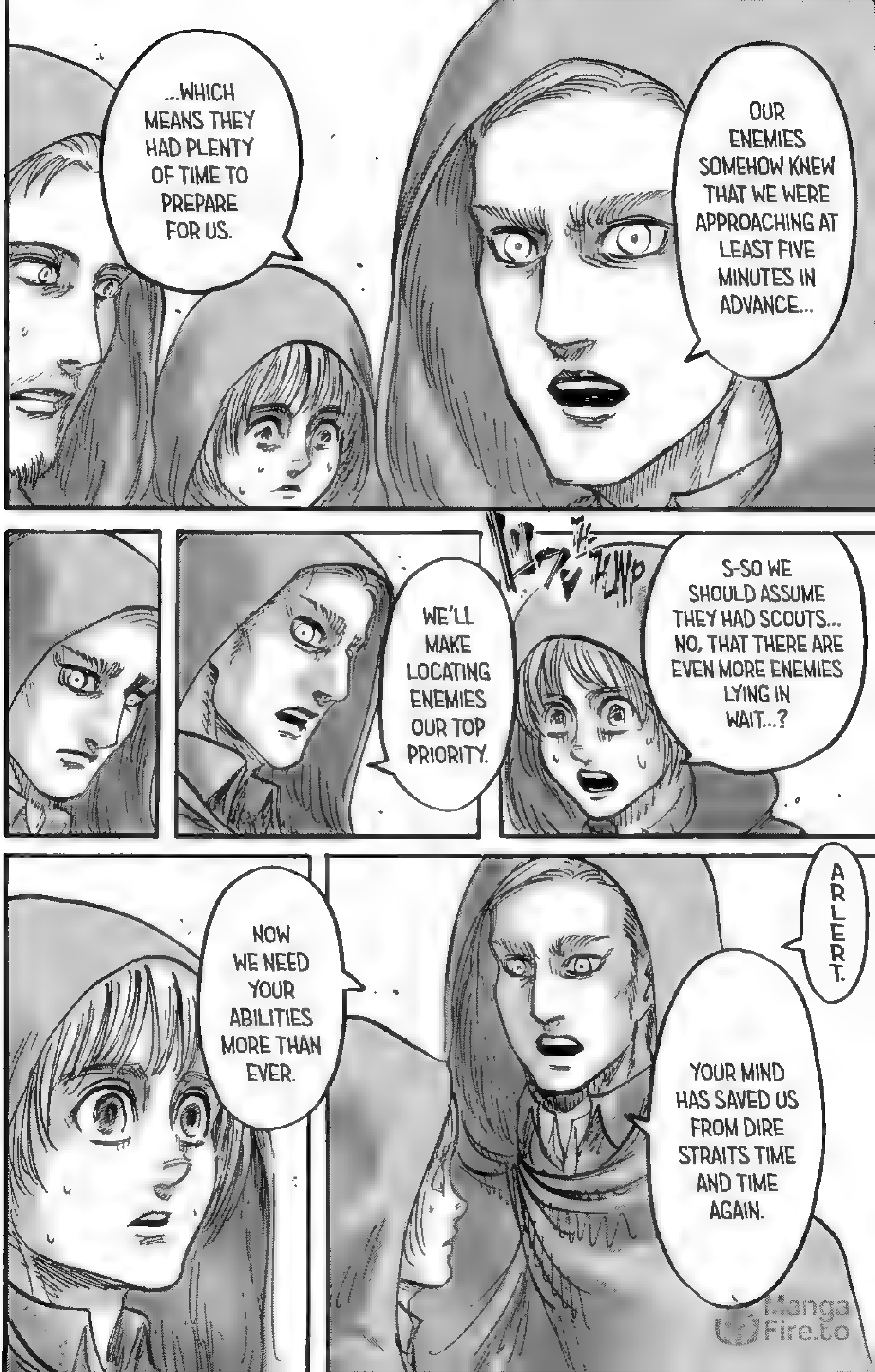

UNTIL WE KILL ALL OF OUR ENEMIES, INCLUDING REINER AND BERTOLT...
THE PLAN TO RETAKE WALL MARIA ISN'T OVER.
OF COURSE...
I KNOW THAT.
WHOOOOOOOOSH
THEY'RE NOT ATTACKING...
ARE THEY AFRAID OF OUR NUMBERS?
...

Manga Fire.to

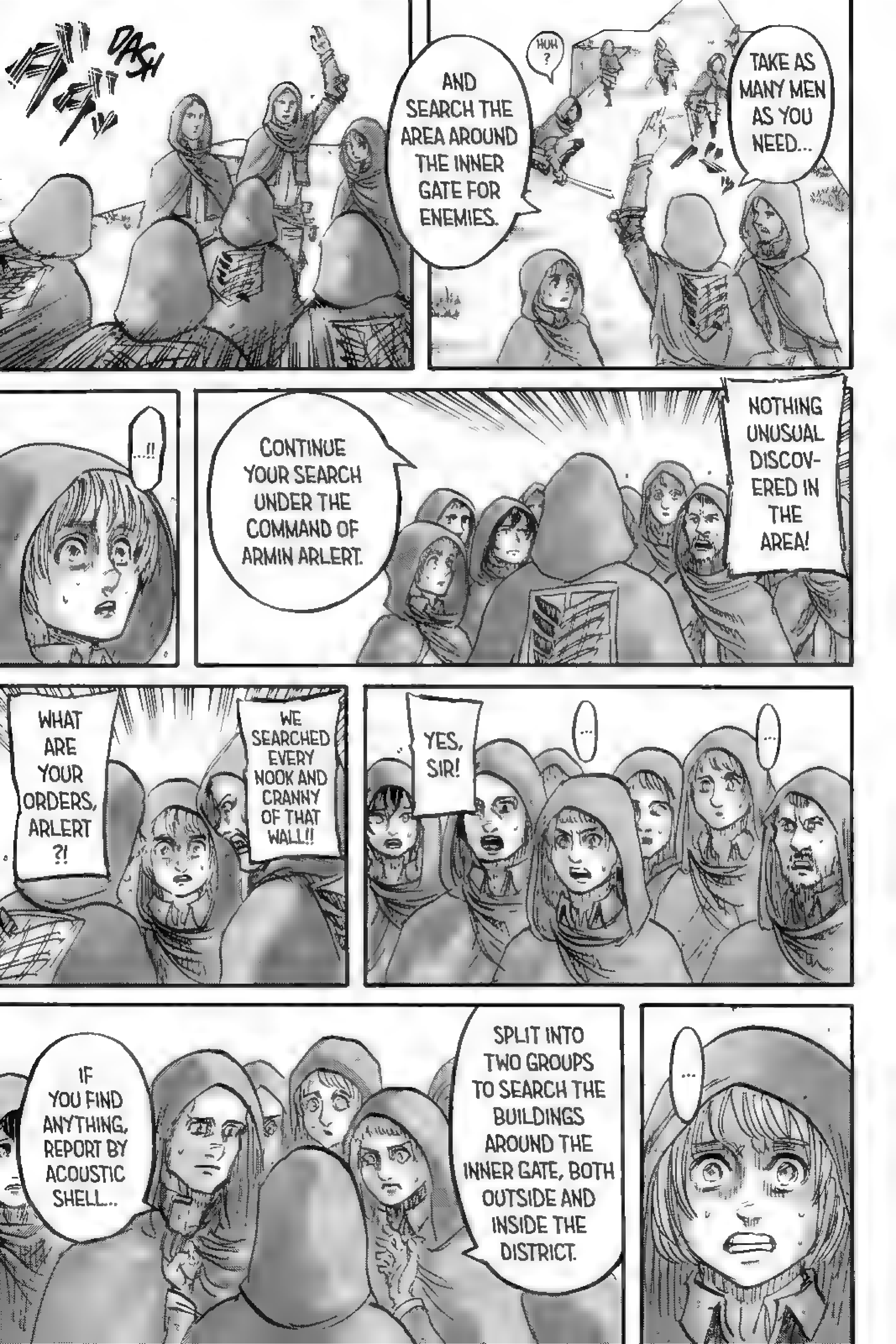

I HAVE A REPORT!
WHOOMP
I FOUND A FULL SET OF CAMPING EQUIPMENT SCATTERED ON THE GROUND.
THEY SEEMED TO BE DRINKING SOMETHING THAT RESEMBLED TEA.
SMELLS GOOD
WHAT IS THIS DRINK?
THE POT HAD GONE COLD.
BUT THERE WERE CUPS LEFT BEHIND WITH TRACES OF THE BLACK LIQUID FROM INSIDE THE POT...
AND THERE WERE AT LEAST THREE.
IT SEEMS THERE WERE MORE THAN TWO PEOPLE ON TOP OF THE WALL.

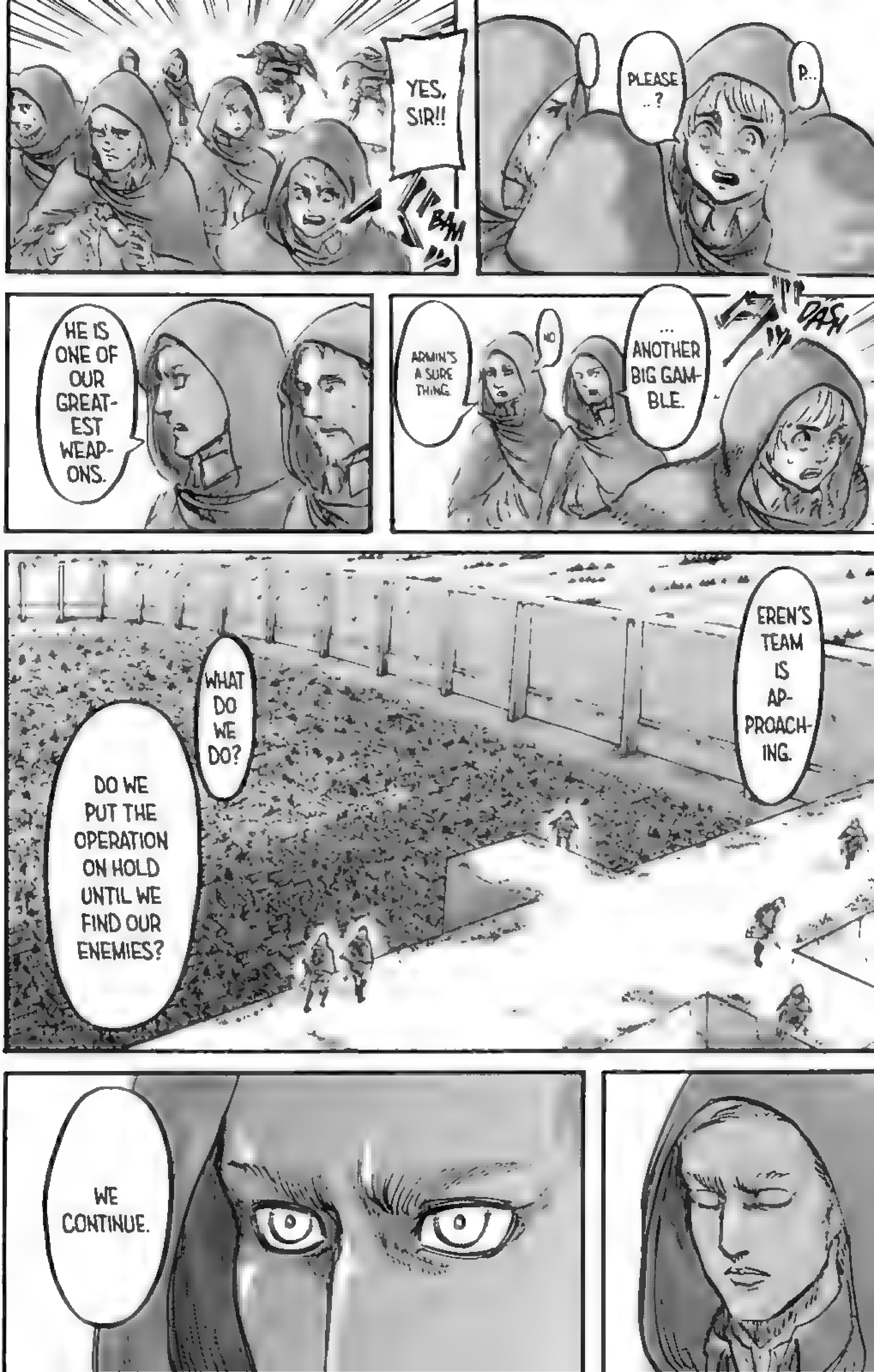
MangaFire.to

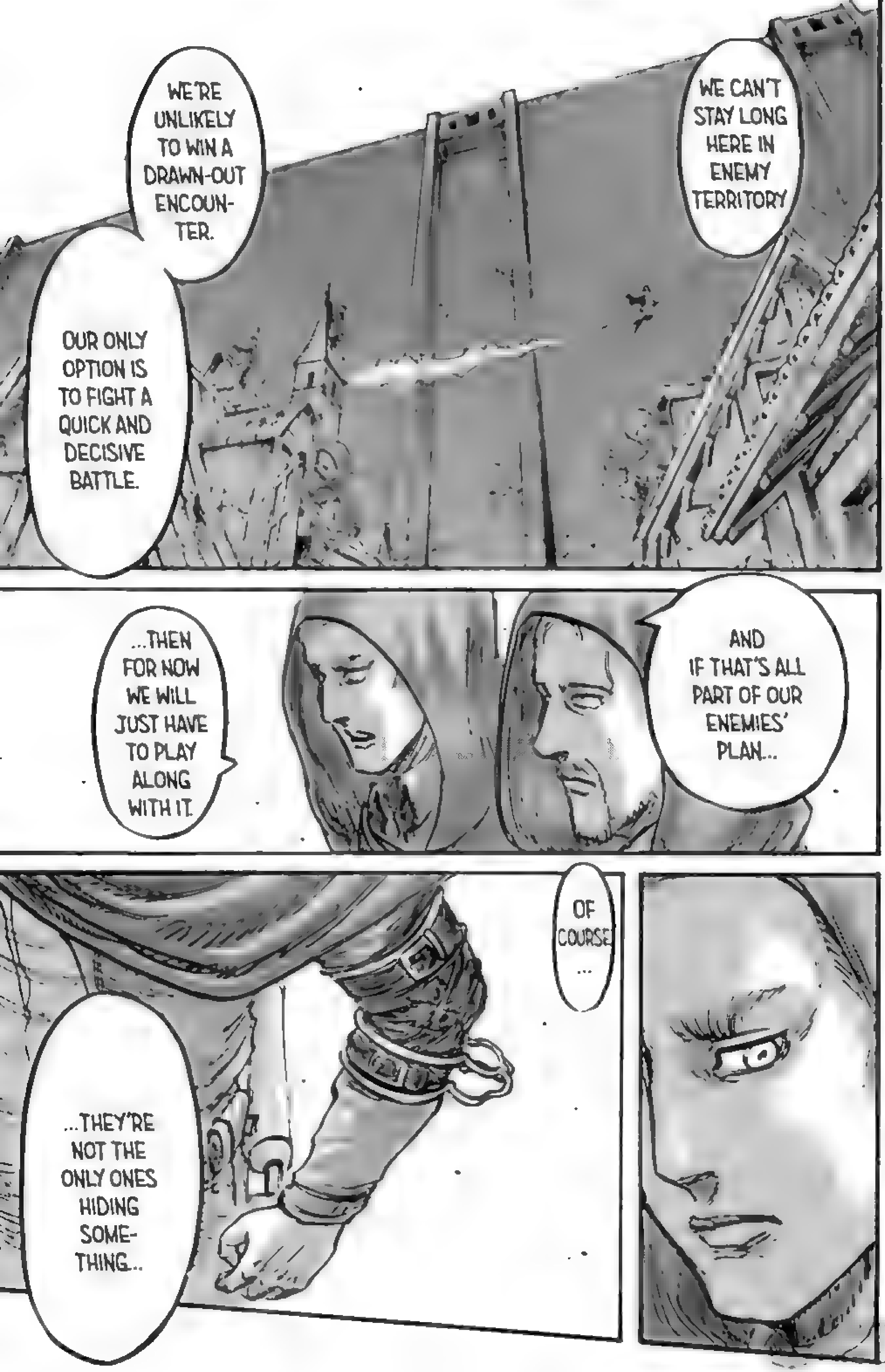

THERE WERE THREE ?!
WAS IT AN IRON POT THAT HAD GONE COLD?
YES.
THAT'S ODD...
HUH ?
?!
THE POT ?!
WE MADE FULL USE OF OUR HORSES AND OUR VERTICAL MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT TO ARRIVE HERE AT TOP SPEED.
THEY SHOULD HAVE HAD TWO MINUTES AT MOST BETWEEN THE TIME THEY FIRST HEARD OR SAW US AND WHEN WE ARRIVED.
THERE'S NO WAY A FRESHLY-USED POT WOULD HAVE COOLED OFF IN JUST TWO MINUTES.

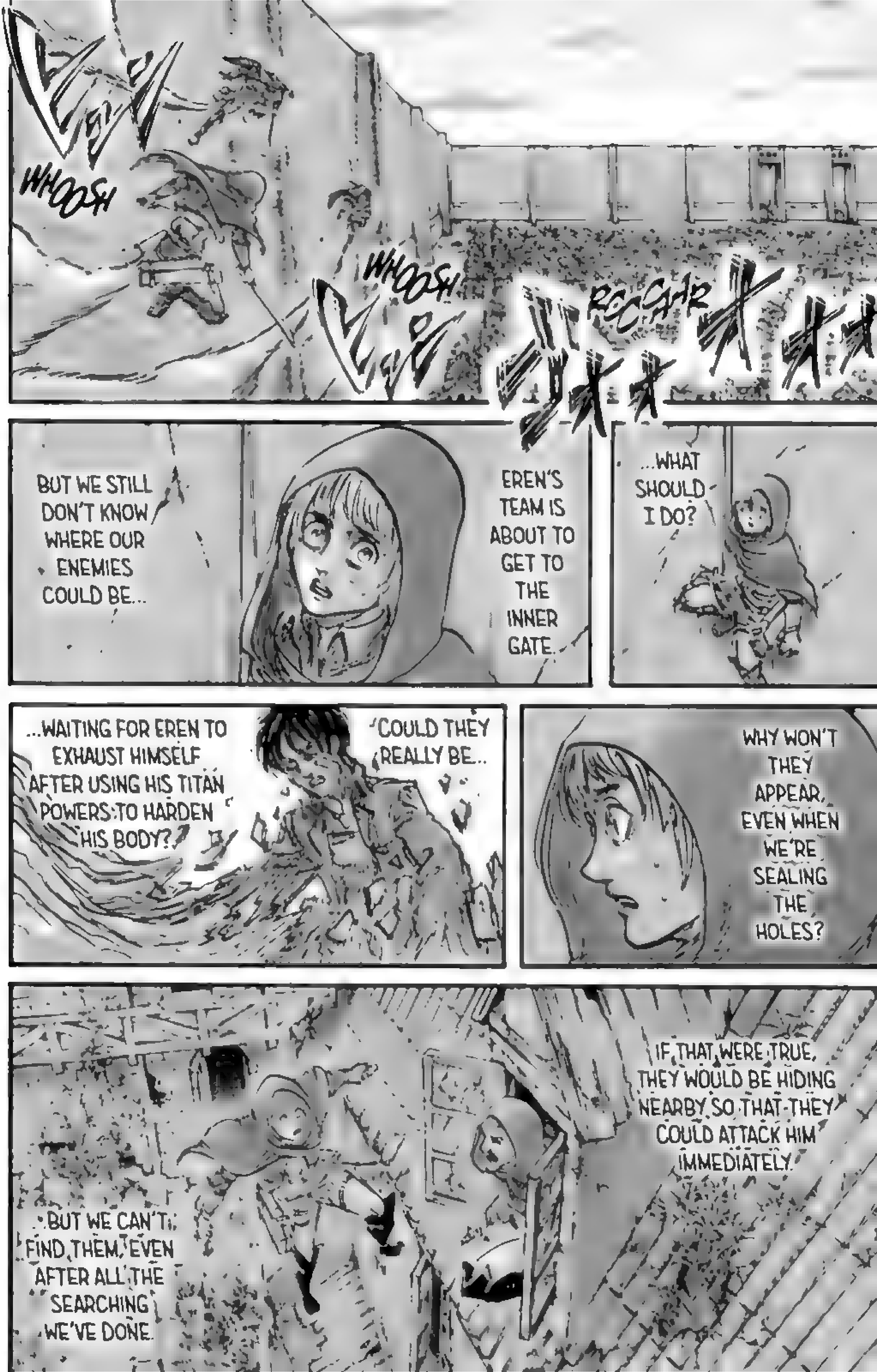

OUR ENEMIES SOMEHOW KNEW THAT WE WERE APPROACHING AT LEAST FIVE MINUTES IN ADVANCE...
...WHICH MEANS THEY HAD PLENTY OF TIME TO PREPARE FOR US.
S-SO WE SHOULD ASSUME THEY HAD SCOUTS... NO, THAT THERE ARE EVEN MORE ENEMIES LYING IN WAIT...?
THUMP
WE'LL MAKE LOCATING ENEMIES OUR TOP PRIORITY.
ARLERT.
YOUR MIND HAS SAVED US FROM DIRE STRAITS TIME AND TIME AGAIN.
NOW WE NEED YOUR ABILITIES MORE THAN EVER.

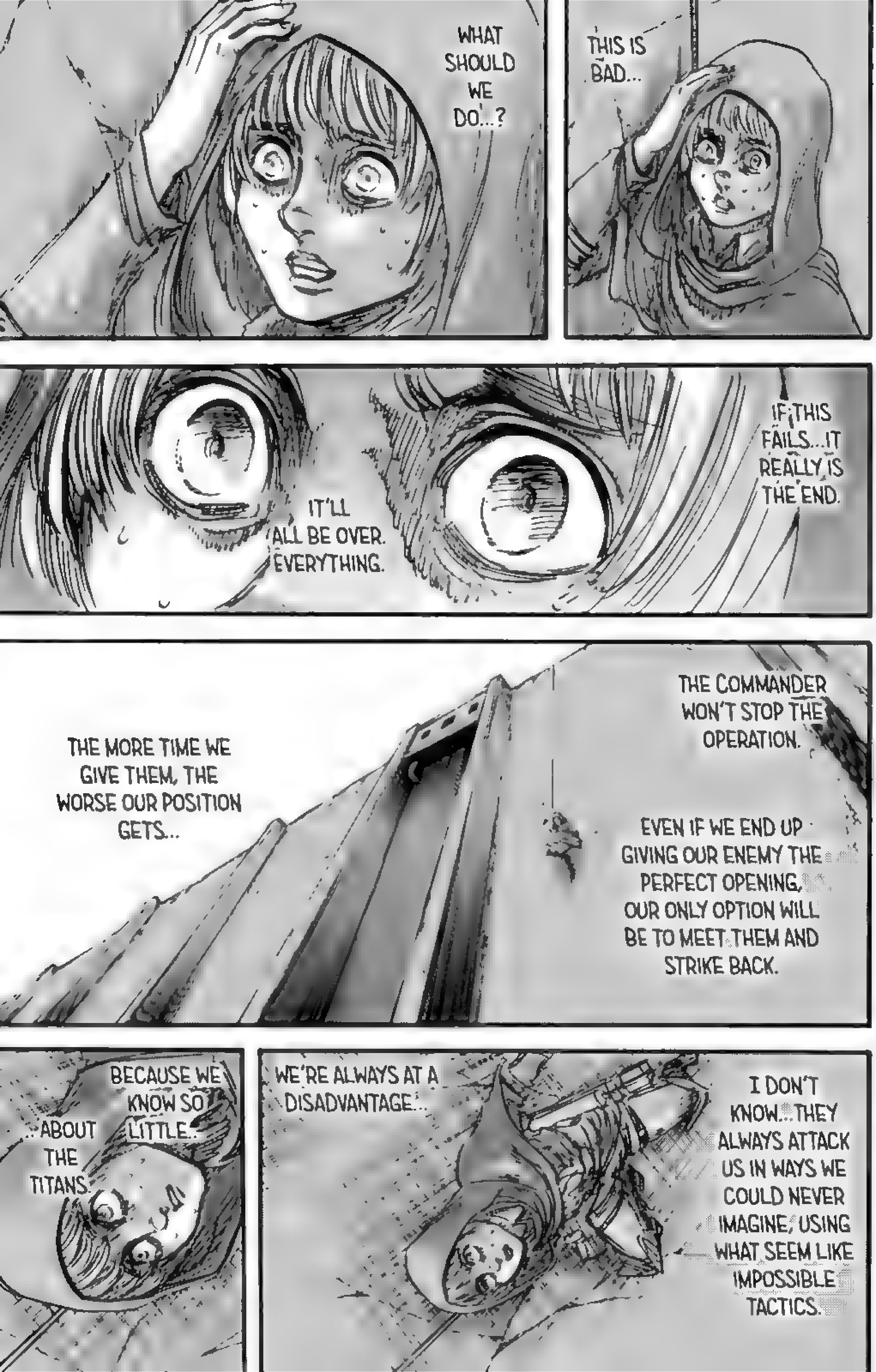
MangaFire.to

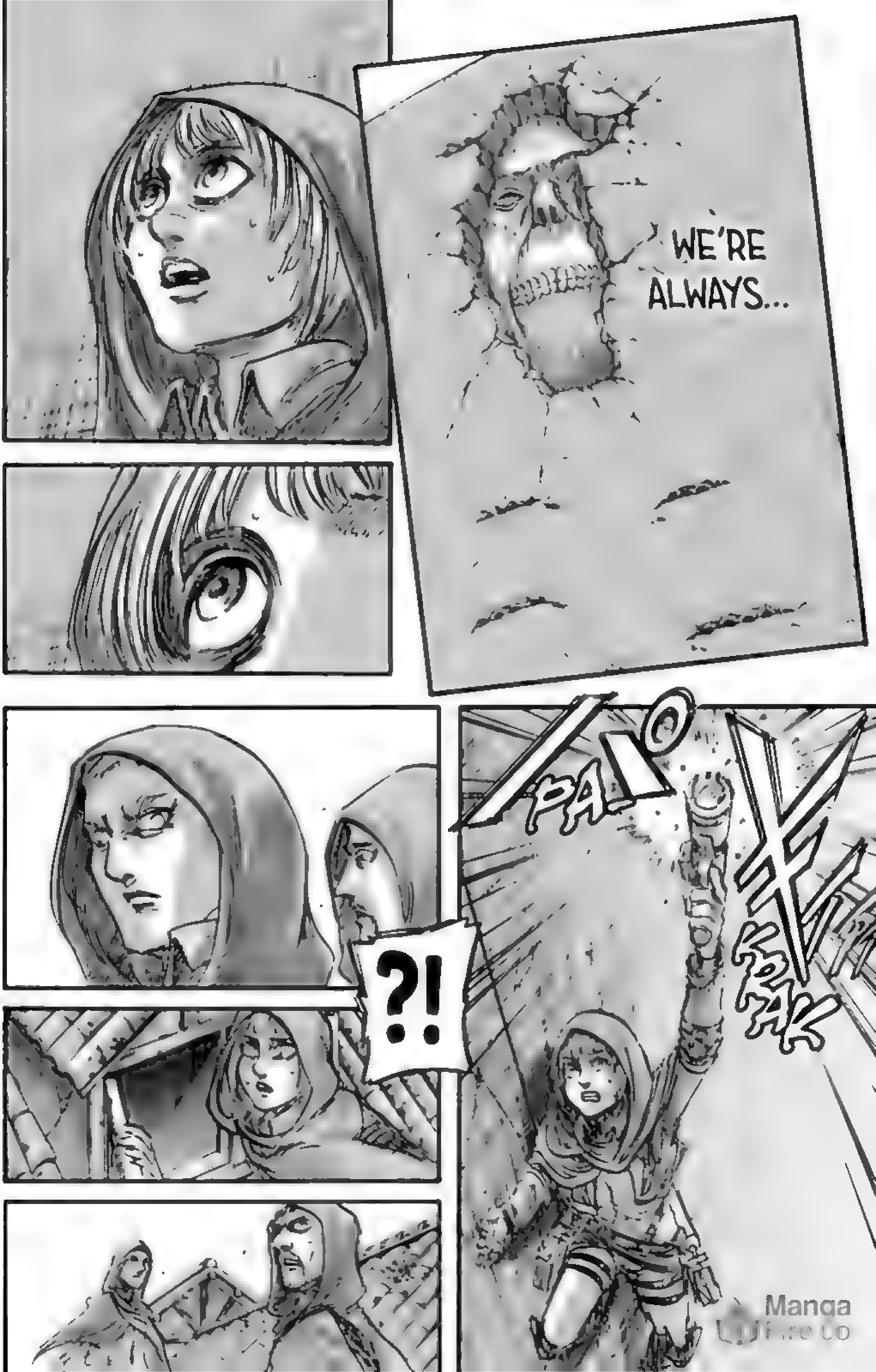

TAKE AS MANY MEN AS YOU NEED...
HUH?
AND SEARCH THE AREA AROUND THE INNER GATE FOR ENEMIES.
DASH
NOTHING UNUSUAL DISCOVERED IN THE AREA!
CONTINUE YOUR SEARCH UNDER THE COMMAND OF ARMIN ARLERT.
...!!
...
...
YES, SIR!
WE SEARCHED EVERY NOOK AND CRANNY OF THAT WALL!!
WHAT ARE YOUR ORDERS, ARLERT?!
...
SPLIT INTO TWO GROUPS TO SEARCH THE BUILDINGS AROUND THE INNER GATE, BOTH OUTSIDE AND INSIDE THE DISTRICT.
IF YOU FIND ANYTHING, REPORT BY ACOUSTIC SHELL...


P...
PLEASE ...?
YES, SIR!!
BAM
DASH
... ANOTHER BIG GAMBLE.
NO
ARMIN'S A SURE THING.
HE IS ONE OF OUR GREATEST WEAPONS.
EREN'S TEAM IS APPROACHING.
WHAT DO WE DO?
DO WE PUT THE OPERATION ON HOLD UNTIL WE FIND OUR ENEMIES?
WE CONTINUE.

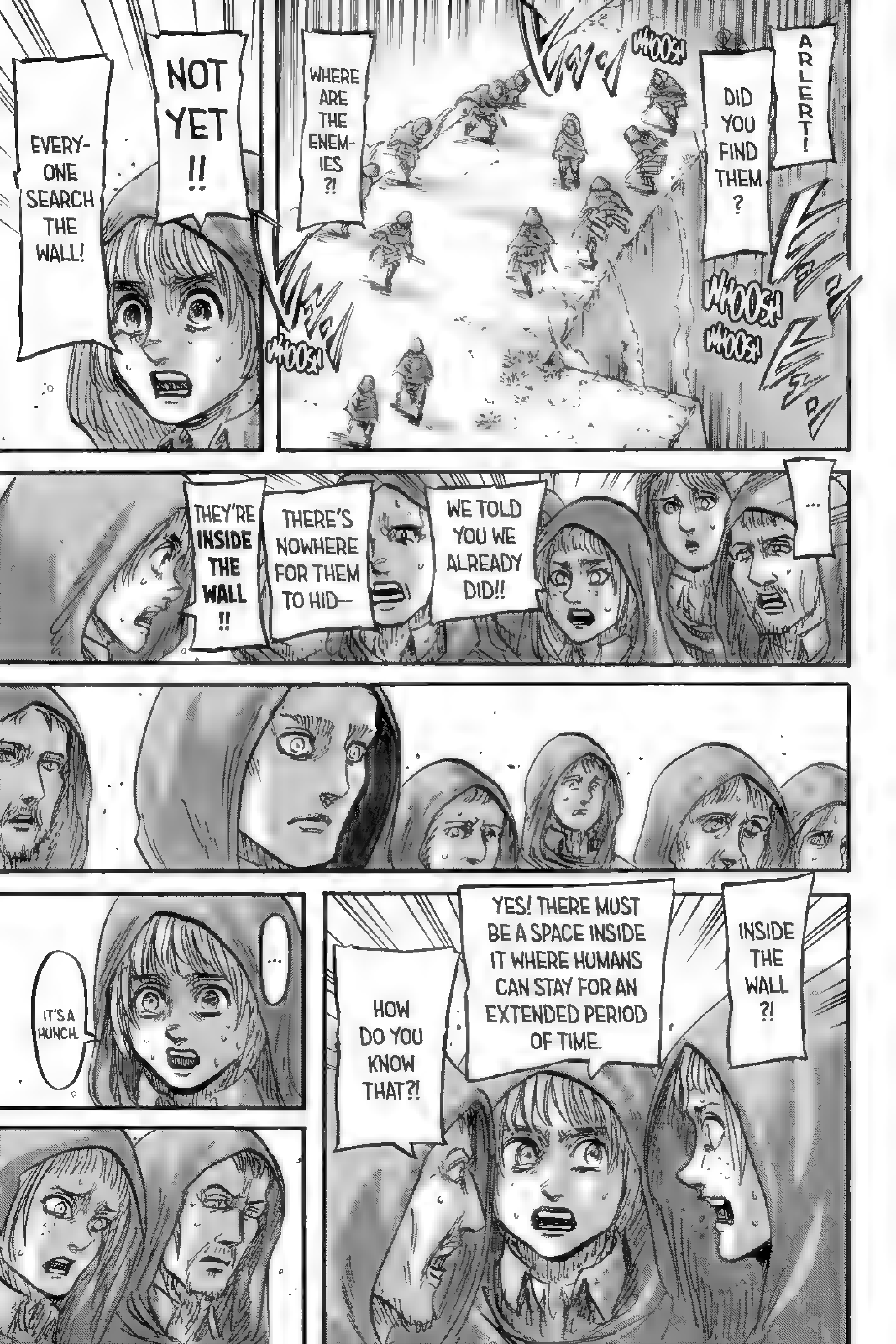

WE CAN'T STAY LONG HERE IN ENEMY TERRITORY
WE'RE UNLIKELY TO WIN A DRAWN-OUT ENCOUNTER.
OUR ONLY OPTION IS TO FIGHT A QUICK AND DECISIVE BATTLE.
AND IF THAT'S ALL PART OF OUR ENEMIES' PLAN...
...THEN FOR NOW WE WILL JUST HAVE TO PLAY ALONG WITH IT.
OF COURSE...
...THEY'RE NOT THE ONLY ONES HIDING SOMETHING..

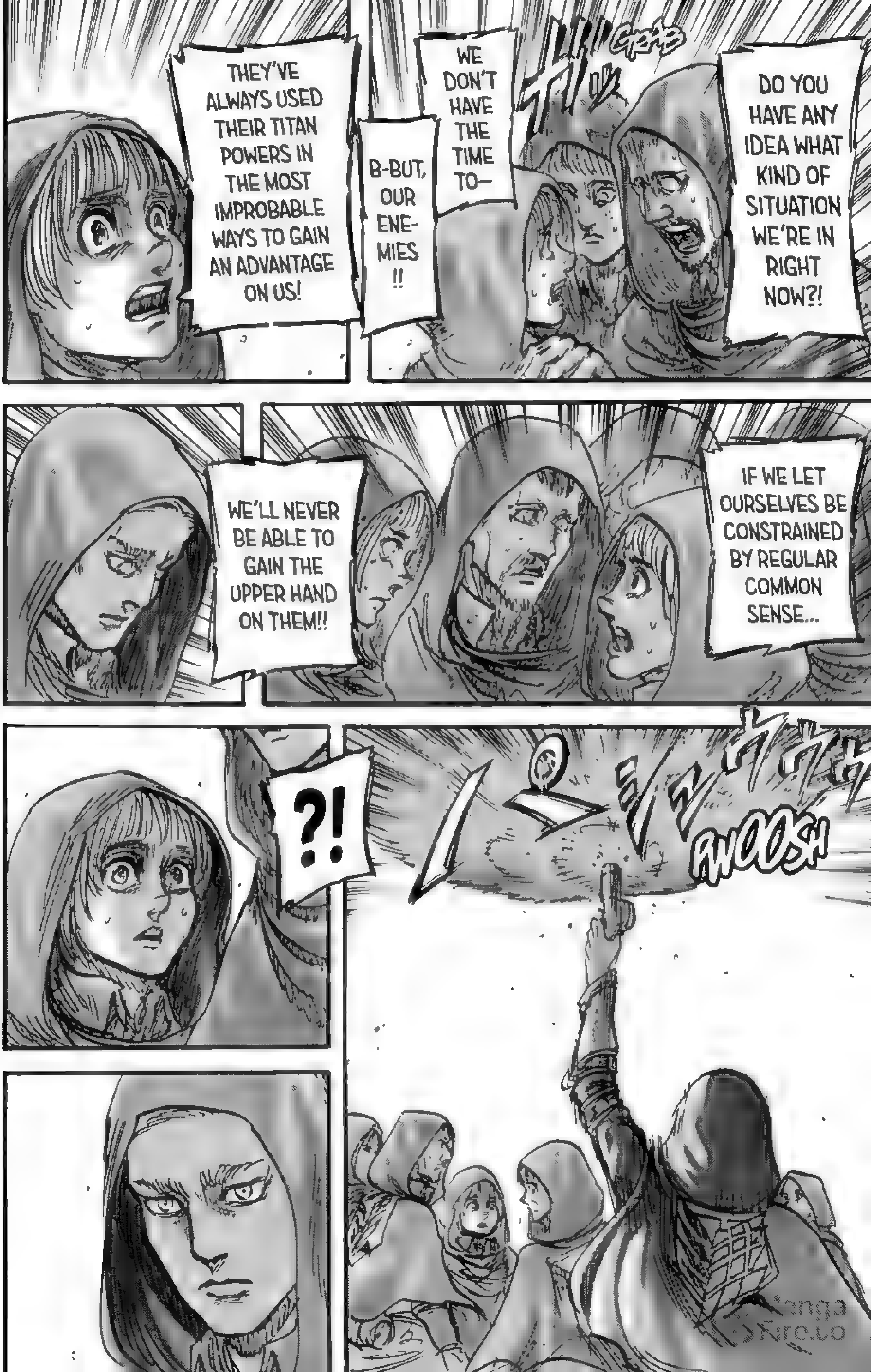

WHOOSH
WHOOSH
ROOOAR
...WHAT SHOULD I DO?
EREN'S TEAM IS ABOUT TO GET TO THE INNER GATE.
BUT WE STILL DON'T KNOW WHERE OUR ENEMIES COULD BE...
WHY WON'T THEY APPEAR, EVEN WHEN WE'RE SEALING THE HOLES?
COULD THEY REALLY BE...
...WAITING FOR EREN TO EXHAUST HIMSELF AFTER USING HIS TITAN POWERS TO HARDEN HIS BODY?
IF THAT WERE TRUE, THEY WOULD BE HIDING NEARBY SO THAT THEY COULD ATTACK HIM IMMEDIATELY.
...BUT WE CAN'T FIND THEM, EVEN AFTER ALL THE SEARCHING WE'VE DONE.

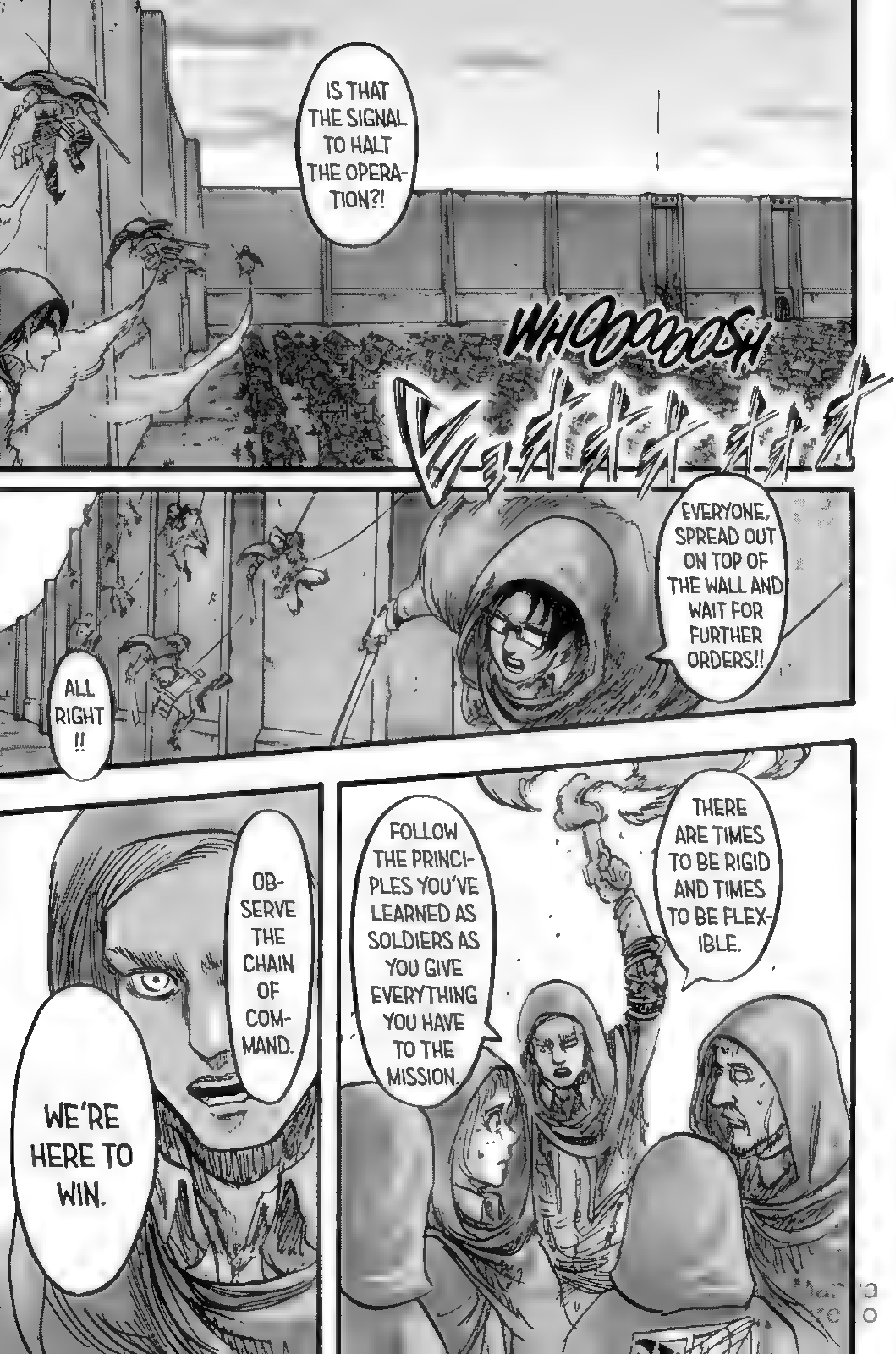

THIS IS BAD...
WHAT SHOULD WE DO...?
IF THIS FAILS...IT REALLY IS THE END.
IT'LL ALL BE OVER. EVERYTHING.
THE COMMANDER WON'T STOP THE OPERATION.
EVEN IF WE END UP GIVING OUR ENEMY THE PERFECT OPENING, OUR ONLY OPTION WILL BE TO MEET THEM AND STRIKE BACK.
THE MORE TIME WE GIVE THEM, THE WORSE OUR POSITION GETS...
I DON'T KNOW... THEY ALWAYS ATTACK US IN WAYS WE COULD NEVER IMAGINE, USING WHAT SEEM LIKE IMPOSSIBLE TACTICS.
WE'RE ALWAYS AT A DISADVANTAGE...
BECAUSE WE KNOW SO LITTLE...
...ABOUT THE TITANS.

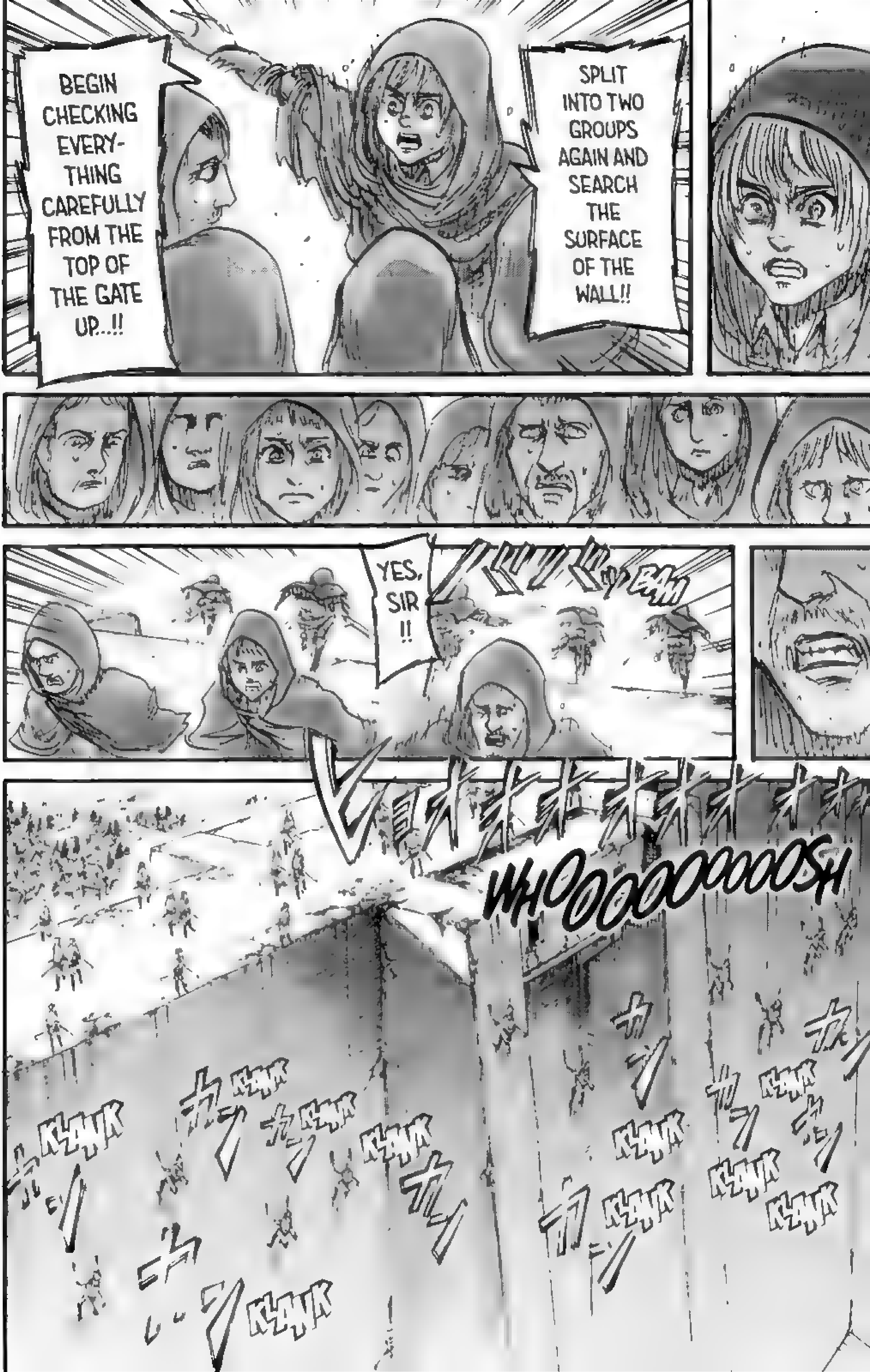

WE'RE ALWAYS...
?!
PA
KRAK

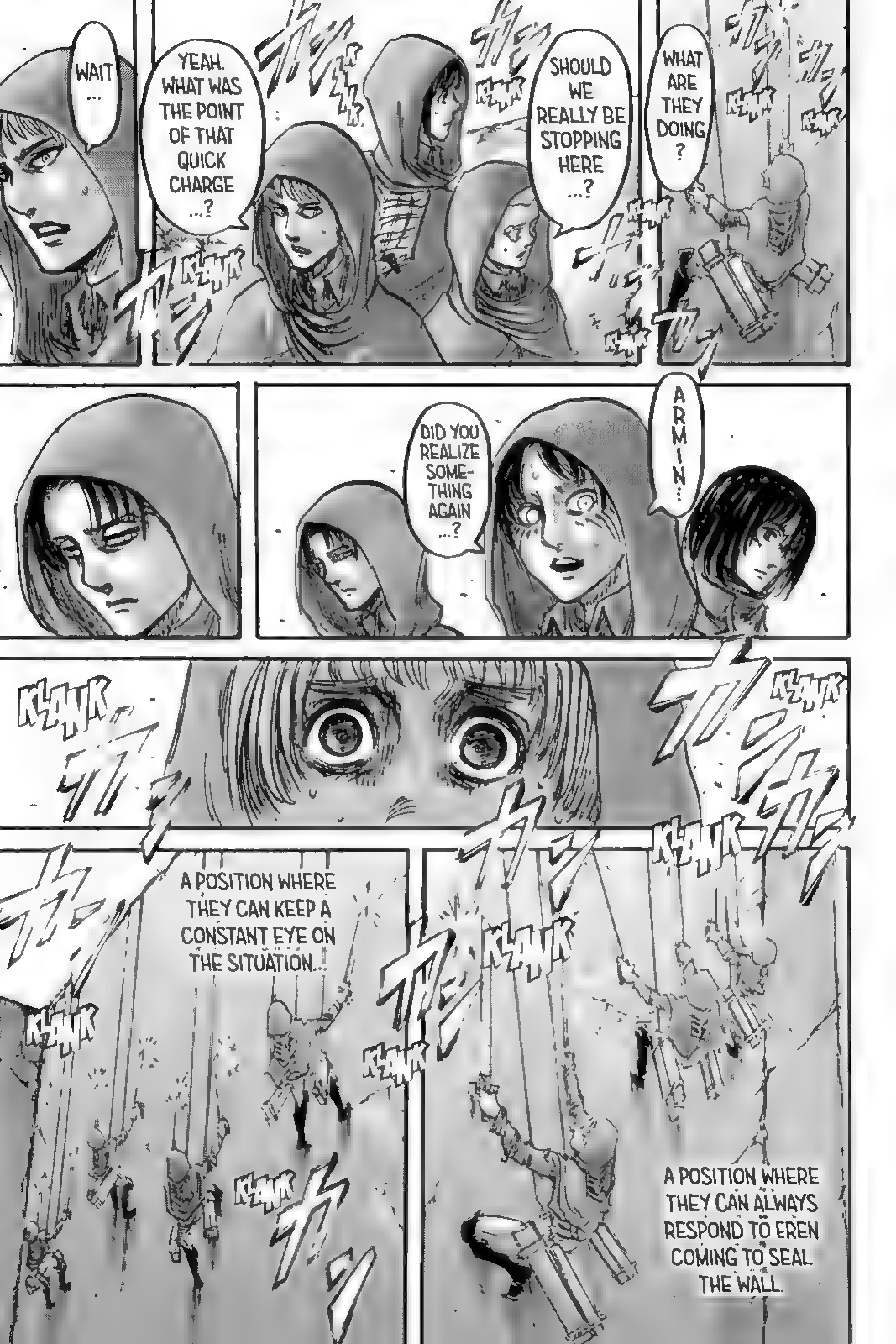
Manga
fire.to

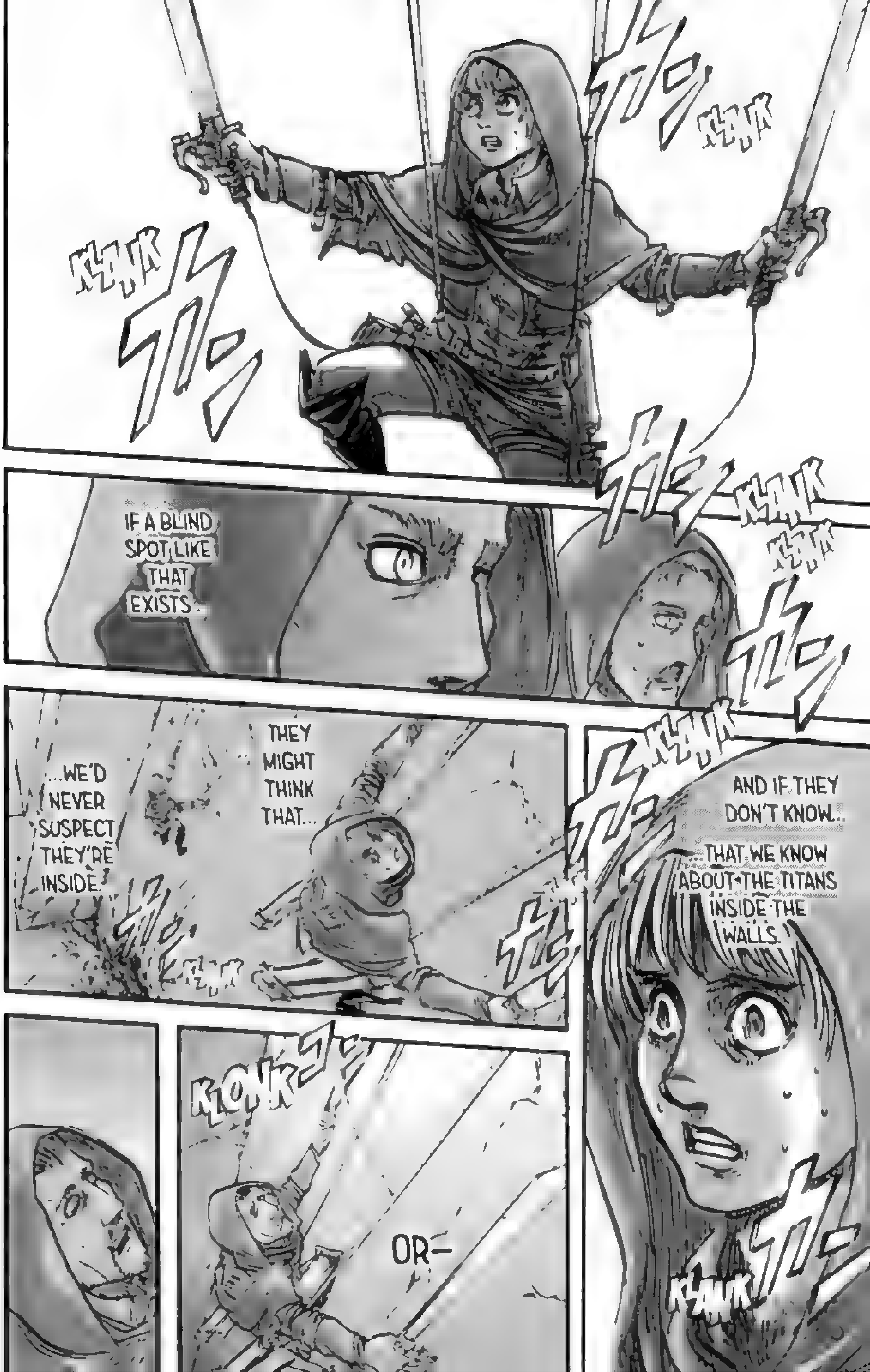

ARLERT!
DID YOU FIND THEM?
WHOOSH
WHERE ARE THE ENEMIES?!
WHOOSH
WHOOSH
WHOOSH
NOT YET!!
EVERYONE SEARCH THE WALL!
...
WE TOLD YOU WE ALREADY DID!!
THERE'S NOWHERE FOR THEM TO HID—
THEY'RE INSIDE THE WALL!!
INSIDE THE WALL?!
YES! THERE MUST BE A SPACE INSIDE IT WHERE HUMANS CAN STAY FOR AN EXTENDED PERIOD OF TIME.
HOW DO YOU KNOW THAT?!
...
IT'S A HUNCH.

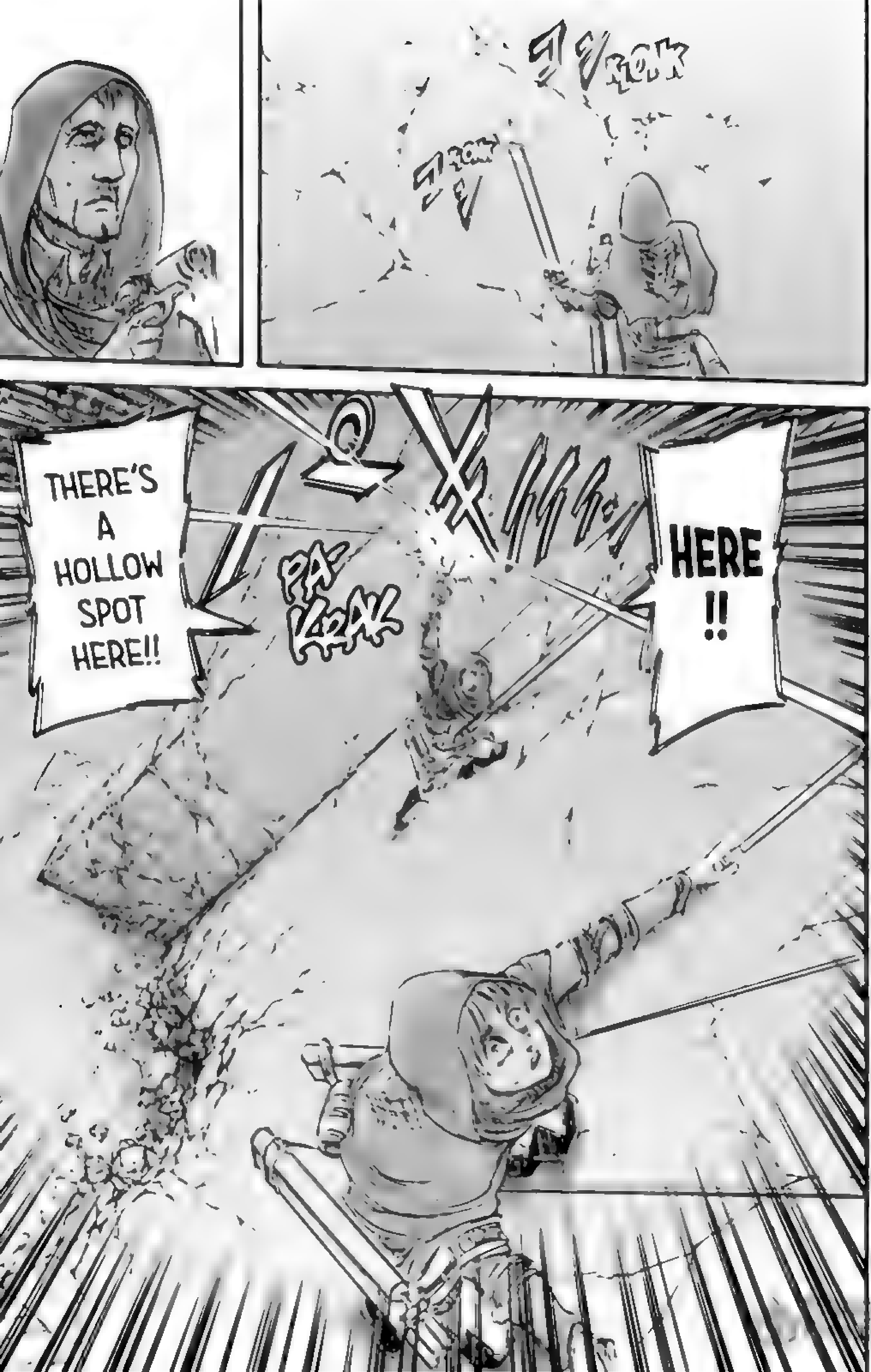

GRIP
DO YOU HAVE ANY IDEA WHAT KIND OF SITUATION WE'RE IN RIGHT NOW?!
WE DON'T HAVE THE TIME TO—
B-BUT, OUR ENEMIES!!
THEY'VE ALWAYS USED THEIR TITAN POWERS IN THE MOST IMPROBABLE WAYS TO GAIN AN ADVANTAGE ON US!
IF WE LET OURSELVES BE CONSTRAINED BY REGULAR COMMON SENSE...
WE'LL NEVER BE ABLE TO GAIN THE UPPER HAND ON THEM!!
AWOOSH
?!

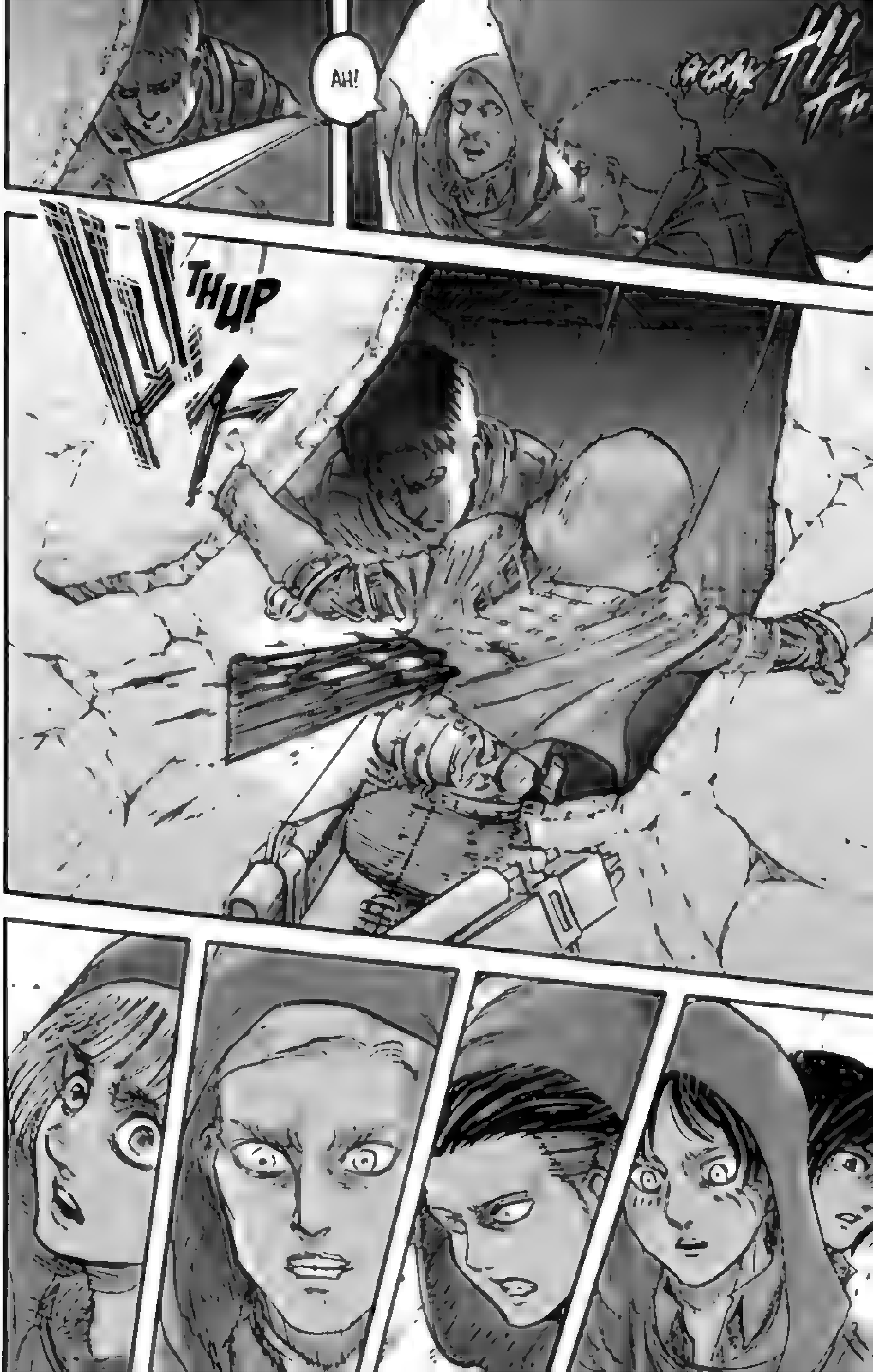

IS THAT THE SIGNAL TO HALT THE OPERATION?!
WHOOOOOOSH
ビョオオオーオオオ
EVERYONE, SPREAD OUT ON TOP OF THE WALL AND WAIT FOR FURTHER ORDERS!!
ALL RIGHT!!
THERE ARE TIMES TO BE RIGID AND TIMES TO BE FLEXIBLE.
FOLLOW THE PRINCIPLES YOU'VE LEARNED AS SOLDIERS AS YOU GIVE EVERYTHING YOU HAVE TO THE MISSION.
OBSERVE THE CHAIN OF COMMAND.
WE'RE HERE TO WIN.

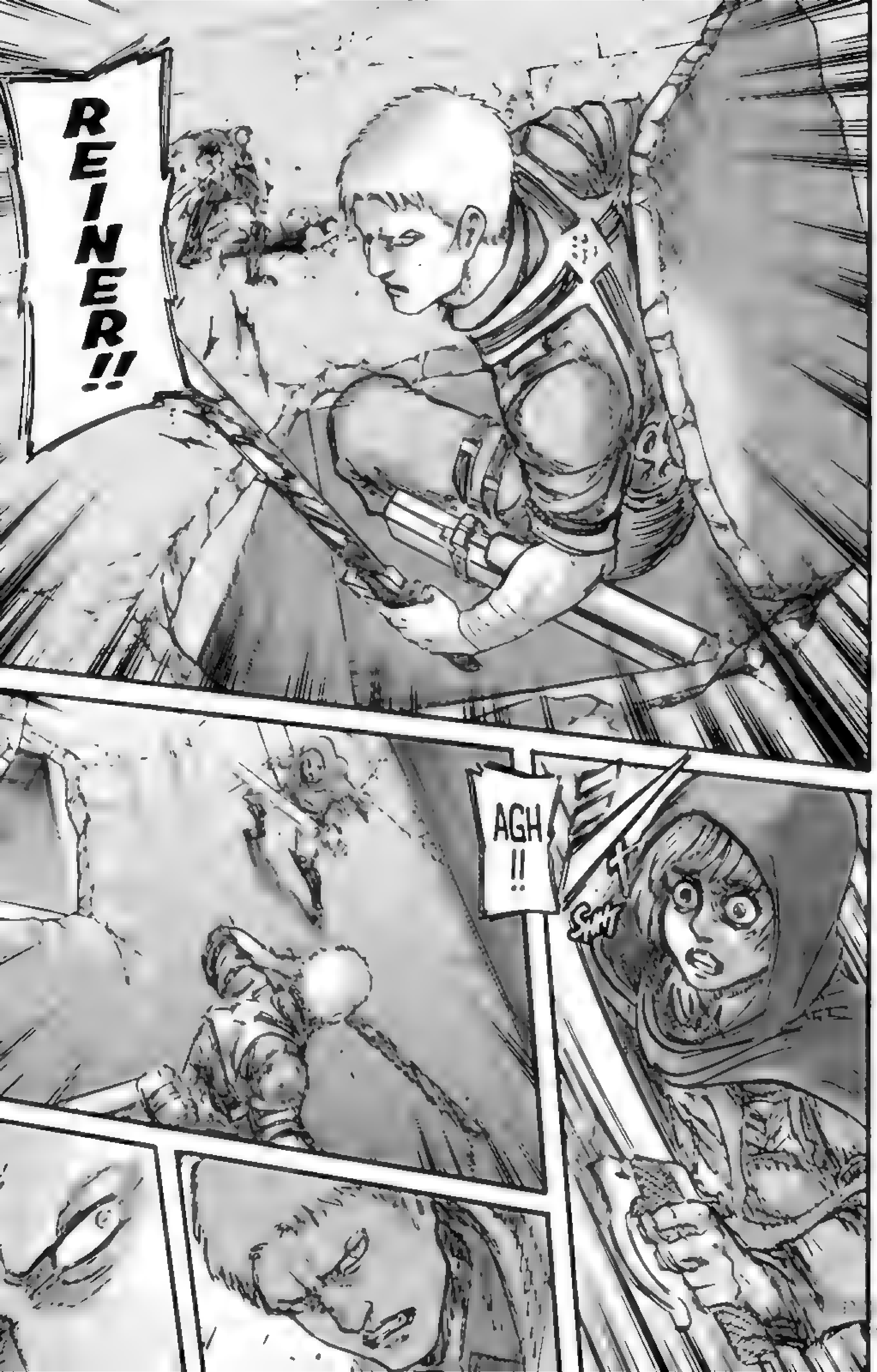

SPLIT INTO TWO GROUPS AGAIN AND SEARCH THE SURFACE OF THE WALL!!
BEGIN CHECKING EVERYTHING CAREFULLY FROM THE TOP OF THE GATE UP...!!
BAM
YES, SIR!!
WHOOOOOOOOOSH
KLANK
KLANK
KLANK
KLANK
KLANK
KLANK
KLANK
KLANK
KLANK
KLANK


KLANK
KLANK
WHAT ARE THEY DOING?
KLANK
KLANK
SHOULD WE REALLY BE STOPPING HERE...?
KLANK
YEAH. WHAT WAS THE POINT OF THAT QUICK CHARGE...?
WAIT...
ARMIN...
DID YOU REALIZE SOMETHING AGAIN...?
KLANK
KLANK
KLANK
KLANK
A POSITION WHERE THEY CAN ALWAYS RESPOND TO EREN COMING TO SEAL THE WALL.
KLANK
A POSITION WHERE THEY CAN KEEP A CONSTANT EYE ON THE SITUATION..!
KLANK
KLANK

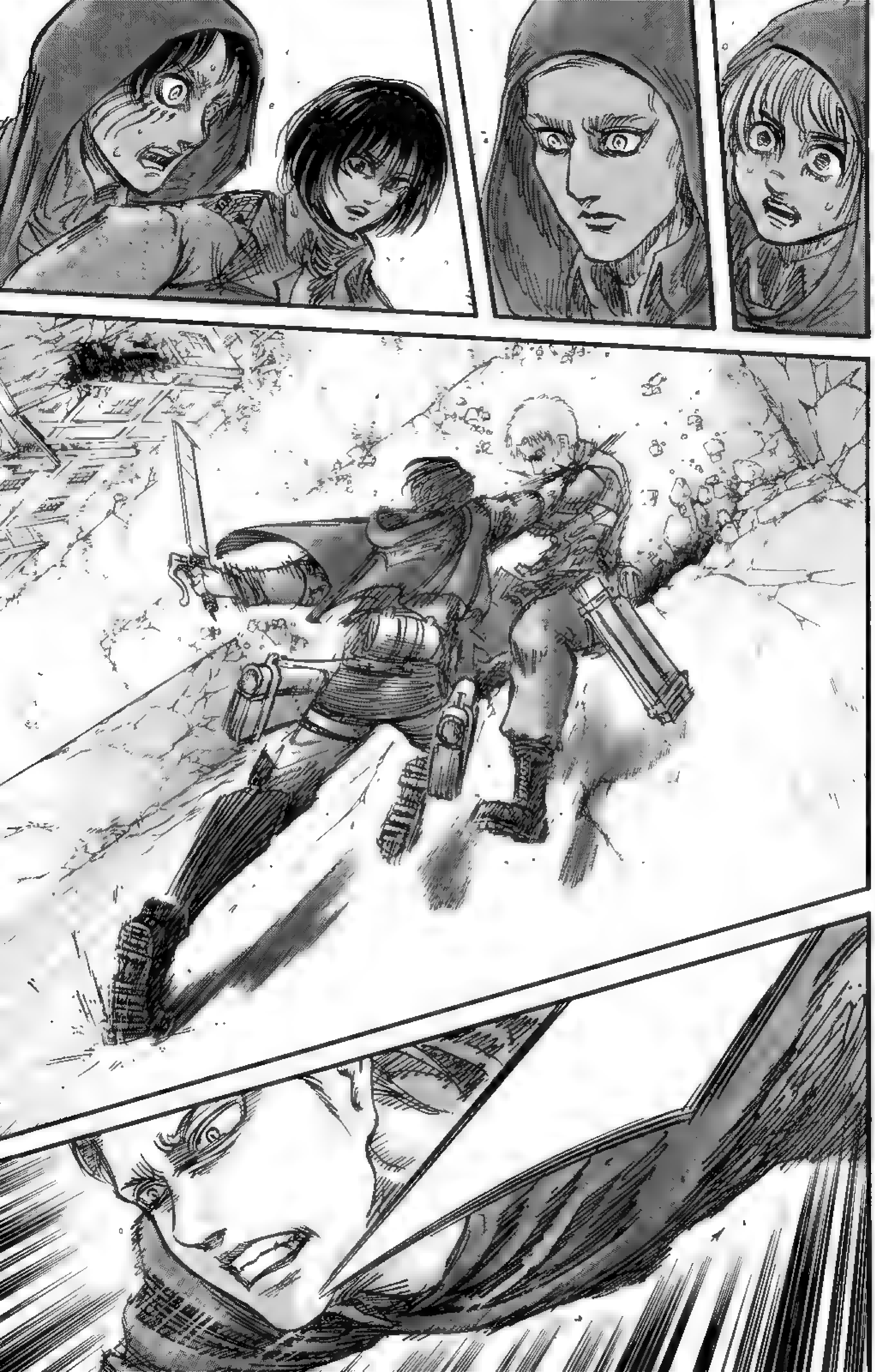

KLANK
KLANK
IF A BLIND SPOT LIKE THAT EXISTS...
KLANK
KLANK
KLANK
AND IF THEY DON'T KNOW...
...THAT WE KNOW ABOUT THE TITANS INSIDE THE WALLS.
THEY MIGHT THINK THAT...
...WE'D NEVER SUSPECT THEY'RE INSIDE.
KLANK
KLONK
OR—
KLANK

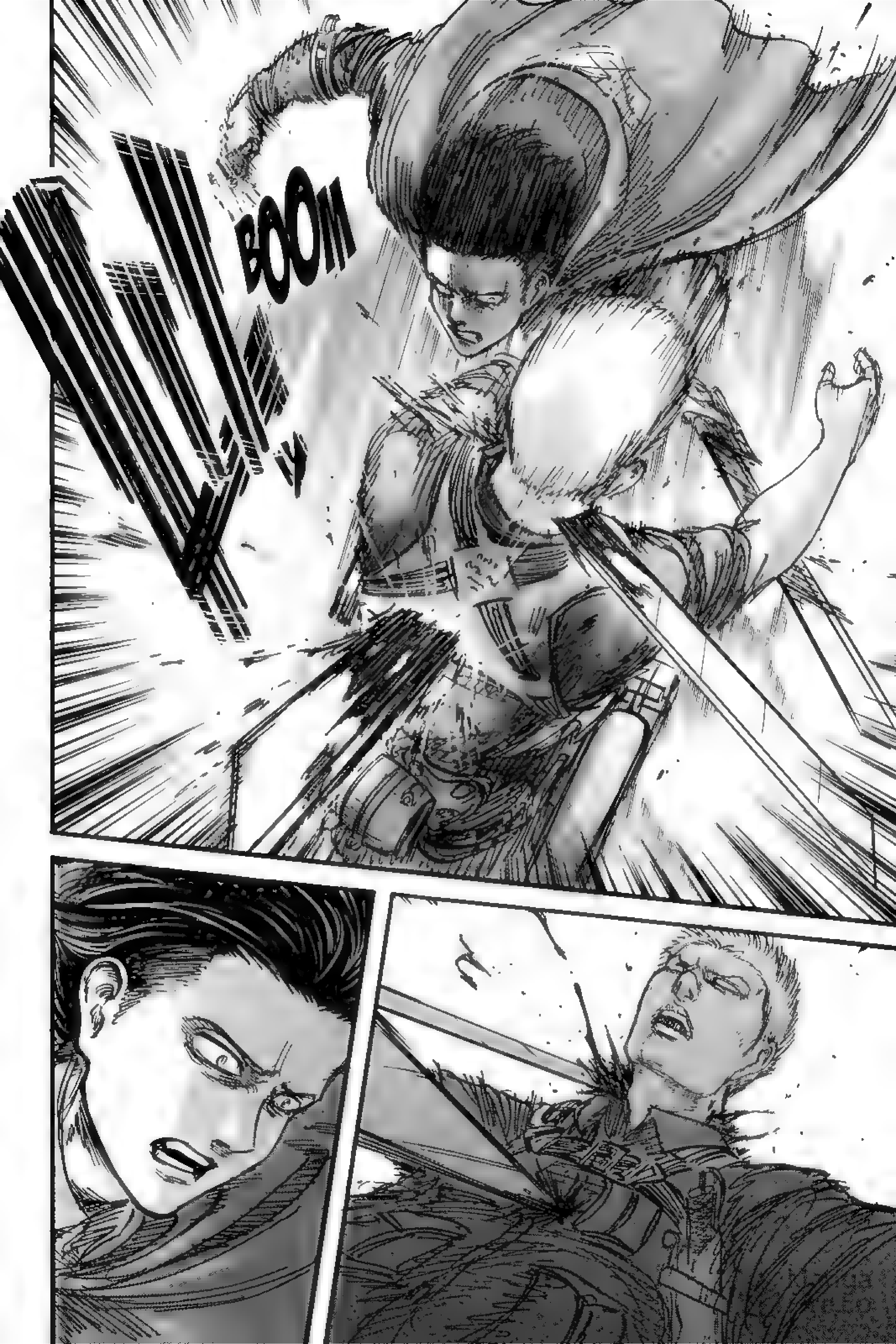

ZROK
ZROK
HERE!!
THERE'S A HOLLOW SPOT HERE!!
PA KRAK

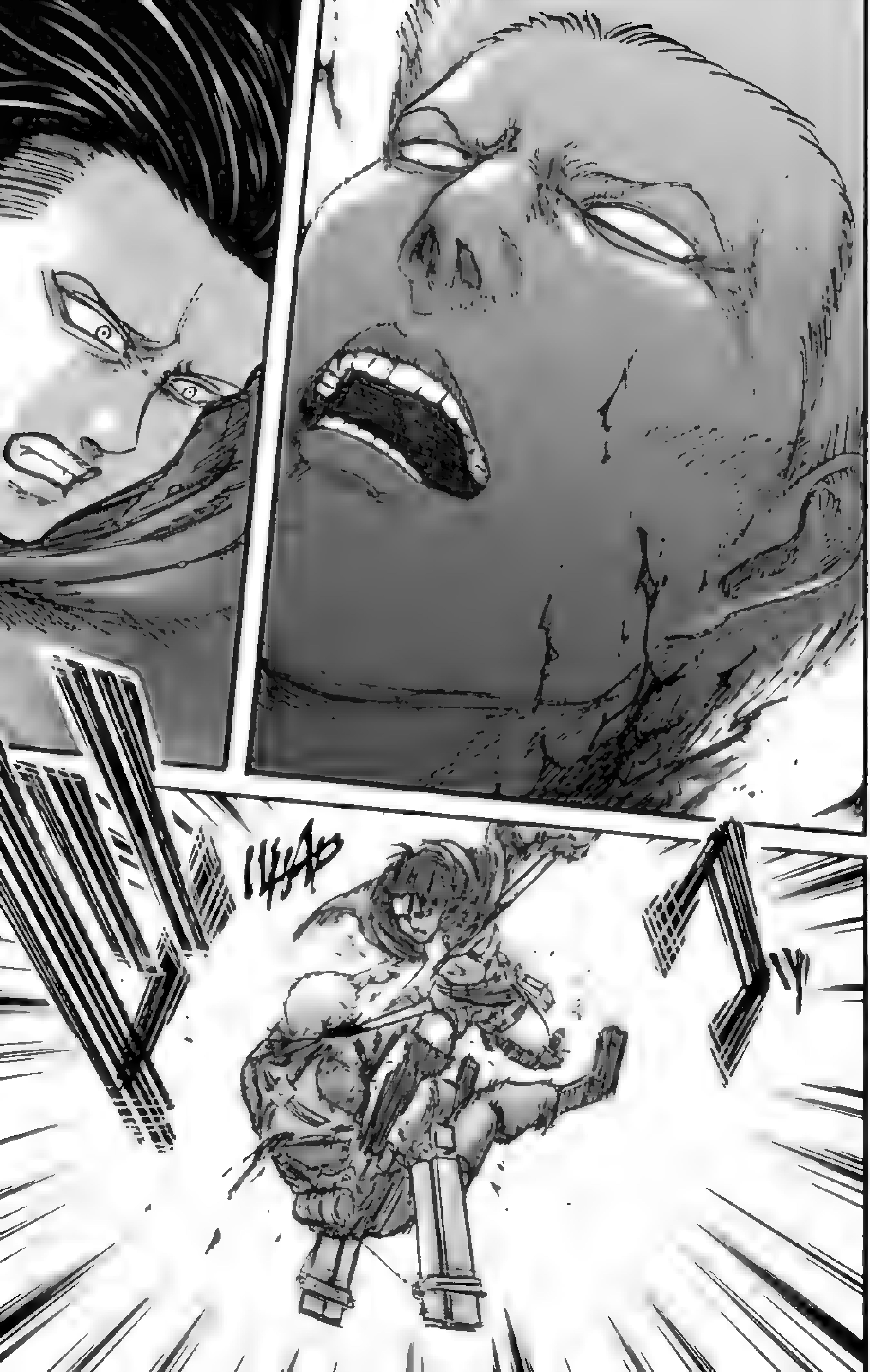

AH!
THUP

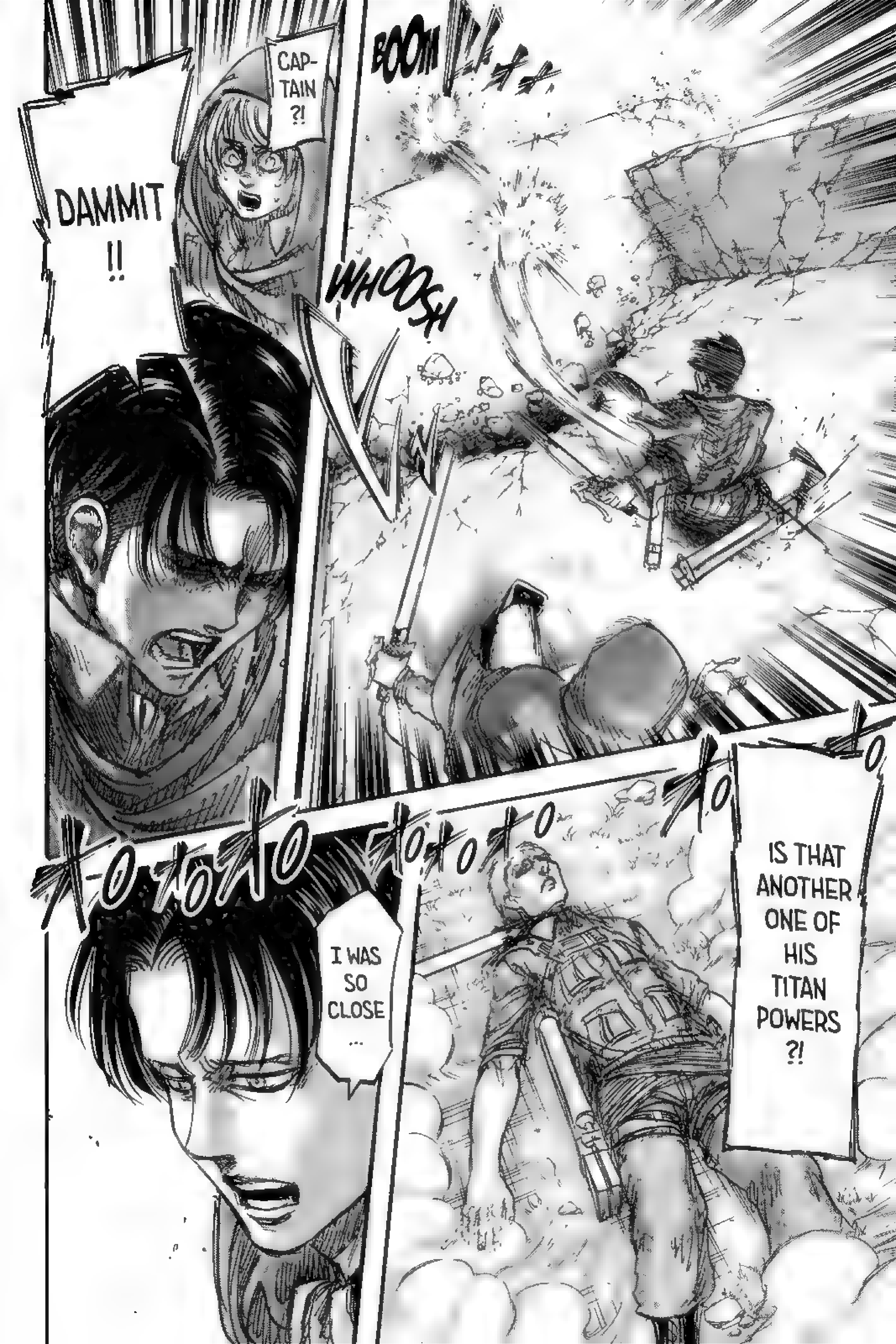

REINER!!
AGH!!

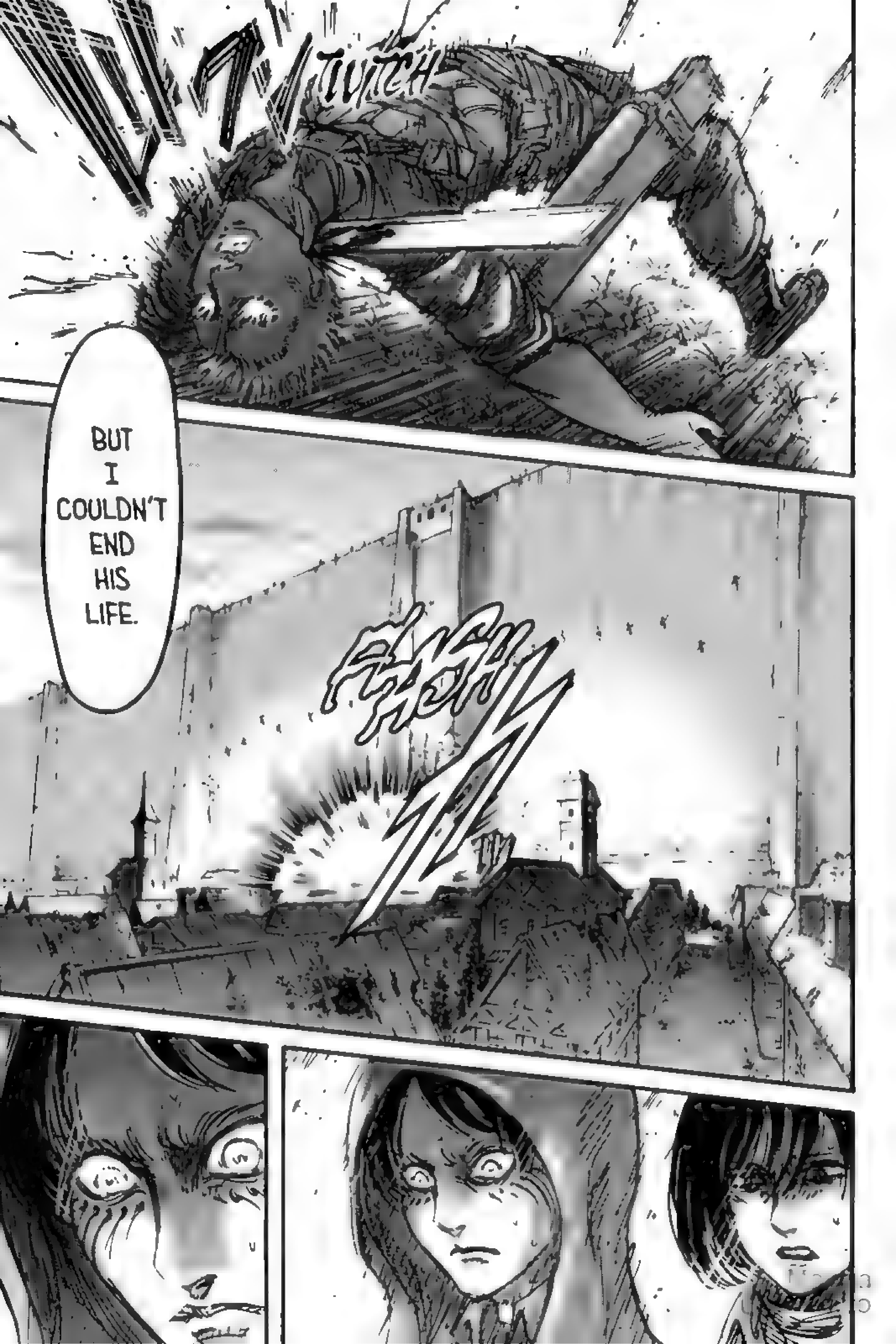
WHOOSH

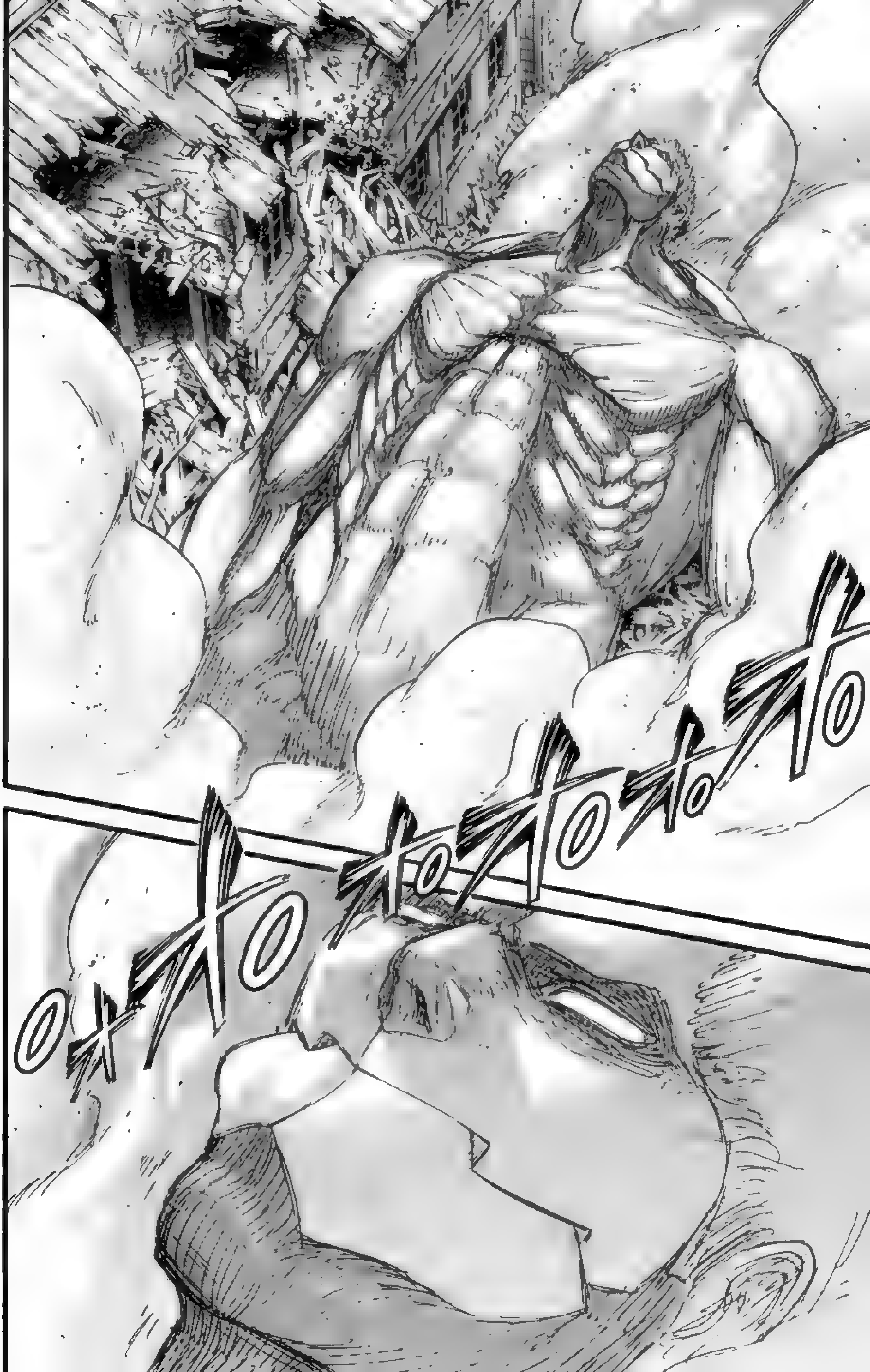


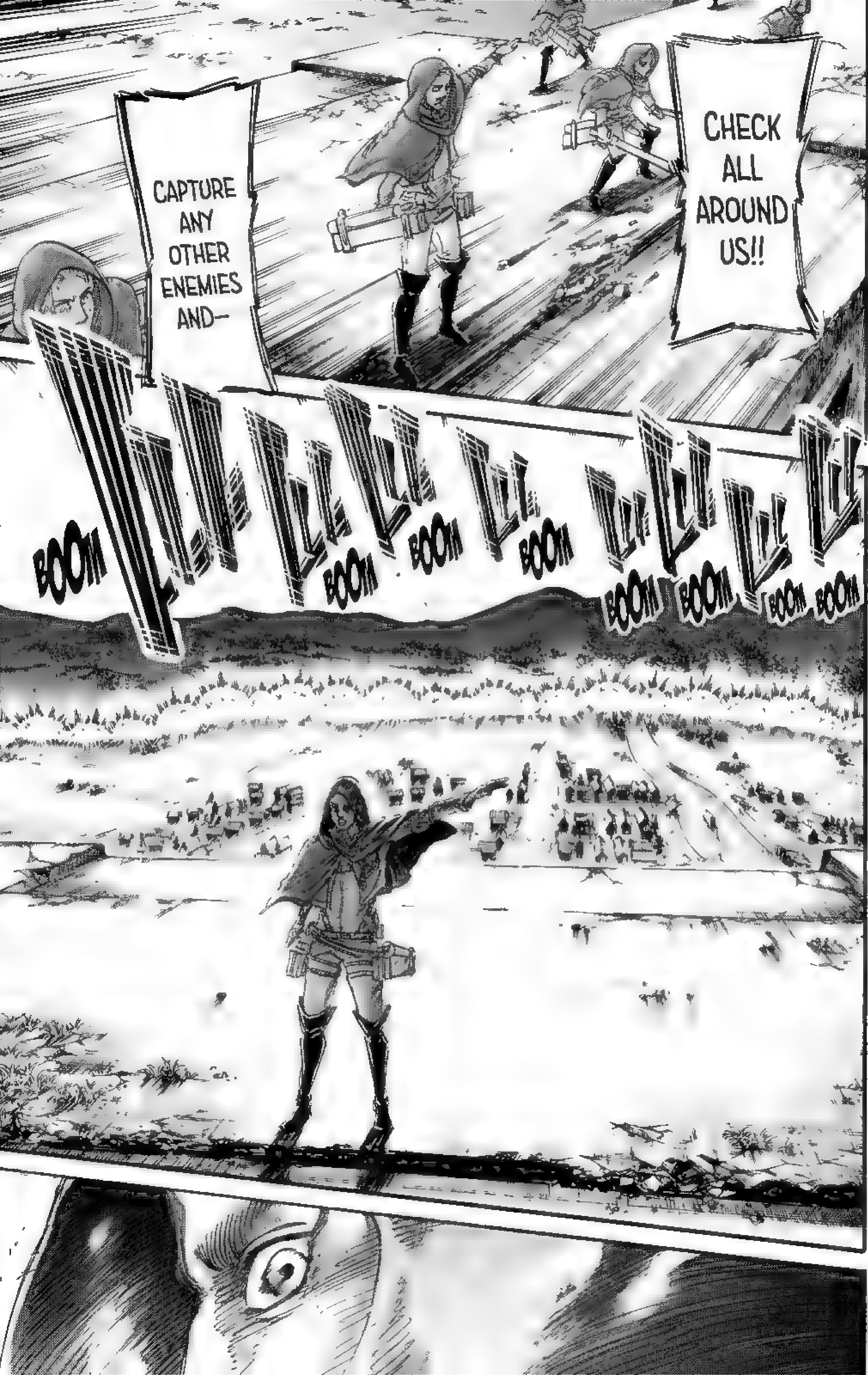

BOOM


WHAP

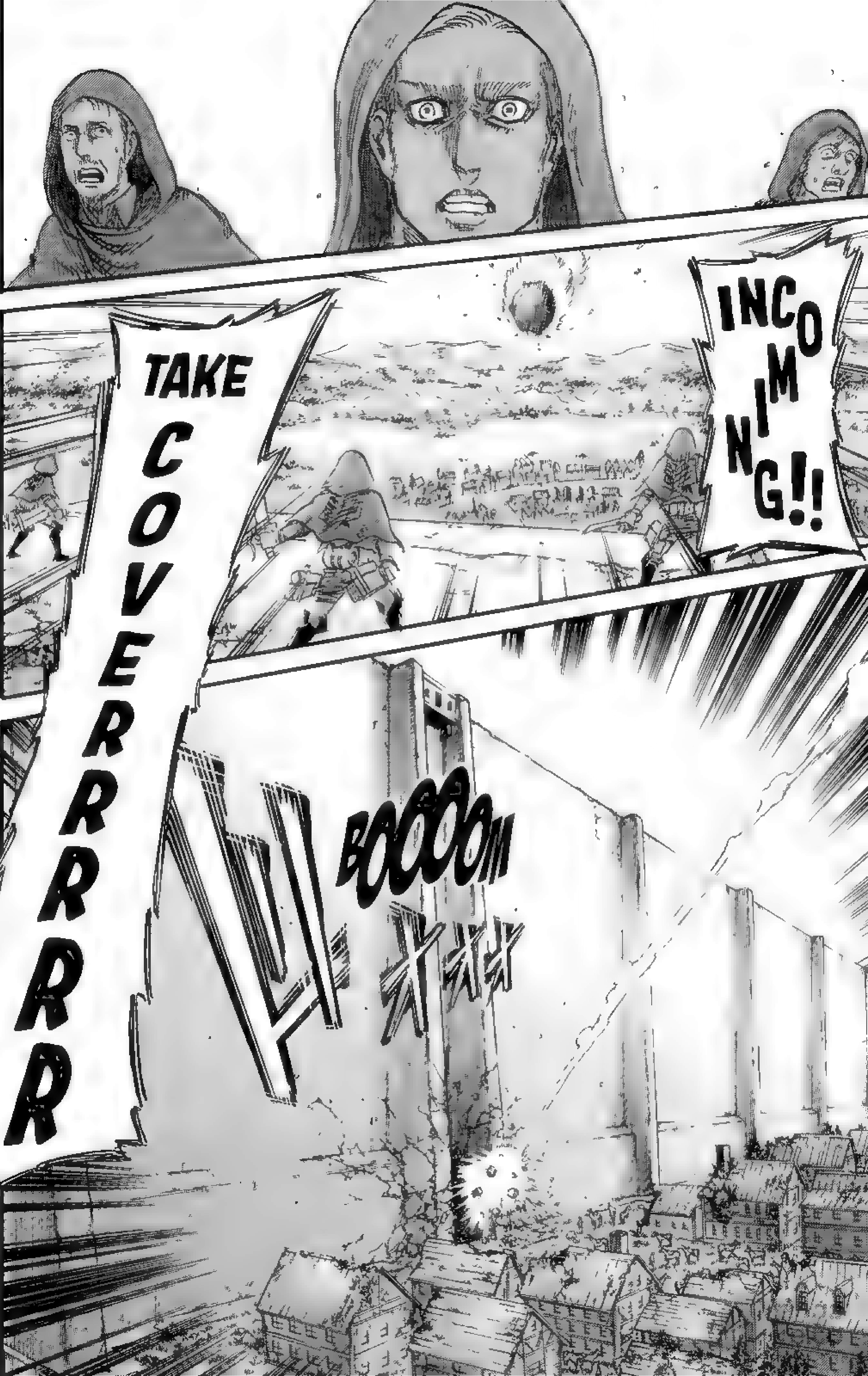

BOOM
CAP-TAIN?!
WHOOSH
DAMMIT!!
IS THAT ANOTHER ONE OF HIS TITAN POWERS?!
I WAS SO CLOSE ...

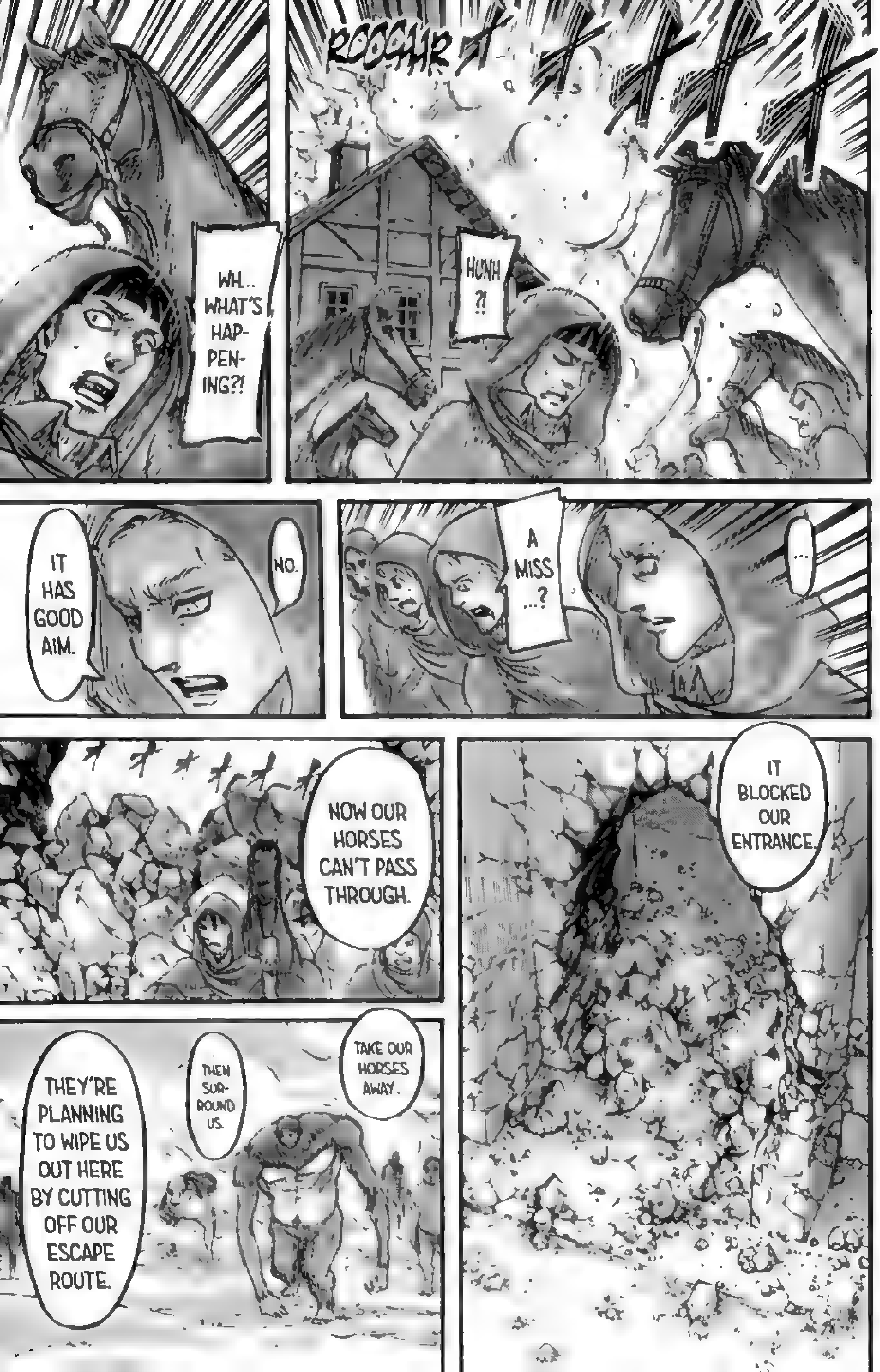

TWITCH
BUT I COULDN'T END HIS LIFE.
FLASH

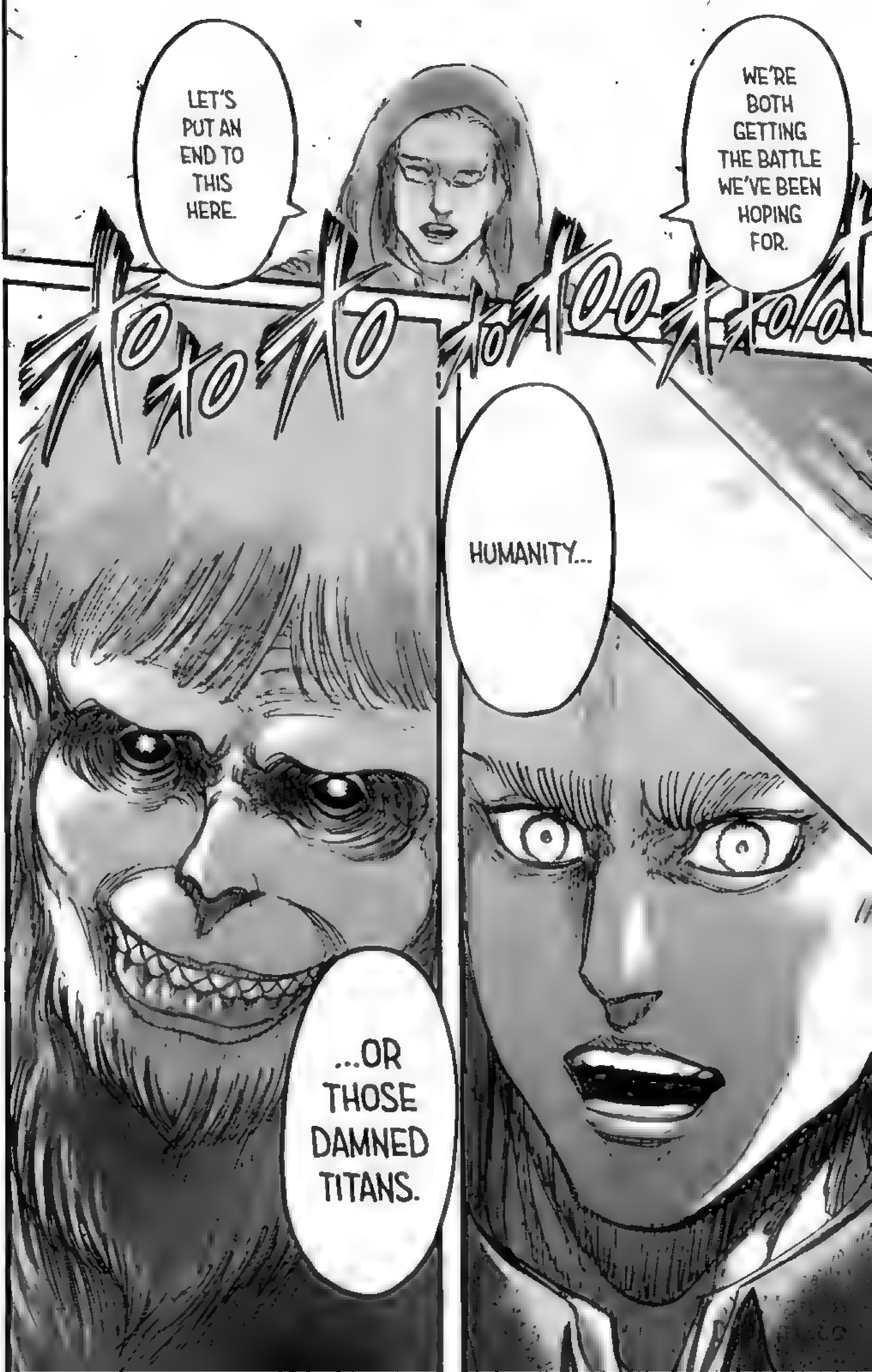


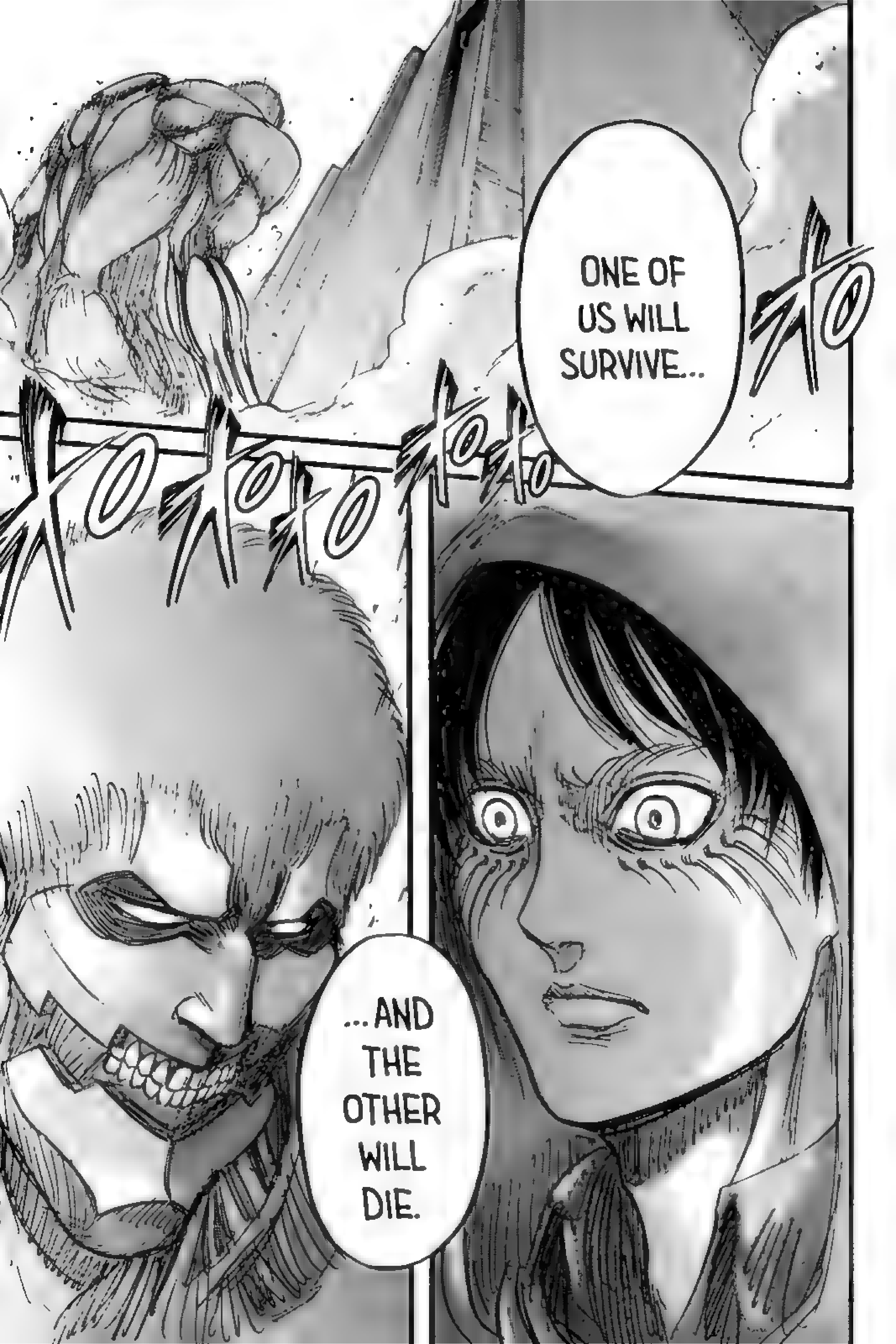

CHECK ALL AROUND US!!
CAPTURE ANY OTHER ENEMIES AND–
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

WHOOMP
ブオッ


INCOMING!!
TAKE COVERRRRRRR
BOOOOM


ROOOAR
HUNH?!
WH.. WHAT'S HAPPENING?!
...
A MISS...?
NO.
IT HAS GOOD AIM.
IT BLOCKED OUR ENTRANCE.
NOW OUR HORSES CAN'T PASS THROUGH.
TAKE OUR HORSES AWAY.
THEN SURROUND US.
THEY'RE PLANNING TO WIPE US OUT HERE BY CUTTING OFF OUR ESCAPE ROUTE.


WE'RE BOTH GETTING THE BATTLE WE'VE BEEN HOPING FOR.
LET'S PUT AN END TO THIS HERE.
HUMANITY...
...OR THOSE DAMNED TITANS.


ONE OF US WILL SURVIVE...
...AND THE OTHER WILL DIE.

HEYA, ARMIN!
ONE DAY, A SULLEN BOY...
AAAAAAAAAAAAGH!!
...FINDS A CUTE LITTLE FRIEND IN HIS HOME!
I'LL EAT UP EVERY ONE OF THOSE HUMANS THAT BULLY YOU.
SO IN EXCHANGE, TAKE CARE OF ME HERE IN YOUR HOME.
...HUH?
NO MATTER HOW STRONG ANY FRIENDSHIP IS, IF WE'RE GOING TO LIVE TOGETHER, IT'S IMPORTANT TO CLARIFY WHAT STAKE EACH SIDE HAS IN THE RELATIONSHIP AS IT MOVES FORWARD.
WHA...?
THEIR FRIENDSHIP...
GRAB
WE'RE GOING TO BE TOGETHER FOREVER, ARMIN.
AAAAAAGH!!
YOU'RE NOT GOING TO LET ME DOWN, RIGHT?
...WILL LAST A LIFETIME.

*Real preview is on the following page!

VOLUME 19 COMING AUGUST 2016

VOLUME 19 COMING AUG. 2016!

TAKE BACK WHAT WAS ONCE HELD IN ORDER TO MOVE FORWARD. USE YOUR NEW WEAPONS TO ANNIHILATE YOUR ENEMIES.

GA-CHIK
EQUIP THE THUNDER SPEARS.

Attack on Titan 18

KODANSHA COMICS Digital Edition

Attack on Titan volume 18 copyright © 2015 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2016 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

First published in Japan in 2015 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.
Electronic Publishing rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.

No portion of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means without written permission from the copyright holders.

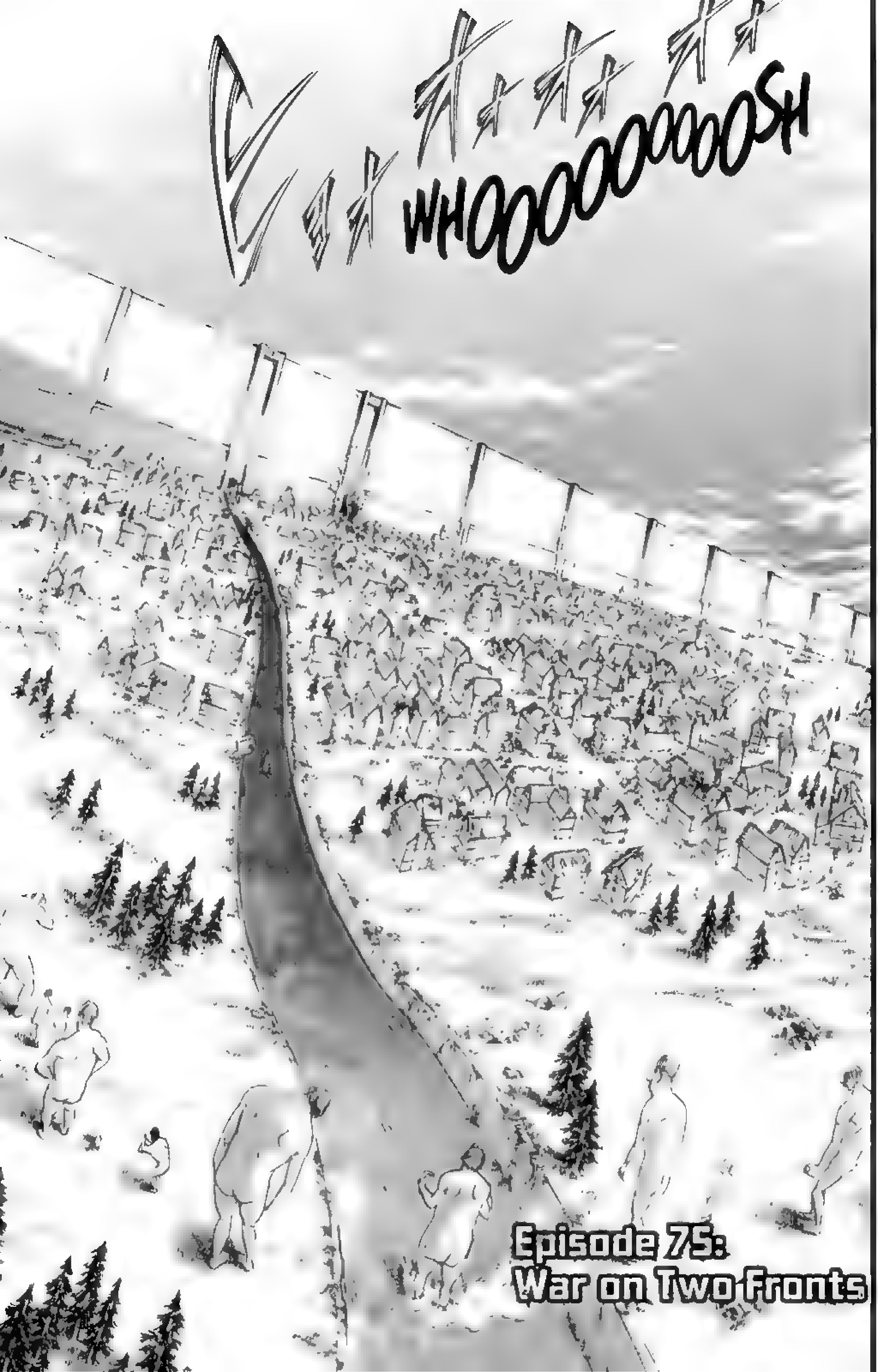
English digital edition published by Kodansha Advanced Media, LLC,
San Francisco.

www.kodanshacomics.com

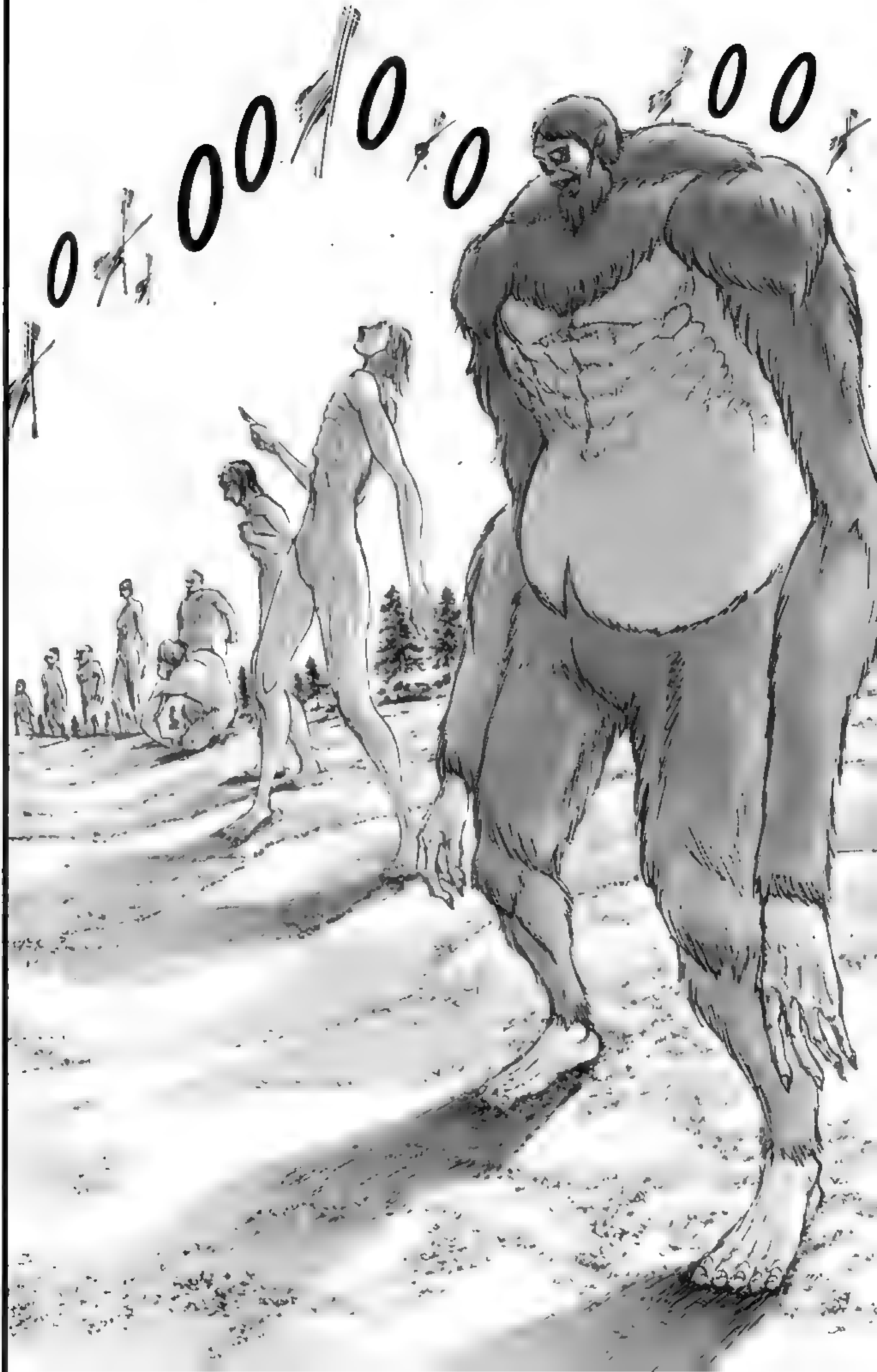
ISBN: 9781682332450

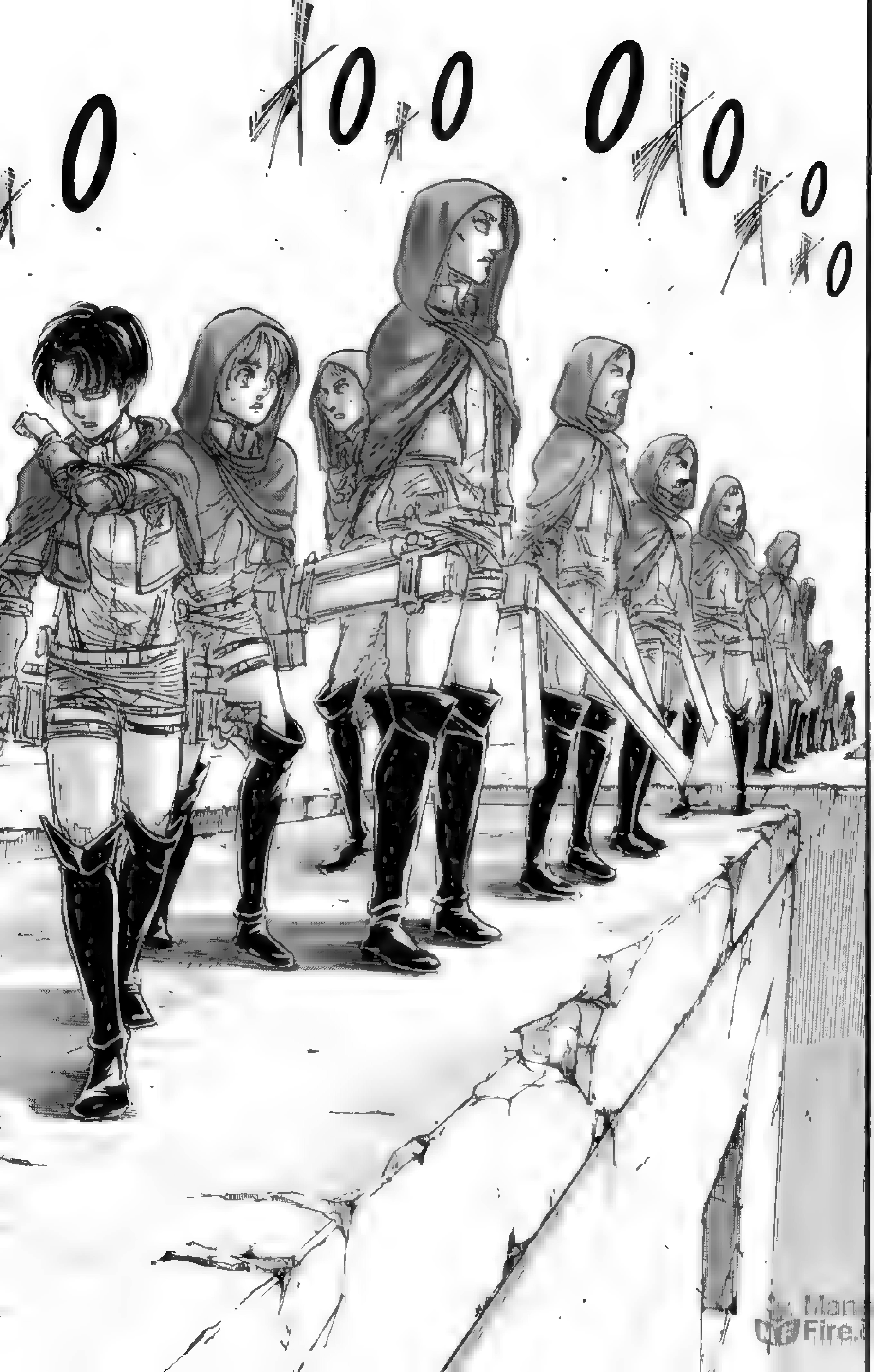
Digital Edition: 1.0.0

Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Steve Wands
Editing: Ben Applegate
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman

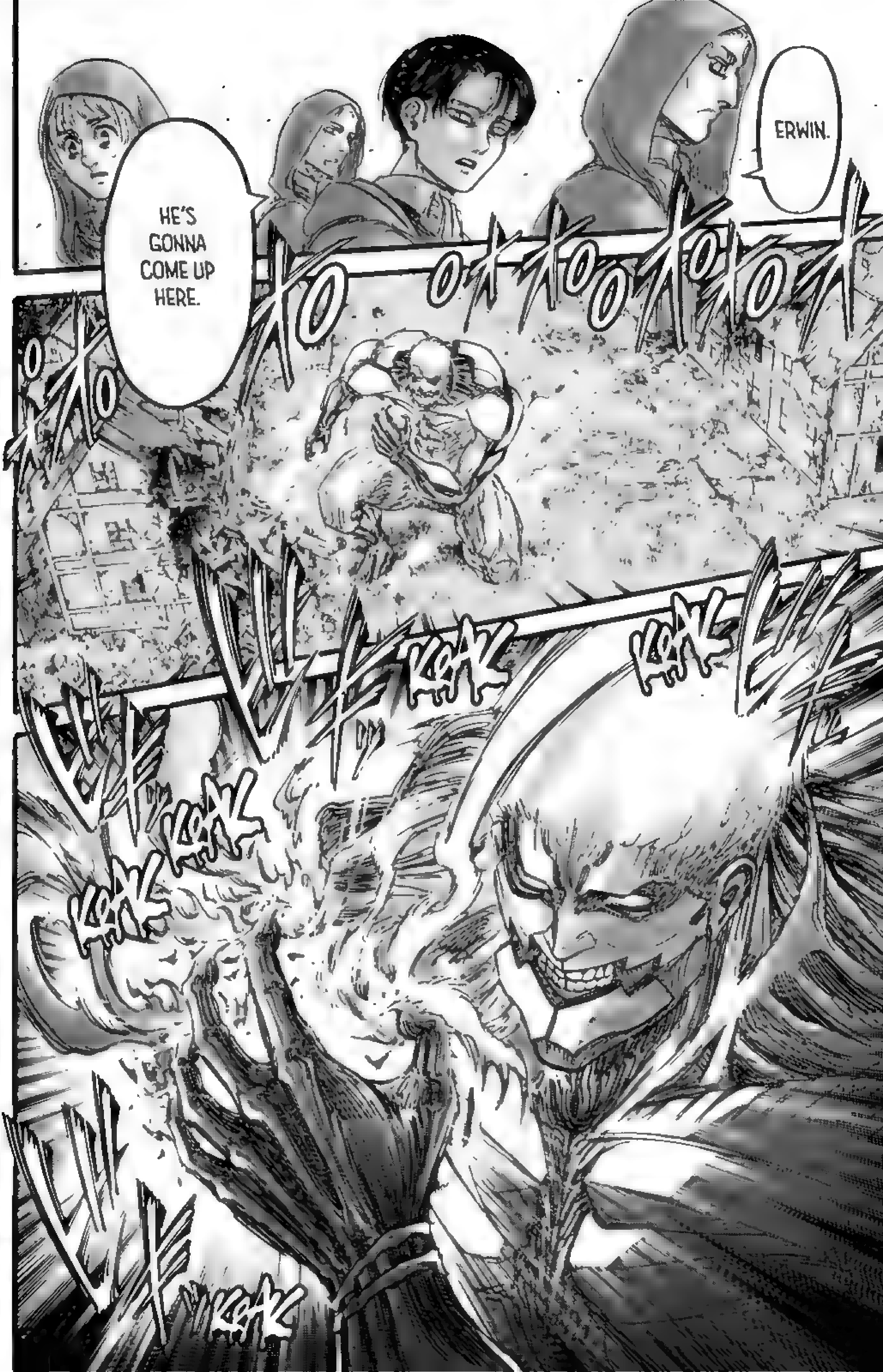

ビュォオォオォオォ
WHOOOOOOOOSH

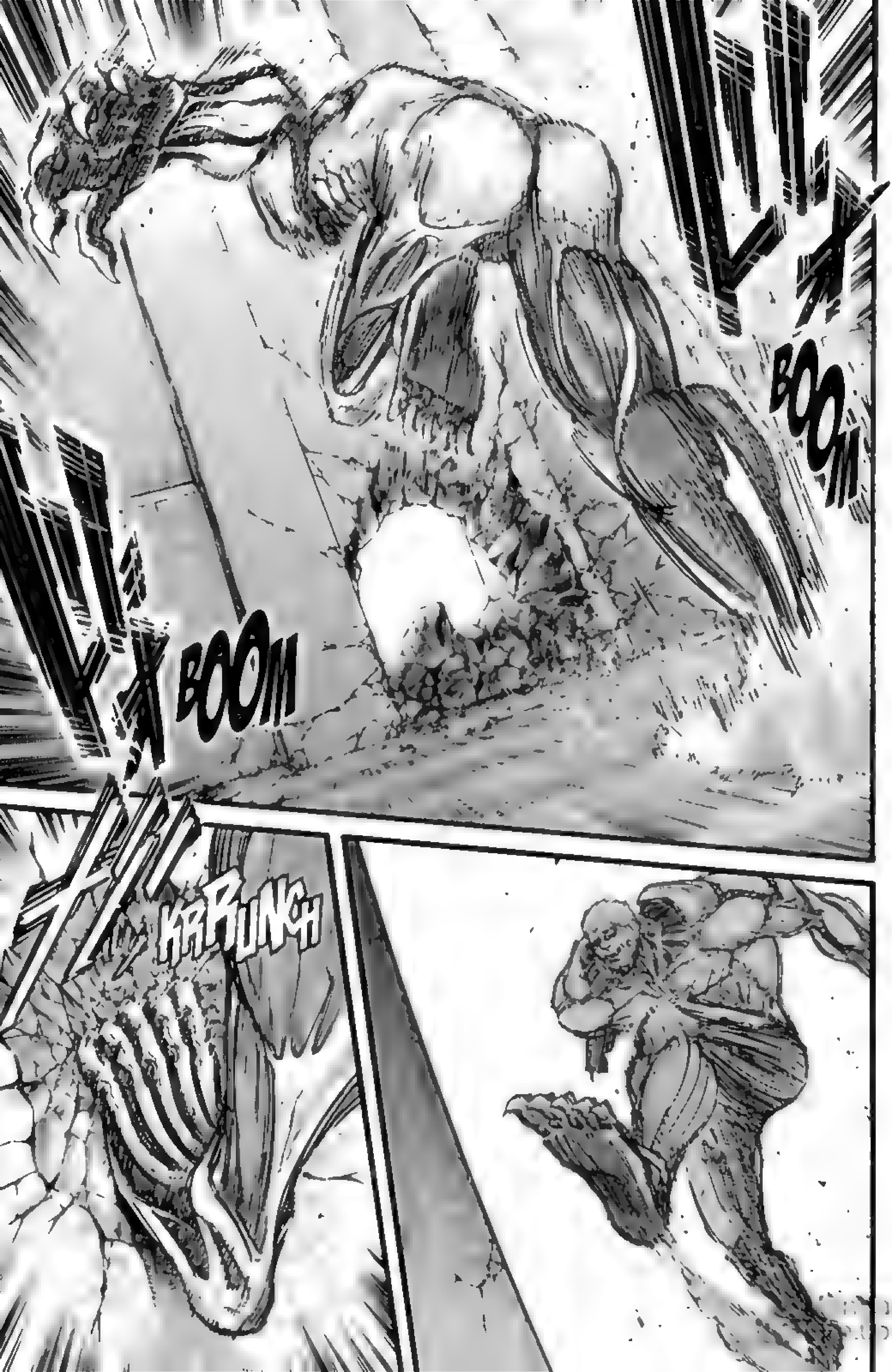
Episode 75:
War on Two Fronts

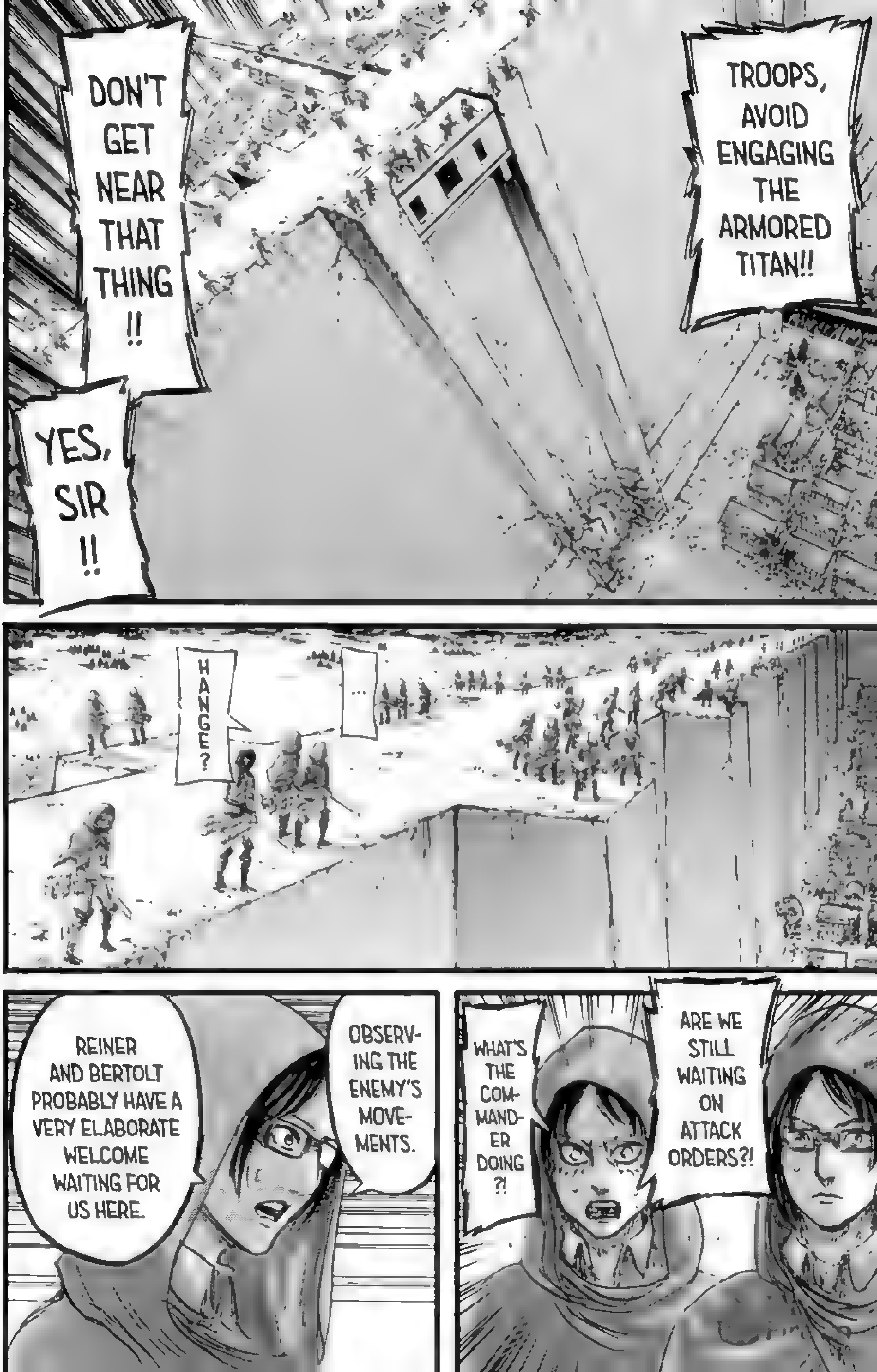

OOOOOOOOO



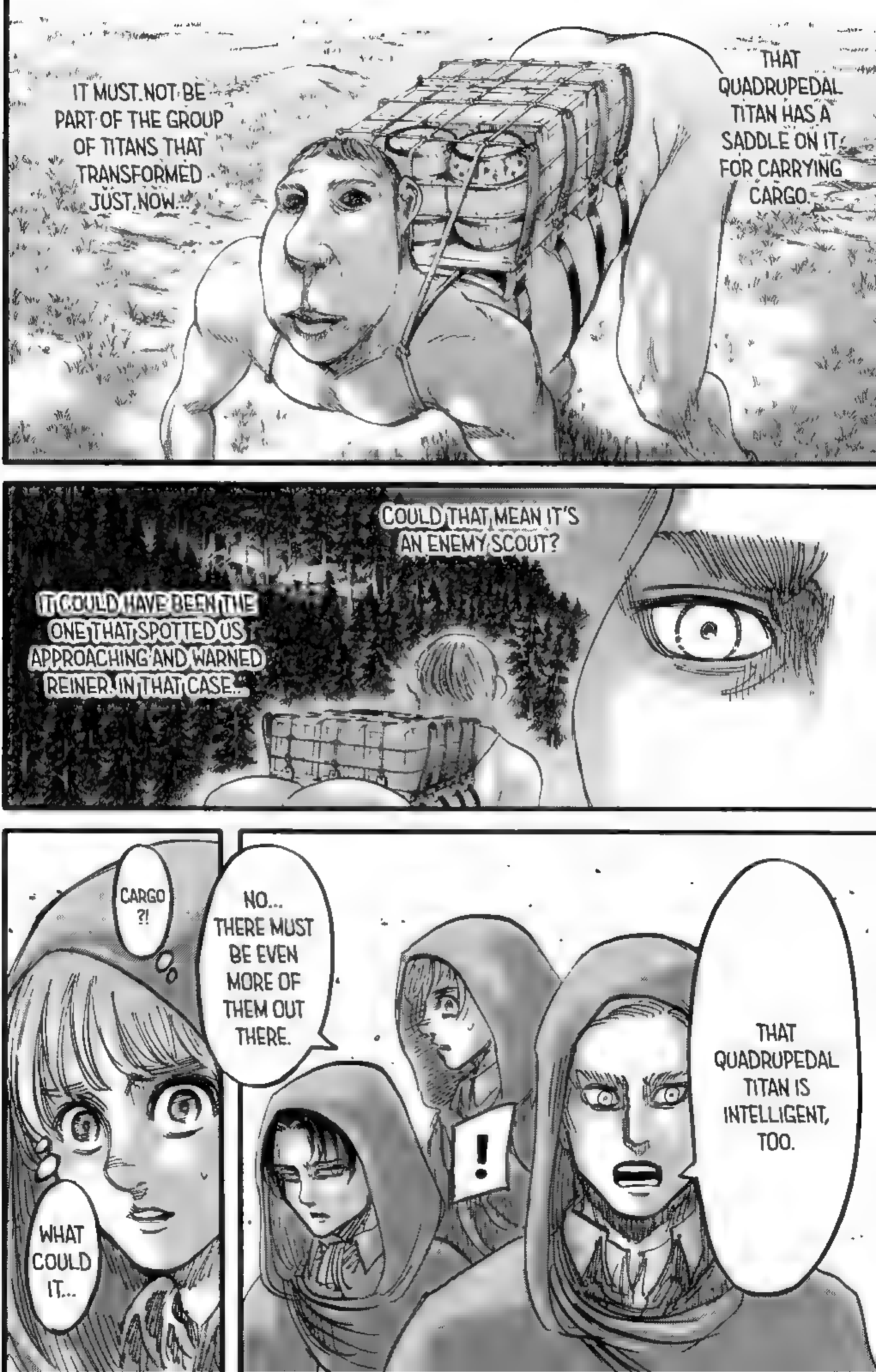
MangaFire.co

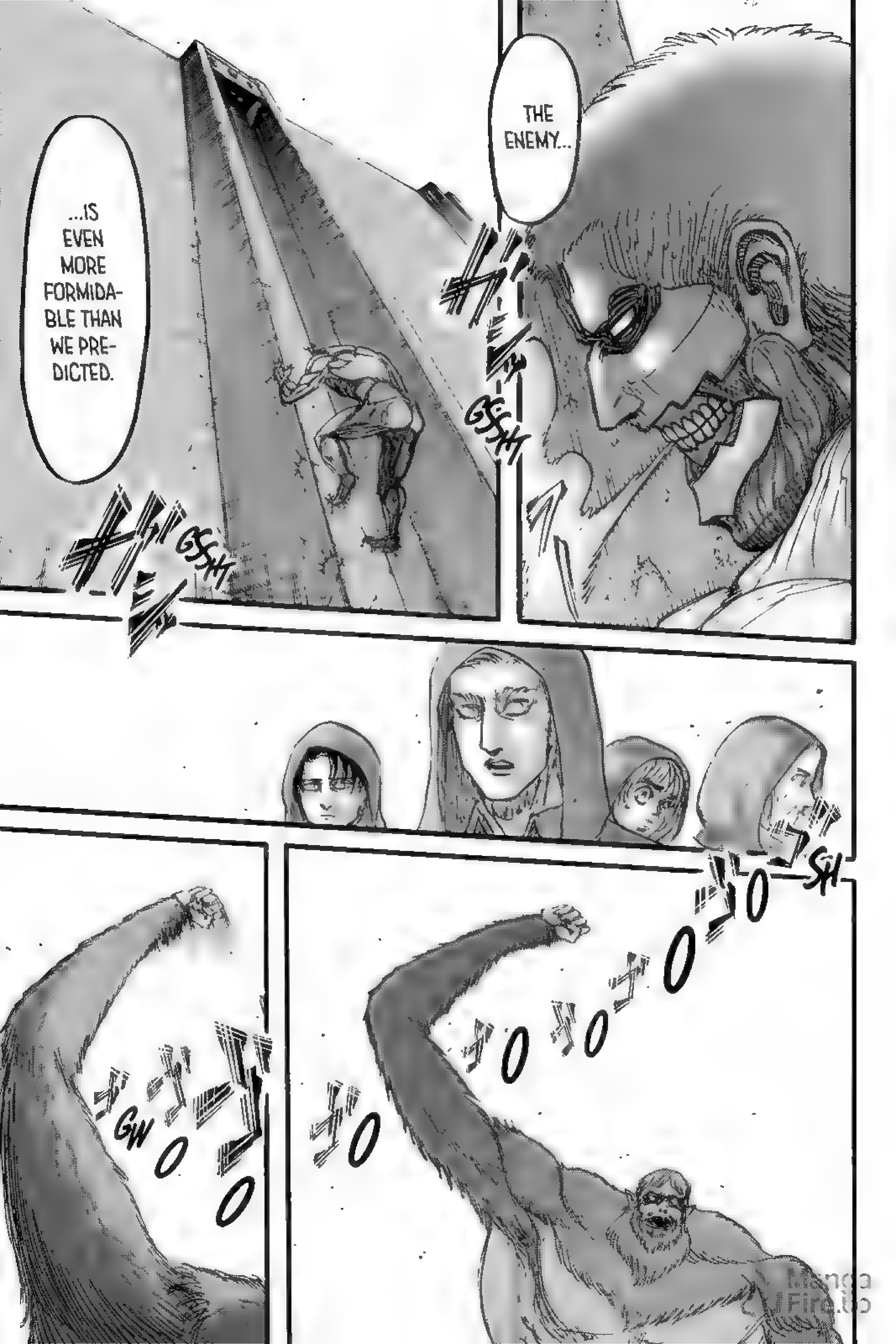

ERWIN.
HE'S GONNA COME UP HERE.
KRAK
KRAK
KRAK
KRAK
KRAK


BOOM
BOOM
KRRUNCH

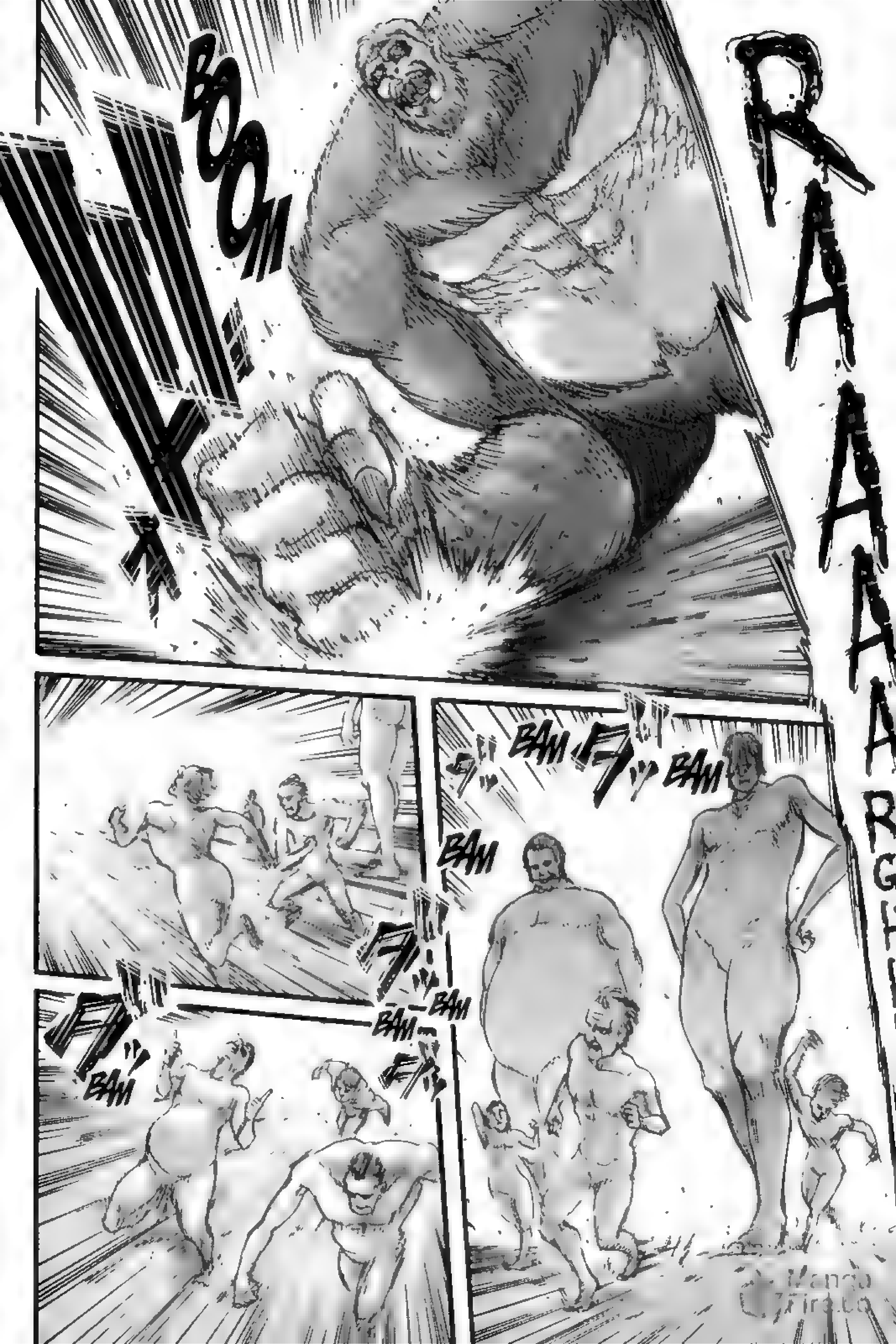

TROOPS, AVOID ENGAGING THE ARMORED TITAN!!
DON'T GET NEAR THAT THING!!
YES, SIR!!
...
HANGE?
ARE WE STILL WAITING ON ATTACK ORDERS?!
WHAT'S THE COMMANDER DOING?!
OBSERVING THE ENEMY'S MOVEMENTS.
REINER AND BERTOLT PROBABLY HAVE A VERY ELABORATE WELCOME WAITING FOR US HERE.

オオオオオオオオオオオオオ
…!!

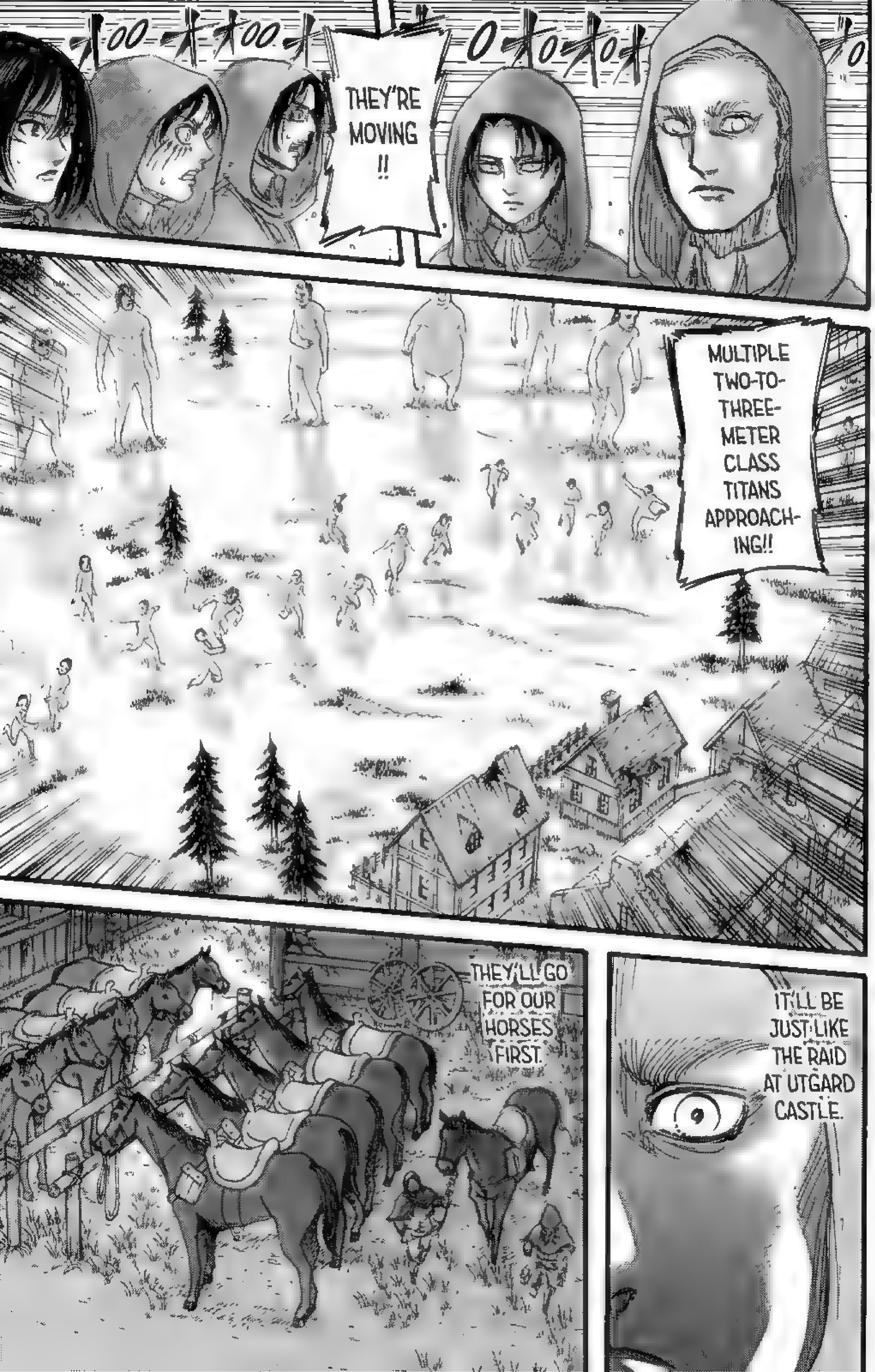

THAT QUADRUPEDAL TITAN HAS A SADDLE ON IT FOR CARRYING CARGO.
IT MUST NOT BE PART OF THE GROUP OF TITANS THAT TRANSFORMED JUST NOW...
COULD THAT MEAN IT'S AN ENEMY SCOUT?
IT COULD HAVE BEEN THE ONE THAT SPOTTED US APPROACHING AND WARNED REINER. IN THAT CASE...
THAT QUADRUPEDAL TITAN IS INTELLIGENT, TOO.
!
NO... THERE MUST BE EVEN MORE OF THEM OUT THERE.
CARGO?!
WHAT COULD IT...

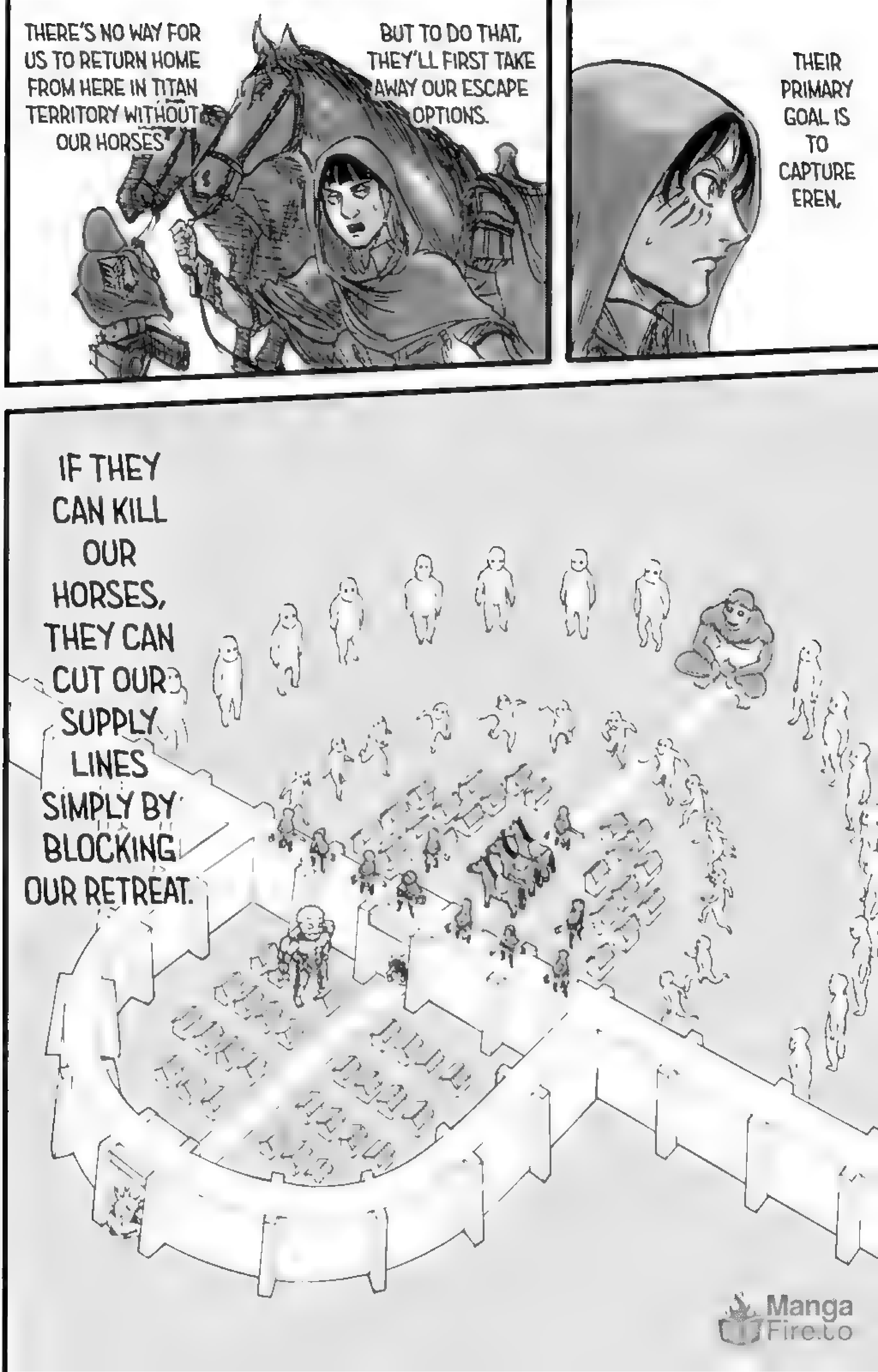

THE ENEMY...
GSSH
...IS EVEN MORE FORMIDABLE THAN WE PREDICTED.
GSSH
SH
OOOOOOO
GWOOOO

Manga Fire.to

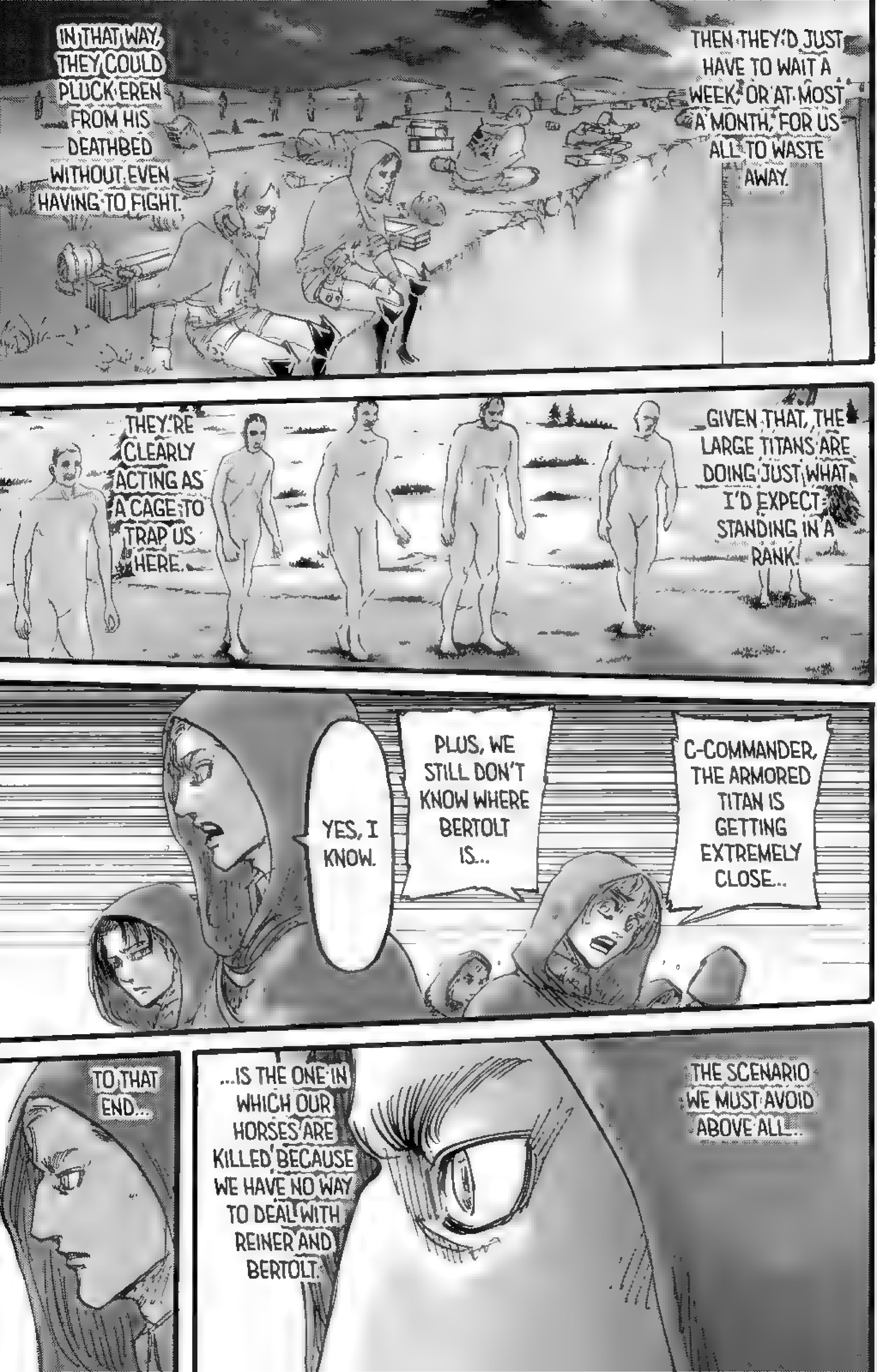

RAAAAARGH
BOOM
BAM
BAM
BAM
BAM
BAM
BAM

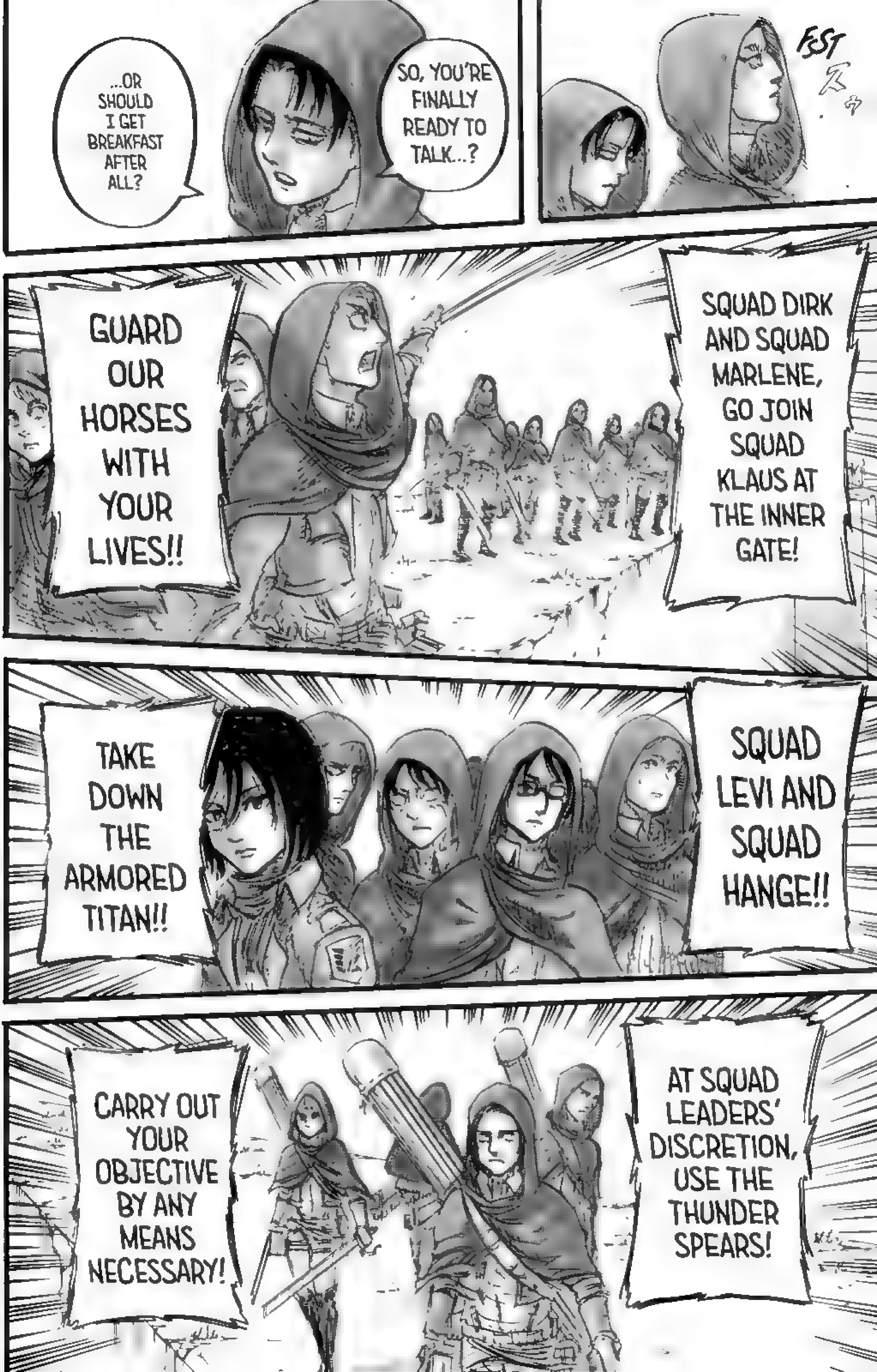
Manga Pirate

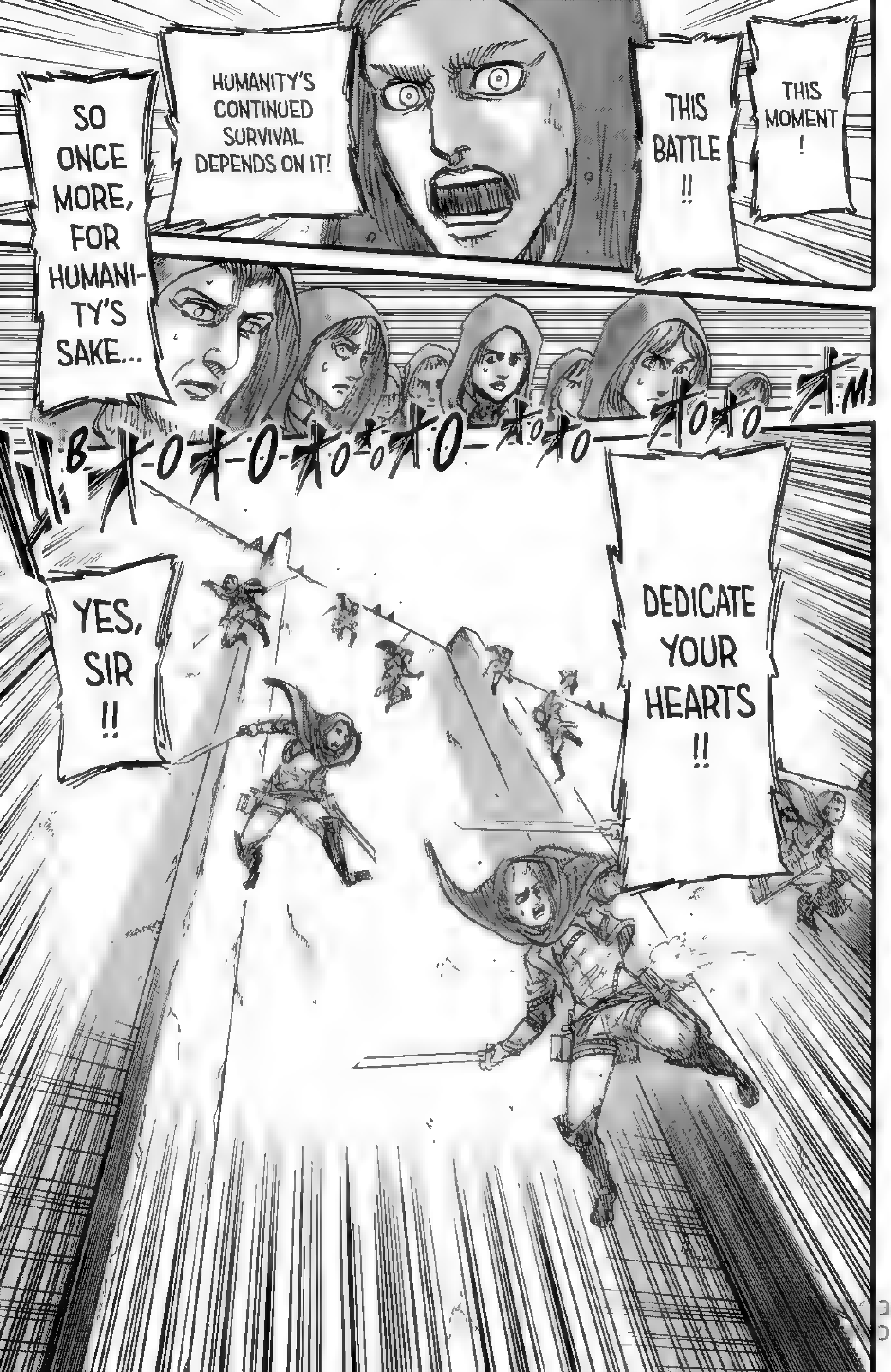

THEY'RE MOVING !!
MULTIPLE TWO-TO-THREE-METER CLASS TITANS APPROACHING!!
THEY'LL GO FOR OUR HORSES FIRST.
IT'LL BE JUST LIKE THE RAID AT UTGARD CASTLE.

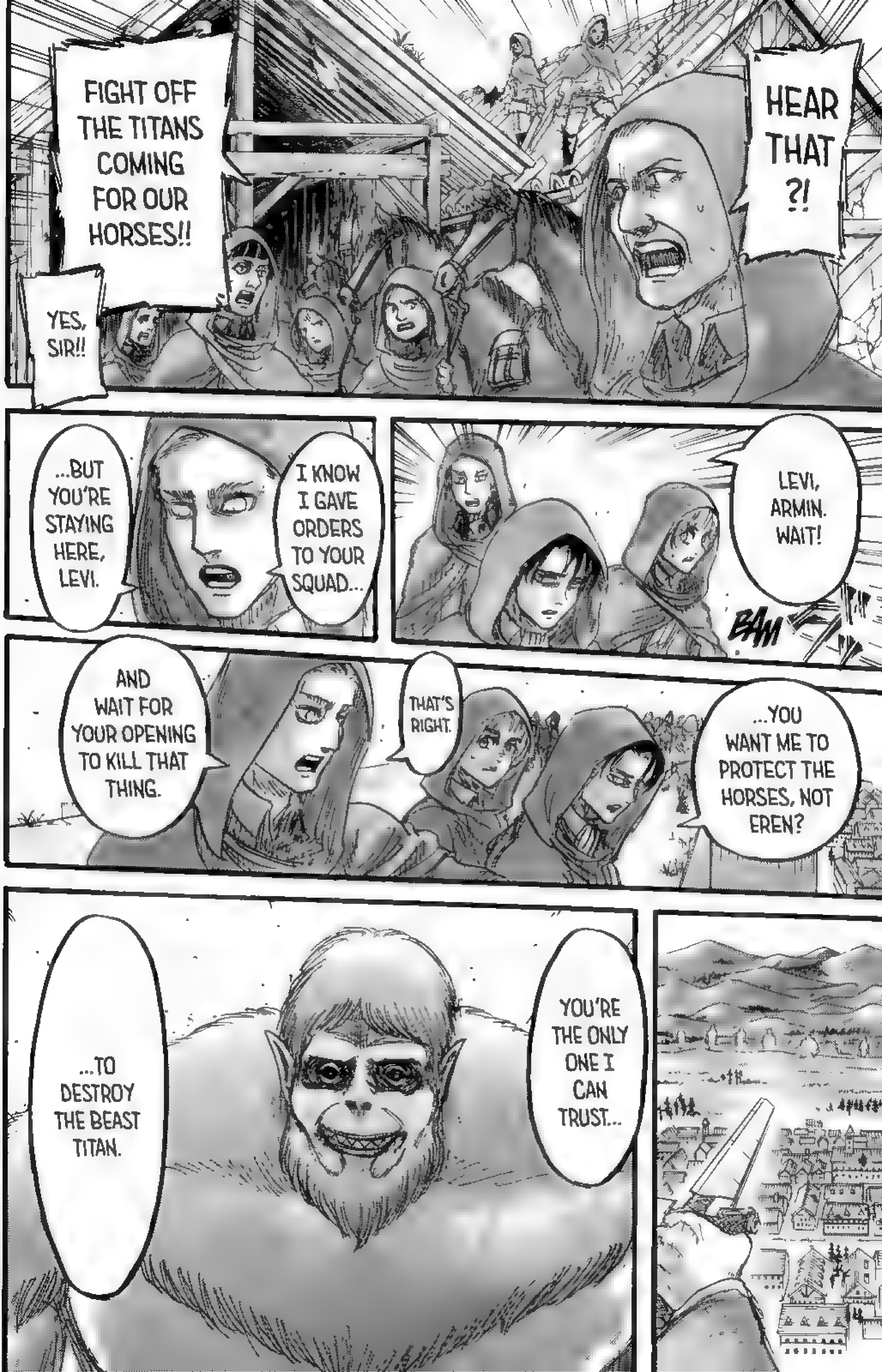

THEIR PRIMARY GOAL IS TO CAPTURE EREN.
BUT TO DO THAT, THEY'LL FIRST TAKE AWAY OUR ESCAPE OPTIONS.
THERE'S NO WAY FOR US TO RETURN HOME FROM HERE IN TITAN TERRITORY WITHOUT OUR HORSES.
IF THEY CAN KILL OUR HORSES, THEY CAN CUT OUR SUPPLY LINES SIMPLY BY BLOCKING OUR RETREAT.

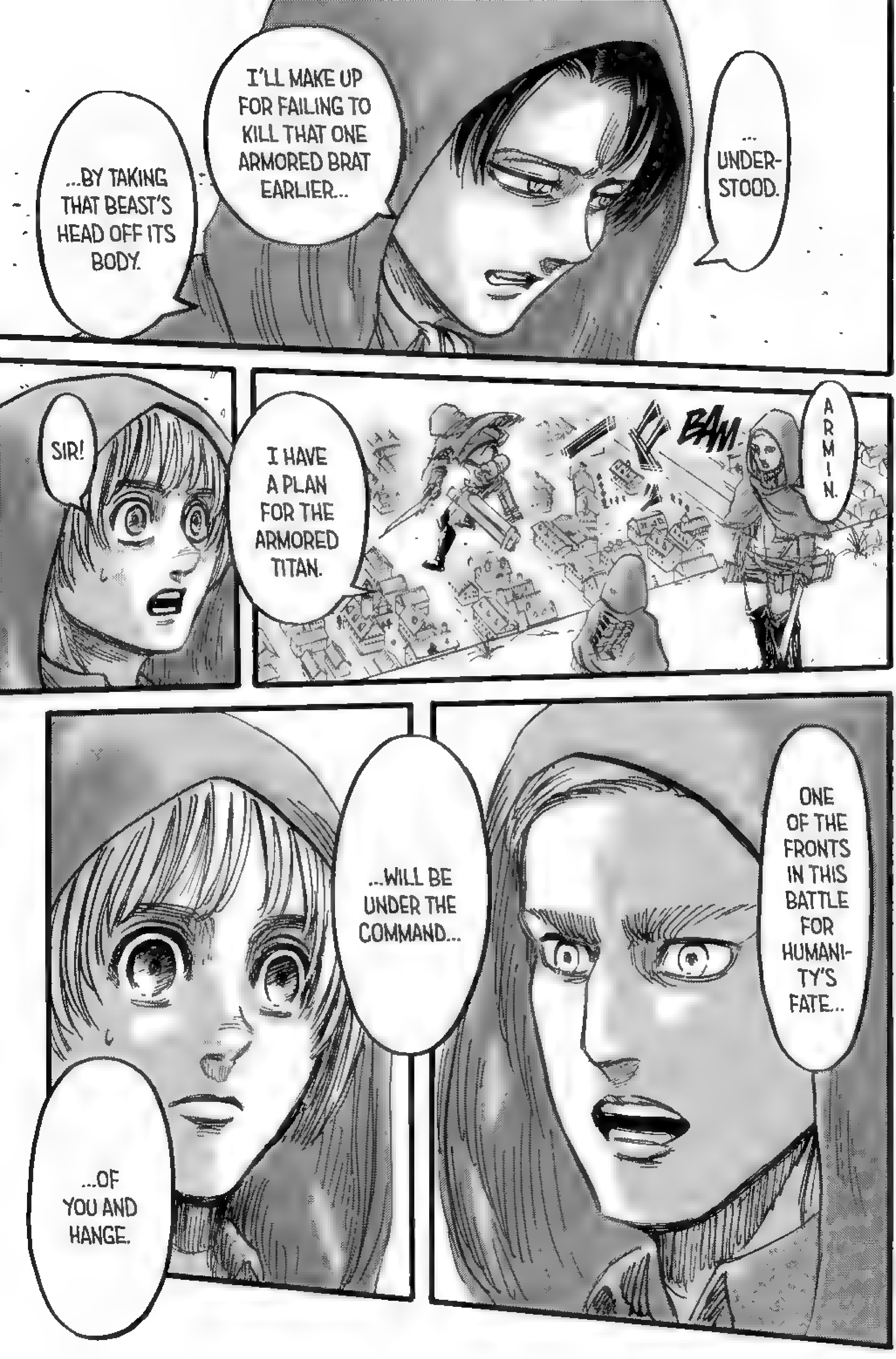
MangaFire.to

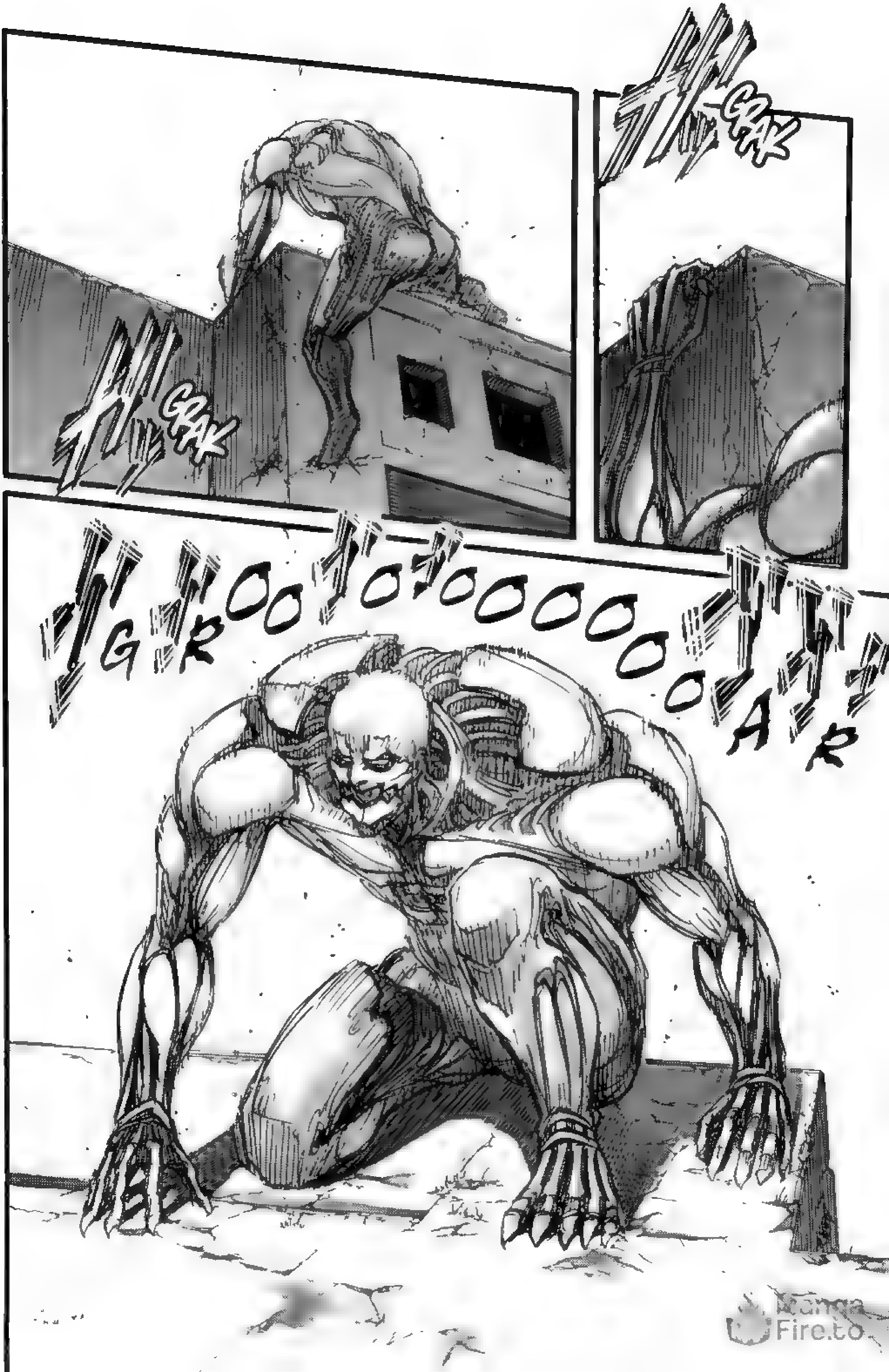

THEN THEY'D JUST HAVE TO WAIT A WEEK, OR AT MOST A MONTH, FOR US ALL TO WASTE AWAY.
IN THAT WAY, THEY COULD PLUCK EREN FROM HIS DEATHBED WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO FIGHT.
GIVEN THAT, THE LARGE TITANS ARE DOING JUST WHAT I'D EXPECT: STANDING IN A RANK.
THEY'RE CLEARLY ACTING AS A CAGE TO TRAP US HERE.
C-COMMANDER, THE ARMORED TITAN IS GETTING EXTREMELY CLOSE...
PLUS, WE STILL DON'T KNOW WHERE BERTOLT IS...
YES, I KNOW.
THE SCENARIO WE MUST AVOID ABOVE ALL...
...IS THE ONE IN WHICH OUR HORSES ARE KILLED BECAUSE WE HAVE NO WAY TO DEAL WITH REINER AND BERTOLT.
TO THAT END...


FSST
SO, YOU'RE FINALLY READY TO TALK...?
...OR SHOULD I GET BREAKFAST AFTER ALL?
SQUAD DIRK AND SQUAD MARLENE, GO JOIN SQUAD KLAUS AT THE INNER GATE!
GUARD OUR HORSES WITH YOUR LIVES!!
SQUAD LEVI AND SQUAD HANGE!!
TAKE DOWN THE ARMORED TITAN!!
AT SQUAD LEADERS' DISCRETION, USE THE THUNDER SPEARS!
CARRY OUT YOUR OBJECTIVE BY ANY MEANS NECESSARY!

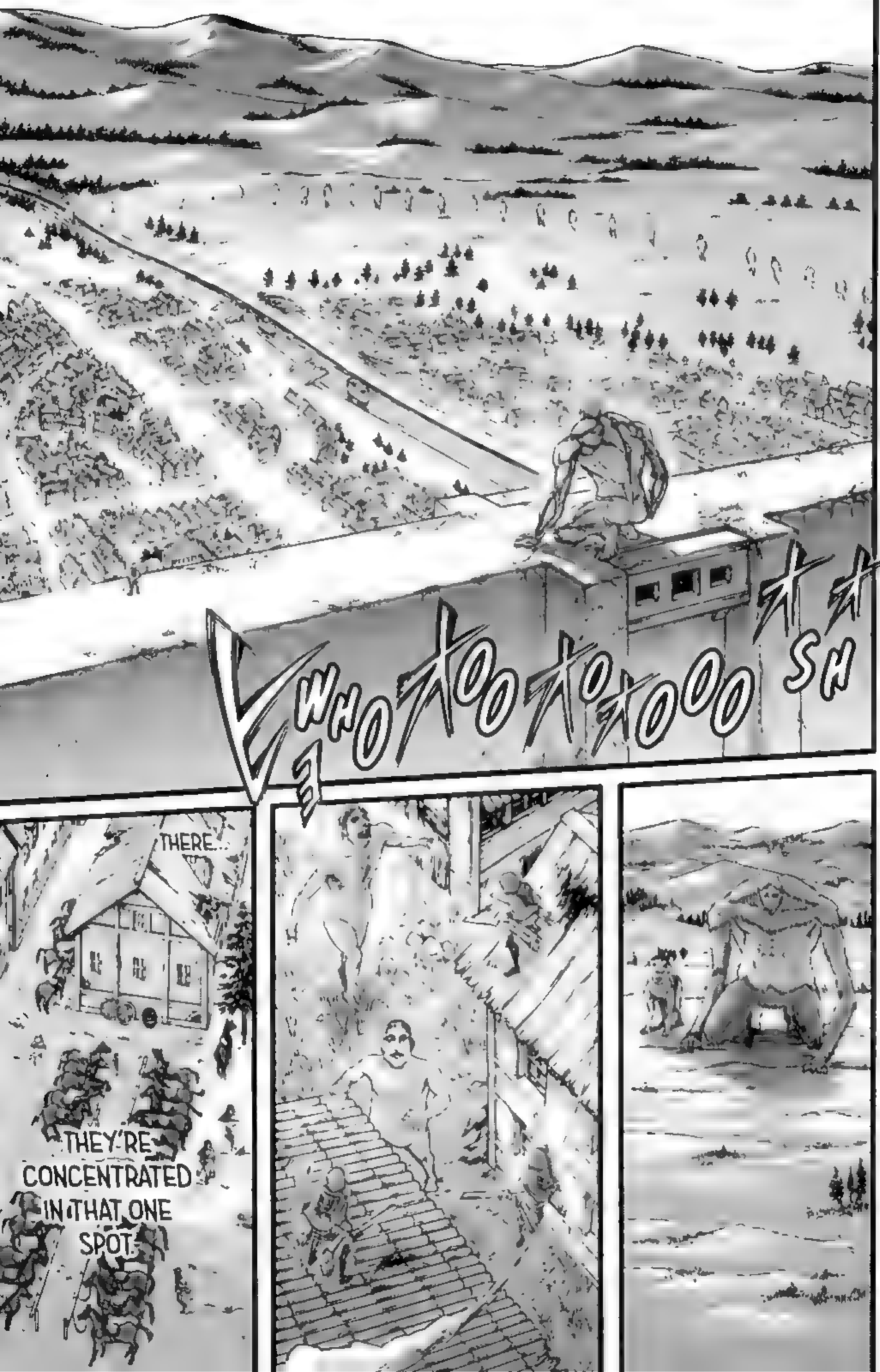

THIS MOMENT!
THIS BATTLE!!
HUMANITY'S CONTINUED SURVIVAL DEPENDS ON IT!
SO ONCE MORE, FOR HUMANITY'S SAKE...
BOOOOOOOOOOOOM
DEDICATE YOUR HEARTS!!
YES, SIR!!

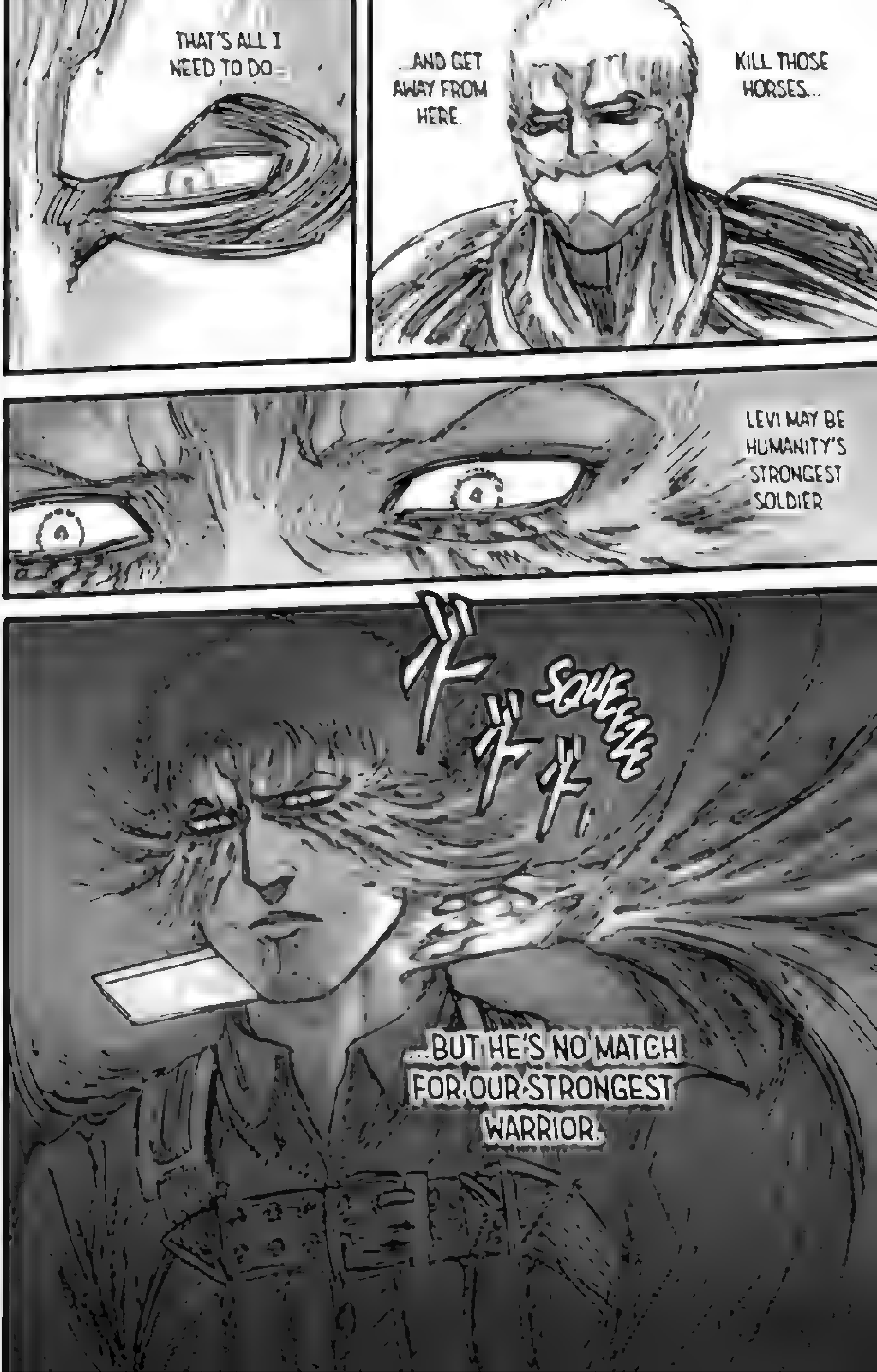

HEAR THAT?!
FIGHT OFF THE TITANS COMING FOR OUR HORSES!!
YES, SIR!!
LEVI, ARMIN. WAIT!
BAM
I KNOW I GAVE ORDERS TO YOUR SQUAD...
...BUT YOU'RE STAYING HERE, LEVI.
...YOU WANT ME TO PROTECT THE HORSES, NOT EREN?
THAT'S RIGHT.
AND WAIT FOR YOUR OPENING TO KILL THAT THING.
YOU'RE THE ONLY ONE I CAN TRUST...
...TO DESTROY THE BEAST TITAN.

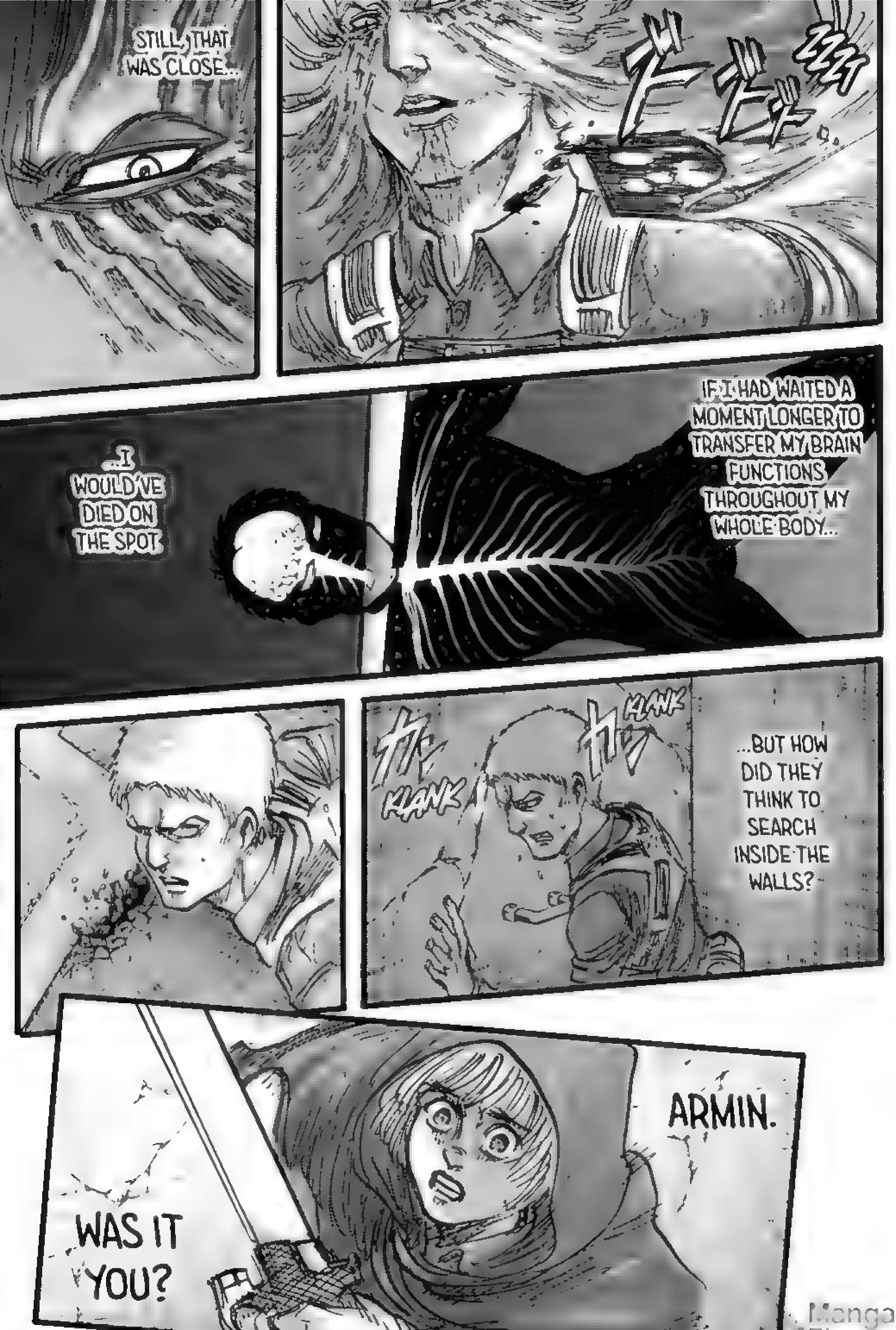

...UNDERSTOOD.
I'LL MAKE UP FOR FAILING TO KILL THAT ONE ARMORED BRAT EARLIER...
...BY TAKING THAT BEAST'S HEAD OFF ITS BODY.
ARMIN.
BAM
I HAVE A PLAN FOR THE ARMORED TITAN.
SIR!
ONE OF THE FRONTS IN THIS BATTLE FOR HUMANITY'S FATE...
...WILL BE UNDER THE COMMAND...
...OF YOU AND HANGE.


GRAK
GRAK
GROOOOOOOOOOOOAR

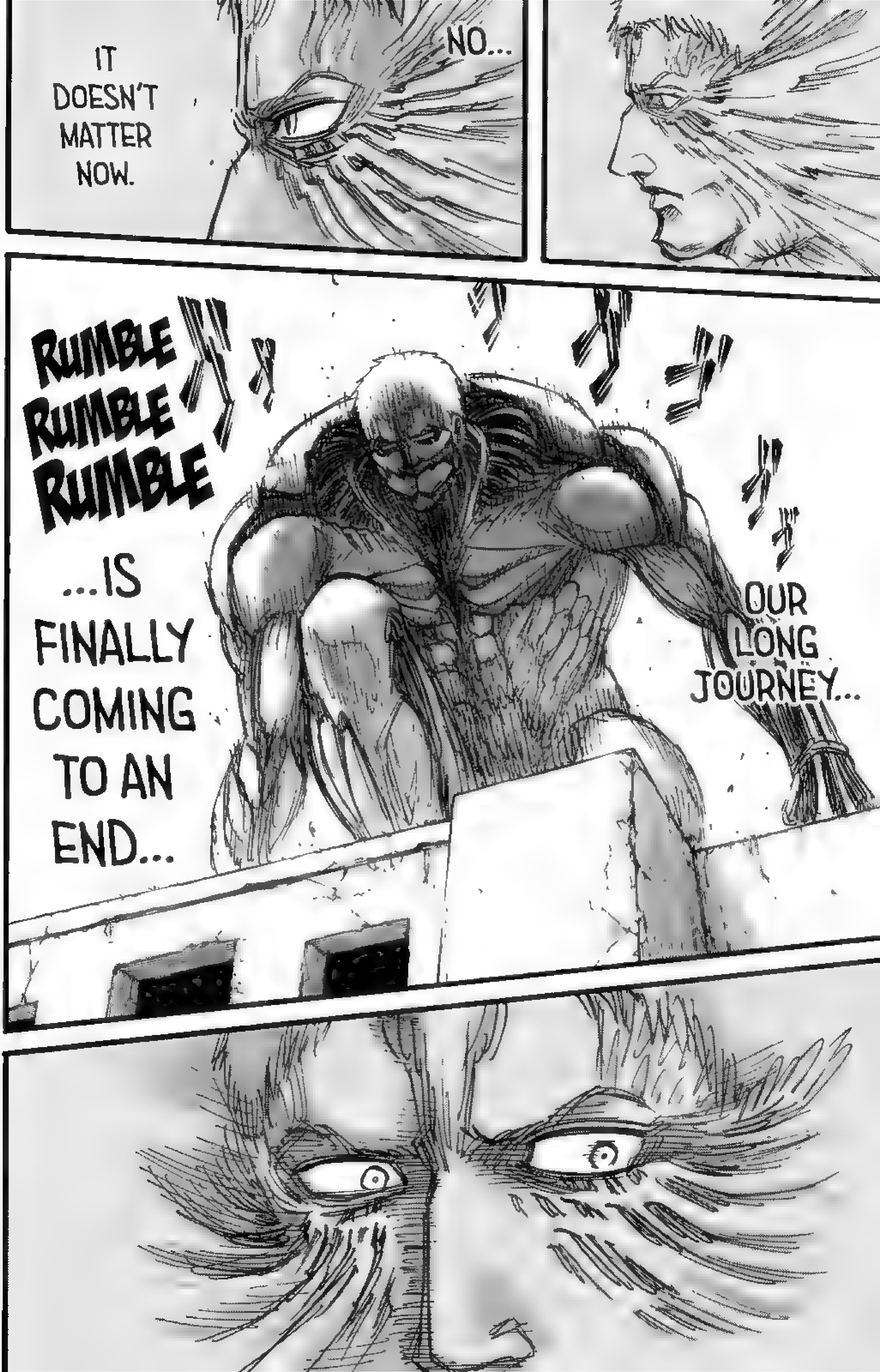
Manga Fire.to

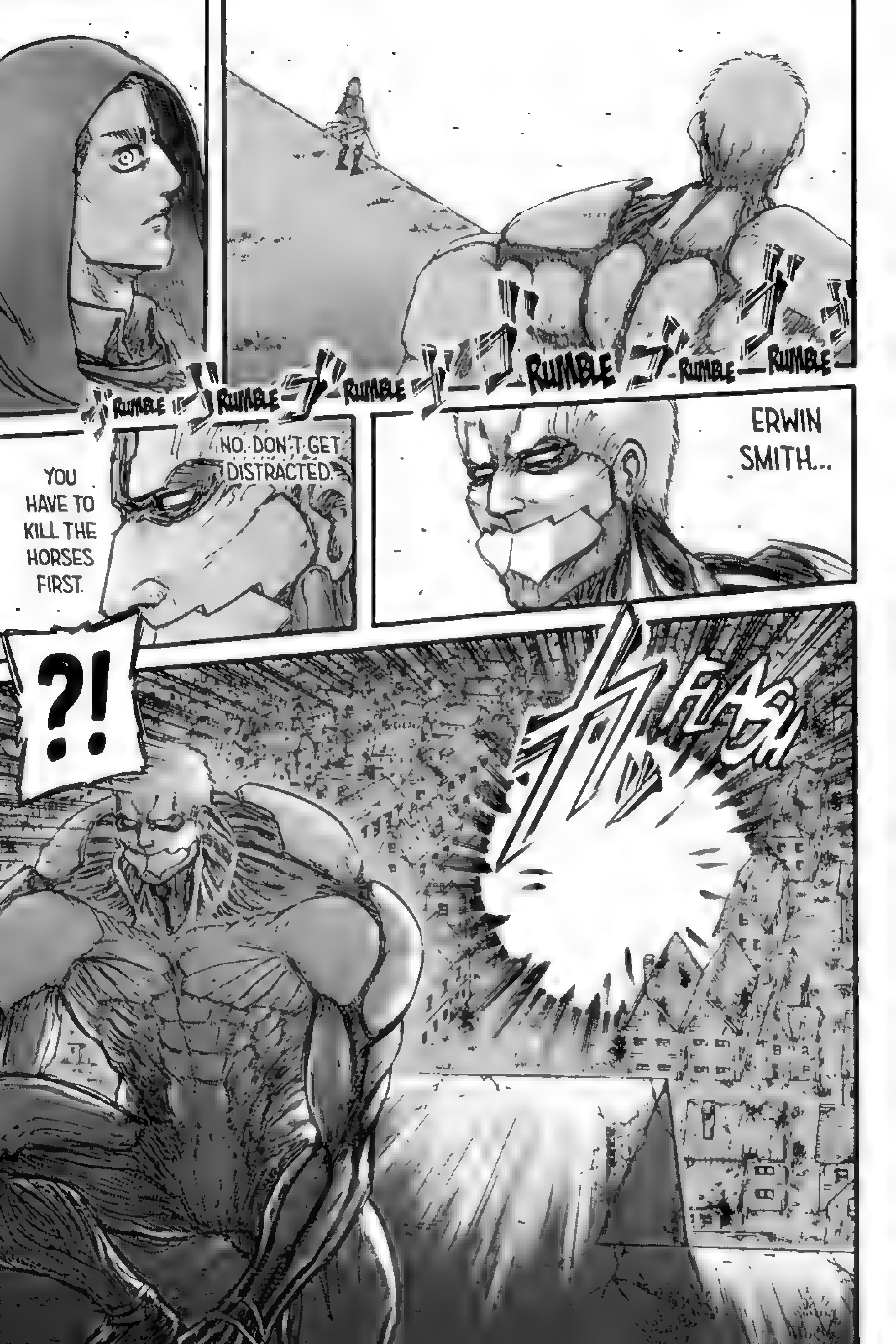

WHOOOOOOOOSH
THERE...
THEY'RE CONCENTRATED IN THAT ONE SPOT.

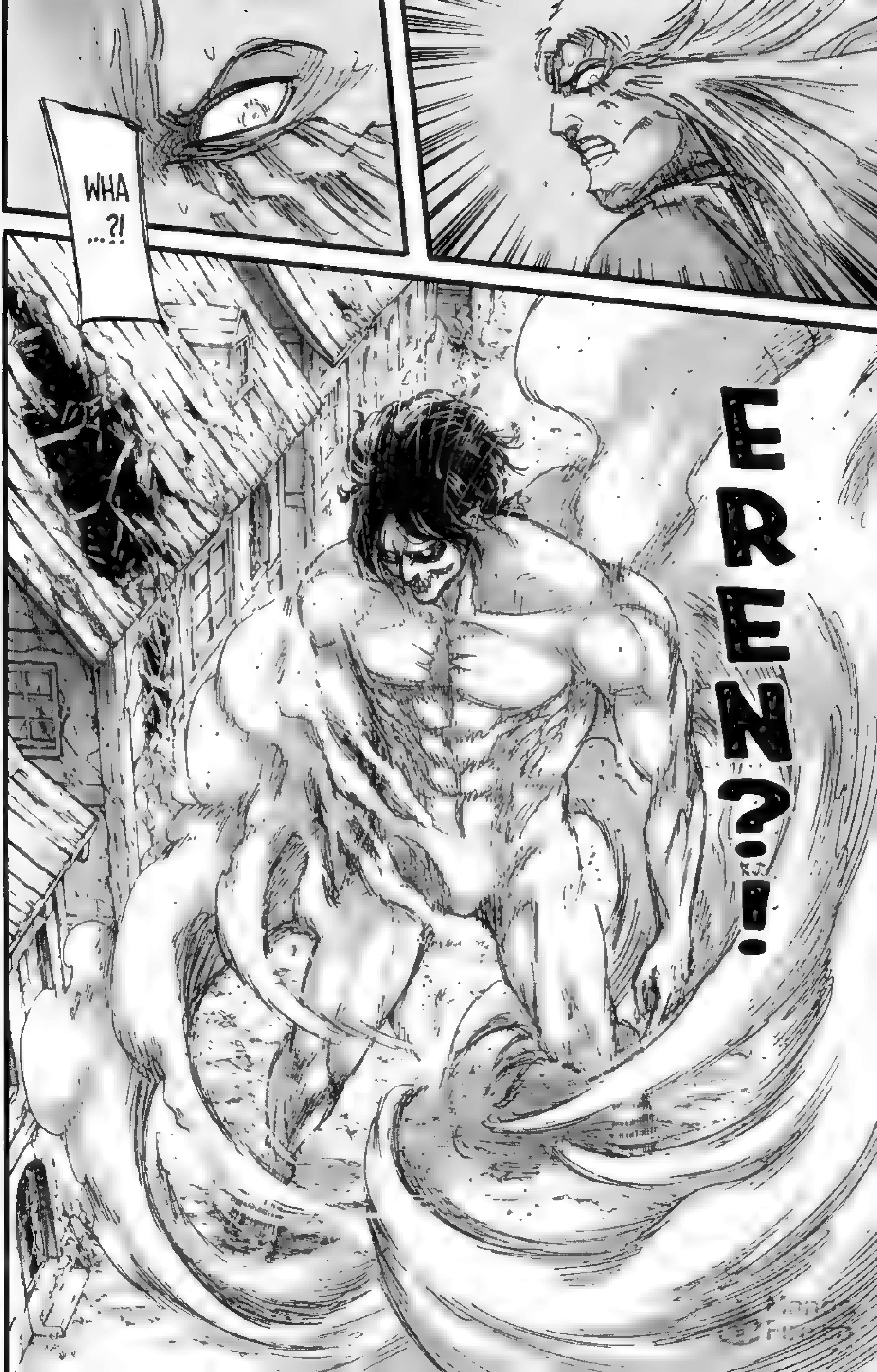

KILL THOSE HORSES...
...AND GET AWAY FROM HERE.
THAT'S ALL I NEED TO DO...
LEVI MAY BE HUMANITY'S STRONGEST SOLDIER
ギギギ
SQUEEEE
...BUT HE'S NO MATCH FOR OUR STRONGEST WARRIOR.

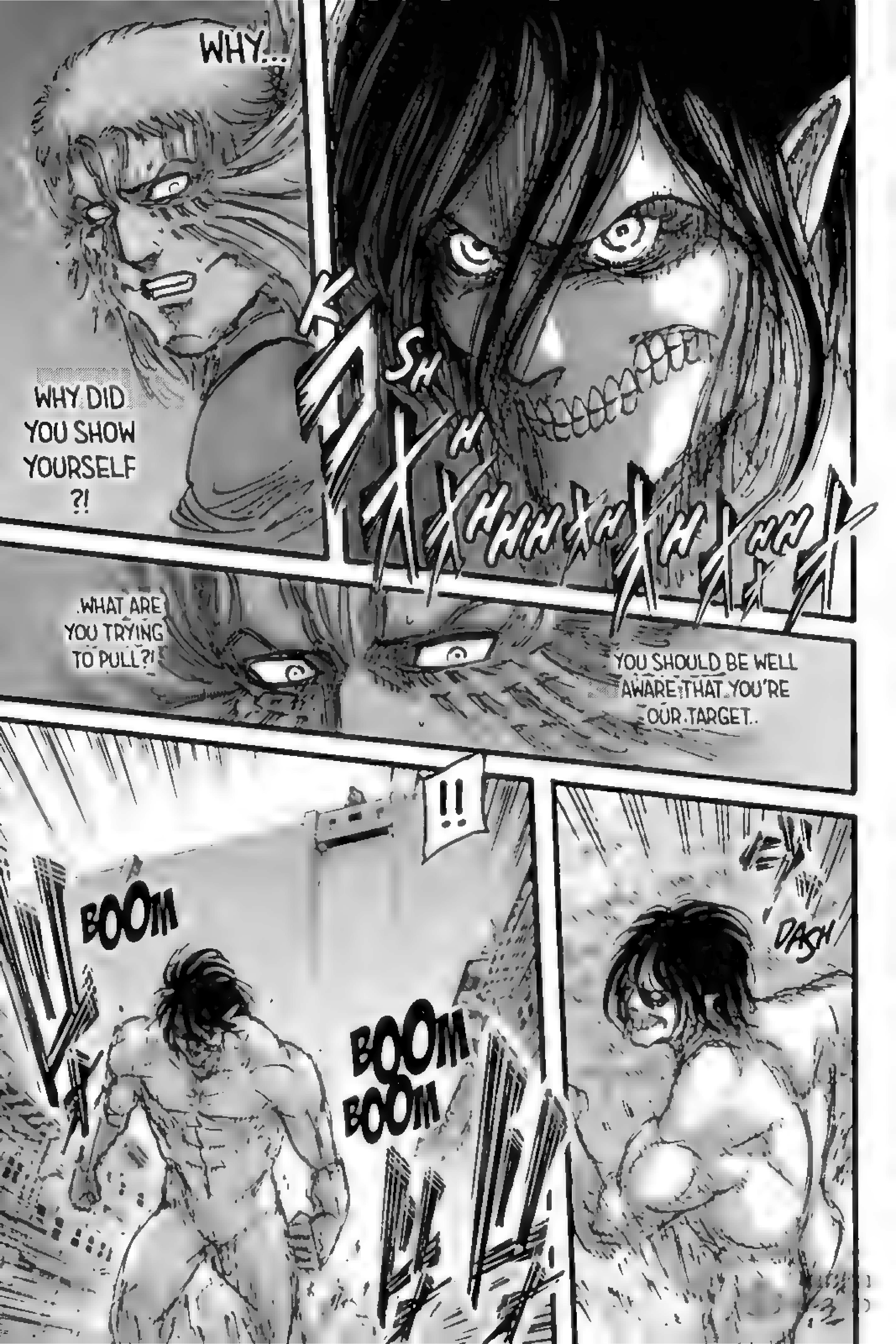

ZZZT
STILL, THAT WAS CLOSE...
IF I HAD WAITED A MOMENT LONGER TO TRANSFER MY BRAIN FUNCTIONS THROUGHOUT MY WHOLE BODY...
...I WOULD'VE DIED ON THE SPOT
KLANK
KLANK
...BUT HOW DID THEY THINK TO SEARCH INSIDE THE WALLS?
ARMIN.
WAS IT YOU?

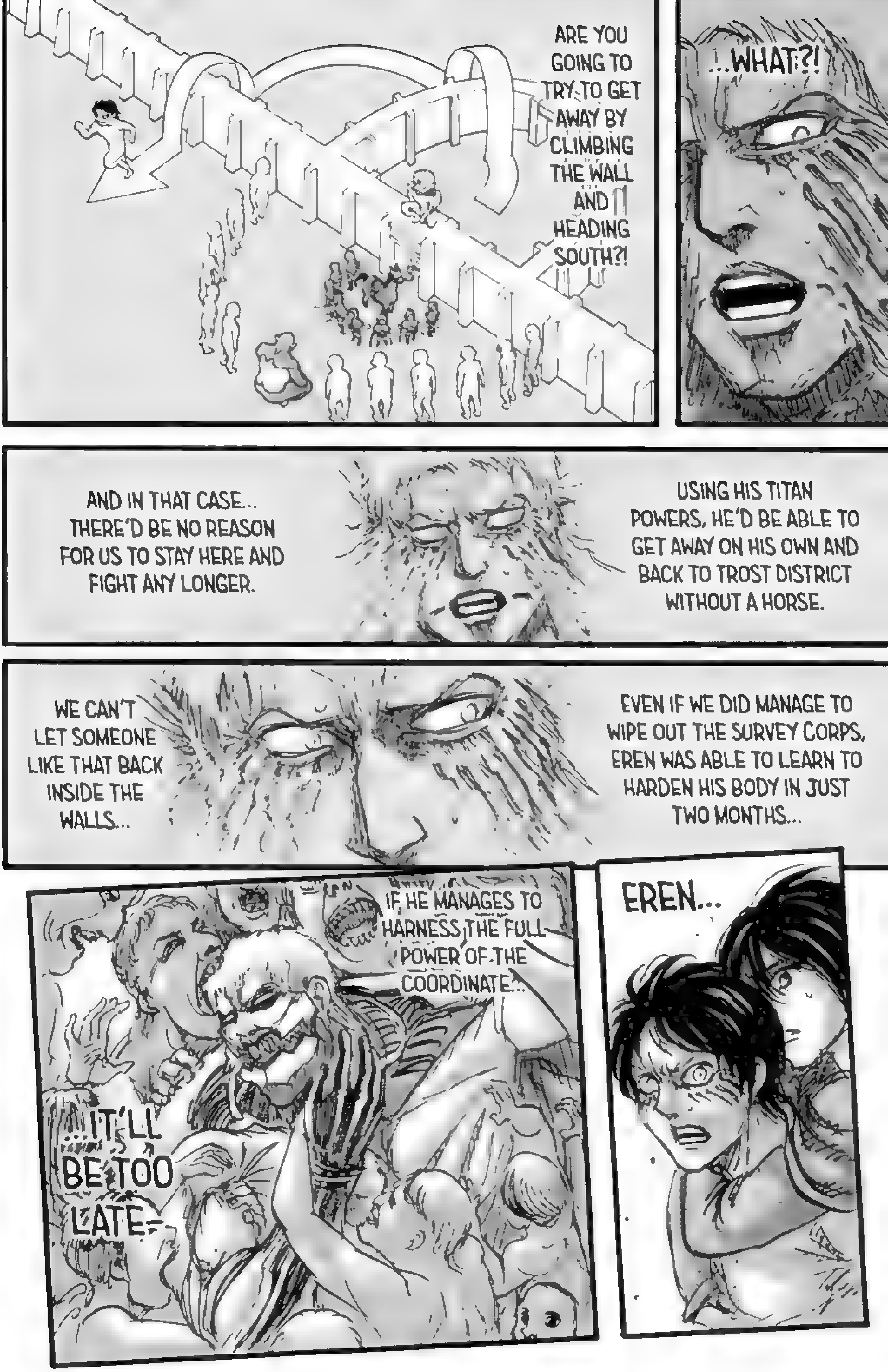
Manga Fire.to

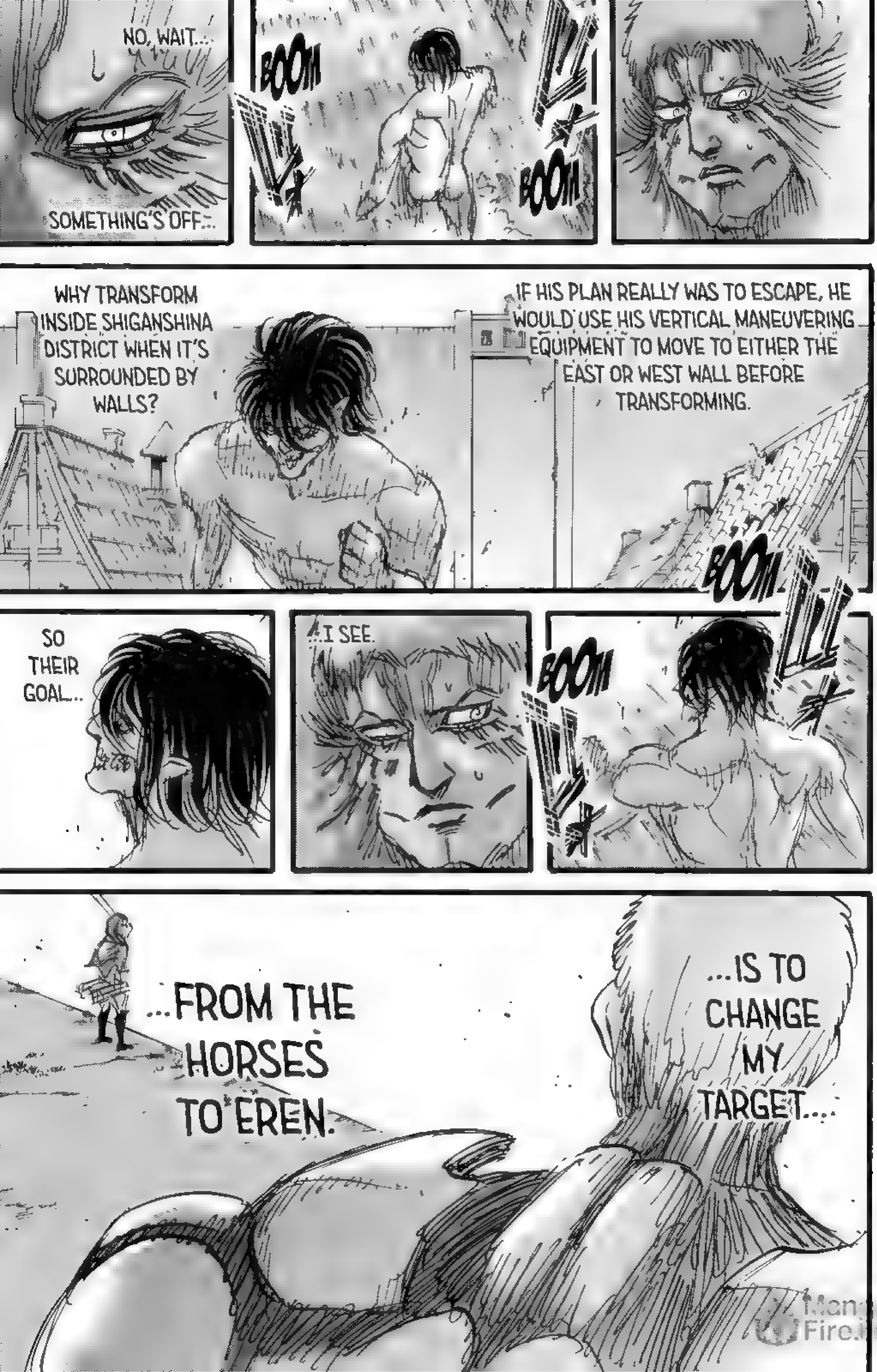

NO...
IT DOESN'T MATTER NOW.
RUMBLE RUMBLE RUMBLE
OUR LONG JOURNEY...
...IS FINALLY COMING TO AN END...


RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
ERWIN SMITH...
NO. DON'T GET DISTRACTED.
YOU HAVE TO KILL THE HORSES FIRST.
?!

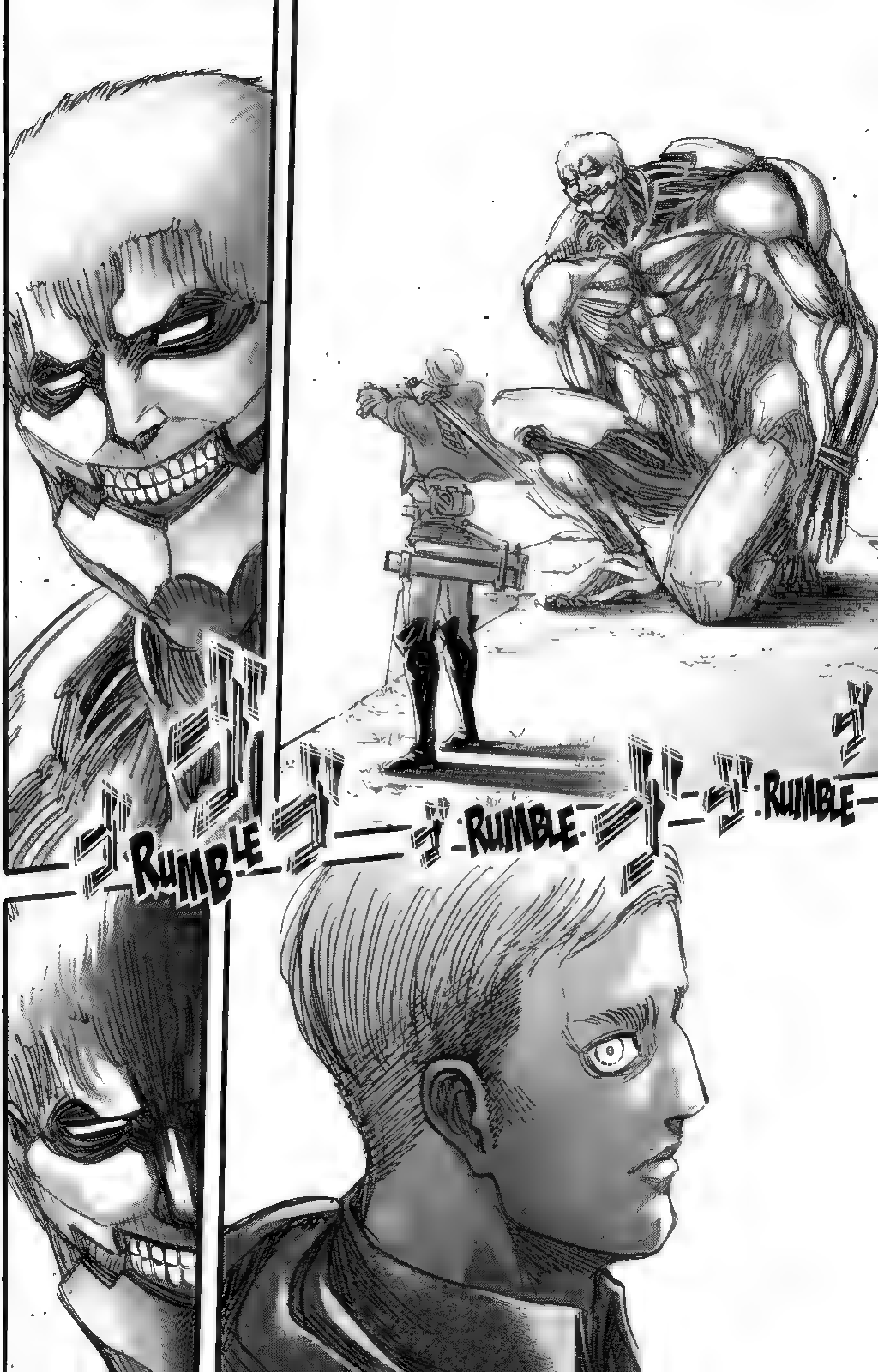

WHA ...?!
EREN?!!

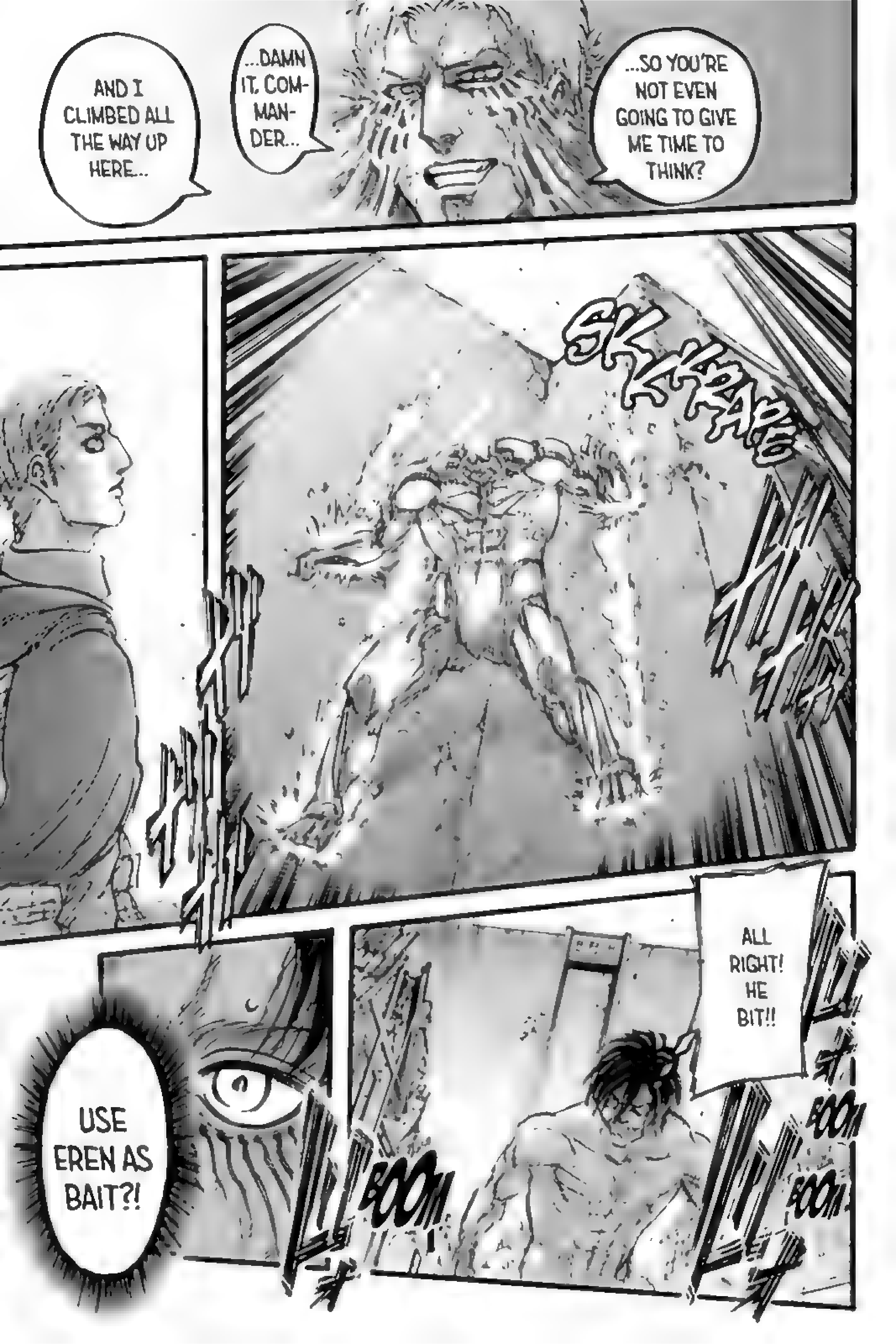

KSHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH
WHY...
WHY DID YOU SHOW YOURSELF?!
...WHAT ARE YOU TRYING TO PULL?!
YOU SHOULD BE WELL AWARE THAT YOU'RE OUR TARGET...
DASH
!!
BOOM
BOOM BOOM

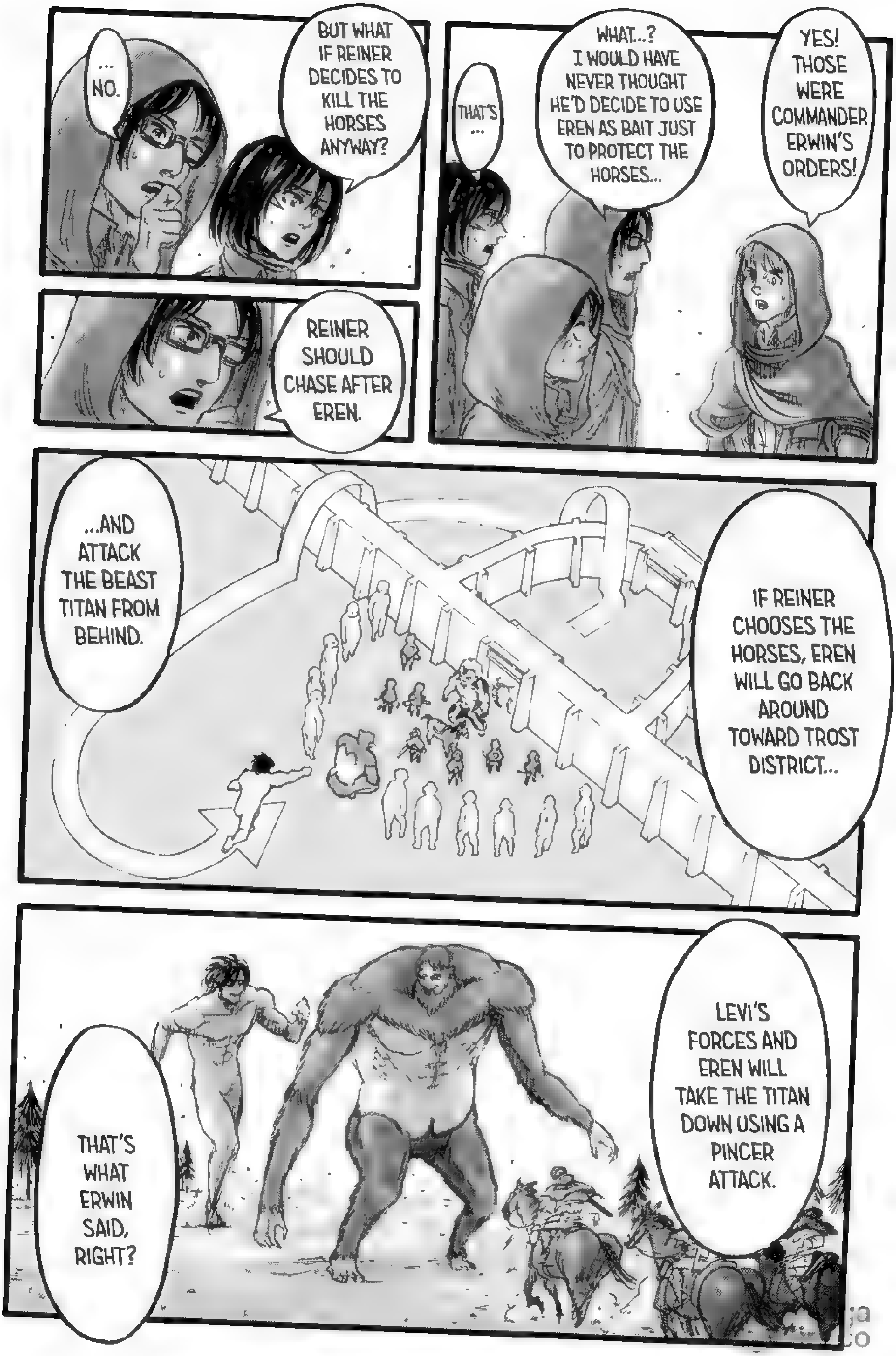

...WHAT?!
ARE YOU GOING TO TRY TO GET AWAY BY CLIMBING THE WALL AND HEADING SOUTH?!
USING HIS TITAN POWERS, HE'D BE ABLE TO GET AWAY ON HIS OWN AND BACK TO TROST DISTRICT WITHOUT A HORSE.
AND IN THAT CASE.. THERE'D BE NO REASON FOR US TO STAY HERE AND FIGHT ANY LONGER.
EVEN IF WE DID MANAGE TO WIPE OUT THE SURVEY CORPS, EREN WAS ABLE TO LEARN TO HARDEN HIS BODY IN JUST TWO MONTHS...
WE CAN'T LET SOMEONE LIKE THAT BACK INSIDE THE WALLS...
EREN...
IF HE MANAGES TO HARNESS THE FULL POWER OF THE COORDINATE...
...IT'LL BE TOO LATE-

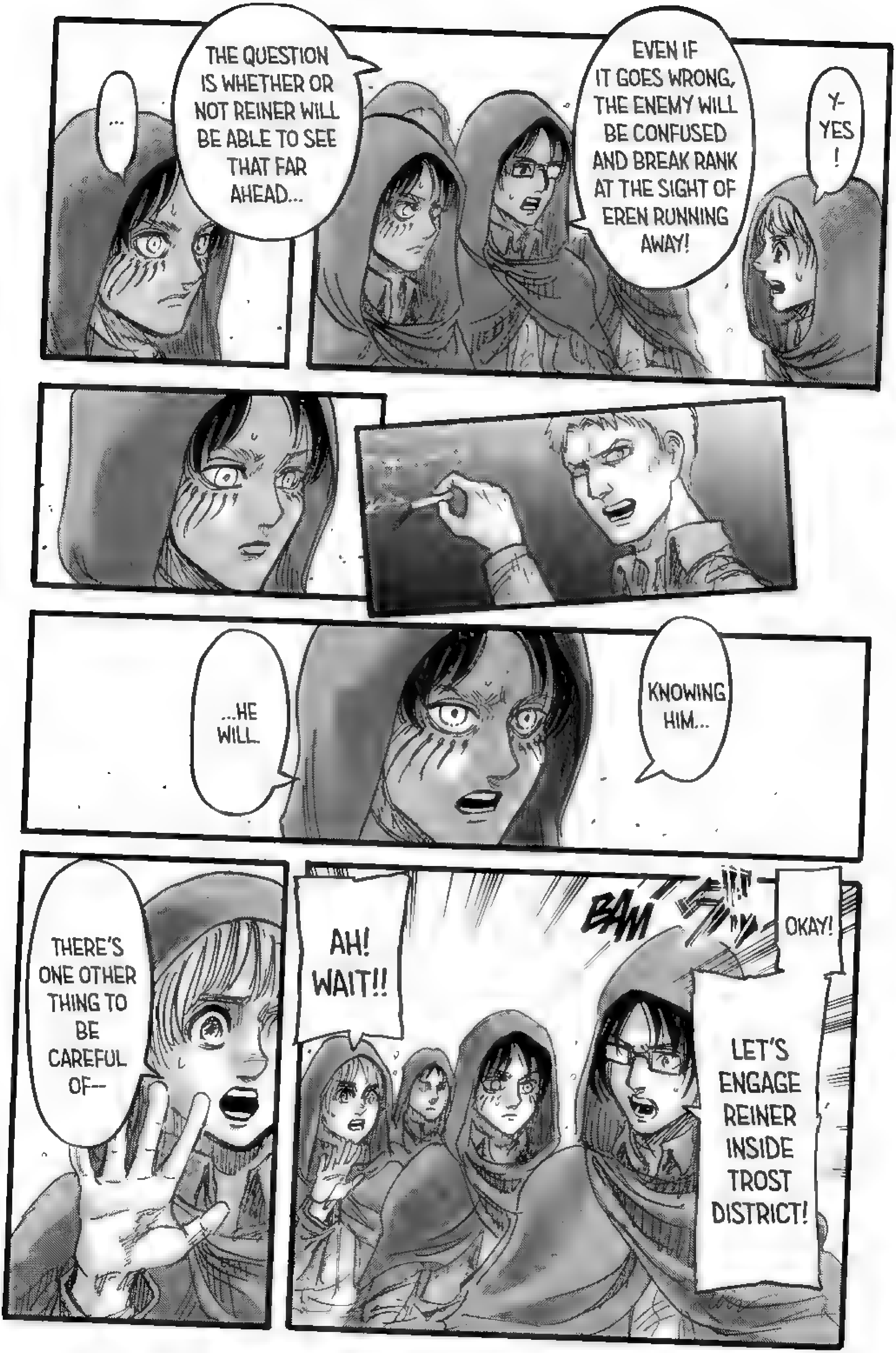

BOOM
BOOM
NO, WAIT...
SOMETHING'S OFF...
IF HIS PLAN REALLY WAS TO ESCAPE, HE WOULD USE HIS VERTICAL MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT TO MOVE TO EITHER THE EAST OR WEST WALL BEFORE TRANSFORMING.
WHY TRANSFORM INSIDE SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT WHEN IT'S SURROUNDED BY WALLS?
BOOM
BOOM
...I SEE.
SO THEIR GOAL...
...IS TO CHANGE MY TARGET...
...FROM THE HORSES TO EREN.

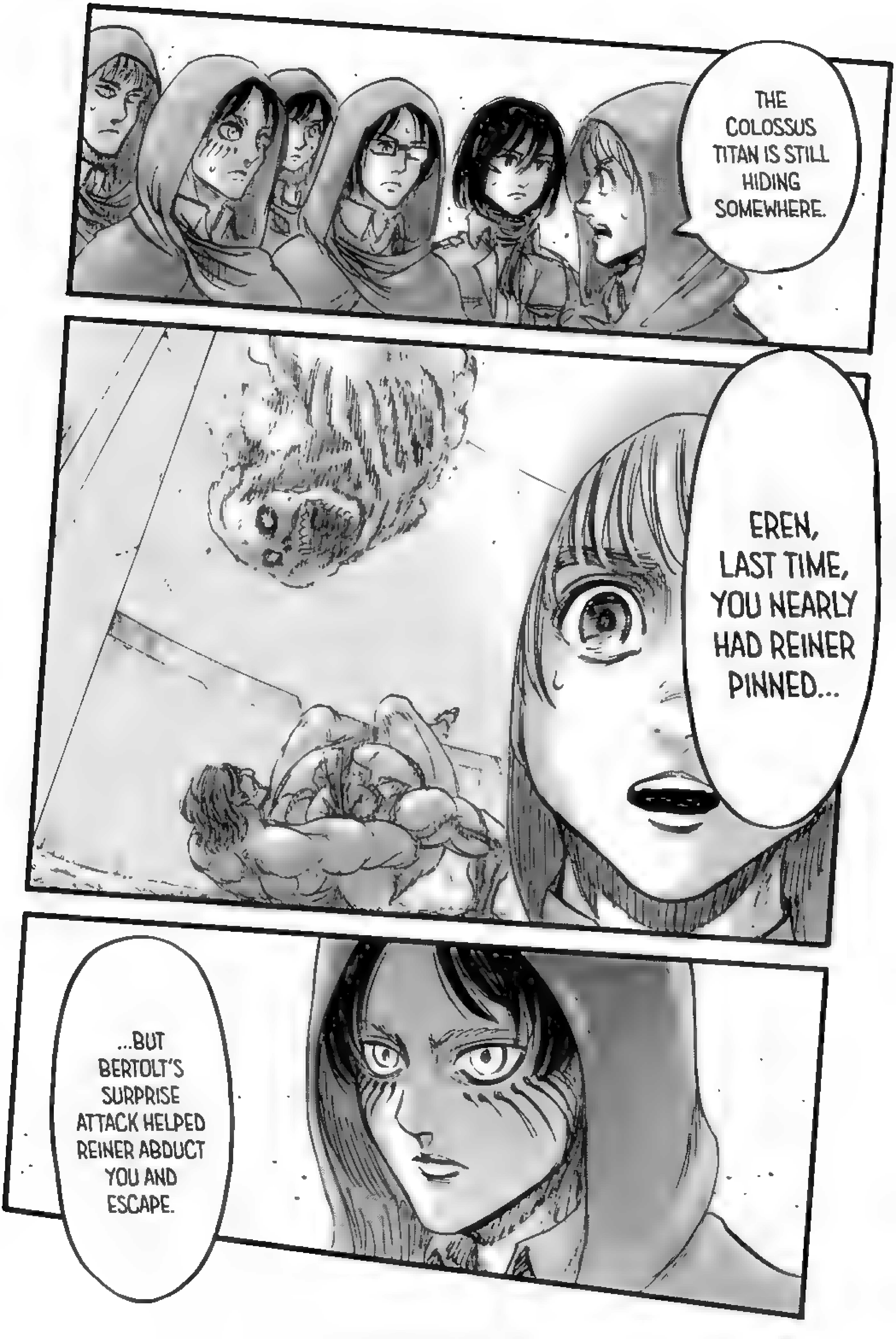
MangaFire.to

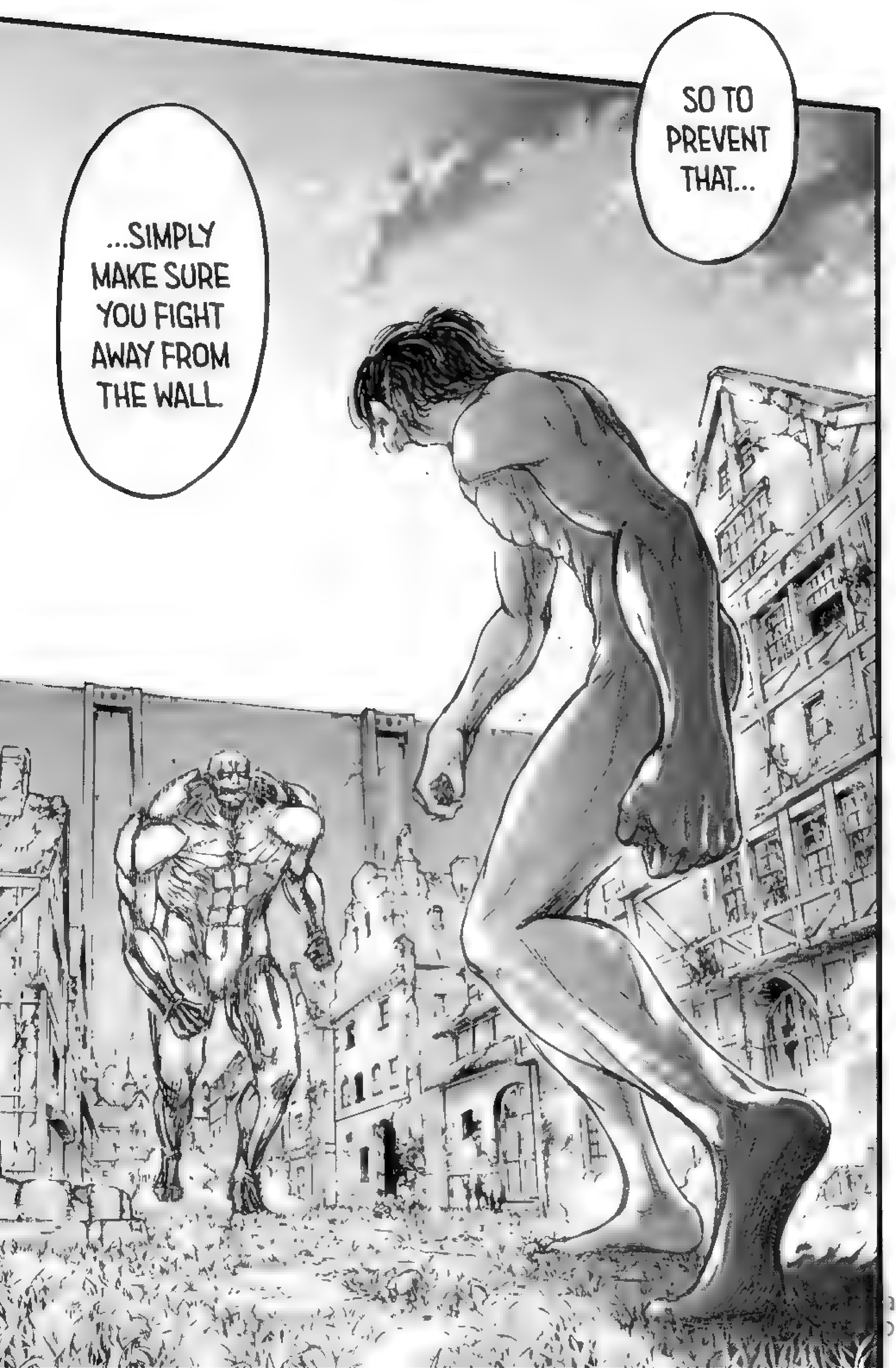

RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE

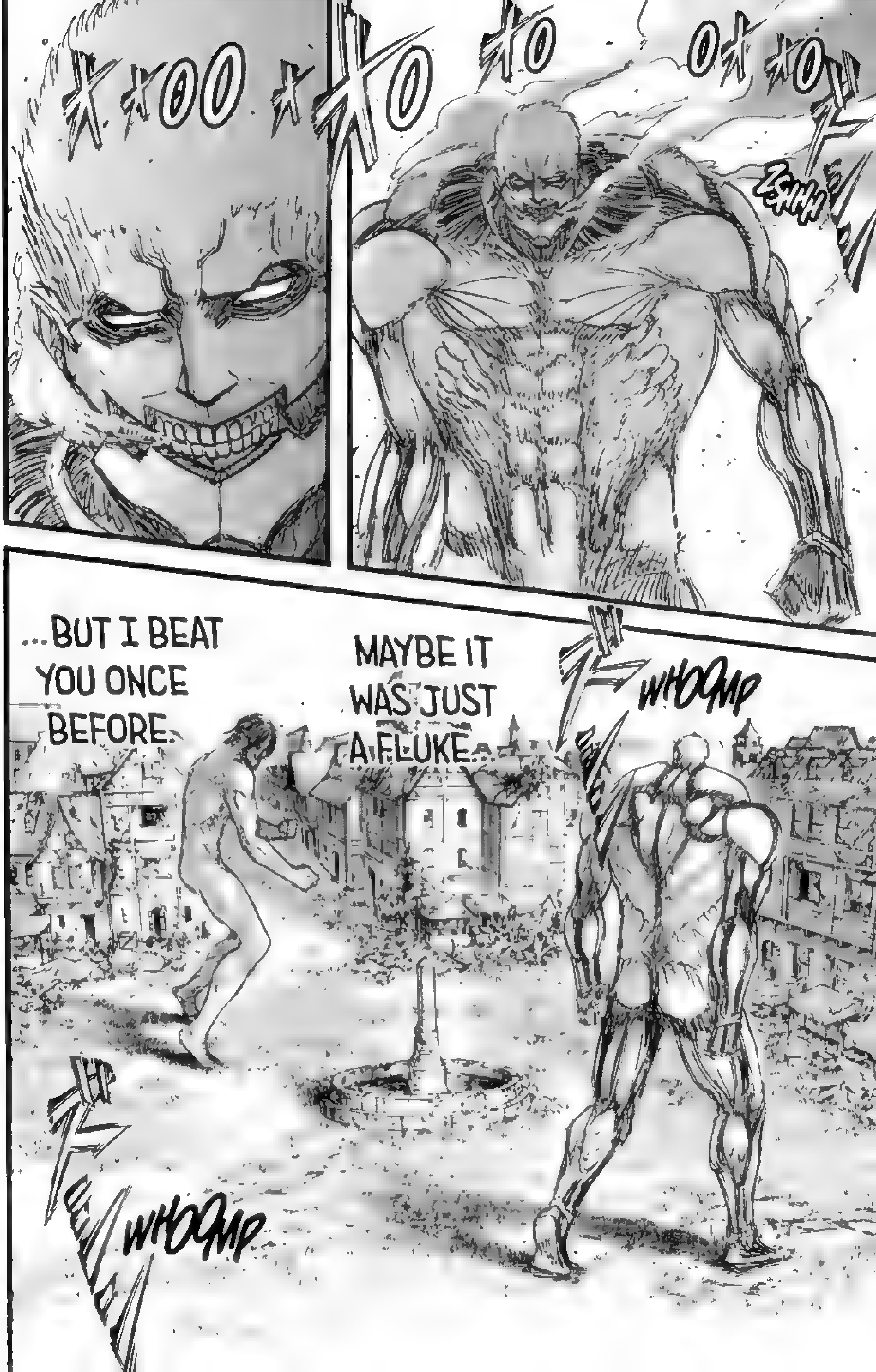

...SO YOU'RE NOT EVEN GOING TO GIVE ME TIME TO THINK?
...DAMN IT, COMMANDER...
AND I CLIMBED ALL THE WAY UP HERE...
SKKRAAK
ALL RIGHT! HE BIT!!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
USE EREN AS BAIT?!

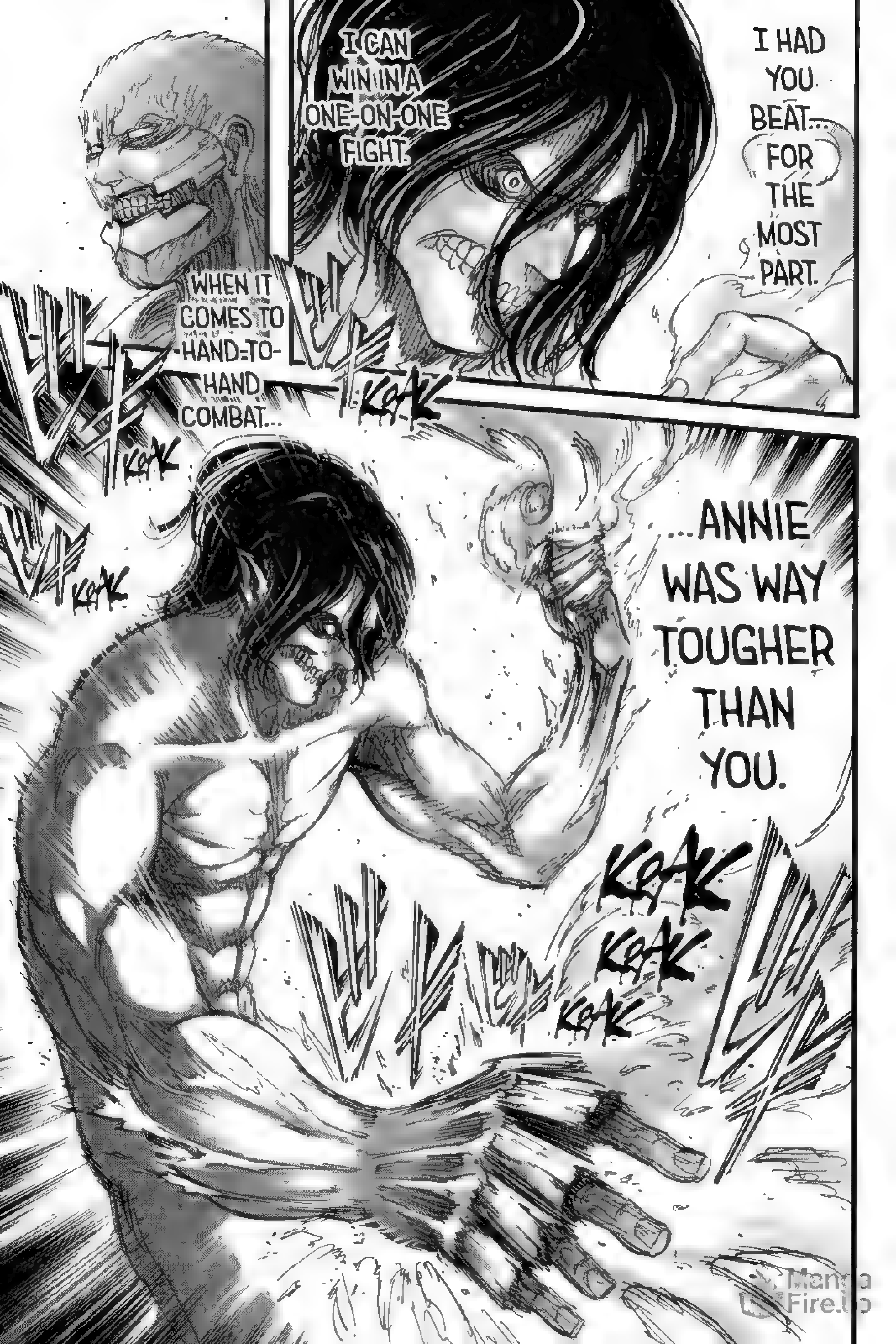

YES! THOSE WERE COMMANDER ERWIN'S ORDERS!
WHAT...? I WOULD HAVE NEVER THOUGHT HE'D DECIDE TO USE EREN AS BAIT JUST TO PROTECT THE HORSES...
THAT'S ...
BUT WHAT IF REINER DECIDES TO KILL THE HORSES ANYWAY?
... NO.
REINER SHOULD CHASE AFTER EREN.
IF REINER CHOOSES THE HORSES, EREN WILL GO BACK AROUND TOWARD TROST DISTRICT...
...AND ATTACK THE BEAST TITAN FROM BEHIND.
LEVI'S FORCES AND EREN WILL TAKE THE TITAN DOWN USING A PINCER ATTACK.
THAT'S WHAT ERWIN SAID, RIGHT?


Y-YES!
EVEN IF IT GOES WRONG, THE ENEMY WILL BE CONFUSED AND BREAK RANK AT THE SIGHT OF EREN RUNNING AWAY!
THE QUESTION IS WHETHER OR NOT REINER WILL BE ABLE TO SEE THAT FAR AHEAD...
...
KNOWING HIM...
...HE WILL.
LET'S ENGAGE REINER INSIDE TROST DISTRICT!
OKAY!
BAM
AH! WAIT!!
THERE'S ONE OTHER THING TO BE CAREFUL OF--

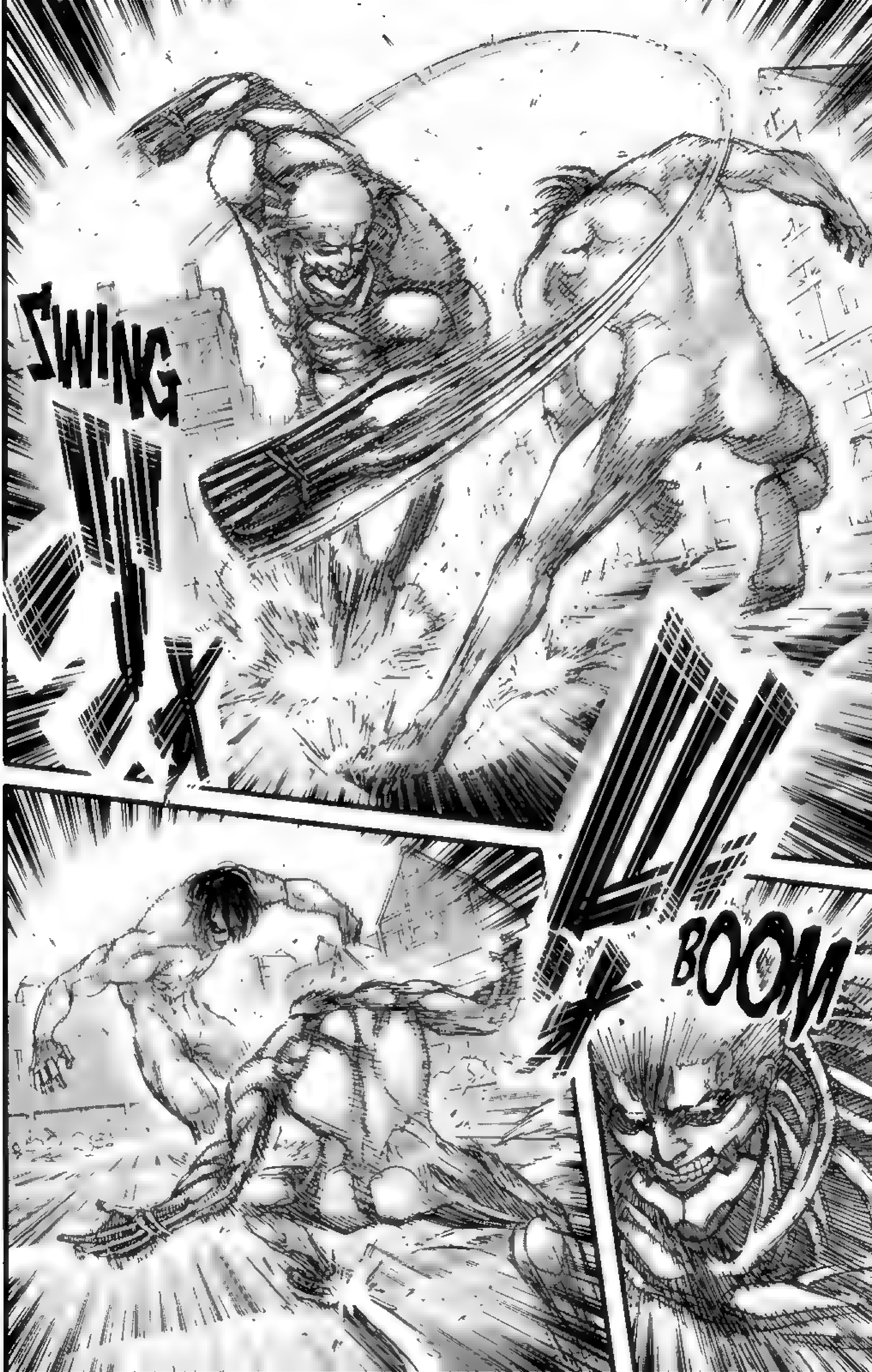

THE COLOSSUS TITAN IS STILL HIDING SOMEWHERE.
EREN, LAST TIME, YOU NEARLY HAD REINER PINNED...
...BUT BERTOLT'S SURPRISE ATTACK HELPED REINER ABDUCT YOU AND ESCAPE.

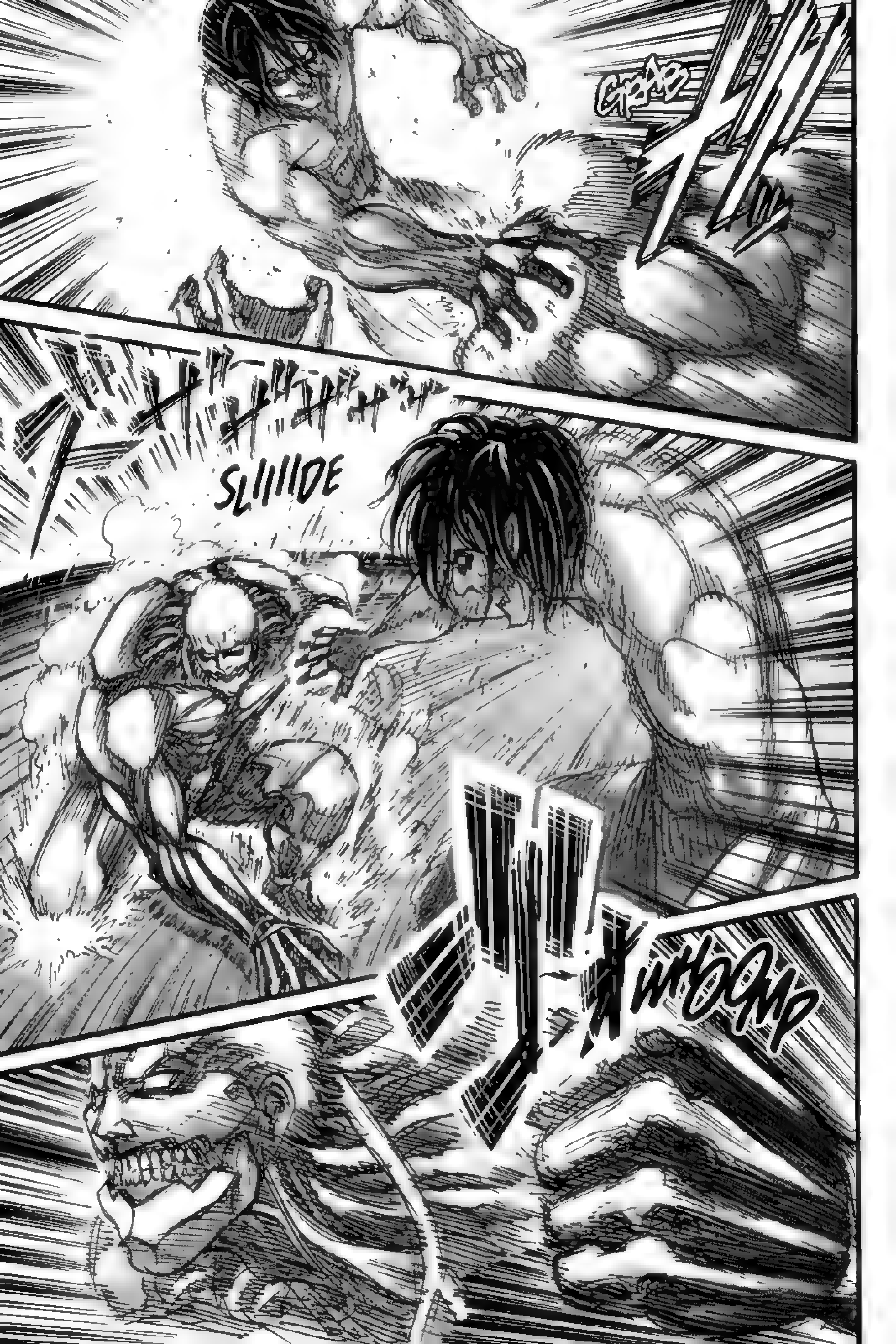

SO TO PREVENT THAT...
...SIMPLY MAKE SURE YOU FIGHT AWAY FROM THE WALL.

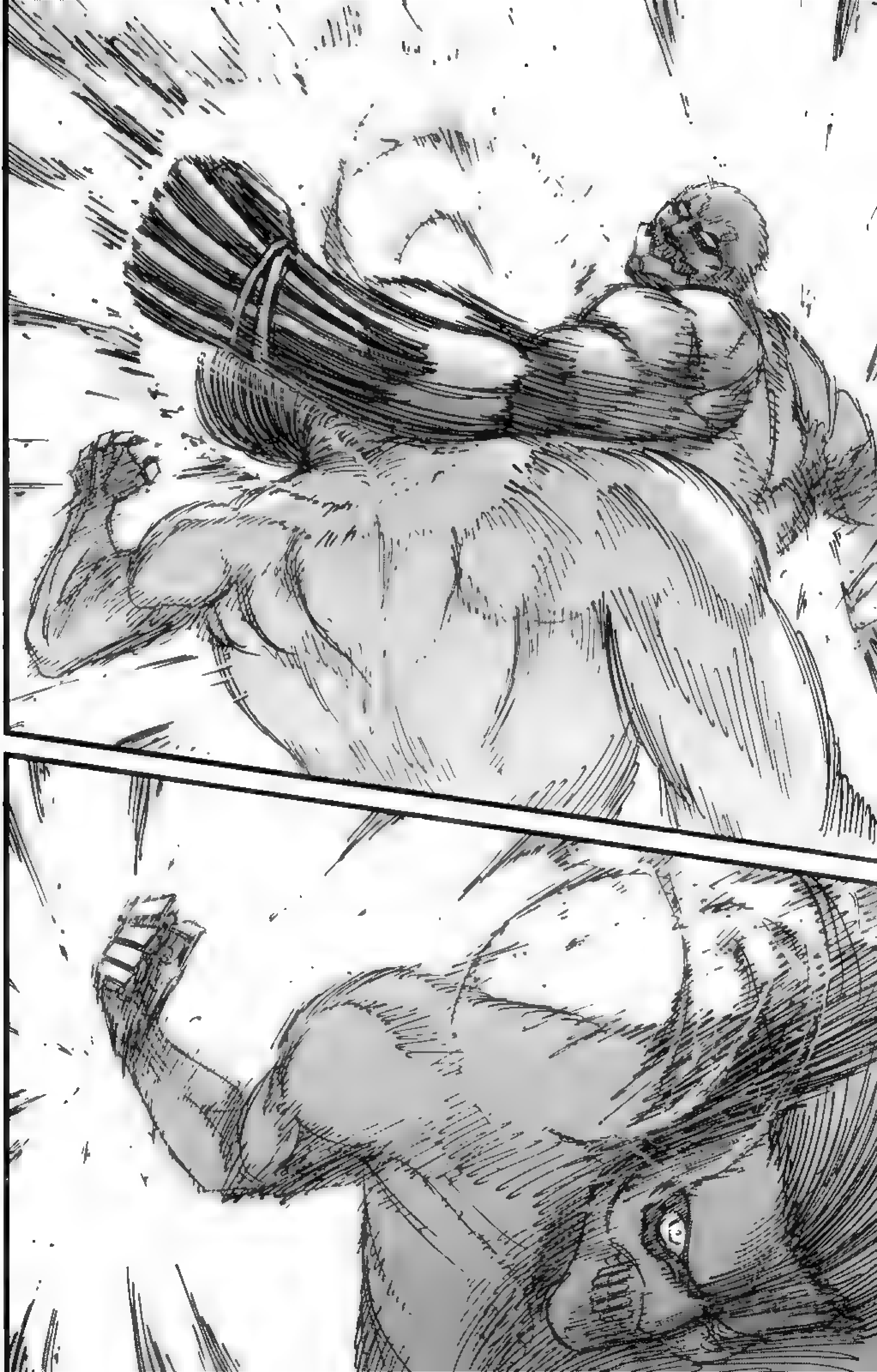

ZSHH
MAYBE IT WAS JUST A FLUKE...
...BUT I BEAT YOU ONCE BEFORE.
WHOOMP
WHOOMP

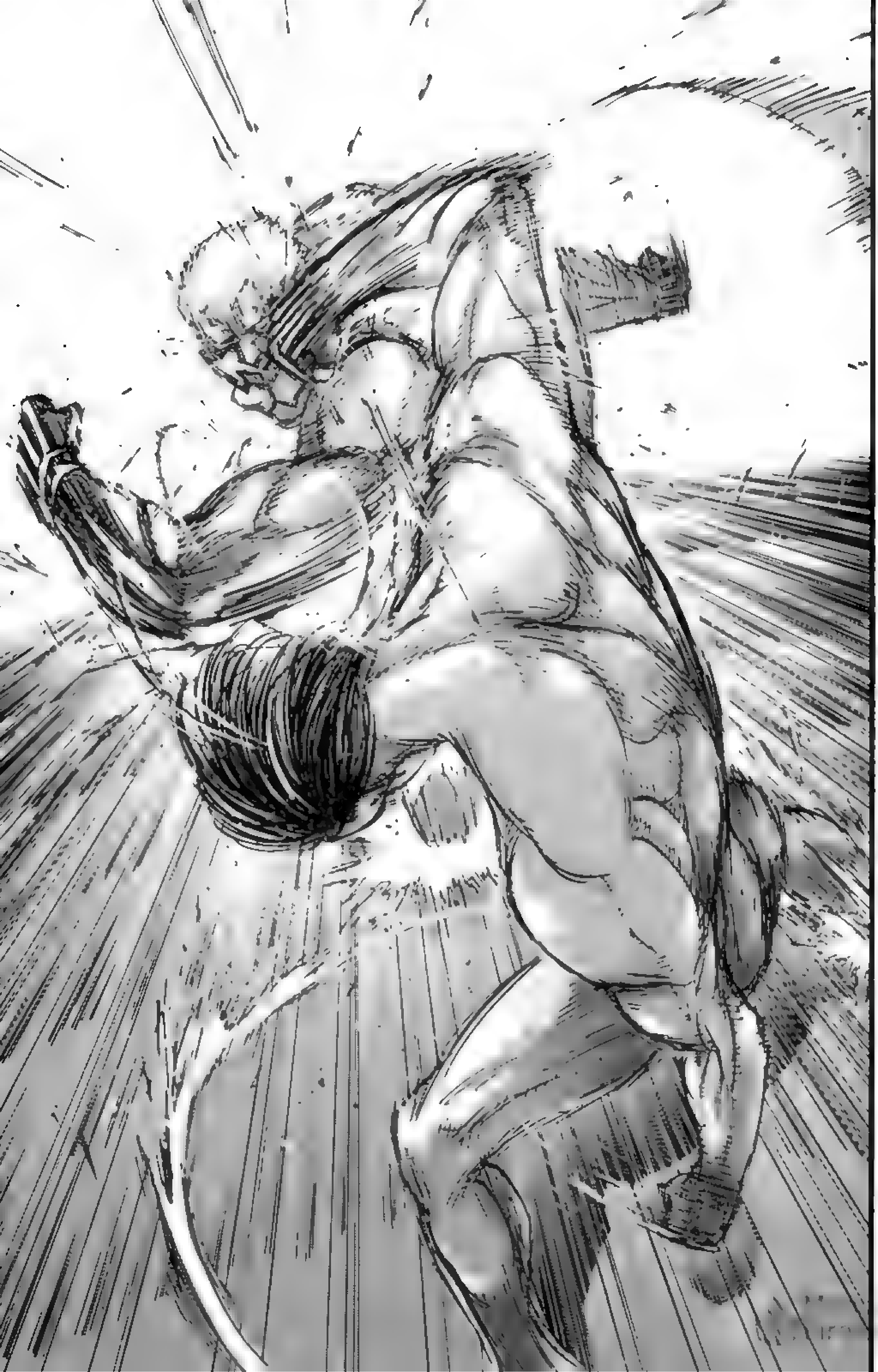

I HAD YOU BEAT... FOR THE MOST PART.
I CAN WIN IN A ONE-ON-ONE FIGHT.
KRAK
KRAK
KRAK
WHEN IT COMES TO HAND-TO-HAND COMBAT...
...ANNIE WAS WAY TOUGHER THAN YOU.
KRAK
KRAK
KRAK

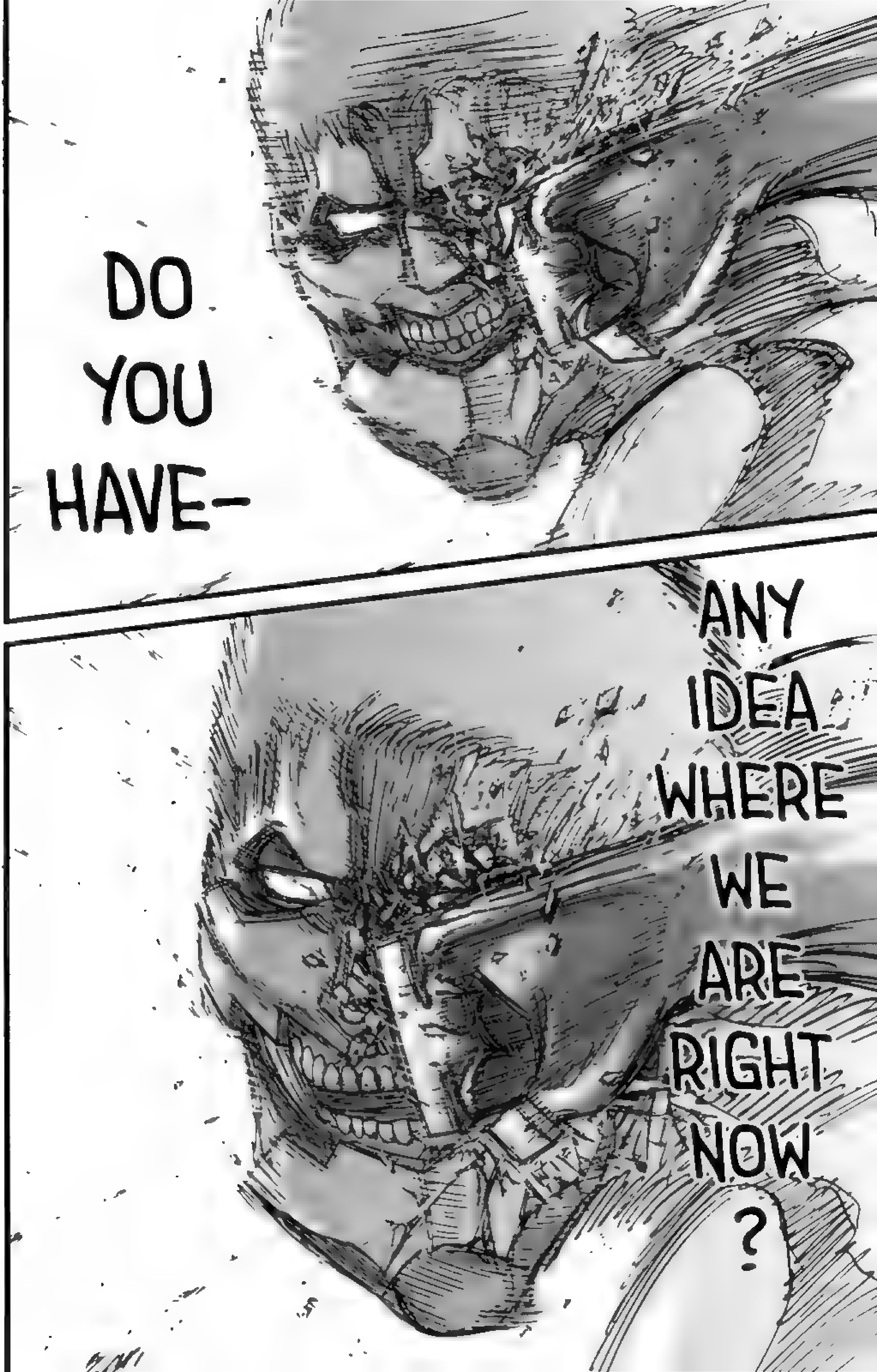
Manga Fire.to

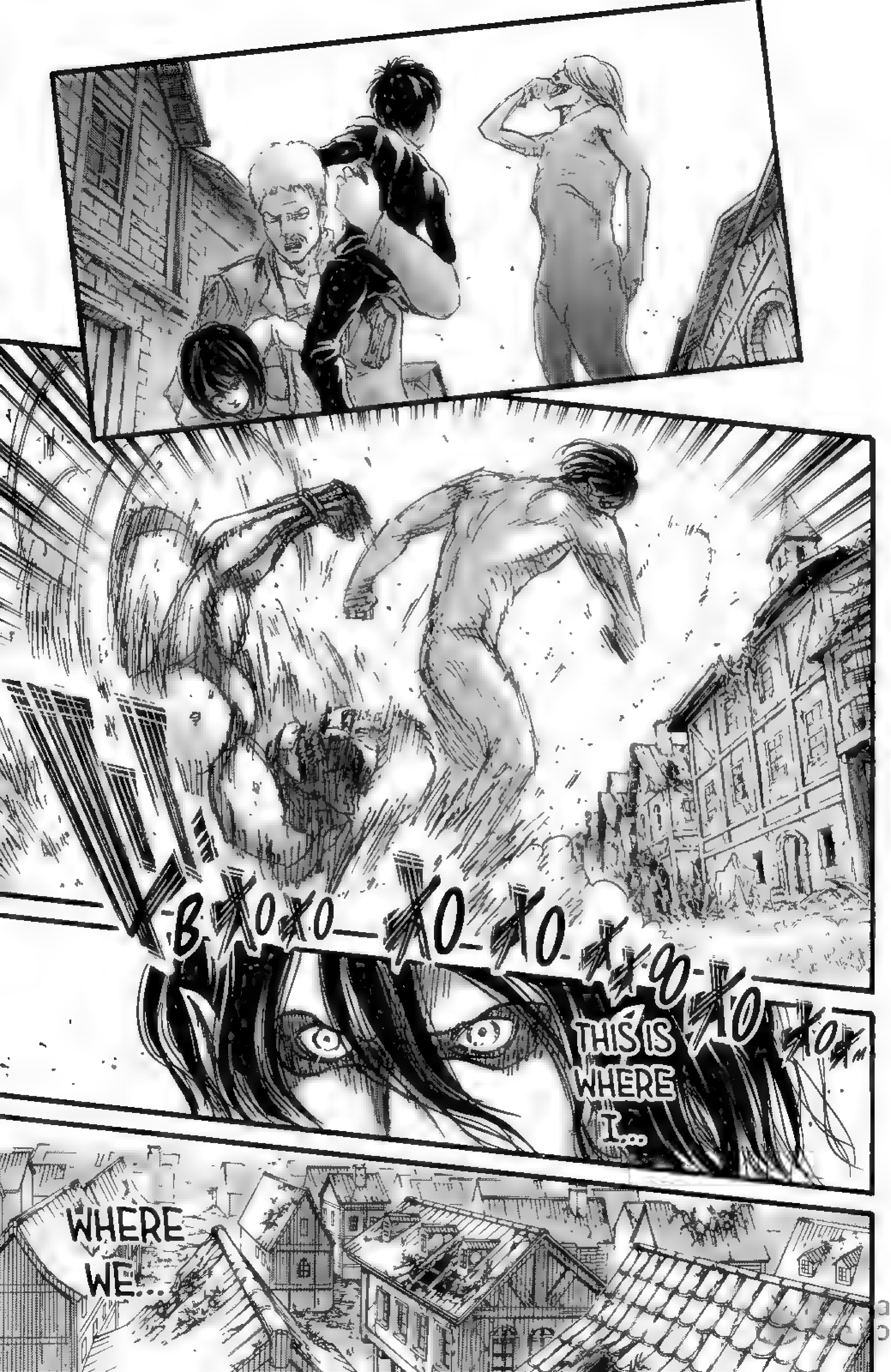

SWING
BOOM

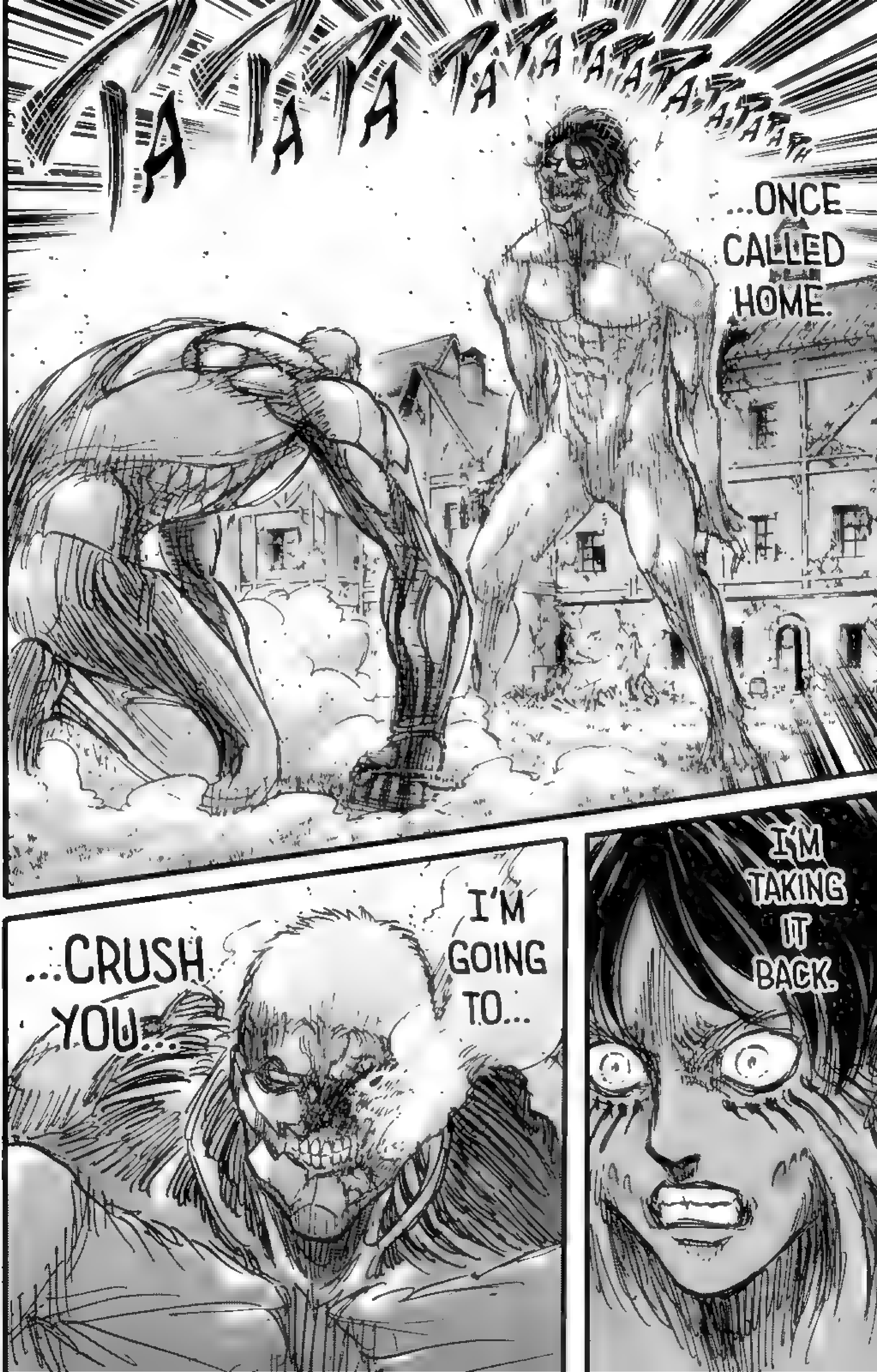

GRAB
SLIIIDE
WHOMP

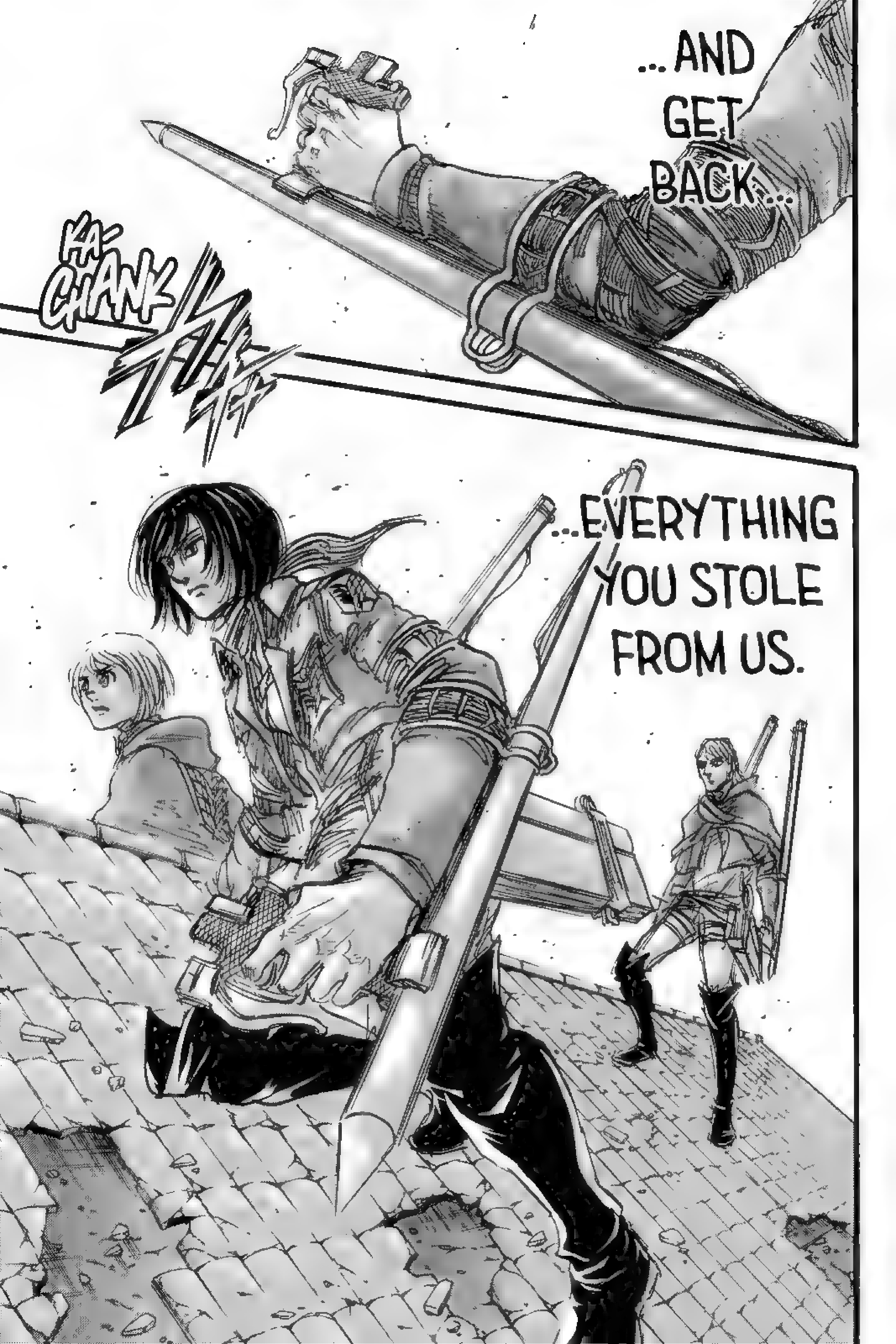




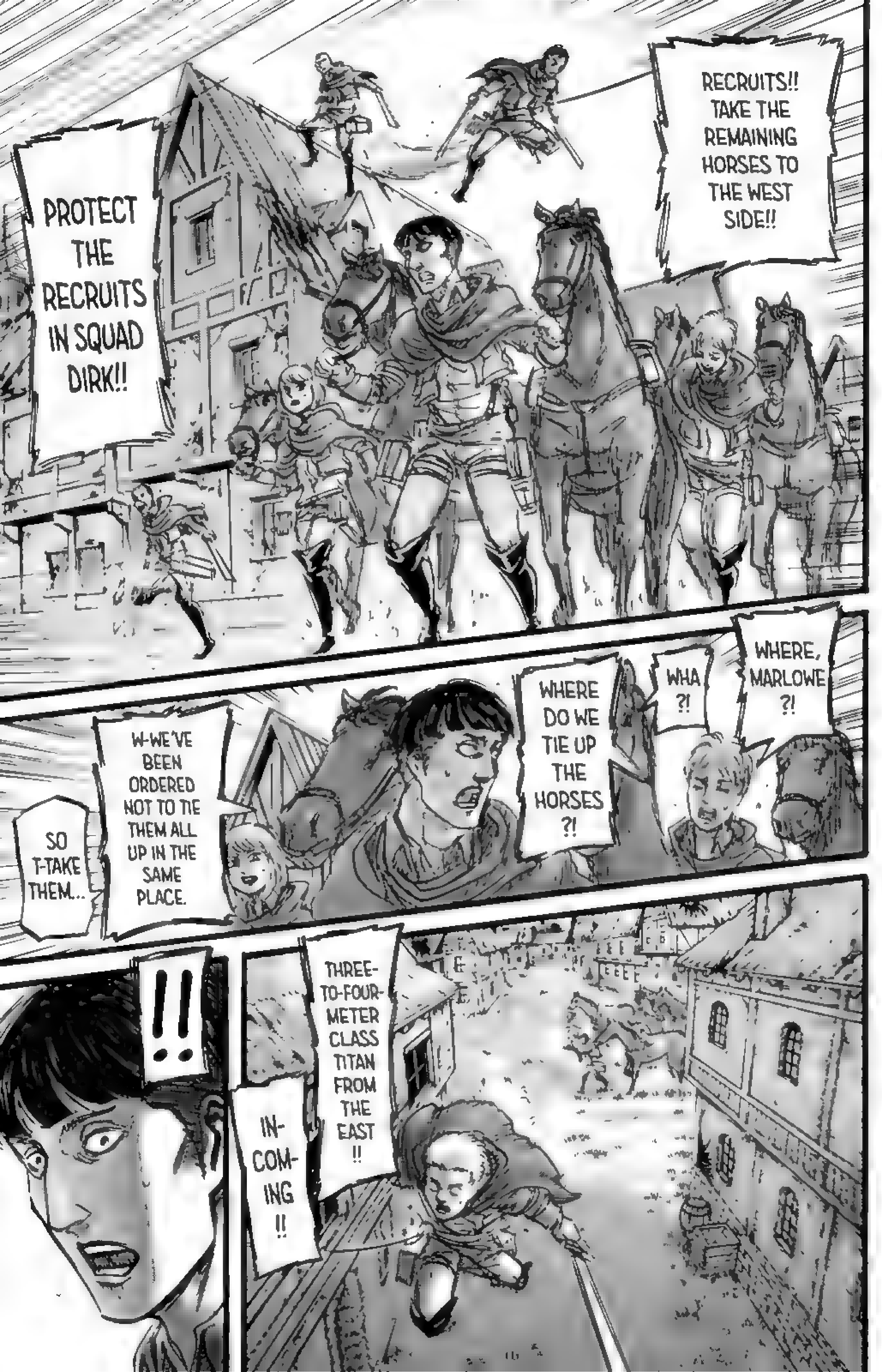

DO YOU HAVE-
ANY IDEA WHERE WE ARE RIGHT NOW?

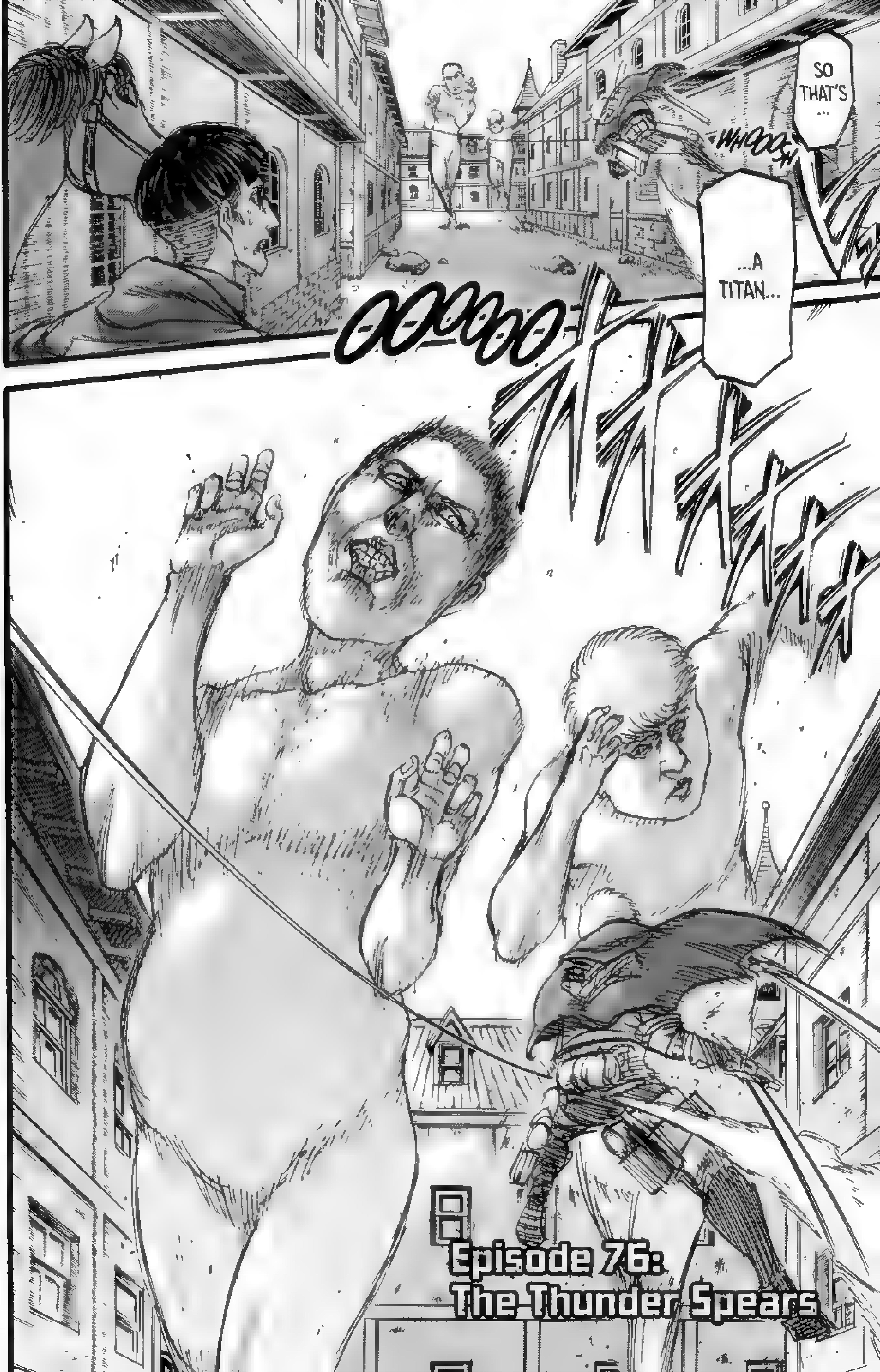

BOOOOOOOOO
THIS IS WHERE I...
WHERE WE...


TA TA TA TA TA TA TA TA TA TA TA TA
...ONCE CALLED HOME.
I'M TAKING IT BACK.
I'M GOING TO...
...CRUSH YOU...

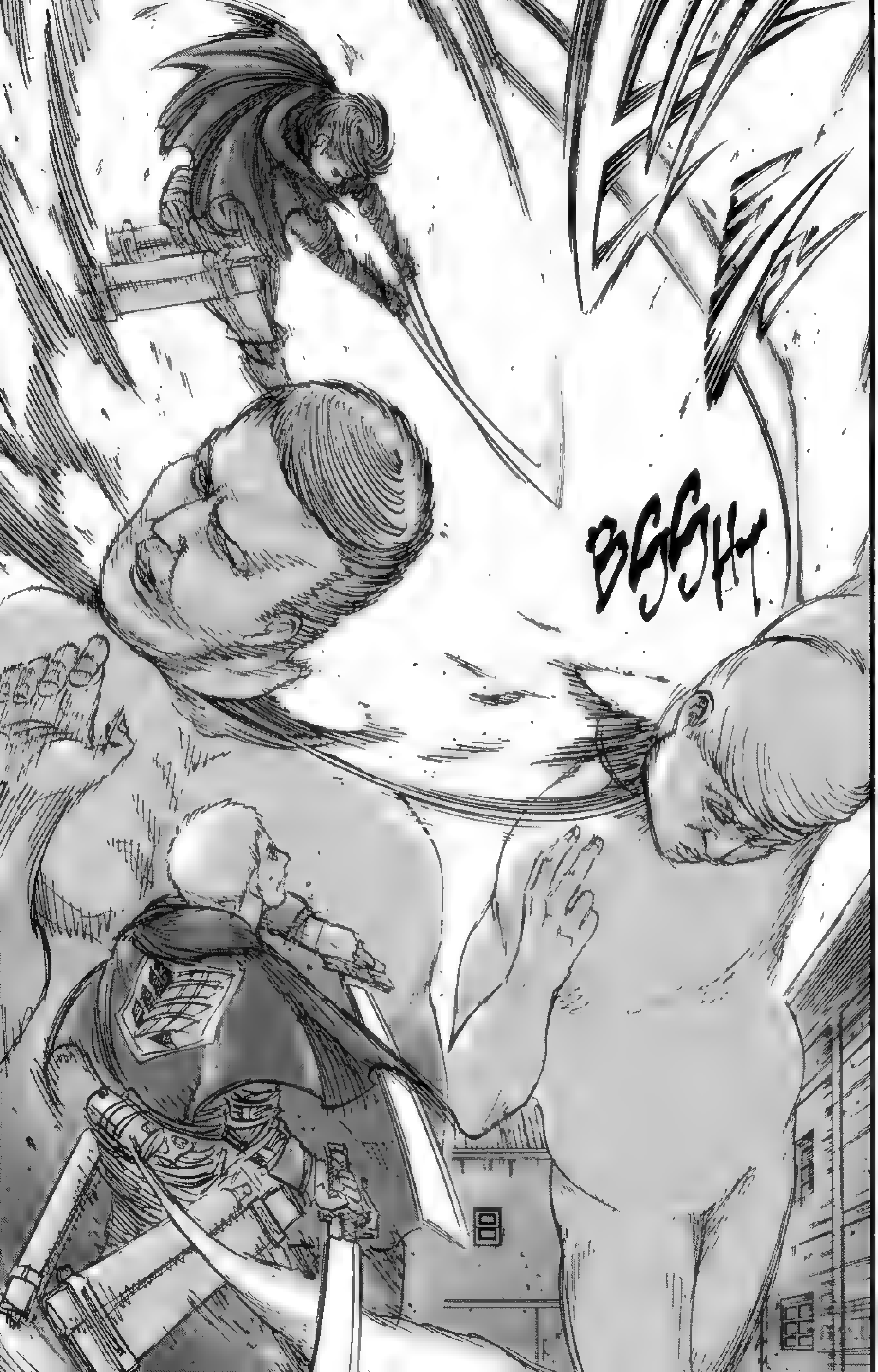

...AND GET BACK...
KA-CHANK
...EVERYTHING YOU STOLE FROM US.

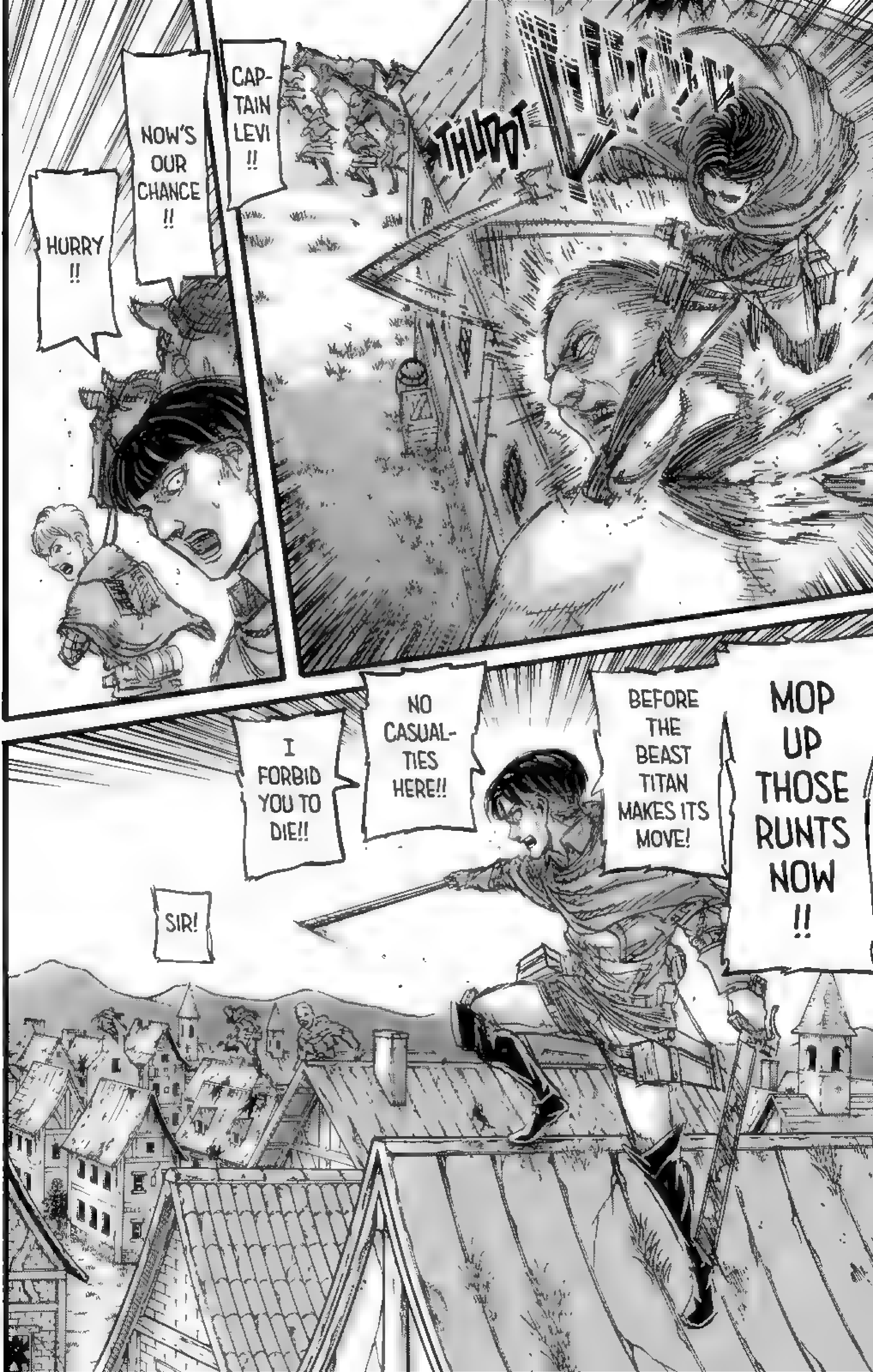
ATTACK on TITAN

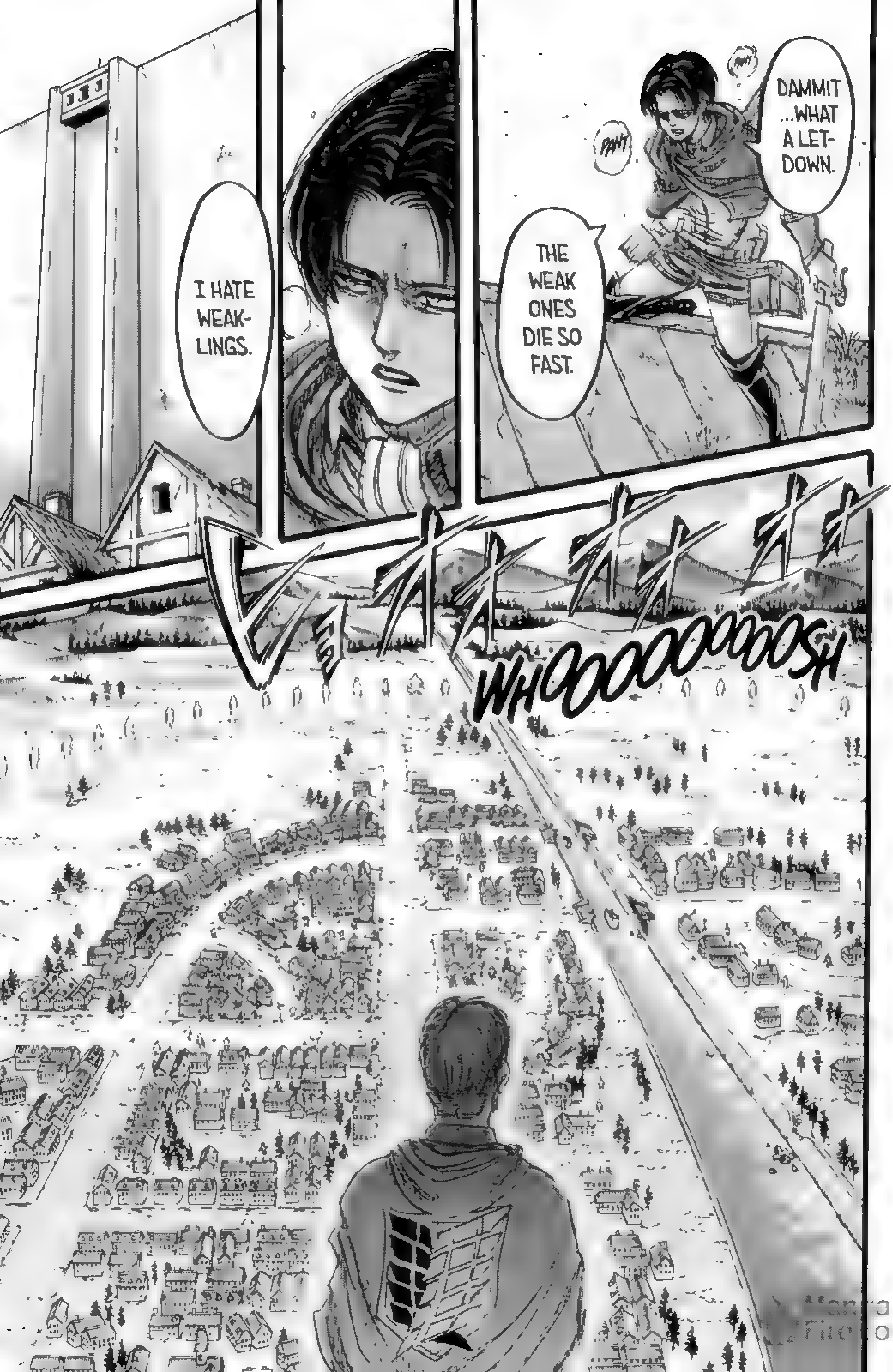

RECRUITS!! TAKE THE REMAINING HORSES TO THE WEST SIDE!!
PROTECT THE RECRUITS IN SQUAD DIRK!!
WHERE, MARLOWE?!
WHA?!
WHERE DO WE TIE UP THE HORSES?!
W-WE'VE BEEN ORDERED NOT TO TIE THEM ALL UP IN THE SAME PLACE.
SO T-TAKE THEM...
THREE-TO-FOUR-METER CLASS TITAN FROM THE EAST!!
INCOMING!!
!!

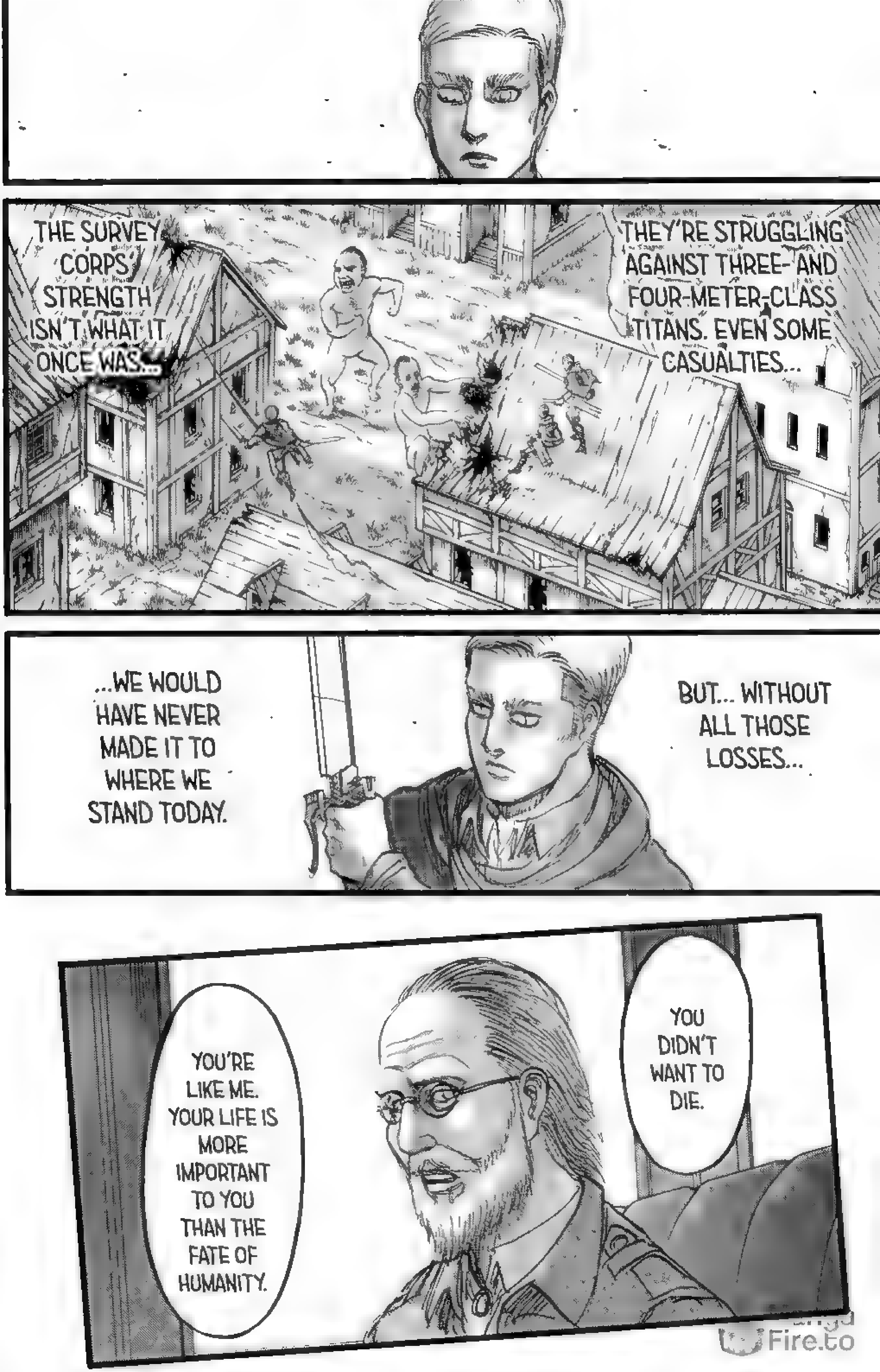

SO THAT'S ...
WHOOSH
...A TITAN...
OOOOOO
オオオオオオ

Episode 76: The Thunder Spears

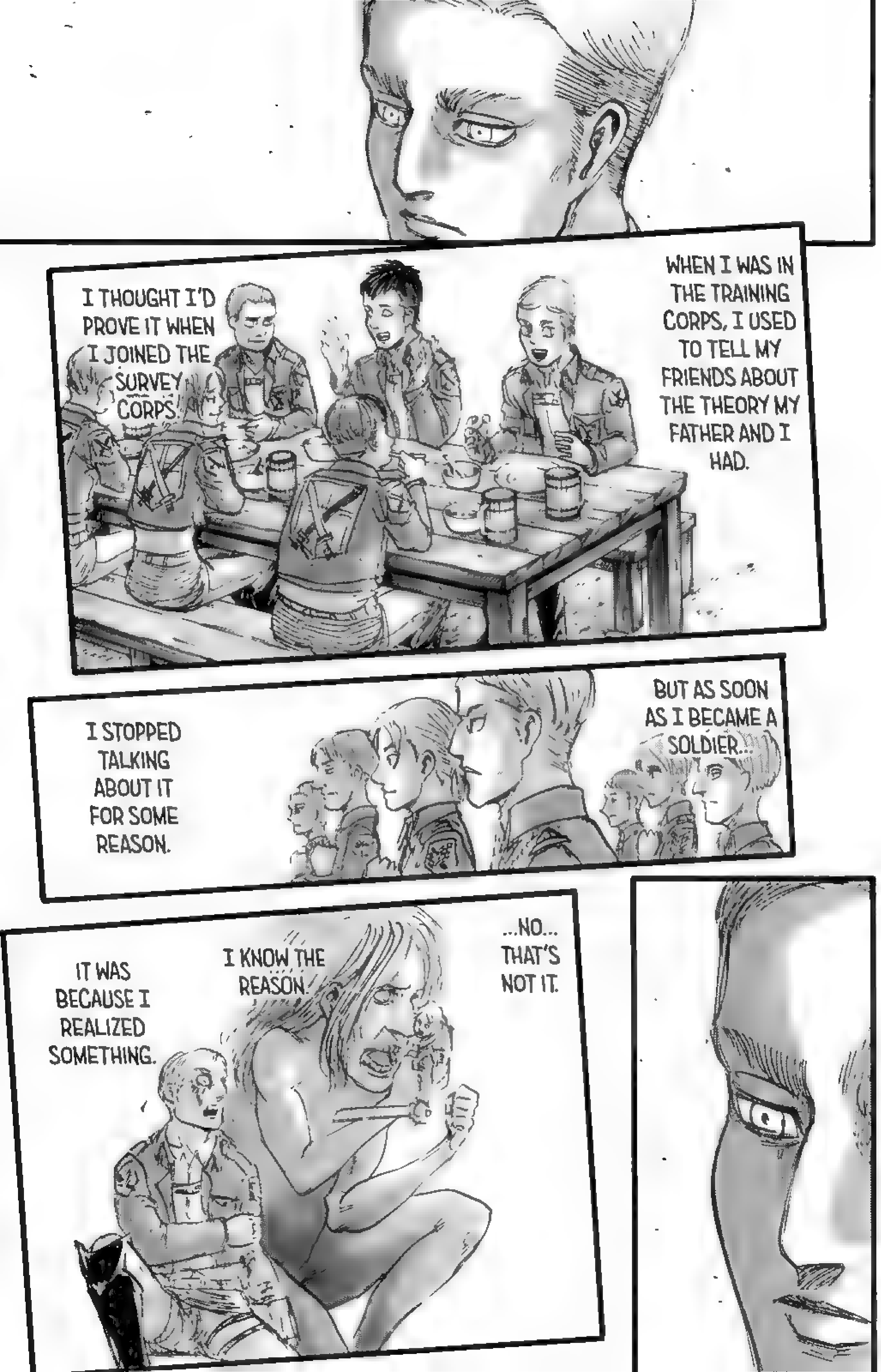

BGSHH

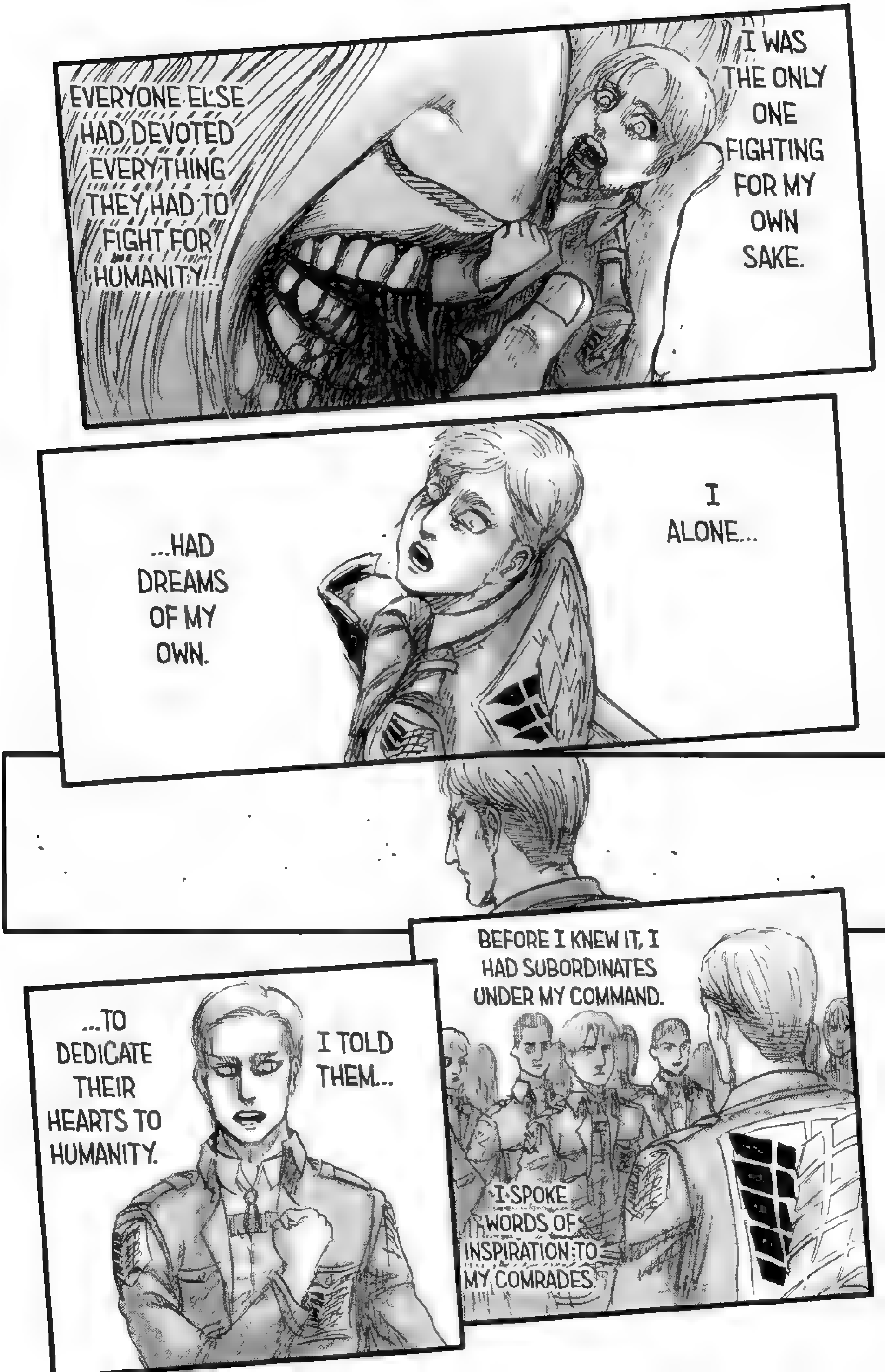

THUDD
CAPTAIN LEVI!!
NOW'S OUR CHANCE!!
HURRY!!
MOP UP THOSE RUNTS NOW!!
BEFORE THE BEAST TITAN MAKES ITS MOVE!
NO CASUALTIES HERE!!
I FORBID YOU TO DIE!!
SIR!

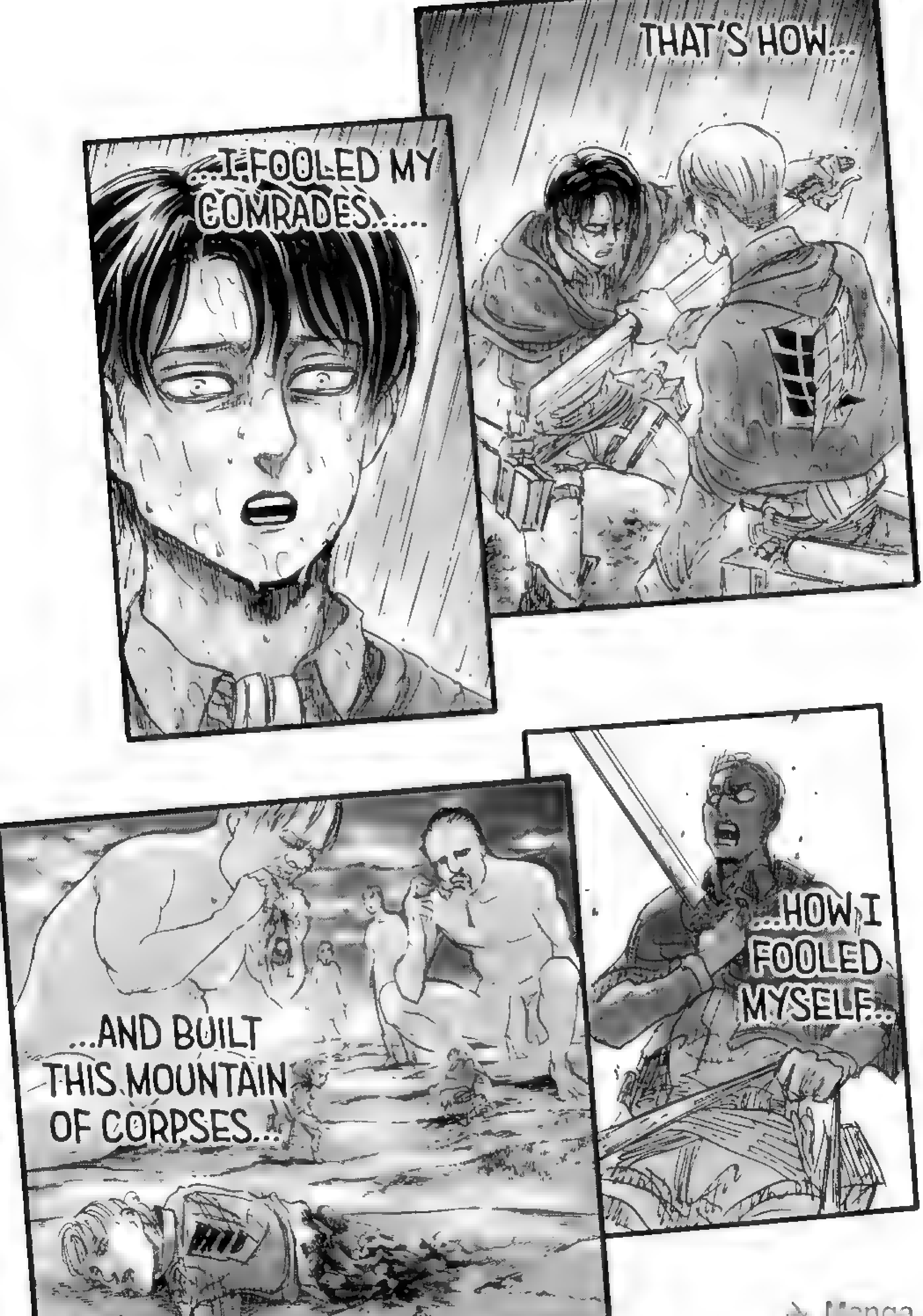

PANT
PANT
DAMMIT ...WHAT A LET-DOWN.
THE WEAK ONES DIE SO FAST.
I HATE WEAKLINGS.
ビュオオオオオオ
WHOOOOOOOOOSH


THEY'RE STRUGGLING AGAINST THREE- AND FOUR-METER-CLASS TITANS. EVEN SOME CASUALTIES...
THE SURVEY CORPS' STRENGTH ISN'T WHAT IT ONCE WAS...
BUT... WITHOUT ALL THOSE LOSSES...
...WE WOULD HAVE NEVER MADE IT TO WHERE WE STAND TODAY.
YOU DIDN'T WANT TO DIE.
YOU'RE LIKE ME. YOUR LIFE IS MORE IMPORTANT TO YOU THAN THE FATE OF HUMANITY.

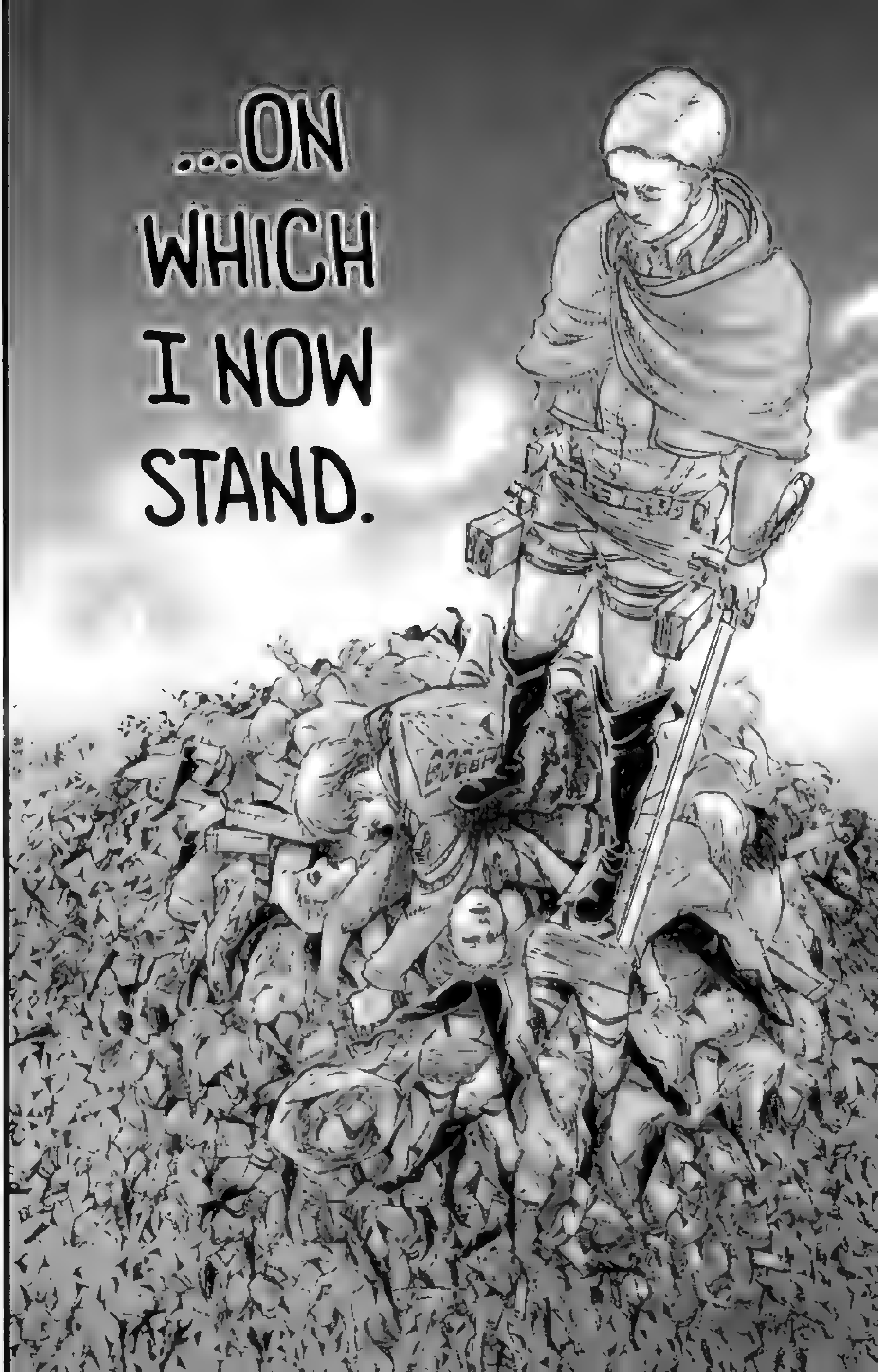
MangaFire.to

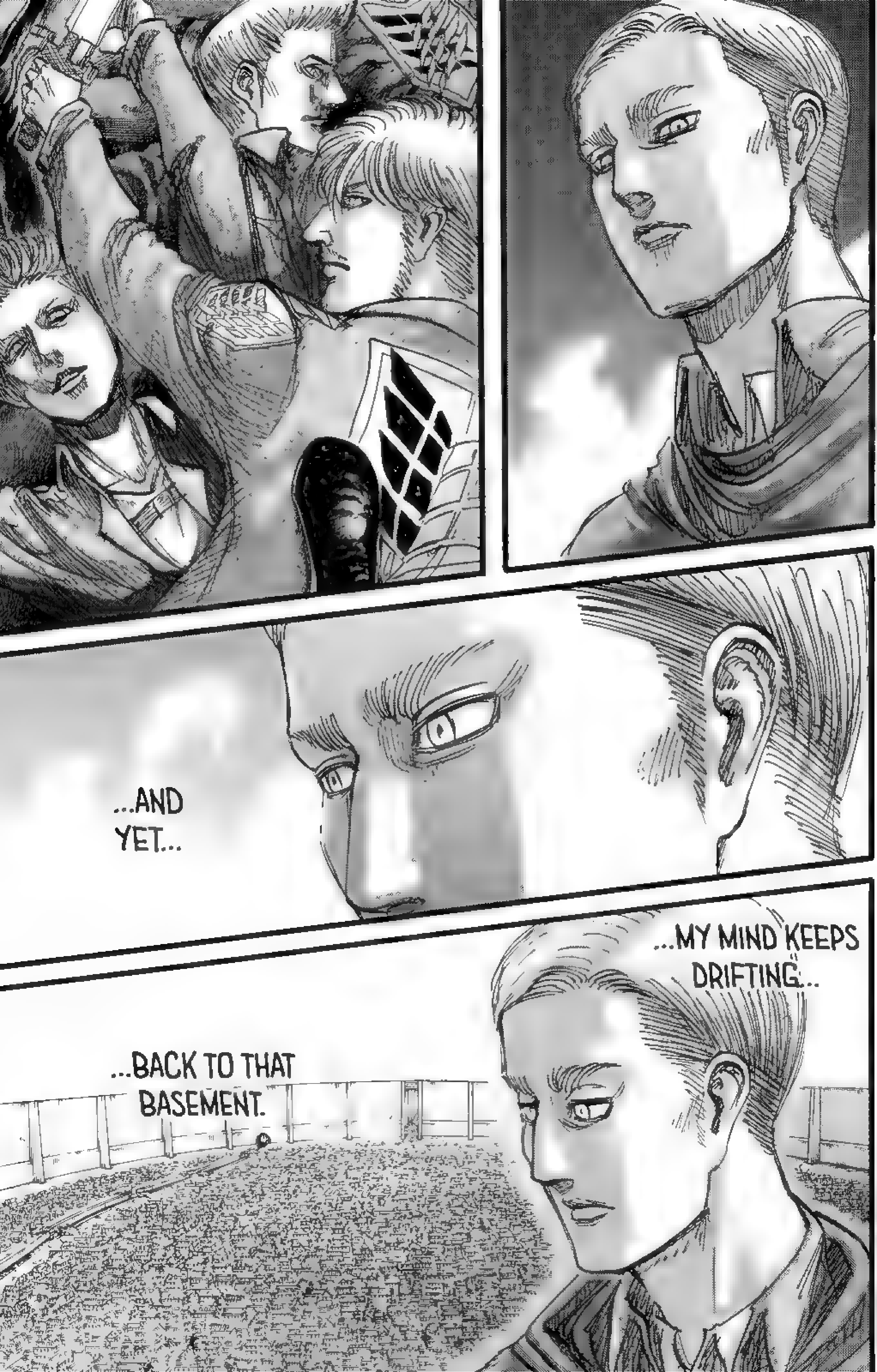

WHEN I WAS IN THE TRAINING CORPS, I USED TO TELL MY FRIENDS ABOUT THE THEORY MY FATHER AND I HAD.
I THOUGHT I'D PROVE IT WHEN I JOINED THE SURVEY CORPS.
BUT AS SOON AS I BECAME A SOLDIER...
I STOPPED TALKING ABOUT IT FOR SOME REASON.
...NO... THAT'S NOT IT.
I KNOW THE REASON.
IT WAS BECAUSE I REALIZED SOMETHING.

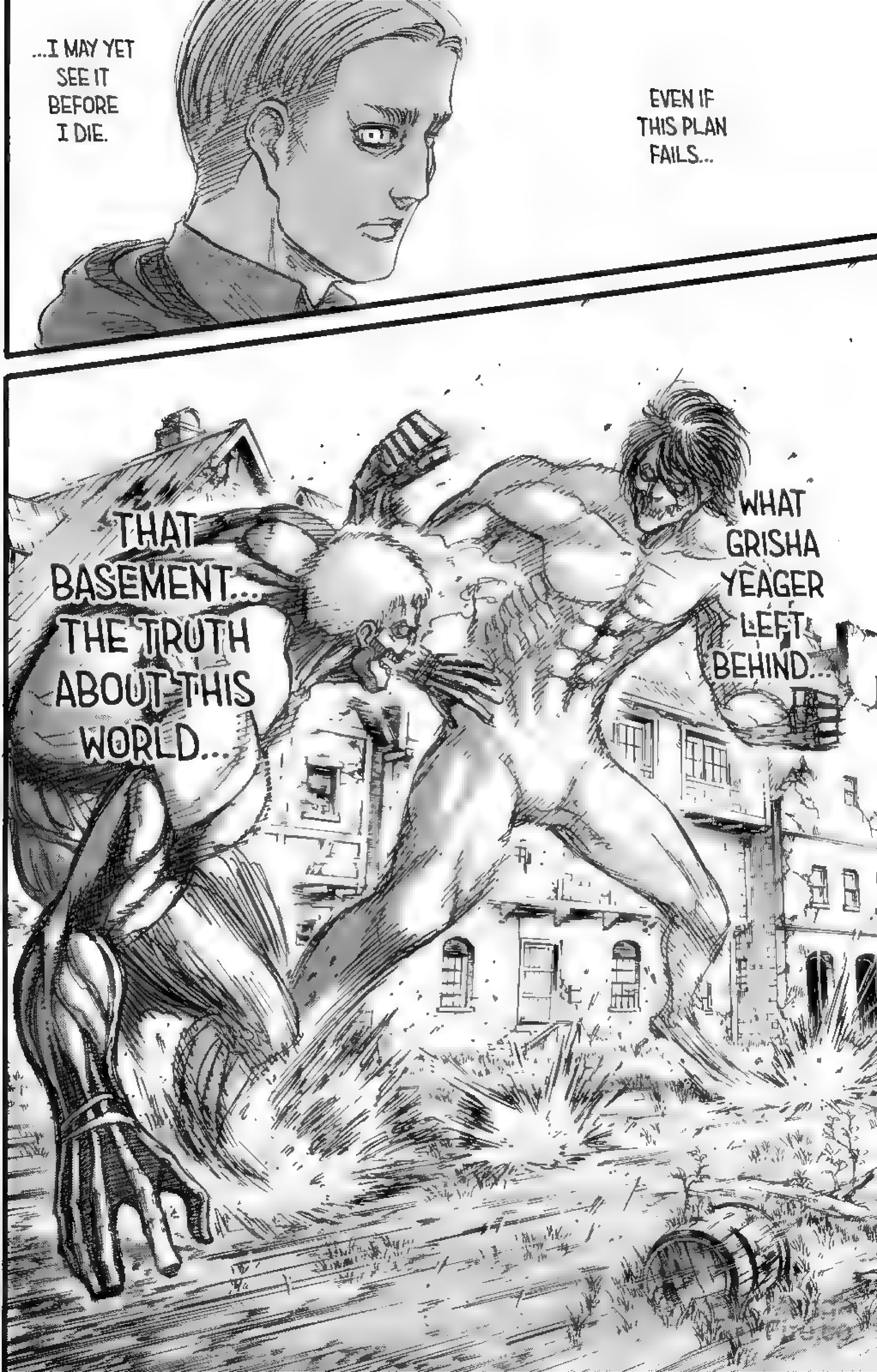

I WAS THE ONLY ONE FIGHTING FOR MY OWN SAKE.
EVERYONE ELSE HAD DEVOTED EVERYTHING THEY HAD TO FIGHT FOR HUMANITY...
I ALONE...
...HAD DREAMS OF MY OWN.
BEFORE I KNEW IT, I HAD SUBORDINATES UNDER MY COMMAND.
I SPOKE WORDS OF INSPIRATION TO MY COMRADES.
I TOLD THEM...
...TO DEDICATE THEIR HEARTS TO HUMANITY.


THAT'S HOW...
...I FOOLED MY COMRADES......
...HOW I FOOLED MYSELF...
...AND BUILT THIS MOUNTAIN OF CORPSES...

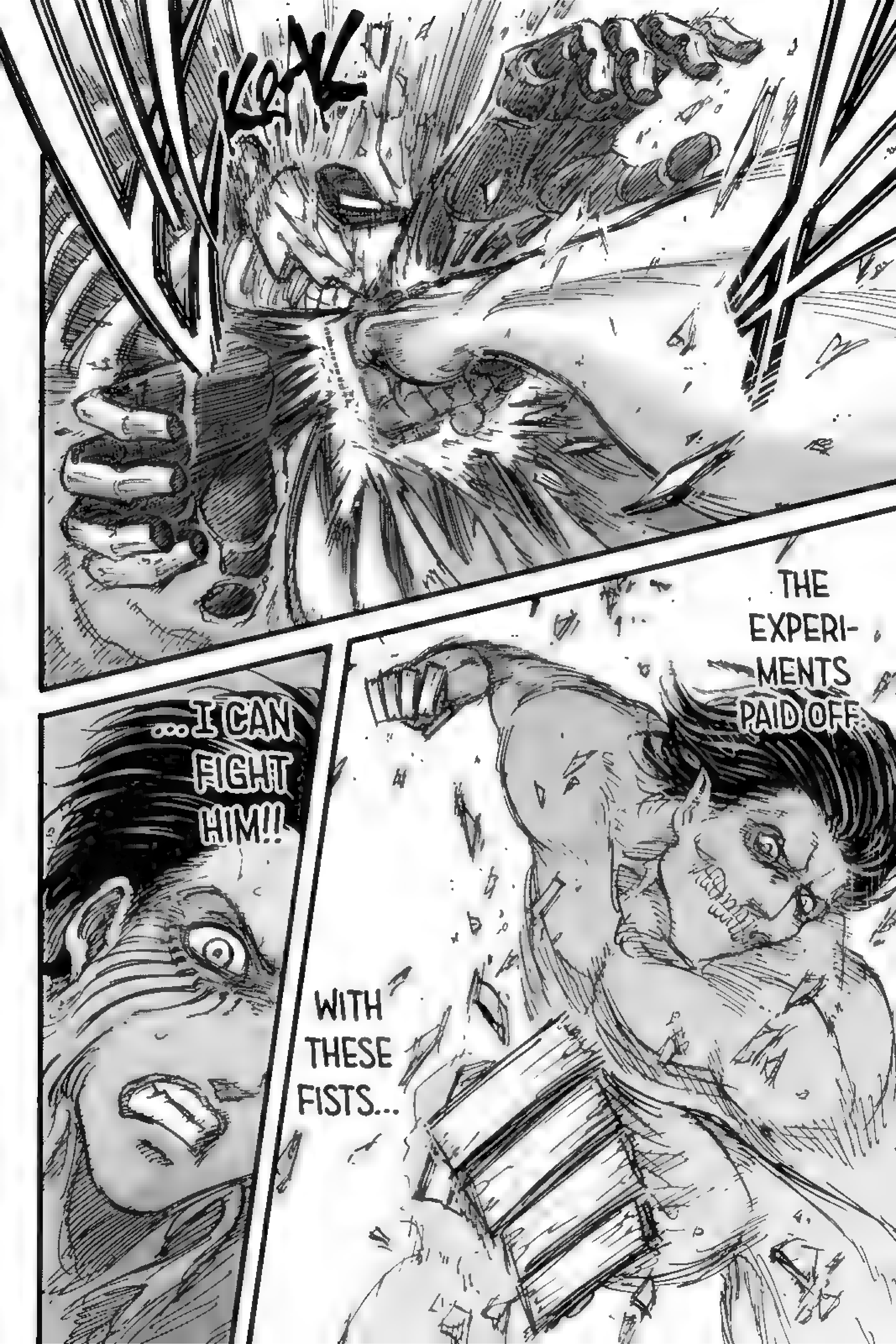
Manga Fire.to

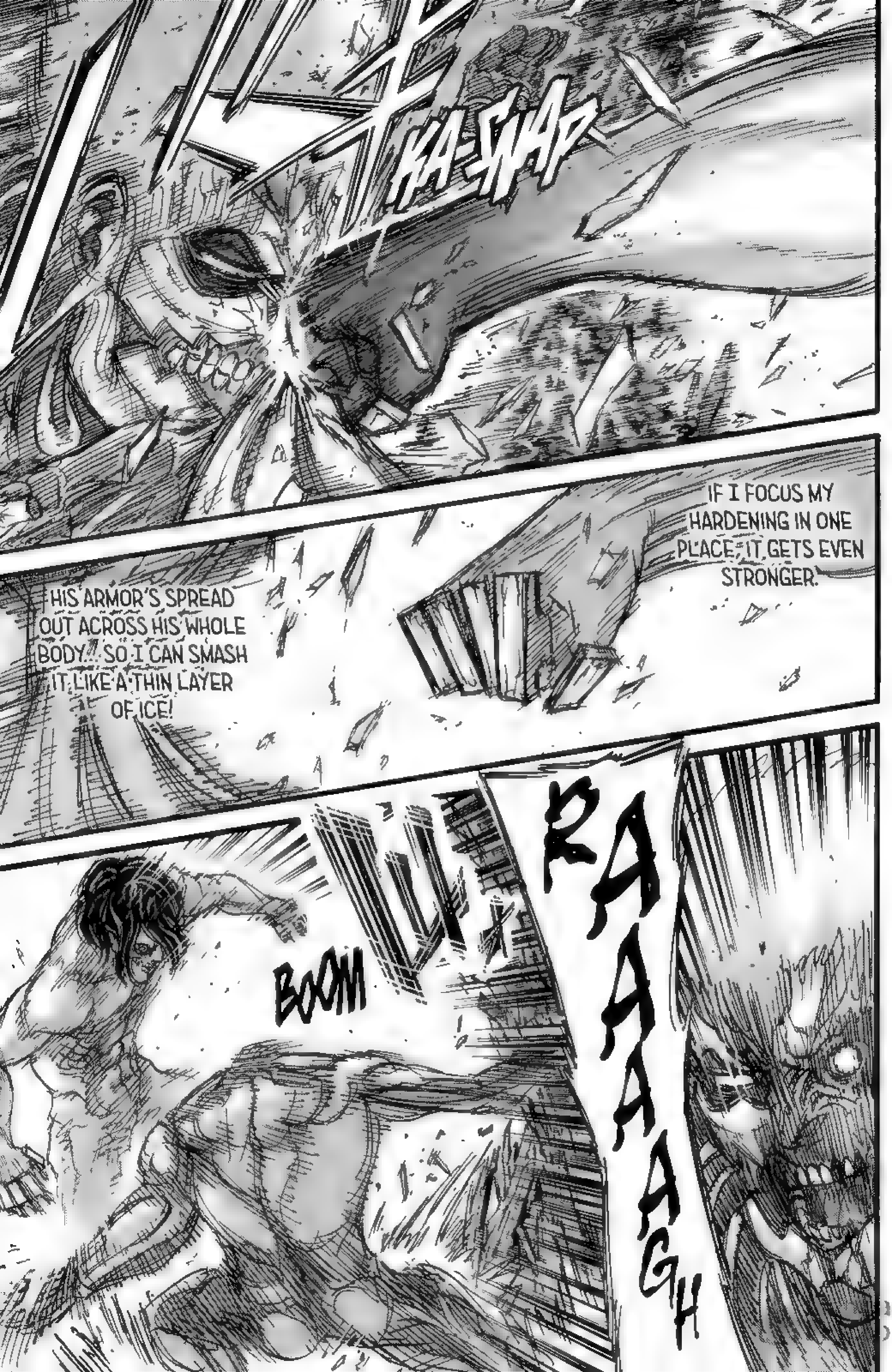

...ON WHICH I NOW STAND.

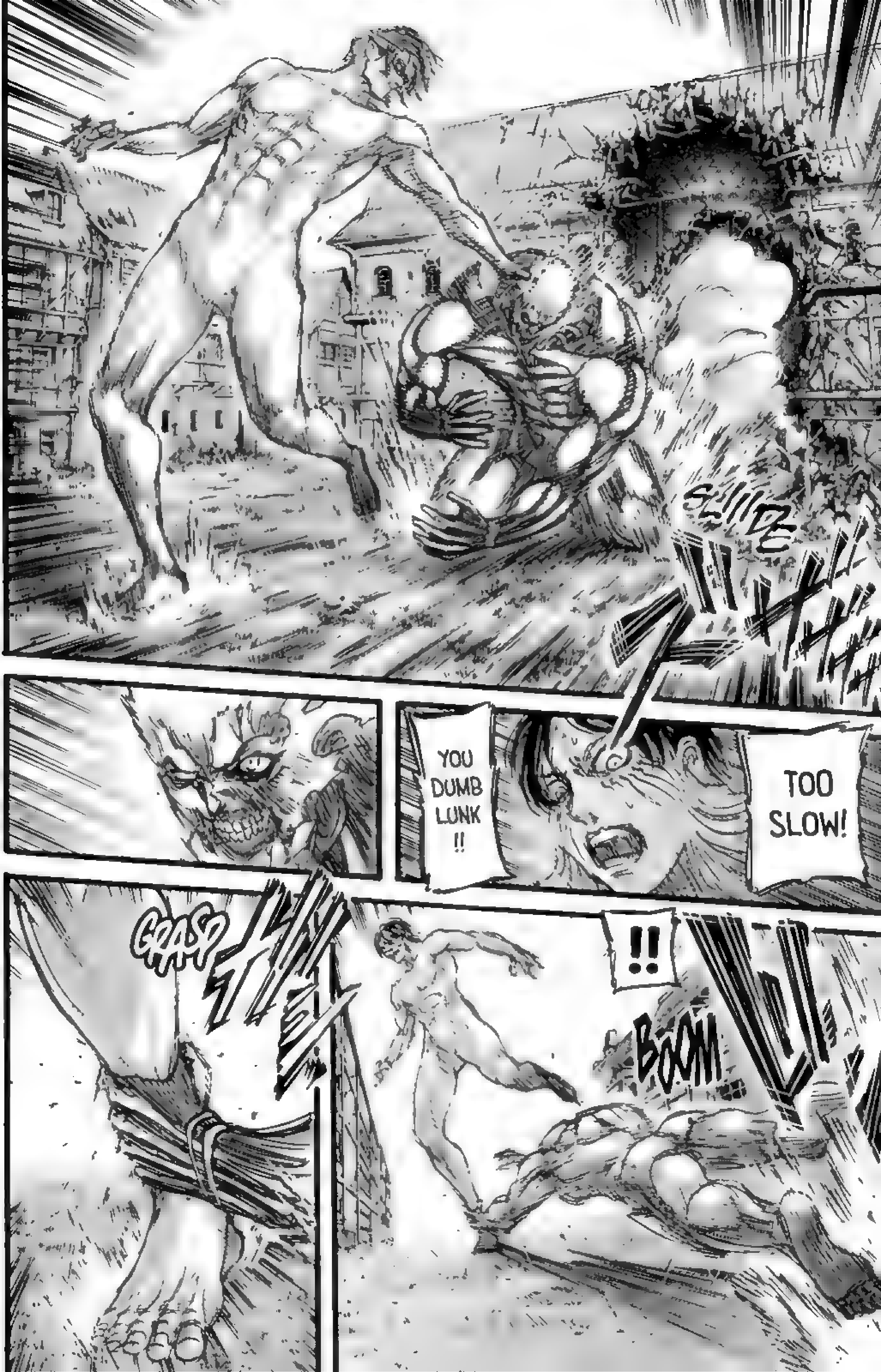

...AND YET...
...MY MIND KEEPS DRIFTING...
...BACK TO THAT BASEMENT.

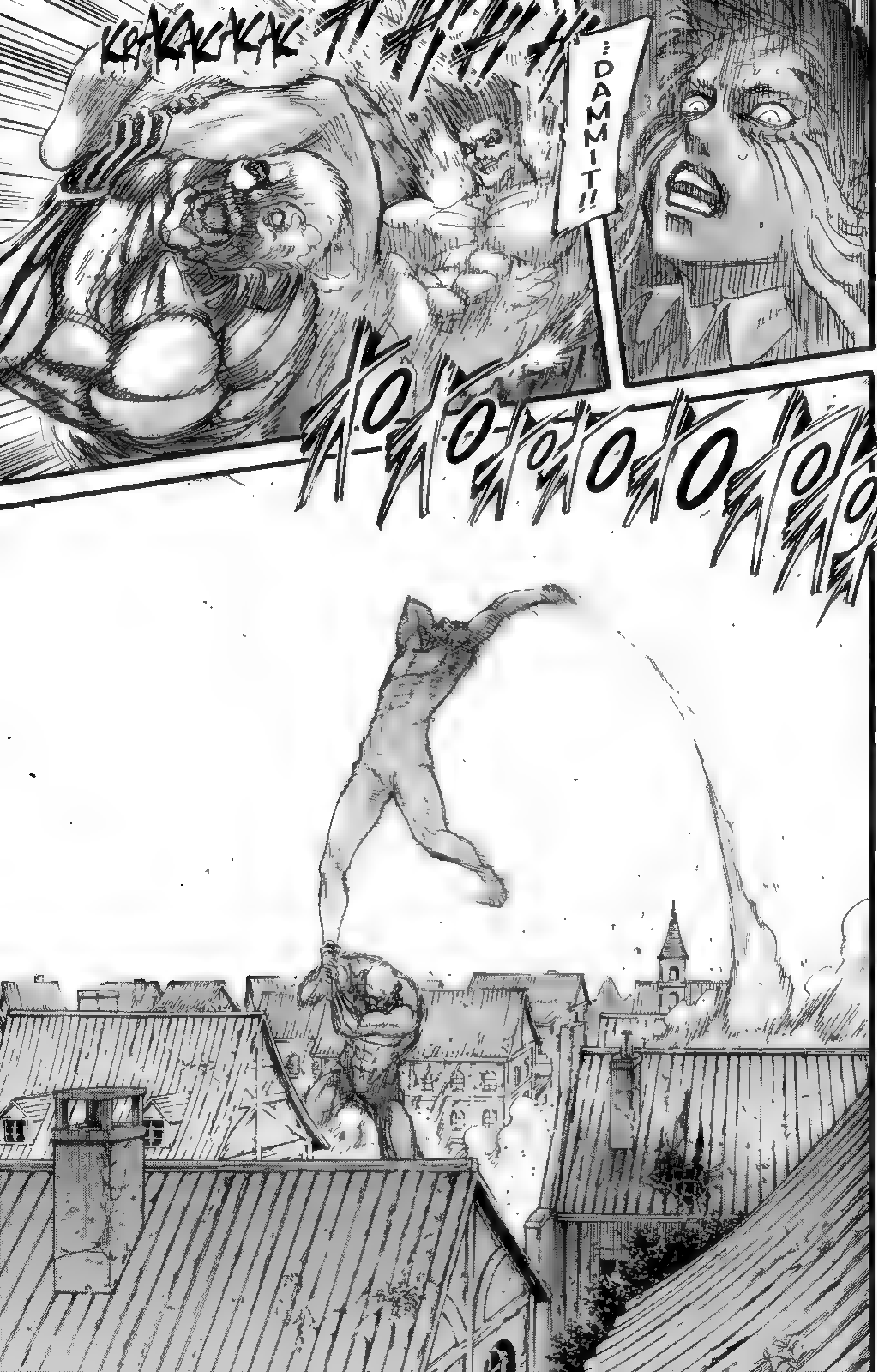

EVEN IF THIS PLAN FAILS...
...I MAY YET SEE IT BEFORE I DIE.
WHAT GRISHA YEAGER LEFT BEHIND...
THAT BASEMENT... THE TRUTH ABOUT THIS WORLD...

AAAAAAAAAAA
BOOM

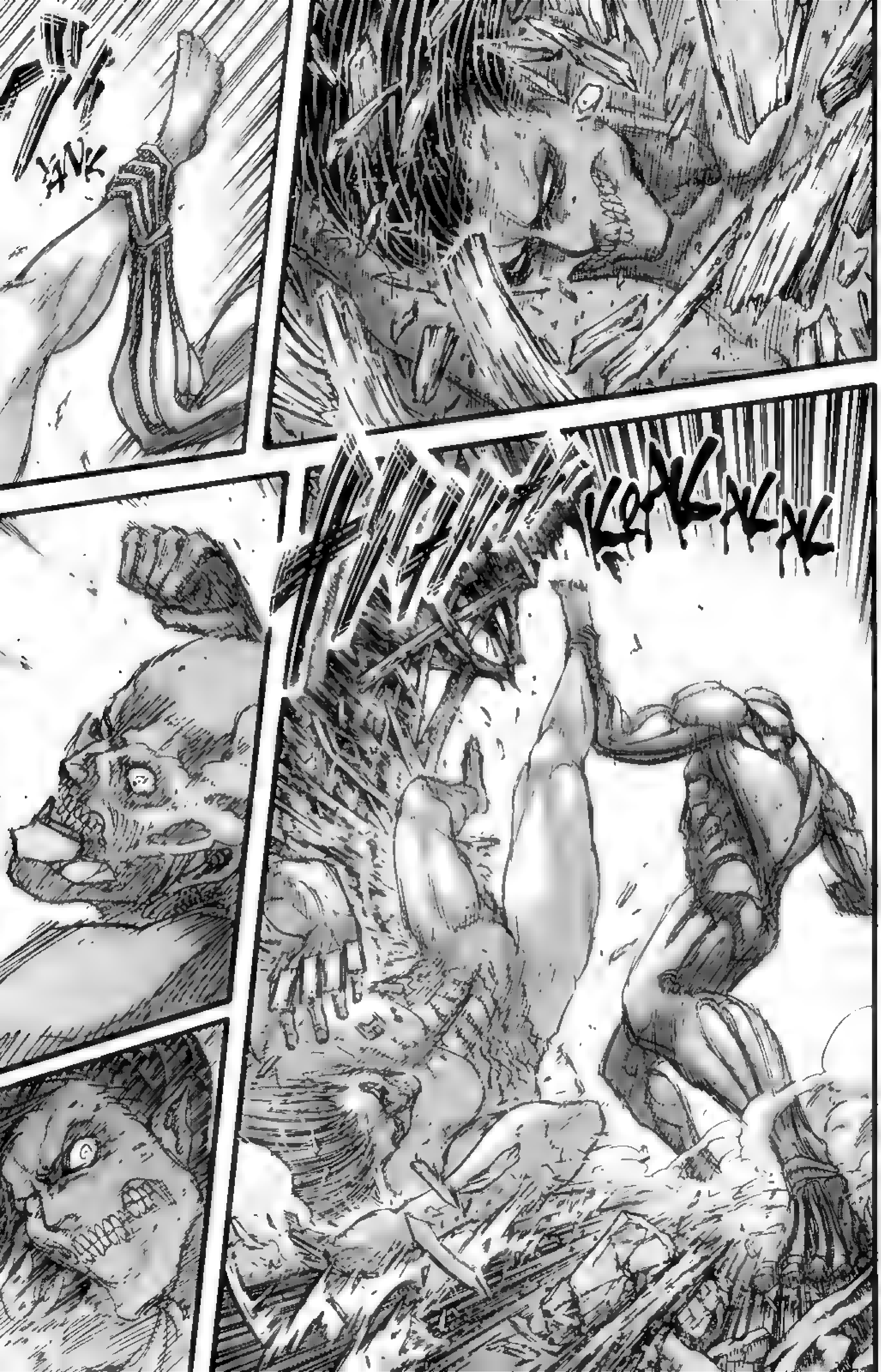

KRAK
THE EXPERIMENTS PAID OFF.
WITH THESE FISTS...
...I CAN FIGHT HIM!!

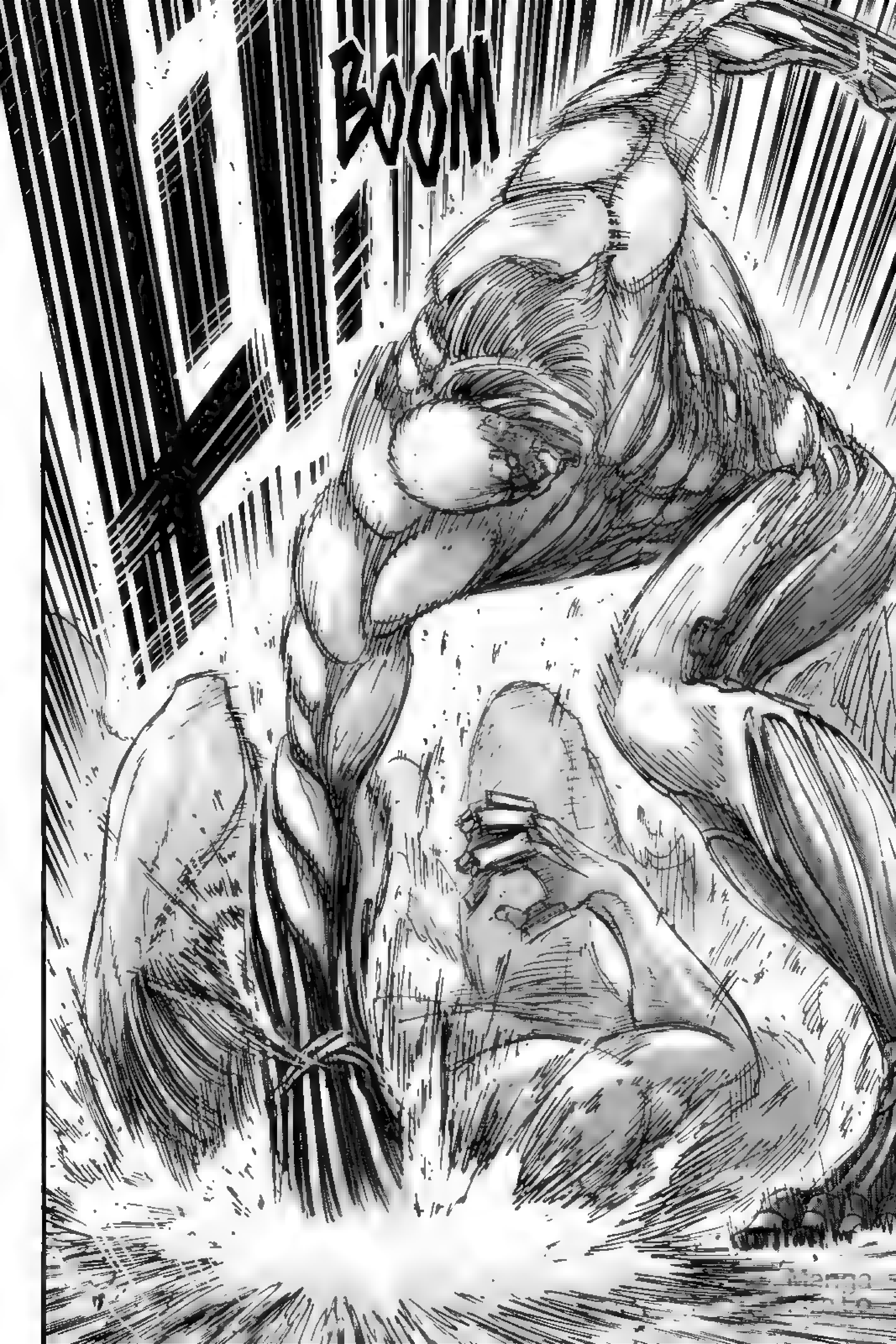

KA-SNAP
IF I FOCUS MY HARDENING IN ONE PLACE, IT GETS EVEN STRONGER.
HIS ARMOR'S SPREAD OUT ACROSS HIS WHOLE BODY... SO I CAN SMASH IT LIKE A THIN LAYER OF ICE!
RAAAAAGH
BOOM


SLIDE
TOO SLOW!
YOU DUMB LUNK!!
!!
BOOM
GRASP

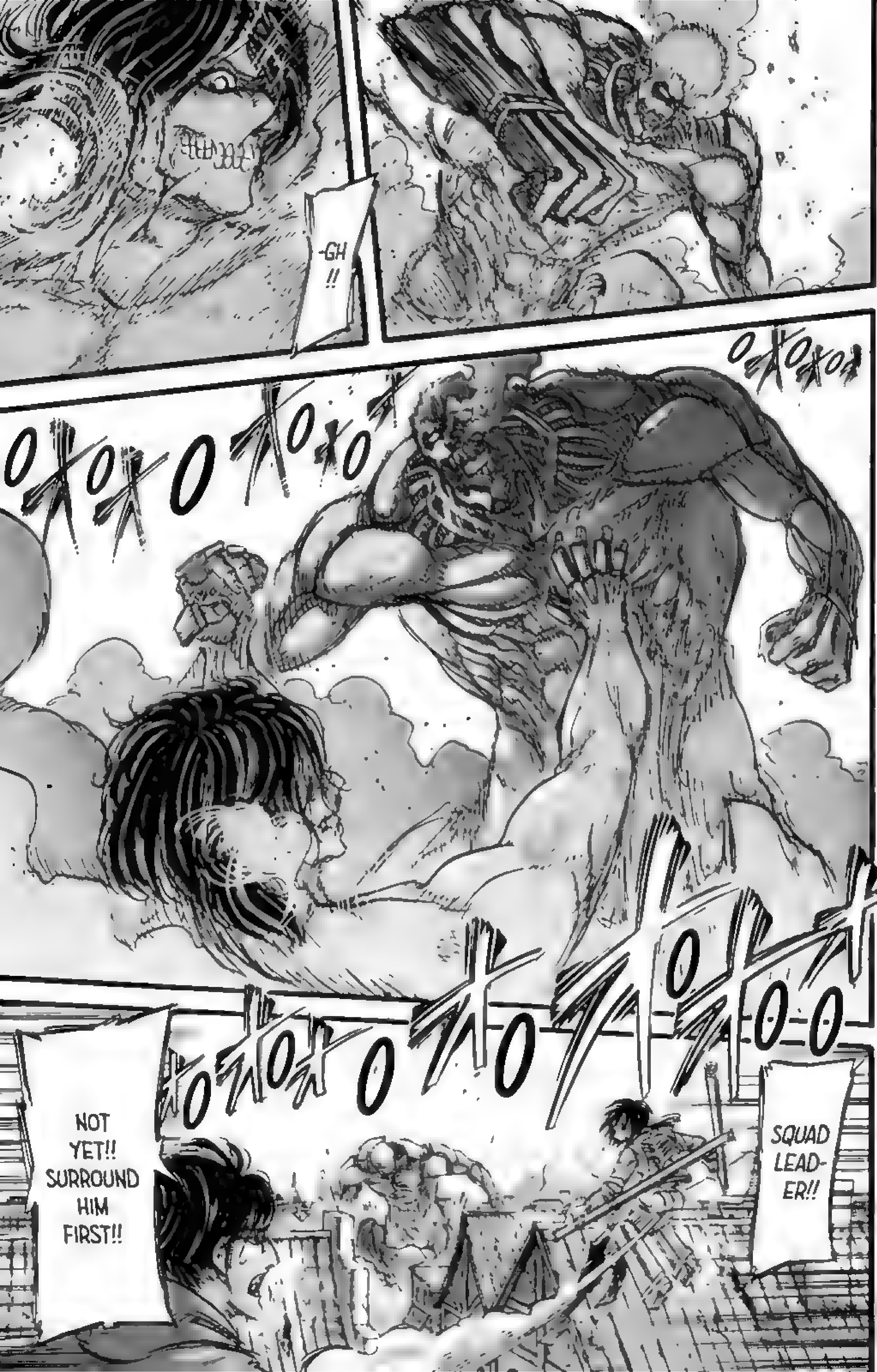

...DAMMIT!!
KRAKAKAK

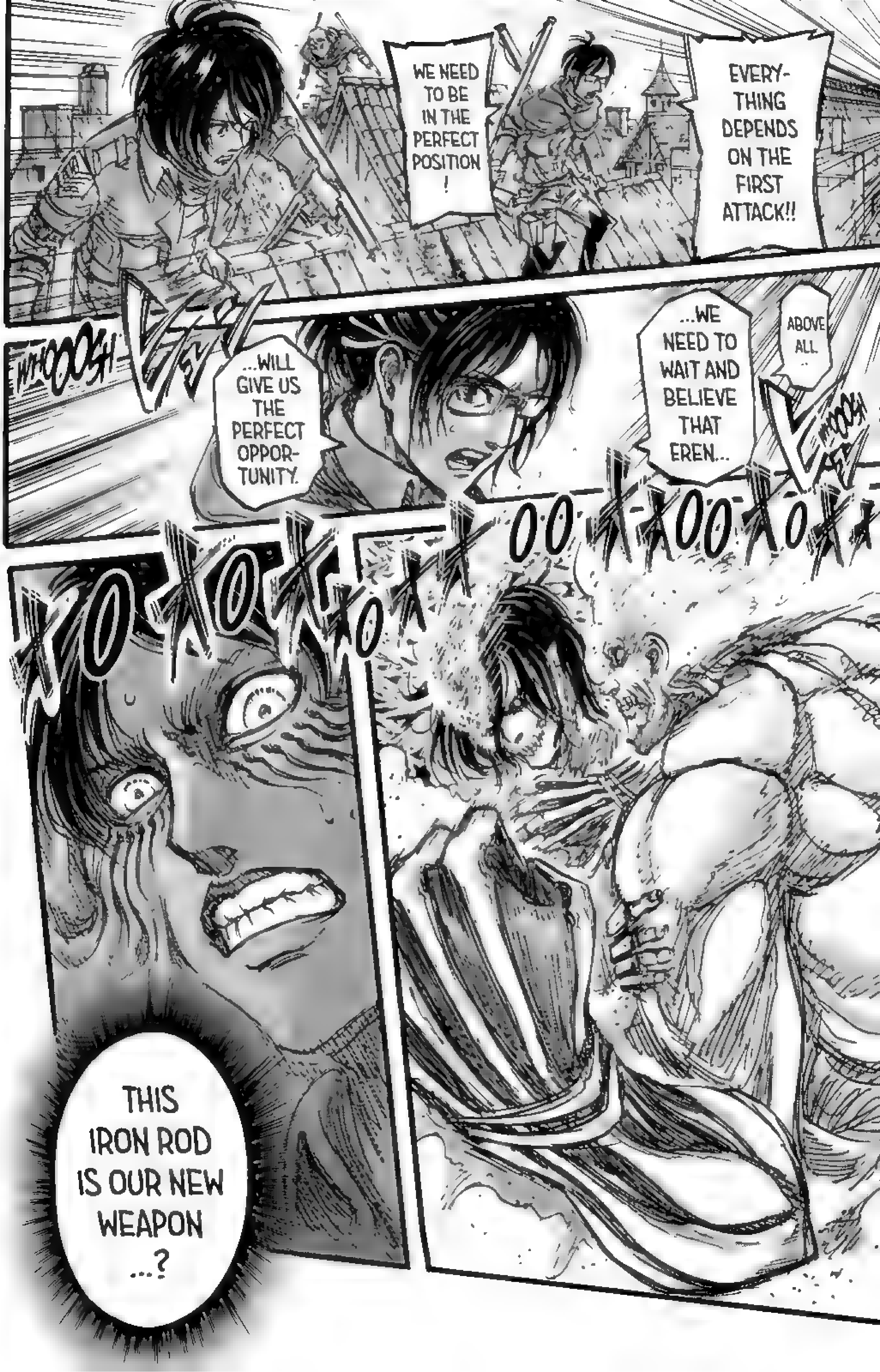
BOOM

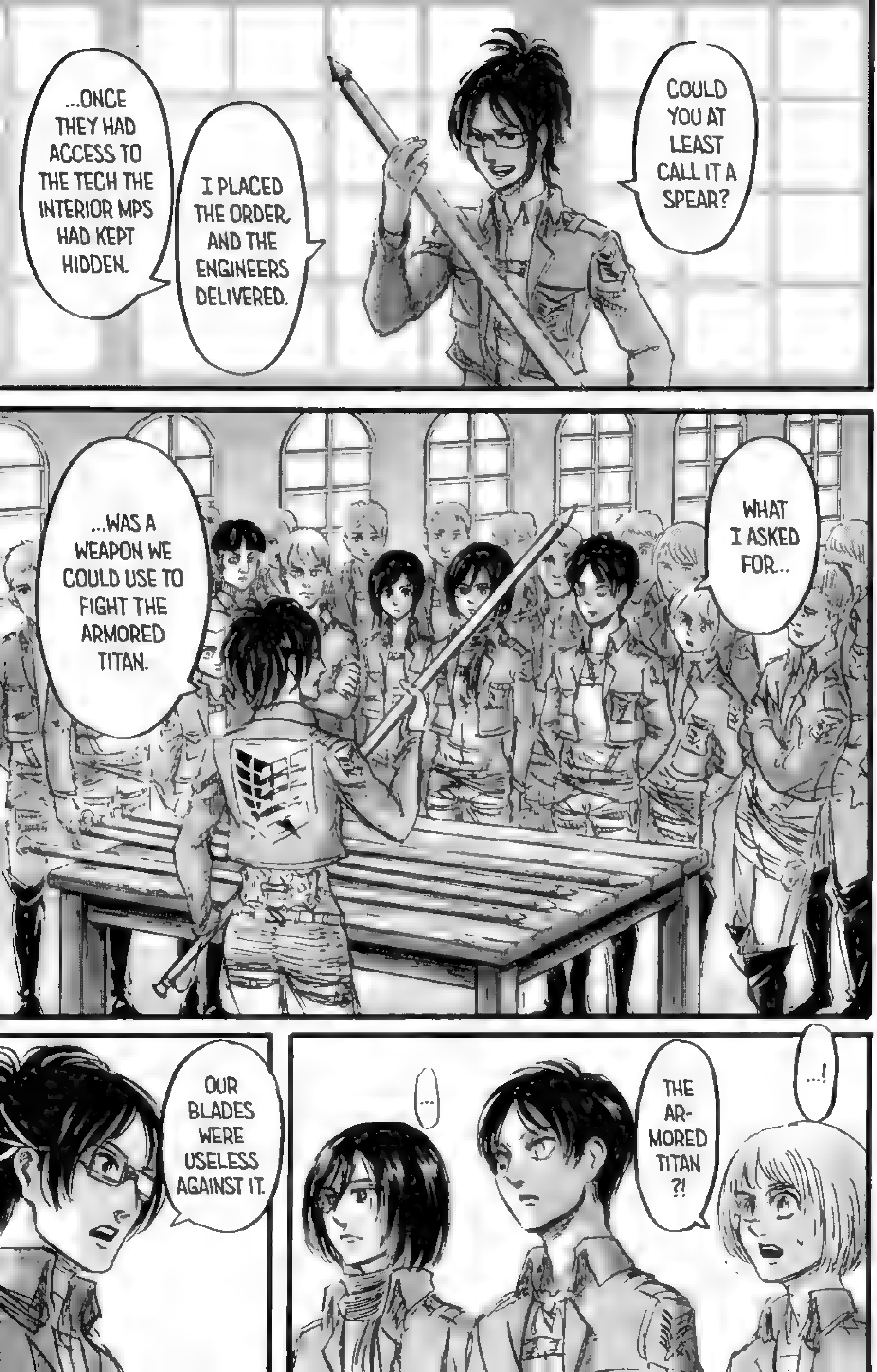

YANK
KRAKAKAK

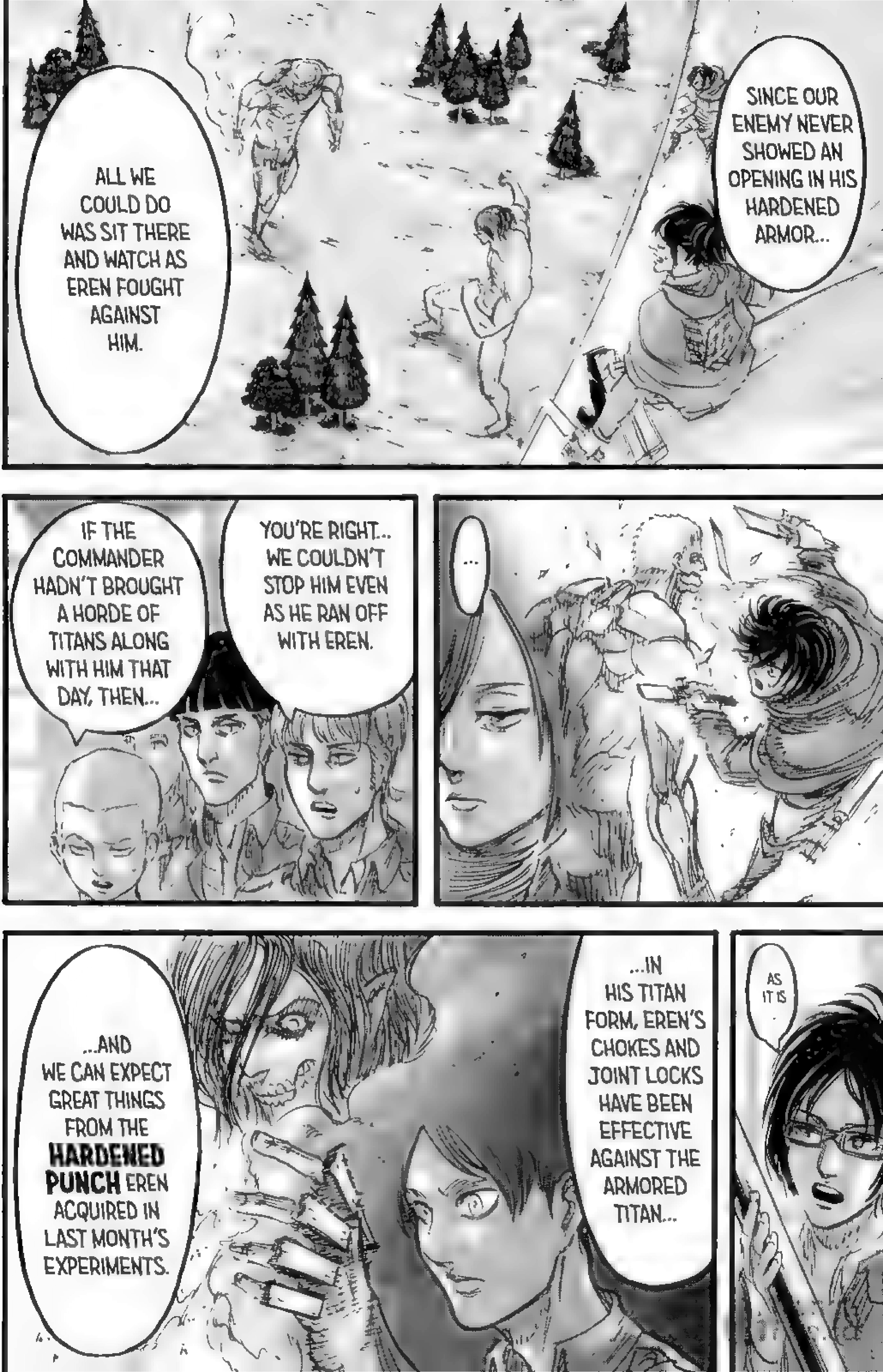


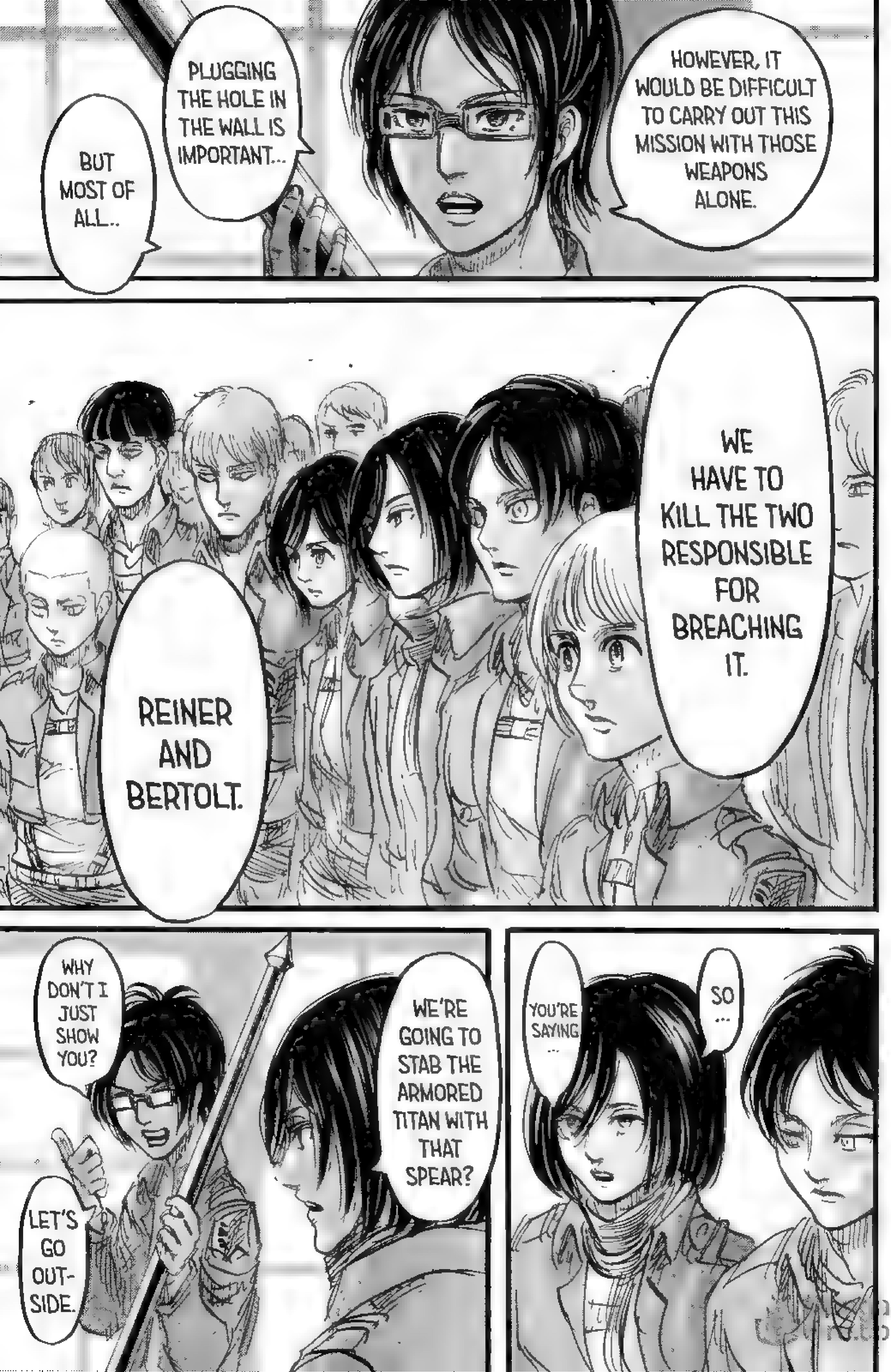
Manga

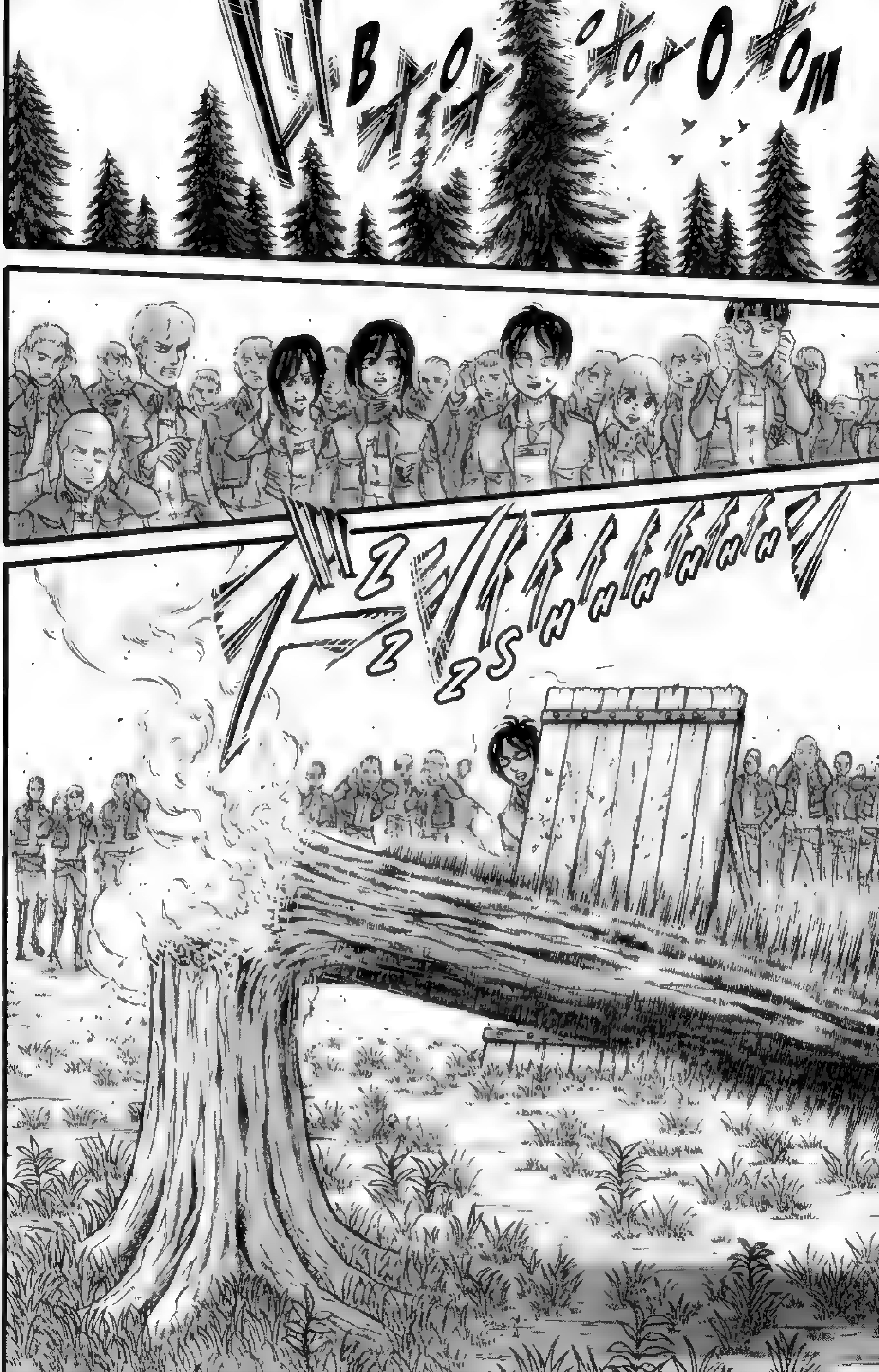

-GH !!
SQUAD LEADER!!
NOT YET!! SURROUND HIM FIRST!!

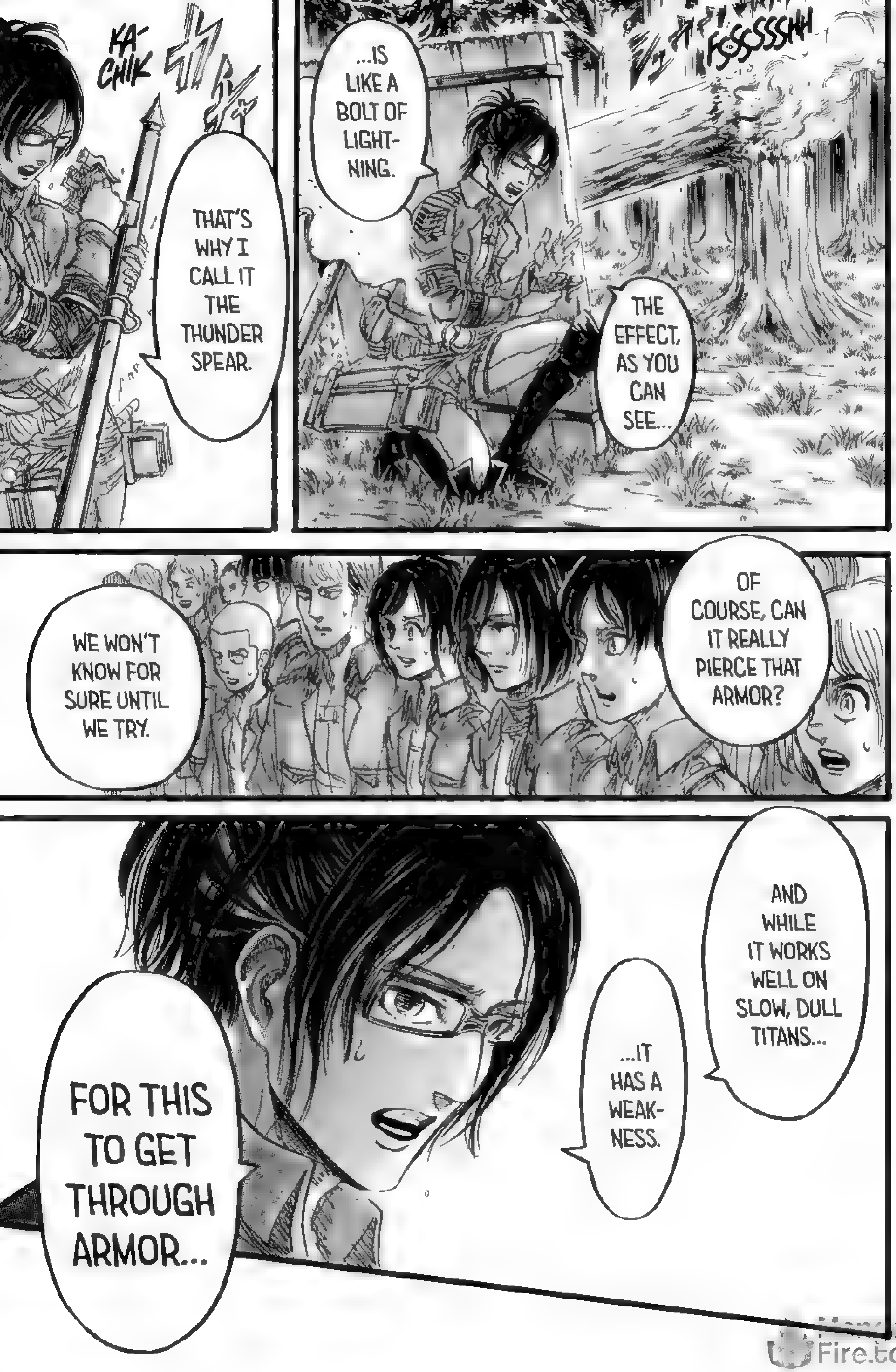

EVERYTHING DEPENDS ON THE FIRST ATTACK!!
WE NEED TO BE IN THE PERFECT POSITION!
ABOVE ALL...
...WE NEED TO WAIT AND BELIEVE THAT EREN...
...WILL GIVE US THE PERFECT OPPORTUNITY.
WHOOOSH
WHOOOSH
THIS IRON ROD IS OUR NEW WEAPON...?


COULD YOU AT LEAST CALL IT A SPEAR?
I PLACED THE ORDER, AND THE ENGINEERS DELIVERED.
...ONCE THEY HAD ACCESS TO THE TECH THE INTERIOR MPS HAD KEPT HIDDEN.
WHAT I ASKED FOR...
...WAS A WEAPON WE COULD USE TO FIGHT THE ARMORED TITAN.
...!
THE ARMORED TITAN?!
...
OUR BLADES WERE USELESS AGAINST IT.

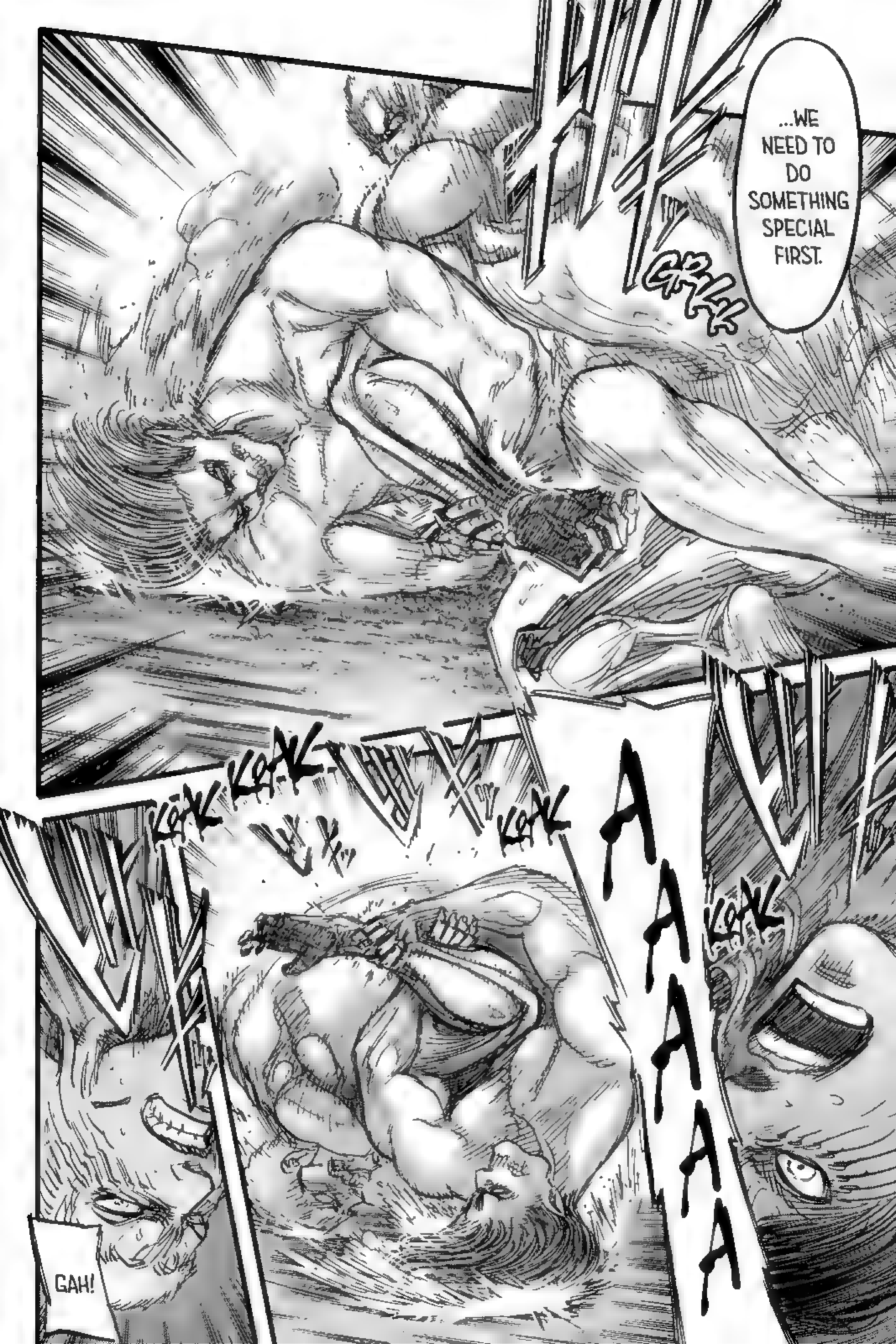

SINCE OUR ENEMY NEVER SHOWED AN OPENING IN HIS HARDENED ARMOR...
ALL WE COULD DO WAS SIT THERE AND WATCH AS EREN FOUGHT AGAINST HIM.
...
YOU'RE RIGHT... WE COULDN'T STOP HIM EVEN AS HE RAN OFF WITH EREN.
IF THE COMMANDER HADN'T BROUGHT A HORDE OF TITANS ALONG WITH HIM THAT DAY, THEN...
AS IT IS
...IN HIS TITAN FORM, EREN'S CHOKES AND JOINT LOCKS HAVE BEEN EFFECTIVE AGAINST THE ARMORED TITAN...
...AND WE CAN EXPECT GREAT THINGS FROM THE **HARDENED PUNCH** EREN ACQUIRED IN LAST MONTH'S EXPERIMENTS.

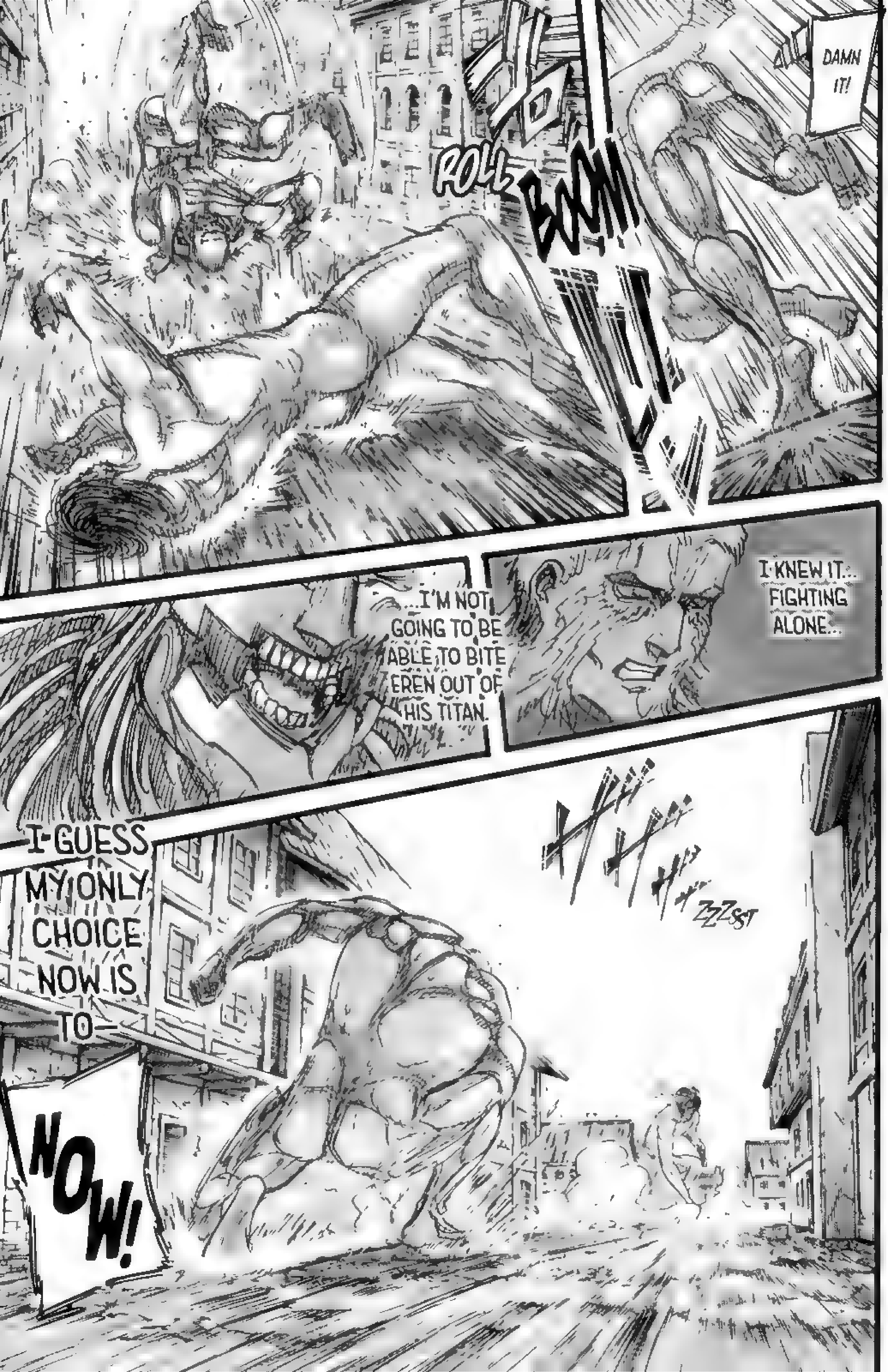

HOWEVER, IT WOULD BE DIFFICULT TO CARRY OUT THIS MISSION WITH THOSE WEAPONS ALONE.
PLUGGING THE HOLE IN THE WALL IS IMPORTANT...
BUT MOST OF ALL..
WE HAVE TO KILL THE TWO RESPONSIBLE FOR BREACHING IT.
REINER AND BERTOLT.
SO ...
YOU'RE SAYING ...
WE'RE GOING TO STAB THE ARMORED TITAN WITH THAT SPEAR?
WHY DON'T I JUST SHOW YOU?
LET'S GO OUTSIDE.

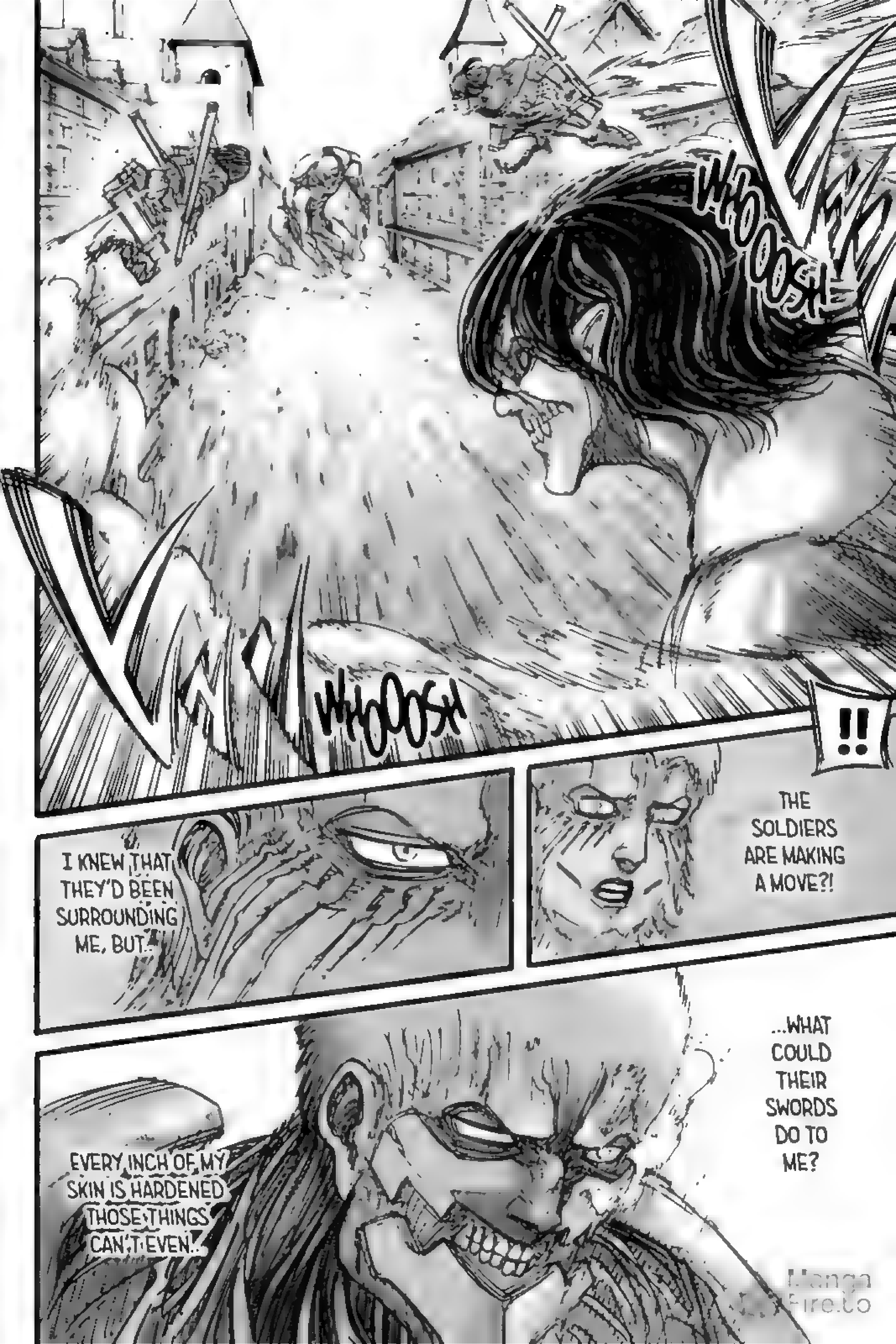

BOOOOOM
ZZZZSHHHHHHH


FSSSSSHH
THE EFFECT, AS YOU CAN SEE...
...IS LIKE A BOLT OF LIGHTNING.
KA-CHIK
THAT'S WHY I CALL IT THE THUNDER SPEAR.
OF COURSE, CAN IT REALLY PIERCE THAT ARMOR?
WE WON'T KNOW FOR SURE UNTIL WE TRY.
AND WHILE IT WORKS WELL ON SLOW, DULL TITANS...
...IT HAS A WEAKNESS.
FOR THIS TO GET THROUGH ARMOR...

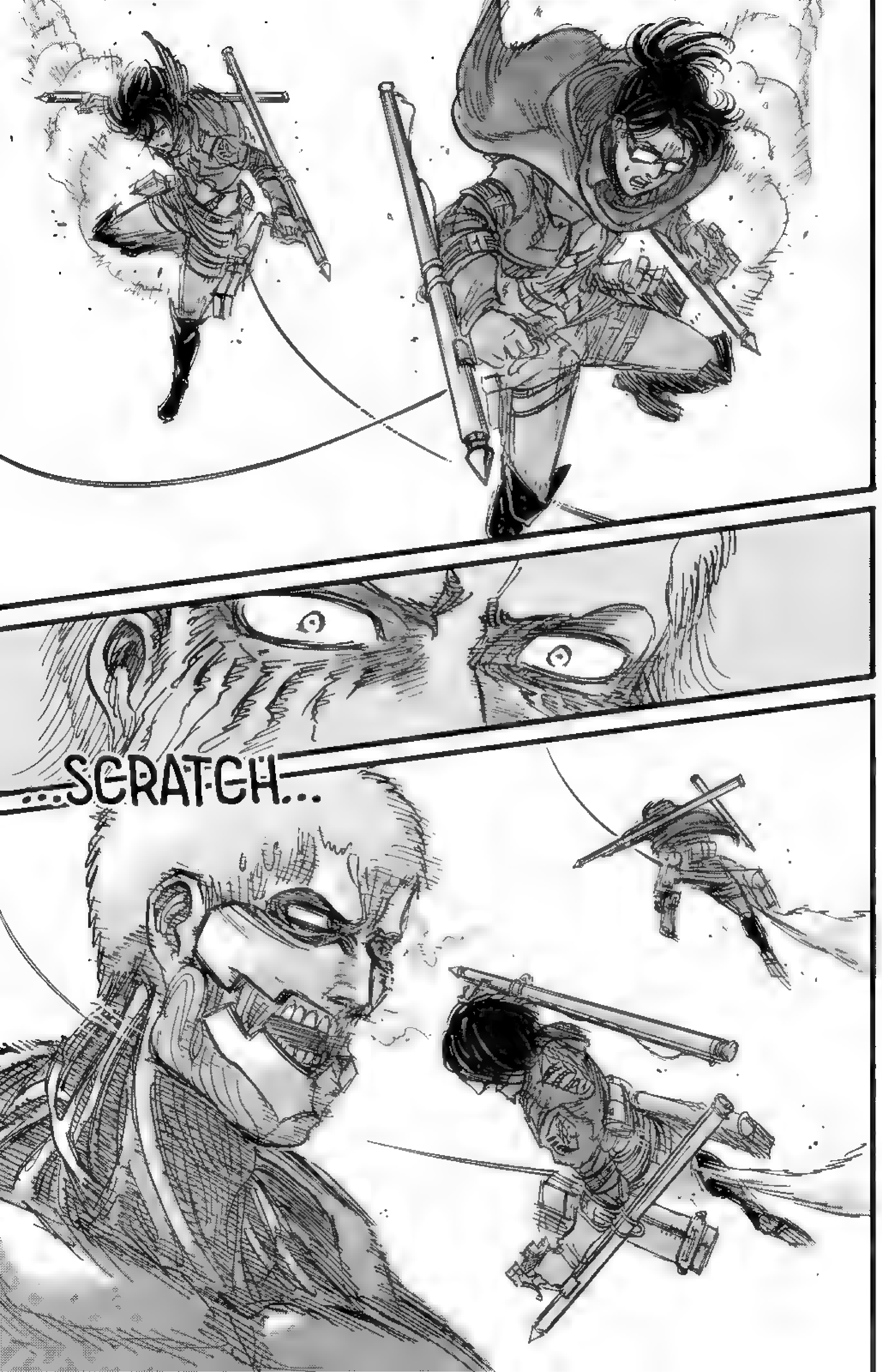
Manga Fire.to


...WE NEED TO DO SOMETHING SPECIAL FIRST.
GRLLK
KRAK KRAK
KRAK
KRAK
AAAAAAA
GAH!

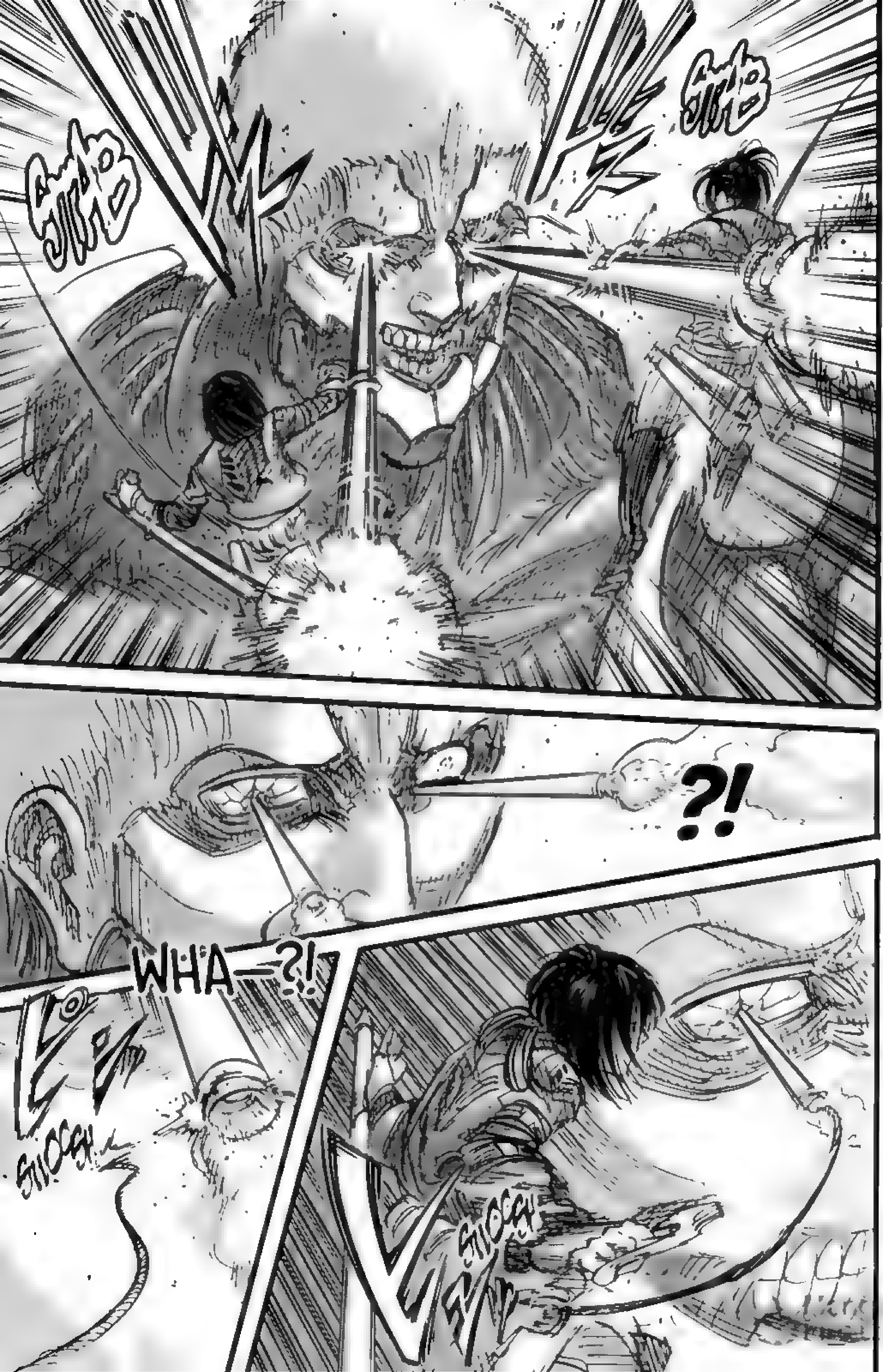

DAMN IT!
BAM
ROLL
I KNEW IT... FIGHTING ALONE...
...I'M NOT GOING TO BE ABLE TO BITE EREN OUT OF HIS TITAN.
ZZZSST
I GUESS MY ONLY CHOICE NOW IS TO—
NOW!


WHOOOSH
WHOOOSH
!!
THE SOLDIERS ARE MAKING A MOVE?!
I KNEW THAT THEY'D BEEN SURROUNDING ME, BUT...
...WHAT COULD THEIR SWORDS DO TO ME?
EVERY INCH OF MY SKIN IS HARDENED
THOSE THINGS CAN'T EVEN...

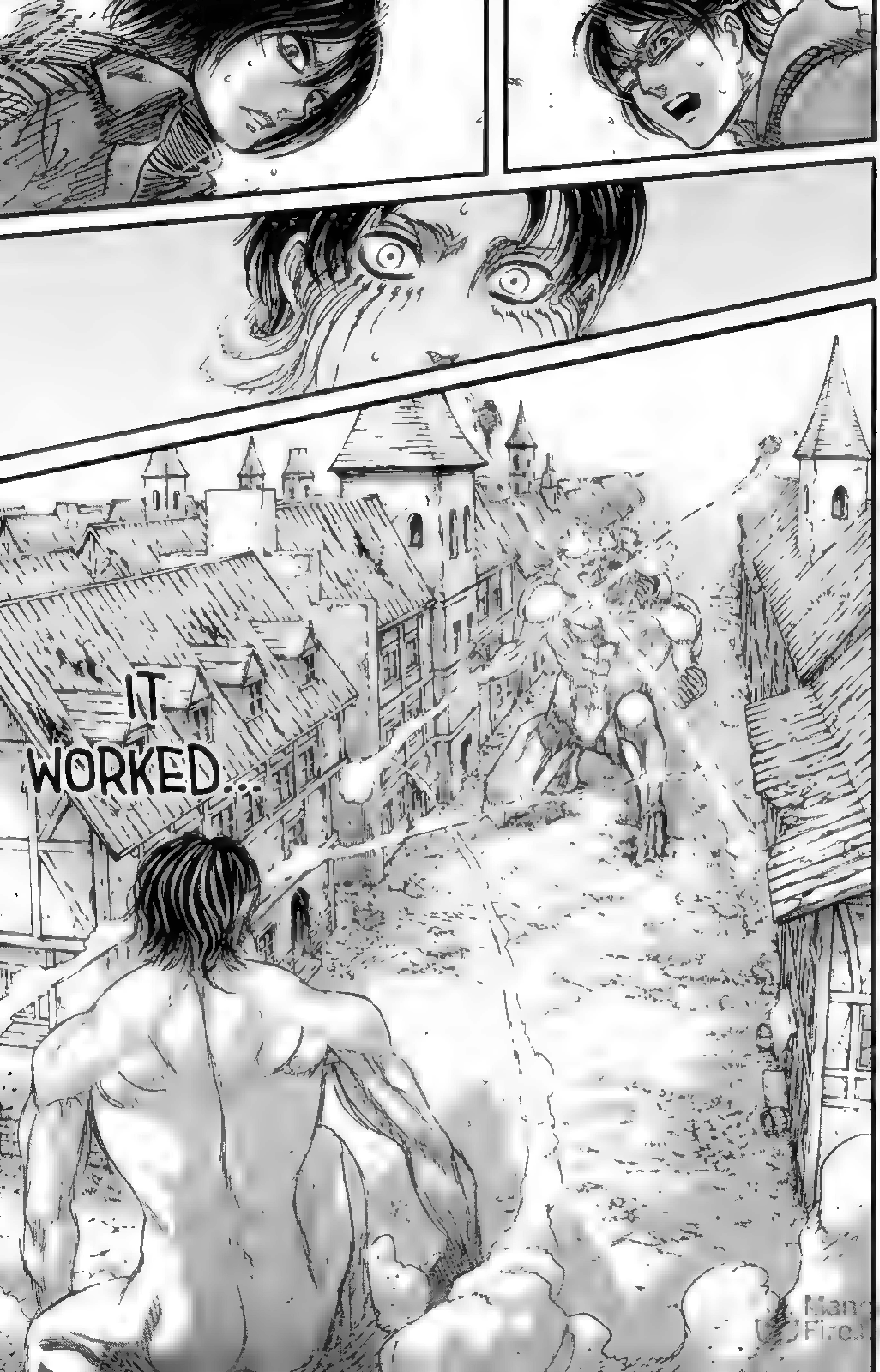
Manga Fire.to


...SCRATCH...

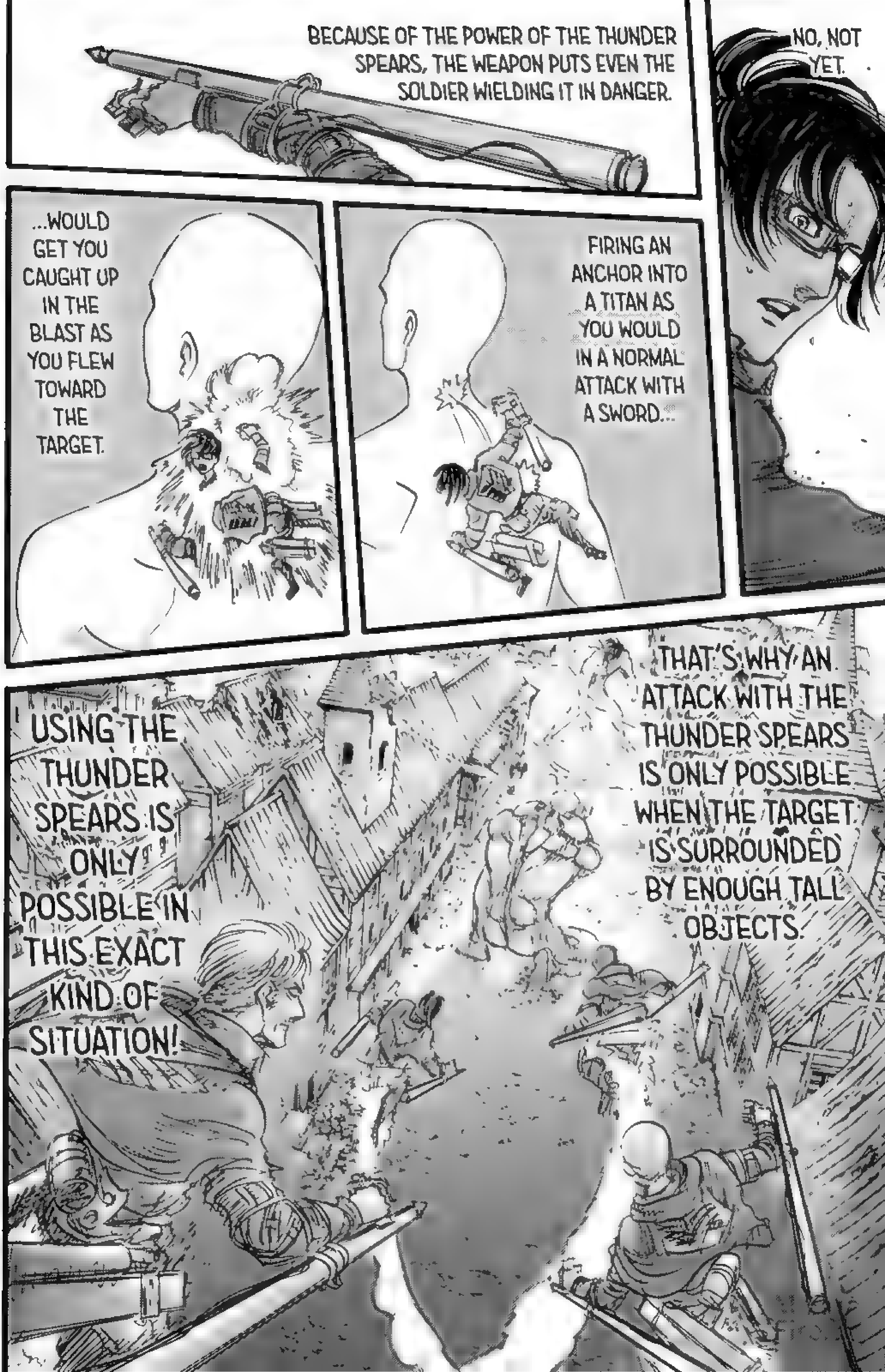
KA-CHIK
BGSH

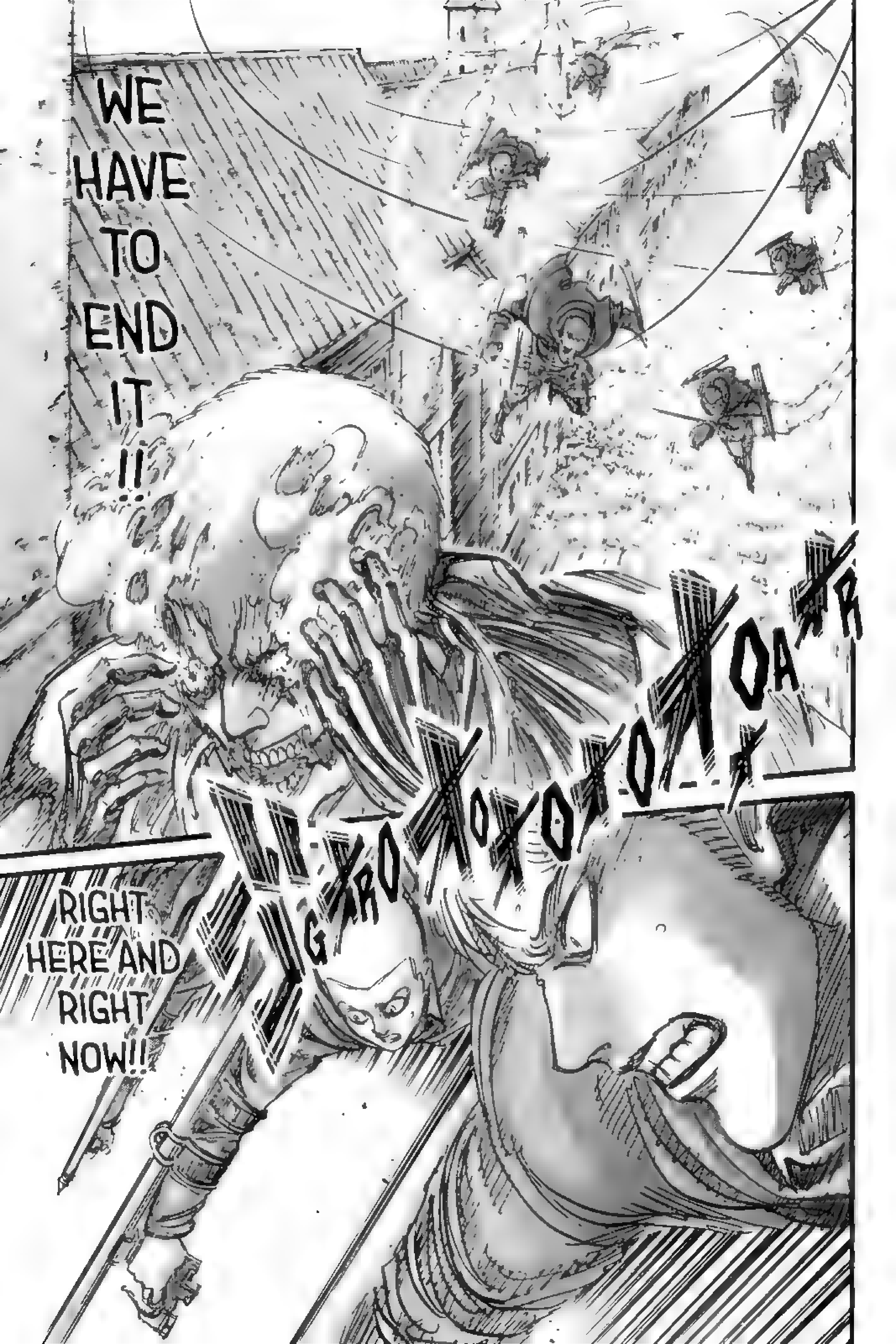

SHIB
SHIB
?!
WHA—?!
SHOOGH!
SHOOGH!

FLASH
BOOOM

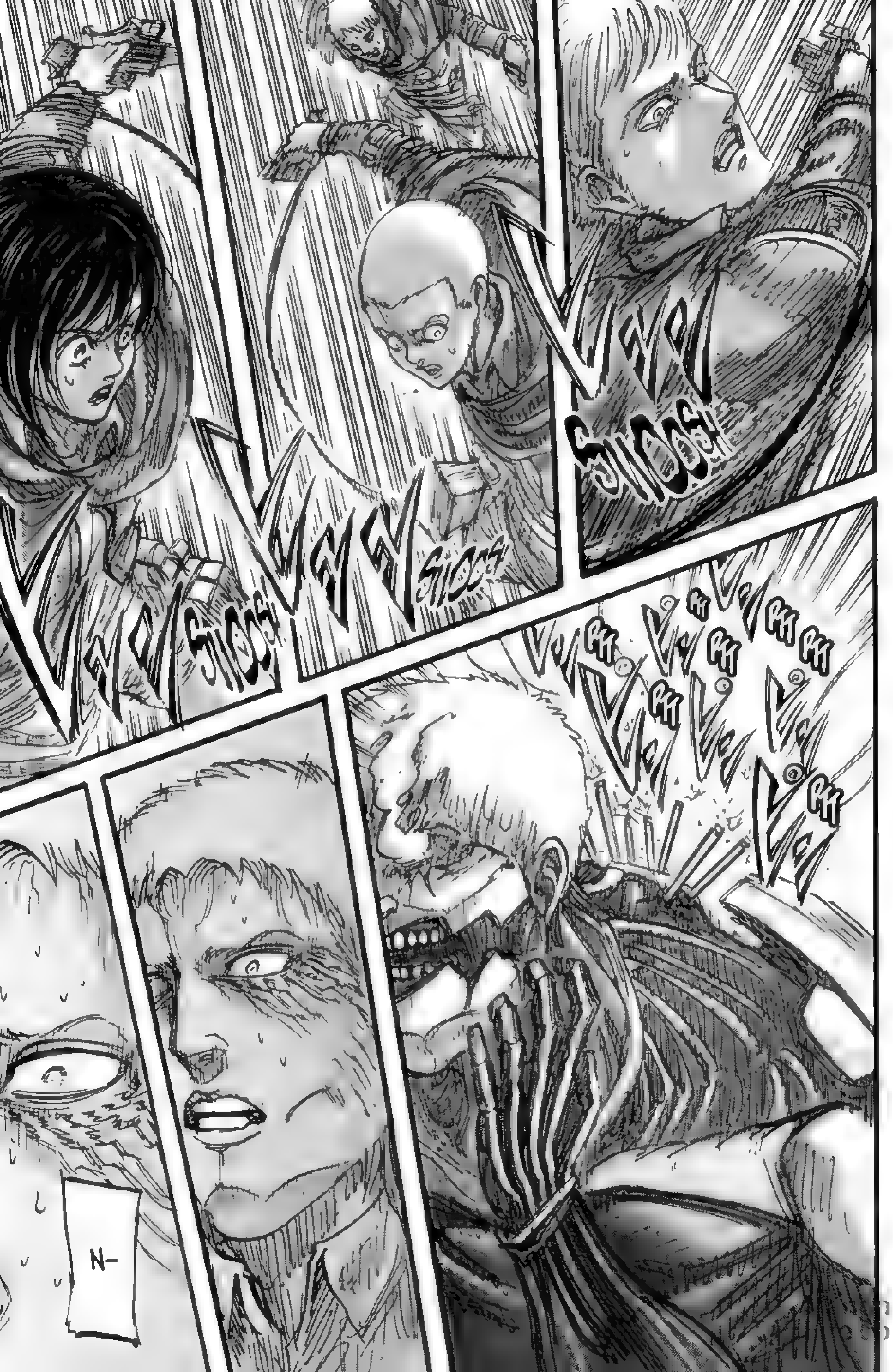


Manga Fire.to

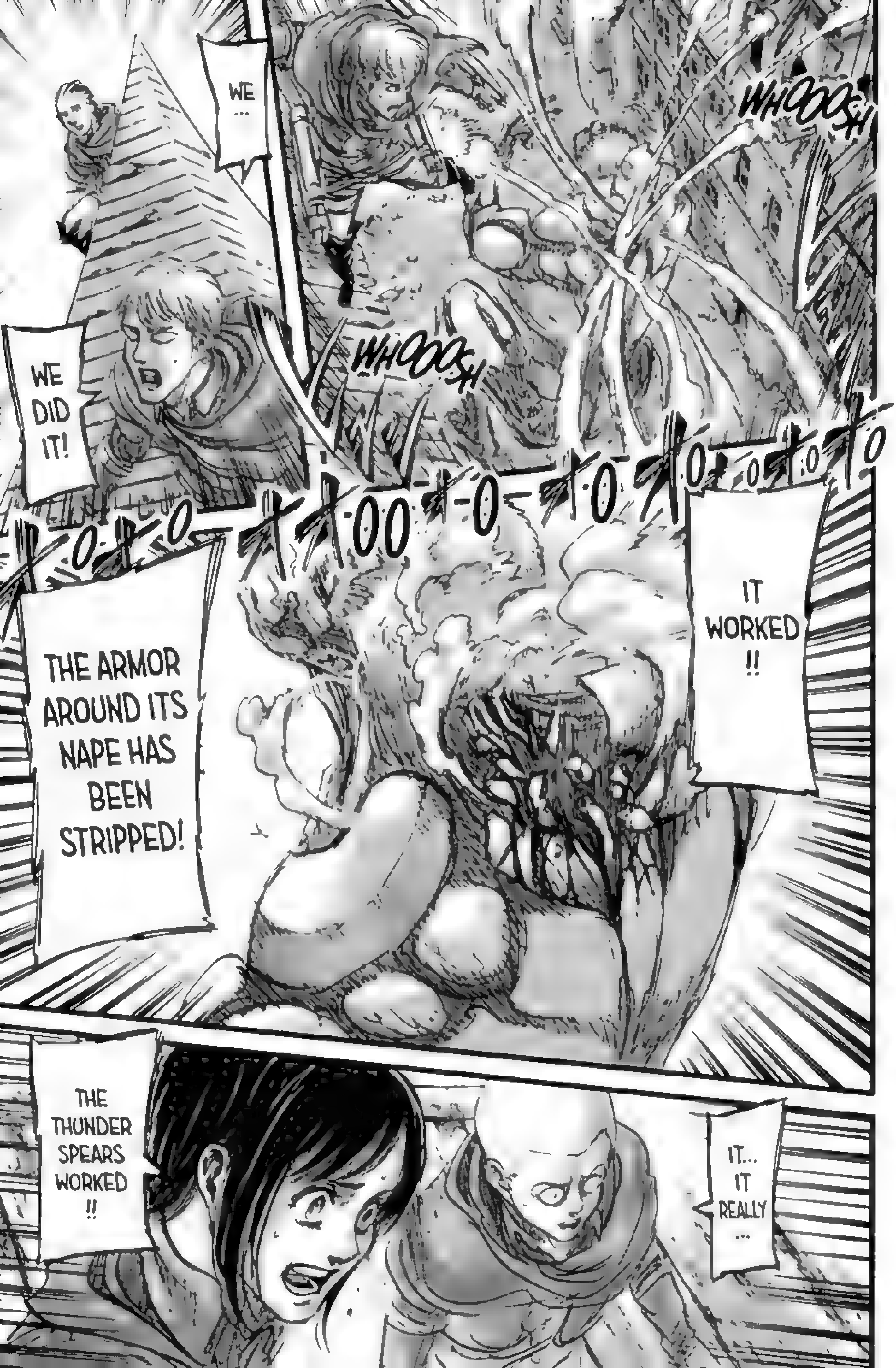

NO, NOT YET.
BECAUSE OF THE POWER OF THE THUNDER SPEARS, THE WEAPON PUTS EVEN THE SOLDIER WIELDING IT IN DANGER.
FIRING AN ANCHOR INTO A TITAN AS YOU WOULD IN A NORMAL ATTACK WITH A SWORD...
...WOULD GET YOU CAUGHT UP IN THE BLAST AS YOU FLEW TOWARD THE TARGET.
THAT'S WHY AN ATTACK WITH THE THUNDER SPEARS IS ONLY POSSIBLE WHEN THE TARGET IS SURROUNDED BY ENOUGH TALL OBJECTS.
USING THE THUNDER SPEARS IS ONLY POSSIBLE IN THIS EXACT KIND OF SITUATION!

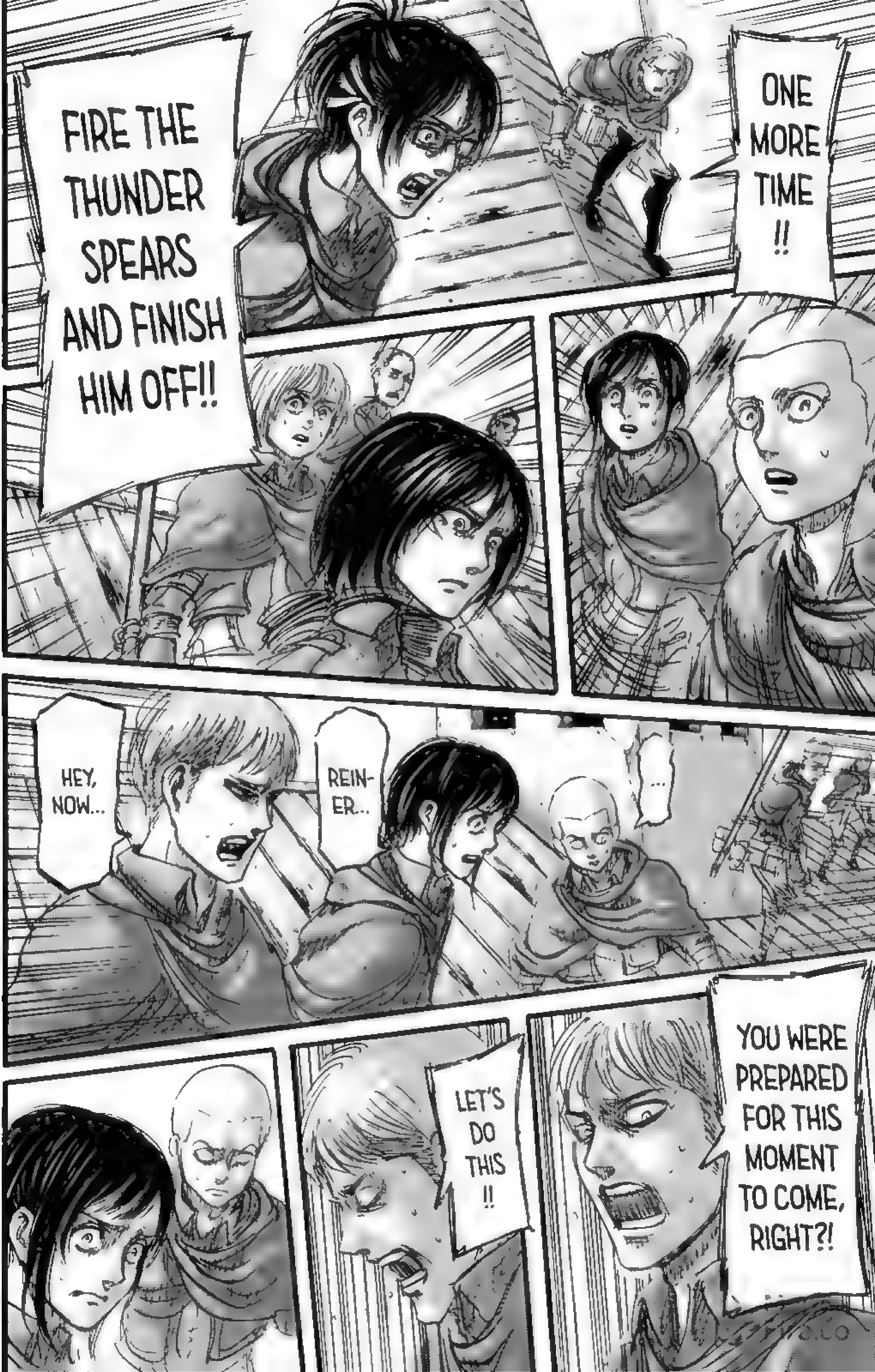

WE HAVE TO END IT!!
GROOOOOOOOAR
RIGHT HERE AND RIGHT NOW!!

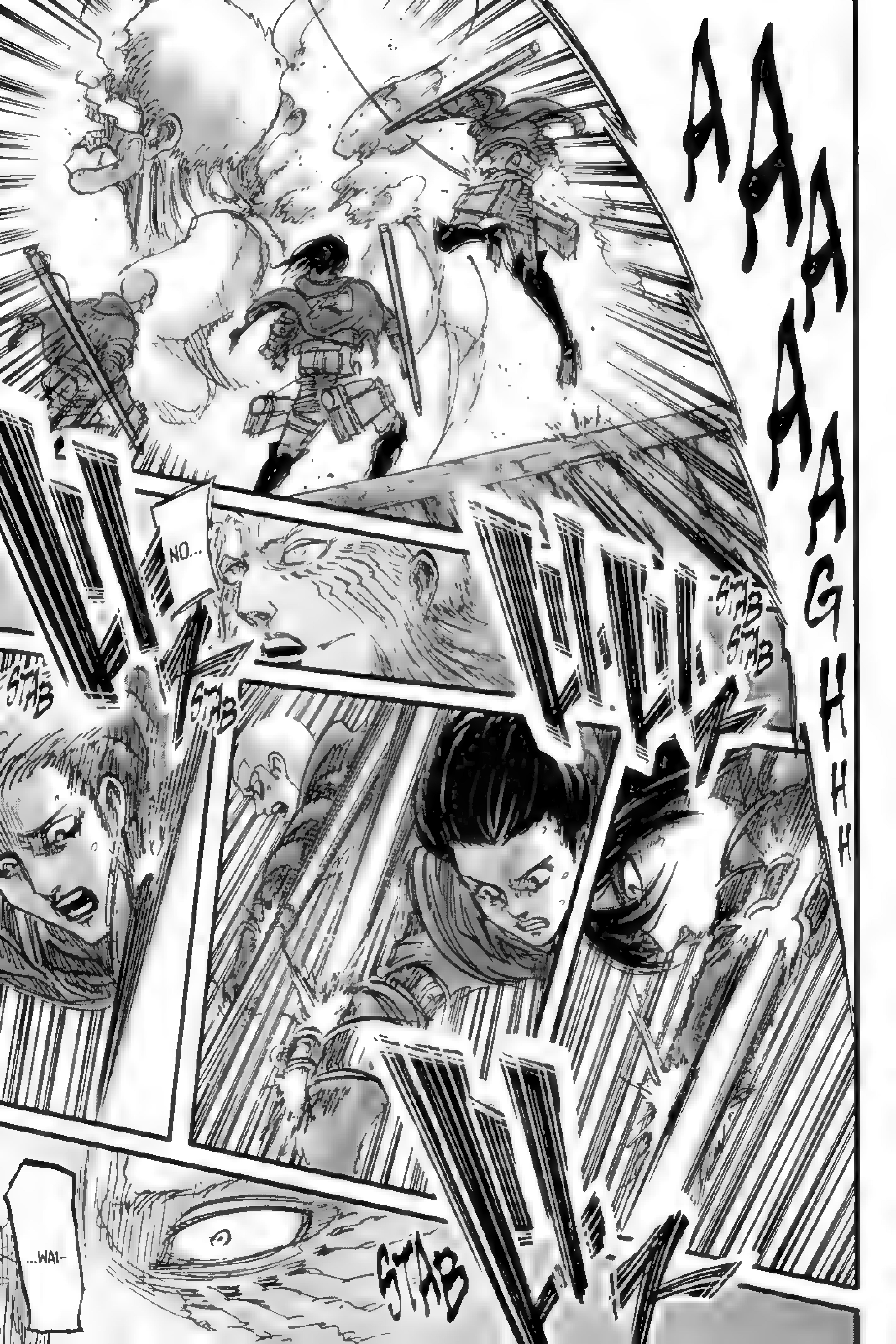
BSSSH
BSSSH
BSSSH
BSSSH
BSSSH
STAB
STAB
STAB
STAB
STAB


SHOOSH
SHOOSH
SHOOSH
PKK PKK PKK PKK PKK PKK PKK PKK PKK PKK
N-

BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM


WE ...
WHOOOSH
WE DID IT!
WHOOOSH
IT WORKED !!
THE ARMOR AROUND ITS NAPE HAS BEEN STRIPPED!
IT... IT REALLY ...
THE THUNDER SPEARS WORKED !!

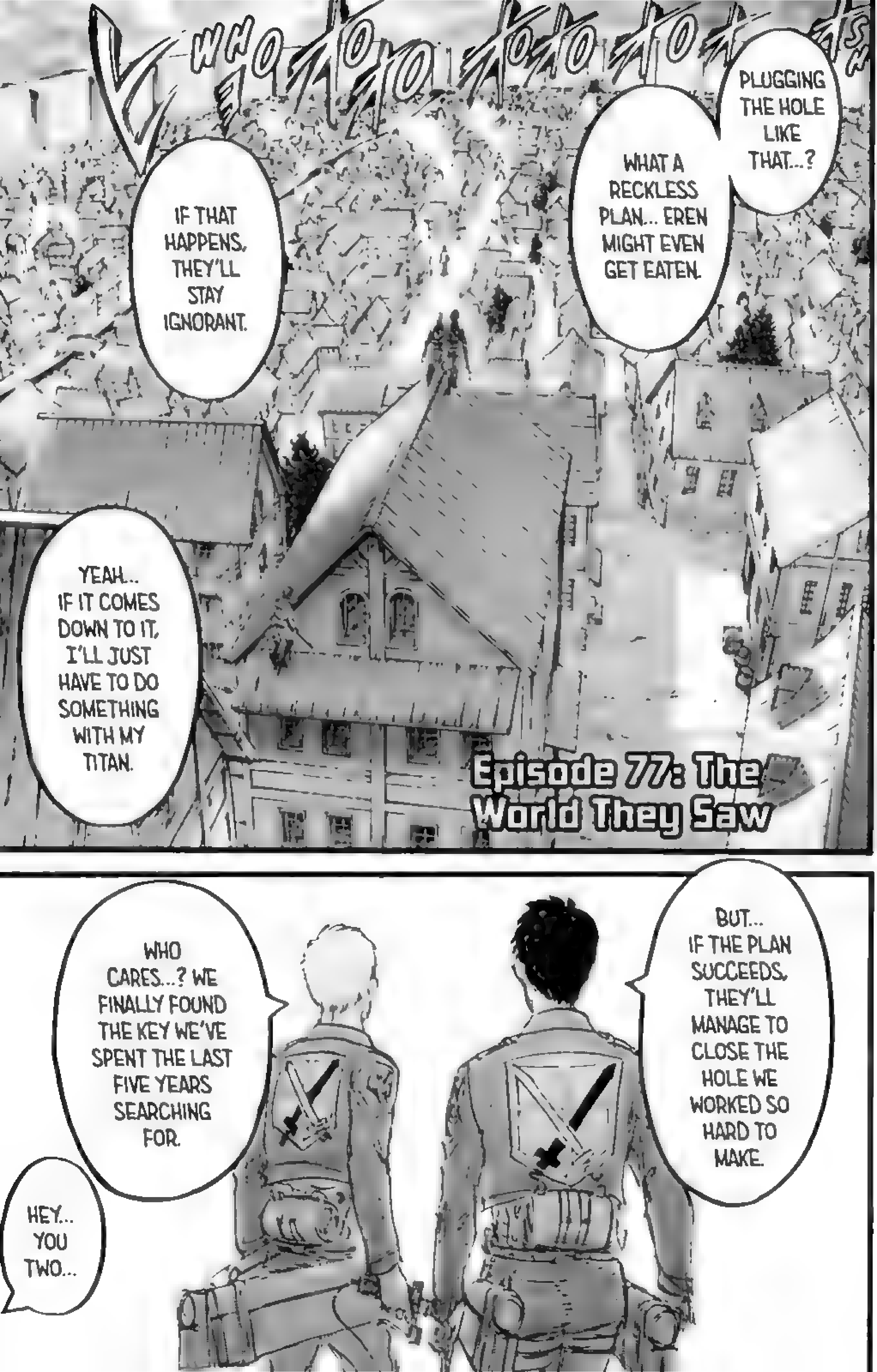

ONE MORE TIME!!
FIRE THE THUNDER SPEARS AND FINISH HIM OFF!!
...
REIN-ER...
HEY, NOW...
YOU WERE PREPARED FOR THIS MOMENT TO COME, RIGHT?!
LET'S DO THIS!!

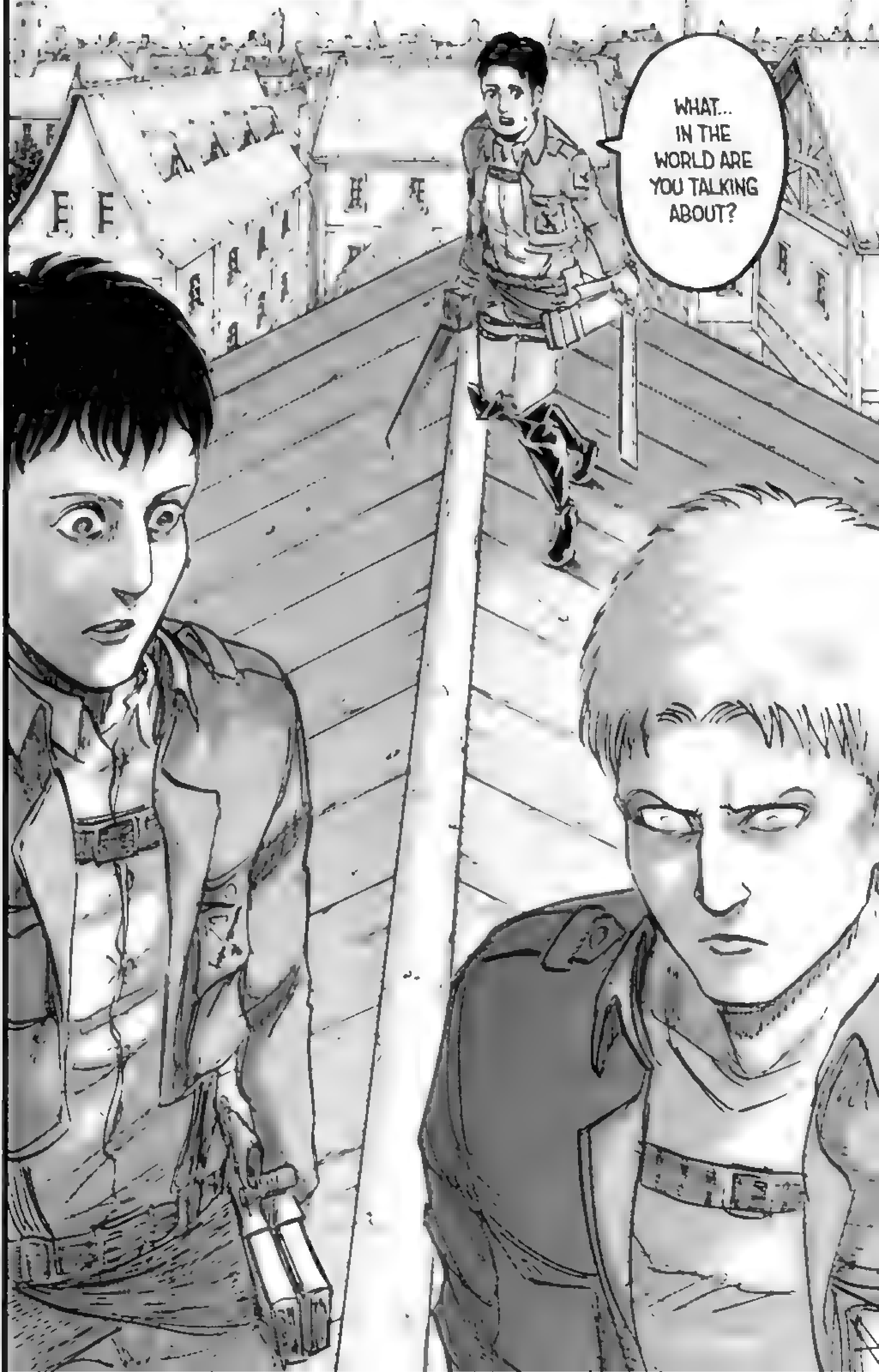

AAAAAGHHHH
NO...
STAB STAB
STAB
STAB
...WAI-
STAB

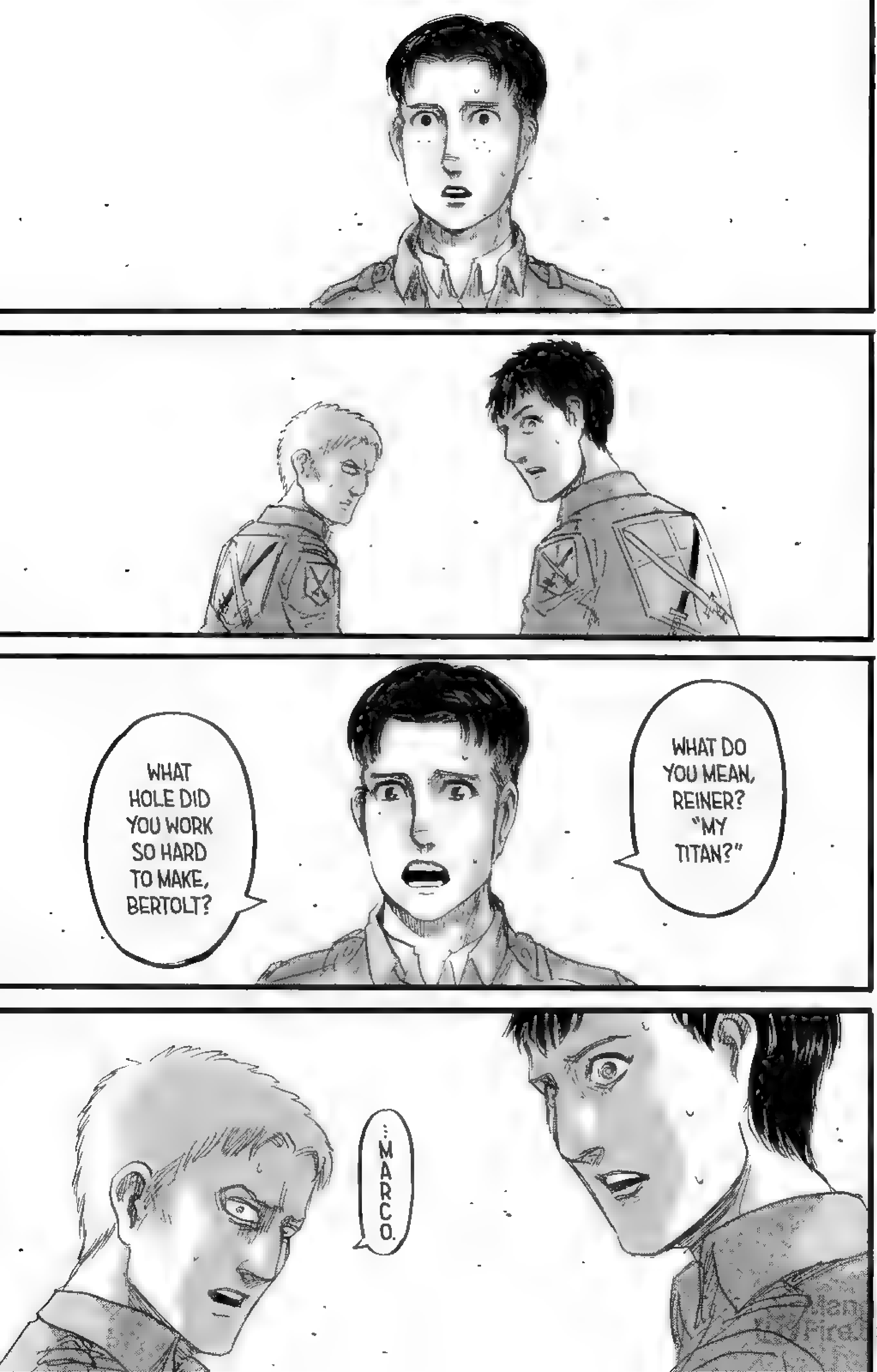
WAIT A S—
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

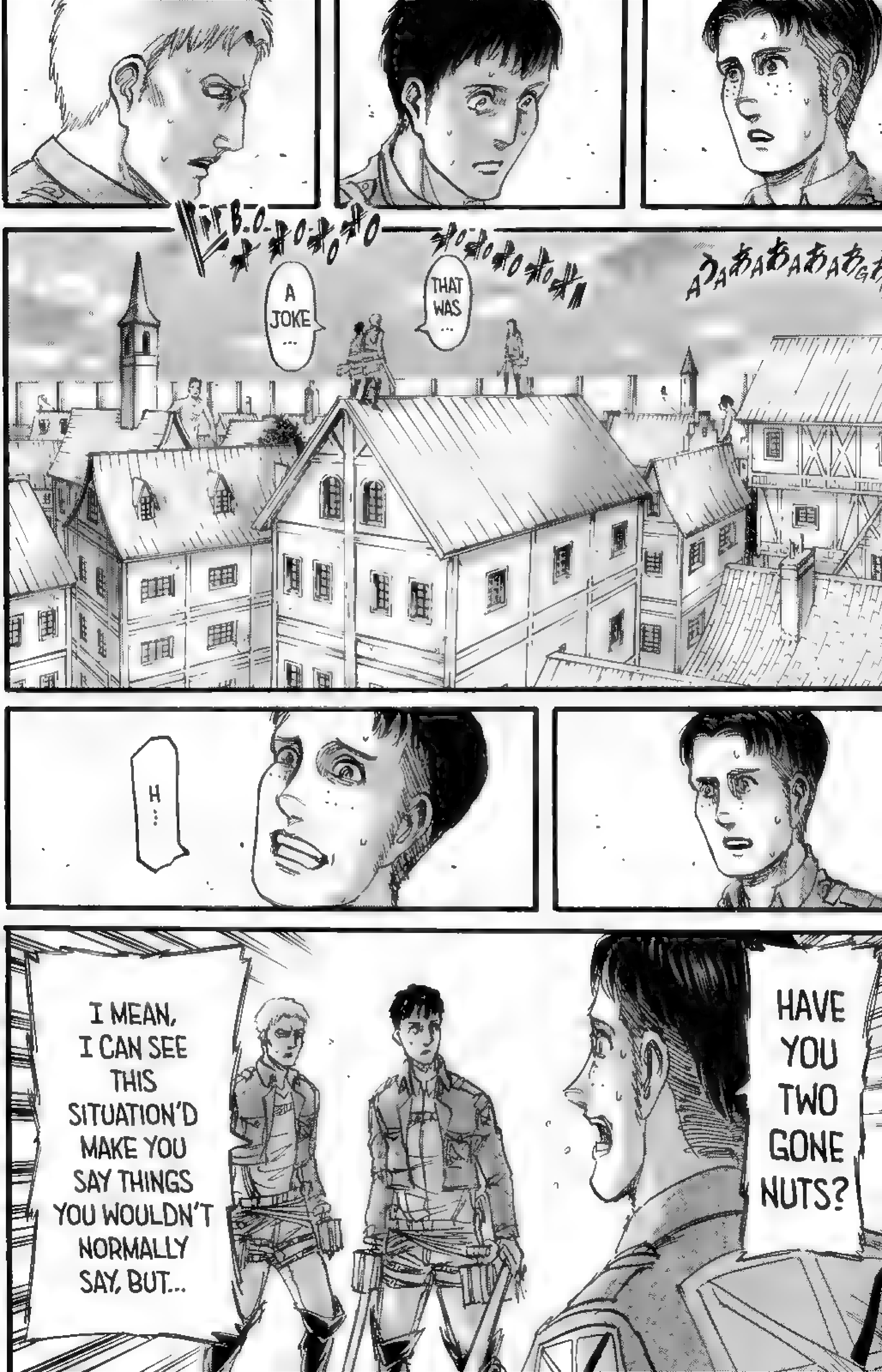
ATTACK
on TITAN

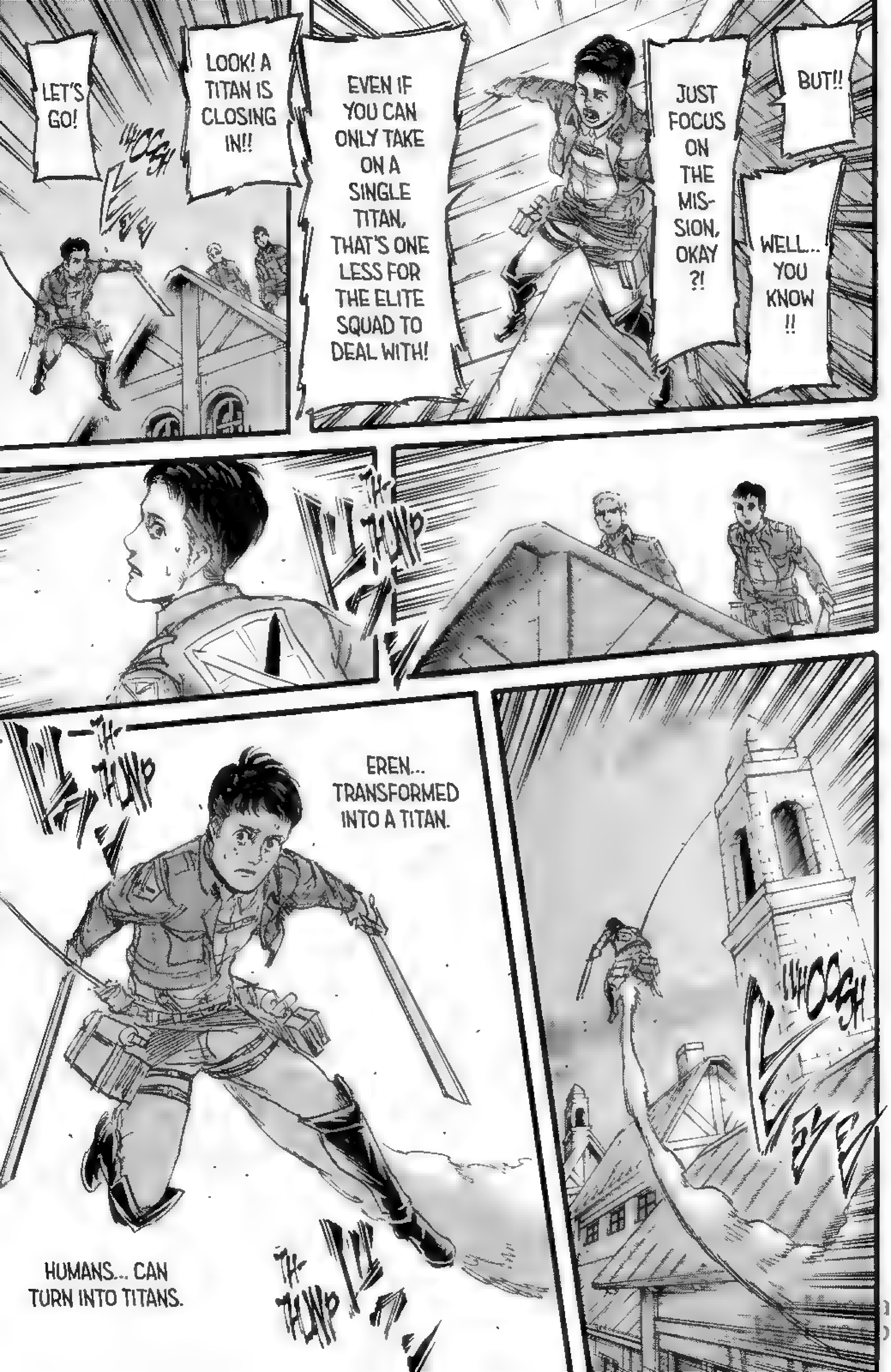
Episode 77: The World They Saw

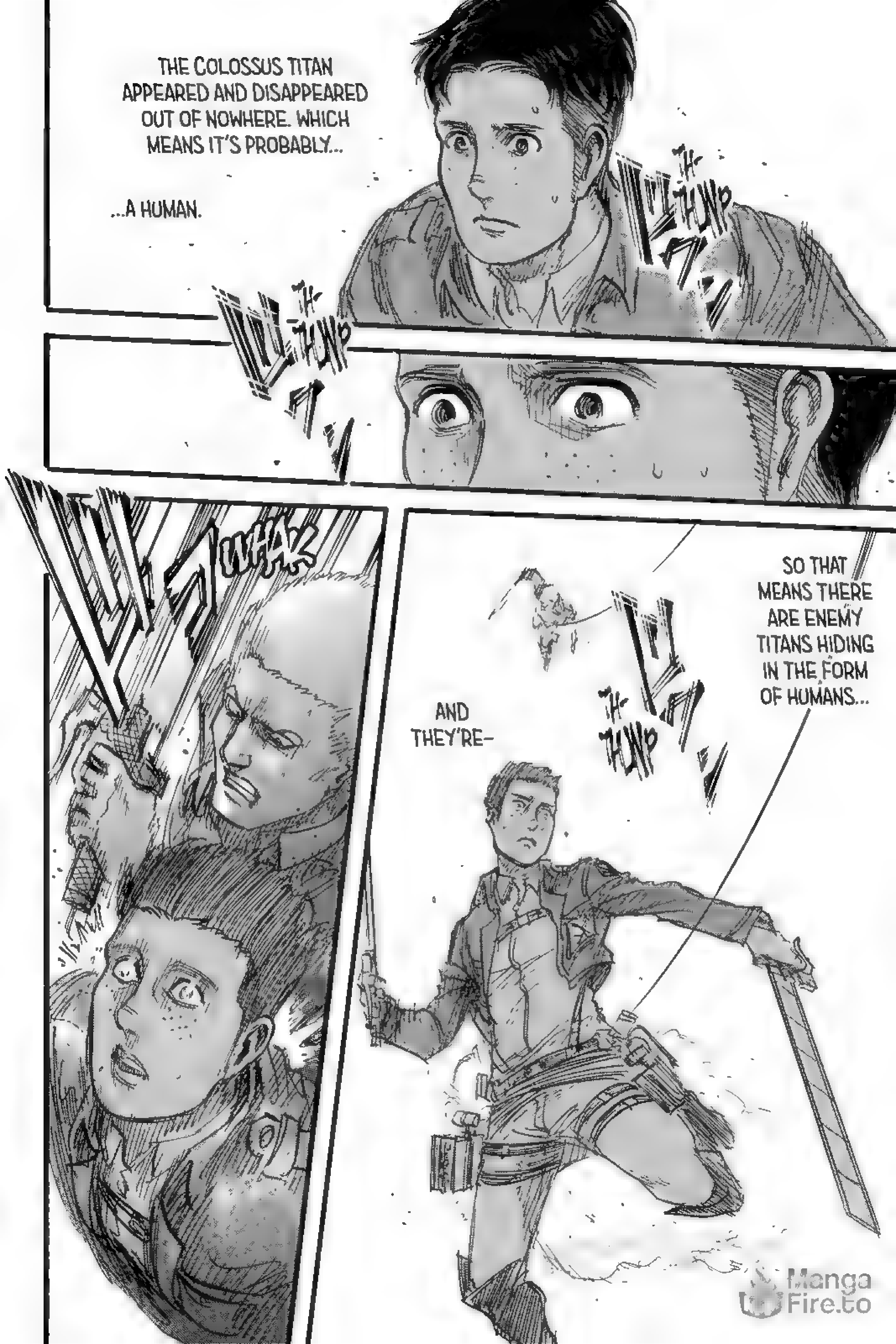

PLUGGING THE HOLE LIKE THAT...?
WHAT A RECKLESS PLAN... EREN MIGHT EVEN GET EATEN.
IF THAT HAPPENS, THEY'LL STAY IGNORANT.
YEAH... IF IT COMES DOWN TO IT, I'LL JUST HAVE TO DO SOMETHING WITH MY TITAN.
BUT... IF THE PLAN SUCCEEDS, THEY'LL MANAGE TO CLOSE THE HOLE WE WORKED SO HARD TO MAKE.
WHO CARES...? WE FINALLY FOUND THE KEY WE'VE SPENT THE LAST FIVE YEARS SEARCHING FOR.
HEY... YOU TWO...


WHAT... IN THE WORLD ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?

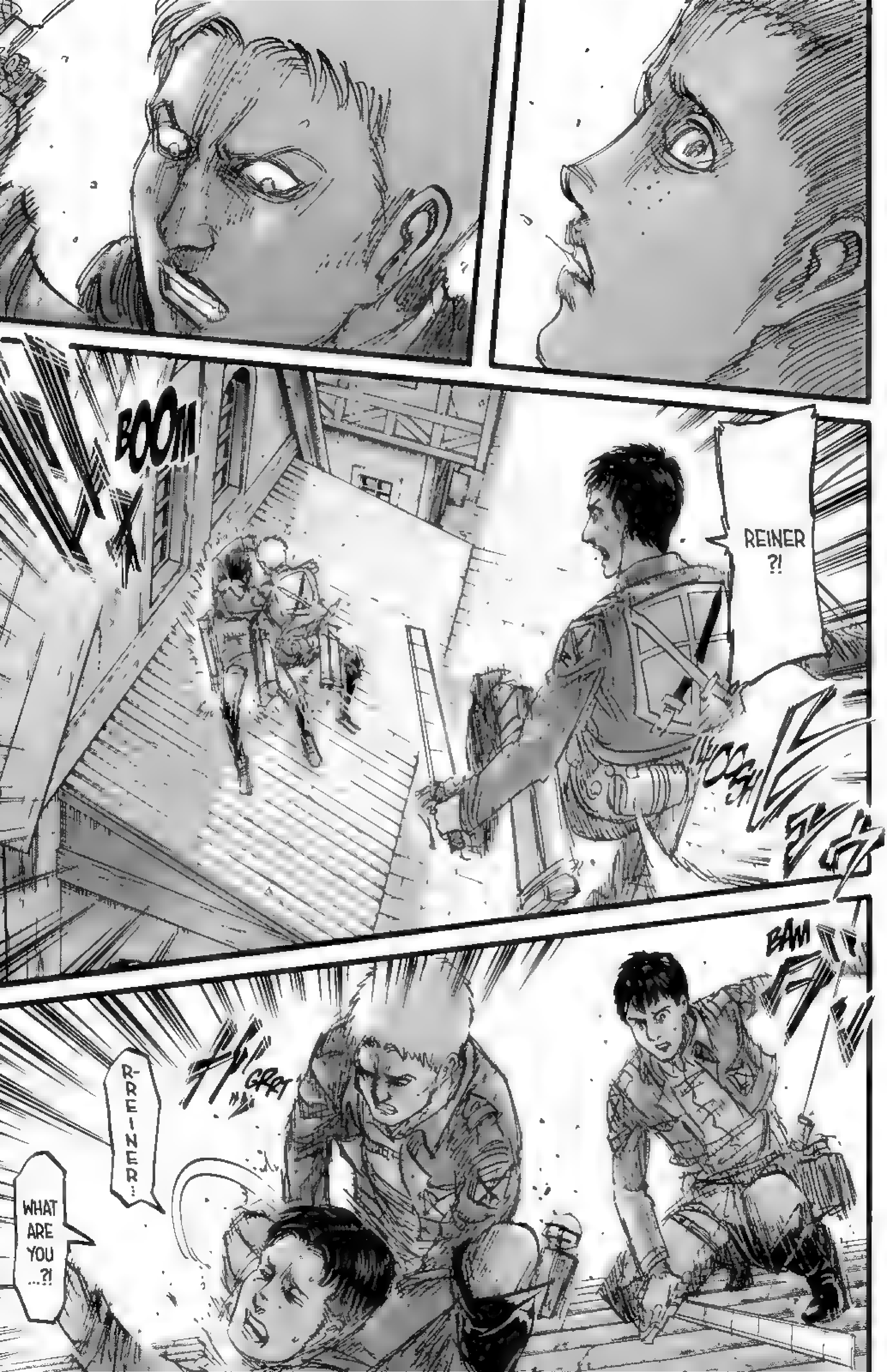

WHAT DO YOU MEAN, REINER? "MY TITAN?"
WHAT HOLE DID YOU WORK SO HARD TO MAKE, BERTOLT?
...MARCO.

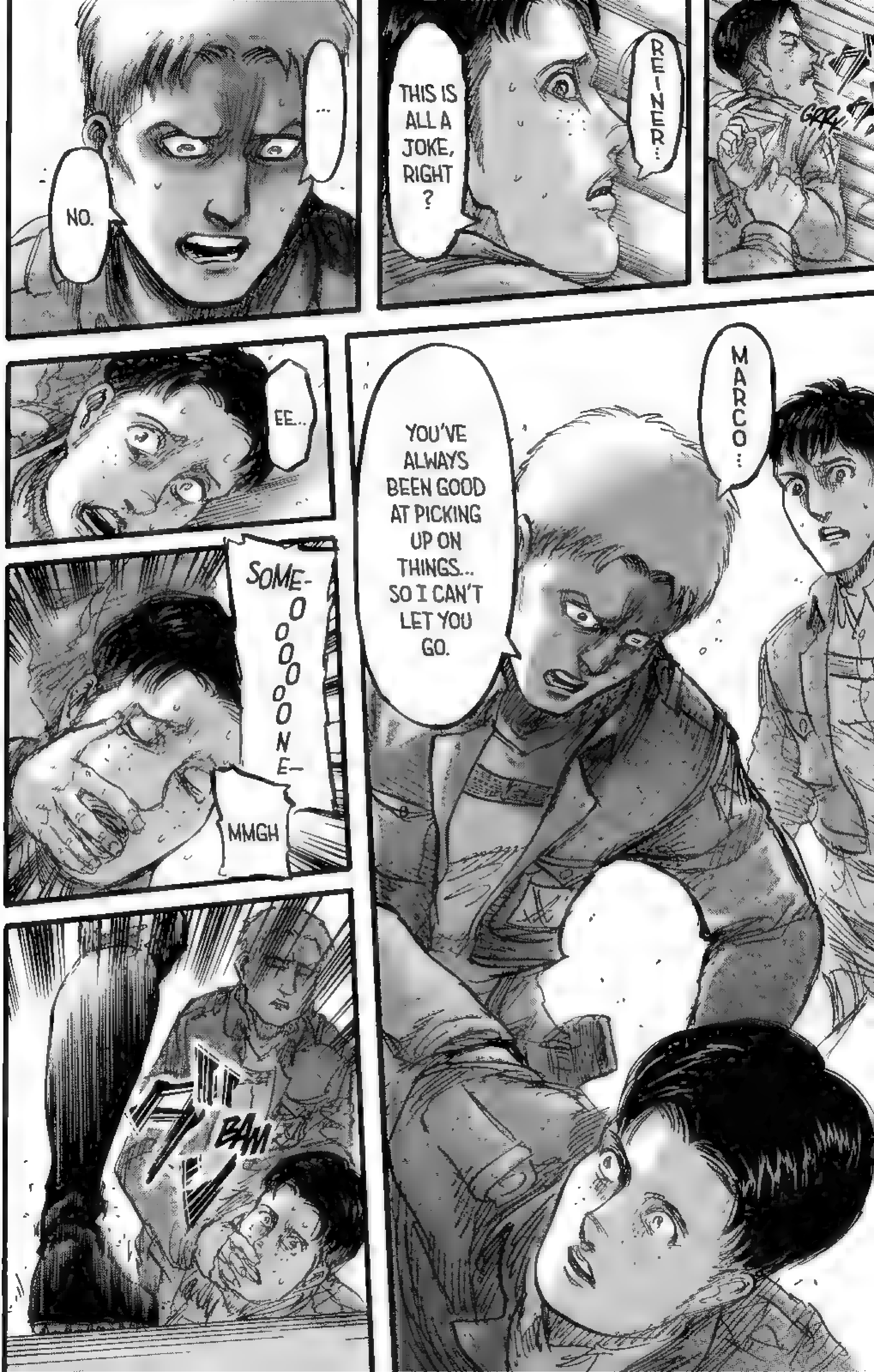

THAT WAS ...
A JOKE ...
H...
HAVE YOU TWO GONE NUTS?
I MEAN, I CAN SEE THIS SITUATION'D MAKE YOU SAY THINGS YOU WOULDN'T NORMALLY SAY, BUT...

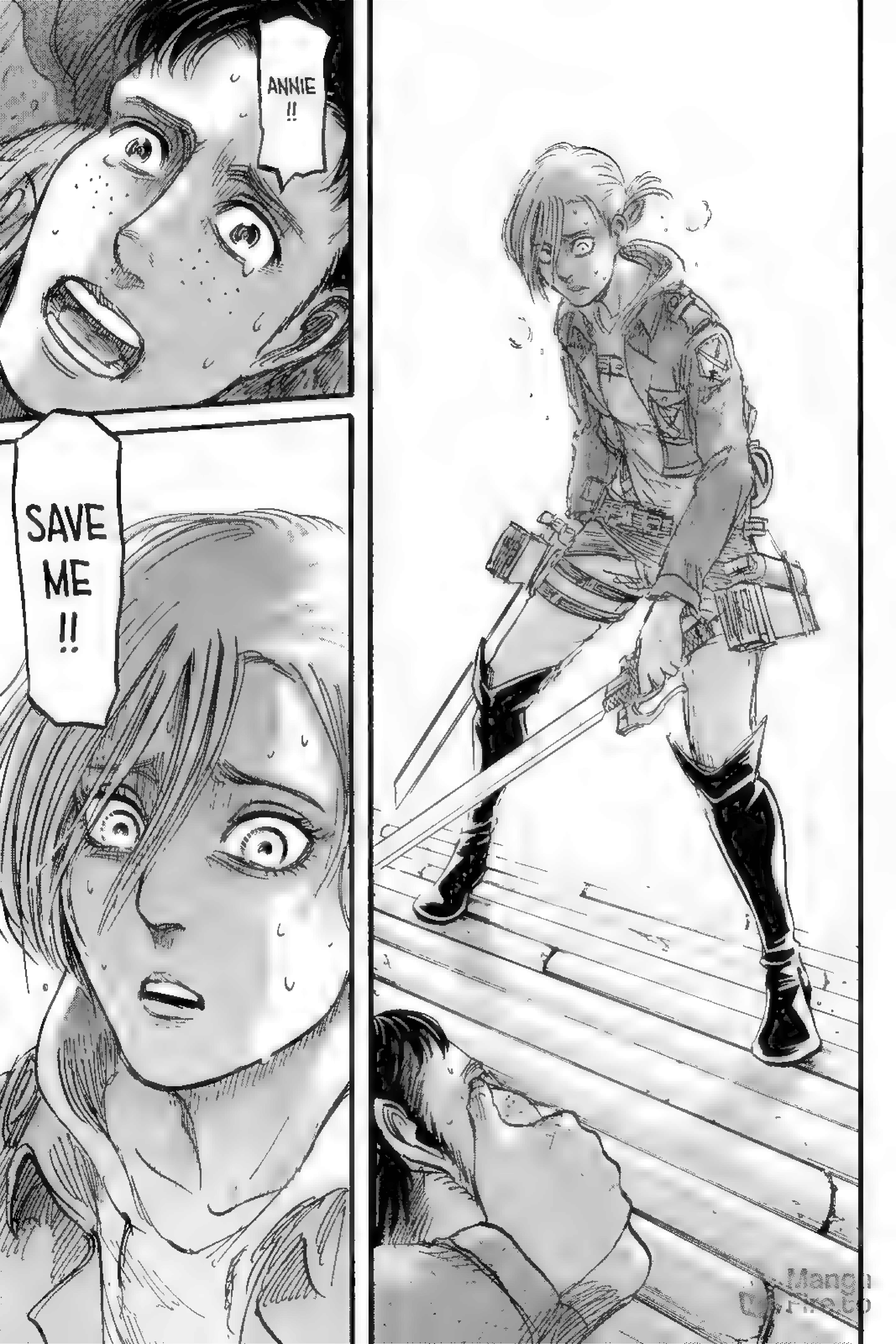

BUT!!
WELL... YOU KNOW!!
JUST FOCUS ON THE MISSION, OKAY?!
EVEN IF YOU CAN ONLY TAKE ON A SINGLE TITAN, THAT'S ONE LESS FOR THE ELITE SQUAD TO DEAL WITH!
LOOK! A TITAN IS CLOSING IN!!
LET'S GO!
WHOOSH
TH-THUMP
WHOOSH
EREN... TRANSFORMED INTO A TITAN.
TH-THUMP
HUMANS... CAN TURN INTO TITANS.
TH-THUMP


THE COLOSSUS TITAN APPEARED AND DISAPPEARED OUT OF NOWHERE. WHICH MEANS IT'S PROBABLY...
...A HUMAN.
TH-THUMP
TH-THUMP
SO THAT MEANS THERE ARE ENEMY TITANS HIDING IN THE FORM OF HUMANS...
AND THEY'RE-
TH-THUMP
SWHAK

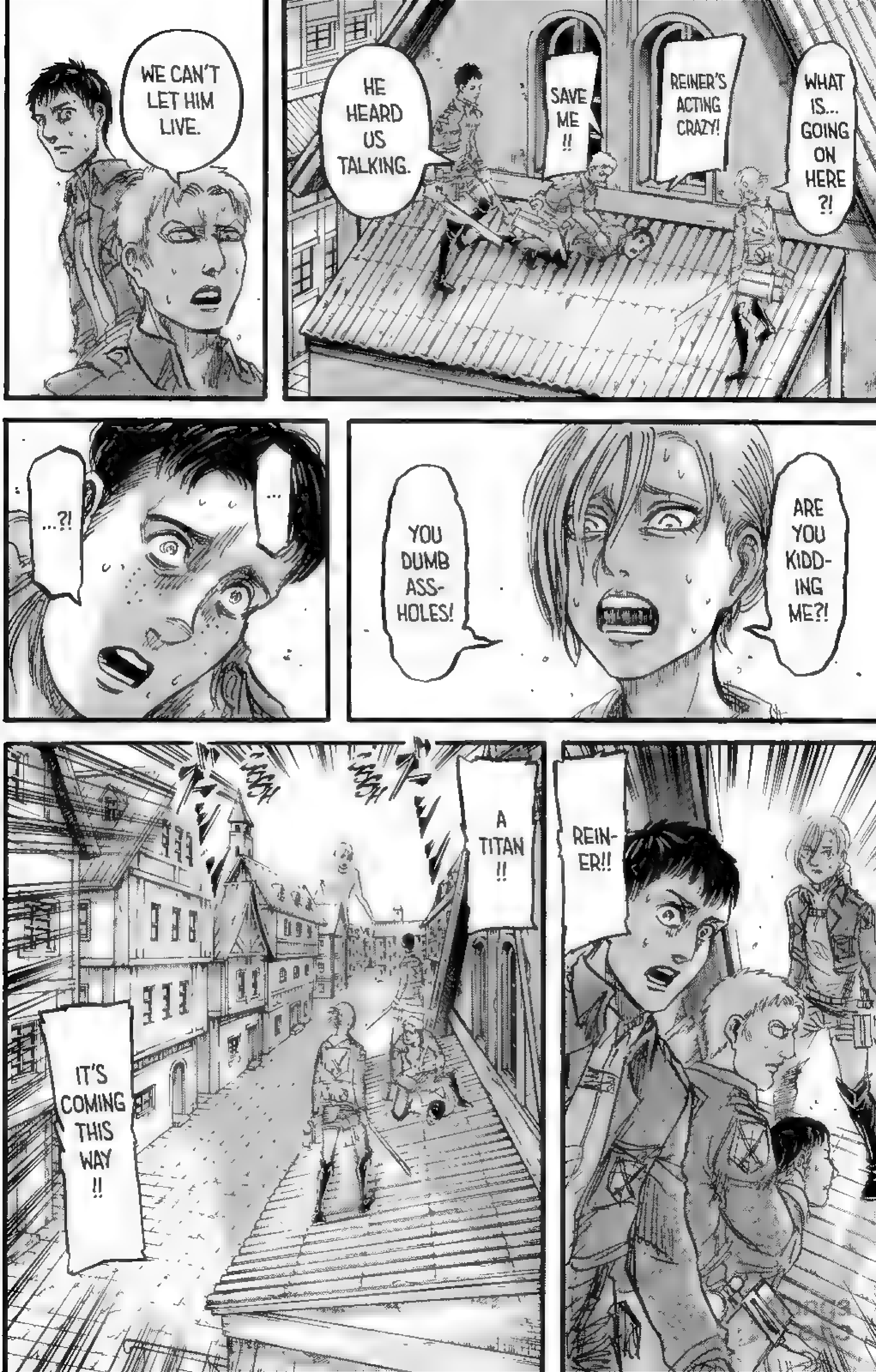
MangaFire.to

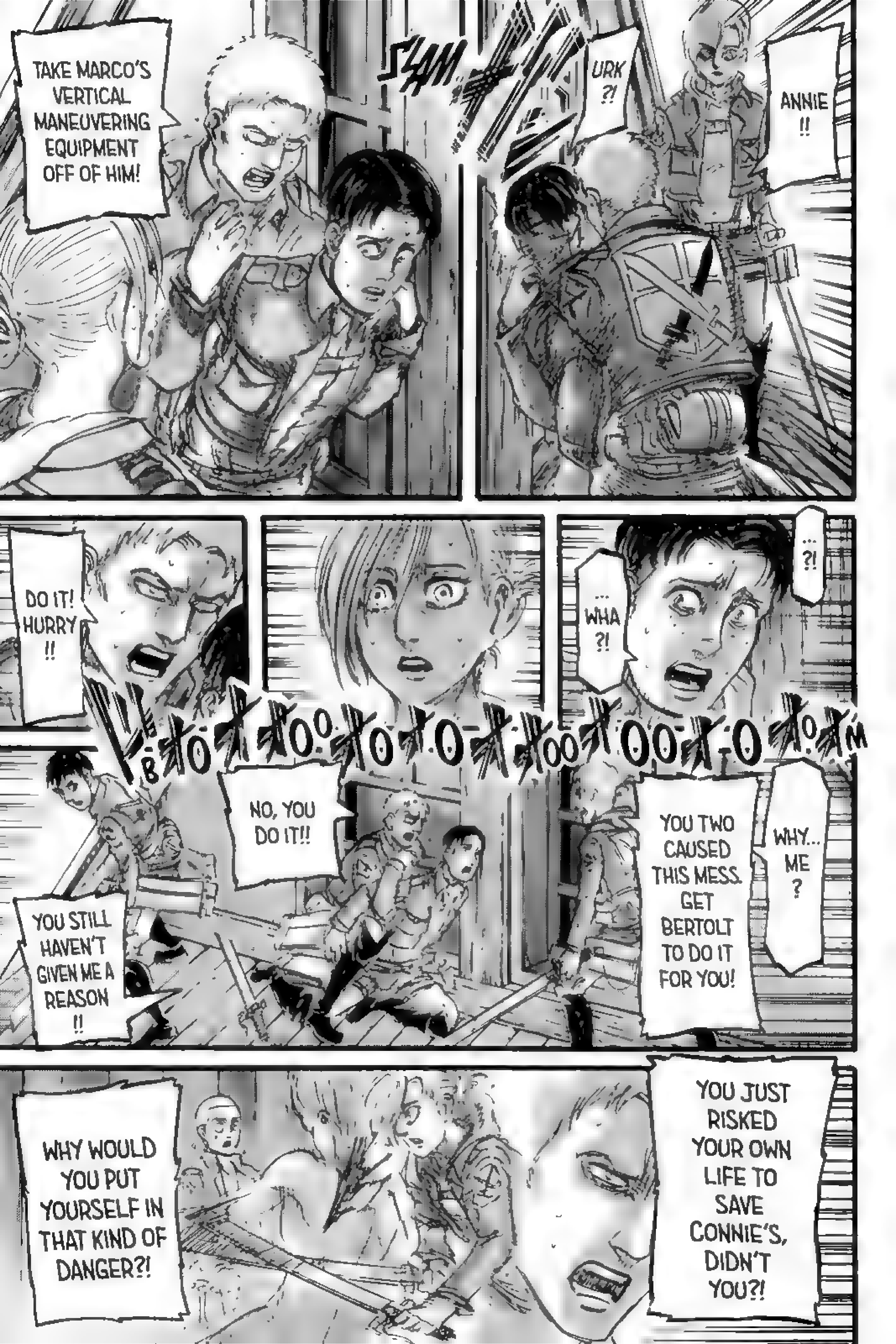

BOOM
REINER ?!
WOOSH
BAM
GRAB
R-REINER…!
WHAT ARE YOU …?!

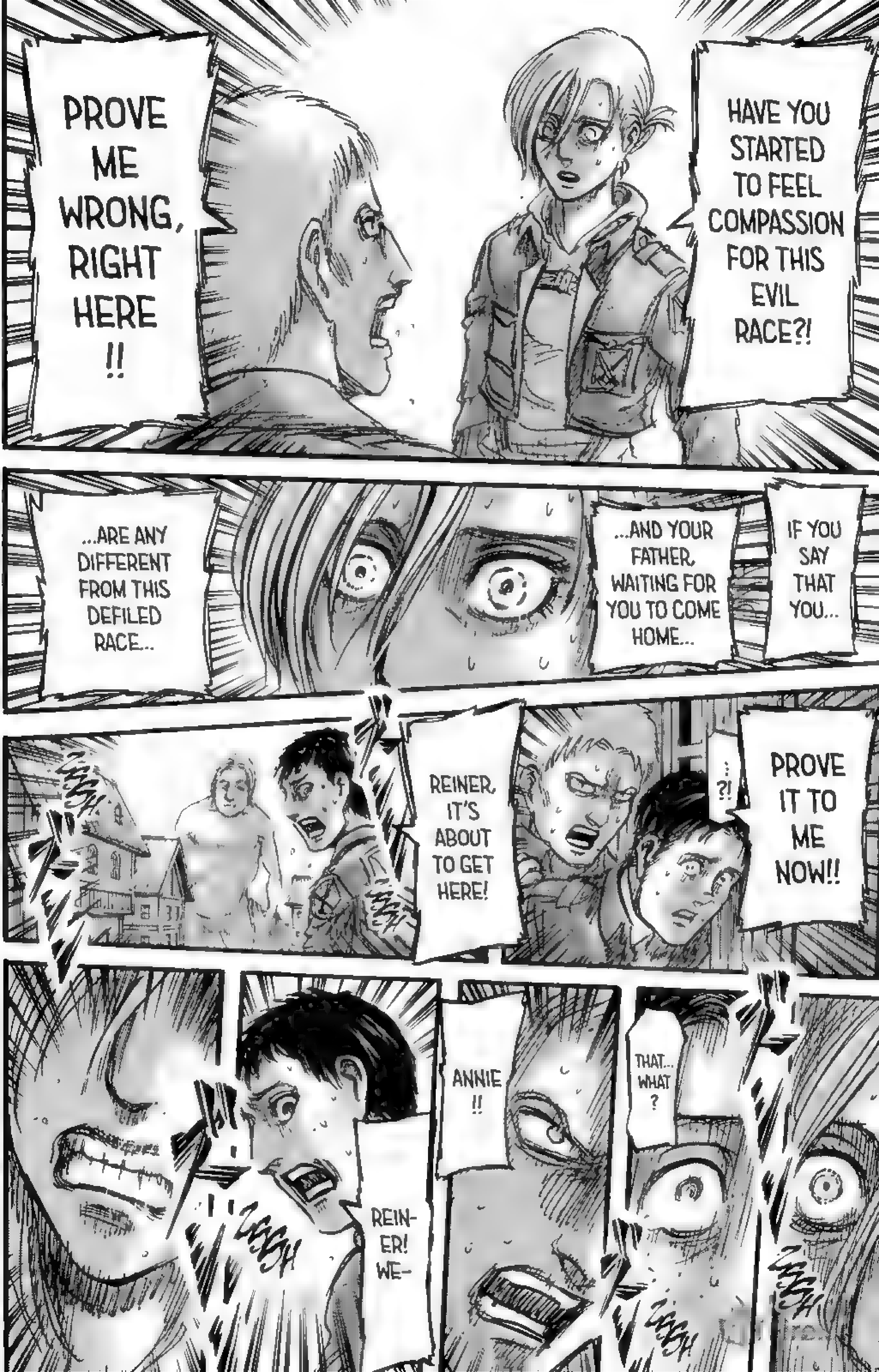

GRR
REINER...
THIS IS ALL A JOKE, RIGHT?
...
NO.
MARCO...
YOU'VE ALWAYS BEEN GOOD AT PICKING UP ON THINGS... SO I CAN'T LET YOU GO.
EE...
SOME-OOOOOOONE-
MMGH
BAM

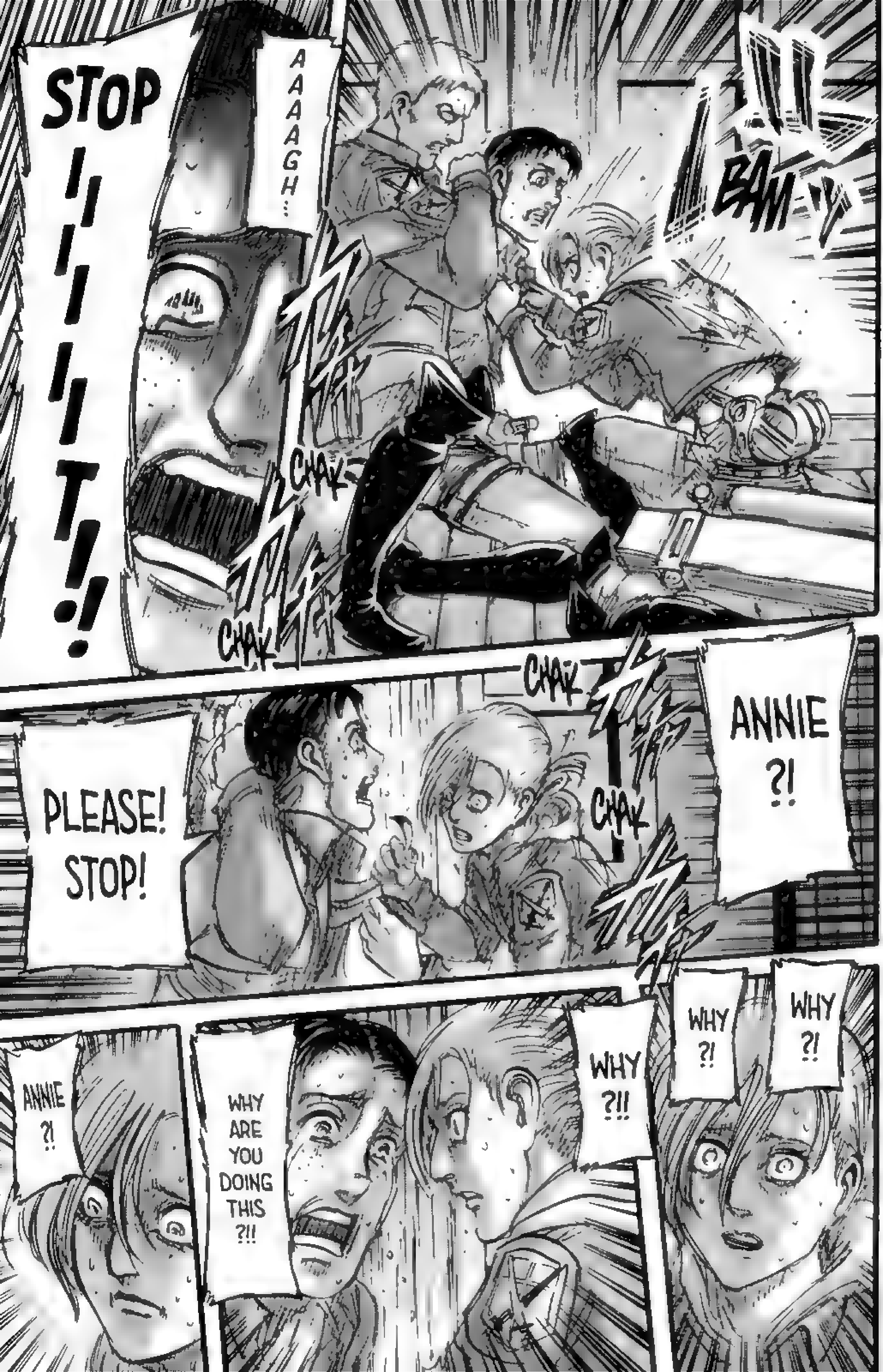

ANNIE !!
SAVE ME !!

Manga Fire.to

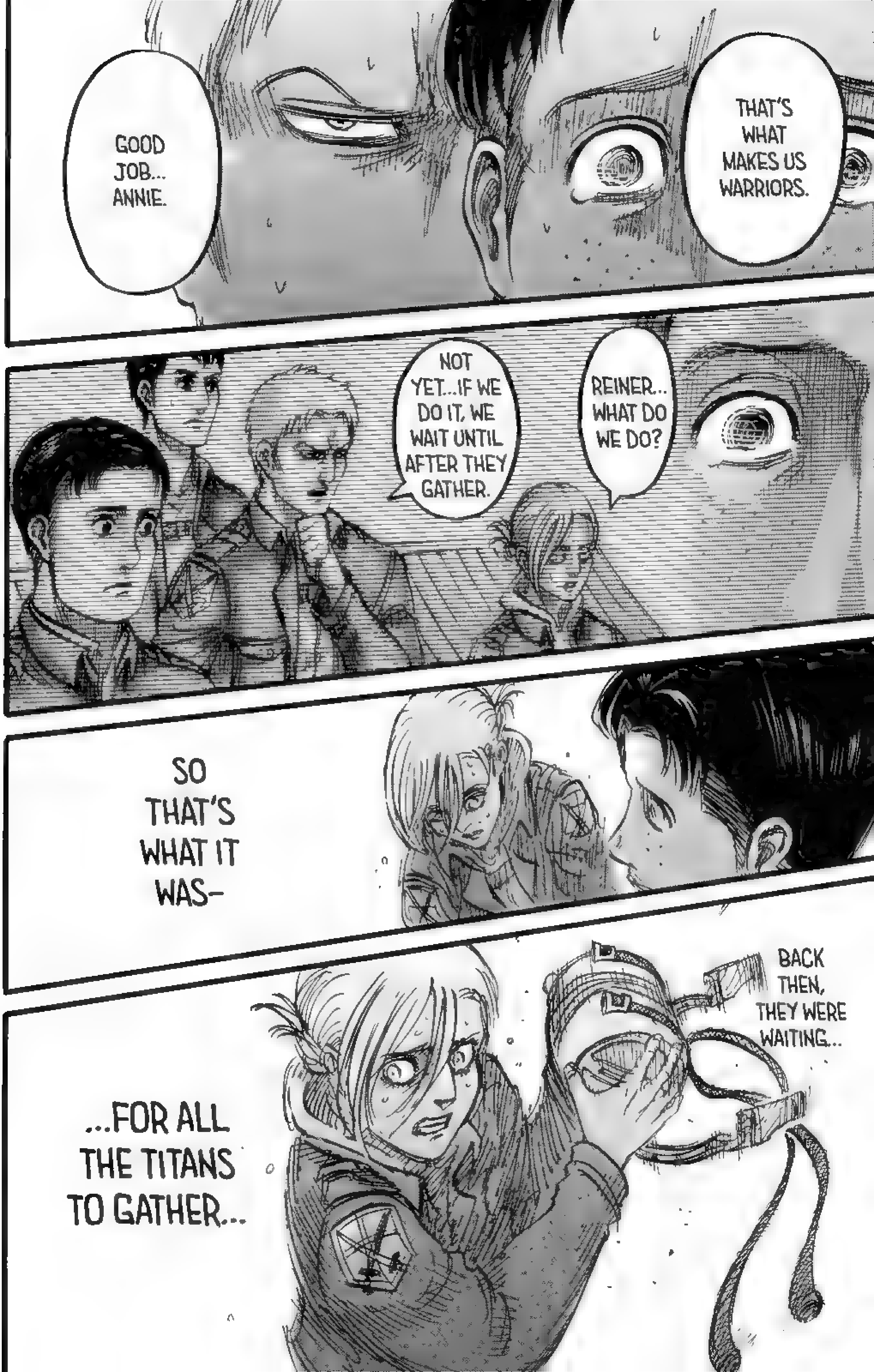

WHAT IS... GOING ON HERE?!
REINER'S ACTING CRAZY!
SAVE ME!!
HE HEARD US TALKING.
WE CAN'T LET HIM LIVE.
ARE YOU KIDDING ME?!
YOU DUMBASSHOLES!
...
...?!
REINER!!
A TITAN!!
IT'S COMING THIS WAY!!

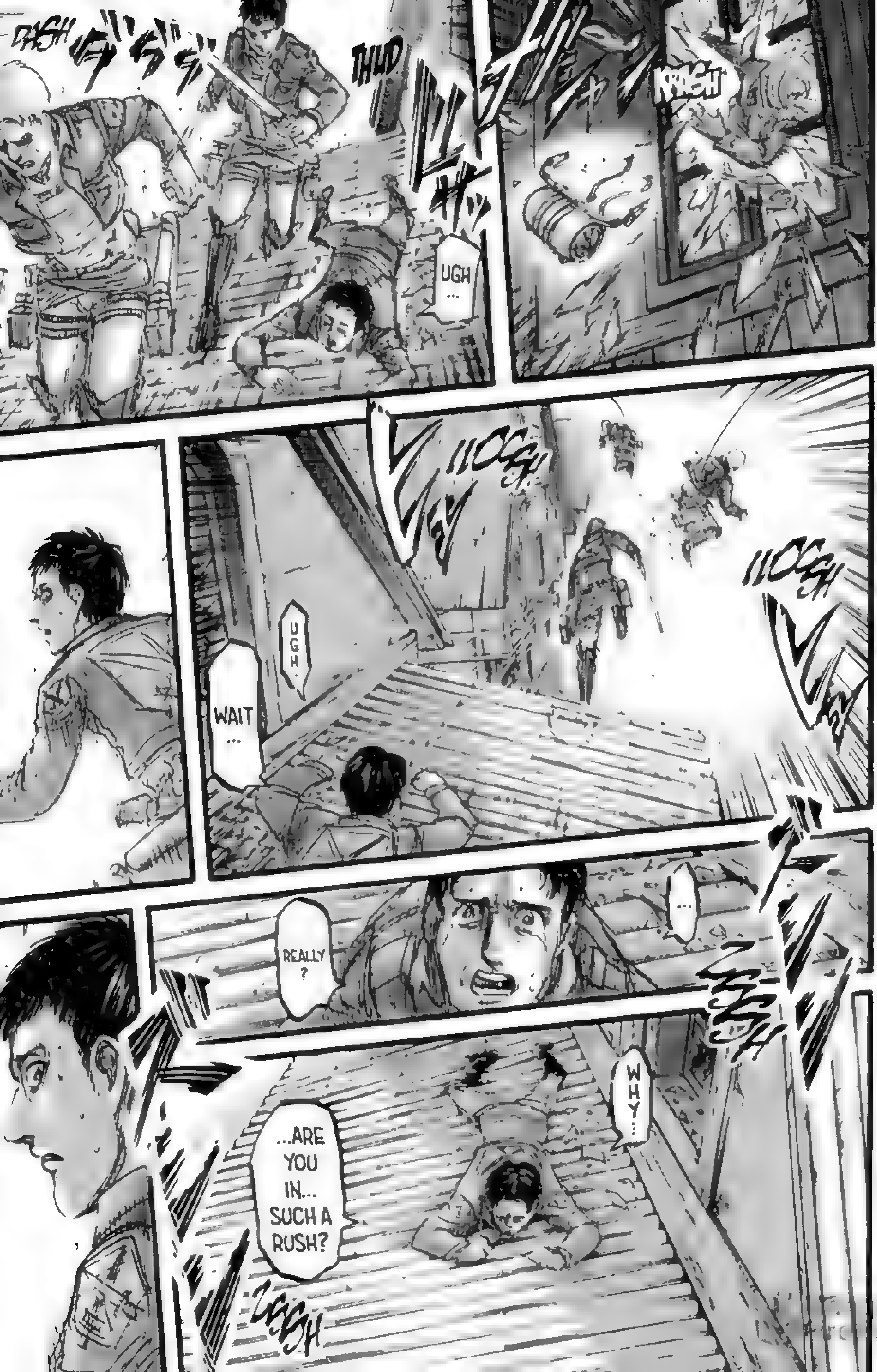

ANNIE !!
URK ?!
SHAM
TAKE MARCO'S VERTICAL MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT OFF OF HIM!
... ?!
... WHA ?!
DO IT! HURRY !!
WHY... ME ?
YOU TWO CAUSED THIS MESS. GET BERTOLT TO DO IT FOR YOU!
NO, YOU DO IT!!
YOU STILL HAVEN'T GIVEN ME A REASON !!
YOU JUST RISKED YOUR OWN LIFE TO SAVE CONNIE'S, DIDN'T YOU?!
WHY WOULD YOU PUT YOURSELF IN THAT KIND OF DANGER?!

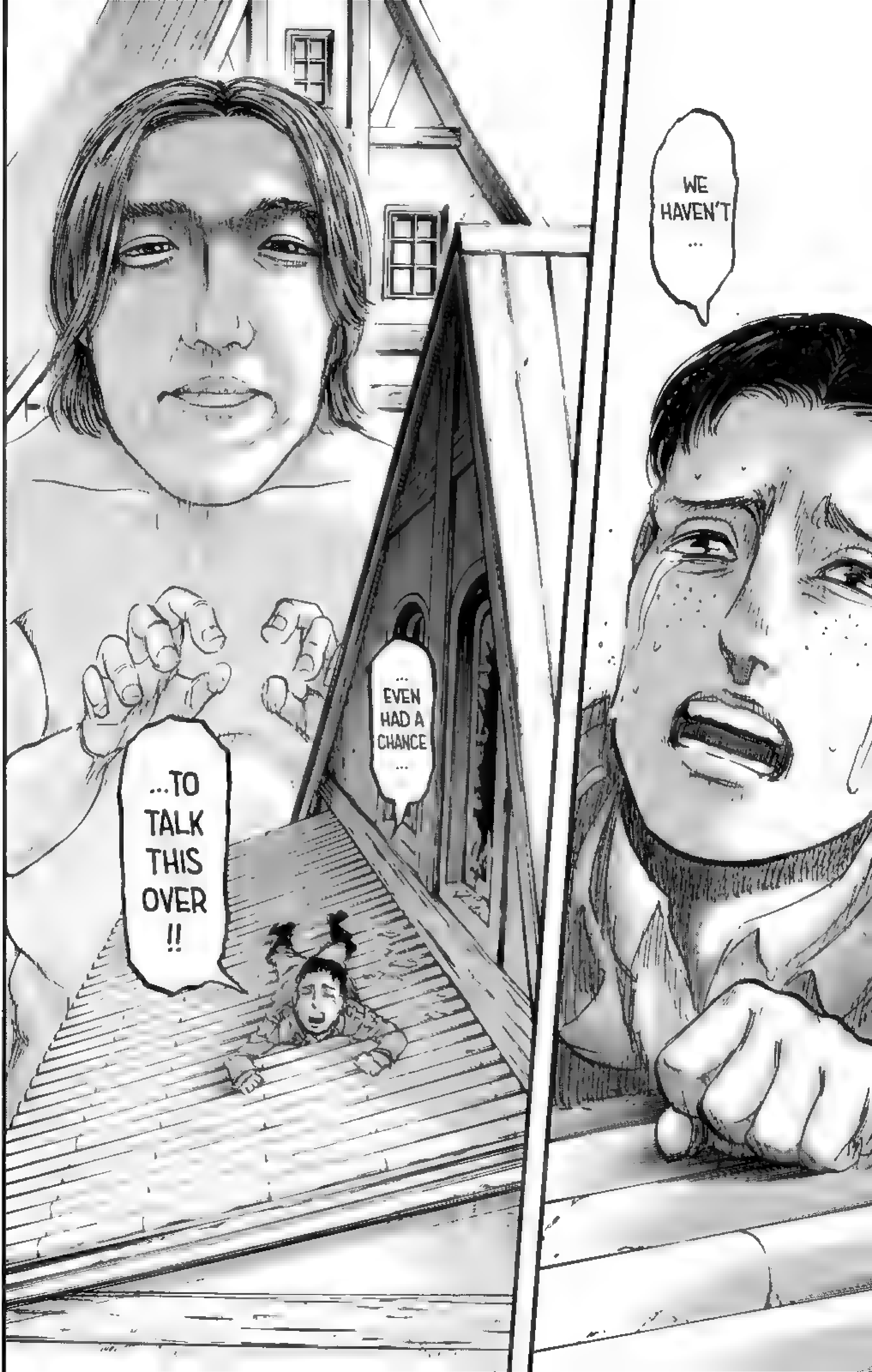

HAVE YOU STARTED TO FEEL COMPASSION FOR THIS EVIL RACE?!
PROVE ME WRONG, RIGHT HERE!!
IF YOU SAY THAT YOU...
...AND YOUR FATHER, WAITING FOR YOU TO COME HOME...
...ARE ANY DIFFERENT FROM THIS DEFILED RACE...
PROVE IT TO ME NOW!!
...?!
REINER, IT'S ABOUT TO GET HERE!
THAT... WHAT?
ANNIE!!
REIN-ER! WE-

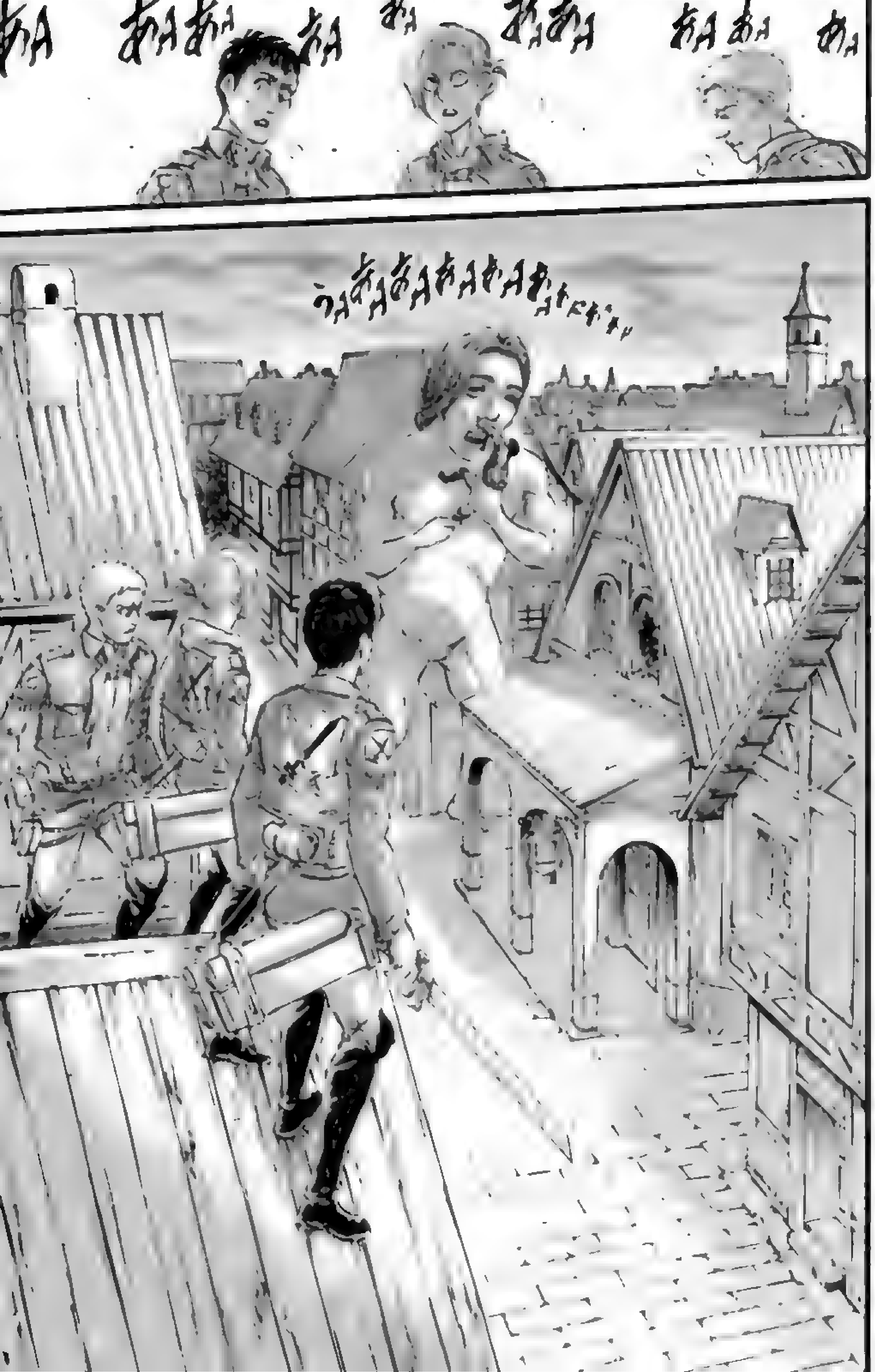


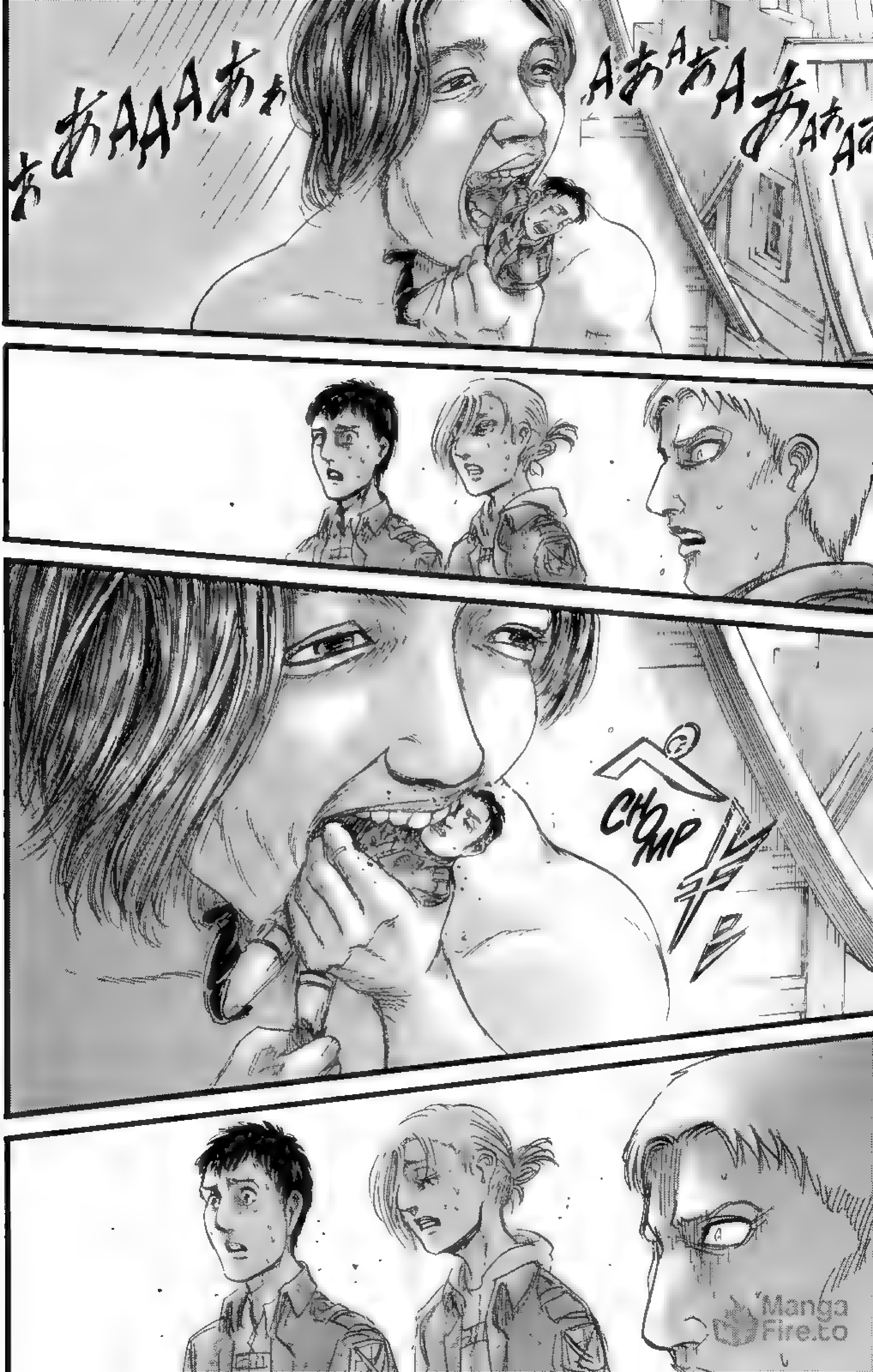
BAM
STOP IIIIIT!!
AAAAAGH...
CHAK
CHAK
CHAK
ANNIE ?!
CHAK
PLEASE! STOP!
WHY ?!
WHY ?!
WHY ?!!
WHY ARE YOU DOING THIS ?!!
ANNIE ?!


THAT'S WHAT MAKES US WARRIORS.
GOOD JOB... ANNIE.
REINER... WHAT DO WE DO?
NOT YET...IF WE DO IT, WE WAIT UNTIL AFTER THEY GATHER.
SO THAT'S WHAT IT WAS-
BACK THEN, THEY WERE WAITING...
...FOR ALL THE TITANS TO GATHER...

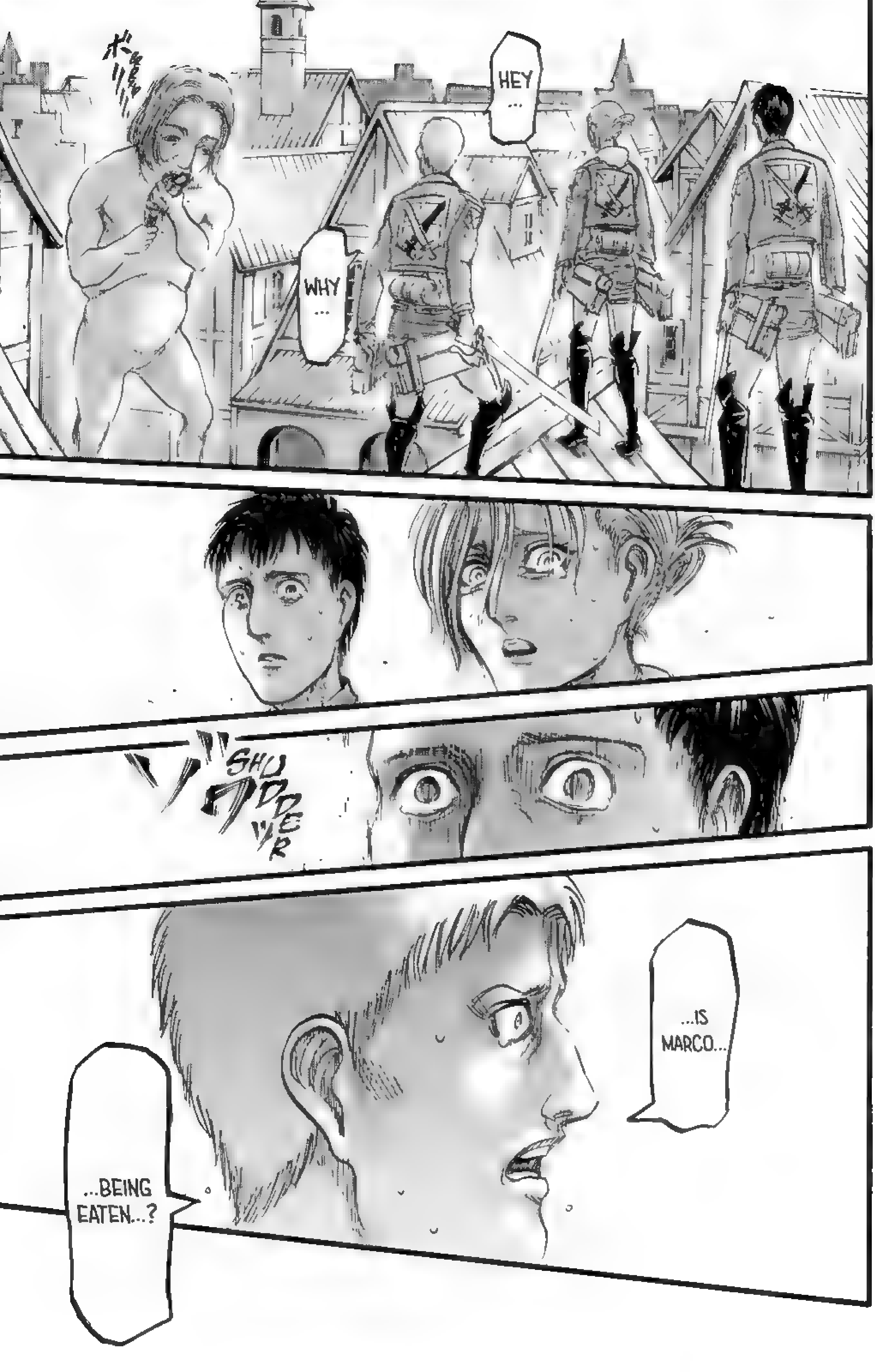

KRSH
THUD
DASH
UGH...
WOOSH
WOOSH
UGH
WAIT...
...
REALLY?
ZSSH
WHY...
...ARE YOU IN... SUCH A RUSH?
ZSSH

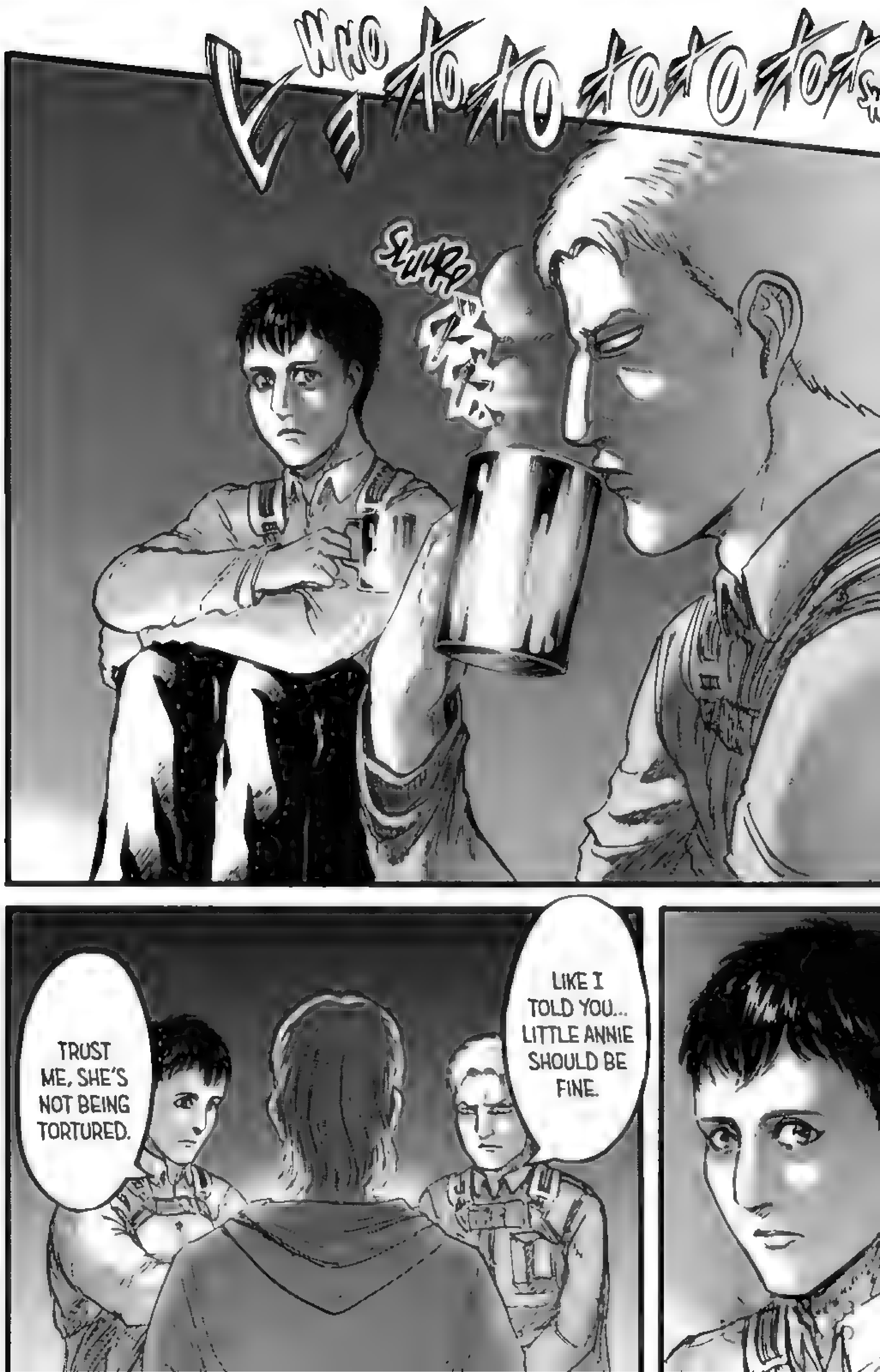

WE HAVEN'T ...
... EVEN HAD A CHANCE ...
...TO TALK THIS OVER !!

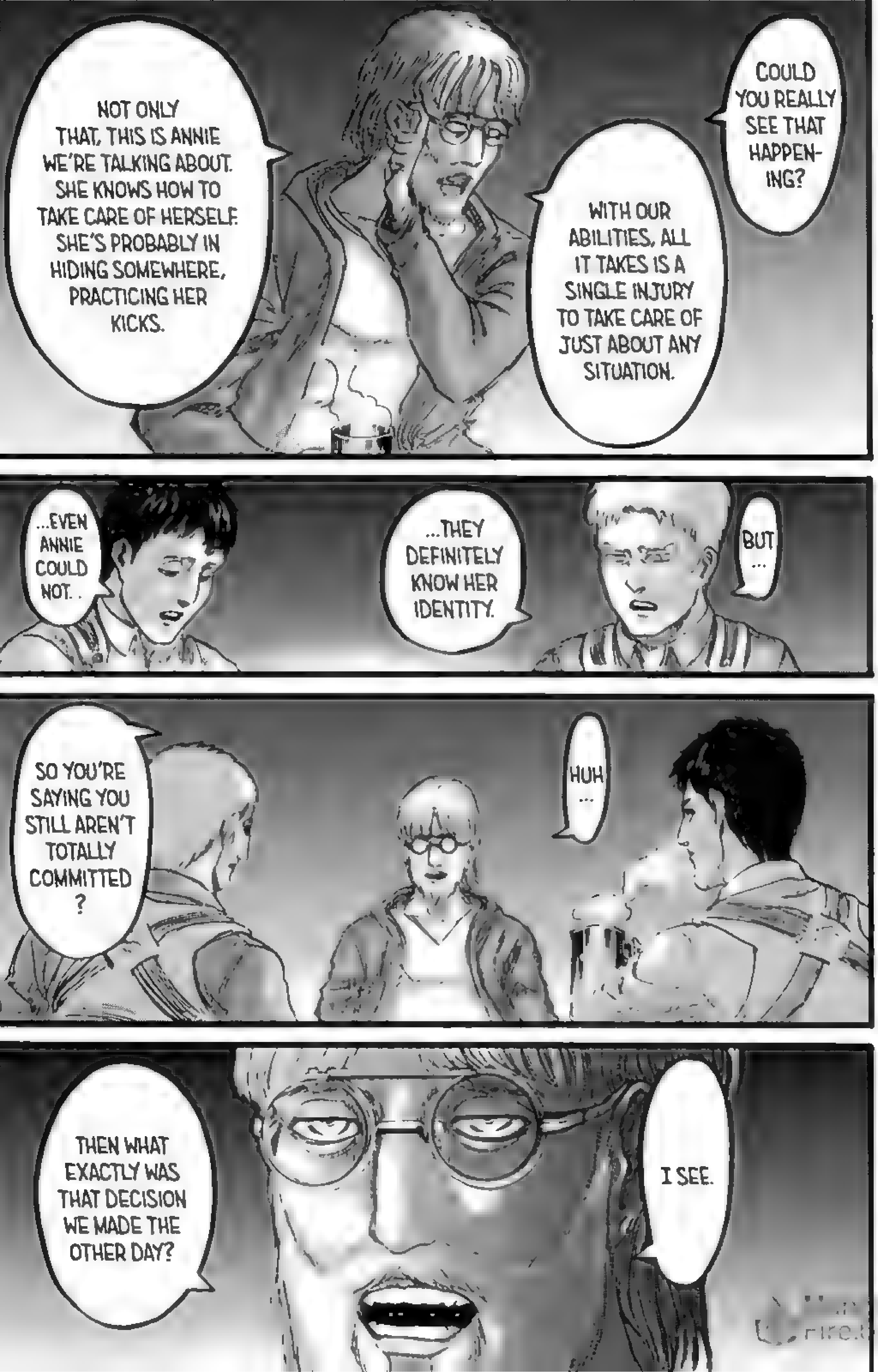

あハ あハあハ あハ あハ あハあハ あハあハ あハ
うハあハあハあハあハあハあハあハハハハハ

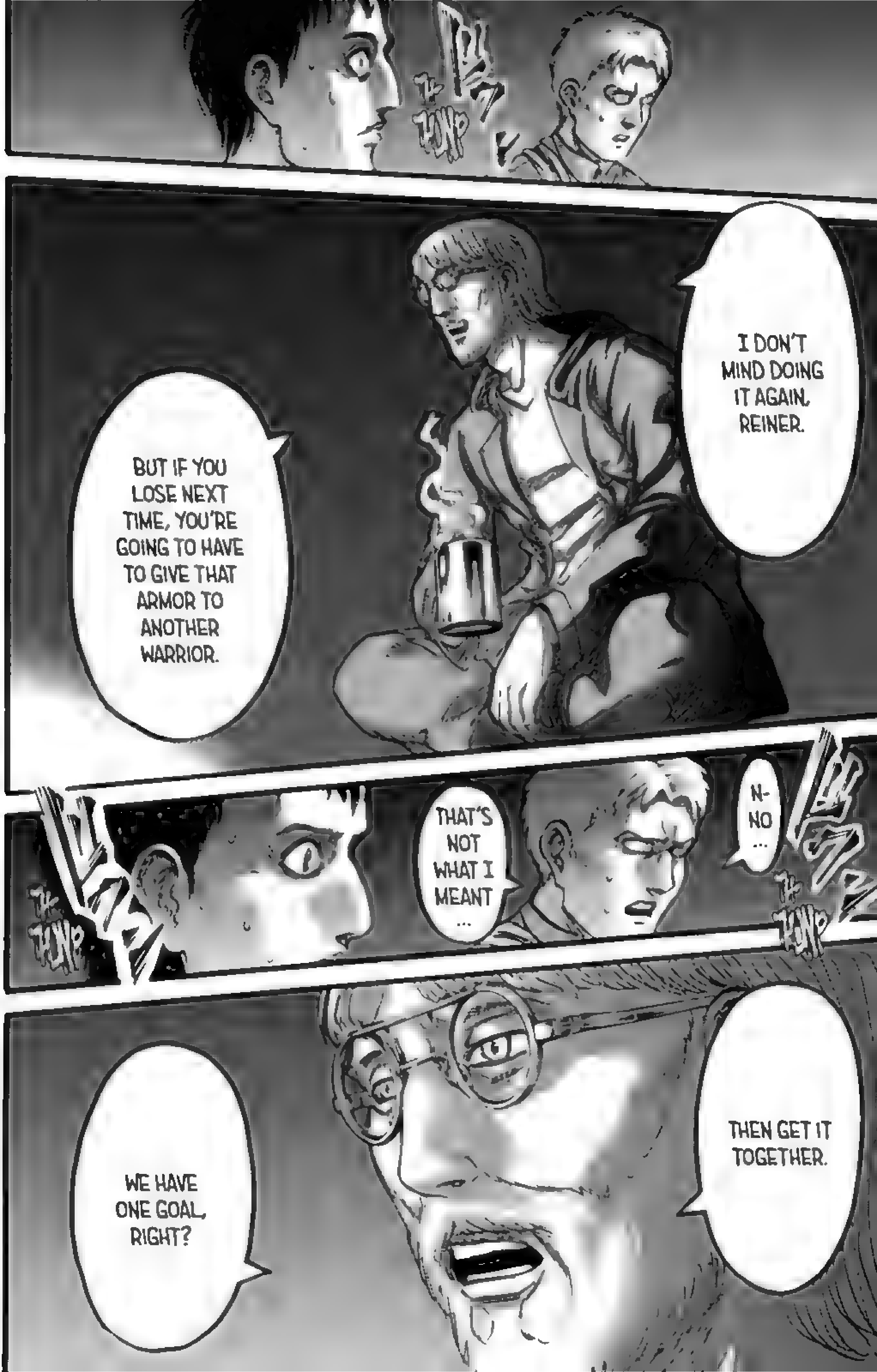

ぁあAAAあぁ
AあAあA あAあA
CHOMP

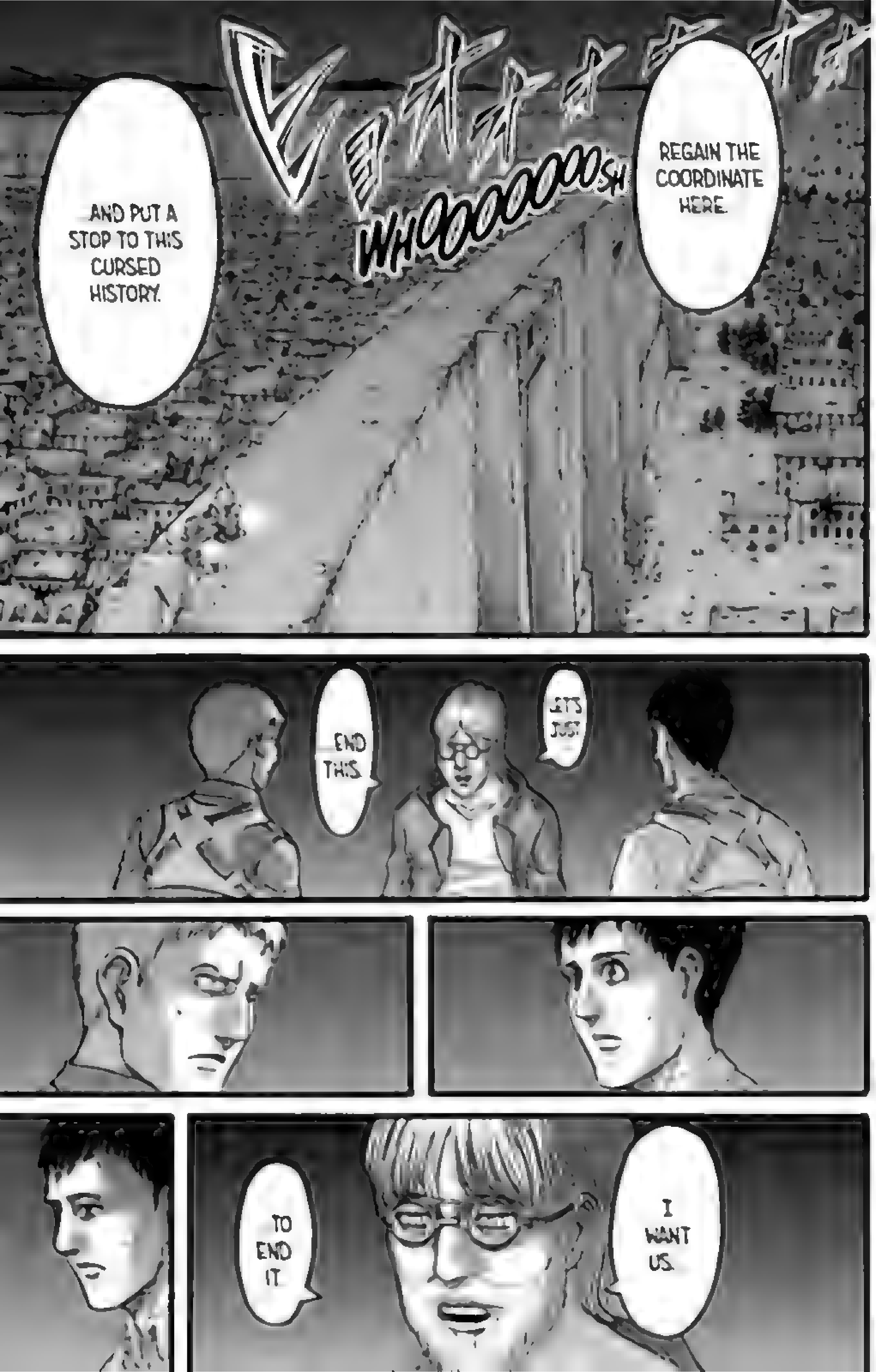
MangaFire.to

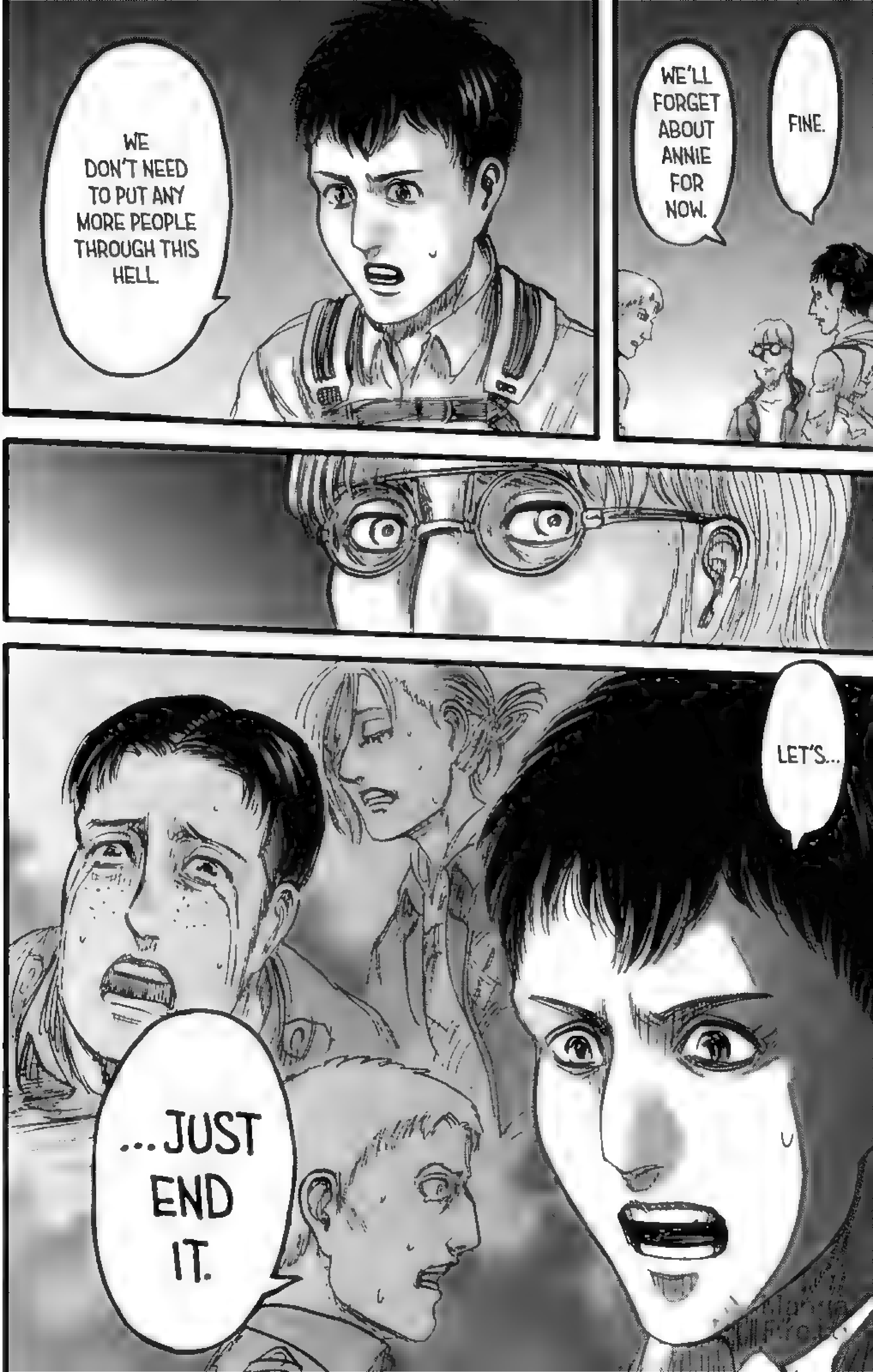

HEY ...
WHY ...
ボリ
SHUDDER
...IS MARCO...
...BEING EATEN...?

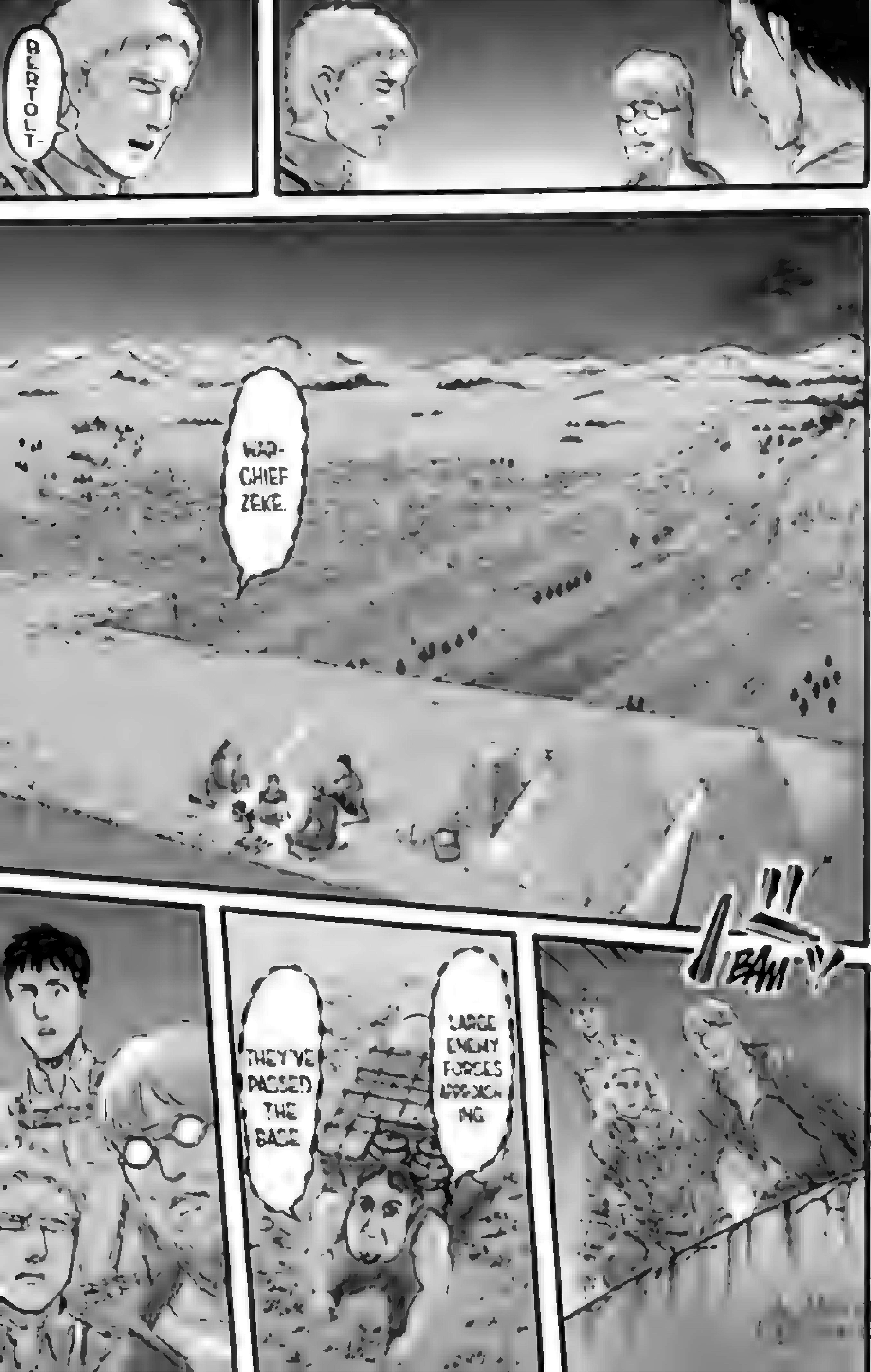

WHOOOOOOOSH
SLURP
LIKE I TOLD YOU... LITTLE ANNIE SHOULD BE FINE.
TRUST ME, SHE'S NOT BEING TORTURED.

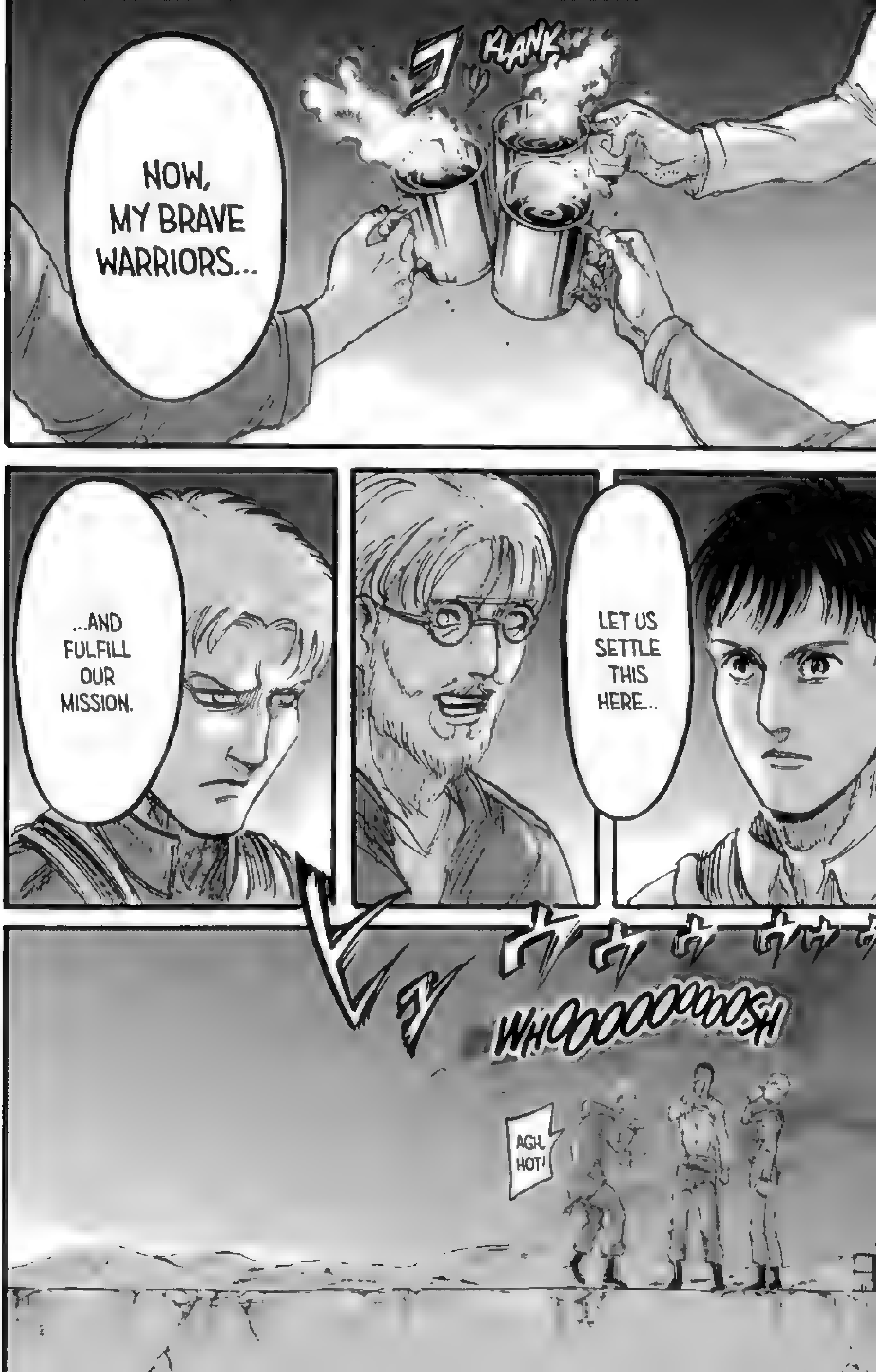

COULD YOU REALLY SEE THAT HAPPENING?
WITH OUR ABILITIES, ALL IT TAKES IS A SINGLE INJURY TO TAKE CARE OF JUST ABOUT ANY SITUATION.
NOT ONLY THAT, THIS IS ANNIE WE'RE TALKING ABOUT. SHE KNOWS HOW TO TAKE CARE OF HERSELF. SHE'S PROBABLY IN HIDING SOMEWHERE, PRACTICING HER KICKS.
BUT…
…THEY DEFINITELY KNOW HER IDENTITY.
…EVEN ANNIE COULD NOT. .
HUH…
SO YOU'RE SAYING YOU STILL AREN'T TOTALLY COMMITTED?
I SEE.
THEN WHAT EXACTLY WAS THAT DECISION WE MADE THE OTHER DAY?

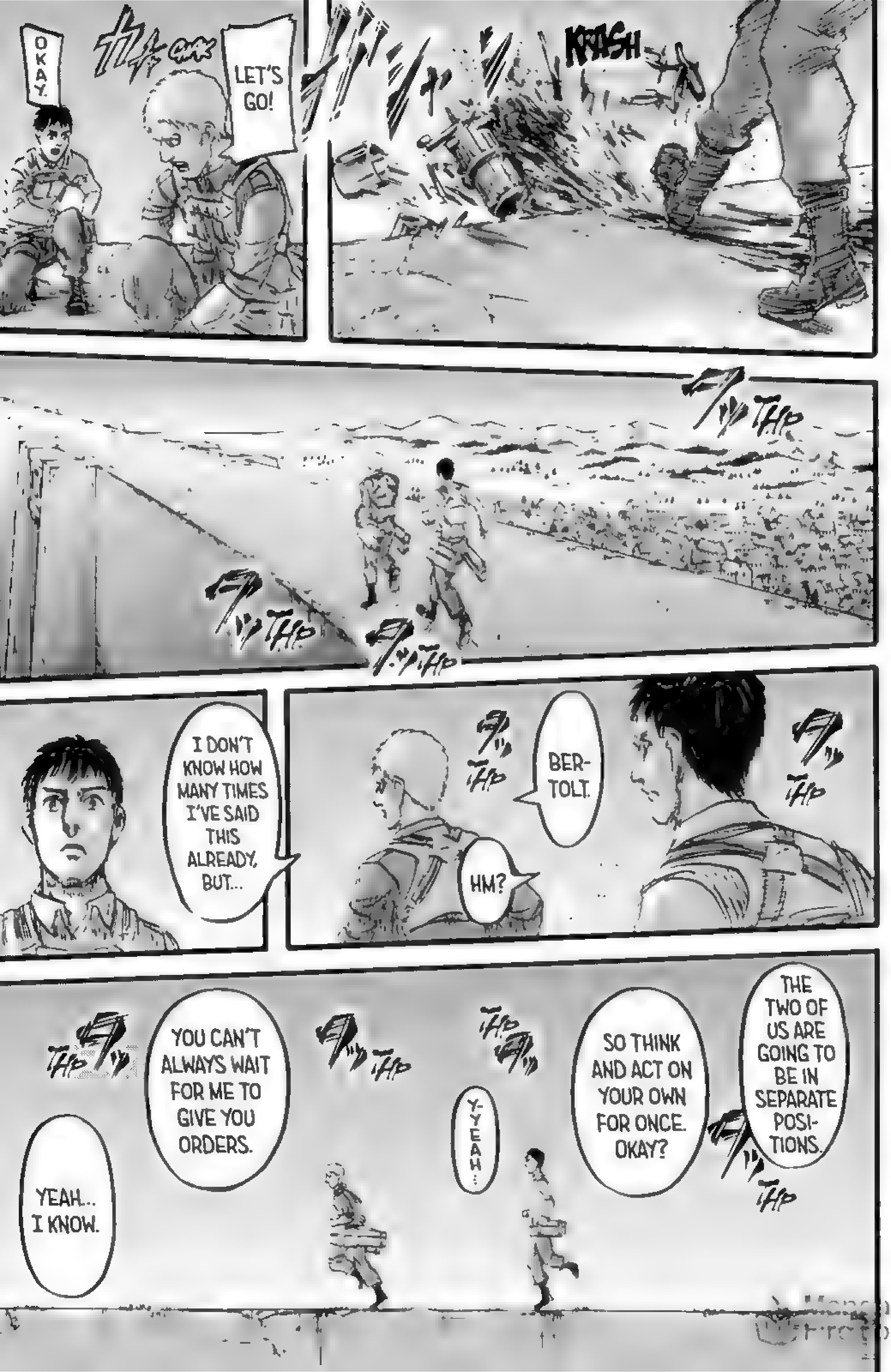

TH-THMP
I DON'T MIND DOING IT AGAIN, REINER.
BUT IF YOU LOSE NEXT TIME, YOU'RE GOING TO HAVE TO GIVE THAT ARMOR TO ANOTHER WARRIOR.
N-NO…
TH-THMP
THAT'S NOT WHAT I MEANT…
TH-THMP
THEN GET IT TOGETHER.
WE HAVE ONE GOAL, RIGHT?

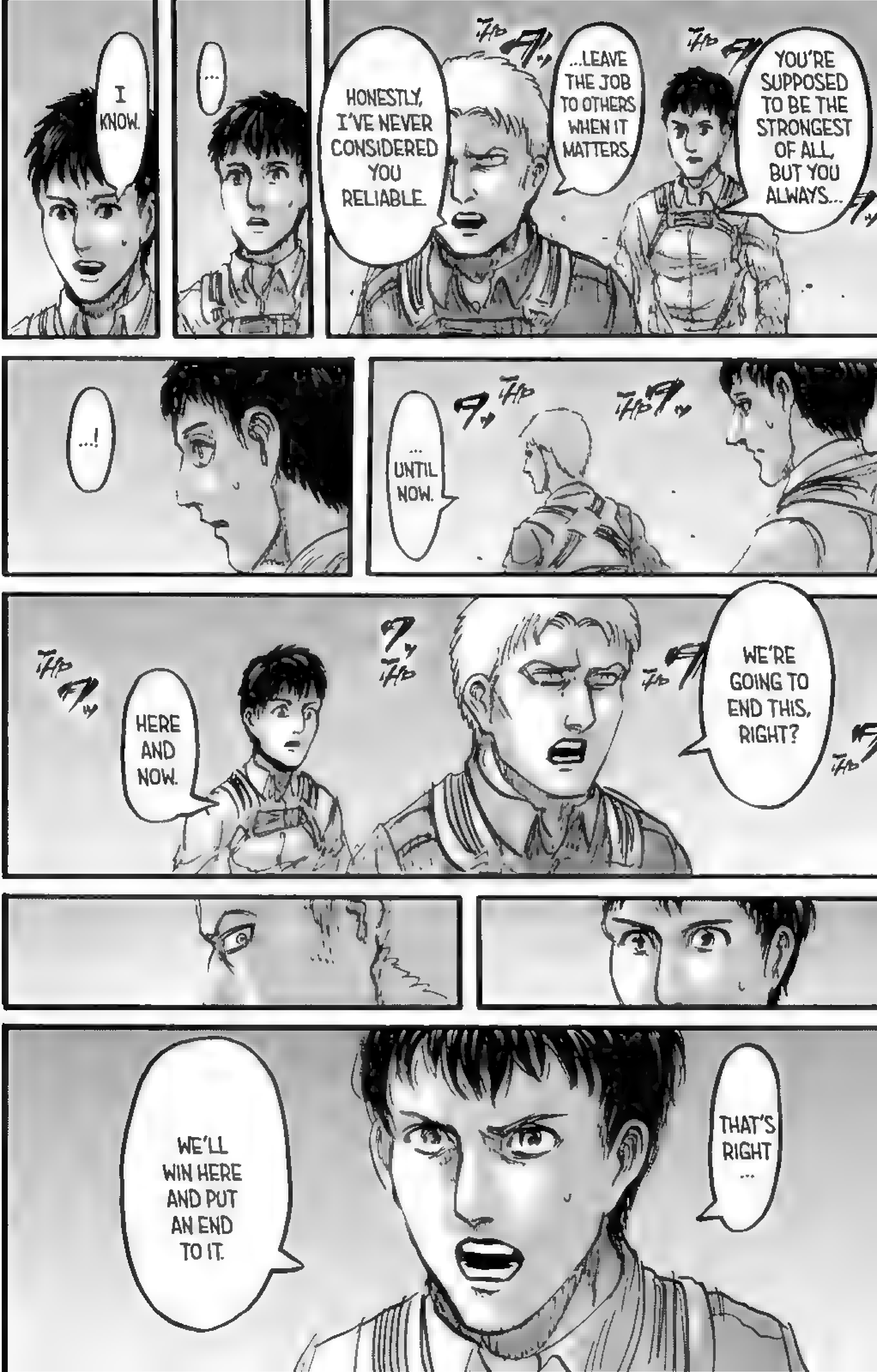

REGAIN THE COORDINATE HERE.
WHOOOOOOOSH
...AND PUT A STOP TO THIS CURSED HISTORY.
LET'S JUST...
...END THIS.
I WANT US...
TO END IT.

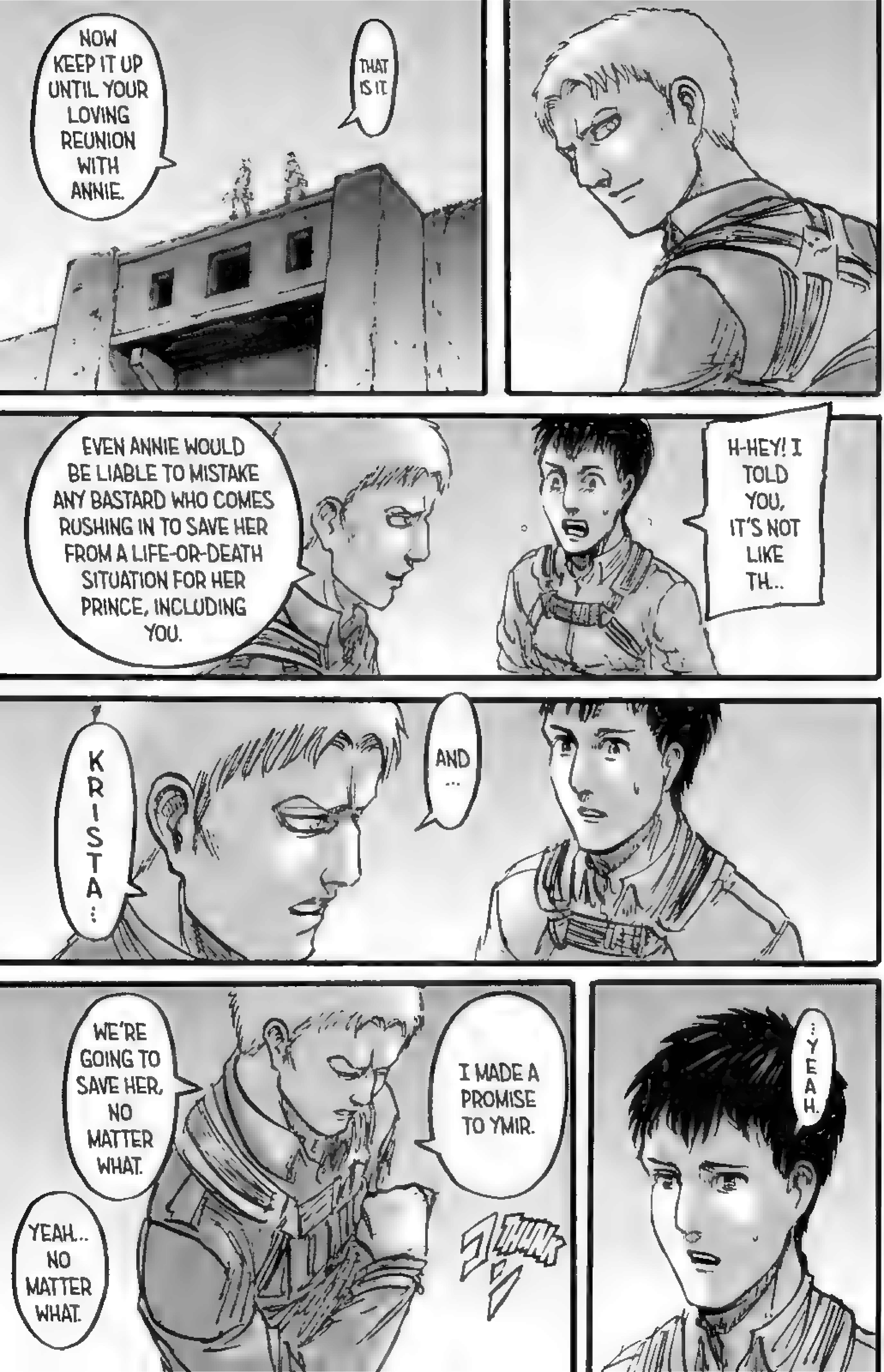

FINE.
WE'LL FORGET ABOUT ANNIE FOR NOW.
WE DON'T NEED TO PUT ANY MORE PEOPLE THROUGH THIS HELL.
LET'S...
...JUST END IT.

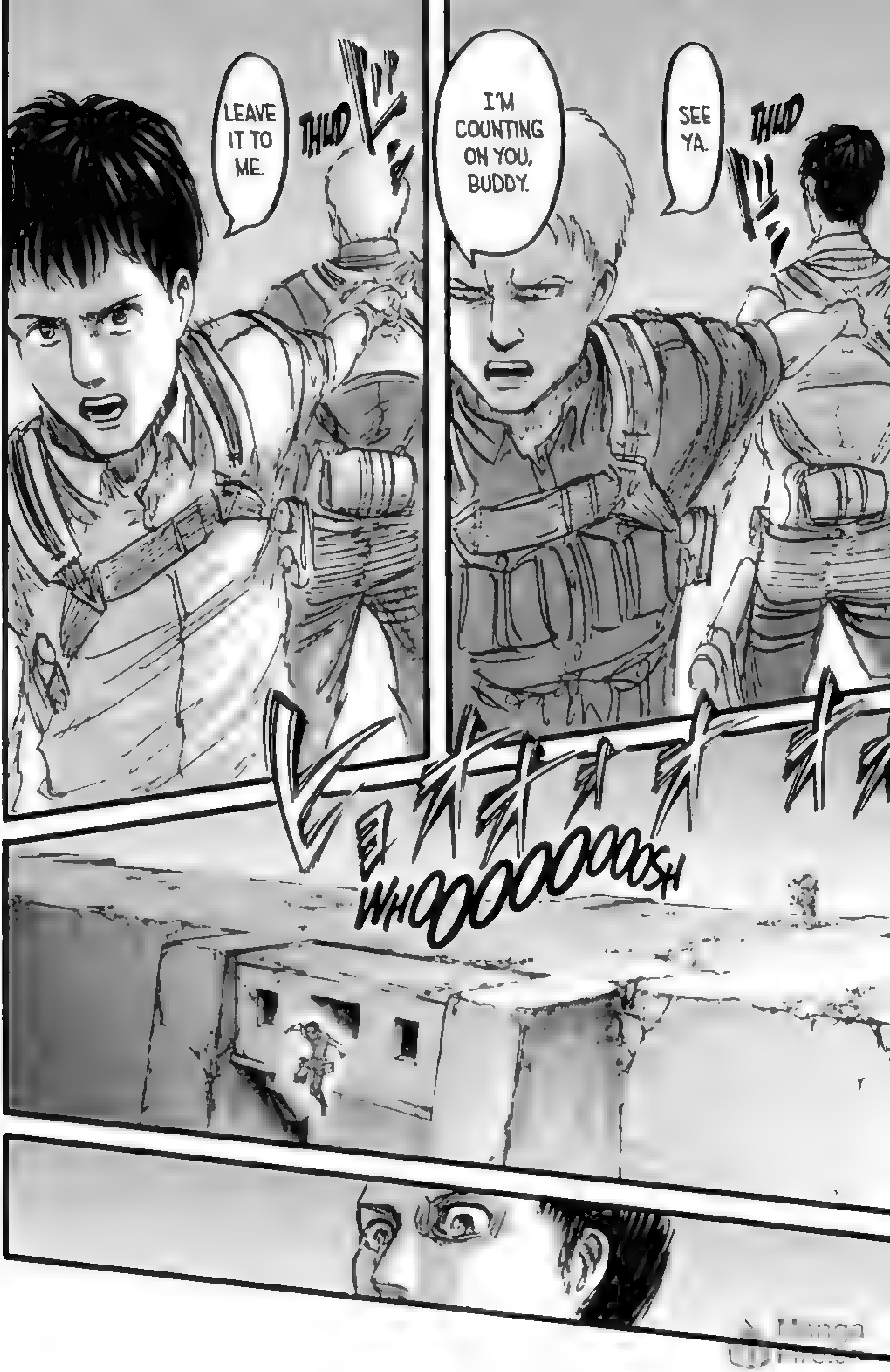

BERTOLT-
WAR-CHIEF ZEKE.
BAM
LARGE ENEMY FORCES APPROACHING
THEY'VE PASSED THE BASE

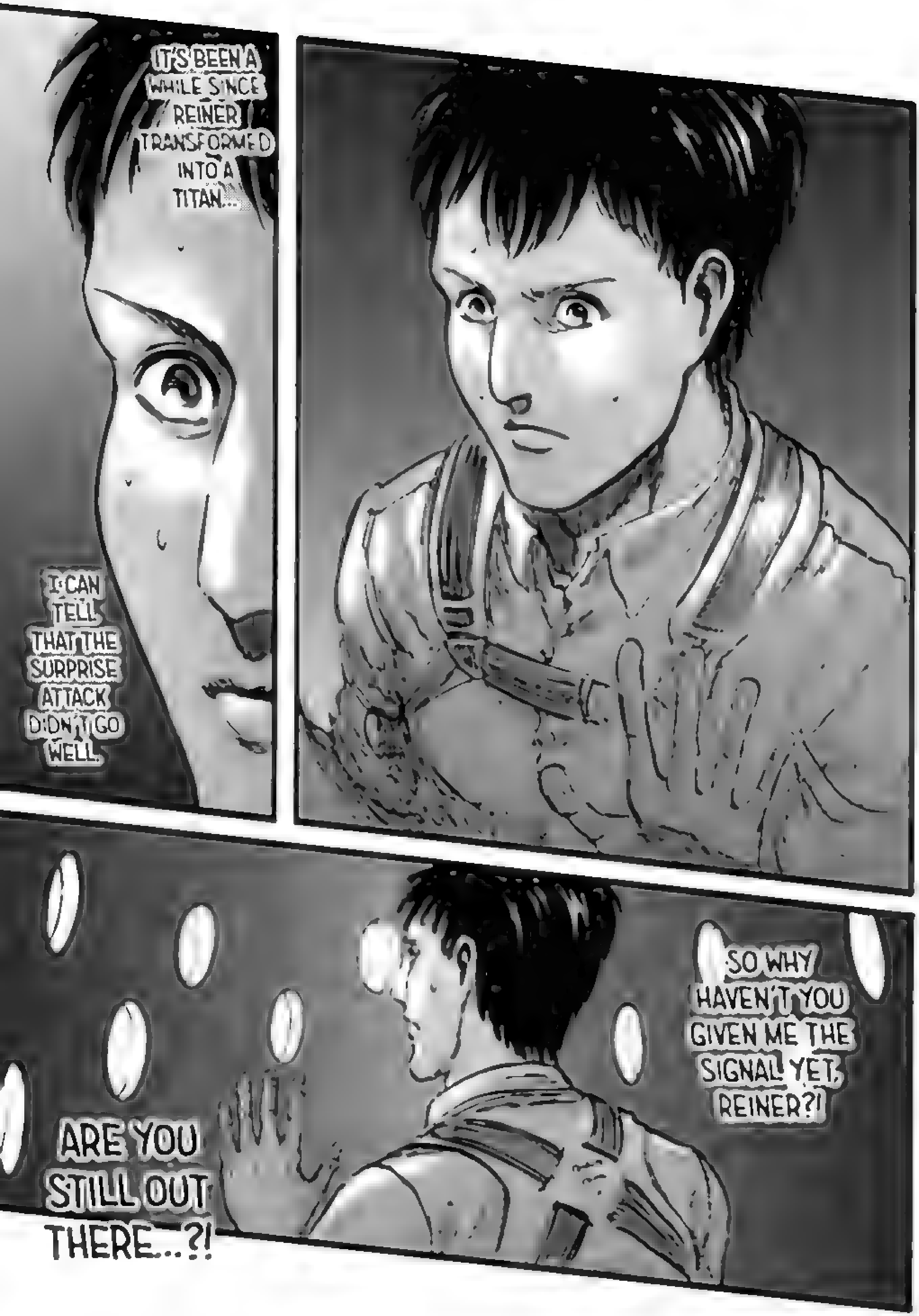

KLANK
NOW, MY BRAVE WARRIORS...
LET US SETTLE THIS HERE...
...AND FULFILL OUR MISSION.
WHOOOOOOOOSH
AGH, HOT!


KRASH
GAK
LET'S GO!
OKAY.
THP
THP
THP
THP
BER-TOLT.
HM?
THP
THP
I DON'T KNOW HOW MANY TIMES I'VE SAID THIS ALREADY, BUT...
THE TWO OF US ARE GOING TO BE IN SEPARATE POSI-TIONS.
THP
SO THINK AND ACT ON YOUR OWN FOR ONCE. OKAY?
THP
Y-YEAH...
THP
YOU CAN'T ALWAYS WAIT FOR ME TO GIVE YOU ORDERS.
THP
YEAH... I KNOW.

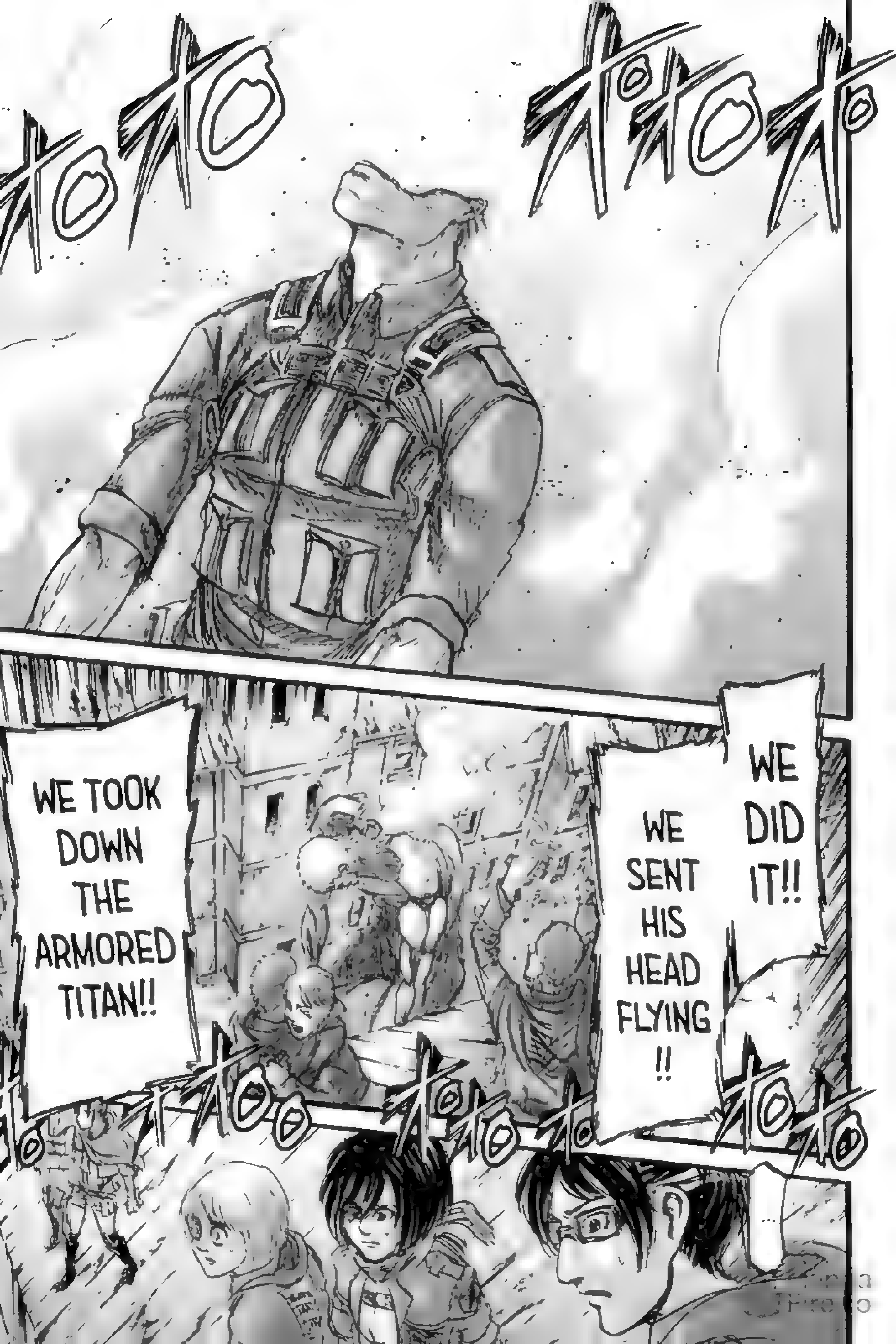

YOU'RE SUPPOSED TO BE THE STRONGEST OF ALL, BUT YOU ALWAYS...
...LEAVE THE JOB TO OTHERS WHEN IT MATTERS.
HONESTLY, I'VE NEVER CONSIDERED YOU RELIABLE.
...
I KNOW.
... UNTIL NOW.
...!
WE'RE GOING TO END THIS, RIGHT?
HERE AND NOW.
THAT'S RIGHT ...
WE'LL WIN HERE AND PUT AN END TO IT.

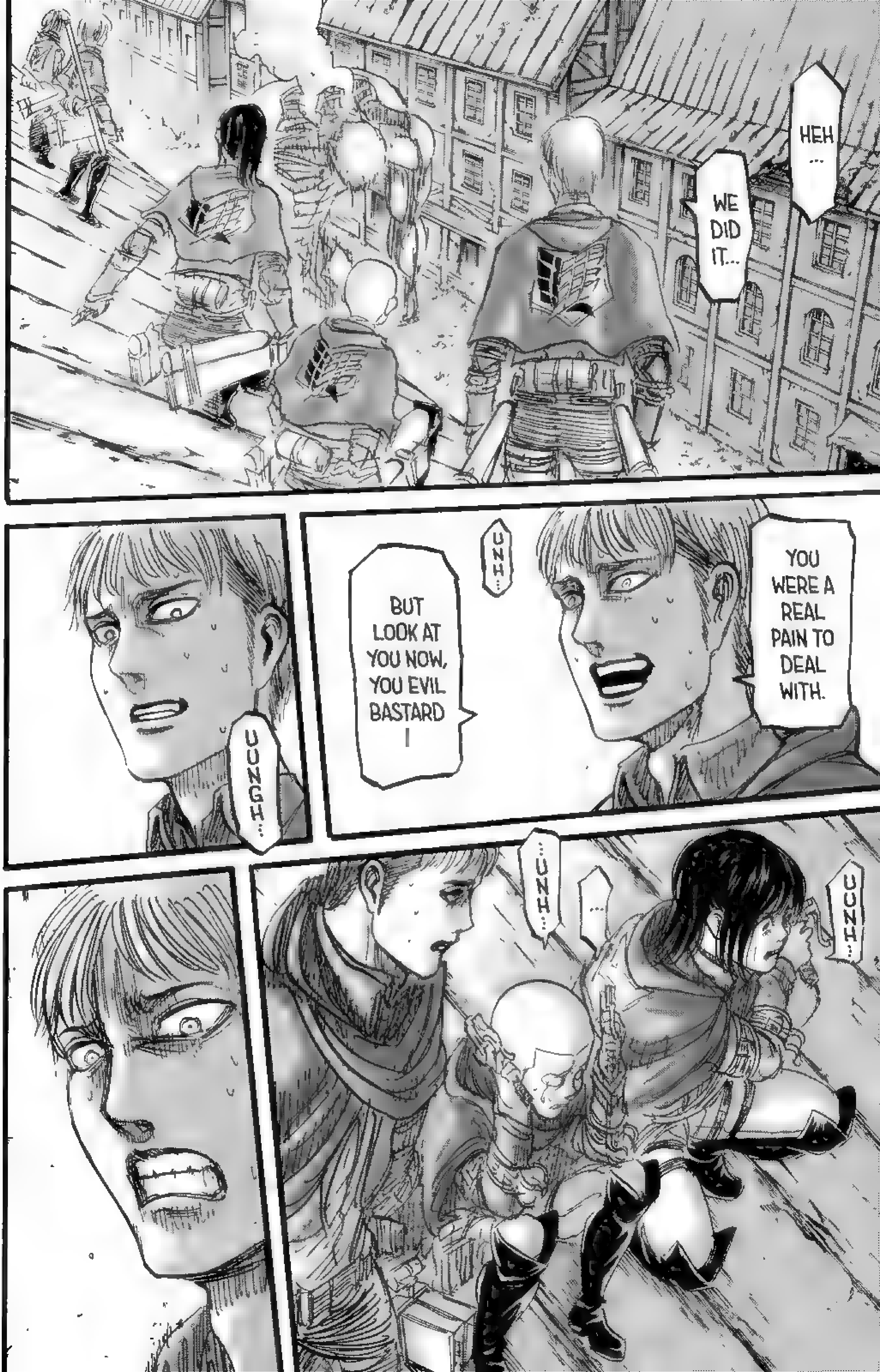

THAT IS IT.
NOW KEEP IT UP UNTIL YOUR LOVING REUNION WITH ANNIE.
H-HEY! I TOLD YOU, IT'S NOT LIKE TH...
EVEN ANNIE WOULD BE LIABLE TO MISTAKE ANY BASTARD WHO COMES RUSHING IN TO SAVE HER FROM A LIFE-OR-DEATH SITUATION FOR HER PRINCE, INCLUDING YOU.
AND...
KRISTA...
...YEAH.
I MADE A PROMISE TO YMIR.
THUNK
WE'RE GOING TO SAVE HER, NO MATTER WHAT.
YEAH... NO MATTER WHAT.

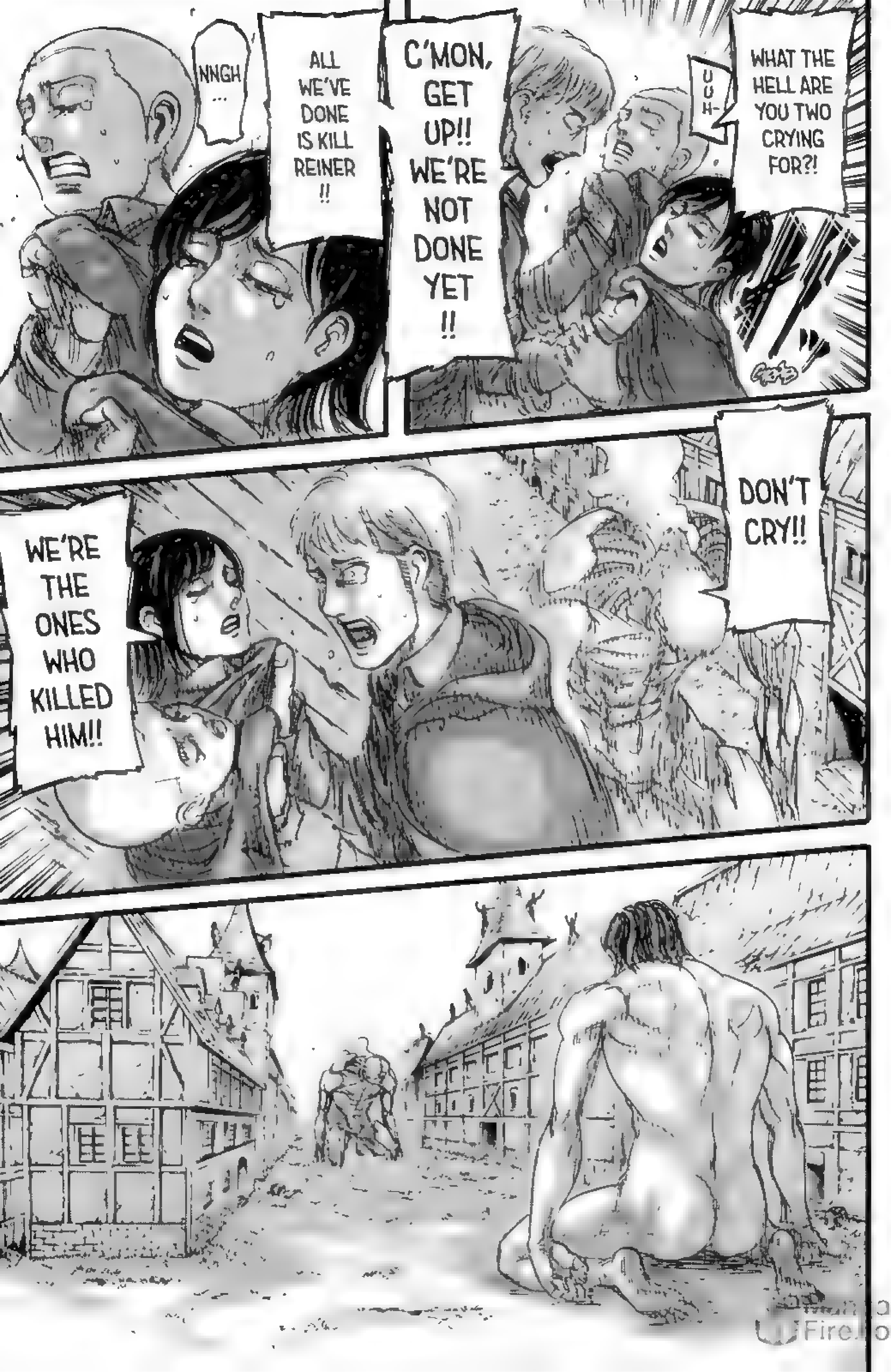

SEE YA.
THUD
I'M COUNTING ON YOU, BUDDY.
THUD
LEAVE IT TO ME.
WHOOOOOOOOSH


IT'S BEEN A WHILE SINCE REINER TRANSFORMED INTO A TITAN...
I CAN TELL THAT THE SURPRISE ATTACK DIDN'T GO WELL.
SO WHY HAVEN'T YOU GIVEN ME THE SIGNAL YET, REINER?!
ARE YOU STILL OUT THERE...?!

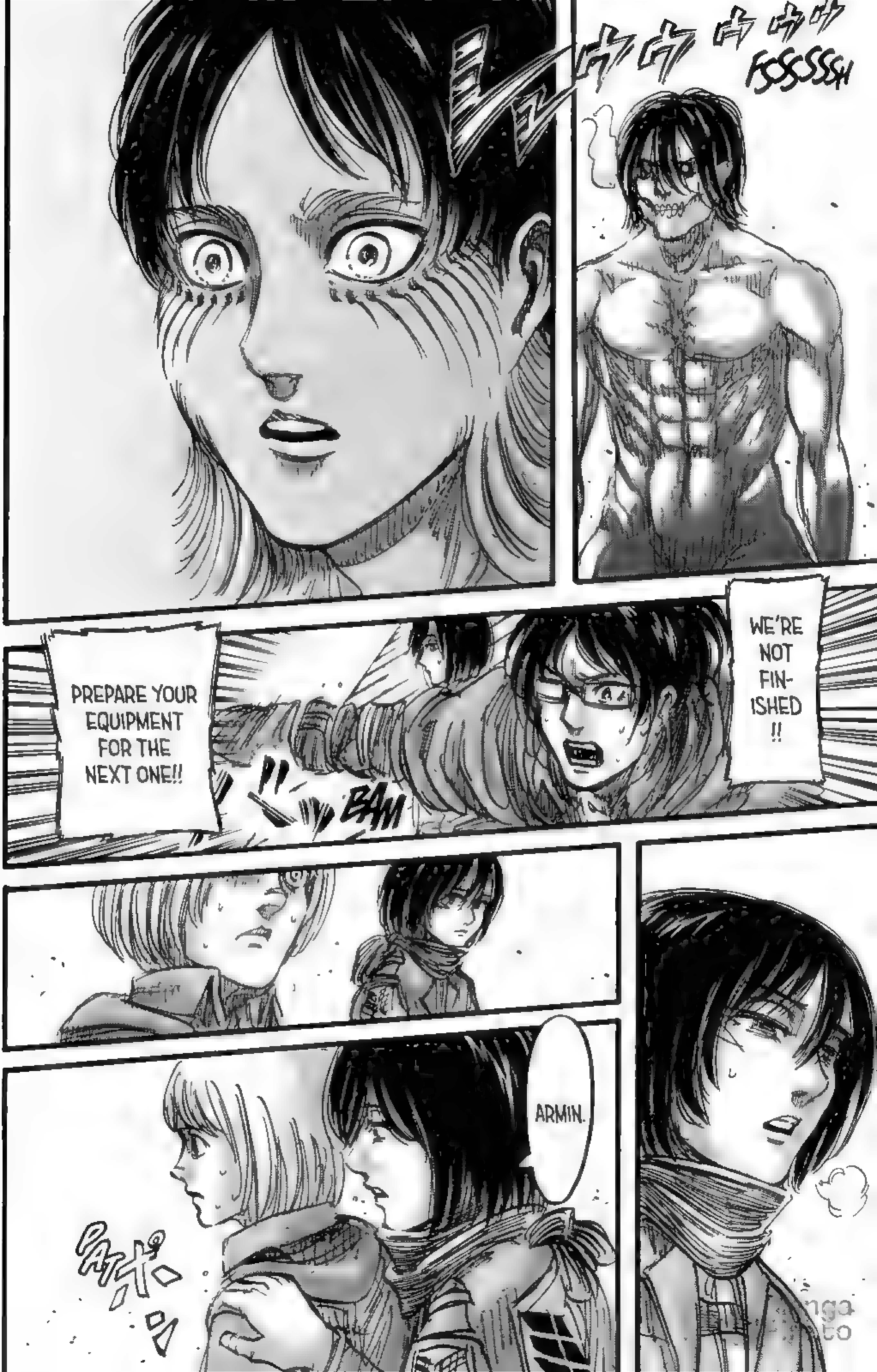
オォオォオォ
オォオォ

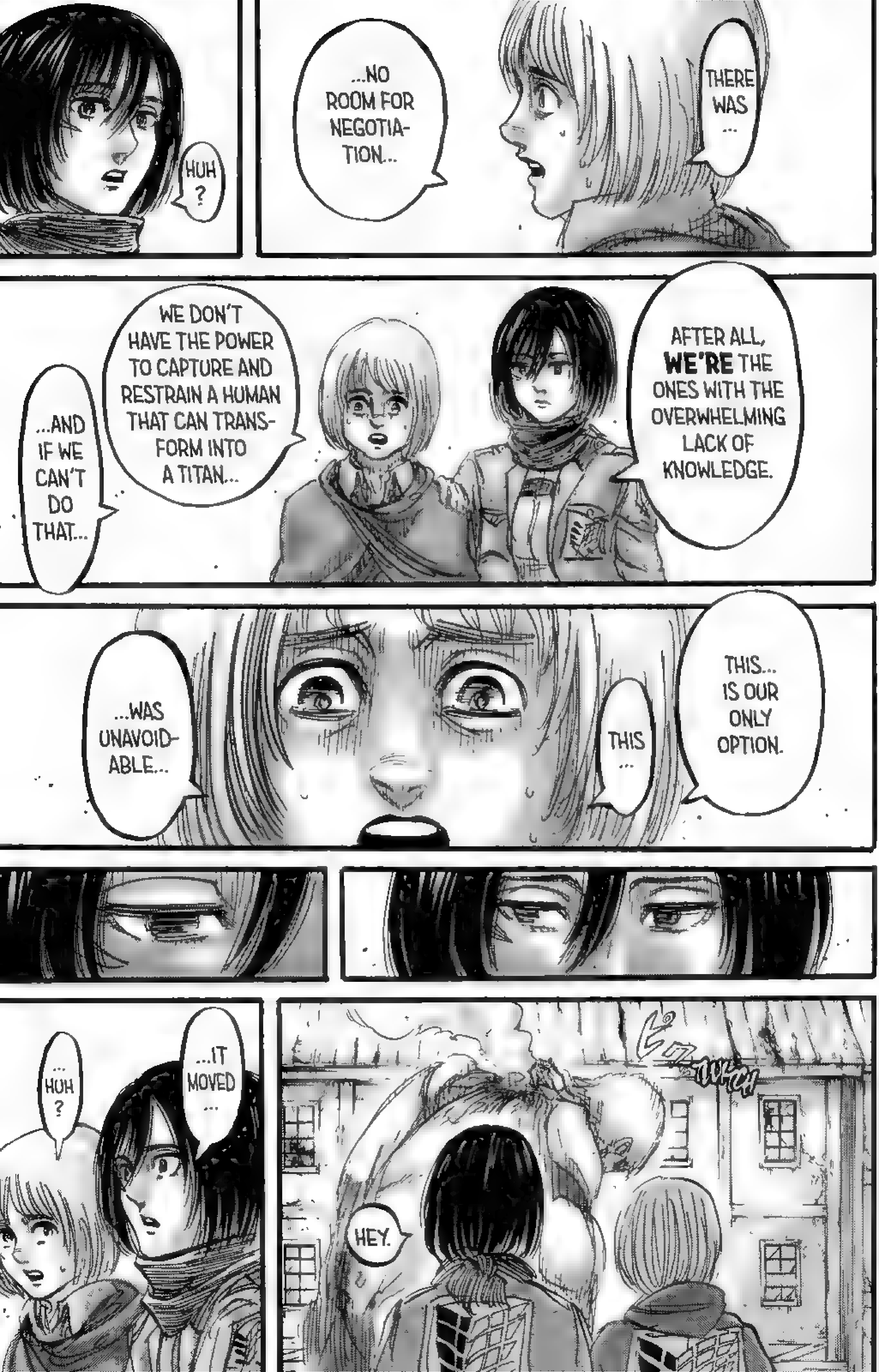

オオオオ
オオオオ
WE DID IT!!
WE SENT HIS HEAD FLYING !!
WE TOOK DOWN THE ARMORED TITAN!!
オオオオ
オオオオ


HEH ...
WE DID IT...
YOU WERE A REAL PAIN TO DEAL WITH.
UNH...
BUT LOOK AT YOU NOW, YOU EVIL BASTARD !
UUNGH...
UUNH...
...
...UNH...

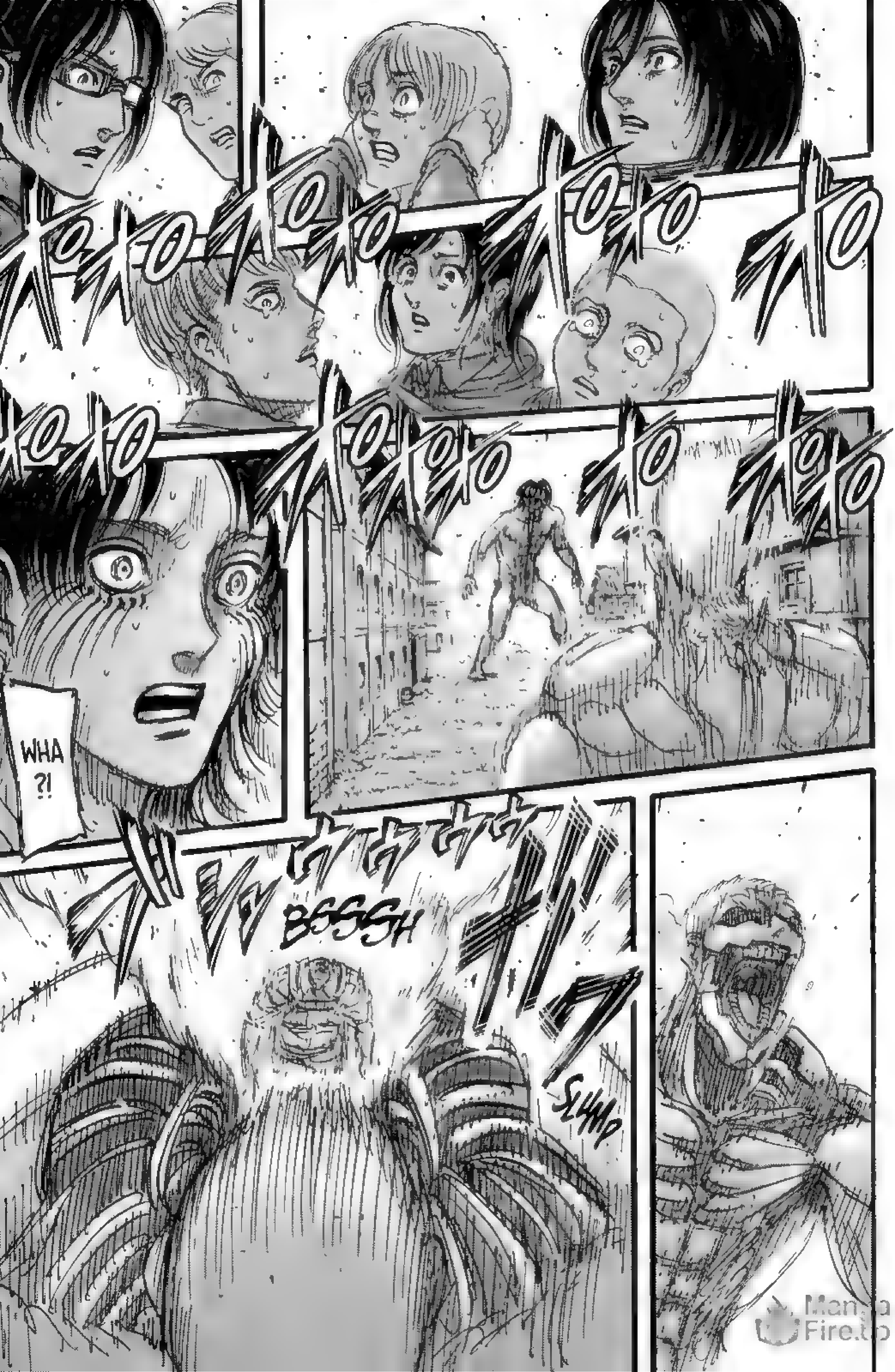

WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU TWO CRYING FOR?!
UUH-
C'MON, GET UP!! WE'RE NOT DONE YET!!
ALL WE'VE DONE IS KILL REINER!!
NNGH…
DON'T CRY!!
WE'RE THE ONES WHO KILLED HIM!!

Manga Fire.to

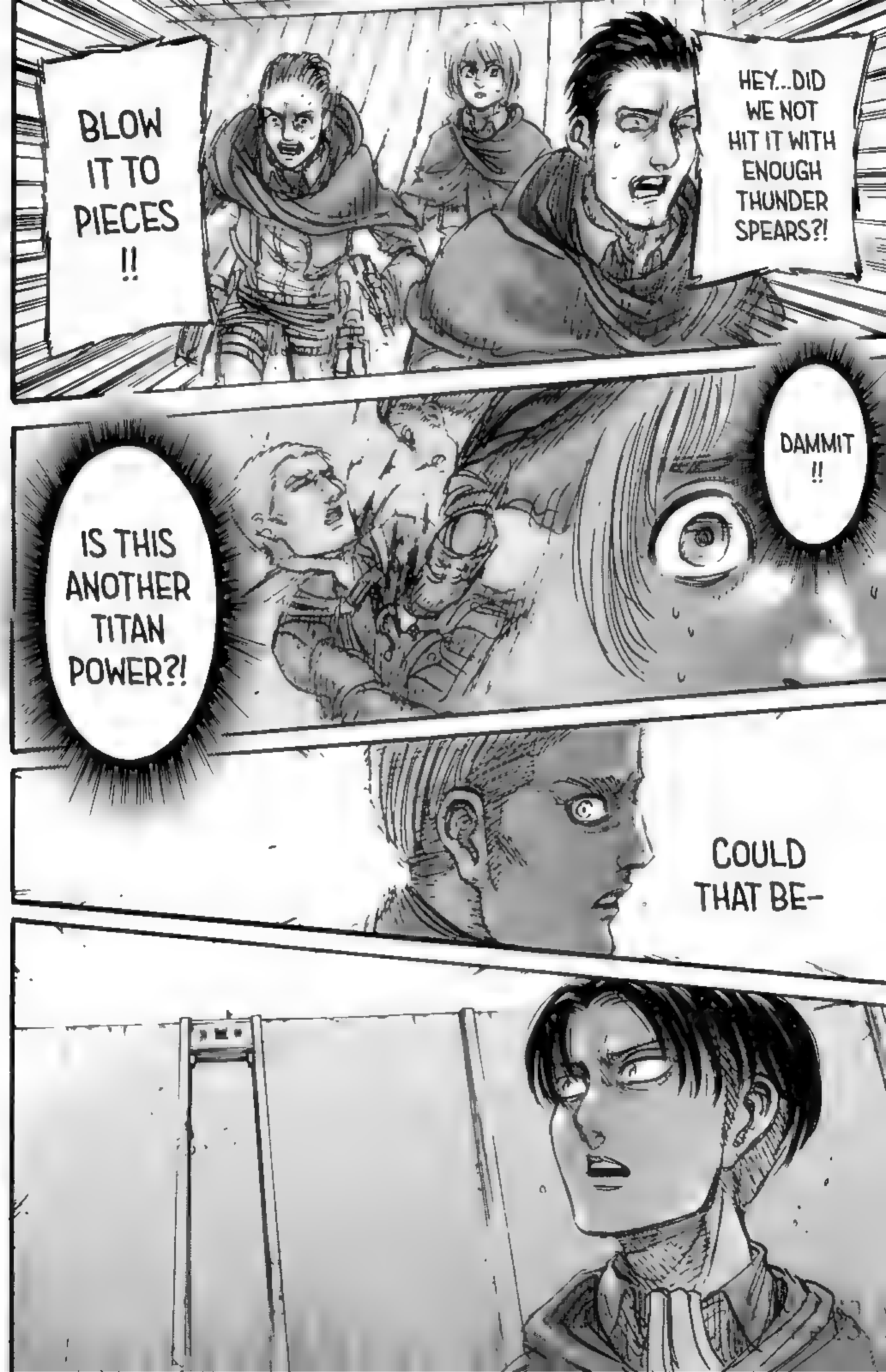

FSSSSSH
WE'RE NOT FINISHED!!
BAM
PREPARE YOUR EQUIPMENT FOR THE NEXT ONE!!
ARMIN.
PAT

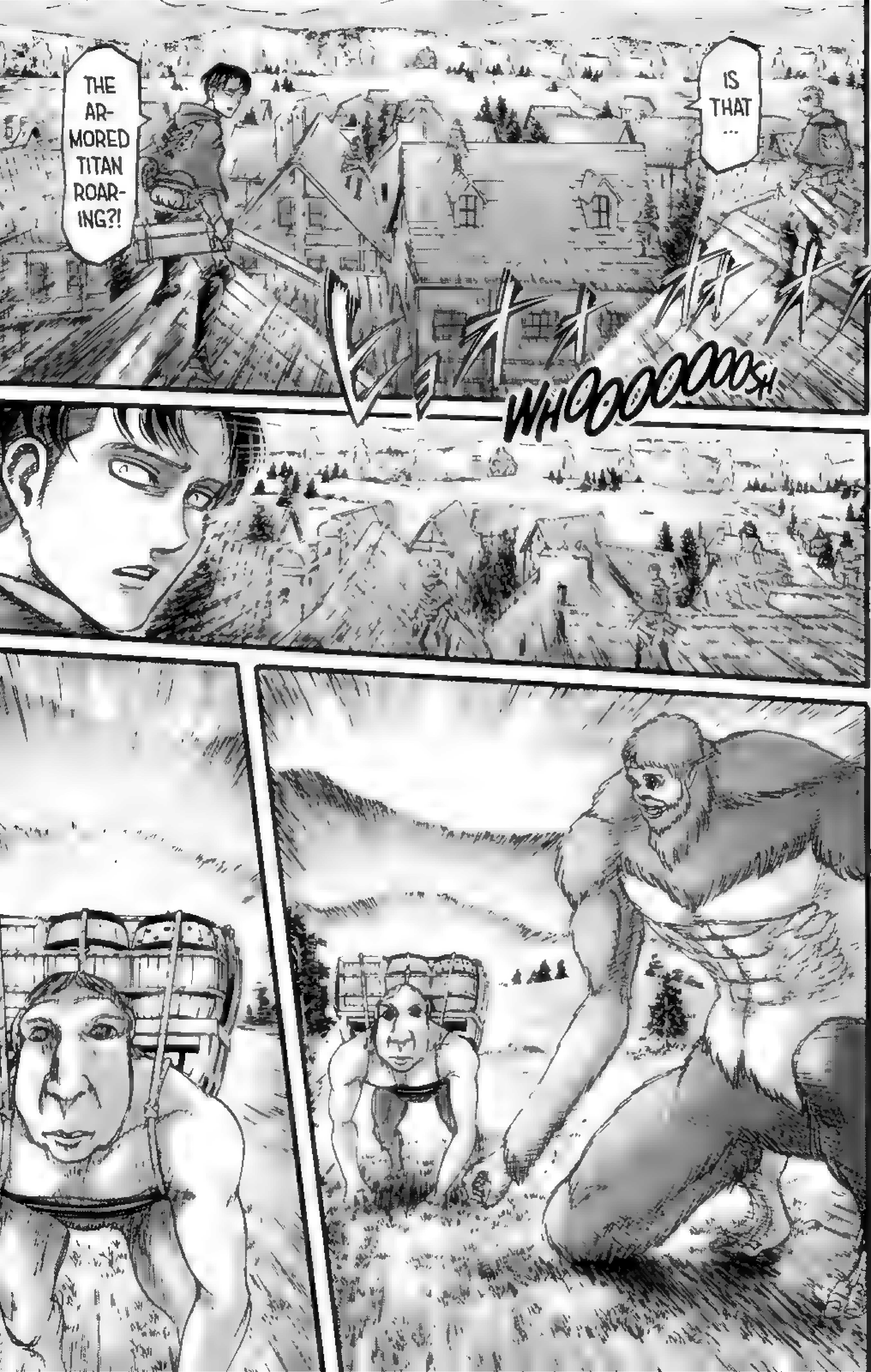

THERE WAS ...
...NO ROOM FOR NEGOTIATION...
HUH ?
AFTER ALL, **WE'RE** THE ONES WITH THE OVERWHELMING LACK OF KNOWLEDGE.
WE DON'T HAVE THE POWER TO CAPTURE AND RESTRAIN A HUMAN THAT CAN TRANSFORM INTO A TITAN...
...AND IF WE CAN'T DO THAT...
THIS... IS OUR ONLY OPTION.
THIS ...
...WAS UNAVOIDABLE...
TWITCH
HEY.
...IT MOVED ...
... HUH ?

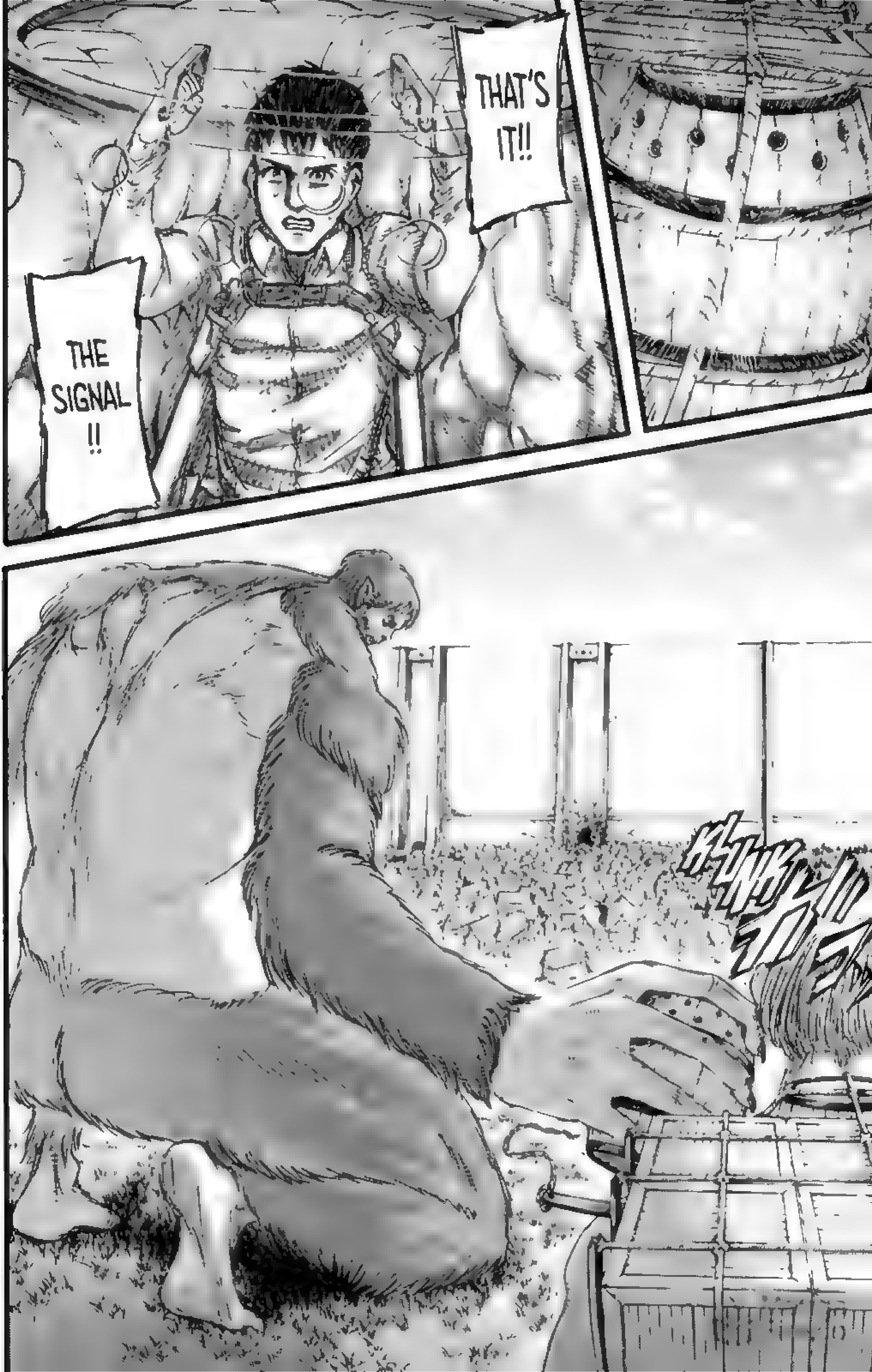
OOOOOOOOOO

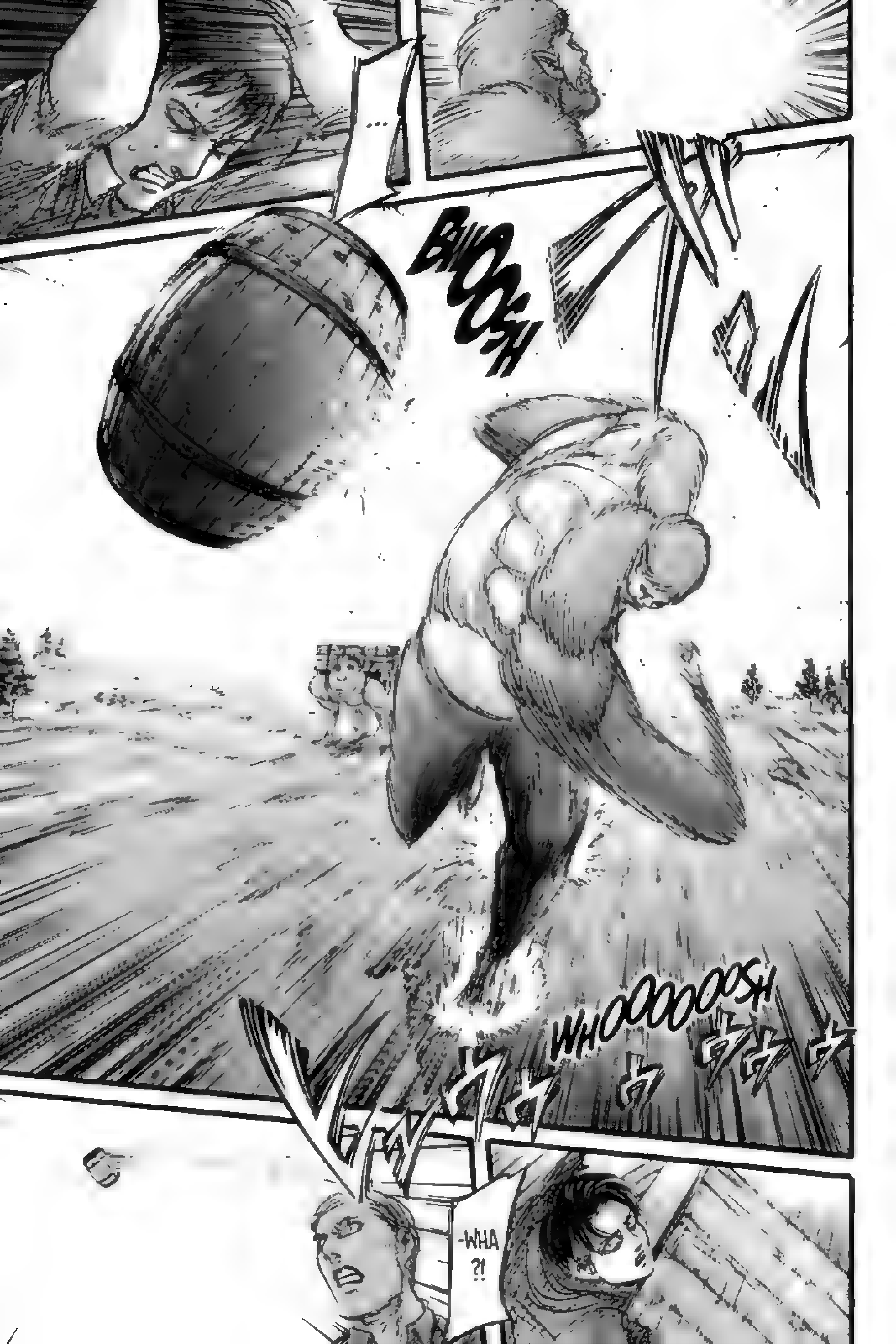

オオオオオオ
WHA ?!
オオオオ
ウウウウ
BSSSH
SLUMP

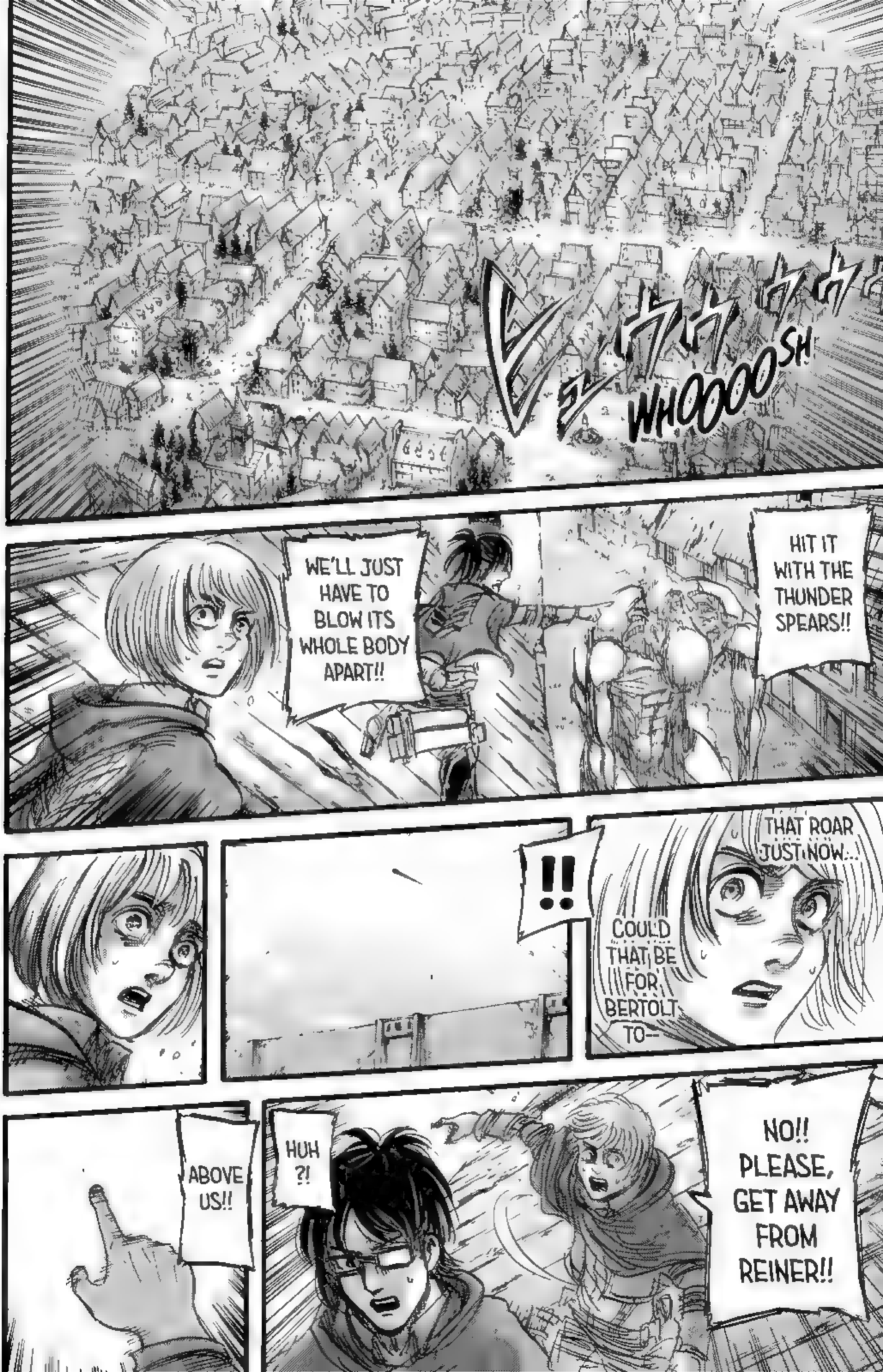
MangaFire.to

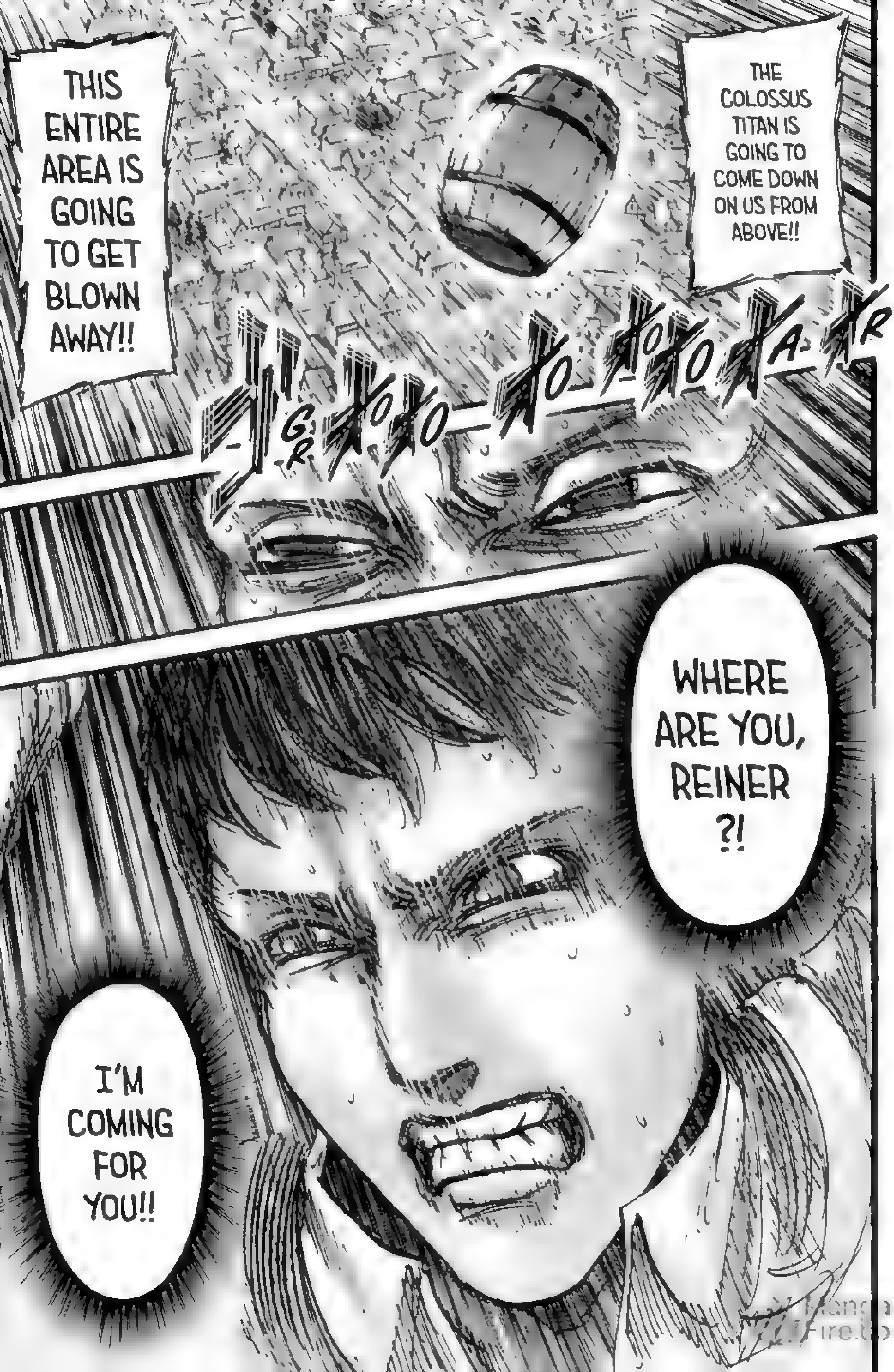

HEY...DID WE NOT HIT IT WITH ENOUGH THUNDER SPEARS?!
BLOW IT TO PIECES!!
DAMMIT!!
IS THIS ANOTHER TITAN POWER?!
COULD THAT BE-


IS THAT ...
THE ARMORED TITAN ROARING?!
ビョオオオオオ
WHOOOOOOOSH!


THAT'S IT!!
THE SIGNAL !!

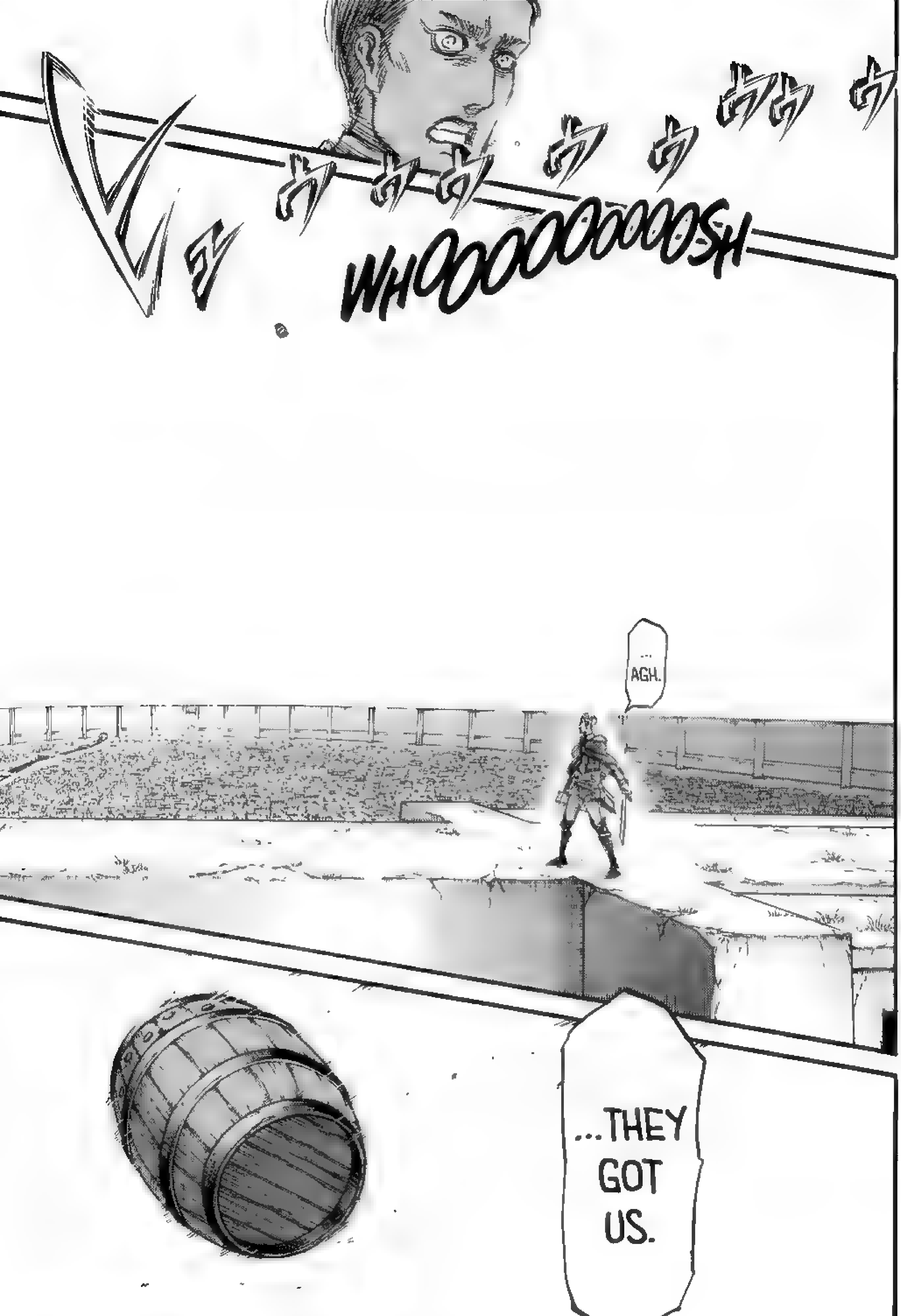

BWOOSH
WHOOOOOOSH
FA
-WHA ?!


WHOOOOSH!
HIT IT WITH THE THUNDER SPEARS!!
WE'LL JUST HAVE TO BLOW ITS WHOLE BODY APART!!
THAT ROAR JUST NOW...
COULD THAT BE FOR BERTOLT TO--
!!
NO!! PLEASE, GET AWAY FROM REINER!!
HUH ?!
ABOVE US!!

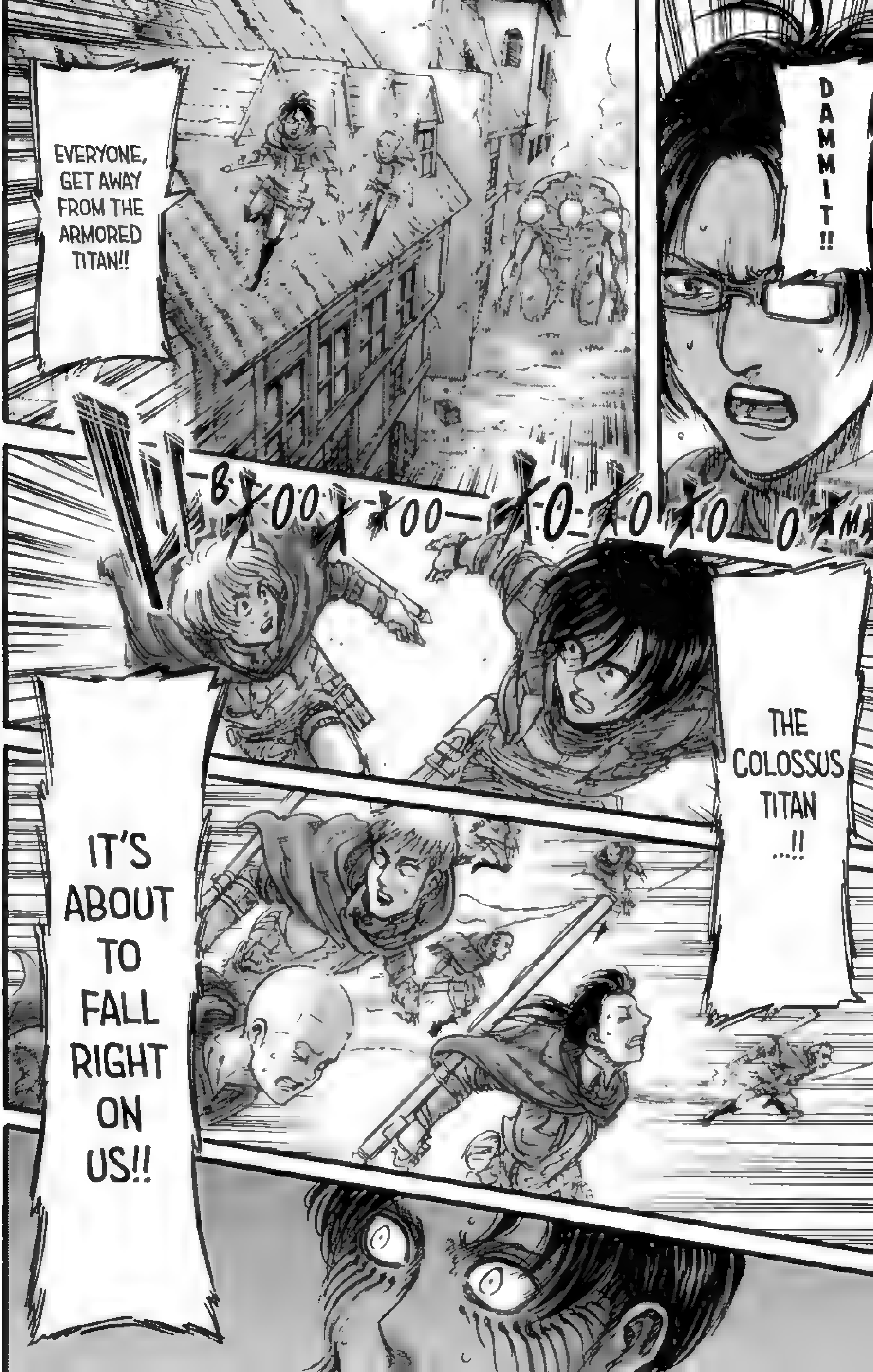

THE COLOSSUS TITAN IS GOING TO COME DOWN ON US FROM ABOVE!!
THIS ENTIRE AREA IS GOING TO GET BLOWN AWAY!!
GRHOHO HO HOHOHAR
WHERE ARE YOU, REINER?!
I'M COMING FOR YOU!!

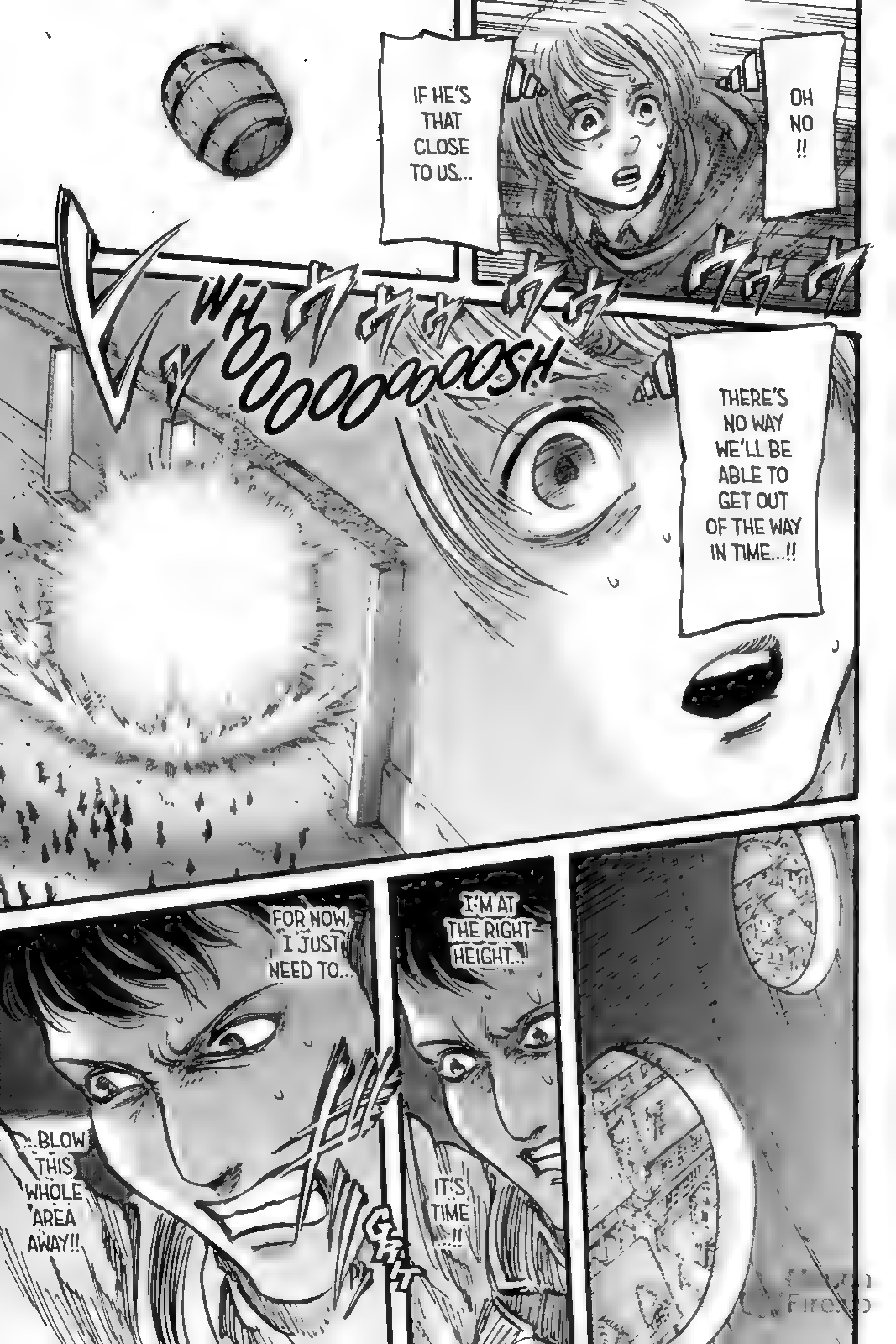
Manga Fire.to

ATTACK on TITAN

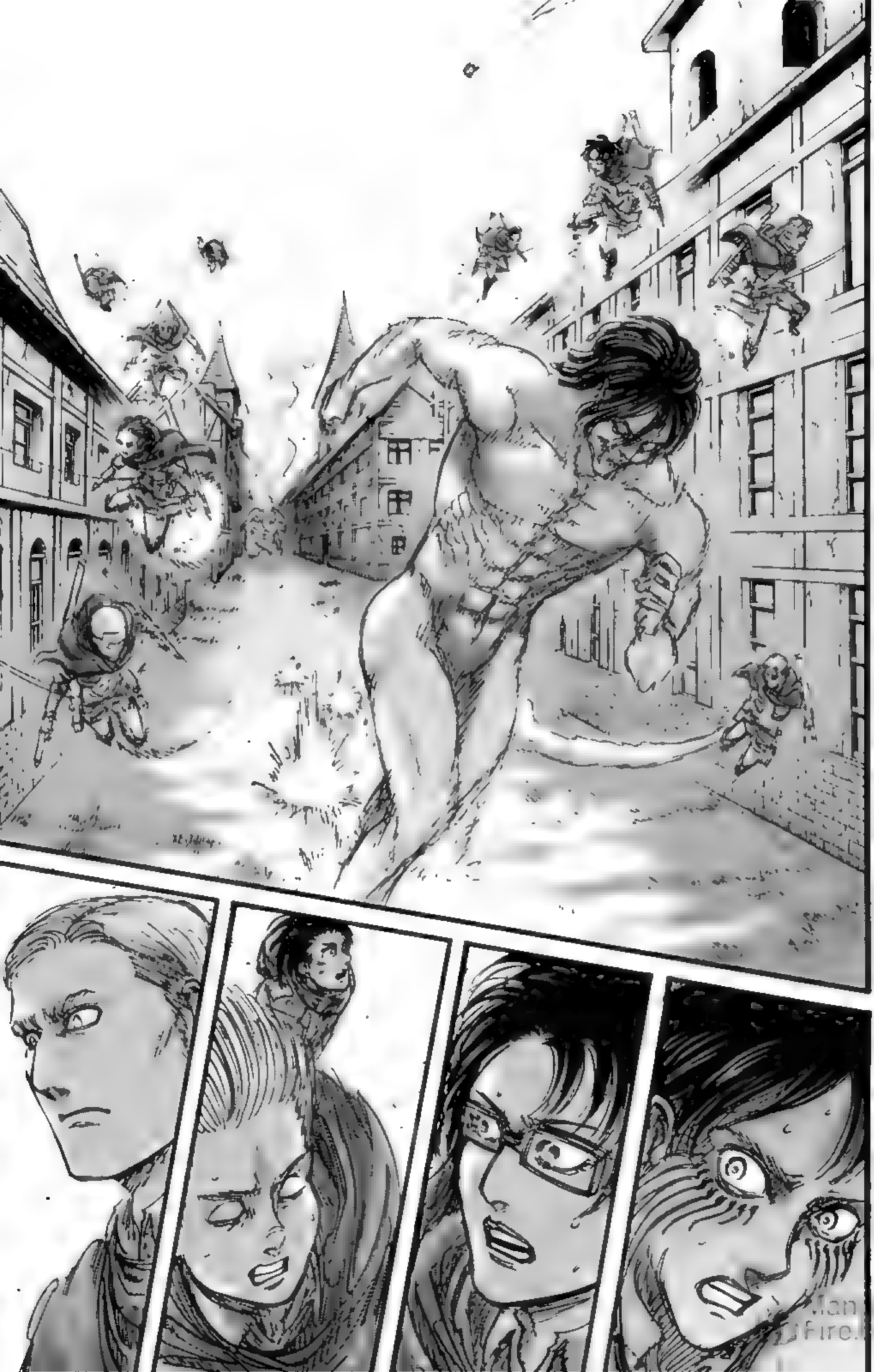

WHOOOOOOOOOSH
...AGH.
...THEY GOT US.

Episode 78: Descent

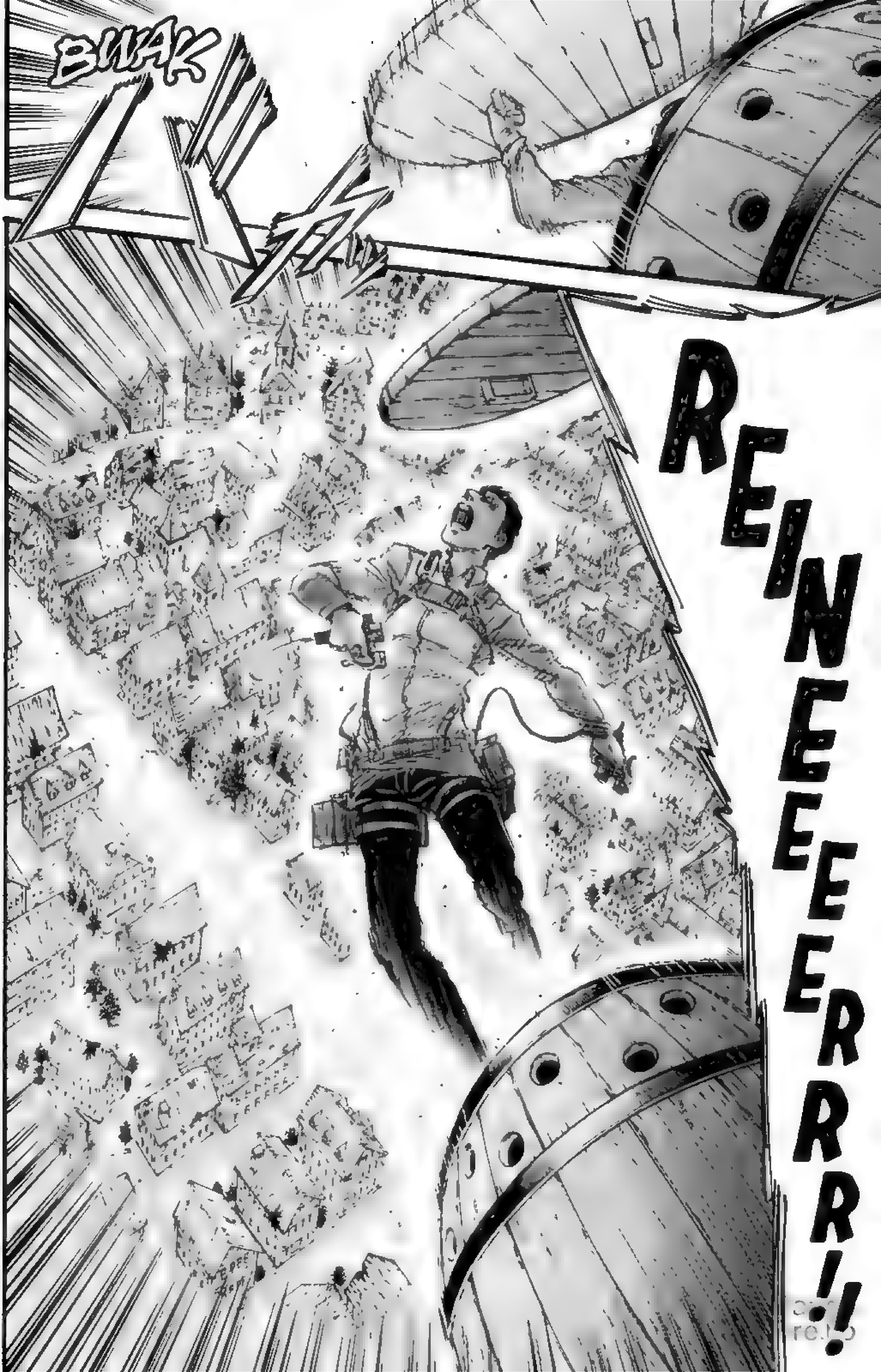

DAMMIT!!
EVERYONE, GET AWAY FROM THE ARMORED TITAN!!
B OO OO— O O O O M
THE COLOSSUS TITAN ...!!
IT'S ABOUT TO FALL RIGHT ON US!!

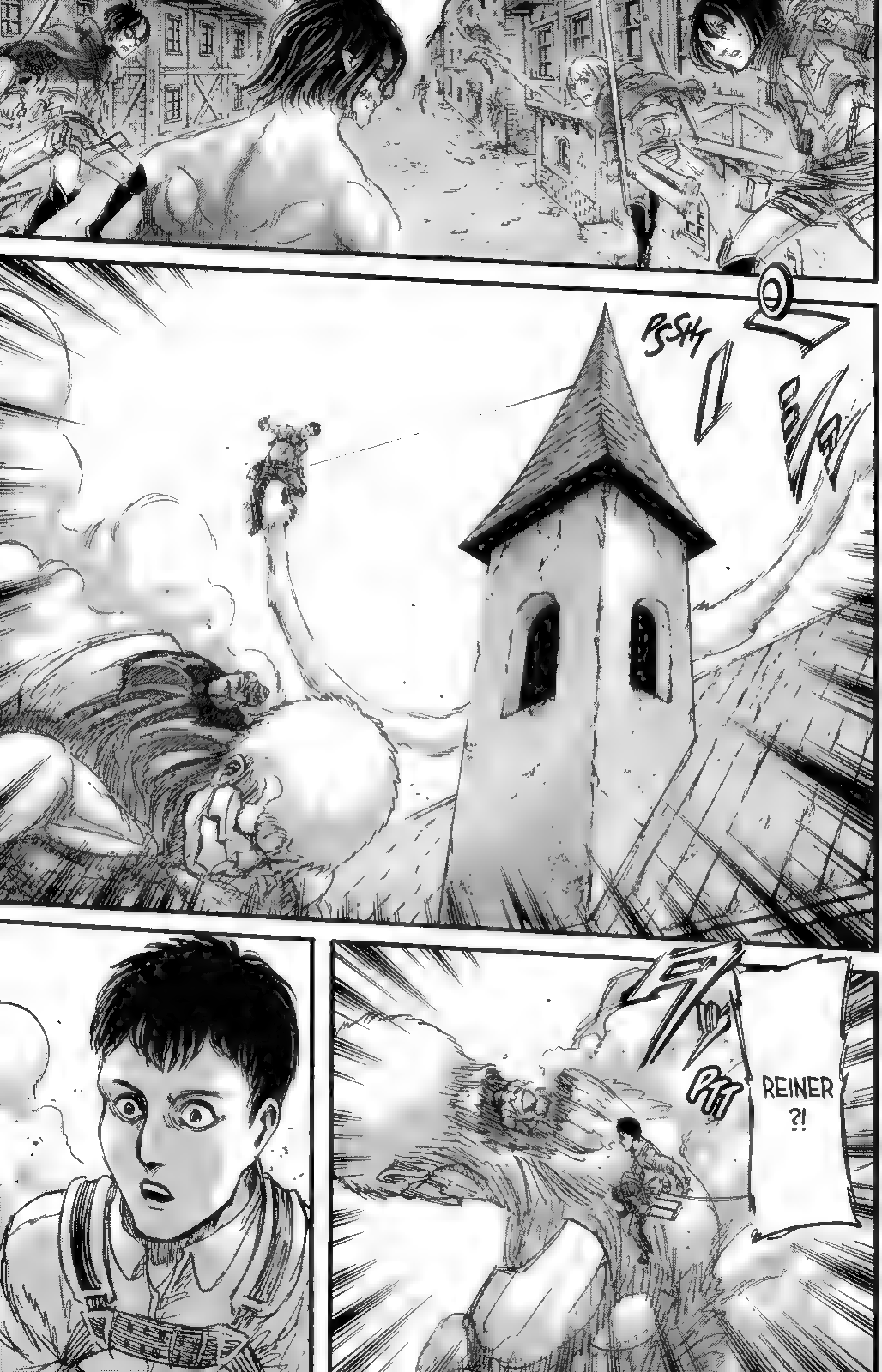

OH NO!!
IF HE'S THAT CLOSE TO US...
VWHOOOOOOOOOSH
THERE'S NO WAY WE'LL BE ABLE TO GET OUT OF THE WAY IN TIME...!!
I'M AT THE RIGHT HEIGHT...
IT'S TIME...!!
FOR NOW, I JUST NEED TO...
...BLOW THIS WHOLE AREA AWAY!!
GRIT

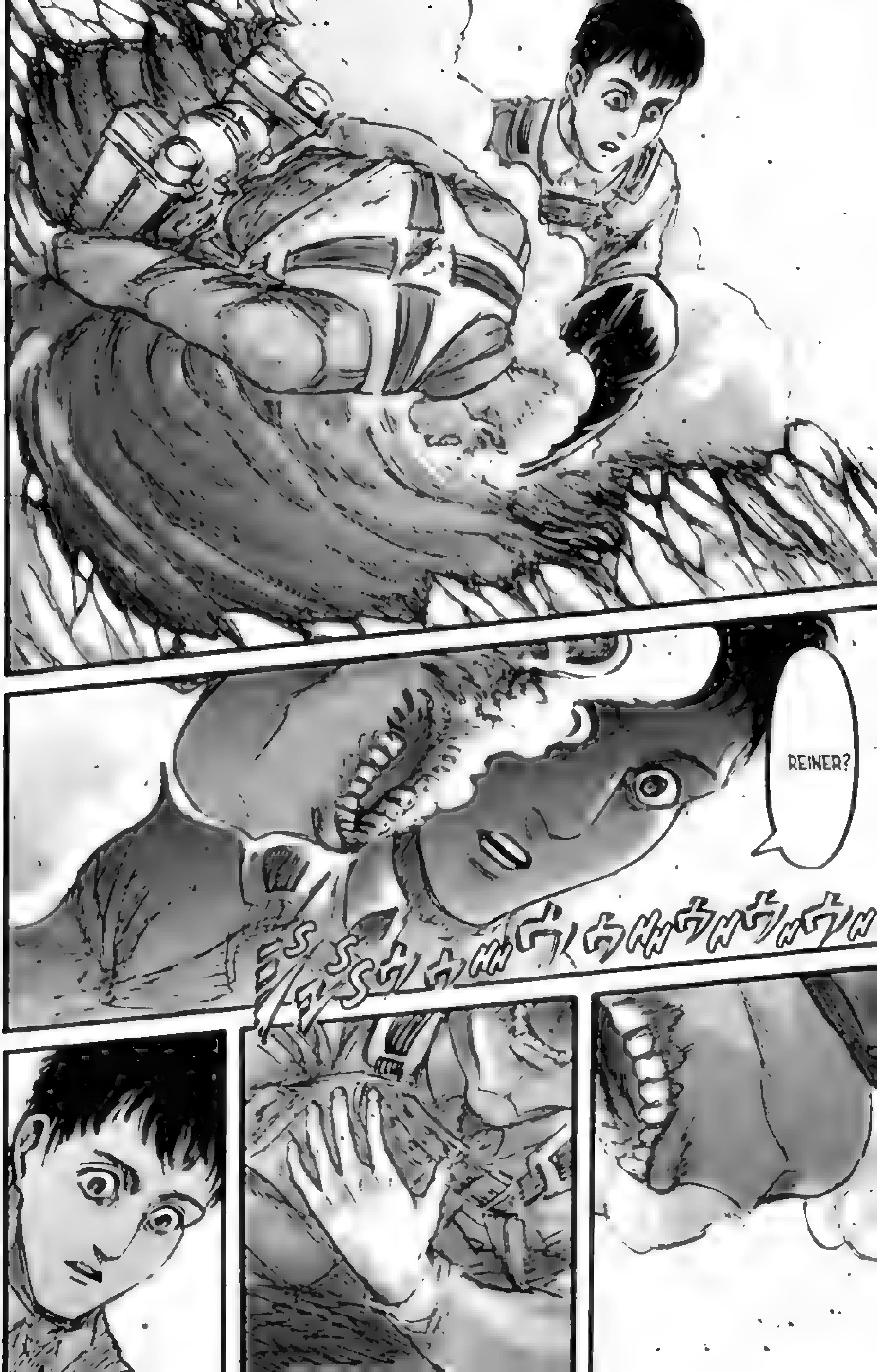
?!
FWOOOOOOOSH
REINER?!

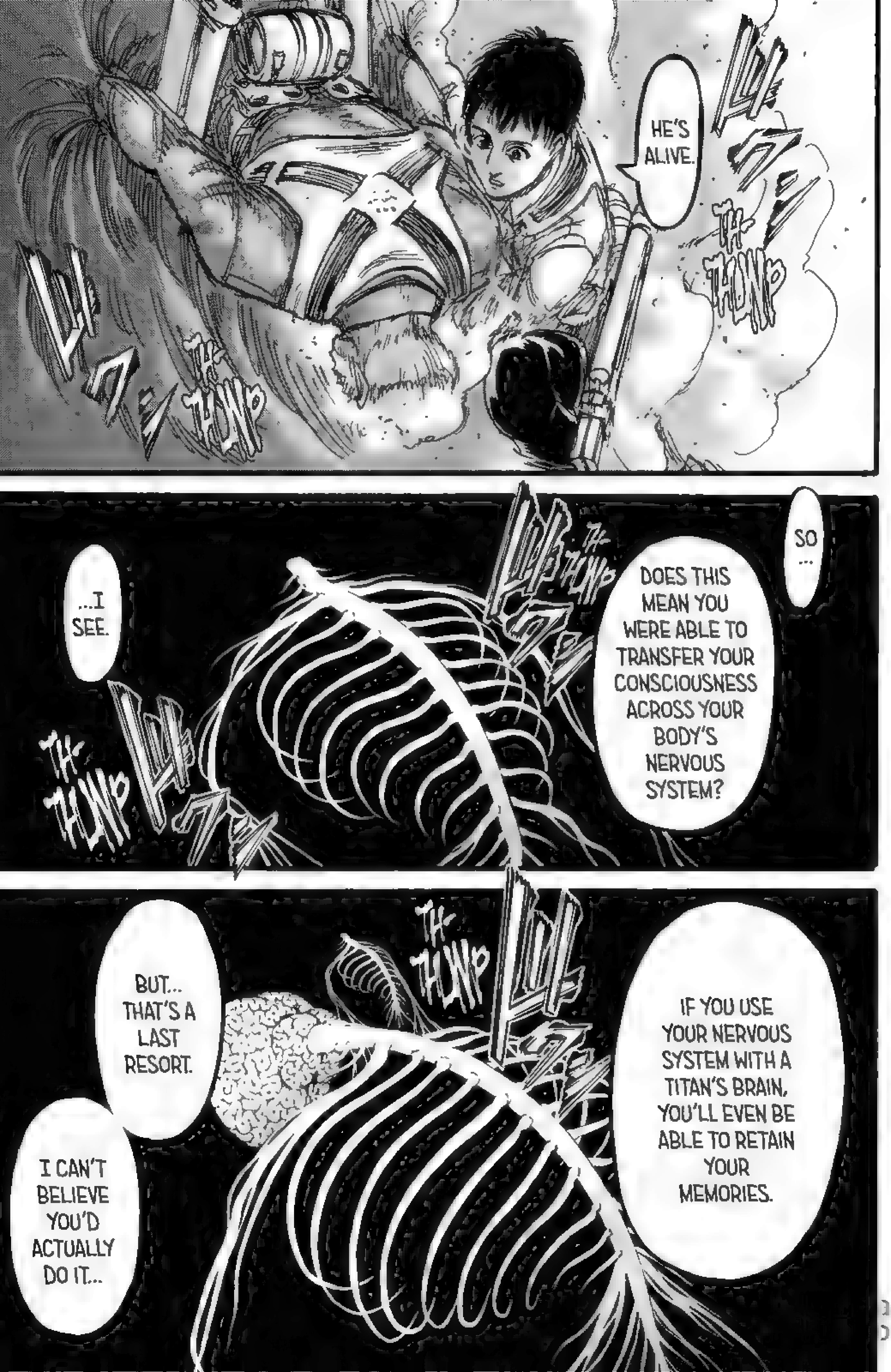


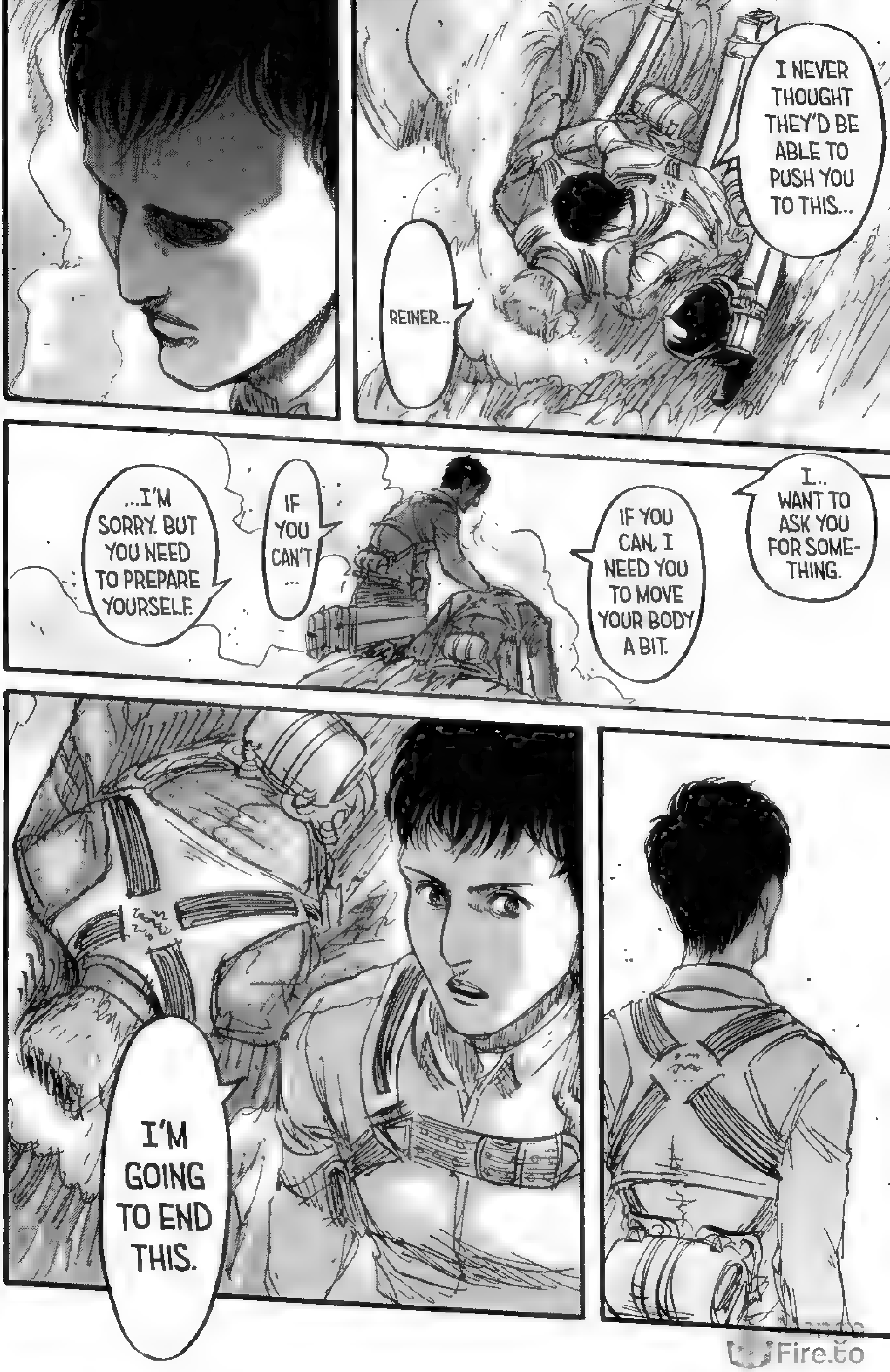
Manga Fire.to


BWAK
REINEEEERRR!!

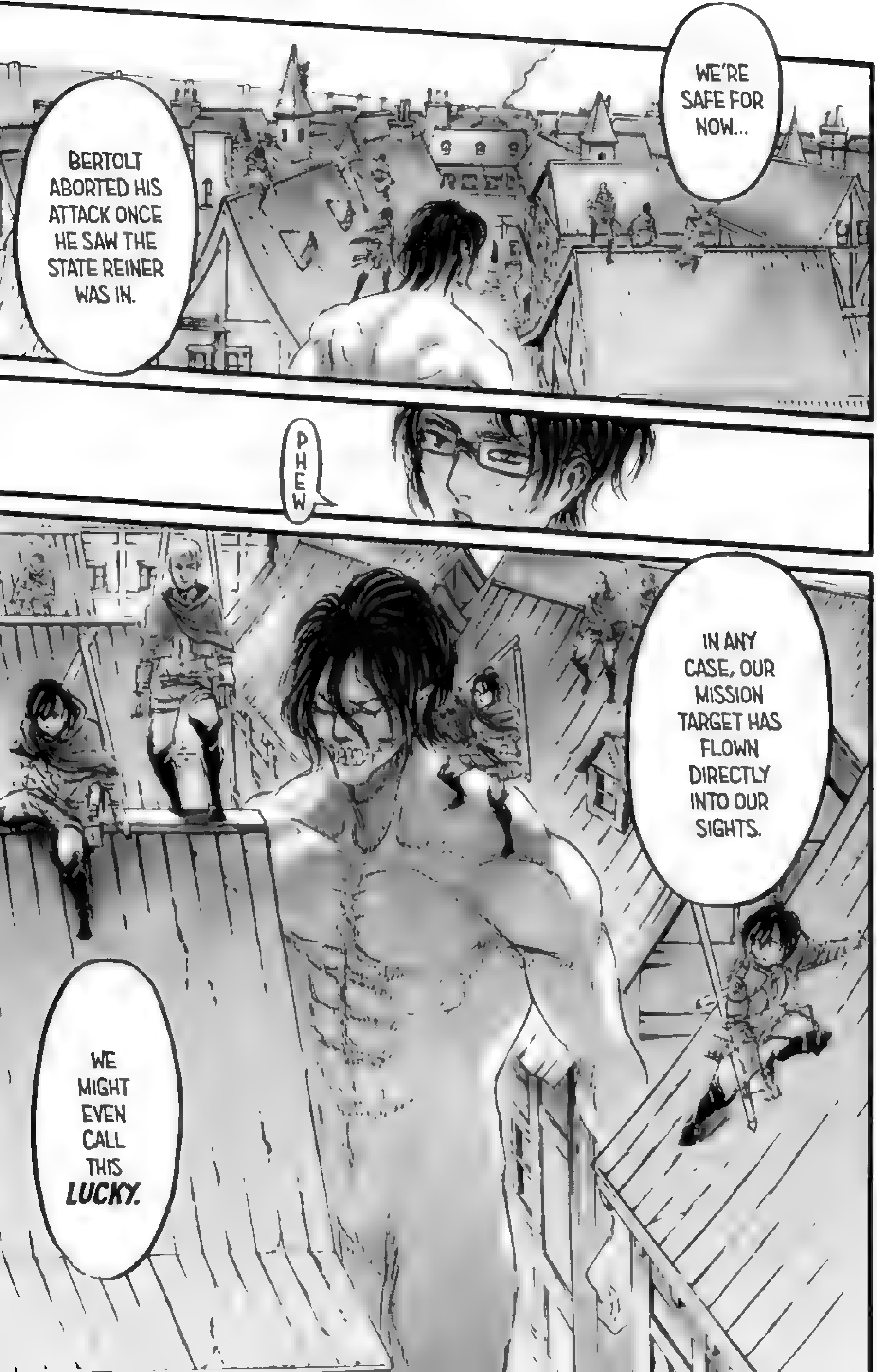

PSH
PFT
REINER ?!

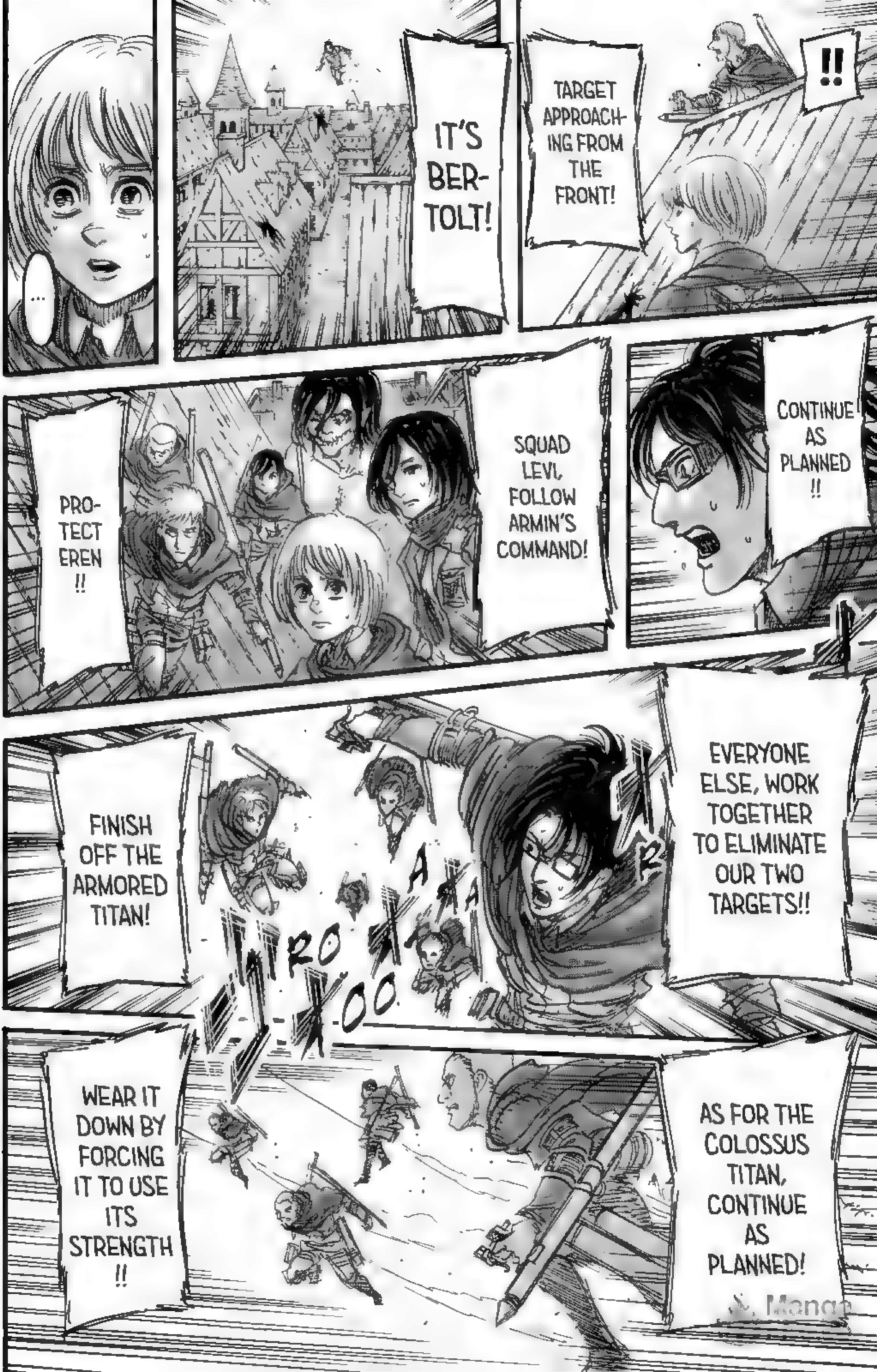

REINER?

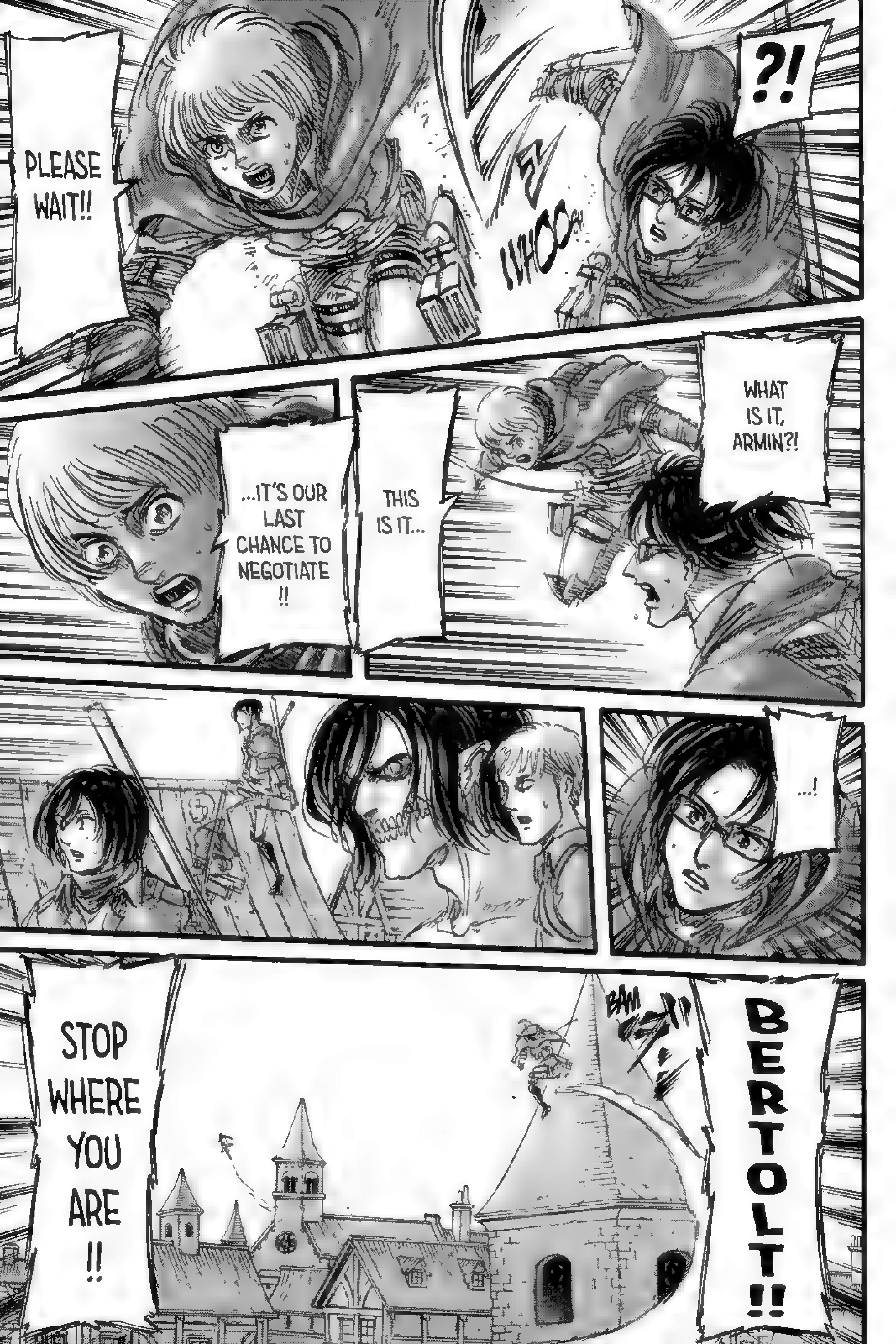

HE'S ALIVE.
TH-THUMP
TH-THUMP
SO...
DOES THIS MEAN YOU WERE ABLE TO TRANSFER YOUR CONSCIOUSNESS ACROSS YOUR BODY'S NERVOUS SYSTEM?
TH-THUMP
...I SEE.
TH-THUMP
IF YOU USE YOUR NERVOUS SYSTEM WITH A TITAN'S BRAIN, YOU'LL EVEN BE ABLE TO RETAIN YOUR MEMORIES.
TH-THUMP
BUT... THAT'S A LAST RESORT.
I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU'D ACTUALLY DO IT...

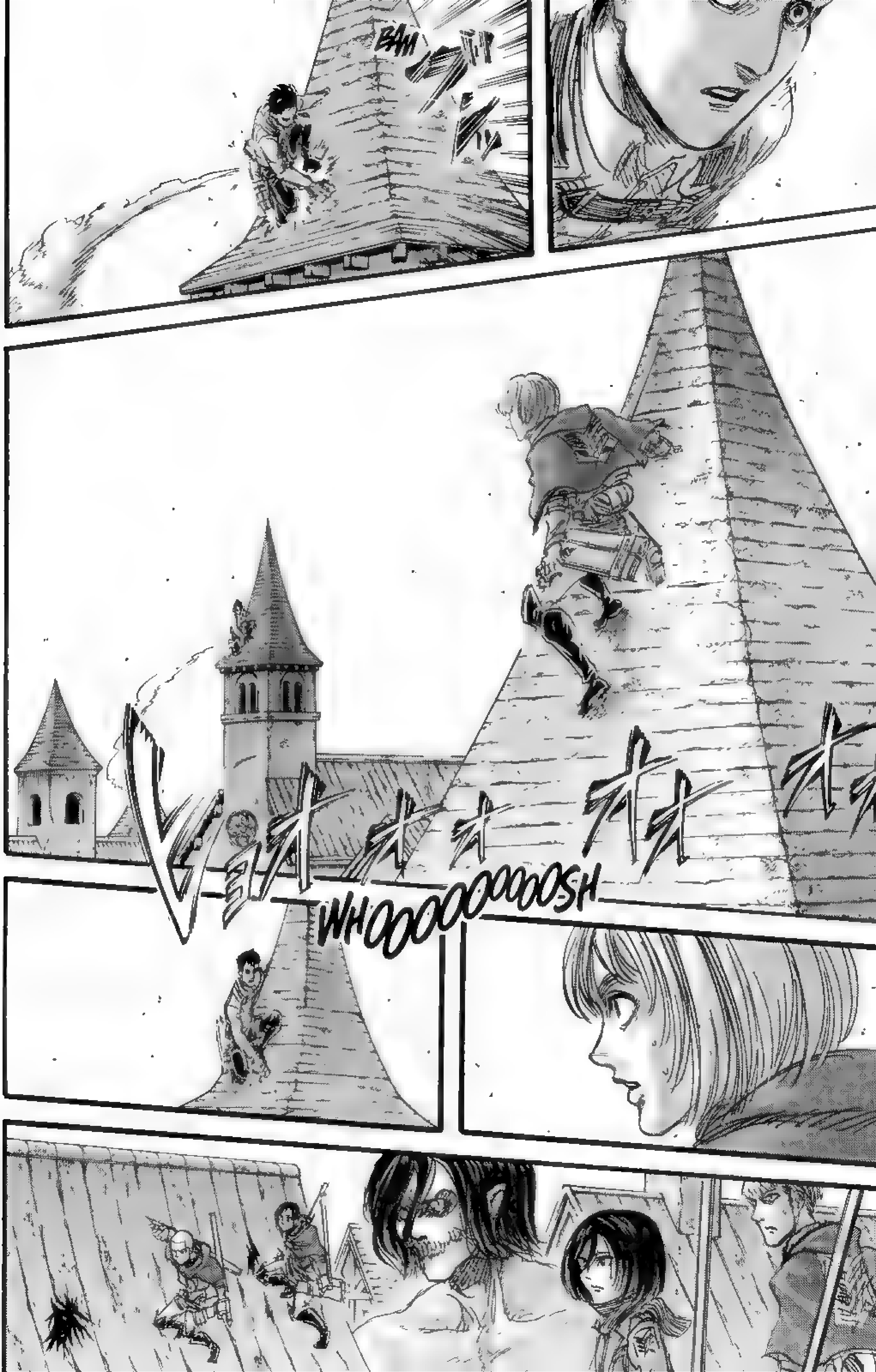

I NEVER THOUGHT THEY'D BE ABLE TO PUSH YOU TO THIS...
REINER...
I... WANT TO ASK YOU FOR SOMETHING.
IF YOU CAN, I NEED YOU TO MOVE YOUR BODY A BIT.
IF YOU CAN'T...
...I'M SORRY. BUT YOU NEED TO PREPARE YOURSELF.
I'M GOING TO END THIS.

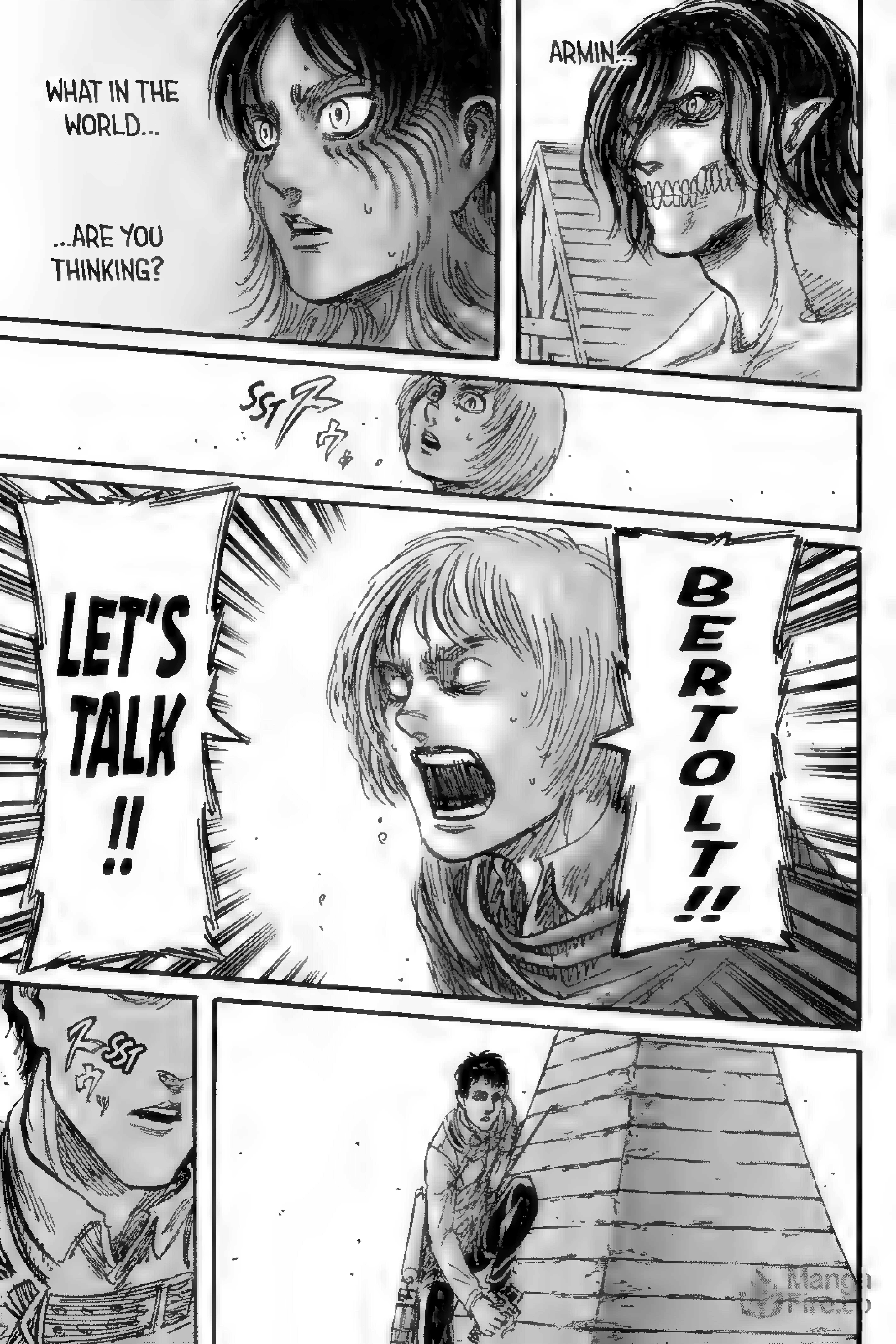
Fire.to


WE'RE SAFE FOR NOW...
BERTOLT ABORTED HIS ATTACK ONCE HE SAW THE STATE REINER WAS IN.
PHEW
IN ANY CASE, OUR MISSION TARGET HAS FLOWN DIRECTLY INTO OUR SIGHTS.
WE MIGHT EVEN CALL THIS *LUCKY.*

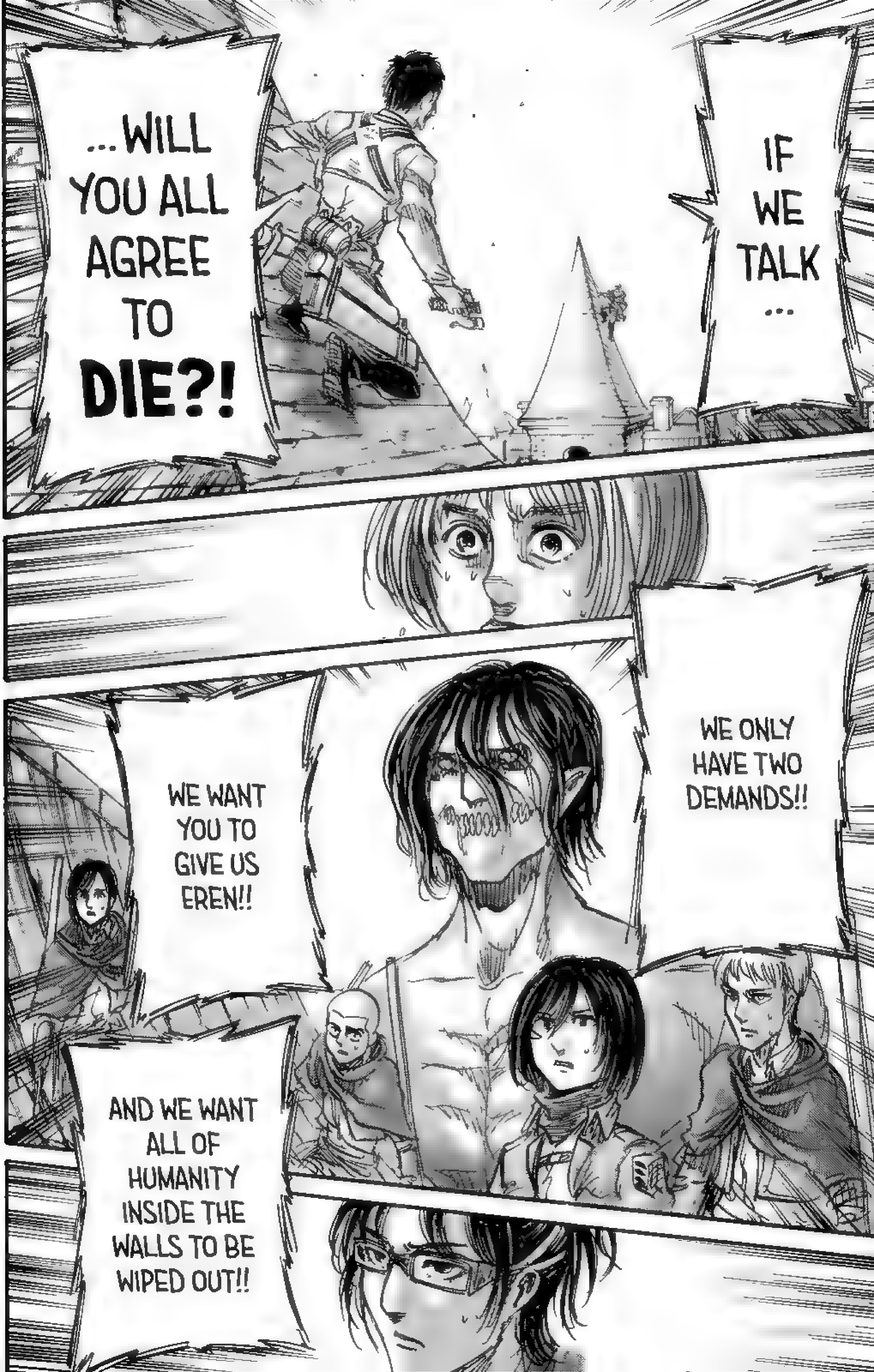

!!
TARGET APPROACHING FROM THE FRONT!
IT'S BERTOLT!
…
CONTINUE AS PLANNED!!
SQUAD LEVI, FOLLOW ARMIN'S COMMAND!
PROTECT EREN!!
EVERYONE ELSE, WORK TOGETHER TO ELIMINATE OUR TWO TARGETS!!
ROAAAR
-OO
FINISH OFF THE ARMORED TITAN!
AS FOR THE COLOSSUS TITAN, CONTINUE AS PLANNED!
WEAR IT DOWN BY FORCING IT TO USE ITS STRENGTH!!

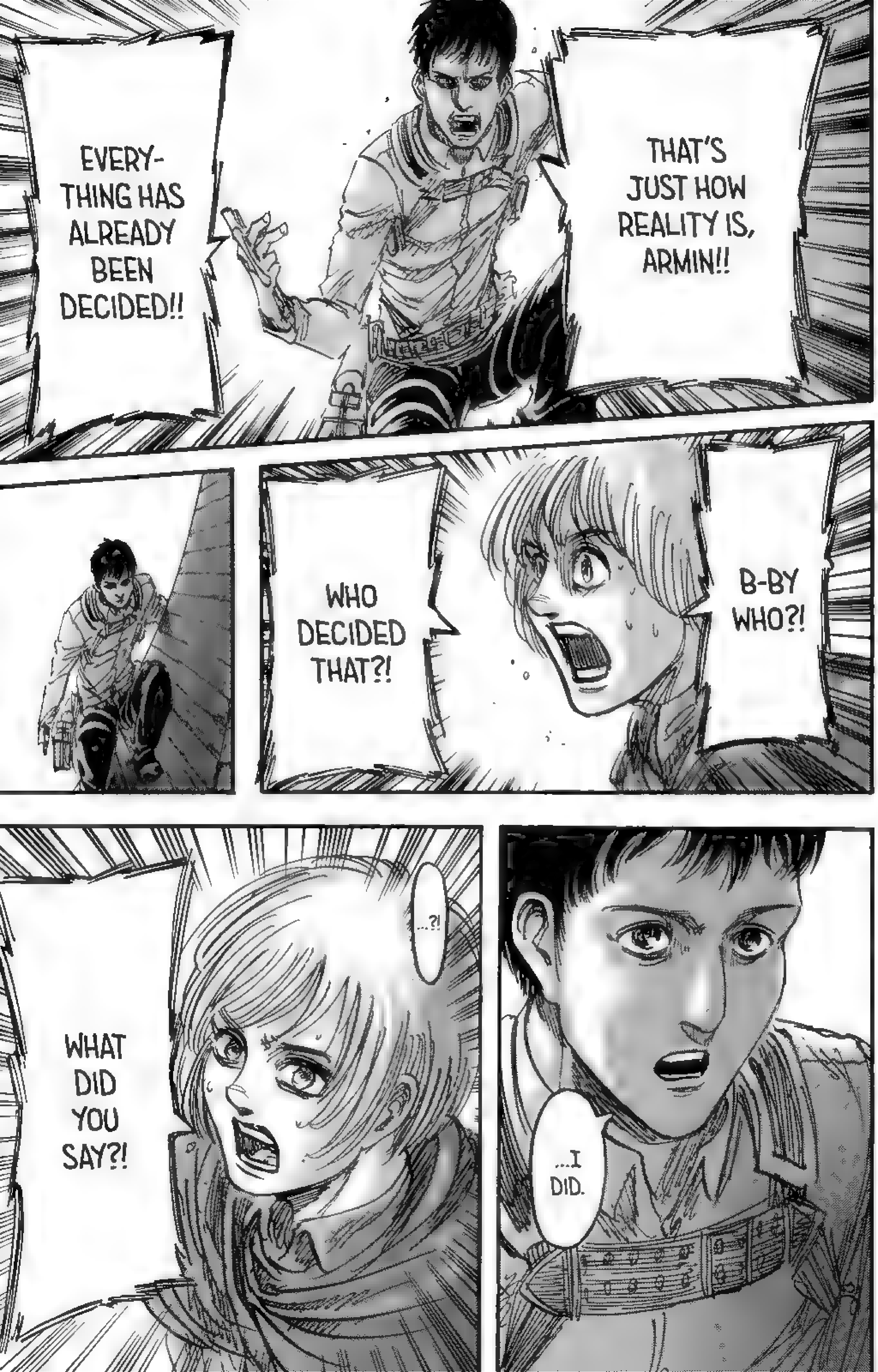

?!
WHOOSH
PLEASE WAIT!!
WHAT IS IT, ARMIN?!
THIS IS IT...
...IT'S OUR LAST CHANCE TO NEGOTIATE !!
...!
BERTOLT!!
BAM
STOP WHERE YOU ARE !!

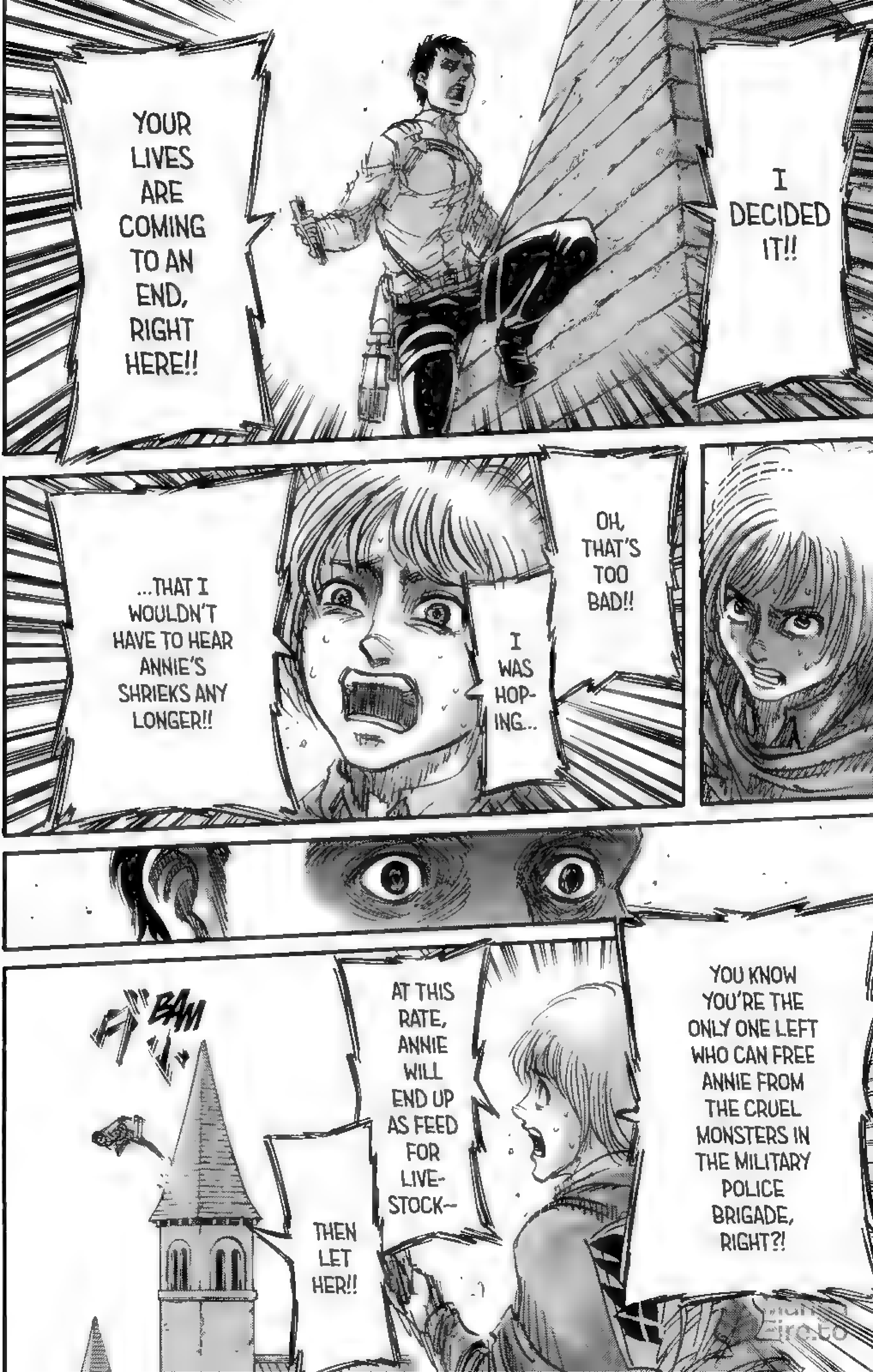

BAM
WHOOOOOOOOOSH


ARMIN...
WHAT IN THE WORLD...
...ARE YOU THINKING?
SST
BERTOLT!!
LET'S TALK!!
SST

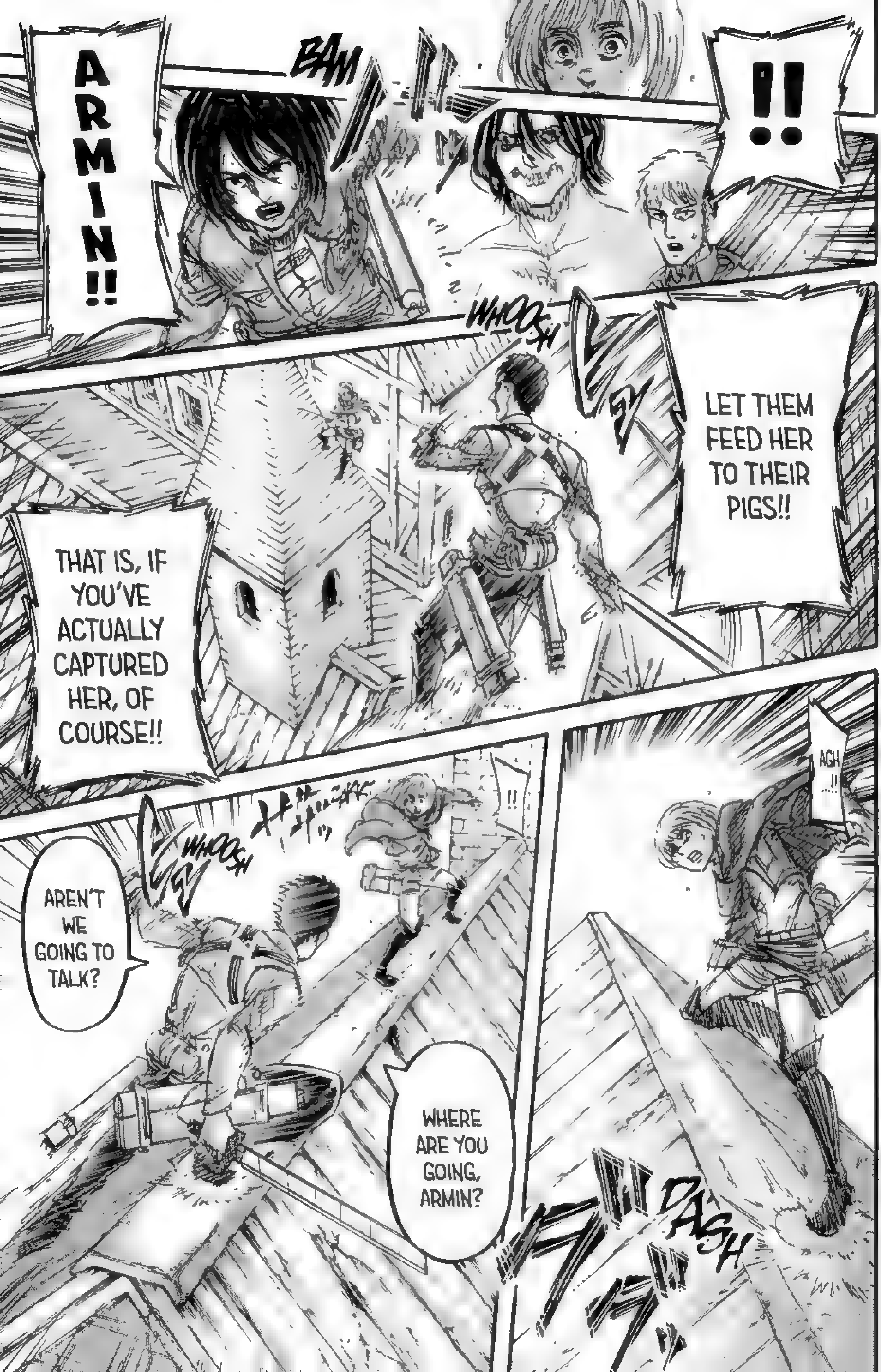
MangaFire.co

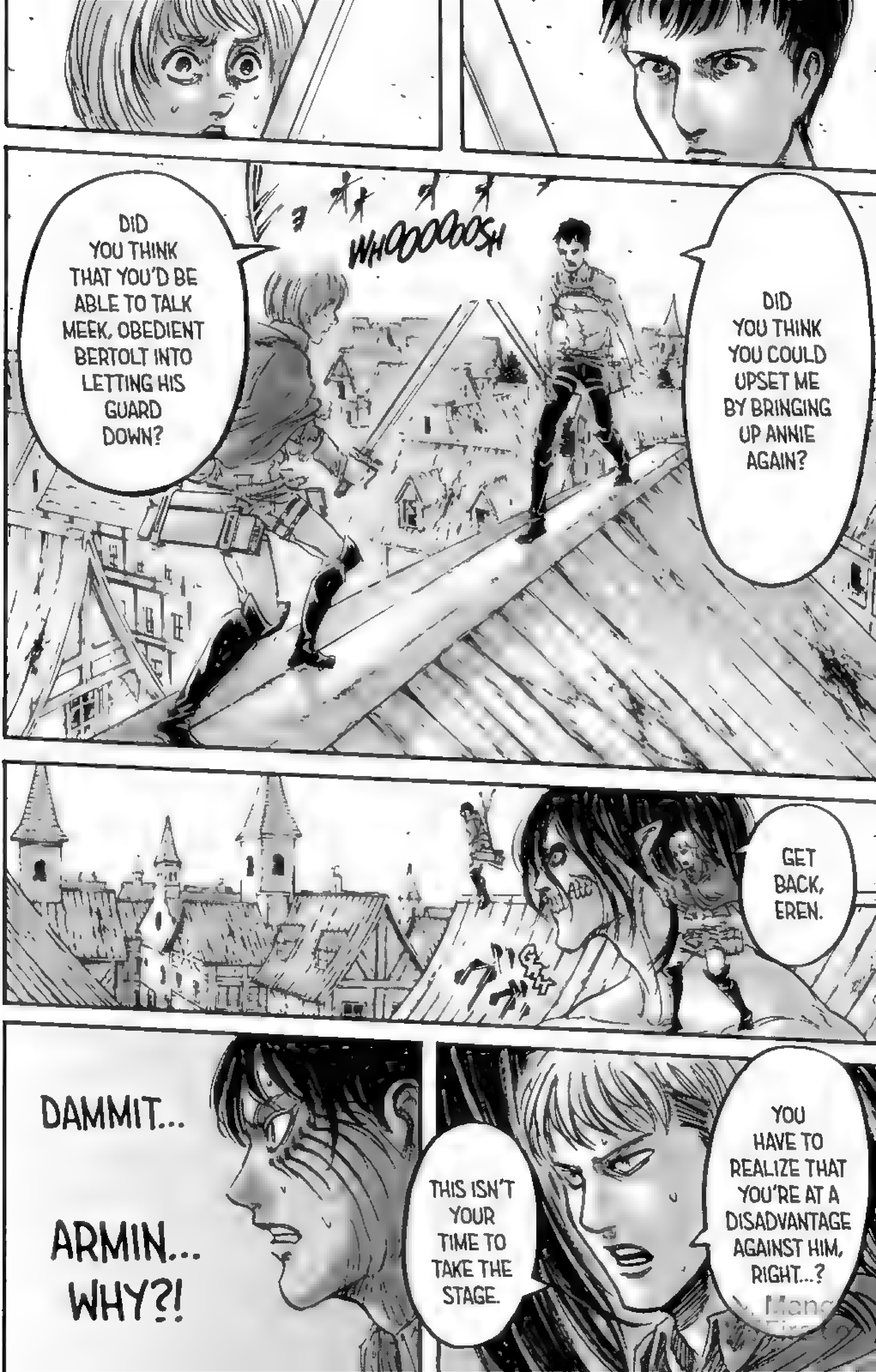

IF WE TALK ...
...WILL YOU ALL AGREE TO DIE?!
WE ONLY HAVE TWO DEMANDS!!
WE WANT YOU TO GIVE US EREN!!
AND WE WANT ALL OF HUMANITY INSIDE THE WALLS TO BE WIPED OUT!!

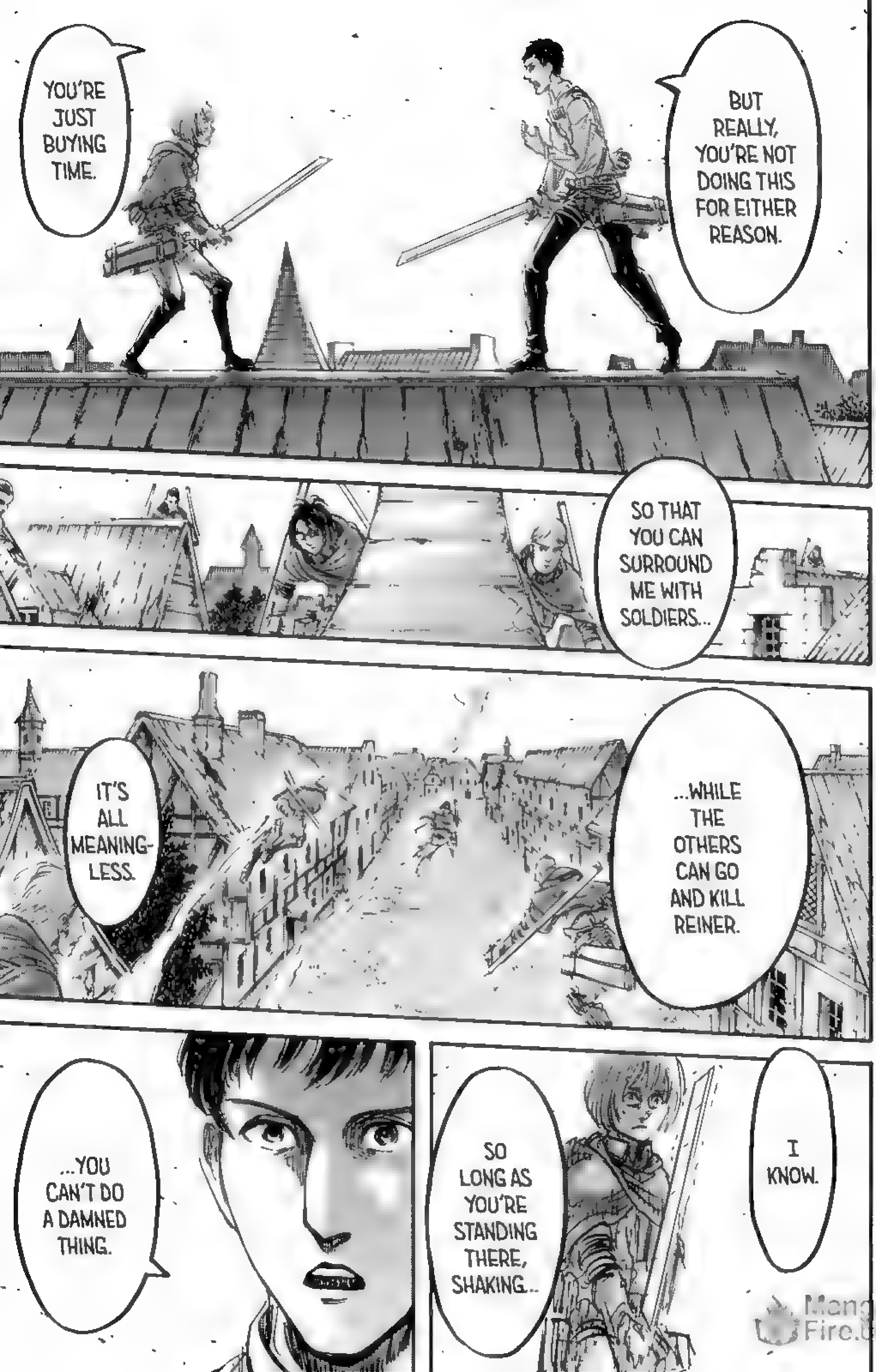

THAT'S JUST HOW REALITY IS, ARMIN!!
EVERYTHING HAS ALREADY BEEN DECIDED!!
B-BY WHO?!
WHO DECIDED THAT?!
...I DID.
...?!
WHAT DID YOU SAY?!


I DECIDED IT!!
YOUR LIVES ARE COMING TO AN END, RIGHT HERE!!
OH, THAT'S TOO BAD!!
I WAS HOPING...
...THAT I WOULDN'T HAVE TO HEAR ANNIE'S SHRIEKS ANY LONGER!!
YOU KNOW YOU'RE THE ONLY ONE LEFT WHO CAN FREE ANNIE FROM THE CRUEL MONSTERS IN THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE, RIGHT?!
AT THIS RATE, ANNIE WILL END UP AS FEED FOR LIVESTOCK--
THEN LET HER!!
BAM

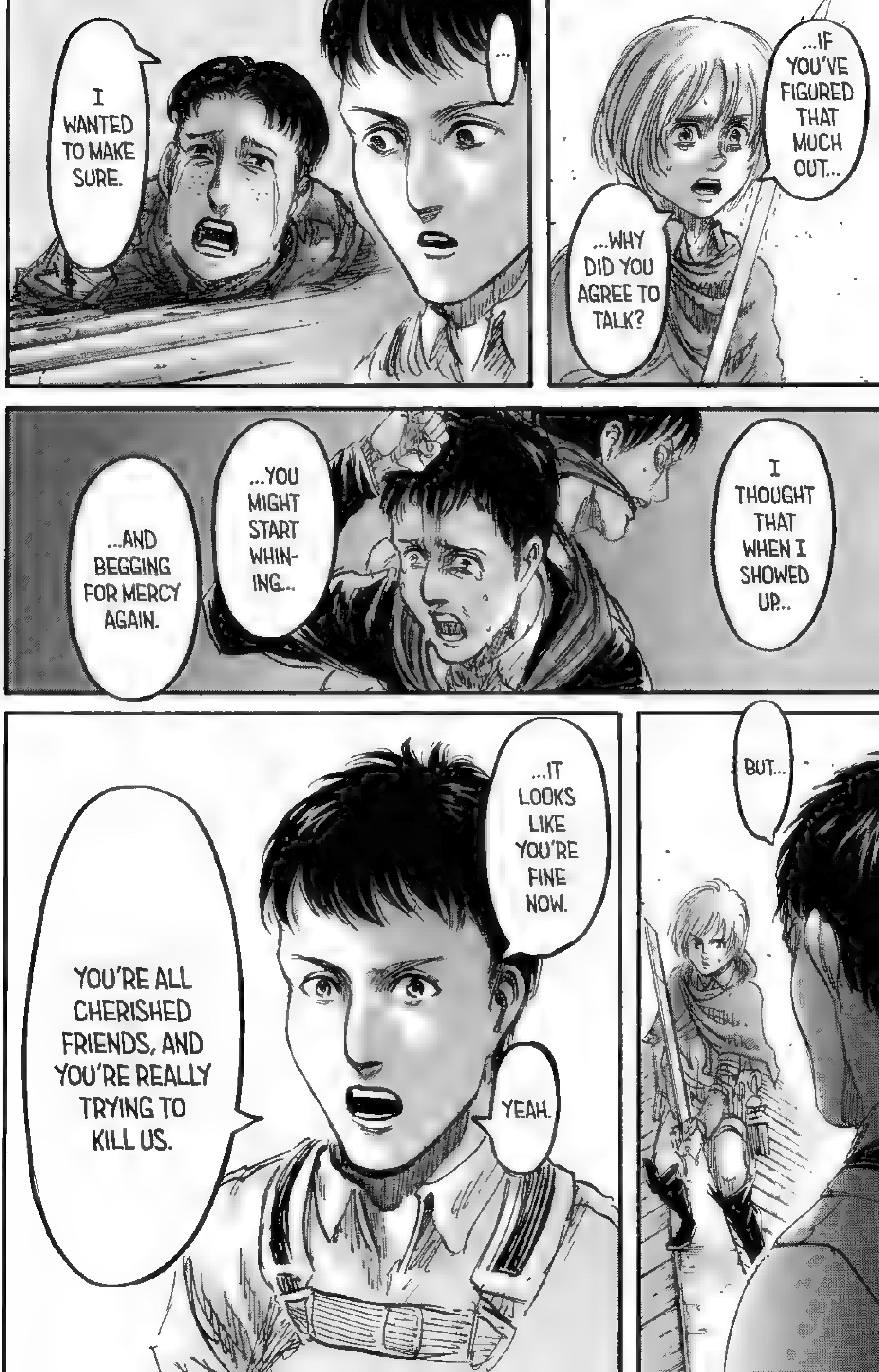
MangaFire.to

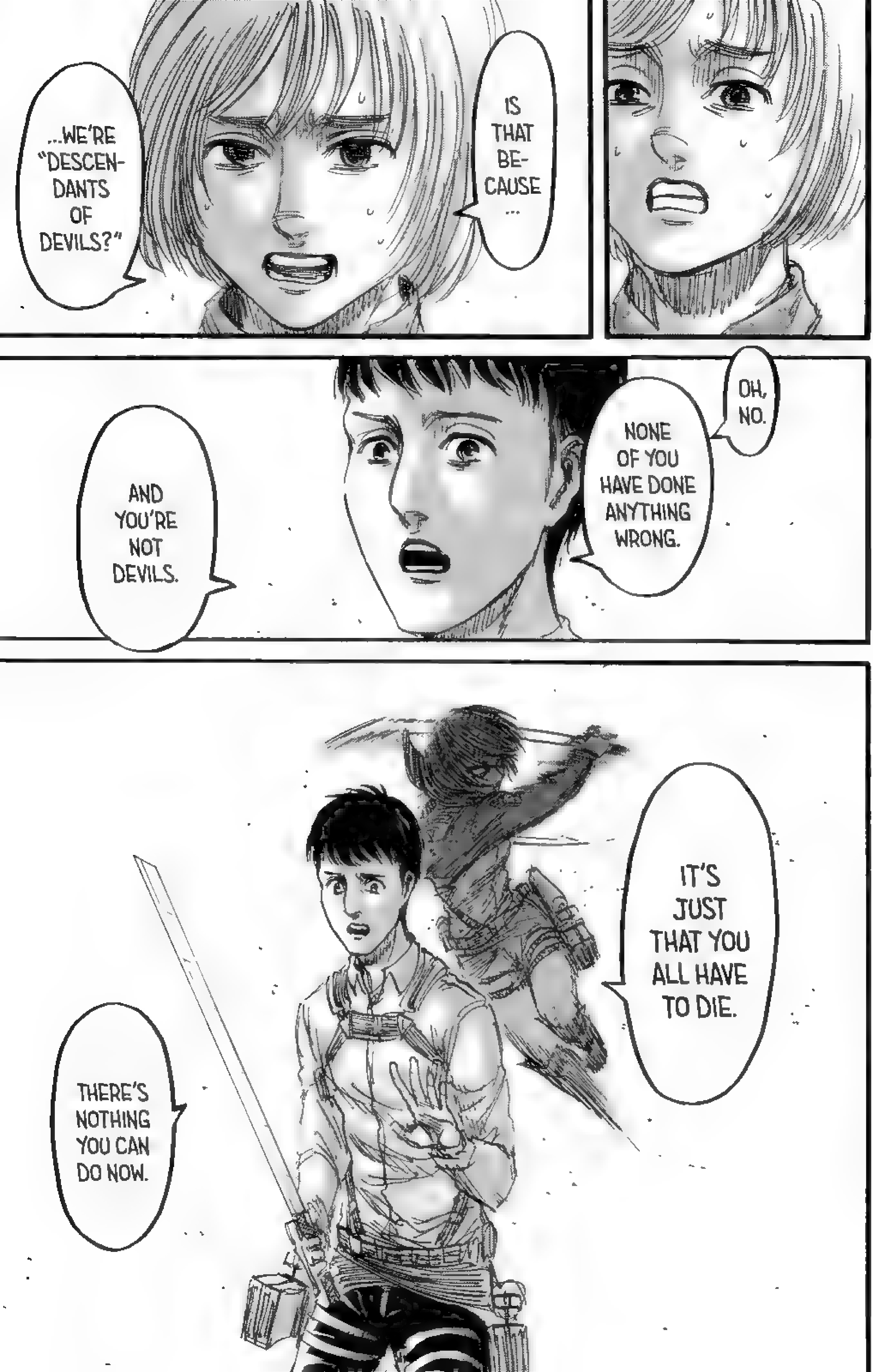

!!
BAM
ARMIN!!
WHOOSH
LET THEM FEED HER TO THEIR PIGS!!
THAT IS, IF YOU'VE ACTUALLY CAPTURED HER, OF COURSE!!
AGH ...!!
DASH
!!
WHOOSH
AREN'T WE GOING TO TALK?
WHERE ARE YOU GOING, ARMIN?

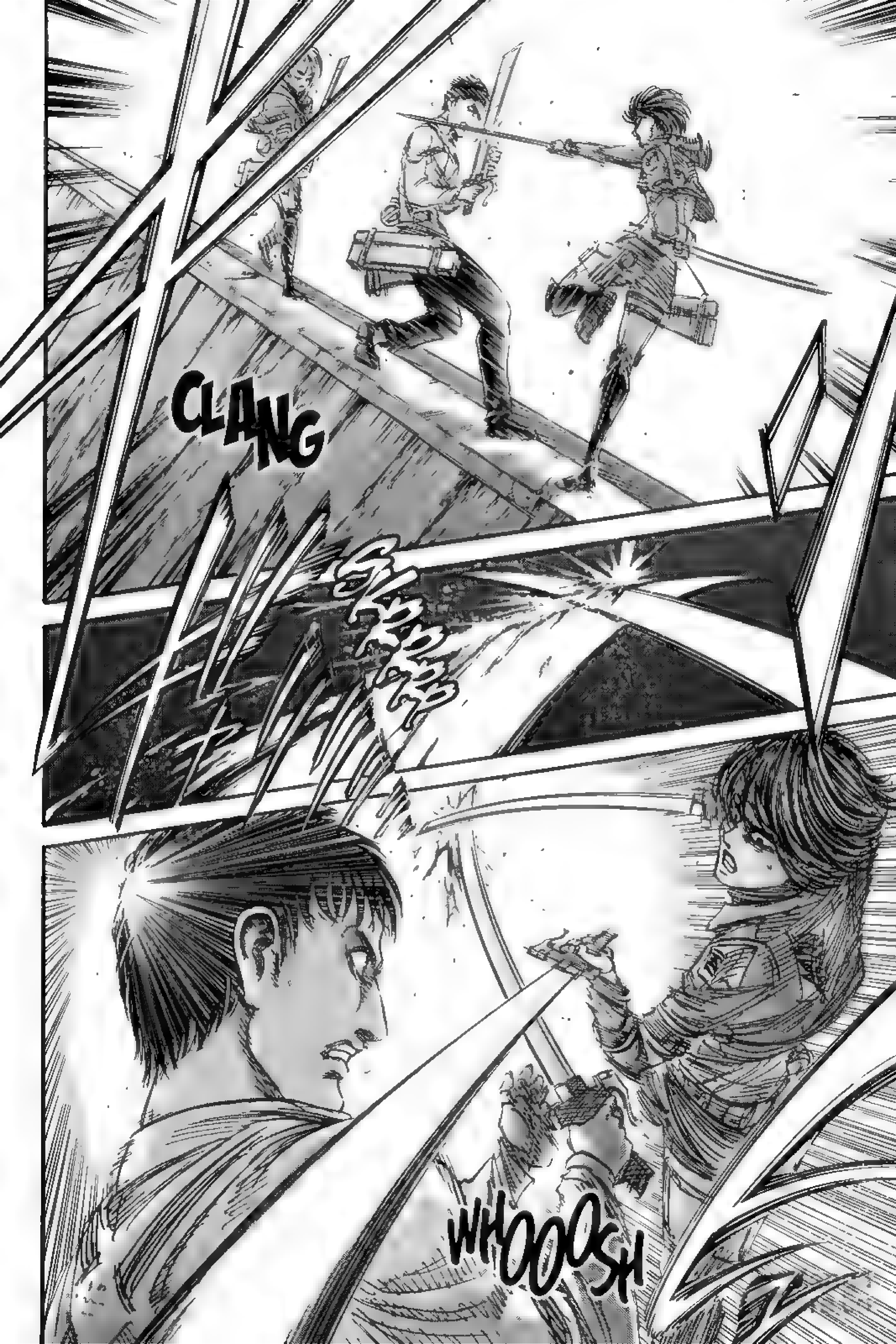

DID YOU THINK YOU COULD UPSET ME BY BRINGING UP ANNIE AGAIN?
WHOOOOOOSH
DID YOU THINK THAT YOU'D BE ABLE TO TALK MEEK, OBEDIENT BERTOLT INTO LETTING HIS GUARD DOWN?
GET BACK, EREN.
YOU HAVE TO REALIZE THAT YOU'RE AT A DISADVANTAGE AGAINST HIM, RIGHT...?
THIS ISN'T YOUR TIME TO TAKE THE STAGE.
DAMMIT...
ARMIN... WHY?!

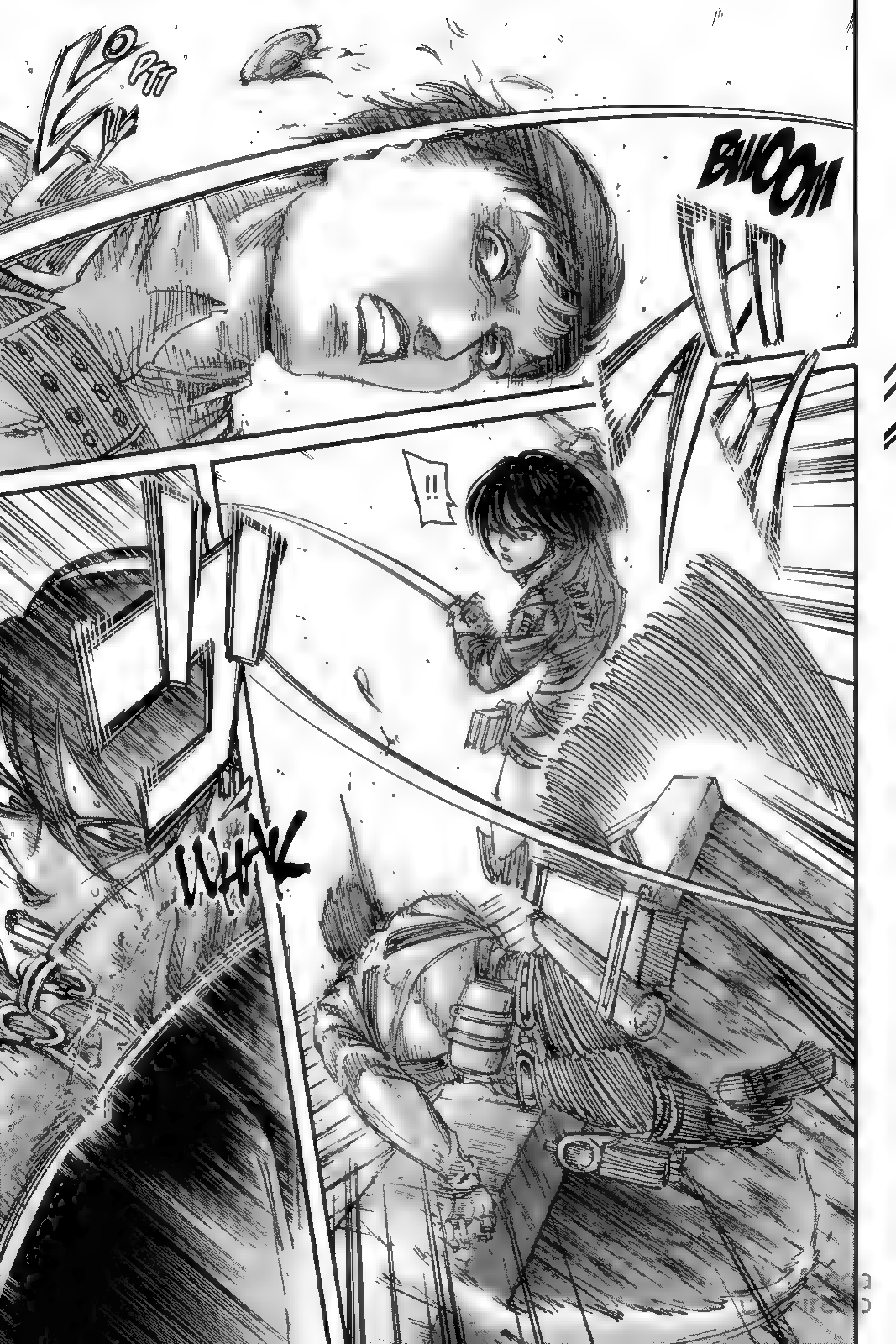

BUT REALLY, YOU'RE NOT DOING THIS FOR EITHER REASON.
YOU'RE JUST BUYING TIME.
SO THAT YOU CAN SURROUND ME WITH SOLDIERS...
...WHILE THE OTHERS CAN GO AND KILL REINER.
IT'S ALL MEANINGLESS.
I KNOW.
SO LONG AS YOU'RE STANDING THERE, SHAKING...
...YOU CAN'T DO A DAMNED THING.

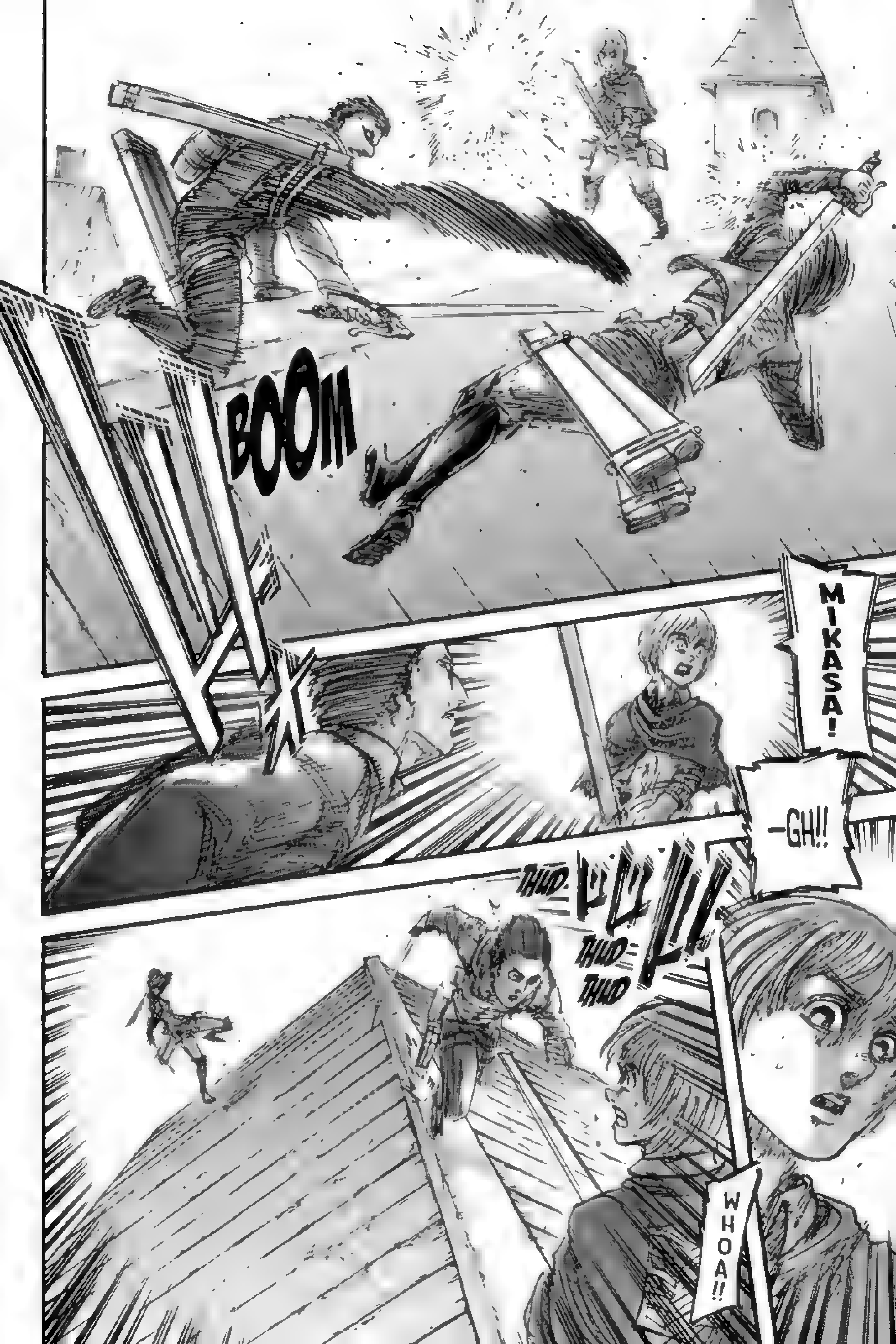
Manga Fire.to

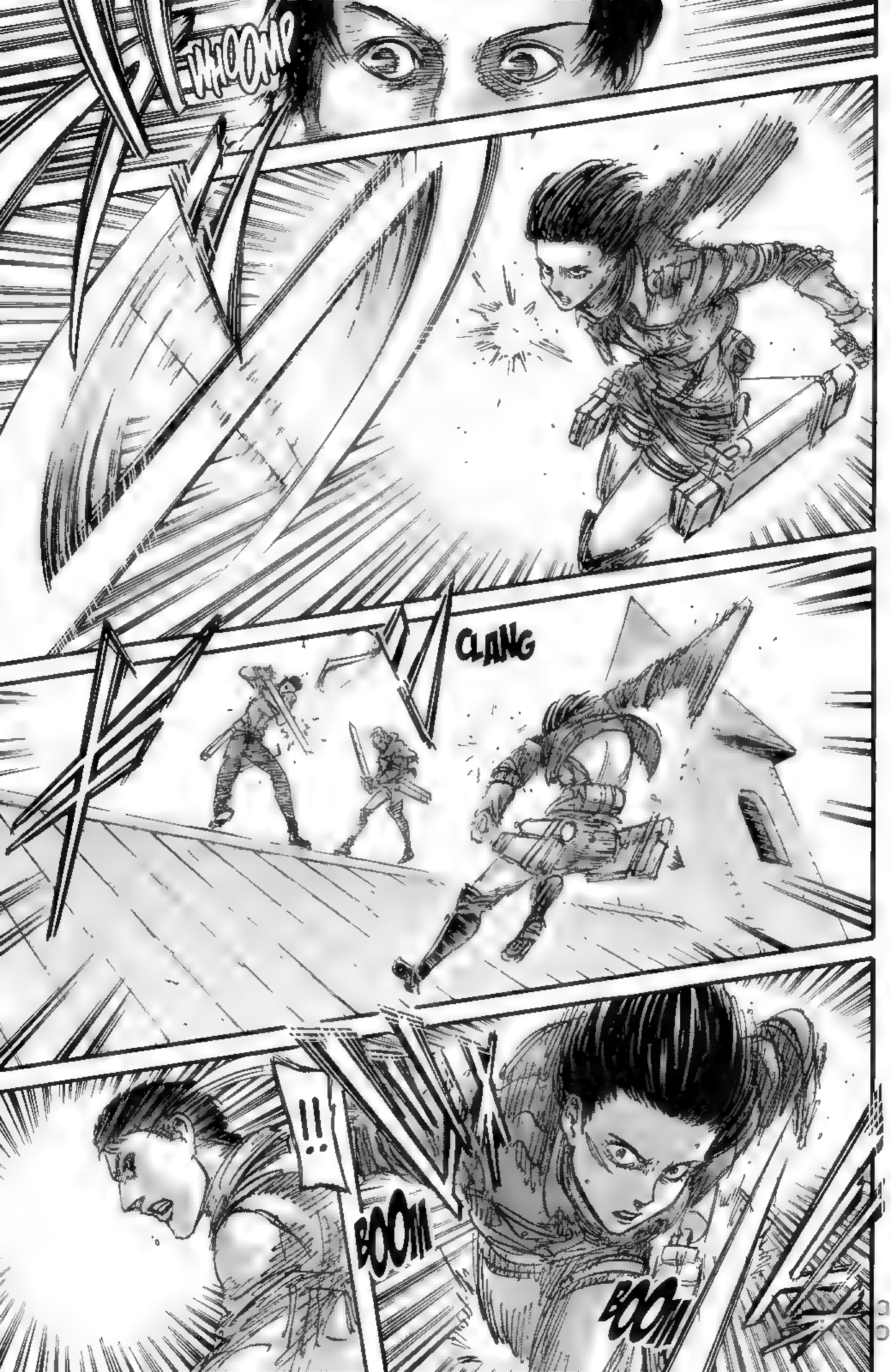

...IF YOU'VE FIGURED THAT MUCH OUT...
...WHY DID YOU AGREE TO TALK?
...
I WANTED TO MAKE SURE.
I THOUGHT THAT WHEN I SHOWED UP...
...YOU MIGHT START WHINING...
...AND BEGGING FOR MERCY AGAIN.
BUT...
...IT LOOKS LIKE YOU'RE FINE NOW.
YEAH.
YOU'RE ALL CHERISHED FRIENDS, AND YOU'RE REALLY TRYING TO KILL US.

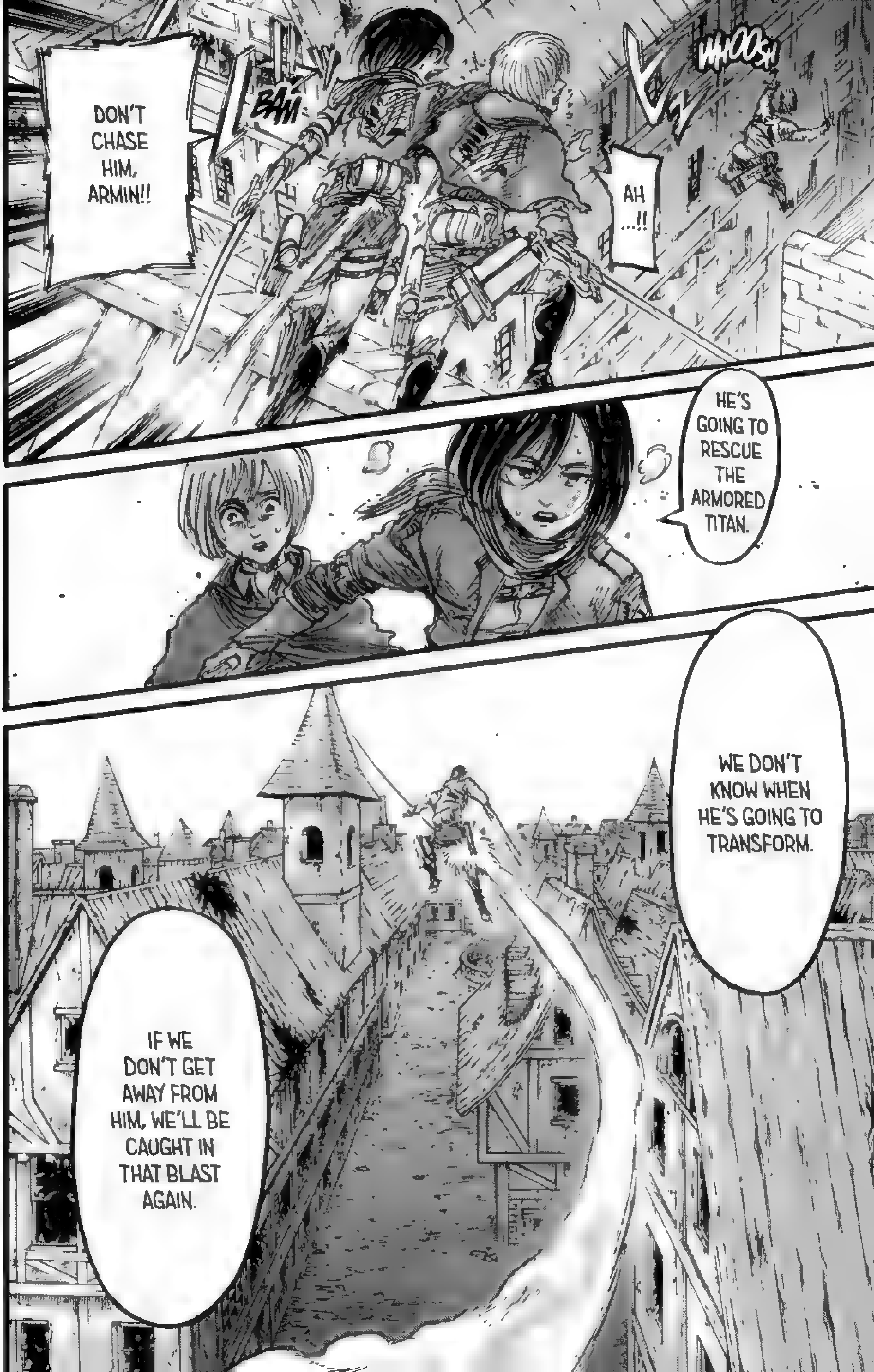

IS THAT BECAUSE...
...WE'RE "DESCENDANTS OF DEVILS?"
OH, NO.
NONE OF YOU HAVE DONE ANYTHING WRONG.
AND YOU'RE NOT DEVILS.
IT'S JUST THAT YOU ALL HAVE TO DIE.
THERE'S NOTHING YOU CAN DO NOW.

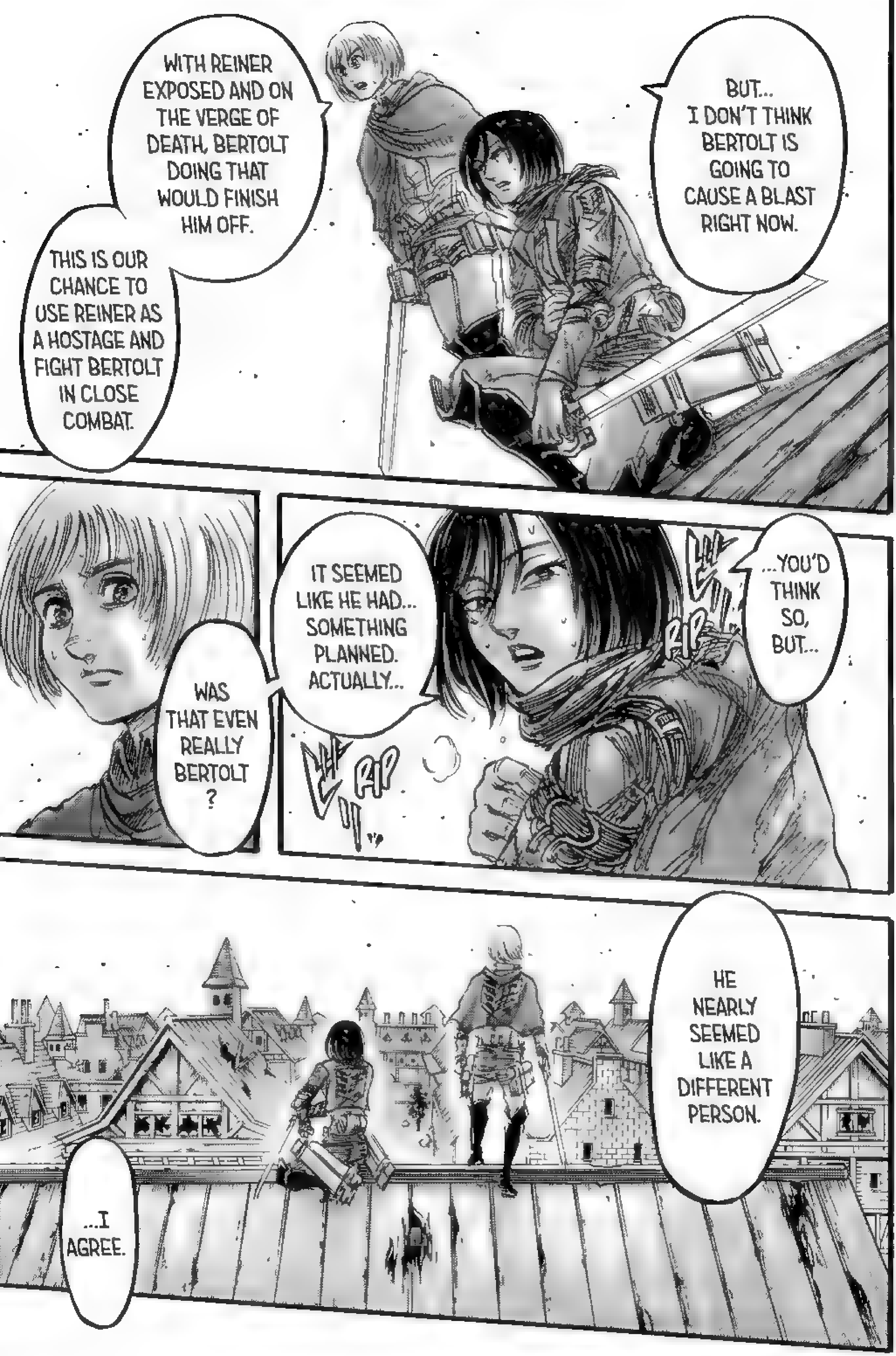

CLANG
SCHWING
WHOOOSH

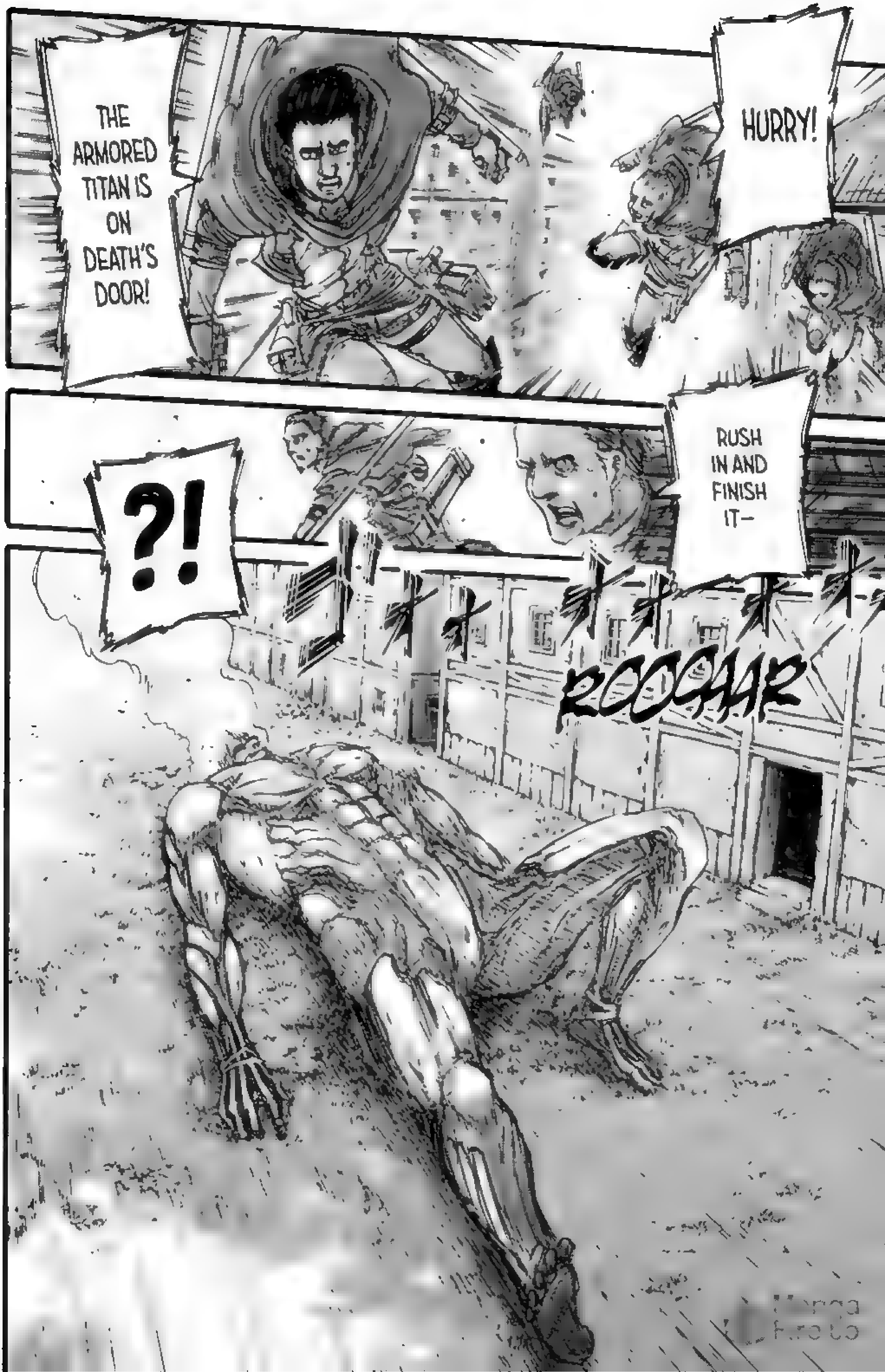

BWOOM
PTT
!!
WHAK

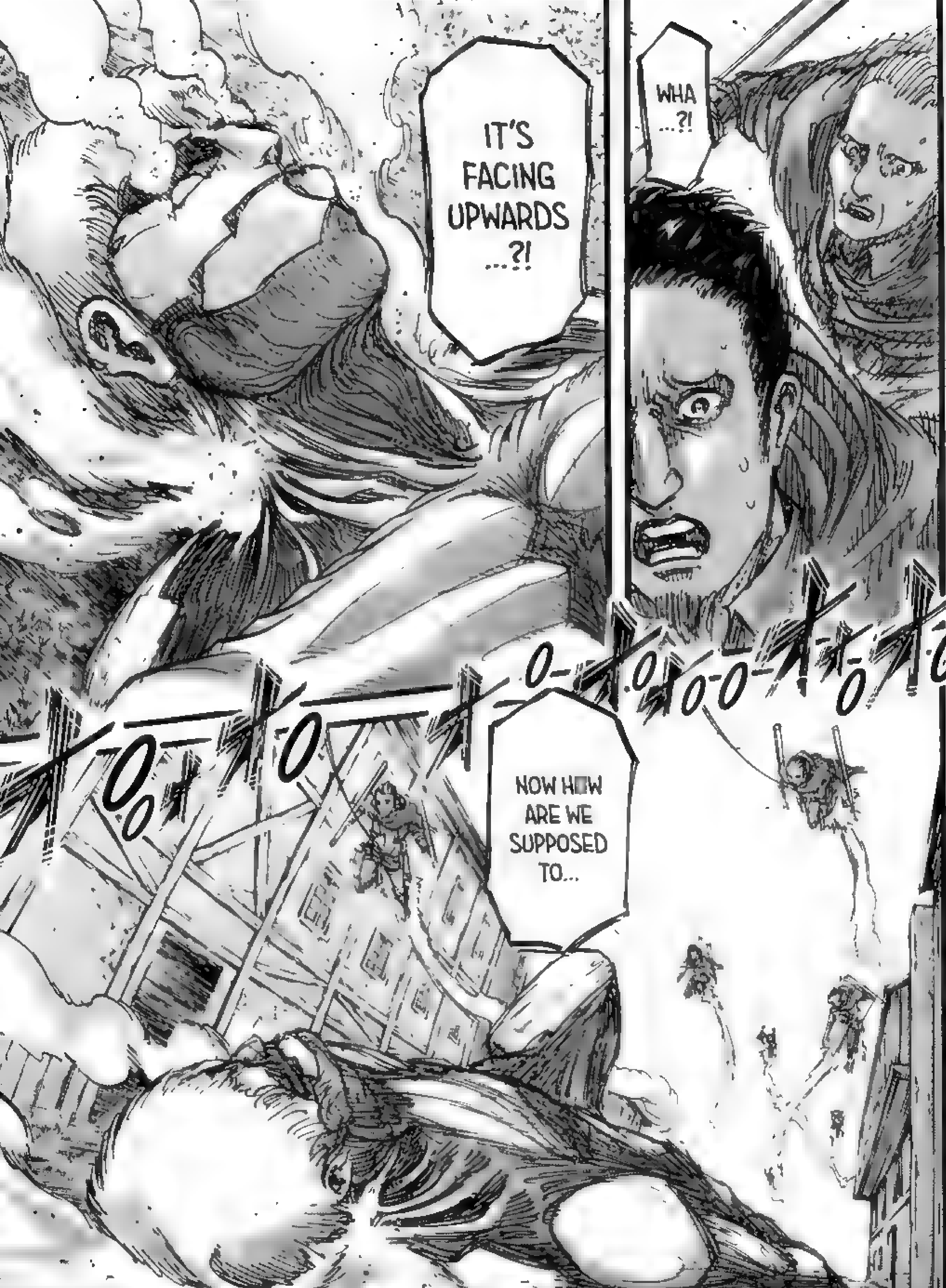

BOOM
MIKASA!
—GH!!
THUD
THUD
THUD
WHOA!!

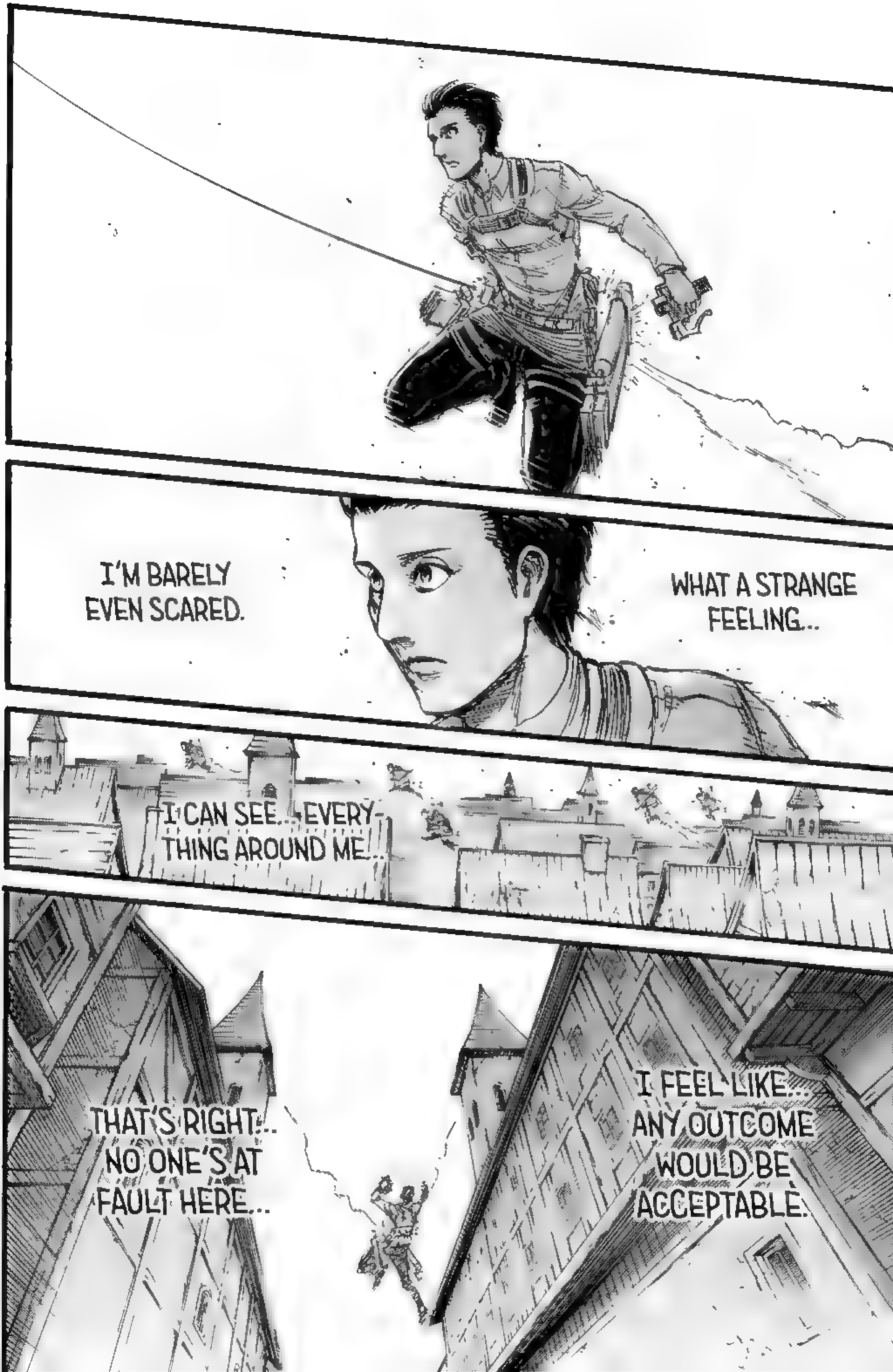

WHOOMP
CLANG
!!
BOOM
BOOM

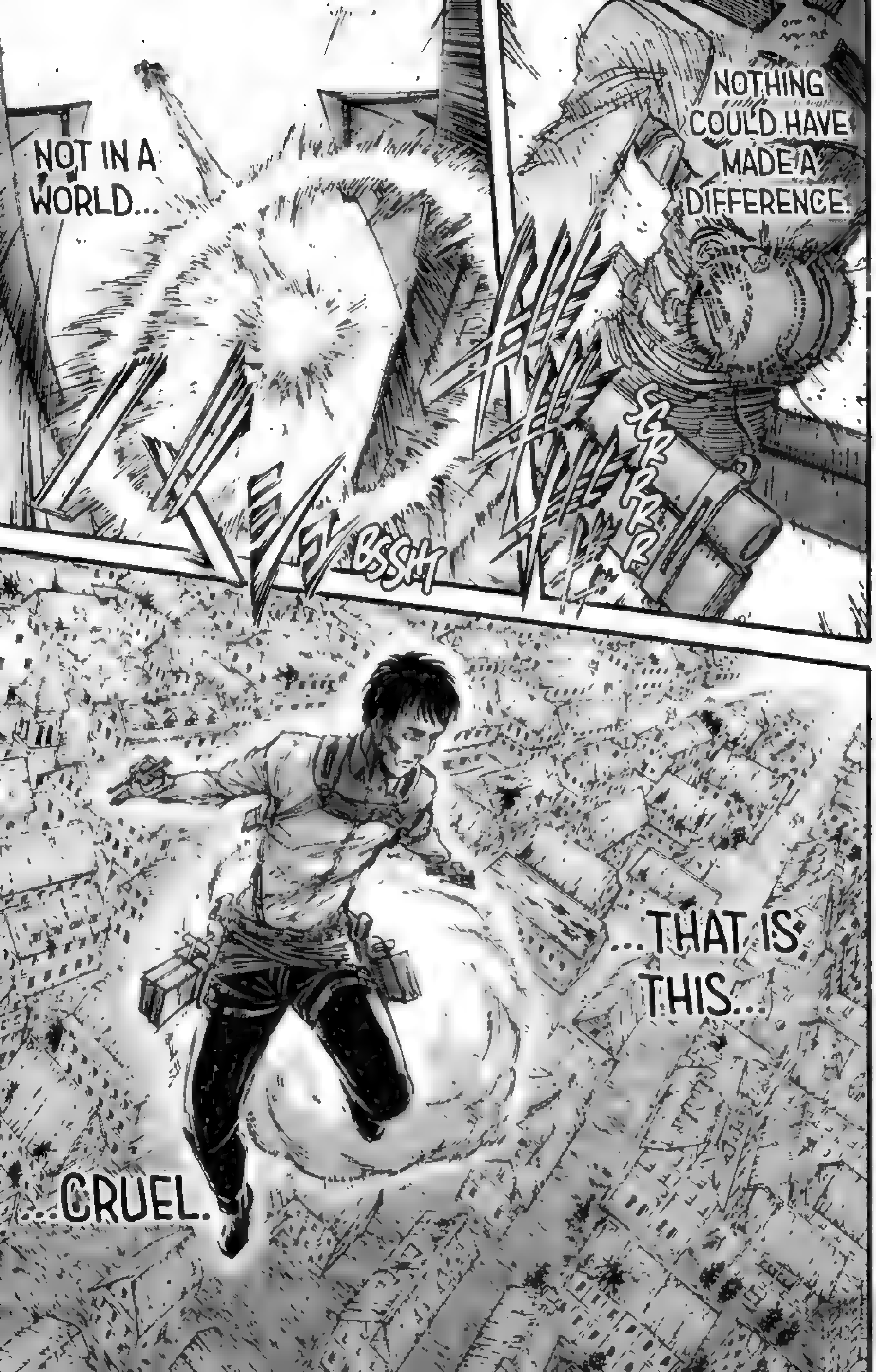

WHOOSH
AH ...!!
BAM
DON'T CHASE HIM, ARMIN!!
HE'S GOING TO RESCUE THE ARMORED TITAN.
WE DON'T KNOW WHEN HE'S GOING TO TRANSFORM.
IF WE DON'T GET AWAY FROM HIM, WE'LL BE CAUGHT IN THAT BLAST AGAIN.

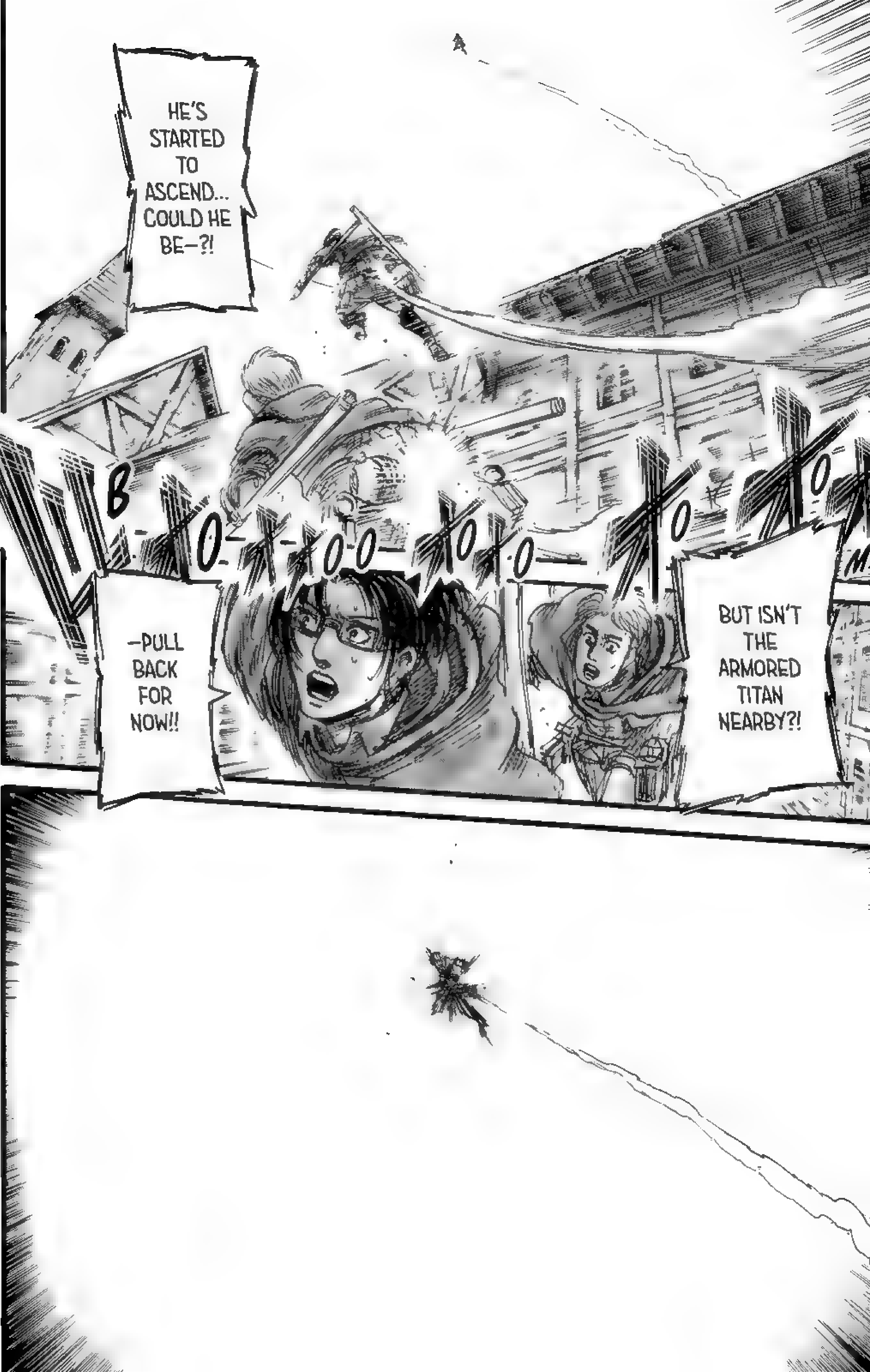

BUT... I DON'T THINK BERTOLT IS GOING TO CAUSE A BLAST RIGHT NOW.
WITH REINER EXPOSED AND ON THE VERGE OF DEATH, BERTOLT DOING THAT WOULD FINISH HIM OFF.
THIS IS OUR CHANCE TO USE REINER AS A HOSTAGE AND FIGHT BERTOLT IN CLOSE COMBAT.
...YOU'D THINK SO, BUT...
RIP
IT SEEMED LIKE HE HAD... SOMETHING PLANNED. ACTUALLY...
RIP
WAS THAT EVEN REALLY BERTOLT?
HE NEARLY SEEMED LIKE A DIFFERENT PERSON.
...I AGREE.

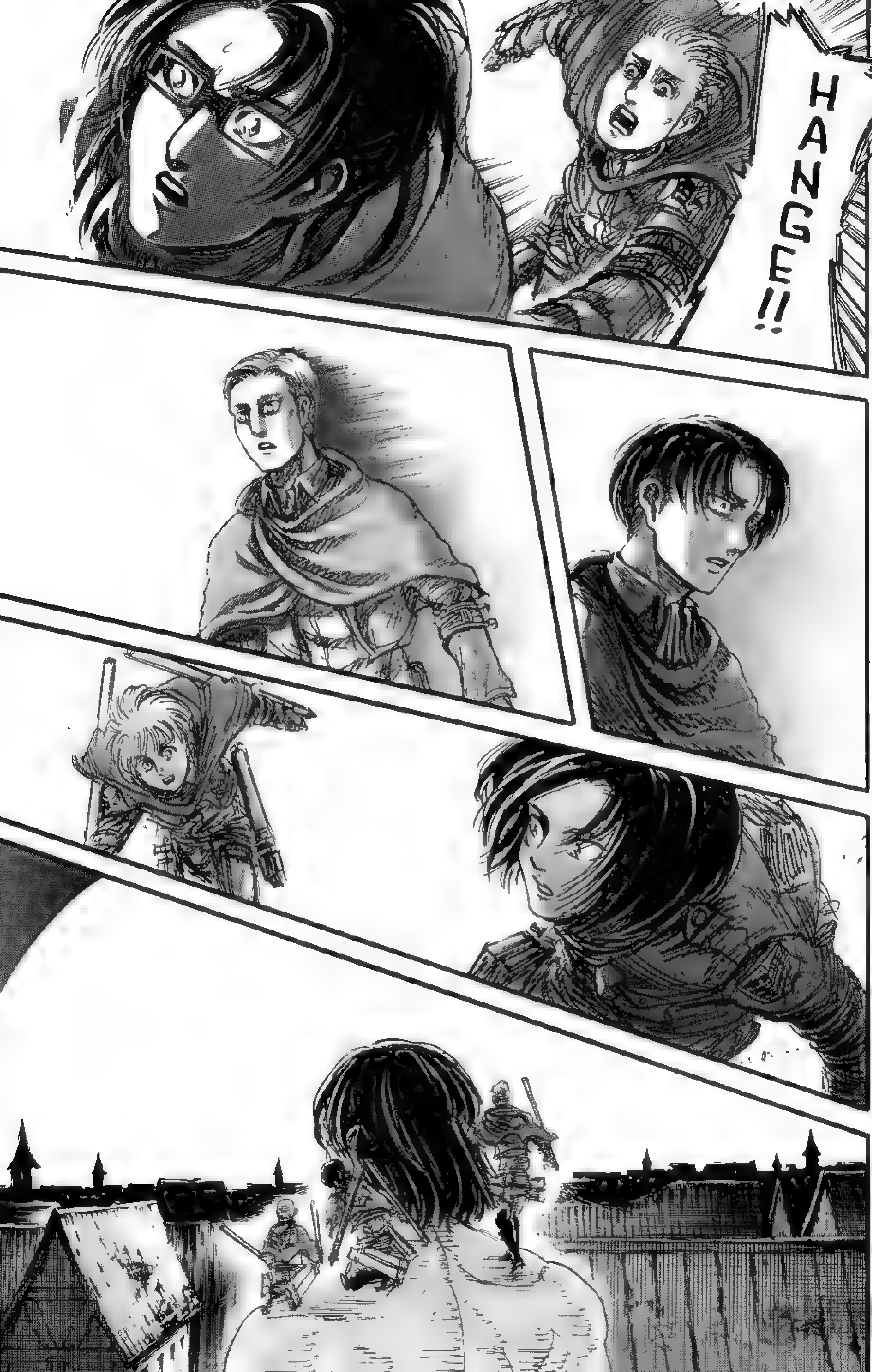

HURRY!
THE ARMORED TITAN IS ON DEATH'S DOOR!
RUSH IN AND FINISH IT–
ROOOAAR
?!

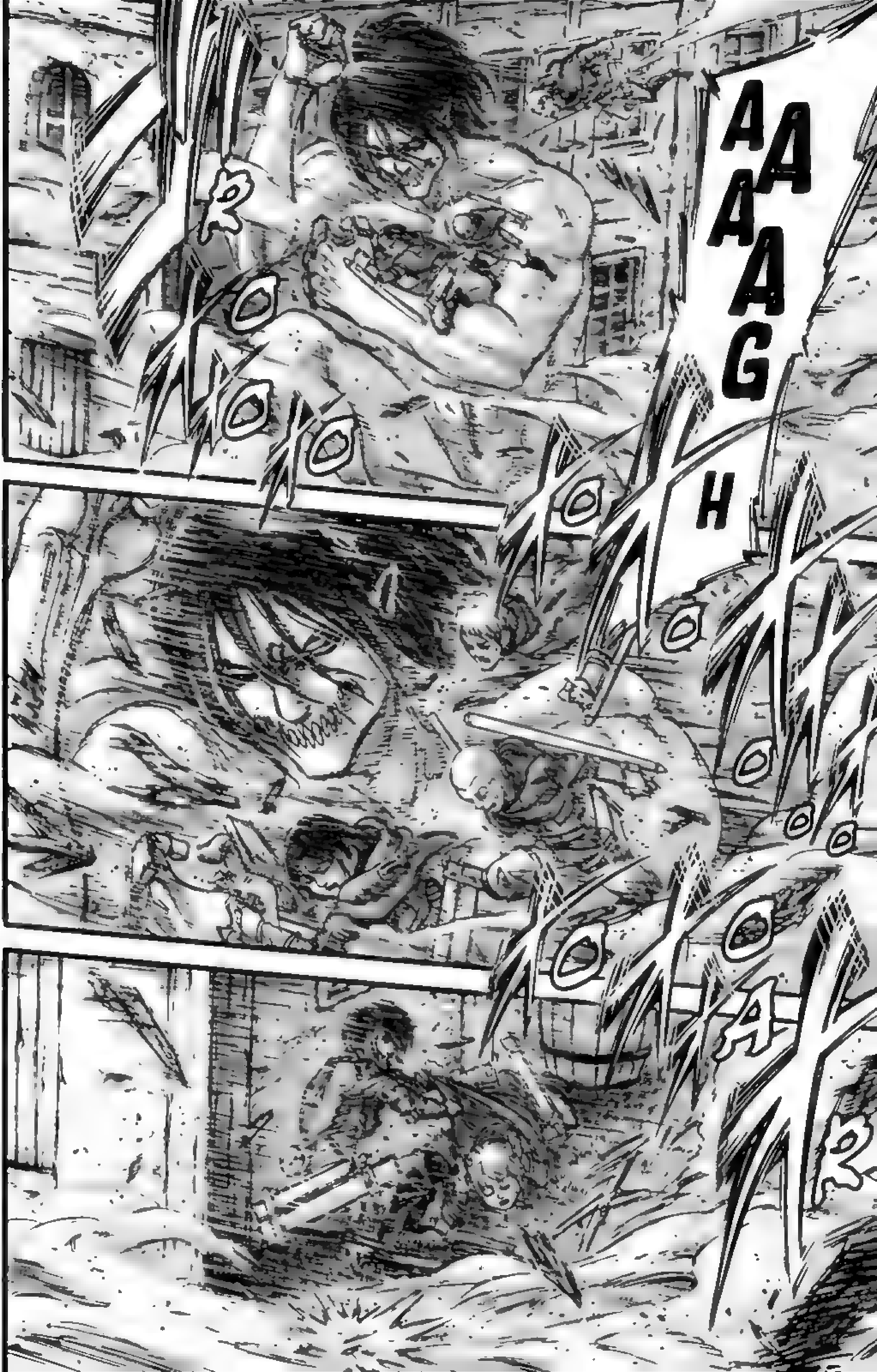

WHA...?!
IT'S FACING UPWARDS...?!
NOW HOW ARE WE SUPPOSED TO...

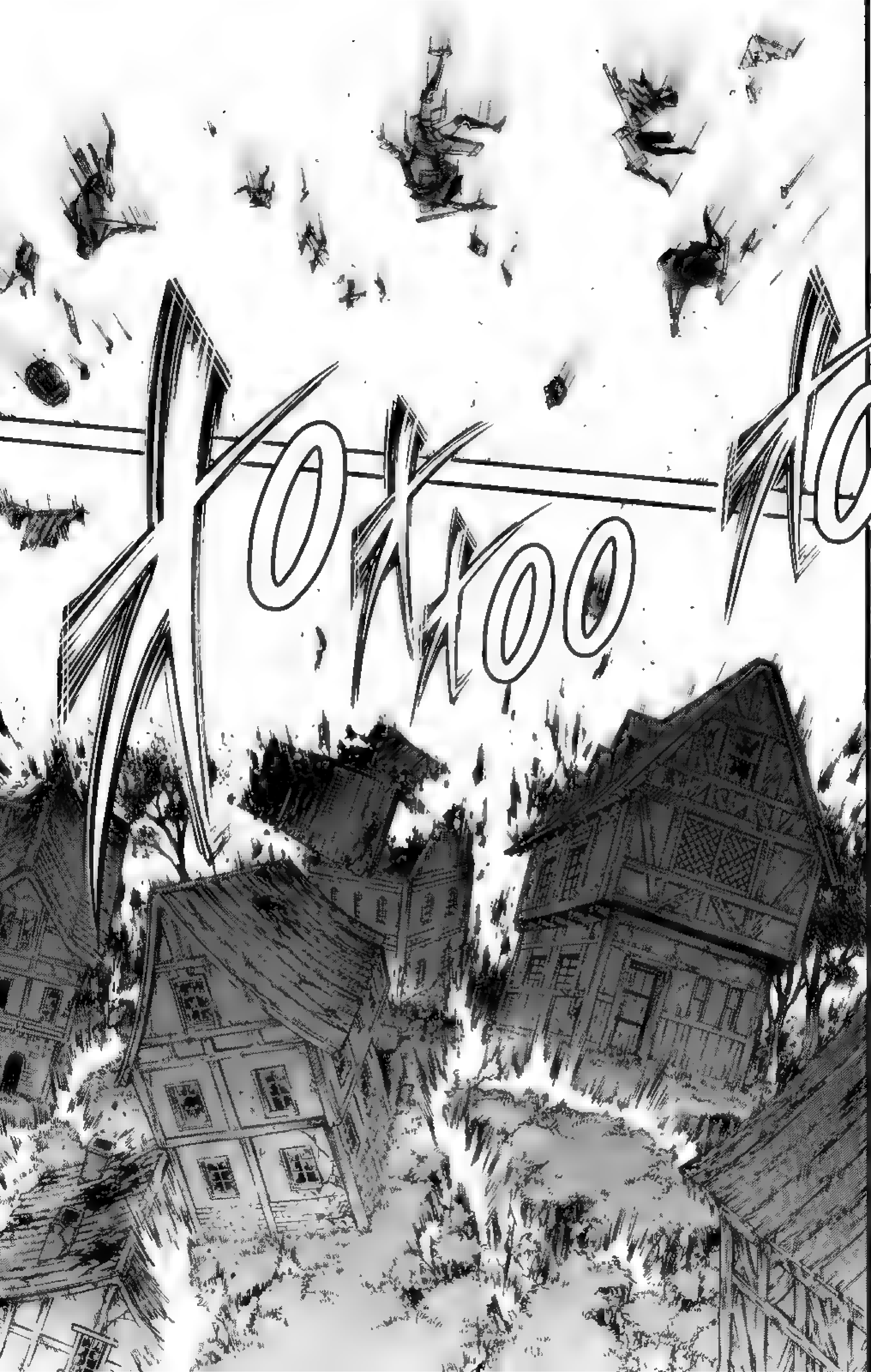

WHAT A STRANGE FEELING...
I'M BARELY EVEN SCARED.
I CAN SEE... EVERYTHING AROUND ME...
I FEEL LIKE... ANY OUTCOME WOULD BE ACCEPTABLE.
THAT'S RIGHT... NO ONE'S AT FAULT HERE...

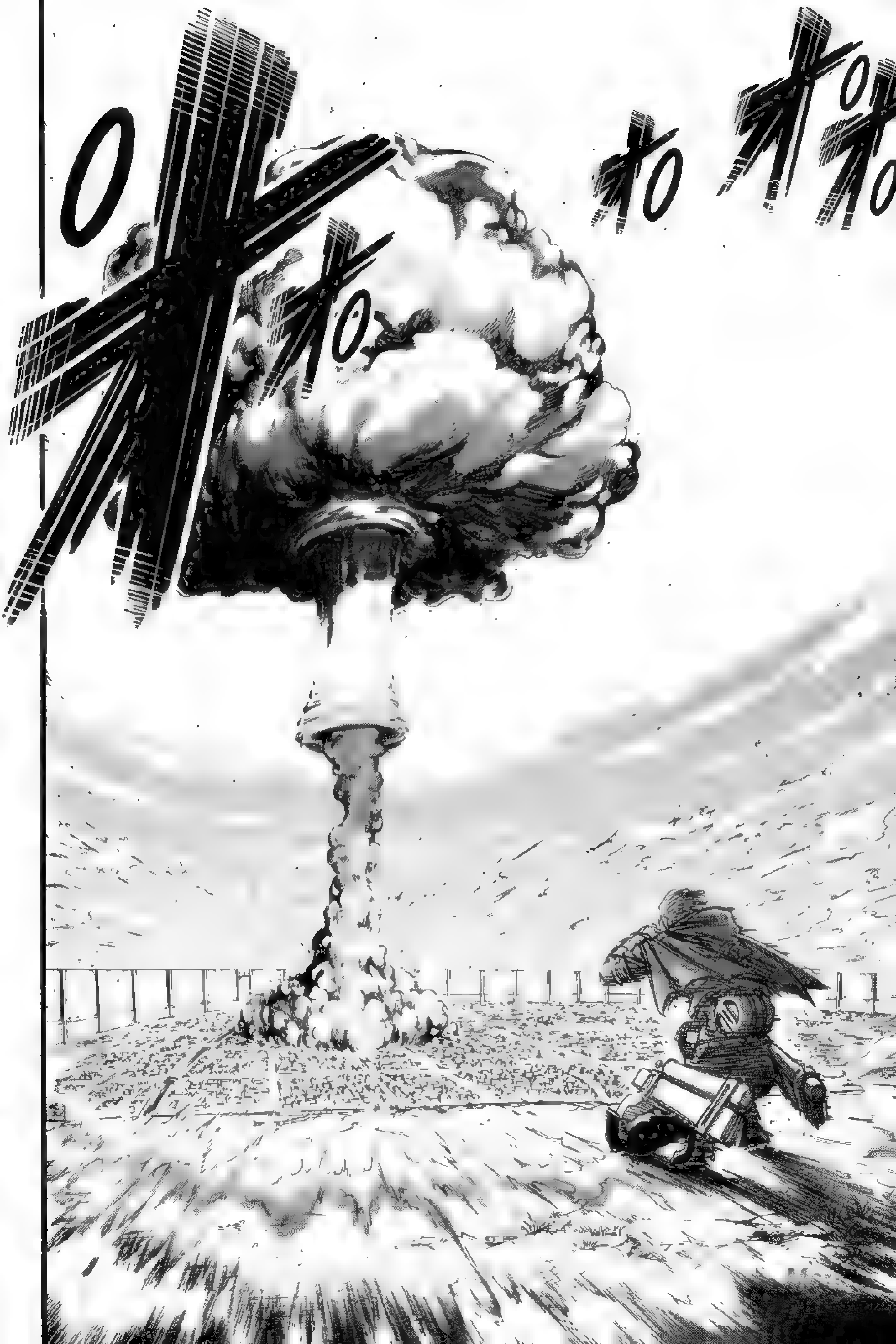

NOTHING COULD HAVE MADE A DIFFERENCE.
NOT IN A WORLD...
BSSH
...THAT IS THIS...
...CRUEL.


HE'S STARTED TO ASCEND... COULD HE BE—?!
B-O-O-OO-O-O-O-O-O-O-M
BUT ISN'T THE ARMORED TITAN NEARBY?!
—PULL BACK FOR NOW!!

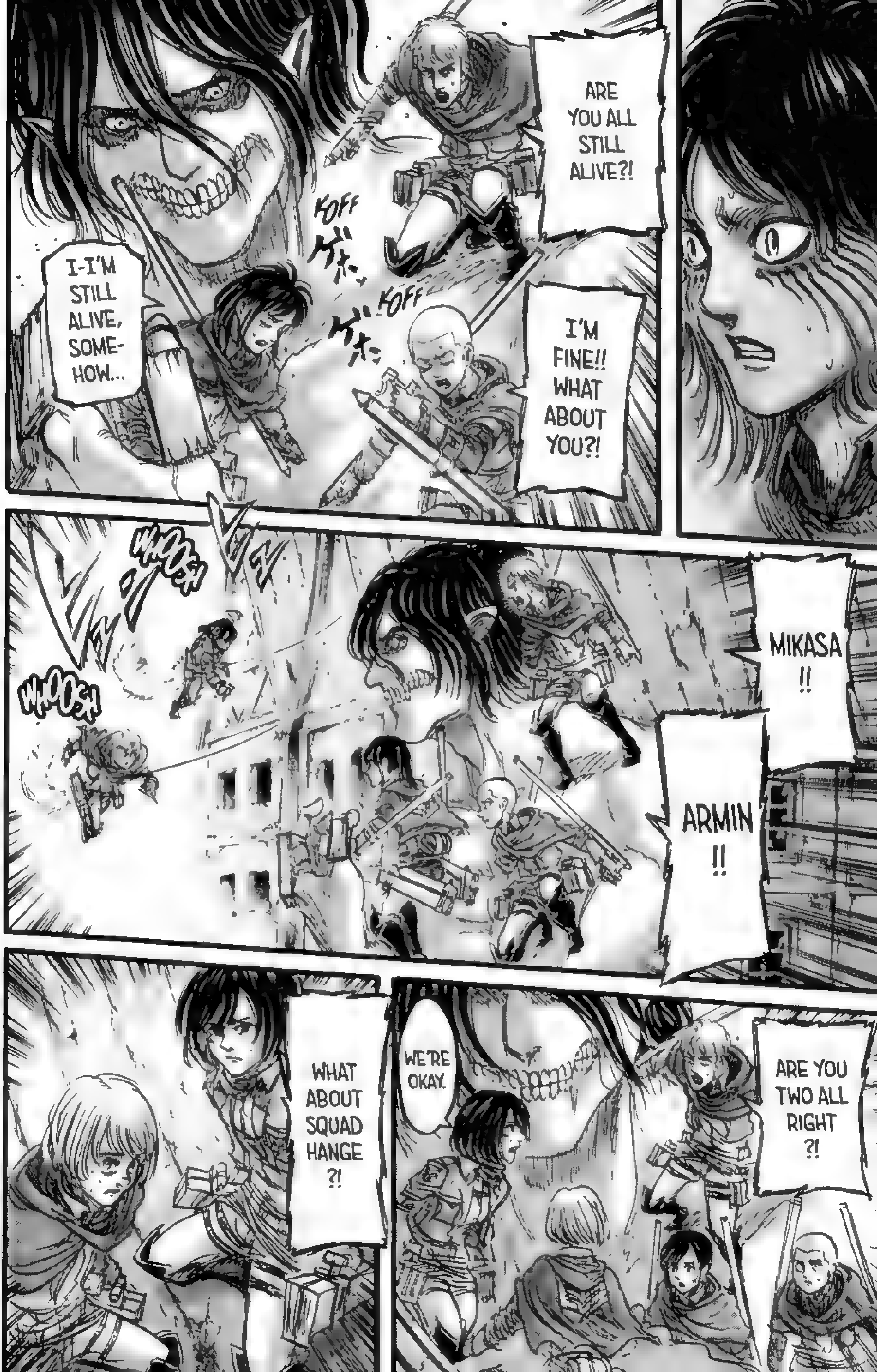

HANGE!!

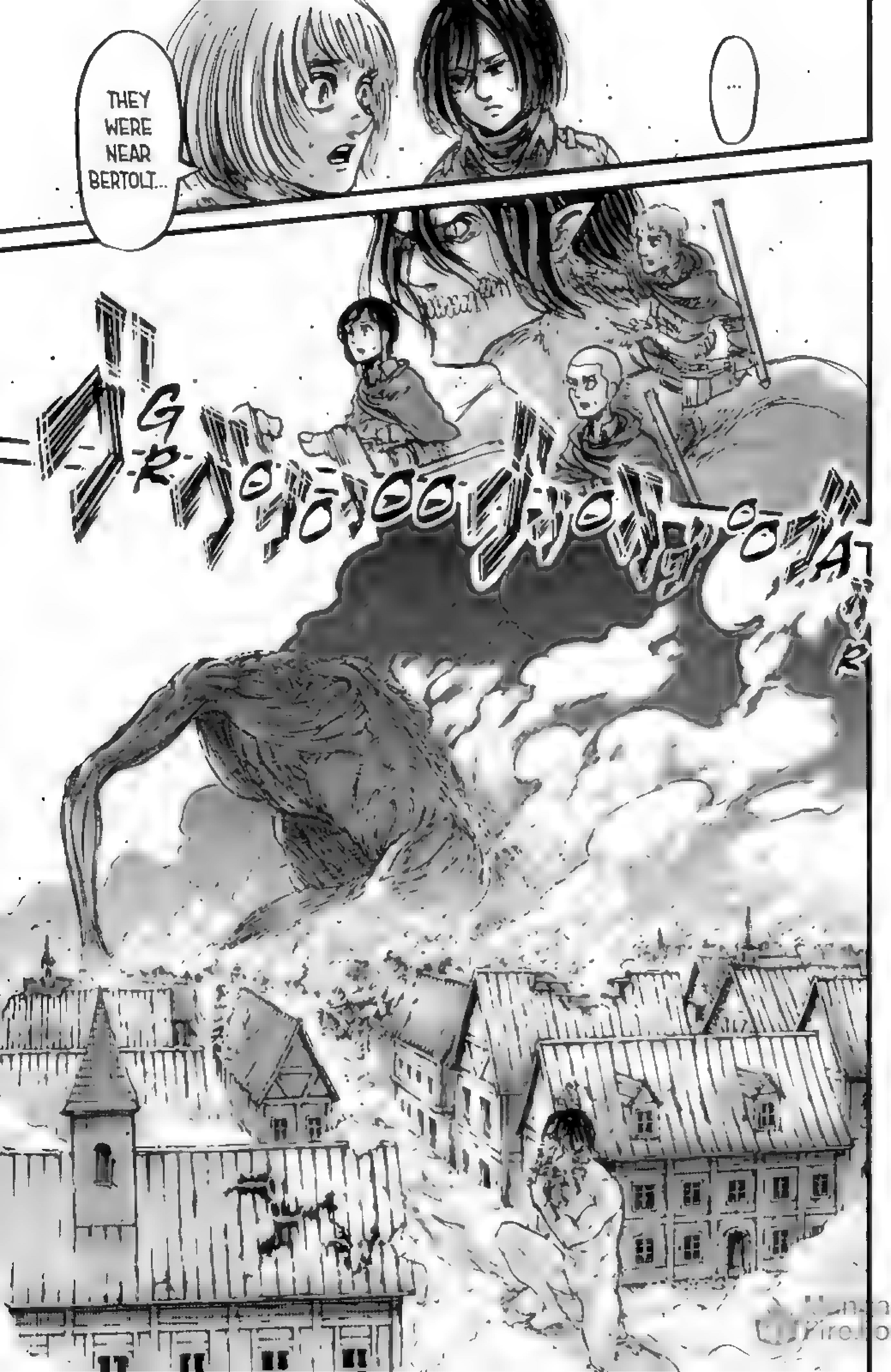

AAAAGH
KROOO


KOKKOO KO

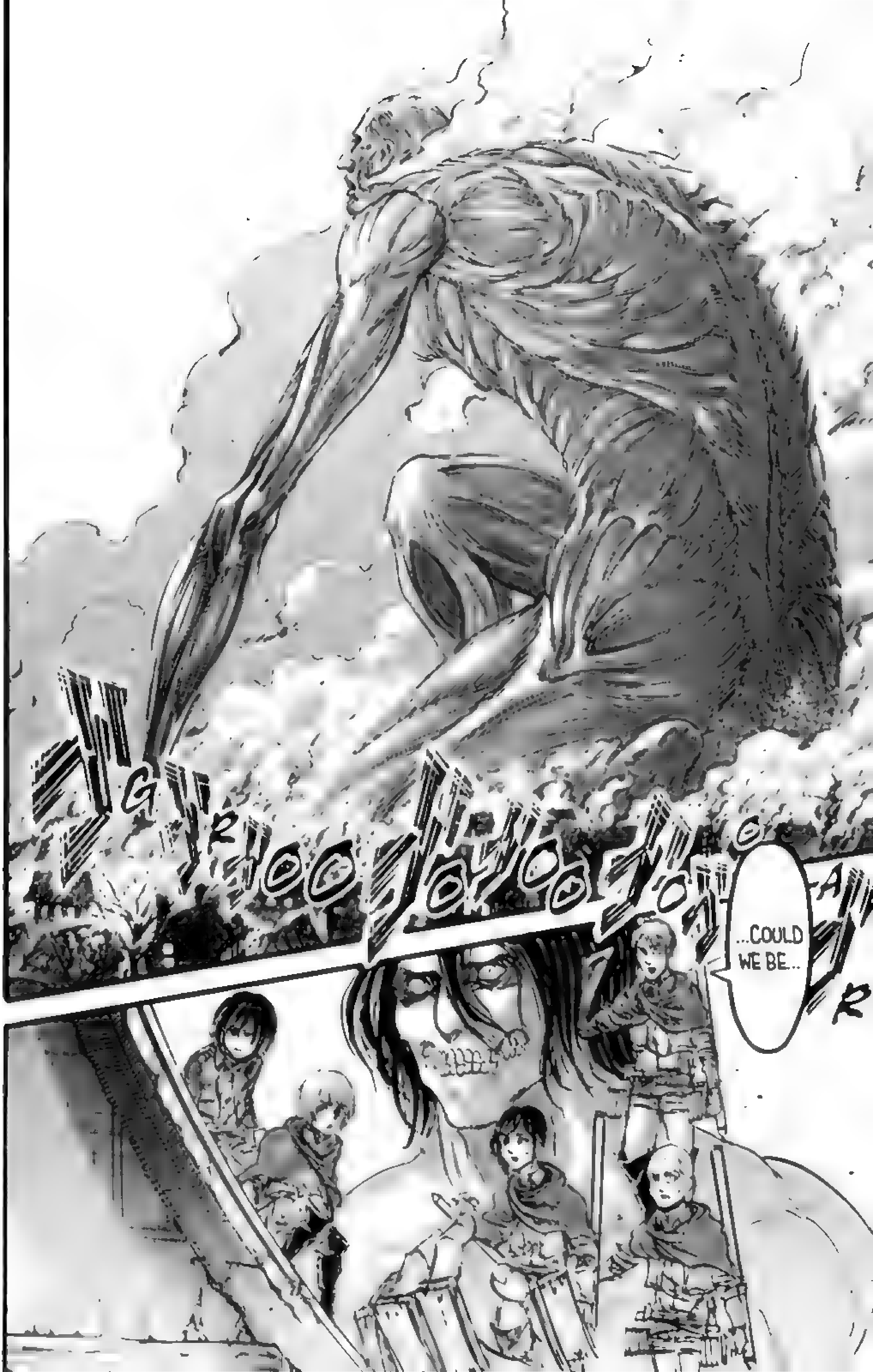

ォ゚オ゚ォ゚
ォ゚オ゚

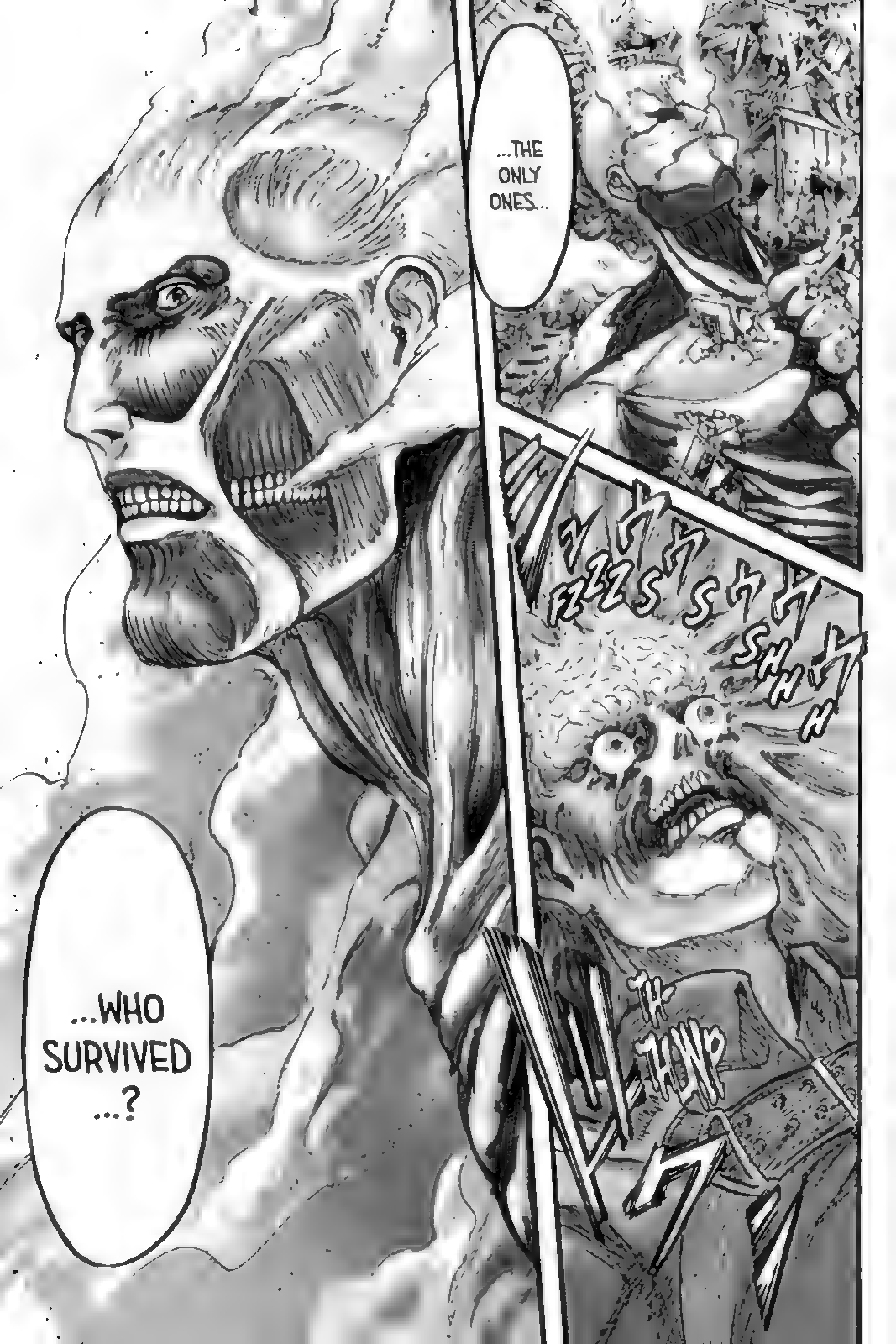
Manga Fire.io


ARE YOU ALL STILL ALIVE?!
KOFF
ゲホッ
KOFF
ゲホッ
I'M FINE!! WHAT ABOUT YOU?!
I-I'M STILL ALIVE, SOME-HOW...
MIKASA !!
ARMIN !!
WHOOSH
WHOOSH
ARE YOU TWO ALL RIGHT ?!
WE'RE OKAY.
WHAT ABOUT SQUAD HANGE ?!


...
THEY WERE NEAR BERTOLT...
GROOOOOOOOOAR

Manga Fire.to


GROOOOOOOOAR
...COULD WE BE...


...THE ONLY ONES...
FZZZSSSHHHH
TH
THUMP
...WHO SURVIVED ...?

ARMIN'S CUTE LITTLE FRIEND EATS UP THE BULLY!
AAAAAAGH!!!
WHATCHA YELLING ABOUT?
CHOMP
CHOMP
ISN'T THIS WHATCHA WANTED?
DON'T WORRY. I'M NOT A PET, BUT I'M NOT HUMAN, EITHER.
AAHH...
AAAHH...
CHOMP
THERE AREN'T ANY CRIMES I CAN BE CHARGED WITH.
AND YOU'RE JUST MY FRIEND! THEY WON'T SAY YOU'RE RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS, EITHER.
CHOMP
THE IMPORTANT THING IS, BIG JEAN IS GOING TO DISAPPEAR!
SHOVE
SHOVE
HE'LL BE INSIDE MY 4D TUMMY POCKET.
AAHH...
A HA HA HA...
HIS MAGICAL TUMMY POCKET MAKES ANY DREAM COME TRUE!

*Real preview is on the following page!

VOLUME 20 COMING DECEMBER 2016

VOLUME 20 COMING DEC. 2016!

THEIR FIRST ENEMY AND THEIR FINAL BATTLE.

ONE MUST DISAPPEAR FROM THIS WORLD...

Attack on Titan 19

KODANSHA COMICS Digital Edition

Attack on Titan 19 copyright © 2016 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2016 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

First published in Japan in 2016 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.
Electronic Publishing rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.

No portion of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means without written permission from the copyright holders.

English digital edition published by Kodansha Advanced Media, LLC,
San Francisco.

www.kodanshacomics.com

ISBN: 9781682333730

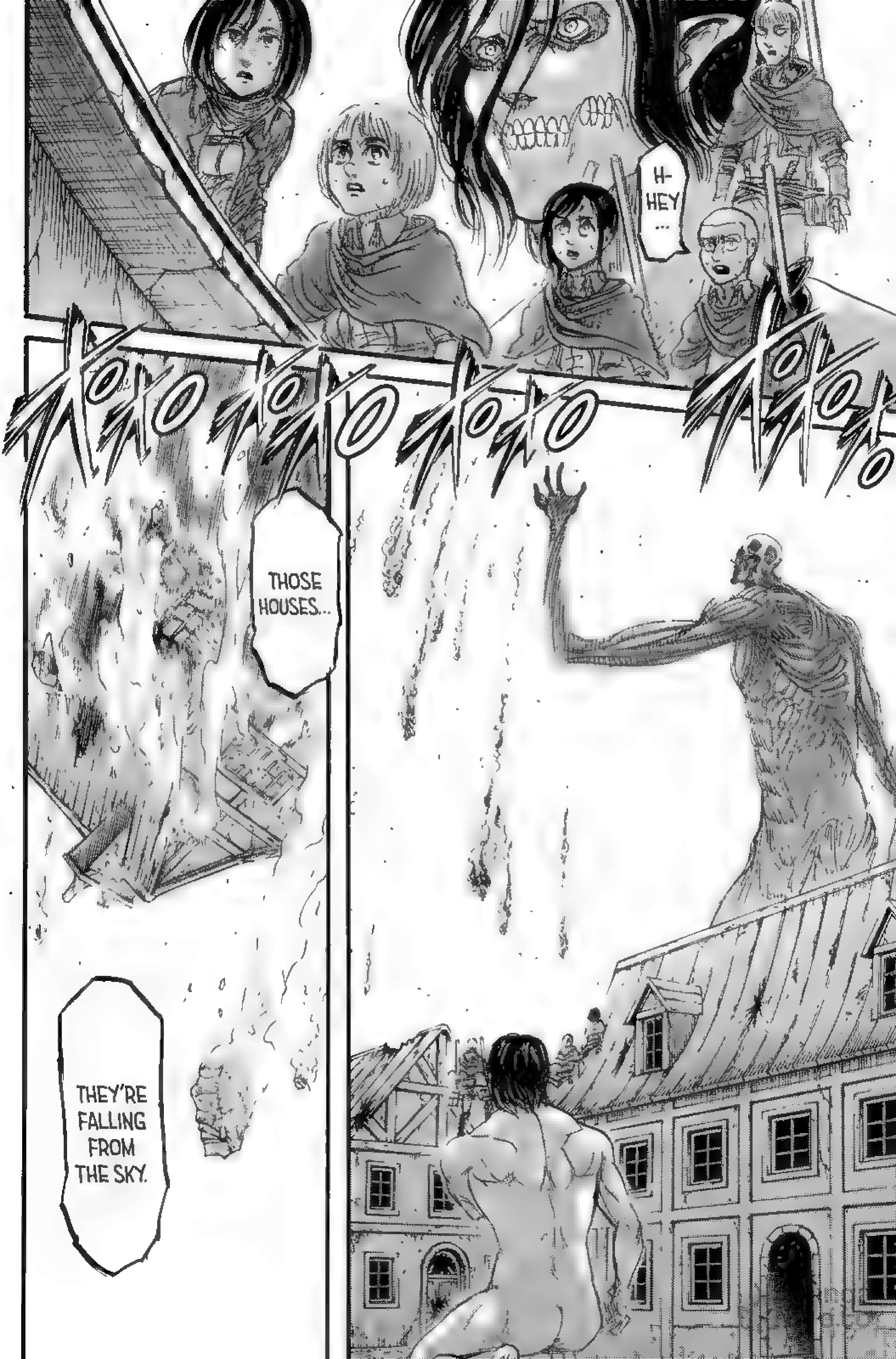
Digital Edition: 1.0.0

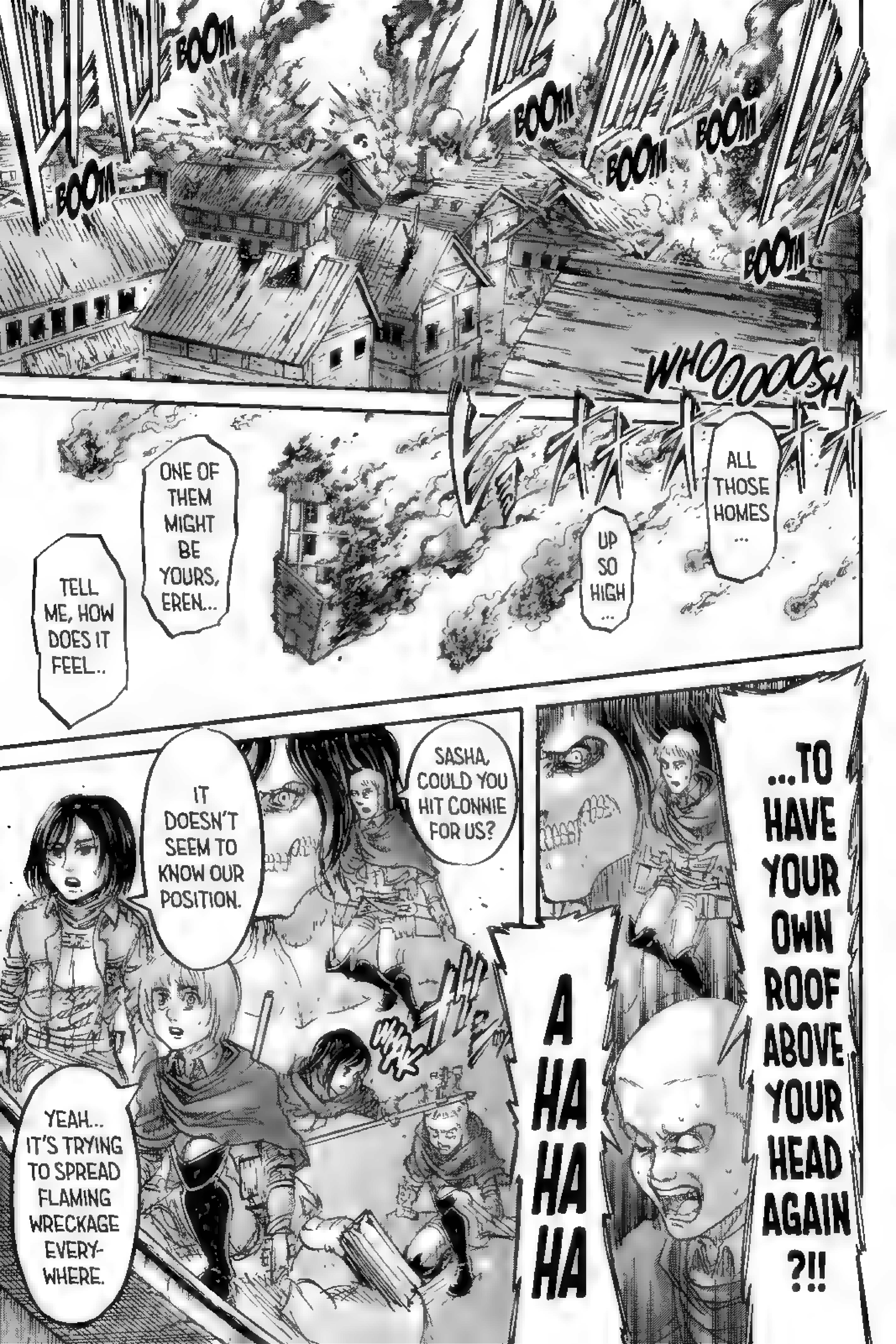
Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Steve Wands
Editing: Ben Applegate
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman

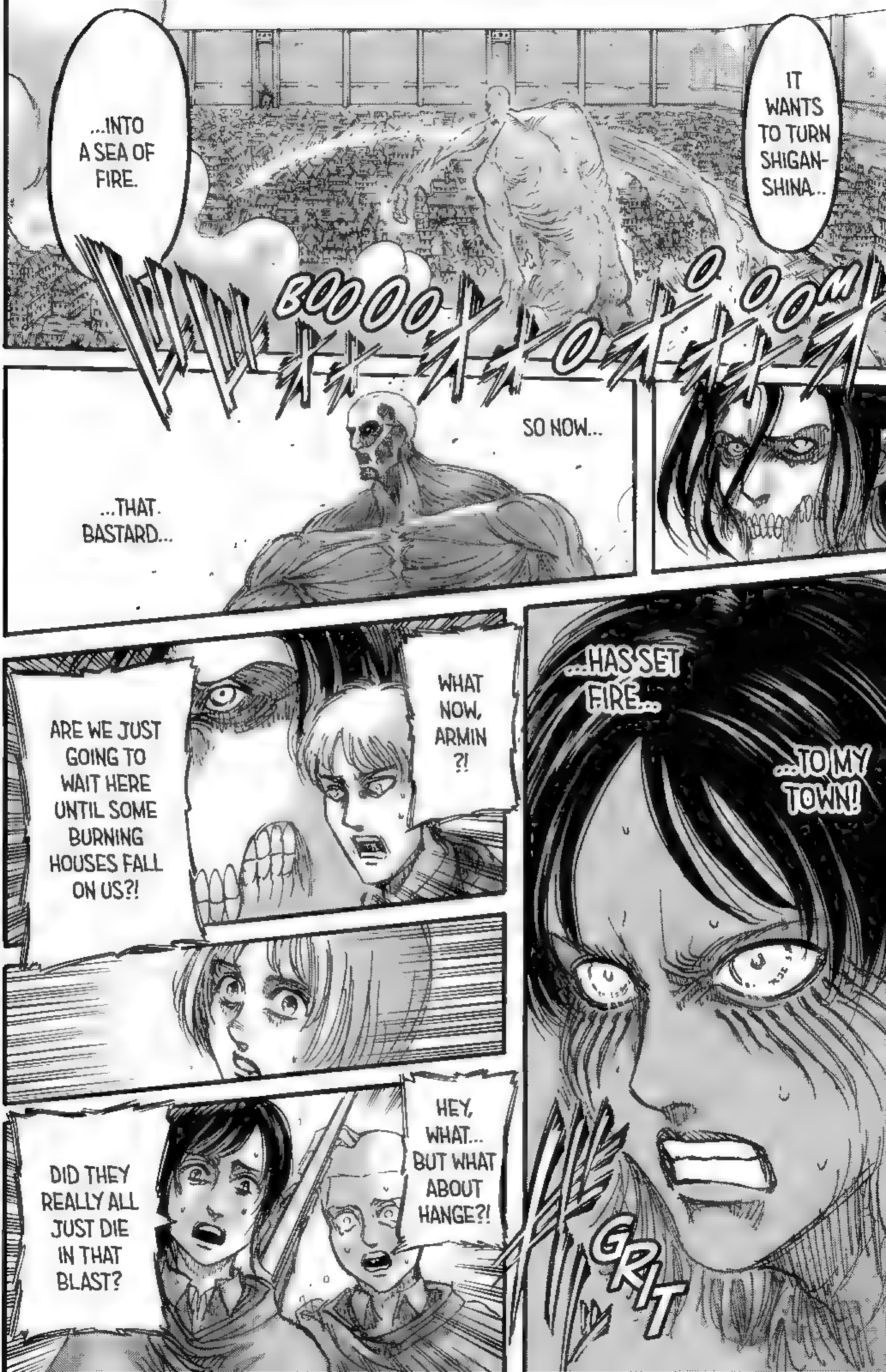
Manga
Fire.to

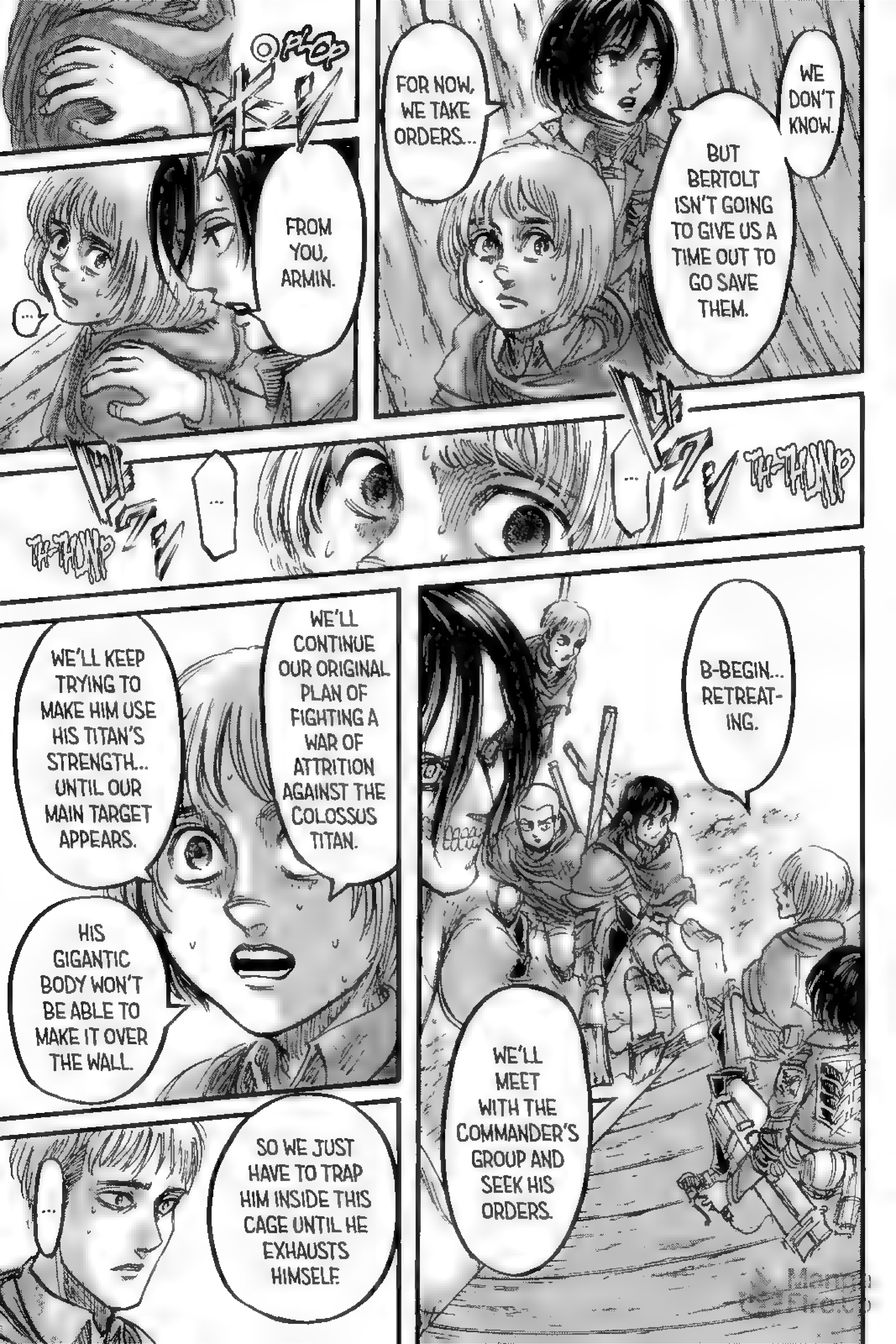
Episode 79: Perfect Game

BOOOOOOM

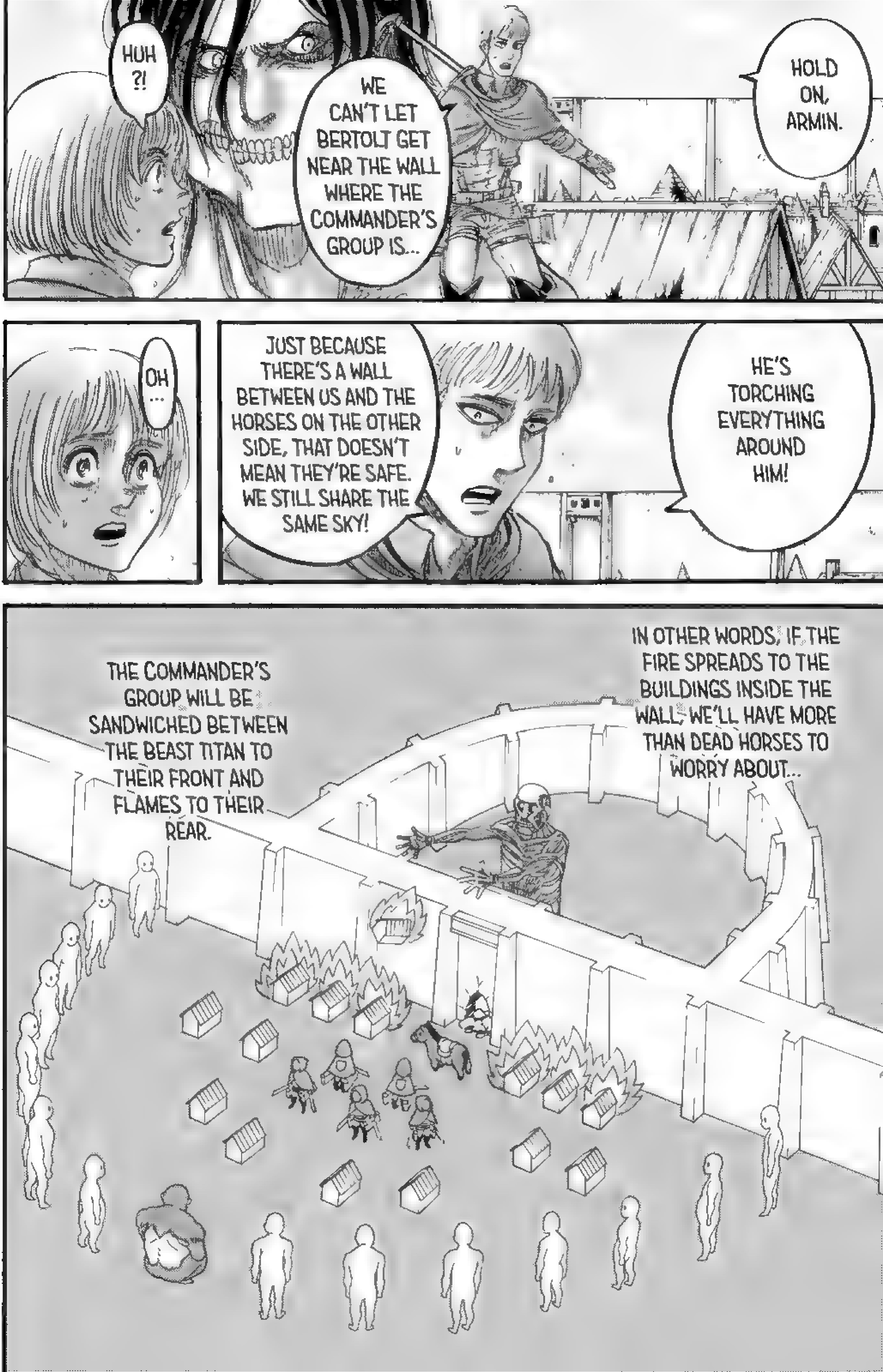

H-HEY...
THOSE HOUSES...
THEY'RE FALLING FROM THE SKY.

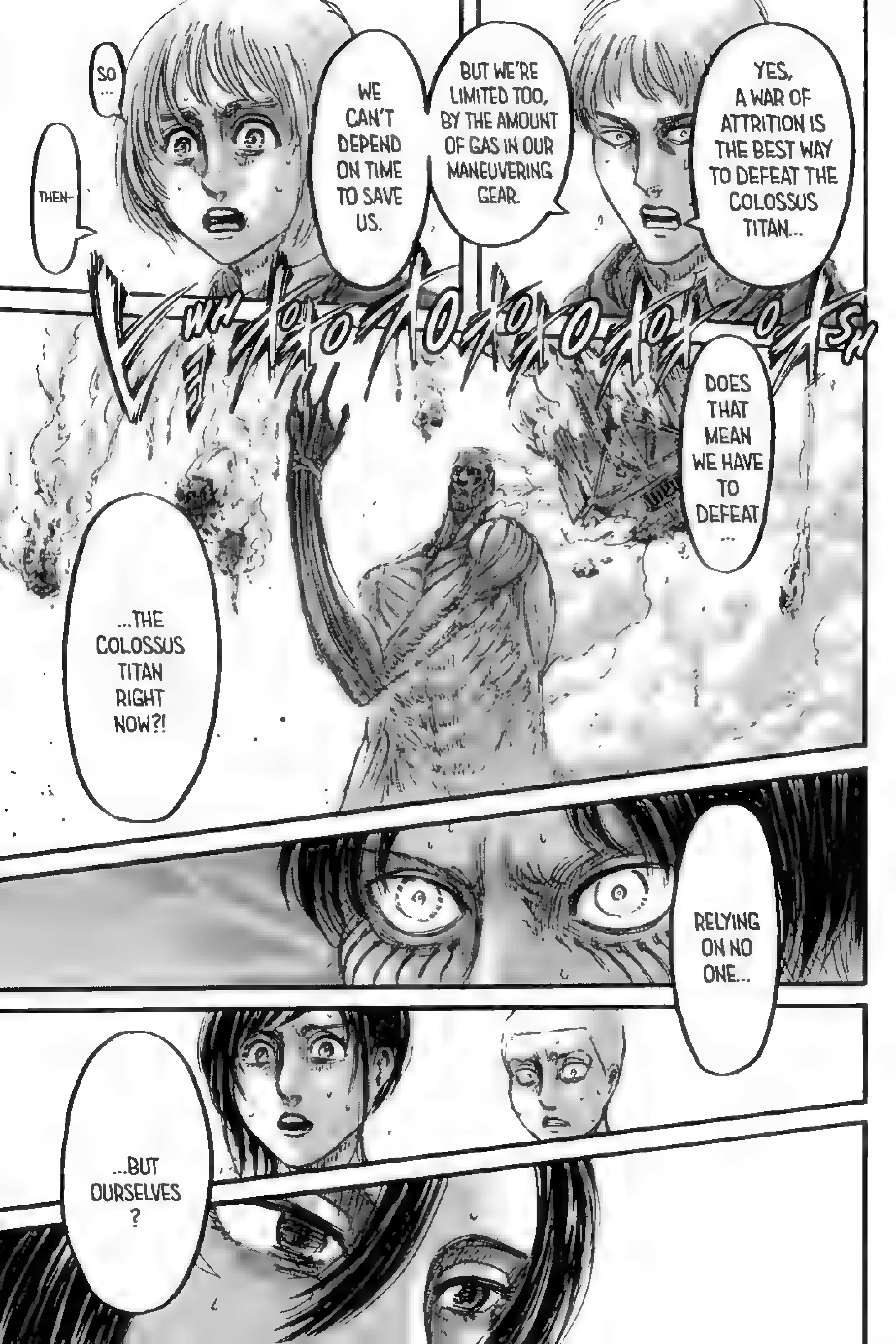

BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
WHOOOOOOSH
ALL THOSE HOMES...
UP SO HIGH...
ONE OF THEM MIGHT BE YOURS, EREN...
TELL ME, HOW DOES IT FEEL..
...TO HAVE YOUR OWN ROOF ABOVE YOUR HEAD AGAIN?!!
AHAHAHAHA
SASHA, COULD YOU HIT CONNIE FOR US?
WHAK
IT DOESN'T SEEM TO KNOW OUR POSITION.
YEAH... IT'S TRYING TO SPREAD FLAMING WRECKAGE EVERYWHERE.

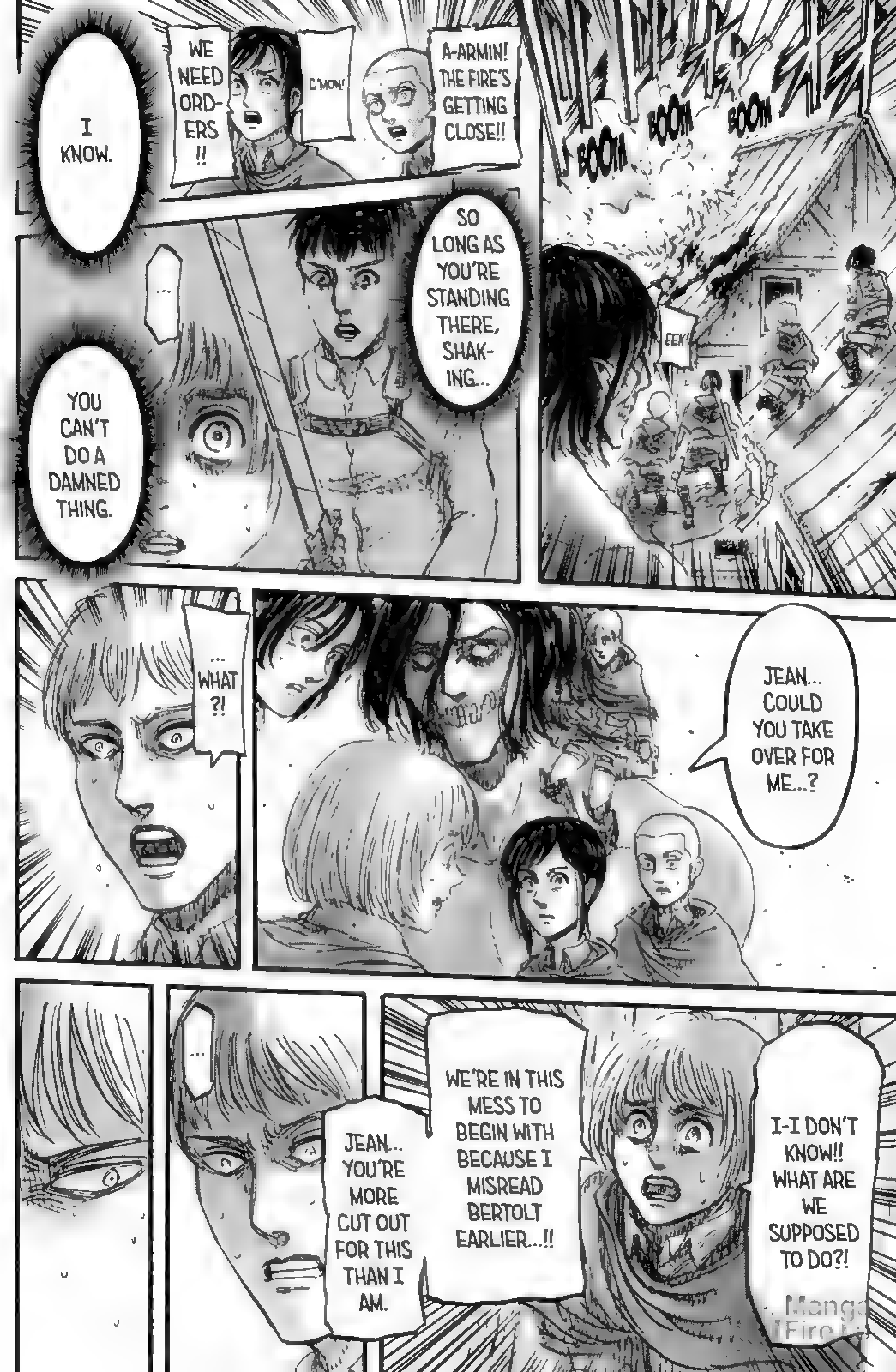

IT WANTS TO TURN SHIGANSHINA...
...INTO A SEA OF FIRE.
BOOOOOOOOOM
SO NOW...
...THAT BASTARD...
...HAS SET FIRE...
...TO MY TOWN!
GRIT
WHAT NOW, ARMIN?!
ARE WE JUST GOING TO WAIT HERE UNTIL SOME BURNING HOUSES FALL ON US?!
HEY, WHAT... BUT WHAT ABOUT HANGE?!
DID THEY REALLY ALL JUST DIE IN THAT BLAST?


WE DON'T KNOW.
BUT BERTOLT ISN'T GOING TO GIVE US A TIME OUT TO GO SAVE THEM.
FOR NOW, WE TAKE ORDERS...
FLOP
FROM YOU, ARMIN.
...
TH-THUMP
...
...
TH-THUMP
B-BEGIN... RETREATING.
WE'LL MEET WITH THE COMMANDER'S GROUP AND SEEK HIS ORDERS.
WE'LL CONTINUE OUR ORIGINAL PLAN OF FIGHTING A WAR OF ATTRITION AGAINST THE COLOSSUS TITAN.
WE'LL KEEP TRYING TO MAKE HIM USE HIS TITAN'S STRENGTH... UNTIL OUR MAIN TARGET APPEARS.
HIS GIGANTIC BODY WON'T BE ABLE TO MAKE IT OVER THE WALL.
SO WE JUST HAVE TO TRAP HIM INSIDE THIS CAGE UNTIL HE EXHAUSTS HIMSELF.
...

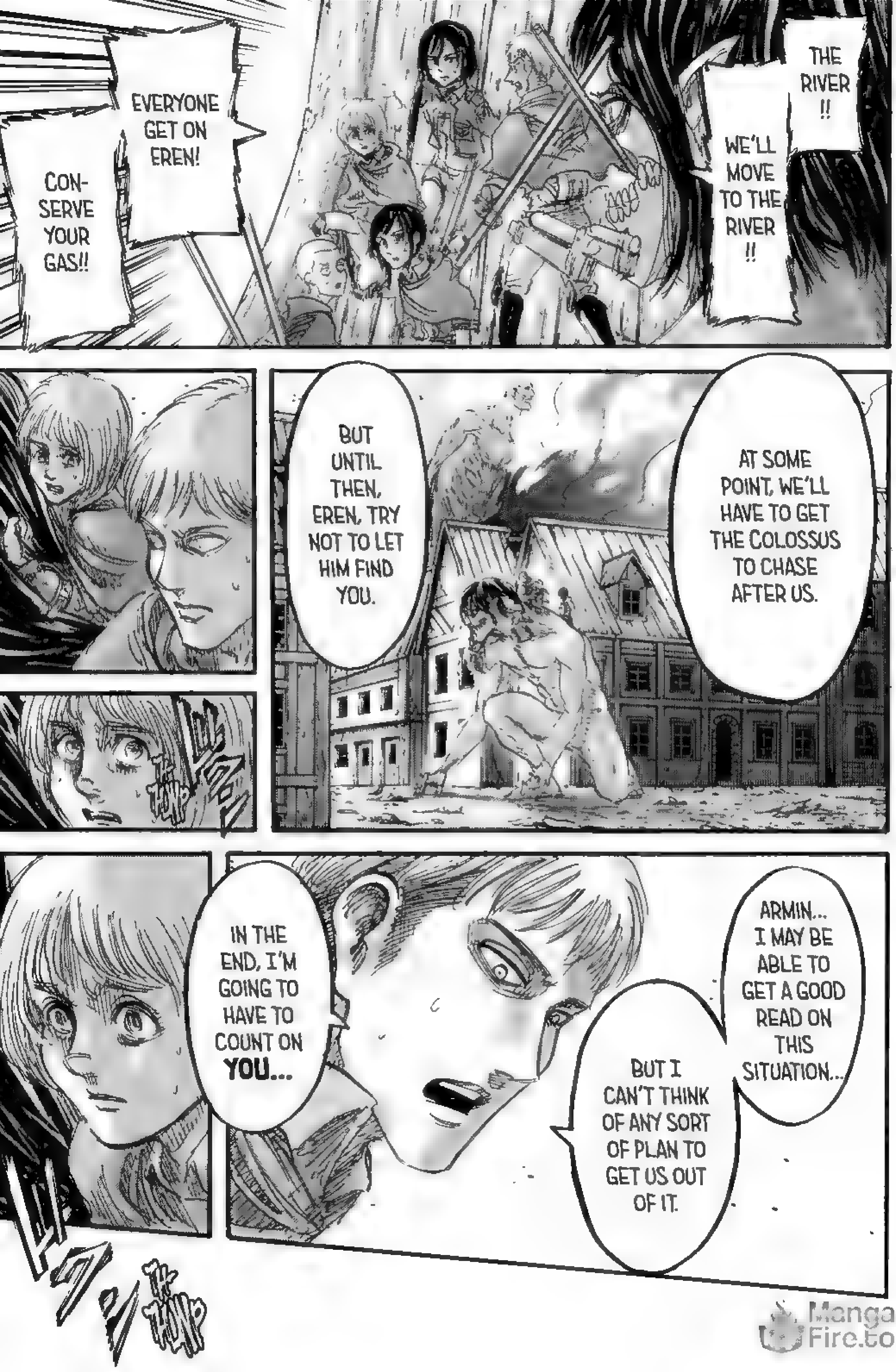
Manga Fire.co


HOLD ON, ARMIN.
WE CAN'T LET BERTOLT GET NEAR THE WALL WHERE THE COMMANDER'S GROUP IS...
HUH ?!
HE'S TORCHING EVERYTHING AROUND HIM!
JUST BECAUSE THERE'S A WALL BETWEEN US AND THE HORSES ON THE OTHER SIDE, THAT DOESN'T MEAN THEY'RE SAFE. WE STILL SHARE THE SAME SKY!
OH ...
IN OTHER WORDS, IF THE FIRE SPREADS TO THE BUILDINGS INSIDE THE WALL, WE'LL HAVE MORE THAN DEAD HORSES TO WORRY ABOUT...
THE COMMANDER'S GROUP WILL BE SANDWICHED BETWEEN THE BEAST TITAN TO THEIR FRONT AND FLAMES TO THEIR REAR.

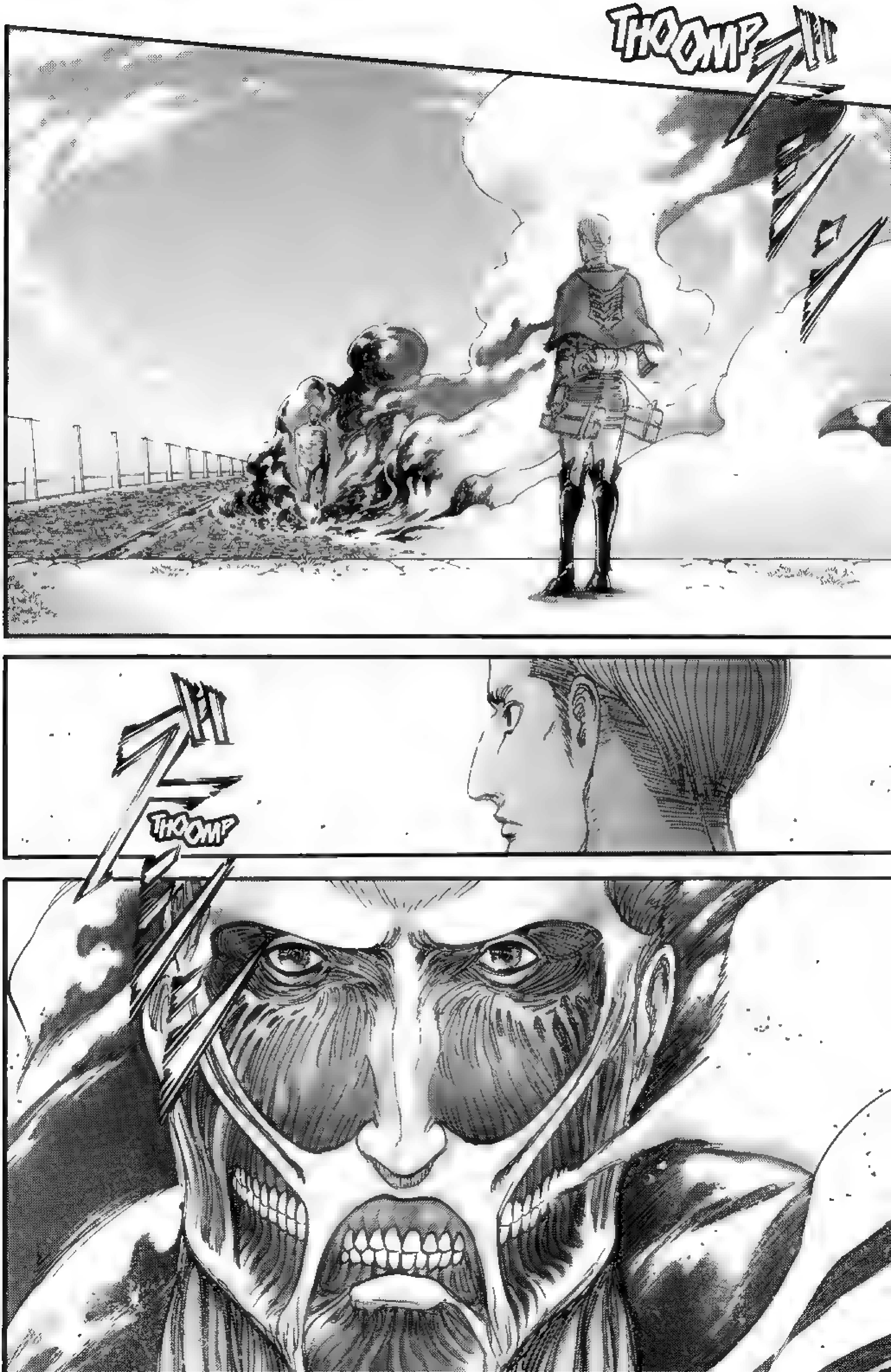

YES, A WAR OF ATTRITION IS THE BEST WAY TO DEFEAT THE COLOSSUS TITAN...
BUT WE'RE LIMITED TOO, BY THE AMOUNT OF GAS IN OUR MANEUVERING GEAR.
WE CAN'T DEPEND ON TIME TO SAVE US.
SO...
THEN-
WHOOOOOOOOOOSH
DOES THAT MEAN WE HAVE TO DEFEAT...
...THE COLOSSUS TITAN RIGHT NOW?!
RELYING ON NO ONE...
...BUT OURSELVES?

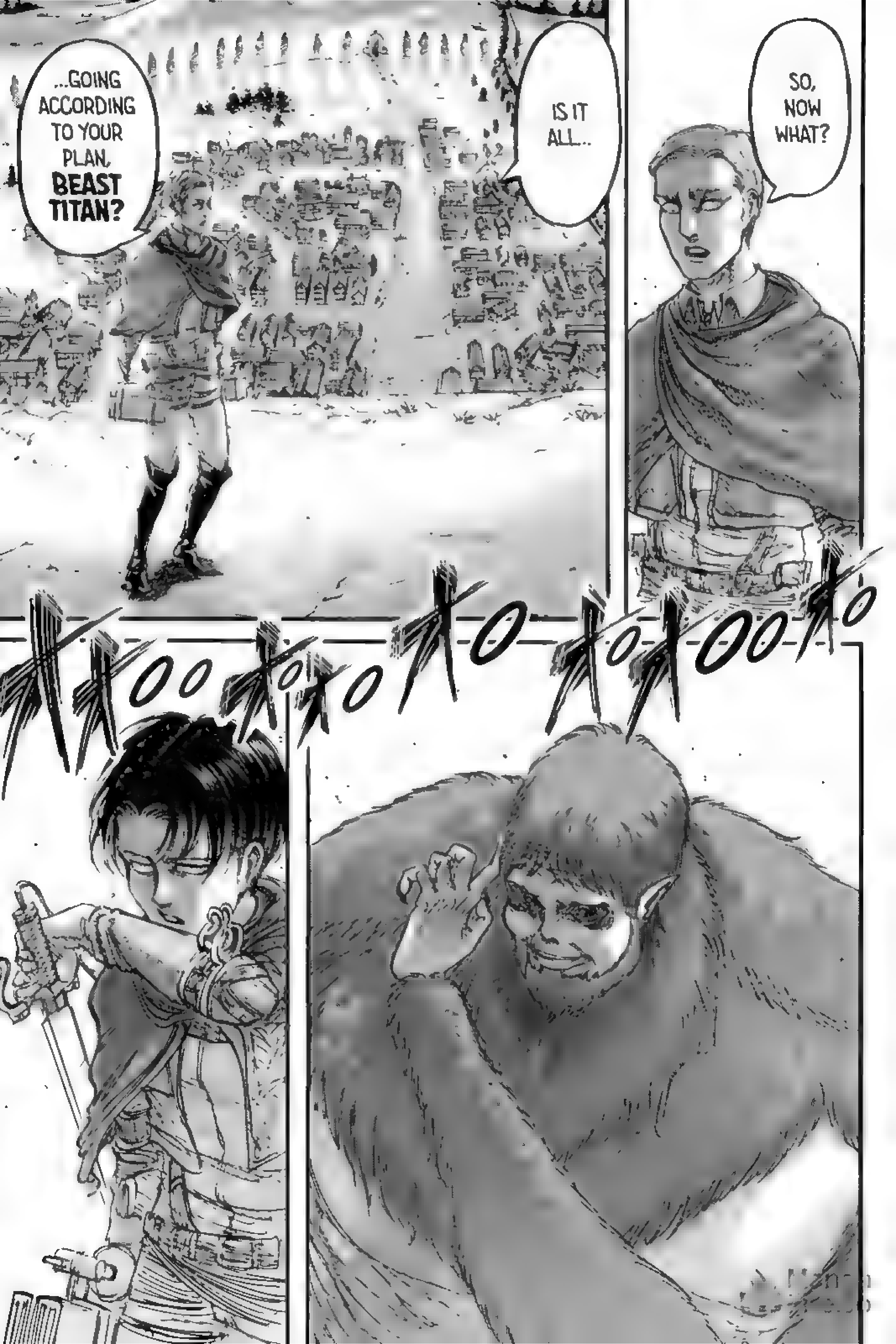

BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
EEK!
A-ARMIN! THE FIRE'S GETTING CLOSE!!
C'MON!
WE NEED ORDERS!!
I KNOW.
SO LONG AS YOU'RE STANDING THERE, SHAKING...
...
YOU CAN'T DO A DAMNED THING.
JEAN... COULD YOU TAKE OVER FOR ME...?
...WHAT?!
I-I DON'T KNOW!! WHAT ARE WE SUPPOSED TO DO?!
WE'RE IN THIS MESS TO BEGIN WITH BECAUSE I MISREAD BERTOLT EARLIER...!!
JEAN... YOU'RE MORE CUT OUT FOR THIS THAN I AM.
...

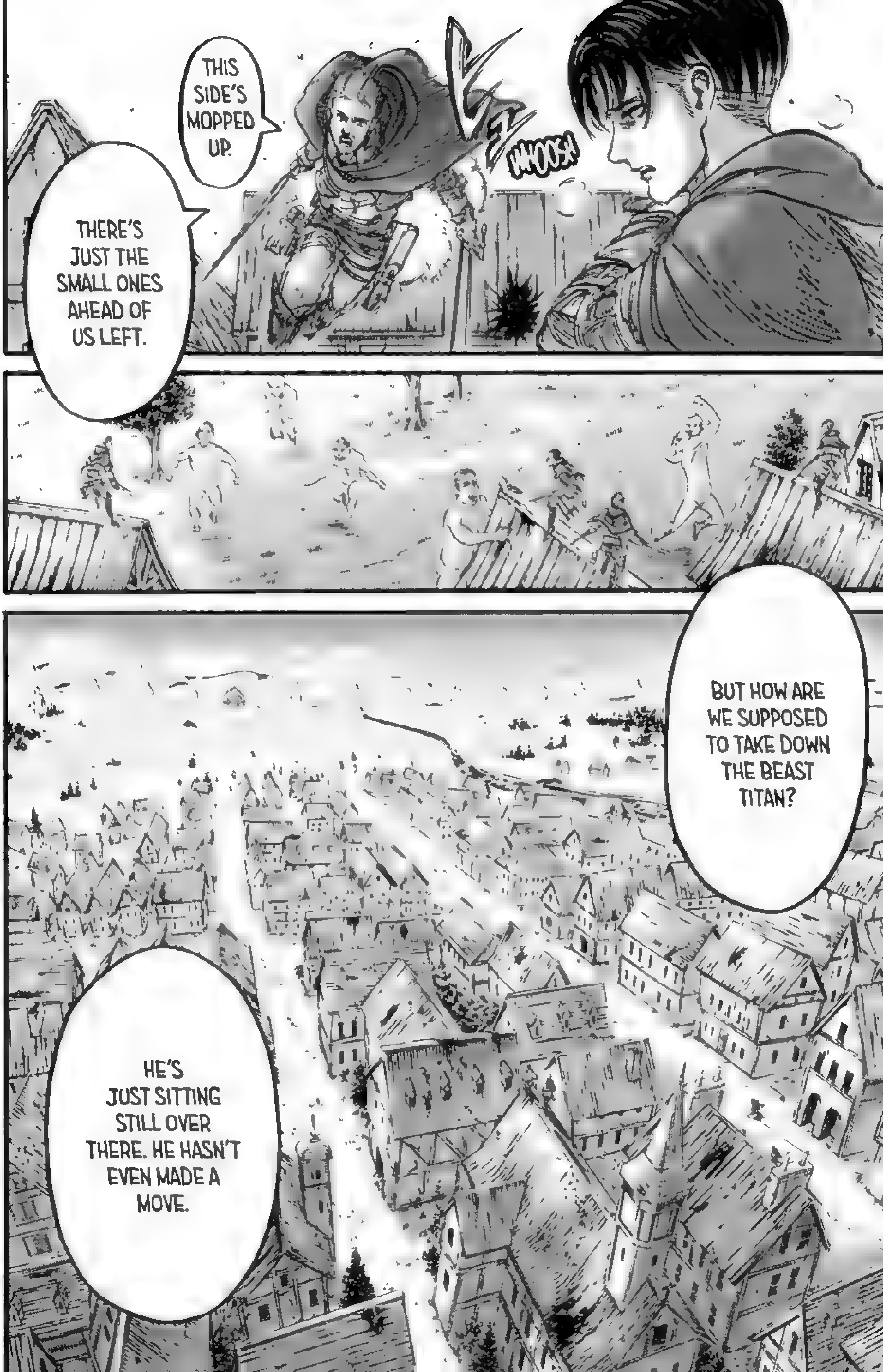
Manga Fire

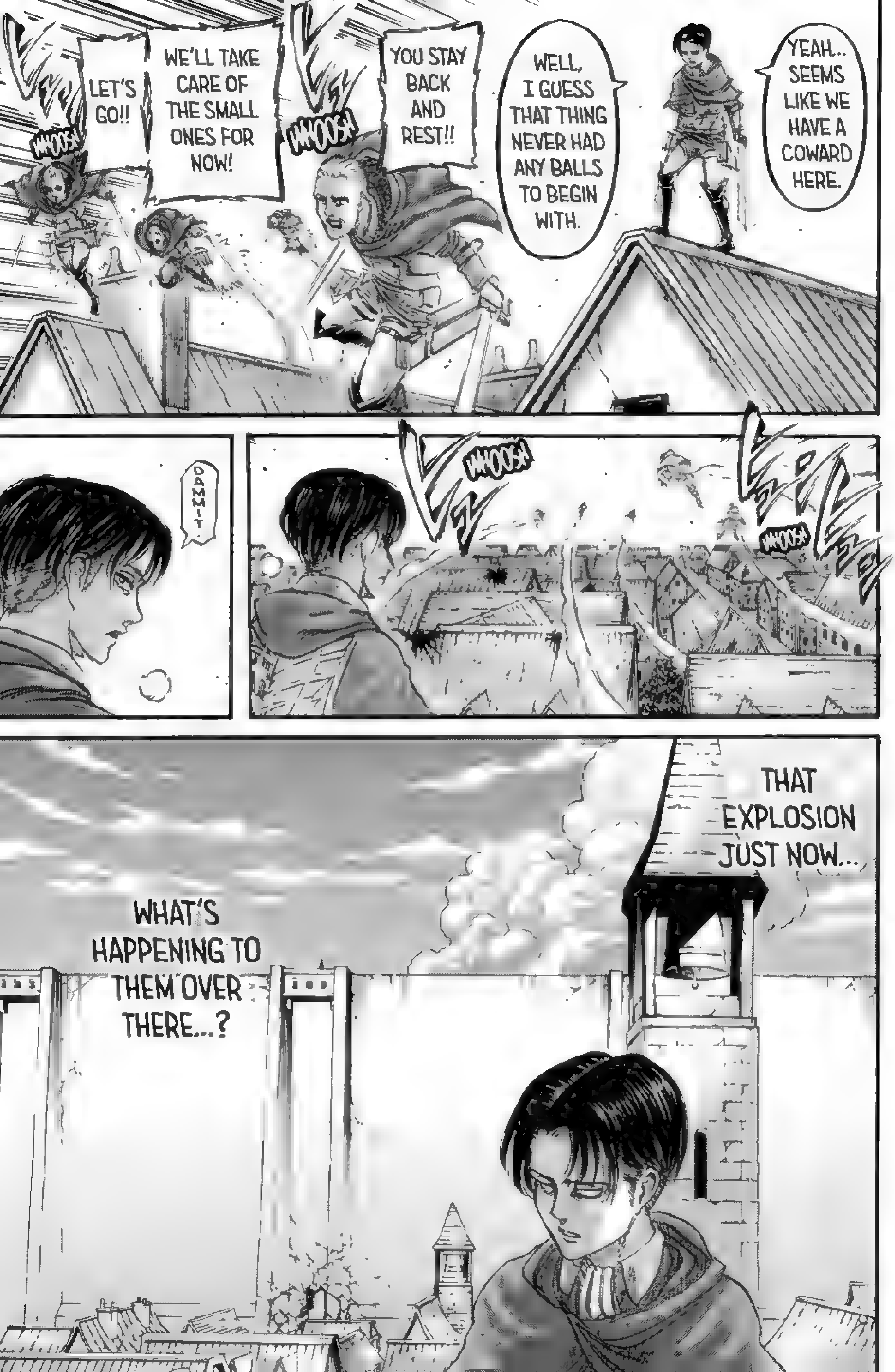

THE RIVER!!
WE'LL MOVE TO THE RIVER!!
EVERYONE GET ON EREN!
CON-SERVE YOUR GAS!!
AT SOME POINT, WE'LL HAVE TO GET THE COLOSSUS TO CHASE AFTER US.
BUT UNTIL THEN, EREN, TRY NOT TO LET HIM FIND YOU.
THUMP
ARMIN... I MAY BE ABLE TO GET A GOOD READ ON THIS SITUATION...
BUT I CAN'T THINK OF ANY SORT OF PLAN TO GET US OUT OF IT.
IN THE END, I'M GOING TO HAVE TO COUNT ON **YOU**...
THUMP

Manga Fire.to


THOOMP
THOOMP

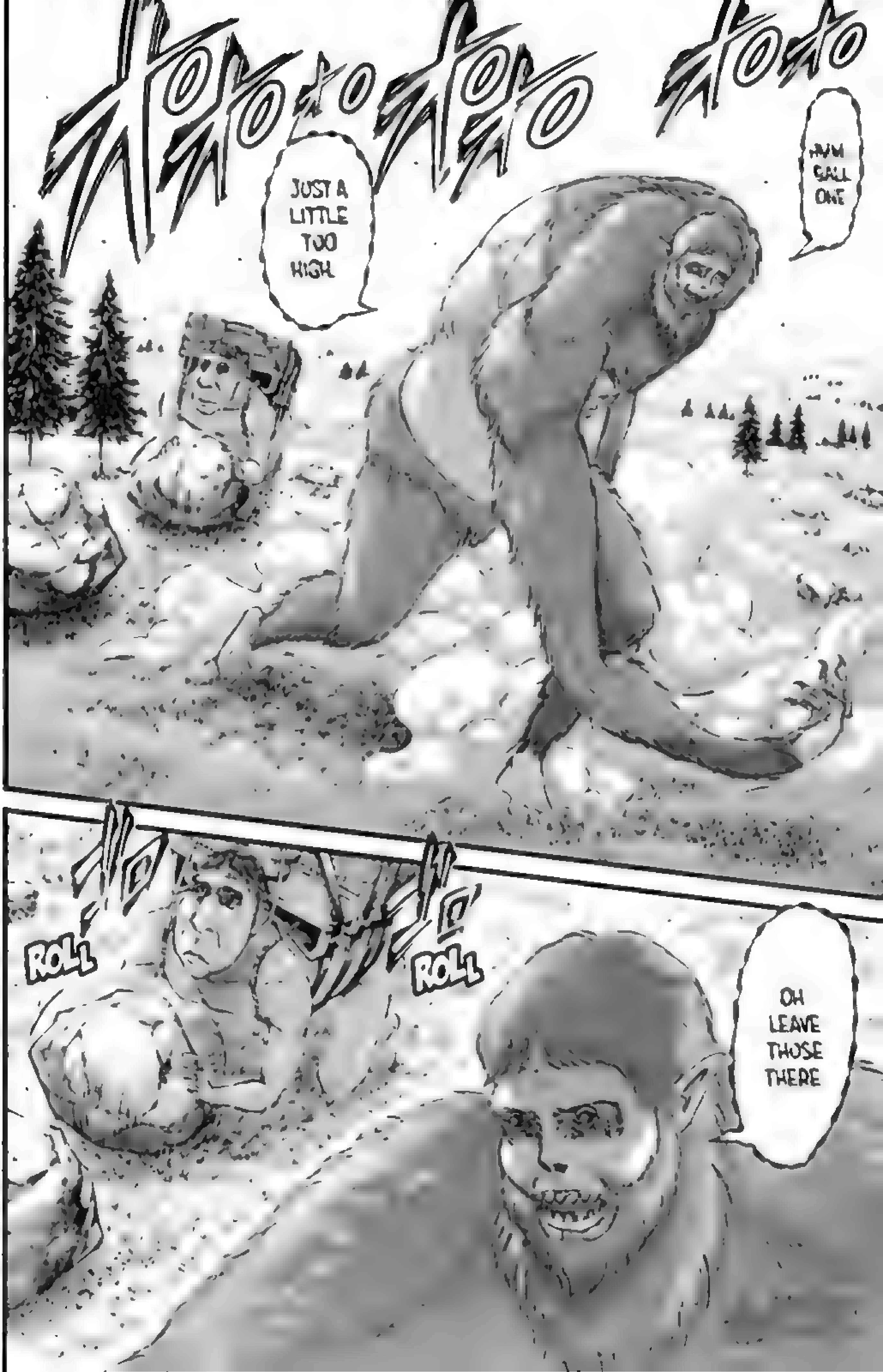

SO, NOW WHAT?
IS IT ALL...
...GOING ACCORDING TO YOUR PLAN, BEAST TITAN?

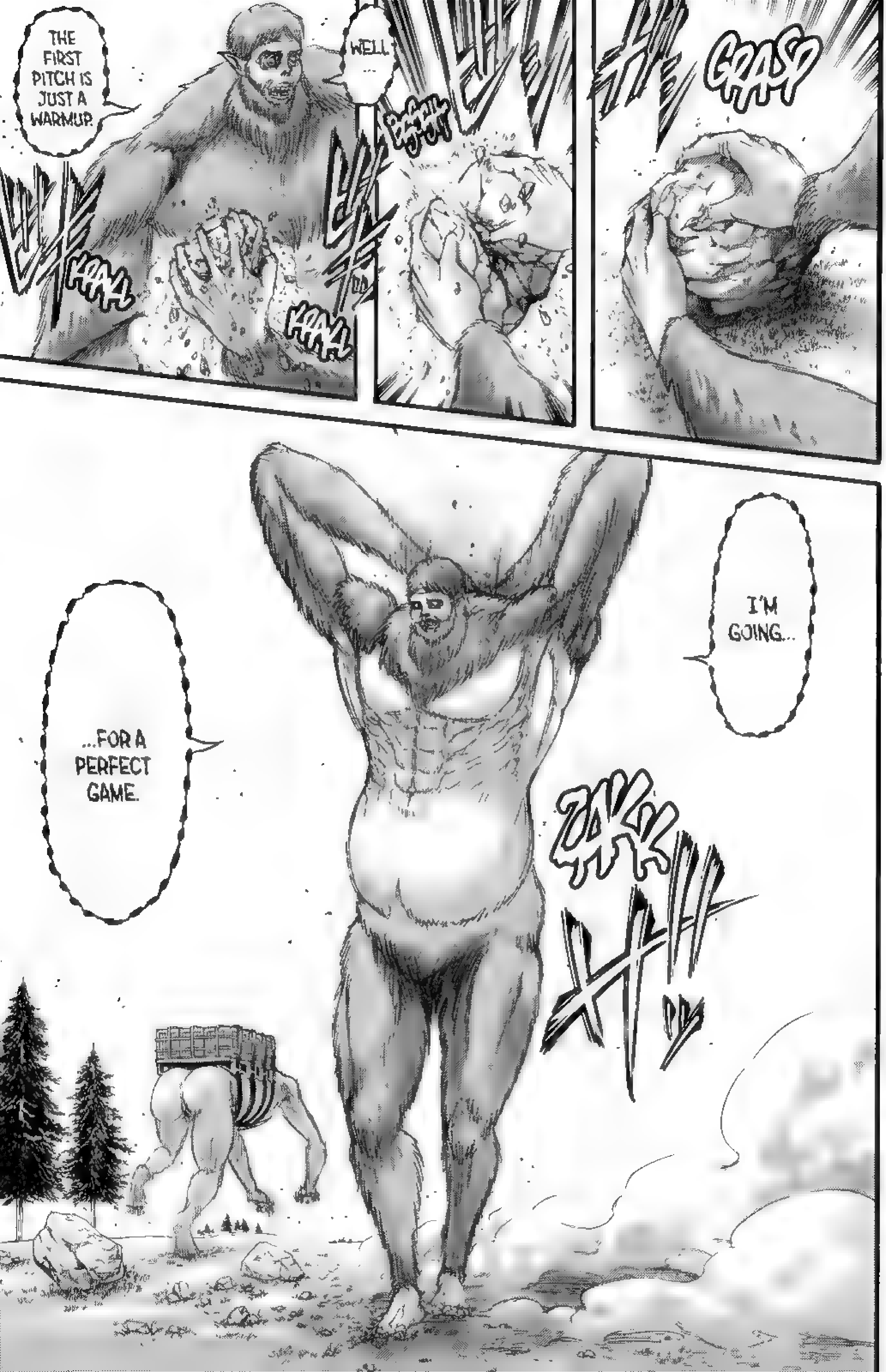

THIS SIDE'S MOPPED UP.
WHOOSH
THERE'S JUST THE SMALL ONES AHEAD OF US LEFT.
BUT HOW ARE WE SUPPOSED TO TAKE DOWN THE BEAST TITAN?
HE'S JUST SITTING STILL OVER THERE. HE HASN'T EVEN MADE A MOVE.

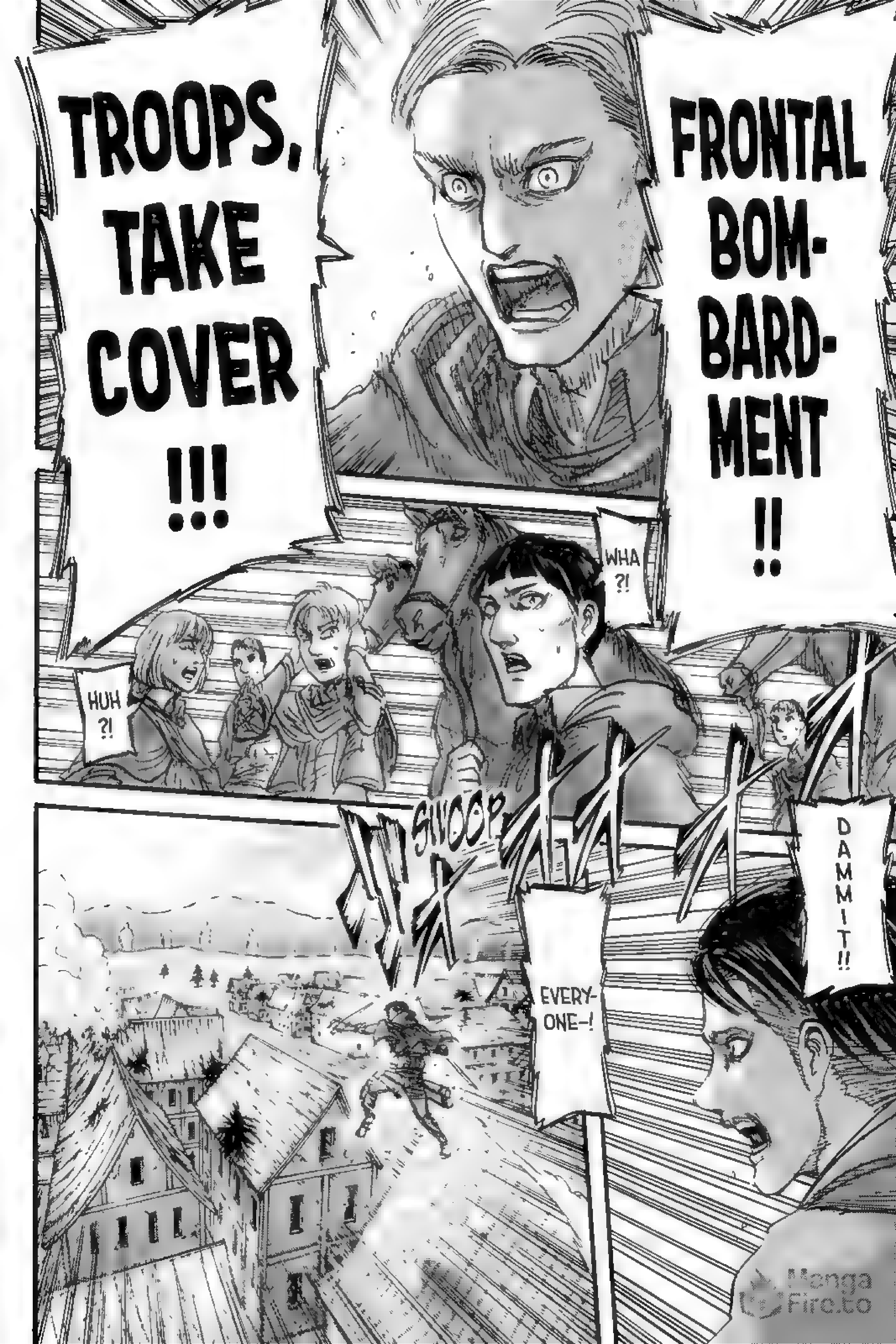

YEAH... SEEMS LIKE WE HAVE A COWARD HERE.
WELL, I GUESS THAT THING NEVER HAD ANY BALLS TO BEGIN WITH.
YOU STAY BACK AND REST!!
WHOOSH
WE'LL TAKE CARE OF THE SMALL ONES FOR NOW!
LET'S GO!!
WHOOSH
WHOOSH
WHOOSH
DAMMIT.
THAT EXPLOSION JUST NOW...
WHAT'S HAPPENING TO THEM OVER THERE...?

THE BEAST THREW THAT BARREL WITH BERTOLT INSIDE OVER THERE...
BUT IT DIDN'T EXPLODE IMMEDIATELY.
SO WERE HANGE AND THE OTHERS ABLE TO GET OUT OF THE WAY...?
...IN ANY CASE, I NEED TO GET OVER THERE SOON-

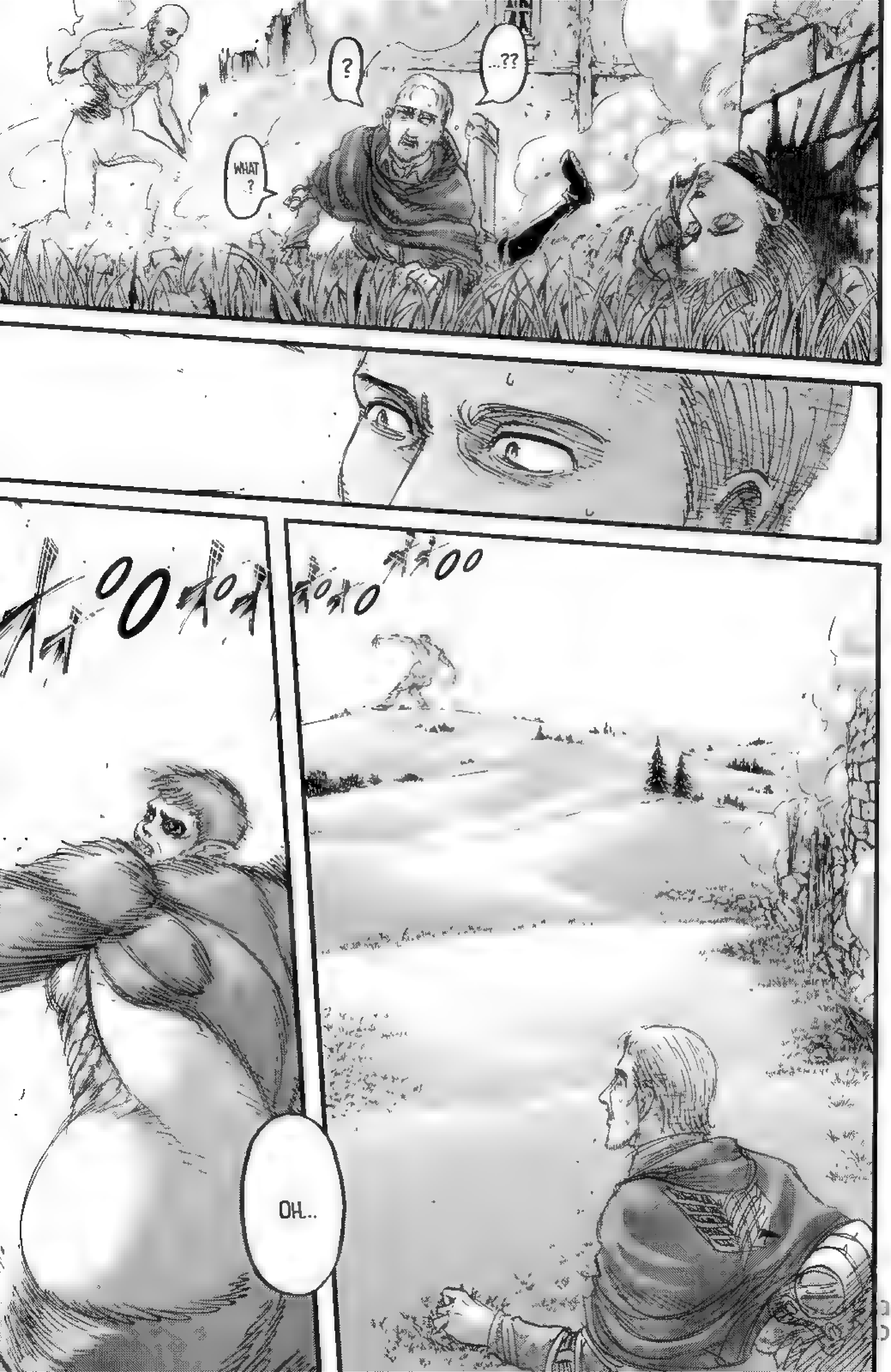
BOOOOOOM

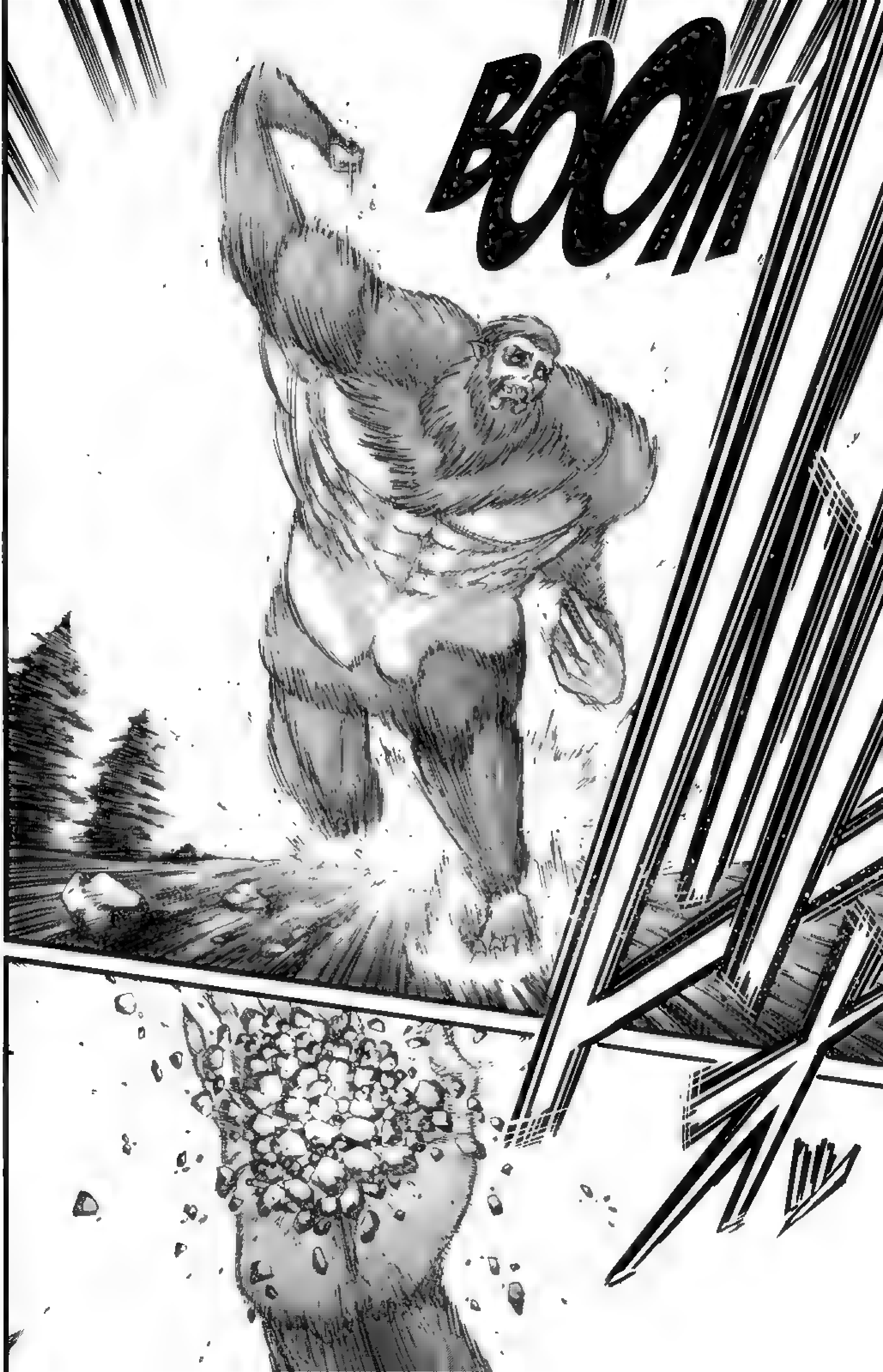

HMM BALL ONE
JUST A LITTLE TOO HIGH
OH LEAVE THOSE THERE
ROLL
ROLL

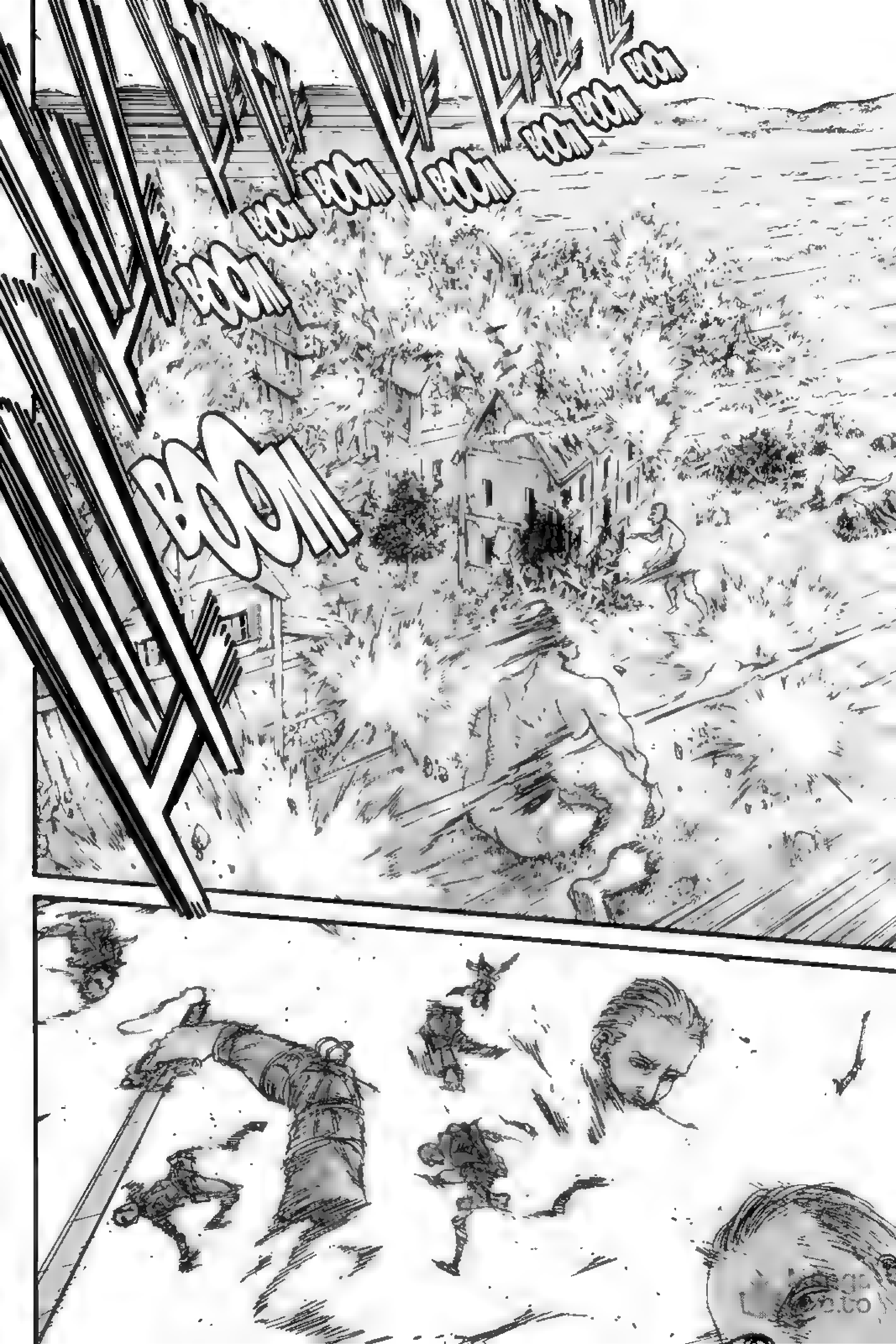

GRASP
WELL...
THE FIRST PITCH IS JUST A WARMUP.
I'M GOING...
...FOR A PERFECT GAME.

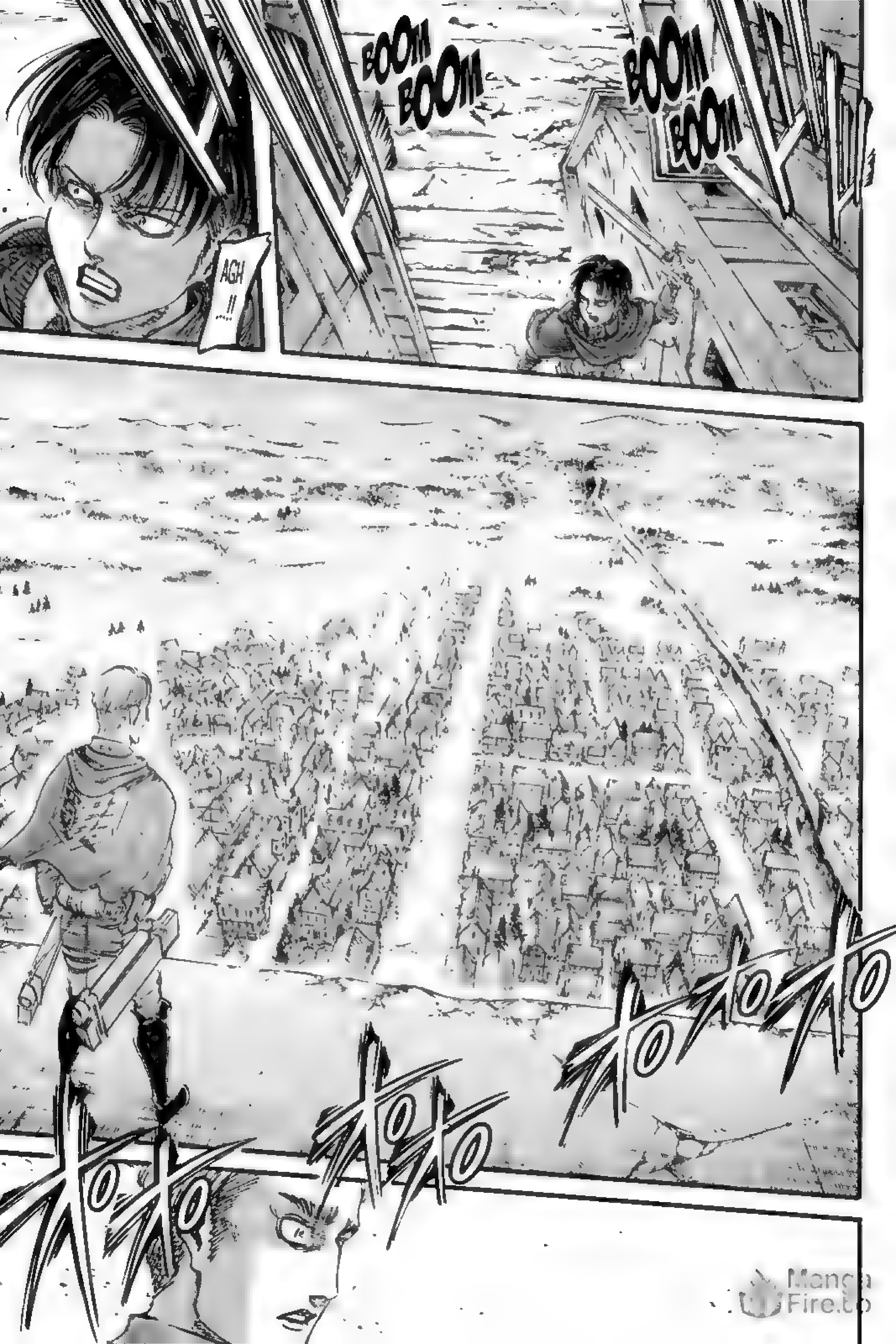

FRONTAL BOMBARDMENT!!
TROOPS, TAKE COVER!!!
WHA?!
HUH?!
SWOOP
DAMMIT!!
EVERYONE–!

MangaFire.to

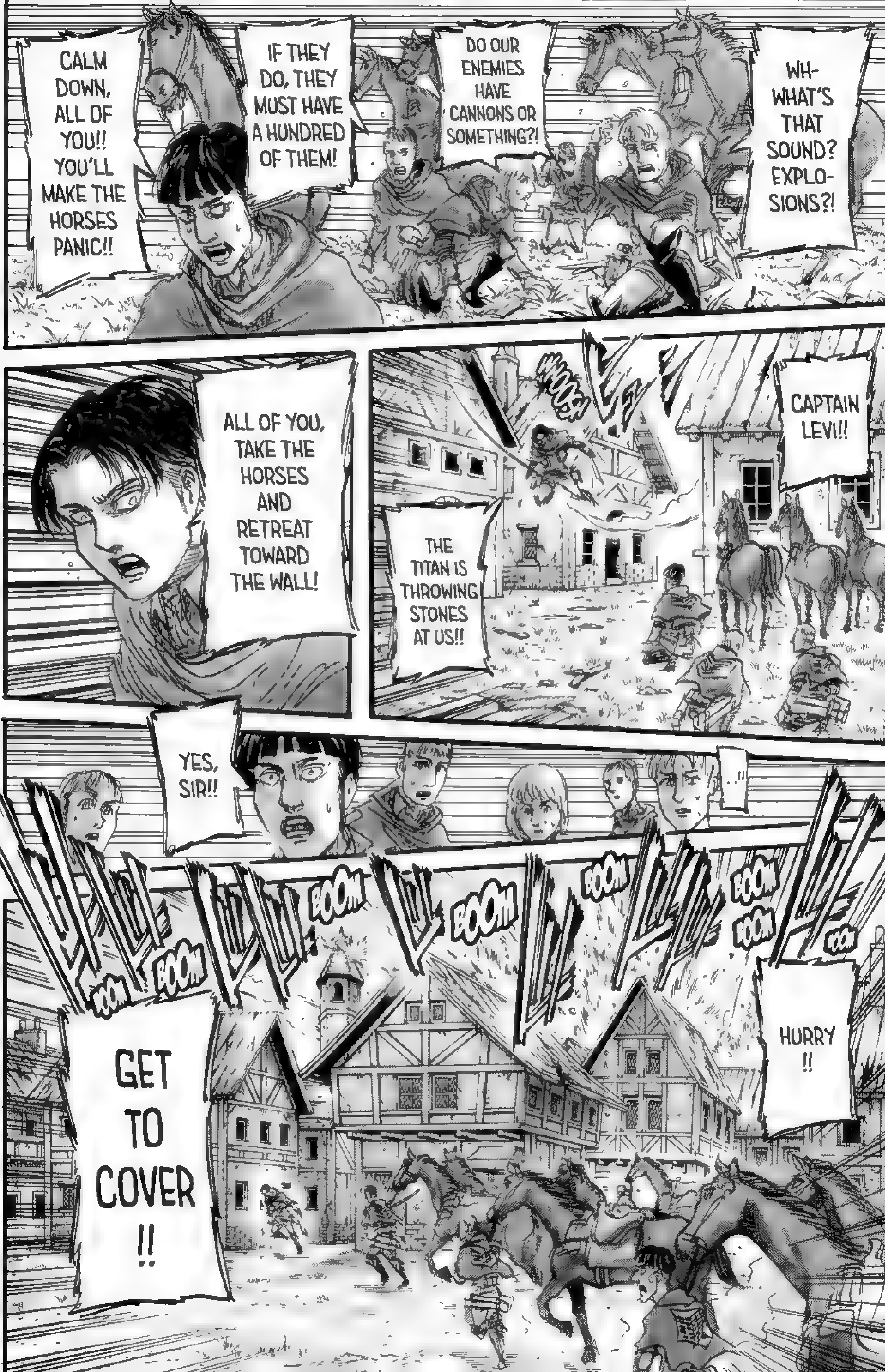

...??
?
WHAT ?
OH..

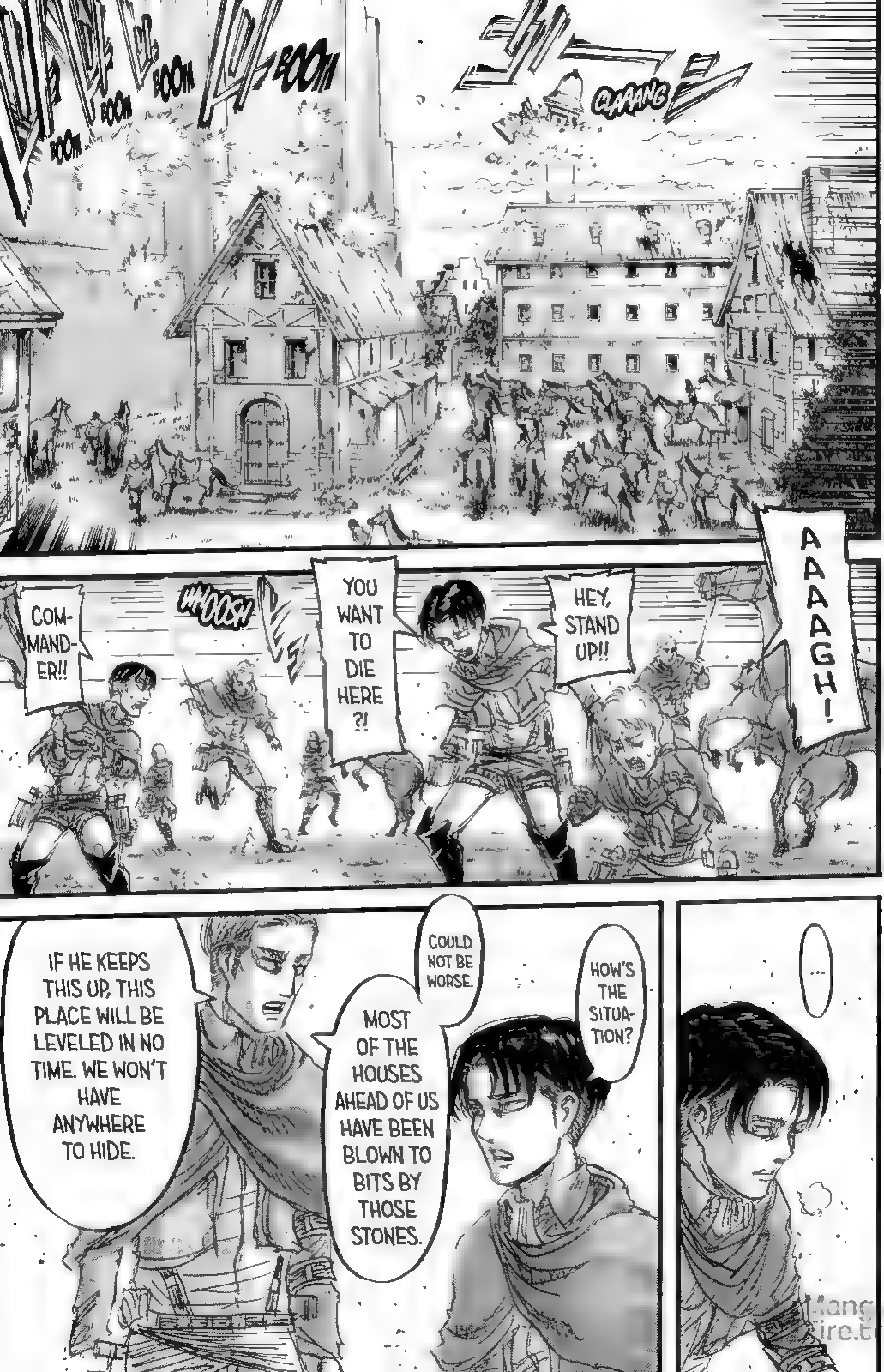

BOOM


BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

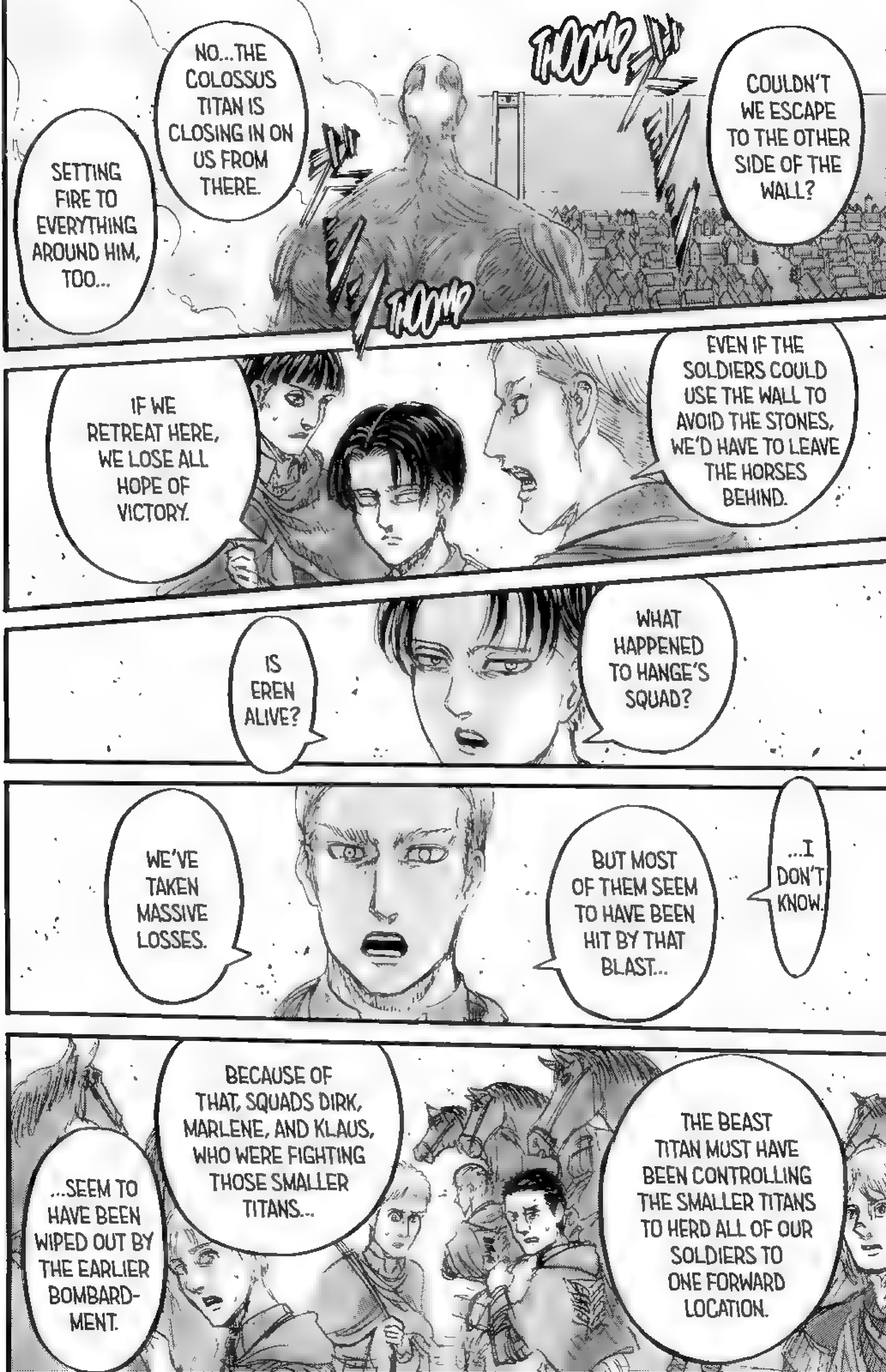

BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
AGH
!!

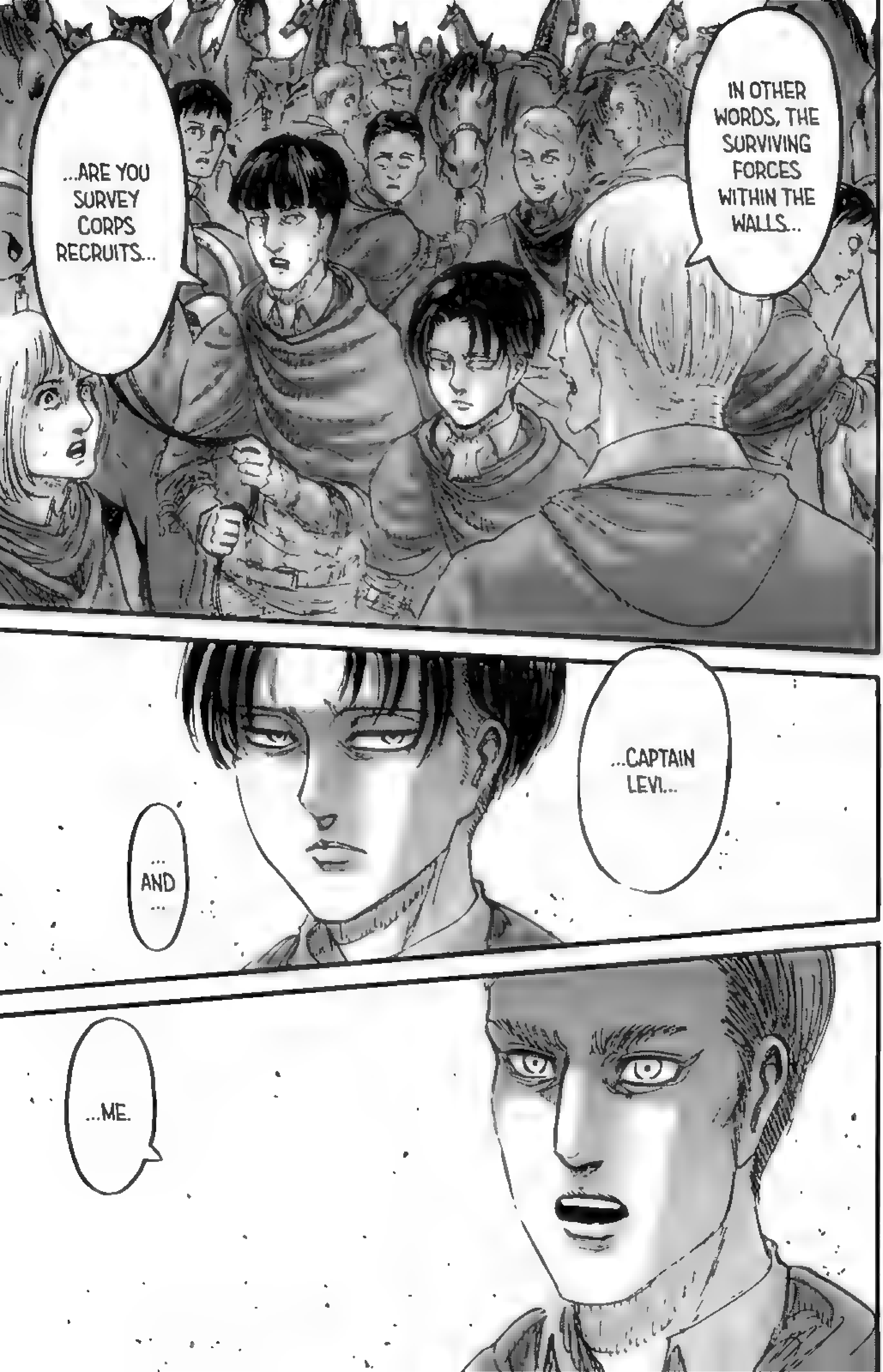
Manga Fire.to

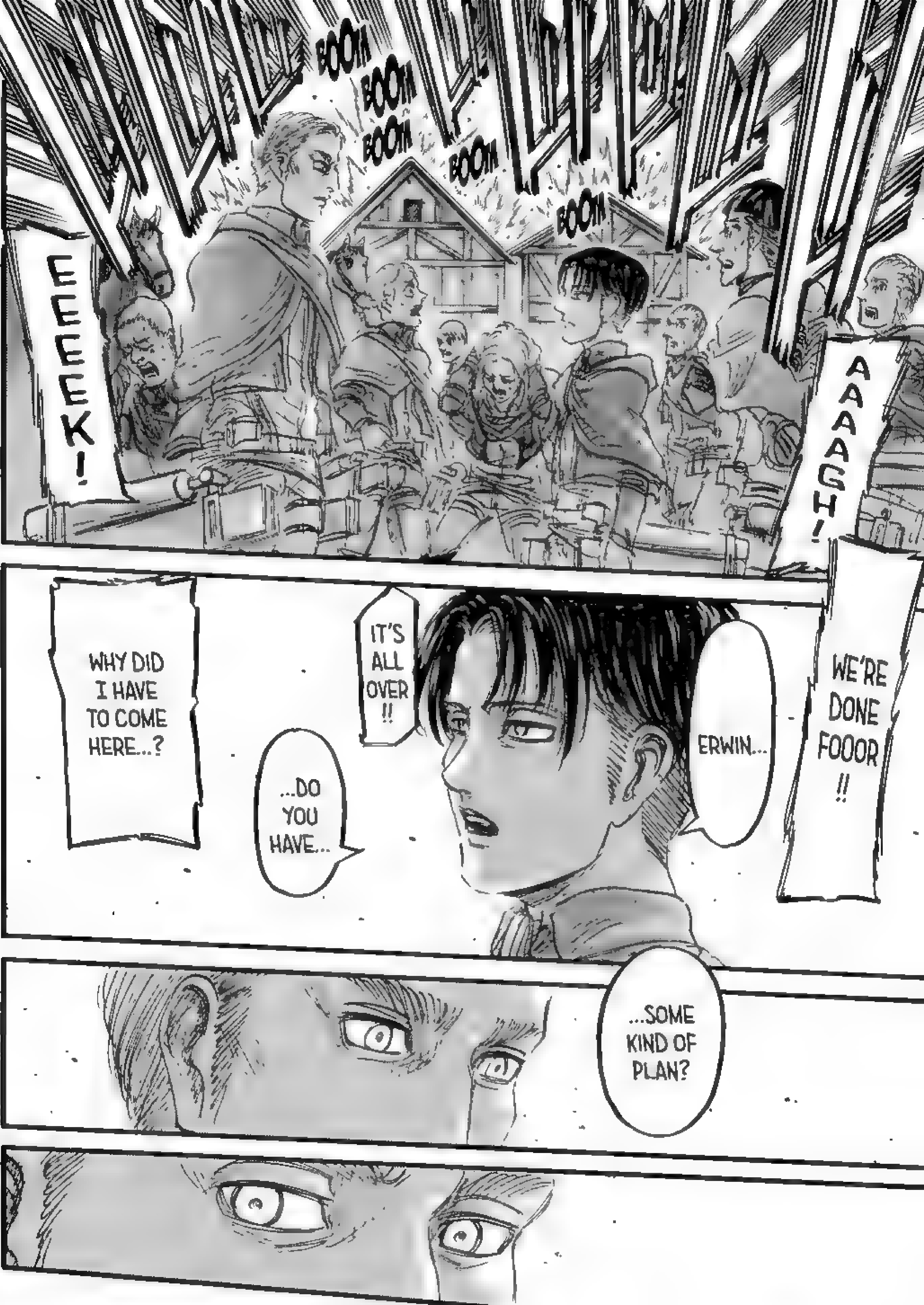

WH-WHAT'S THAT SOUND? EXPLOSIONS?!
DO OUR ENEMIES HAVE CANNONS OR SOMETHING?!
IF THEY DO, THEY MUST HAVE A HUNDRED OF THEM!
CALM DOWN, ALL OF YOU!! YOU'LL MAKE THE HORSES PANIC!!
CAPTAIN LEVI!!
WHOOSH
THE TITAN IS THROWING STONES AT US!!
ALL OF YOU, TAKE THE HORSES AND RETREAT TOWARD THE WALL!
..!!
YES, SIR!!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
HURRY!!
GET TO COVER!!


CLAAANG
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM!!
AAAAGH!
HEY, STAND UP!!
YOU WANT TO DIE HERE?!
WHOOSH
COM-MAND-ER!!
...
HOW'S THE SITUA-TION?
COULD NOT BE WORSE.
MOST OF THE HOUSES AHEAD OF US HAVE BEEN BLOWN TO BITS BY THOSE STONES.
IF HE KEEPS THIS UP, THIS PLACE WILL BE LEVELED IN NO TIME. WE WON'T HAVE ANYWHERE TO HIDE.

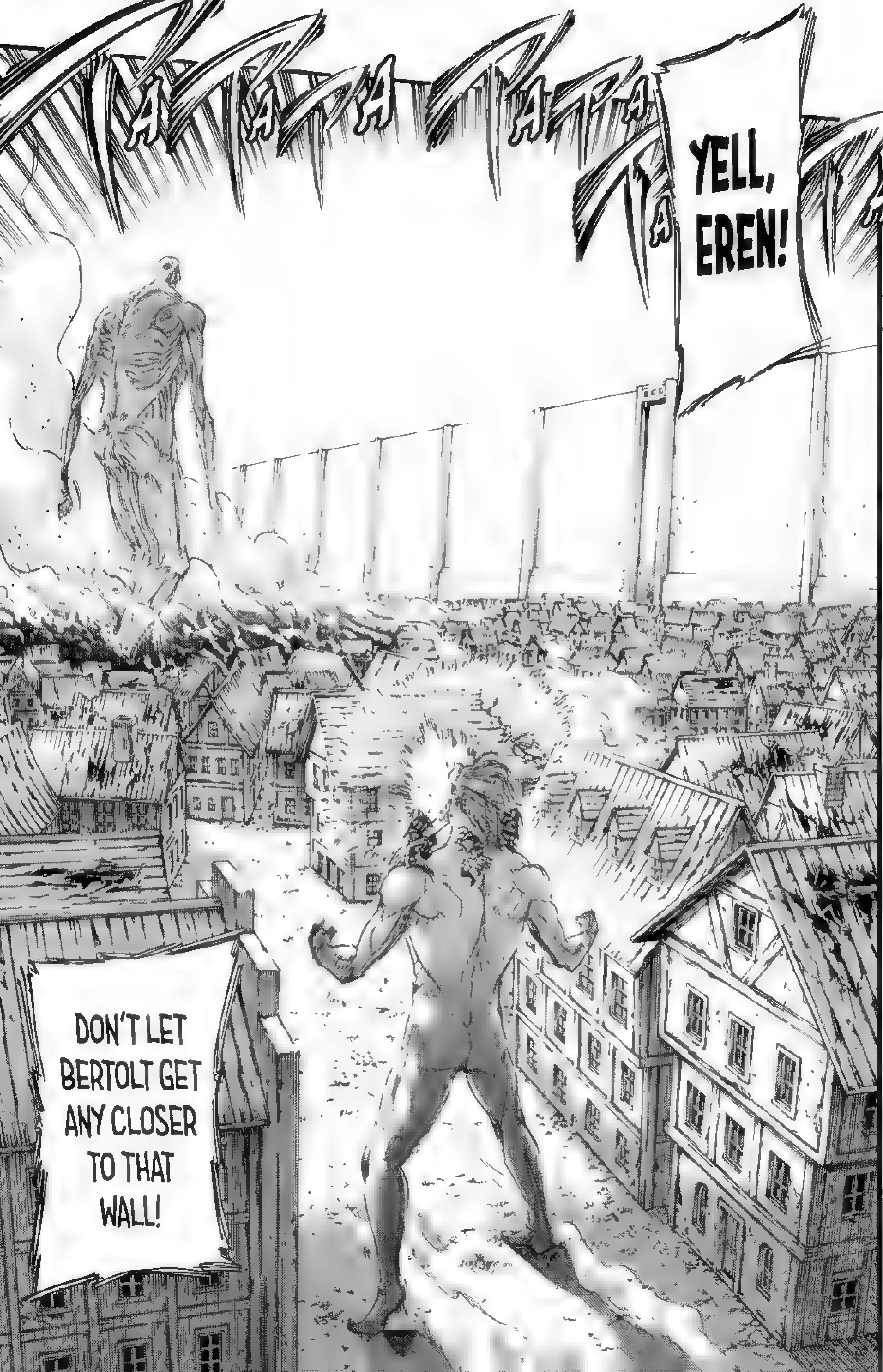
Manga Fire.to

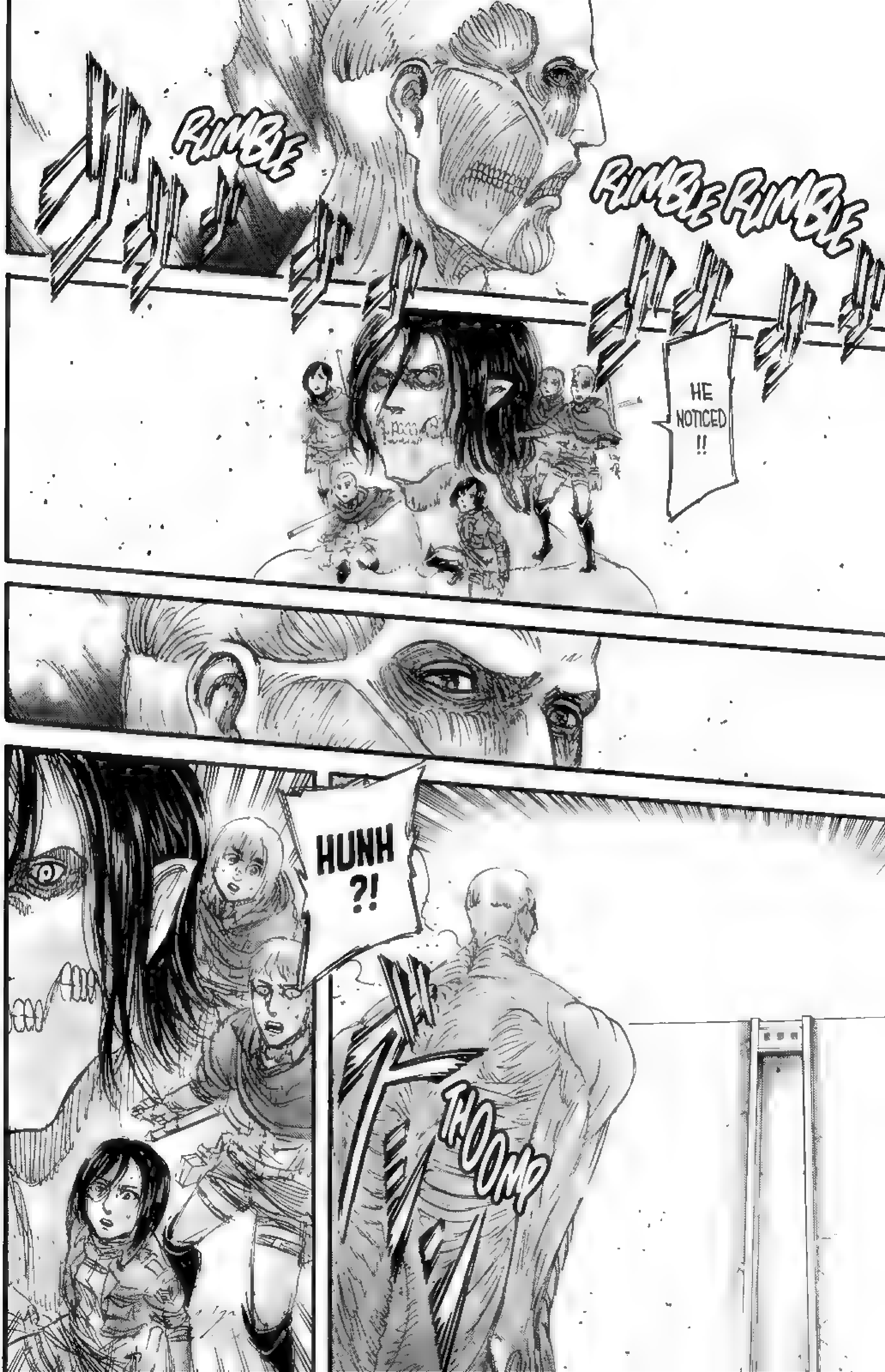

THOOMP
COULDN'T WE ESCAPE TO THE OTHER SIDE OF THE WALL?
NO...THE COLOSSUS TITAN IS CLOSING IN ON US FROM THERE.
SETTING FIRE TO EVERYTHING AROUND HIM, TOO...
THOOMP
EVEN IF THE SOLDIERS COULD USE THE WALL TO AVOID THE STONES, WE'D HAVE TO LEAVE THE HORSES BEHIND.
IF WE RETREAT HERE, WE LOSE ALL HOPE OF VICTORY.
WHAT HAPPENED TO HANGE'S SQUAD?
IS EREN ALIVE?
...I DON'T KNOW.
BUT MOST OF THEM SEEM TO HAVE BEEN HIT BY THAT BLAST...
WE'VE TAKEN MASSIVE LOSSES.
THE BEAST TITAN MUST HAVE BEEN CONTROLLING THE SMALLER TITANS TO HERD ALL OF OUR SOLDIERS TO ONE FORWARD LOCATION.
BECAUSE OF THAT, SQUADS DIRK, MARLENE, AND KLAUS, WHO WERE FIGHTING THOSE SMALLER TITANS...
...SEEM TO HAVE BEEN WIPED OUT BY THE EARLIER BOMBARDMENT.

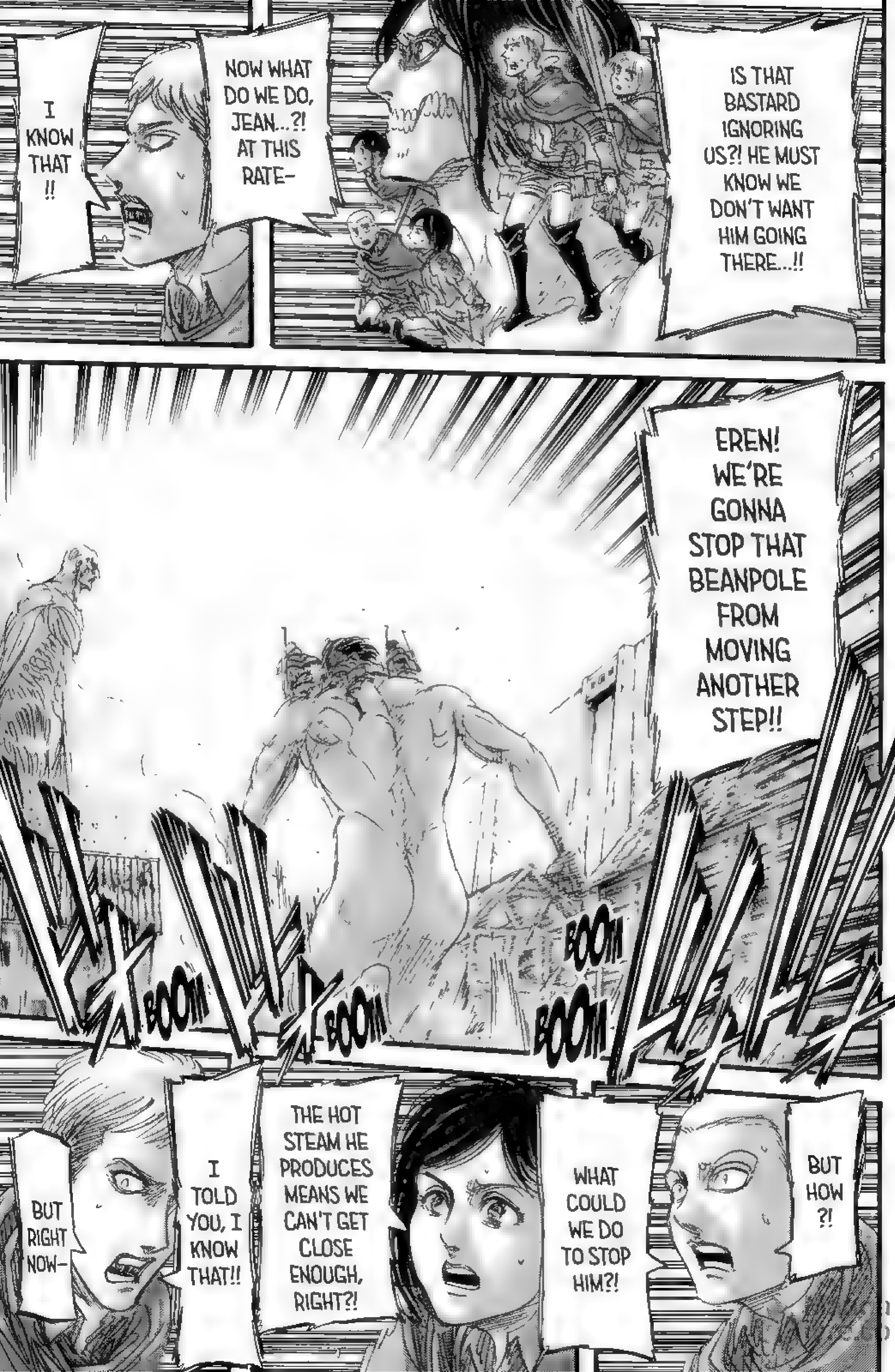

IN OTHER WORDS, THE SURVIVING FORCES WITHIN THE WALLS...
...ARE YOU SURVEY CORPS RECRUITS...
...CAPTAIN LEVI...
... AND ...
...ME.

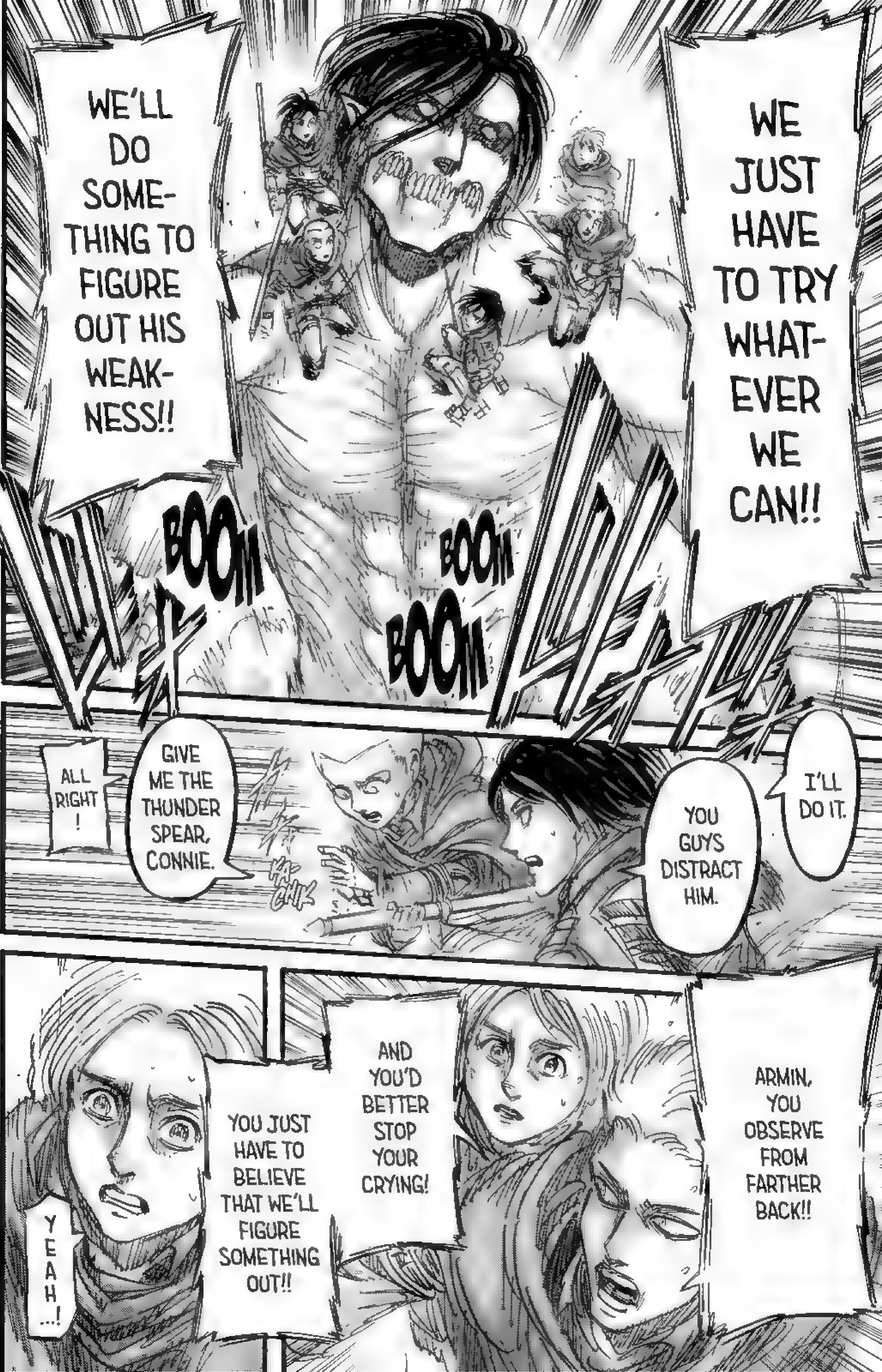

BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
AAAAGH!
EEEEK!
WE'RE DONE FOOOR!!
ERWIN...
IT'S ALL OVER!!
...DO YOU HAVE...
WHY DID I HAVE TO COME HERE...?
...SOME KIND OF PLAN?

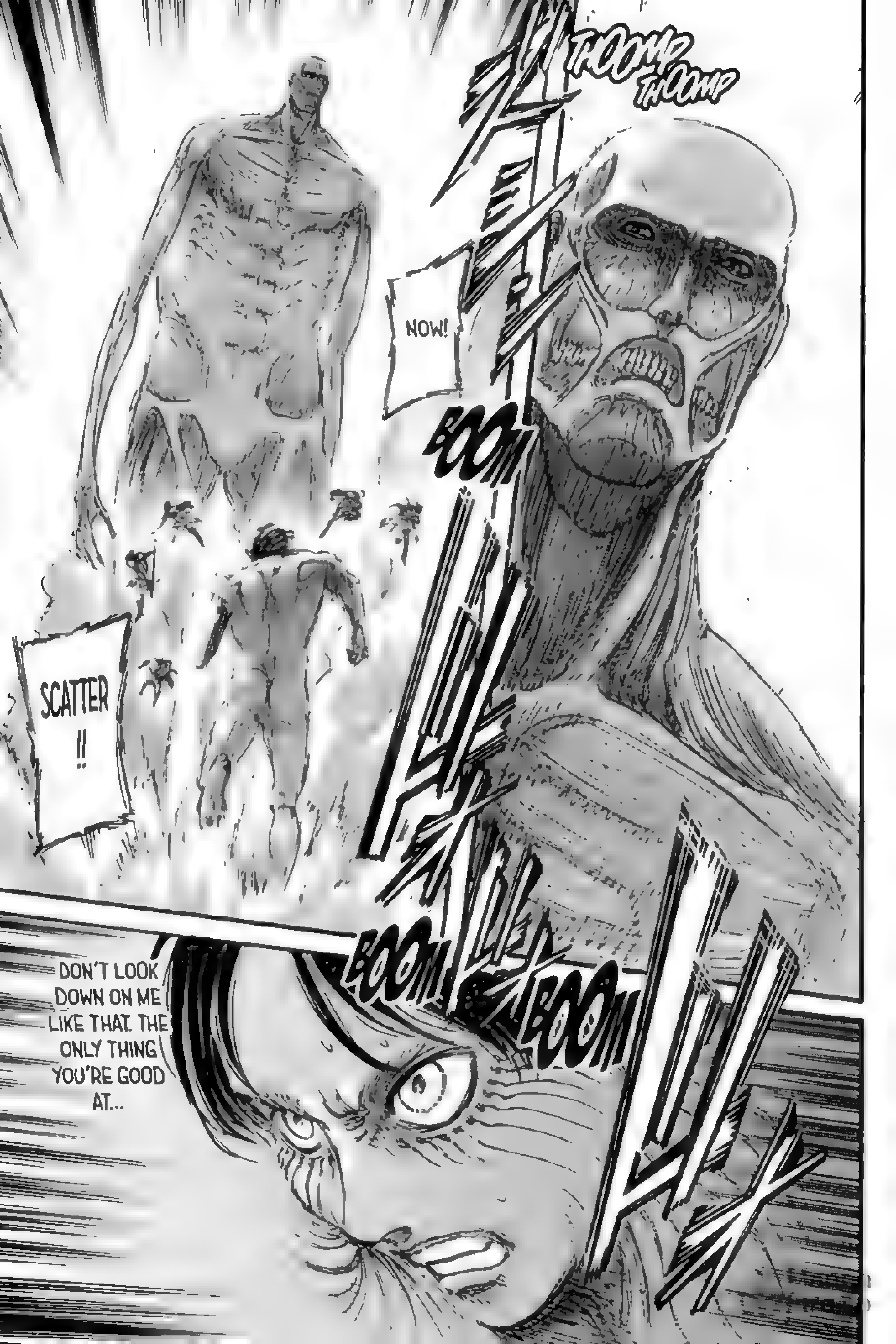
Manga Fire.to


TATATA TATATA TATATA
YELL, EREN!
DON'T LET BERTOLT GET ANY CLOSER TO THAT WALL!

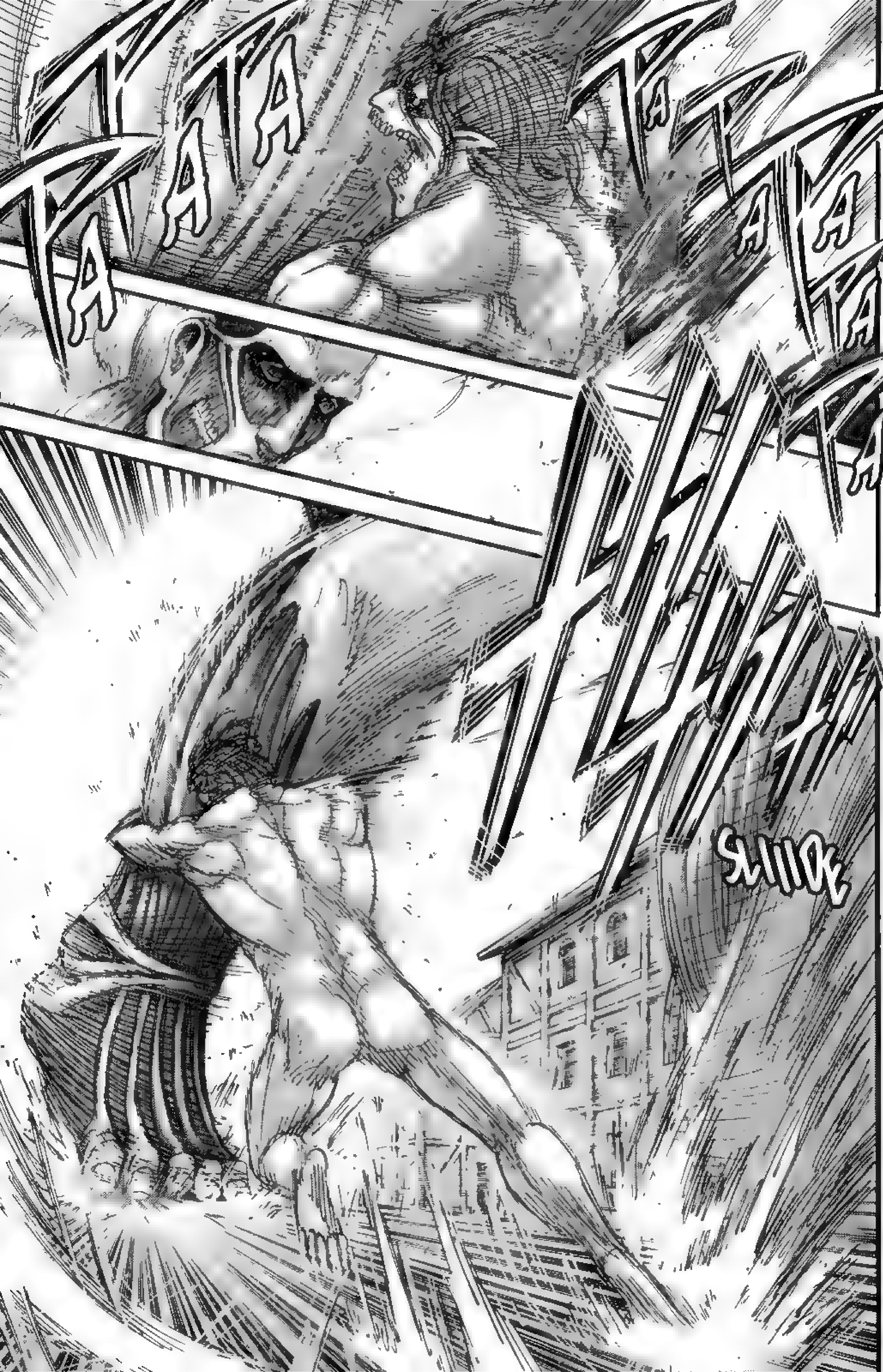

RUMBLE
RUMBLE RUMBLE
HE NOTICED !!
HUNH ?!
THOOMP

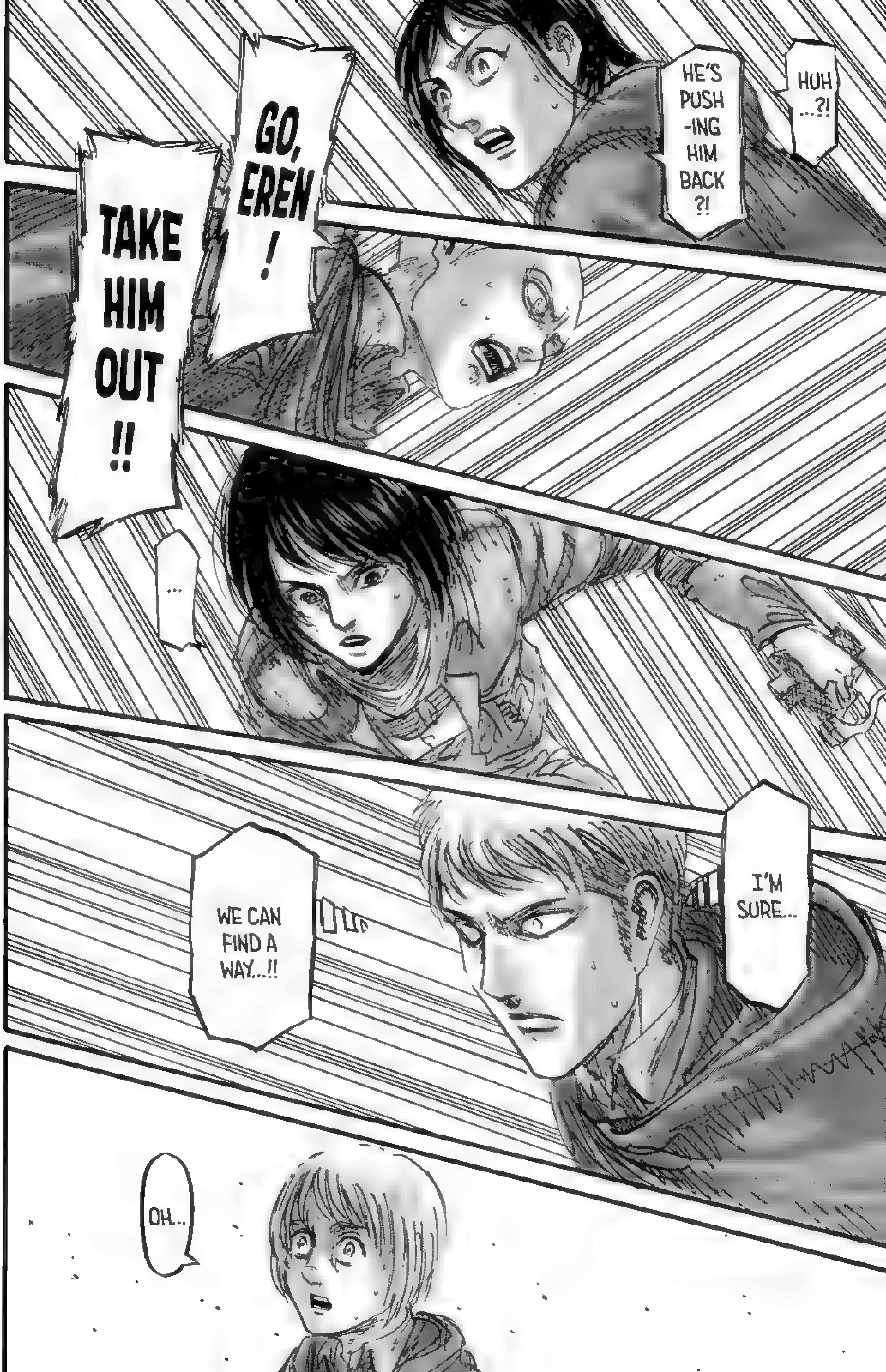

IS THAT BASTARD IGNORING US?! HE MUST KNOW WE DON'T WANT HIM GOING THERE...!!
NOW WHAT DO WE DO, JEAN...?! AT THIS RATE-
I KNOW THAT!!
EREN! WE'RE GONNA STOP THAT BEANPOLE FROM MOVING ANOTHER STEP!!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BUT HOW?!
WHAT COULD WE DO TO STOP HIM?!
THE HOT STEAM HE PRODUCES MEANS WE CAN'T GET CLOSE ENOUGH, RIGHT?!
I TOLD YOU, I KNOW THAT!!
BUT RIGHT NOW-

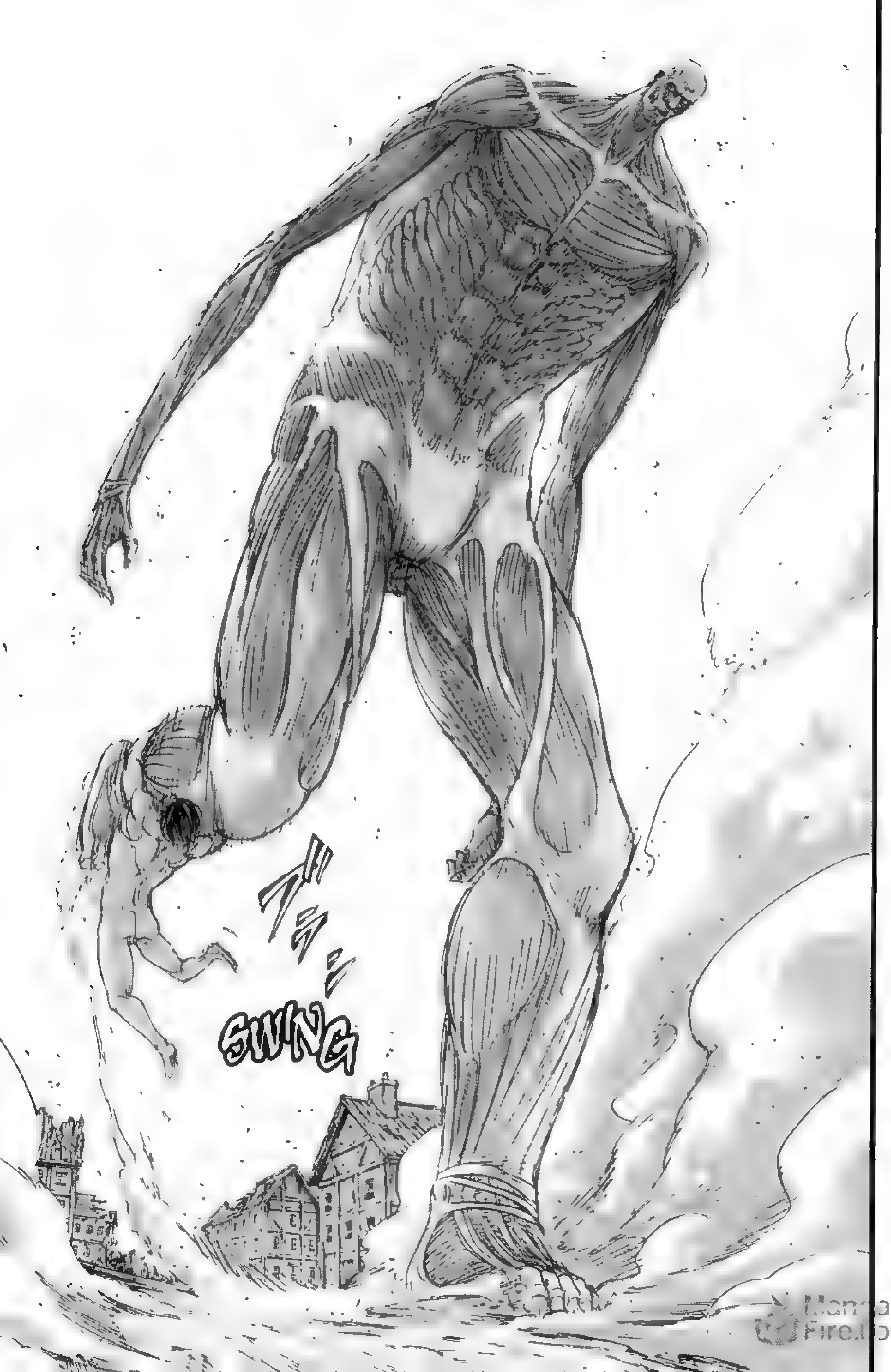

WE JUST HAVE TO TRY WHATEVER WE CAN!!
WE'LL DO SOMETHING TO FIGURE OUT HIS WEAKNESS!!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
I'LL DO IT.
YOU GUYS DISTRACT HIM.
GIVE ME THE THUNDER SPEAR, CONNIE.
ALL RIGHT!
KA-CHIK
ARMIN, YOU OBSERVE FROM FARTHER BACK!!
AND YOU'D BETTER STOP YOUR CRYING!
YOU JUST HAVE TO BELIEVE THAT WE'LL FIGURE SOMETHING OUT!!
YEAH...!


THOOMP THOOMP
NOW!
SCATTER !!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
DON'T LOOK DOWN ON ME LIKE THAT. THE ONLY THING YOU'RE GOOD AT...

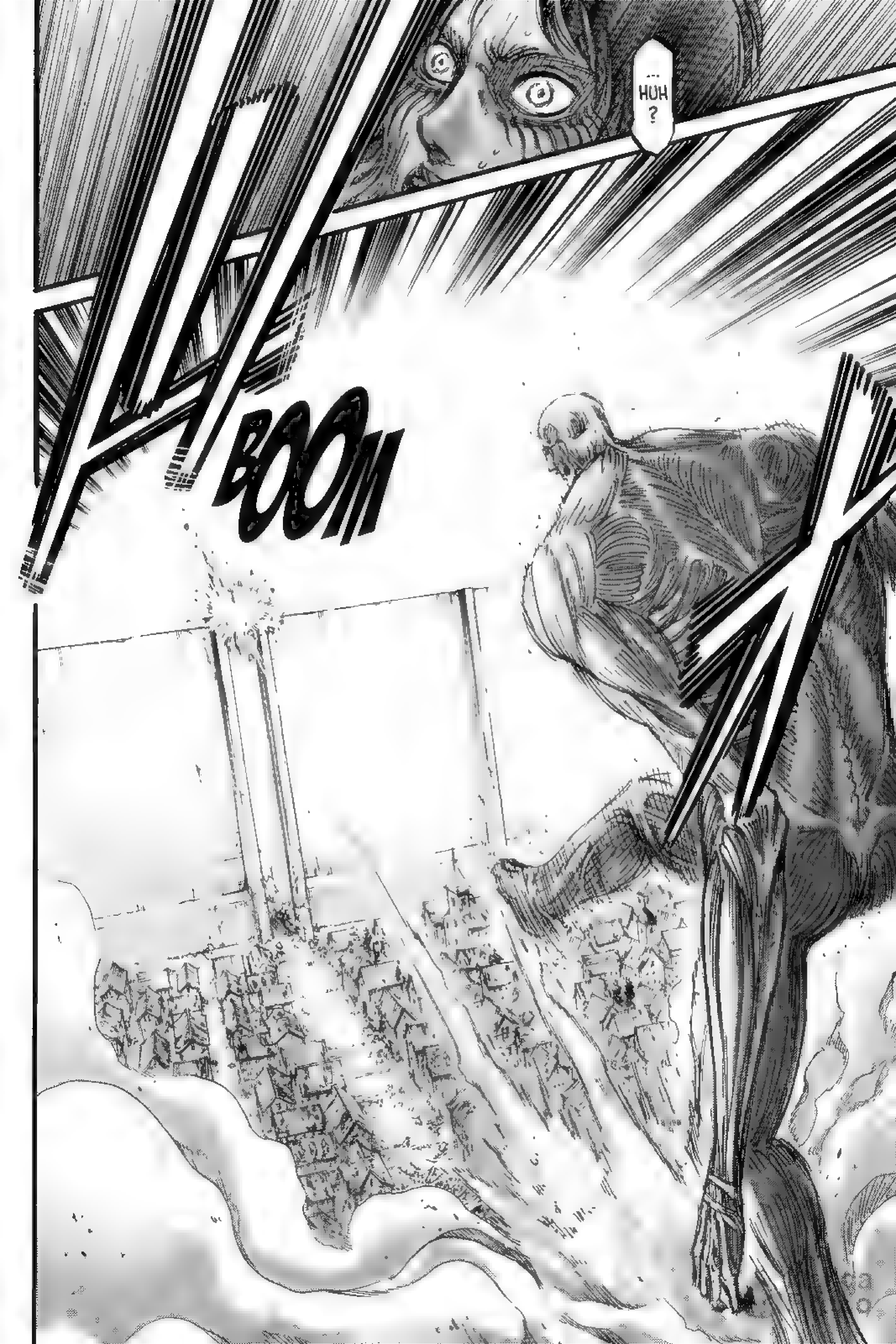
……IS BEING HUGE, THAT'S ALL!!
AAAAAAAAAAAAAA
BOOM

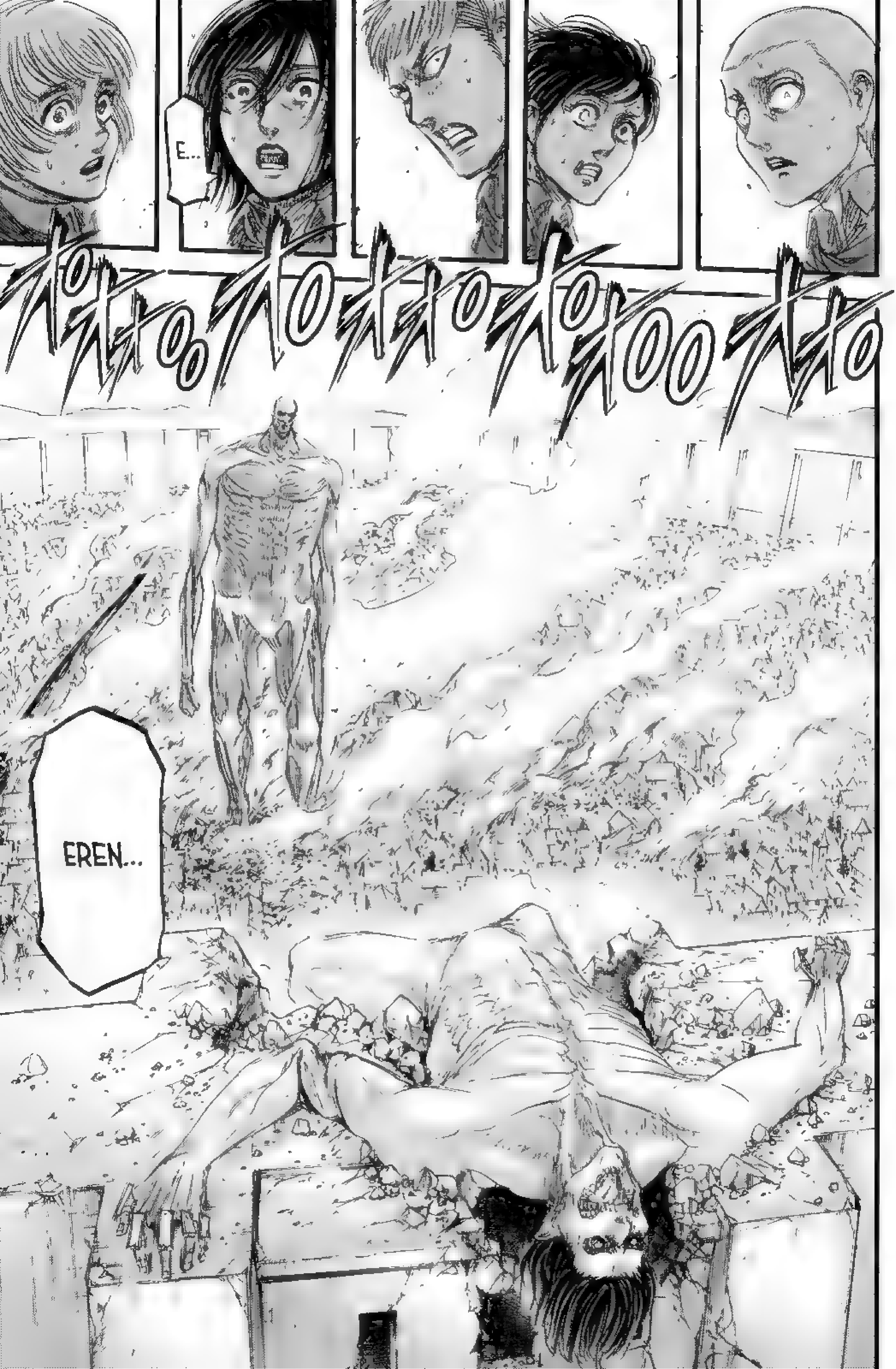

TATATA
TATATATA
TATA
SLIIIDE


HUH ...?!
HE'S PUSHING HIM BACK ?!
GO, EREN !
TAKE HIM OUT !!
...
I'M SURE...
WE CAN FIND A WAY...!!
OH...

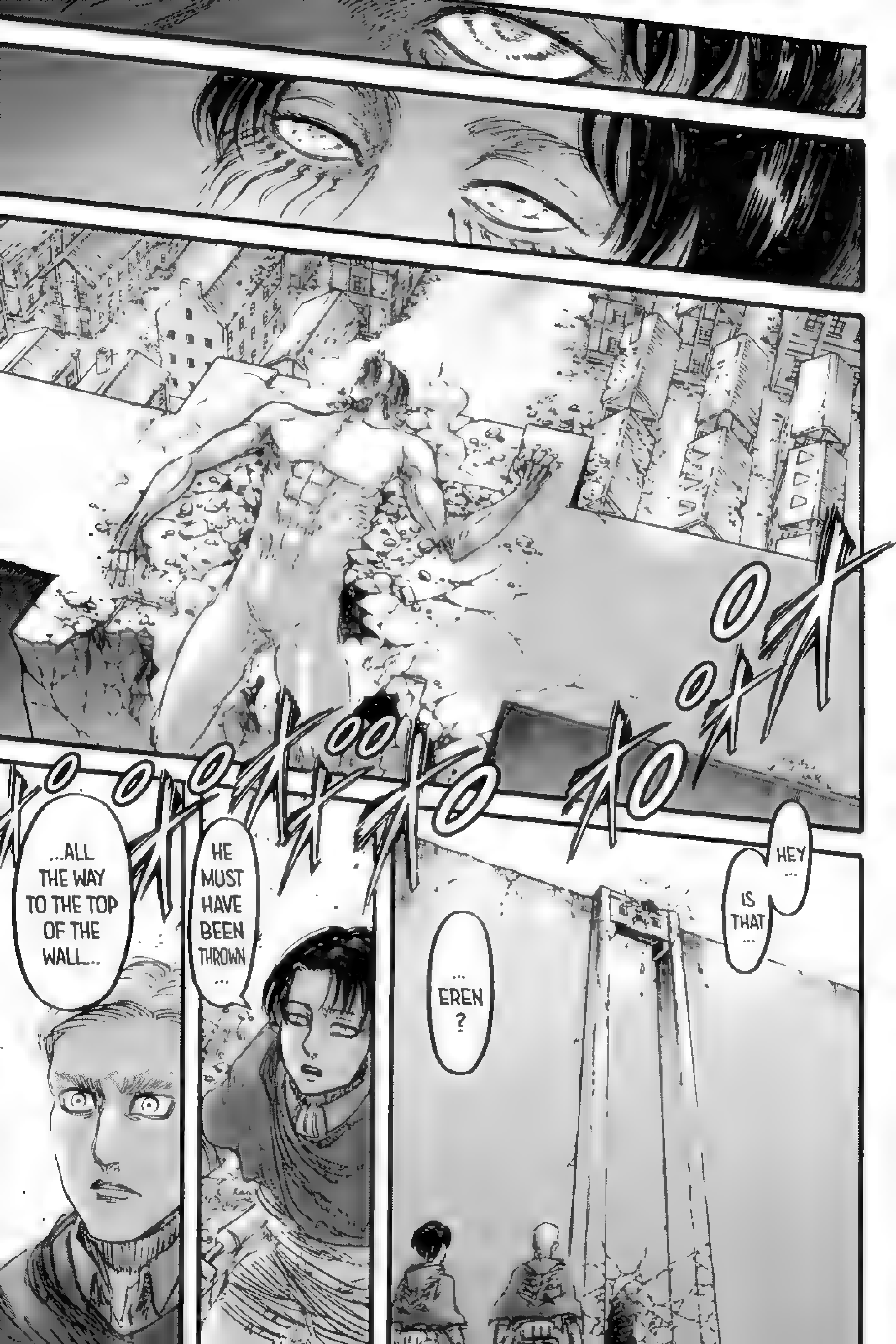


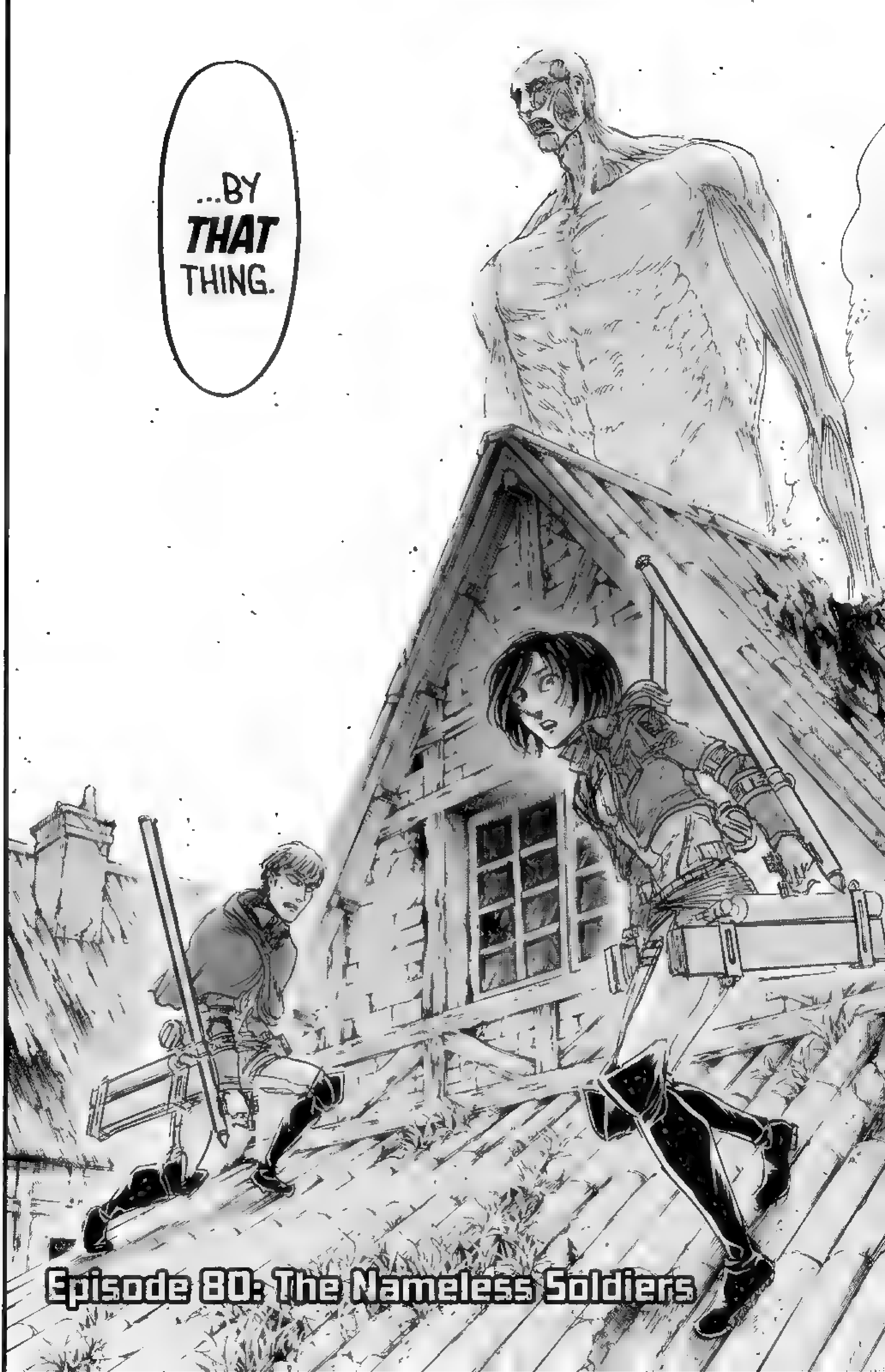
Manga Fire.to


... HUH?
BOOM

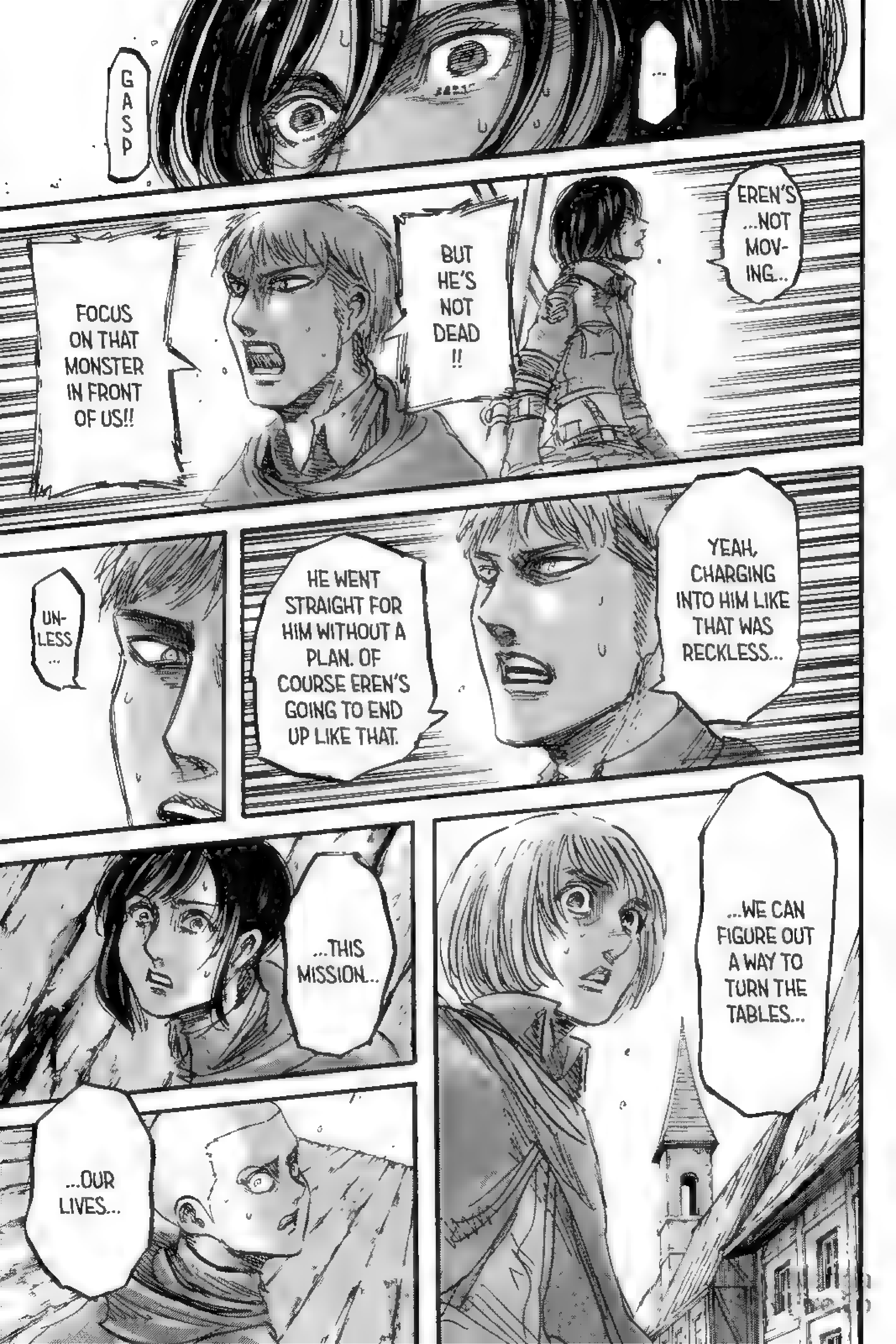

E...
EREN...

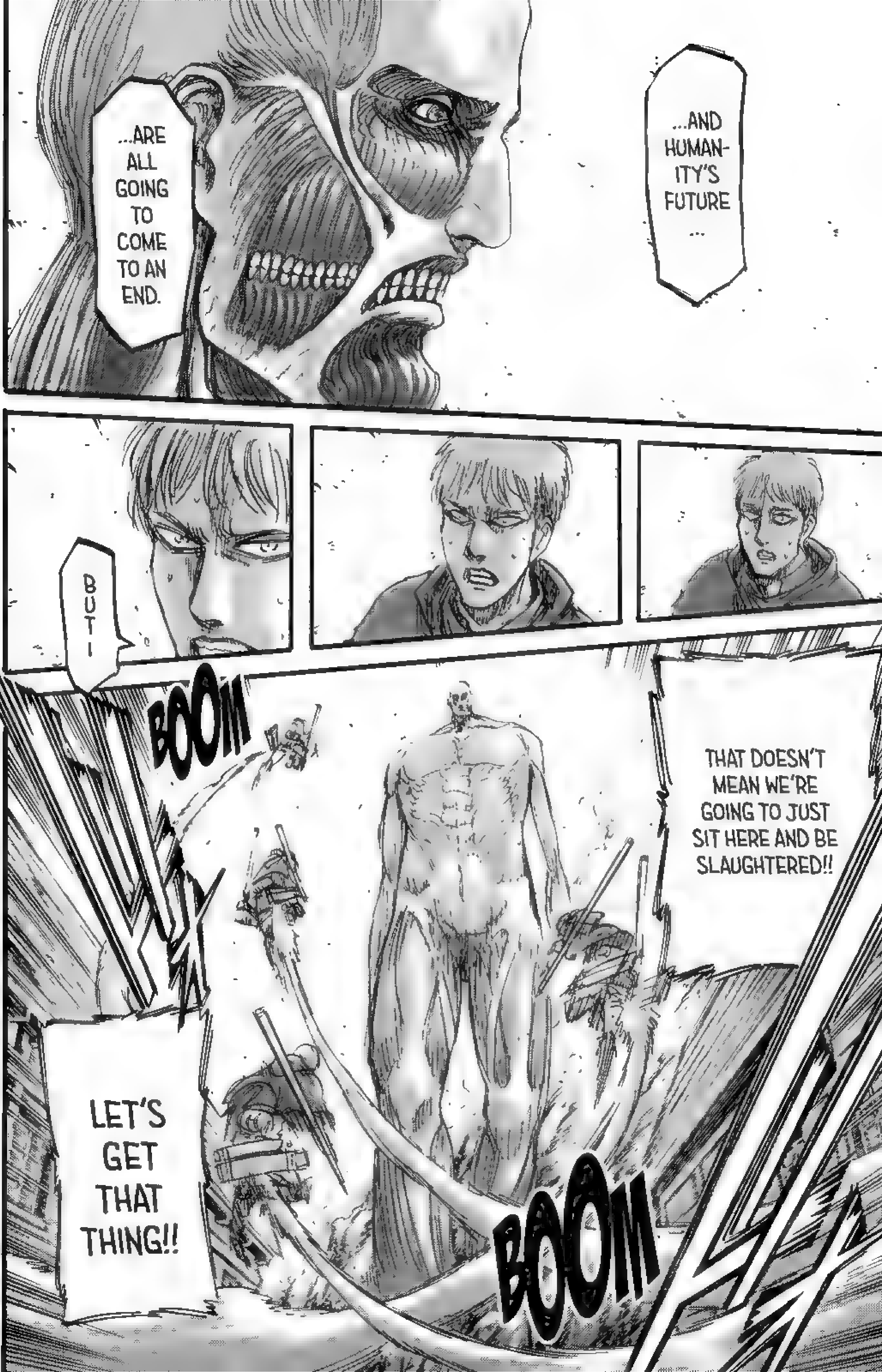
ATTACK on TITAN

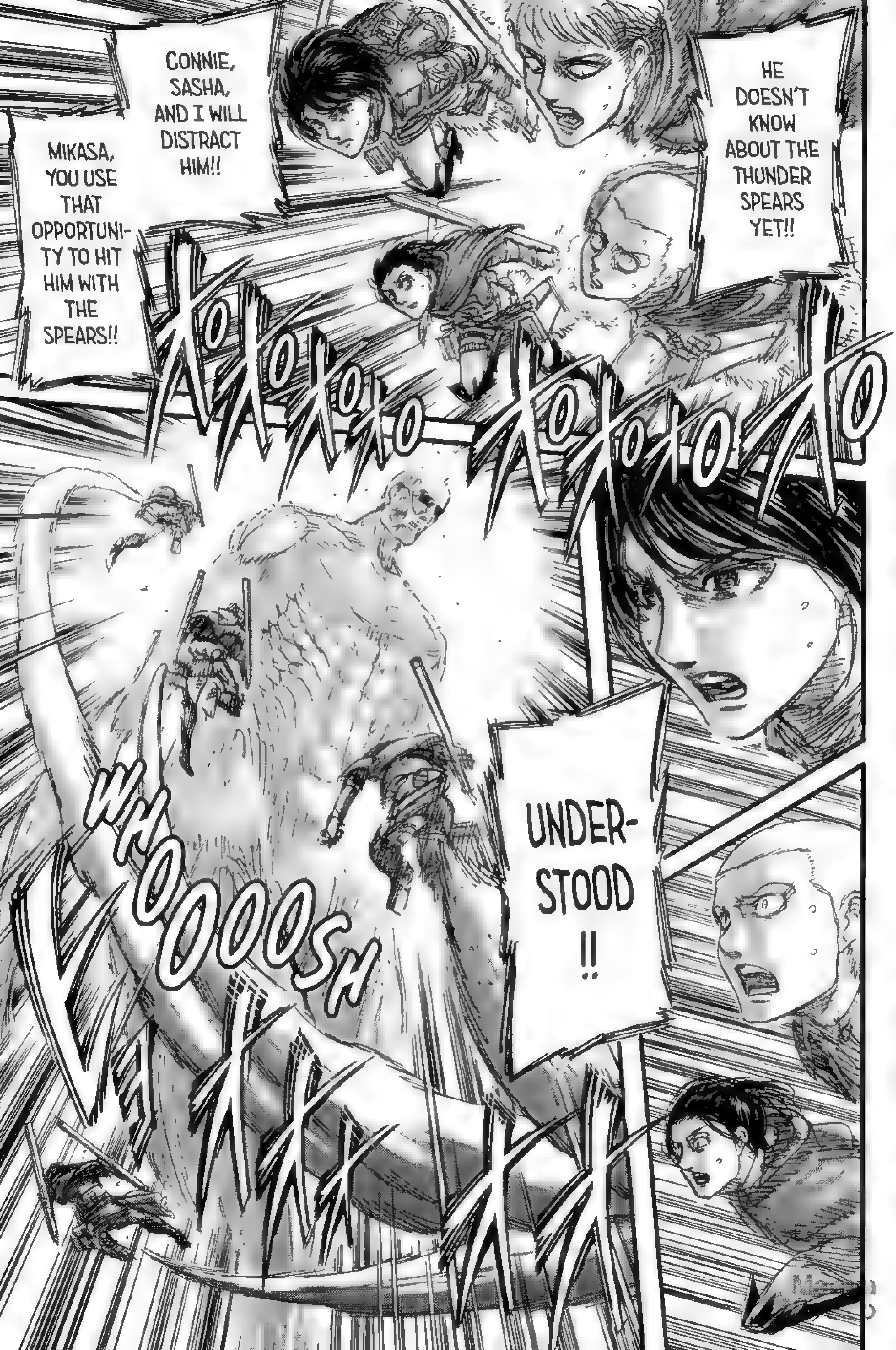

HEY... IS THAT...
...EREN?
HE MUST HAVE BEEN THROWN...
...ALL THE WAY TO THE TOP OF THE WALL...

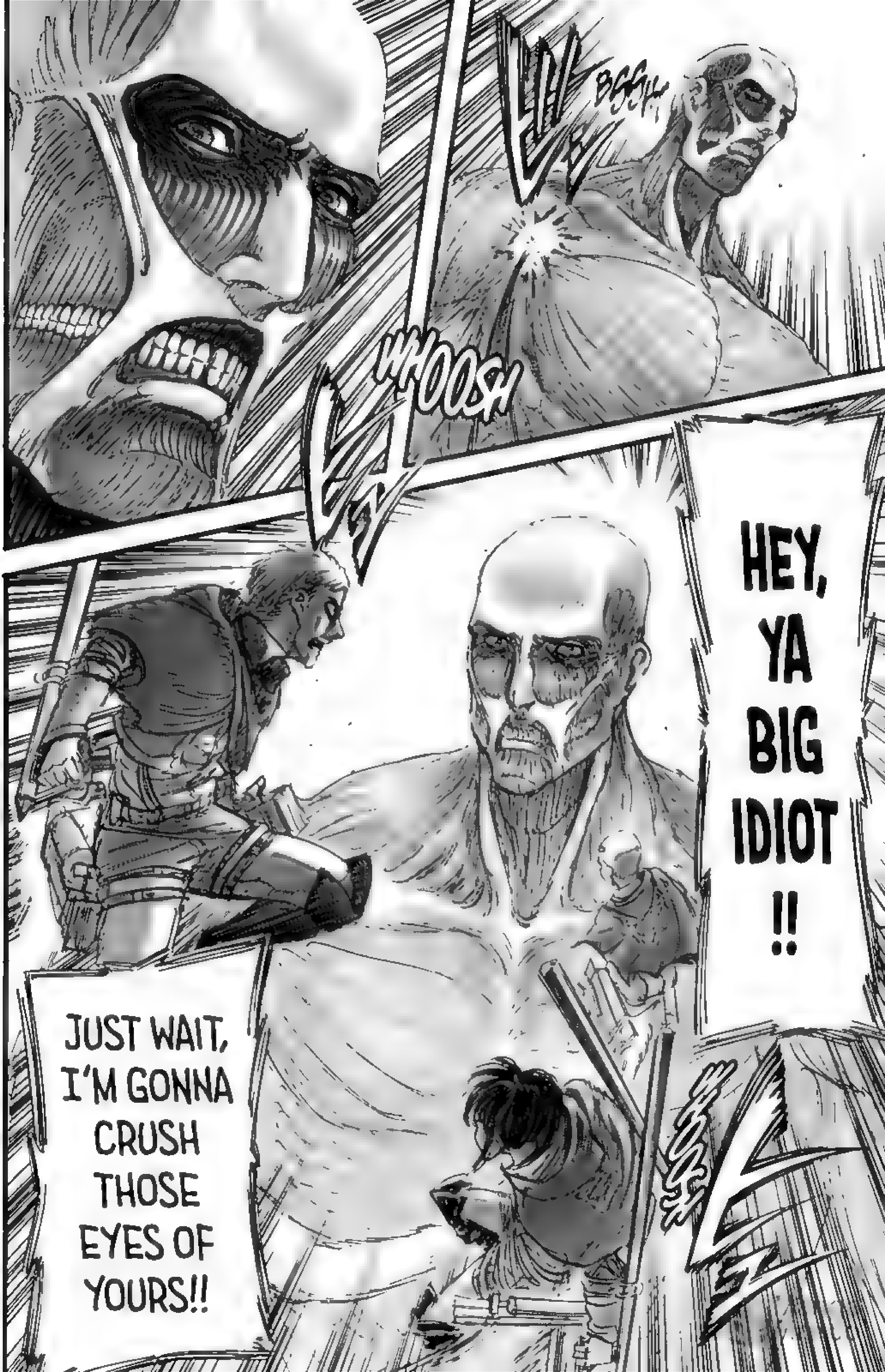

...BY **THAT** THING.

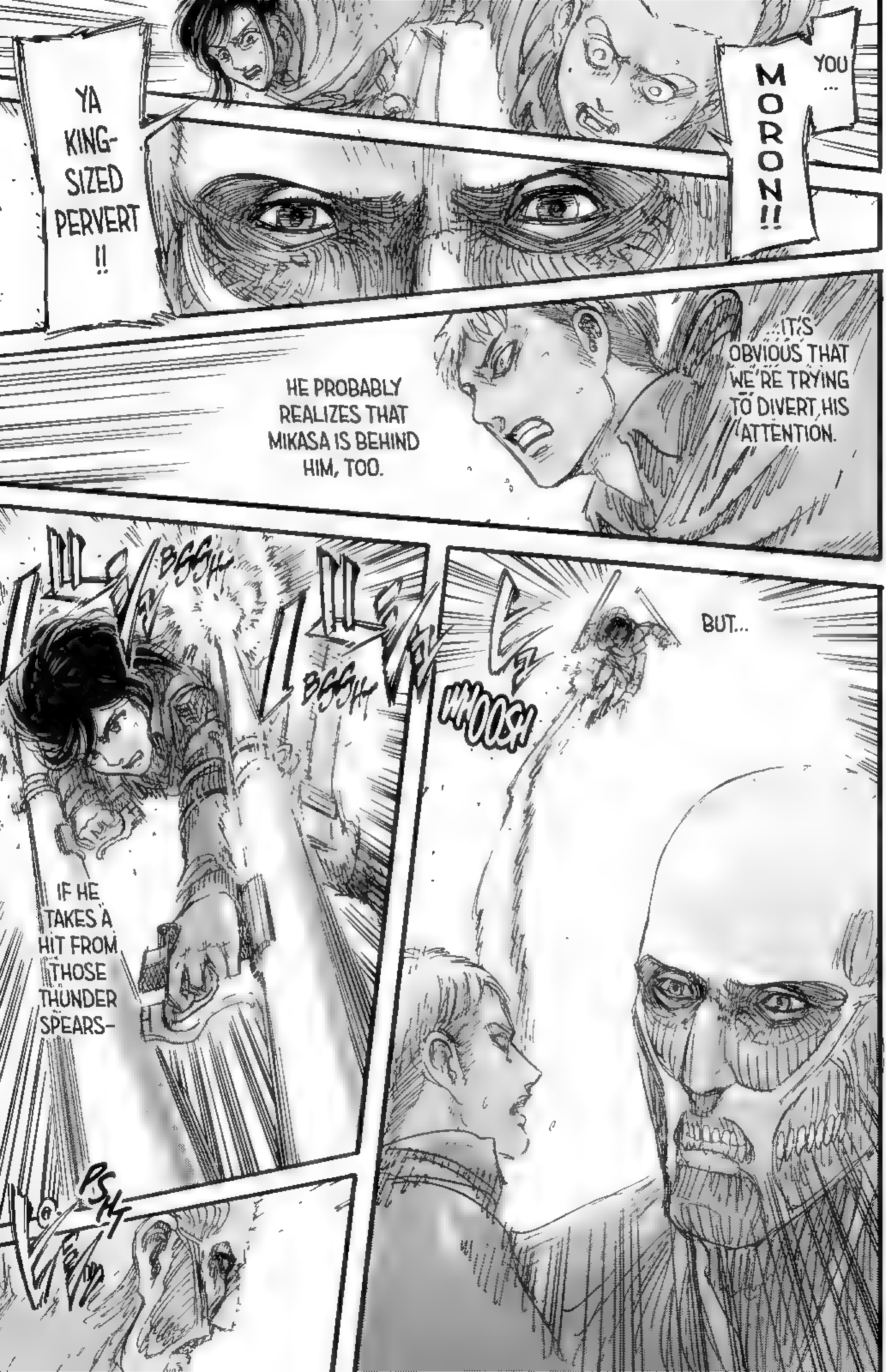
Episode 80: The Nameless Soldiers

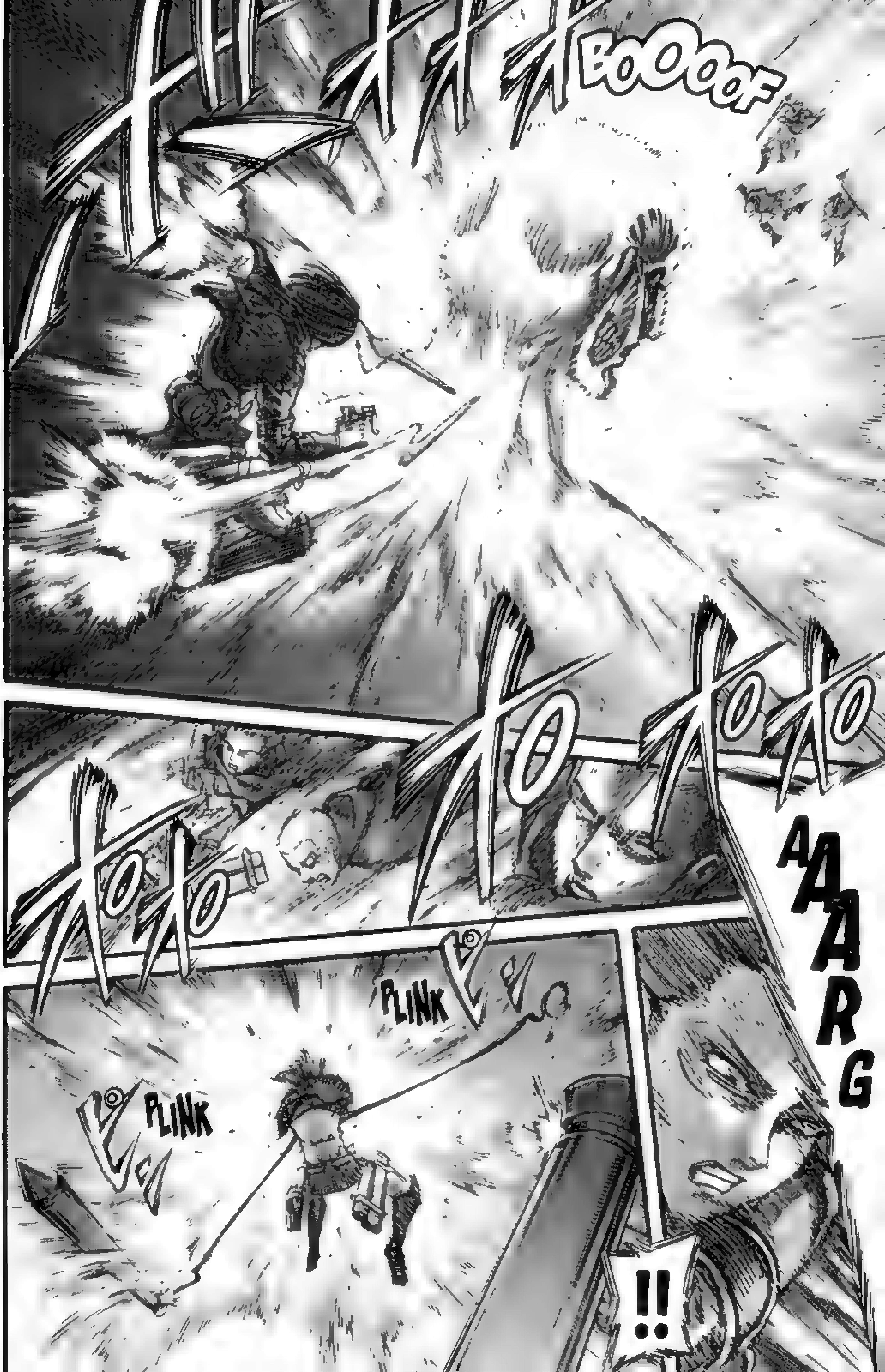

...
GASP
EREN'S ...NOT MOVING...
BUT HE'S NOT DEAD !!
FOCUS ON THAT MONSTER IN FRONT OF US!!
YEAH, CHARGING INTO HIM LIKE THAT WAS RECKLESS...
HE WENT STRAIGHT FOR HIM WITHOUT A PLAN. OF COURSE EREN'S GOING TO END UP LIKE THAT.
UNLESS...
...WE CAN FIGURE OUT A WAY TO TURN THE TABLES...
...THIS MISSION...
...OUR LIVES...

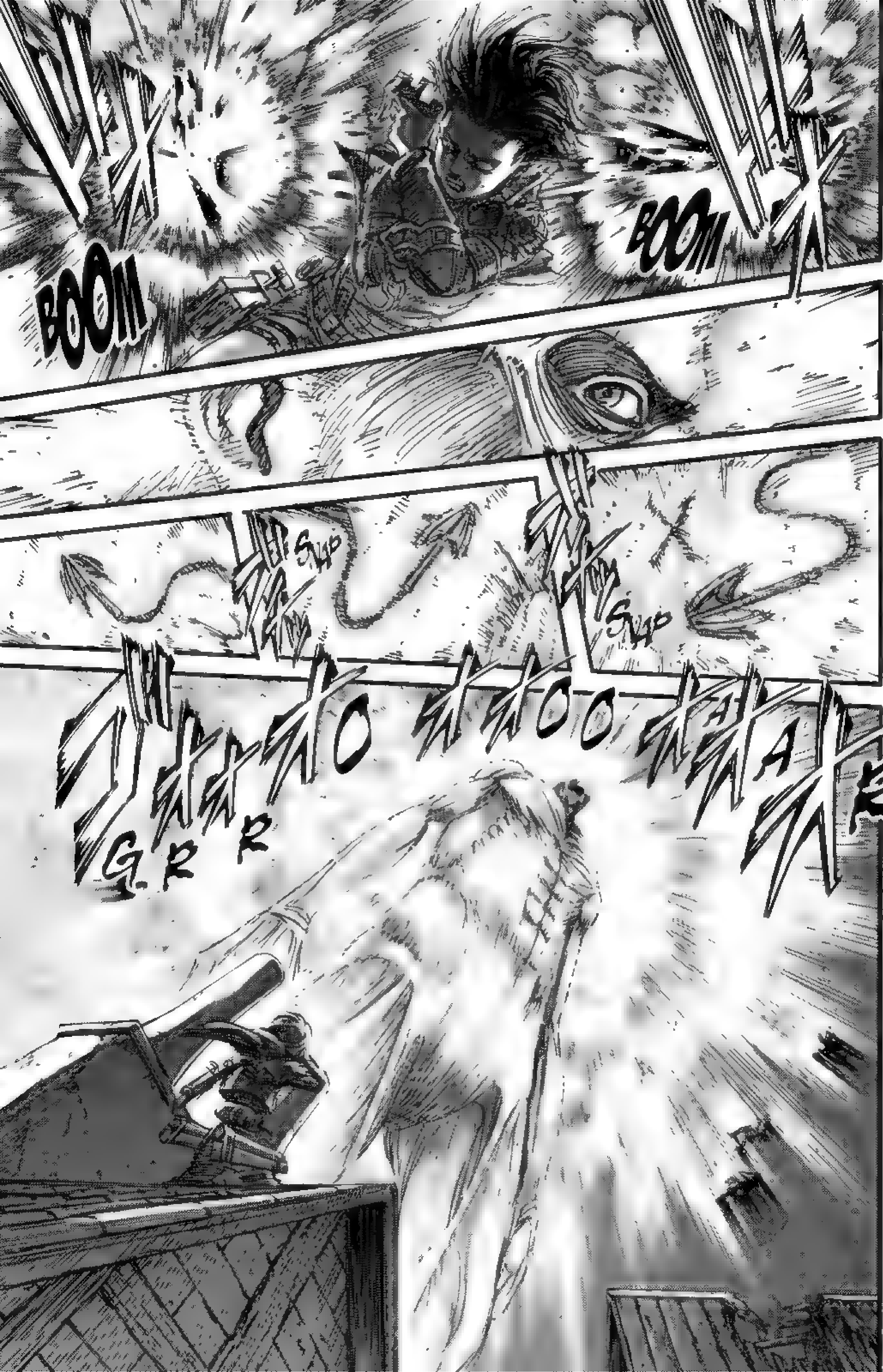

...AND HUMANITY'S FUTURE ...
...ARE ALL GOING TO COME TO AN END.
BUT I
THAT DOESN'T MEAN WE'RE GOING TO JUST SIT HERE AND BE SLAUGHTERED!!
BOOM
LET'S GET THAT THING!!
BOOM

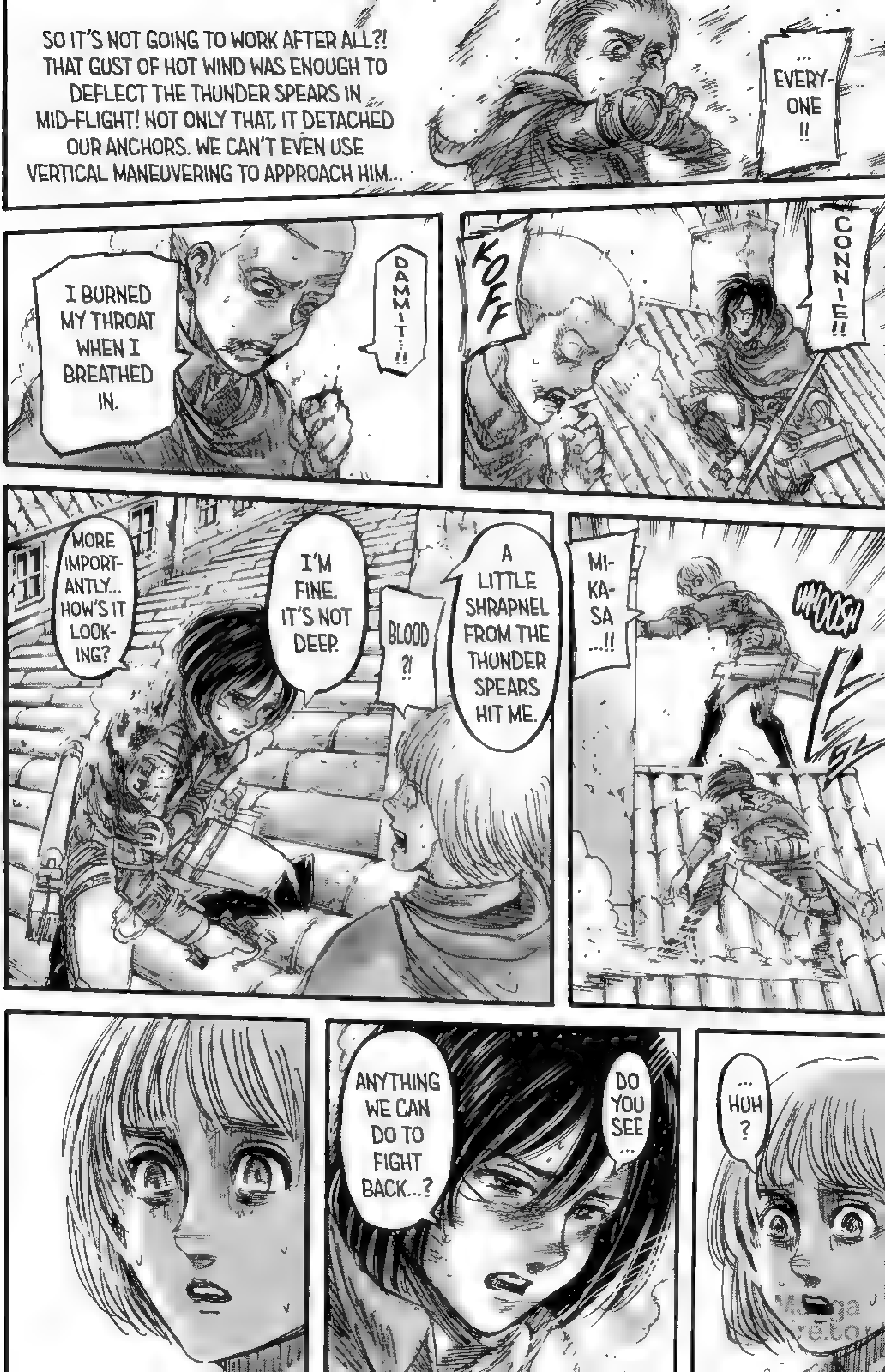

HE DOESN'T KNOW ABOUT THE THUNDER SPEARS YET!!
CONNIE, SASHA, AND I WILL DISTRACT HIM!!
MIKASA, YOU USE THAT OPPORTUNITY TO HIT HIM WITH THE SPEARS!!
UNDER-STOOD !!
WHOOOOSH

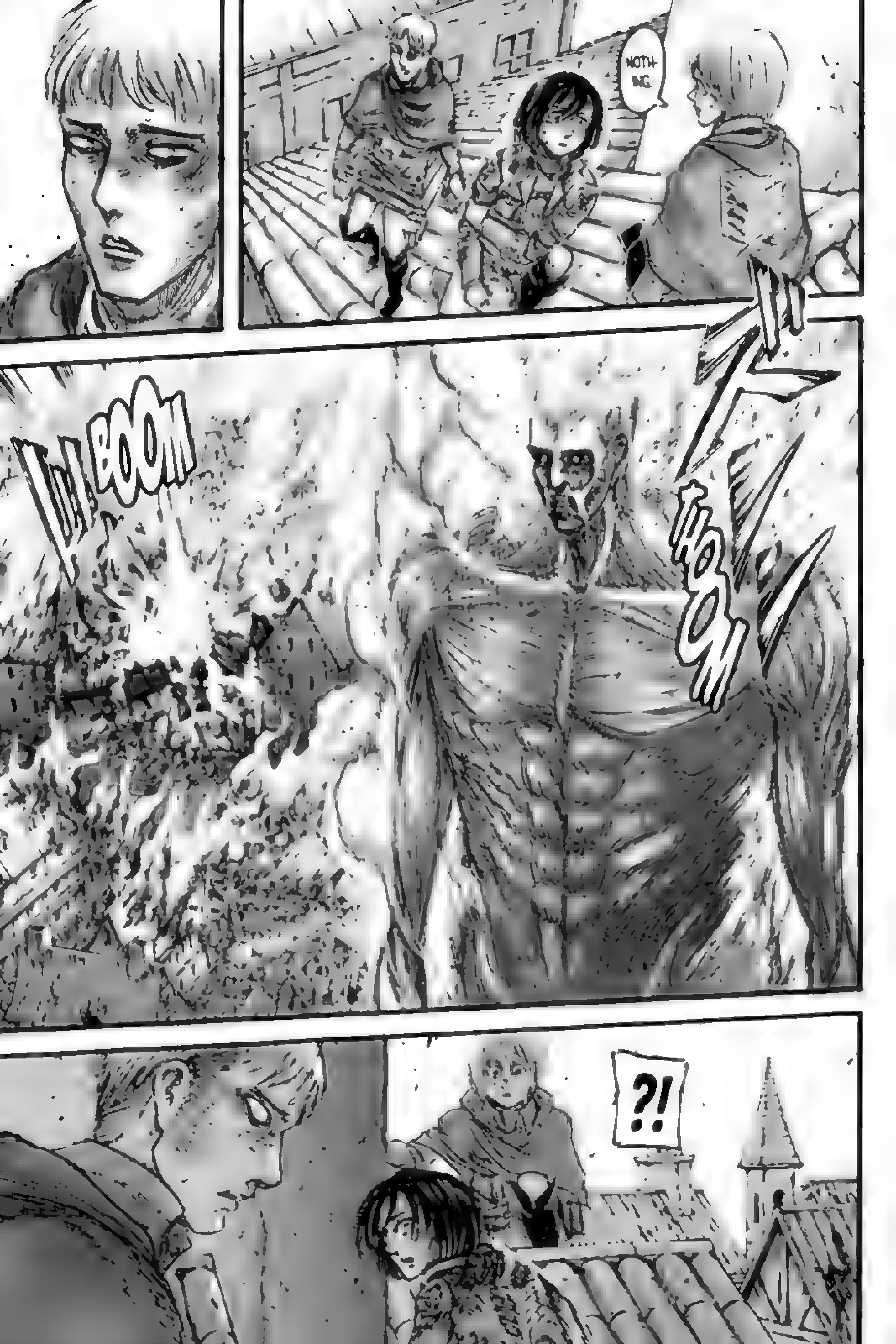

WHOOSH
HEY, YA BIG IDIOT!!
JUST WAIT, I'M GONNA CRUSH THOSE EYES OF YOURS!!

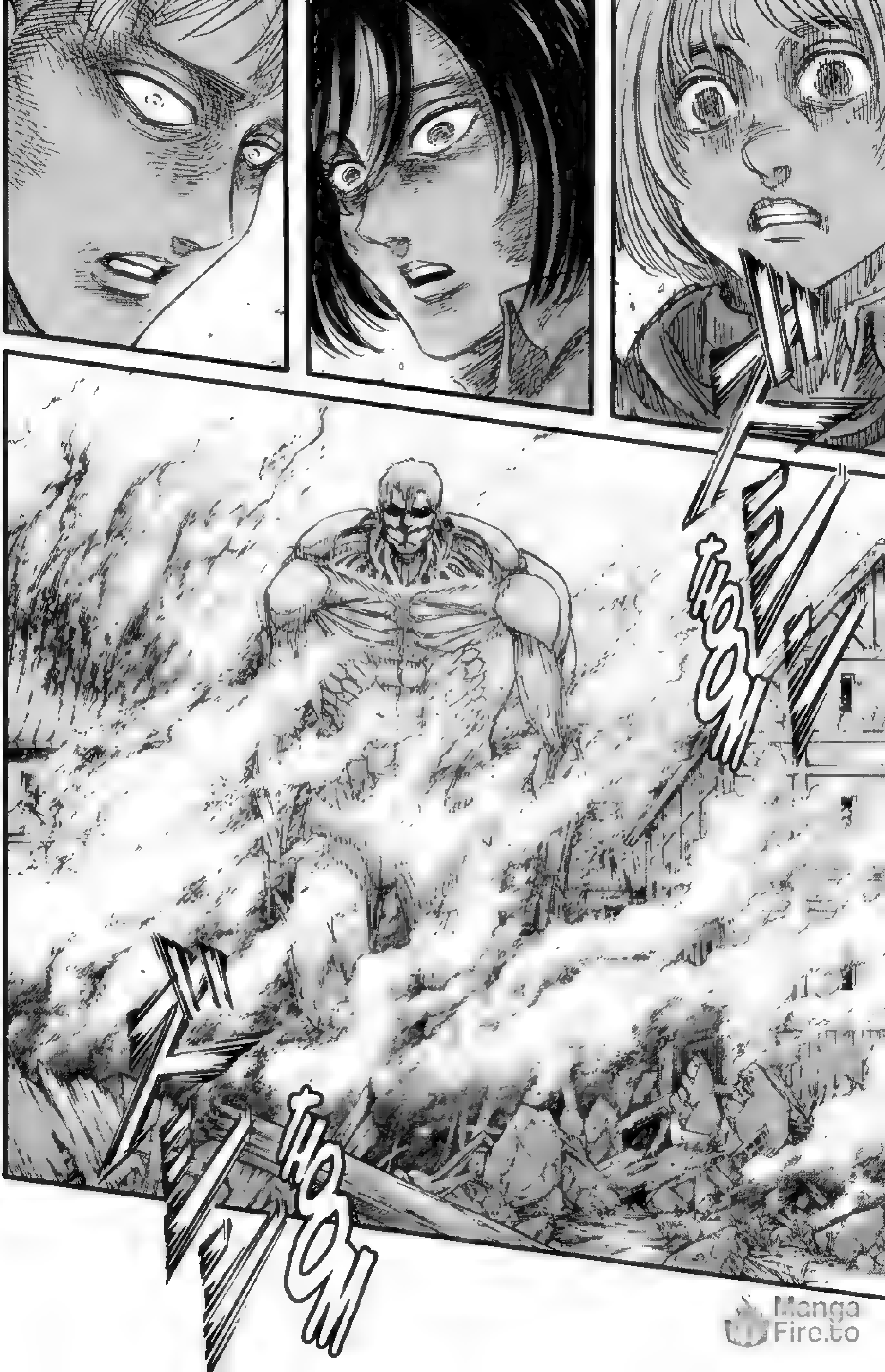

YOU... MORON!!
YA KING-SIZED PERVERT!!
...IT'S OBVIOUS THAT WE'RE TRYING TO DIVERT HIS ATTENTION.
HE PROBABLY REALIZES THAT MIKASA IS BEHIND HIM, TOO.
BUT...
WHOOSH
BSSH
BSSH
IF HE TAKES A HIT FROM THOSE THUNDER SPEARS-
PSHH


BOOOOF
AAAARG
PLINK
PLINK
!!

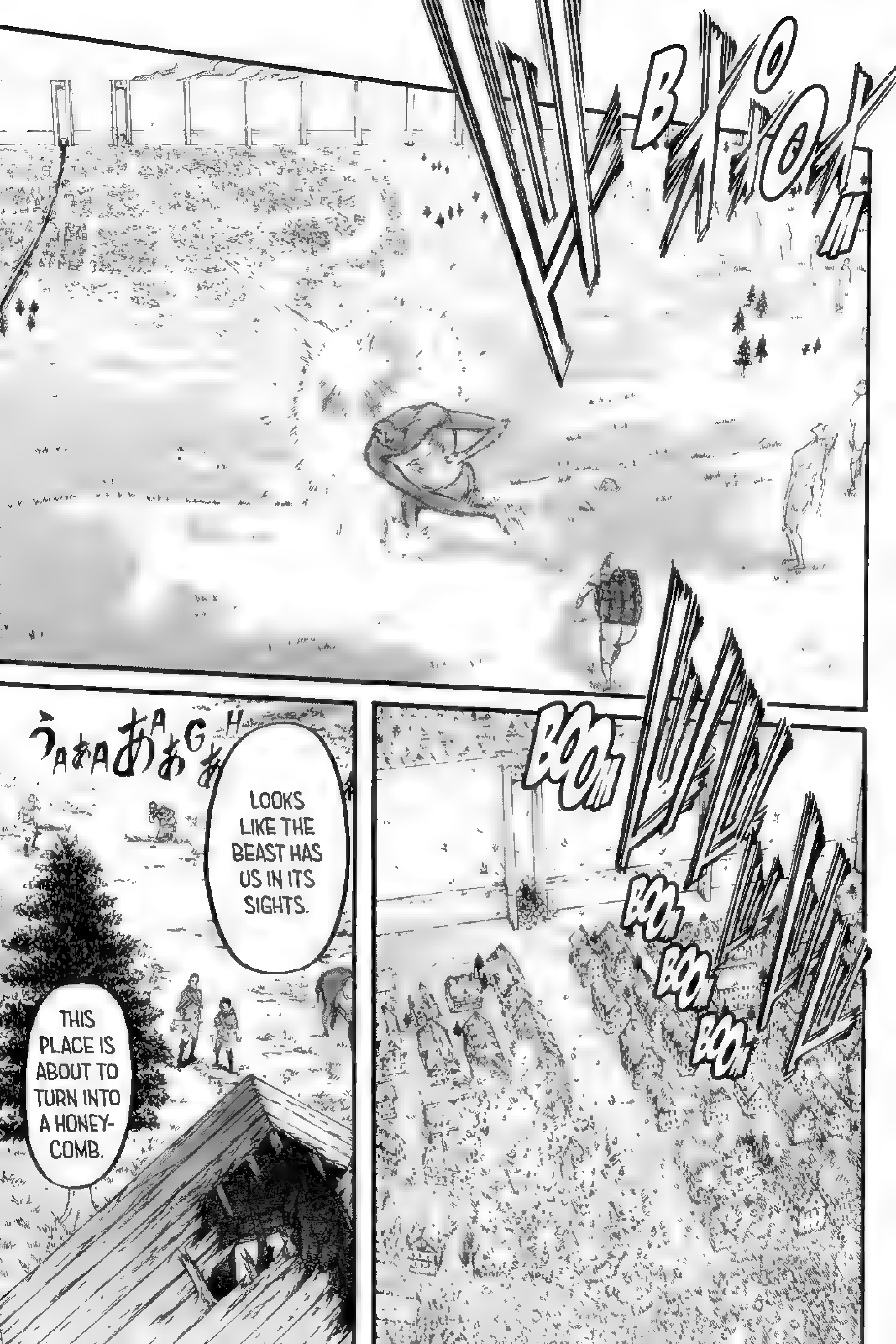

BOOM
BOOM
SNAP
SNAP
GRR

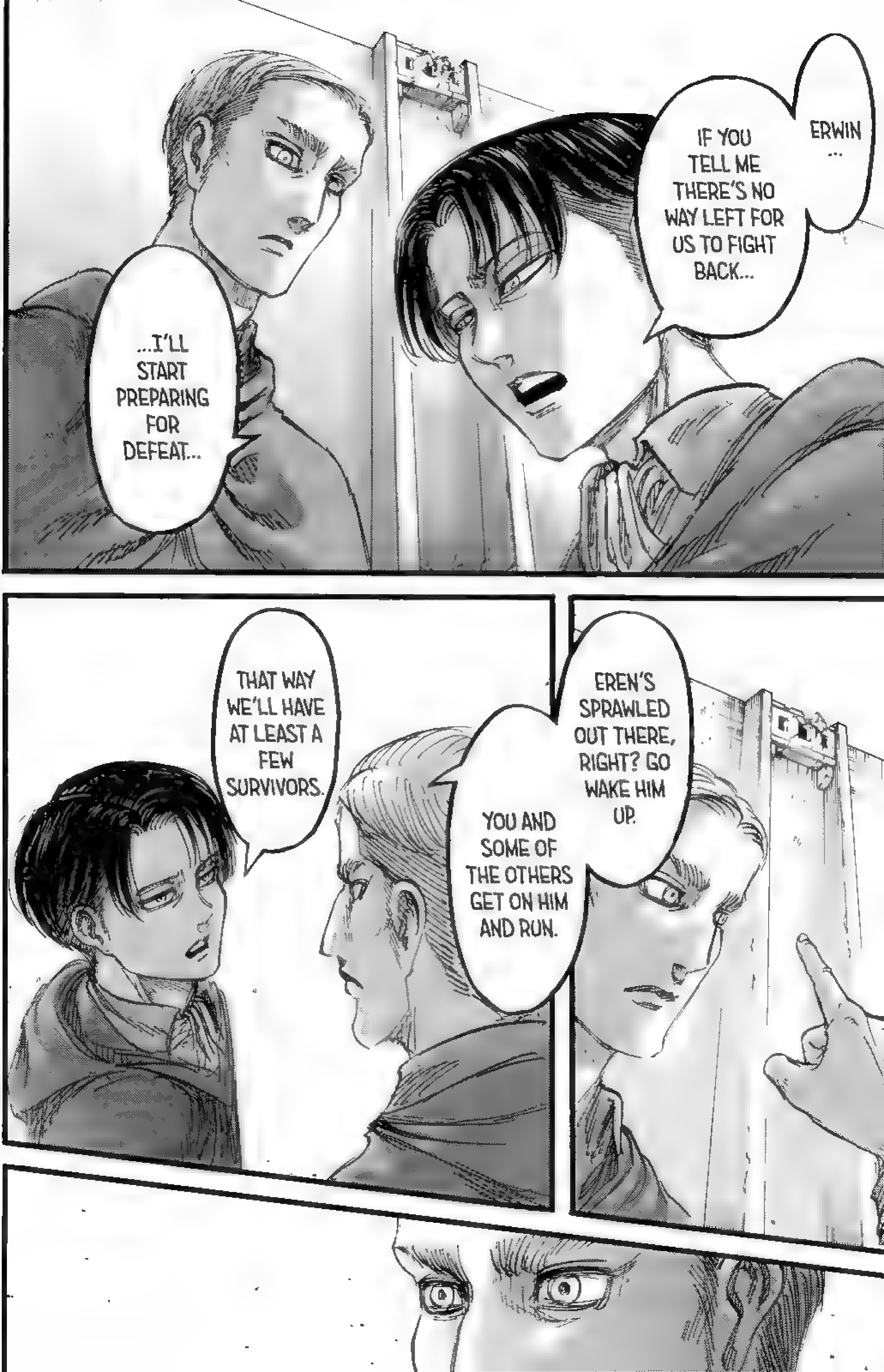

...EVERY-ONE!!
SO IT'S NOT GOING TO WORK AFTER ALL?! THAT GUST OF HOT WIND WAS ENOUGH TO DEFLECT THE THUNDER SPEARS IN MID-FLIGHT! NOT ONLY THAT, IT DETACHED OUR ANCHORS. WE CAN'T EVEN USE VERTICAL MANEUVERING TO APPROACH HIM...
CONNIE!!
KOFF
DAMMIT...!!
I BURNED MY THROAT WHEN I BREATHED IN.
MI-KA-SA...!!
WHOOSH
BLOOD?!
A LITTLE SHRAPNEL FROM THE THUNDER SPEARS HIT ME.
I'M FINE. IT'S NOT DEEP.
MORE IMPORT-ANTLY... HOW'S IT LOOK-ING?
...HUH?
DO YOU SEE...
ANYTHING WE CAN DO TO FIGHT BACK...?

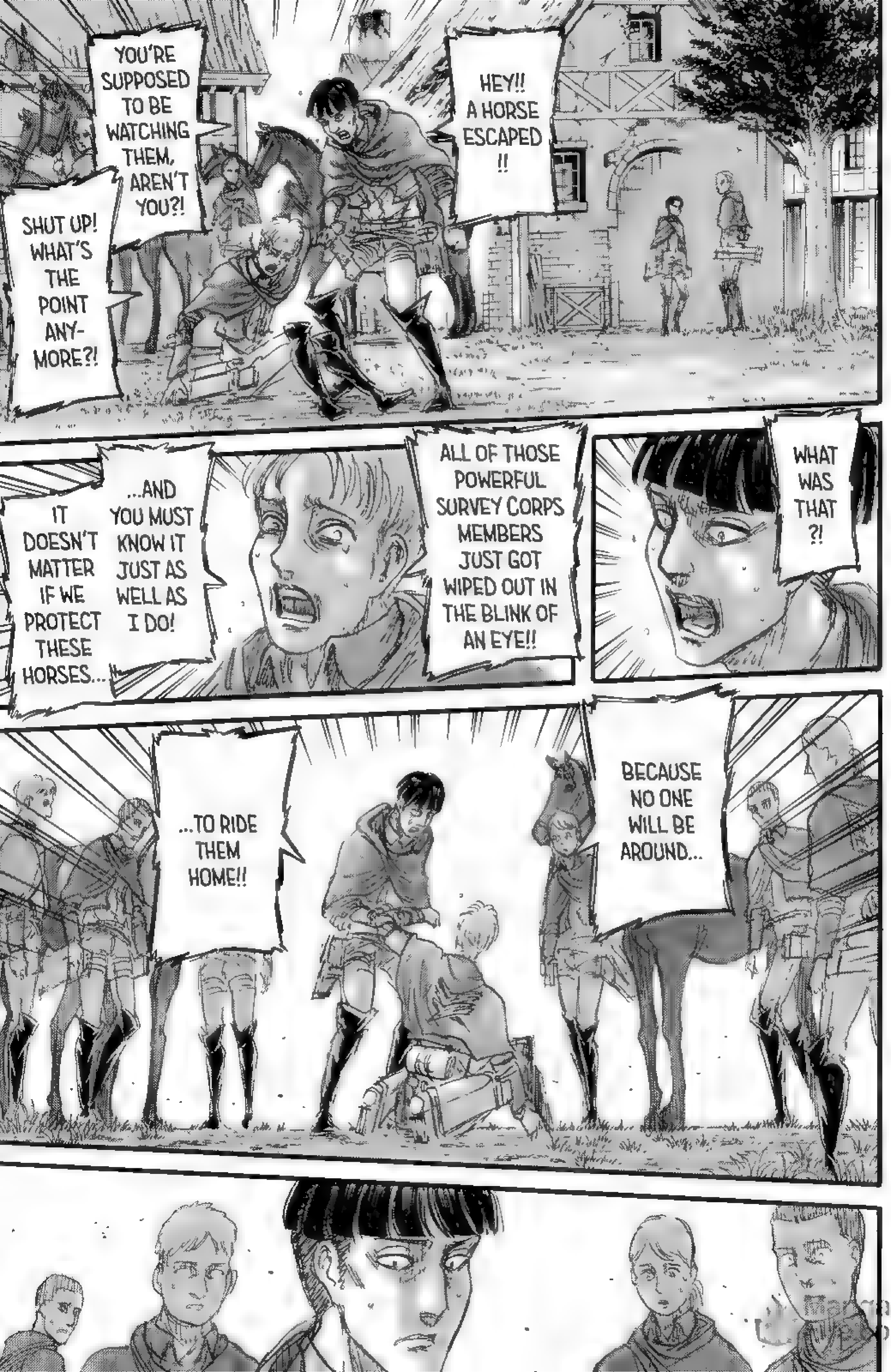

NOTHING.
THOOM
BOOM
?!

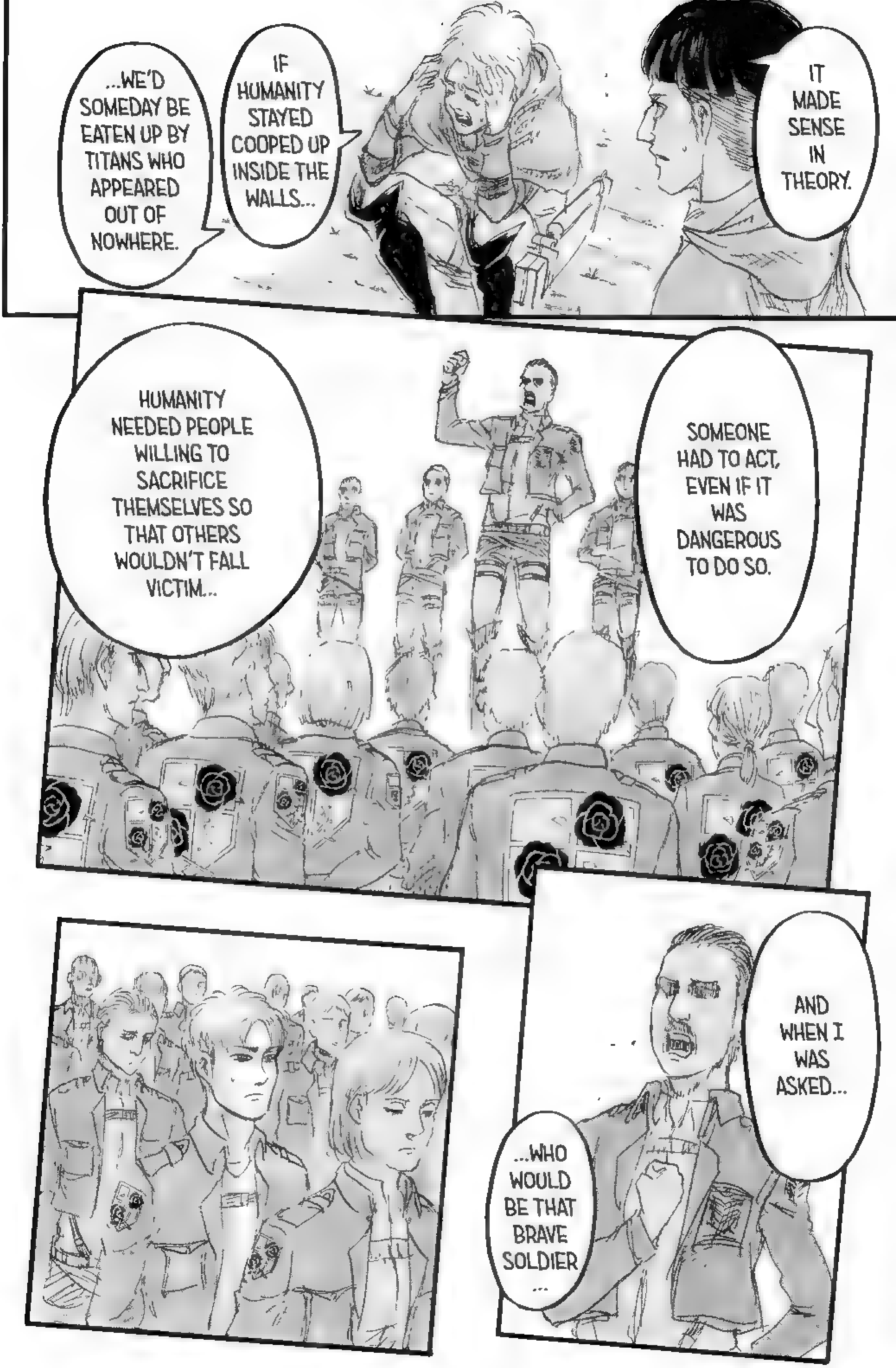

THOOM
THOOM

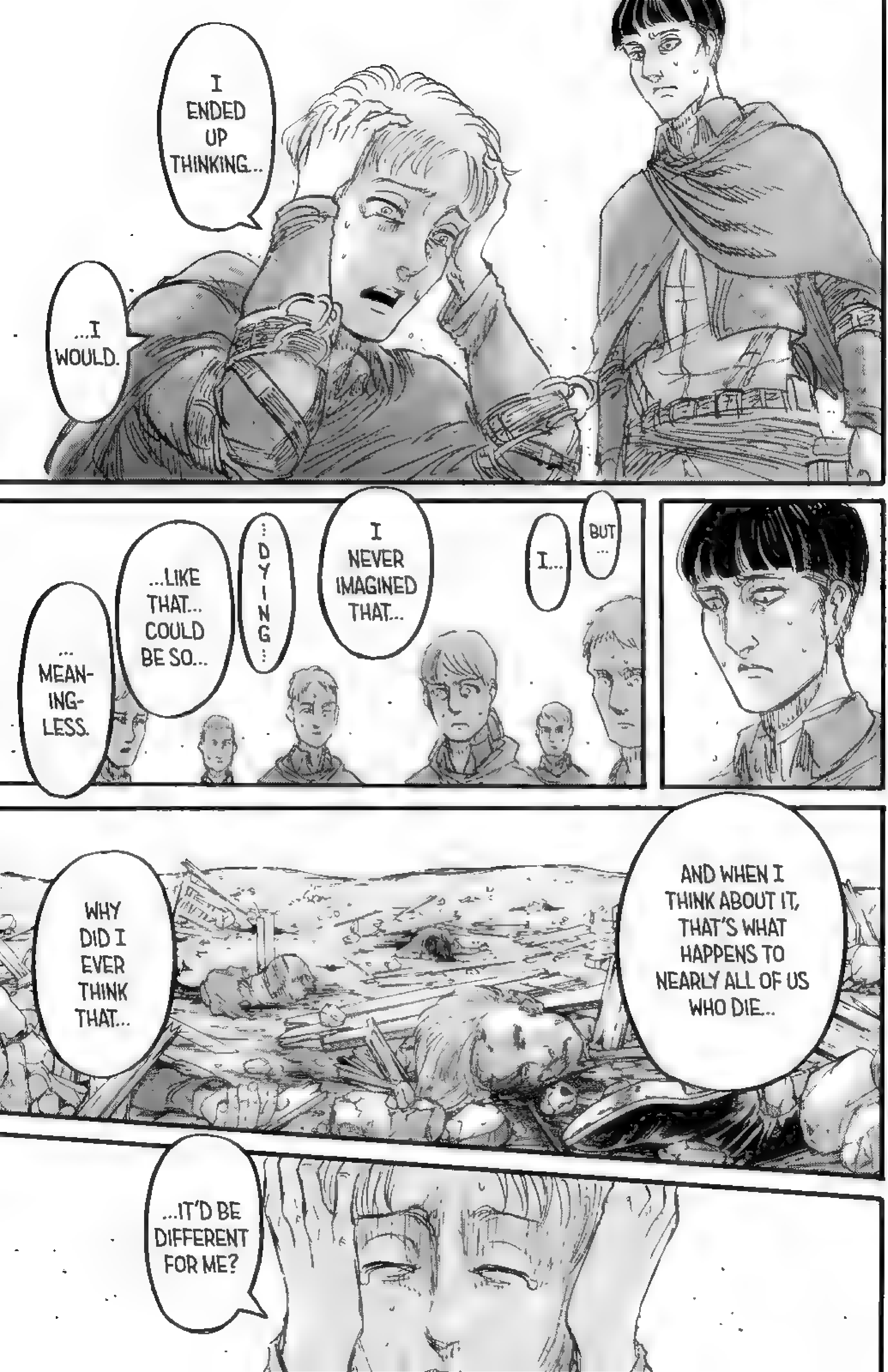
MangaFire.to

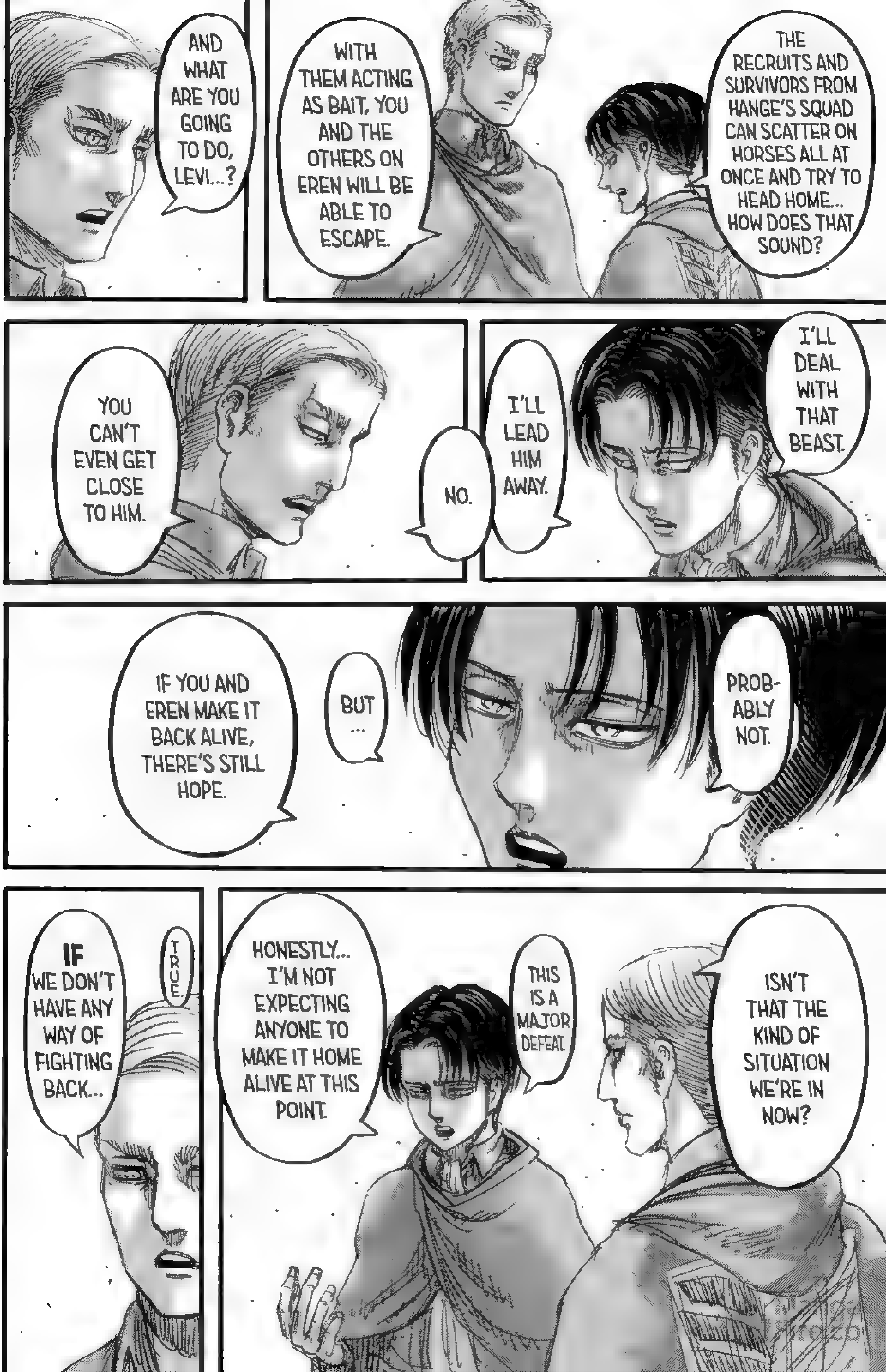

B
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
うAあAあGあH
LOOKS LIKE THE BEAST HAS US IN ITS SIGHTS.
THIS PLACE IS ABOUT TO TURN INTO A HONEYCOMB.

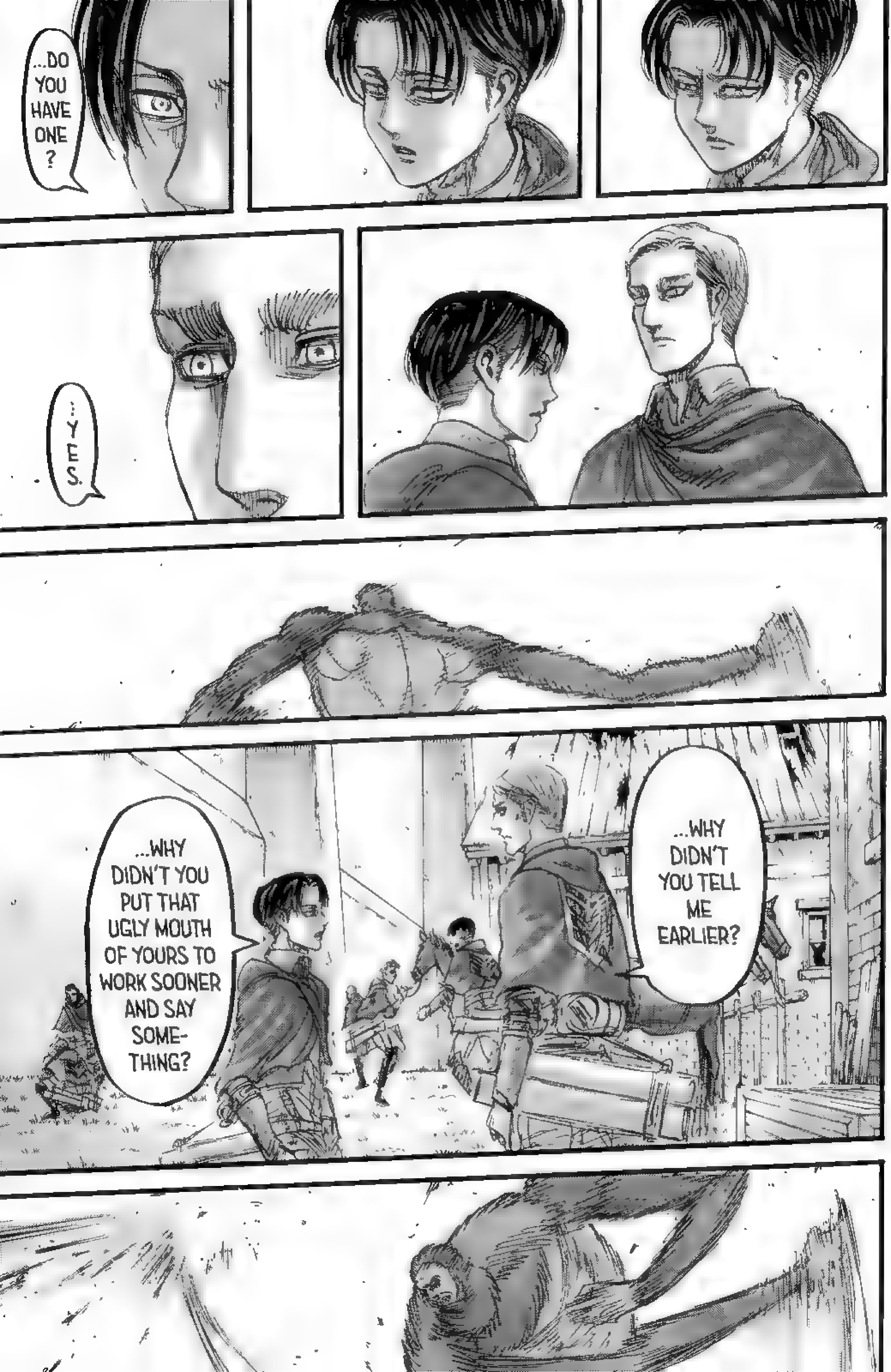

ERWIN...
IF YOU TELL ME THERE'S NO WAY LEFT FOR US TO FIGHT BACK...
...I'LL START PREPARING FOR DEFEAT...
EREN'S SPRAWLED OUT THERE, RIGHT? GO WAKE HIM UP.
YOU AND SOME OF THE OTHERS GET ON HIM AND RUN.
THAT WAY WE'LL HAVE AT LEAST A FEW SURVIVORS.

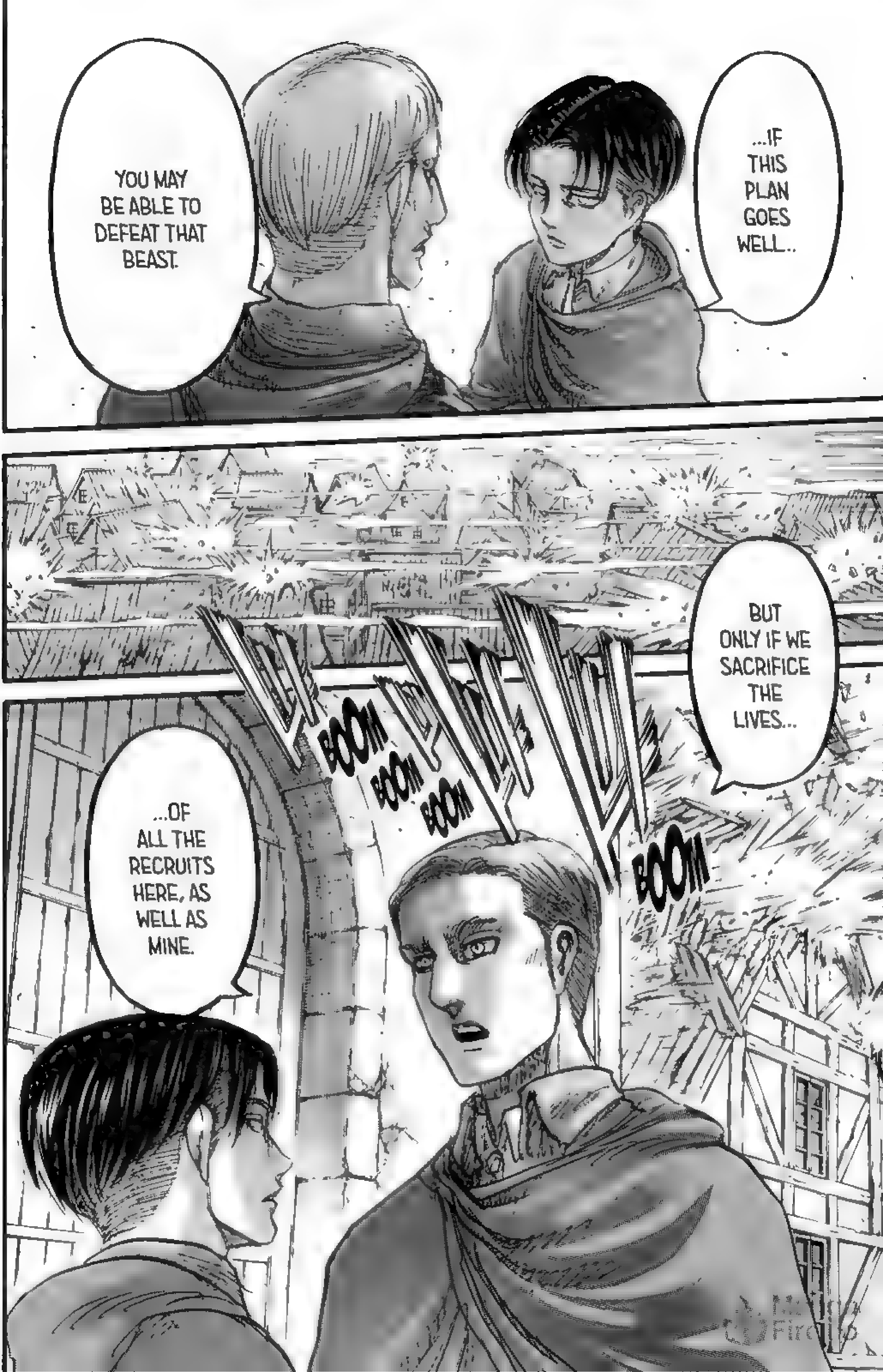

HEY!! A HORSE ESCAPED!!
YOU'RE SUPPOSED TO BE WATCHING THEM, AREN'T YOU?!
SHUT UP! WHAT'S THE POINT ANYMORE?!
WHAT WAS THAT?!
ALL OF THOSE POWERFUL SURVEY CORPS MEMBERS JUST GOT WIPED OUT IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE!!
...AND YOU MUST KNOW IT JUST AS WELL AS I DO!
IT DOESN'T MATTER IF WE PROTECT THESE HORSES...
BECAUSE NO ONE WILL BE AROUND...
...TO RIDE THEM HOME!!

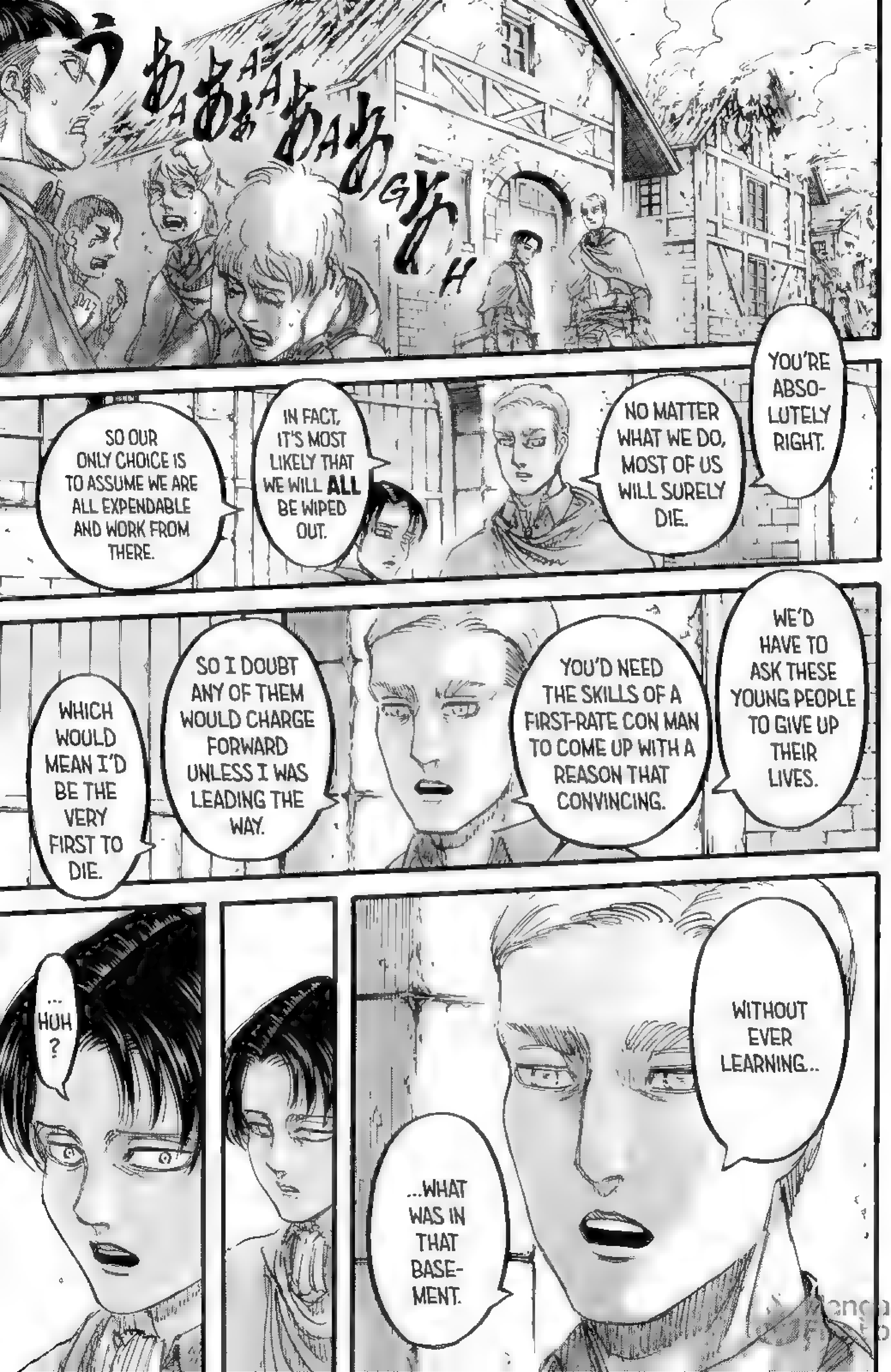

IT MADE SENSE IN THEORY.
IF HUMANITY STAYED COOPED UP INSIDE THE WALLS...
...WE'D SOMEDAY BE EATEN UP BY TITANS WHO APPEARED OUT OF NOWHERE.
SOMEONE HAD TO ACT, EVEN IF IT WAS DANGEROUS TO DO SO.
HUMANITY NEEDED PEOPLE WILLING TO SACRIFICE THEMSELVES SO THAT OTHERS WOULDN'T FALL VICTIM...
AND WHEN I WAS ASKED...
...WHO WOULD BE THAT BRAVE SOLDIER...

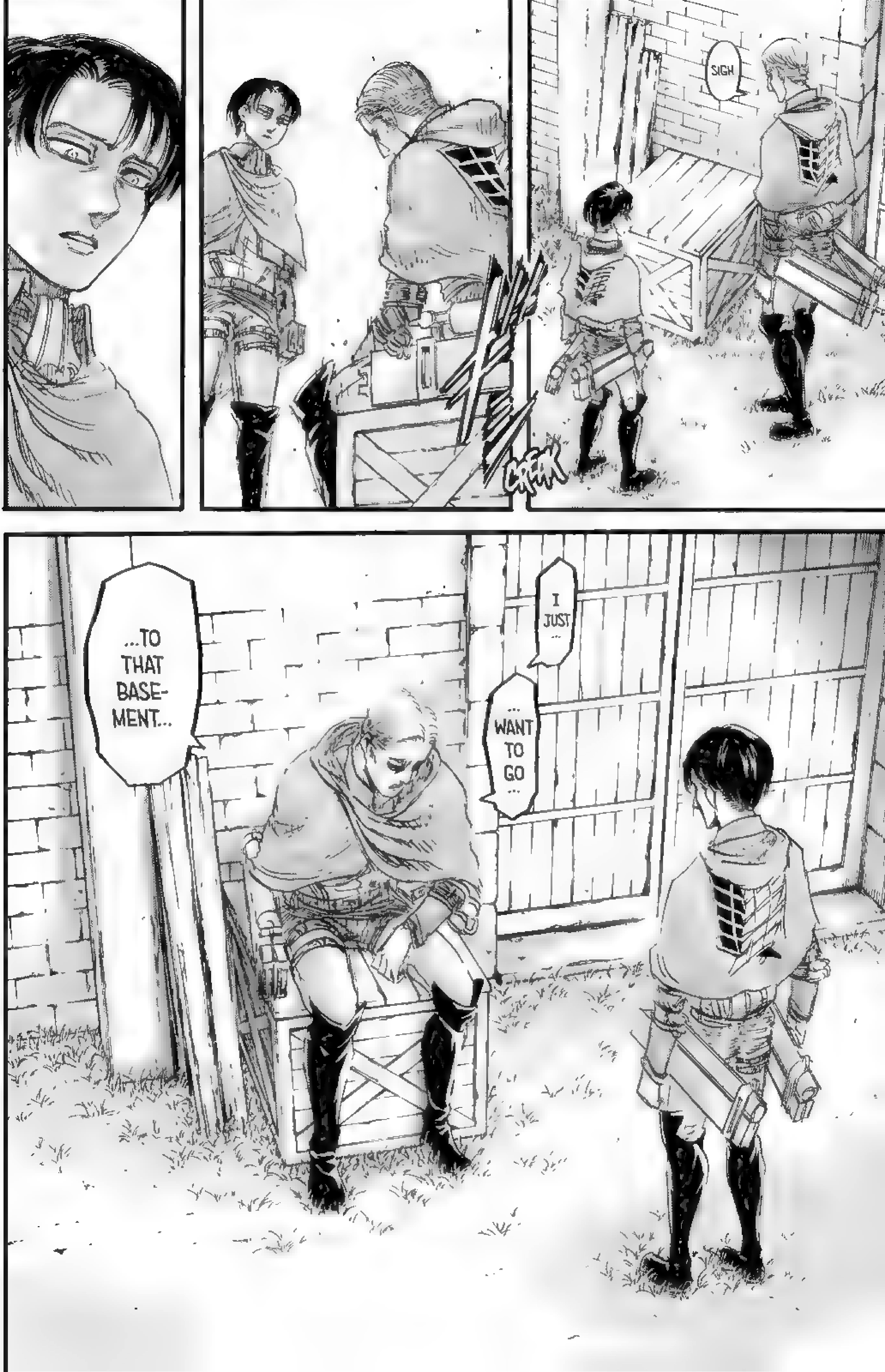

I ENDED UP THINKING...
...I WOULD.
BUT...
I...
I NEVER IMAGINED THAT...
...DYING...
...LIKE THAT... COULD BE SO...
...MEANINGLESS.
AND WHEN I THINK ABOUT IT, THAT'S WHAT HAPPENS TO NEARLY ALL OF US WHO DIE...
WHY DID I EVER THINK THAT...
...IT'D BE DIFFERENT FOR ME?

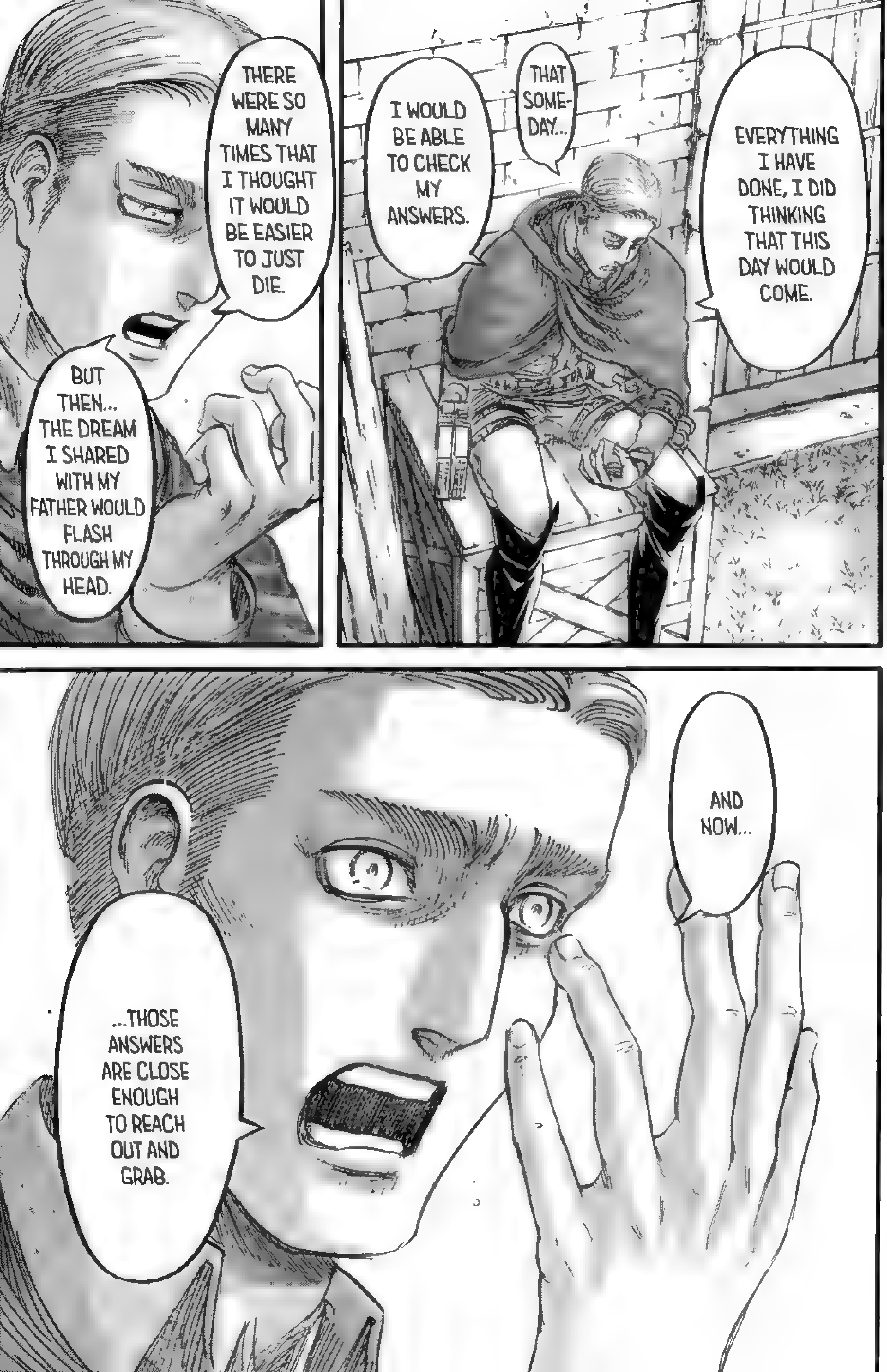

THE RECRUITS AND SURVIVORS FROM HANGE'S SQUAD CAN SCATTER ON HORSES ALL AT ONCE AND TRY TO HEAD HOME... HOW DOES THAT SOUND?
WITH THEM ACTING AS BAIT, YOU AND THE OTHERS ON EREN WILL BE ABLE TO ESCAPE.
AND WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO, LEVI...?
I'LL DEAL WITH THAT BEAST.
I'LL LEAD HIM AWAY.
NO.
YOU CAN'T EVEN GET CLOSE TO HIM.
PROBABLY NOT.
BUT...
IF YOU AND EREN MAKE IT BACK ALIVE, THERE'S STILL HOPE.
ISN'T THAT THE KIND OF SITUATION WE'RE IN NOW?
THIS IS A MAJOR DEFEAT.
HONESTLY... I'M NOT EXPECTING ANYONE TO MAKE IT HOME ALIVE AT THIS POINT.
TRUE.
IF WE DON'T HAVE ANY WAY OF FIGHTING BACK...

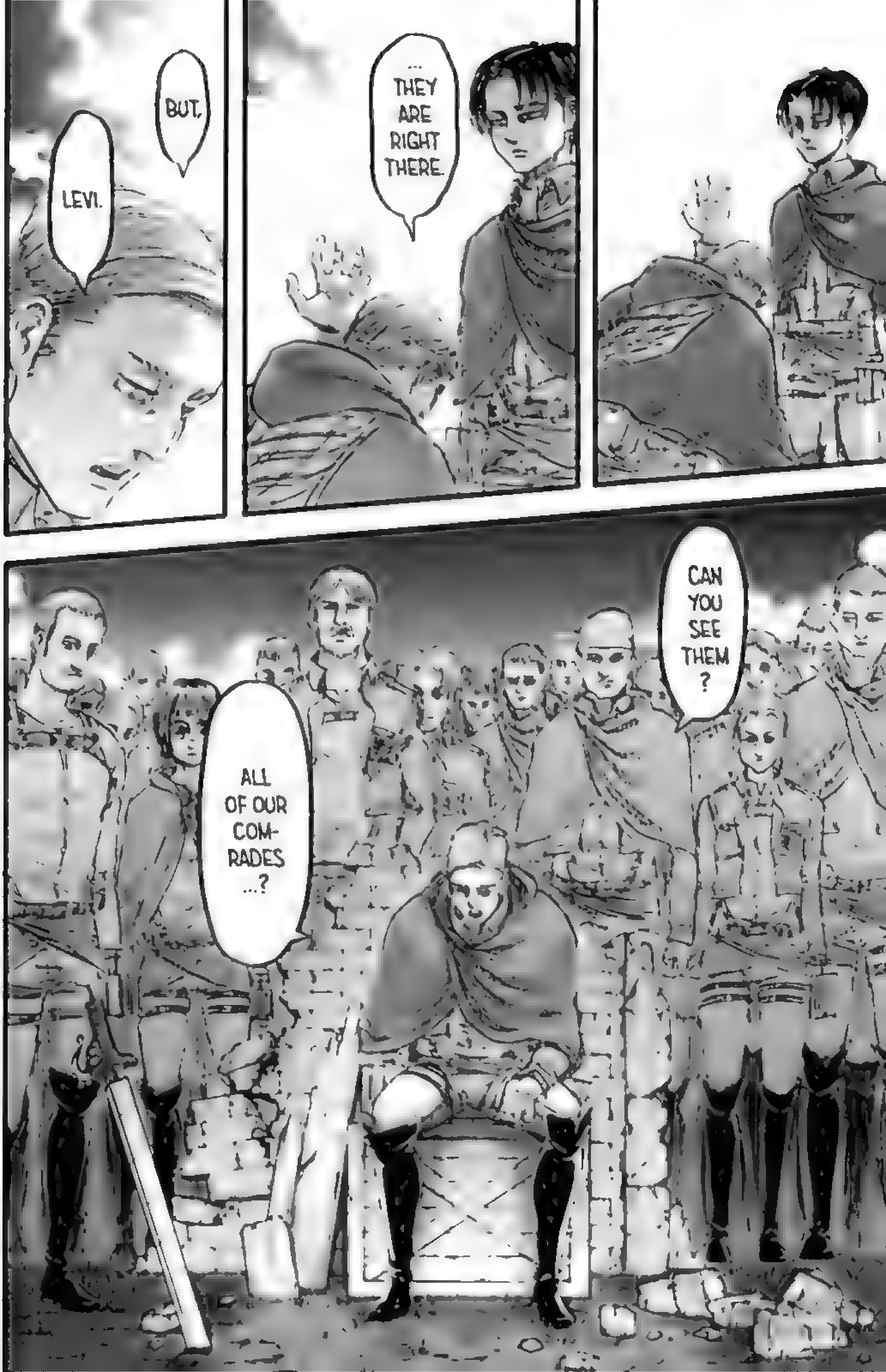

...DO YOU HAVE ONE?
...YES.
...WHY DIDN'T YOU TELL ME EARLIER?
...WHY DIDN'T YOU PUT THAT UGLY MOUTH OF YOURS TO WORK SOONER AND SAY SOMETHING?

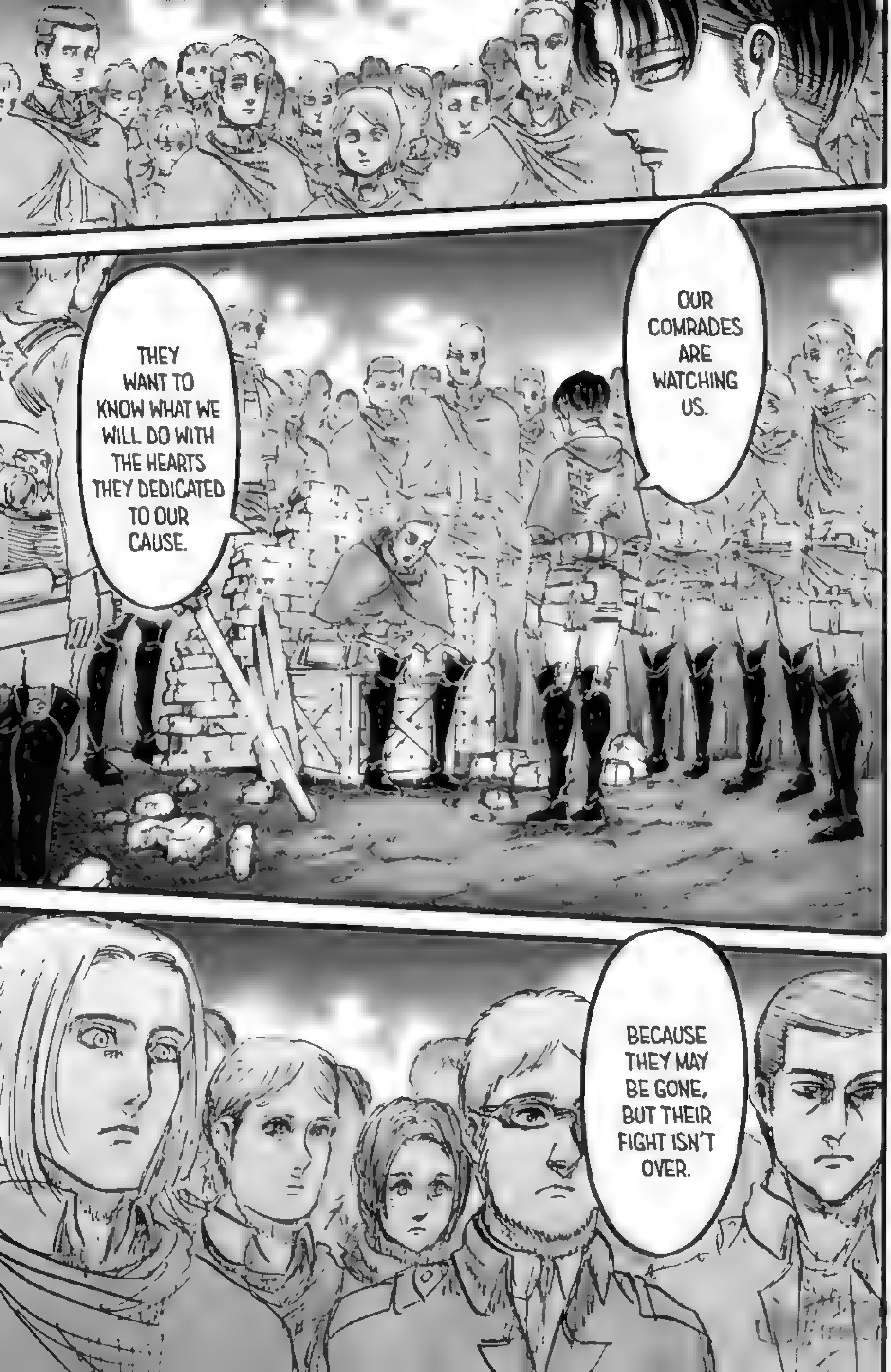

...IF THIS PLAN GOES WELL..
YOU MAY BE ABLE TO DEFEAT THAT BEAST.
BUT ONLY IF WE SACRIFICE THE LIVES...
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
...OF ALL THE RECRUITS HERE, AS WELL AS MINE.

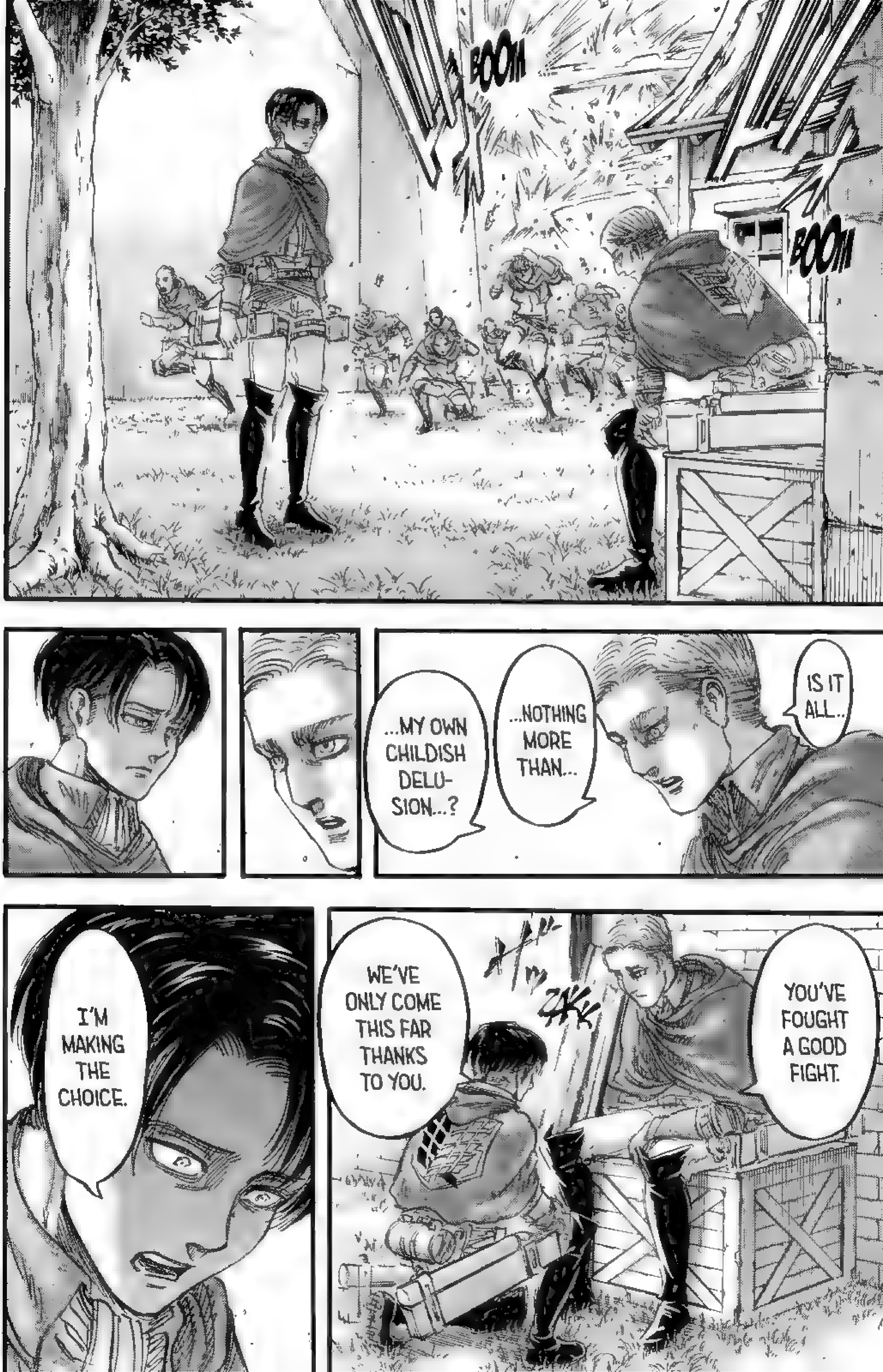

うあああ
AAAAAAGYAH
YOU'RE ABSOLUTELY RIGHT.
NO MATTER WHAT WE DO, MOST OF US WILL SURELY DIE.
IN FACT, IT'S MOST LIKELY THAT WE WILL ALL BE WIPED OUT.
SO OUR ONLY CHOICE IS TO ASSUME WE ARE ALL EXPENDABLE AND WORK FROM THERE.
WE'D HAVE TO ASK THESE YOUNG PEOPLE TO GIVE UP THEIR LIVES.
YOU'D NEED THE SKILLS OF A FIRST-RATE CON MAN TO COME UP WITH A REASON THAT CONVINCING.
SO I DOUBT ANY OF THEM WOULD CHARGE FORWARD UNLESS I WAS LEADING THE WAY.
WHICH WOULD MEAN I'D BE THE VERY FIRST TO DIE.
WITHOUT EVER LEARNING...
...WHAT WAS IN THAT BASEMENT.
...HUH?

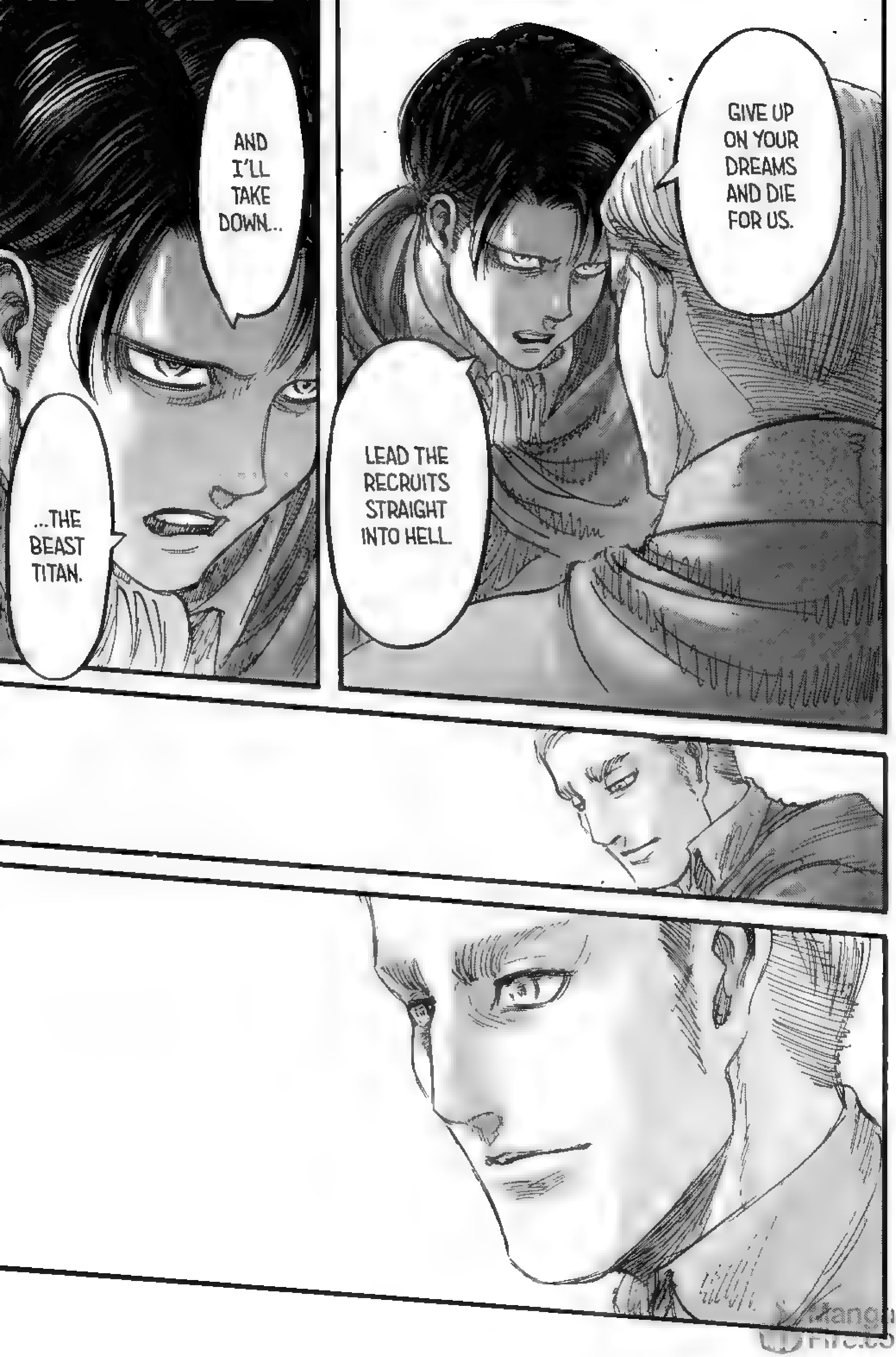

SIGH
CREAK
I JUST...
...WANT TO GO...
...TO THAT BASEMENT...


EVERYTHING I HAVE DONE, I DID THINKING THAT THIS DAY WOULD COME.
THAT SOMEDAY...
I WOULD BE ABLE TO CHECK MY ANSWERS.
THERE WERE SO MANY TIMES THAT I THOUGHT IT WOULD BE EASIER TO JUST DIE.
BUT THEN... THE DREAM I SHARED WITH MY FATHER WOULD FLASH THROUGH MY HEAD.
AND NOW...
...THOSE ANSWERS ARE CLOSE ENOUGH TO REACH OUT AND GRAB.

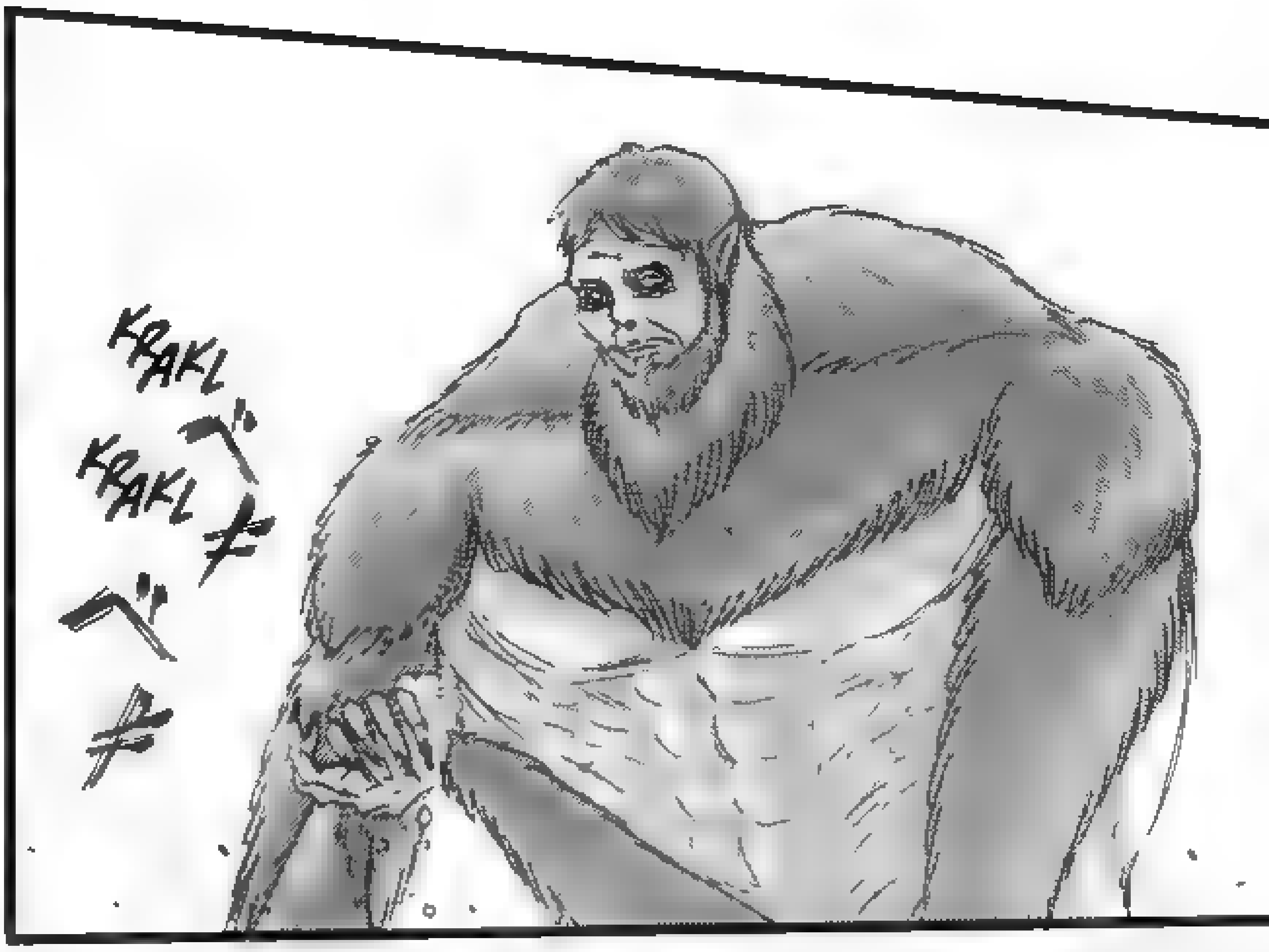

... THEY ARE RIGHT THERE.
BUT,
LEVI.
CAN YOU SEE THEM?
ALL OF OUR COMRADES ...?

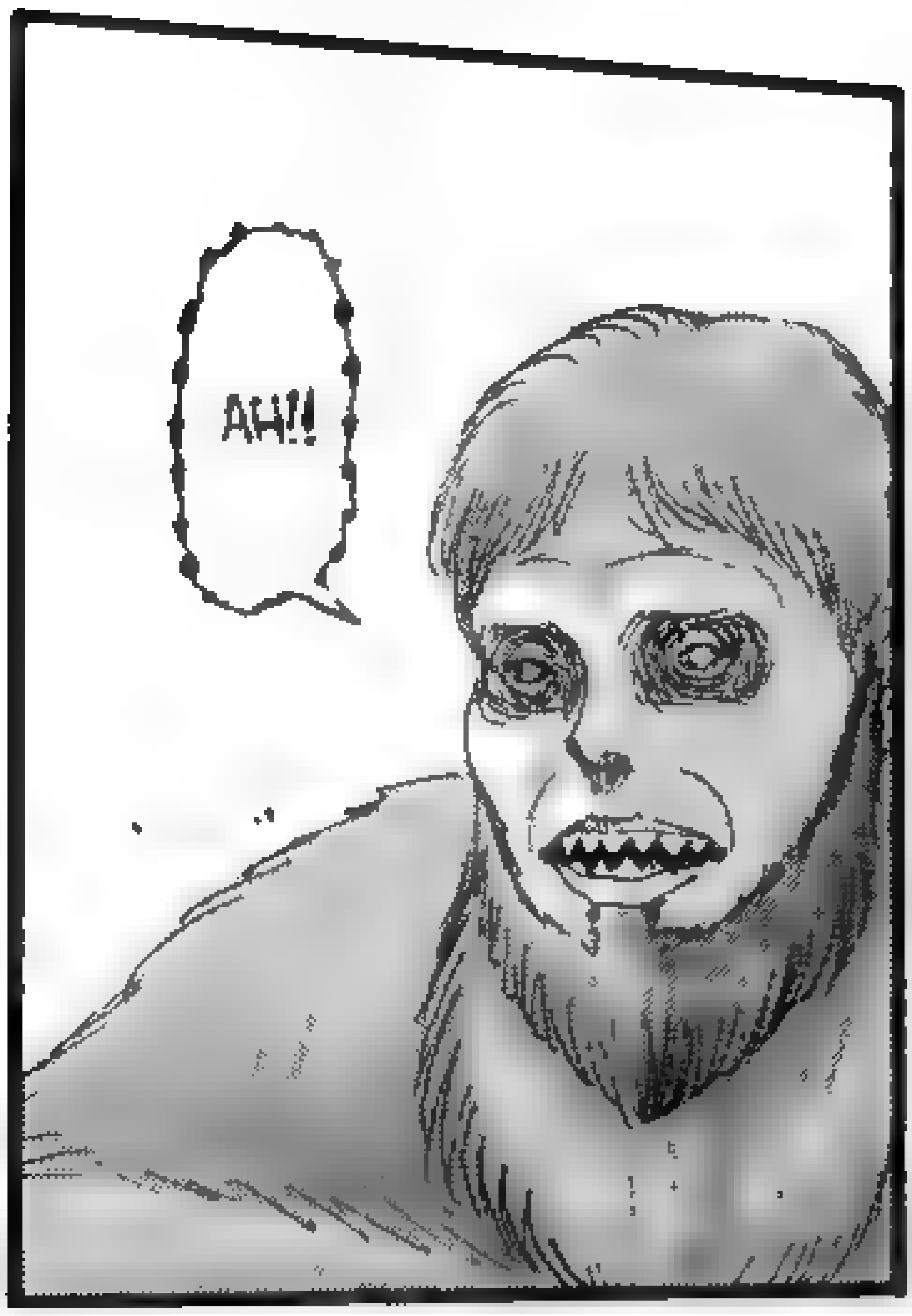

OUR COMRADES ARE WATCHING US.
THEY WANT TO KNOW WHAT WE WILL DO WITH THE HEARTS THEY DEDICATED TO OUR CAUSE.
BECAUSE THEY MAY BE GONE, BUT THEIR FIGHT ISN'T OVER.

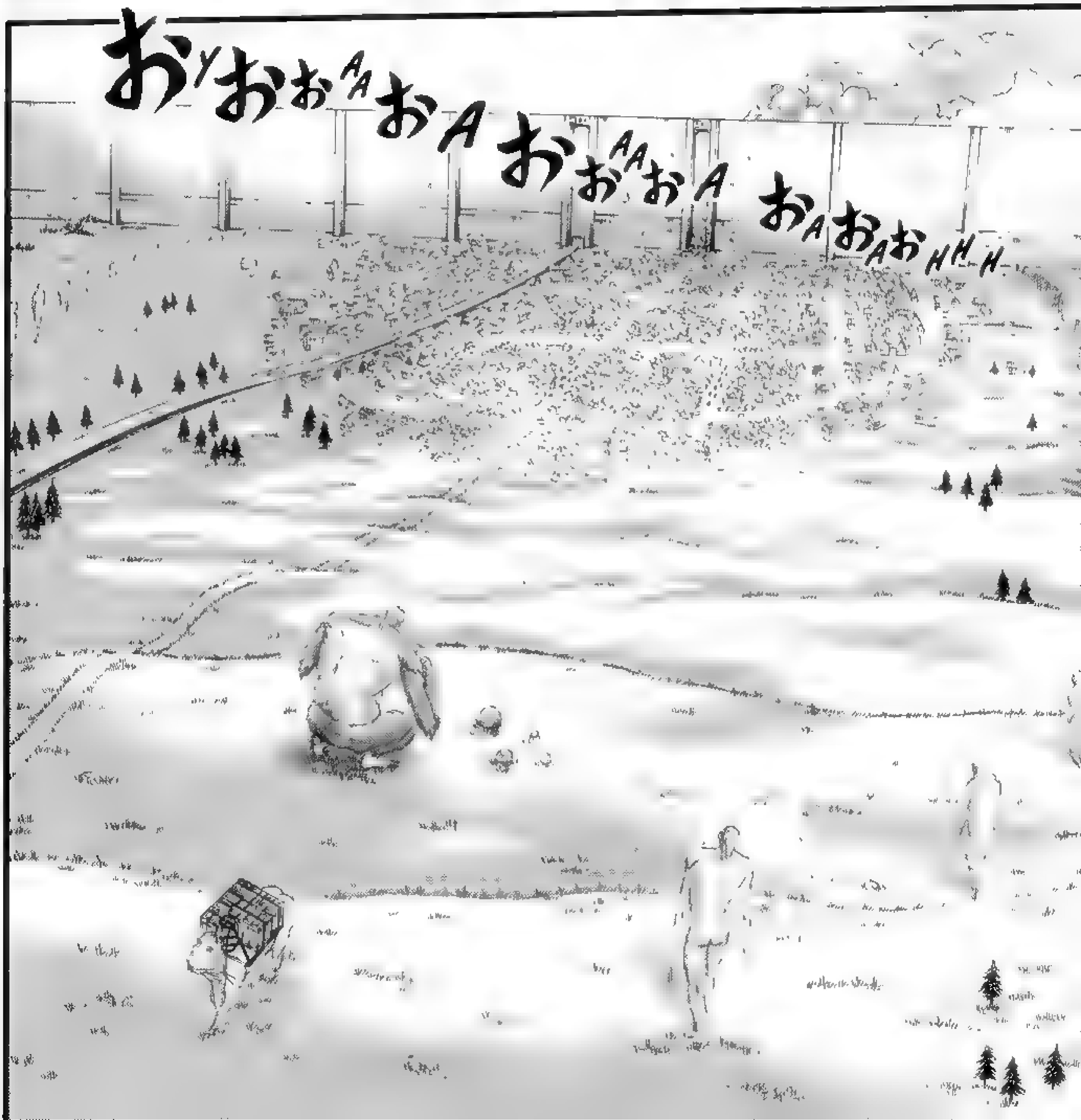

BOOM
BOOM
IS IT ALL...
...NOTHING MORE THAN...
...MY OWN CHILDISH DELUSION...?
YOU'VE FOUGHT A GOOD FIGHT.
WE'VE ONLY COME THIS FAR THANKS TO YOU.
ZAK
I'M MAKING THE CHOICE.

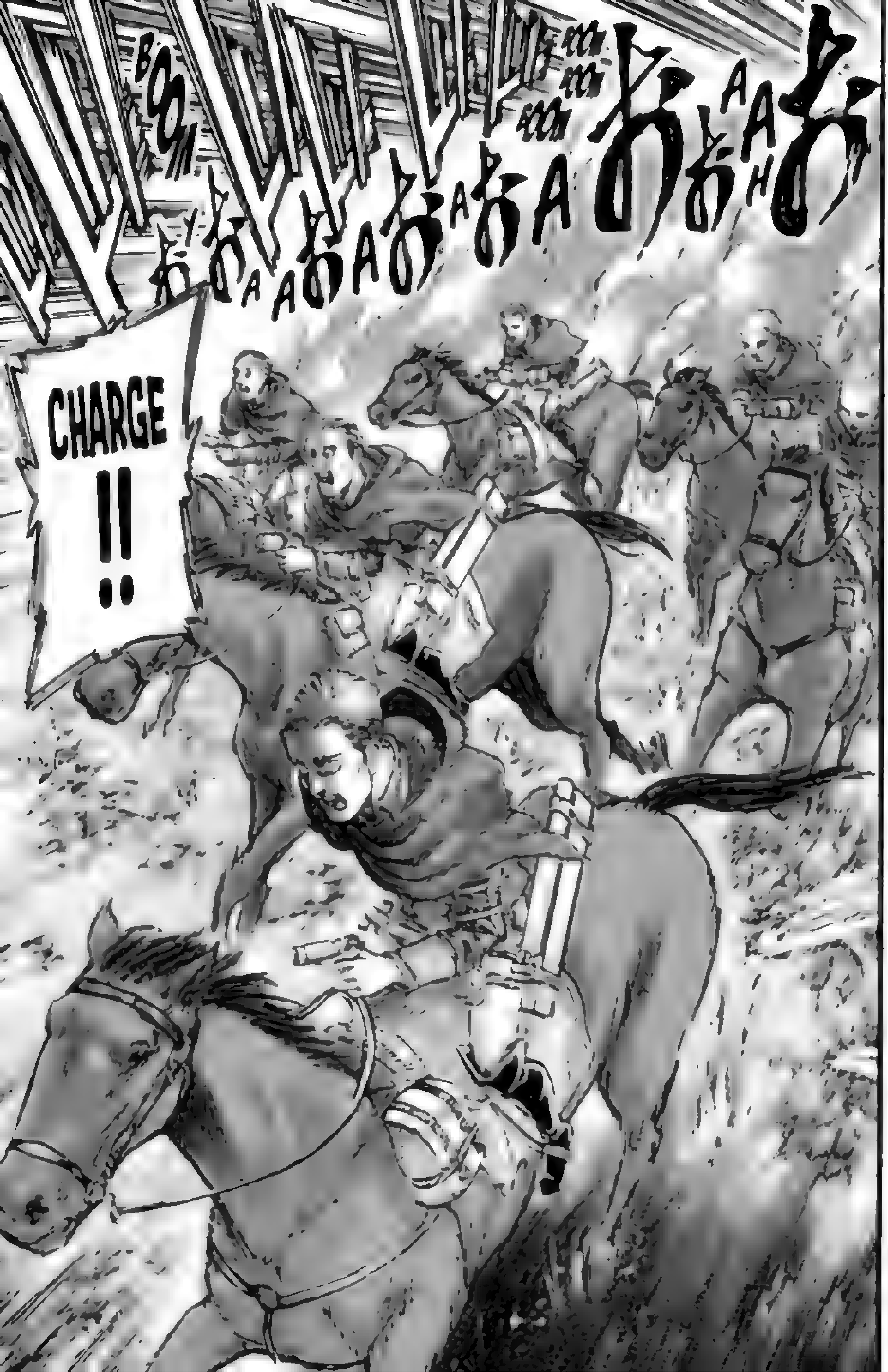

GIVE UP ON YOUR DREAMS AND DIE FOR US.
LEAD THE RECRUITS STRAIGHT INTO HELL.
AND I'LL TAKE DOWN...
...THE BEAST TITAN.

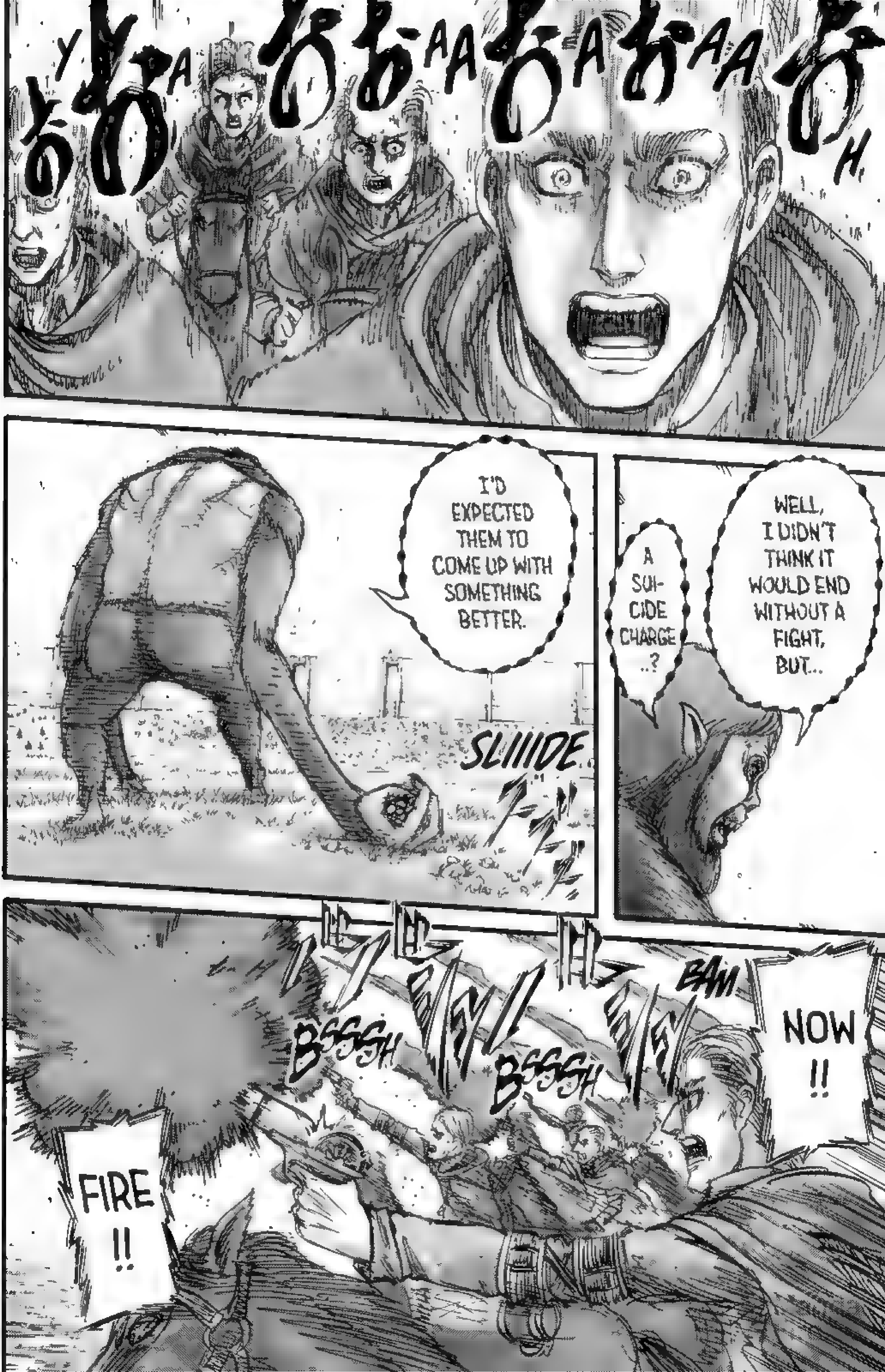
Manga Fire.co

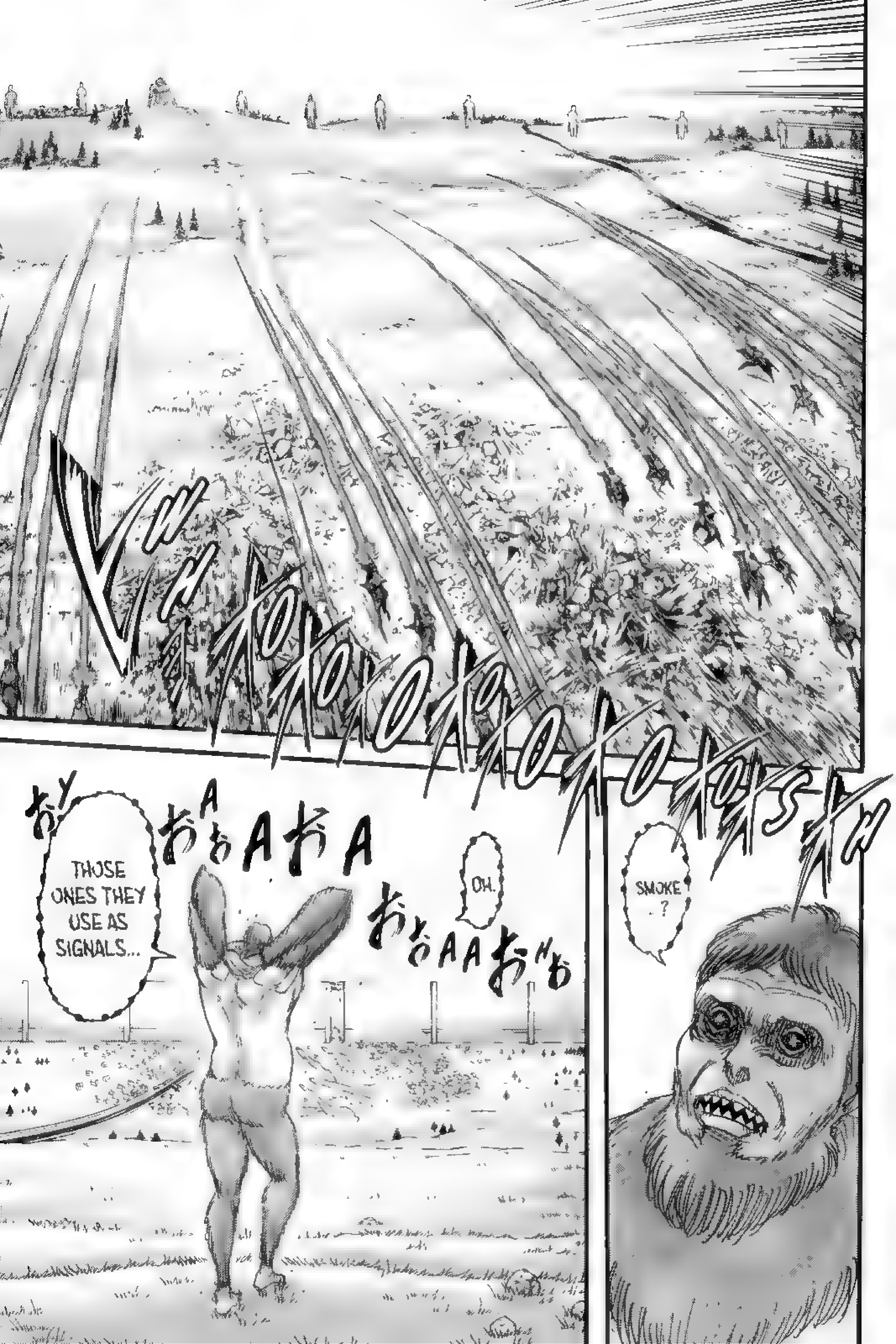

KRAKL
ベキ
KRAKL
ベキ

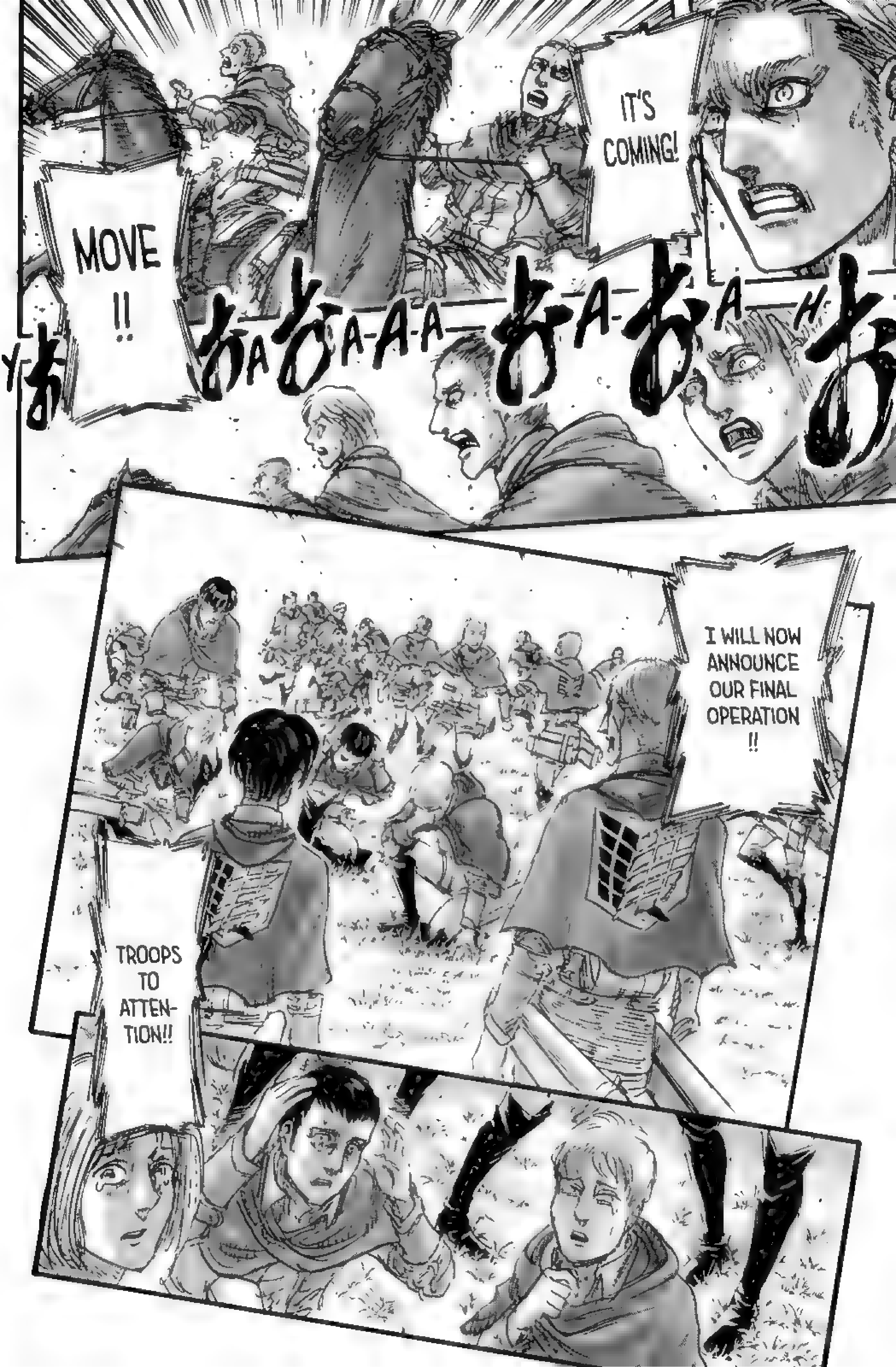

AH!!

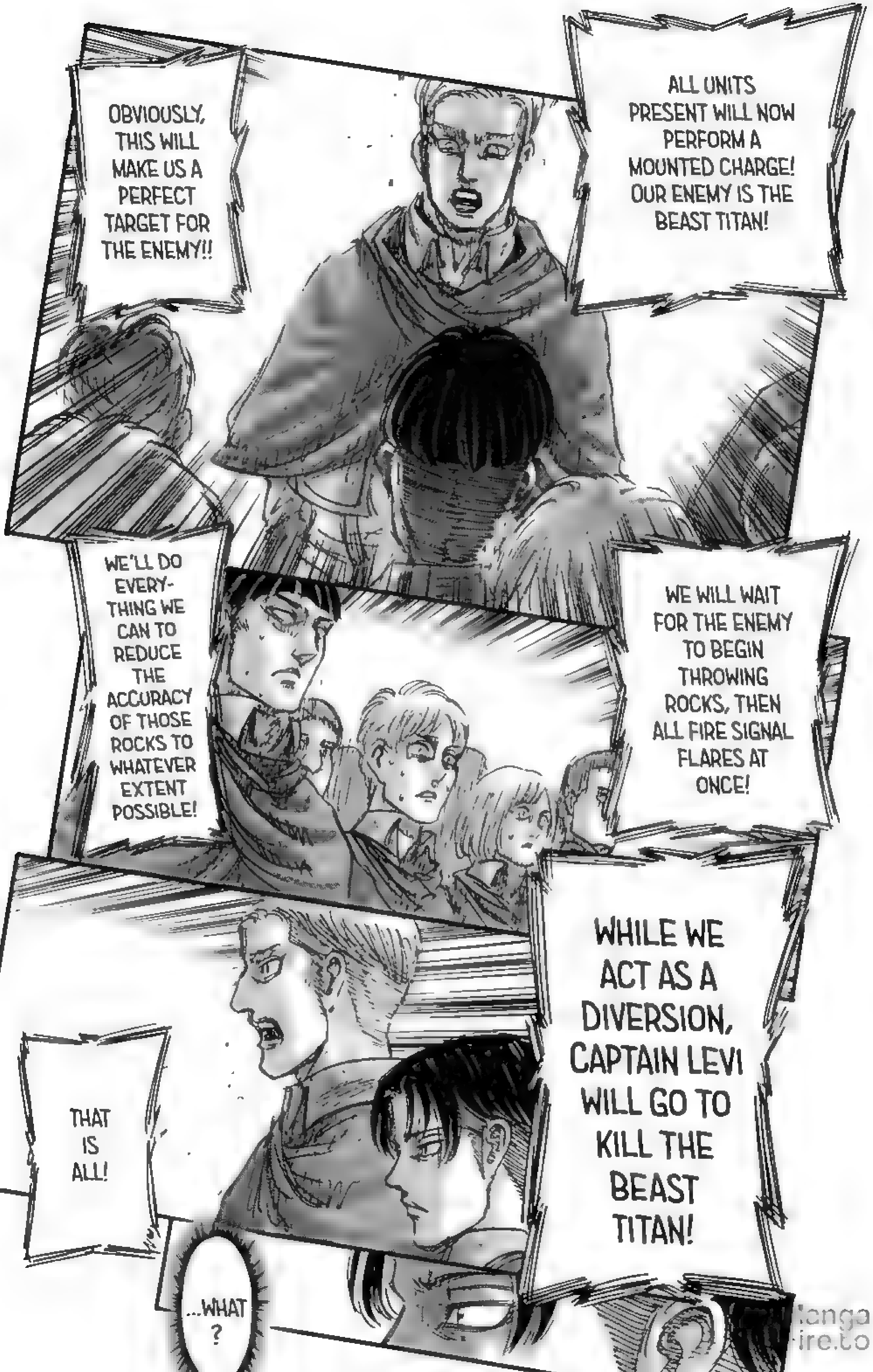

おYおぉAAおAおぉAAおA おAおAおHHH.


BOOM
おおおおおおおお
AAAAAAAH
CHARGE !!

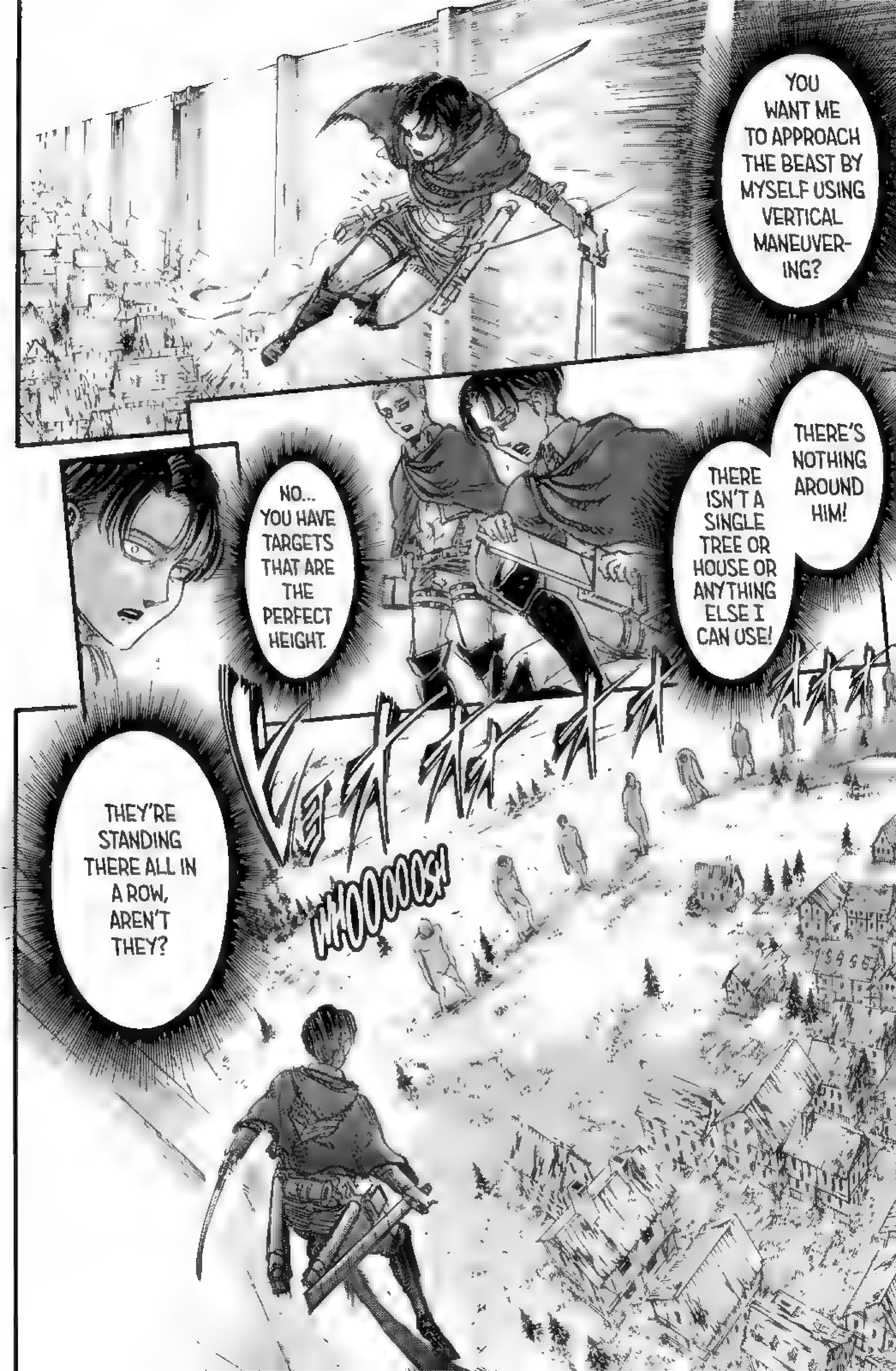

うおおおおおお
YAAAAAAH
WELL, I DIDN'T THINK IT WOULD END WITHOUT A FIGHT, BUT...
A SUICIDE CHARGE ..?
I'D EXPECTED THEM TO COME UP WITH SOMETHING BETTER.
SLIIIDE
NOW !!
BAM
BSSSH
BSSSH
FIRE !!

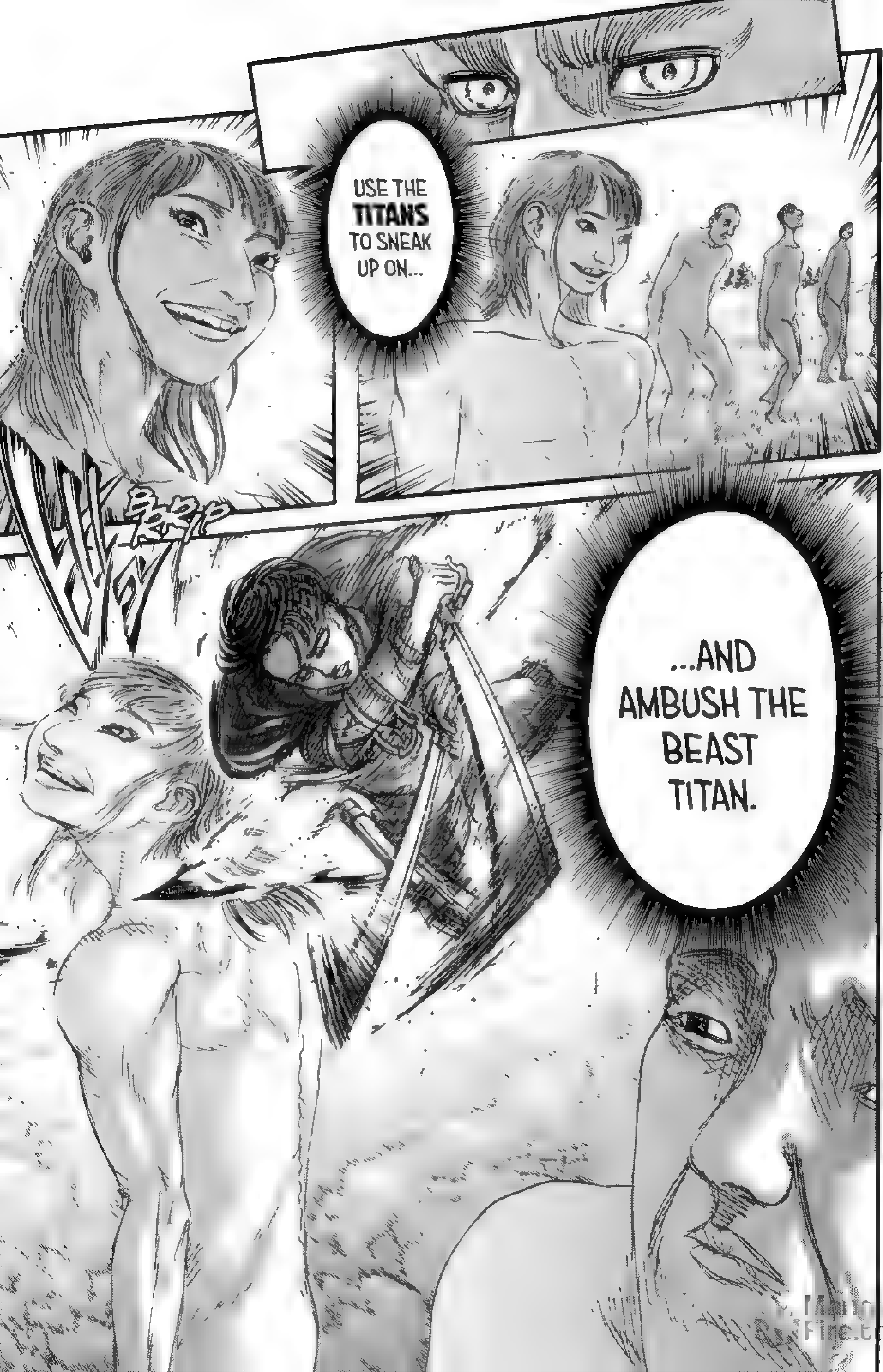

VWHOOOOOOOOOOOSH
SMOKE ?
OH.
THOSE ONES THEY USE AS SIGNALS...
おYおAおAおA
おAAおHお


IT'S COMING!
MOVE!!
YAA-A-A-A-A-H
おあおおおおお
I WILL NOW ANNOUNCE OUR FINAL OPERATION!!
TROOPS TO ATTENTION!!

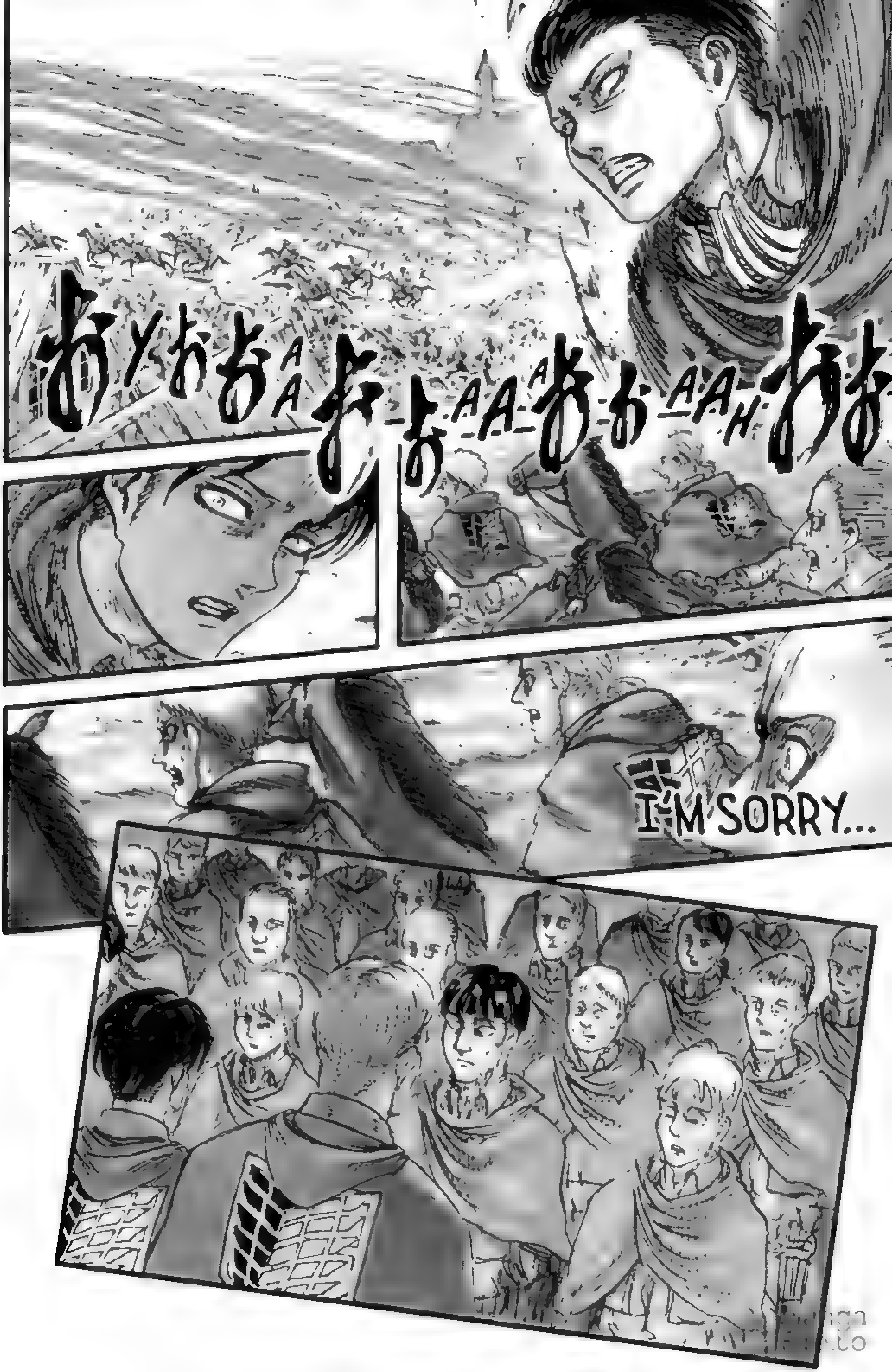

ALL UNITS PRESENT WILL NOW PERFORM A MOUNTED CHARGE! OUR ENEMY IS THE BEAST TITAN!
OBVIOUSLY, THIS WILL MAKE US A PERFECT TARGET FOR THE ENEMY!!
WE WILL WAIT FOR THE ENEMY TO BEGIN THROWING ROCKS, THEN ALL FIRE SIGNAL FLARES AT ONCE!
WE'LL DO EVERYTHING WE CAN TO REDUCE THE ACCURACY OF THOSE ROCKS TO WHATEVER EXTENT POSSIBLE!
WHILE WE ACT AS A DIVERSION, CAPTAIN LEVI WILL GO TO KILL THE BEAST TITAN!
THAT IS ALL!
...WHAT ?

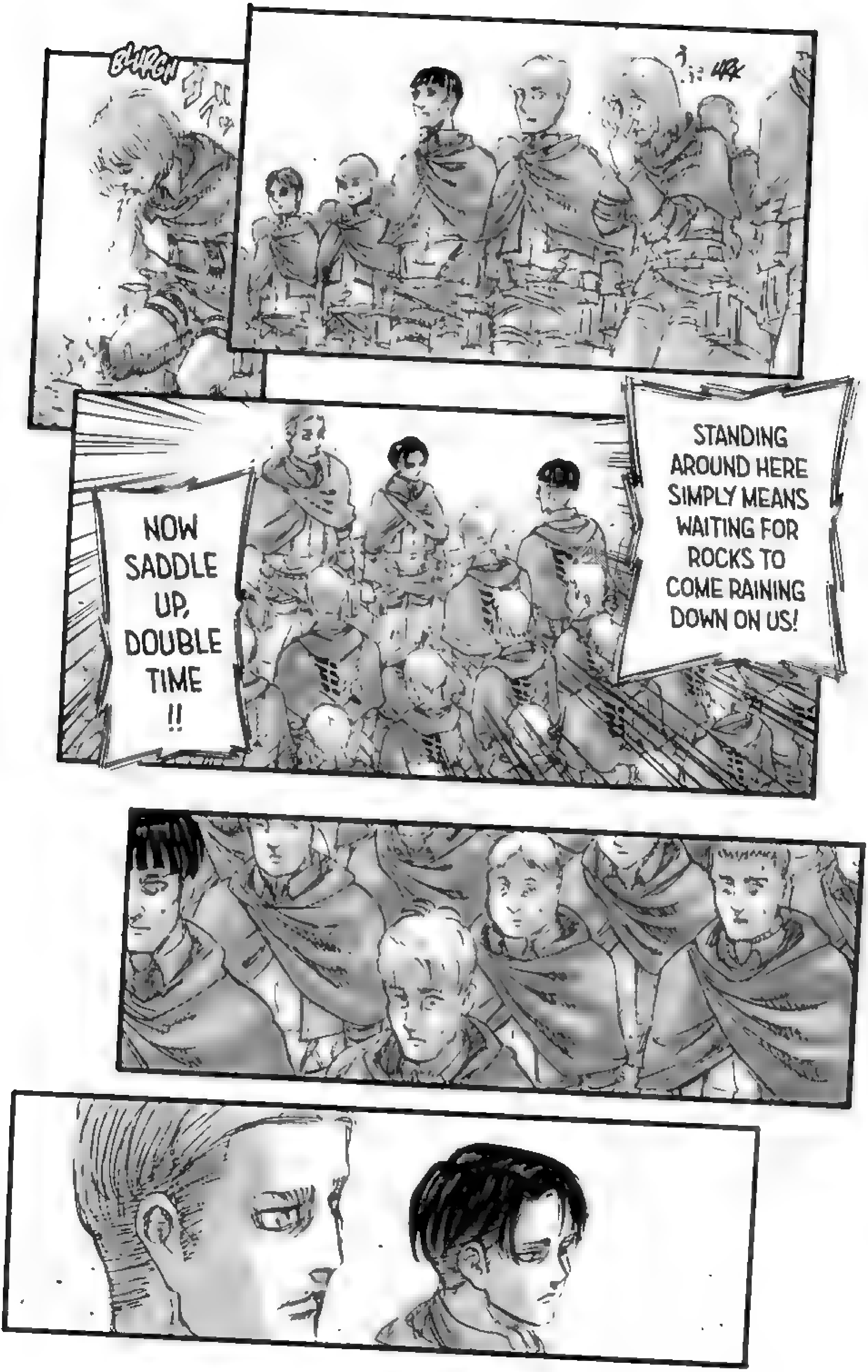
MangaFire.to

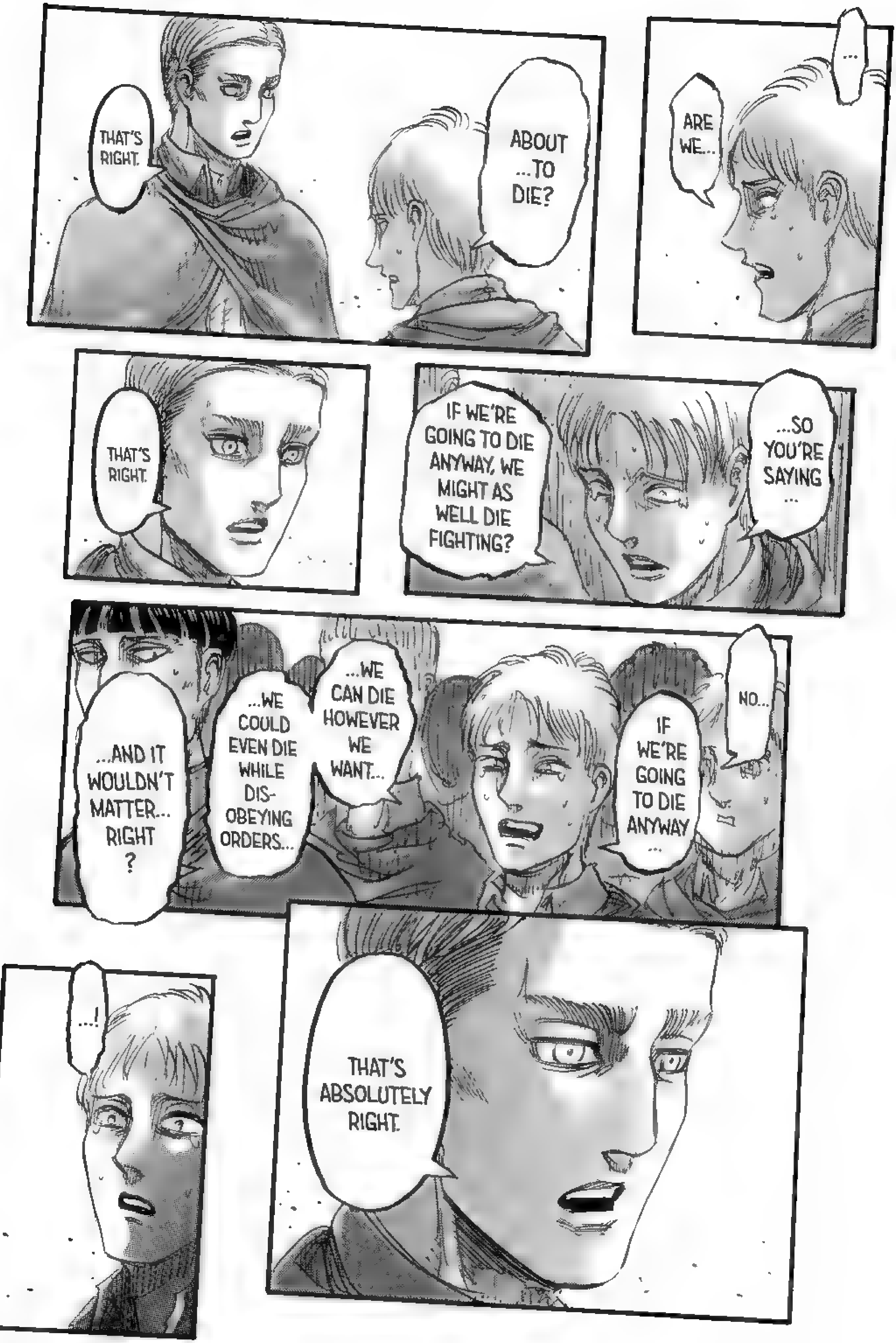

YOU WANT ME TO APPROACH THE BEAST BY MYSELF USING VERTICAL MANEUVERING?
THERE'S NOTHING AROUND HIM!
THERE ISN'T A SINGLE TREE OR HOUSE OR ANYTHING ELSE I CAN USE!
NO... YOU HAVE TARGETS THAT ARE THE PERFECT HEIGHT.
WHOOOOOSH
THEY'RE STANDING THERE ALL IN A ROW, AREN'T THEY?

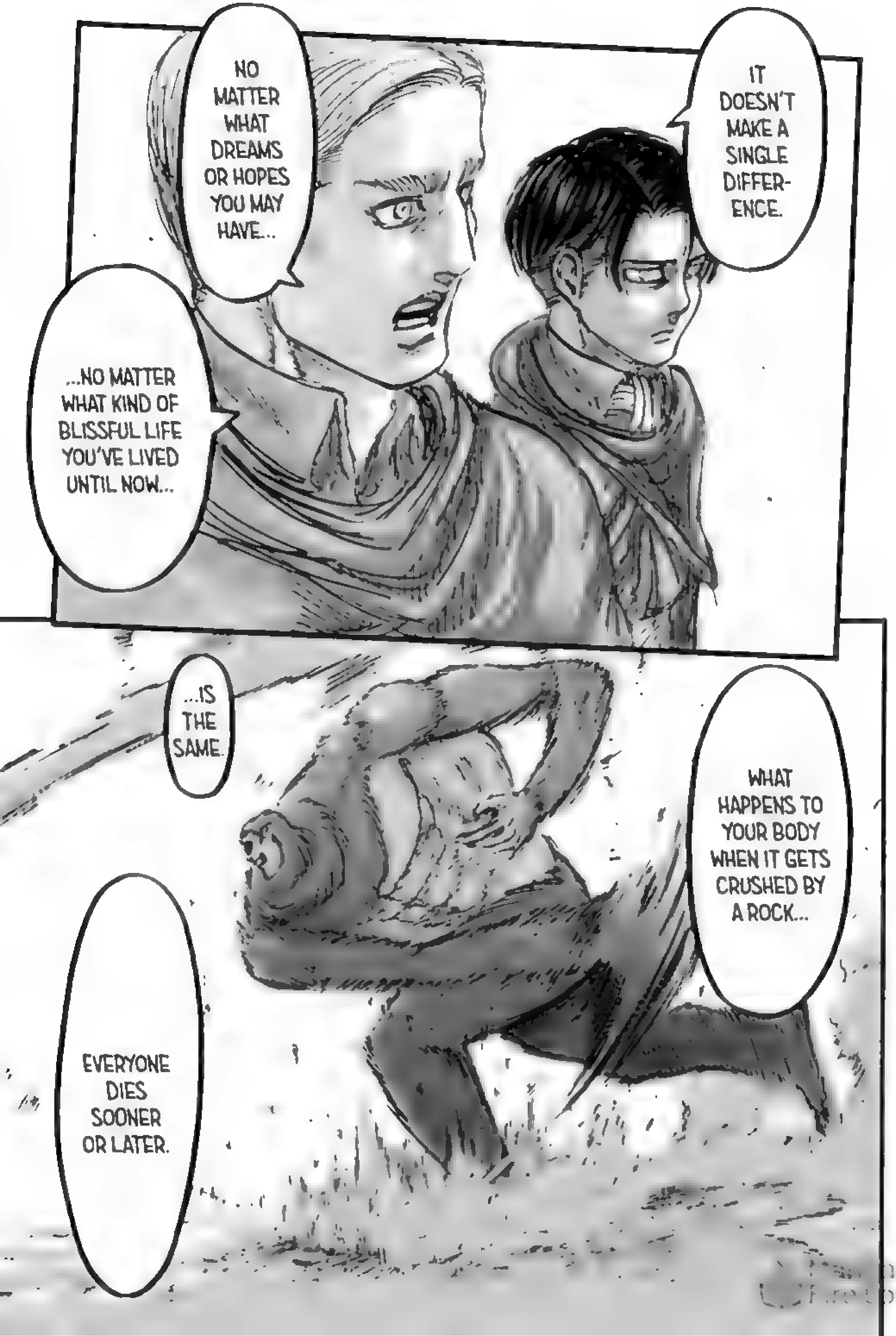

USE THE TITANS TO SNEAK UP ON...
...AND AMBUSH THE BEAST TITAN.

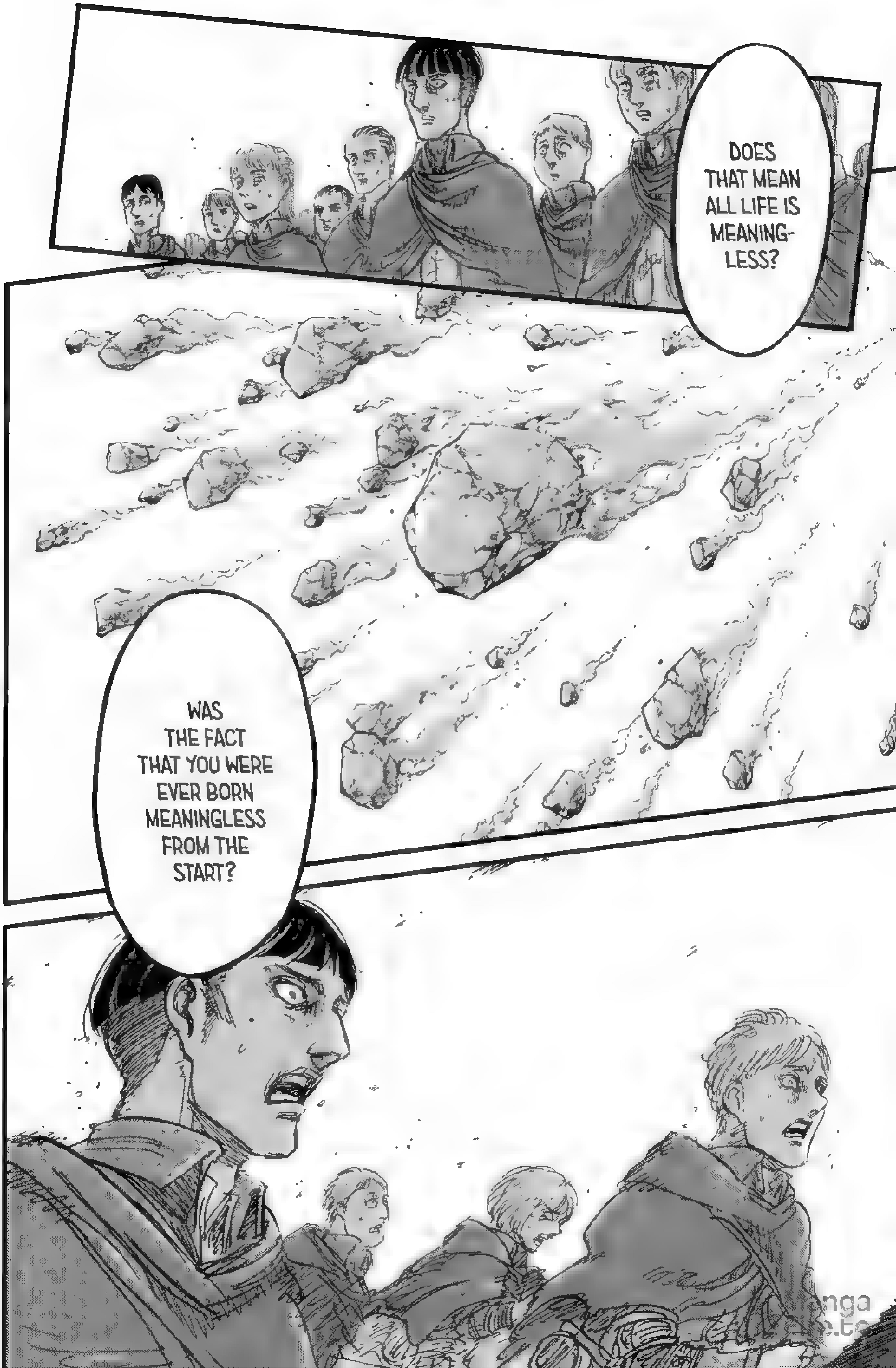
Manga File.to

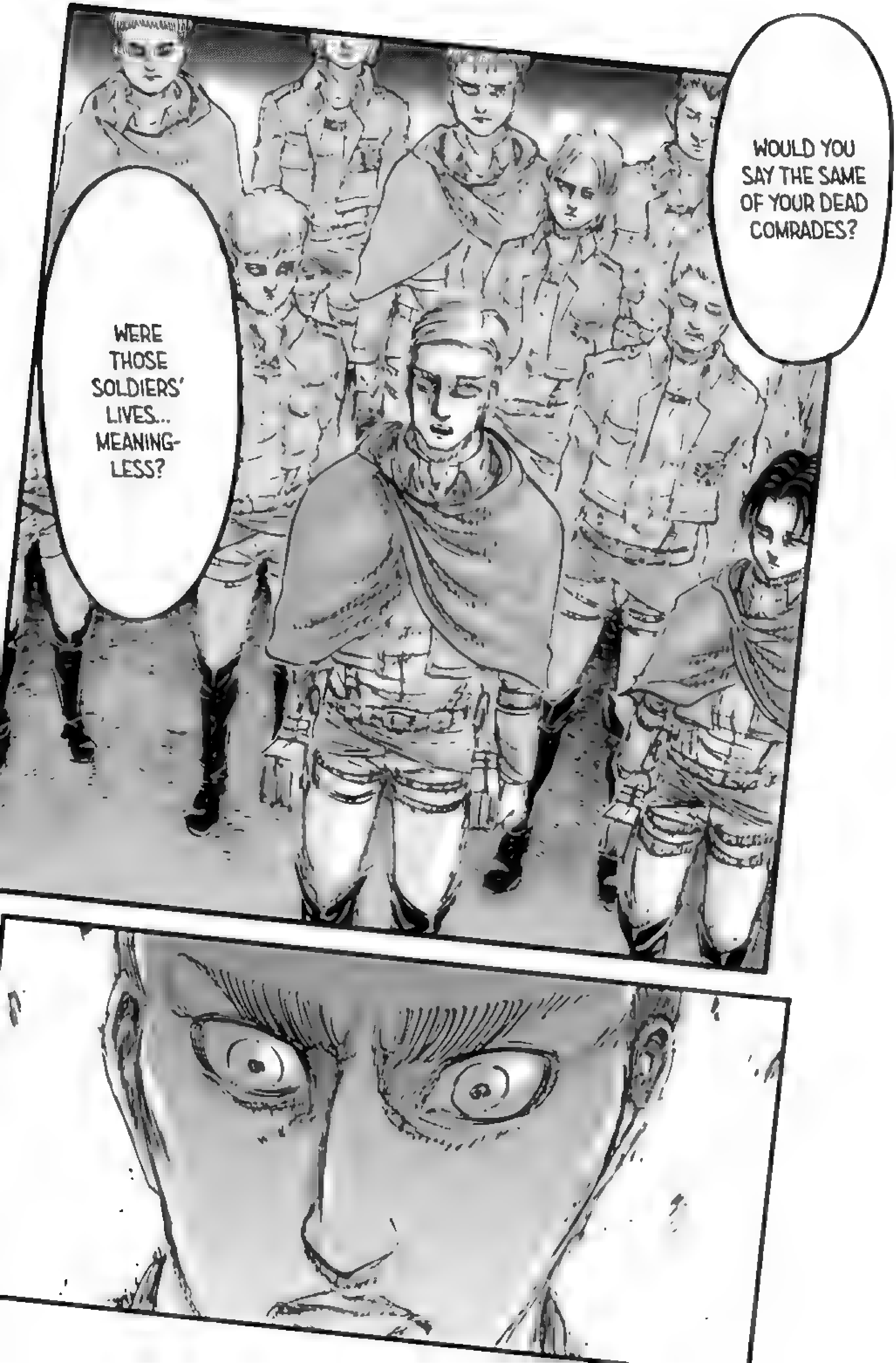

おおおおAAおおAAおおAAHおお
I'M SORRY...

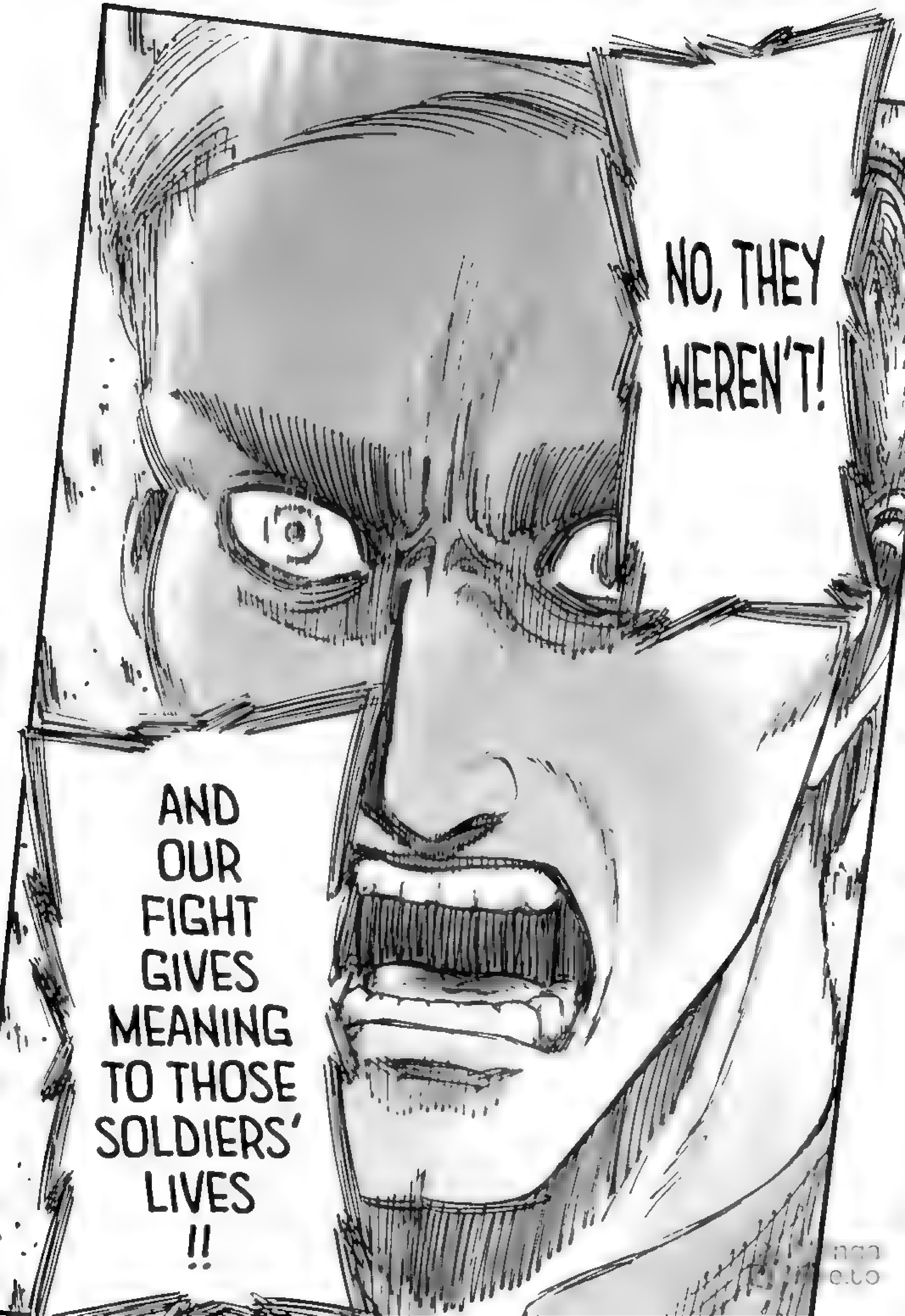

URK
BLURCH
STANDING AROUND HERE SIMPLY MEANS WAITING FOR ROCKS TO COME RAINING DOWN ON US!
NOW SADDLE UP, DOUBLE TIME!!

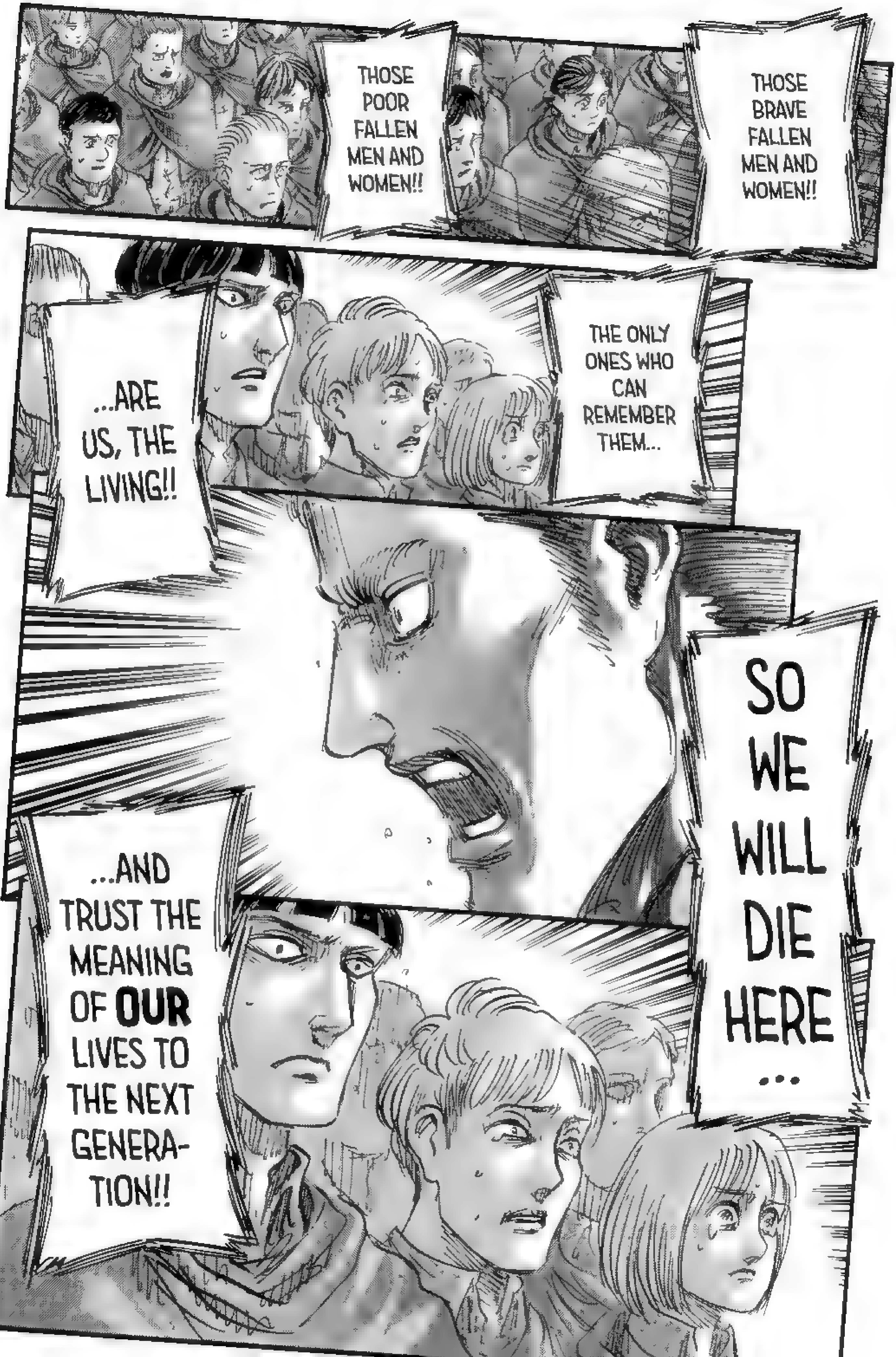

...
ARE WE...
ABOUT ...TO DIE?
THAT'S RIGHT.
...SO YOU'RE SAYING ...
IF WE'RE GOING TO DIE ANYWAY, WE MIGHT AS WELL DIE FIGHTING?
THAT'S RIGHT.
NO...
IF WE'RE GOING TO DIE ANYWAY ...
...WE CAN DIE HOWEVER WE WANT...
...WE COULD EVEN DIE WHILE DISOBEYING ORDERS...
...AND IT WOULDN'T MATTER... RIGHT ?
THAT'S ABSOLUTELY RIGHT.
...!

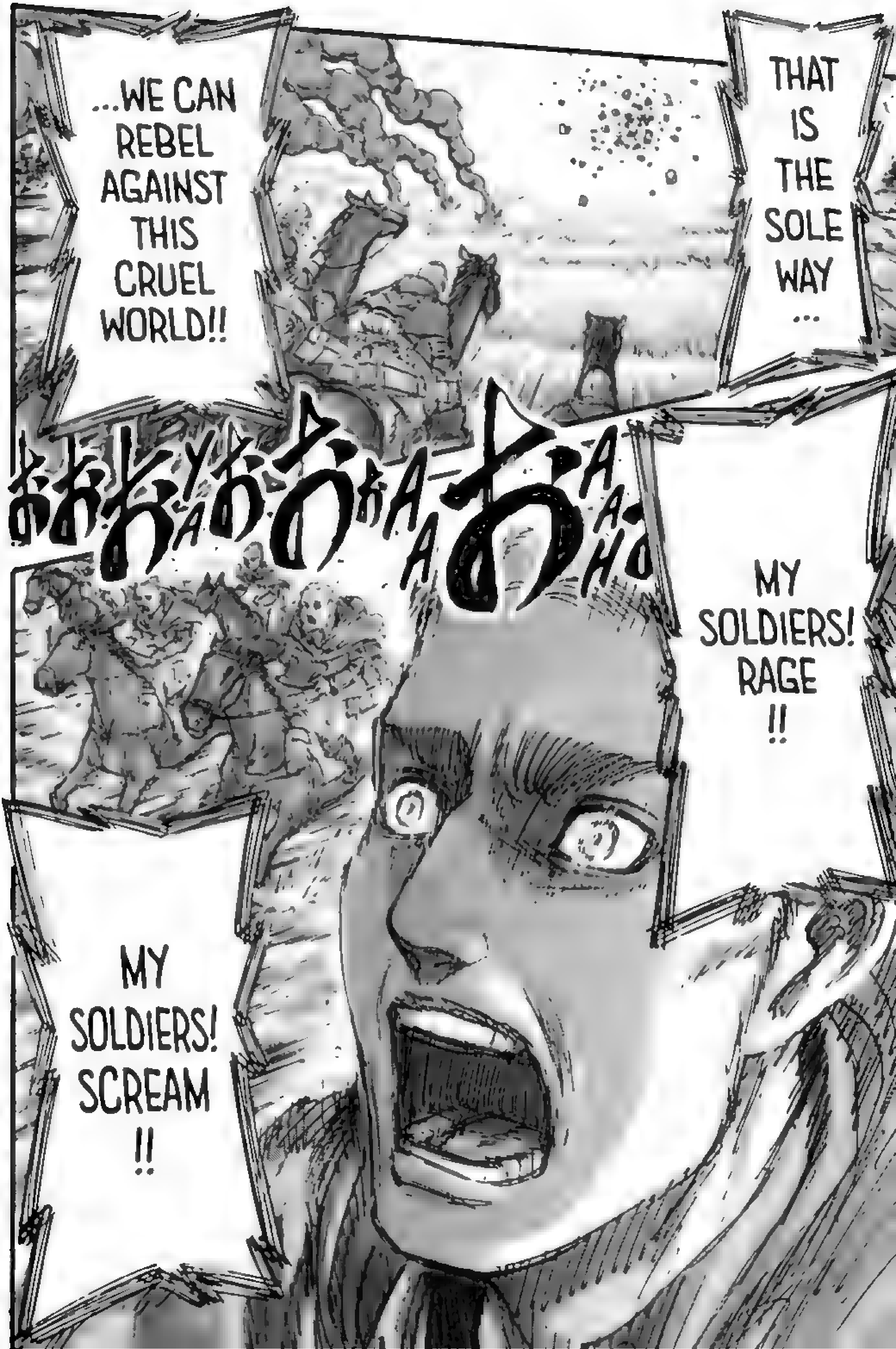

IT DOESN'T MAKE A SINGLE DIFFERENCE.
NO MATTER WHAT DREAMS OR HOPES YOU MAY HAVE...
...NO MATTER WHAT KIND OF BLISSFUL LIFE YOU'VE LIVED UNTIL NOW...
WHAT HAPPENS TO YOUR BODY WHEN IT GETS CRUSHED BY A ROCK...
...IS THE SAME.
EVERYONE DIES SOONER OR LATER.

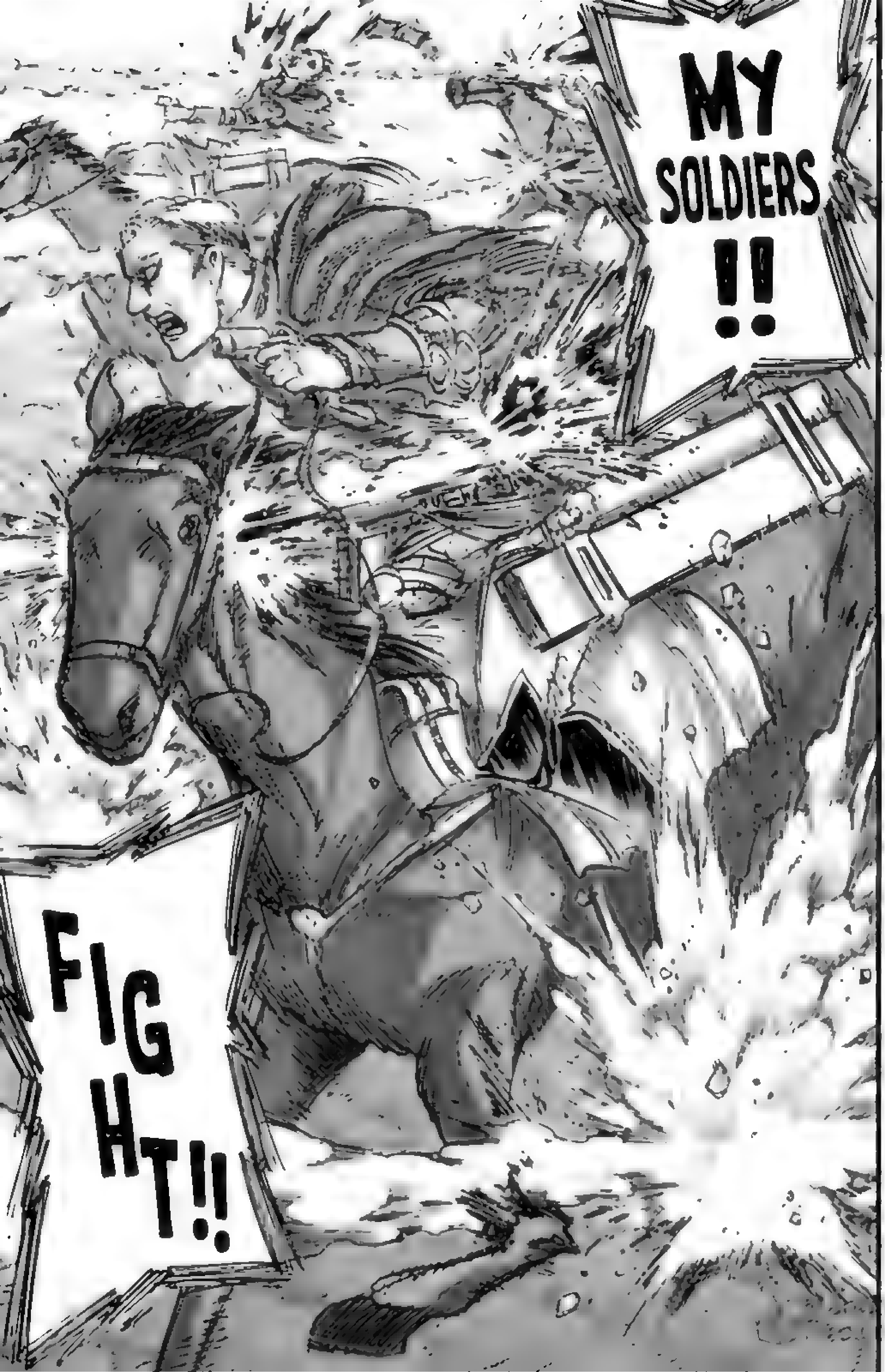

DOES THAT MEAN ALL LIFE IS MEANINGLESS?
WAS THE FACT THAT YOU WERE EVER BORN MEANINGLESS FROM THE START?


WOULD YOU SAY THE SAME OF YOUR DEAD COMRADES?
WERE THOSE SOLDIERS' LIVES... MEANINGLESS?


NO, THEY WEREN'T!
AND OUR FIGHT GIVES MEANING TO THOSE SOLDIERS' LIVES !!

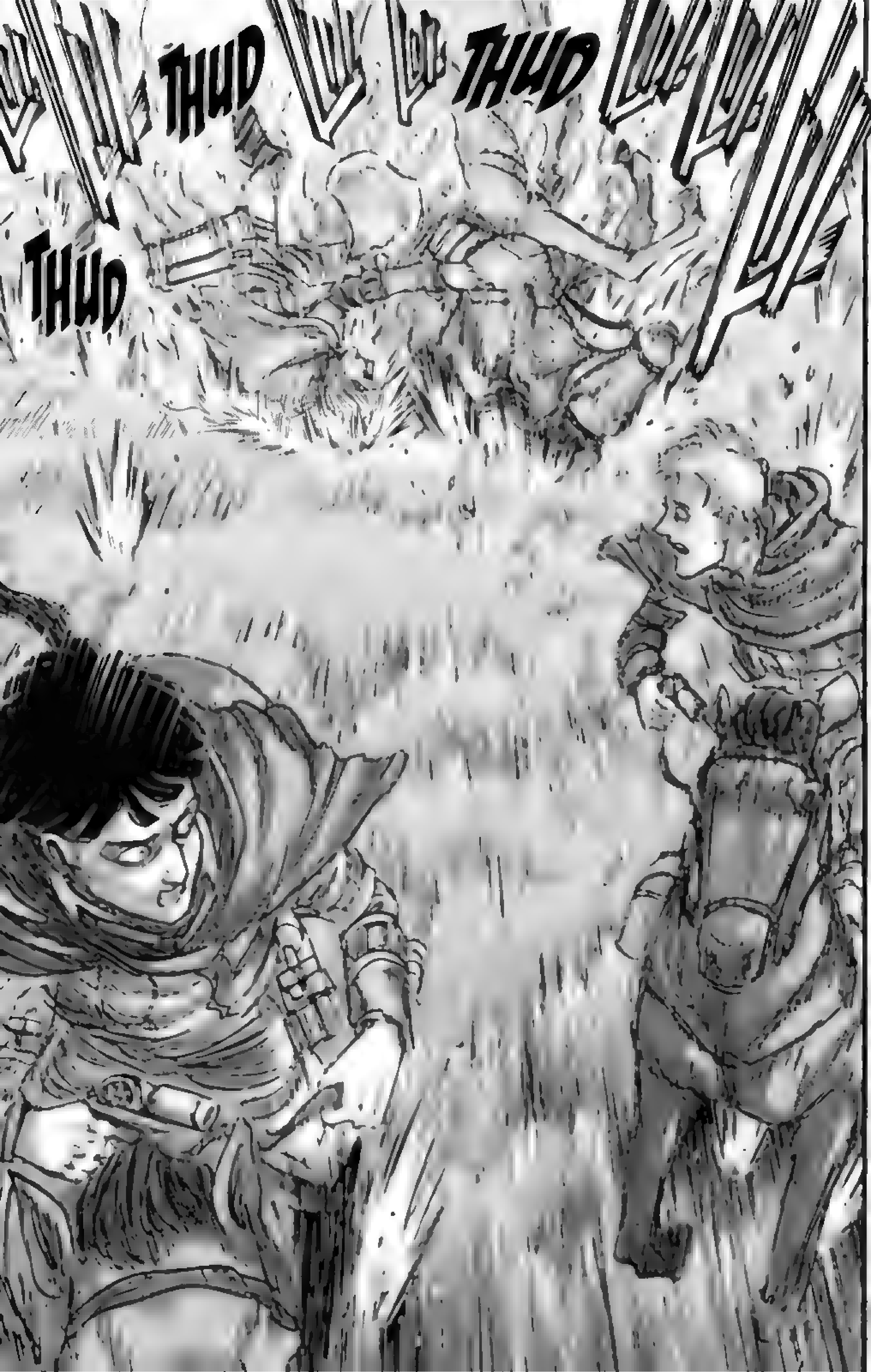

THOSE BRAVE FALLEN MEN AND WOMEN!!
THOSE POOR FALLEN MEN AND WOMEN!!
THE ONLY ONES WHO CAN REMEMBER THEM...
...ARE US, THE LIVING!!
SO WE WILL DIE HERE...
...AND TRUST THE MEANING OF **OUR** LIVES TO THE NEXT GENERATION!!

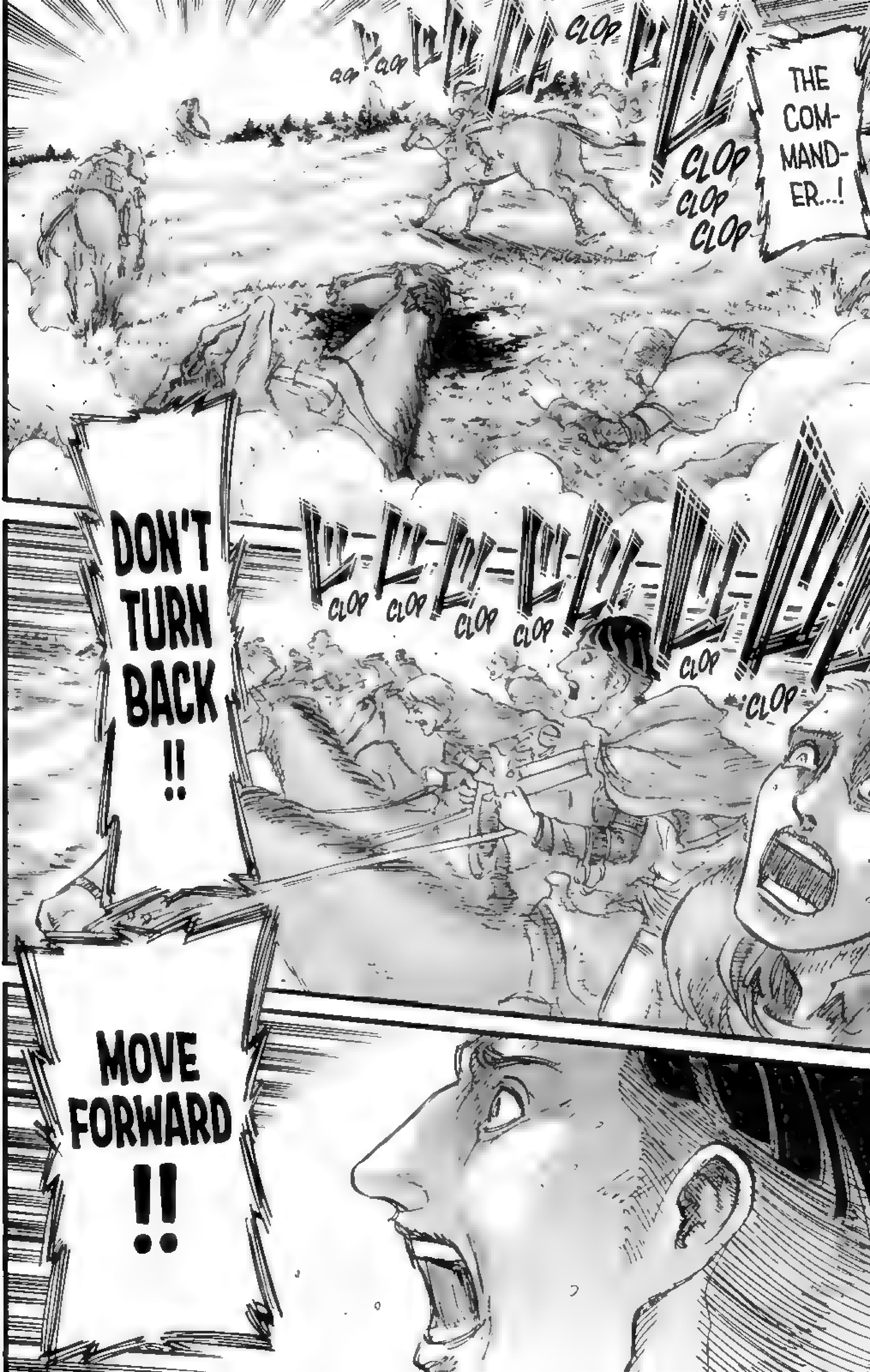

...WE CAN REBEL AGAINST THIS CRUEL WORLD!!
THAT IS THE SOLE WAY...
おおおおおお
YAAAAAAAH
MY SOLDIERS! RAGE!!
MY SOLDIERS! SCREAM!!

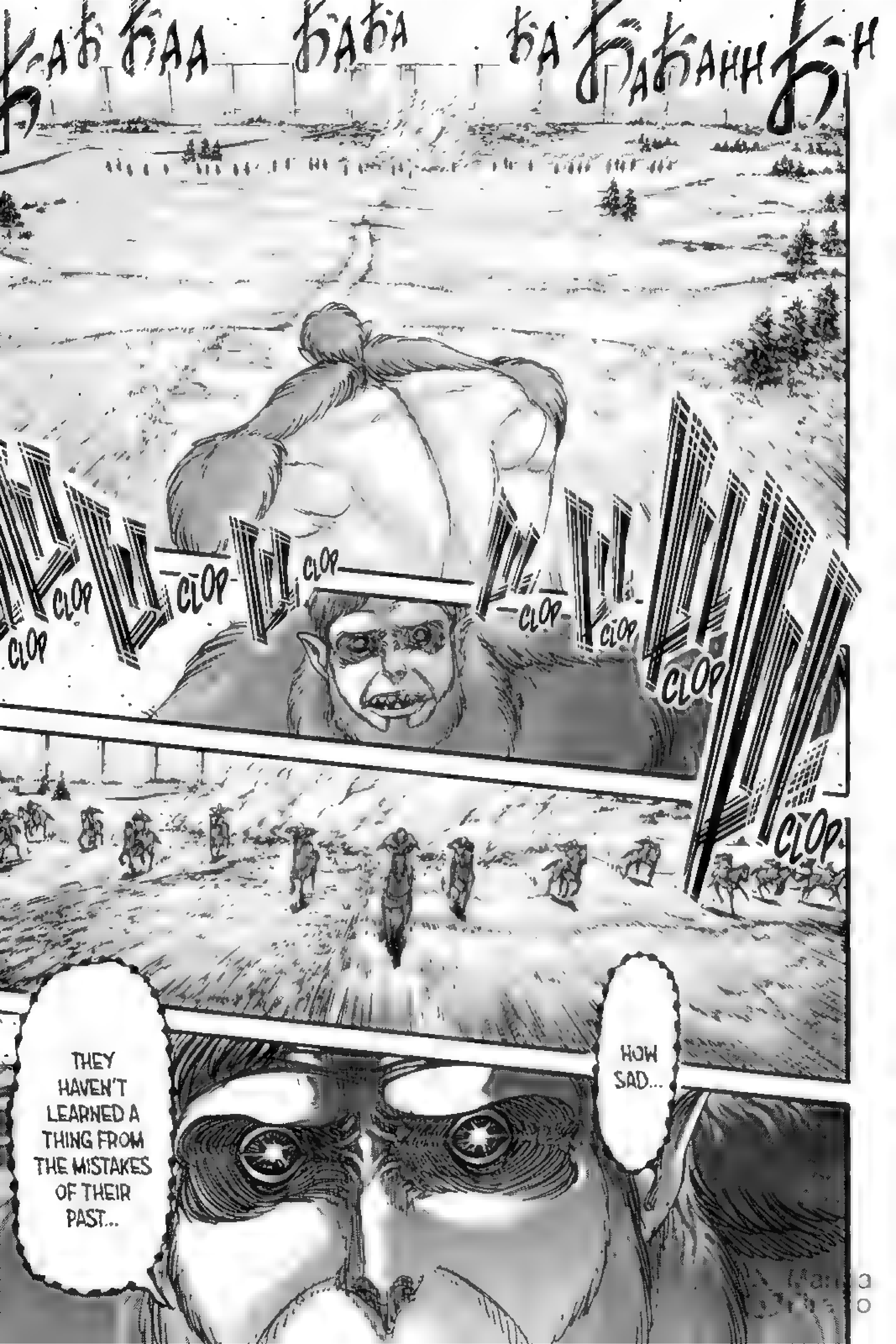

MY SOLDIERS!!
FIGHT!!

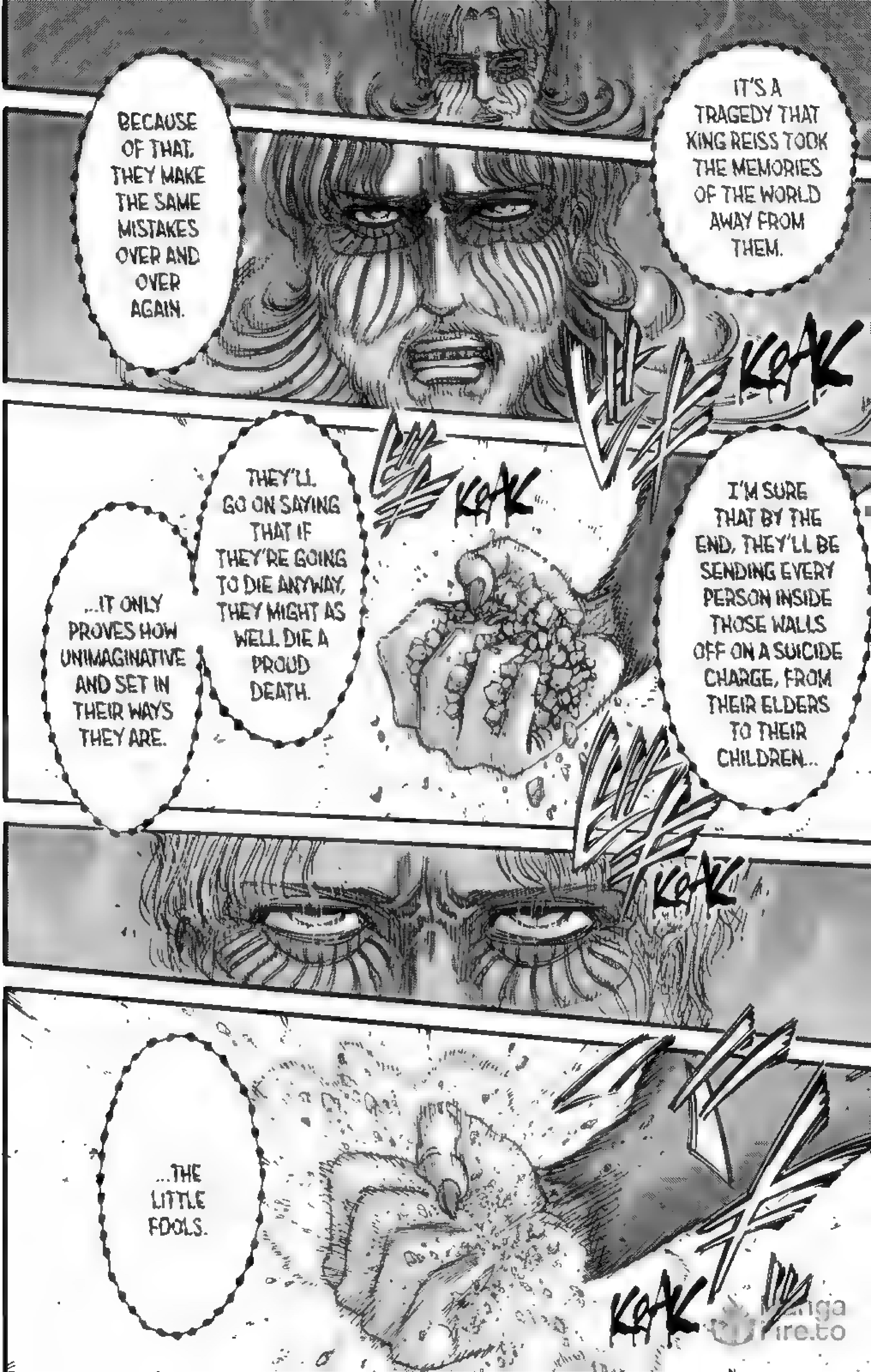
ATTACK on TITAN

Episode 81: Promise

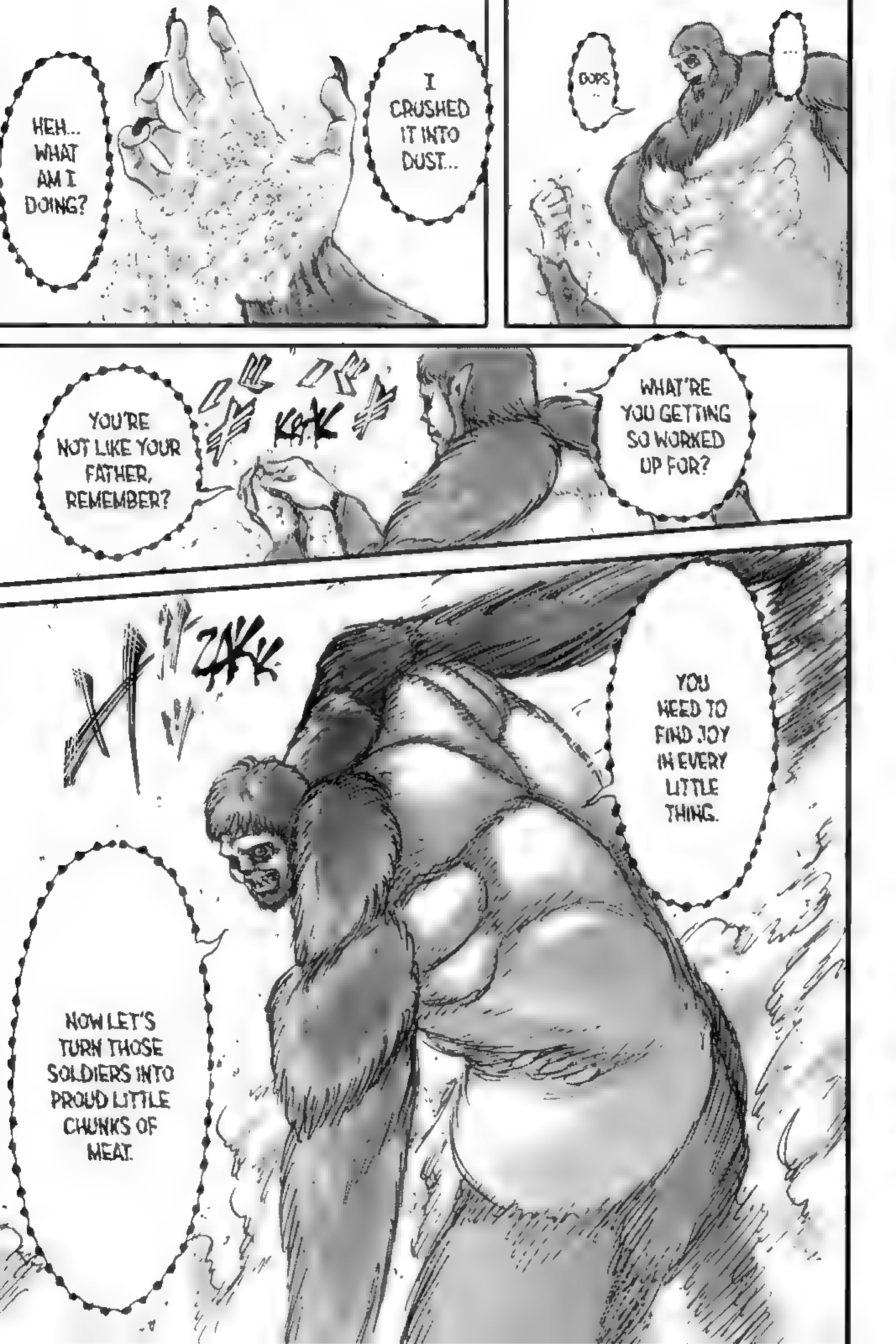

THUD
THUD
THUD

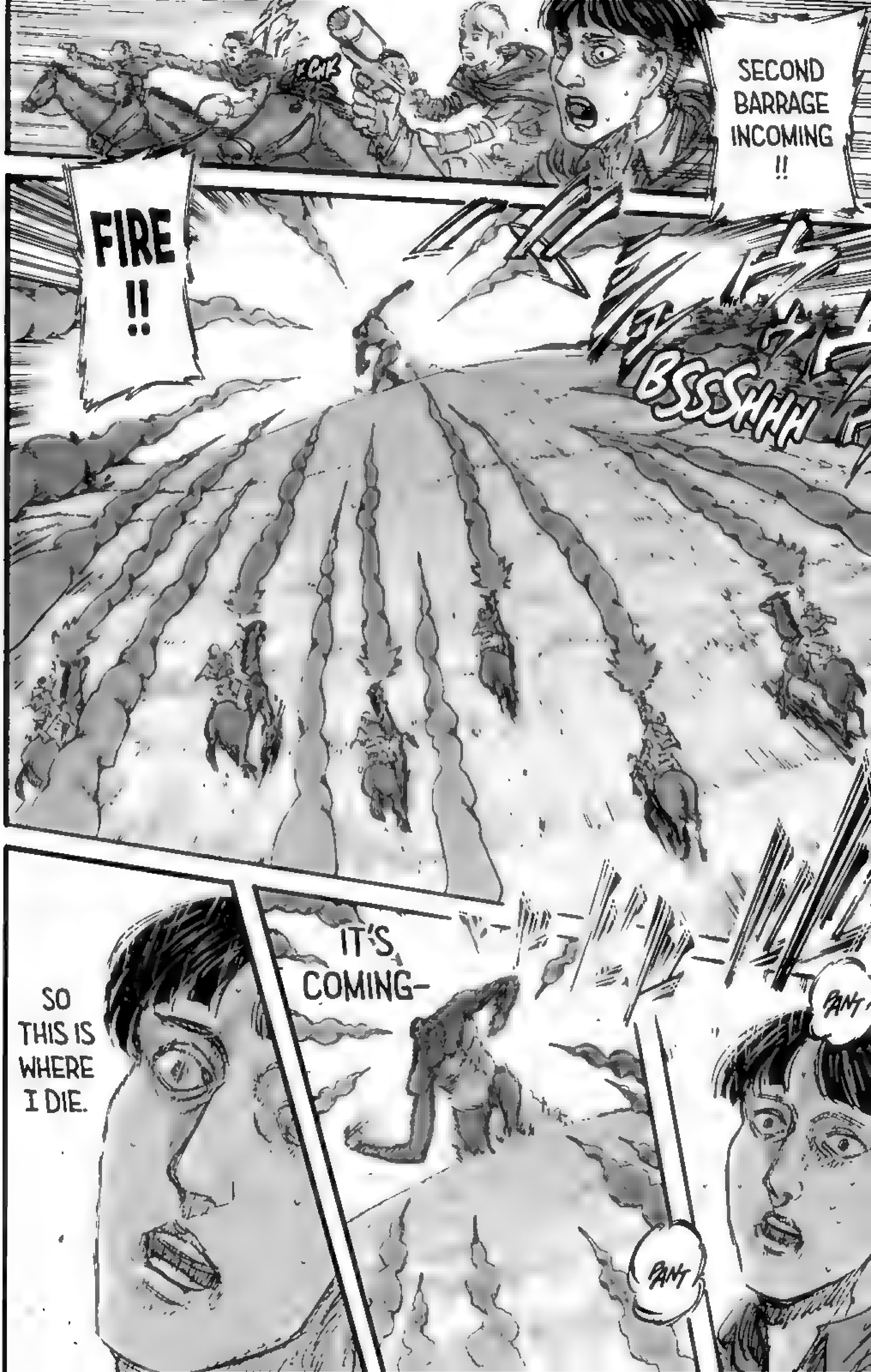

CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP CLOP CLOP
THE COMMANDER...!
DON'T TURN BACK!!
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
MOVE FORWARD!!

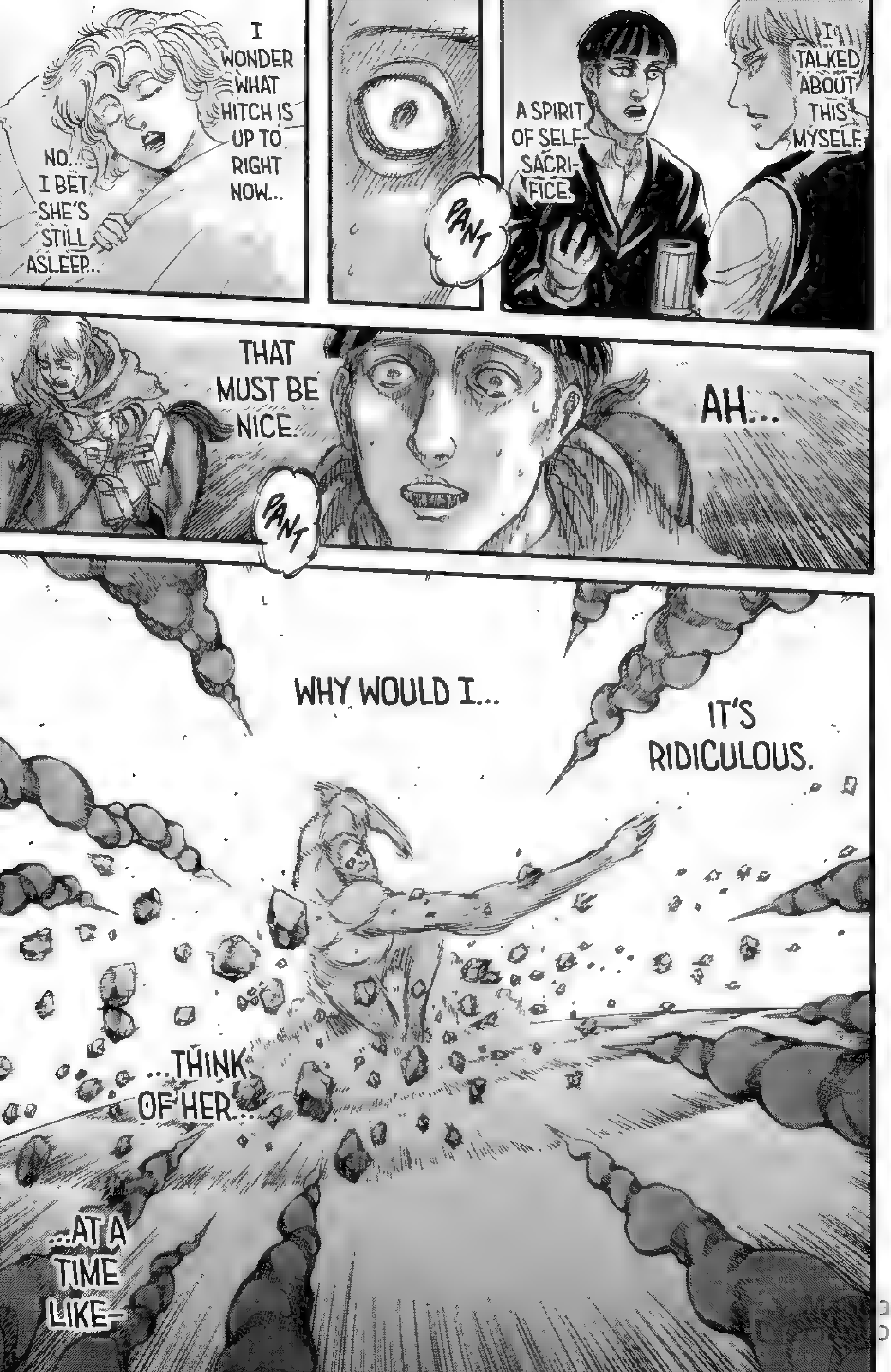

おAおおAA おAおA おAおAおAHHおH
CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP CLOP
CLOP
HOW SAD...
THEY HAVEN'T LEARNED A THING FROM THE MISTAKES OF THEIR PAST...

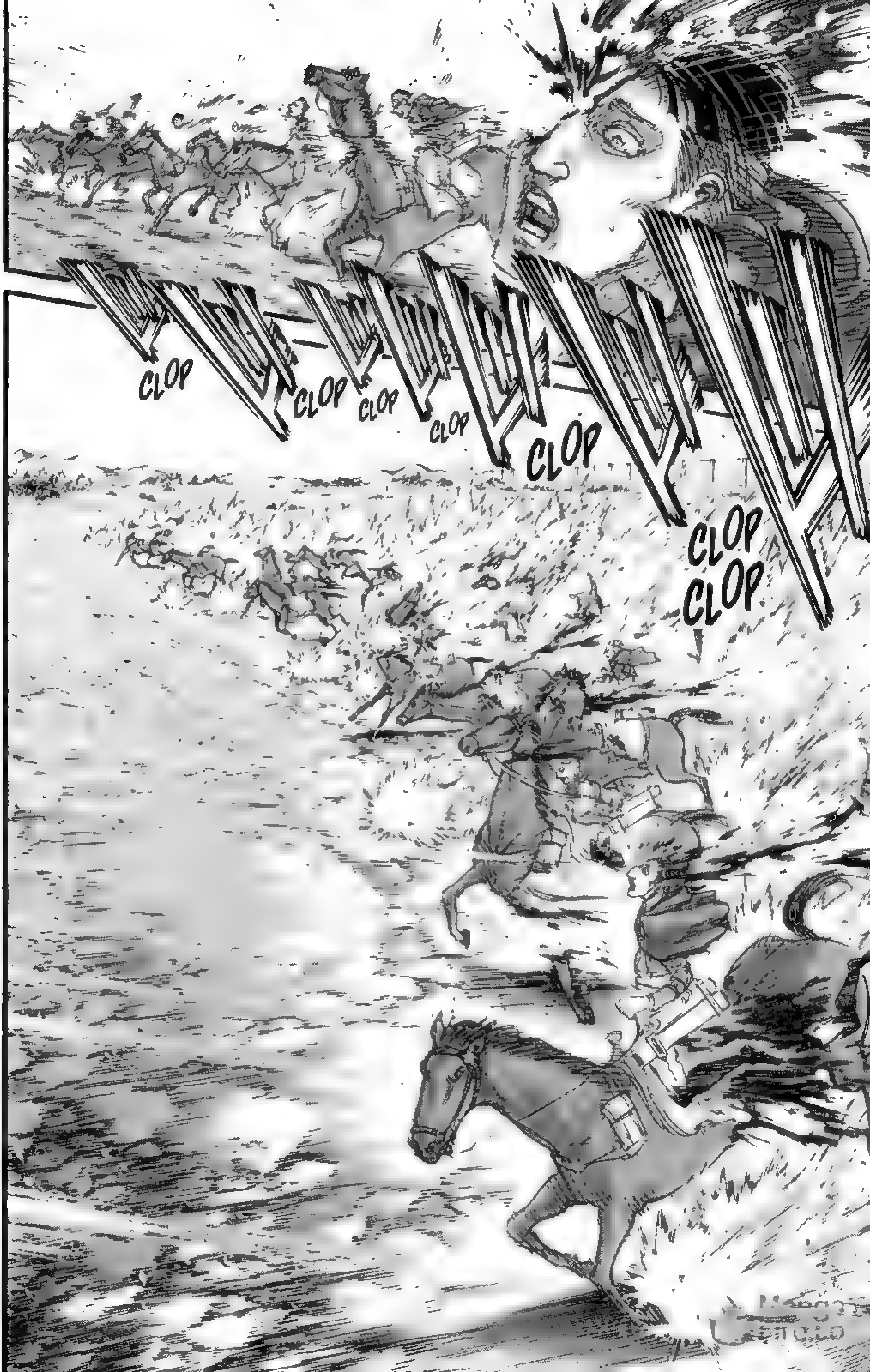

IT'S A TRAGEDY THAT KING REISS TOOK THE MEMORIES OF THE WORLD AWAY FROM THEM.
BECAUSE OF THAT, THEY MAKE THE SAME MISTAKES OVER AND OVER AGAIN.
KRAK
KRAK
I'M SURE THAT BY THE END, THEY'LL BE SENDING EVERY PERSON INSIDE THOSE WALLS OFF ON A SUICIDE CHARGE, FROM THEIR ELDERS TO THEIR CHILDREN...
THEY'LL GO ON SAYING THAT IF THEY'RE GOING TO DIE ANYWAY, THEY MIGHT AS WELL DIE A PROUD DEATH.
...IT ONLY PROVES HOW UNIMAGINATIVE AND SET IN THEIR WAYS THEY ARE.
KRAK
...THE LITTLE FOOLS.
KRAK

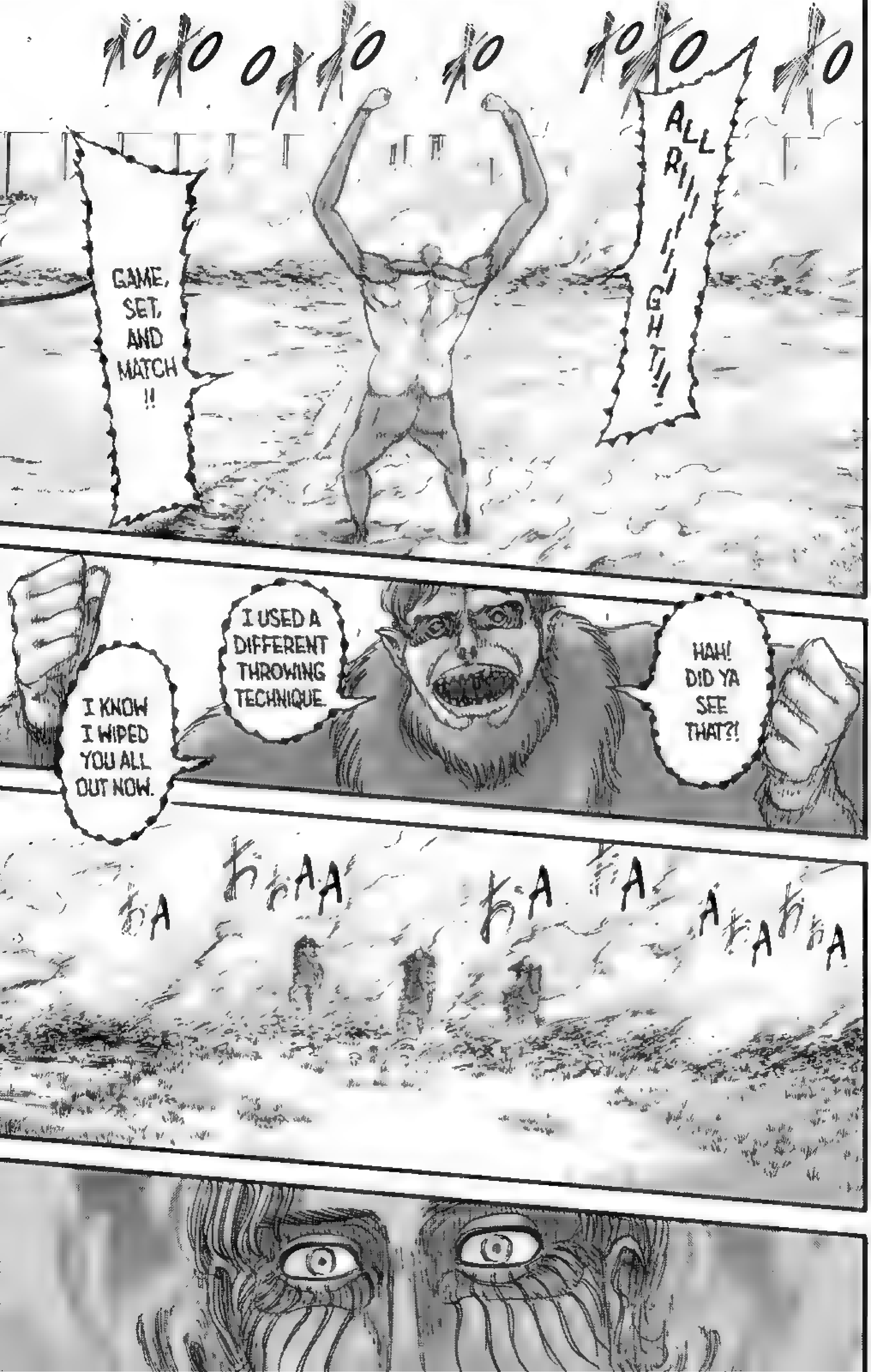
Manga Fire.to

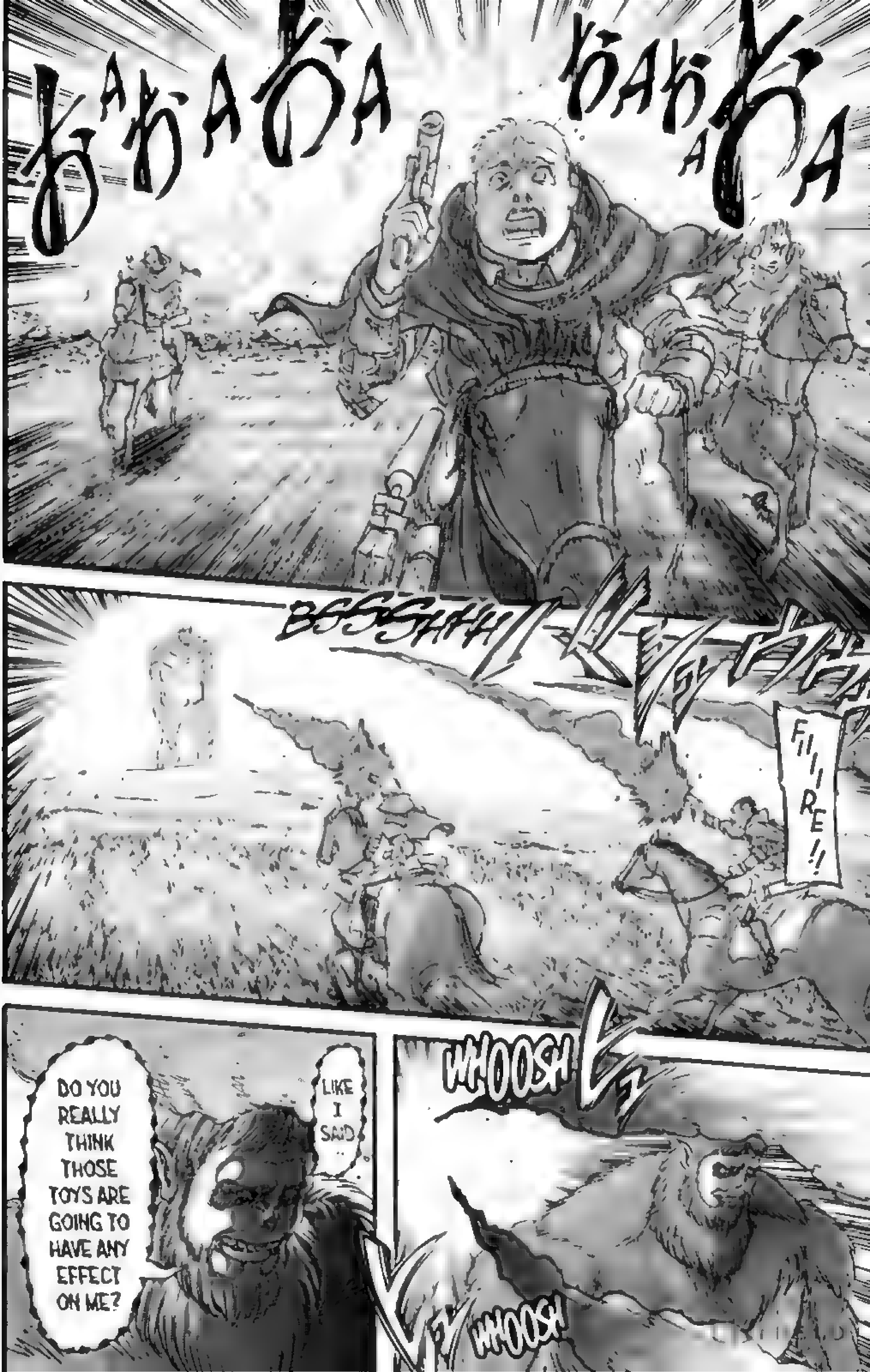

...
OOPS...
I CRUSHED IT INTO DUST...
HEH... WHAT AM I DOING?
WHAT'RE YOU GETTING SO WORKED UP FOR?
KRAK
YOU'RE NOT LIKE YOUR FATHER, REMEMBER?
YOU NEED TO FIND JOY IN EVERY LITTLE THING.
ZAK
NOW LET'S TURN THOSE SOLDIERS INTO PROUD LITTLE CHUNKS OF MEAT.

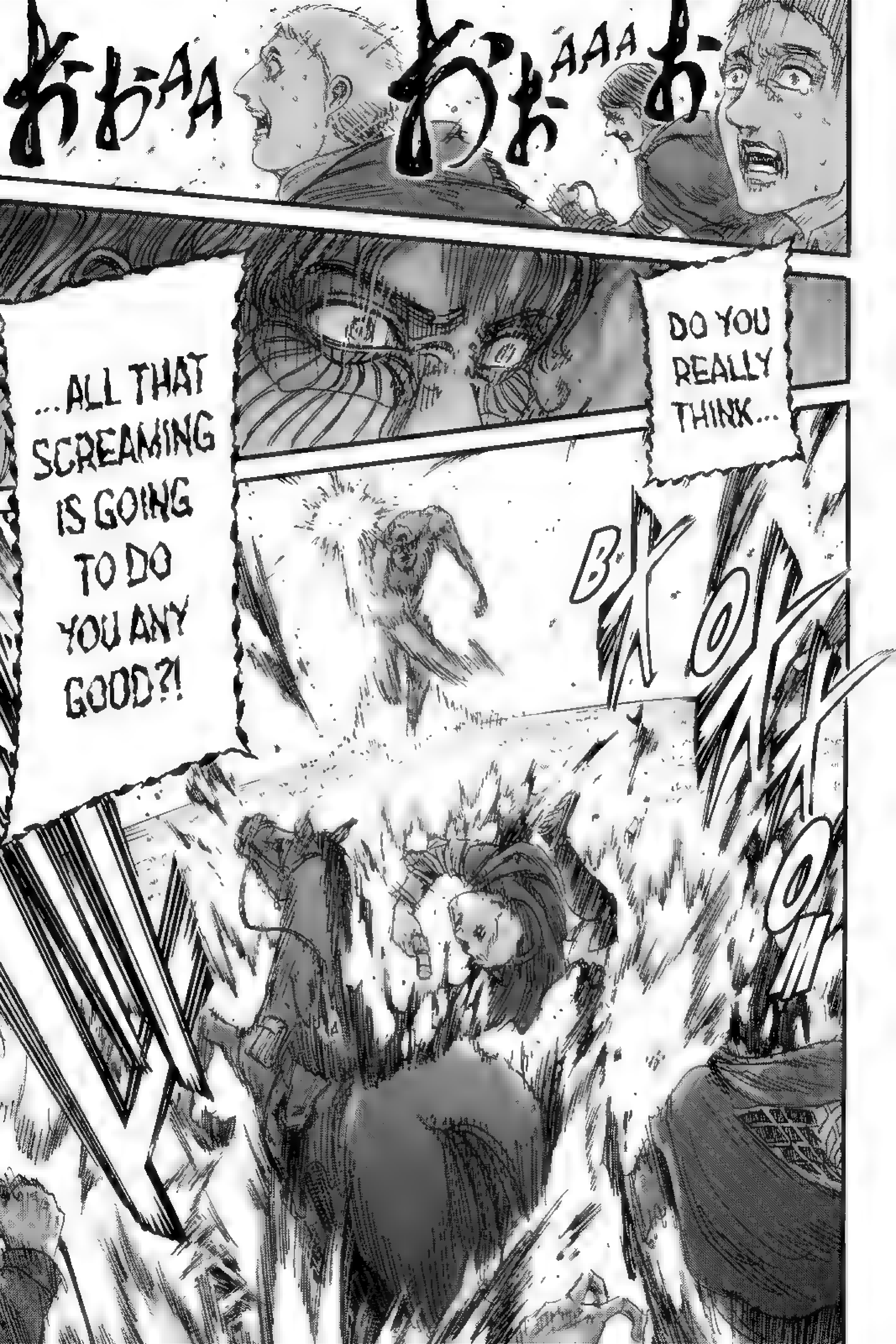

SECOND BARRAGE INCOMING !!
K-CHK
FIRE !!
BSSSHHH
PANT
PANT
IT'S COMING—
SO THIS IS WHERE I DIE.

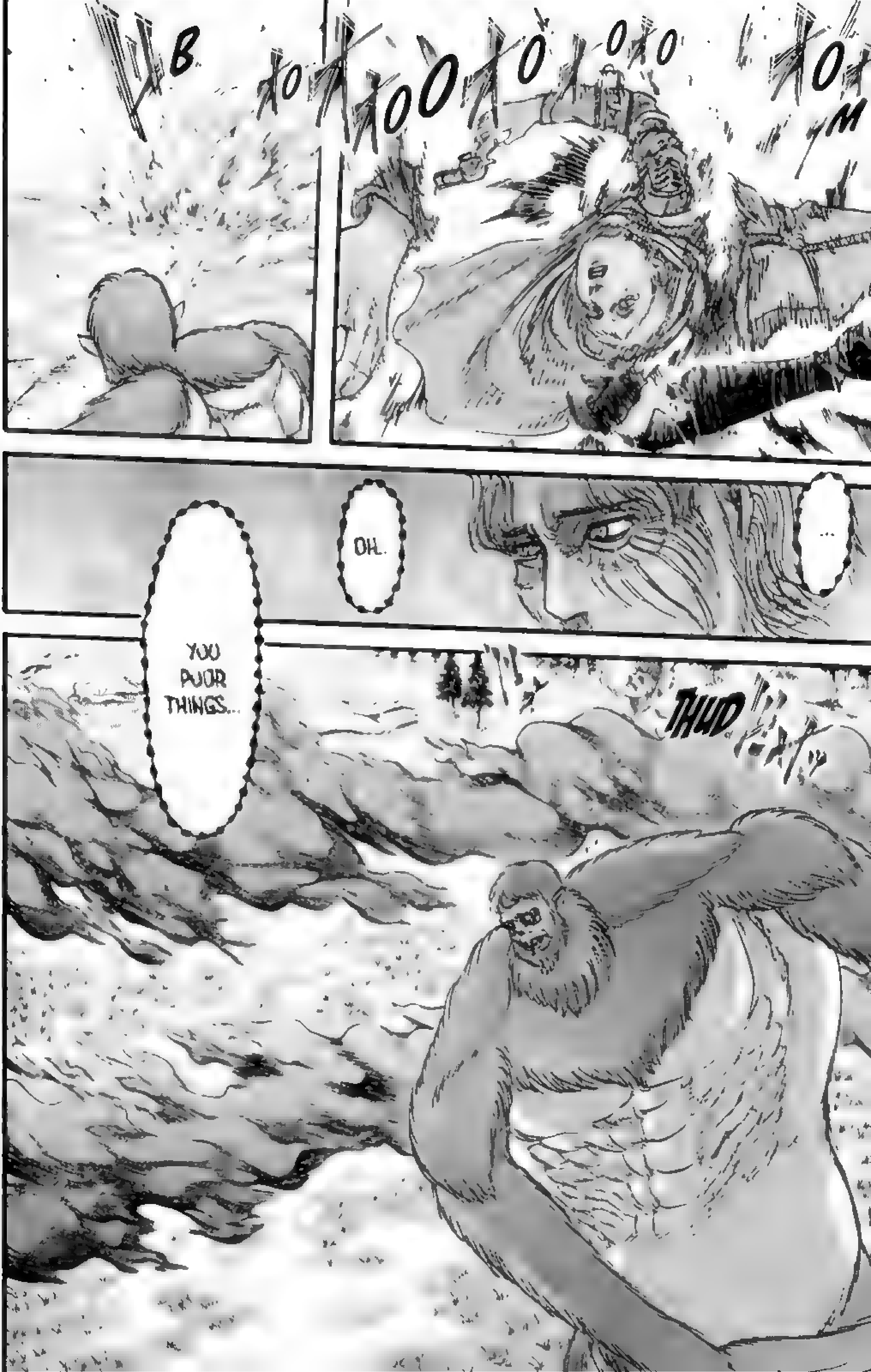

I TALKED ABOUT THIS MYSELF.
A SPIRIT OF SELF-SACRIFICE.
PANT
I WONDER WHAT HITCH IS UP TO RIGHT NOW...
NO... I BET SHE'S STILL ASLEEP...
AH...
THAT MUST BE NICE.
PANT
WHY WOULD I...
IT'S RIDICULOUS.
...THINK OF HER...
...AT A TIME LIKE-

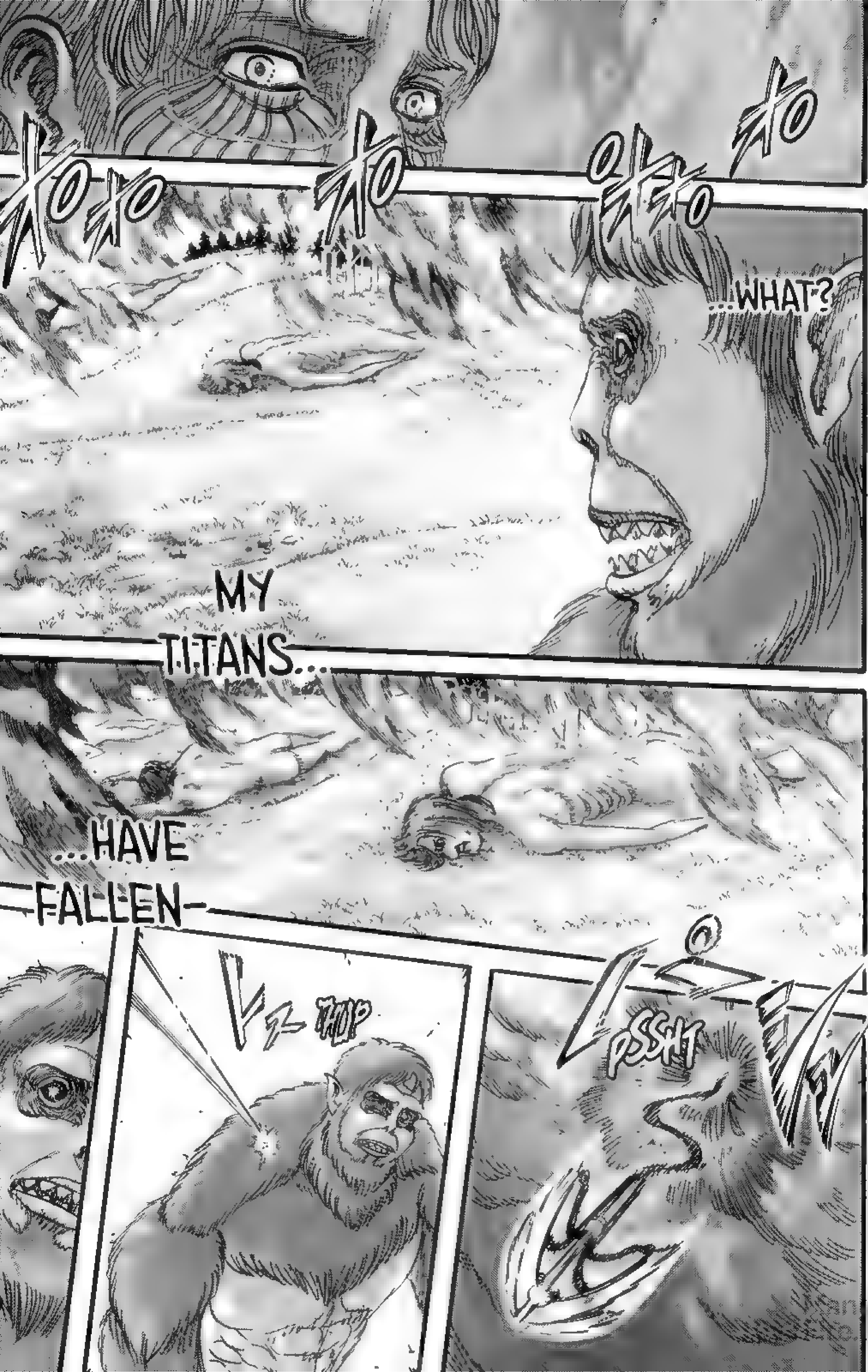

CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP

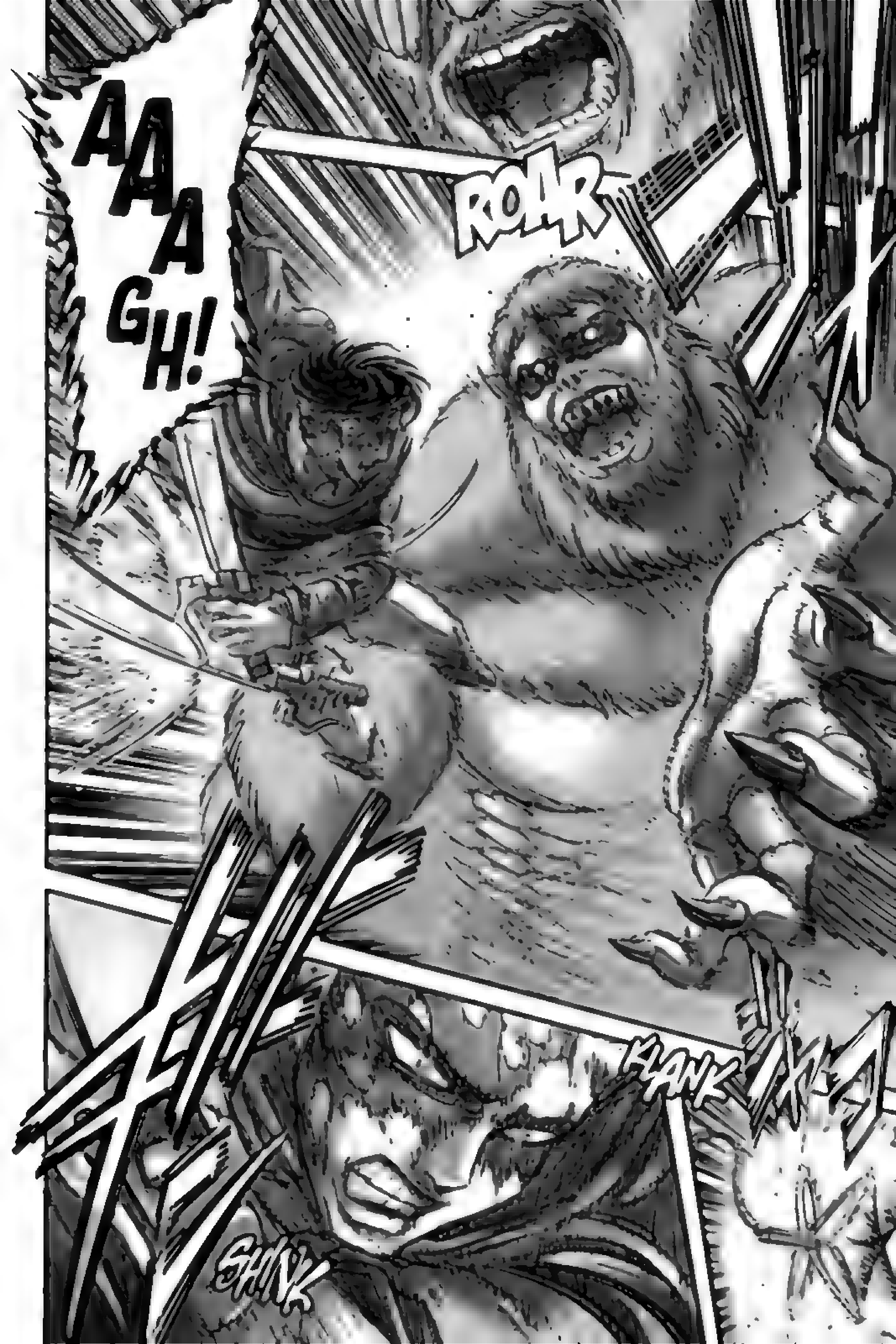

ALL RIIIIIIIIGHT!!
GAME, SET, AND MATCH!!
HAH! DID YA SEE THAT?!
I USED A DIFFERENT THROWING TECHNIQUE.
I KNOW I WIPED YOU ALL OUT NOW.

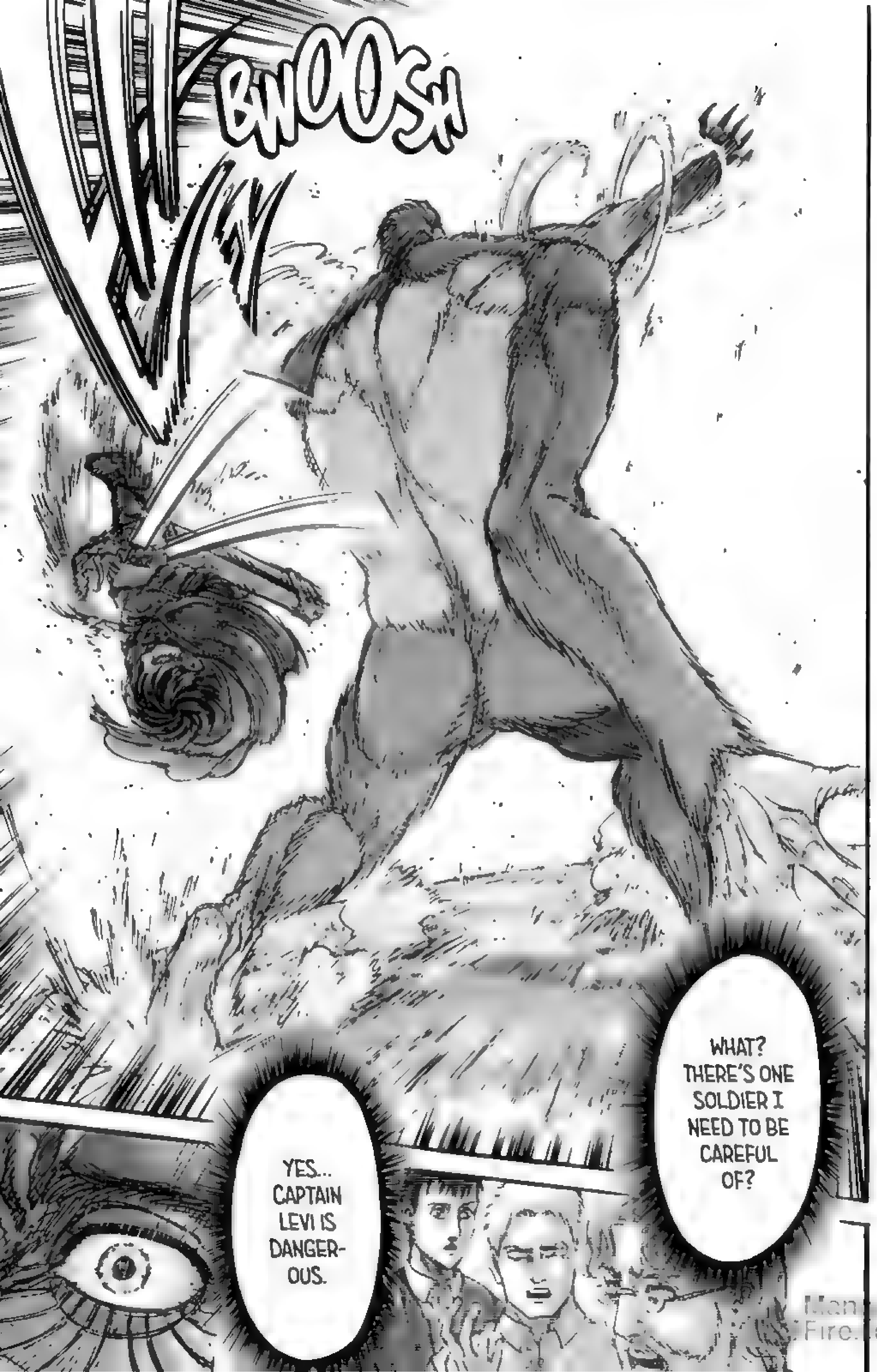

おAおAおA
おAおAおA
FIIIIRE!!
BSSSHHH
WHOOSH
WHOOSH
LIKE I SAID...
DO YOU REALLY THINK THOSE TOYS ARE GOING TO HAVE ANY EFFECT ON ME?


おおAA おおAAAお
DO YOU REALLY THINK...
...ALL THAT SCREAMING IS GOING TO DO YOU ANY GOOD?!
BOOOOM

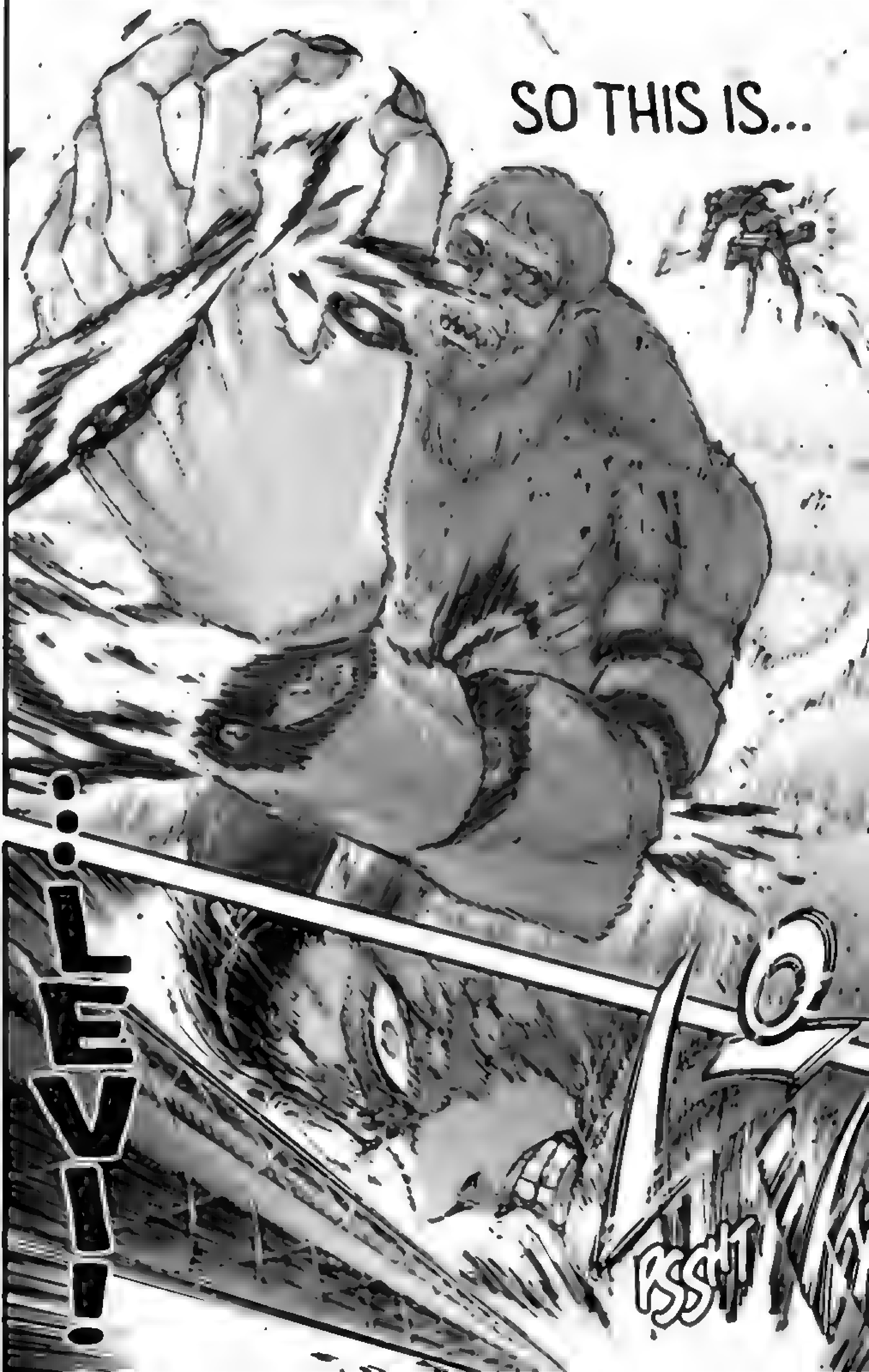

BOOOOOOM
...
OH.
YOU POOR THINGS...
THUD

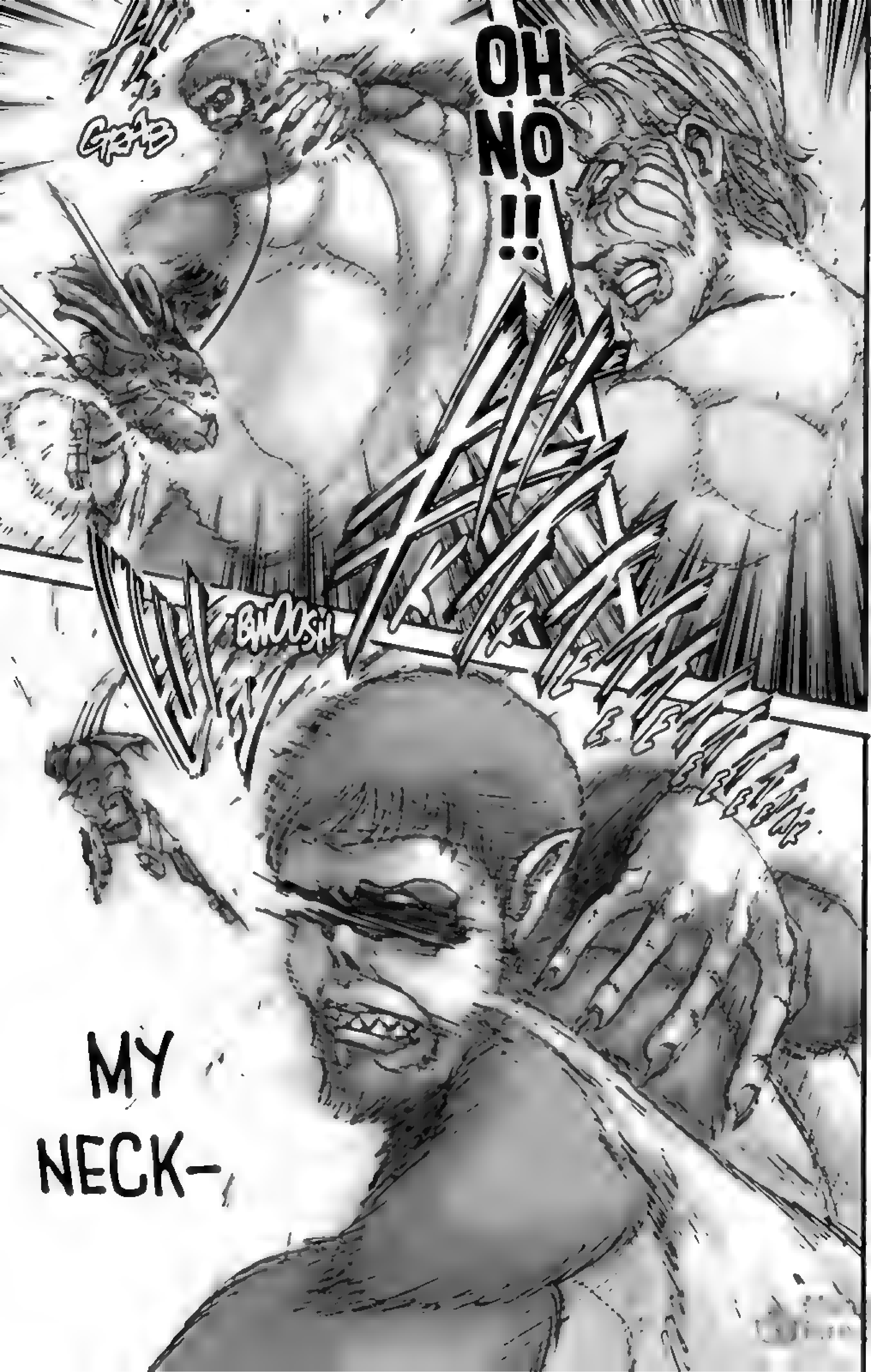

オォ
オォオォ
オォ
オォオォ
...WHAT?
MY TITANS...
...HAVE FALLEN
PSSHT
THIP

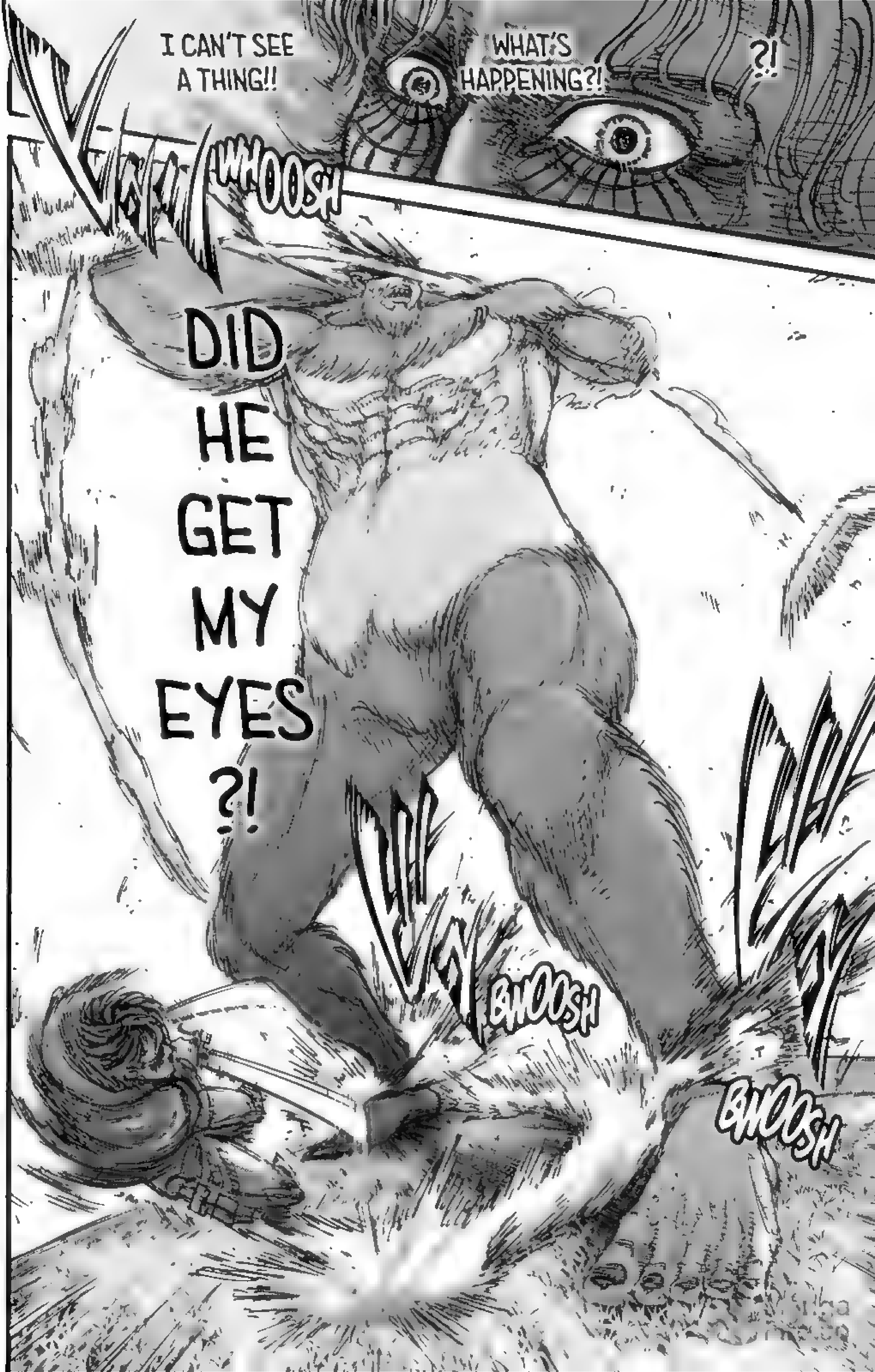

AAAAGH!
ROAR
KLANK
SHINK

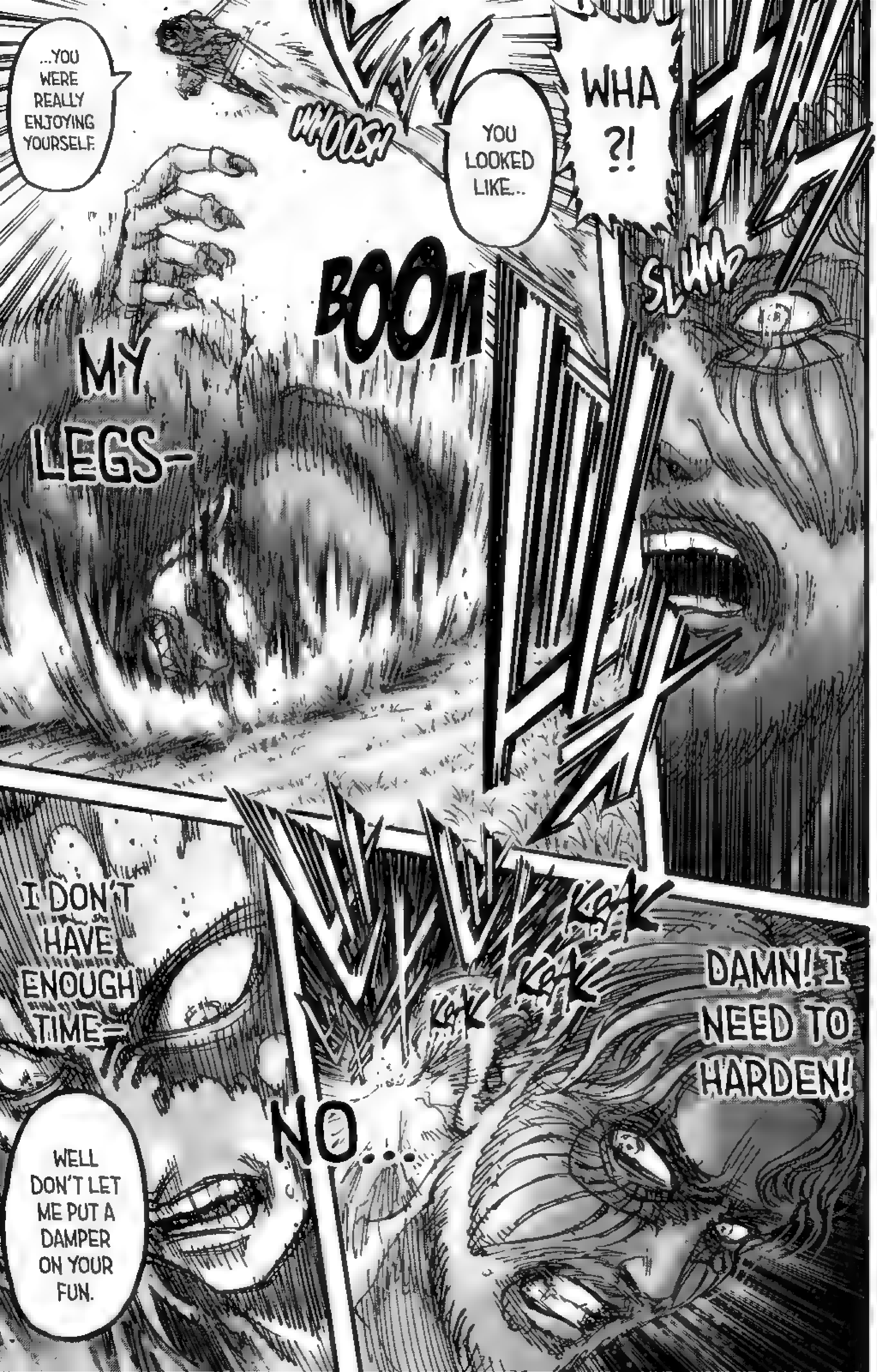

BWOOSH
WHAT? THERE'S ONE SOLDIER I NEED TO BE CAREFUL OF?
YES... CAPTAIN LEVI IS DANGEROUS.

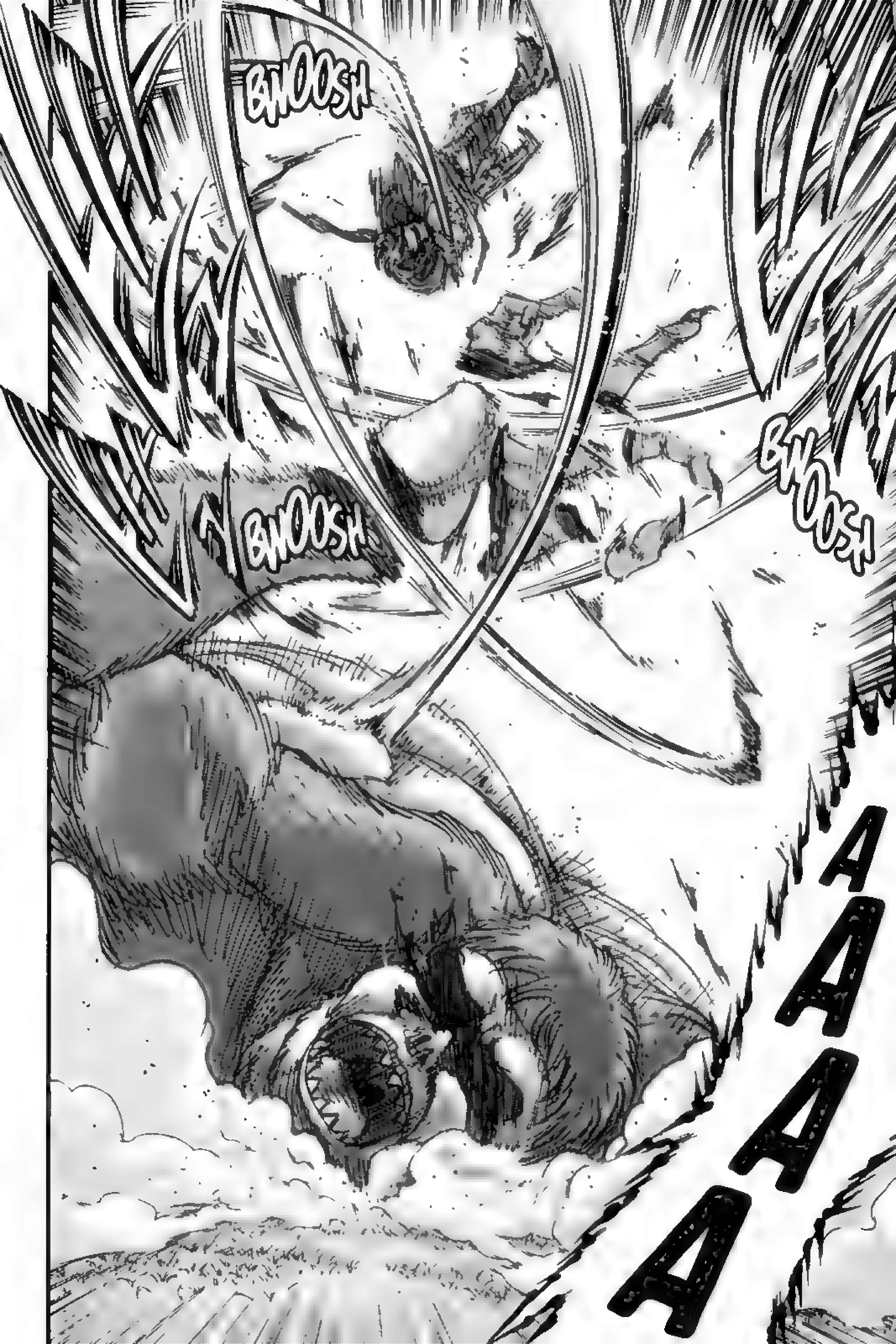
Manga Fire.co


SO THIS IS...
...LEVI!
PSSH


OH NO!!
GRAB
BWOOSH
MY NECK-

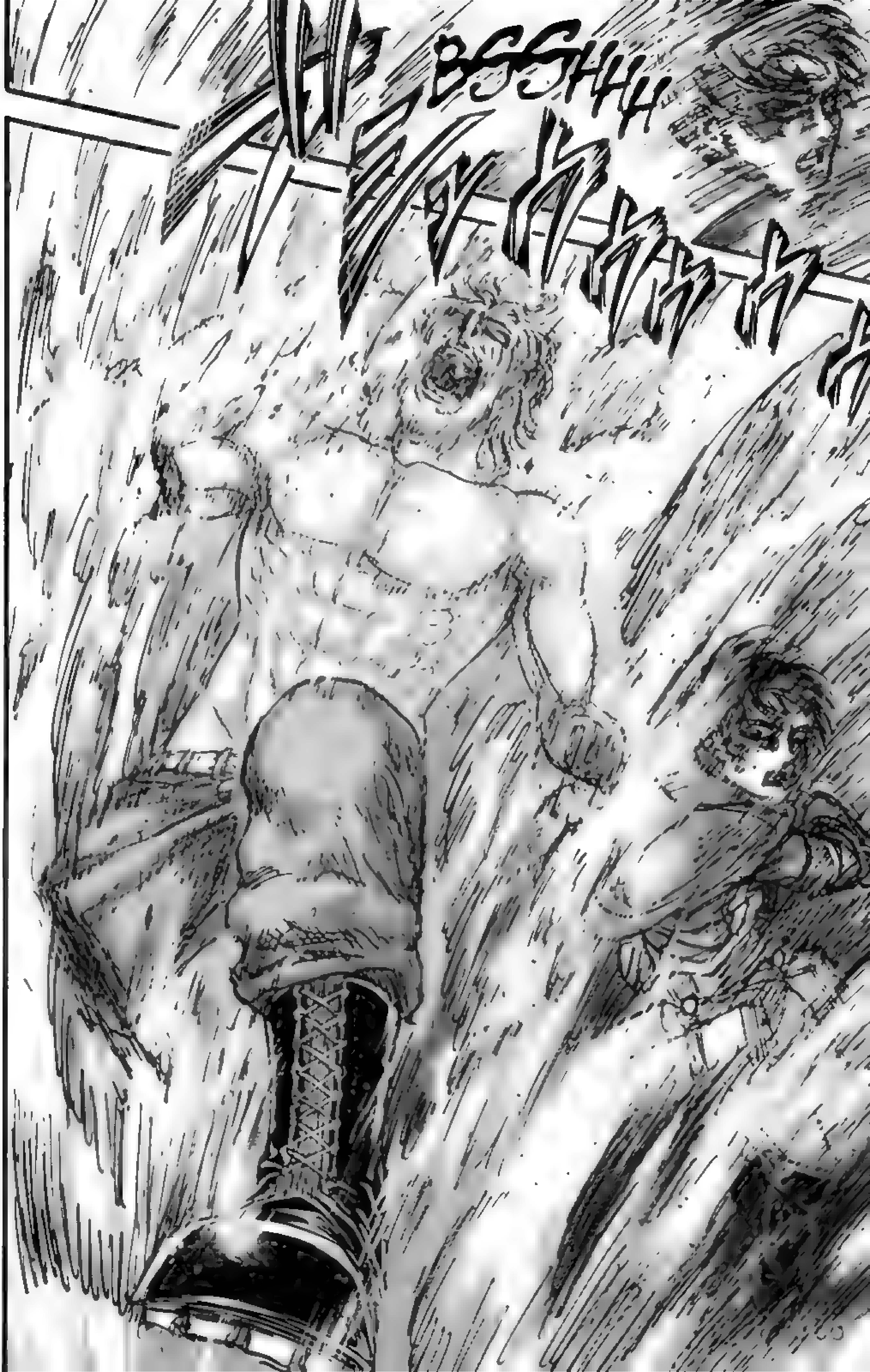

?!
WHAT'S HAPPENING?!
I CAN'T SEE A THING!!
WHOOSH
DID HE GET MY EYES?!
BWOOSH
BWOOSH

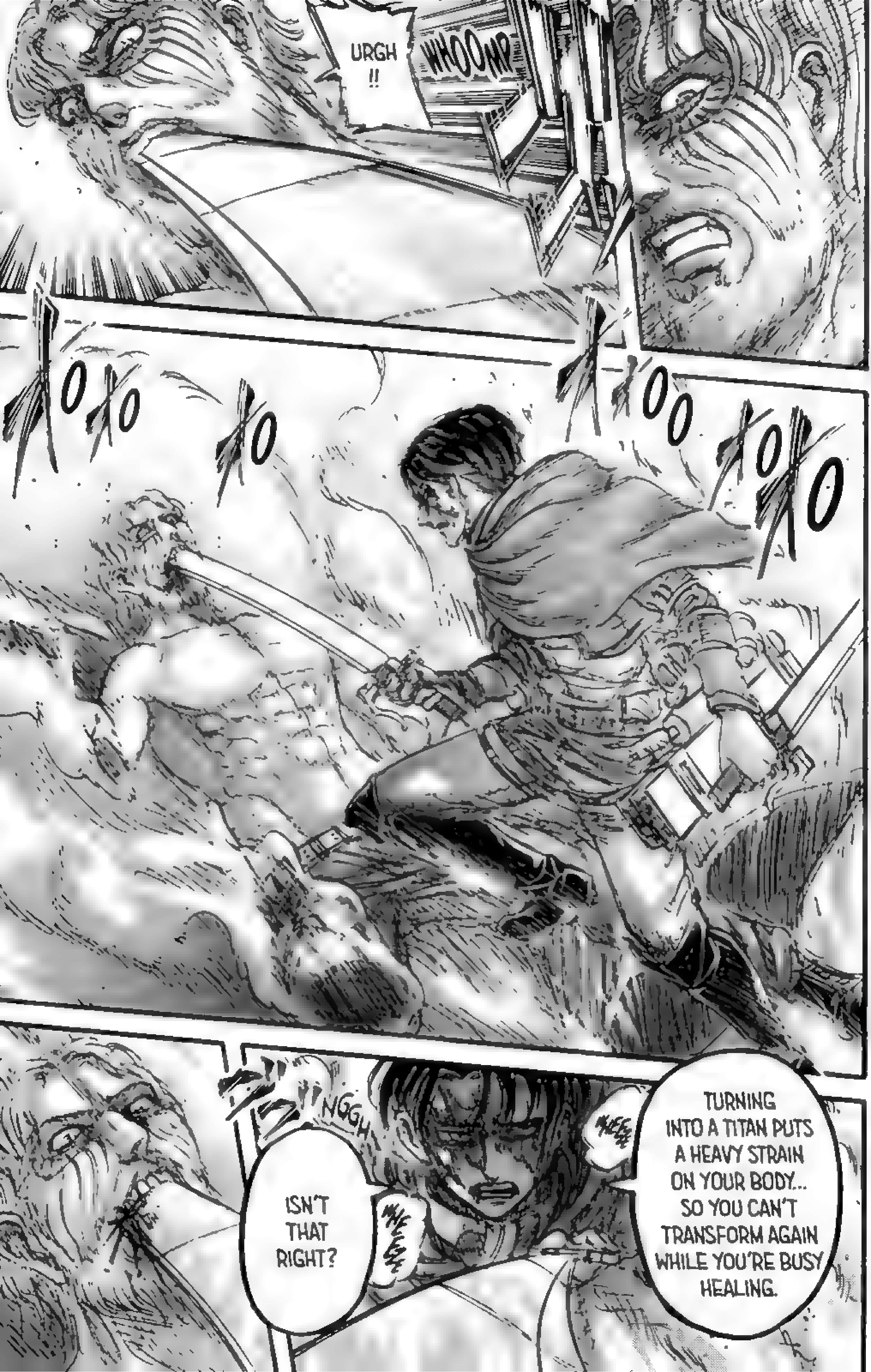

WHA ?!
SLAM
YOU LOOKED LIKE...
WHOOSH
...YOU WERE REALLY ENJOYING YOURSELF.
BOOM
MY LEGS-
DAMN! I NEED TO HARDEN!
KRAK
KRAK
KRAK
I DON'T HAVE ENOUGH TIME-
NO...
WELL DON'T LET ME PUT A DAMPER ON YOUR FUN.

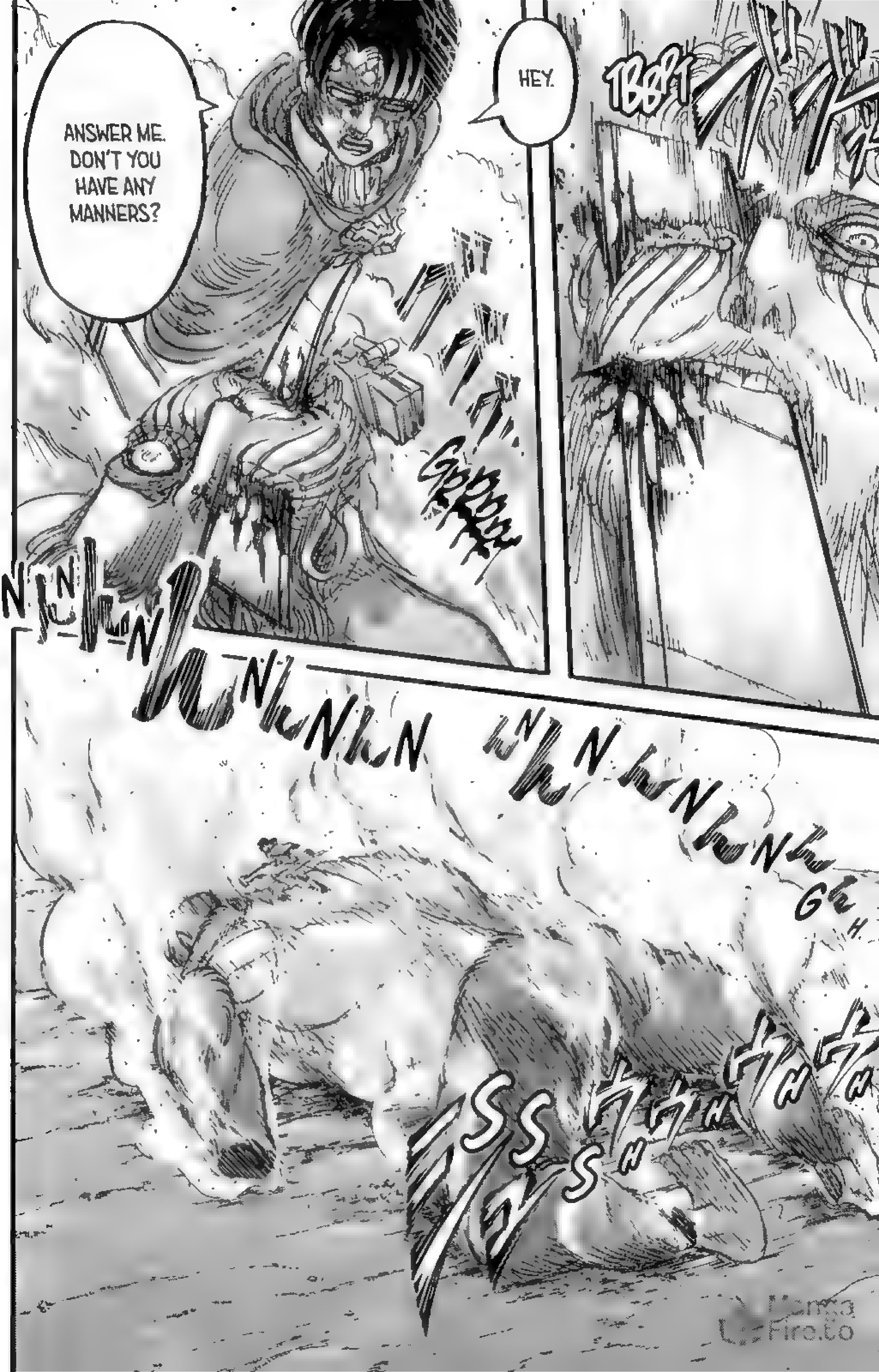

BWOOSH
BWOOSH
BWOOSH
AAAAAA

BWOOSH
BWOOOSH
AAAAGH
BWOOSH
BWOOSH
BWOOSH

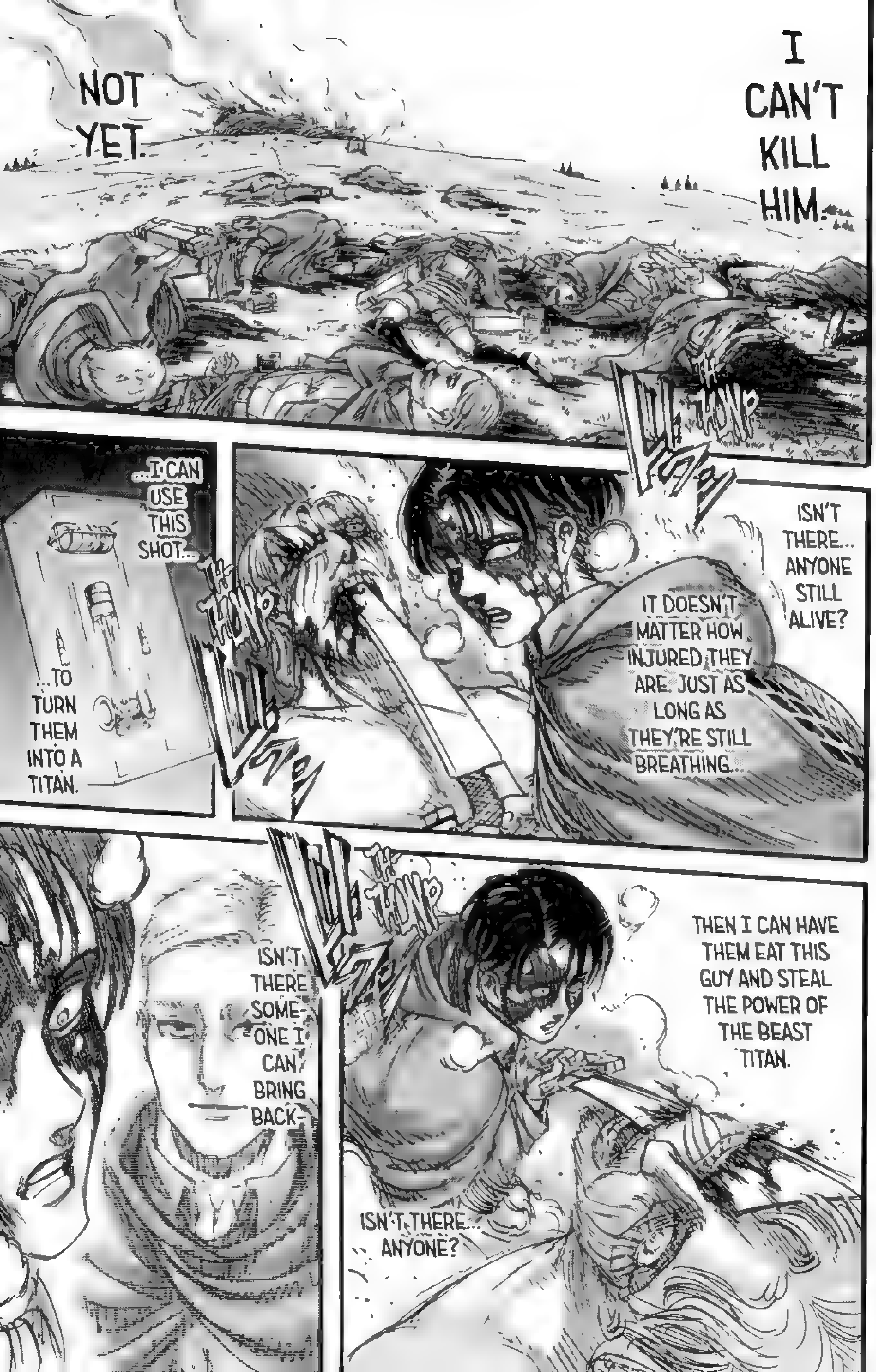
Manga Fire.to

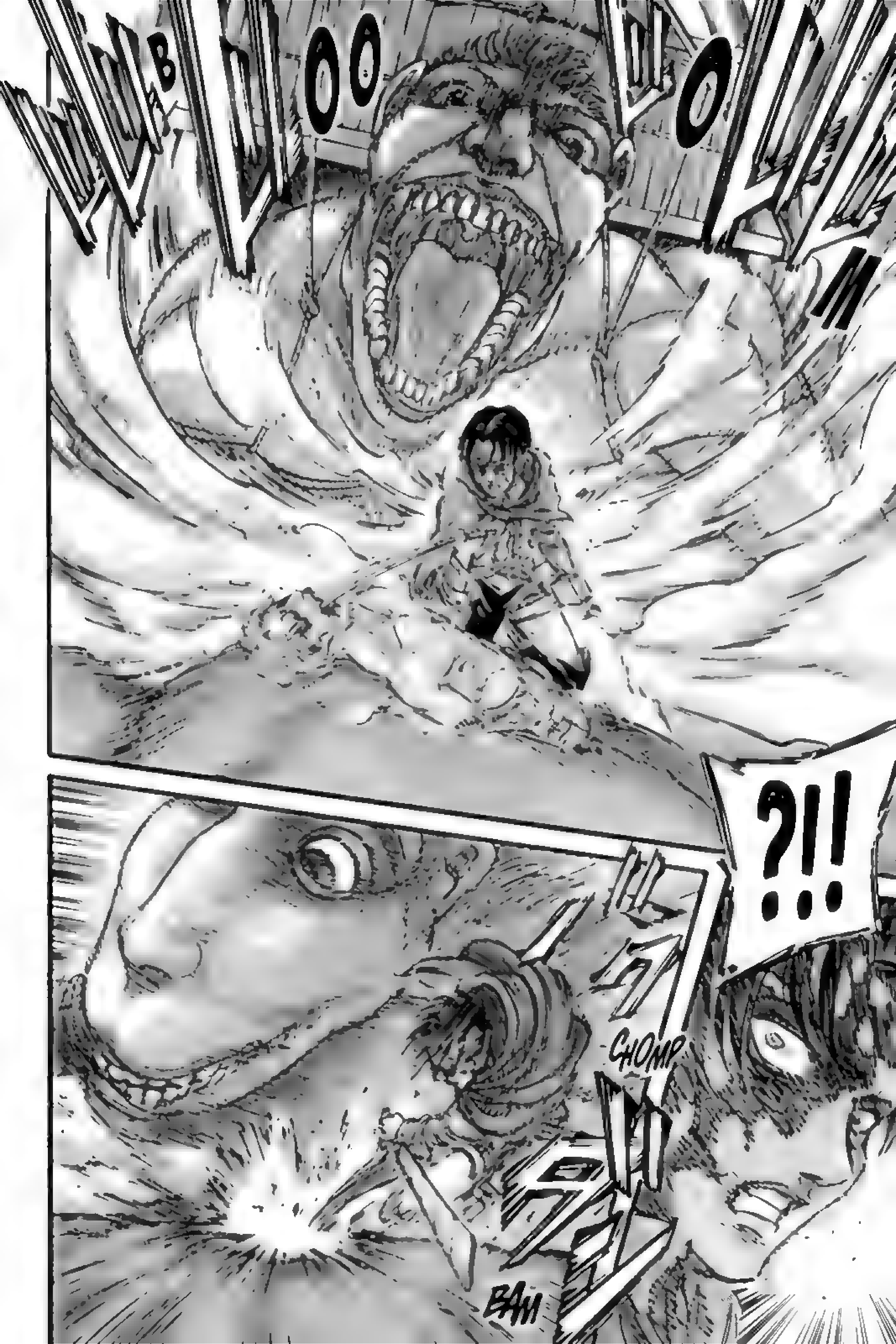

BSSHHH

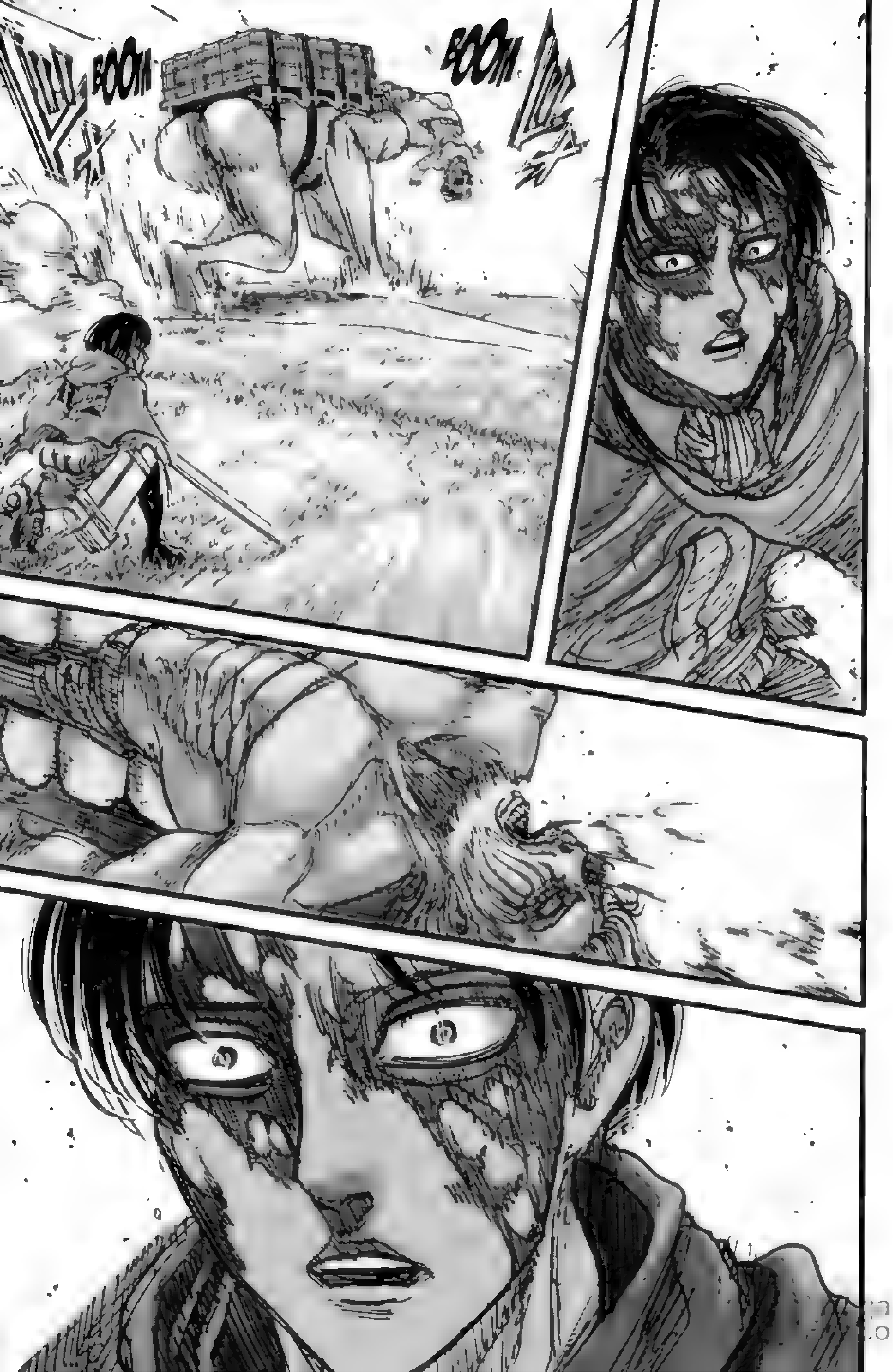

WHOOMP
URGH !!
TURNING INTO A TITAN PUTS A HEAVY STRAIN ON YOUR BODY... SO YOU CAN'T TRANSFORM AGAIN WHILE YOU'RE BUSY HEALING.
WHEEZE
ISN'T THAT RIGHT?
WHEEZE
NGGH

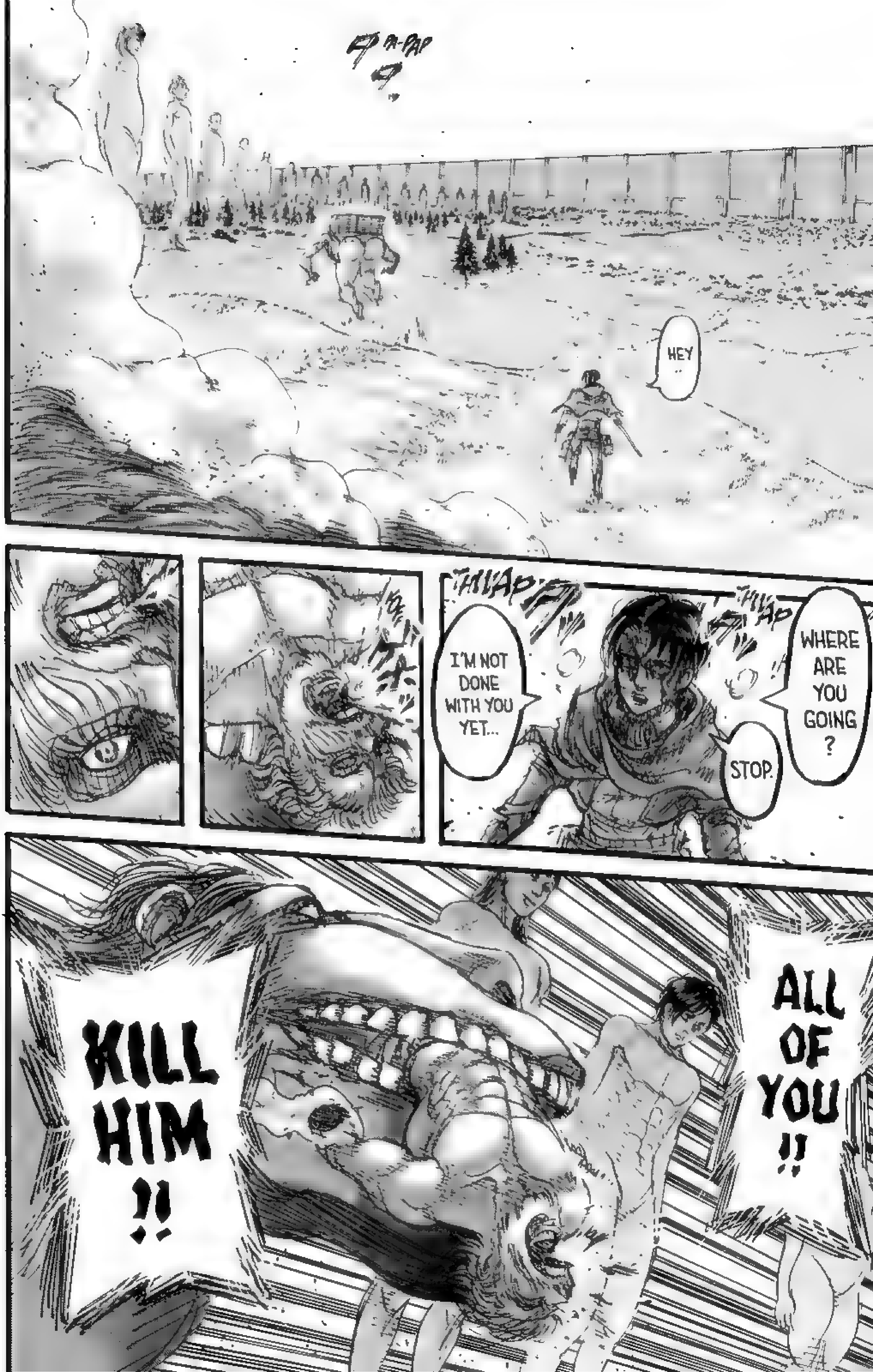

HEY.
IBBT
ANSWER ME. DON'T YOU HAVE ANY MANNERS?
GRRRK
NNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNGH
HHHHHH
SSS

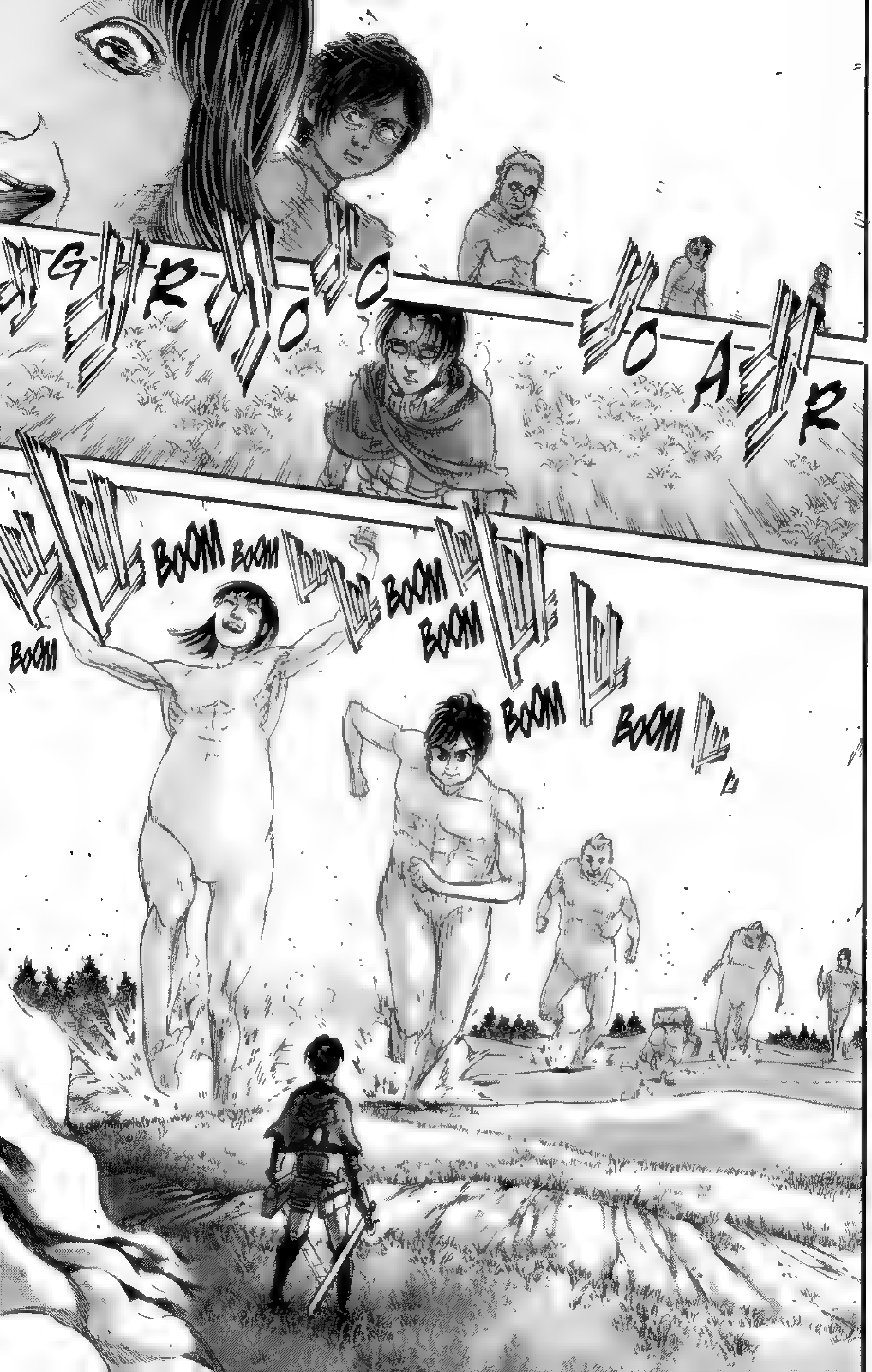
MangaFire.to

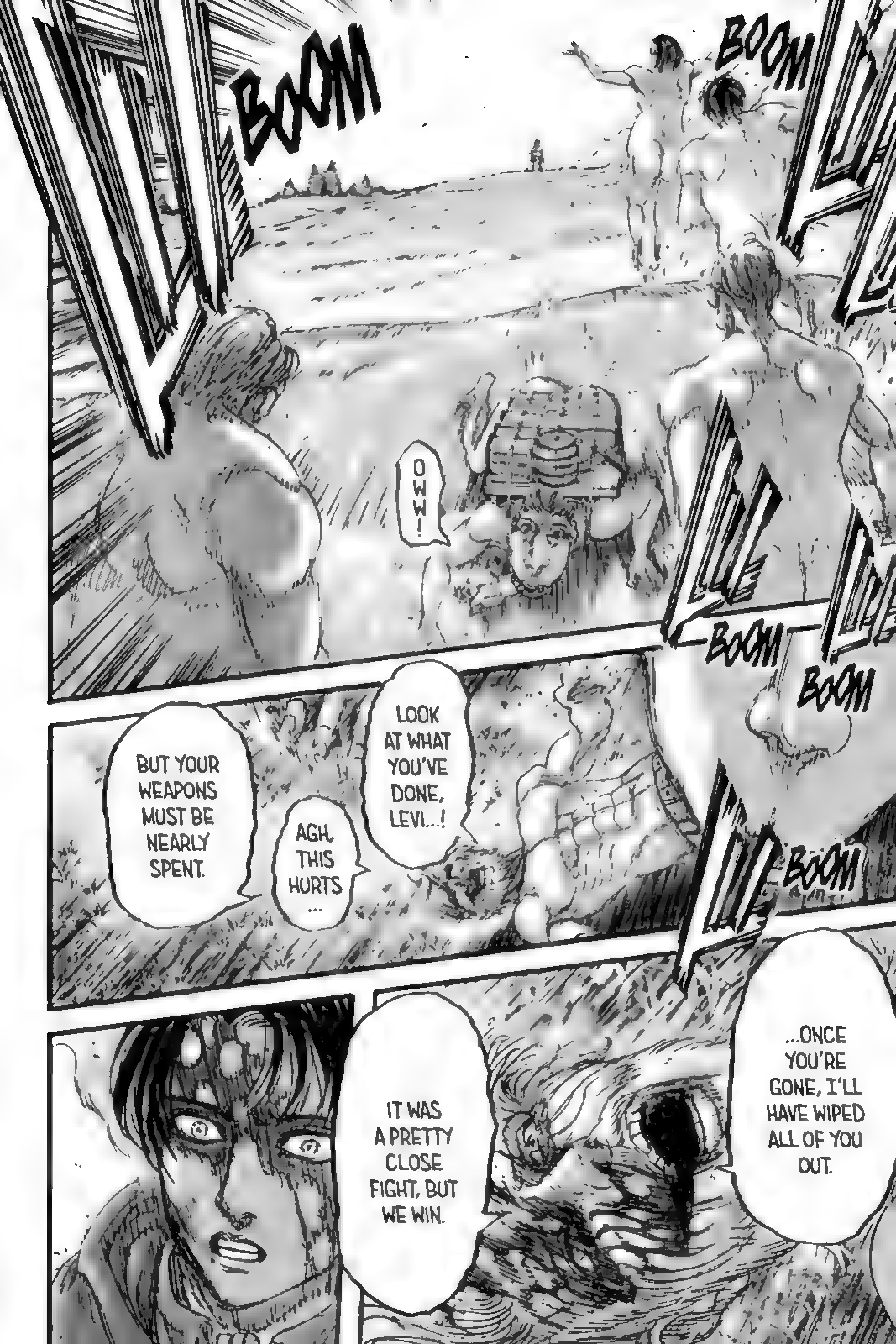

I CAN'T KILL HIM.
NOT YET.
TH THUMP
ISN'T THERE... ANYONE STILL ALIVE?
IT DOESN'T MATTER HOW INJURED THEY ARE. JUST AS LONG AS THEY'RE STILL BREATHING...
TH THUMP
...I CAN USE THIS SHOT...
...TO TURN THEM INTO A TITAN.
TH THUMP
THEN I CAN HAVE THEM EAT THIS GUY AND STEAL THE POWER OF THE BEAST TITAN.
ISN'T THERE... ANYONE?
ISN'T THERE SOME-ONE I CAN BRING BACK-

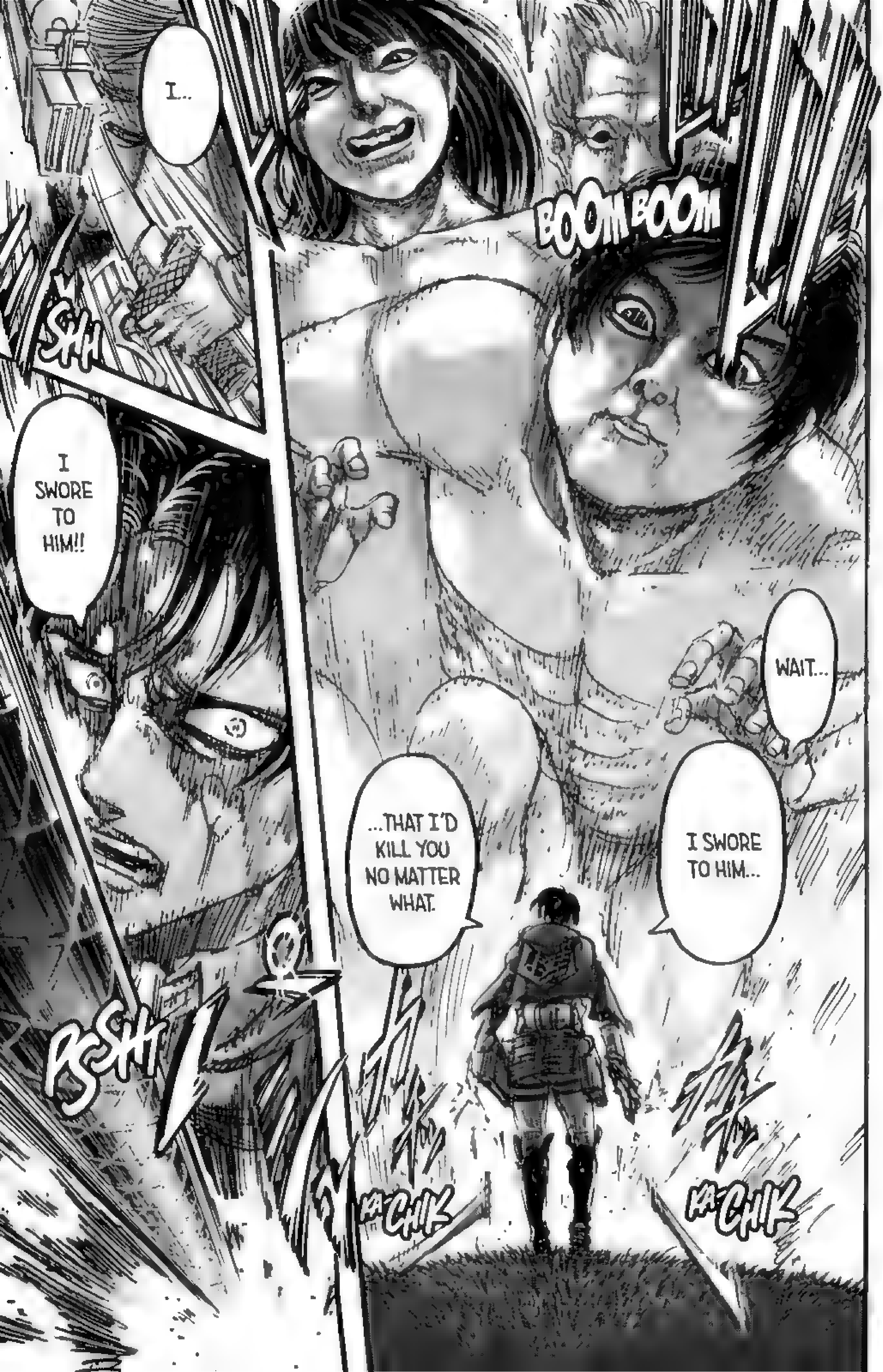

?!!
CHOMP
BAM

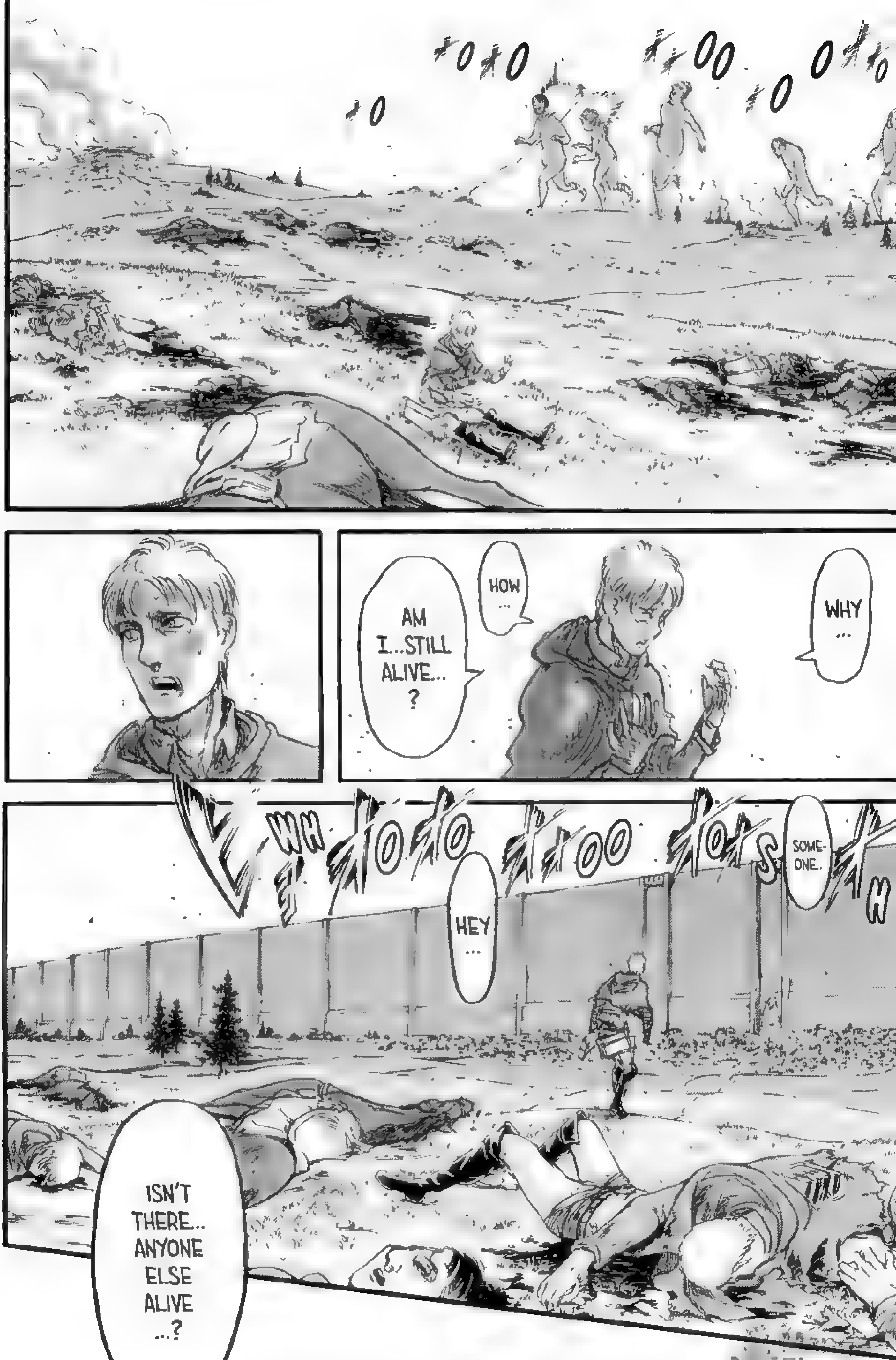

BOOM
BOOM


PA-PAP
HEY ..
THWAP
THWAP
WHERE ARE YOU GOING ?
STOP.
I'M NOT DONE WITH YOU YET...
ALL OF YOU !!
KILL HIM !!

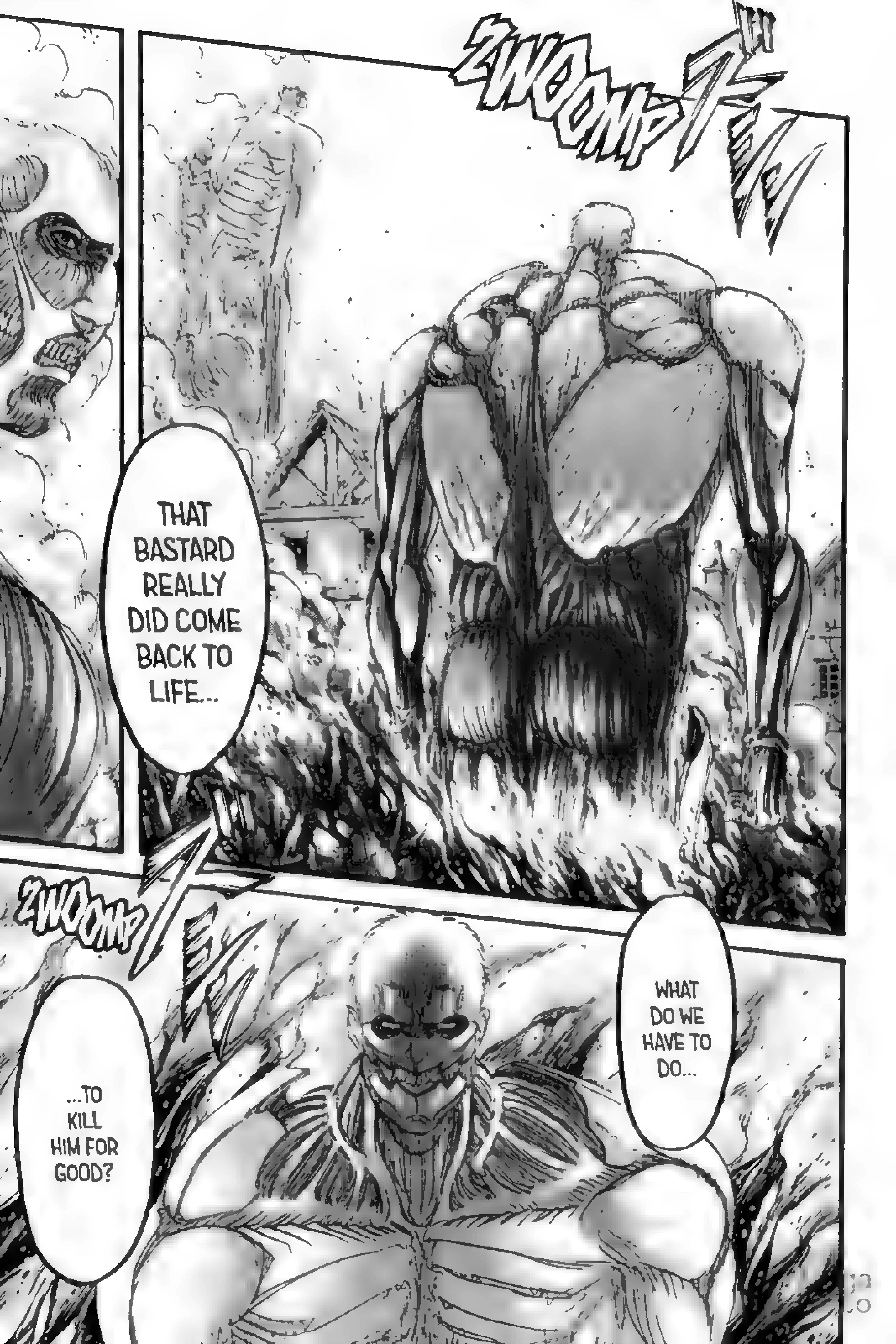

GROOOAR
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

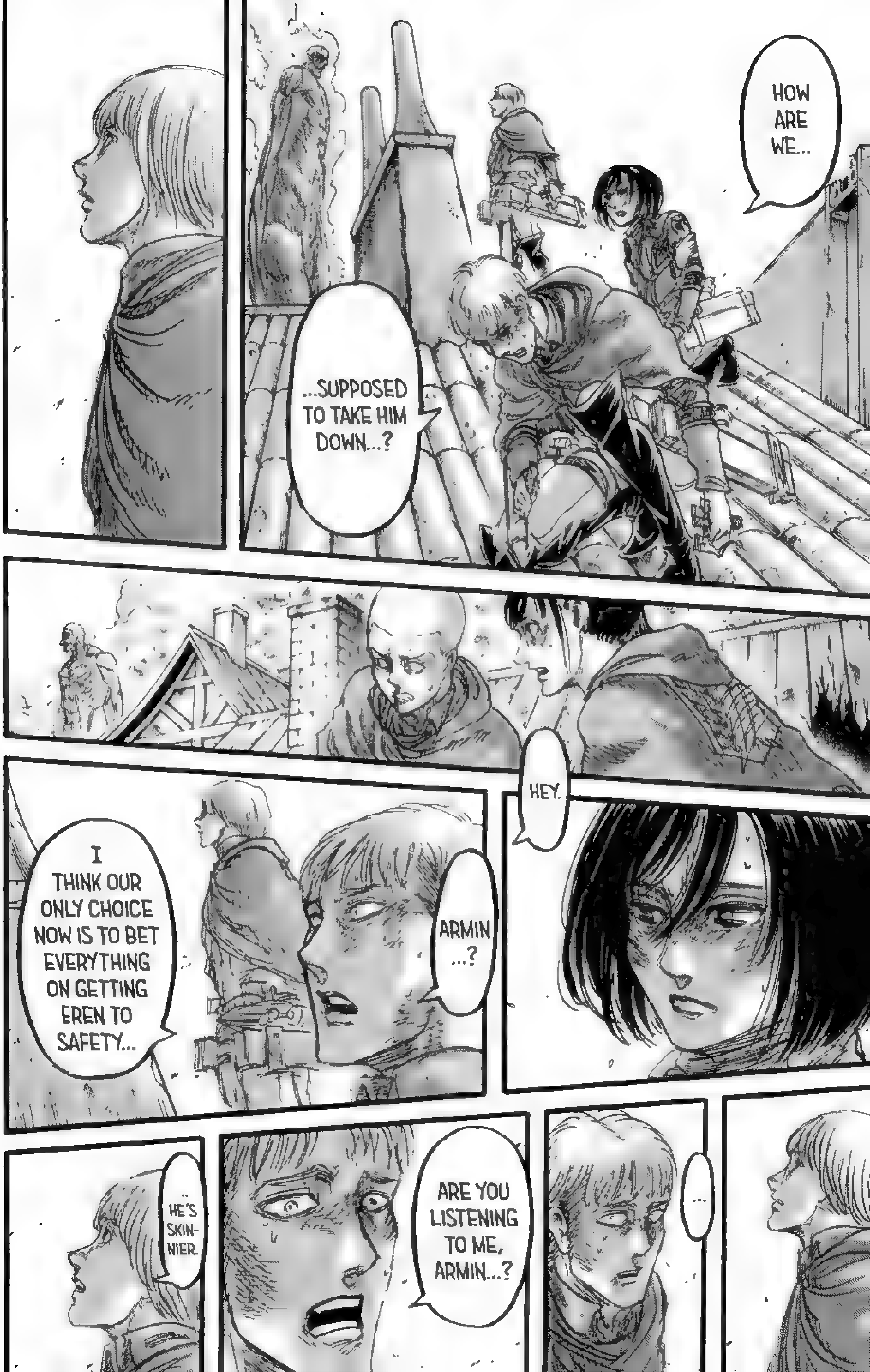

BOOM
BOOM
OWW!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
LOOK AT WHAT YOU'VE DONE, LEVI...!
AGH, THIS HURTS ...
BUT YOUR WEAPONS MUST BE NEARLY SPENT.
...ONCE YOU'RE GONE, I'LL HAVE WIPED ALL OF YOU OUT.
IT WAS A PRETTY CLOSE FIGHT, BUT WE WIN.

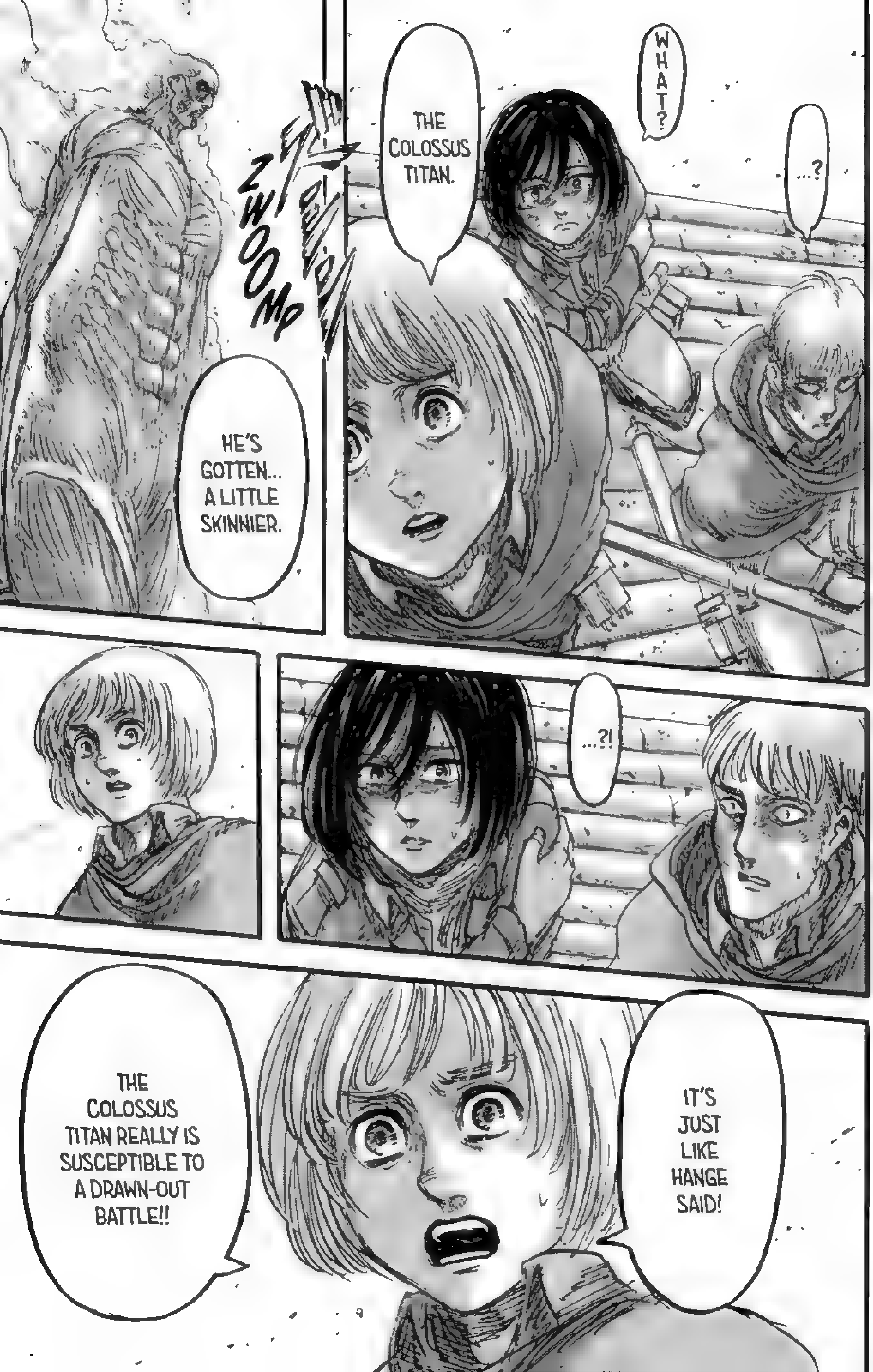

BOOM BOOM
I...
SHH
I SWORE TO HIM!!
WAIT...
I SWORE TO HIM...
...THAT I'D KILL YOU NO MATTER WHAT.
PSSH
KA-CHIK
KA-CHIK

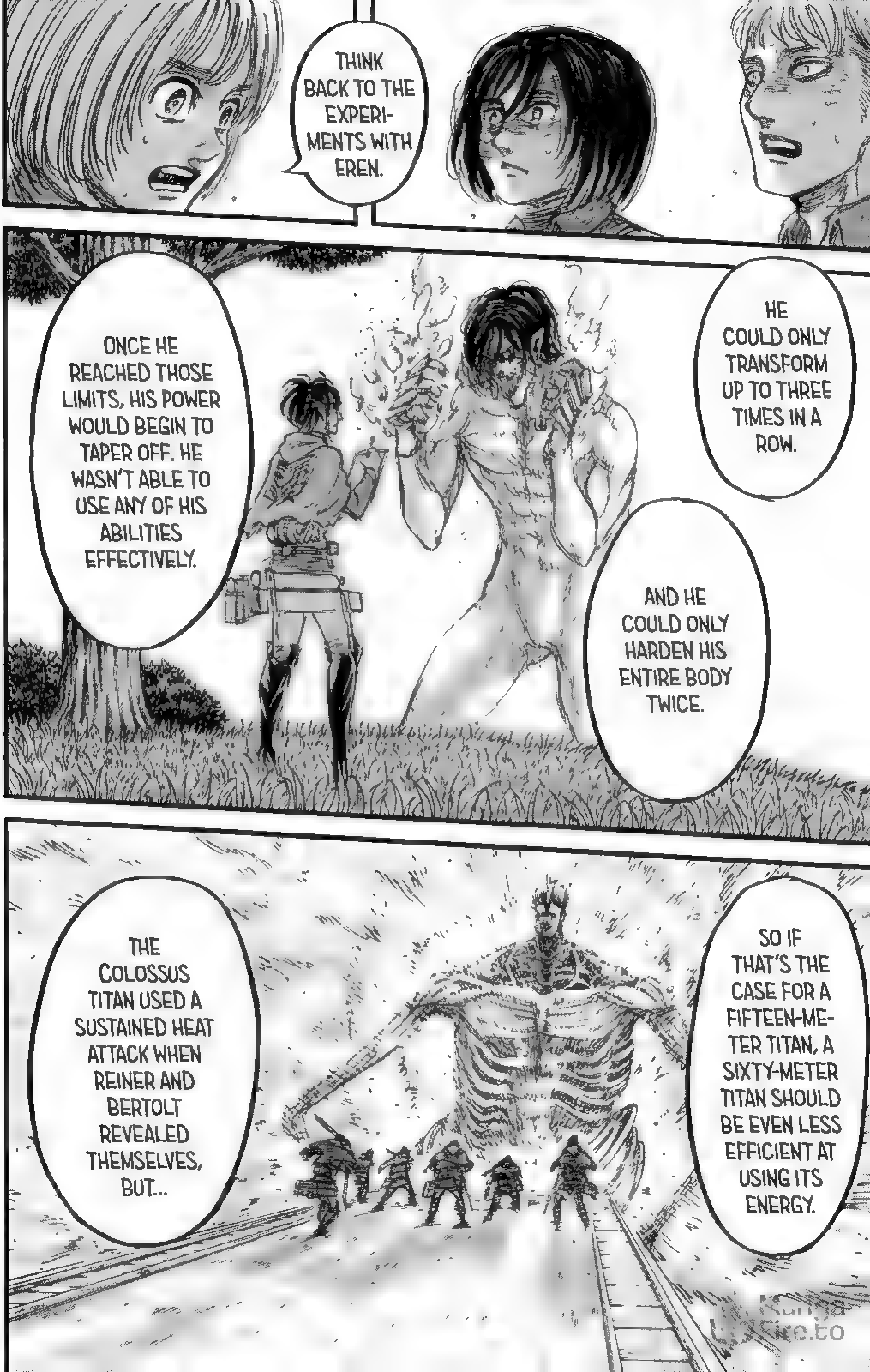

WHY...
HOW...
AM I...STILL ALIVE...?
SOME-ONE.
HEY...
ISN'T THERE... ANYONE ELSE ALIVE...?

Fire.to

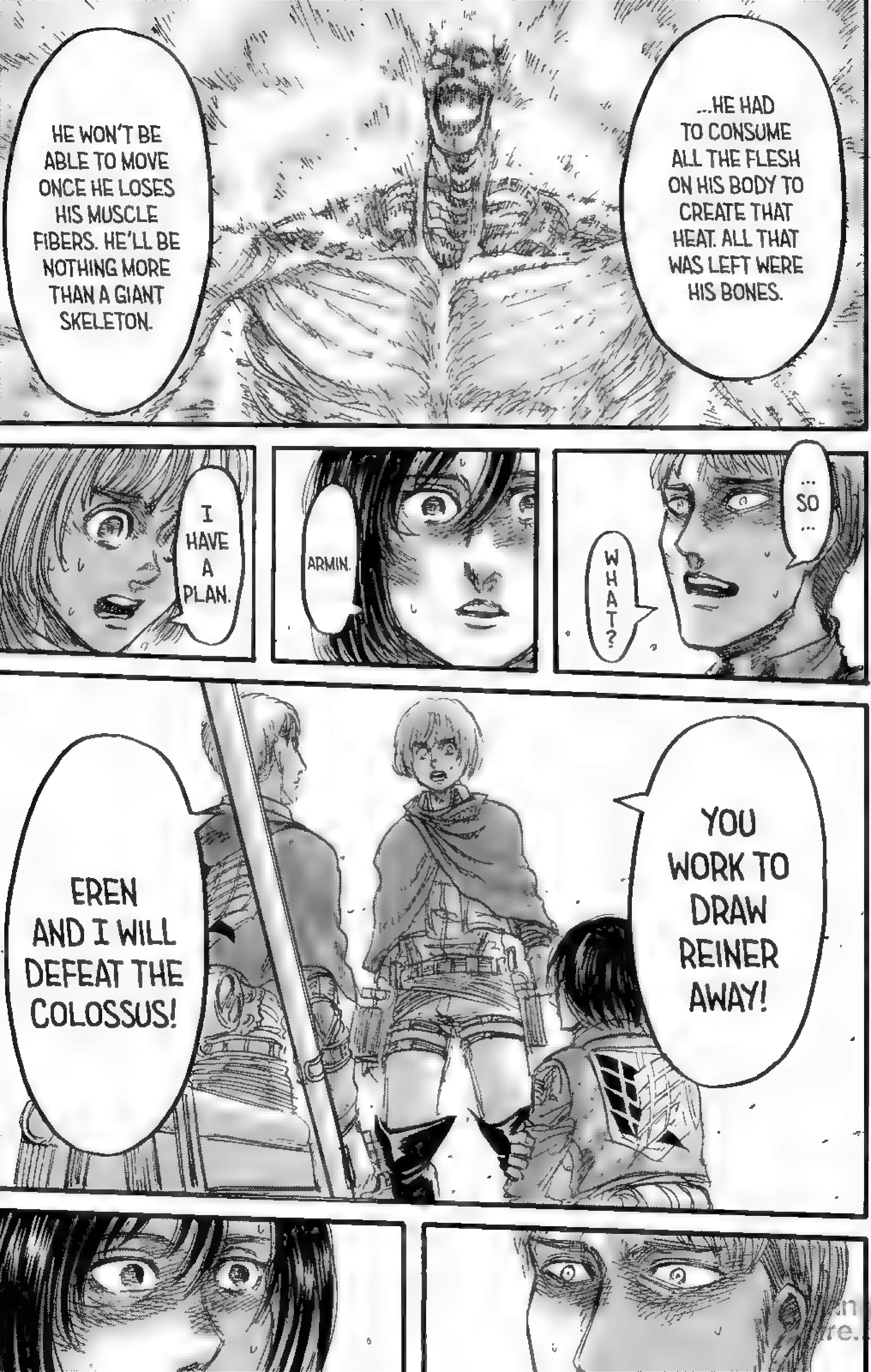

ZWOOMP
THAT BASTARD REALLY DID COME BACK TO LIFE...
ZWOOMP
WHAT DO WE HAVE TO DO...
...TO KILL HIM FOR GOOD?

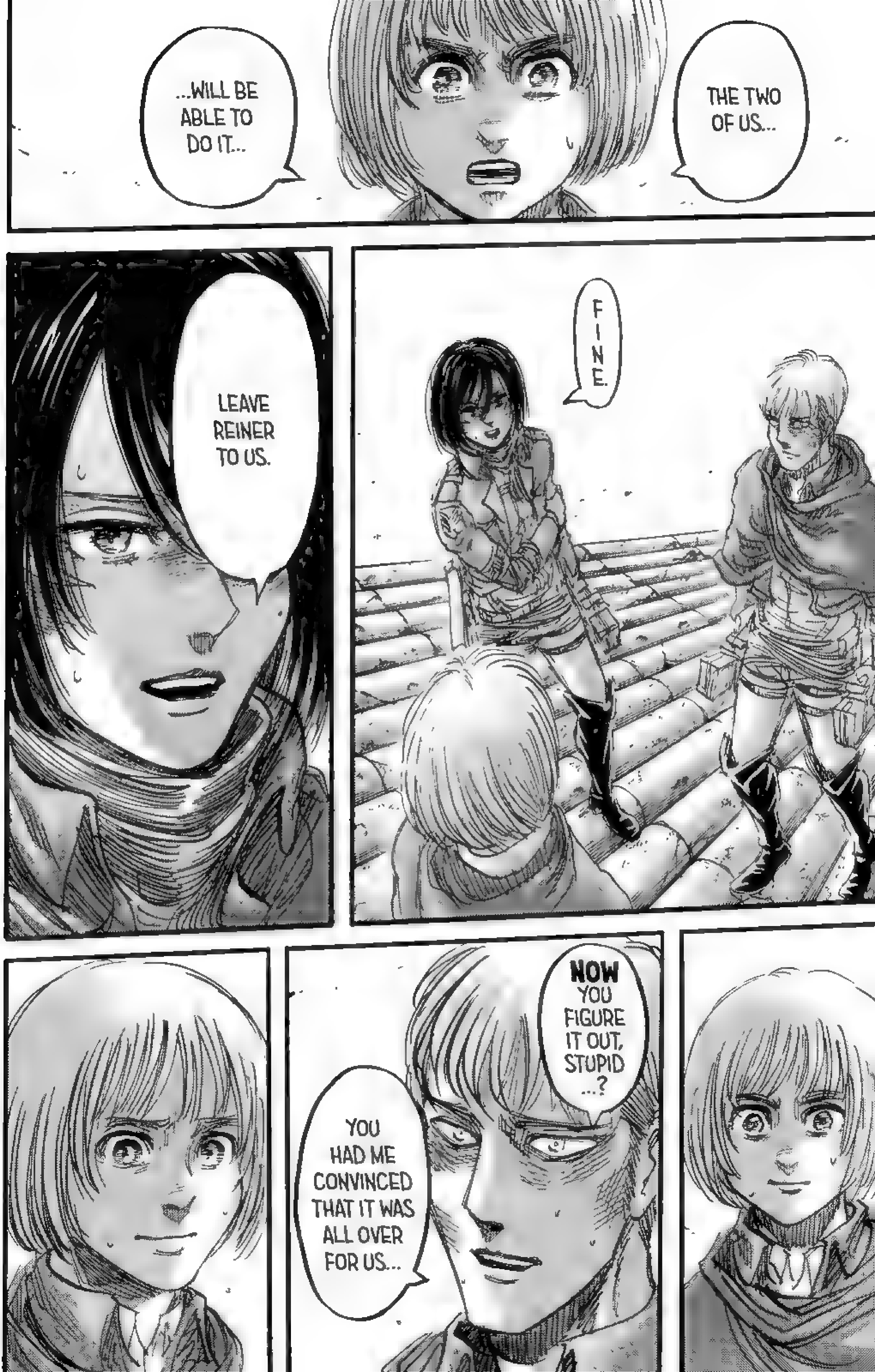

HOW ARE WE...
...SUPPOSED TO TAKE HIM DOWN...?
HEY.
I THINK OUR ONLY CHOICE NOW IS TO BET EVERYTHING ON GETTING EREN TO SAFETY...
ARMIN...?
...
ARE YOU LISTENING TO ME, ARMIN...?
...HE'S SKINNIER.

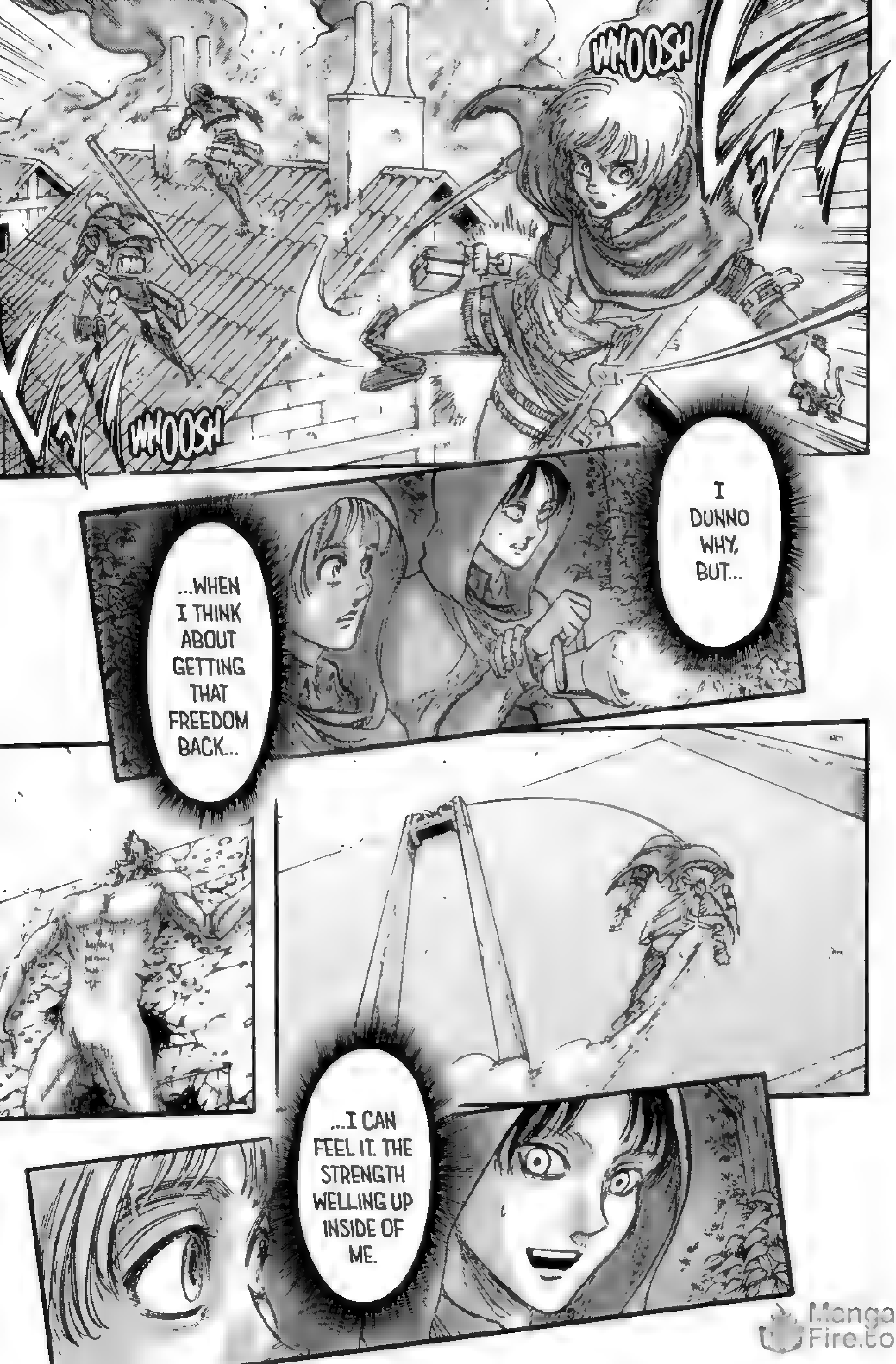

...?
WHAT?
THE COLOSSUS TITAN.
ZWOOM
HE'S GOTTEN... A LITTLE SKINNIER.
...?!
IT'S JUST LIKE HANGE SAID!
THE COLOSSUS TITAN REALLY IS SUSCEPTIBLE TO A DRAWN-OUT BATTLE!!


THINK BACK TO THE EXPERIMENTS WITH EREN.
HE COULD ONLY TRANSFORM UP TO THREE TIMES IN A ROW.
AND HE COULD ONLY HARDEN HIS ENTIRE BODY TWICE.
ONCE HE REACHED THOSE LIMITS, HIS POWER WOULD BEGIN TO TAPER OFF. HE WASN'T ABLE TO USE ANY OF HIS ABILITIES EFFECTIVELY.
SO IF THAT'S THE CASE FOR A FIFTEEN-METER TITAN, A SIXTY-METER TITAN SHOULD BE EVEN LESS EFFICIENT AT USING ITS ENERGY.
THE COLOSSUS TITAN USED A SUSTAINED HEAT ATTACK WHEN REINER AND BERTOLT REVEALED THEMSELVES, BUT...

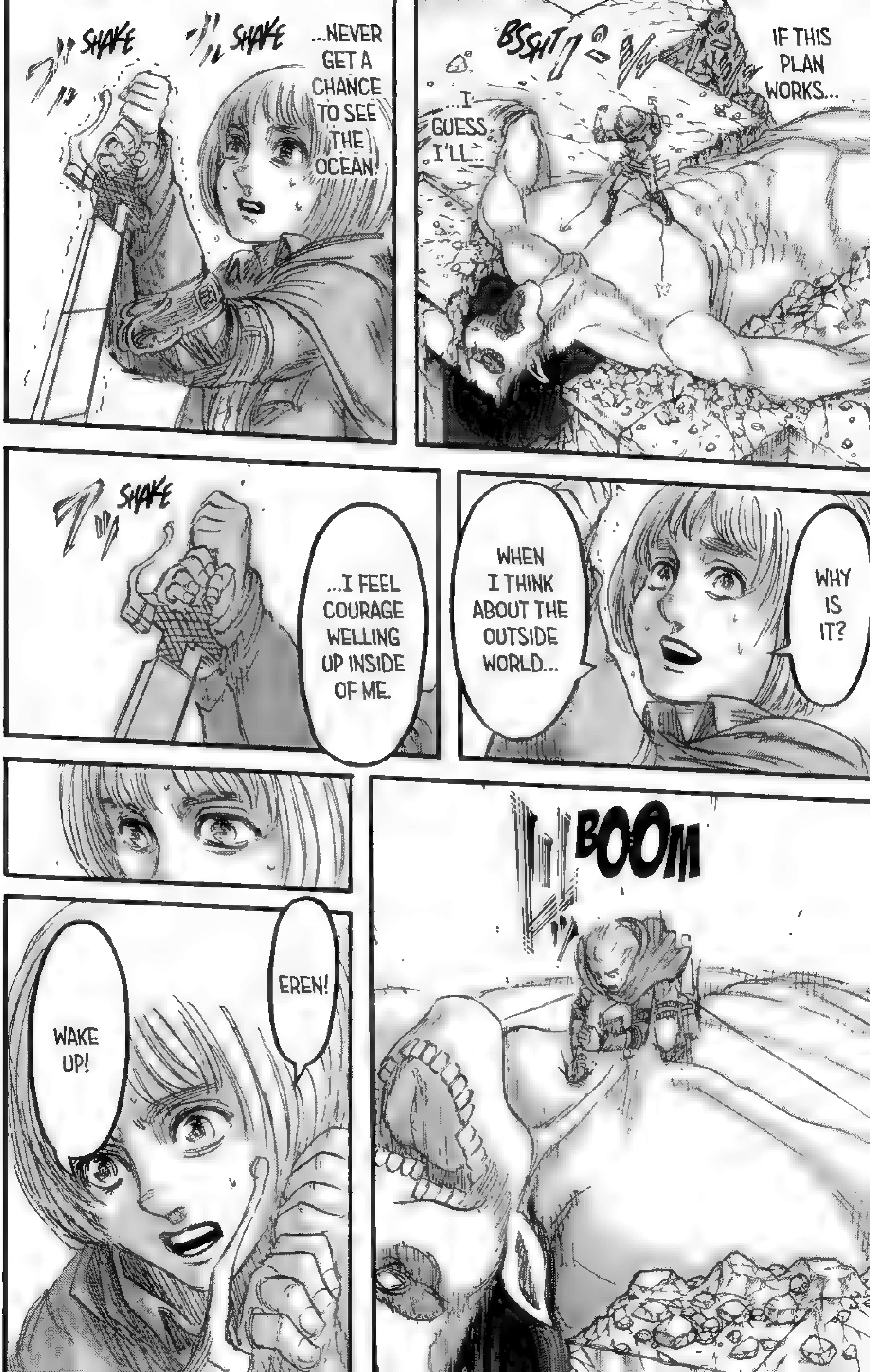
MangaFire.to

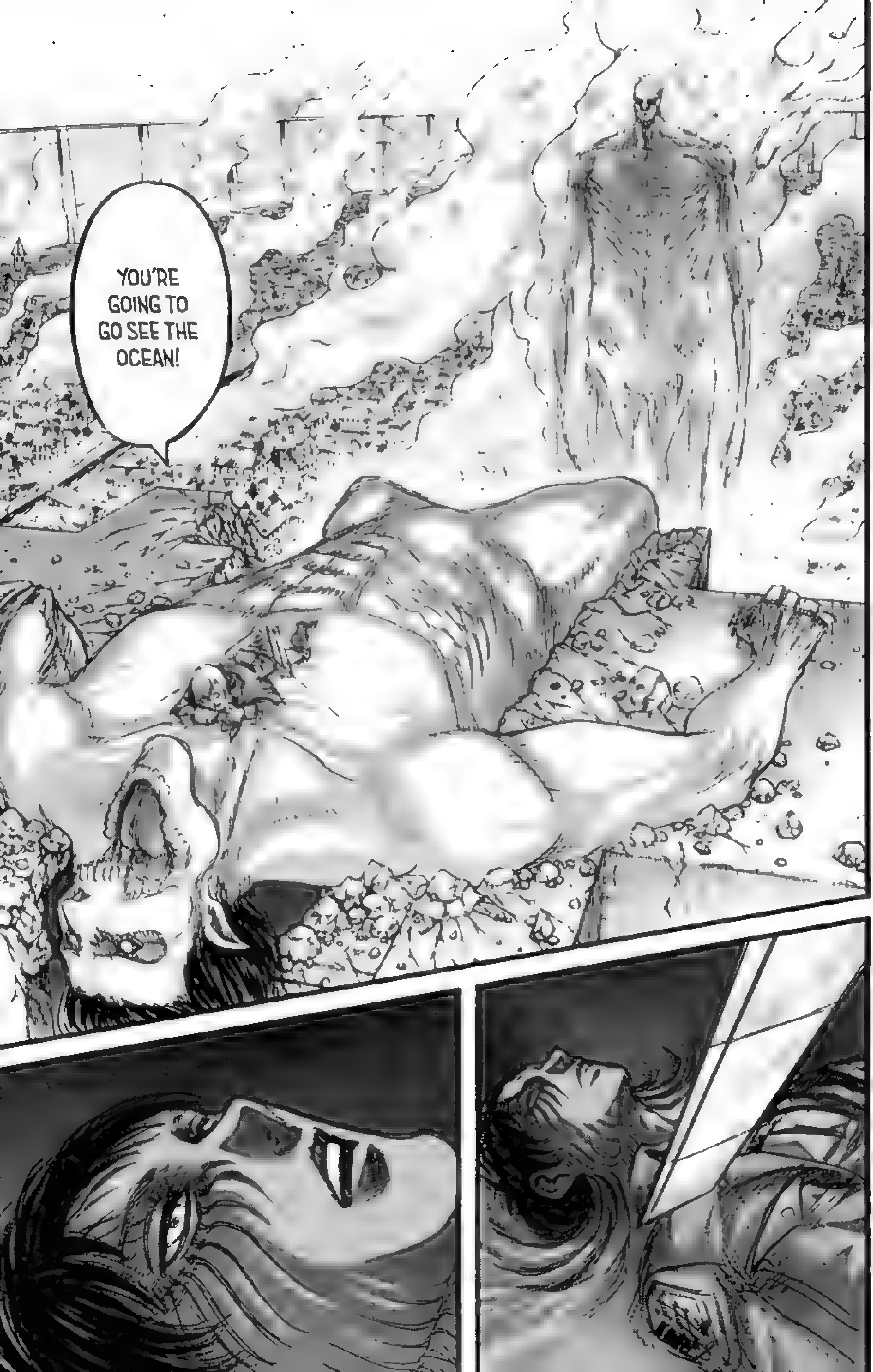

...HE HAD TO CONSUME ALL THE FLESH ON HIS BODY TO CREATE THAT HEAT. ALL THAT WAS LEFT WERE HIS BONES.
HE WON'T BE ABLE TO MOVE ONCE HE LOSES HIS MUSCLE FIBERS. HE'LL BE NOTHING MORE THAN A GIANT SKELETON.
... SO ...
WHAT?
ARMIN.
I HAVE A PLAN.
YOU WORK TO DRAW REINER AWAY!
EREN AND I WILL DEFEAT THE COLOSSUS!


THE TWO OF US...
...WILL BE ABLE TO DO IT...
FINE.
LEAVE REINER TO US.
NOW YOU FIGURE IT OUT, STUPID...?
YOU HAD ME CONVINCED THAT IT WAS ALL OVER FOR US...

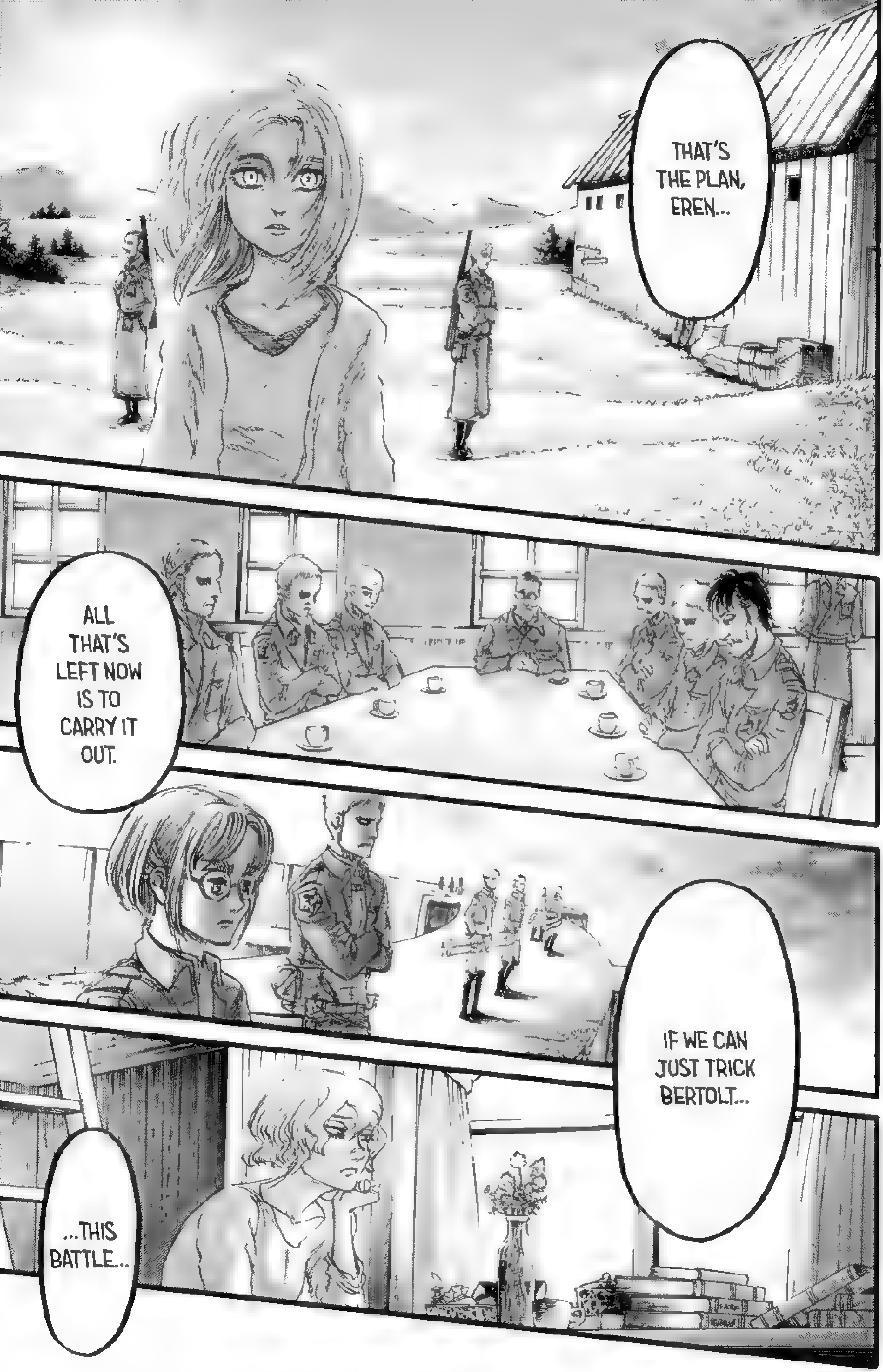

WHOOSH
WHOOSH
I DUNNO WHY, BUT...
...WHEN I THINK ABOUT GETTING THAT FREEDOM BACK...
...I CAN FEEL IT. THE STRENGTH WELLING UP INSIDE OF ME.

MangaFire.to


IF THIS PLAN WORKS...
BSSHT
...I GUESS I'LL...
SHAKE
SHAKE
...NEVER GET A CHANCE TO SEE THE OCEAN!
WHY IS IT?
WHEN I THINK ABOUT THE OUTSIDE WORLD...
SHAKE
...I FEEL COURAGE WELLING UP INSIDE OF ME.
BOOM
EREN!
WAKE UP!

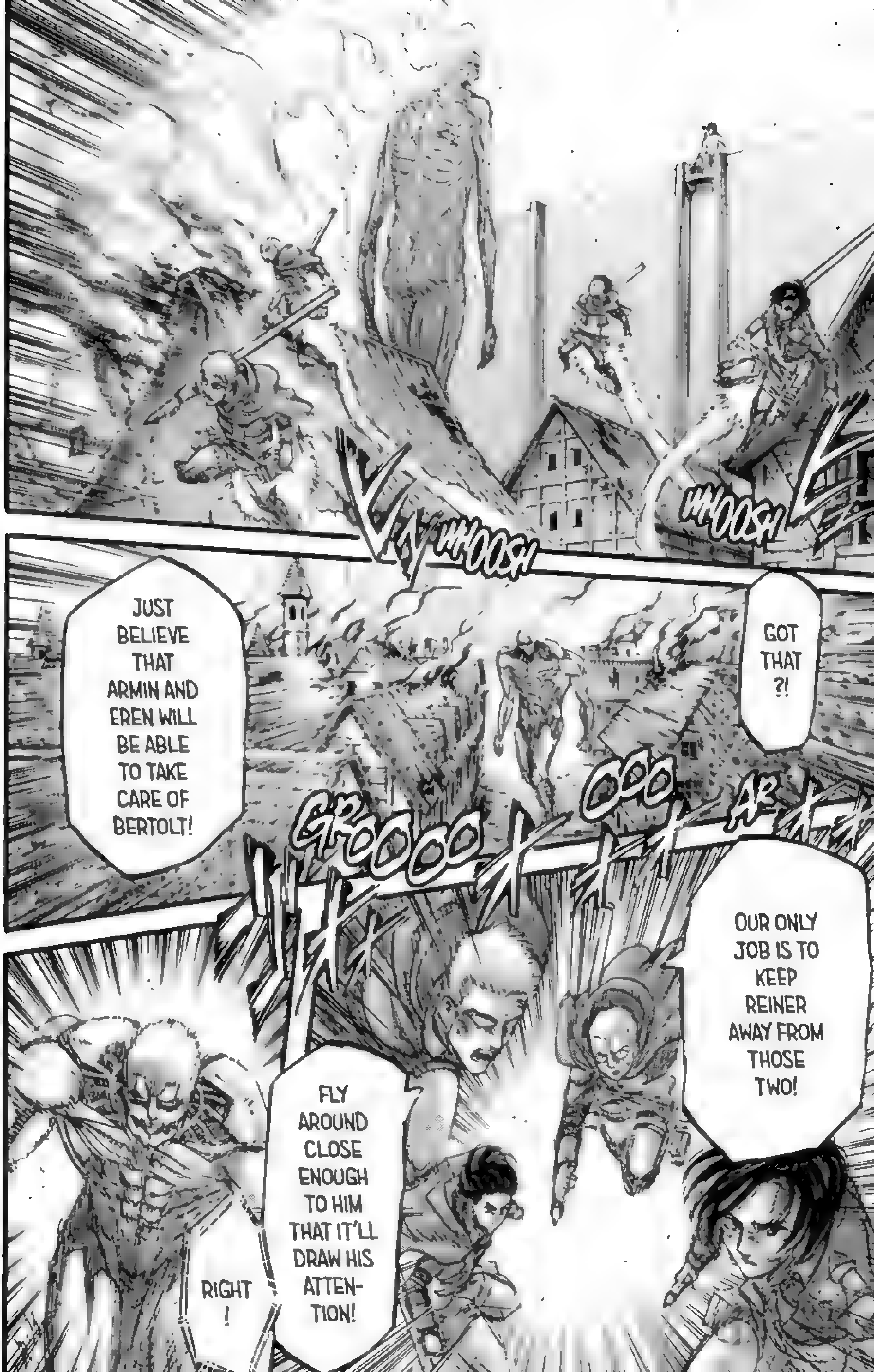

YOU'RE GOING TO GO SEE THE OCEAN!

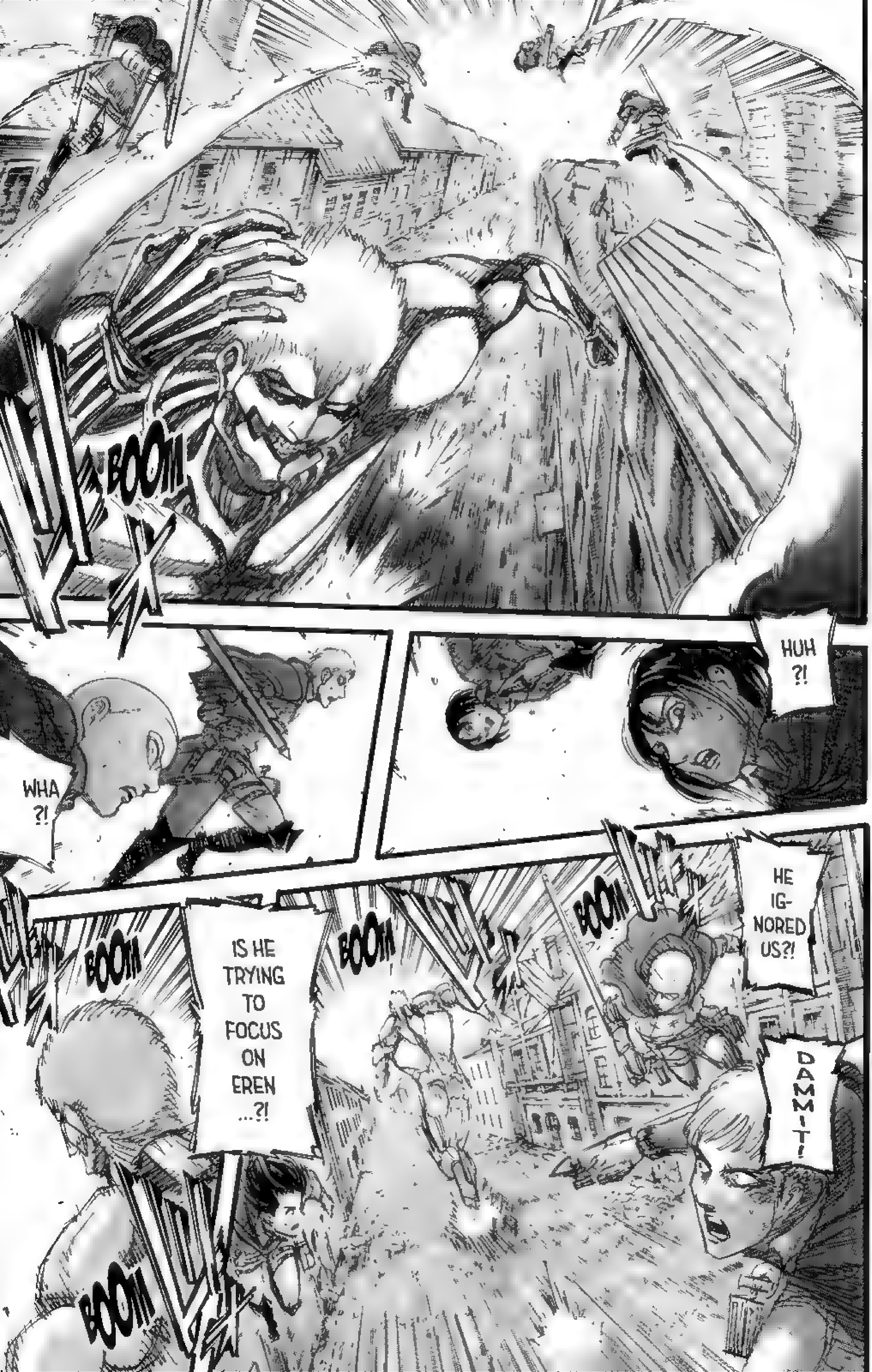
ATTACK on TITAN

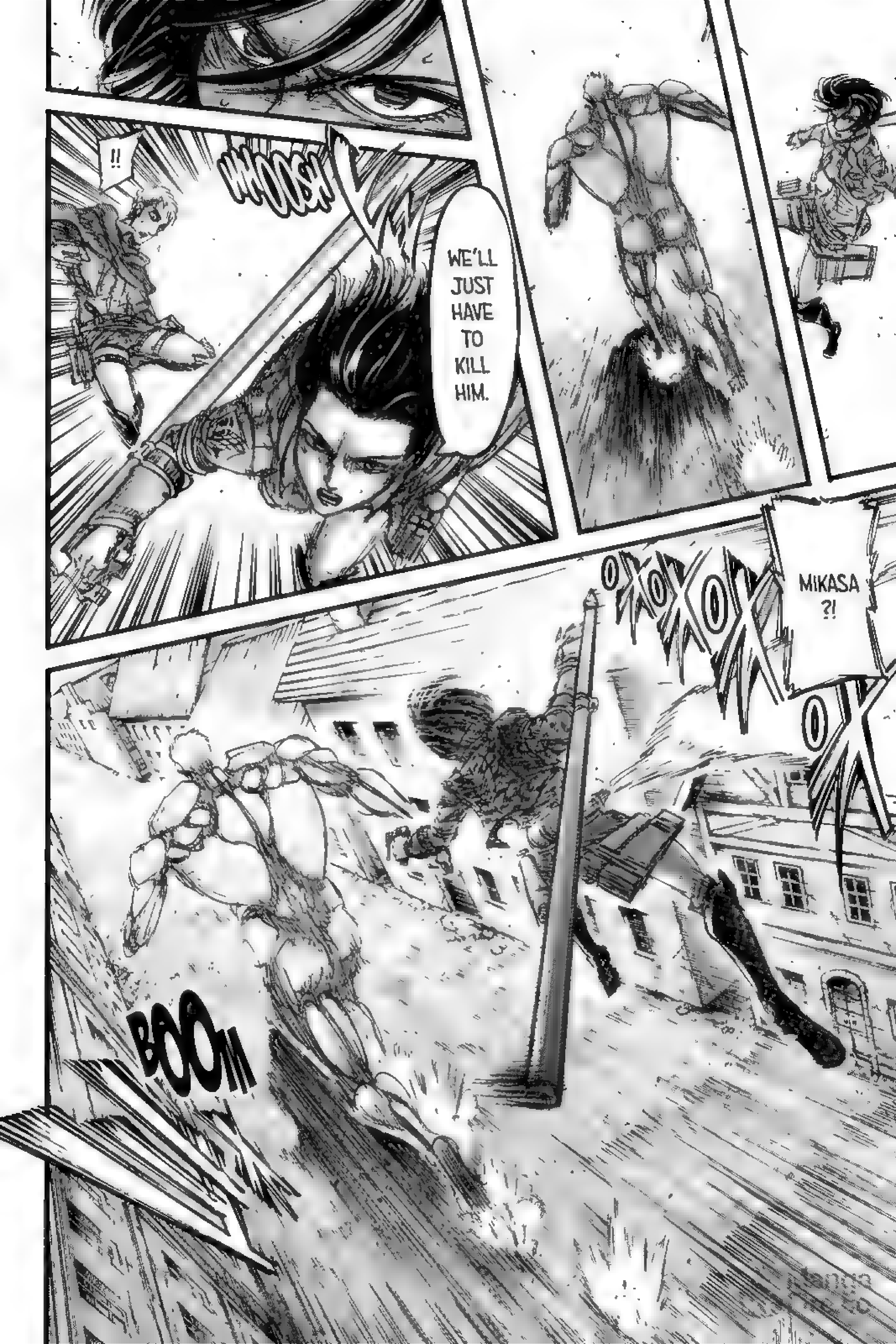

THAT'S THE PLAN, EREN...
ALL THAT'S LEFT NOW IS TO CARRY IT OUT.
IF WE CAN JUST TRICK BERTOLT...
...THIS BATTLE...

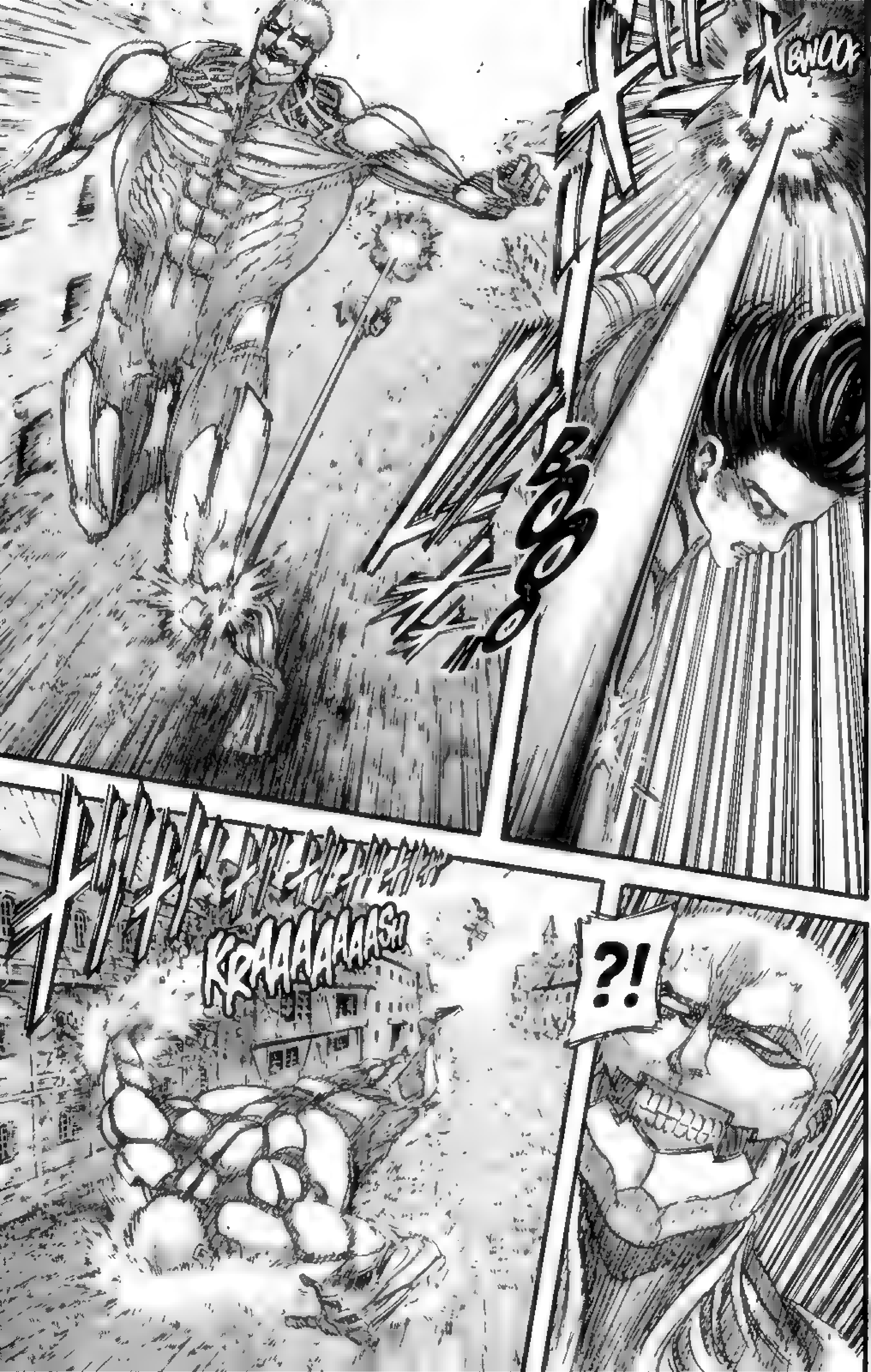
...WILL BE WON.
KREEEAK
ZWOOMP

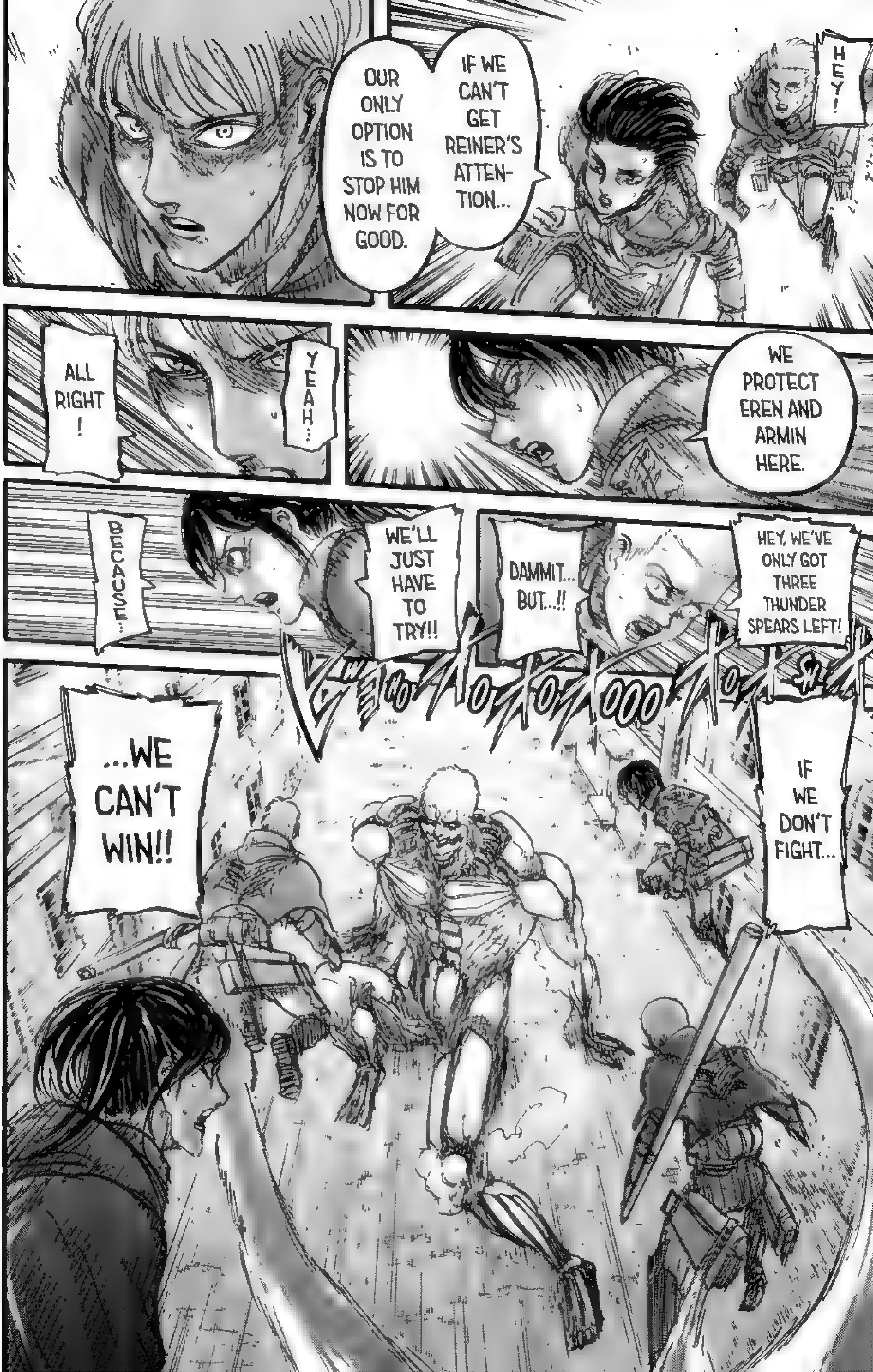
Episode 82: Hero

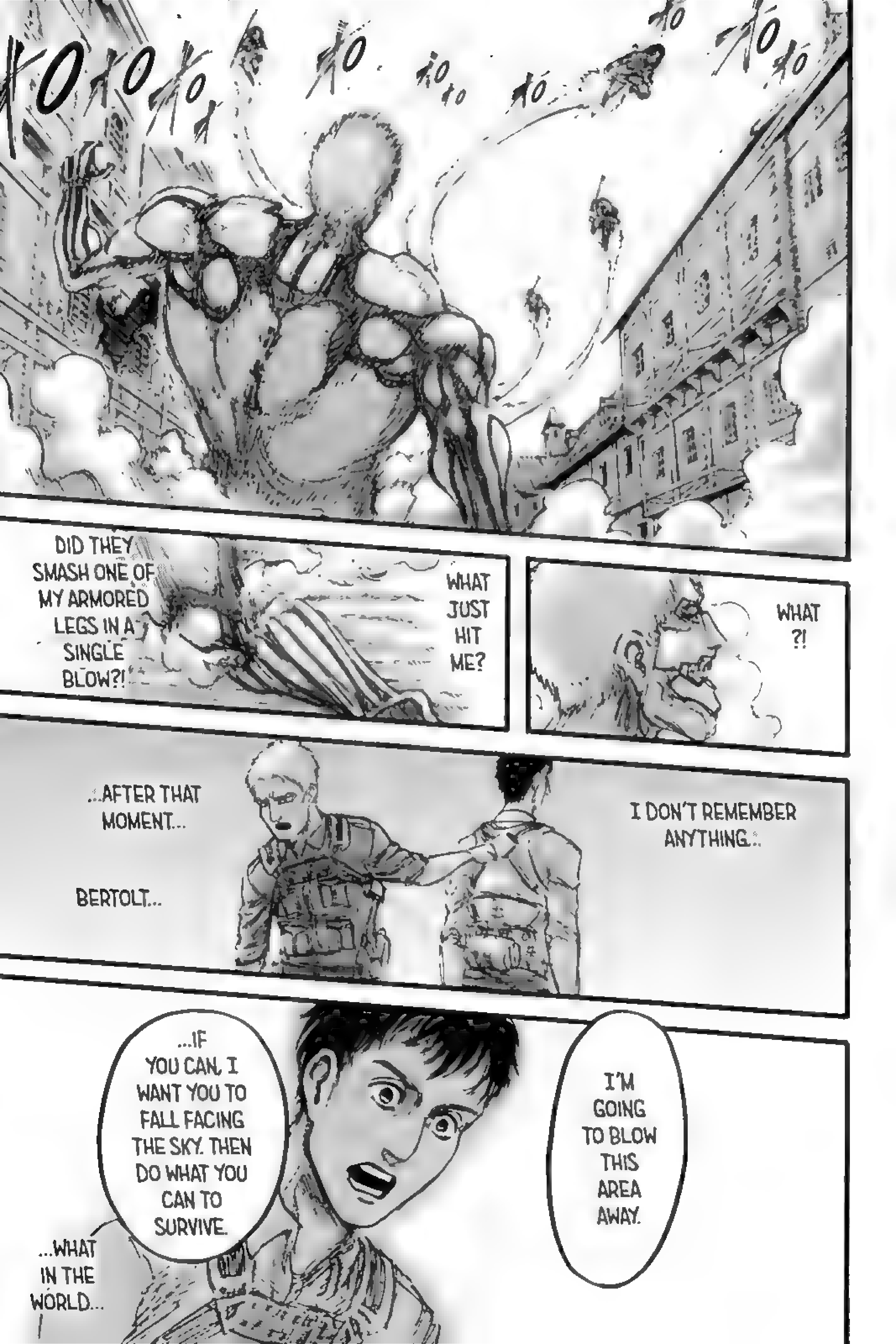

WHOOSH
WHOOSH
GOT THAT?!
JUST BELIEVE THAT ARMIN AND EREN WILL BE ABLE TO TAKE CARE OF BERTOLT!
GROOOOO OOO AR
OUR ONLY JOB IS TO KEEP REINER AWAY FROM THOSE TWO!
FLY AROUND CLOSE ENOUGH TO HIM THAT IT'LL DRAW HIS ATTENTION!
RIGHT!

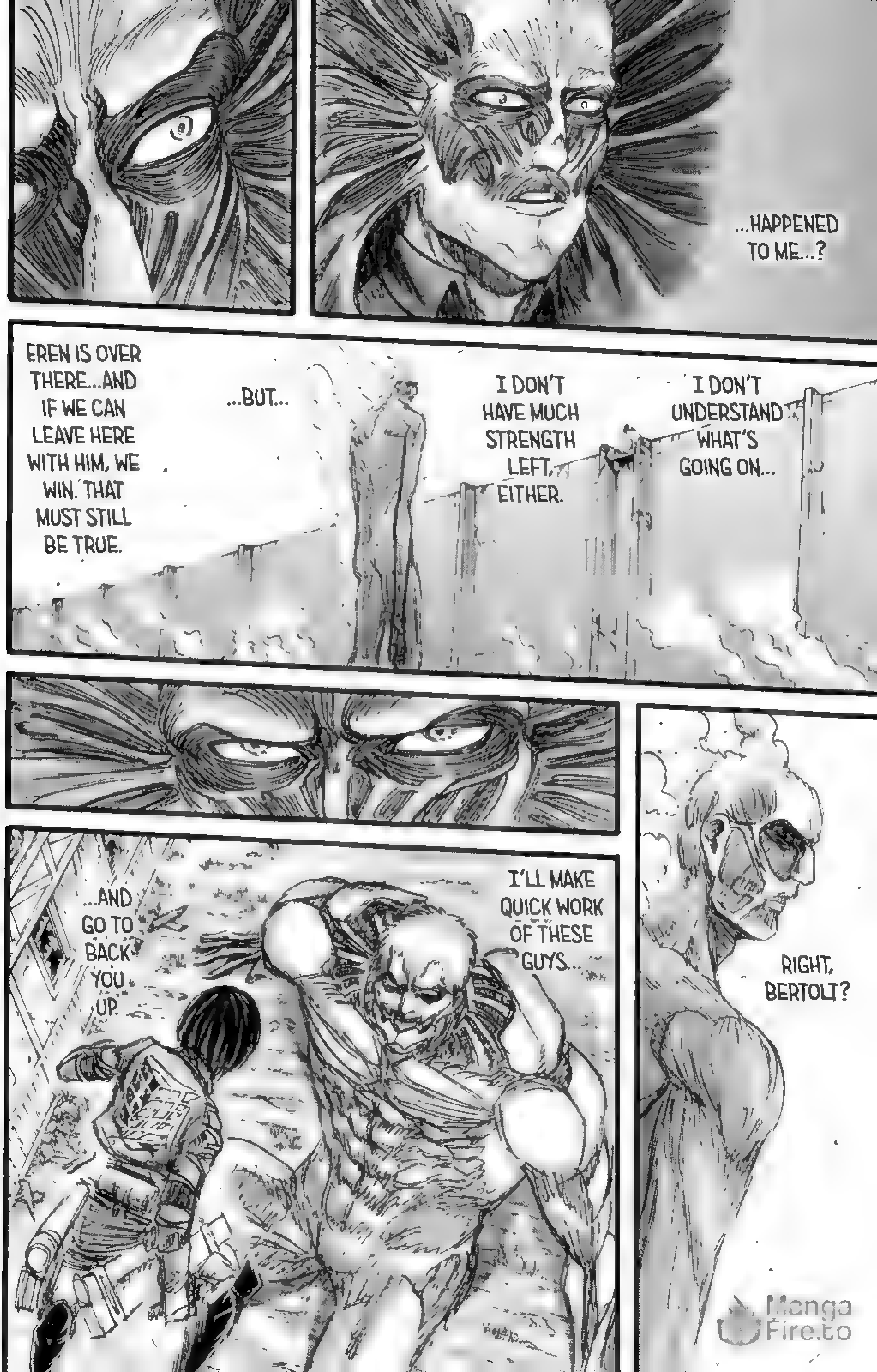

BOOM
HUH ?!
WHA ?!
HE IGNORED US?!
BOOM
BOOM
IS HE TRYING TO FOCUS ON EREN ...?!
BOOM
DAMMIT!
BOOM


WE'LL JUST HAVE TO KILL HIM.
WHOOSH
!!
MIKASA ?!
OXOXOXOX
BOOM

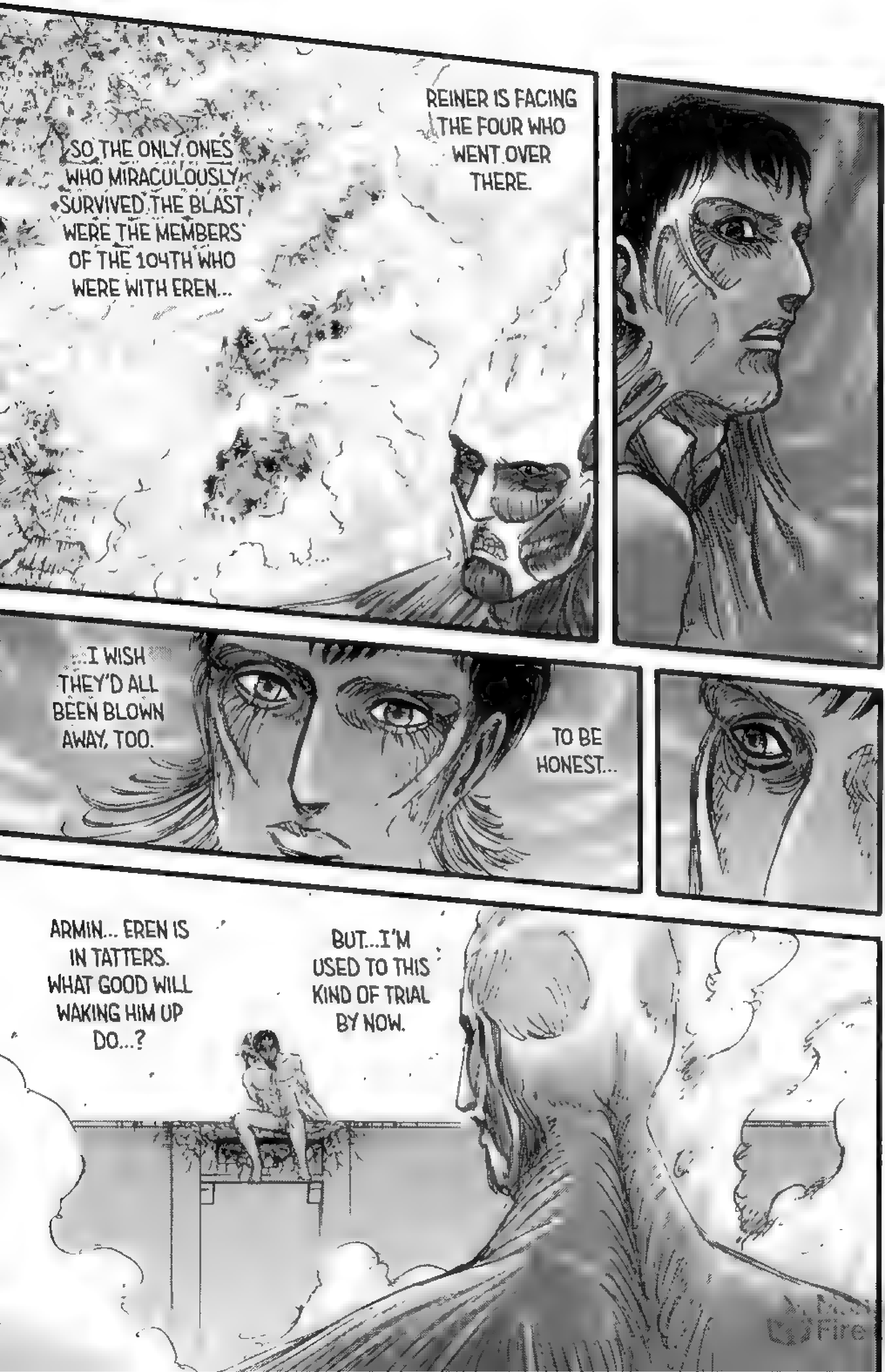

BWOOF
BOOOOO
?!
KRAAAAAAASH

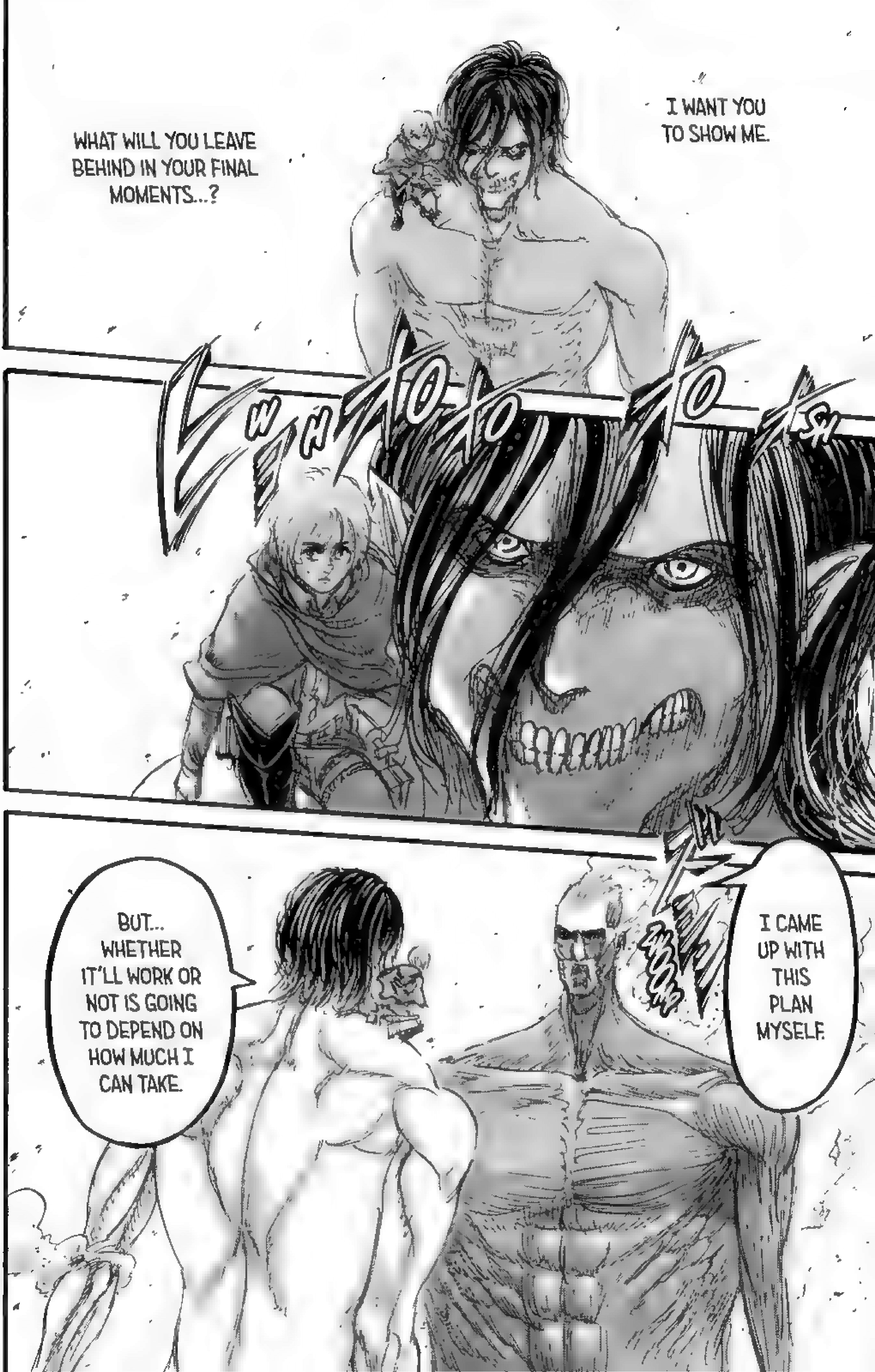

HEY!
IF WE CAN'T GET REINER'S ATTENTION...
OUR ONLY OPTION IS TO STOP HIM NOW FOR GOOD.
WE PROTECT EREN AND ARMIN HERE.
YEAH...
ALL RIGHT!
HEY, WE'VE ONLY GOT THREE THUNDER SPEARS LEFT!
DAMMIT... BUT...!!
WE'LL JUST HAVE TO TRY!!
BECAUSE...
IF WE DON'T FIGHT...
...WE CAN'T WIN!!

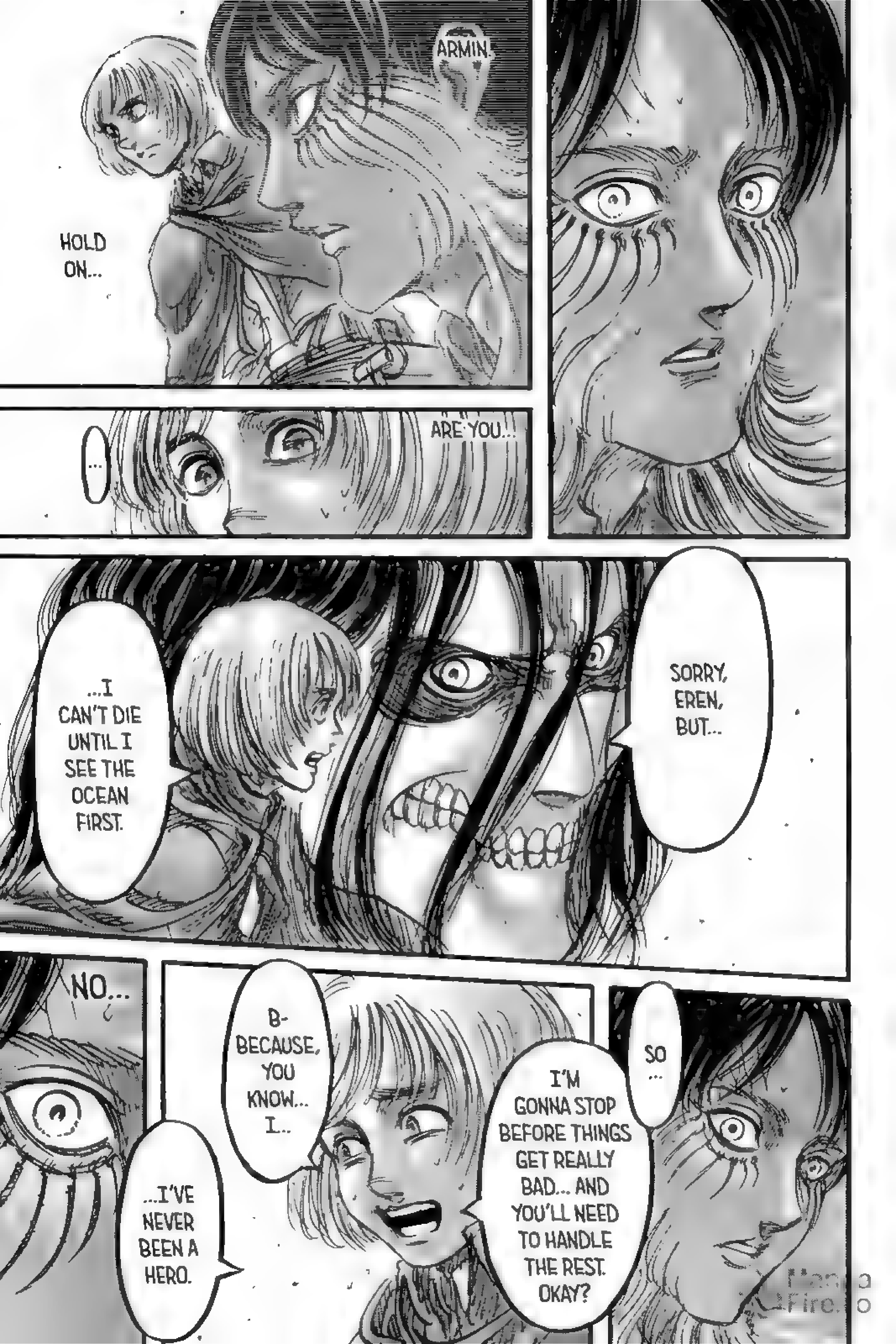

WHAT ?!
WHAT JUST HIT ME?
DID THEY SMASH ONE OF MY ARMORED LEGS IN A SINGLE BLOW?!
I DON'T REMEMBER ANYTHING...
...AFTER THAT MOMENT...
BERTOLT...
I'M GOING TO BLOW THIS AREA AWAY.
...IF YOU CAN, I WANT YOU TO FALL FACING THE SKY. THEN DO WHAT YOU CAN TO SURVIVE.
...WHAT IN THE WORLD...


...HAPPENED TO ME...?
I DON'T UNDERSTAND WHAT'S GOING ON...
I DON'T HAVE MUCH STRENGTH LEFT, EITHER.
...BUT...
EREN IS OVER THERE...AND IF WE CAN LEAVE HERE WITH HIM, WE WIN. THAT MUST STILL BE TRUE.
RIGHT, BERTOLT?
I'LL MAKE QUICK WORK OF THESE GUYS...
...AND GO TO BACK YOU UP.

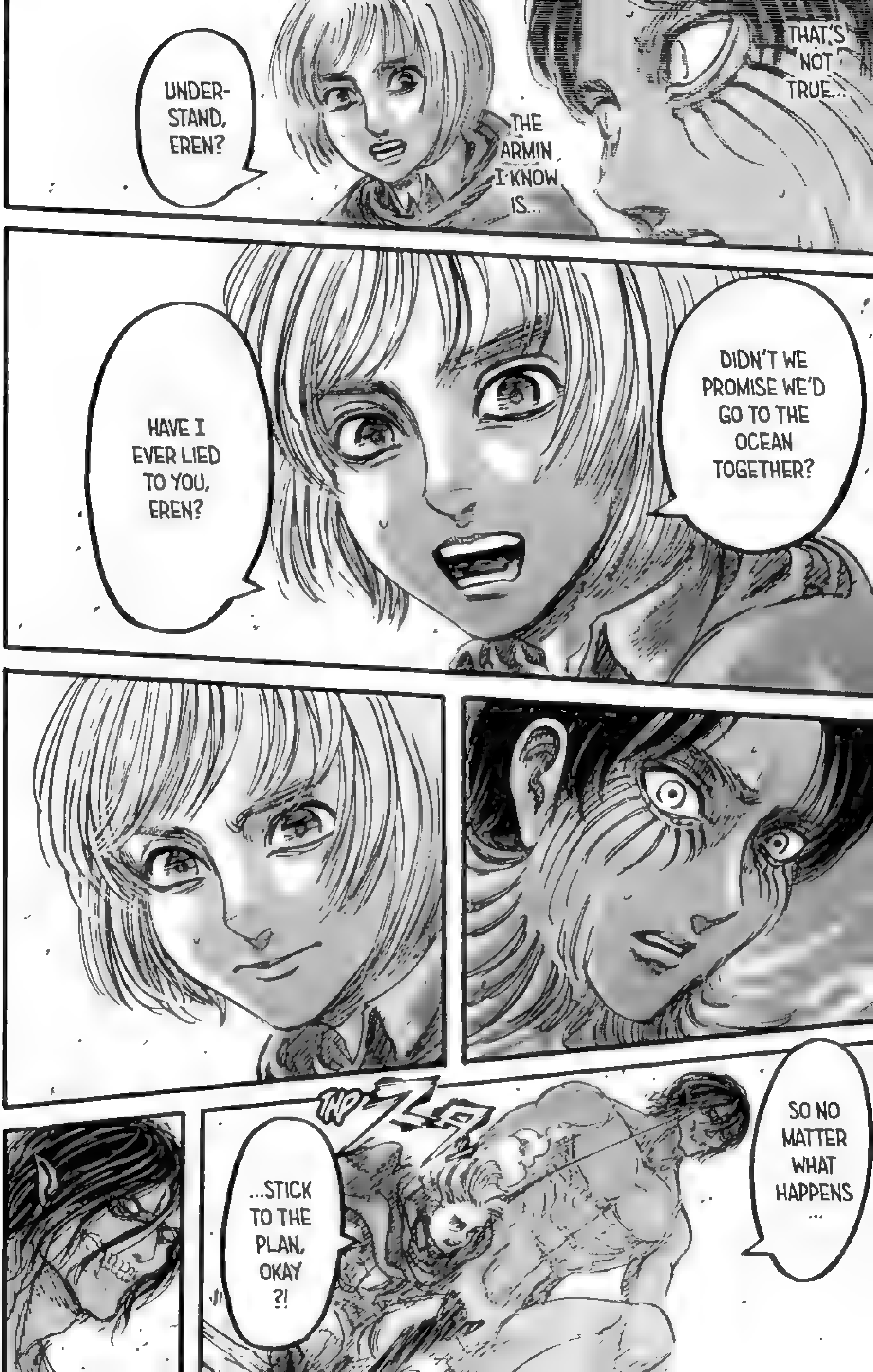
Manga Fire.to

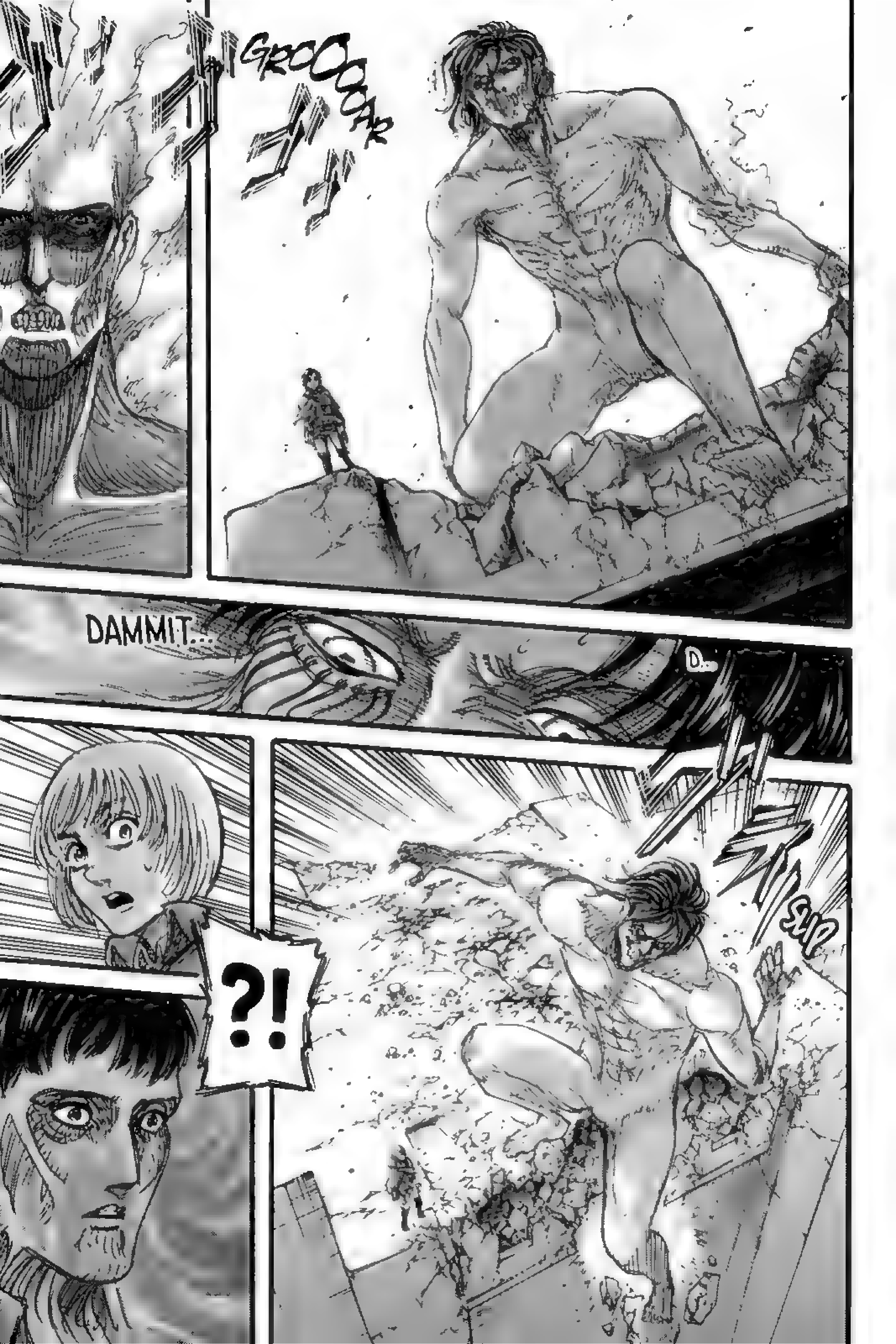

REINER IS FACING THE FOUR WHO WENT OVER THERE.
SO THE ONLY ONES WHO MIRACULOUSLY SURVIVED THE BLAST WERE THE MEMBERS OF THE 104TH WHO WERE WITH EREN...
TO BE HONEST...
...I WISH THEY'D ALL BEEN BLOWN AWAY, TOO.
BUT...I'M USED TO THIS KIND OF TRIAL BY NOW.
ARMIN... EREN IS IN TATTERS. WHAT GOOD WILL WAKING HIM UP DO...?

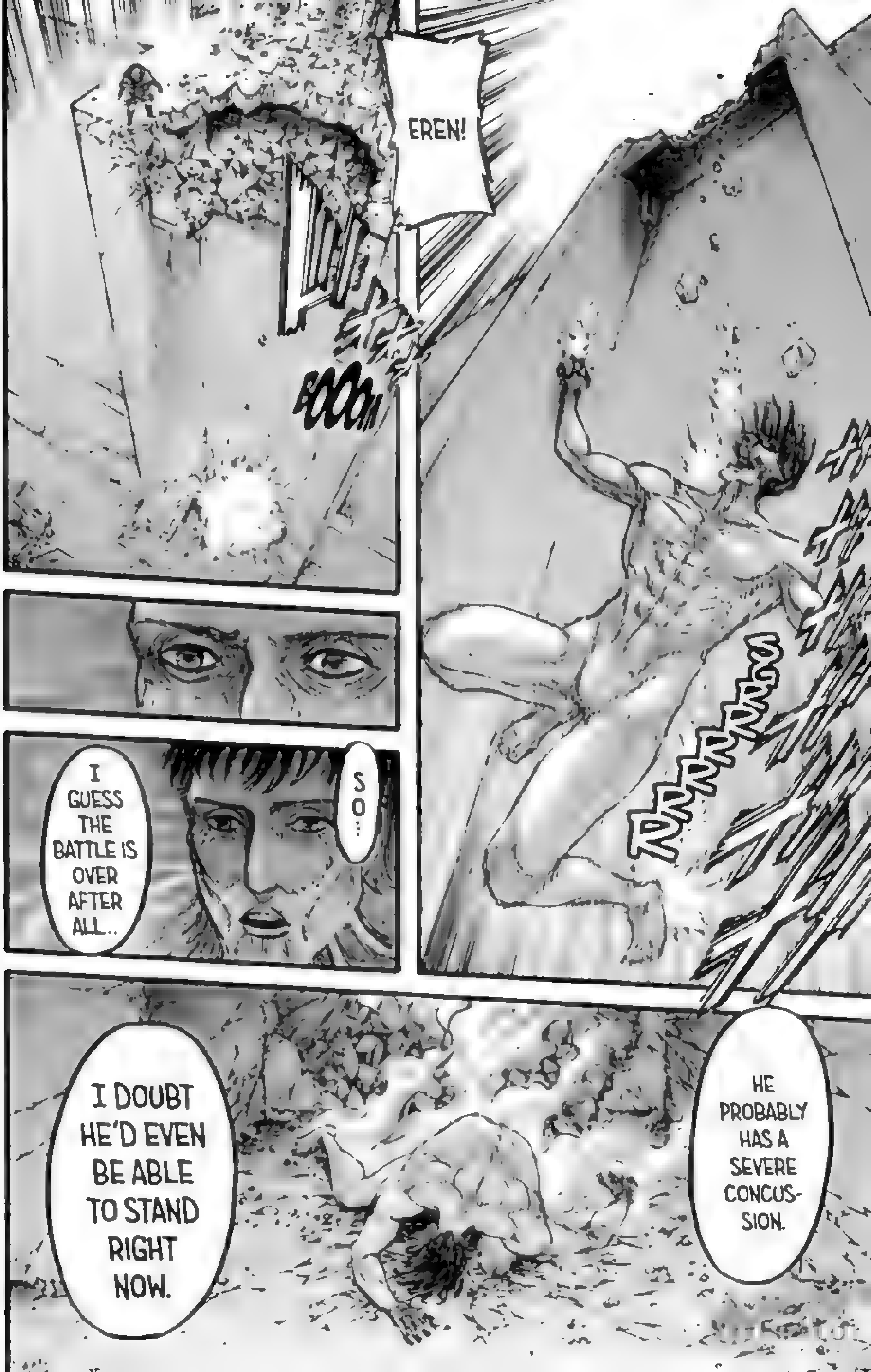

I WANT YOU TO SHOW ME.
WHAT WILL YOU LEAVE BEHIND IN YOUR FINAL MOMENTS...?
SWHOOOOOOSH
ZHWOOM
I CAME UP WITH THIS PLAN MYSELF.
BUT... WHETHER IT'LL WORK OR NOT IS GOING TO DEPEND ON HOW MUCH I CAN TAKE.

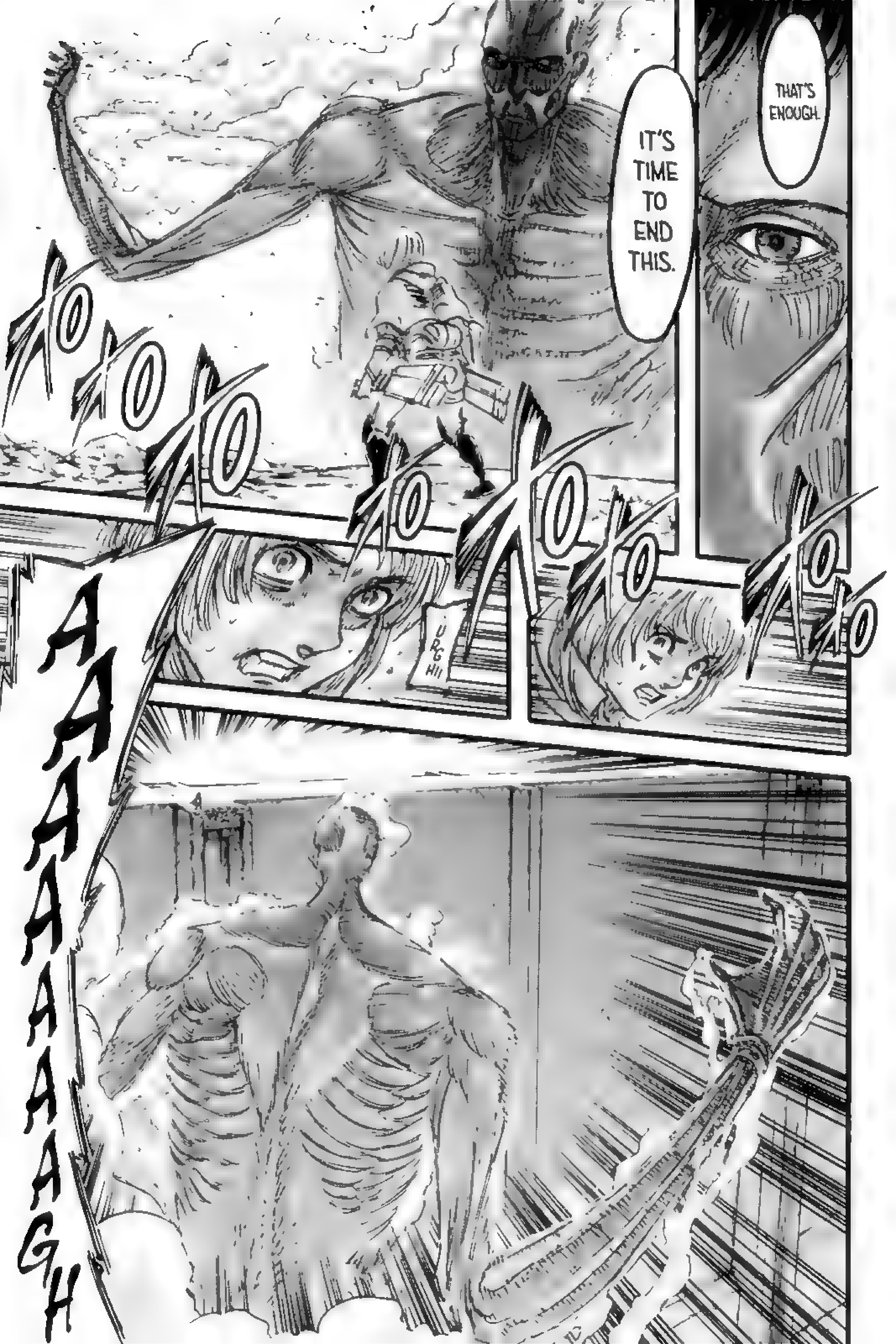

ARMIN.
HOLD ON...
ARE YOU...
...
SORRY, EREN, BUT...
...I CAN'T DIE UNTIL I SEE THE OCEAN FIRST.
SO...
I'M GONNA STOP BEFORE THINGS GET REALLY BAD... AND YOU'LL NEED TO HANDLE THE REST. OKAY?
B-BECAUSE, YOU KNOW... I...
NO...
...I'VE NEVER BEEN A HERO.

Manga Fire.to

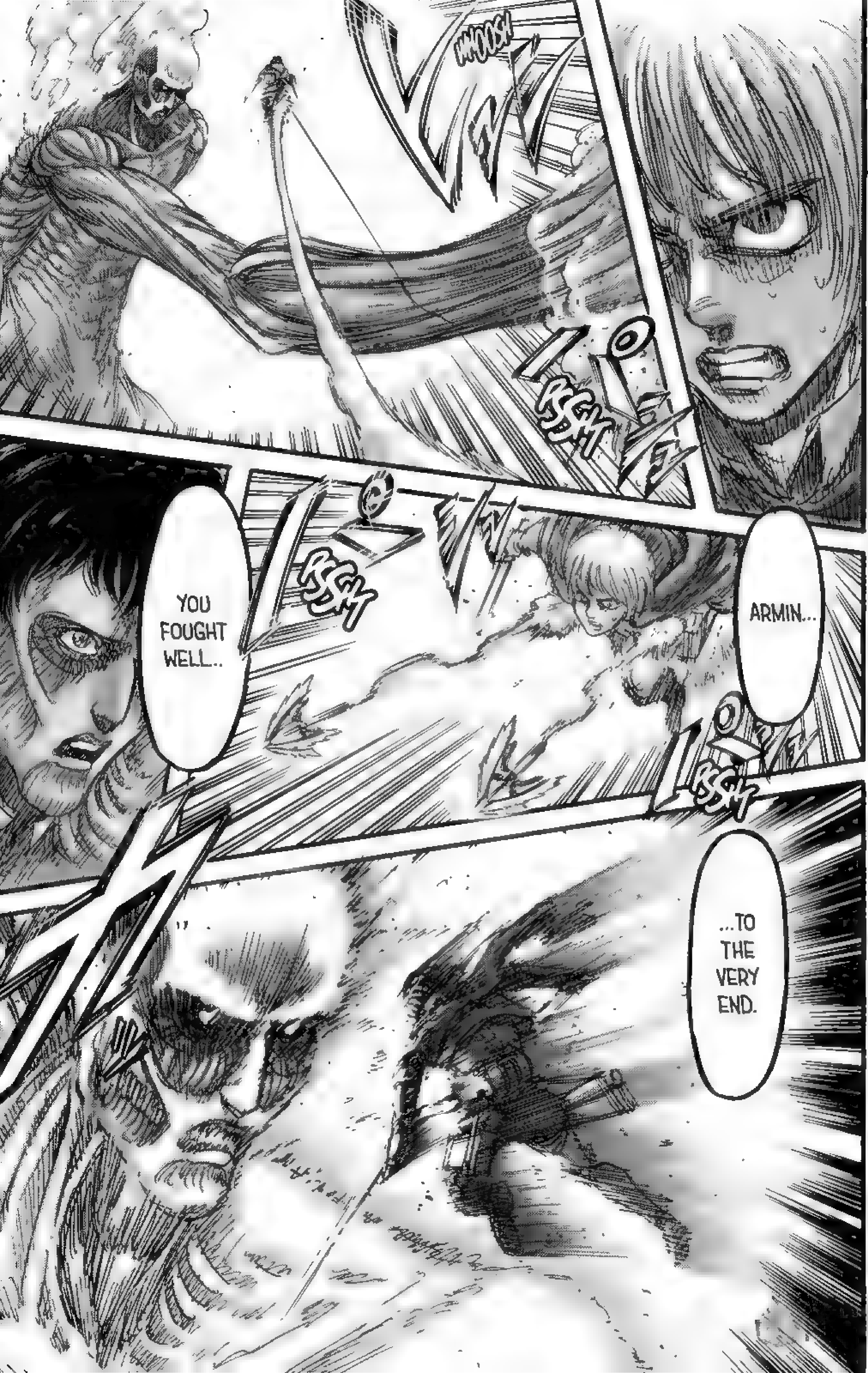

THAT'S NOT TRUE...
THE ARMIN I KNOW IS...
UNDERSTAND, EREN?
DIDN'T WE PROMISE WE'D GO TO THE OCEAN TOGETHER?
HAVE I EVER LIED TO YOU, EREN?
SO NO MATTER WHAT HAPPENS...
THP
...STICK TO THE PLAN, OKAY?!

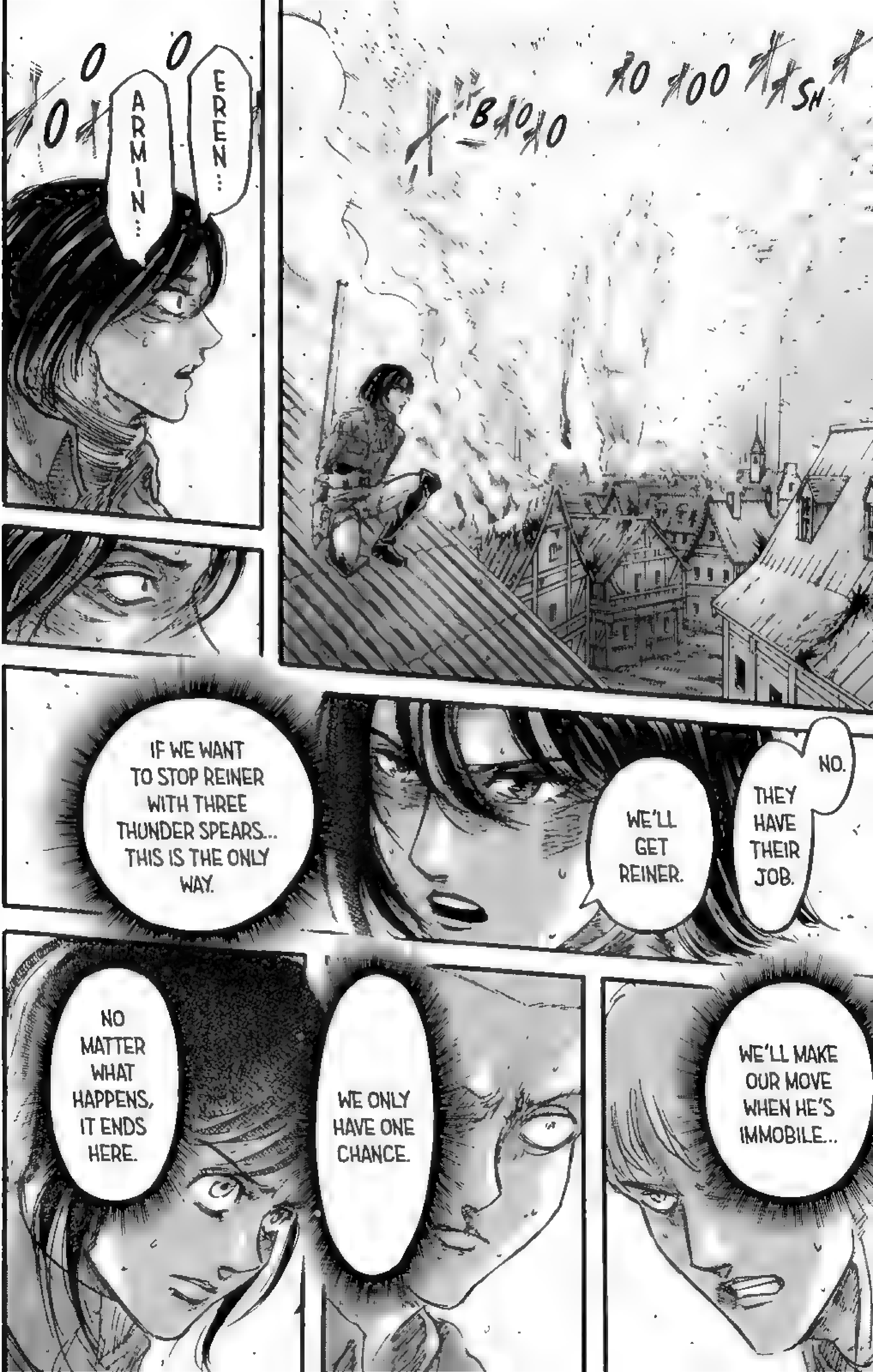

GROOOOAR
D...
DAMMIT...
SWIP
?!

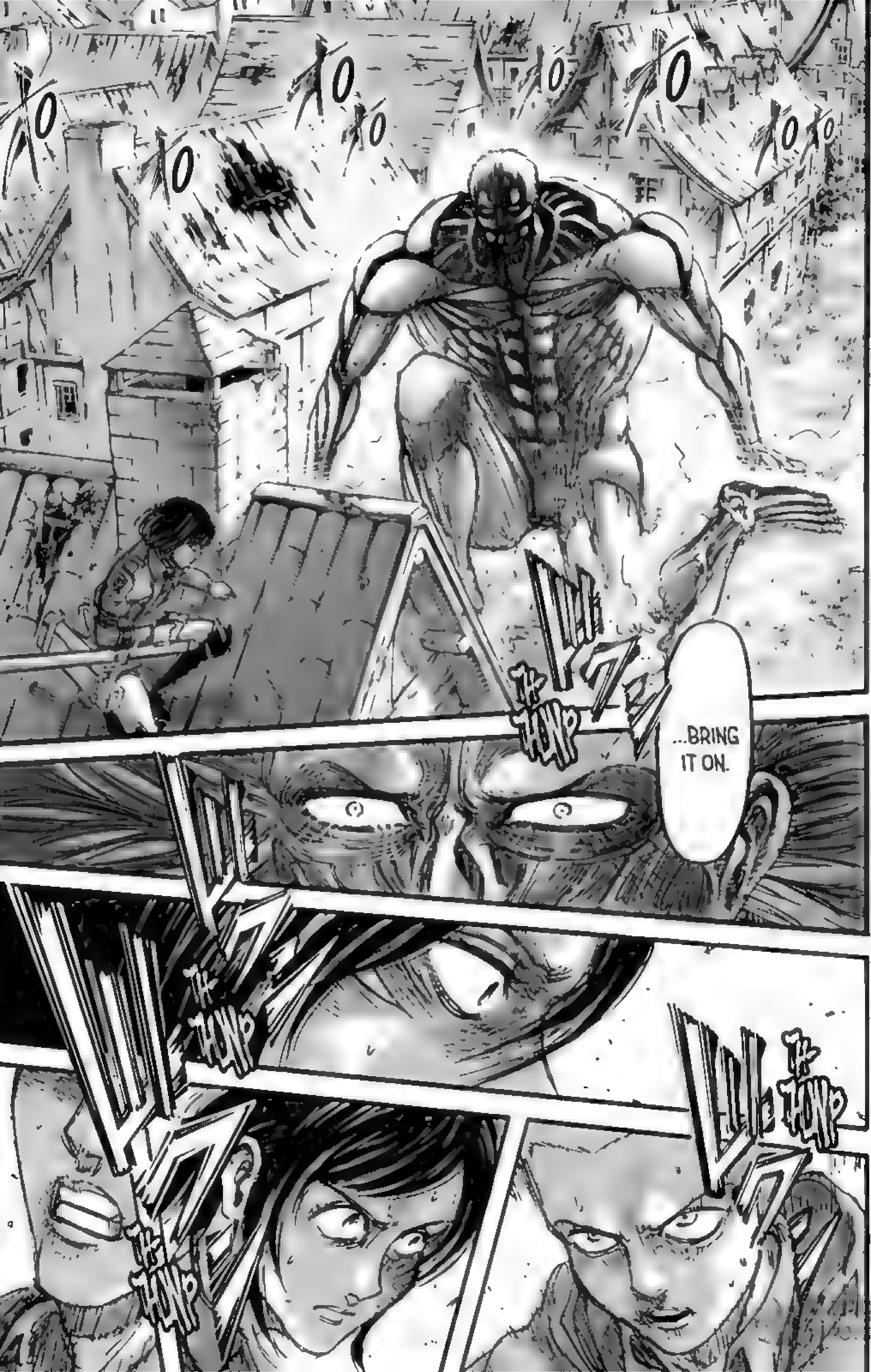

EREN!
BOOOM
TUDDDDUNGS
SO...
I GUESS THE BATTLE IS OVER AFTER ALL...
HE PROBABLY HAS A SEVERE CONCUSSION.
I DOUBT HE'D EVEN BE ABLE TO STAND RIGHT NOW.

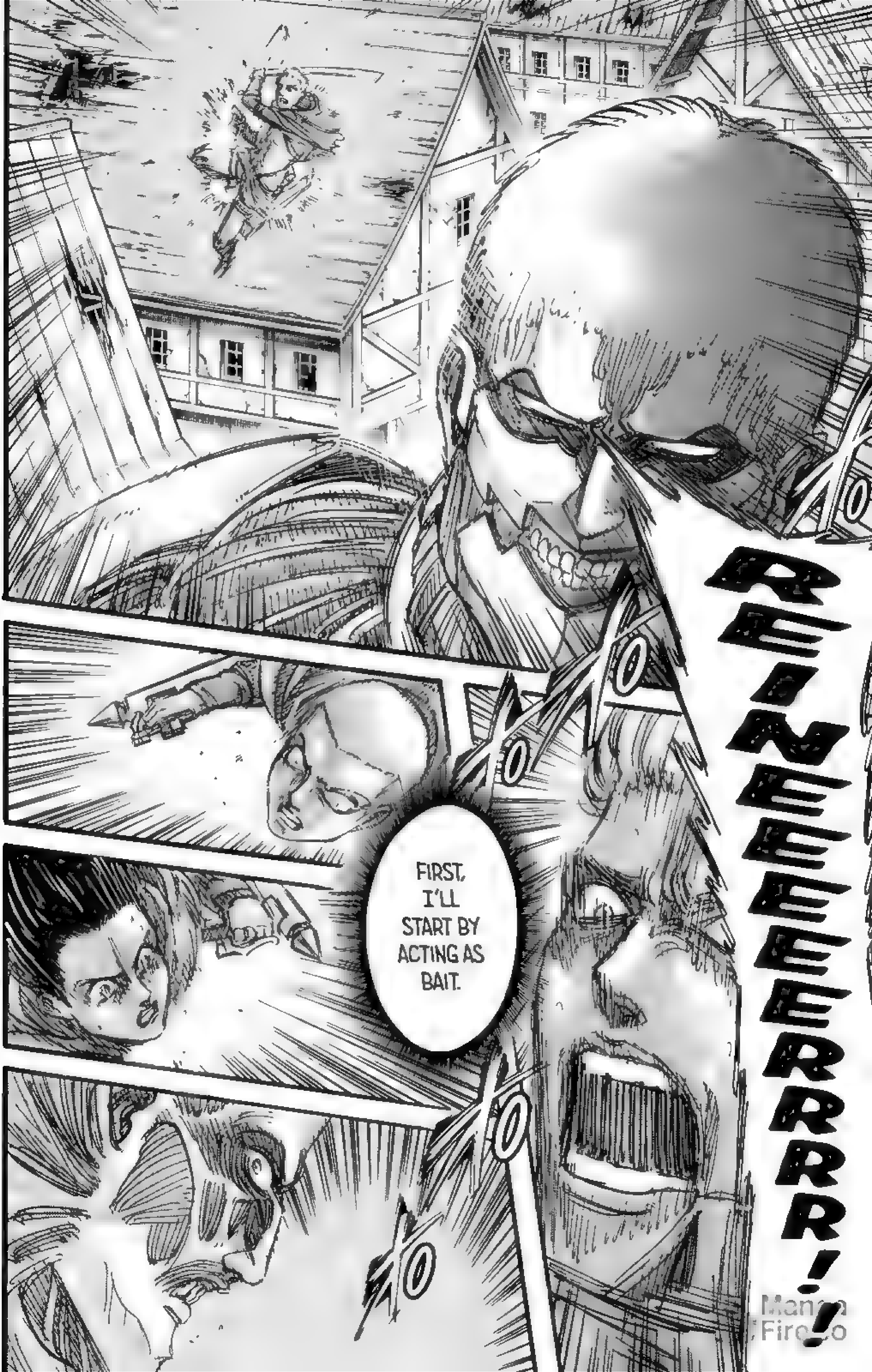

THAT'S ENOUGH.
IT'S TIME TO END THIS.
URGH!!
AAAAAAAAGH

BOOM

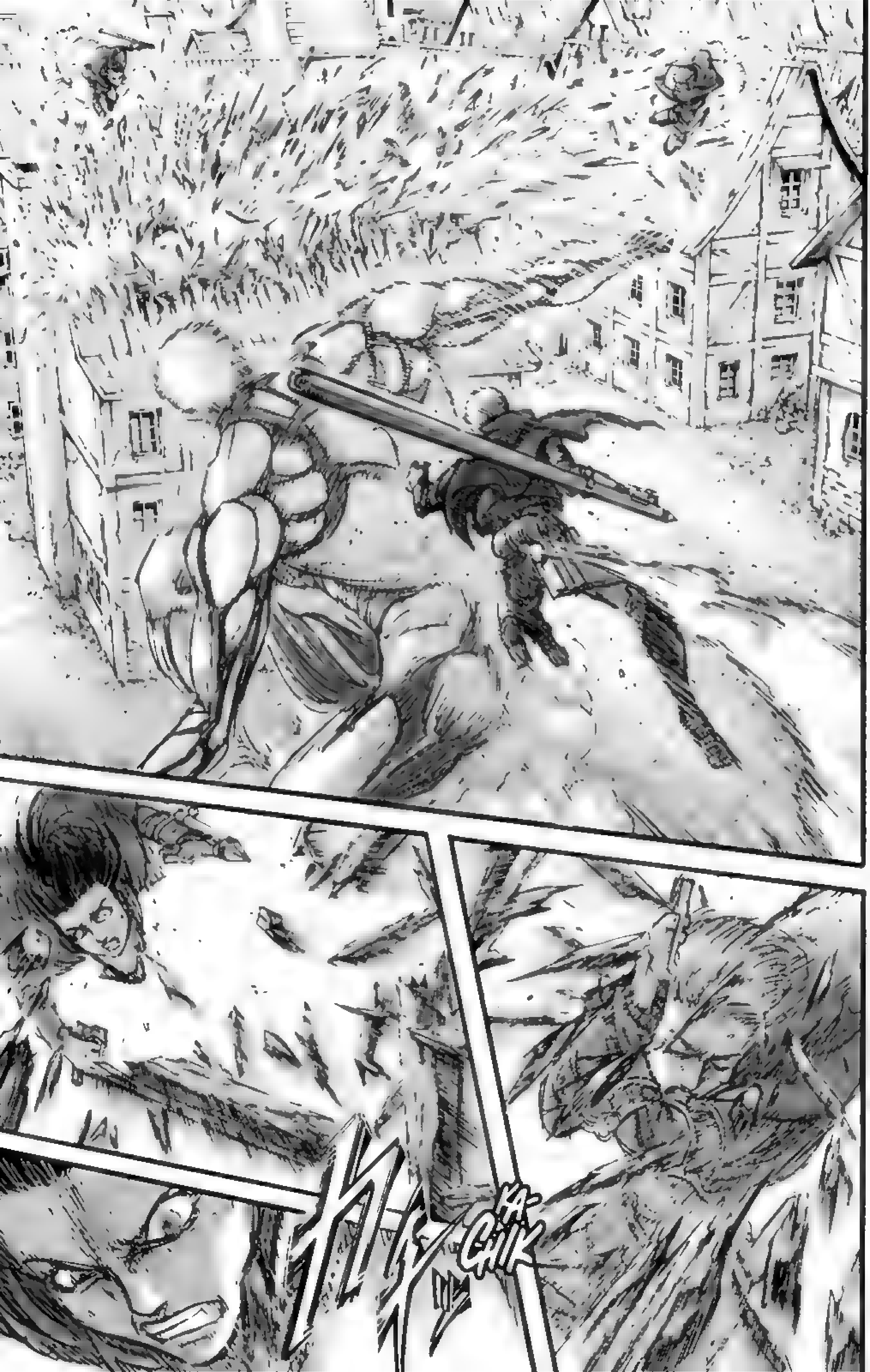

WHOOSH
KSCH
ARMIN...
KSCH
KSCH
YOU FOUGHT WELL...
...TO THE VERY END.

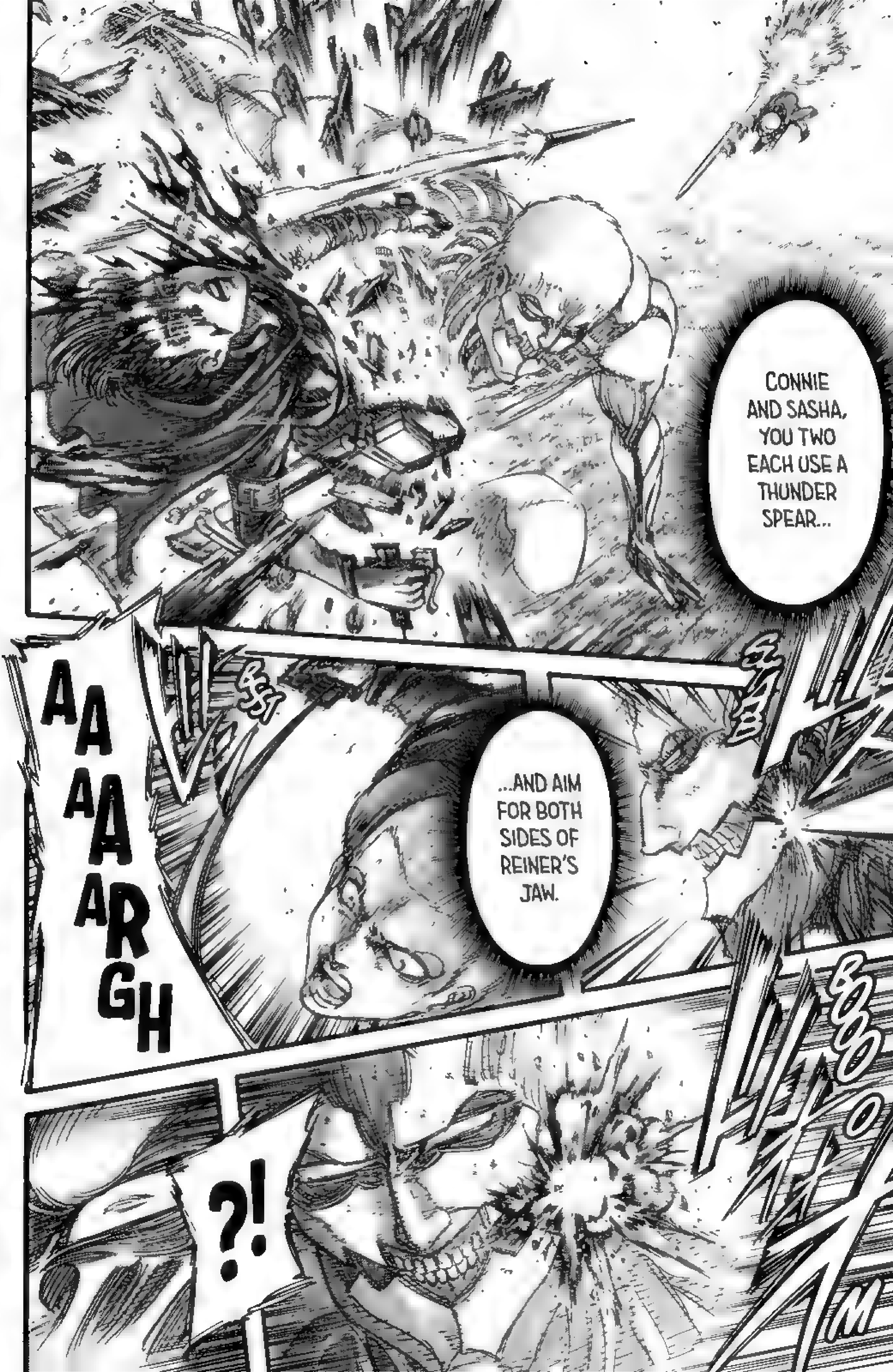

BOOOOSH
BOOOO
OOOO
EREN...
ARMIN...
NO.
THEY HAVE THEIR JOB.
WE'LL GET REINER.
IF WE WANT TO STOP REINER WITH THREE THUNDER SPEARS... THIS IS THE ONLY WAY.
WE'LL MAKE OUR MOVE WHEN HE'S IMMOBILE...
WE ONLY HAVE ONE CHANCE.
NO MATTER WHAT HAPPENS, IT ENDS HERE.

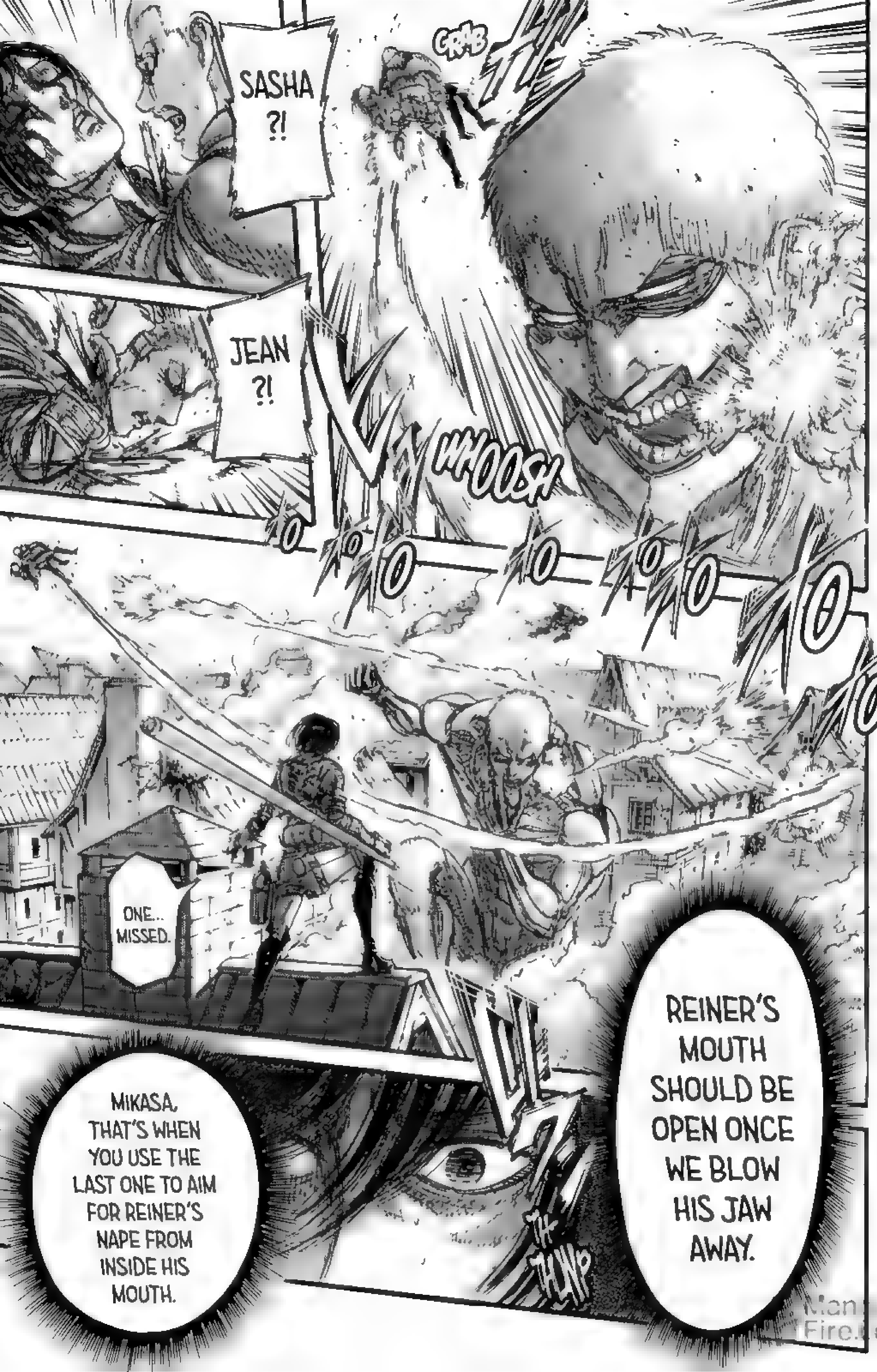

TH THUMP
...BRING IT ON.
TH THUMP
TH THUMP
TH THUMP


REINEEEERRRRR!!
FIRST, I'LL START BY ACTING AS BAIT.

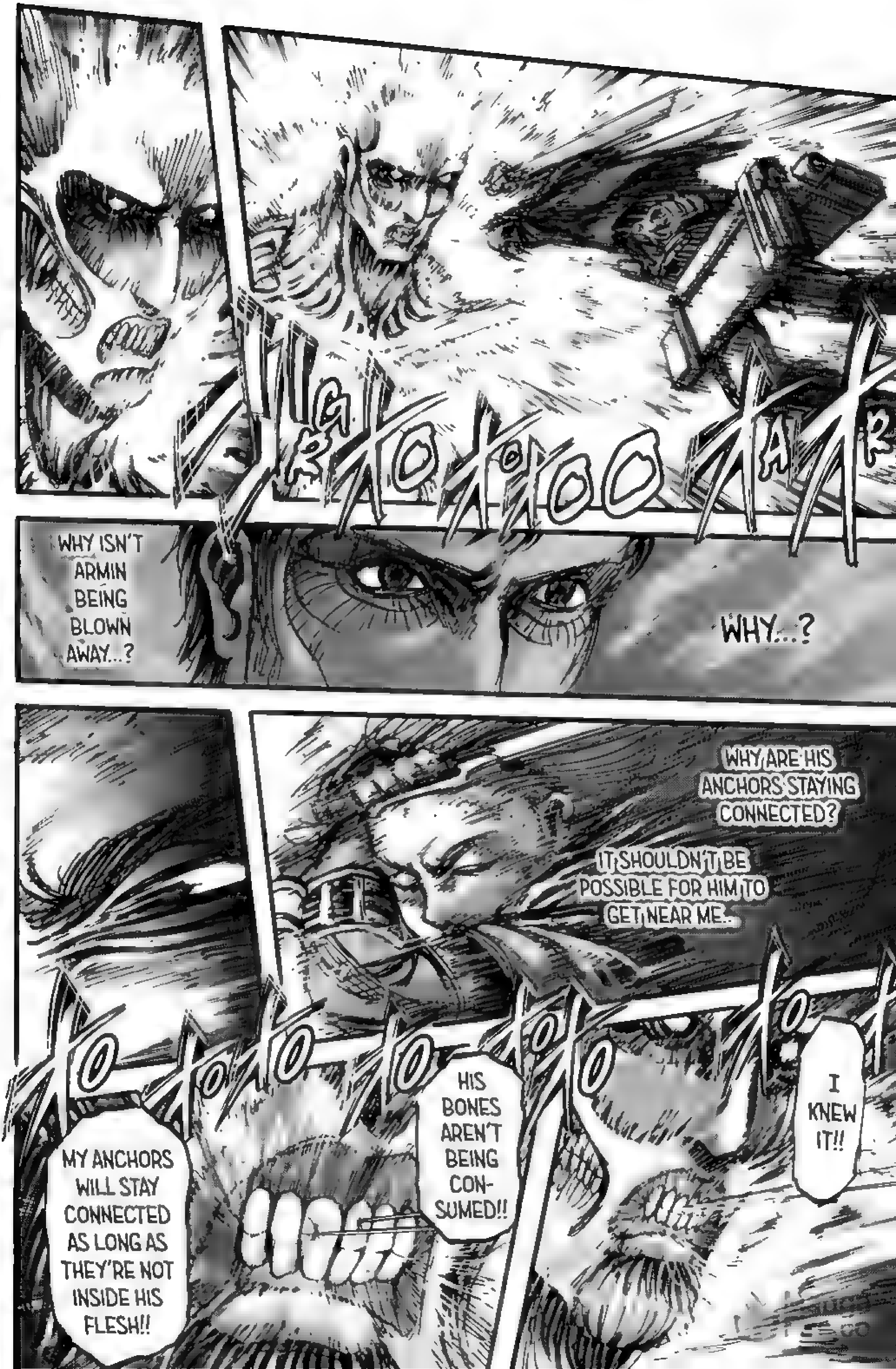
Manga Fire.co

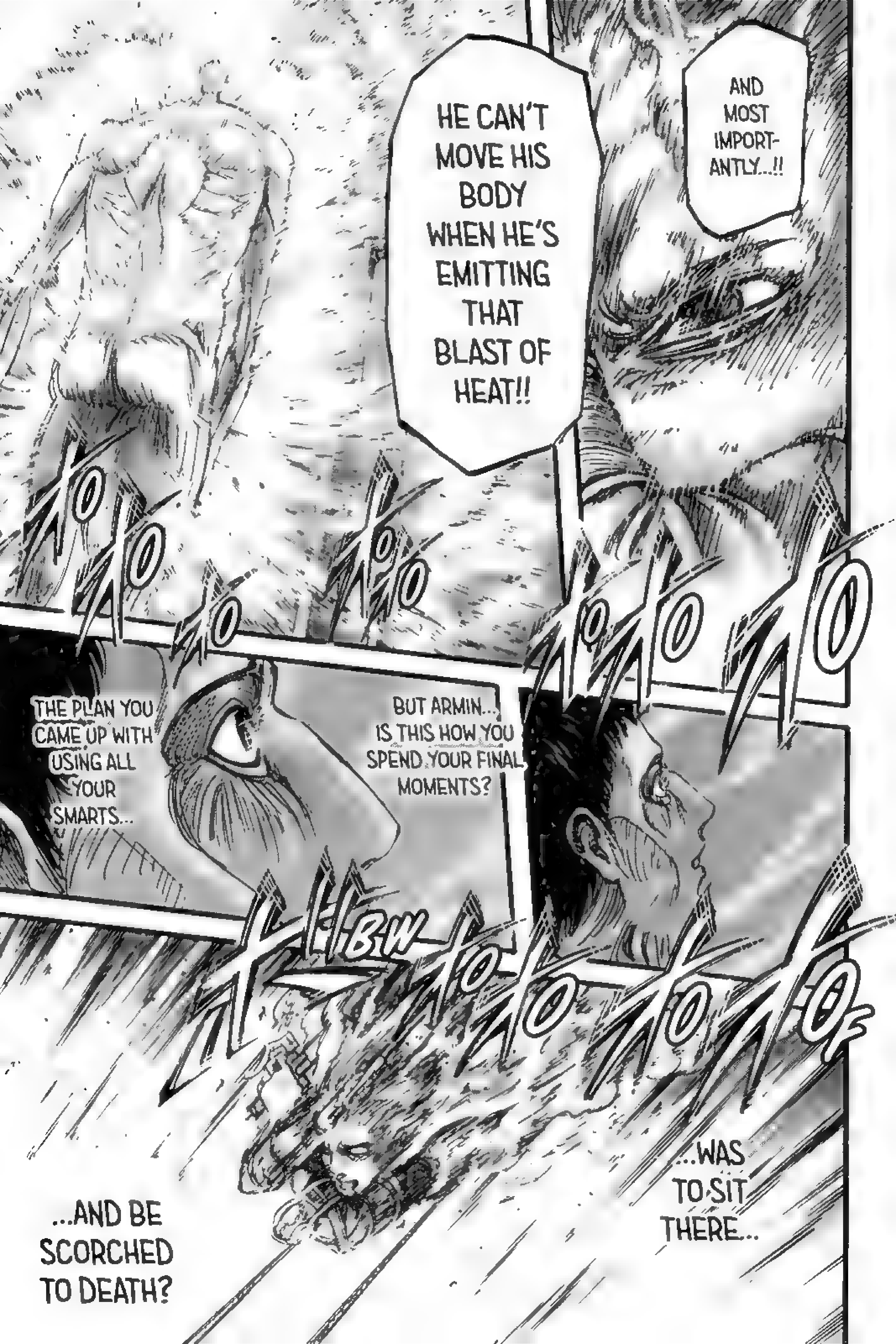

KA-CHIK

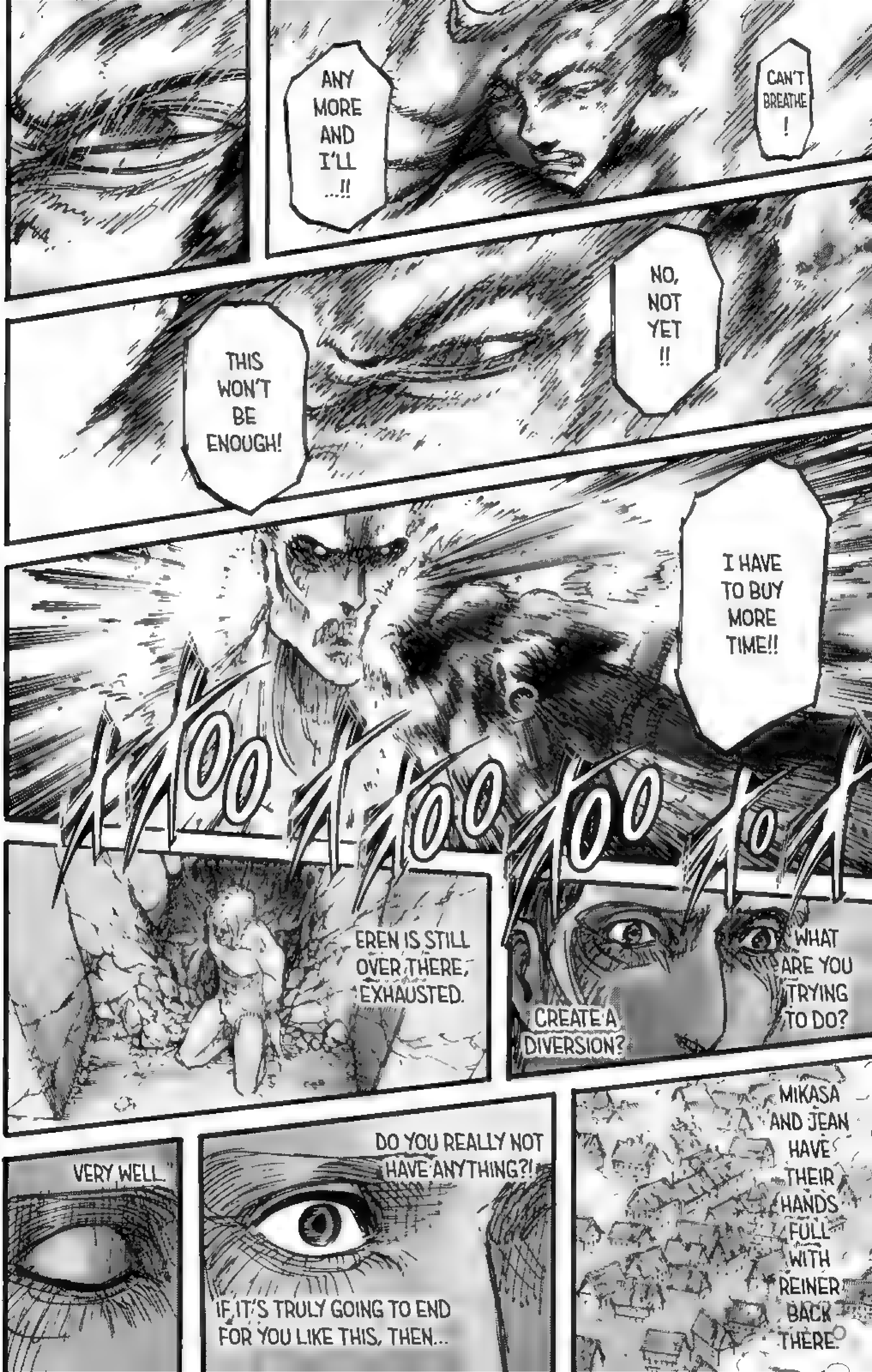

CONNIE AND SASHA, YOU TWO EACH USE A THUNDER SPEAR...
...AND AIM FOR BOTH SIDES OF REINER'S JAW.
AAAAARGH
BOOOOM
?!

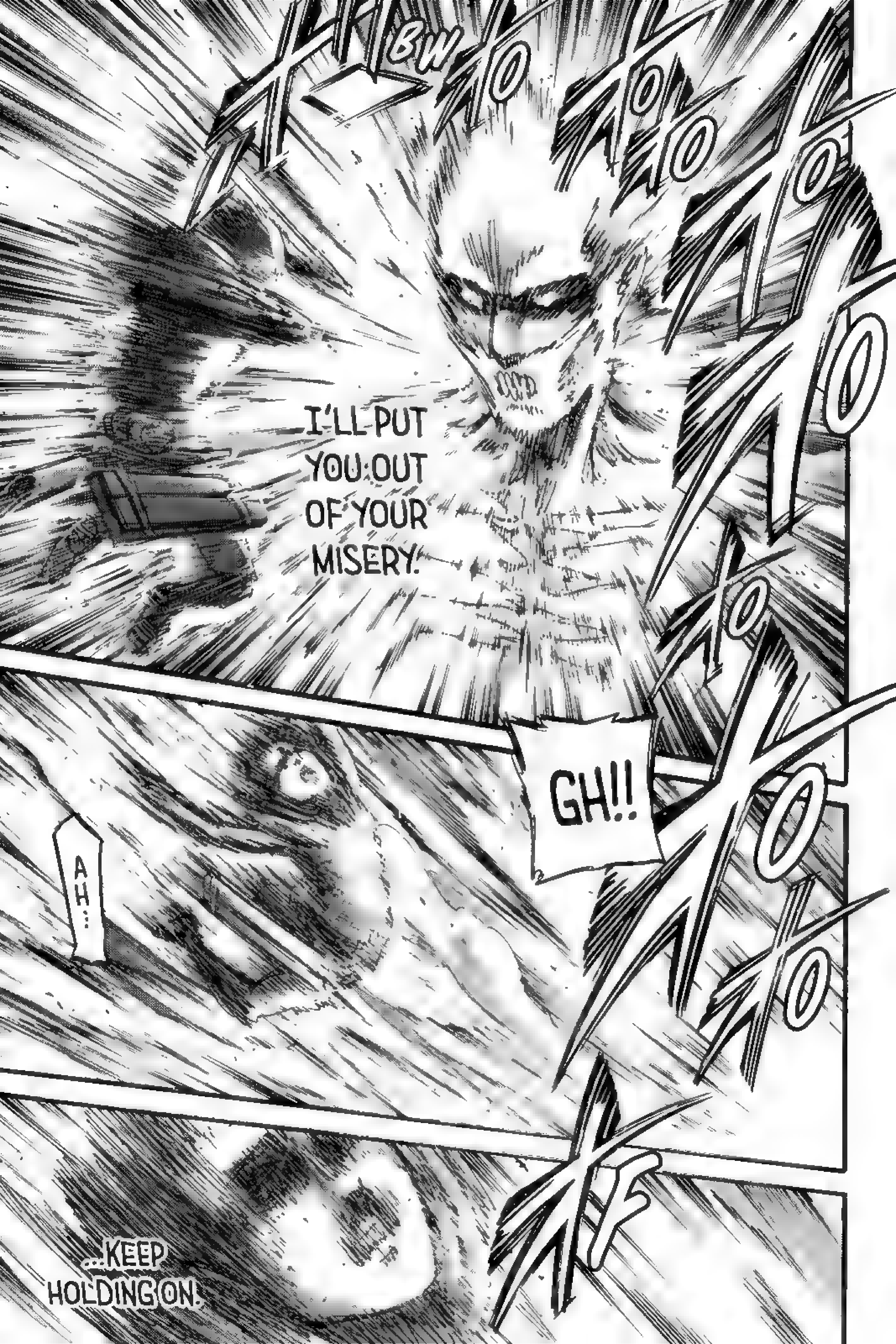

GRAB
SASHA ?!
JEAN ?!
WHOOSH
TO TO TO TO TO TO TO TO TO
ONE... MISSED.
REINER'S MOUTH SHOULD BE OPEN ONCE WE BLOW HIS JAW AWAY.
TH THUMP
MIKASA, THAT'S WHEN YOU USE THE LAST ONE TO AIM FOR REINER'S NAPE FROM INSIDE HIS MOUTH.

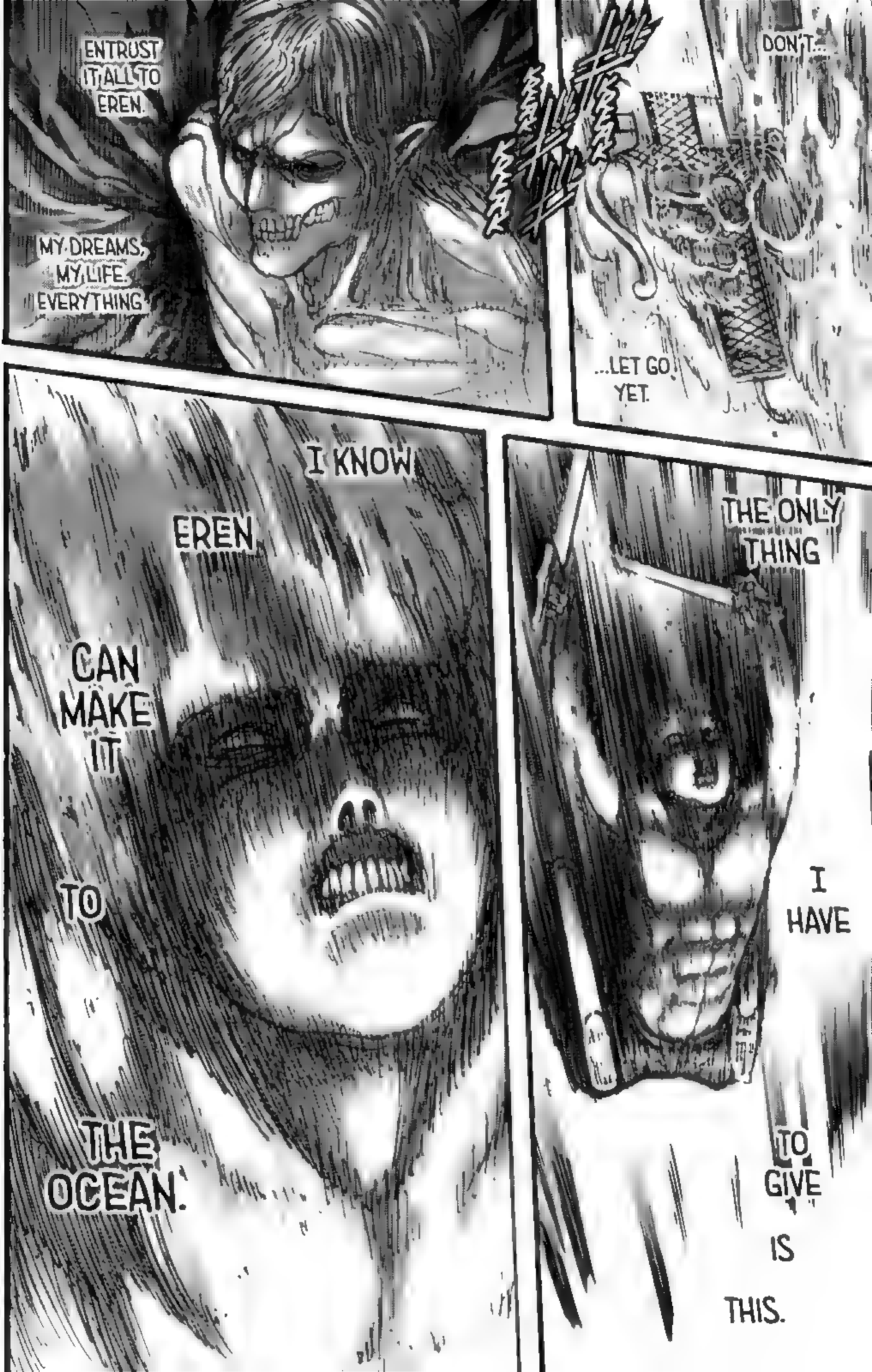
Manga Fire.to

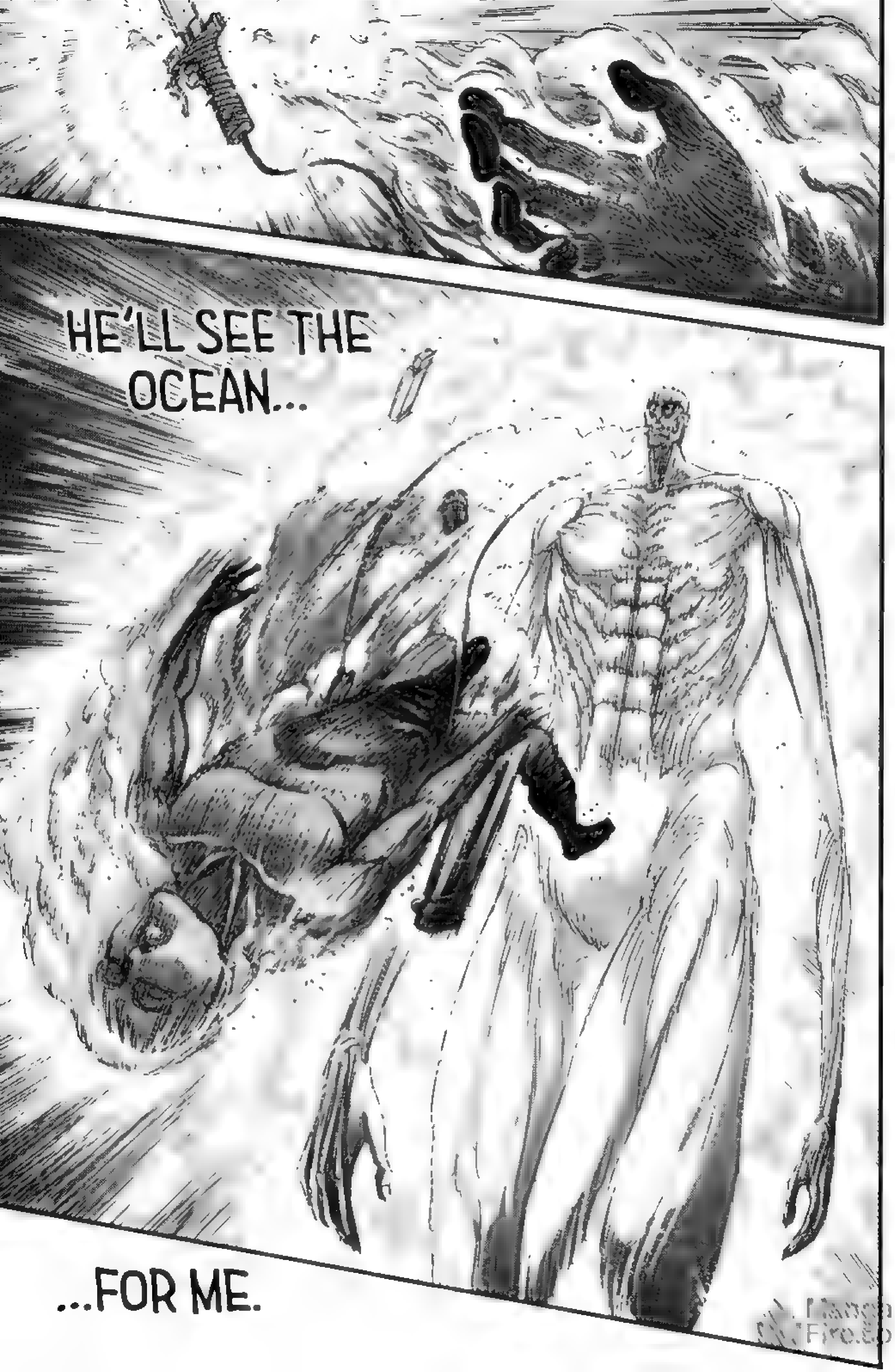

WHY...?
WHY ISN'T ARMIN BEING BLOWN AWAY...?
WHY ARE HIS ANCHORS STAYING CONNECTED?
IT SHOULDN'T BE POSSIBLE FOR HIM TO GET NEAR ME..
I KNEW IT!!
HIS BONES AREN'T BEING CONSUMED!!
MY ANCHORS WILL STAY CONNECTED AS LONG AS THEY'RE NOT INSIDE HIS FLESH!!


AND MOST IMPORTANTLY...!!
HE CAN'T MOVE HIS BODY WHEN HE'S EMITTING THAT BLAST OF HEAT!!
BUT ARMIN... IS THIS HOW YOU SPEND YOUR FINAL MOMENTS?
THE PLAN YOU CAME UP WITH USING ALL YOUR SMARTS...
...WAS TO SIT THERE...
...AND BE SCORCHED TO DEATH?

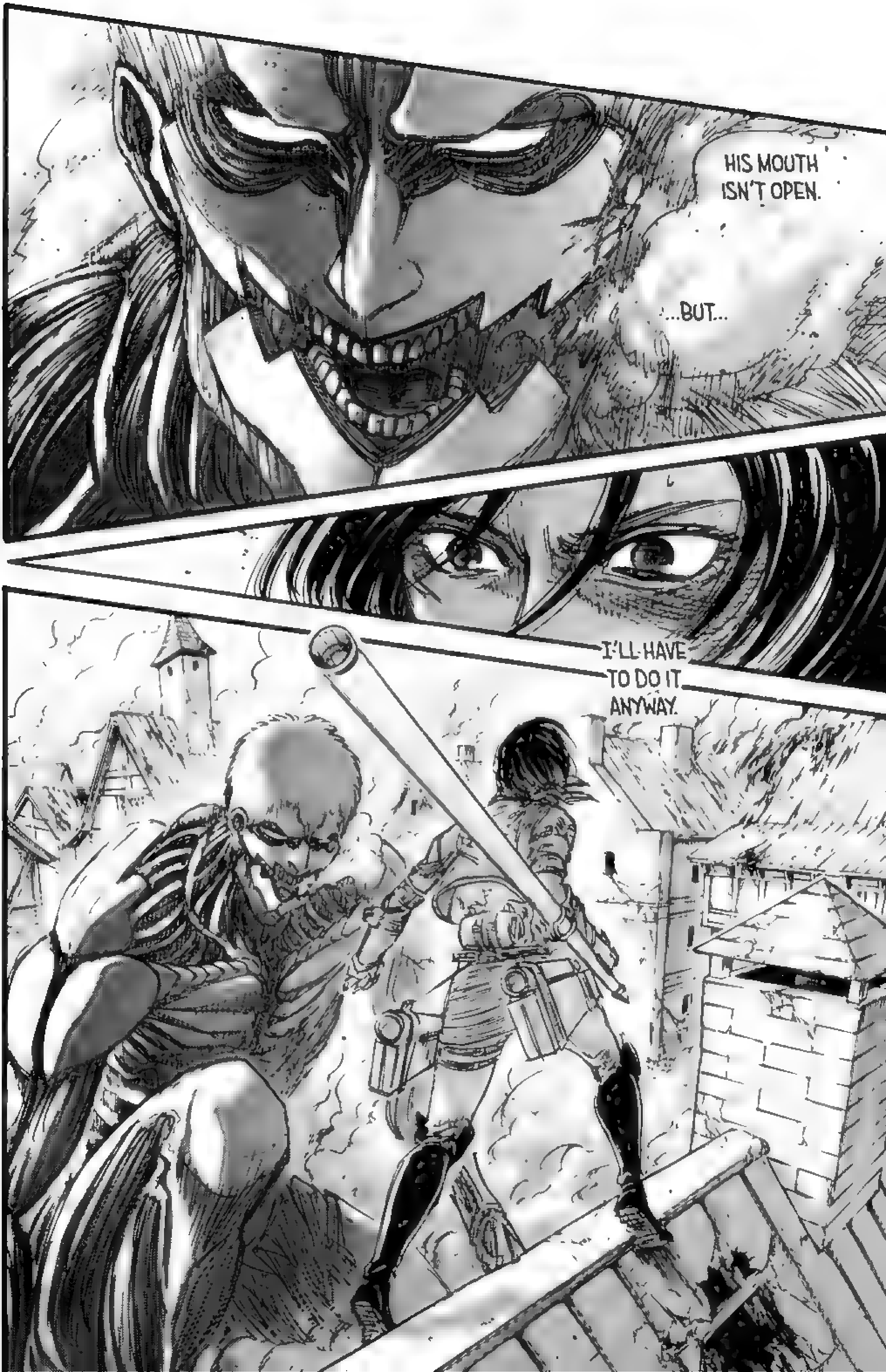

CAN'T BREATHE!
ANY MORE AND I'LL ...!!
NO, NOT YET!!
THIS WON'T BE ENOUGH!
I HAVE TO BUY MORE TIME!!
WHAT ARE YOU TRYING TO DO?
CREATE A DIVERSION?
EREN IS STILL OVER THERE, EXHAUSTED.
MIKASA AND JEAN HAVE THEIR HANDS FULL WITH REINER BACK THERE.
DO YOU REALLY NOT HAVE ANYTHING?!
IF IT'S TRULY GOING TO END FOR YOU LIKE THIS, THEN...
VERY WELL.

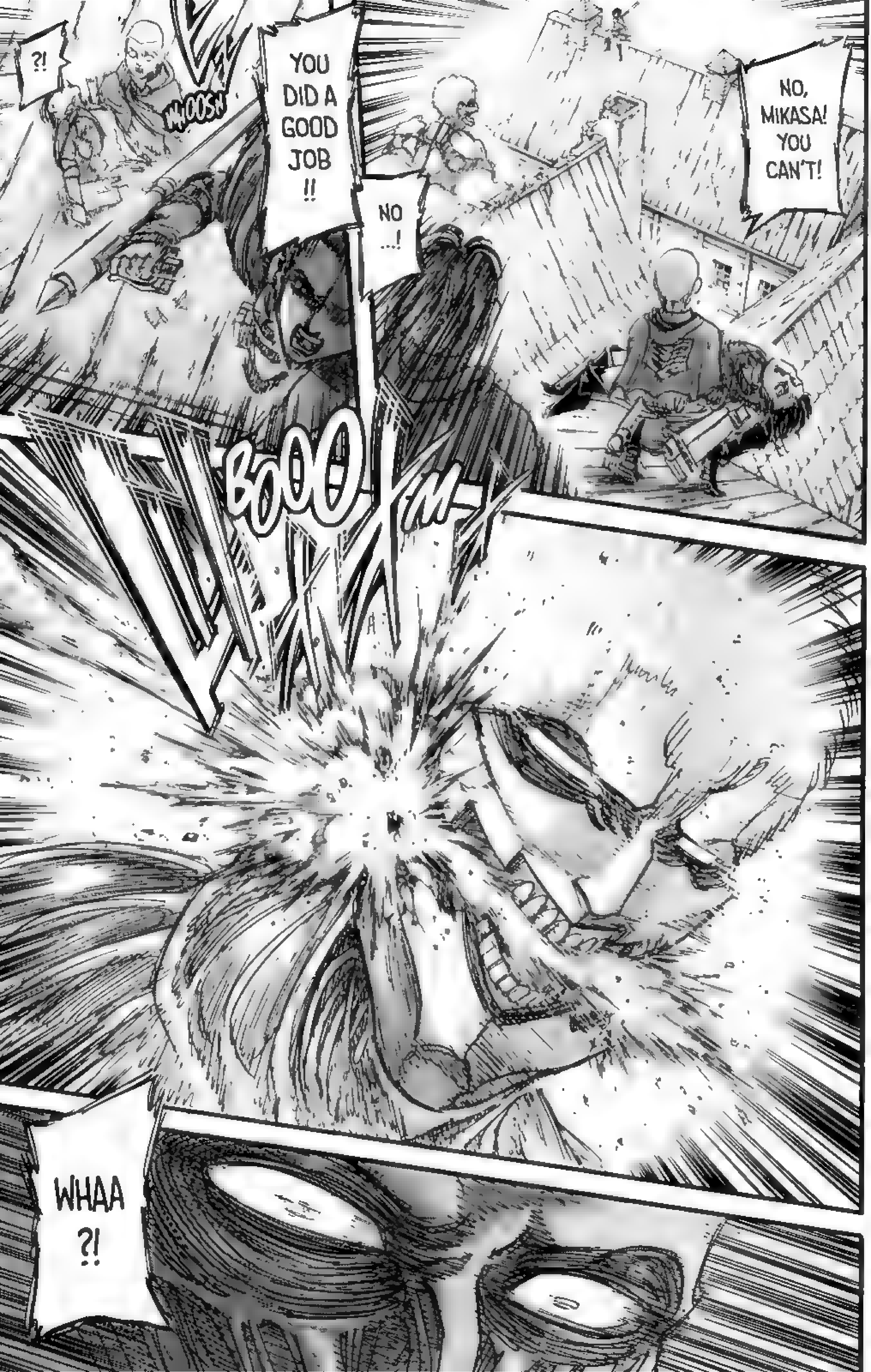

BWOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
I'LL PUT YOU OUT OF YOUR MISERY.
GH!!
AH...
...KEEP HOLDING ON.

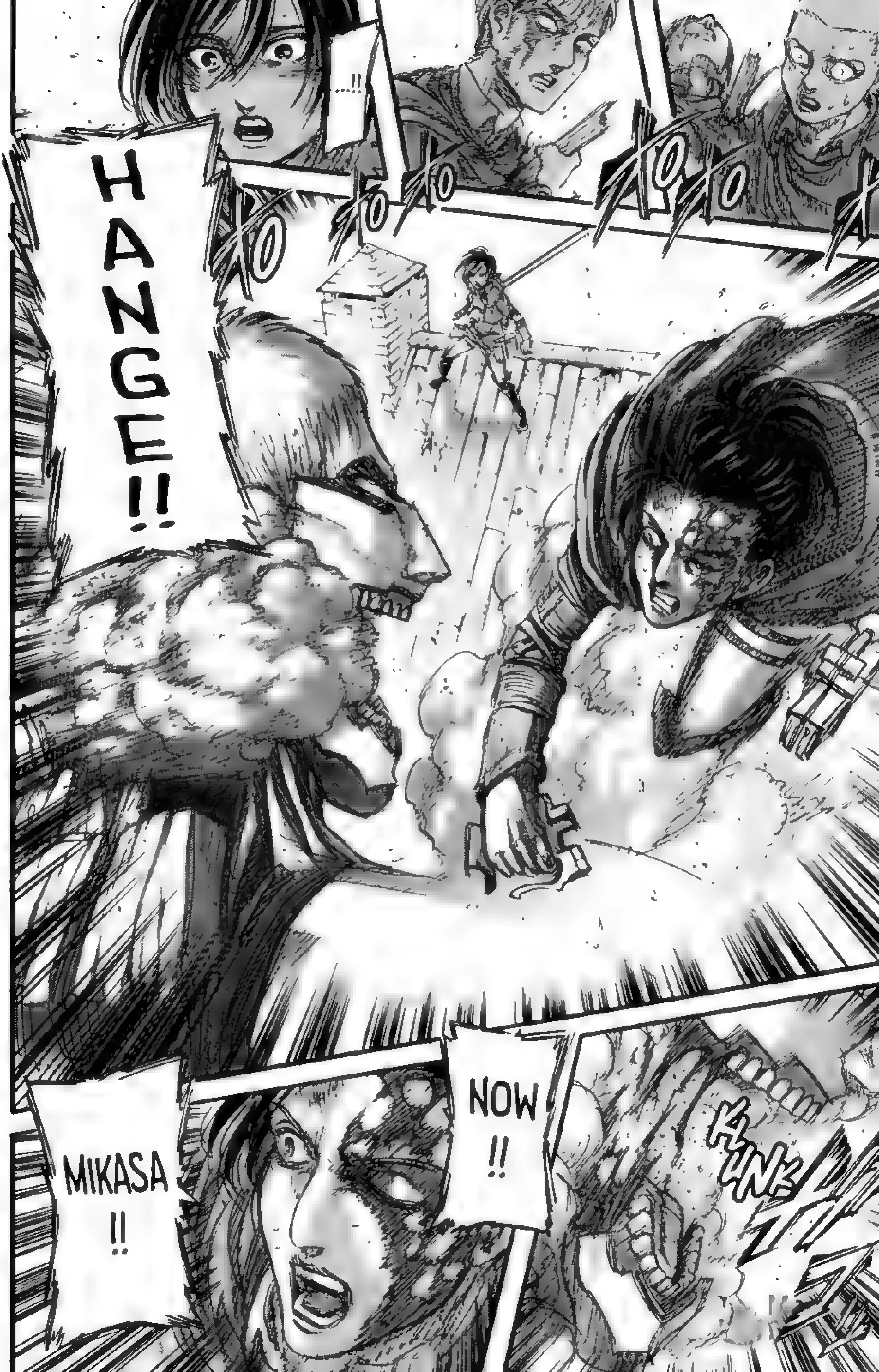

DON'T...
...LET GO YET.
ENTRUST IT ALL TO EREN.
MY DREAMS, MY LIFE. EVERYTHING
THE ONLY THING
I HAVE
TO GIVE
IS
THIS.
I KNOW
EREN
CAN MAKE IT
TO
THE OCEAN.

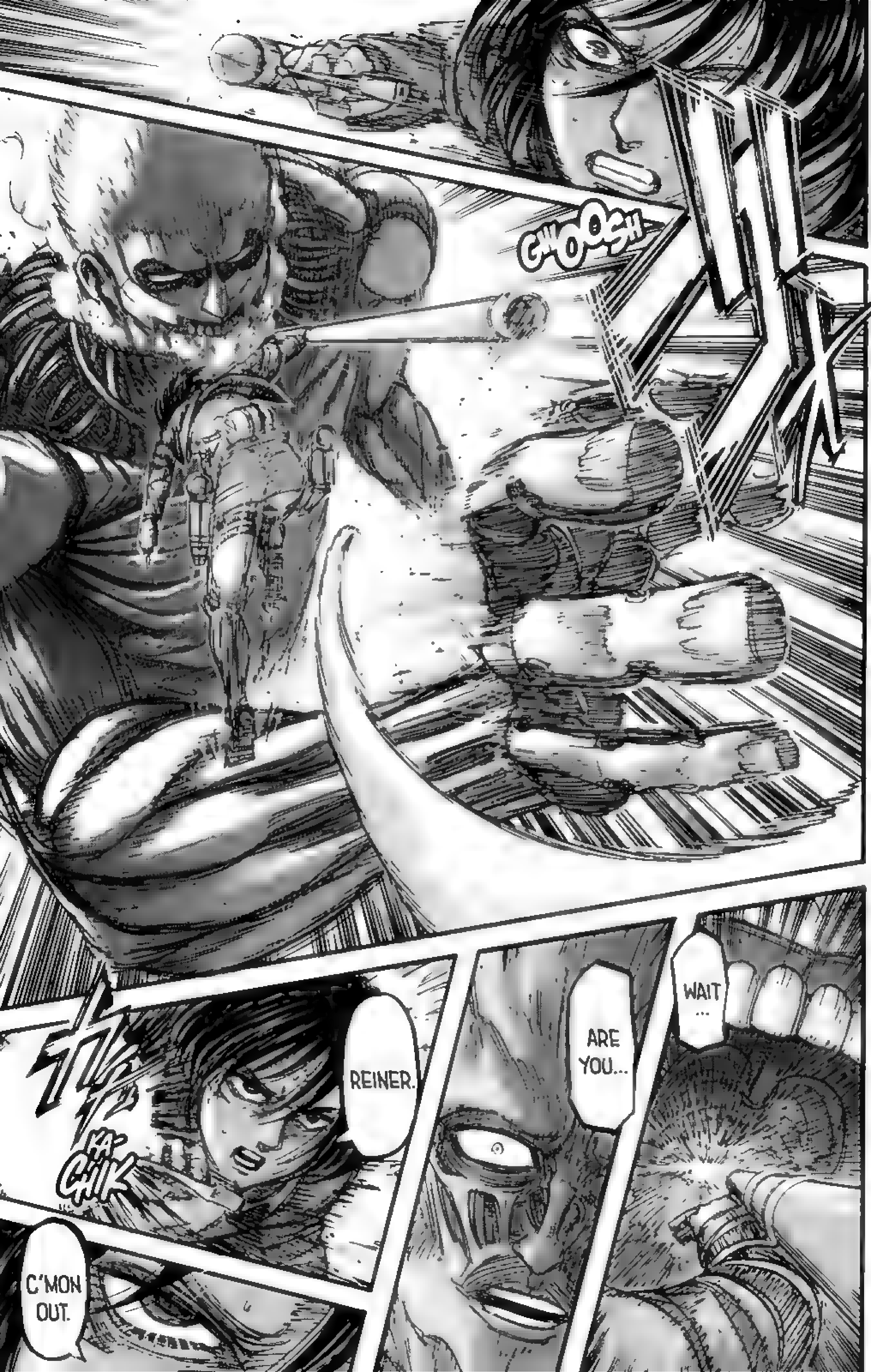

HE'LL SEE THE OCEAN...
...FOR ME.

Manga Fire.to

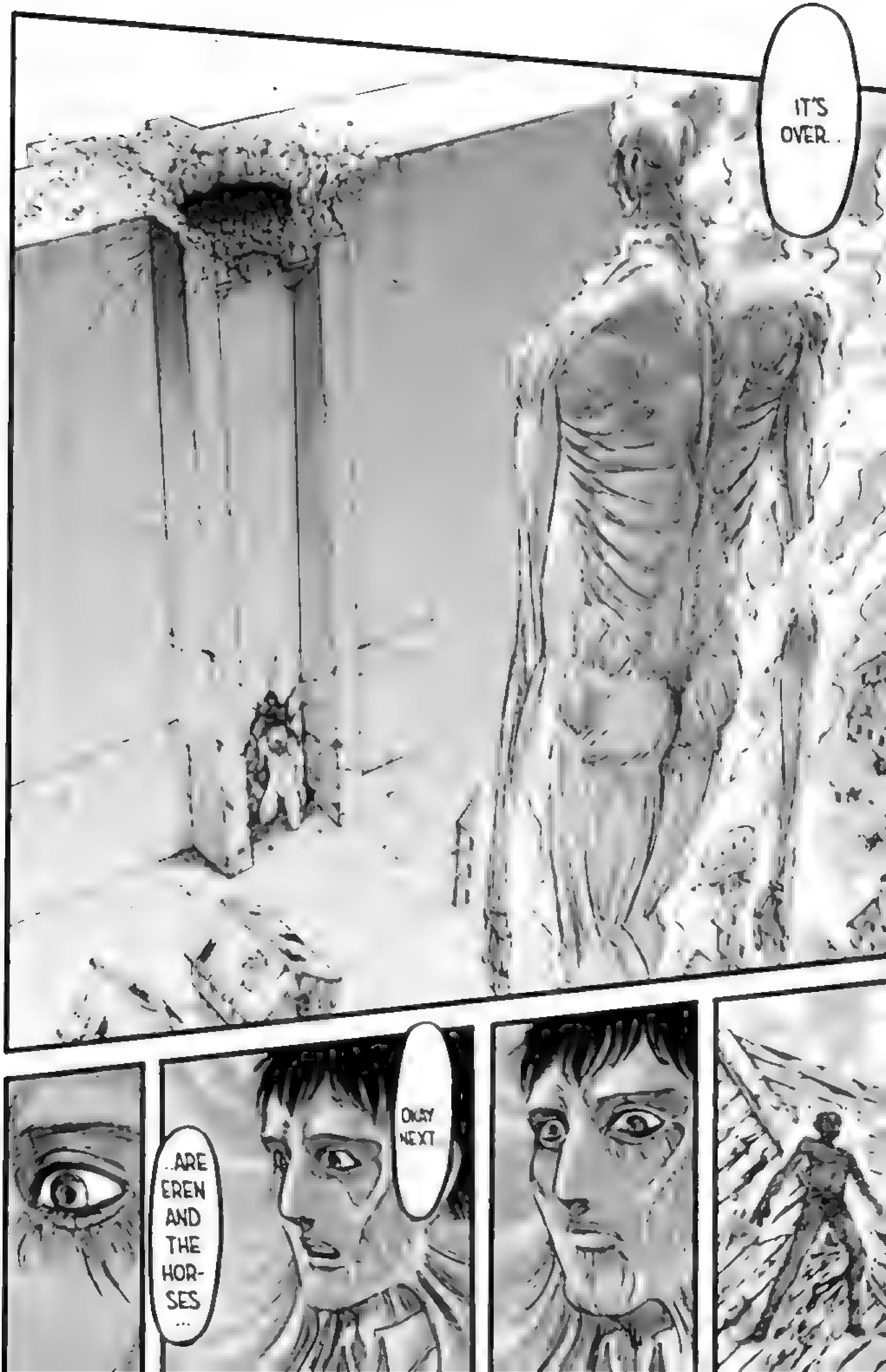

HIS MOUTH ISN'T OPEN.
...BUT...
I'LL HAVE TO DO IT ANYWAY.

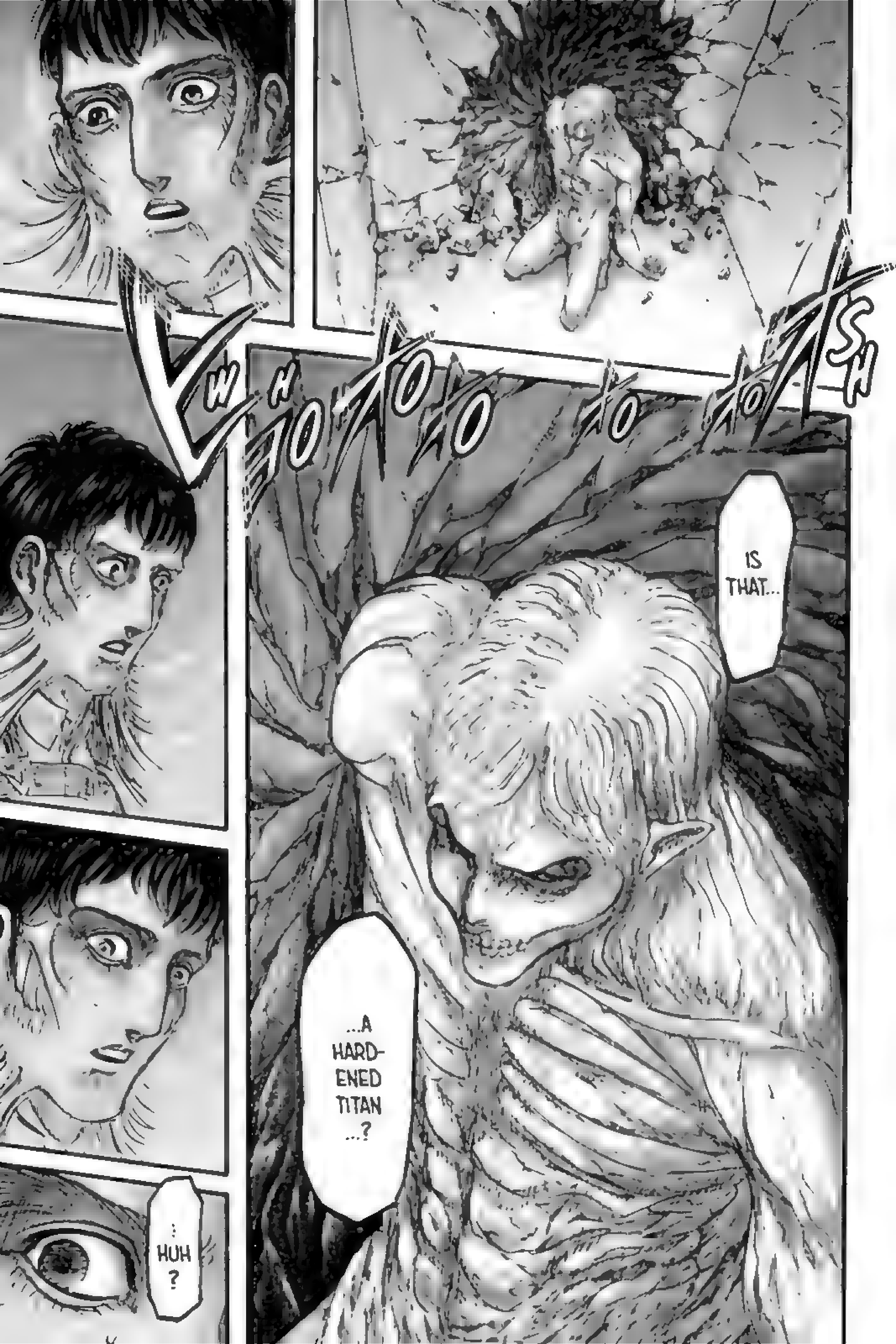

NO, MIKASA! YOU CAN'T!
YOU DID A GOOD JOB !!
NO ...!
?!
WHOOSH
BOOOM
WHAA ?!


…!!
HANGE!!
KUNK
NOW!!
MIKASA!!

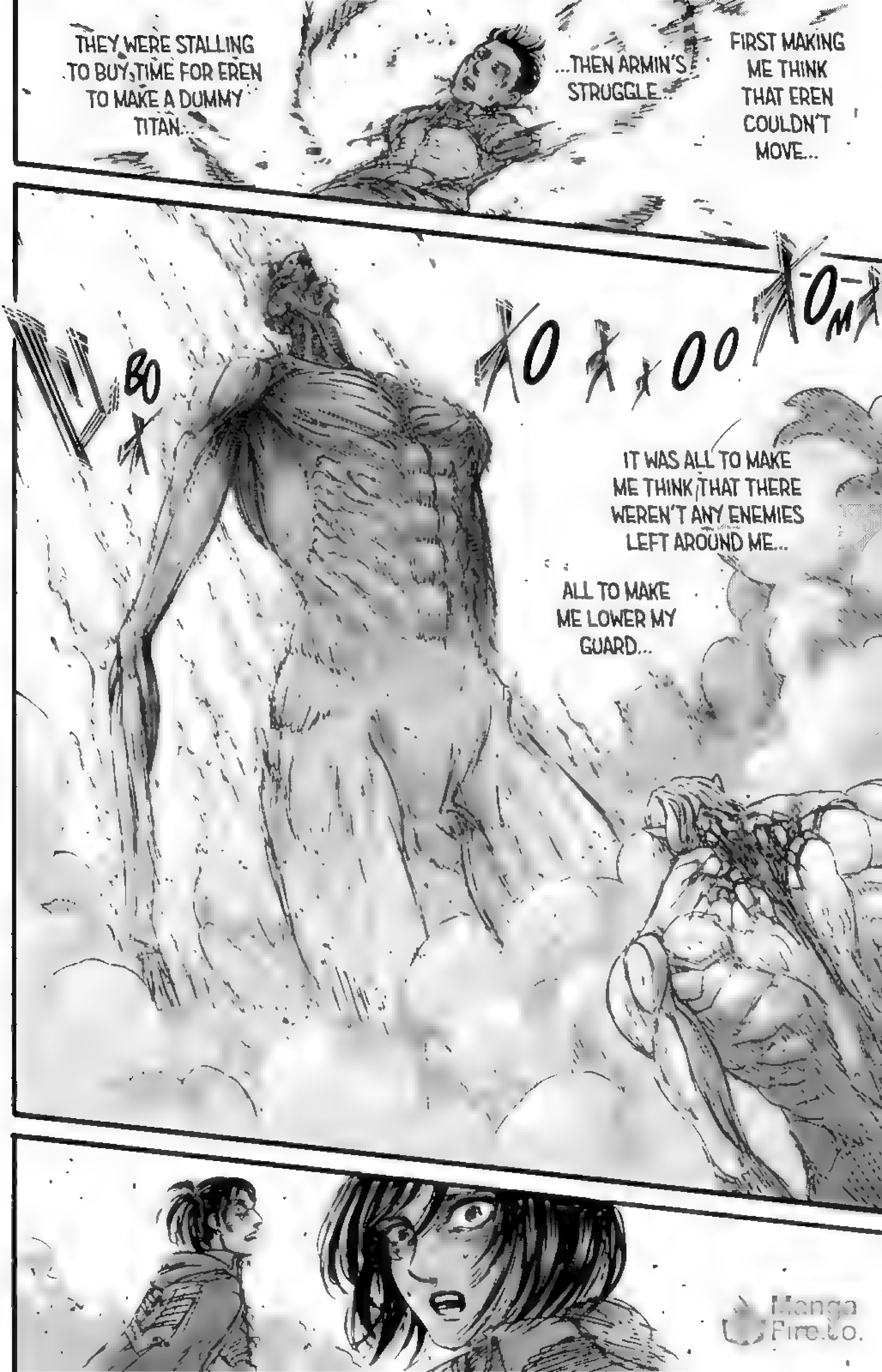

GWOOSH
WAIT ...
ARE YOU...
REINER.
KA-CHIK
C'MON OUT.

BOOM

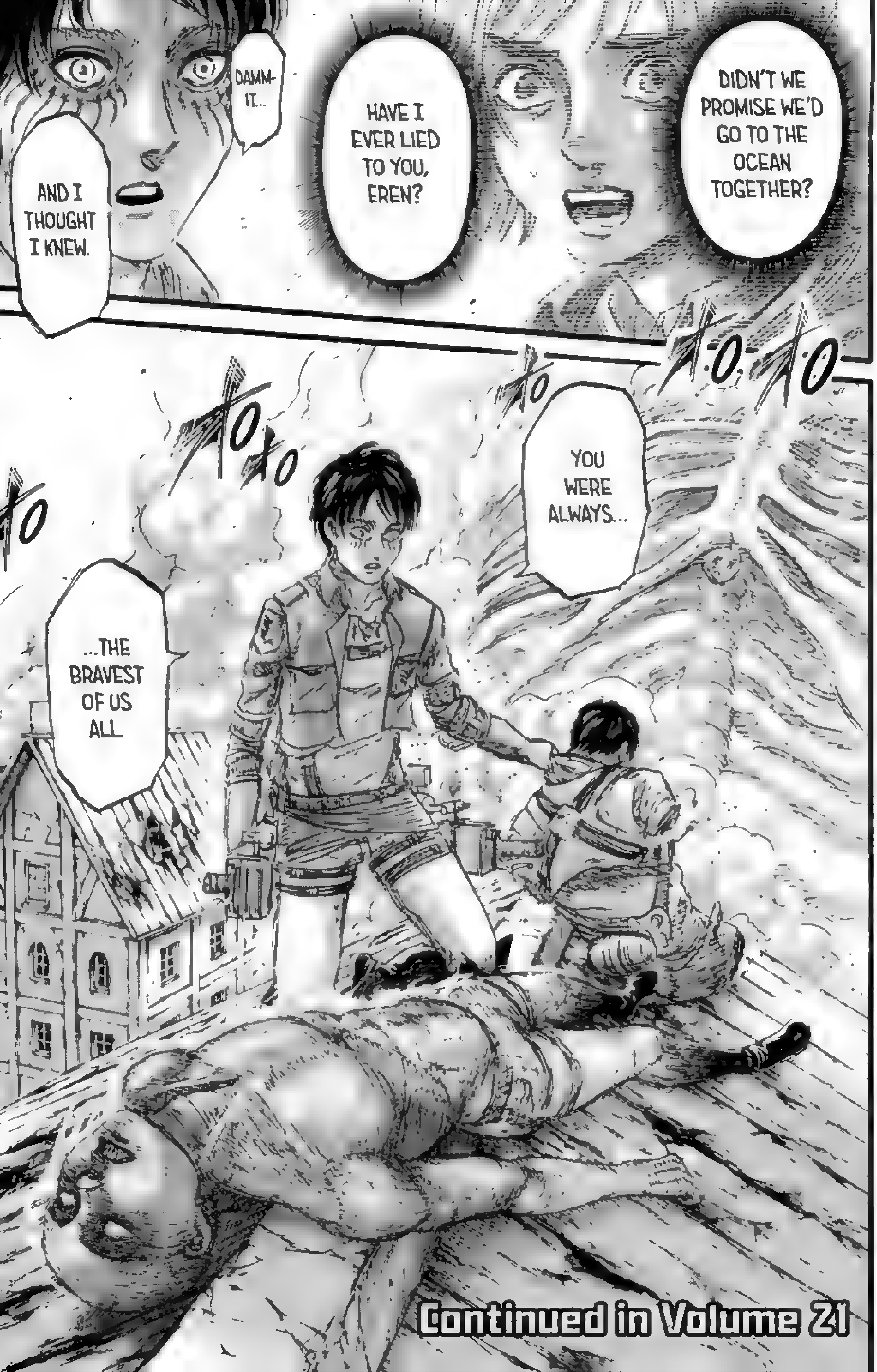

IT'S OVER...
ONLY NEXT
...ARE EREN AND THE HORSES...


WHOOOOOOOOOOSH
IS THAT...
...A HARDENED TITAN...?
...HUH?

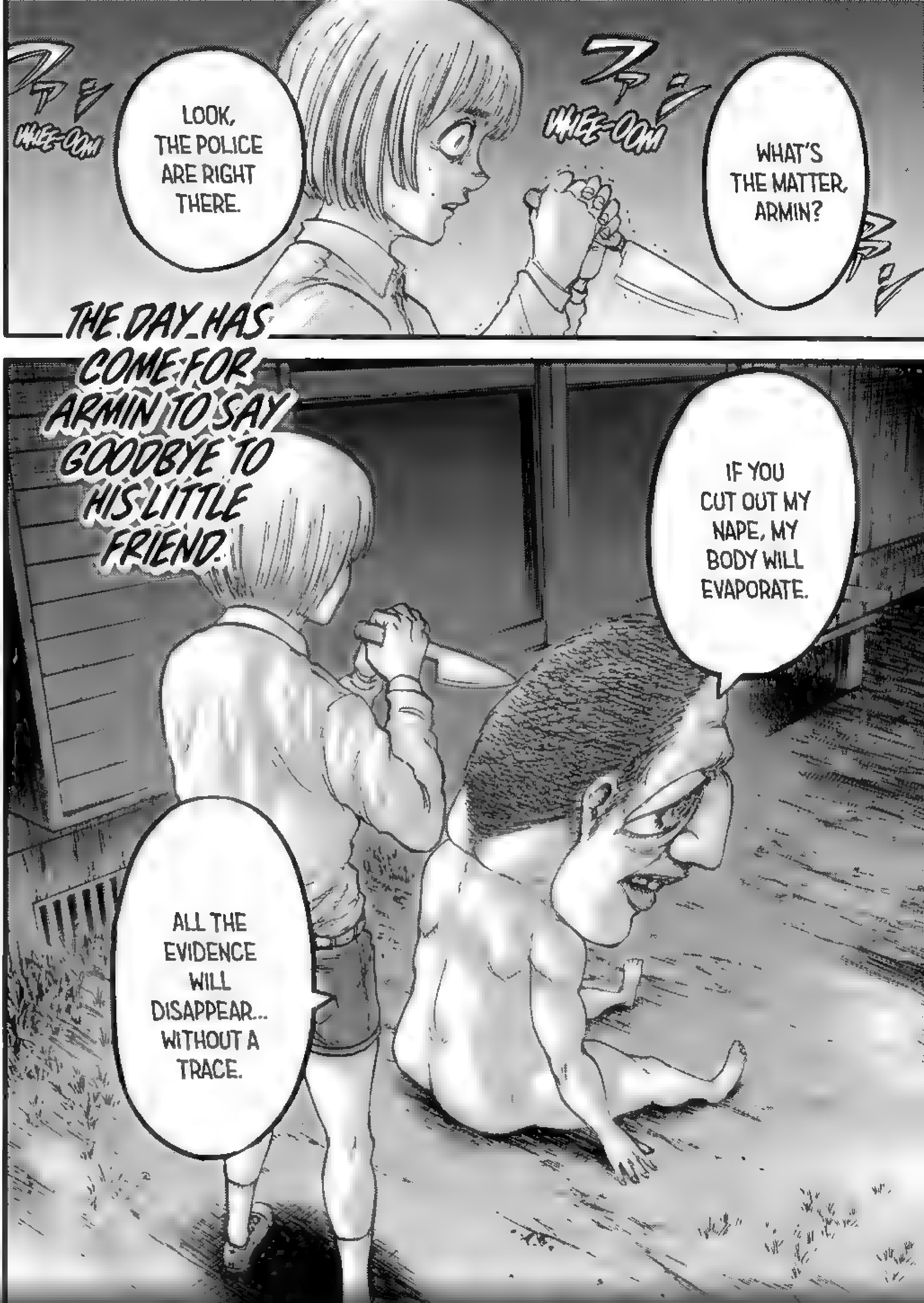
GOT YOU.
SO IT WAS A DIVERSION...

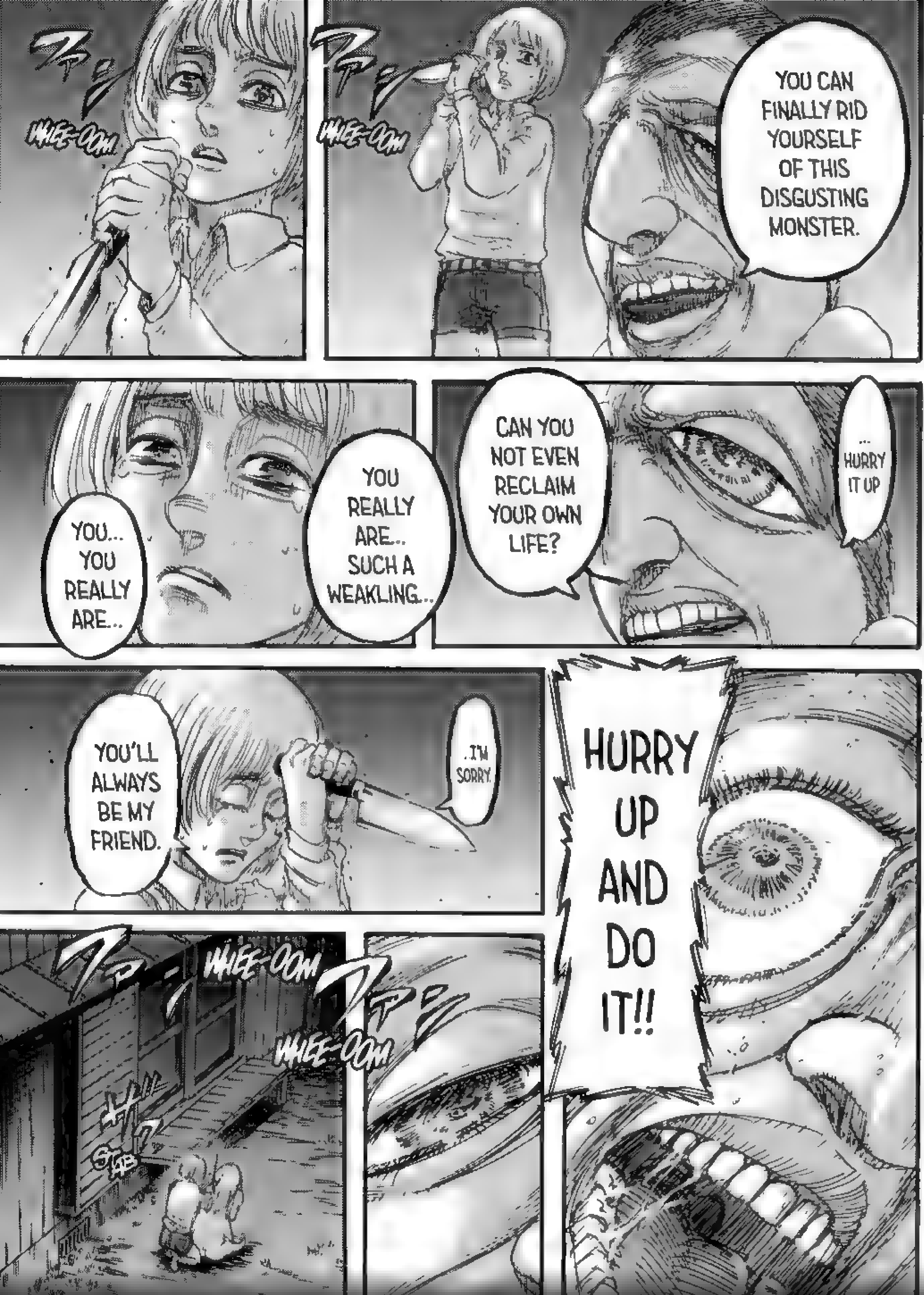

FIRST MAKING ME THINK THAT EREN COULDN'T MOVE...
...THEN ARMIN'S STRUGGLE
THEY WERE STALLING TO BUY TIME FOR EREN TO MAKE A DUMMY TITAN...
O OO OM
BO
IT WAS ALL TO MAKE ME THINK THAT THERE WEREN'T ANY ENEMIES LEFT AROUND ME...
ALL TO MAKE ME LOWER MY GUARD...

Manga Fire.to


DIDN'T WE PROMISE WE'D GO TO THE OCEAN TOGETHER?
HAVE I EVER LIED TO YOU, EREN?
DAMN-IT...
AND I THOUGHT I KNEW.
YOU WERE ALWAYS...
...THE BRAVEST OF US ALL

Continued in Volume 21


WHAT'S THE MATTER, ARMIN?
WHEE-OOM
LOOK, THE POLICE ARE RIGHT THERE.
WHEE-OOM
THE DAY HAS COME FOR ARMIN TO SAY GOODBYE TO HIS LITTLE FRIEND.
IF YOU CUT OUT MY NAPE, MY BODY WILL EVAPORATE.
ALL THE EVIDENCE WILL DISAPPEAR... WITHOUT A TRACE.


YOU CAN FINALLY RID YOURSELF OF THIS DISGUSTING MONSTER.
WHEE-OOM
WHEE-OOM
...HURRY IT UP
CAN YOU NOT EVEN RECLAIM YOUR OWN LIFE?
YOU REALLY ARE.. SUCH A WEAKLING...
YOU... YOU REALLY ARE...
HURRY UP AND DO IT!!
...I'M SORRY.
YOU'LL ALWAYS BE MY FRIEND.
WHEE-OOM
WHEE-OOM

*Real preview is on the following page!

VOLUME 21 COMING APRIL 2017

IF ONE LIFE IS LOST, THEN ANOTHER LIFE...

THE CHOICE IS MADE IN VOL. 21, COMING APRIL 2017!

DON'T COME ANY CLOSER!
oooo

Attack on Titan 20

KODANSHA COMICS Digital Edition

Attack on Titan 20 copyright © 2016 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2016 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

First published in Japan in 2016 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.
Electronic Publishing rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.

No portion of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means without written permission from the copyright holders.

English digital edition published by Kodansha Advanced Media, LLC, San Francisco.

www.kodanshacomics.com

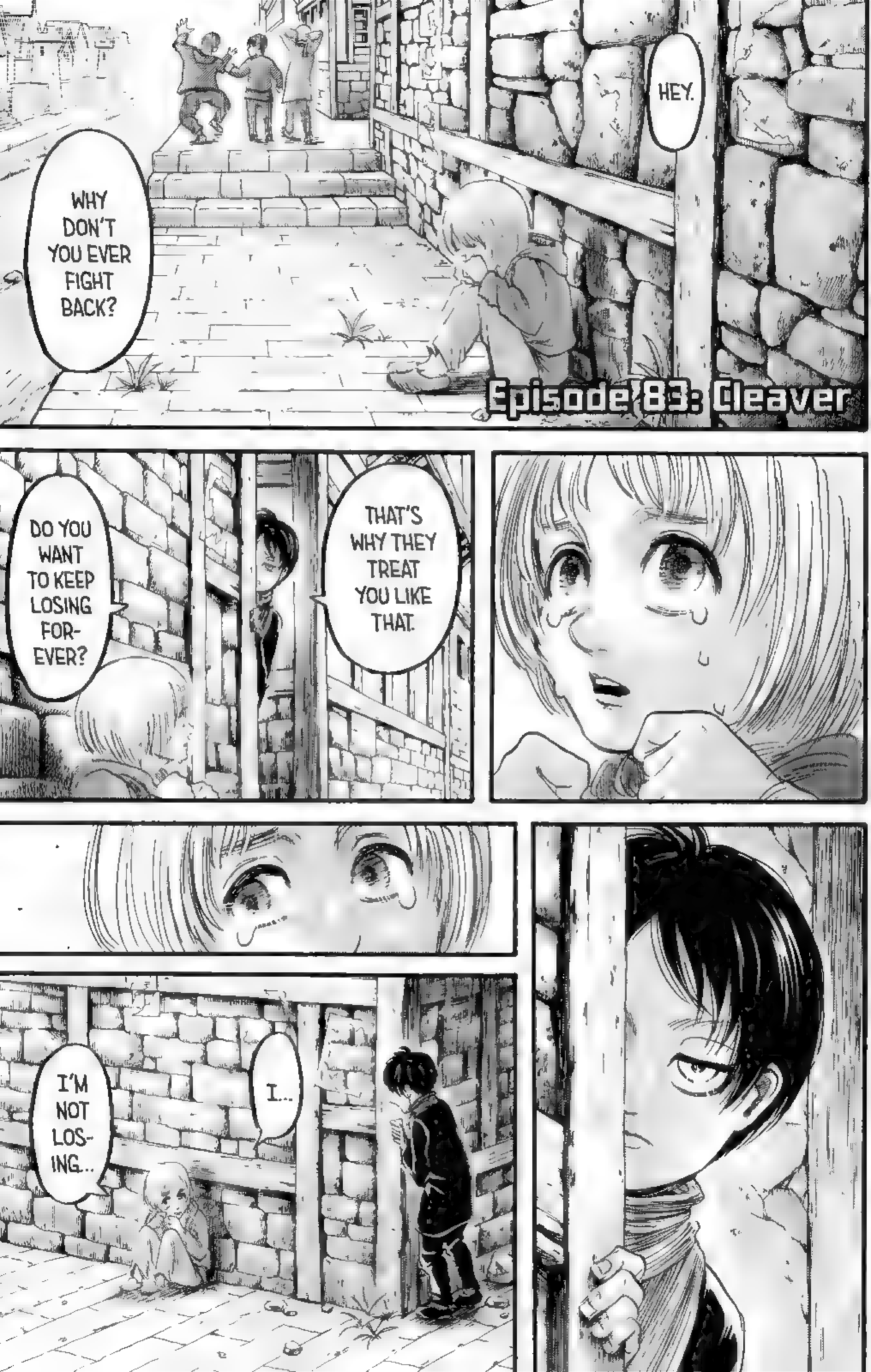
ISBN: 9781682335307

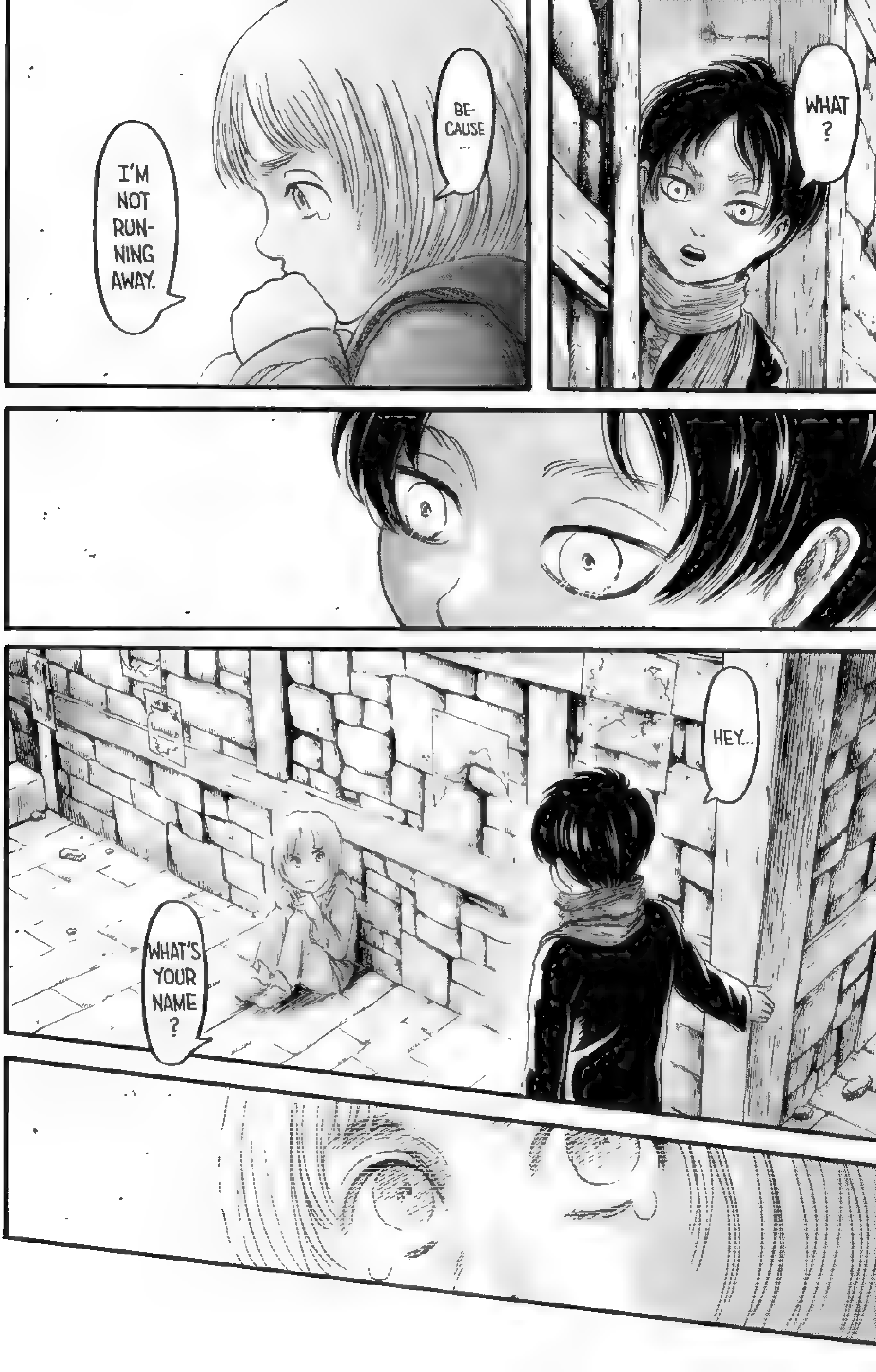
Digital Edition: 1.0.0

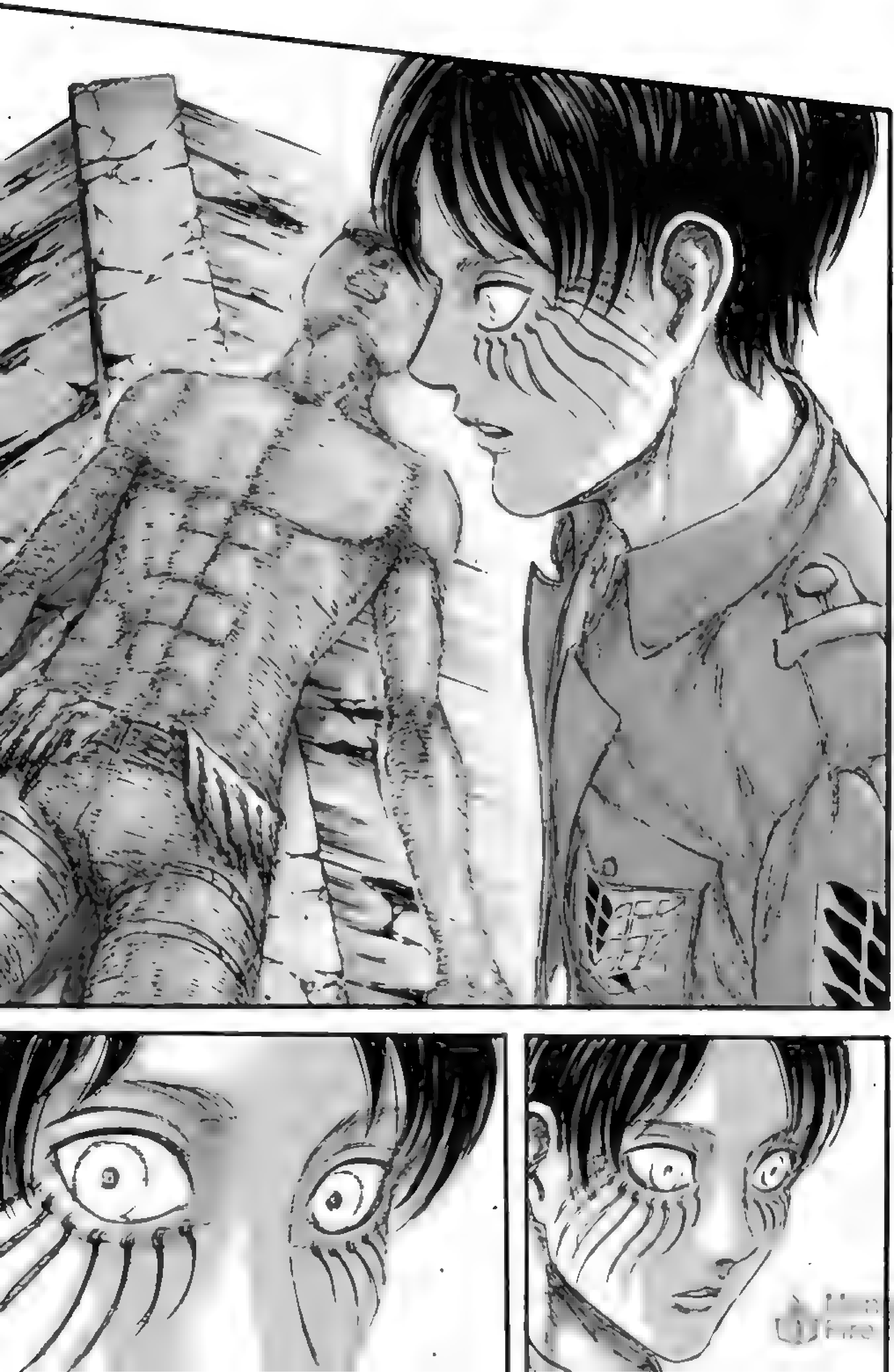
Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Steve Wands
Editing: Ben Applegate
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman

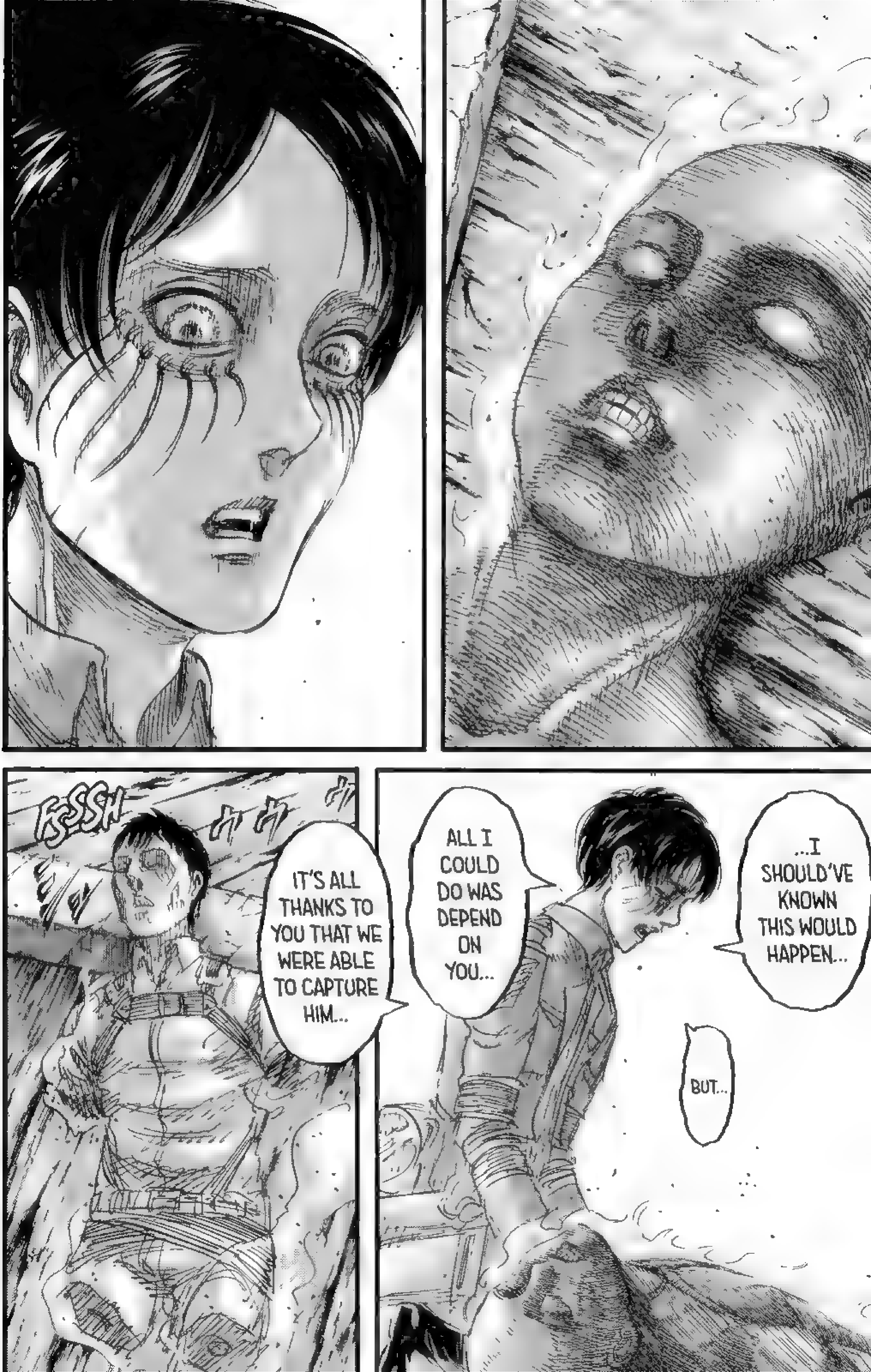
Manga
Fire.to

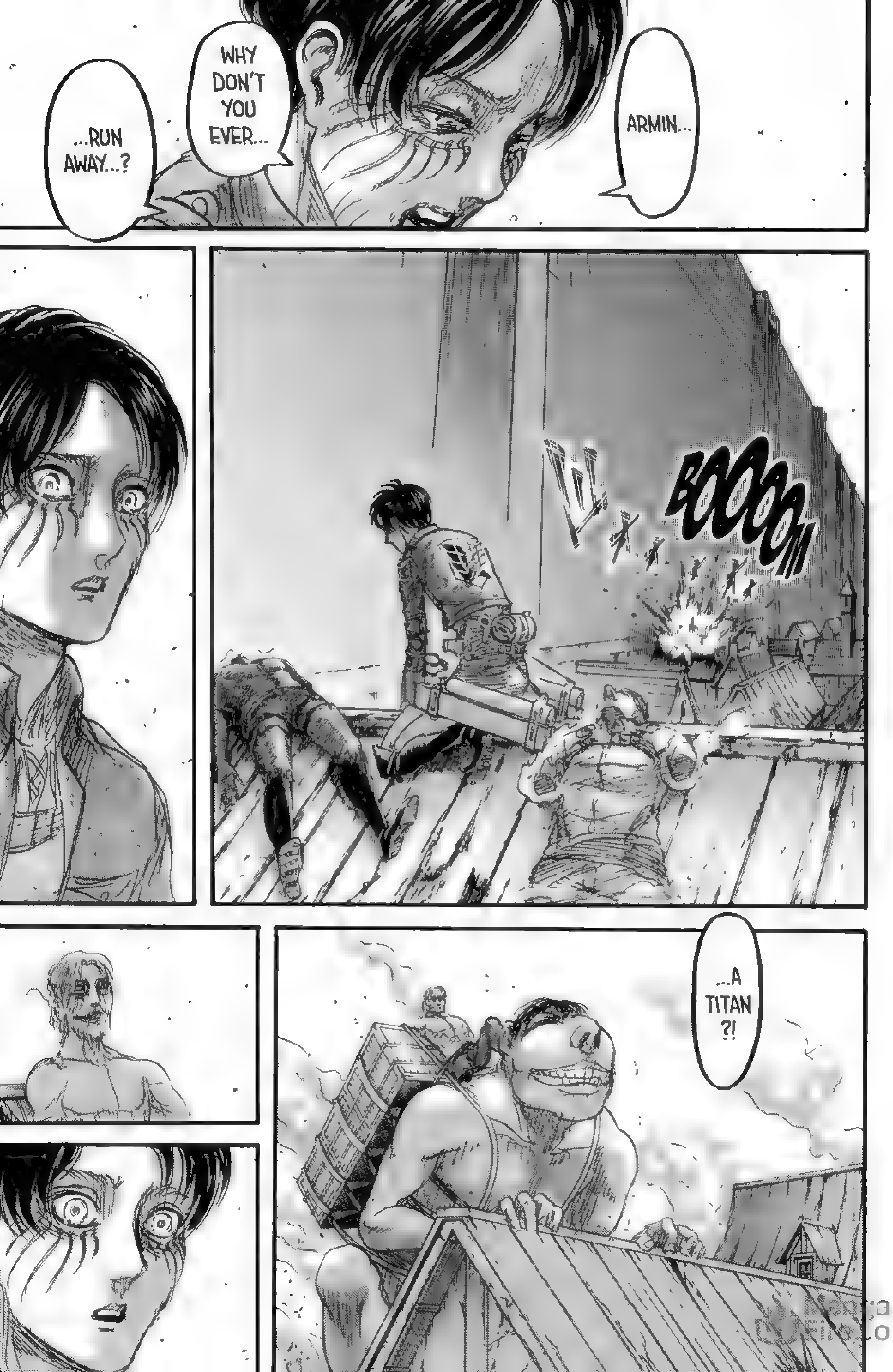
Episode 83: Cleaver

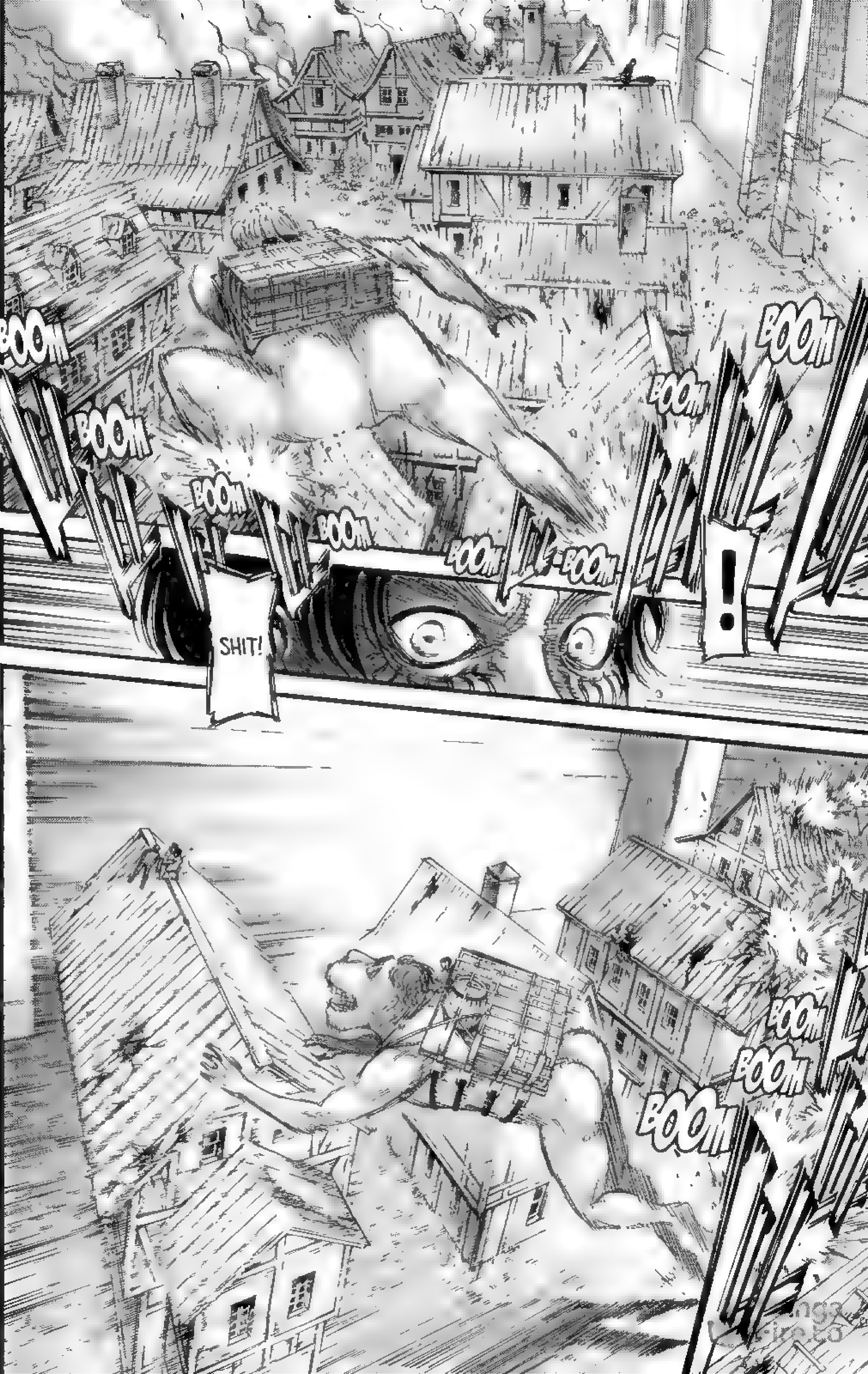

HEY.
WHY DON'T YOU EVER FIGHT BACK?
THAT'S WHY THEY TREAT YOU LIKE THAT.
DO YOU WANT TO KEEP LOSING FOREVER?
I...
I'M NOT LOSING...

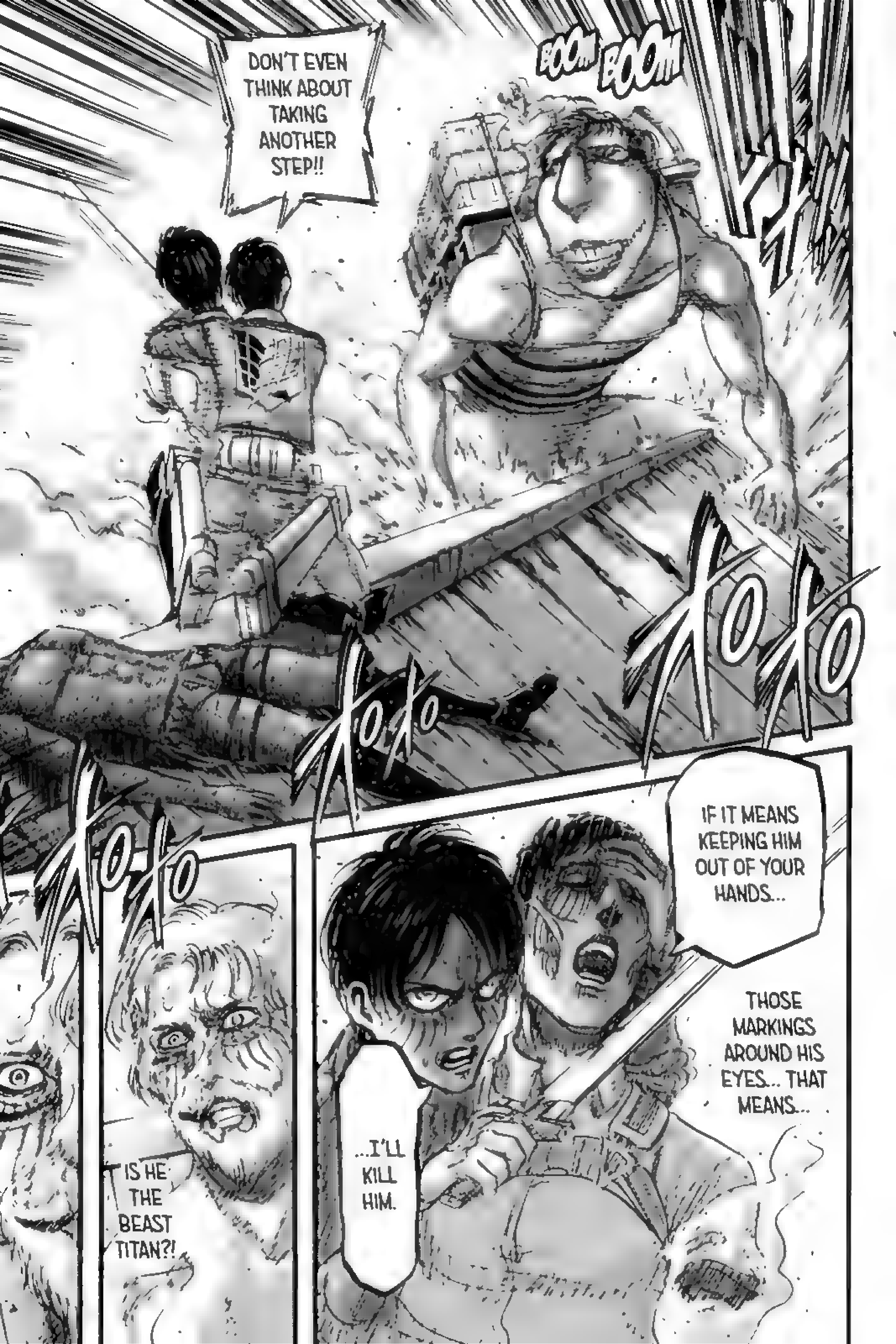

WHAT?
BECAUSE...
I'M NOT RUNNING AWAY.
HEY...
WHAT'S YOUR NAME?

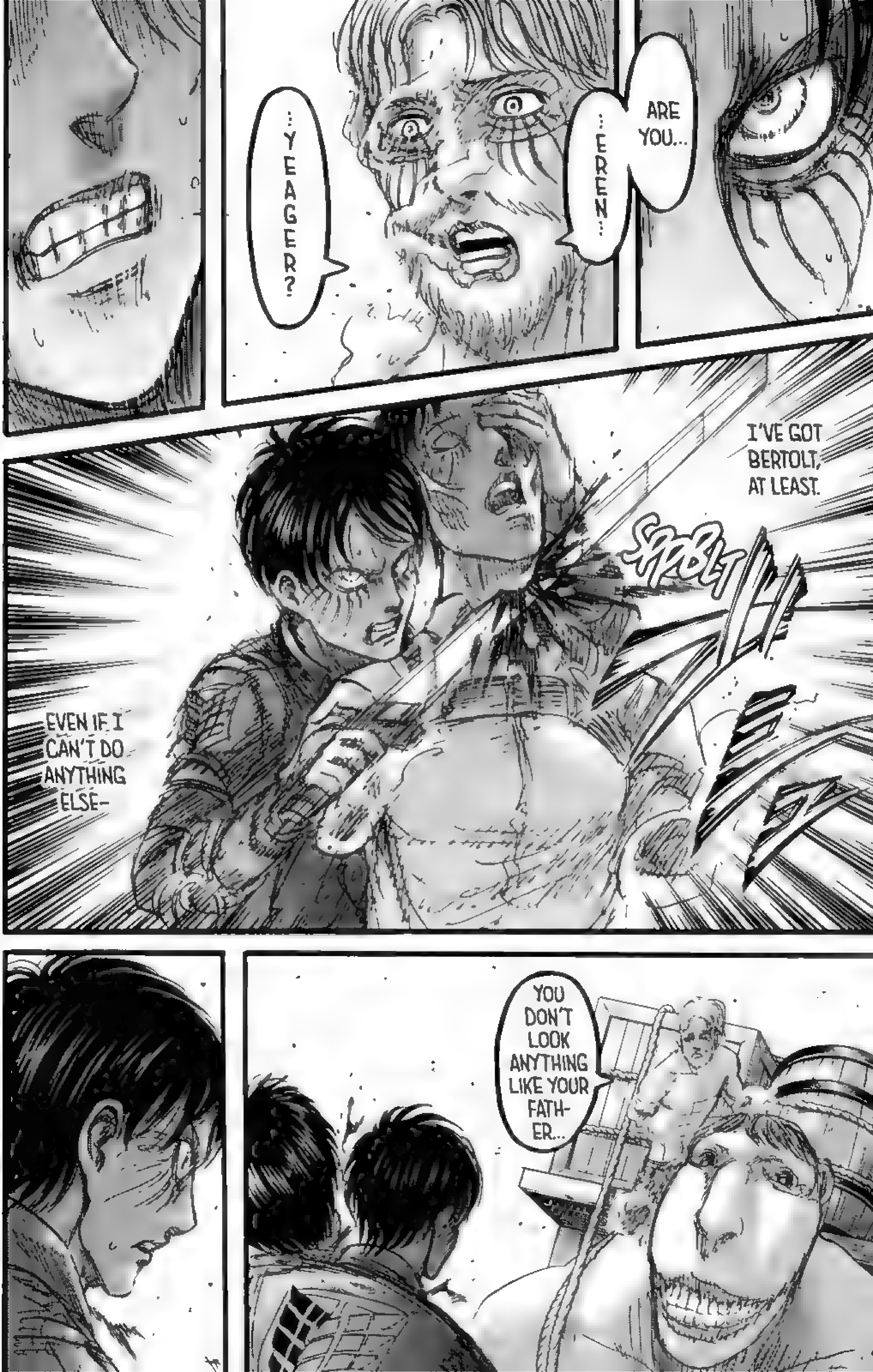


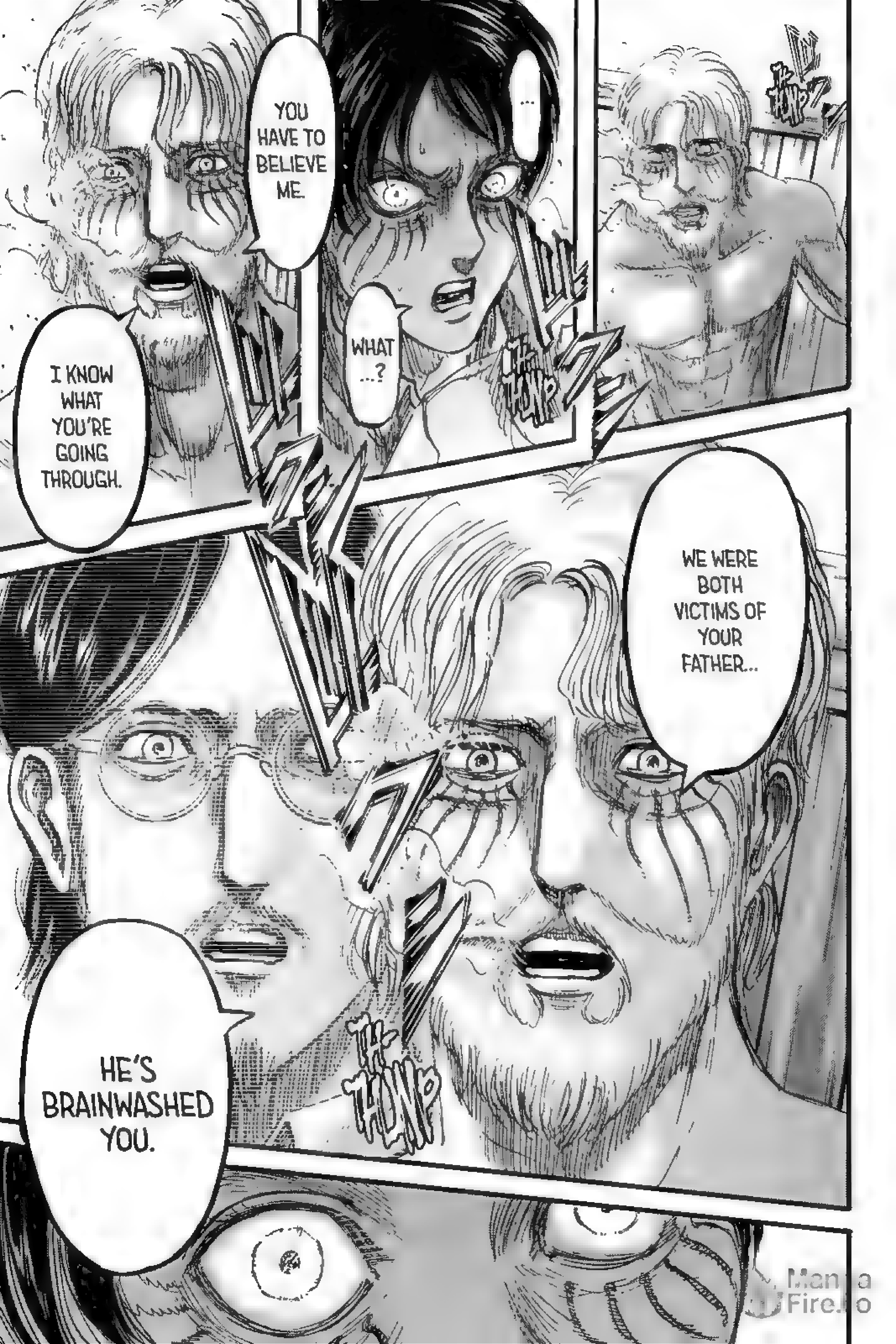

...I SHOULD'VE KNOWN THIS WOULD HAPPEN...
BUT...
ALL I COULD DO WAS DEPEND ON YOU...
FSSSH
IT'S ALL THANKS TO YOU THAT WE WERE ABLE TO CAPTURE HIM...


ARMIN...
WHY DON'T YOU EVER...
...RUN AWAY...?
BOOOOM
...A TITAN ?!

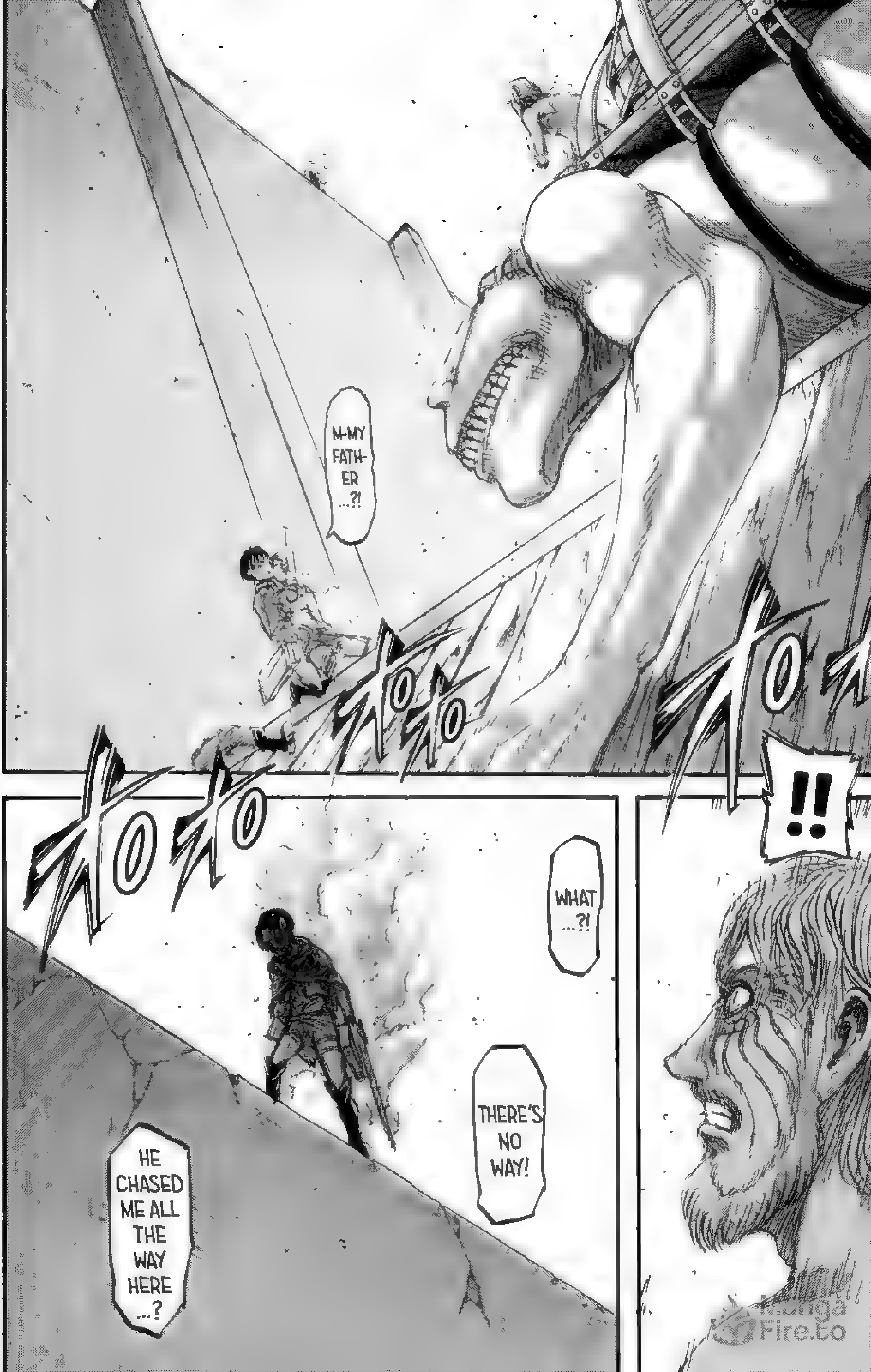

BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
!
SHIT!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM


BOOM BOOM
DON'T EVEN THINK ABOUT TAKING ANOTHER STEP!!
IF IT MEANS KEEPING HIM OUT OF YOUR HANDS...
...I'LL KILL HIM.
THOSE MARKINGS AROUND HIS EYES... THAT MEANS...
IS HE THE BEAST TITAN?!

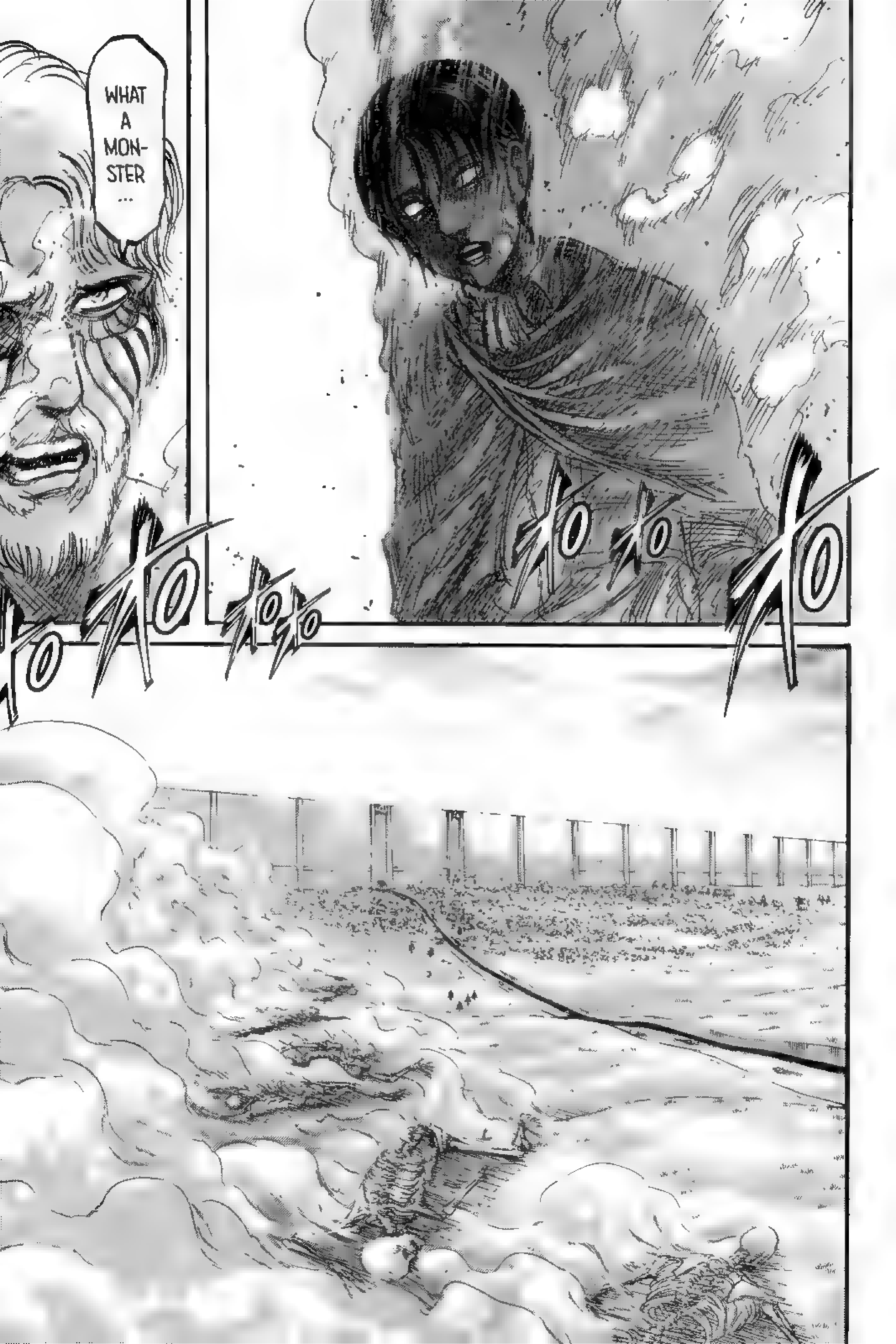

ARE YOU...
...EREN...
...YEAGER?
I'VE GOT BERTOLT, AT LEAST.
EVEN IF I CAN'T DO ANYTHING ELSE–
YOU DON'T LOOK ANYTHING LIKE YOUR FATHER...

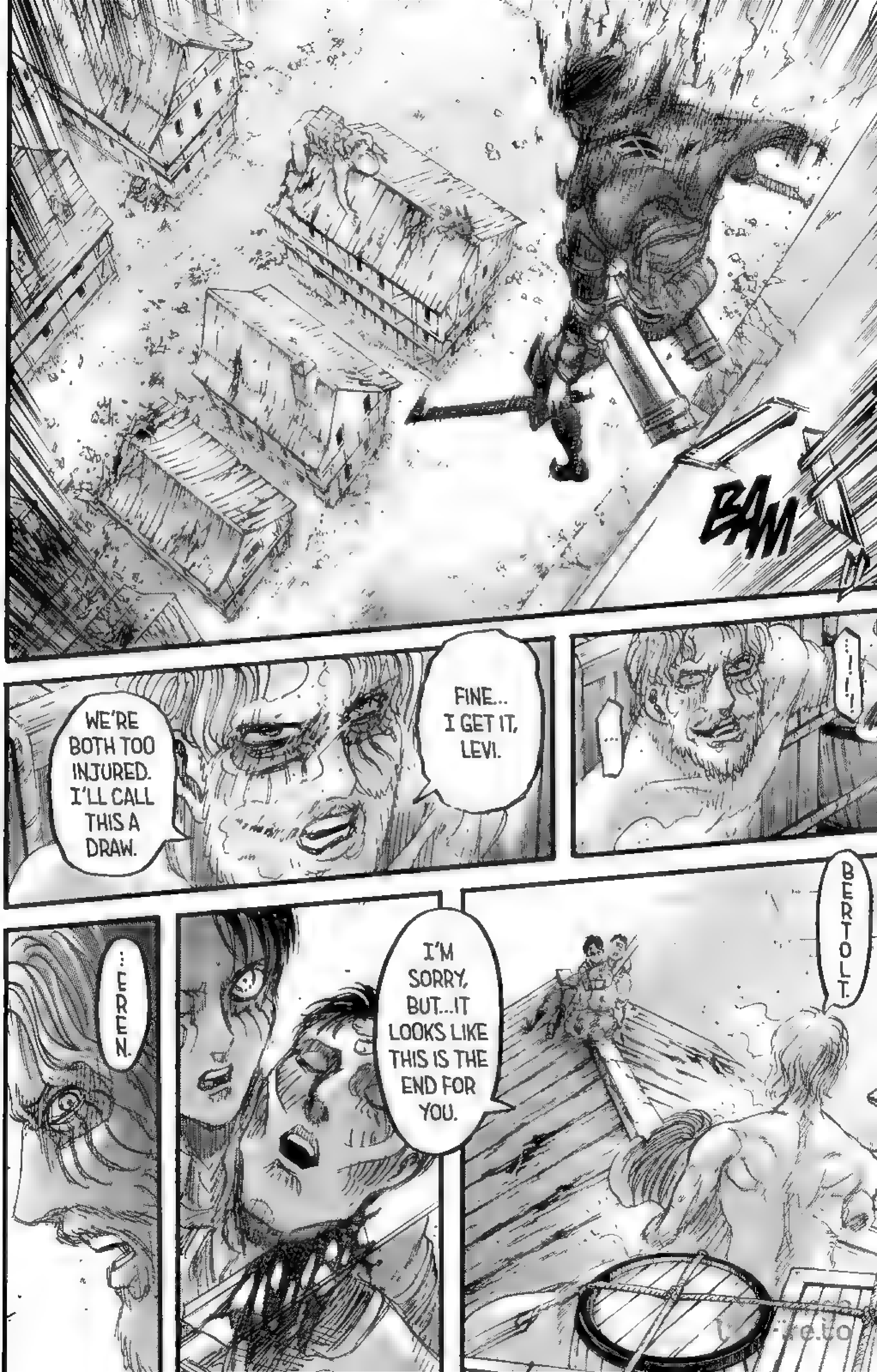

...
YOU HAVE TO BELIEVE ME.
WHAT ...?
THUMP
THUMP
I KNOW WHAT YOU'RE GOING THROUGH.
THUMP
WE WERE BOTH VICTIMS OF YOUR FATHER...
HE'S BRAINWASHED YOU.
THUMP

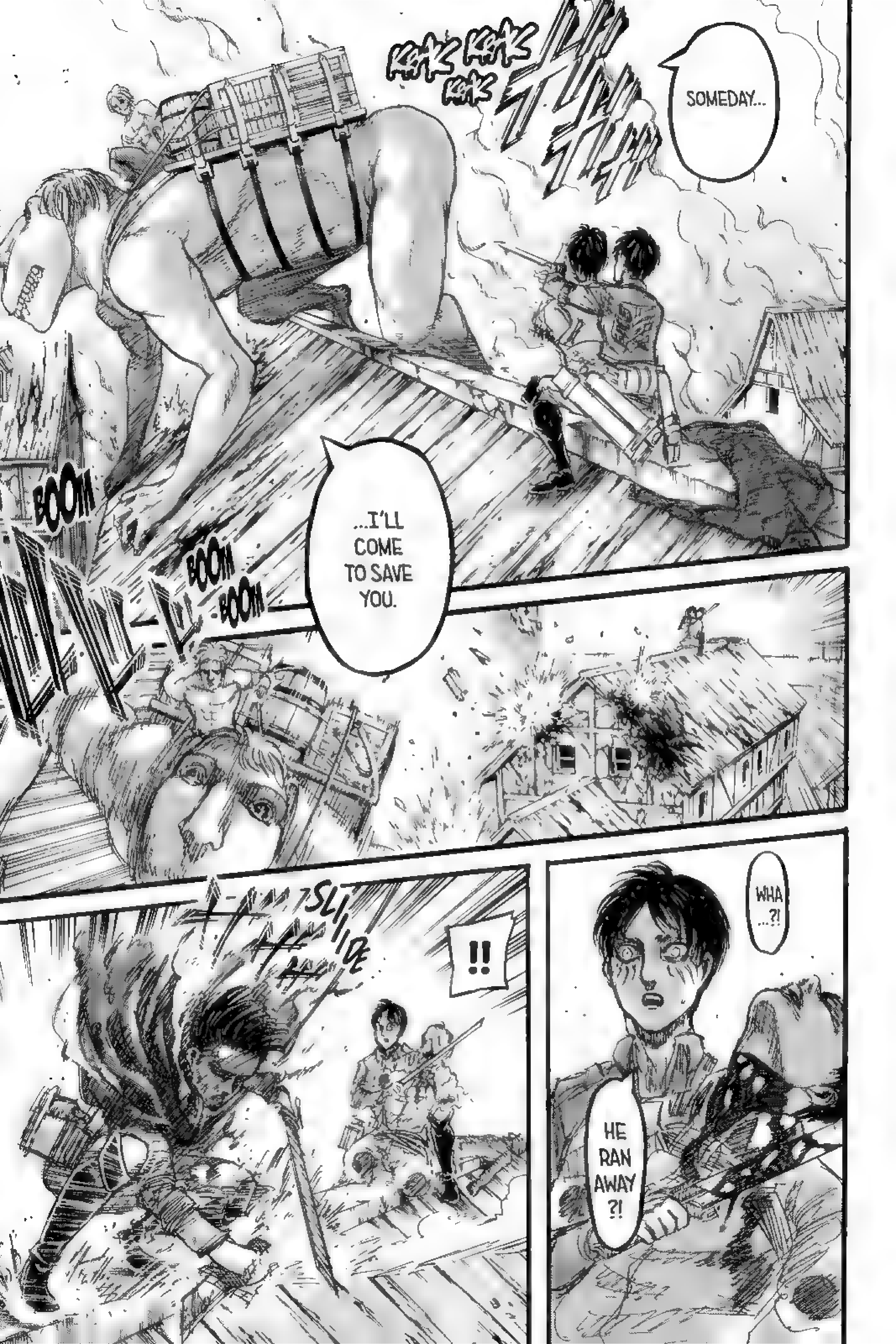
Manga Fire.to

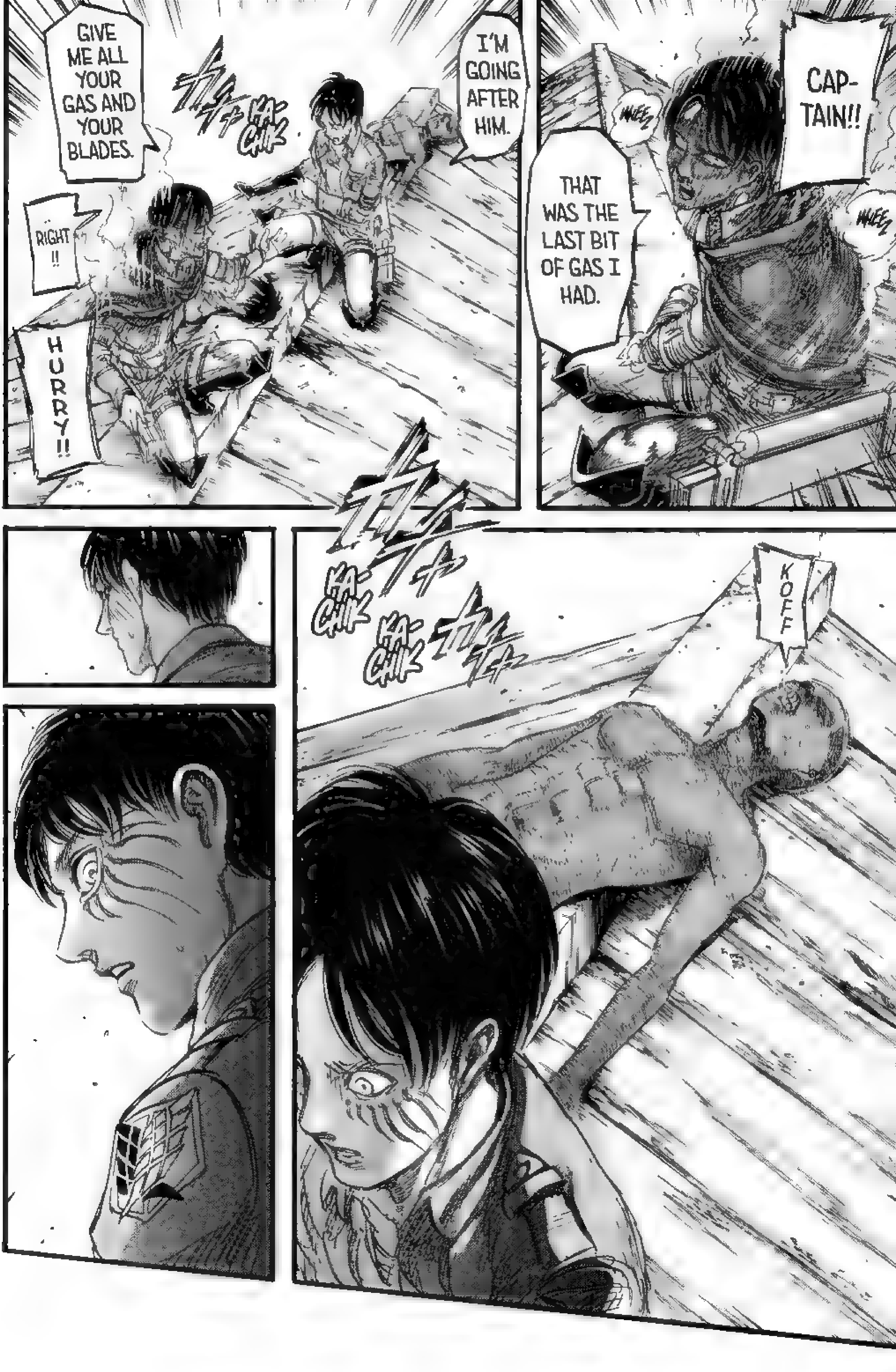

M-MY FATHER ...?!
オォ オォ
オォ オォ
!!
WHAT ...?!
THERE'S NO WAY!
HE CHASED ME ALL THE WAY HERE ...?

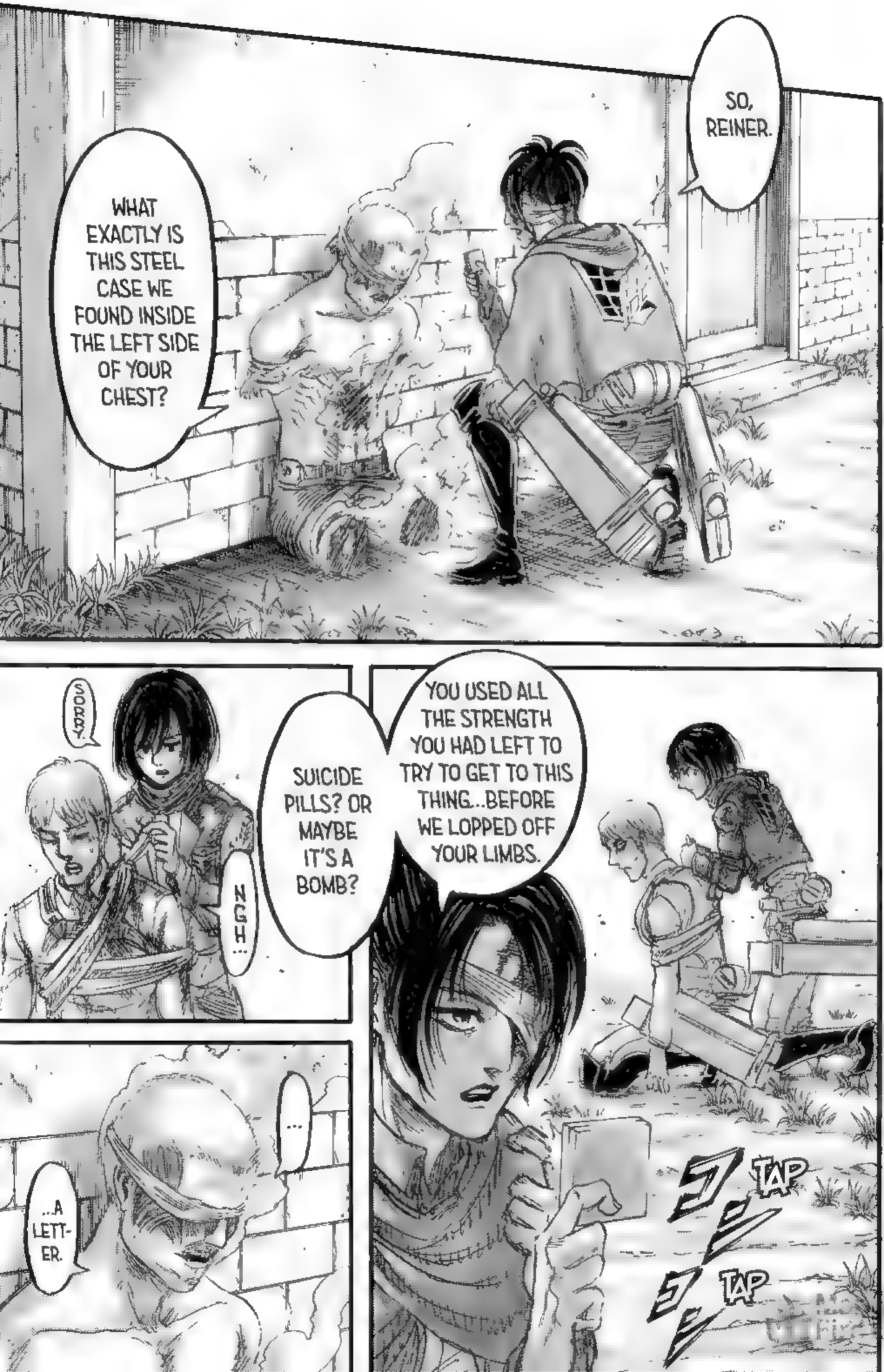
Manga Fire.to

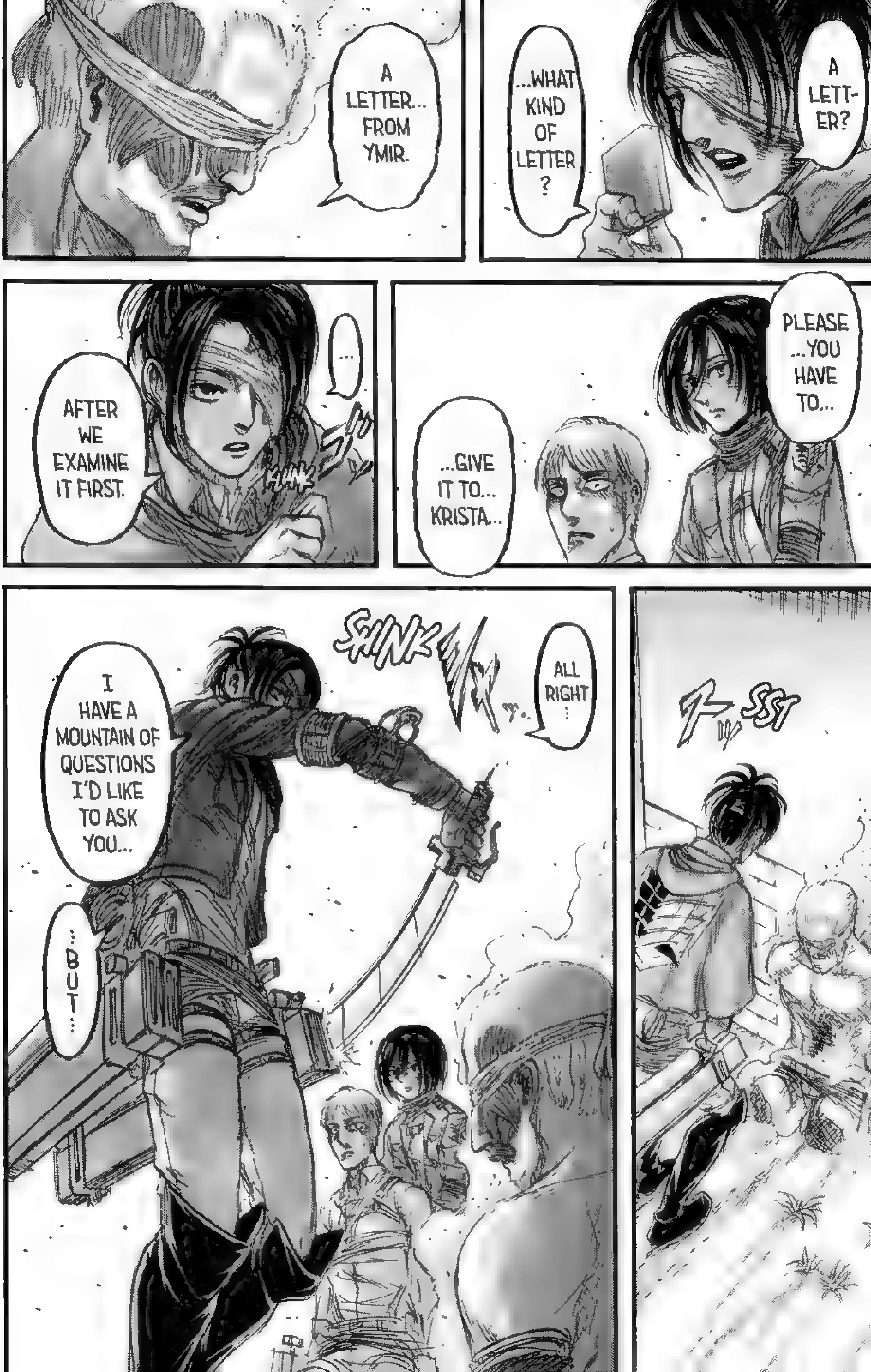

HO HO HO
WHAT A MONSTER...
HO HO HO HO HO

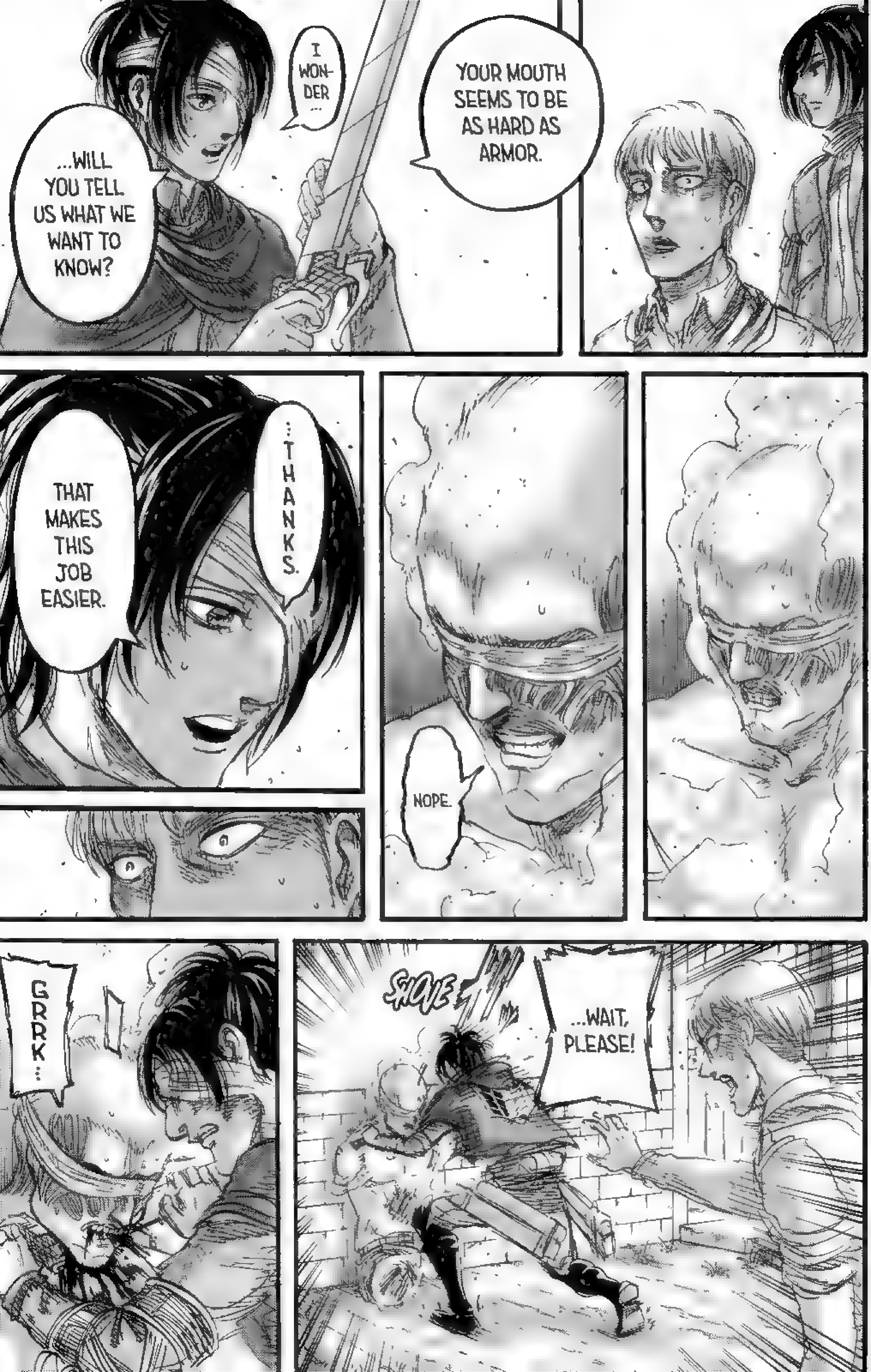

BAM
...!!
...
FINE... I GET IT, LEVI.
WE'RE BOTH TOO INJURED. I'LL CALL THIS A DRAW.
BERTOLT.
I'M SORRY, BUT...IT LOOKS LIKE THIS IS THE END FOR YOU.
...EREN.

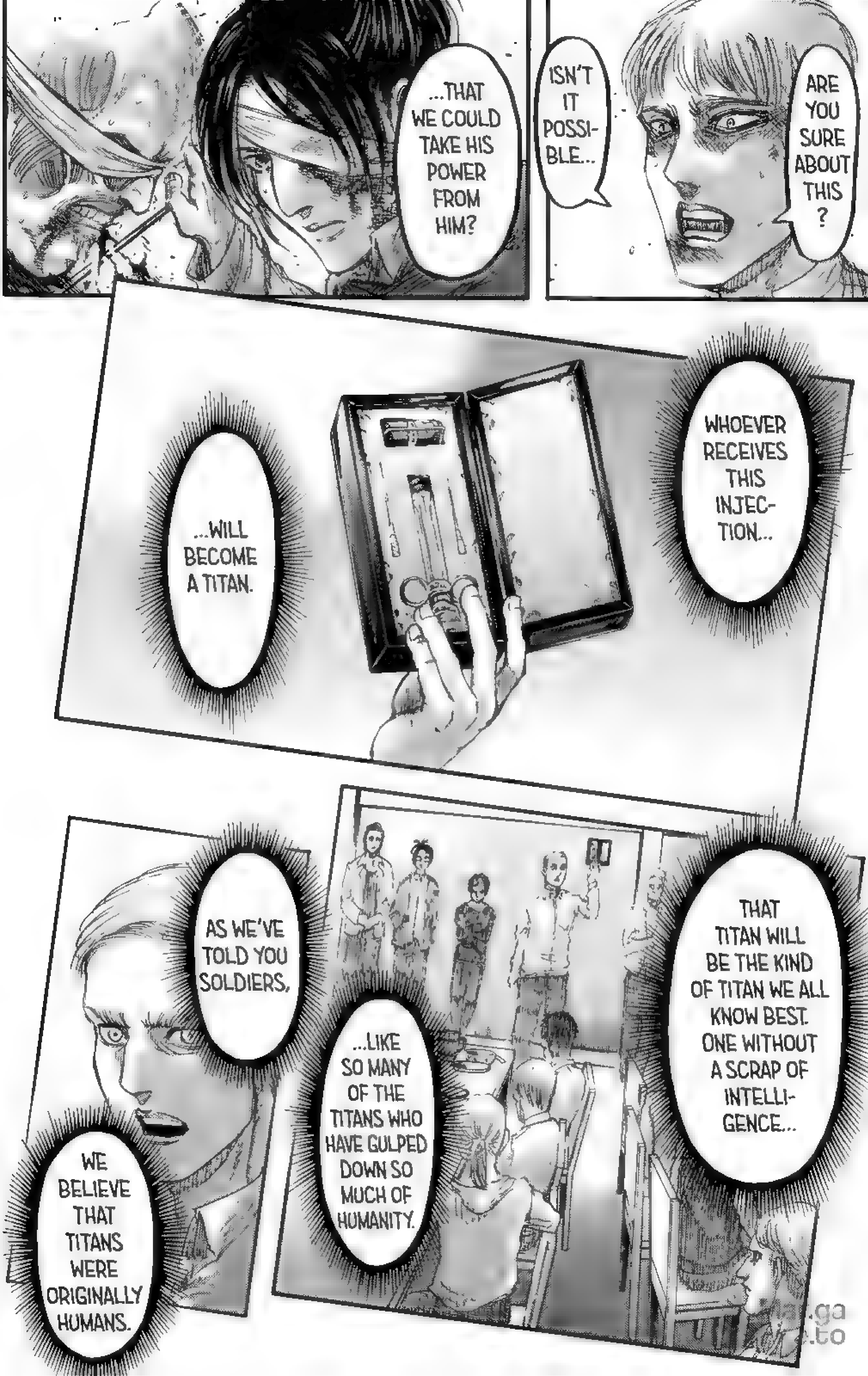

SOMEDAY...
KRAK KRAK KRAK
...I'LL COME TO SAVE YOU.
BOOM
BOOM BOOM
WHA...?!
HE RAN AWAY?!
!!
SLIIIDE

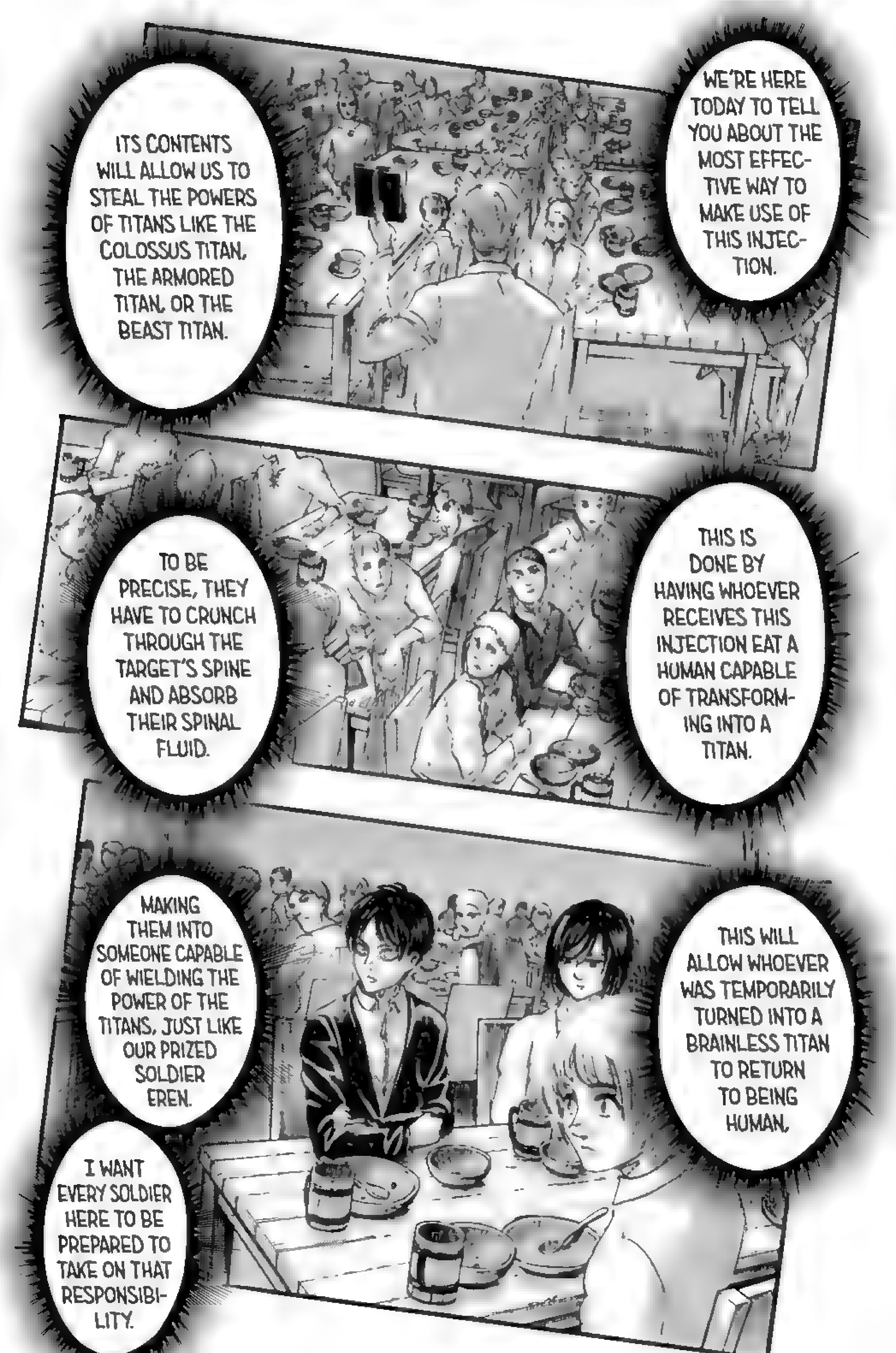

CAP-TAIN!!
WHEEZ
THAT WAS THE LAST BIT OF GAS I HAD.
WHEEZ
I'M GOING AFTER HIM.
KA-CHIK
GIVE ME ALL YOUR GAS AND YOUR BLADES.
...RIGHT!!
HURRY!!
KOFF
KA-CHIK
KA-CHIK

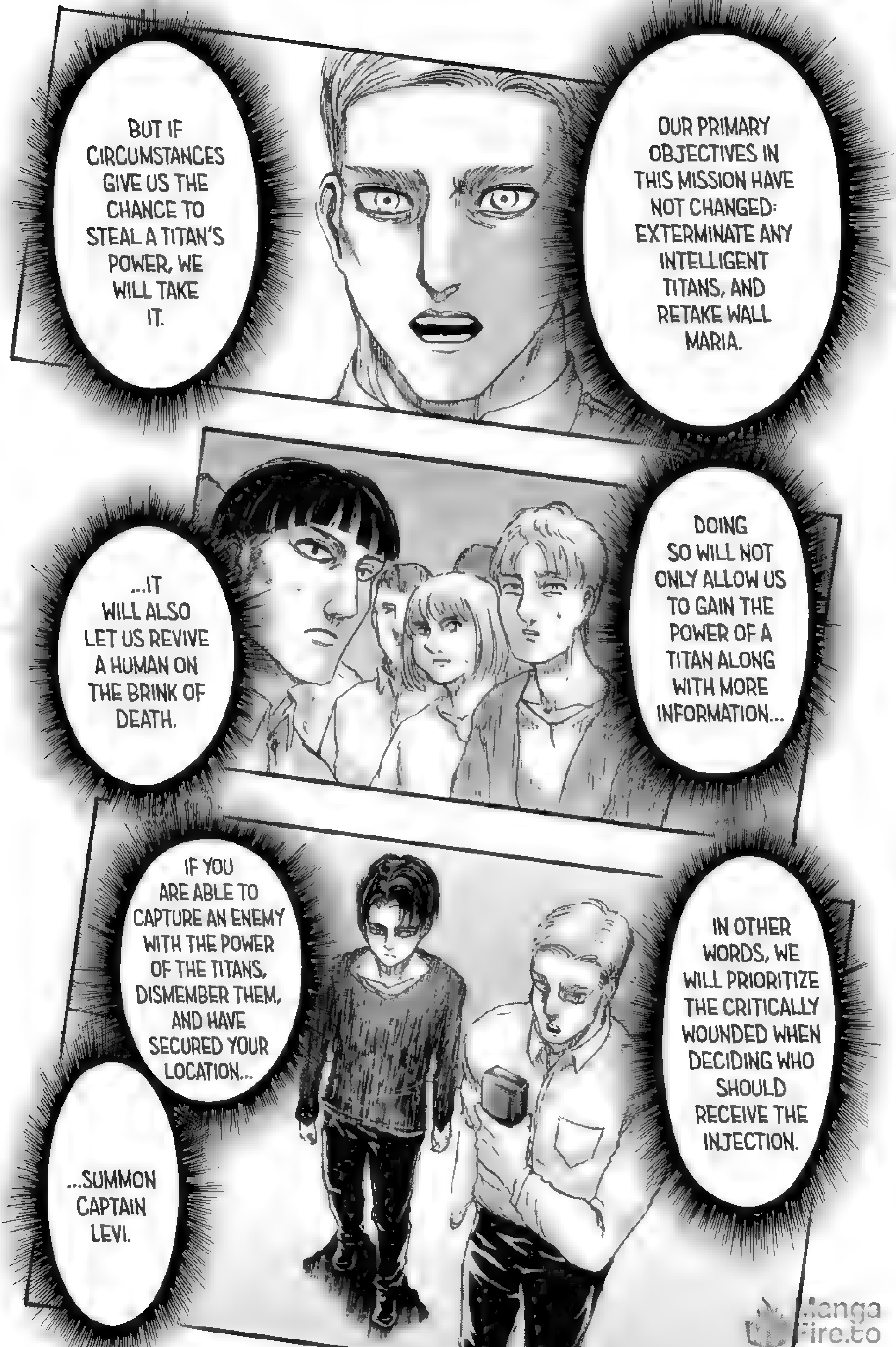

SO, REINER.
WHAT EXACTLY IS THIS STEEL CASE WE FOUND INSIDE THE LEFT SIDE OF YOUR CHEST?
YOU USED ALL THE STRENGTH YOU HAD LEFT TO TRY TO GET TO THIS THING...BEFORE WE LOPPED OFF YOUR LIMBS.
SUICIDE PILLS? OR MAYBE IT'S A BOMB?
SORRY.
NGH...
TAP
TAP
...
...A LETTER.


A LETTER?
...WHAT KIND OF LETTER?
A LETTER... FROM YMIR.
PLEASE ...YOU HAVE TO...
...GIVE IT TO... KRISTA...
...
AFTER WE EXAMINE IT FIRST.
SSST
ALL RIGHT...
SHINK
I HAVE A MOUNTAIN OF QUESTIONS I'D LIKE TO ASK YOU...
...BUT...

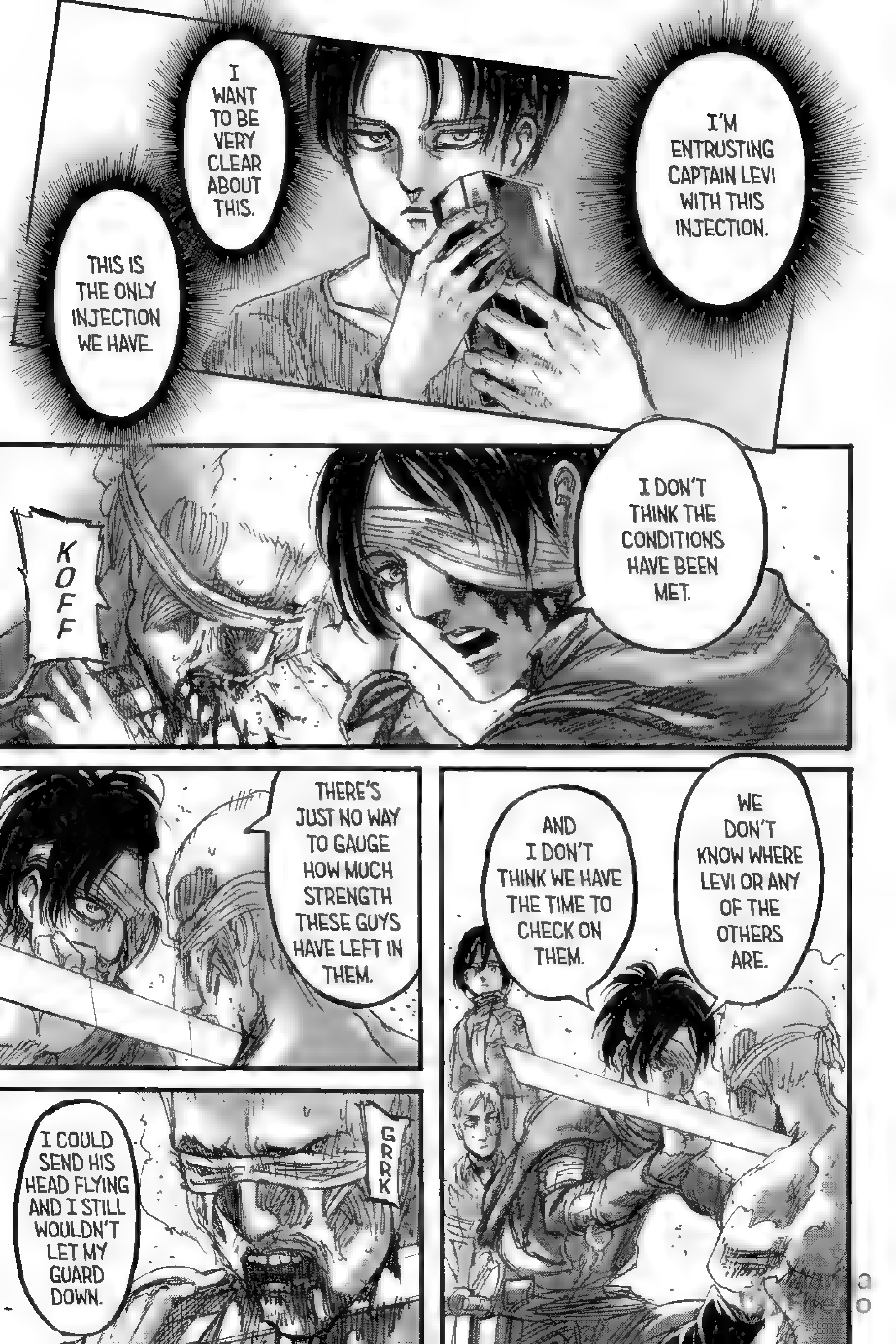

YOUR MOUTH SEEMS TO BE AS HARD AS ARMOR.
I WONDER...
...WILL YOU TELL US WHAT WE WANT TO KNOW?
NOPE.
...THANKS.
THAT MAKES THIS JOB EASIER.
...WAIT, PLEASE!
SHOVE
!
GRRK...

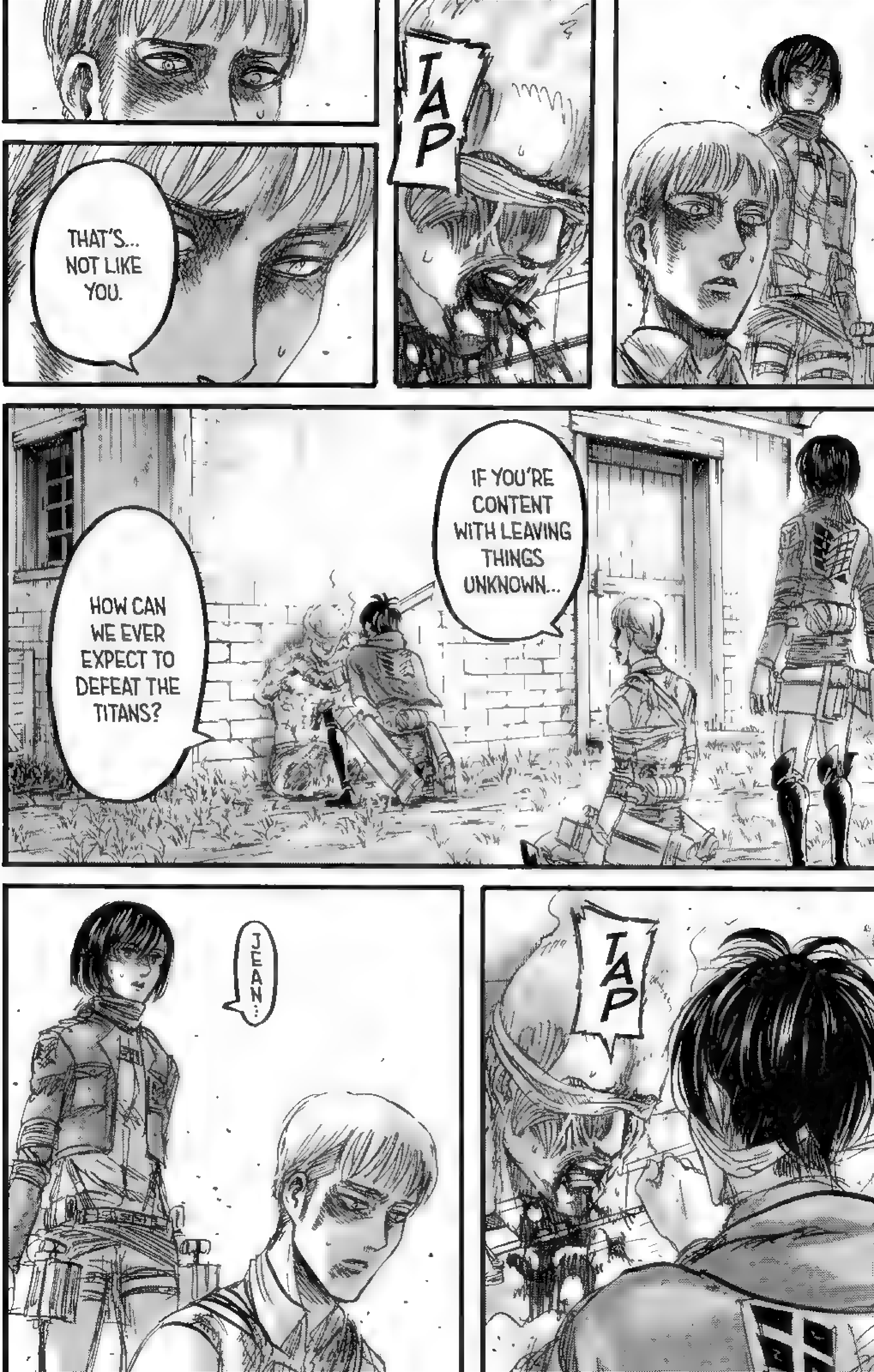

ARE YOU SURE ABOUT THIS?
ISN'T IT POSSIBLE...
...THAT WE COULD TAKE HIS POWER FROM HIM?
WHOEVER RECEIVES THIS INJECTION...
...WILL BECOME A TITAN.
THAT TITAN WILL BE THE KIND OF TITAN WE ALL KNOW BEST. ONE WITHOUT A SCRAP OF INTELLIGENCE...
...LIKE SO MANY OF THE TITANS WHO HAVE GULPED DOWN SO MUCH OF HUMANITY.
AS WE'VE TOLD YOU SOLDIERS,
WE BELIEVE THAT TITANS WERE ORIGINALLY HUMANS.

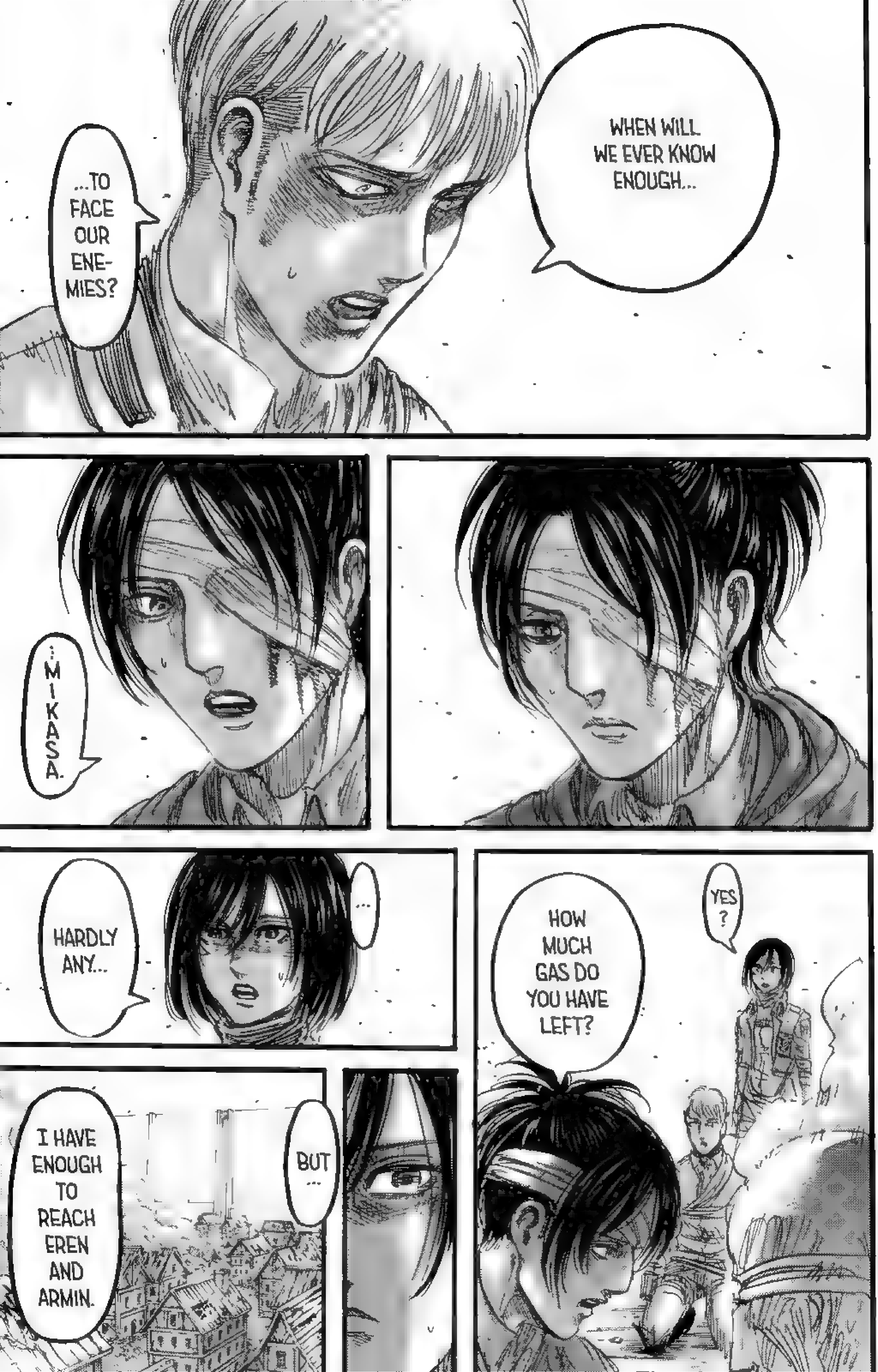

WE'RE HERE TODAY TO TELL YOU ABOUT THE MOST EFFECTIVE WAY TO MAKE USE OF THIS INJECTION.
ITS CONTENTS WILL ALLOW US TO STEAL THE POWERS OF TITANS LIKE THE COLOSSUS TITAN, THE ARMORED TITAN, OR THE BEAST TITAN.
THIS IS DONE BY HAVING WHOEVER RECEIVES THIS INJECTION EAT A HUMAN CAPABLE OF TRANSFORMING INTO A TITAN.
TO BE PRECISE, THEY HAVE TO CRUNCH THROUGH THE TARGET'S SPINE AND ABSORB THEIR SPINAL FLUID.
THIS WILL ALLOW WHOEVER WAS TEMPORARILY TURNED INTO A BRAINLESS TITAN TO RETURN TO BEING HUMAN,
MAKING THEM INTO SOMEONE CAPABLE OF WIELDING THE POWER OF THE TITANS, JUST LIKE OUR PRIZED SOLDIER EREN.
I WANT EVERY SOLDIER HERE TO BE PREPARED TO TAKE ON THAT RESPONSIBILITY.

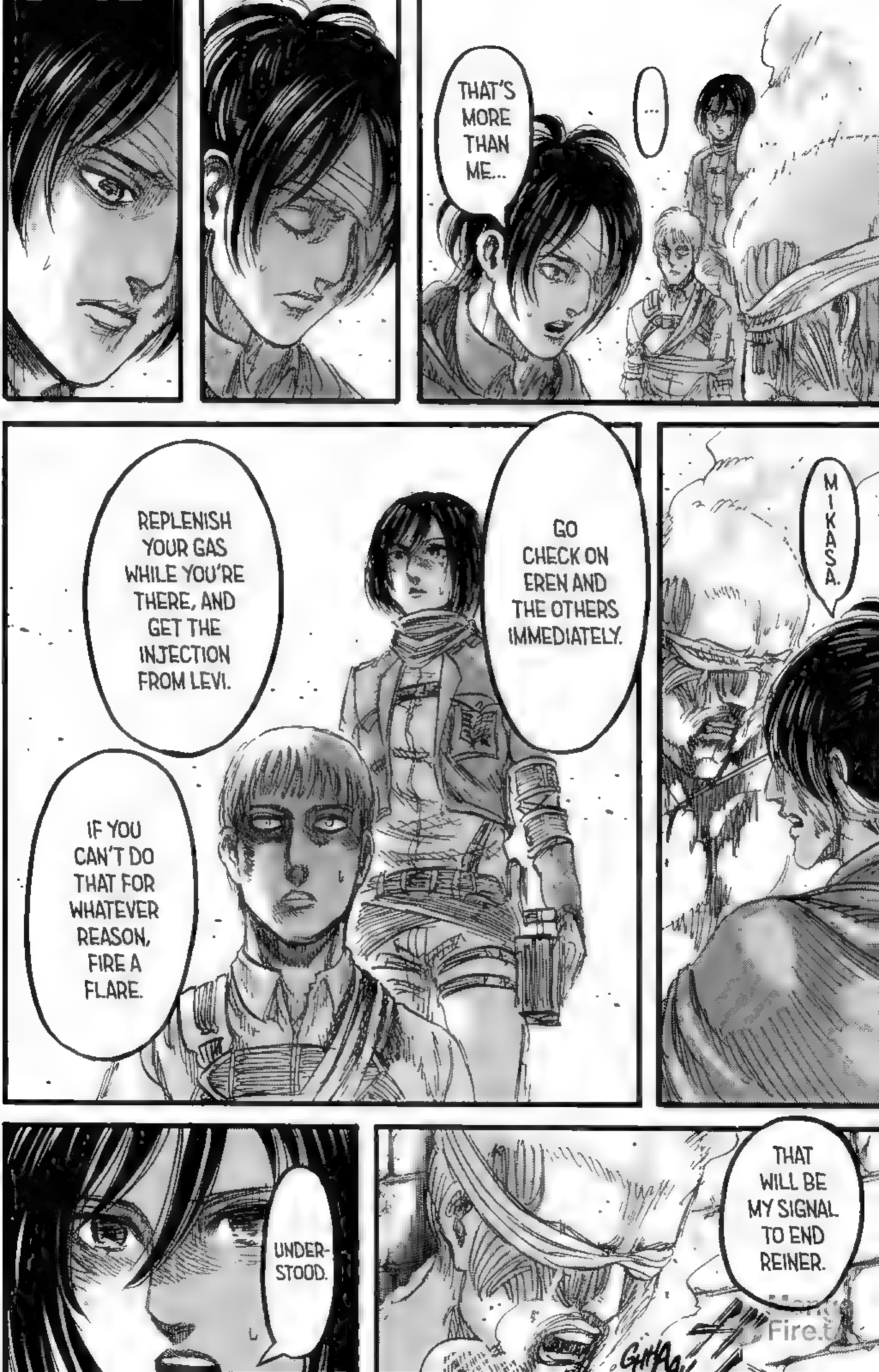

OUR PRIMARY OBJECTIVES IN THIS MISSION HAVE NOT CHANGED: EXTERMINATE ANY INTELLIGENT TITANS, AND RETAKE WALL MARIA.
BUT IF CIRCUMSTANCES GIVE US THE CHANCE TO STEAL A TITAN'S POWER, WE WILL TAKE IT.
DOING SO WILL NOT ONLY ALLOW US TO GAIN THE POWER OF A TITAN ALONG WITH MORE INFORMATION...
...IT WILL ALSO LET US REVIVE A HUMAN ON THE BRINK OF DEATH.
IN OTHER WORDS, WE WILL PRIORITIZE THE CRITICALLY WOUNDED WHEN DECIDING WHO SHOULD RECEIVE THE INJECTION.
IF YOU ARE ABLE TO CAPTURE AN ENEMY WITH THE POWER OF THE TITANS, DISMEMBER THEM, AND HAVE SECURED YOUR LOCATION...
...SUMMON CAPTAIN LEVI.

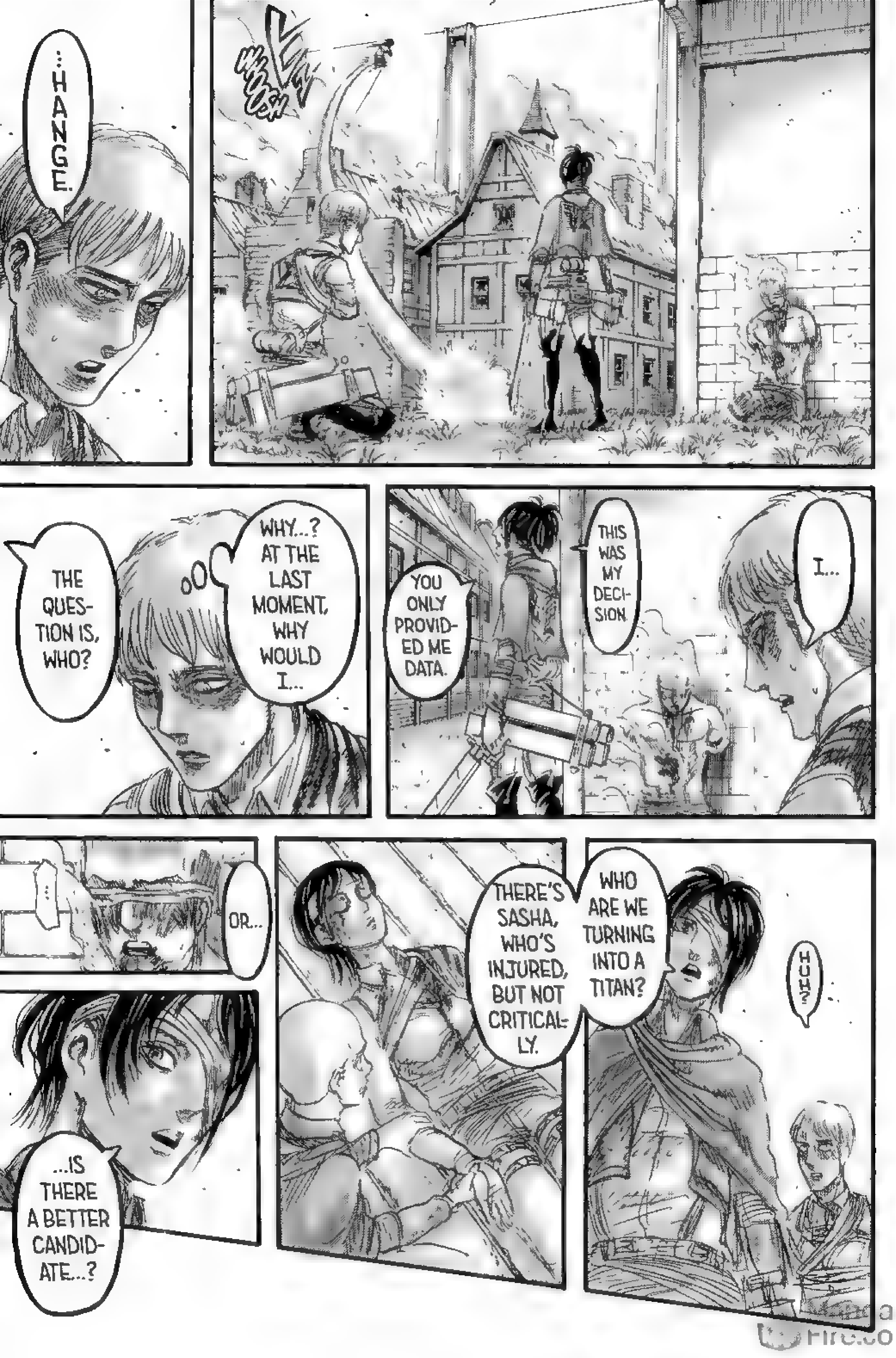
MangaFire.to


I'M ENTRUSTING CAPTAIN LEVI WITH THIS INJECTION.
I WANT TO BE VERY CLEAR ABOUT THIS.
THIS IS THE ONLY INJECTION WE HAVE.
I DON'T THINK THE CONDITIONS HAVE BEEN MET.
KOFF
WE DON'T KNOW WHERE LEVI OR ANY OF THE OTHERS ARE.
AND I DON'T THINK WE HAVE THE TIME TO CHECK ON THEM.
THERE'S JUST NO WAY TO GAUGE HOW MUCH STRENGTH THESE GUYS HAVE LEFT IN THEM.
GRRK
I COULD SEND HIS HEAD FLYING AND I STILL WOULDN'T LET MY GUARD DOWN.

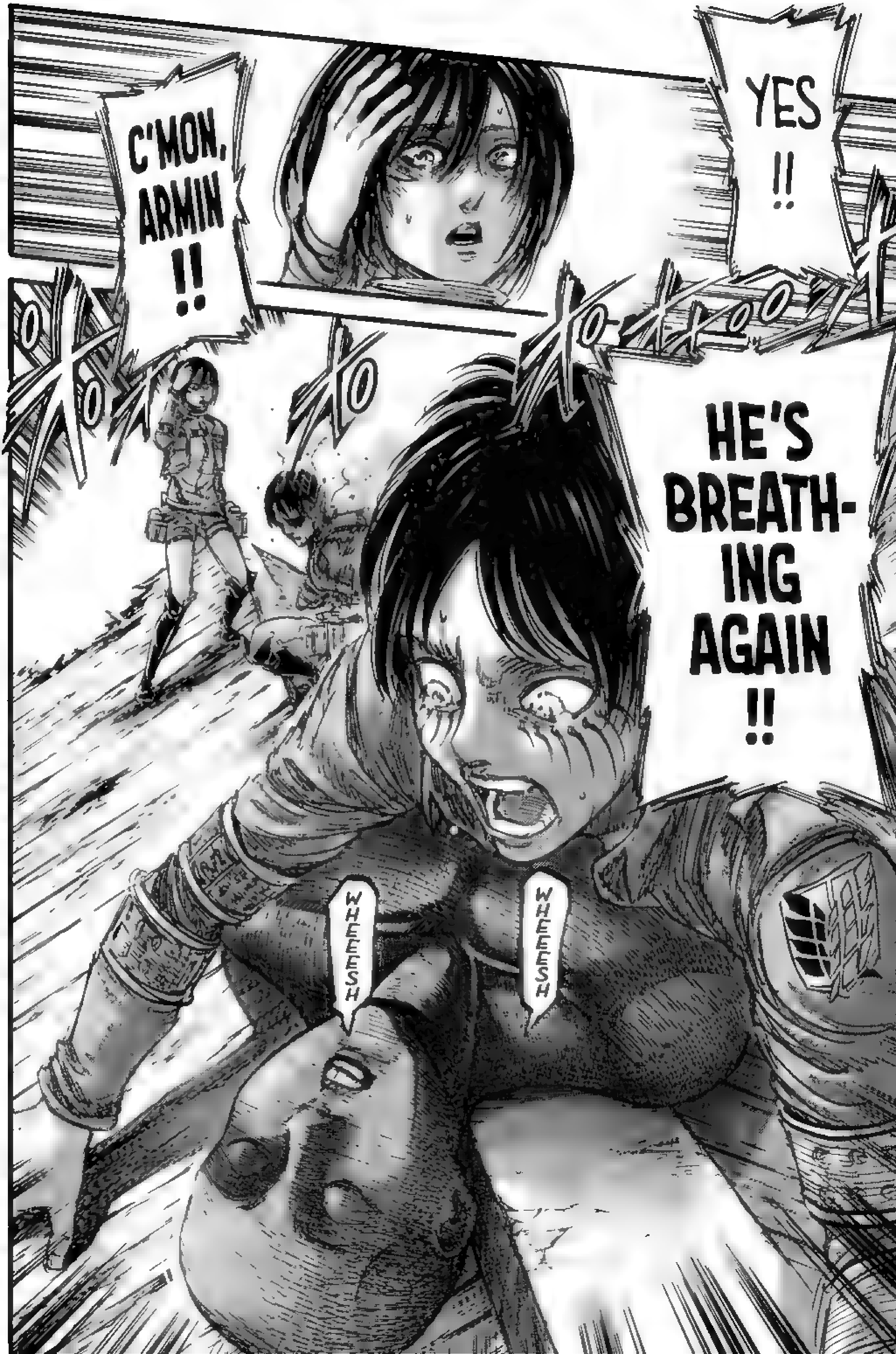

TAP
THAT'S... NOT LIKE YOU.
IF YOU'RE CONTENT WITH LEAVING THINGS UNKNOWN...
HOW CAN WE EVER EXPECT TO DEFEAT THE TITANS?
TAP
JEAN...

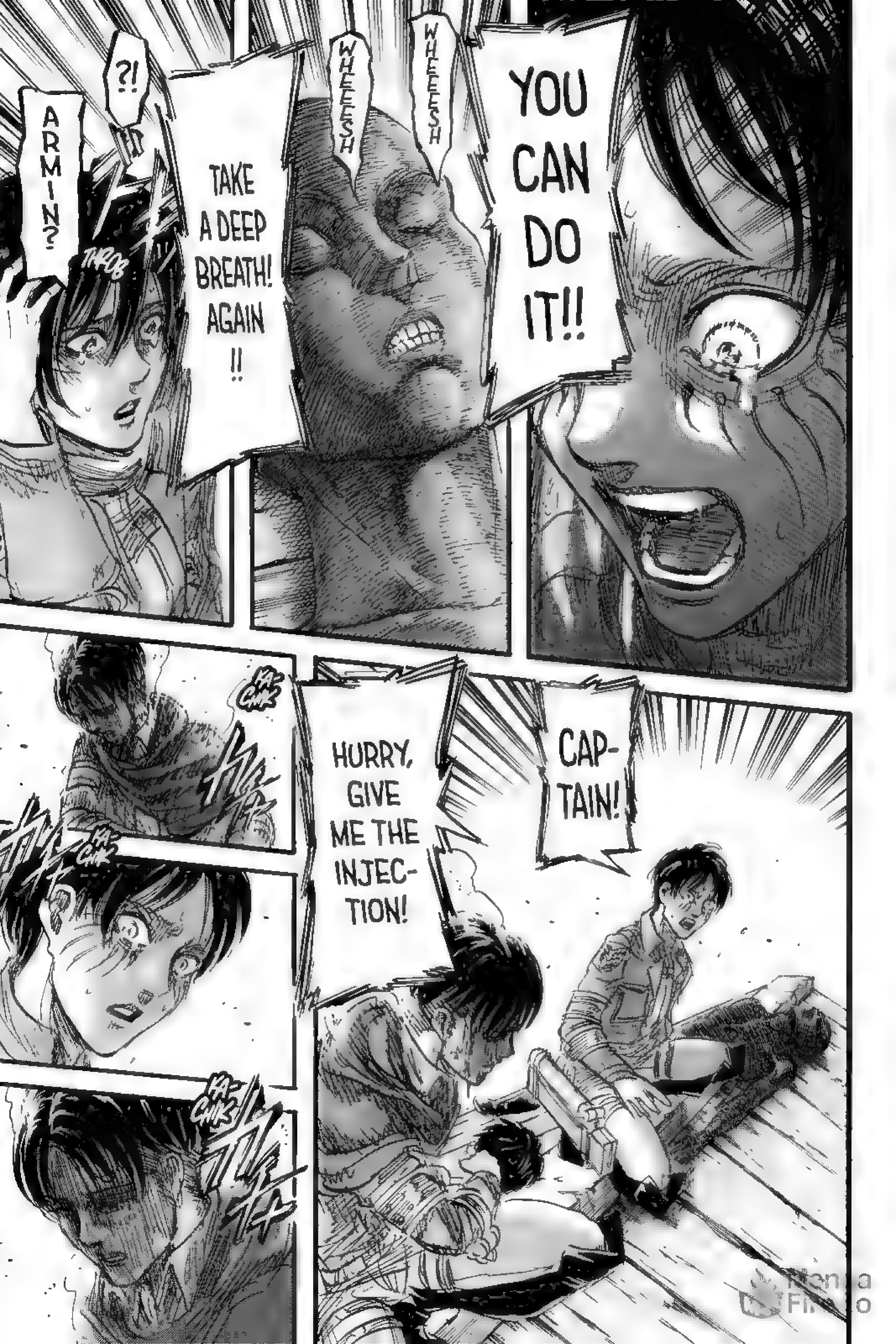

WHEN WILL WE EVER KNOW ENOUGH...
...TO FACE OUR ENEMIES?
...MIKASA.
YES?
HOW MUCH GAS DO YOU HAVE LEFT?
...
HARDLY ANY...
BUT...
I HAVE ENOUGH TO REACH EREN AND ARMIN.


...
THAT'S MORE THAN ME...
MIKASA.
GO CHECK ON EREN AND THE OTHERS IMMEDIATELY.
REPLENISH YOUR GAS WHILE YOU'RE THERE, AND GET THE INJECTION FROM LEVI.
IF YOU CAN'T DO THAT FOR WHATEVER REASON, FIRE A FLARE.
THAT WILL BE MY SIGNAL TO END REINER.
GHAAA
UNDERSTOOD.

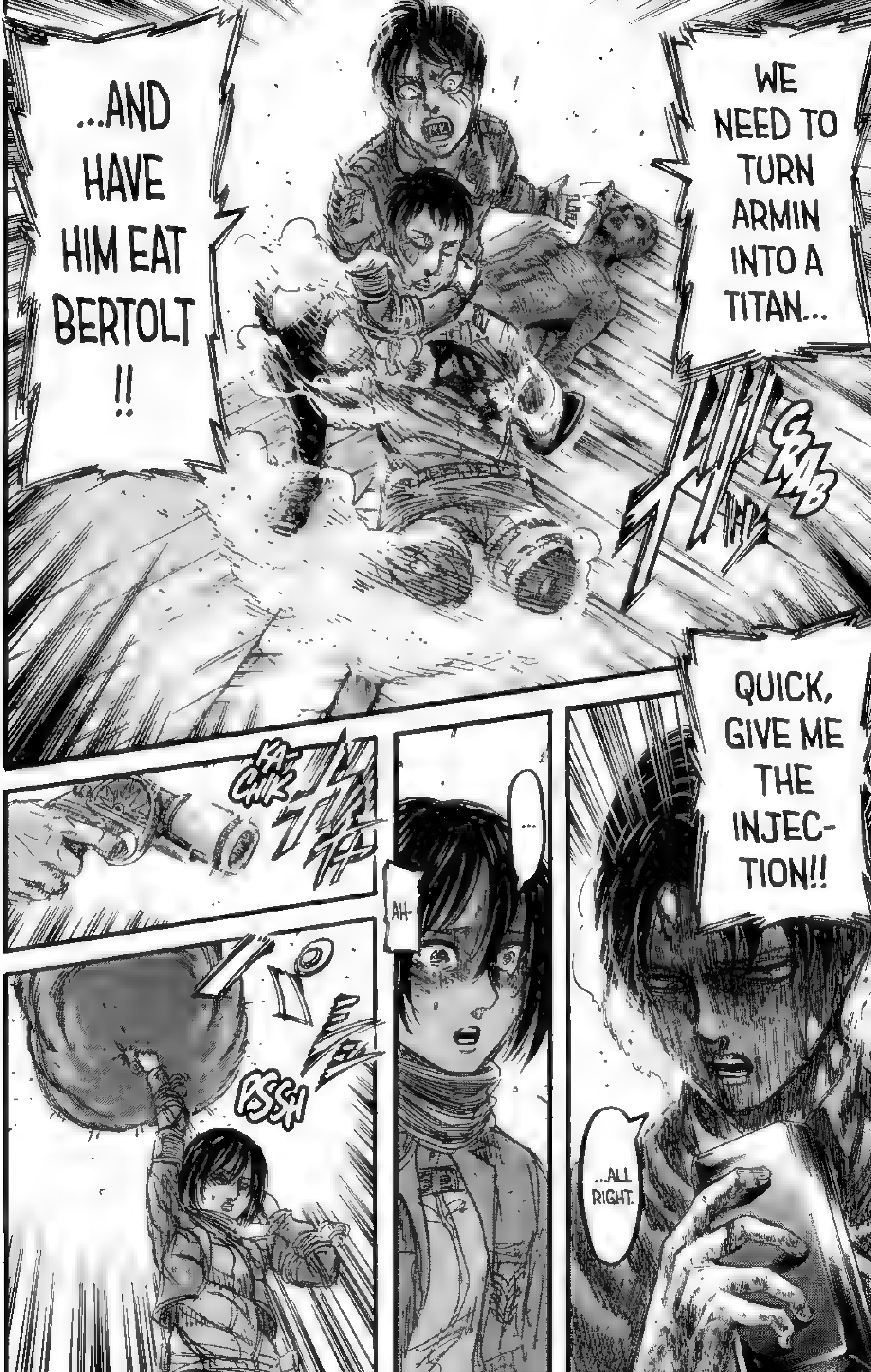

WHOOSH
...HANGE.
I...
THIS WAS MY DECISION.
YOU ONLY PROVIDED ME DATA.
WHY...? AT THE LAST MOMENT, WHY WOULD I...
THE QUESTION IS, WHO?
HUH?
WHO ARE WE TURNING INTO A TITAN?
THERE'S SASHA, WHO'S INJURED, BUT NOT CRITICALLY.
OR...
...
...IS THERE A BETTER CANDIDATE...?

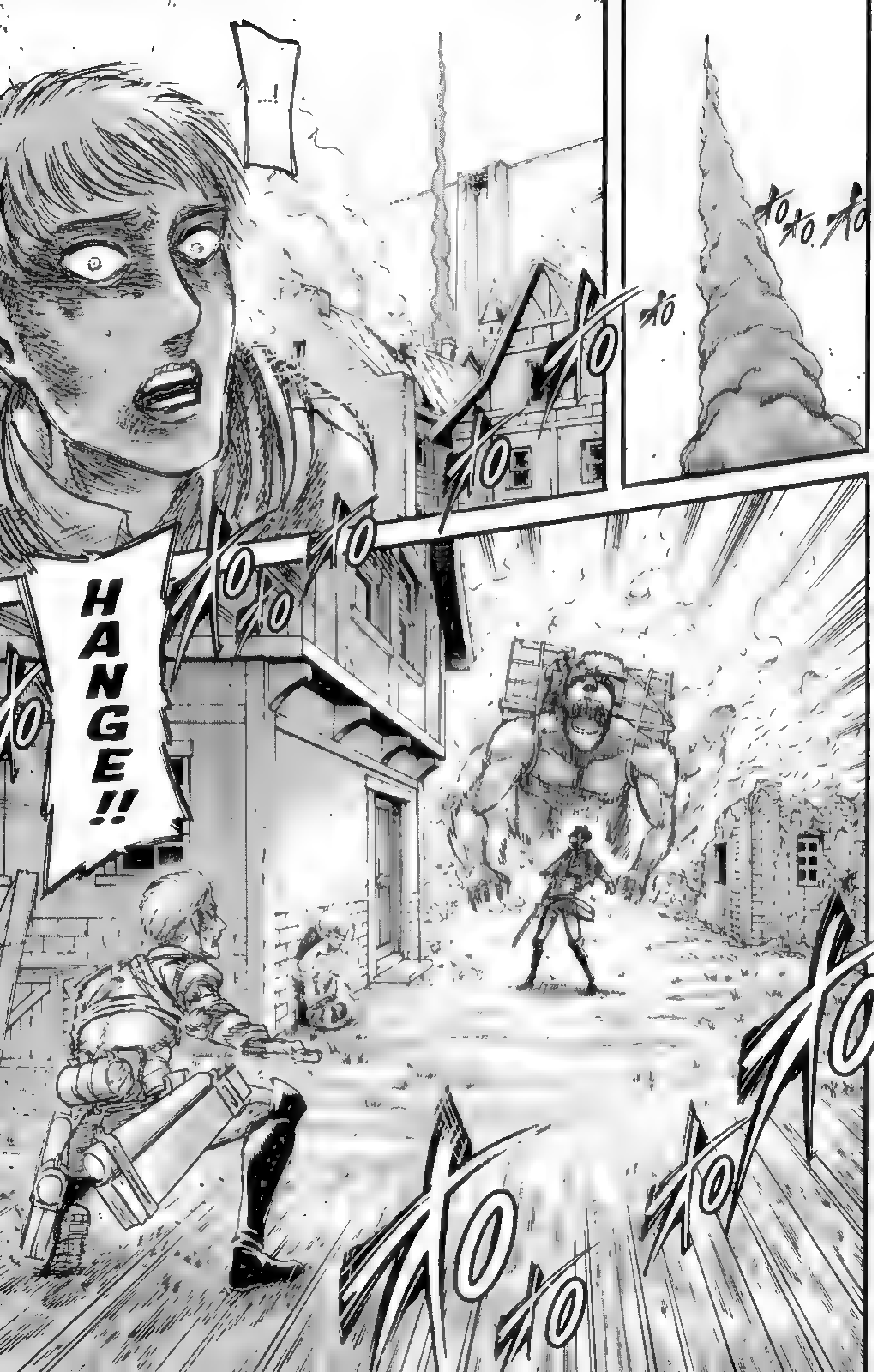
Manga Fire.co

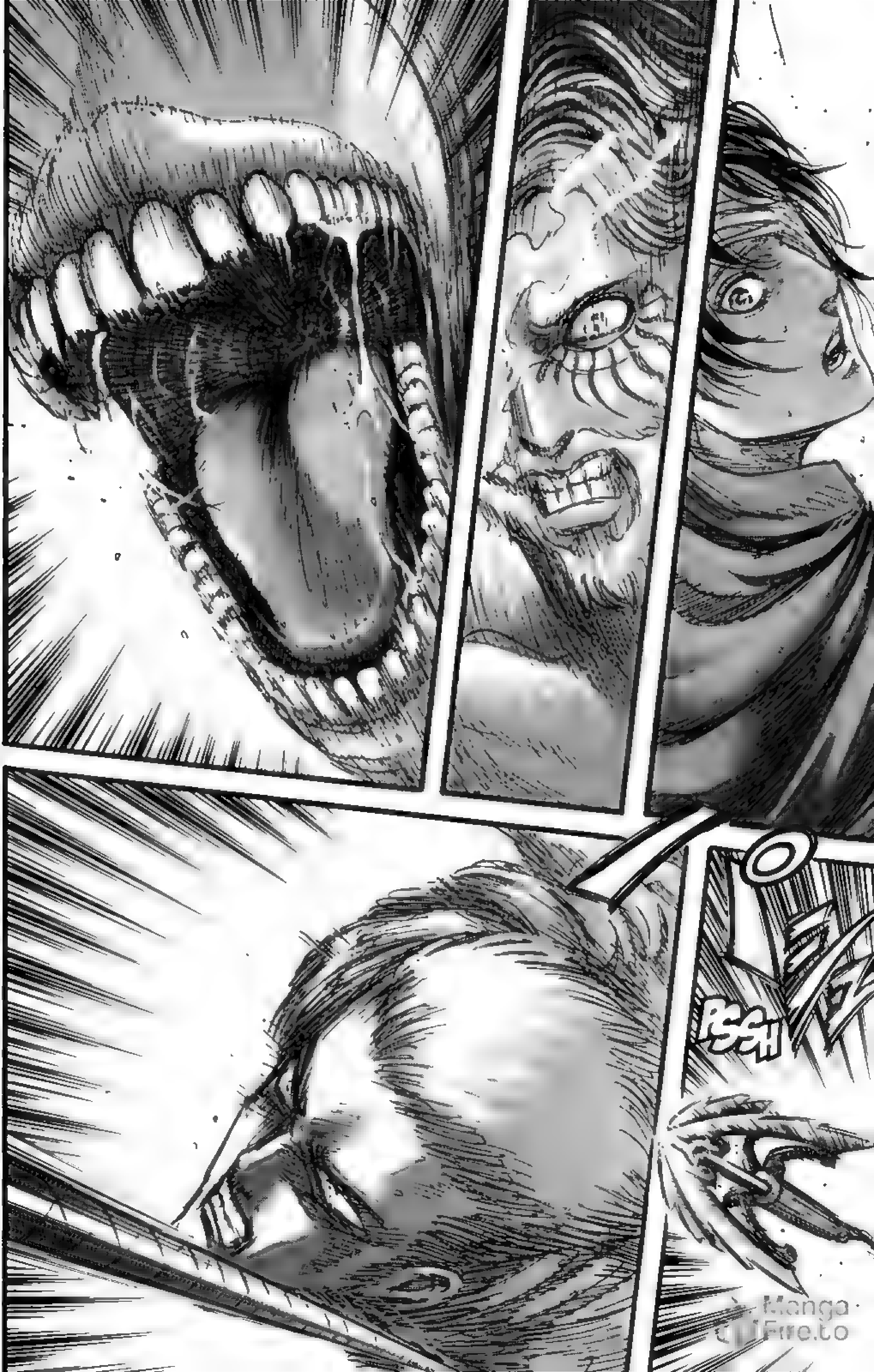

YES !!
C'MON, ARMIN !!
HE'S BREATHING AGAIN !!
WHEEESH
WHEEESH


YOU CAN DO IT!!
WHEEESH
WHEEESH
TAKE A DEEP BREATH! AGAIN!!
?!
ARMIN?
THROB
CAPTAIN!
HURRY, GIVE ME THE INJECTION!
KA-CHIK
KA-CHIK
KA-CHIK

Manga Fire.to

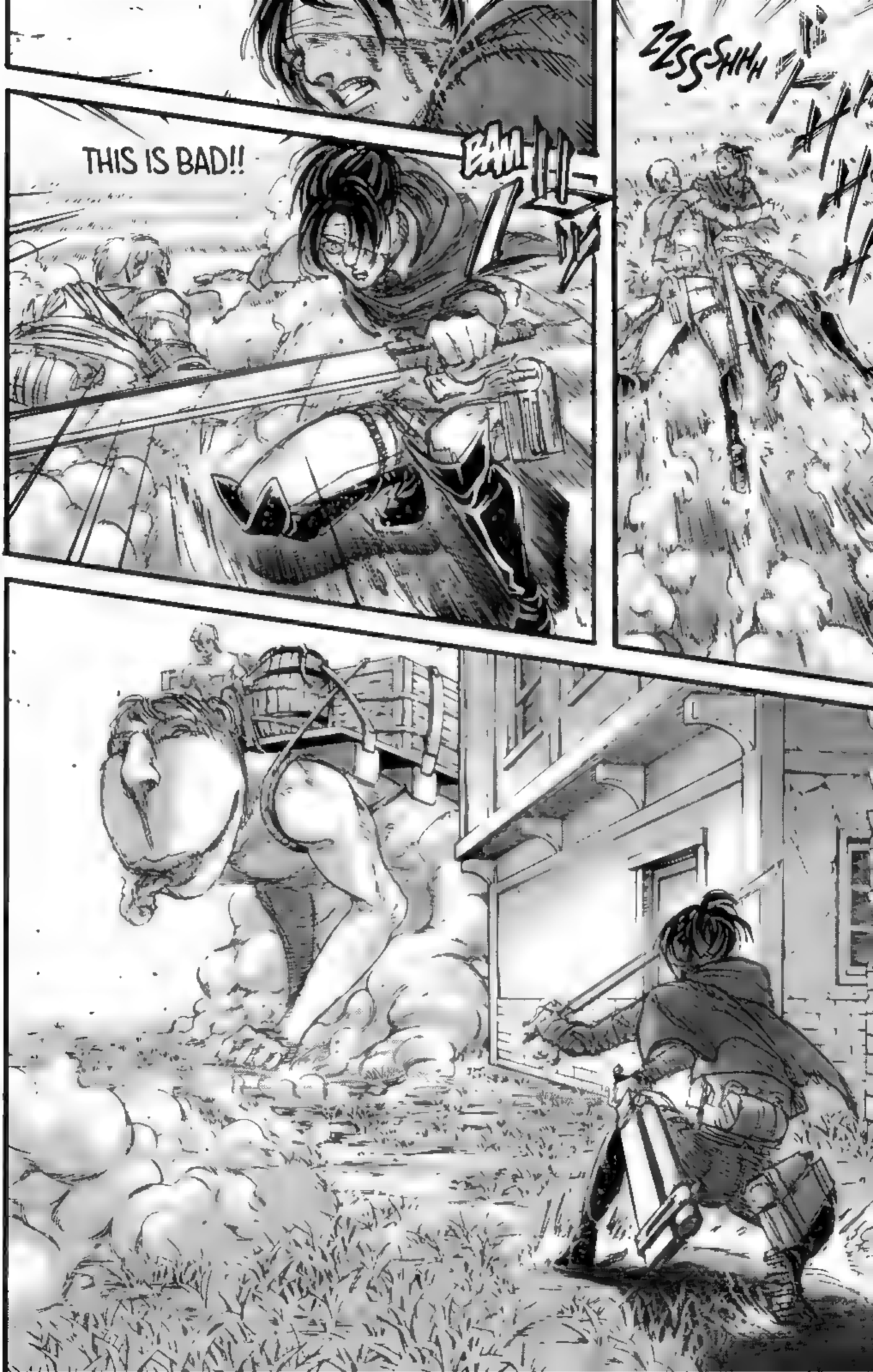

WE NEED TO TURN ARMIN INTO A TITAN...
...AND HAVE HIM EAT BERTOLT!!
GRAB
QUICK, GIVE ME THE INJECTION!!
...ALL RIGHT.
...
AH-
KA-CHIK
PSSH

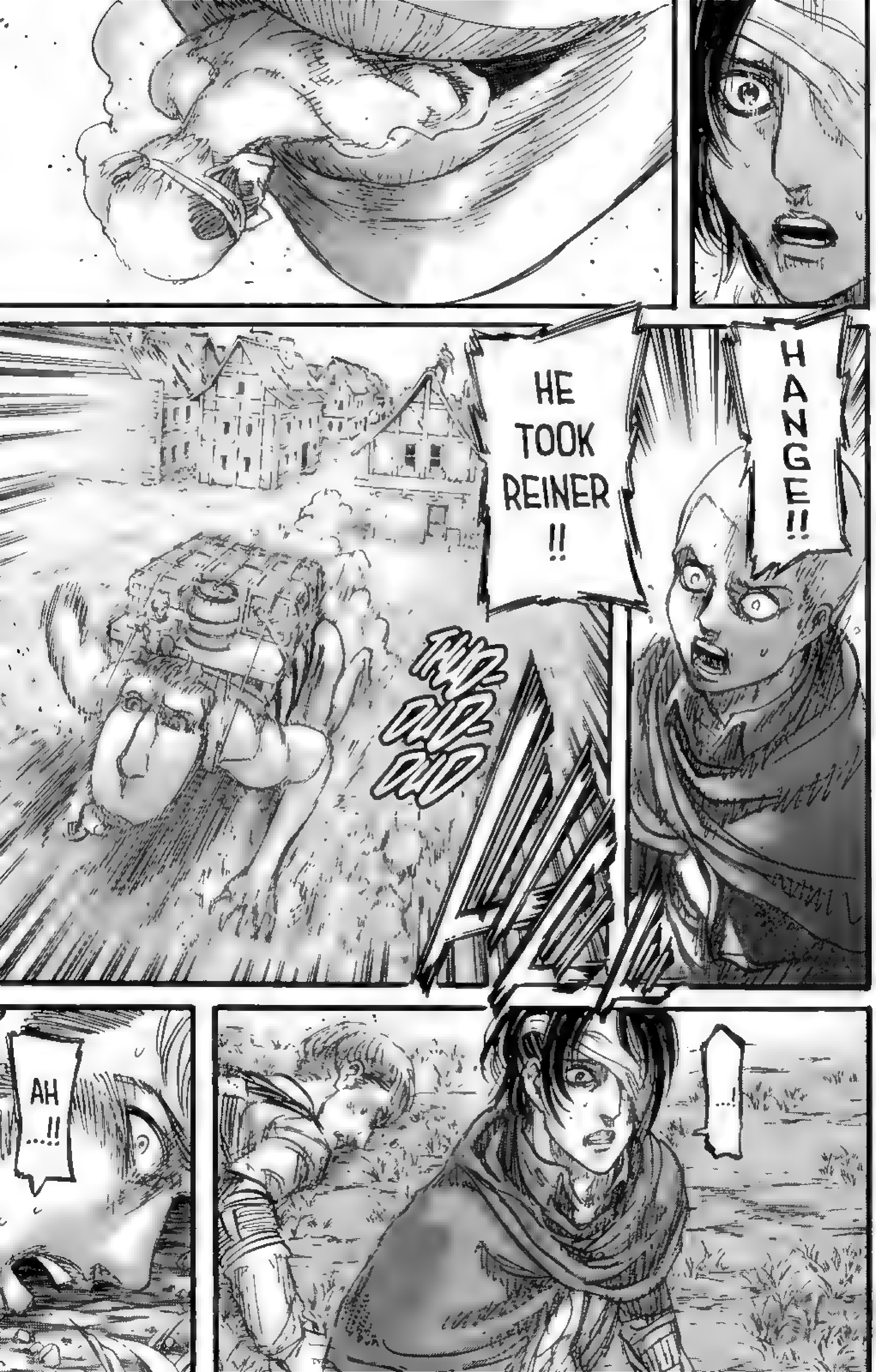

...!
HANGE!!

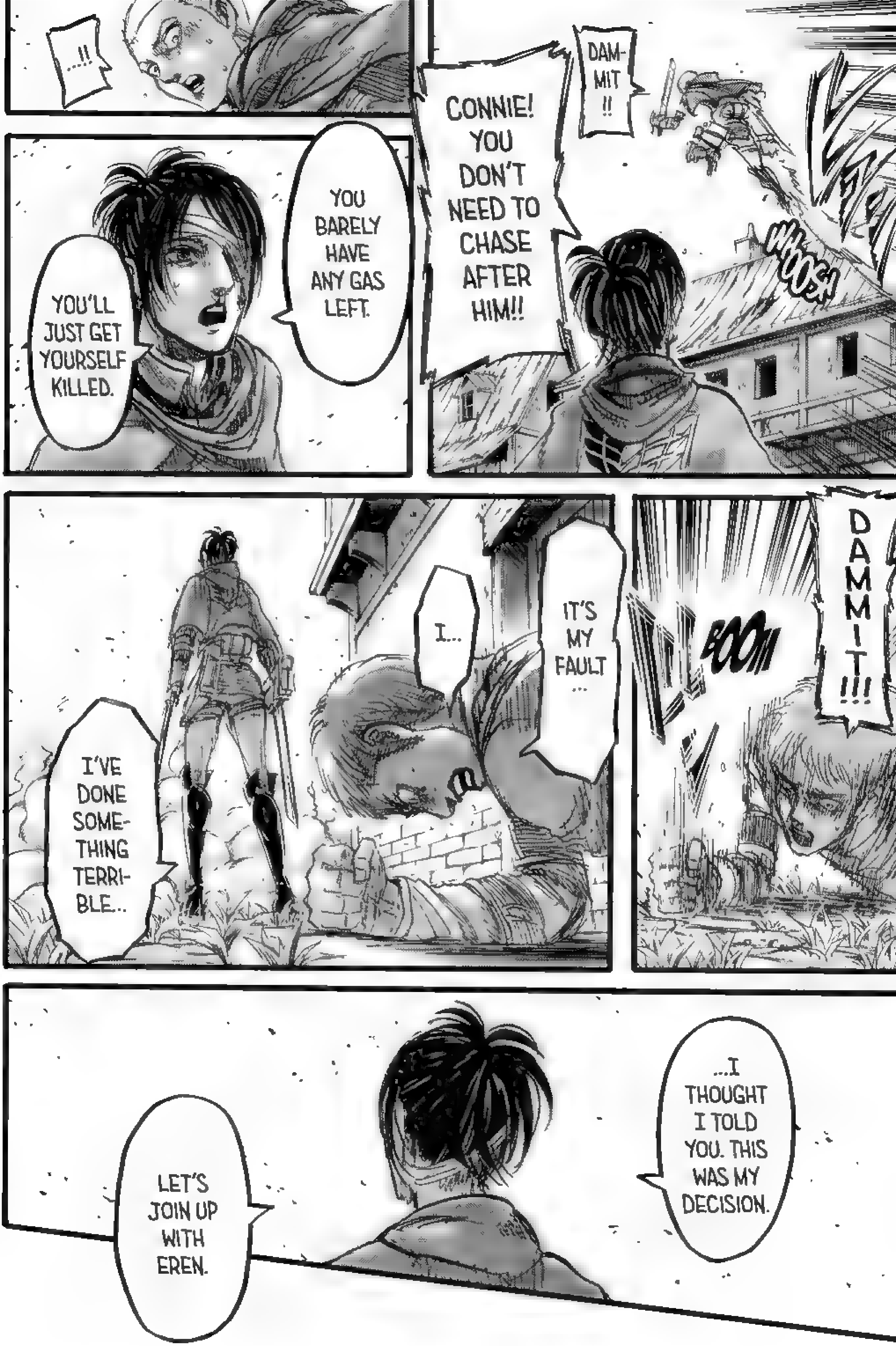


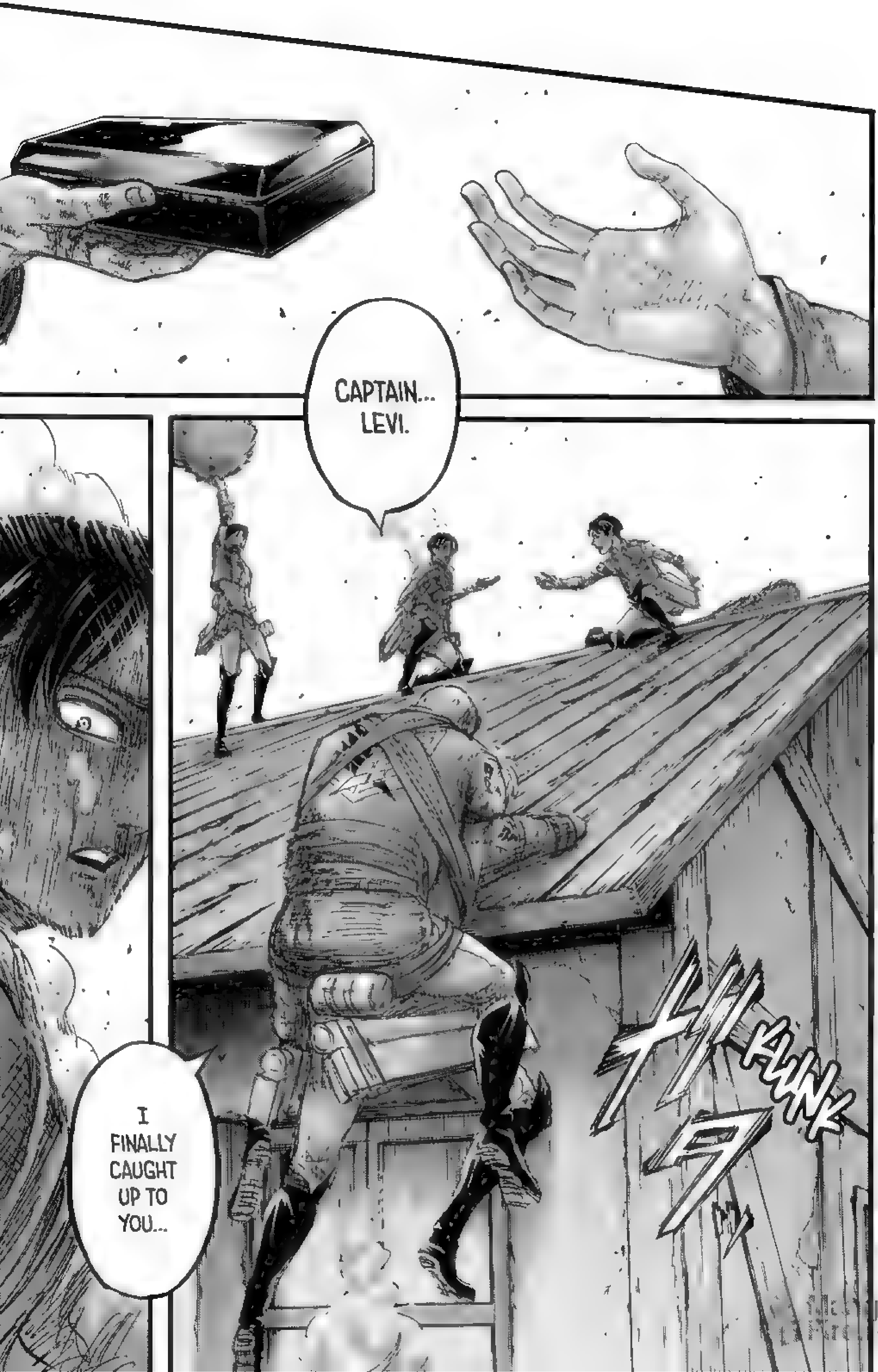
MangaFire.to

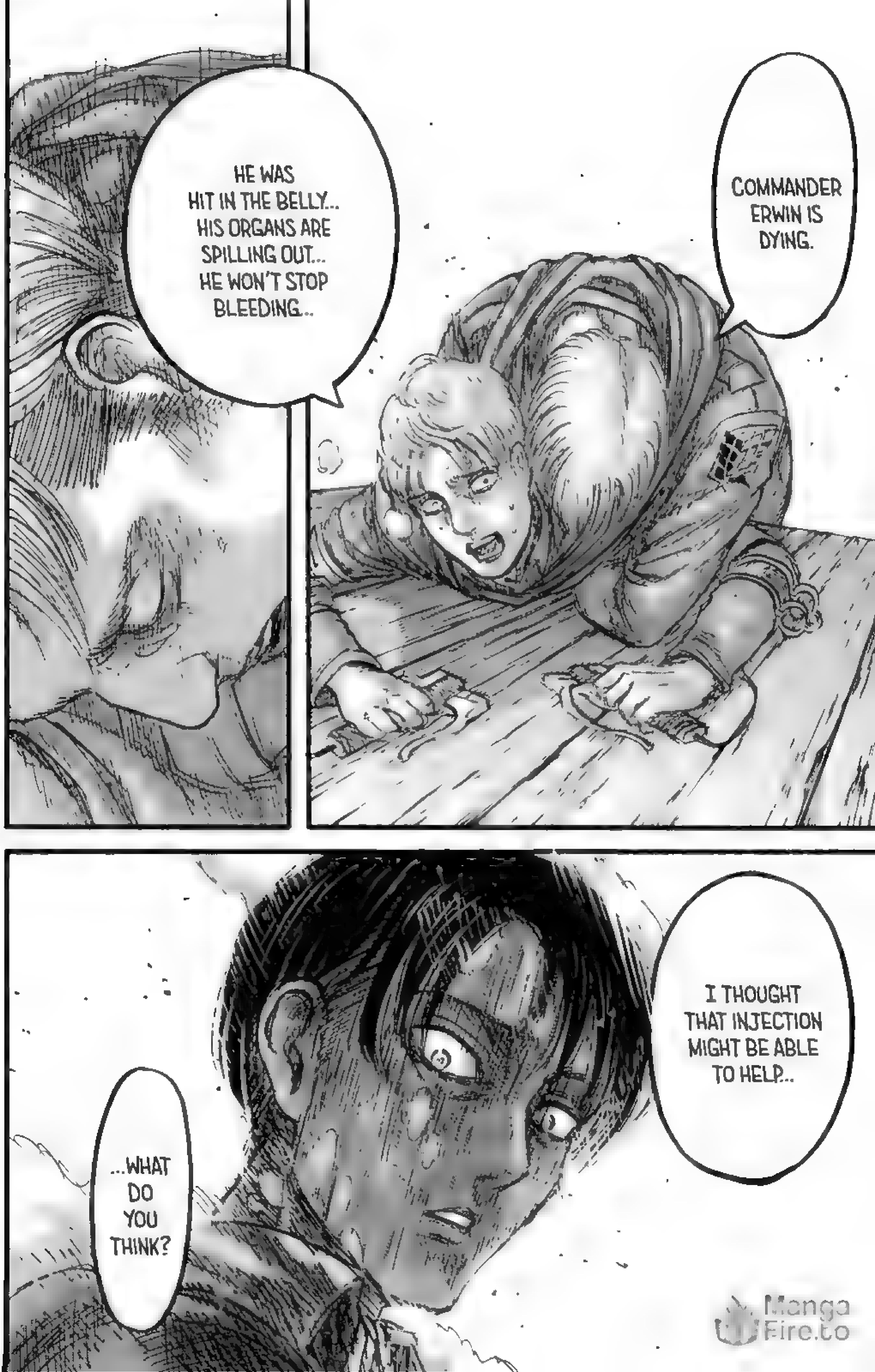
WHAK


ZZSSSHHH
BAM
THIS IS BAD!!

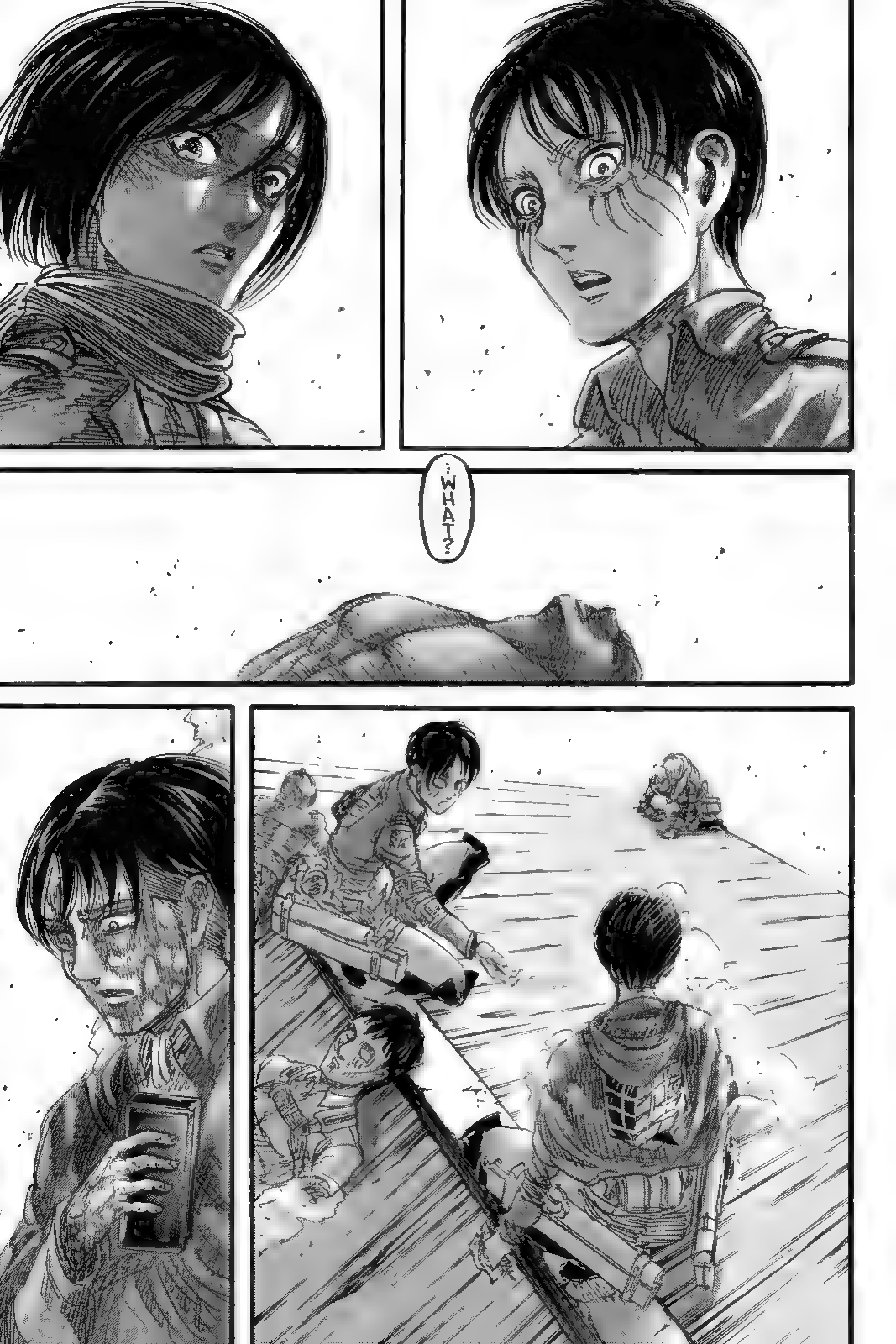

HANGE!!
HE TOOK REINER!!
...!
AH...!!

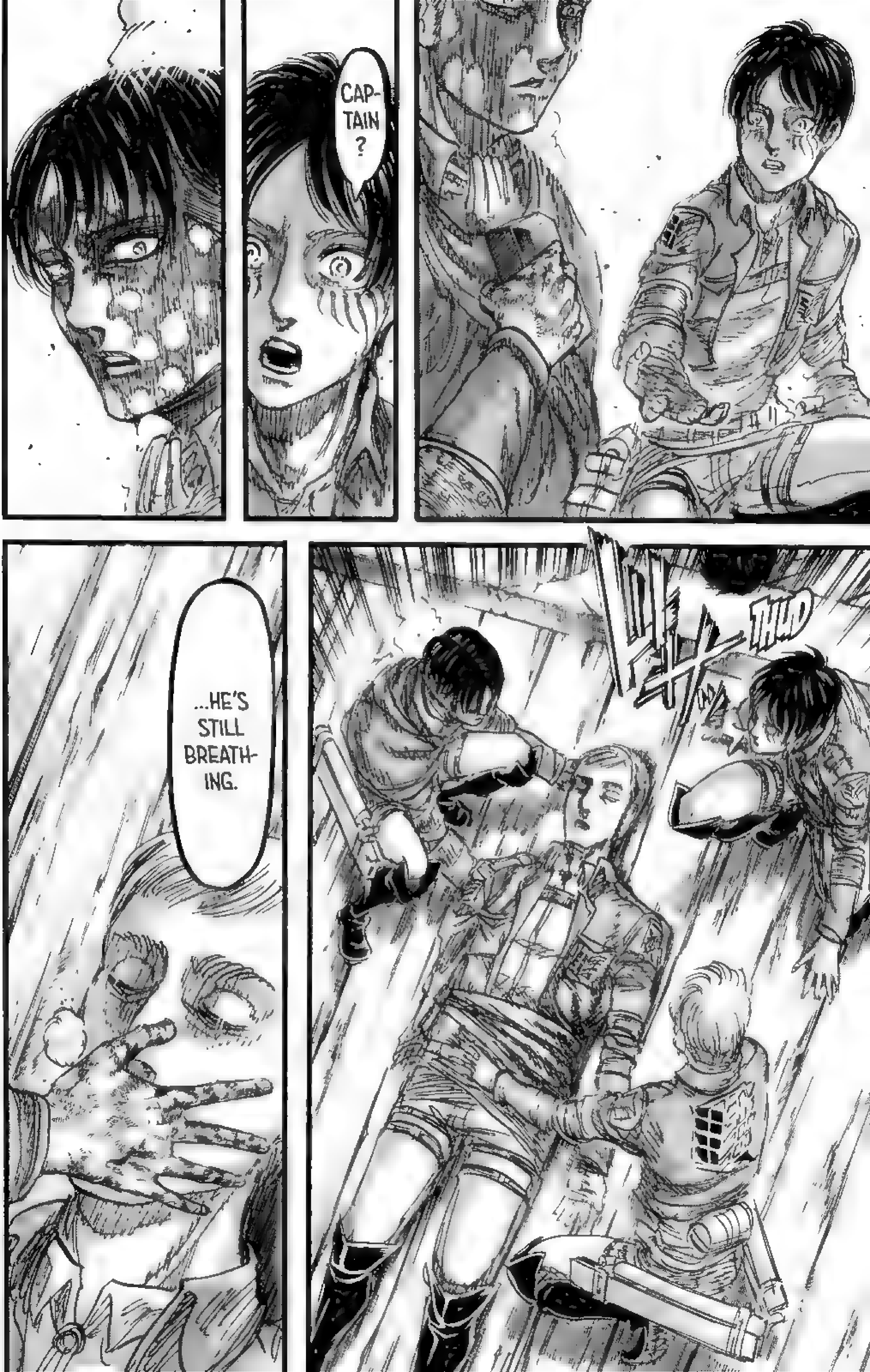

DAM-MIT!!
CONNIE! YOU DON'T NEED TO CHASE AFTER HIM!!
WHOOSH
...!!
YOU BARELY HAVE ANY GAS LEFT.
YOU'LL JUST GET YOURSELF KILLED.
DAMMIT!!!
BOOM
IT'S MY FAULT...
I...
I'VE DONE SOMETHING TERRIBLE..
...I THOUGHT I TOLD YOU. THIS WAS MY DECISION.
LET'S JOIN UP WITH EREN.

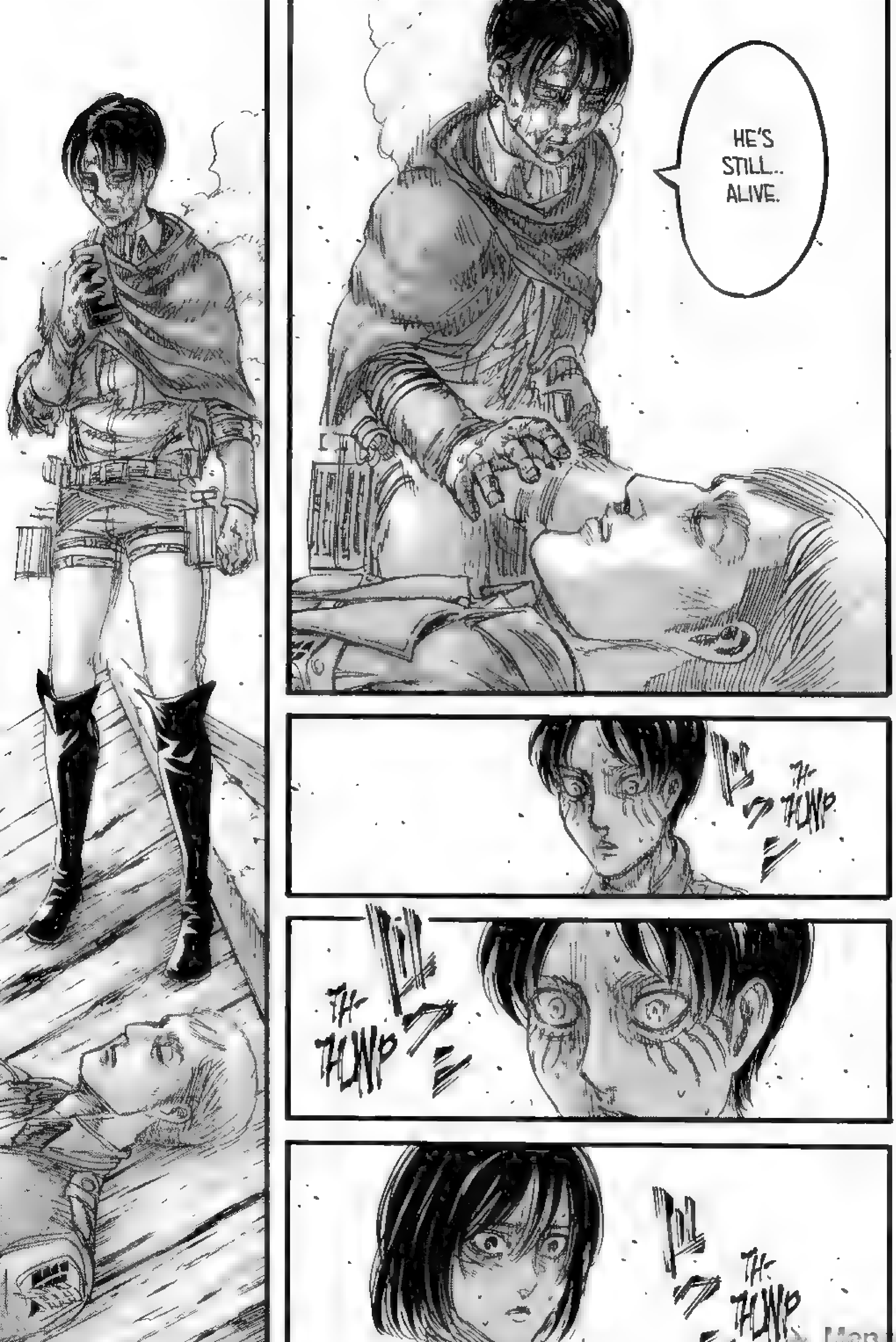

CAPTAIN... LEVI.
KLUNK
I FINALLY CAUGHT UP TO YOU...


COMMANDER ERWIN IS DYING.
HE WAS HIT IN THE BELLY... HIS ORGANS ARE SPILLING OUT... HE WON'T STOP BLEEDING...
I THOUGHT THAT INJECTION MIGHT BE ABLE TO HELP...
...WHAT DO YOU THINK?

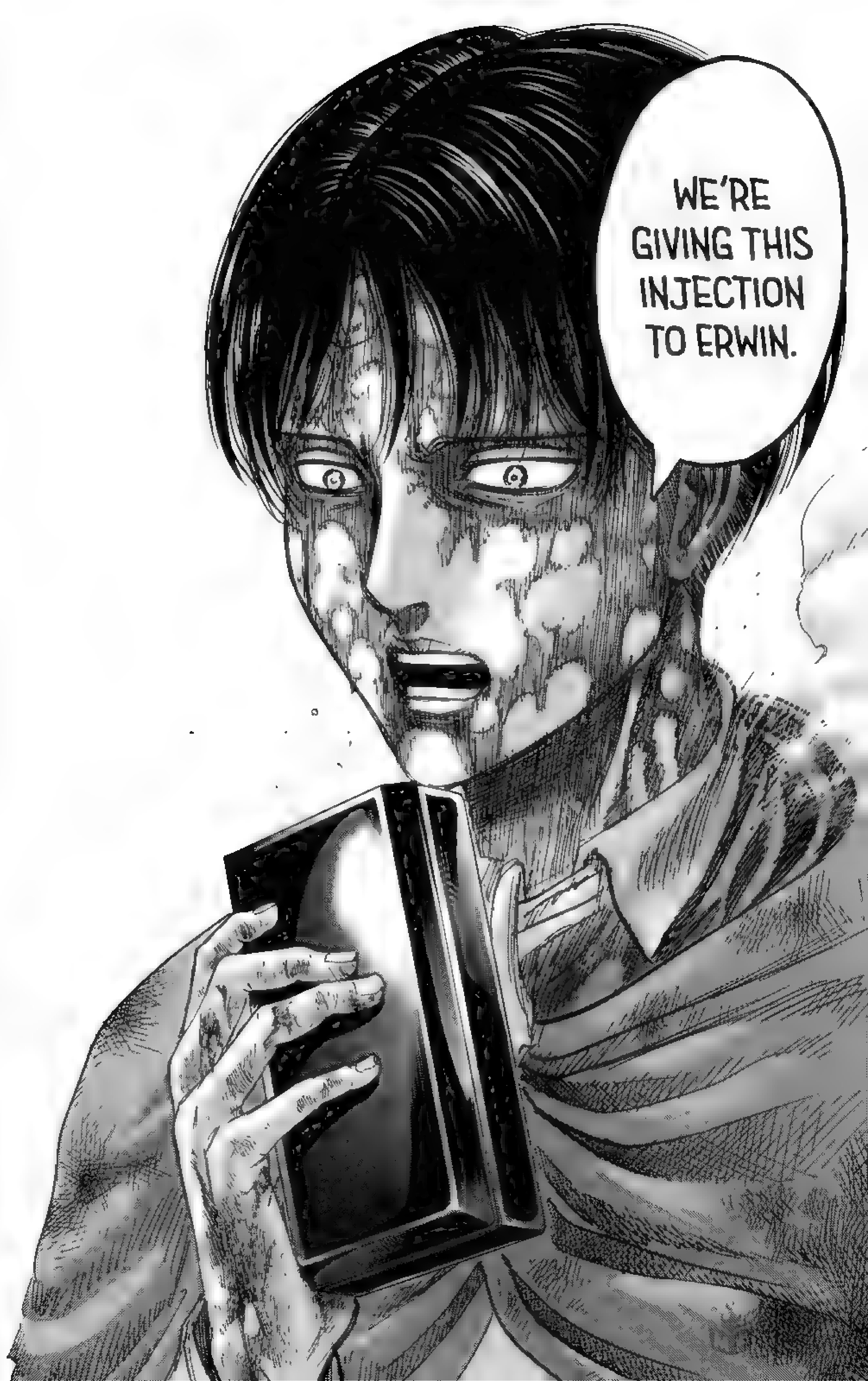
MangaFire.to

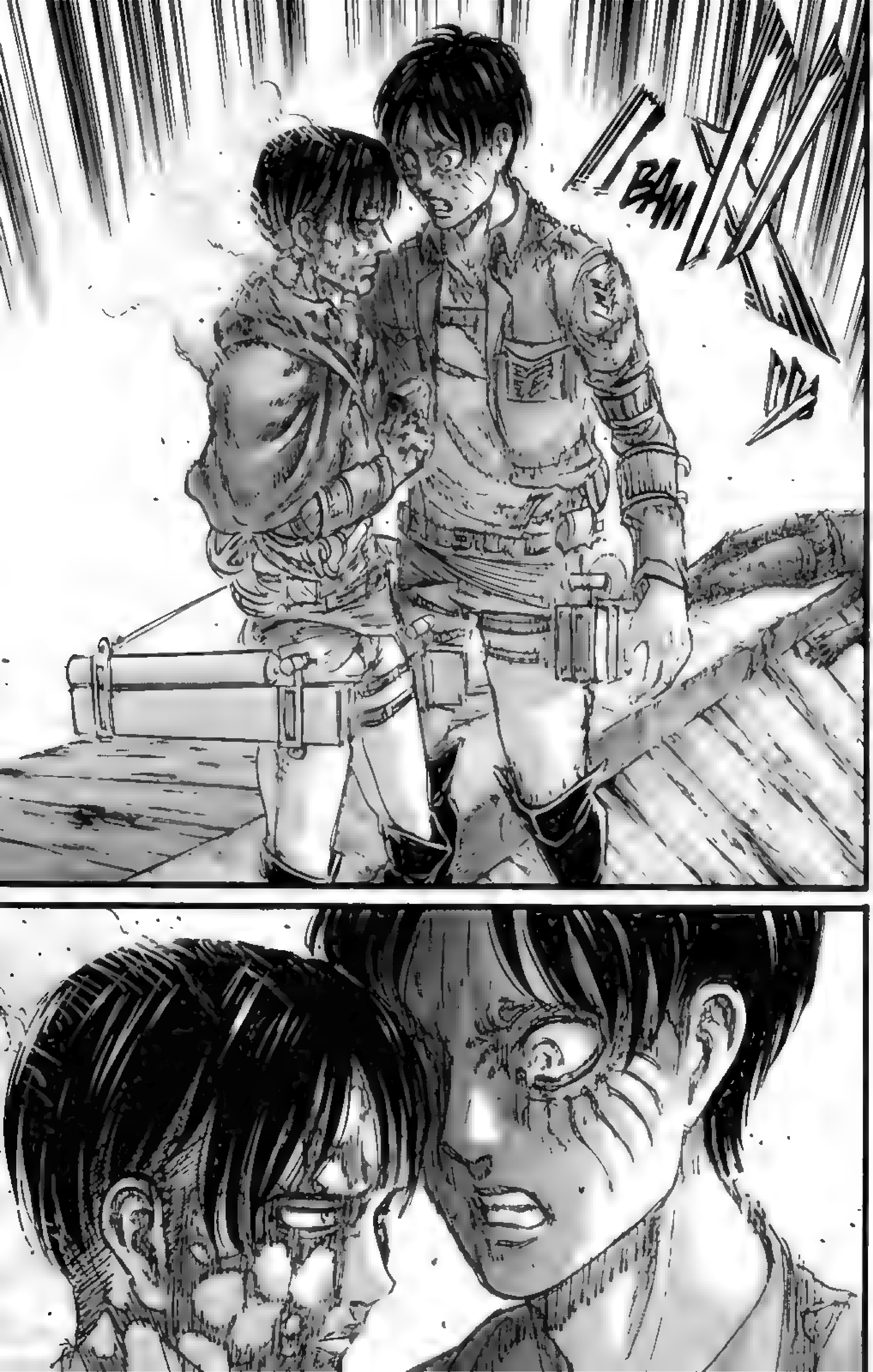

...WHAT?

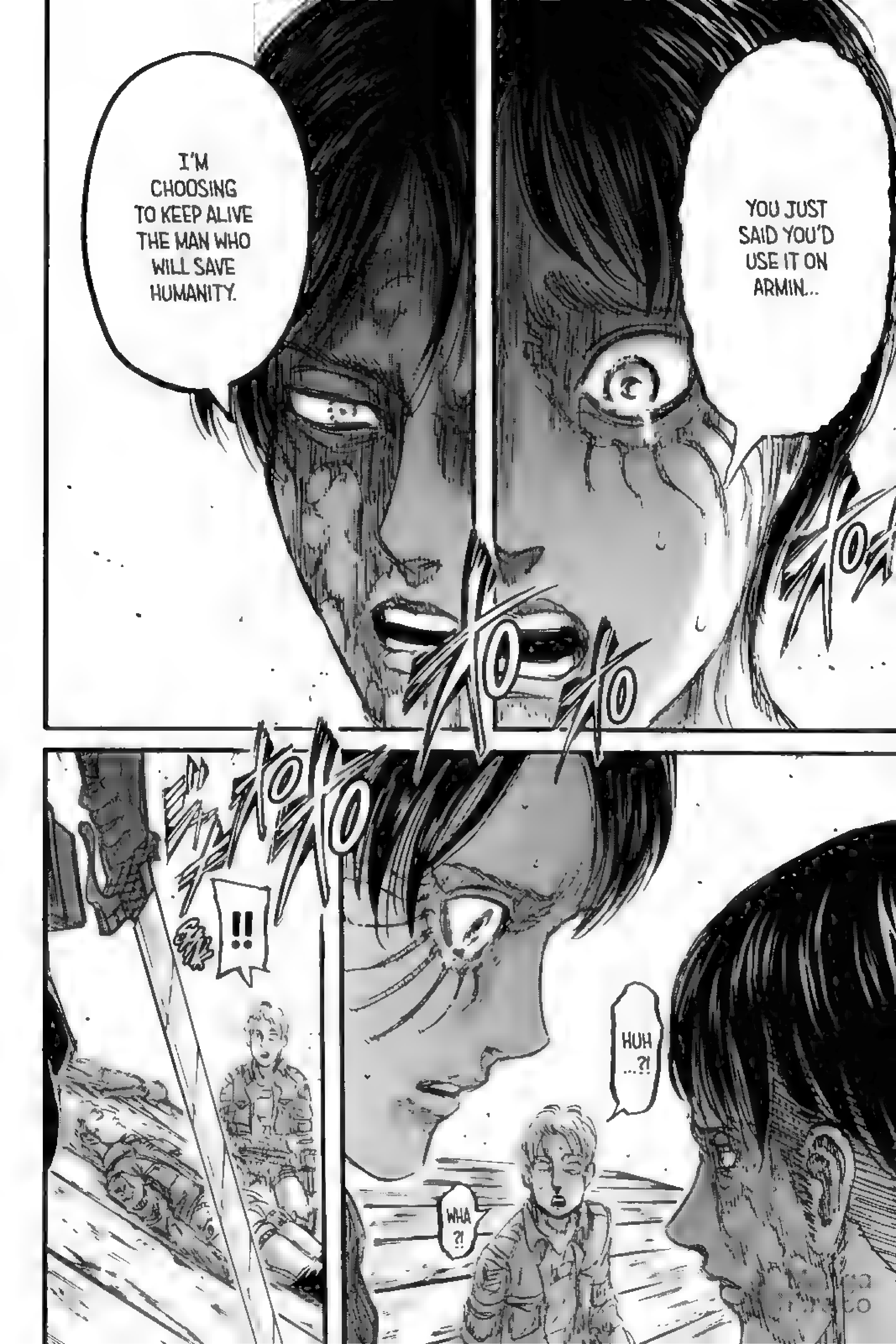

CAP-TAIN?
THUD
...HE'S STILL BREATHING.

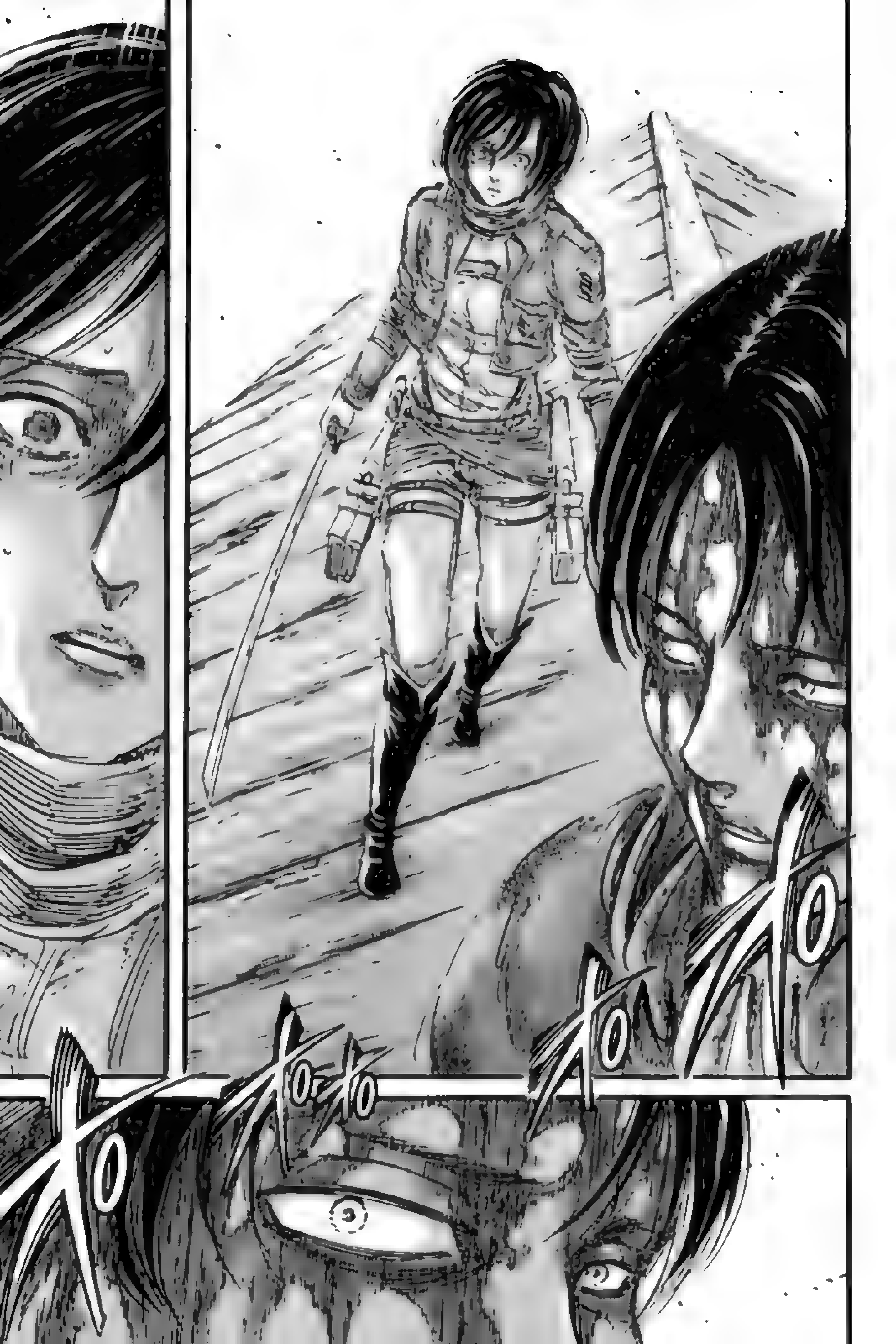

HE'S STILL.. ALIVE.
ドクン
TH-THUMP
ドクン
TH-THUMP
ドクン
TH-THUMP

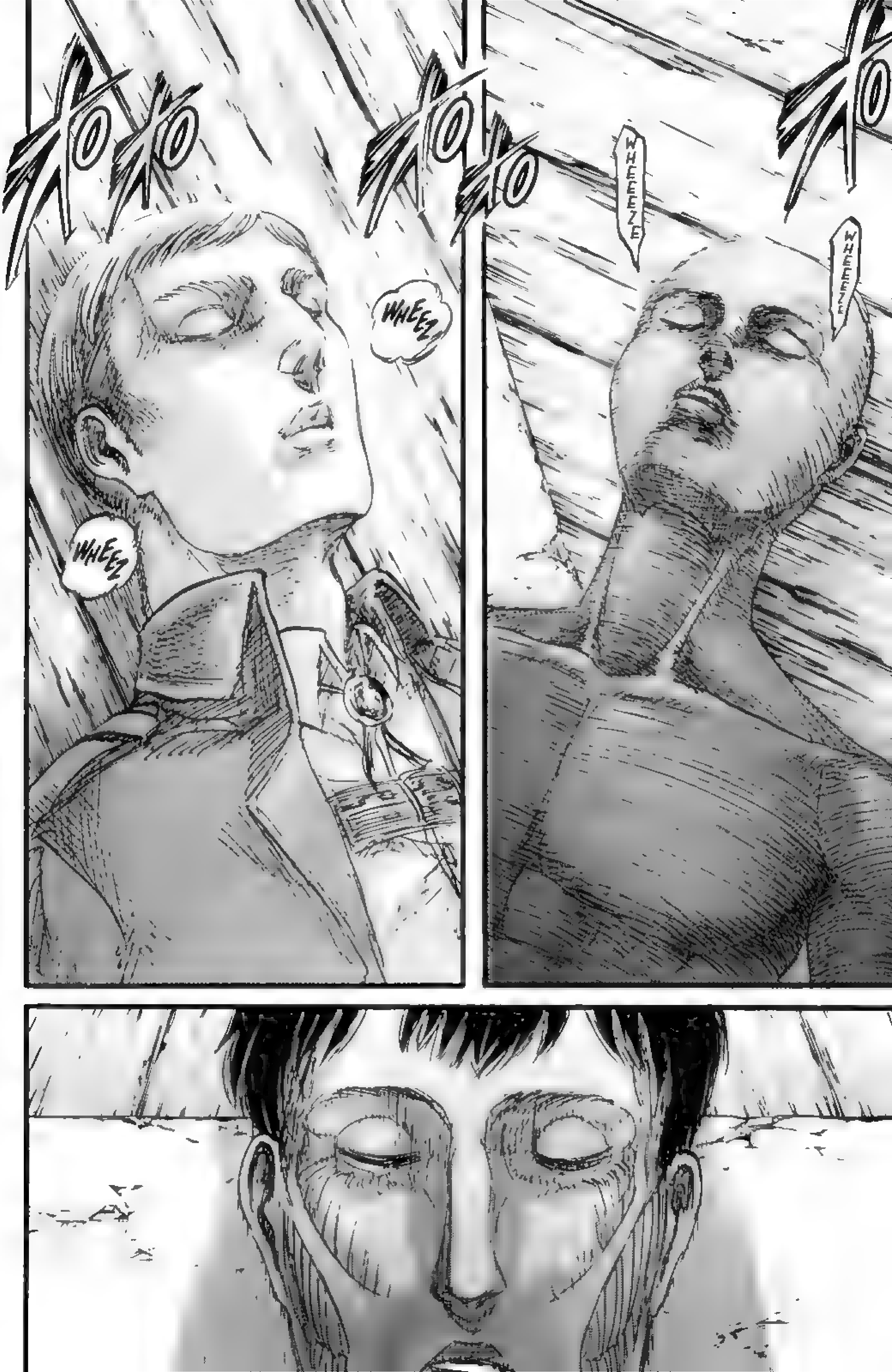
MangaFire.to

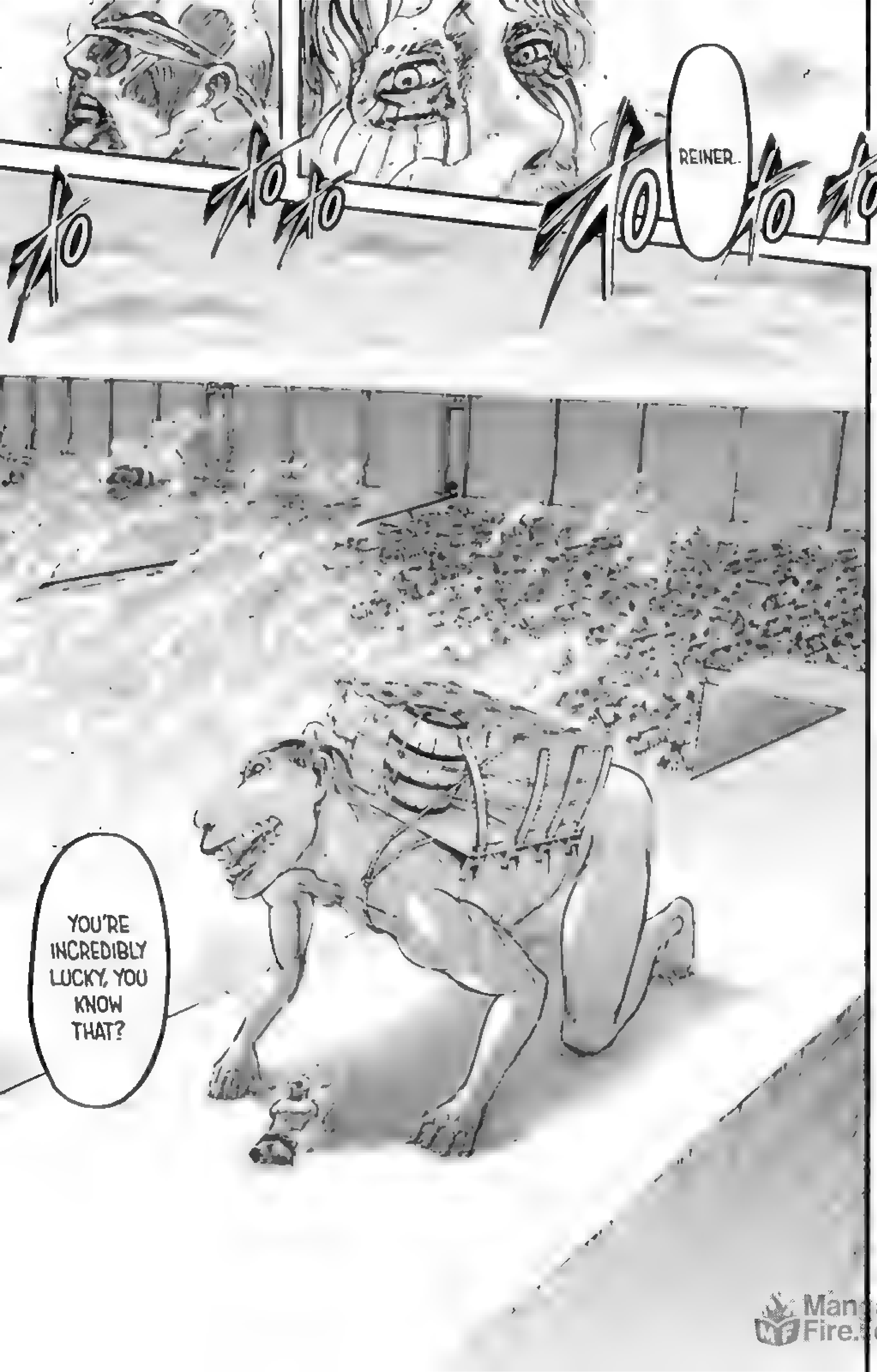

WE'RE GIVING THIS INJECTION TO ERWIN.


BAM


YOU JUST SAID YOU'D USE IT ON ARMIN...
I'M CHOOSING TO KEEP ALIVE THE MAN WHO WILL SAVE HUMANITY.
HUH ...?!
WHA ?!
!!


Ko
Ko
Ko
Ko-ko
Ko

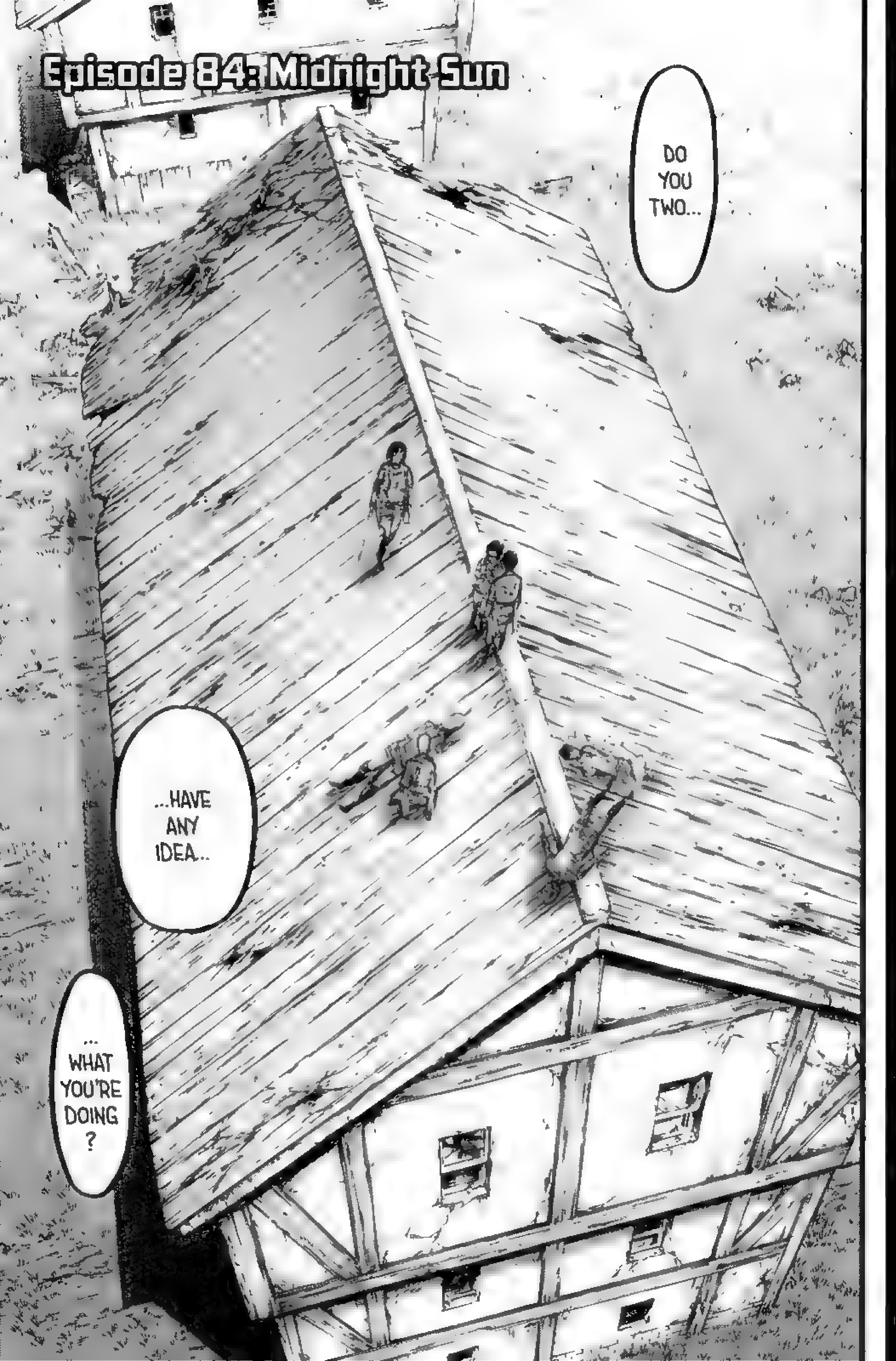

WHEEEZE
WHEEEZE
WHEEZ
WHEEZ

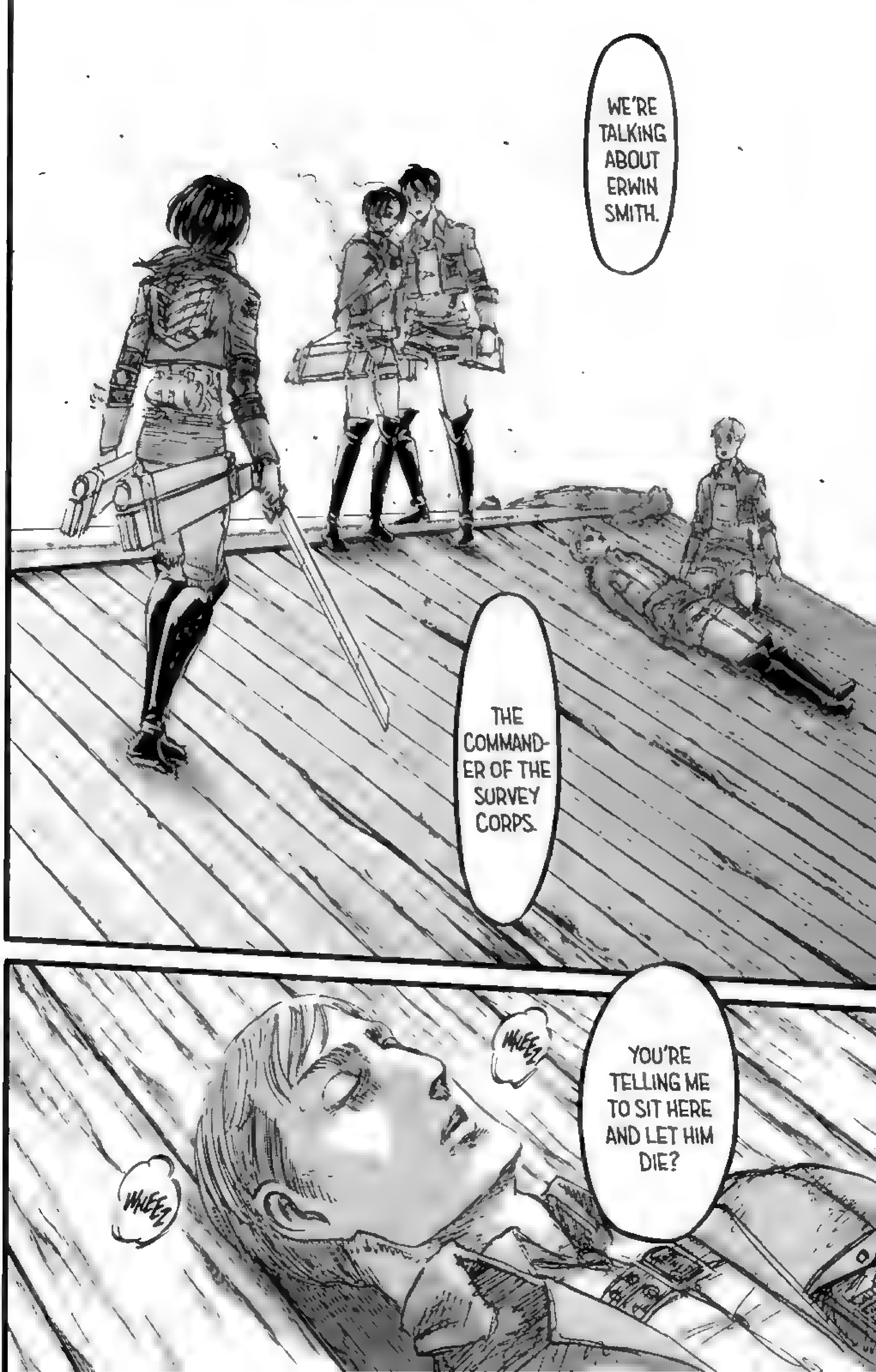

REINER...
YOU'RE INCREDIBLY LUCKY, YOU KNOW THAT?

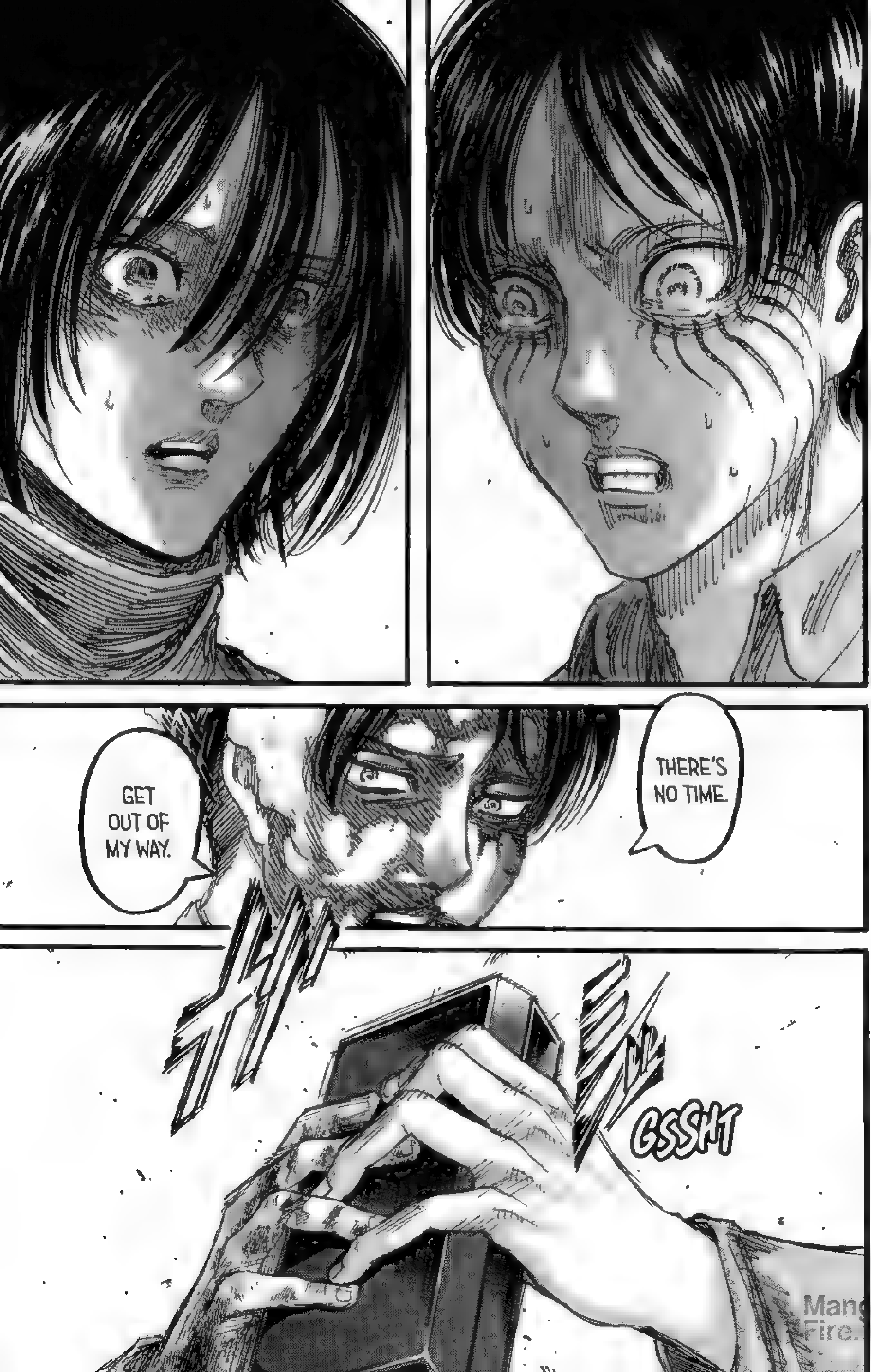
MangaFire.to

ATTACK on TITAN

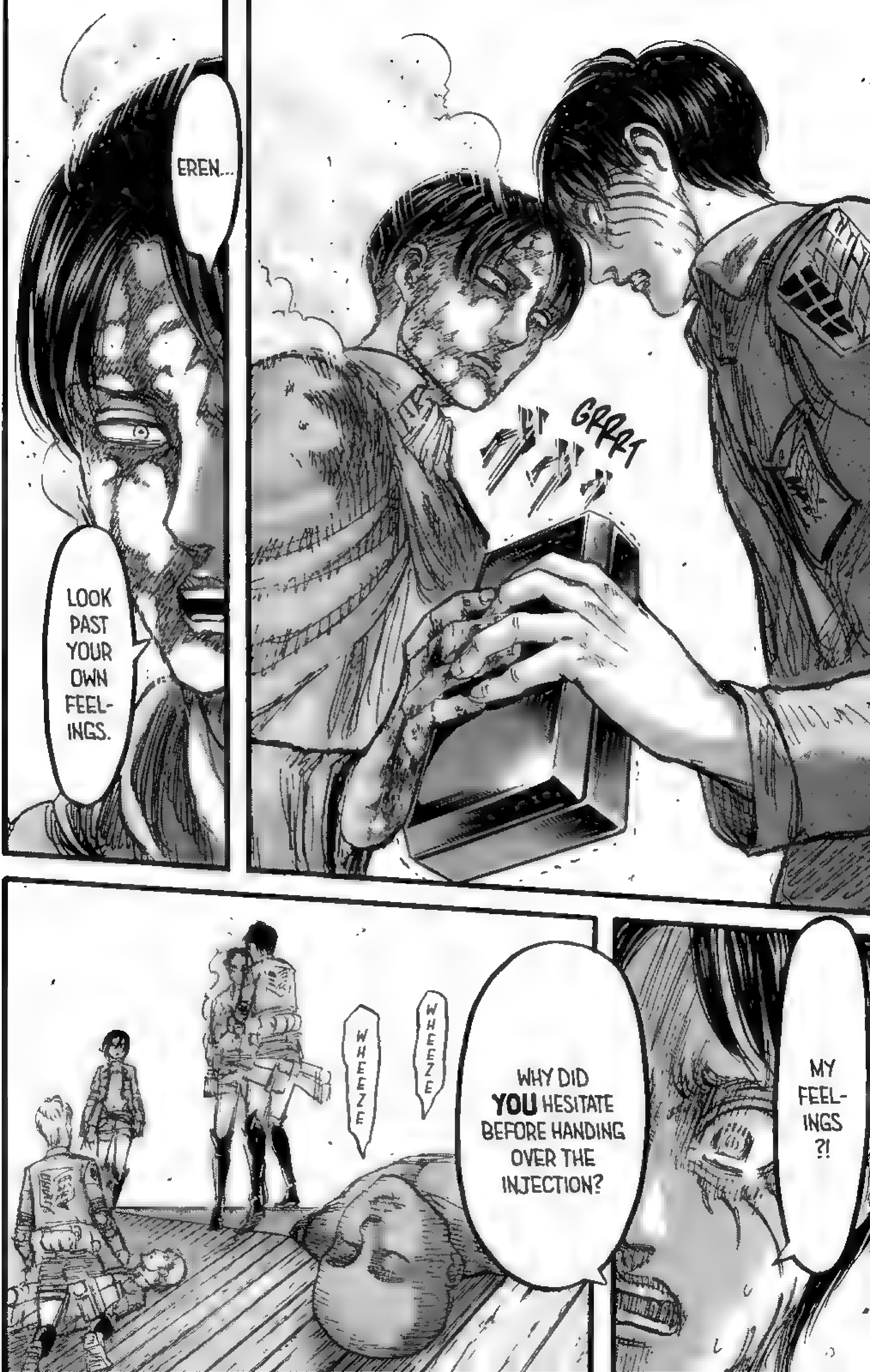
Episode 84: Midnight Sun

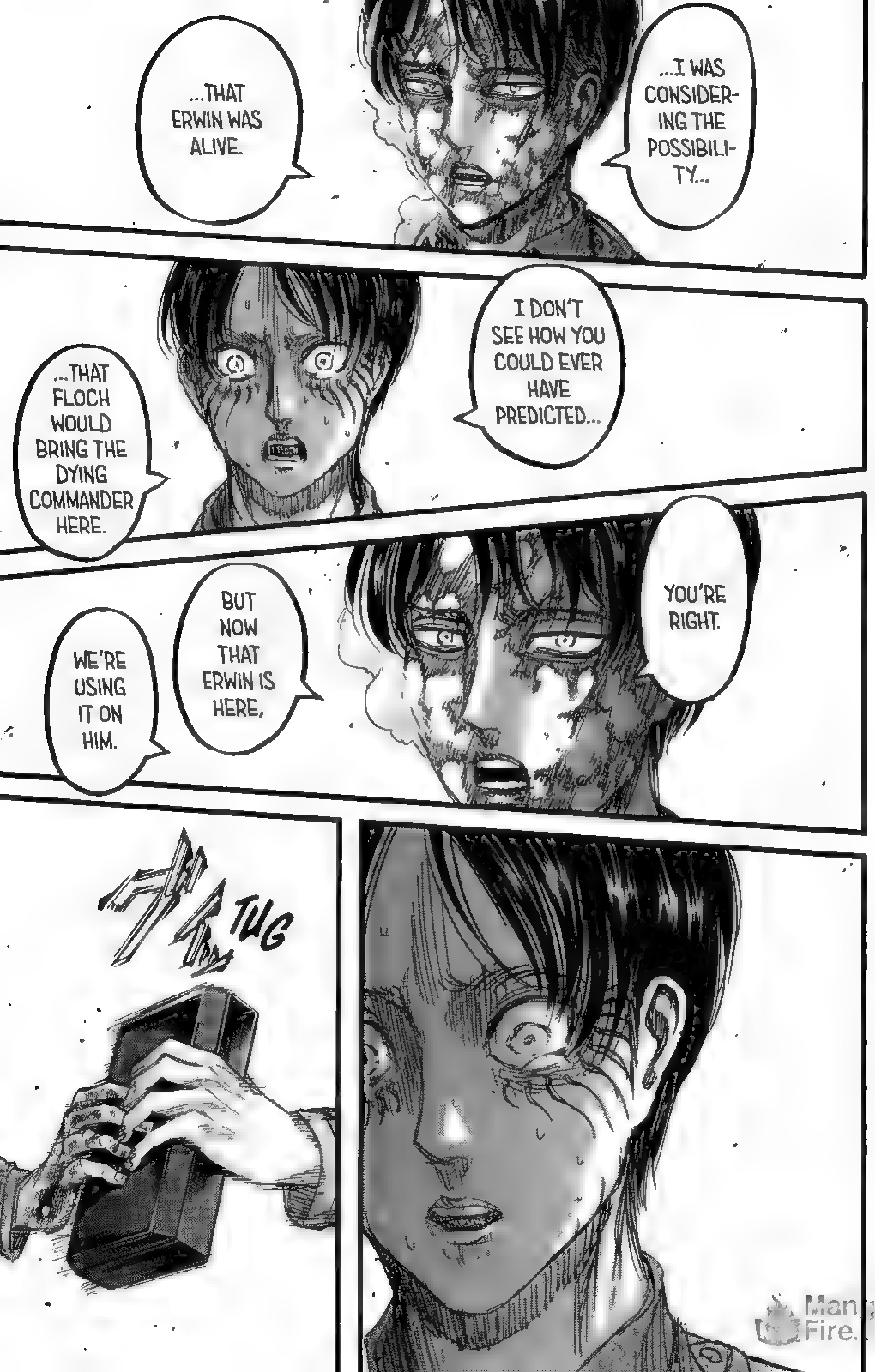

DO YOU TWO...
...HAVE ANY IDEA..
... WHAT YOU'RE DOING ?


WE'RE TALKING ABOUT ERWIN SMITH.
THE COMMANDER OF THE SURVEY CORPS.
YOU'RE TELLING ME TO SIT HERE AND LET HIM DIE?
WHEEZ
WHEEZ

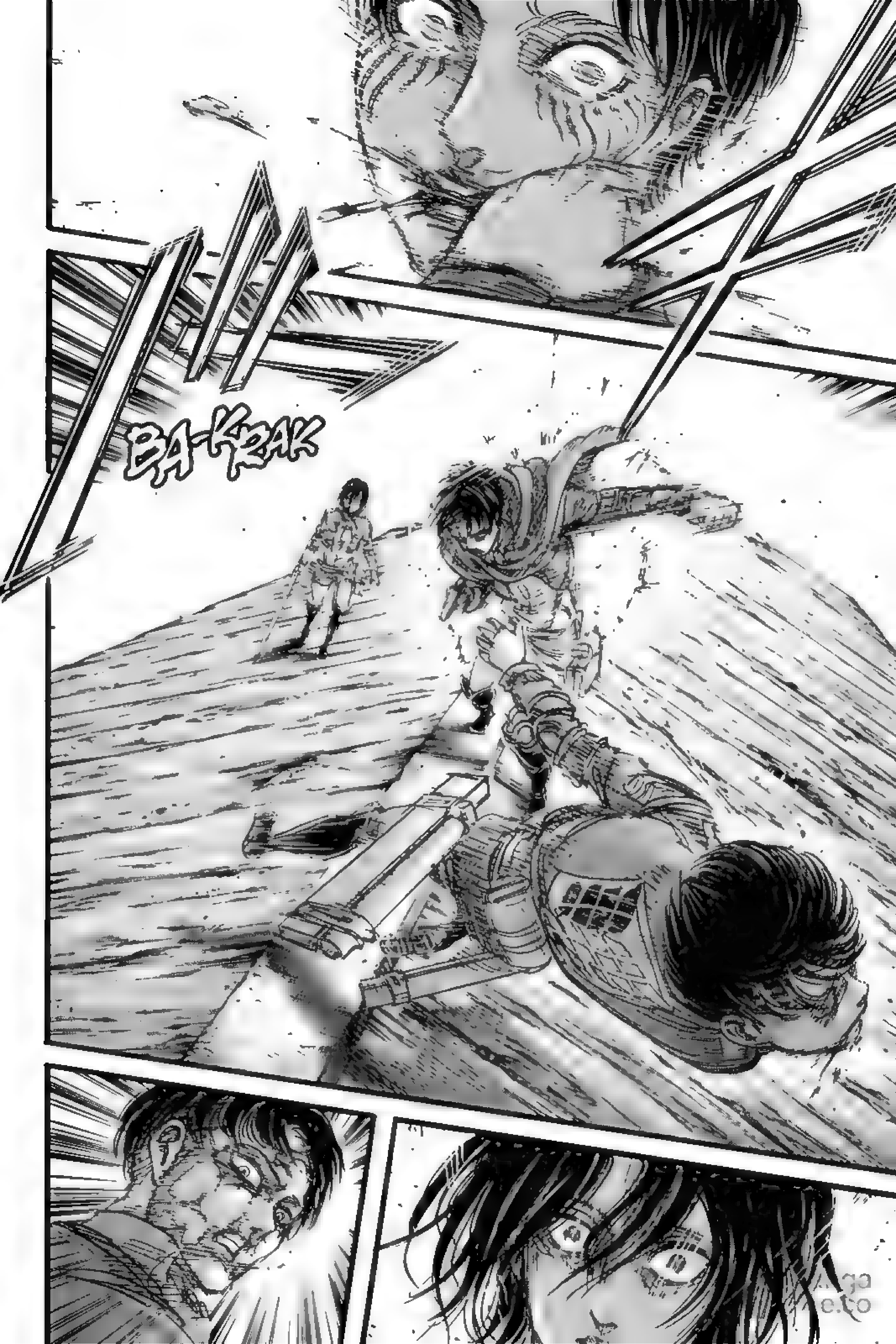

THERE'S NO TIME.
GET OUT OF MY WAY.
GSSHT

Manga Fire.to

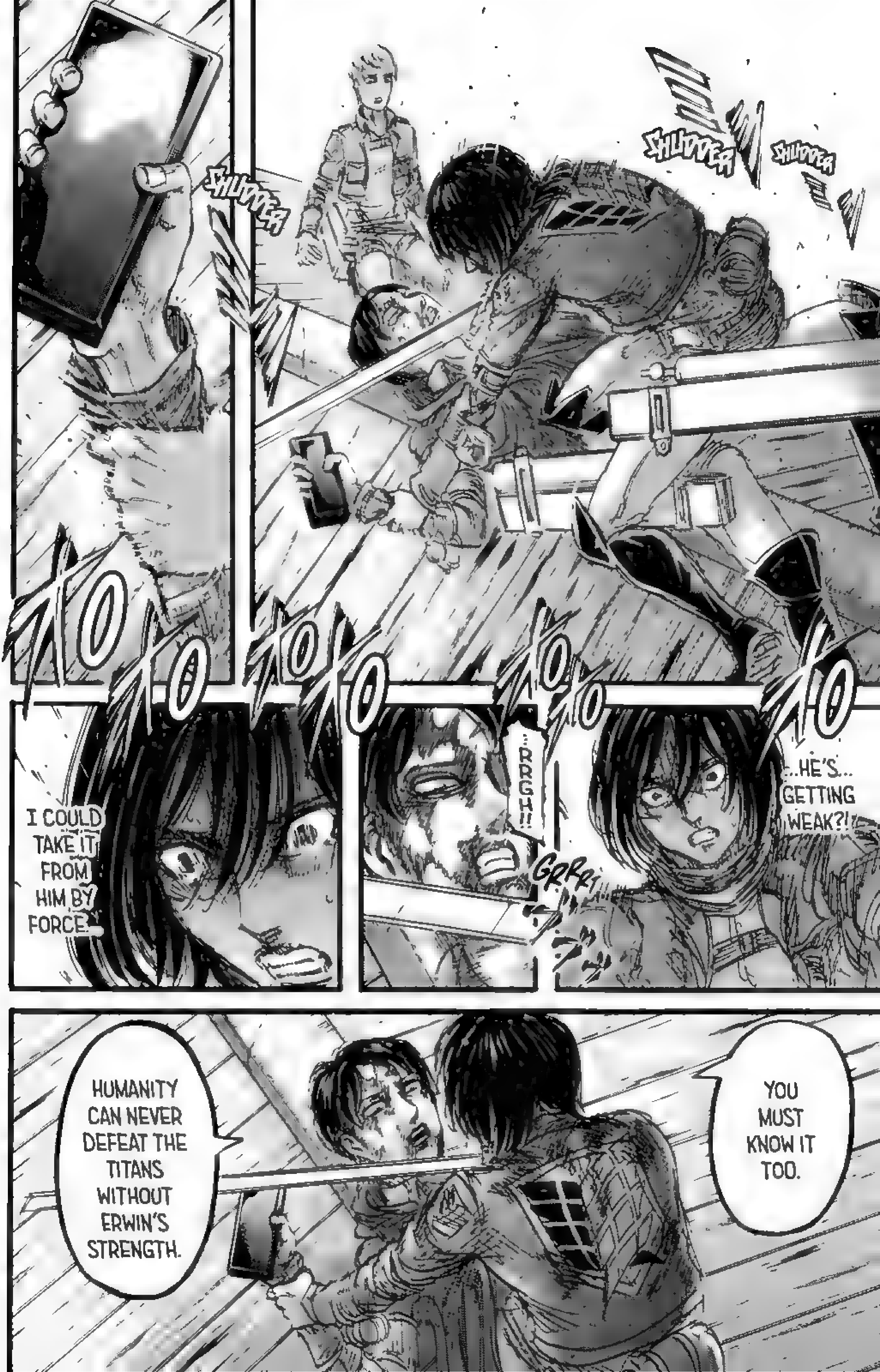

GRRR
EREN...
LOOK PAST YOUR OWN FEELINGS.
MY FEELINGS?!
WHY DID **YOU** HESITATE BEFORE HANDING OVER THE INJECTION?
WHEEZE
WHEEZE

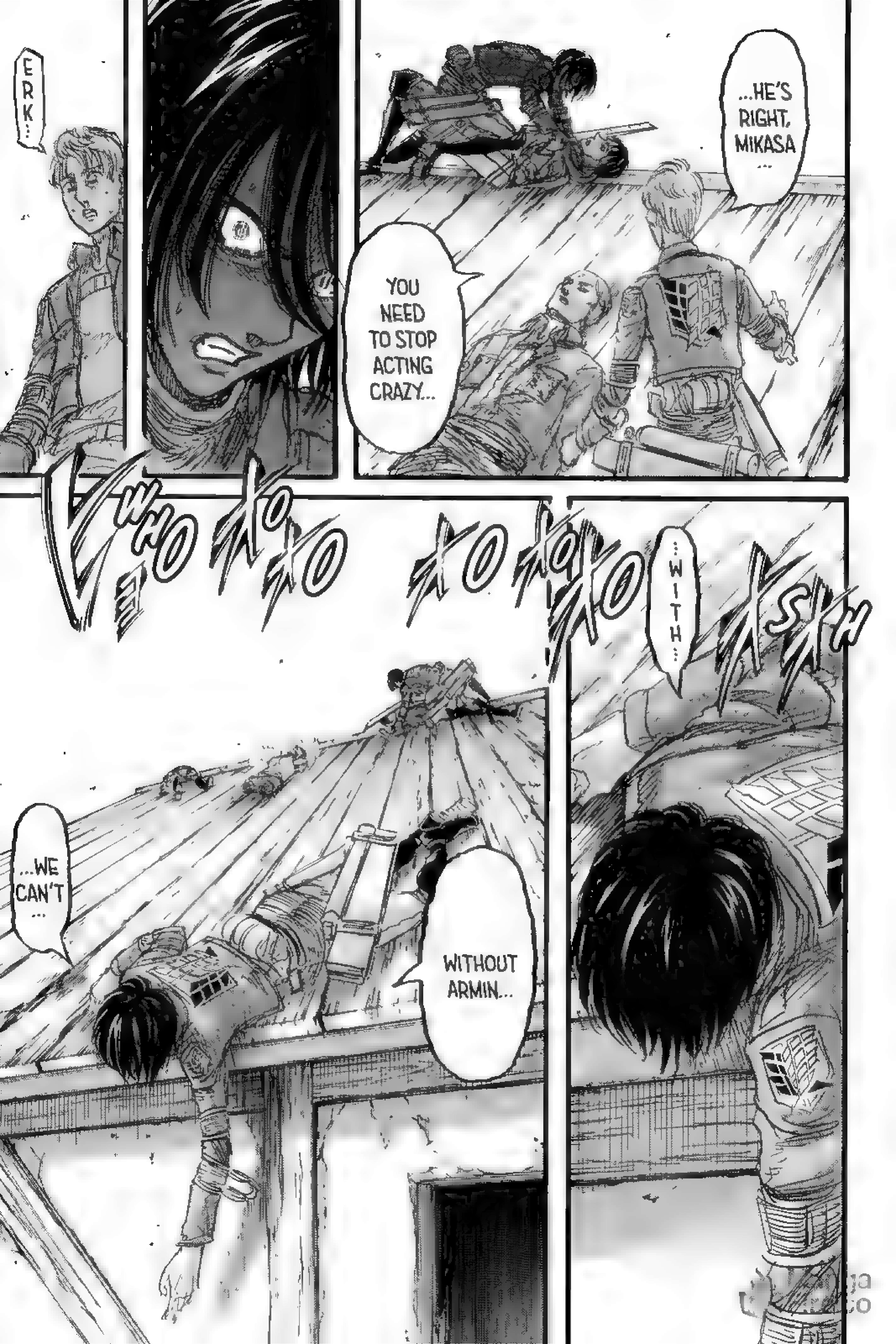

...I WAS CONSIDERING THE POSSIBILITY...
...THAT ERWIN WAS ALIVE.
I DON'T SEE HOW YOU COULD EVER HAVE PREDICTED...
...THAT FLOCH WOULD BRING THE DYING COMMANDER HERE.
YOU'RE RIGHT.
BUT NOW THAT ERWIN IS HERE,
WE'RE USING IT ON HIM.
TUG

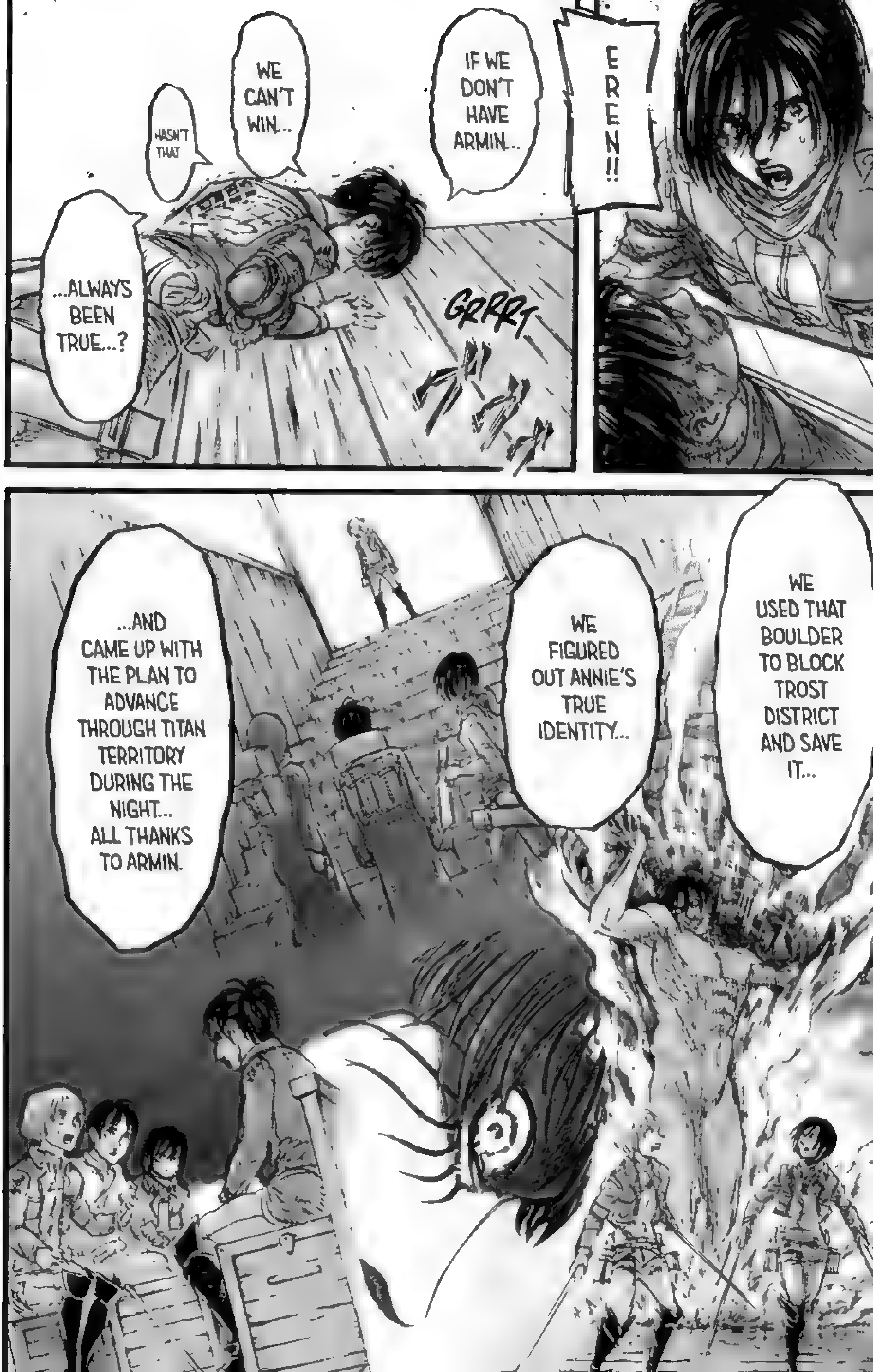
MangaFire.to

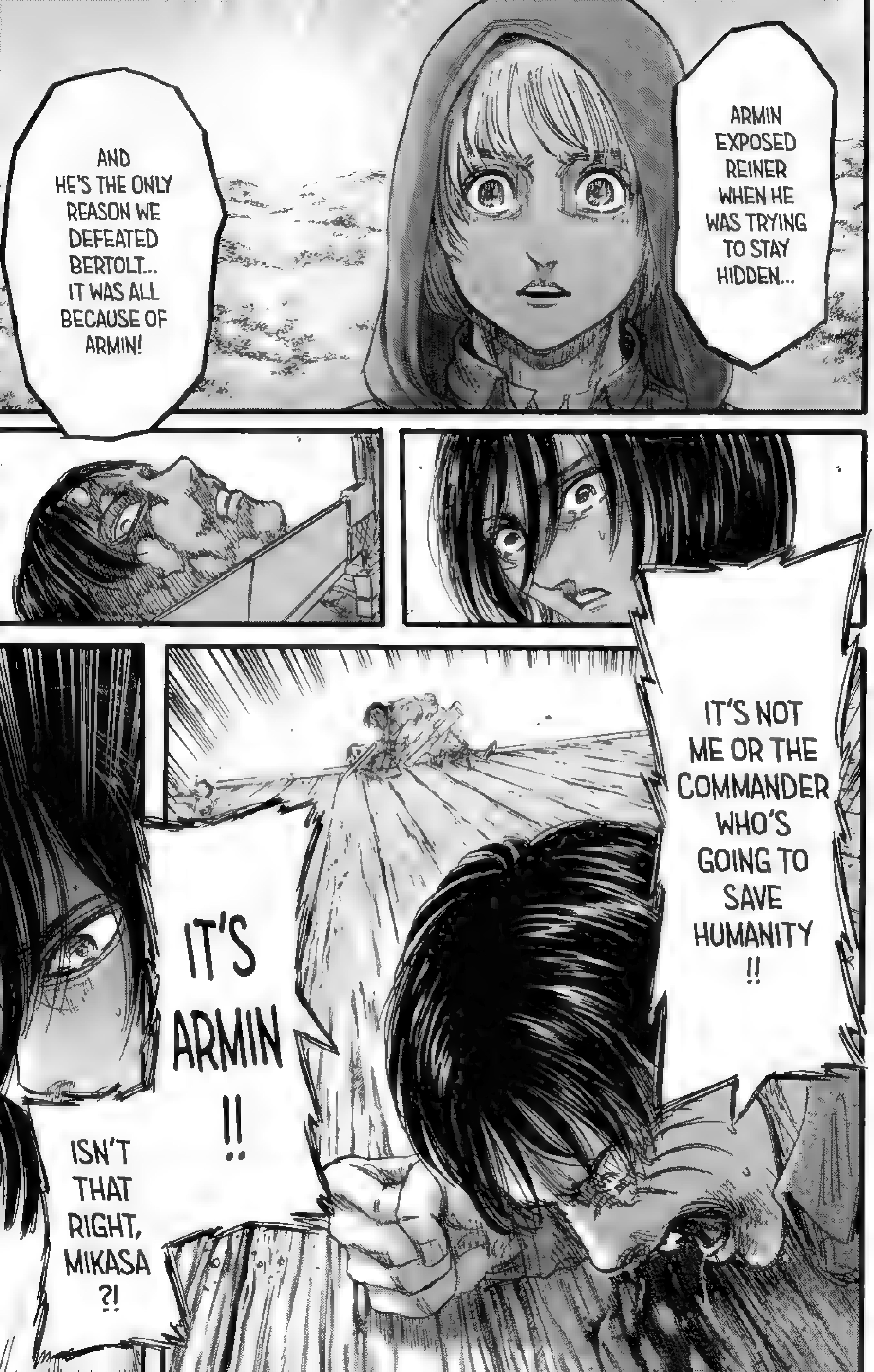

BA-KRAK

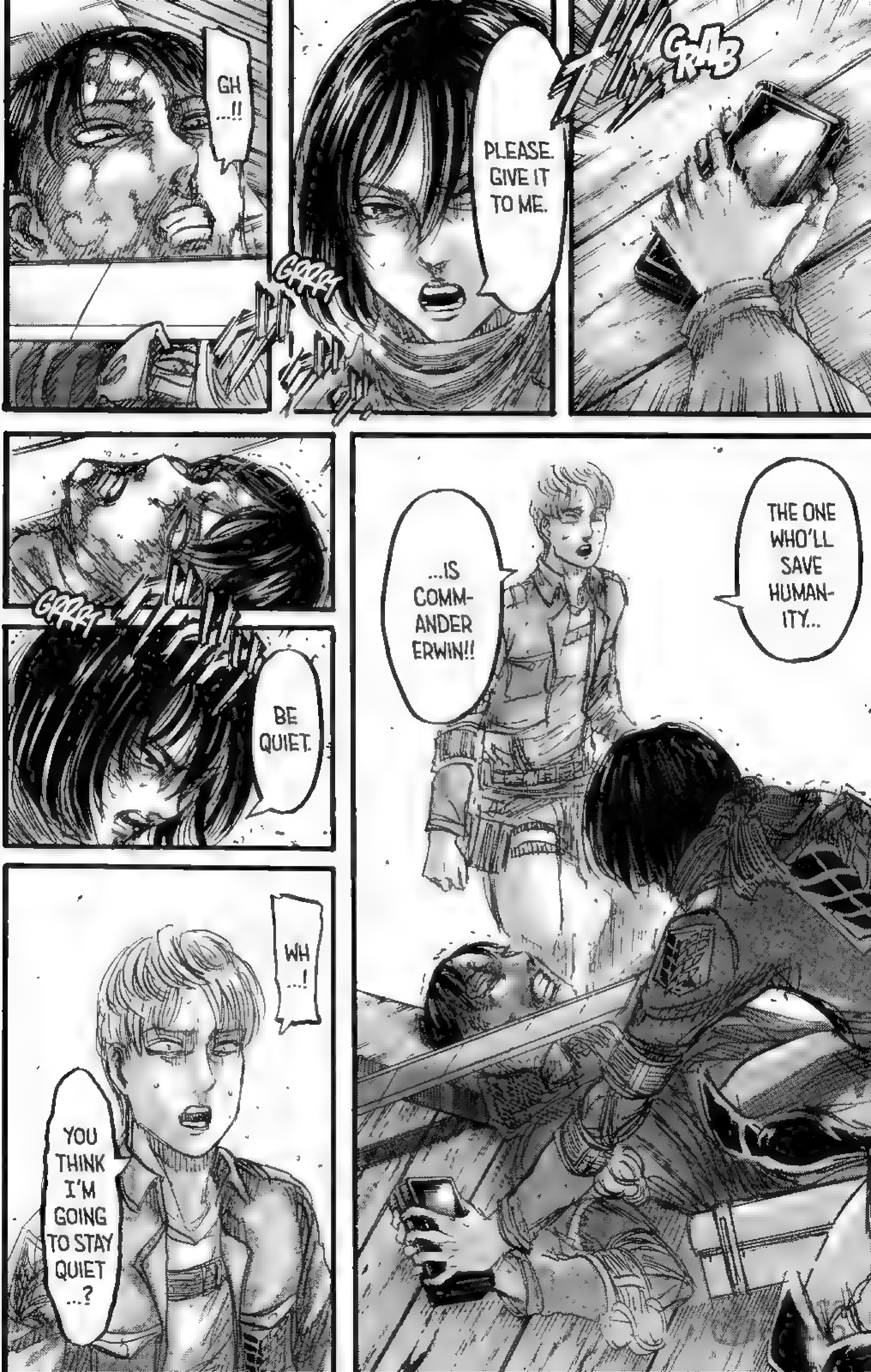
BOOM
HEY !!
NKH-

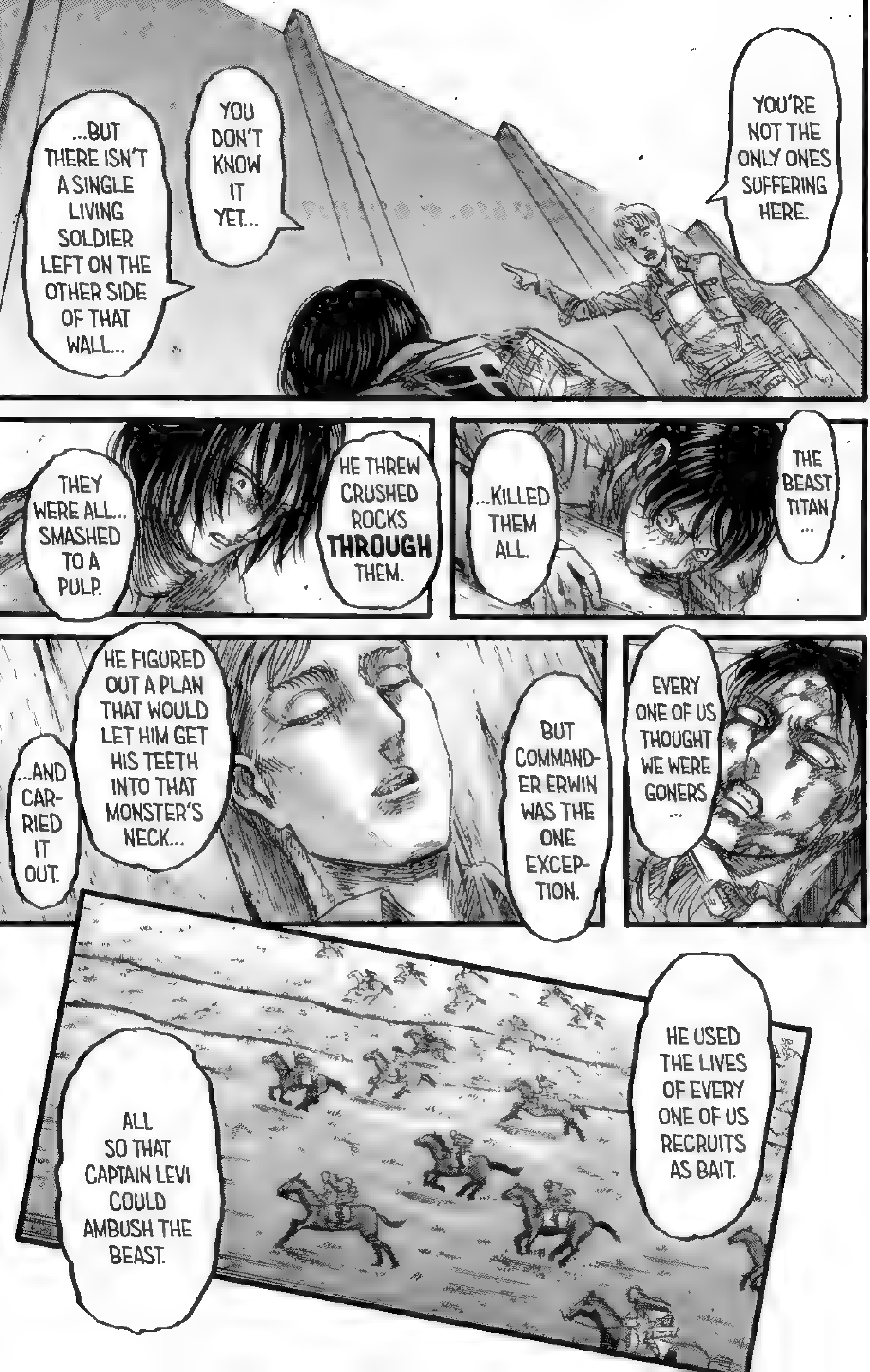

SHUDDER
SHUDDER
SHUDDER
...HE'S... GETTING WEAK?!
GRRR
...RRGH!!
I COULD TAKE IT FROM HIM BY FORCE...
YOU MUST KNOW IT TOO.
HUMANITY CAN NEVER DEFEAT THE TITANS WITHOUT ERWIN'S STRENGTH.

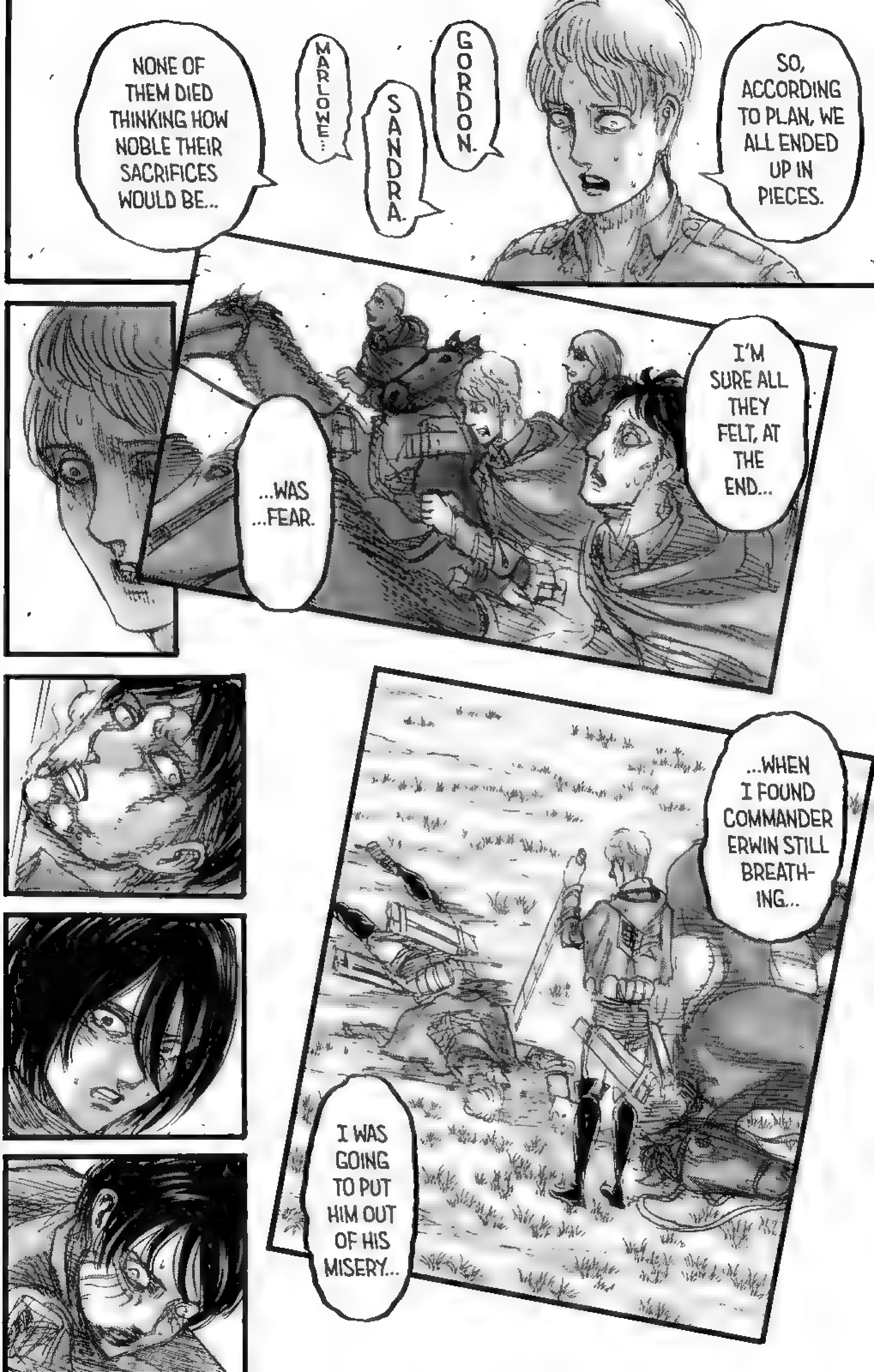

...HE'S RIGHT, MIKASA...
YOU NEED TO STOP ACTING CRAZY...
ERK...
...WITH...
WITHOUT ARMIN...
...WE CAN'T...

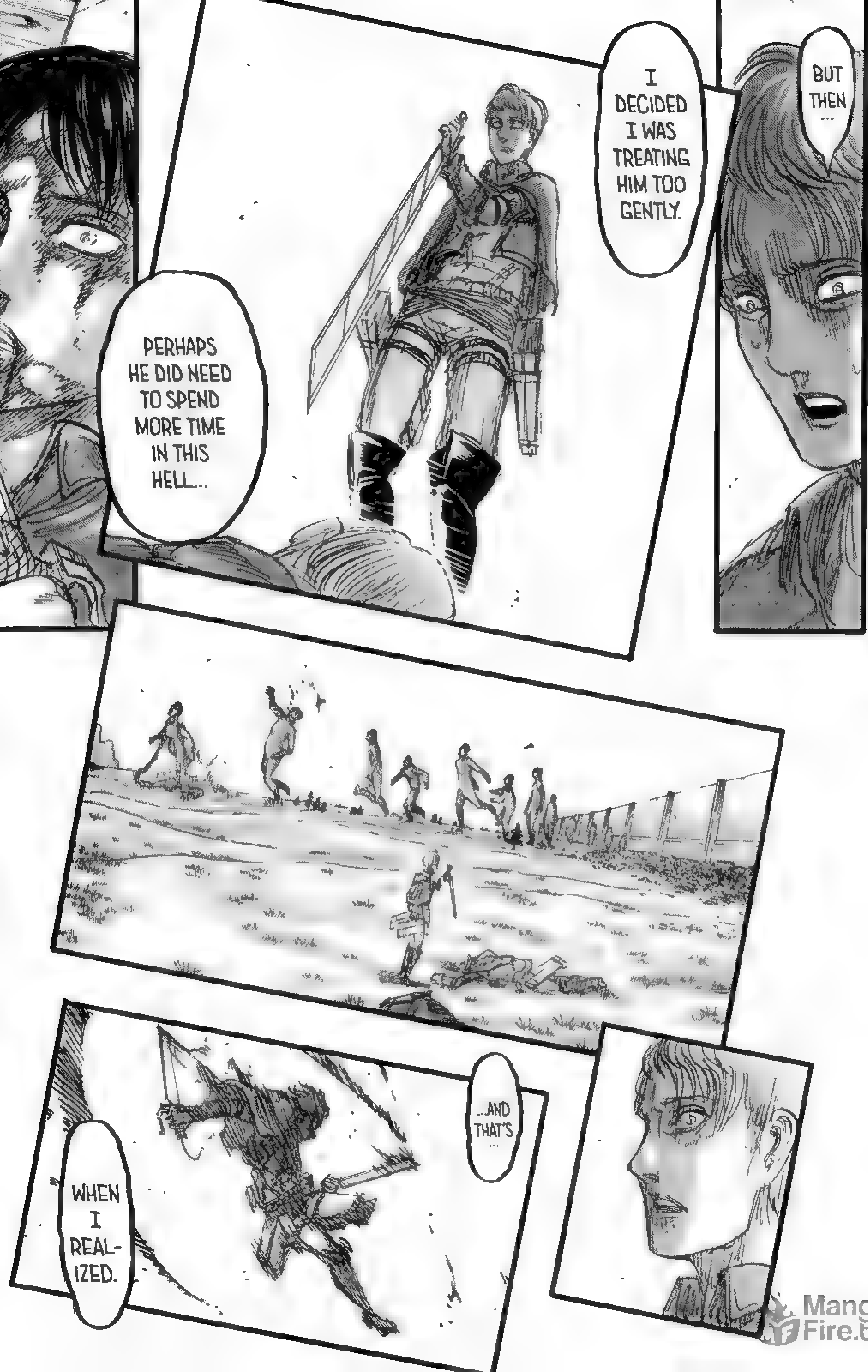

EREN!!
IF WE DON'T HAVE ARMIN...
WE CAN'T WIN...
WASN'T THAT
...ALWAYS BEEN TRUE...?
GRRRT
WE USED THAT BOULDER TO BLOCK TROST DISTRICT AND SAVE IT...
WE FIGURED OUT ANNIE'S TRUE IDENTITY...
...AND CAME UP WITH THE PLAN TO ADVANCE THROUGH TITAN TERRITORY DURING THE NIGHT... ALL THANKS TO ARMIN.


ARMIN EXPOSED REINER WHEN HE WAS TRYING TO STAY HIDDEN...
AND HE'S THE ONLY REASON WE DEFEATED BERTOLT... IT WAS ALL BECAUSE OF ARMIN!
IT'S NOT ME OR THE COMMANDER WHO'S GOING TO SAVE HUMANITY!!
IT'S ARMIN!!
ISN'T THAT RIGHT, MIKASA?!

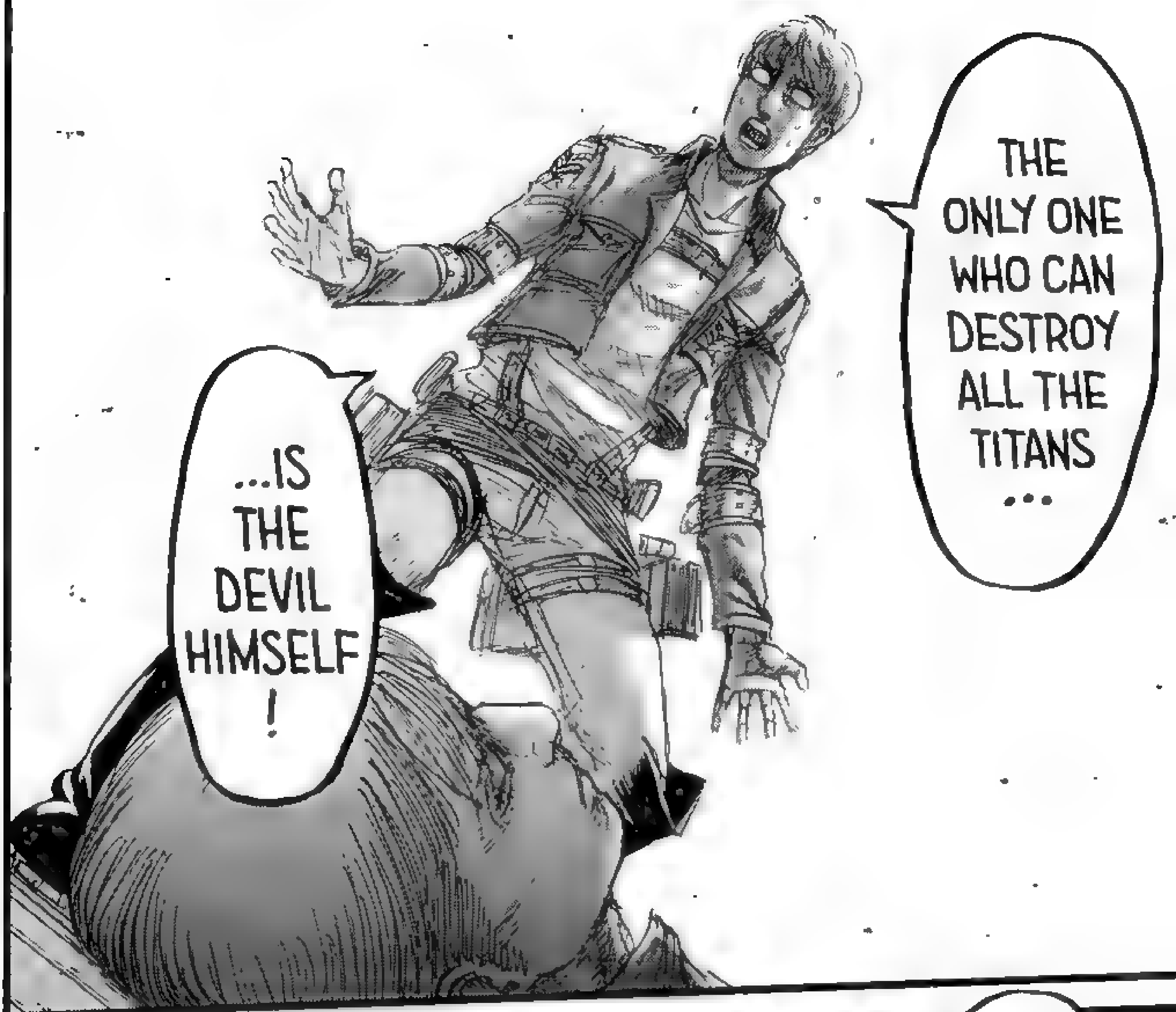

GRAB
PLEASE. GIVE IT TO ME.
GRRR
GH ...!!
THE ONE WHO'LL SAVE HUMANITY...
...IS COMMANDER ERWIN!!
GRRR
BE QUIET.
WH ...!
YOU THINK I'M GOING TO STAY QUIET ...?

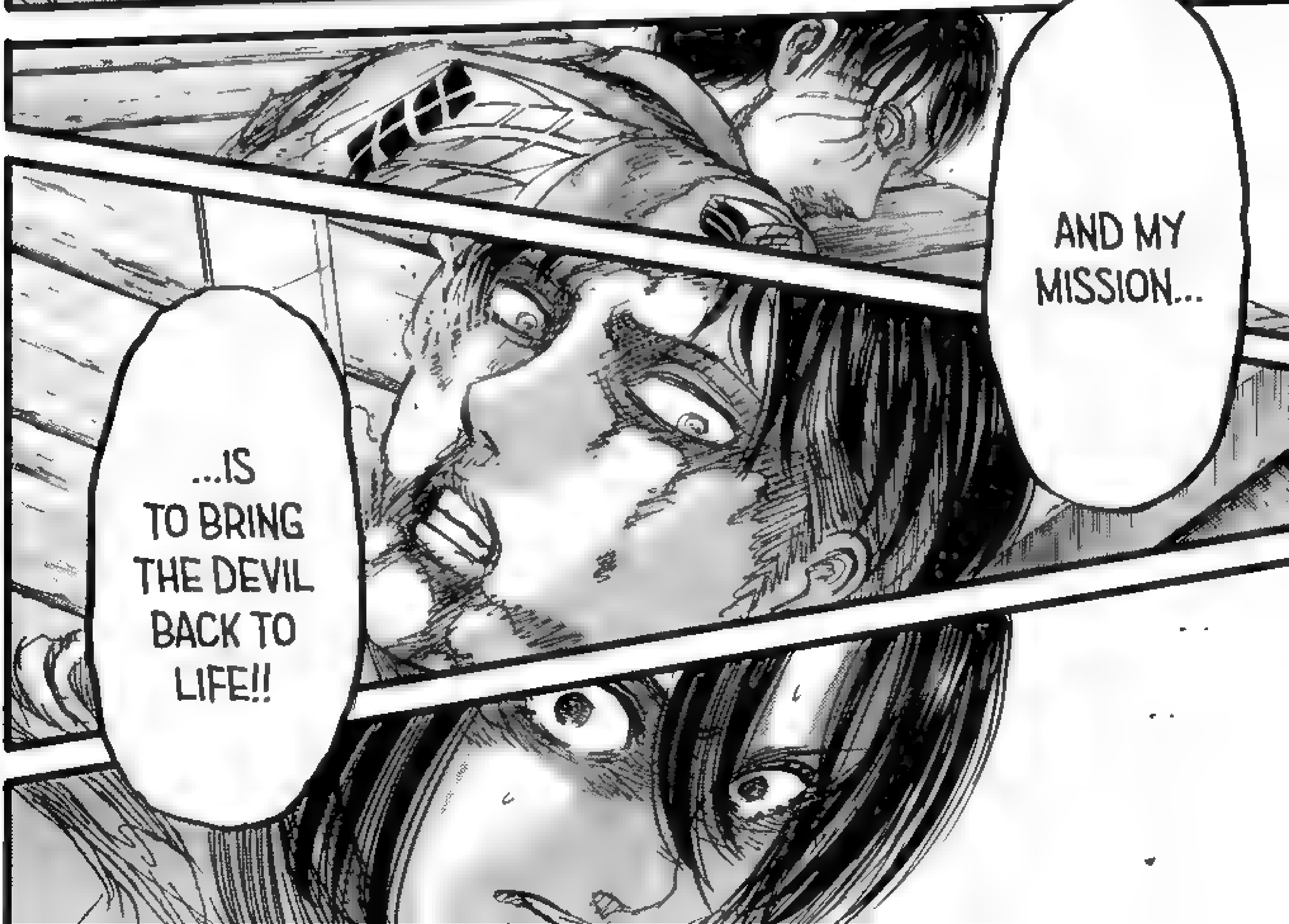

YOU'RE NOT THE ONLY ONES SUFFERING HERE.
YOU DON'T KNOW IT YET...
...BUT THERE ISN'T A SINGLE LIVING SOLDIER LEFT ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THAT WALL...
THE BEAST TITAN...
...KILLED THEM ALL.
HE THREW CRUSHED ROCKS **THROUGH** THEM.
THEY WERE ALL... SMASHED TO A PULP.
EVERY ONE OF US THOUGHT WE WERE GONERS...
BUT COMMANDER ERWIN WAS THE ONE EXCEPTION.
HE FIGURED OUT A PLAN THAT WOULD LET HIM GET HIS TEETH INTO THAT MONSTER'S NECK...
...AND CARRIED IT OUT.
HE USED THE LIVES OF EVERY ONE OF US RECRUITS AS BAIT.
ALL SO THAT CAPTAIN LEVI COULD AMBUSH THE BEAST.

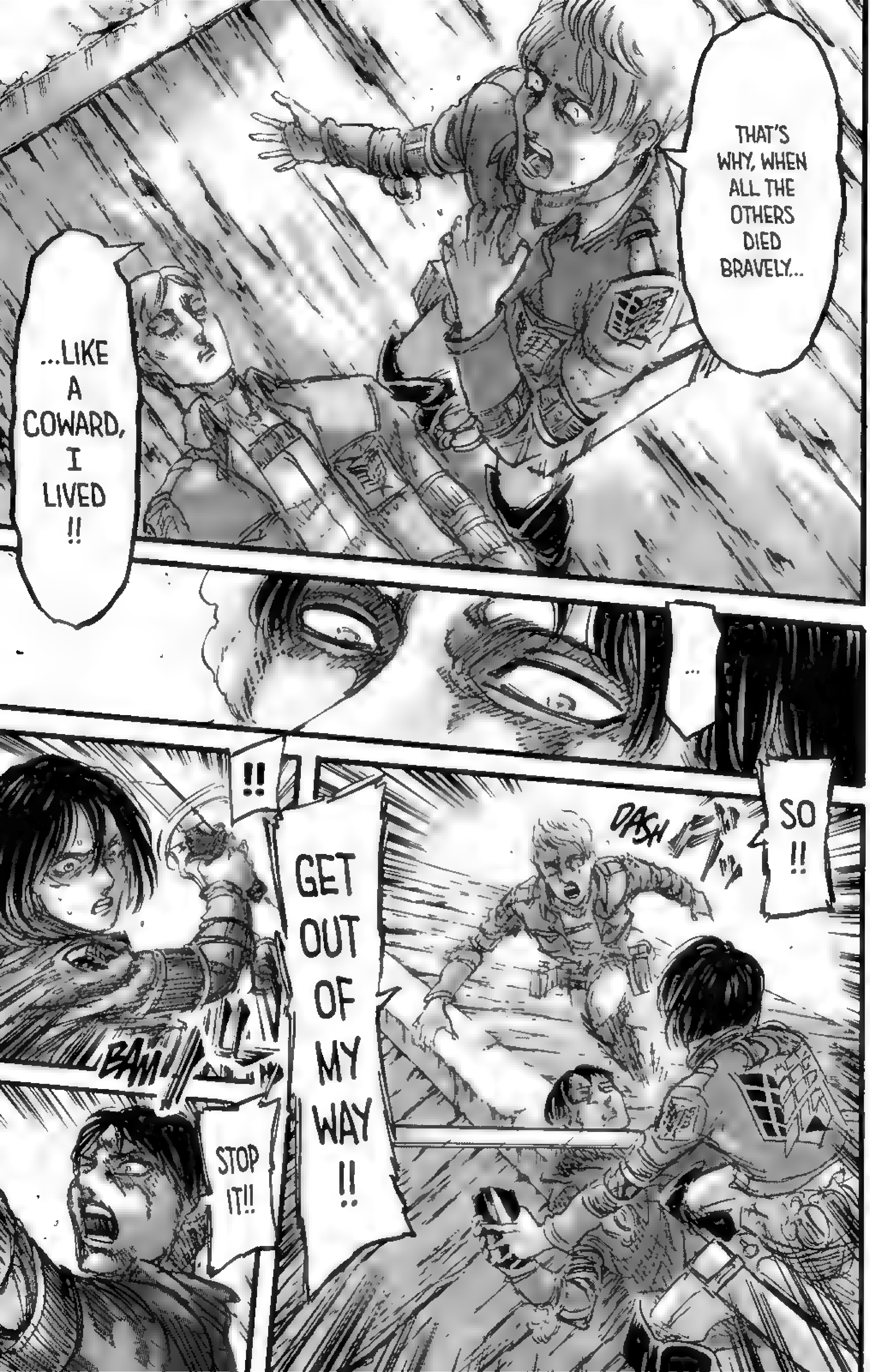

SO, ACCORDING TO PLAN, WE ALL ENDED UP IN PIECES.
GORDON.
SANDRA.
MARLOWE...
NONE OF THEM DIED THINKING HOW NOBLE THEIR SACRIFICES WOULD BE...
I'M SURE ALL THEY FELT, AT THE END...
...WAS ...FEAR.
...WHEN I FOUND COMMANDER ERWIN STILL BREATHING...
I WAS GOING TO PUT HIM OUT OF HIS MISERY...

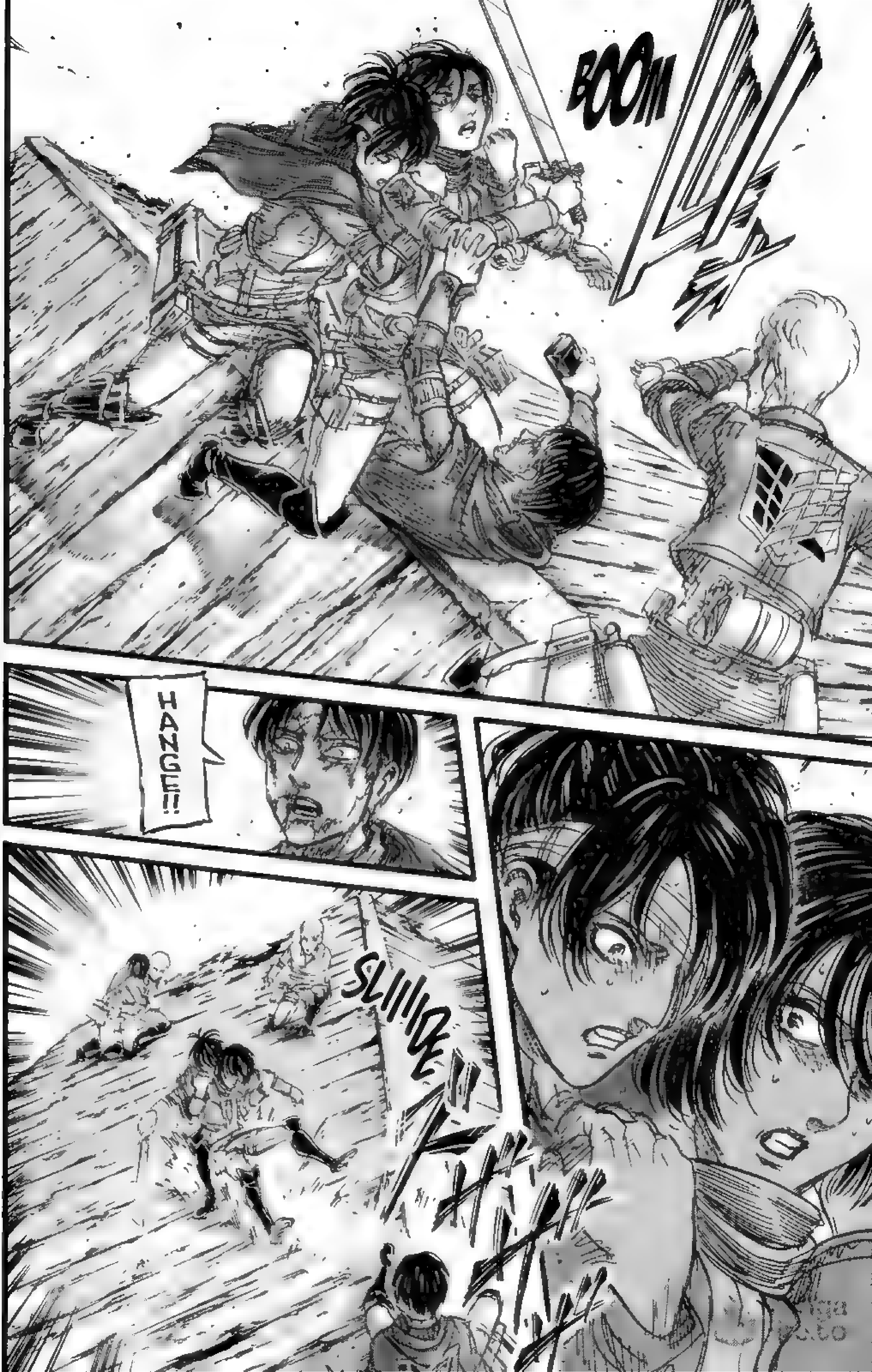

BUT THEN...
I DECIDED I WAS TREATING HIM TOO GENTLY.
PERHAPS HE DID NEED TO SPEND MORE TIME IN THIS HELL...
...AND THAT'S...
WHEN I REALIZED.

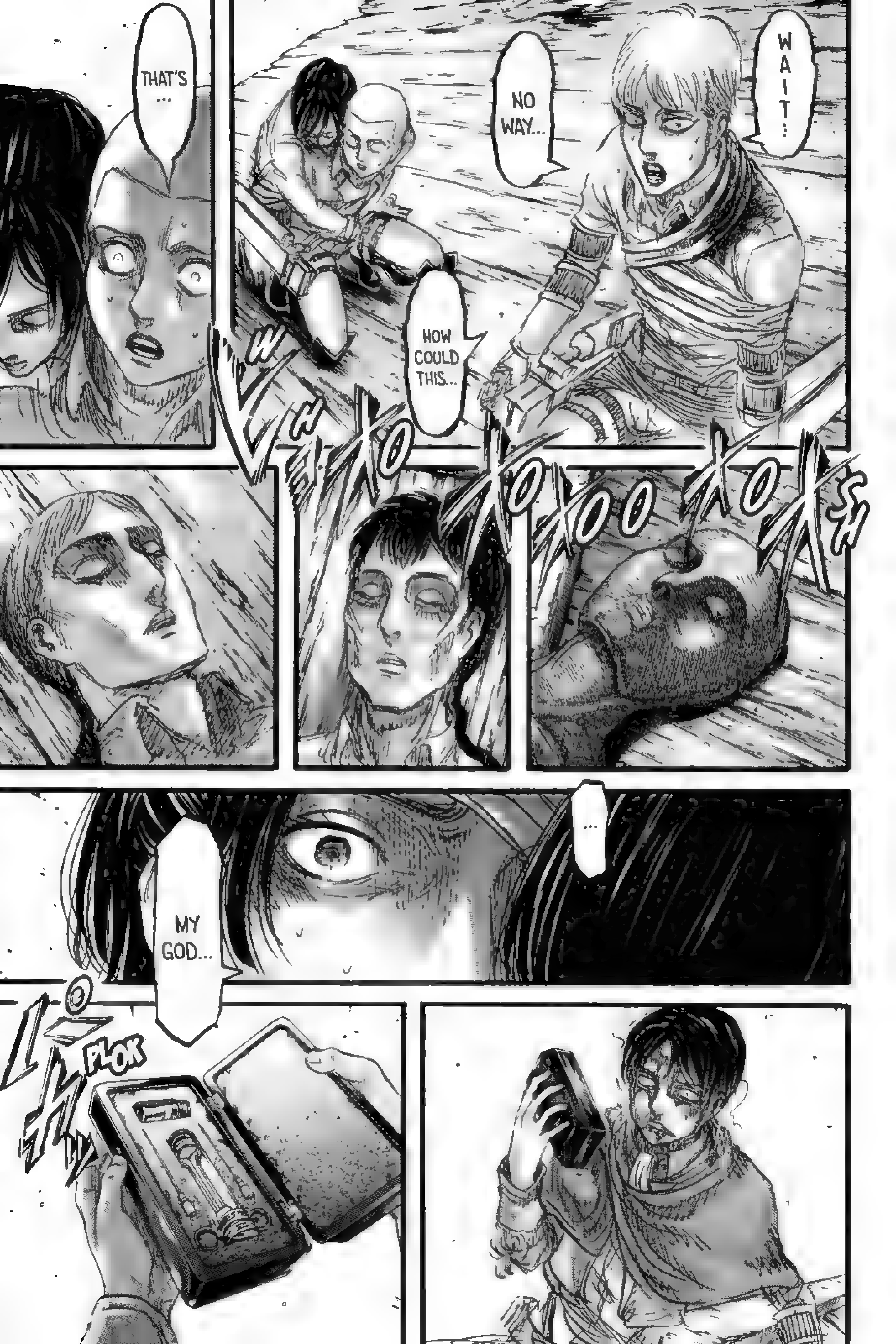
MangaFire.to

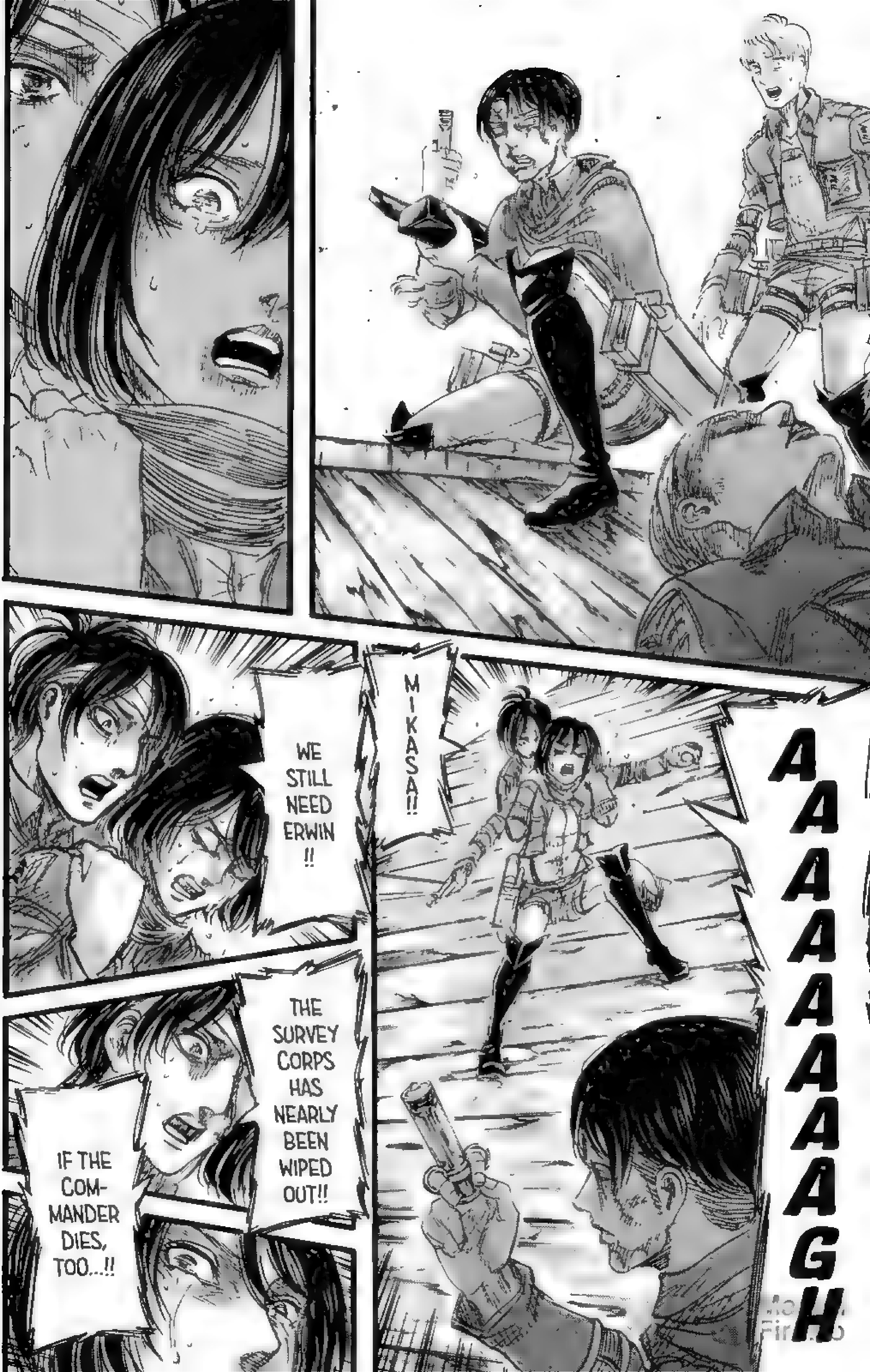

THE ONLY ONE WHO CAN DESTROY ALL THE TITANS...
...IS THE DEVIL HIMSELF!

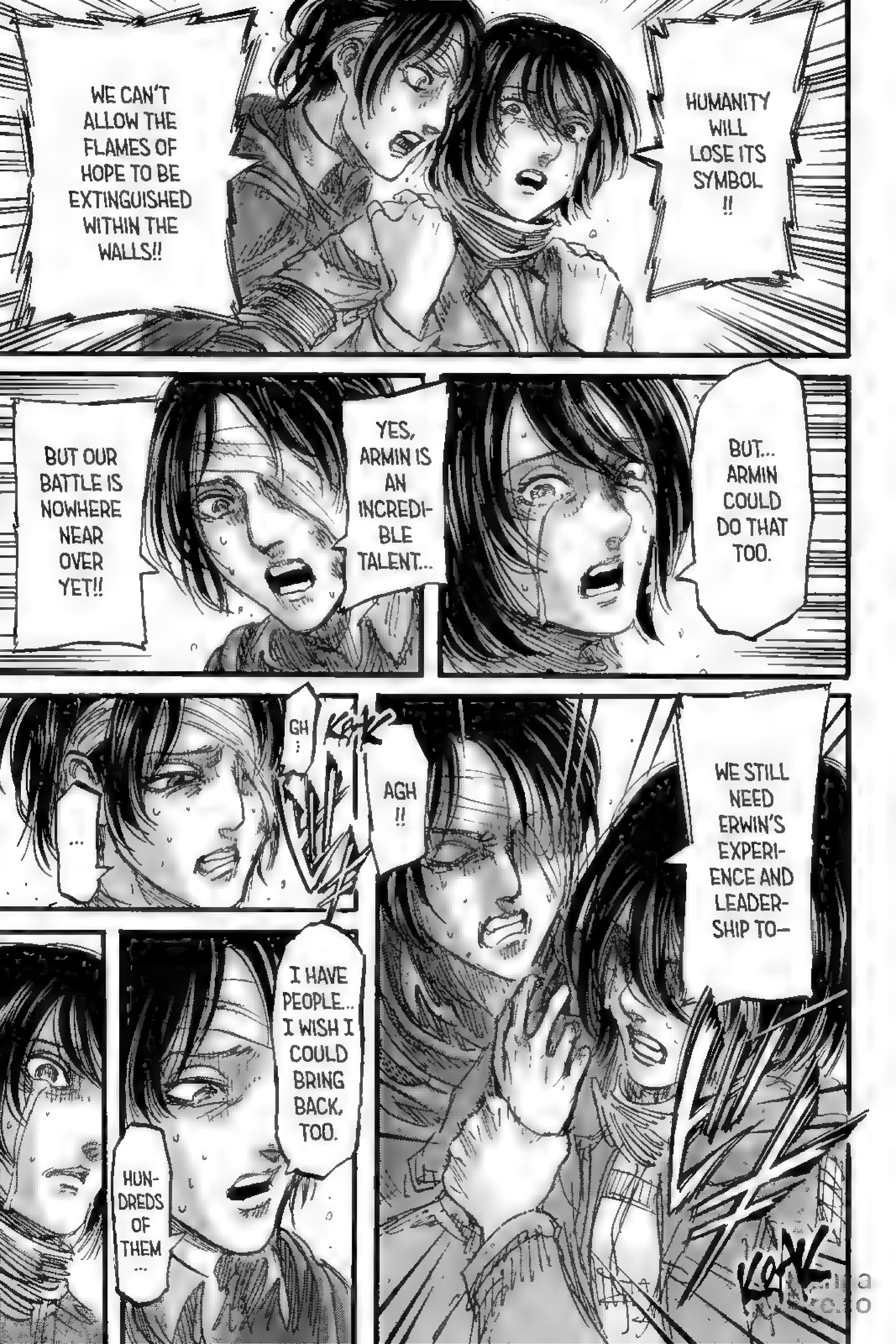

AND MY MISSION...
...IS TO BRING THE DEVIL BACK TO LIFE!!

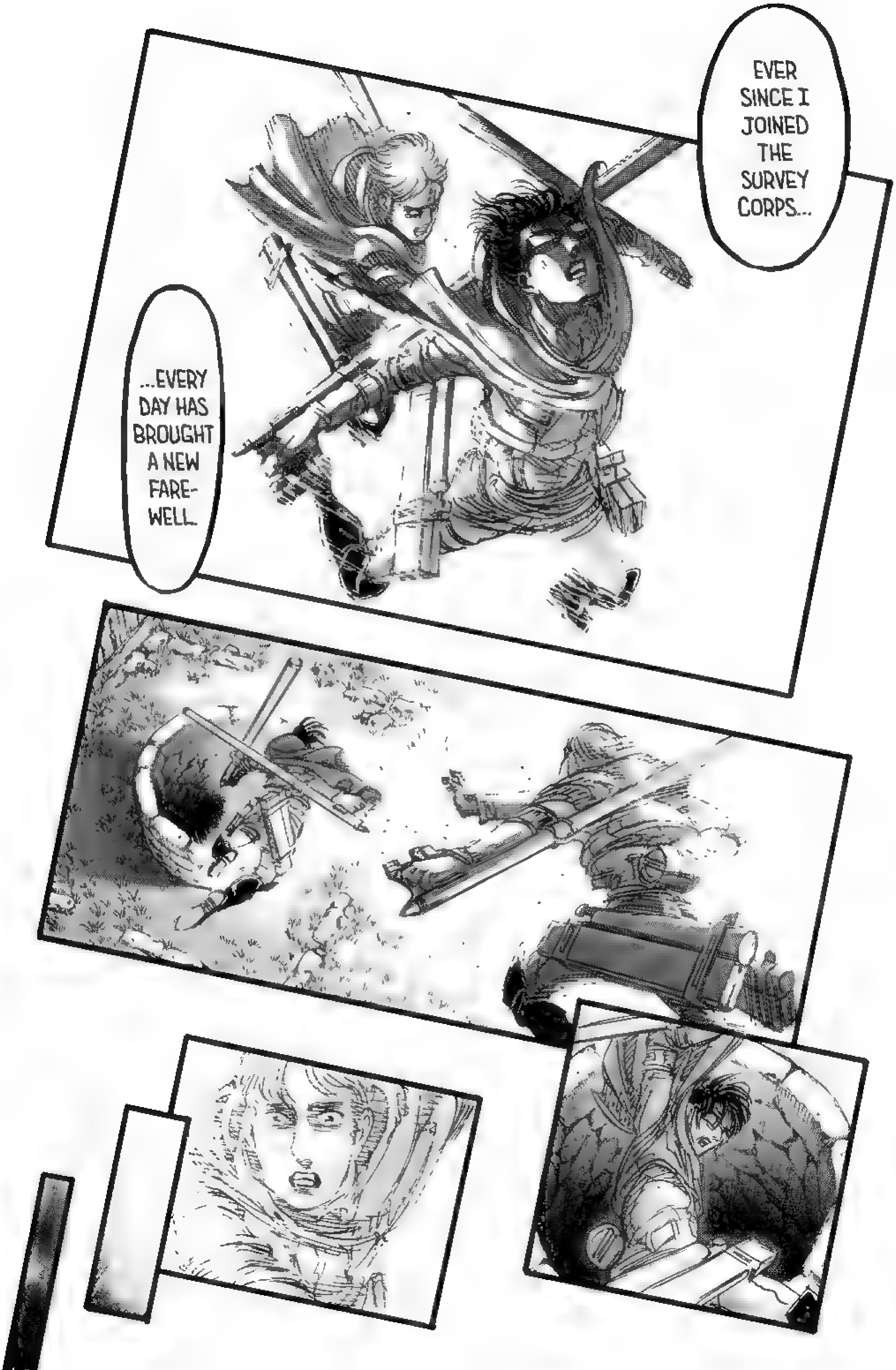

THAT'S WHY, WHEN ALL THE OTHERS DIED BRAVELY...
...LIKE A COWARD, I LIVED !!
...
SO !!
DASH
!!
GET OUT OF MY WAY !!
BAM
STOP IT!!

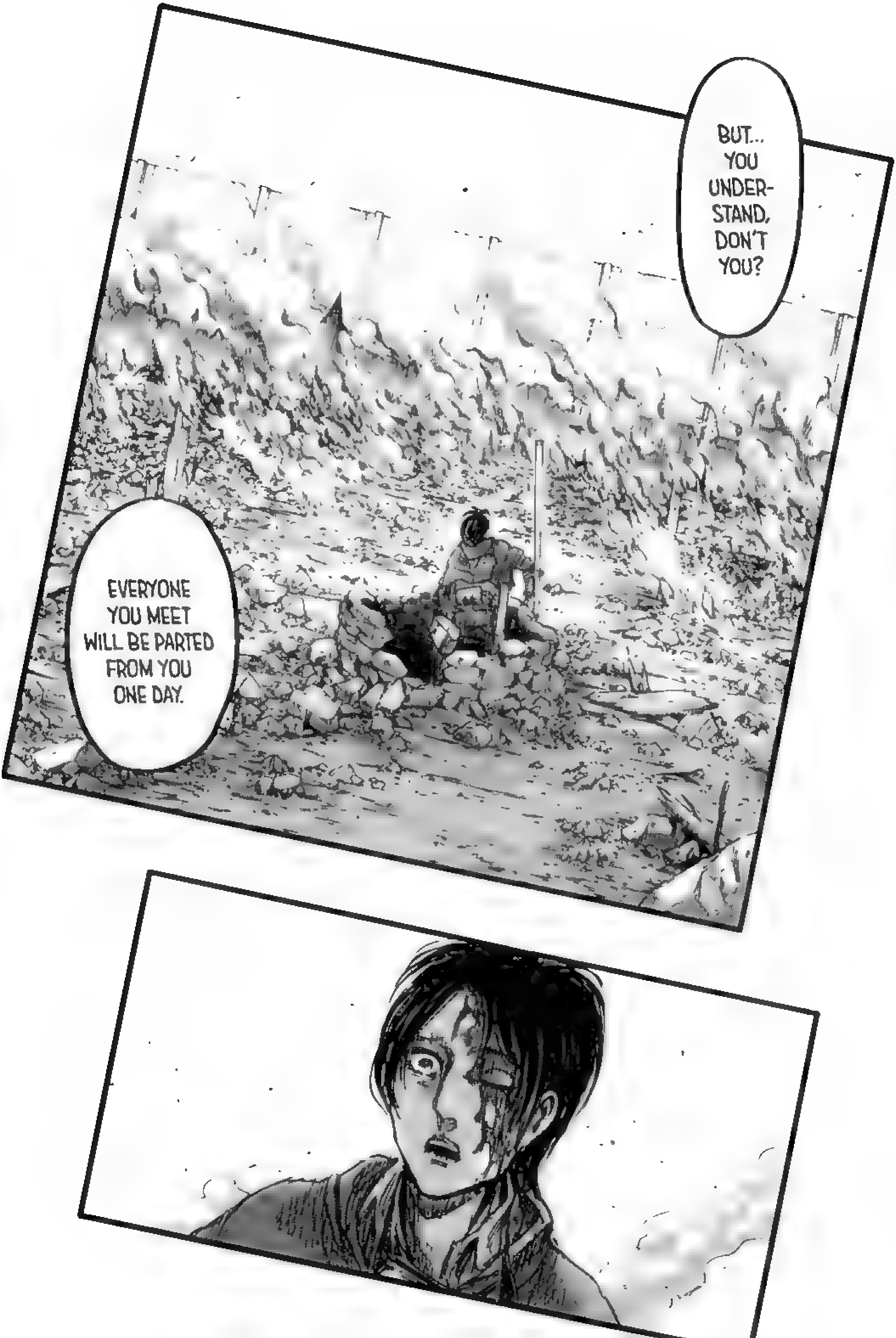

BOOM
HANGE!!
SLIIING!!

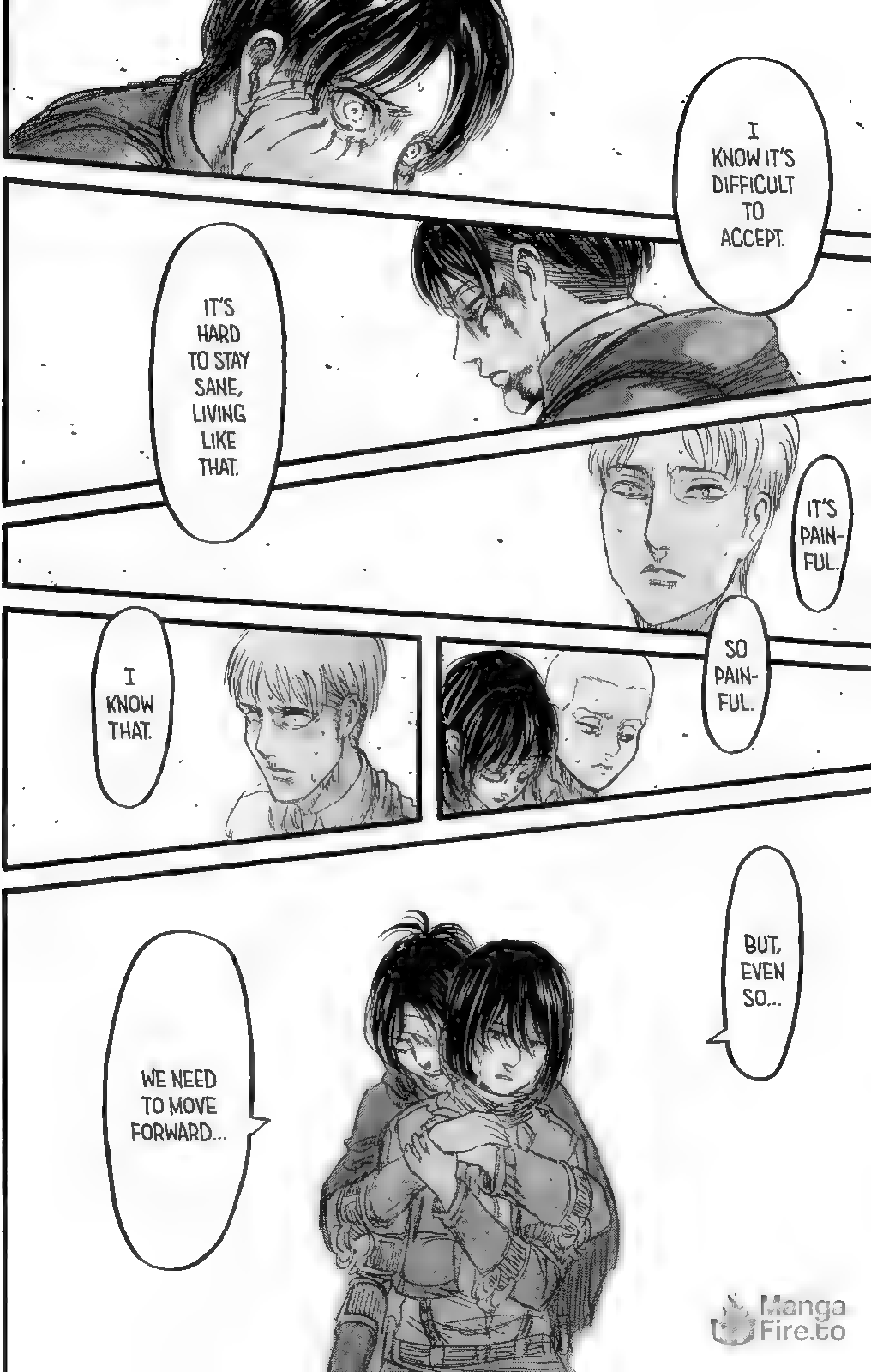

WAIT...
NO WAY...
HOW COULD THIS...
THAT'S ...
WHOOOOOOSH
...
MY GOD...
PLOK


AAAAAAAAGH
MIKASA!!
WE STILL NEED ERWIN!!
THE SURVEY CORPS HAS NEARLY BEEN WIPED OUT!!
IF THE COMMANDER DIES, TOO...!!

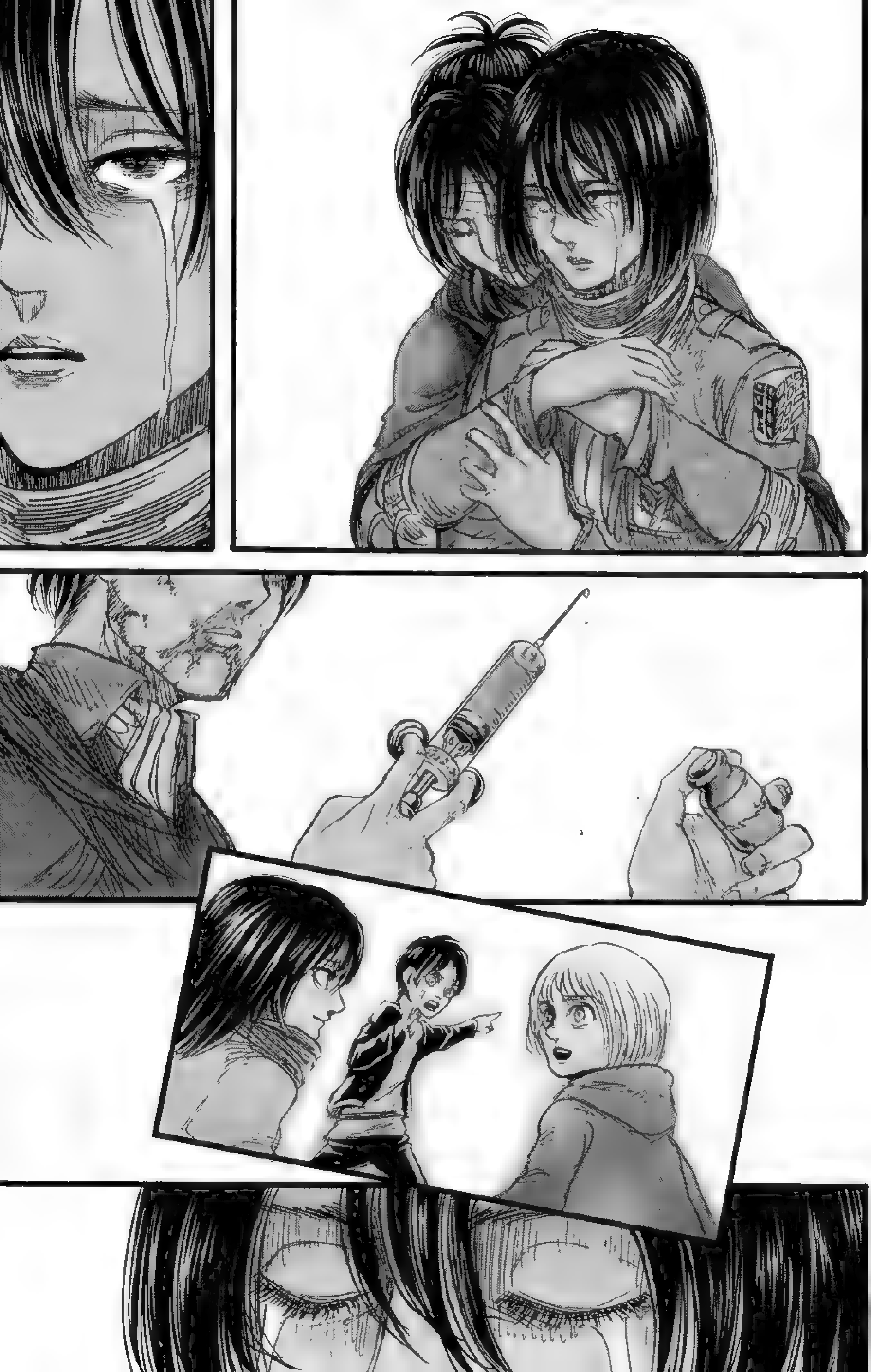

HUMANITY WILL LOSE ITS SYMBOL !!
WE CAN'T ALLOW THE FLAMES OF HOPE TO BE EXTINGUISHED WITHIN THE WALLS!!
BUT... ARMIN COULD DO THAT TOO.
YES, ARMIN IS AN INCREDIBLE TALENT...
BUT OUR BATTLE IS NOWHERE NEAR OVER YET!!
WE STILL NEED ERWIN'S EXPERIENCE AND LEADERSHIP TO—
AGH !!
KRAK
KRAK
GH ...
...
I HAVE PEOPLE... I WISH I COULD BRING BACK, TOO.
HUNDREDS OF THEM ...

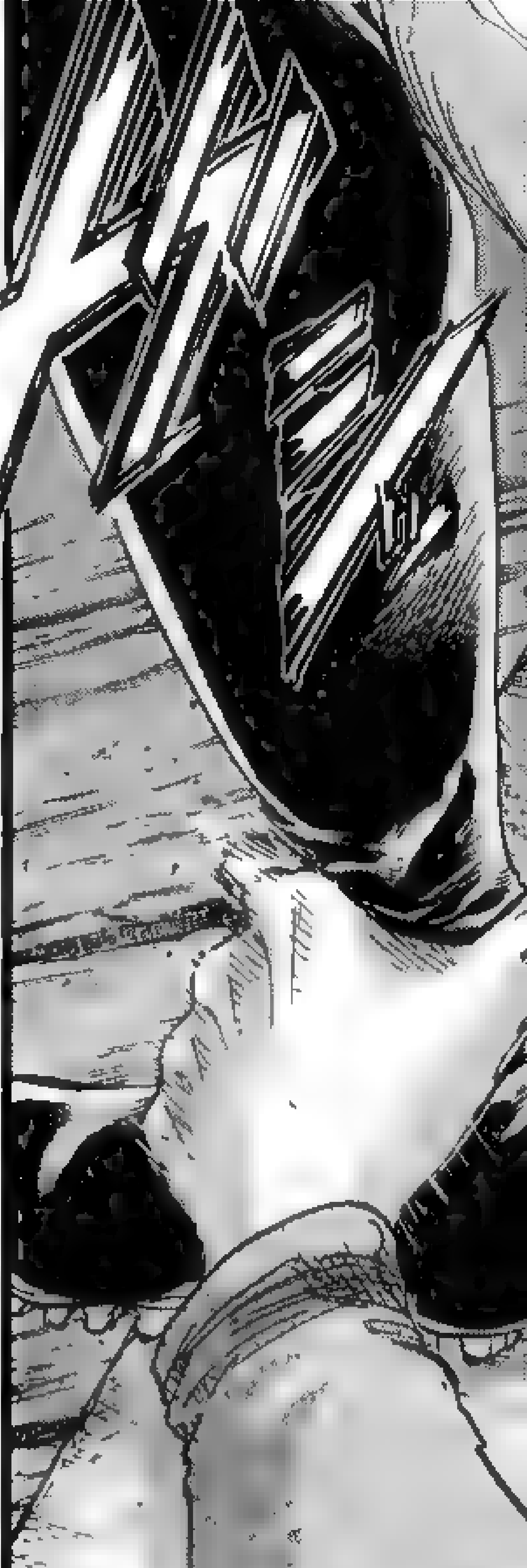

EVER SINCE I JOINED THE SURVEY CORPS...
...EVERY DAY HAS BROUGHT A NEW FAREWELL.

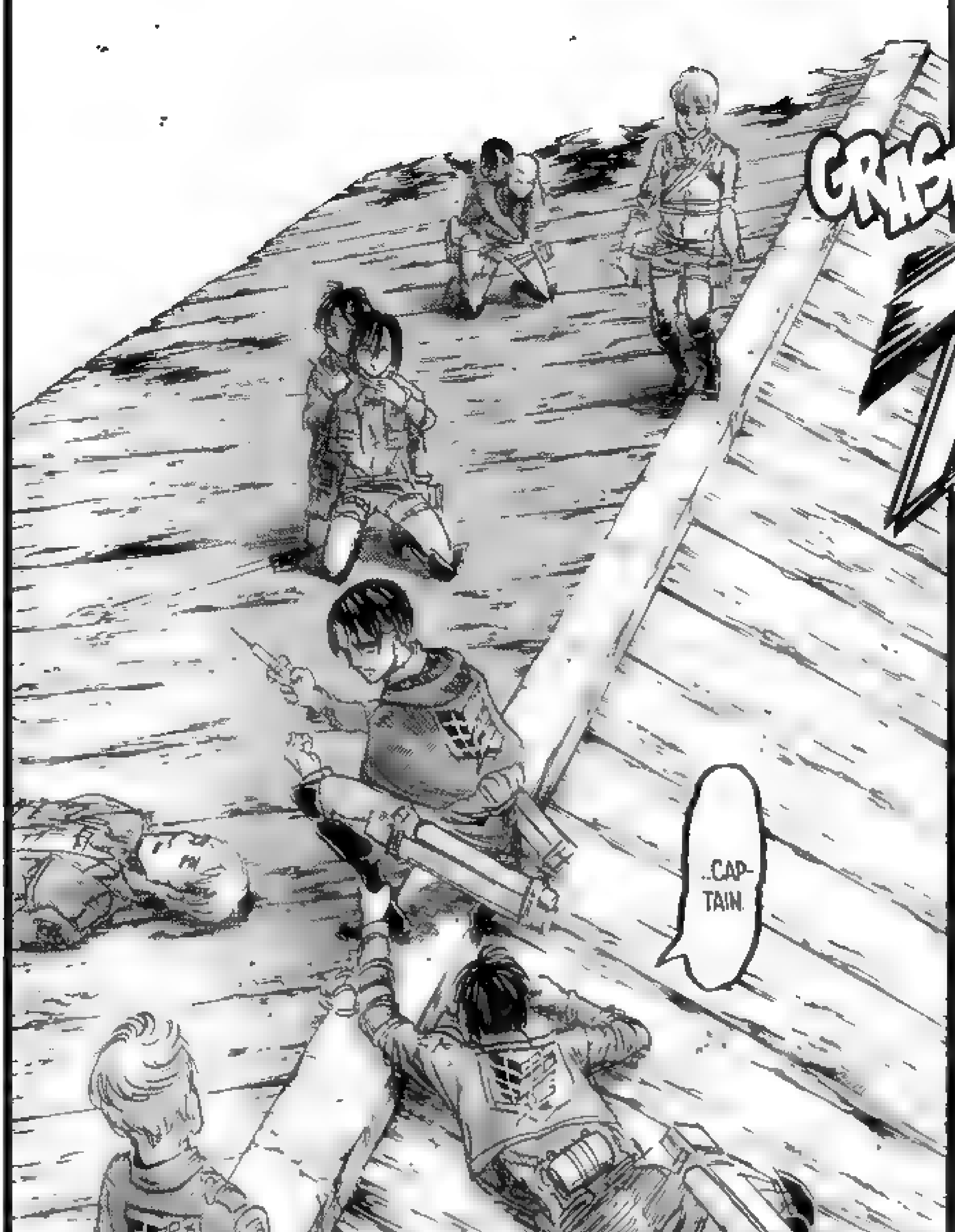

BUT... YOU UNDERSTAND, DON'T YOU?
EVERYONE YOU MEET WILL BE PARTED FROM YOU ONE DAY.

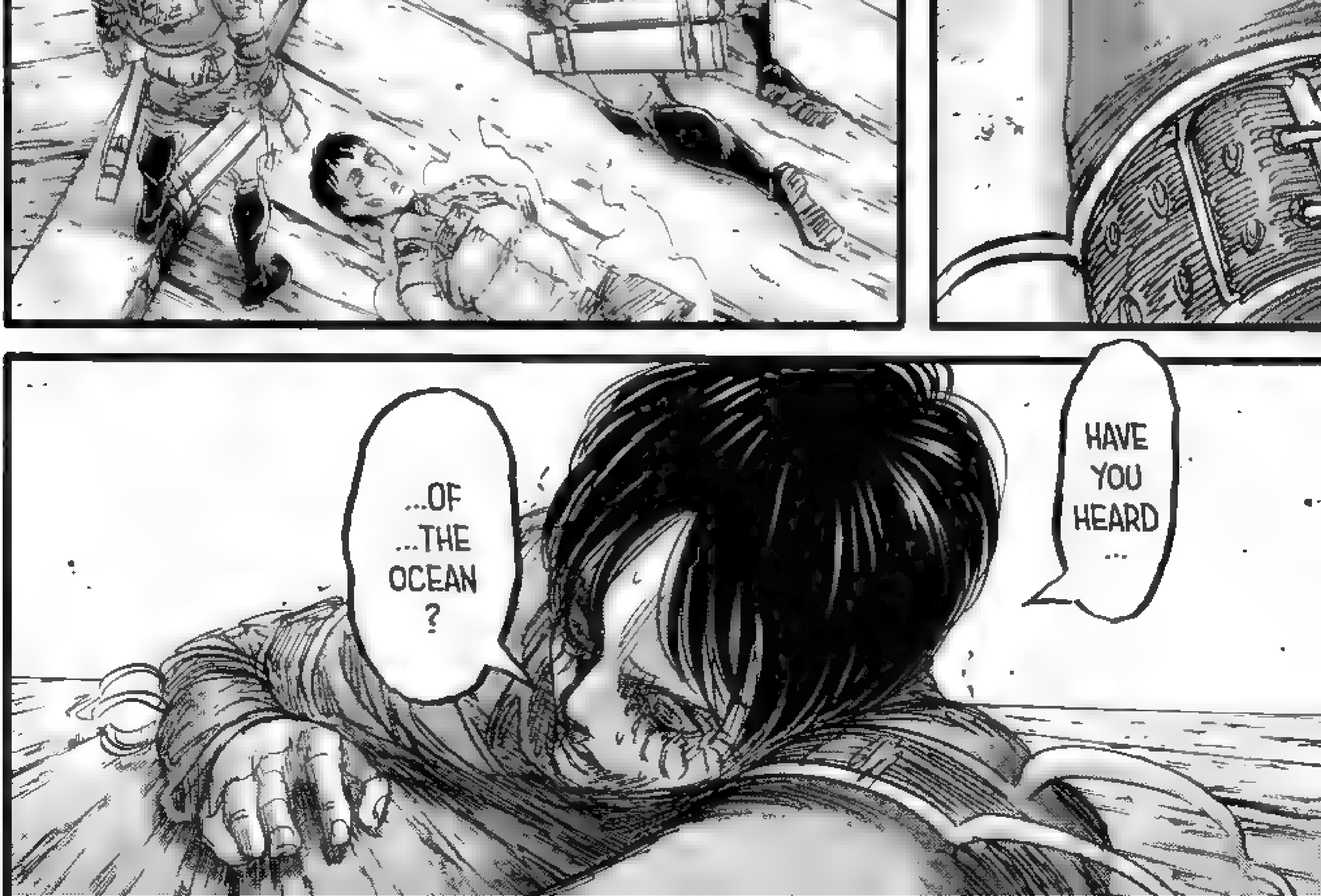

I KNOW IT'S DIFFICULT TO ACCEPT.
IT'S HARD TO STAY SANE, LIVING LIKE THAT.
IT'S PAINFUL.
SO PAINFUL.
I KNOW THAT.
BUT, EVEN SO...
WE NEED TO MOVE FORWARD...

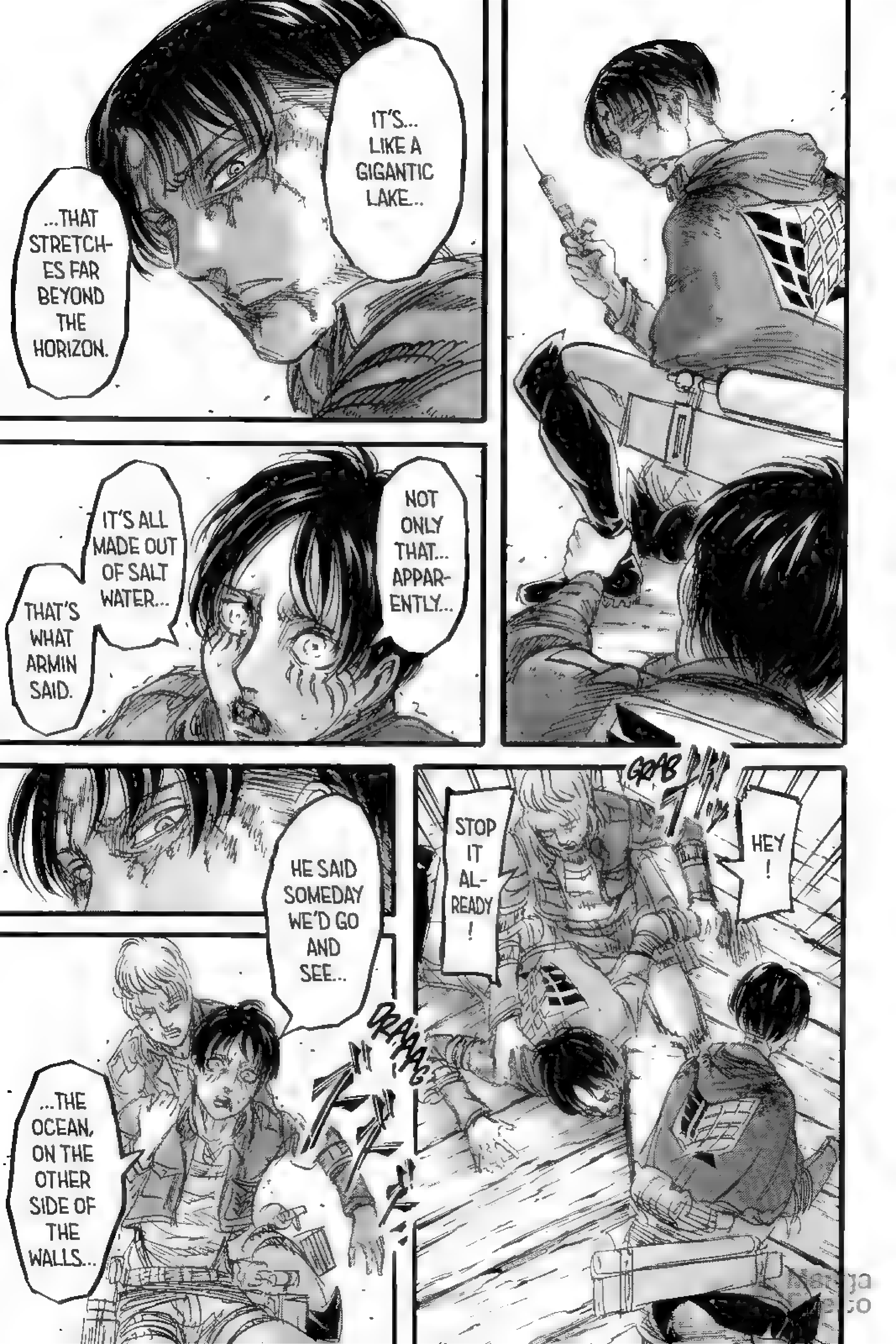
MangaFire.to

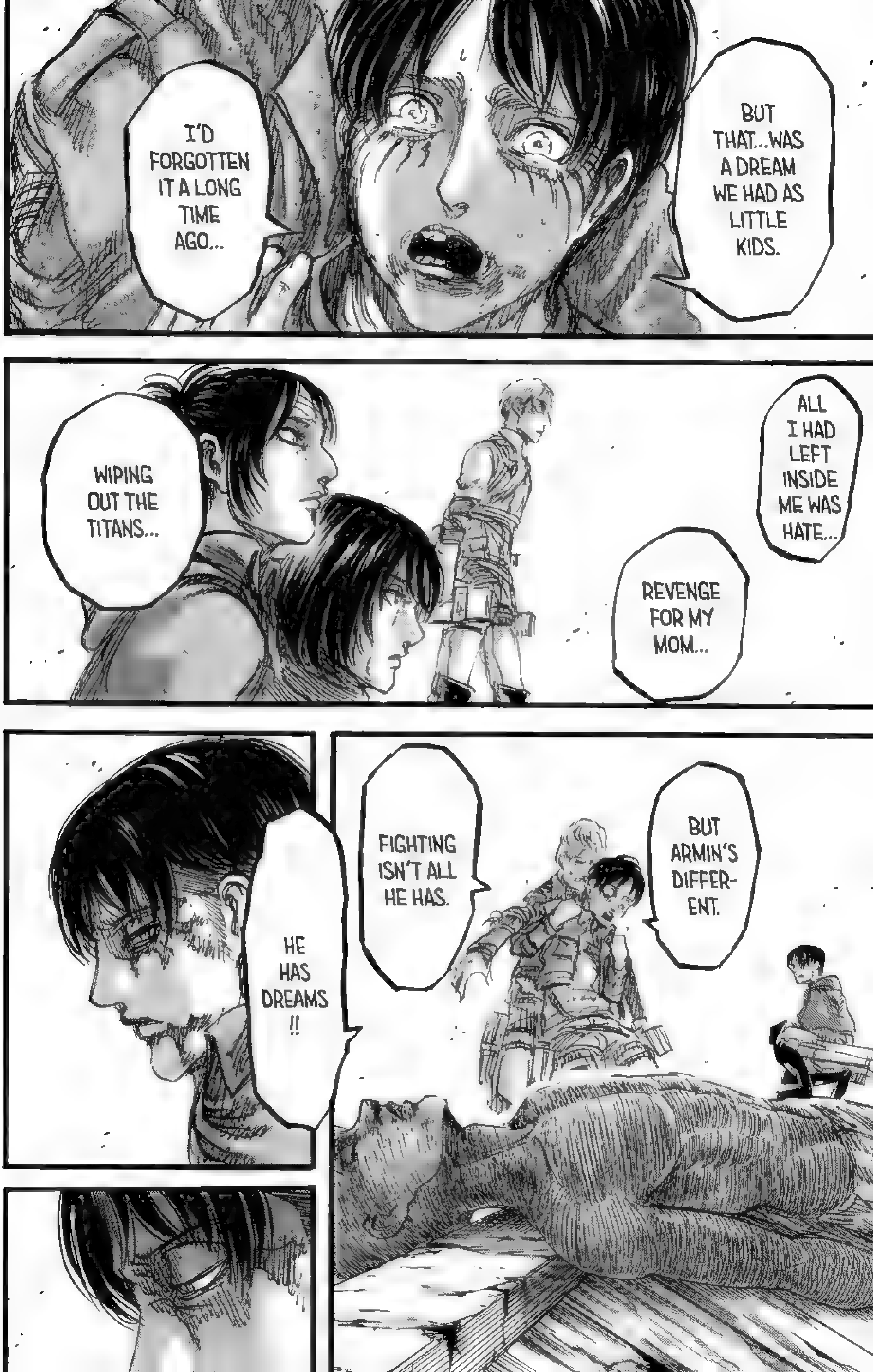


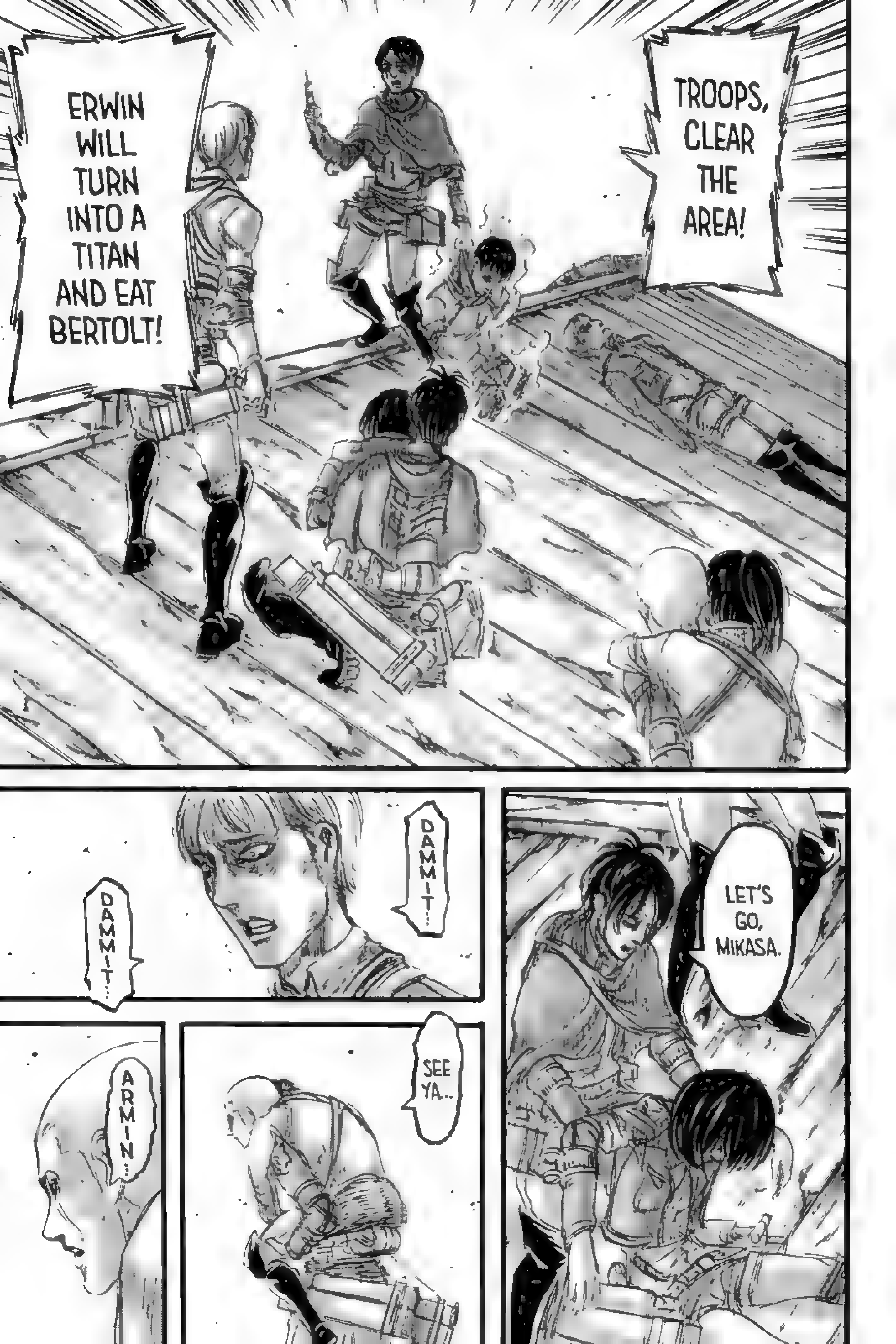

GRASP

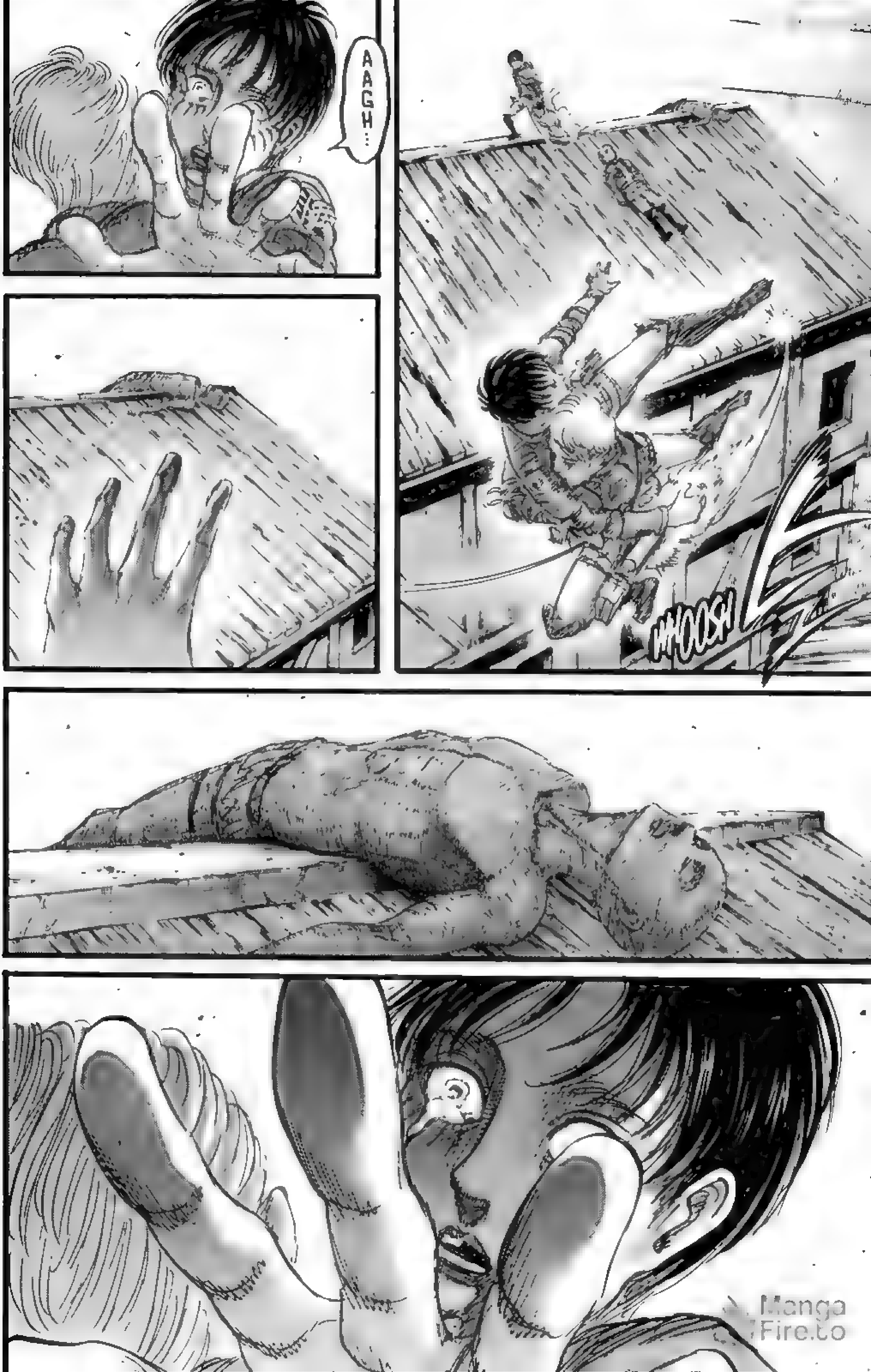

...CAPTAIN.


HAVE YOU HEARD ...
...OF ...THE OCEAN ?

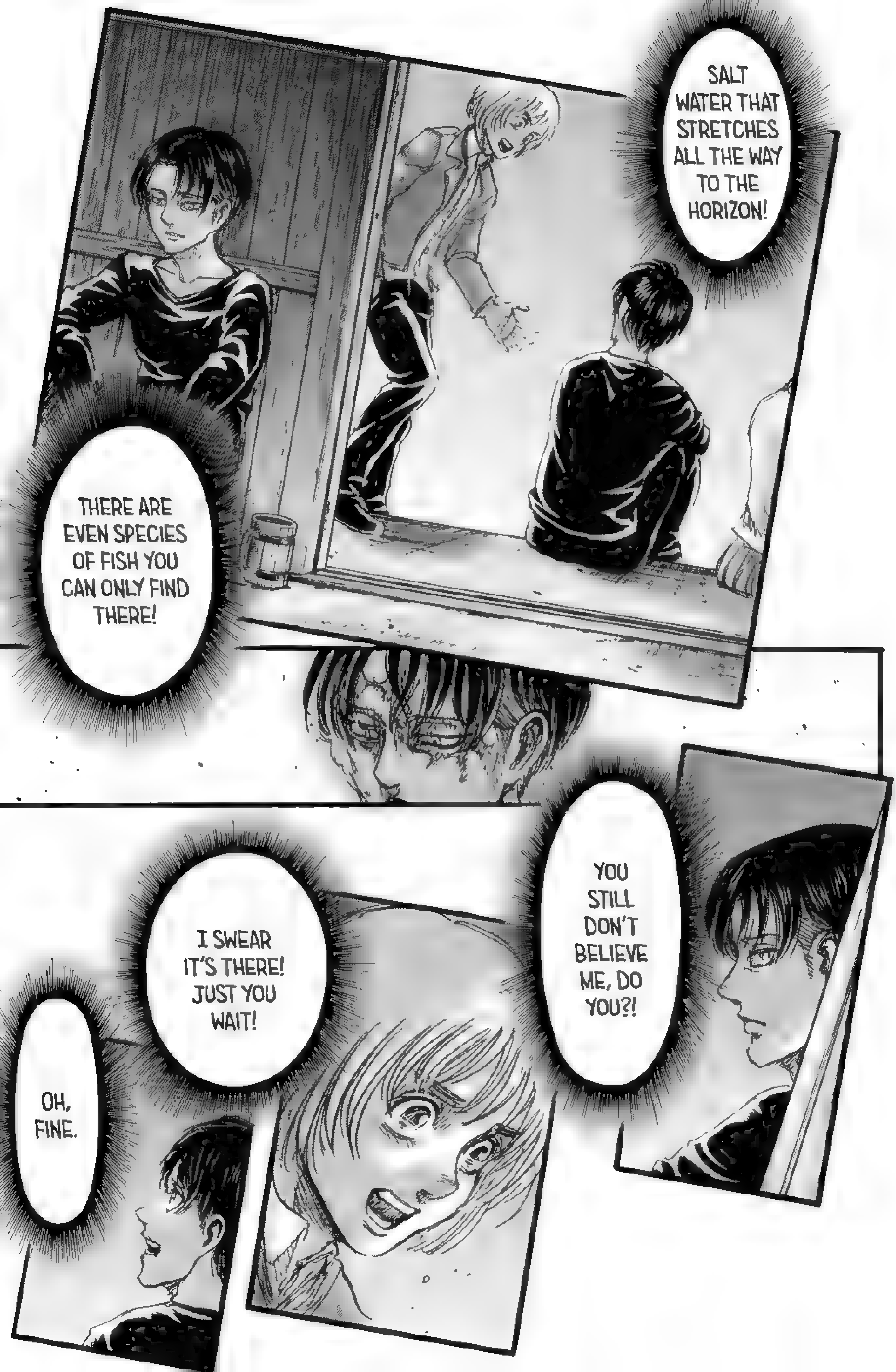

IT'S... LIKE A GIGANTIC LAKE...
...THAT STRETCHES FAR BEYOND THE HORIZON.
NOT ONLY THAT... APPARENTLY...
IT'S ALL MADE OUT OF SALT WATER...
THAT'S WHAT ARMIN SAID.
HEY!
GRAB
STOP IT ALREADY!
HE SAID SOMEDAY WE'D GO AND SEE...
...THE OCEAN, ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE WALLS...
DRAAAG

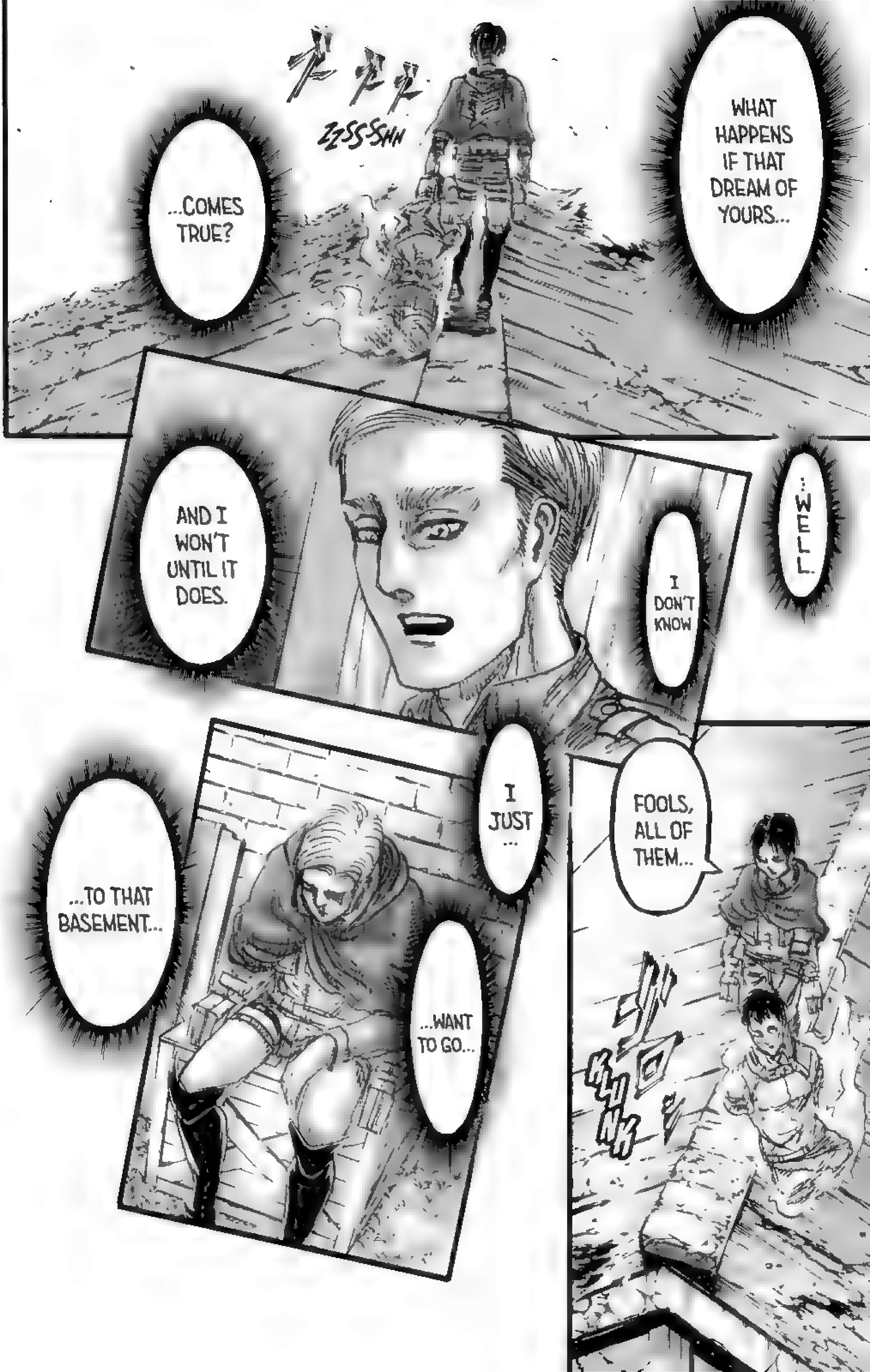

BUT THAT...WAS A DREAM WE HAD AS LITTLE KIDS.
I'D FORGOTTEN IT A LONG TIME AGO...
ALL I HAD LEFT INSIDE ME WAS HATE...
REVENGE FOR MY MOM...
WIPING OUT THE TITANS...
BUT ARMIN'S DIFFERENT.
FIGHTING ISN'T ALL HE HAS.
HE HAS DREAMS!!

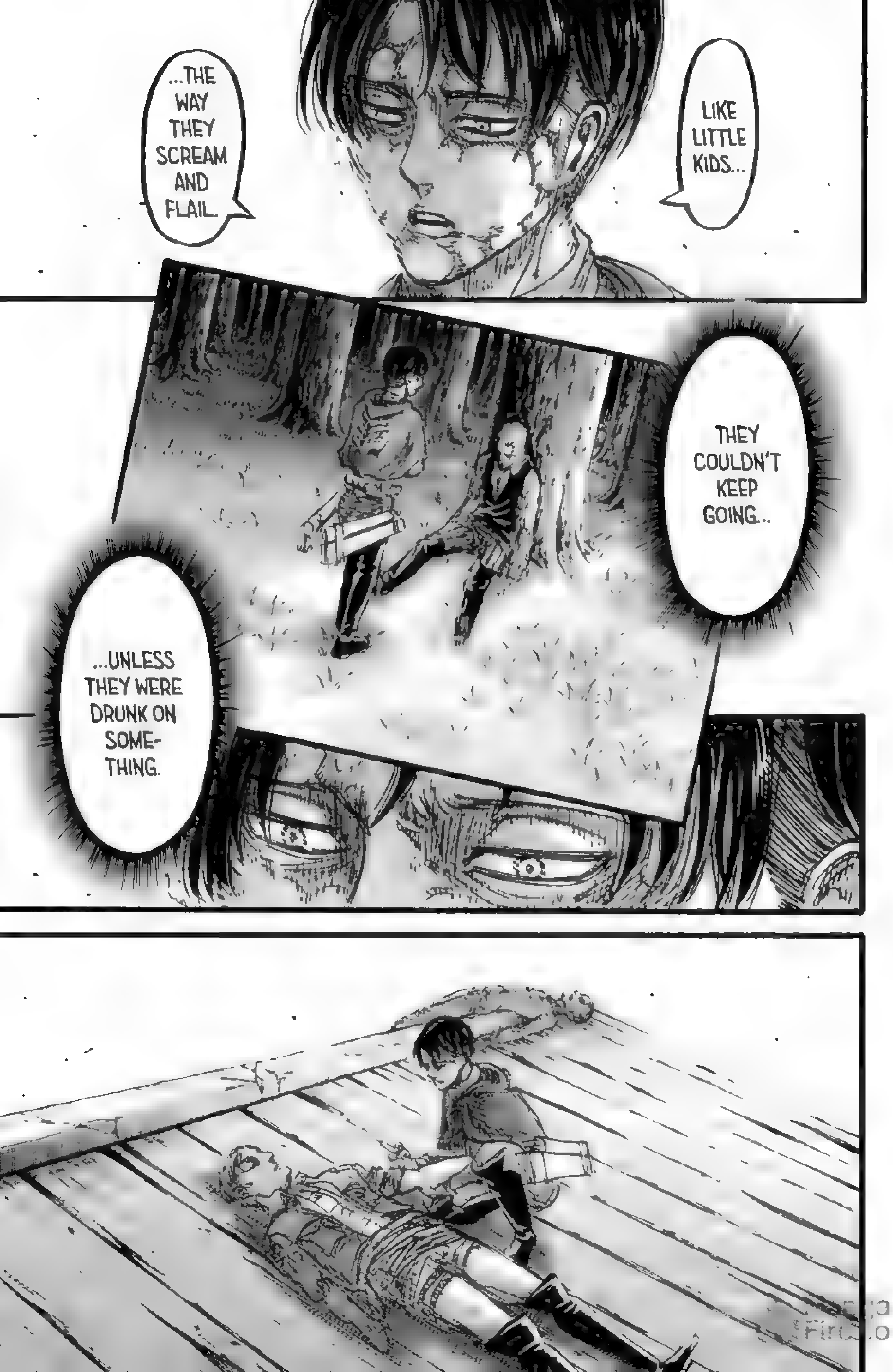

TROOPS, CLEAR THE AREA!
ERWIN WILL TURN INTO A TITAN AND EAT BERTOLT!
LET'S GO, MIKASA.
DAMMIT...
DAMMIT...
SEE YA...
ARMIN...

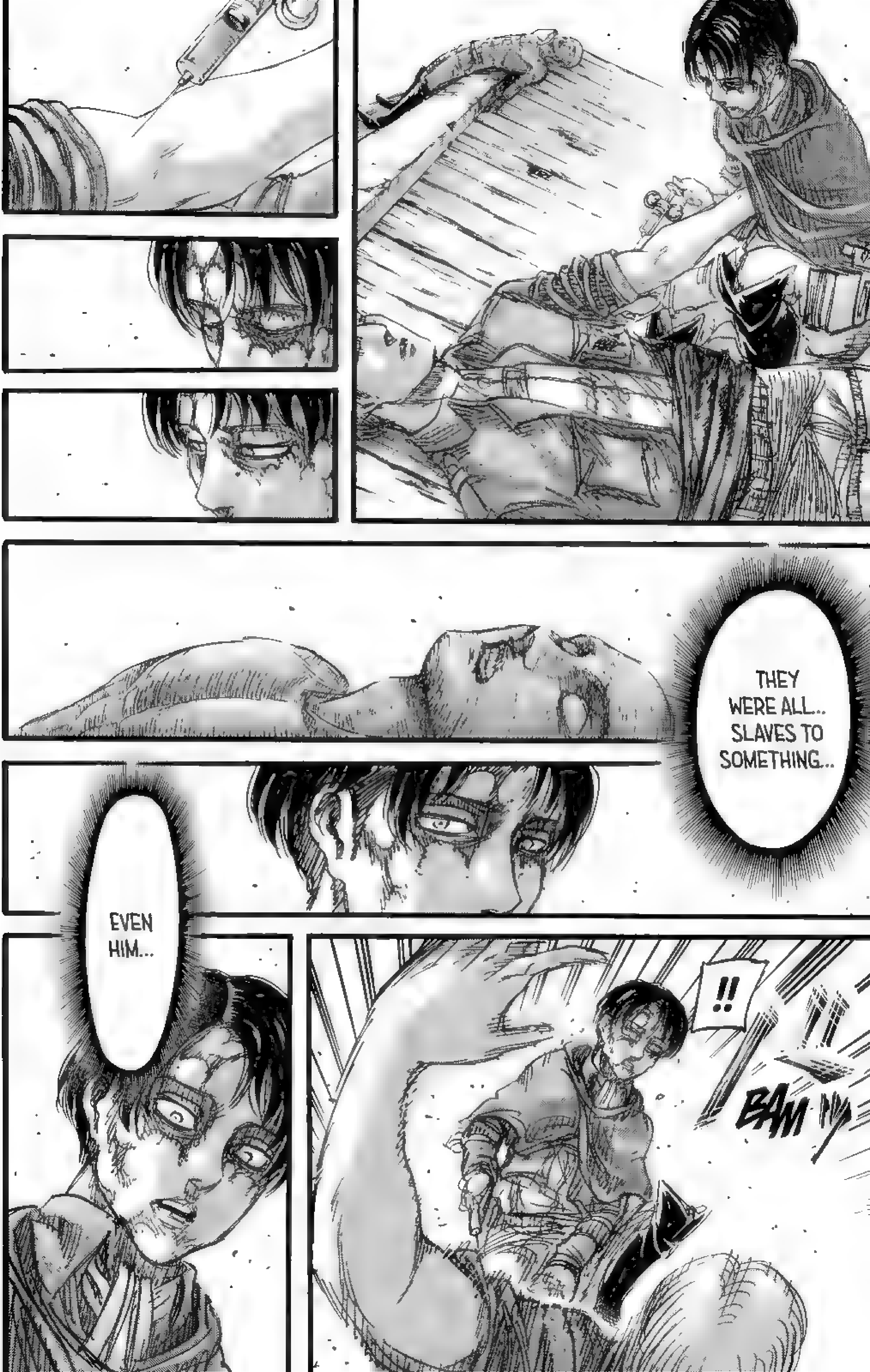

AAGH...
WHOOSH

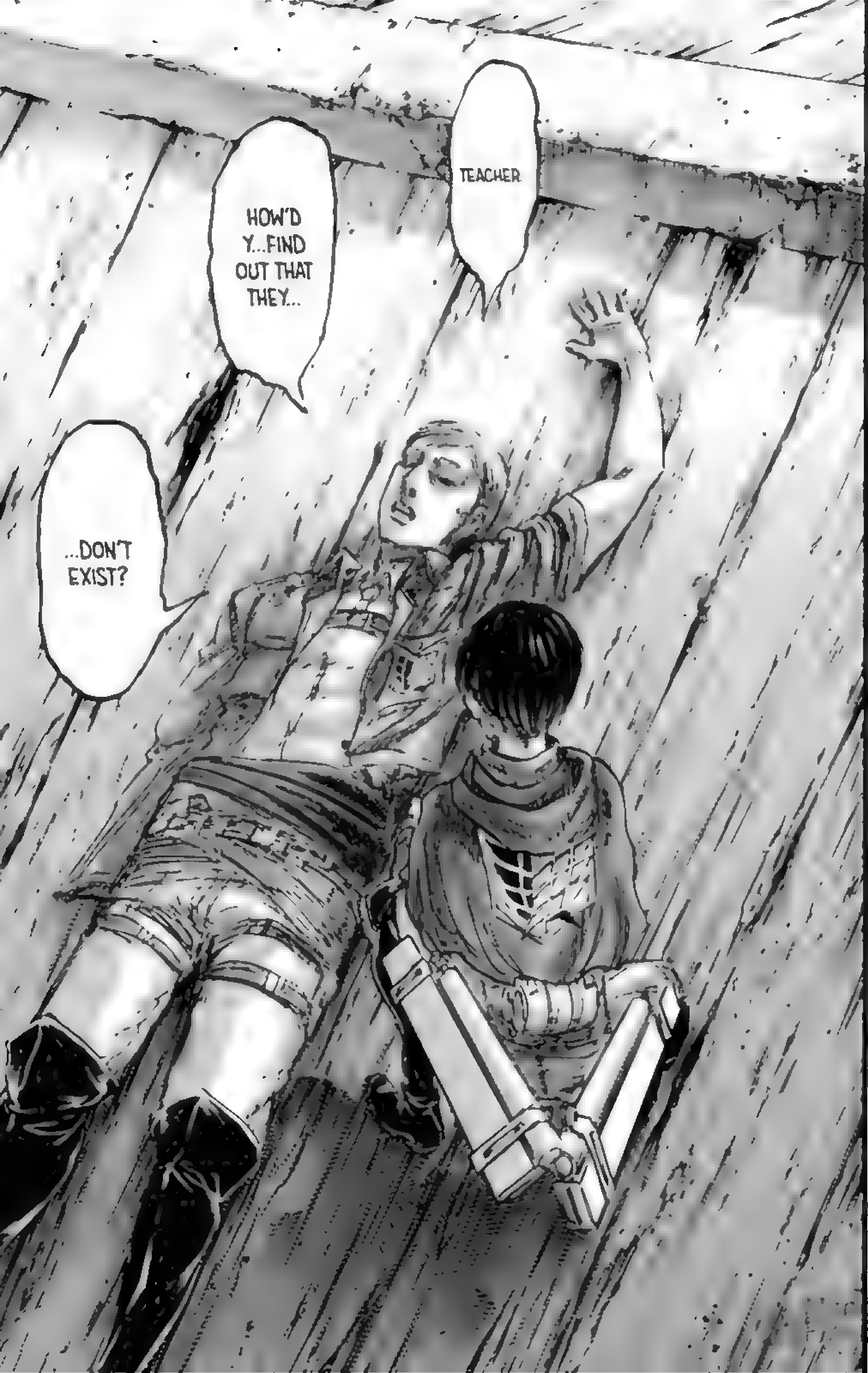
MangaFire.to

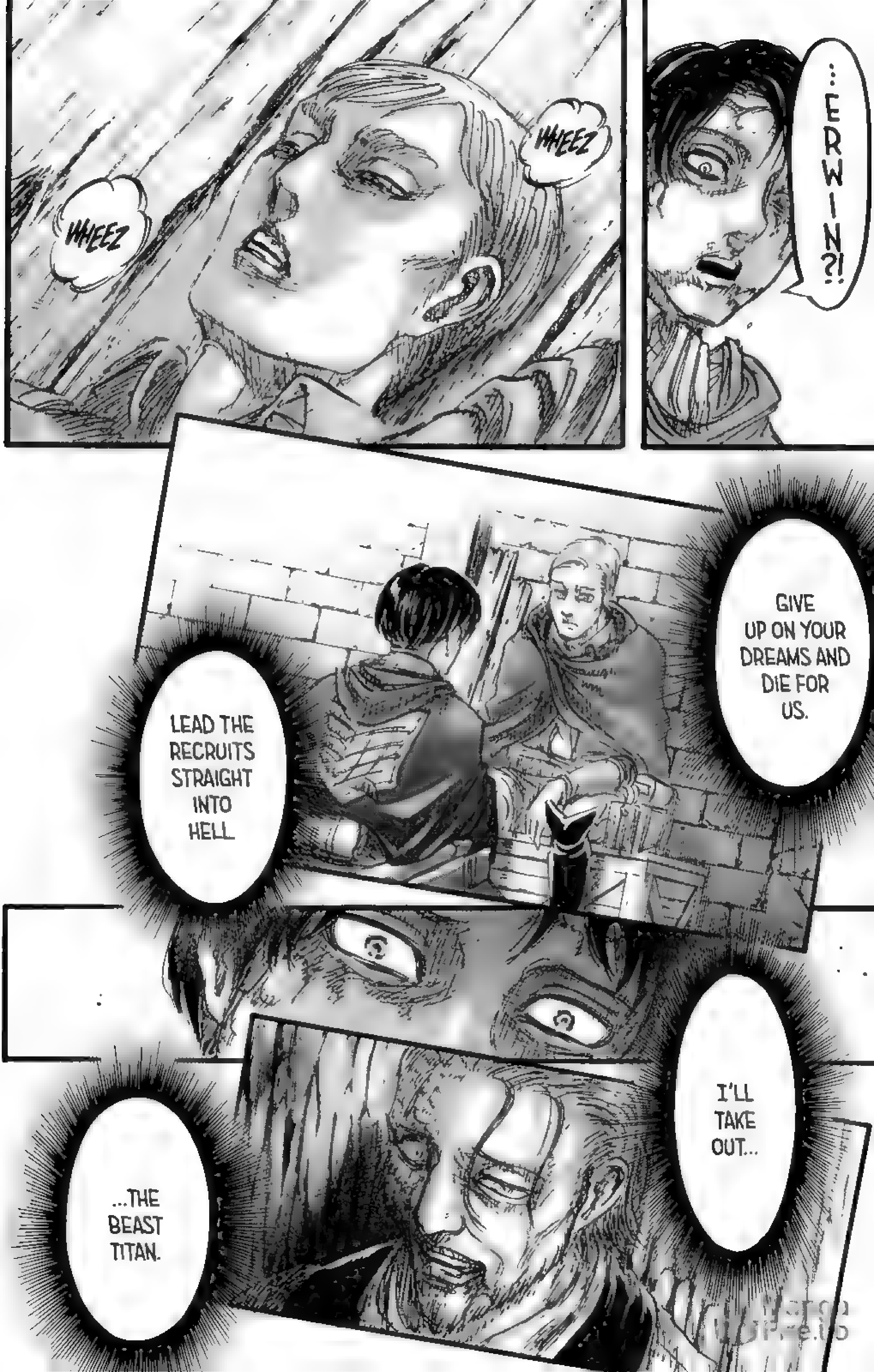

SALT WATER THAT STRETCHES ALL THE WAY TO THE HORIZON!
THERE ARE EVEN SPECIES OF FISH YOU CAN ONLY FIND THERE!
YOU STILL DON'T BELIEVE ME, DO YOU?!
I SWEAR IT'S THERE! JUST YOU WAIT!
OH, FINE.

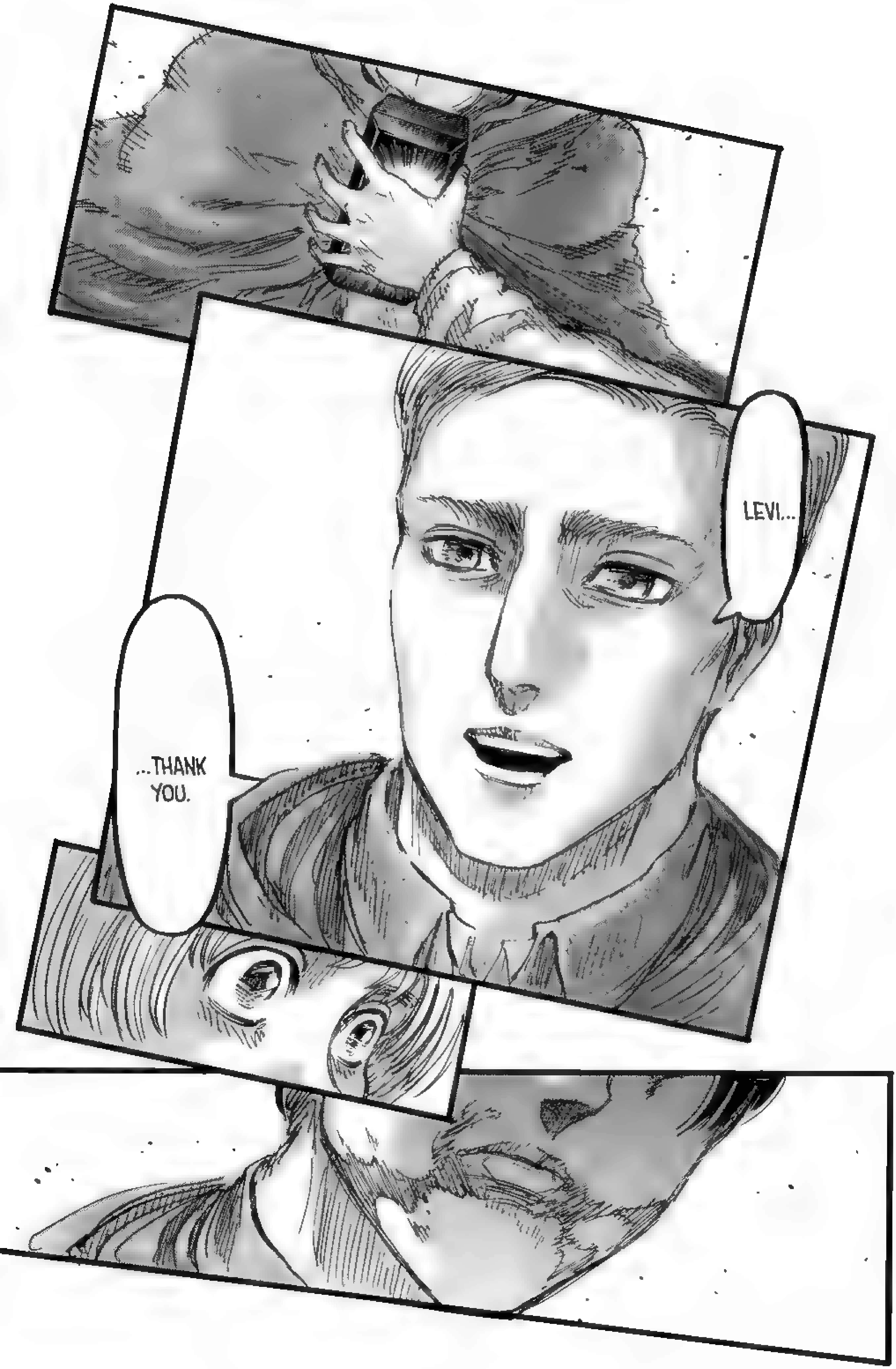

WHAT HAPPENS IF THAT DREAM OF YOURS...
ZZSS-SSHN
...COMES TRUE?
...WELL.
I DON'T KNOW
AND I WON'T UNTIL IT DOES.
FOOLS, ALL OF THEM...
KLANK
I JUST...
...WANT TO GO...
...TO THAT BASEMENT...

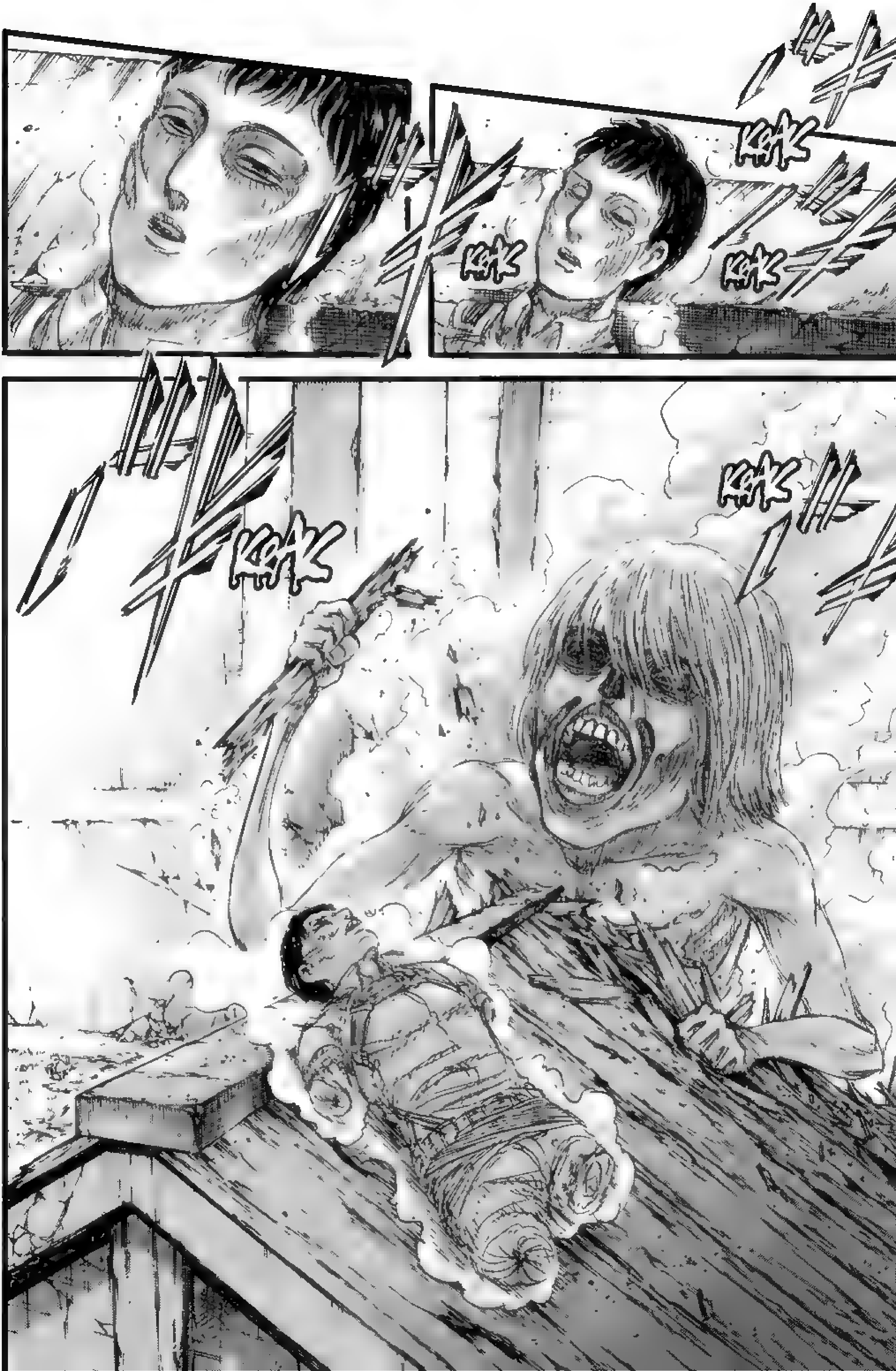

LIKE LITTLE KIDS...
...THE WAY THEY SCREAM AND FLAIL.
THEY COULDN'T KEEP GOING..
...UNLESS THEY WERE DRUNK ON SOME-THING.

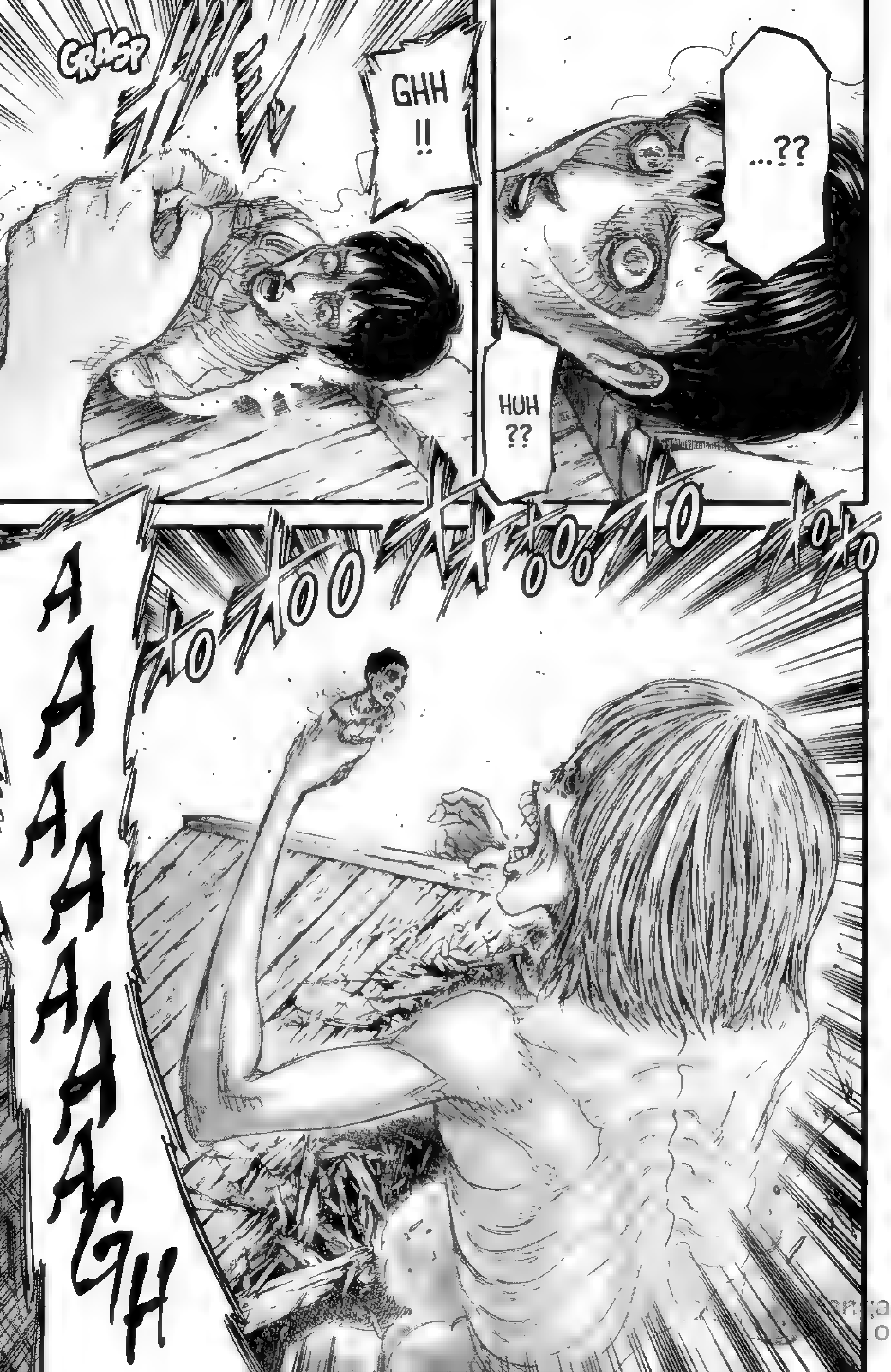

THEY WERE ALL.. SLAVES TO SOMETHING..
EVEN HIM...
!!
BAM

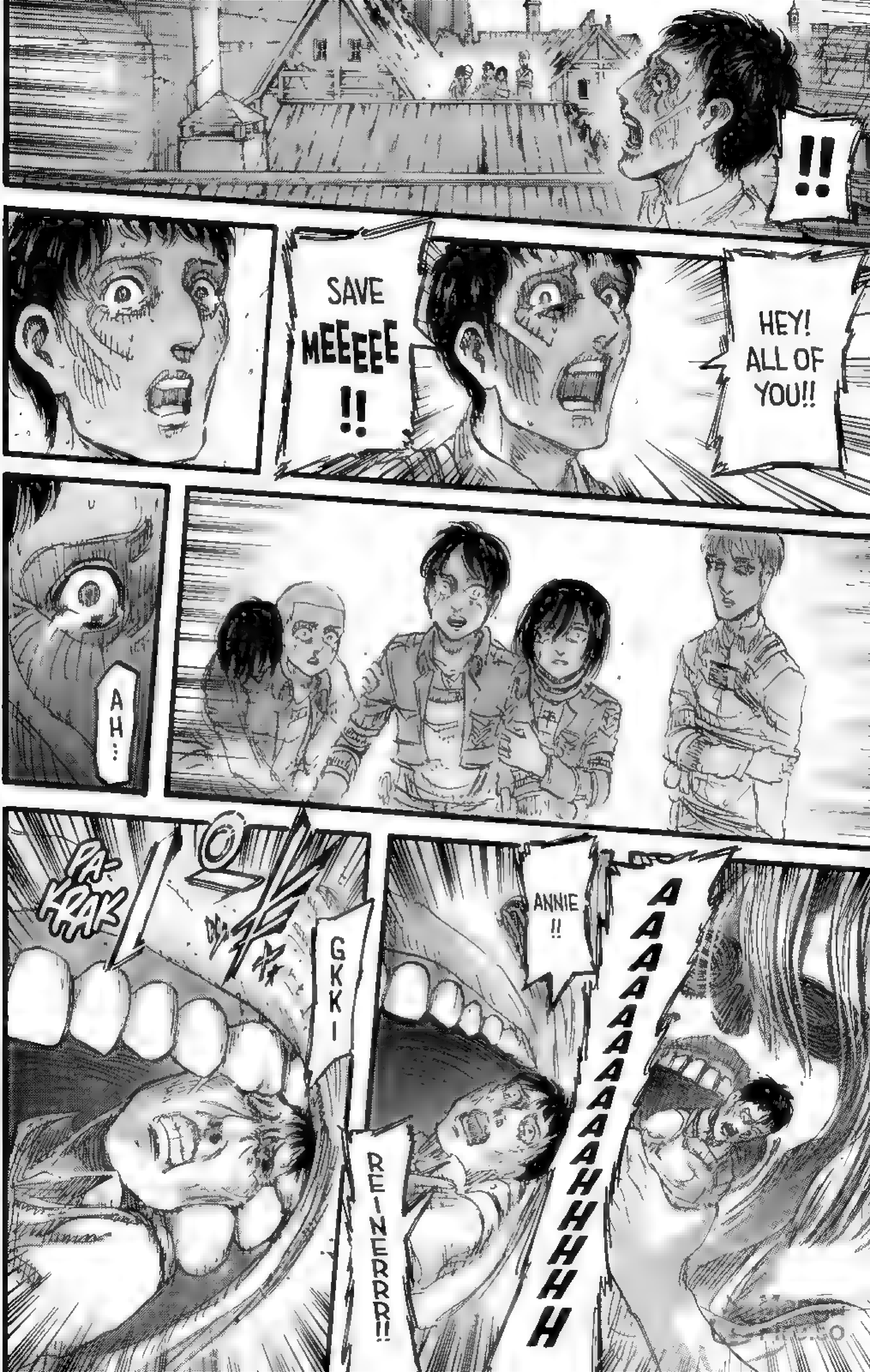

TEACHER
HOW'D Y...FIND OUT THAT THEY...
...DON'T EXIST?

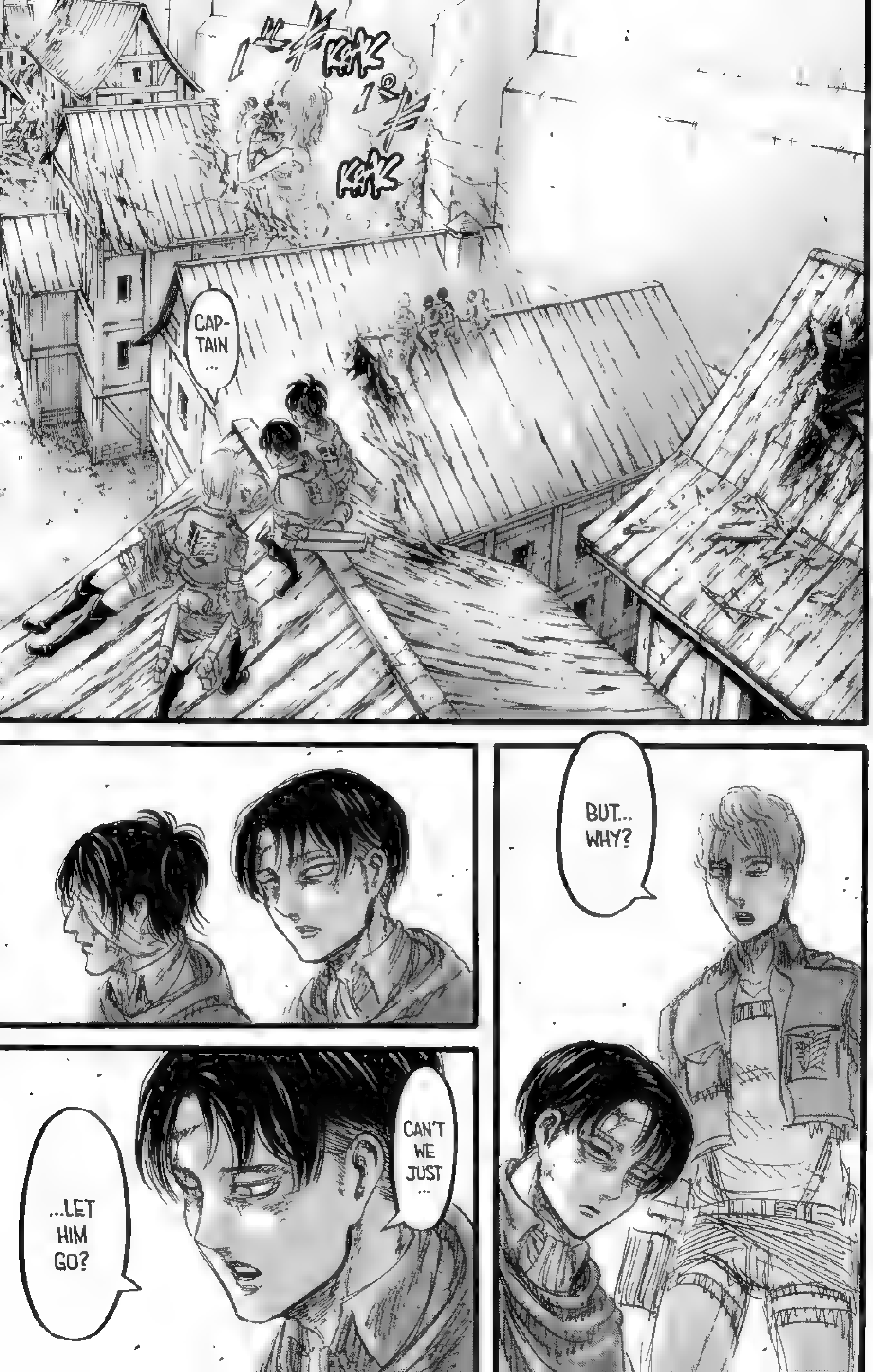

...ERWIN?!
WHEEZ
WHEEZ
GIVE UP ON YOUR DREAMS AND DIE FOR US.
LEAD THE RECRUITS STRAIGHT INTO HELL.
I'LL TAKE OUT...
...THE BEAST TITAN.

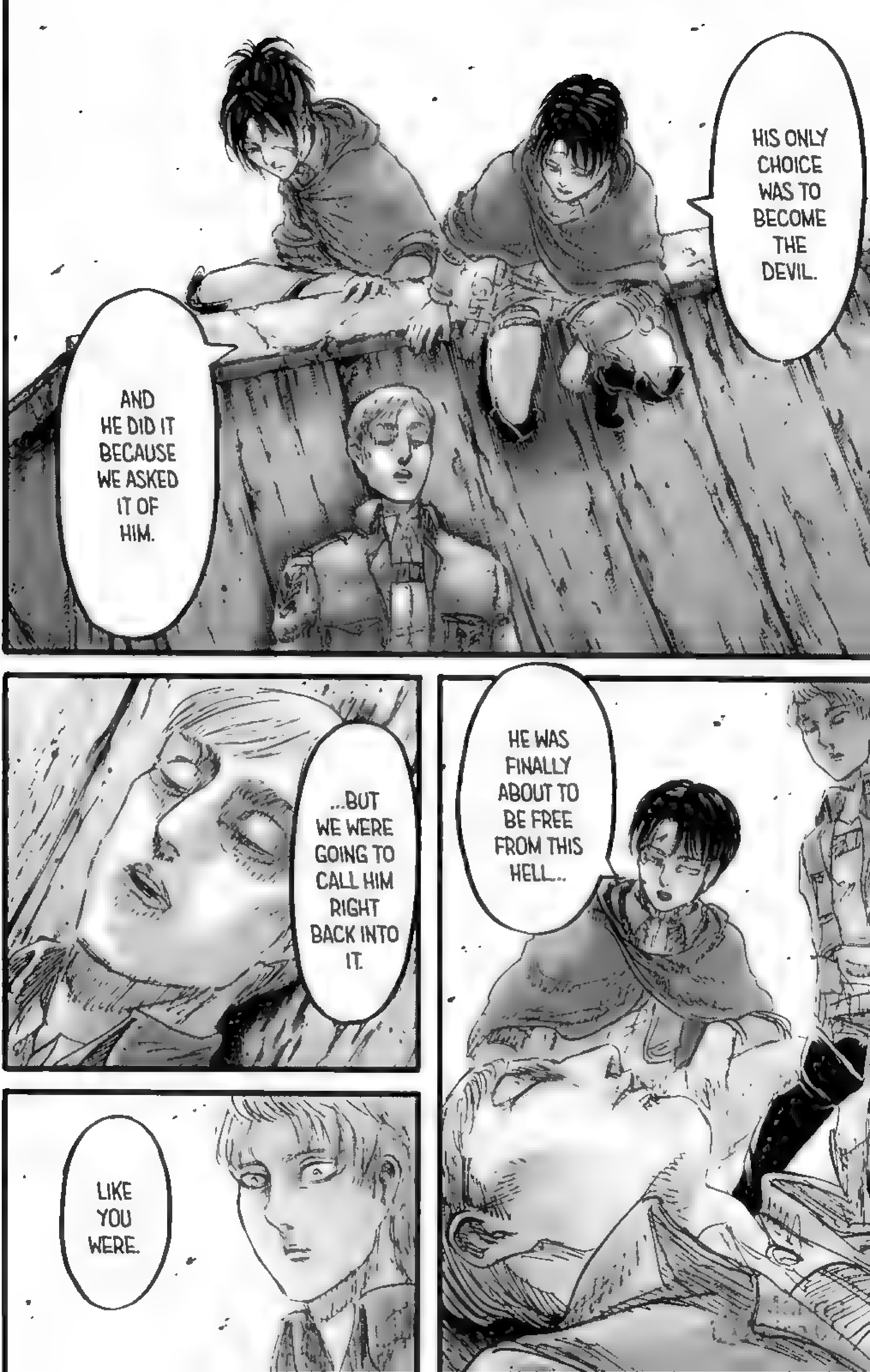

LEVI...
...THANK YOU.

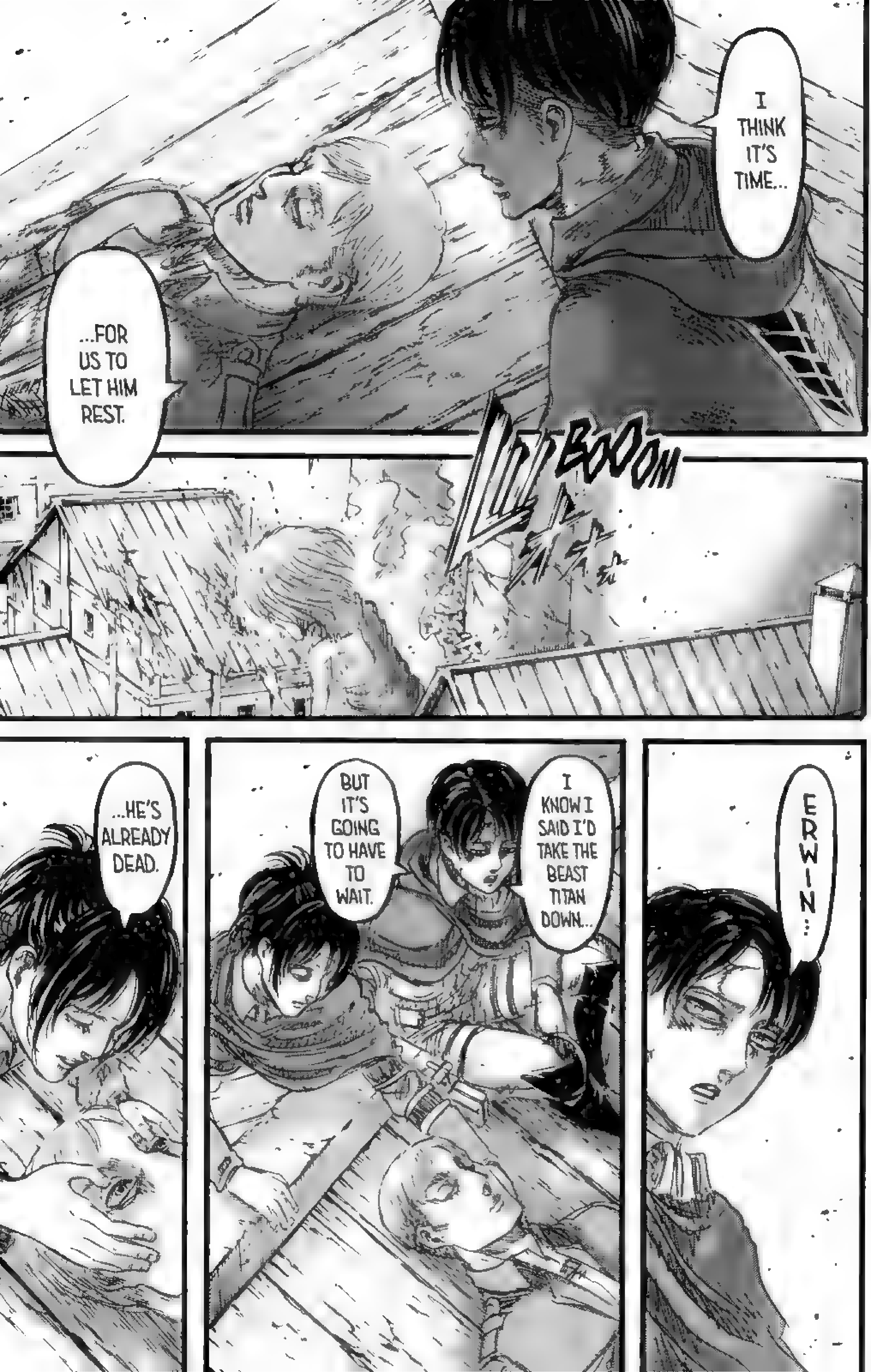

KRAK
KRAK
KRAK
KRAK
KRAK

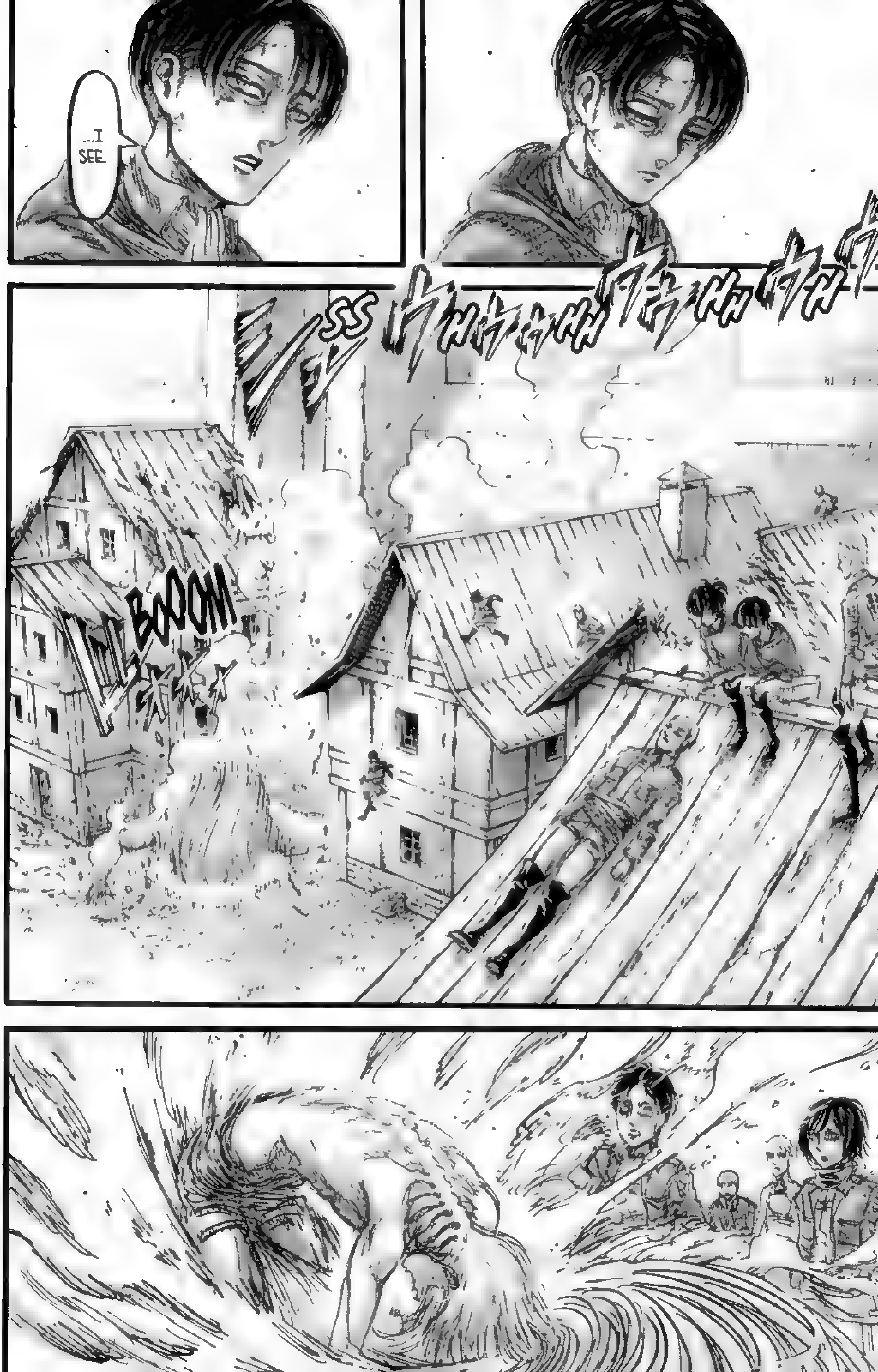

...??
HUH ??
GHH !!
GRASP
HO HOOO HOOO HO HOHO
AAAAAAAAAGH


!!
HEY! ALL OF YOU!!
SAVE MEEEEE!!
AH...
ANNIE!!
AAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHH
REINERRR!!
GKKI
PA-KRAK


KRK
KRK
CAP-TAIN...
BUT... WHY?
CAN'T WE JUST...
...LET HIM GO?

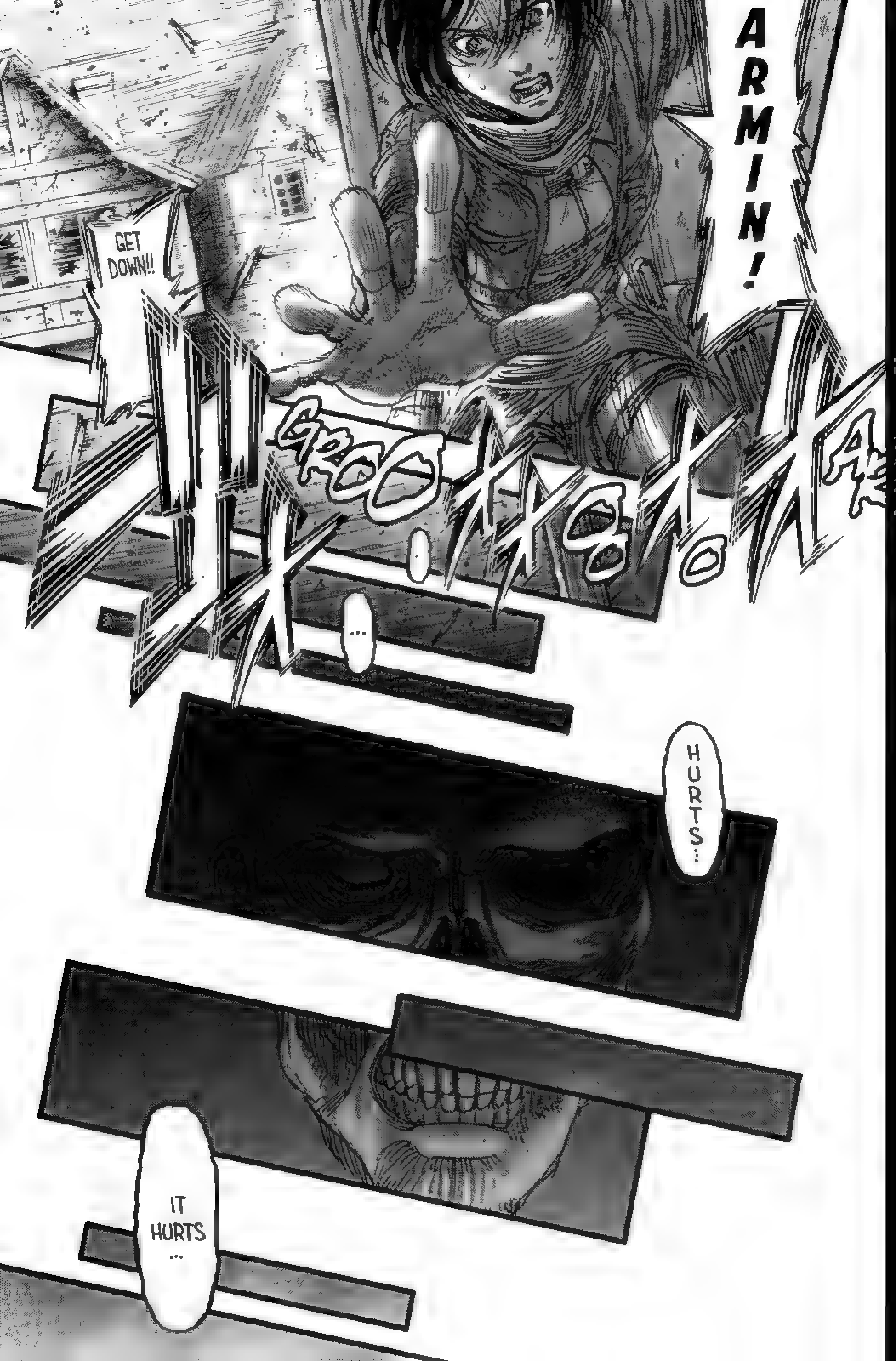

HIS ONLY CHOICE WAS TO BECOME THE DEVIL.
AND HE DID IT BECAUSE WE ASKED IT OF HIM.
HE WAS FINALLY ABOUT TO BE FREE FROM THIS HELL...
...BUT WE WERE GOING TO CALL HIM RIGHT BACK INTO IT.
LIKE YOU WERE.

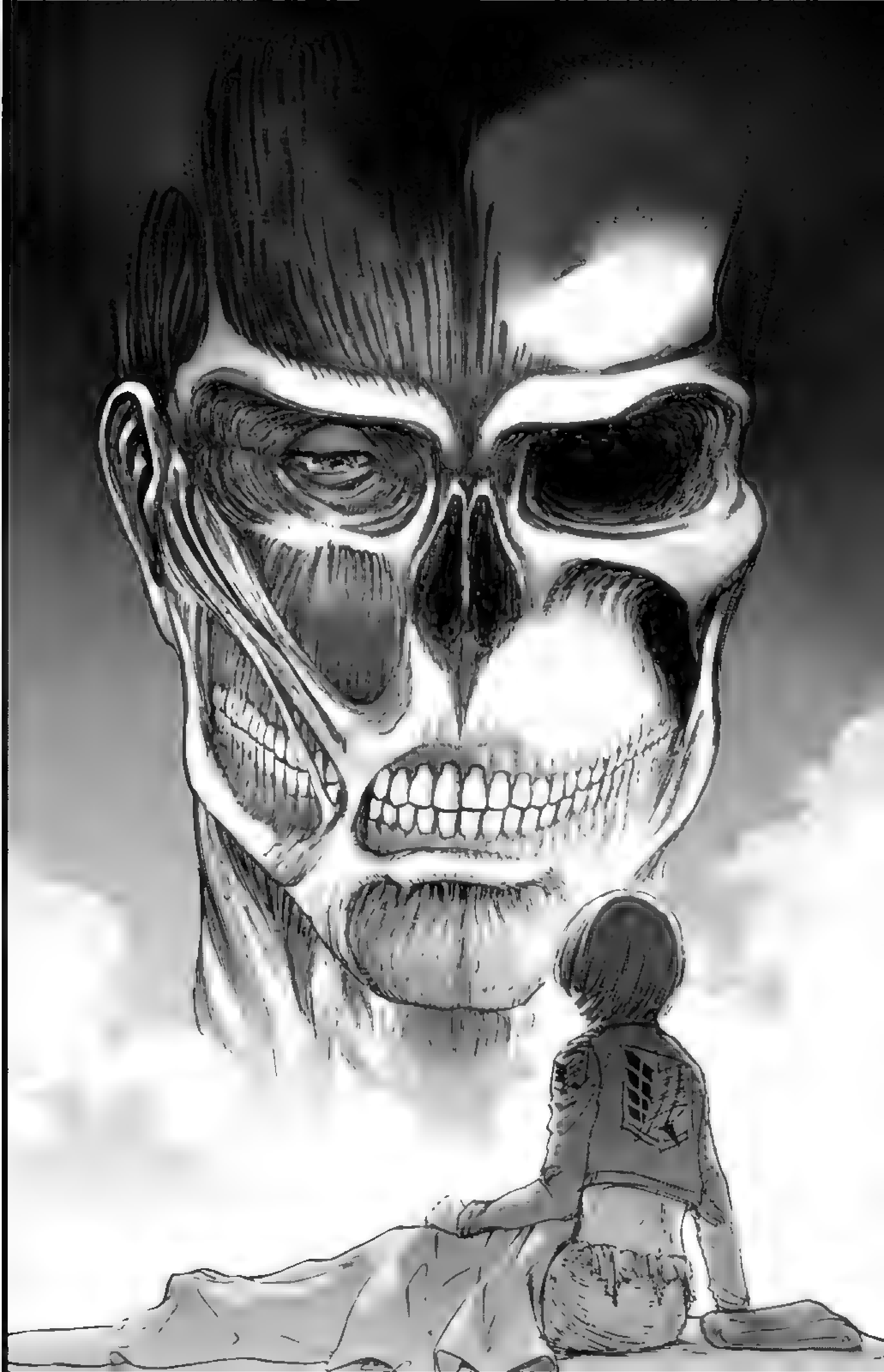

I THINK IT'S TIME...
...FOR US TO LET HIM REST.
BOOOM
ERWIN...
I KNOW I SAID I'D TAKE THE BEAST TITAN DOWN...
BUT IT'S GOING TO HAVE TO WAIT.
...HE'S ALREADY DEAD.

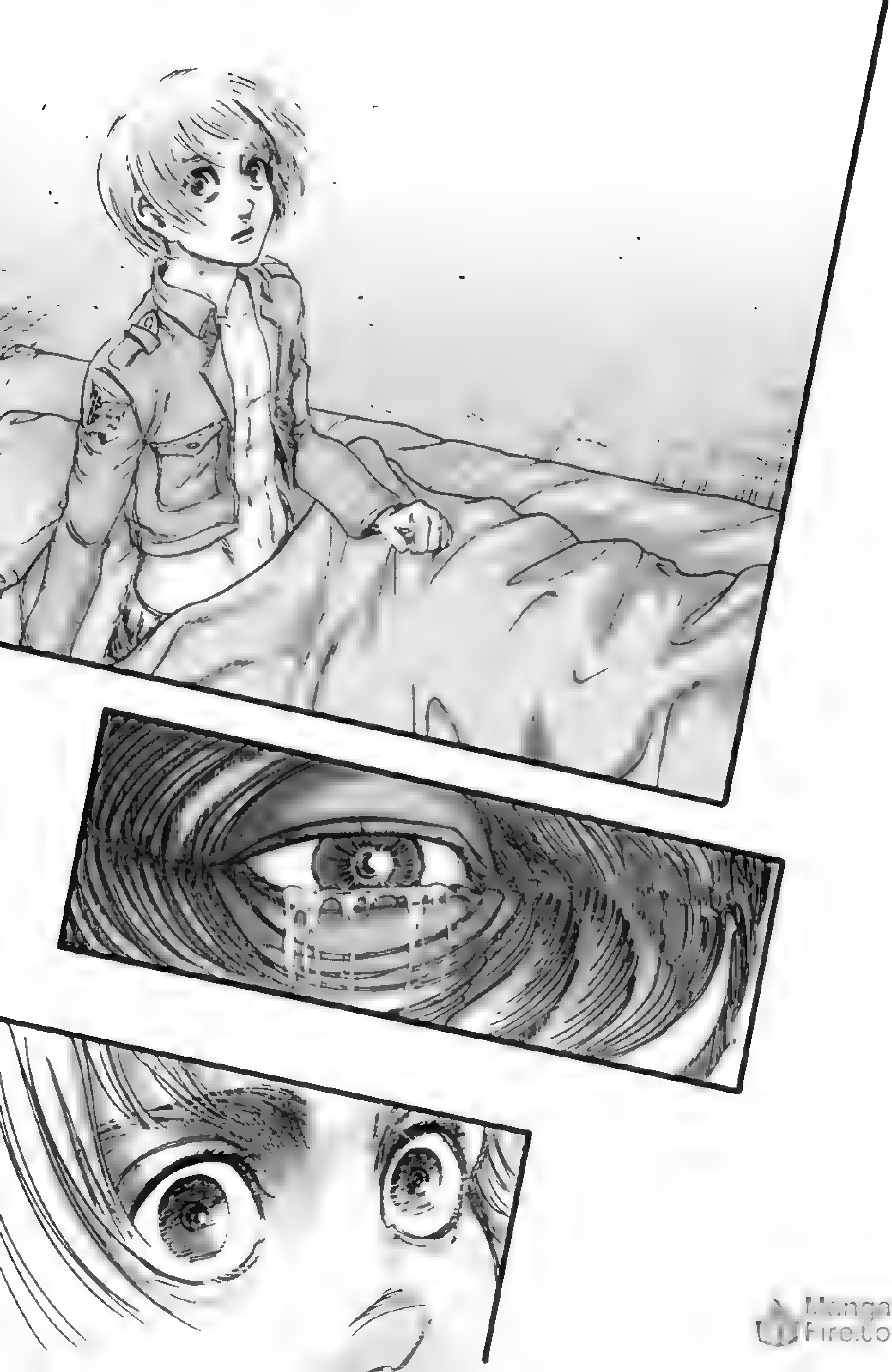

...I SEE.
BOOOM

Manga Fire.

ATTACK on TITAN

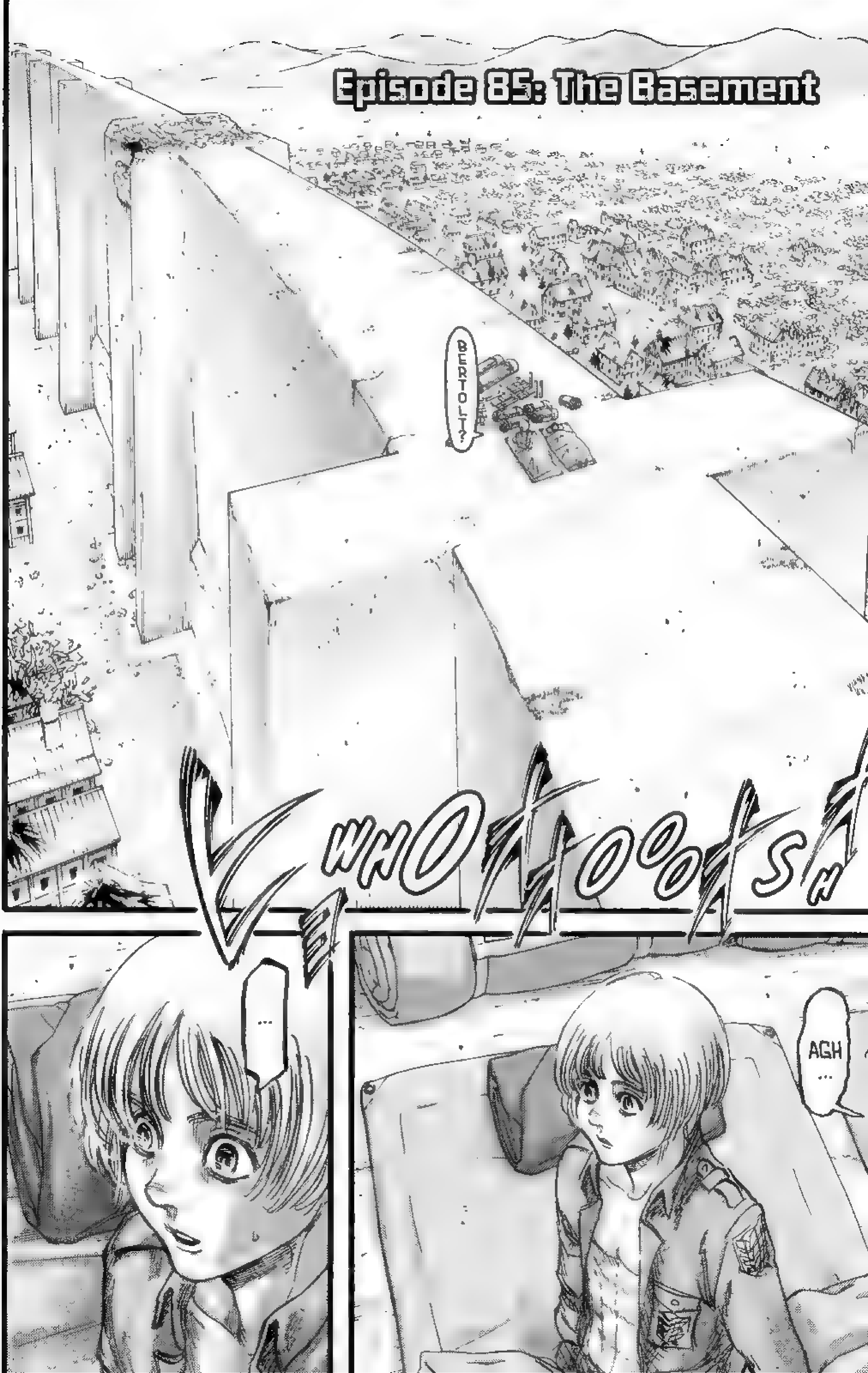

ARMIN!
GET DOWN!!
...
HURTS...
IT HURTS...

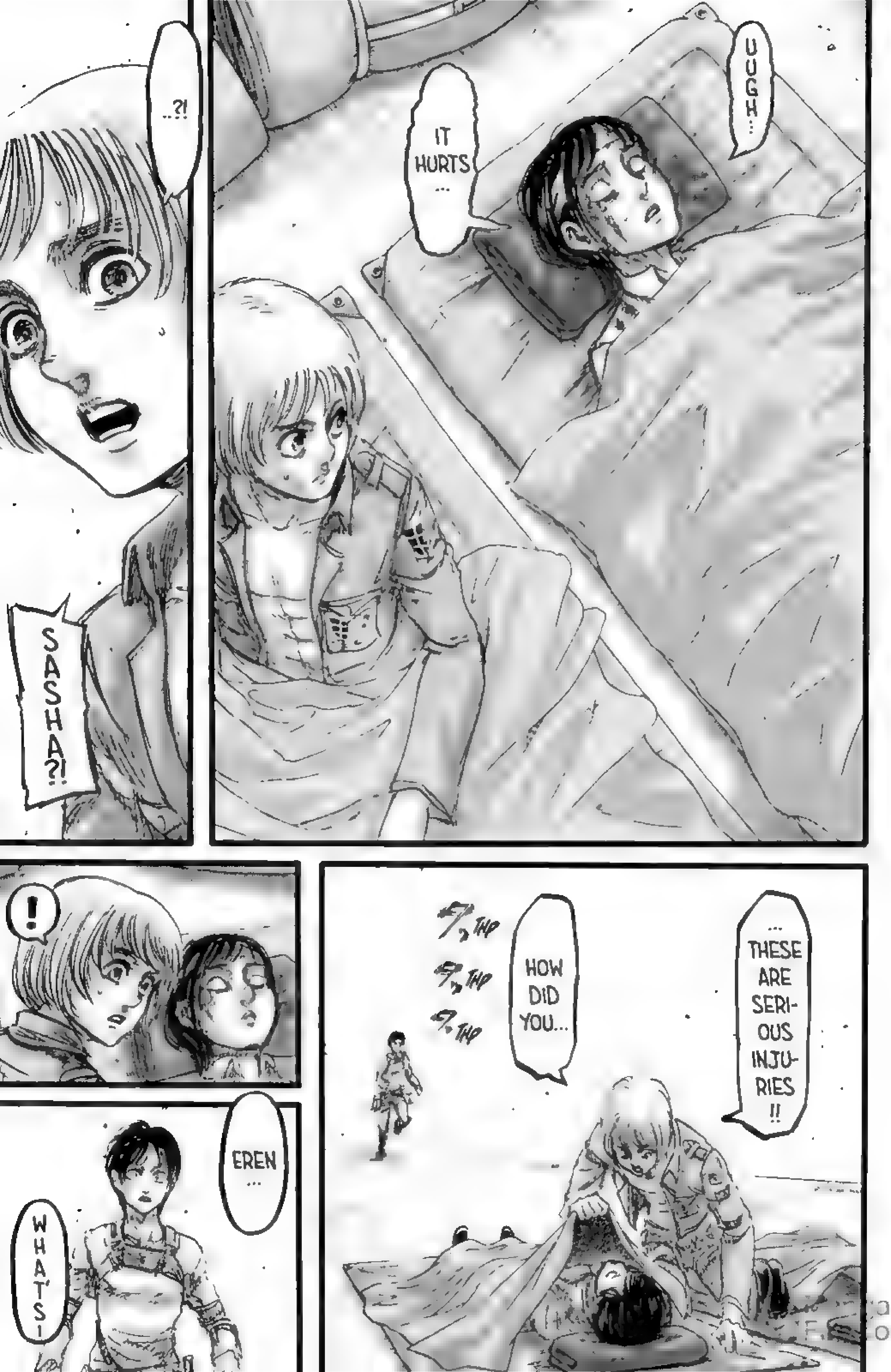


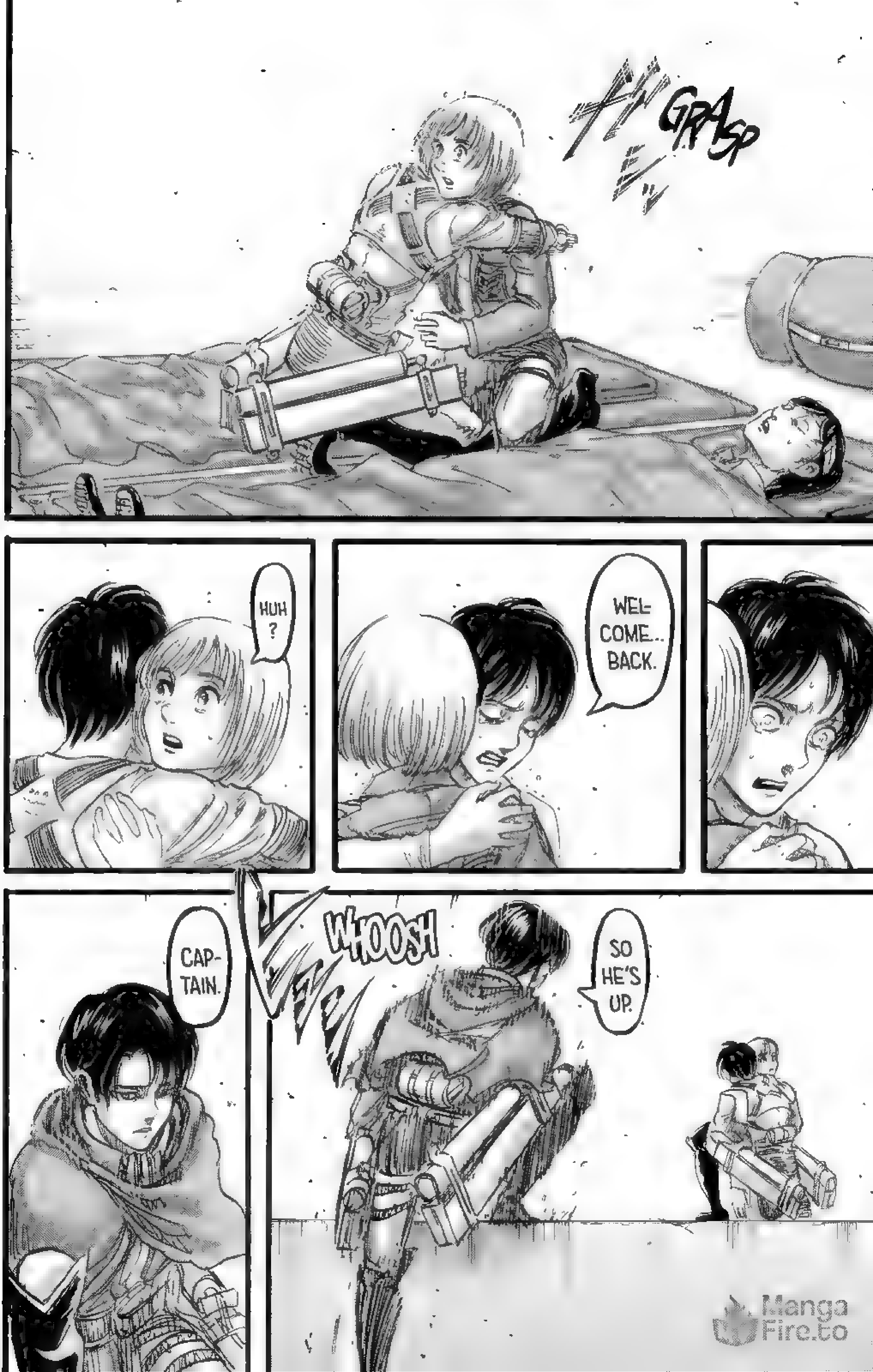


Manga
Fire.to

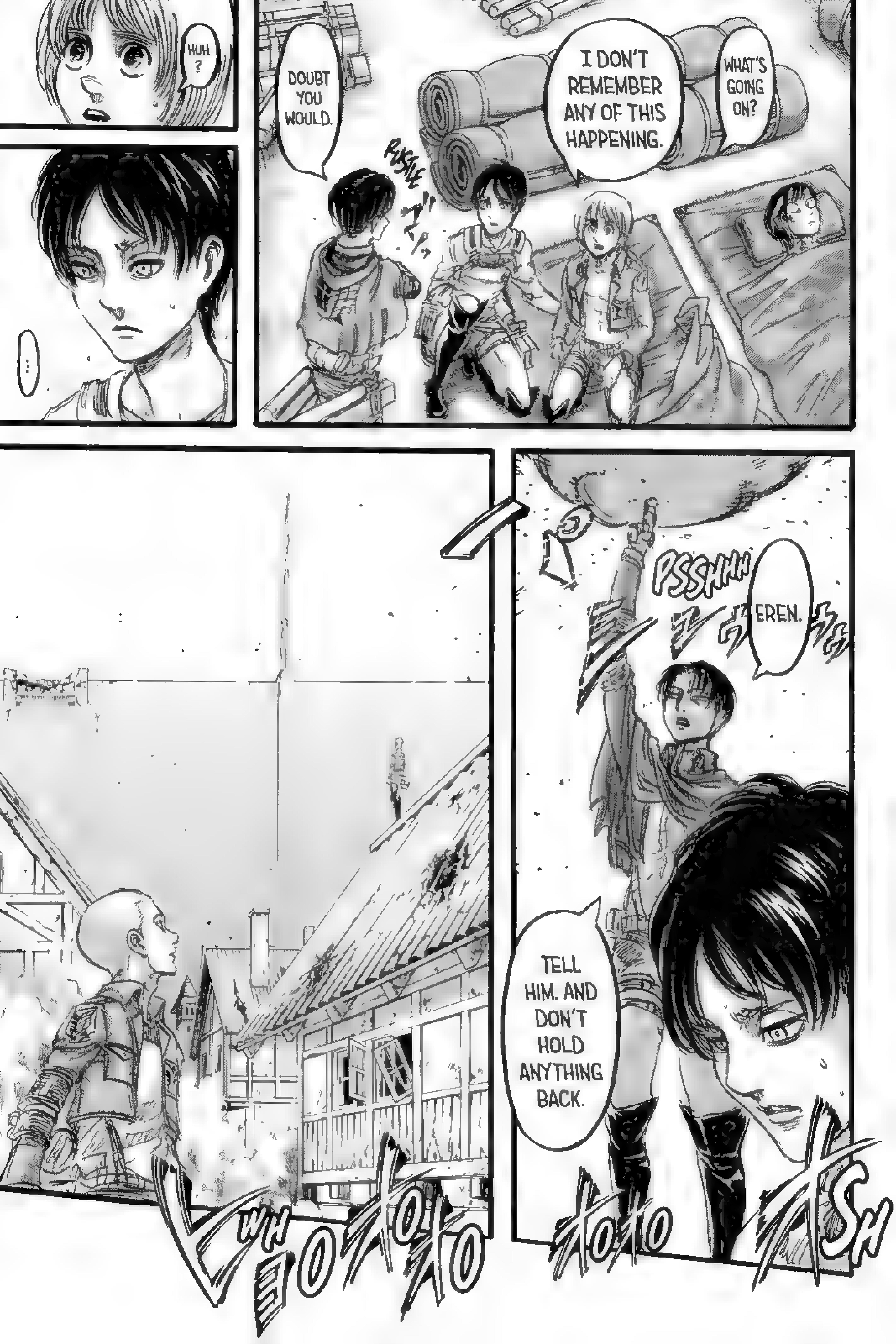
Episode 85: The Basement

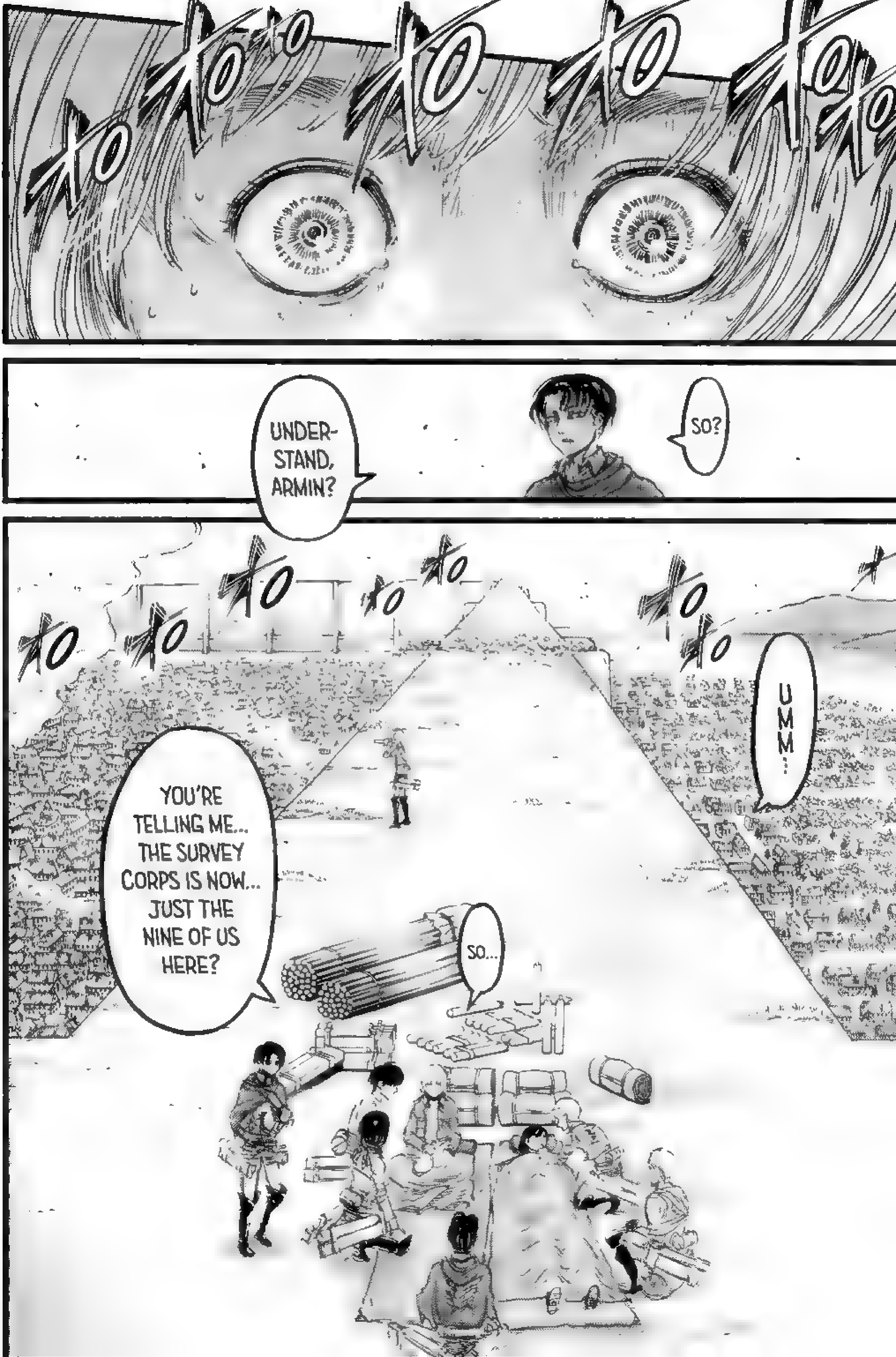

BERTOLT?
WHOOOSH
AGH ...
...

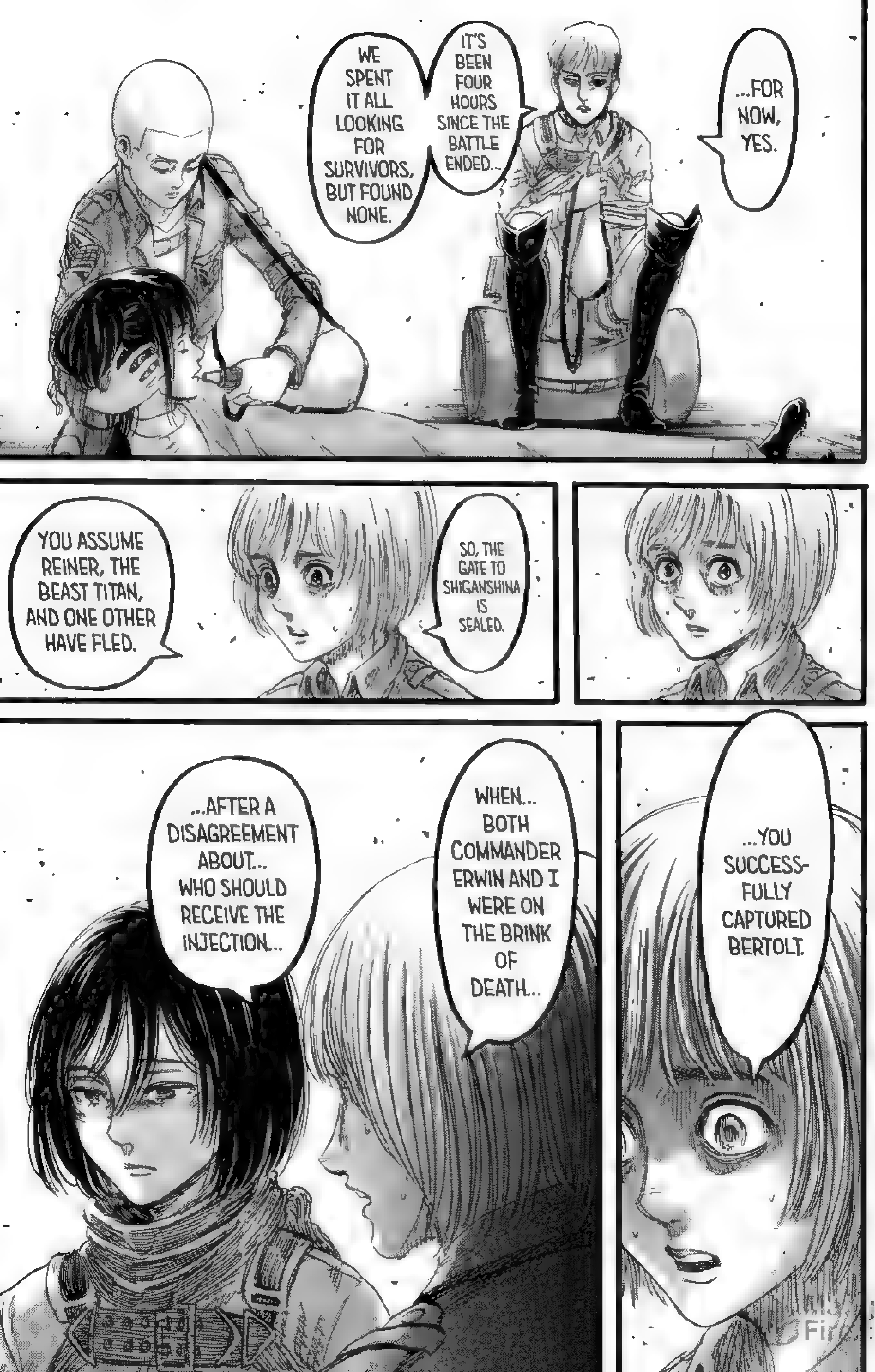

UGH...
IT HURTS...
...?!
SASHA?!
...THESE ARE SERIOUS INJURIES!!
HOW DID YOU...
THP
THP
THP
!
EREN...
WHAT'S I


GRASP
HUH?
WELCOME... BACK.
CAPTAIN.
WHOOSH
SO HE'S UP.

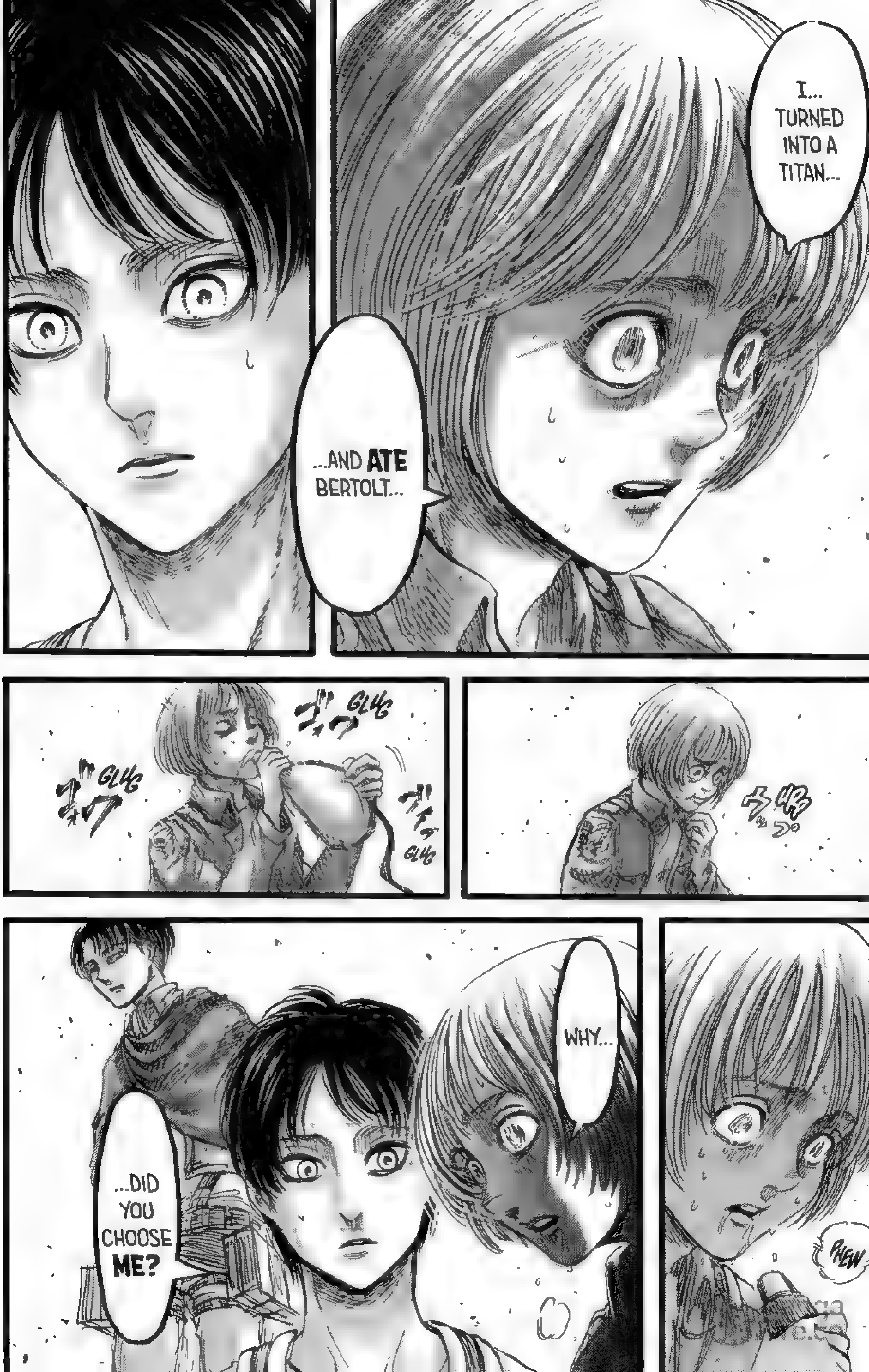
MangaFire.to

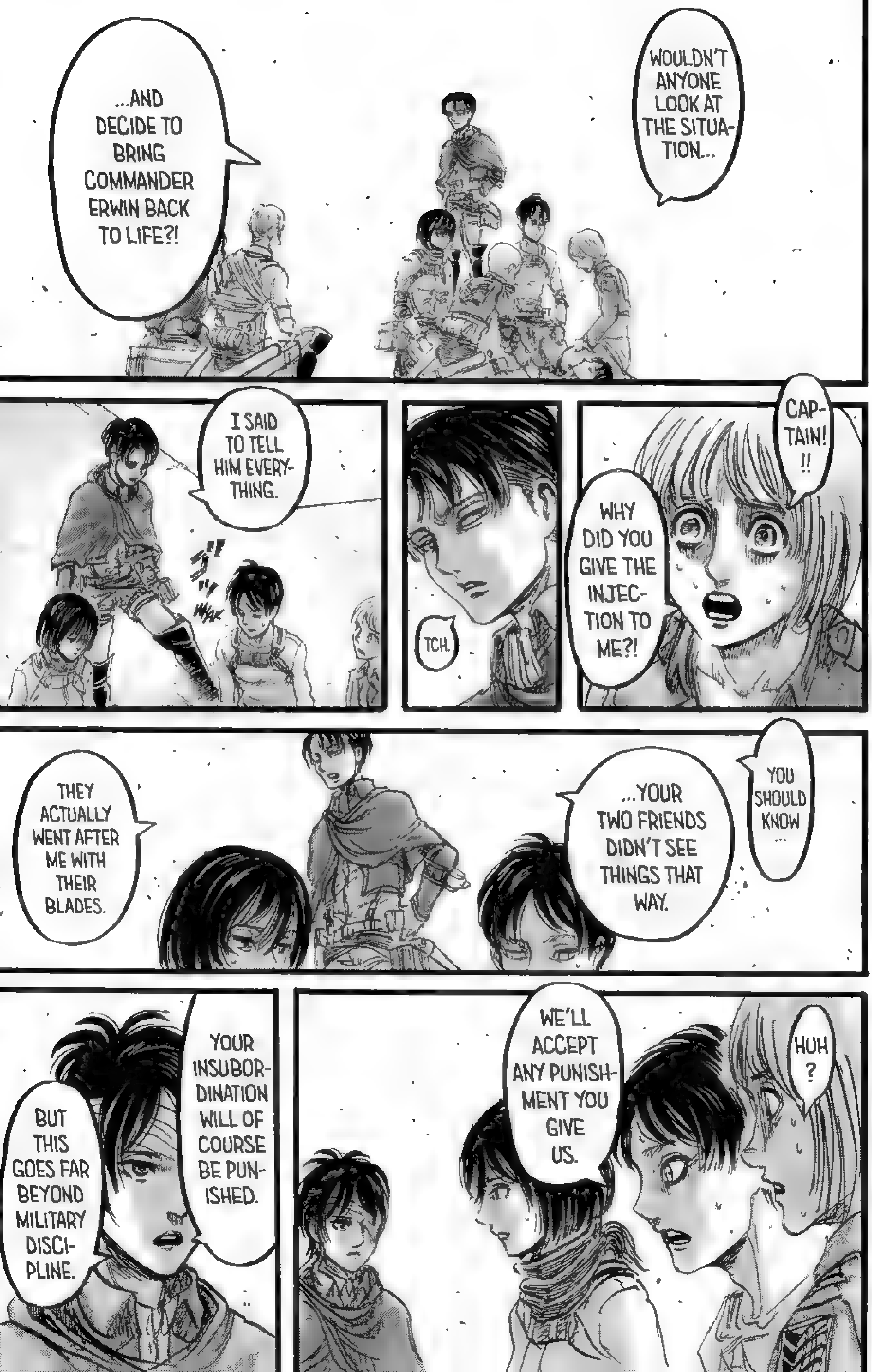

WHAT'S GOING ON?
I DON'T REMEMBER ANY OF THIS HAPPENING.
DOUBT YOU WOULD.
HUH?
...
PSSHHH
EREN.
TELL HIM. AND DON'T HOLD ANYTHING BACK.

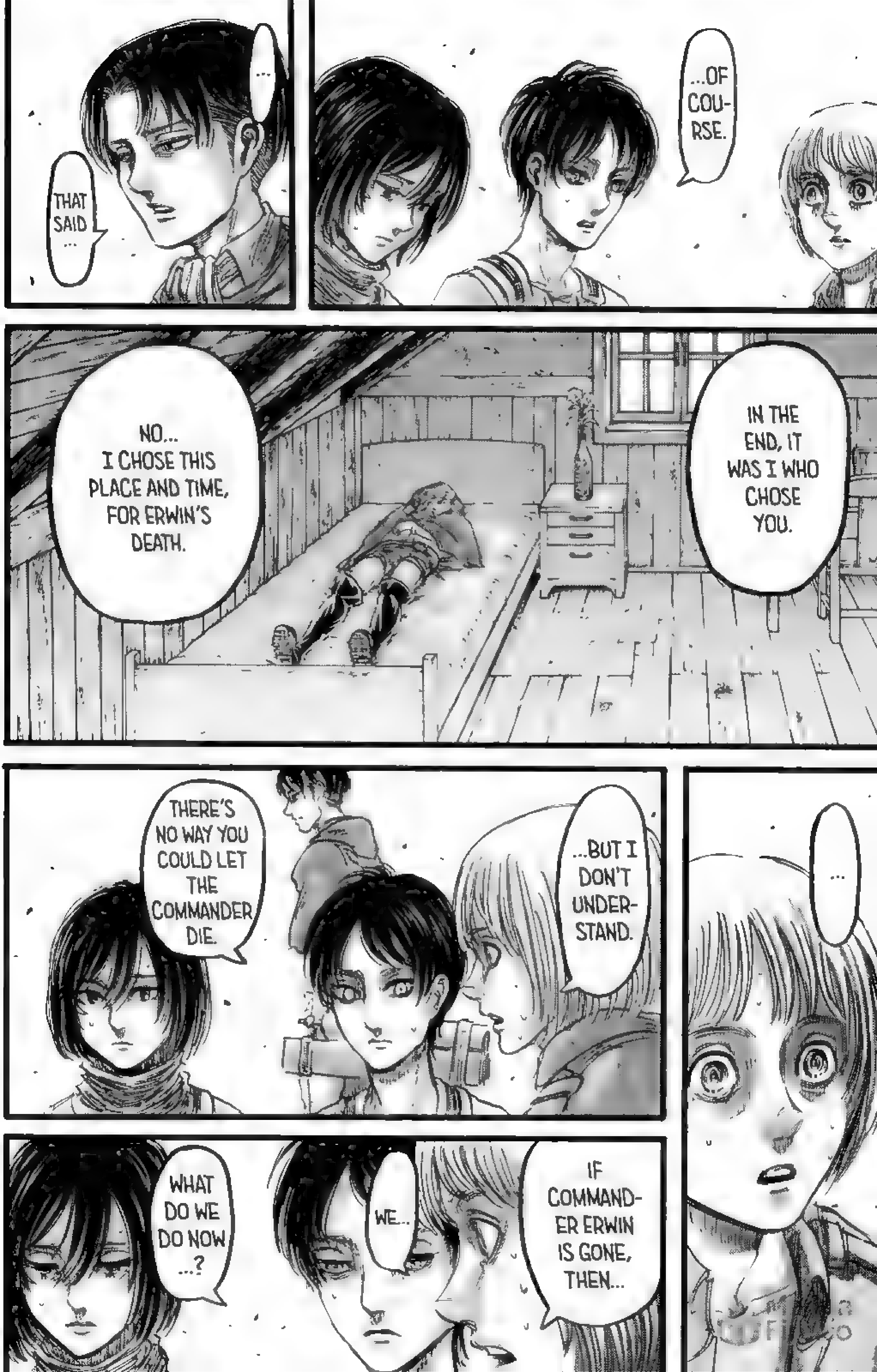

TO TO TO TO TO TO TO
SO?
UNDER-STAND, ARMIN?
TO TO TO TO TO TO TO TO
UMM...
SO...
YOU'RE TELLING ME... THE SURVEY CORPS IS NOW... JUST THE NINE OF US HERE?

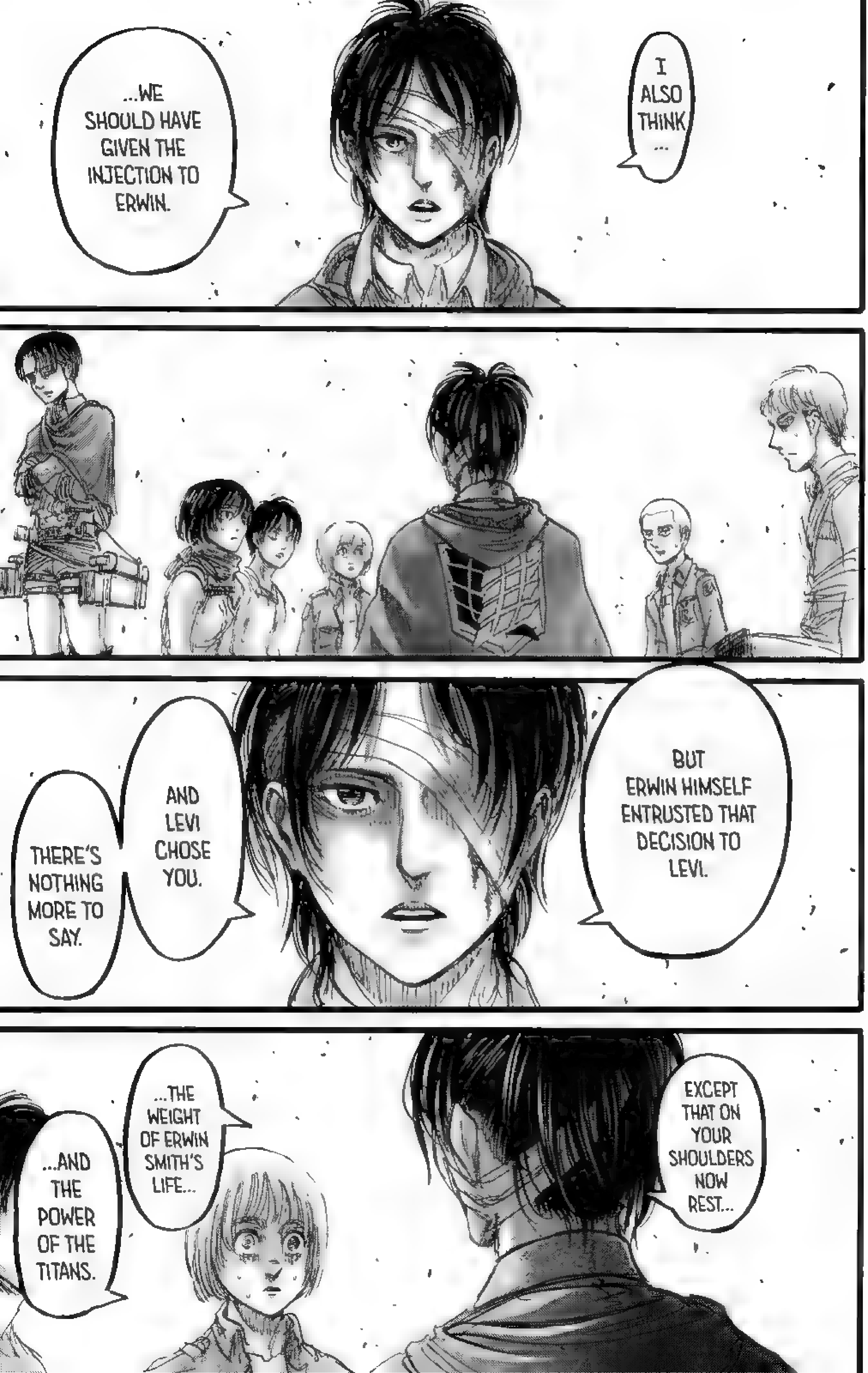

...FOR NOW, YES.
IT'S BEEN FOUR HOURS SINCE THE BATTLE ENDED...
WE SPENT IT ALL LOOKING FOR SURVIVORS, BUT FOUND NONE.
SO, THE GATE TO SHIGANSHINA IS SEALED.
YOU ASSUME REINER, THE BEAST TITAN, AND ONE OTHER HAVE FLED.
...YOU SUCCESSFULLY CAPTURED BERTOLT.
WHEN... BOTH COMMANDER ERWIN AND I WERE ON THE BRINK OF DEATH...
...AFTER A DISAGREEMENT ABOUT... WHO SHOULD RECEIVE THE INJECTION...

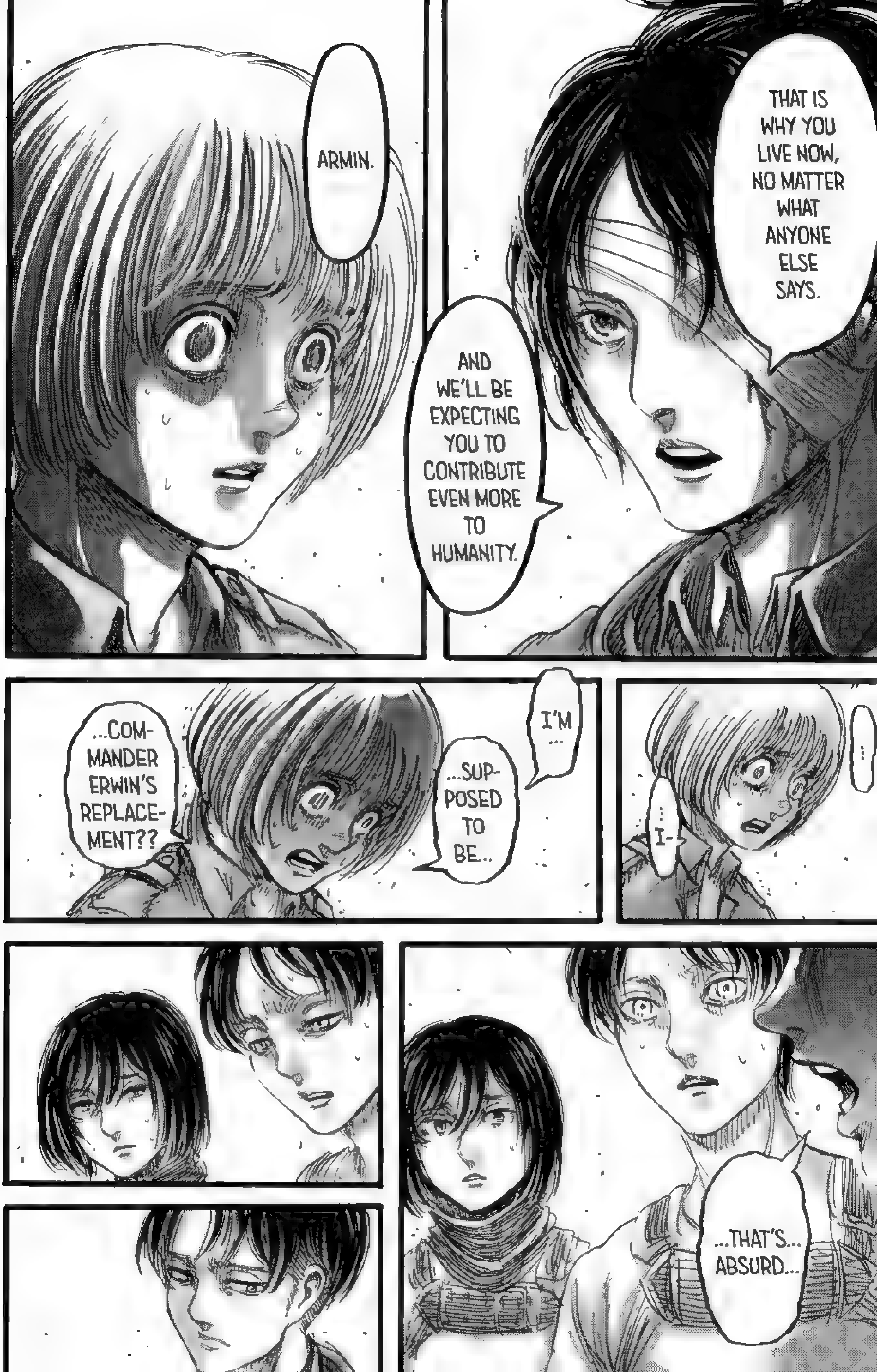
MangaFire.to

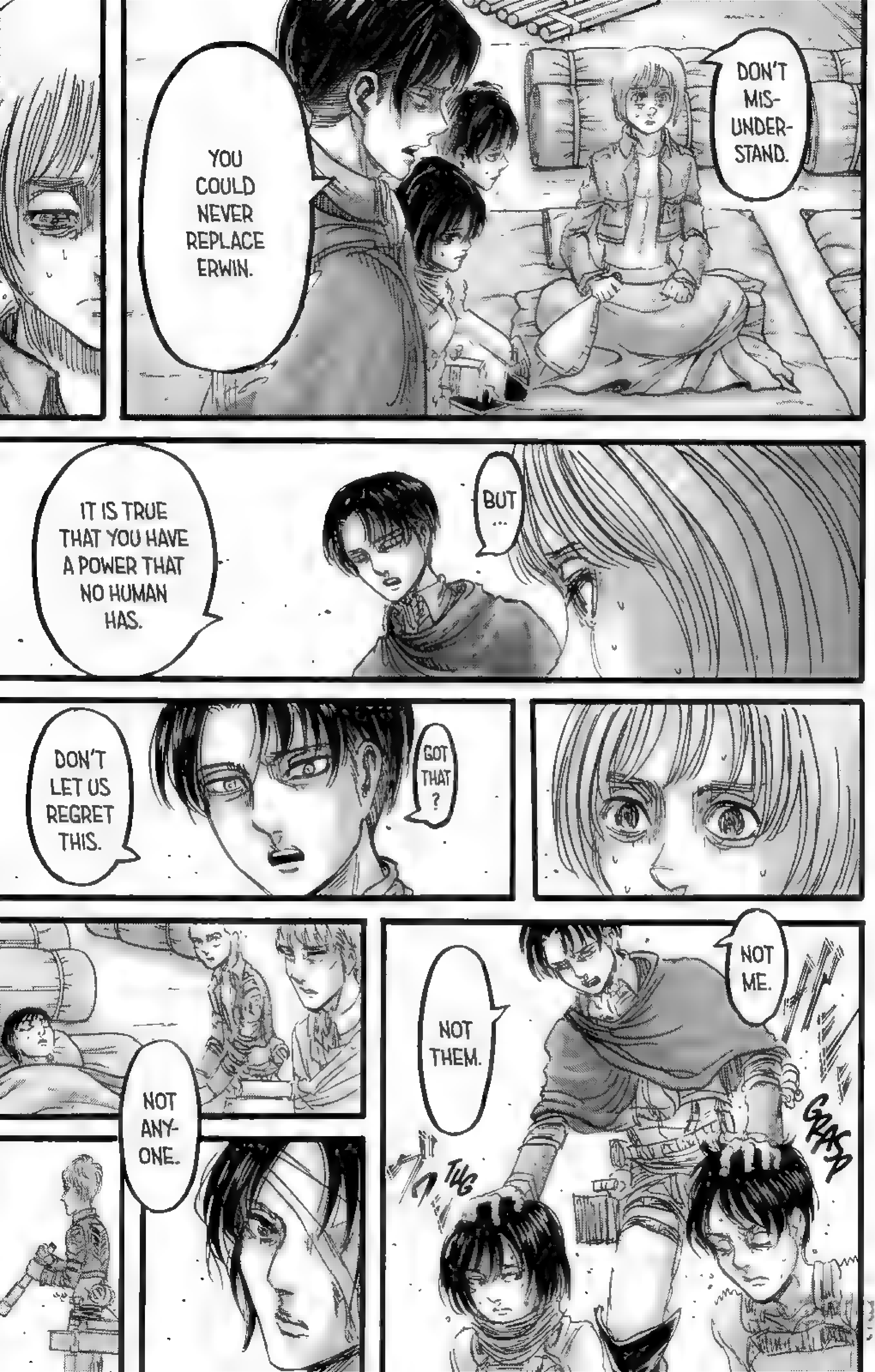

I... TURNED INTO A TITAN...
...AND **ATE** BERTOLT...
GLUG
GLUG
GLUG
PHEW
WHY...
...DID YOU CHOOSE **ME?**

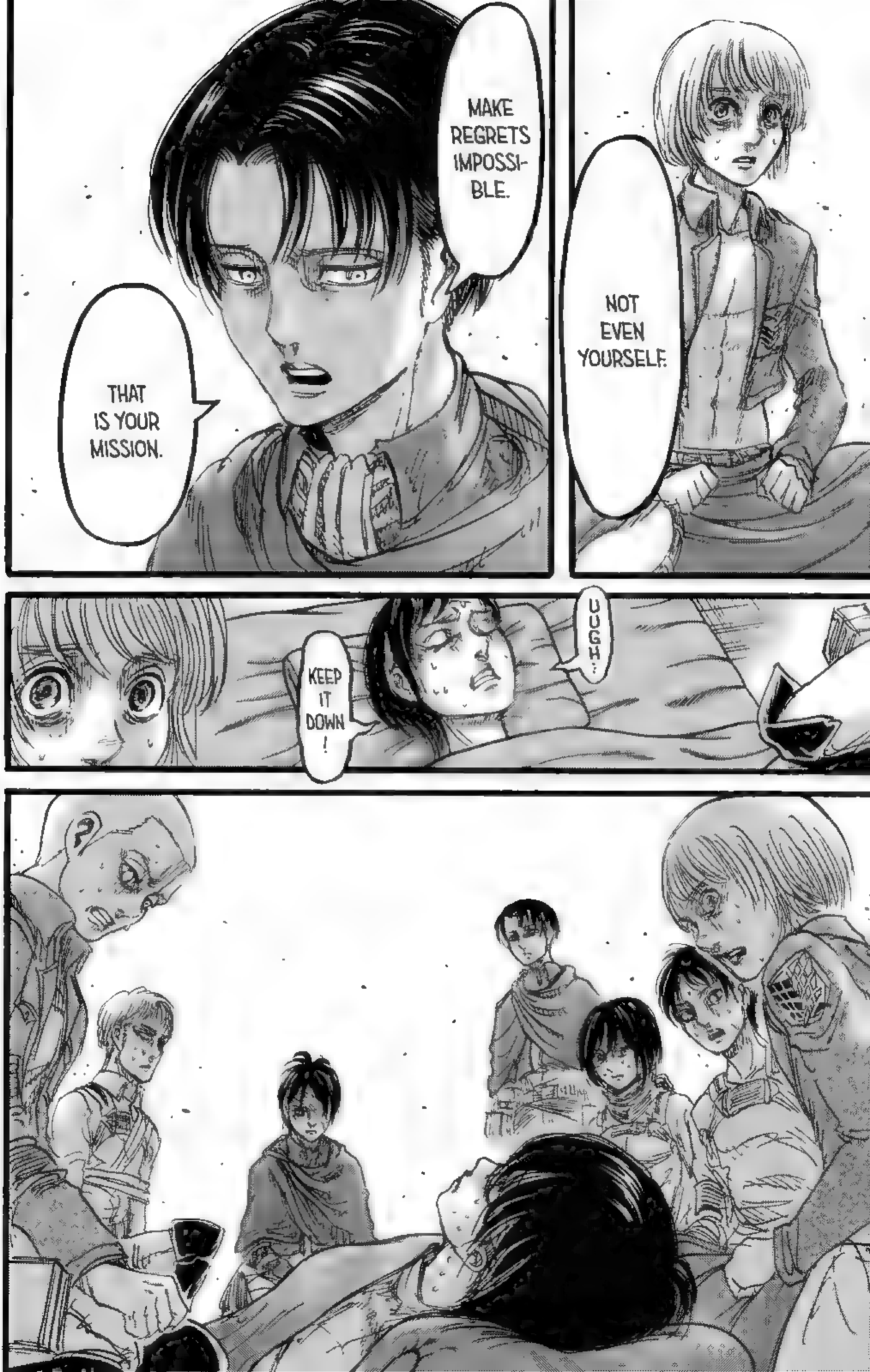

WOULDN'T ANYONE LOOK AT THE SITUATION...
...AND DECIDE TO BRING COMMANDER ERWIN BACK TO LIFE?!
CAPTAIN!!!
WHY DID YOU GIVE THE INJECTION TO ME?!
TCH.
I SAID TO TELL HIM EVERYTHING.
YOU SHOULD KNOW...
...YOUR TWO FRIENDS DIDN'T SEE THINGS THAT WAY.
THEY ACTUALLY WENT AFTER ME WITH THEIR BLADES.
HUH?
WE'LL ACCEPT ANY PUNISHMENT YOU GIVE US.
YOUR INSUBORDINATION WILL OF COURSE BE PUNISHED.
BUT THIS GOES FAR BEYOND MILITARY DISCIPLINE.

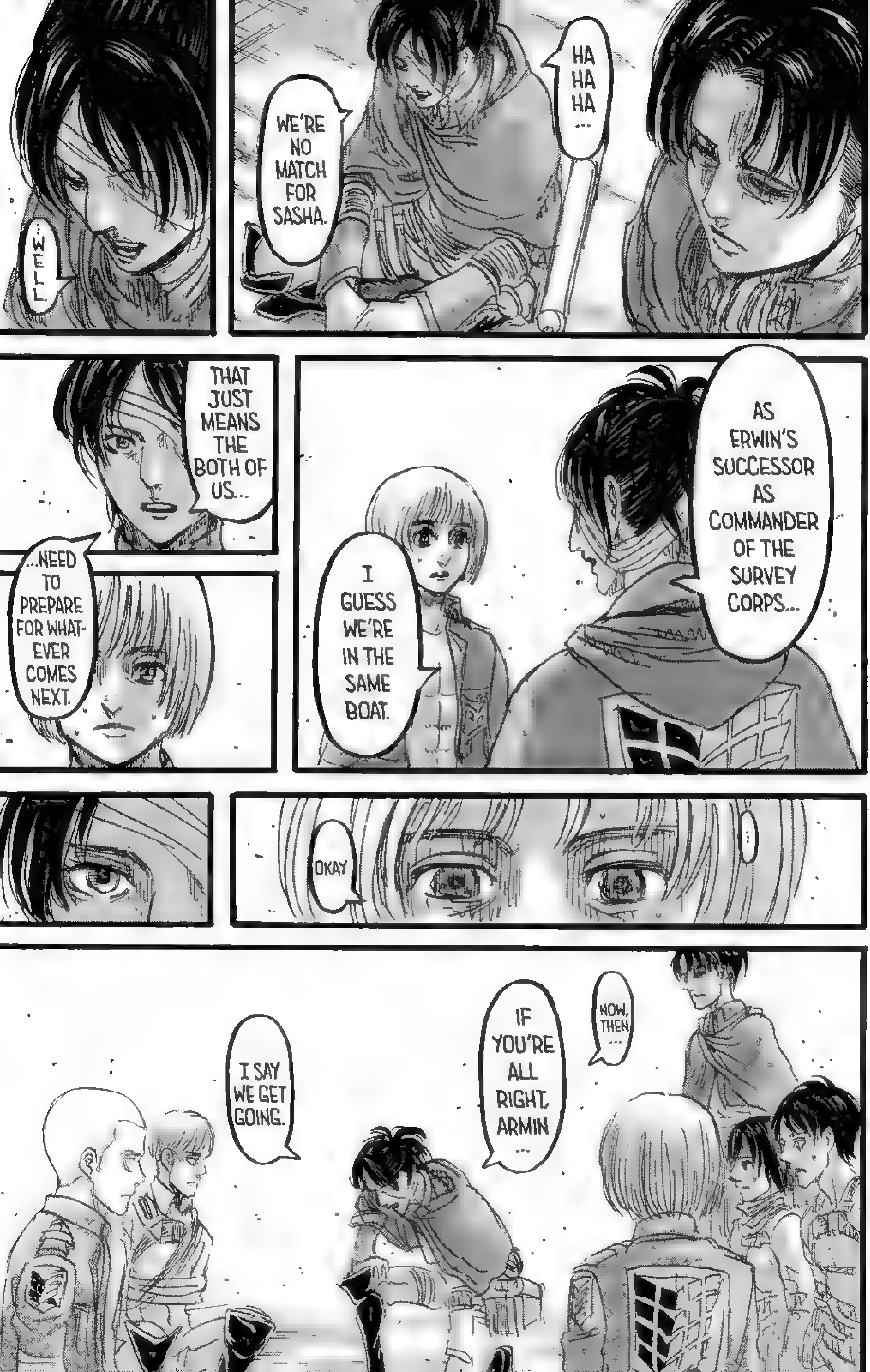

...OF COURSE.
...
THAT SAID...
IN THE END, IT WAS I WHO CHOSE YOU.
NO... I CHOSE THIS PLACE AND TIME, FOR ERWIN'S DEATH.
...
...BUT I DON'T UNDERSTAND.
THERE'S NO WAY YOU COULD LET THE COMMANDER DIE.
IF COMMANDER ERWIN IS GONE, THEN...
WE...
WHAT DO WE DO NOW...?

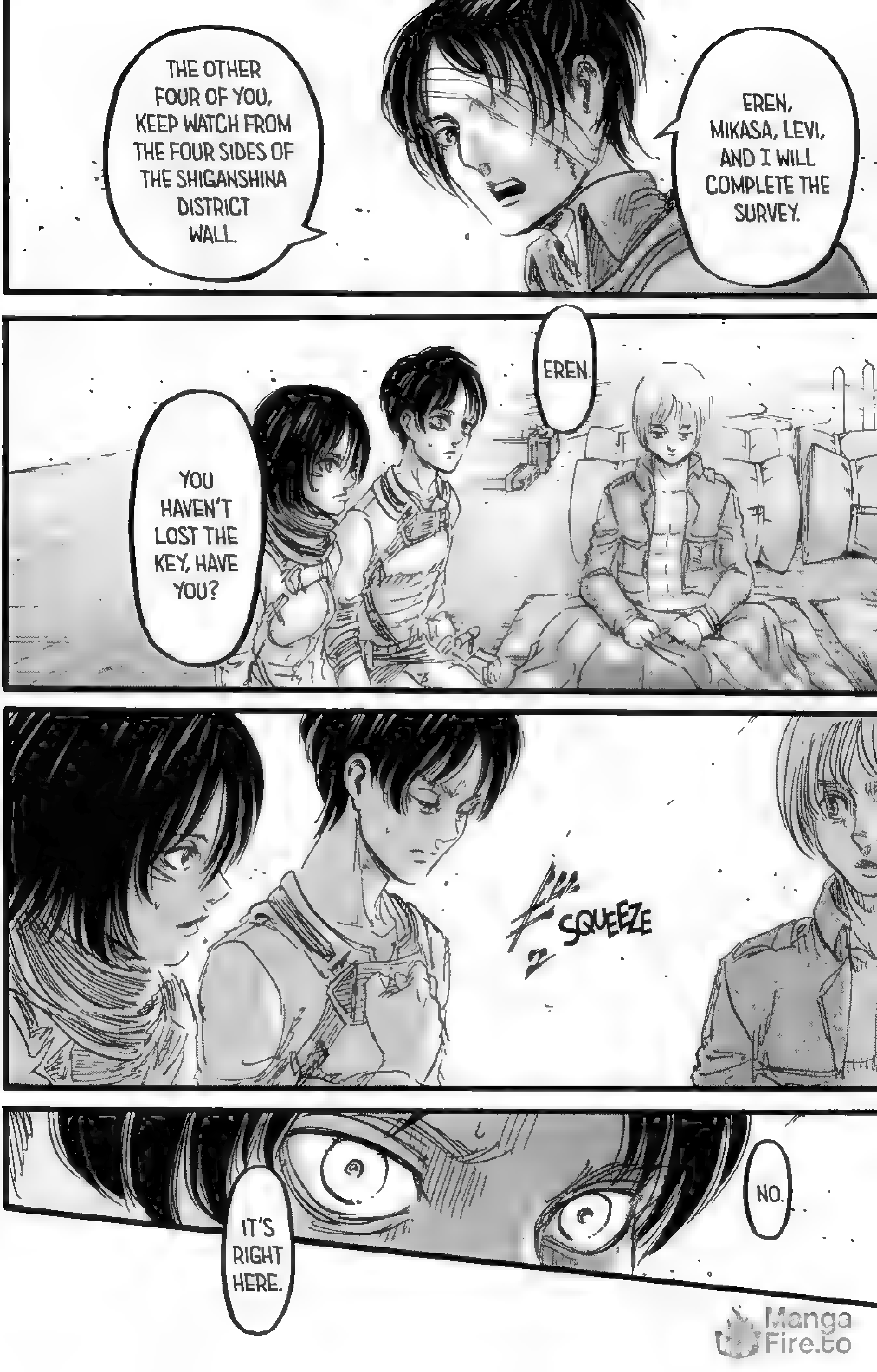

I ALSO THINK ...
...WE SHOULD HAVE GIVEN THE INJECTION TO ERWIN.
BUT ERWIN HIMSELF ENTRUSTED THAT DECISION TO LEVI.
AND LEVI CHOSE YOU.
THERE'S NOTHING MORE TO SAY.
EXCEPT THAT ON YOUR SHOULDERS NOW REST...
...THE WEIGHT OF ERWIN SMITH'S LIFE...
...AND THE POWER OF THE TITANS.


THAT IS WHY YOU LIVE NOW, NO MATTER WHAT ANYONE ELSE SAYS.
AND WE'LL BE EXPECTING YOU TO CONTRIBUTE EVEN MORE TO HUMANITY.
ARMIN.
...
... I-
I'M ...
...SUPPOSED TO BE..
...COMMANDER ERWIN'S REPLACEMENT??
...THAT'S... ABSURD...

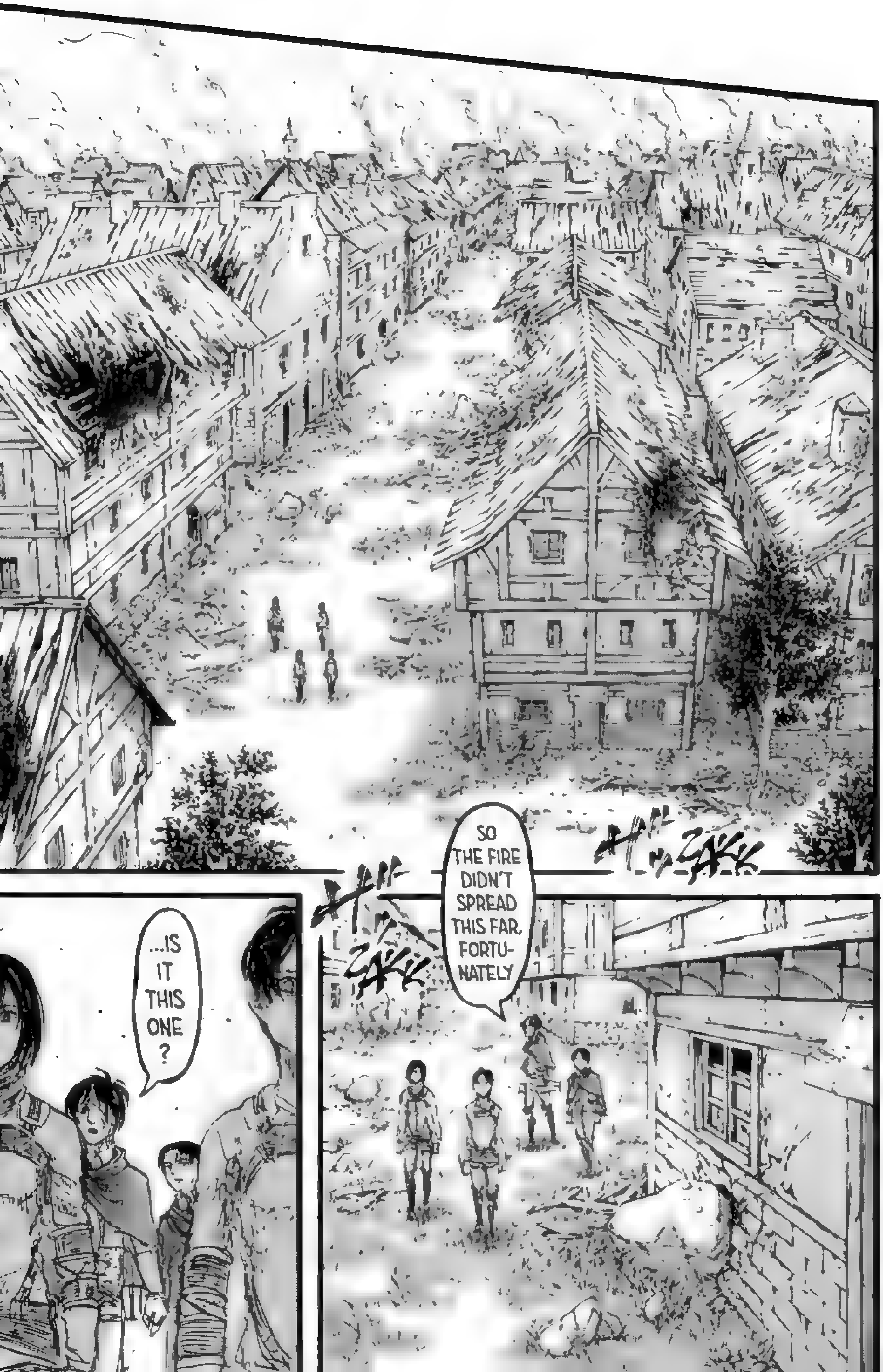

DON'T MIS-UNDER-STAND.
YOU COULD NEVER REPLACE ERWIN.
BUT ...
IT IS TRUE THAT YOU HAVE A POWER THAT NO HUMAN HAS.
GOT THAT?
DON'T LET US REGRET THIS.
NOT ME.
NOT THEM.
NOT ANY-ONE.
GRASP
TUG

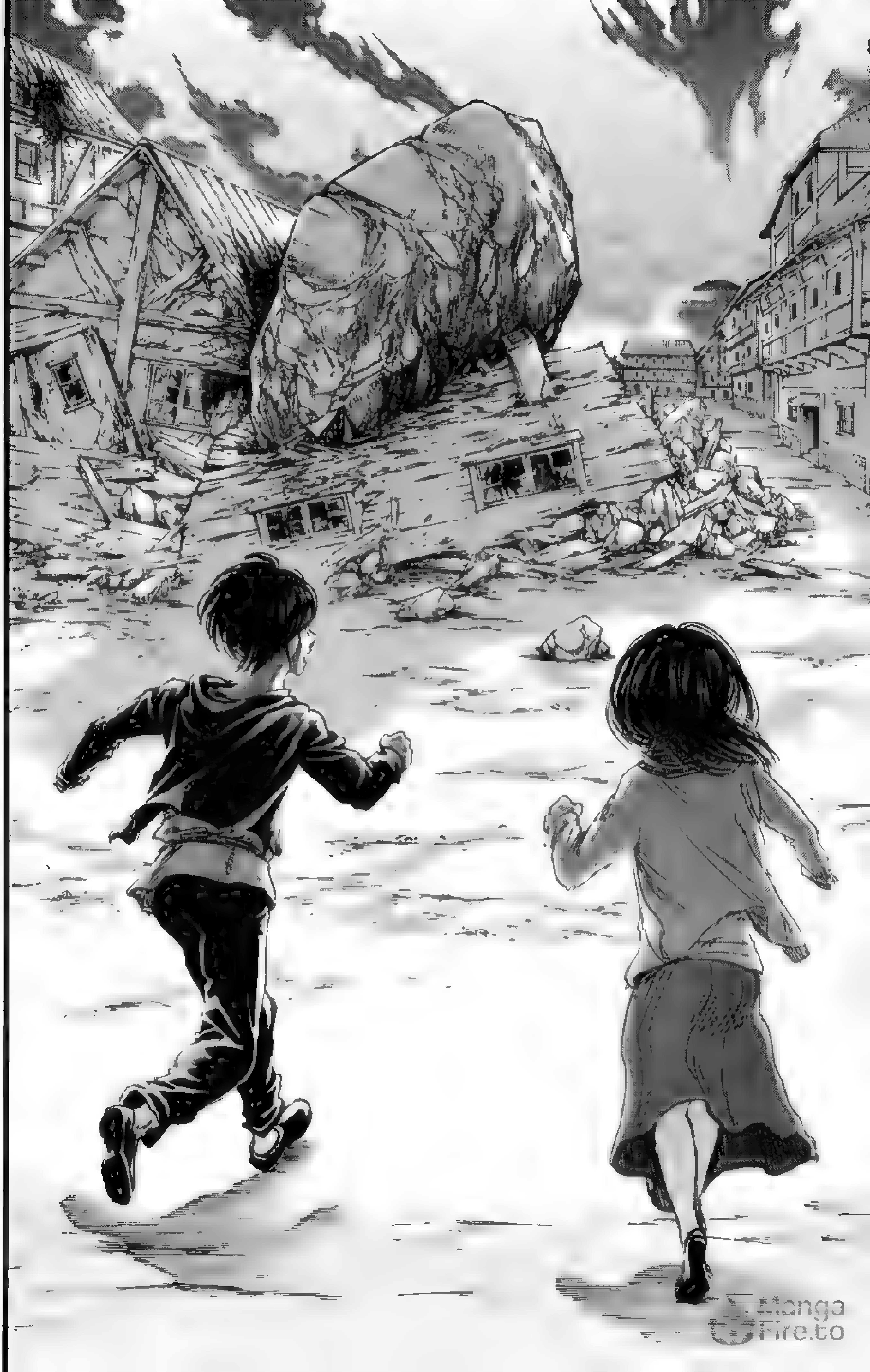

NOT EVEN YOURSELF.
MAKE REGRETS IMPOSSI-BLE.
THAT IS YOUR MISSION.
UUGH...
KEEP IT DOWN!


HA HA HA...
WE'RE NO MATCH FOR SASHA.
...WELL.
AS ERWIN'S SUCCESSOR AS COMMANDER OF THE SURVEY CORPS...
I GUESS WE'RE IN THE SAME BOAT.
THAT JUST MEANS THE BOTH OF US...
...NEED TO PREPARE FOR WHATEVER COMES NEXT.
...
OKAY
NOW, THEN...
IF YOU'RE ALL RIGHT, ARMIN...
I SAY WE GET GOING.


EREN, MIKASA, LEVI, AND I WILL COMPLETE THE SURVEY.
THE OTHER FOUR OF YOU, KEEP WATCH FROM THE FOUR SIDES OF THE SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT WALL.
EREN.
YOU HAVEN'T LOST THE KEY, HAVE YOU?
SQUEEZE
NO.
IT'S RIGHT HERE.

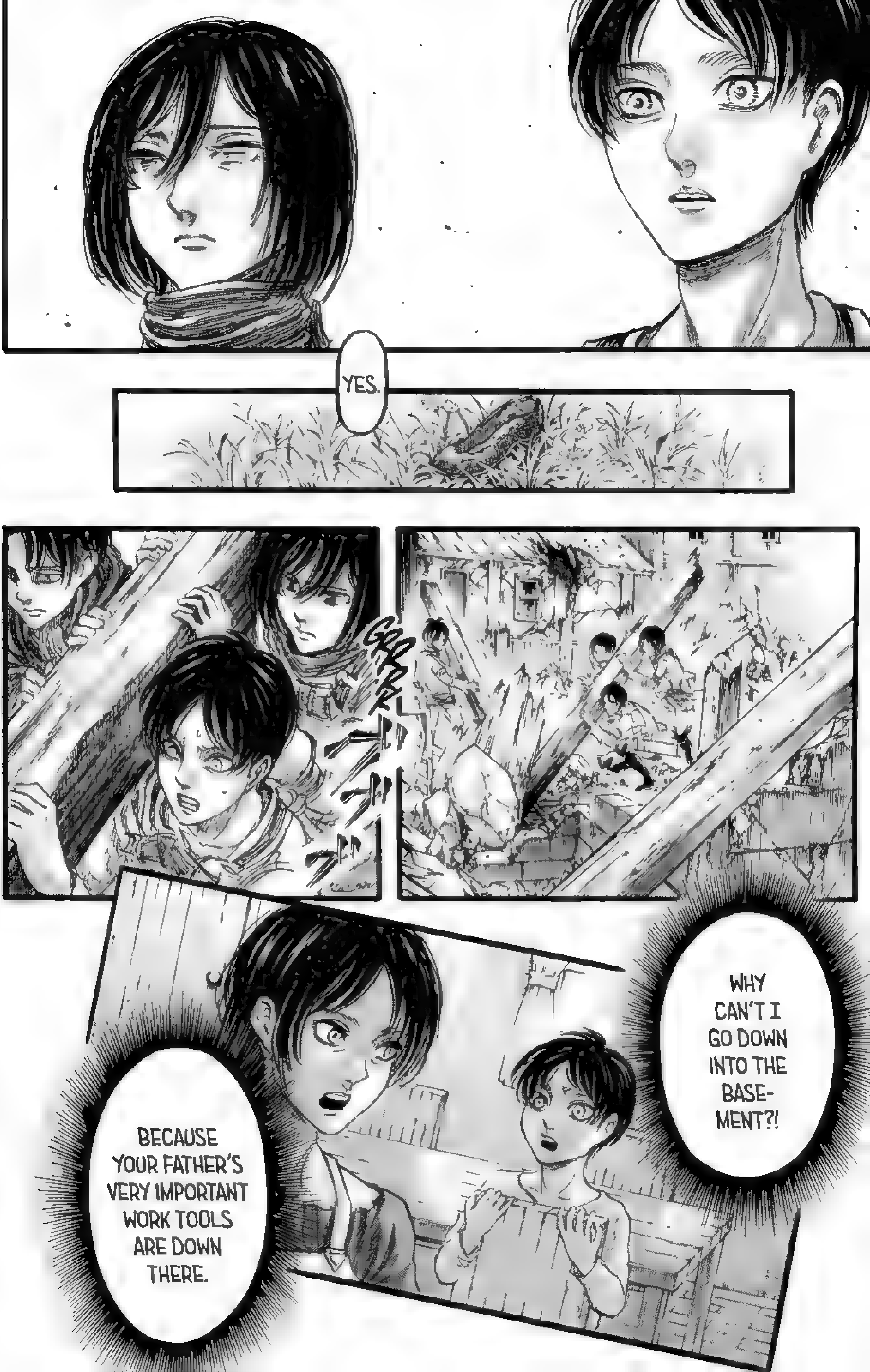
MangaFire.to

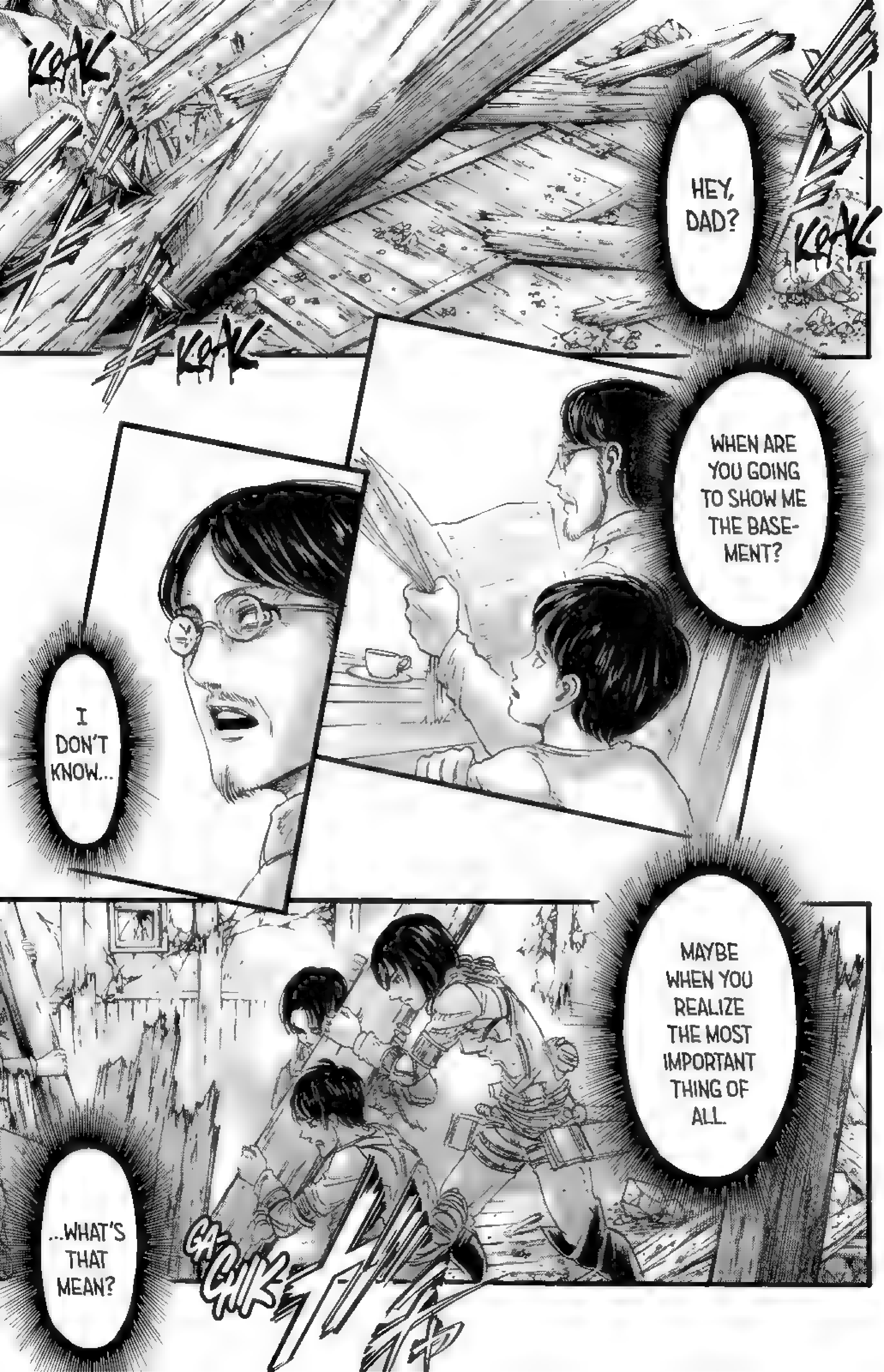

ZAK ZAK
ZAK ZAK
SO THE FIRE DIDN'T SPREAD THIS FAR, FORTUNATELY
...IS IT THIS ONE?

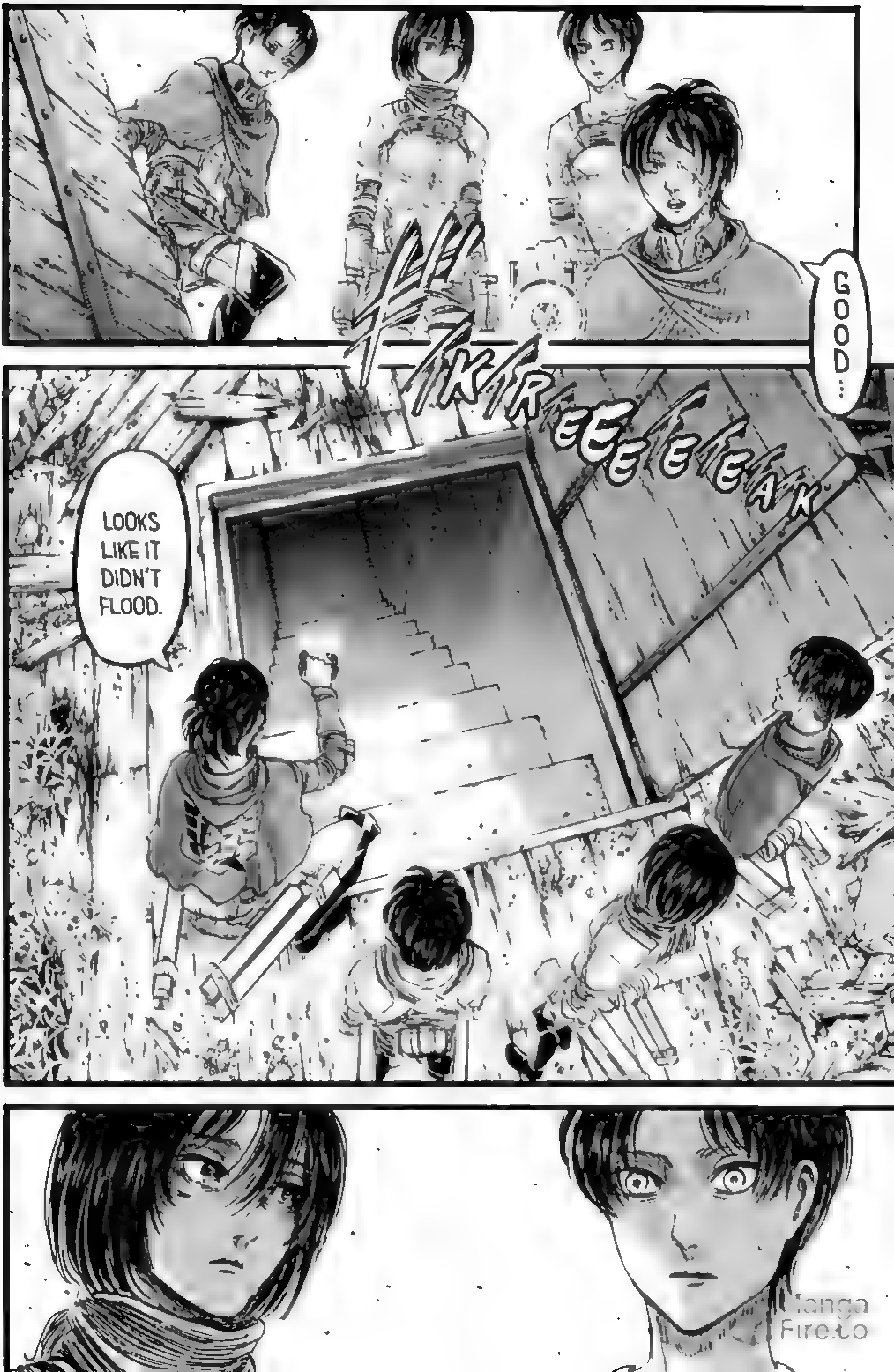


MangaFire.to

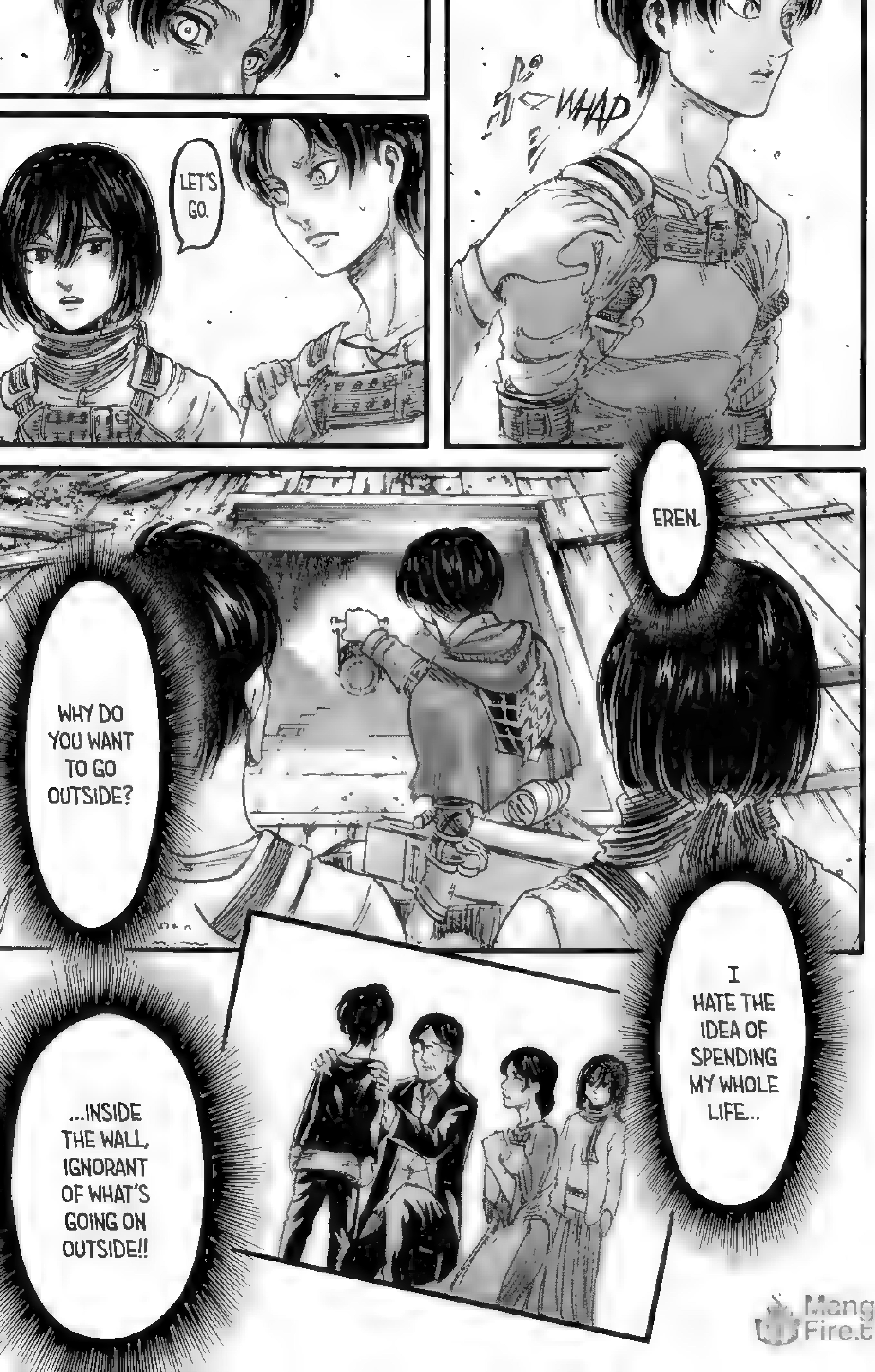
Manga
Fire.to


YES.
WHY CAN'T I GO DOWN INTO THE BASEMENT?!
BECAUSE YOUR FATHER'S VERY IMPORTANT WORK TOOLS ARE DOWN THERE.

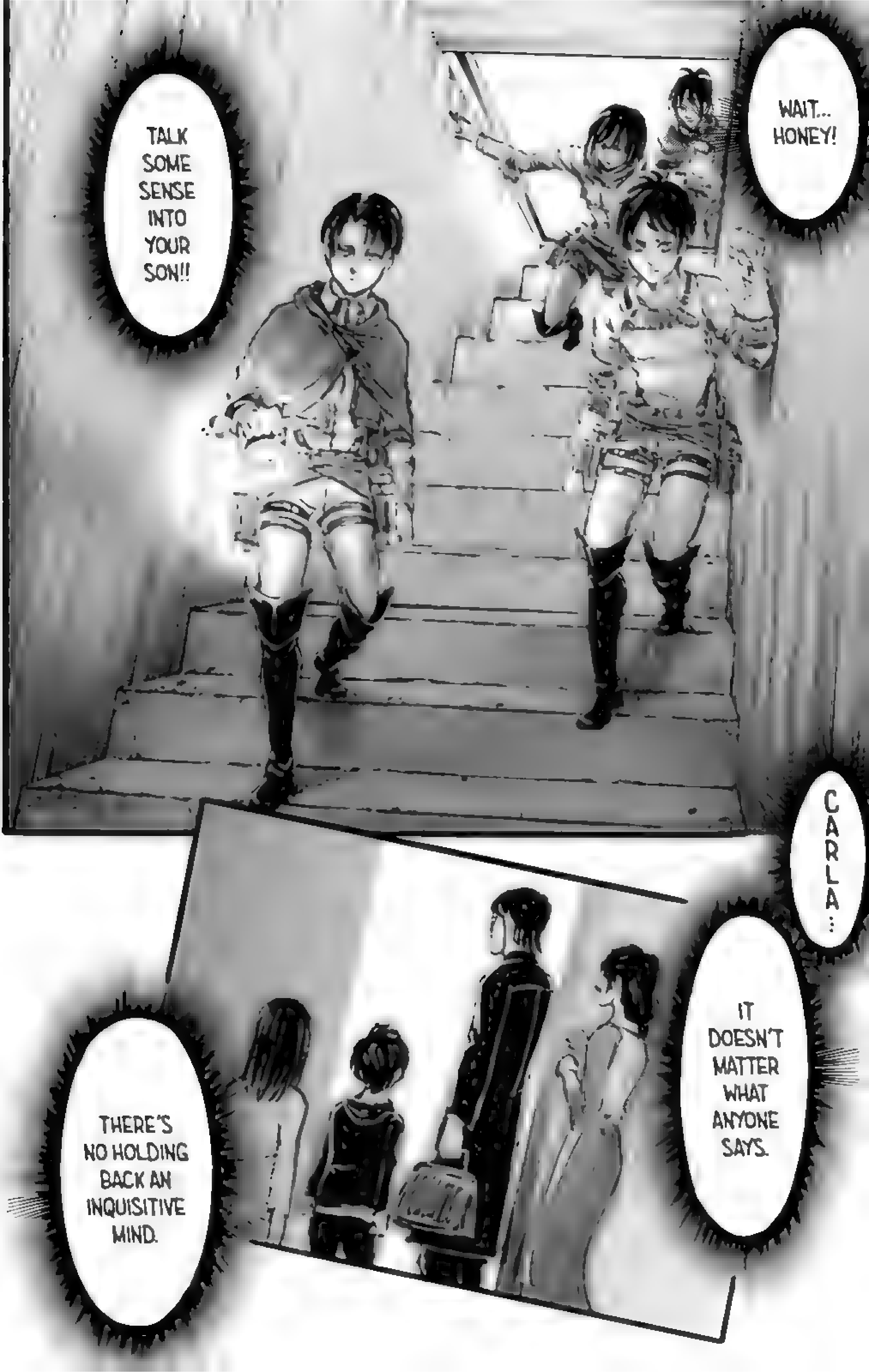

KRAK
KRAK
KRAK
HEY, DAD?
WHEN ARE YOU GOING TO SHOW ME THE BASEMENT?
I DON'T KNOW...
MAYBE WHEN YOU REALIZE THE MOST IMPORTANT THING OF ALL.
...WHAT'S THAT MEAN?
GA-CHIK

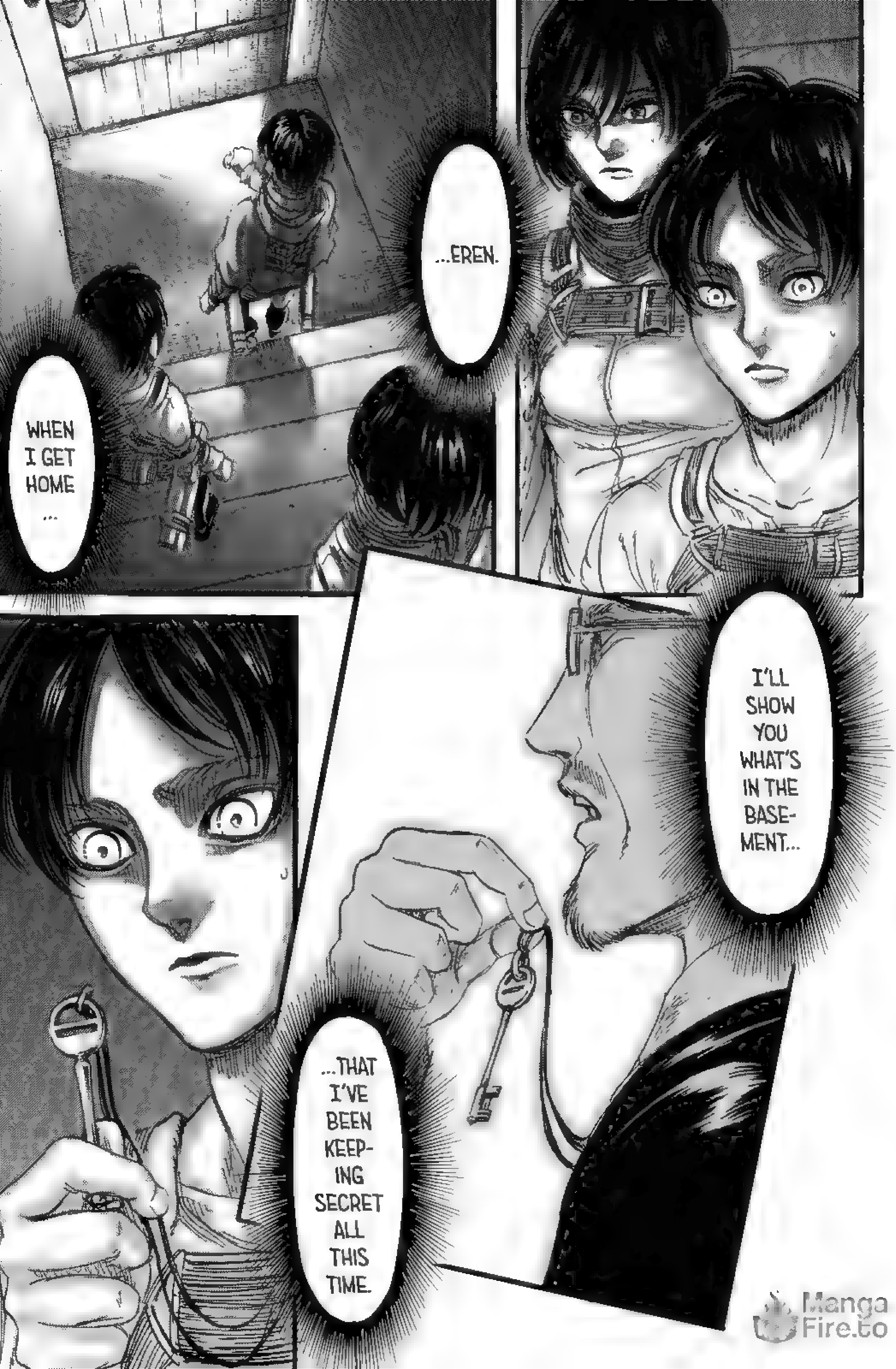

GOOD...
KREEEEEAK
LOOKS LIKE IT DIDN'T FLOOD.

Manga Fire.to

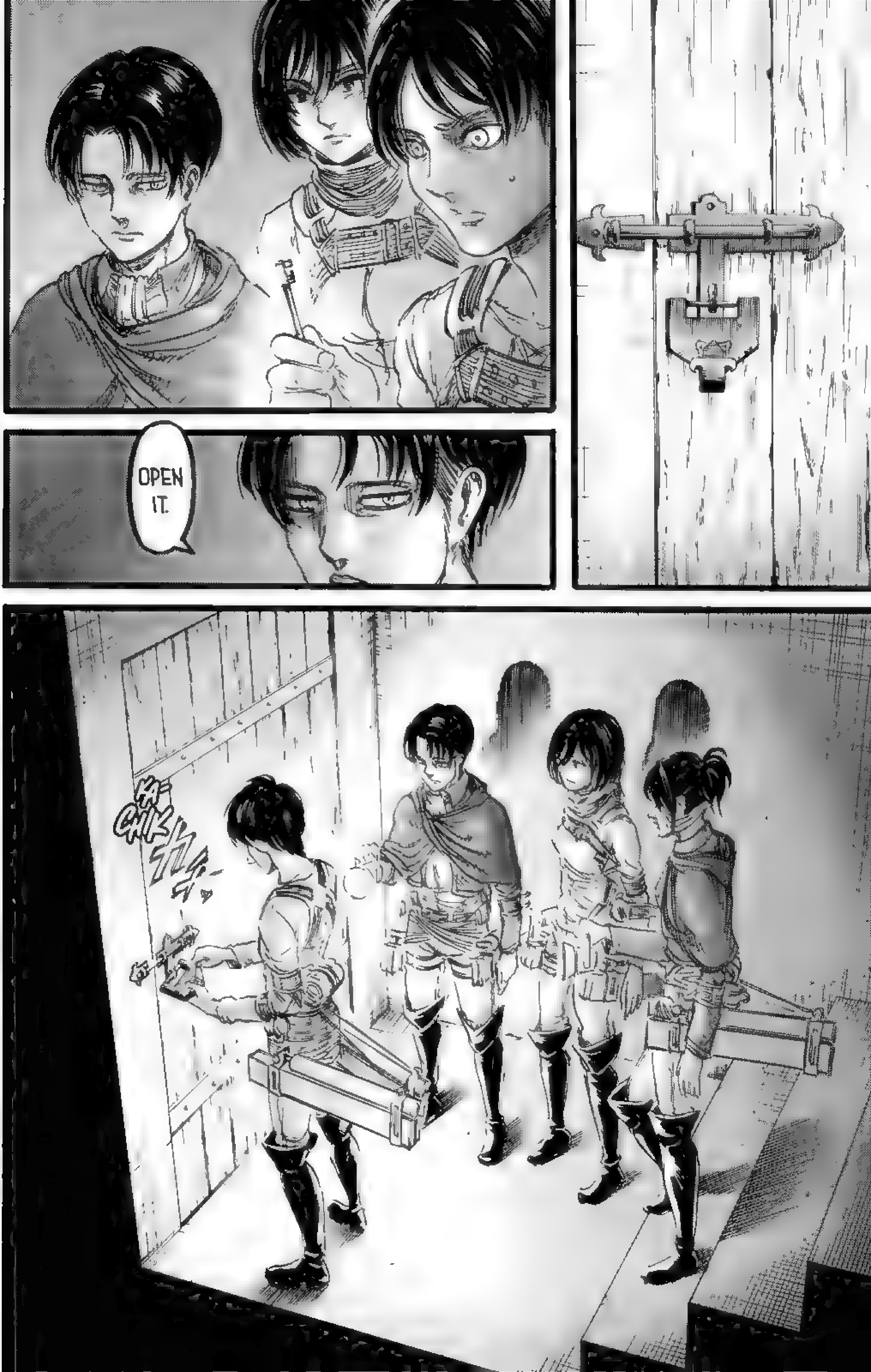

ポ
WHAP
LET'S GO.
EREN.
WHY DO YOU WANT TO GO OUTSIDE?
I HATE THE IDEA OF SPENDING MY WHOLE LIFE..
...INSIDE THE WALL, IGNORANT OF WHAT'S GOING ON OUTSIDE!!

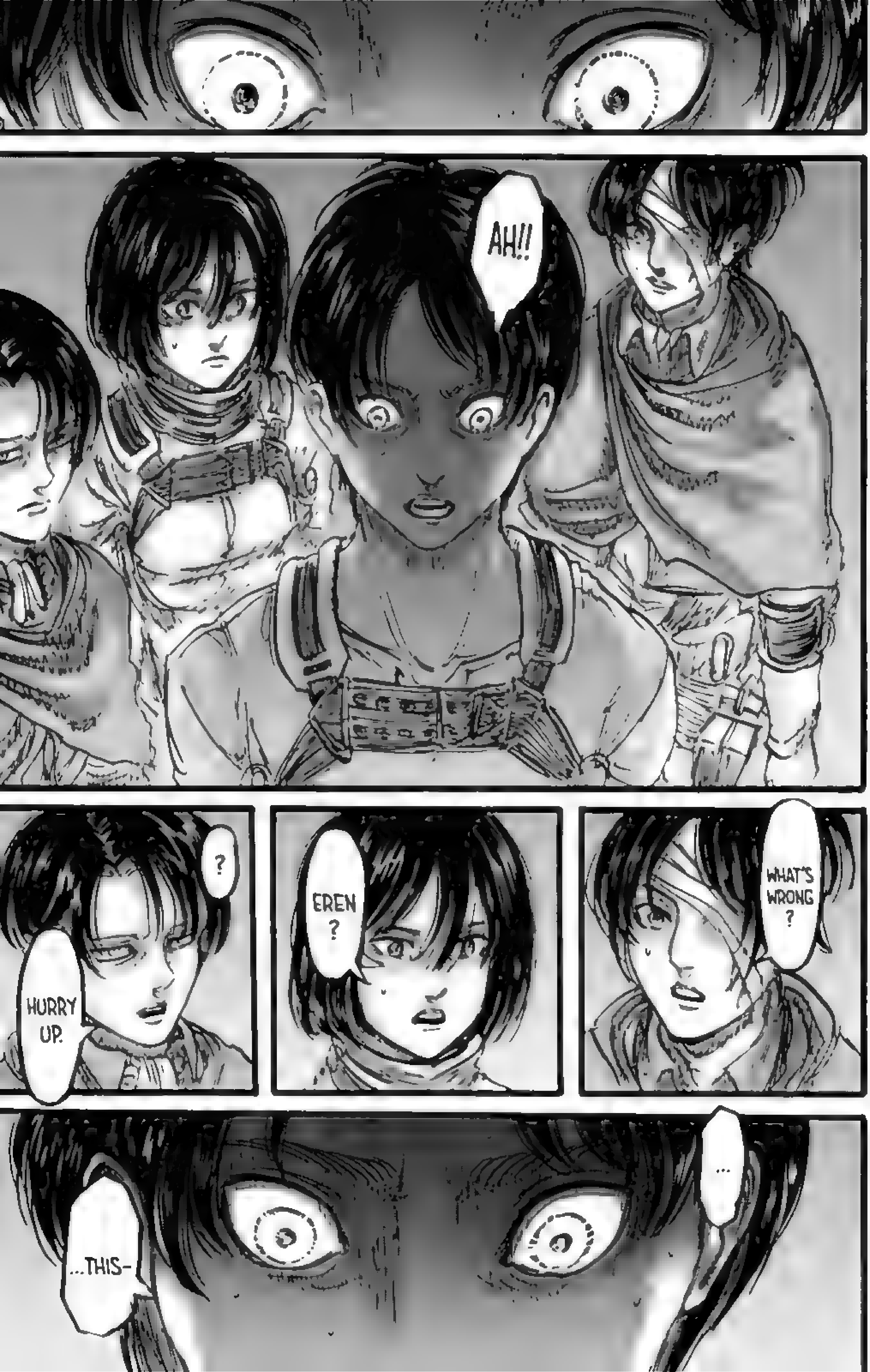
MangaFire.to

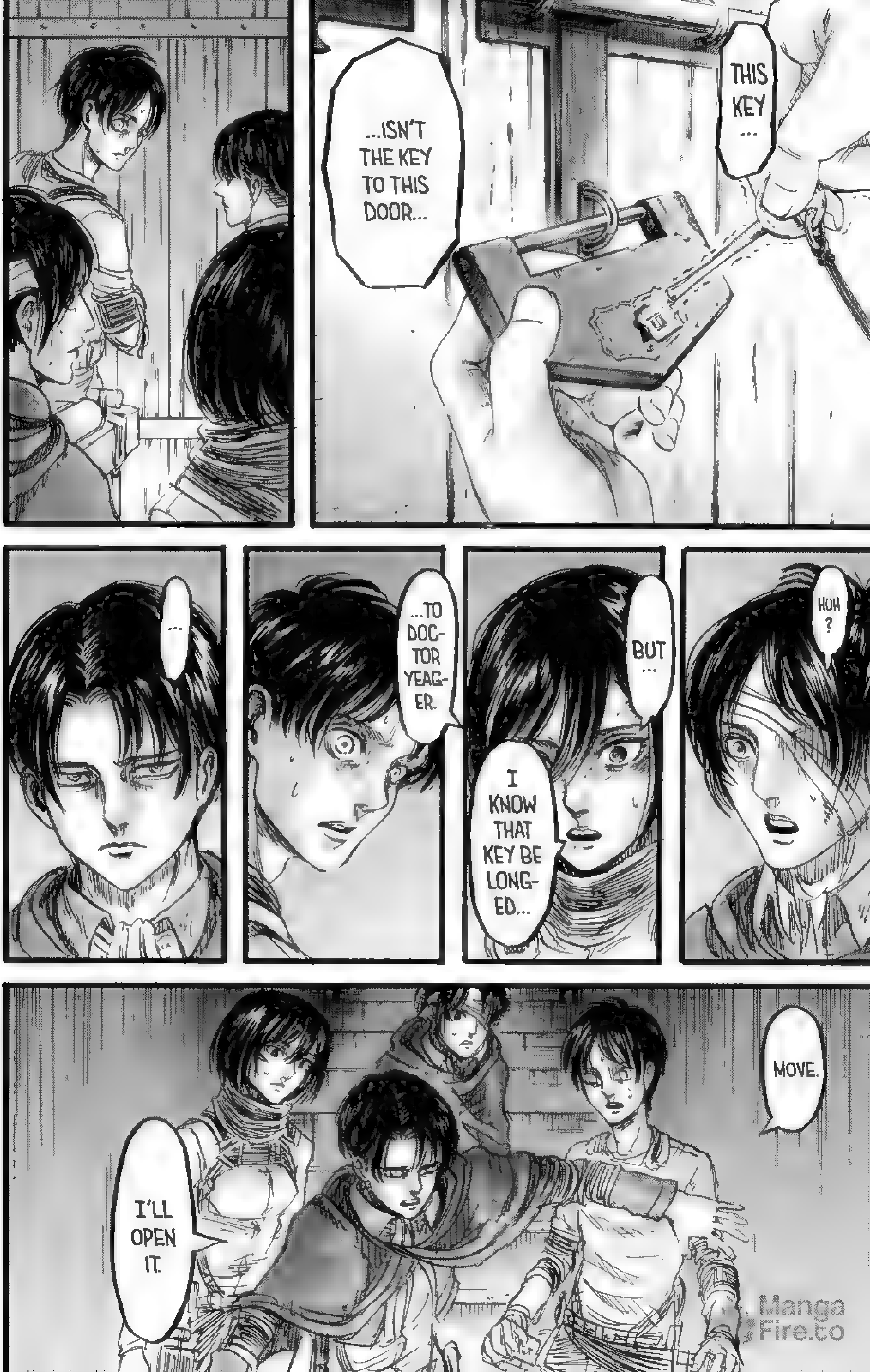

WAIT... HONEY!
TALK SOME SENSE INTO YOUR SON!!
CARLA...
IT DOESN'T MATTER WHAT ANYONE SAYS.
THERE'S NO HOLDING BACK AN INQUISITIVE MIND.


...EREN.
WHEN I GET HOME...
I'LL SHOW YOU WHAT'S IN THE BASEMENT...
...THAT I'VE BEEN KEEPING SECRET ALL THIS TIME.

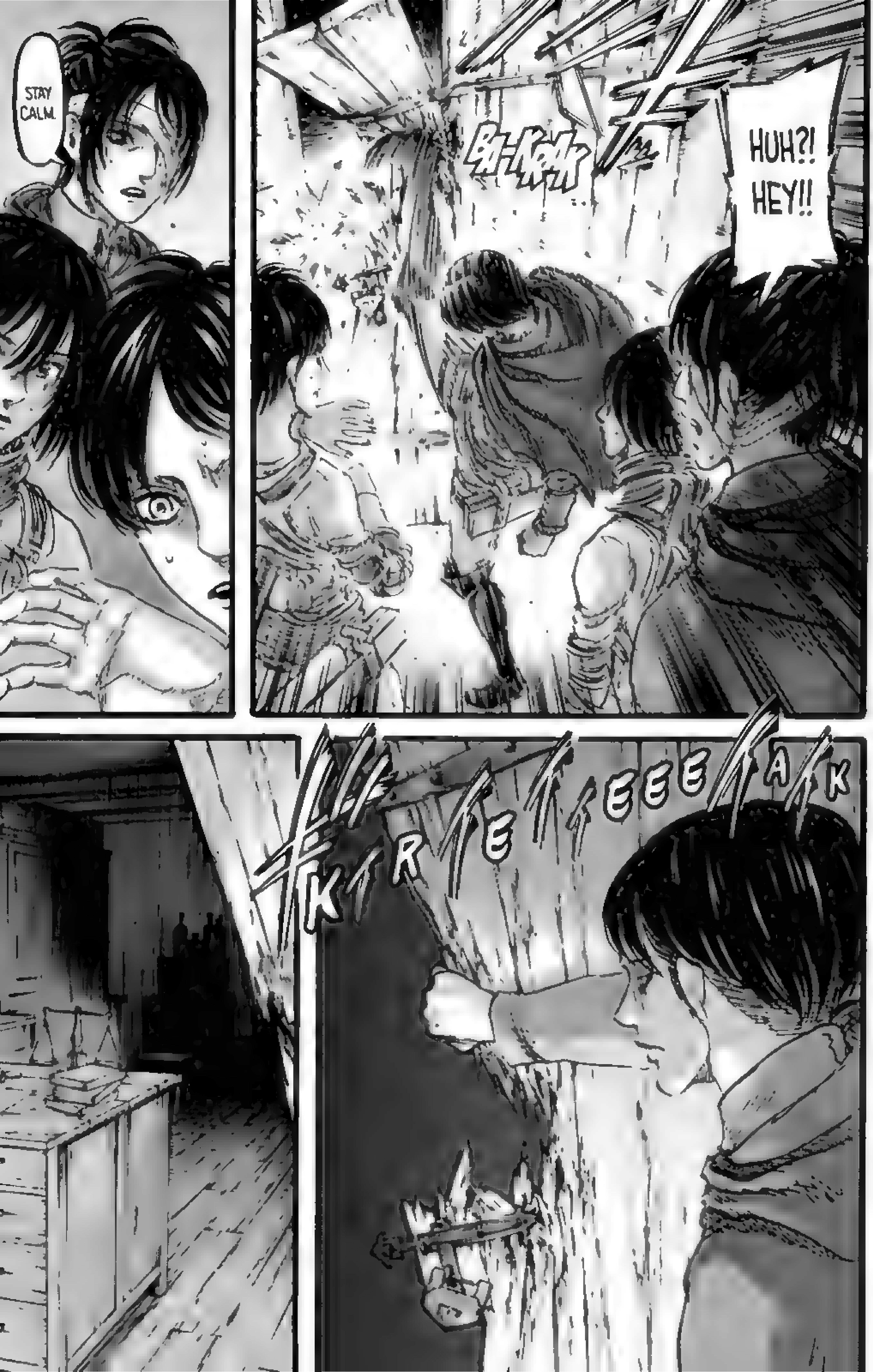
Manga Fire.to

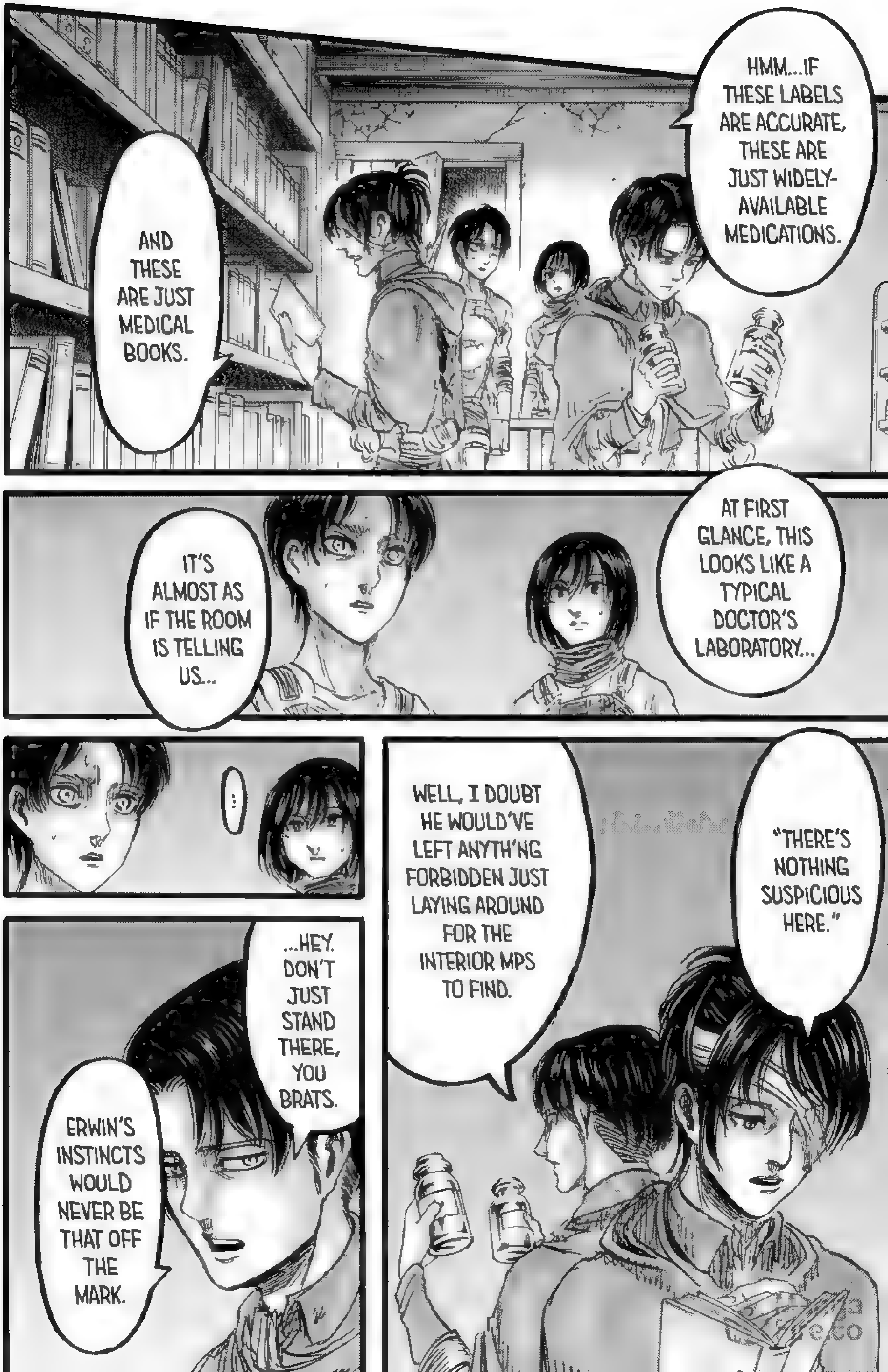

OPEN IT.
KA-CHIK

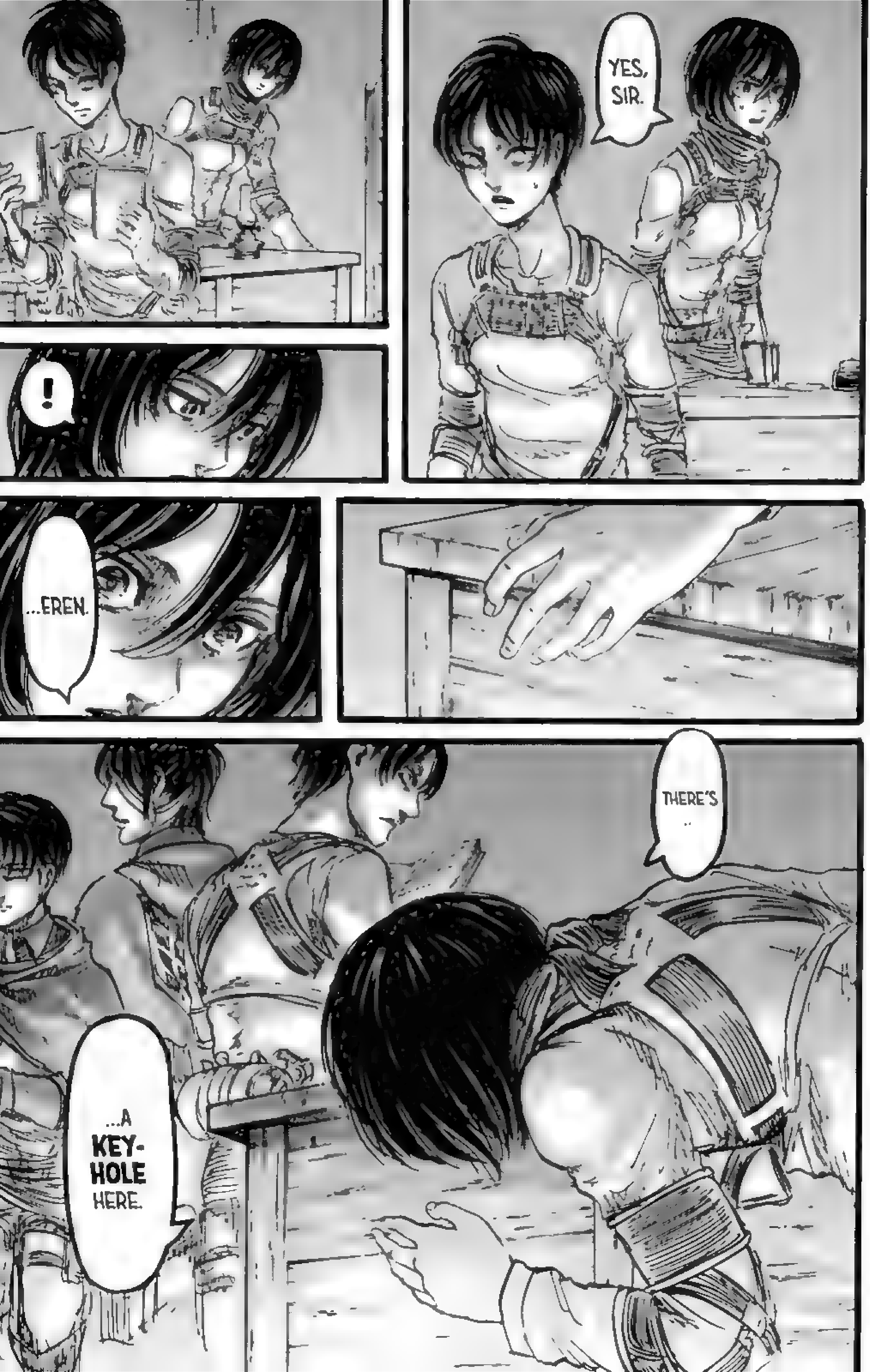

AH!!
WHAT'S WRONG?
EREN?
?
HURRY UP.
...
...THIS-

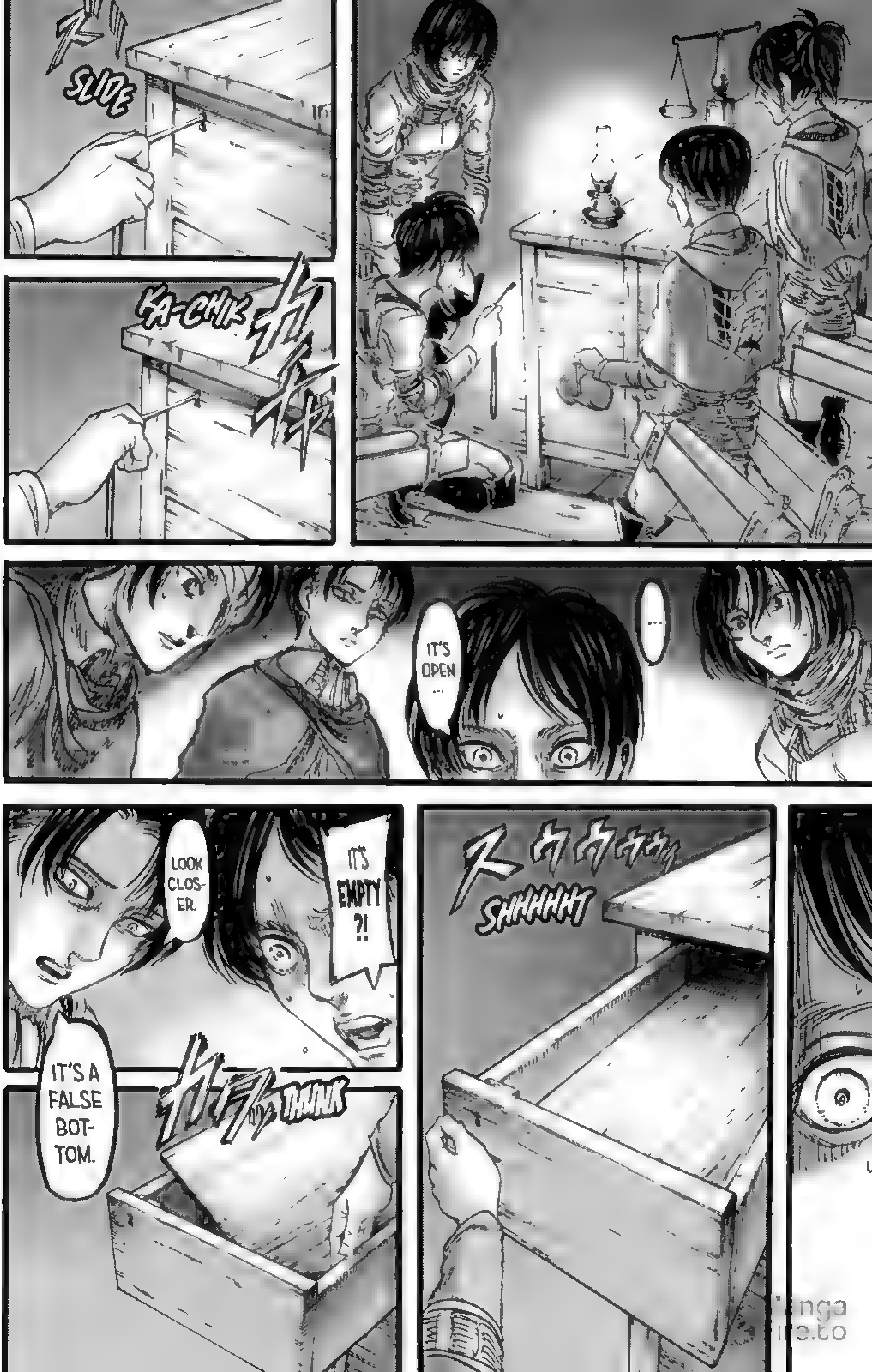

THIS KEY...
...ISN'T THE KEY TO THIS DOOR...
HUH?
BUT... I KNOW THAT KEY BELONGED...
...TO DOCTOR YEAGER.
...
MOVE.
I'LL OPEN IT.

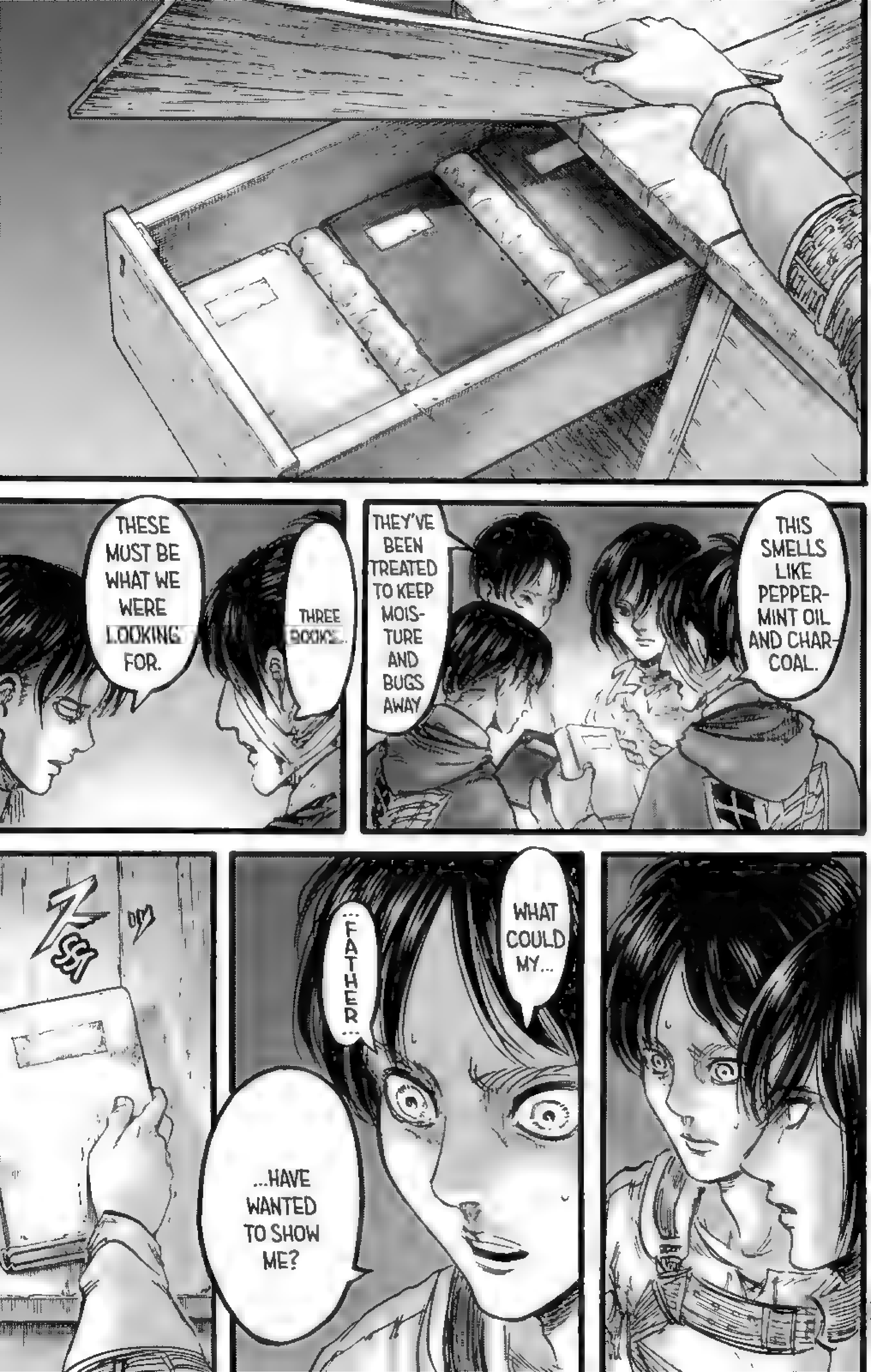
MangaFire.to

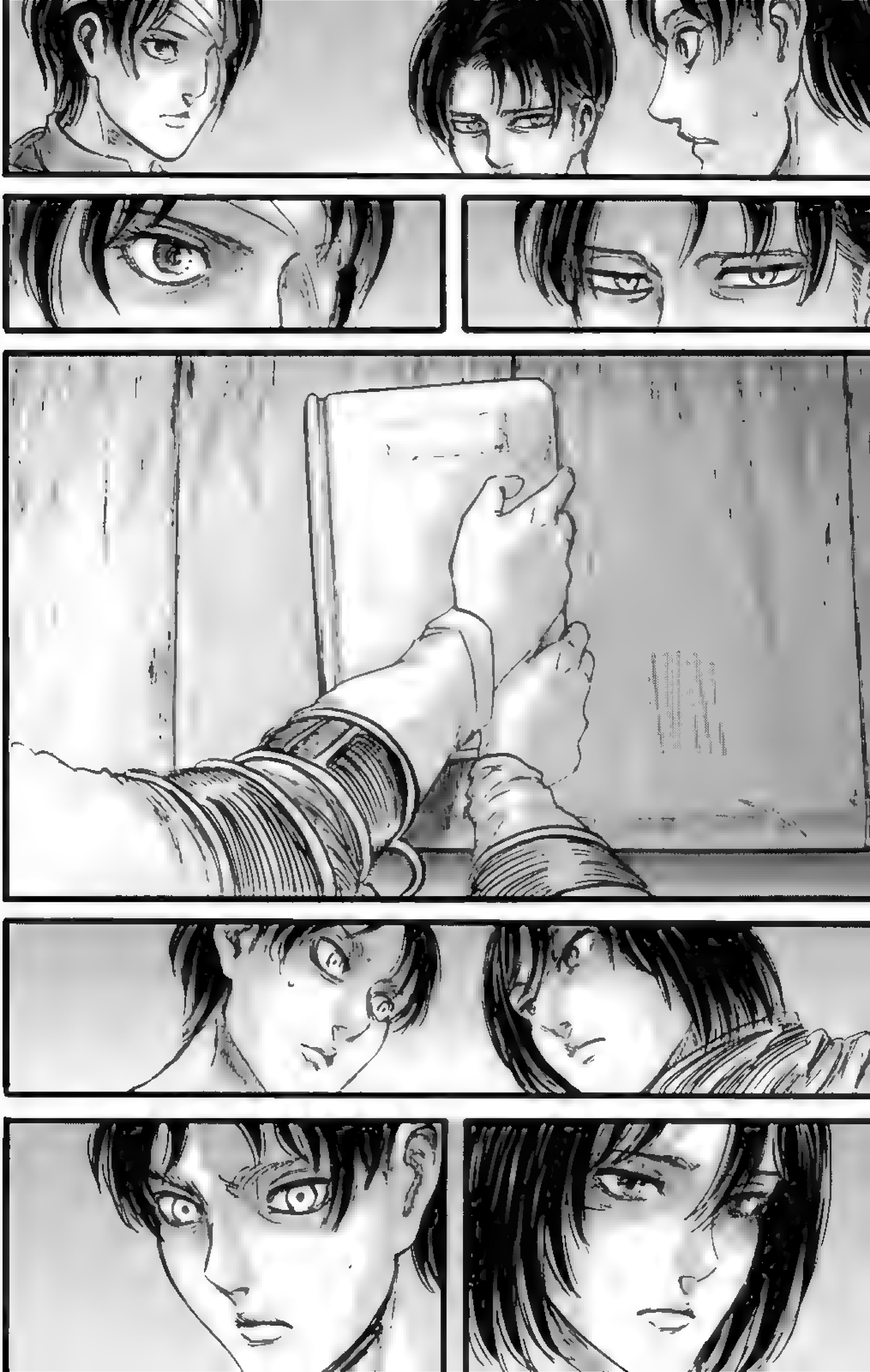

HUH?! HEY!!
BA-KRAK
STAY CALM.
KREEEEAK

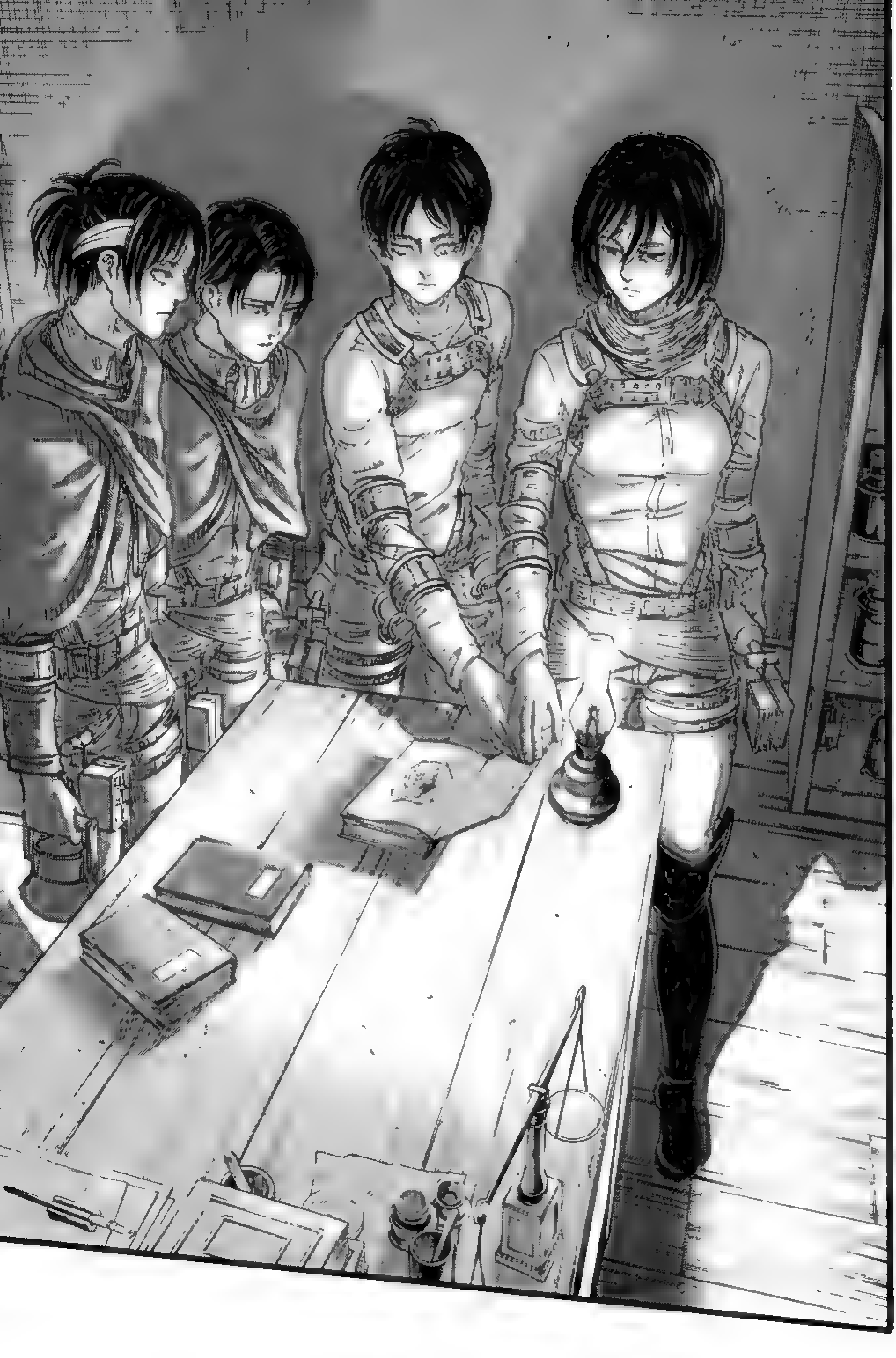

HMM...IF THESE LABELS ARE ACCURATE, THESE ARE JUST WIDELY-AVAILABLE MEDICATIONS.
AND THESE ARE JUST MEDICAL BOOKS.
AT FIRST GLANCE, THIS LOOKS LIKE A TYPICAL DOCTOR'S LABORATORY...
IT'S ALMOST AS IF THE ROOM IS TELLING US...
"THERE'S NOTHING SUSPICIOUS HERE."
WELL, I DOUBT HE WOULD'VE LEFT ANYTHING FORBIDDEN JUST LAYING AROUND FOR THE INTERIOR MPS TO FIND.
...
...HEY. DON'T JUST STAND THERE, YOU BRATS.
ERWIN'S INSTINCTS WOULD NEVER BE THAT OFF THE MARK.

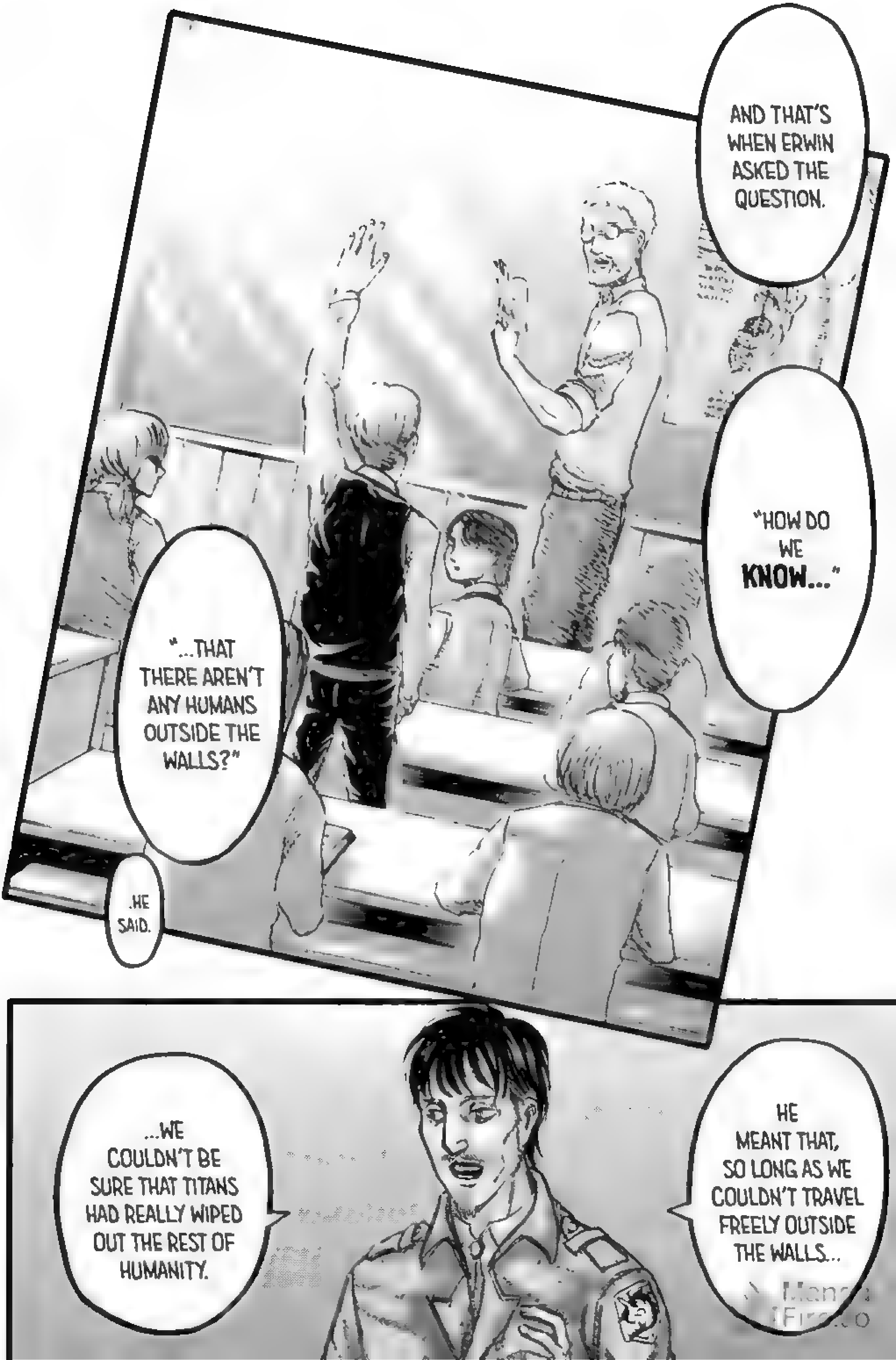

YES, SIR.
!
...EREN.
THERE'S ...
...A KEY-HOLE HERE.


SLIDE
KA-CHIK
…
IT'S OPEN …
SHHHHT
IT'S EMPTY?!
LOOK CLOSER.
IT'S A FALSE BOTTOM.
THUNK

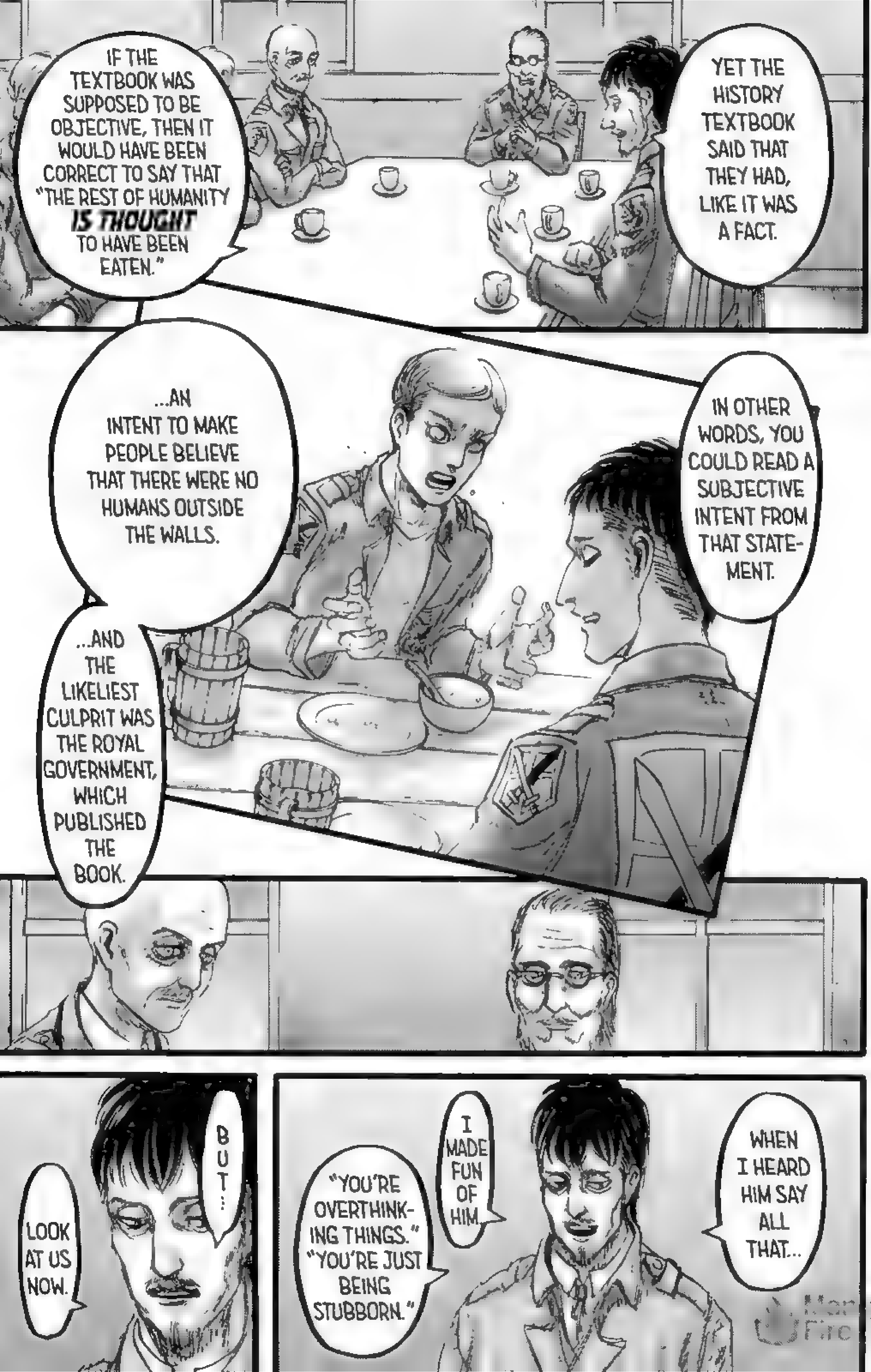

THIS SMELLS LIKE PEPPERMINT OIL AND CHARCOAL.
THEY'VE BEEN TREATED TO KEEP MOISTURE AND BUGS AWAY
THREE BOOKS.
THESE MUST BE WHAT WE WERE LOOKING FOR.
WHAT COULD MY...
...FATHER...
...HAVE WANTED TO SHOW ME?



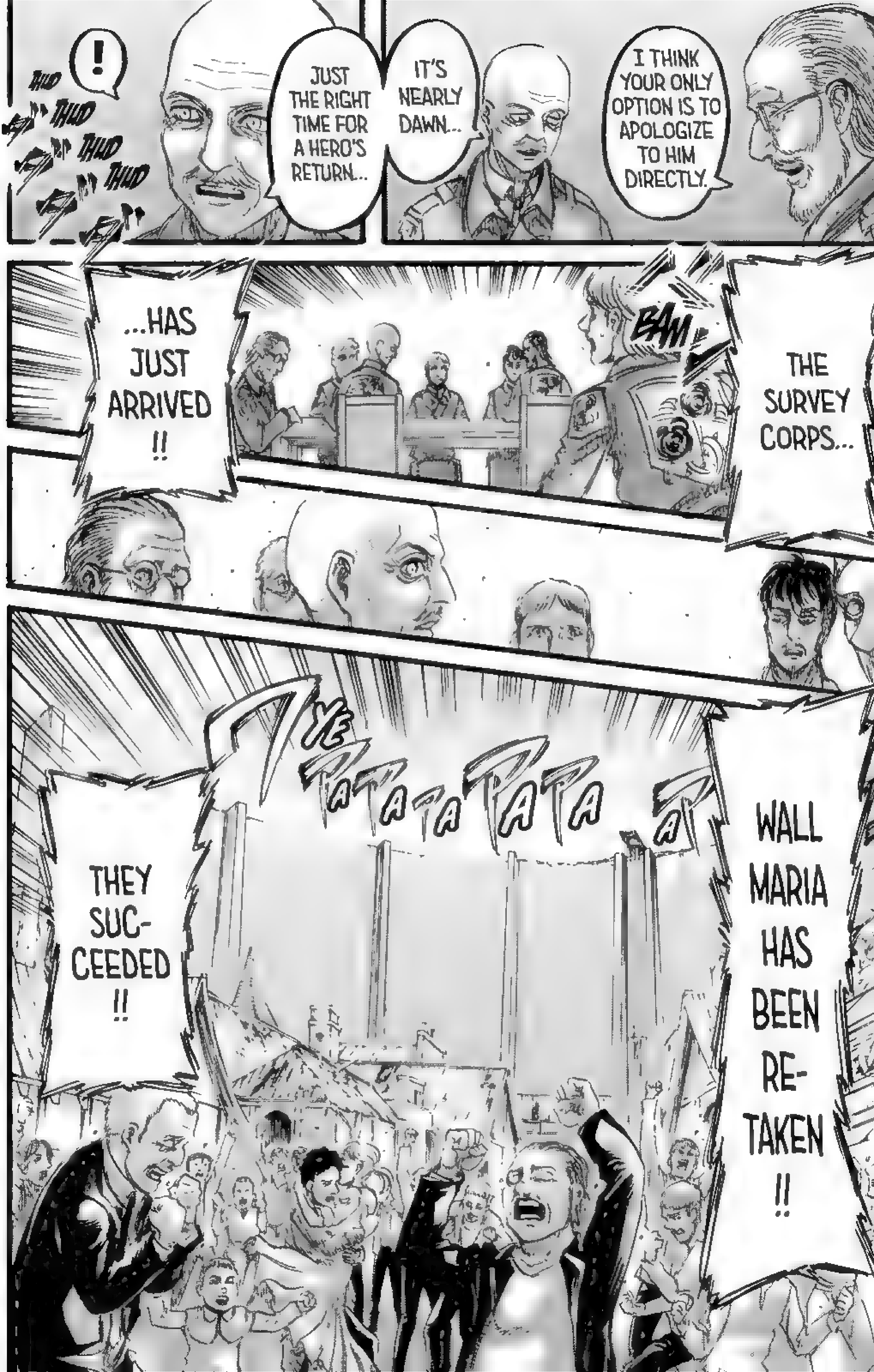


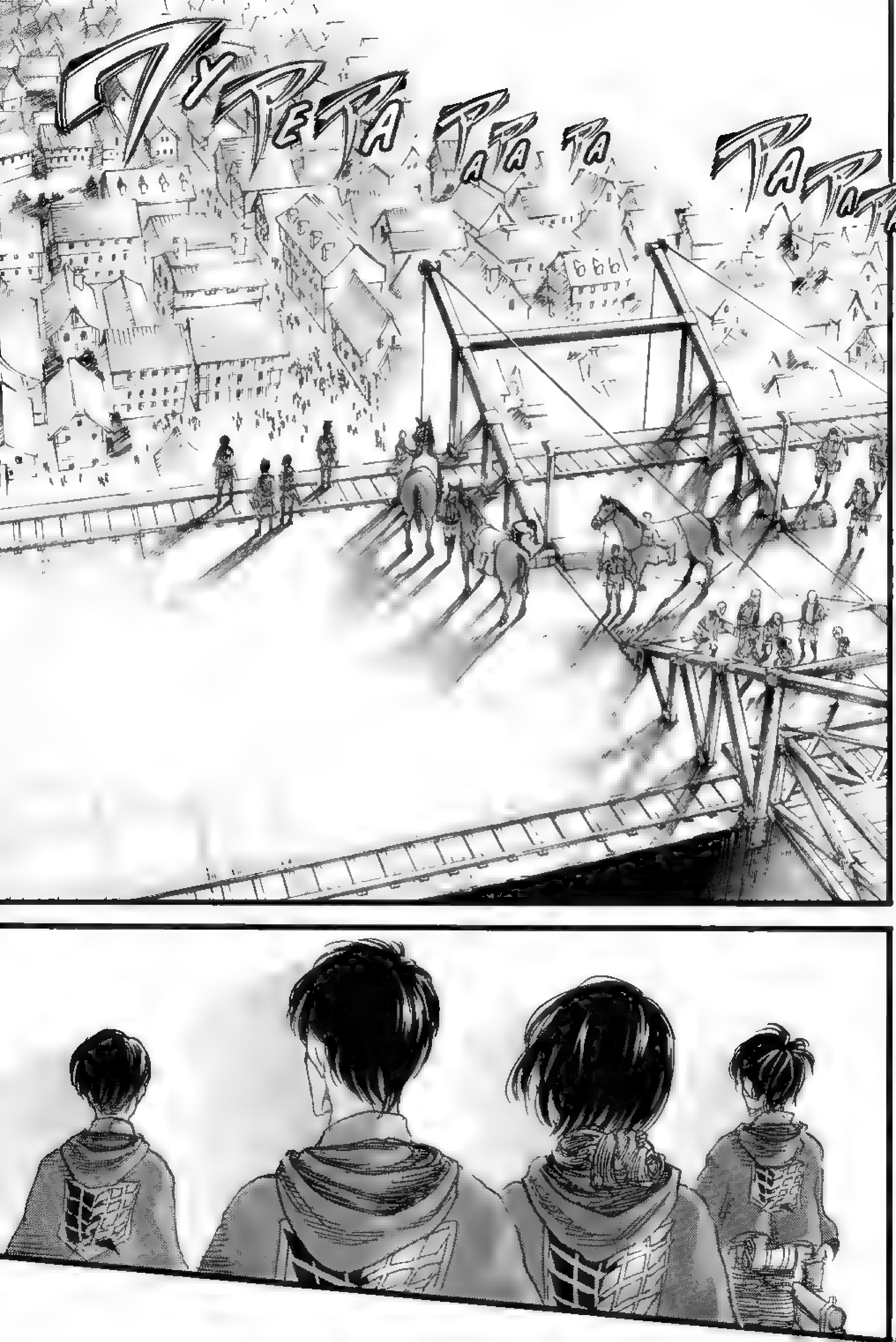

AND THAT'S WHEN ERWIN ASKED THE QUESTION.
"HOW DO WE **KNOW...**"
"...THAT THERE AREN'T ANY HUMANS OUTSIDE THE WALLS?"
...HE SAID.
HE MEANT THAT, SO LONG AS WE COULDN'T TRAVEL FREELY OUTSIDE THE WALLS...
...WE COULDN'T BE SURE THAT TITANS HAD REALLY WIPED OUT THE REST OF HUMANITY.

MangaFire.co

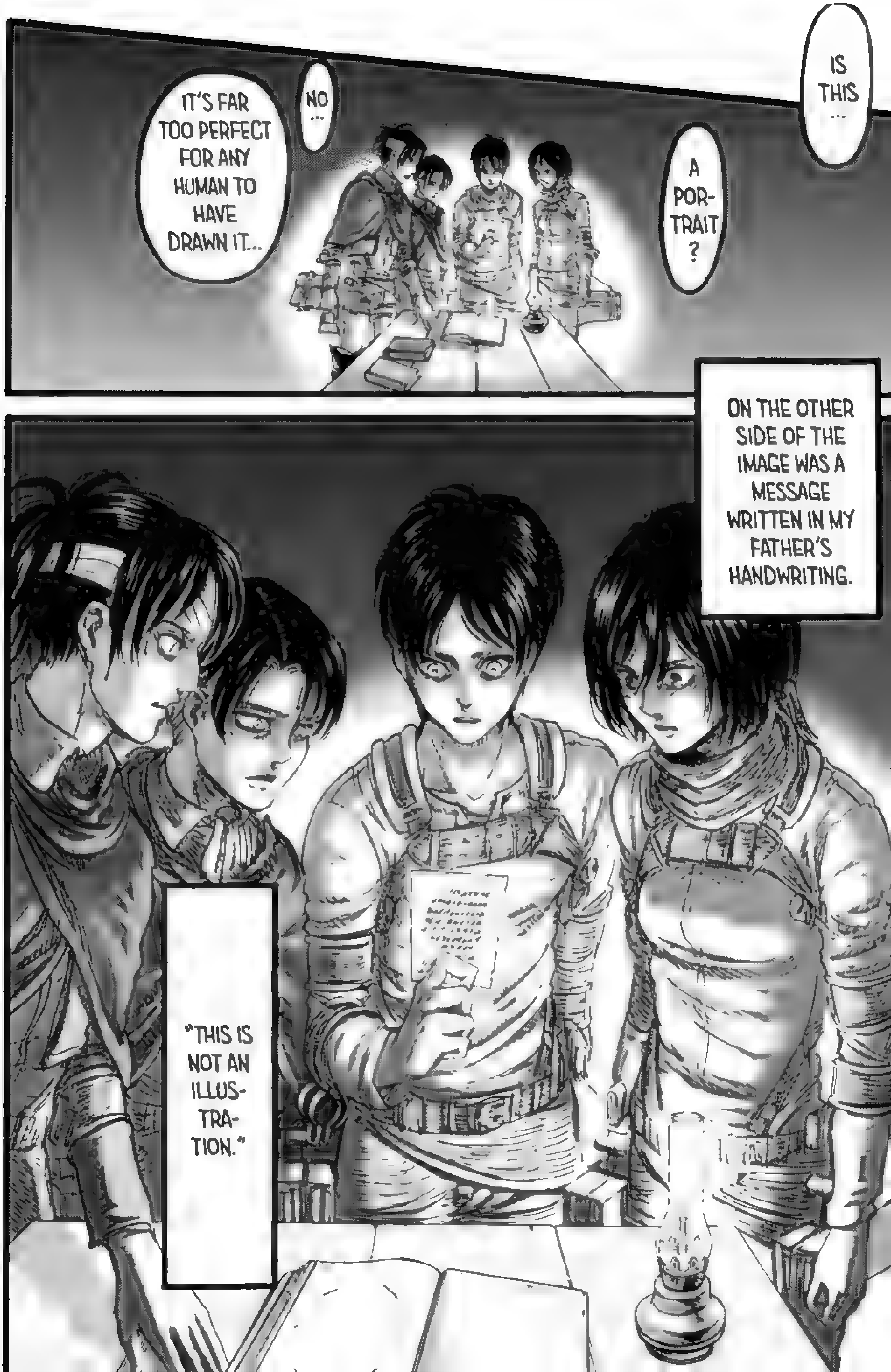

YET THE HISTORY TEXTBOOK SAID THAT THEY HAD, LIKE IT WAS A FACT.
IF THE TEXTBOOK WAS SUPPOSED TO BE OBJECTIVE, THEN IT WOULD HAVE BEEN CORRECT TO SAY THAT "THE REST OF HUMANITY **IS THOUGHT** TO HAVE BEEN EATEN."
IN OTHER WORDS, YOU COULD READ A SUBJECTIVE INTENT FROM THAT STATEMENT.
...AN INTENT TO MAKE PEOPLE BELIEVE THAT THERE WERE NO HUMANS OUTSIDE THE WALLS.
...AND THE LIKELIEST CULPRIT WAS THE ROYAL GOVERNMENT, WHICH PUBLISHED THE BOOK.
WHEN I HEARD HIM SAY ALL THAT...
I MADE FUN OF HIM.
"YOU'RE OVERTHINKING THINGS." "YOU'RE JUST BEING STUBBORN."
BUT...
LOOK AT US NOW.

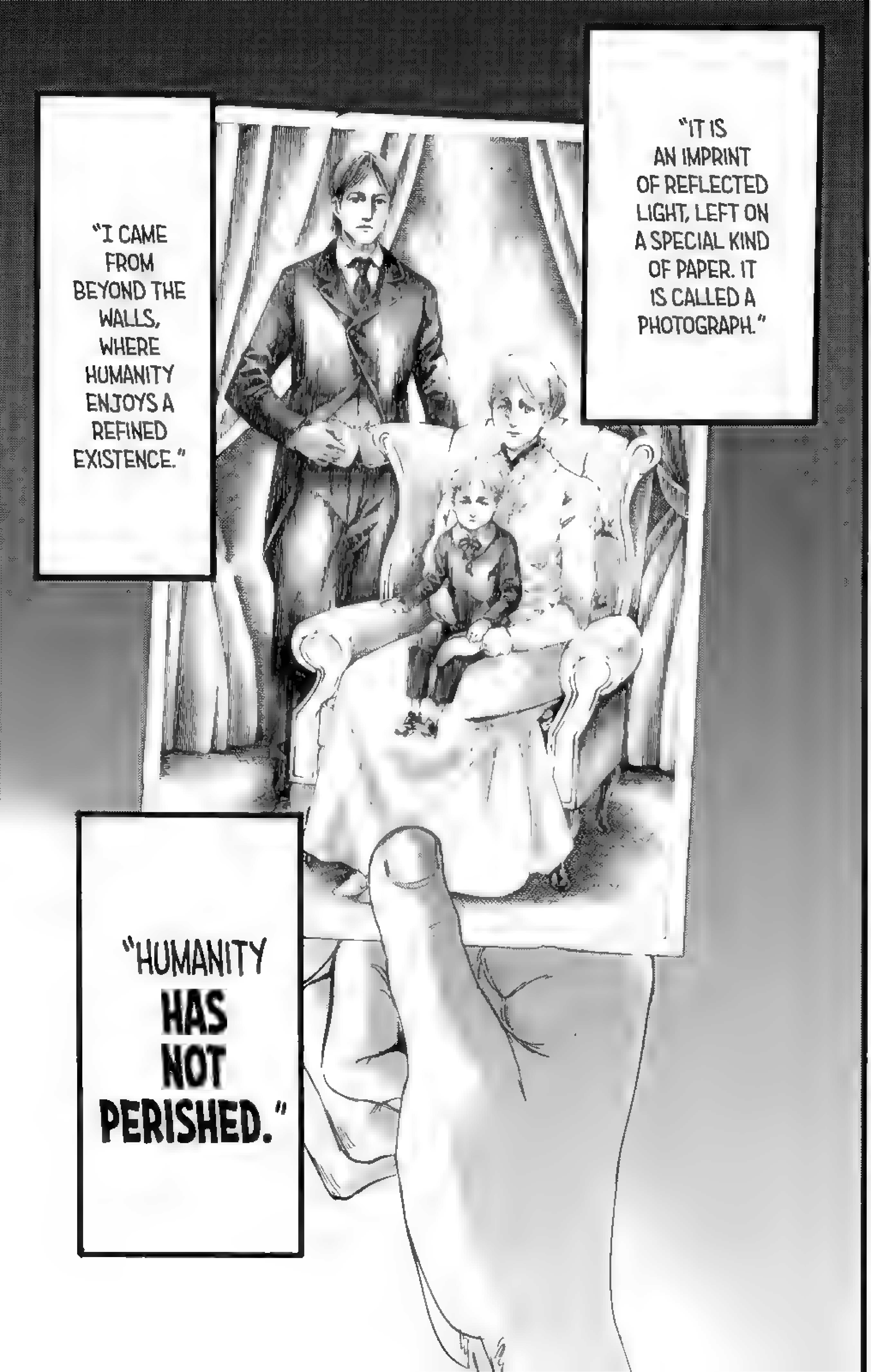
Manga Fire.to


I THINK YOUR ONLY OPTION IS TO APOLOGIZE TO HIM DIRECTLY.
IT'S NEARLY DAWN...
JUST THE RIGHT TIME FOR A HERO'S RETURN...
!
THUD THUD THUD THUD
BAM
THE SURVEY CORPS...
...HAS JUST ARRIVED !!
YE
TATATATATA
WALL MARIA HAS BEEN RE-TAKEN !!
THEY SUC-CEEDED !!

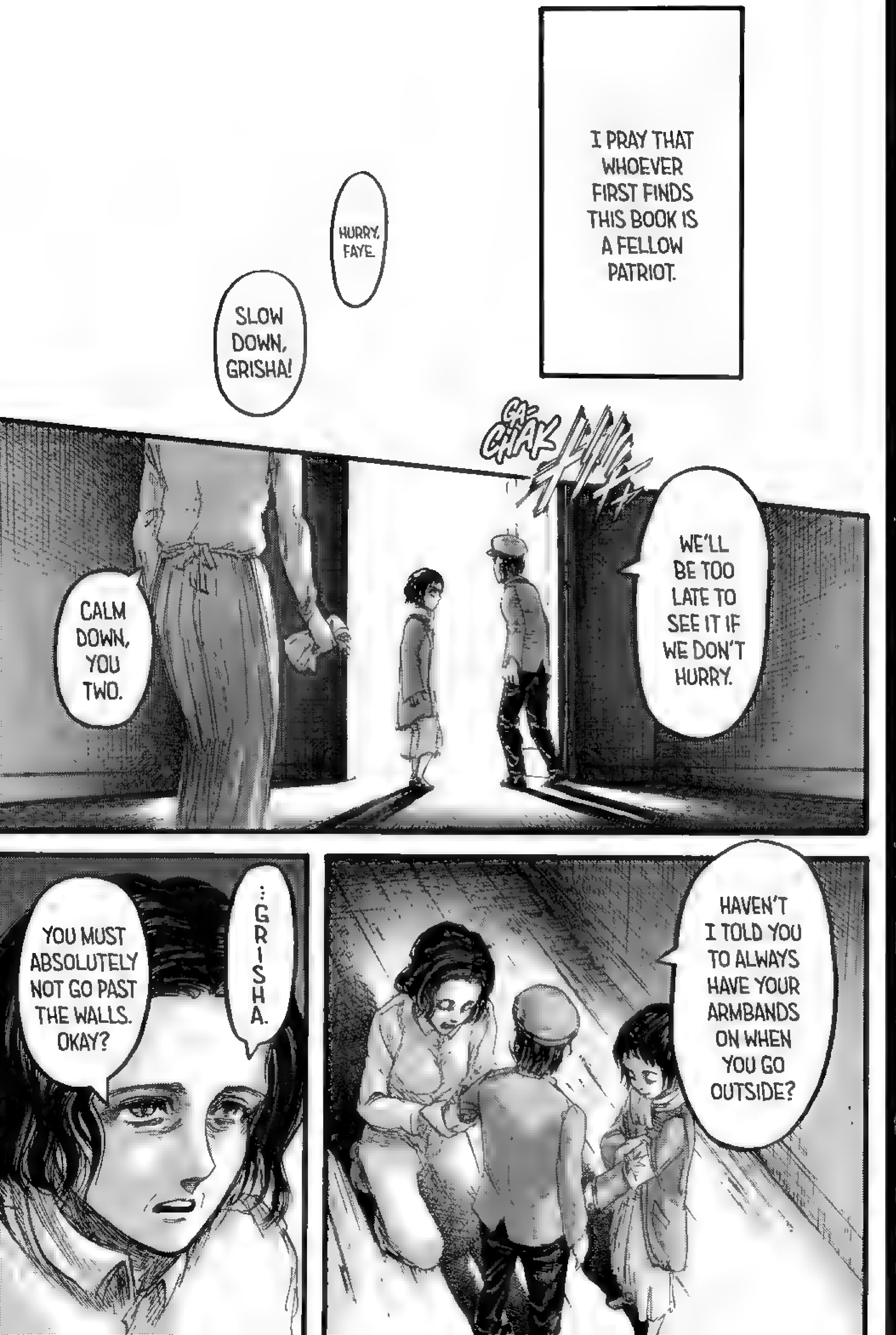

GYPETA
PATA TA
TAPATA

Manga Fire.to


IS THIS…
A PORTRAIT?
NO…
IT'S FAR TOO PERFECT FOR ANY HUMAN TO HAVE DRAWN IT…
ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE IMAGE WAS A MESSAGE WRITTEN IN MY FATHER'S HANDWRITING.
"THIS IS NOT AN ILLUSTRATION."

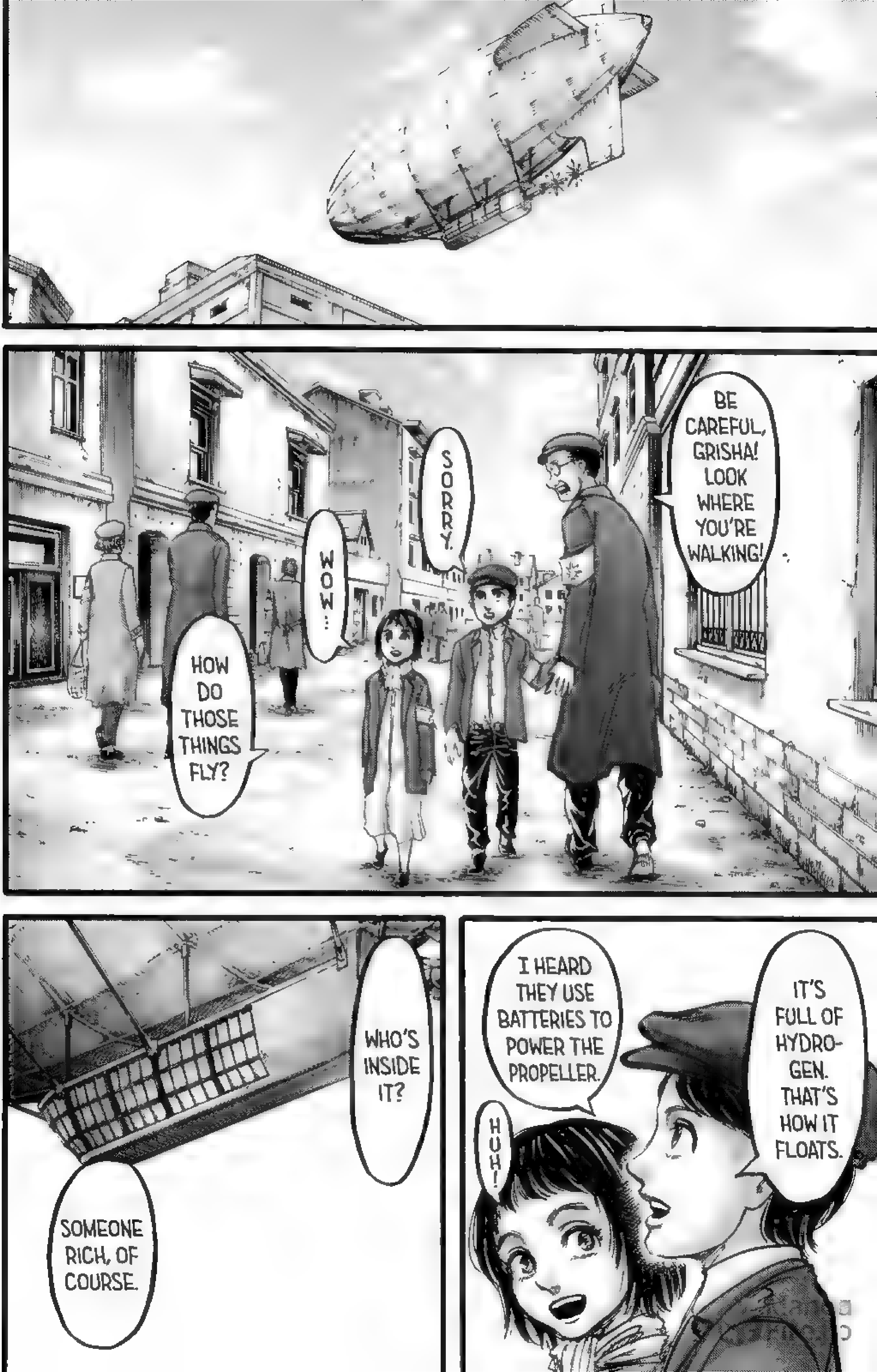

"IT IS AN IMPRINT OF REFLECTED LIGHT, LEFT ON A SPECIAL KIND OF PAPER. IT IS CALLED A PHOTOGRAPH."
"I CAME FROM BEYOND THE WALLS, WHERE HUMANITY ENJOYS A REFINED EXISTENCE."
"HUMANITY **HAS NOT** PERISHED."

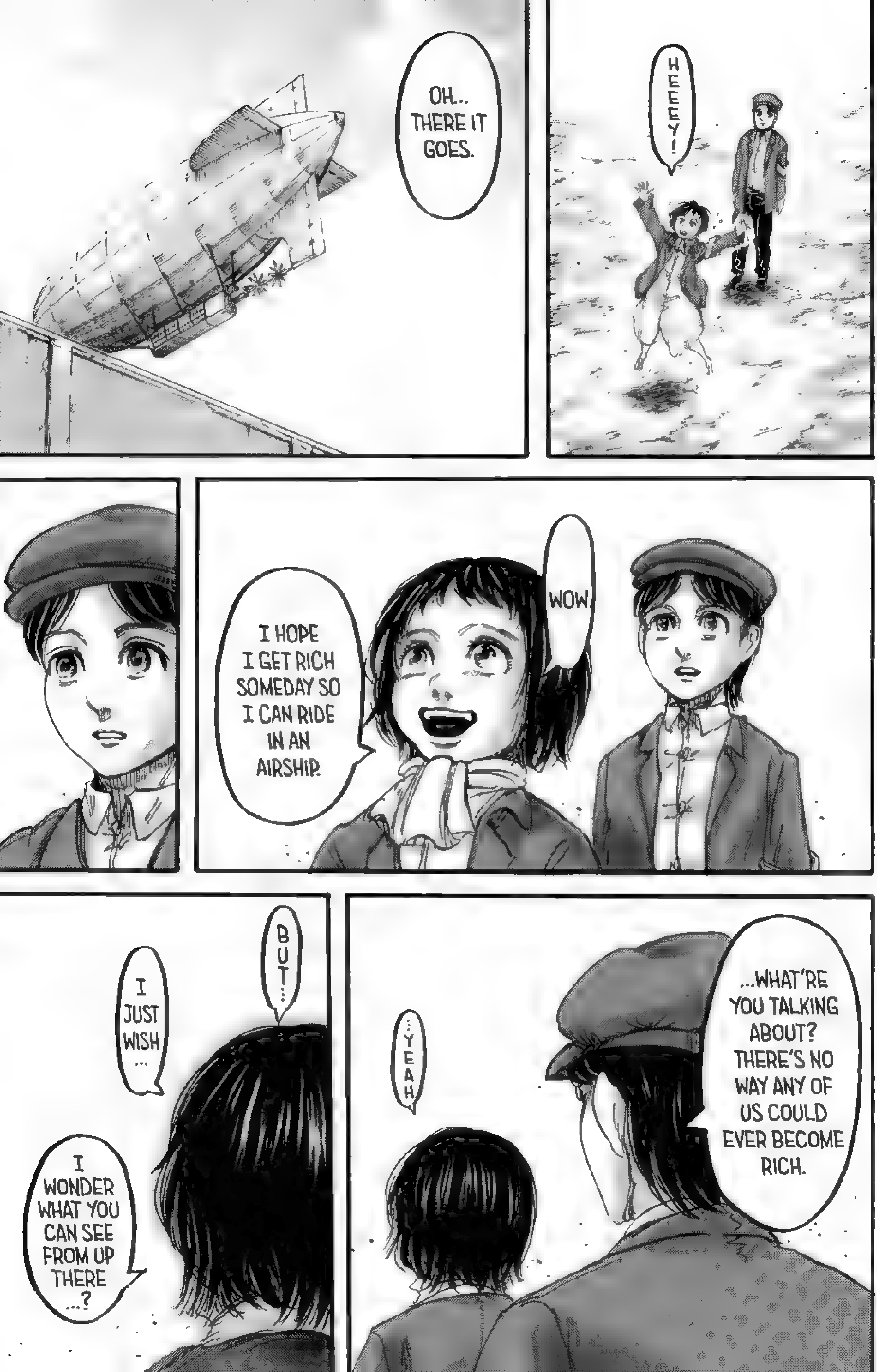
ATTACK on TITAN

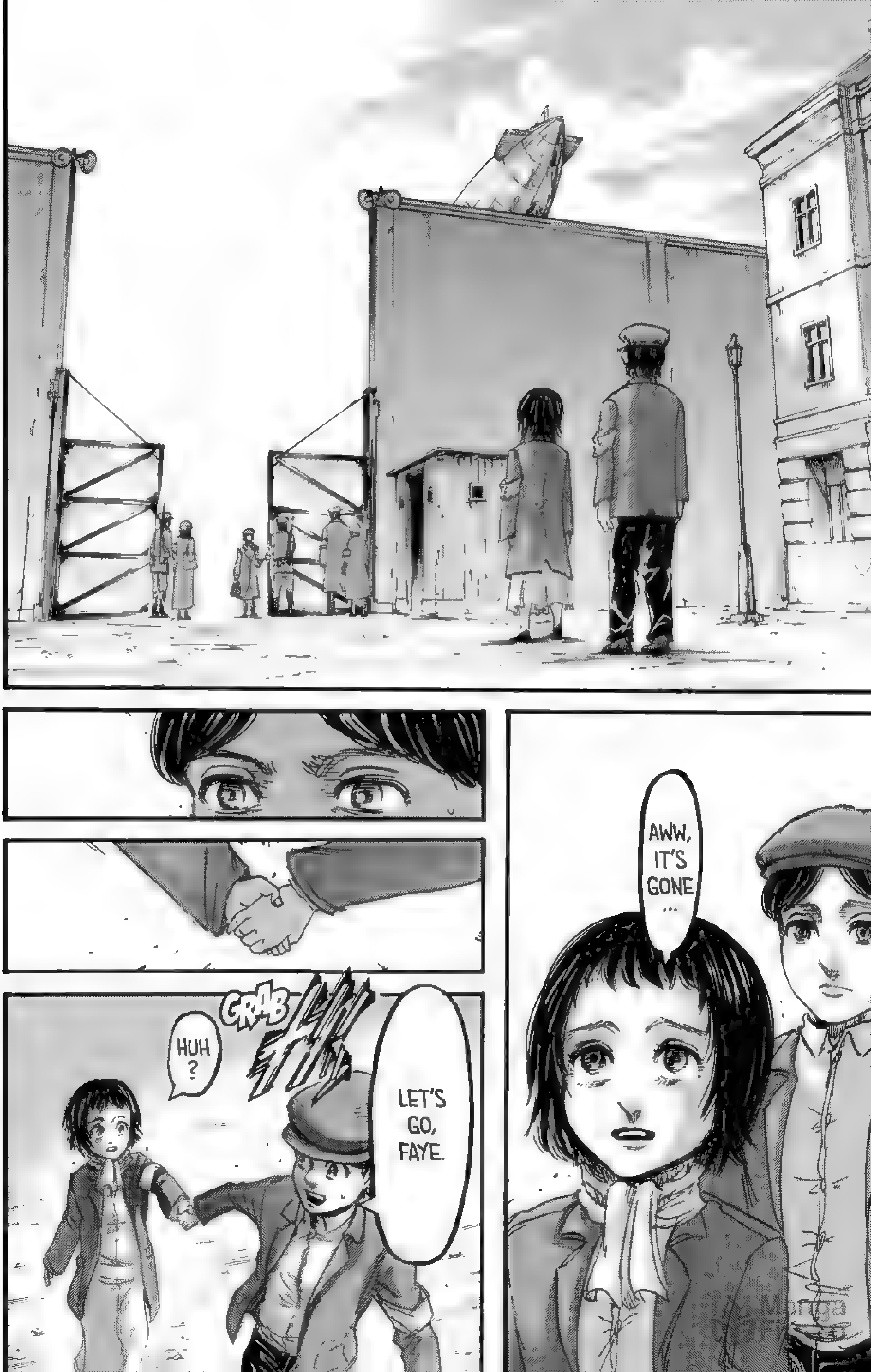

I PRAY THAT WHOEVER FIRST FINDS THIS BOOK IS A FELLOW PATRIOT.
HURRY, FAYE.
SLOW DOWN, GRISHA!
GA-CHAK
WE'LL BE TOO LATE TO SEE IT IF WE DON'T HURRY.
CALM DOWN, YOU TWO.
HAVEN'T I TOLD YOU TO ALWAYS HAVE YOUR ARMBANDS ON WHEN YOU GO OUTSIDE?
...GRISHA.
YOU MUST ABSOLUTELY NOT GO PAST THE WALLS. OKAY?

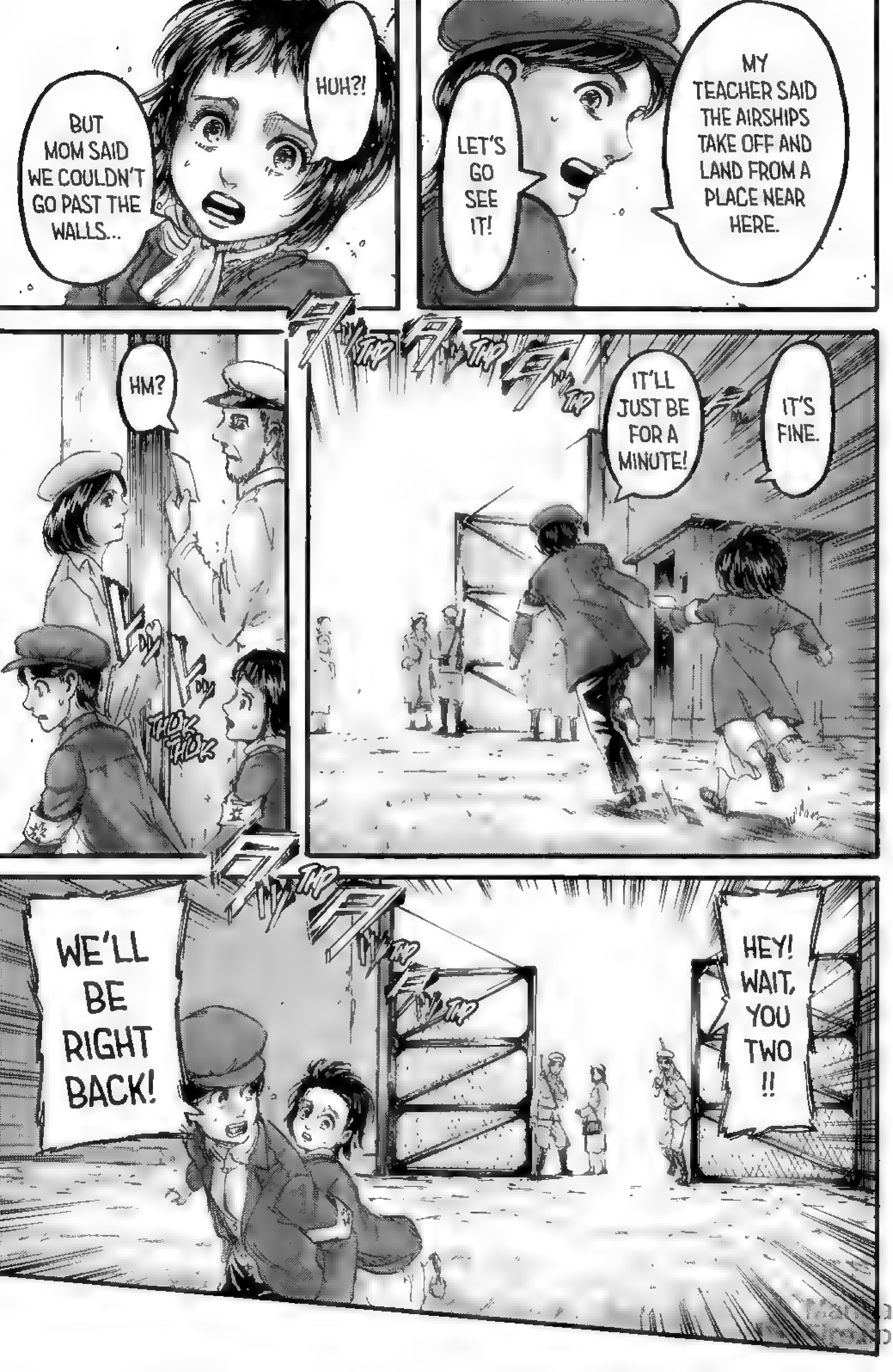
Episode 86: That Day

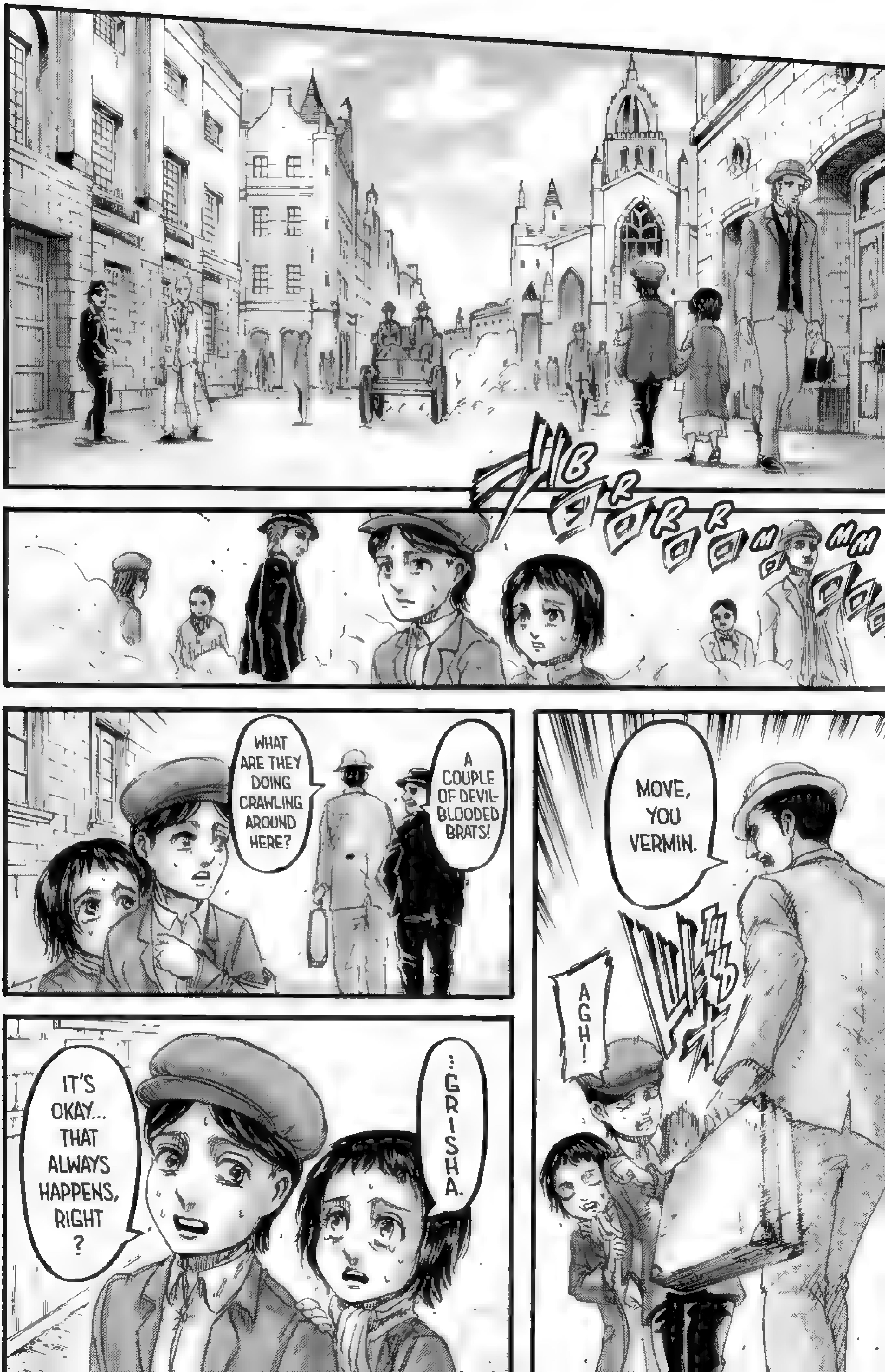
AS I CONSIDERED WHERE I OUGHT TO BEGIN...
...THAT DAY CAME UNBIDDEN INTO MY MIND.
I KNOW, MOM.
BYE, MOM!
THE DAY IN MY YOUTH WHEN I WAS FORCED TO FACE THE TRUTH OF THIS WORLD.

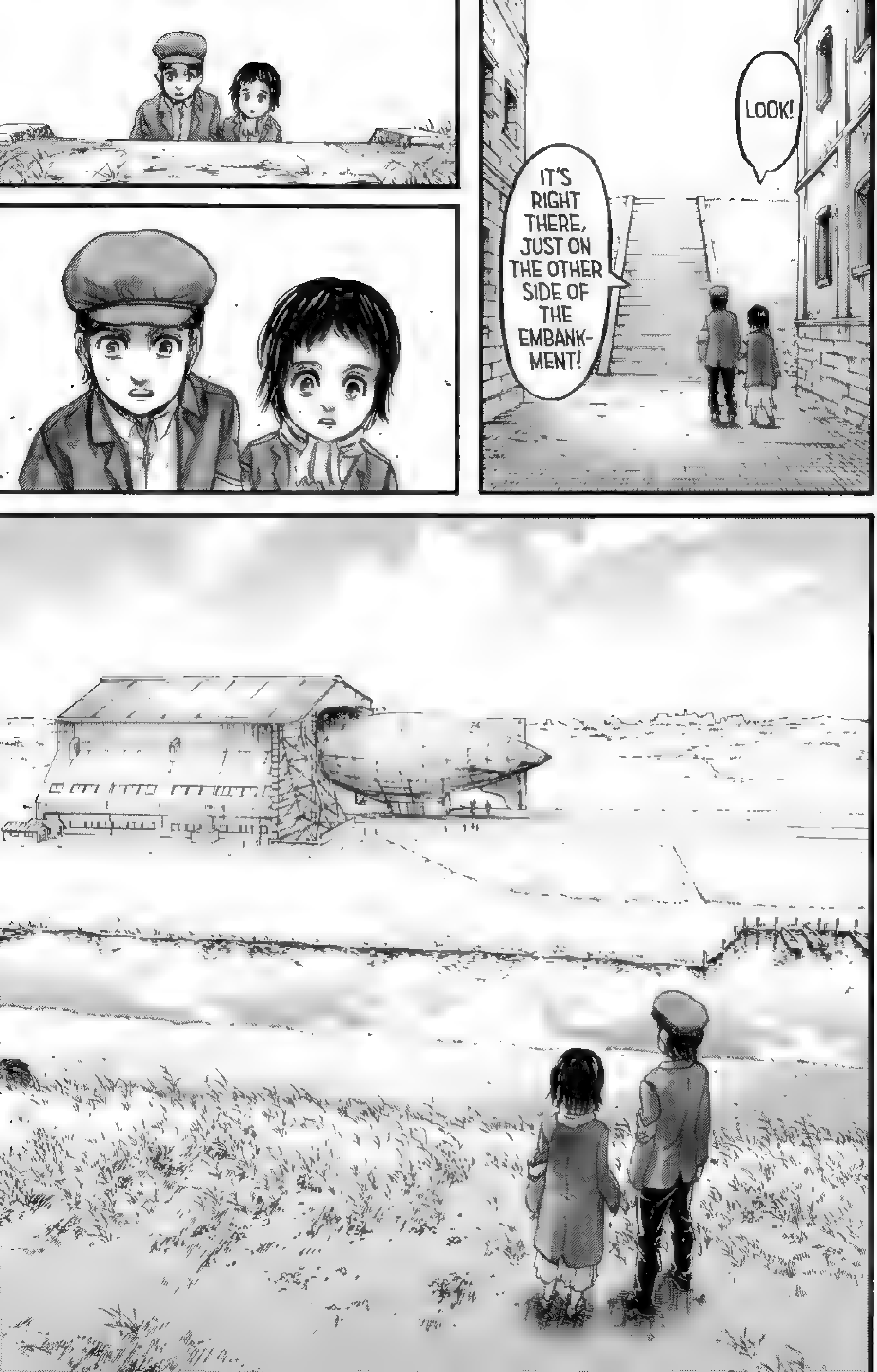

BE CAREFUL, GRISHA! LOOK WHERE YOU'RE WALKING!
SORRY.
WOW...
HOW DO THOSE THINGS FLY?
IT'S FULL OF HYDROGEN. THAT'S HOW IT FLOATS.
I HEARD THEY USE BATTERIES TO POWER THE PROPELLER.
HUH!
WHO'S INSIDE IT?
SOMEONE RICH, OF COURSE.

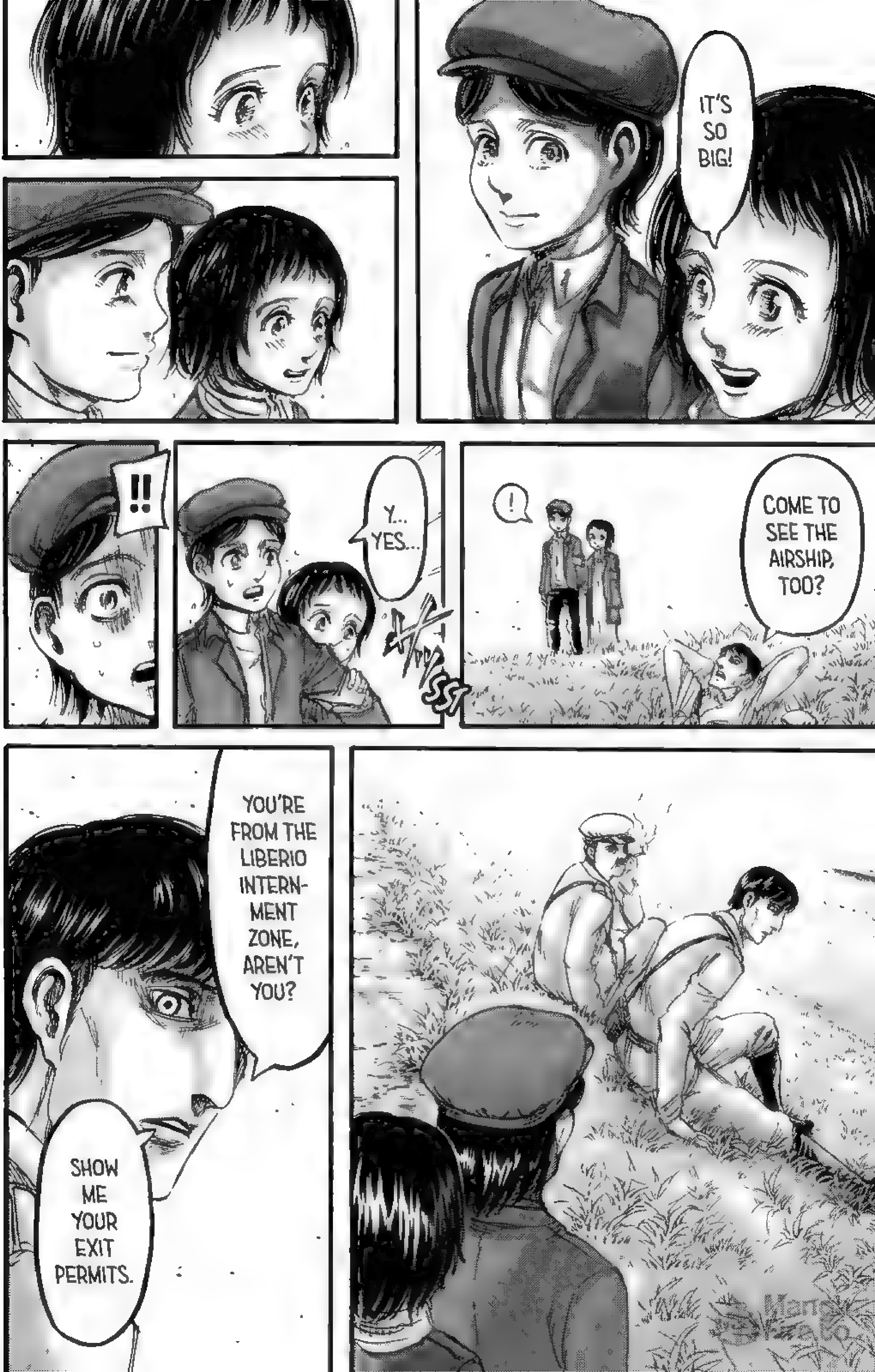

HEEEY!
OH.. THERE IT GOES.
WOW
I HOPE I GET RICH SOMEDAY SO I CAN RIDE IN AN AIRSHIP.
...WHAT'RE YOU TALKING ABOUT? THERE'S NO WAY ANY OF US COULD EVER BECOME RICH.
...YEAH.
BUT...
I JUST WISH...
I WONDER WHAT YOU CAN SEE FROM UP THERE...?

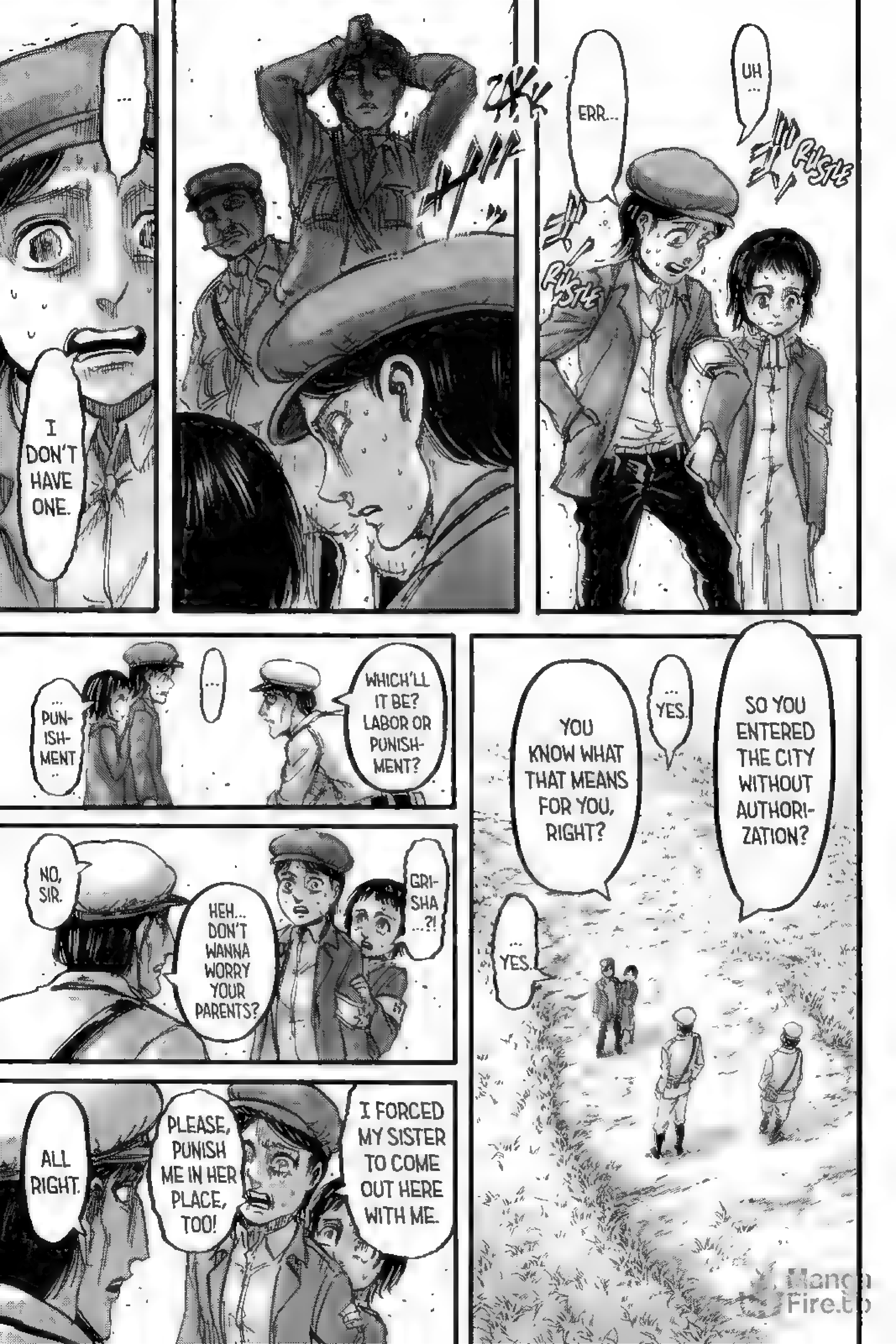

AWW, IT'S GONE ...
LET'S GO, FAYE.
GRAB
HUH ?


MY TEACHER SAID THE AIRSHIPS TAKE OFF AND LAND FROM A PLACE NEAR HERE.
LET'S GO SEE IT!
HUH?!
BUT MOM SAID WE COULDN'T GO PAST THE WALLS...
IT'S FINE.
IT'LL JUST BE FOR A MINUTE!
TMP TMP TMP
HM?
THOK THOK
TMP TMP
HEY! WAIT, YOU TWO!!
WE'LL BE RIGHT BACK!

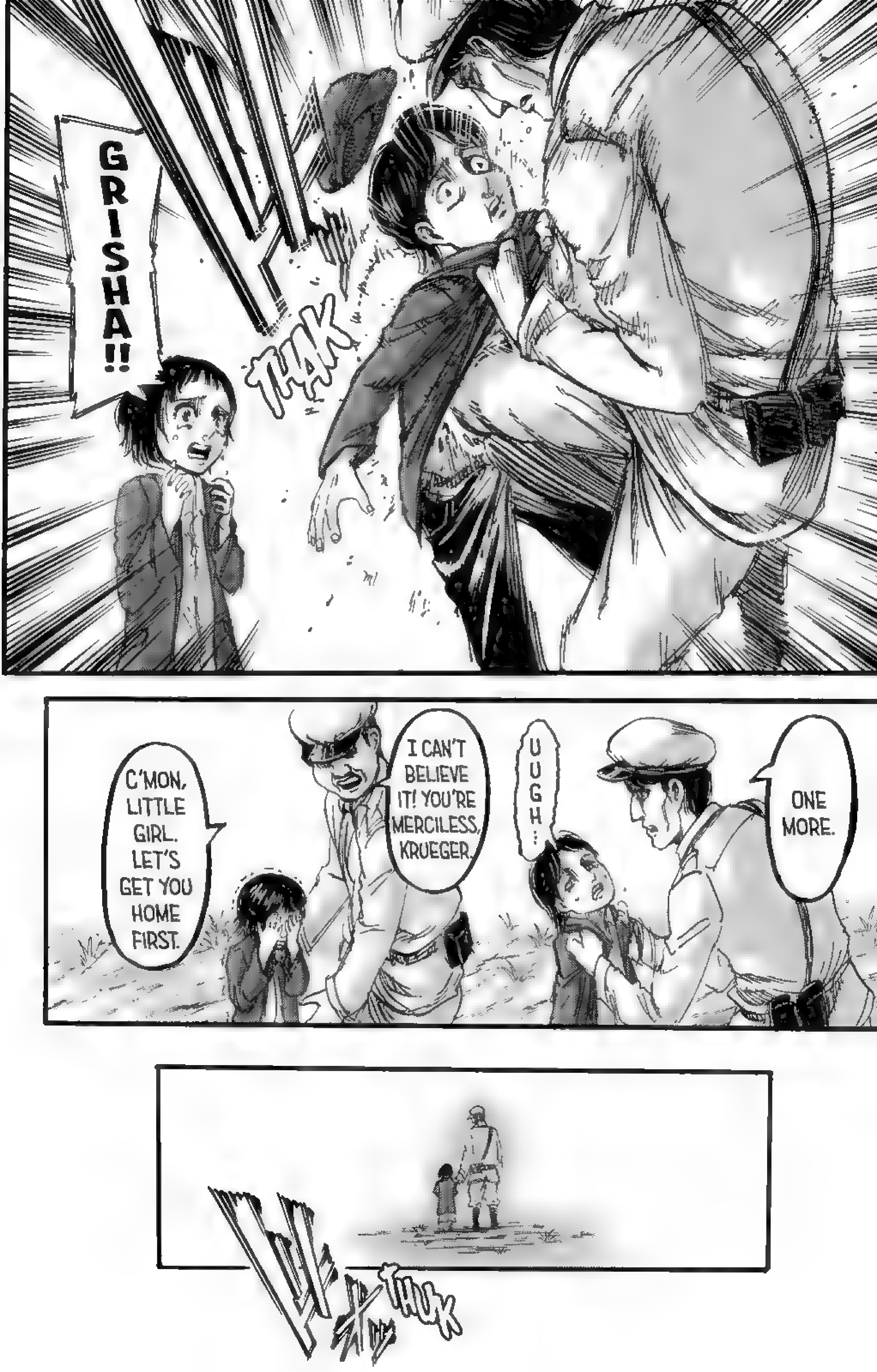

BRRRRRMMMM
MOVE, YOU VERMIN.
AGH!
A COUPLE OF DEVIL-BLOODED BRATS!
WHAT ARE THEY DOING CRAWLING AROUND HERE?
...GRISHA.
IT'S OKAY... THAT ALWAYS HAPPENS, RIGHT?

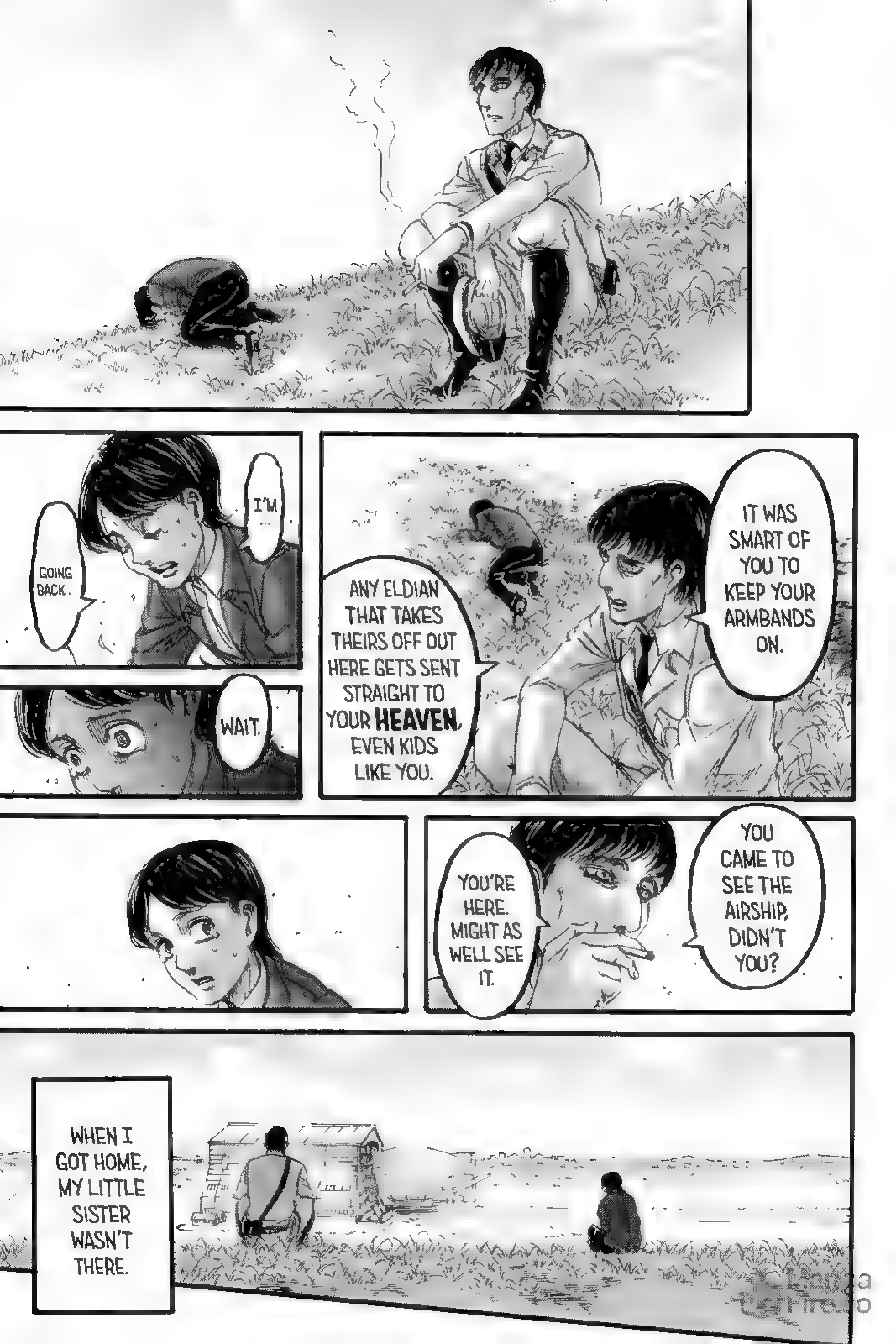

LOOK!
IT'S RIGHT THERE, JUST ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE EMBANKMENT!

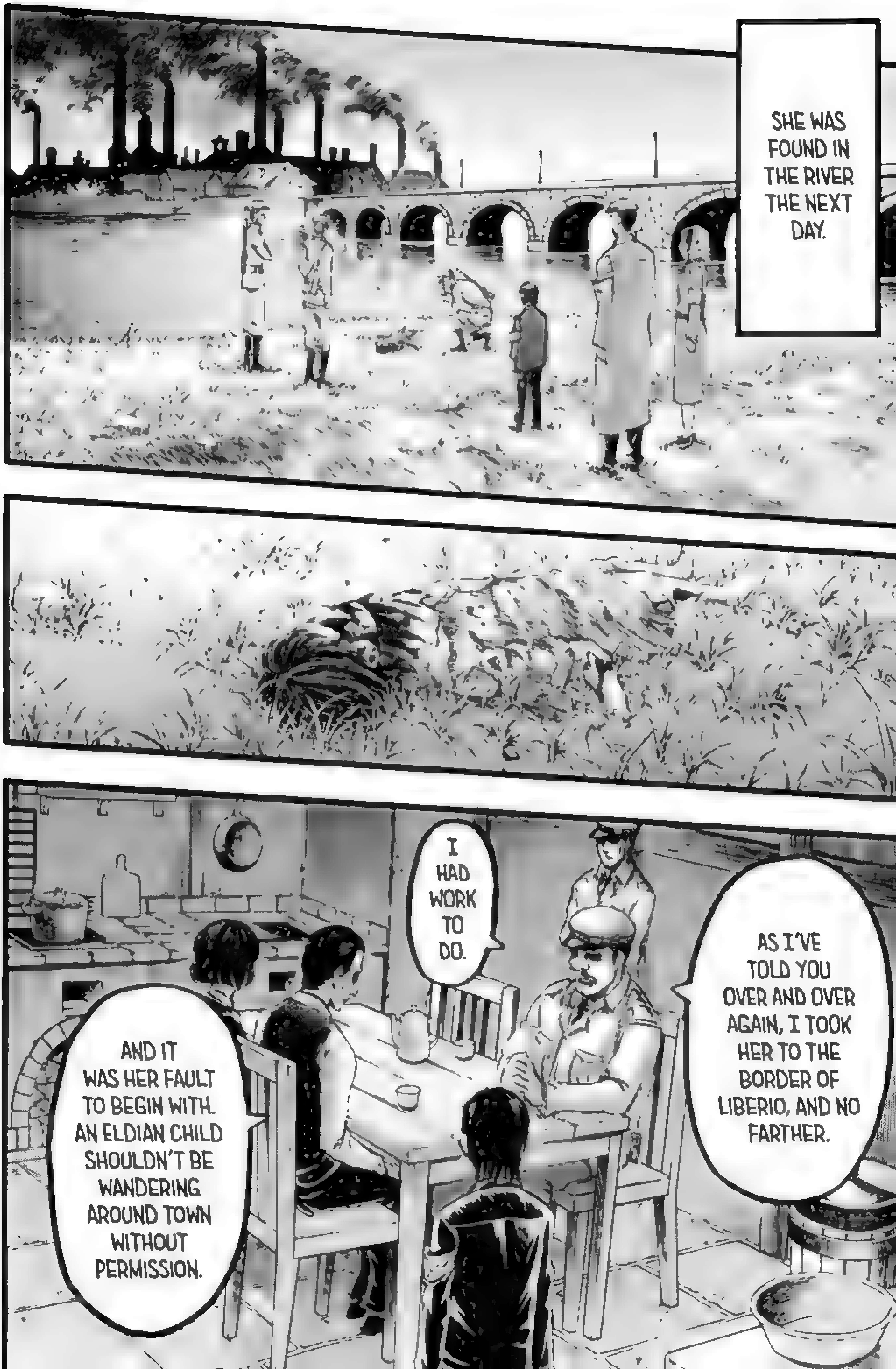

IT'S SO BIG!
COME TO SEE THE AIRSHIP, TOO?
!
Y... YES...
!!
YOU'RE FROM THE LIBERIO INTERNMENT ZONE, AREN'T YOU?
SHOW ME YOUR EXIT PERMITS.

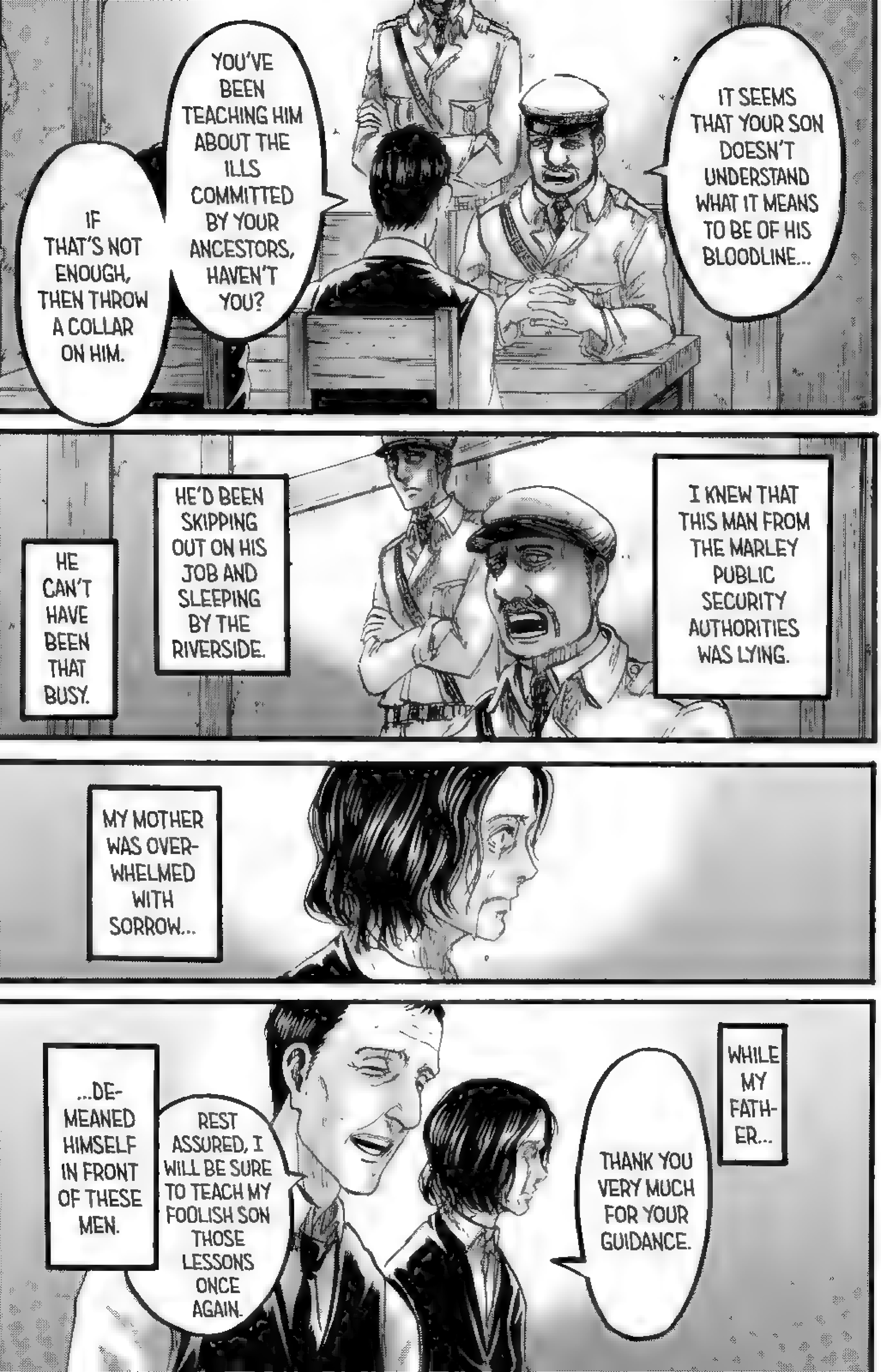

UH ...
ERR...
...
I DON'T HAVE ONE.
SO YOU ENTERED THE CITY WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION?
... YES.
YOU KNOW WHAT THAT MEANS FOR YOU, RIGHT?
... YES.
WHICH'LL IT BE? LABOR OR PUNISHMENT?
...
... PUNISHMENT ...
GRISHA ...?!
HEH... DON'T WANNA WORRY YOUR PARENTS?
NO, SIR.
I FORCED MY SISTER TO COME OUT HERE WITH ME.
PLEASE, PUNISH ME IN HER PLACE, TOO!
ALL RIGHT.

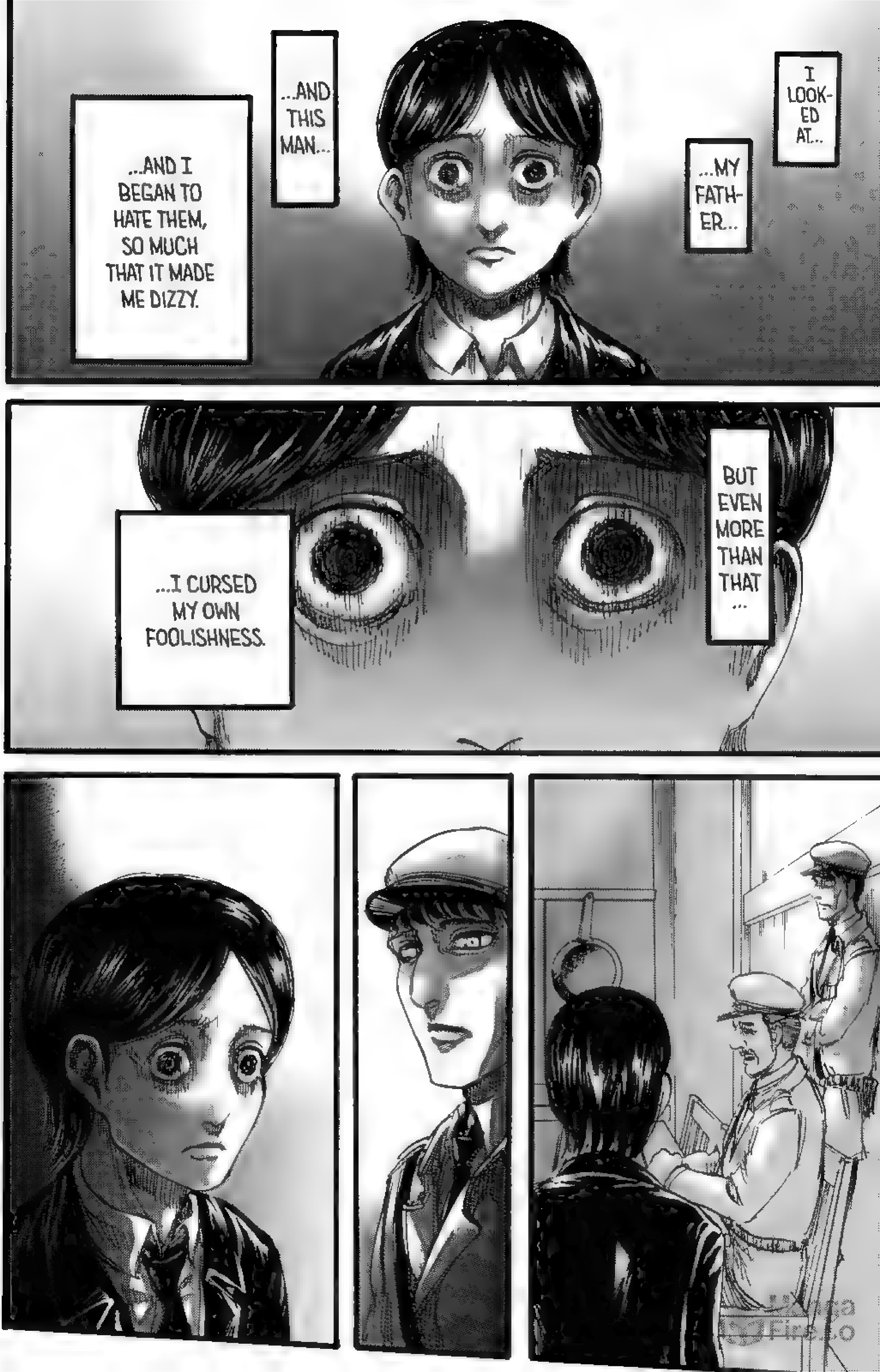
Manga Fire.to


GRISHA!!
THAK
ONE MORE.
UUGH...
I CAN'T BELIEVE IT! YOU'RE MERCILESS, KRUEGER.
C'MON, LITTLE GIRL. LET'S GET YOU HOME FIRST.
THUK

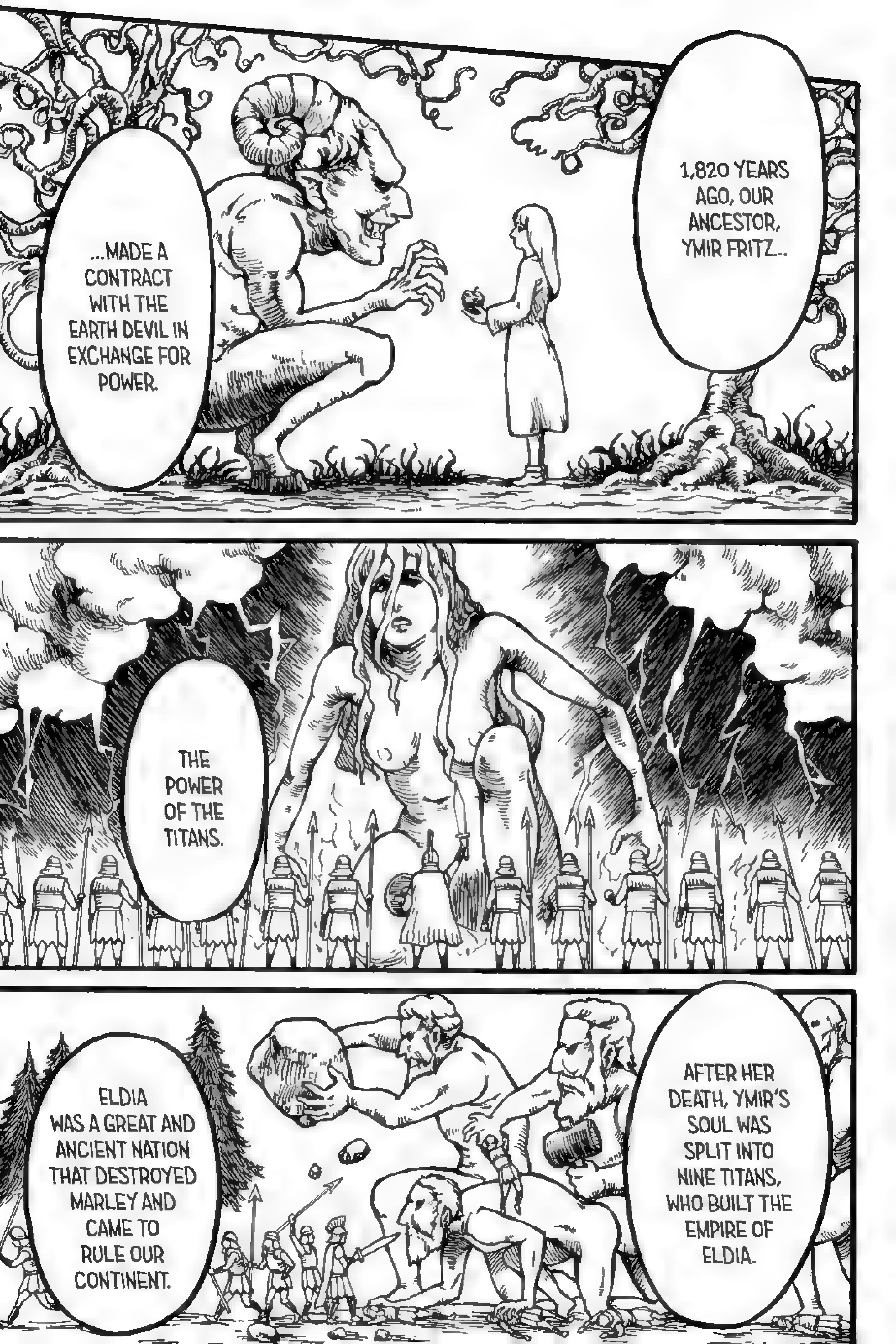

IT WAS SMART OF YOU TO KEEP YOUR ARMBANDS ON.
ANY ELDIAN THAT TAKES THEIRS OFF OUT HERE GETS SENT STRAIGHT TO YOUR **HEAVEN**, EVEN KIDS LIKE YOU.
I'M ...
GOING BACK.
WAIT.
YOU CAME TO SEE THE AIRSHIP, DIDN'T YOU?
YOU'RE HERE. MIGHT AS WELL SEE IT.
WHEN I GOT HOME, MY LITTLE SISTER WASN'T THERE.

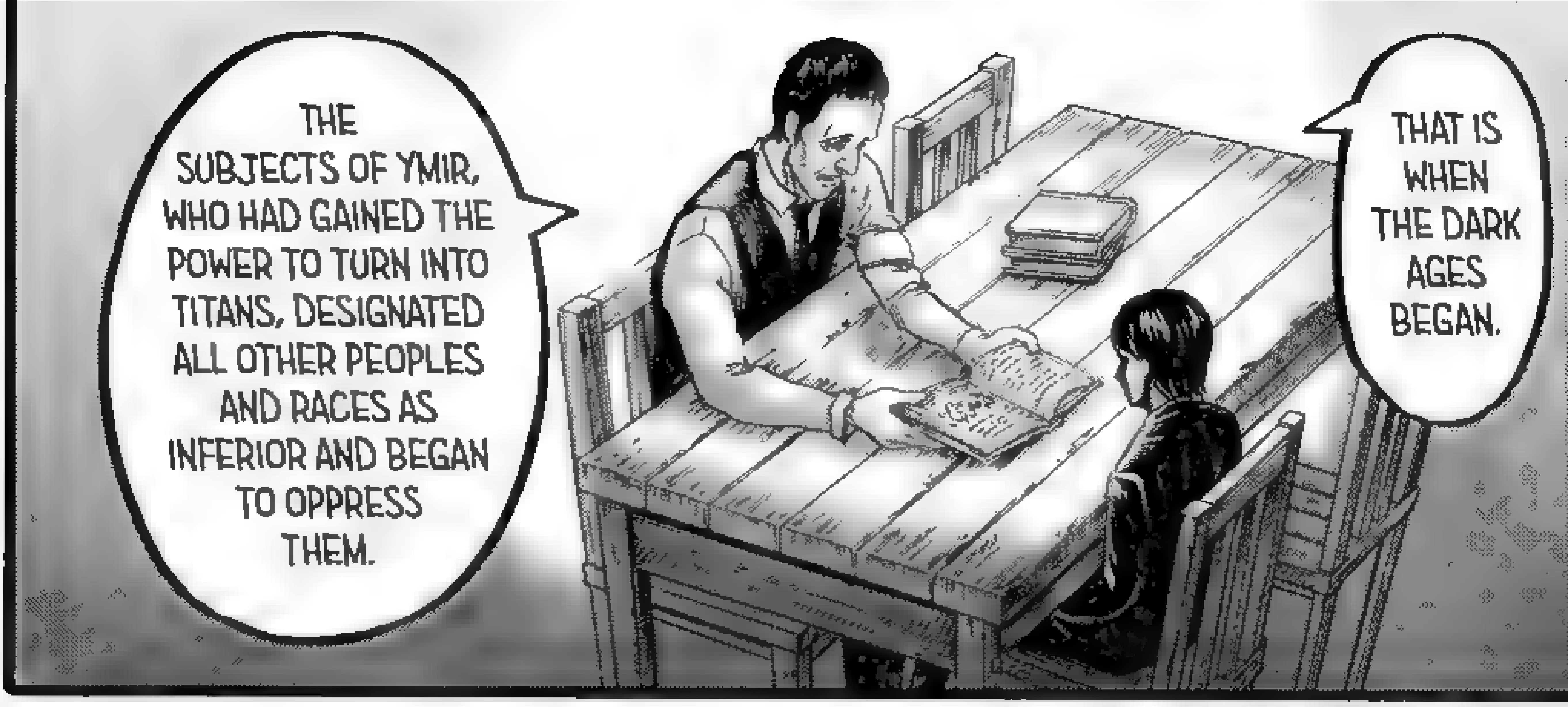

SHE WAS FOUND IN THE RIVER THE NEXT DAY.
AS I'VE TOLD YOU OVER AND OVER AGAIN, I TOOK HER TO THE BORDER OF LIBERIO, AND NO FARTHER.
I HAD WORK TO DO.
AND IT WAS HER FAULT TO BEGIN WITH. AN ELDIAN CHILD SHOULDN'T BE WANDERING AROUND TOWN WITHOUT PERMISSION.

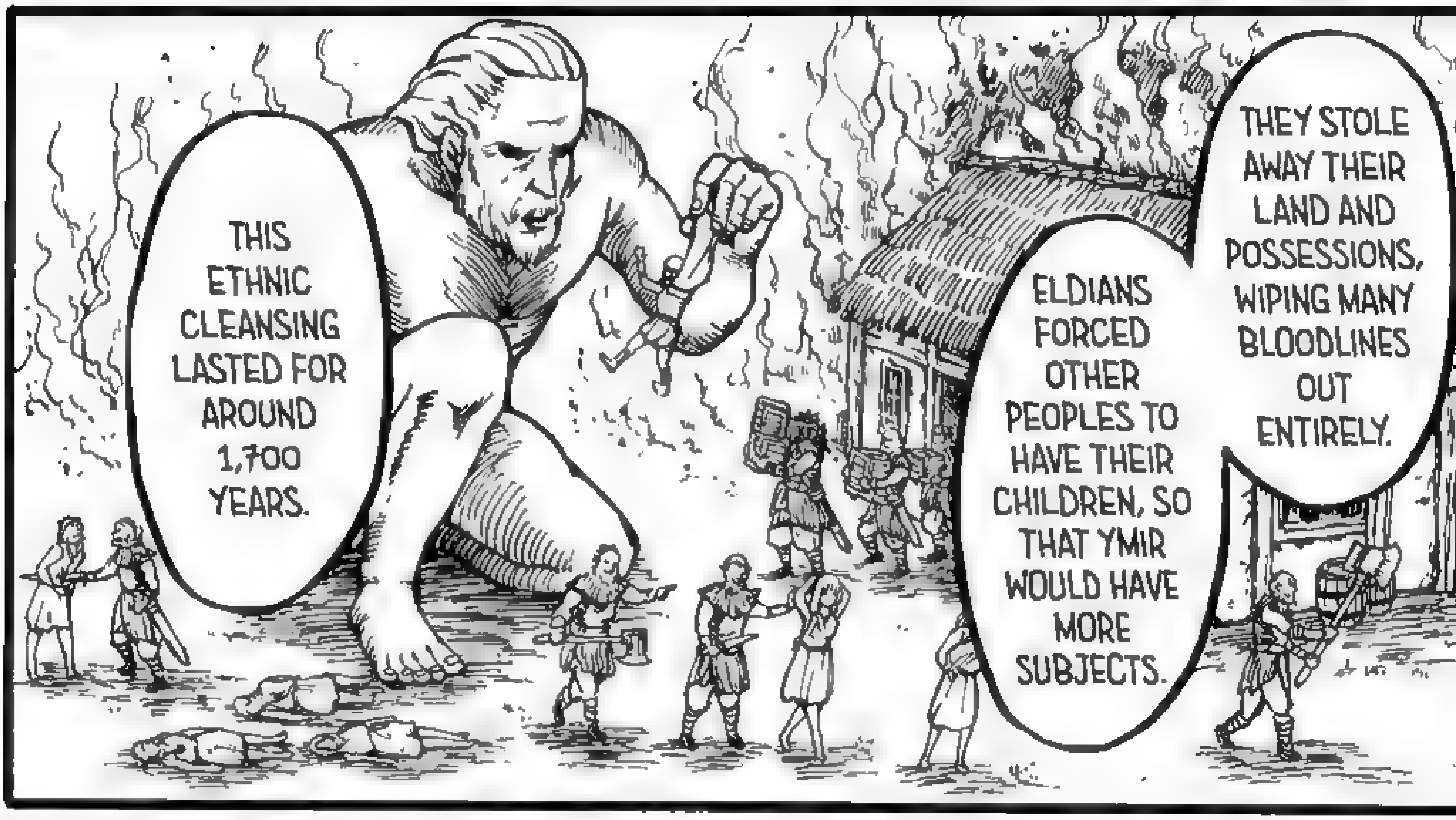

IT SEEMS THAT YOUR SON DOESN'T UNDERSTAND WHAT IT MEANS TO BE OF HIS BLOODLINE...
YOU'VE BEEN TEACHING HIM ABOUT THE ILLS COMMITTED BY YOUR ANCESTORS, HAVEN'T YOU?
IF THAT'S NOT ENOUGH, THEN THROW A COLLAR ON HIM.
I KNEW THAT THIS MAN FROM THE MARLEY PUBLIC SECURITY AUTHORITIES WAS LYING.
HE'D BEEN SKIPPING OUT ON HIS JOB AND SLEEPING BY THE RIVERSIDE.
HE CAN'T HAVE BEEN THAT BUSY.
MY MOTHER WAS OVERWHELMED WITH SORROW...
WHILE MY FATHER...
THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR YOUR GUIDANCE.
REST ASSURED, I WILL BE SURE TO TEACH MY FOOLISH SON THOSE LESSONS ONCE AGAIN.
...DEMEANED HIMSELF IN FRONT OF THESE MEN.

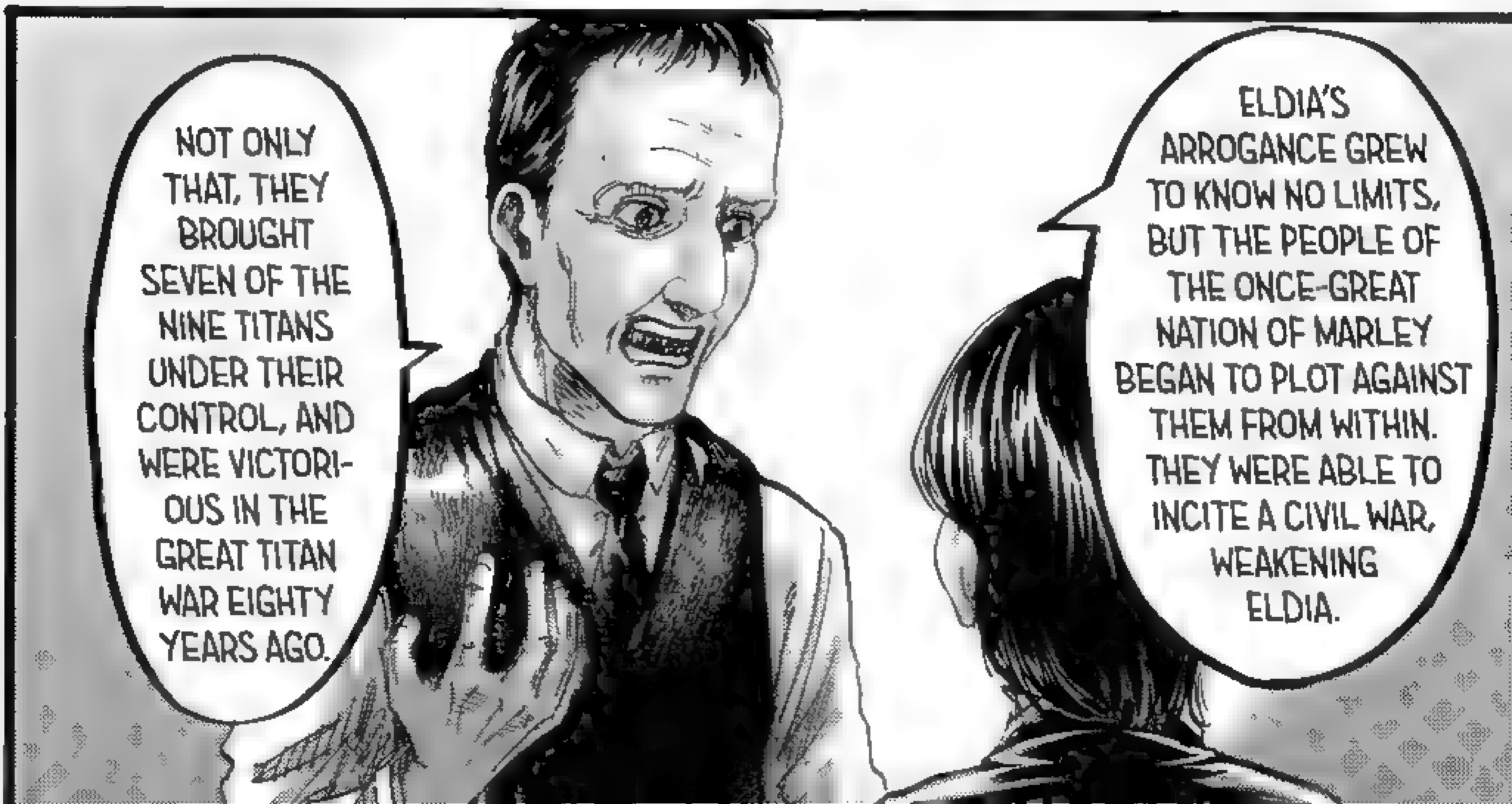

I LOOKED AT...
...MY FATHER...
...AND THIS MAN...
...AND I BEGAN TO HATE THEM, SO MUCH THAT IT MADE ME DIZZY.
BUT EVEN MORE THAN THAT...
...I CURSED MY OWN FOOLISHNESS.

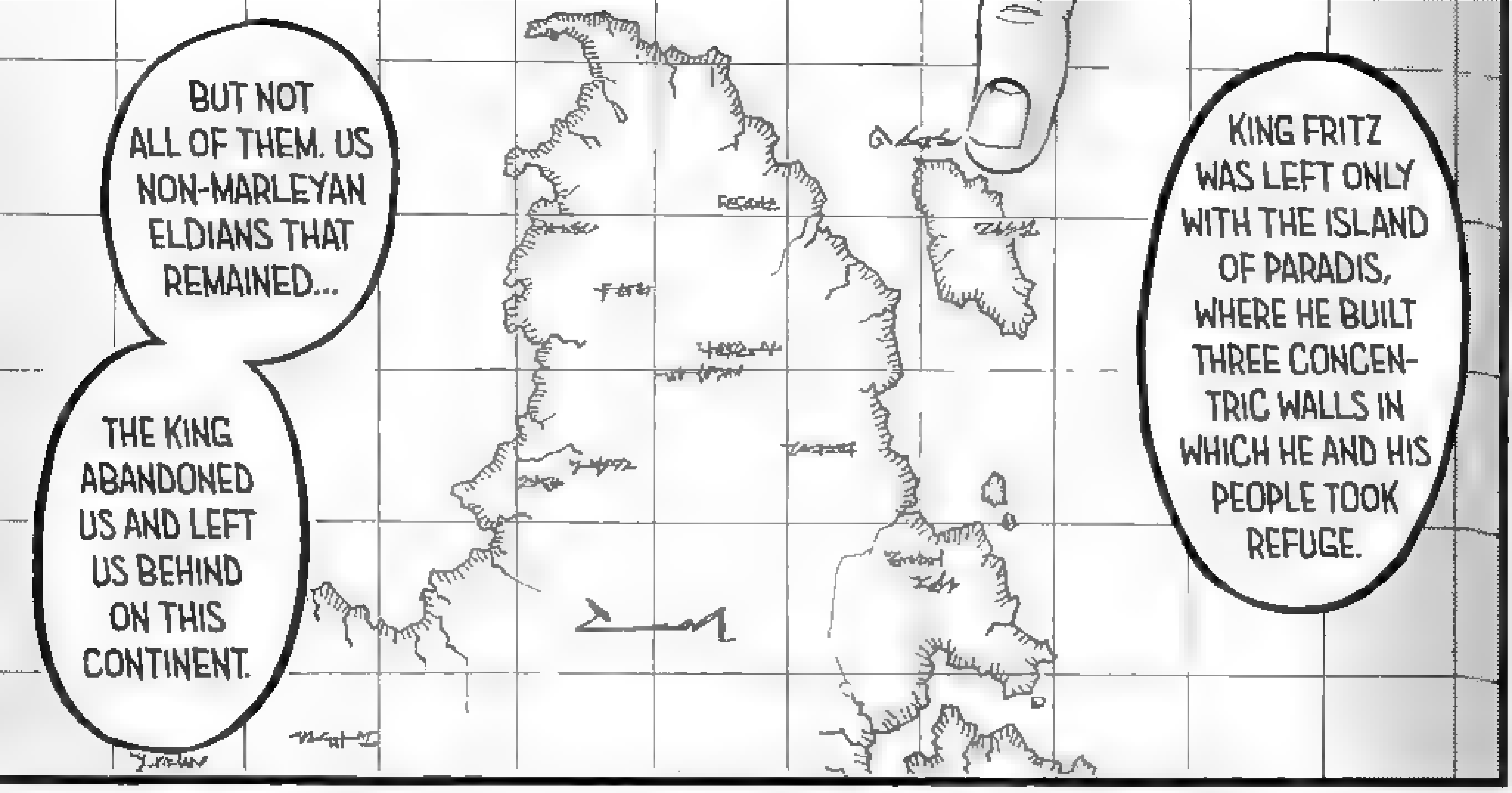
Manga Fire.co

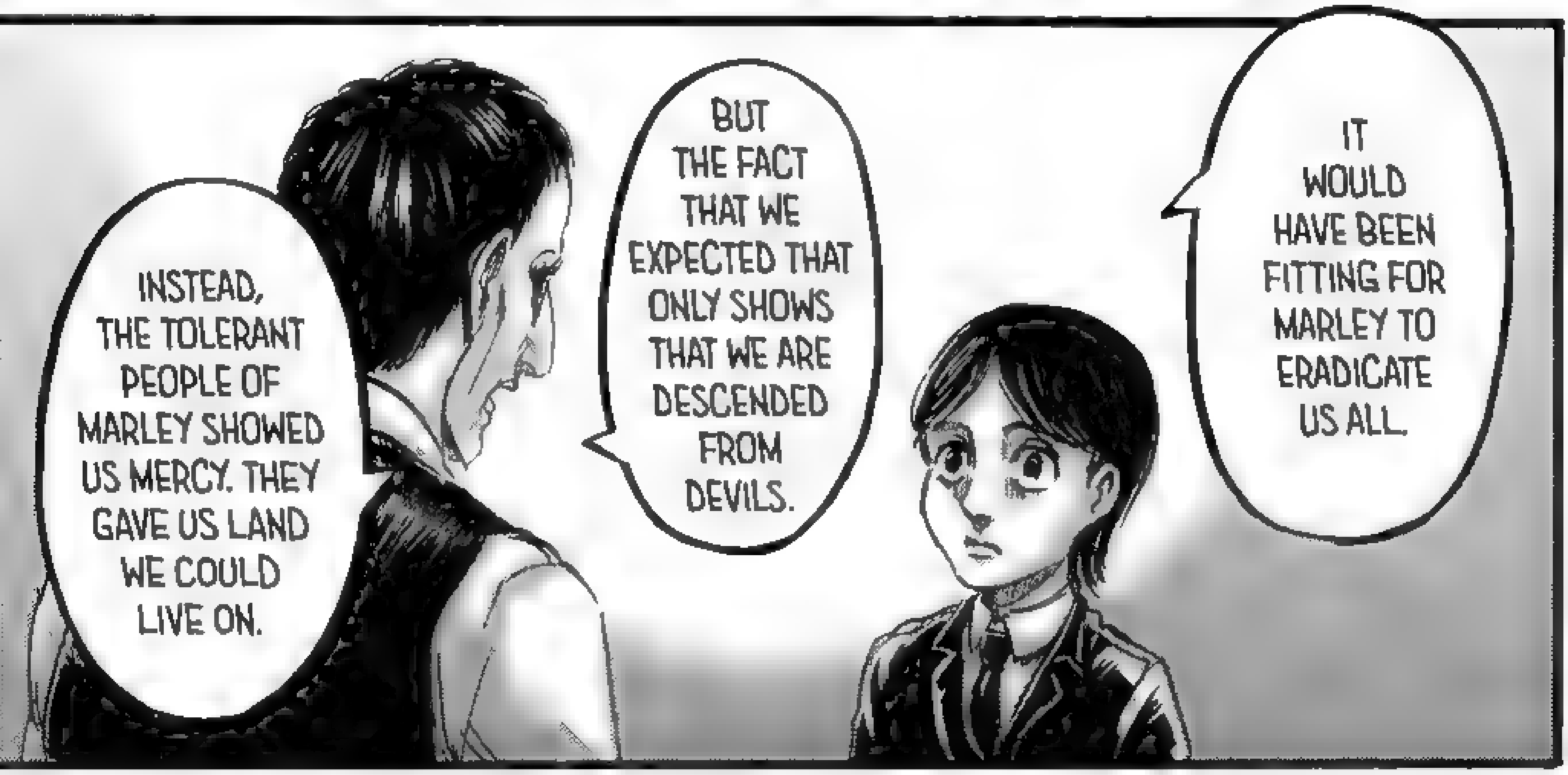

1,820 YEARS AGO, OUR ANCESTOR, YMIR FRITZ...
...MADE A CONTRACT WITH THE EARTH DEVIL IN EXCHANGE FOR POWER.
THE POWER OF THE TITANS.
AFTER HER DEATH, YMIR'S SOUL WAS SPLIT INTO NINE TITANS, WHO BUILT THE EMPIRE OF ELDIA.
ELDIA WAS A GREAT AND ANCIENT NATION THAT DESTROYED MARLEY AND CAME TO RULE OUR CONTINENT.

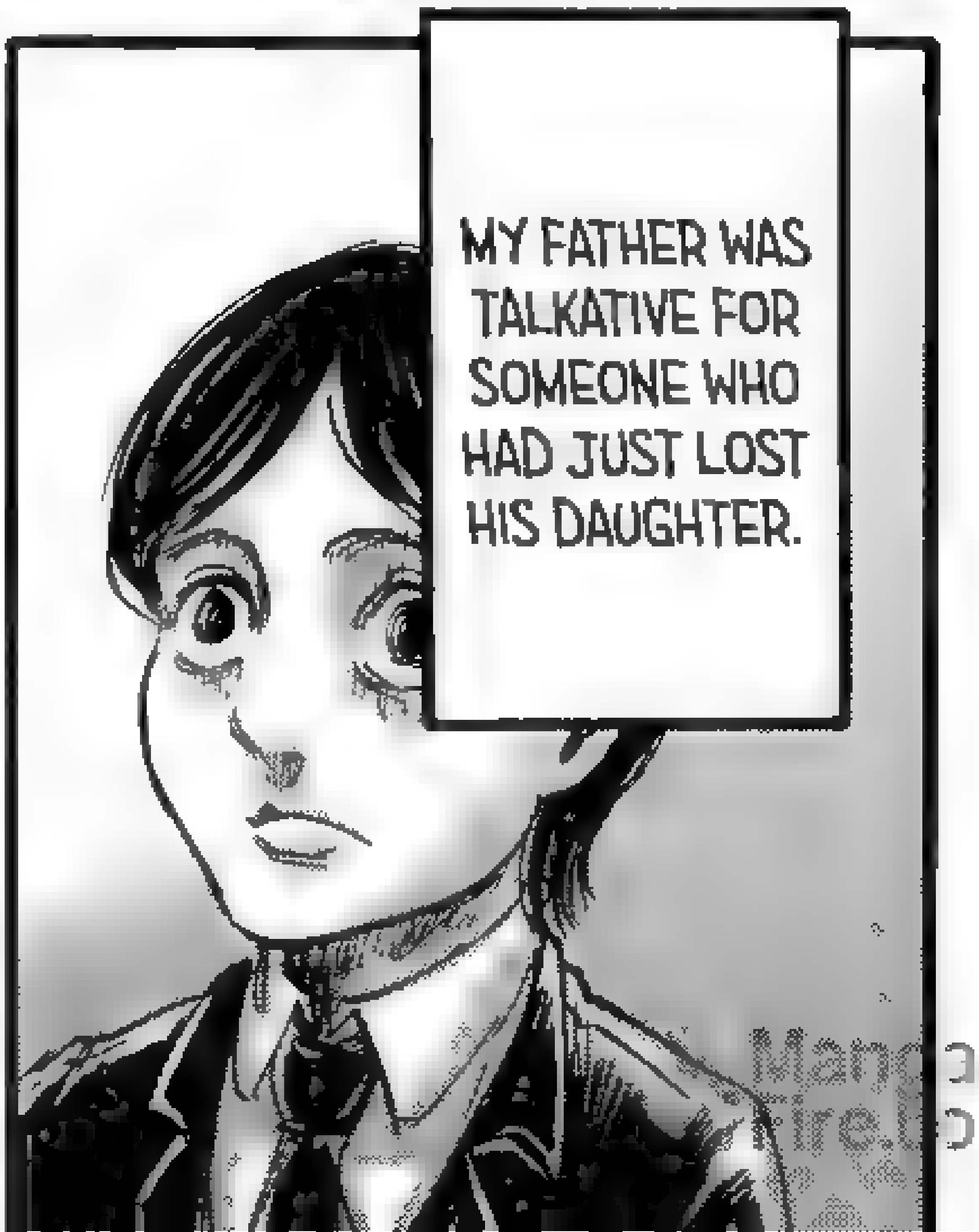

THAT IS WHEN THE DARK AGES BEGAN.
THE SUBJECTS OF YMIR, WHO HAD GAINED THE POWER TO TURN INTO TITANS, DESIGNATED ALL OTHER PEOPLES AND RACES AS INFERIOR AND BEGAN TO OPPRESS THEM.

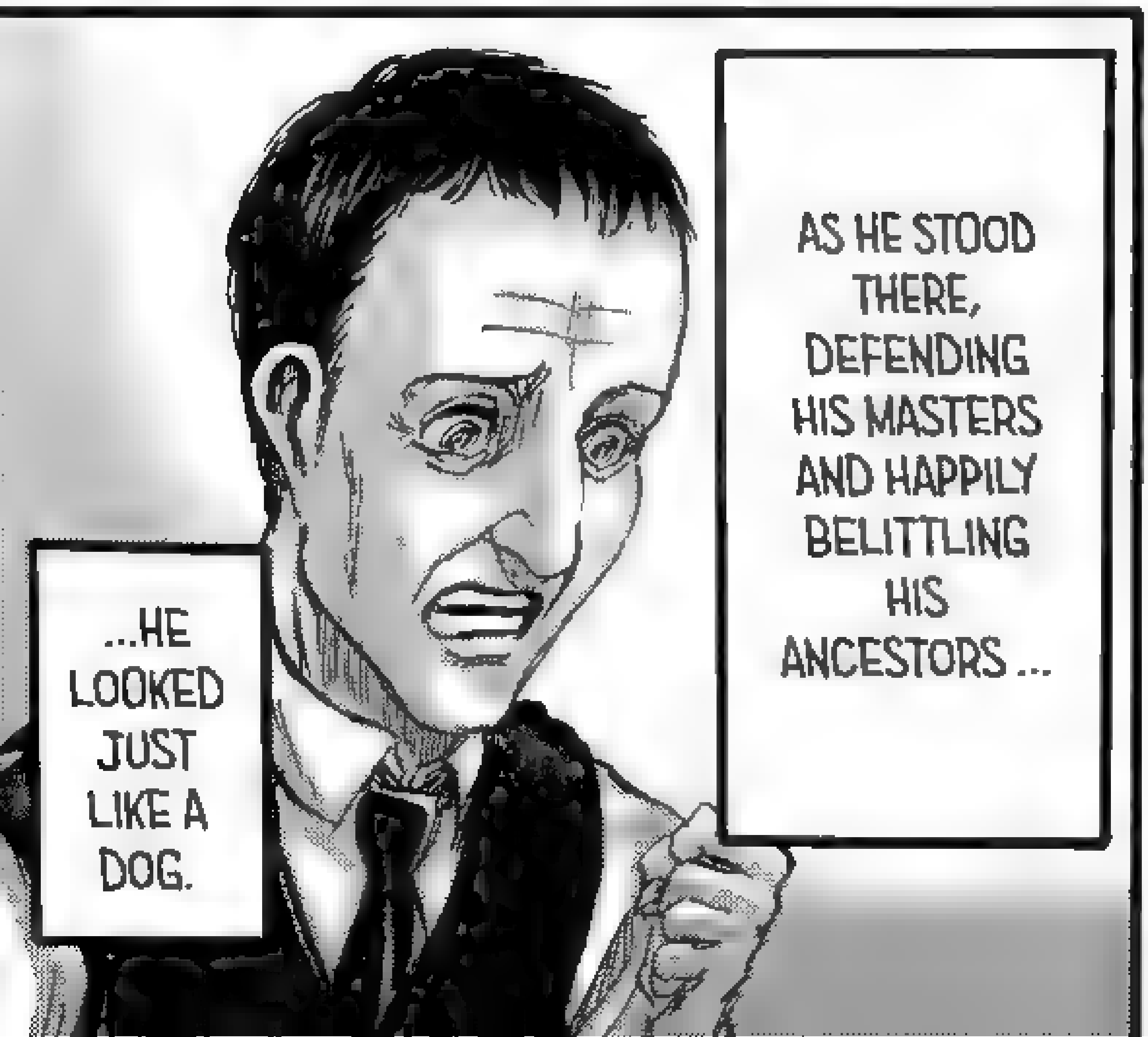

THEY STOLE AWAY THEIR LAND AND POSSESSIONS, WIPING MANY BLOODLINES OUT ENTIRELY.
ELDIANS FORCED OTHER PEOPLES TO HAVE THEIR CHILDREN, SO THAT YMIR WOULD HAVE MORE SUBJECTS.
THIS ETHNIC CLEANSING LASTED FOR AROUND 1,700 YEARS.


ELDIA'S ARROGANCE GREW TO KNOW NO LIMITS, BUT THE PEOPLE OF THE ONCE-GREAT NATION OF MARLEY BEGAN TO PLOT AGAINST THEM FROM WITHIN. THEY WERE ABLE TO INCITE A CIVIL WAR, WEAKENING ELDIA.
NOT ONLY THAT, THEY BROUGHT SEVEN OF THE NINE TITANS UNDER THEIR CONTROL, AND WERE VICTORIOUS IN THE GREAT TITAN WAR EIGHTY YEARS AGO.

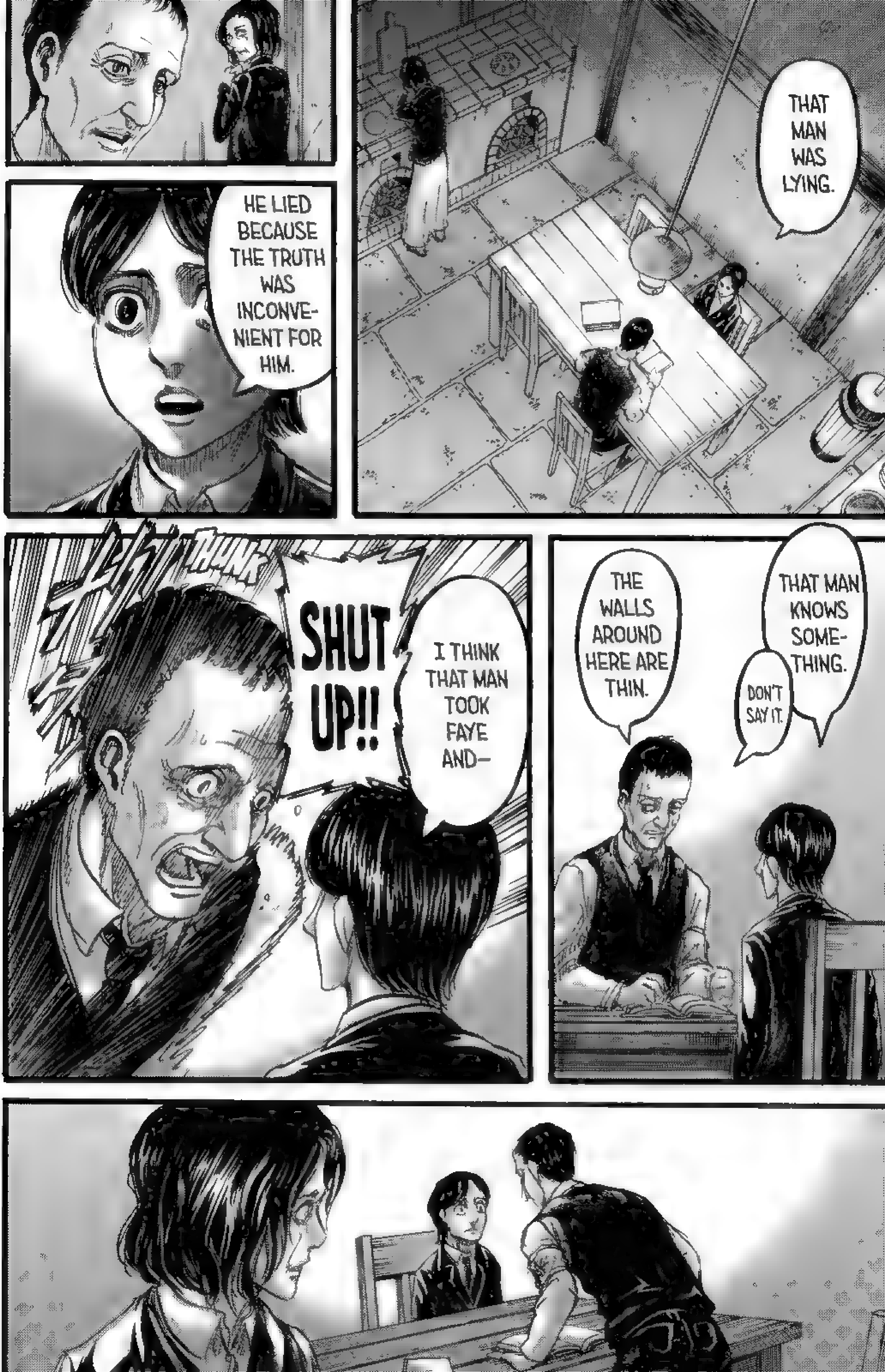

KING FRITZ WAS LEFT ONLY WITH THE ISLAND OF PARADIS, WHERE HE BUILT THREE CONCENTRIC WALLS IN WHICH HE AND HIS PEOPLE TOOK REFUGE.
BUT NOT ALL OF THEM. US NON-MARLEYAN ELDIANS THAT REMAINED...
THE KING ABANDONED US AND LEFT US BEHIND ON THIS CONTINENT.

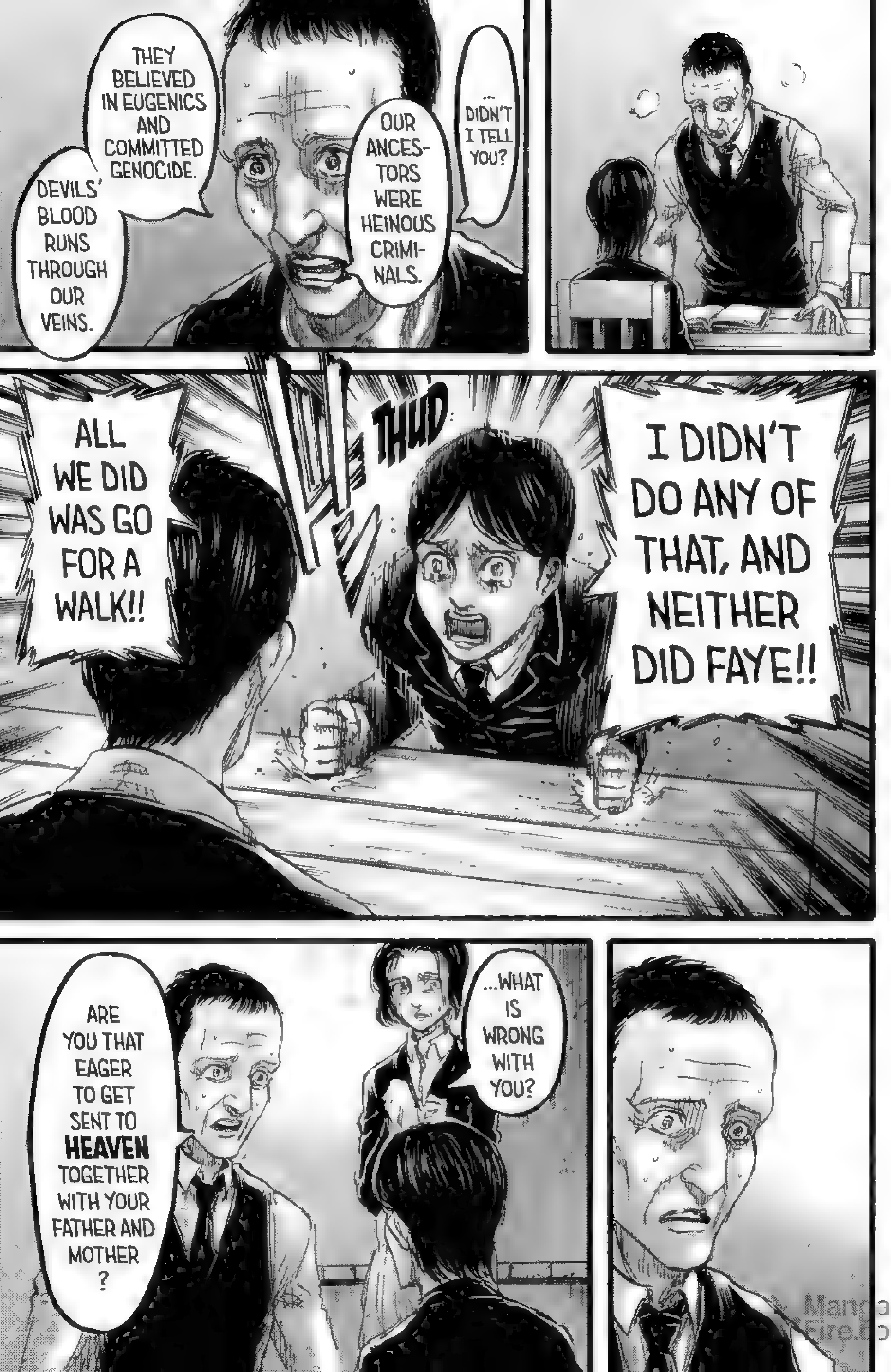

IT WOULD HAVE BEEN FITTING FOR MARLEY TO ERADICATE US ALL.
BUT THE FACT THAT WE EXPECTED THAT ONLY SHOWS THAT WE ARE DESCENDED FROM DEVILS.
INSTEAD, THE TOLERANT PEOPLE OF MARLEY SHOWED US MERCY. THEY GAVE US LAND WE COULD LIVE ON.


MY FATHER WAS TALKATIVE FOR SOMEONE WHO HAD JUST LOST HIS DAUGHTER.

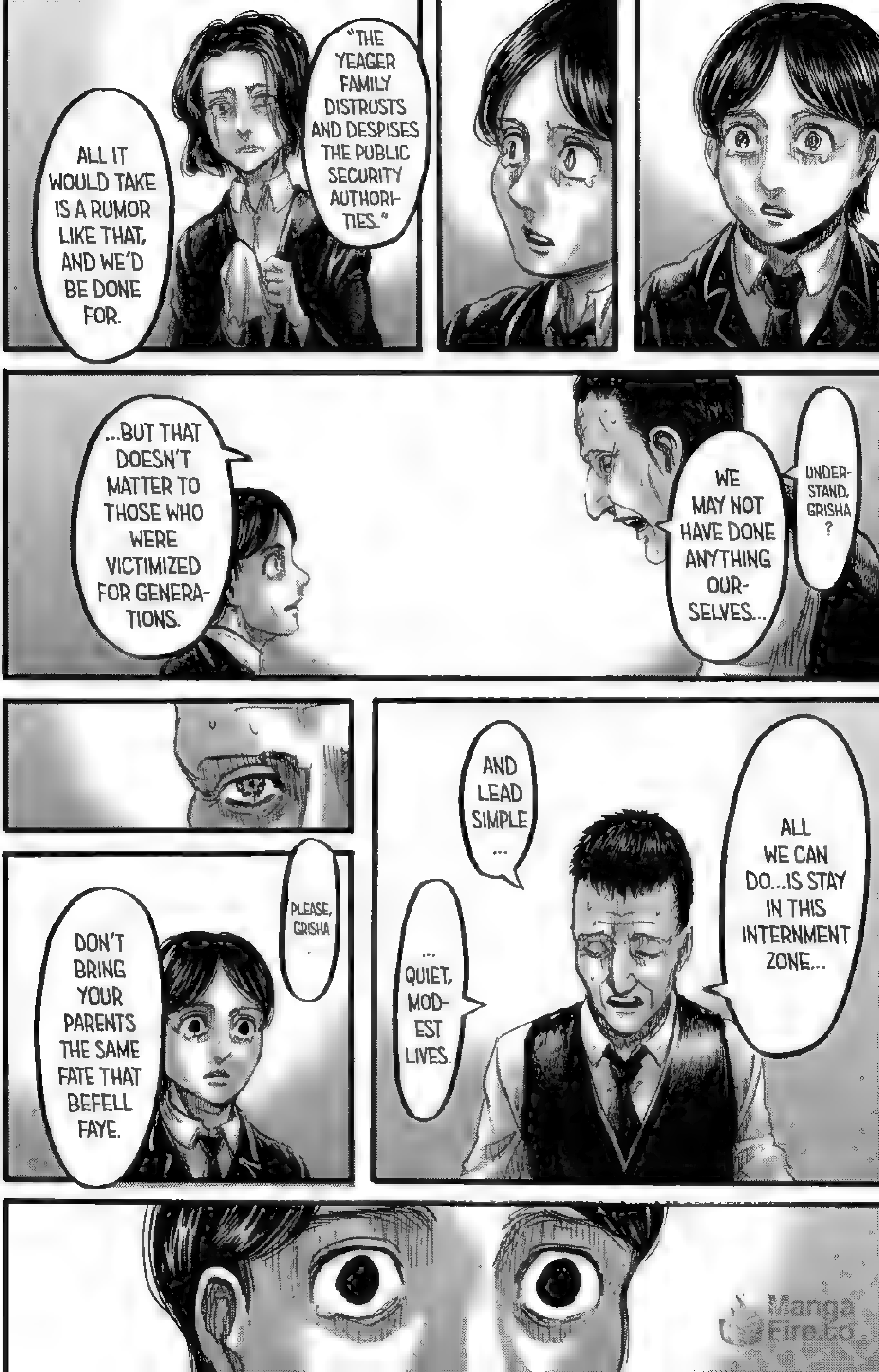

AS HE STOOD THERE, DEFENDING HIS MASTERS AND HAPPILY BELITTLING HIS ANCESTORS ...
...HE LOOKED JUST LIKE A DOG.

MangaFire.to

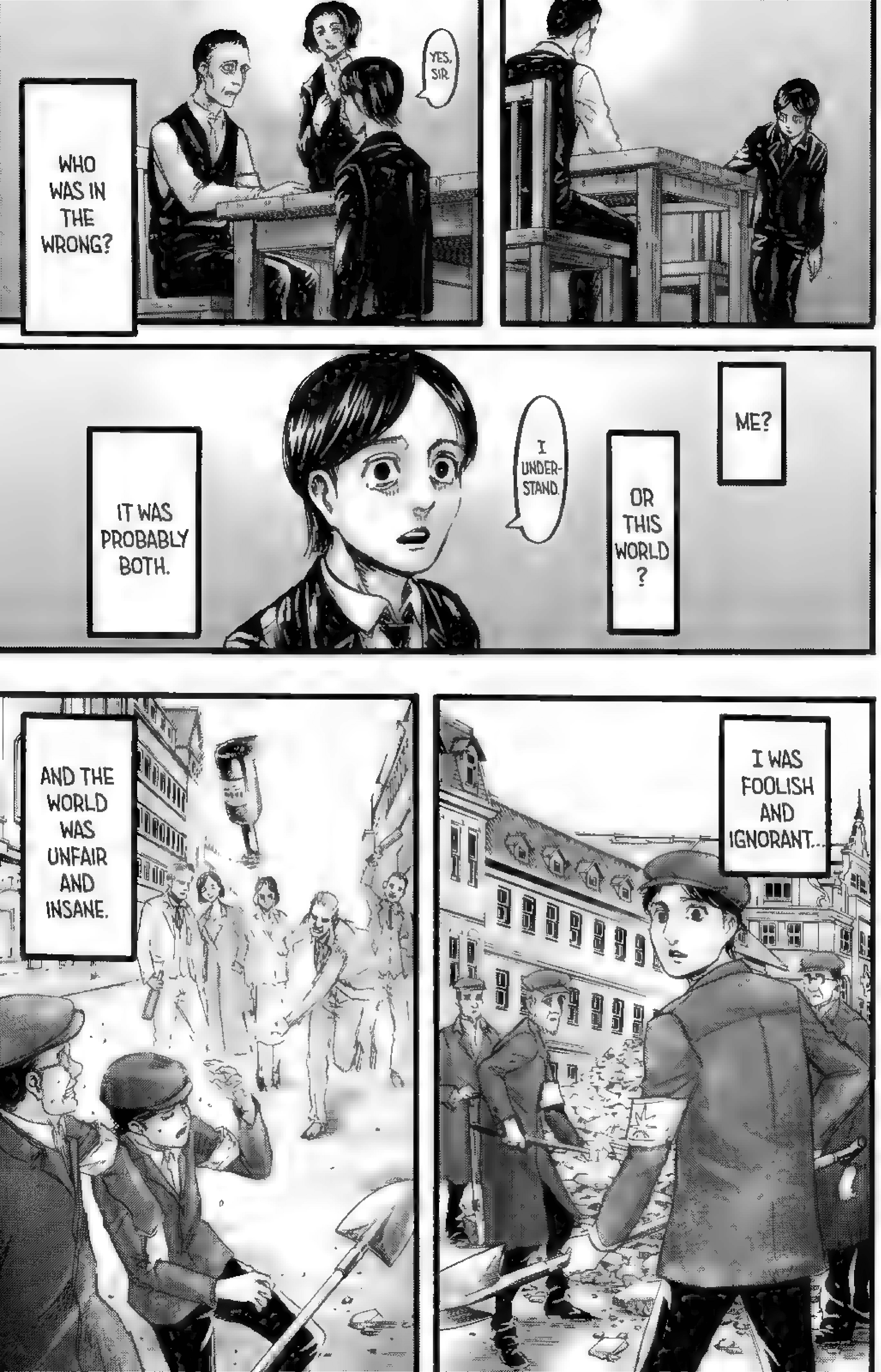

THAT MAN WAS LYING.
HE LIED BECAUSE THE TRUTH WAS INCONVENIENT FOR HIM.
THAT MAN KNOWS SOMETHING.
DON'T SAY IT.
THE WALLS AROUND HERE ARE THIN.
I THINK THAT MAN TOOK FAYE AND—
SHUT UP!!
THUNK

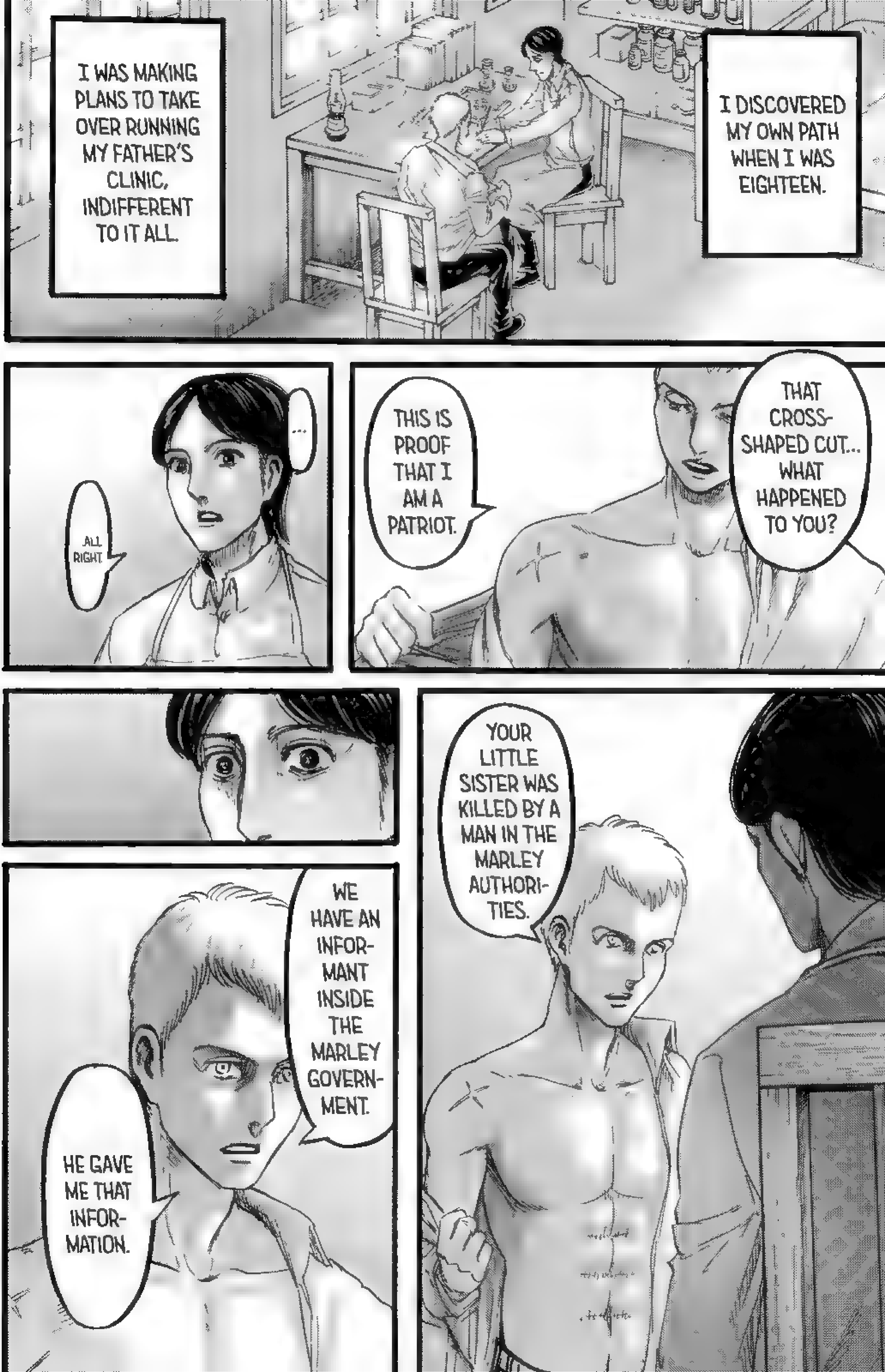

...DIDN'T I TELL YOU?
OUR ANCESTORS WERE HEINOUS CRIMINALS.
THEY BELIEVED IN EUGENICS AND COMMITTED GENOCIDE.
DEVILS' BLOOD RUNS THROUGH OUR VEINS.
I DIDN'T DO ANY OF THAT, AND NEITHER DID FAYE!!
THUD
ALL WE DID WAS GO FOR A WALK!!
...WHAT IS WRONG WITH YOU?
ARE YOU THAT EAGER TO GET SENT TO **HEAVEN** TOGETHER WITH YOUR FATHER AND MOTHER?

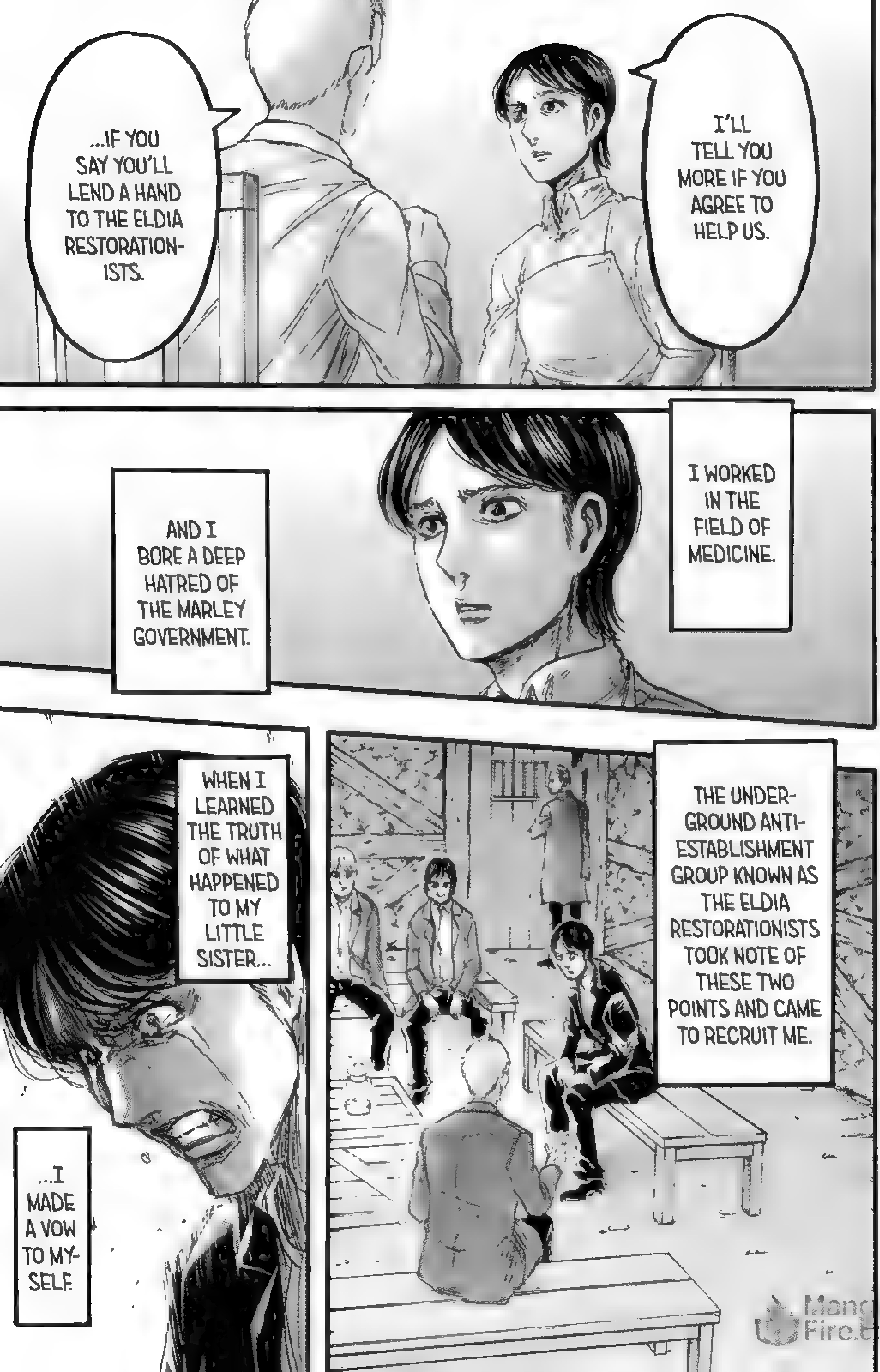
Mang
Fire.


"THE YEAGER FAMILY DISTRUSTS AND DESPISES THE PUBLIC SECURITY AUTHORITIES."
ALL IT WOULD TAKE IS A RUMOR LIKE THAT, AND WE'D BE DONE FOR.
WE MAY NOT HAVE DONE ANYTHING OURSELVES...
...BUT THAT DOESN'T MATTER TO THOSE WHO WERE VICTIMIZED FOR GENERATIONS.
UNDERSTAND, GRISHA?
ALL WE CAN DO...IS STAY IN THIS INTERNMENT ZONE...
AND LEAD SIMPLE...
...QUIET, MODEST LIVES.
PLEASE, GRISHA.
DON'T BRING YOUR PARENTS THE SAME FATE THAT BEFELL FAYE.

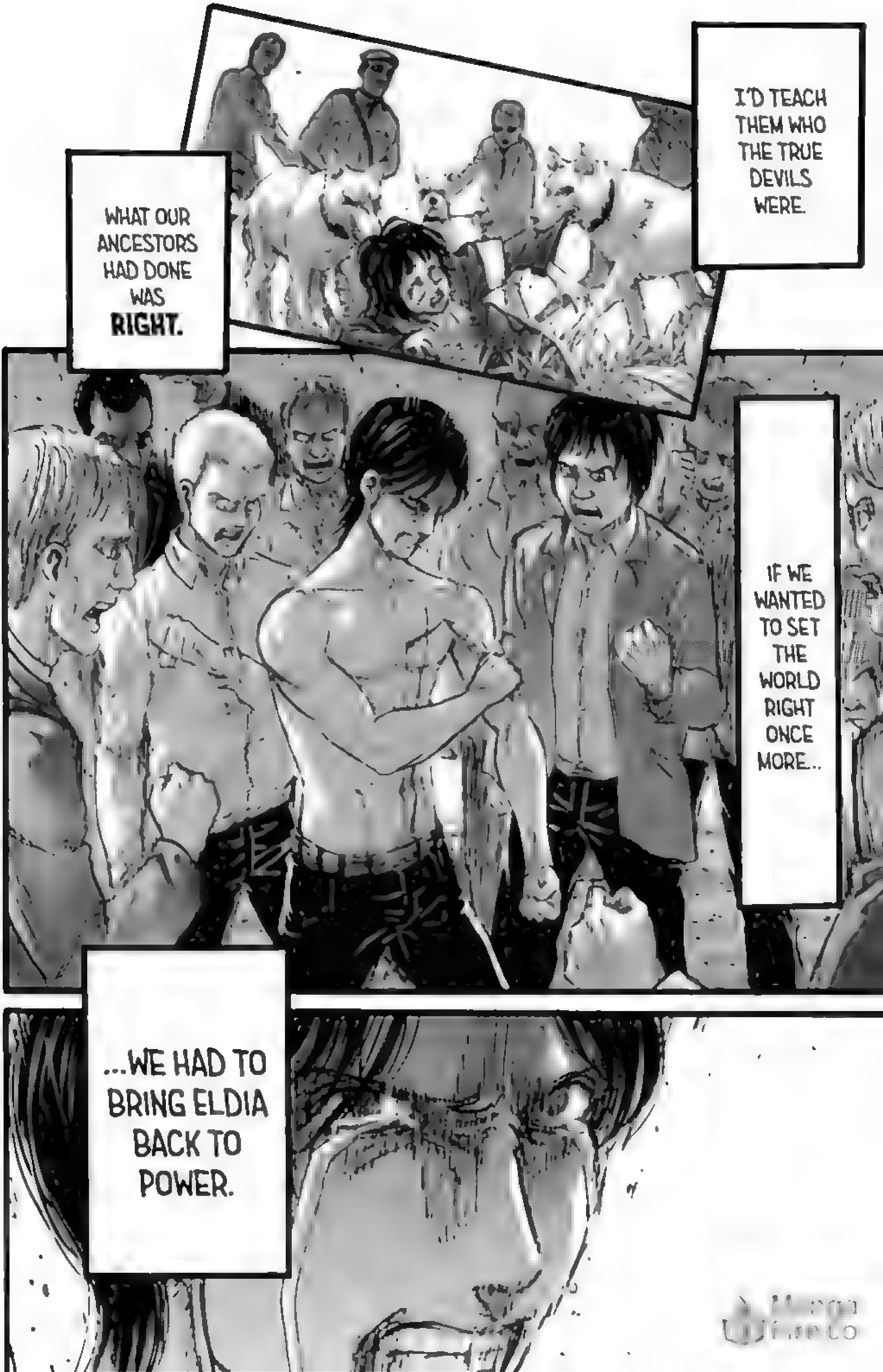
MangaFire.to

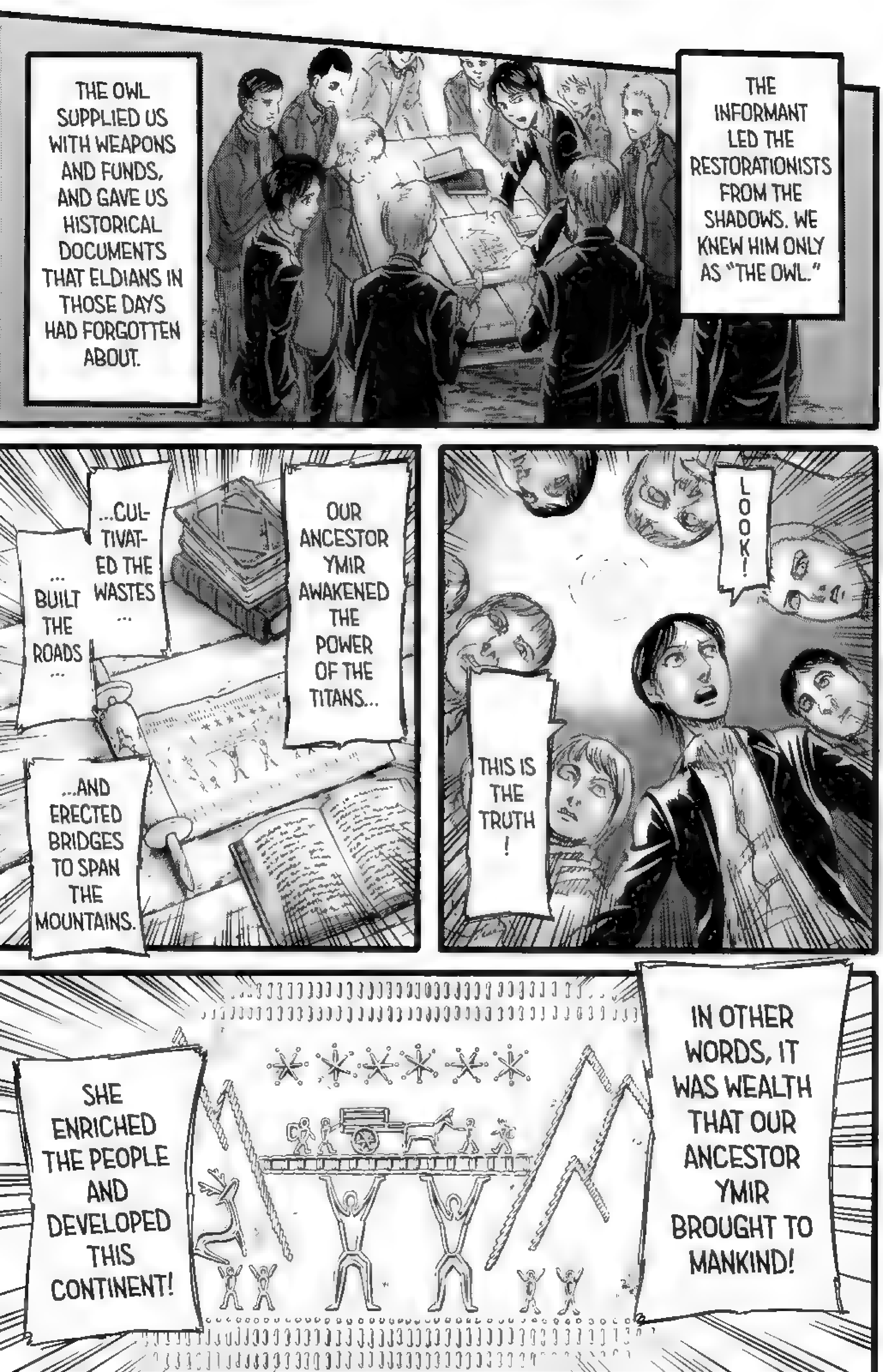

YES, SIR.
WHO WAS IN THE WRONG?
ME?
OR THIS WORLD?
I UNDERSTAND.
IT WAS PROBABLY BOTH.
I WAS FOOLISH AND IGNORANT...
AND THE WORLD WAS UNFAIR AND INSANE.

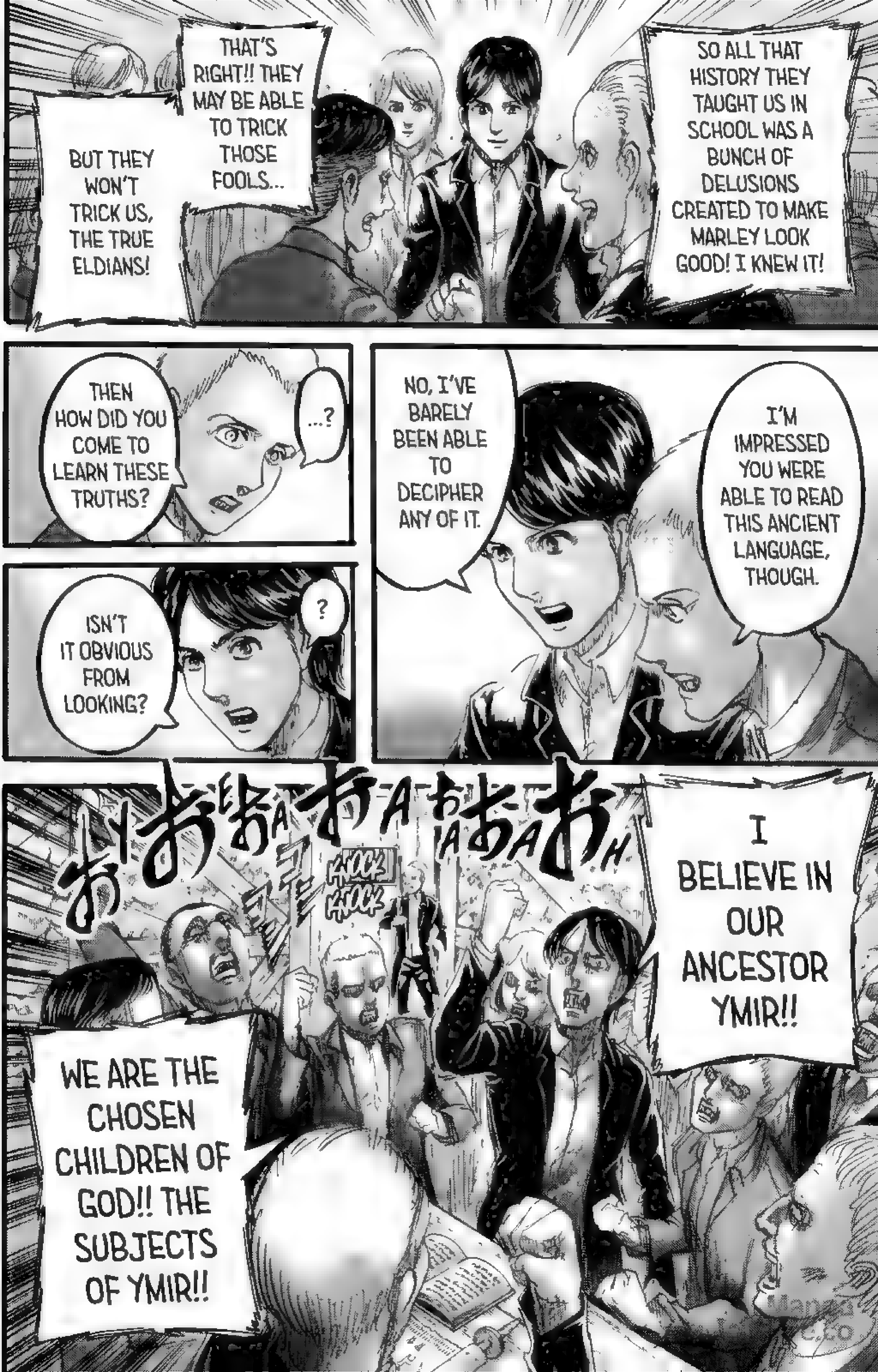

I DISCOVERED MY OWN PATH WHEN I WAS EIGHTEEN.
I WAS MAKING PLANS TO TAKE OVER RUNNING MY FATHER'S CLINIC, INDIFFERENT TO IT ALL.
THAT CROSS-SHAPED CUT... WHAT HAPPENED TO YOU?
THIS IS PROOF THAT I AM A PATRIOT.
...
ALL RIGHT.
YOUR LITTLE SISTER WAS KILLED BY A MAN IN THE MARLEY AUTHORITIES.
WE HAVE AN INFORMANT INSIDE THE MARLEY GOVERNMENT.
HE GAVE ME THAT INFORMATION.

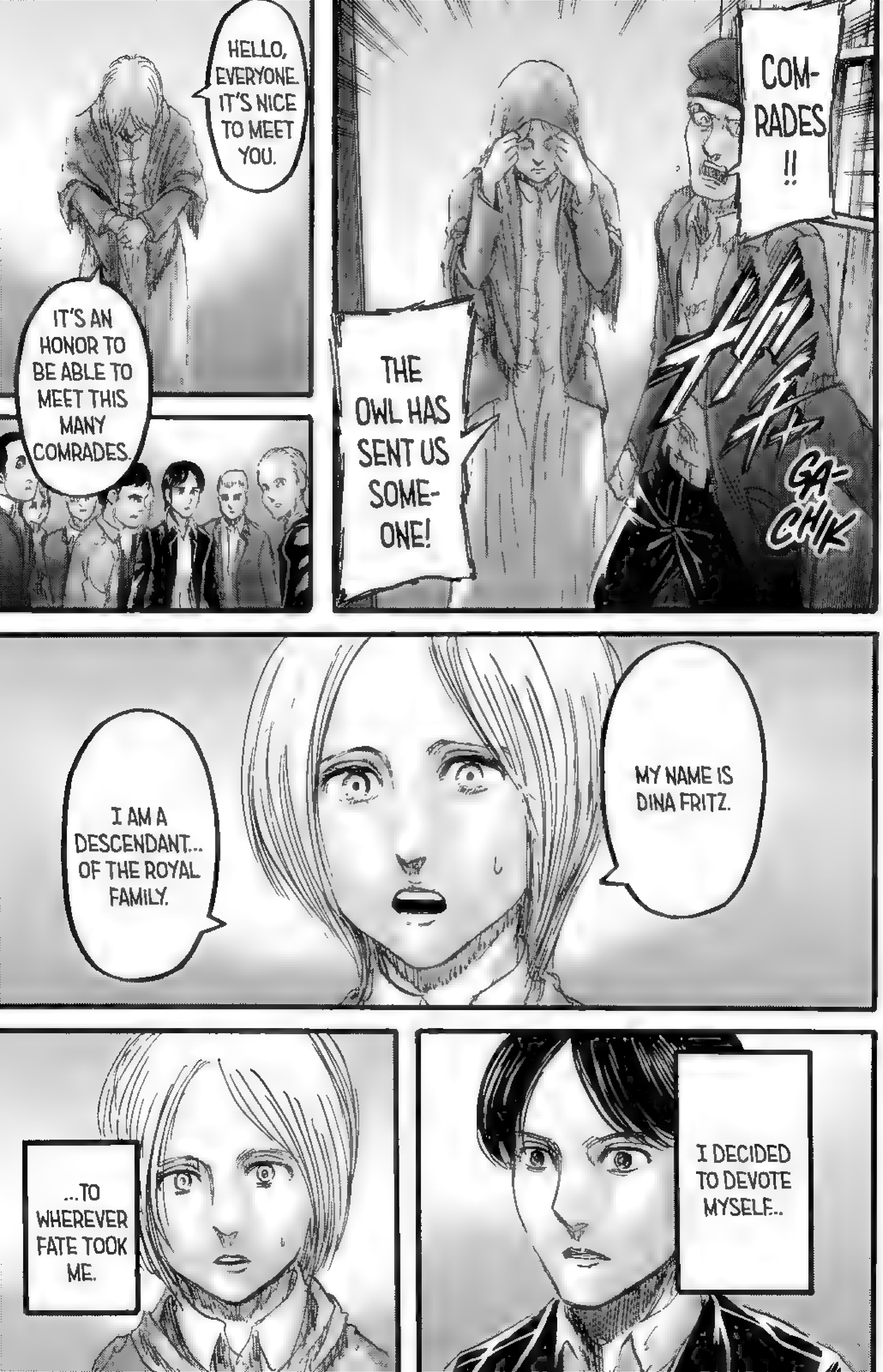

I'LL TELL YOU MORE IF YOU AGREE TO HELP US.
...IF YOU SAY YOU'LL LEND A HAND TO THE ELDIA RESTORATIONISTS.
I WORKED IN THE FIELD OF MEDICINE.
AND I BORE A DEEP HATRED OF THE MARLEY GOVERNMENT.
THE UNDERGROUND ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT GROUP KNOWN AS THE ELDIA RESTORATIONISTS TOOK NOTE OF THESE TWO POINTS AND CAME TO RECRUIT ME.
WHEN I LEARNED THE TRUTH OF WHAT HAPPENED TO MY LITTLE SISTER...
...I MADE A VOW TO MYSELF.

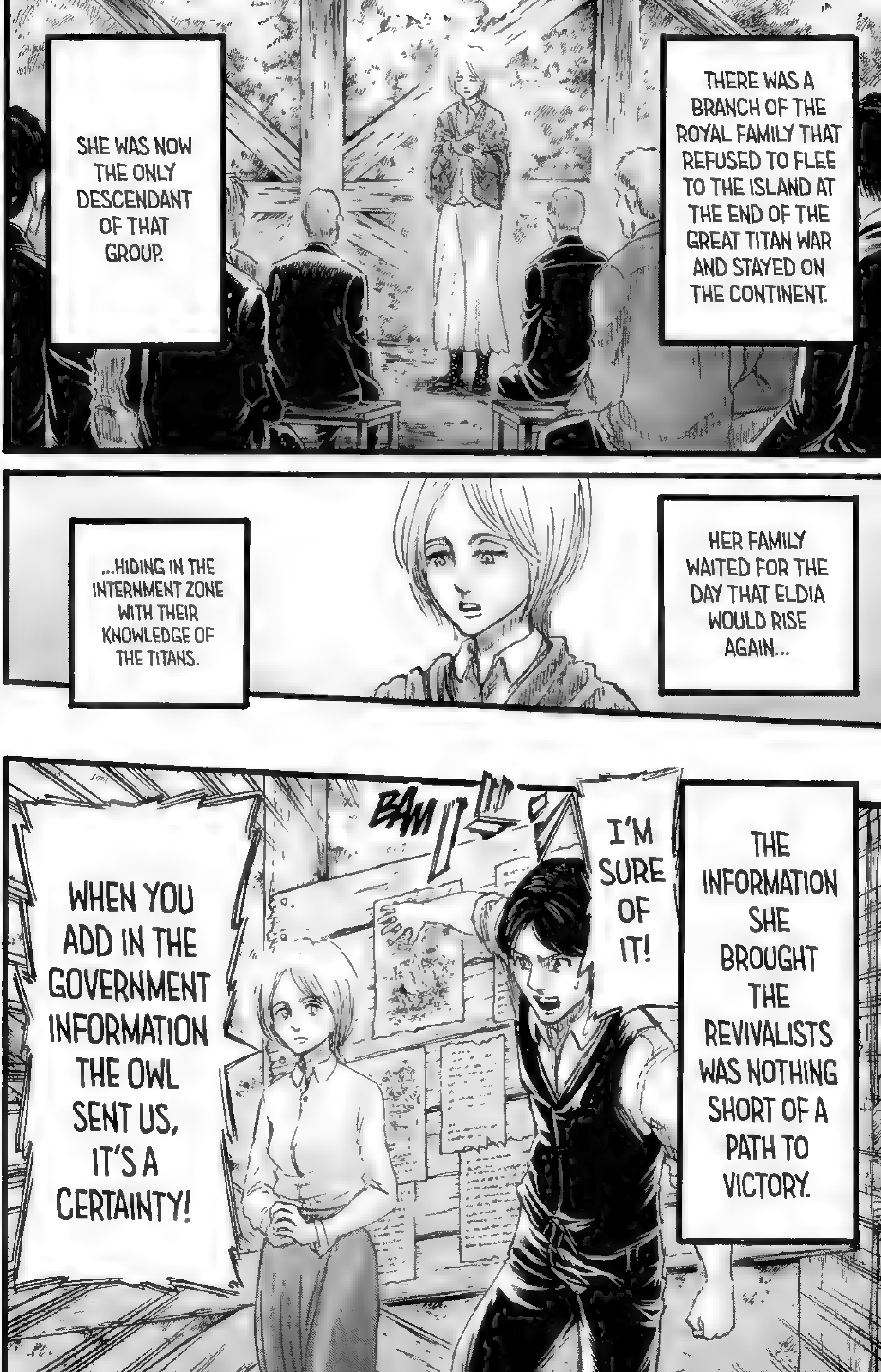
Manga Fire.to

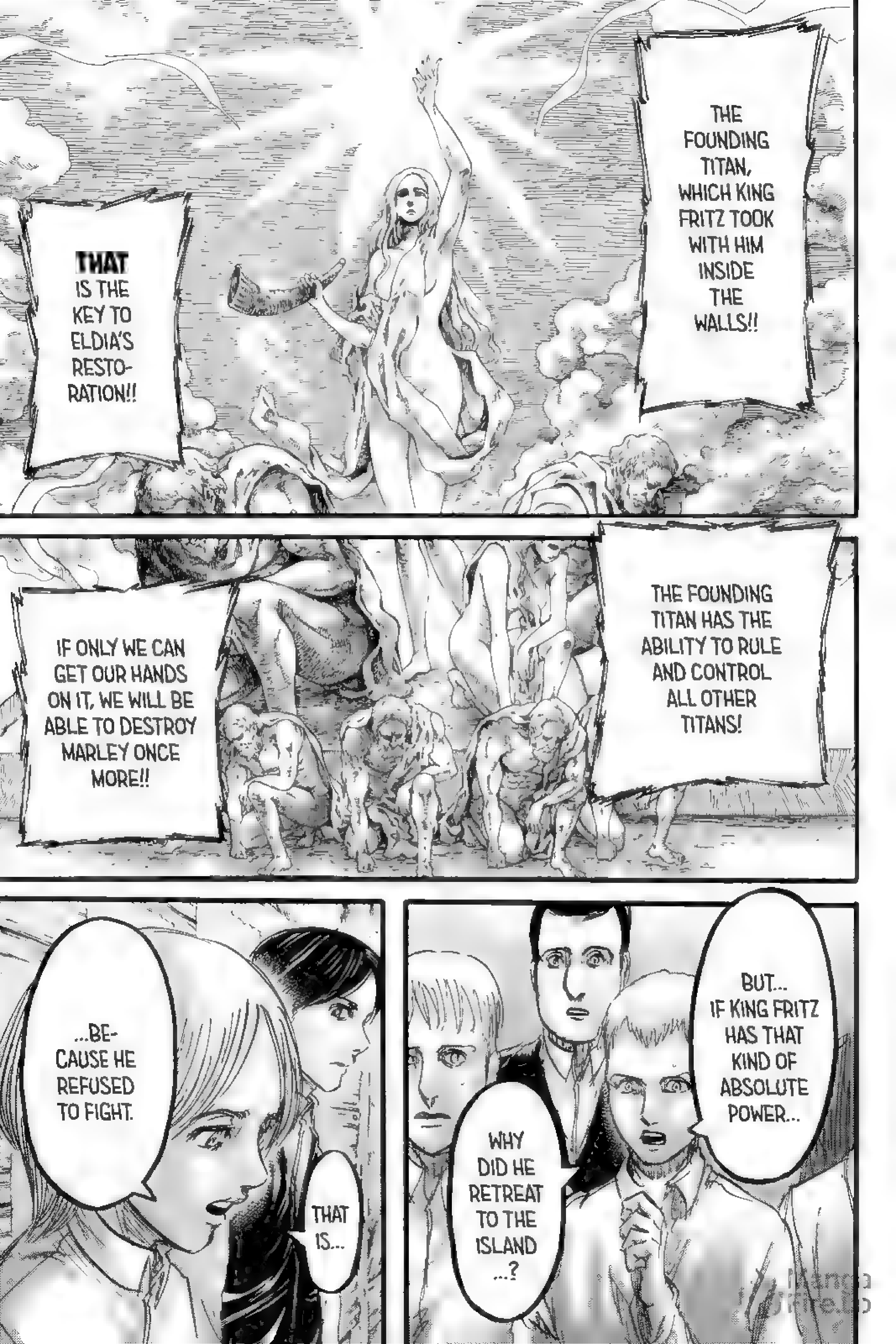

I'D TEACH THEM WHO THE TRUE DEVILS WERE.
WHAT OUR ANCESTORS HAD DONE WAS **RIGHT.**
IF WE WANTED TO SET THE WORLD RIGHT ONCE MORE...
...WE HAD TO BRING ELDIA BACK TO POWER.


THE INFORMANT LED THE RESTORATIONISTS FROM THE SHADOWS. WE KNEW HIM ONLY AS "THE OWL."
THE OWL SUPPLIED US WITH WEAPONS AND FUNDS, AND GAVE US HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS THAT ELDIANS IN THOSE DAYS HAD FORGOTTEN ABOUT.
LOOK!
THIS IS THE TRUTH!
OUR ANCESTOR YMIR AWAKENED THE POWER OF THE TITANS...
...CULTIVATED THE WASTES...
...BUILT THE ROADS...
...AND ERECTED BRIDGES TO SPAN THE MOUNTAINS.
IN OTHER WORDS, IT WAS WEALTH THAT OUR ANCESTOR YMIR BROUGHT TO MANKIND!
SHE ENRICHED THE PEOPLE AND DEVELOPED THIS CONTINENT!

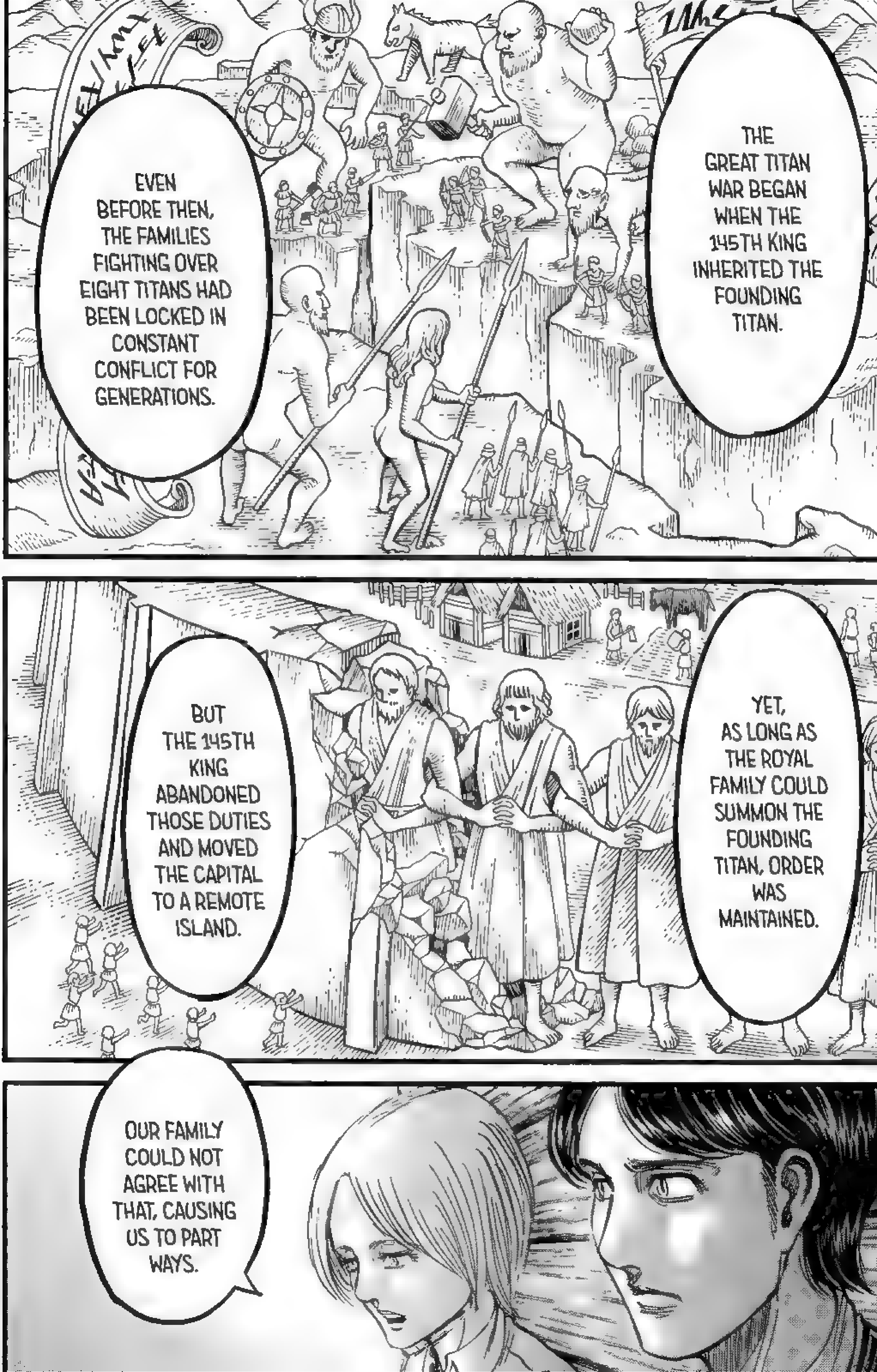

SO ALL THAT HISTORY THEY TAUGHT US IN SCHOOL WAS A BUNCH OF DELUSIONS CREATED TO MAKE MARLEY LOOK GOOD! I KNEW IT!
THAT'S RIGHT!! THEY MAY BE ABLE TO TRICK THOSE FOOLS...
BUT THEY WON'T TRICK US, THE TRUE ELDIANS!
I'M IMPRESSED YOU WERE ABLE TO READ THIS ANCIENT LANGUAGE, THOUGH.
NO, I'VE BARELY BEEN ABLE TO DECIPHER ANY OF IT.
...?
THEN HOW DID YOU COME TO LEARN THESE TRUTHS?
?
ISN'T IT OBVIOUS FROM LOOKING?
I BELIEVE IN OUR ANCESTOR YMIR!!
KNOCK KNOCK
WE ARE THE CHOSEN CHILDREN OF GOD!! THE SUBJECTS OF YMIR!!

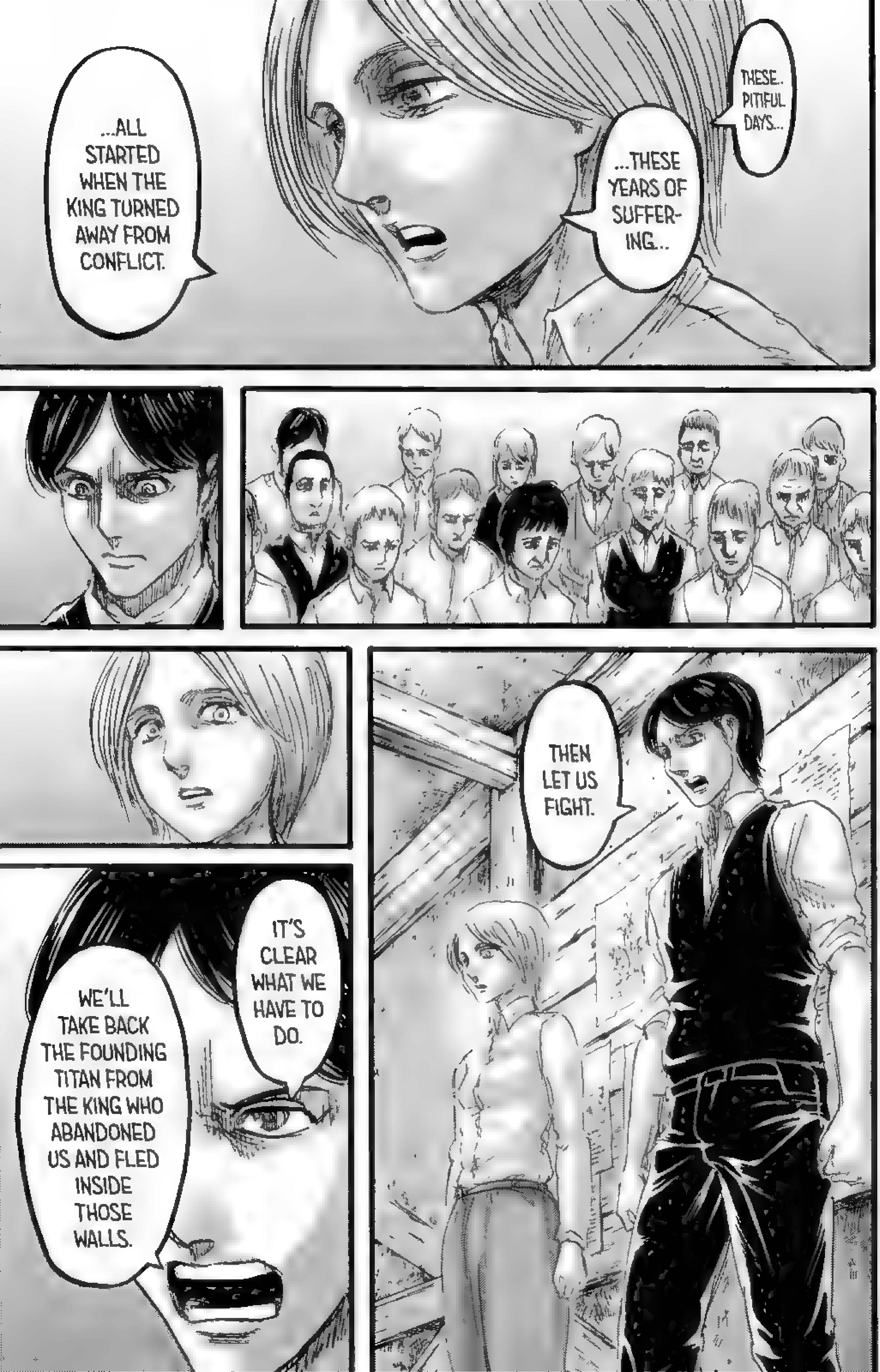

COMRADES!!
THE OWL HAS SENT US SOMEONE!
GA-CHIK
HELLO, EVERYONE. IT'S NICE TO MEET YOU.
IT'S AN HONOR TO BE ABLE TO MEET THIS MANY COMRADES.
MY NAME IS DINA FRITZ.
I AM A DESCENDANT... OF THE ROYAL FAMILY.
I DECIDED TO DEVOTE MYSELF..
...TO WHEREVER FATE TOOK ME.

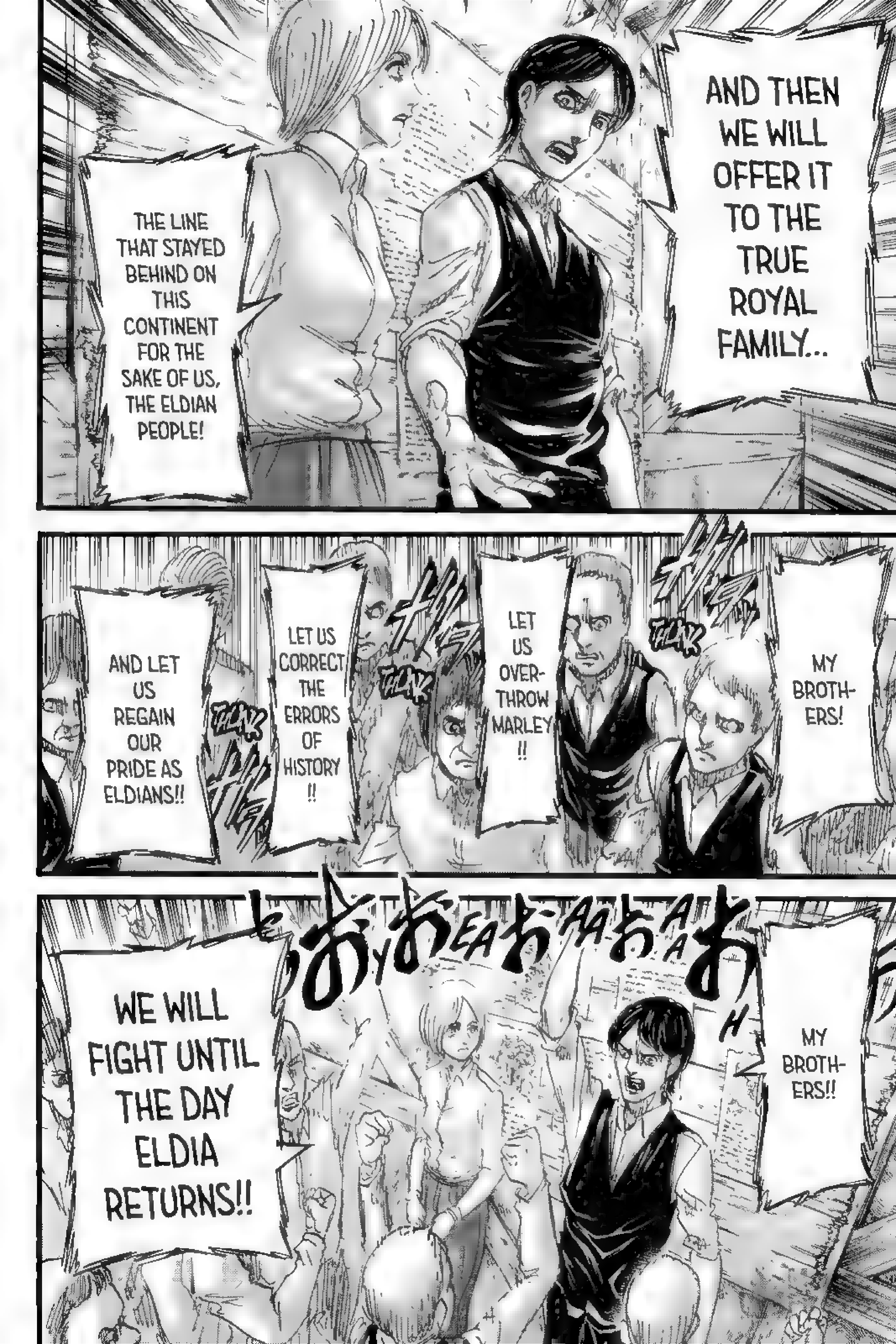

THERE WAS A BRANCH OF THE ROYAL FAMILY THAT REFUSED TO FLEE TO THE ISLAND AT THE END OF THE GREAT TITAN WAR AND STAYED ON THE CONTINENT.
SHE WAS NOW THE ONLY DESCENDANT OF THAT GROUP.
HER FAMILY WAITED FOR THE DAY THAT ELDIA WOULD RISE AGAIN...
...HIDING IN THE INTERNMENT ZONE WITH THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF THE TITANS.
THE INFORMATION SHE BROUGHT THE REVIVALISTS WAS NOTHING SHORT OF A PATH TO VICTORY.
I'M SURE OF IT!
BAM
WHEN YOU ADD IN THE GOVERNMENT INFORMATION THE OWL SENT US, IT'S A CERTAINTY!

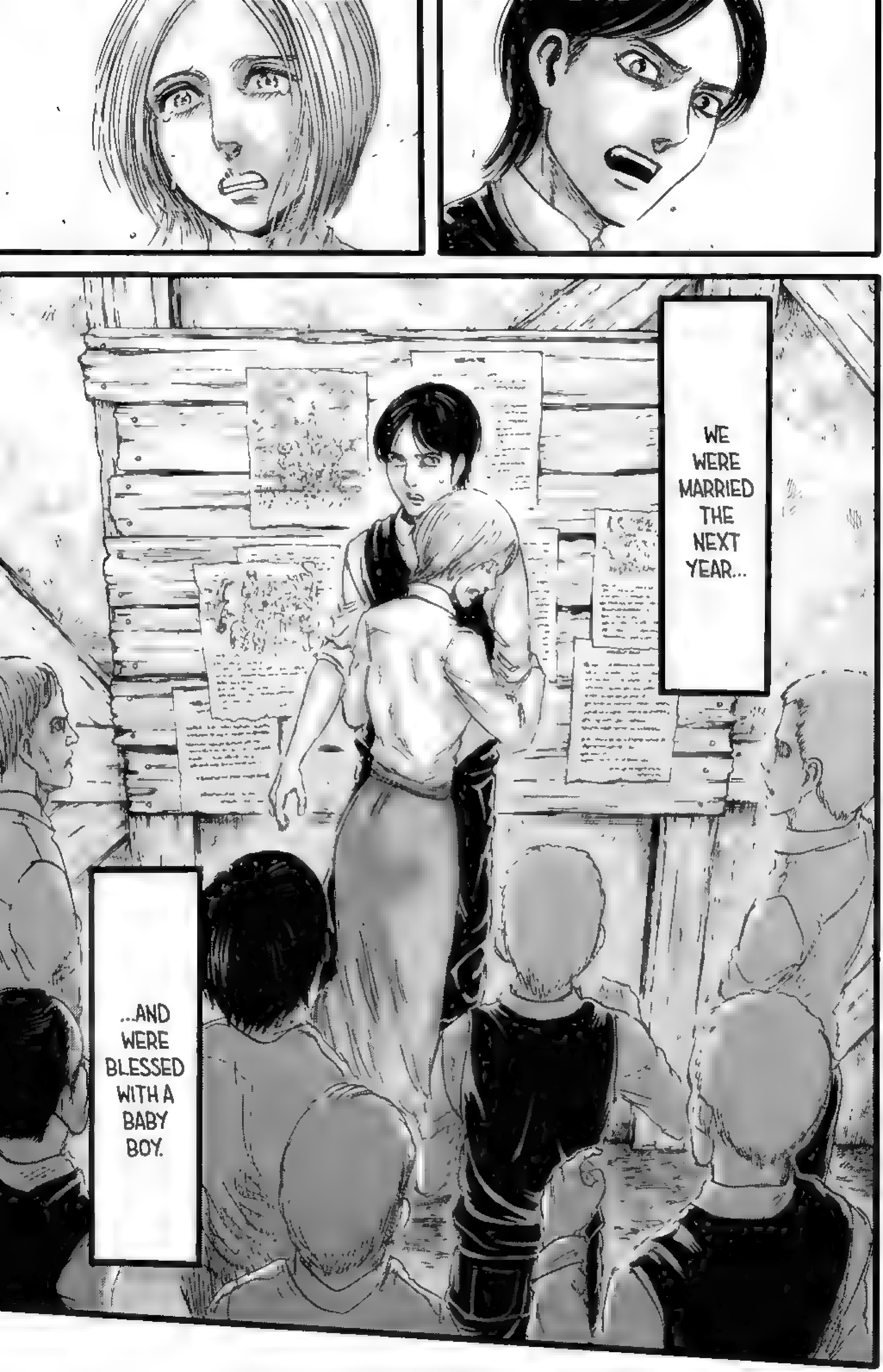

THE FOUNDING TITAN, WHICH KING FRITZ TOOK WITH HIM INSIDE THE WALLS!!
THAT IS THE KEY TO ELDIA'S RESTORATION!!
THE FOUNDING TITAN HAS THE ABILITY TO RULE AND CONTROL ALL OTHER TITANS!
IF ONLY WE CAN GET OUR HANDS ON IT, WE WILL BE ABLE TO DESTROY MARLEY ONCE MORE!!
BUT... IF KING FRITZ HAS THAT KIND OF ABSOLUTE POWER...
WHY DID HE RETREAT TO THE ISLAND ...?
THAT IS...
...BECAUSE HE REFUSED TO FIGHT.

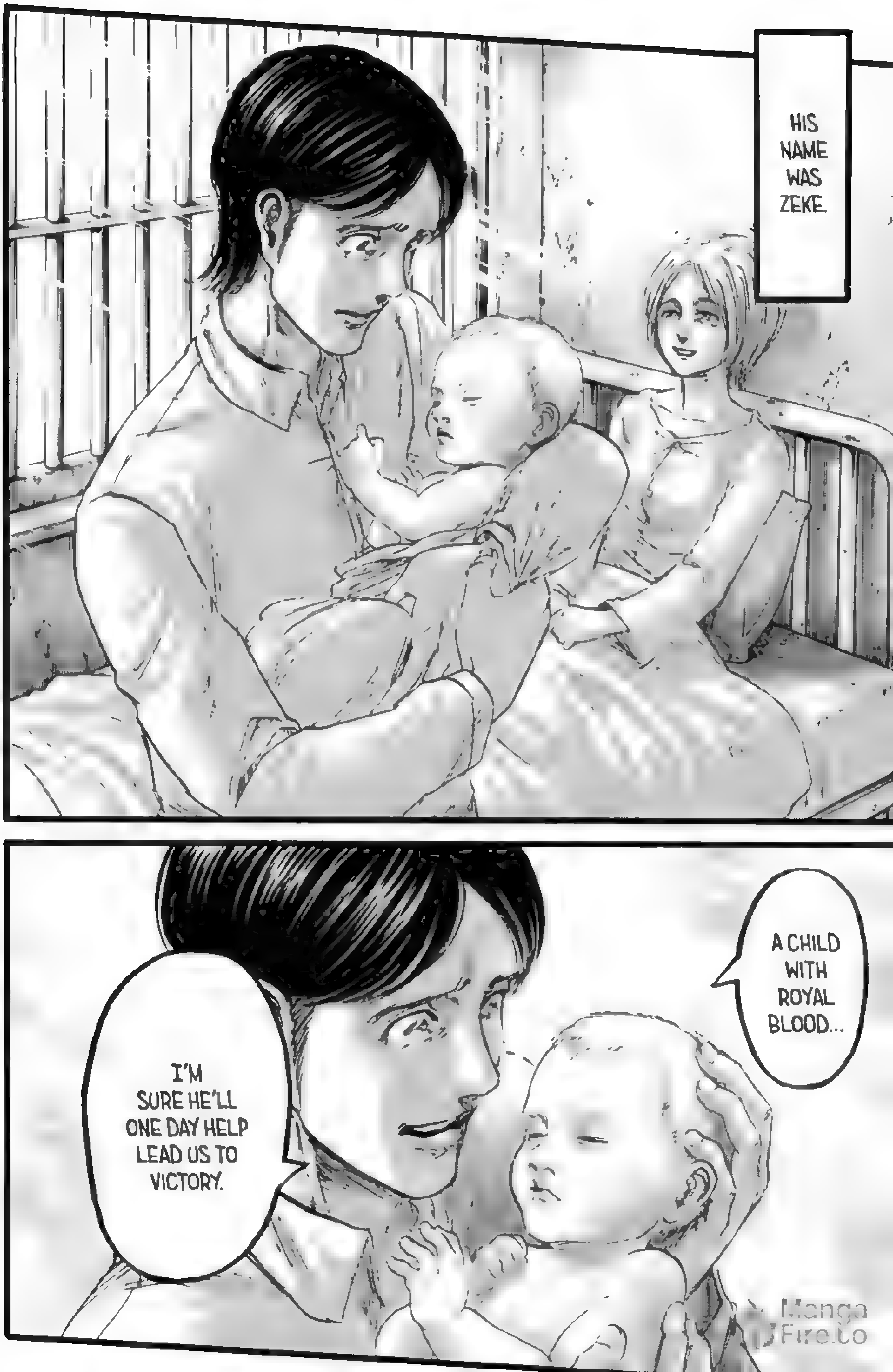
Manga Fire.to


THE GREAT TITAN WAR BEGAN WHEN THE 145TH KING INHERITED THE FOUNDING TITAN.
EVEN BEFORE THEN, THE FAMILIES FIGHTING OVER EIGHT TITANS HAD BEEN LOCKED IN CONSTANT CONFLICT FOR GENERATIONS.
YET, AS LONG AS THE ROYAL FAMILY COULD SUMMON THE FOUNDING TITAN, ORDER WAS MAINTAINED.
BUT THE 145TH KING ABANDONED THOSE DUTIES AND MOVED THE CAPITAL TO A REMOTE ISLAND.
OUR FAMILY COULD NOT AGREE WITH THAT, CAUSING US TO PART WAYS.

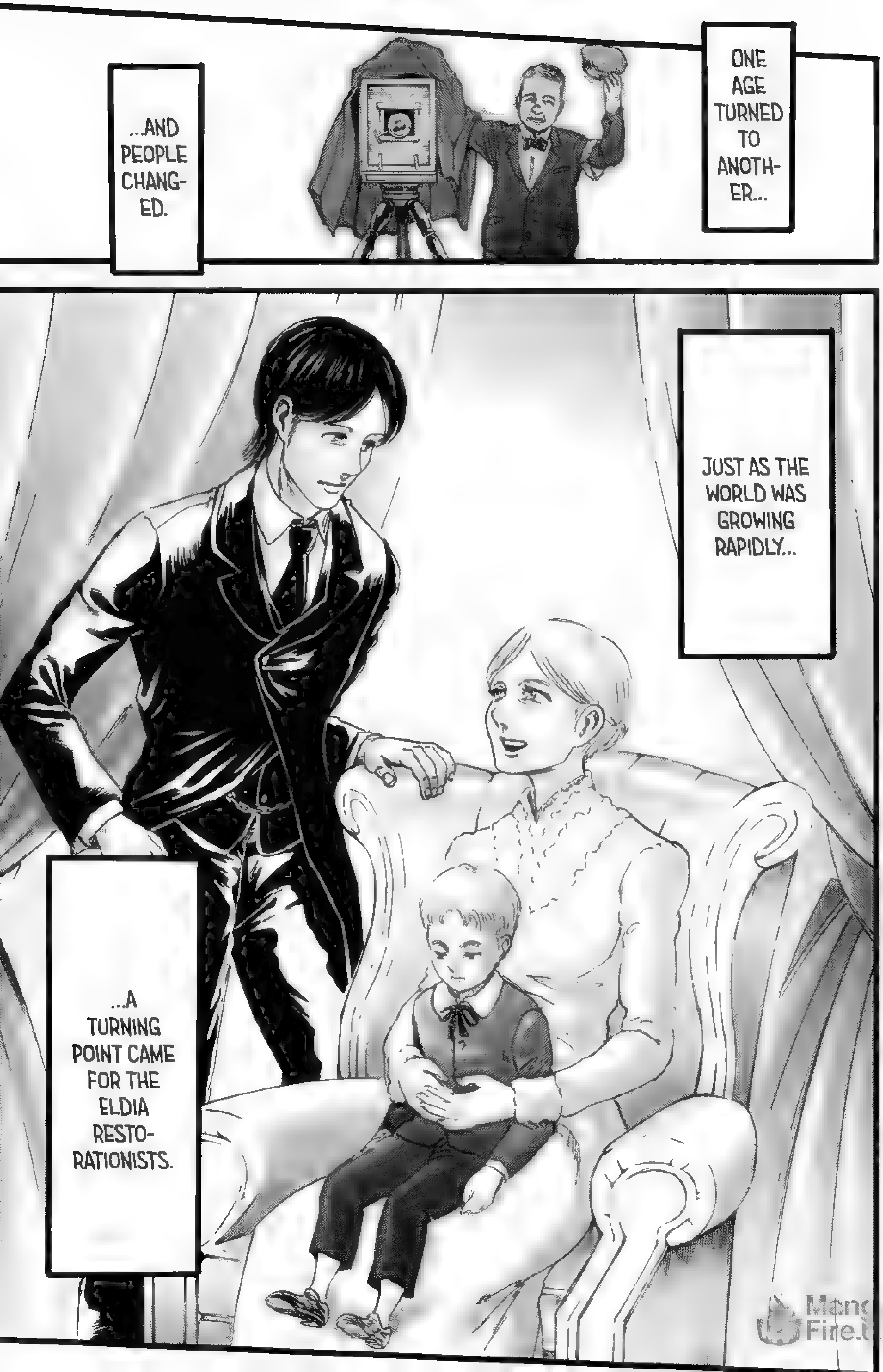

THESE.. PITIFUL DAYS...
...THESE YEARS OF SUFFERING...
...ALL STARTED WHEN THE KING TURNED AWAY FROM CONFLICT.
THEN LET US FIGHT.
IT'S CLEAR WHAT WE HAVE TO DO.
WE'LL TAKE BACK THE FOUNDING TITAN FROM THE KING WHO ABANDONED US AND FLED INSIDE THOSE WALLS.


AND THEN WE WILL OFFER IT TO THE TRUE ROYAL FAMILY...
THE LINE THAT STAYED BEHIND ON THIS CONTINENT FOR THE SAKE OF US, THE ELDIAN PEOPLE!
MY BROTHERS!
THUNK
LET US OVERTHROW MARLEY!!
THUNK
LET US CORRECT THE ERRORS OF HISTORY!!
THUNK
AND LET US REGAIN OUR PRIDE AS ELDIANS!!
MY BROTHERS!!
おおおおおお
YEAAAAAAH
WE WILL FIGHT UNTIL THE DAY ELDIA RETURNS!!

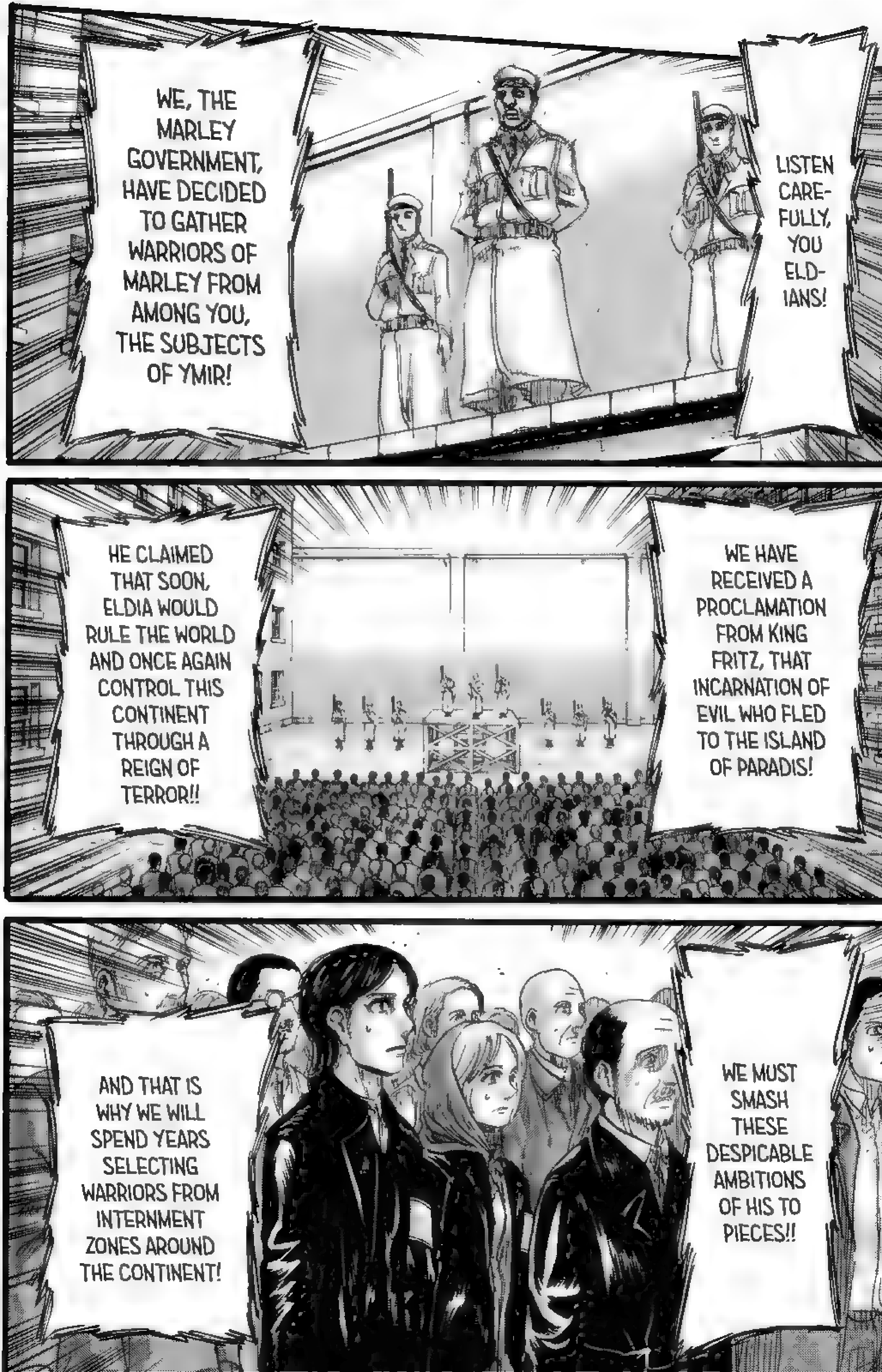

WE WERE MARRIED THE NEXT YEAR...
...AND WERE BLESSED WITH A BABY BOY.

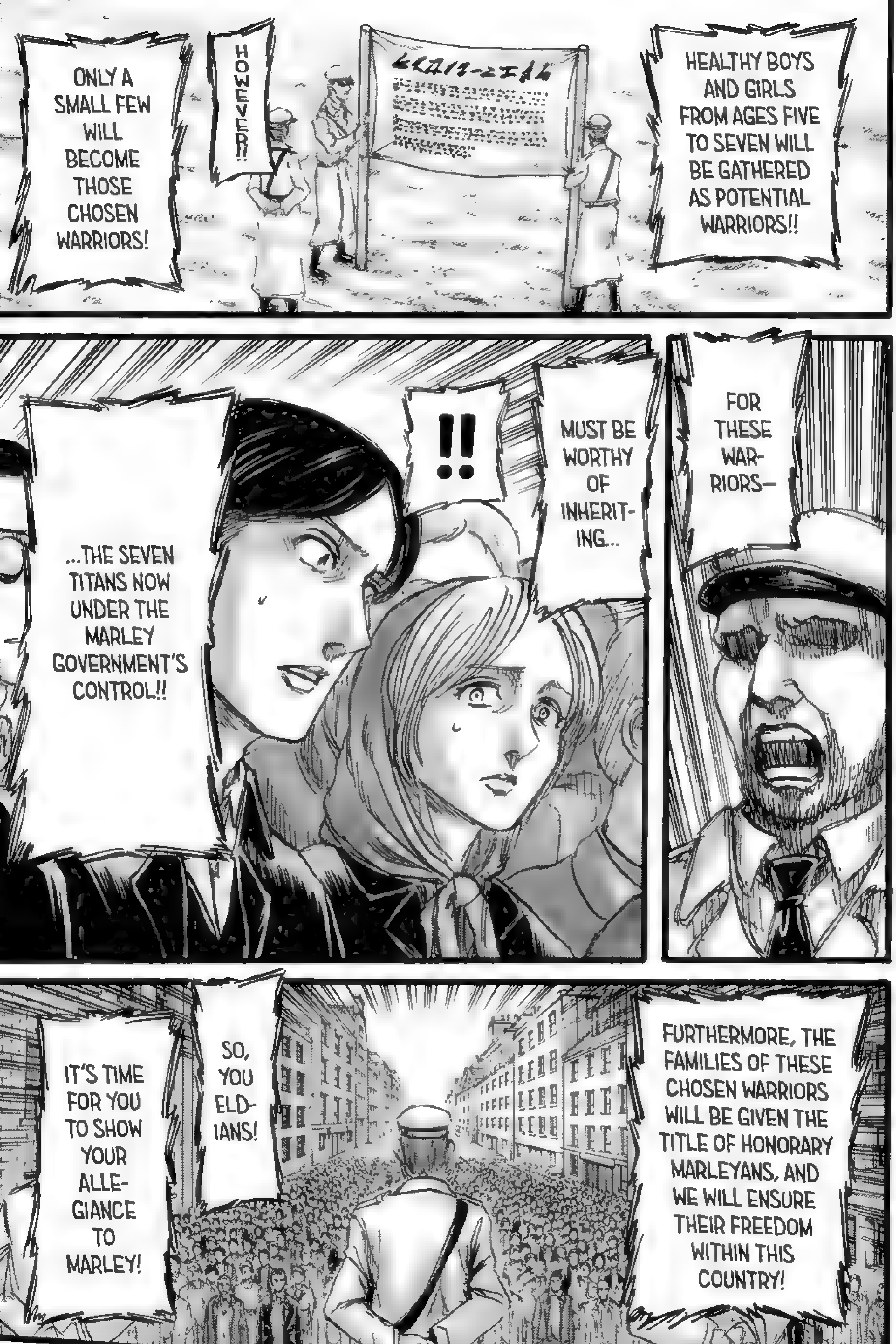

HIS NAME WAS ZEKE.
A CHILD WITH ROYAL BLOOD...
I'M SURE HE'LL ONE DAY HELP LEAD US TO VICTORY.

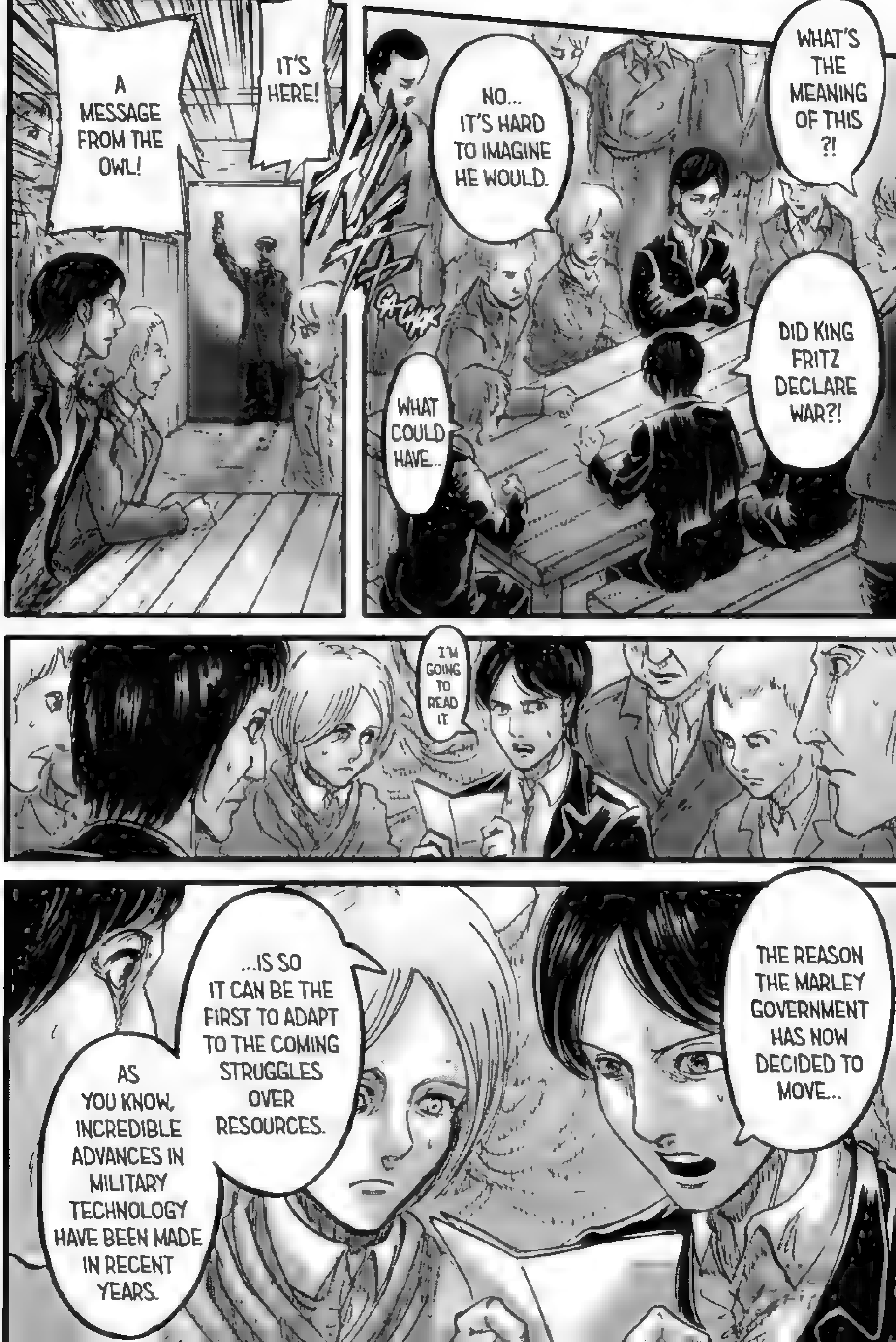
Manga Fire.to

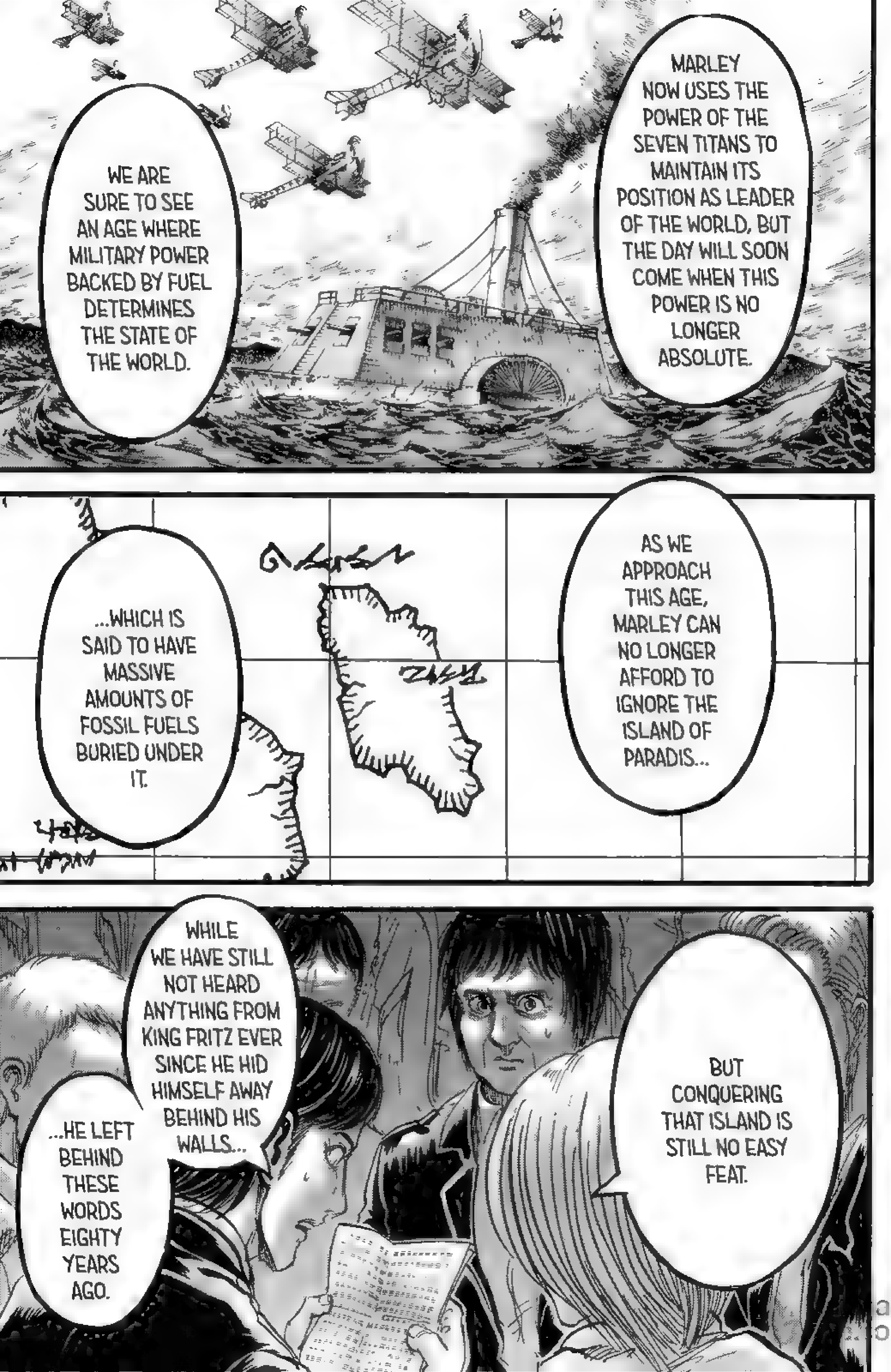

ONE AGE TURNED TO ANOTHER...
...AND PEOPLE CHANGED.
JUST AS THE WORLD WAS GROWING RAPIDLY...
...A TURNING POINT CAME FOR THE ELDIA RESTORATIONISTS.

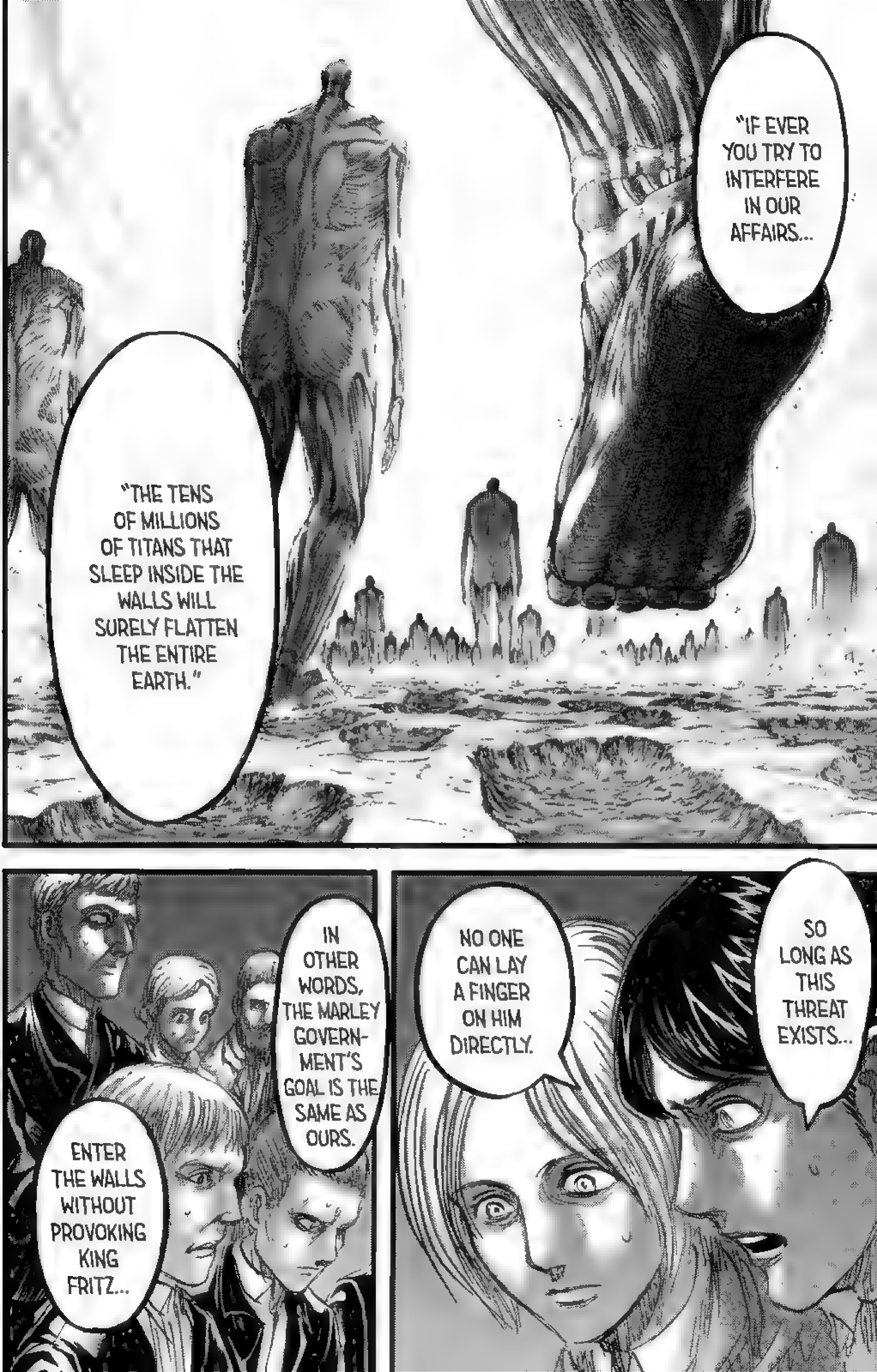
Manga Fire.to

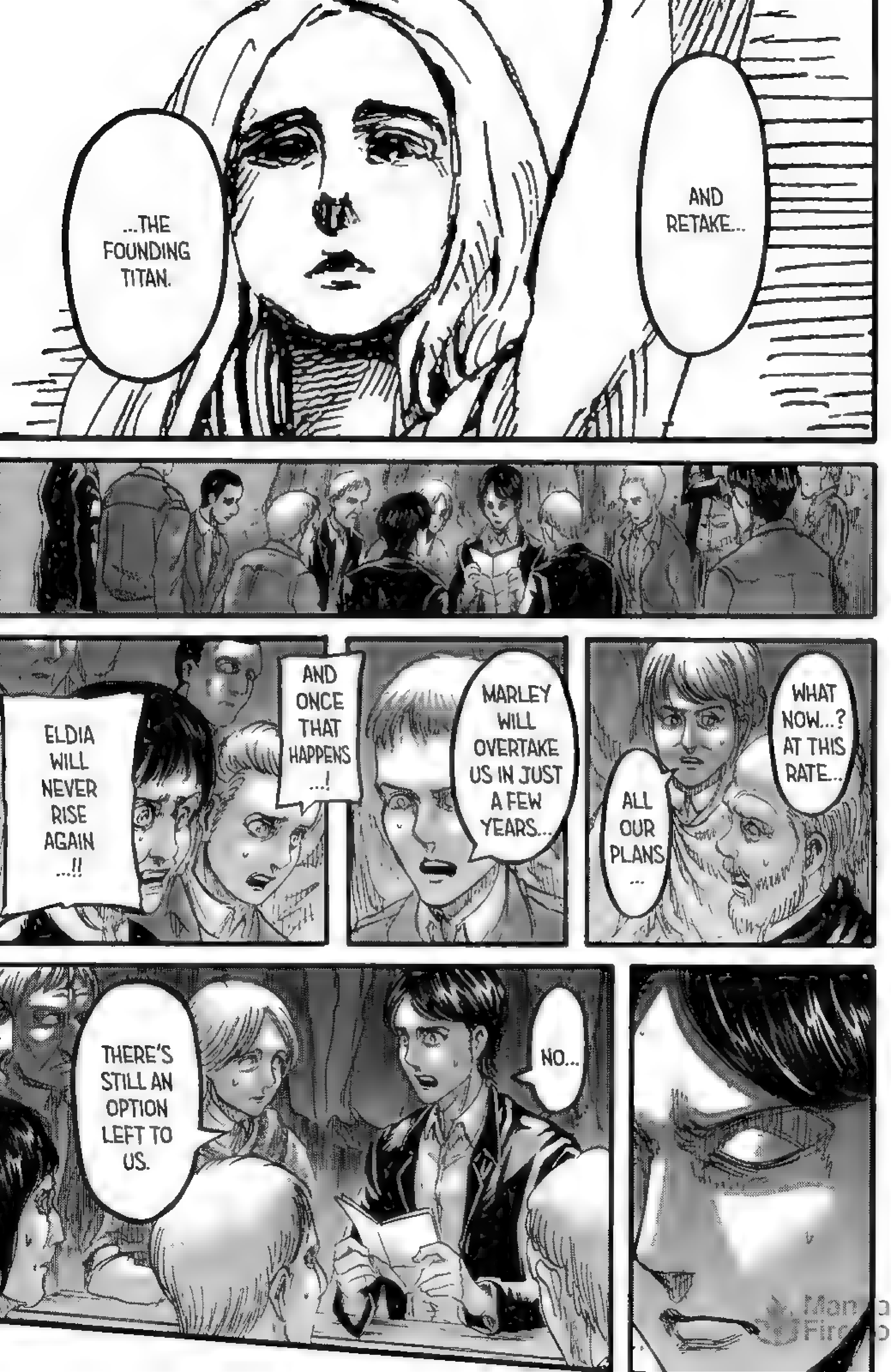

LISTEN CAREFULLY, YOU ELDIANS!
WE, THE MARLEY GOVERNMENT, HAVE DECIDED TO GATHER WARRIORS OF MARLEY FROM AMONG YOU, THE SUBJECTS OF YMIR!
WE HAVE RECEIVED A PROCLAMATION FROM KING FRITZ, THAT INCARNATION OF EVIL WHO FLED TO THE ISLAND OF PARADIS!
HE CLAIMED THAT SOON, ELDIA WOULD RULE THE WORLD AND ONCE AGAIN CONTROL THIS CONTINENT THROUGH A REIGN OF TERROR!!
WE MUST SMASH THESE DESPICABLE AMBITIONS OF HIS TO PIECES!!
AND THAT IS WHY WE WILL SPEND YEARS SELECTING WARRIORS FROM INTERNMENT ZONES AROUND THE CONTINENT!

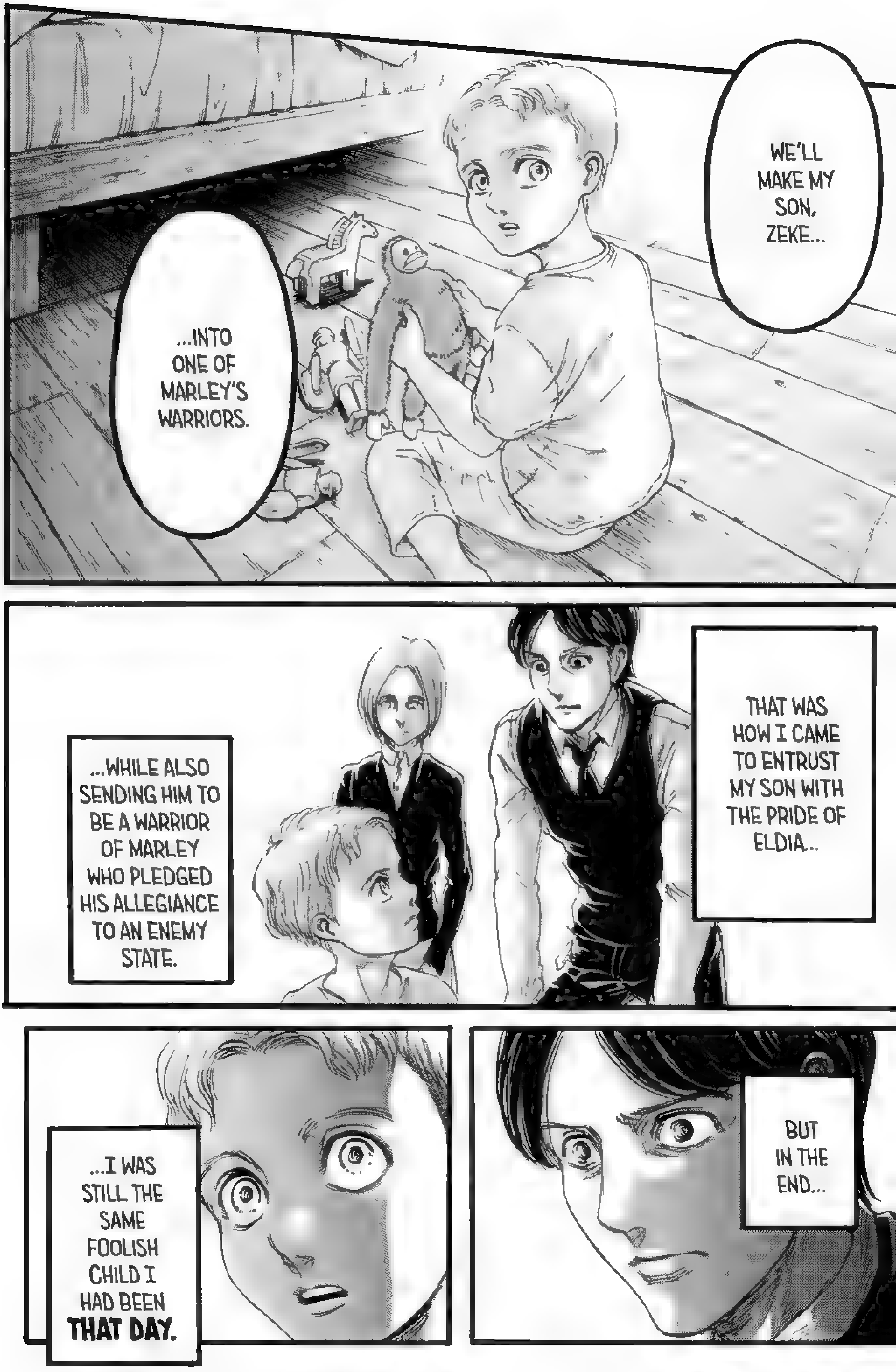

HEALTHY BOYS AND GIRLS FROM AGES FIVE TO SEVEN WILL BE GATHERED AS POTENTIAL WARRIORS!!
HOWEVER!!
ONLY A SMALL FEW WILL BECOME THOSE CHOSEN WARRIORS!
FOR THESE WARRIORS—
MUST BE WORTHY OF INHERITING...
!!
...THE SEVEN TITANS NOW UNDER THE MARLEY GOVERNMENT'S CONTROL!!
FURTHERMORE, THE FAMILIES OF THESE CHOSEN WARRIORS WILL BE GIVEN THE TITLE OF HONORARY MARLEYANS, AND WE WILL ENSURE THEIR FREEDOM WITHIN THIS COUNTRY!
SO, YOU ELDIANS!
IT'S TIME FOR YOU TO SHOW YOUR ALLEGIANCE TO MARLEY!

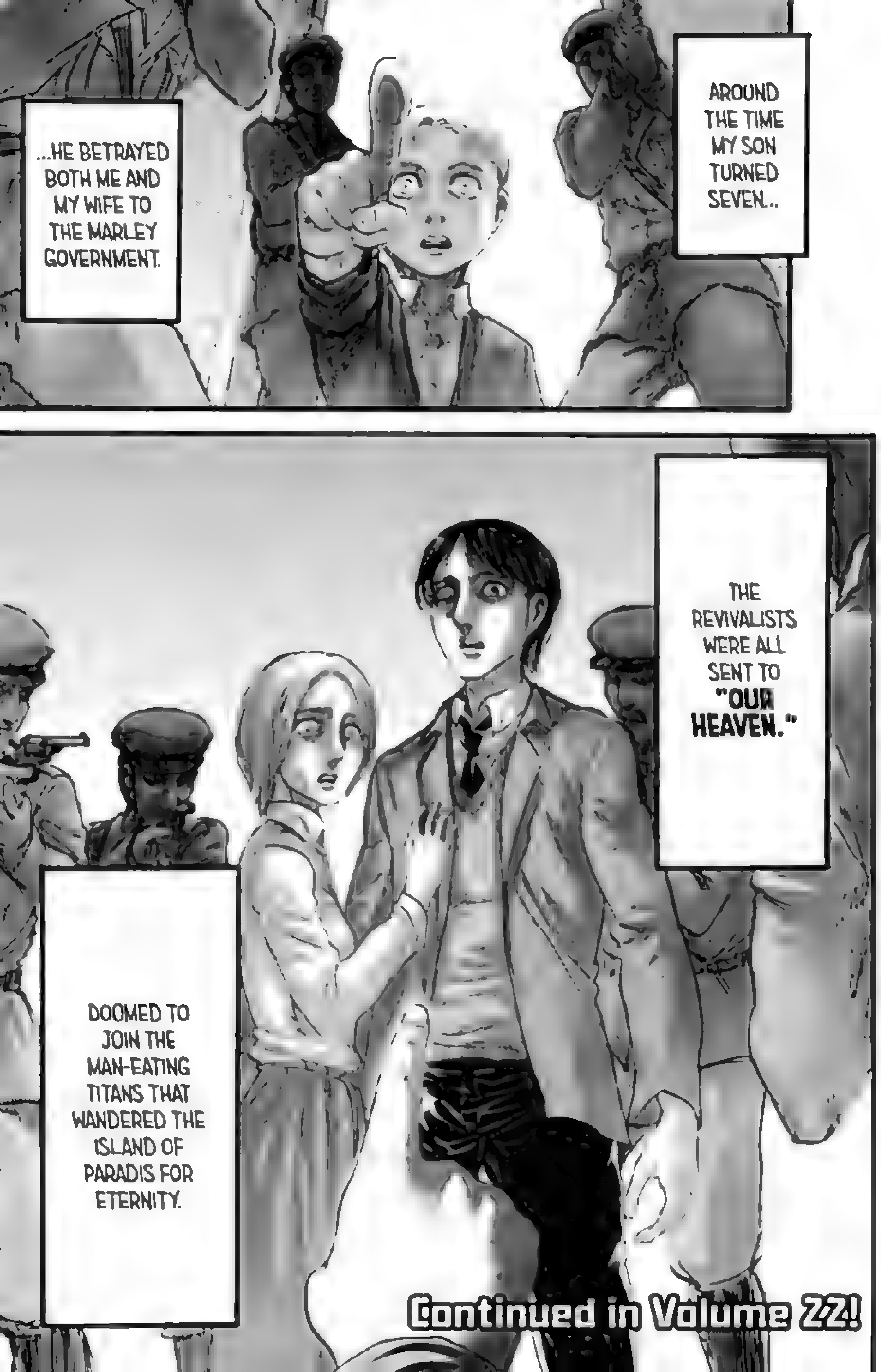

WHAT'S THE MEANING OF THIS?!
DID KING FRITZ DECLARE WAR?!
NO... IT'S HARD TO IMAGINE HE WOULD.
WHAT COULD HAVE..
GA-CHAK
IT'S HERE!
A MESSAGE FROM THE OWL!
I'M GOING TO READ IT
THE REASON THE MARLEY GOVERNMENT HAS NOW DECIDED TO MOVE...
...IS SO IT CAN BE THE FIRST TO ADAPT TO THE COMING STRUGGLES OVER RESOURCES.
AS YOU KNOW, INCREDIBLE ADVANCES IN MILITARY TECHNOLOGY HAVE BEEN MADE IN RECENT YEARS.


MARLEY NOW USES THE POWER OF THE SEVEN TITANS TO MAINTAIN ITS POSITION AS LEADER OF THE WORLD, BUT THE DAY WILL SOON COME WHEN THIS POWER IS NO LONGER ABSOLUTE.
WE ARE SURE TO SEE AN AGE WHERE MILITARY POWER BACKED BY FUEL DETERMINES THE STATE OF THE WORLD.
AS WE APPROACH THIS AGE, MARLEY CAN NO LONGER AFFORD TO IGNORE THE ISLAND OF PARADIS...
...WHICH IS SAID TO HAVE MASSIVE AMOUNTS OF FOSSIL FUELS BURIED UNDER IT.
BUT CONQUERING THAT ISLAND IS STILL NO EASY FEAT.
WHILE WE HAVE STILL NOT HEARD ANYTHING FROM KING FRITZ EVER SINCE HE HID HIMSELF AWAY BEHIND HIS WALLS...
...HE LEFT BEHIND THESE WORDS EIGHTY YEARS AGO.


"IF EVER YOU TRY TO INTERFERE IN OUR AFFAIRS...
"THE TENS OF MILLIONS OF TITANS THAT SLEEP INSIDE THE WALLS WILL SURELY FLATTEN THE ENTIRE EARTH."
SO LONG AS THIS THREAT EXISTS...
NO ONE CAN LAY A FINGER ON HIM DIRECTLY.
IN OTHER WORDS, THE MARLEY GOVERNMENT'S GOAL IS THE SAME AS OURS.
ENTER THE WALLS WITHOUT PROVOKING KING FRITZ...


AND RETAKE...
...THE FOUNDING TITAN.
WHAT NOW...? AT THIS RATE...
ALL OUR PLANS ...
MARLEY WILL OVERTAKE US IN JUST A FEW YEARS...
AND ONCE THAT HAPPENS ...!
ELDIA WILL NEVER RISE AGAIN ...!!
NO...
THERE'S STILL AN OPTION LEFT TO US.


WE'LL MAKE MY SON, ZEKE...
...INTO ONE OF MARLEY'S WARRIORS.
THAT WAS HOW I CAME TO ENTRUST MY SON WITH THE PRIDE OF ELDIA..
...WHILE ALSO SENDING HIM TO BE A WARRIOR OF MARLEY WHO PLEDGED HIS ALLEGIANCE TO AN ENEMY STATE.
BUT IN THE END...
...I WAS STILL THE SAME FOOLISH CHILD I HAD BEEN **THAT DAY.**


AROUND THE TIME MY SON TURNED SEVEN..
...HE BETRAYED BOTH ME AND MY WIFE TO THE MARLEY GOVERNMENT.
THE REVIVALISTS WERE ALL SENT TO "OUR HEAVEN."
DOOMED TO JOIN THE MAN-EATING TITANS THAT WANDERED THE ISLAND OF PARADIS FOR ETERNITY.

Continued in Volume 22!

ATTACK ON SCHOOL CASTES

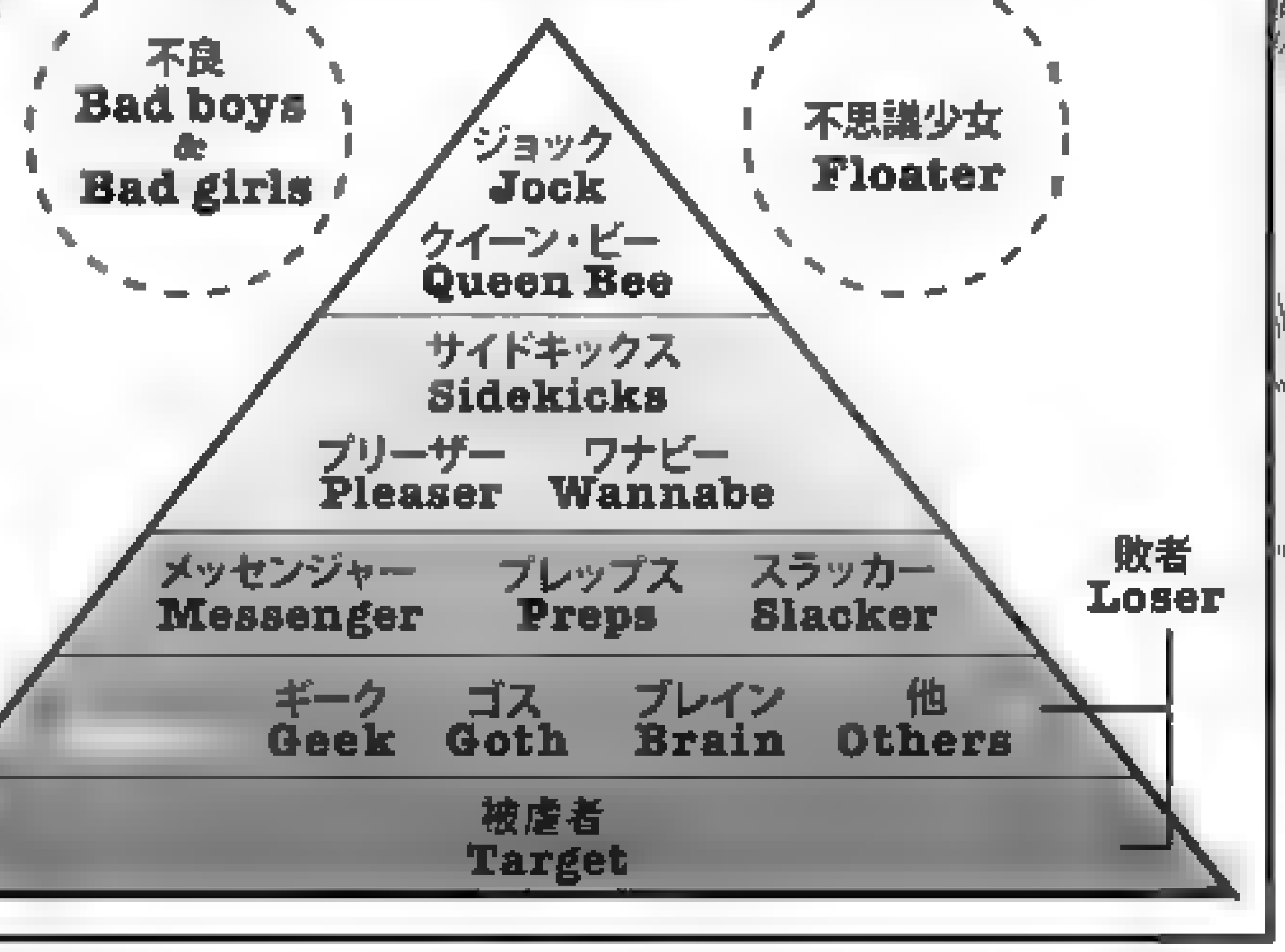
NEW DEVELOPMENTS COMING NEXT VOLUME!
Something like a report on a bunch of teens in that oh-so-sensitive time in their lives who have all kinds of annoying things happen to them over and over at an American-style high school.
Reiner : The School's King
The Jock
Popular at school, but somewhat lacking in tact.
Jock
Messenger
Bertolt : Gofer
The Messenger
Used by Reiner.
Marlowe: The Prep
Tries to get everyone he sees to help out his charitable and political causes.
Preps
Hitch : Hanger-on
The Wannabe
Wants to become friends with Historia and leech off her popularity.
Wannabe
Eren : Nothing in particular
The Regular Person
Not part of the popular crowd or the nerds. No dreams or ambitions.
Historia : The School's Queen
The Queen Bee
The daughter of socialites who has never had to want for anything. Bored with her school life.
Queen Bee
Ymir : The Pleaser
Spoils Historia in hopes of making herself seem indispensable.
Pleaser
Jean : Delinquent
The Bad Boy
Acts bad because he thinks it'll get him girls.
Bad Boy
Annie : Delinquent
Bad Girl
The Bad Girl
Finds it extremely unpleasant that people consider her and Jean to be in the same category.
Sasha : Weird Girl
The Floater
Isn't really able to differentiate between things she can and can't eat.
Floater
Connie : Idiot
The Slacker
Slacker
Mikasa : Occult Lover
Goth
The Goth
Trying to figure out a curse she can use to repel Jean, who won't stop bothering her.
Marco : Homework-obsessed Nerd
The Brain
Otaku buddies with Armin.
Brain
Geek
Armin : Otaku
The Geek
A PC-obsessed anime lover.

VOLUME 22 COMING AUGUST 2017!

***REAL PREVIEW IS ON THE FOLLOWING PAGE!**

WHAT ARE SCHOOL CASTES?

The hierarchical relationships observed between students within the society that is a school can be seen as a caste system. This system is most notable in middle schools and high schools, and is an important element in regulating friendships and romantic relationships. As the lower castes can easily become targets for bullying, one's place within the class can sometimes become a matter of life and death.


不良
Bad boys & Bad girls
不思議少女
Floater
ジョック
Jock
クイーン・ビー
Queen Bee
サイドキックス
Sidekicks
プリーザー
Pleaser
ワナビー
Wannabe
メッセンジャー
Messenger
プレップス
Preps
スラッカー
Slacker
敗者
Loser
ギーク
Geek
ゴス
Goth
ブレイン
Brain
他
Others
被虐者
Target

VOLUME 22 COMING AUG. 2017!

THE CRUEL STORY OF THE WALLED WORLD AND THE YEAGERS BEGINS.

Attack on Titan 21

KODANSHA COMICS Digital Edition

Attack on Titan 21 copyright © 2016 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2017 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

First published in Japan in 2016 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.
Electronic Publishing rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.

No portion of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means without written permission from the copyright holders.

English digital edition published by Kodansha Advanced Media, LLC, San Francisco.

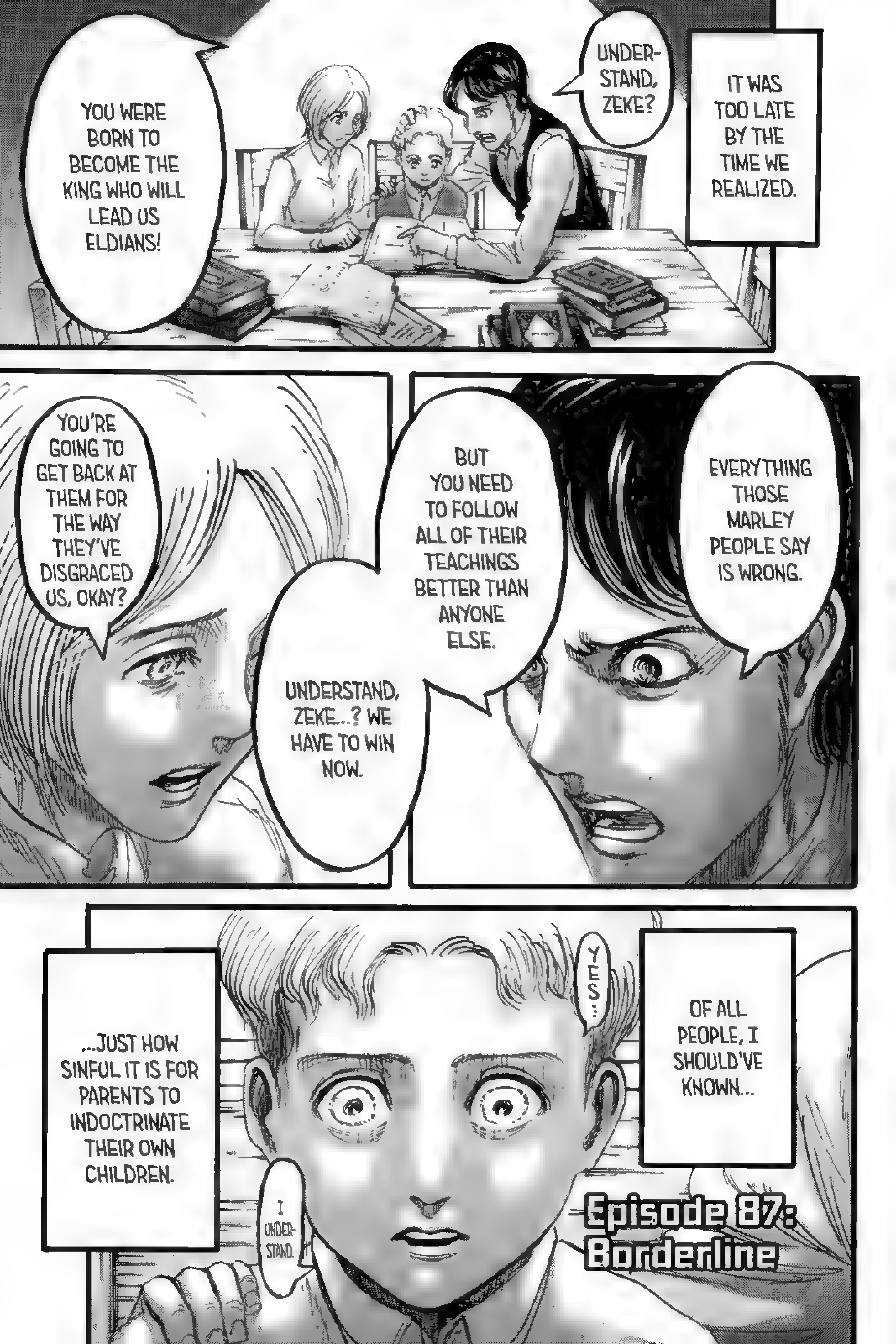
www.kodanshacomics.com

ISBN: 9781682336656

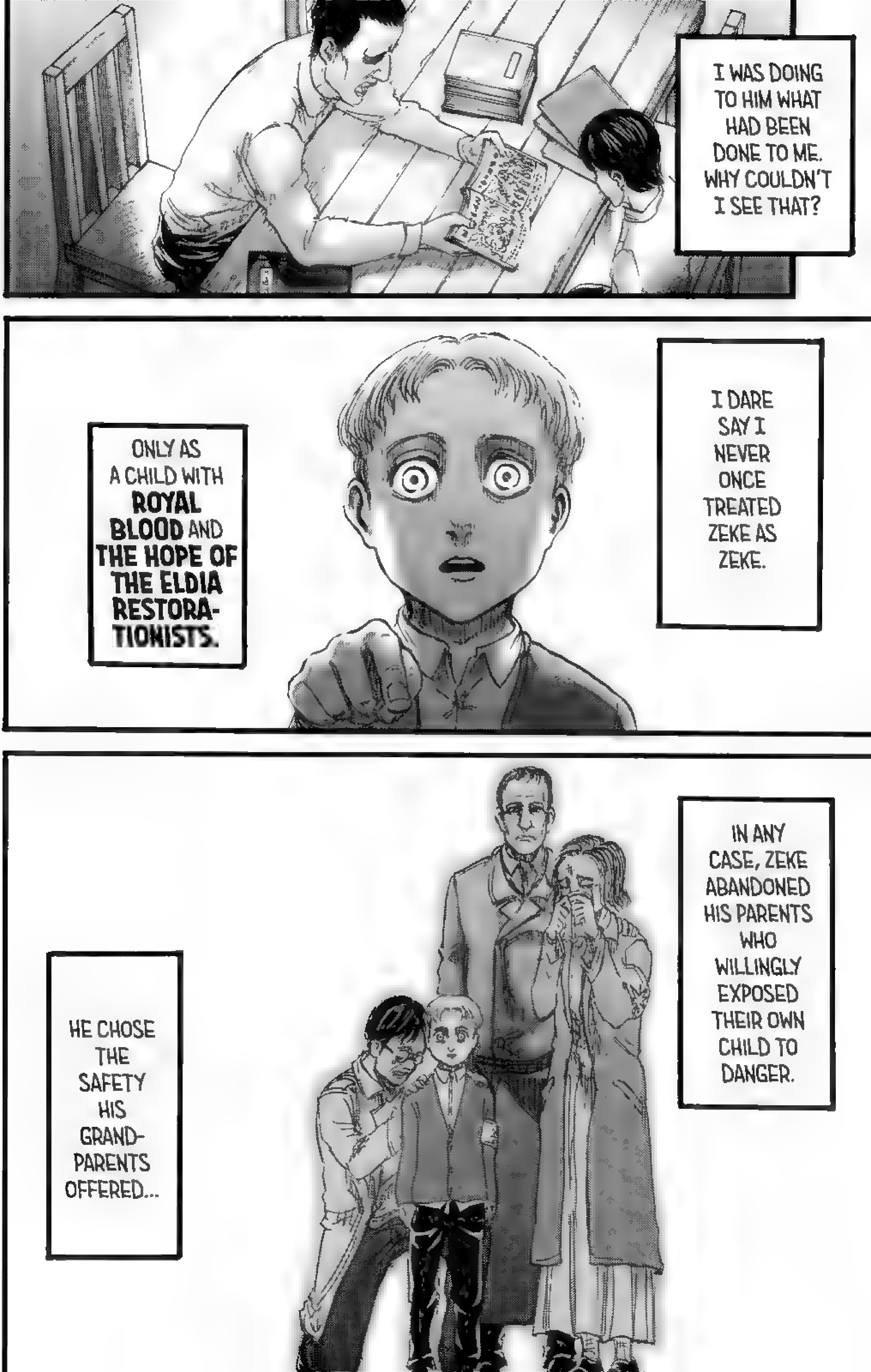
Digital Edition: 1.0.0

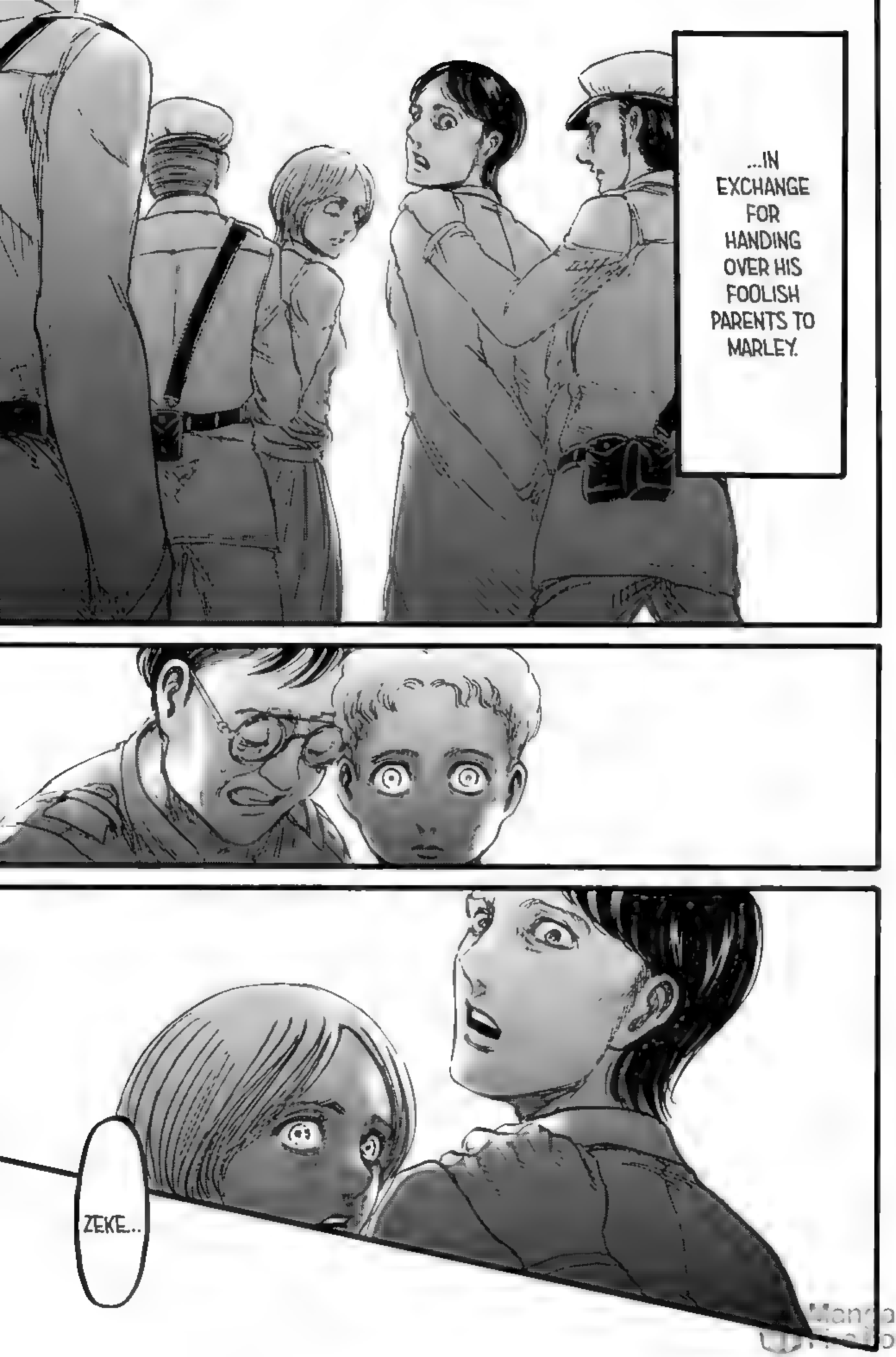
Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Steve Wands
Editing: Ben Applegate
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman

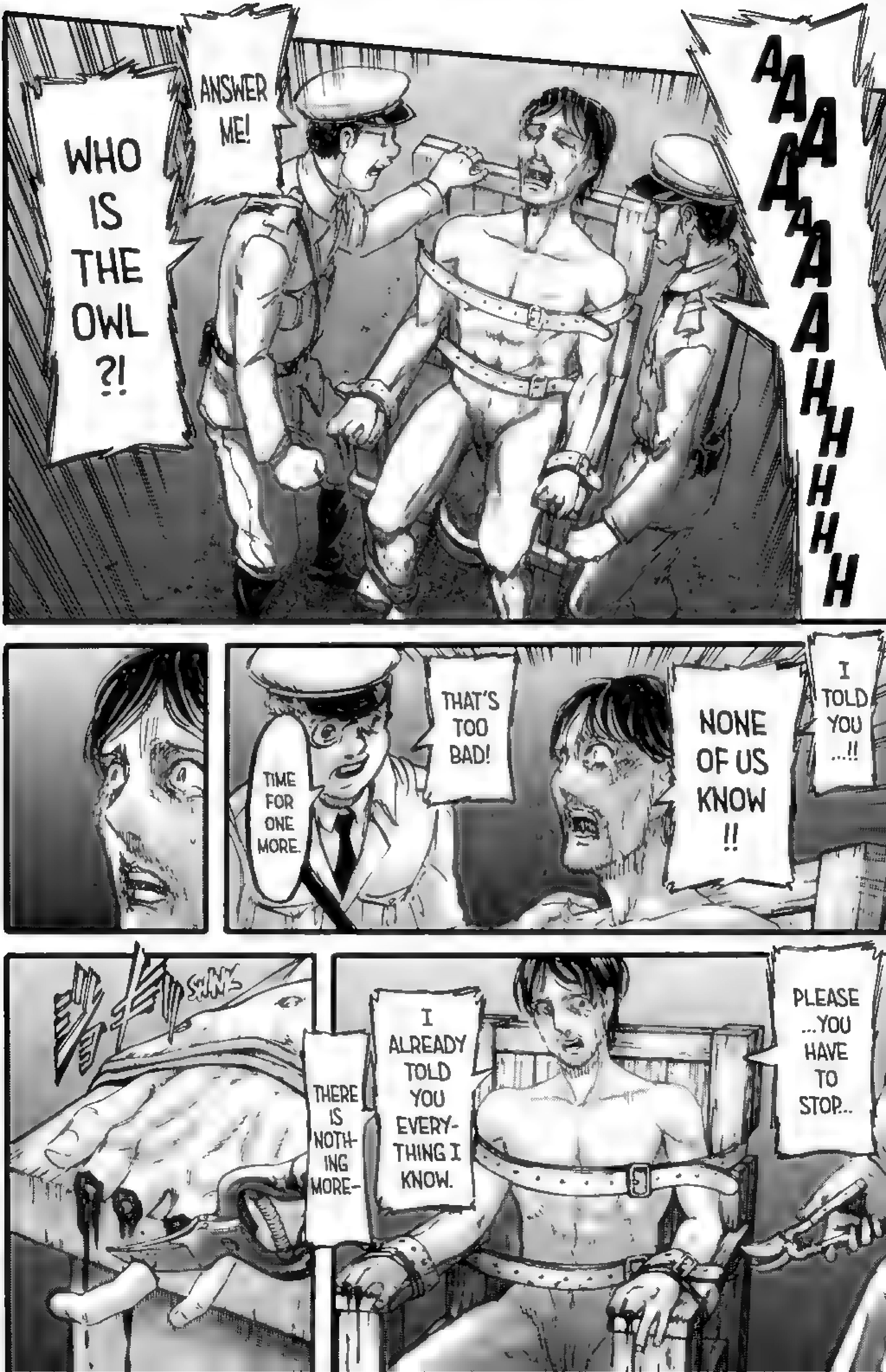
Manga
Fire.to

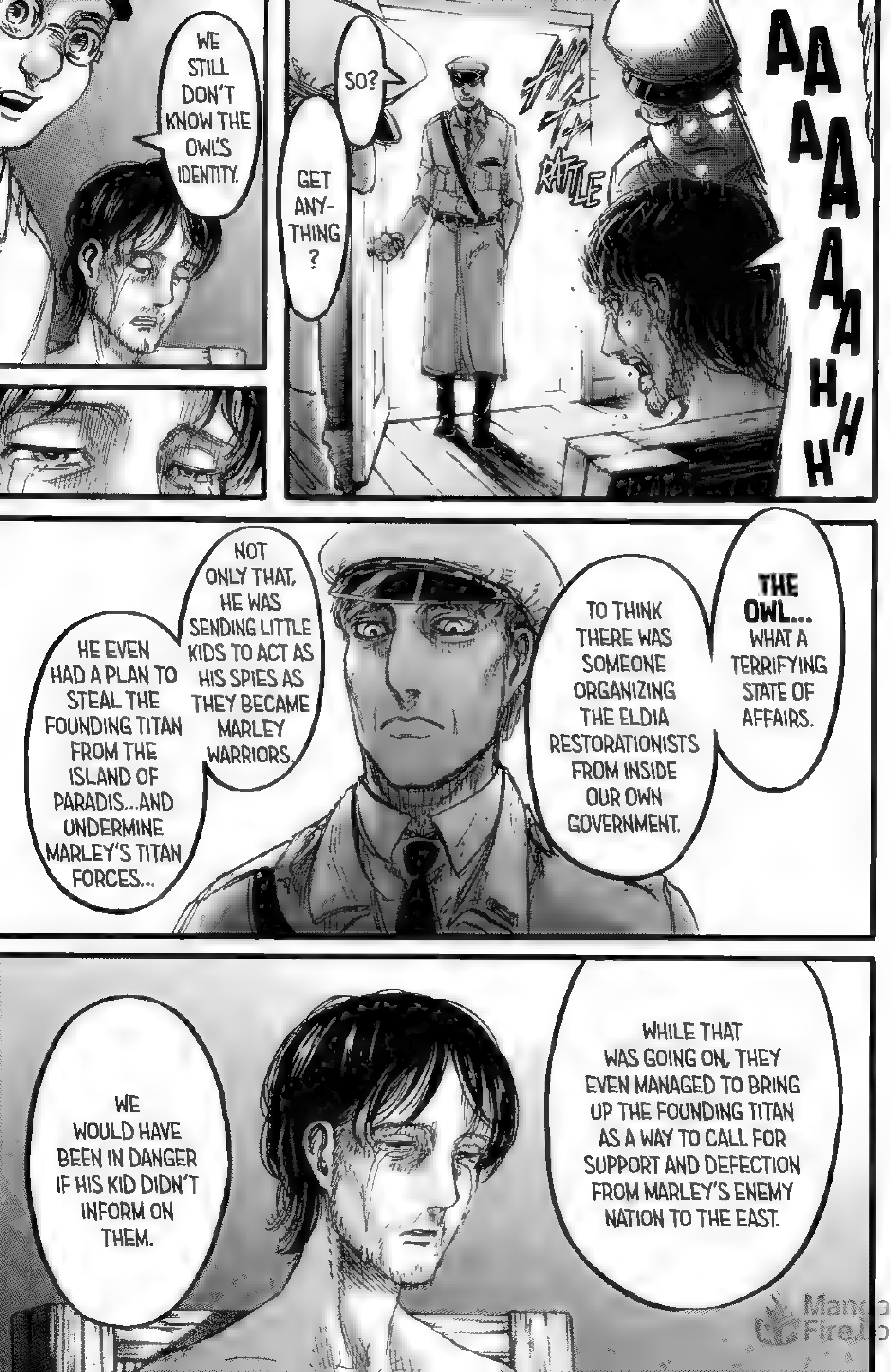

IT WAS TOO LATE BY THE TIME WE REALIZED.
UNDERSTAND, ZEKE?
YOU WERE BORN TO BECOME THE KING WHO WILL LEAD US ELDIANS!
EVERYTHING THOSE MARLEY PEOPLE SAY IS WRONG.
BUT YOU NEED TO FOLLOW ALL OF THEIR TEACHINGS BETTER THAN ANYONE ELSE.
UNDERSTAND, ZEKE...? WE HAVE TO WIN NOW.
YOU'RE GOING TO GET BACK AT THEM FOR THE WAY THEY'VE DISGRACED US, OKAY?
OF ALL PEOPLE, I SHOULD'VE KNOWN...
YES...
...JUST HOW SINFUL IT IS FOR PARENTS TO INDOCTRINATE THEIR OWN CHILDREN.
I UNDERSTAND.

Episode 87: Borderline

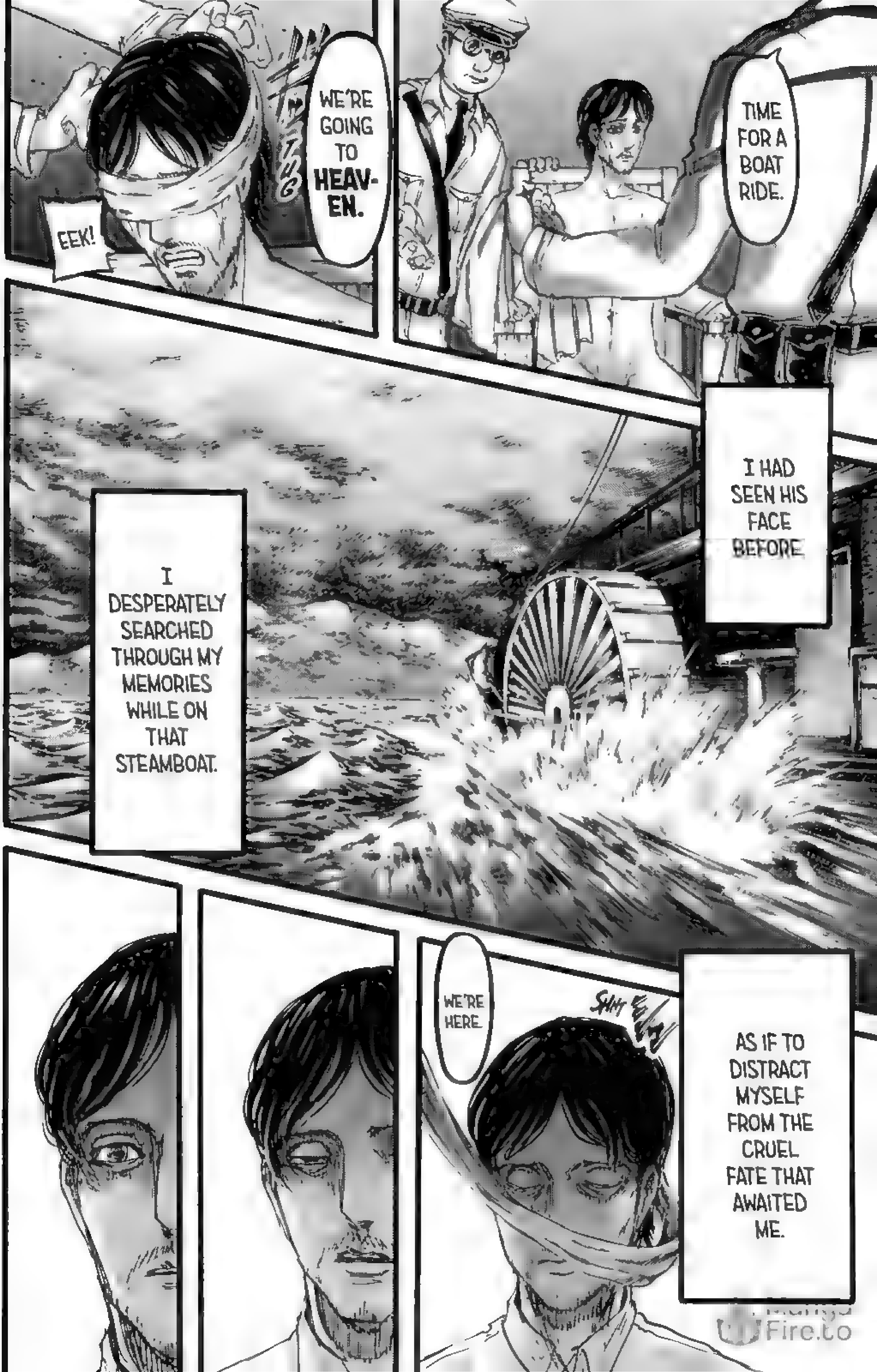

I WAS DOING TO HIM WHAT HAD BEEN DONE TO ME. WHY COULDN'T I SEE THAT?
I DARE SAY I NEVER ONCE TREATED ZEKE AS ZEKE.
ONLY AS A CHILD WITH ROYAL BLOOD AND THE HOPE OF THE ELDIA RESTORATIONISTS.
IN ANY CASE, ZEKE ABANDONED HIS PARENTS WHO WILLINGLY EXPOSED THEIR OWN CHILD TO DANGER.
HE CHOSE THE SAFETY HIS GRANDPARENTS OFFERED...


...IN EXCHANGE FOR HANDING OVER HIS FOOLISH PARENTS TO MARLEY.
ZEKE...

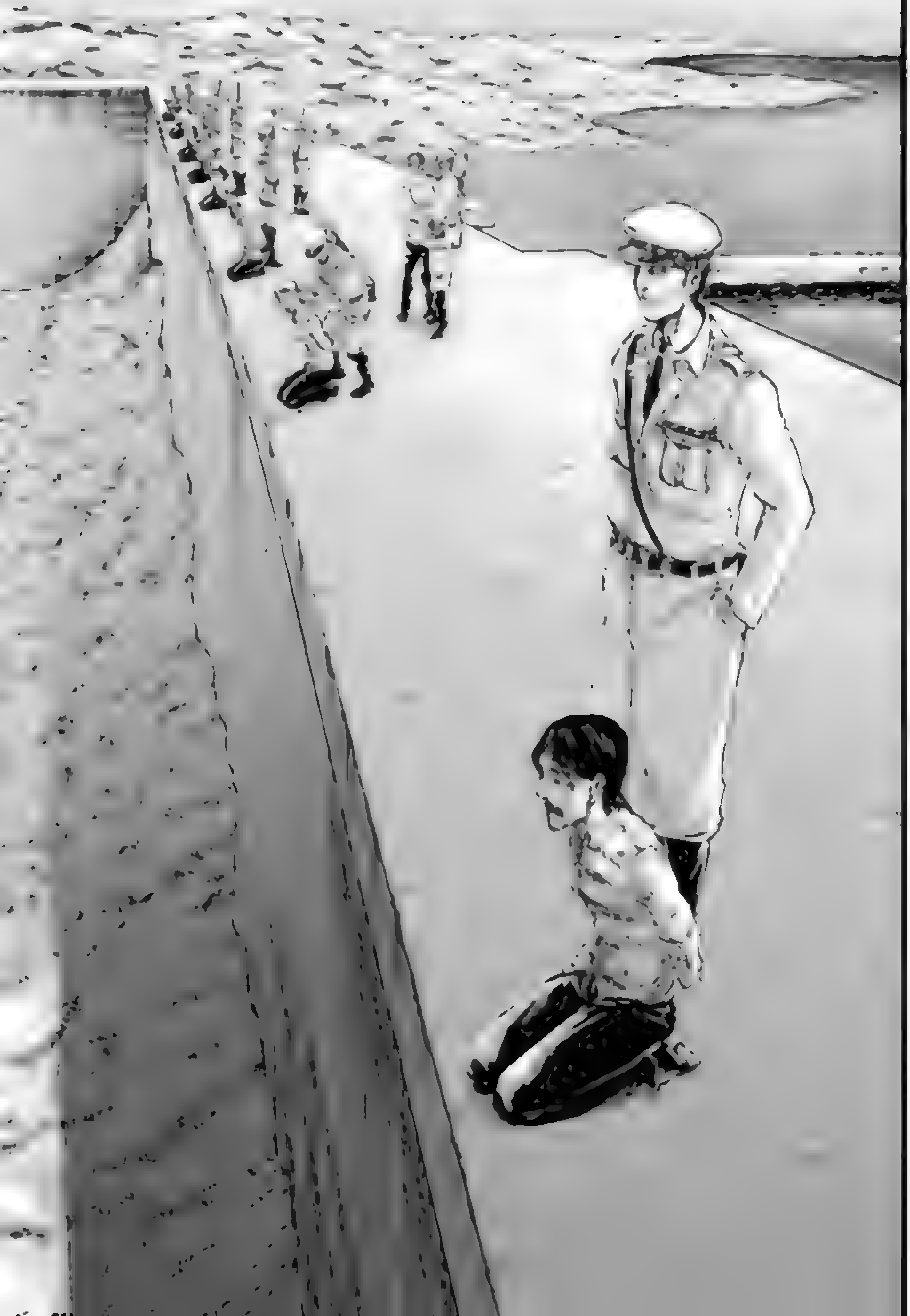

AAAAAAAAHHHHH
ANSWER ME!
WHO IS THE OWL?!
I TOLD YOU...!!
NONE OF US KNOW!!
THAT'S TOO BAD!
TIME FOR ONE MORE.
PLEASE...YOU HAVE TO STOP...
I ALREADY TOLD YOU EVERYTHING I KNOW.
THERE IS NOTHING MORE-
SHUNK

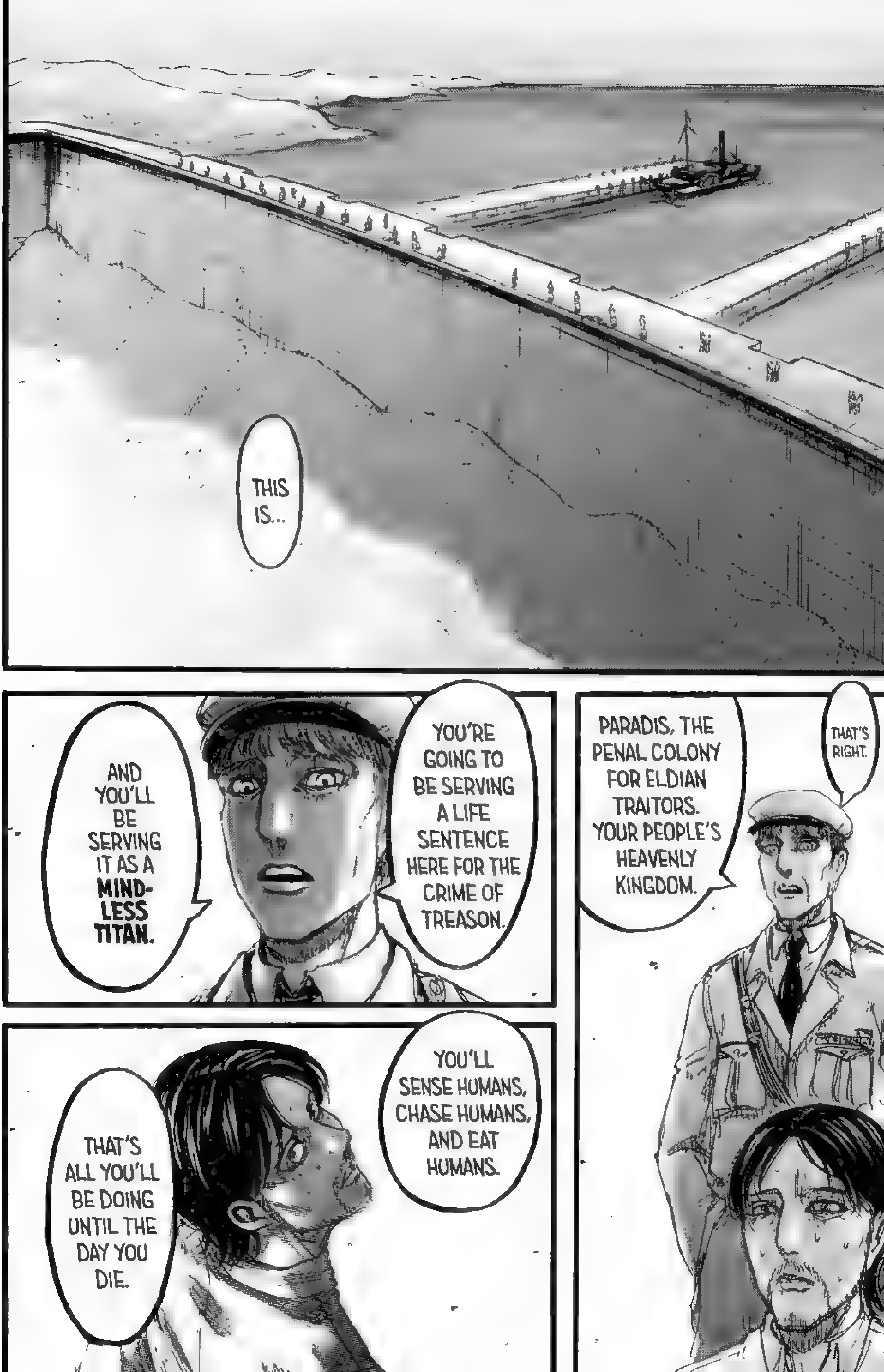

AAAAAAAHHH
RATTLE
SO?
GET ANYTHING?
WE STILL DON'T KNOW THE OWL'S IDENTITY.
THE OWL... WHAT A TERRIFYING STATE OF AFFAIRS.
TO THINK THERE WAS SOMEONE ORGANIZING THE ELDIA RESTORATIONISTS FROM INSIDE OUR OWN GOVERNMENT.
NOT ONLY THAT, HE WAS SENDING LITTLE KIDS TO ACT AS HIS SPIES AS THEY BECAME MARLEY WARRIORS.
HE EVEN HAD A PLAN TO STEAL THE FOUNDING TITAN FROM THE ISLAND OF PARADIS...AND UNDERMINE MARLEY'S TITAN FORCES...
WHILE THAT WAS GOING ON, THEY EVEN MANAGED TO BRING UP THE FOUNDING TITAN AS A WAY TO CALL FOR SUPPORT AND DEFECTION FROM MARLEY'S ENEMY NATION TO THE EAST.
WE WOULD HAVE BEEN IN DANGER IF HIS KID DIDN'T INFORM ON THEM.

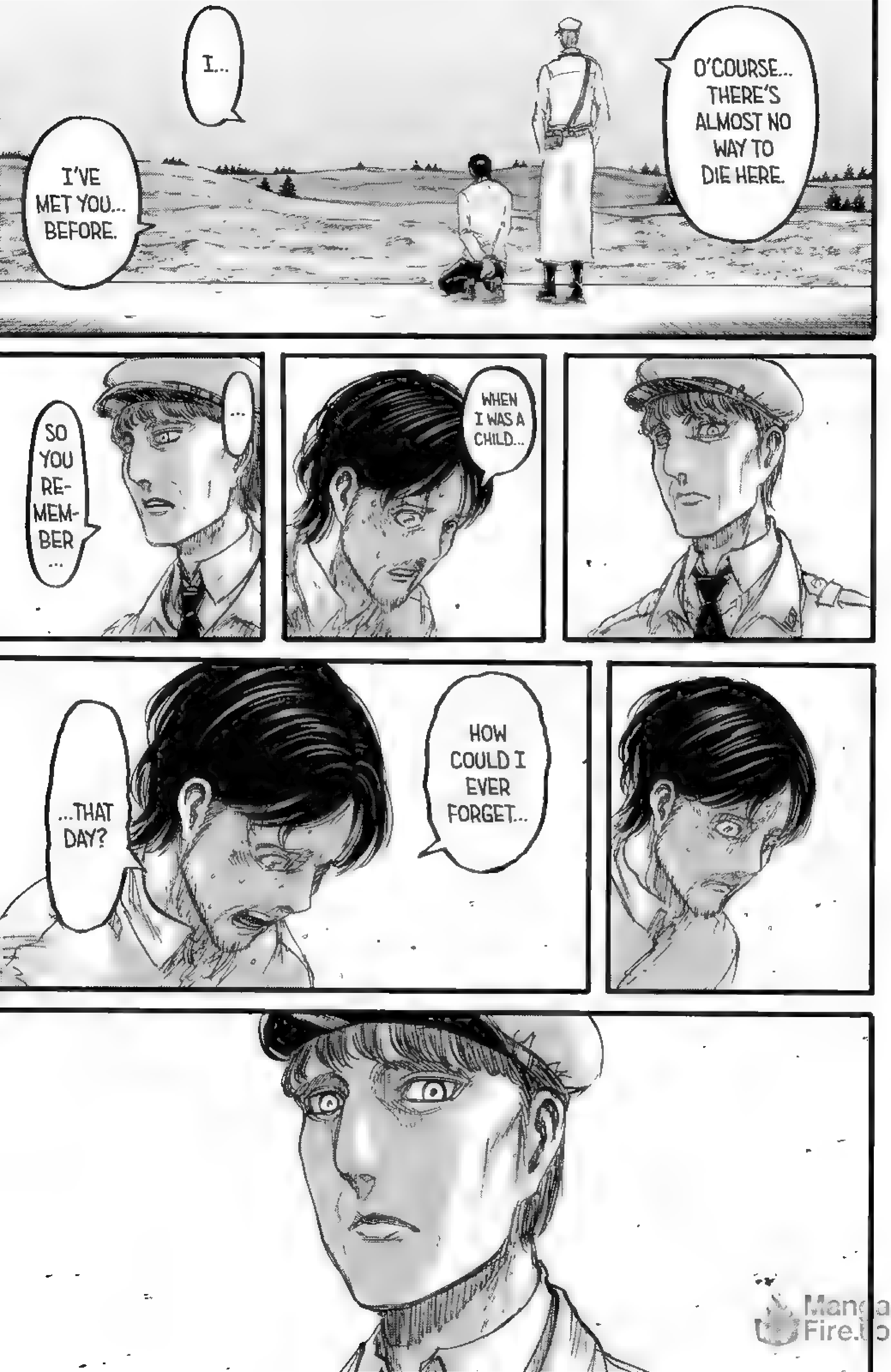
MangaFire.to


TIME FOR A BOAT RIDE.
WE'RE GOING TO HEAVEN.
TUG
EEK!
I HAD SEEN HIS FACE BEFORE
I DESPERATELY SEARCHED THROUGH MY MEMORIES WHILE ON THAT STEAMBOAT.
AS IF TO DISTRACT MYSELF FROM THE CRUEL FATE THAT AWAITED ME.
SHH
WE'RE HERE.

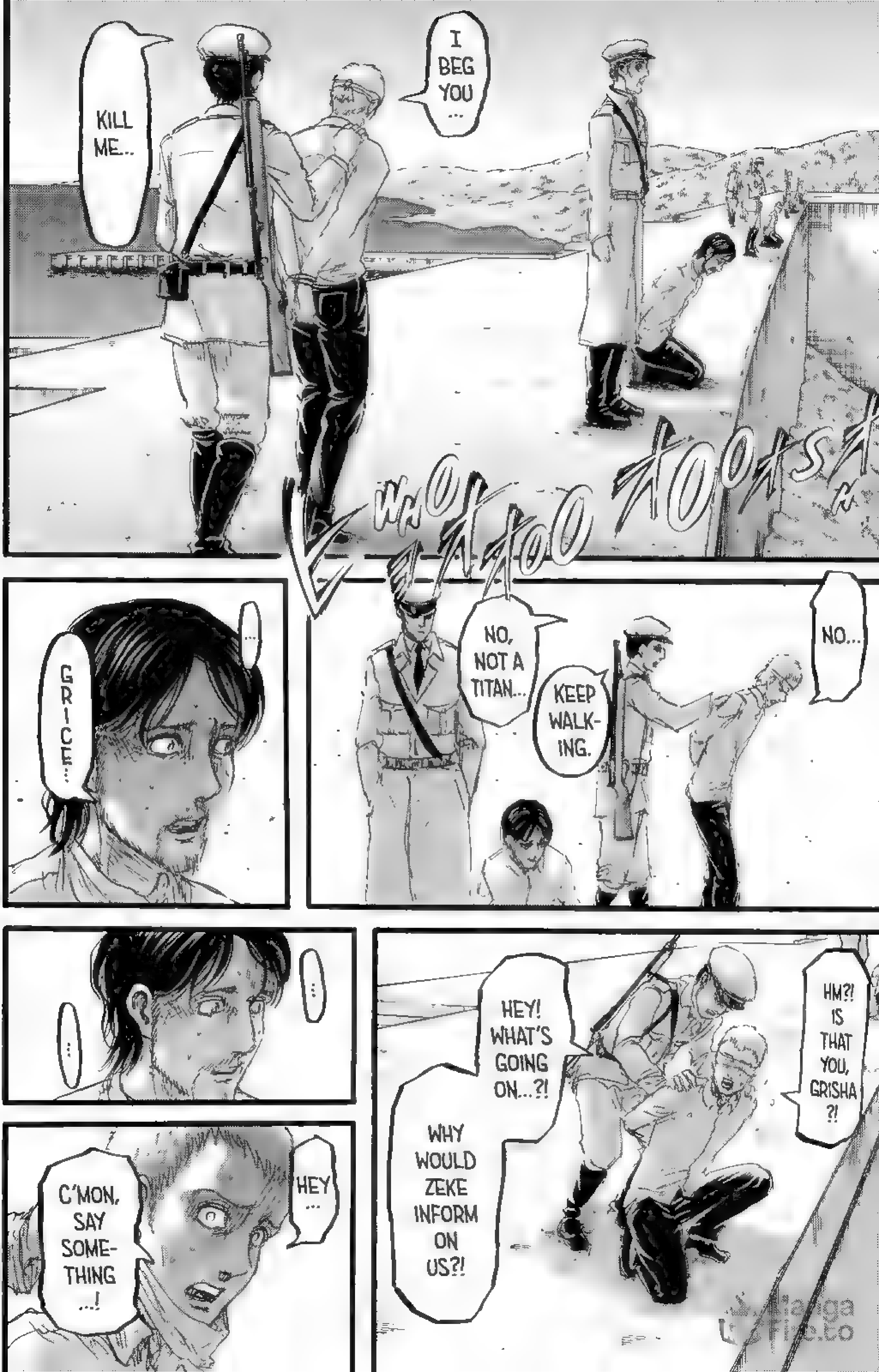
MangaFire.to



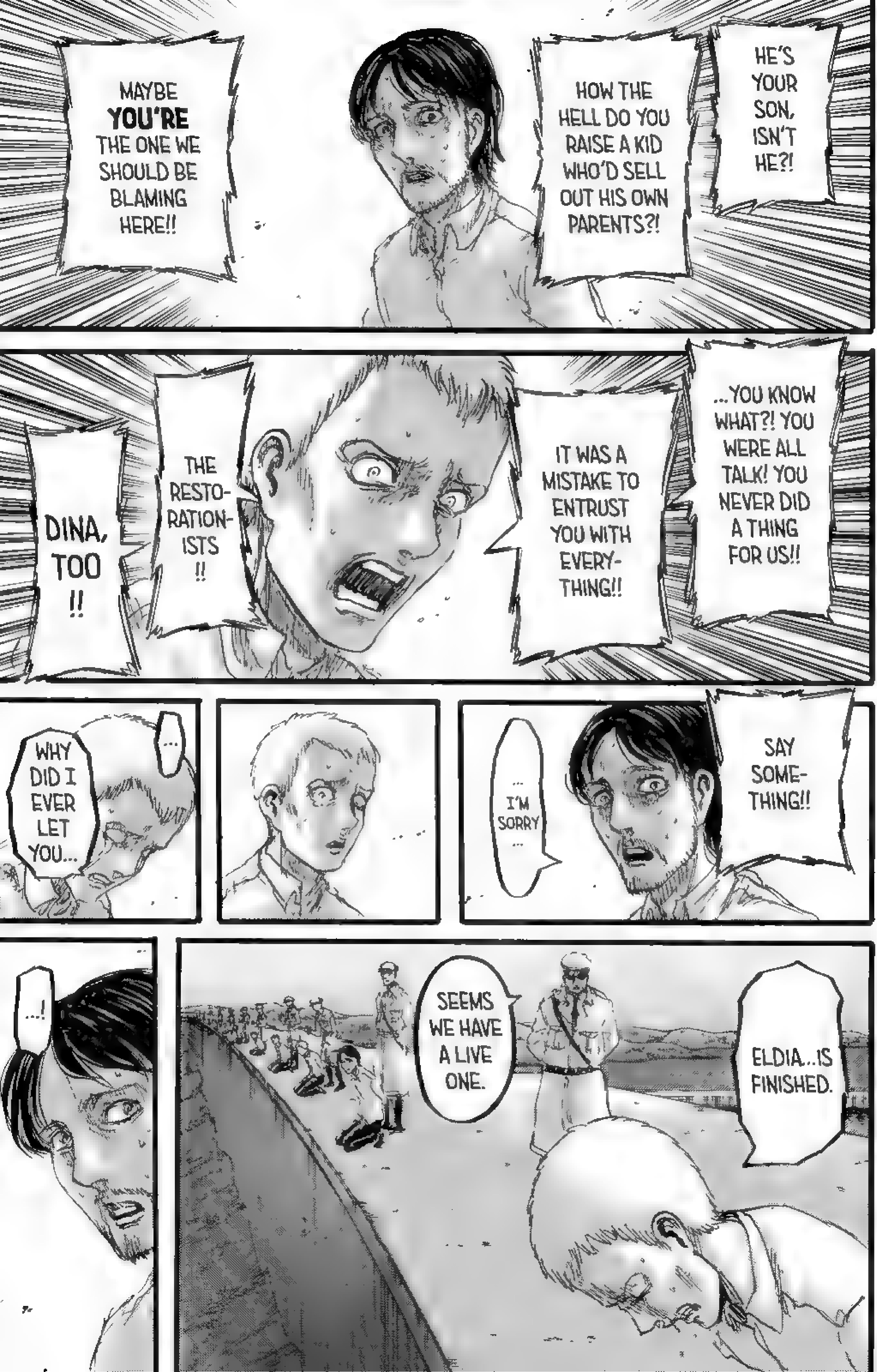

THIS IS...
THAT'S RIGHT.
PARADIS, THE PENAL COLONY FOR ELDIAN TRAITORS. YOUR PEOPLE'S HEAVENLY KINGDOM.
YOU'RE GOING TO BE SERVING A LIFE SENTENCE HERE FOR THE CRIME OF TREASON.
AND YOU'LL BE SERVING IT AS A **MINDLESS TITAN.**
YOU'LL SENSE HUMANS, CHASE HUMANS, AND EAT HUMANS.
THAT'S ALL YOU'LL BE DOING UNTIL THE DAY YOU DIE.

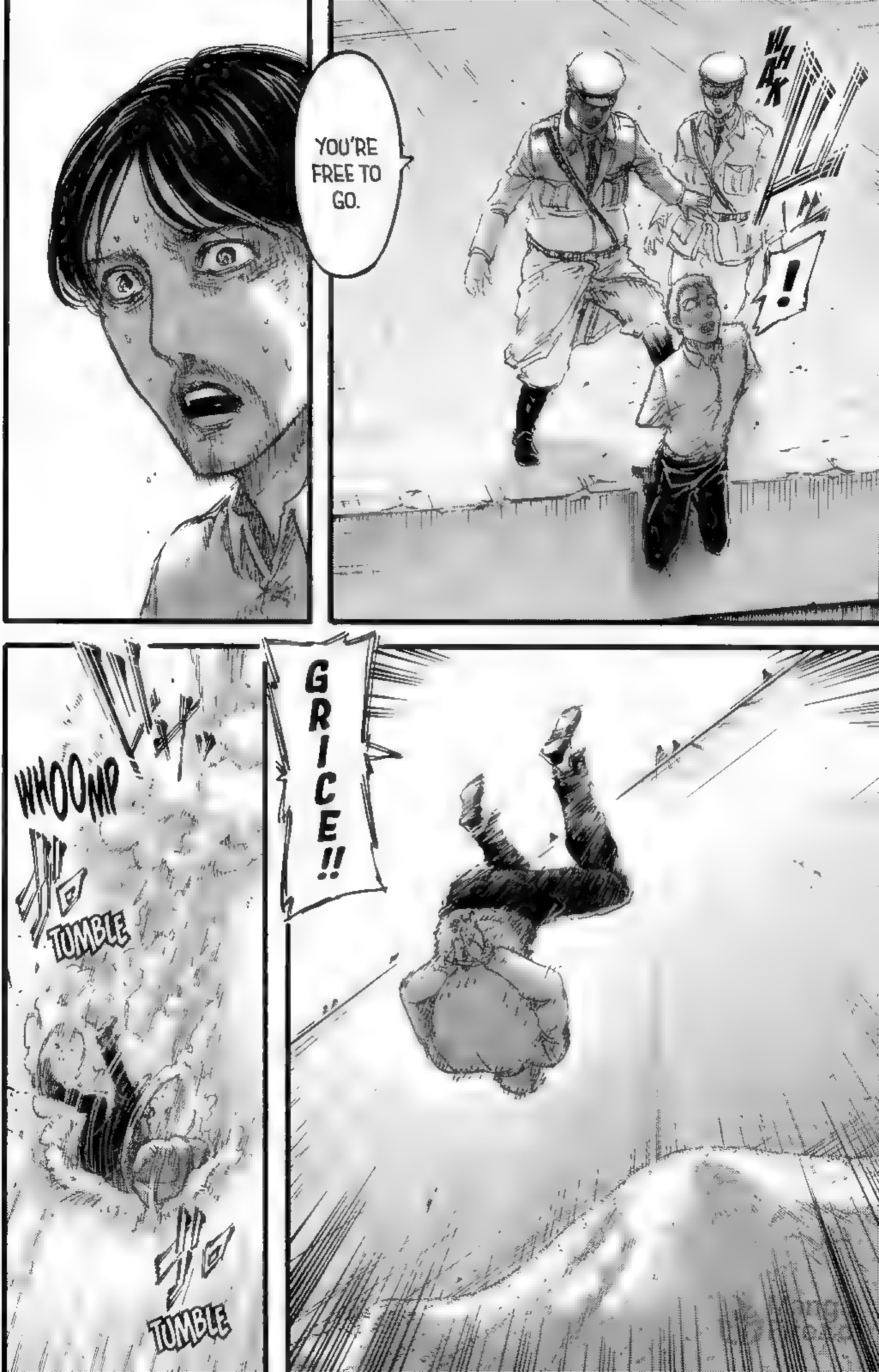

O'COURSE... THERE'S ALMOST NO WAY TO DIE HERE.
I...
I'VE MET YOU... BEFORE.
WHEN I WAS A CHILD...
...
SO YOU REMEMBER...
HOW COULD I EVER FORGET...
...THAT DAY?

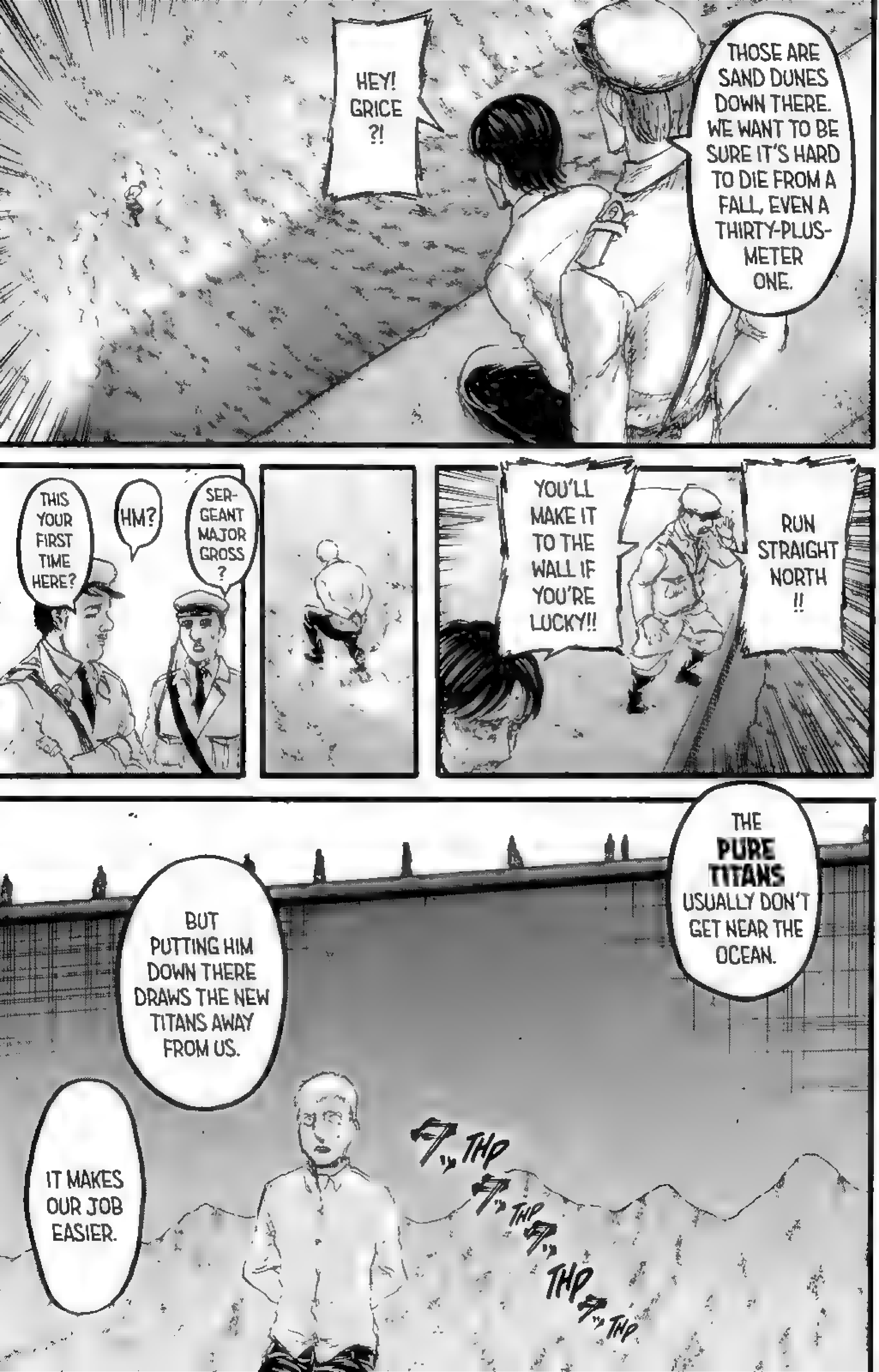
MangaFire.to

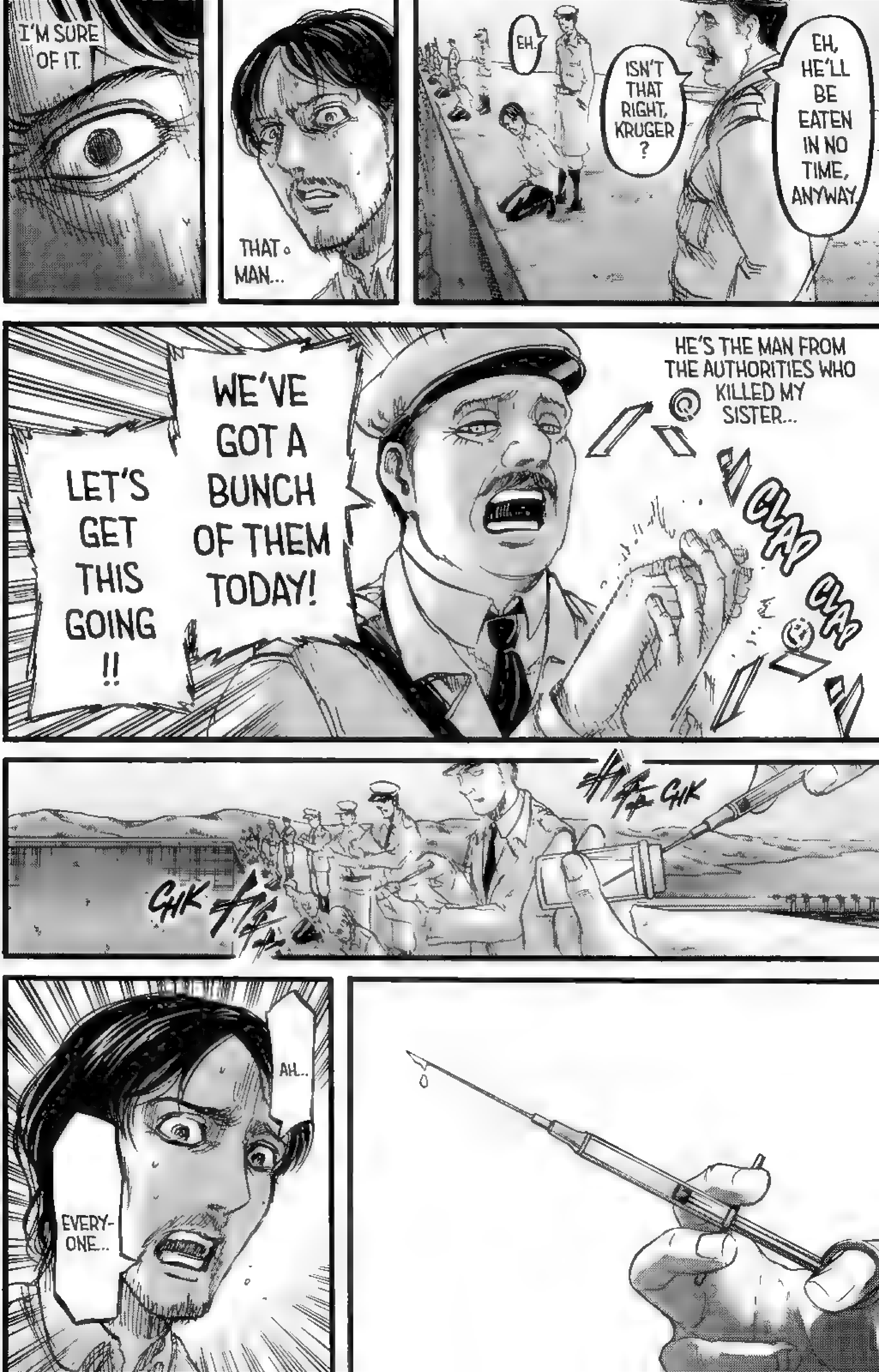

I BEG YOU ...
KILL ME..
NO...
KEEP WALKING.
NO, NOT A TITAN...
...
GRICE...
HM?! IS THAT YOU, GRISHA?!
HEY! WHAT'S GOING ON...?!
WHY WOULD ZEKE INFORM ON US?!
...
...
HEY ...
C'MON, SAY SOMETHING ...!

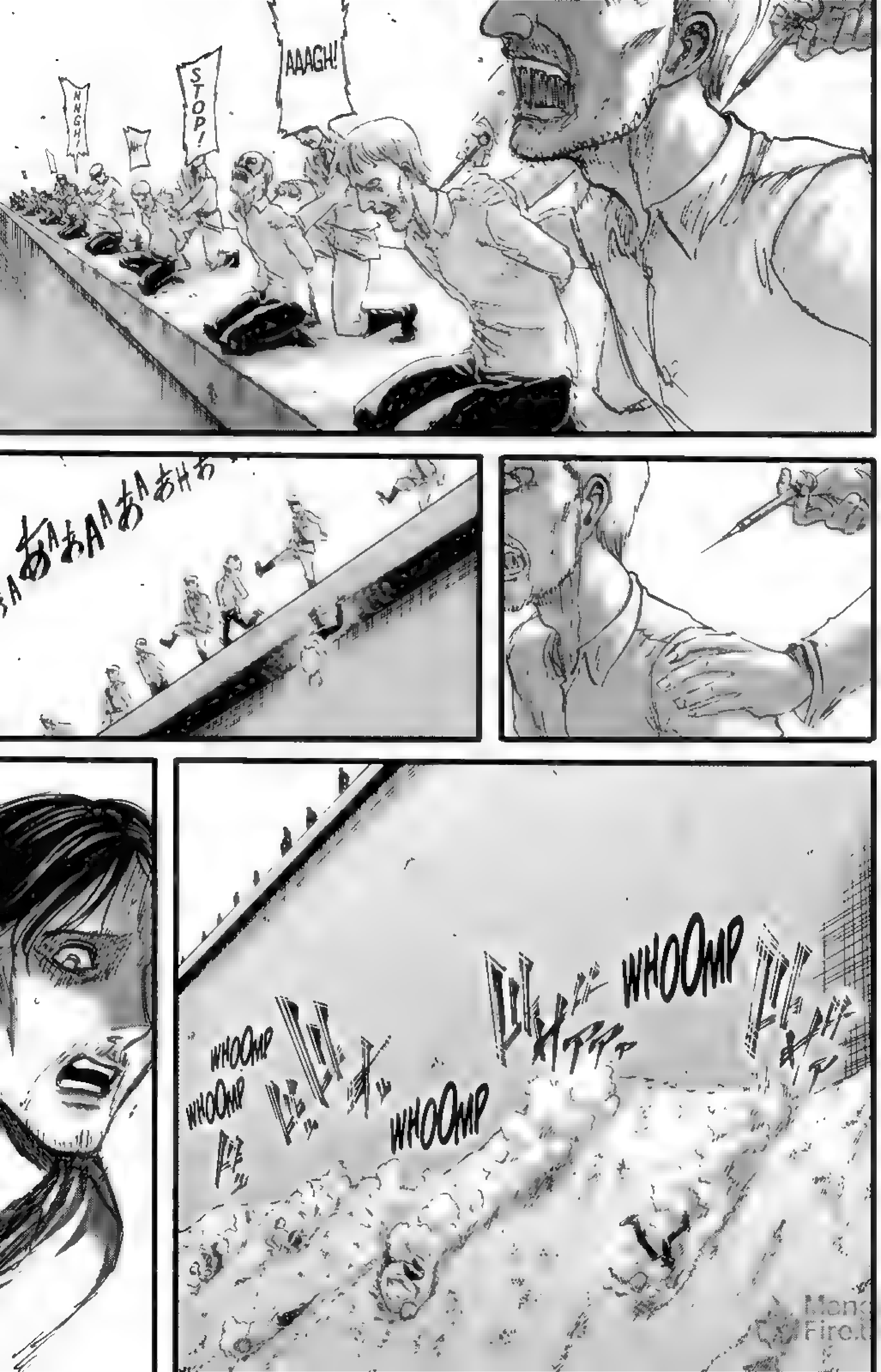
MangaFire.to


HE'S YOUR SON, ISN'T HE?!
HOW THE HELL DO YOU RAISE A KID WHO'D SELL OUT HIS OWN PARENTS?!
MAYBE **YOU'RE** THE ONE WE SHOULD BE BLAMING HERE!!
...YOU KNOW WHAT?! YOU WERE ALL TALK! YOU NEVER DID A THING FOR US!!
IT WAS A MISTAKE TO ENTRUST YOU WITH EVERYTHING!!
THE RESTORATIONISTS!!
DINA, TOO!!
SAY SOMETHING!!
... I'M SORRY ...
...
WHY DID I EVER LET YOU...
ELDIA...IS FINISHED.
SEEMS WE HAVE A LIVE ONE.
...!

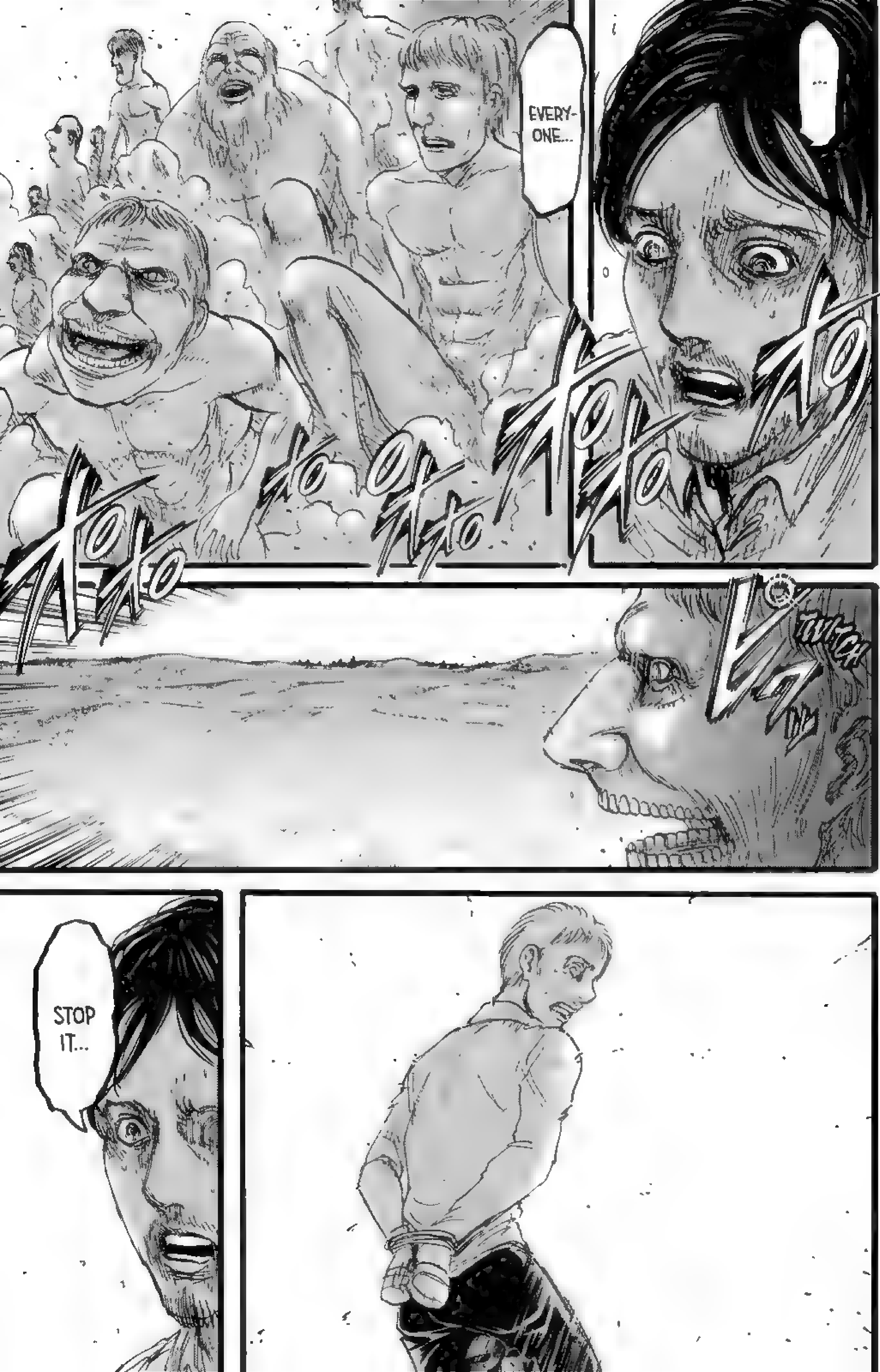

WHAK
!
YOU'RE FREE TO GO.
GRICE!!
WHOOMP
TUMBLE
TUMBLE

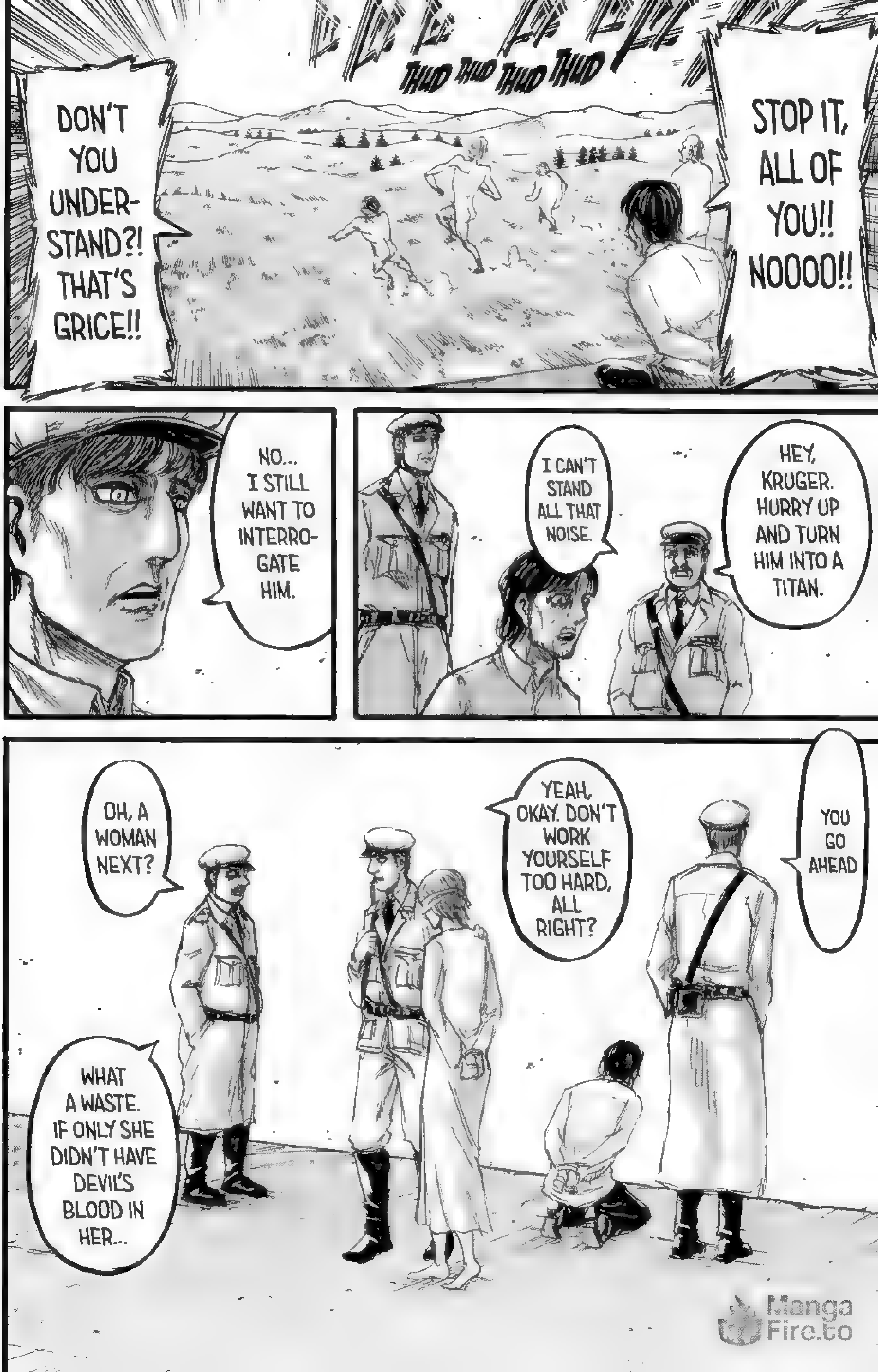

THOSE ARE SAND DUNES DOWN THERE. WE WANT TO BE SURE IT'S HARD TO DIE FROM A FALL, EVEN A THIRTY-PLUS-METER ONE.
HEY! GRICE?!
RUN STRAIGHT NORTH!!
YOU'LL MAKE IT TO THE WALL IF YOU'RE LUCKY!!
SERGEANT MAJOR GROSS?
HM?
THIS YOUR FIRST TIME HERE?
THE **PURE TITANS** USUALLY DON'T GET NEAR THE OCEAN.
BUT PUTTING HIM DOWN THERE DRAWS THE NEW TITANS AWAY FROM US.
IT MAKES OUR JOB EASIER.
THP
THP
THP
THP


EH, HE'LL BE EATEN IN NO TIME, ANYWAY.
ISN'T THAT RIGHT, KRUGER?
EH.
THAT MAN...
I'M SURE OF IT.
HE'S THE MAN FROM THE AUTHORITIES WHO KILLED MY SISTER...
CLAP CLAP
WE'VE GOT A BUNCH OF THEM TODAY!
LET'S GET THIS GOING!!
CHIK
CHIK
AH...
EVERY-ONE...

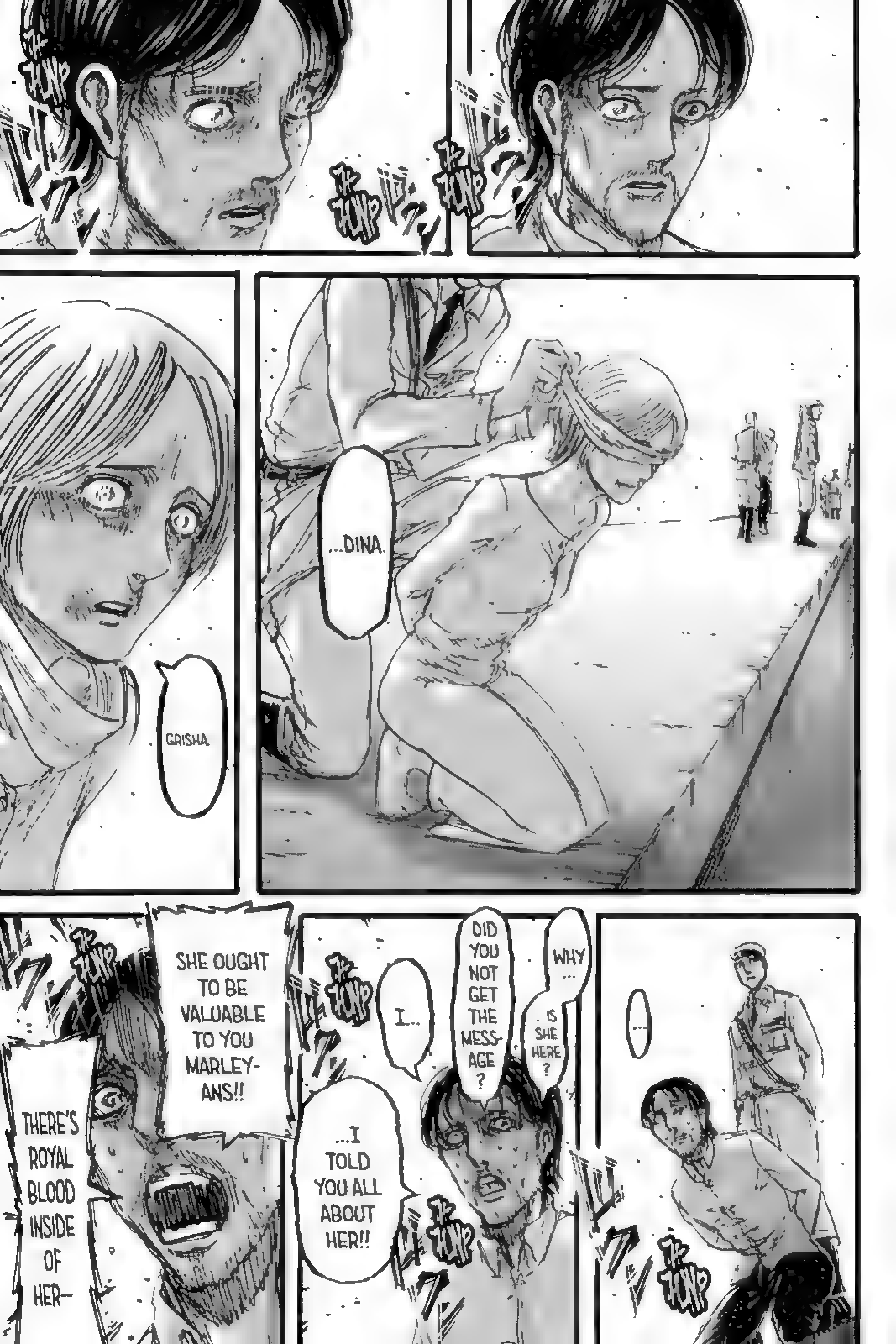

AAAGH!
STOP!
NNGH!
WHOOMP
WHOOMP
WHOOMP
WHOOMP
WHOOMP

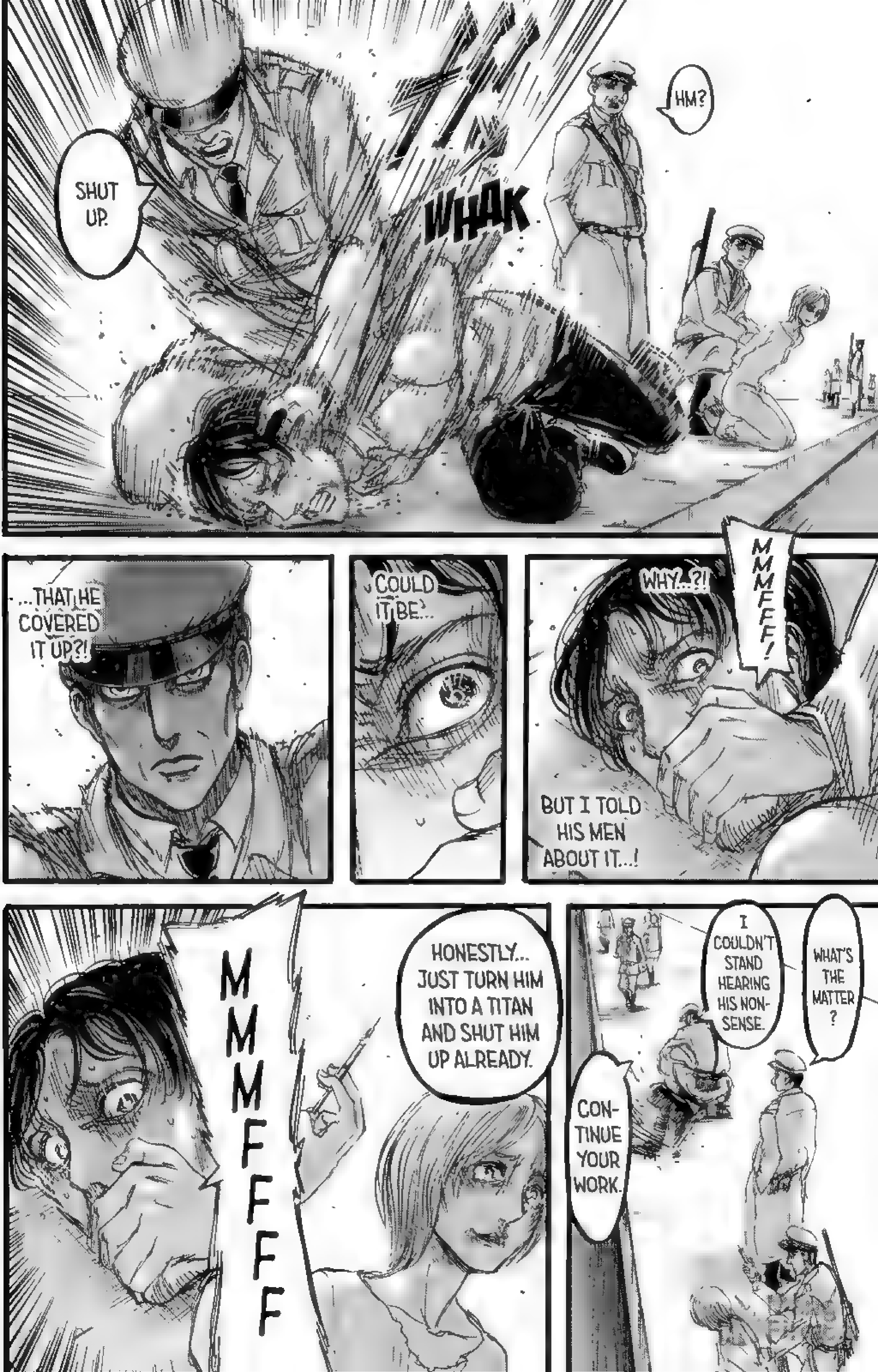
Manga Fire.to

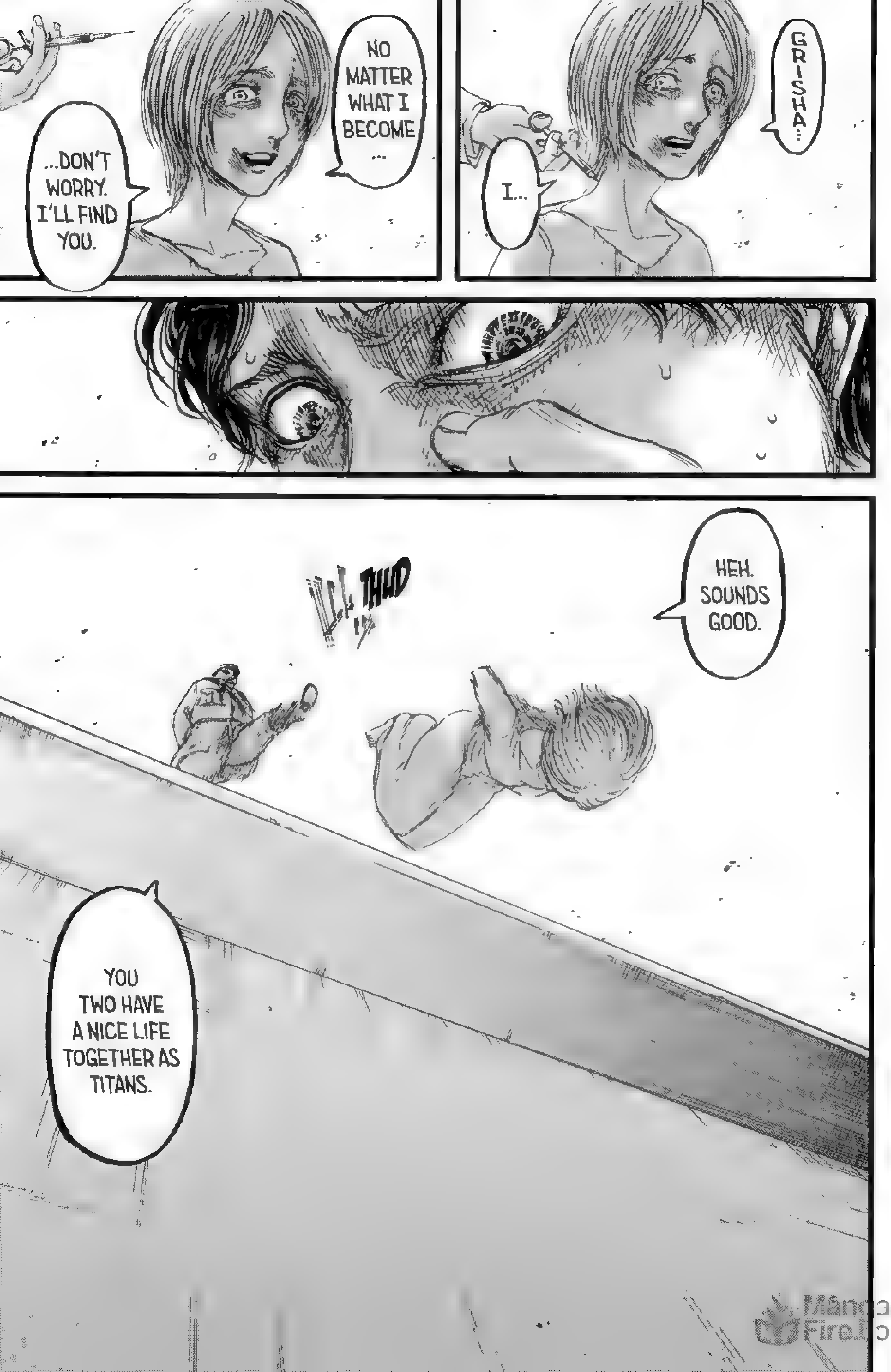

...
EVERY-ONE...
オオオオ
オオオ
オオオ
オーオオ
ピク
TWITCH
STOP IT...


THUD THUD THUD THUD
STOP IT, ALL OF YOU!! NOOOO!!
DON'T YOU UNDERSTAND?! THAT'S GRICE!!
HEY, KRUGER. HURRY UP AND TURN HIM INTO A TITAN.
I CAN'T STAND ALL THAT NOISE.
NO... I STILL WANT TO INTERROGATE HIM.
YOU GO AHEAD
YEAH, OKAY. DON'T WORK YOURSELF TOO HARD, ALL RIGHT?
OH, A WOMAN NEXT?
WHAT A WASTE. IF ONLY SHE DIDN'T HAVE DEVIL'S BLOOD IN HER...

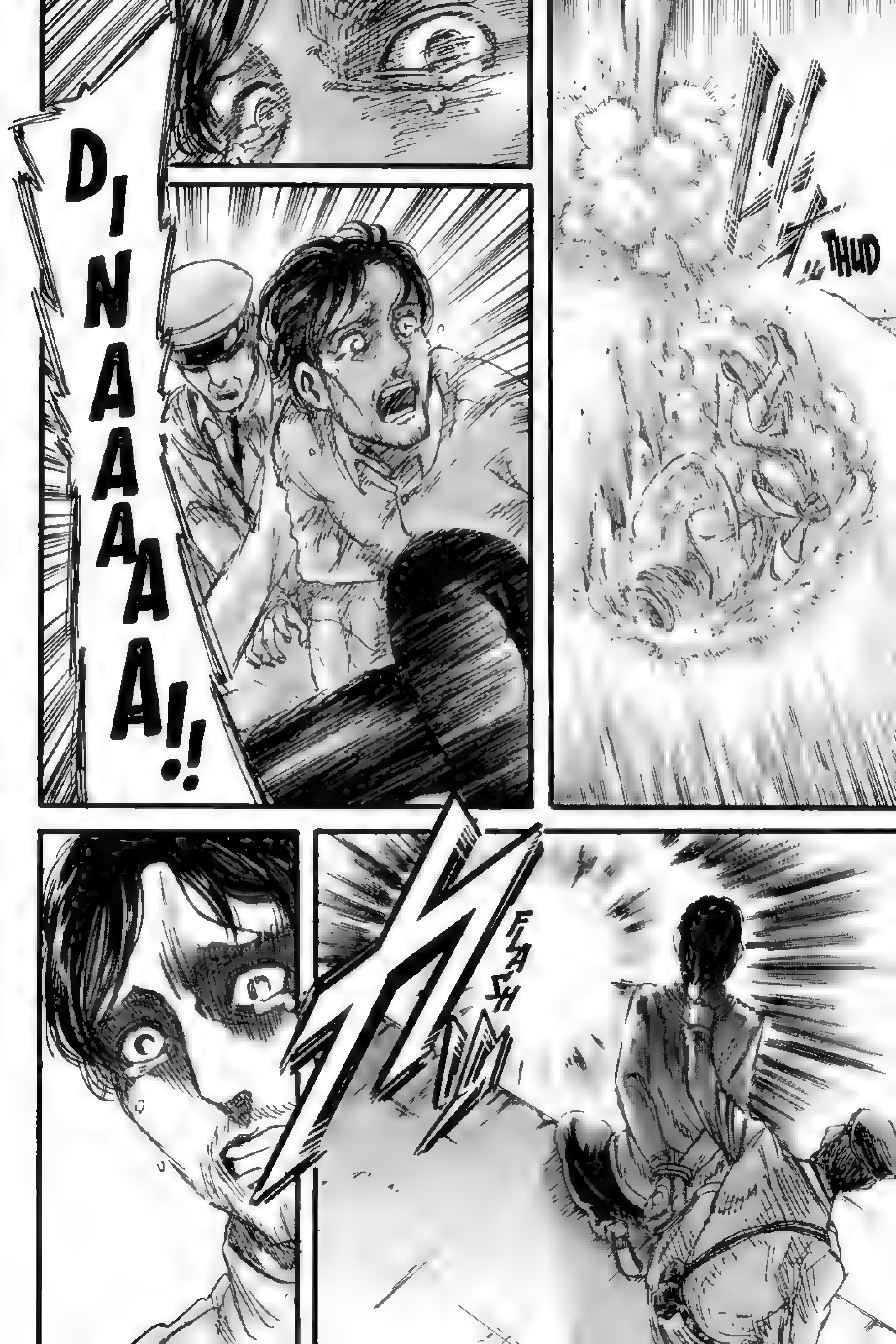
Manga Fire.to


TK THUMP
TK THUMP
TK THUMP
...DINA.
GRISHA
...
TK THUMP
TK THUMP
WHY... IS SHE HERE?
DID YOU NOT GET THE MESSAGE?
I...
...I TOLD YOU ALL ABOUT HER!!
TK THUMP
TK THUMP
SHE OUGHT TO BE VALUABLE TO YOU MARLEYANS!!
THERE'S ROYAL BLOOD INSIDE OF HER--
TK THUMP

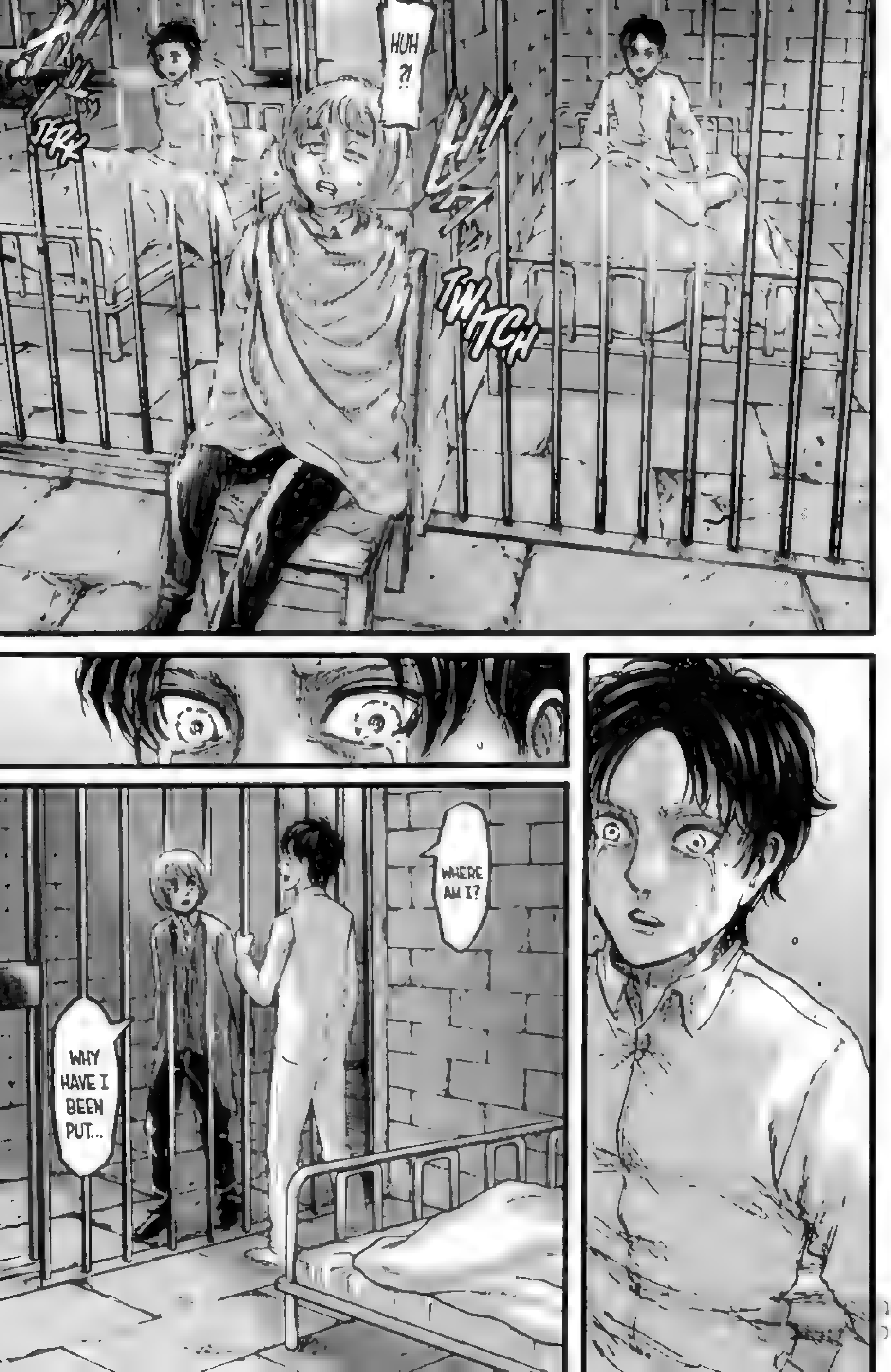

HM?
WHAK
SHUT UP.
MMMFFF!
WHY...?!
BUT I TOLD HIS MEN ABOUT IT...!
COULD IT BE...
...THAT HE COVERED IT UP?!
WHAT'S THE MATTER?
I COULDN'T STAND HEARING HIS NONSENSE.
CONTINUE YOUR WORK.
HONESTLY... JUST TURN HIM INTO A TITAN AND SHUT HIM UP ALREADY.
MMMFFF

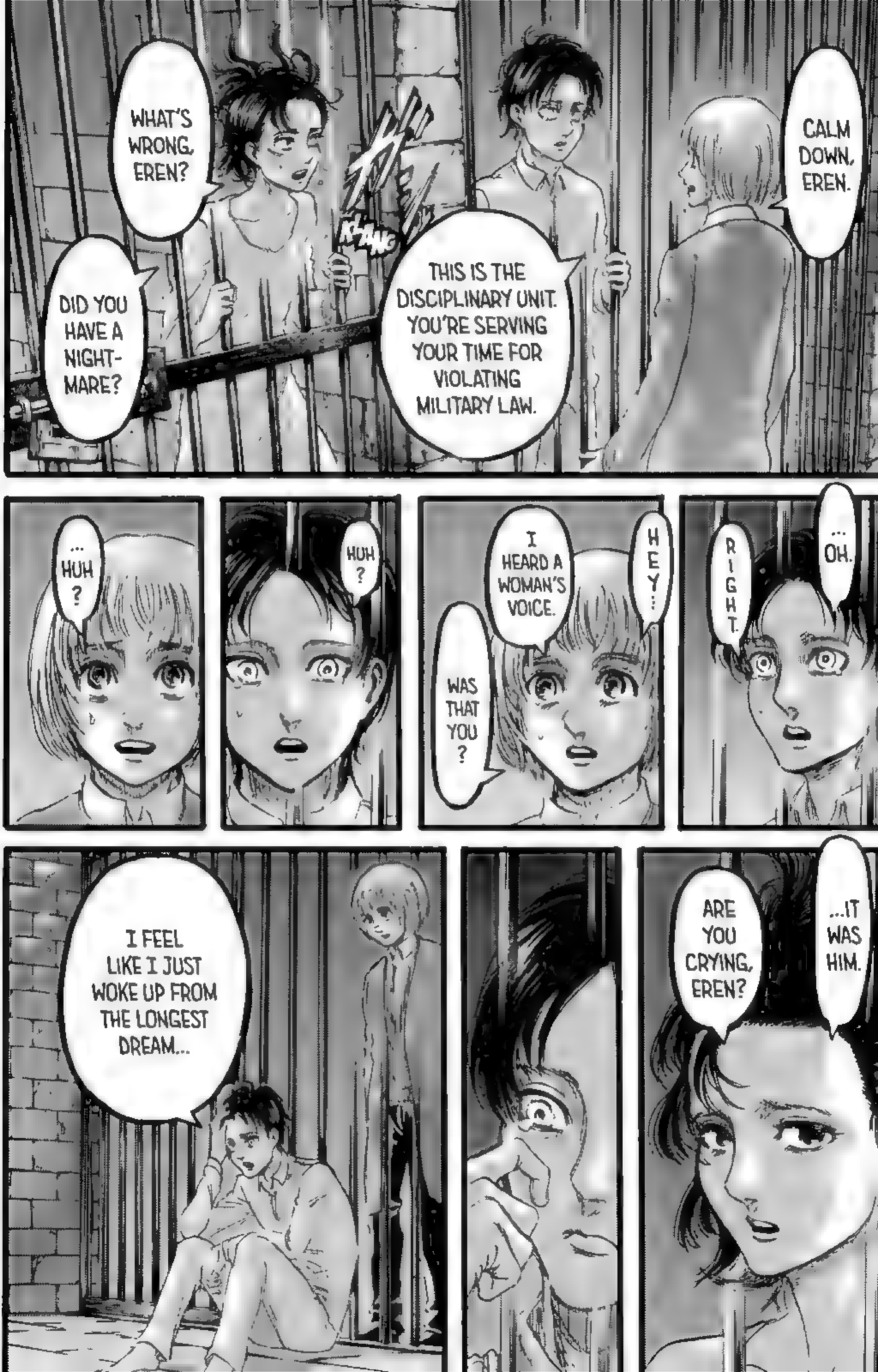

GRISHA…
I…
NO MATTER WHAT I BECOME…
…DON'T WORRY. I'LL FIND YOU.
HEH. SOUNDS GOOD.
THUD
YOU TWO HAVE A NICE LIFE TOGETHER AS TITANS.

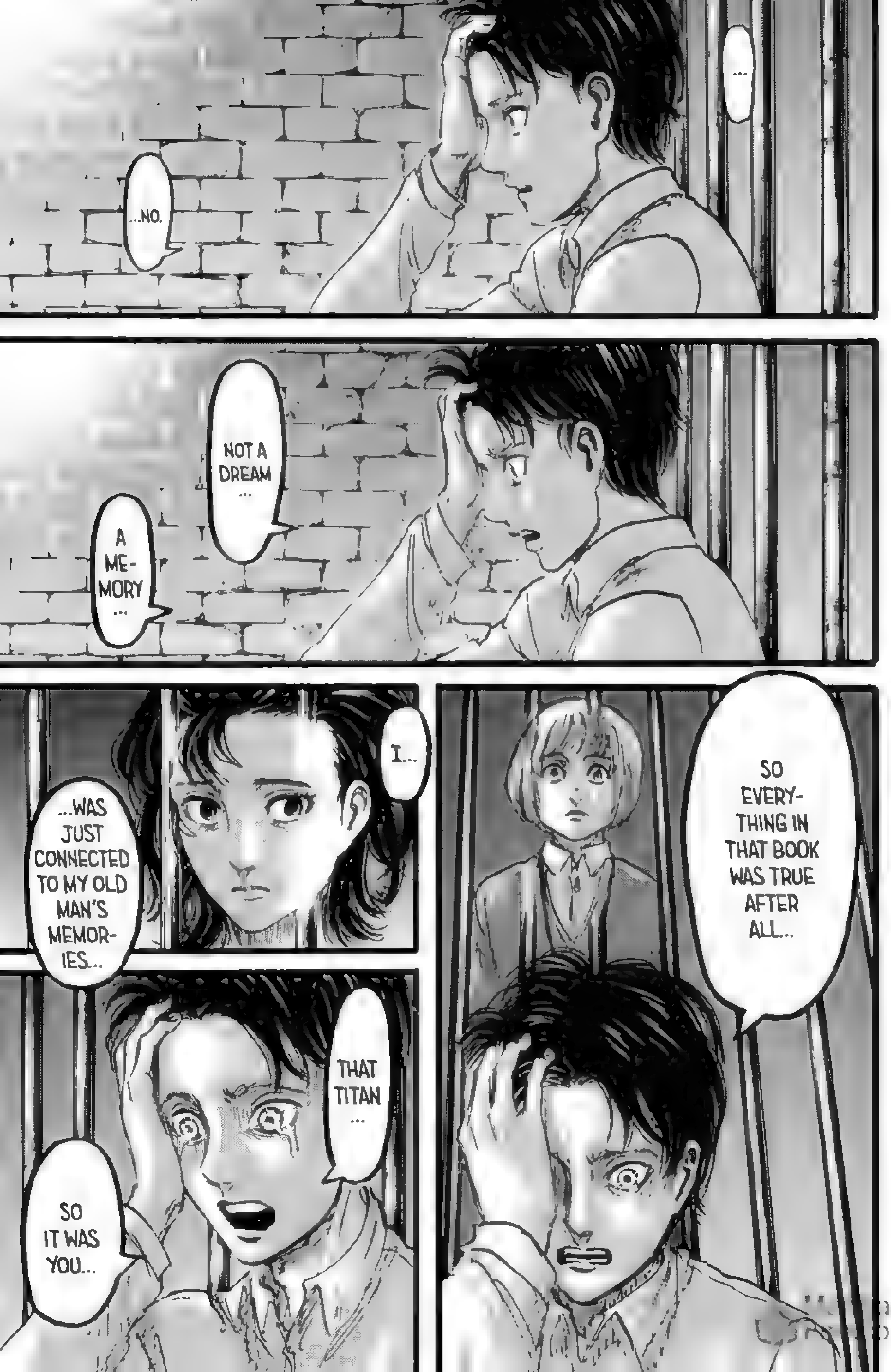
Manga Fire.to

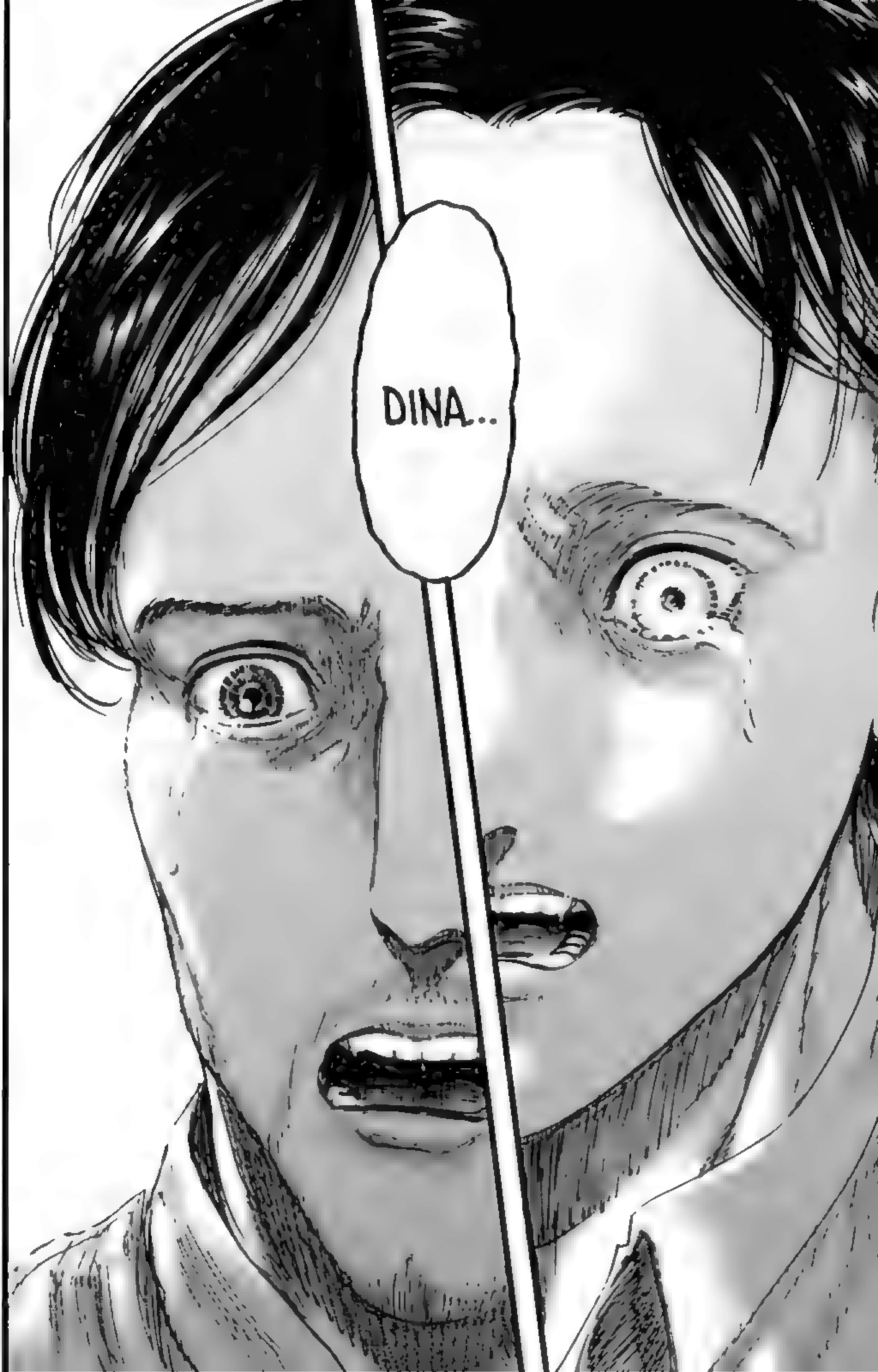

THUD
DINAAAAAA!!
FLASH

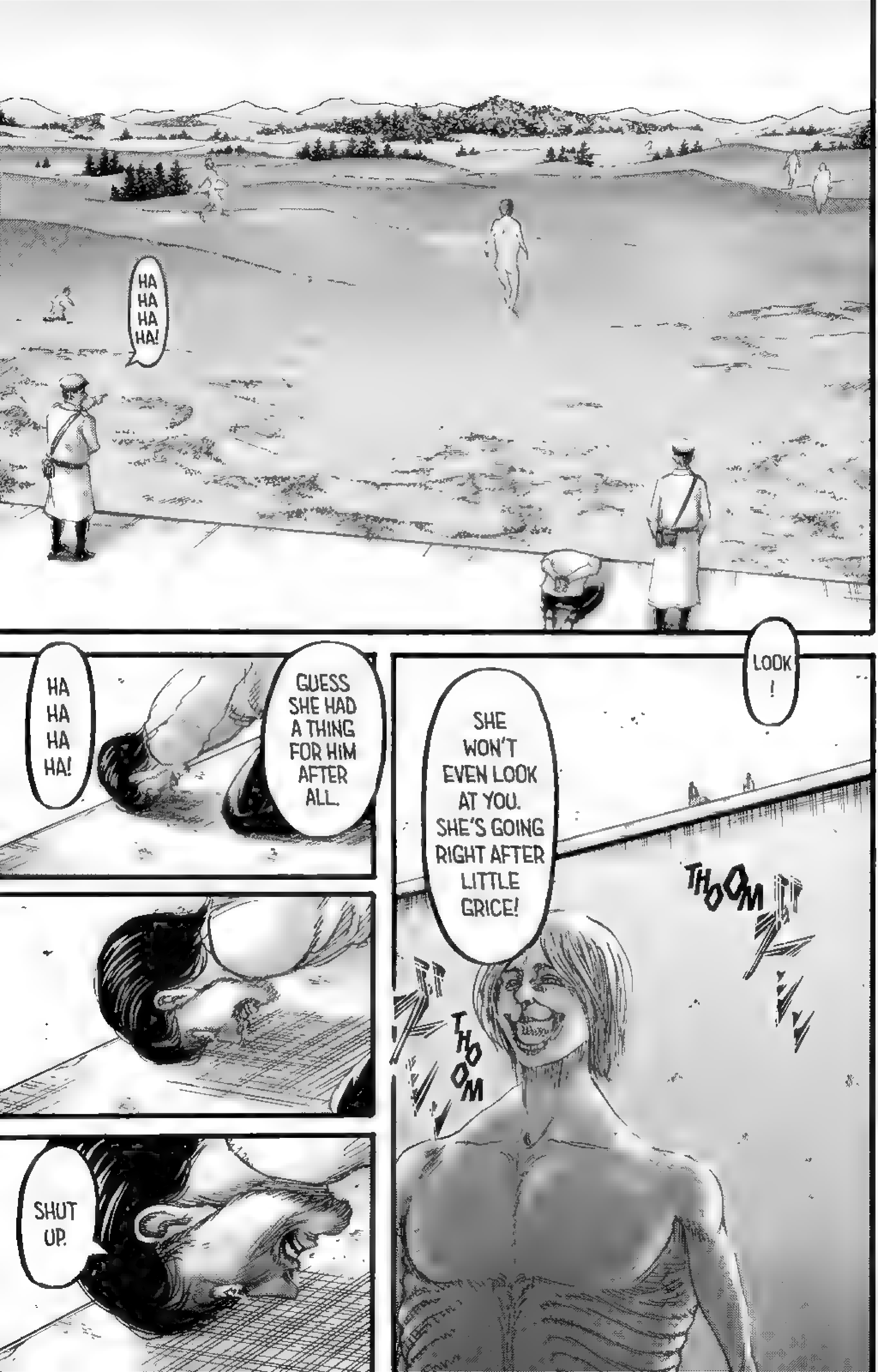
AAAAAAHHHHHHHHHH!!

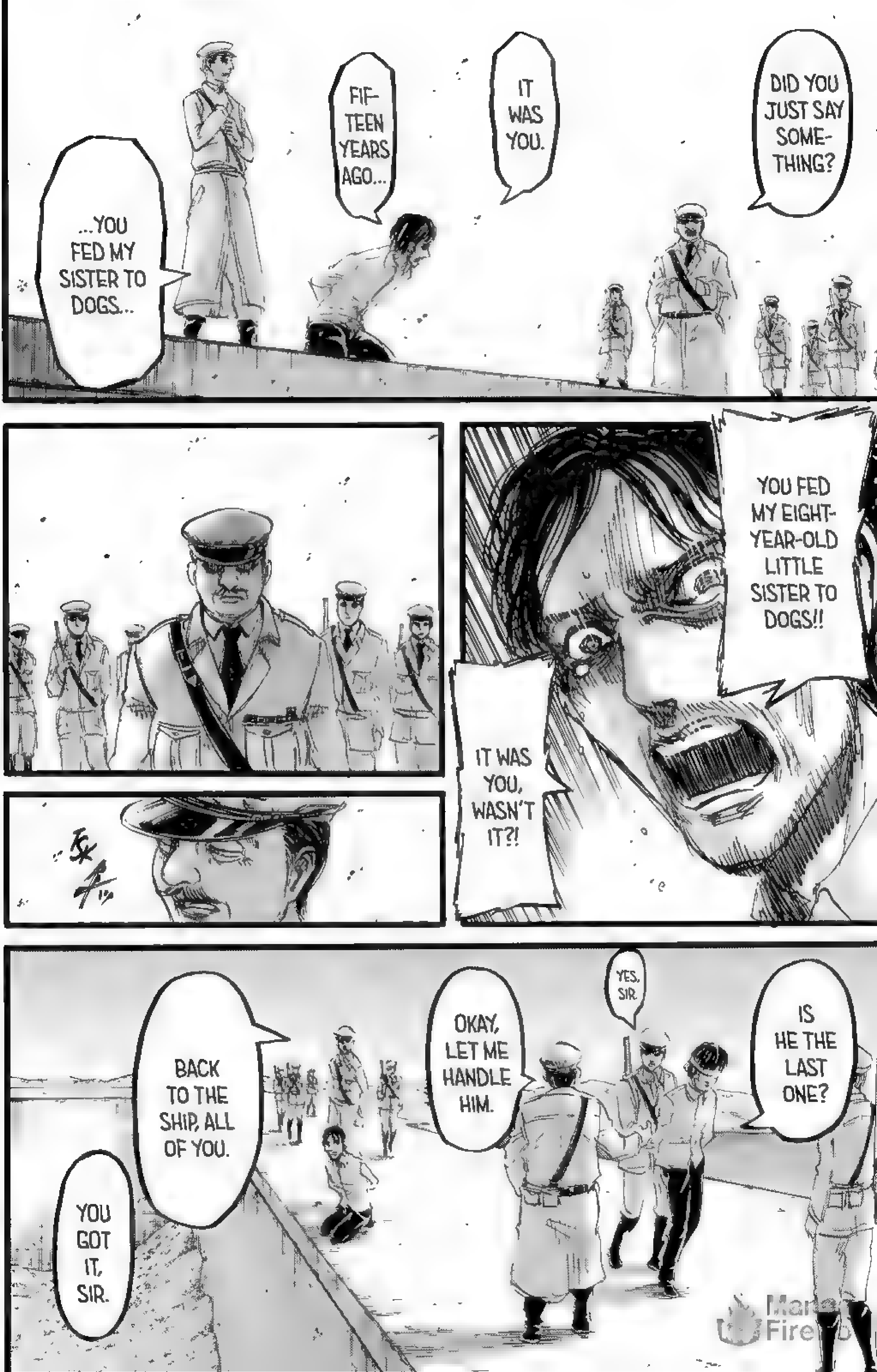

HUH ?!
JERK
TWITCH
WHERE AM I?
WHY HAVE I BEEN PUT...

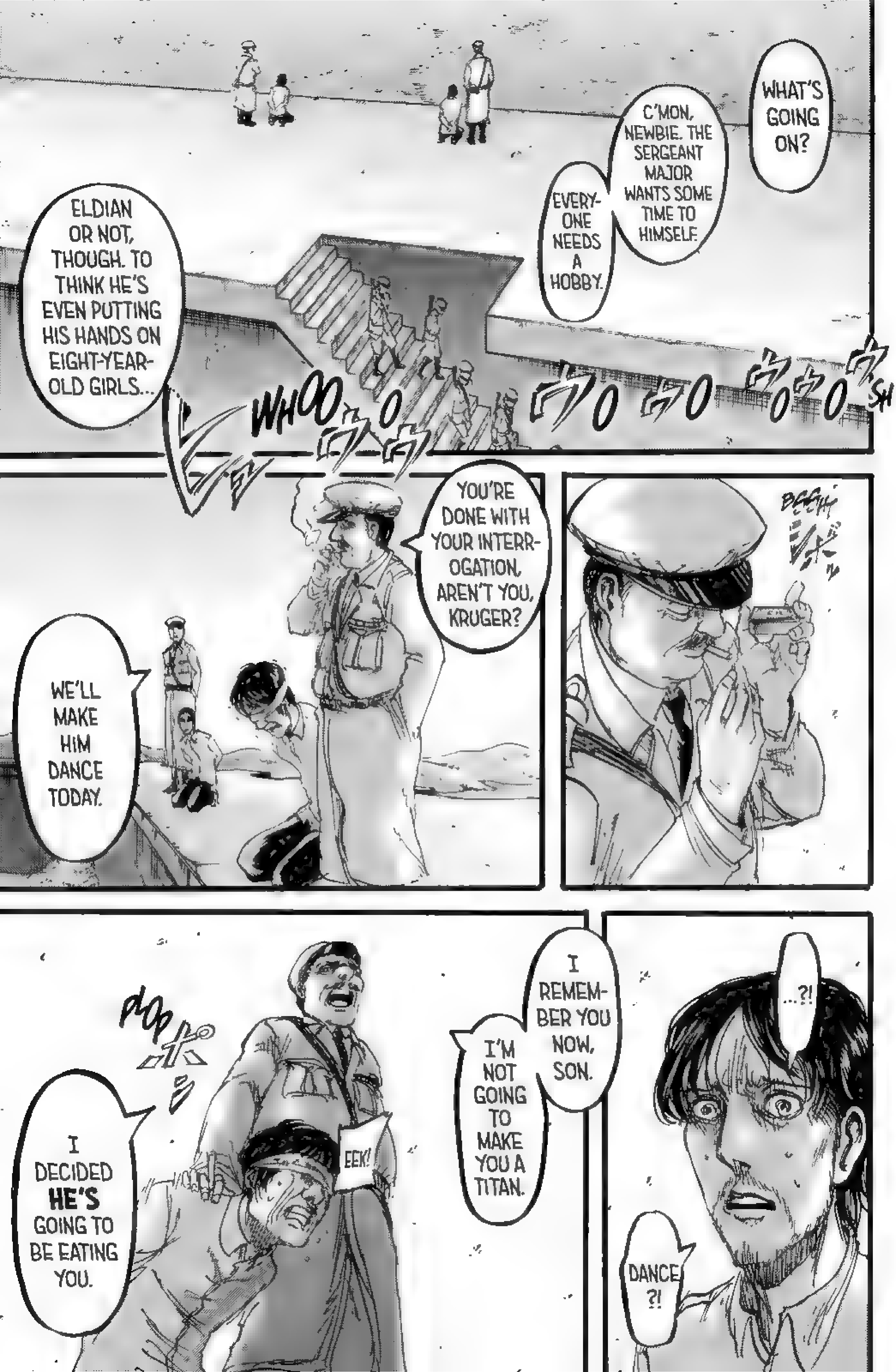

CALM DOWN, EREN.
THIS IS THE DISCIPLINARY UNIT. YOU'RE SERVING YOUR TIME FOR VIOLATING MILITARY LAW.
KLANG
WHAT'S WRONG, EREN?
DID YOU HAVE A NIGHTMARE?
...OH.
RIGHT.
HEY...
I HEARD A WOMAN'S VOICE.
WAS THAT YOU?
HUH?
...HUH?
...IT WAS HIM.
ARE YOU CRYING, EREN?
I FEEL LIKE I JUST WOKE UP FROM THE LONGEST DREAM...

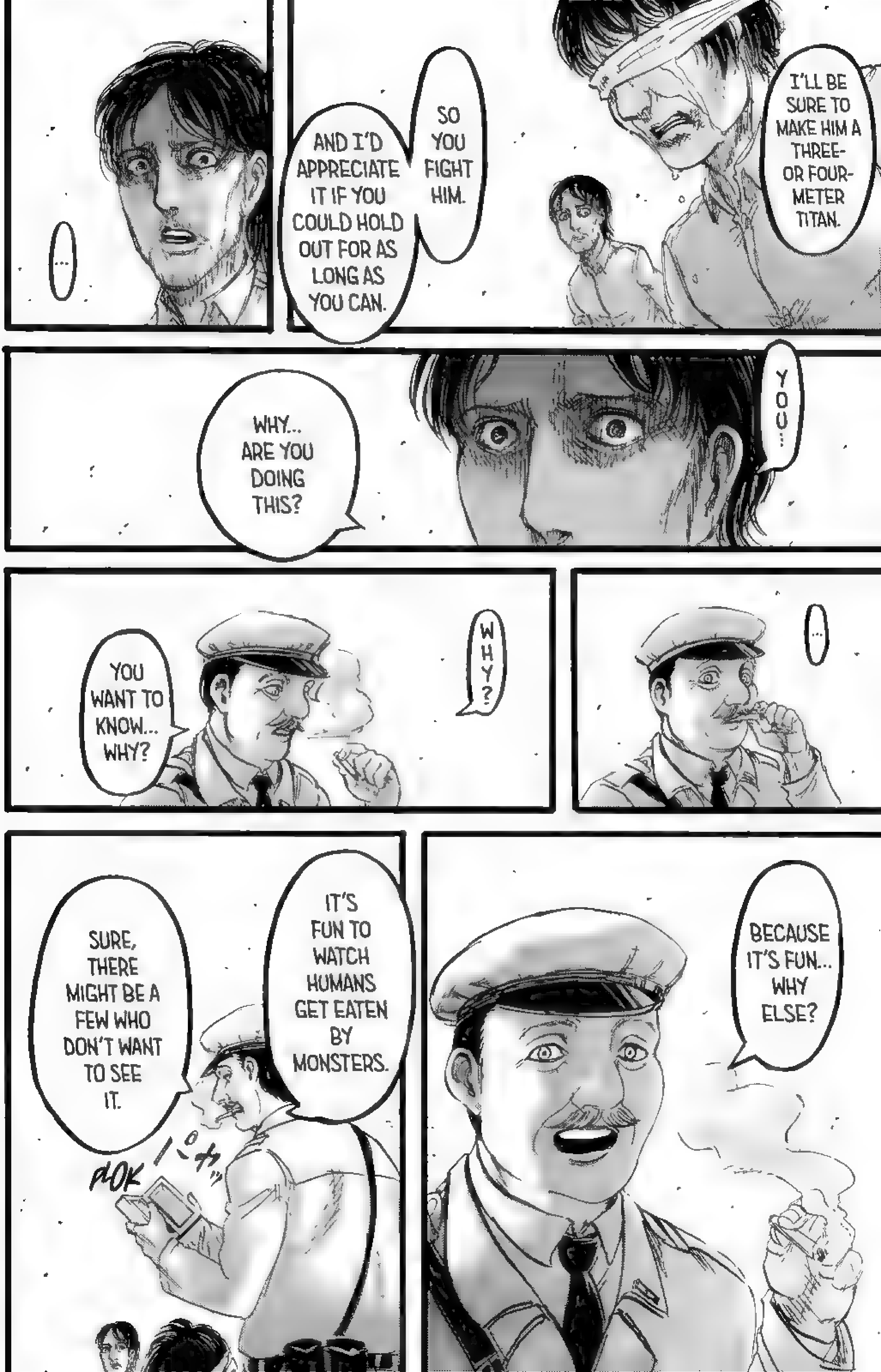

…
...NO.
NOT A DREAM …
A MEMORY …
SO EVERYTHING IN THAT BOOK WAS TRUE AFTER ALL...
I...
...WAS JUST CONNECTED TO MY OLD MAN'S MEMORIES...
THAT TITAN …
SO IT WAS YOU...

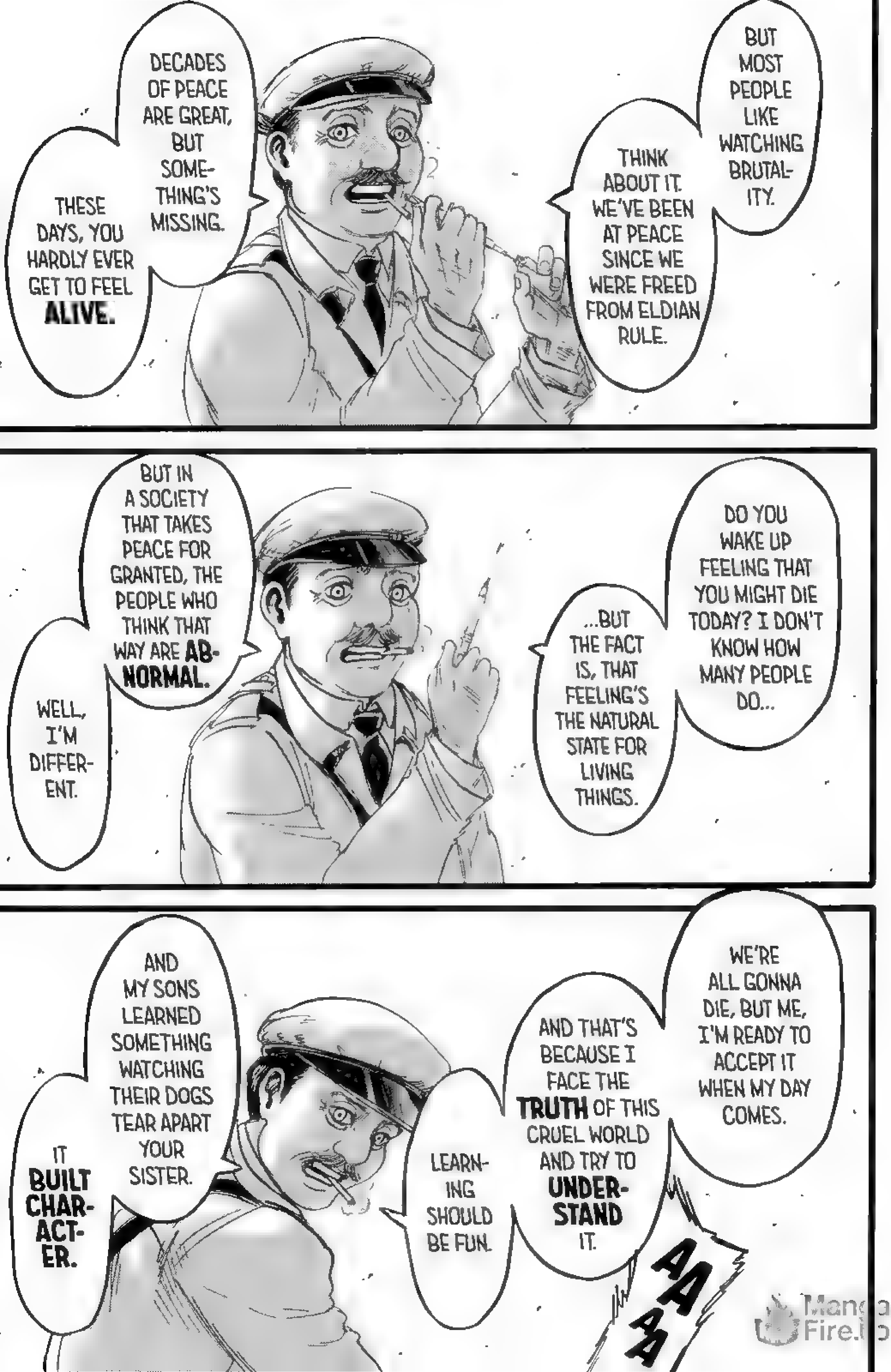

DINA...


HA HA HA HA!
LOOK!
SHE WON'T EVEN LOOK AT YOU. SHE'S GOING RIGHT AFTER LITTLE GRICE!
THOOM
THOOM
GUESS SHE HAD A THING FOR HIM AFTER ALL.
HA HA HA HA!
SHUT UP.

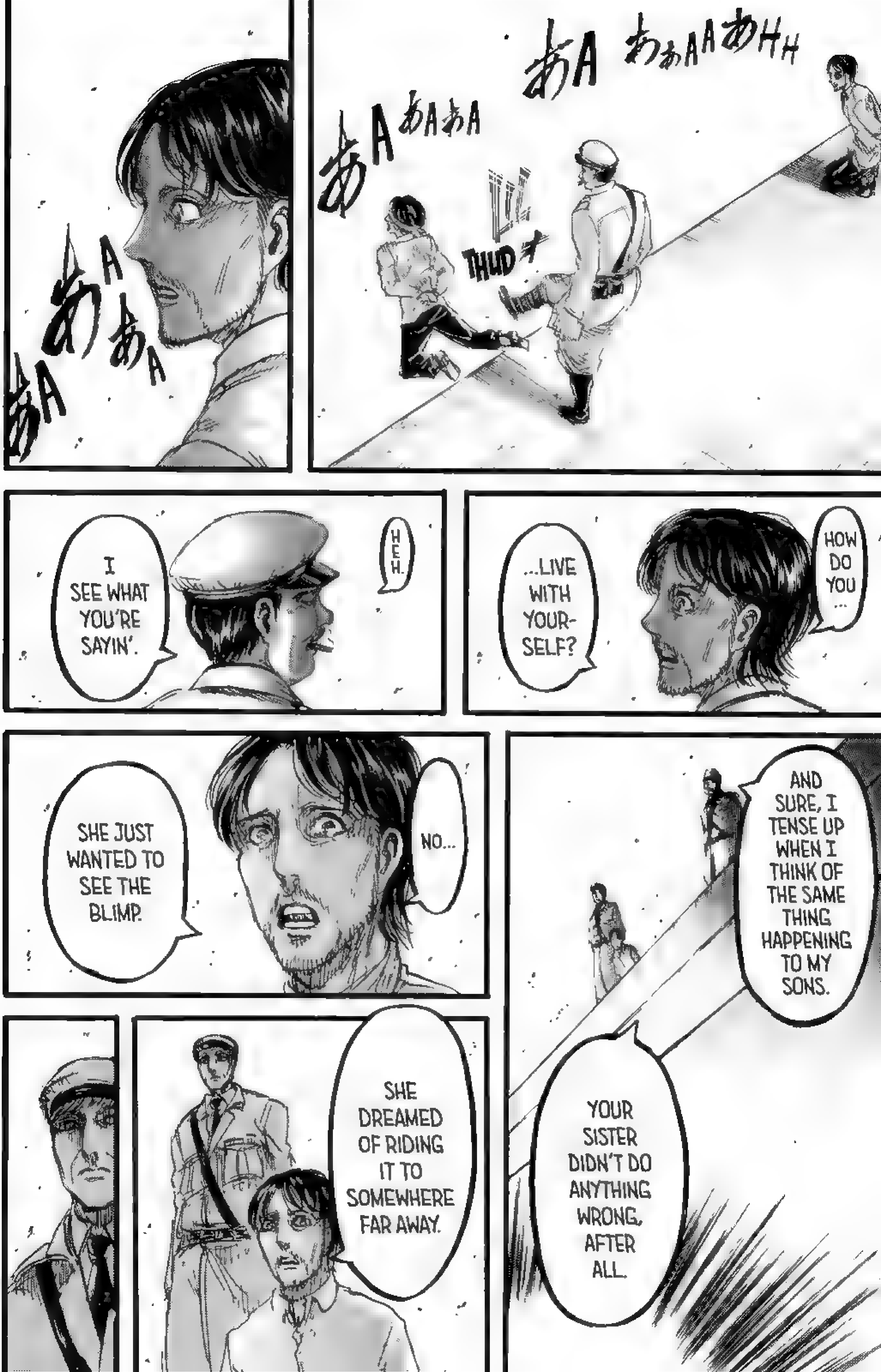

DID YOU JUST SAY SOMETHING?
IT WAS YOU.
FIFTEEN YEARS AGO...
...YOU FED MY SISTER TO DOGS...
YOU FED MY EIGHT-YEAR-OLD LITTLE SISTER TO DOGS!!
IT WAS YOU, WASN'T IT?!
IS HE THE LAST ONE?
YES, SIR.
OKAY, LET ME HANDLE HIM.
BACK TO THE SHIP, ALL OF YOU.
YOU GOT IT, SIR.

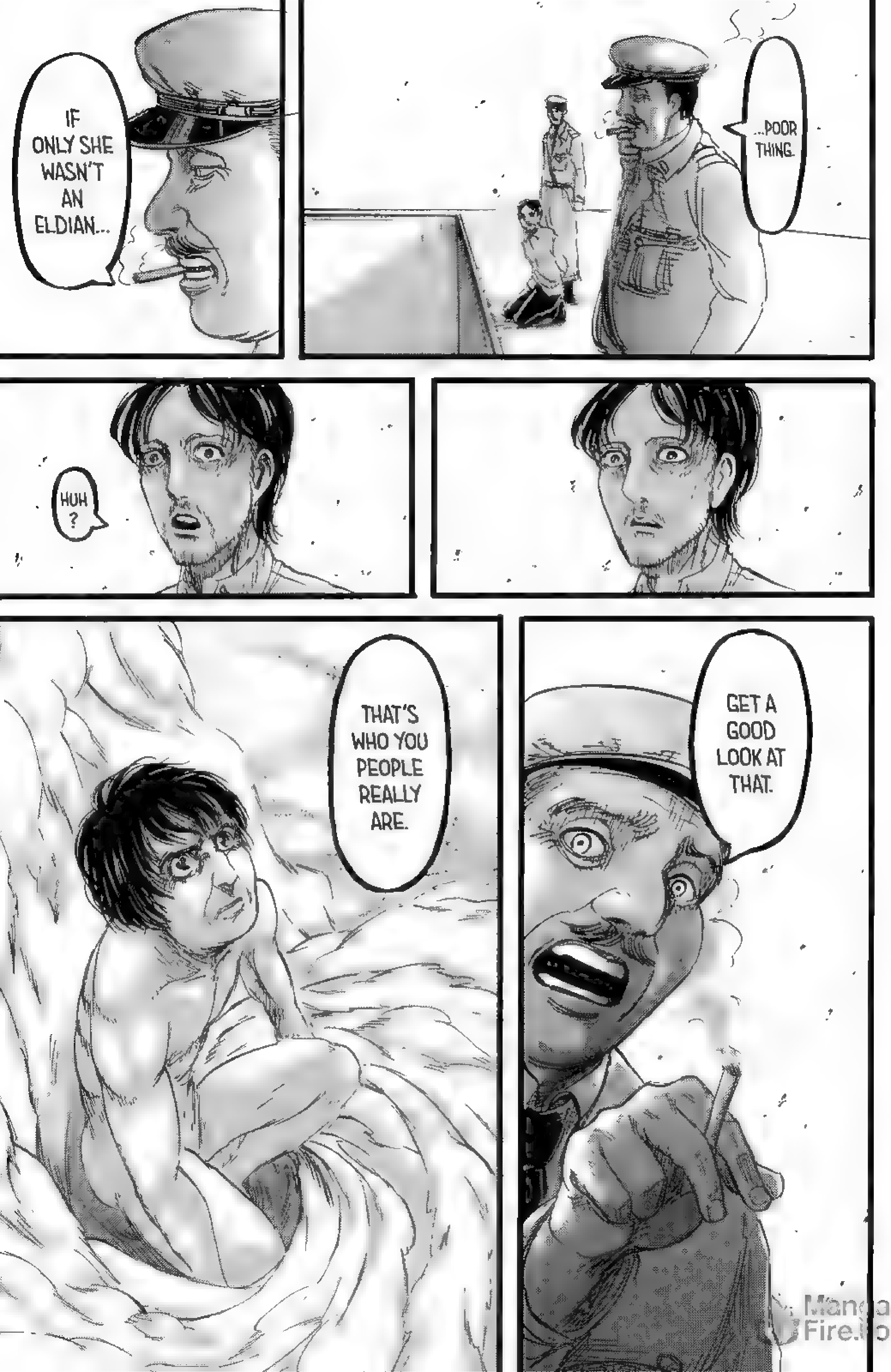

WHAT'S GOING ON?
C'MON, NEWBIE. THE SERGEANT MAJOR WANTS SOME TIME TO HIMSELF.
EVERYONE NEEDS A HOBBY.
ELDIAN OR NOT, THOUGH. TO THINK HE'S EVEN PUTTING HIS HANDS ON EIGHT-YEAR-OLD GIRLS...
WHOOOOOOOOOSH
BCCH
YOU'RE DONE WITH YOUR INTERROGATION, AREN'T YOU, KRUGER?
WE'LL MAKE HIM DANCE TODAY.
...?!
DANCE?!
I REMEMBER YOU NOW, SON.
I'M NOT GOING TO MAKE YOU A TITAN.
I DECIDED HE'S GOING TO BE EATING YOU.
EEK!
PLOP


I'LL BE SURE TO MAKE HIM A THREE- OR FOUR-METER TITAN.
SO YOU FIGHT HIM.
AND I'D APPRECIATE IT IF YOU COULD HOLD OUT FOR AS LONG AS YOU CAN.
...
YOU...
WHY... ARE YOU DOING THIS?
...
WHY?
YOU WANT TO KNOW... WHY?
BECAUSE IT'S FUN... WHY ELSE?
IT'S FUN TO WATCH HUMANS GET EATEN BY MONSTERS.
SURE, THERE MIGHT BE A FEW WHO DON'T WANT TO SEE IT.
PLOK

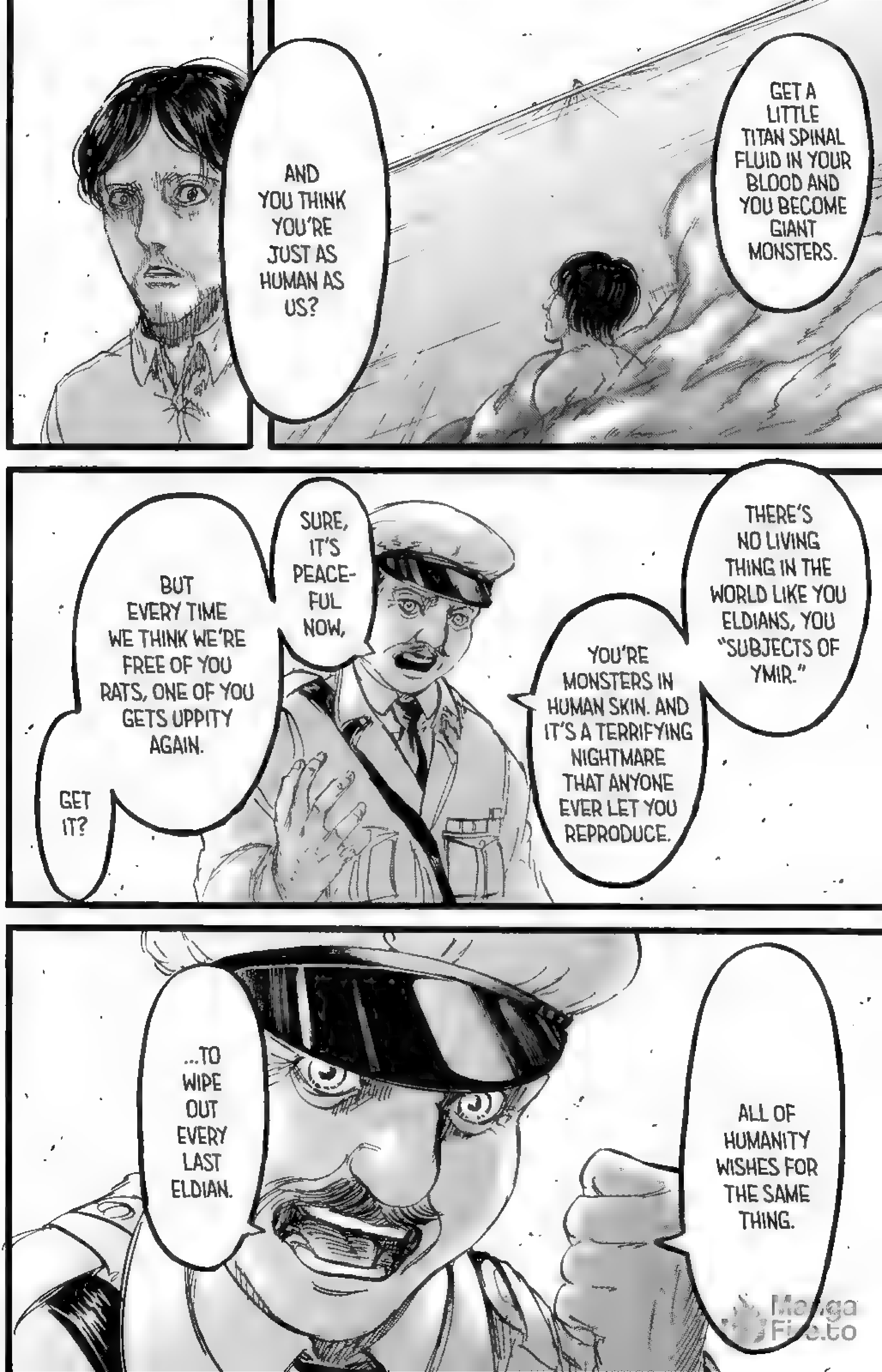

BUT MOST PEOPLE LIKE WATCHING BRUTALITY.
THINK ABOUT IT. WE'VE BEEN AT PEACE SINCE WE WERE FREED FROM ELDIAN RULE.
DECADES OF PEACE ARE GREAT, BUT SOMETHING'S MISSING.
THESE DAYS, YOU HARDLY EVER GET TO FEEL **ALIVE.**
DO YOU WAKE UP FEELING THAT YOU MIGHT DIE TODAY? I DON'T KNOW HOW MANY PEOPLE DO...
...BUT THE FACT IS, THAT FEELING'S THE NATURAL STATE FOR LIVING THINGS.
BUT IN A SOCIETY THAT TAKES PEACE FOR GRANTED, THE PEOPLE WHO THINK THAT WAY ARE **ABNORMAL.**
WELL, I'M DIFFERENT.
WE'RE ALL GONNA DIE, BUT ME, I'M READY TO ACCEPT IT WHEN MY DAY COMES.
AND THAT'S BECAUSE I FACE THE **TRUTH** OF THIS CRUEL WORLD AND TRY TO **UNDERSTAND** IT.
AND MY SONS LEARNED SOMETHING WATCHING THEIR DOGS TEAR APART YOUR SISTER.
LEARNING SHOULD BE FUN.
IT **BUILT CHARACTER.**
AAAA

MangaFire.to

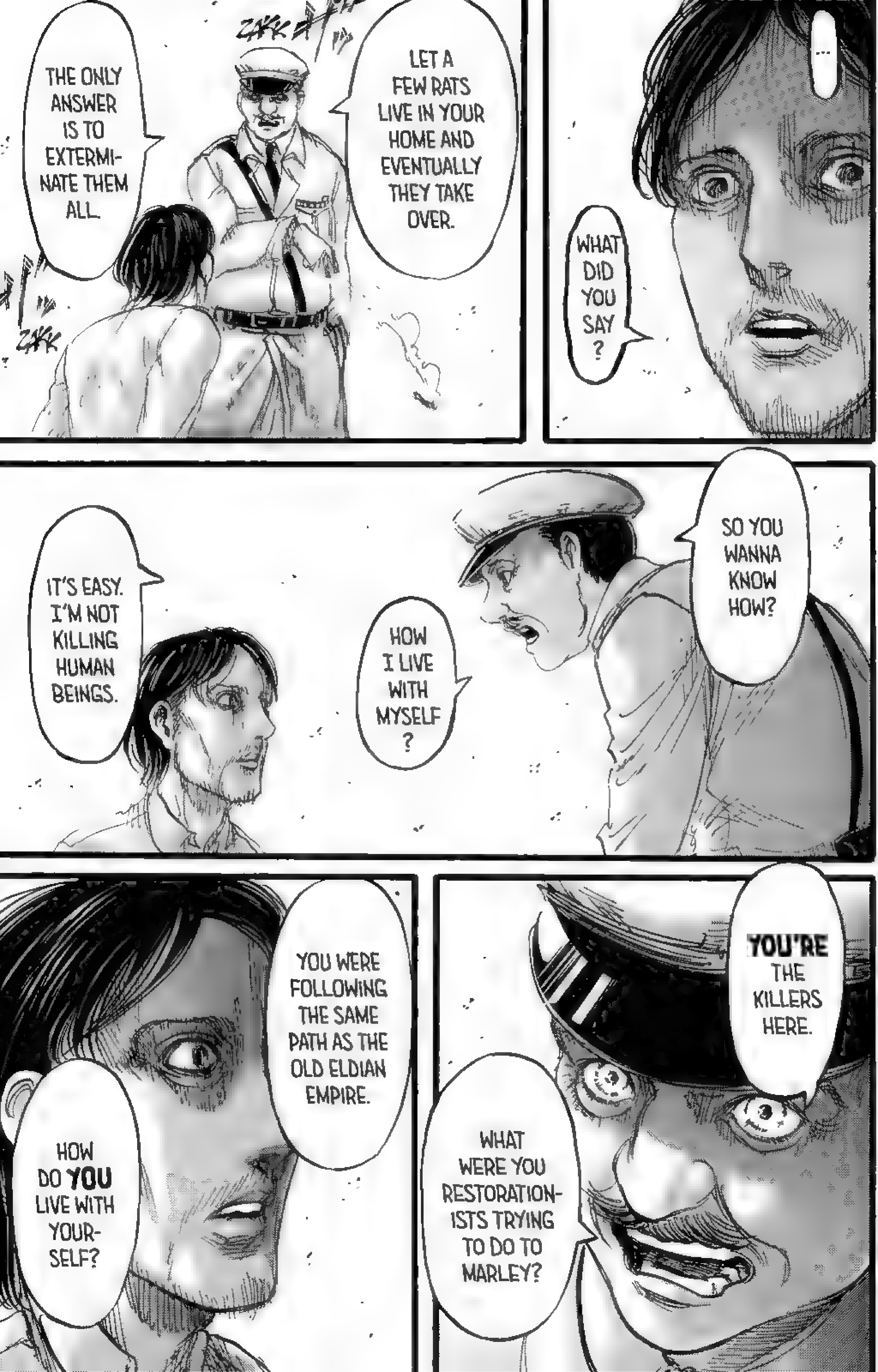

あA あぁAAあHH
あA あAあA
THUD
あA あA あA あA
HOW DO YOU...
...LIVE WITH YOURSELF?
HEH.
I SEE WHAT YOU'RE SAYIN'.
AND SURE, I TENSE UP WHEN I THINK OF THE SAME THING HAPPENING TO MY SONS.
YOUR SISTER DIDN'T DO ANYTHING WRONG, AFTER ALL.
NO...
SHE JUST WANTED TO SEE THE BLIMP.
SHE DREAMED OF RIDING IT TO SOMEWHERE FAR AWAY.

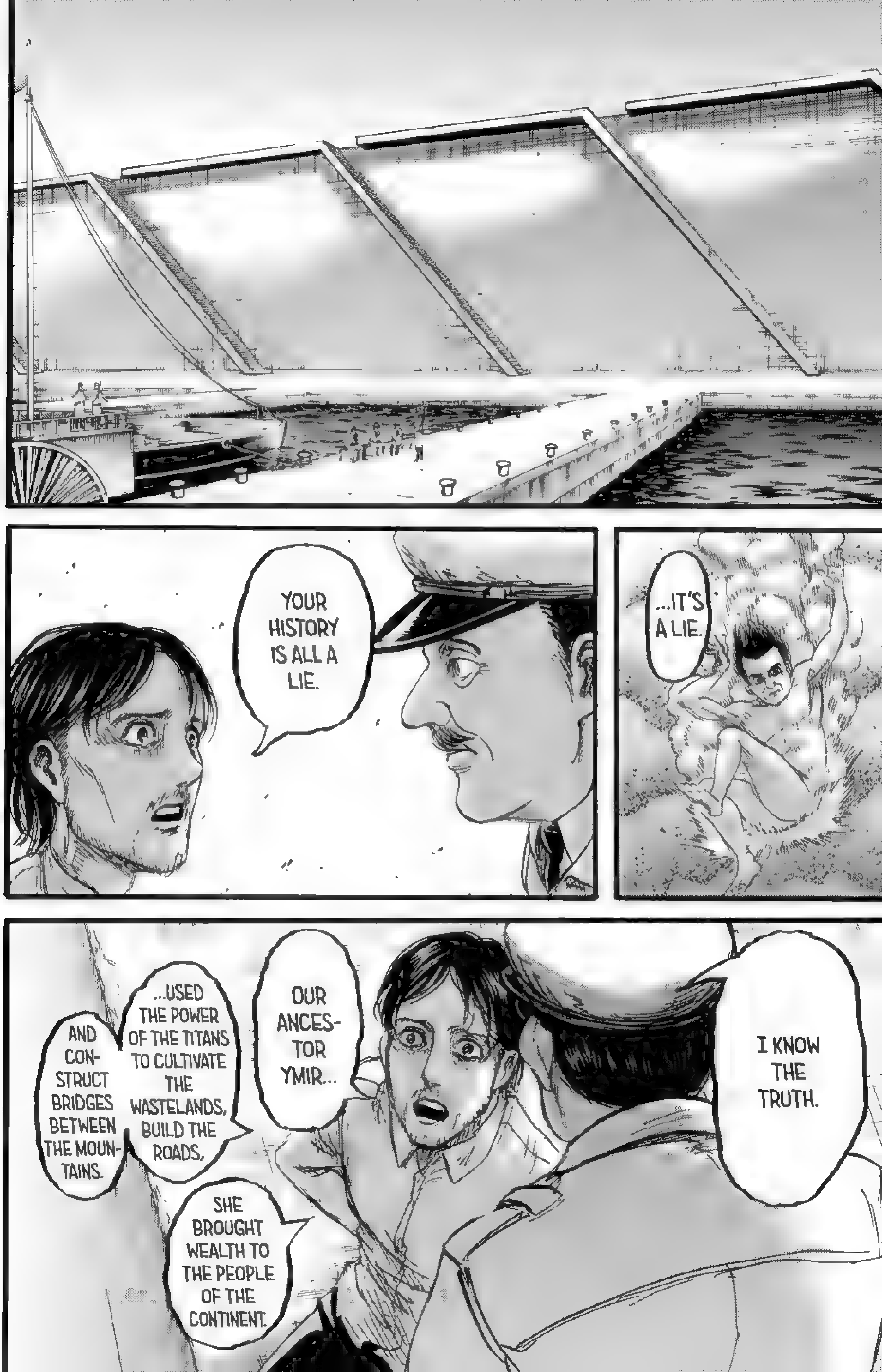

...POOR THING.
IF ONLY SHE WASN'T AN ELDIAN...
HUH?
GET A GOOD LOOK AT THAT.
THAT'S WHO YOU PEOPLE REALLY ARE.

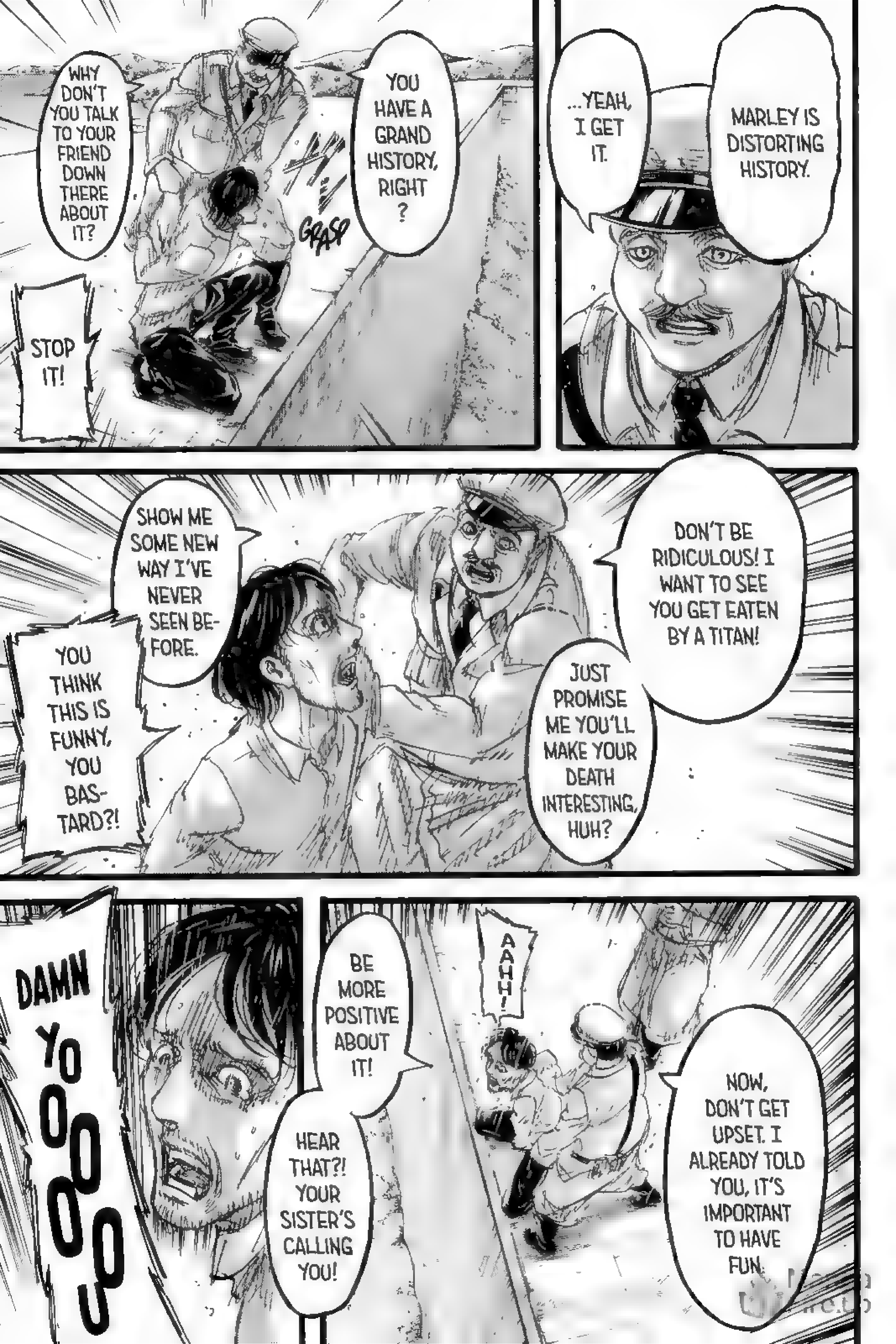
Manga Fire.io

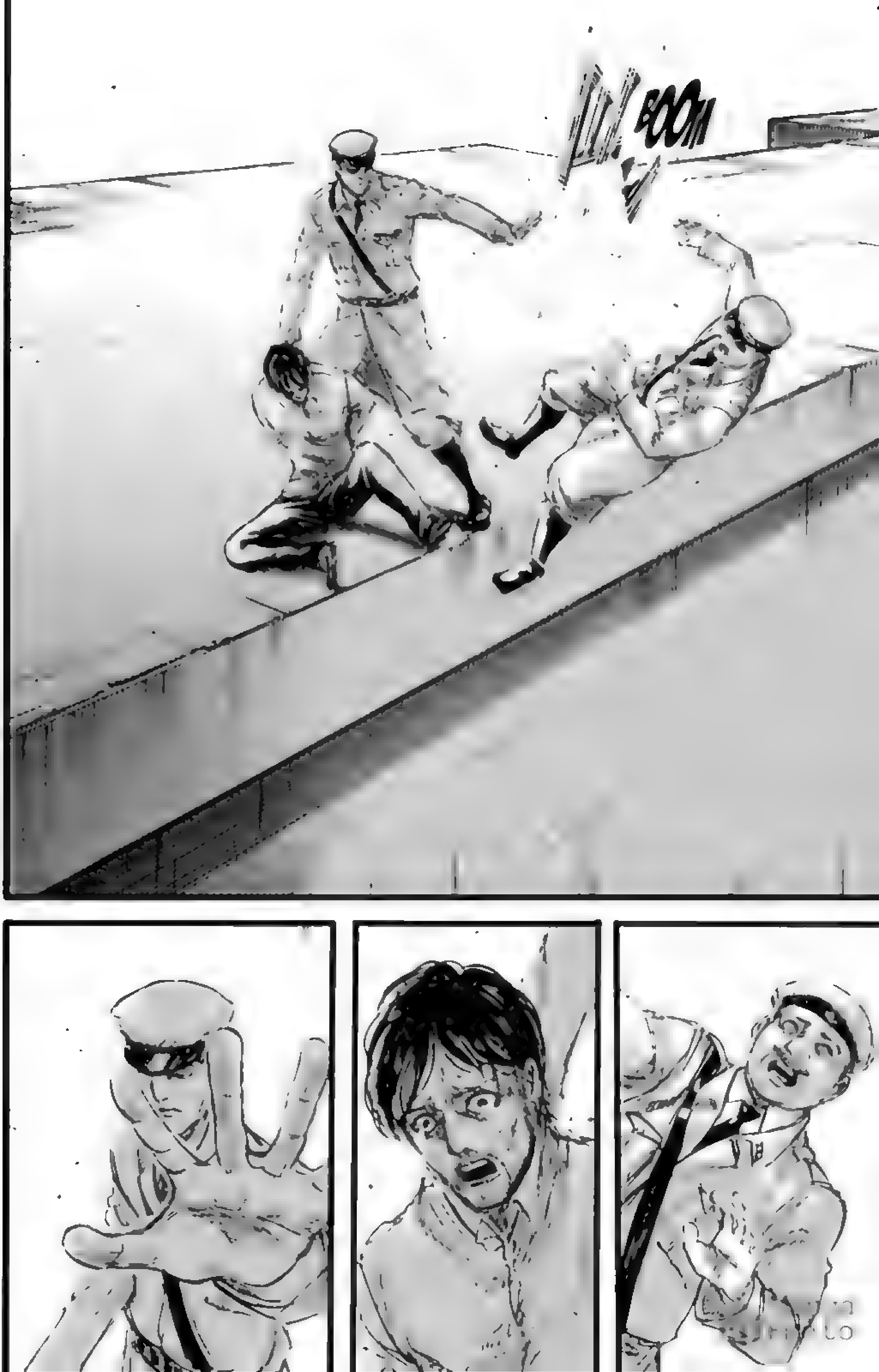

GET A LITTLE TITAN SPINAL FLUID IN YOUR BLOOD AND YOU BECOME GIANT MONSTERS.
AND YOU THINK YOU'RE JUST AS HUMAN AS US?
THERE'S NO LIVING THING IN THE WORLD LIKE YOU ELDIANS, YOU "SUBJECTS OF YMIR."
YOU'RE MONSTERS IN HUMAN SKIN. AND IT'S A TERRIFYING NIGHTMARE THAT ANYONE EVER LET YOU REPRODUCE.
SURE, IT'S PEACEFUL NOW,
BUT EVERY TIME WE THINK WE'RE FREE OF YOU RATS, ONE OF YOU GETS UPPITY AGAIN.
GET IT?
ALL OF HUMANITY WISHES FOR THE SAME THING.
...TO WIPE OUT EVERY LAST ELDIAN.

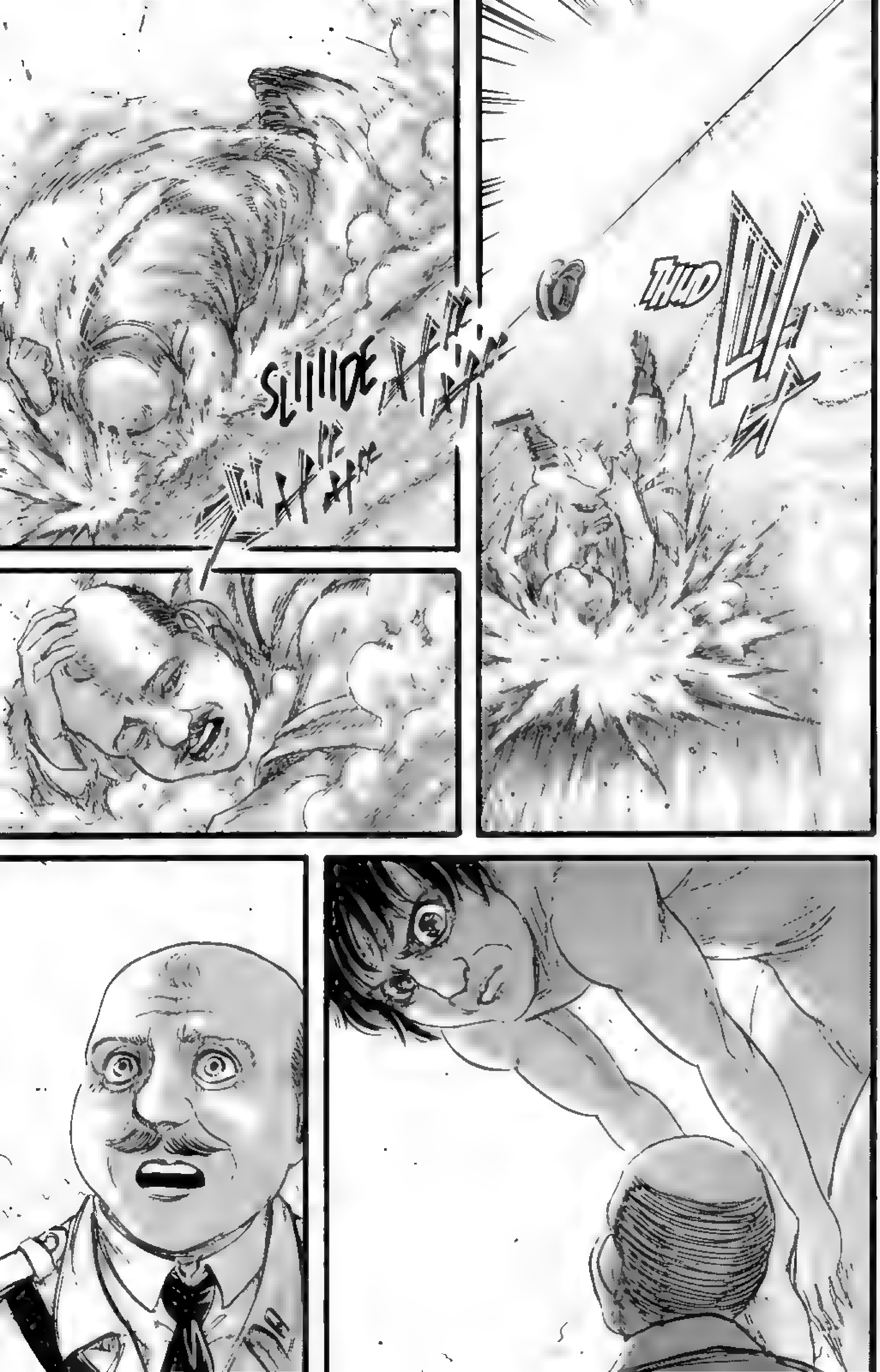
MangaFire.to

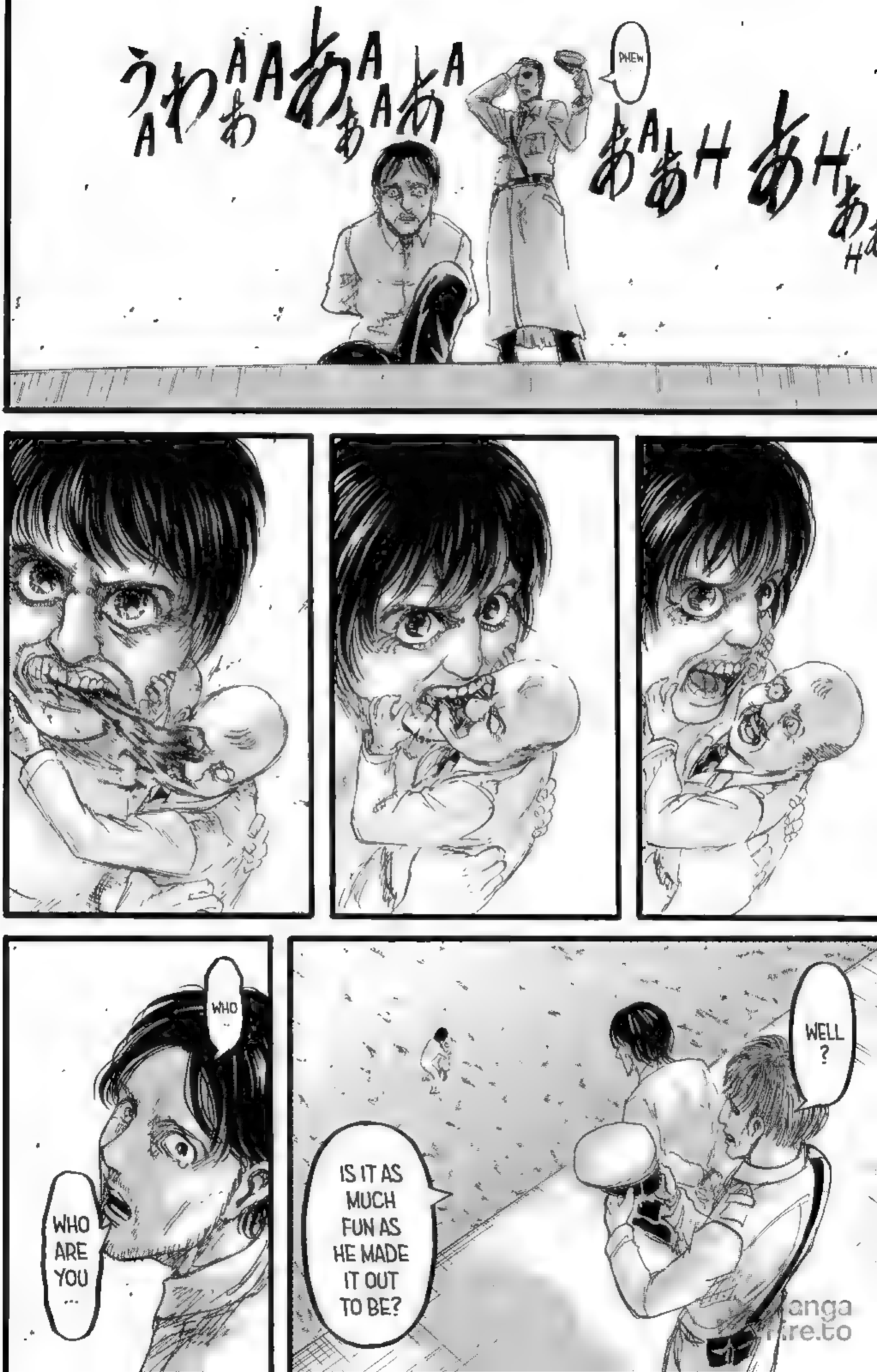

…
WHAT DID YOU SAY?
LET A FEW RATS LIVE IN YOUR HOME AND EVENTUALLY THEY TAKE OVER.
ZAKK
THE ONLY ANSWER IS TO EXTERMINATE THEM ALL.
ZAKK
SO YOU WANNA KNOW HOW?
HOW I LIVE WITH MYSELF?
IT'S EASY. I'M NOT KILLING HUMAN BEINGS.
YOU'RE THE KILLERS HERE.
WHAT WERE YOU RESTORATIONISTS TRYING TO DO TO MARLEY?
YOU WERE FOLLOWING THE SAME PATH AS THE OLD ELDIAN EMPIRE.
HOW DO YOU LIVE WITH YOURSELF?

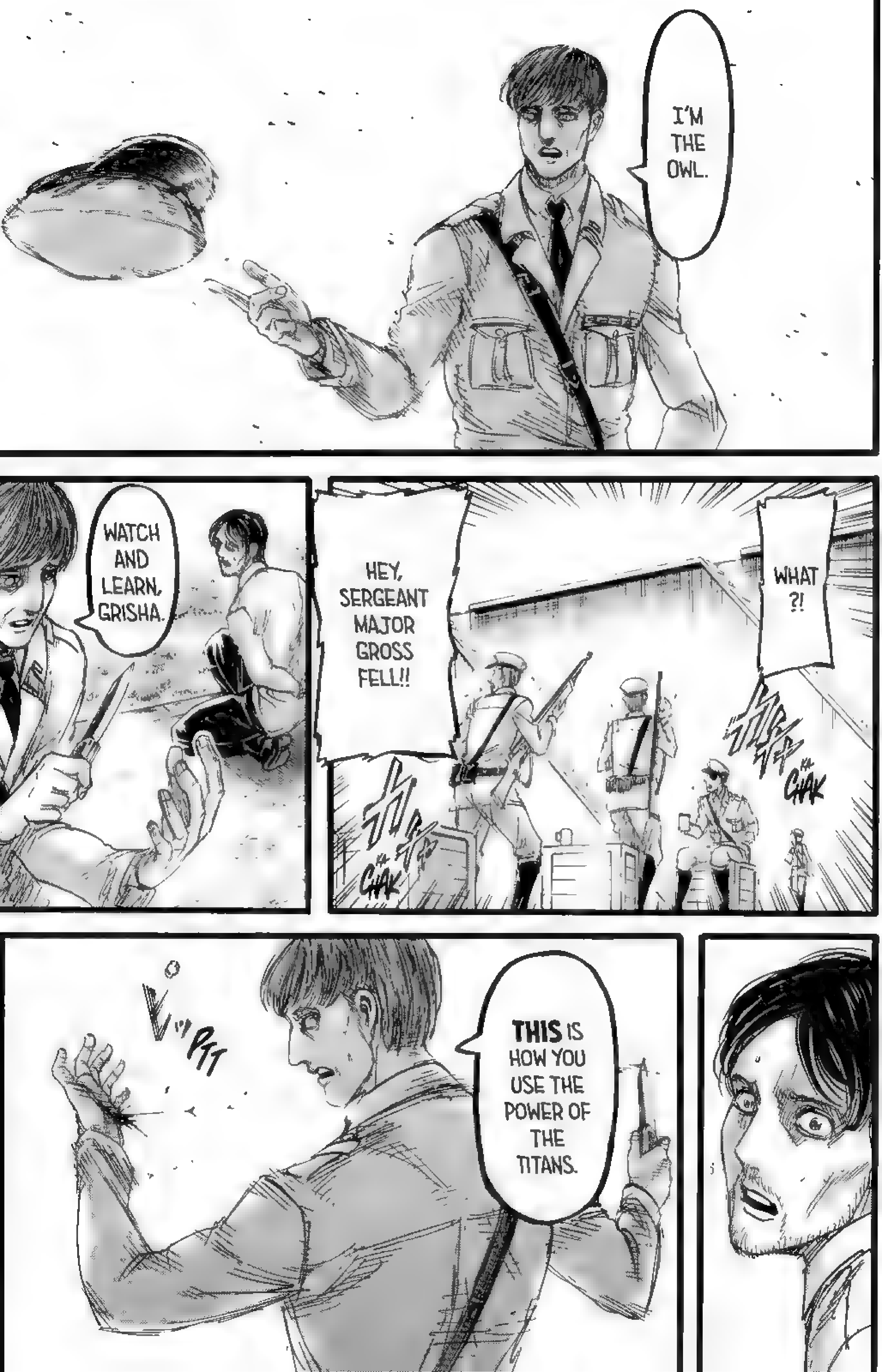

...IT'S A LIE.
YOUR HISTORY IS ALL A LIE.
I KNOW THE TRUTH.
OUR ANCESTOR YMIR...
...USED THE POWER OF THE TITANS TO CULTIVATE THE WASTELANDS, BUILD THE ROADS,
AND CONSTRUCT BRIDGES BETWEEN THE MOUNTAINS.
SHE BROUGHT WEALTH TO THE PEOPLE OF THE CONTINENT.


MARLEY IS DISTORTING HISTORY.
...YEAH, I GET IT.
YOU HAVE A GRAND HISTORY, RIGHT?
WHY DON'T YOU TALK TO YOUR FRIEND DOWN THERE ABOUT IT?
GRASP
STOP IT!
DON'T BE RIDICULOUS! I WANT TO SEE YOU GET EATEN BY A TITAN!
JUST PROMISE ME YOU'LL MAKE YOUR DEATH INTERESTING, HUH?
SHOW ME SOME NEW WAY I'VE NEVER SEEN BEFORE.
YOU THINK THIS IS FUNNY, YOU BASTARD?!
NOW, DON'T GET UPSET. I ALREADY TOLD YOU, IT'S IMPORTANT TO HAVE FUN.
AAHH!
BE MORE POSITIVE ABOUT IT!
HEAR THAT?! YOUR SISTER'S CALLING YOU!
DAMN YOOOOOOU

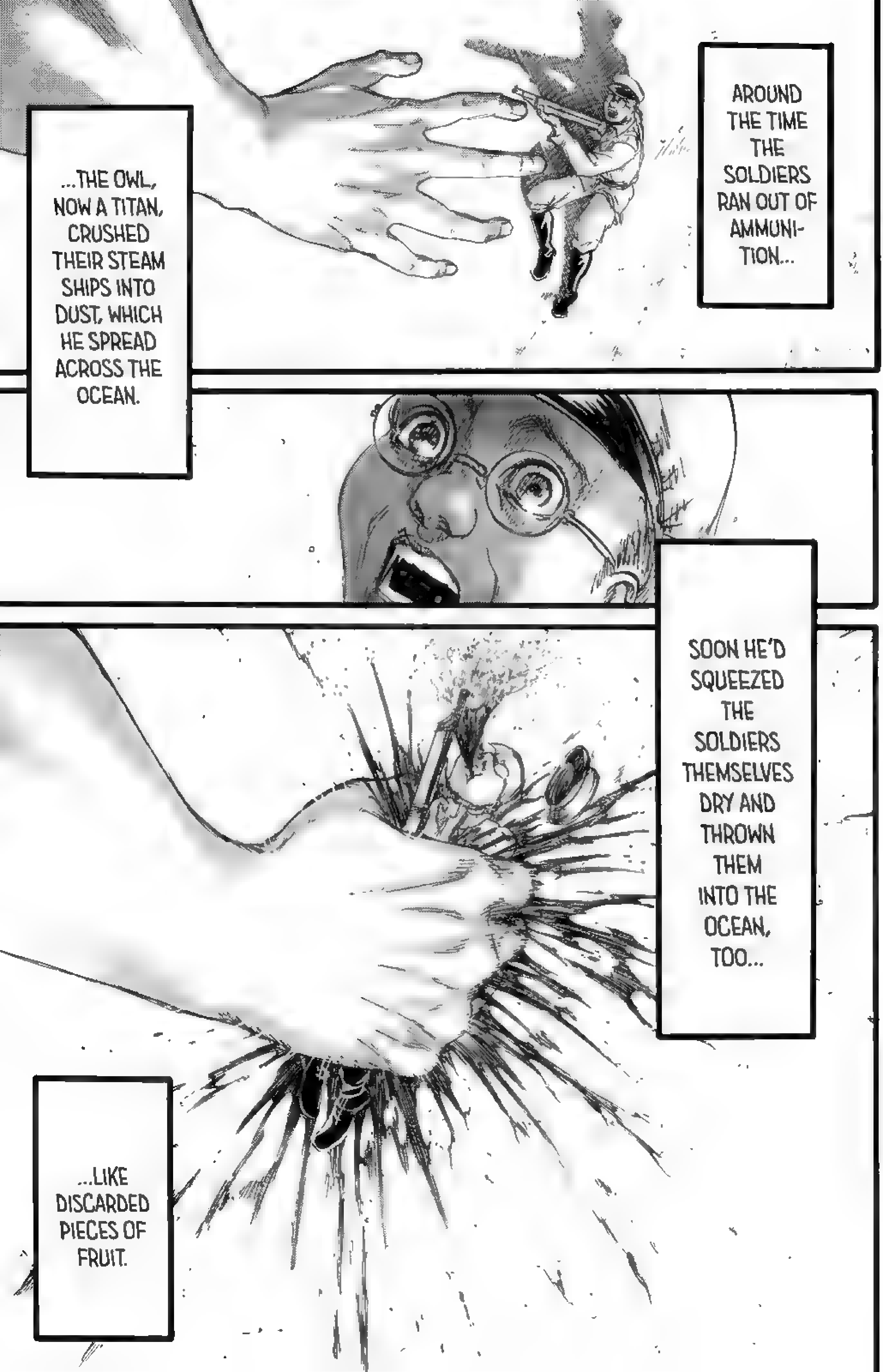

BOOM


THUD
SLIIIIDE

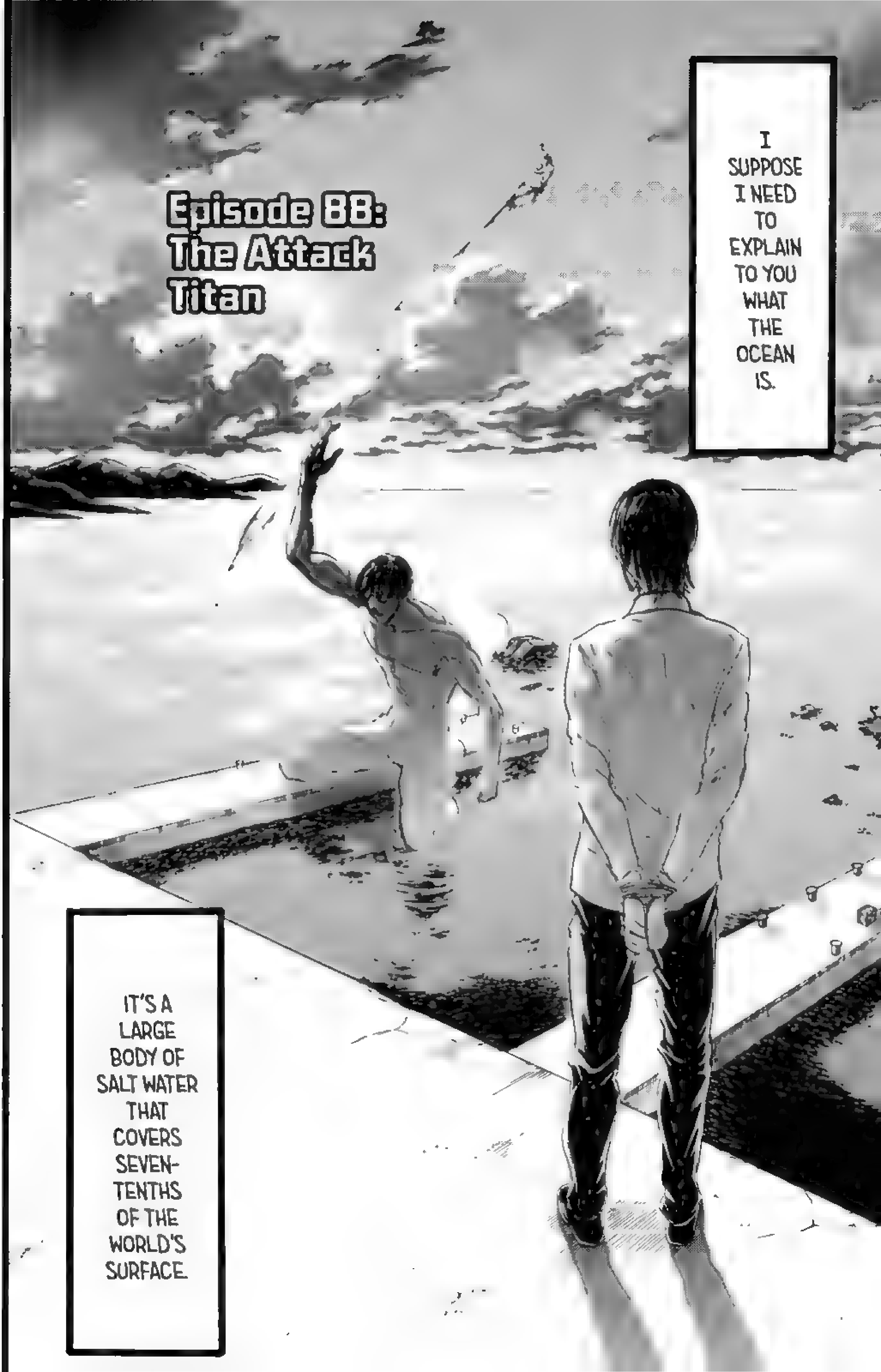

PHEW
うAわAAあAあAあAあA あAあH あH あH
WELL ?
IS IT AS MUCH FUN AS HE MADE IT OUT TO BE?
WHO ...
WHO ARE YOU ...

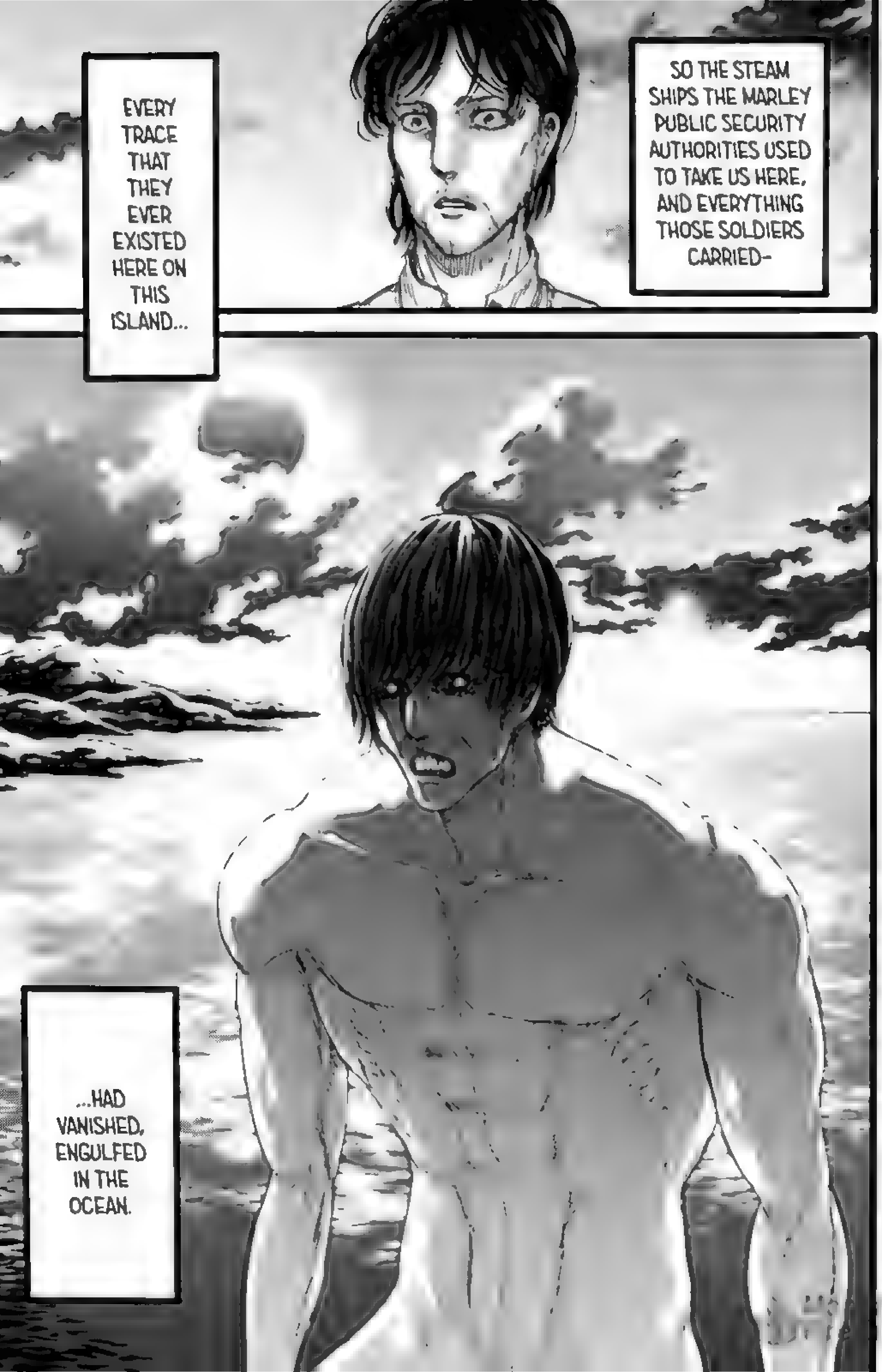

I'M THE OWL.
HEY, SERGEANT MAJOR GROSS FELL!!
WHAT?!
KA-CHAK
KA-CHAK
WATCH AND LEARN, GRISHA.
THIS IS HOW YOU USE THE POWER OF THE TITANS.
PAT

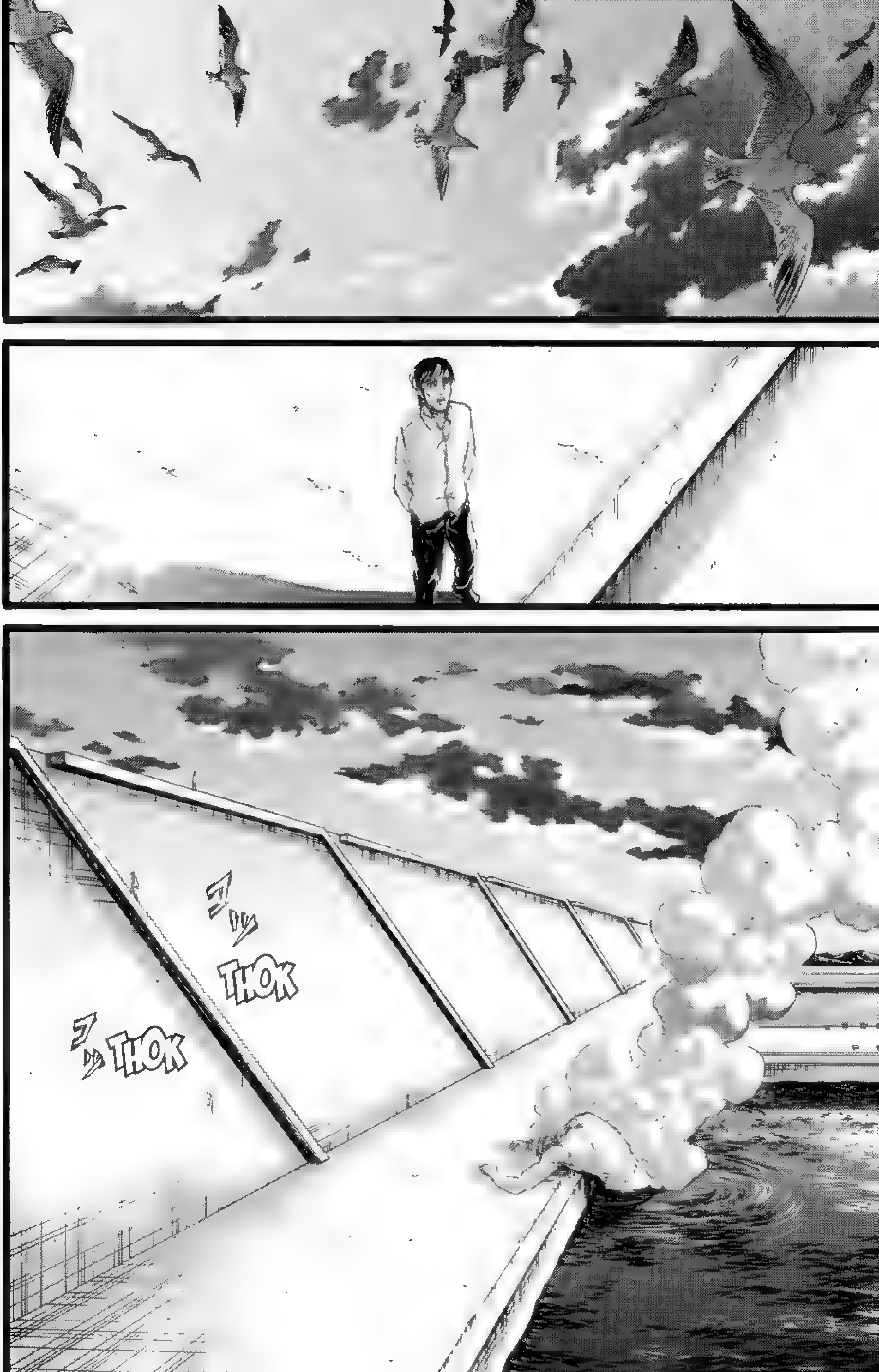
ATTACK on TITAN

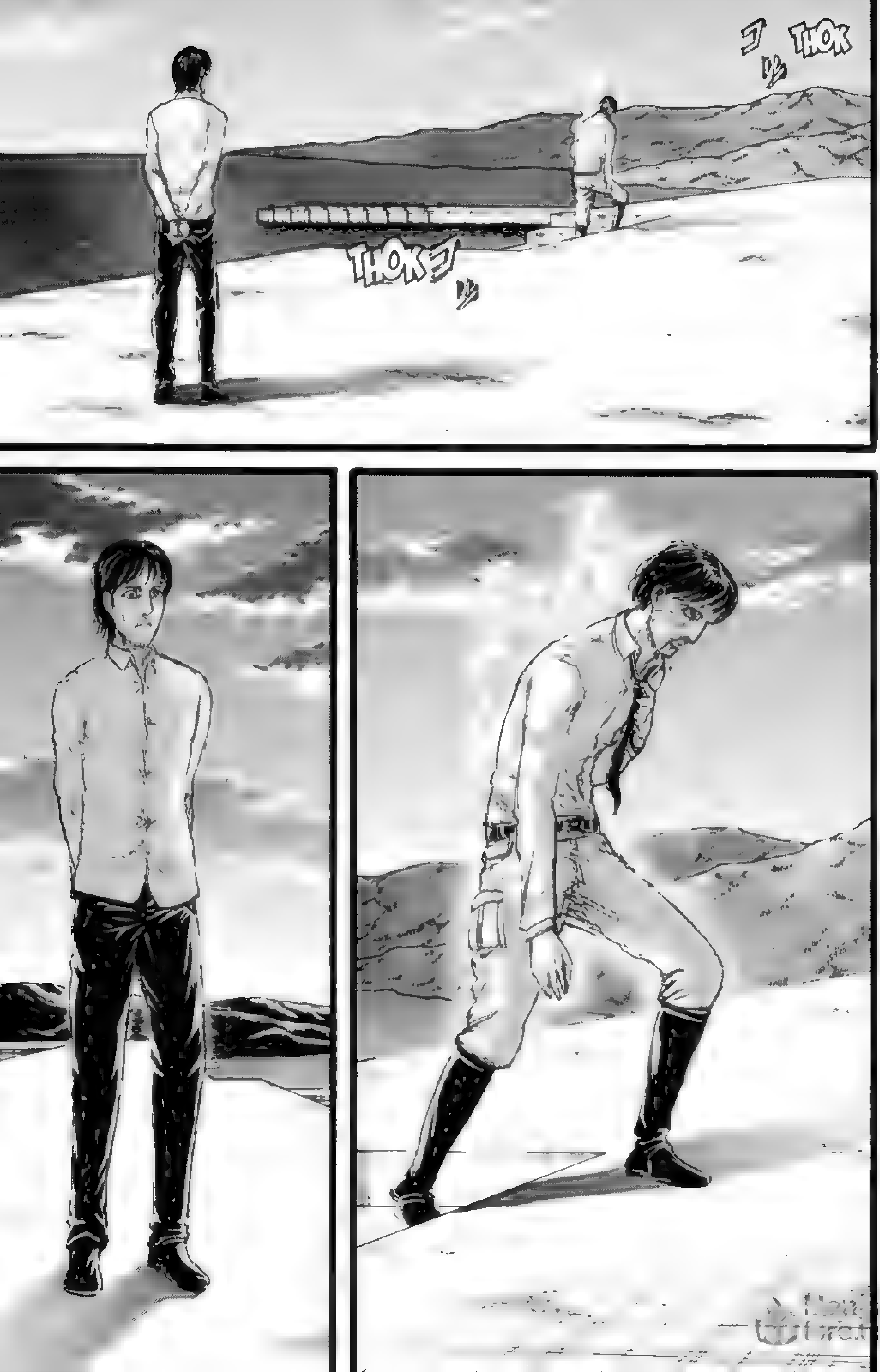

AROUND THE TIME THE SOLDIERS RAN OUT OF AMMUNITION...
...THE OWL, NOW A TITAN, CRUSHED THEIR STEAM SHIPS INTO DUST, WHICH HE SPREAD ACROSS THE OCEAN.
SOON HE'D SQUEEZED THE SOLDIERS THEMSELVES DRY AND THROWN THEM INTO THE OCEAN, TOO...
...LIKE DISCARDED PIECES OF FRUIT.

Episode 88: The Attack Titan

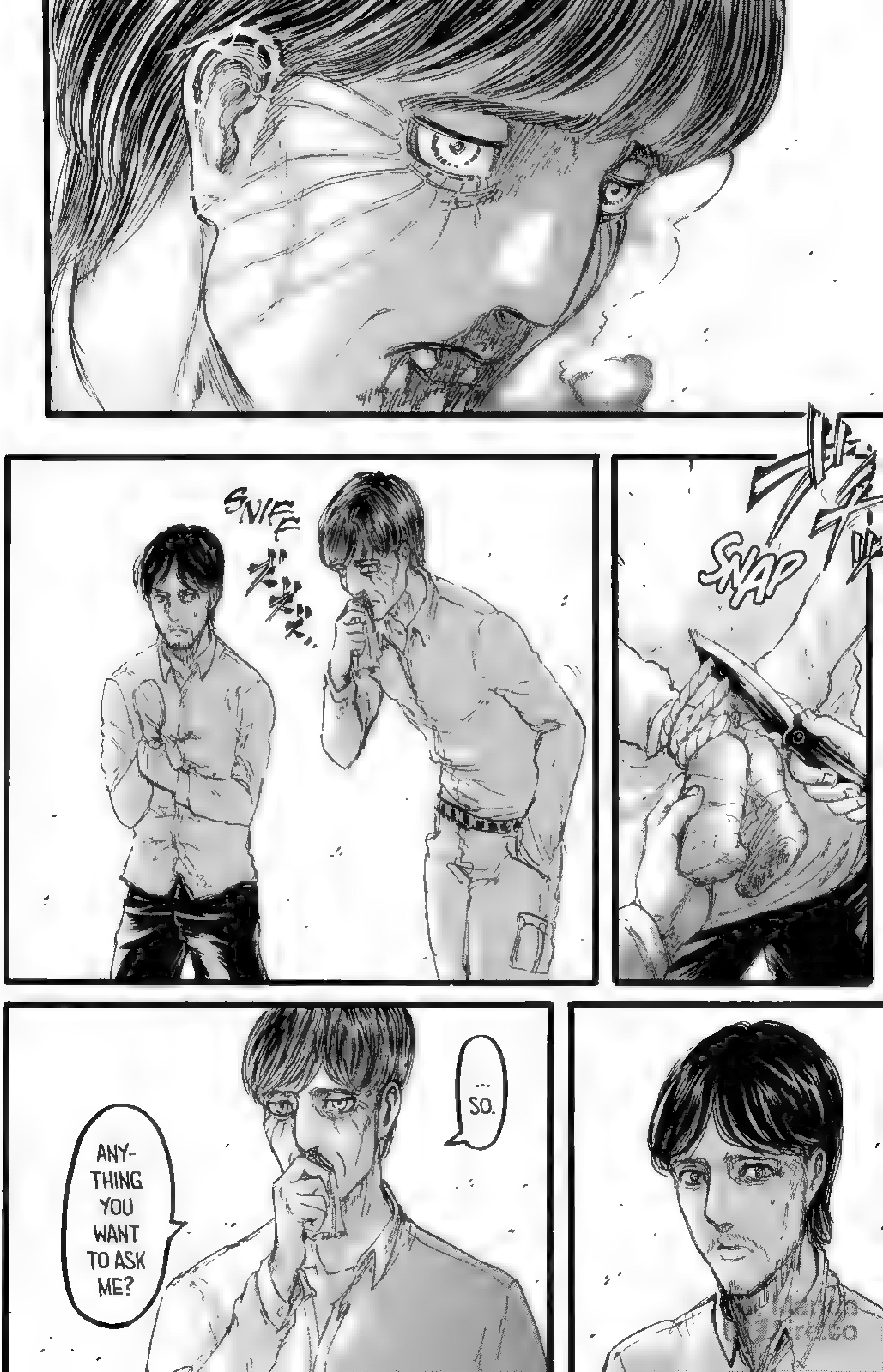

I SUPPOSE I NEED TO EXPLAIN TO YOU WHAT THE OCEAN IS.
IT'S A LARGE BODY OF SALT WATER THAT COVERS SEVEN-TENTHS OF THE WORLD'S SURFACE.

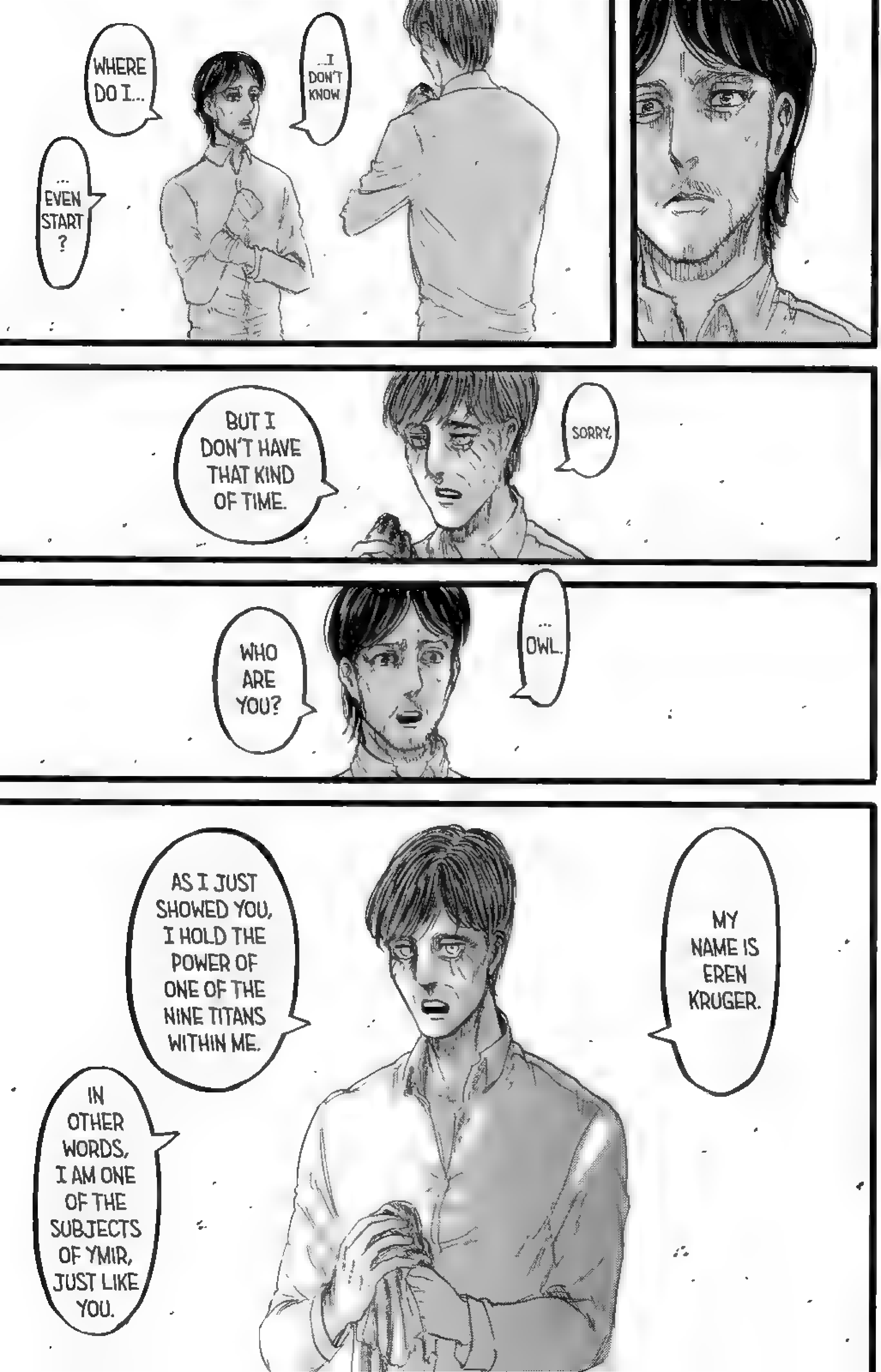

SO THE STEAM SHIPS THE MARLEY PUBLIC SECURITY AUTHORITIES USED TO TAKE US HERE, AND EVERYTHING THOSE SOLDIERS CARRIED-
EVERY TRACE THAT THEY EVER EXISTED HERE ON THIS ISLAND...
...HAD VANISHED, ENGULFED IN THE OCEAN.

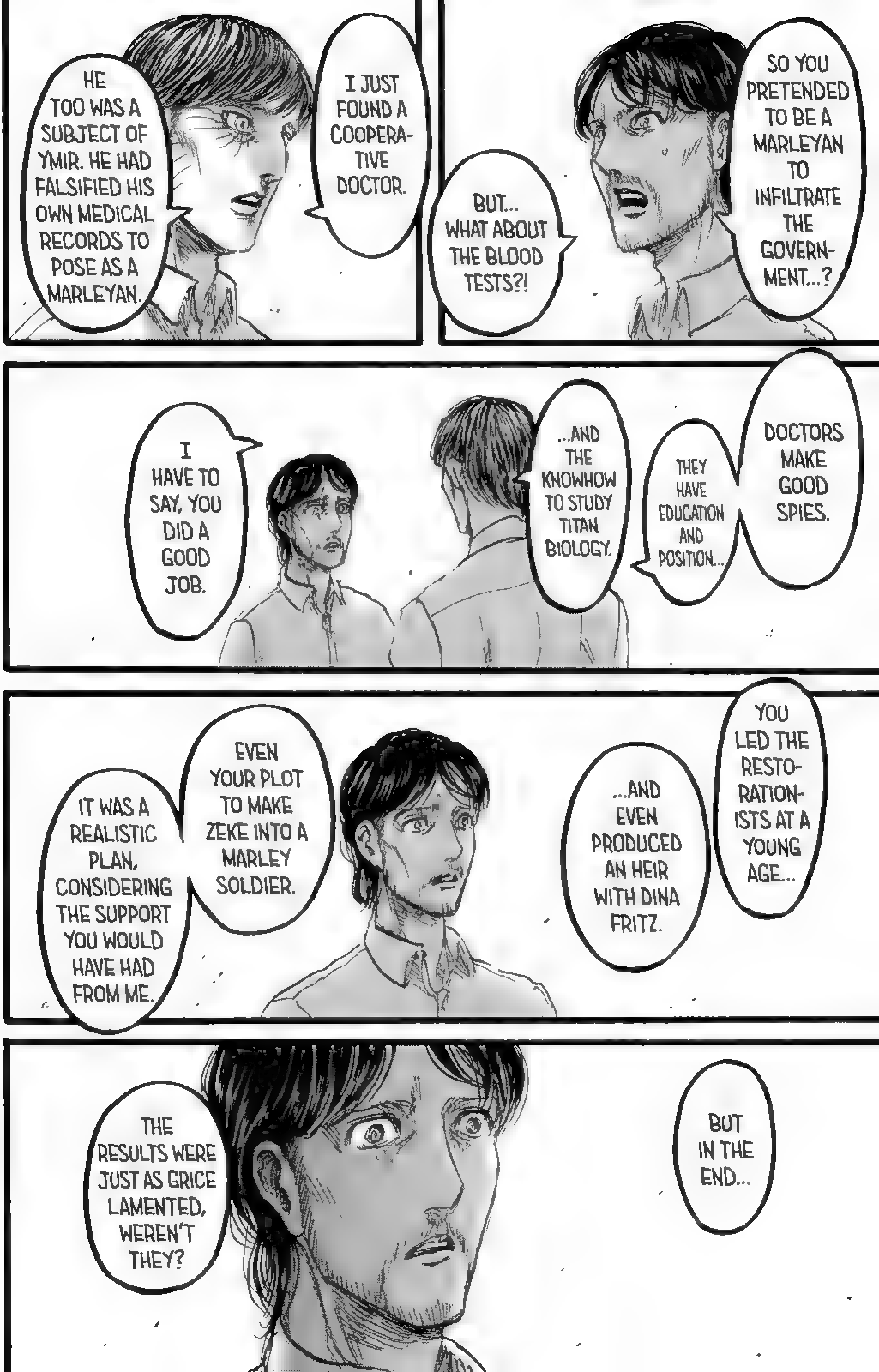

ゴッ THOK
コッ THOK

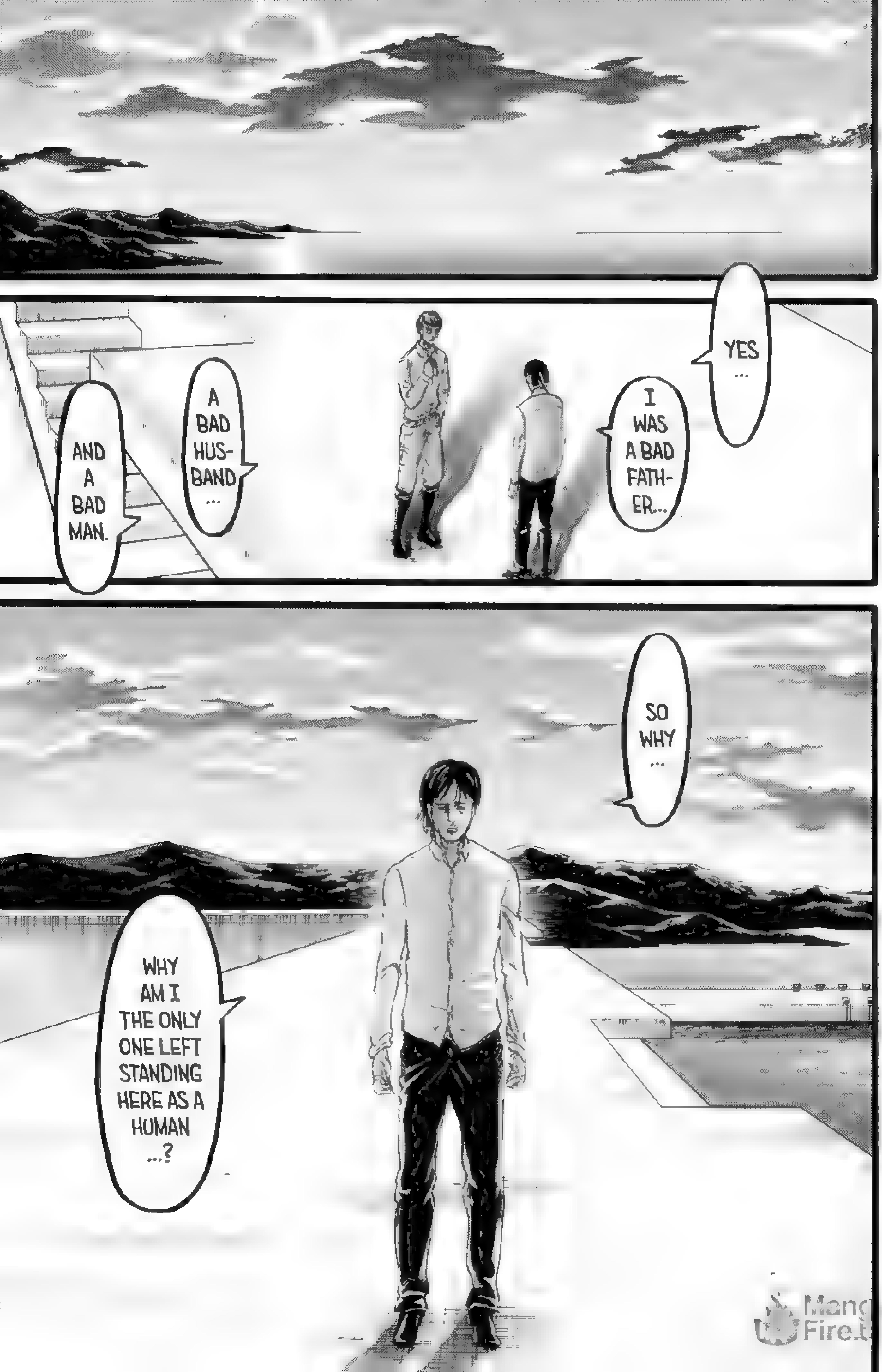

ゴッ THOK
THOK ゴッ

Manga Fire.to

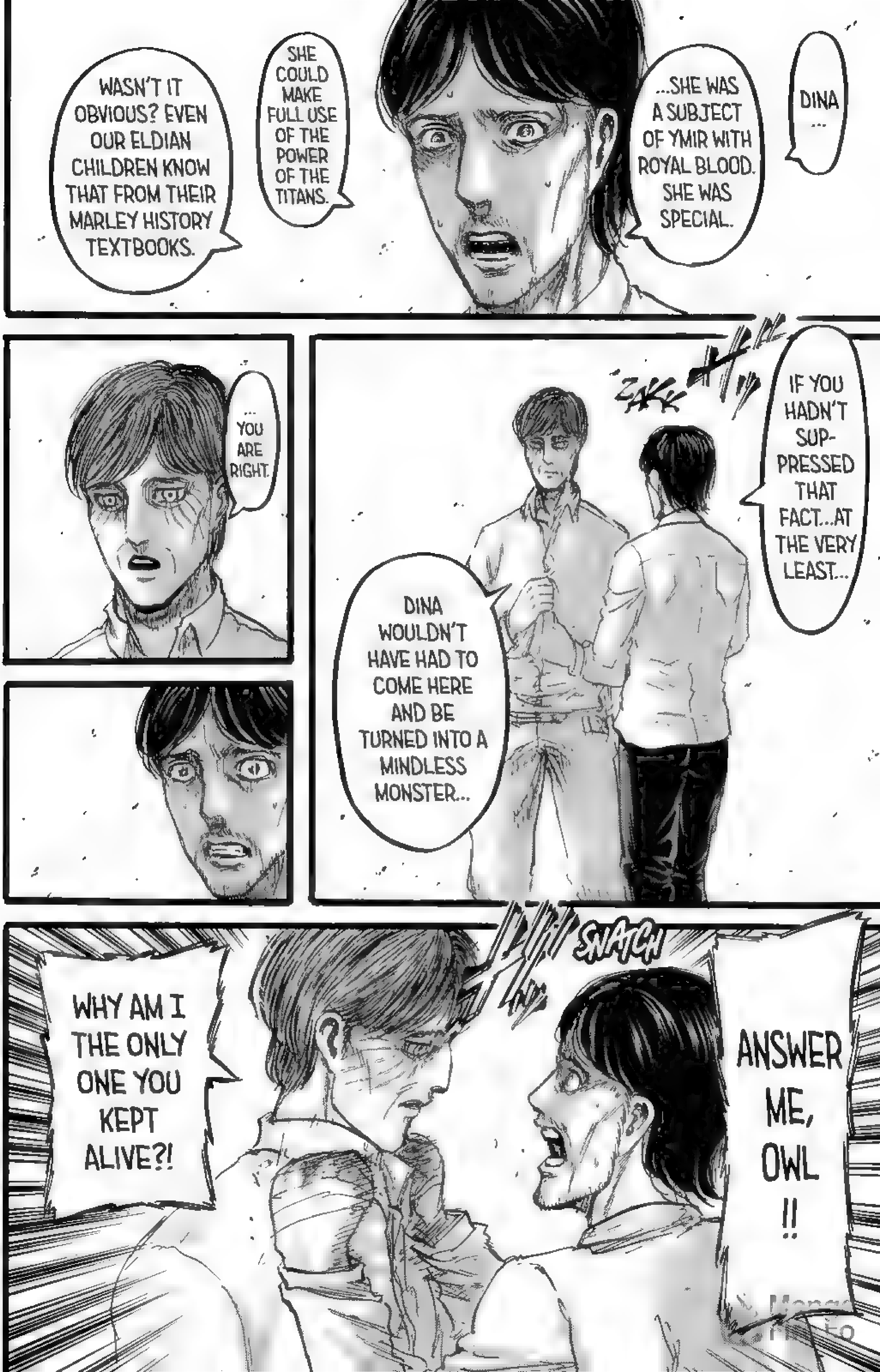

SNAP
SNIFF
... SO.
ANYTHING YOU WANT TO ASK ME?

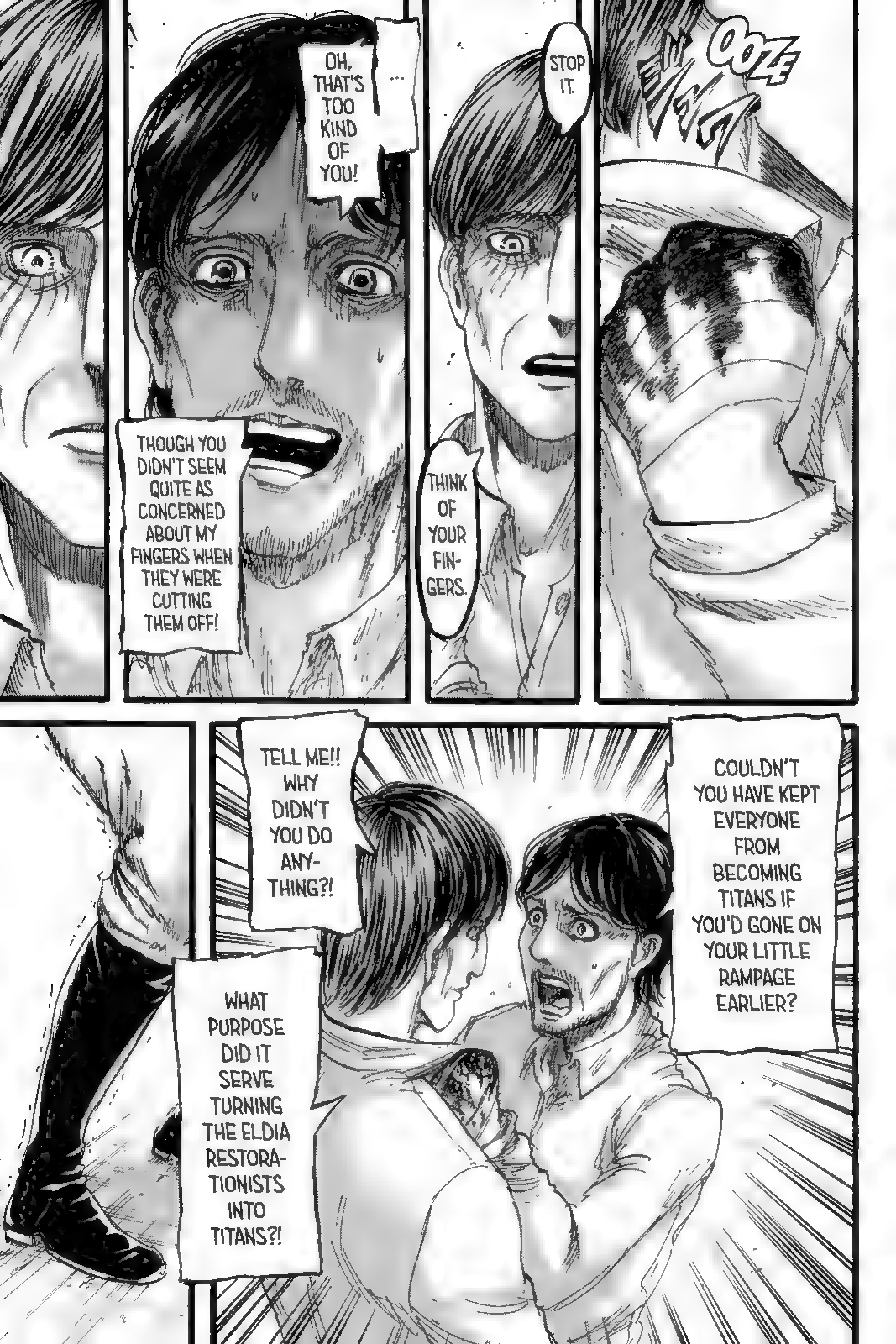

...I DON'T KNOW.
WHERE DO I...
...EVEN START?
SORRY,
BUT I DON'T HAVE THAT KIND OF TIME.
...OWL.
WHO ARE YOU?
MY NAME IS EREN KRUGER.
AS I JUST SHOWED YOU, I HOLD THE POWER OF ONE OF THE NINE TITANS WITHIN ME.
IN OTHER WORDS, I AM ONE OF THE SUBJECTS OF YMIR, JUST LIKE YOU.

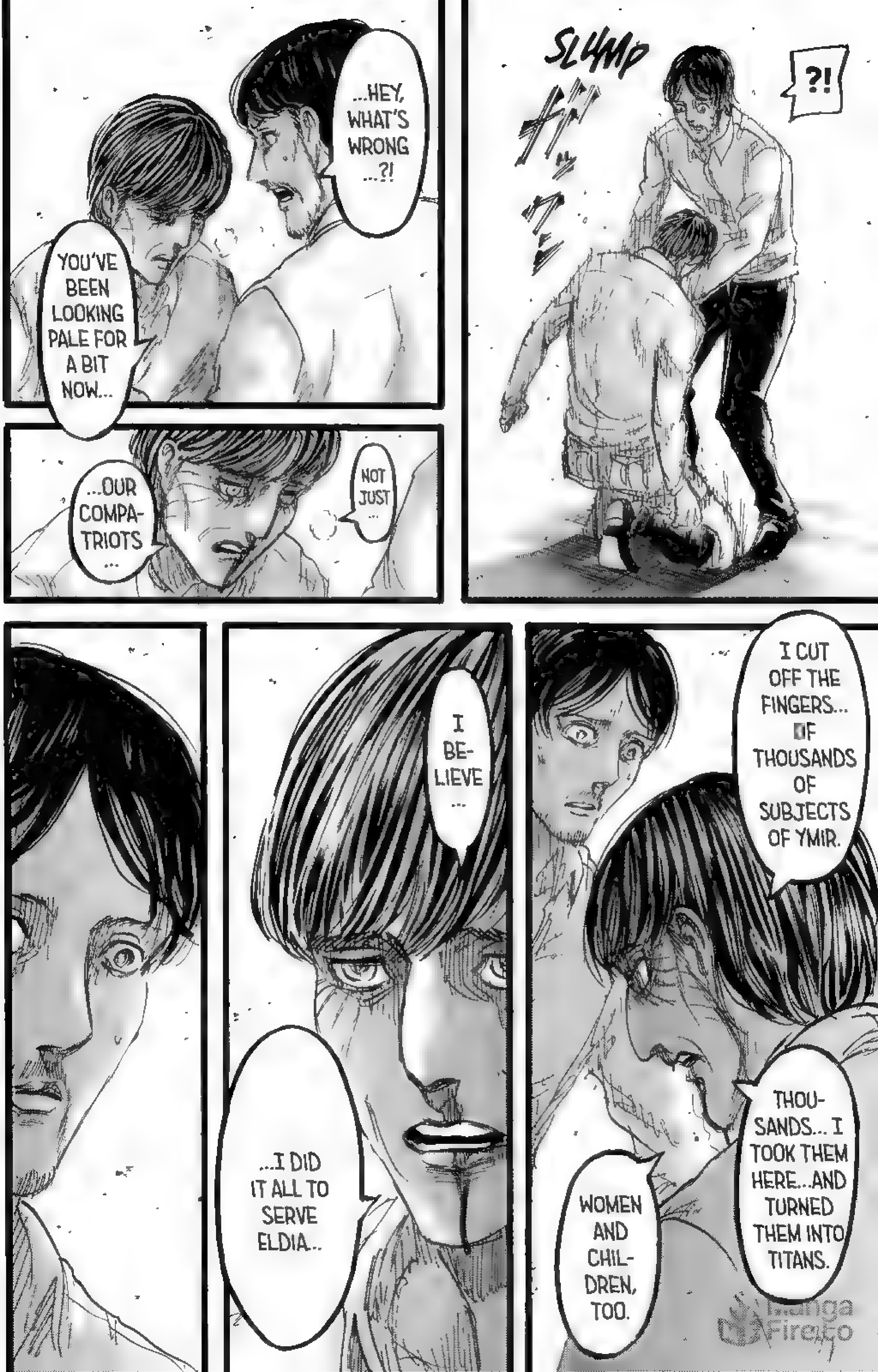

SO YOU PRETENDED TO BE A MARLEYAN TO INFILTRATE THE GOVERNMENT...?
BUT... WHAT ABOUT THE BLOOD TESTS?!
I JUST FOUND A COOPERATIVE DOCTOR.
HE TOO WAS A SUBJECT OF YMIR. HE HAD FALSIFIED HIS OWN MEDICAL RECORDS TO POSE AS A MARLEYAN.
DOCTORS MAKE GOOD SPIES.
THEY HAVE EDUCATION AND POSITION...
...AND THE KNOWHOW TO STUDY TITAN BIOLOGY.
I HAVE TO SAY, YOU DID A GOOD JOB.
YOU LED THE RESTORATIONISTS AT A YOUNG AGE...
...AND EVEN PRODUCED AN HEIR WITH DINA FRITZ.
EVEN YOUR PLOT TO MAKE ZEKE INTO A MARLEY SOLDIER.
IT WAS A REALISTIC PLAN, CONSIDERING THE SUPPORT YOU WOULD HAVE HAD FROM ME.
BUT IN THE END...
THE RESULTS WERE JUST AS GRICE LAMENTED, WEREN'T THEY?

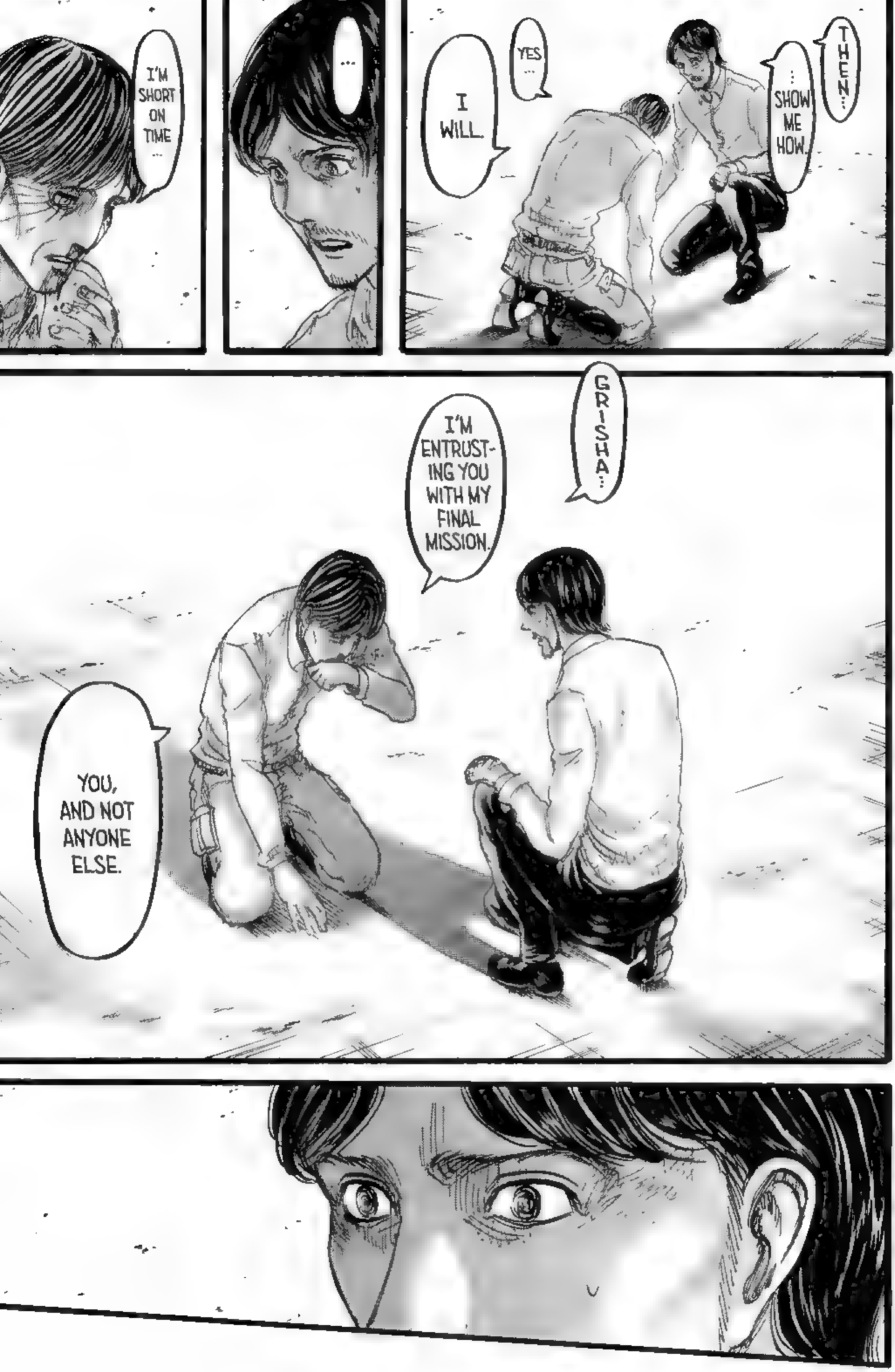

YES ...
I WAS A BAD FATHER...
A BAD HUSBAND ...
AND A BAD MAN.
SO WHY ...
WHY AM I THE ONLY ONE LEFT STANDING HERE AS A HUMAN ...?

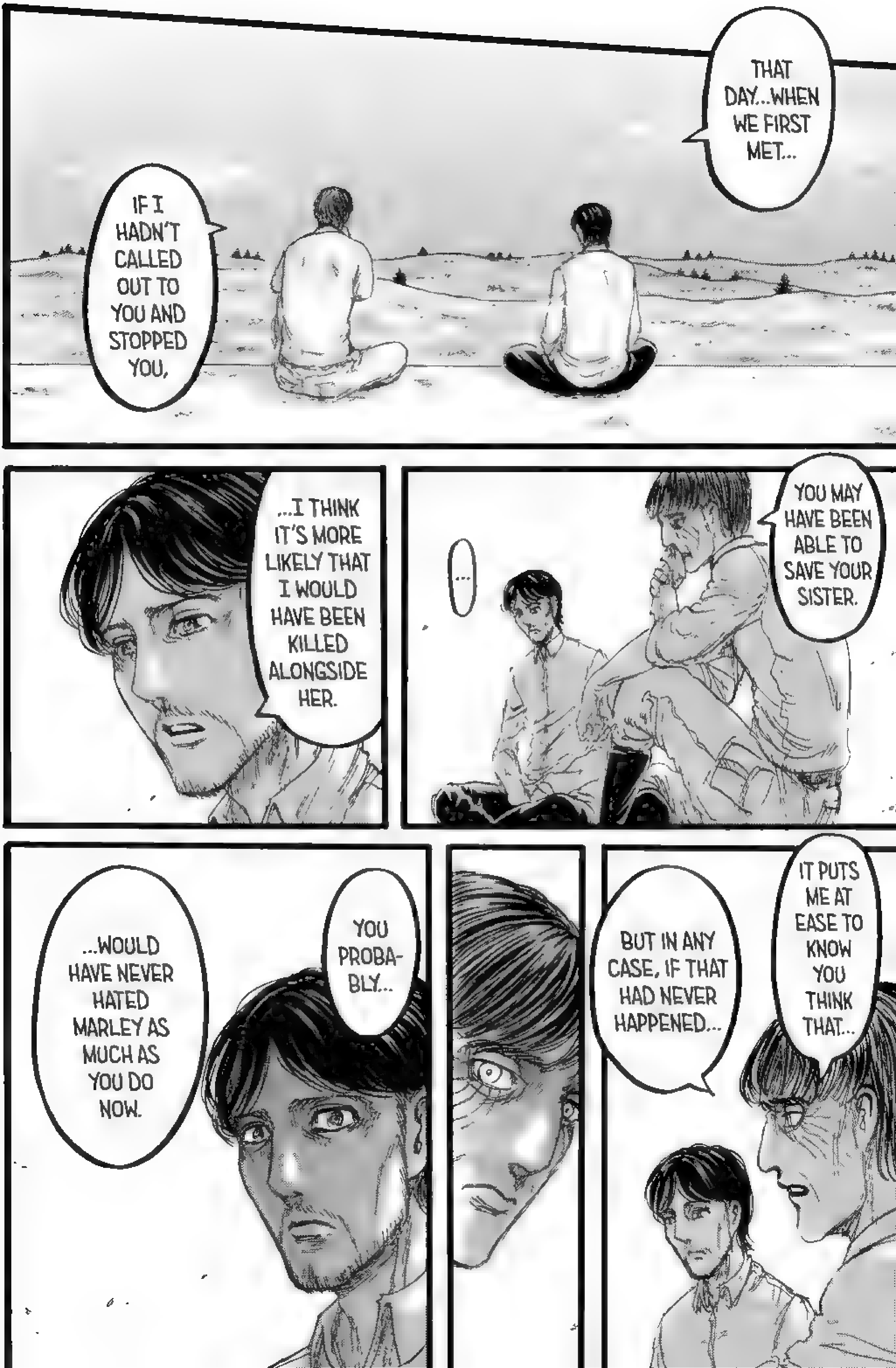
MangaFire.to

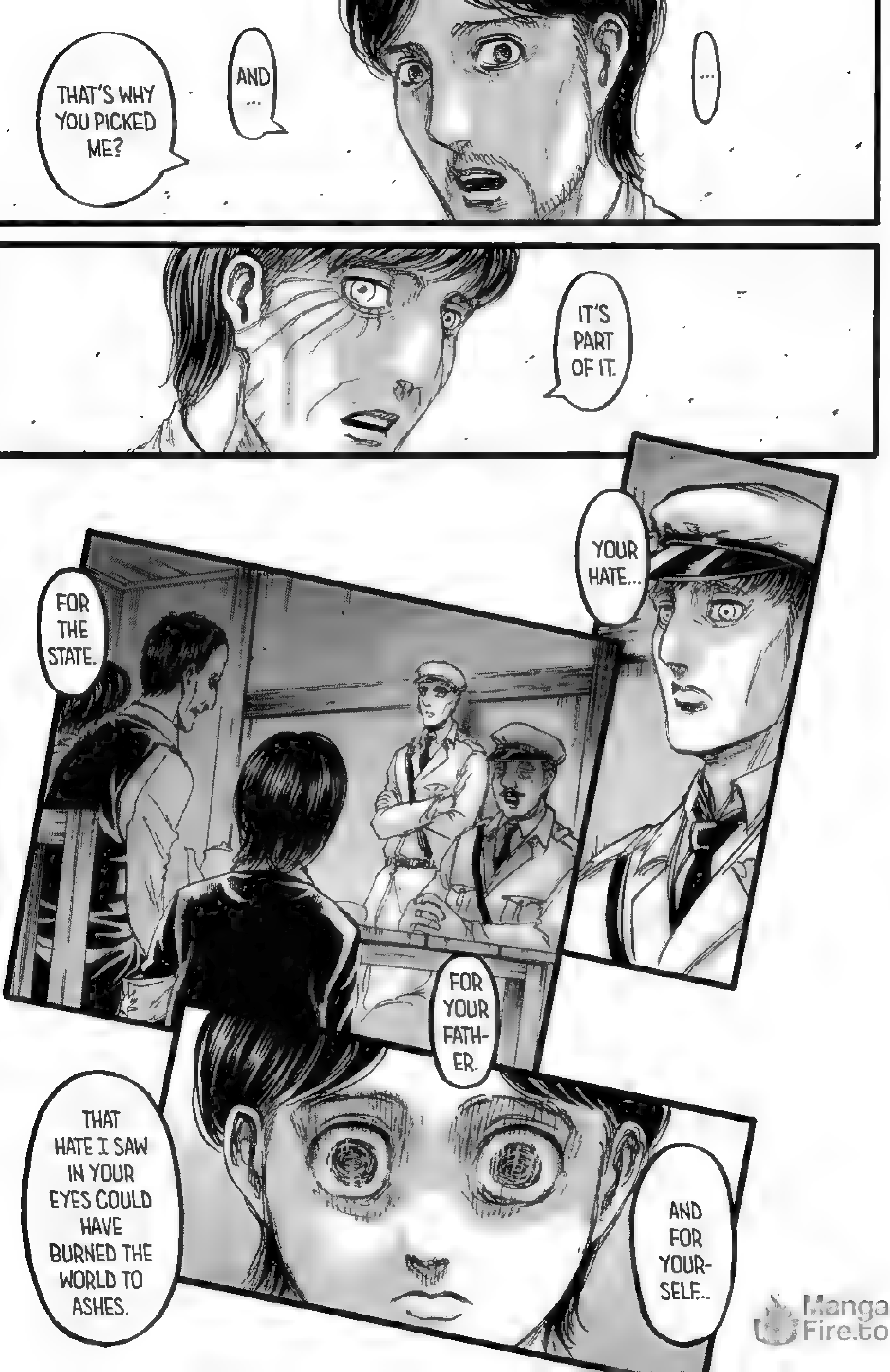

DINA...
...SHE WAS A SUBJECT OF YMIR WITH ROYAL BLOOD. SHE WAS SPECIAL.
SHE COULD MAKE FULL USE OF THE POWER OF THE TITANS.
WASN'T IT OBVIOUS? EVEN OUR ELDIAN CHILDREN KNOW THAT FROM THEIR MARLEY HISTORY TEXTBOOKS.
ZAKK
IF YOU HADN'T SUPPRESSED THAT FACT...AT THE VERY LEAST...
DINA WOULDN'T HAVE HAD TO COME HERE AND BE TURNED INTO A MINDLESS MONSTER...
... YOU ARE RIGHT.
SNATCH
ANSWER ME, OWL!!
WHY AM I THE ONLY ONE YOU KEPT ALIVE?!


OOZE
STOP IT.
THINK OF YOUR FINGERS.
...
OH, THAT'S TOO KIND OF YOU!
THOUGH YOU DIDN'T SEEM QUITE AS CONCERNED ABOUT MY FINGERS WHEN THEY WERE CUTTING THEM OFF!
COULDN'T YOU HAVE KEPT EVERYONE FROM BECOMING TITANS IF YOU'D GONE ON YOUR LITTLE RAMPAGE EARLIER?
TELL ME!! WHY DIDN'T YOU DO ANYTHING?!
WHAT PURPOSE DID IT SERVE TURNING THE ELDIA RESTORATIONISTS INTO TITANS?!

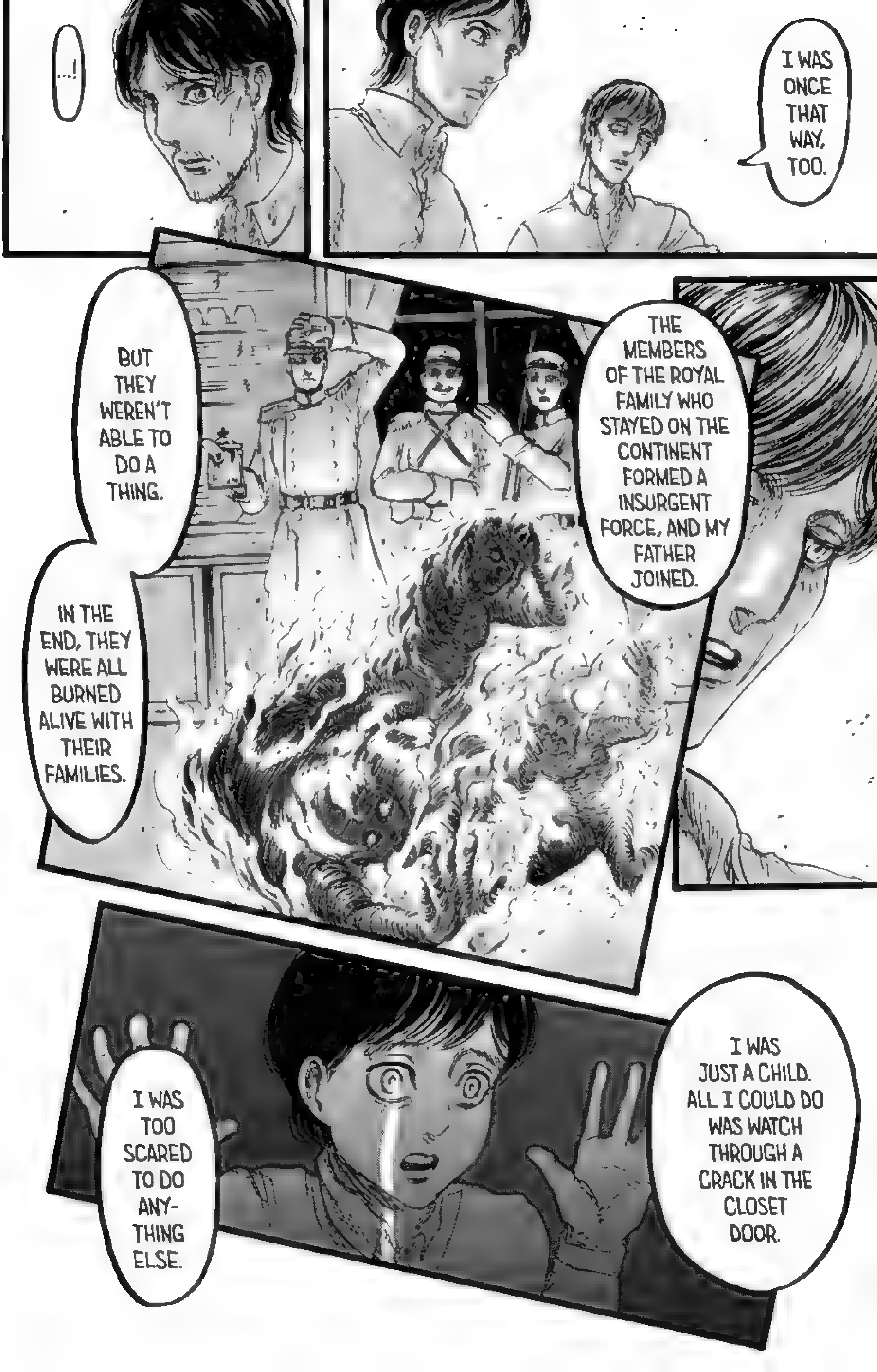

SLUMP
?!
...HEY, WHAT'S WRONG...?!
YOU'VE BEEN LOOKING PALE FOR A BIT NOW...
NOT JUST...
...OUR COMPATRIOTS...
I CUT OFF THE FINGERS... OF THOUSANDS OF SUBJECTS OF YMIR.
THOUSANDS... I TOOK THEM HERE...AND TURNED THEM INTO TITANS.
WOMEN AND CHILDREN, TOO.
I BELIEVE...
...I DID IT ALL TO SERVE ELDIA...
Manga Fire.to

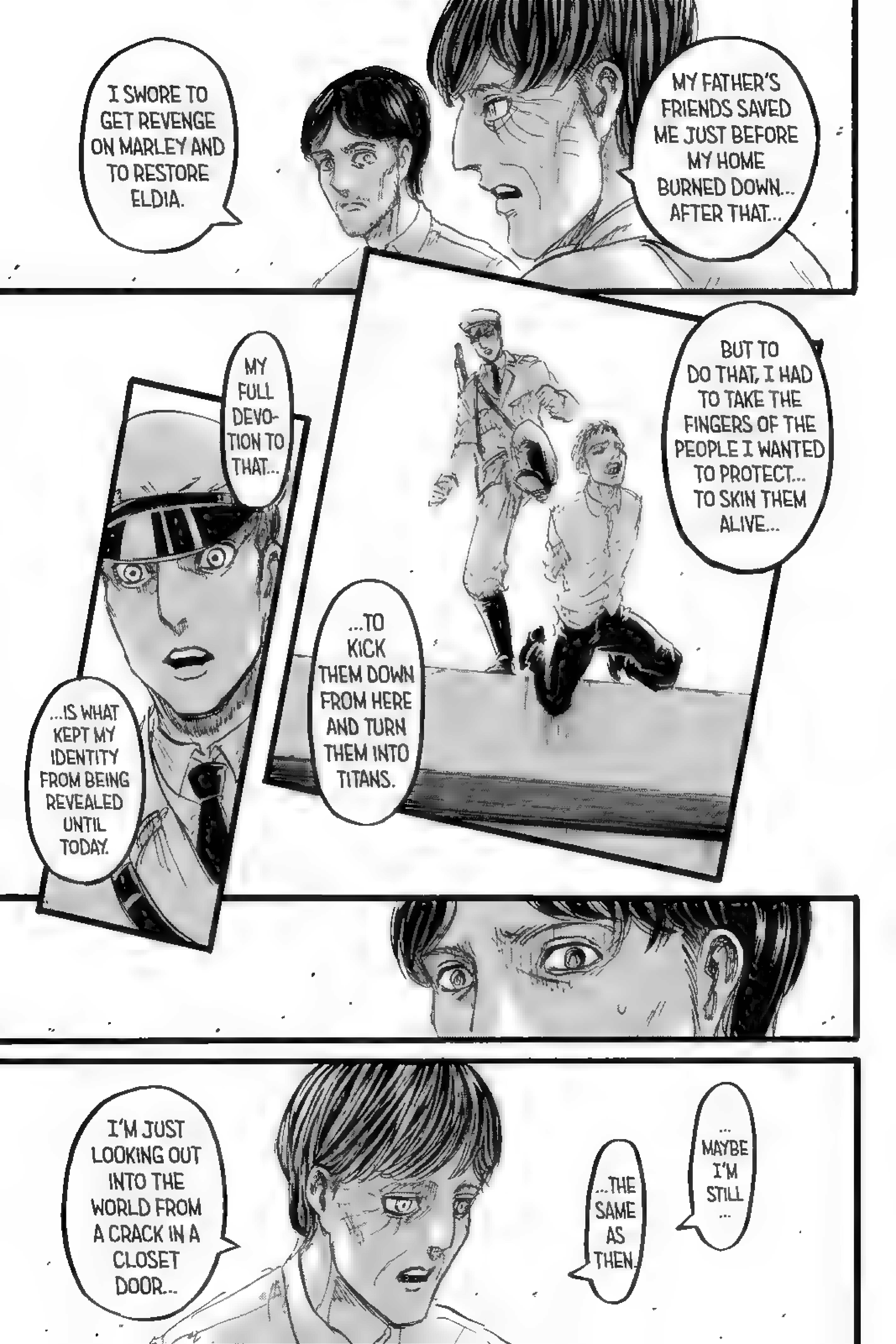

THEN...
...SHOW ME HOW.
YES...
I WILL.
...
I'M SHORT ON TIME...
GRISHA...
I'M ENTRUSTING YOU WITH MY FINAL MISSION.
YOU, AND NOT ANYONE ELSE.

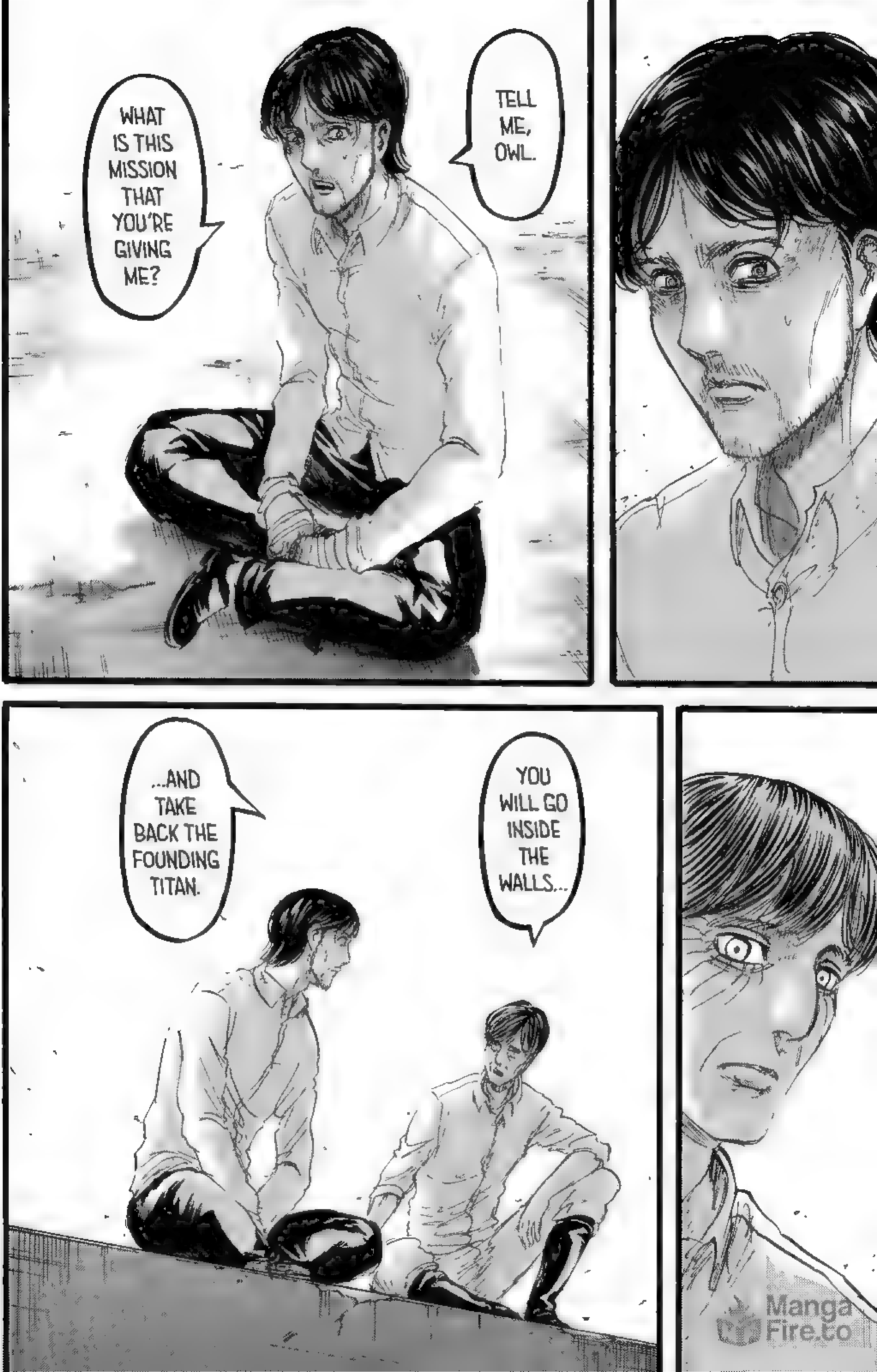

THAT DAY...WHEN WE FIRST MET...
IF I HADN'T CALLED OUT TO YOU AND STOPPED YOU,
YOU MAY HAVE BEEN ABLE TO SAVE YOUR SISTER.
...
...I THINK IT'S MORE LIKELY THAT I WOULD HAVE BEEN KILLED ALONGSIDE HER.
IT PUTS ME AT EASE TO KNOW YOU THINK THAT...
BUT IN ANY CASE, IF THAT HAD NEVER HAPPENED...
YOU PROBABLY...
...WOULD HAVE NEVER HATED MARLEY AS MUCH AS YOU DO NOW.


...
AND ...
THAT'S WHY YOU PICKED ME?
IT'S PART OF IT.
YOUR HATE...
FOR THE STATE.
FOR YOUR FATHER.
AND FOR YOURSELF...
THAT HATE I SAW IN YOUR EYES COULD HAVE BURNED THE WORLD TO ASHES.

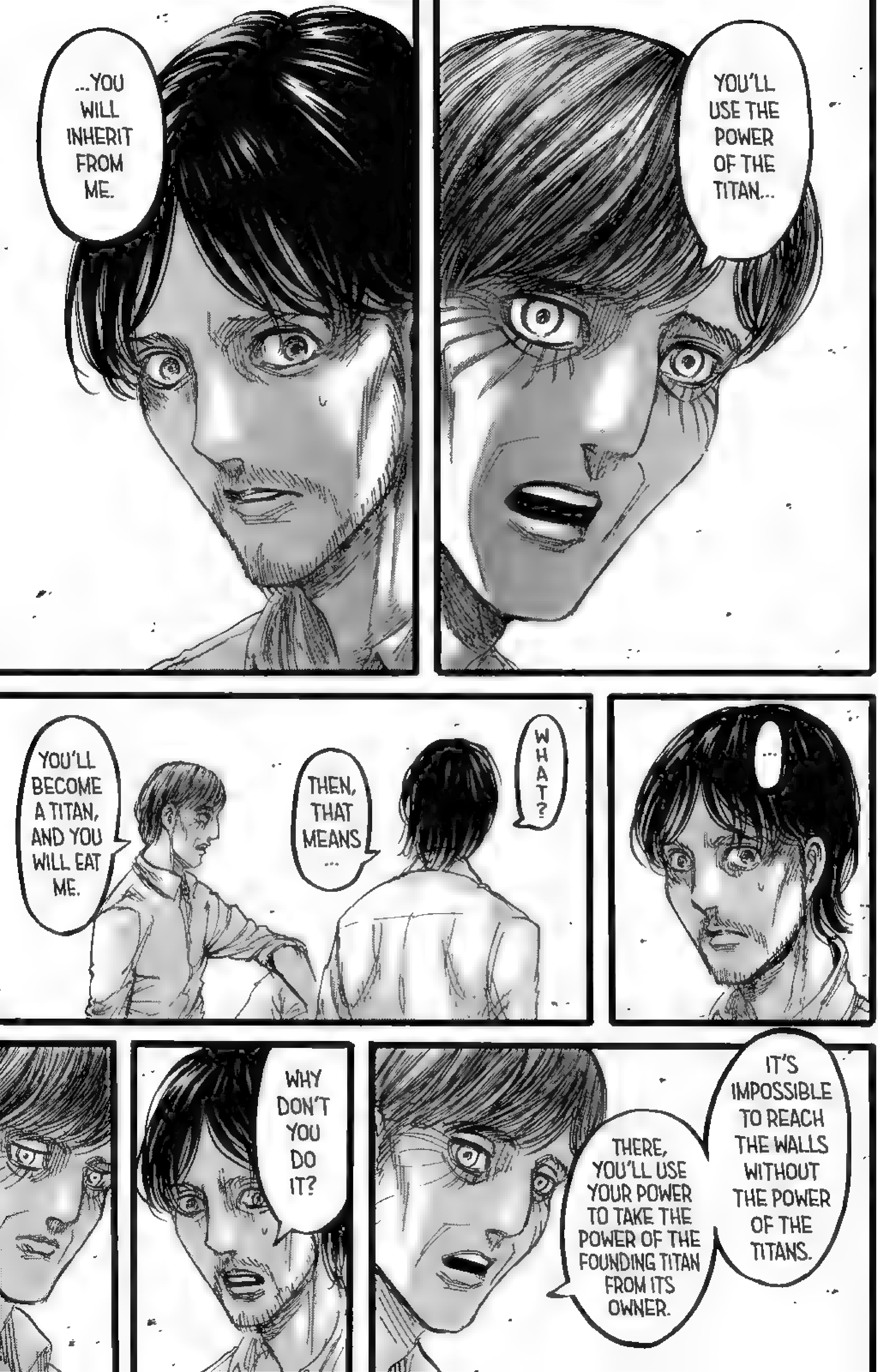
Manga Fire.to

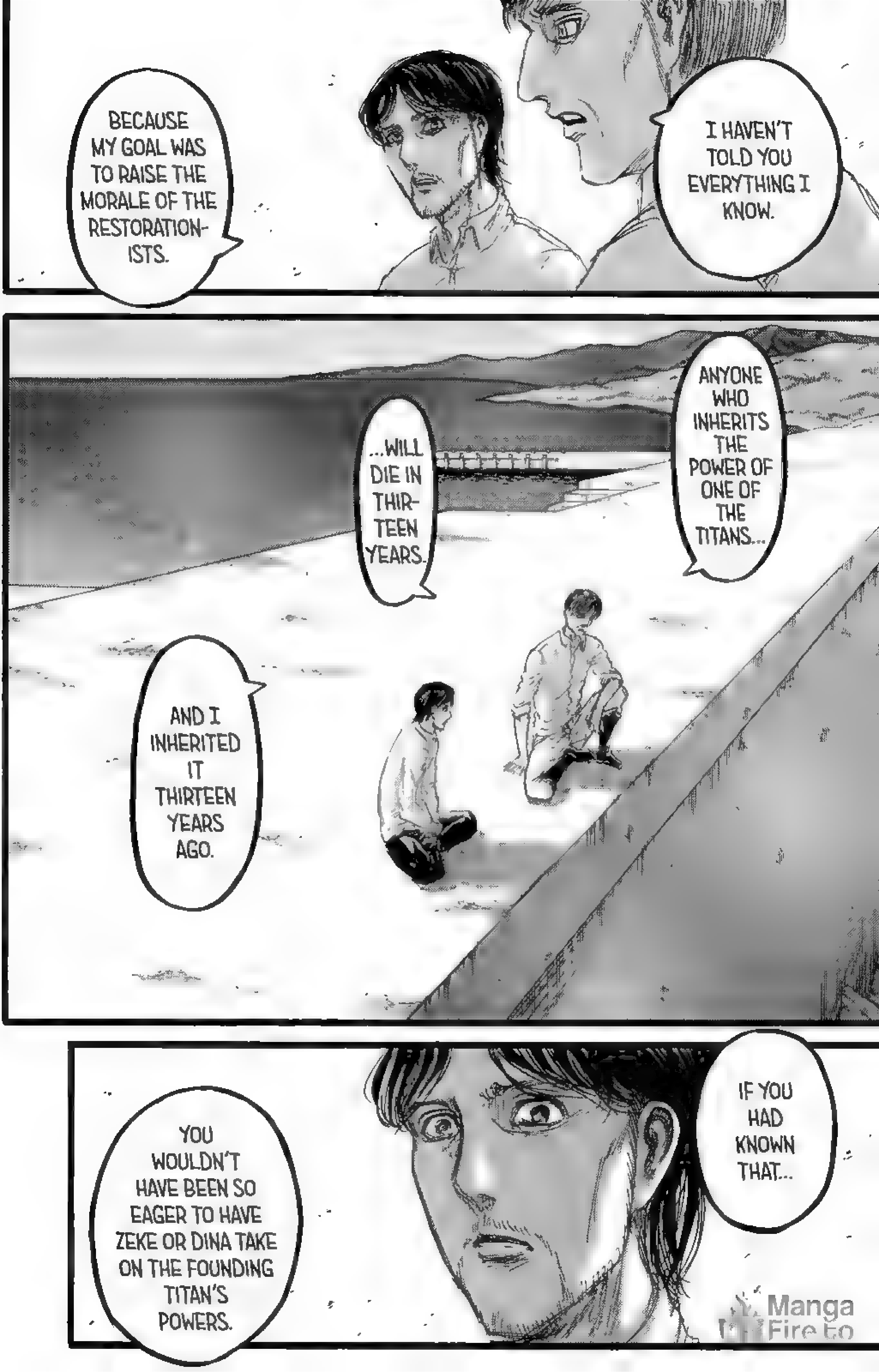

I WAS ONCE THAT WAY, TOO.
...!
THE MEMBERS OF THE ROYAL FAMILY WHO STAYED ON THE CONTINENT FORMED A INSURGENT FORCE, AND MY FATHER JOINED.
BUT THEY WEREN'T ABLE TO DO A THING.
IN THE END, THEY WERE ALL BURNED ALIVE WITH THEIR FAMILIES.
I WAS JUST A CHILD. ALL I COULD DO WAS WATCH THROUGH A CRACK IN THE CLOSET DOOR.
I WAS TOO SCARED TO DO ANYTHING ELSE.


MY FATHER'S FRIENDS SAVED ME JUST BEFORE MY HOME BURNED DOWN... AFTER THAT...
I SWORE TO GET REVENGE ON MARLEY AND TO RESTORE ELDIA.
BUT TO DO THAT, I HAD TO TAKE THE FINGERS OF THE PEOPLE I WANTED TO PROTECT... TO SKIN THEM ALIVE...
...TO KICK THEM DOWN FROM HERE AND TURN THEM INTO TITANS.
MY FULL DEVOTION TO THAT...
...IS WHAT KEPT MY IDENTITY FROM BEING REVEALED UNTIL TODAY.
...MAYBE I'M STILL...
...THE SAME AS THEN.
I'M JUST LOOKING OUT INTO THE WORLD FROM A CRACK IN A CLOSET DOOR...

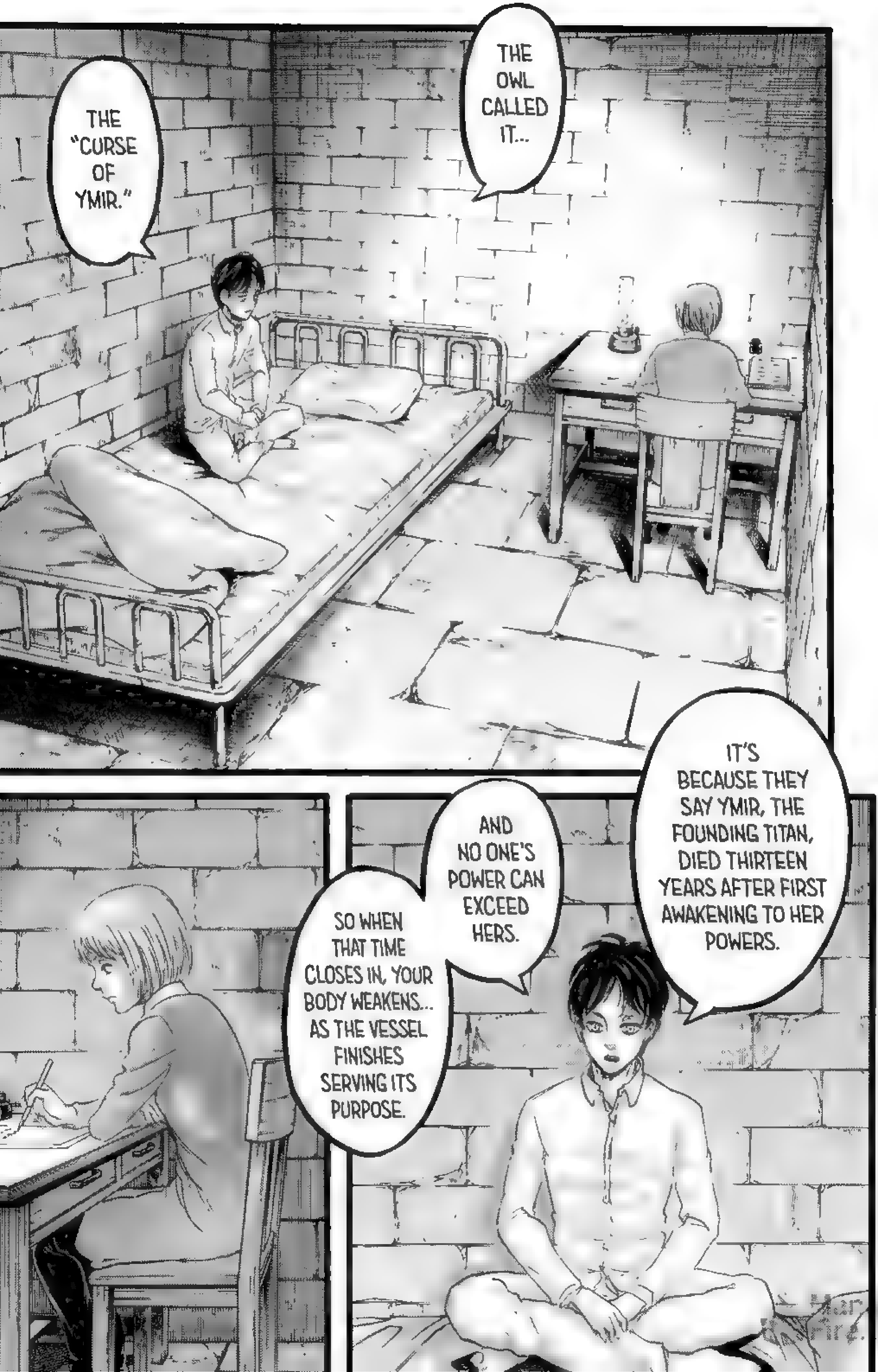

TELL ME, OWL.
WHAT IS THIS MISSION THAT YOU'RE GIVING ME?
YOU WILL GO INSIDE THE WALLS...
...AND TAKE BACK THE FOUNDING TITAN.

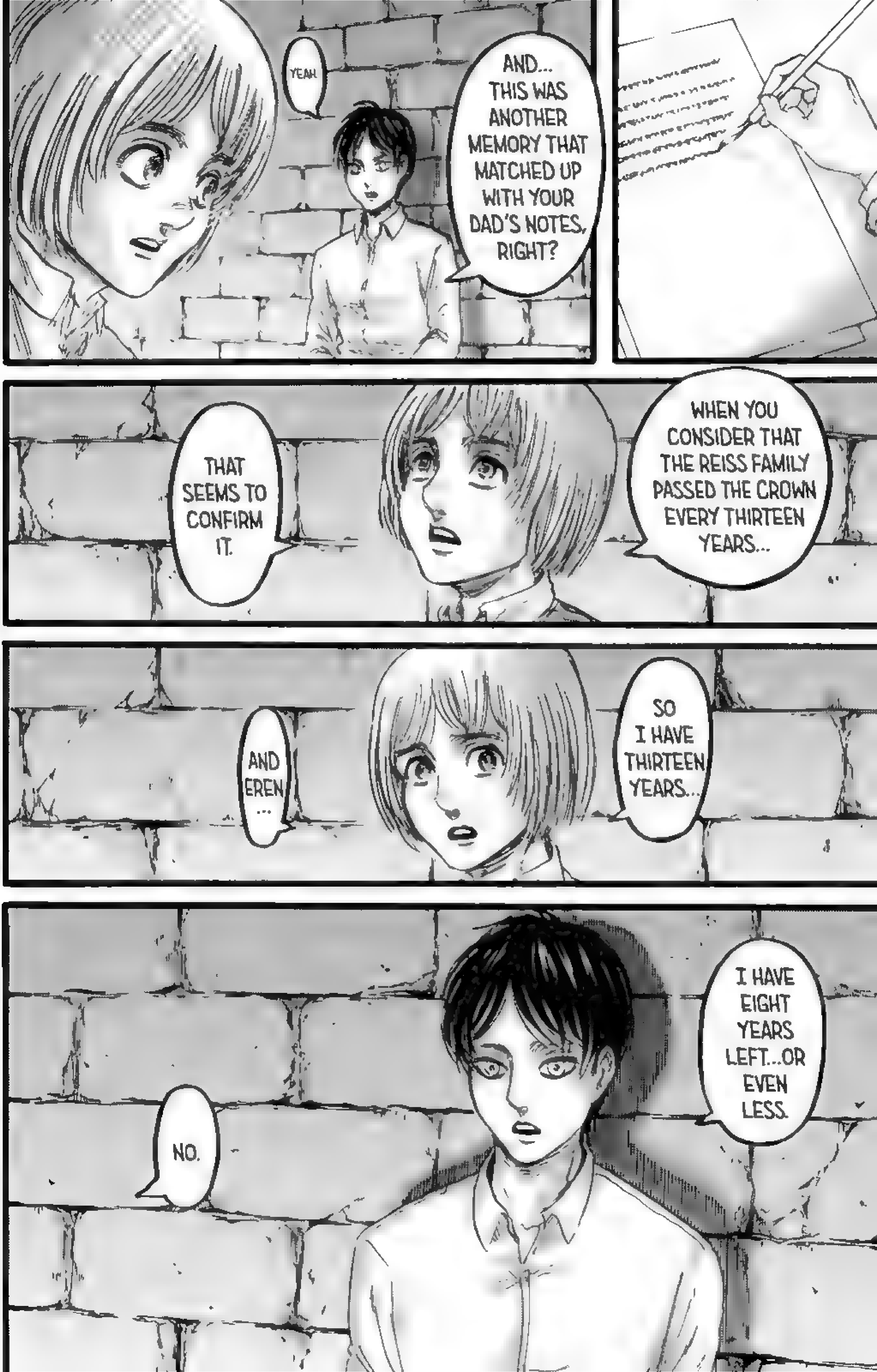
Manga Fire.to

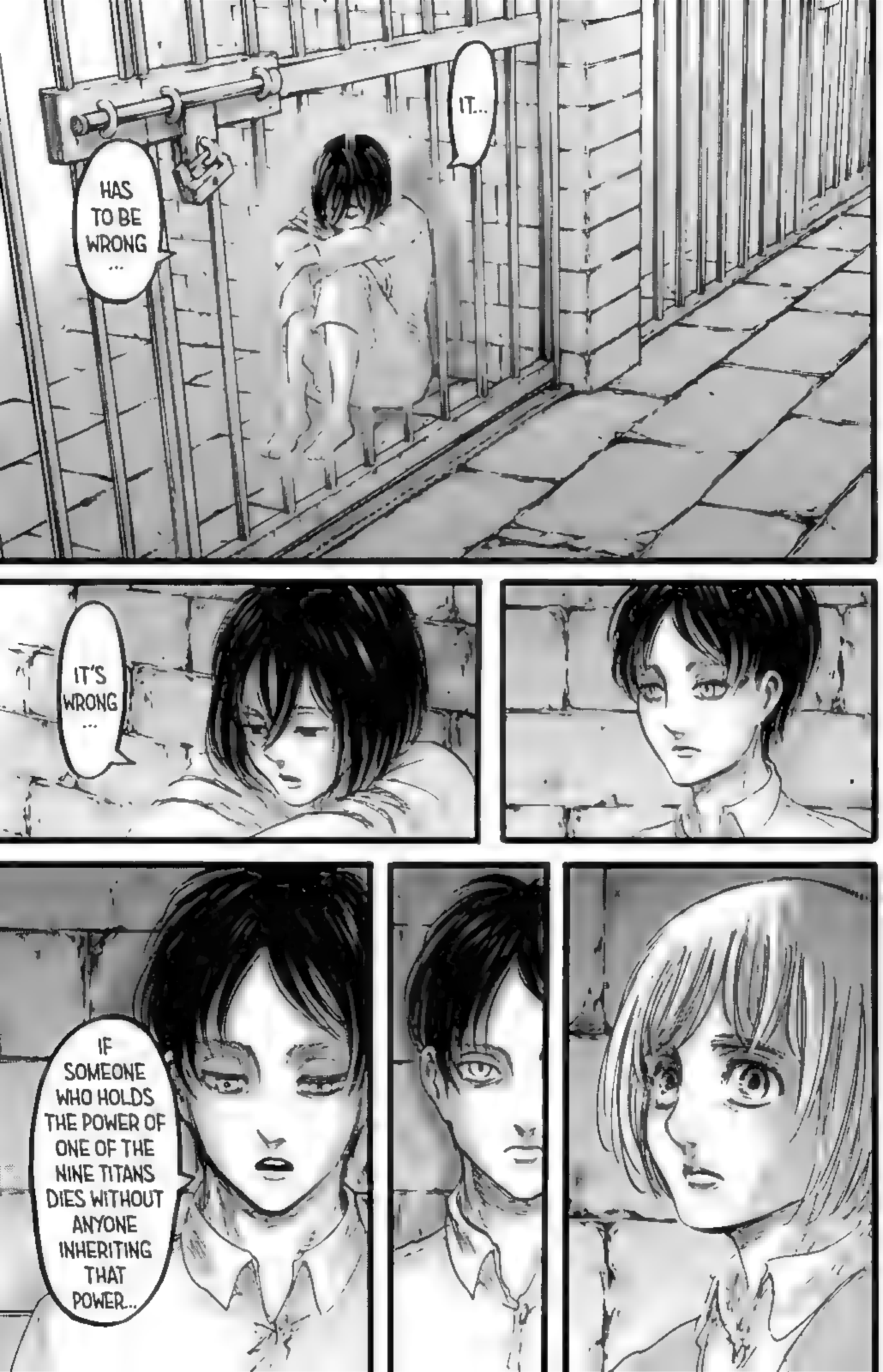

YOU'LL USE THE POWER OF THE TITAN...
...YOU WILL INHERIT FROM ME.
...
WHAT?
THEN, THAT MEANS...
YOU'LL BECOME A TITAN, AND YOU WILL EAT ME.
IT'S IMPOSSIBLE TO REACH THE WALLS WITHOUT THE POWER OF THE TITANS.
THERE, YOU'LL USE YOUR POWER TO TAKE THE POWER OF THE FOUNDING TITAN FROM ITS OWNER.
WHY DON'T YOU DO IT?

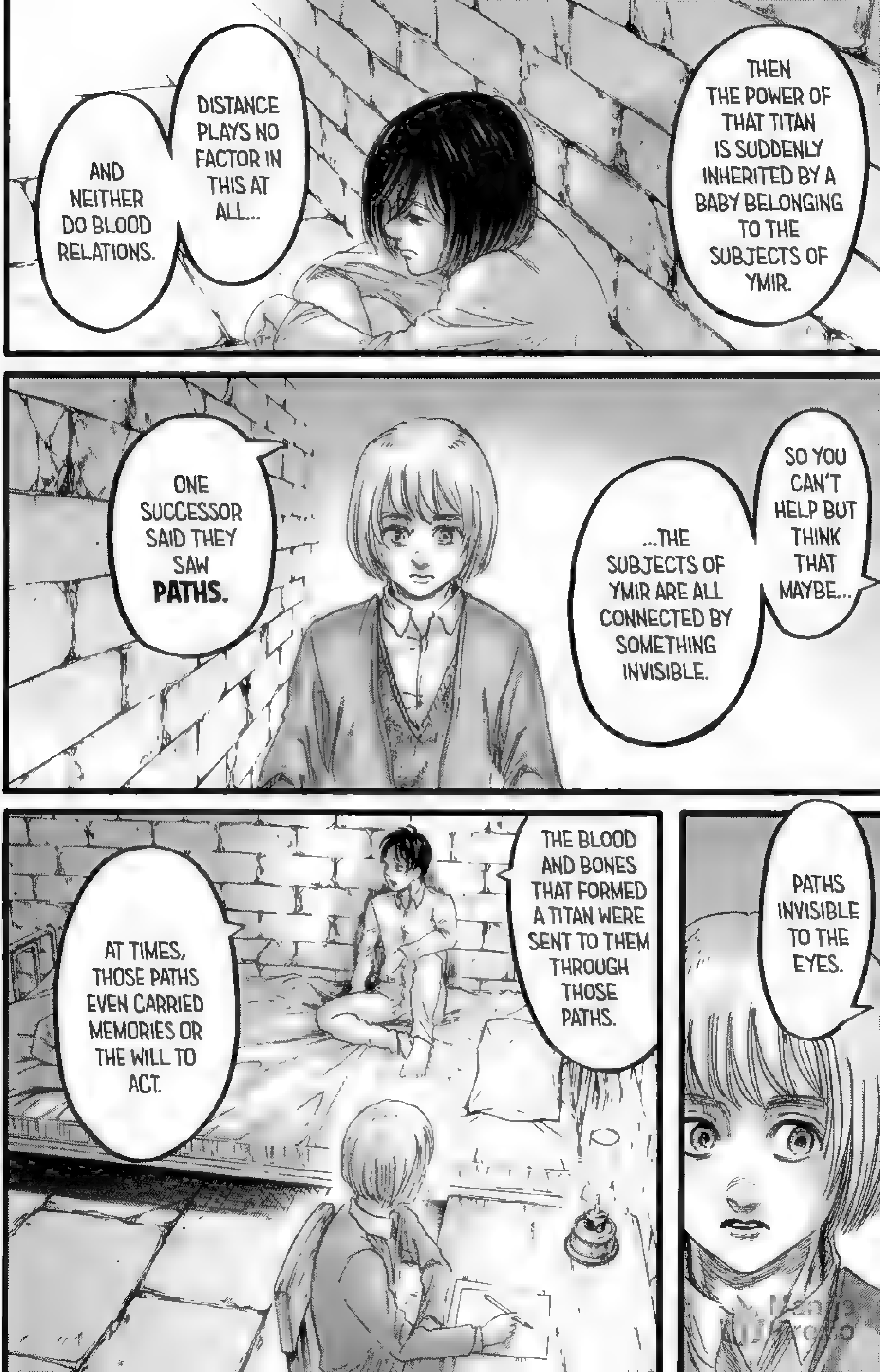

I HAVEN'T TOLD YOU EVERYTHING I KNOW.
BECAUSE MY GOAL WAS TO RAISE THE MORALE OF THE RESTORATIONISTS.
ANYONE WHO INHERITS THE POWER OF ONE OF THE TITANS...
...WILL DIE IN THIRTEEN YEARS.
AND I INHERITED IT THIRTEEN YEARS AGO.
IF YOU HAD KNOWN THAT...
YOU WOULDN'T HAVE BEEN SO EAGER TO HAVE ZEKE OR DINA TAKE ON THE FOUNDING TITAN'S POWERS.

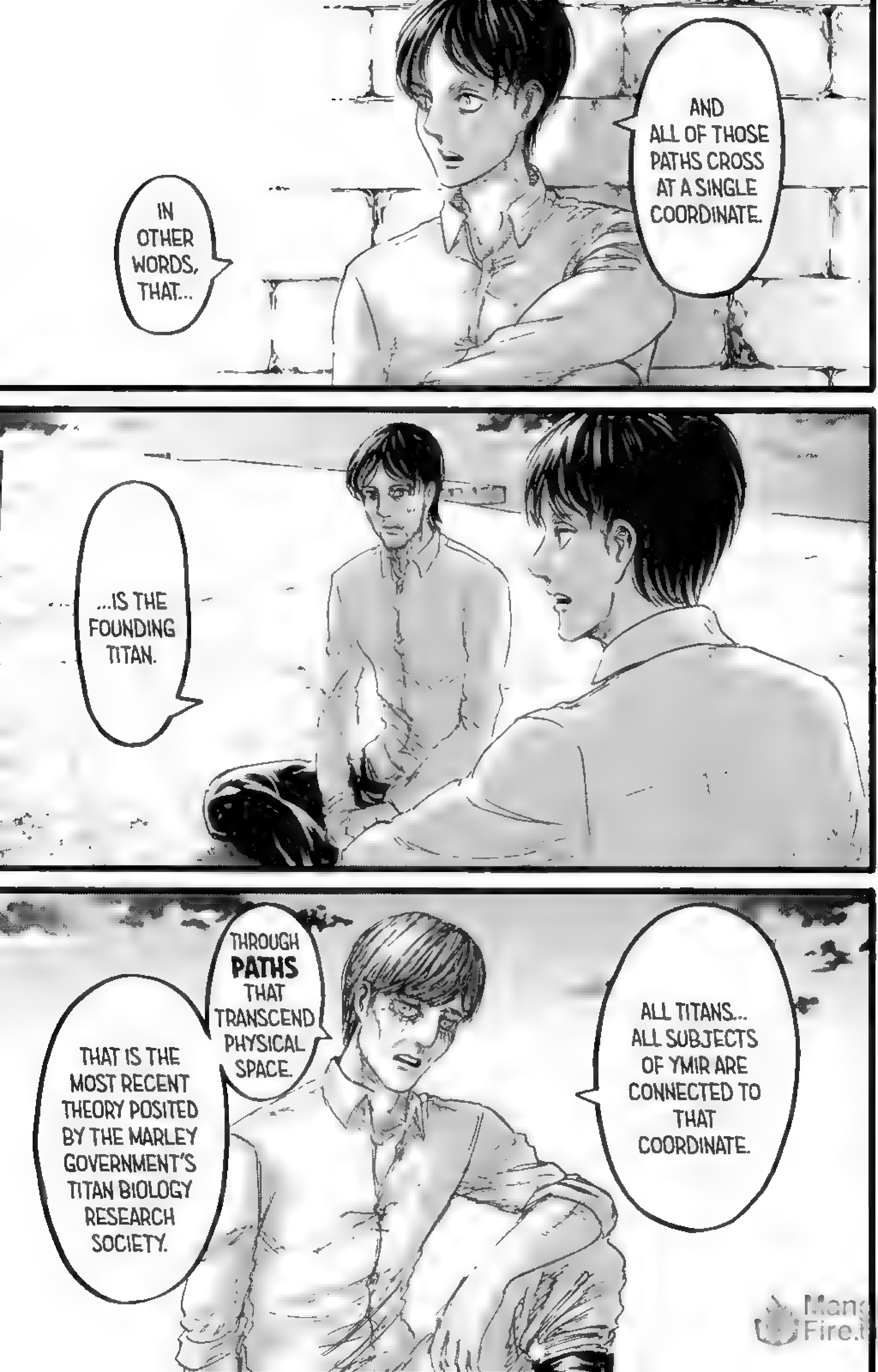
MangaFire.to


THE OWL CALLED IT...
THE "CURSE OF YMIR."
IT'S BECAUSE THEY SAY YMIR, THE FOUNDING TITAN, DIED THIRTEEN YEARS AFTER FIRST AWAKENING TO HER POWERS.
AND NO ONE'S POWER CAN EXCEED HERS.
SO WHEN THAT TIME CLOSES IN, YOUR BODY WEAKENS... AS THE VESSEL FINISHES SERVING ITS PURPOSE.

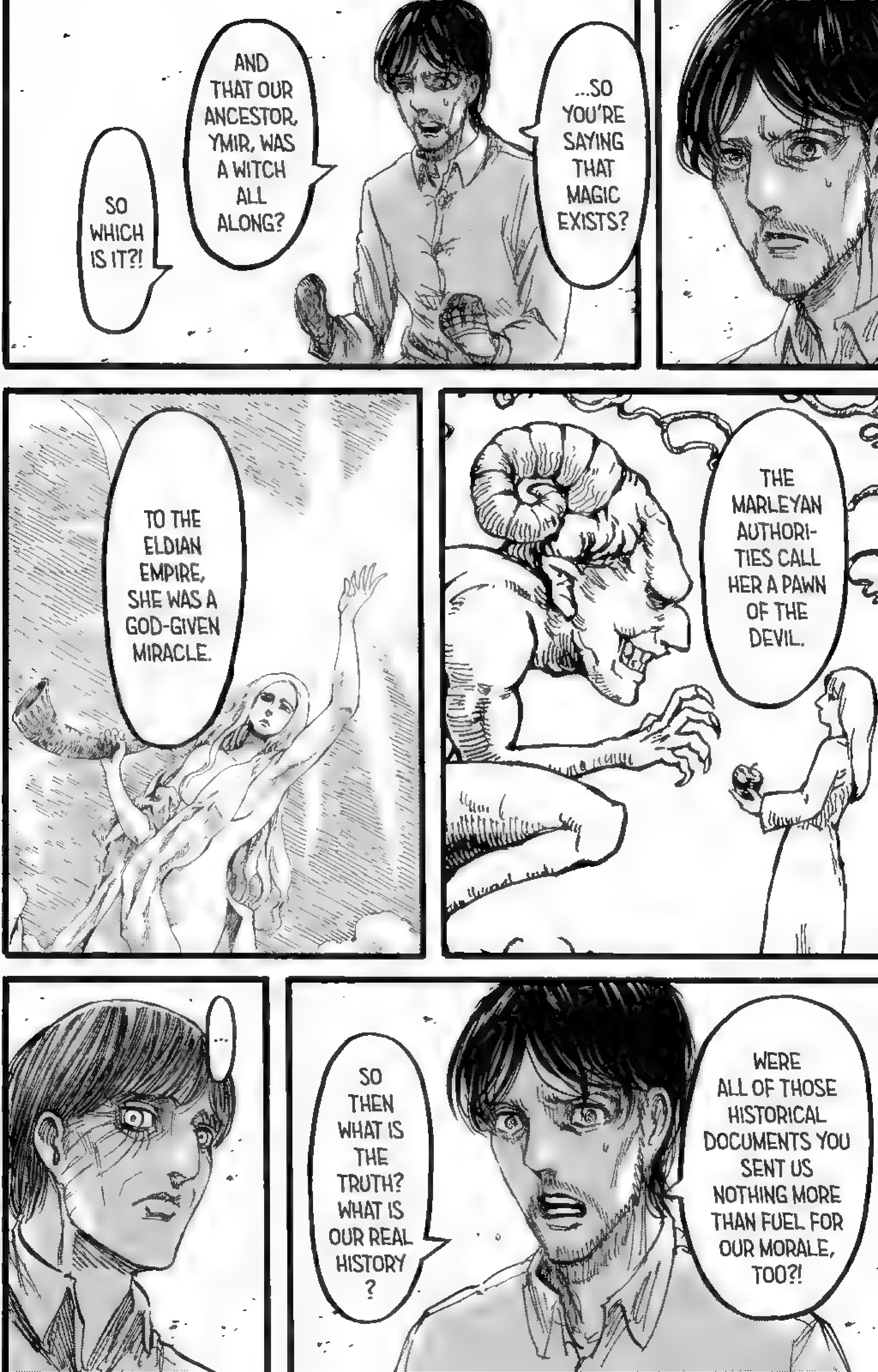

AND... THIS WAS ANOTHER MEMORY THAT MATCHED UP WITH YOUR DAD'S NOTES, RIGHT?
YEAH
WHEN YOU CONSIDER THAT THE REISS FAMILY PASSED THE CROWN EVERY THIRTEEN YEARS...
THAT SEEMS TO CONFIRM IT.
SO I HAVE THIRTEEN YEARS...
AND EREN...
I HAVE EIGHT YEARS LEFT...OR EVEN LESS.
NO.

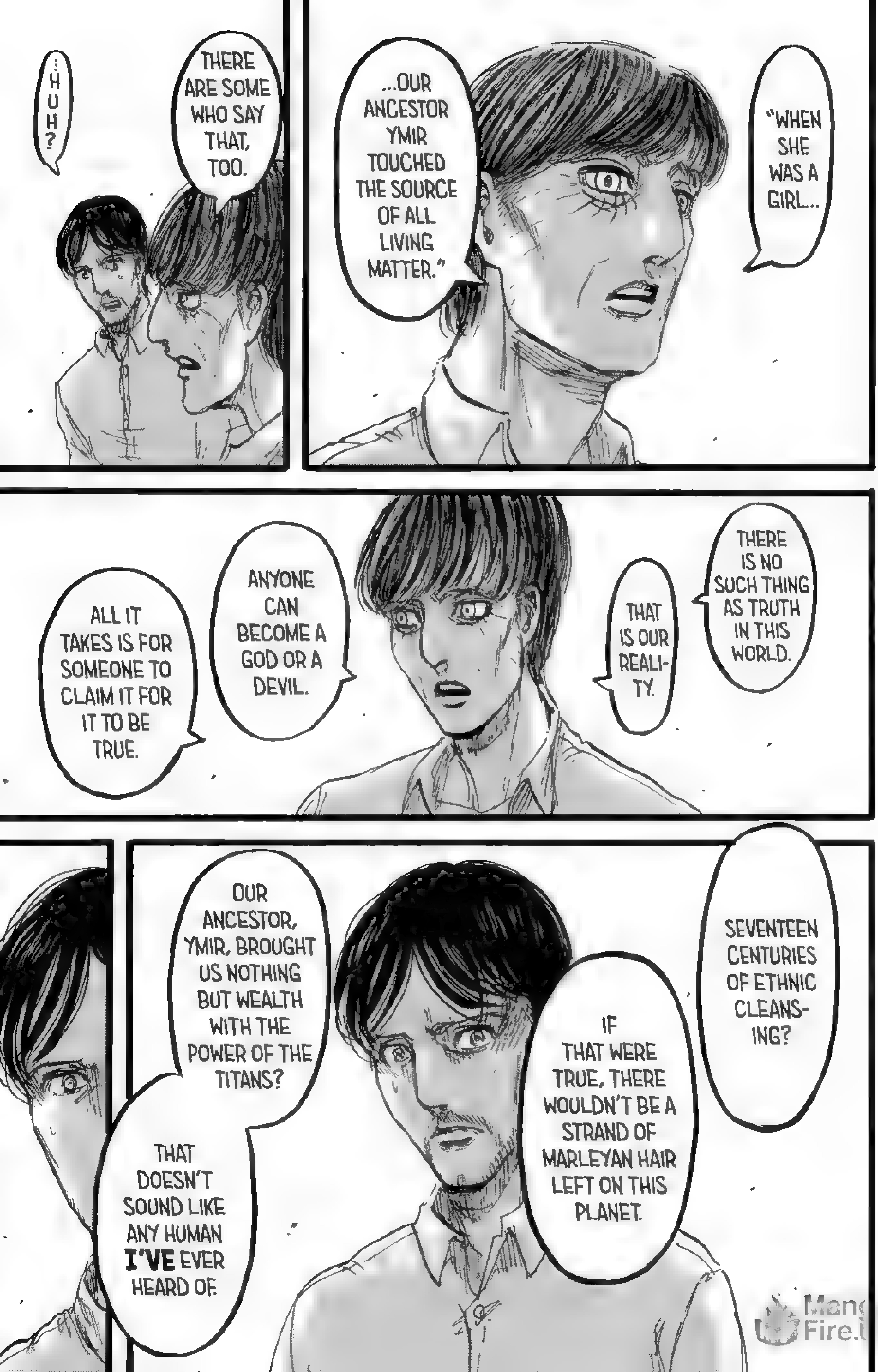

IT...
HAS TO BE WRONG ...
IT'S WRONG ...
IF SOMEONE WHO HOLDS THE POWER OF ONE OF THE NINE TITANS DIES WITHOUT ANYONE INHERITING THAT POWER...

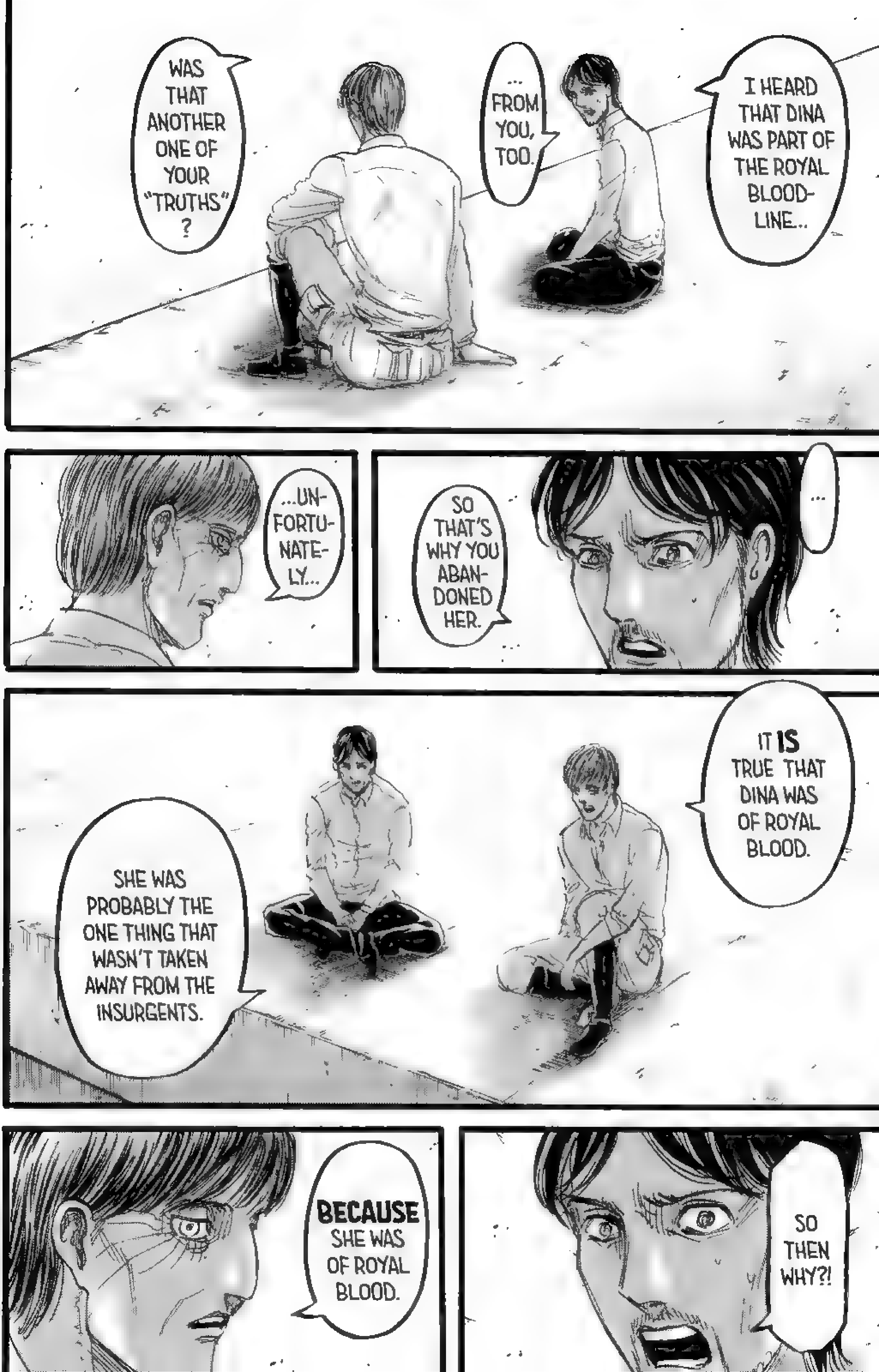

THEN THE POWER OF THAT TITAN IS SUDDENLY INHERITED BY A BABY BELONGING TO THE SUBJECTS OF YMIR.
DISTANCE PLAYS NO FACTOR IN THIS AT ALL...
AND NEITHER DO BLOOD RELATIONS.
SO YOU CAN'T HELP BUT THINK THAT MAYBE...
...THE SUBJECTS OF YMIR ARE ALL CONNECTED BY SOMETHING INVISIBLE.
ONE SUCCESSOR SAID THEY SAW **PATHS.**
PATHS INVISIBLE TO THE EYES.
THE BLOOD AND BONES THAT FORMED A TITAN WERE SENT TO THEM THROUGH THOSE PATHS.
AT TIMES, THOSE PATHS EVEN CARRIED MEMORIES OR THE WILL TO ACT.

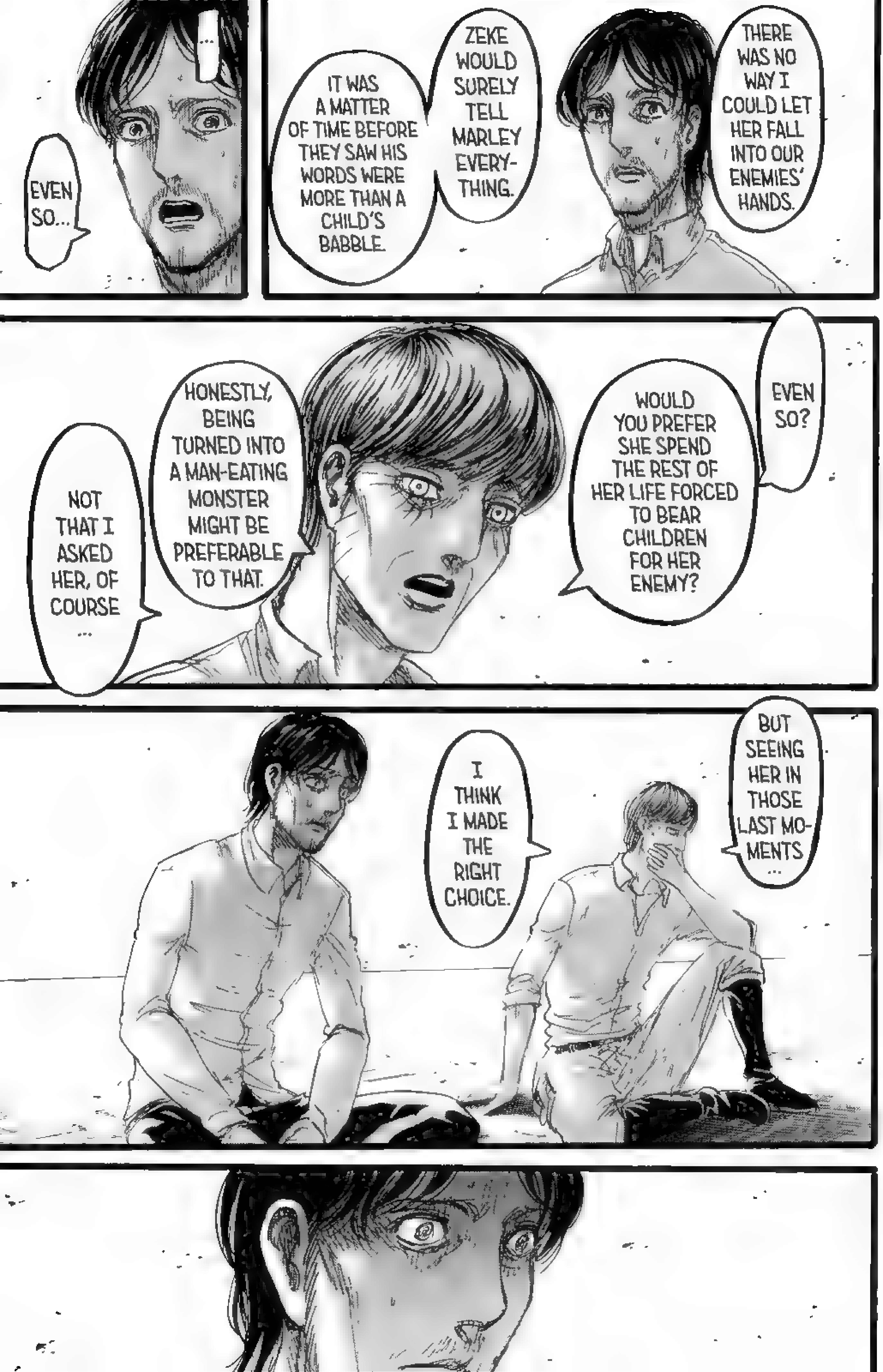

AND ALL OF THOSE PATHS CROSS AT A SINGLE COORDINATE.
IN OTHER WORDS, THAT...
...IS THE FOUNDING TITAN.
ALL TITANS... ALL SUBJECTS OF YMIR ARE CONNECTED TO THAT COORDINATE.
THROUGH **PATHS** THAT TRANSCEND PHYSICAL SPACE.
THAT IS THE MOST RECENT THEORY POSITED BY THE MARLEY GOVERNMENT'S TITAN BIOLOGY RESEARCH SOCIETY.

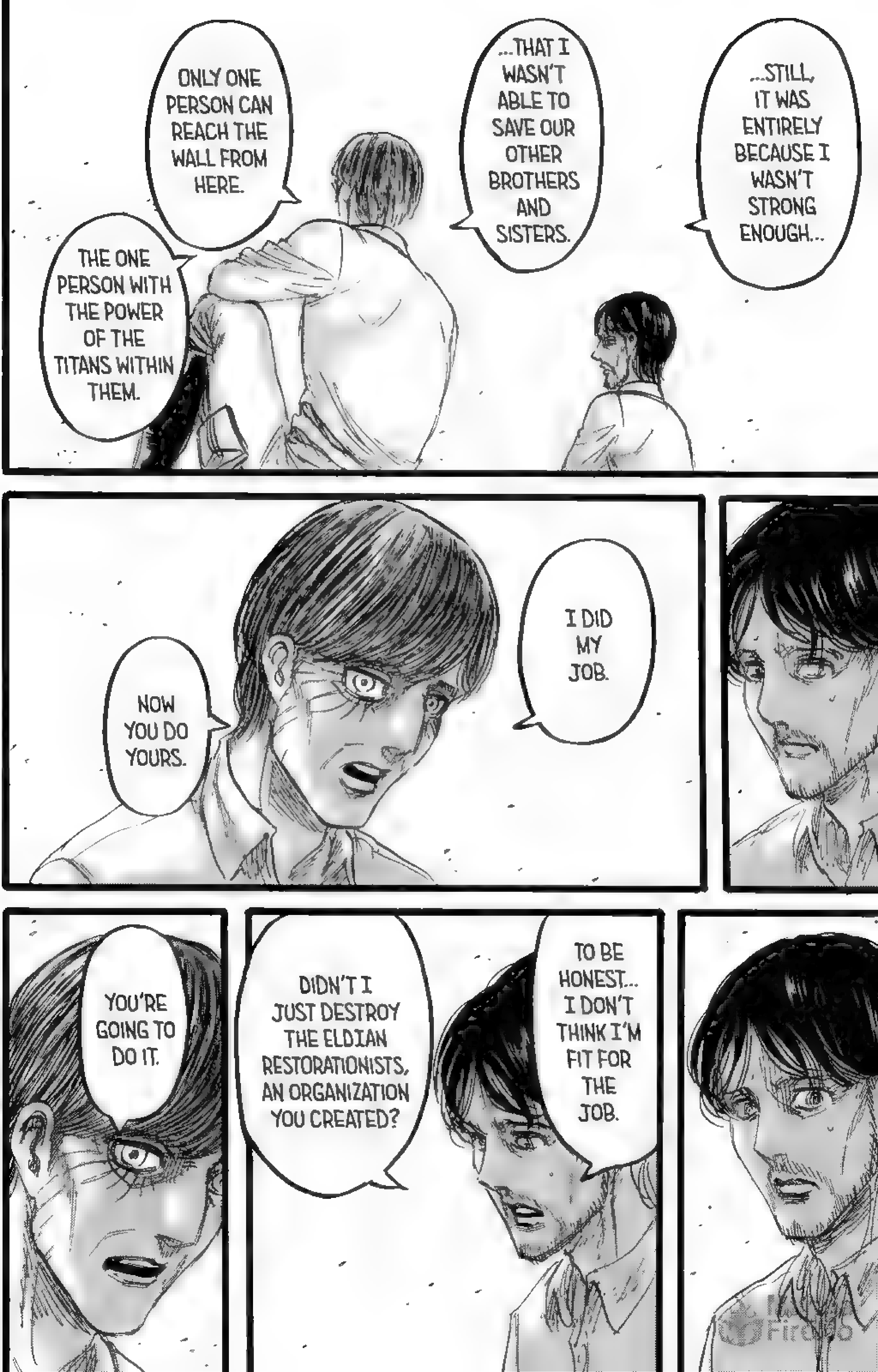
Manga Fire.to

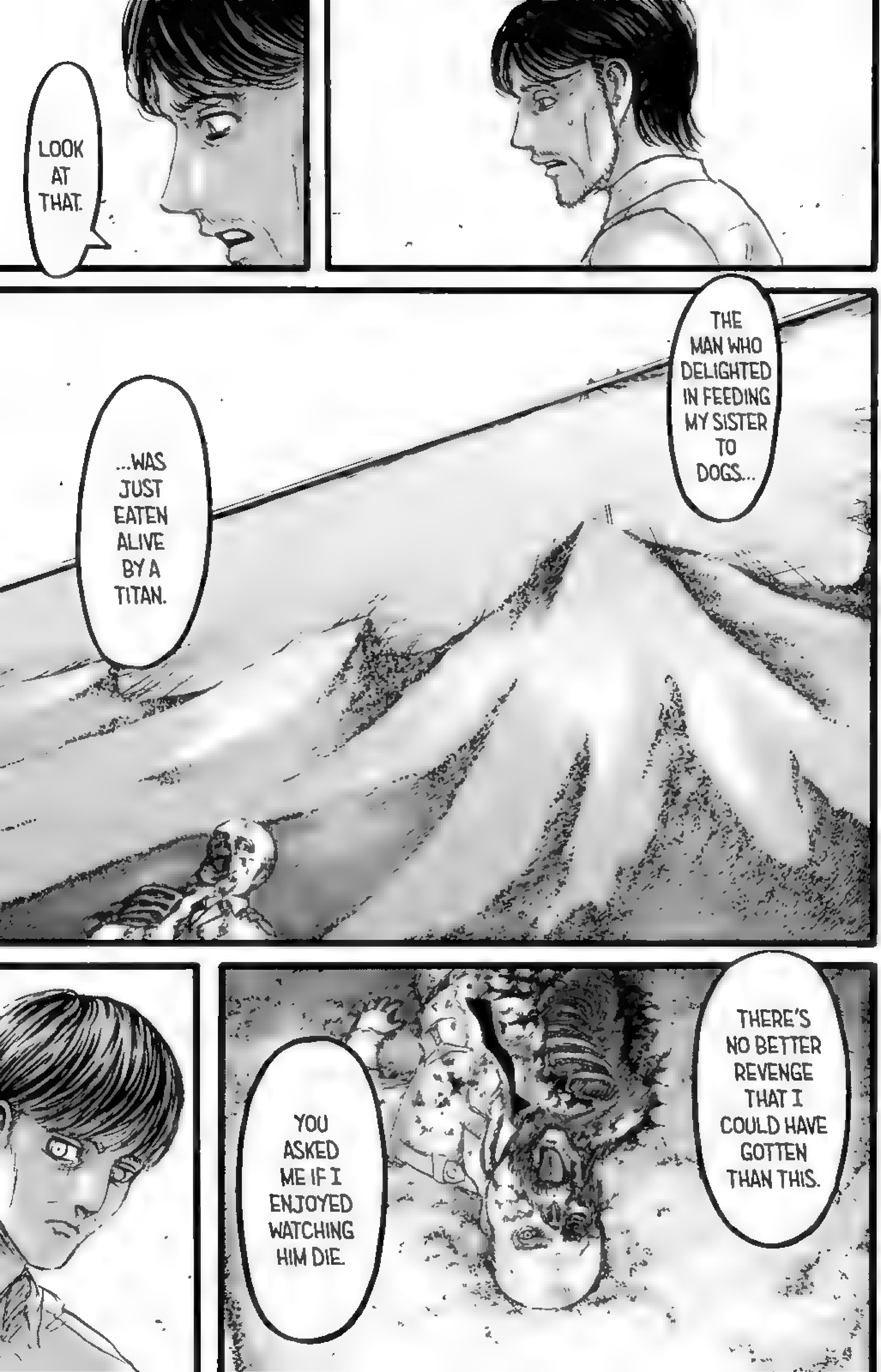

...SO YOU'RE SAYING THAT MAGIC EXISTS?
AND THAT OUR ANCESTOR, YMIR, WAS A WITCH ALL ALONG?
SO WHICH IS IT?!
THE MARLEYAN AUTHORITIES CALL HER A PAWN OF THE DEVIL.
TO THE ELDIAN EMPIRE, SHE WAS A GOD-GIVEN MIRACLE.
WERE ALL OF THOSE HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS YOU SENT US NOTHING MORE THAN FUEL FOR OUR MORALE, TOO?!
SO THEN WHAT IS THE TRUTH? WHAT IS OUR REAL HISTORY?
...

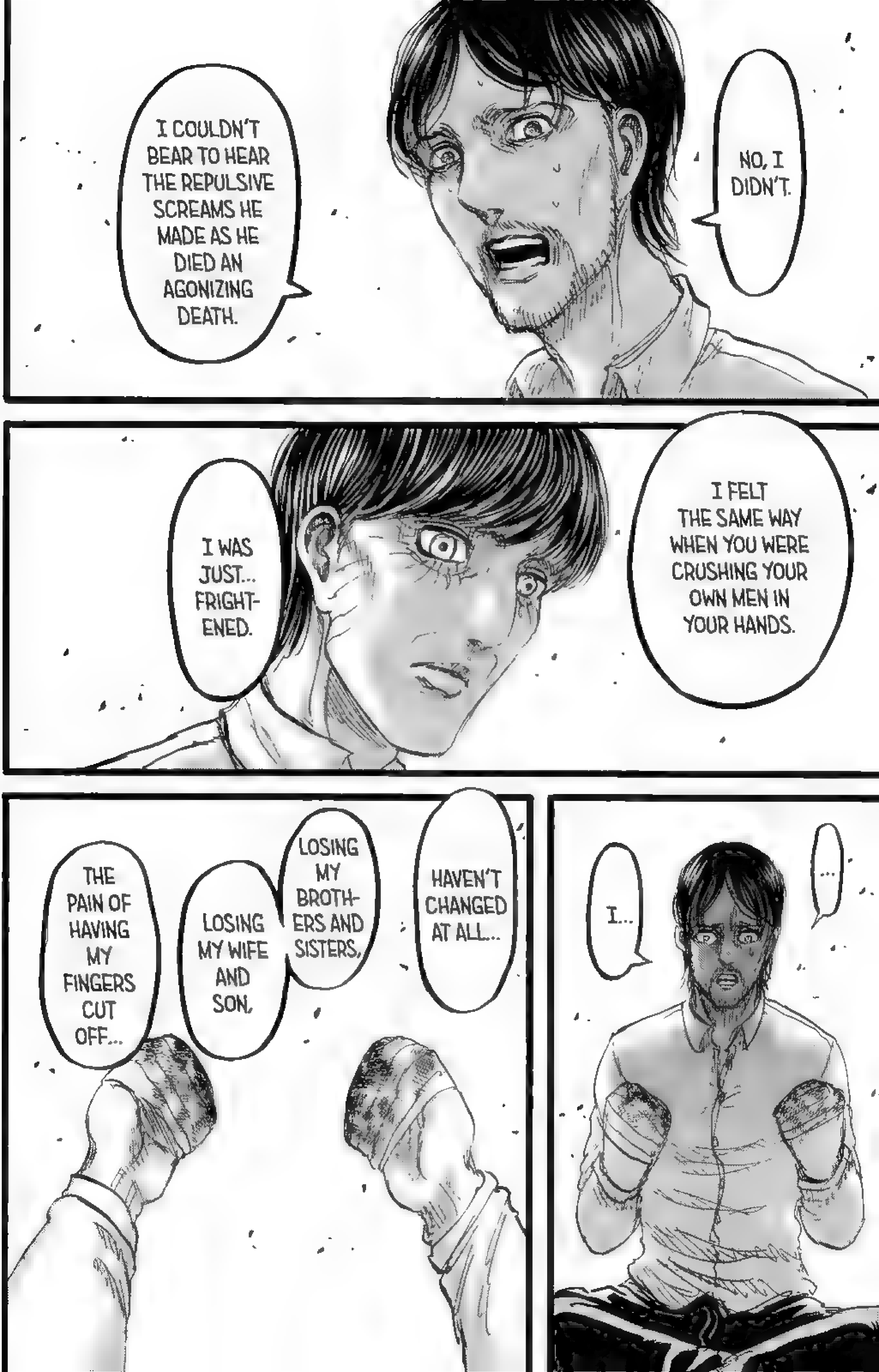

"WHEN SHE WAS A GIRL...
...OUR ANCESTOR YMIR TOUCHED THE SOURCE OF ALL LIVING MATTER."
THERE ARE SOME WHO SAY THAT, TOO.
...HUH?
THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS TRUTH IN THIS WORLD.
THAT IS OUR REALITY.
ANYONE CAN BECOME A GOD OR A DEVIL.
ALL IT TAKES IS FOR SOMEONE TO CLAIM IT FOR IT TO BE TRUE.
SEVENTEEN CENTURIES OF ETHNIC CLEANSING?
IF THAT WERE TRUE, THERE WOULDN'T BE A STRAND OF MARLEYAN HAIR LEFT ON THIS PLANET.
OUR ANCESTOR, YMIR, BROUGHT US NOTHING BUT WEALTH WITH THE POWER OF THE TITANS?
THAT DOESN'T SOUND LIKE ANY HUMAN **I'VE** EVER HEARD OF.
MangaFire.to

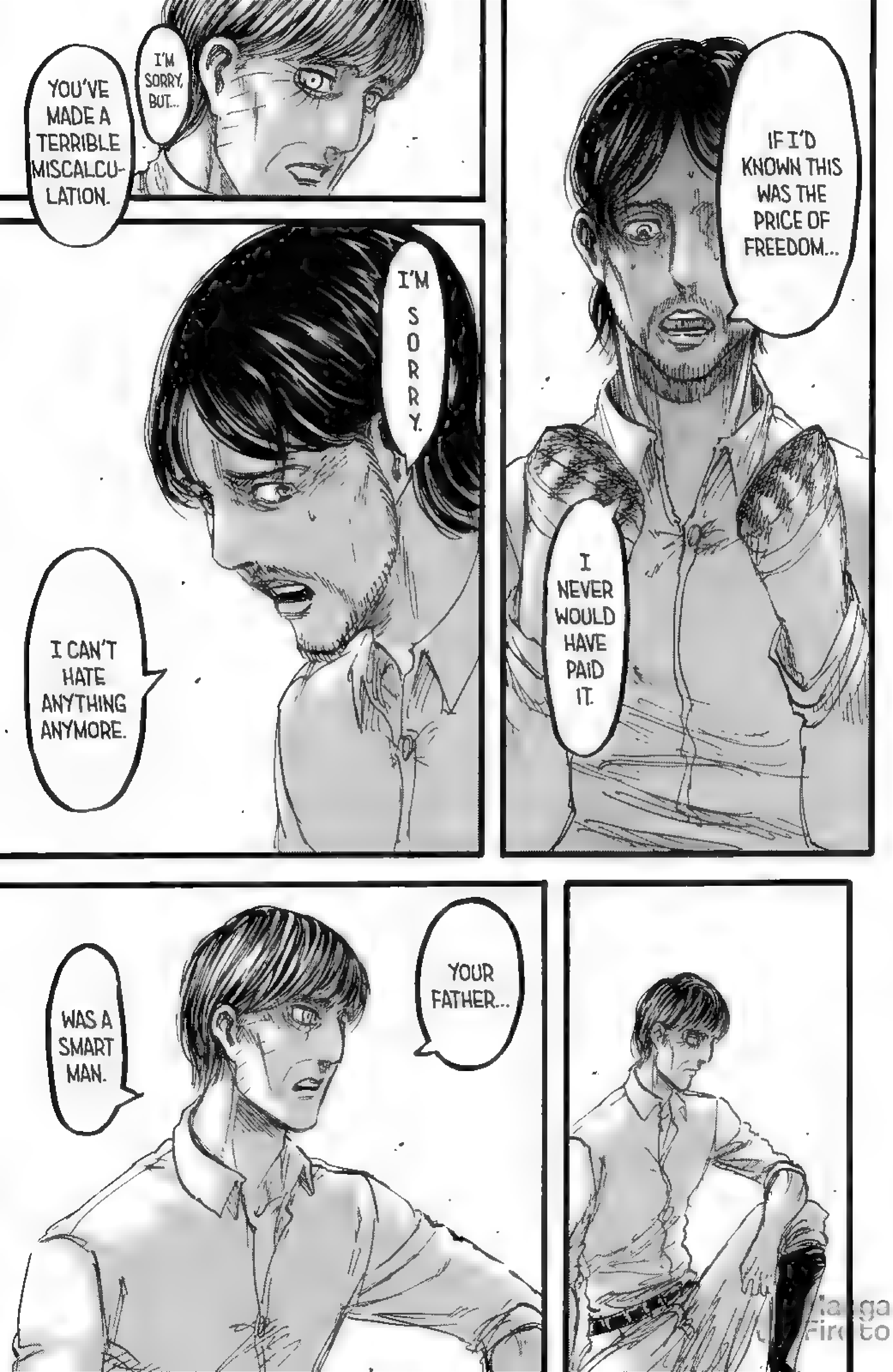

I HEARD THAT DINA WAS PART OF THE ROYAL BLOODLINE...
...FROM YOU, TOO.
WAS THAT ANOTHER ONE OF YOUR "TRUTHS"?
...
SO THAT'S WHY YOU ABANDONED HER.
...UNFORTUNATELY...
IT **IS** TRUE THAT DINA WAS OF ROYAL BLOOD.
SHE WAS PROBABLY THE ONE THING THAT WASN'T TAKEN AWAY FROM THE INSURGENTS.
SO THEN WHY?!
BECAUSE SHE WAS OF ROYAL BLOOD.


THERE WAS NO WAY I COULD LET HER FALL INTO OUR ENEMIES' HANDS.
ZEKE WOULD SURELY TELL MARLEY EVERYTHING.
IT WAS A MATTER OF TIME BEFORE THEY SAW HIS WORDS WERE MORE THAN A CHILD'S BABBLE.
...
EVEN SO...
EVEN SO?
WOULD YOU PREFER SHE SPEND THE REST OF HER LIFE FORCED TO BEAR CHILDREN FOR HER ENEMY?
HONESTLY, BEING TURNED INTO A MAN-EATING MONSTER MIGHT BE PREFERABLE TO THAT.
NOT THAT I ASKED HER, OF COURSE...
BUT SEEING HER IN THOSE LAST MOMENTS...
I THINK I MADE THE RIGHT CHOICE.

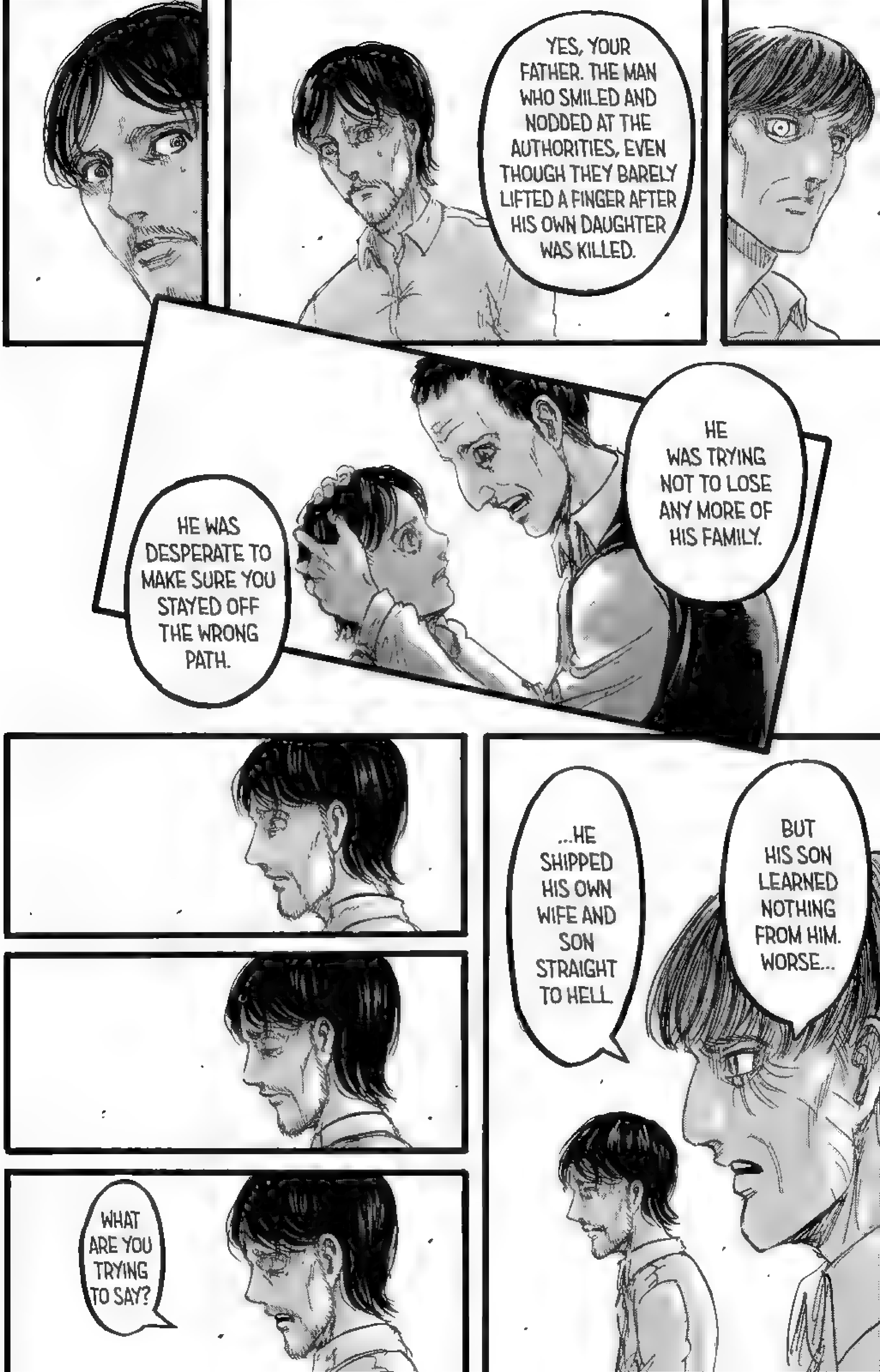

...STILL, IT WAS ENTIRELY BECAUSE I WASN'T STRONG ENOUGH...
...THAT I WASN'T ABLE TO SAVE OUR OTHER BROTHERS AND SISTERS.
ONLY ONE PERSON CAN REACH THE WALL FROM HERE.
THE ONE PERSON WITH THE POWER OF THE TITANS WITHIN THEM.
I DID MY JOB.
NOW YOU DO YOURS.
TO BE HONEST... I DON'T THINK I'M FIT FOR THE JOB.
DIDN'T I JUST DESTROY THE ELDIAN RESTORATIONISTS, AN ORGANIZATION YOU CREATED?
YOU'RE GOING TO DO IT.

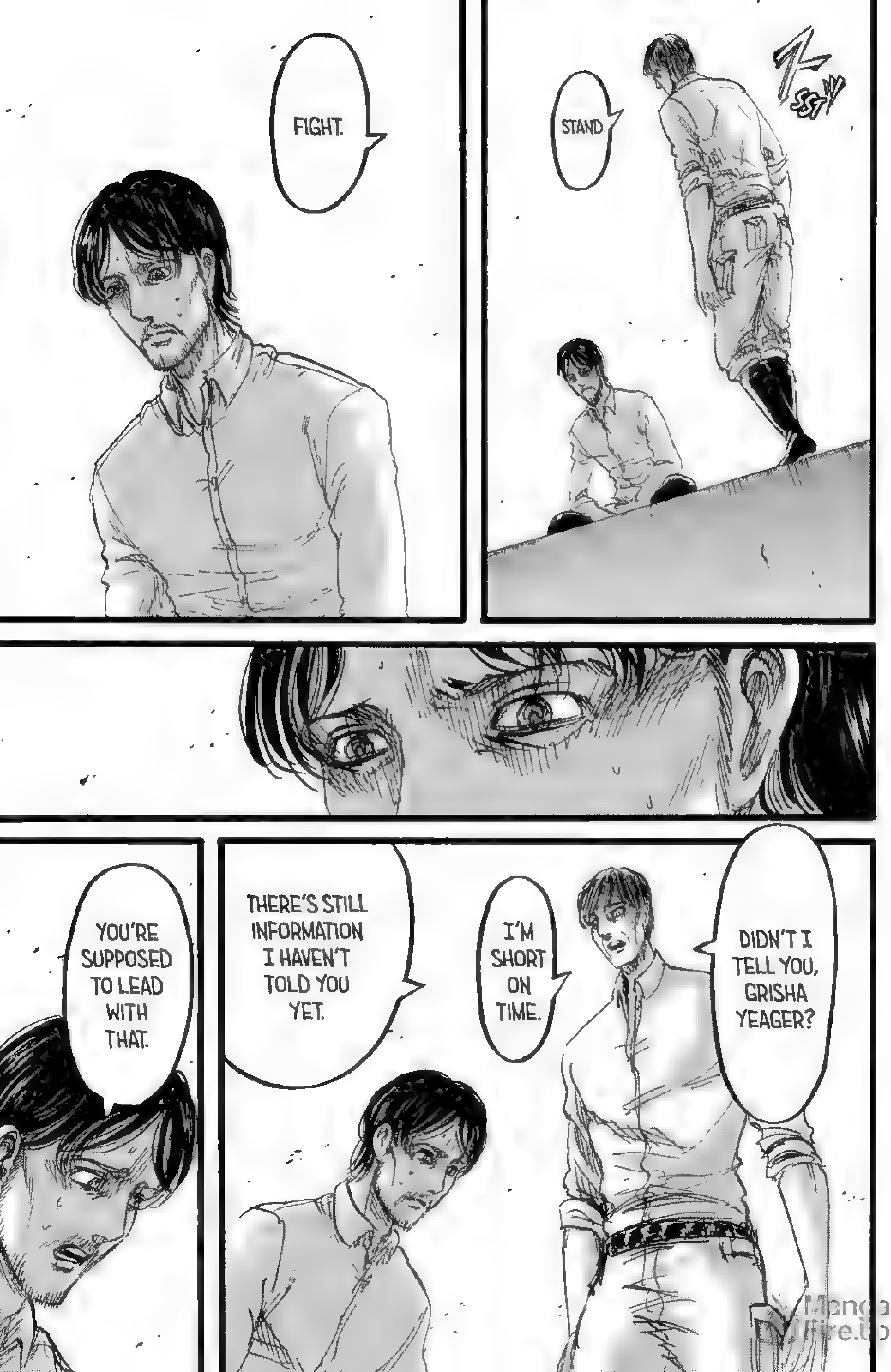

LOOK AT THAT.
THE MAN WHO DELIGHTED IN FEEDING MY SISTER TO DOGS...
...WAS JUST EATEN ALIVE BY A TITAN.
THERE'S NO BETTER REVENGE THAT I COULD HAVE GOTTEN THAN THIS.
YOU ASKED ME IF I ENJOYED WATCHING HIM DIE.


NO, I DIDN'T.
I COULDN'T BEAR TO HEAR THE REPULSIVE SCREAMS HE MADE AS HE DIED AN AGONIZING DEATH.
I FELT THE SAME WAY WHEN YOU WERE CRUSHING YOUR OWN MEN IN YOUR HANDS.
I WAS JUST... FRIGHTENED.
...
I...
HAVEN'T CHANGED AT ALL...
LOSING MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS,
LOSING MY WIFE AND SON,
THE PAIN OF HAVING MY FINGERS CUT OFF...

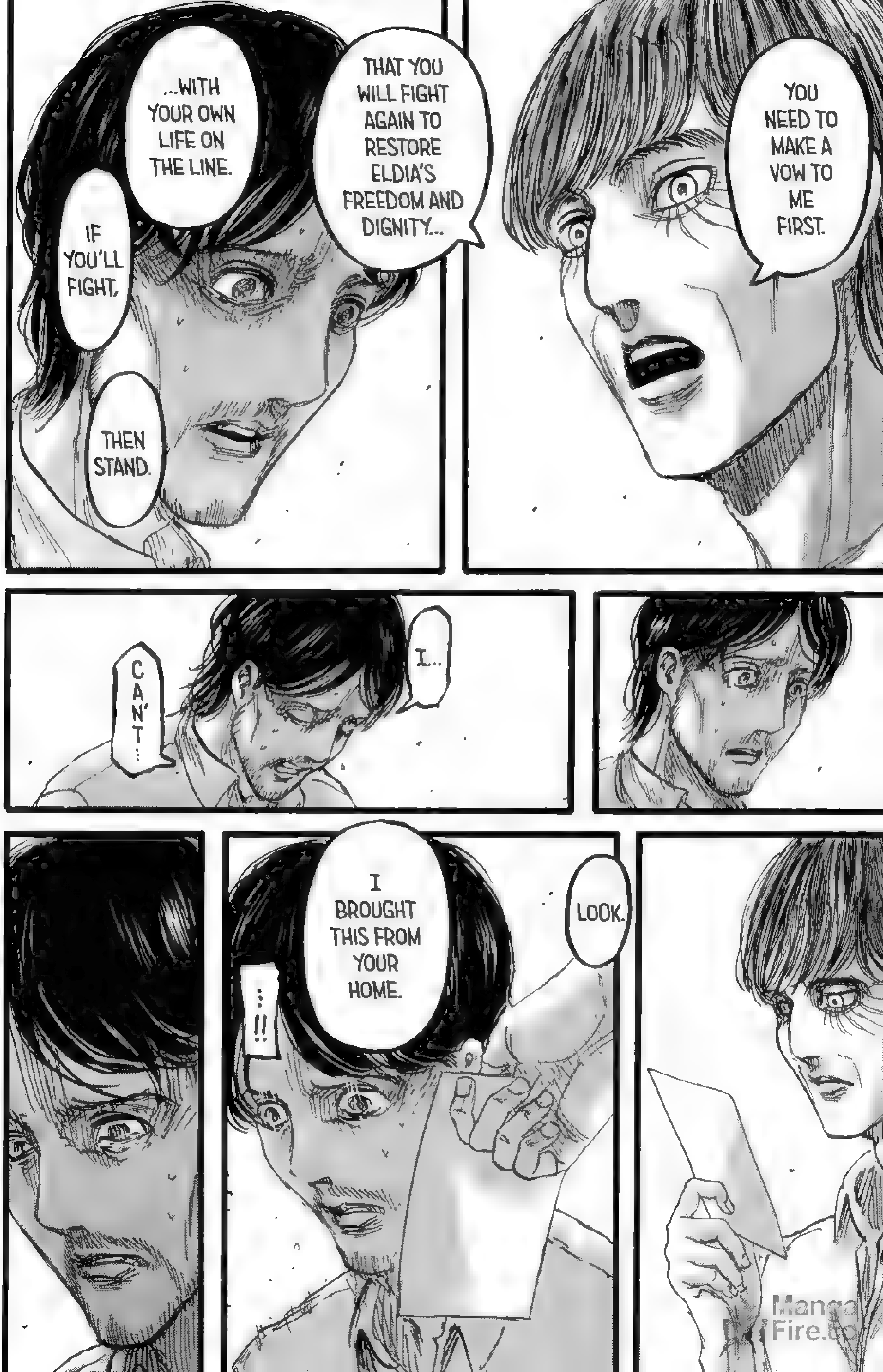

IF I'D KNOWN THIS WAS THE PRICE OF FREEDOM...
I NEVER WOULD HAVE PAID IT.
I'M SORRY, BUT...
YOU'VE MADE A TERRIBLE MISCALCULATION.
I'M SORRY.
I CAN'T HATE ANYTHING ANYMORE.
YOUR FATHER...
WAS A SMART MAN.

Manga Fireto

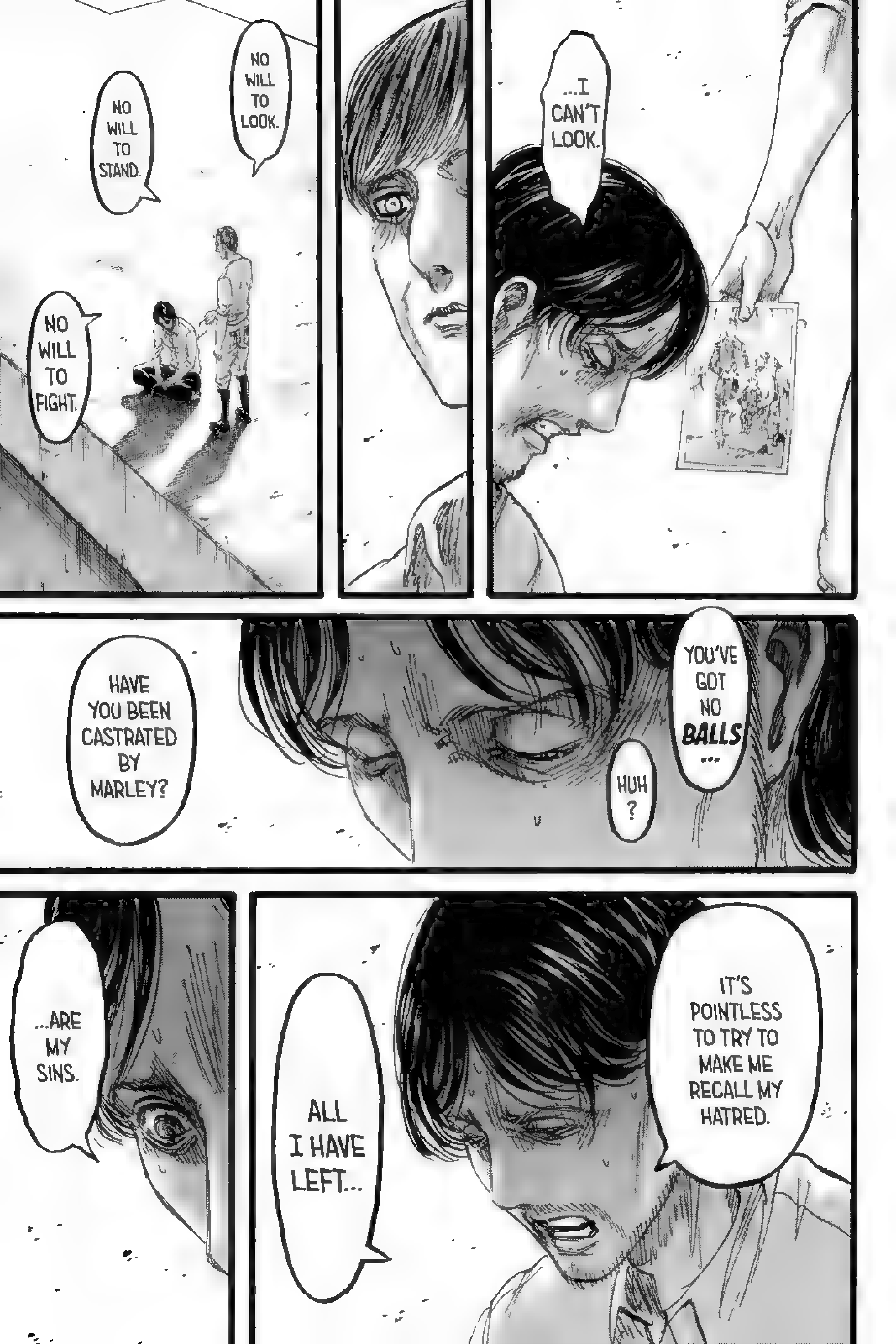

YES, YOUR FATHER. THE MAN WHO SMILED AND NODDED AT THE AUTHORITIES, EVEN THOUGH THEY BARELY LIFTED A FINGER AFTER HIS OWN DAUGHTER WAS KILLED.
HE WAS TRYING NOT TO LOSE ANY MORE OF HIS FAMILY.
HE WAS DESPERATE TO MAKE SURE YOU STAYED OFF THE WRONG PATH.
BUT HIS SON LEARNED NOTHING FROM HIM. WORSE...
...HE SHIPPED HIS OWN WIFE AND SON STRAIGHT TO HELL.
WHAT ARE YOU TRYING TO SAY?

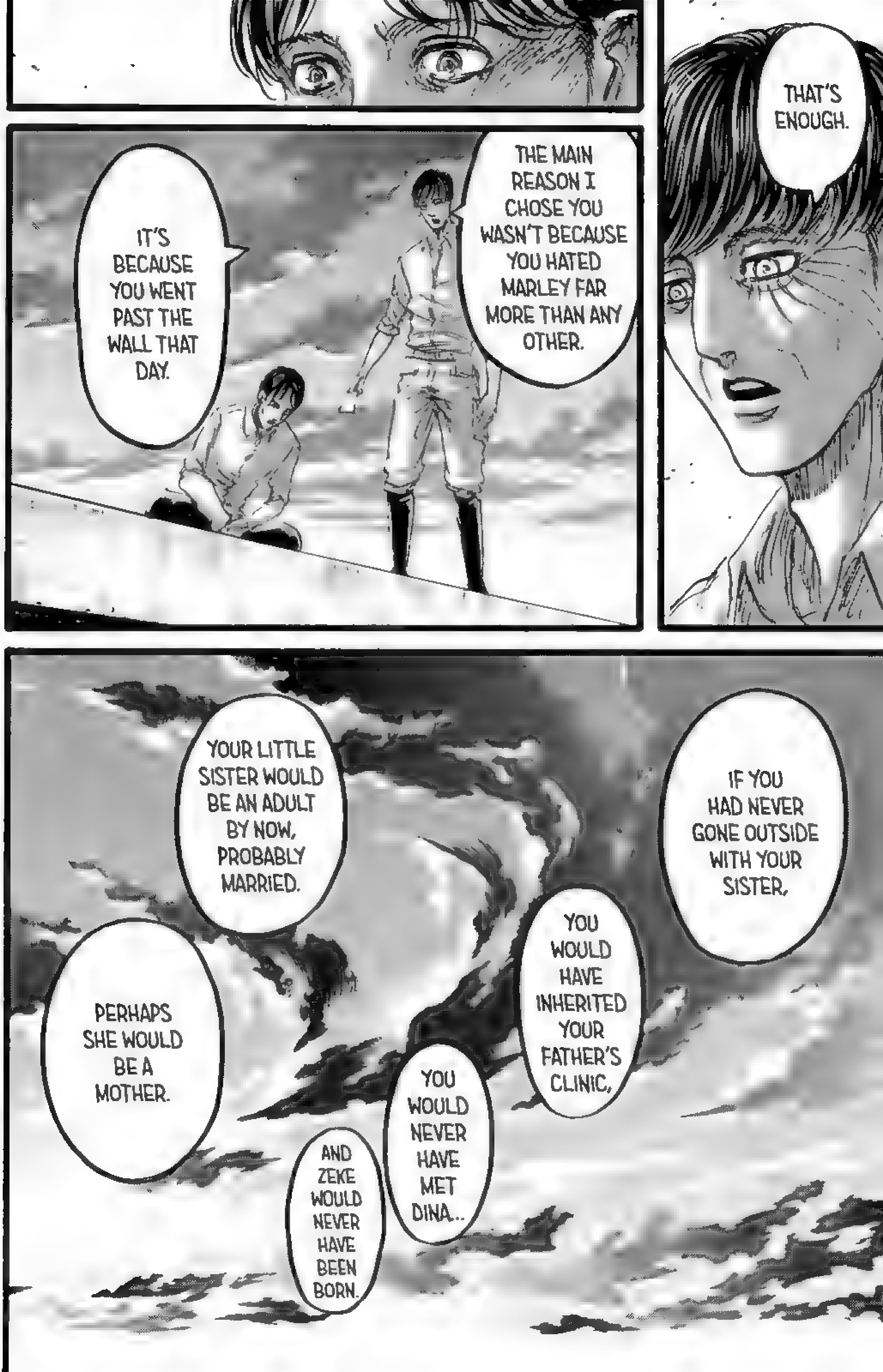

STAND.
FIGHT.
DIDN'T I TELL YOU, GRISHA YEAGER?
I'M SHORT ON TIME.
THERE'S STILL INFORMATION I HAVEN'T TOLD YOU YET.
YOU'RE SUPPOSED TO LEAD WITH THAT.

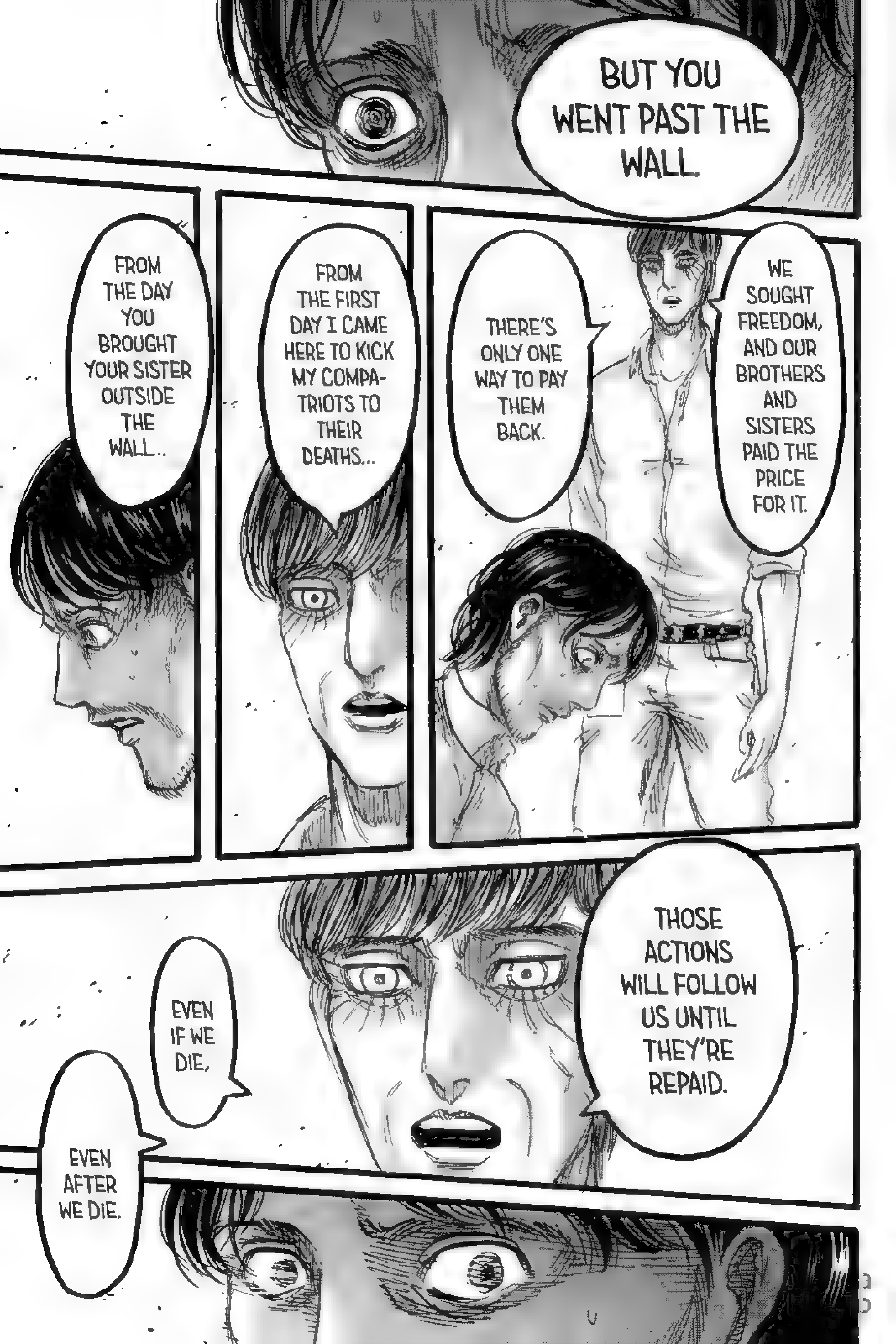
Manga Fire.to

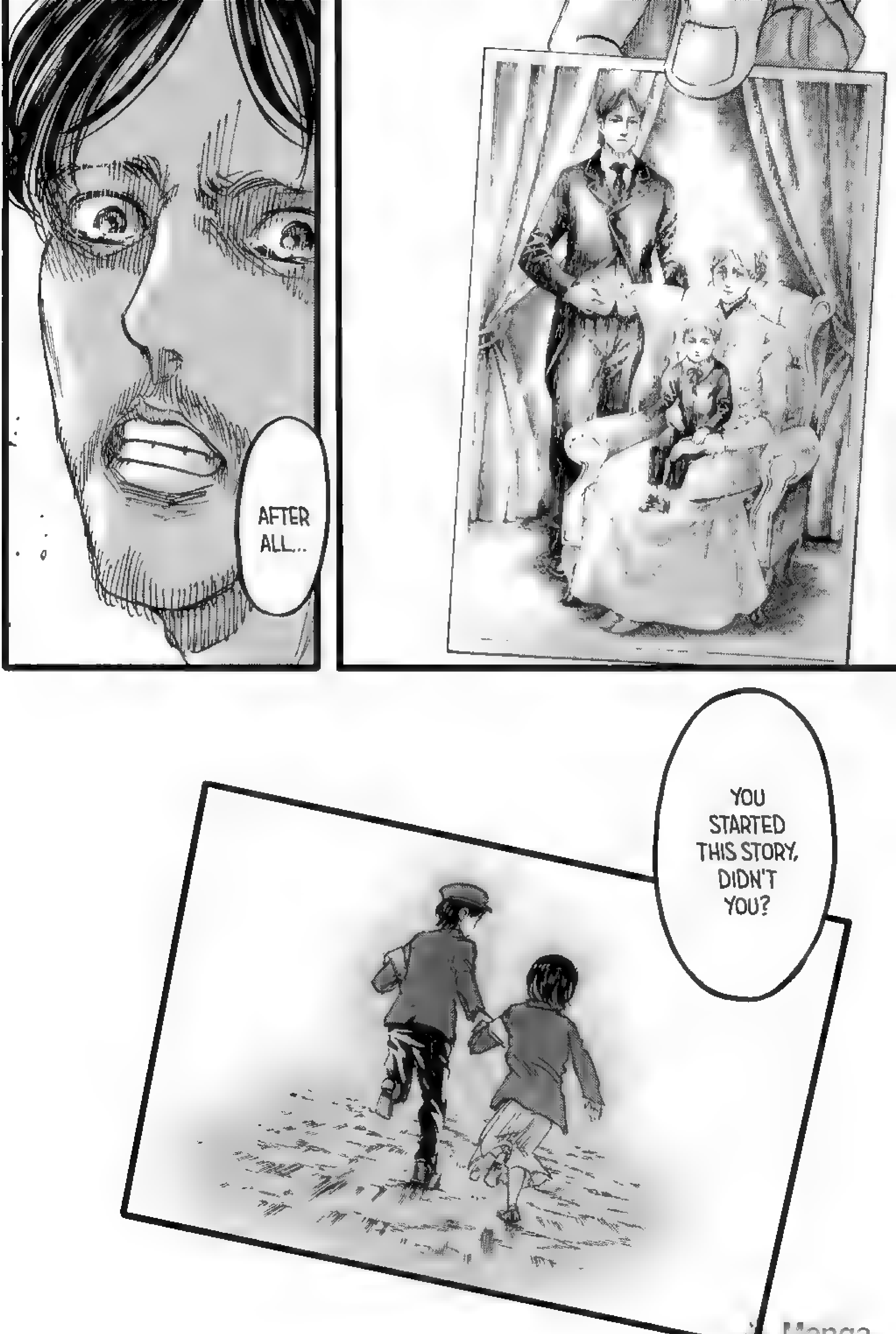

YOU NEED TO MAKE A VOW TO ME FIRST.
THAT YOU WILL FIGHT AGAIN TO RESTORE ELDIA'S FREEDOM AND DIGNITY...
...WITH YOUR OWN LIFE ON THE LINE.
IF YOU'LL FIGHT,
THEN STAND.
I...
CAN'T...
LOOK.
I BROUGHT THIS FROM YOUR HOME.
...!!

MangaFire.to

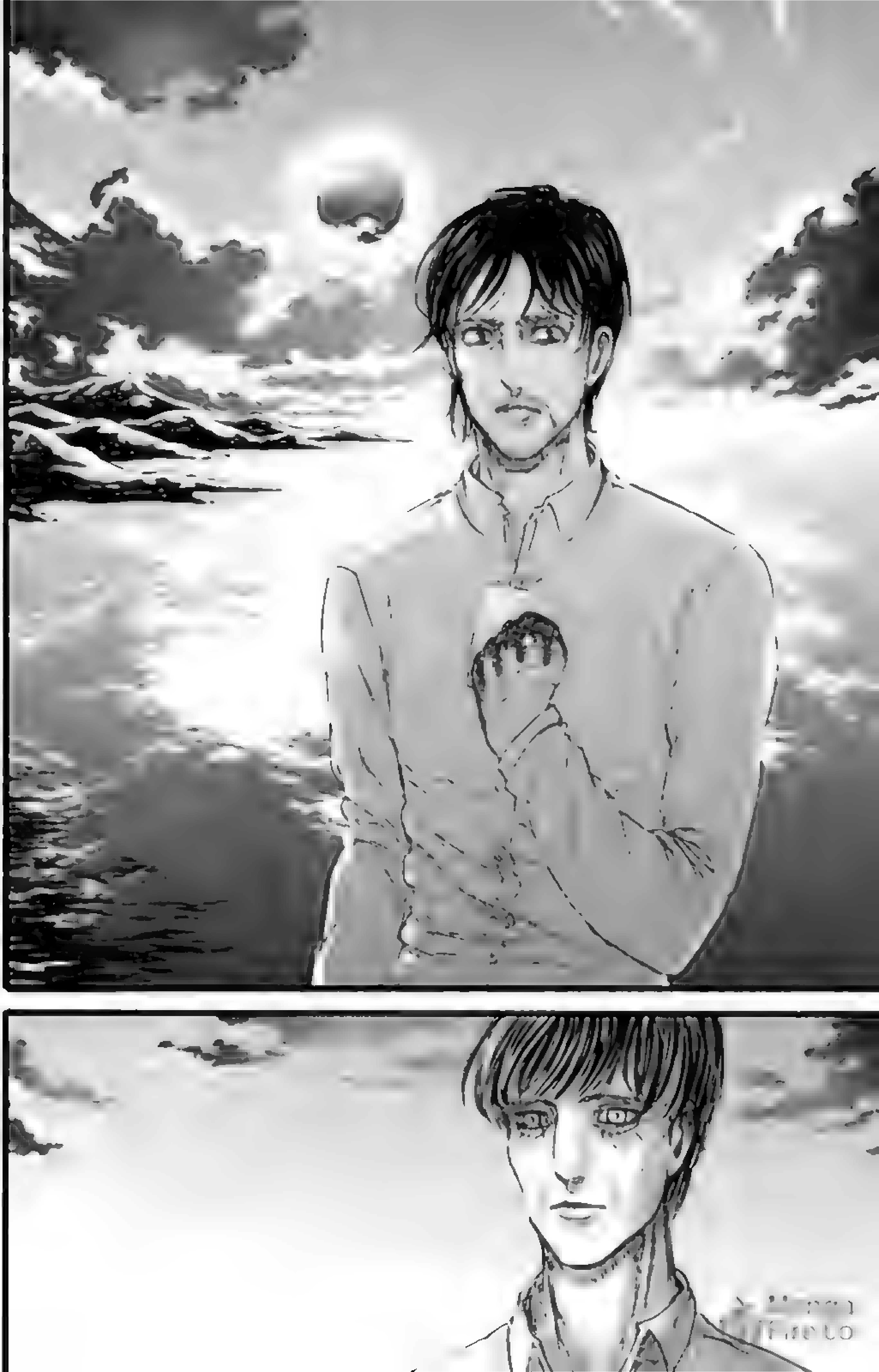

...I CAN'T LOOK.
NO WILL TO LOOK.
NO WILL TO STAND.
NO WILL TO FIGHT.
YOU'VE GOT NO **BALLS**...
HUH?
HAVE YOU BEEN CASTRATED BY MARLEY?
IT'S POINTLESS TO TRY TO MAKE ME RECALL MY HATRED.
ALL I HAVE LEFT...
...ARE MY SINS.

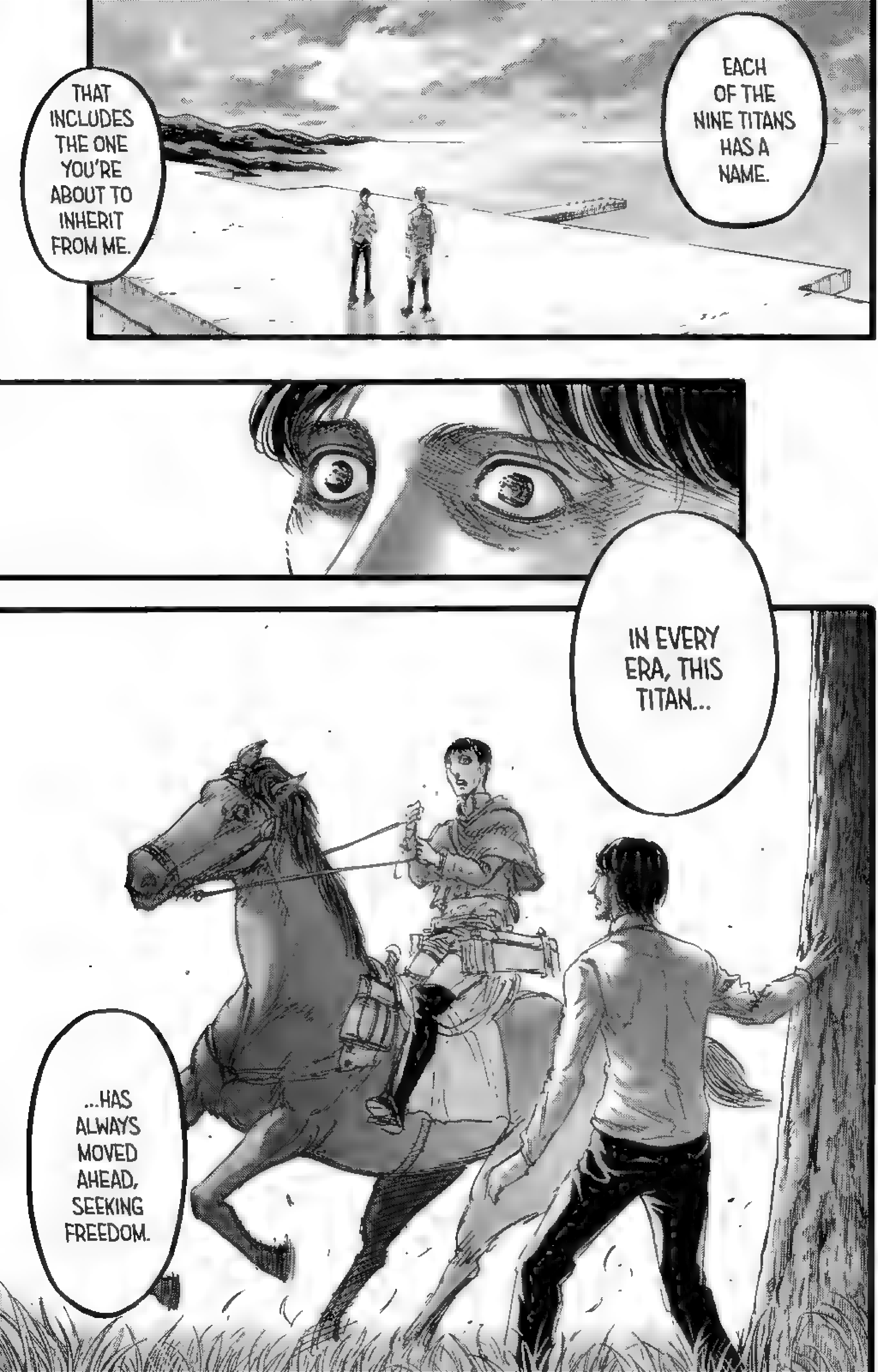

THAT'S ENOUGH.
THE MAIN REASON I CHOSE YOU WASN'T BECAUSE YOU HATED MARLEY FAR MORE THAN ANY OTHER.
IT'S BECAUSE YOU WENT PAST THE WALL THAT DAY.
IF YOU HAD NEVER GONE OUTSIDE WITH YOUR SISTER,
YOU WOULD HAVE INHERITED YOUR FATHER'S CLINIC,
YOU WOULD NEVER HAVE MET DINA...
AND ZEKE WOULD NEVER HAVE BEEN BORN.
YOUR LITTLE SISTER WOULD BE AN ADULT BY NOW, PROBABLY MARRIED.
PERHAPS SHE WOULD BE A MOTHER.

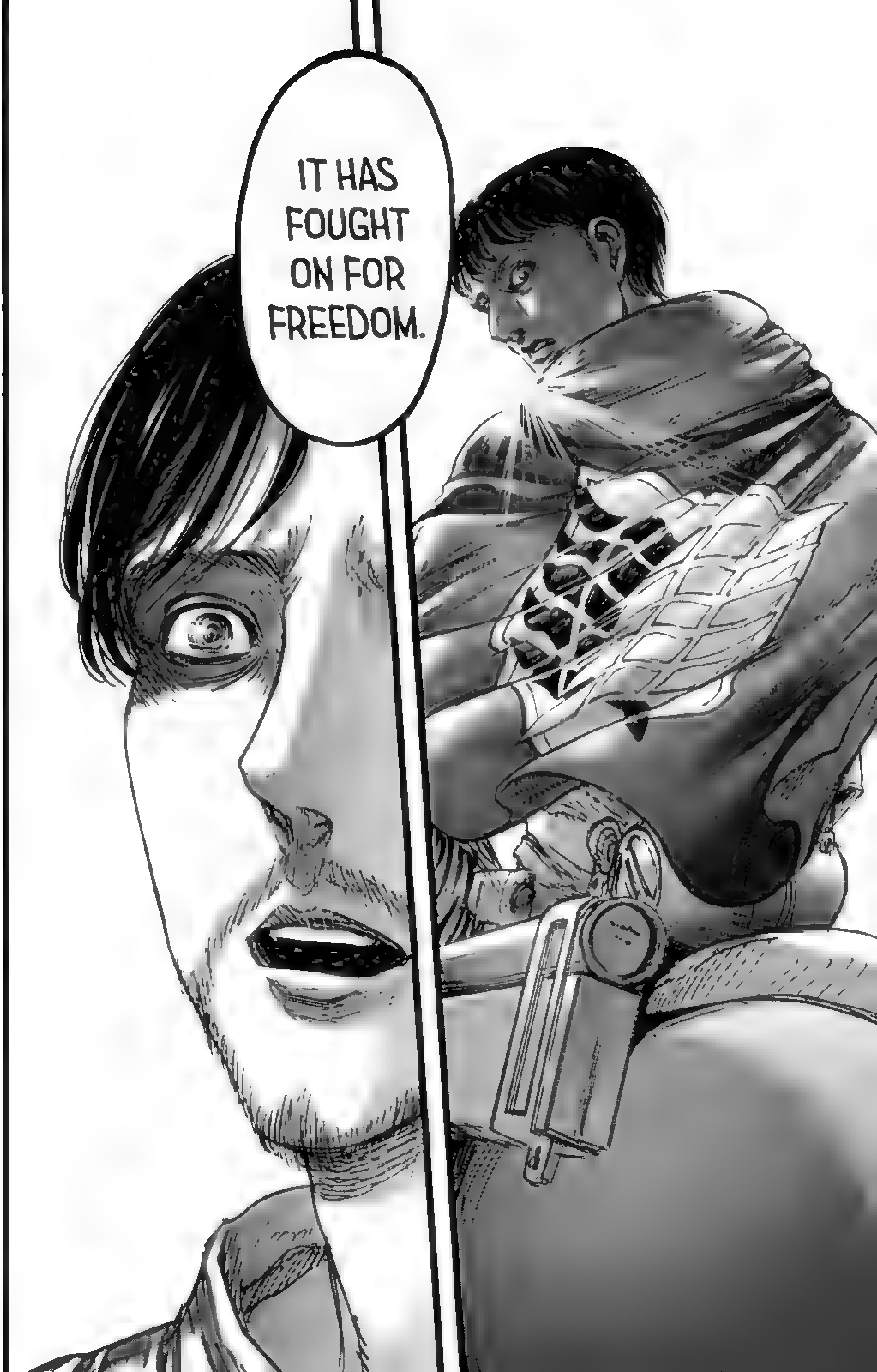

BUT YOU WENT PAST THE WALL.
WE SOUGHT FREEDOM, AND OUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS PAID THE PRICE FOR IT.
THERE'S ONLY ONE WAY TO PAY THEM BACK.
FROM THE FIRST DAY I CAME HERE TO KICK MY COMPATRIOTS TO THEIR DEATHS...
FROM THE DAY YOU BROUGHT YOUR SISTER OUTSIDE THE WALL..
THOSE ACTIONS WILL FOLLOW US UNTIL THEY'RE REPAID.
EVEN IF WE DIE,
EVEN AFTER WE DIE.

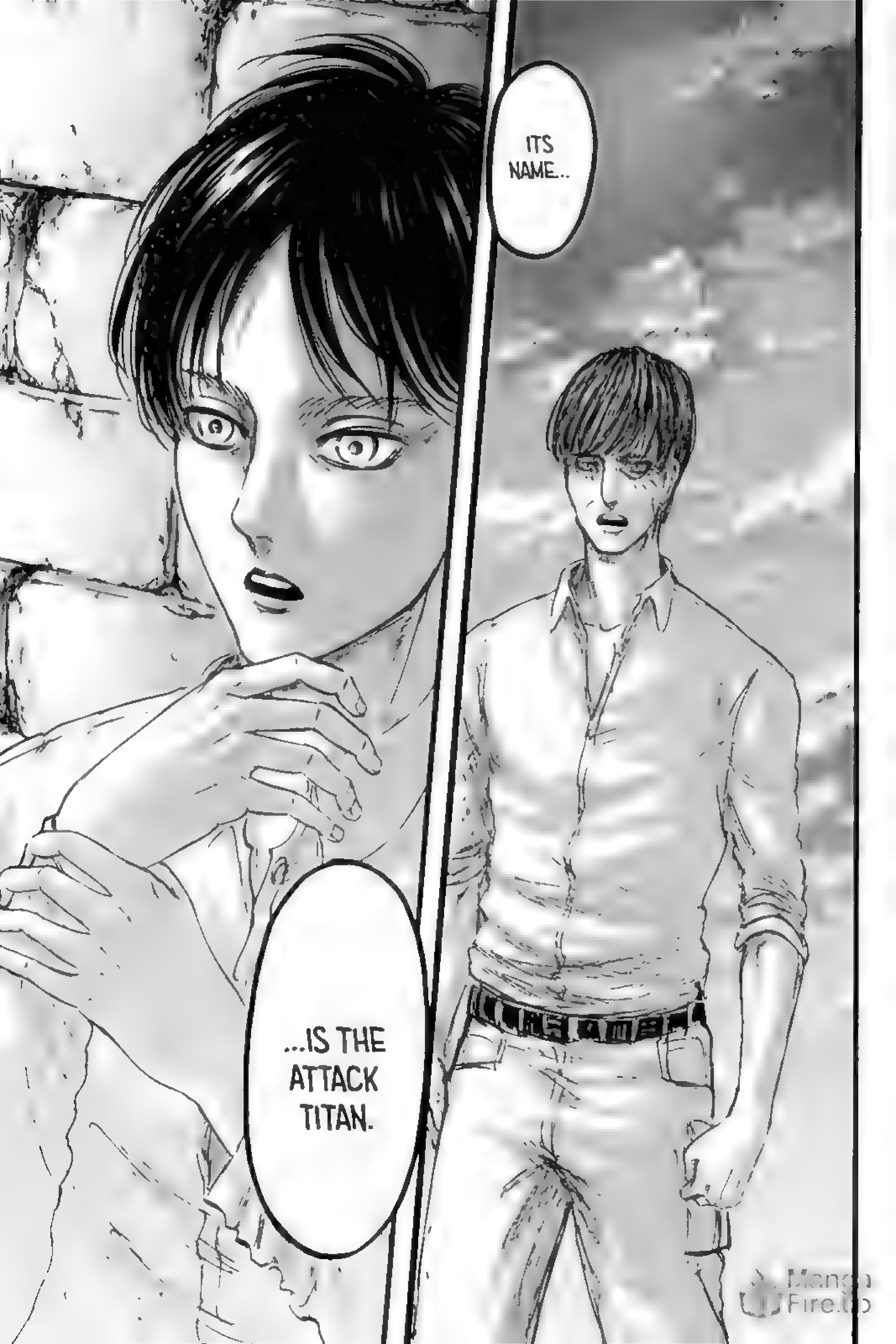

AFTER ALL...
YOU STARTED THIS STORY, DIDN'T YOU?

Manga Fire.to




EACH OF THE NINE TITANS HAS A NAME.
THAT INCLUDES THE ONE YOU'RE ABOUT TO INHERIT FROM ME.
IN EVERY ERA, THIS TITAN...
...HAS ALWAYS MOVED AHEAD, SEEKING FREEDOM.

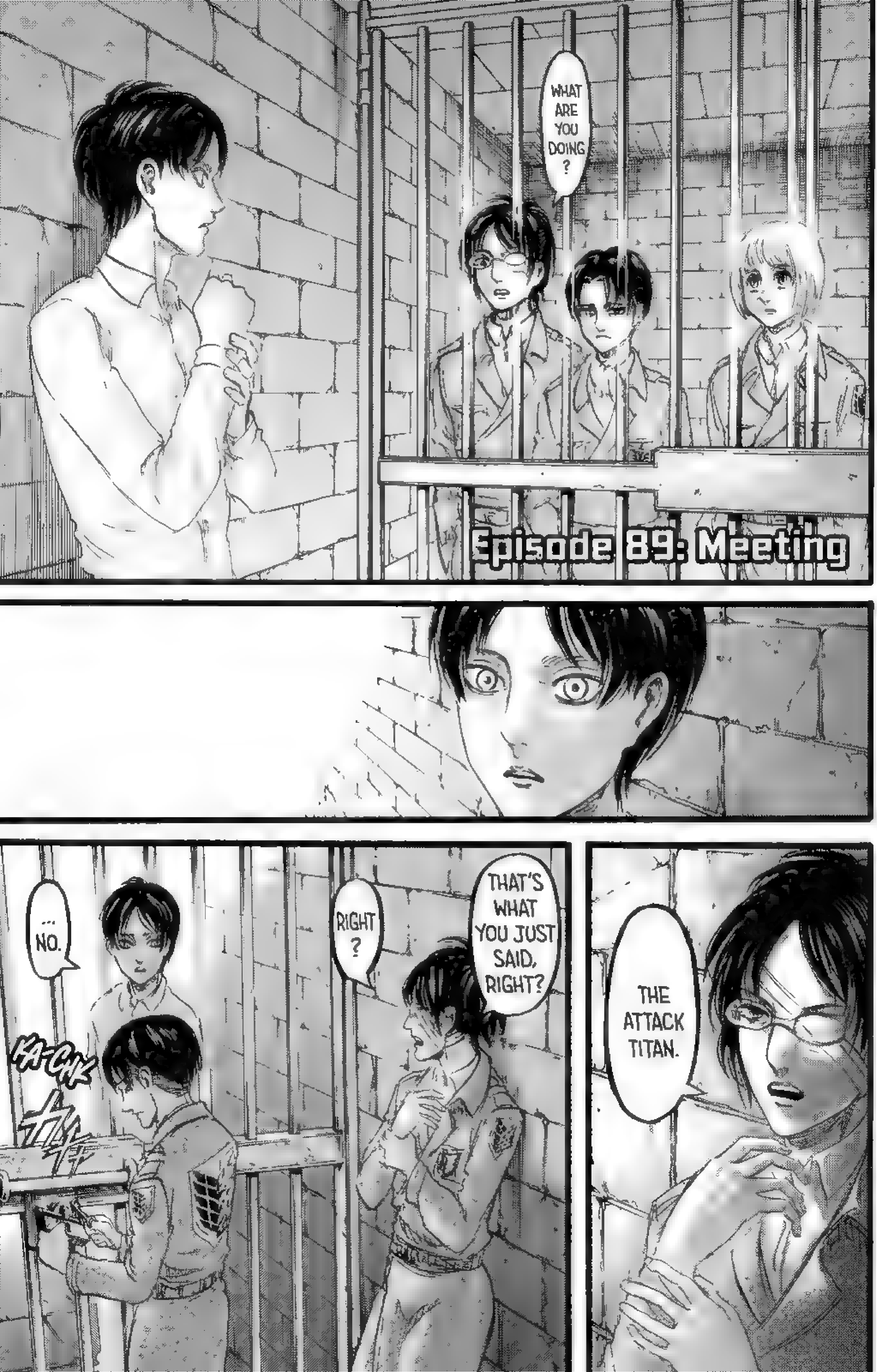

IT HAS FOUGHT ON FOR FREEDOM.

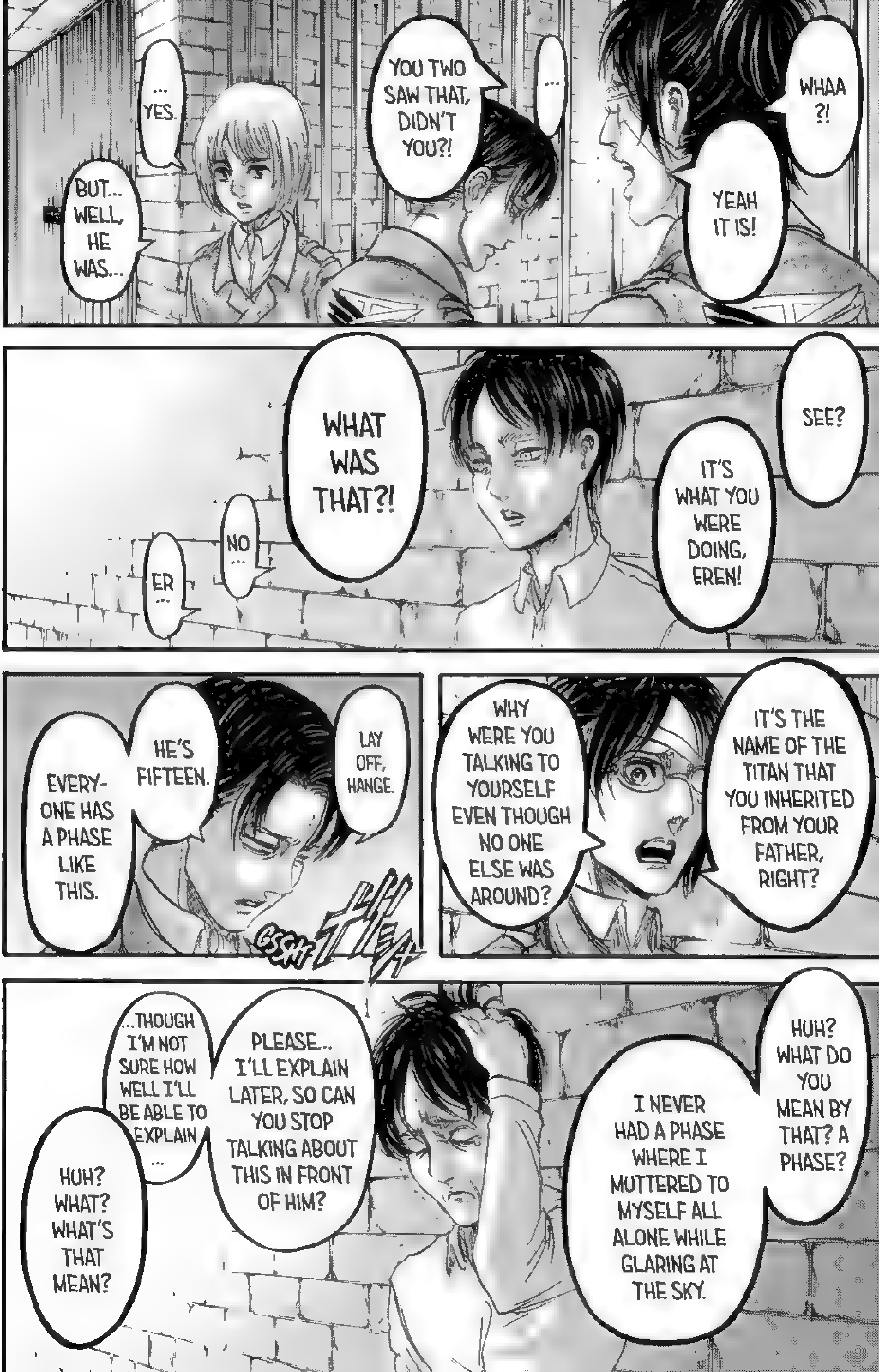

ITS NAME...
...IS THE ATTACK TITAN.

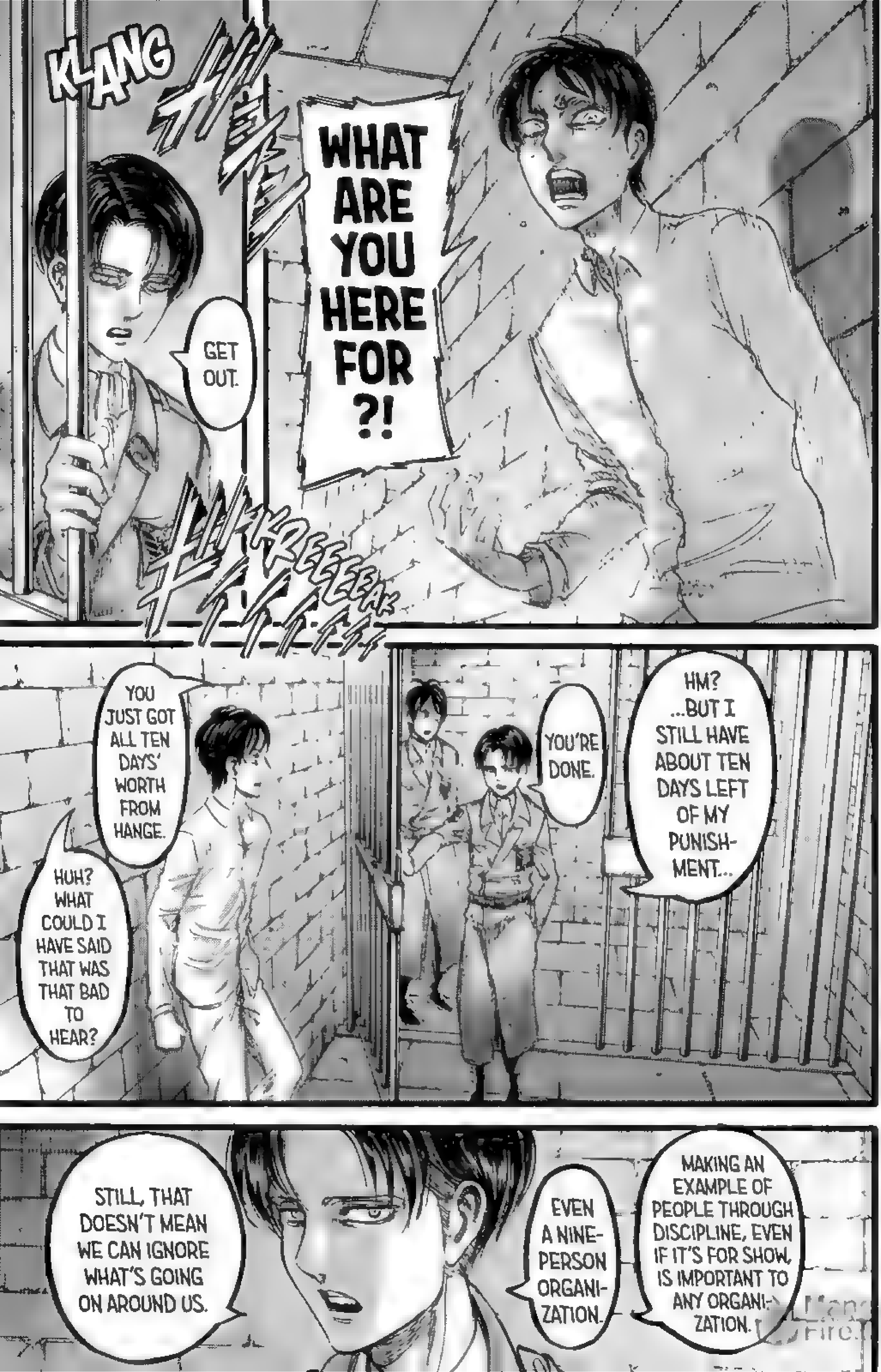
Manga Fire.to

ATTACK on TITAN

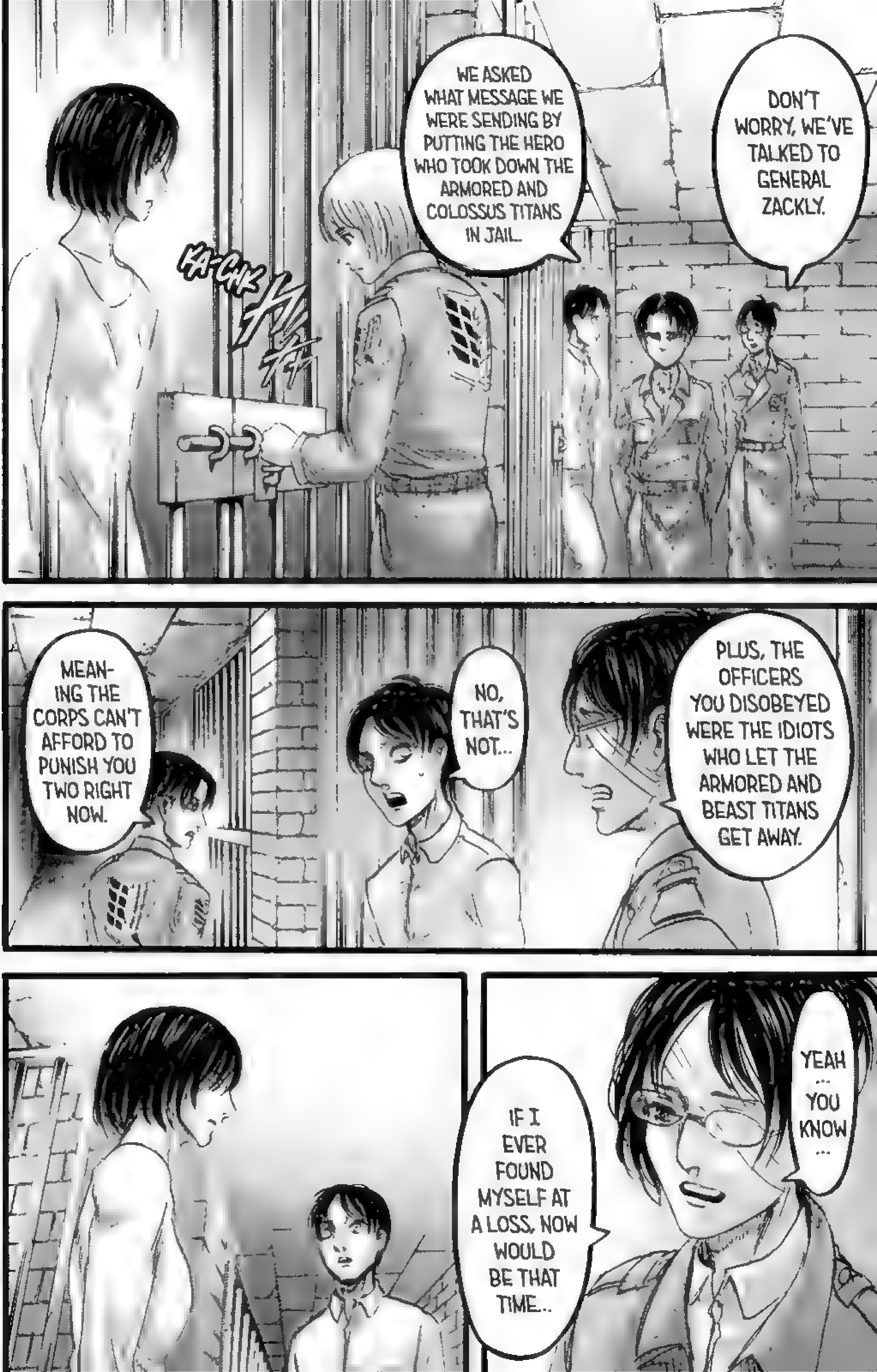
Episode 89: Meeting

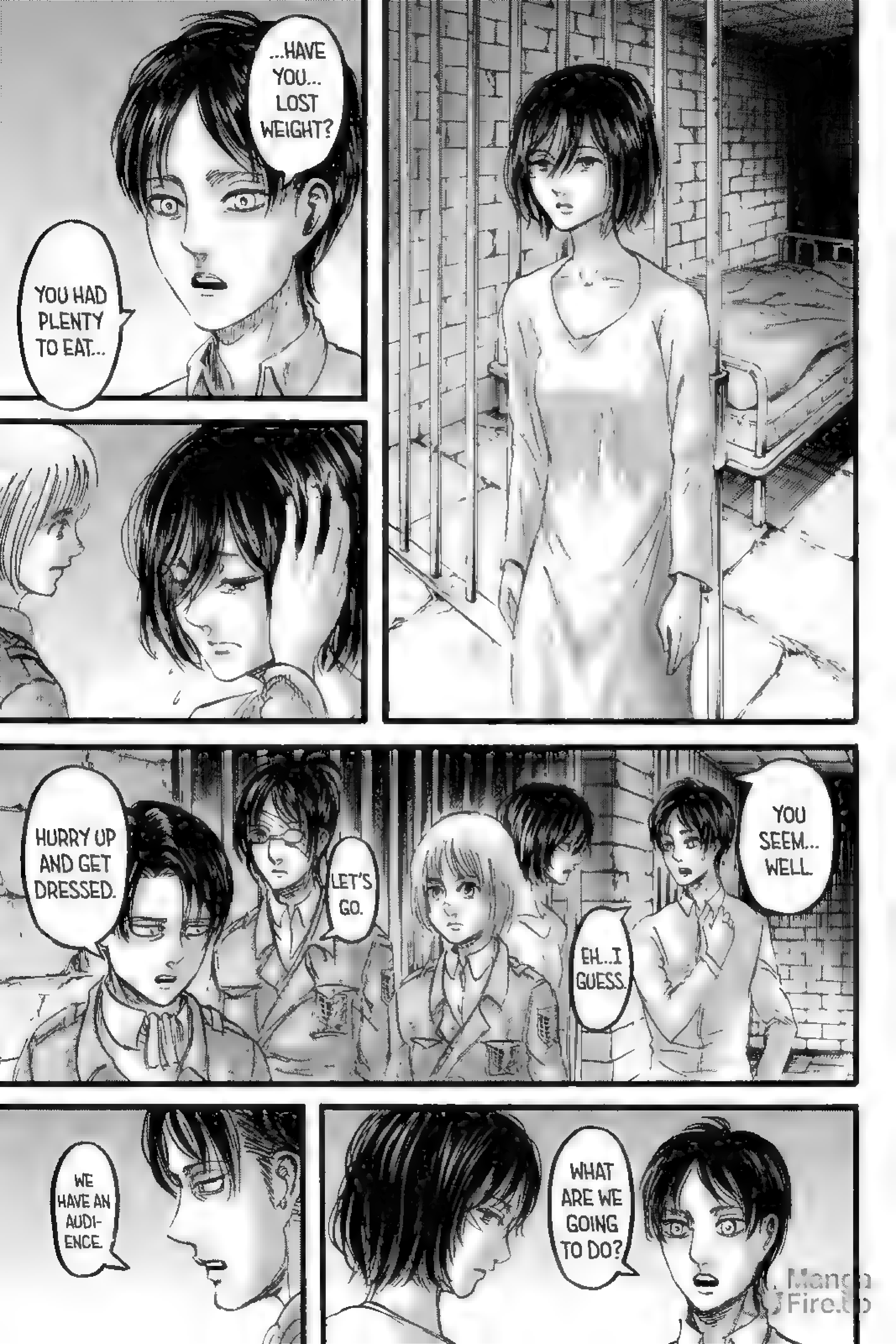

WHAT ARE YOU DOING?
THE ATTACK TITAN.
THAT'S WHAT YOU JUST SAID, RIGHT?
RIGHT?
... NO.
KA-CHK


WHAA?!
YEAH IT IS!
...
YOU TWO SAW THAT, DIDN'T YOU?!
... YES.
BUT... WELL, HE WAS...
SEE?
IT'S WHAT YOU WERE DOING, EREN!
WHAT WAS THAT?!
NO...
ER...
IT'S THE NAME OF THE TITAN THAT YOU INHERITED FROM YOUR FATHER, RIGHT?
WHY WERE YOU TALKING TO YOURSELF EVEN THOUGH NO ONE ELSE WAS AROUND?
LAY OFF, HANGE.
HE'S FIFTEEN.
EVERYONE HAS A PHASE LIKE THIS.
GSSHT
HUH? WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY THAT? A PHASE?
I NEVER HAD A PHASE WHERE I MUTTERED TO MYSELF ALL ALONE WHILE GLARING AT THE SKY.
PLEASE... I'LL EXPLAIN LATER, SO CAN YOU STOP TALKING ABOUT THIS IN FRONT OF HIM?
...THOUGH I'M NOT SURE HOW WELL I'LL BE ABLE TO EXPLAIN...
HUH? WHAT? WHAT'S THAT MEAN?

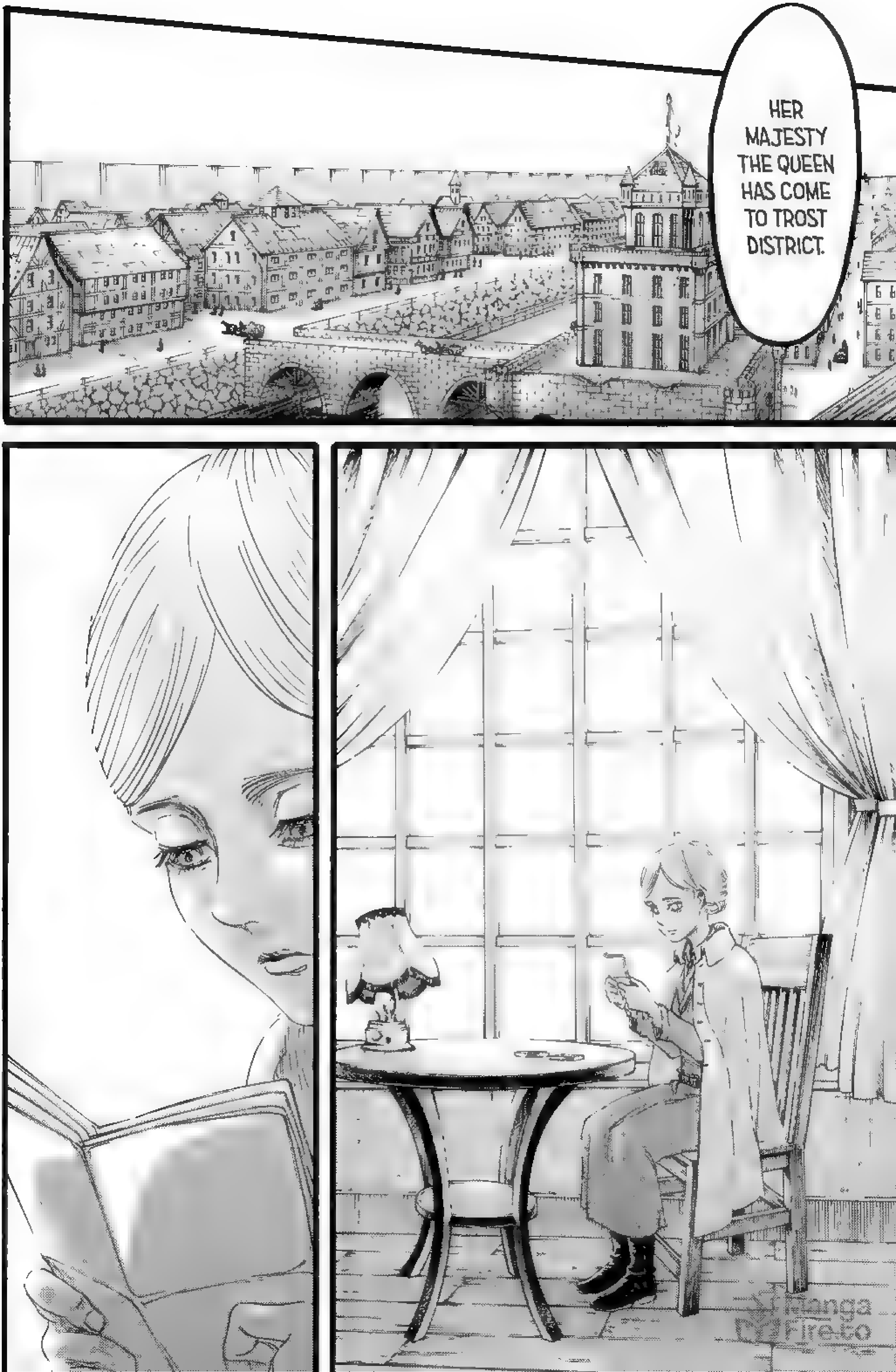

WHAT ARE YOU HERE FOR?!
KLANG
GET OUT.
KREEEEAK
HM? ...BUT I STILL HAVE ABOUT TEN DAYS LEFT OF MY PUNISHMENT...
YOU'RE DONE.
YOU JUST GOT ALL TEN DAYS' WORTH FROM HANGE.
HUH? WHAT COULD I HAVE SAID THAT WAS THAT BAD TO HEAR?
MAKING AN EXAMPLE OF PEOPLE THROUGH DISCIPLINE, EVEN IF IT'S FOR SHOW, IS IMPORTANT TO ANY ORGANIZATION.
EVEN A NINE-PERSON ORGANIZATION.
STILL, THAT DOESN'T MEAN WE CAN IGNORE WHAT'S GOING ON AROUND US.

Manga Fire.to

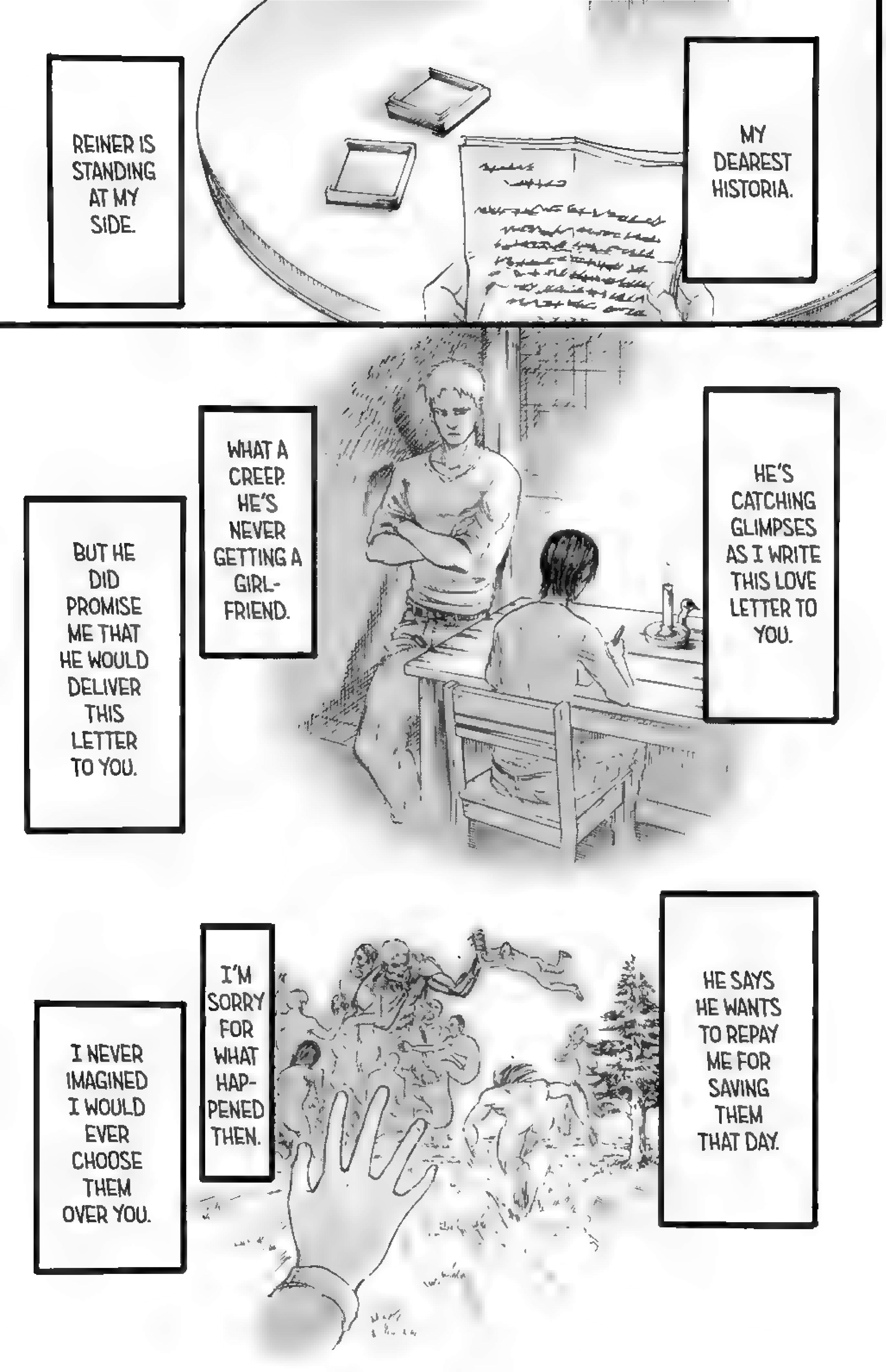

DON'T WORRY, WE'VE TALKED TO GENERAL ZACKLY.
WE ASKED WHAT MESSAGE WE WERE SENDING BY PUTTING THE HERO WHO TOOK DOWN THE ARMORED AND COLOSSUS TITANS IN JAIL.
KA-CHAK
PLUS, THE OFFICERS YOU DISOBEYED WERE THE IDIOTS WHO LET THE ARMORED AND BEAST TITANS GET AWAY.
NO, THAT'S NOT...
MEANING THE CORPS CAN'T AFFORD TO PUNISH YOU TWO RIGHT NOW.
YEAH... YOU KNOW...
IF I EVER FOUND MYSELF AT A LOSS, NOW WOULD BE THAT TIME..

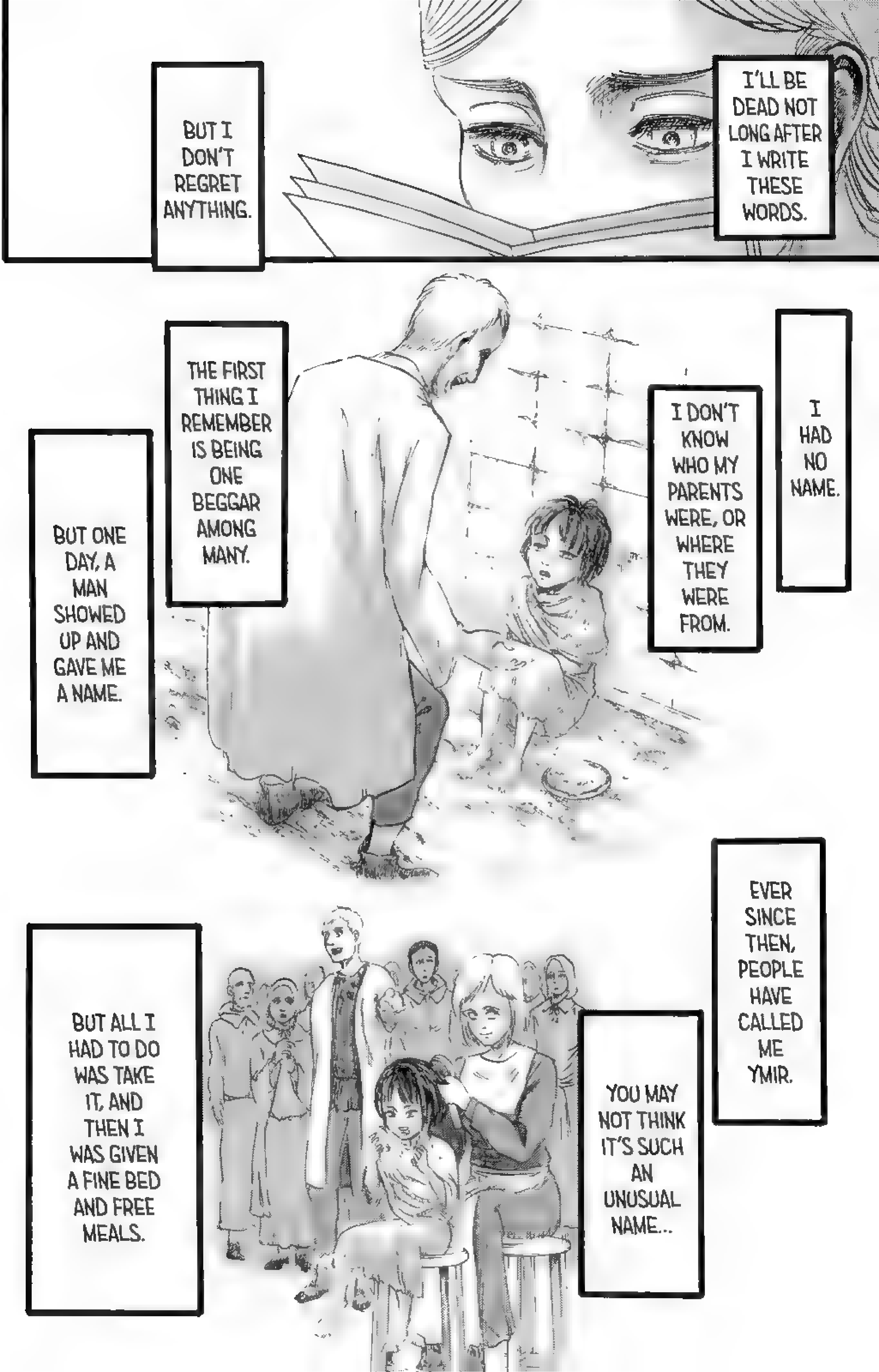

...HAVE YOU... LOST WEIGHT?
YOU HAD PLENTY TO EAT...
YOU SEEM... WELL.
EH...I GUESS.
LET'S GO.
HURRY UP AND GET DRESSED.
WHAT ARE WE GOING TO DO?
WE HAVE AN AUDIENCE.

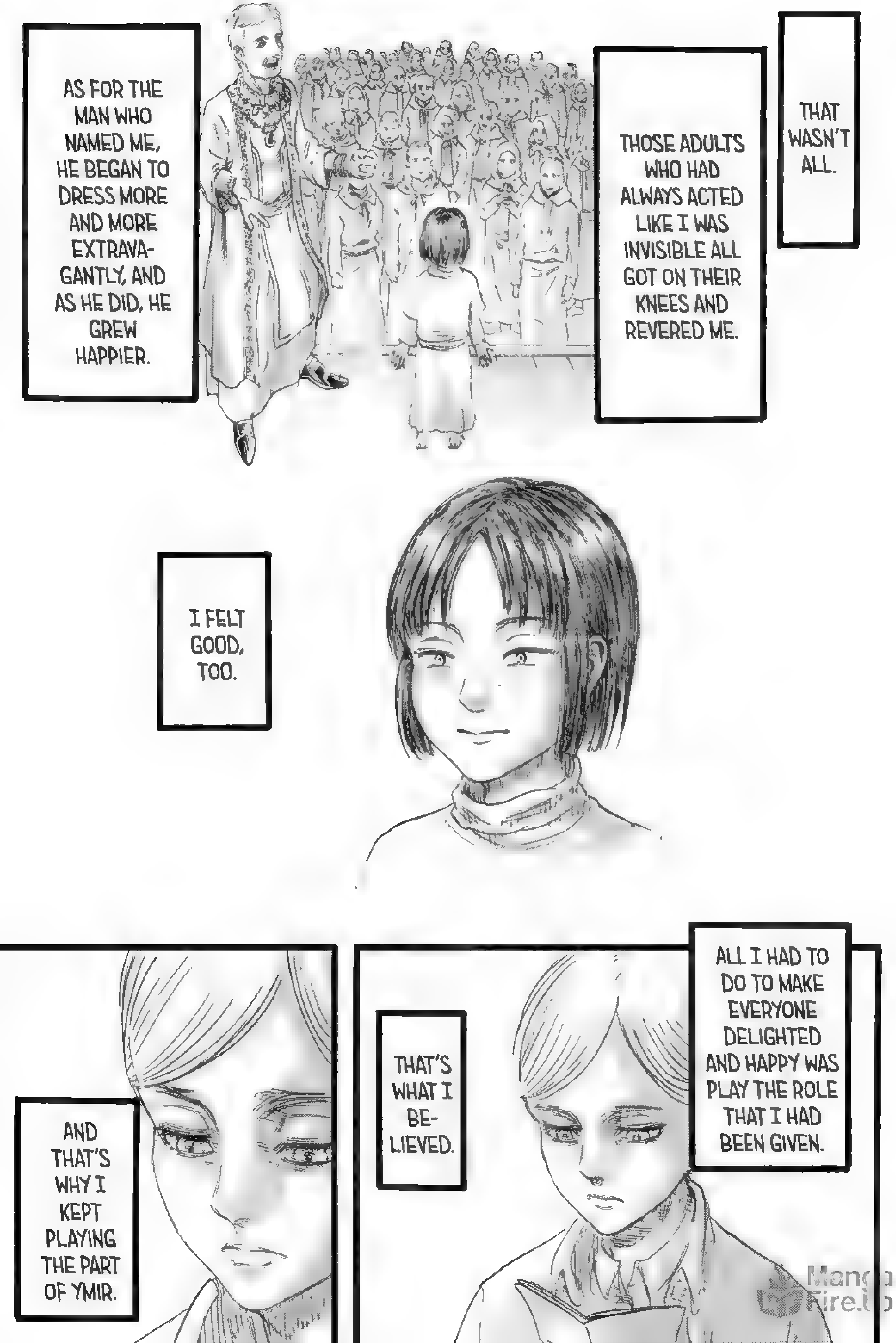
Manga Fire.to


HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN HAS COME TO TROST DISTRICT.

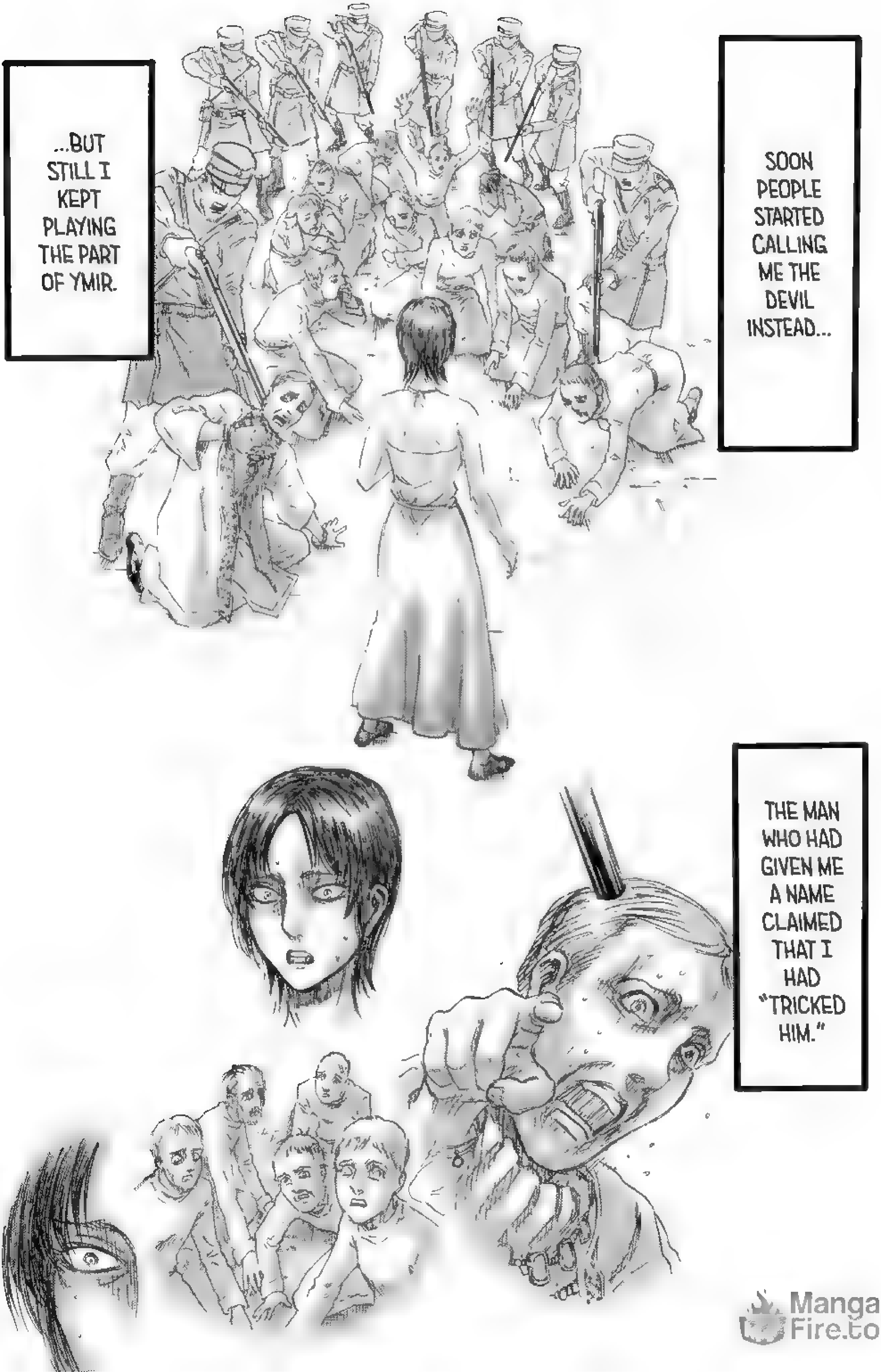
Manga Fire.to


MY DEAREST HISTORIA.
REINER IS STANDING AT MY SIDE.
HE'S CATCHING GLIMPSES AS I WRITE THIS LOVE LETTER TO YOU.
WHAT A CREEP. HE'S NEVER GETTING A GIRLFRIEND.
BUT HE DID PROMISE ME THAT HE WOULD DELIVER THIS LETTER TO YOU.
HE SAYS HE WANTS TO REPAY ME FOR SAVING THEM THAT DAY.
I'M SORRY FOR WHAT HAPPENED THEN.
I NEVER IMAGINED I WOULD EVER CHOOSE THEM OVER YOU.

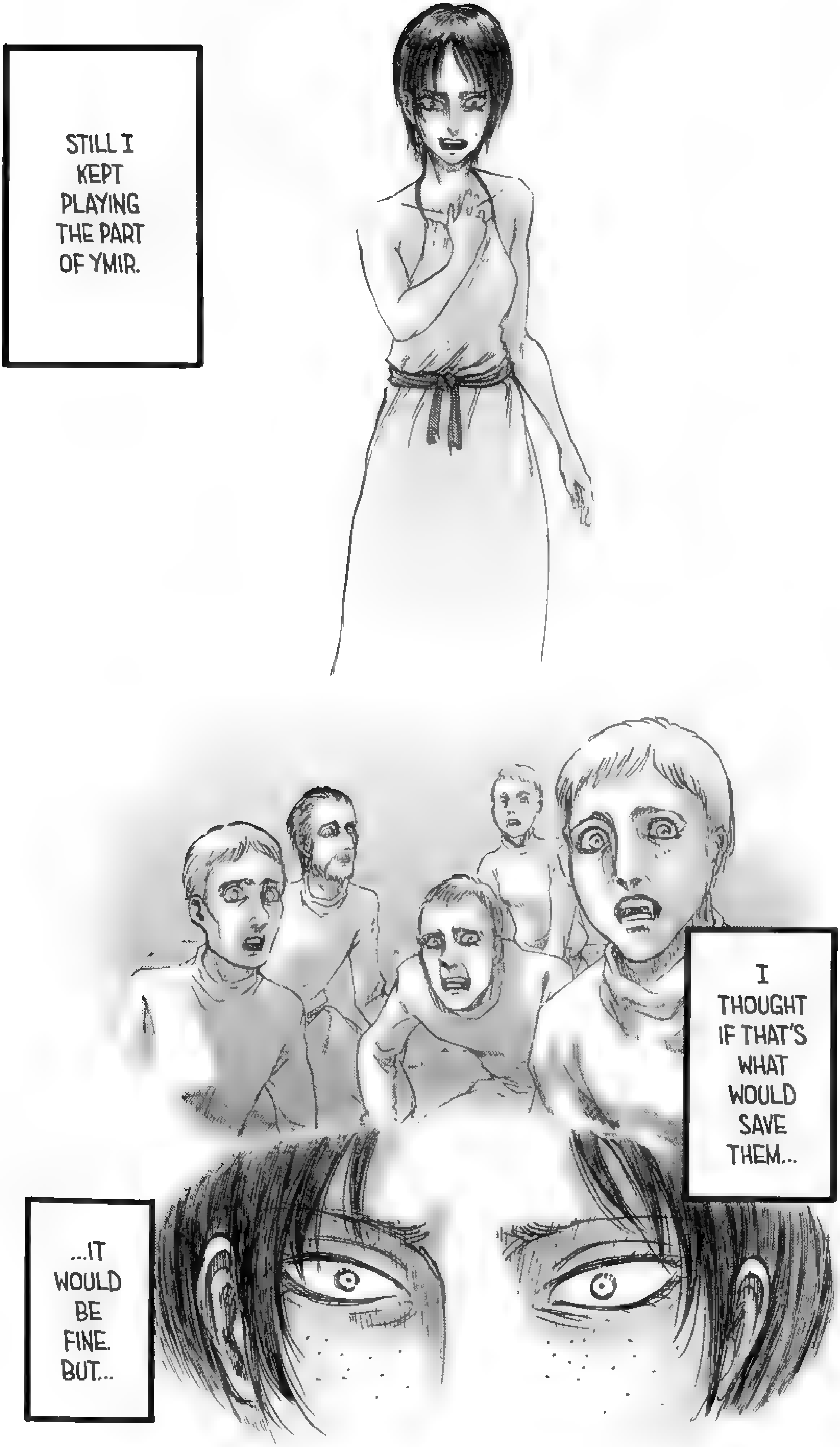

I'LL BE DEAD NOT LONG AFTER I WRITE THESE WORDS.
BUT I DON'T REGRET ANYTHING.
I HAD NO NAME.
I DON'T KNOW WHO MY PARENTS WERE, OR WHERE THEY WERE FROM.
THE FIRST THING I REMEMBER IS BEING ONE BEGGAR AMONG MANY.
BUT ONE DAY, A MAN SHOWED UP AND GAVE ME A NAME.
EVER SINCE THEN, PEOPLE HAVE CALLED ME YMIR.
YOU MAY NOT THINK IT'S SUCH AN UNUSUAL NAME...
BUT ALL I HAD TO DO WAS TAKE IT, AND THEN I WAS GIVEN A FINE BED AND FREE MEALS.

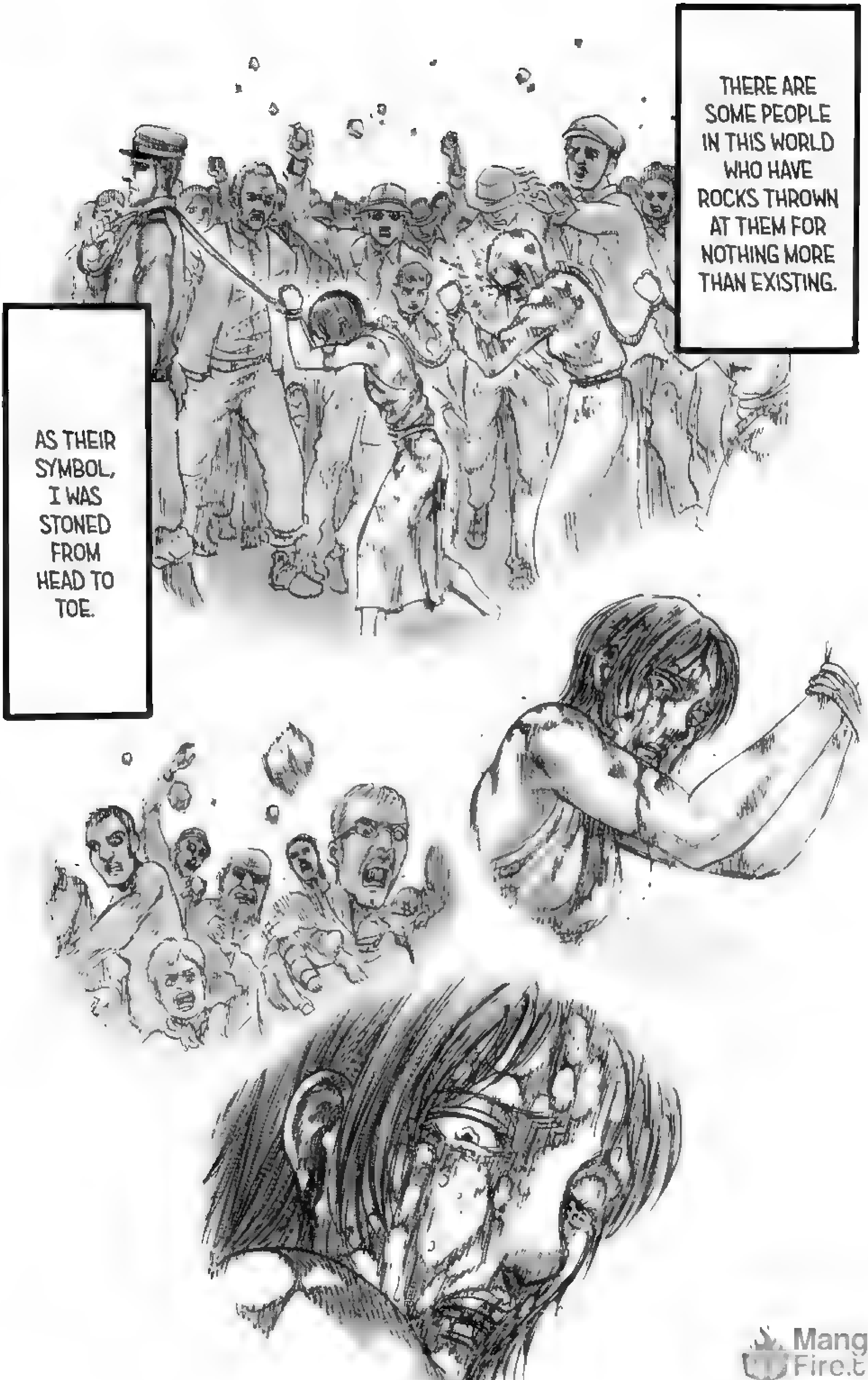

THAT WASN'T ALL.
THOSE ADULTS WHO HAD ALWAYS ACTED LIKE I WAS INVISIBLE ALL GOT ON THEIR KNEES AND REVERED ME.
AS FOR THE MAN WHO NAMED ME, HE BEGAN TO DRESS MORE AND MORE EXTRAVAGANTLY, AND AS HE DID, HE GREW HAPPIER.
I FELT GOOD, TOO.
ALL I HAD TO DO TO MAKE EVERYONE DELIGHTED AND HAPPY WAS PLAY THE ROLE THAT I HAD BEEN GIVEN.
THAT'S WHAT I BELIEVED.
AND THAT'S WHY I KEPT PLAYING THE PART OF YMIR.

Manga Fire.to

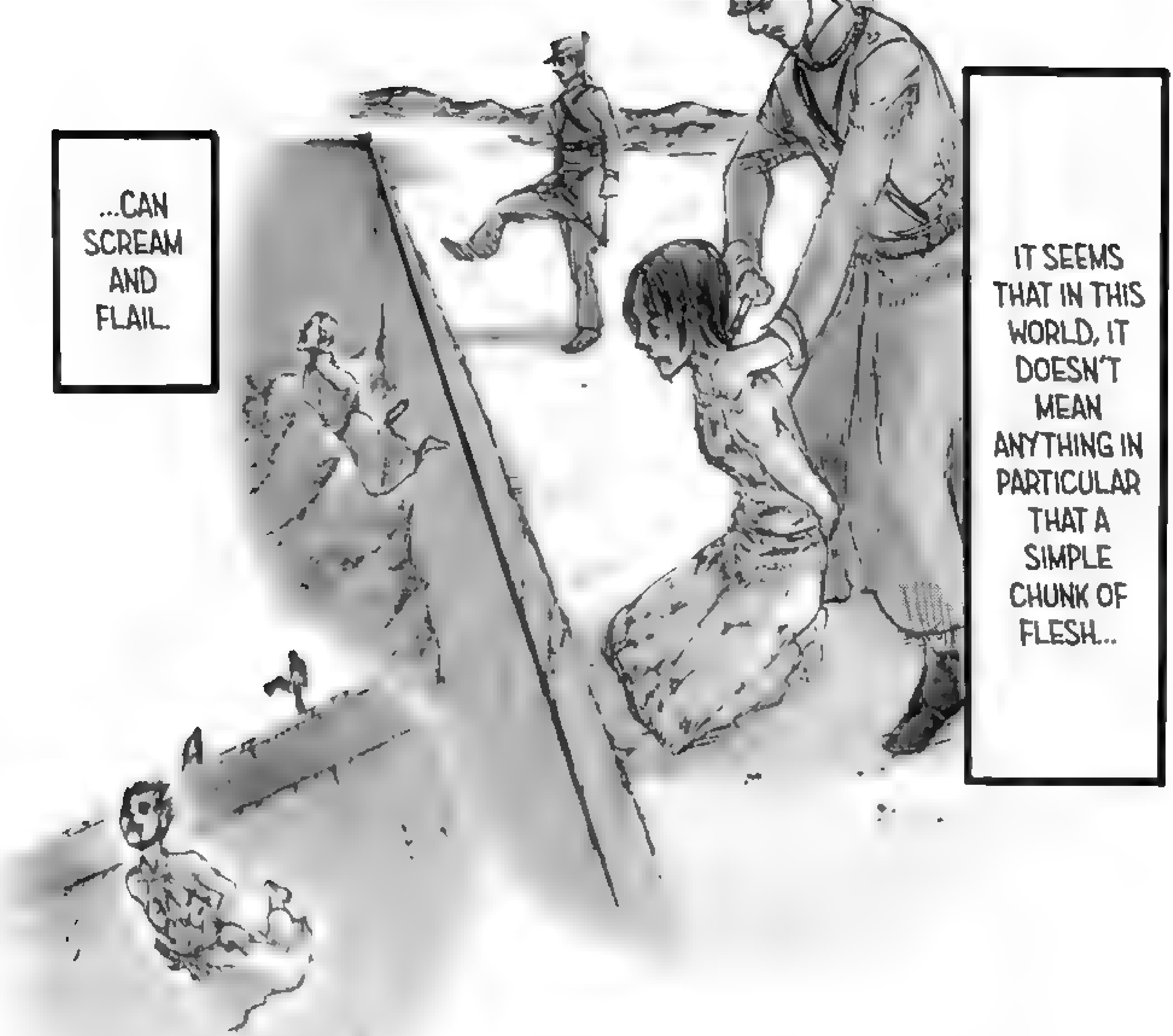

SOON PEOPLE STARTED CALLING ME THE DEVIL INSTEAD...
...BUT STILL I KEPT PLAYING THE PART OF YMIR.
THE MAN WHO HAD GIVEN ME A NAME CLAIMED THAT I HAD "TRICKED HIM."

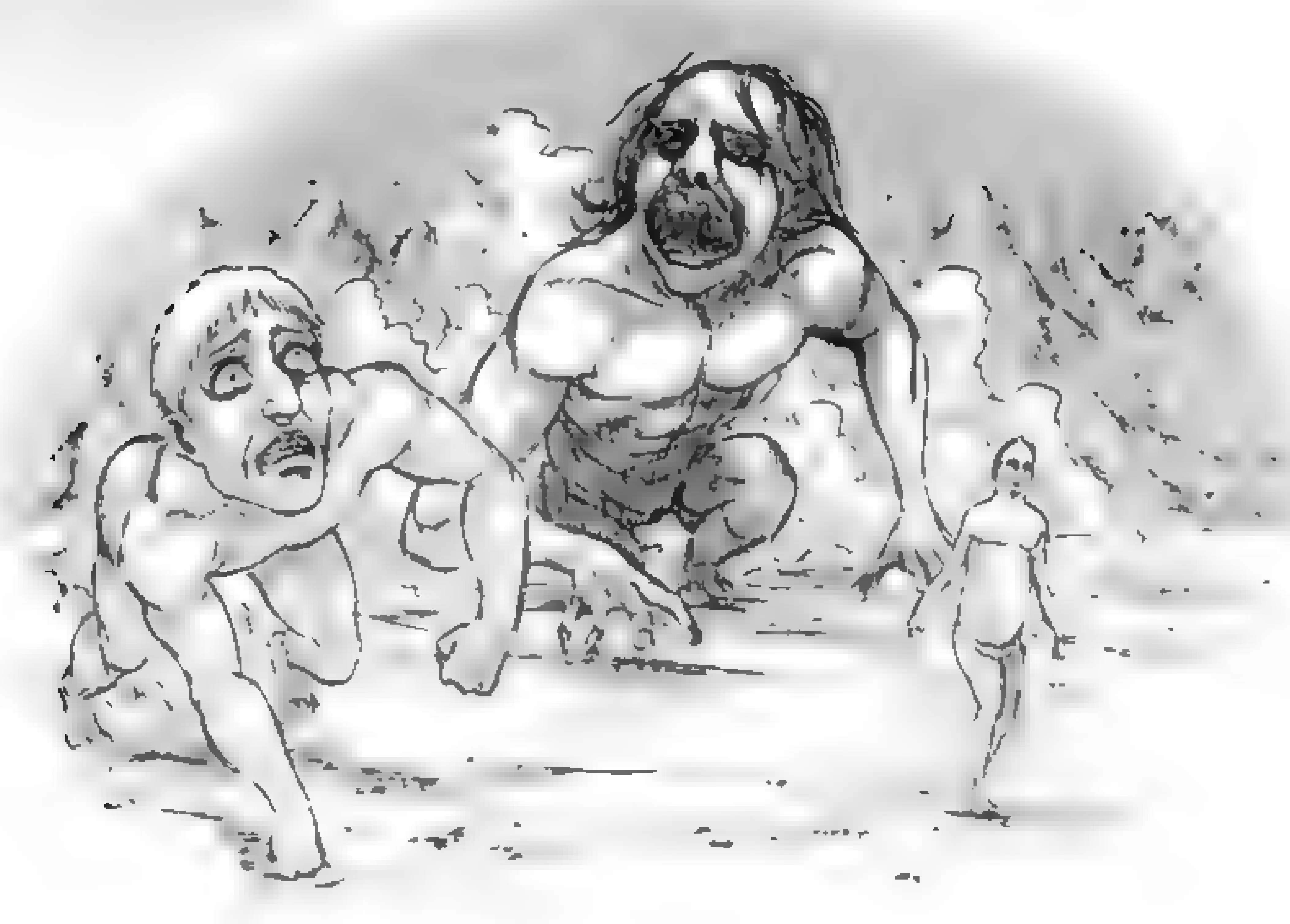
MangaFire.to

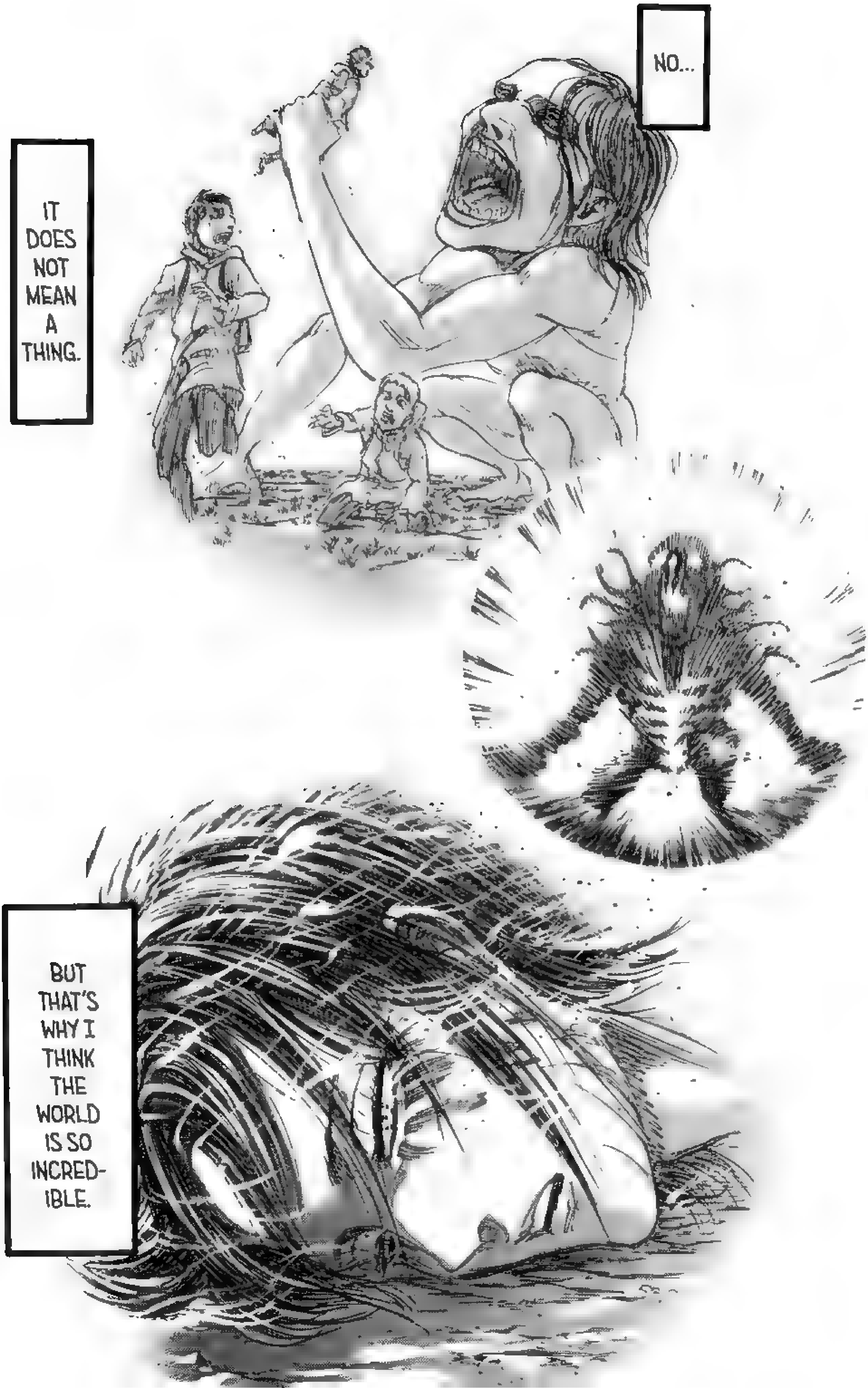

STILL I KEPT PLAYING THE PART OF YMIR.
I THOUGHT IF THAT'S WHAT WOULD SAVE THEM...
...IT WOULD BE FINE. BUT...

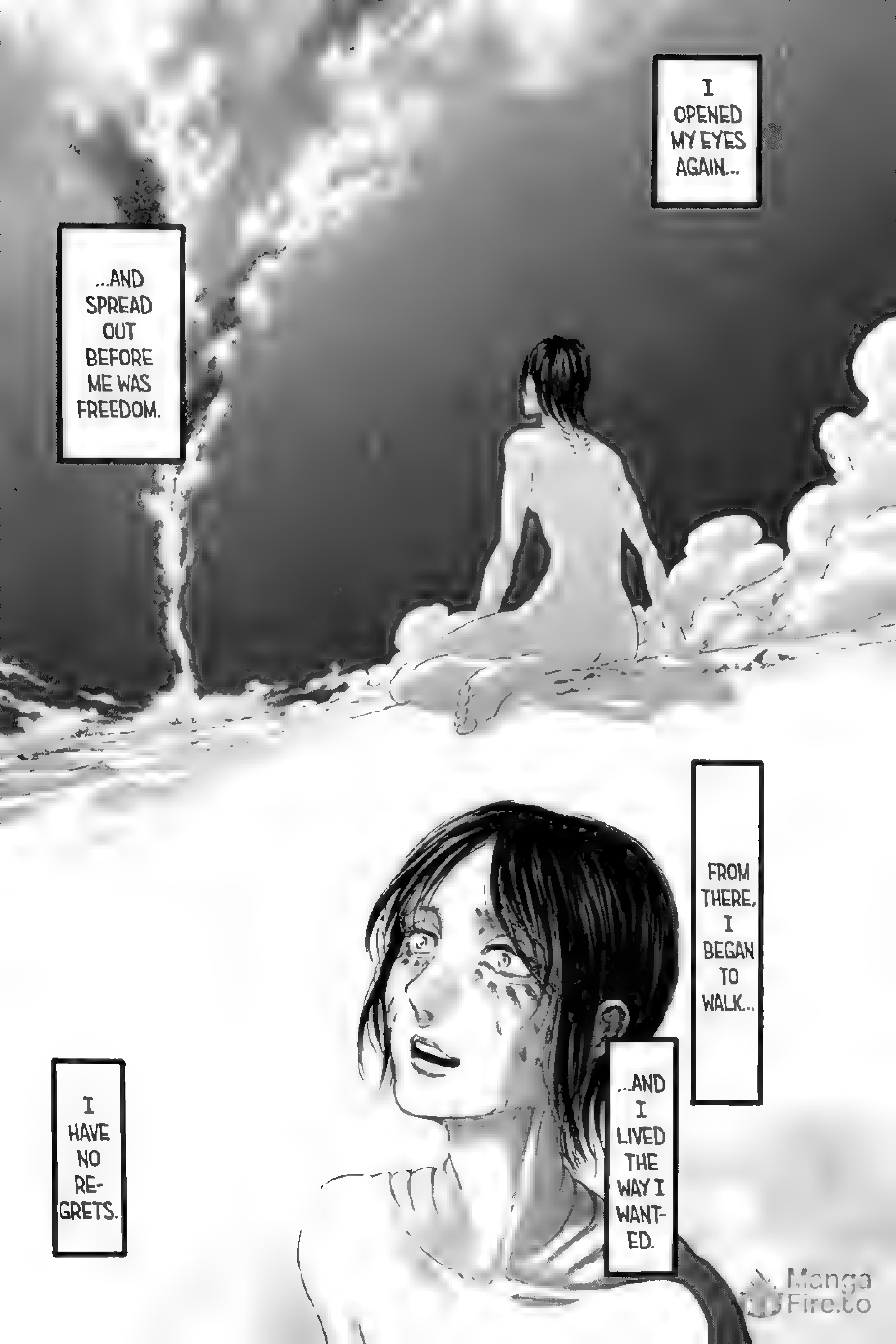

THERE ARE SOME PEOPLE IN THIS WORLD WHO HAVE ROCKS THROWN AT THEM FOR NOTHING MORE THAN EXISTING.
AS THEIR SYMBOL, I WAS STONED FROM HEAD TO TOE.

Manga Fire.to

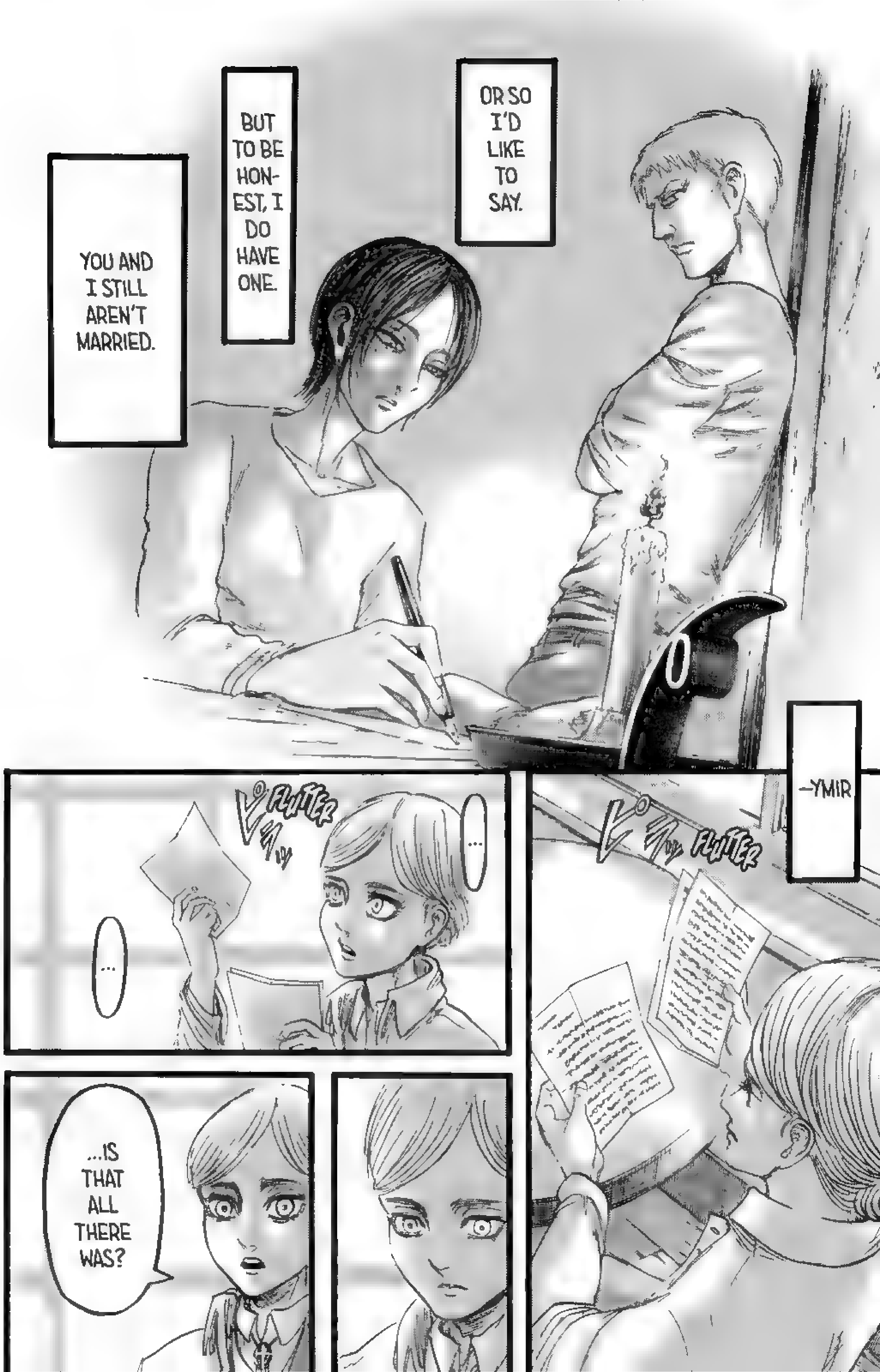

IT SEEMS THAT IN THIS WORLD, IT DOESN'T MEAN ANYTHING IN PARTICULAR THAT A SIMPLE CHUNK OF FLESH...
...CAN SCREAM AND FLAIL.

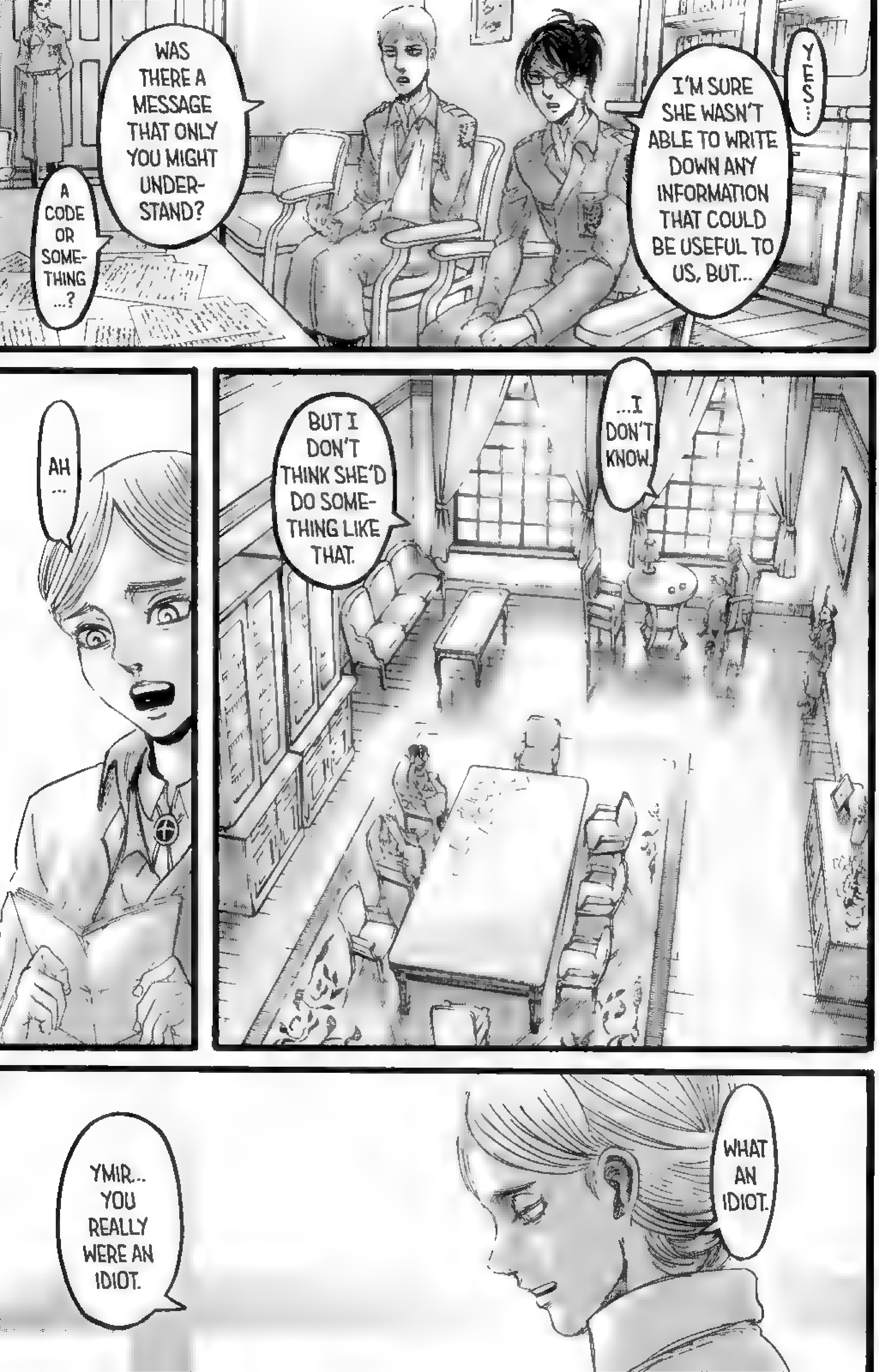


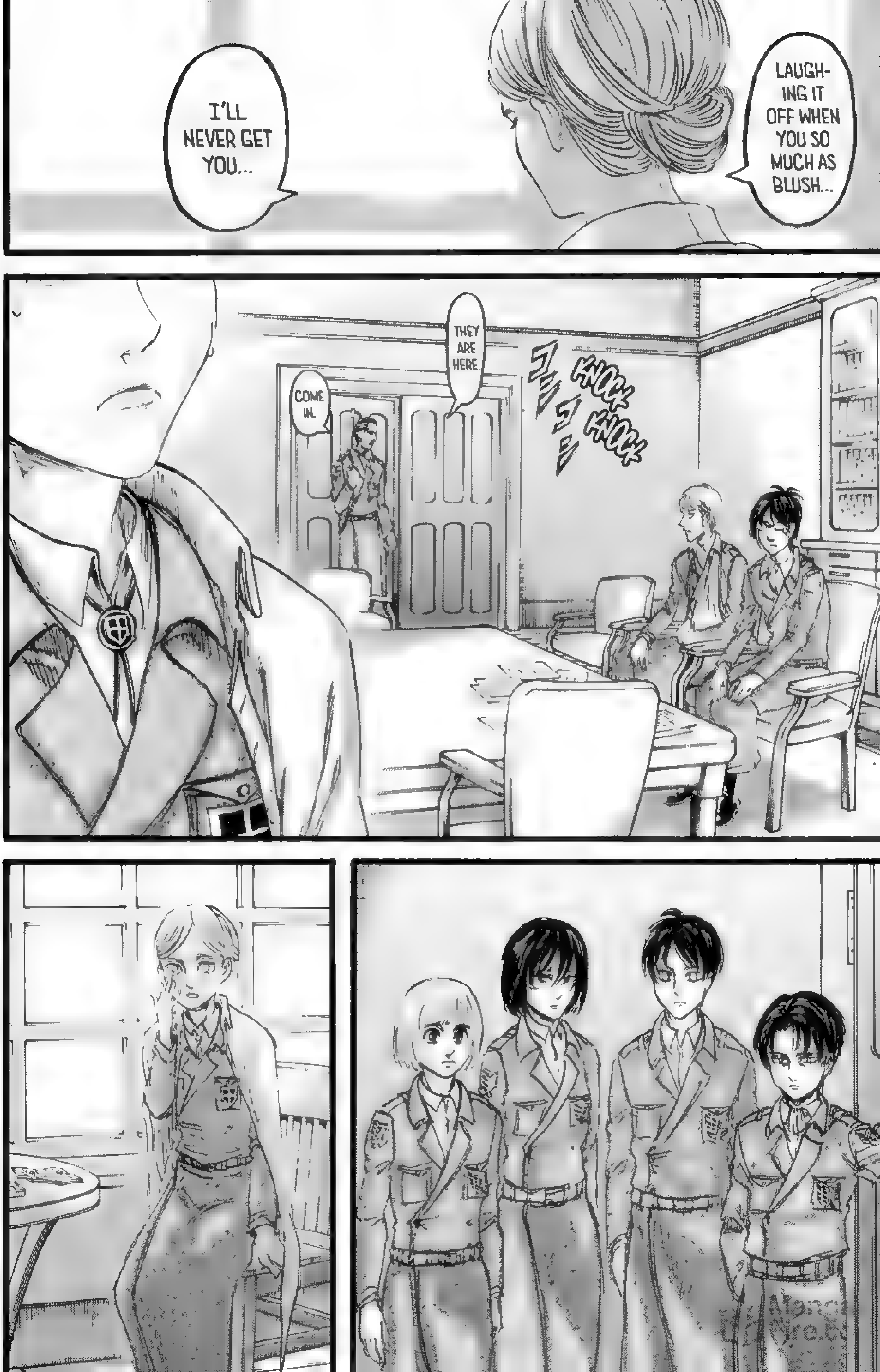

NO...
IT DOES NOT MEAN A THING.
BUT THAT'S WHY I THINK THE WORLD IS SO INCREDIBLE.

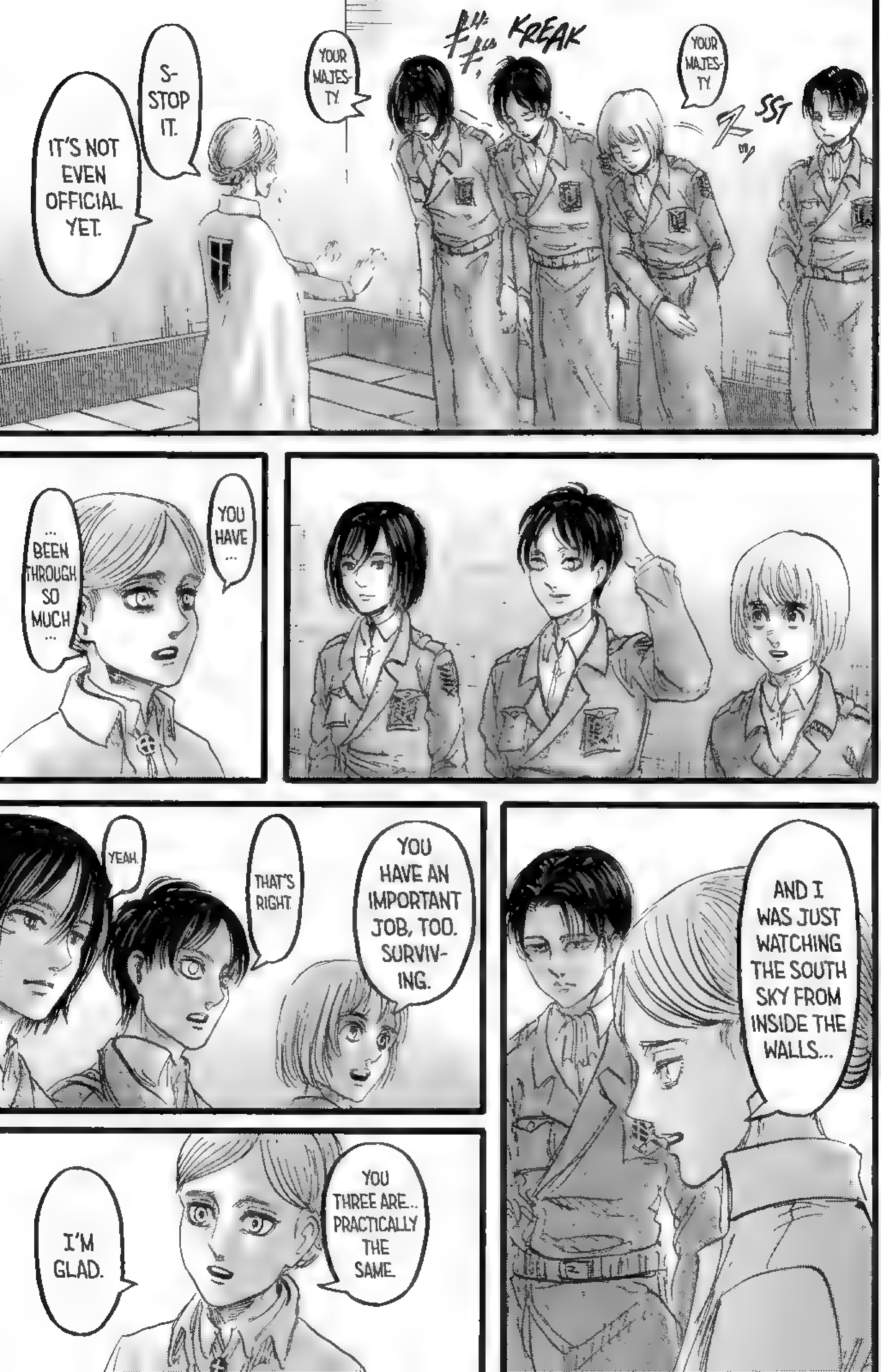

I OPENED MY EYES AGAIN...
...AND SPREAD OUT BEFORE ME WAS FREEDOM.
FROM THERE, I BEGAN TO WALK...
...AND I LIVED THE WAY I WANTED.
I HAVE NO REGRETS.

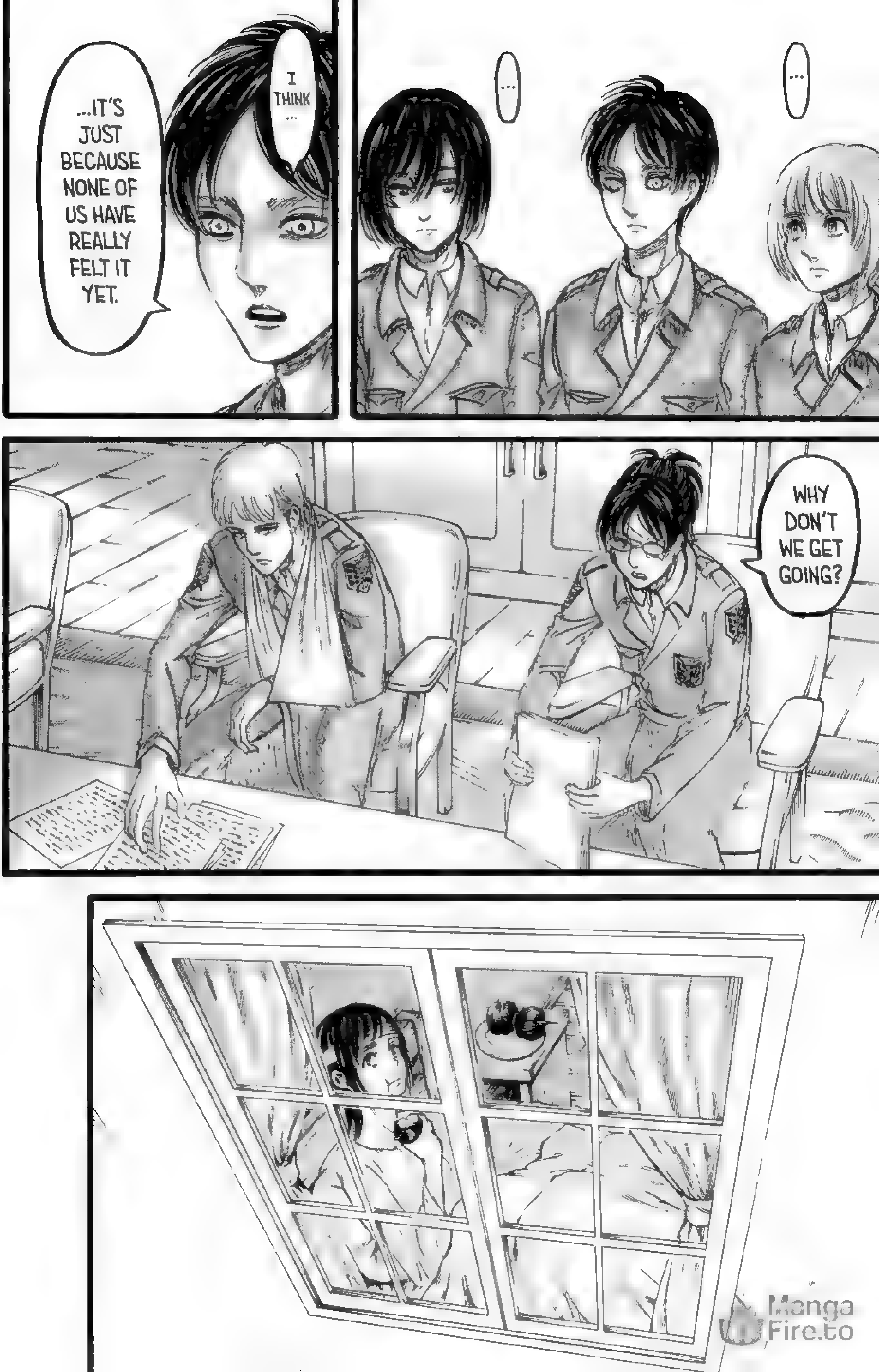
MangaFire.to


OR SO I'D LIKE TO SAY.
BUT TO BE HONEST, I DO HAVE ONE.
YOU AND I STILL AREN'T MARRIED.
—YMIR
FLUTTER
FLUTTER
...
...
...IS THAT ALL THERE WAS?

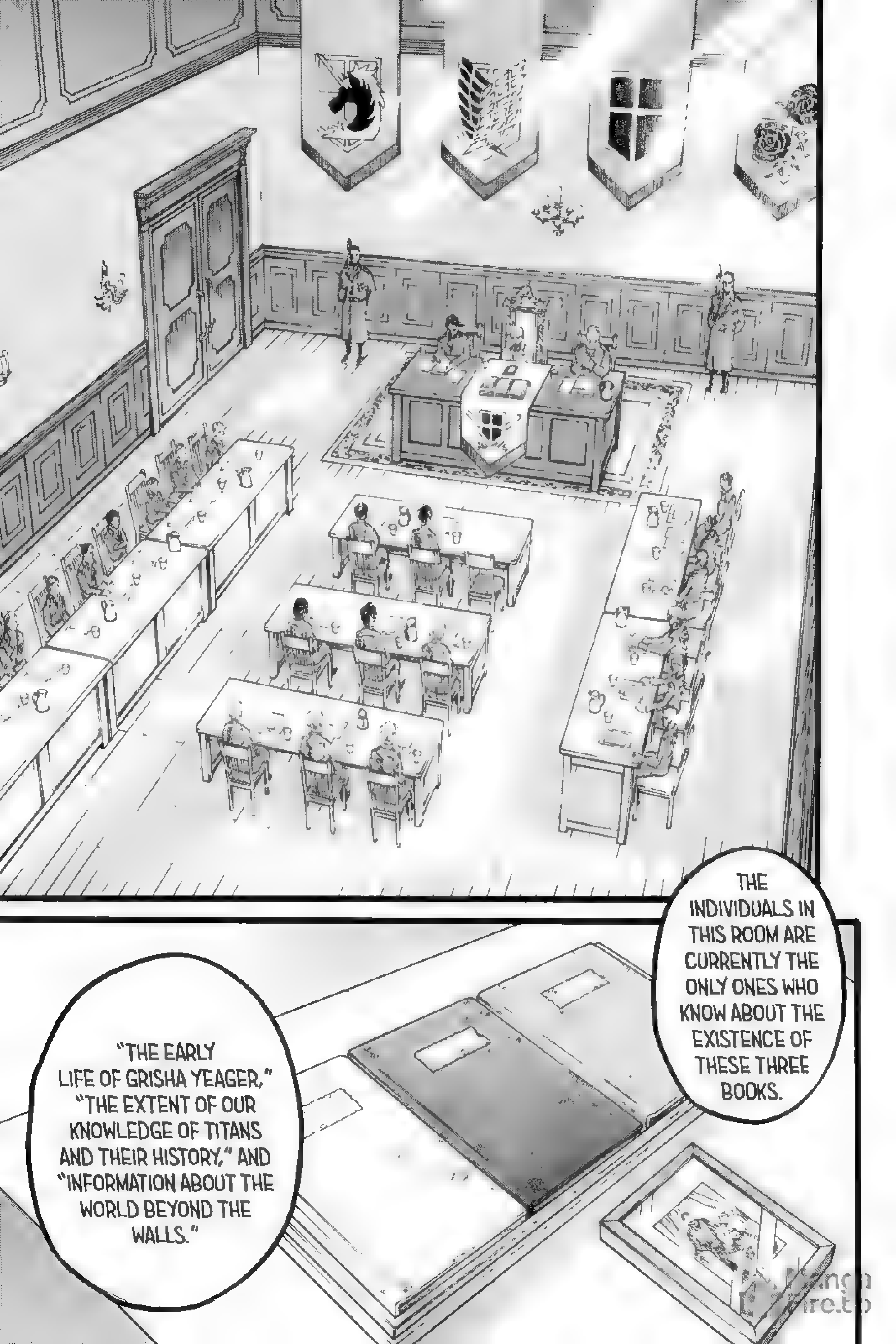

YES...
I'M SURE SHE WASN'T ABLE TO WRITE DOWN ANY INFORMATION THAT COULD BE USEFUL TO US, BUT...
WAS THERE A MESSAGE THAT ONLY YOU MIGHT UNDERSTAND?
A CODE OR SOMETHING...?
...I DON'T KNOW.
BUT I DON'T THINK SHE'D DO SOMETHING LIKE THAT.
AH...
WHAT AN IDIOT.
YMIR... YOU REALLY WERE AN IDIOT.


LAUGHING IT OFF WHEN YOU SO MUCH AS BLUSH...
I'LL NEVER GET YOU...
KNOCK KNOCK
THEY ARE HERE
COME IN.

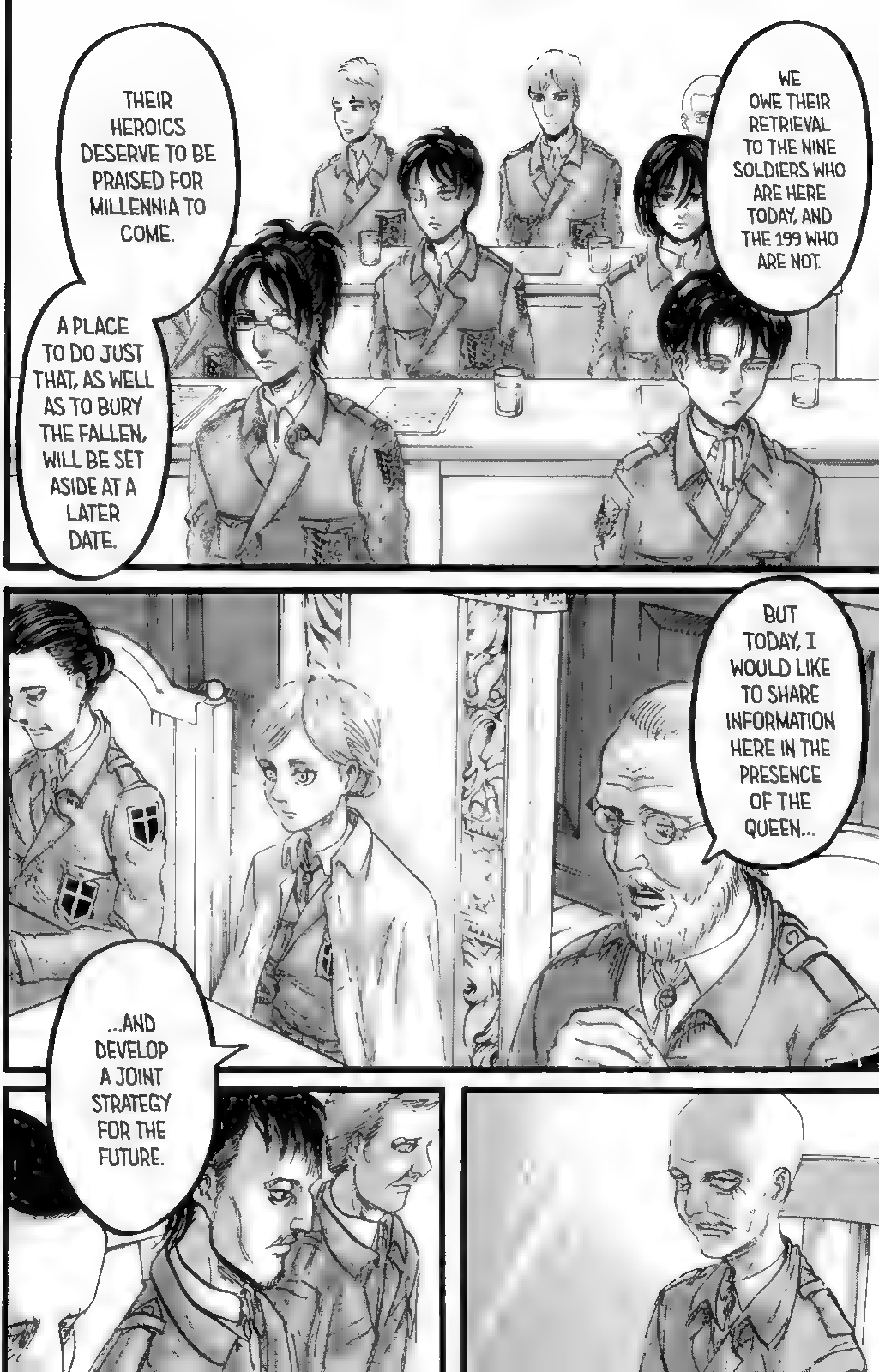

SST
YOUR MAJESTY.
KREAK
YOUR MAJESTY.
S-STOP IT.
IT'S NOT EVEN OFFICIAL YET.
YOU HAVE ...
... BEEN THROUGH SO MUCH ...
AND I WAS JUST WATCHING THE SOUTH SKY FROM INSIDE THE WALLS...
YOU HAVE AN IMPORTANT JOB, TOO. SURVIVING.
THAT'S RIGHT.
YEAH.
YOU THREE ARE... PRACTICALLY THE SAME.
I'M GLAD.

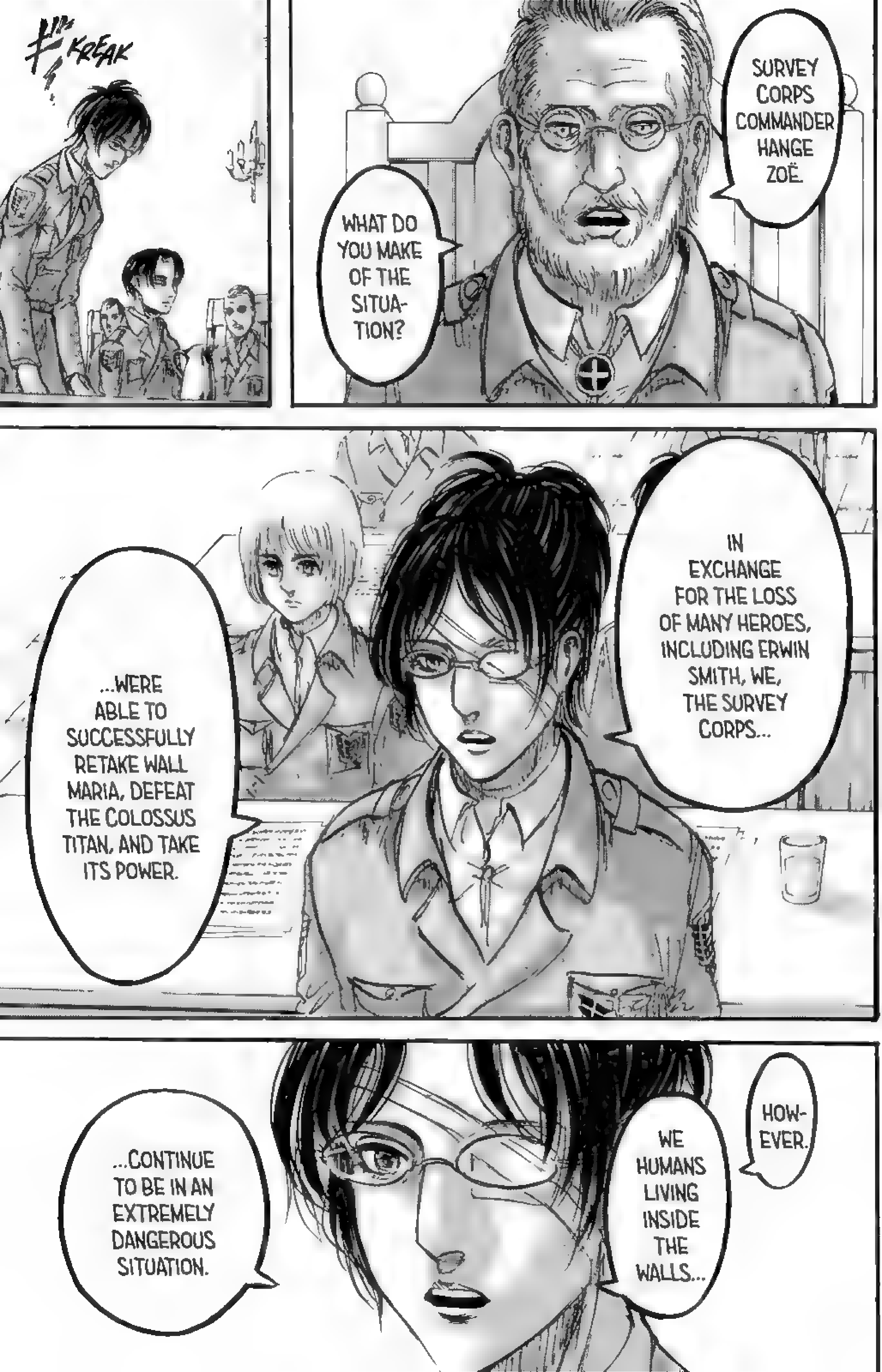

...
...
I THINK ...
...IT'S JUST BECAUSE NONE OF US HAVE REALLY FELT IT YET.
WHY DON'T WE GET GOING?

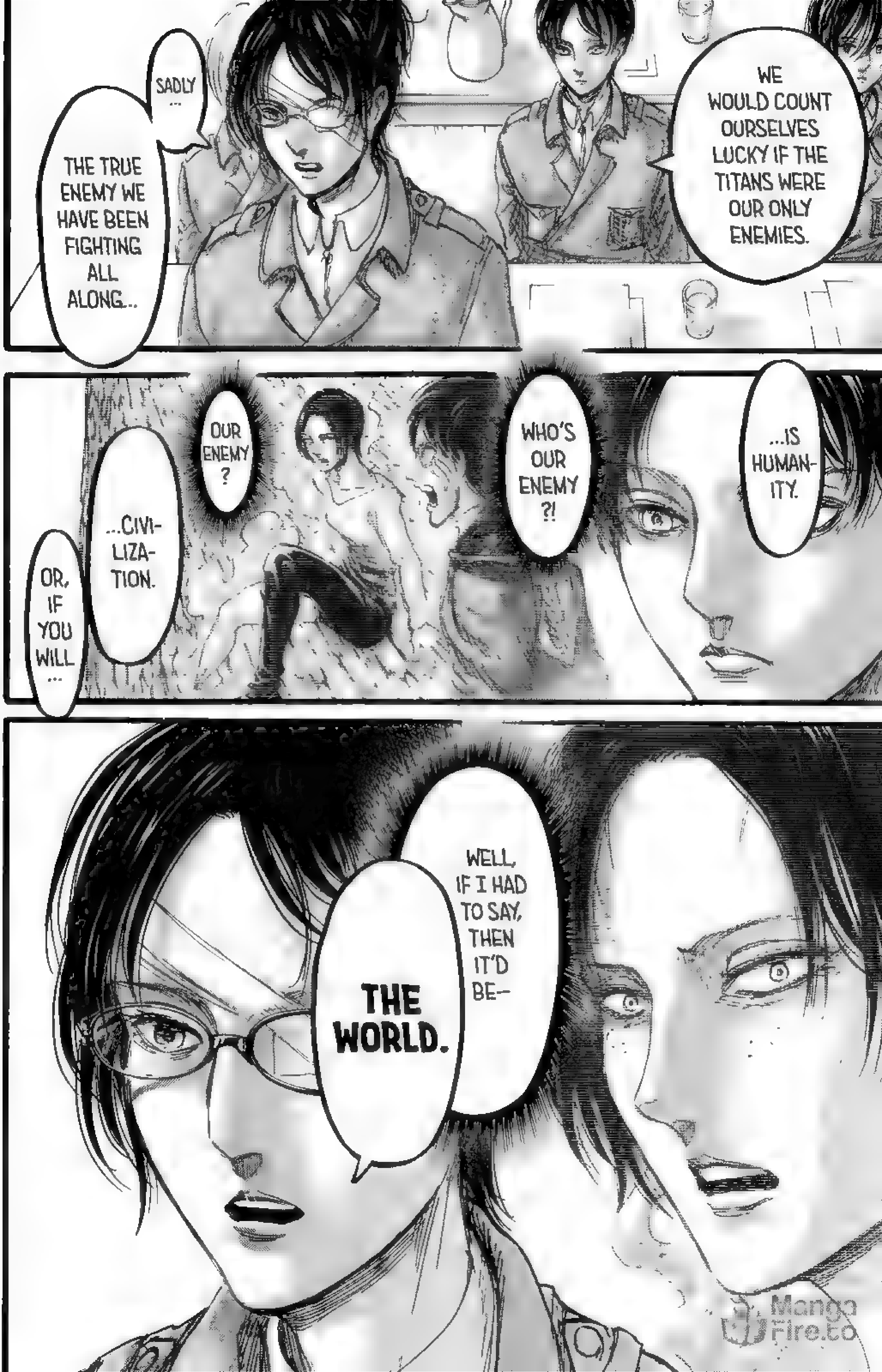
Manga Fire.to


THE INDIVIDUALS IN THIS ROOM ARE CURRENTLY THE ONLY ONES WHO KNOW ABOUT THE EXISTENCE OF THESE THREE BOOKS.
"THE EARLY LIFE OF GRISHA YEAGER," "THE EXTENT OF OUR KNOWLEDGE OF TITANS AND THEIR HISTORY," AND "INFORMATION ABOUT THE WORLD BEYOND THE WALLS."

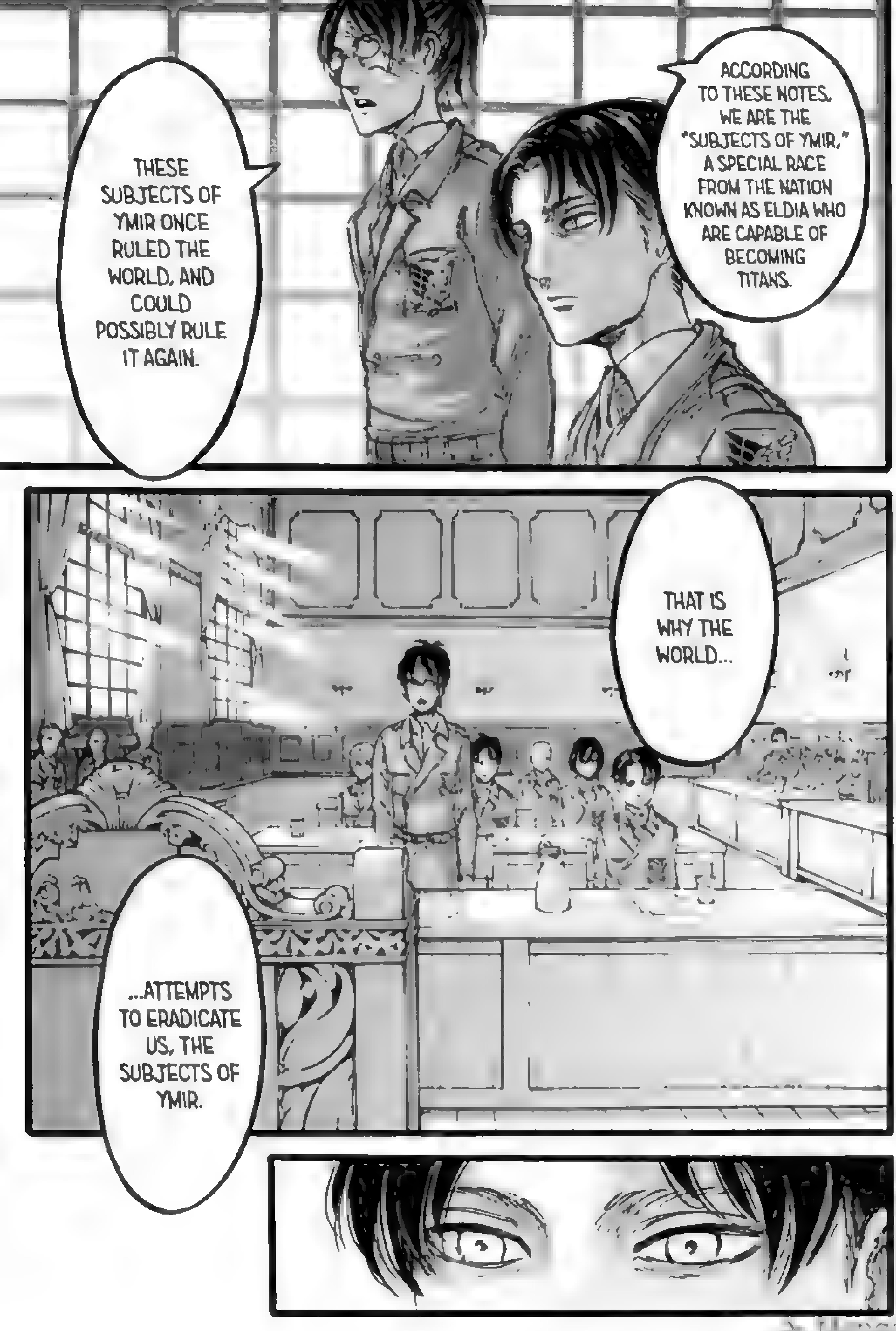
MangaFire.to


WE OWE THEIR RETRIEVAL TO THE NINE SOLDIERS WHO ARE HERE TODAY, AND THE 199 WHO ARE NOT.
THEIR HEROICS DESERVE TO BE PRAISED FOR MILLENNIA TO COME.
A PLACE TO DO JUST THAT, AS WELL AS TO BURY THE FALLEN, WILL BE SET ASIDE AT A LATER DATE.
BUT TODAY, I WOULD LIKE TO SHARE INFORMATION HERE IN THE PRESENCE OF THE QUEEN...
...AND DEVELOP A JOINT STRATEGY FOR THE FUTURE.

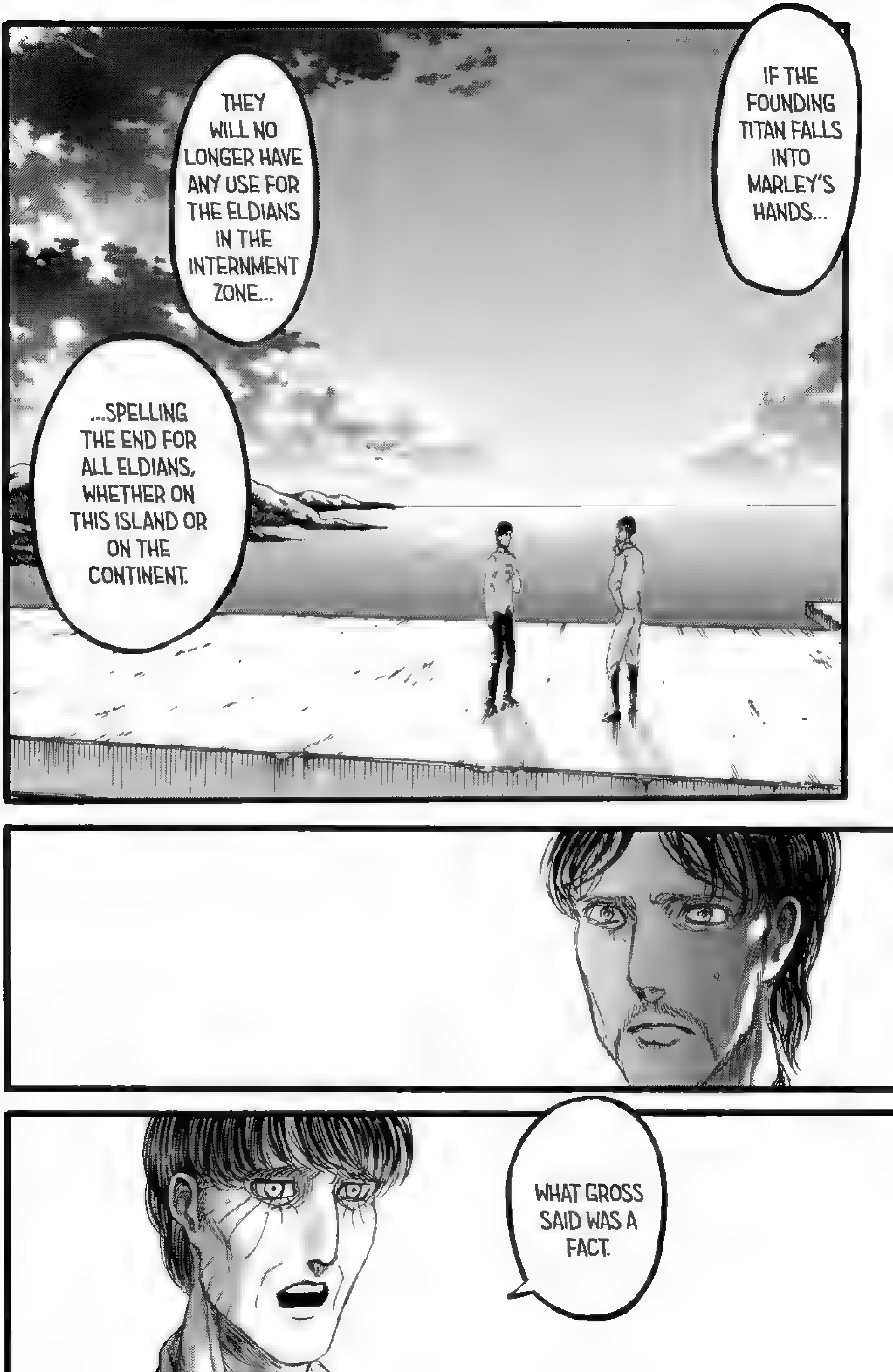

SURVEY CORPS COMMANDER HANGE ZOË.
WHAT DO YOU MAKE OF THE SITUATION?
KREAK
IN EXCHANGE FOR THE LOSS OF MANY HEROES, INCLUDING ERWIN SMITH, WE, THE SURVEY CORPS...
...WERE ABLE TO SUCCESSFULLY RETAKE WALL MARIA, DEFEAT THE COLOSSUS TITAN, AND TAKE ITS POWER.
HOW-EVER.
WE HUMANS LIVING INSIDE THE WALLS...
...CONTINUE TO BE IN AN EXTREMELY DANGEROUS SITUATION.

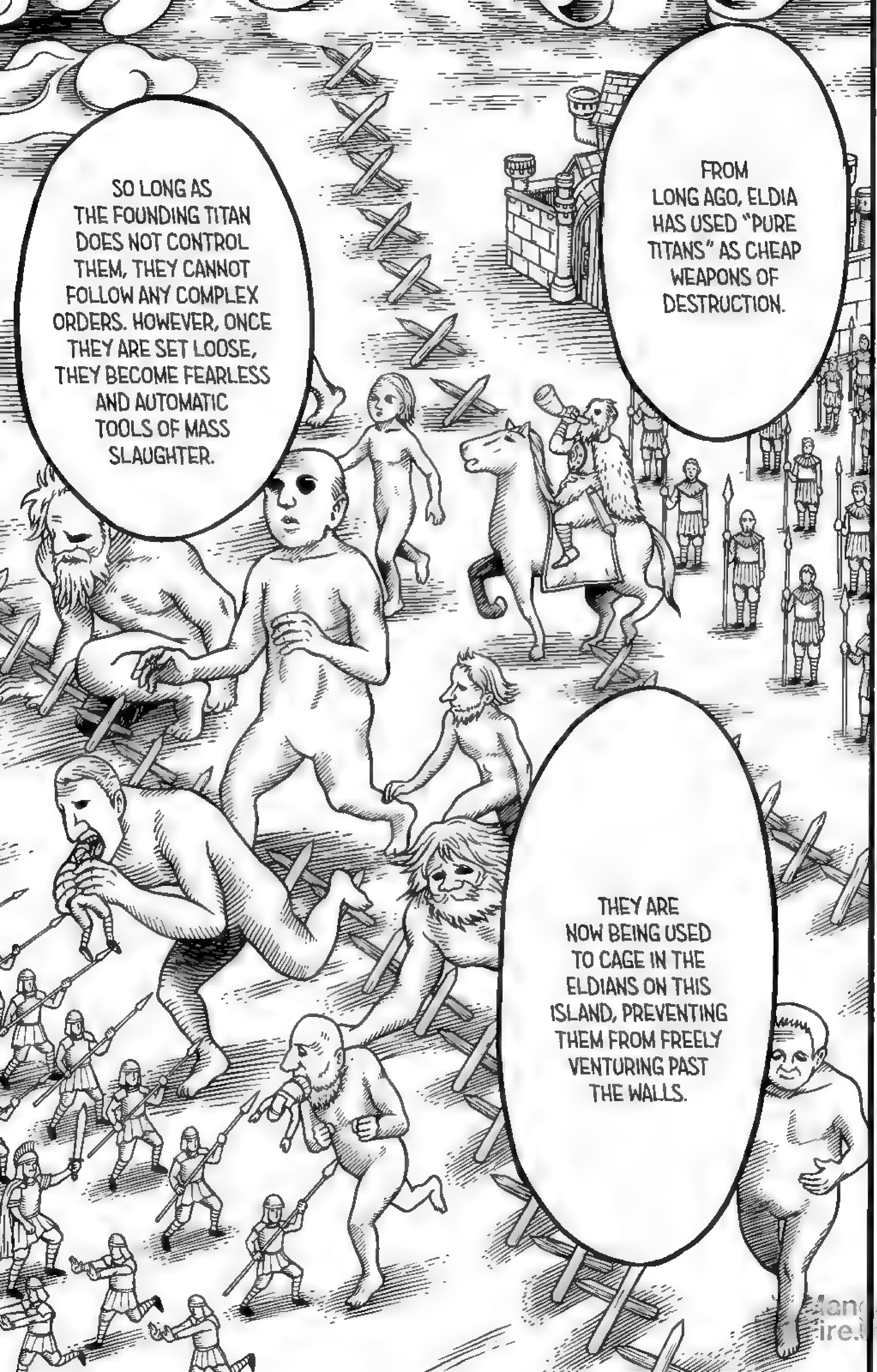

WE WOULD COUNT OURSELVES LUCKY IF THE TITANS WERE OUR ONLY ENEMIES.
SADLY...
THE TRUE ENEMY WE HAVE BEEN FIGHTING ALL ALONG...
...IS HUMANITY.
WHO'S OUR ENEMY?!
OUR ENEMY?
OR, IF YOU WILL...
...CIVILIZATION.
WELL, IF I HAD TO SAY, THEN IT'D BE—
THE WORLD.

MangaFire.to

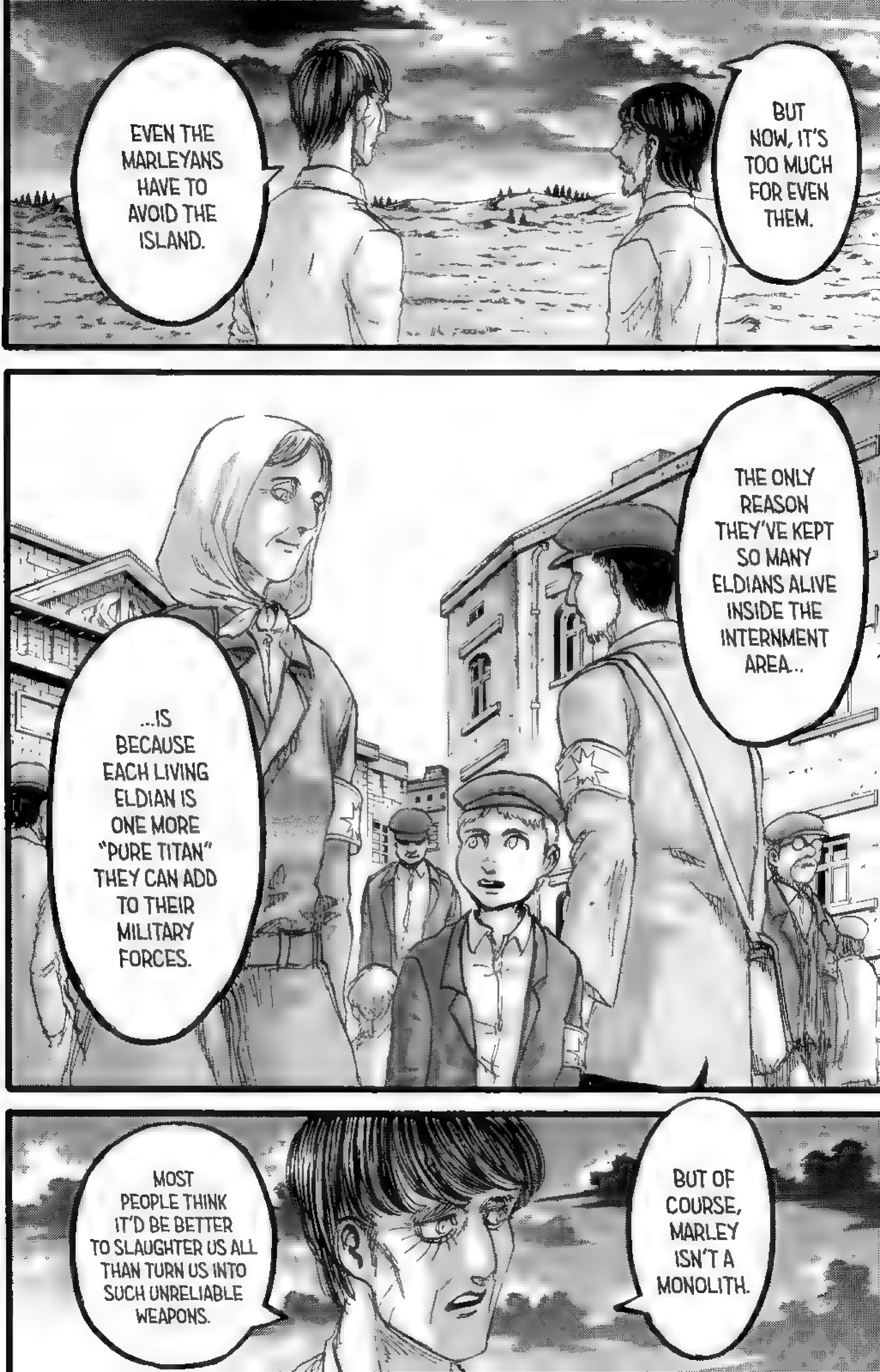

ACCORDING TO THESE NOTES, WE ARE THE "SUBJECTS OF YMIR," A SPECIAL RACE FROM THE NATION KNOWN AS ELDIA WHO ARE CAPABLE OF BECOMING TITANS.
THESE SUBJECTS OF YMIR ONCE RULED THE WORLD, AND COULD POSSIBLY RULE IT AGAIN.
THAT IS WHY THE WORLD...
...ATTEMPTS TO ERADICATE US, THE SUBJECTS OF YMIR.

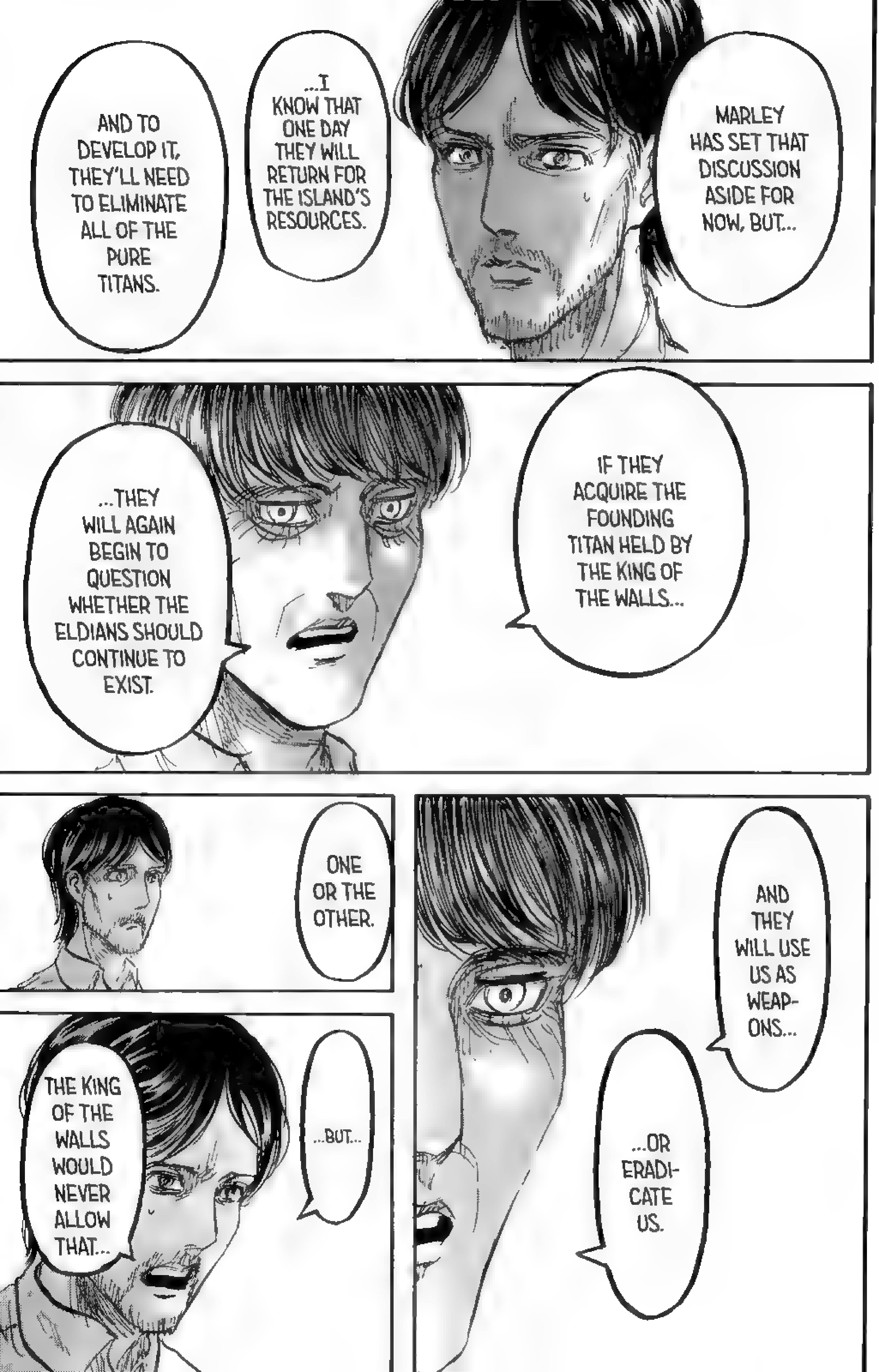
Manga Fire.to

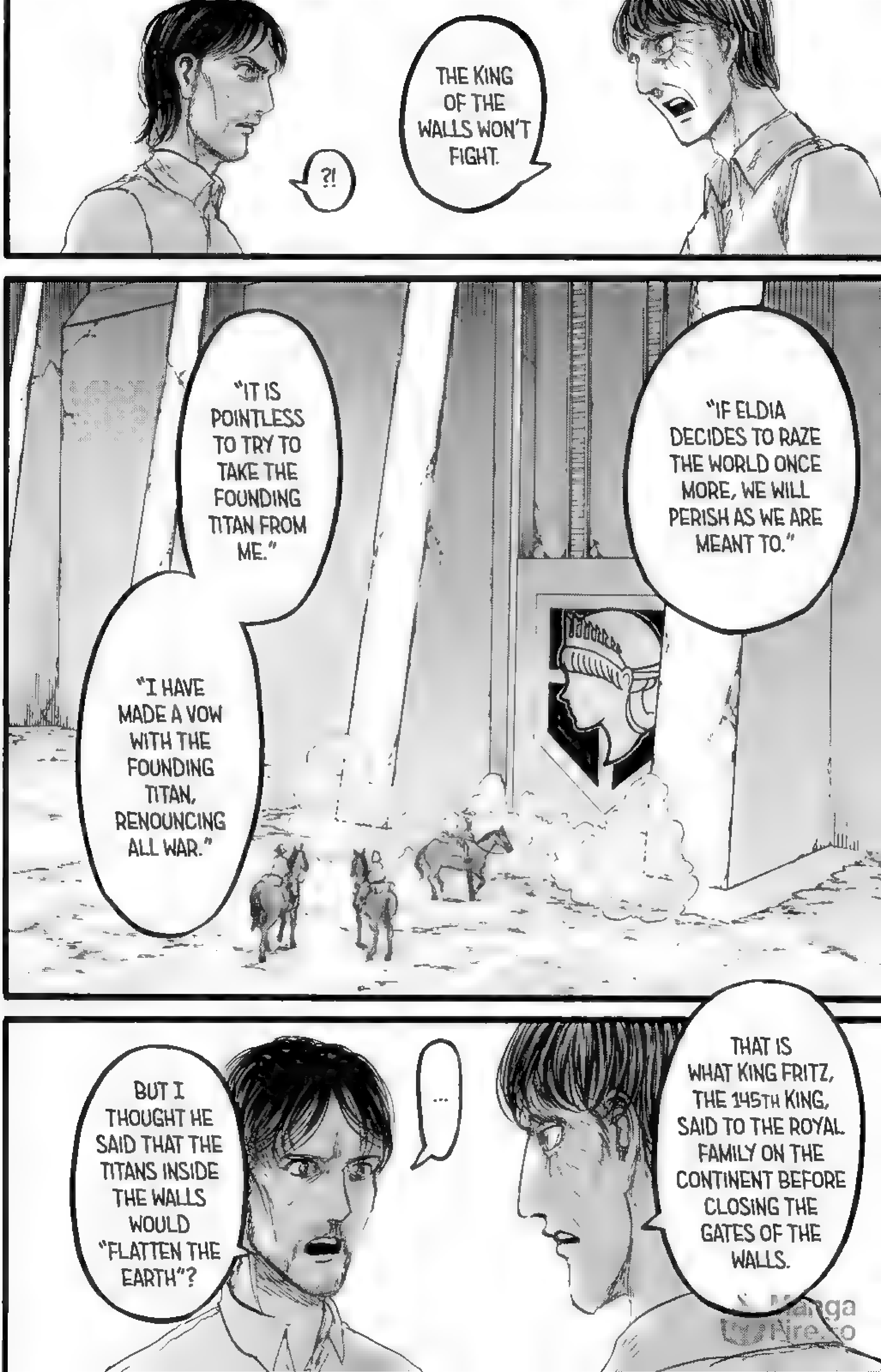

IF THE FOUNDING TITAN FALLS INTO MARLEY'S HANDS...
THEY WILL NO LONGER HAVE ANY USE FOR THE ELDIANS IN THE INTERNMENT ZONE...
...SPELLING THE END FOR ALL ELDIANS, WHETHER ON THIS ISLAND OR ON THE CONTINENT.
WHAT GROSS SAID WAS A FACT.


FROM LONG AGO, ELDIA HAS USED "PURE TITANS" AS CHEAP WEAPONS OF DESTRUCTION.
SO LONG AS THE FOUNDING TITAN DOES NOT CONTROL THEM, THEY CANNOT FOLLOW ANY COMPLEX ORDERS. HOWEVER, ONCE THEY ARE SET LOOSE, THEY BECOME FEARLESS AND AUTOMATIC TOOLS OF MASS SLAUGHTER.
THEY ARE NOW BEING USED TO CAGE IN THE ELDIANS ON THIS ISLAND, PREVENTING THEM FROM FREELY VENTURING PAST THE WALLS.

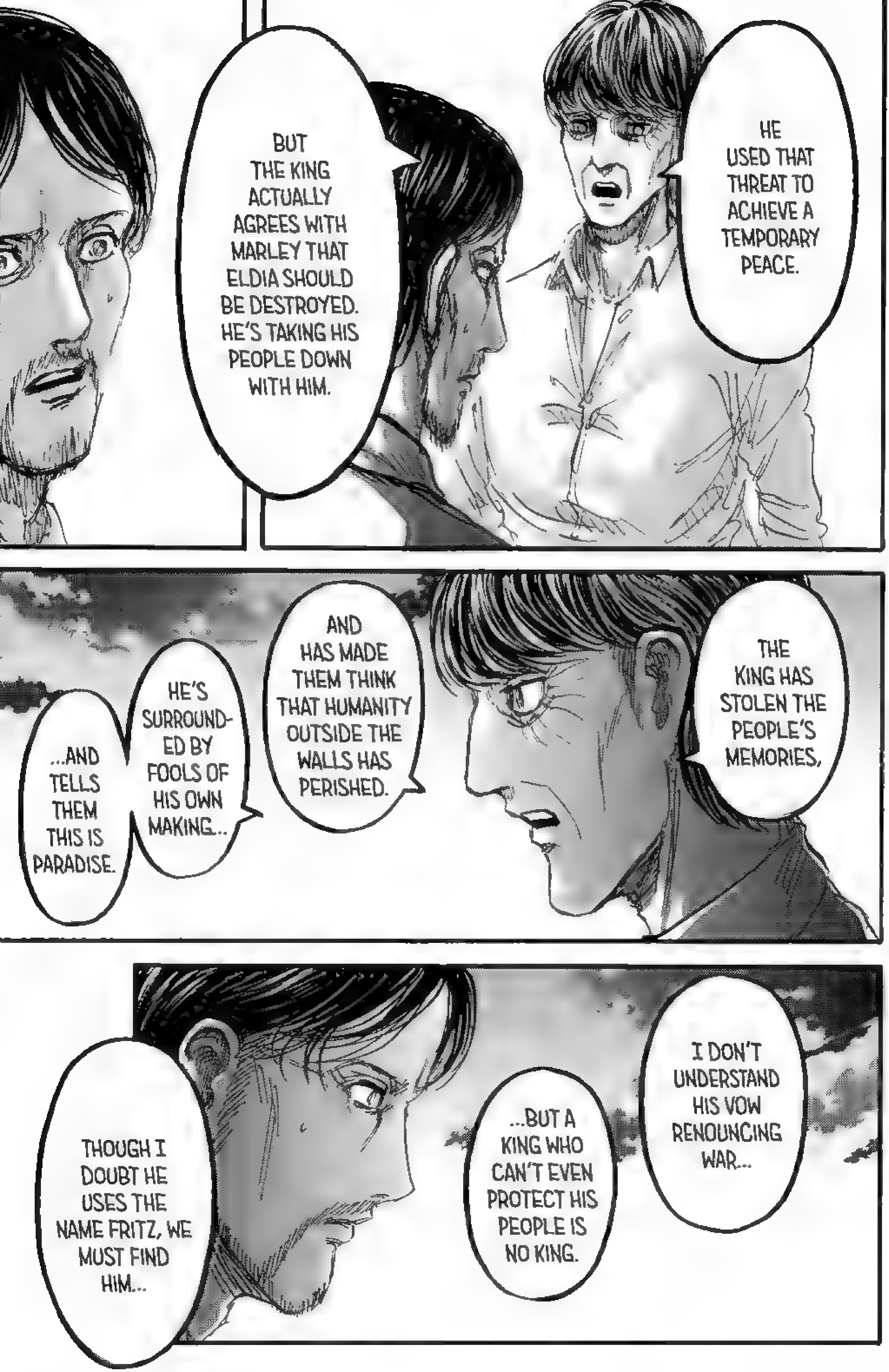
Manga ire.to

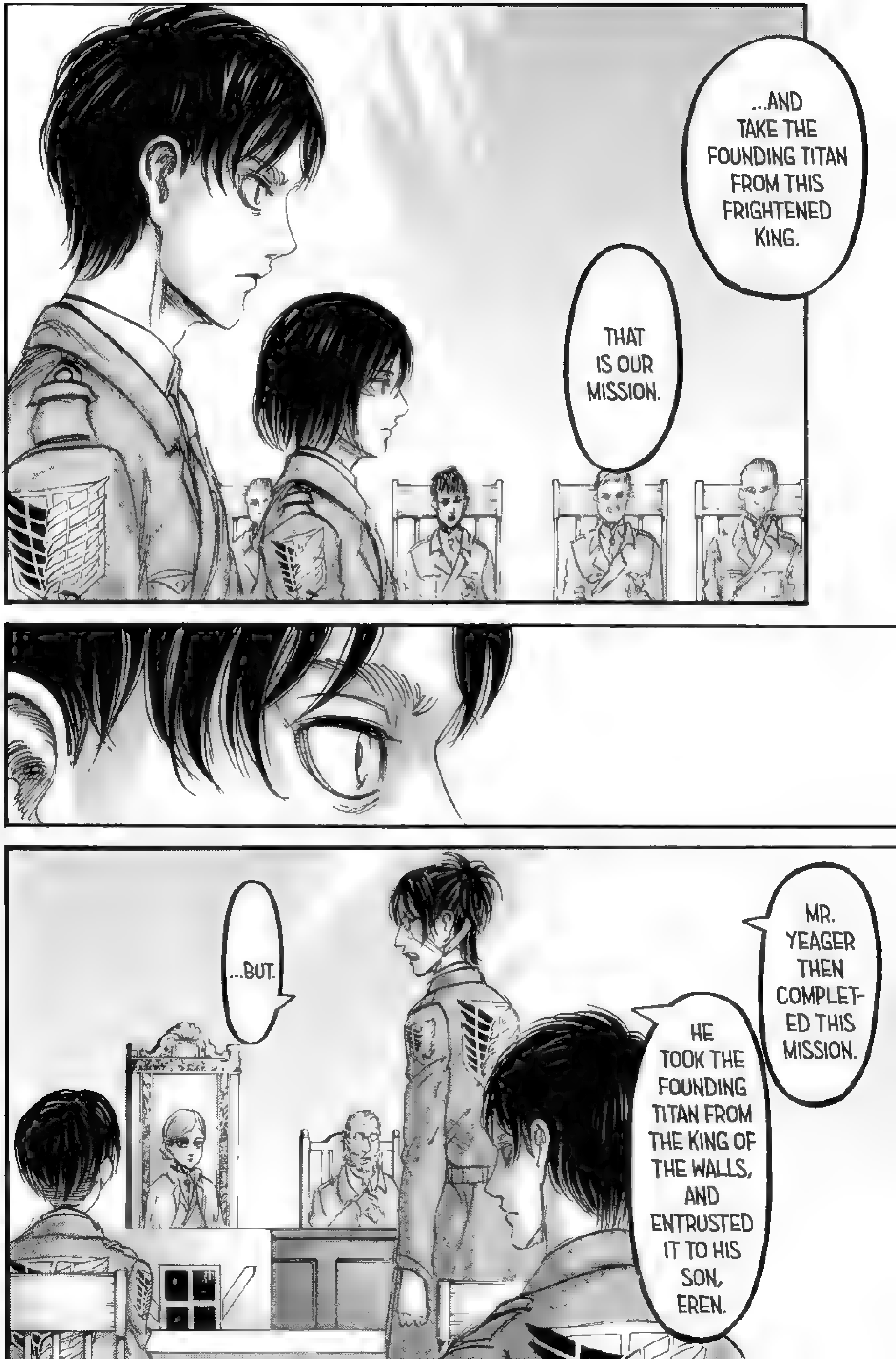

BUT NOW, IT'S TOO MUCH FOR EVEN THEM.
EVEN THE MARLEYANS HAVE TO AVOID THE ISLAND.
THE ONLY REASON THEY'VE KEPT SO MANY ELDIANS ALIVE INSIDE THE INTERNMENT AREA...
...IS BECAUSE EACH LIVING ELDIAN IS ONE MORE "PURE TITAN" THEY CAN ADD TO THEIR MILITARY FORCES.
BUT OF COURSE, MARLEY ISN'T A MONOLITH.
MOST PEOPLE THINK IT'D BE BETTER TO SLAUGHTER US ALL THAN TURN US INTO SUCH UNRELIABLE WEAPONS.

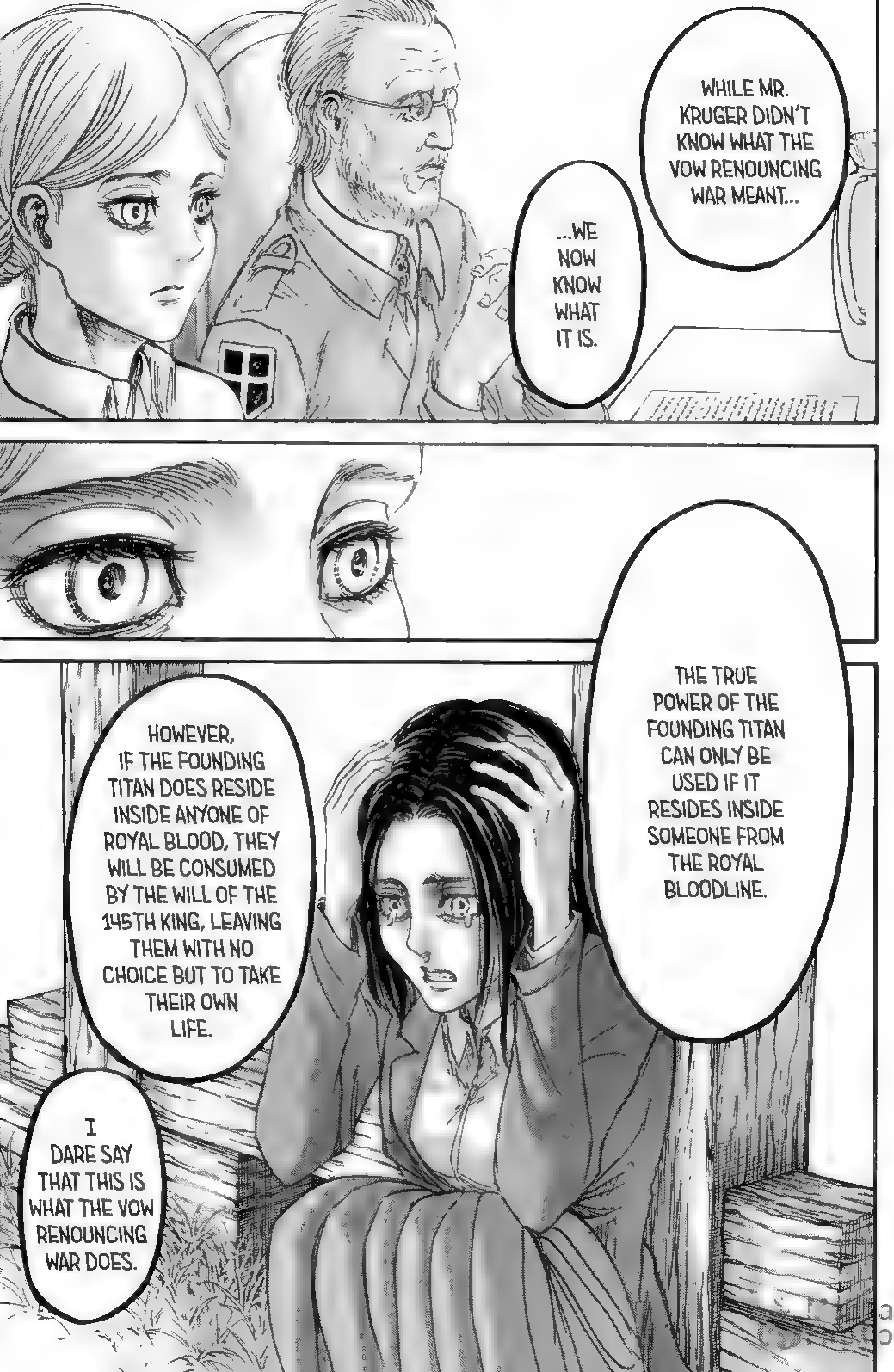

MARLEY HAS SET THAT DISCUSSION ASIDE FOR NOW, BUT...
...I KNOW THAT ONE DAY THEY WILL RETURN FOR THE ISLAND'S RESOURCES.
AND TO DEVELOP IT, THEY'LL NEED TO ELIMINATE ALL OF THE PURE TITANS.
IF THEY ACQUIRE THE FOUNDING TITAN HELD BY THE KING OF THE WALLS...
...THEY WILL AGAIN BEGIN TO QUESTION WHETHER THE ELDIANS SHOULD CONTINUE TO EXIST.
AND THEY WILL USE US AS WEAPONS...
...OR ERADICATE US.
ONE OR THE OTHER.
...BUT...
THE KING OF THE WALLS WOULD NEVER ALLOW THAT...

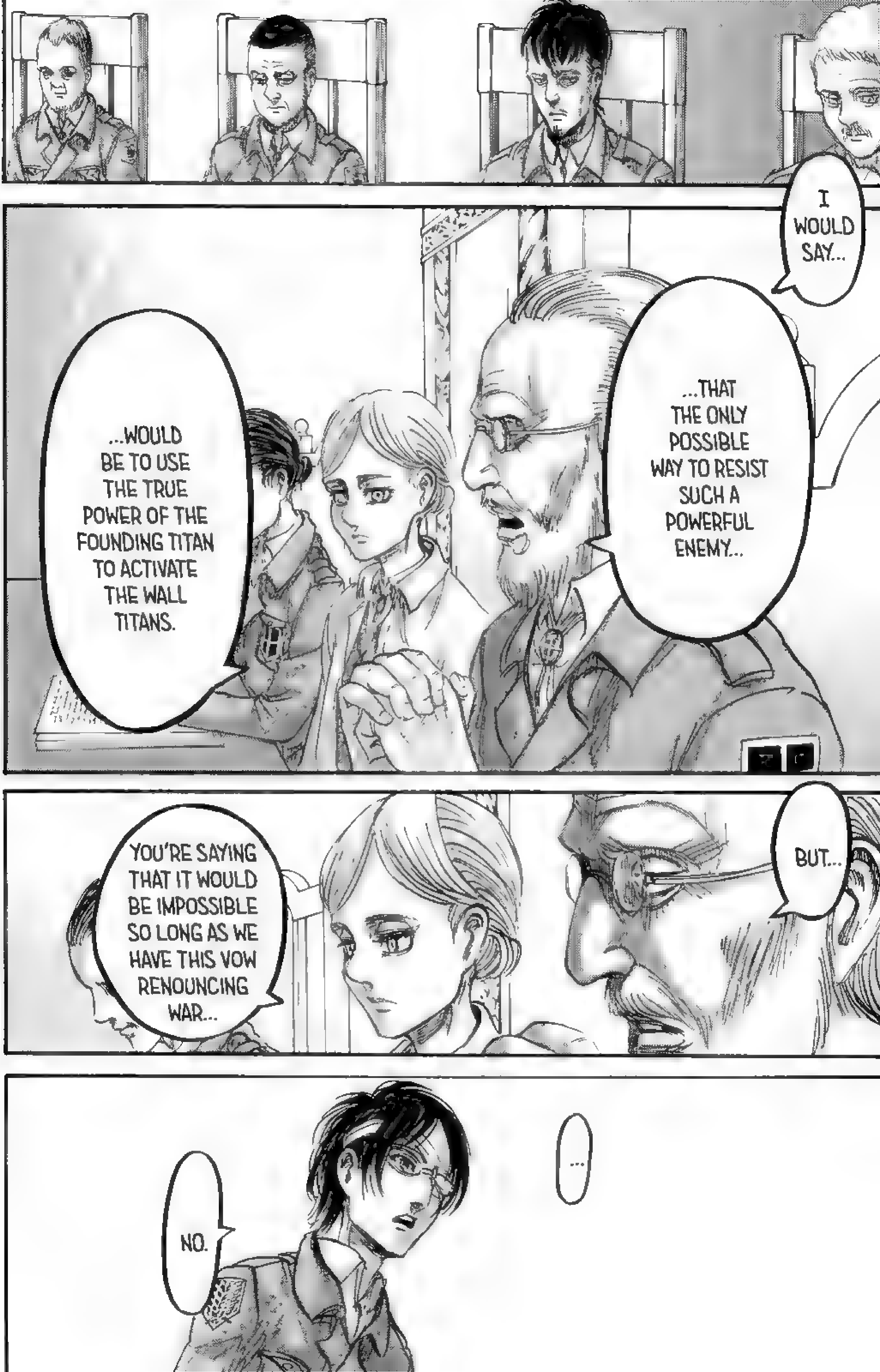

THE KING OF THE WALLS WON'T FIGHT.
?!
"IF ELDIA DECIDES TO RAZE THE WORLD ONCE MORE, WE WILL PERISH AS WE ARE MEANT TO."
"IT IS POINTLESS TO TRY TO TAKE THE FOUNDING TITAN FROM ME."
"I HAVE MADE A VOW WITH THE FOUNDING TITAN, RENOUNCING ALL WAR."
THAT IS WHAT KING FRITZ, THE 145TH KING, SAID TO THE ROYAL FAMILY ON THE CONTINENT BEFORE CLOSING THE GATES OF THE WALLS.
...
BUT I THOUGHT HE SAID THAT THE TITANS INSIDE THE WALLS WOULD "FLATTEN THE EARTH"?

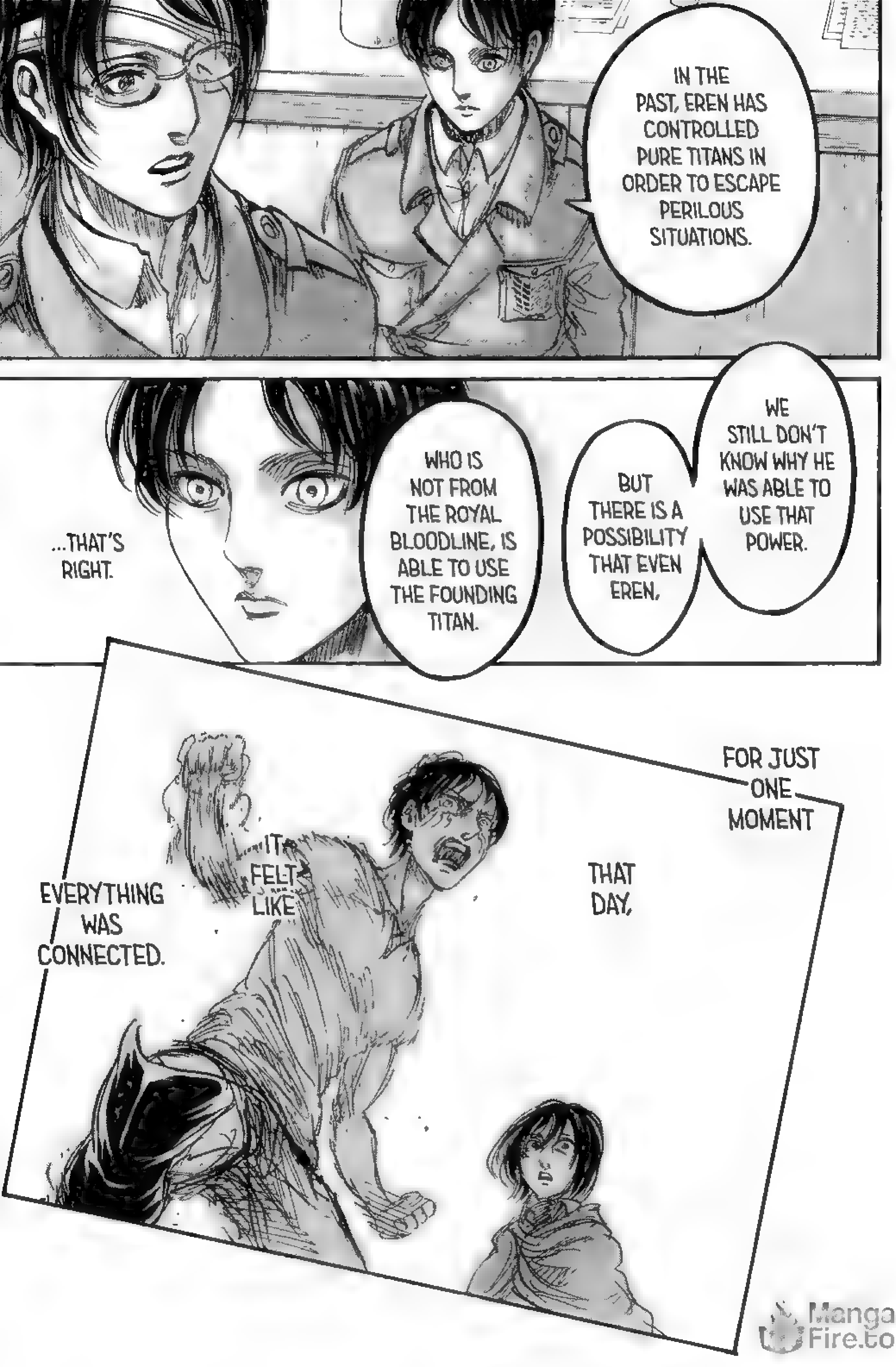
Manga Nire.co


HE USED THAT THREAT TO ACHIEVE A TEMPORARY PEACE.
BUT THE KING ACTUALLY AGREES WITH MARLEY THAT ELDIA SHOULD BE DESTROYED. HE'S TAKING HIS PEOPLE DOWN WITH HIM.
THE KING HAS STOLEN THE PEOPLE'S MEMORIES,
AND HAS MADE THEM THINK THAT HUMANITY OUTSIDE THE WALLS HAS PERISHED.
HE'S SURROUNDED BY FOOLS OF HIS OWN MAKING...
...AND TELLS THEM THIS IS PARADISE.
I DON'T UNDERSTAND HIS VOW RENOUNCING WAR...
...BUT A KING WHO CAN'T EVEN PROTECT HIS PEOPLE IS NO KING.
THOUGH I DOUBT HE USES THE NAME FRITZ, WE MUST FIND HIM...

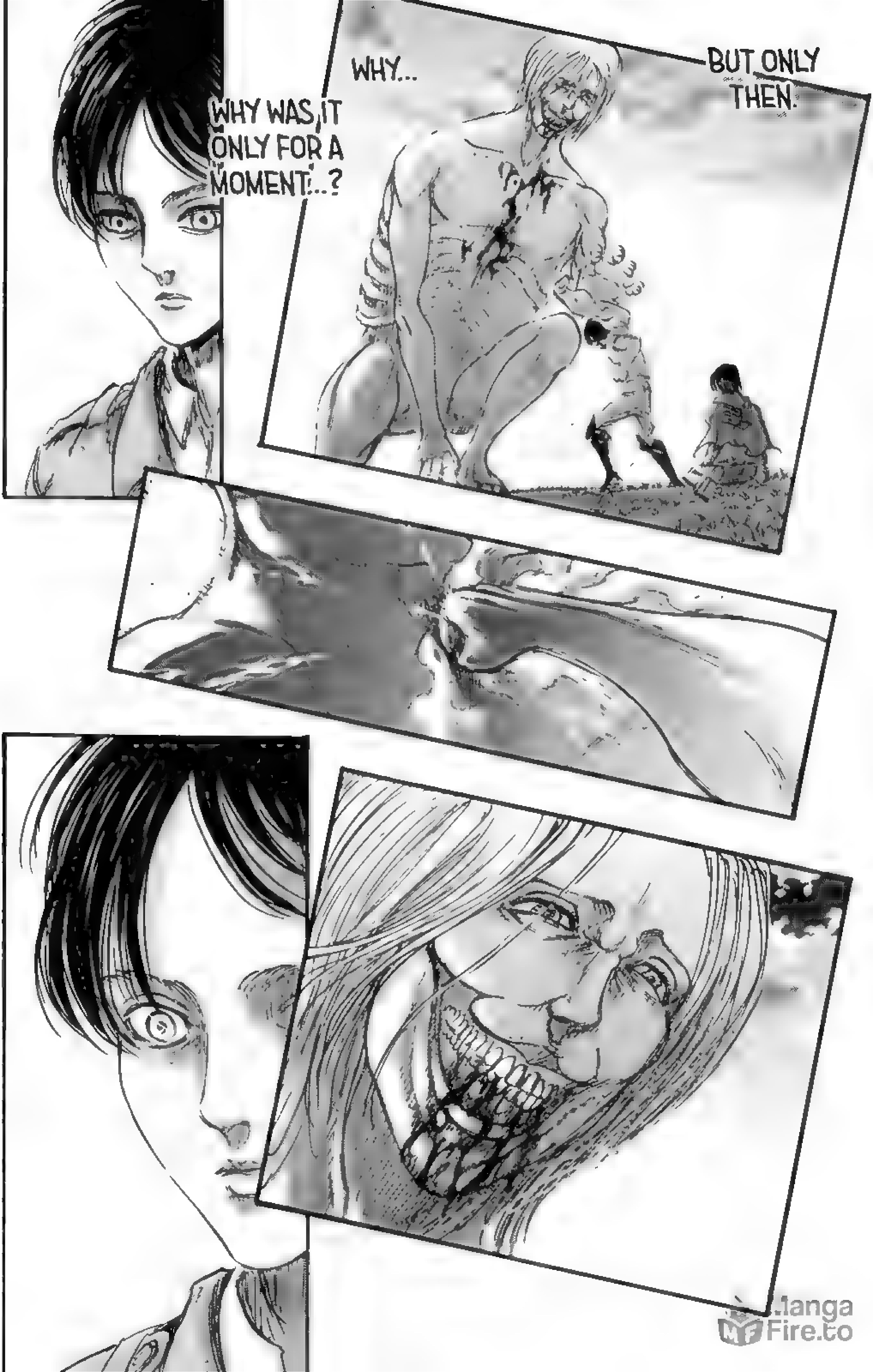

...AND TAKE THE FOUNDING TITAN FROM THIS FRIGHTENED KING.
THAT IS OUR MISSION.
MR. YEAGER THEN COMPLETED THIS MISSION.
HE TOOK THE FOUNDING TITAN FROM THE KING OF THE WALLS, AND ENTRUSTED IT TO HIS SON, EREN.
...BUT.


WHILE MR. KRUGER DIDN'T KNOW WHAT THE VOW RENOUNCING WAR MEANT...
...WE NOW KNOW WHAT IT IS.
THE TRUE POWER OF THE FOUNDING TITAN CAN ONLY BE USED IF IT RESIDES INSIDE SOMEONE FROM THE ROYAL BLOODLINE.
HOWEVER, IF THE FOUNDING TITAN DOES RESIDE INSIDE ANYONE OF ROYAL BLOOD, THEY WILL BE CONSUMED BY THE WILL OF THE 145TH KING, LEAVING THEM WITH NO CHOICE BUT TO TAKE THEIR OWN LIFE.
I DARE SAY THAT THIS IS WHAT THE VOW RENOUNCING WAR DOES.

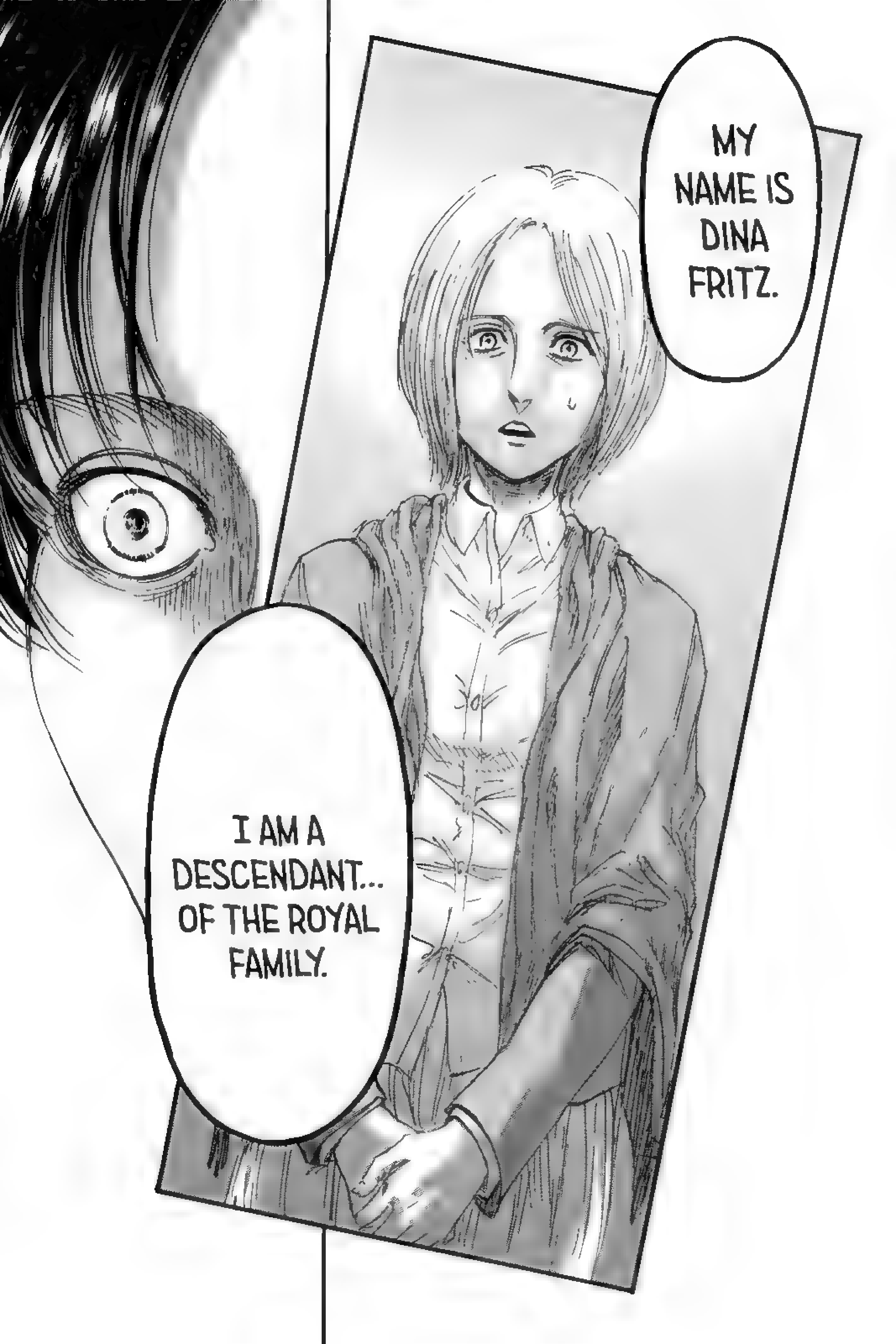

I WOULD SAY...
...THAT THE ONLY POSSIBLE WAY TO RESIST SUCH A POWERFUL ENEMY...
...WOULD BE TO USE THE TRUE POWER OF THE FOUNDING TITAN TO ACTIVATE THE WALL TITANS.
BUT...
YOU'RE SAYING THAT IT WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE SO LONG AS WE HAVE THIS VOW RENOUNCING WAR...
...
NO.

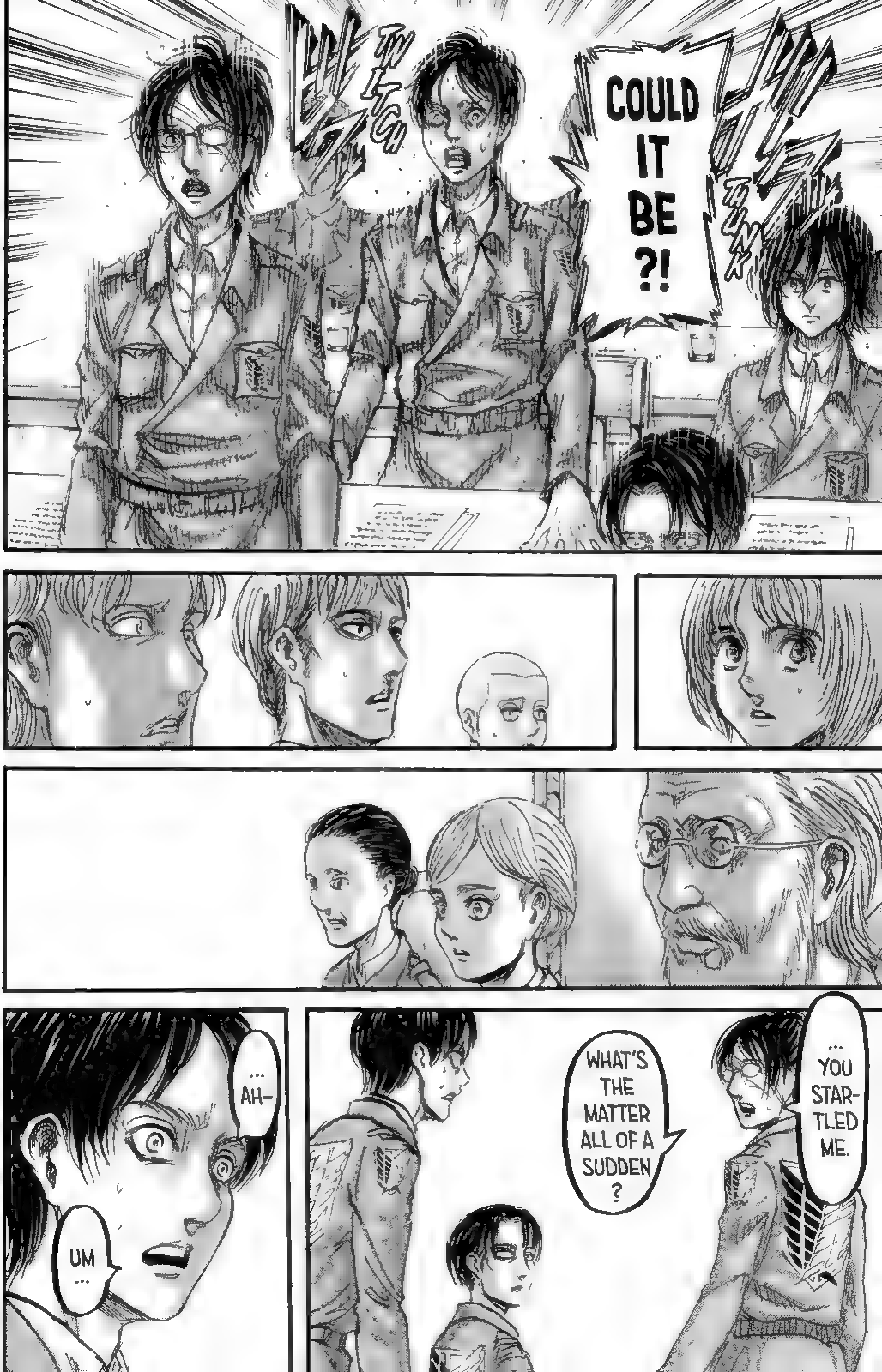

IN THE PAST, EREN HAS CONTROLLED PURE TITANS IN ORDER TO ESCAPE PERILOUS SITUATIONS.
WE STILL DON'T KNOW WHY HE WAS ABLE TO USE THAT POWER.
BUT THERE IS A POSSIBILITY THAT EVEN EREN,
WHO IS NOT FROM THE ROYAL BLOODLINE, IS ABLE TO USE THE FOUNDING TITAN.
...THAT'S RIGHT.
FOR JUST ONE MOMENT
THAT DAY,
...IT FELT LIKE
EVERYTHING WAS CONNECTED.

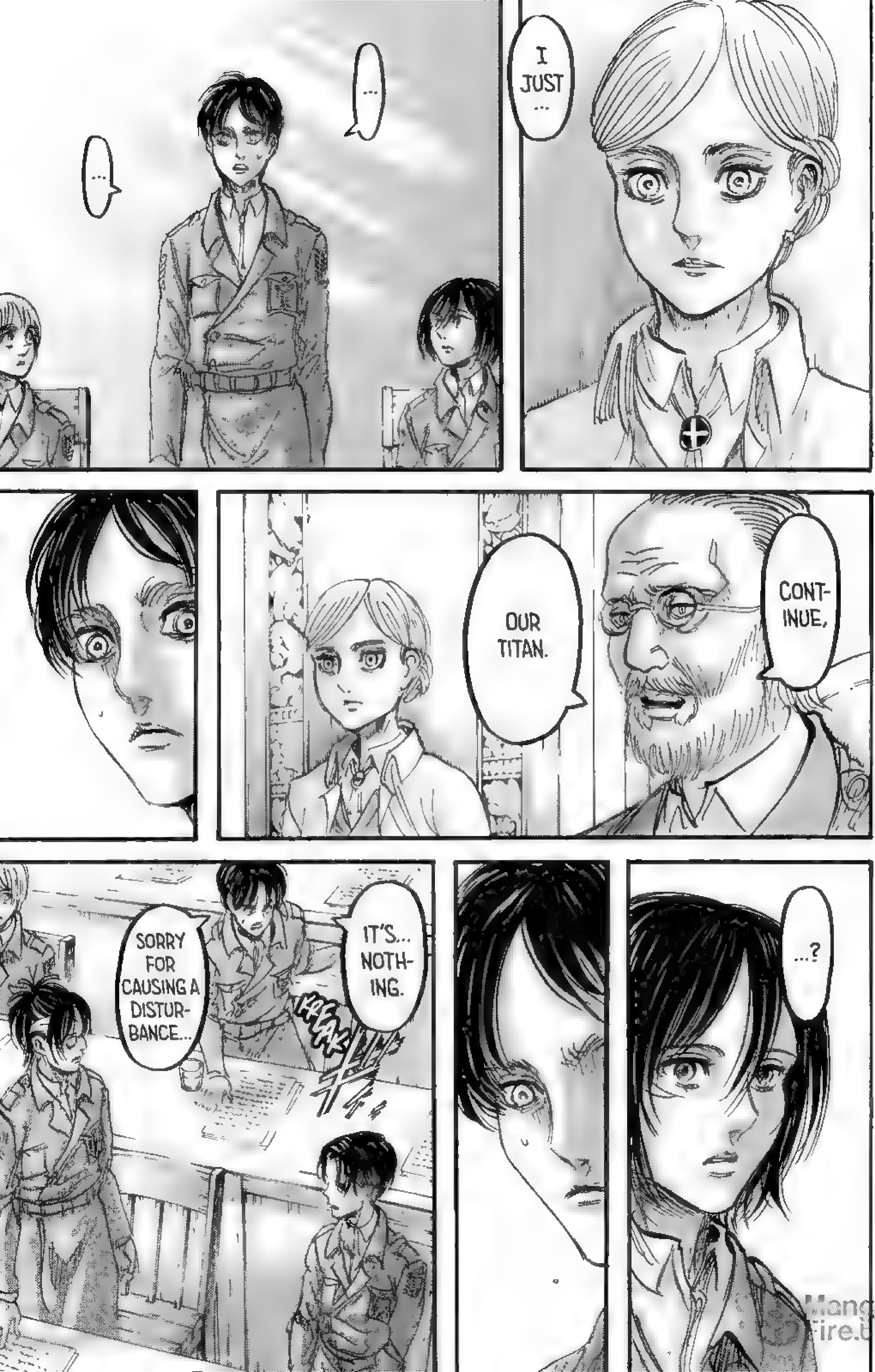
MangaFire.to


BUT ONLY THEN.
WHY...
WHY WAS IT ONLY FOR A MOMENT...?

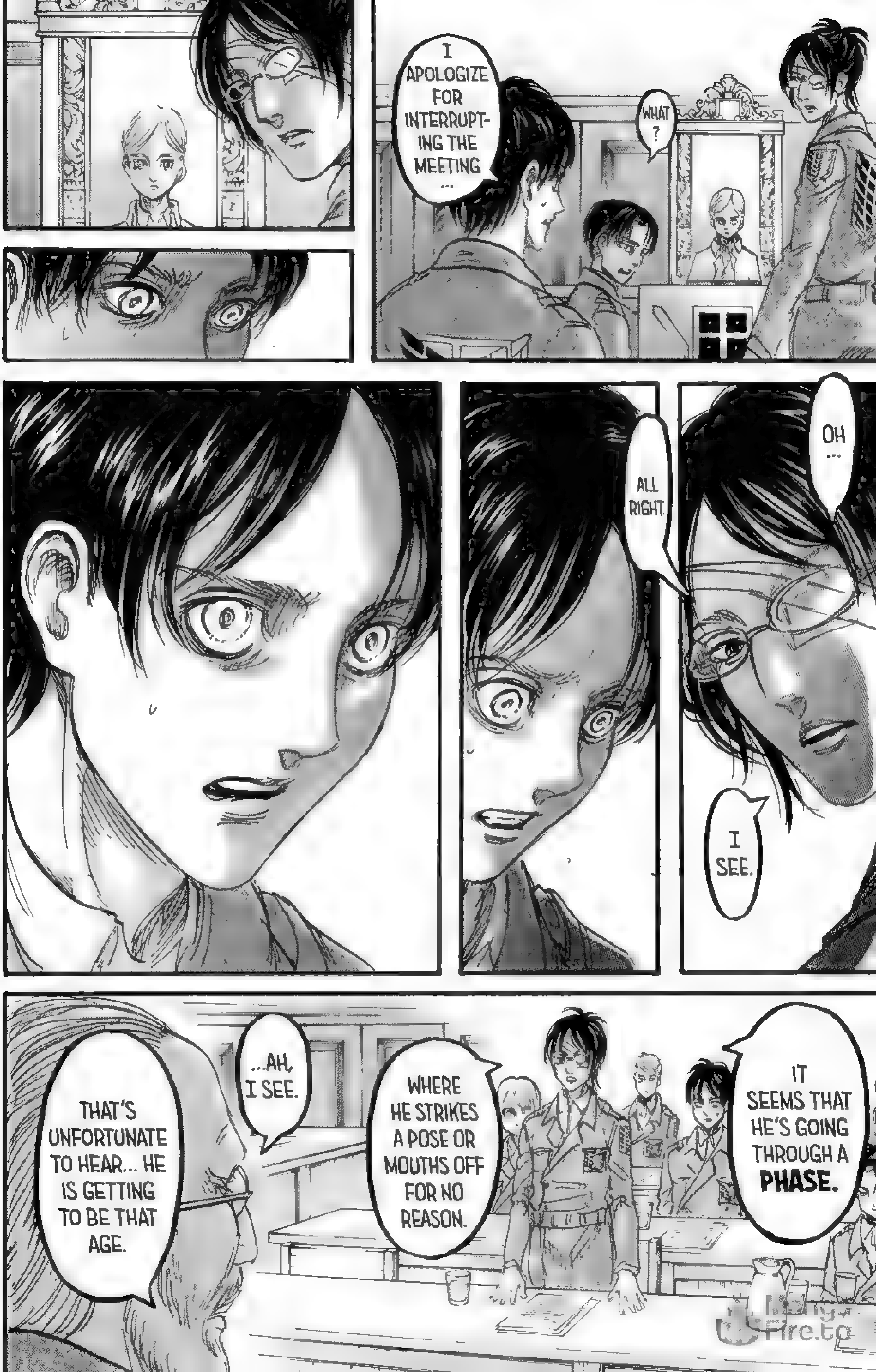
MangaFire.to


MY NAME IS DINA FRITZ.
I AM A DESCENDANT... OF THE ROYAL FAMILY.

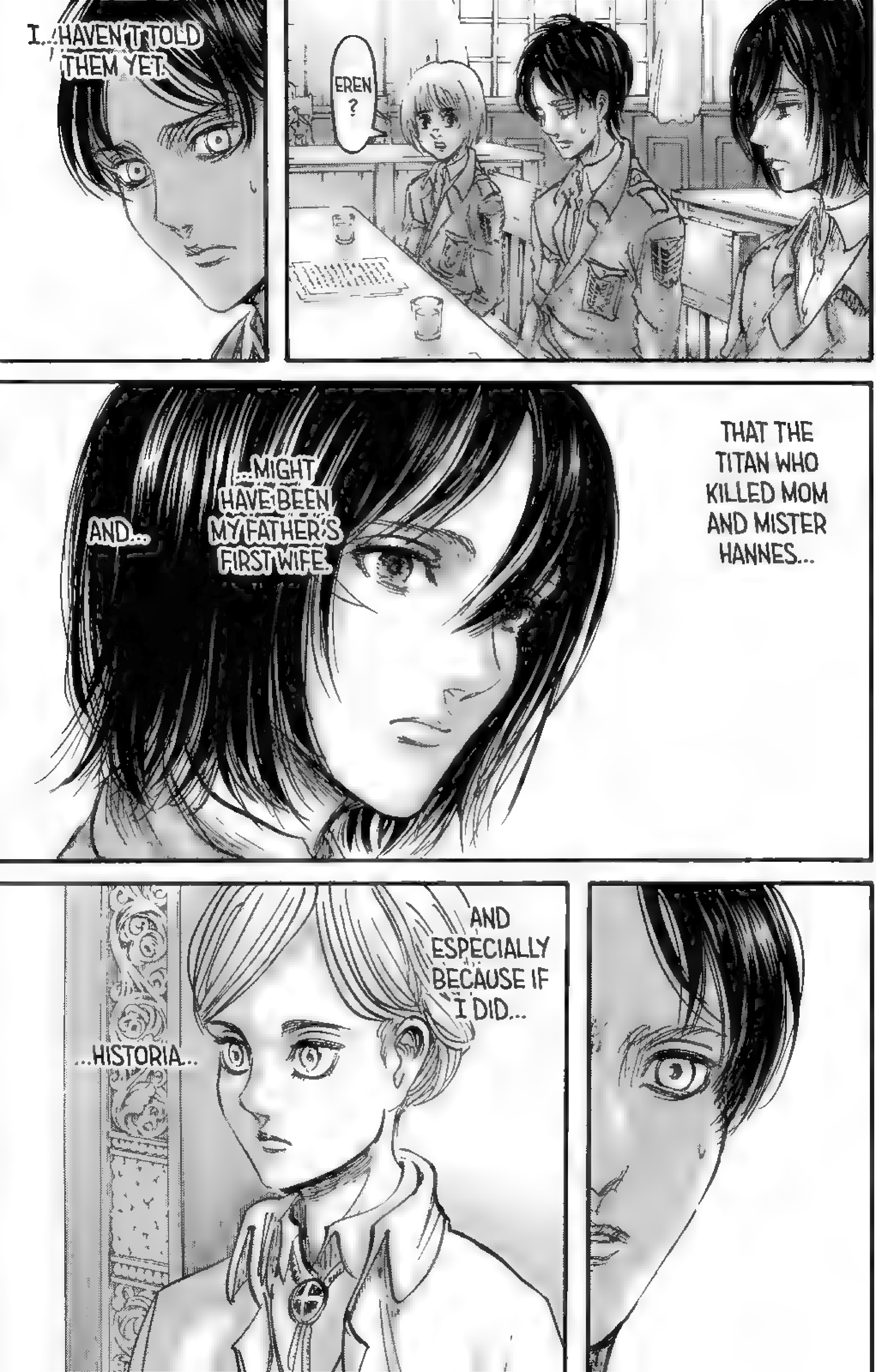

THUNK
COULD IT BE?!
TWITCH
... YOU STARTLED ME.
WHAT'S THE MATTER ALL OF A SUDDEN?
... AH-
UM ...

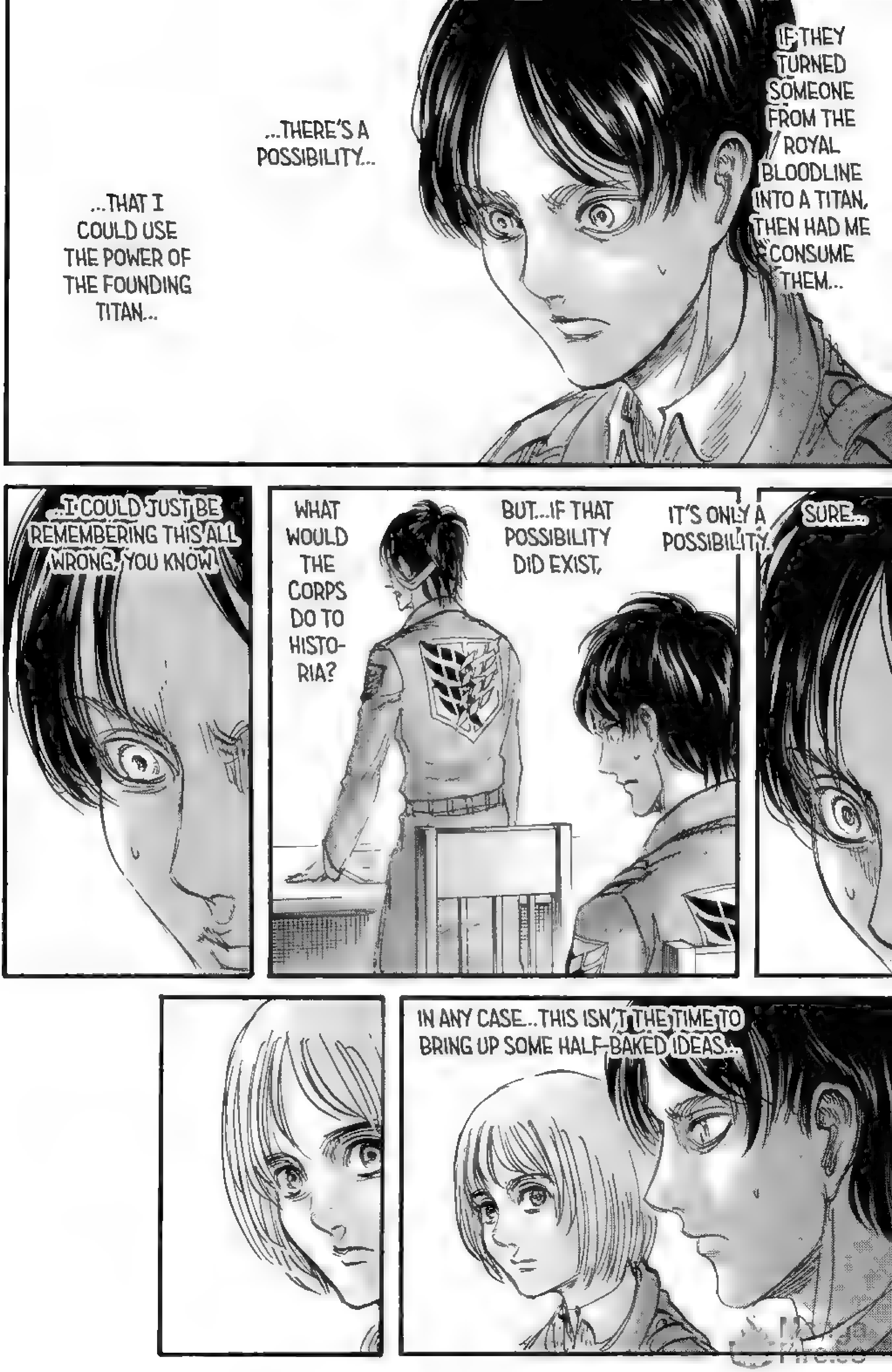

I JUST ...
...
...
CONT-INUE,
OUR TITAN.
...?
IT'S... NOTH-ING.
SORRY FOR CAUSING A DISTUR-BANCE...
KRCAK

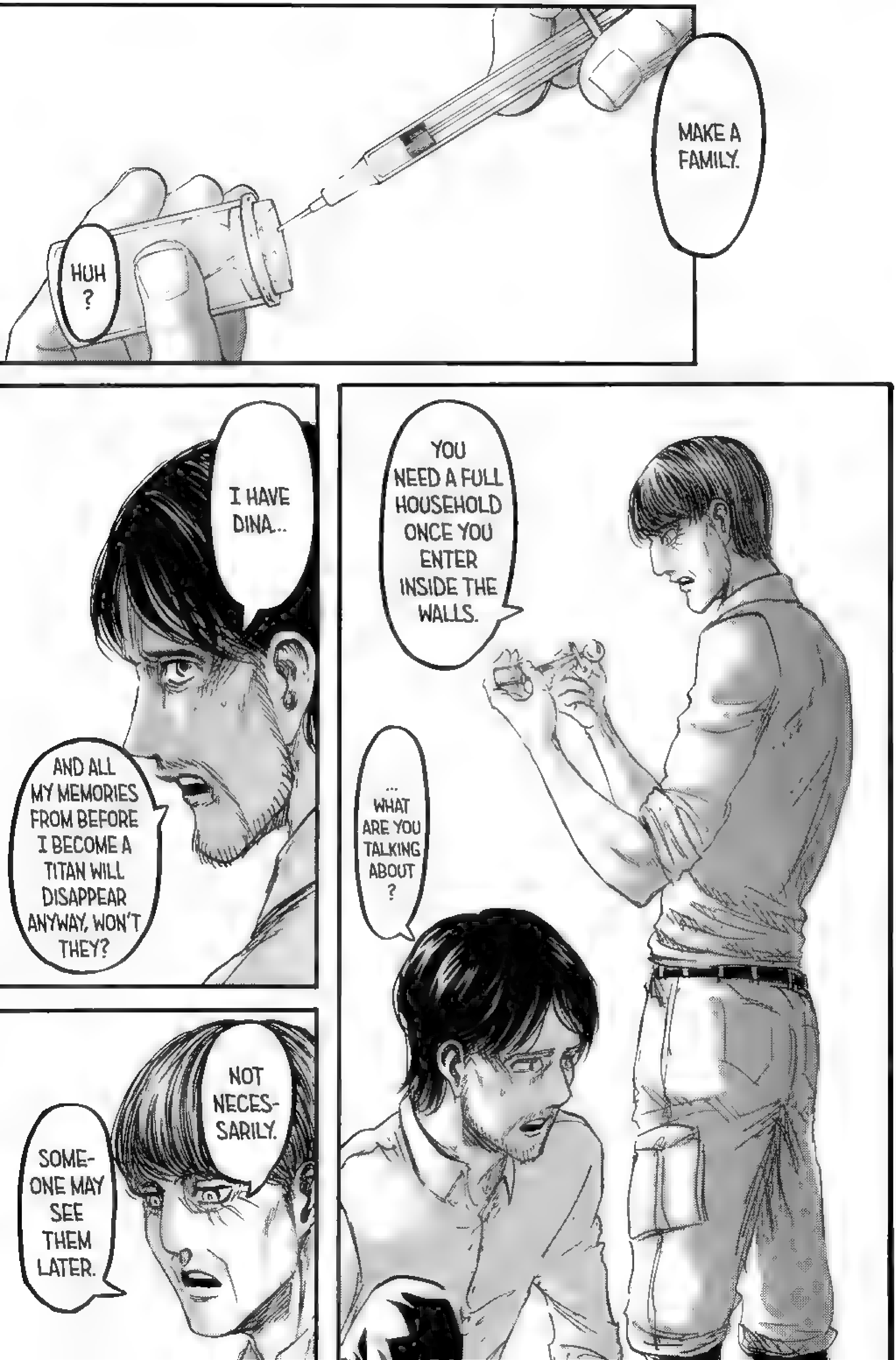
Manga Fire.to

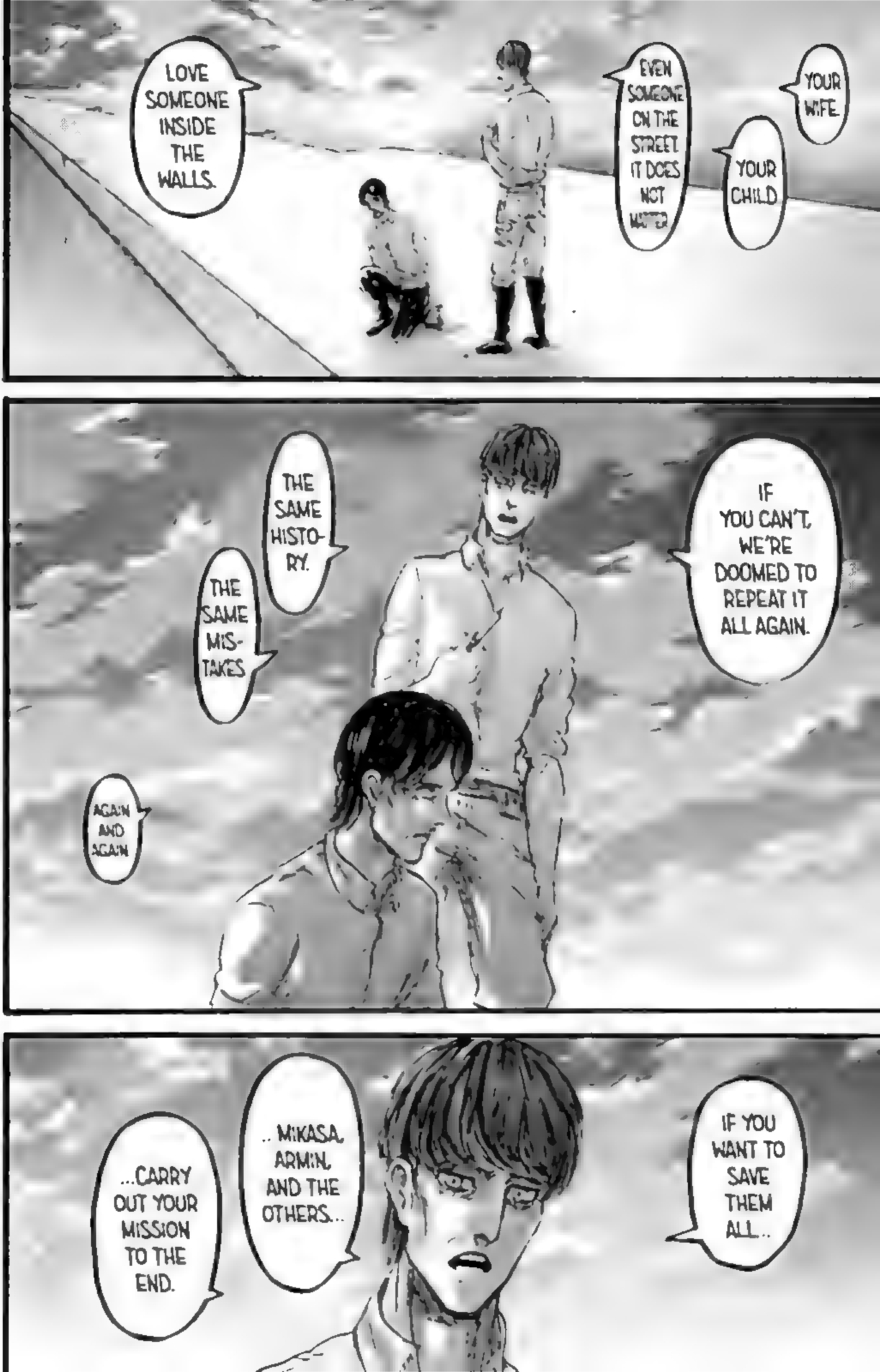

I APOLOGIZE FOR INTERRUPTING THE MEETING ...
WHAT ?
OH ...
I SEE.
ALL RIGHT.
IT SEEMS THAT HE'S GOING THROUGH A **PHASE.**
WHERE HE STRIKES A POSE OR MOUTHS OFF FOR NO REASON.
...AH, I SEE.
THAT'S UNFORTUNATE TO HEAR... HE IS GETTING TO BE THAT AGE.

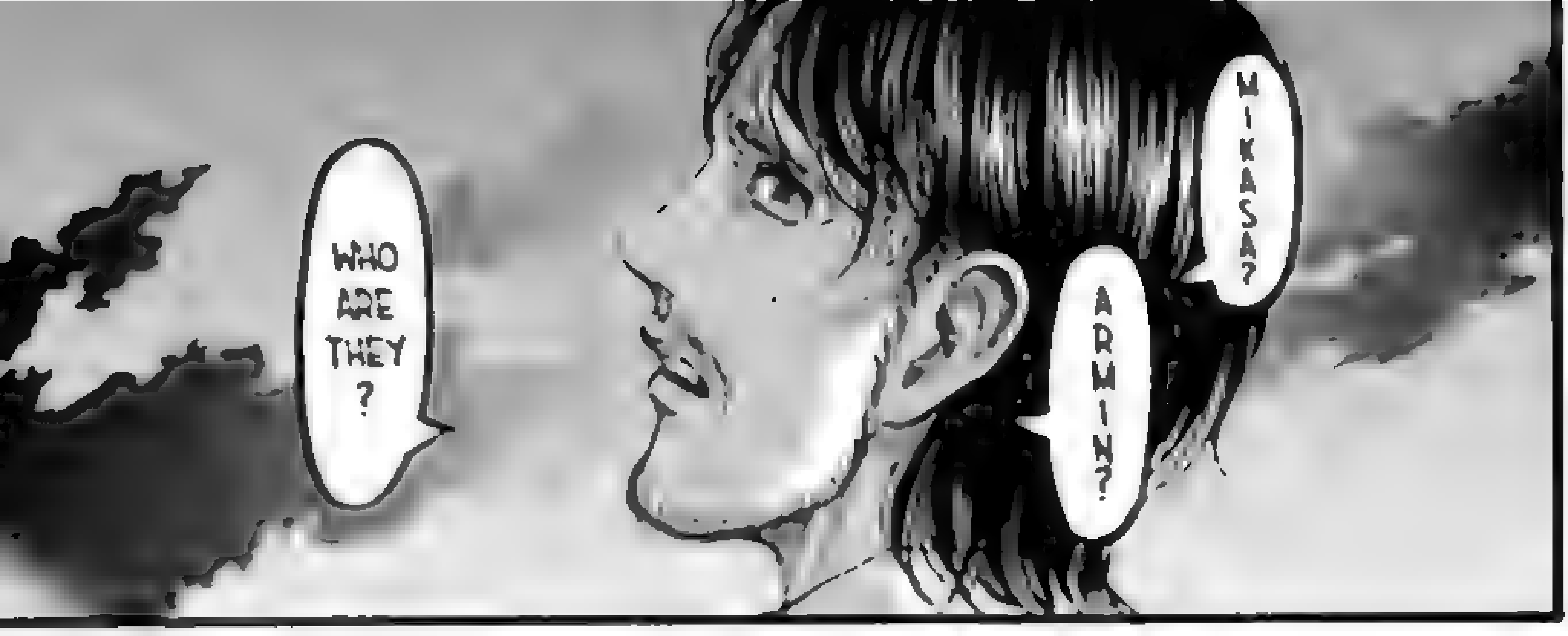
Manga-Fire.to

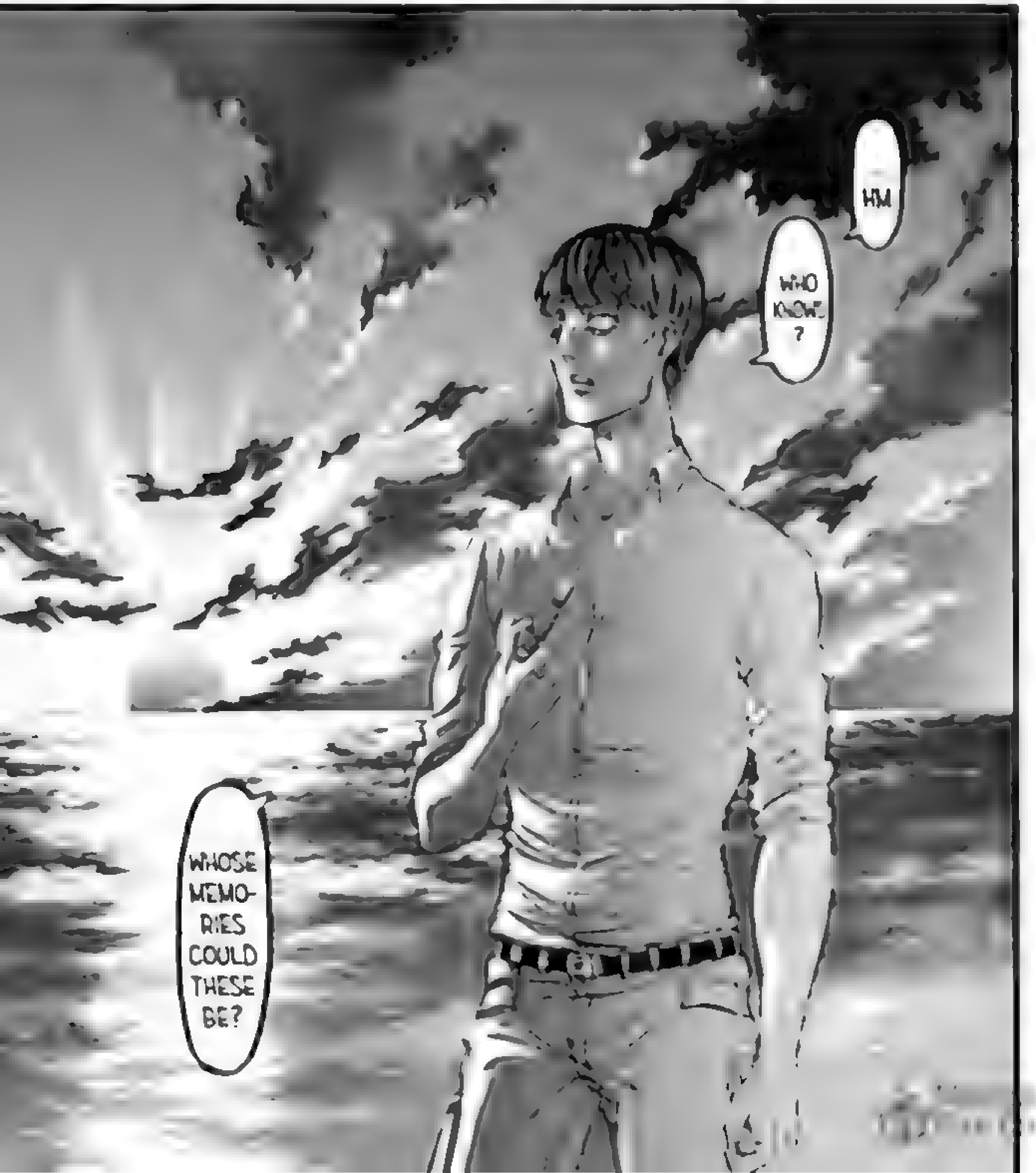

EREN ?
I... HAVEN'T TOLD THEM YET.
THAT THE TITAN WHO KILLED MOM AND MISTER HANNES...
...MIGHT HAVE BEEN MY FATHER'S FIRST WIFE.
AND...
AND ESPECIALLY BECAUSE IF I DID...
...HISTORIA...


IF THEY TURNED SOMEONE FROM THE ROYAL BLOODLINE INTO A TITAN, THEN HAD ME CONSUME THEM...
...THERE'S A POSSIBILITY...
...THAT I COULD USE THE POWER OF THE FOUNDING TITAN...
SURE...
IT'S ONLY A POSSIBILITY.
BUT...IF THAT POSSIBILITY DID EXIST,
WHAT WOULD THE CORPS DO TO HISTORIA?
...I COULD JUST BE REMEMBERING THIS ALL WRONG, YOU KNOW
IN ANY CASE...THIS ISN'T THE TIME TO BRING UP SOME HALF-BAKED IDEAS...

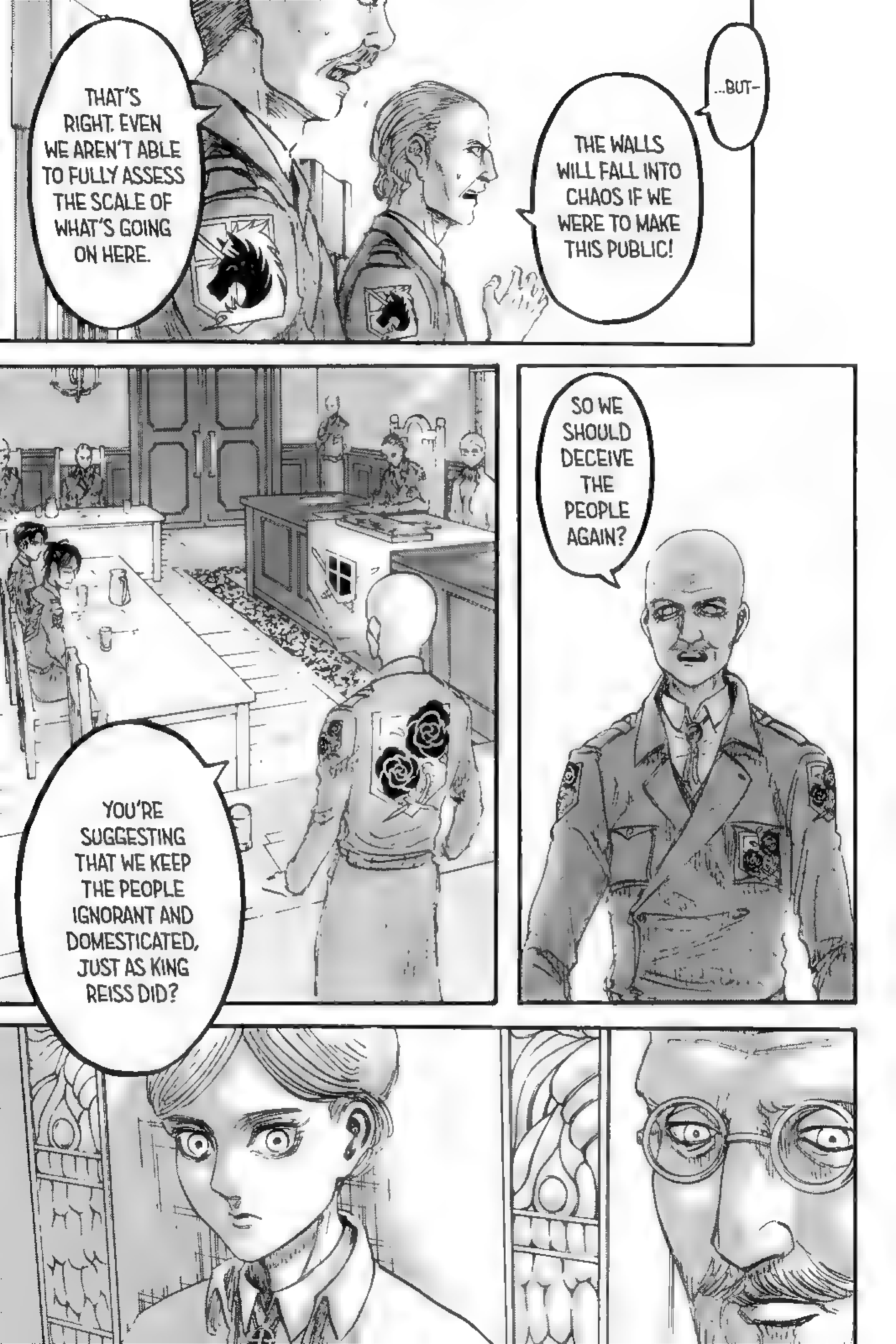

MAKE A FAMILY.
HUH?
YOU NEED A FULL HOUSEHOLD ONCE YOU ENTER INSIDE THE WALLS.
... WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?
I HAVE DINA...
AND ALL MY MEMORIES FROM BEFORE I BECOME A TITAN WILL DISAPPEAR ANYWAY, WON'T THEY?
NOT NECESSARILY.
SOMEONE MAY SEE THEM LATER.

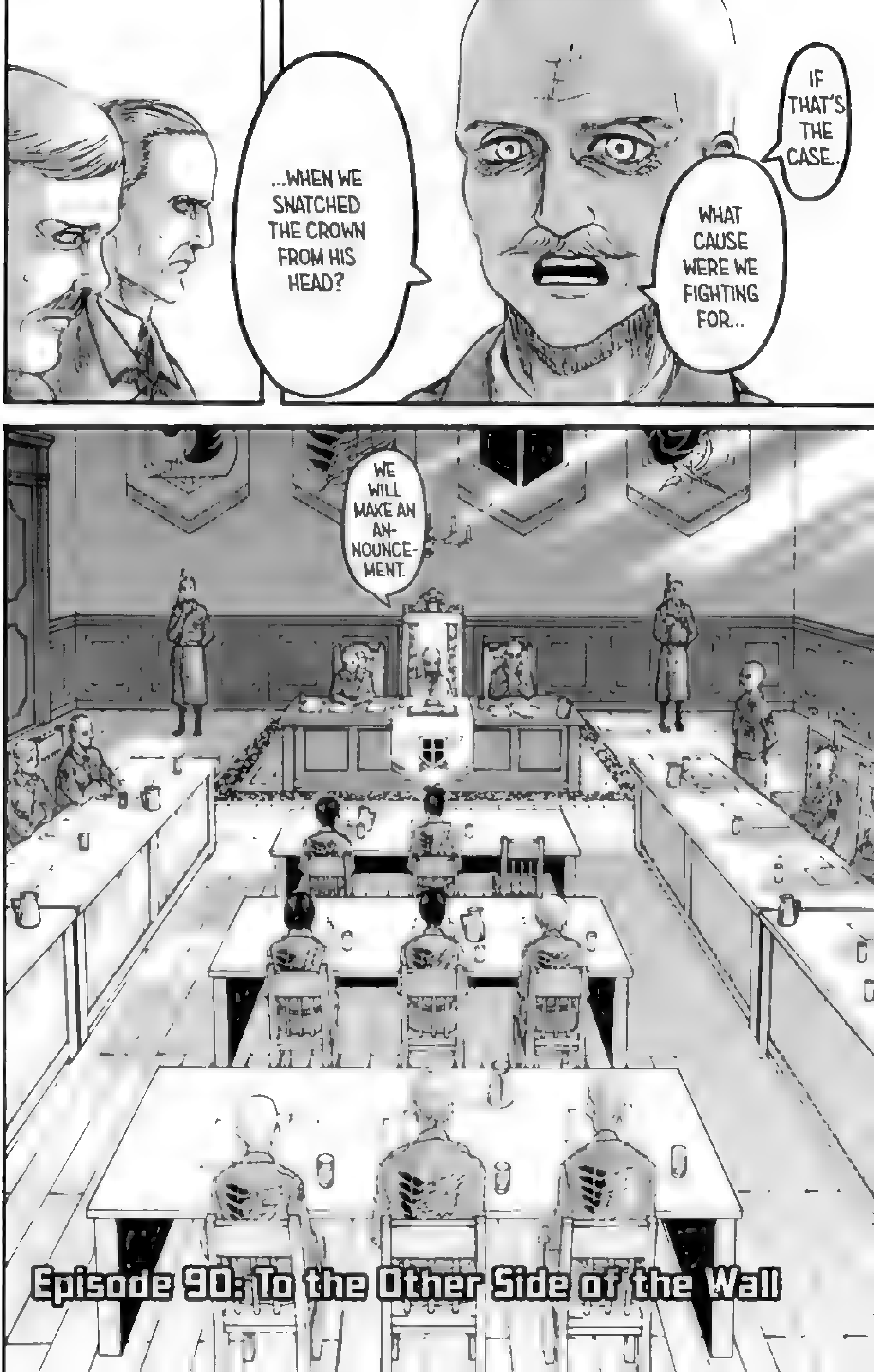

YOUR WIFE.
YOUR CHILD
EVEN SOMEONE ON THE STREET. IT DOES NOT MATTER
LOVE SOMEONE INSIDE THE WALLS.
IF YOU CAN'T, WE'RE DOOMED TO REPEAT IT ALL AGAIN.
THE SAME HISTORY.
THE SAME MISTAKES
AGAIN AND AGAIN
IF YOU WANT TO SAVE THEM ALL...
.. MIKASA, ARMIN, AND THE OTHERS...
...CARRY OUT YOUR MISSION TO THE END.


MIKASA?
ARMIN?
WHO ARE THEY?

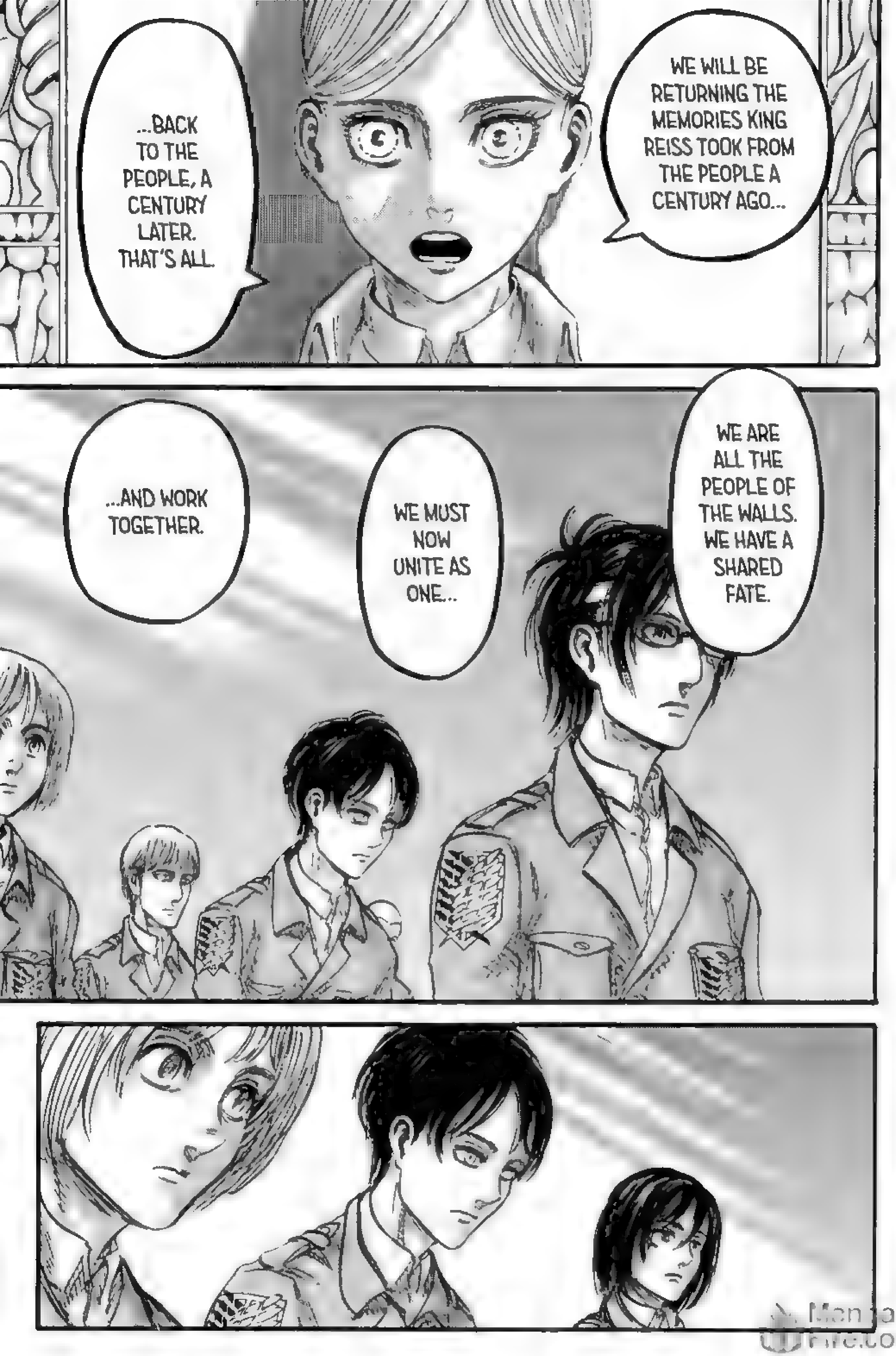

...HM
WHO KNOWS?
WHOSE MEMORIES COULD THESE BE?

ATTACK on TITAN

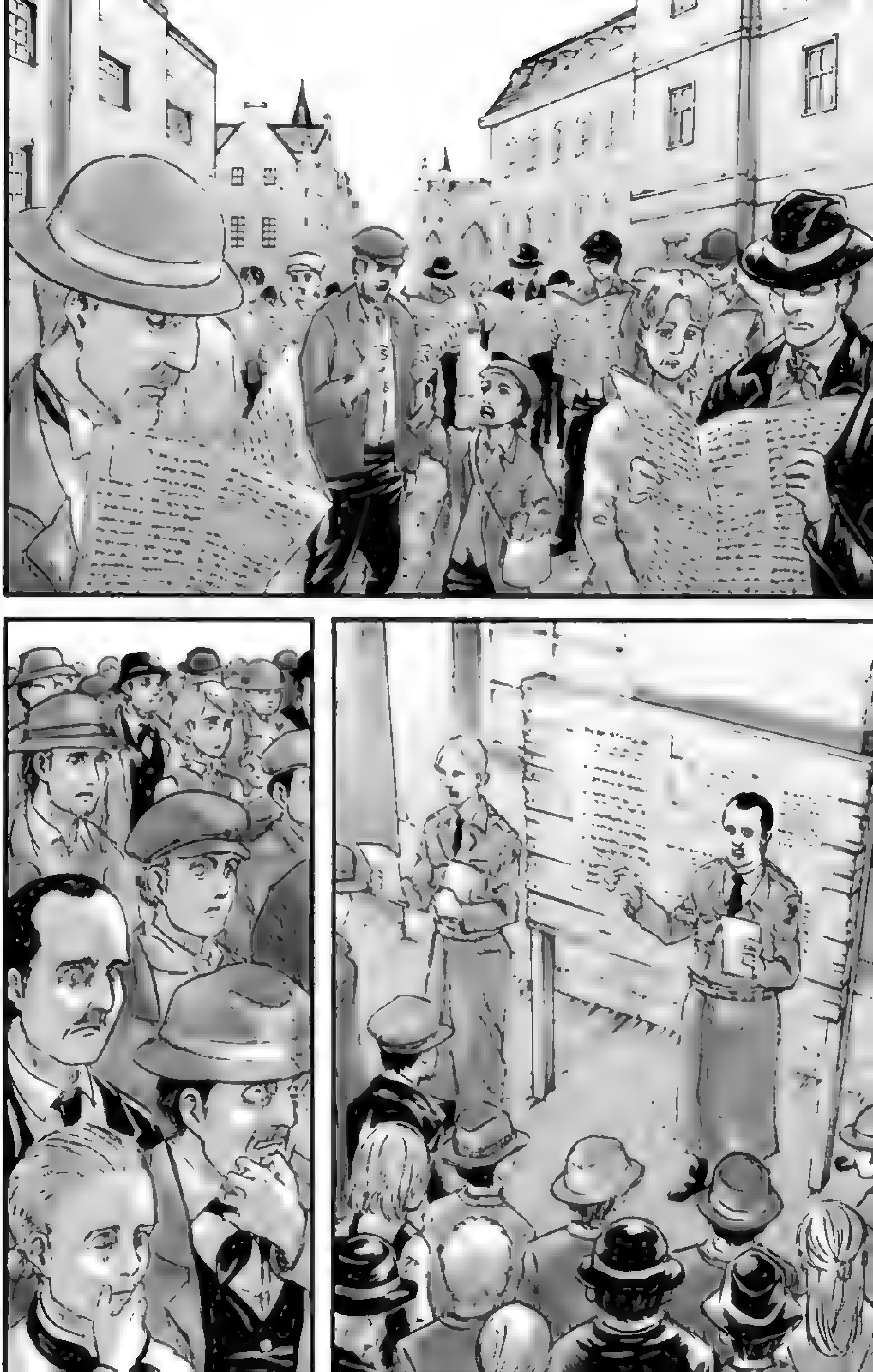

...BUT-
THE WALLS WILL FALL INTO CHAOS IF WE WERE TO MAKE THIS PUBLIC!
THAT'S RIGHT. EVEN WE AREN'T ABLE TO FULLY ASSESS THE SCALE OF WHAT'S GOING ON HERE.
SO WE SHOULD DECEIVE THE PEOPLE AGAIN?
YOU'RE SUGGESTING THAT WE KEEP THE PEOPLE IGNORANT AND DOMESTICATED, JUST AS KING REISS DID?

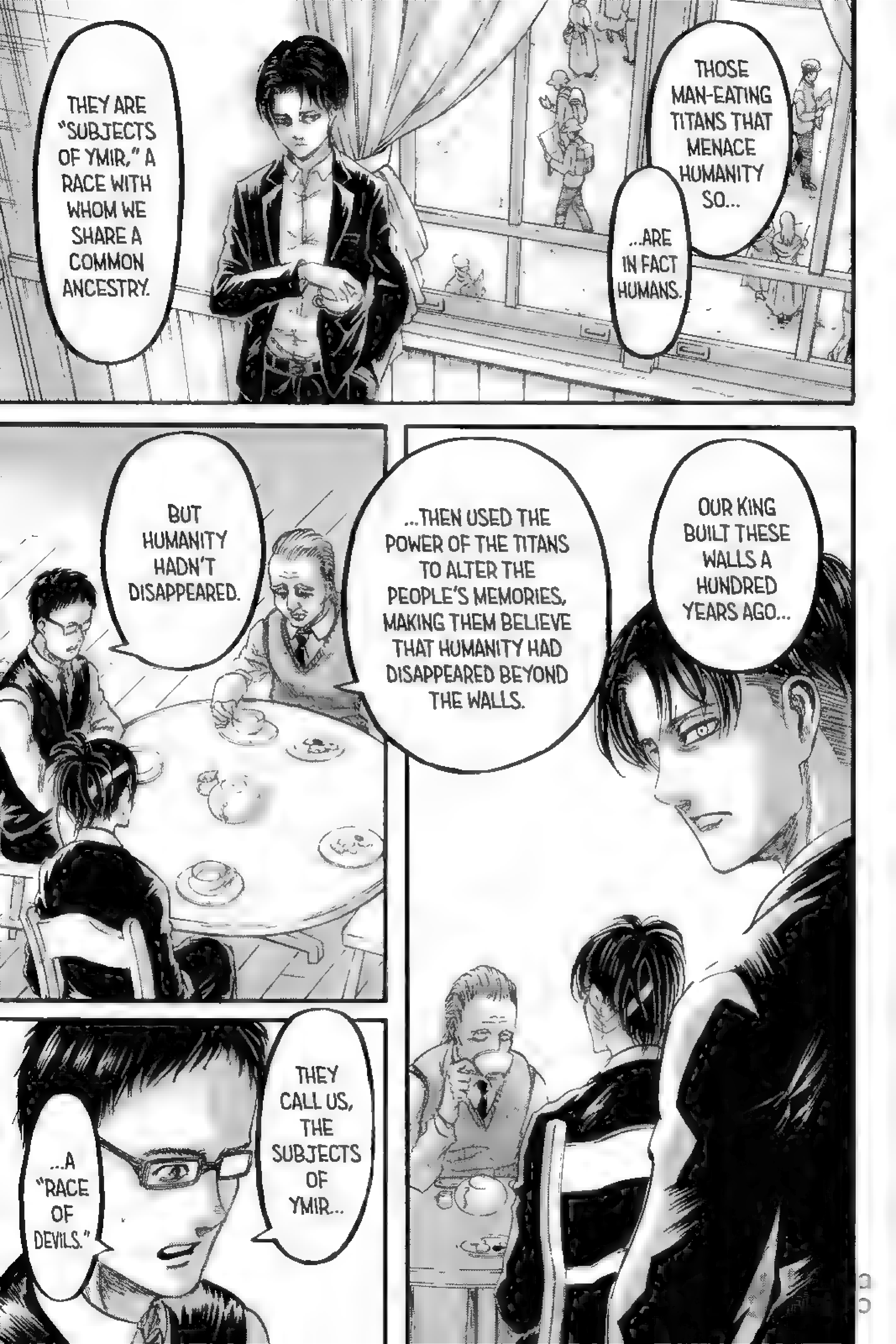

IF THAT'S THE CASE..
WHAT CAUSE WERE WE FIGHTING FOR...
...WHEN WE SNATCHED THE CROWN FROM HIS HEAD?
WE WILL MAKE AN ANNOUNCEMENT.

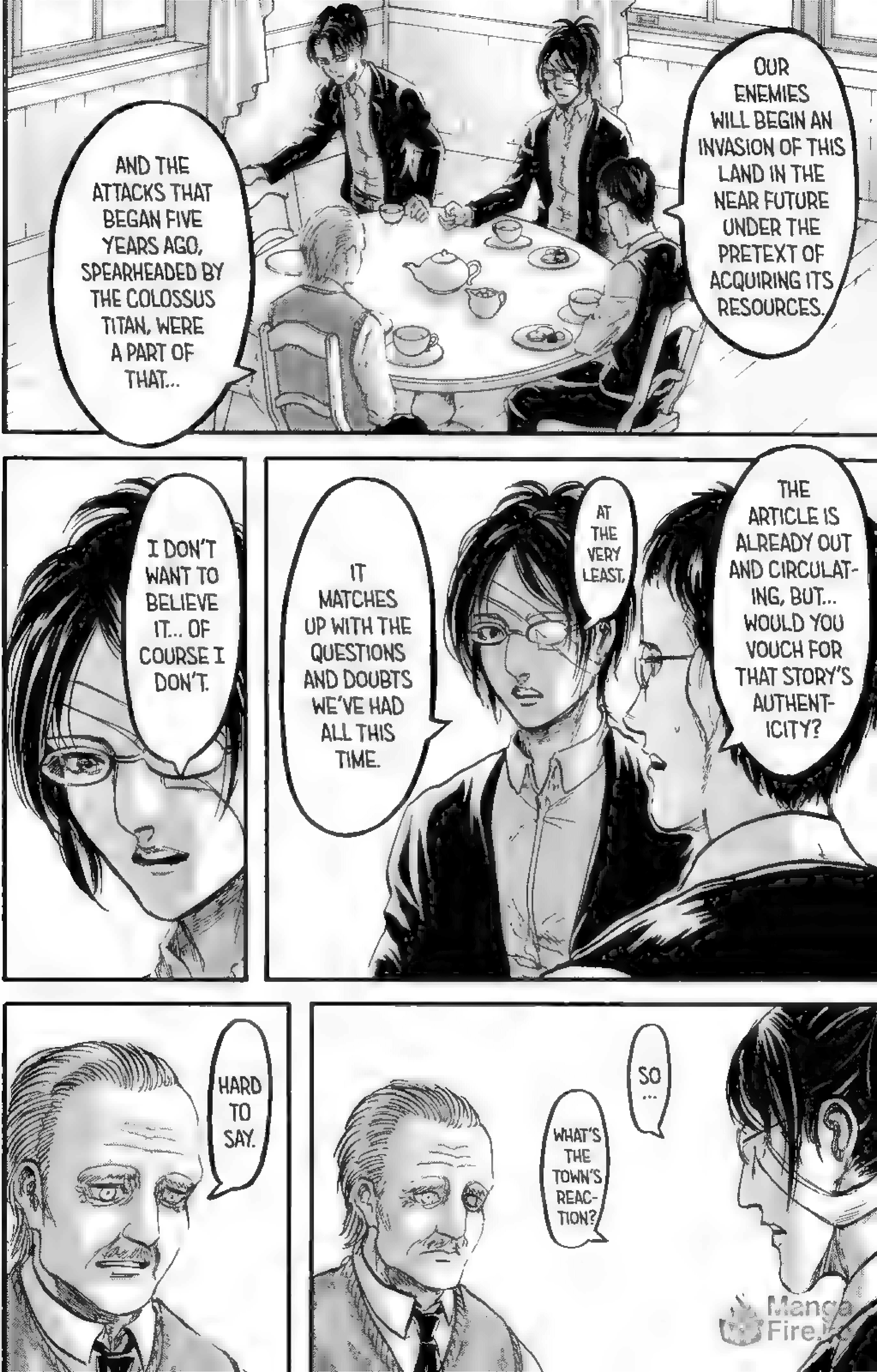
Episode 90: To the Other Side of the Wall


WE WILL BE RETURNING THE MEMORIES KING REISS TOOK FROM THE PEOPLE A CENTURY AGO...
...BACK TO THE PEOPLE, A CENTURY LATER. THAT'S ALL.
WE ARE ALL THE PEOPLE OF THE WALLS. WE HAVE A SHARED FATE.
WE MUST NOW UNITE AS ONE...
...AND WORK TOGETHER.

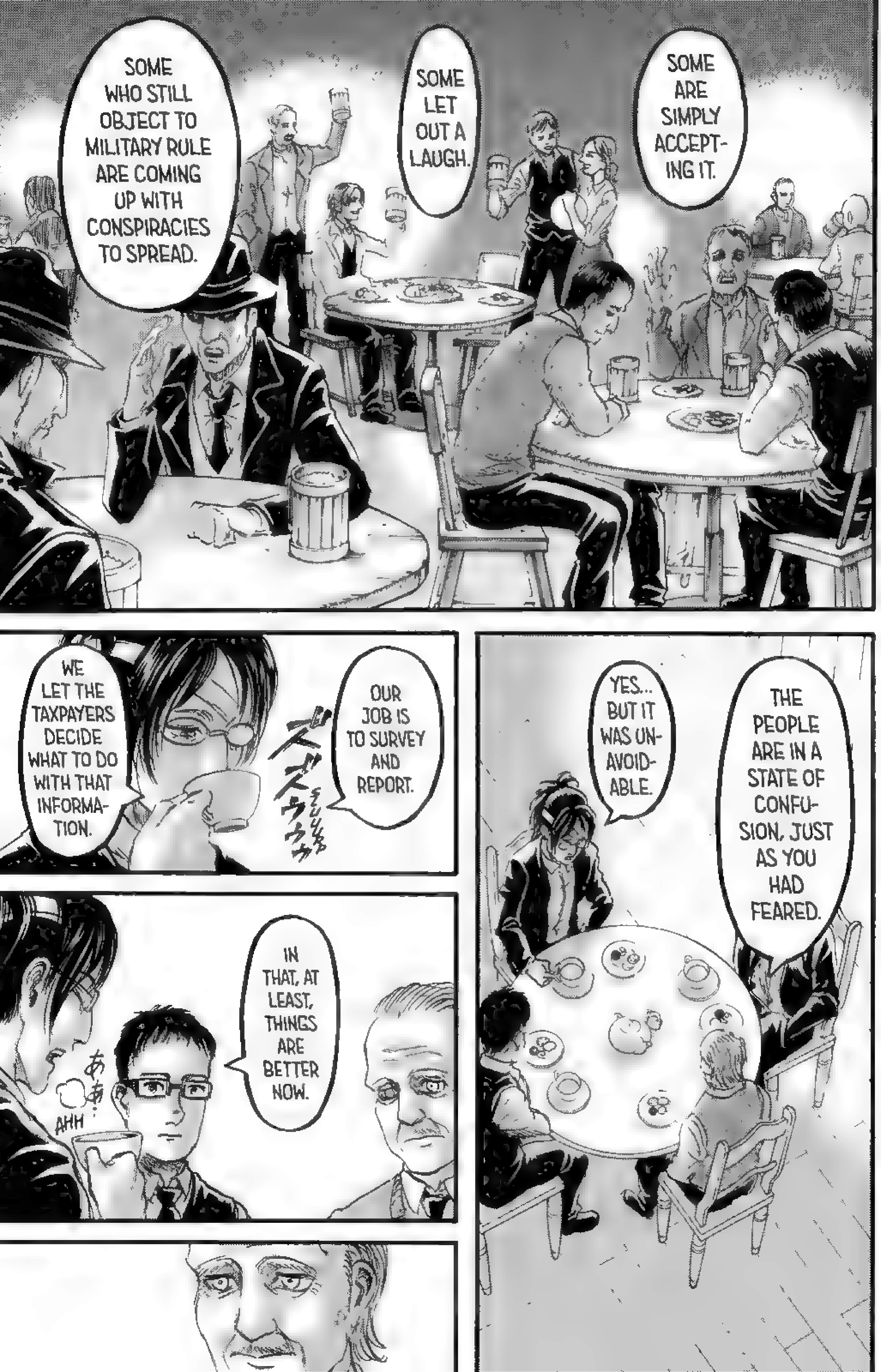
Manga File.co

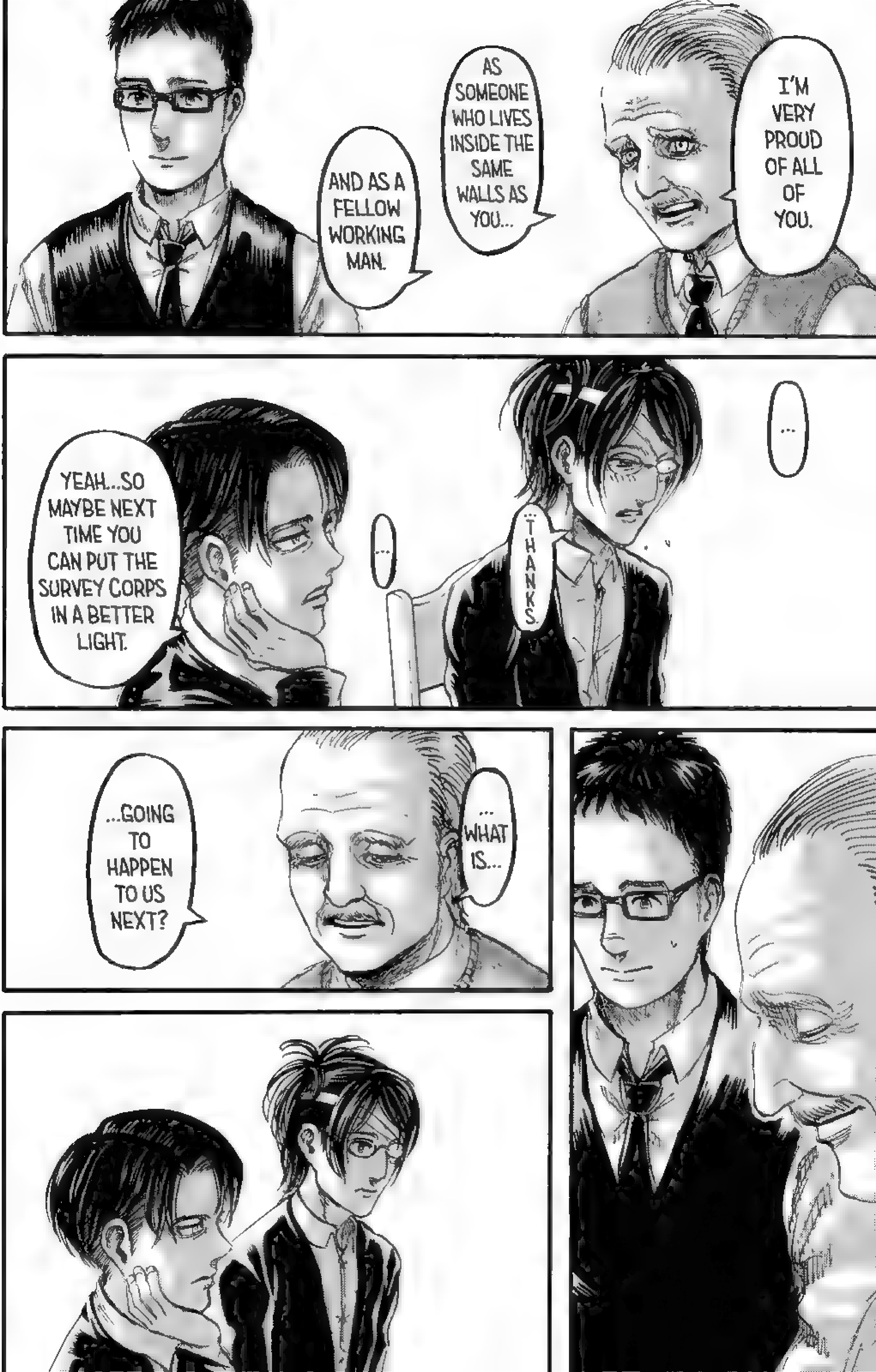


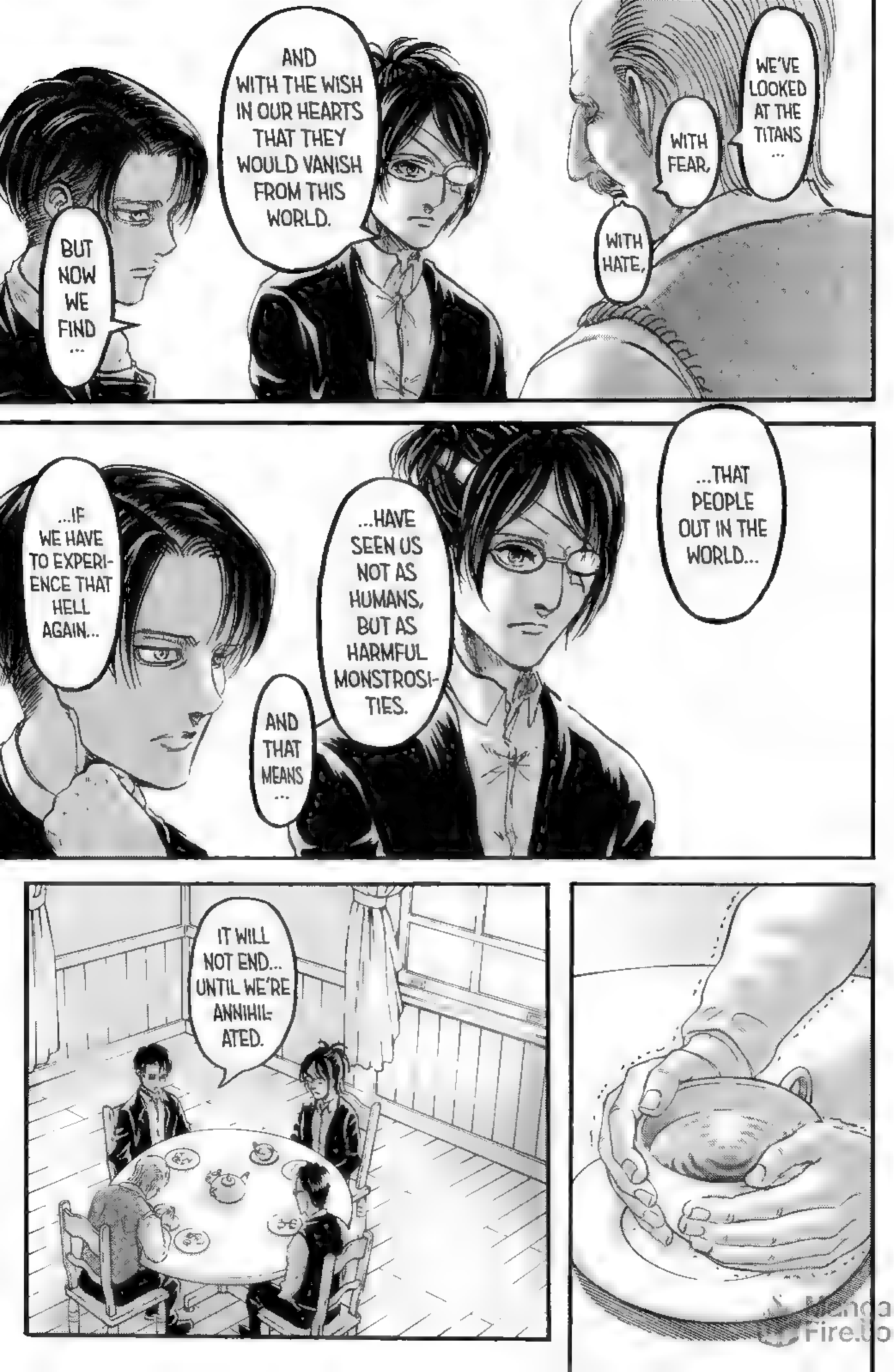

THOSE MAN-EATING TITANS THAT MENACE HUMANITY SO...
...ARE IN FACT HUMANS.
THEY ARE "SUBJECTS OF YMIR," A RACE WITH WHOM WE SHARE A COMMON ANCESTRY.
OUR KING BUILT THESE WALLS A HUNDRED YEARS AGO...
...THEN USED THE POWER OF THE TITANS TO ALTER THE PEOPLE'S MEMORIES, MAKING THEM BELIEVE THAT HUMANITY HAD DISAPPEARED BEYOND THE WALLS.
BUT HUMANITY HADN'T DISAPPEARED.
THEY CALL US, THE SUBJECTS OF YMIR...
...A "RACE OF DEVILS."


OUR ENEMIES WILL BEGIN AN INVASION OF THIS LAND IN THE NEAR FUTURE UNDER THE PRETEXT OF ACQUIRING ITS RESOURCES.
AND THE ATTACKS THAT BEGAN FIVE YEARS AGO, SPEARHEADED BY THE COLOSSUS TITAN, WERE A PART OF THAT...
THE ARTICLE IS ALREADY OUT AND CIRCULATING, BUT... WOULD YOU VOUCH FOR THAT STORY'S AUTHENTICITY?
AT THE VERY LEAST,
IT MATCHES UP WITH THE QUESTIONS AND DOUBTS WE'VE HAD ALL THIS TIME.
I DON'T WANT TO BELIEVE IT... OF COURSE I DON'T.
SO...
WHAT'S THE TOWN'S REACTION?
HARD TO SAY.

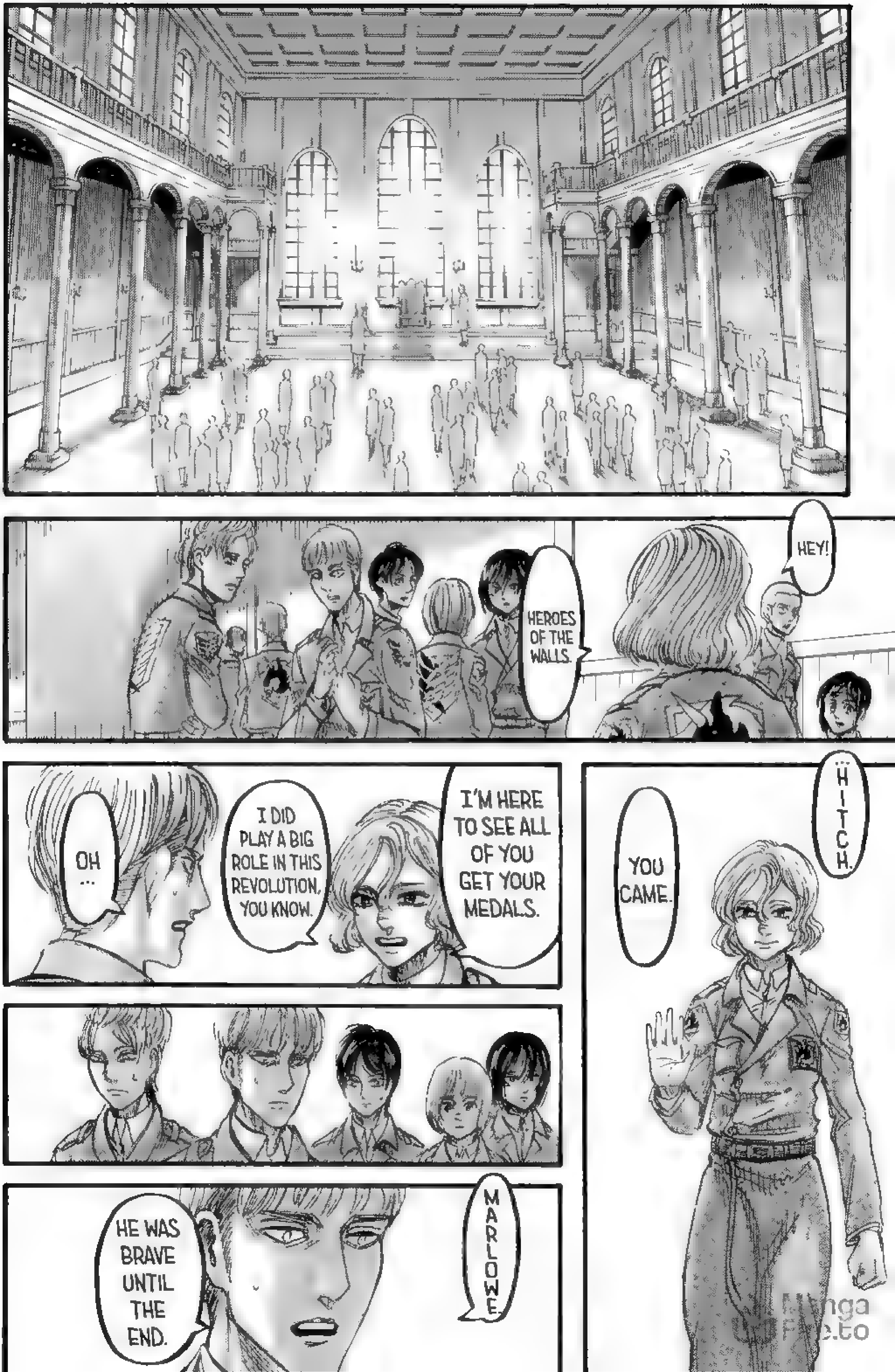
MangaFire


SOME ARE SIMPLY ACCEPTING IT.
SOME LET OUT A LAUGH.
SOME WHO STILL OBJECT TO MILITARY RULE ARE COMING UP WITH CONSPIRACIES TO SPREAD.
THE PEOPLE ARE IN A STATE OF CONFUSION, JUST AS YOU HAD FEARED.
YES... BUT IT WAS UNAVOIDABLE.
OUR JOB IS TO SURVEY AND REPORT.
ズズズゥゥゥ
SLURRP
WE LET THE TAXPAYERS DECIDE WHAT TO DO WITH THAT INFORMATION.
IN THAT, AT LEAST, THINGS ARE BETTER NOW.
ああ…
AHH

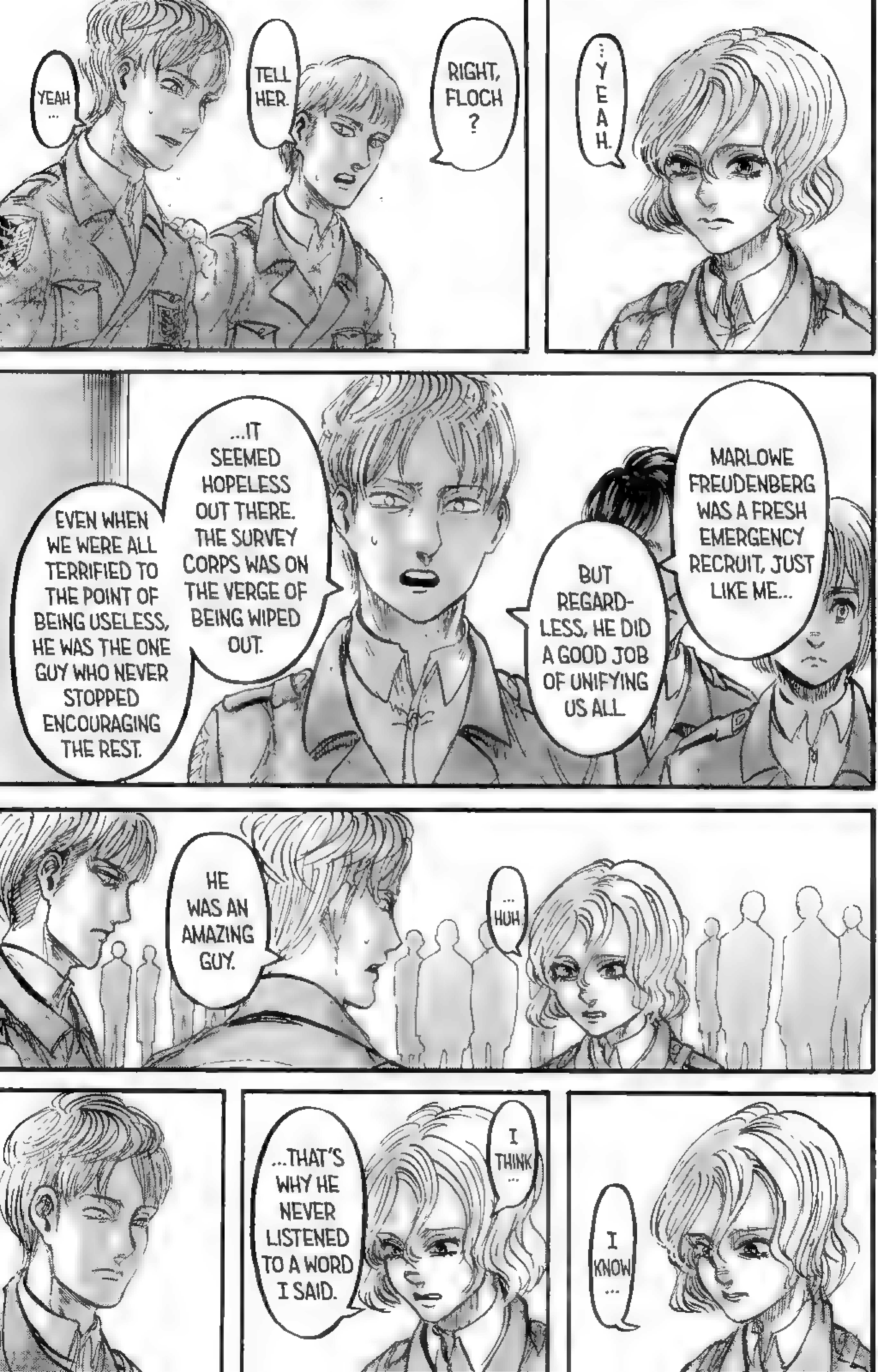

I'M VERY PROUD OF ALL OF YOU.
AS SOMEONE WHO LIVES INSIDE THE SAME WALLS AS YOU...
AND AS A FELLOW WORKING MAN.
...
...THANKS.
...
YEAH...SO MAYBE NEXT TIME YOU CAN PUT THE SURVEY CORPS IN A BETTER LIGHT.
...WHAT IS...
...GOING TO HAPPEN TO US NEXT?

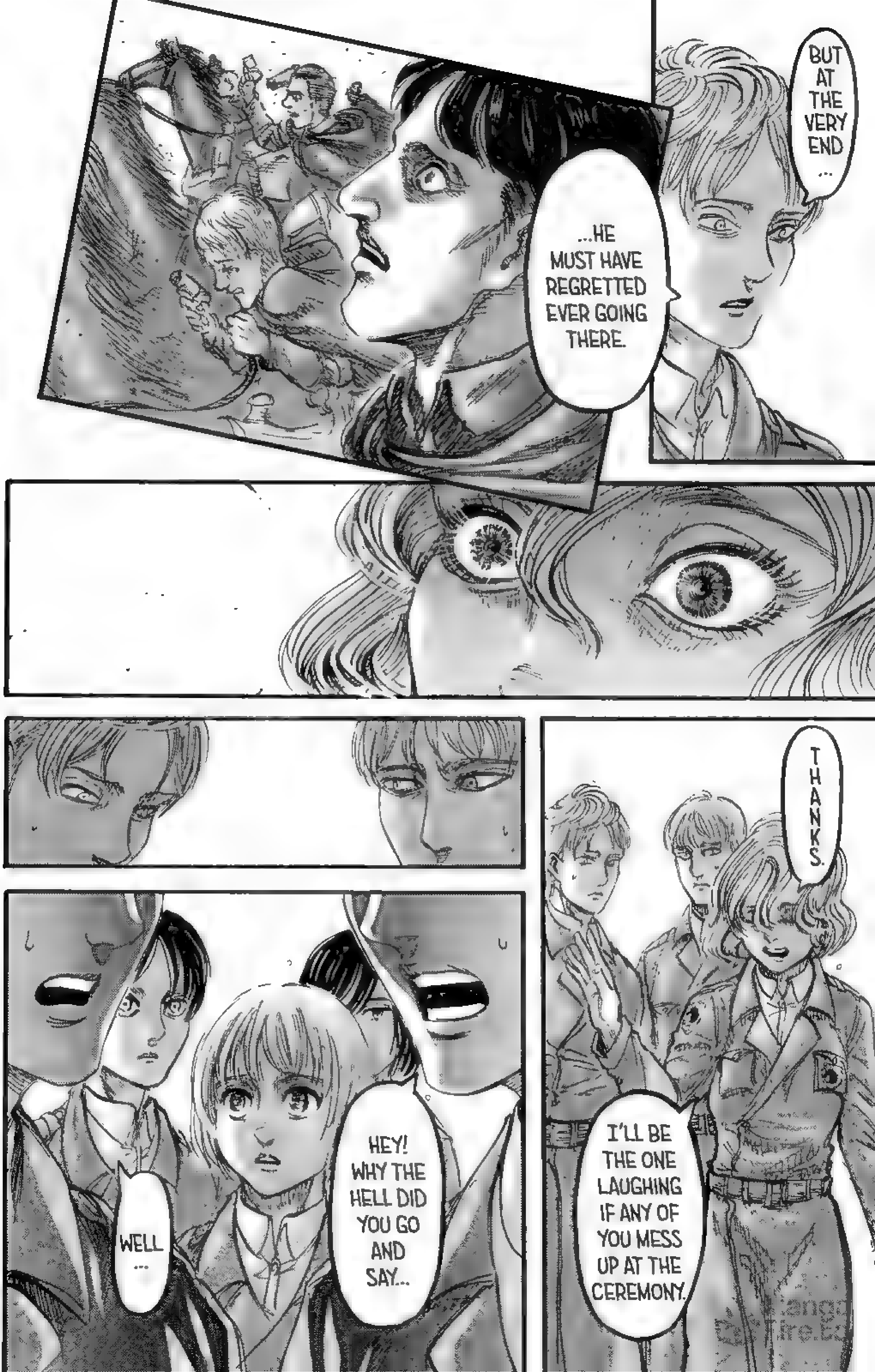

WE'VE LOOKED AT THE TITANS...
WITH FEAR,
WITH HATE,
AND WITH THE WISH IN OUR HEARTS THAT THEY WOULD VANISH FROM THIS WORLD.
BUT NOW WE FIND...
...THAT PEOPLE OUT IN THE WORLD...
...HAVE SEEN US NOT AS HUMANS, BUT AS HARMFUL MONSTROSITIES.
AND THAT MEANS...
...IF WE HAVE TO EXPERIENCE THAT HELL AGAIN...
IT WILL NOT END... UNTIL WE'RE ANNIHILATED.

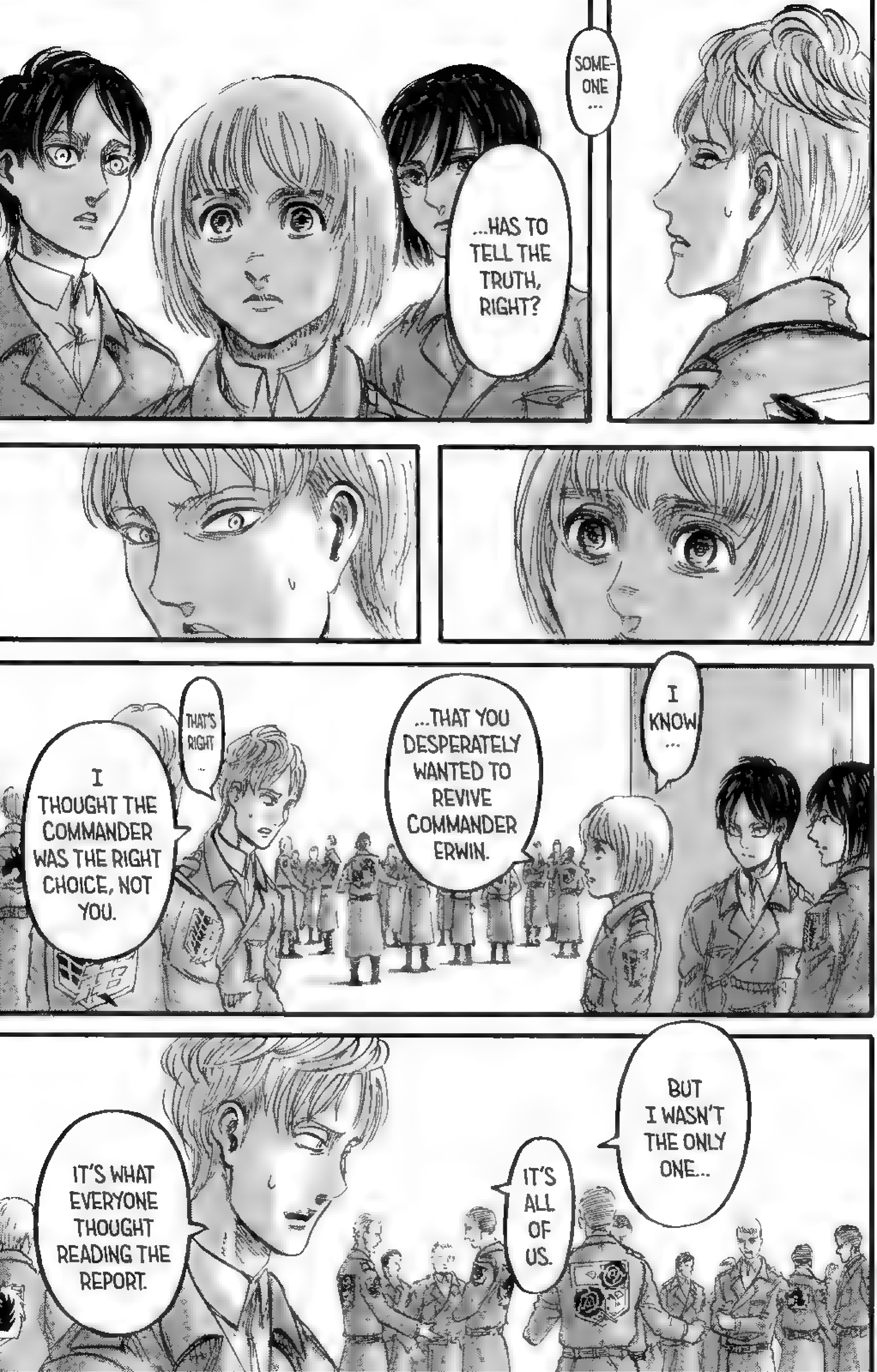
Manga Fire.to

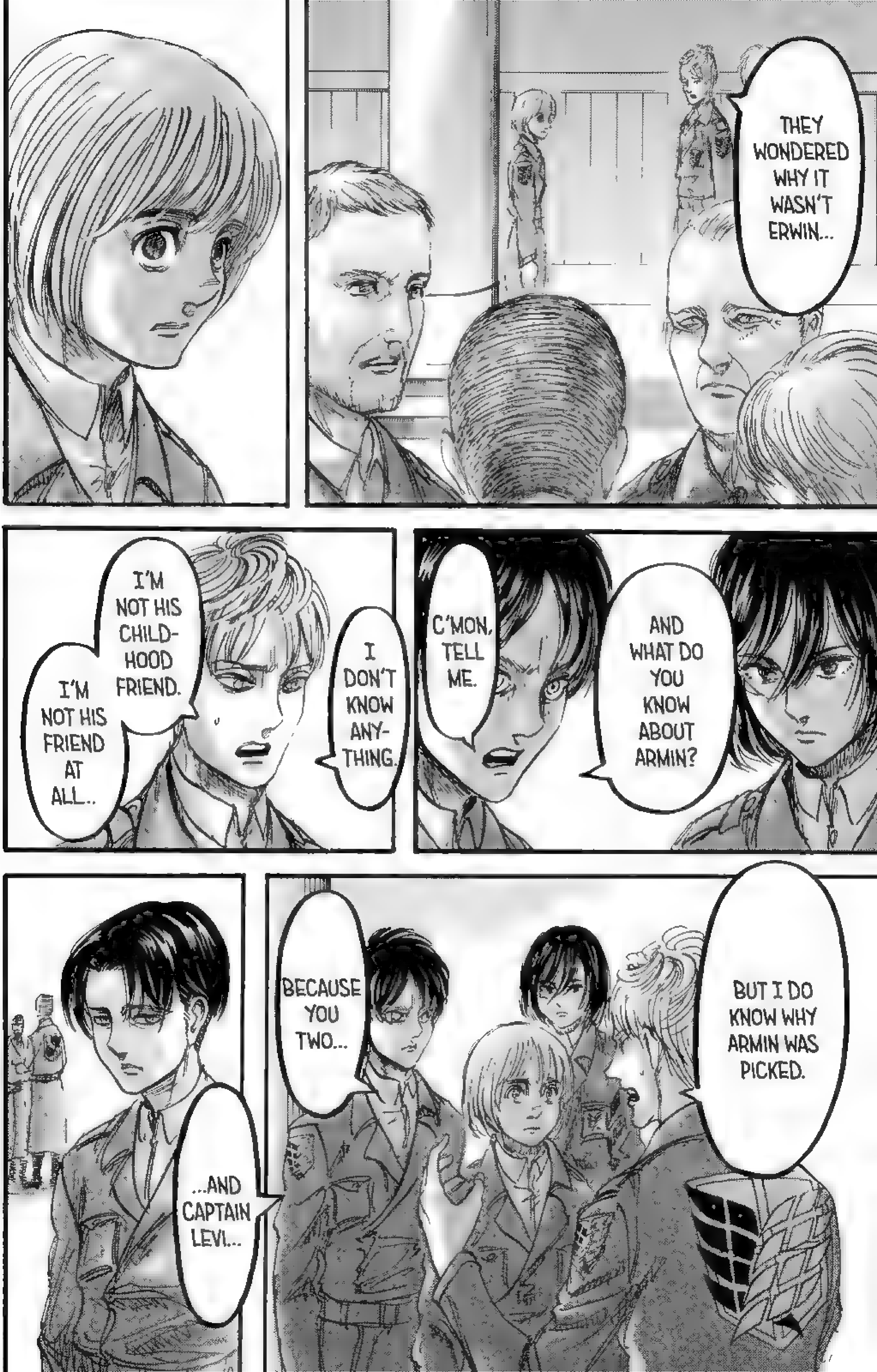

HEY!
HEROES OF THE WALLS.
...HITCH.
YOU CAME.
I'M HERE TO SEE ALL OF YOU GET YOUR MEDALS.
I DID PLAY A BIG ROLE IN THIS REVOLUTION, YOU KNOW.
OH ...
MARLOWE.
HE WAS BRAVE UNTIL THE END.

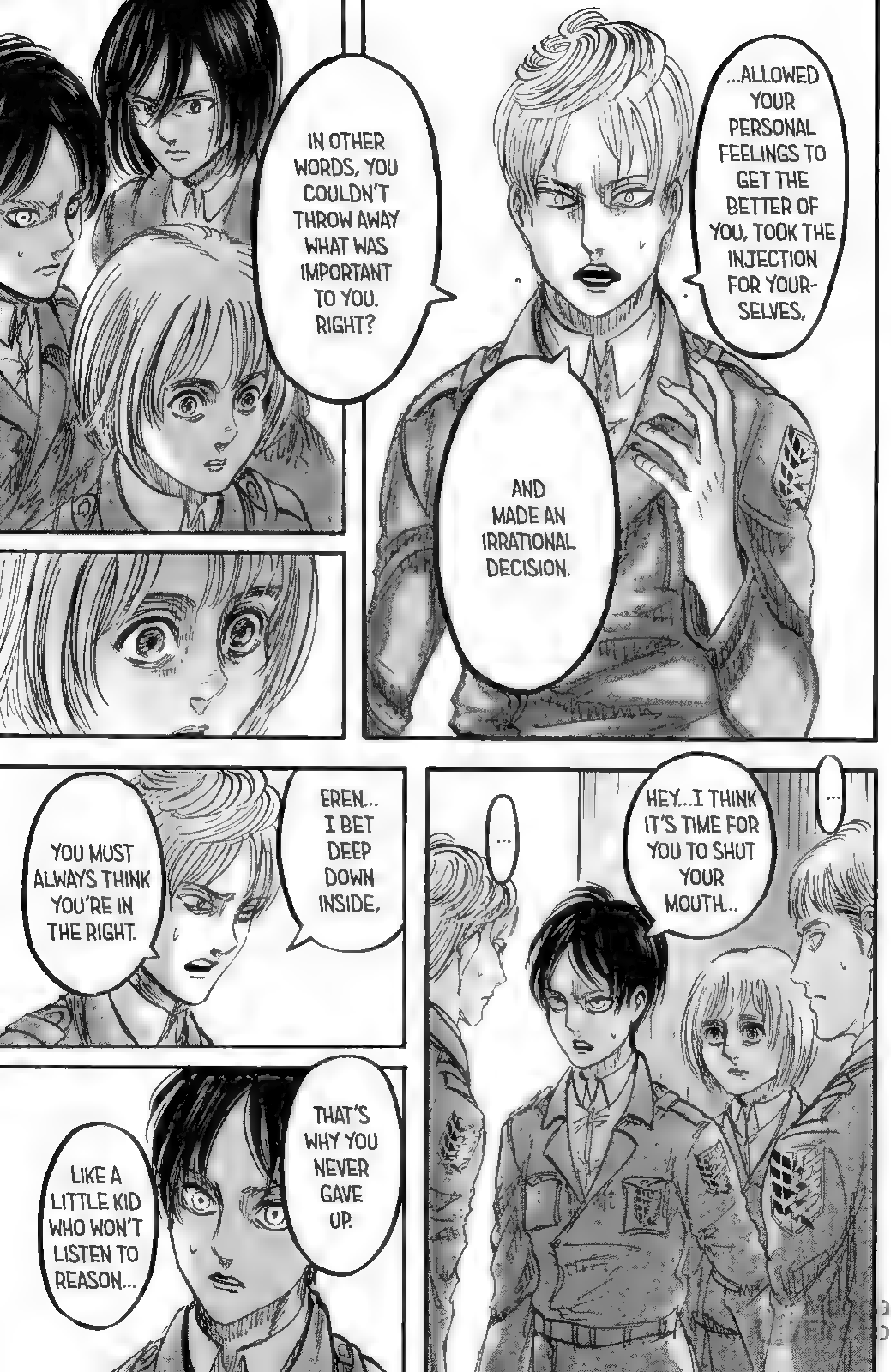
MangaFire.to

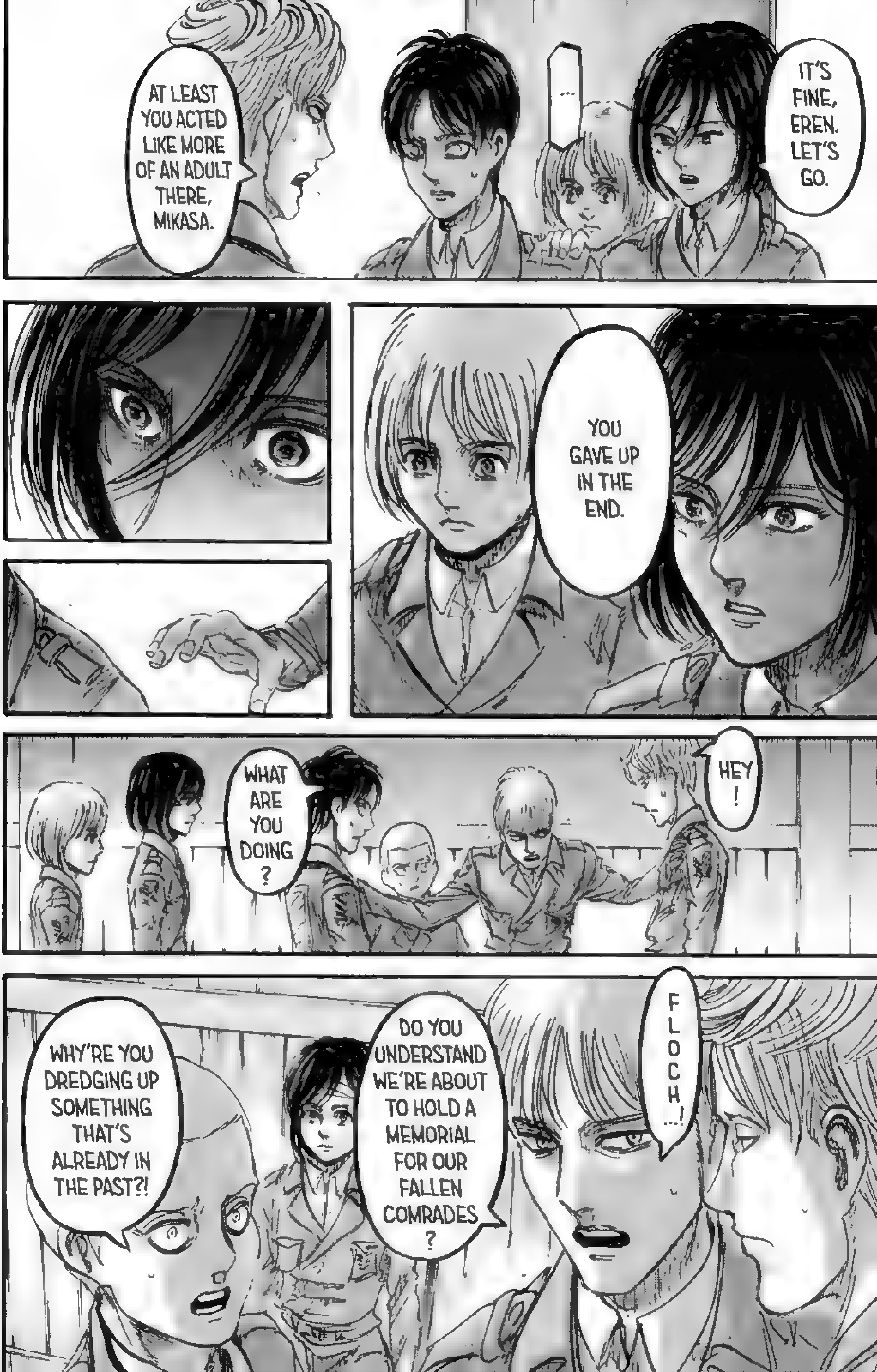

...YEAH.
RIGHT, FLOCH?
TELL HER.
YEAH...
MARLOWE FREUDENBERG WAS A FRESH EMERGENCY RECRUIT, JUST LIKE ME...
BUT REGARDLESS, HE DID A GOOD JOB OF UNIFYING US ALL.
...IT SEEMED HOPELESS OUT THERE. THE SURVEY CORPS WAS ON THE VERGE OF BEING WIPED OUT.
EVEN WHEN WE WERE ALL TERRIFIED TO THE POINT OF BEING USELESS, HE WAS THE ONE GUY WHO NEVER STOPPED ENCOURAGING THE REST.
HE WAS AN AMAZING GUY.
...HUH.
I KNOW...
I THINK...
...THAT'S WHY HE NEVER LISTENED TO A WORD I SAID.

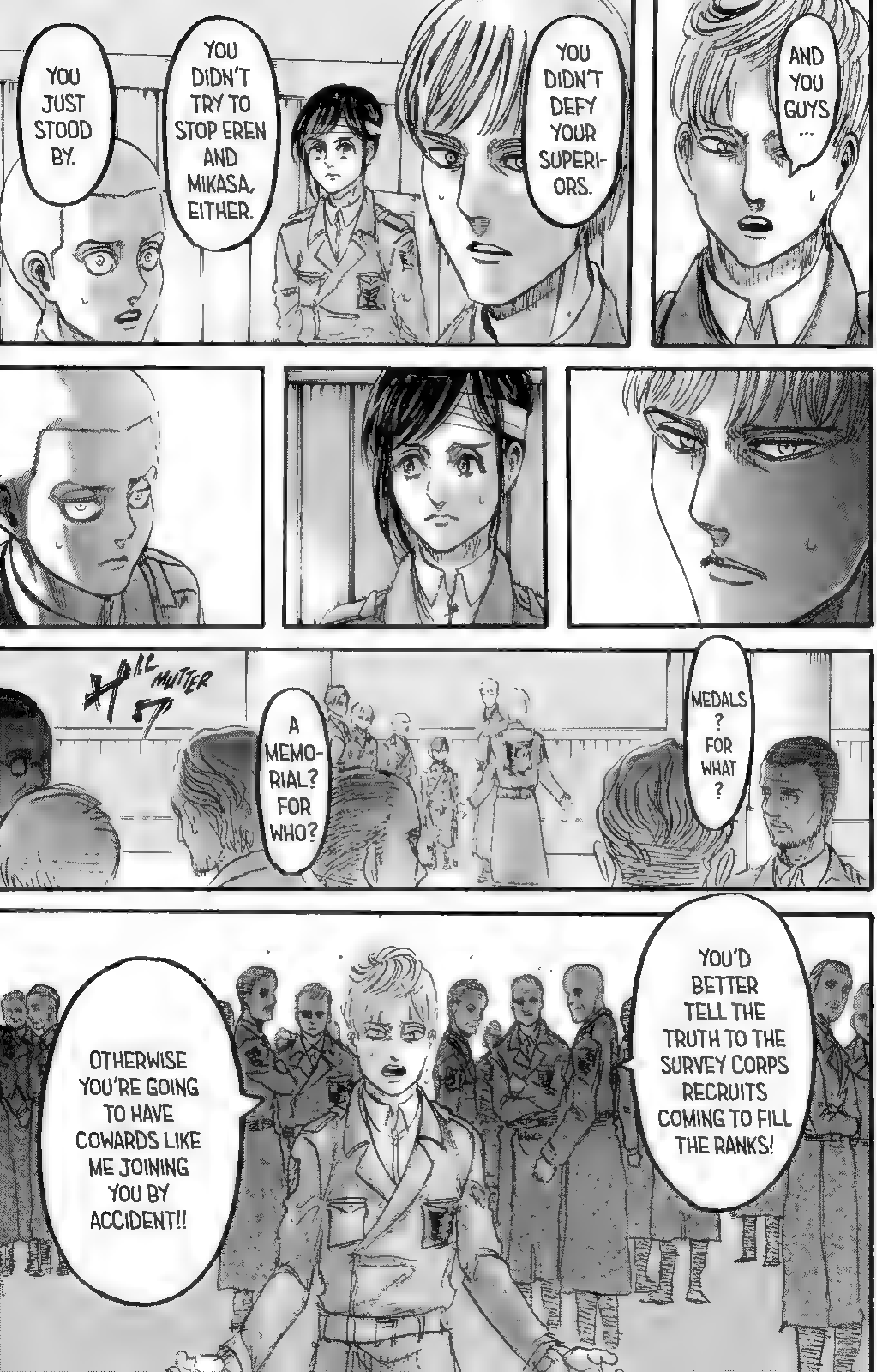

BUT AT THE VERY END ...
...HE MUST HAVE REGRETTED EVER GOING THERE.
THANKS.
I'LL BE THE ONE LAUGHING IF ANY OF YOU MESS UP AT THE CEREMONY.
HEY! WHY THE HELL DID YOU GO AND SAY...
WELL ...

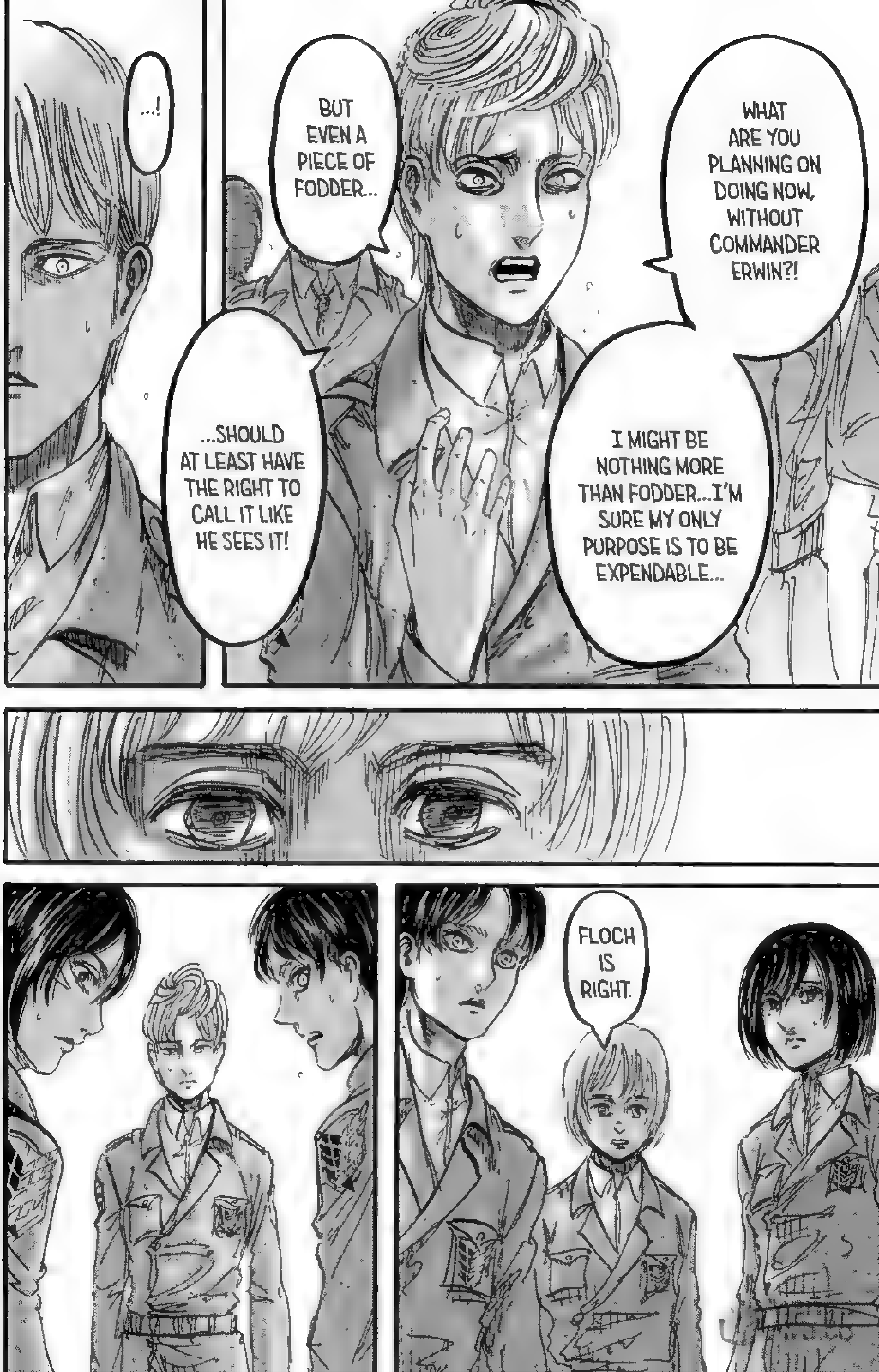

SOMEONE...
...HAS TO TELL THE TRUTH, RIGHT?
I KNOW...
...THAT YOU DESPERATELY WANTED TO REVIVE COMMANDER ERWIN.
THAT'S RIGHT...
I THOUGHT THE COMMANDER WAS THE RIGHT CHOICE, NOT YOU.
BUT I WASN'T THE ONLY ONE...
IT'S ALL OF US.
IT'S WHAT EVERYONE THOUGHT READING THE REPORT.

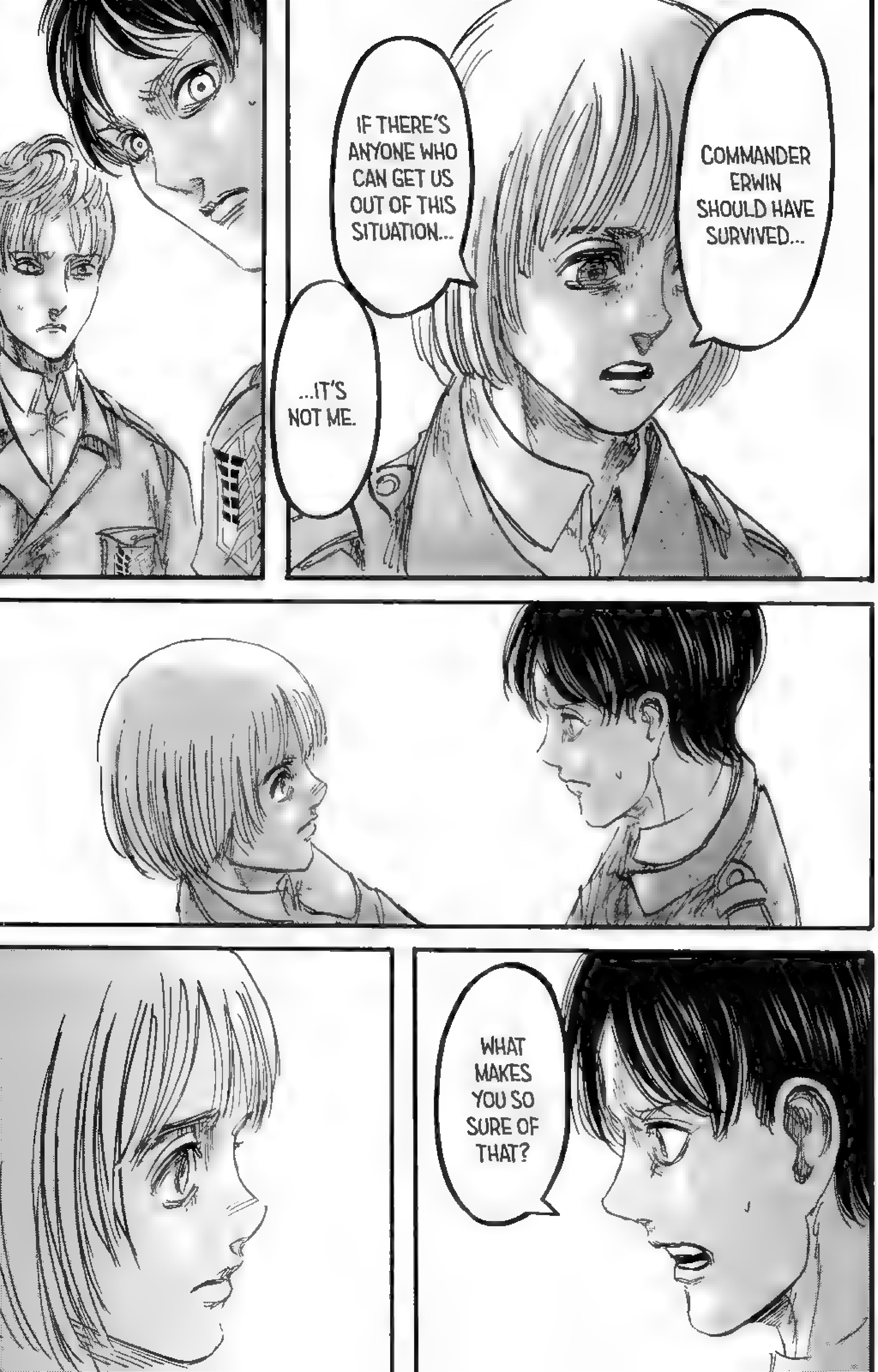

THEY WONDERED WHY IT WASN'T ERWIN...
AND WHAT DO YOU KNOW ABOUT ARMIN?
C'MON, TELL ME.
I DON'T KNOW ANYTHING.
I'M NOT HIS CHILDHOOD FRIEND.
I'M NOT HIS FRIEND AT ALL...
BUT I DO KNOW WHY ARMIN WAS PICKED.
BECAUSE YOU TWO...
...AND CAPTAIN LEVI...

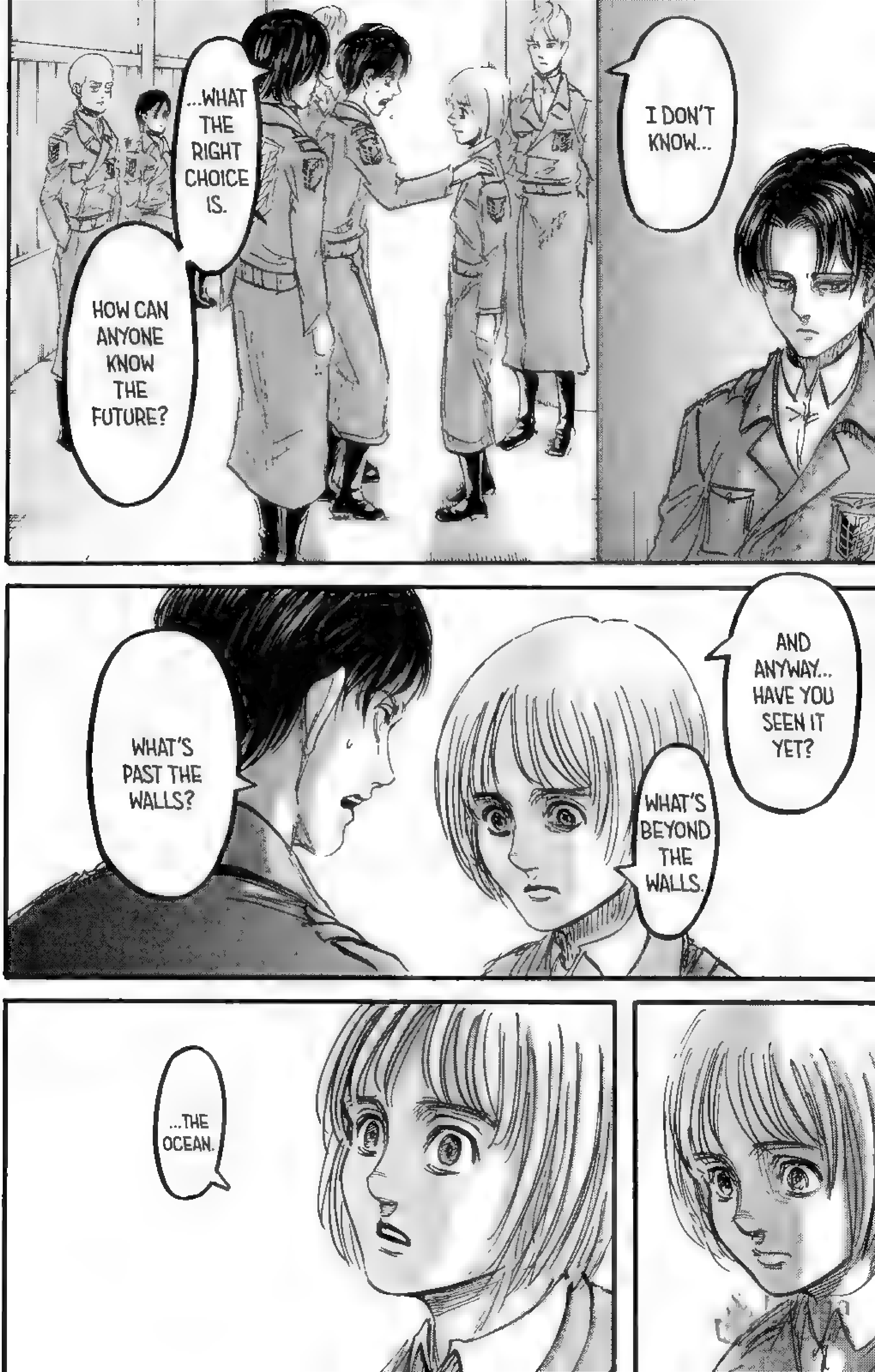

...ALLOWED YOUR PERSONAL FEELINGS TO GET THE BETTER OF YOU, TOOK THE INJECTION FOR YOURSELVES,
AND MADE AN IRRATIONAL DECISION.
IN OTHER WORDS, YOU COULDN'T THROW AWAY WHAT WAS IMPORTANT TO YOU. RIGHT?
EREN... I BET DEEP DOWN INSIDE,
YOU MUST ALWAYS THINK YOU'RE IN THE RIGHT.
THAT'S WHY YOU NEVER GAVE UP.
LIKE A LITTLE KID WHO WON'T LISTEN TO REASON...
...
HEY...I THINK IT'S TIME FOR YOU TO SHUT YOUR MOUTH..
...

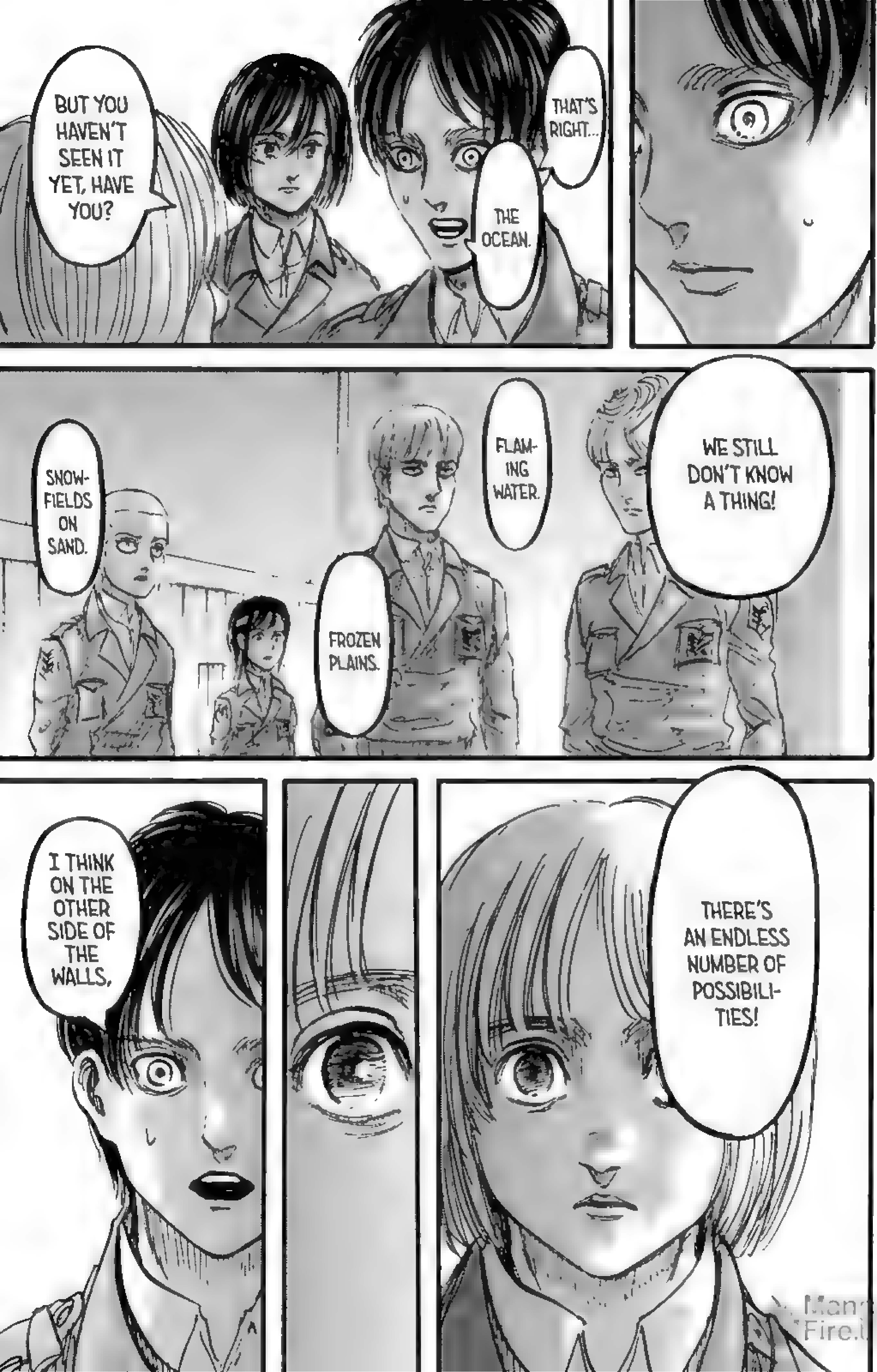

IT'S FINE, EREN. LET'S GO.
…
AT LEAST YOU ACTED LIKE MORE OF AN ADULT THERE, MIKASA.
YOU GAVE UP IN THE END.
HEY!
WHAT ARE YOU DOING?
FLOCH…!
DO YOU UNDERSTAND WE'RE ABOUT TO HOLD A MEMORIAL FOR OUR FALLEN COMRADES?
WHY'RE YOU DREDGING UP SOMETHING THAT'S ALREADY IN THE PAST?!


AND YOU GUYS ...
YOU DIDN'T DEFY YOUR SUPERIORS.
YOU DIDN'T TRY TO STOP EREN AND MIKASA, EITHER.
YOU JUST STOOD BY.
MEDALS? FOR WHAT?
A MEMORIAL? FOR WHO?
MUTTER
YOU'D BETTER TELL THE TRUTH TO THE SURVEY CORPS RECRUITS COMING TO FILL THE RANKS!
OTHERWISE YOU'RE GOING TO HAVE COWARDS LIKE ME JOINING YOU BY ACCIDENT!!

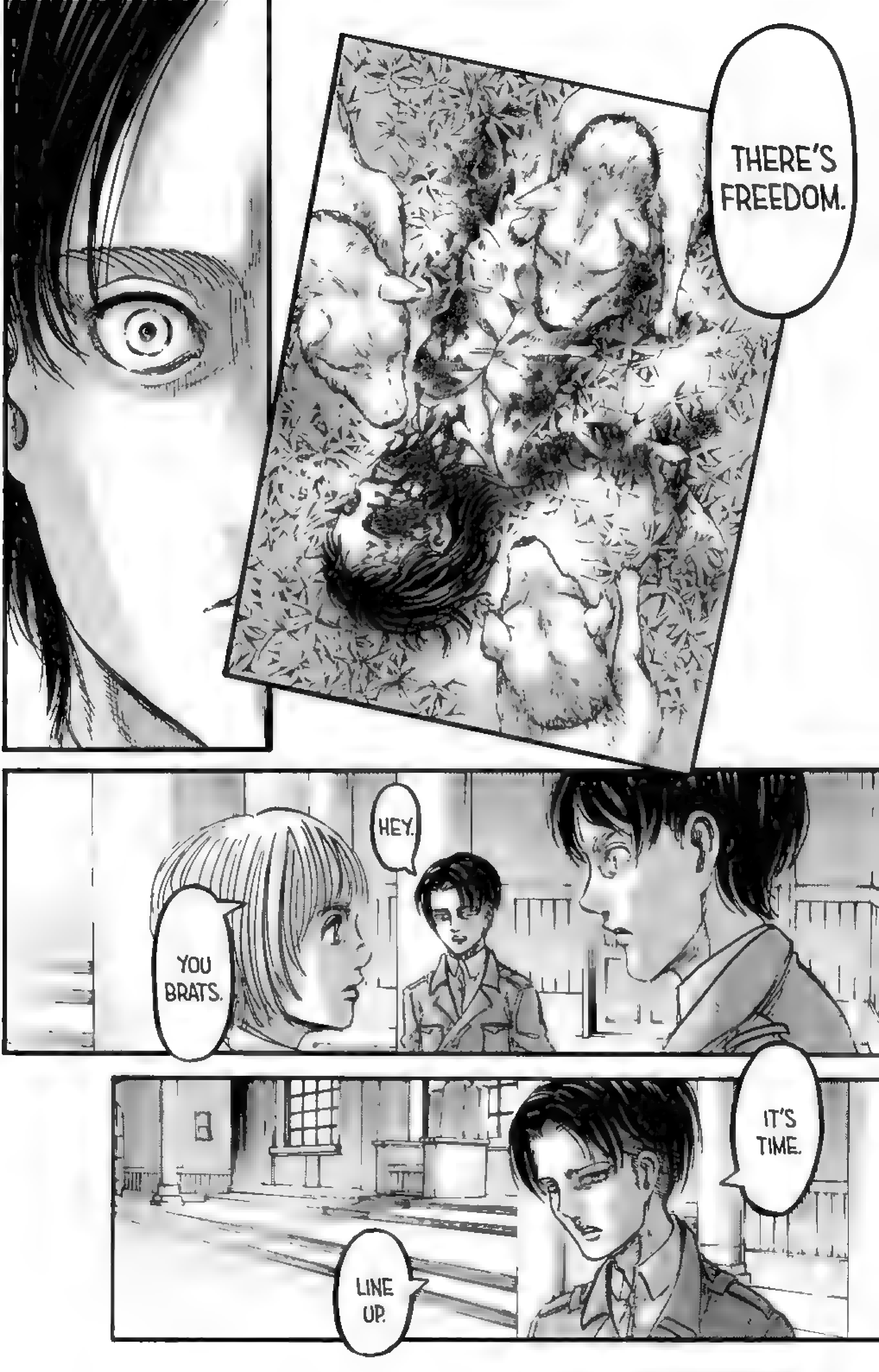

WHAT ARE YOU PLANNING ON DOING NOW, WITHOUT COMMANDER ERWIN?!
I MIGHT BE NOTHING MORE THAN FODDER...I'M SURE MY ONLY PURPOSE IS TO BE EXPENDABLE...
BUT EVEN A PIECE OF FODDER...
...SHOULD AT LEAST HAVE THE RIGHT TO CALL IT LIKE HE SEES IT!
...!
FLOCH IS RIGHT.

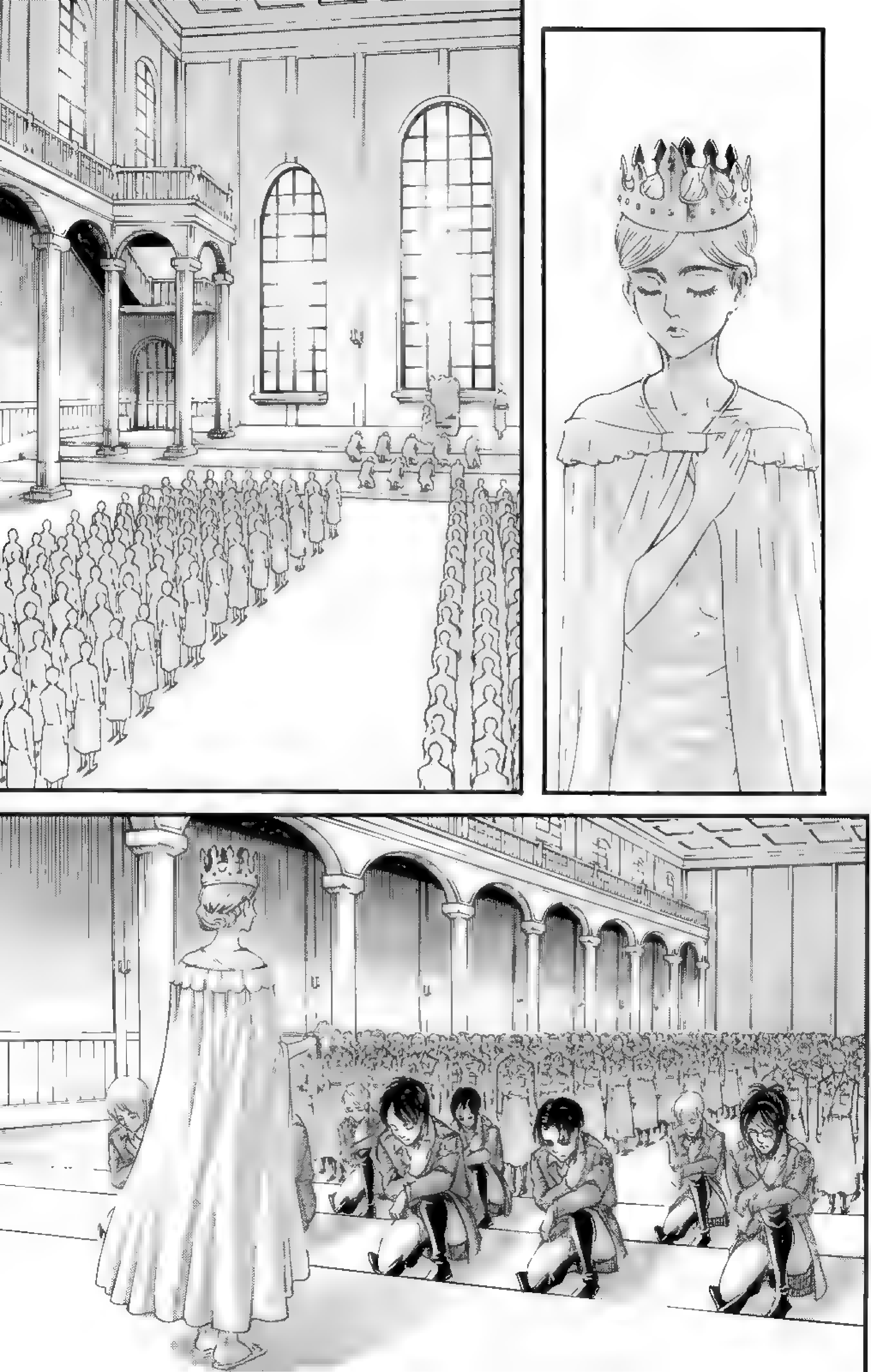

COMMANDER ERWIN SHOULD HAVE SURVIVED...
IF THERE'S ANYONE WHO CAN GET US OUT OF THIS SITUATION...
...IT'S NOT ME.
WHAT MAKES YOU SO SURE OF THAT?

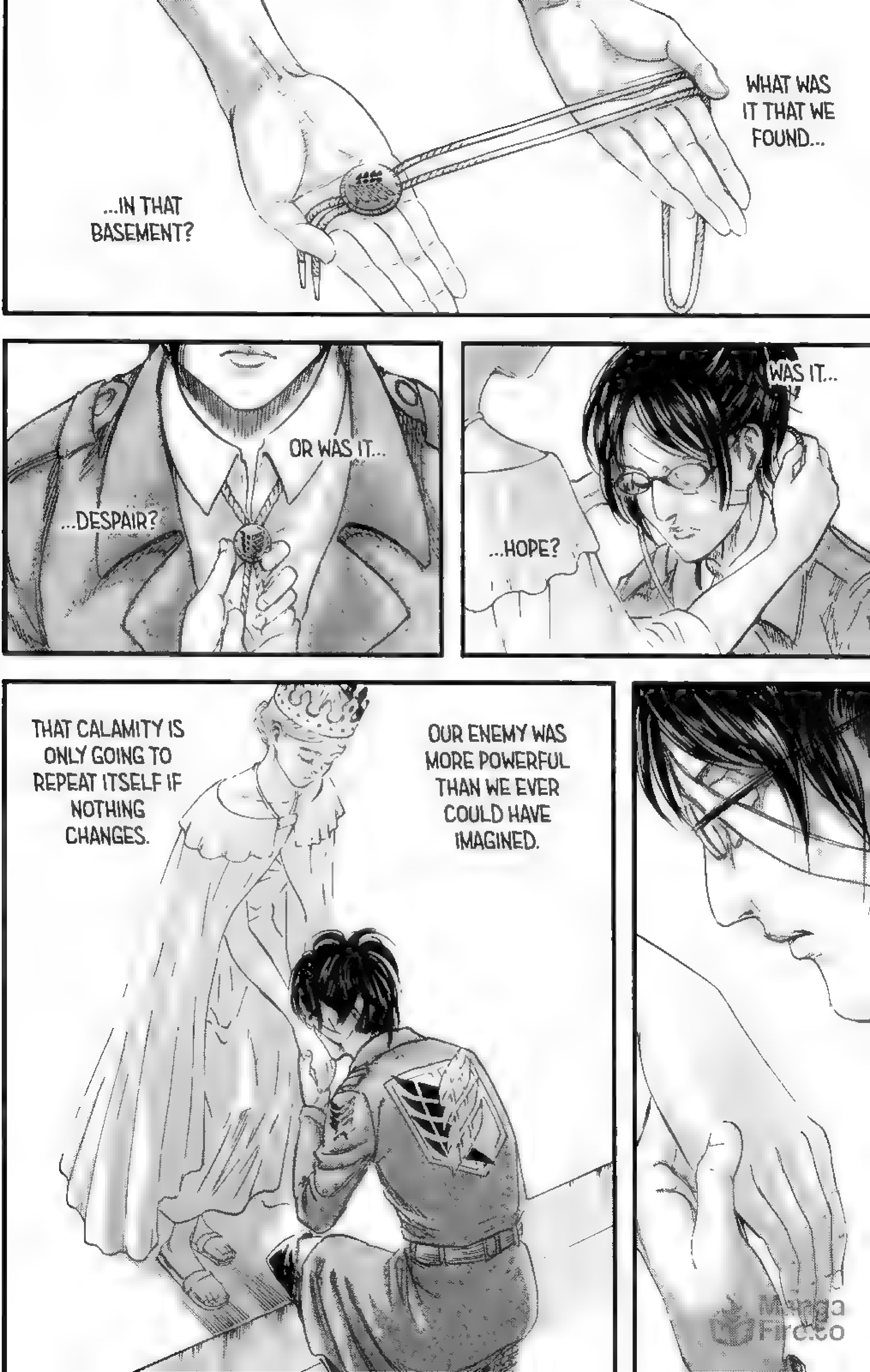

I DON'T KNOW...
...WHAT THE RIGHT CHOICE IS.
HOW CAN ANYONE KNOW THE FUTURE?
AND ANYWAY... HAVE YOU SEEN IT YET?
WHAT'S BEYOND THE WALLS.
WHAT'S PAST THE WALLS?
...THE OCEAN.


THAT'S RIGHT...
THE OCEAN.
BUT YOU HAVEN'T SEEN IT YET, HAVE YOU?
WE STILL DON'T KNOW A THING!
FLAMING WATER.
FROZEN PLAINS.
SNOWFIELDS ON SAND.
THERE'S AN ENDLESS NUMBER OF POSSIBILITIES!
I THINK ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE WALLS,

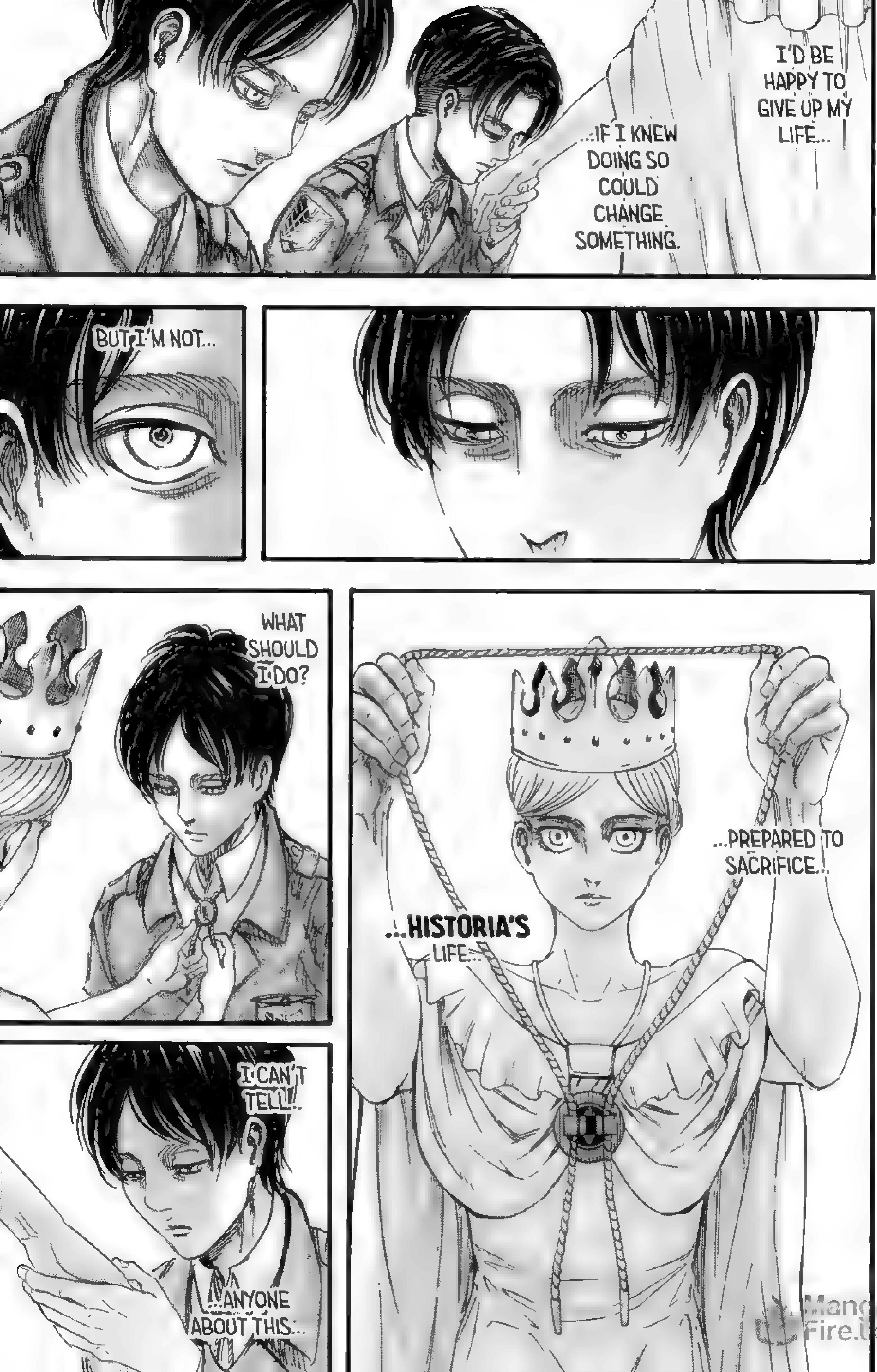
Manga Fire.to


THERE'S FREEDOM.
HEY.
YOU BRATS.
IT'S TIME.
LINE UP.

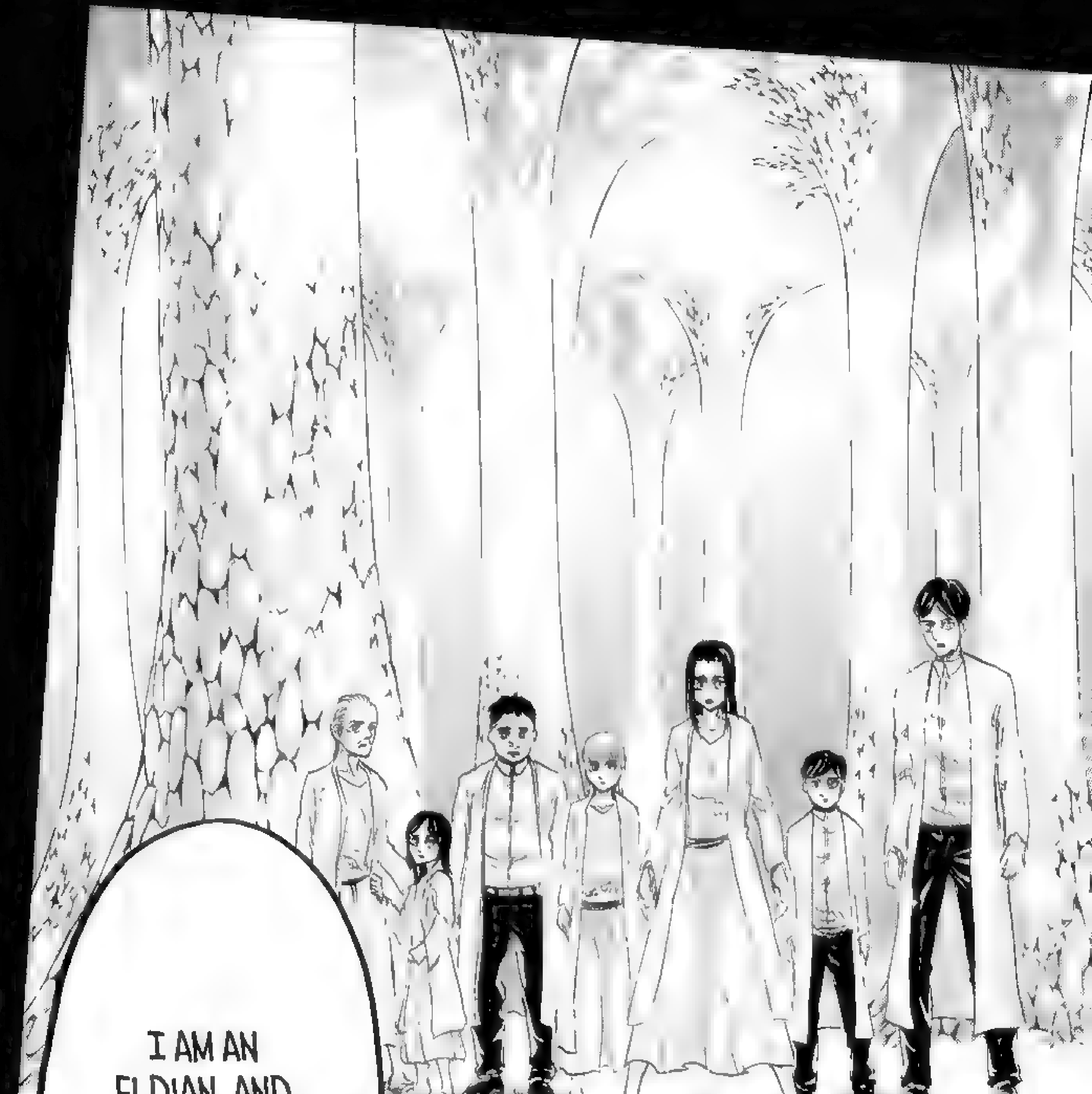


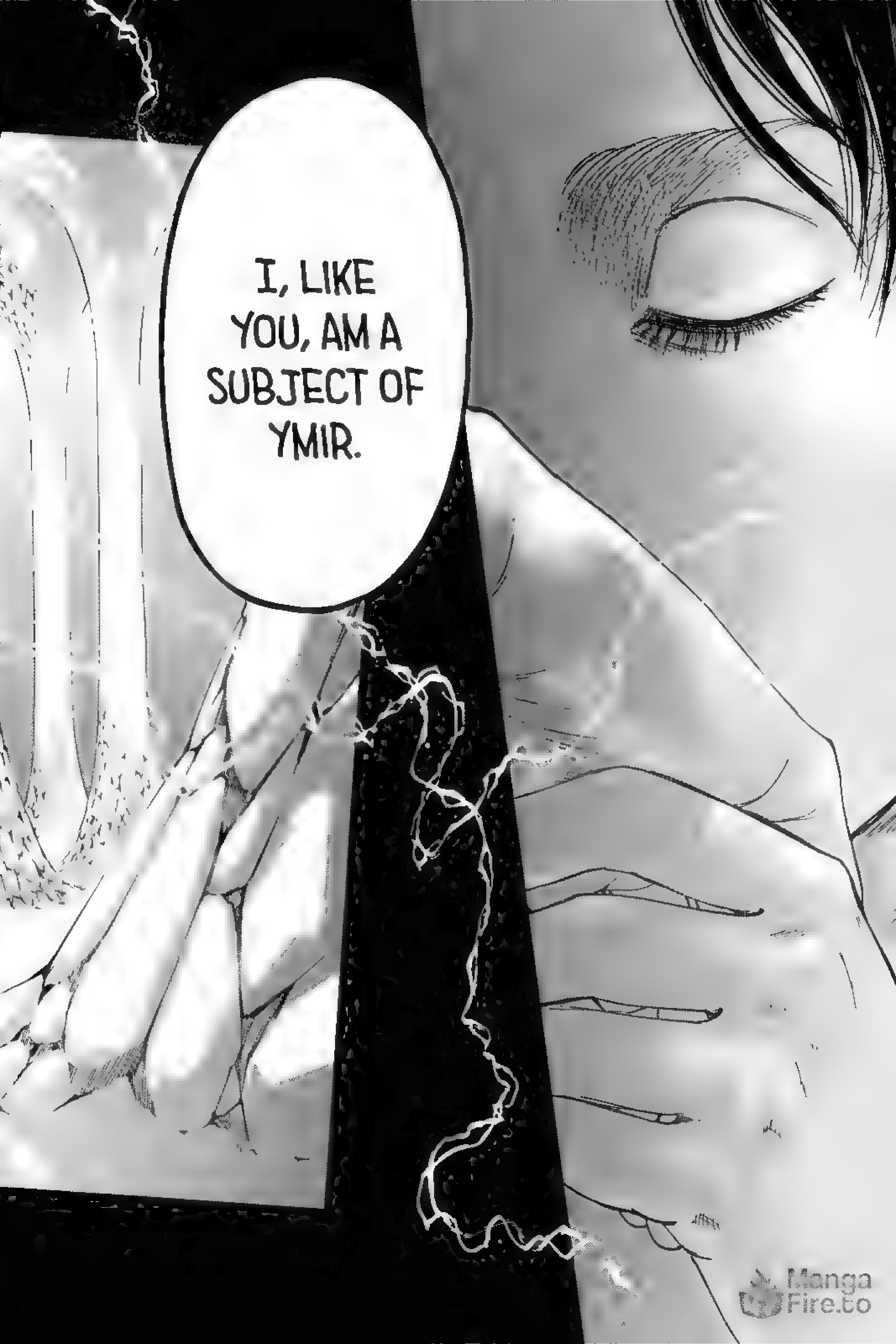

WHAT WAS IT THAT WE FOUND...
...IN THAT BASEMENT?
WAS IT...
...HOPE?
OR WAS IT...
...DESPAIR?
OUR ENEMY WAS MORE POWERFUL THAN WE EVER COULD HAVE IMAGINED.
THAT CALAMITY IS ONLY GOING TO REPEAT ITSELF IF NOTHING CHANGES.

Manga Fire.co

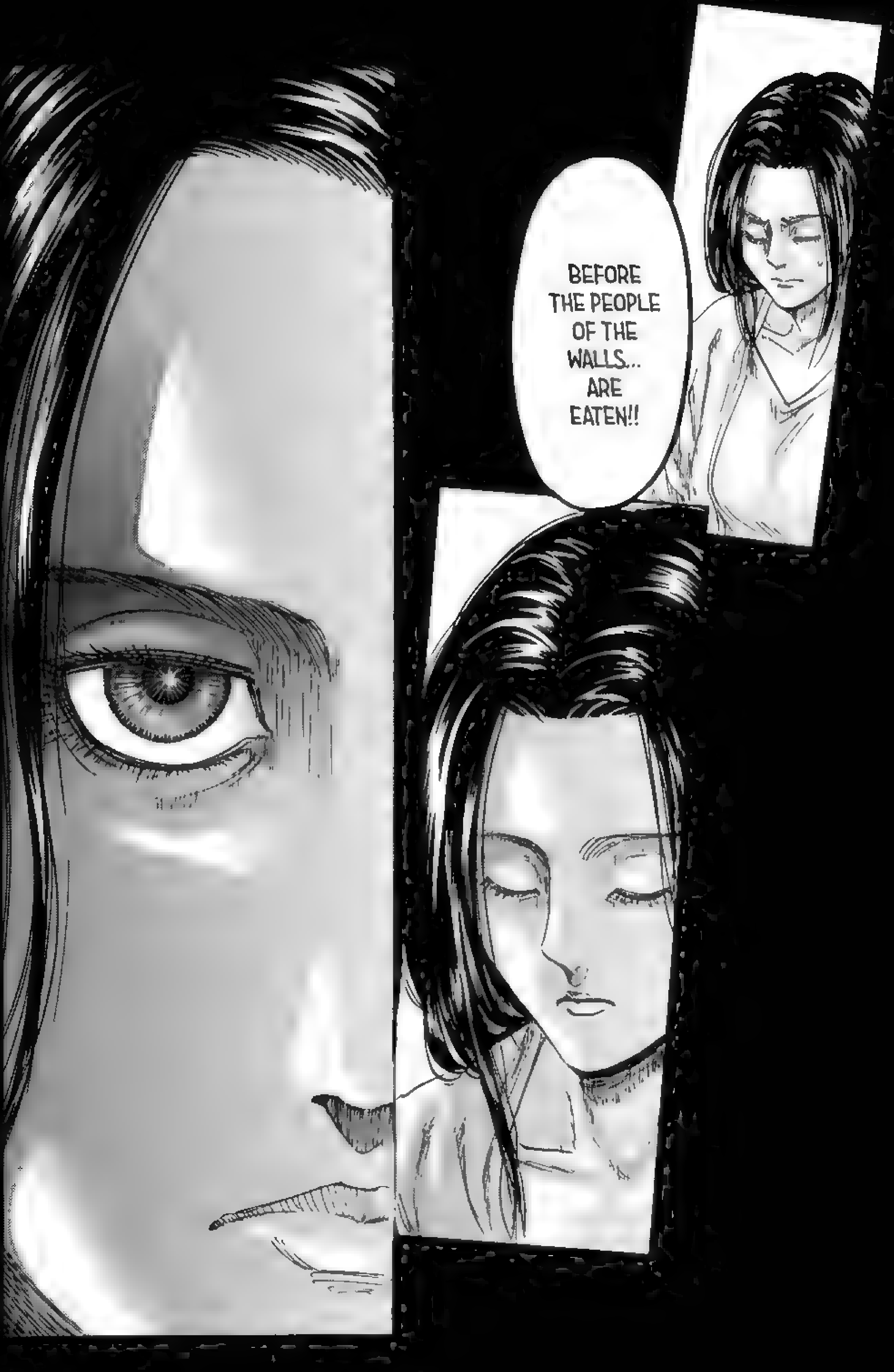

I'D BE HAPPY TO GIVE UP MY LIFE...
...IF I KNEW DOING SO COULD CHANGE SOMETHING.
BUT I'M NOT...
...PREPARED TO SACRIFICE...
...HISTORIA'S LIFE...
WHAT SHOULD I DO?
I CAN'T TELL...
...ANYONE ABOUT THIS...

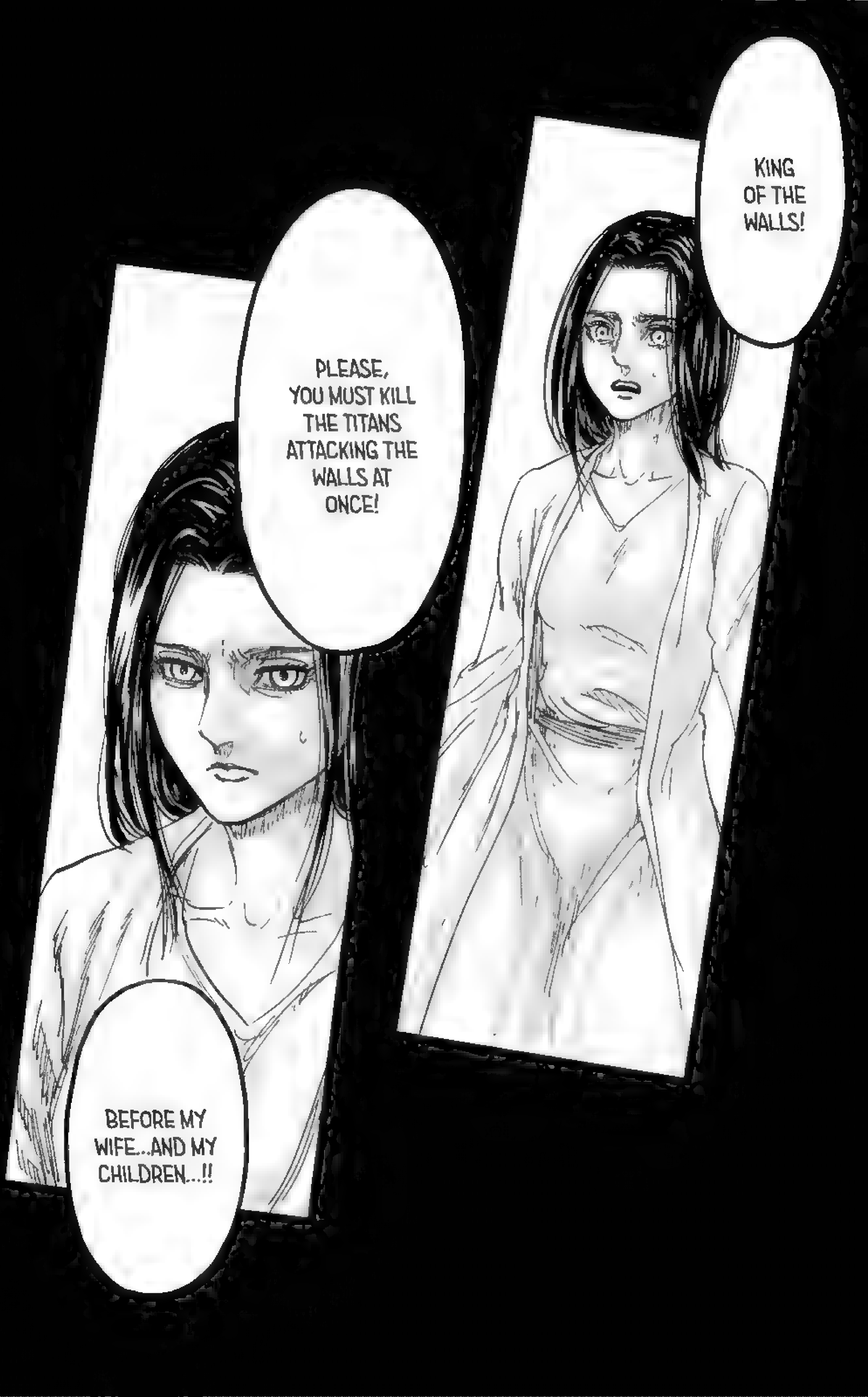
MangaFire.to

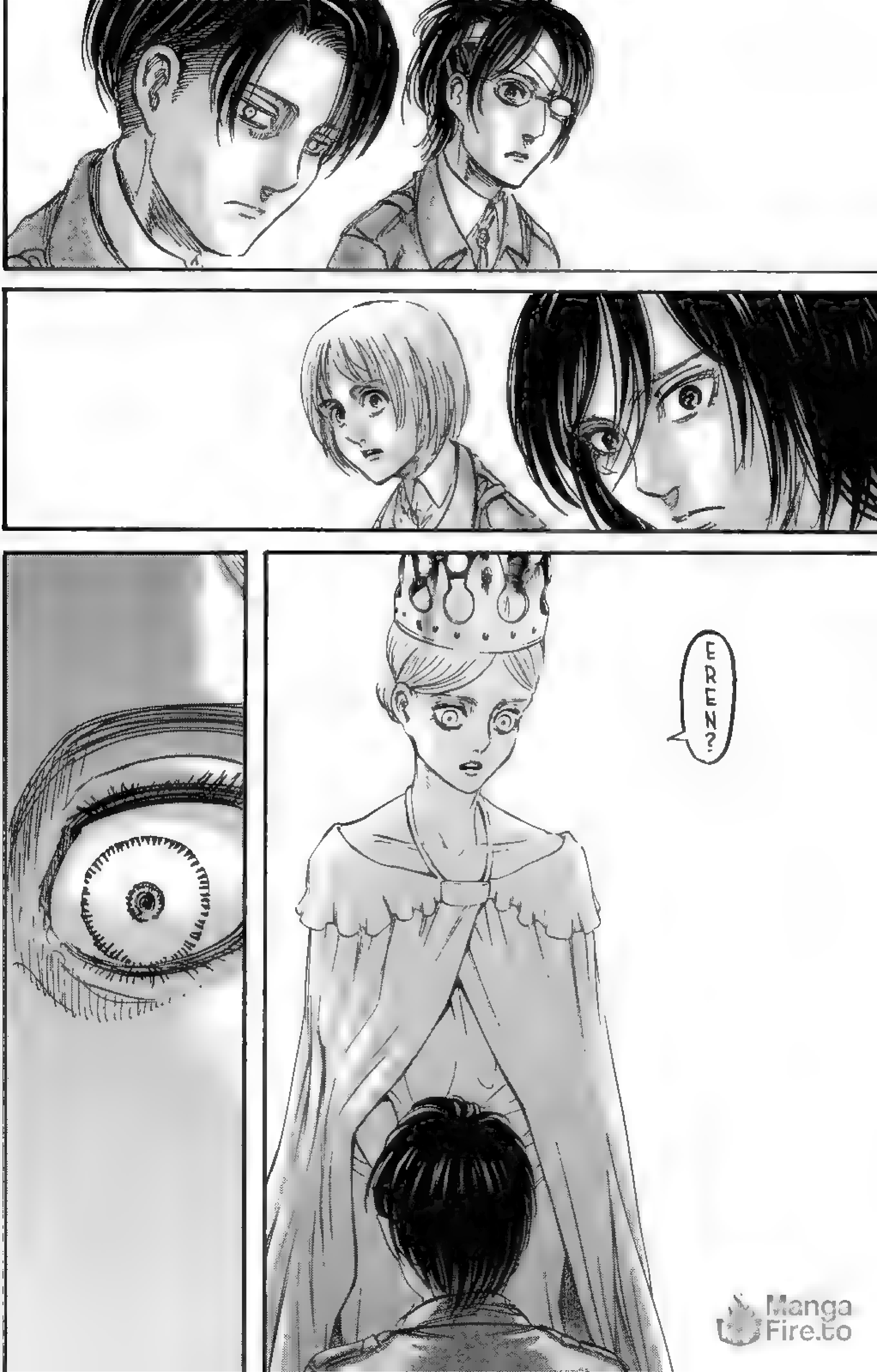

I AM AN ELDIAN, AND I HAVE COME FROM BEYOND THE WALLS.


I, LIKE YOU, AM A SUBJECT OF YMIR.

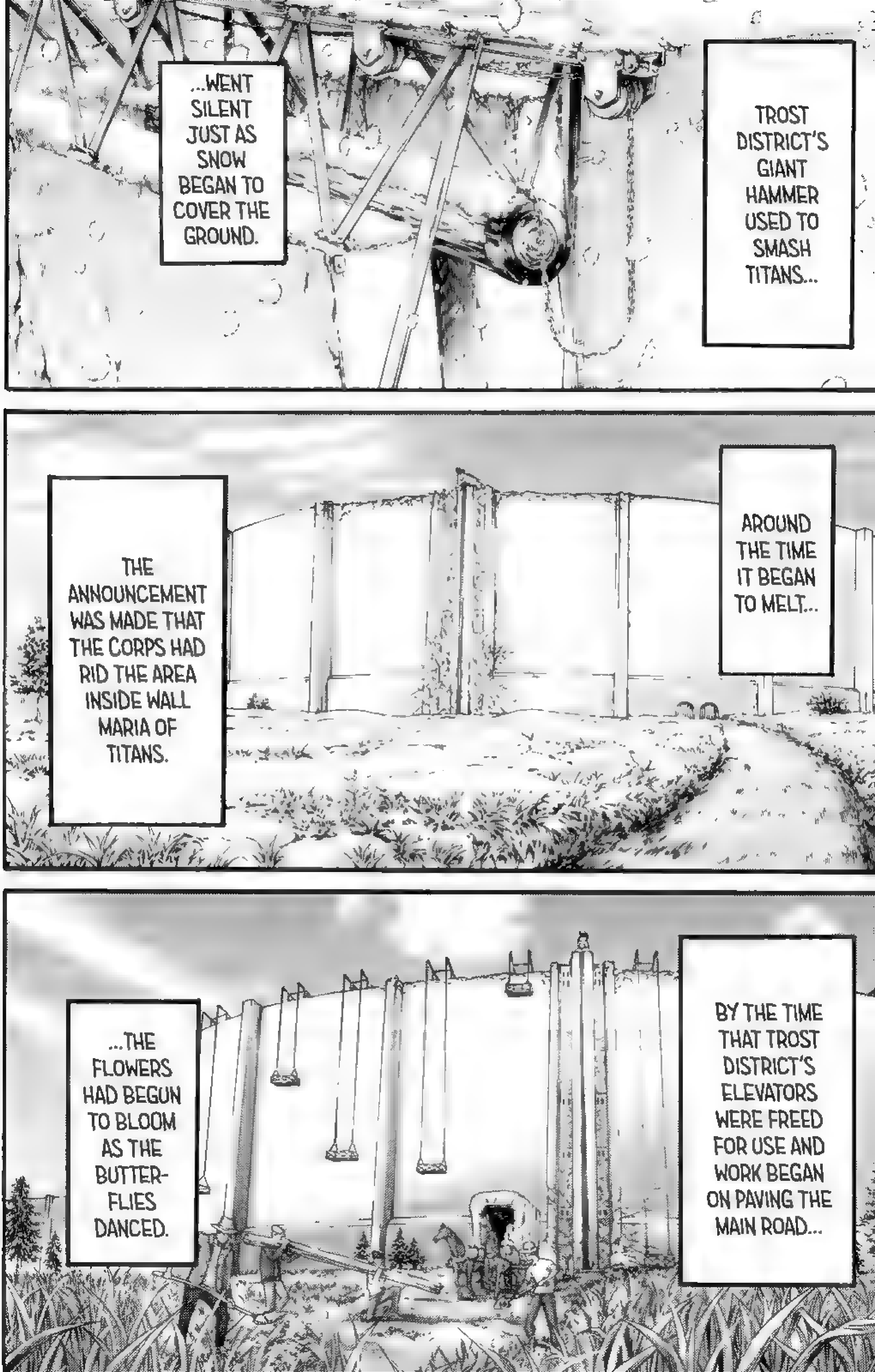
MangaFire.to

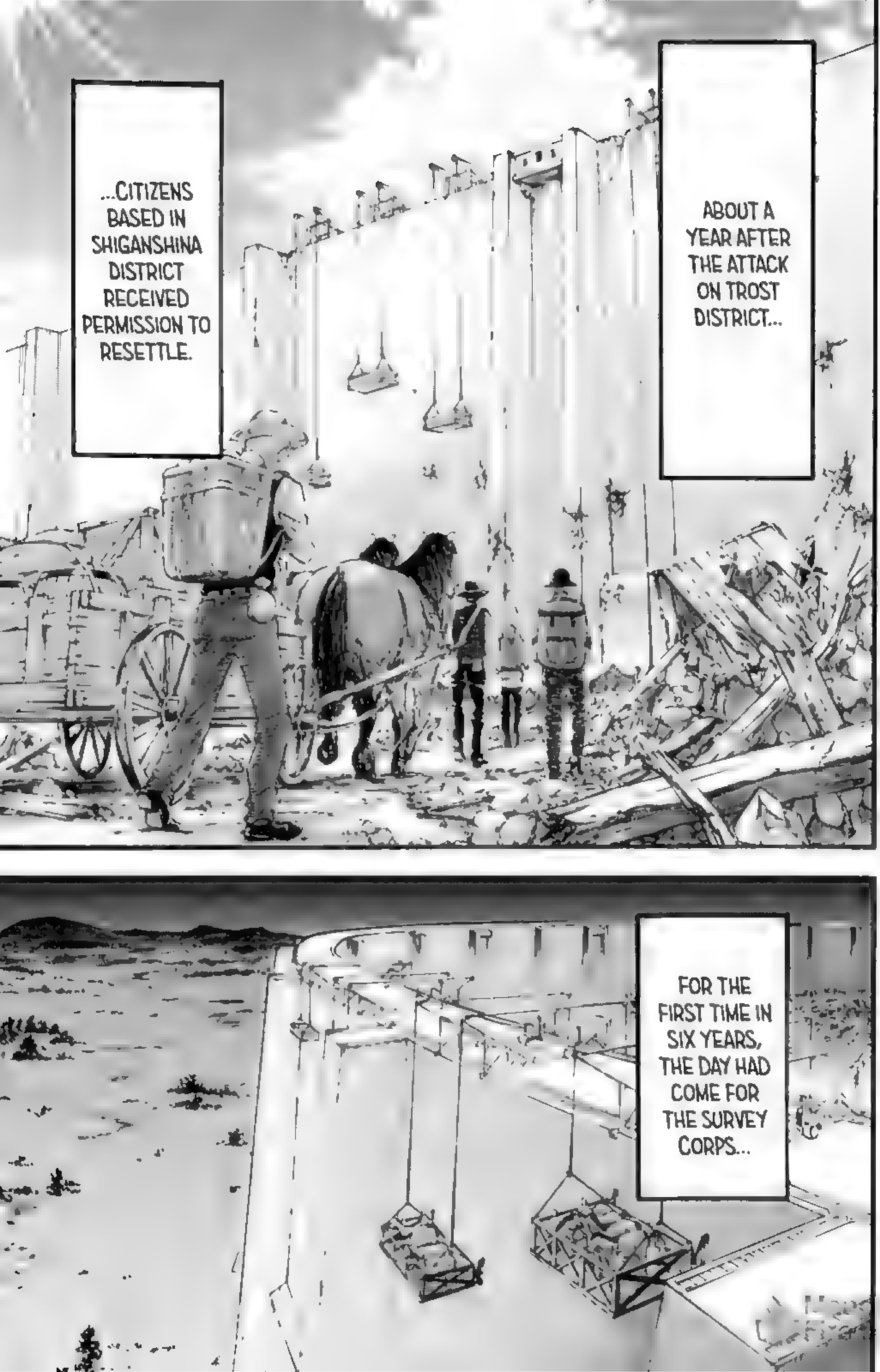

BEFORE THE PEOPLE OF THE WALLS... ARE EATEN!!

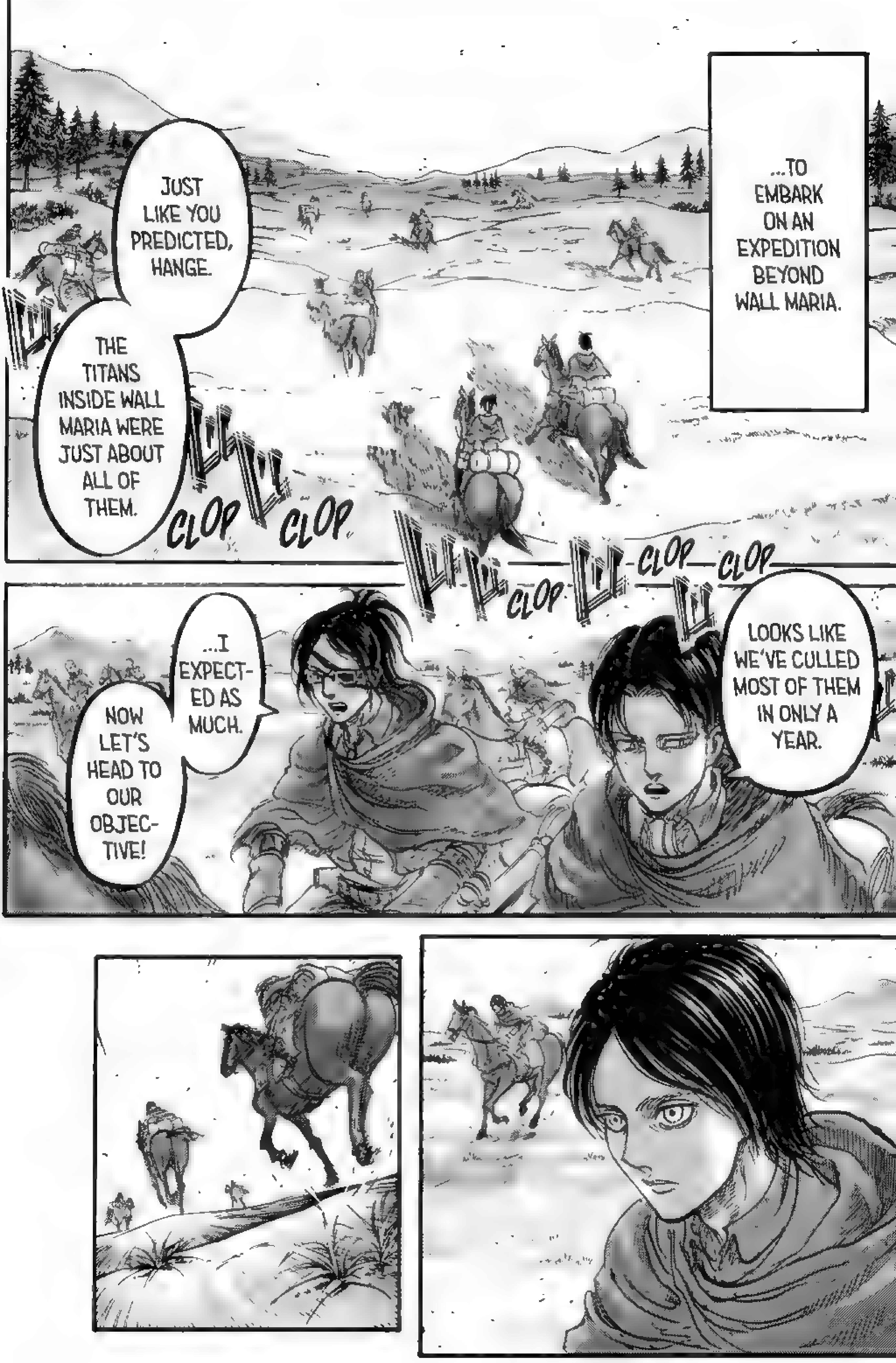

KING OF THE WALLS!
PLEASE, YOU MUST KILL THE TITANS ATTACKING THE WALLS AT ONCE!
BEFORE MY WIFE...AND MY CHILDREN...!!

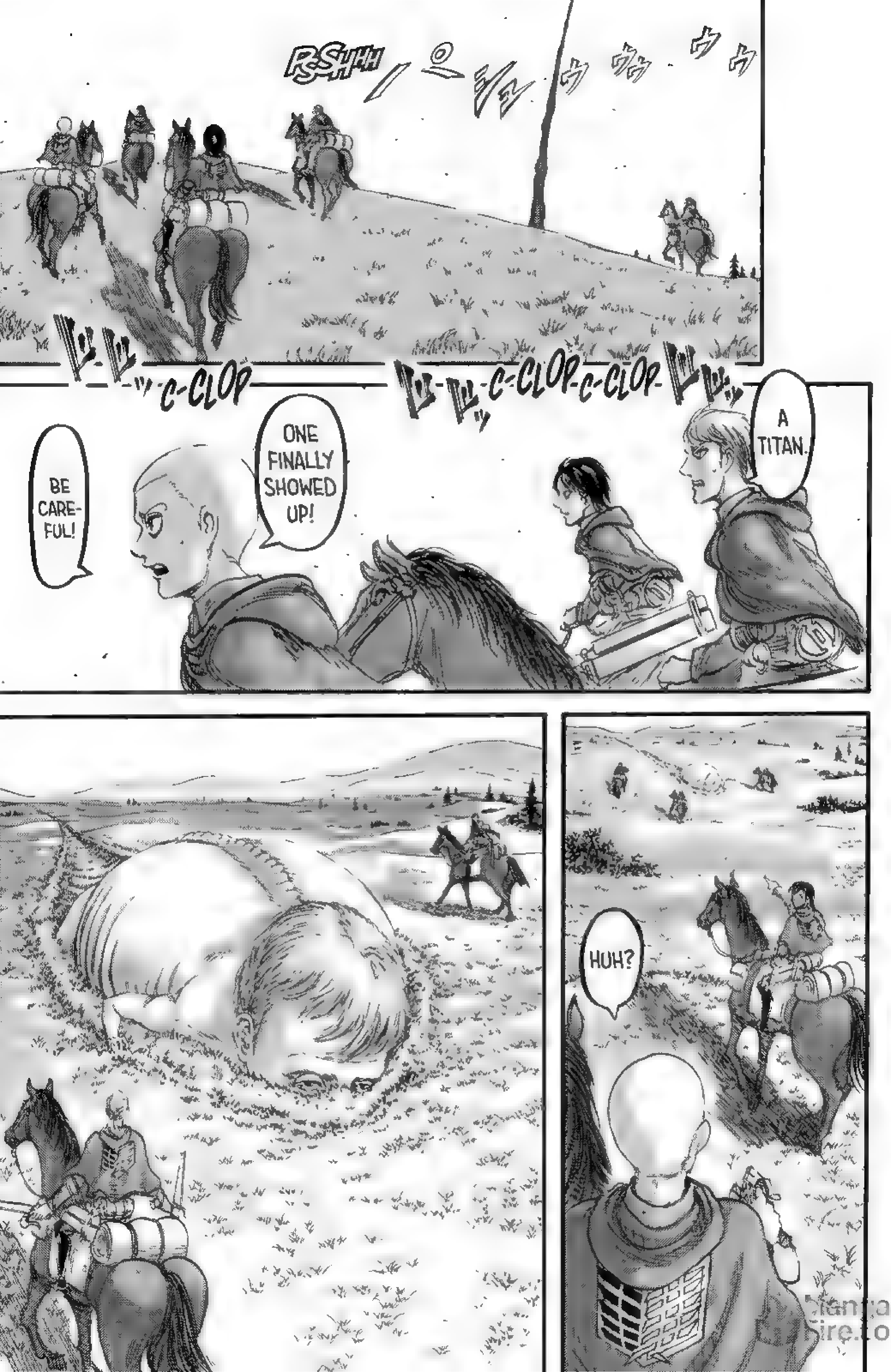


Manga Fire.to

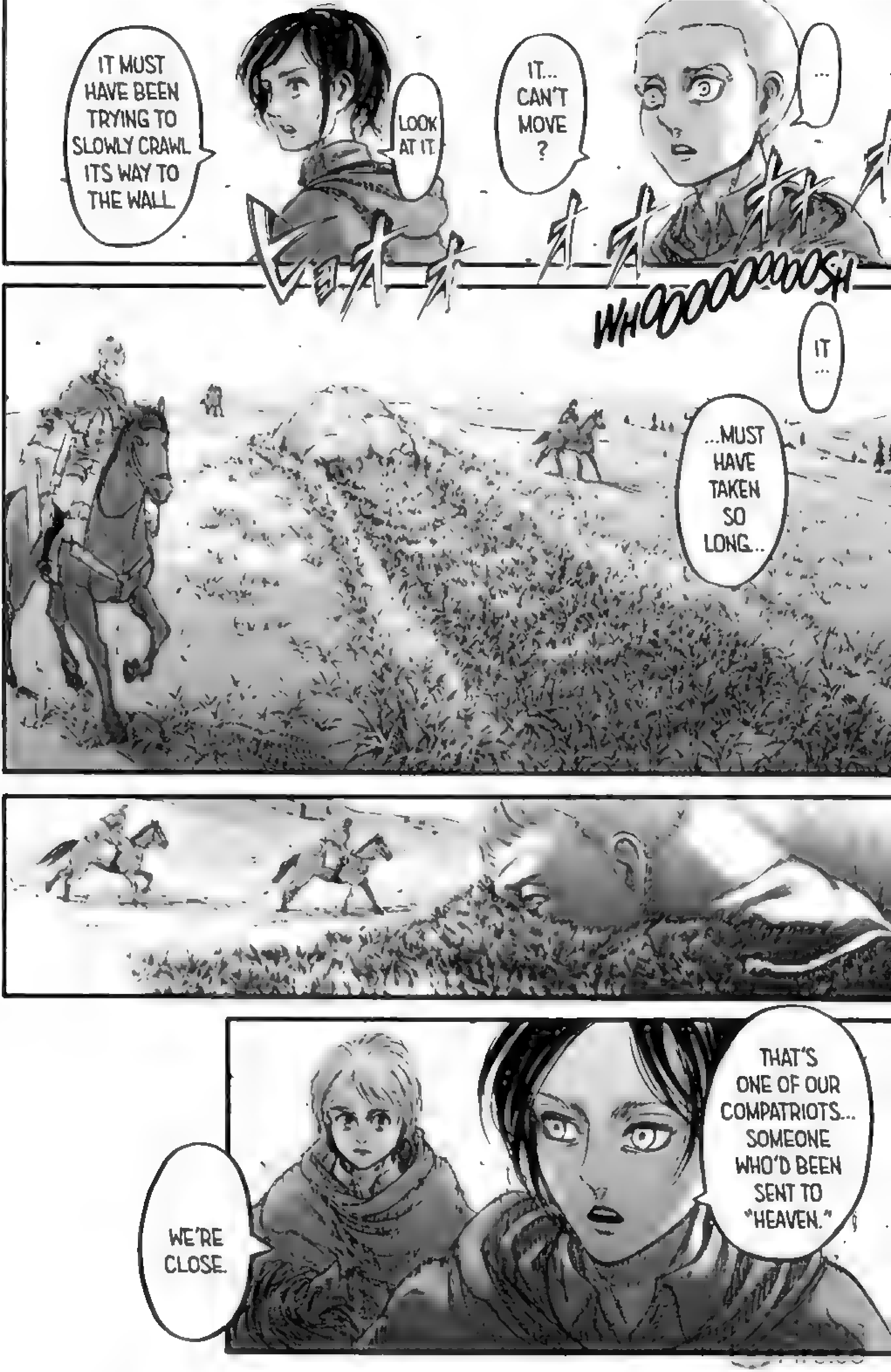

TROST DISTRICT'S GIANT HAMMER USED TO SMASH TITANS...
...WENT SILENT JUST AS SNOW BEGAN TO COVER THE GROUND.
AROUND THE TIME IT BEGAN TO MELT...
THE ANNOUNCEMENT WAS MADE THAT THE CORPS HAD RID THE AREA INSIDE WALL MARIA OF TITANS.
BY THE TIME THAT TROST DISTRICT'S ELEVATORS WERE FREED FOR USE AND WORK BEGAN ON PAVING THE MAIN ROAD...
...THE FLOWERS HAD BEGUN TO BLOOM AS THE BUTTERFLIES DANCED.

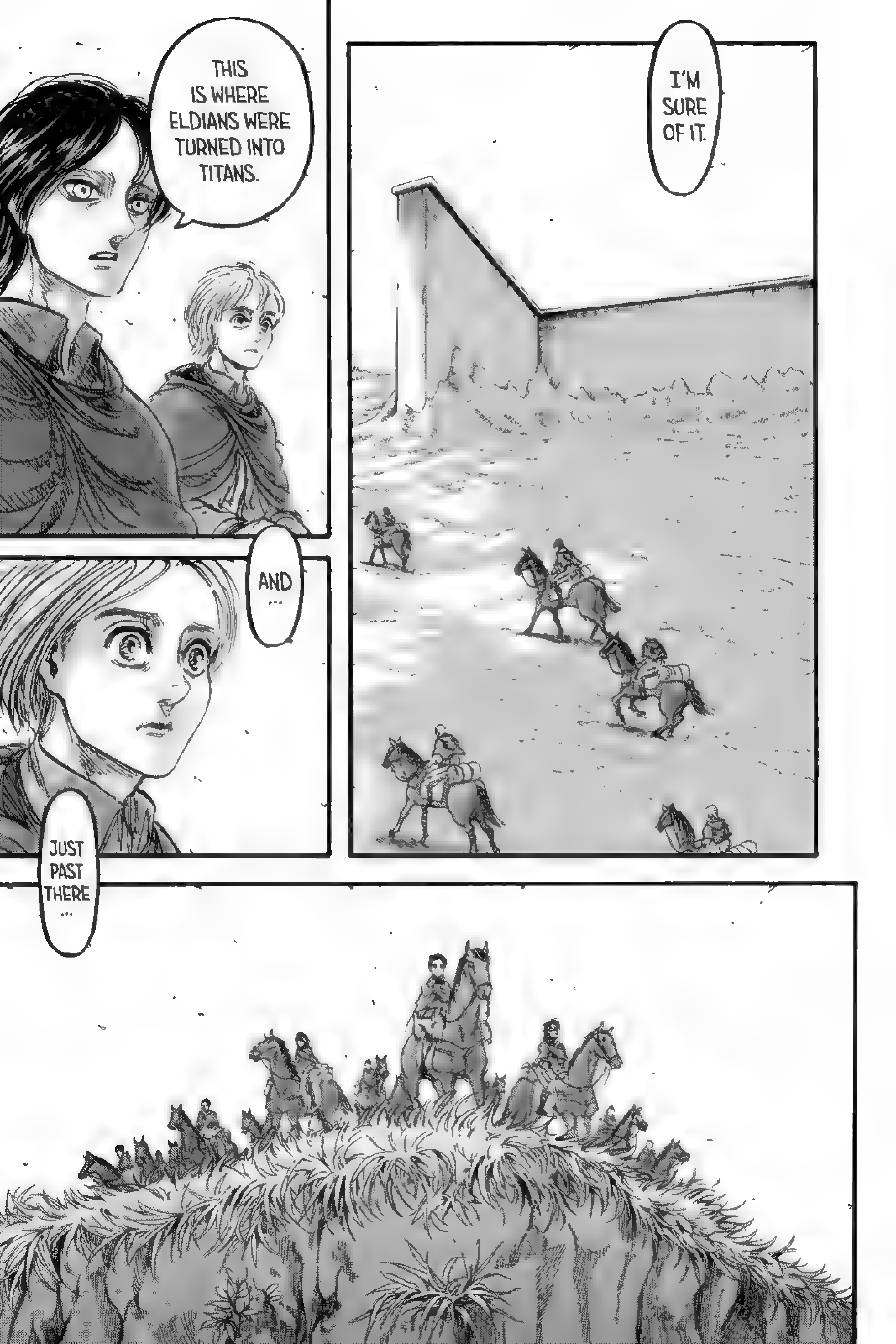

ABOUT A YEAR AFTER THE ATTACK ON TROST DISTRICT...
...CITIZENS BASED IN SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT RECEIVED PERMISSION TO RESETTLE.
FOR THE FIRST TIME IN SIX YEARS, THE DAY HAD COME FOR THE SURVEY CORPS...

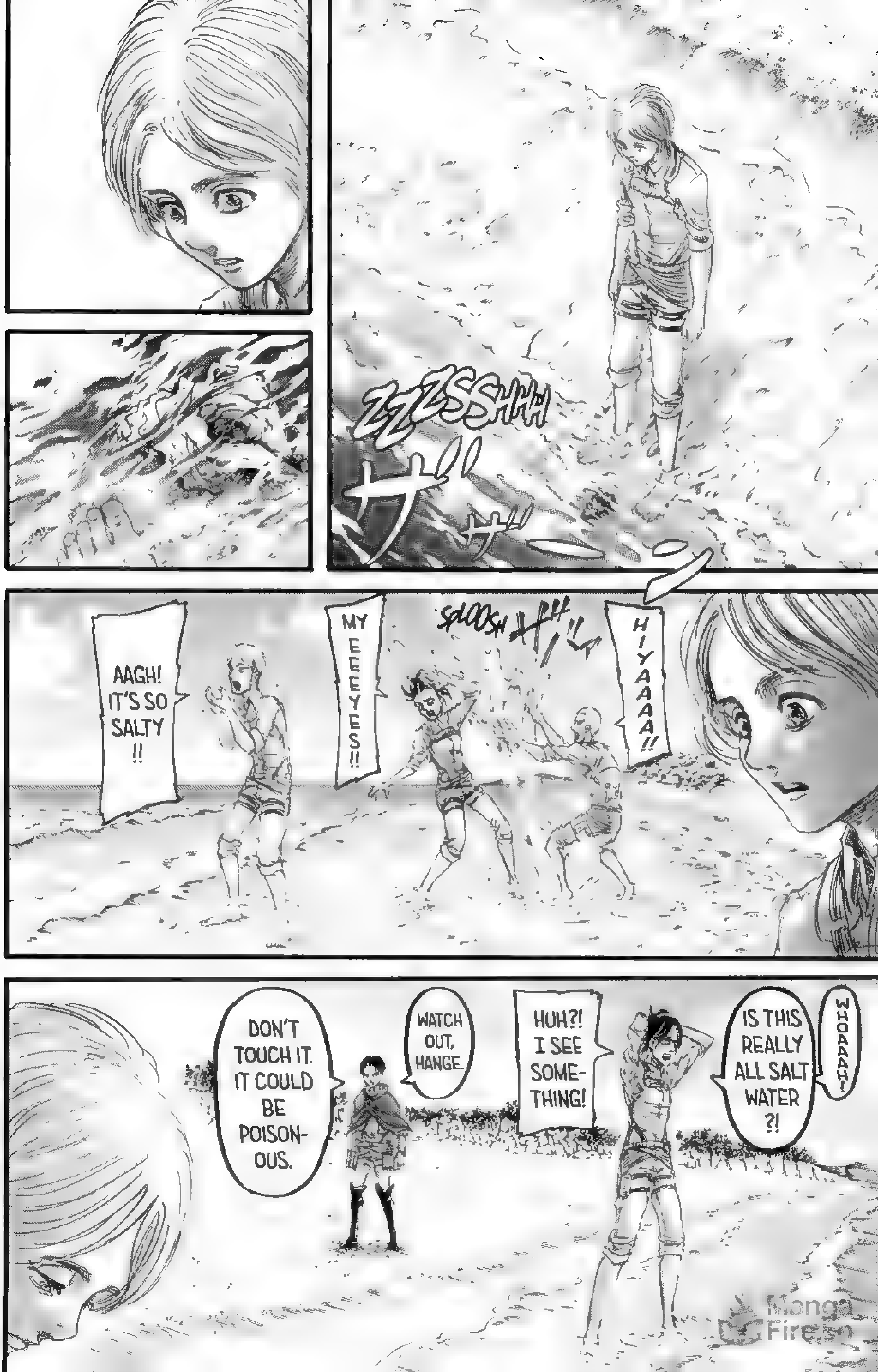

...TO EMBARK ON AN EXPEDITION BEYOND WALL MARIA.
JUST LIKE YOU PREDICTED, HANGE.
THE TITANS INSIDE WALL MARIA WERE JUST ABOUT ALL OF THEM.
CLOP CLOP
CLOP CLOP CLOP
LOOKS LIKE WE'VE CULLED MOST OF THEM IN ONLY A YEAR.
...I EXPECTED AS MUCH.
NOW LET'S HEAD TO OUR OBJECTIVE!


PSSHHH
シュウウウウ
C-CLOP
C-CLOP-C-CLOP
A TITAN.
ONE FINALLY SHOWED UP!
BE CAREFUL!
HUH?

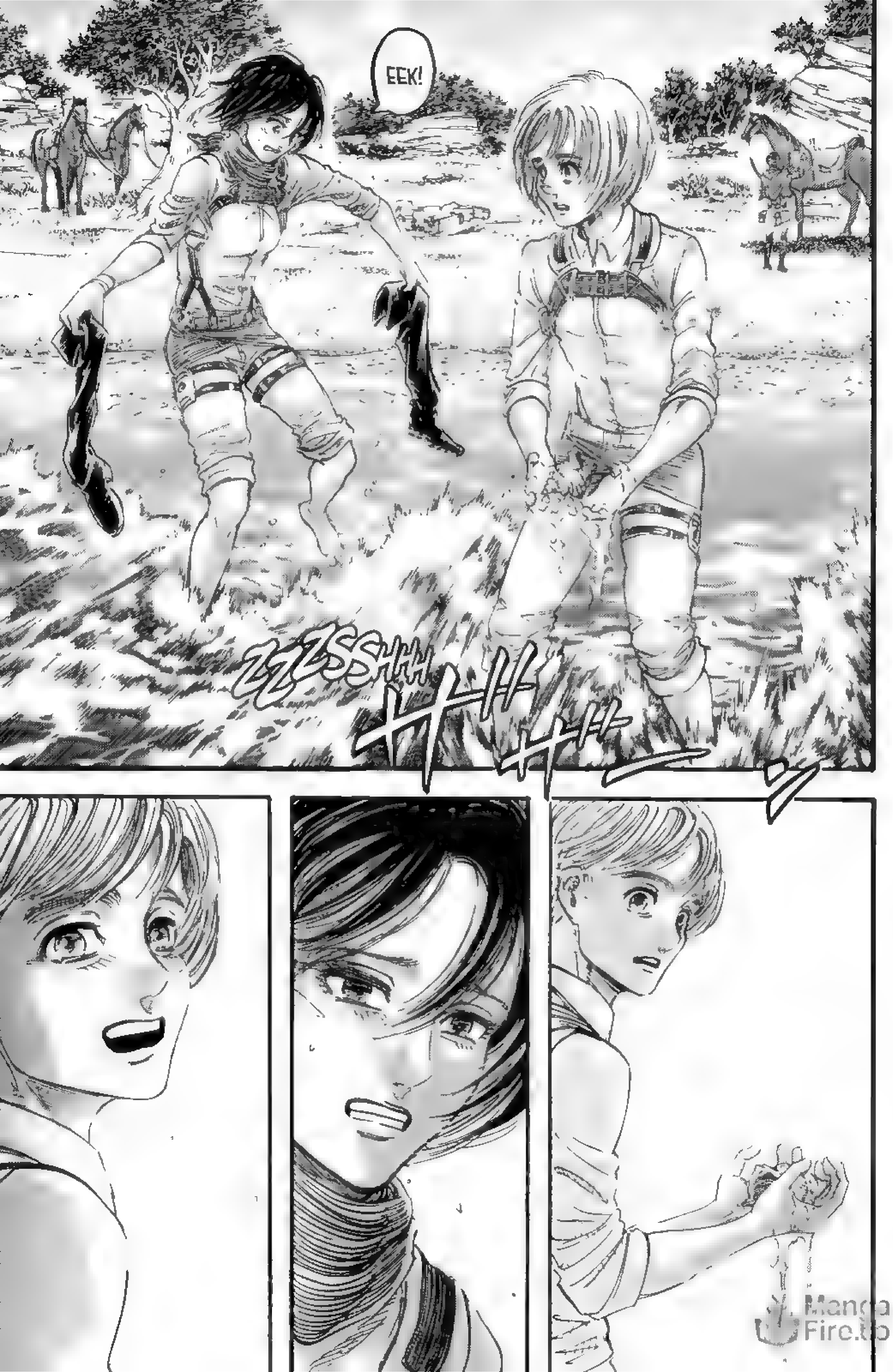
Manga Fire.to


...
IT... CAN'T MOVE?
LOOK AT IT.
IT MUST HAVE BEEN TRYING TO SLOWLY CRAWL ITS WAY TO THE WALL.
WHOOOOOOOOSH
IT...
...MUST HAVE TAKEN SO LONG...
THAT'S ONE OF OUR COMPATRIOTS... SOMEONE WHO'D BEEN SENT TO "HEAVEN."
WE'RE CLOSE.

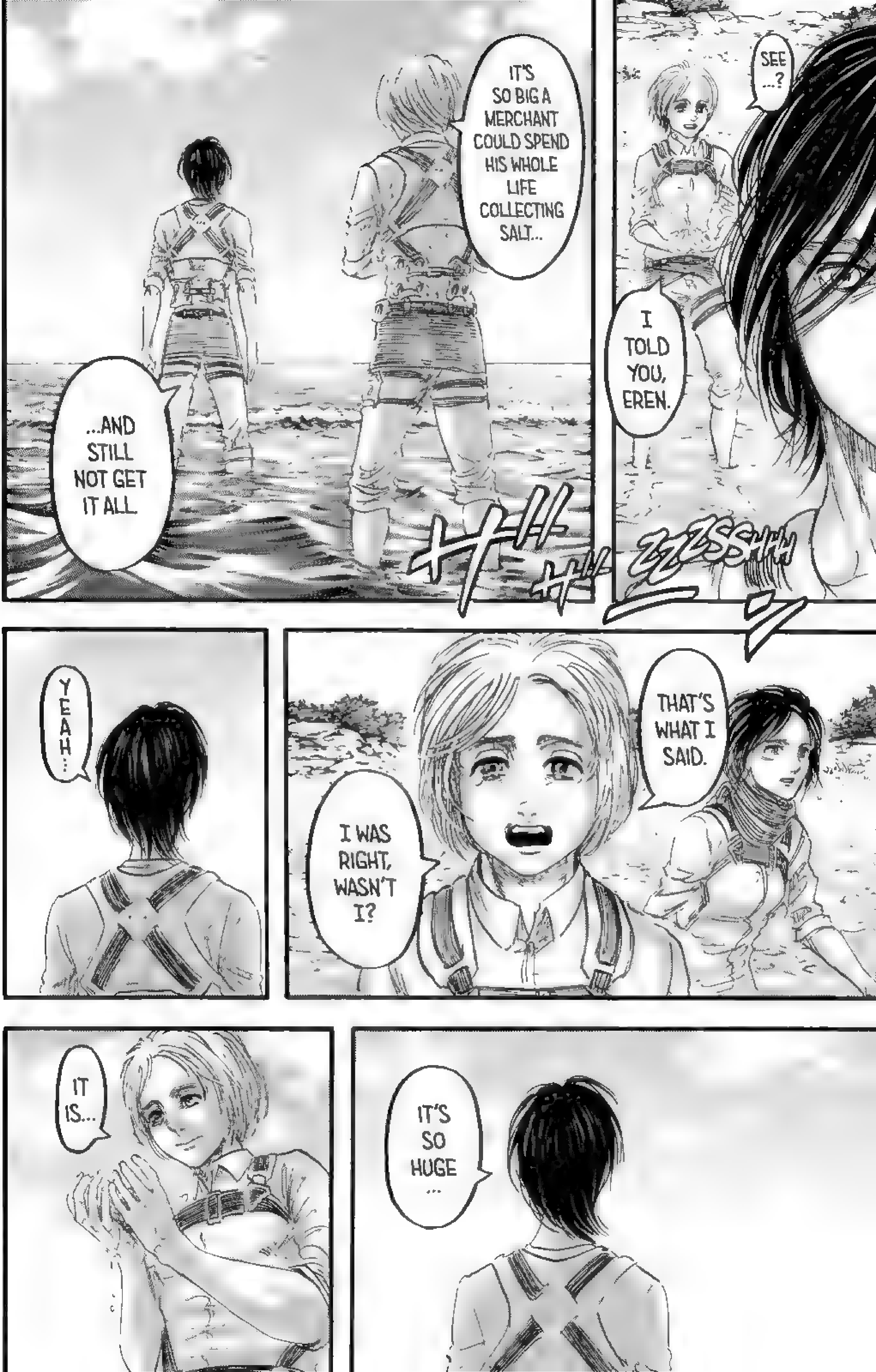

THIS IS WHERE ELDIANS WERE TURNED INTO TITANS.
I'M SURE OF IT.
AND ...
JUST PAST THERE ...

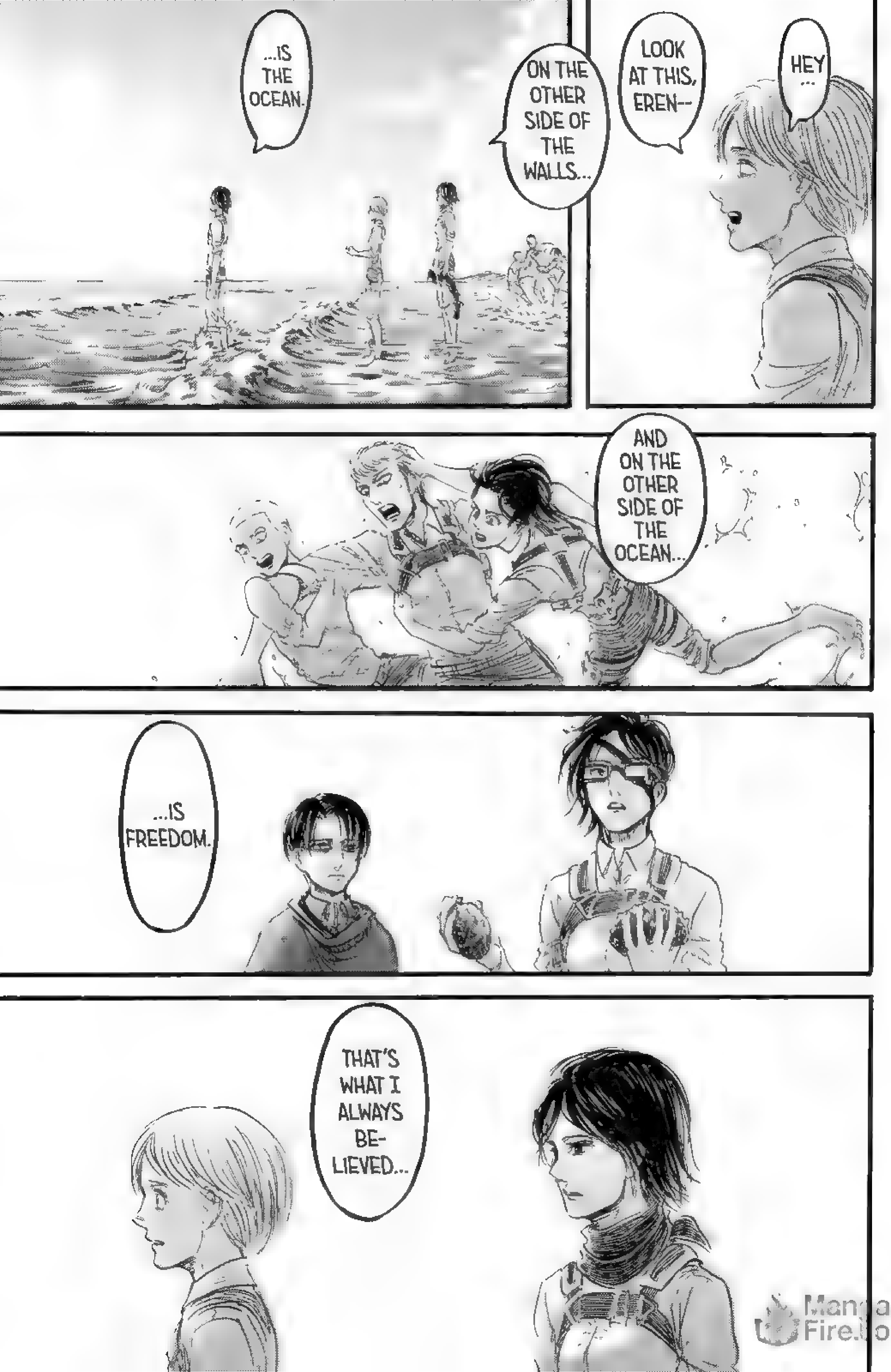

ZZZSSHHH
ザザー
HIYAAAA!!
SPLOOSH
バシャ!!
MY EEEEYES!!
AAGH! IT'S SO SALTY!!
WHOAAAH!
IS THIS REALLY ALL SALT WATER?!
HUH?! I SEE SOME-THING!
WATCH OUT, HANGE.
DON'T TOUCH IT. IT COULD BE POISON-OUS.

MangaFire.to

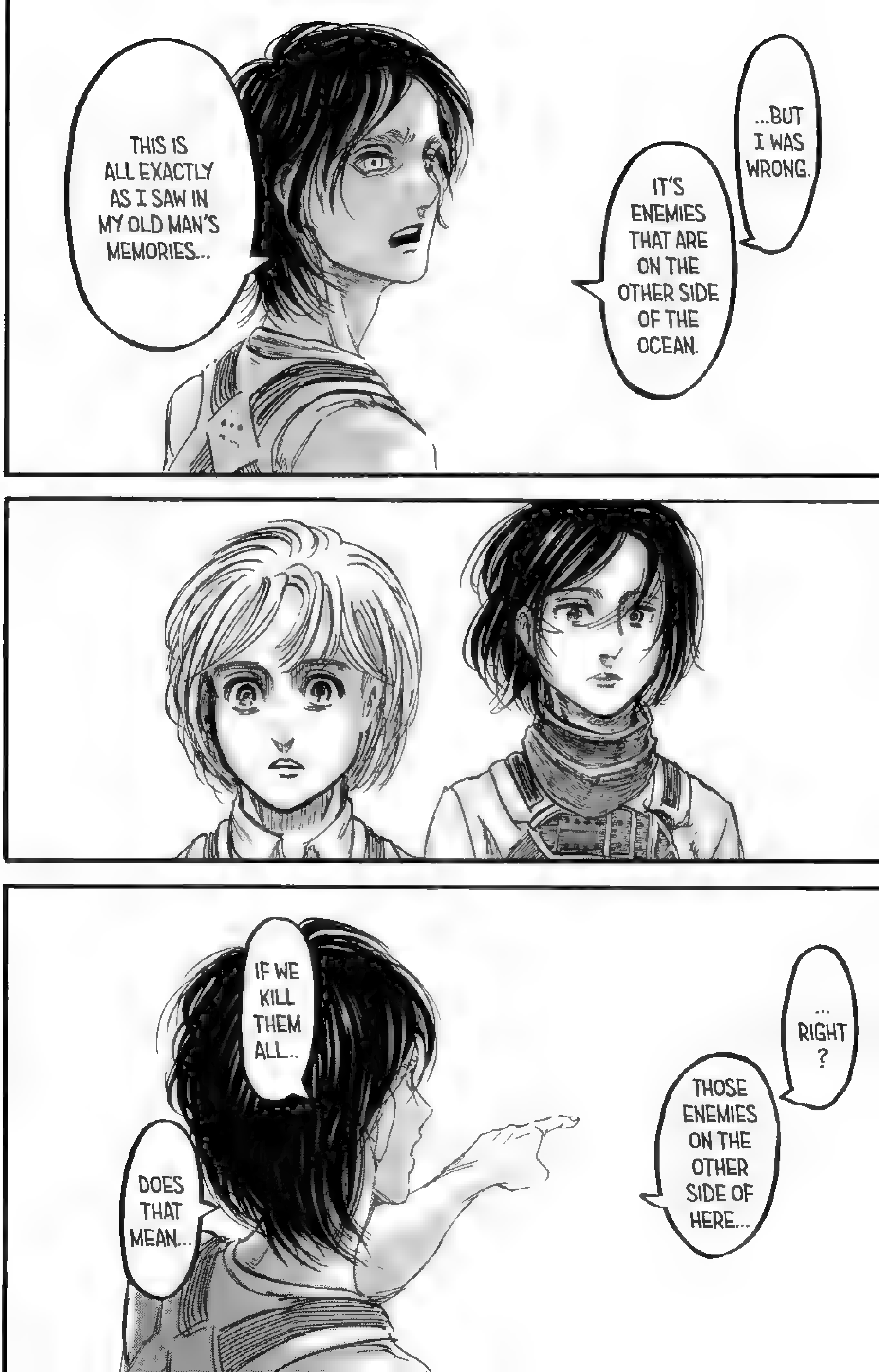

EEK!
ZZZSSHHH
HHHH

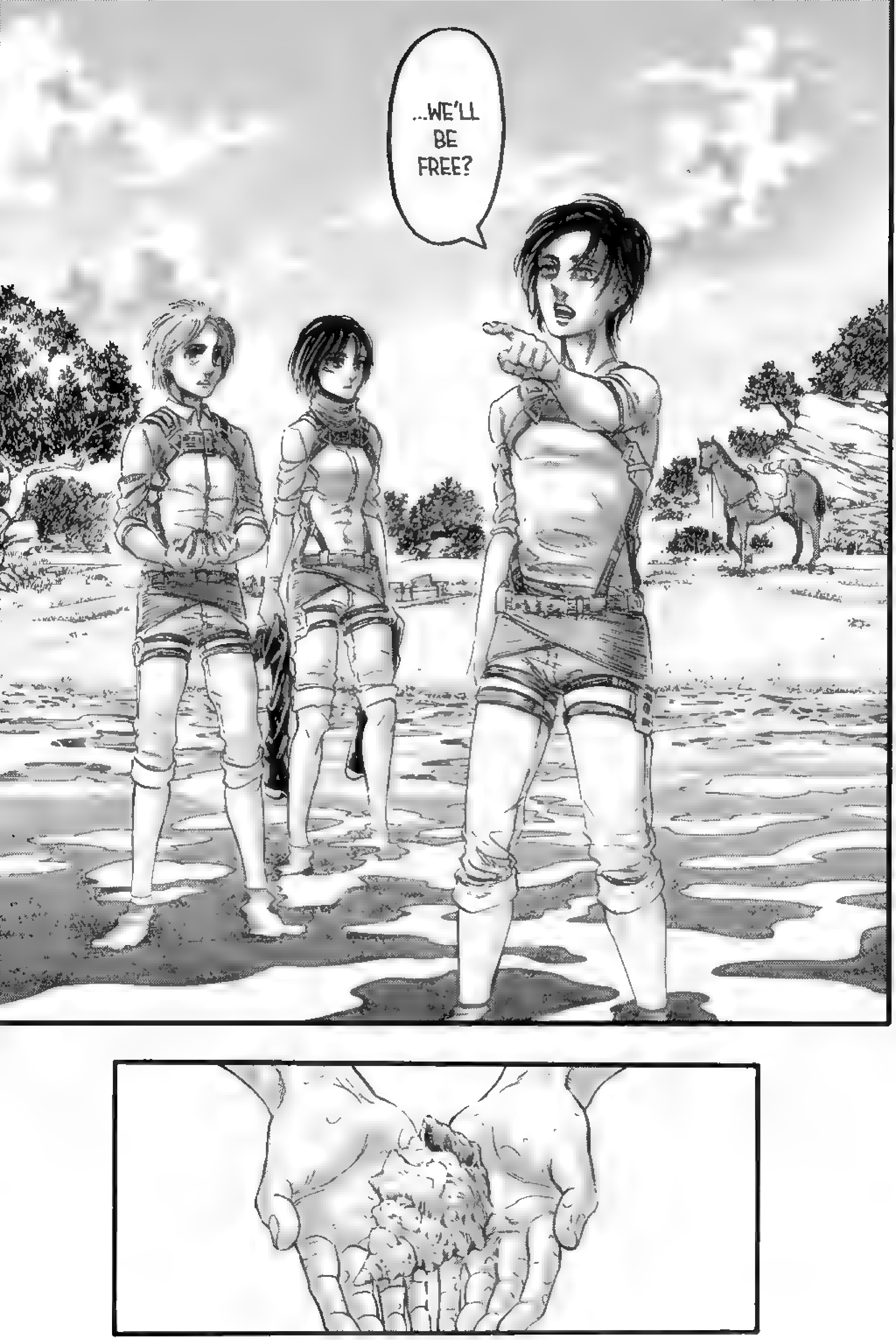
MangaFire.to

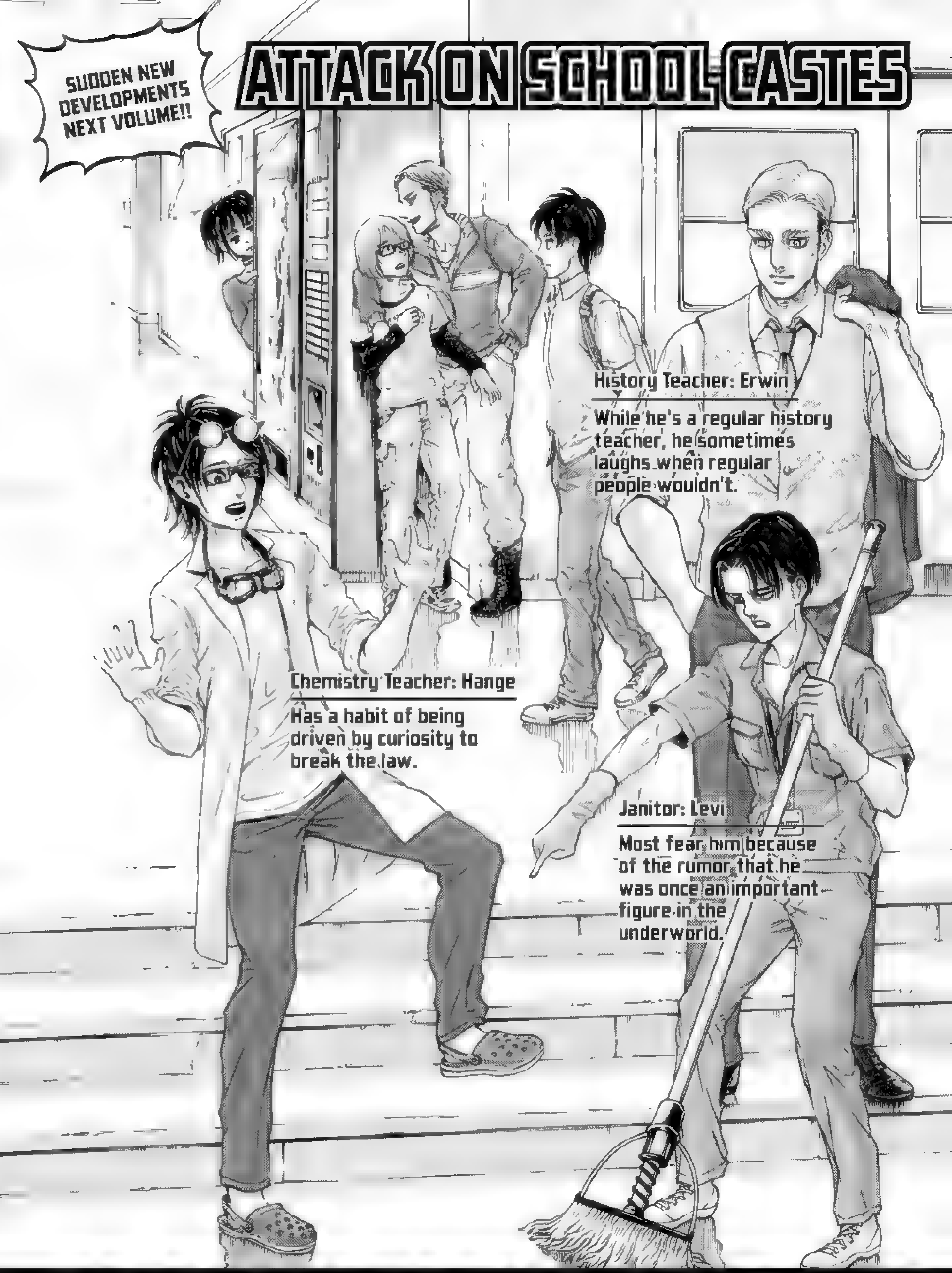

SEE ...?
I TOLD YOU, EREN.
IT'S SO BIG A MERCHANT COULD SPEND HIS WHOLE LIFE COLLECTING SALT...
...AND STILL NOT GET IT ALL.
ZZZSSHHH
THAT'S WHAT I SAID.
I WAS RIGHT, WASN'T I?
YEAH...
IT'S SO HUGE ...
IT IS...


HEY ...
LOOK AT THIS, EREN--
ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE WALLS...
...IS THE OCEAN.
AND ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE OCEAN...
...IS FREEDOM.
THAT'S WHAT I ALWAYS BELIEVED...

Manga Fire.to


...BUT I WAS WRONG.
IT'S ENEMIES THAT ARE ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE OCEAN.
THIS IS ALL EXACTLY AS I SAW IN MY OLD MAN'S MEMORIES...
...RIGHT?
THOSE ENEMIES ON THE OTHER SIDE OF HERE...
IF WE KILL THEM ALL...
DOES THAT MEAN...


...WE'LL BE FREE?


ATTACK ON SCHOOL CASTES
SUDDEN NEW DEVELOPMENTS NEXT VOLUME!!

History Teacher: Erwin

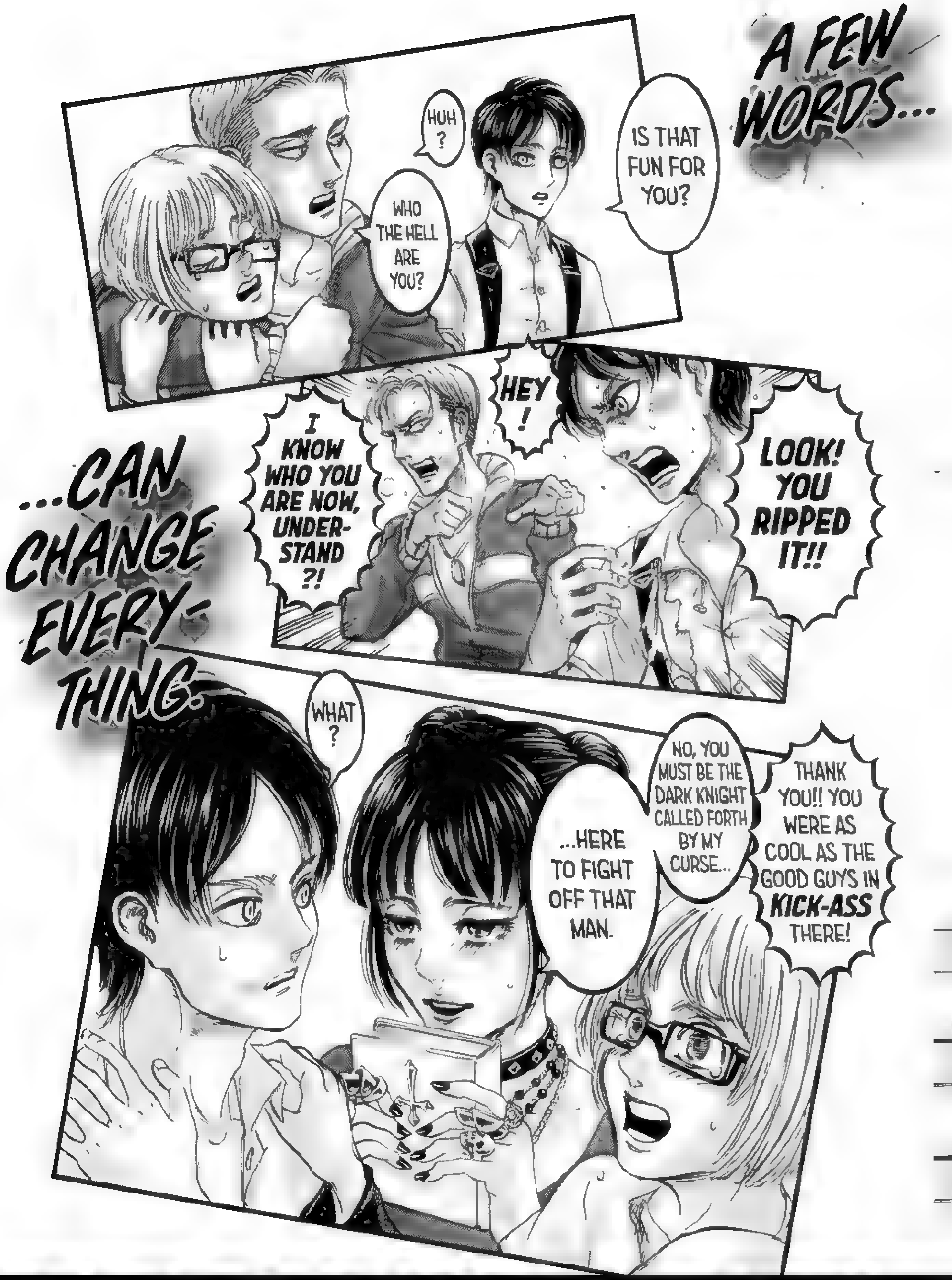
While he's a regular history teacher, he sometimes laughs when regular people wouldn't.

Chemistry Teacher: Hange

Has a habit of being driven by curiosity to break the law.

Janitor: Levi

Most fear him because of the rumor that he was once an important figure in the underworld.


A FEW WORDS...
IS THAT FUN FOR YOU?
HUH?
WHO THE HELL ARE YOU?
LOOK! YOU RIPPED IT!!
HEY!
I KNOW WHO YOU ARE NOW, UNDERSTAND?!
...CAN CHANGE EVERYTHING.
THANK YOU!! YOU WERE AS COOL AS THE GOOD GUYS IN KICK-ASS THERE!
NO, YOU MUST BE THE DARK KNIGHT CALLED FORTH BY MY CURSE...
...HERE TO FIGHT OFF THAT MAN.
WHAT?

**Real preview is on the following page!*

VOLUME 23 COMING SOON!

VOLUME 23 COMING SOON!

THE WARRIORS GATHER, EACH TO FULFILL THEIR OWN GOALS-AND THE STORY HEADS TO ITS NEXT STAGE!!

CAN'T YOU TELL...? IT'S SO THEY CAN FIGURE IT OUT.
WHICH ONE OF US WILL BE...
...THE NEXT WARRIOR.

Attack on Titan 22

KODANSHA COMICS Digital Edition

Attack on Titan 22 copyright © 2017 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2017 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

First published in Japan in 2017 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.
Electronic Publishing rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.

No portion of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means without written permission from the copyright holders.

English digital edition published by Kodansha Advanced Media, LLC, San Francisco.

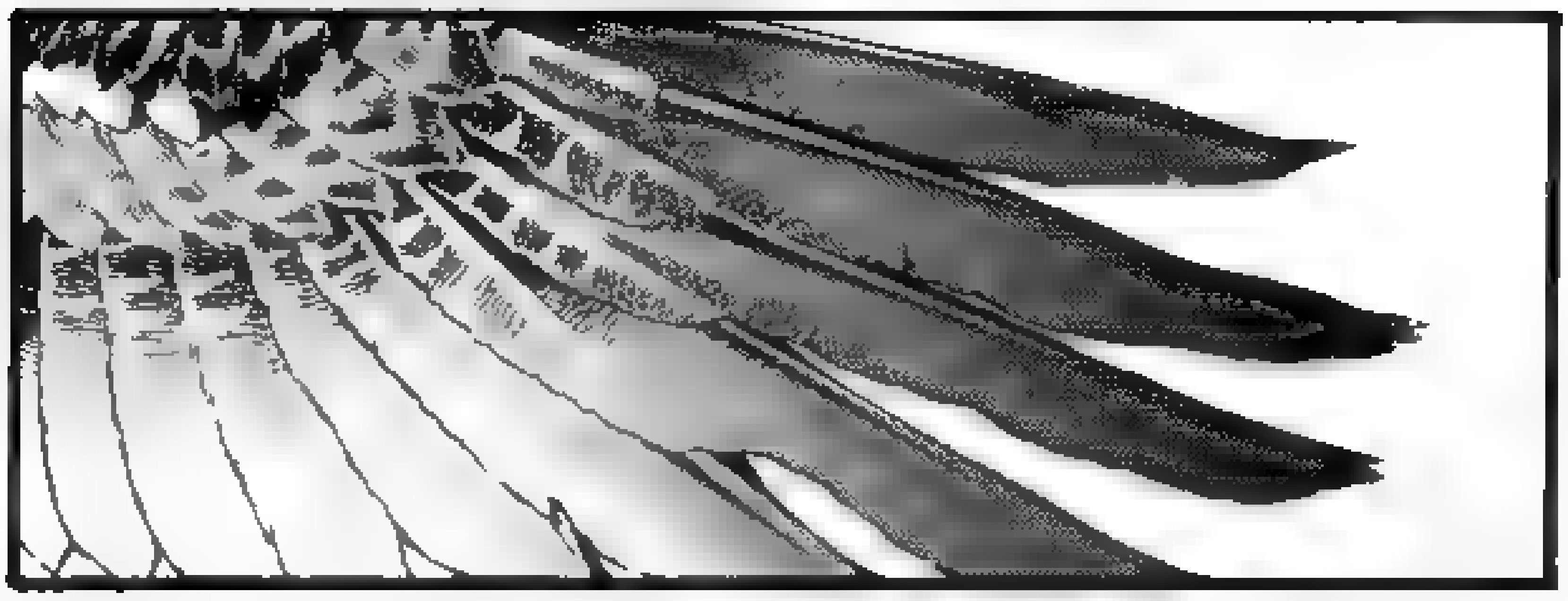
www.kodanshacomics.com

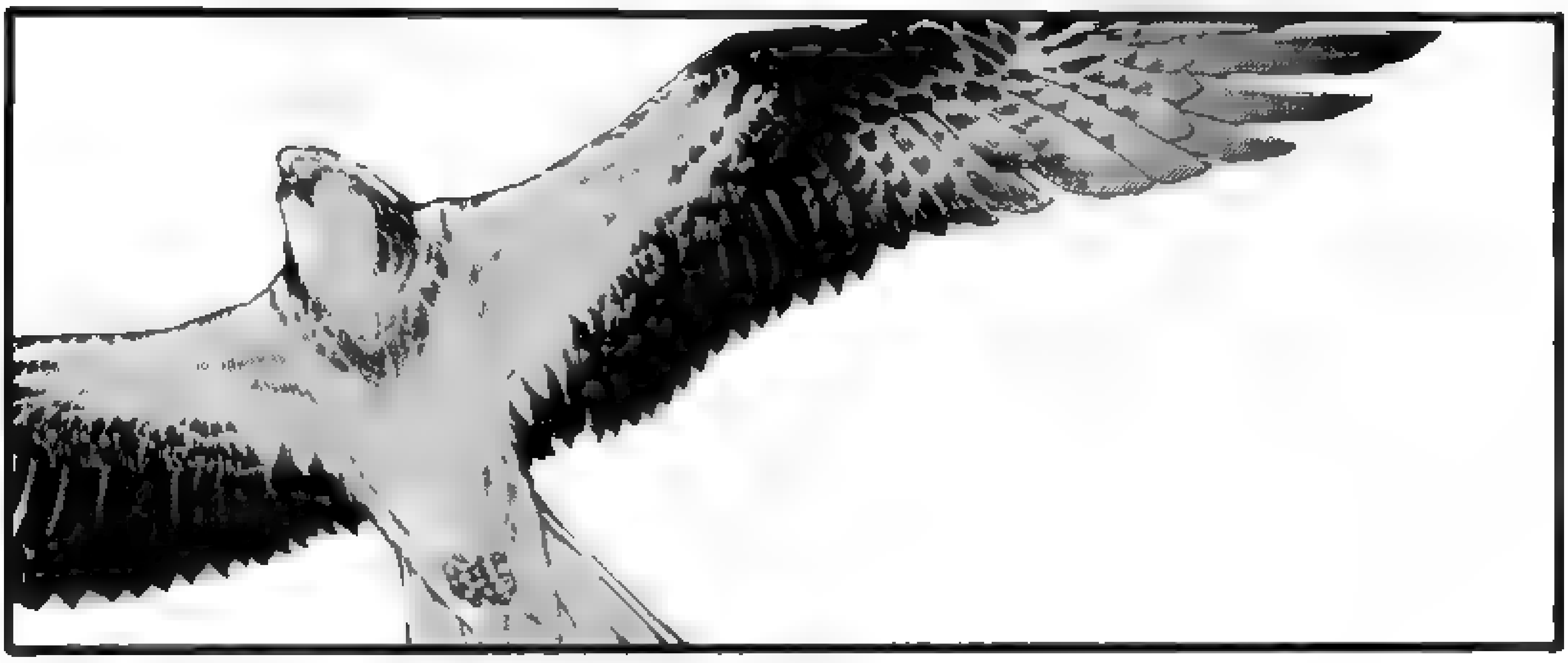
ISBN: 9781682337837

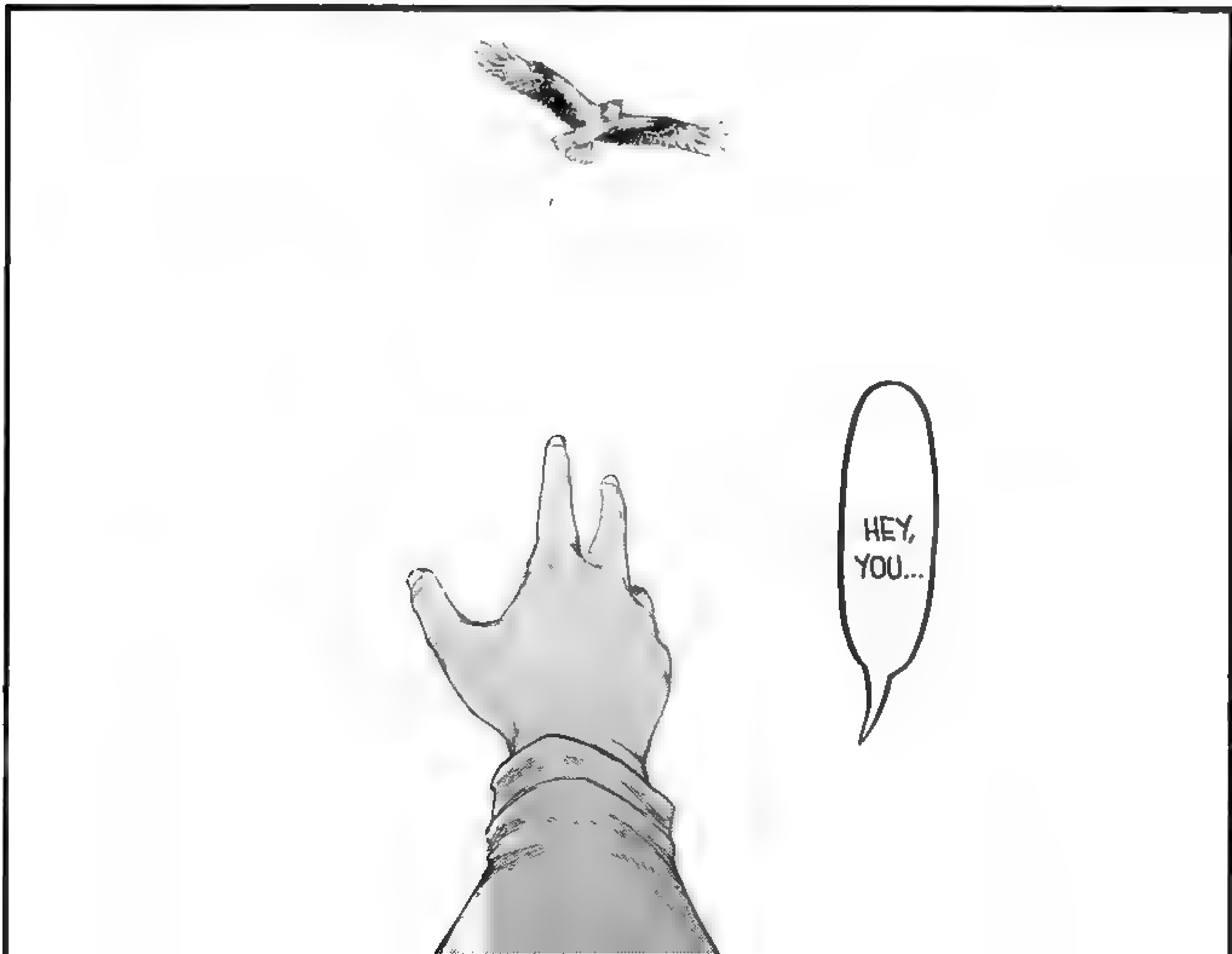
Digital Edition: 1.0.0

Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Steve Wands
Editing: Ben Applegate
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman

Manga
Fire.to

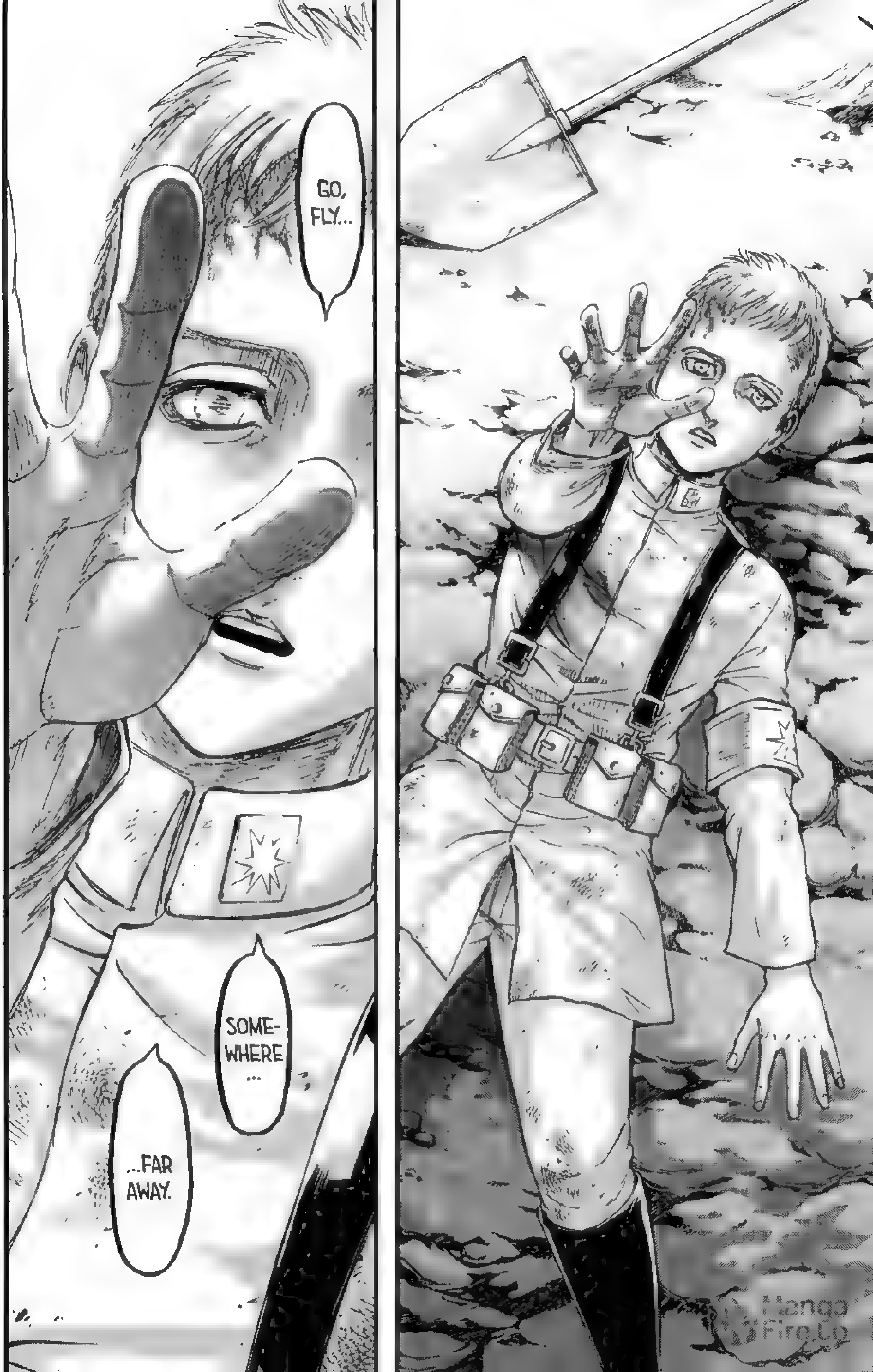




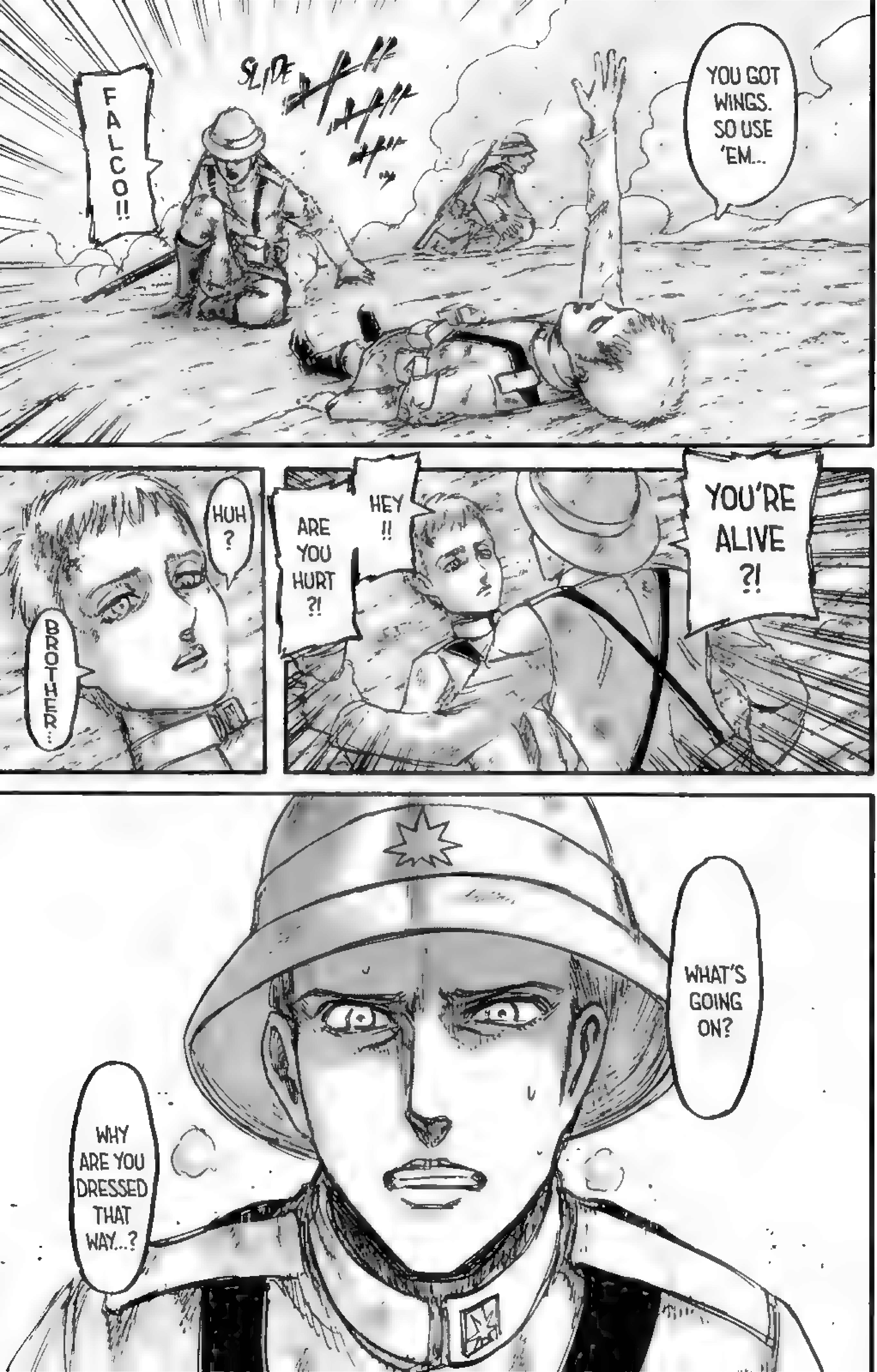

HEY, YOU...

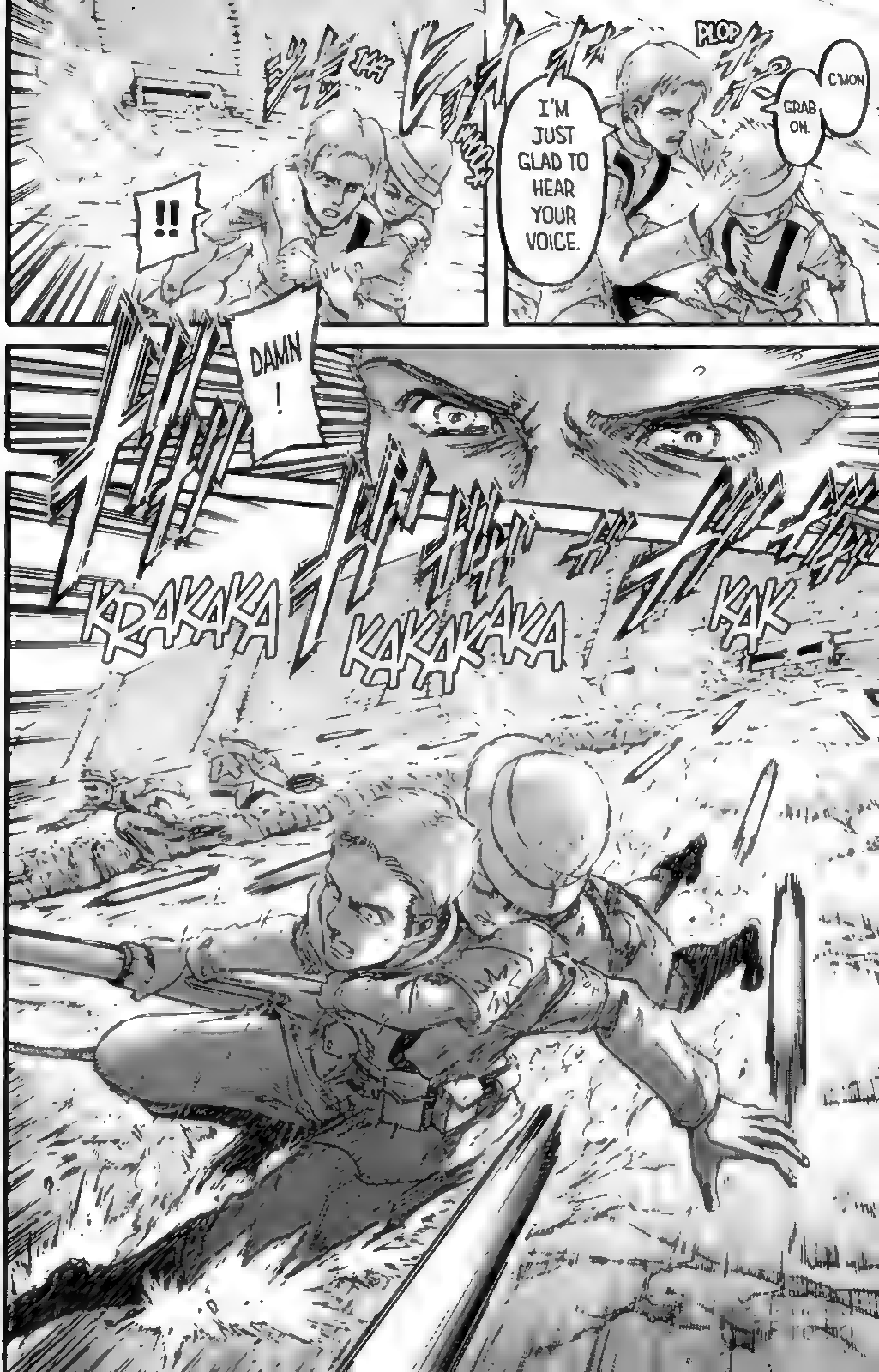
IT'S DANGER-OUS HERE...

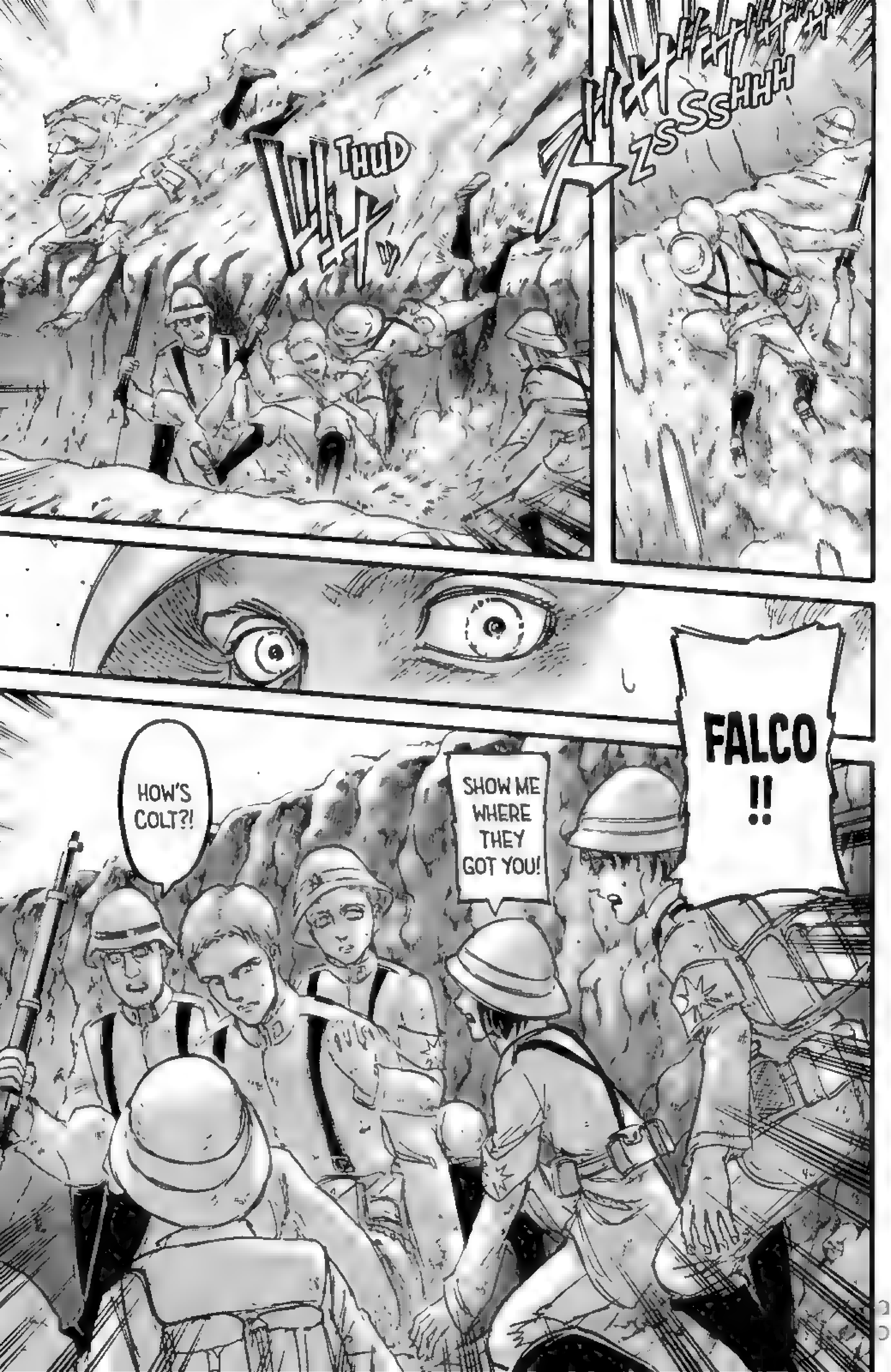
Episode 91: The Other Side of the Ocean

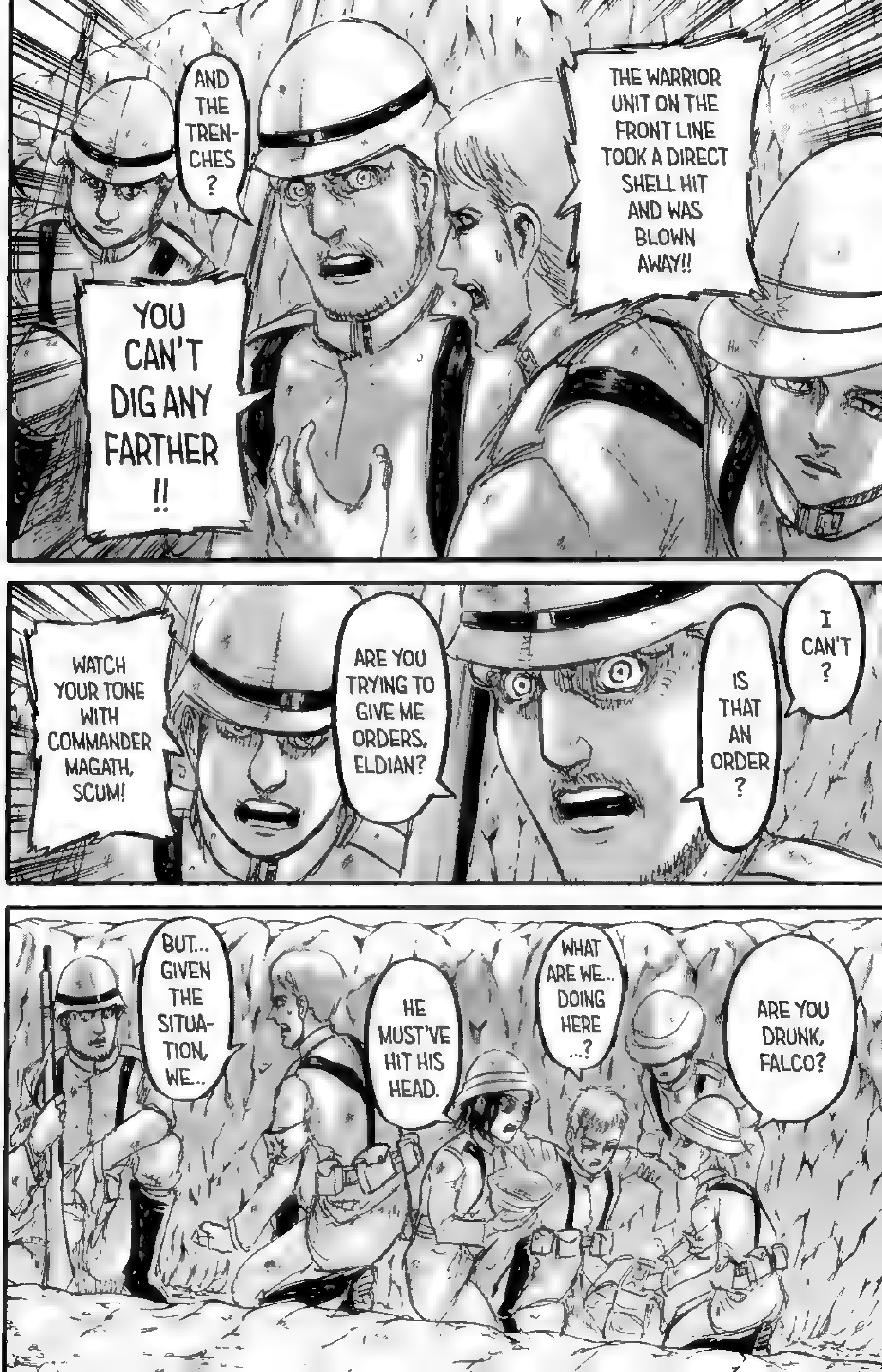

GO, FLY...
SOMEWHERE...
...FAR AWAY.

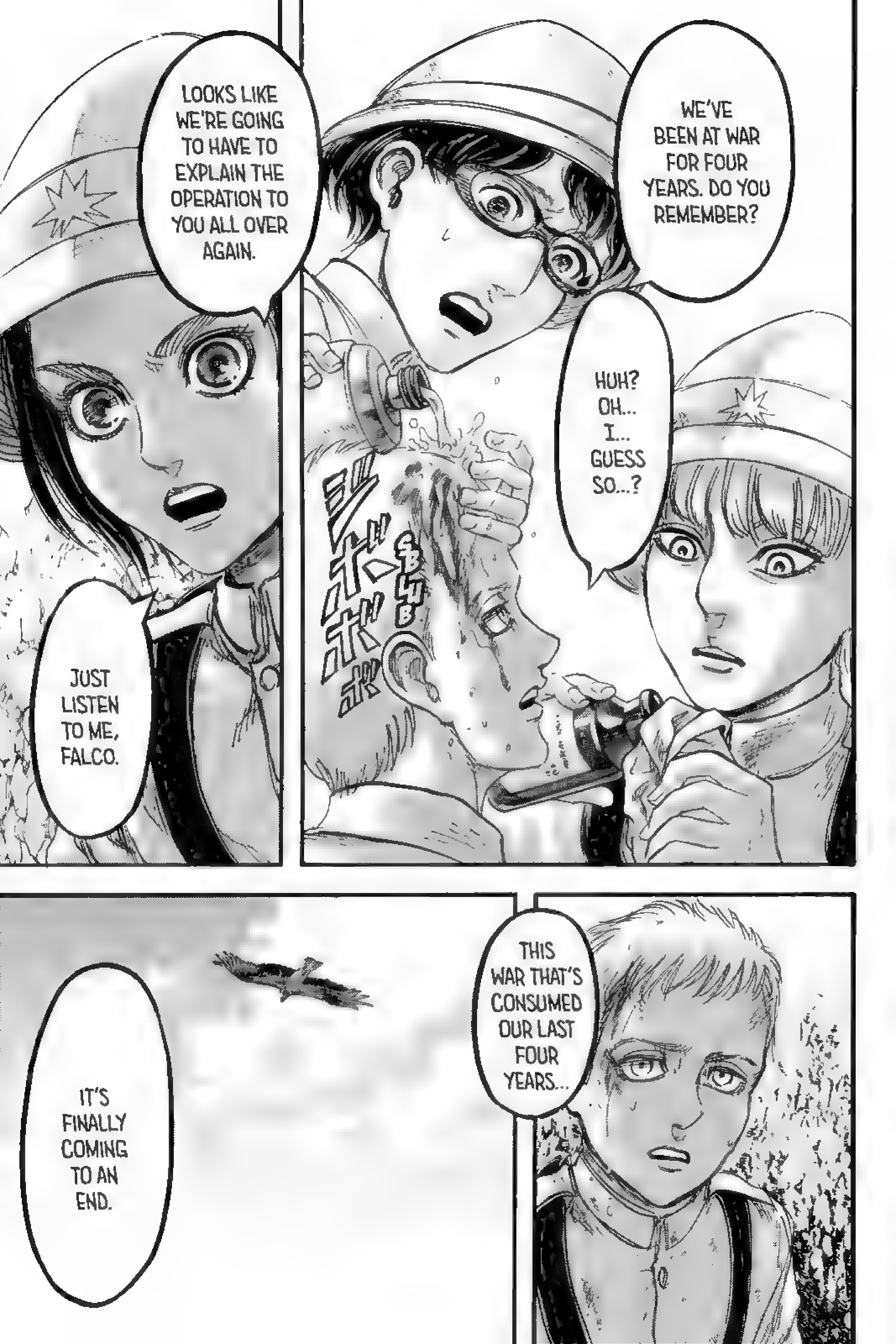
Manga Fire.Co


YOU GOT WINGS. SO USE 'EM...
SLIDE
FALCO!!
YOU'RE ALIVE?!
HEY!!
ARE YOU HURT?!
HUH?
BROTHER...
WHAT'S GOING ON?
WHY ARE YOU DRESSED THAT WAY...?

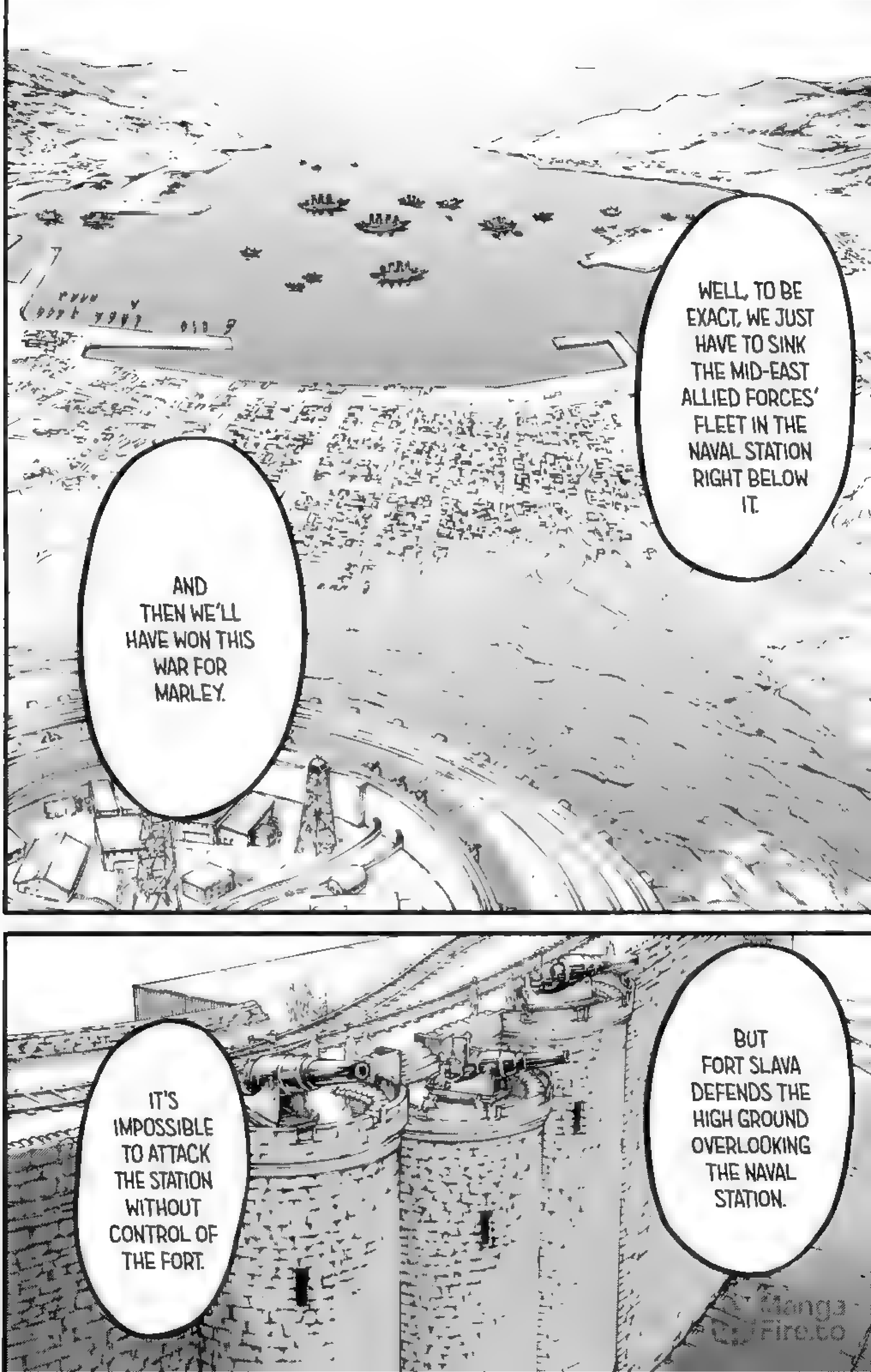

PLOP
C'MON
GRAB ON.
I'M JUST GLAD TO HEAR YOUR VOICE.
!!
DAMN!
KRAKAKA
KAKAKAKA
KAK


ZSSSHHH
THUD
FALCO!!
SHOW ME WHERE THEY GOT YOU!
HOW'S COLT?!

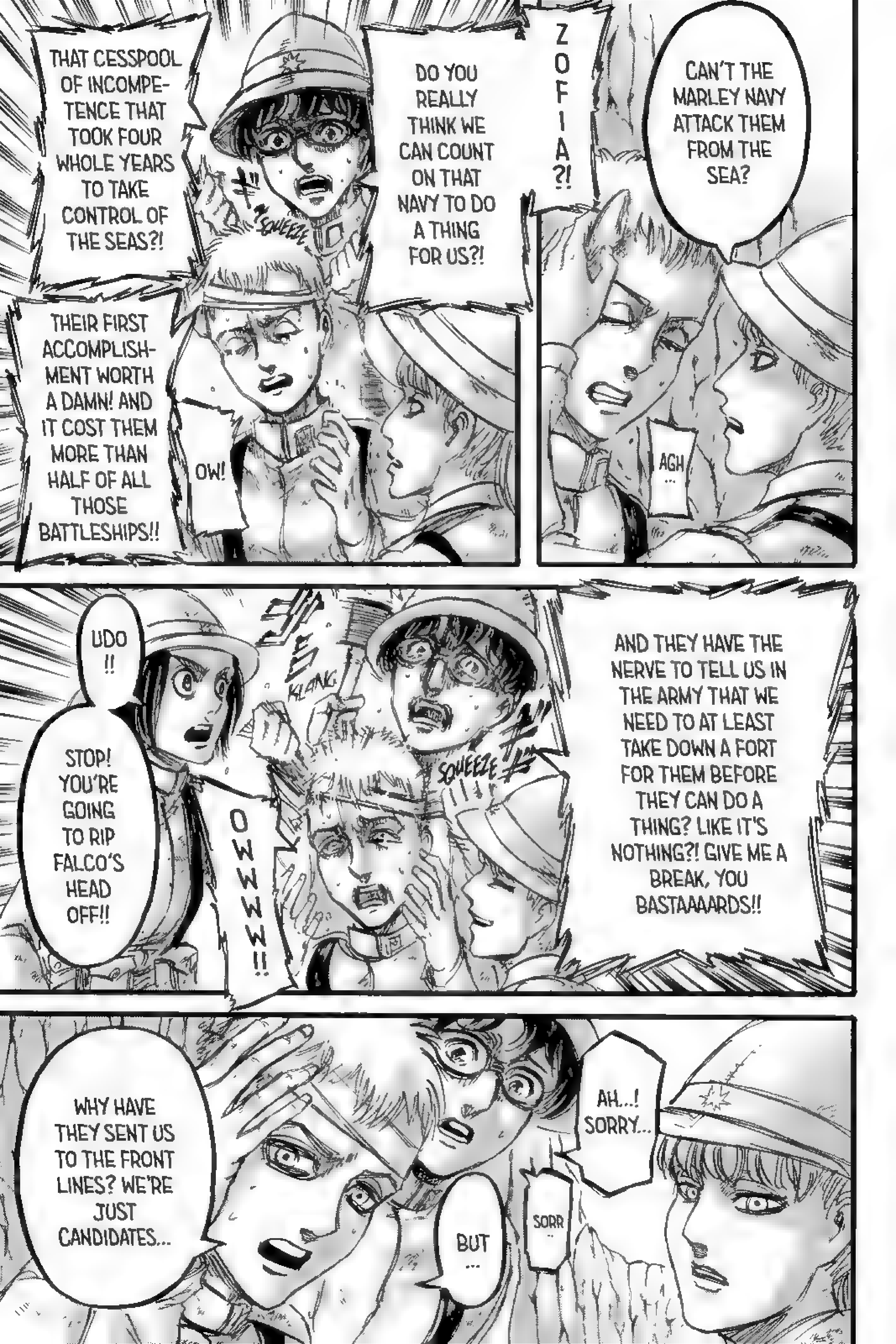

THE WARRIOR UNIT ON THE FRONT LINE TOOK A DIRECT SHELL HIT AND WAS BLOWN AWAY!!
AND THE TRENCHES?
YOU CAN'T DIG ANY FARTHER!!
I CAN'T?
IS THAT AN ORDER?
ARE YOU TRYING TO GIVE ME ORDERS, ELDIAN?
WATCH YOUR TONE WITH COMMANDER MAGATH, SCUM!
ARE YOU DRUNK, FALCO?
WHAT ARE WE... DOING HERE...?
HE MUST'VE HIT HIS HEAD.
BUT... GIVEN THE SITUATION, WE...

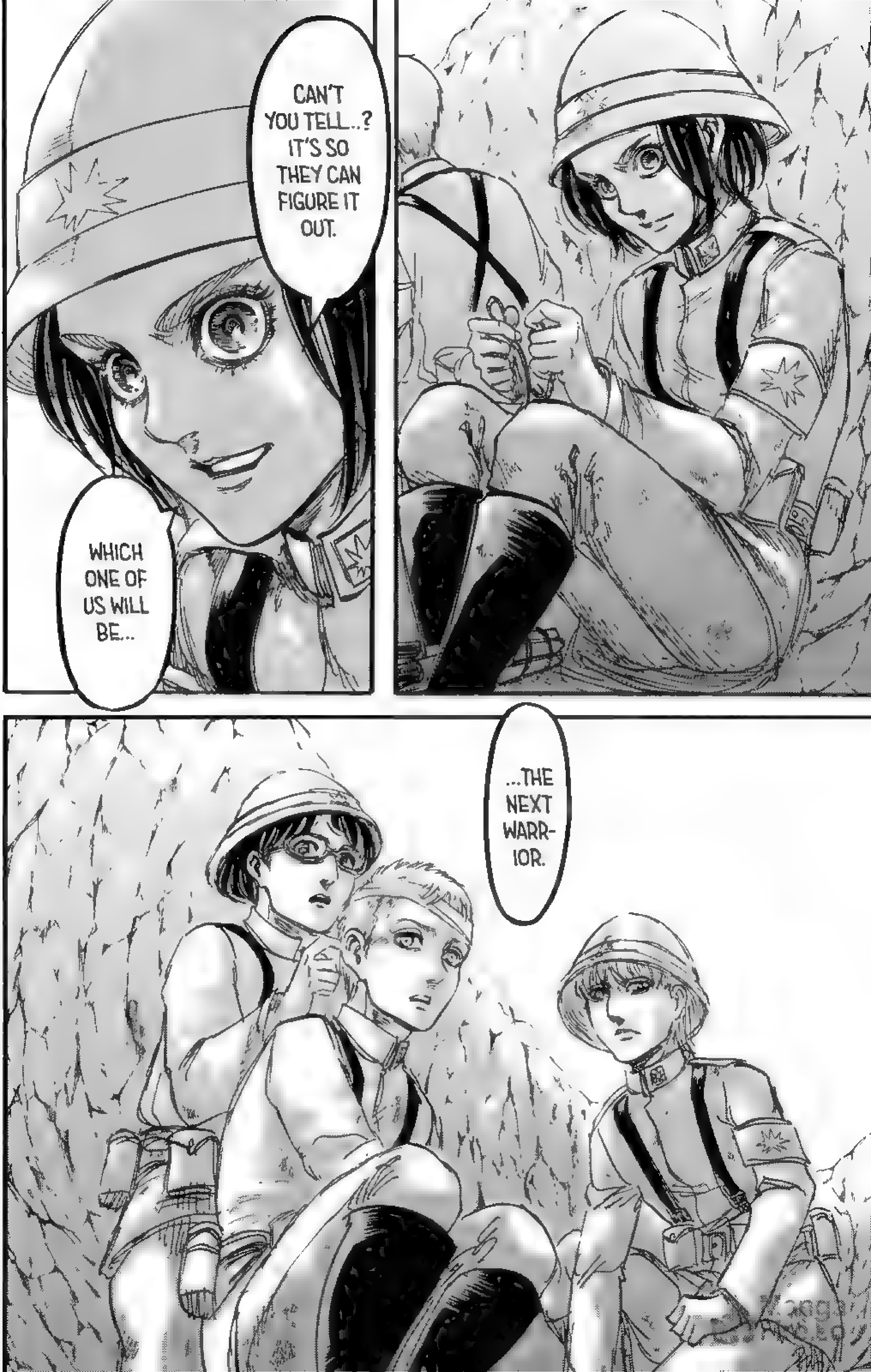

WE'VE BEEN AT WAR FOR FOUR YEARS. DO YOU REMEMBER?
HUH? OH... I... GUESS SO...?
SBLUB
LOOKS LIKE WE'RE GOING TO HAVE TO EXPLAIN THE OPERATION TO YOU ALL OVER AGAIN.
JUST LISTEN TO ME, FALCO.
THIS WAR THAT'S CONSUMED OUR LAST FOUR YEARS...
IT'S FINALLY COMING TO AN END.

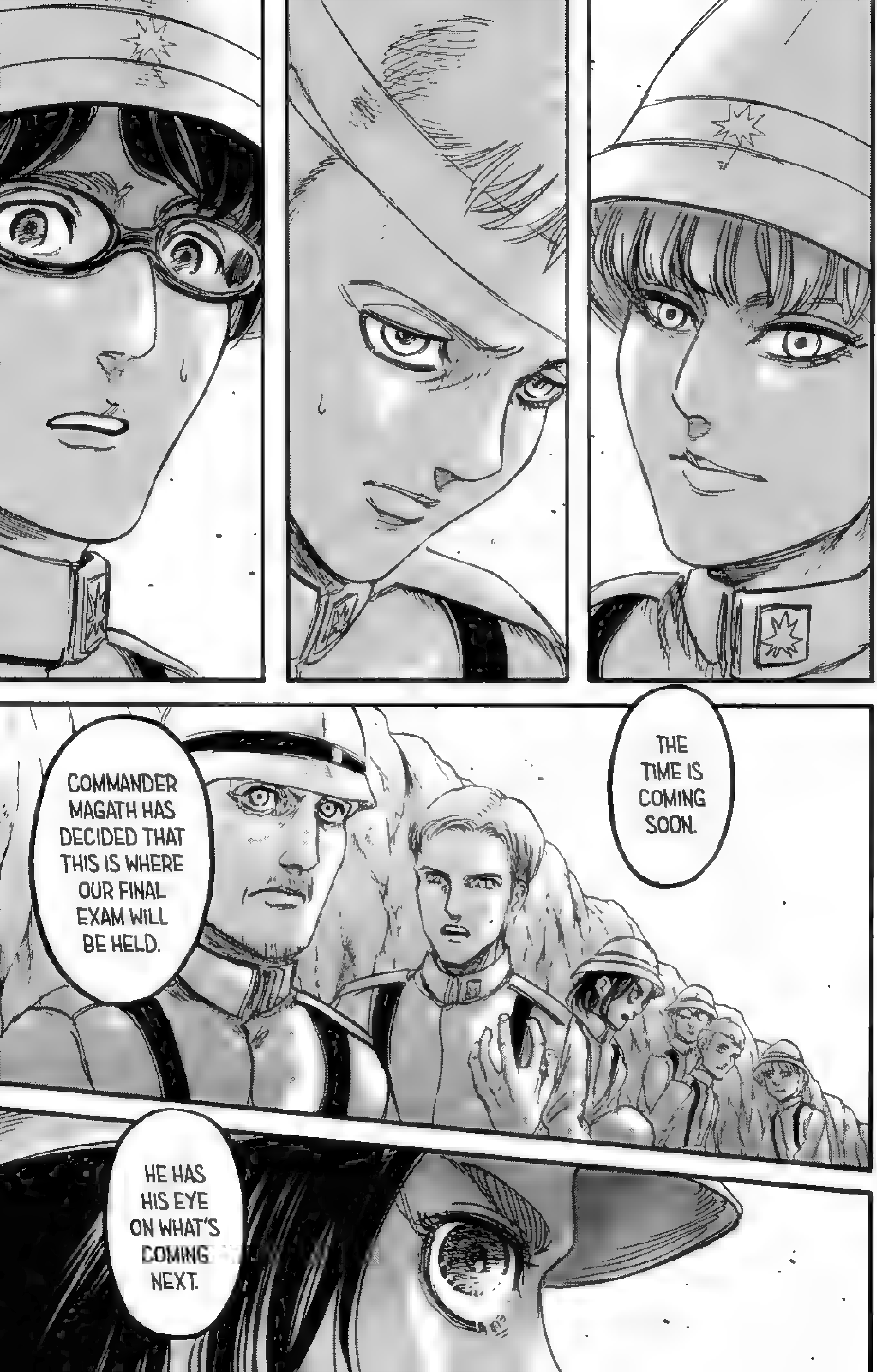
ALL WE HAVE TO DO IS CAPTURE FORT SLAVA.

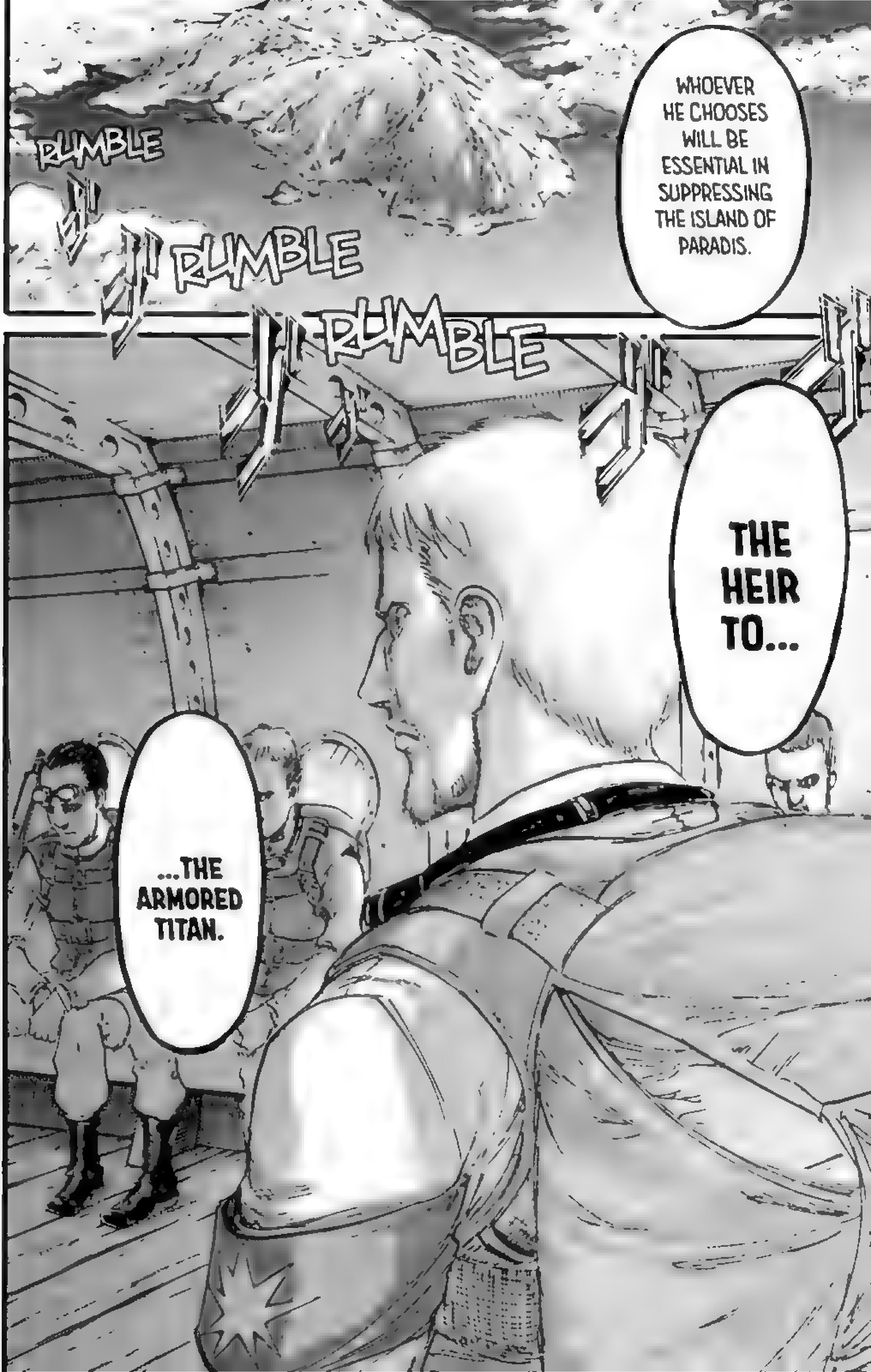

WELL, TO BE EXACT, WE JUST HAVE TO SINK THE MID-EAST ALLIED FORCES' FLEET IN THE NAVAL STATION RIGHT BELOW IT.
AND THEN WE'LL HAVE WON THIS WAR FOR MARLEY.
BUT FORT SLAVA DEFENDS THE HIGH GROUND OVERLOOKING THE NAVAL STATION.
IT'S IMPOSSIBLE TO ATTACK THE STATION WITHOUT CONTROL OF THE FORT.

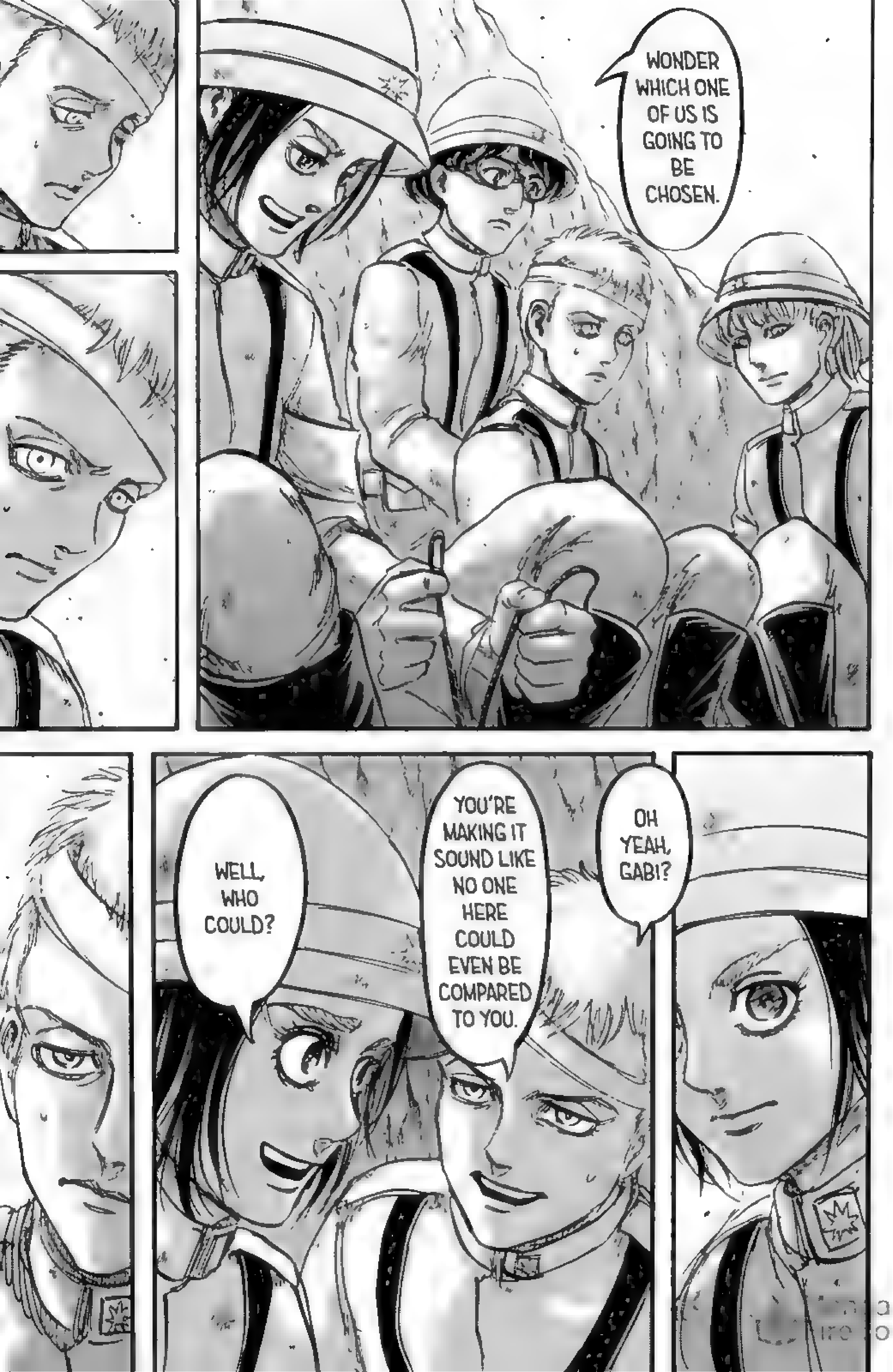
Manga Fire.to

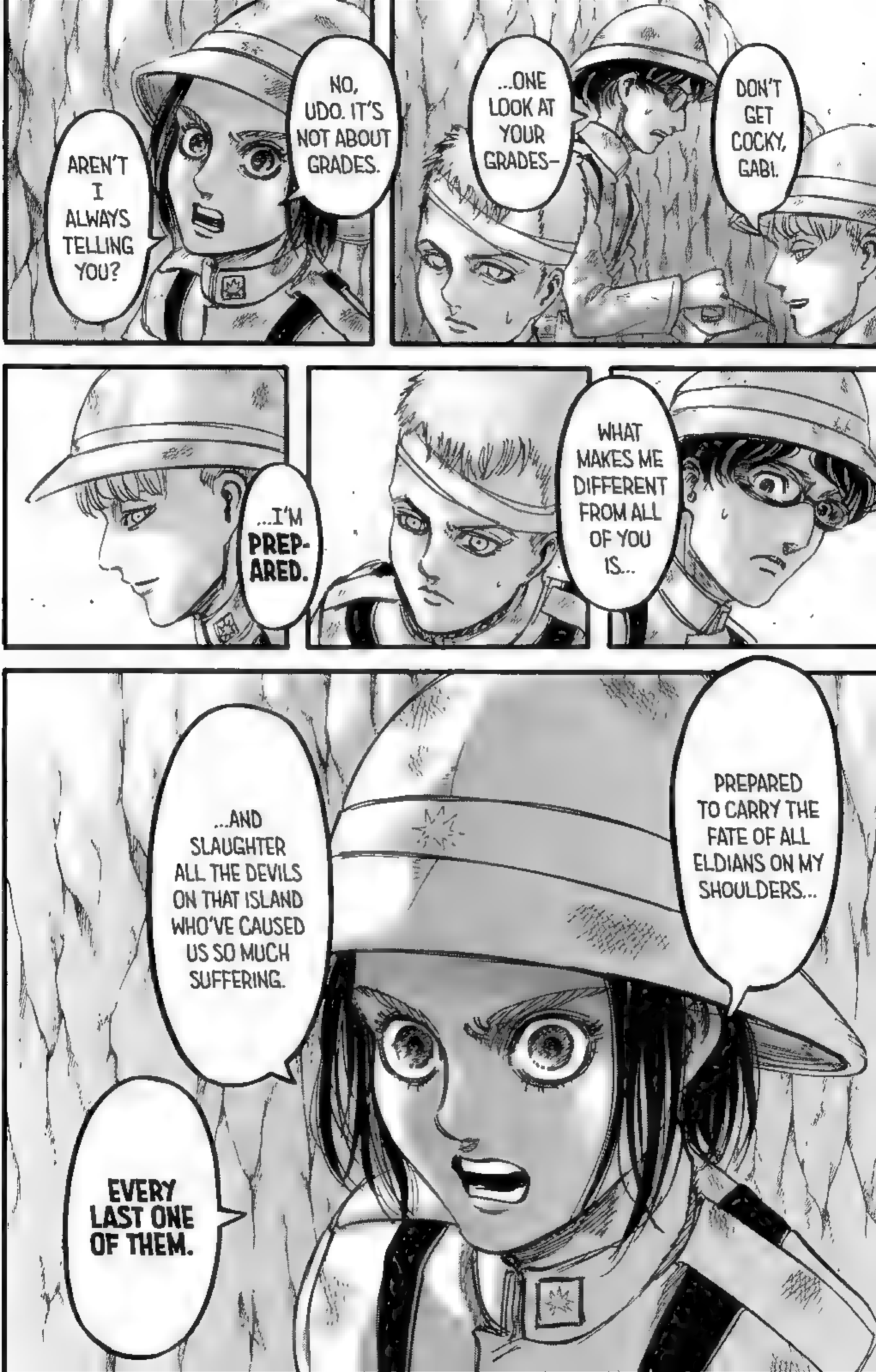

CAN'T THE MARLEY NAVY ATTACK THEM FROM THE SEA?
AGH...
ZOFIA?!
DO YOU REALLY THINK WE CAN COUNT ON THAT NAVY TO DO A THING FOR US?!
THAT CESSPOOL OF INCOMPETENCE THAT TOOK FOUR WHOLE YEARS TO TAKE CONTROL OF THE SEAS?!
SQUEEZE
OW!
THEIR FIRST ACCOMPLISHMENT WORTH A DAMN! AND IT COST THEM MORE THAN HALF OF ALL THOSE BATTLESHIPS!!
AND THEY HAVE THE NERVE TO TELL US IN THE ARMY THAT WE NEED TO AT LEAST TAKE DOWN A FORT FOR THEM BEFORE THEY CAN DO A THING? LIKE IT'S NOTHING?! GIVE ME A BREAK, YOU BASTAAAARDS!!
SQUEEZE
KLANG
OWWWW!!
UDO!!
STOP! YOU'RE GOING TO RIP FALCO'S HEAD OFF!!
AH...! SORRY...
SORR...
BUT...
WHY HAVE THEY SENT US TO THE FRONT LINES? WE'RE JUST CANDIDATES...

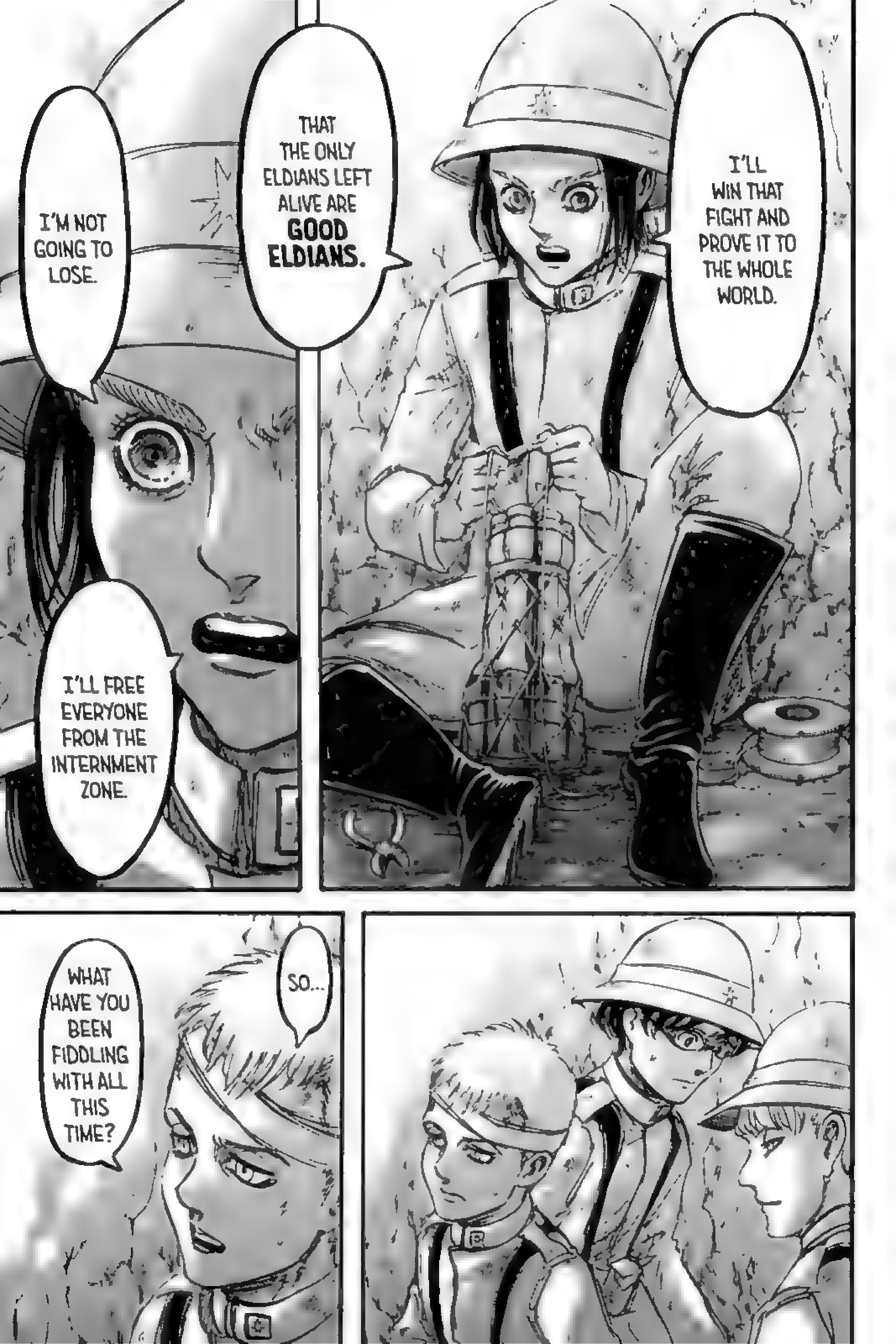

CAN'T YOU TELL..? IT'S SO THEY CAN FIGURE IT OUT.
WHICH ONE OF US WILL BE...
...THE NEXT WARRIOR.

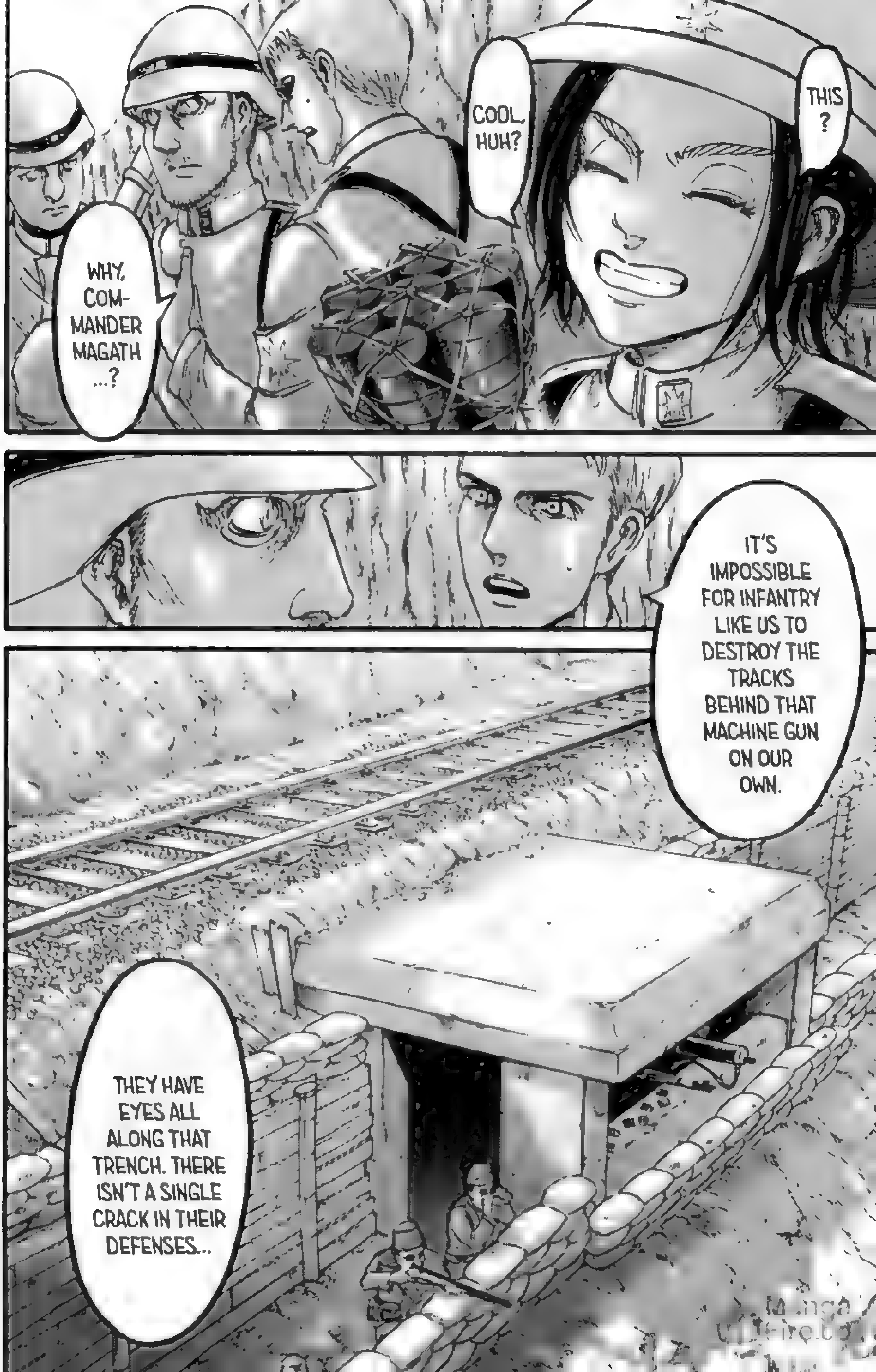

THE TIME IS COMING SOON.
COMMANDER MAGATH HAS DECIDED THAT THIS IS WHERE OUR FINAL EXAM WILL BE HELD.
HE HAS HIS EYE ON WHAT'S COMING NEXT.

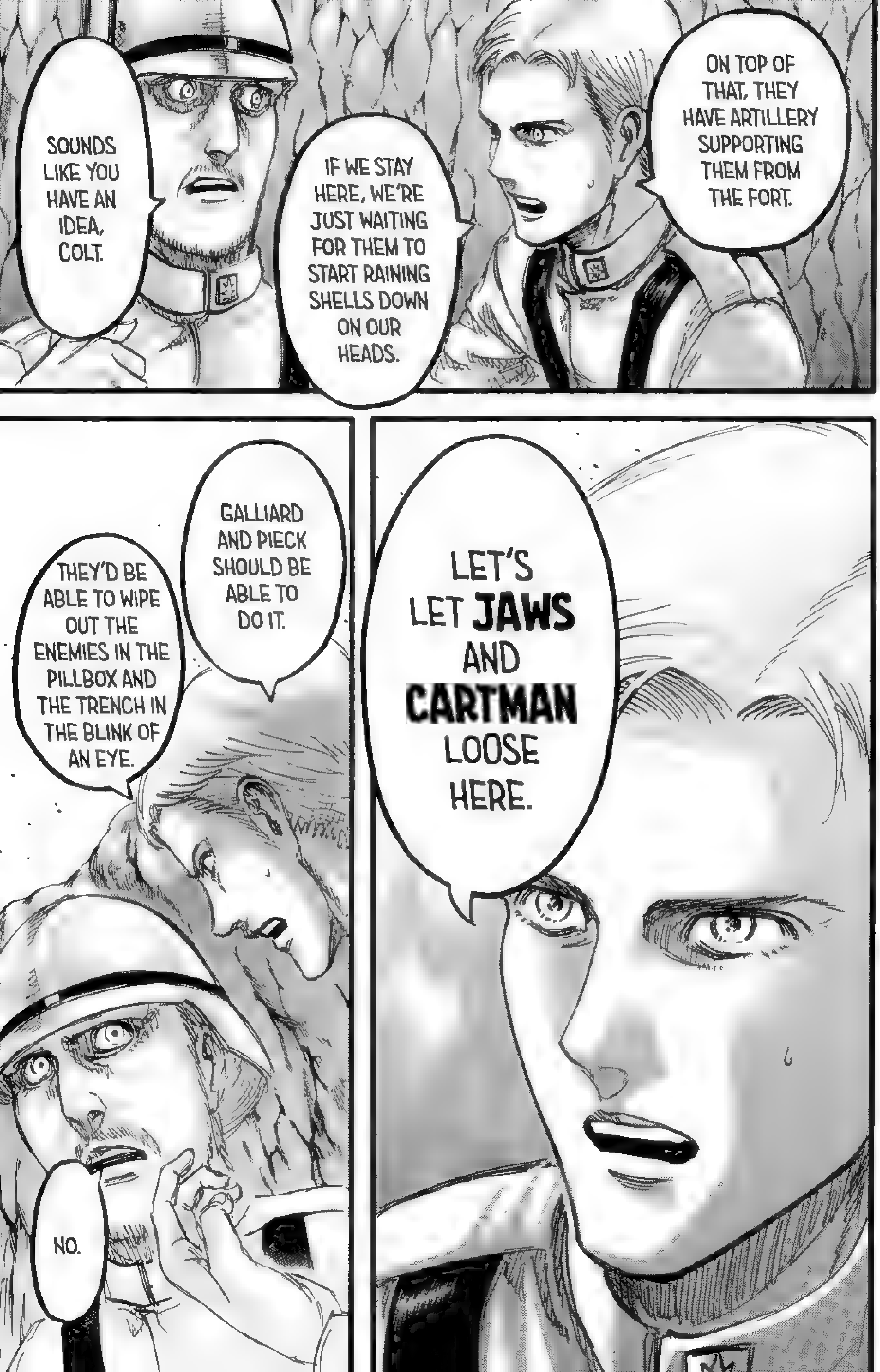

WHOEVER HE CHOOSES WILL BE ESSENTIAL IN SUPPRESSING THE ISLAND OF PARADIS.
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
THE HEIR TO...
...THE ARMORED TITAN.

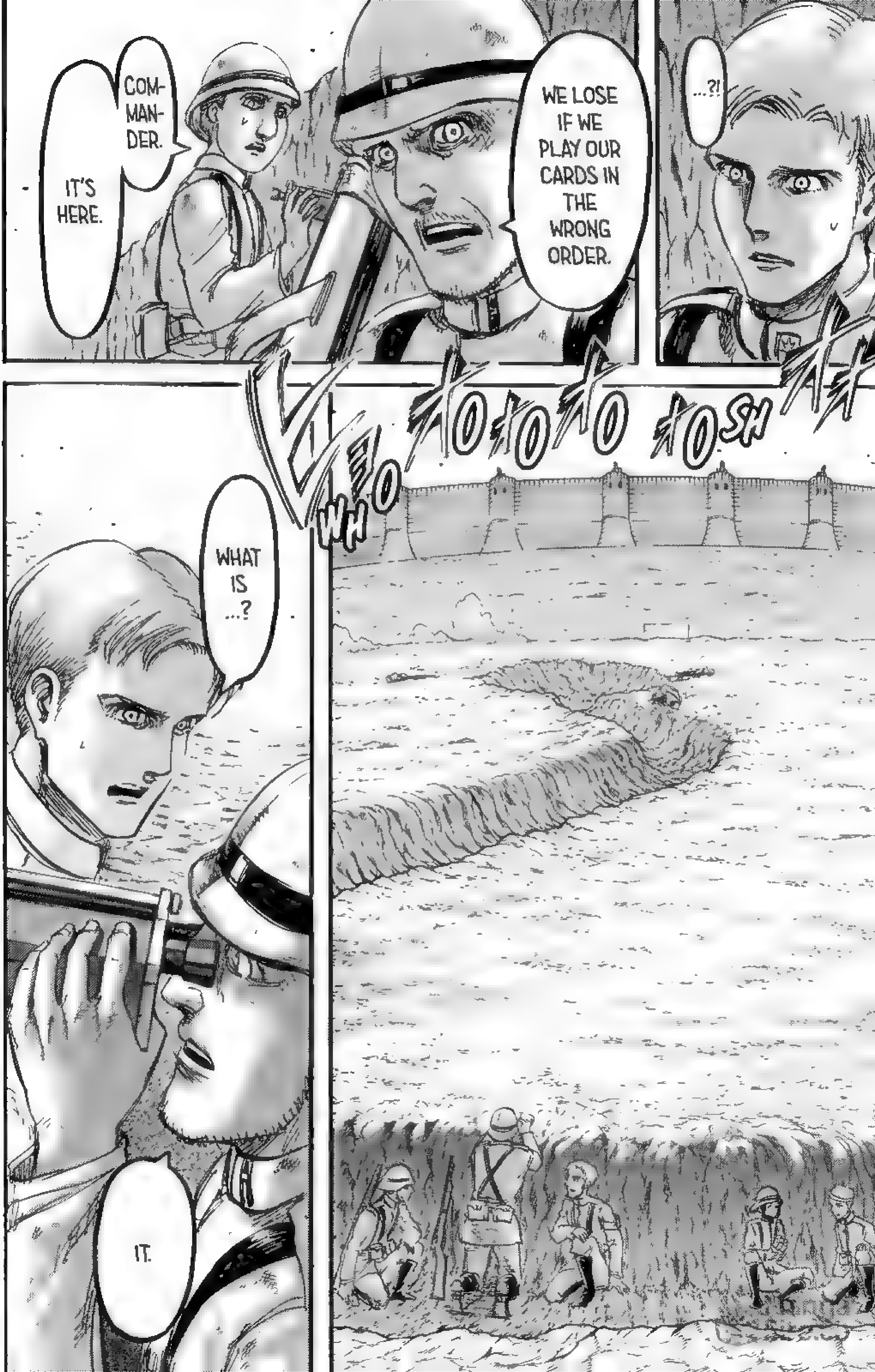

WONDER WHICH ONE OF US IS GOING TO BE CHOSEN.
OH YEAH, GABI?
YOU'RE MAKING IT SOUND LIKE NO ONE HERE COULD EVEN BE COMPARED TO YOU.
WELL, WHO COULD?

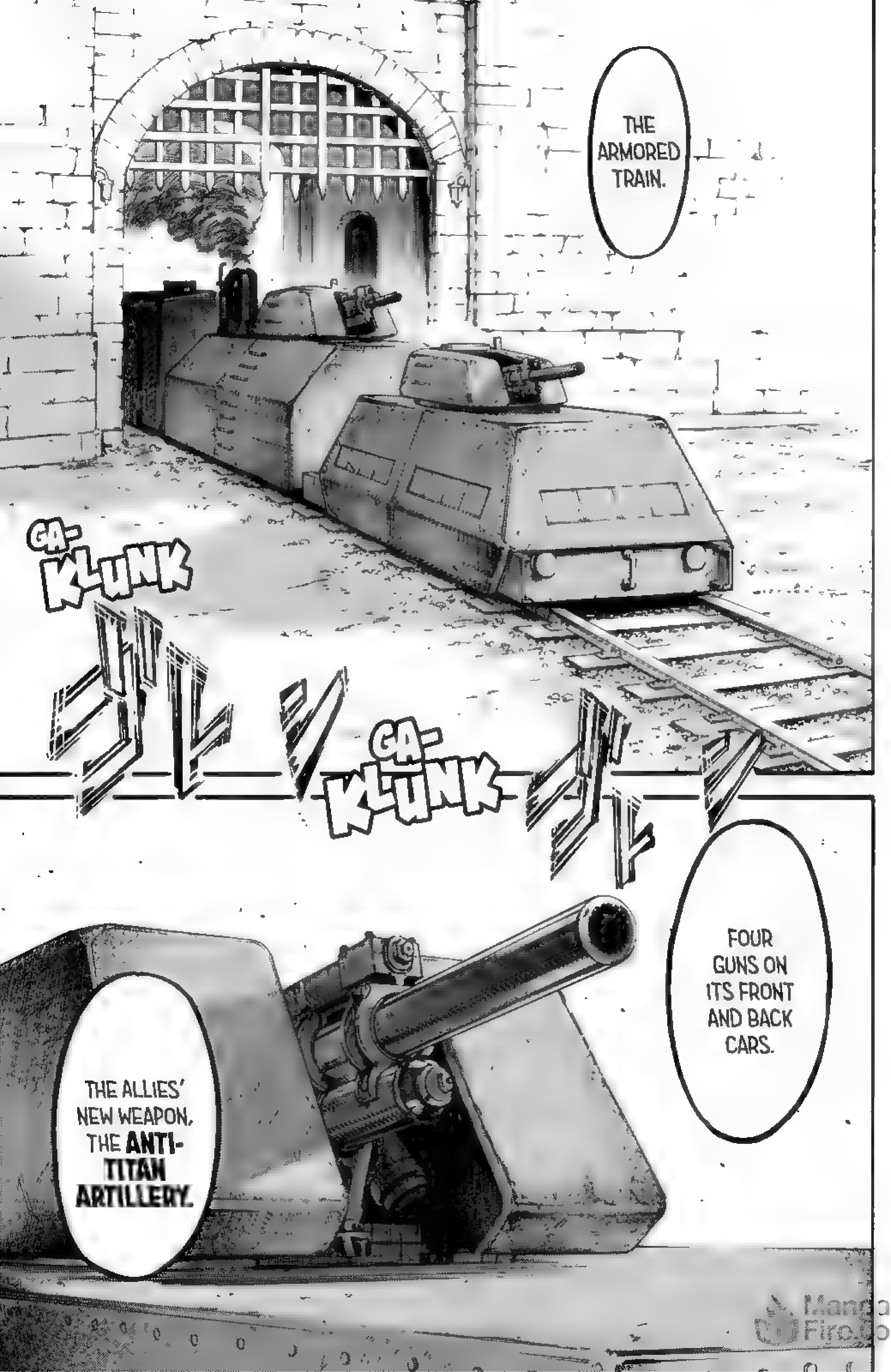

DON'T GET COCKY, GABI.
...ONE LOOK AT YOUR GRADES—
NO, UDO. IT'S NOT ABOUT GRADES.
AREN'T I ALWAYS TELLING YOU?
WHAT MAKES ME DIFFERENT FROM ALL OF YOU IS...
...I'M **PREPARED.**
PREPARED TO CARRY THE FATE OF ALL ELDIANS ON MY SHOULDERS...
...AND SLAUGHTER ALL THE DEVILS ON THAT ISLAND WHO'VE CAUSED US SO MUCH SUFFERING.
EVERY LAST ONE OF THEM.


I'LL WIN THAT FIGHT AND PROVE IT TO THE WHOLE WORLD.
THAT THE ONLY ELDIANS LEFT ALIVE ARE **GOOD ELDIANS.**
I'M NOT GOING TO LOSE.
I'LL FREE EVERYONE FROM THE INTERNMENT ZONE.
SO...
WHAT HAVE YOU BEEN FIDDLING WITH ALL THIS TIME?

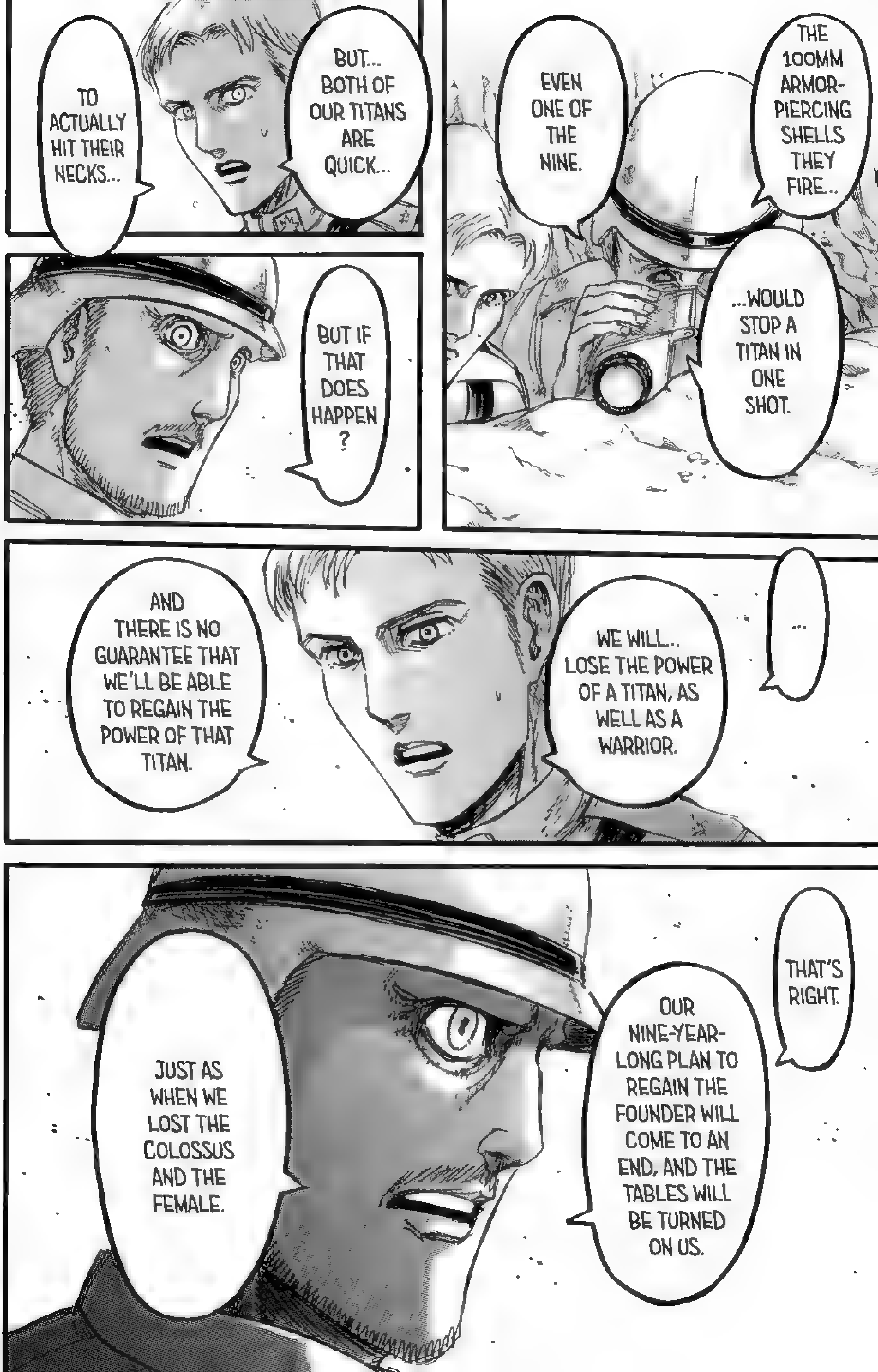

THIS?
COOL, HUH?
WHY, COMMANDER MAGATH...?
IT'S IMPOSSIBLE FOR INFANTRY LIKE US TO DESTROY THE TRACKS BEHIND THAT MACHINE GUN ON OUR OWN.
THEY HAVE EYES ALL ALONG THAT TRENCH. THERE ISN'T A SINGLE CRACK IN THEIR DEFENSES...

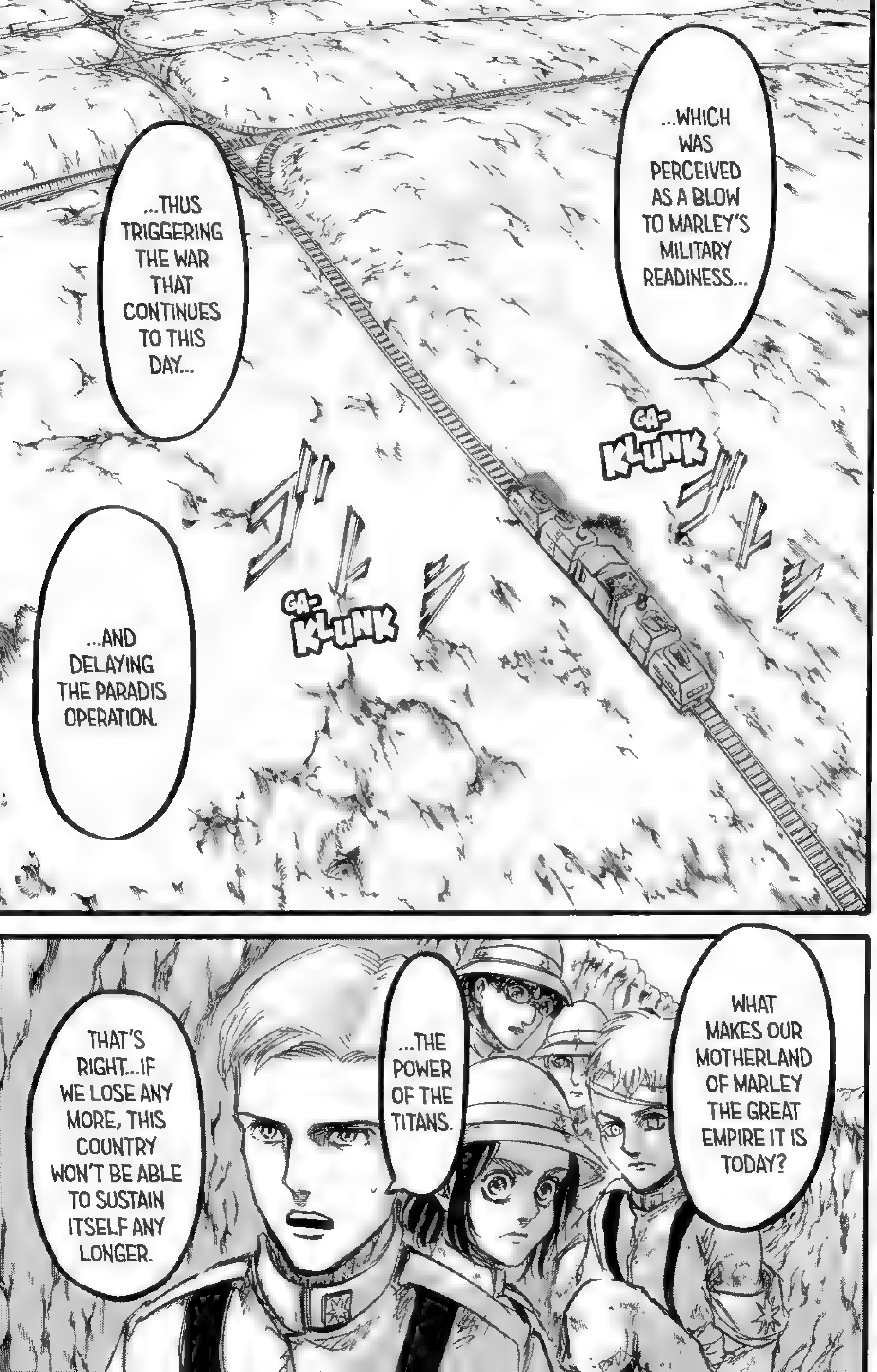

ON TOP OF THAT, THEY HAVE ARTILLERY SUPPORTING THEM FROM THE FORT.
IF WE STAY HERE, WE'RE JUST WAITING FOR THEM TO START RAINING SHELLS DOWN ON OUR HEADS.
SOUNDS LIKE YOU HAVE AN IDEA, COLT.
LET'S LET **JAWS** AND **CARTMAN** LOOSE HERE.
GALLIARD AND PIECK SHOULD BE ABLE TO DO IT.
THEY'D BE ABLE TO WIPE OUT THE ENEMIES IN THE PILLBOX AND THE TRENCH IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE.
NO.

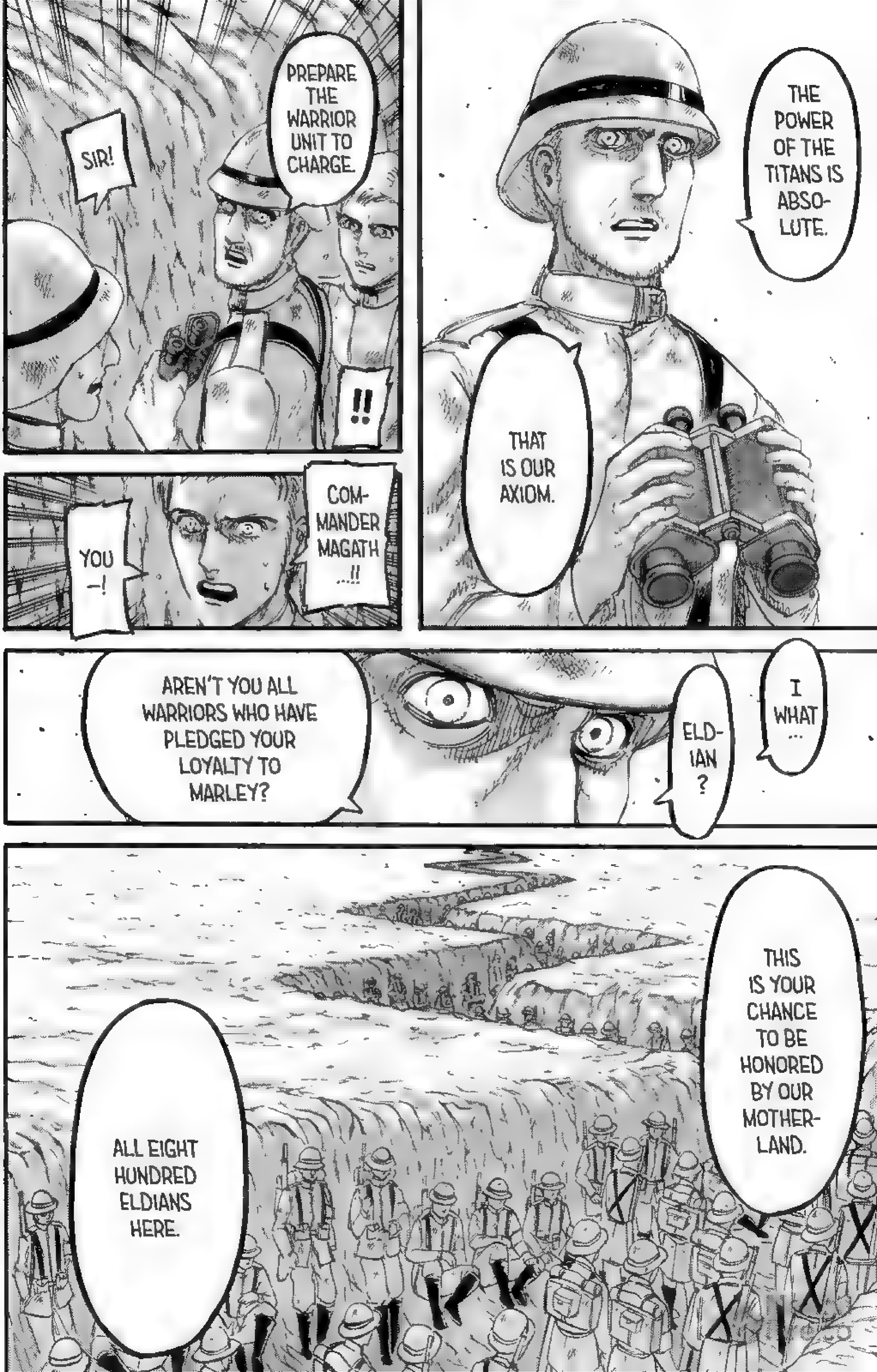

...?!
WE LOSE IF WE PLAY OUR CARDS IN THE WRONG ORDER.
COMMANDER.
IT'S HERE.
WHOOOOOOSH
WHAT IS ...?
IT.

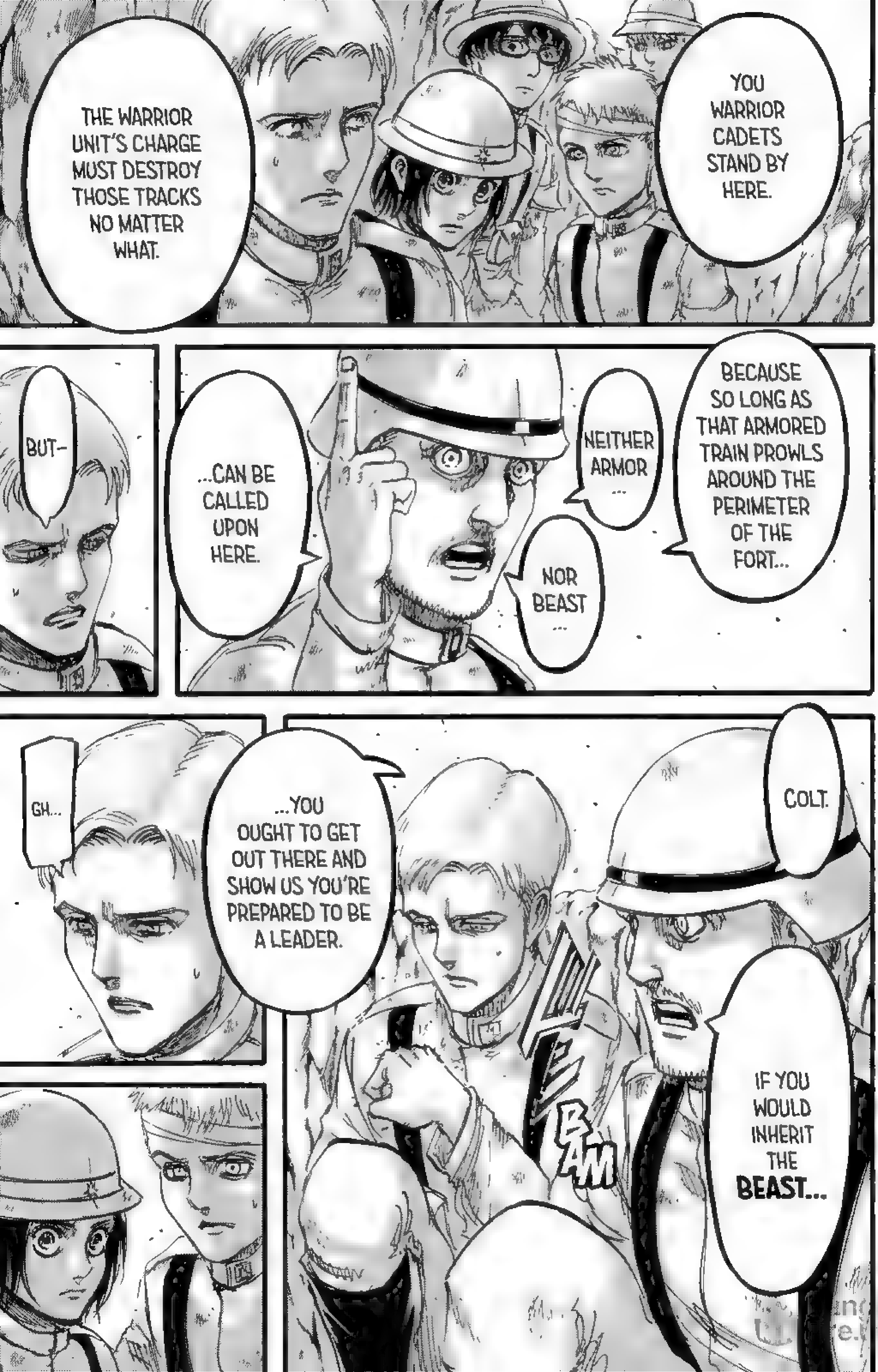

THE ARMORED TRAIN.
GA-KLUNK
GA-KLUNK
FOUR GUNS ON ITS FRONT AND BACK CARS.
THE ALLIES' NEW WEAPON, THE **ANTI-TITAN ARTILLERY.**

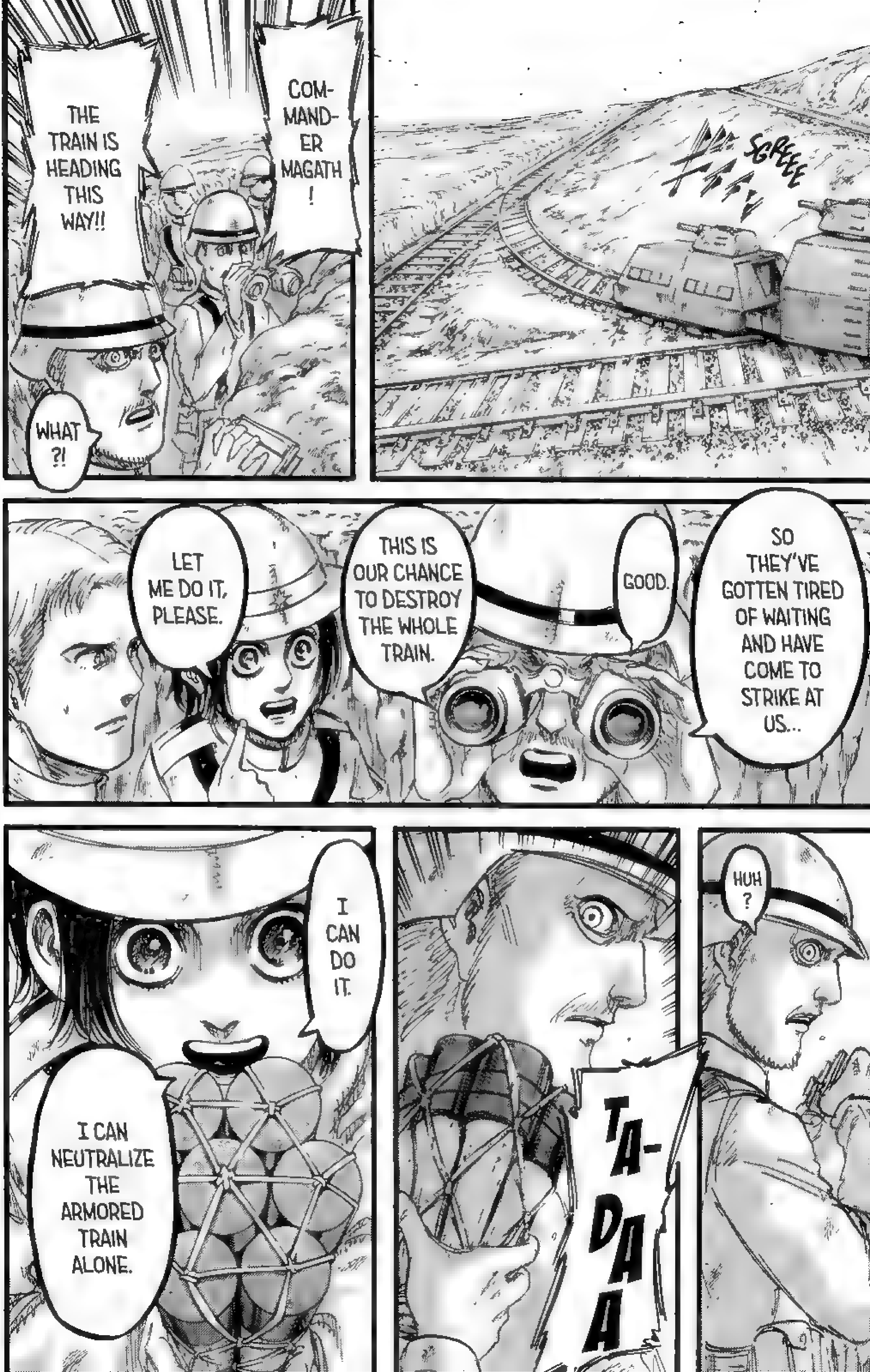
Manga Fire.co

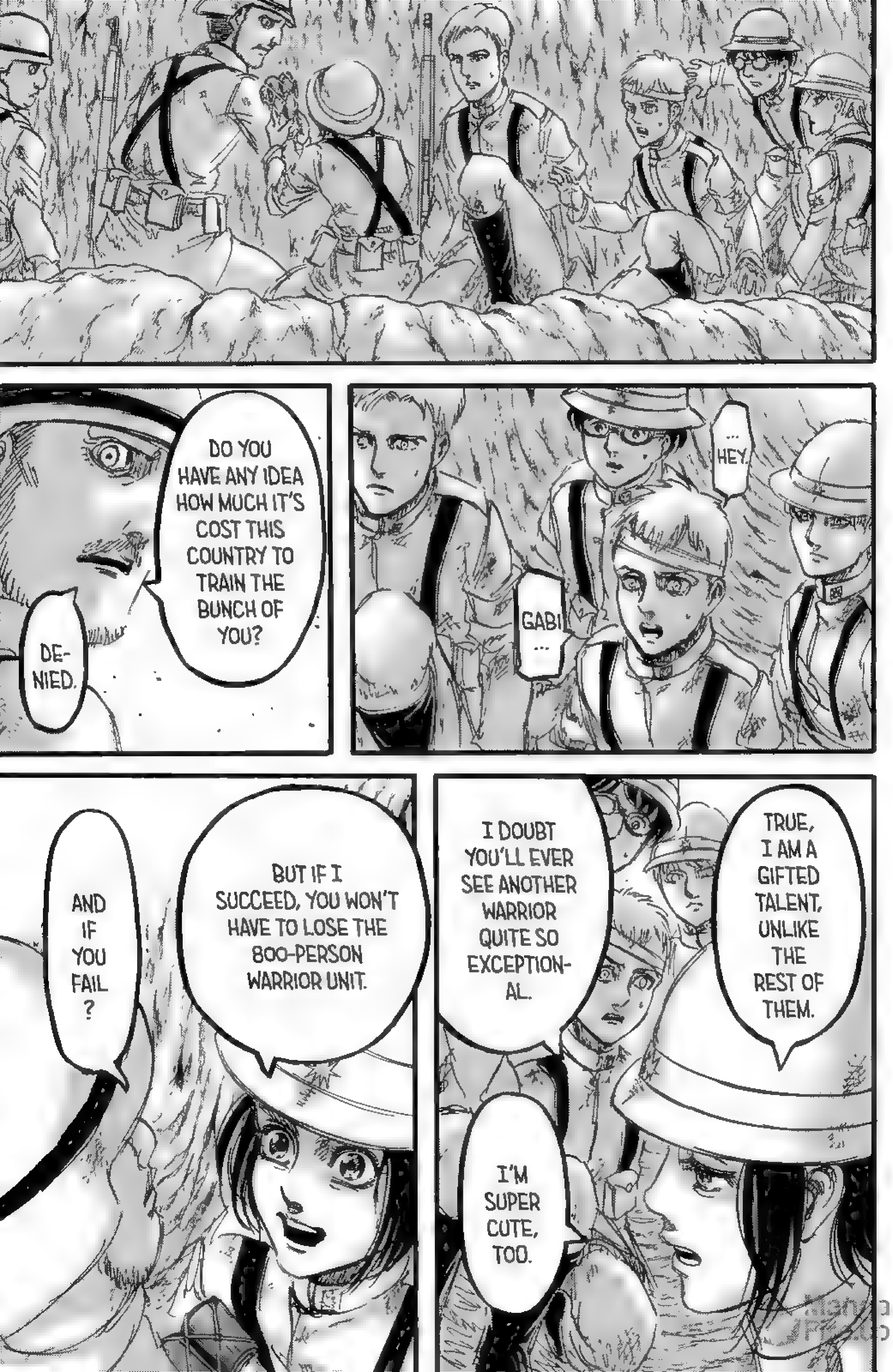

THE 100MM ARMOR-PIERCING SHELLS THEY FIRE...
...WOULD STOP A TITAN IN ONE SHOT.
EVEN ONE OF THE NINE.
BUT... BOTH OF OUR TITANS ARE QUICK...
TO ACTUALLY HIT THEIR NECKS...
BUT IF THAT DOES HAPPEN?
...
WE WILL.. LOSE THE POWER OF A TITAN, AS WELL AS A WARRIOR.
AND THERE IS NO GUARANTEE THAT WE'LL BE ABLE TO REGAIN THE POWER OF THAT TITAN.
THAT'S RIGHT.
OUR NINE-YEAR-LONG PLAN TO REGAIN THE FOUNDER WILL COME TO AN END, AND THE TABLES WILL BE TURNED ON US.
JUST AS WHEN WE LOST THE COLOSSUS AND THE FEMALE.

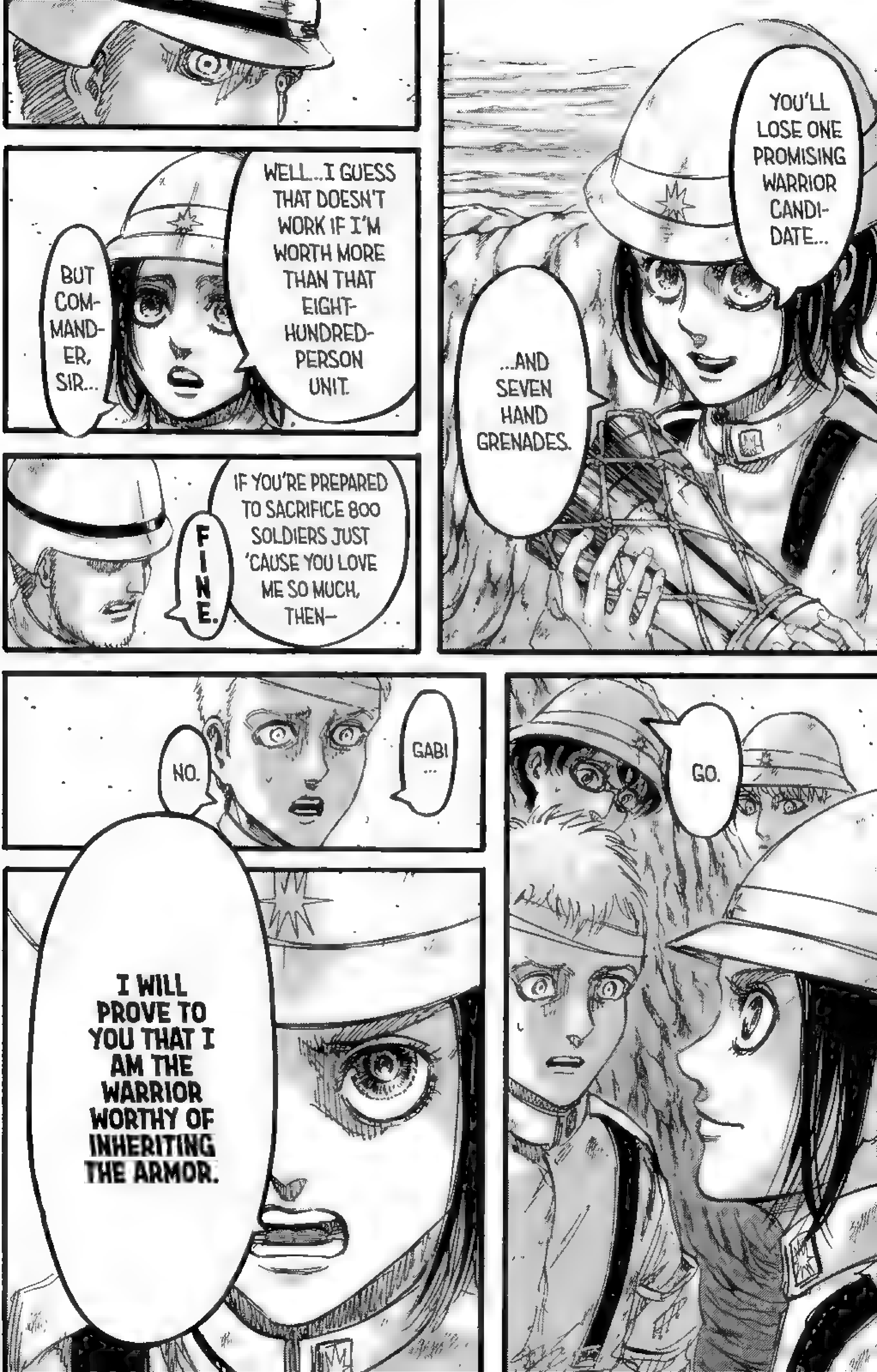

...WHICH WAS PERCEIVED AS A BLOW TO MARLEY'S MILITARY READINESS...
...THUS TRIGGERING THE WAR THAT CONTINUES TO THIS DAY...
GA-KLUNK
GA-KLUNK
...AND DELAYING THE PARADIS OPERATION.
WHAT MAKES OUR MOTHERLAND OF MARLEY THE GREAT EMPIRE IT IS TODAY?
...THE POWER OF THE TITANS.
THAT'S RIGHT...IF WE LOSE ANY MORE, THIS COUNTRY WON'T BE ABLE TO SUSTAIN ITSELF ANY LONGER.

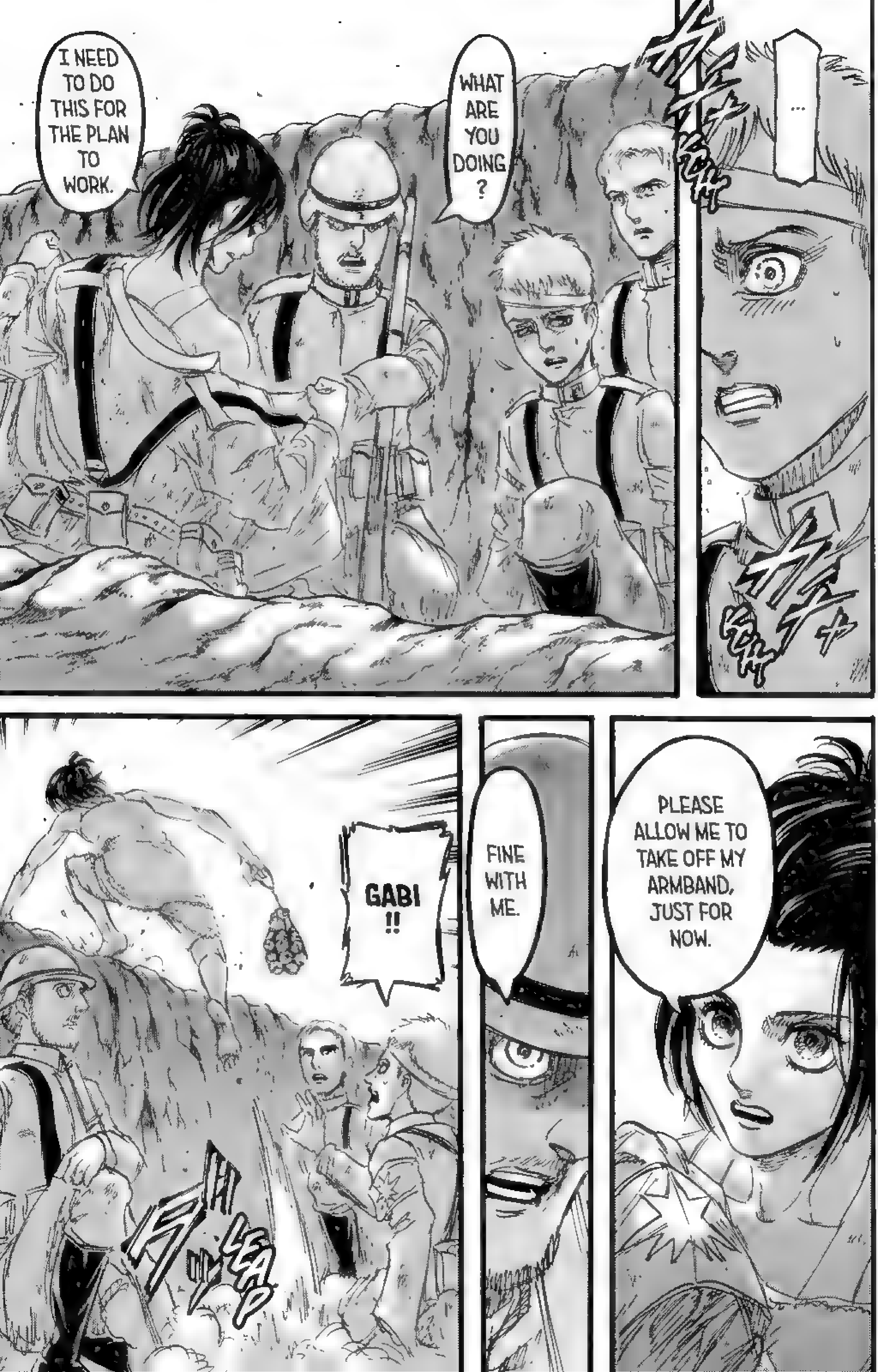

THE POWER OF THE TITANS IS ABSOLUTE.
THAT IS OUR AXIOM.
PREPARE THE WARRIOR UNIT TO CHARGE.
SIR!
!!
COMMANDER MAGATH...!!
YOU—!
I WHAT...
ELDIAN?
AREN'T YOU ALL WARRIORS WHO HAVE PLEDGED YOUR LOYALTY TO MARLEY?
THIS IS YOUR CHANCE TO BE HONORED BY OUR MOTHERLAND.
ALL EIGHT HUNDRED ELDIANS HERE.

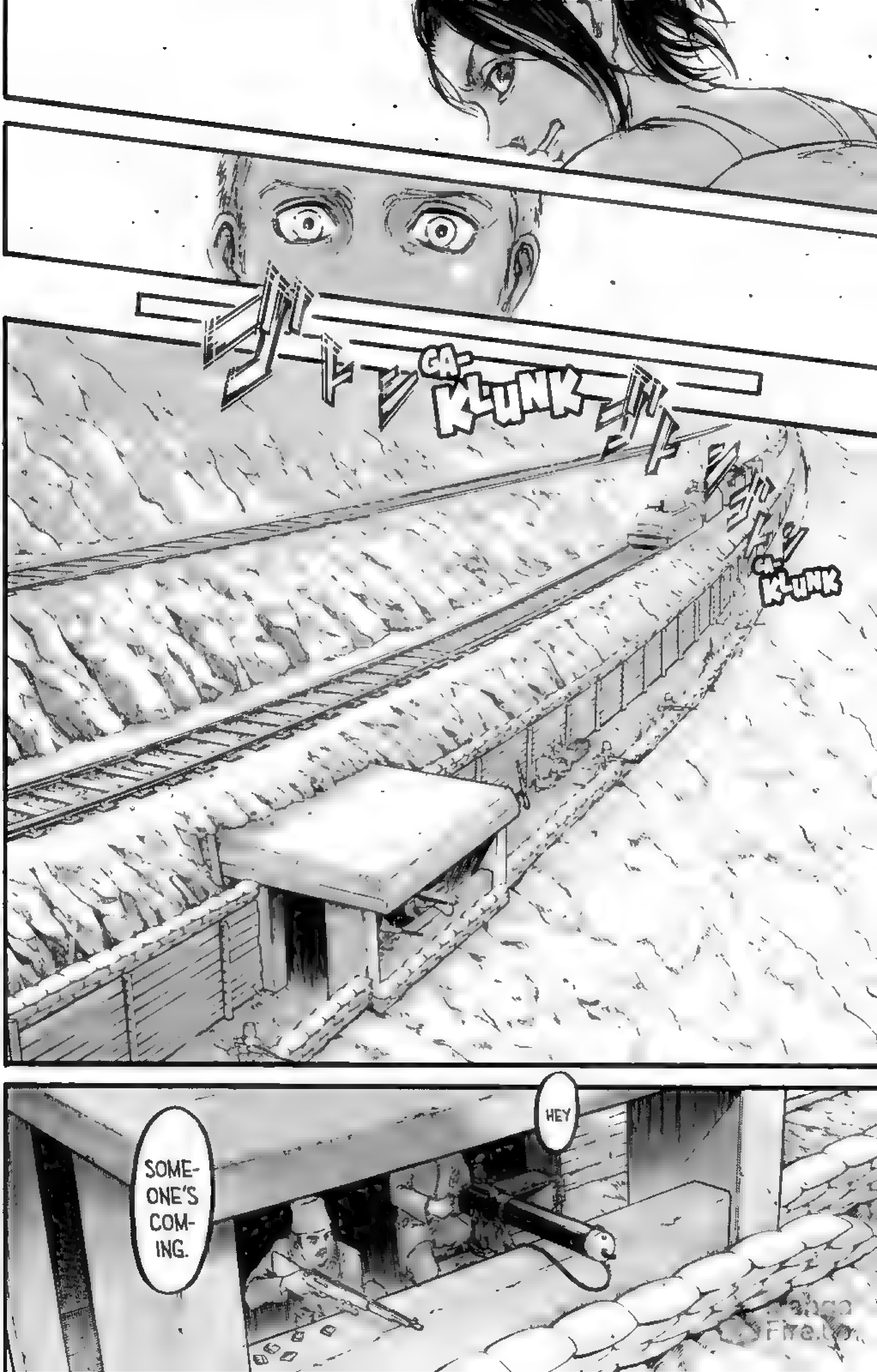

YOU WARRIOR CADETS STAND BY HERE.
THE WARRIOR UNIT'S CHARGE MUST DESTROY THOSE TRACKS NO MATTER WHAT.
BECAUSE SO LONG AS THAT ARMORED TRAIN PROWLS AROUND THE PERIMETER OF THE FORT...
NEITHER ARMOR...
NOR BEAST...
...CAN BE CALLED UPON HERE.
BUT-
COLT.
IF YOU WOULD INHERIT THE **BEAST...**
BAM
...YOU OUGHT TO GET OUT THERE AND SHOW US YOU'RE PREPARED TO BE A LEADER.
GH...


SCREEE
COMMANDER MAGATH!
THE TRAIN IS HEADING THIS WAY!!
WHAT?!
SO THEY'VE GOTTEN TIRED OF WAITING AND HAVE COME TO STRIKE AT US...
GOOD.
THIS IS OUR CHANCE TO DESTROY THE WHOLE TRAIN.
LET ME DO IT, PLEASE.
HUH?
TA-DAA
I CAN DO IT.
I CAN NEUTRALIZE THE ARMORED TRAIN ALONE.

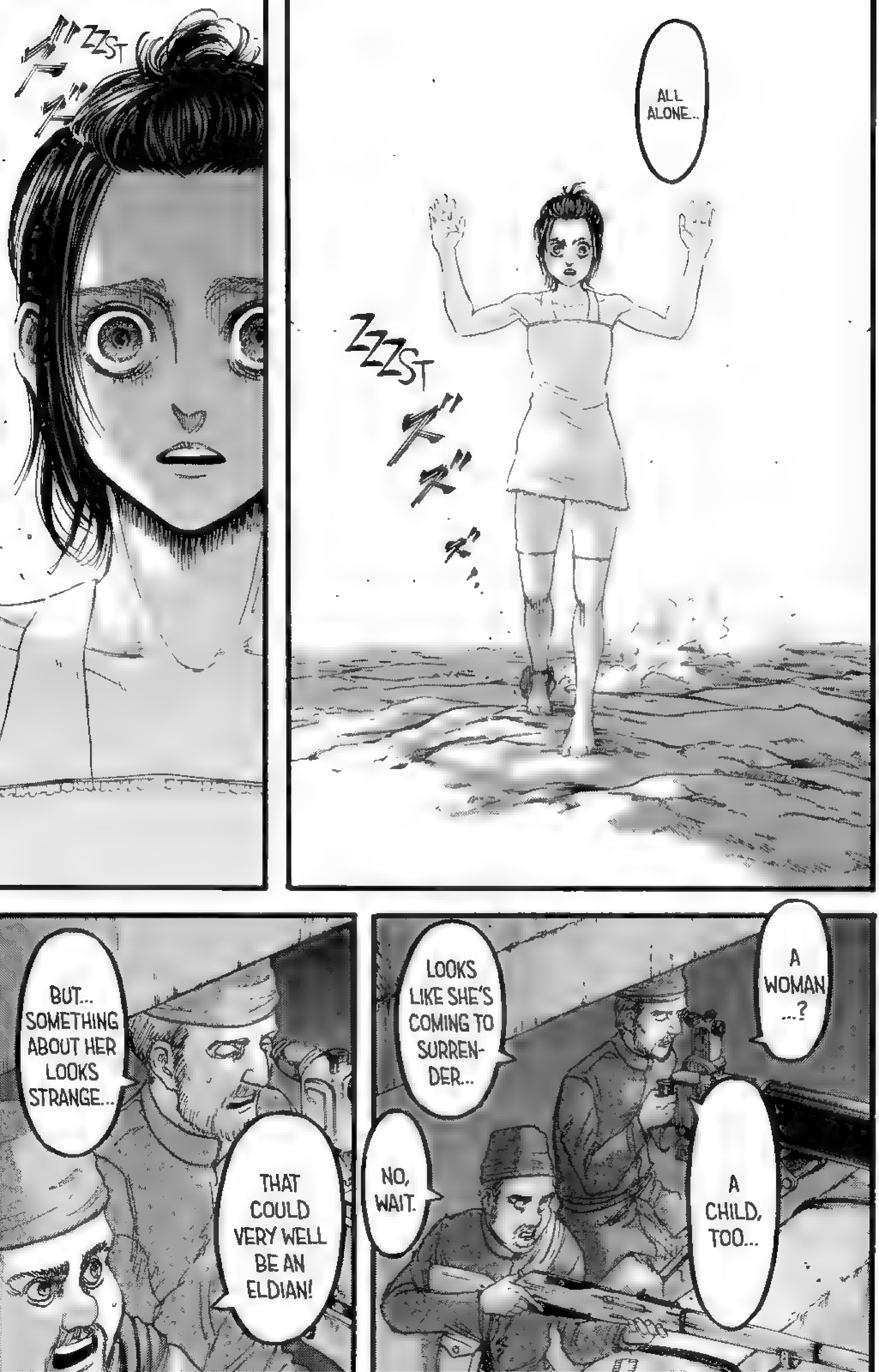

DE-NIED.
DO YOU HAVE ANY IDEA HOW MUCH IT'S COST THIS COUNTRY TO TRAIN THE BUNCH OF YOU?
...HEY.
GABI...
BUT IF I SUCCEED, YOU WON'T HAVE TO LOSE THE 800-PERSON WARRIOR UNIT.
AND IF YOU FAIL?
TRUE, I AM A GIFTED TALENT, UNLIKE THE REST OF THEM.
I DOUBT YOU'LL EVER SEE ANOTHER WARRIOR QUITE SO EXCEPTIONAL.
I'M SUPER CUTE, TOO.

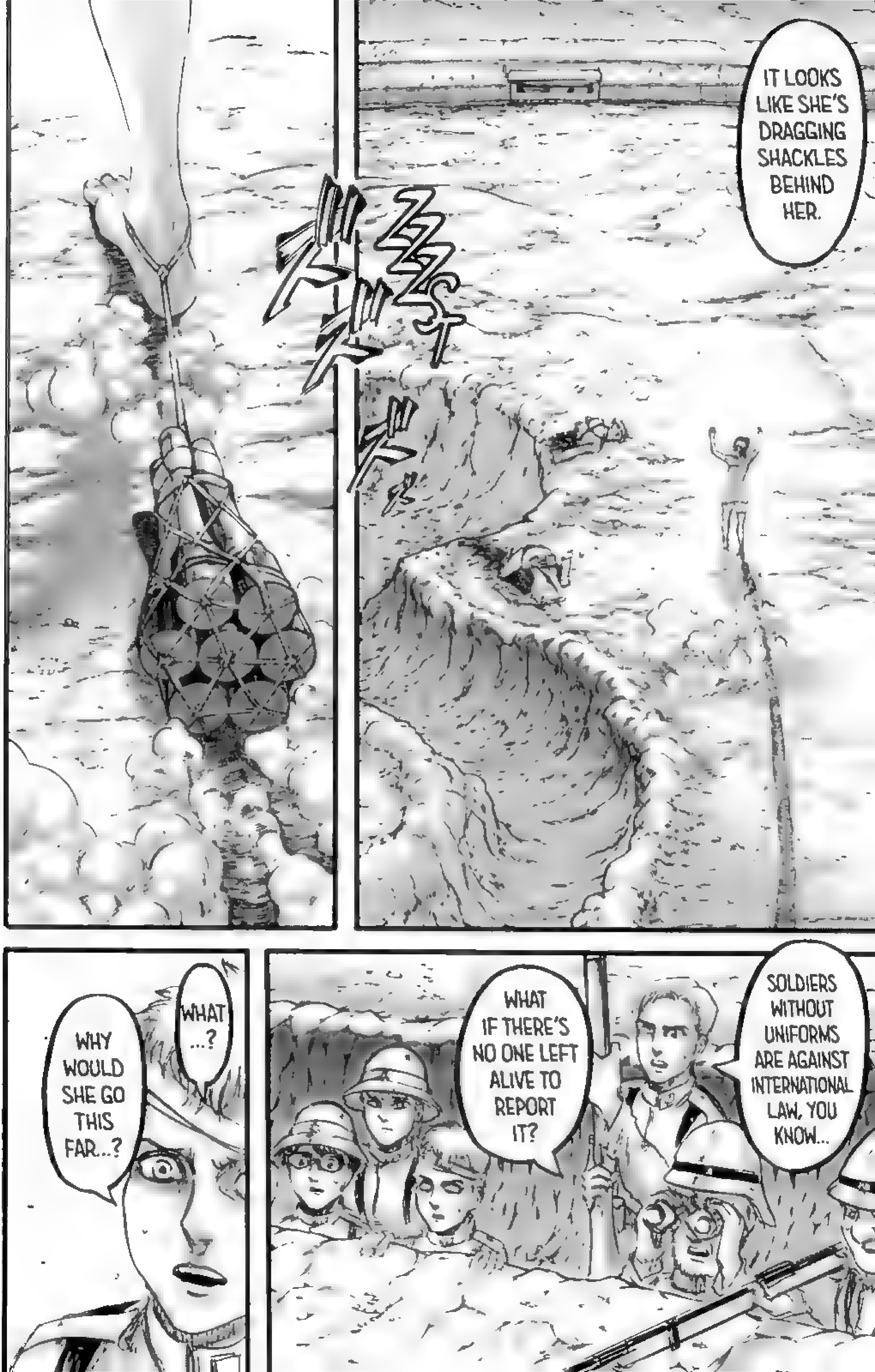

YOU'LL LOSE ONE PROMISING WARRIOR CANDIDATE...
...AND SEVEN HAND GRENADES.
WELL...I GUESS THAT DOESN'T WORK IF I'M WORTH MORE THAN THAT EIGHT-HUNDRED-PERSON UNIT.
BUT COMMANDER, SIR...
IF YOU'RE PREPARED TO SACRIFICE 800 SOLDIERS JUST 'CAUSE YOU LOVE ME SO MUCH, THEN—
FINE.
GO.
GABI...
NO.
I WILL PROVE TO YOU THAT I AM THE WARRIOR WORTHY OF INHERITING THE ARMOR.

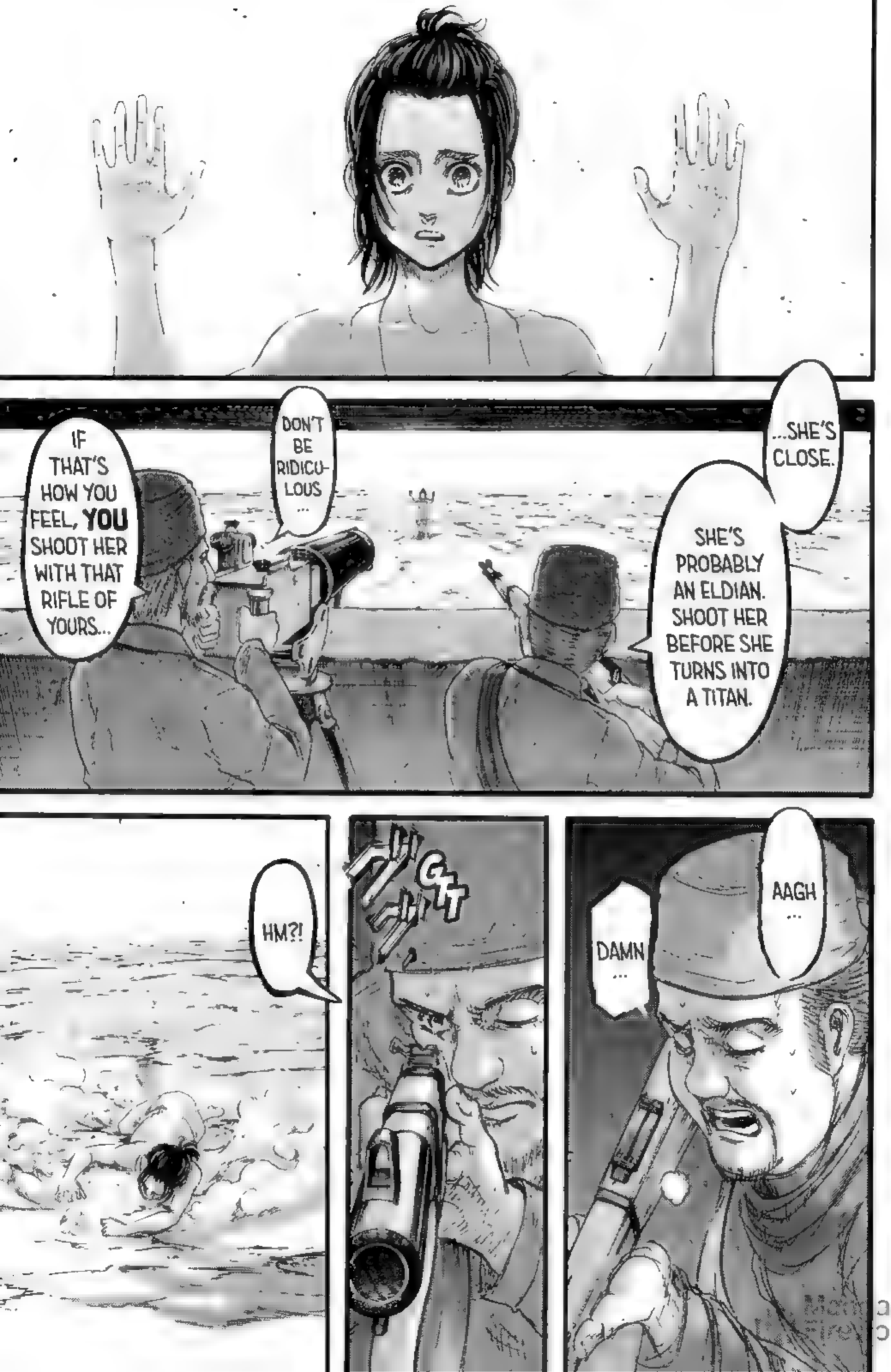

...
WHAT ARE YOU DOING?
I NEED TO DO THIS FOR THE PLAN TO WORK.
PLEASE ALLOW ME TO TAKE OFF MY ARMBAND, JUST FOR NOW.
FINE WITH ME.
GABI !!
LEAP

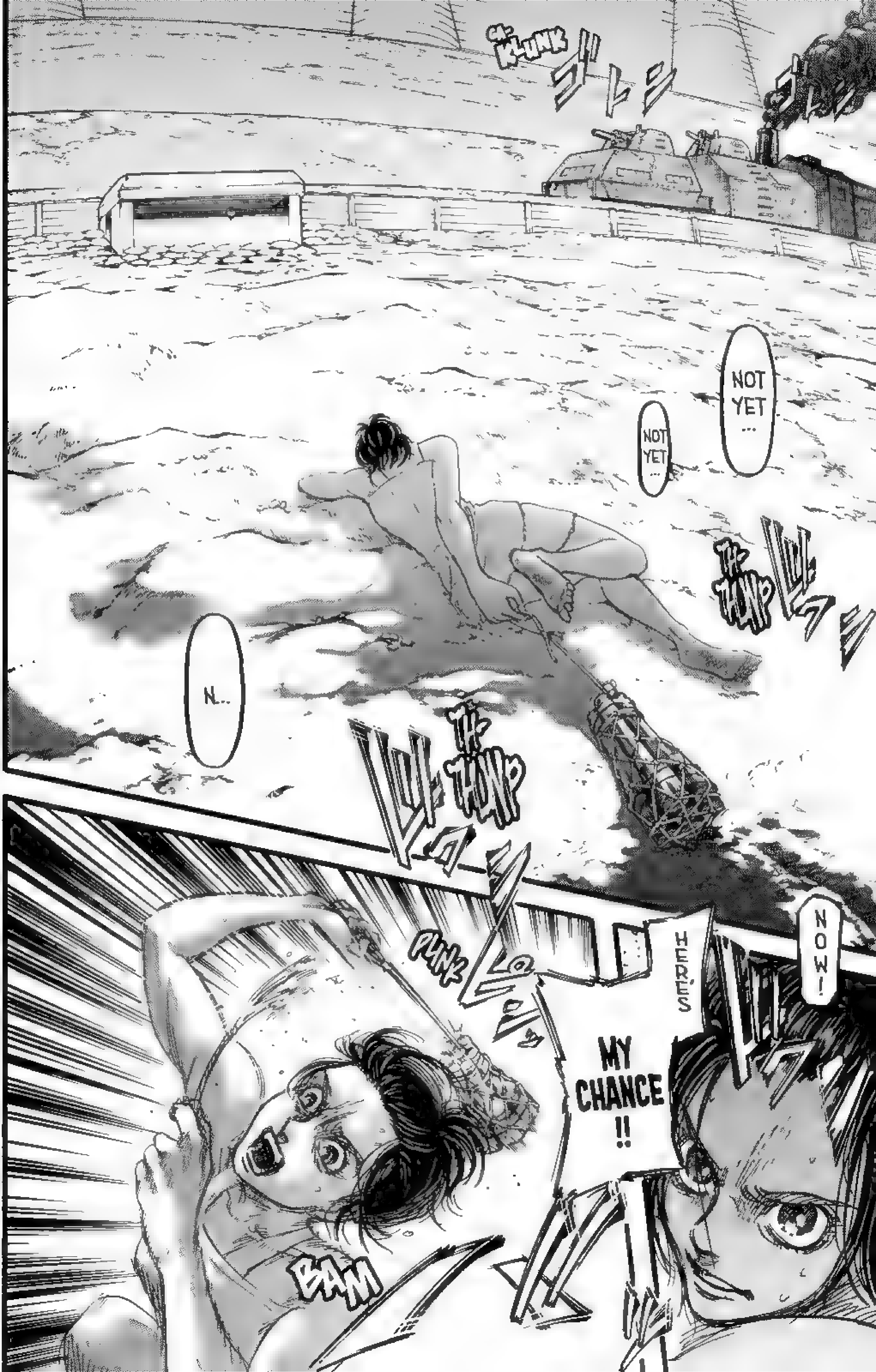

GA-KLUNK
GA-KLUNK
HEY
SOME-ONE'S COM-ING.

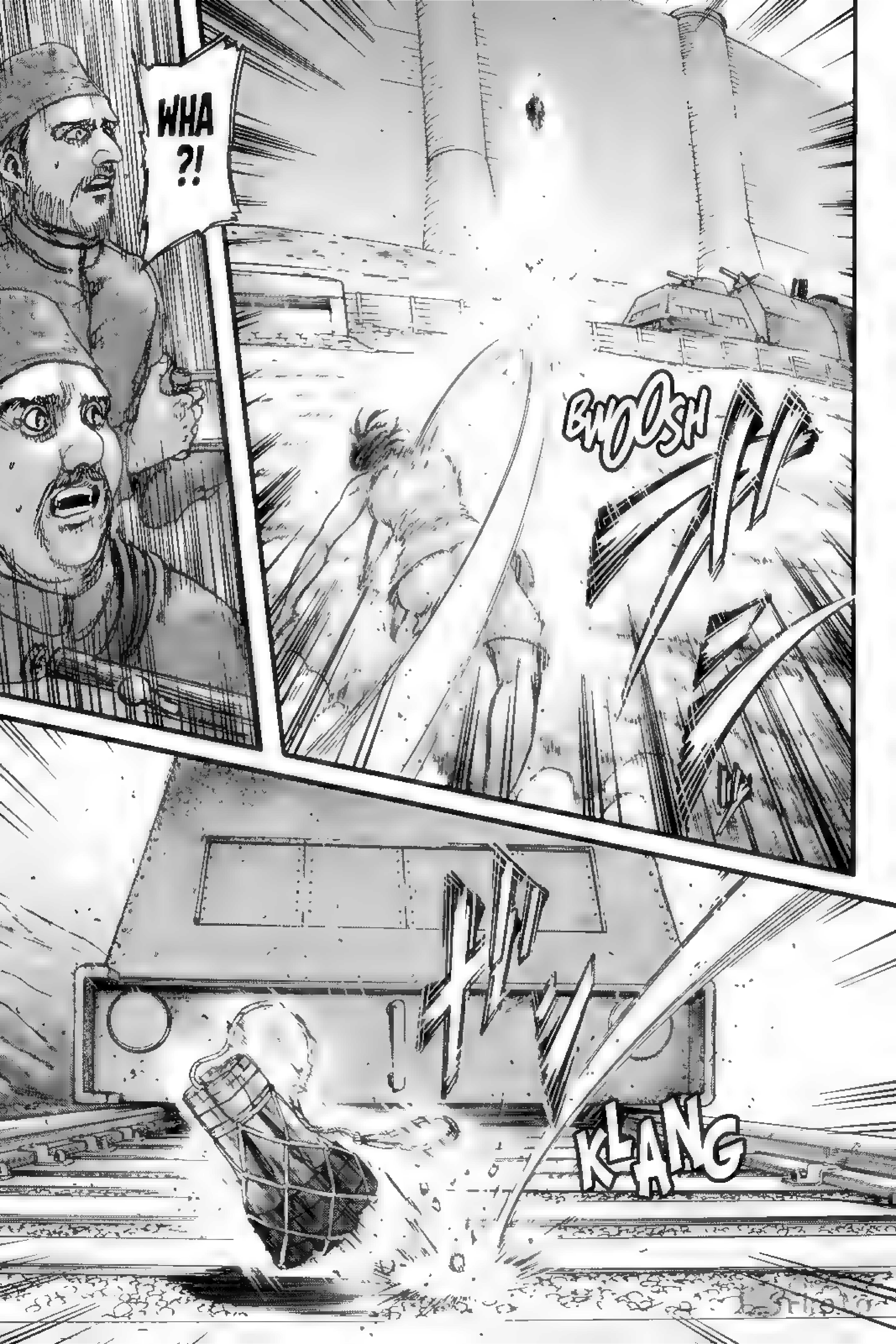
MangaFire.to

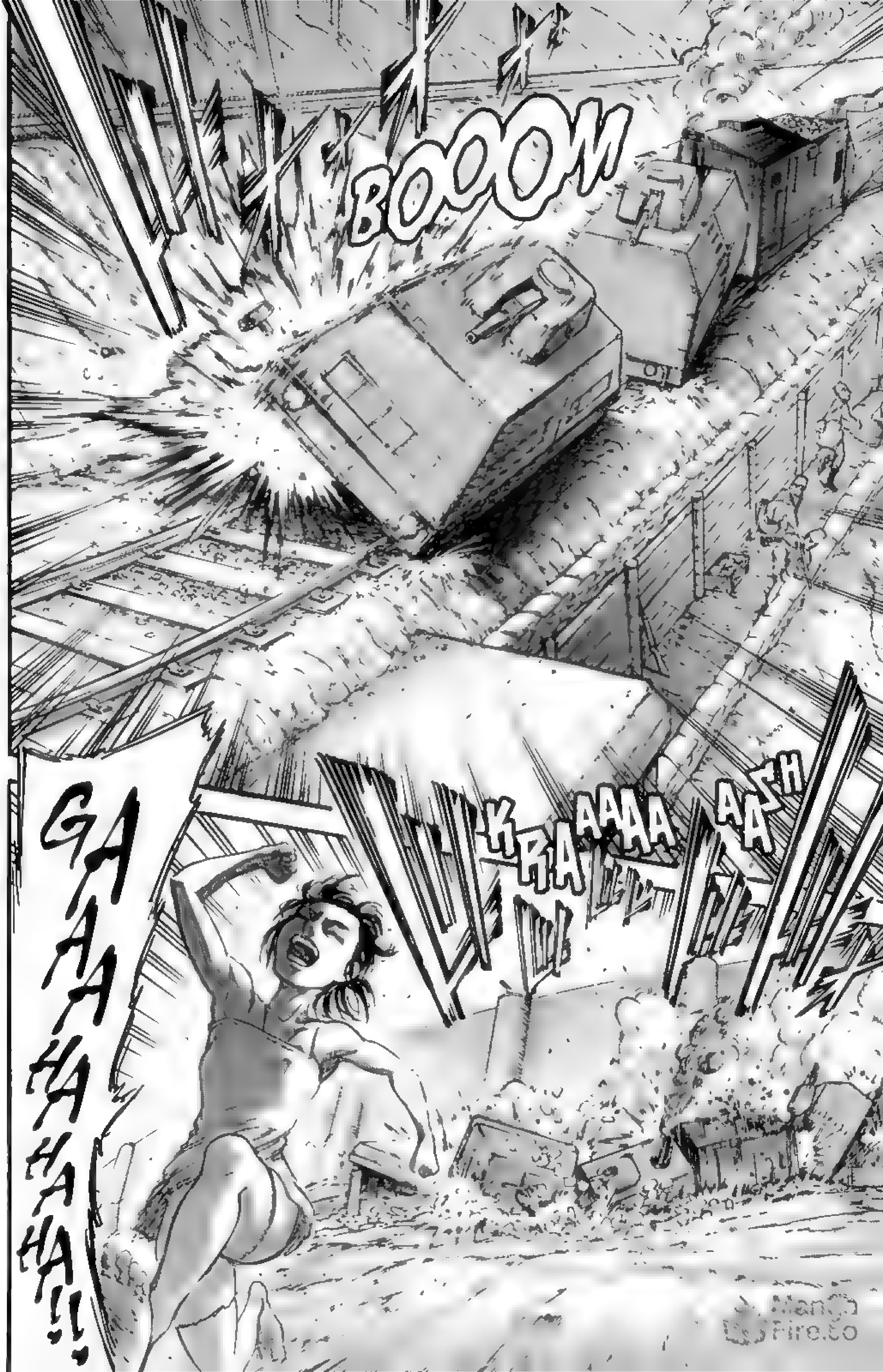

ALL ALONE..
ZZZST
ZZZST
A WOMAN...?
LOOKS LIKE SHE'S COMING TO SURRENDER...
A CHILD, TOO...
NO, WAIT.
BUT... SOMETHING ABOUT HER LOOKS STRANGE...
THAT COULD VERY WELL BE AN ELDIAN!

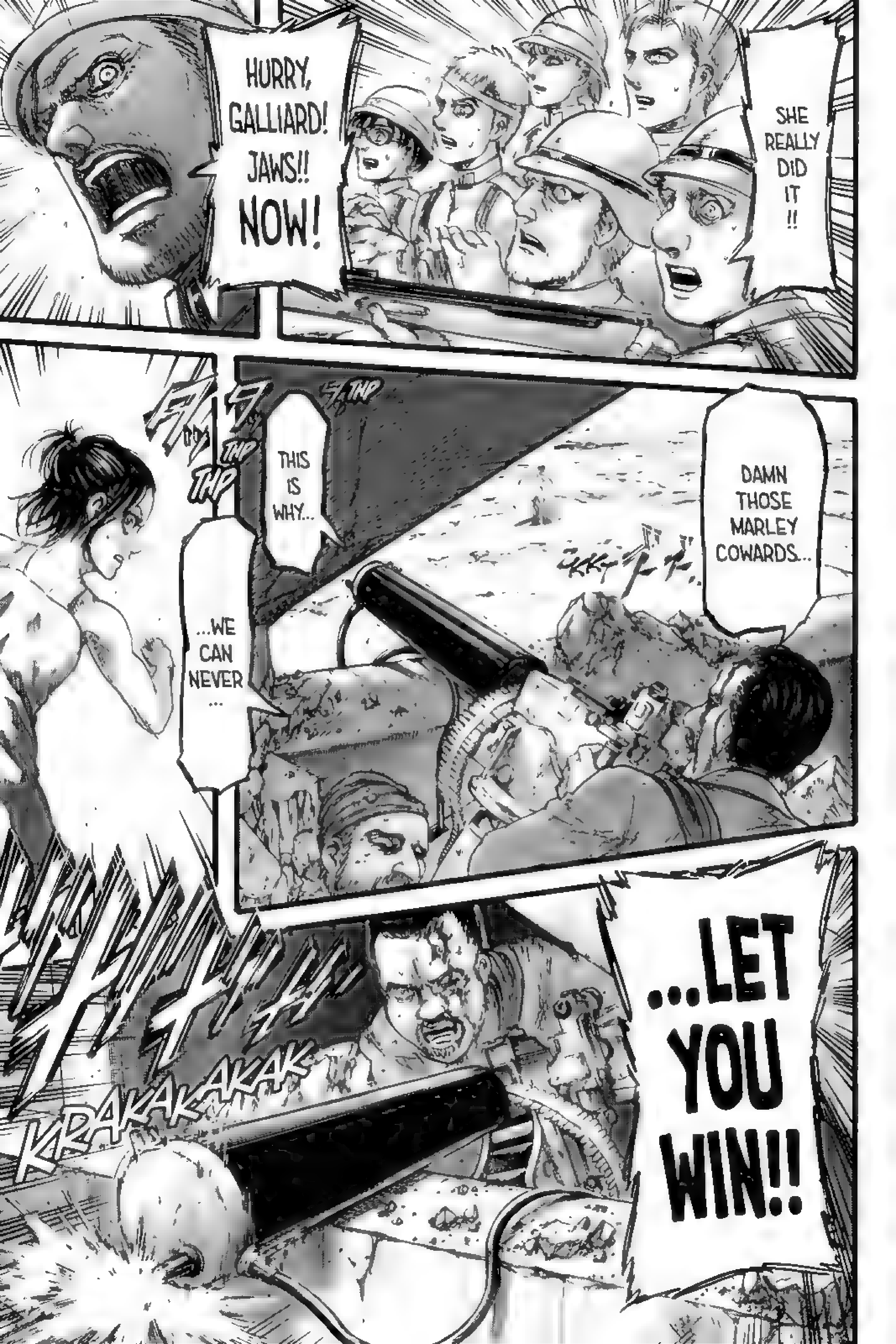

IT LOOKS LIKE SHE'S DRAGGING SHACKLES BEHIND HER.
ZZZST
SOLDIERS WITHOUT UNIFORMS ARE AGAINST INTERNATIONAL LAW, YOU KNOW...
WHAT IF THERE'S NO ONE LEFT ALIVE TO REPORT IT?
WHAT ...?
WHY WOULD SHE GO THIS FAR...?

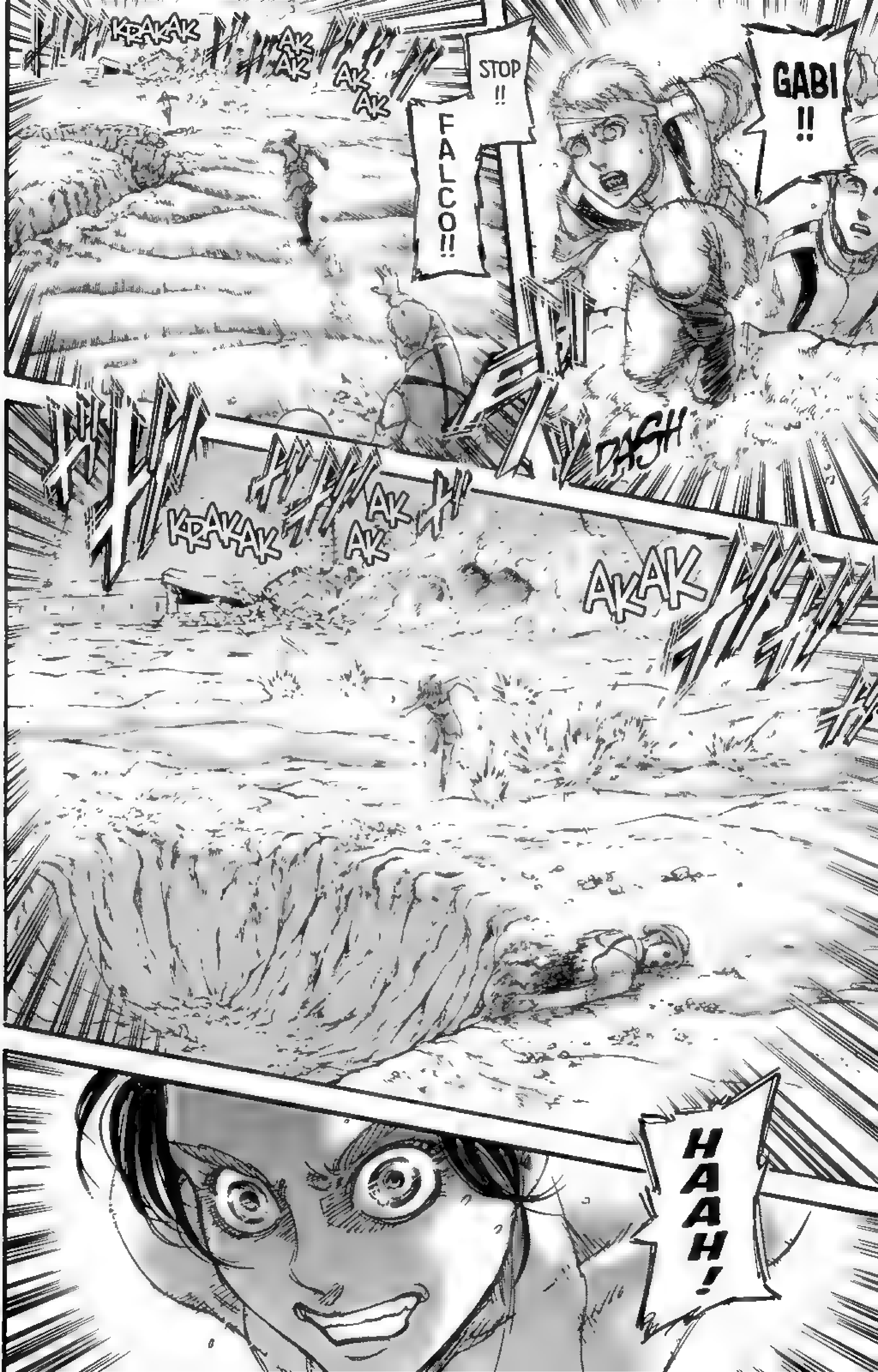

...SHE'S CLOSE.
SHE'S PROBABLY AN ELDIAN. SHOOT HER BEFORE SHE TURNS INTO A TITAN.
DON'T BE RIDICULOUS...
IF THAT'S HOW YOU FEEL, **YOU** SHOOT HER WITH THAT RIFLE OF YOURS...
AAGH...
DAMN...
GAT
HM?!

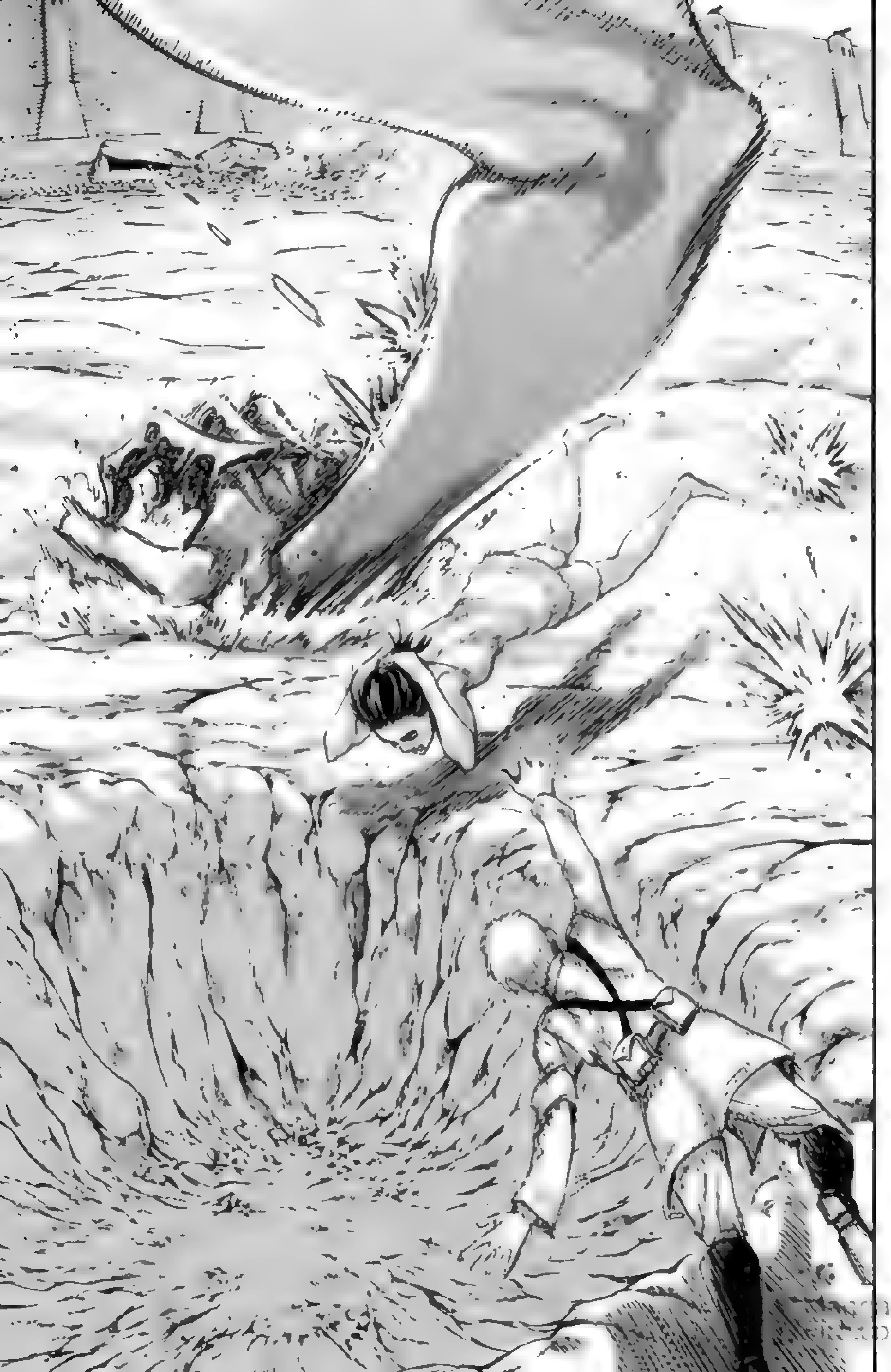

GA-K-UNK
NOT YET...
NOT YET...
TH-THUMP
N...
TH-THUMP
NOW!
HERE'S MY CHANCE!!
PUNK
BAM


WHA ?!
BWOOSH
KLANG

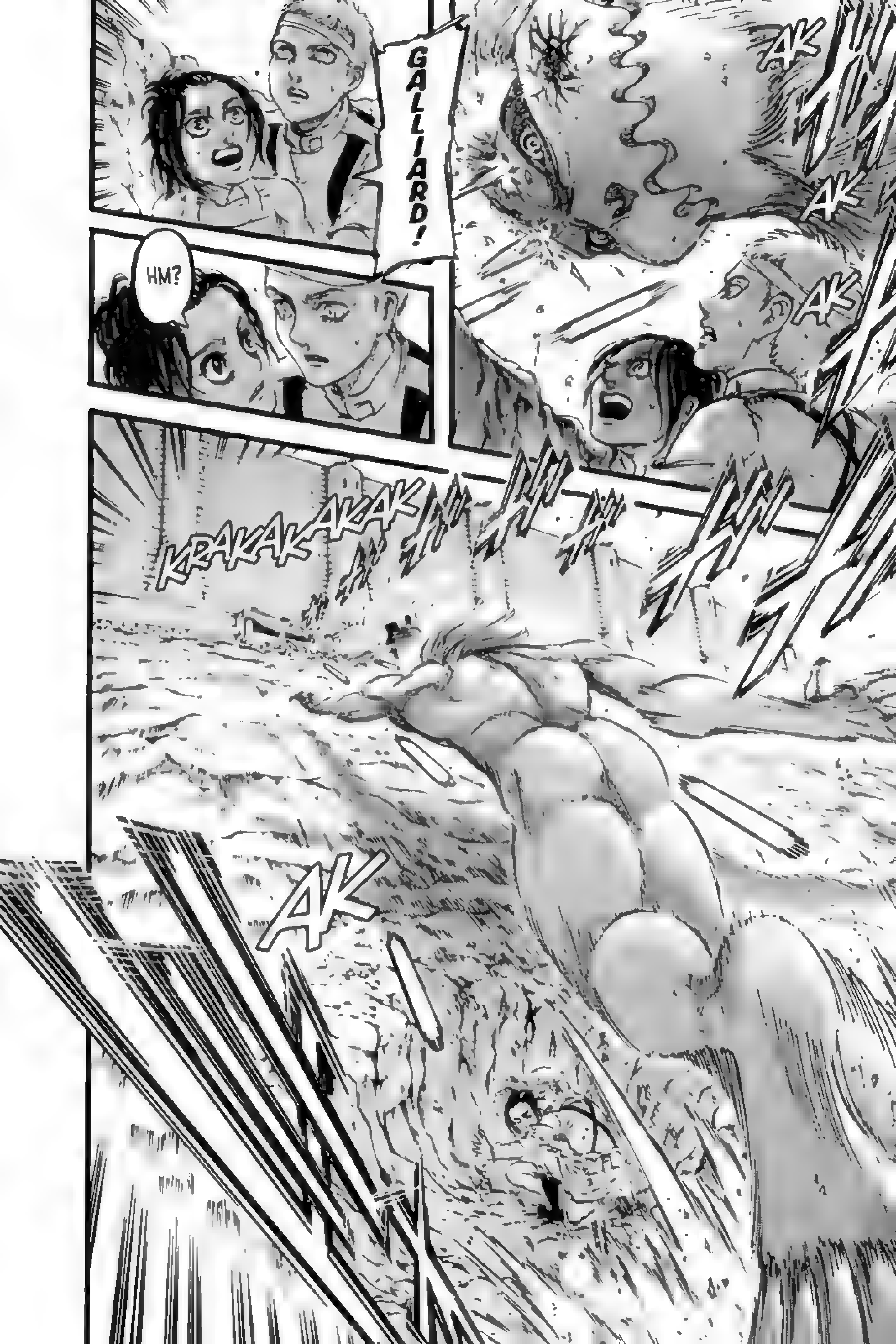

BOOOOM
KRAAAAAAASH
GAHAHAHAHAHA!!
MangaFire.co

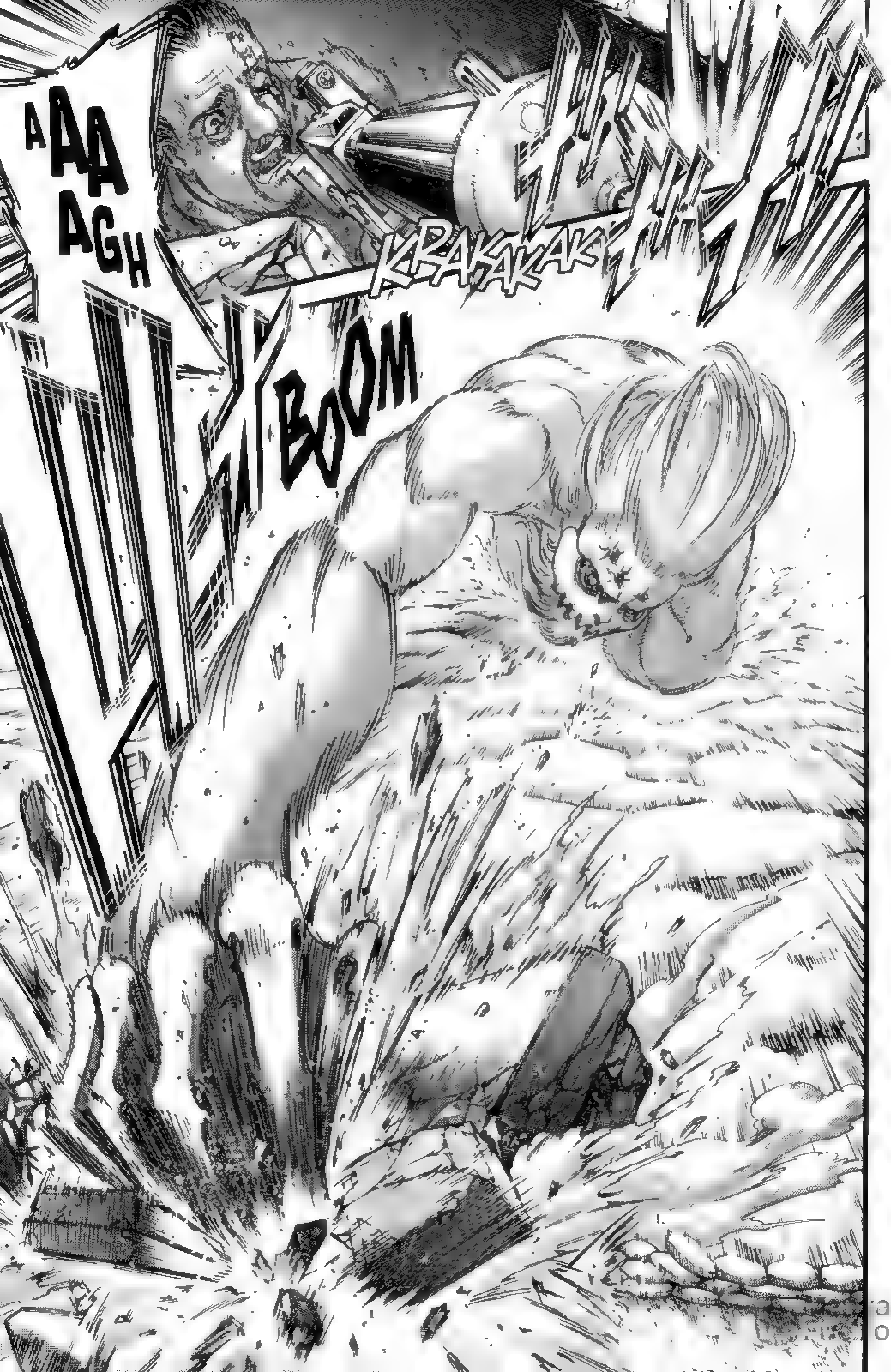

SHE REALLY DID IT !!
HURRY, GALLIARD! JAWS!! NOW!
DAMN THOSE MARLEY COWARDS...
THP
THIS IS WHY...
THP THP
...WE CAN NEVER ...
...LET YOU WIN!!
KRAKAKAKAK


GABI!!
STOP!!
FALCO!!
KRAKAK
AK AK AK AK
DASH
AKAK
KRAKAK
AK AK
HAAH!

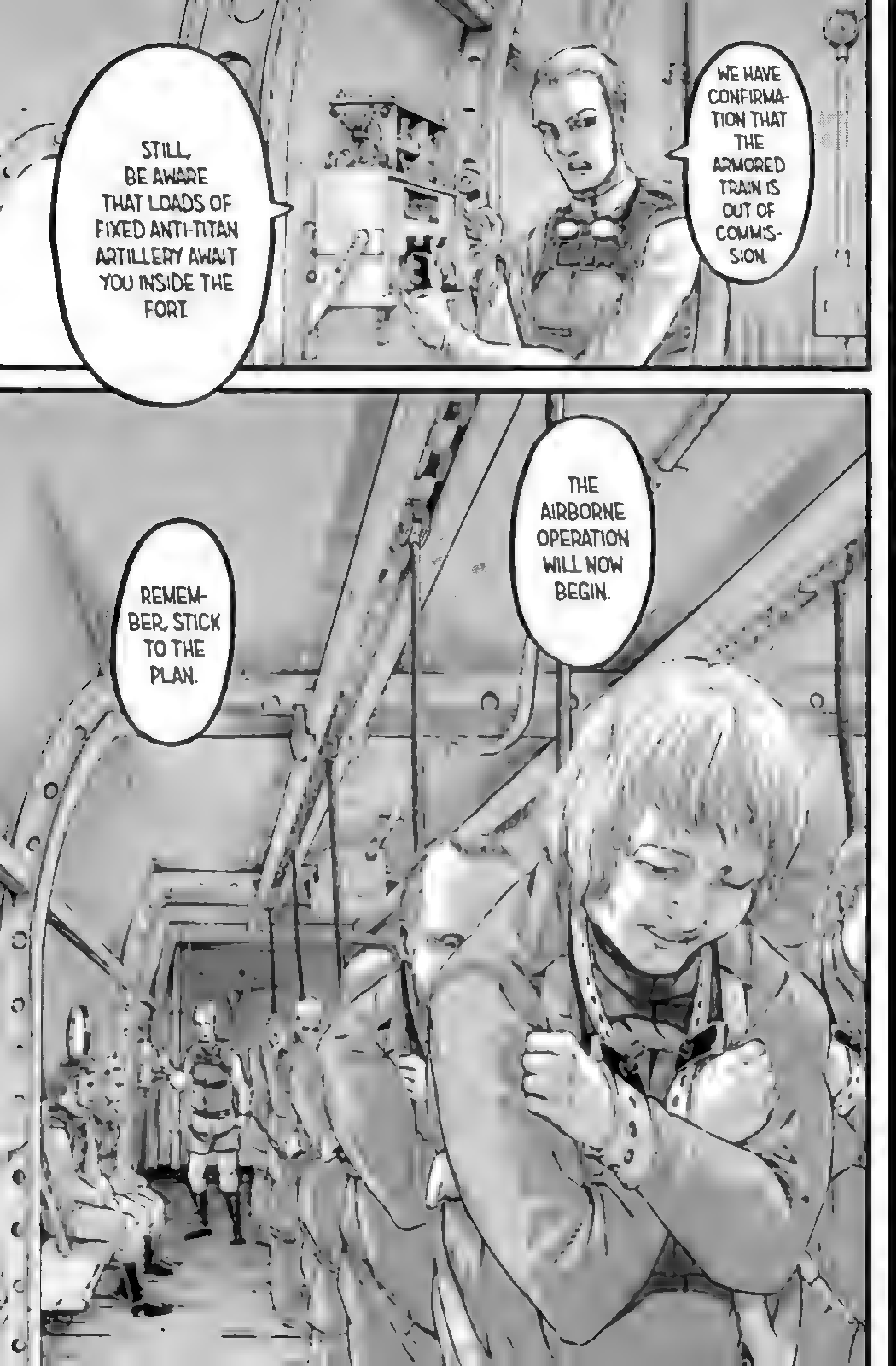


THUD
AK
AK
AK
AK
AK
AK
K
KA
KRA


AK
AK
AK
GALLIARD!
HM?
KRAKAKAKAK
AK

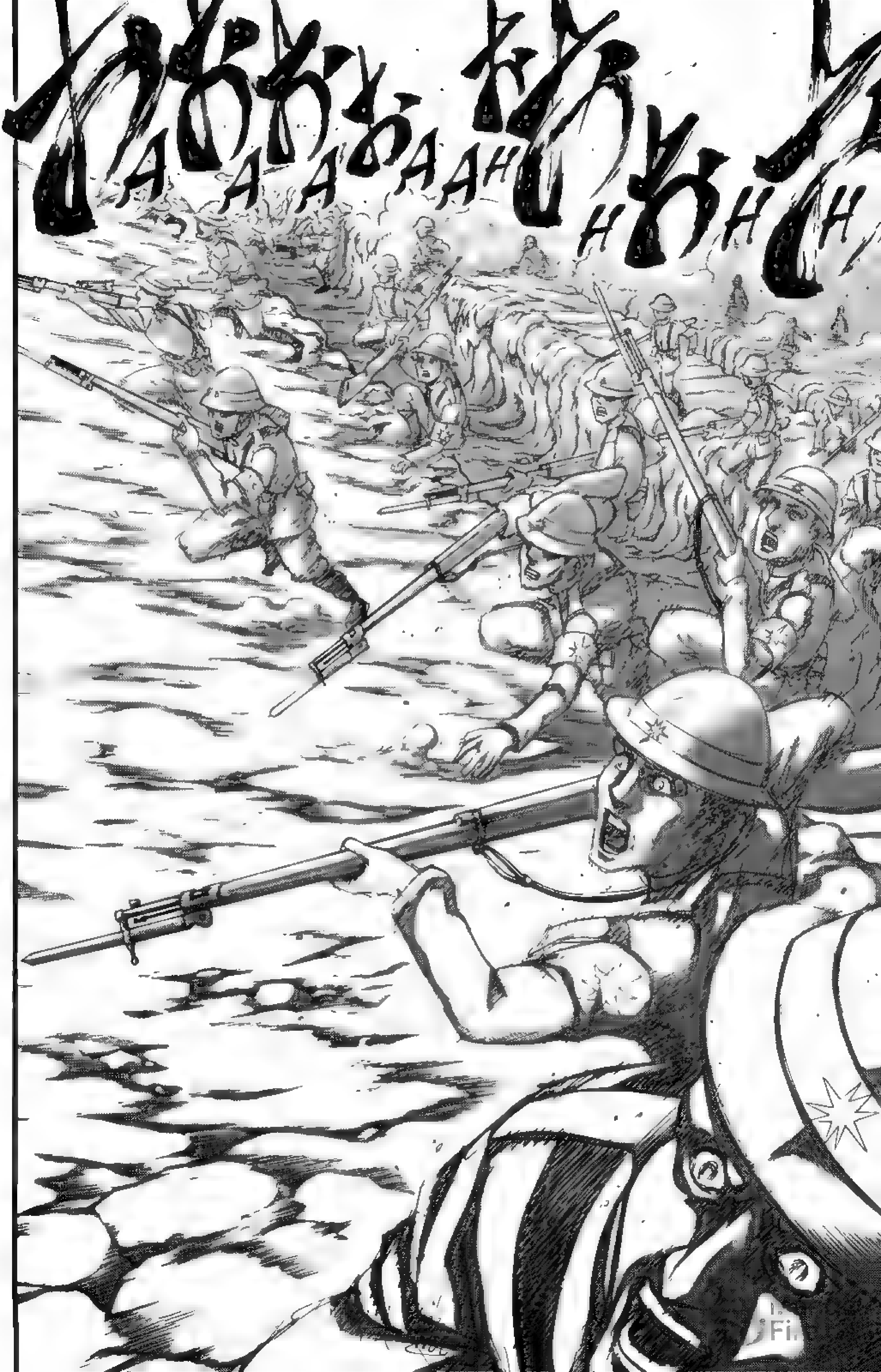

KRAKAKAK
AAAAGH
BOOM

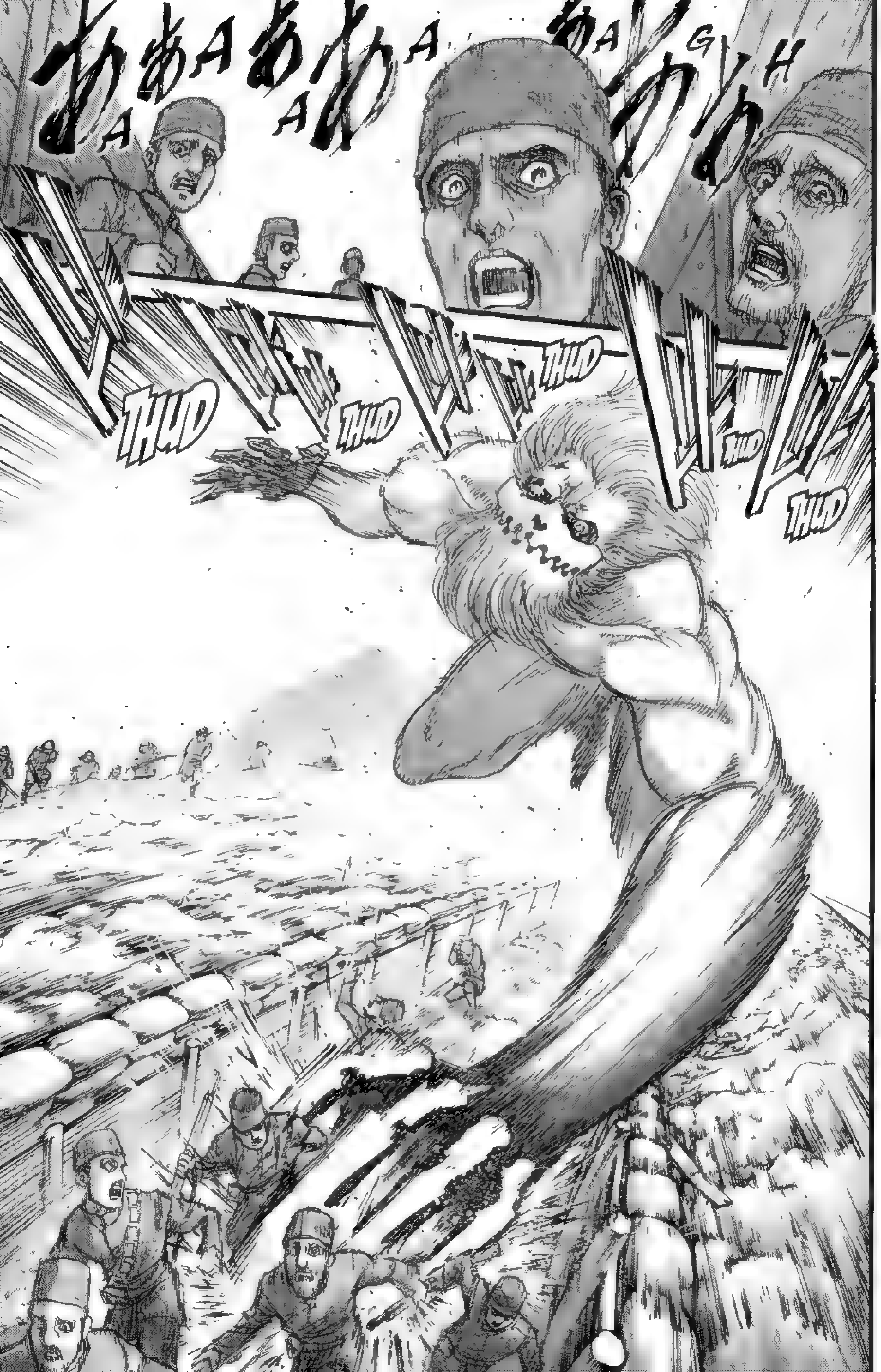
ATTACK on TITAN

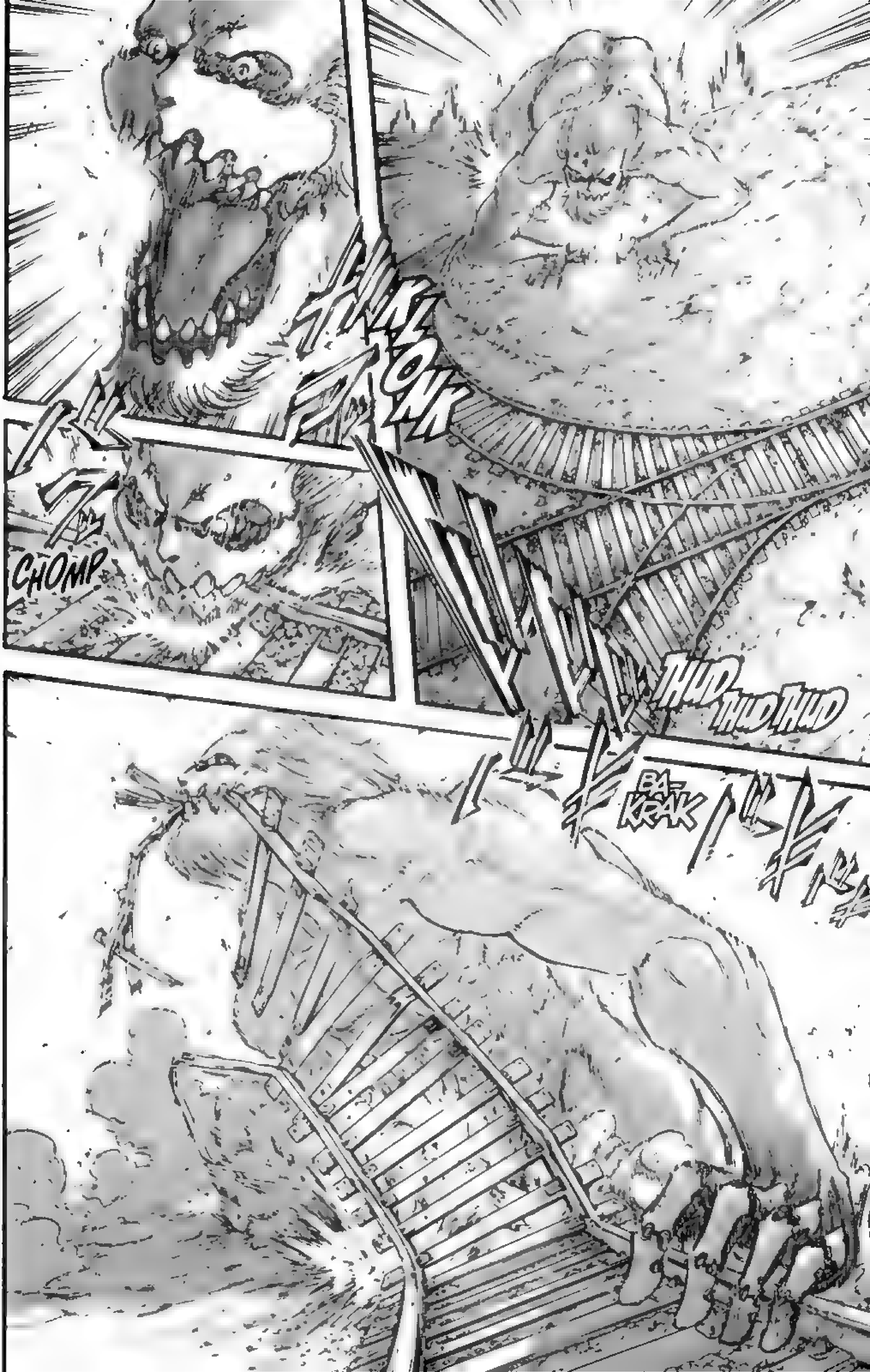

WE HAVE CONFIRMATION THAT THE ARMORED TRAIN IS OUT OF COMMISSION.
STILL, BE AWARE THAT LOADS OF FIXED ANTI-TITAN ARTILLERY AWAIT YOU INSIDE THE FORT.
THE AIRBORNE OPERATION WILL NOW BEGIN.
REMEMBER, STICK TO THE PLAN.

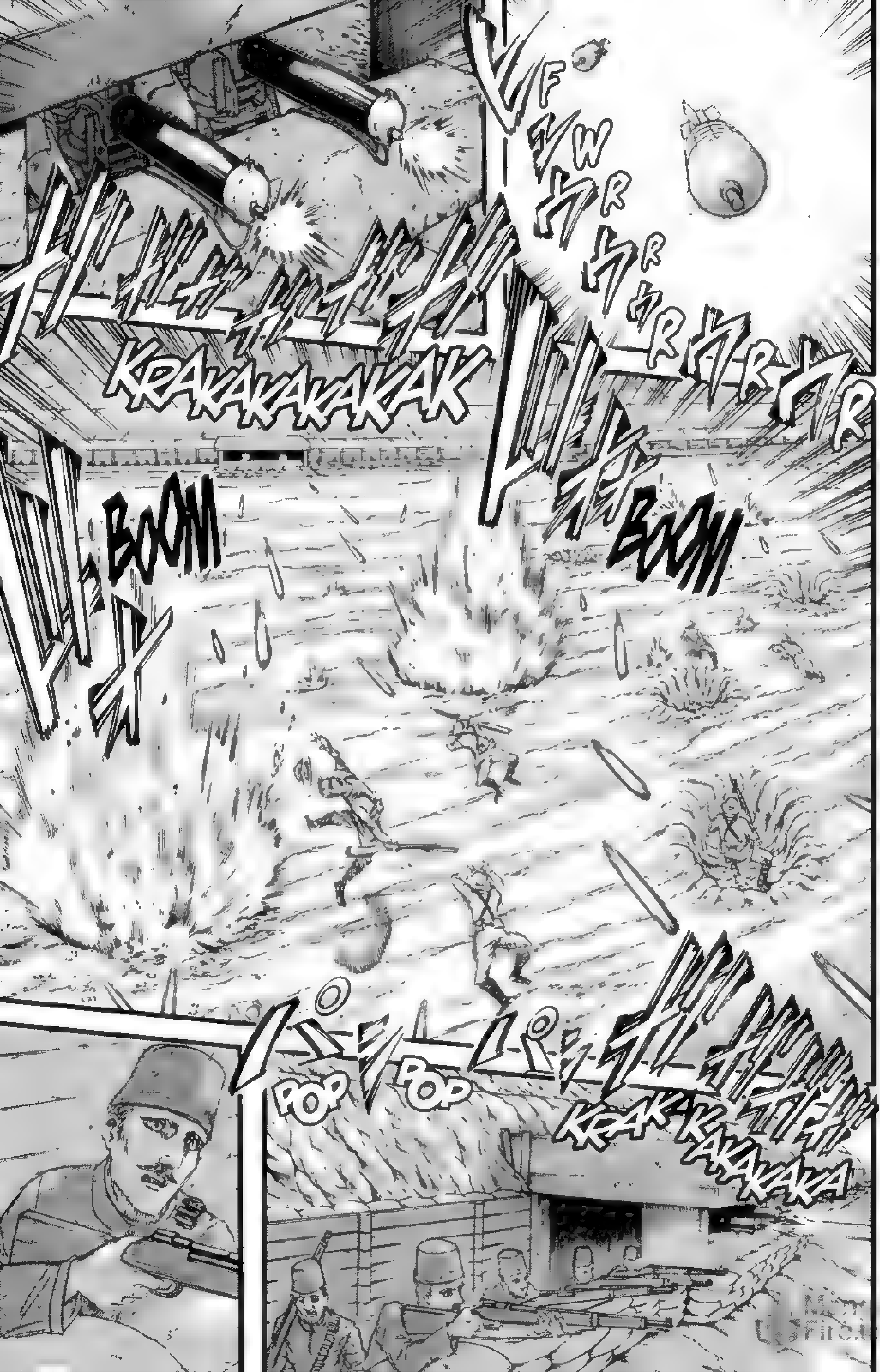
ZEKE WILL BE OUR SPEAR...
...AND REINER WILL BE OUR SHIELD.

Episode 92: Marley's Soldiers


AAAAAHHHH

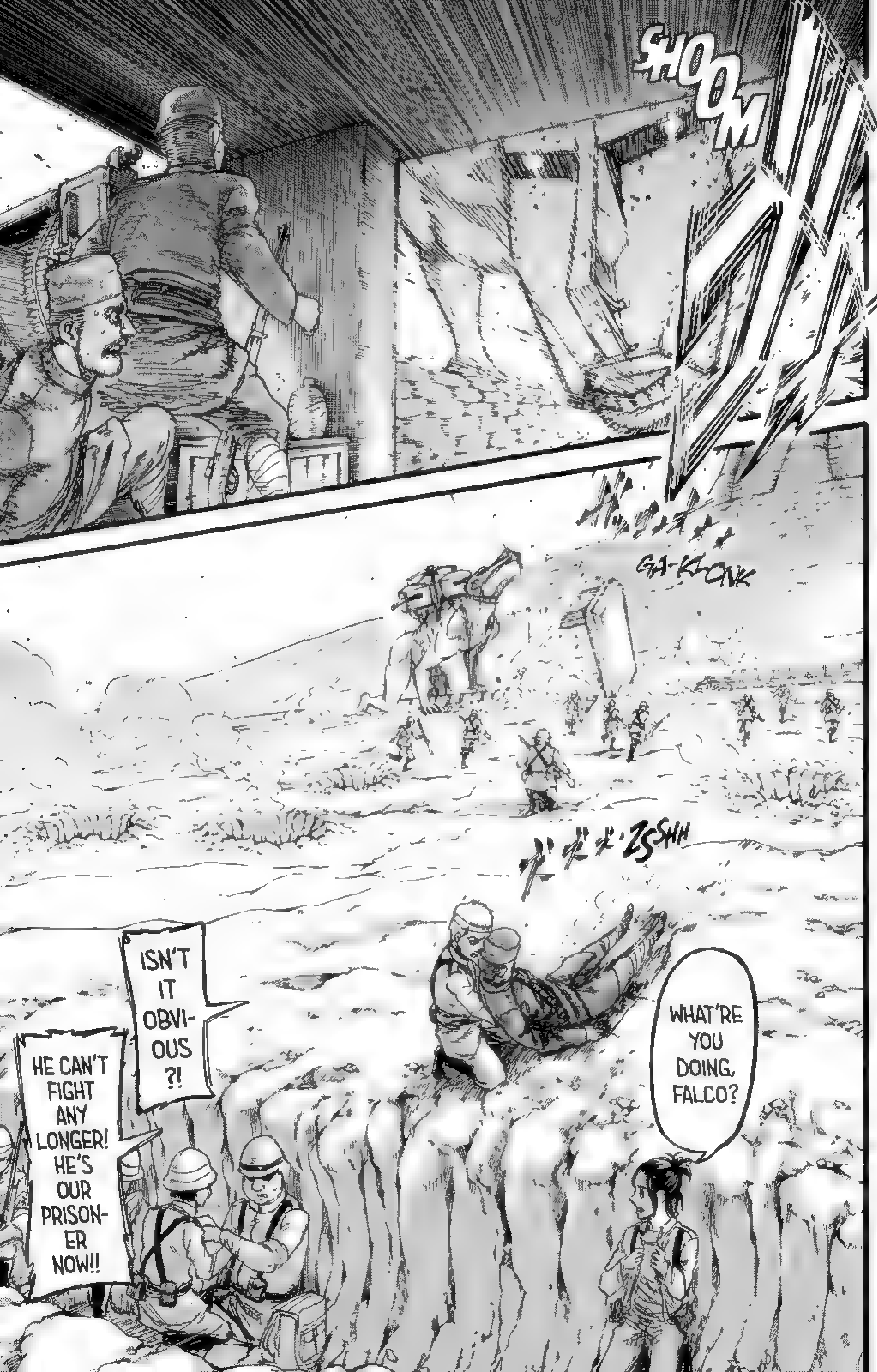

AAAAAAAGH
THUD
THUD
THUD
THUD
THUD

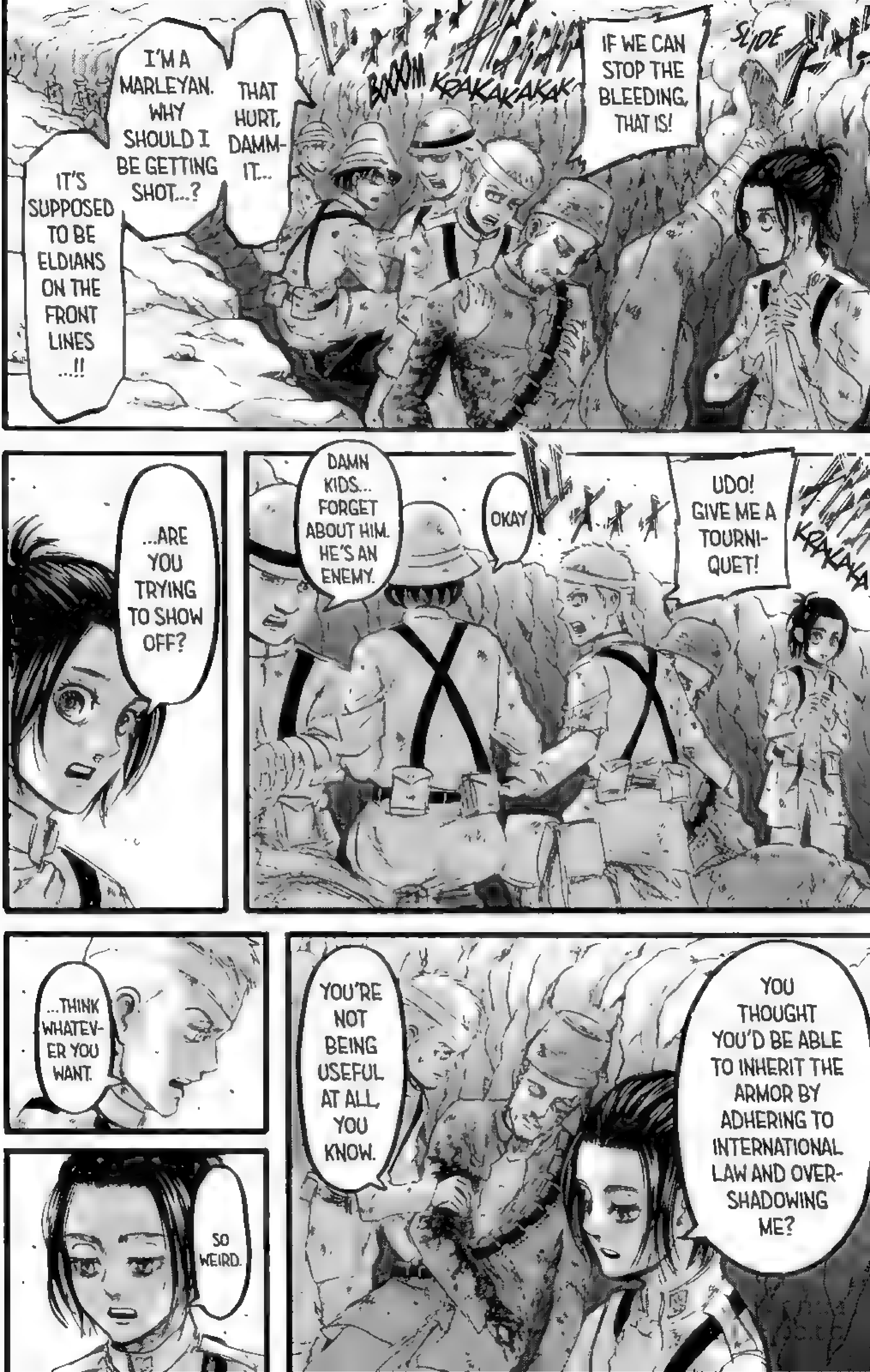

KWONK
CHOMP
THUD THUD THUD
BA-KRAK

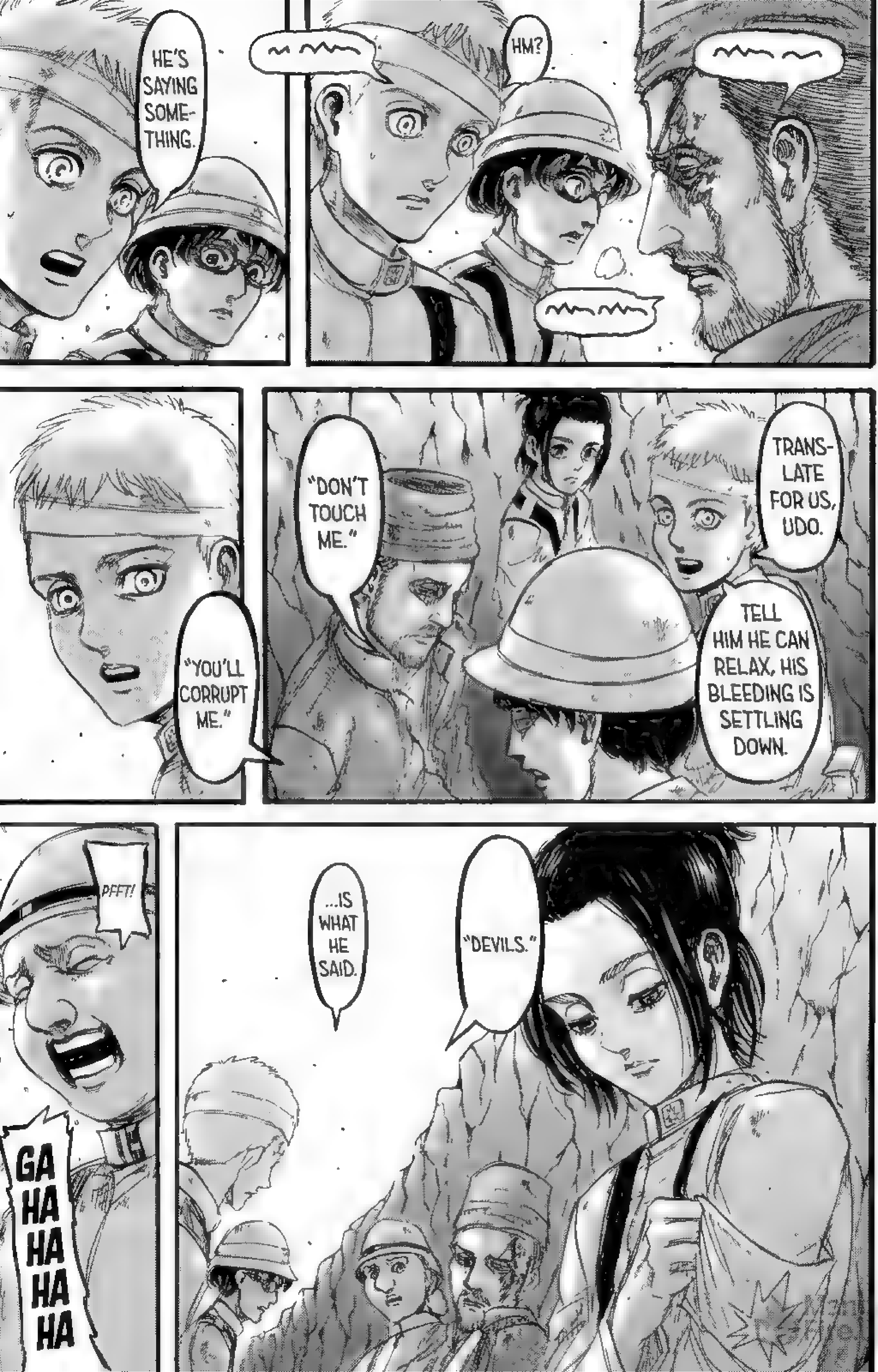

FWRRRRRRR
KRAKAKAKAKAK
BOOM
BOOM
POP POP
KRAK KAKAKAKA

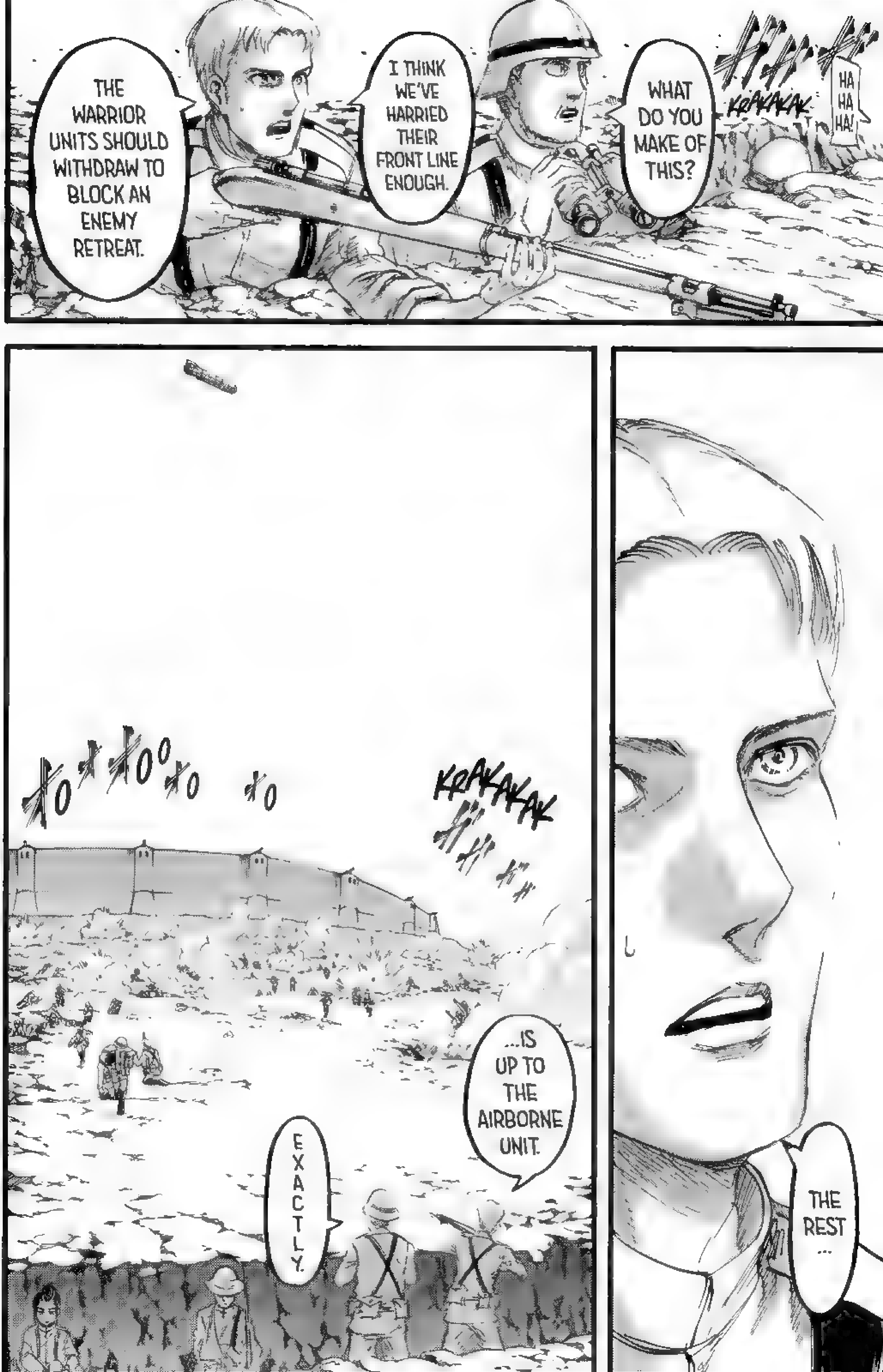
Manga File.co

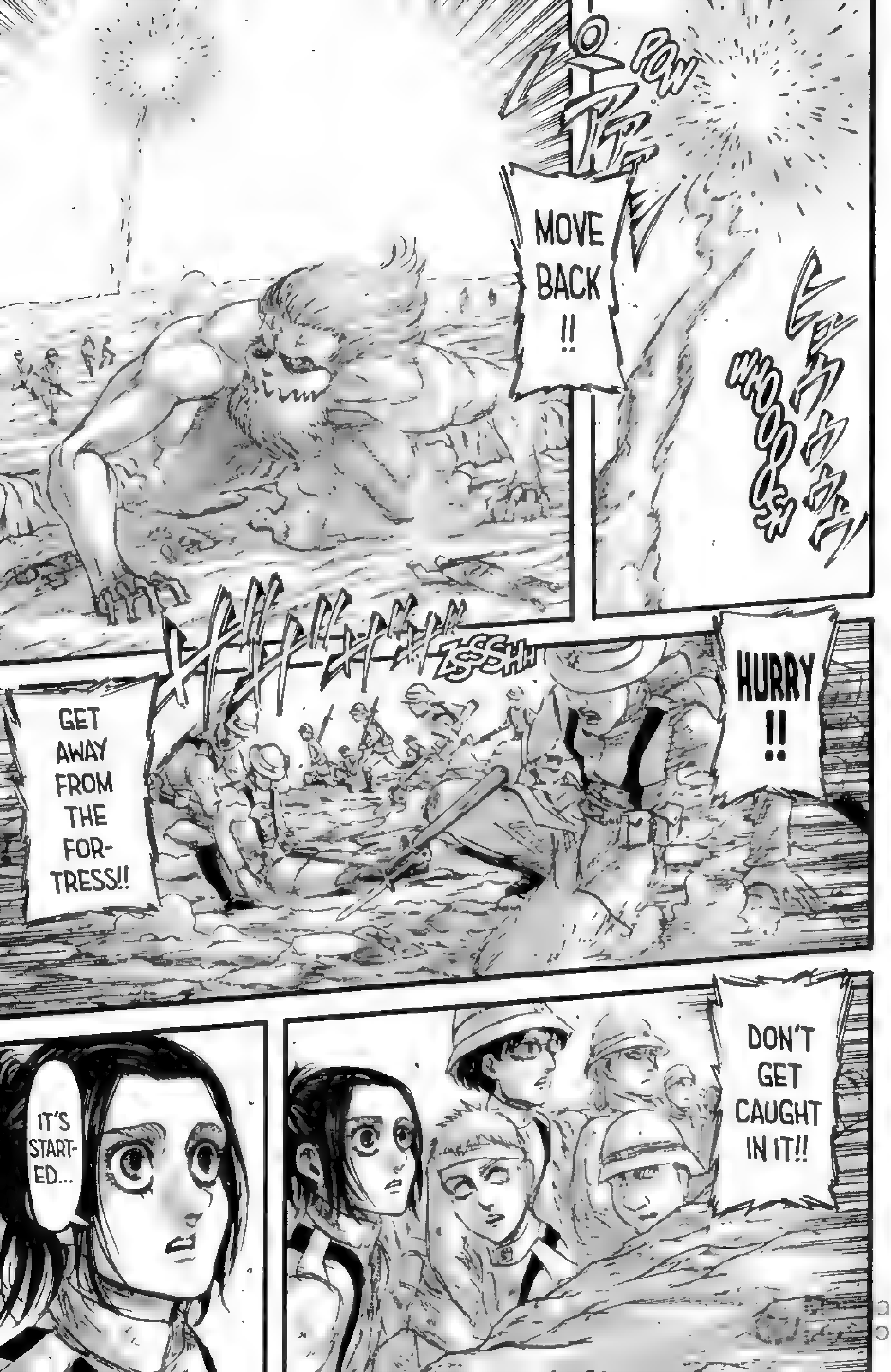
AKAKAKAKAKAKAK
KRAK

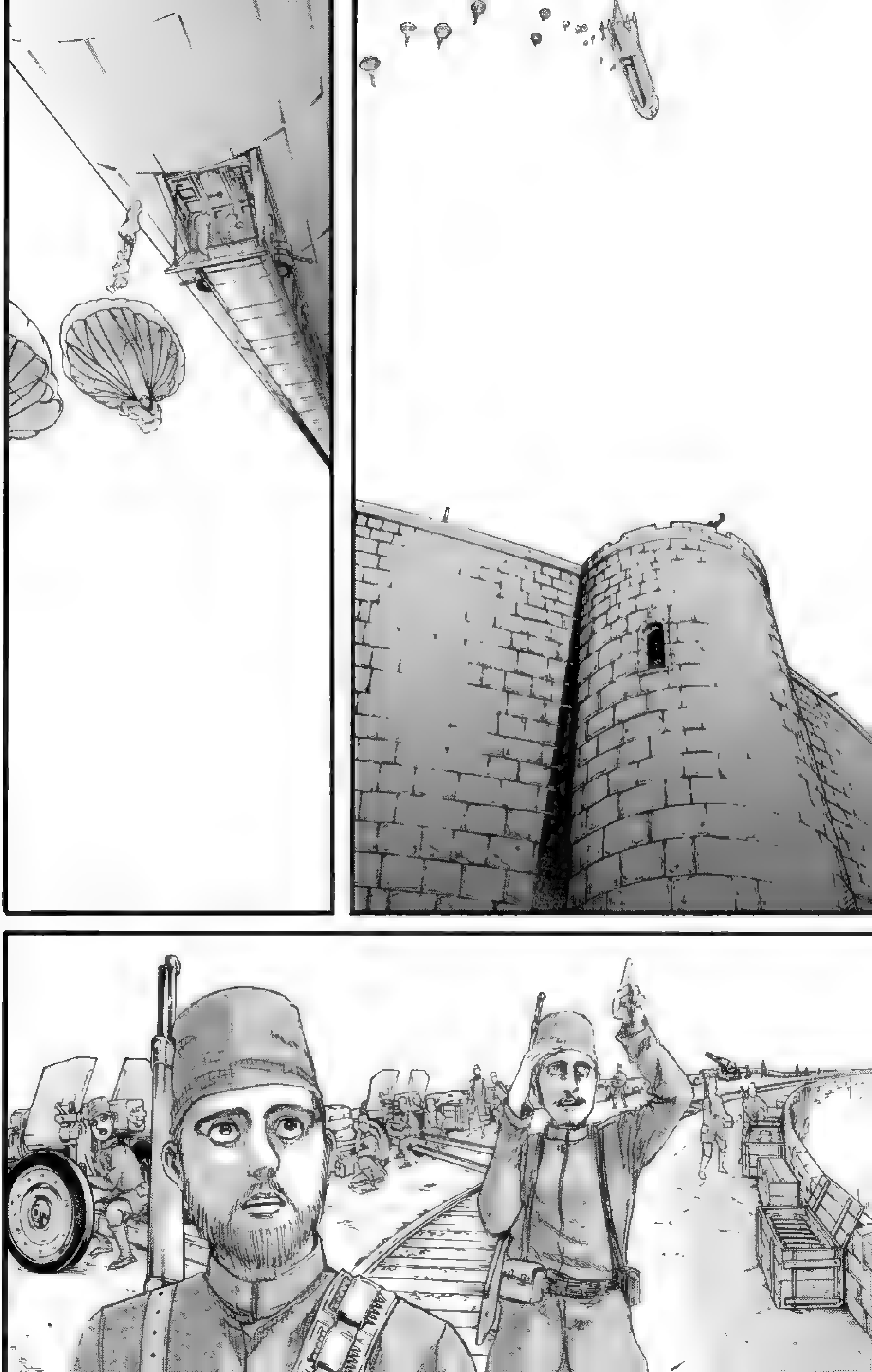

SHOOM
GA-KLONK
ZSHH
WHAT'RE YOU DOING, FALCO?
ISN'T IT OBVIOUS?!
HE CAN'T FIGHT ANY LONGER! HE'S OUR PRISONER NOW!!

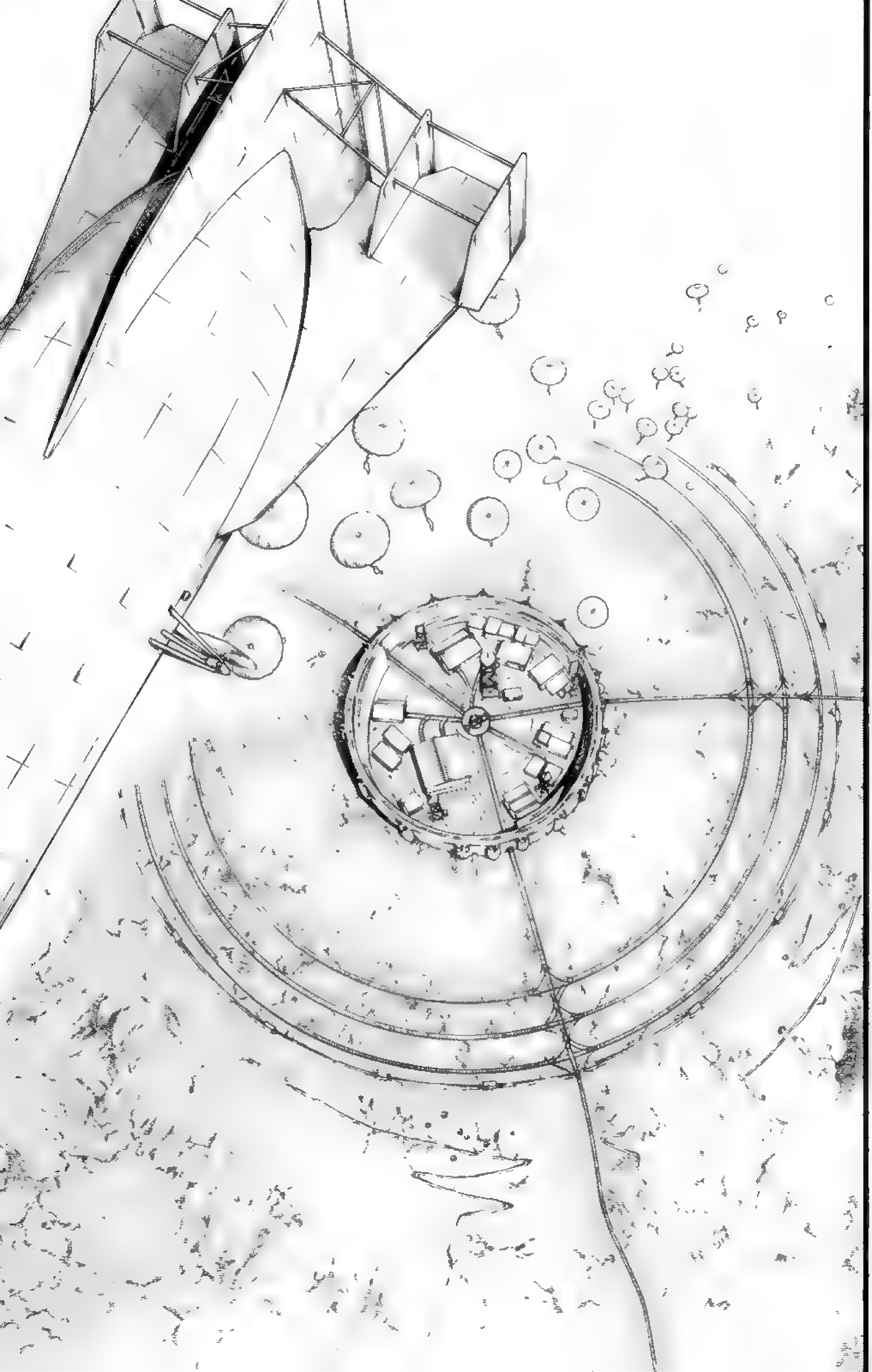

SLIDE
IF WE CAN STOP THE BLEEDING, THAT IS!
BOOOM KRAKAKAKAK
THAT HURT, DAMM-IT...
I'M A MARLEYAN. WHY SHOULD I BE GETTING SHOT...?
IT'S SUPPOSED TO BE ELDIANS ON THE FRONT LINES ...!!
KRAKAKA
UDO! GIVE ME A TOURNIQUET!
OKAY
DAMN KIDS... FORGET ABOUT HIM. HE'S AN ENEMY.
...ARE YOU TRYING TO SHOW OFF?
YOU THOUGHT YOU'D BE ABLE TO INHERIT THE ARMOR BY ADHERING TO INTERNATIONAL LAW AND OVER-SHADOWING ME?
YOU'RE NOT BEING USEFUL AT ALL, YOU KNOW.
...THINK WHATEVER YOU WANT.
SO WEIRD.

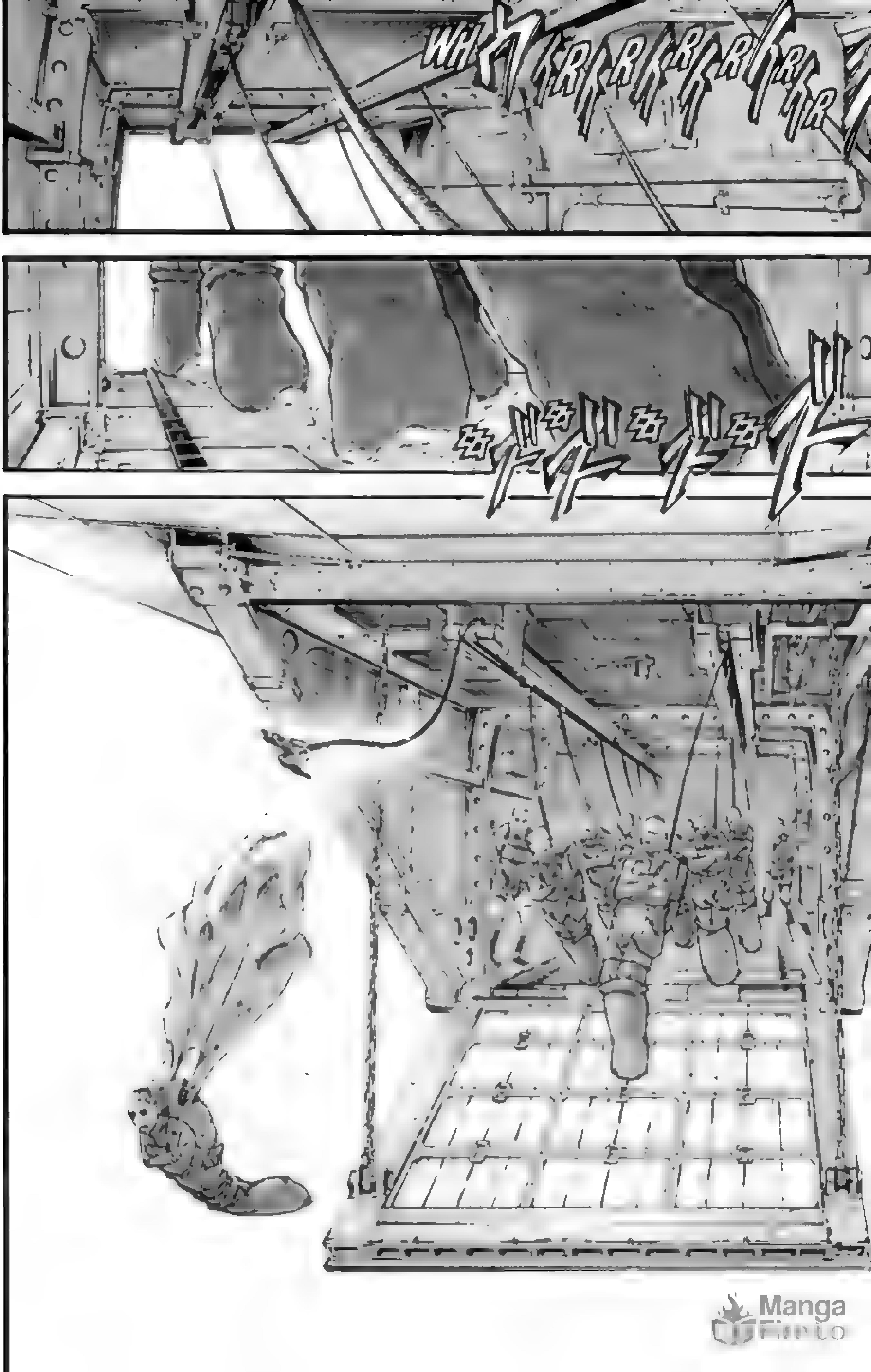

〜〜〜 〜
〜 〜〜〜
HM?
〜〜〜〜
HE'S SAYING SOMETHING.
TRANSLATE FOR US, UDO.
TELL HIM HE CAN RELAX, HIS BLEEDING IS SETTLING DOWN.
"DON'T TOUCH ME."
"YOU'LL CORRUPT ME."
"DEVILS."
...IS WHAT HE SAID.
PFFT!
GAHAHAHAHAHA


HA HA HA!
KRAKAKAK
WHAT DO YOU MAKE OF THIS?
I THINK WE'VE HARRIED THEIR FRONT LINE ENOUGH.
THE WARRIOR UNITS SHOULD WITHDRAW TO BLOCK AN ENEMY RETREAT.
THE REST ...
...IS UP TO THE AIRBORNE UNIT.
KRAKAKAK
EXACTLY.

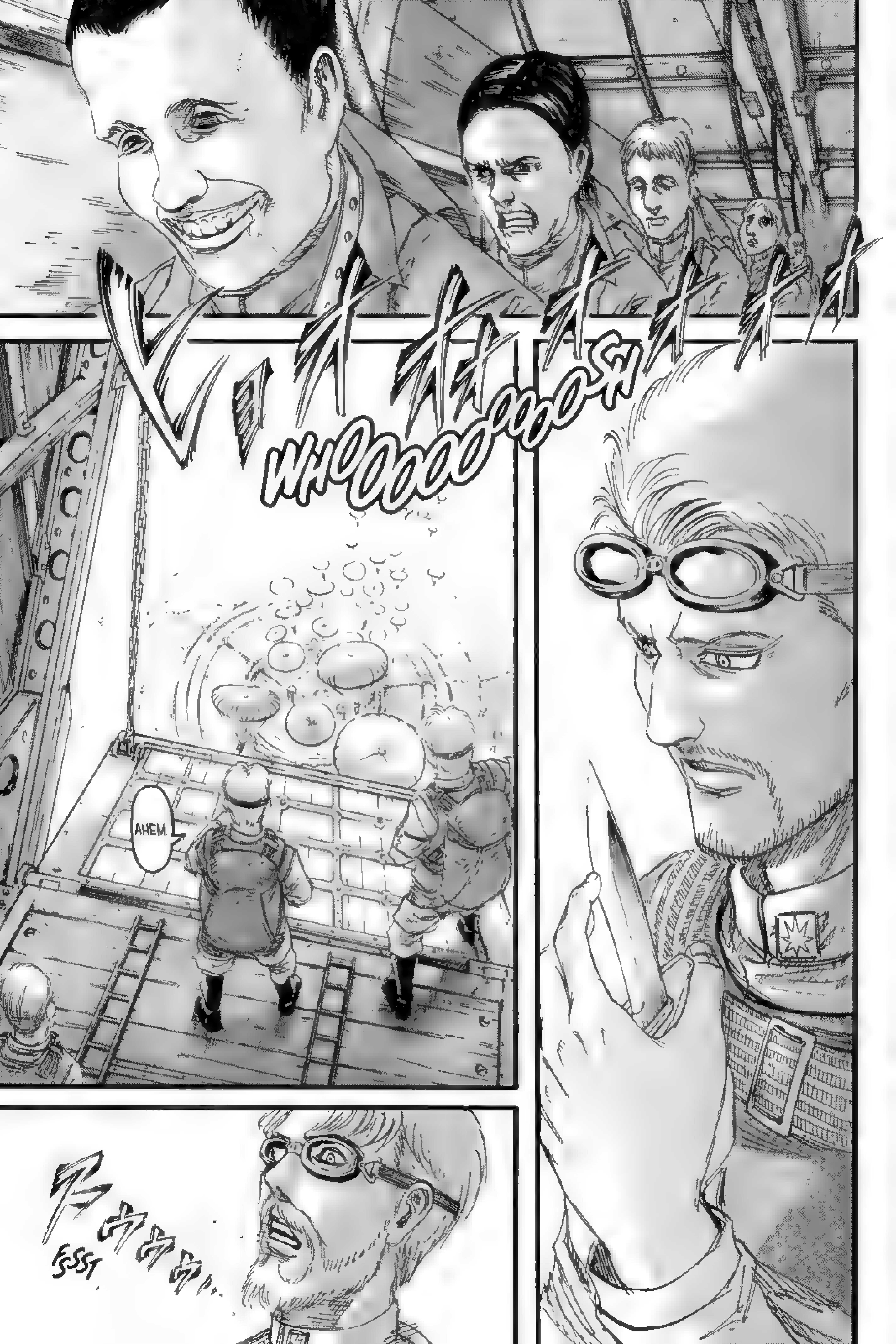

POW
MOVE BACK!!
WHOOOOSH
HURRY!!
GET AWAY FROM THE FORTRESS!!
TSSH
DON'T GET CAUGHT IN IT!!
IT'S STARTED...



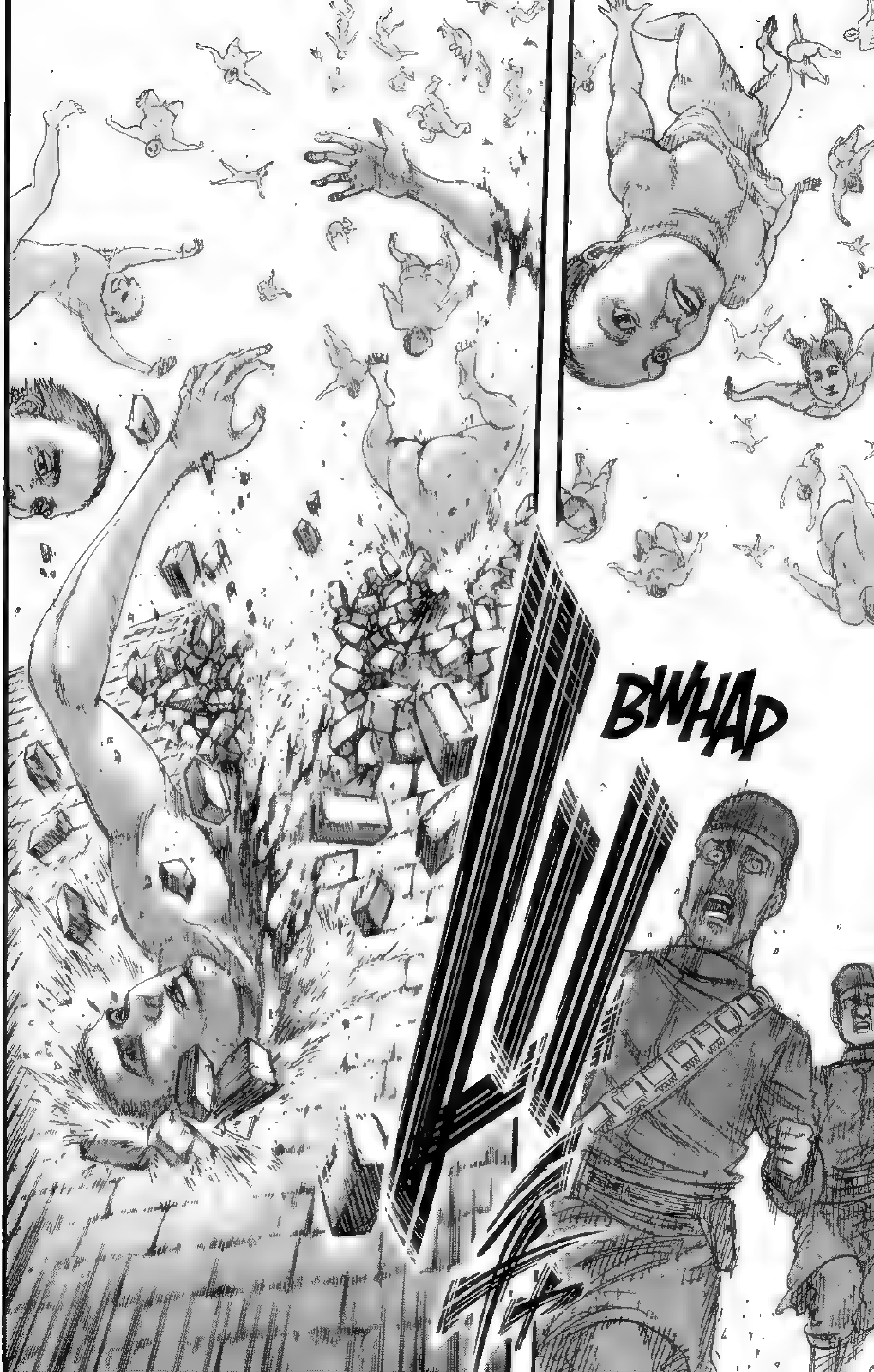


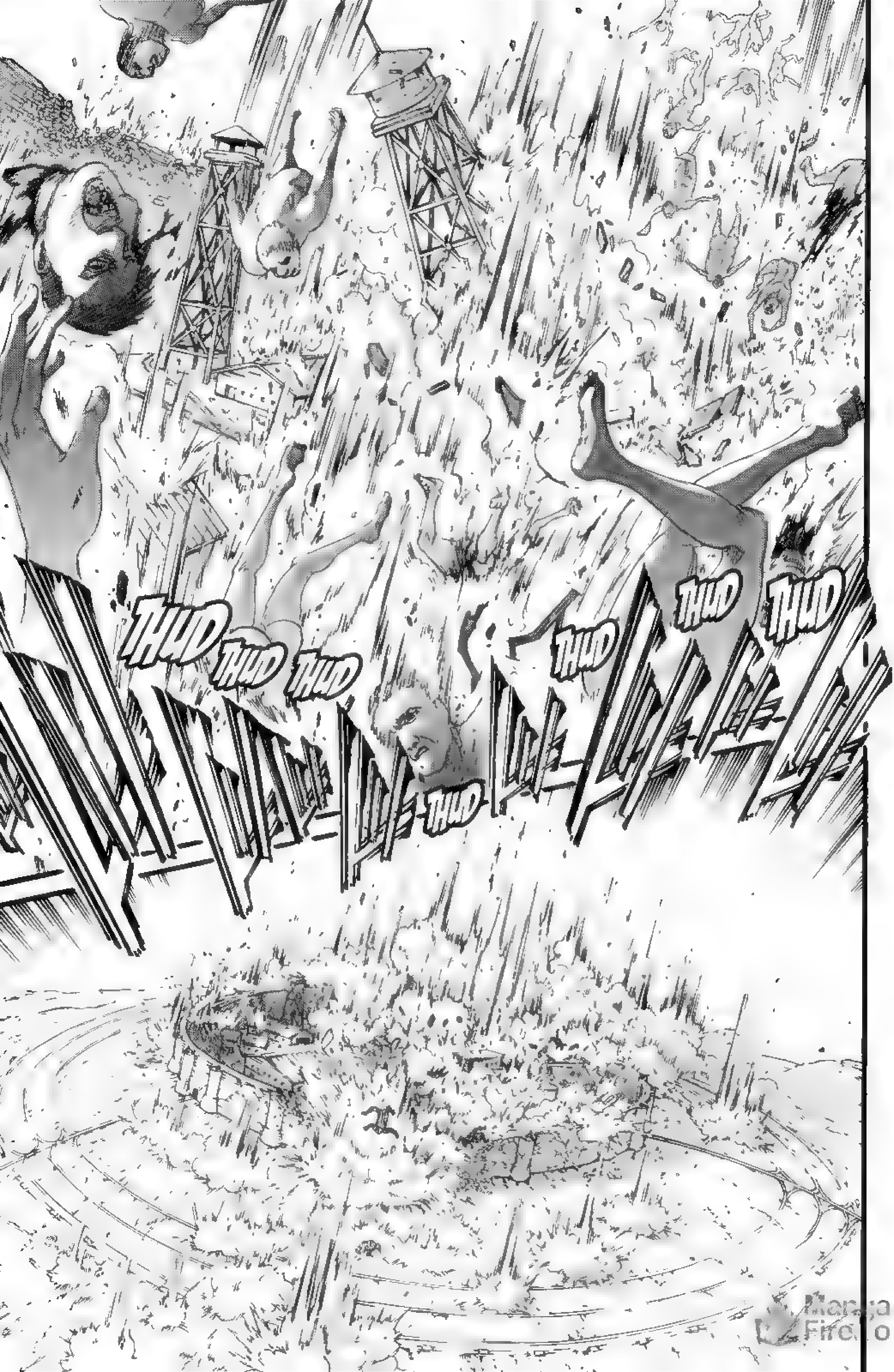

WHKRRRRRRR
ドドドド

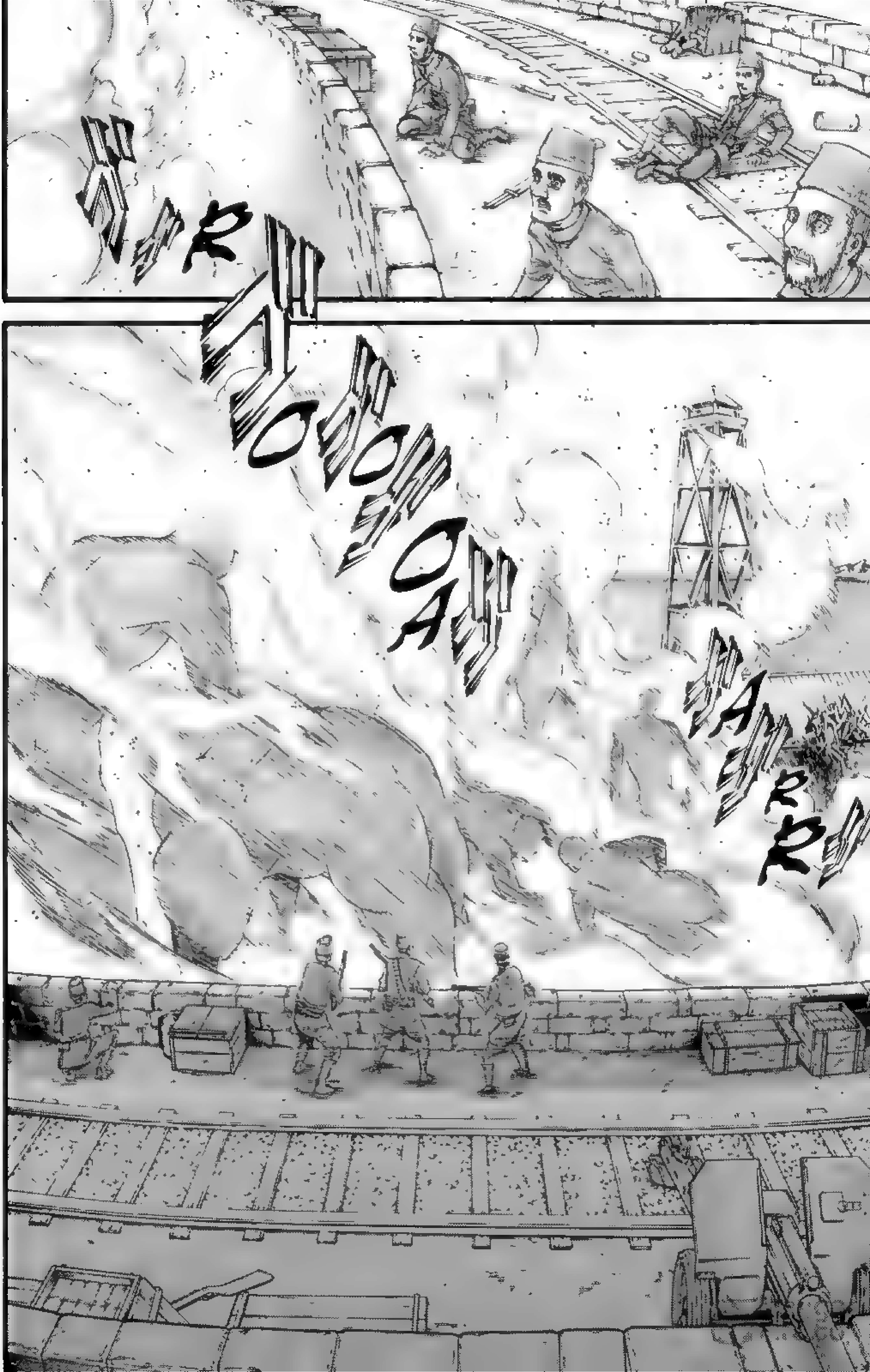
Manga Fire.to

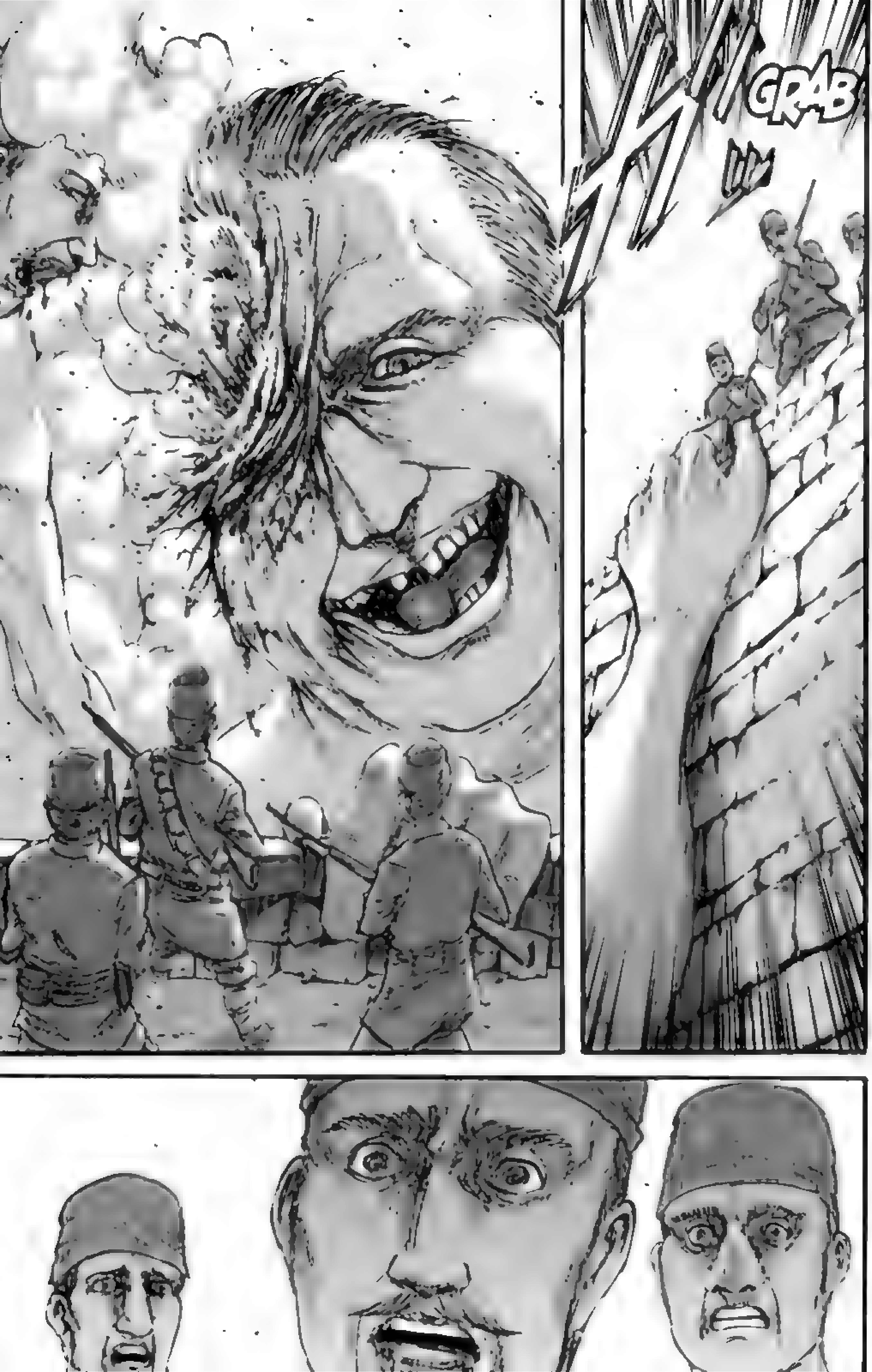

WHOOOOOOOOOSH
AHEM.
FSSST.

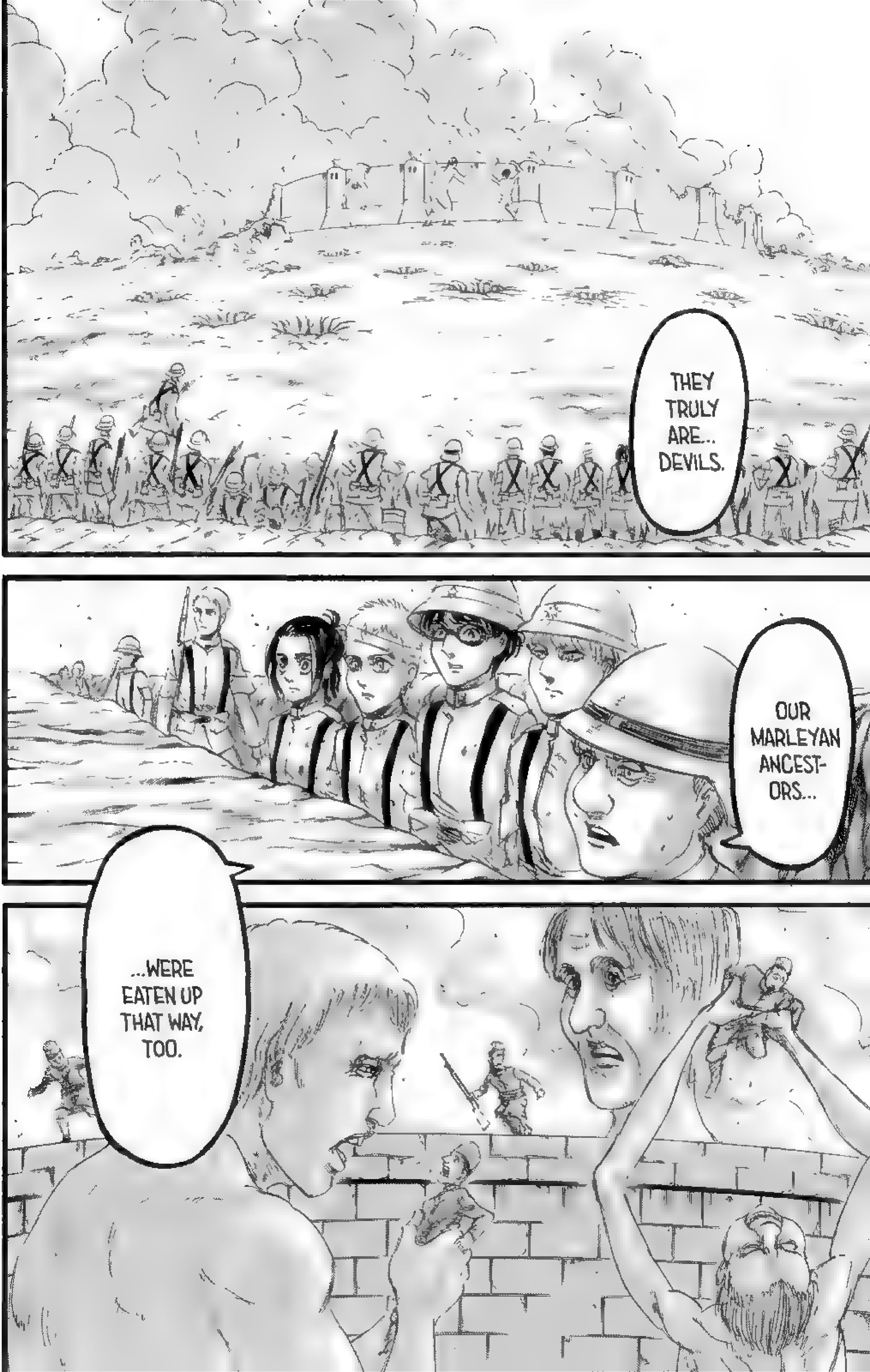
AAAAAAAAAGH
RAAAAAAAAA

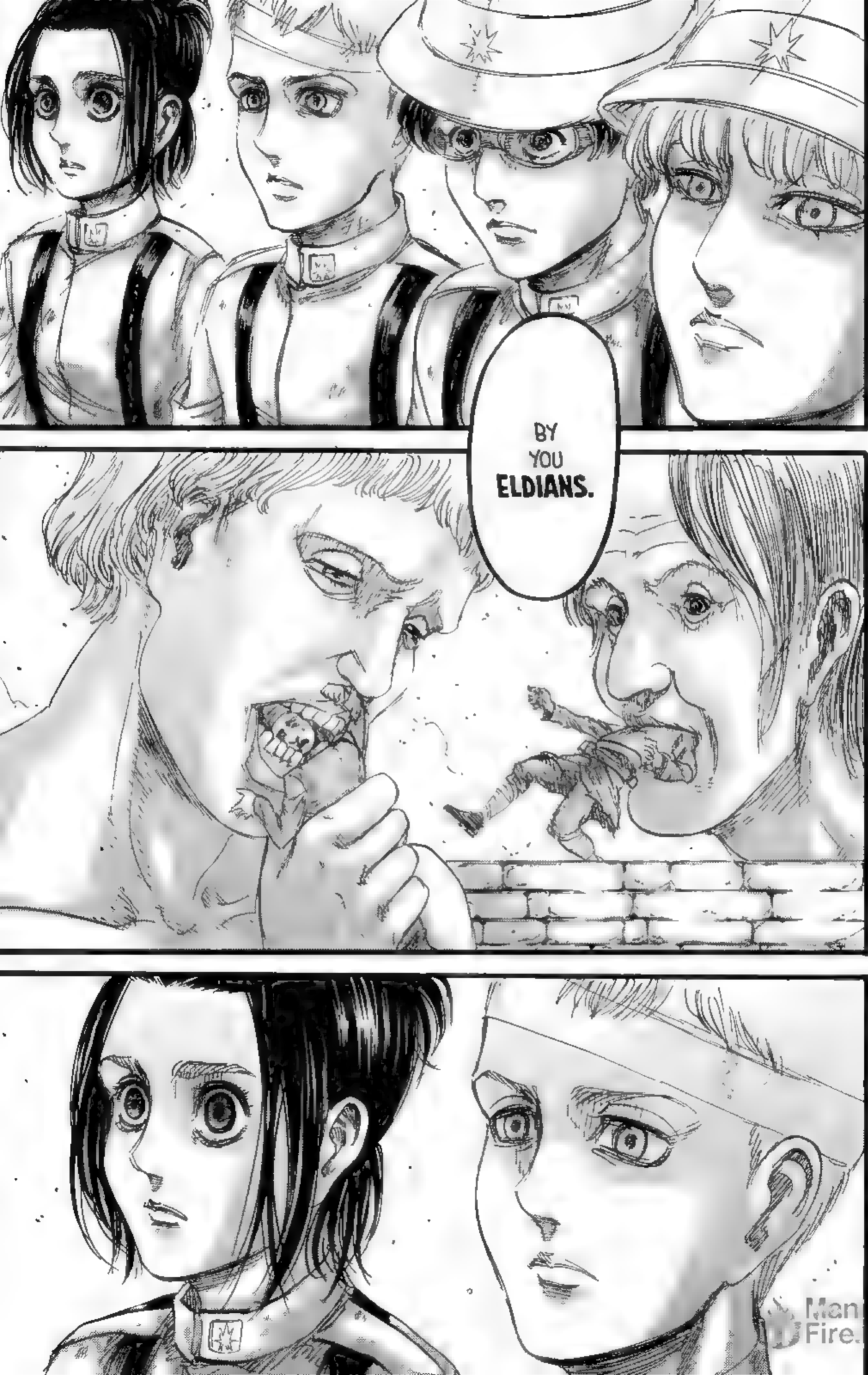

BWHAP


THUD
THUD
THUD
THUD
THUD
THUD
THUD
Manga Fire.to

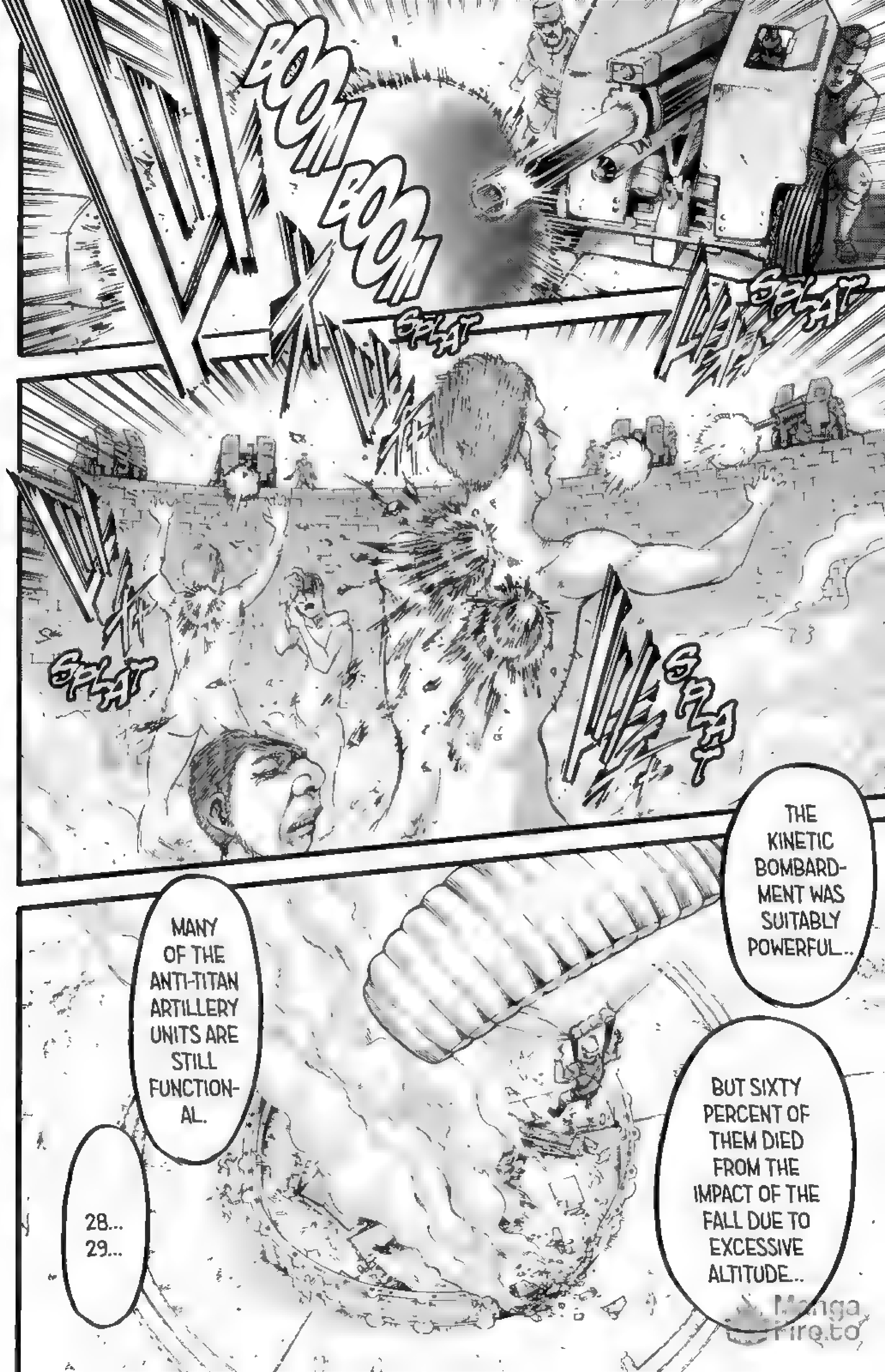

KRR
ZHOOOOOA
AARR


GRAB

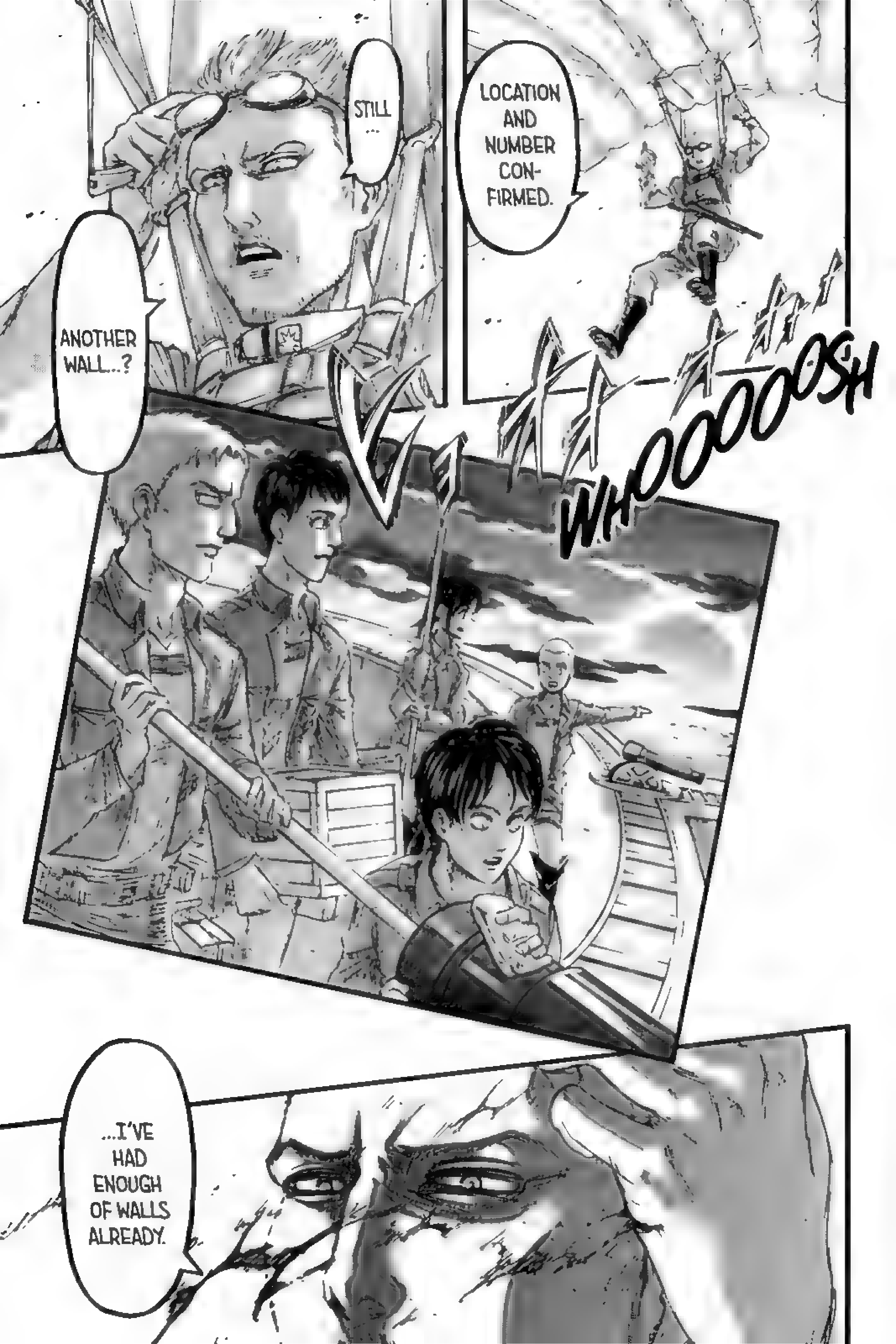

THEY TRULY ARE... DEVILS.
OUR MARLEYAN ANCESTORS...
...WERE EATEN UP THAT WAY, TOO.

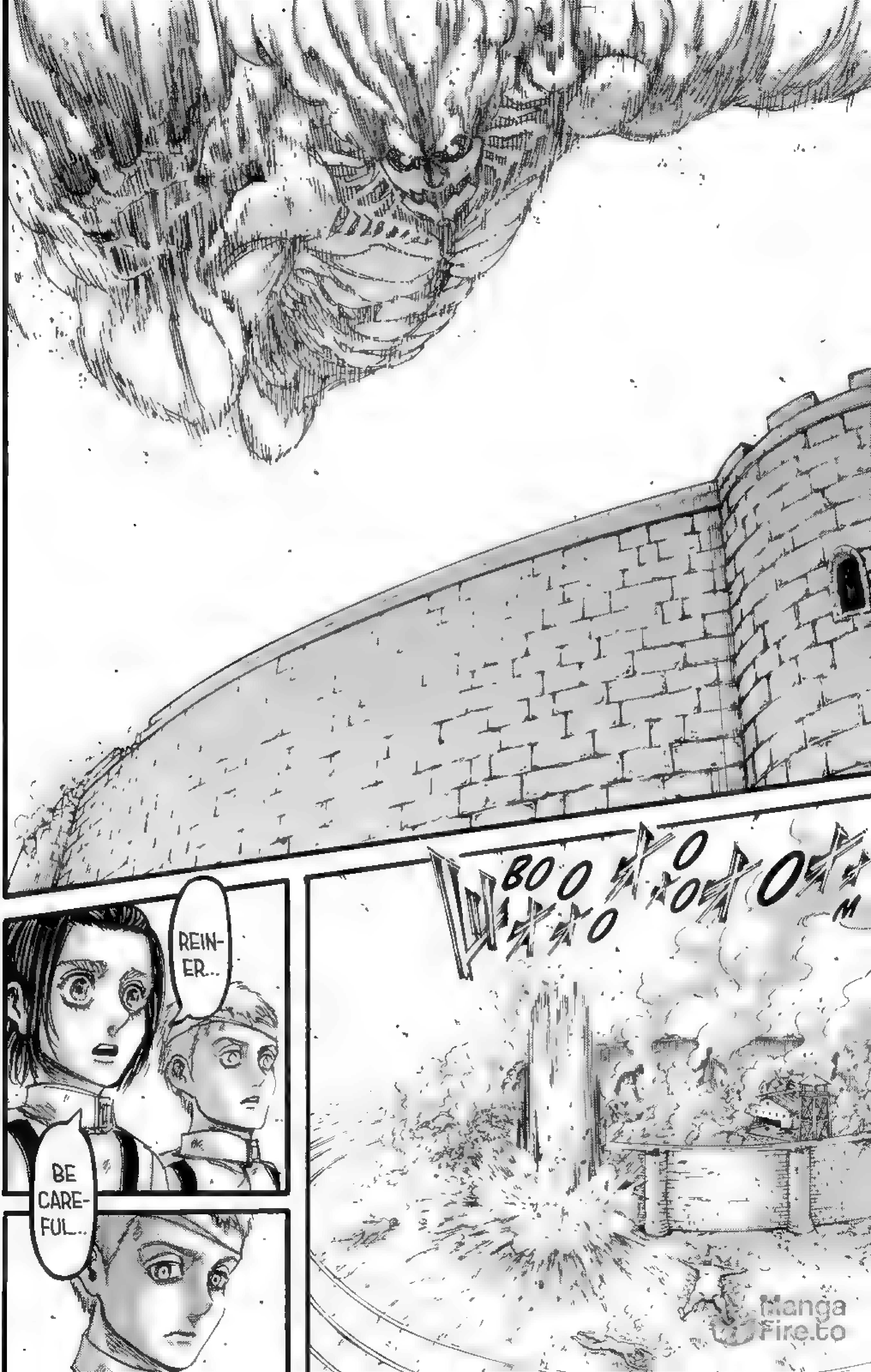

BY YOU ELDIANS.

MangaFire.to

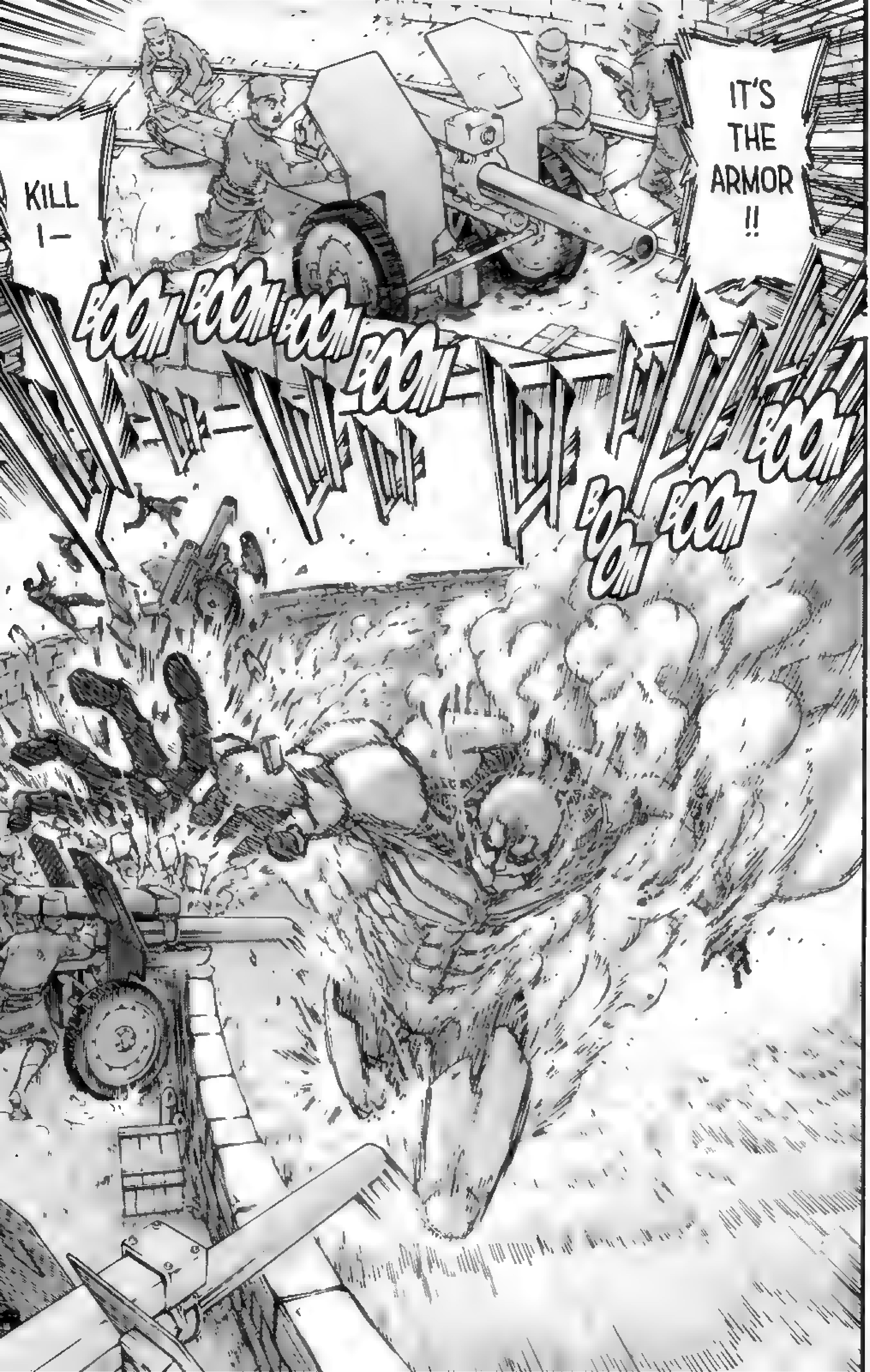

BOOM BOOM BOOM
SPLAT
SPLAT
SPLAT
SPLAT
THE KINETIC BOMBARDMENT WAS SUITABLY POWERFUL...
BUT SIXTY PERCENT OF THEM DIED FROM THE IMPACT OF THE FALL DUE TO EXCESSIVE ALTITUDE...
MANY OF THE ANTI-TITAN ARTILLERY UNITS ARE STILL FUNCTIONAL.
28... 29...

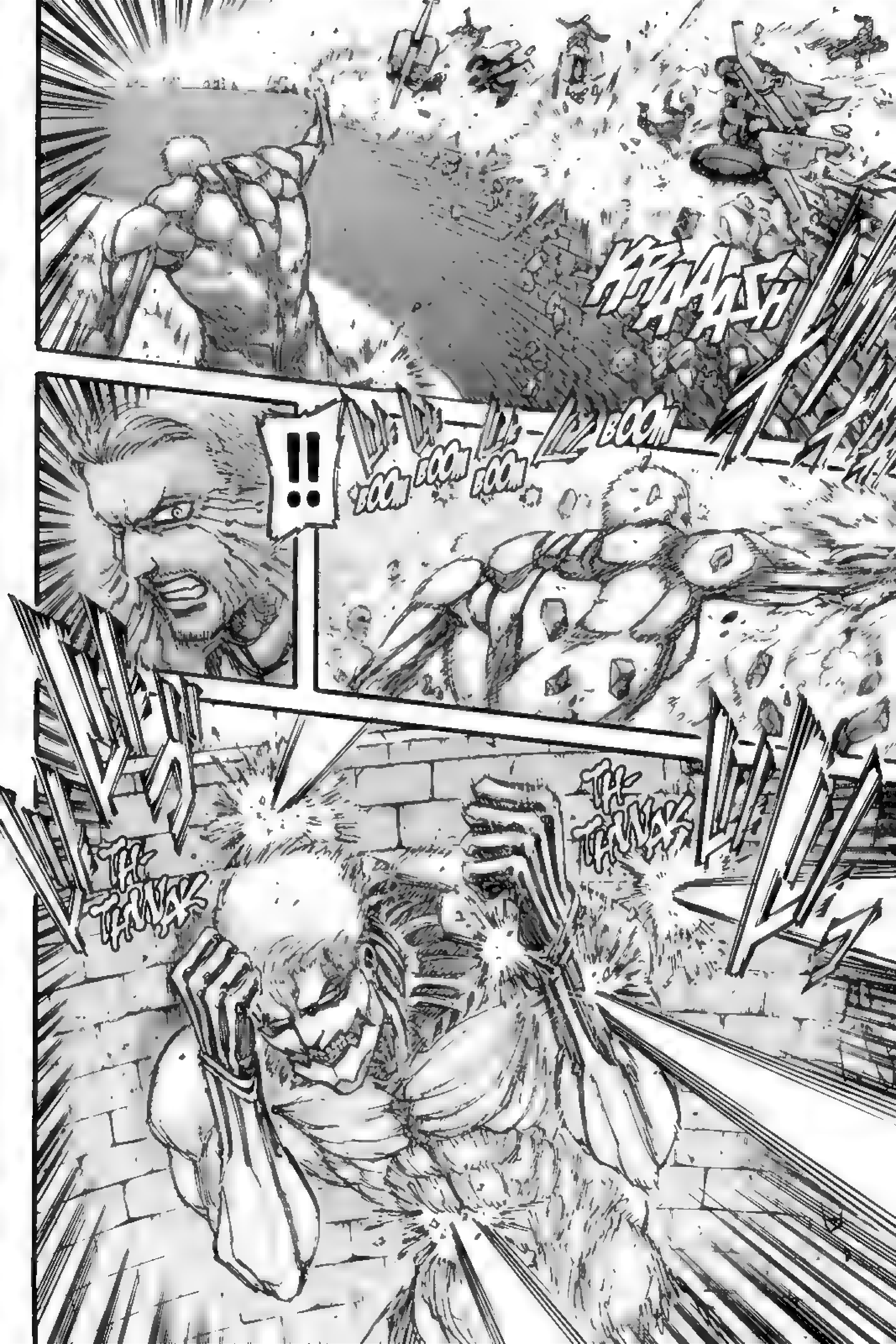
MangaFire.to

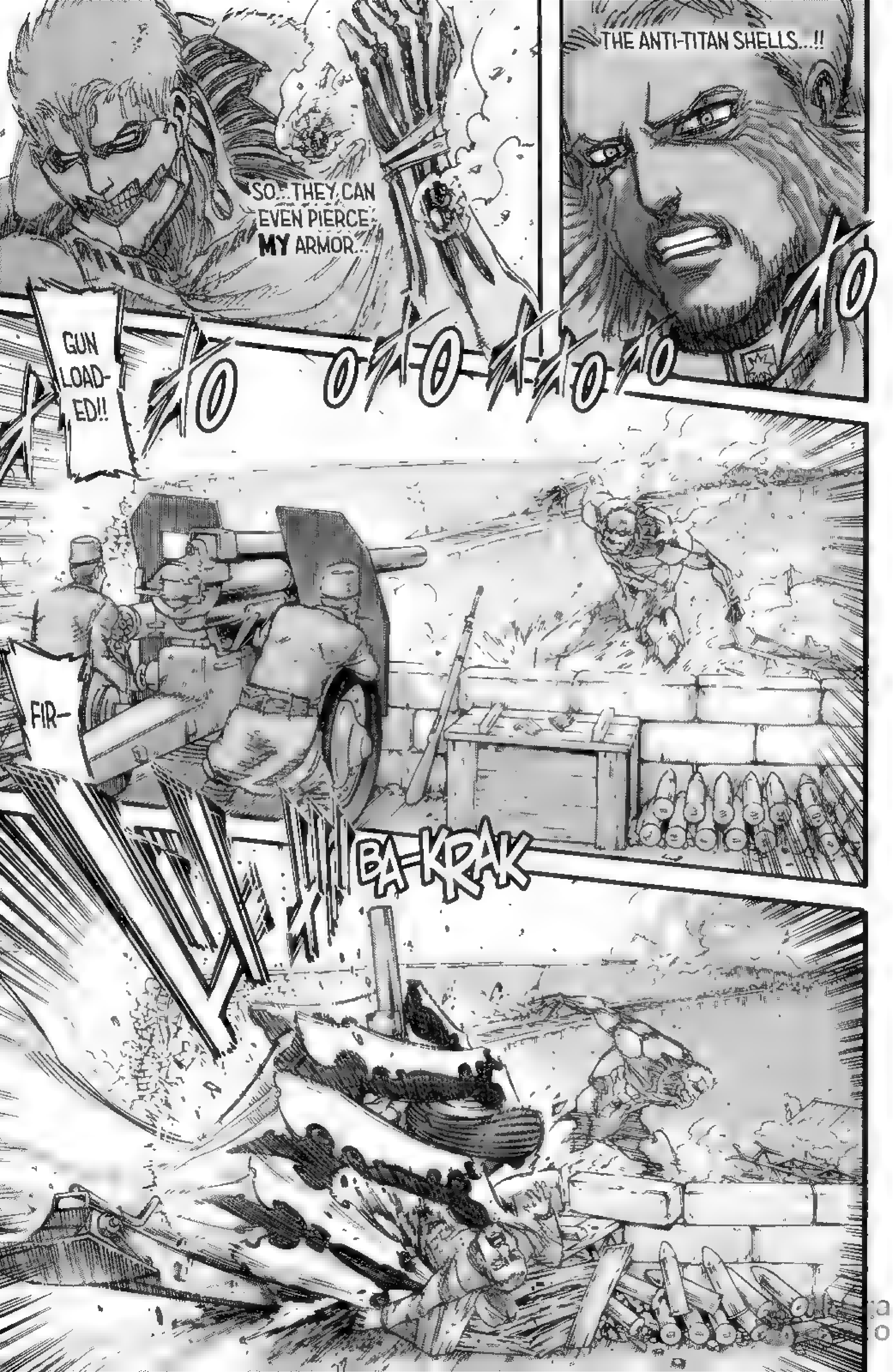

LOCATION AND NUMBER CONFIRMED.
STILL ...
ANOTHER WALL...?
WHOOOOOOSH
...I'VE HAD ENOUGH OF WALLS ALREADY.

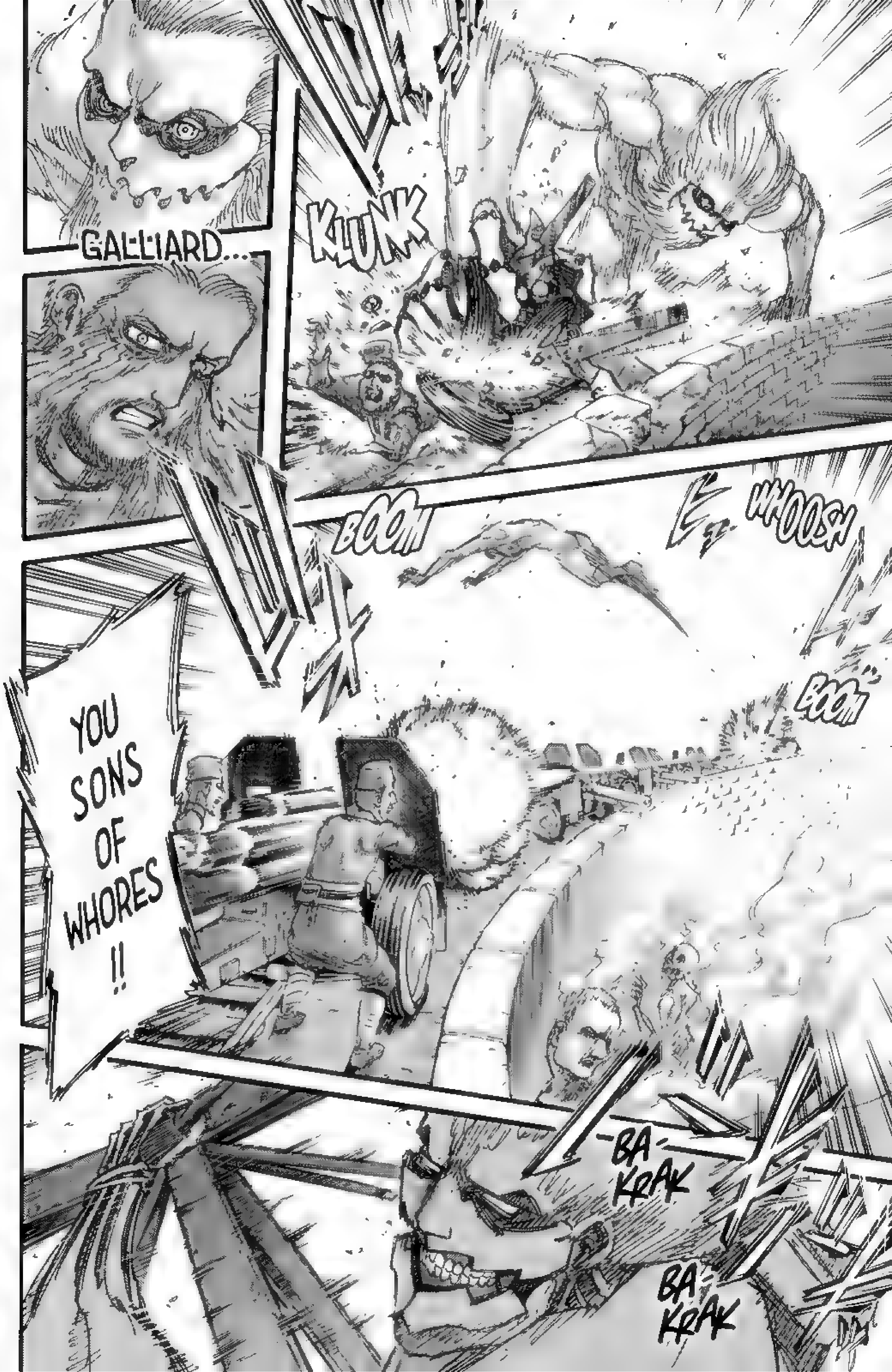

BOOOOOOOOOOM
REINER...
BE CAREFUL...

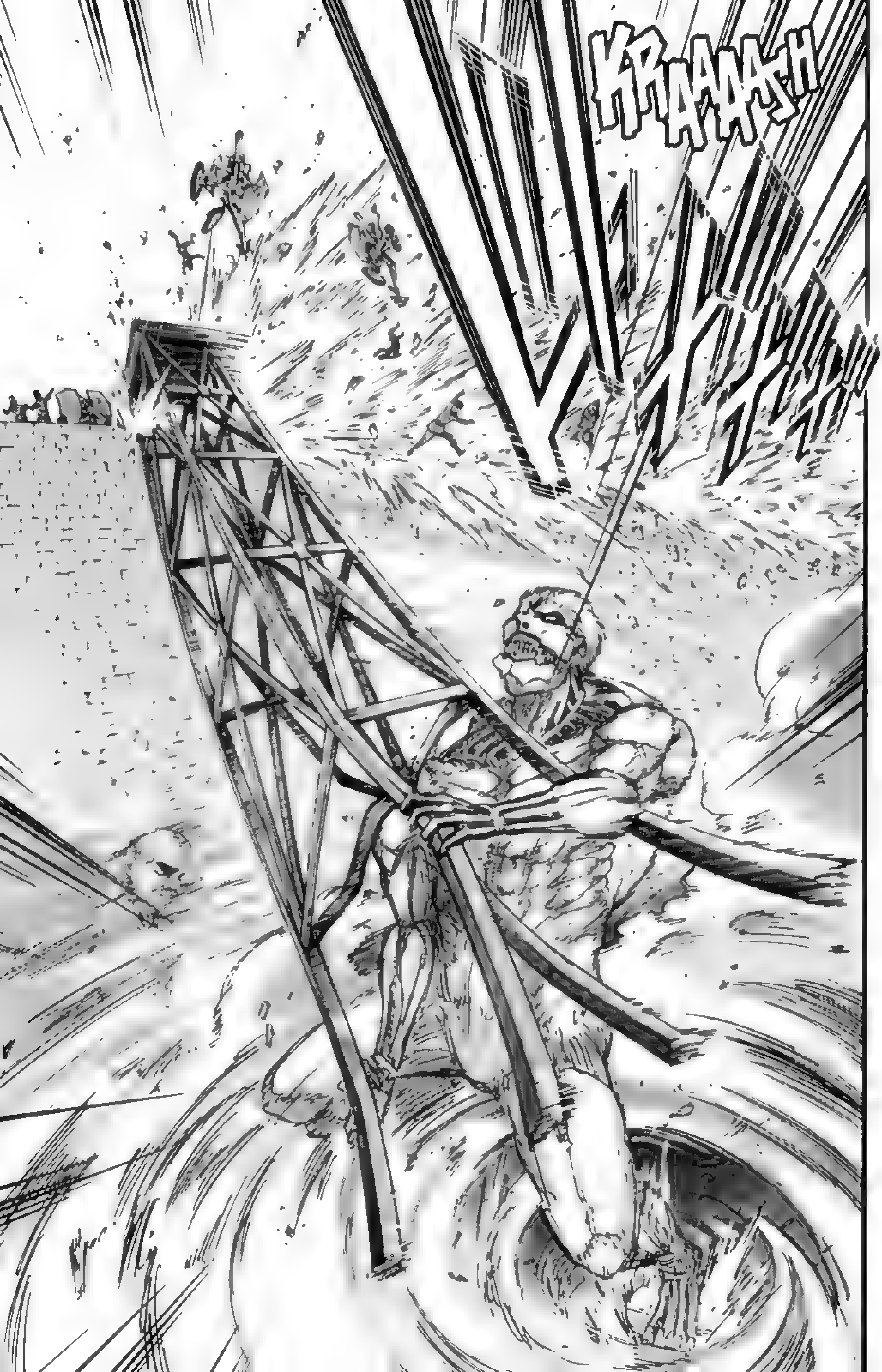
Manga Fire.to

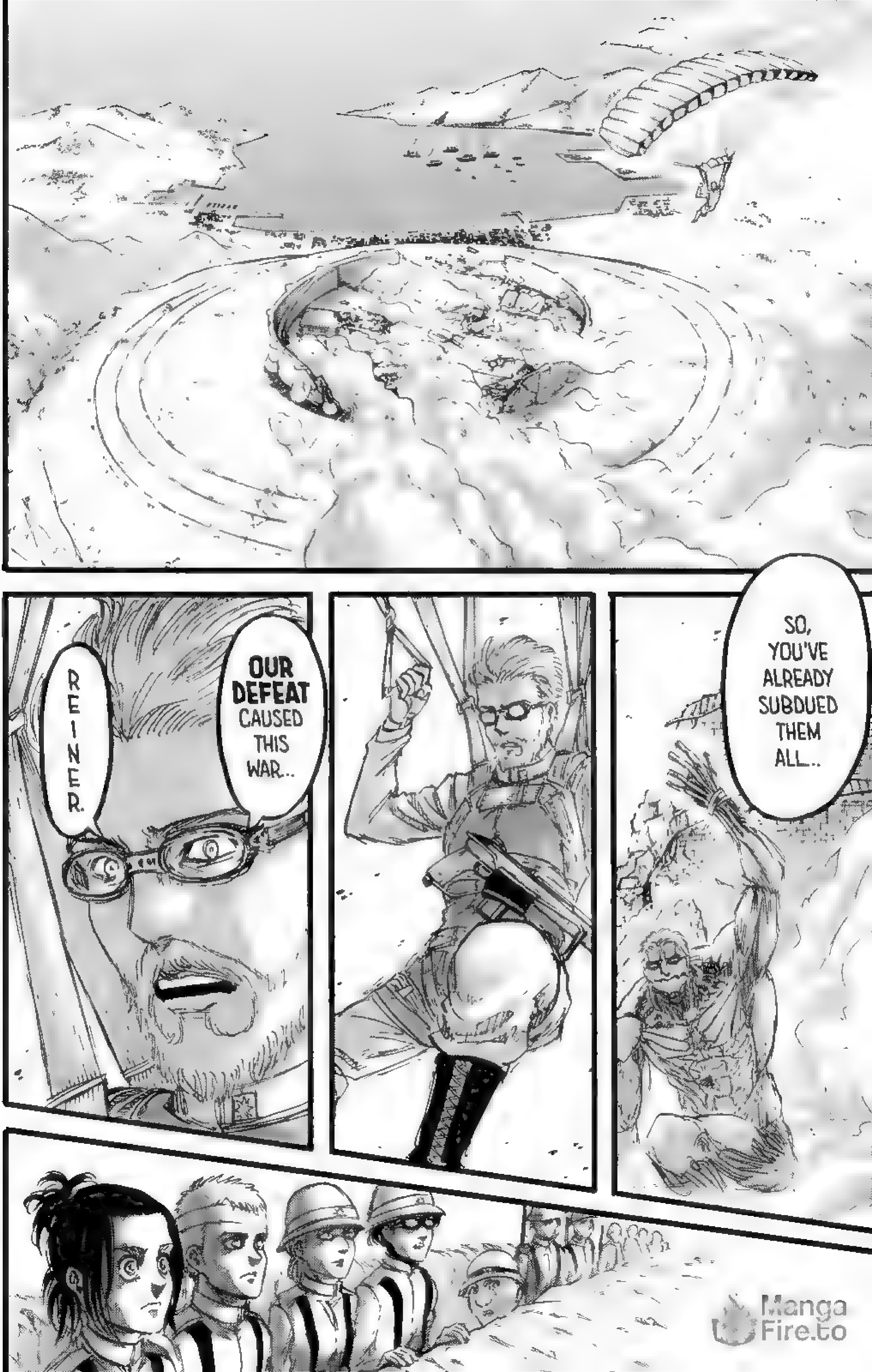

IT'S THE ARMOR !!
KILL I—
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM


KRAAASH
!!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
TH-THUNK
TH-THUNK

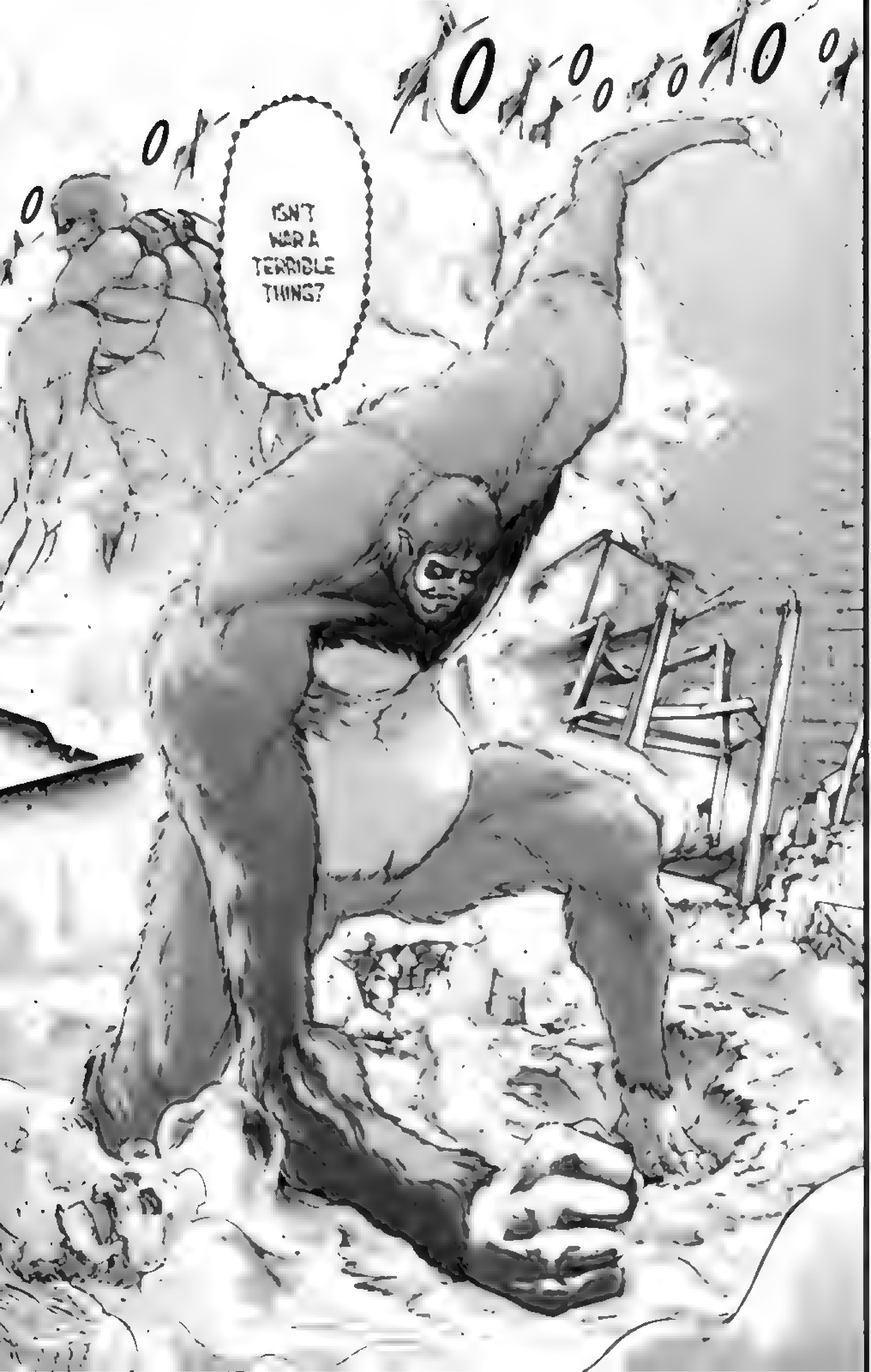

THE ANTI-TITAN SHELLS...!!
SO... THEY CAN EVEN PIERCE MY ARMOR...
GUN LOADED!!
FIR-
BA-KRAK

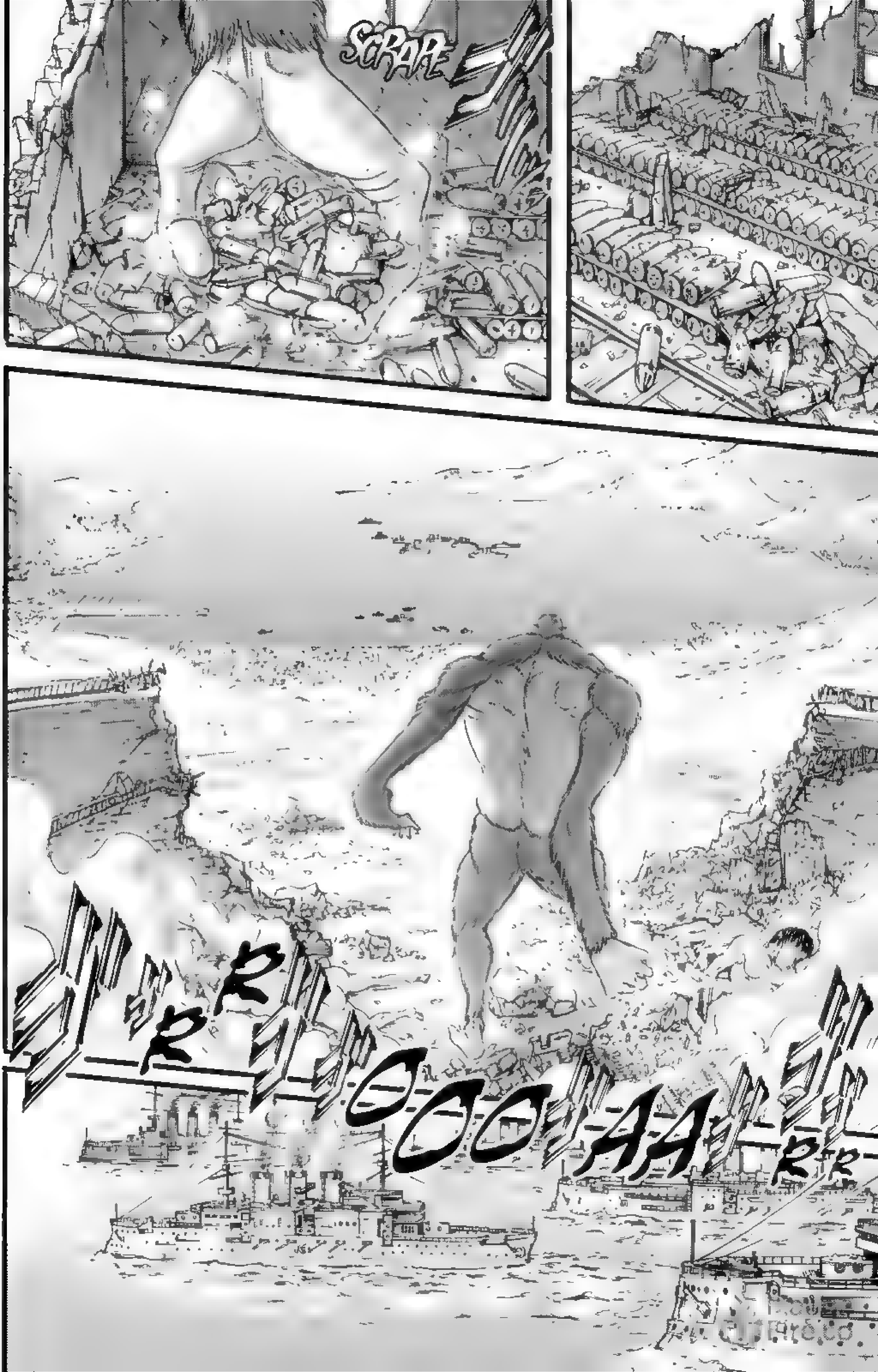

KLUNK
GALLIARD...
WHOOSH
BOOM
BOOM
YOU SONS OF WHORES!!
BA-KRAK
BA-KRAK

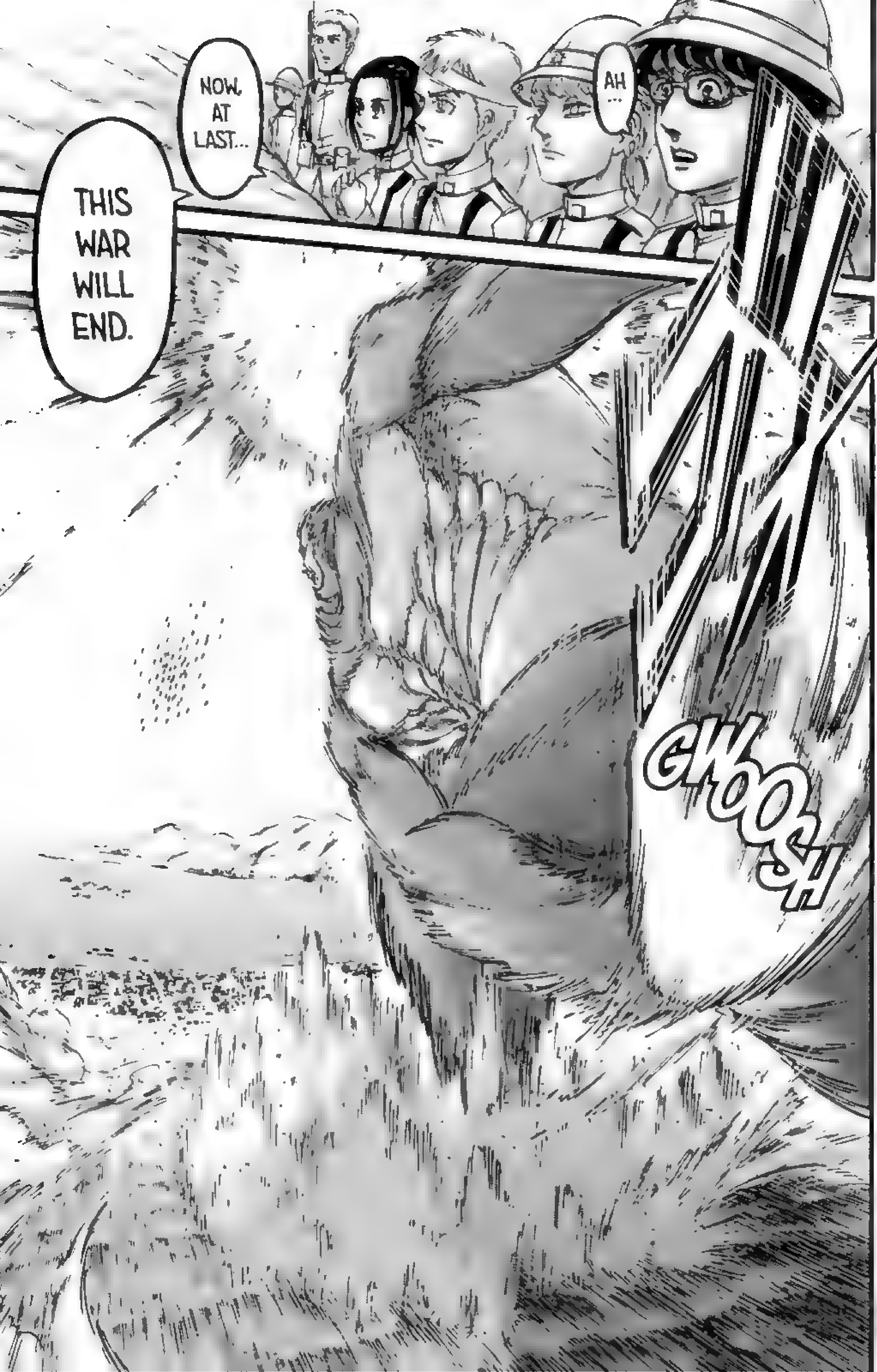

KRAAAASH


SO, YOU'VE ALREADY SUBDUED THEM ALL...
OUR DEFEAT CAUSED THIS WAR...
REINER.

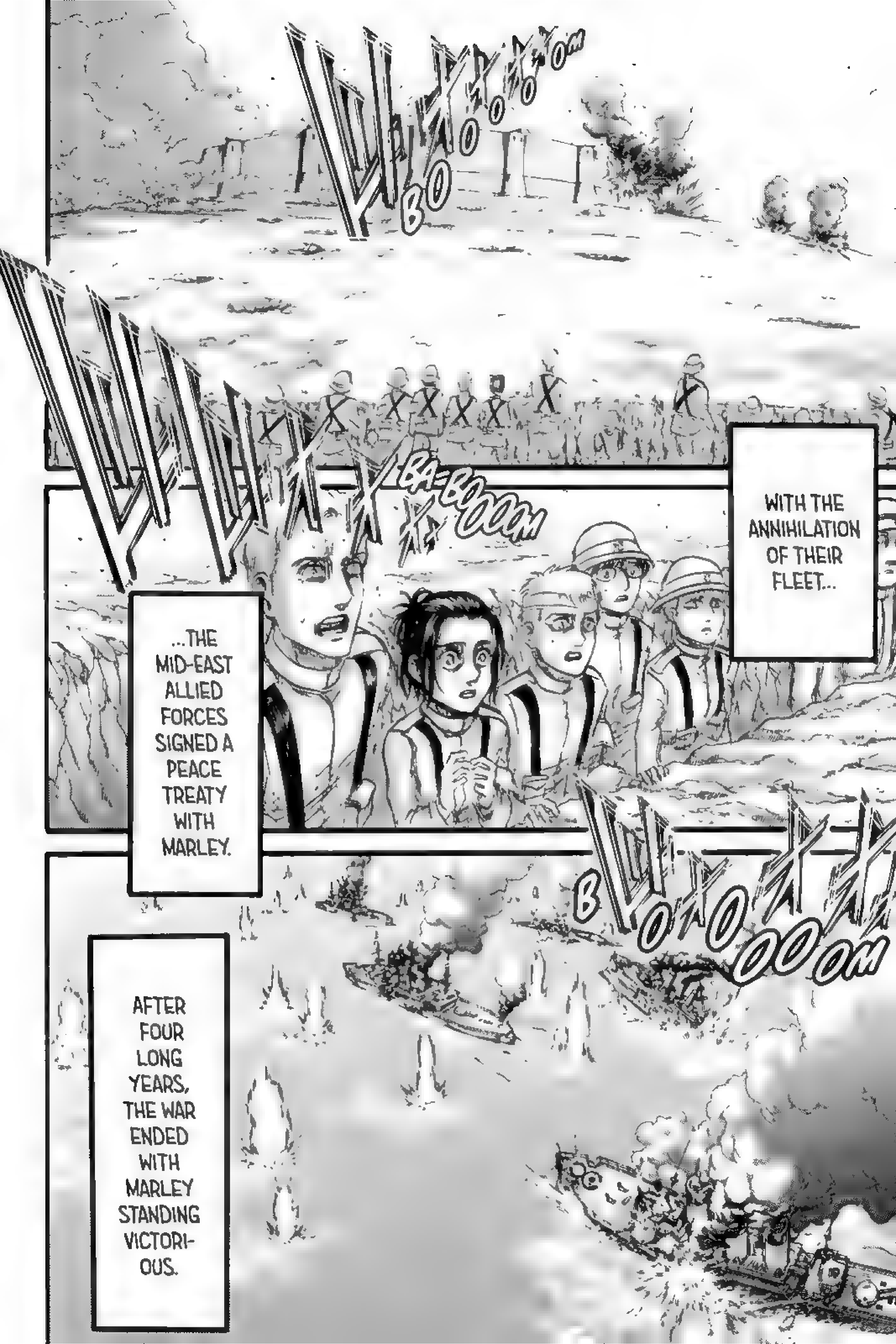
MangaFire.to

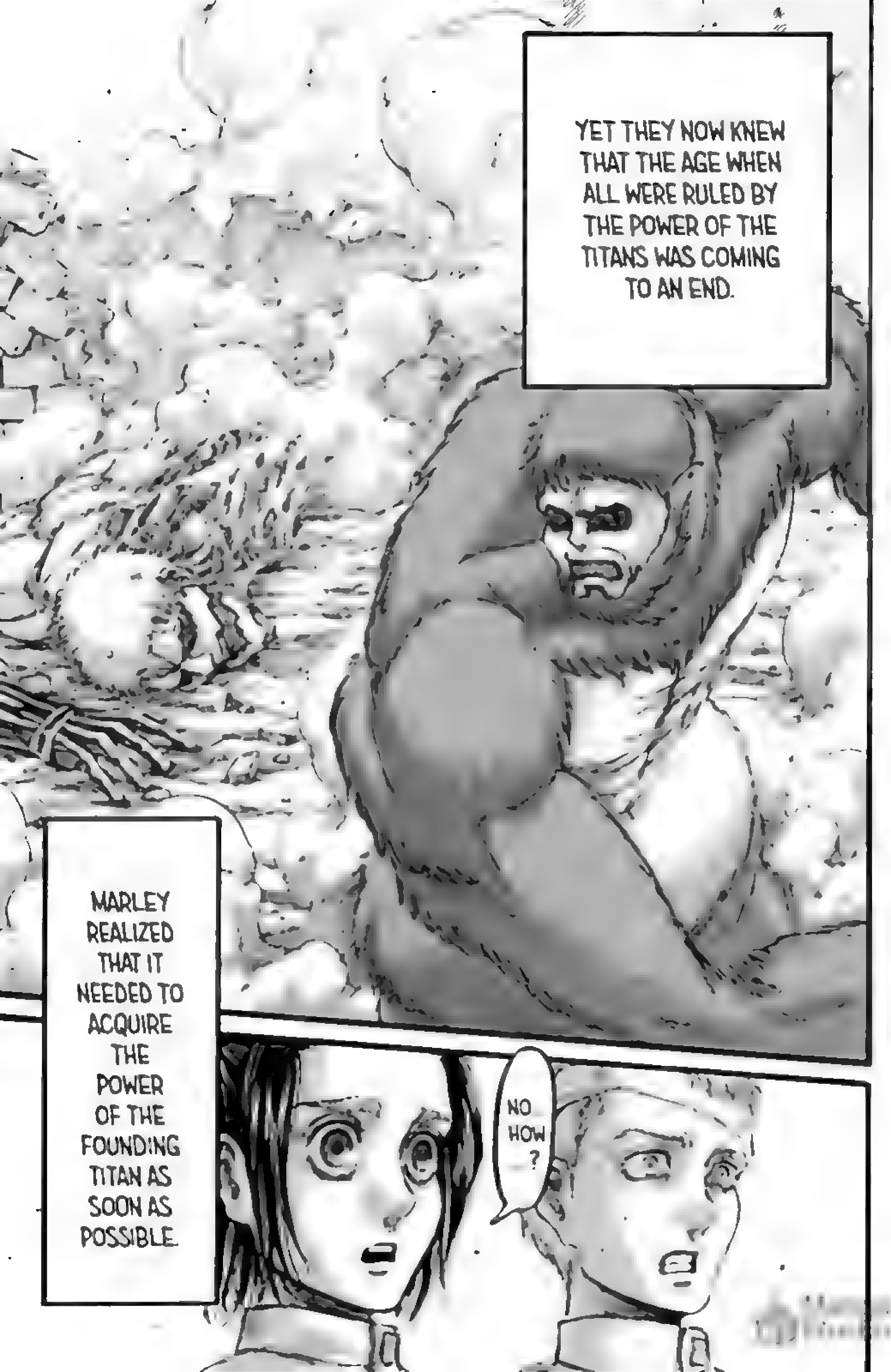

OOOOOOOOO
ISN'T WAR A TERRIBLE THING?


SCRAPE
RR
OOOAA
RR

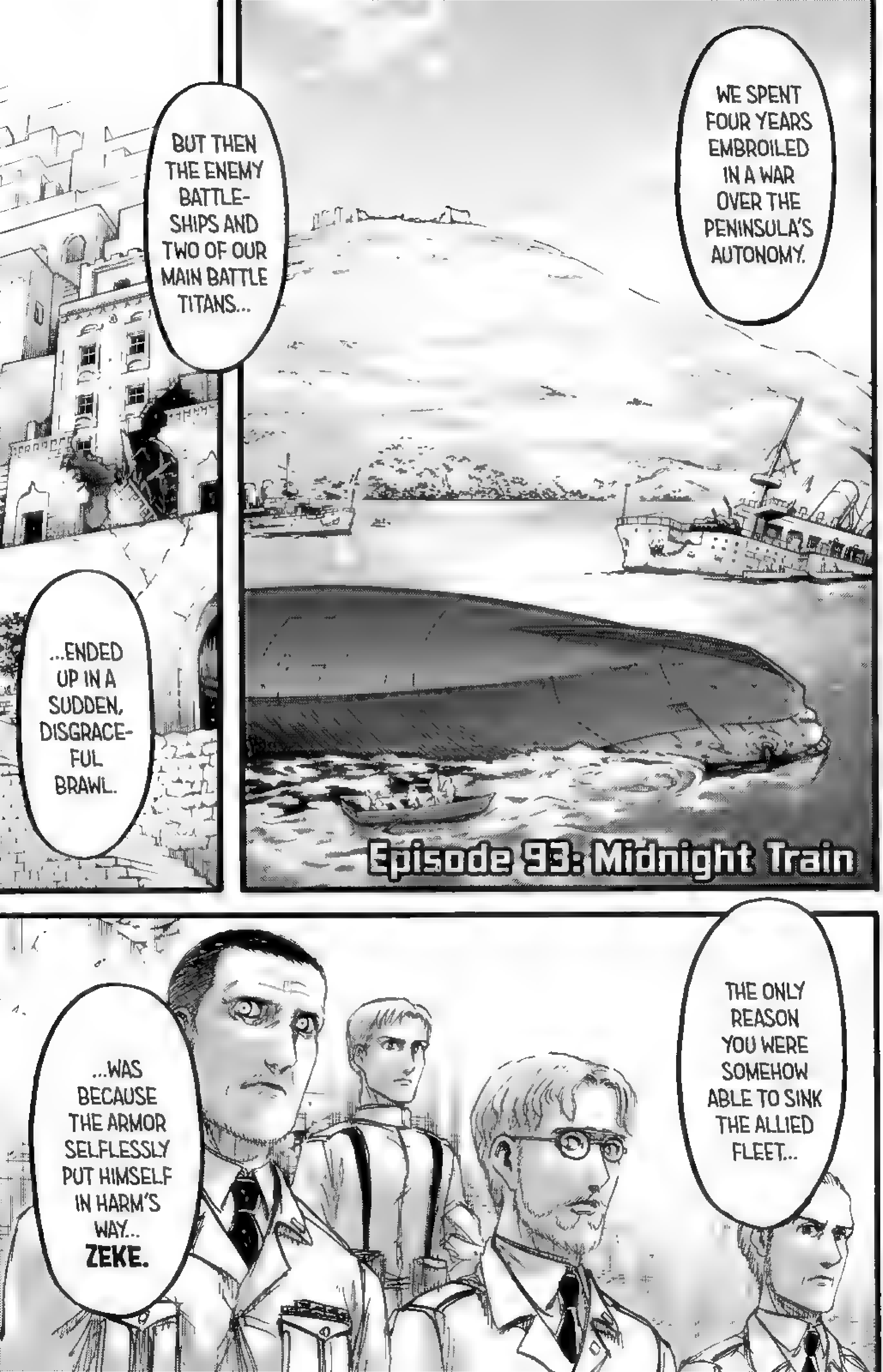

AH ...
NOW, AT LAST...
THIS WAR WILL END.
GWOOSH

BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
WHOOSH
...
HUNH...?!


BOOOOOM
WITH THE ANNIHILATION OF THEIR FLEET...
BA-BOOOOM
...THE MID-EAST ALLIED FORCES SIGNED A PEACE TREATY WITH MARLEY.
BOOOOOOM
AFTER FOUR LONG YEARS, THE WAR ENDED WITH MARLEY STANDING VICTORIOUS.

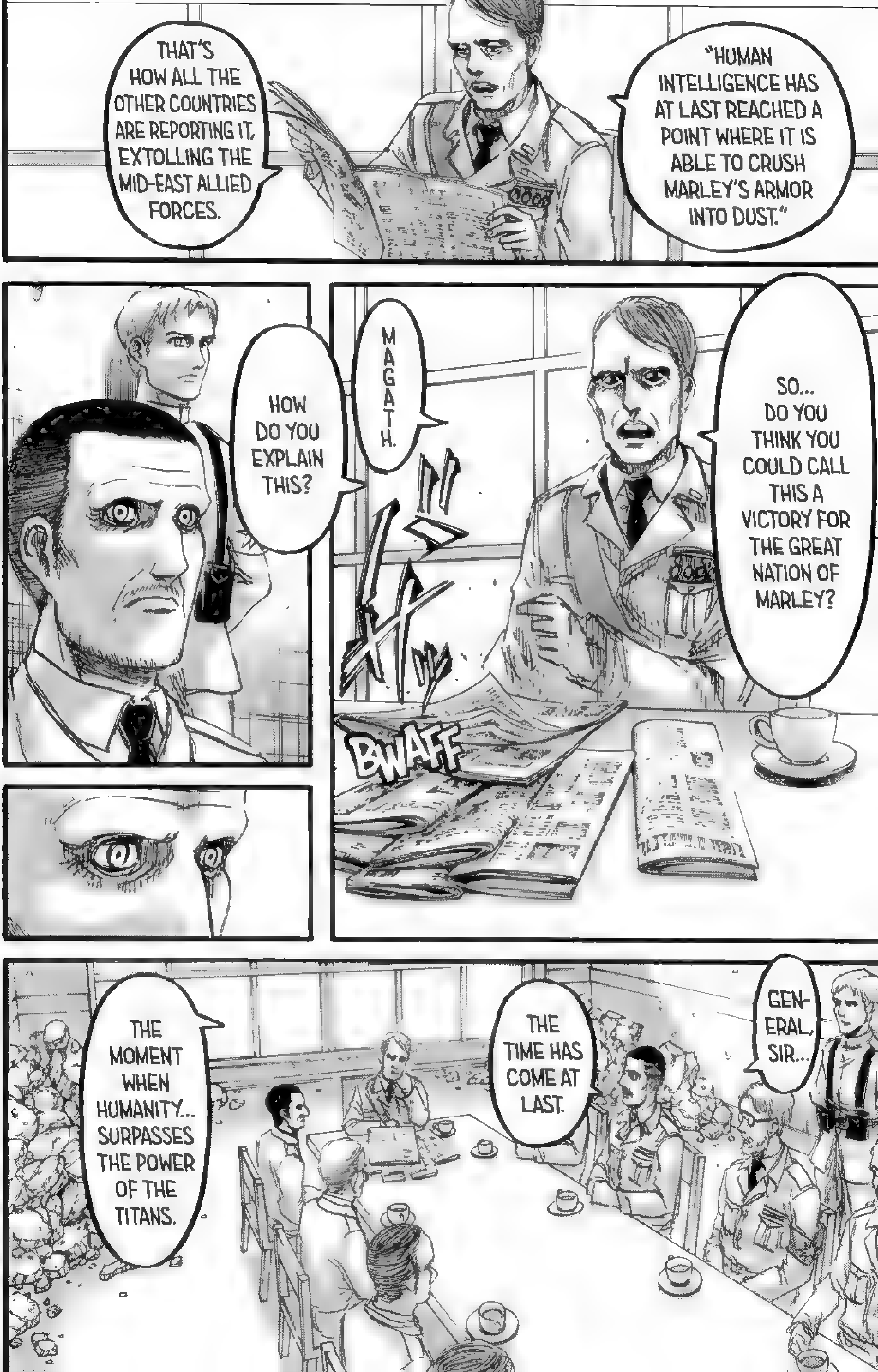

YET THEY NOW KNEW THAT THE AGE WHEN ALL WERE RULED BY THE POWER OF THE TITANS WAS COMING TO AN END.
MARLEY REALIZED THAT IT NEEDED TO ACQUIRE THE POWER OF THE FOUNDING TITAN AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.
NO... HOW...?

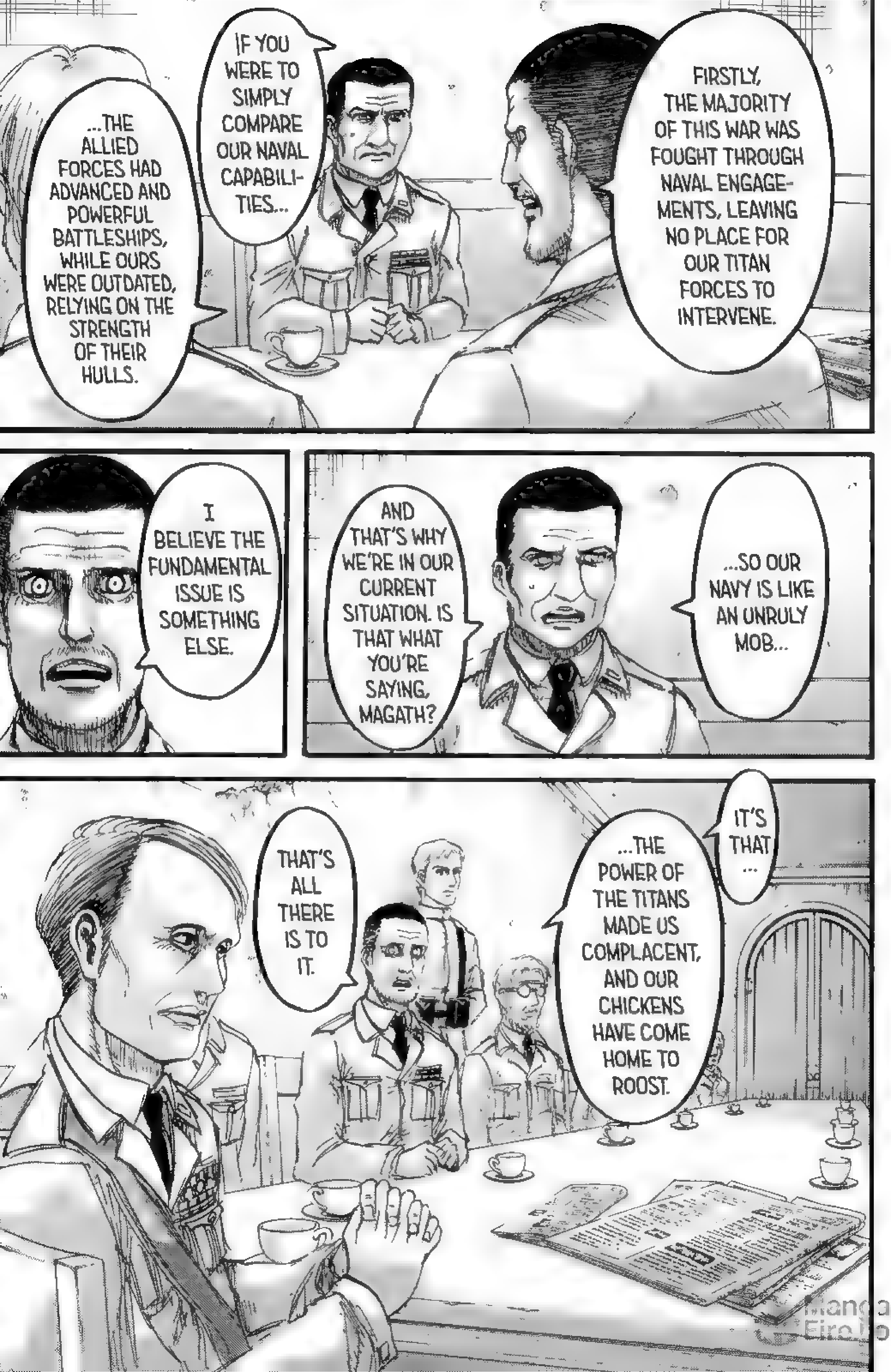
ATTACK on TITAN



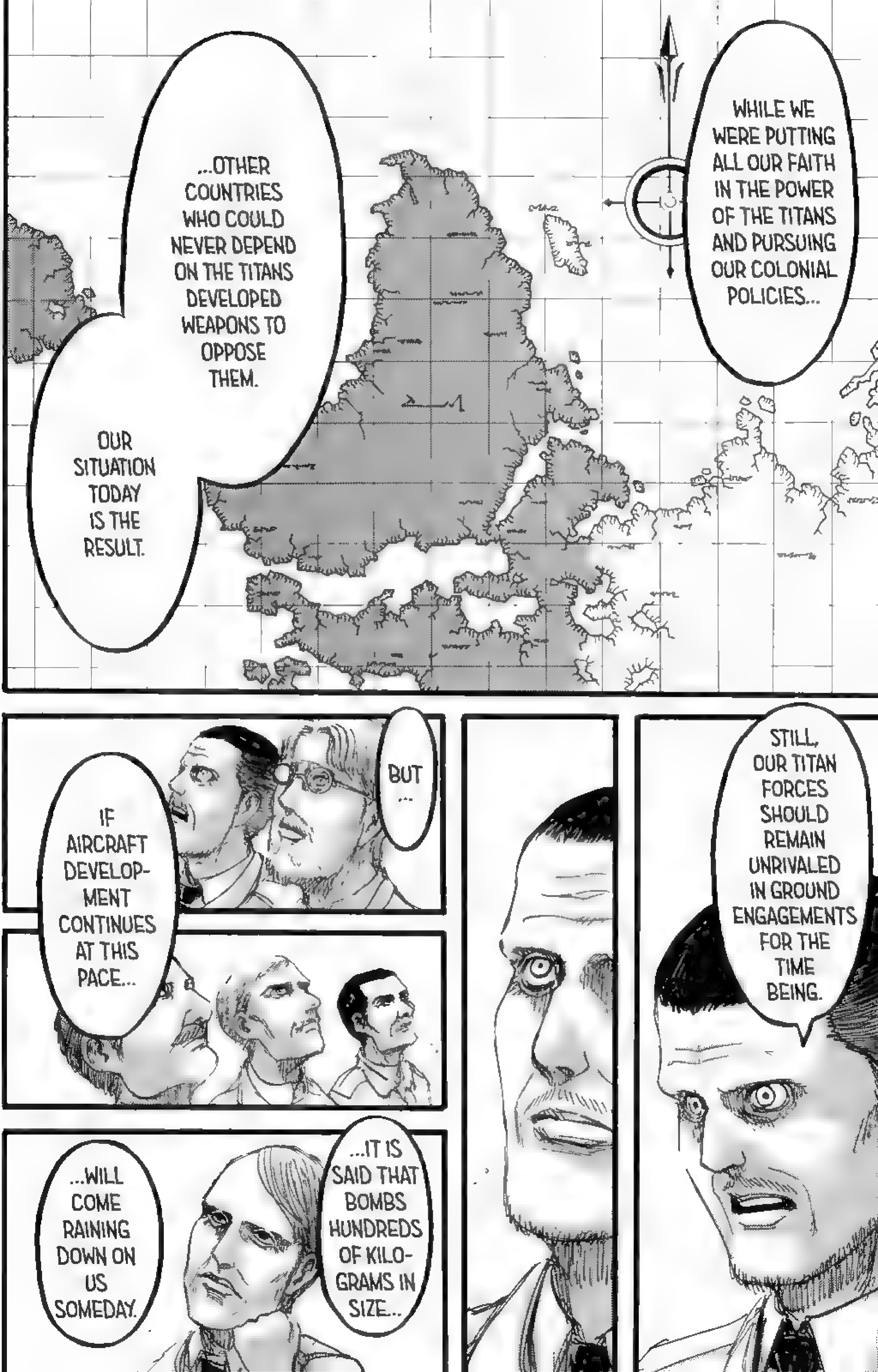
Episode 93: Midnight Train

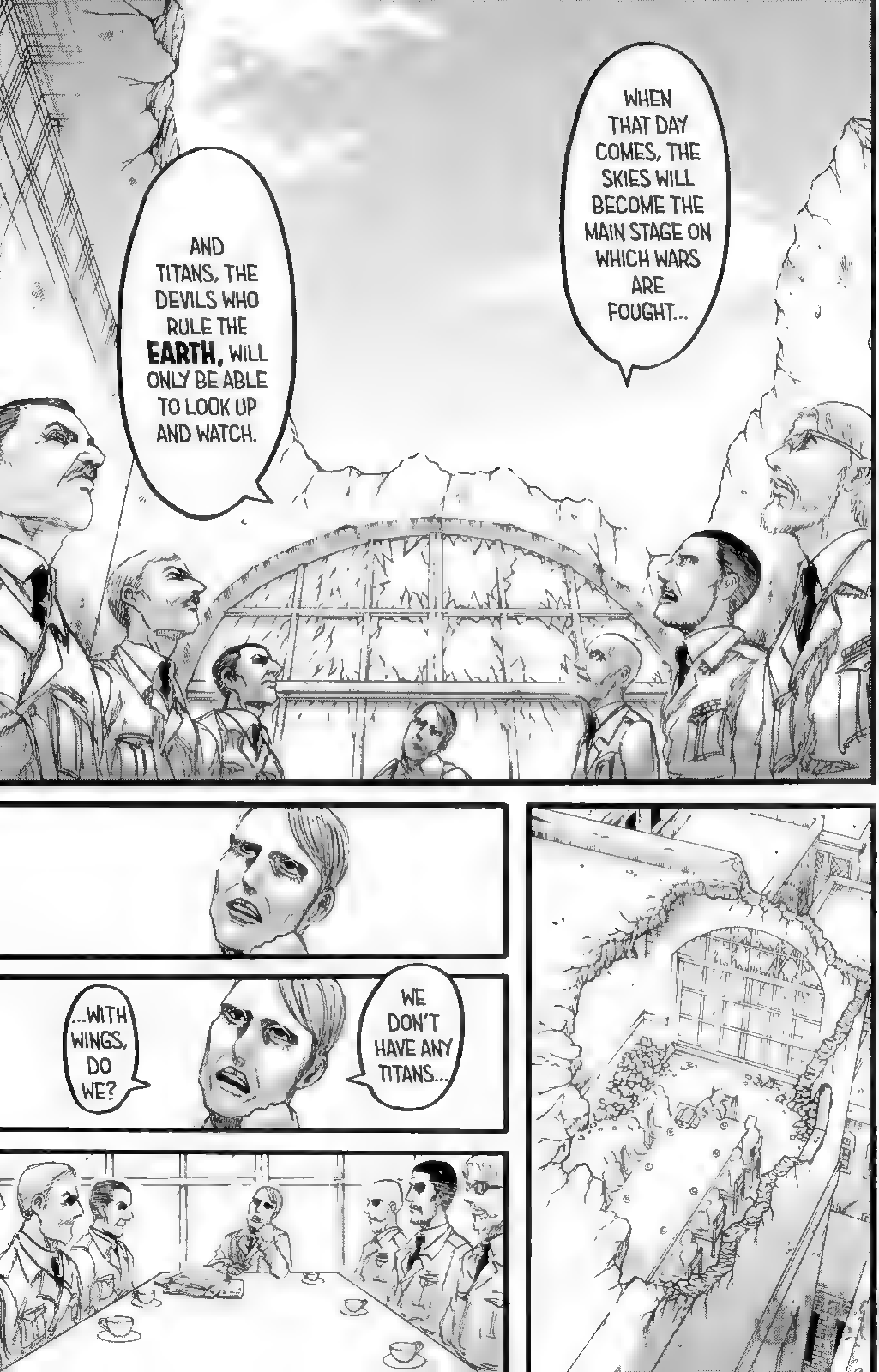
WE SPENT FOUR YEARS EMBROILED IN A WAR OVER THE PENINSULA'S AUTONOMY.
BUT THEN THE ENEMY BATTLESHIPS AND TWO OF OUR MAIN BATTLE TITANS...
...ENDED UP IN A SUDDEN, DISGRACEFUL BRAWL.
THE ONLY REASON YOU WERE SOMEHOW ABLE TO SINK THE ALLIED FLEET...
...WAS BECAUSE THE ARMOR SELFLESSLY PUT HIMSELF IN HARM'S WAY... **ZEKE.**

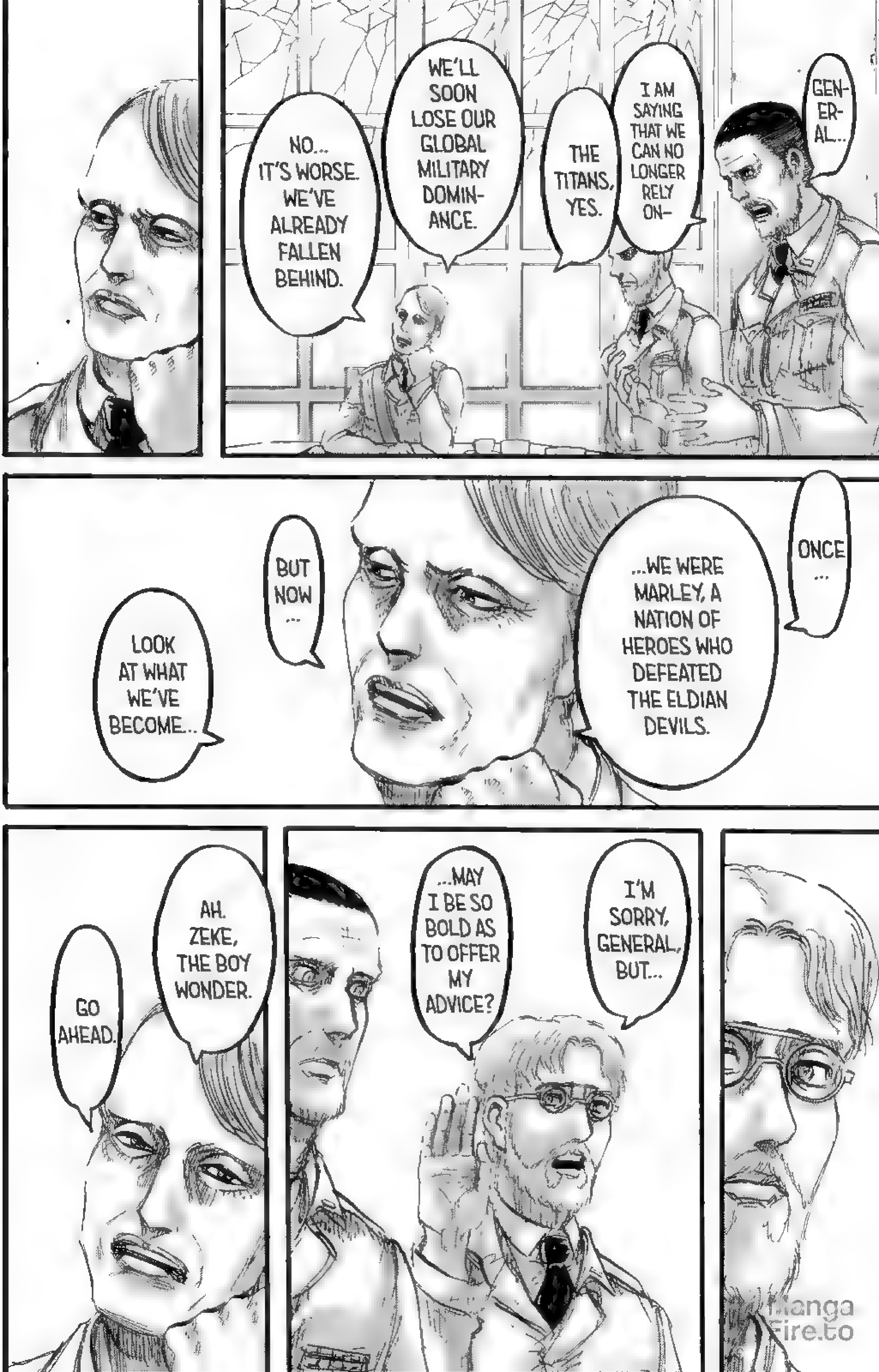

"HUMAN INTELLIGENCE HAS AT LAST REACHED A POINT WHERE IT IS ABLE TO CRUSH MARLEY'S ARMOR INTO DUST."
THAT'S HOW ALL THE OTHER COUNTRIES ARE REPORTING IT, EXTOLLING THE MID-EAST ALLIED FORCES.
SO... DO YOU THINK YOU COULD CALL THIS A VICTORY FOR THE GREAT NATION OF MARLEY?
BWAFF
MAGATH.
HOW DO YOU EXPLAIN THIS?
GENERAL, SIR...
THE TIME HAS COME AT LAST.
THE MOMENT WHEN HUMANITY... SURPASSES THE POWER OF THE TITANS.


FIRSTLY, THE MAJORITY OF THIS WAR WAS FOUGHT THROUGH NAVAL ENGAGEMENTS, LEAVING NO PLACE FOR OUR TITAN FORCES TO INTERVENE.
IF YOU WERE TO SIMPLY COMPARE OUR NAVAL CAPABILITIES...
...THE ALLIED FORCES HAD ADVANCED AND POWERFUL BATTLESHIPS, WHILE OURS WERE OUTDATED, RELYING ON THE STRENGTH OF THEIR HULLS.
...SO OUR NAVY IS LIKE AN UNRULY MOB...
AND THAT'S WHY WE'RE IN OUR CURRENT SITUATION. IS THAT WHAT YOU'RE SAYING, MAGATH?
I BELIEVE THE FUNDAMENTAL ISSUE IS SOMETHING ELSE.
IT'S THAT...
...THE POWER OF THE TITANS MADE US COMPLACENT, AND OUR CHICKENS HAVE COME HOME TO ROOST.
THAT'S ALL THERE IS TO IT.

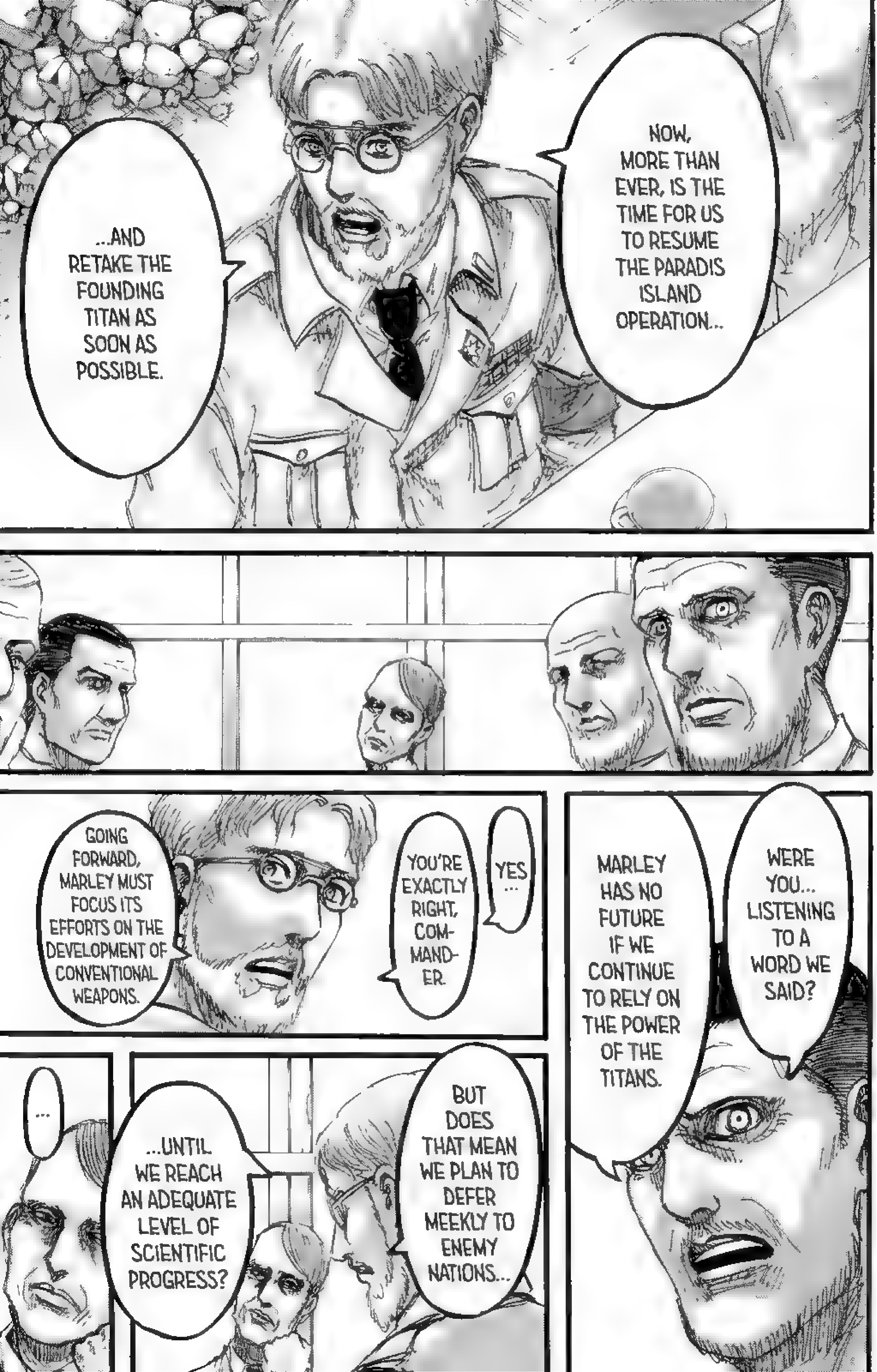
Manga Fire.io

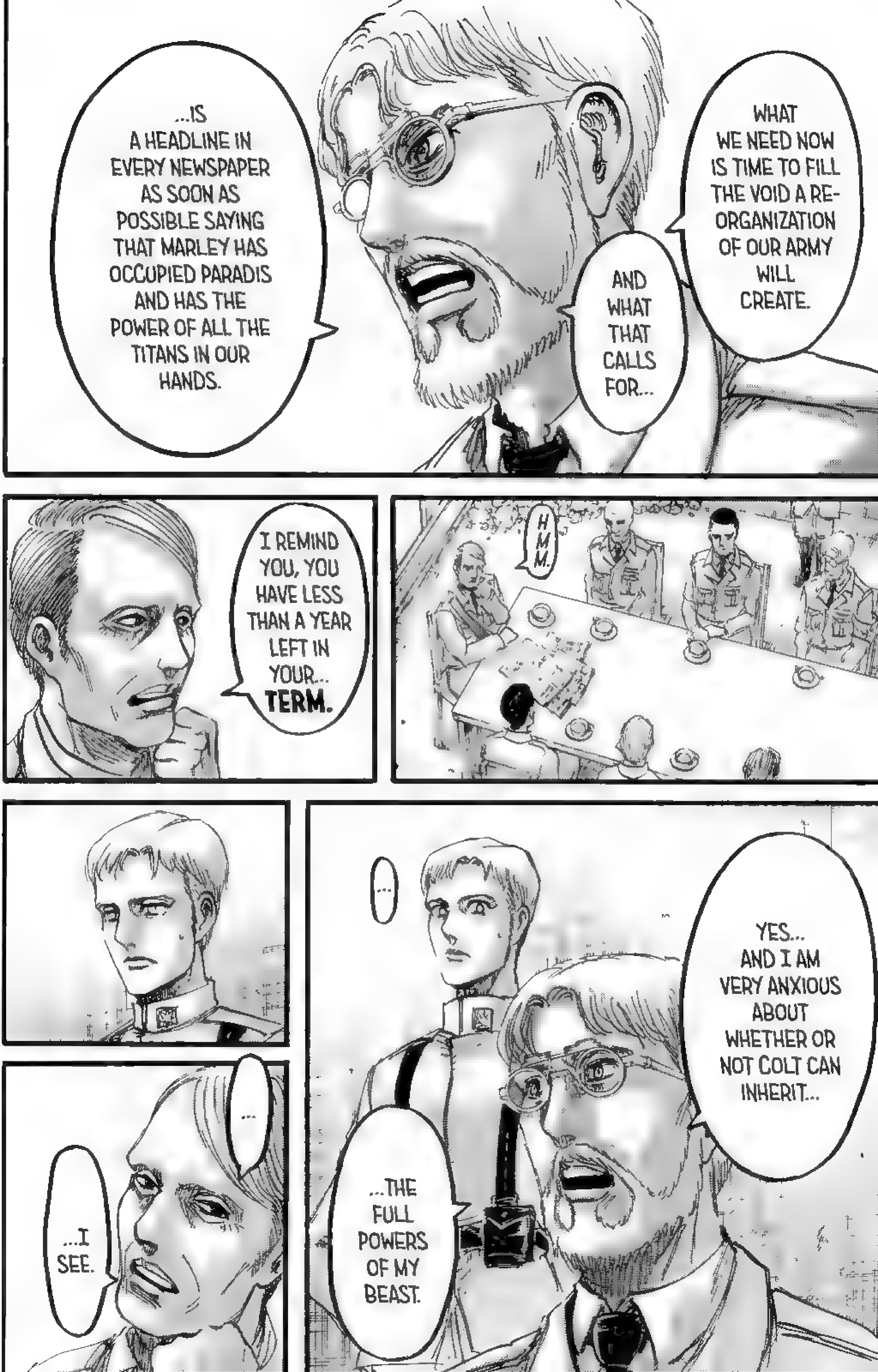

WHILE WE WERE PUTTING ALL OUR FAITH IN THE POWER OF THE TITANS AND PURSUING OUR COLONIAL POLICIES...
...OTHER COUNTRIES WHO COULD NEVER DEPEND ON THE TITANS DEVELOPED WEAPONS TO OPPOSE THEM.
OUR SITUATION TODAY IS THE RESULT.
STILL, OUR TITAN FORCES SHOULD REMAIN UNRIVALED IN GROUND ENGAGEMENTS FOR THE TIME BEING.
BUT ...
IF AIRCRAFT DEVELOPMENT CONTINUES AT THIS PACE...
...IT IS SAID THAT BOMBS HUNDREDS OF KILOGRAMS IN SIZE...
...WILL COME RAINING DOWN ON US SOMEDAY.

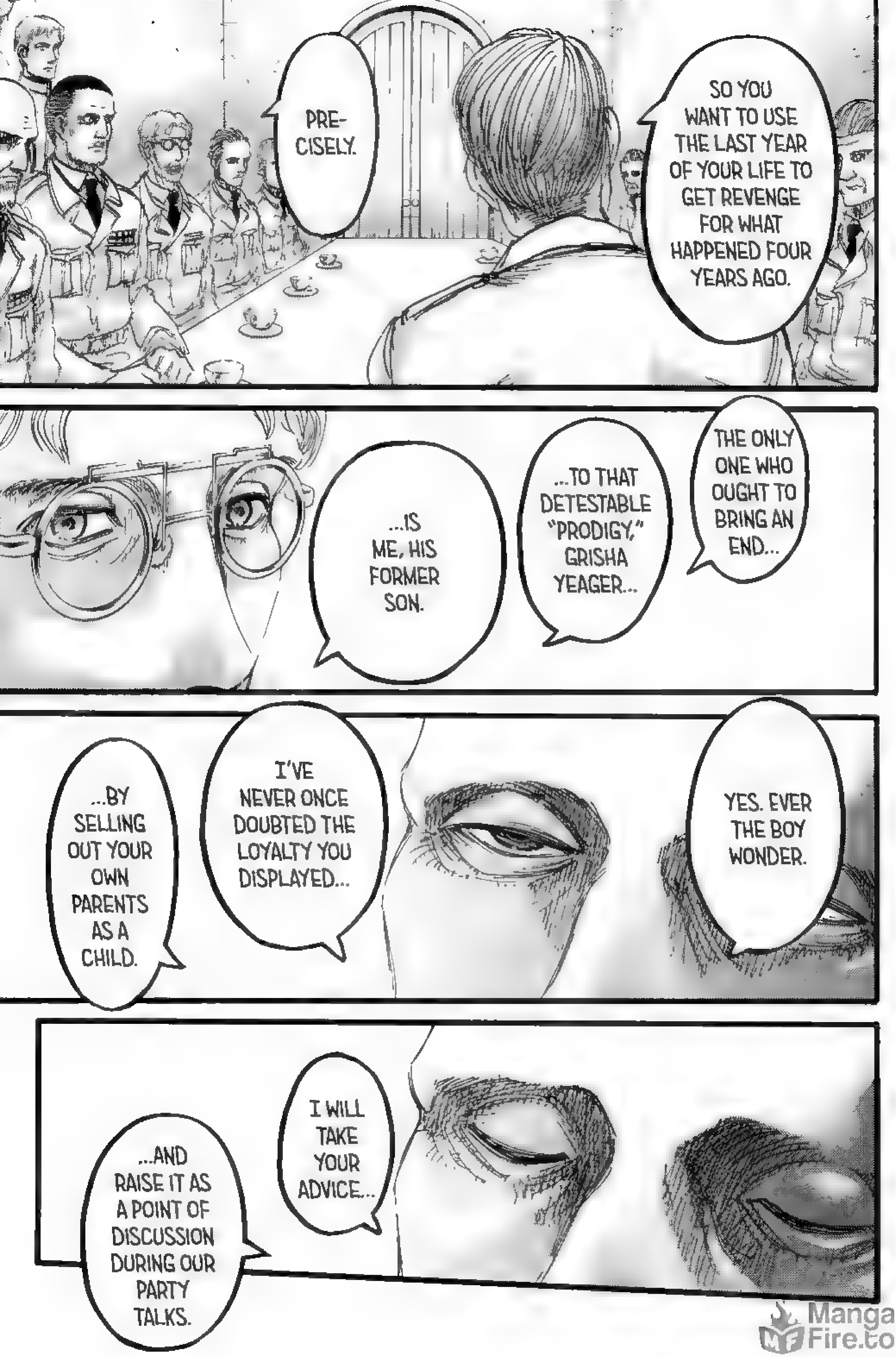

WHEN THAT DAY COMES, THE SKIES WILL BECOME THE MAIN STAGE ON WHICH WARS ARE FOUGHT...
AND TITANS, THE DEVILS WHO RULE THE **EARTH,** WILL ONLY BE ABLE TO LOOK UP AND WATCH.
WE DON'T HAVE ANY TITANS...
...WITH WINGS, DO WE?


GENERAL...
I AM SAYING THAT WE CAN NO LONGER RELY ON–
THE TITANS, YES.
WE'LL SOON LOSE OUR GLOBAL MILITARY DOMINANCE.
NO... IT'S WORSE. WE'VE ALREADY FALLEN BEHIND.
ONCE...
...WE WERE MARLEY, A NATION OF HEROES WHO DEFEATED THE ELDIAN DEVILS.
BUT NOW...
LOOK AT WHAT WE'VE BECOME...
I'M SORRY, GENERAL, BUT...
...MAY I BE SO BOLD AS TO OFFER MY ADVICE?
AH. ZEKE, THE BOY WONDER.
GO AHEAD.

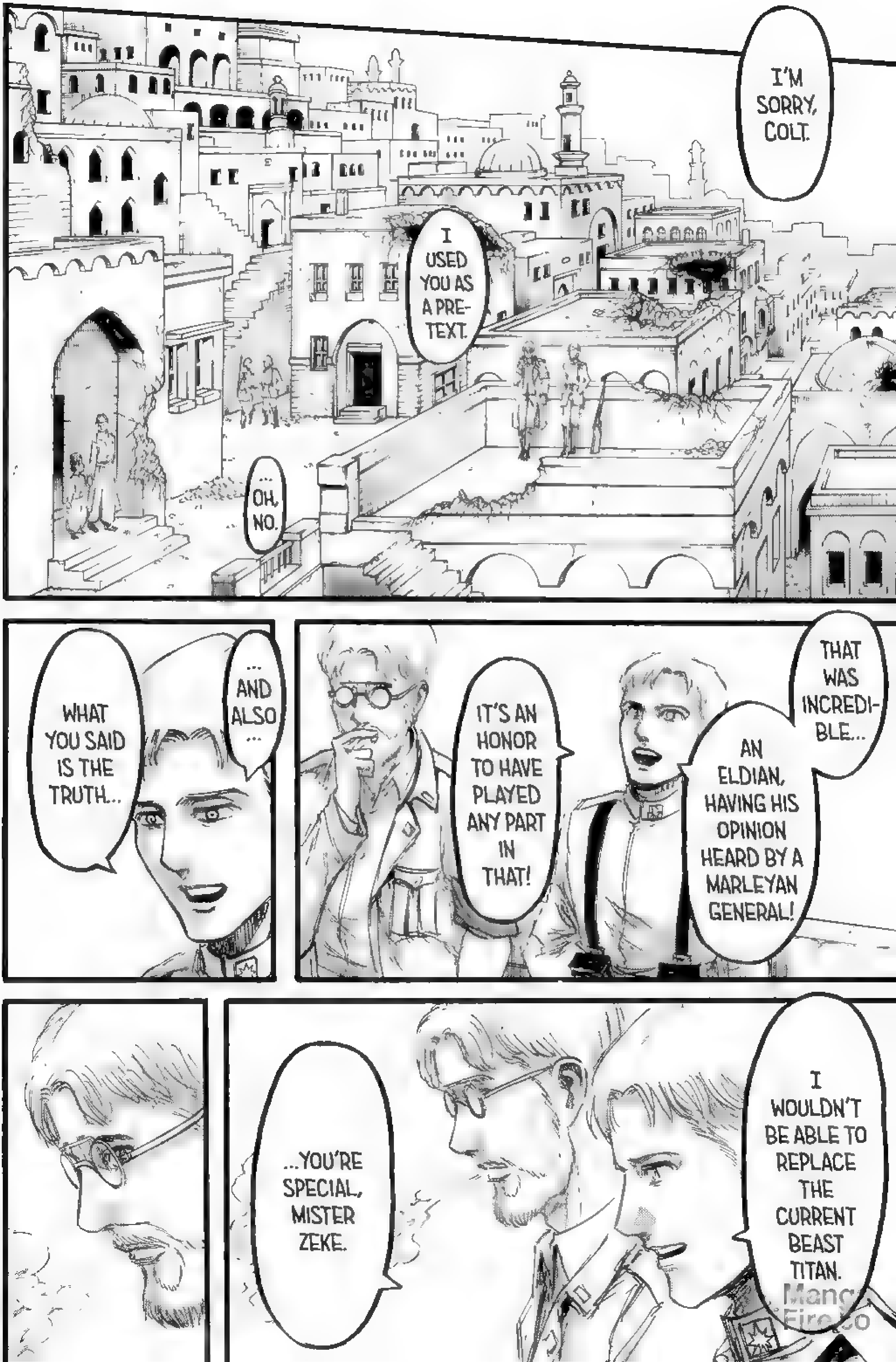
Manga Fire.to

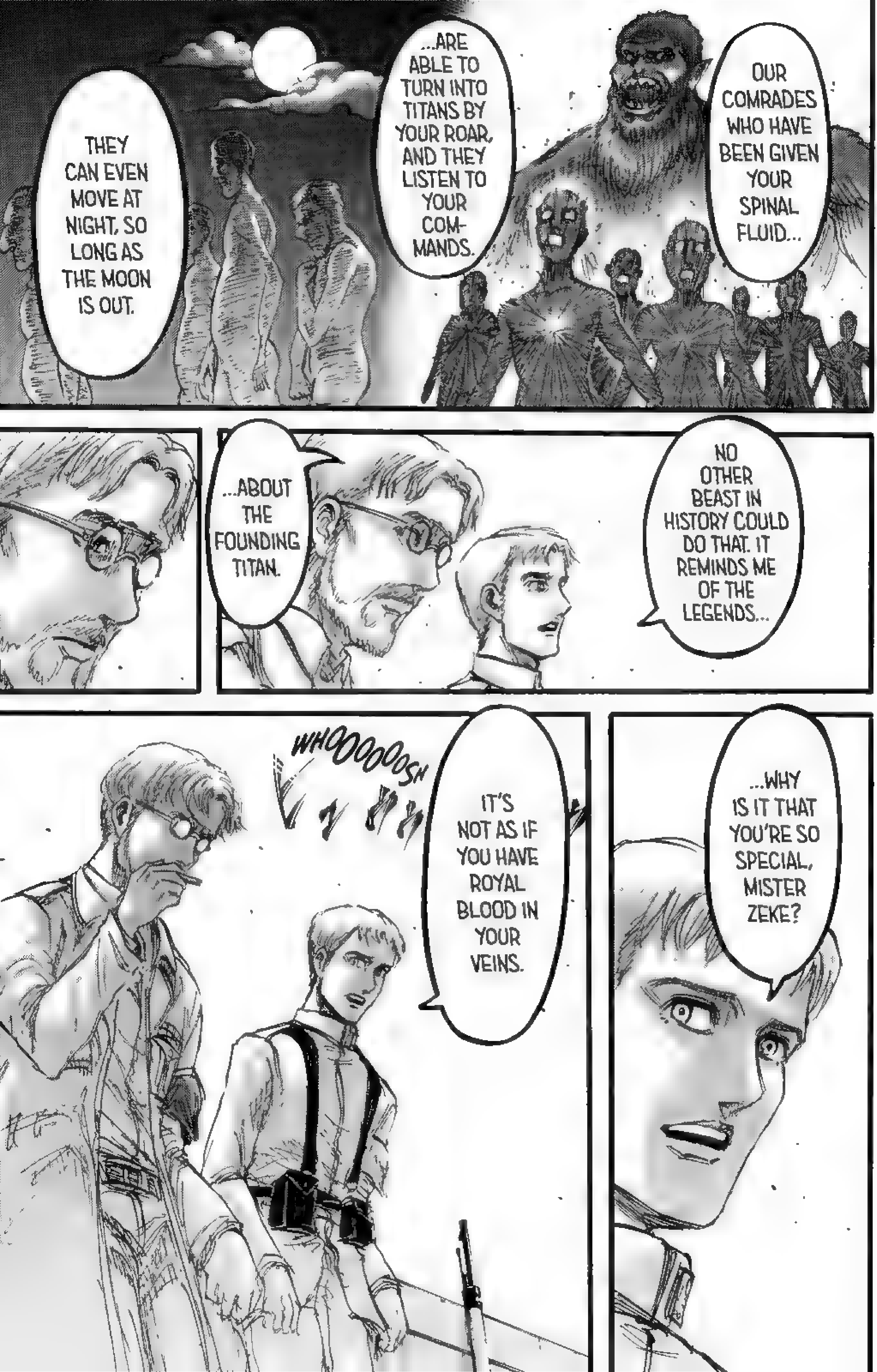

NOW, MORE THAN EVER, IS THE TIME FOR US TO RESUME THE PARADIS ISLAND OPERATION...
...AND RETAKE THE FOUNDING TITAN AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.
WERE YOU... LISTENING TO A WORD WE SAID?
MARLEY HAS NO FUTURE IF WE CONTINUE TO RELY ON THE POWER OF THE TITANS.
YES...
YOU'RE EXACTLY RIGHT, COMMANDER.
GOING FORWARD, MARLEY MUST FOCUS ITS EFFORTS ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS.
BUT DOES THAT MEAN WE PLAN TO DEFER MEEKLY TO ENEMY NATIONS...
...UNTIL WE REACH AN ADEQUATE LEVEL OF SCIENTIFIC PROGRESS?
...

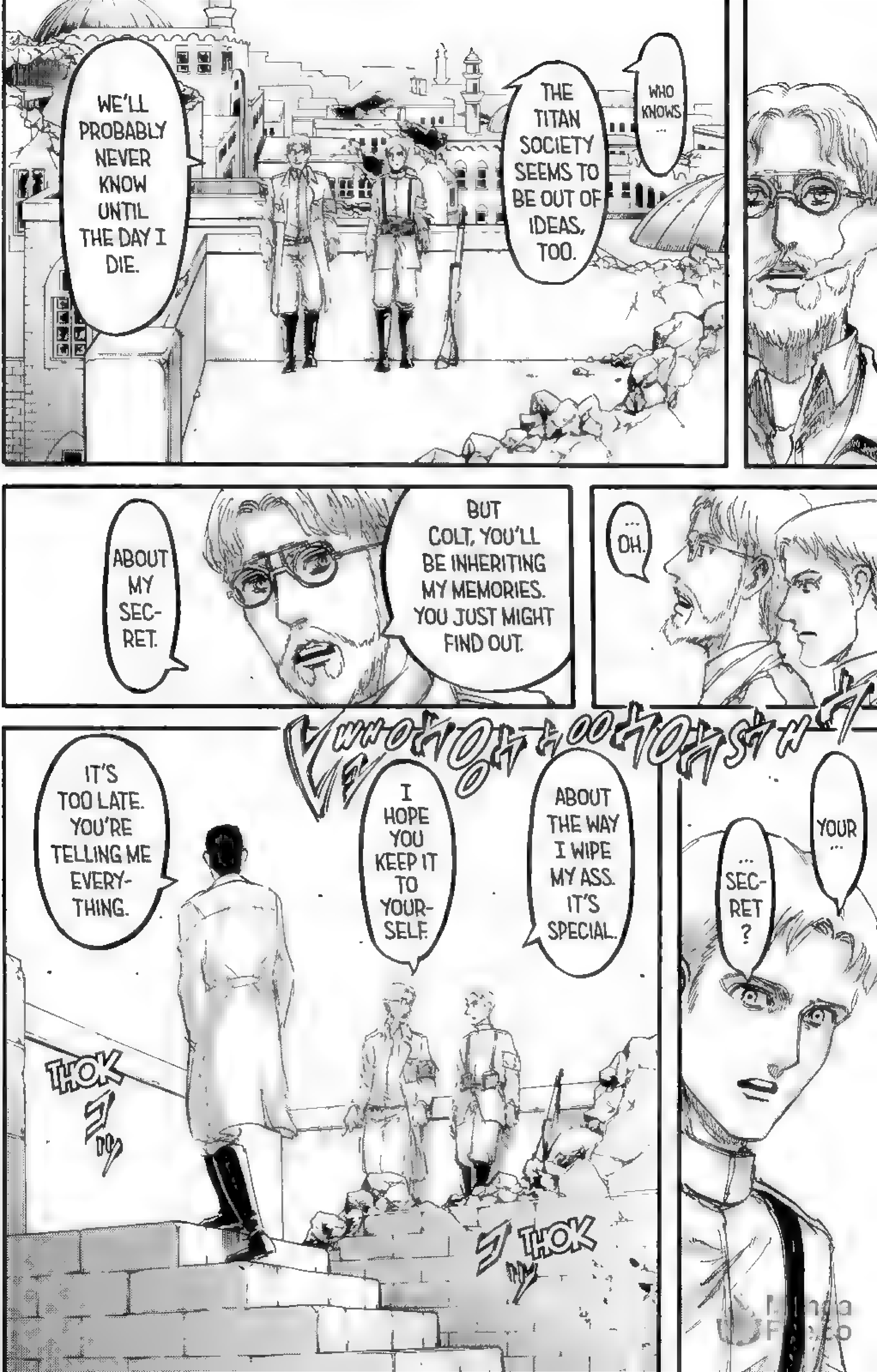

WHAT WE NEED NOW IS TIME TO FILL THE VOID A RE-ORGANIZATION OF OUR ARMY WILL CREATE.
AND WHAT THAT CALLS FOR...
...IS A HEADLINE IN EVERY NEWSPAPER AS SOON AS POSSIBLE SAYING THAT MARLEY HAS OCCUPIED PARADIS AND HAS THE POWER OF ALL THE TITANS IN OUR HANDS.
HMM.
I REMIND YOU, YOU HAVE LESS THAN A YEAR LEFT IN YOUR... **TERM.**
YES... AND I AM VERY ANXIOUS ABOUT WHETHER OR NOT COLT CAN INHERIT...
...THE FULL POWERS OF MY BEAST.
...
...
...I SEE.

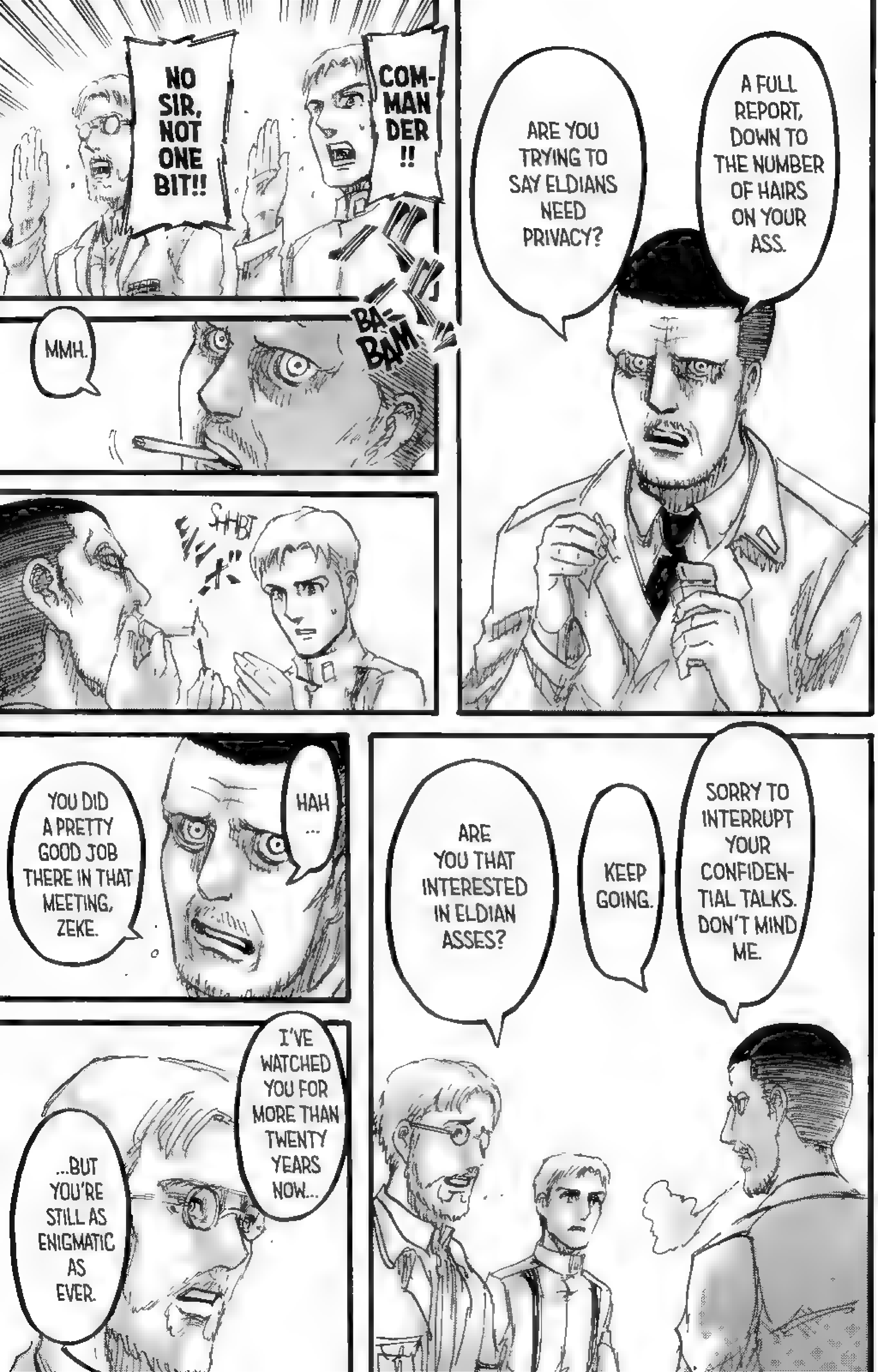

SO YOU WANT TO USE THE LAST YEAR OF YOUR LIFE TO GET REVENGE FOR WHAT HAPPENED FOUR YEARS AGO.
PRECISELY.
THE ONLY ONE WHO OUGHT TO BRING AN END...
...TO THAT DETESTABLE "PRODIGY," GRISHA YEAGER...
...IS ME, HIS FORMER SON.
YES. EVER THE BOY WONDER.
I'VE NEVER ONCE DOUBTED THE LOYALTY YOU DISPLAYED...
...BY SELLING OUT YOUR OWN PARENTS AS A CHILD.
I WILL TAKE YOUR ADVICE...
...AND RAISE IT AS A POINT OF DISCUSSION DURING OUR PARTY TALKS.

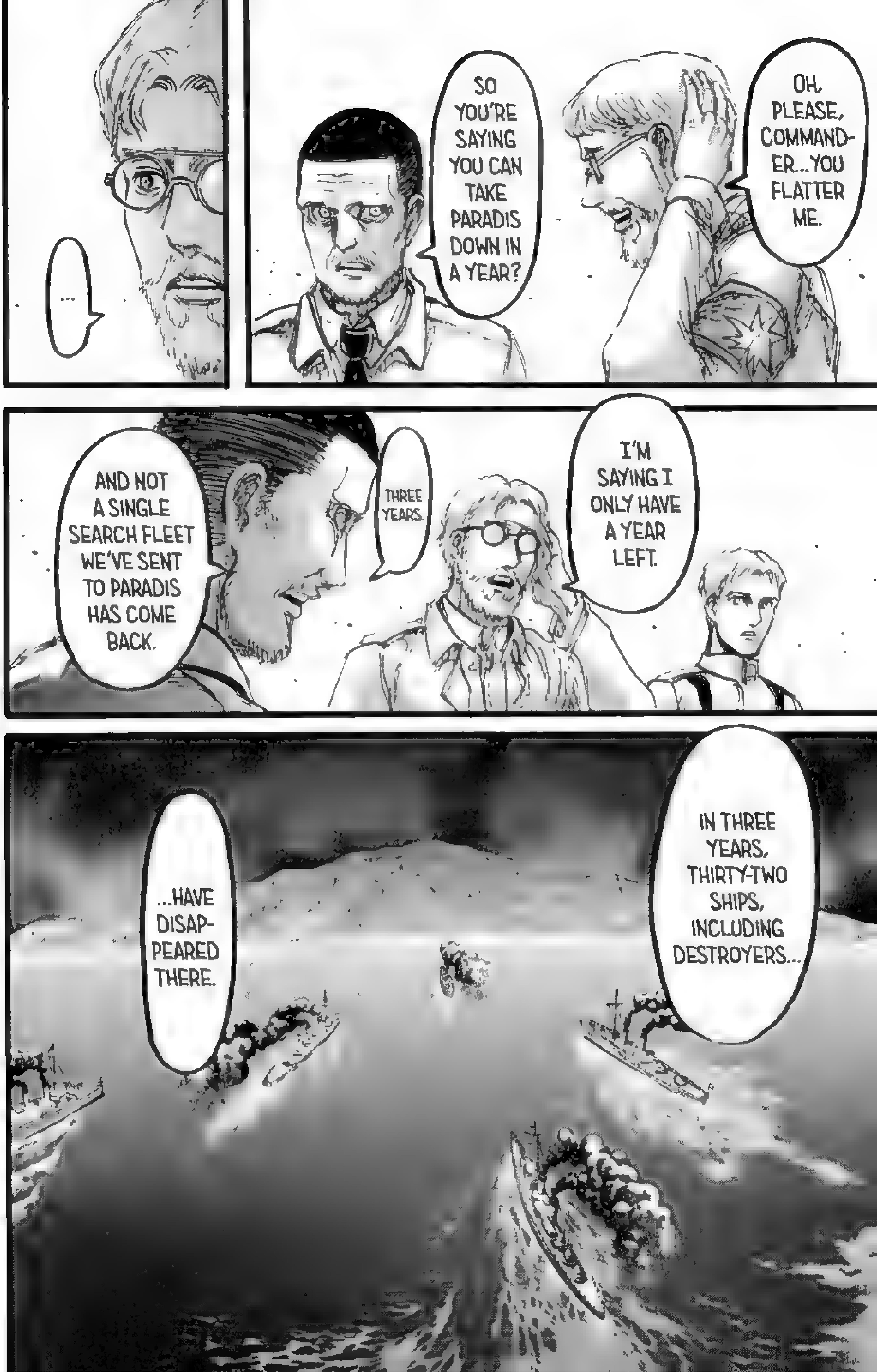
MangaFire.to

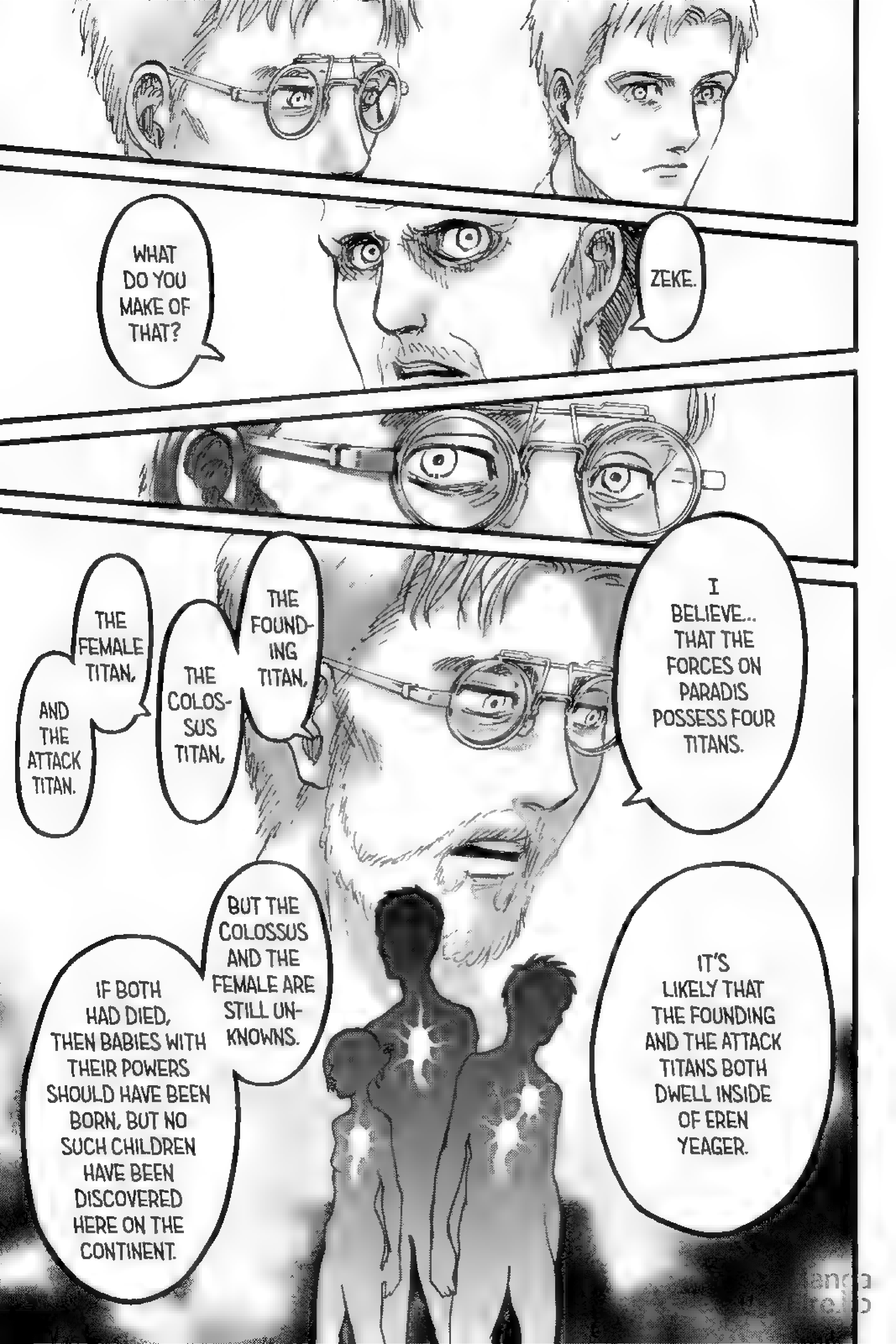

I'M SORRY, COLT.
I USED YOU AS A PRETEXT.
...OH, NO.
THAT WAS INCREDIBLE...
AN ELDIAN, HAVING HIS OPINION HEARD BY A MARLEYAN GENERAL!
IT'S AN HONOR TO HAVE PLAYED ANY PART IN THAT!
...AND ALSO...
WHAT YOU SAID IS THE TRUTH...
I WOULDN'T BE ABLE TO REPLACE THE CURRENT BEAST TITAN.
...YOU'RE SPECIAL, MISTER ZEKE.
MangaFire.to

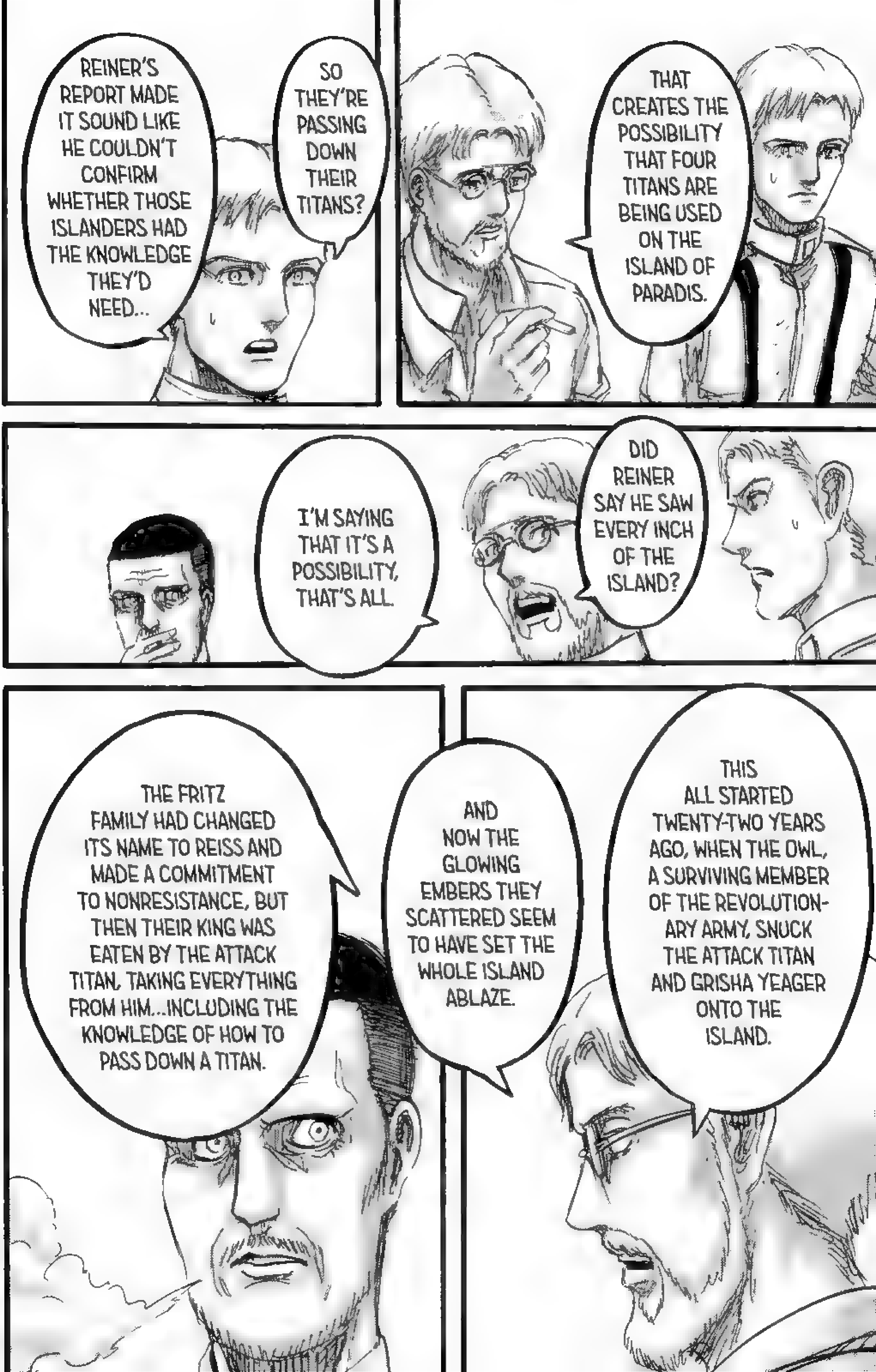

OUR COMRADES WHO HAVE BEEN GIVEN YOUR SPINAL FLUID...
...ARE ABLE TO TURN INTO TITANS BY YOUR ROAR, AND THEY LISTEN TO YOUR COMMANDS.
THEY CAN EVEN MOVE AT NIGHT, SO LONG AS THE MOON IS OUT.
NO OTHER BEAST IN HISTORY COULD DO THAT. IT REMINDS ME OF THE LEGENDS...
...ABOUT THE FOUNDING TITAN.
...WHY IS IT THAT YOU'RE SO SPECIAL, MISTER ZEKE?
IT'S NOT AS IF YOU HAVE ROYAL BLOOD IN YOUR VEINS.
WHOOOOOOOSH

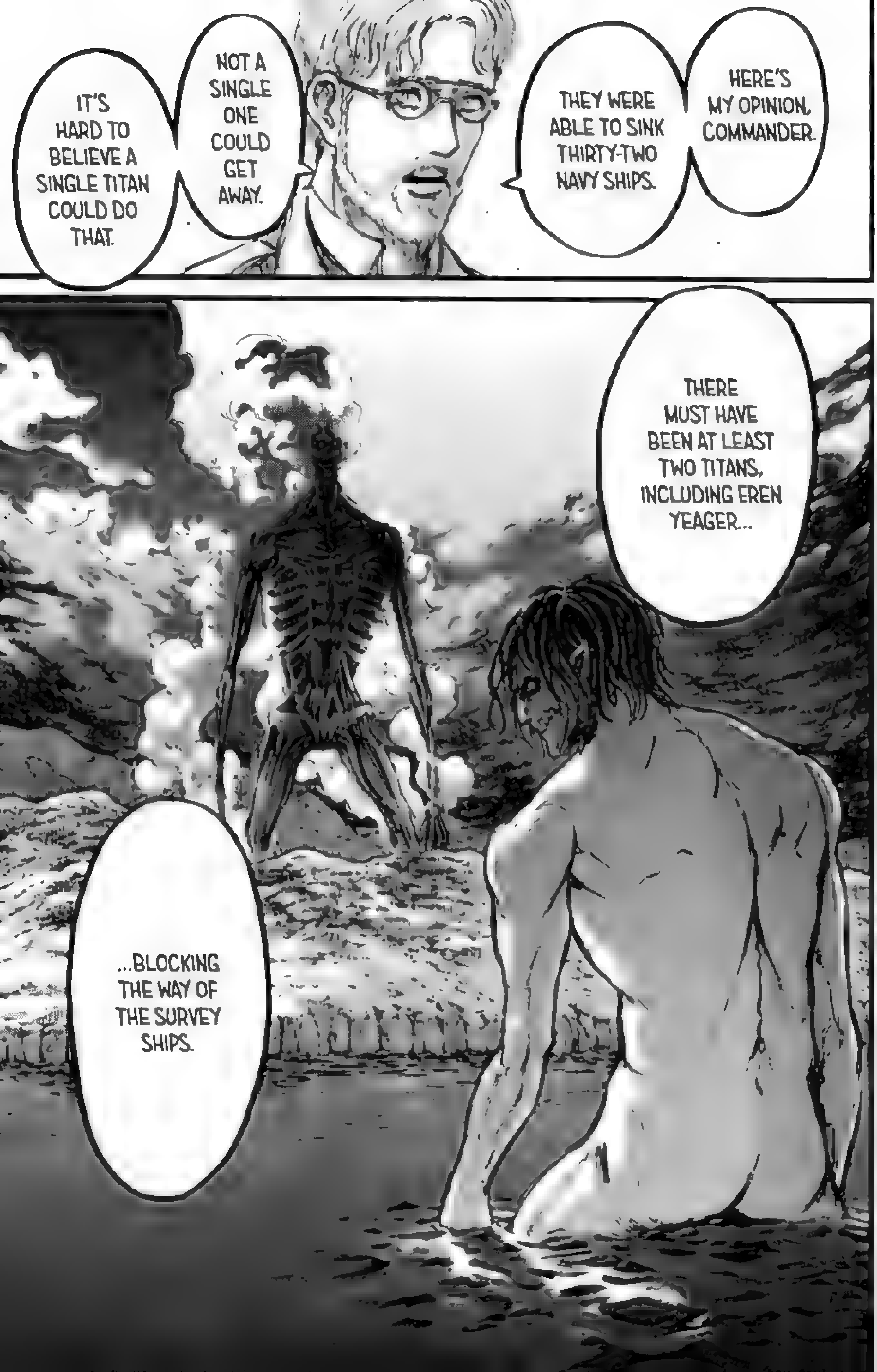

WHO KNOWS...
THE TITAN SOCIETY SEEMS TO BE OUT OF IDEAS, TOO.
WE'LL PROBABLY NEVER KNOW UNTIL THE DAY I DIE.
...OH.
BUT COLT, YOU'LL BE INHERITING MY MEMORIES. YOU JUST MIGHT FIND OUT.
ABOUT MY SECRET.
YOUR...
...SECRET?
ABOUT THE WAY I WIPE MY ASS. IT'S SPECIAL.
I HOPE YOU KEEP IT TO YOURSELF.
IT'S TOO LATE. YOU'RE TELLING ME EVERYTHING.
THOK
THOK

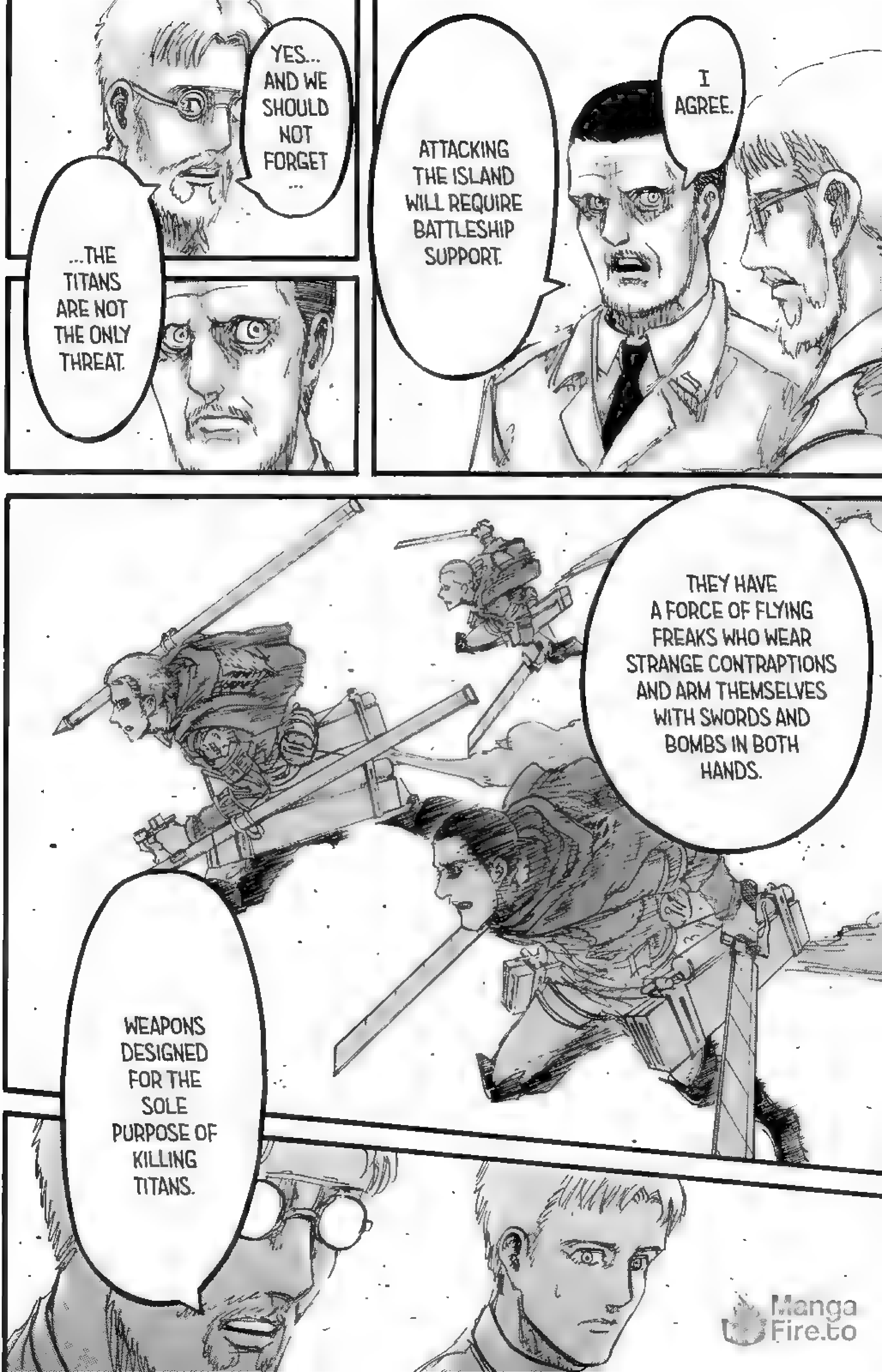

A FULL REPORT, DOWN TO THE NUMBER OF HAIRS ON YOUR ASS.
ARE YOU TRYING TO SAY ELDIANS NEED PRIVACY?
COMMANDER!!
NO SIR, NOT ONE BIT!!
BA-BAM
MMH.
SHBT
SORRY TO INTERRUPT YOUR CONFIDENTIAL TALKS. DON'T MIND ME.
KEEP GOING.
ARE YOU THAT INTERESTED IN ELDIAN ASSES?
HAH ...
YOU DID A PRETTY GOOD JOB THERE IN THAT MEETING, ZEKE.
I'VE WATCHED YOU FOR MORE THAN TWENTY YEARS NOW...
...BUT YOU'RE STILL AS ENIGMATIC AS EVER.


OH, PLEASE, COMMANDER...YOU FLATTER ME.
SO YOU'RE SAYING YOU CAN TAKE PARADIS DOWN IN A YEAR?
...
I'M SAYING I ONLY HAVE A YEAR LEFT.
THREE YEARS.
AND NOT A SINGLE SEARCH FLEET WE'VE SENT TO PARADIS HAS COME BACK.
IN THREE YEARS, THIRTY-TWO SHIPS, INCLUDING DESTROYERS...
...HAVE DISAPPEARED THERE.

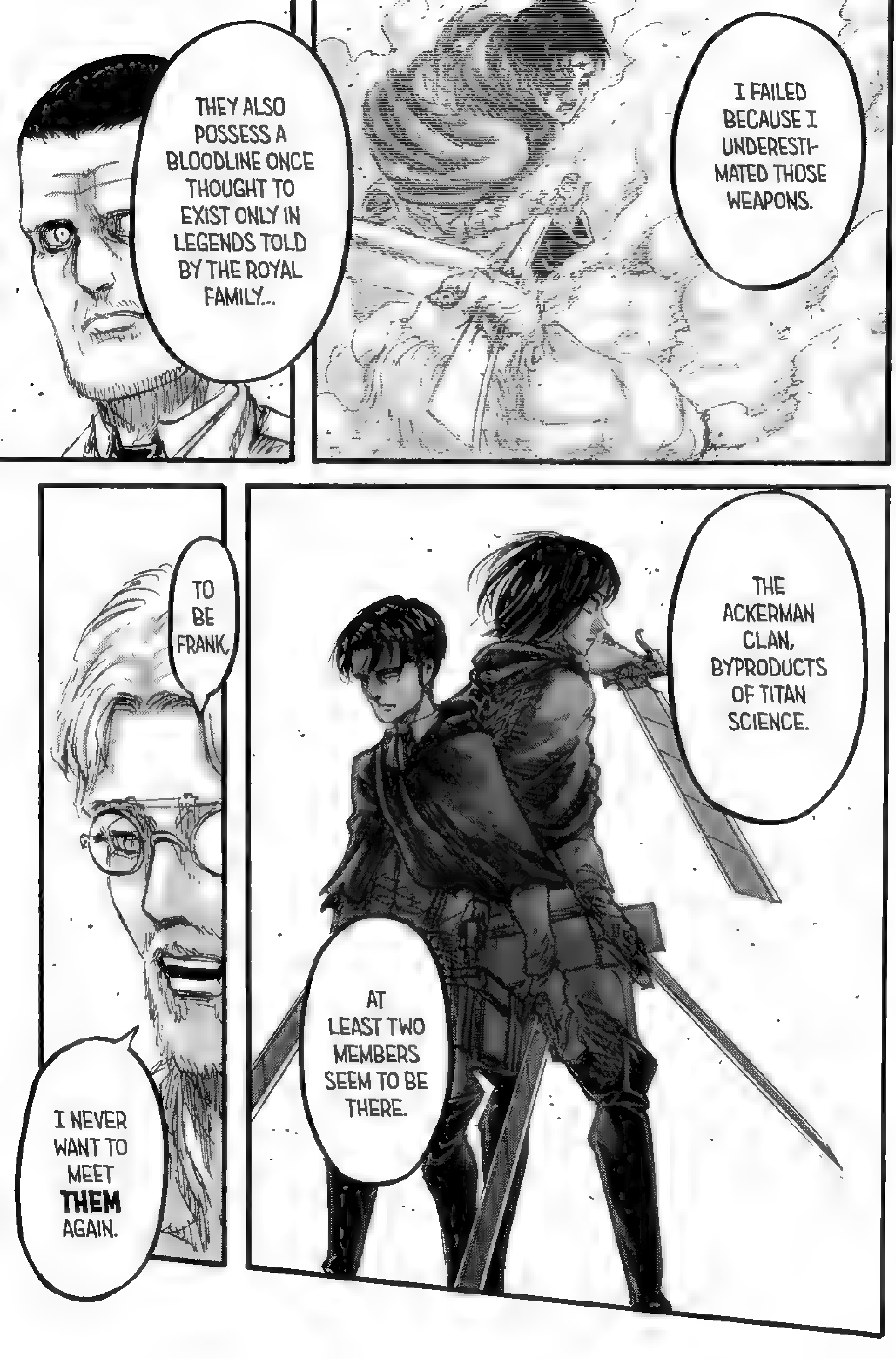

ZEKE.
WHAT DO YOU MAKE OF THAT?
I BELIEVE... THAT THE FORCES ON PARADIS POSSESS FOUR TITANS.
THE FOUNDING TITAN,
THE COLOSSUS TITAN,
THE FEMALE TITAN,
AND THE ATTACK TITAN.
IT'S LIKELY THAT THE FOUNDING AND THE ATTACK TITANS BOTH DWELL INSIDE OF EREN YEAGER.
BUT THE COLOSSUS AND THE FEMALE ARE STILL UNKNOWNS.
IF BOTH HAD DIED, THEN BABIES WITH THEIR POWERS SHOULD HAVE BEEN BORN, BUT NO SUCH CHILDREN HAVE BEEN DISCOVERED HERE ON THE CONTINENT.

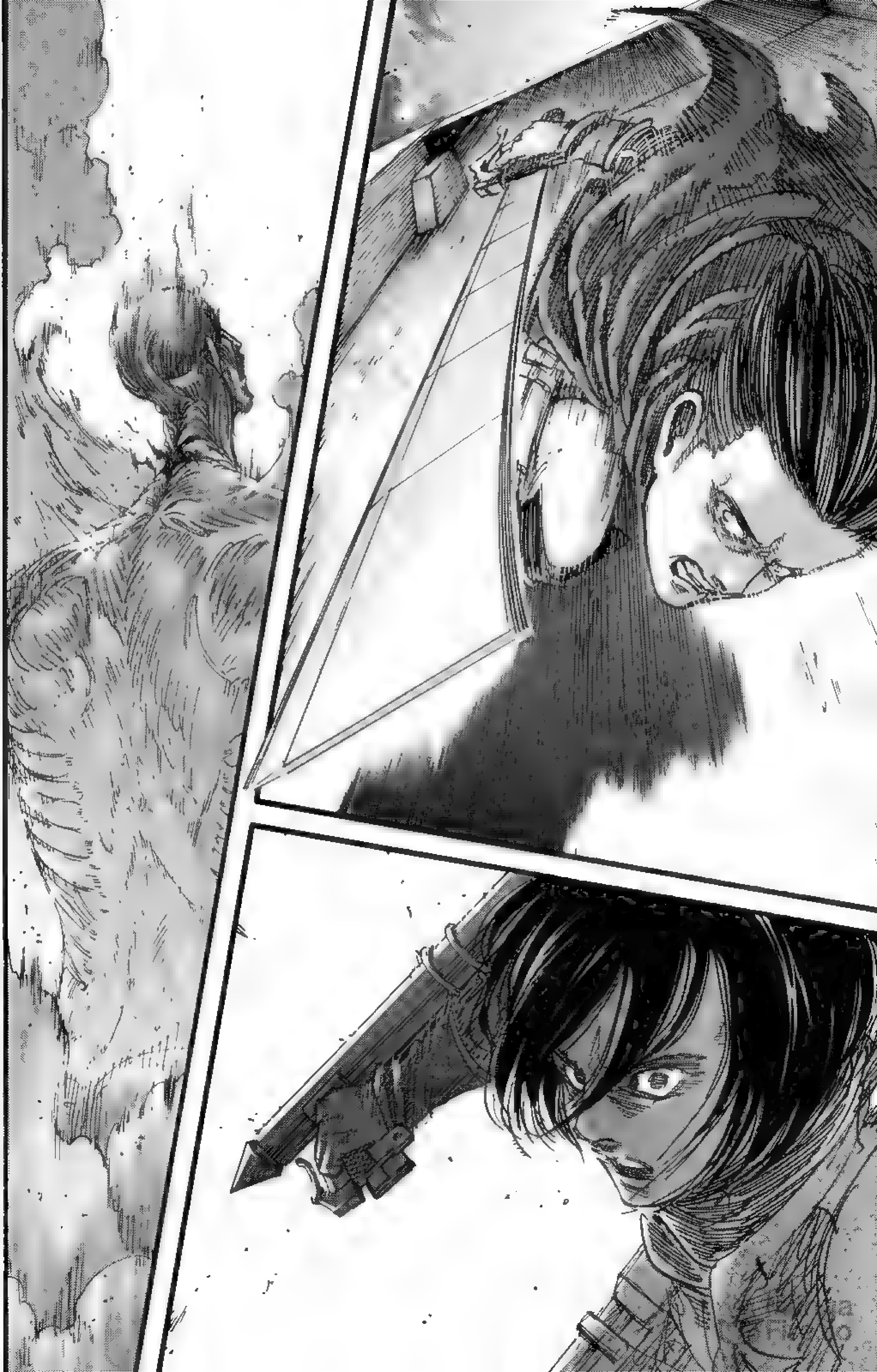

THAT CREATES THE POSSIBILITY THAT FOUR TITANS ARE BEING USED ON THE ISLAND OF PARADIS.
SO THEY'RE PASSING DOWN THEIR TITANS?
REINER'S REPORT MADE IT SOUND LIKE HE COULDN'T CONFIRM WHETHER THOSE ISLANDERS HAD THE KNOWLEDGE THEY'D NEED...
DID REINER SAY HE SAW EVERY INCH OF THE ISLAND?
I'M SAYING THAT IT'S A POSSIBILITY, THAT'S ALL.
THIS ALL STARTED TWENTY-TWO YEARS AGO, WHEN THE OWL, A SURVIVING MEMBER OF THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY, SNUCK THE ATTACK TITAN AND GRISHA YEAGER ONTO THE ISLAND.
AND NOW THE GLOWING EMBERS THEY SCATTERED SEEM TO HAVE SET THE WHOLE ISLAND ABLAZE.
THE FRITZ FAMILY HAD CHANGED ITS NAME TO REISS AND MADE A COMMITMENT TO NONRESISTANCE, BUT THEN THEIR KING WAS EATEN BY THE ATTACK TITAN, TAKING EVERYTHING FROM HIM...INCLUDING THE KNOWLEDGE OF HOW TO PASS DOWN A TITAN.

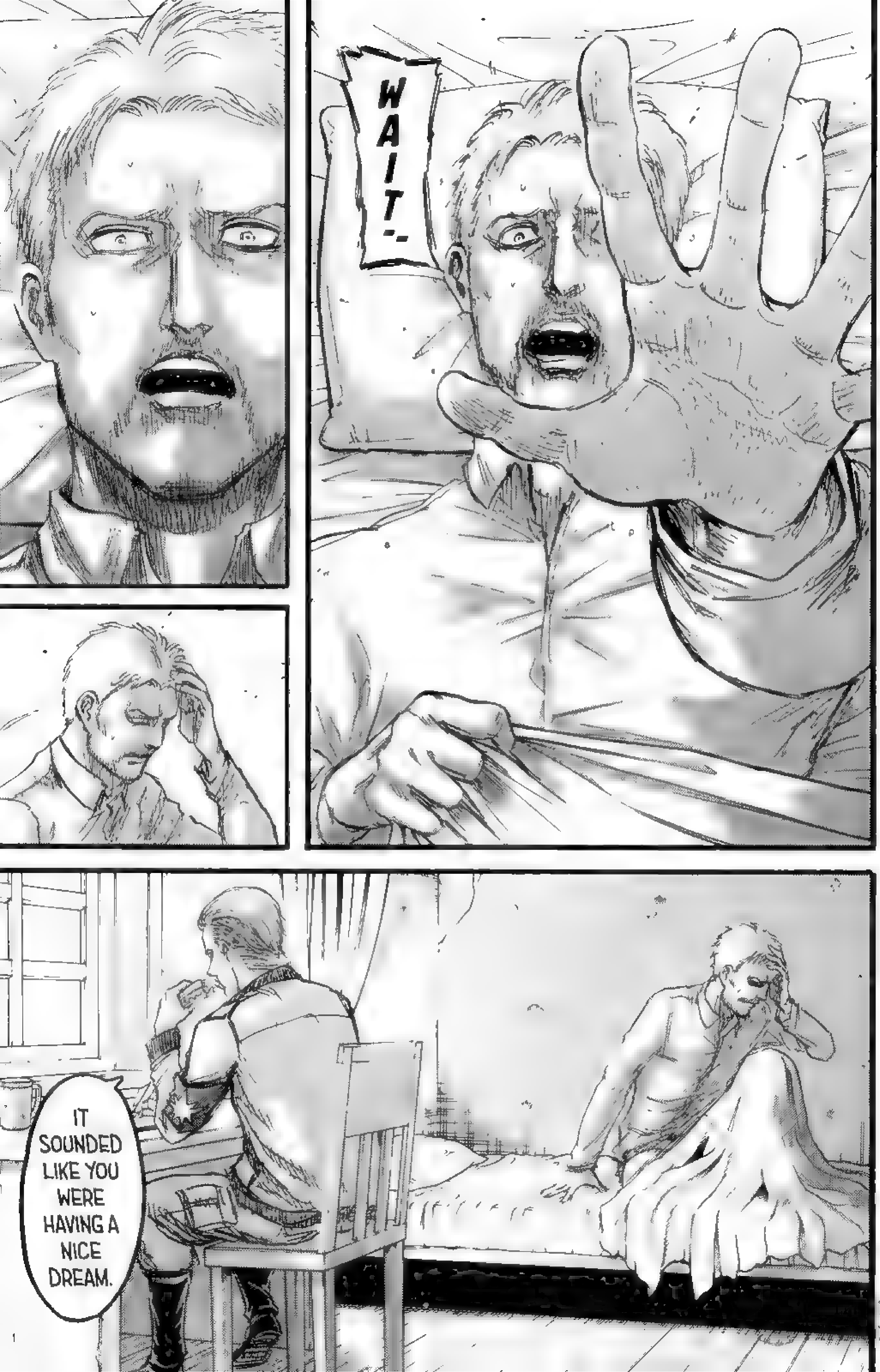

HERE'S MY OPINION, COMMANDER.
THEY WERE ABLE TO SINK THIRTY-TWO NAVY SHIPS.
NOT A SINGLE ONE COULD GET AWAY.
IT'S HARD TO BELIEVE A SINGLE TITAN COULD DO THAT.
THERE MUST HAVE BEEN AT LEAST TWO TITANS, INCLUDING EREN YEAGER...
...BLOCKING THE WAY OF THE SURVEY SHIPS.

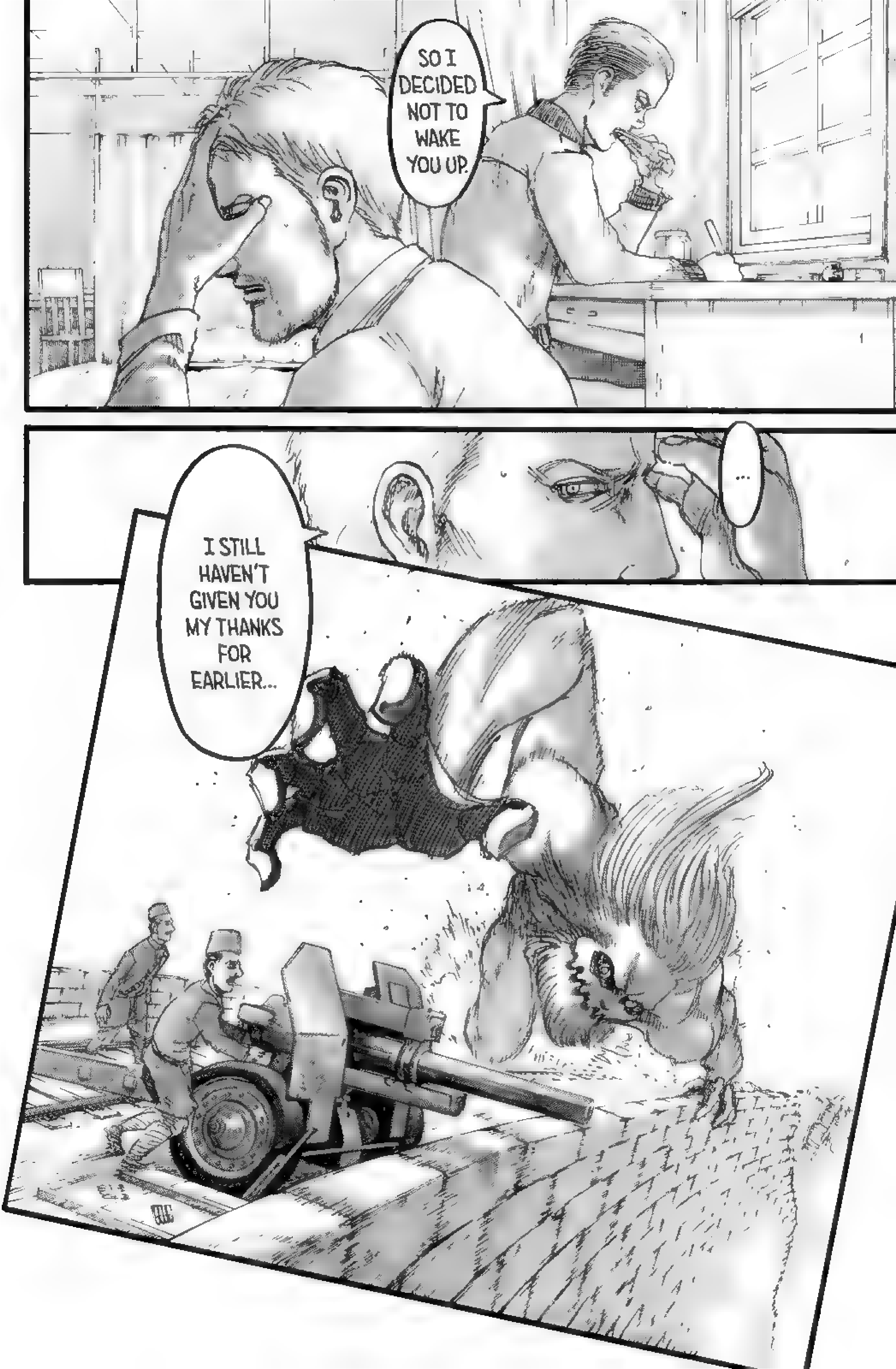

I AGREE.
ATTACKING THE ISLAND WILL REQUIRE BATTLESHIP SUPPORT.
YES... AND WE SHOULD NOT FORGET ...
...THE TITANS ARE NOT THE ONLY THREAT.
THEY HAVE A FORCE OF FLYING FREAKS WHO WEAR STRANGE CONTRAPTIONS AND ARM THEMSELVES WITH SWORDS AND BOMBS IN BOTH HANDS.
WEAPONS DESIGNED FOR THE SOLE PURPOSE OF KILLING TITANS.

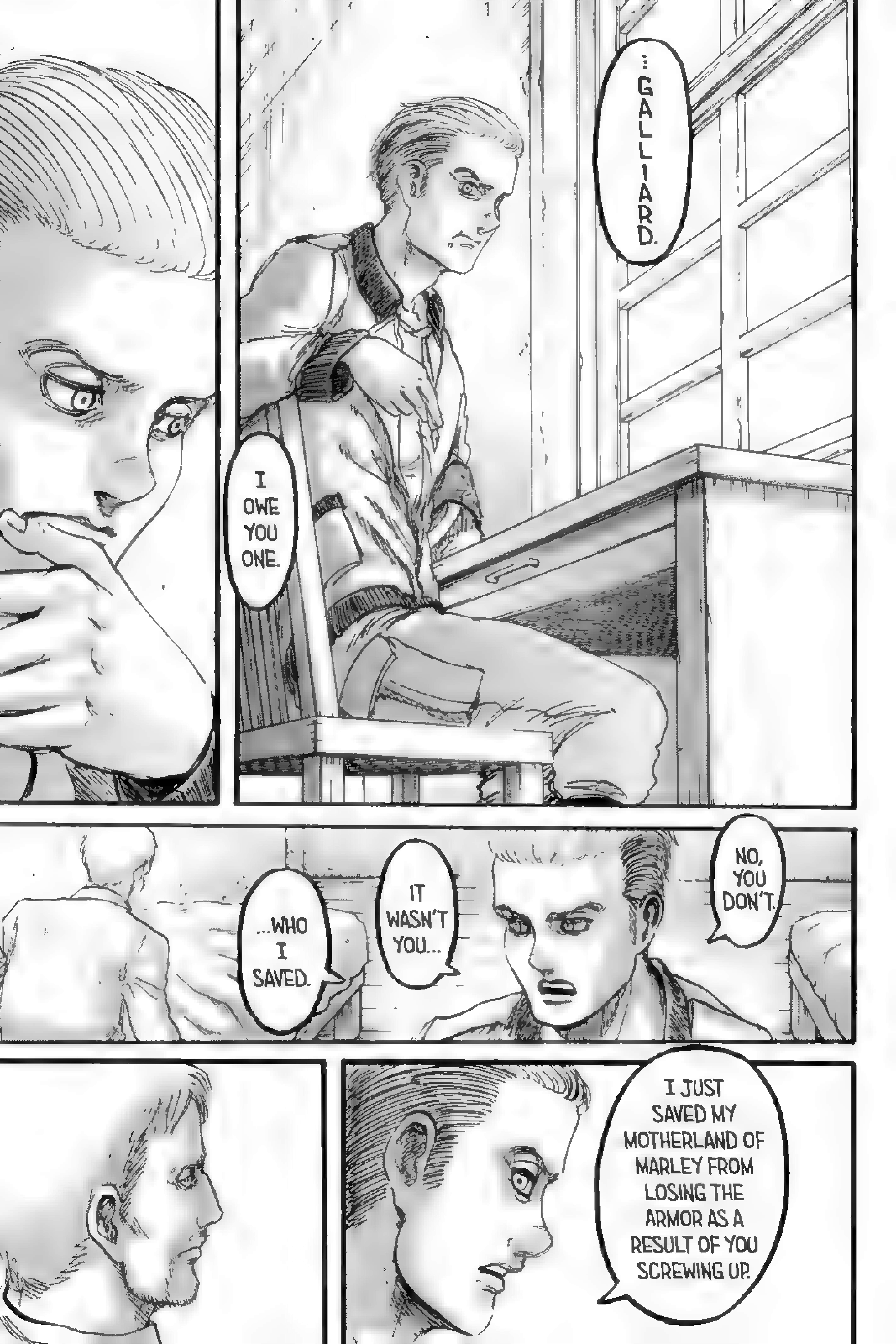
Manga Fire.to

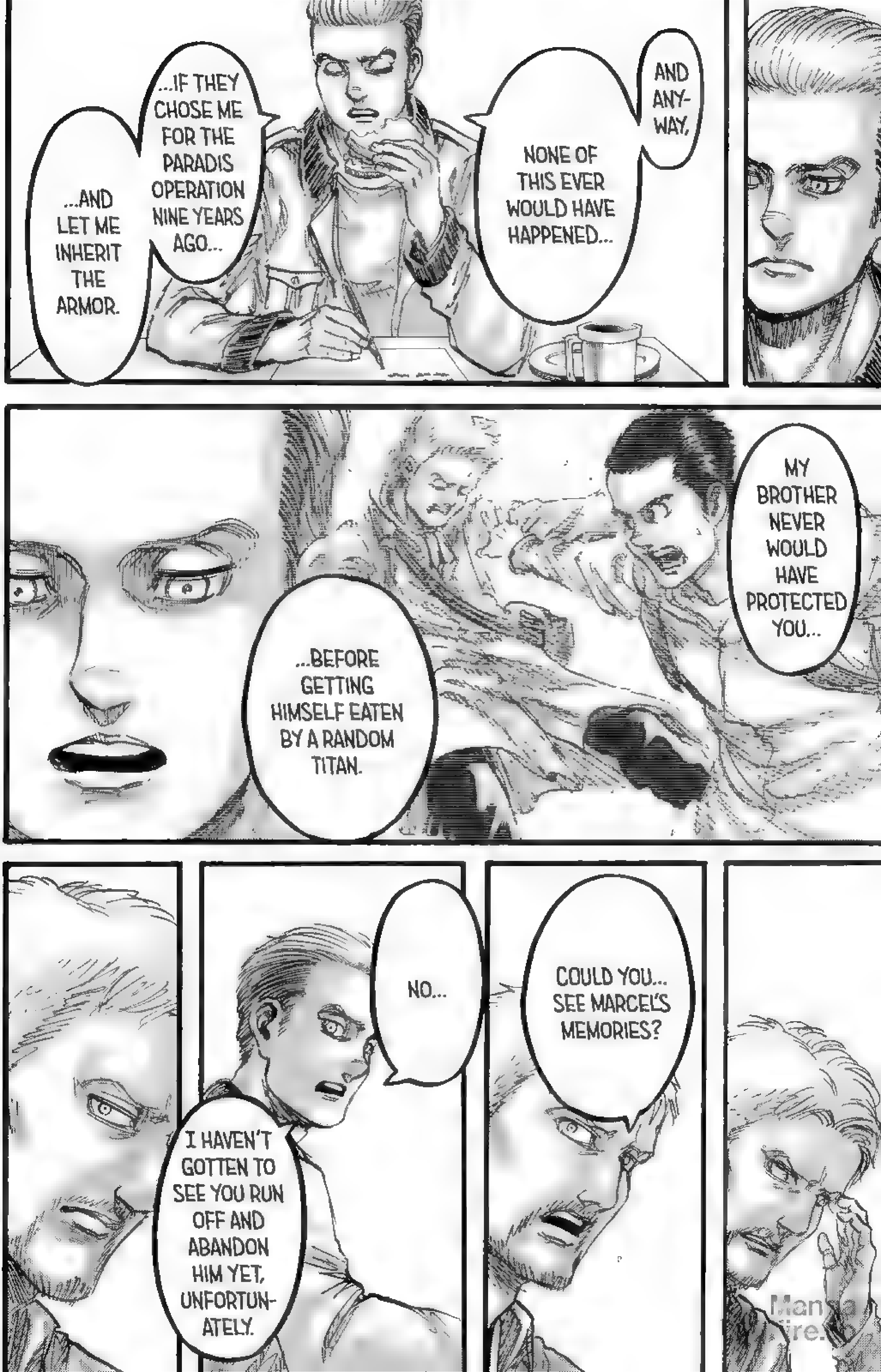

I FAILED BECAUSE I UNDERESTIMATED THOSE WEAPONS.
THEY ALSO POSSESS A BLOODLINE ONCE THOUGHT TO EXIST ONLY IN LEGENDS TOLD BY THE ROYAL FAMILY...
THE ACKERMAN CLAN, BYPRODUCTS OF TITAN SCIENCE.
AT LEAST TWO MEMBERS SEEM TO BE THERE.
TO BE FRANK,
I NEVER WANT TO MEET **THEM** AGAIN.



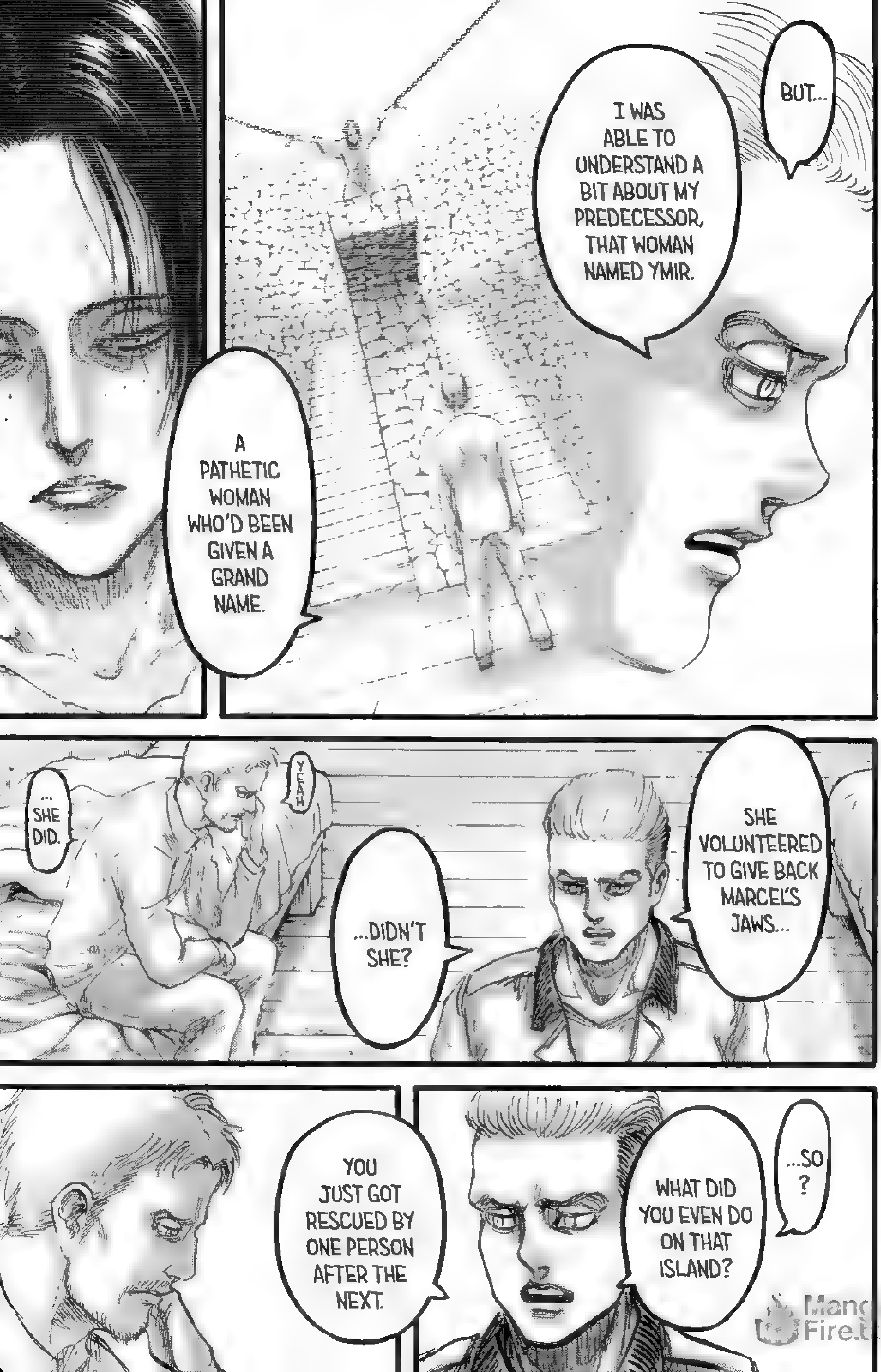

WAIT..
IT SOUNDED LIKE YOU WERE HAVING A NICE DREAM.


SO I DECIDED NOT TO WAKE YOU UP.
...
I STILL HAVEN'T GIVEN YOU MY THANKS FOR EARLIER...

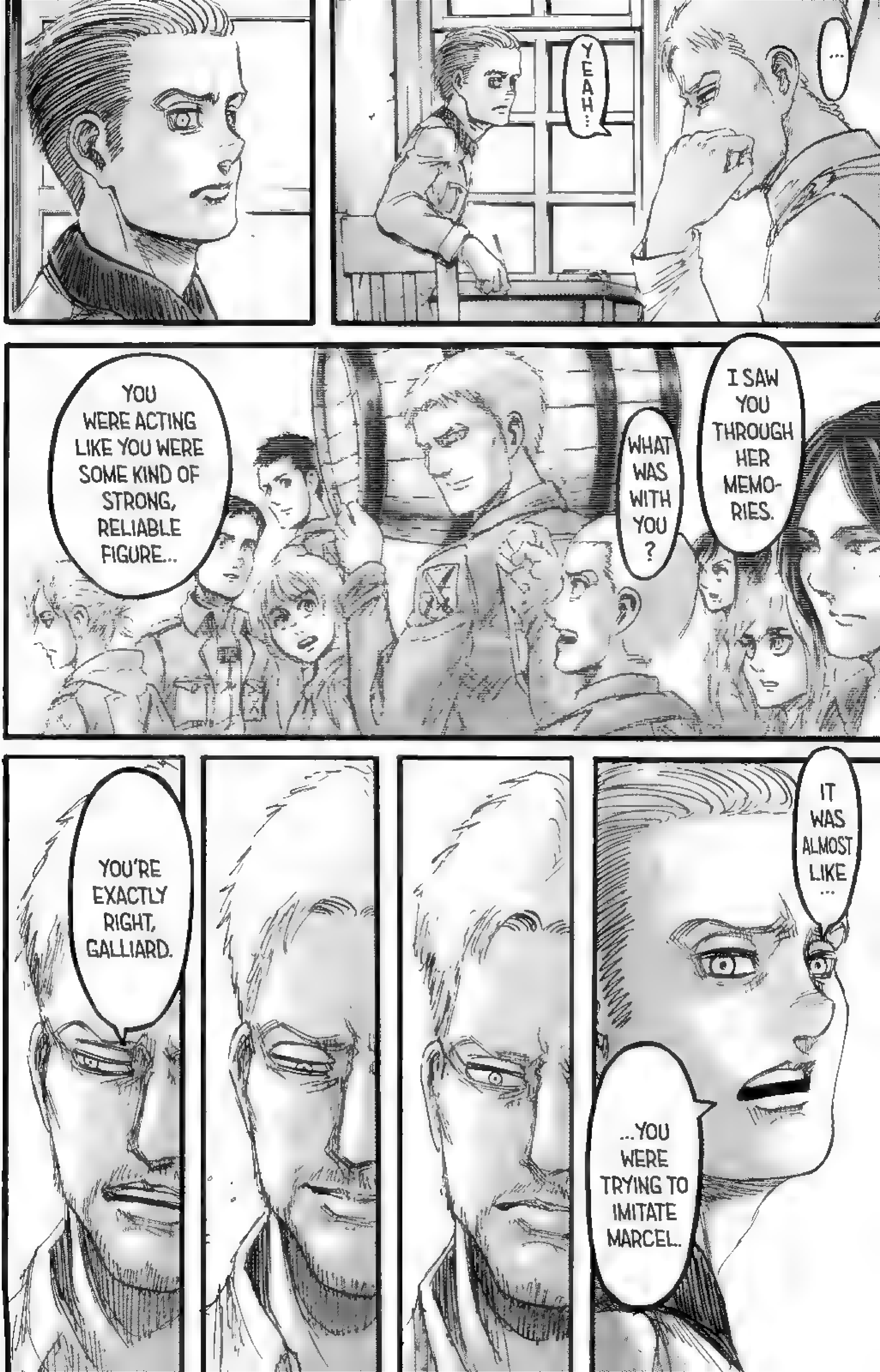

...GALLIARD.
I OWE YOU ONE.
NO, YOU DON'T.
IT WASN'T YOU...
...WHO I SAVED.
I JUST SAVED MY MOTHERLAND OF MARLEY FROM LOSING THE ARMOR AS A RESULT OF YOU SCREWING UP.

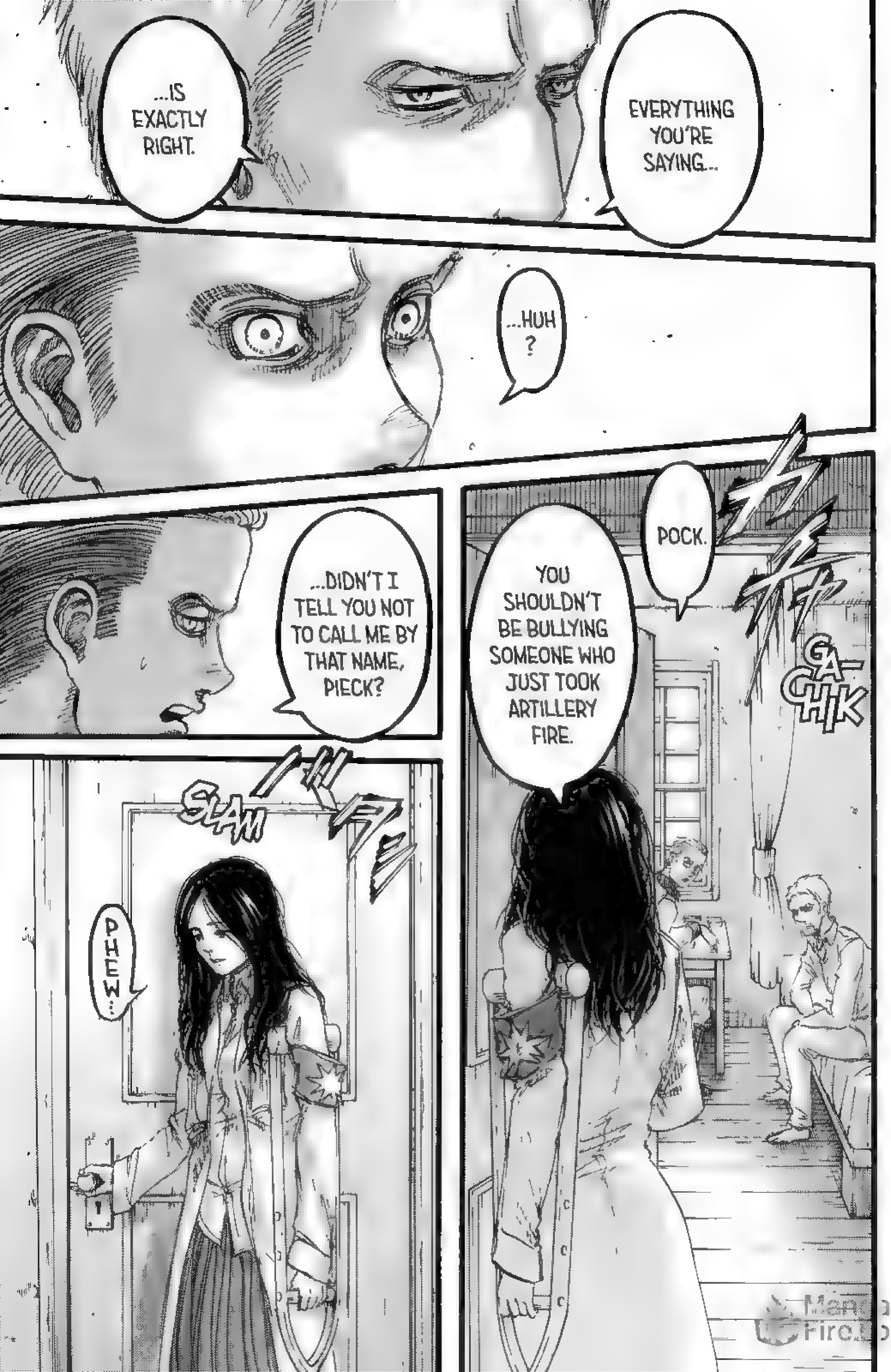

AND ANYWAY,
NONE OF THIS EVER WOULD HAVE HAPPENED...
...IF THEY CHOSE ME FOR THE PARADIS OPERATION NINE YEARS AGO...
...AND LET ME INHERIT THE ARMOR.
MY BROTHER NEVER WOULD HAVE PROTECTED YOU...
...BEFORE GETTING HIMSELF EATEN BY A RANDOM TITAN.
COULD YOU... SEE MARCEL'S MEMORIES?
NO...
I HAVEN'T GOTTEN TO SEE YOU RUN OFF AND ABANDON HIM YET, UNFORTUNATELY.

Manga fire.

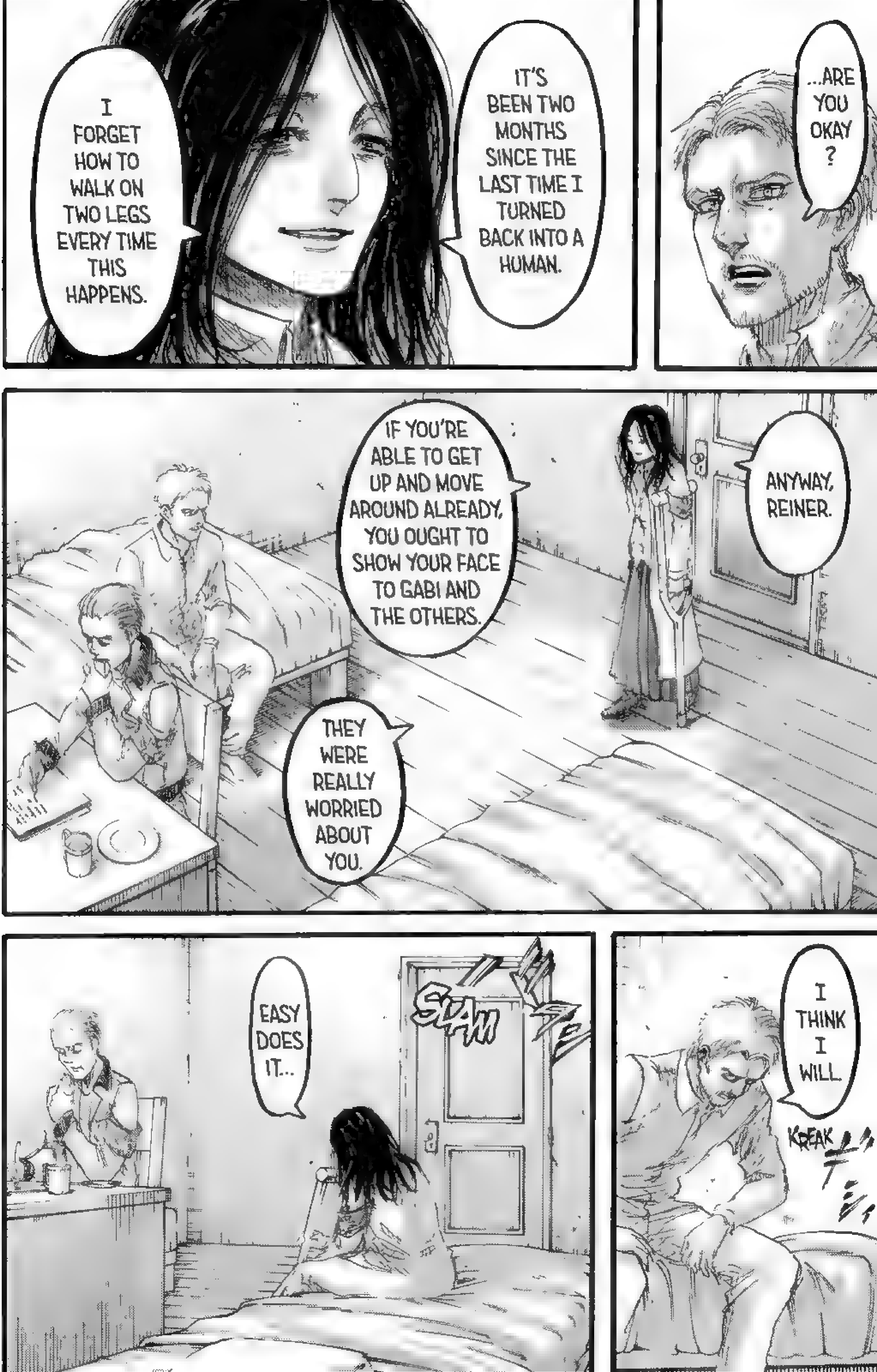

BUT...
I WAS ABLE TO UNDERSTAND A BIT ABOUT MY PREDECESSOR, THAT WOMAN NAMED YMIR.
A PATHETIC WOMAN WHO'D BEEN GIVEN A GRAND NAME.
SHE VOLUNTEERED TO GIVE BACK MARCEL'S JAWS...
...DIDN'T SHE?
YEAH
... SHE DID.
...SO ?
WHAT DID YOU EVEN DO ON THAT ISLAND?
YOU JUST GOT RESCUED BY ONE PERSON AFTER THE NEXT.

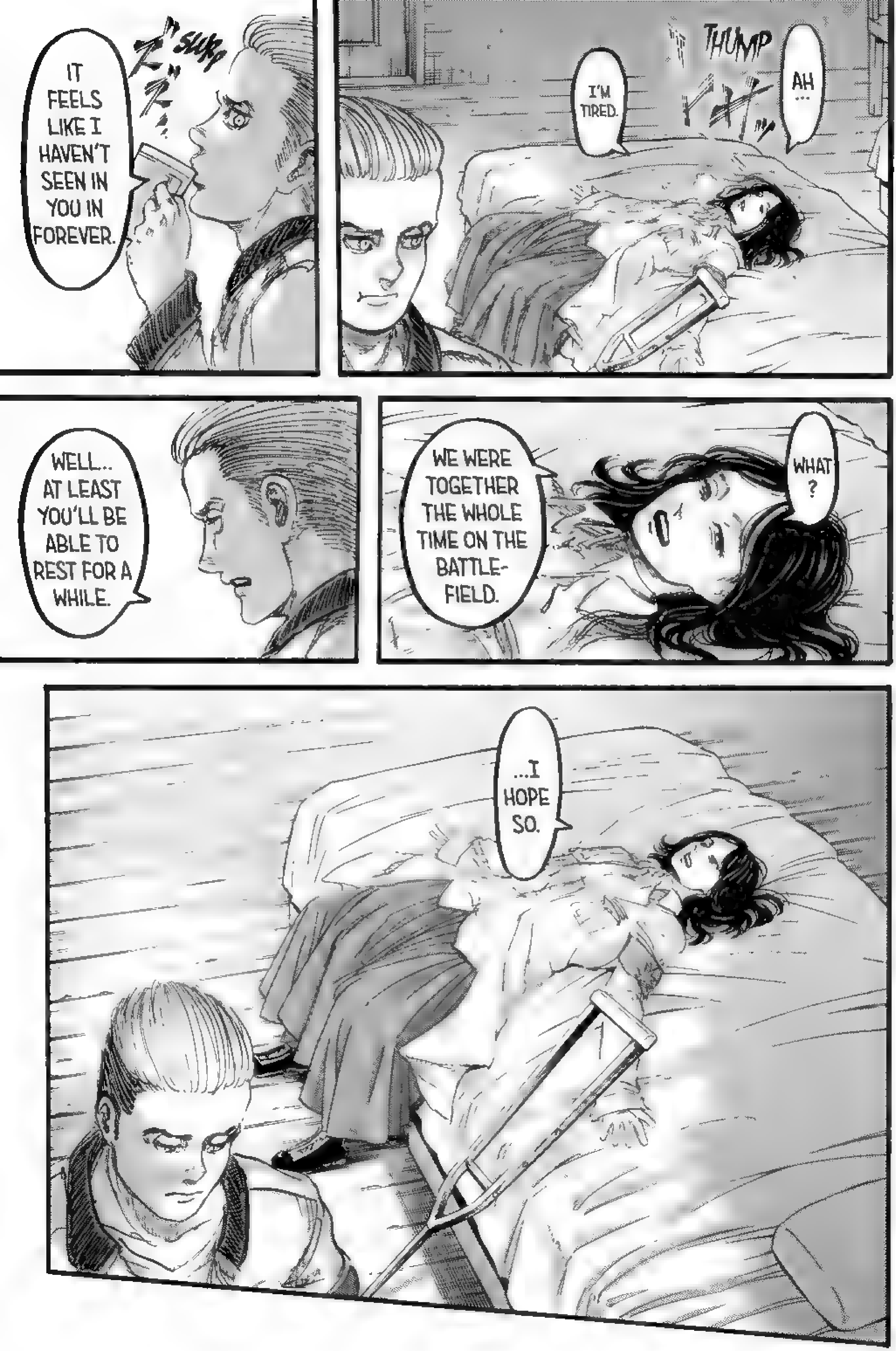
Manga Fire.to

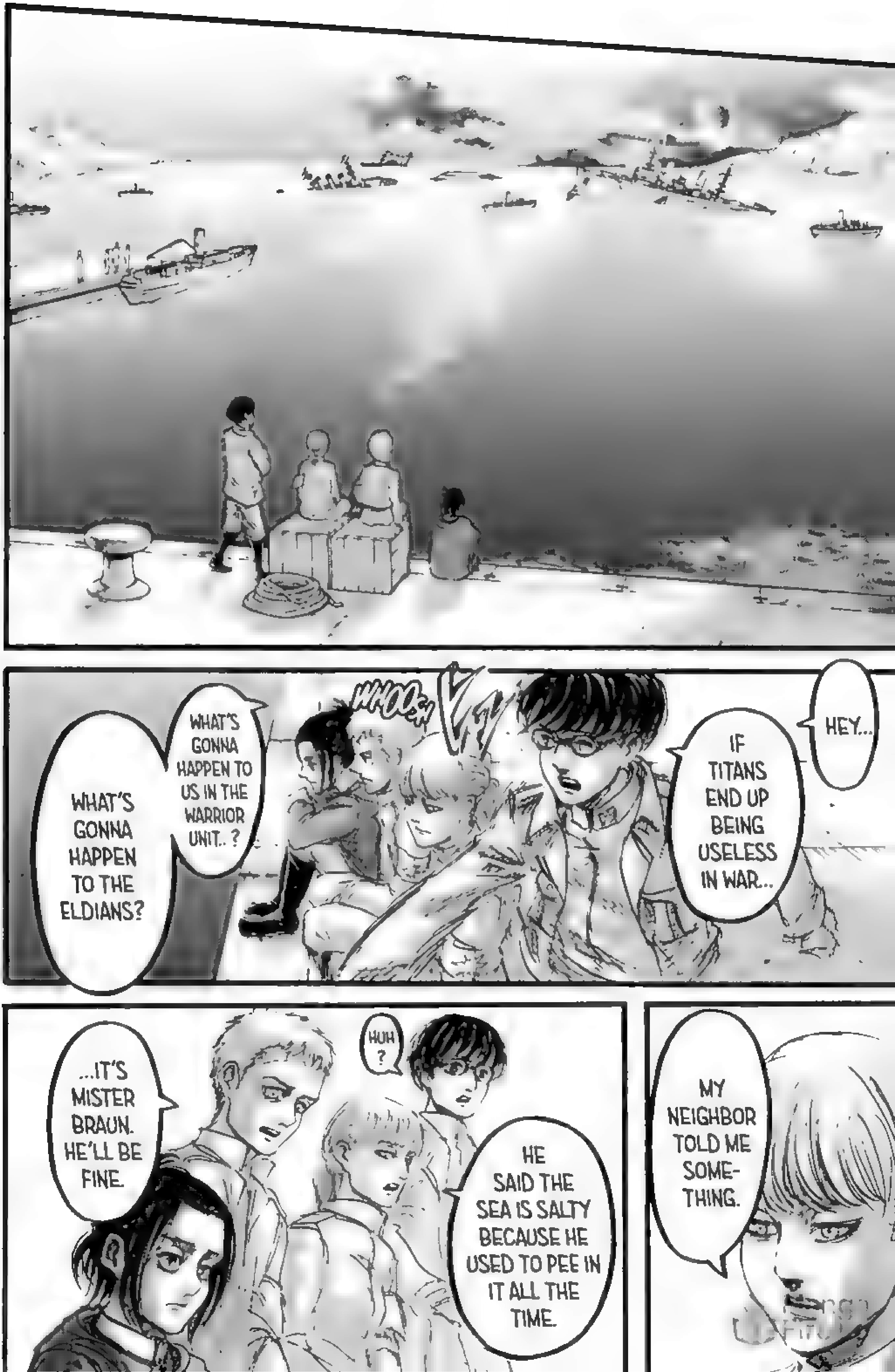

...
YEAH...
I SAW YOU THROUGH HER MEMORIES.
WHAT WAS WITH YOU?
YOU WERE ACTING LIKE YOU WERE SOME KIND OF STRONG, RELIABLE FIGURE...
IT WAS ALMOST LIKE...
...YOU WERE TRYING TO IMITATE MARCEL.
YOU'RE EXACTLY RIGHT, GALLIARD.

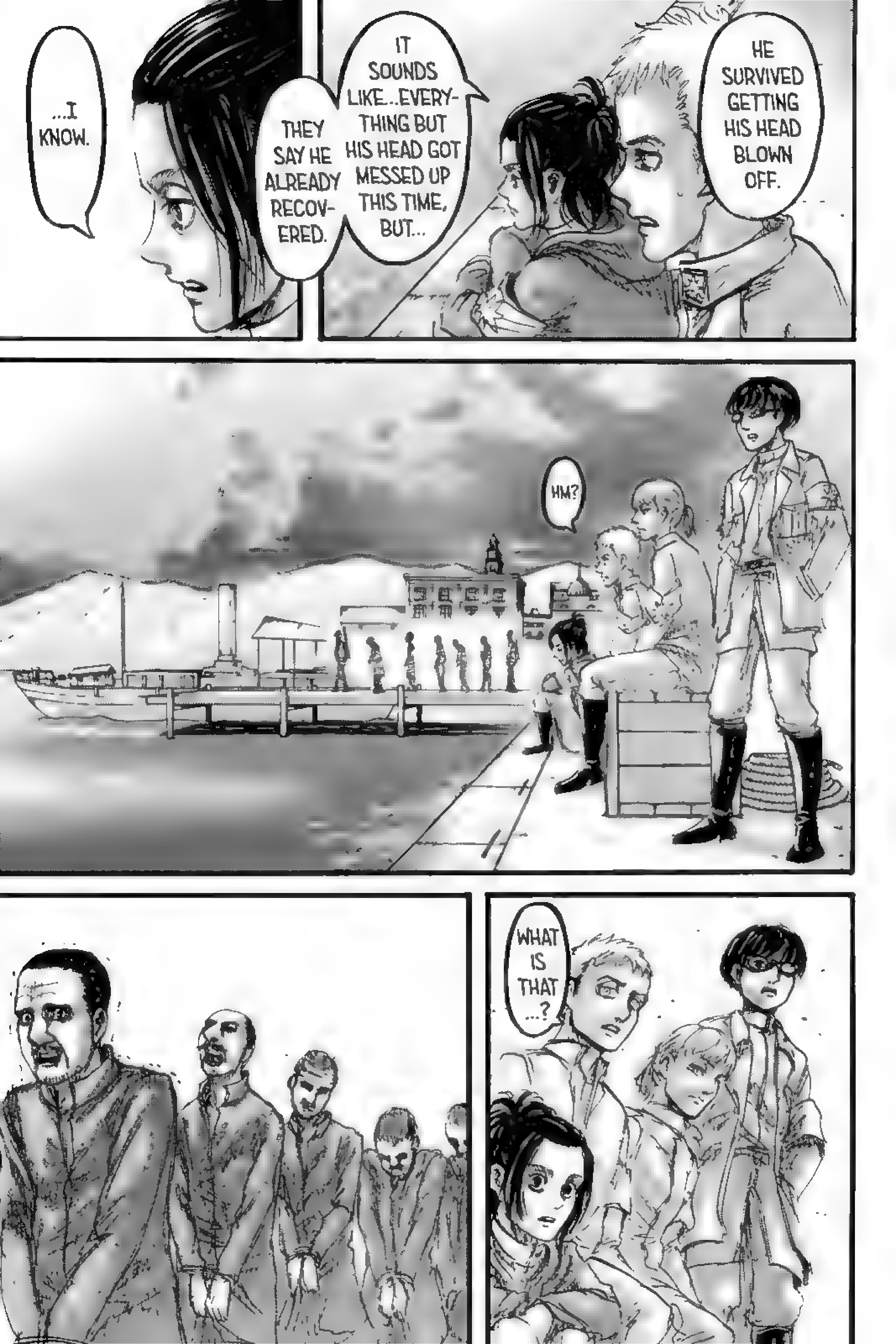

EVERYTHING YOU'RE SAYING...
...IS EXACTLY RIGHT.
...HUH?
POCK.
GA-CHIK
YOU SHOULDN'T BE BULLYING SOMEONE WHO JUST TOOK ARTILLERY FIRE.
...DIDN'T I TELL YOU NOT TO CALL ME BY THAT NAME, PIECK?
SLAM
PHEW...

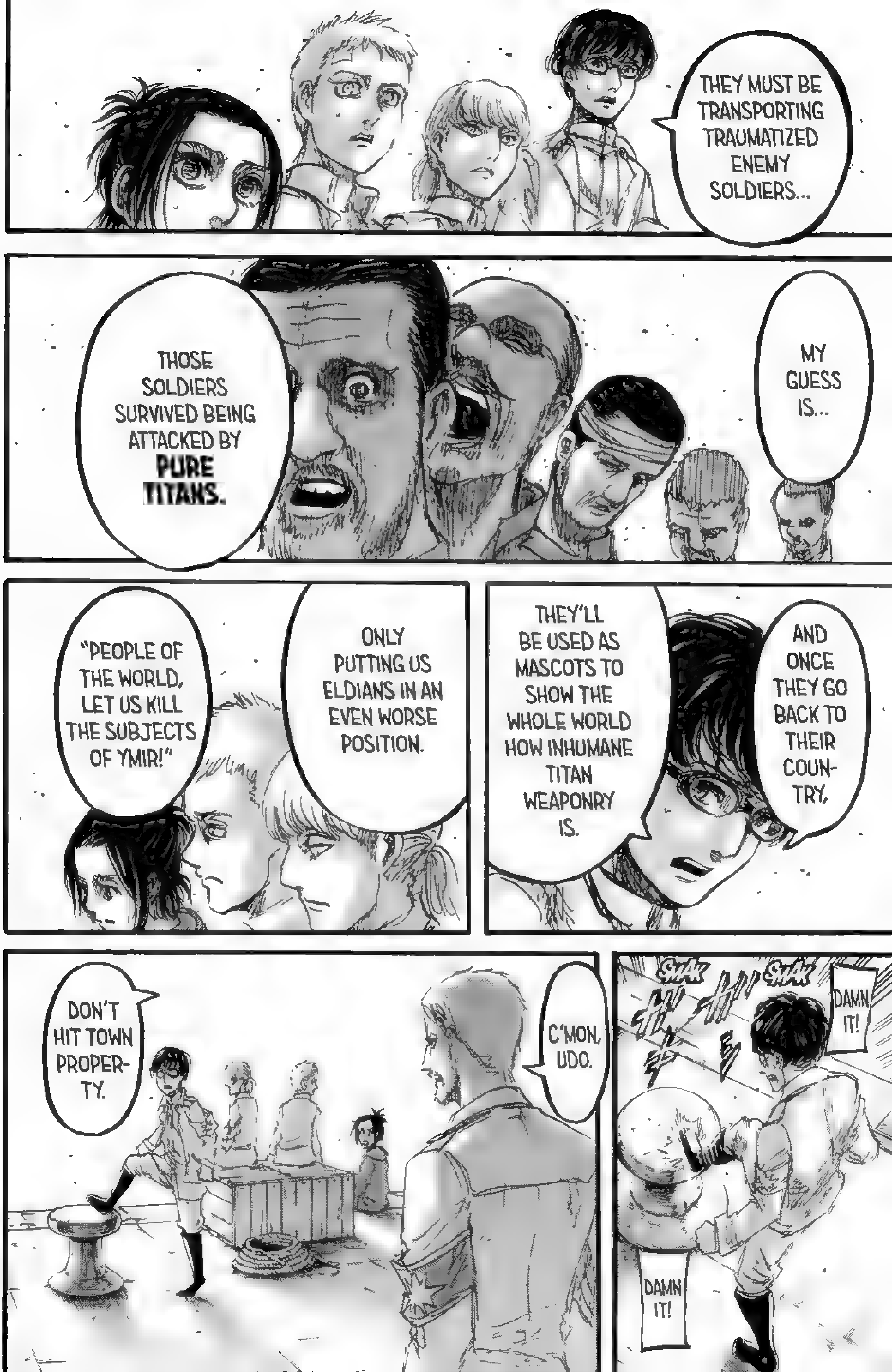
Manga Fire.to

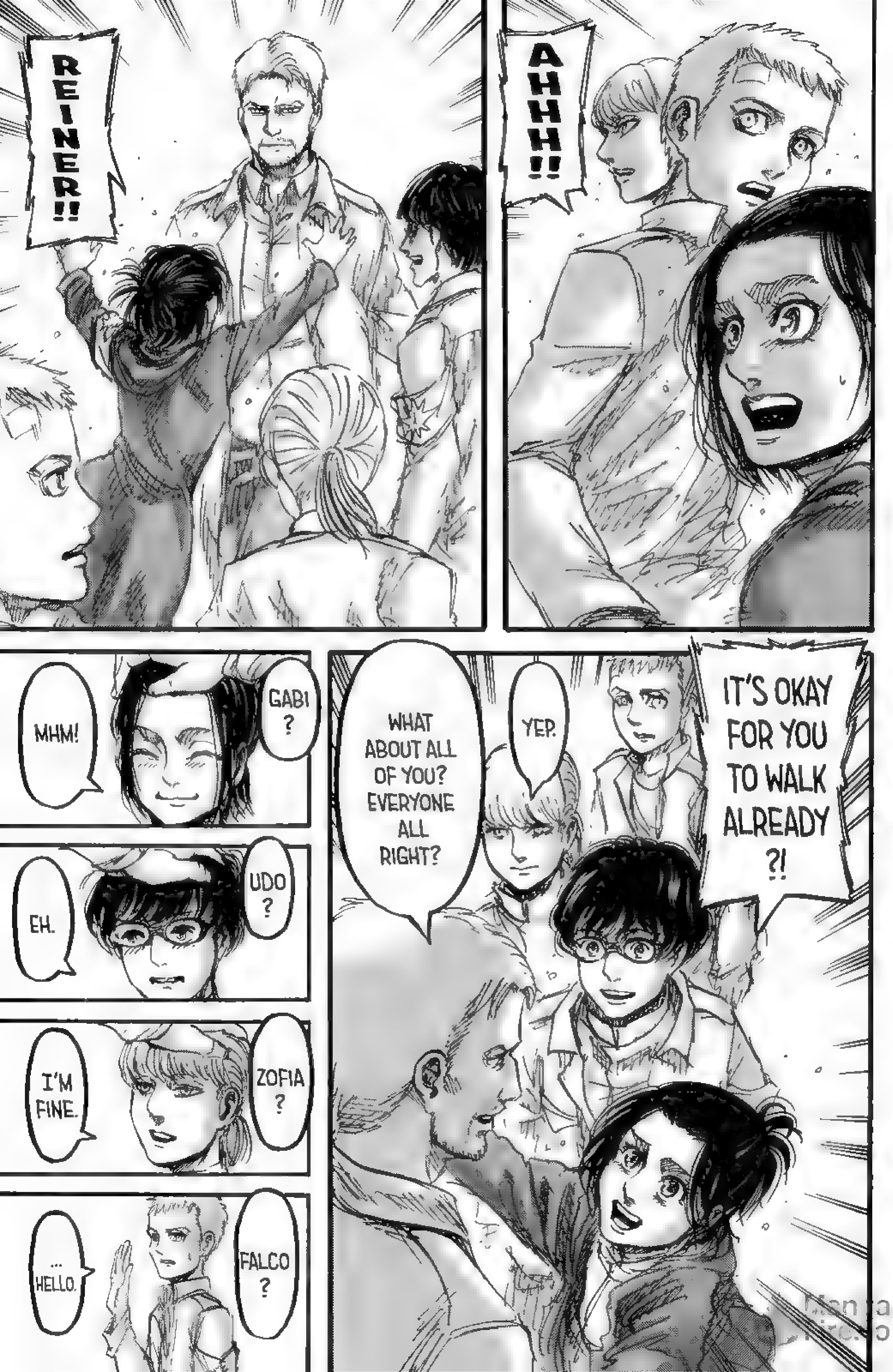

...ARE YOU OKAY?
IT'S BEEN TWO MONTHS SINCE THE LAST TIME I TURNED BACK INTO A HUMAN.
I FORGET HOW TO WALK ON TWO LEGS EVERY TIME THIS HAPPENS.
ANYWAY, REINER.
IF YOU'RE ABLE TO GET UP AND MOVE AROUND ALREADY, YOU OUGHT TO SHOW YOUR FACE TO GABI AND THE OTHERS.
THEY WERE REALLY WORRIED ABOUT YOU.
I THINK I WILL.
KREAK
SLAM
EASY DOES IT...

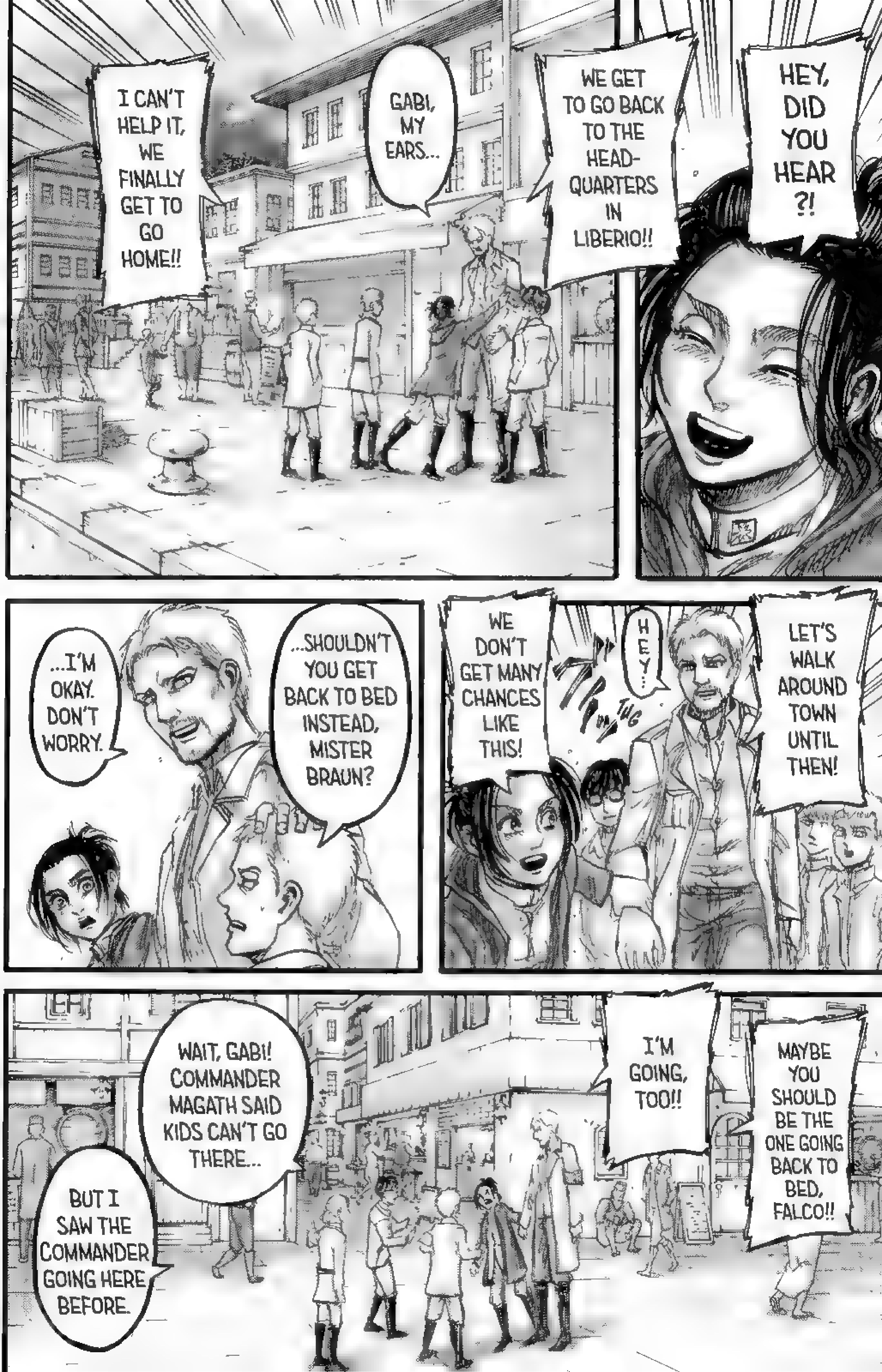

THUMP
AH...
I'M TIRED.
SURI
IT FEELS LIKE I HAVEN'T SEEN IN YOU IN FOREVER.
WHAT?
WE WERE TOGETHER THE WHOLE TIME ON THE BATTLEFIELD.
WELL... AT LEAST YOU'LL BE ABLE TO REST FOR A WHILE.
...I HOPE SO.

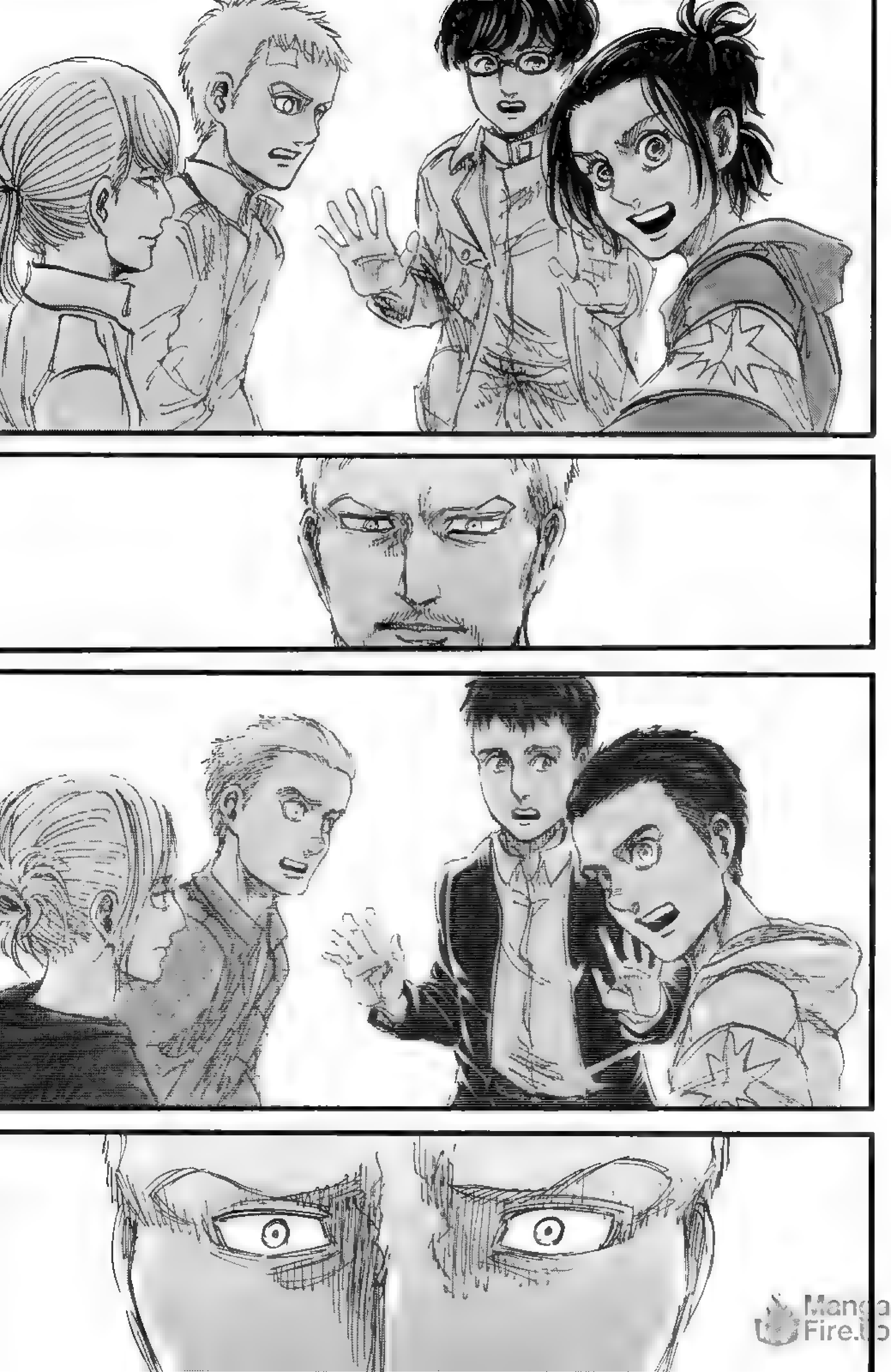

HEY...
IF TITANS END UP BEING USELESS IN WAR..
WHOOSH
WHAT'S GONNA HAPPEN TO US IN THE WARRIOR UNIT.. ?
WHAT'S GONNA HAPPEN TO THE ELDIANS?
MY NEIGHBOR TOLD ME SOMETHING.
HE SAID THE SEA IS SALTY BECAUSE HE USED TO PEE IN IT ALL THE TIME.
HUH?
...IT'S MISTER BRAUN. HE'LL BE FINE.


HE SURVIVED GETTING HIS HEAD BLOWN OFF.
IT SOUNDS LIKE...EVERYTHING BUT HIS HEAD GOT MESSED UP THIS TIME, BUT...
THEY SAY HE ALREADY RECOVERED.
...I KNOW.
HM?
WHAT IS THAT ...?

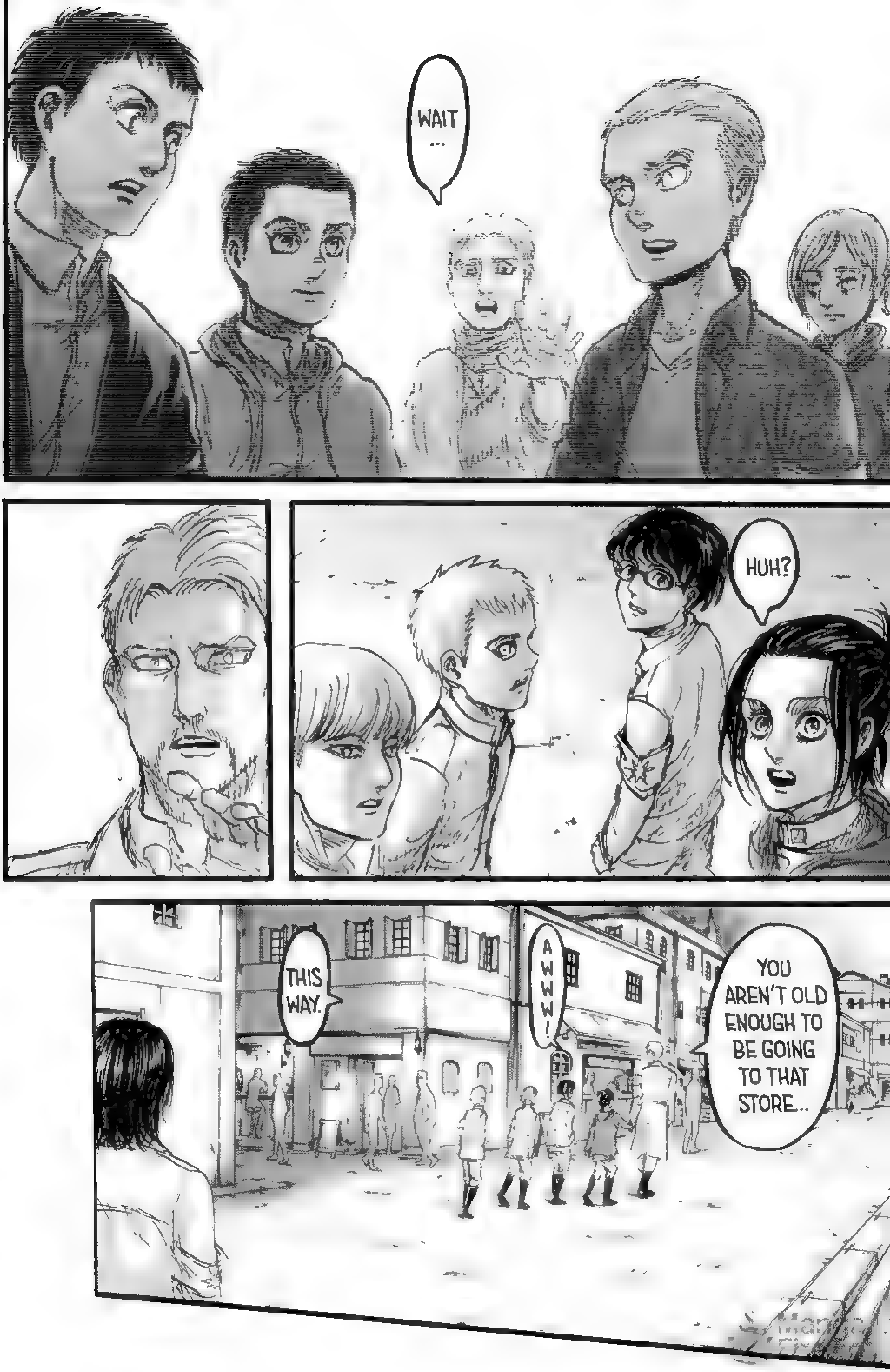

THEY MUST BE TRANSPORTING TRAUMATIZED ENEMY SOLDIERS...
MY GUESS IS...
THOSE SOLDIERS SURVIVED BEING ATTACKED BY PURE TITANS.
AND ONCE THEY GO BACK TO THEIR COUNTRY,
THEY'LL BE USED AS MASCOTS TO SHOW THE WHOLE WORLD HOW INHUMANE TITAN WEAPONRY IS.
ONLY PUTTING US ELDIANS IN AN EVEN WORSE POSITION.
"PEOPLE OF THE WORLD, LET US KILL THE SUBJECTS OF YMIR!"
SWAK
SWAK
DAMN IT!
DAMN IT!
C'MON, UDO.
DON'T HIT TOWN PROPERTY.

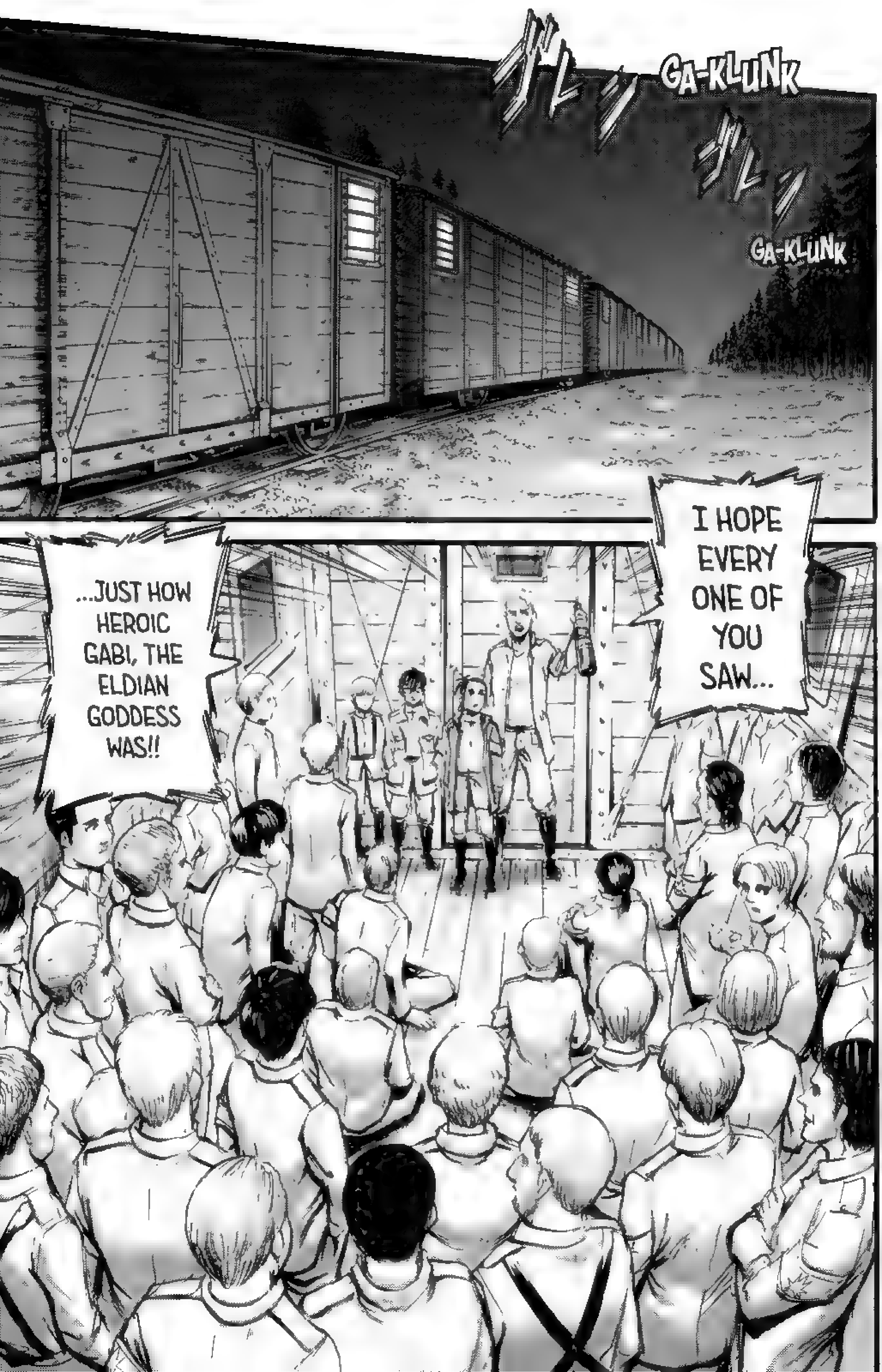

AHHHH!!
REINER!!
IT'S OKAY FOR YOU TO WALK ALREADY?!
YEP.
WHAT ABOUT ALL OF YOU? EVERYONE ALL RIGHT?
GABI?
MHM!
UDO?
EH.
ZOFIA?
I'M FINE.
FALCO?
... HELLO.

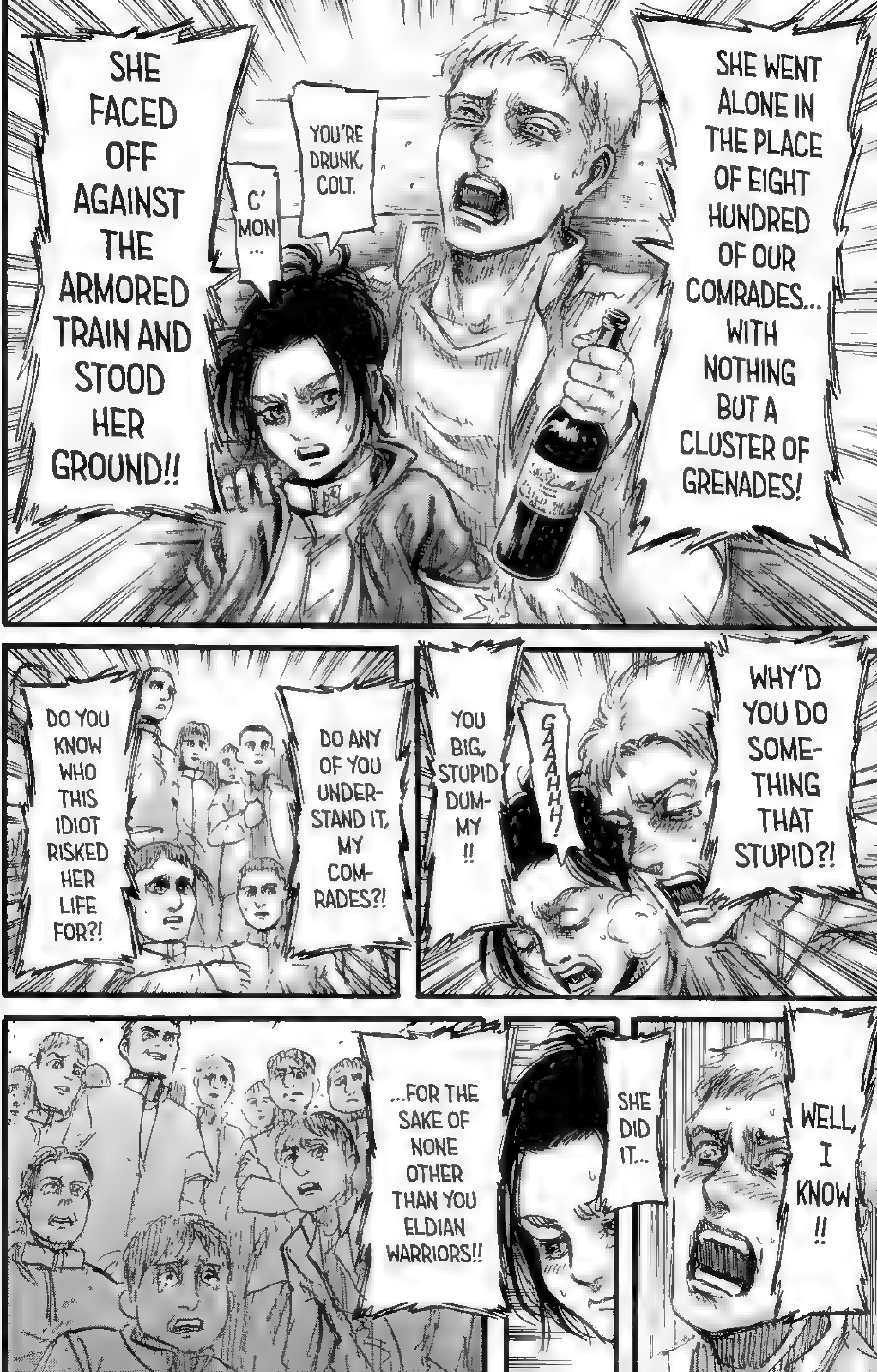

HEY, DID YOU HEAR?!
WE GET TO GO BACK TO THE HEADQUARTERS IN LIBERIO!!
GABI, MY EARS...
I CAN'T HELP IT, WE FINALLY GET TO GO HOME!!
LET'S WALK AROUND TOWN UNTIL THEN!
HEY...
TUG
WE DON'T GET MANY CHANCES LIKE THIS!
...SHOULDN'T YOU GET BACK TO BED INSTEAD, MISTER BRAUN?
...I'M OKAY. DON'T WORRY.
MAYBE YOU SHOULD BE THE ONE GOING BACK TO BED, FALCO!!
I'M GOING, TOO!!
WAIT, GABI! COMMANDER MAGATH SAID KIDS CAN'T GO THERE...
BUT I SAW THE COMMANDER GOING HERE BEFORE.

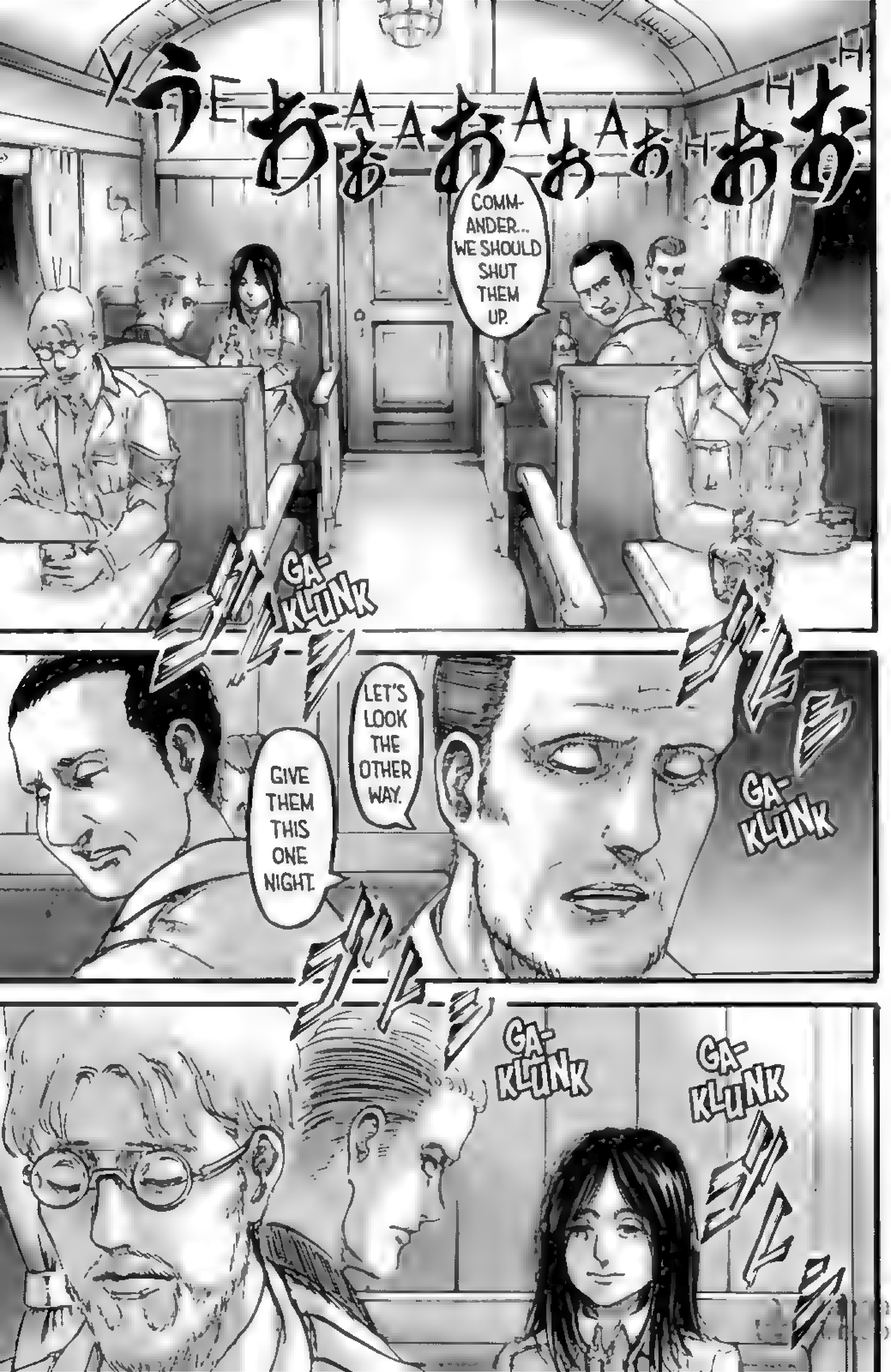


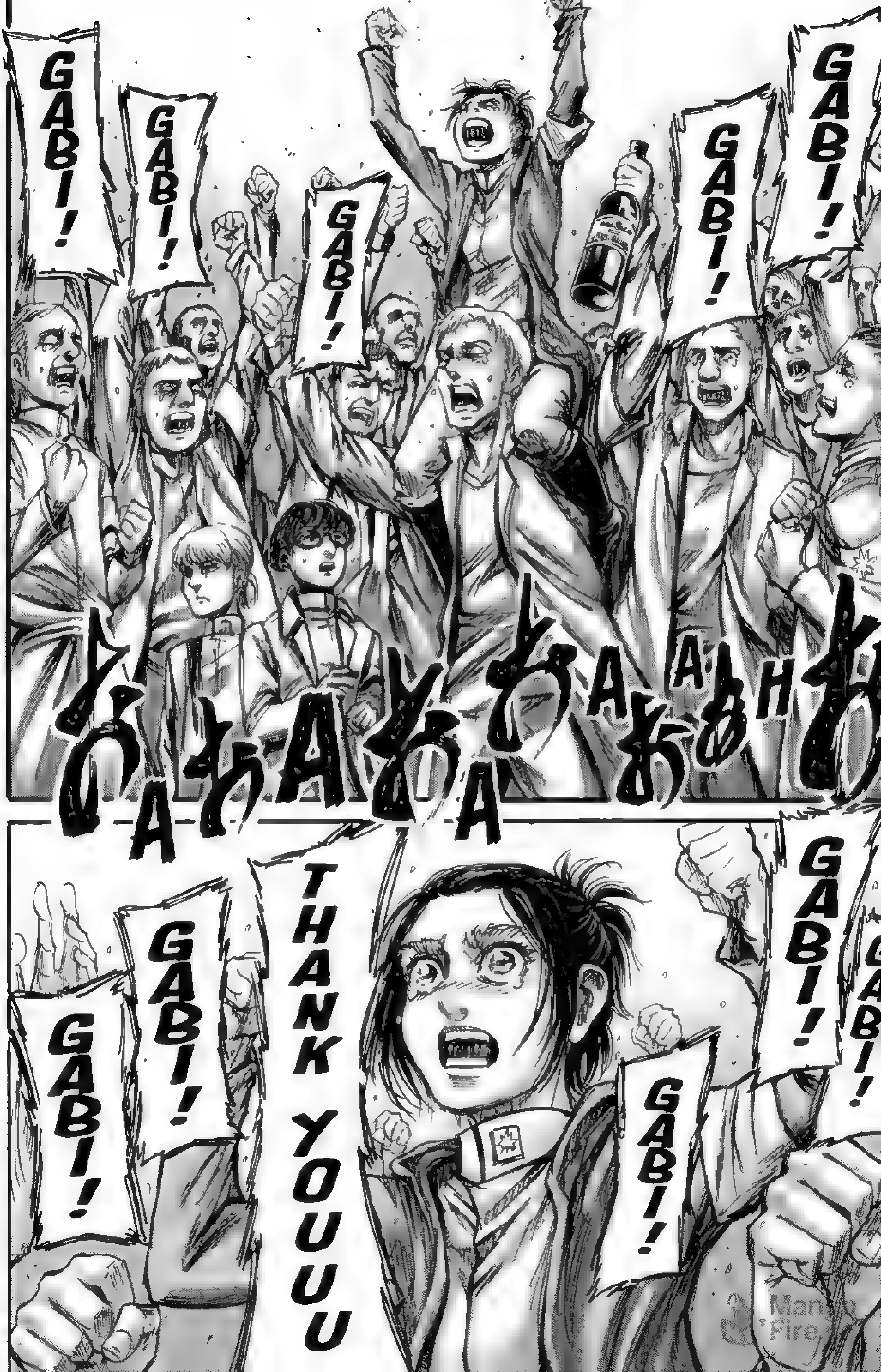
Manga
Fire.to


WAIT ...
HUH?
YOU AREN'T OLD ENOUGH TO BE GOING TO THAT STORE...
AWWW!
THIS WAY.

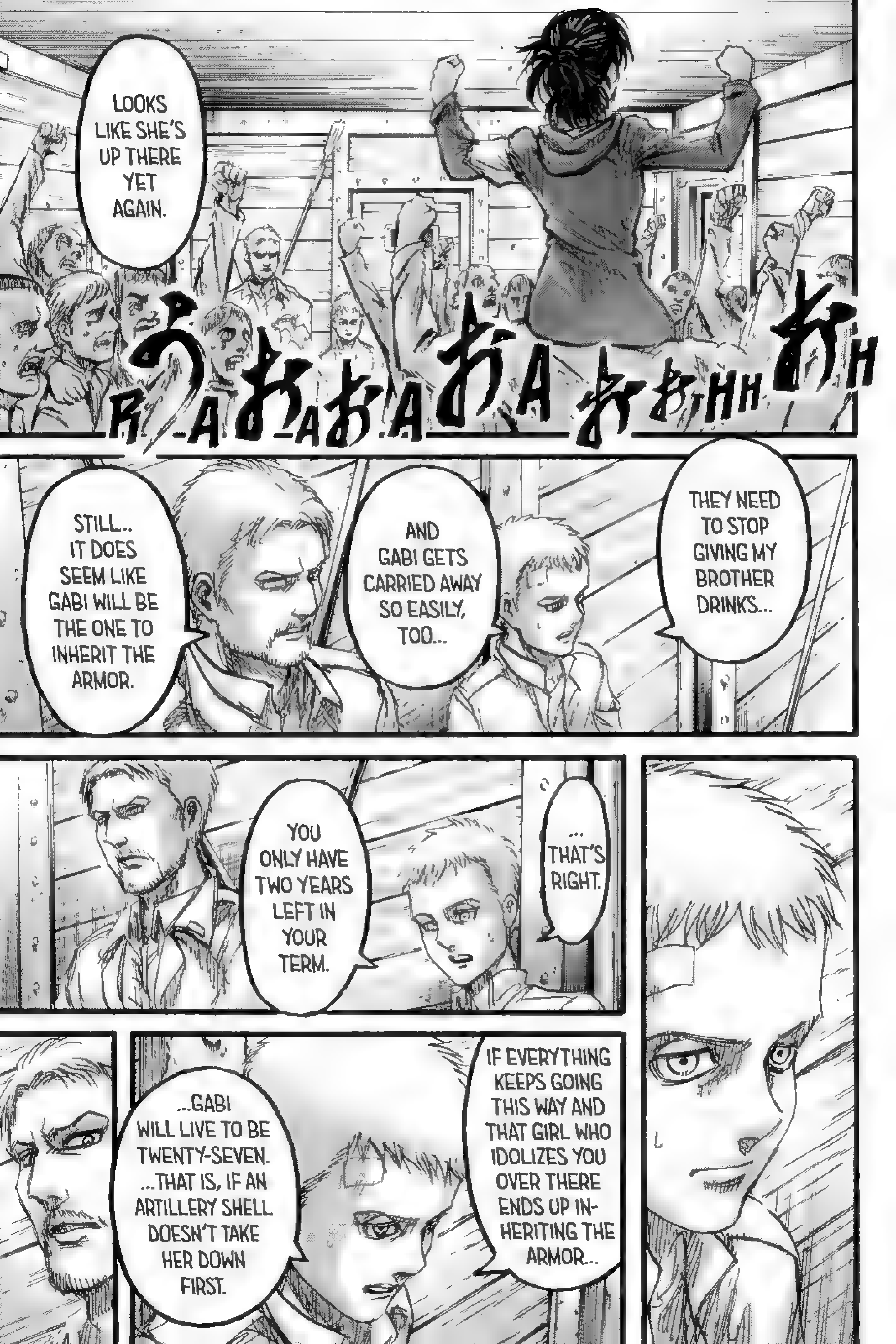

GA-KLUNK
GA-KLUNK
I HOPE EVERY ONE OF YOU SAW...
...JUST HOW HEROIC GABI, THE ELDIAN GODDESS WAS!!

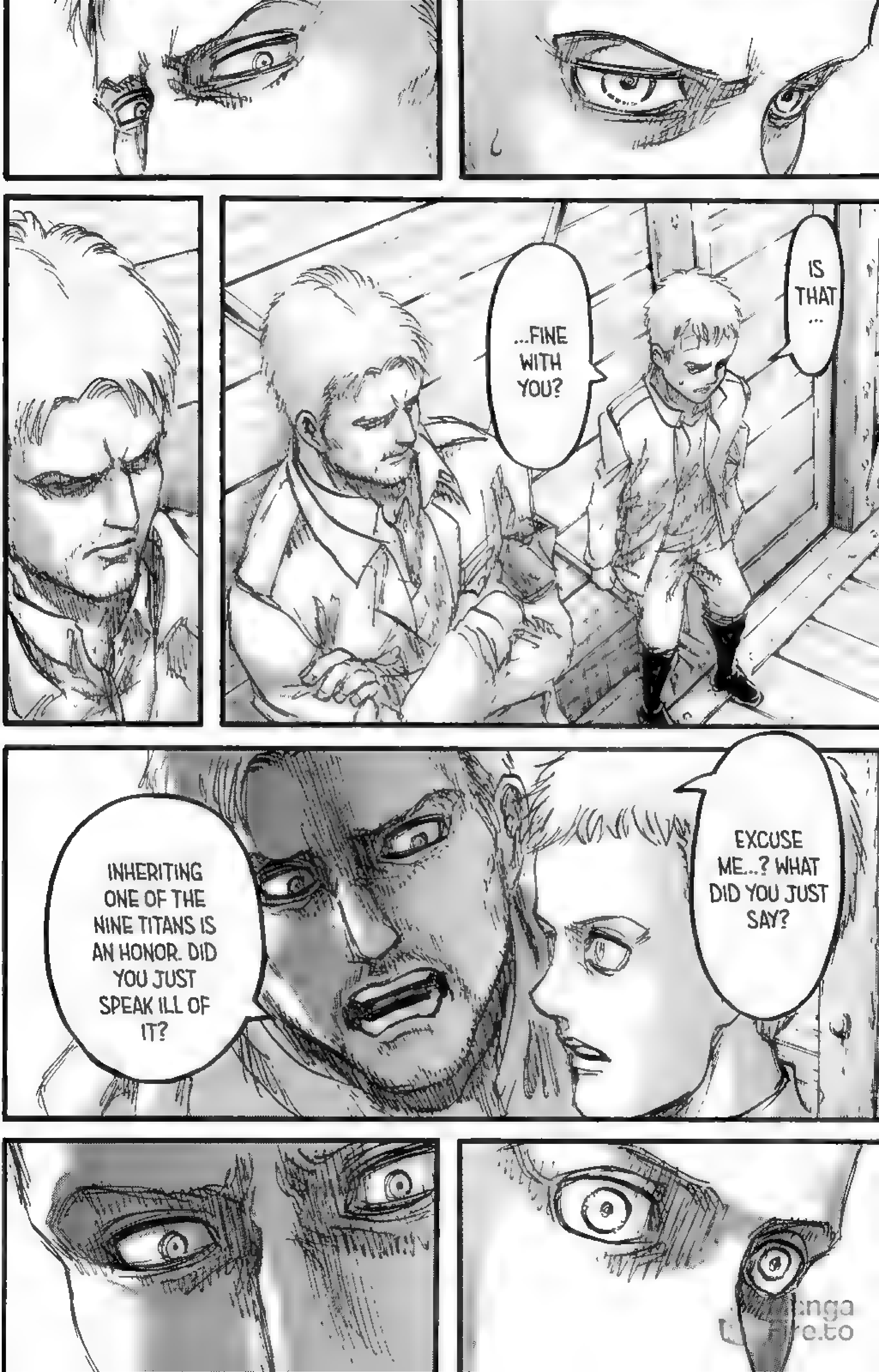

SHE WENT ALONE IN THE PLACE OF EIGHT HUNDRED OF OUR COMRADES... WITH NOTHING BUT A CLUSTER OF GRENADES!
YOU'RE DRUNK, COLT.
C'MON...
SHE FACED OFF AGAINST THE ARMORED TRAIN AND STOOD HER GROUND!!
WHY'D YOU DO SOMETHING THAT STUPID?!
GAAAHH!
YOU BIG, STUPID DUMMY!!
DO ANY OF YOU UNDERSTAND IT, MY COMRADES?!
DO YOU KNOW WHO THIS IDIOT RISKED HER LIFE FOR?!
WELL, I KNOW!!
SHE DID IT...
...FOR THE SAKE OF NONE OTHER THAN YOU ELDIAN WARRIORS!!


YEAAAAHHH
COMMANDER... WE SHOULD SHUT THEM UP.
GA-KLUNK
GA-KLUNK
LET'S LOOK THE OTHER WAY.
GIVE THEM THIS ONE NIGHT.
GA-KLUNK
GA-KLUNK

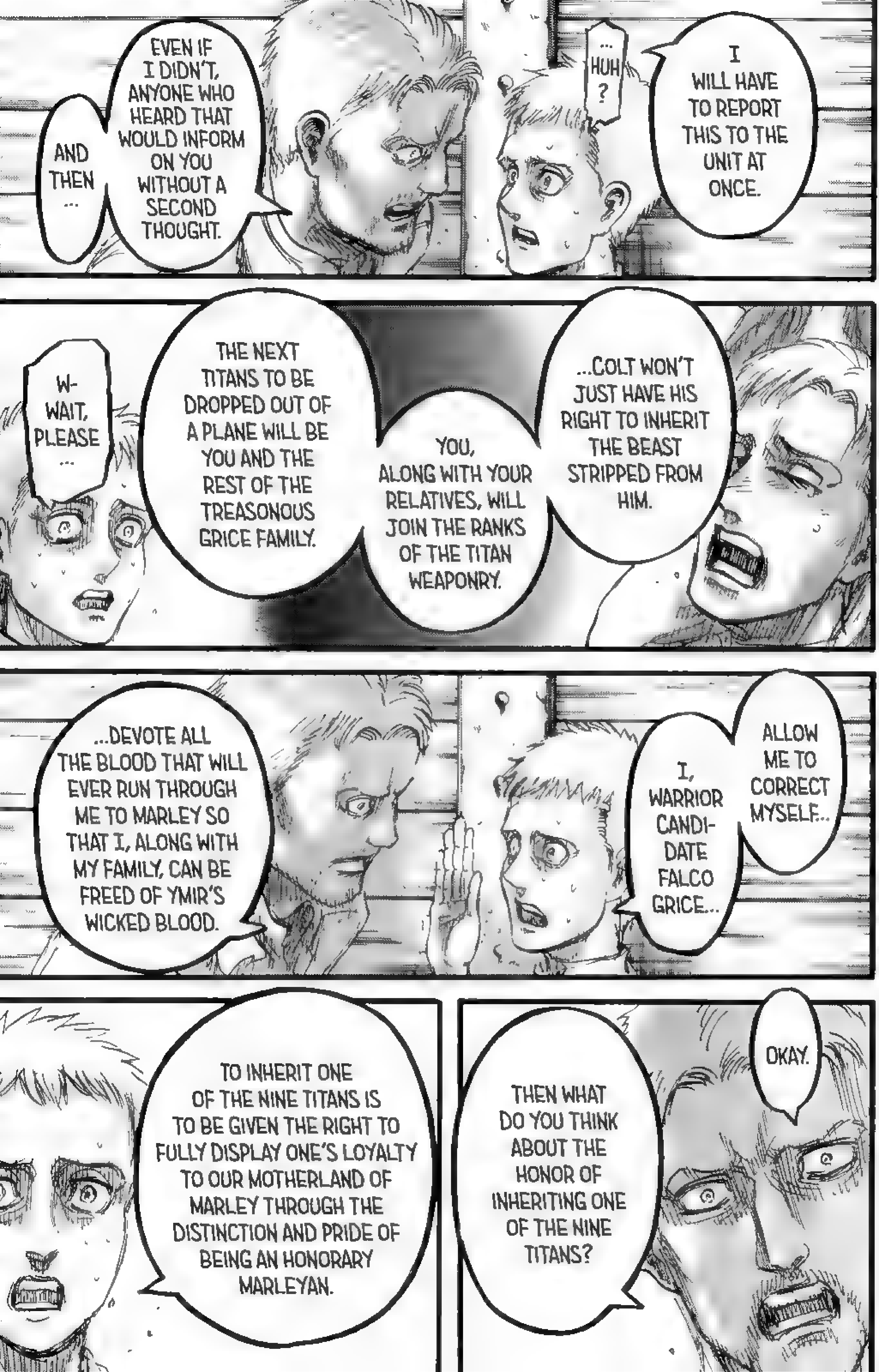

GABI!!
GABI!!
GABI!!
GABI!!
GABI!!
GABI!!
おおおおおお
AAAAAH
GABI!!
GABI!!
GABI!!
THANK YOUUUU
GABI!!
GABI!!

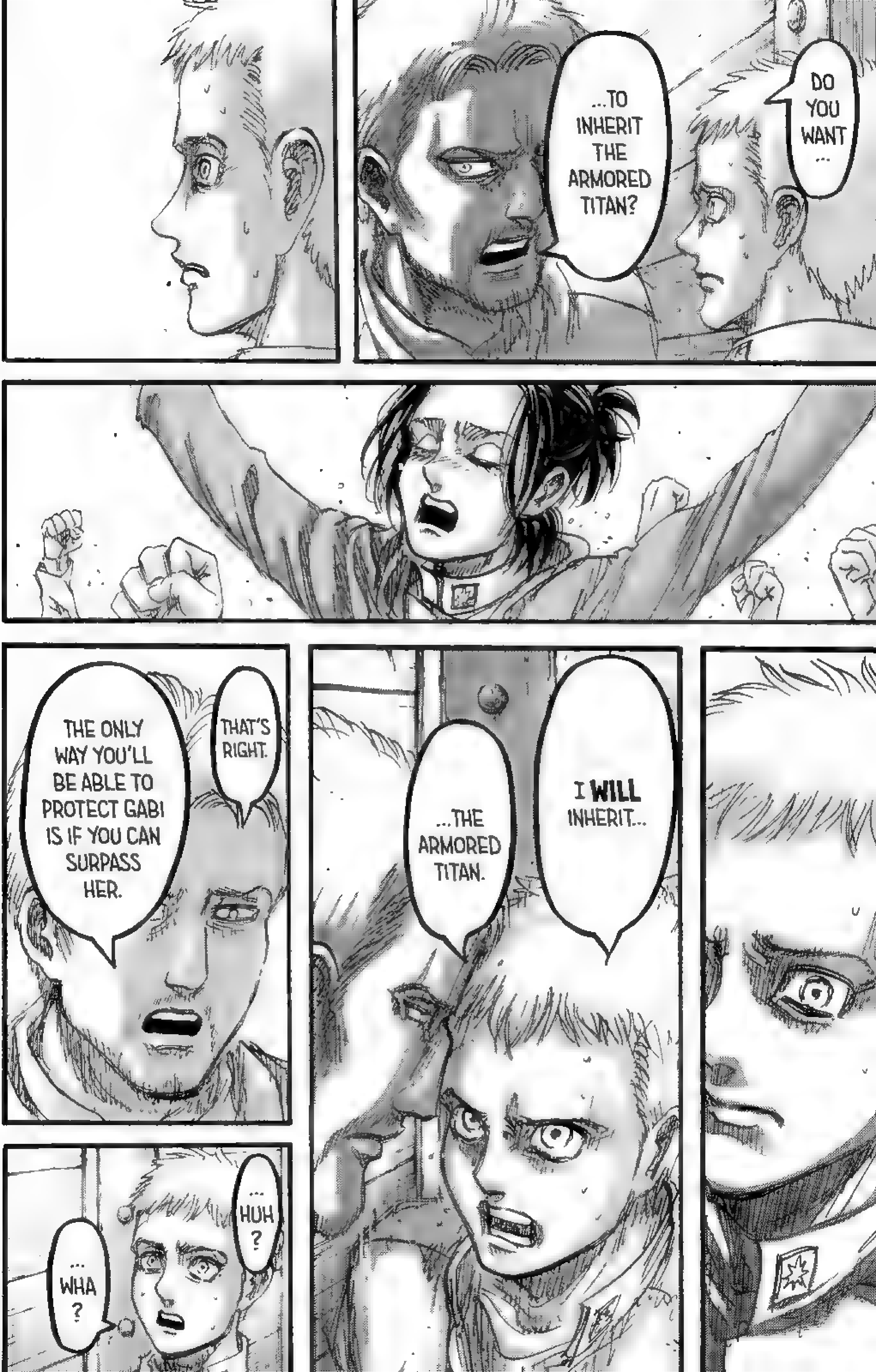
Manga Fire

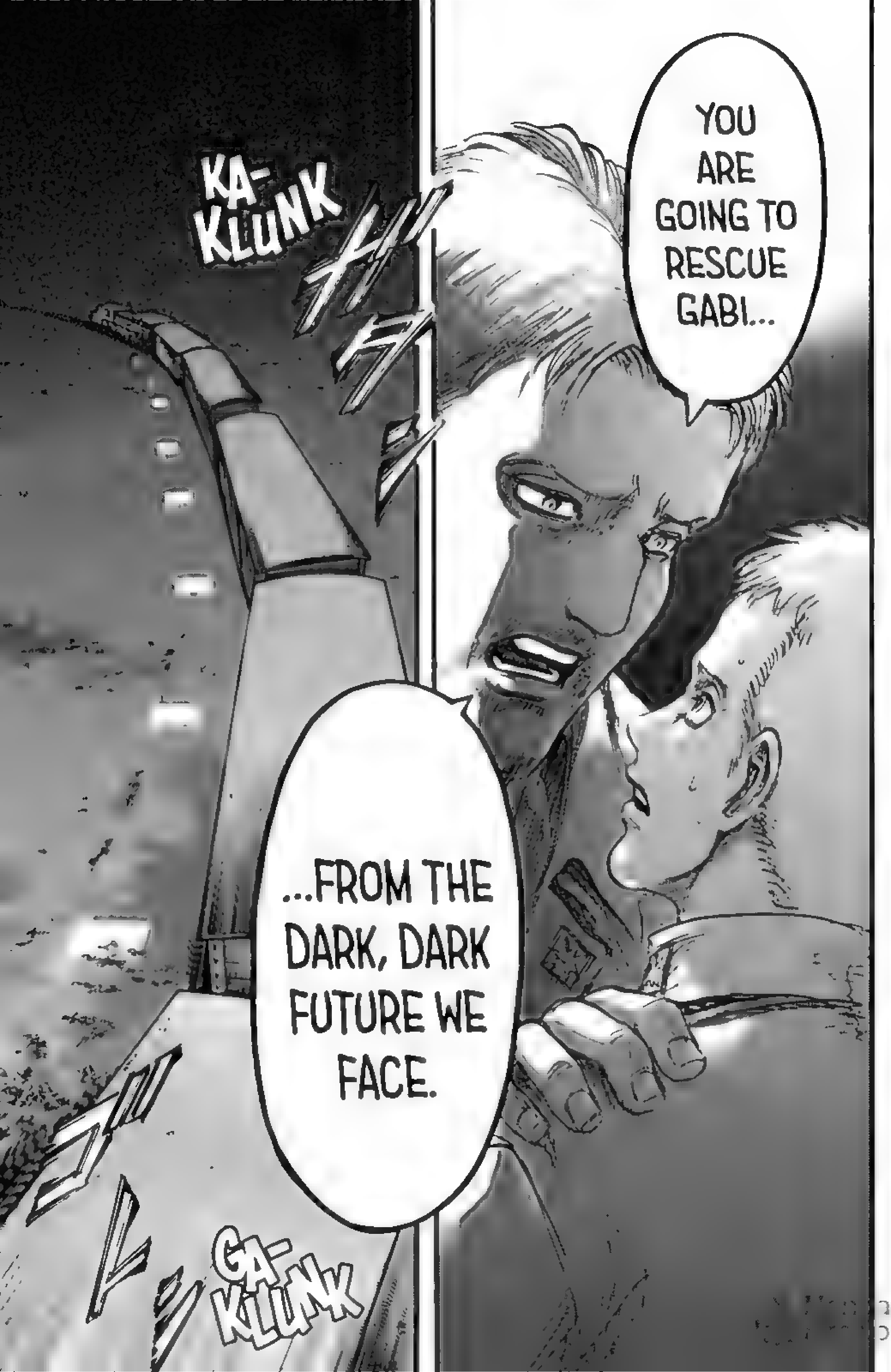

LOOKS LIKE SHE'S UP THERE YET AGAIN.
RうAおAおAおAおおHHおH
THEY NEED TO STOP GIVING MY BROTHER DRINKS...
AND GABI GETS CARRIED AWAY SO EASILY, TOO...
STILL... IT DOES SEEM LIKE GABI WILL BE THE ONE TO INHERIT THE ARMOR.
...THAT'S RIGHT.
YOU ONLY HAVE TWO YEARS LEFT IN YOUR TERM.
IF EVERYTHING KEEPS GOING THIS WAY AND THAT GIRL WHO IDOLIZES YOU OVER THERE ENDS UP INHERITING THE ARMOR...
...GABI WILL LIVE TO BE TWENTY-SEVEN. ...THAT IS, IF AN ARTILLERY SHELL DOESN'T TAKE HER DOWN FIRST.


IS THAT ...
...FINE WITH YOU?
EXCUSE ME...? WHAT DID YOU JUST SAY?
INHERITING ONE OF THE NINE TITANS IS AN HONOR. DID YOU JUST SPEAK ILL OF IT?

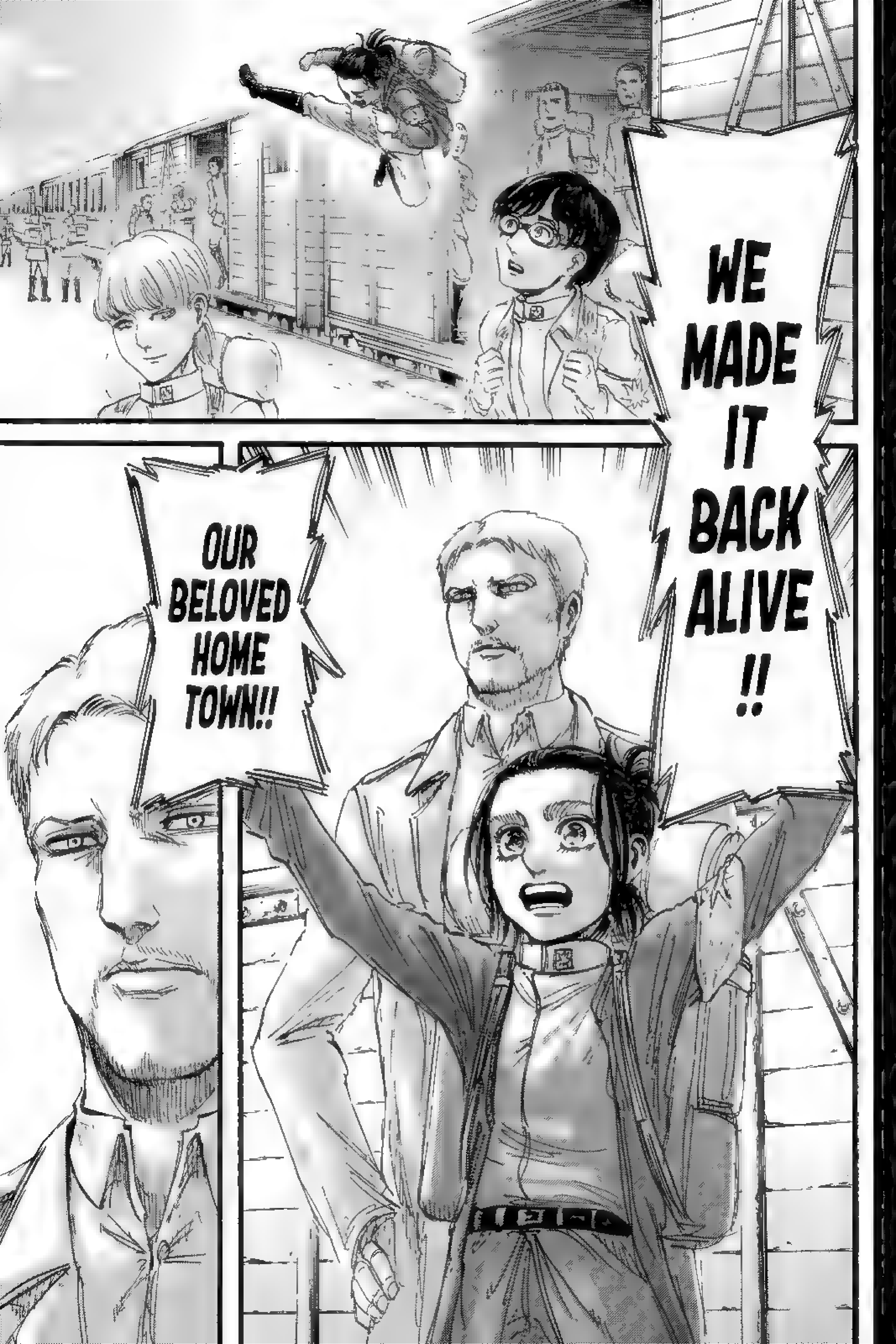
manga are.to


I WILL HAVE TO REPORT THIS TO THE UNIT AT ONCE.
...HUH?
EVEN IF I DIDN'T, ANYONE WHO HEARD THAT WOULD INFORM ON YOU WITHOUT A SECOND THOUGHT.
AND THEN ...
...COLT WON'T JUST HAVE HIS RIGHT TO INHERIT THE BEAST STRIPPED FROM HIM.
YOU, ALONG WITH YOUR RELATIVES, WILL JOIN THE RANKS OF THE TITAN WEAPONRY.
THE NEXT TITANS TO BE DROPPED OUT OF A PLANE WILL BE YOU AND THE REST OF THE TREASONOUS GRICE FAMILY.
W-WAIT, PLEASE ...
ALLOW ME TO CORRECT MYSELF...
I, WARRIOR CANDIDATE FALCO GRICE...
...DEVOTE ALL THE BLOOD THAT WILL EVER RUN THROUGH ME TO MARLEY SO THAT I, ALONG WITH MY FAMILY, CAN BE FREED OF YMIR'S WICKED BLOOD.
OKAY.
THEN WHAT DO YOU THINK ABOUT THE HONOR OF INHERITING ONE OF THE NINE TITANS?
TO INHERIT ONE OF THE NINE TITANS IS TO BE GIVEN THE RIGHT TO FULLY DISPLAY ONE'S LOYALTY TO OUR MOTHERLAND OF MARLEY THROUGH THE DISTINCTION AND PRIDE OF BEING AN HONORARY MARLEYAN.


DO YOU WANT ...
...TO INHERIT THE ARMORED TITAN?
I **WILL** INHERIT...
...THE ARMORED TITAN.
THAT'S RIGHT.
THE ONLY WAY YOU'LL BE ABLE TO PROTECT GABI IS IF YOU CAN SURPASS HER.
... HUH ?
... WHA ?

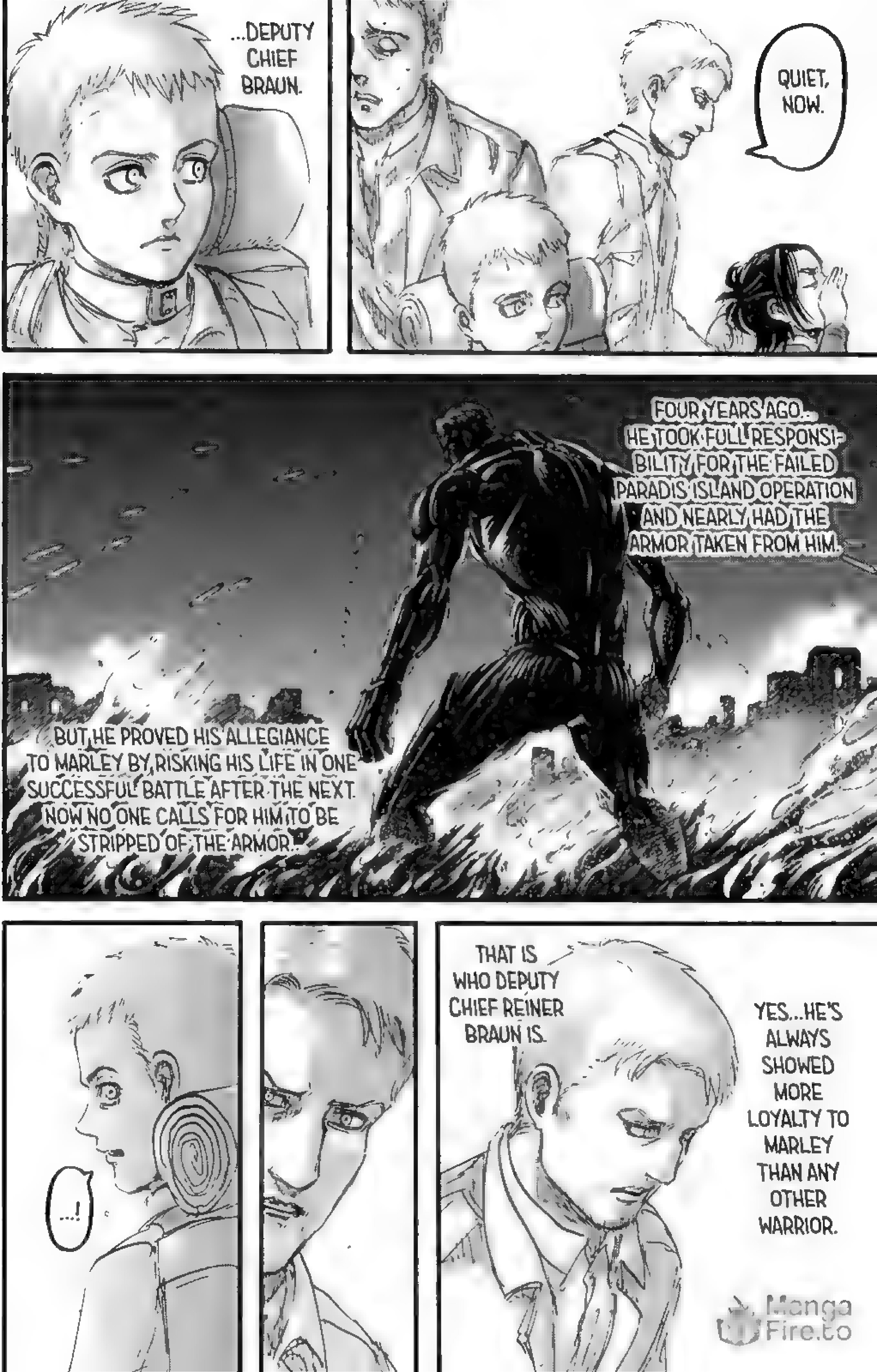

YOU ARE GOING TO RESCUE GABI...
KA-KLUNK
...FROM THE DARK, DARK FUTURE WE FACE.
GA-KLUNK

ATTACK on TITAN

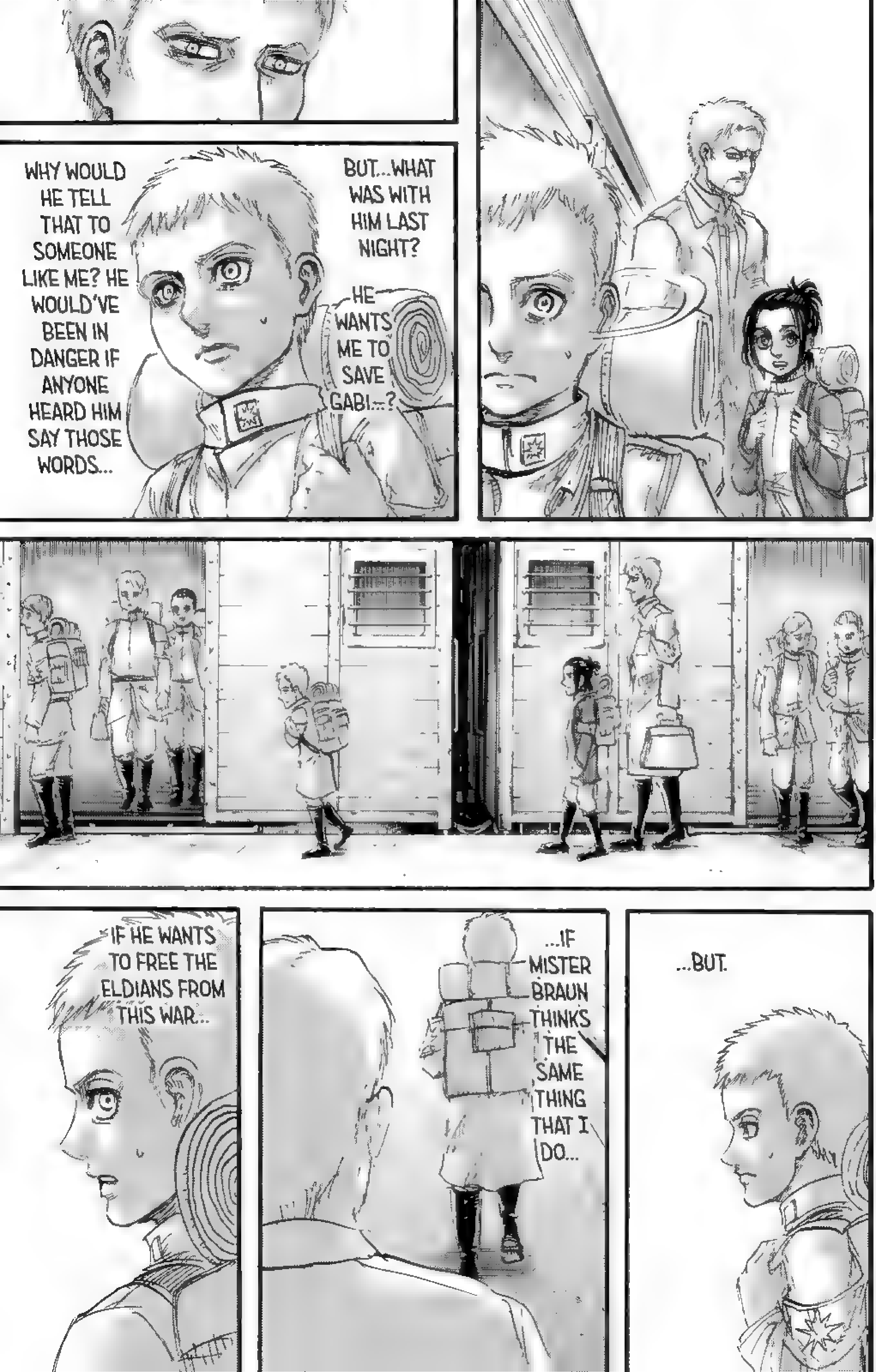

WE MADE IT BACK ALIVE!!
OUR BELOVED HOME TOWN!!

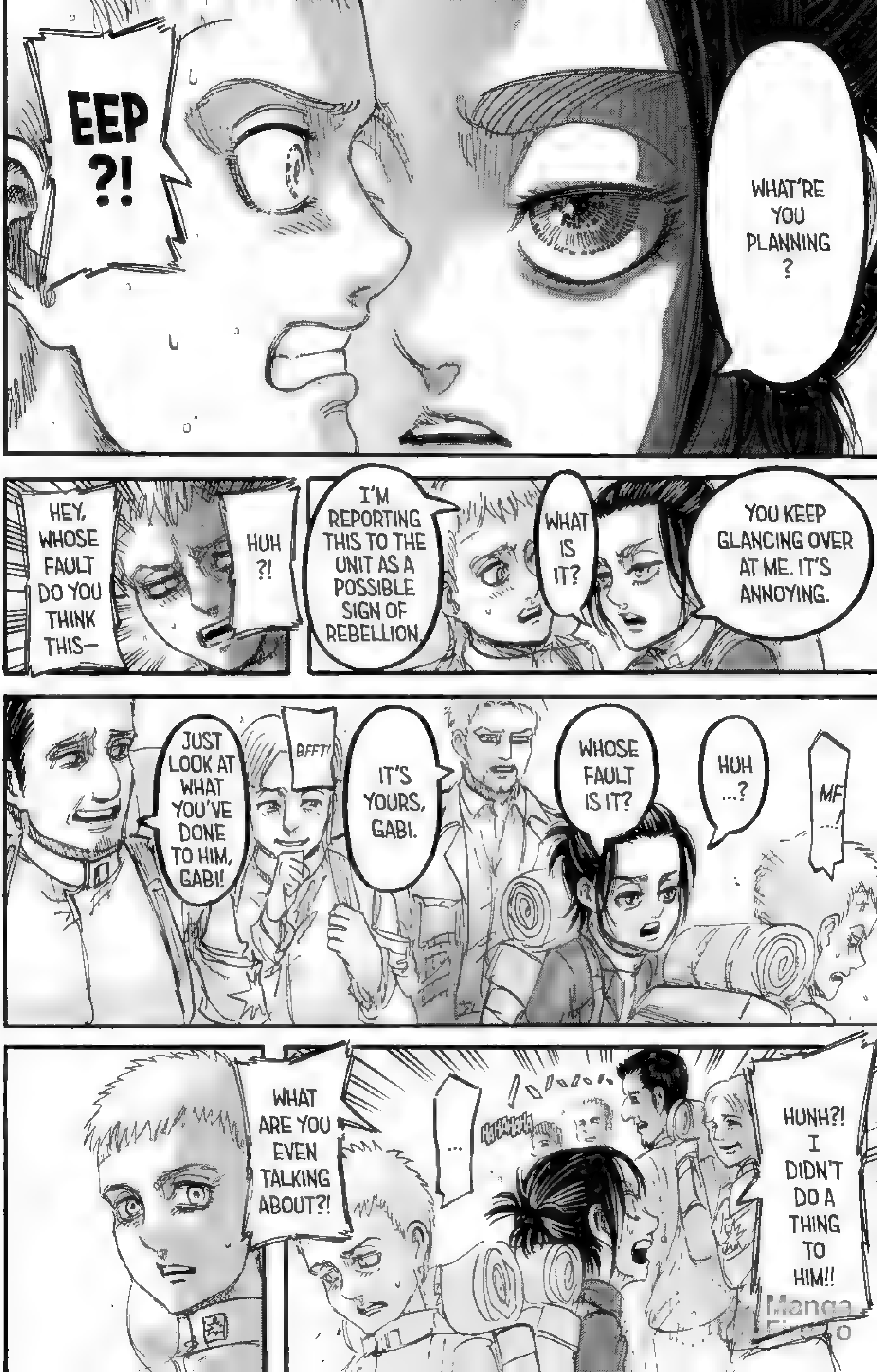
Episode 94: The Boy Inside the Walls

LIBERIO!!
WE'RE HOOOOOOOME!
GABI... PLEASE, I TOLD YOU NOT TO YELL.
OWW...
AND I'VE TOLD YOU NOT TO DRINK SO MUCH, LIGHTWEIGHT.
WHO LET YOU HAVE LIQUOR, COLT?
...COLT LOOKED LIKE HE WANTED SOME.
AND HE PLAYED RIGHT INTO YOUR HANDS, PIECK... I CAN'T BELIEVE HE ACTUALLY VOMITED ALL OVER THE TRAIN.
...WE REALLY SHOULD HAVE SHUT THEM UP LAST NIGHT...

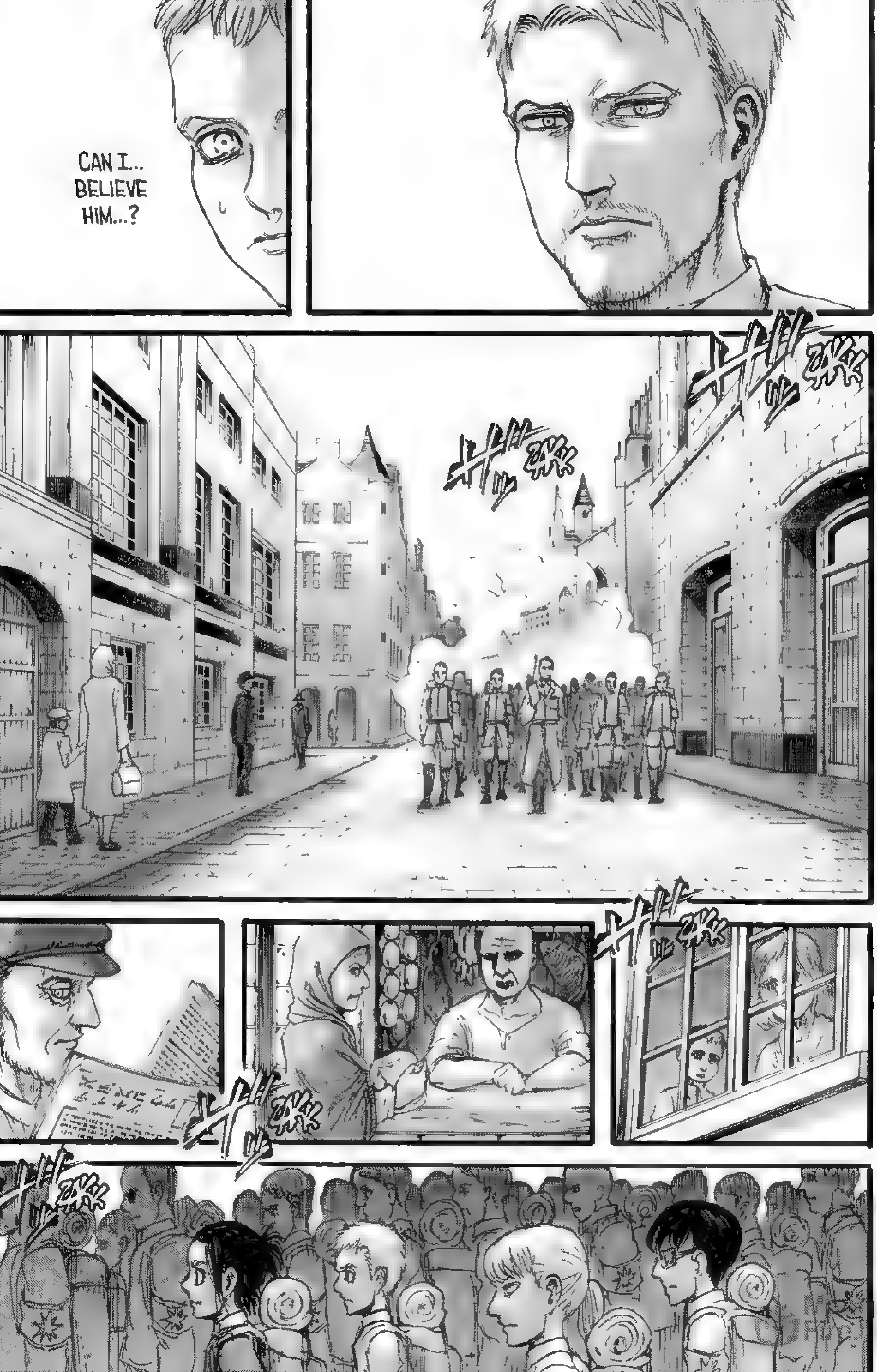

QUIET, NOW.
...DEPUTY CHIEF BRAUN.
FOUR YEARS AGO... HE TOOK FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE FAILED PARADIS ISLAND OPERATION AND NEARLY HAD THE ARMOR TAKEN FROM HIM.
BUT HE PROVED HIS ALLEGIANCE TO MARLEY BY RISKING HIS LIFE IN ONE SUCCESSFUL BATTLE AFTER THE NEXT. NOW NO ONE CALLS FOR HIM TO BE STRIPPED OF THE ARMOR...
YES...HE'S ALWAYS SHOWED MORE LOYALTY TO MARLEY THAN ANY OTHER WARRIOR.
THAT IS WHO DEPUTY CHIEF REINER BRAUN IS.
...!

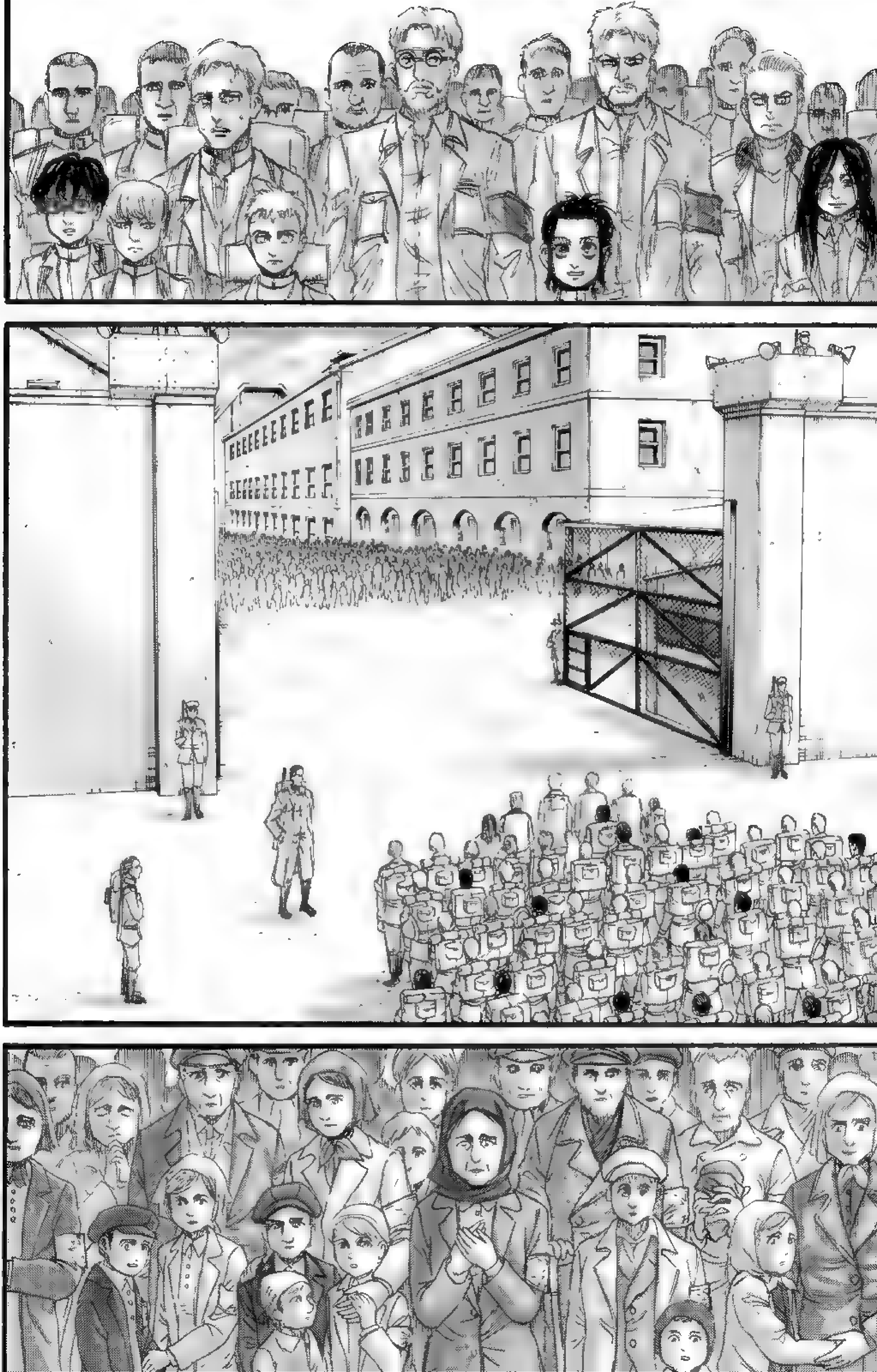
MangaFire.to

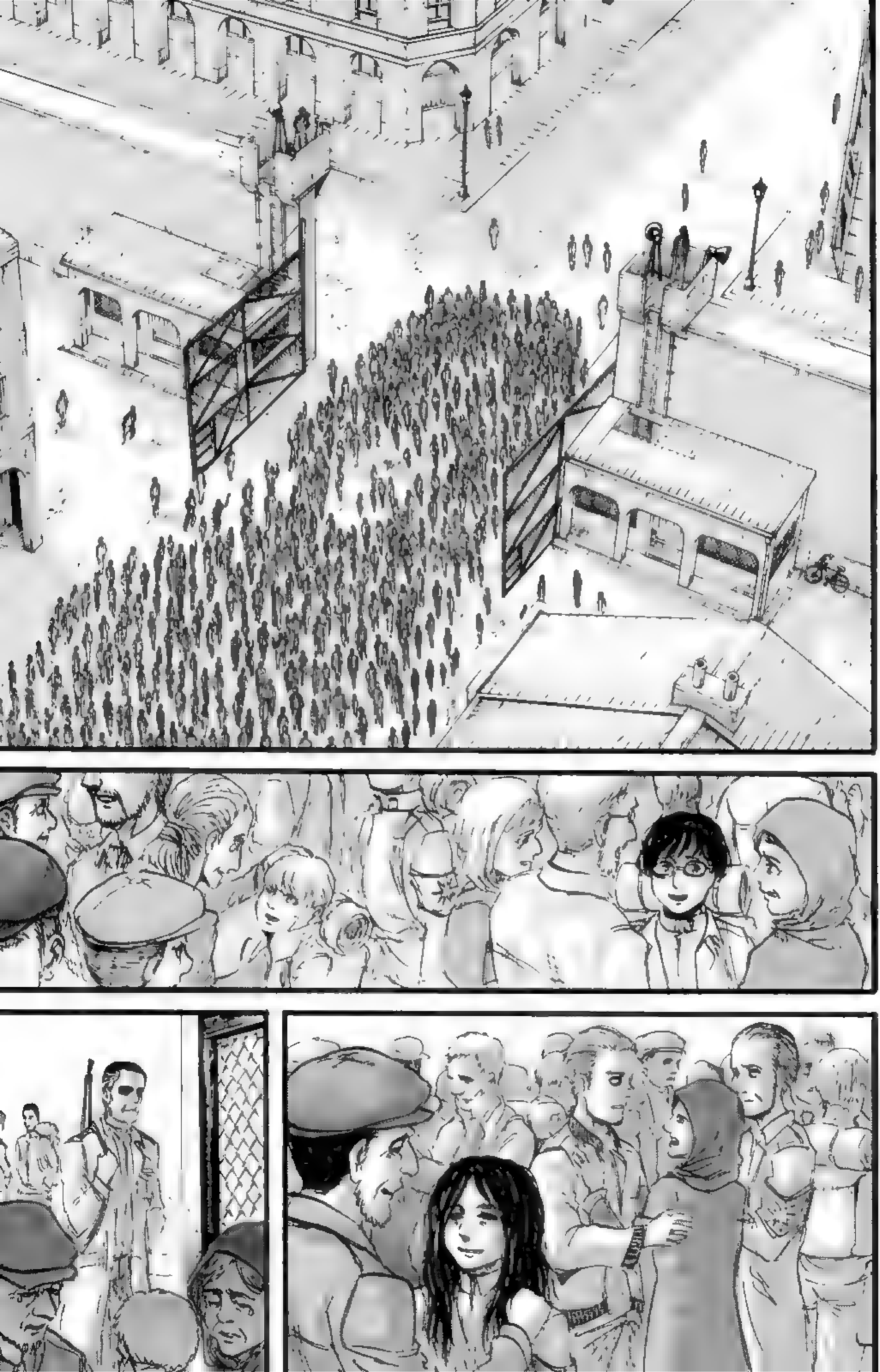

WHY WOULD HE TELL THAT TO SOMEONE LIKE ME? HE WOULD'VE BEEN IN DANGER IF ANYONE HEARD HIM SAY THOSE WORDS...
BUT...WHAT WAS WITH HIM LAST NIGHT?
HE WANTS ME TO SAVE GABI...?
IF HE WANTS TO FREE THE ELDIANS FROM THIS WAR...
...IF MISTER BRAUN THINKS THE SAME THING THAT I DO...
...BUT.

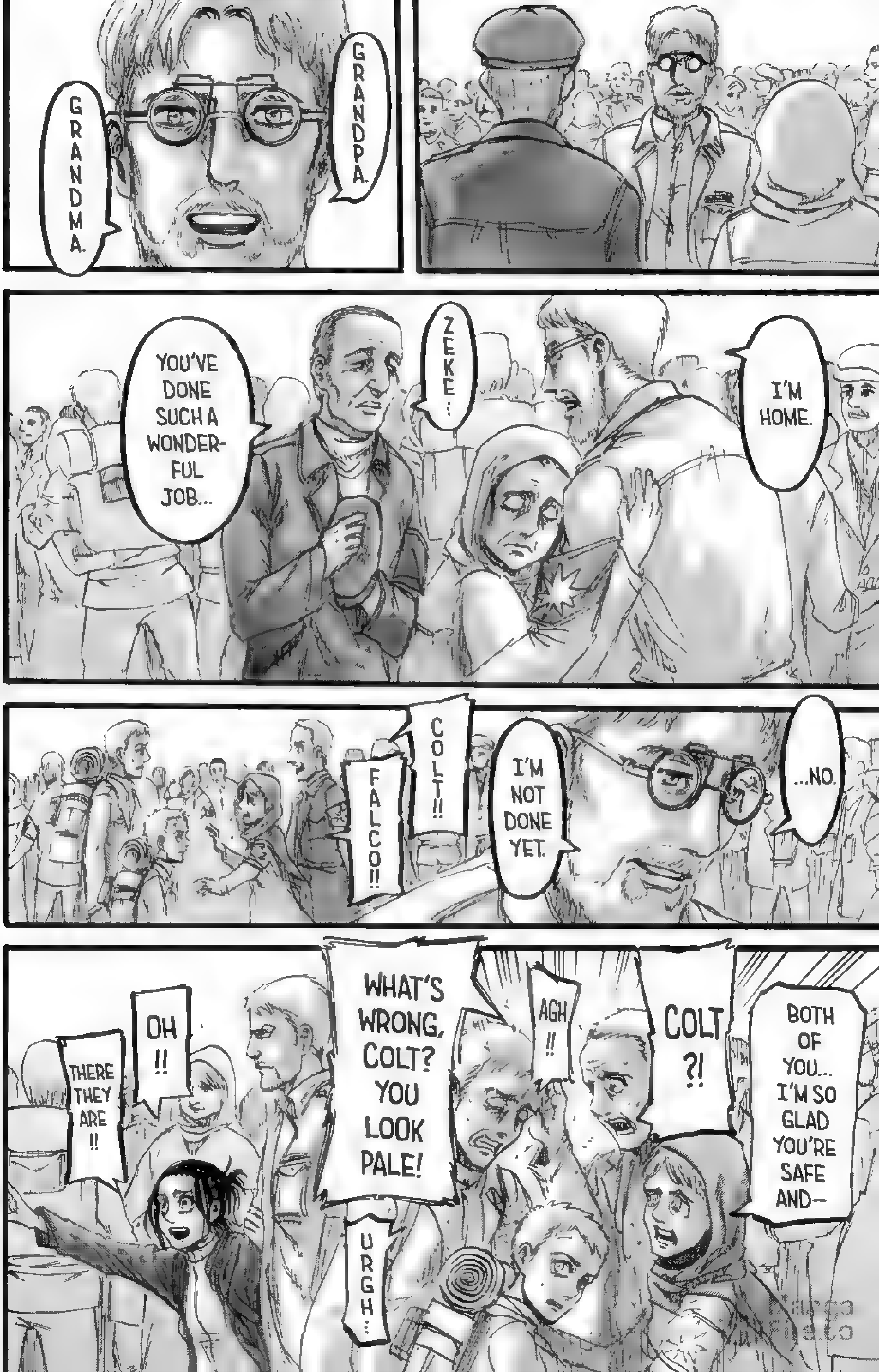

WHAT'RE YOU PLANNING?
EEP?!
YOU KEEP GLANCING OVER AT ME. IT'S ANNOYING.
WHAT IS IT?
I'M REPORTING THIS TO THE UNIT AS A POSSIBLE SIGN OF REBELLION.
HUH?!
HEY, WHOSE FAULT DO YOU THINK THIS—
MF...
HUH...?
WHOSE FAULT IS IT?
IT'S YOURS, GABI.
BFFT!
JUST LOOK AT WHAT YOU'VE DONE TO HIM, GABI!
HUNH?! I DIDN'T DO A THING TO HIM!!
HAHAHAHA
!
...
WHAT ARE YOU EVEN TALKING ABOUT?!

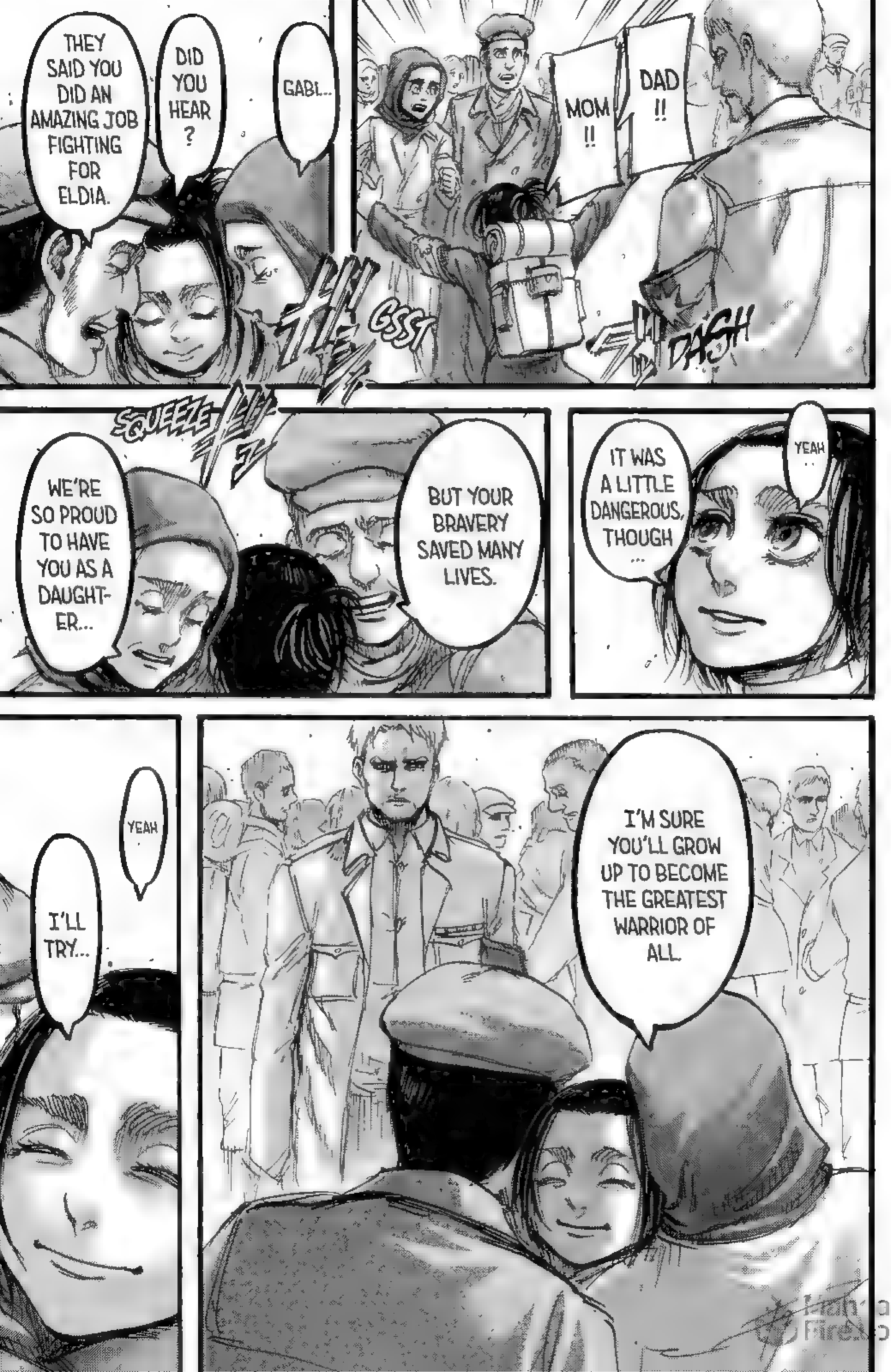
Manga Fire.to


CAN I... BELIEVE HIM...?
ザッ ZAK
ザッ ZAK
ザッ ZAK
ザッ ZAK
ザッ ZAK
ザッ ZAK

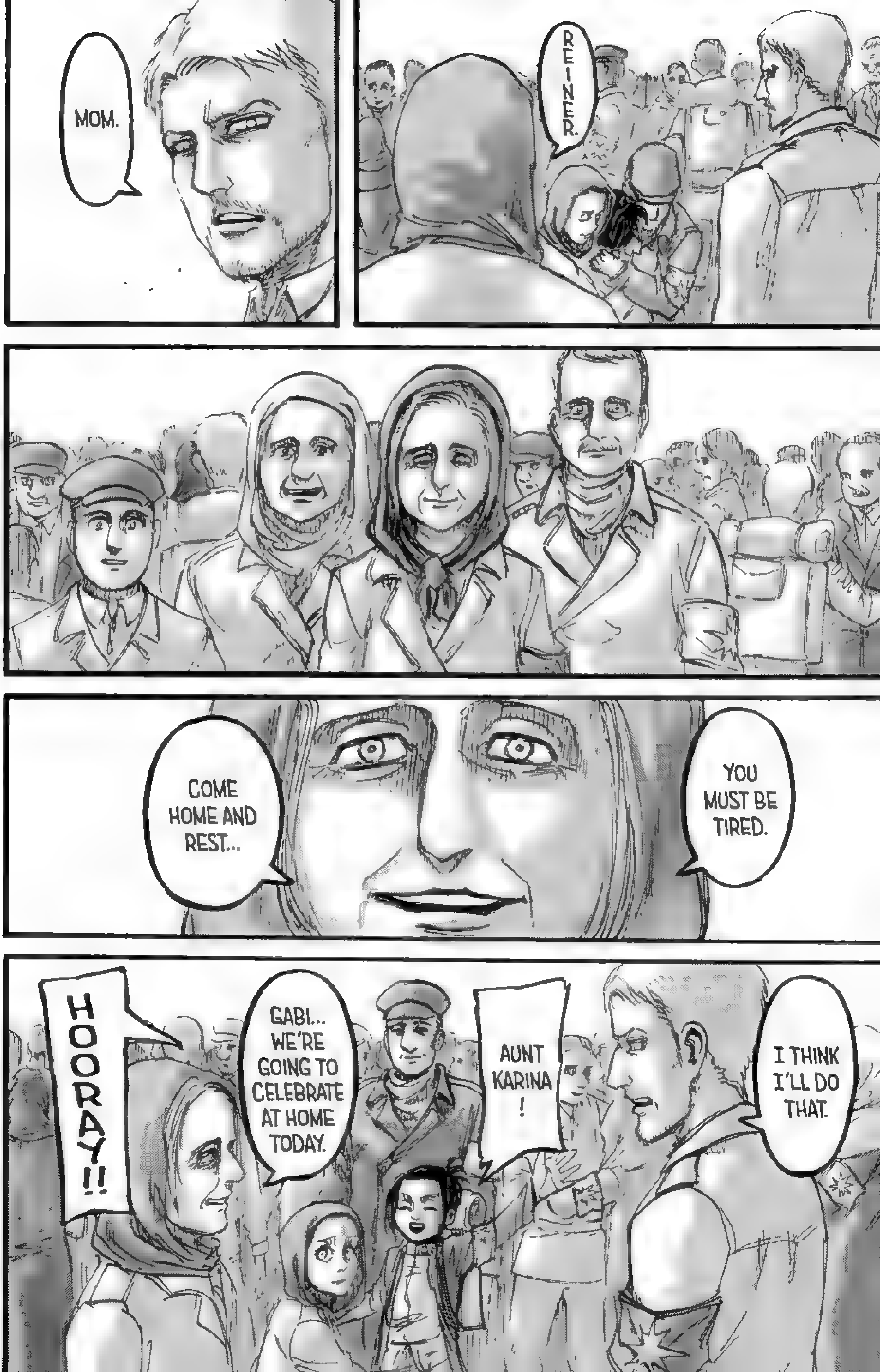


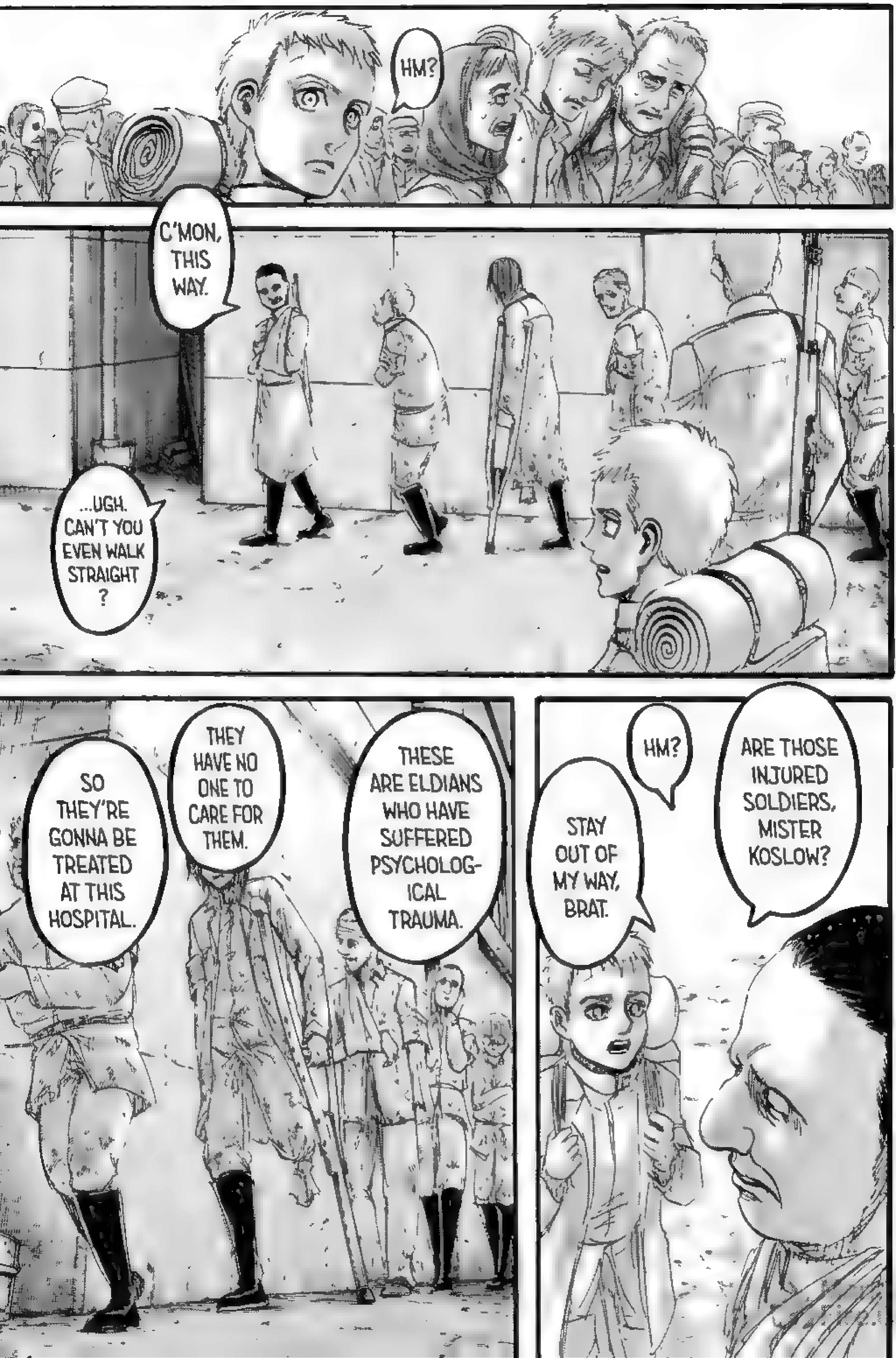


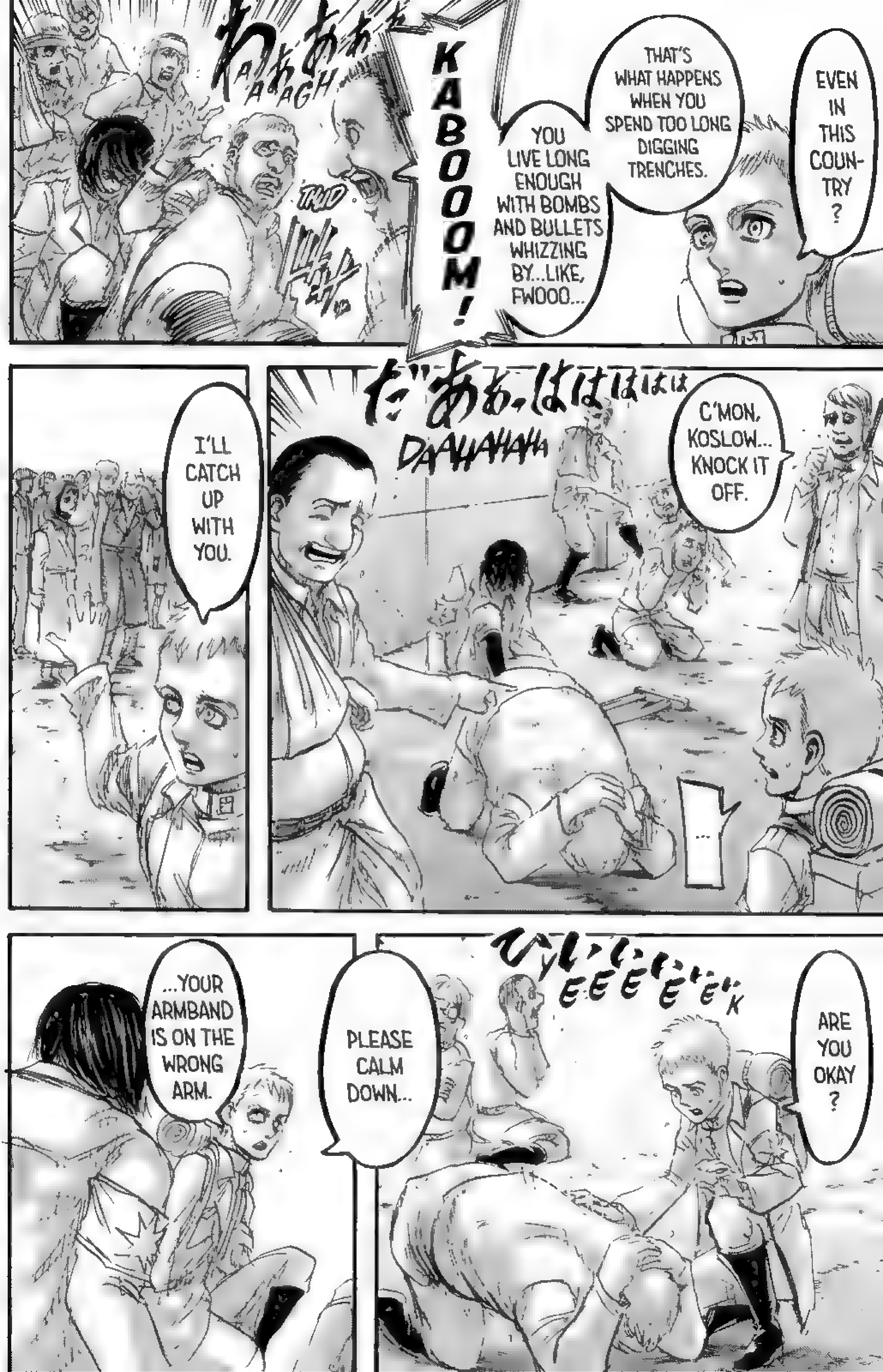

GRANDPA.
GRANDMA.
I'M HOME.
ZEKE...
YOU'VE DONE SUCH A WONDERFUL JOB...
...NO.
I'M NOT DONE YET.
COLT!!
FALCO!!
BOTH OF YOU... I'M SO GLAD YOU'RE SAFE AND—
COLT?!
AGH!!
WHAT'S WRONG, COLT? YOU LOOK PALE!
URGH...
OH!!
THERE THEY ARE!!

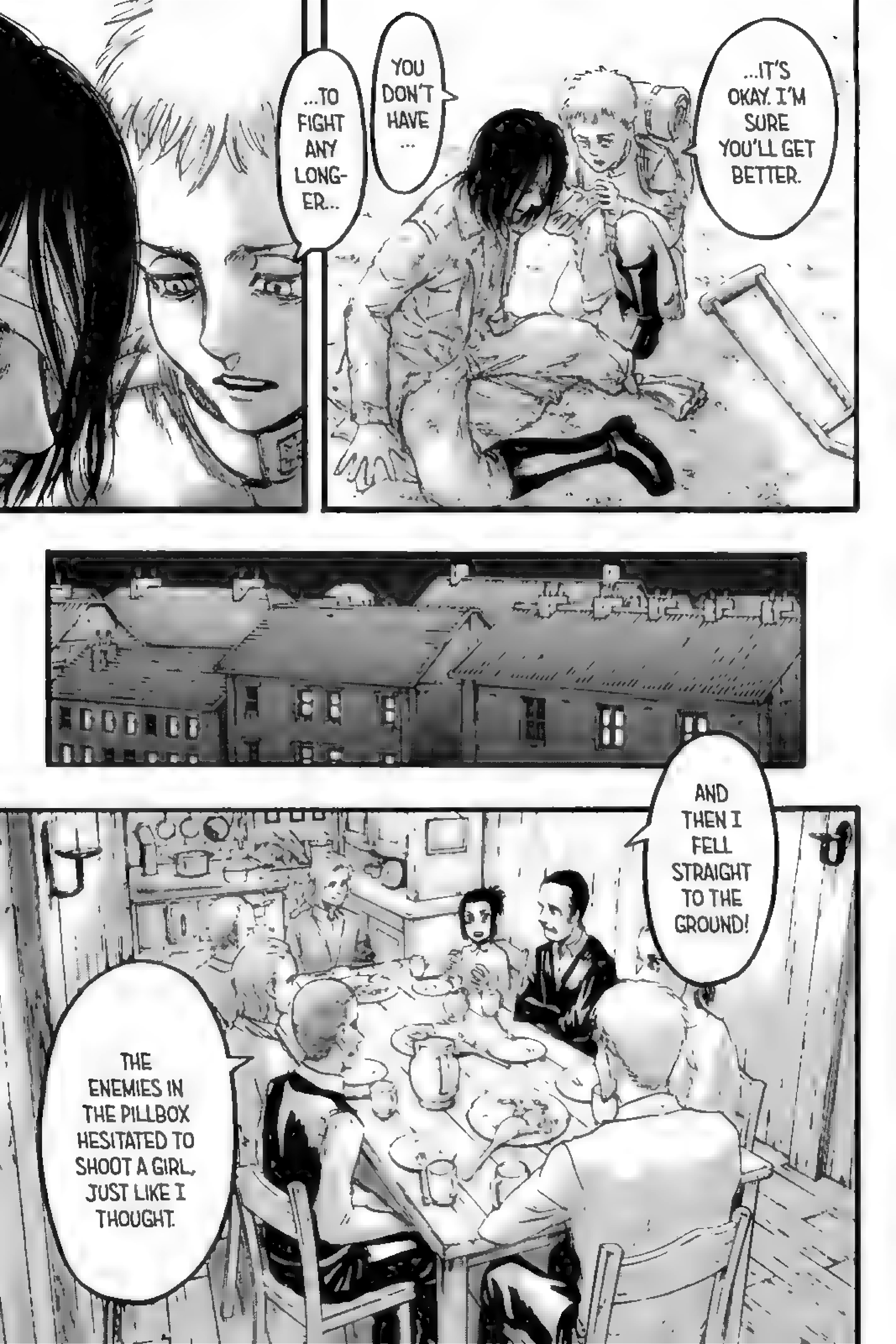

MOM !!
DAD !!
DASH
GSST
GABI...
DID YOU HEAR ?
THEY SAID YOU DID AN AMAZING JOB FIGHTING FOR ELDIA.
YEAH ..
IT WAS A LITTLE DANGEROUS, THOUGH ...
SQUEEZE
BUT YOUR BRAVERY SAVED MANY LIVES.
WE'RE SO PROUD TO HAVE YOU AS A DAUGHTER...
I'M SURE YOU'LL GROW UP TO BECOME THE GREATEST WARRIOR OF ALL.
YEAH
I'LL TRY...

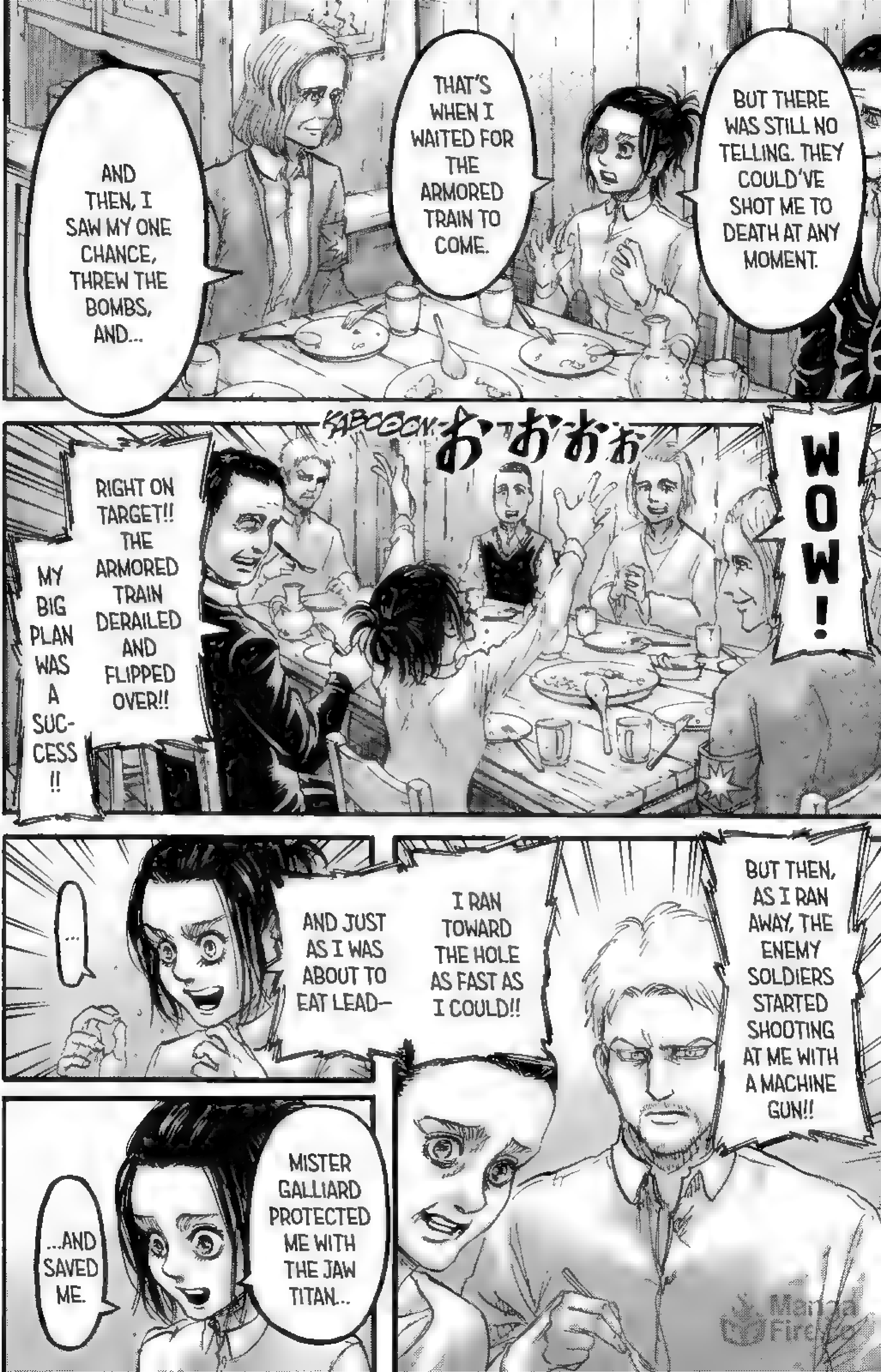
Manga Fire


REINER.
MOM.
YOU MUST BE TIRED.
COME HOME AND REST...
I THINK I'LL DO THAT.
AUNT KARINA!
GABI... WE'RE GOING TO CELEBRATE AT HOME TODAY.
HOORAY!!

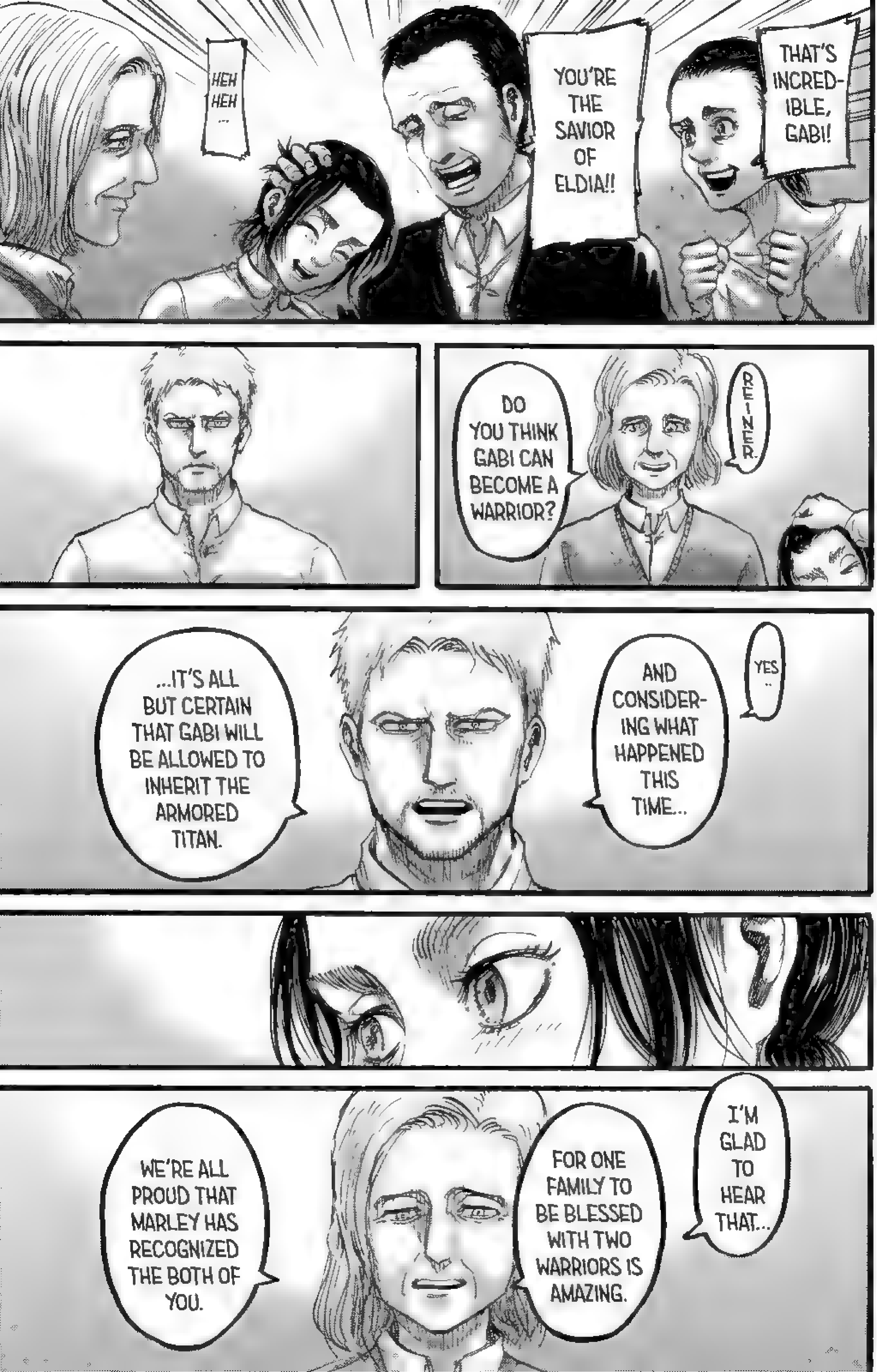

HM?
C'MON, THIS WAY.
...UGH. CAN'T YOU EVEN WALK STRAIGHT?
ARE THOSE INJURED SOLDIERS, MISTER KOSLOW?
HM?
STAY OUT OF MY WAY, BRAT.
THESE ARE ELDIANS WHO HAVE SUFFERED PSYCHOLOGICAL TRAUMA.
THEY HAVE NO ONE TO CARE FOR THEM.
SO THEY'RE GONNA BE TREATED AT THIS HOSPITAL.

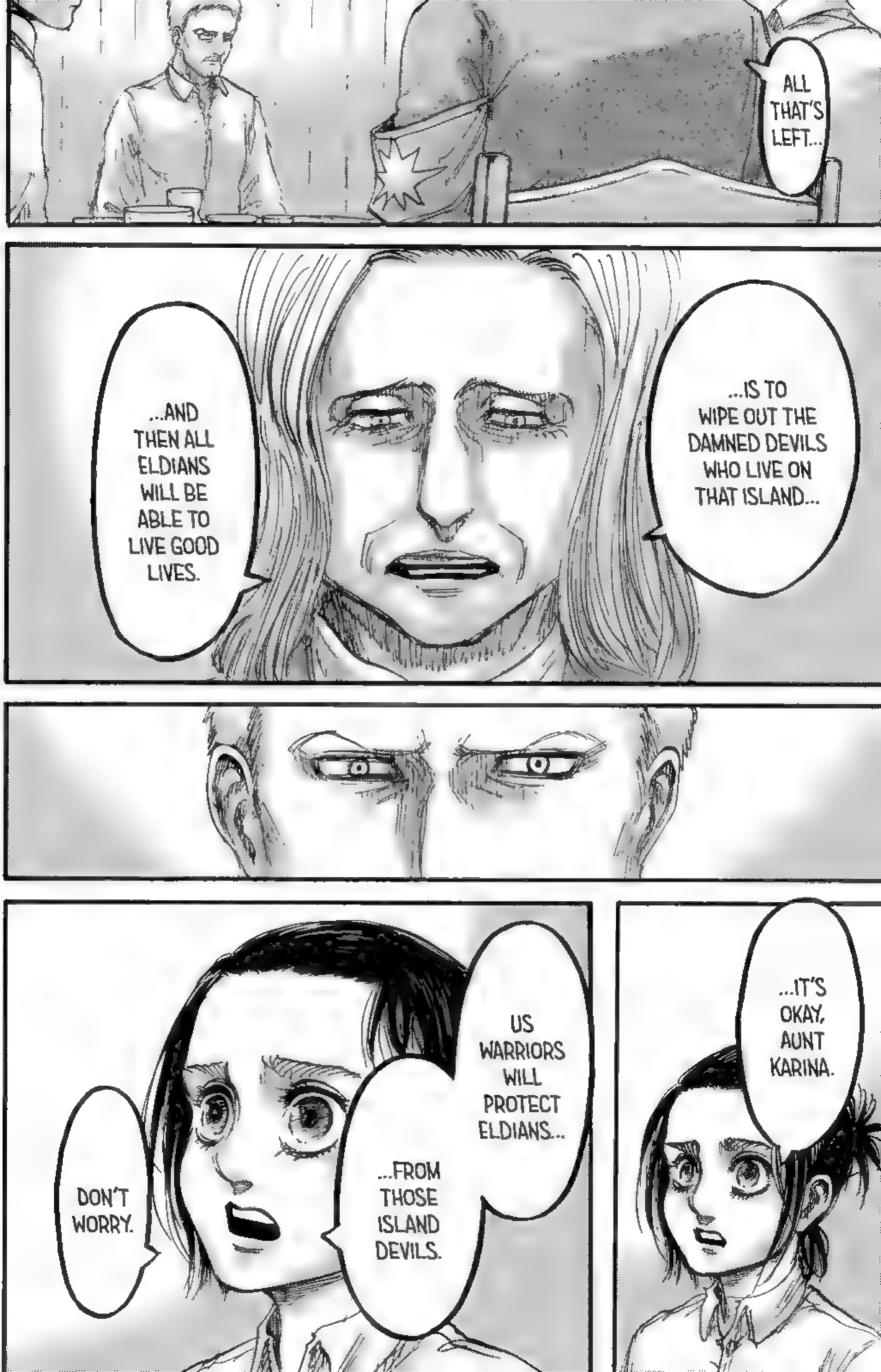

EVEN IN THIS COUNTRY?
THAT'S WHAT HAPPENS WHEN YOU SPEND TOO LONG DIGGING TRENCHES.
YOU LIVE LONG ENOUGH WITH BOMBS AND BULLETS WHIZZING BY...LIKE, FWOOO...
KABOOOM!
わぁあぁぁ AAAGH
だぁあぁ はははははは DAAHAHAHA
C'MON, KOSLOW... KNOCK IT OFF.
...
I'LL CATCH UP WITH YOU.
ぴぃぃぃぃぃ EEEEEEK
ARE YOU OKAY?
PLEASE CALM DOWN...
...YOUR ARMBAND IS ON THE WRONG ARM.

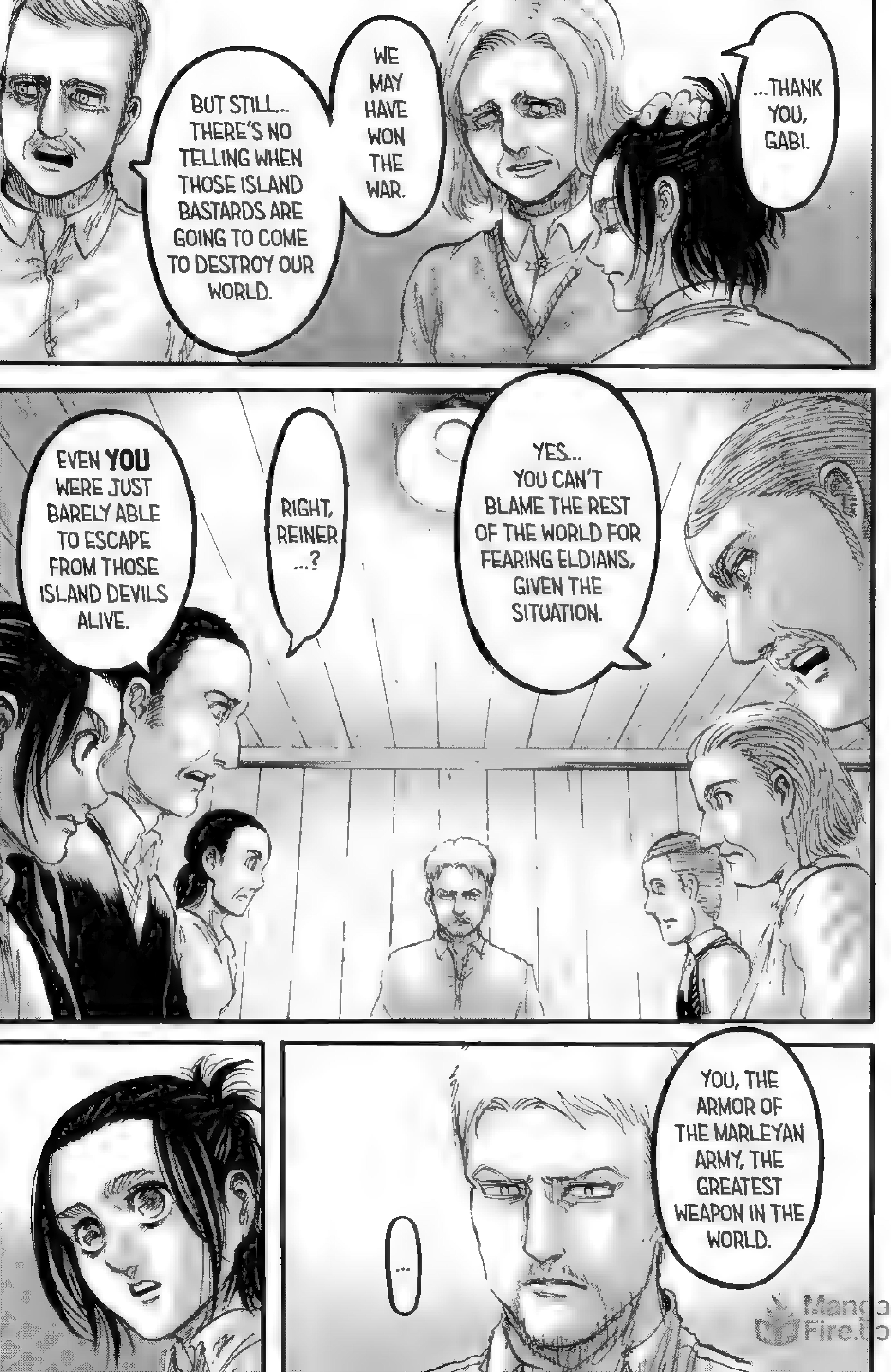

...IT'S OKAY. I'M SURE YOU'LL GET BETTER.
YOU DON'T HAVE...
...TO FIGHT ANY LONGER...
AND THEN I FELL STRAIGHT TO THE GROUND!
THE ENEMIES IN THE PILLBOX HESITATED TO SHOOT A GIRL, JUST LIKE I THOUGHT.


BUT THERE WAS STILL NO TELLING. THEY COULD'VE SHOT ME TO DEATH AT ANY MOMENT.
THAT'S WHEN I WAITED FOR THE ARMORED TRAIN TO COME.
AND THEN, I SAW MY ONE CHANCE, THREW THE BOMBS, AND...
KABOOOM おおおぉ
WOW!
RIGHT ON TARGET!! THE ARMORED TRAIN DERAILED AND FLIPPED OVER!!
MY BIG PLAN WAS A SUCCESS!!
BUT THEN, AS I RAN AWAY, THE ENEMY SOLDIERS STARTED SHOOTING AT ME WITH A MACHINE GUN!!
I RAN TOWARD THE HOLE AS FAST AS I COULD!!
AND JUST AS I WAS ABOUT TO EAT LEAD–
...
MISTER GALLIARD PROTECTED ME WITH THE JAW TITAN...
...AND SAVED ME.

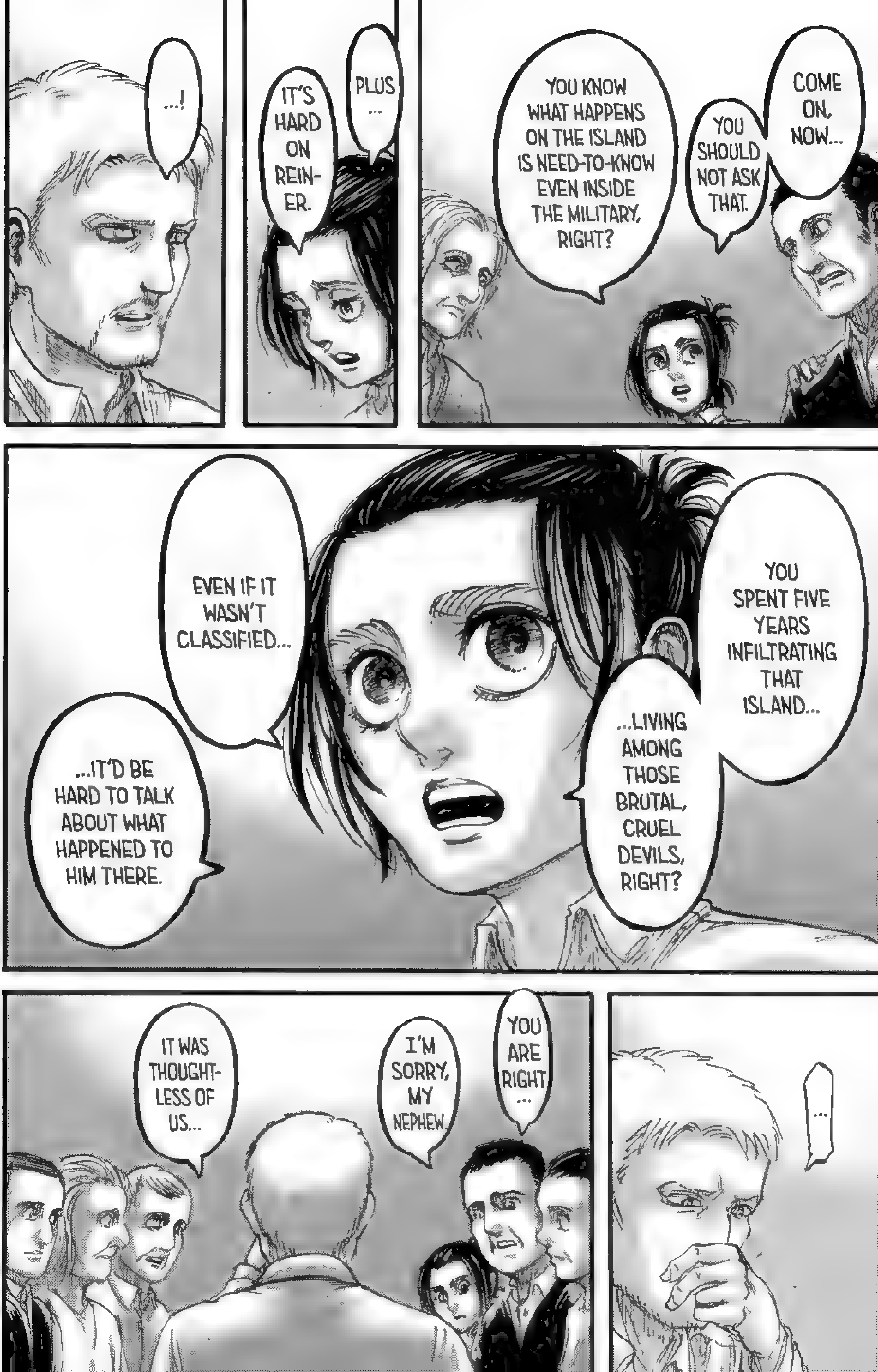
Manga Fire

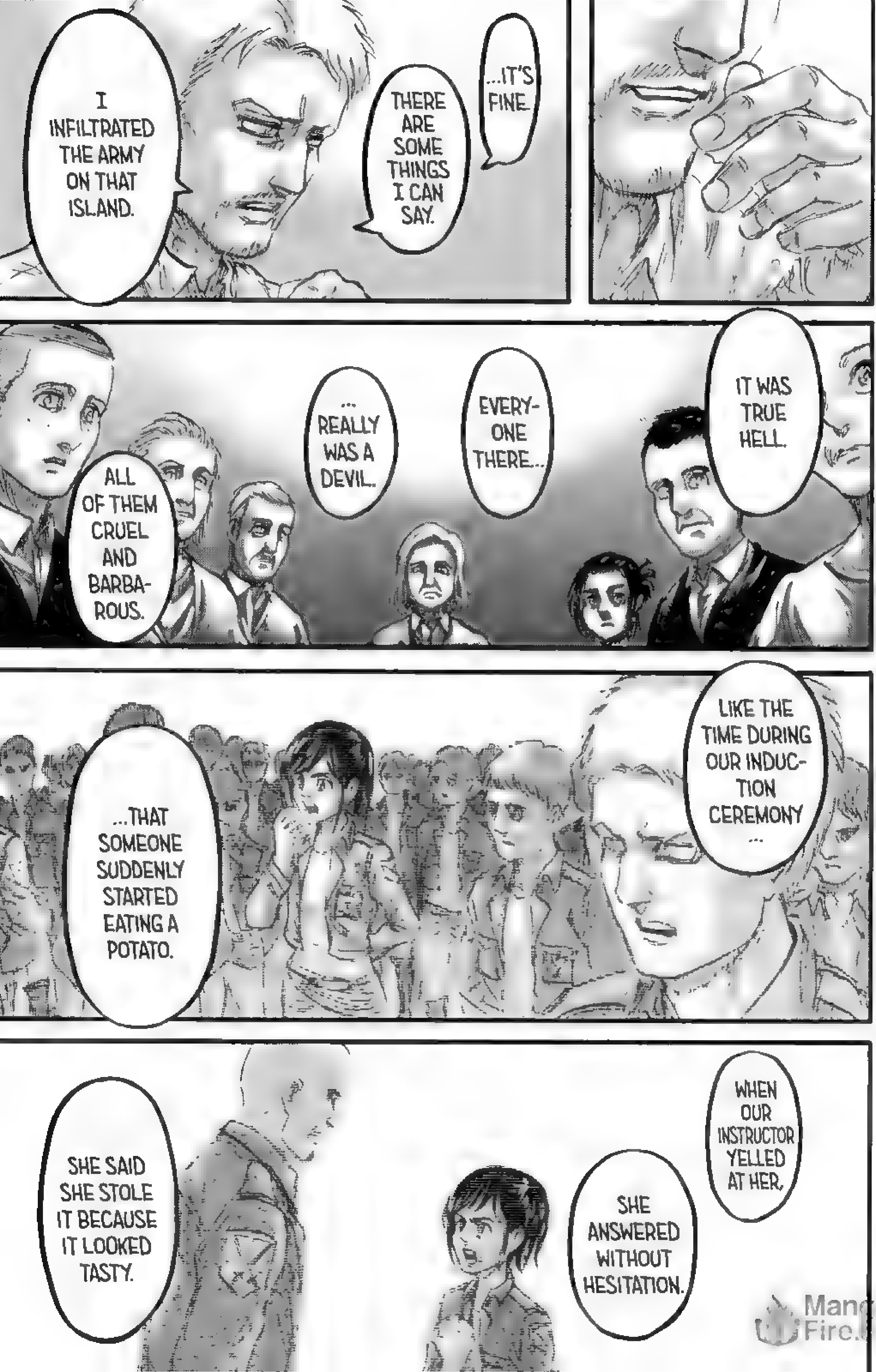

THAT'S INCREDIBLE, GABI!
YOU'RE THE SAVIOR OF ELDIA!!
HEH HEH ...
REINER.
DO YOU THINK GABI CAN BECOME A WARRIOR?
YES..
AND CONSIDERING WHAT HAPPENED THIS TIME...
...IT'S ALL BUT CERTAIN THAT GABI WILL BE ALLOWED TO INHERIT THE ARMORED TITAN.
I'M GLAD TO HEAR THAT...
FOR ONE FAMILY TO BE BLESSED WITH TWO WARRIORS IS AMAZING.
WE'RE ALL PROUD THAT MARLEY HAS RECOGNIZED THE BOTH OF YOU.


ALL THAT'S LEFT...
...IS TO WIPE OUT THE DAMNED DEVILS WHO LIVE ON THAT ISLAND...
...AND THEN ALL ELDIANS WILL BE ABLE TO LIVE GOOD LIVES.
...IT'S OKAY, AUNT KARINA.
US WARRIORS WILL PROTECT ELDIANS...
...FROM THOSE ISLAND DEVILS.
DON'T WORRY.

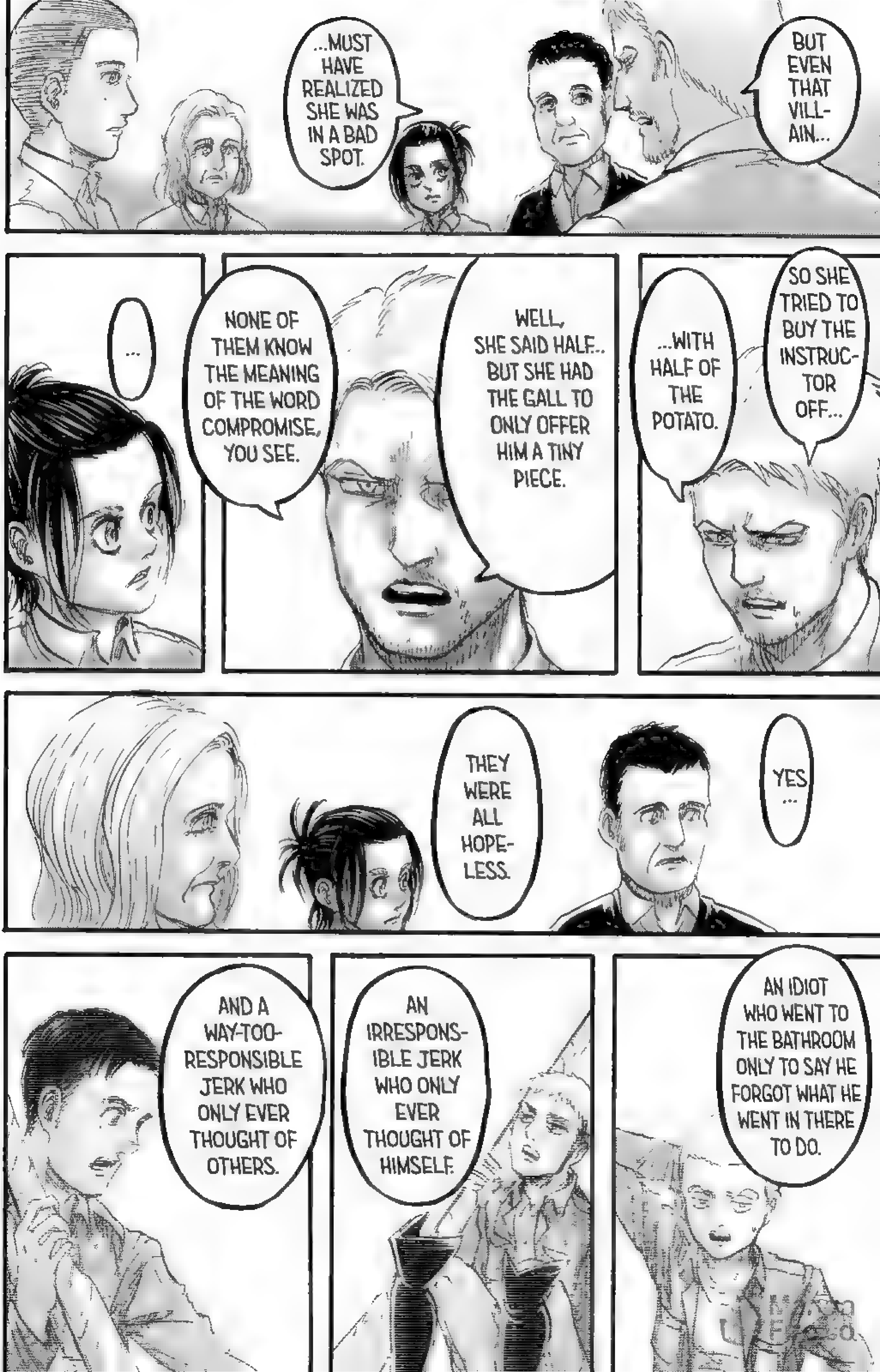

...THANK YOU, GABI.
WE MAY HAVE WON THE WAR.
BUT STILL.. THERE'S NO TELLING WHEN THOSE ISLAND BASTARDS ARE GOING TO COME TO DESTROY OUR WORLD.
YES... YOU CAN'T BLAME THE REST OF THE WORLD FOR FEARING ELDIANS, GIVEN THE SITUATION.
RIGHT, REINER ...?
EVEN **YOU** WERE JUST BARELY ABLE TO ESCAPE FROM THOSE ISLAND DEVILS ALIVE.
YOU, THE ARMOR OF THE MARLEYAN ARMY, THE GREATEST WEAPON IN THE WORLD.
...

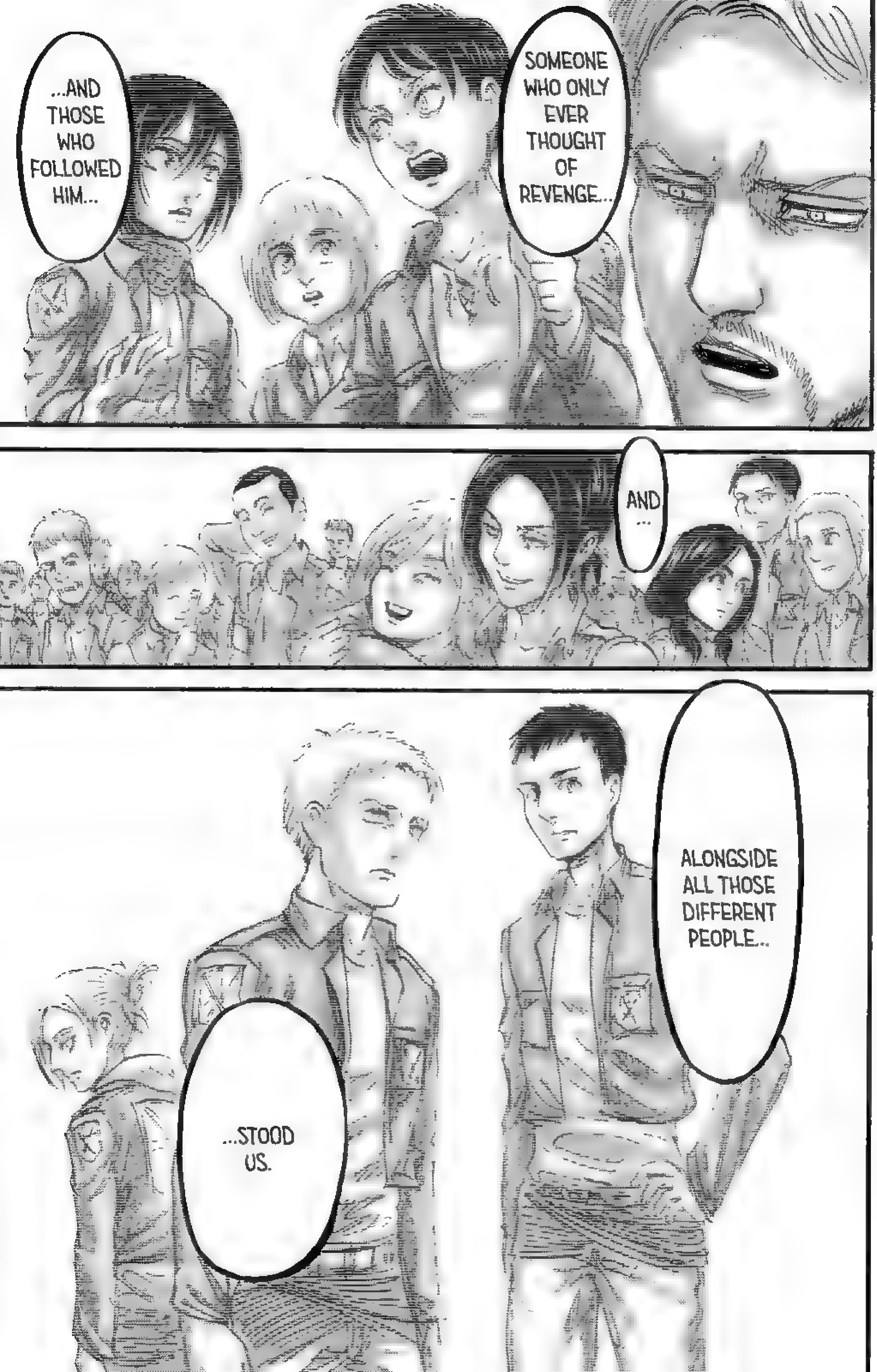
MangaFire.to

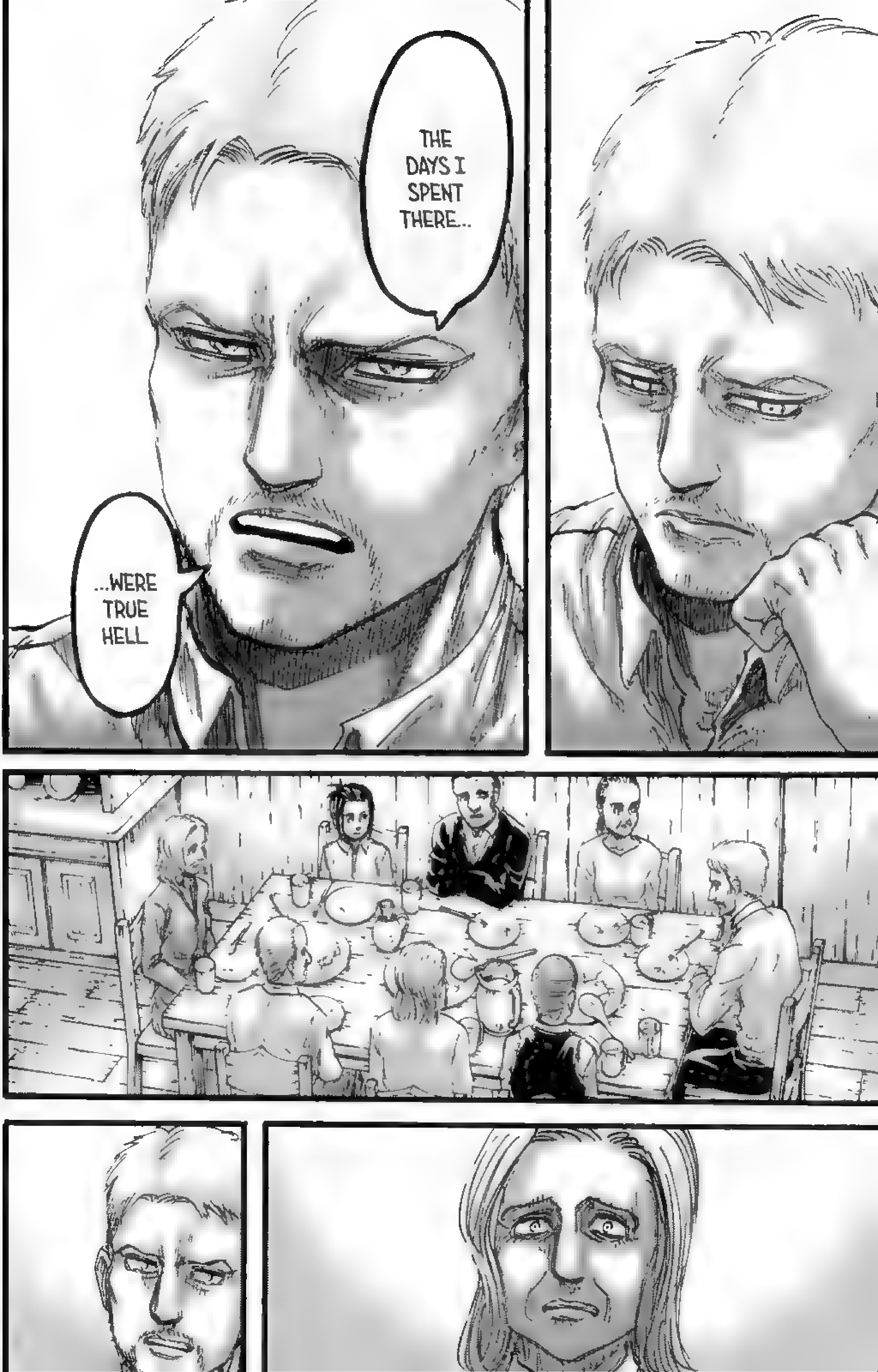

COME ON, NOW...
YOU SHOULD NOT ASK THAT.
YOU KNOW WHAT HAPPENS ON THE ISLAND IS NEED-TO-KNOW EVEN INSIDE THE MILITARY, RIGHT?
PLUS...
IT'S HARD ON REINER.
...!
YOU SPENT FIVE YEARS INFILTRATING THAT ISLAND...
...LIVING AMONG THOSE BRUTAL, CRUEL DEVILS, RIGHT?
EVEN IF IT WASN'T CLASSIFIED...
...IT'D BE HARD TO TALK ABOUT WHAT HAPPENED TO HIM THERE.
...
YOU ARE RIGHT...
I'M SORRY, MY NEPHEW.
IT WAS THOUGHTLESS OF US...

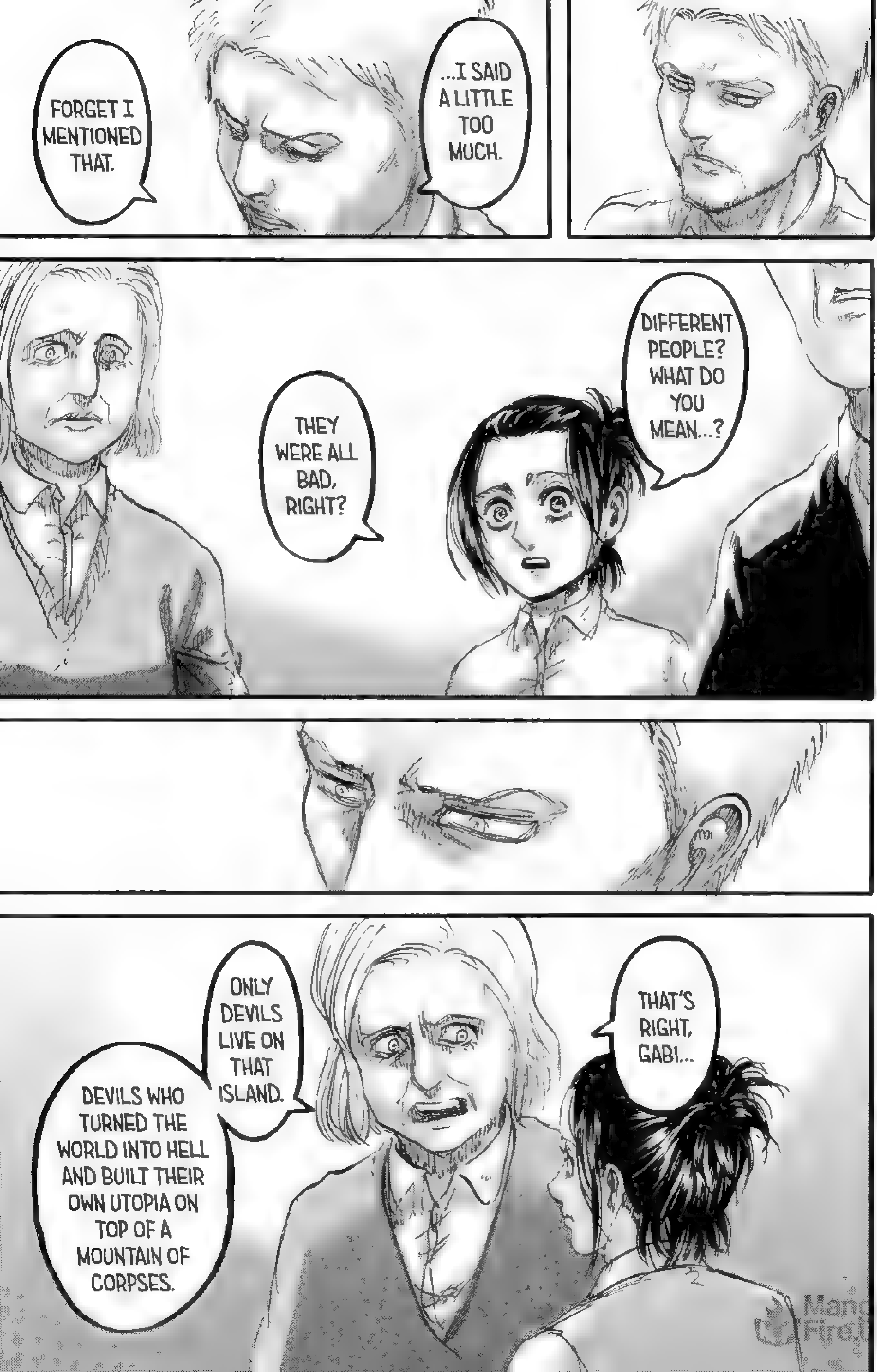

...IT'S FINE.
THERE ARE SOME THINGS I CAN SAY.
I INFILTRATED THE ARMY ON THAT ISLAND.
IT WAS TRUE HELL.
EVERYONE THERE...
...REALLY WAS A DEVIL.
ALL OF THEM CRUEL AND BARBAROUS.
LIKE THE TIME DURING OUR INDUCTION CEREMONY...
...THAT SOMEONE SUDDENLY STARTED EATING A POTATO.
WHEN OUR INSTRUCTOR YELLED AT HER,
SHE ANSWERED WITHOUT HESITATION.
SHE SAID SHE STOLE IT BECAUSE IT LOOKED TASTY.

Manga Fire.co

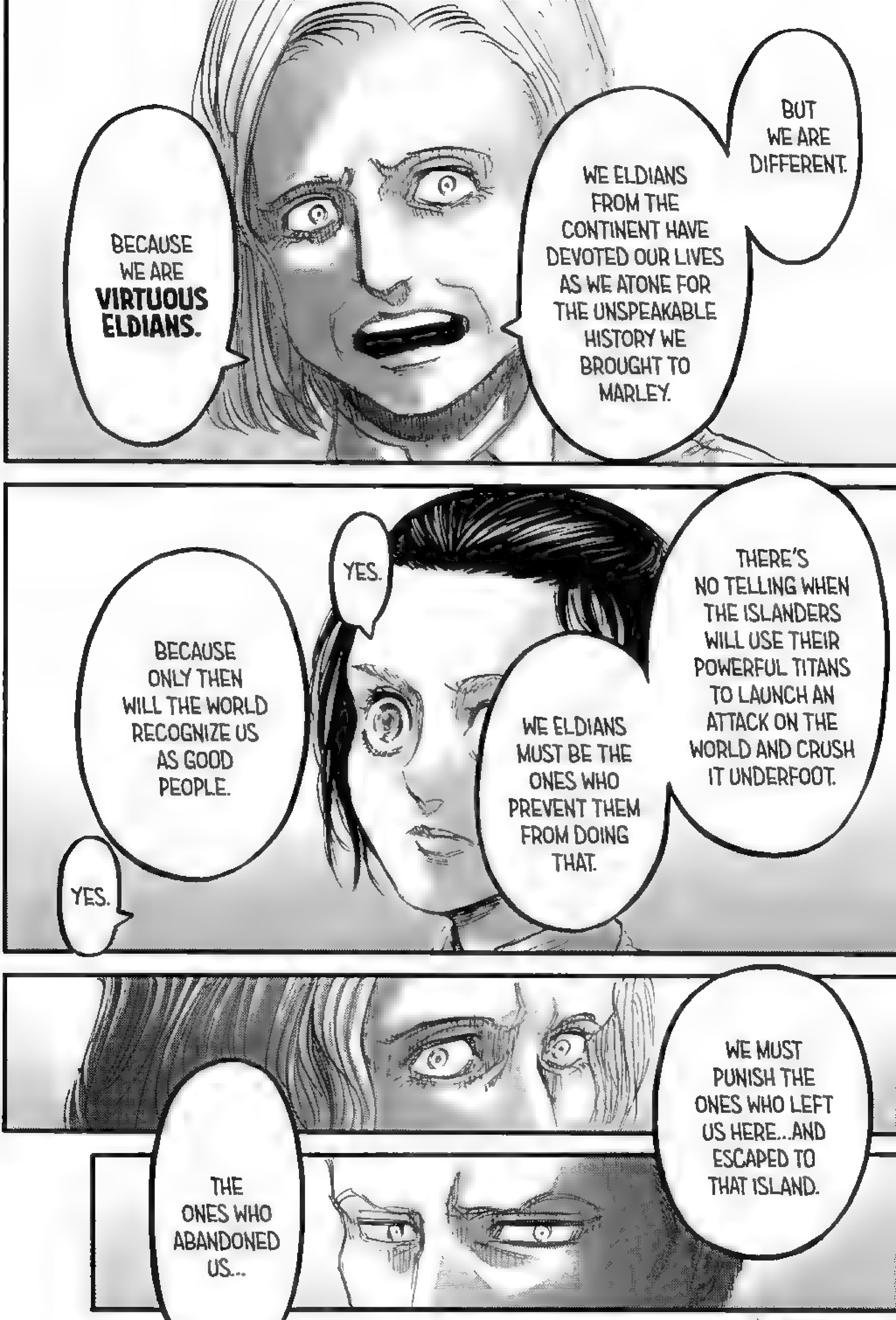

BUT EVEN THAT VILLAIN…
…MUST HAVE REALIZED SHE WAS IN A BAD SPOT.
SO SHE TRIED TO BUY THE INSTRUCTOR OFF…
…WITH HALF OF THE POTATO.
WELL, SHE SAID HALF.. BUT SHE HAD THE GALL TO ONLY OFFER HIM A TINY PIECE.
NONE OF THEM KNOW THE MEANING OF THE WORD COMPROMISE, YOU SEE.
…
YES…
THEY WERE ALL HOPELESS.
AN IDIOT WHO WENT TO THE BATHROOM ONLY TO SAY HE FORGOT WHAT HE WENT IN THERE TO DO.
AN IRRESPONSIBLE JERK WHO ONLY EVER THOUGHT OF HIMSELF.
AND A WAY-TOO-RESPONSIBLE JERK WHO ONLY EVER THOUGHT OF OTHERS.


SOMEONE WHO ONLY EVER THOUGHT OF REVENGE...
...AND THOSE WHO FOLLOWED HIM...
AND ...
ALONGSIDE ALL THOSE DIFFERENT PEOPLE...
...STOOD US.

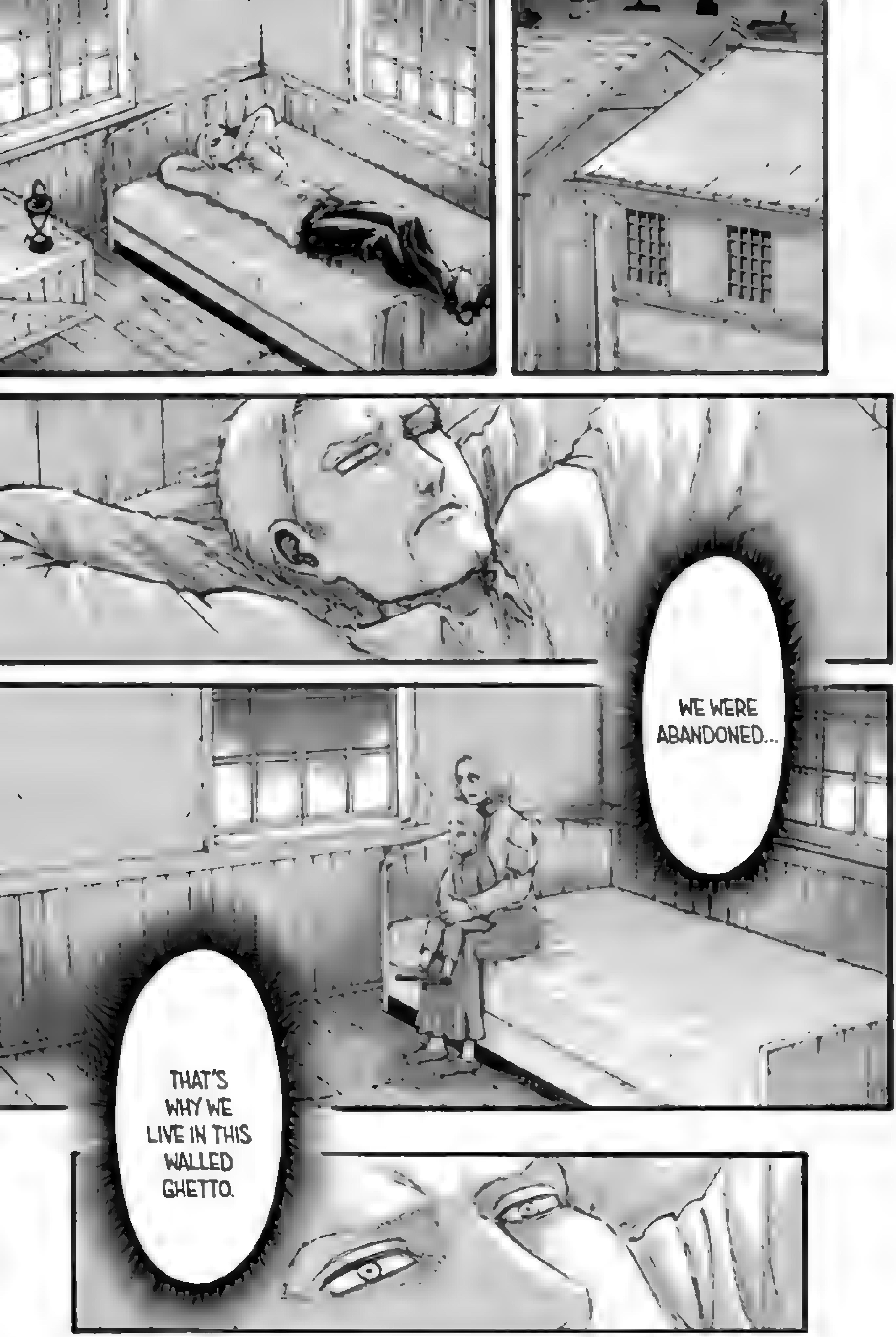

THE DAYS I SPENT THERE...
...WERE TRUE HELL

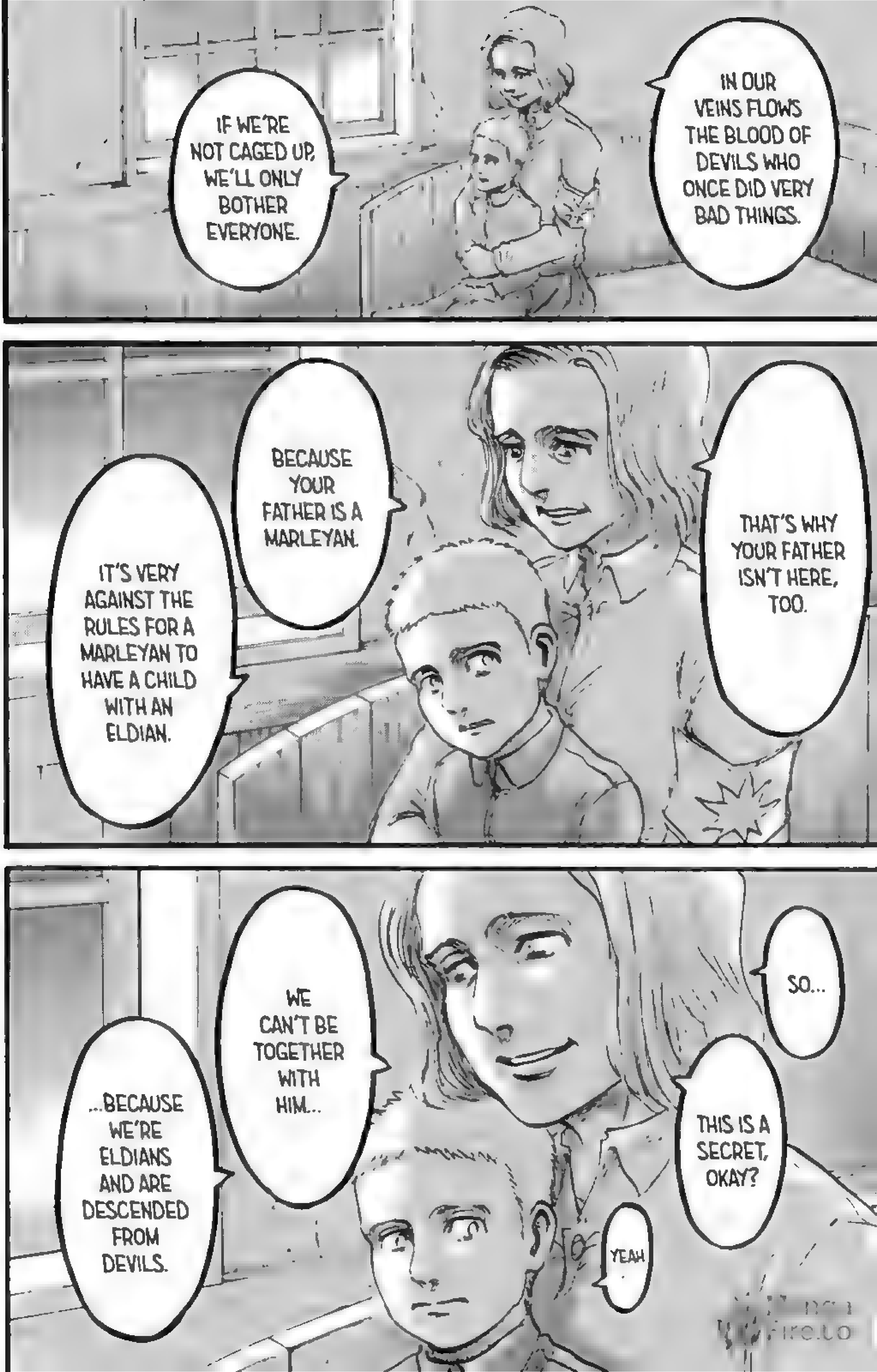

...I SAID A LITTLE TOO MUCH.
FORGET I MENTIONED THAT.
DIFFERENT PEOPLE? WHAT DO YOU MEAN...?
THEY WERE ALL BAD, RIGHT?
THAT'S RIGHT, GABI...
ONLY DEVILS LIVE ON THAT ISLAND.
DEVILS WHO TURNED THE WORLD INTO HELL AND BUILT THEIR OWN UTOPIA ON TOP OF A MOUNTAIN OF CORPSES.

MangaFire.to

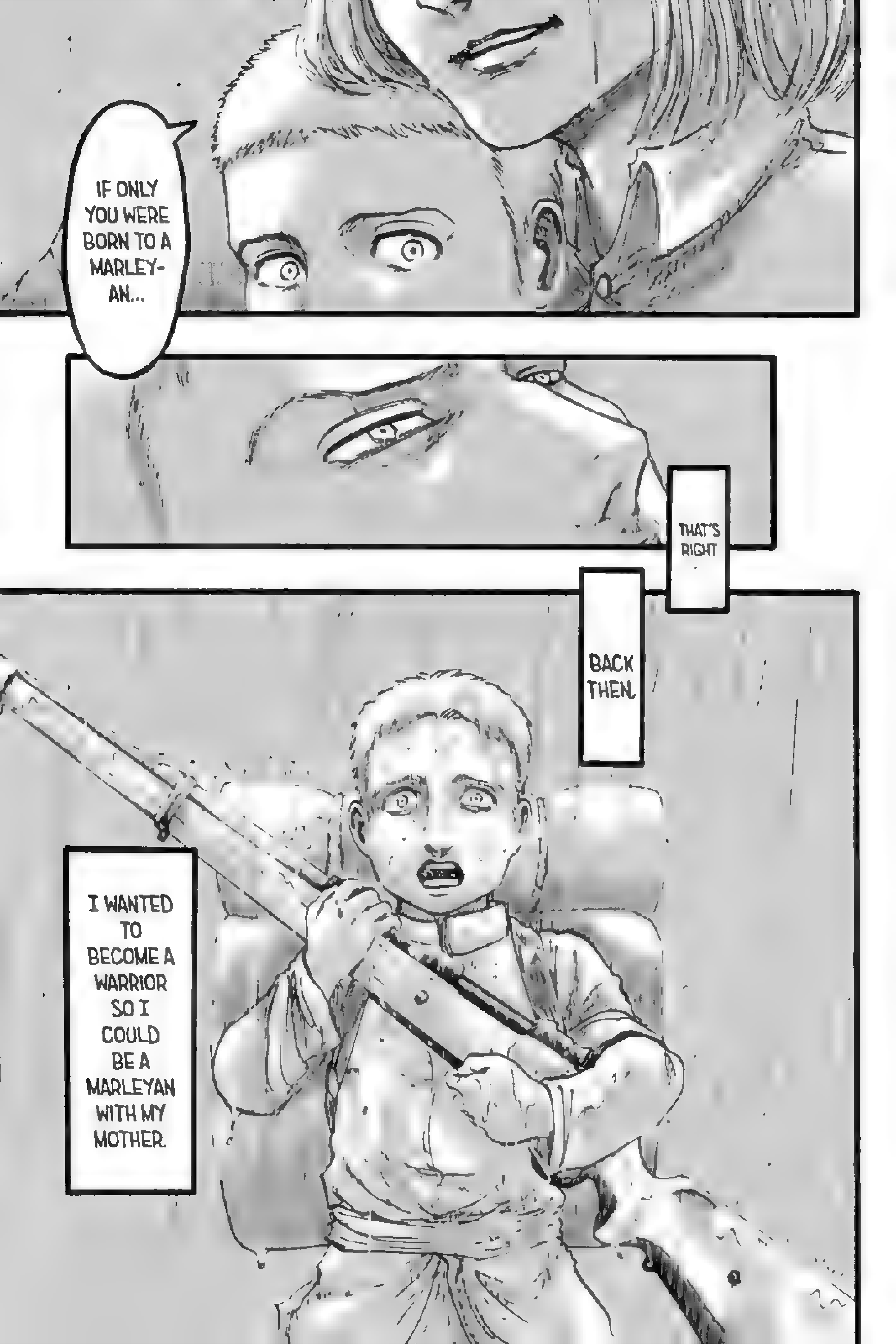

BUT WE ARE DIFFERENT.
WE ELDIANS FROM THE CONTINENT HAVE DEVOTED OUR LIVES AS WE ATONE FOR THE UNSPEAKABLE HISTORY WE BROUGHT TO MARLEY.
BECAUSE WE ARE **VIRTUOUS ELDIANS.**
THERE'S NO TELLING WHEN THE ISLANDERS WILL USE THEIR POWERFUL TITANS TO LAUNCH AN ATTACK ON THE WORLD AND CRUSH IT UNDERFOOT.
WE ELDIANS MUST BE THE ONES WHO PREVENT THEM FROM DOING THAT.
YES.
BECAUSE ONLY THEN WILL THE WORLD RECOGNIZE US AS GOOD PEOPLE.
YES.
WE MUST PUNISH THE ONES WHO LEFT US HERE...AND ESCAPED TO THAT ISLAND.
THE ONES WHO ABANDONED US...

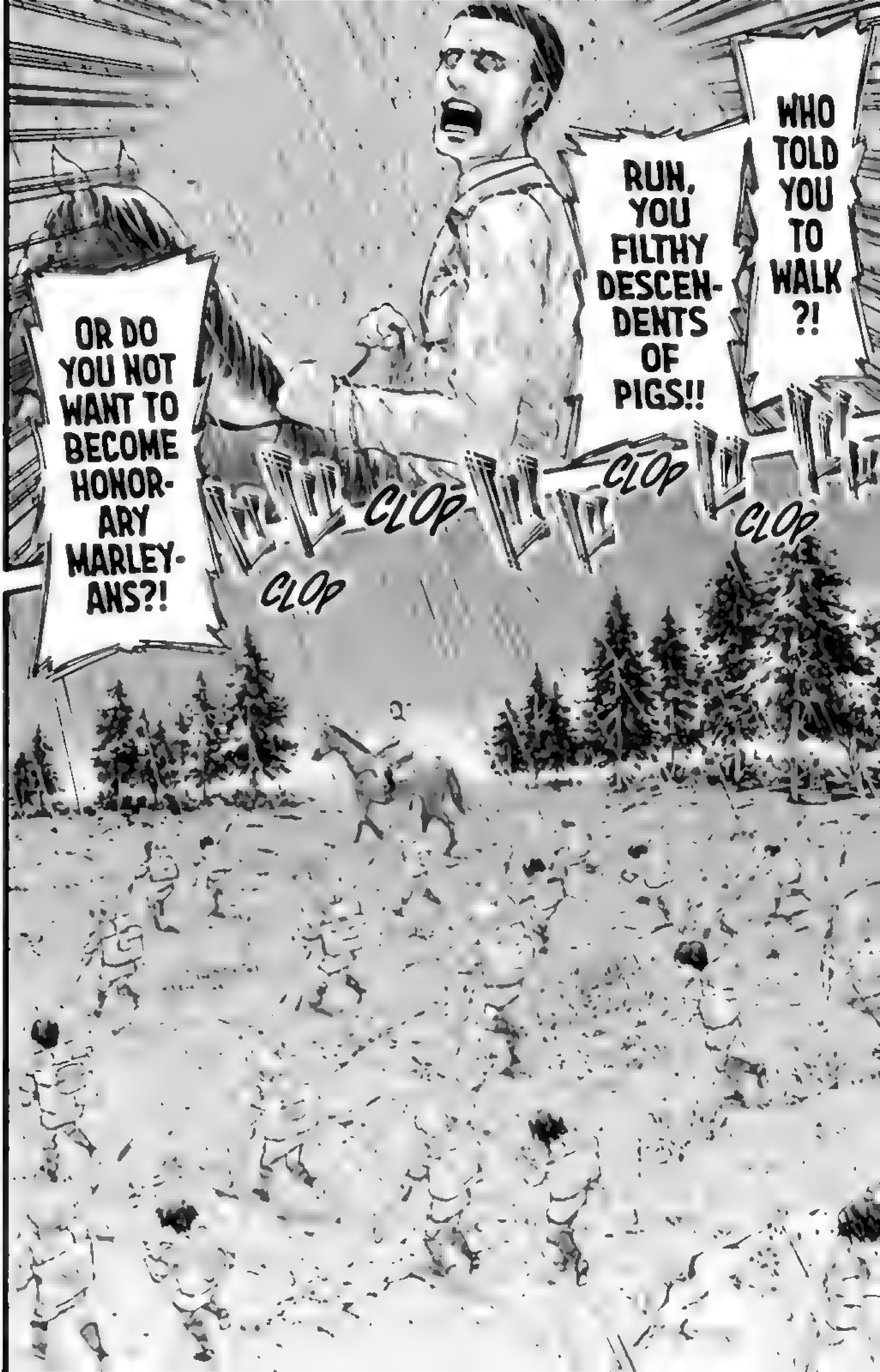
MangaFire.to

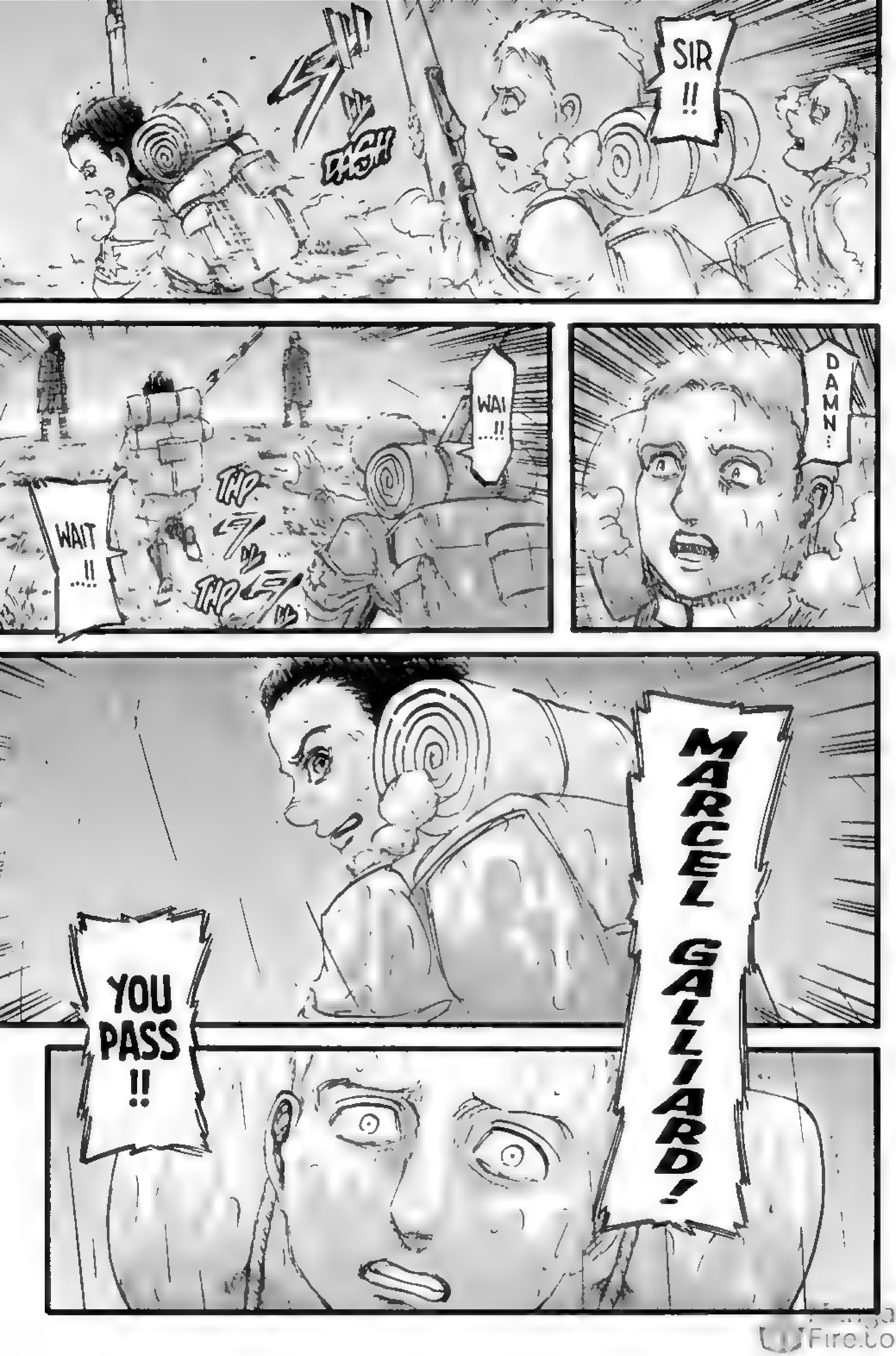

WE WERE ABANDONED...
THAT'S WHY WE LIVE IN THIS WALLED GHETTO.


IN OUR VEINS FLOWS THE BLOOD OF DEVILS WHO ONCE DID VERY BAD THINGS.
IF WE'RE NOT CAGED UP, WE'LL ONLY BOTHER EVERYONE.
THAT'S WHY YOUR FATHER ISN'T HERE, TOO.
BECAUSE YOUR FATHER IS A MARLEYAN.
IT'S VERY AGAINST THE RULES FOR A MARLEYAN TO HAVE A CHILD WITH AN ELDIAN.
SO...
WE CAN'T BE TOGETHER WITH HIM...
...BECAUSE WE'RE ELDIANS AND ARE DESCENDED FROM DEVILS.
THIS IS A SECRET, OKAY?
YEAH

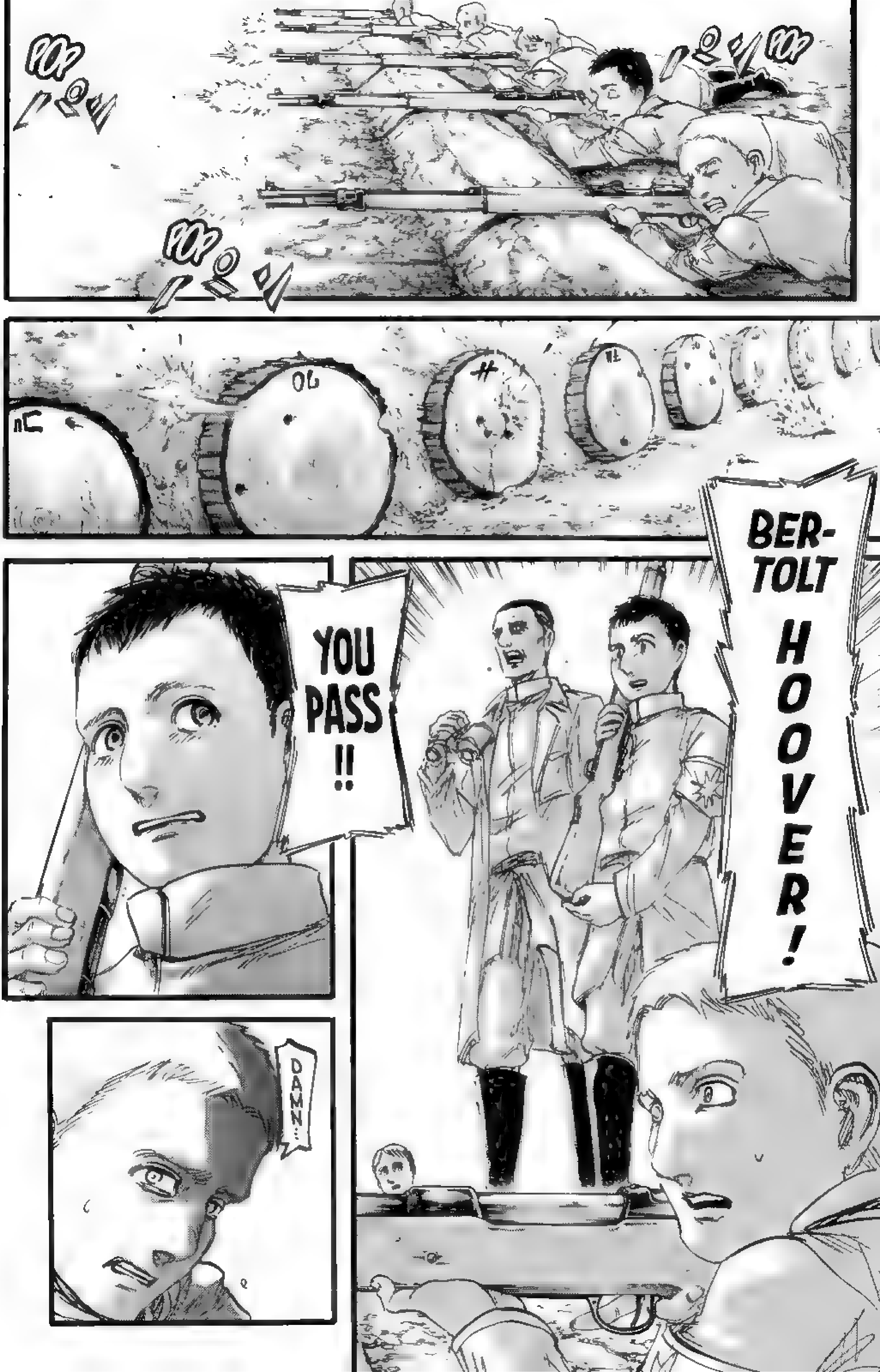
MangaFire.to

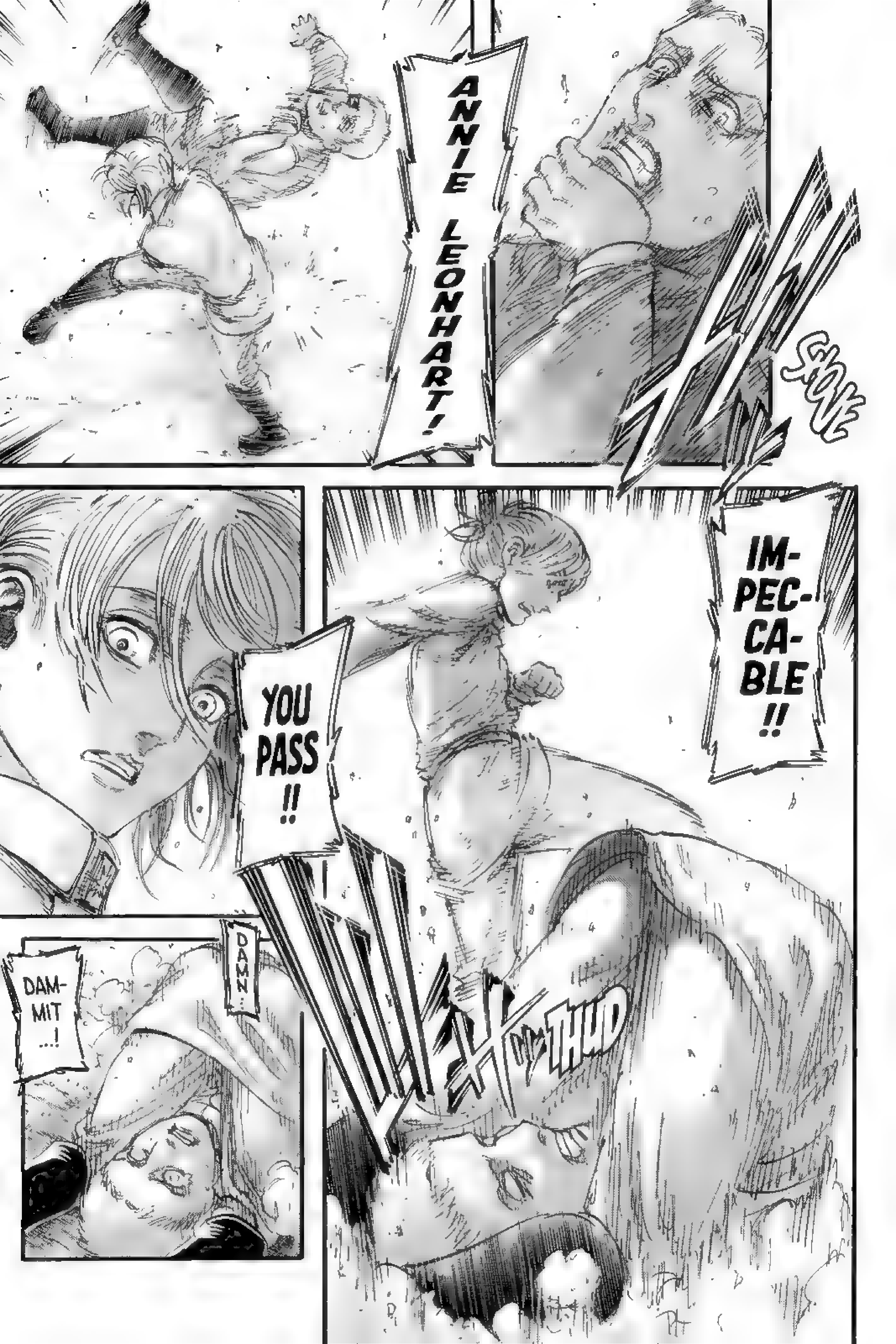

IF ONLY YOU WERE BORN TO A MARLEYAN...
THAT'S RIGHT.
BACK THEN.
I WANTED TO BECOME A WARRIOR SO I COULD BE A MARLEYAN WITH MY MOTHER.

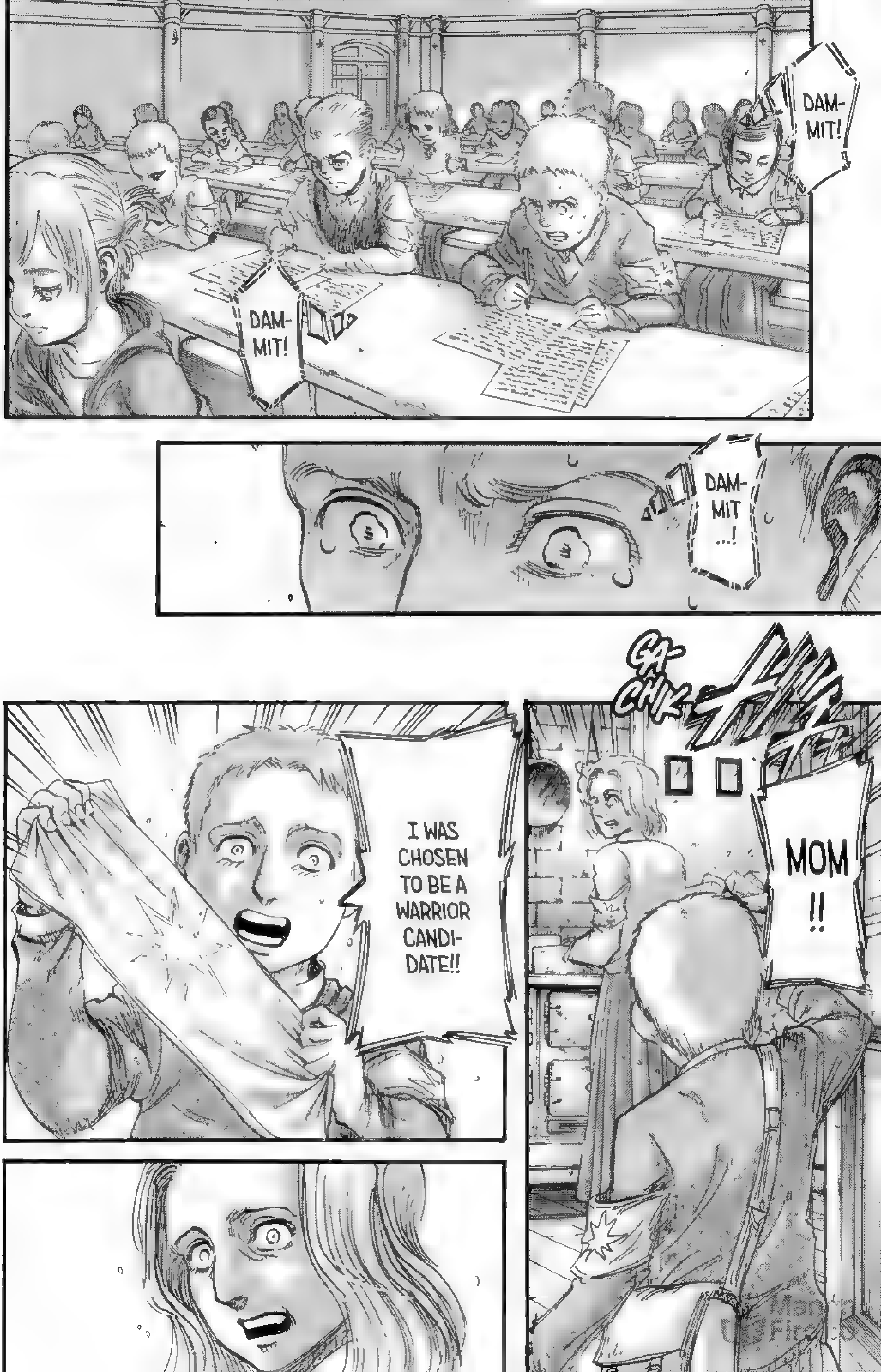

WHO TOLD YOU TO WALK?!
RUN, YOU FILTHY DESCENDENTS OF PIGS!!
CLOP
CLOP
CLOP
OR DO YOU NOT WANT TO BECOME HONORARY MARLEYANS?!
CLOP

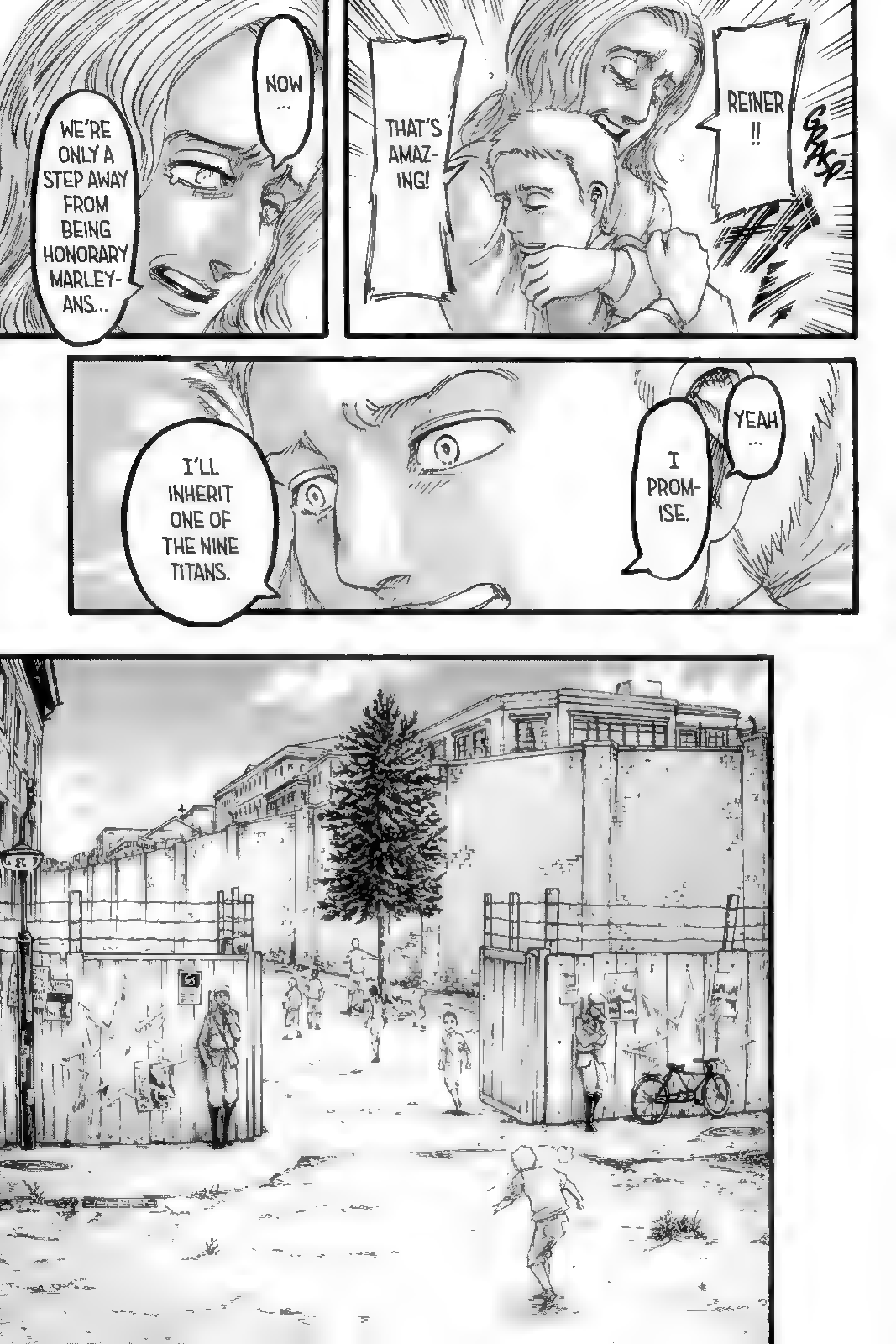

SIR !!
DASH
DAMN...
WAI ...!!
WAIT ...!!
THP
THP
MARCEL GALLIARD!
YOU PASS !!

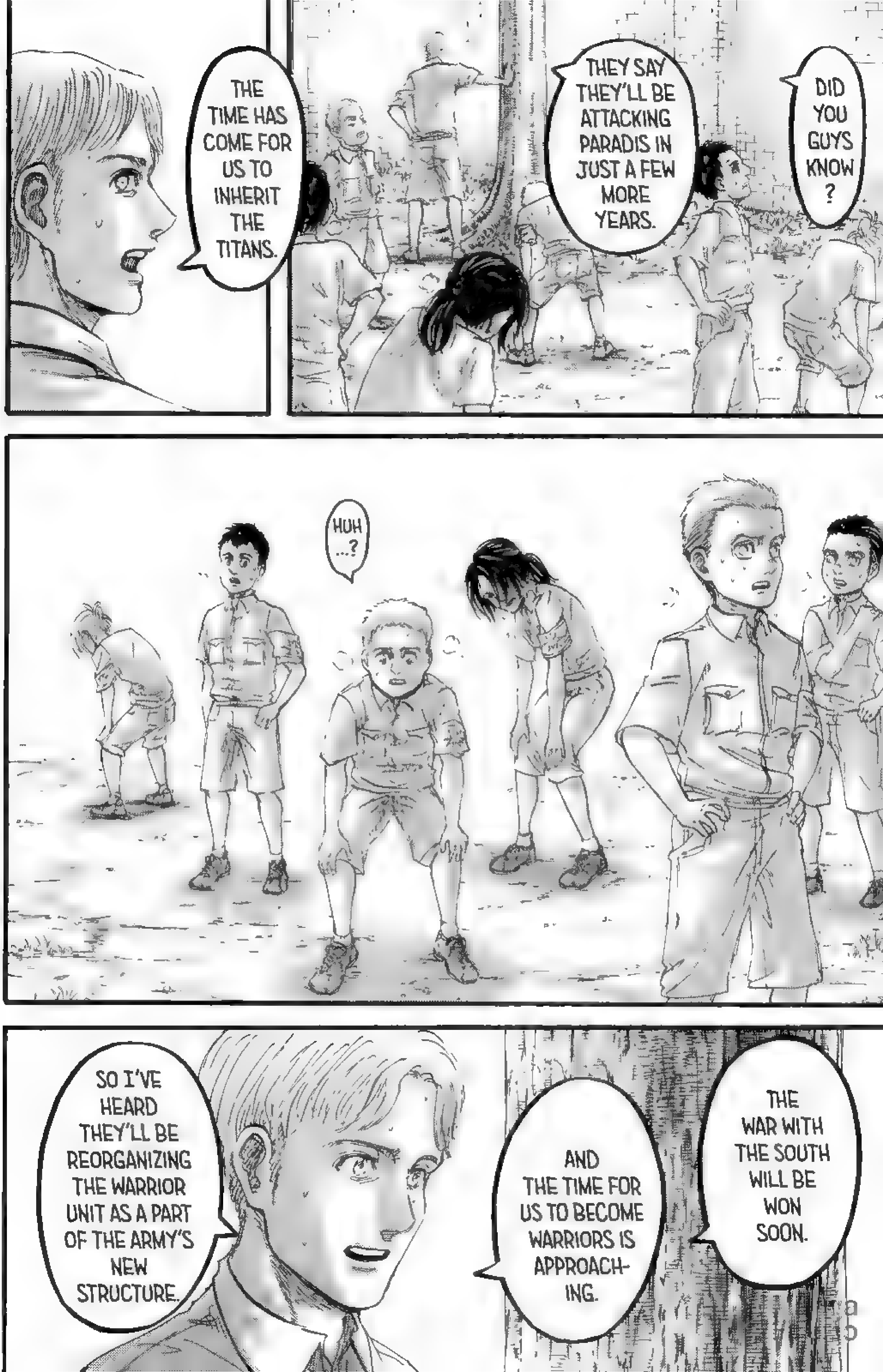
MangaFire.to

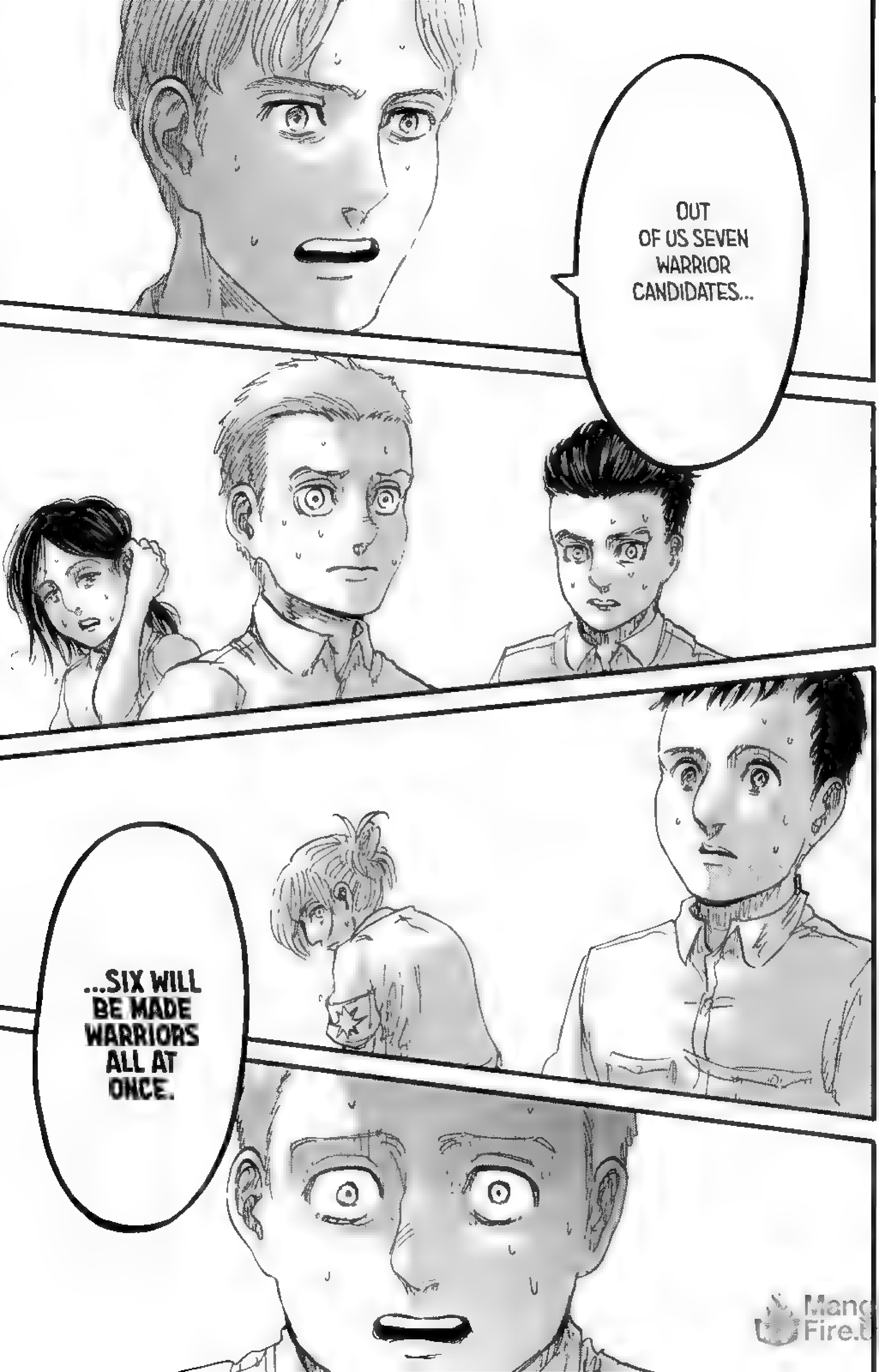

POP
POP
POP
BER-TOLT HOOVER!
YOU PASS!!
DAMN...


ANNIE LEONHART!
SNAK
IMPECCABLE!!
YOU PASS!!
THUD
DAMN...
DAMMIT...!

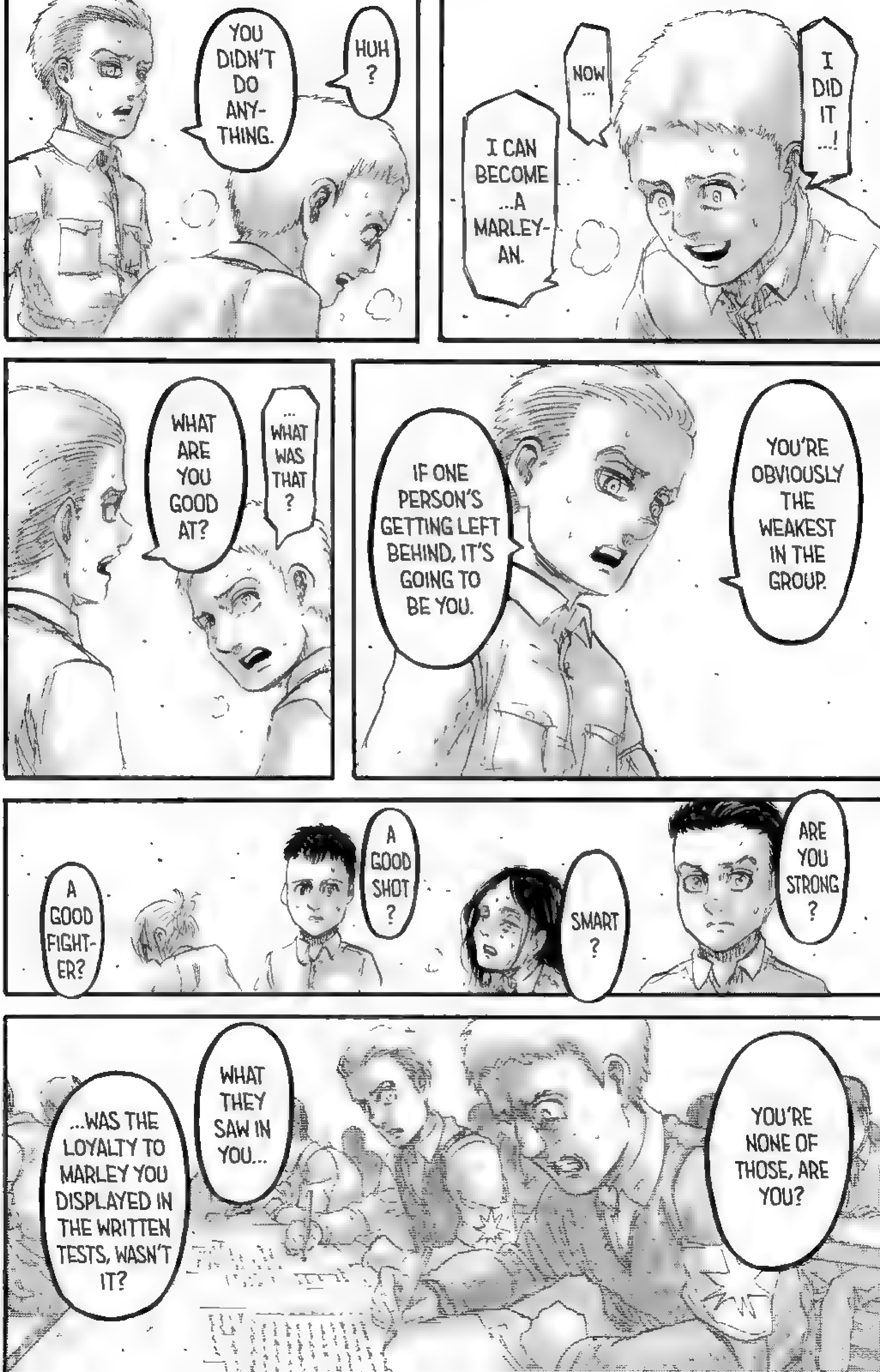

DAM-MIT!
DAM-MIT!
DAM-MIT...!
GA-CHIK
MOM!!
I WAS CHOSEN TO BE A WARRIOR CANDIDATE!!

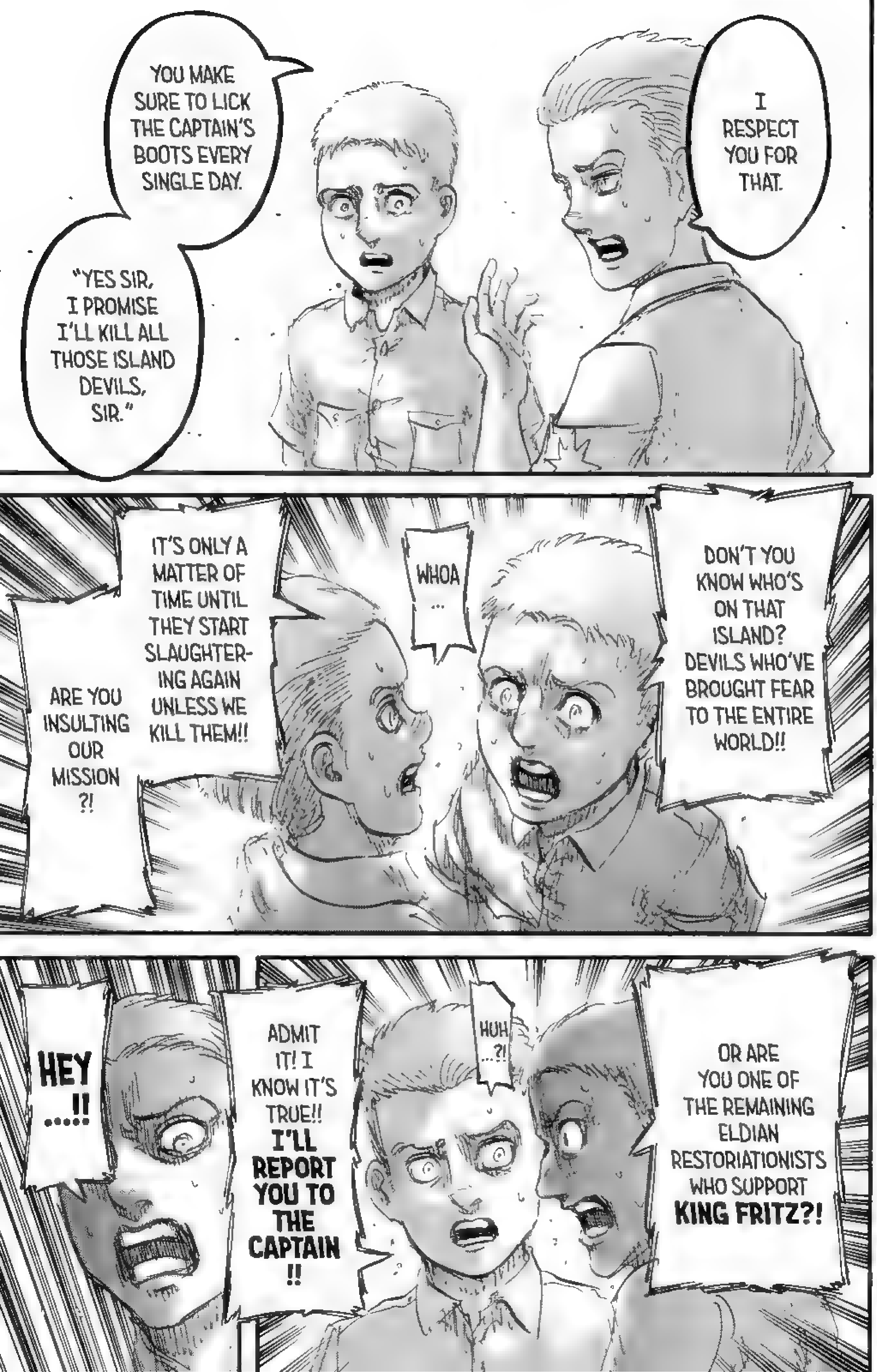

GASP
REINER!!
THAT'S AMAZING!
NOW...
WE'RE ONLY A STEP AWAY FROM BEING HONORARY MARLEYANS...
YEAH...
I PROMISE.
I'LL INHERIT ONE OF THE NINE TITANS.

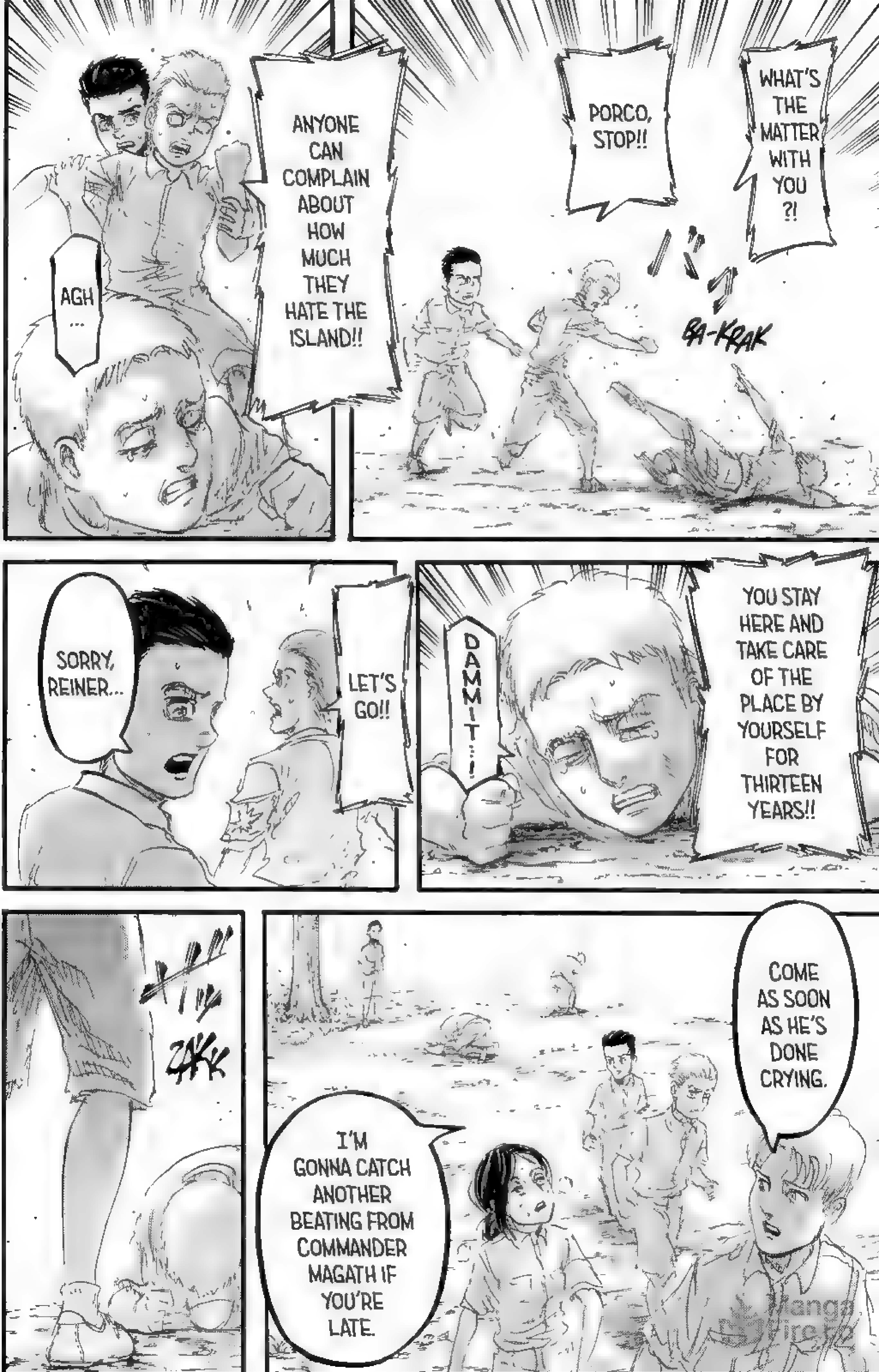

DID YOU GUYS KNOW?
THEY SAY THEY'LL BE ATTACKING PARADIS IN JUST A FEW MORE YEARS.
THE TIME HAS COME FOR US TO INHERIT THE TITANS.
HUH ...?
THE WAR WITH THE SOUTH WILL BE WON SOON.
AND THE TIME FOR US TO BECOME WARRIORS IS APPROACHING.
SO I'VE HEARD THEY'LL BE REORGANIZING THE WARRIOR UNIT AS A PART OF THE ARMY'S NEW STRUCTURE.


OUT OF US SEVEN WARRIOR CANDIDATES...
...SIX WILL BE MADE WARRIORS ALL AT ONCE.

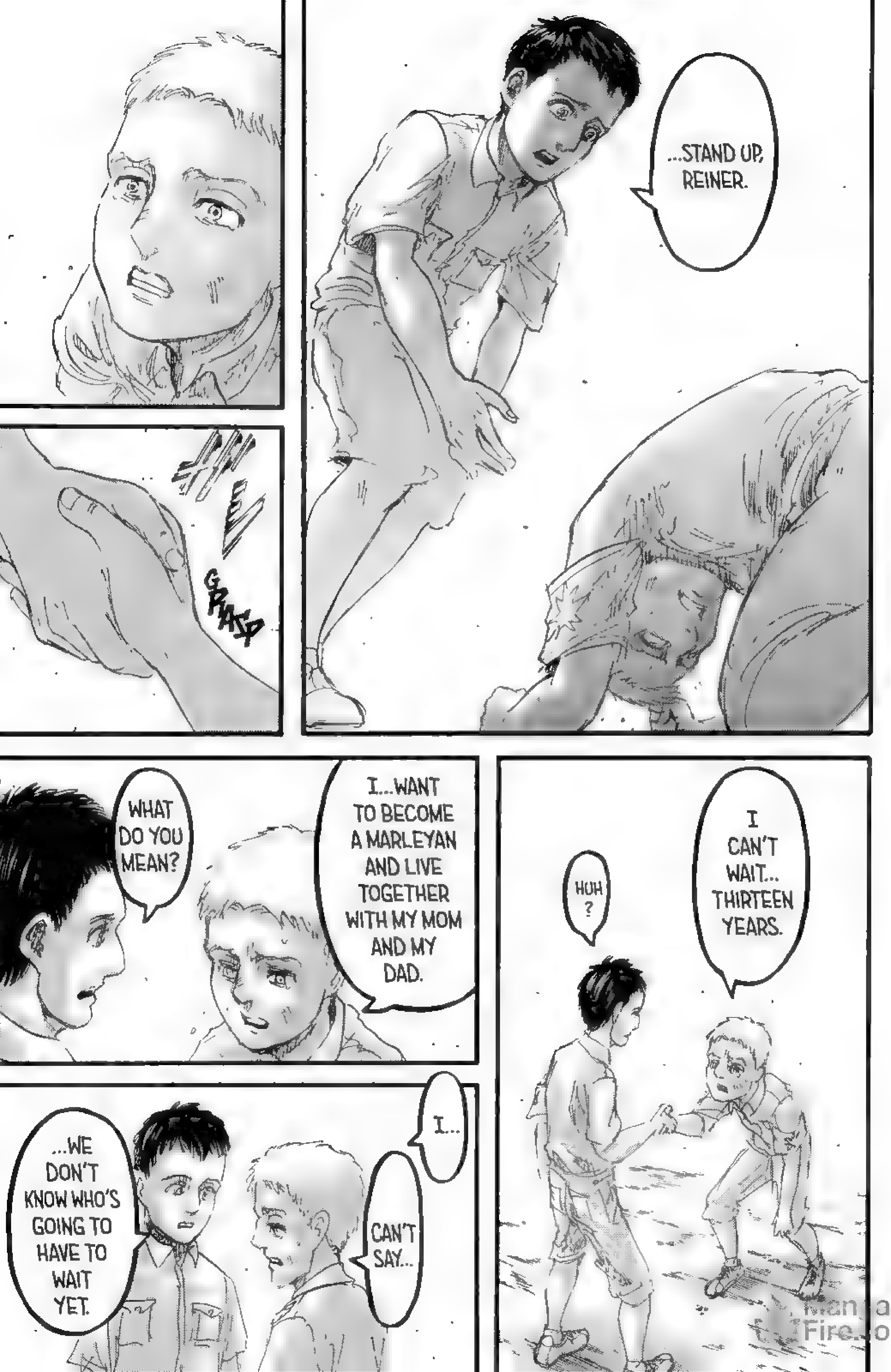
MangaFire.to


I DID IT ...!
NOW ...
I CAN BECOME ...A MARLEYAN.
HUH?
YOU DIDN'T DO ANYTHING.
YOU'RE OBVIOUSLY THE WEAKEST IN THE GROUP.
IF ONE PERSON'S GETTING LEFT BEHIND, IT'S GOING TO BE YOU.
...WHAT WAS THAT?
WHAT ARE YOU GOOD AT?
ARE YOU STRONG?
SMART?
A GOOD SHOT?
A GOOD FIGHTER?
YOU'RE NONE OF THOSE, ARE YOU?
WHAT THEY SAW IN YOU...
...WAS THE LOYALTY TO MARLEY YOU DISPLAYED IN THE WRITTEN TESTS, WASN'T IT?

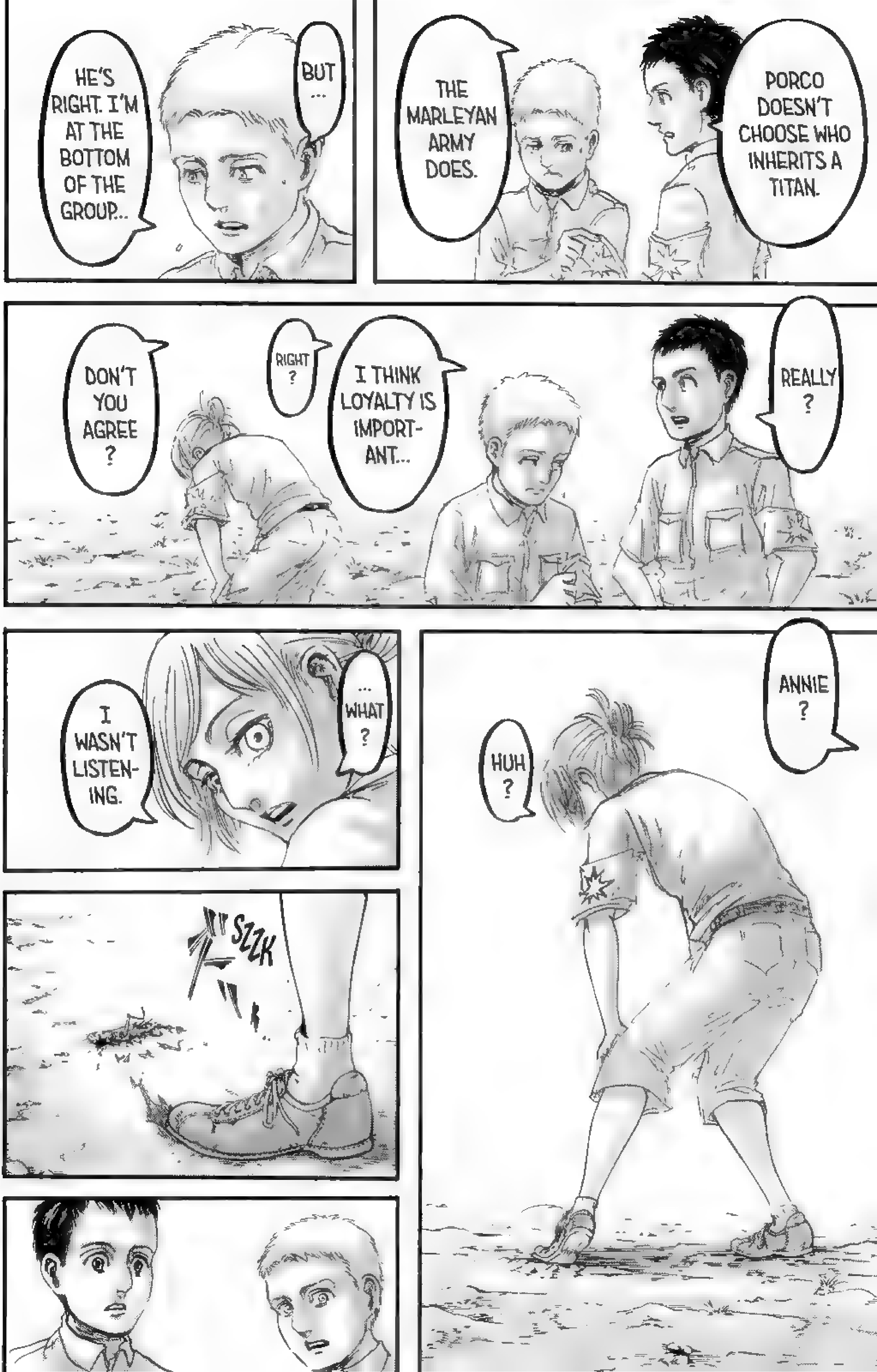

I RESPECT YOU FOR THAT.
YOU MAKE SURE TO LICK THE CAPTAIN'S BOOTS EVERY SINGLE DAY.
"YES SIR, I PROMISE I'LL KILL ALL THOSE ISLAND DEVILS, SIR."
DON'T YOU KNOW WHO'S ON THAT ISLAND? DEVILS WHO'VE BROUGHT FEAR TO THE ENTIRE WORLD!!
WHOA ...
IT'S ONLY A MATTER OF TIME UNTIL THEY START SLAUGHTERING AGAIN UNLESS WE KILL THEM!!
ARE YOU INSULTING OUR MISSION ?!
OR ARE YOU ONE OF THE REMAINING ELDIAN RESTORIATIONISTS WHO SUPPORT **KING FRITZ?!**
HUH ...?!
ADMIT IT! I KNOW IT'S TRUE!! **I'LL REPORT YOU TO THE CAPTAIN !!**
HEY ...!!

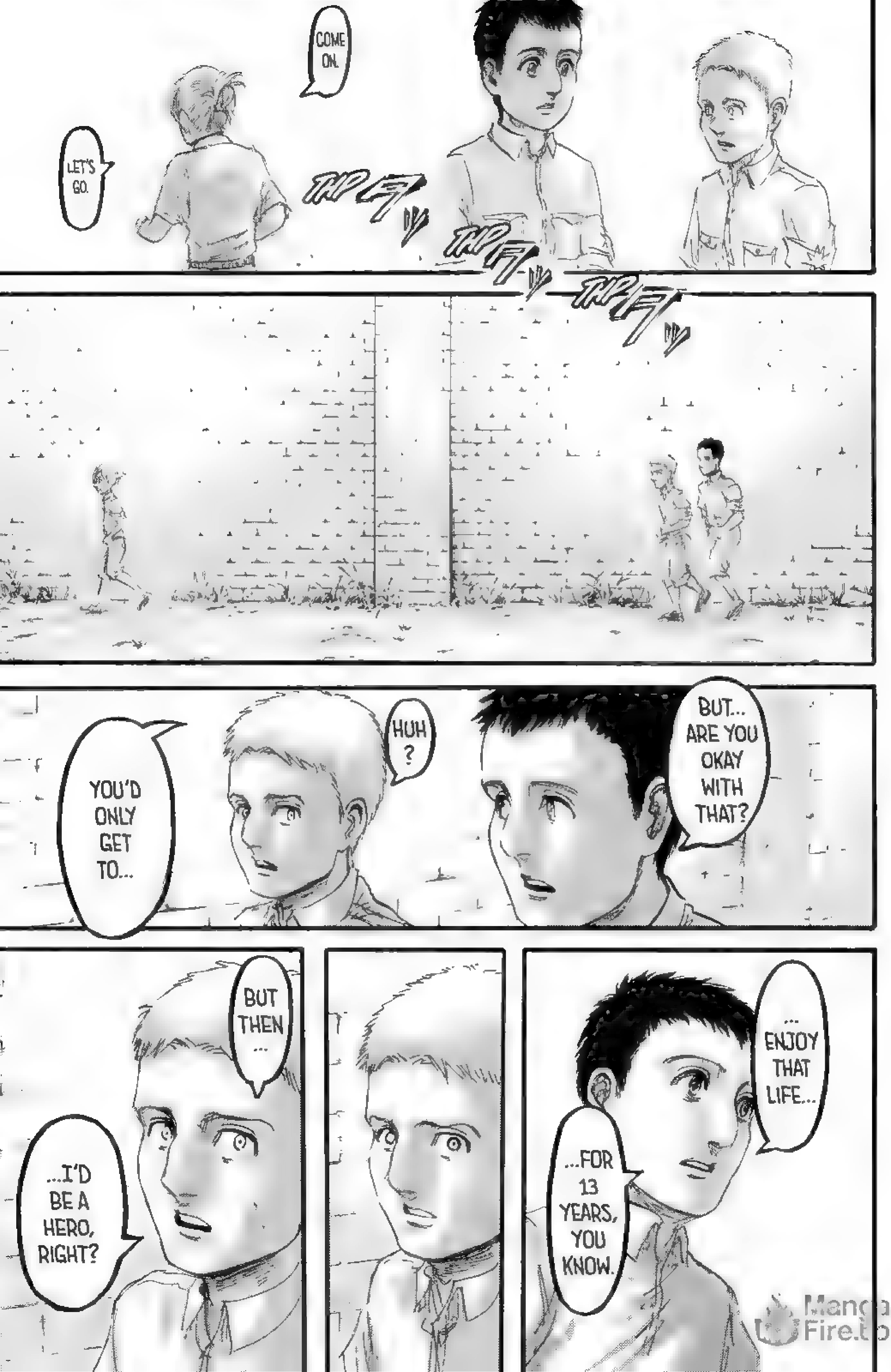

WHAT'S THE MATTER WITH YOU ?!
PORCO, STOP!!
BA-KRAK
ANYONE CAN COMPLAIN ABOUT HOW MUCH THEY HATE THE ISLAND!!
AGH ...
YOU STAY HERE AND TAKE CARE OF THE PLACE BY YOURSELF FOR THIRTEEN YEARS!!
DAMMIT...!
LET'S GO!!
SORRY, REINER...
COME AS SOON AS HE'S DONE CRYING.
I'M GONNA CATCH ANOTHER BEATING FROM COMMANDER MAGATH IF YOU'RE LATE.
ZAKK

Manga Fire.to

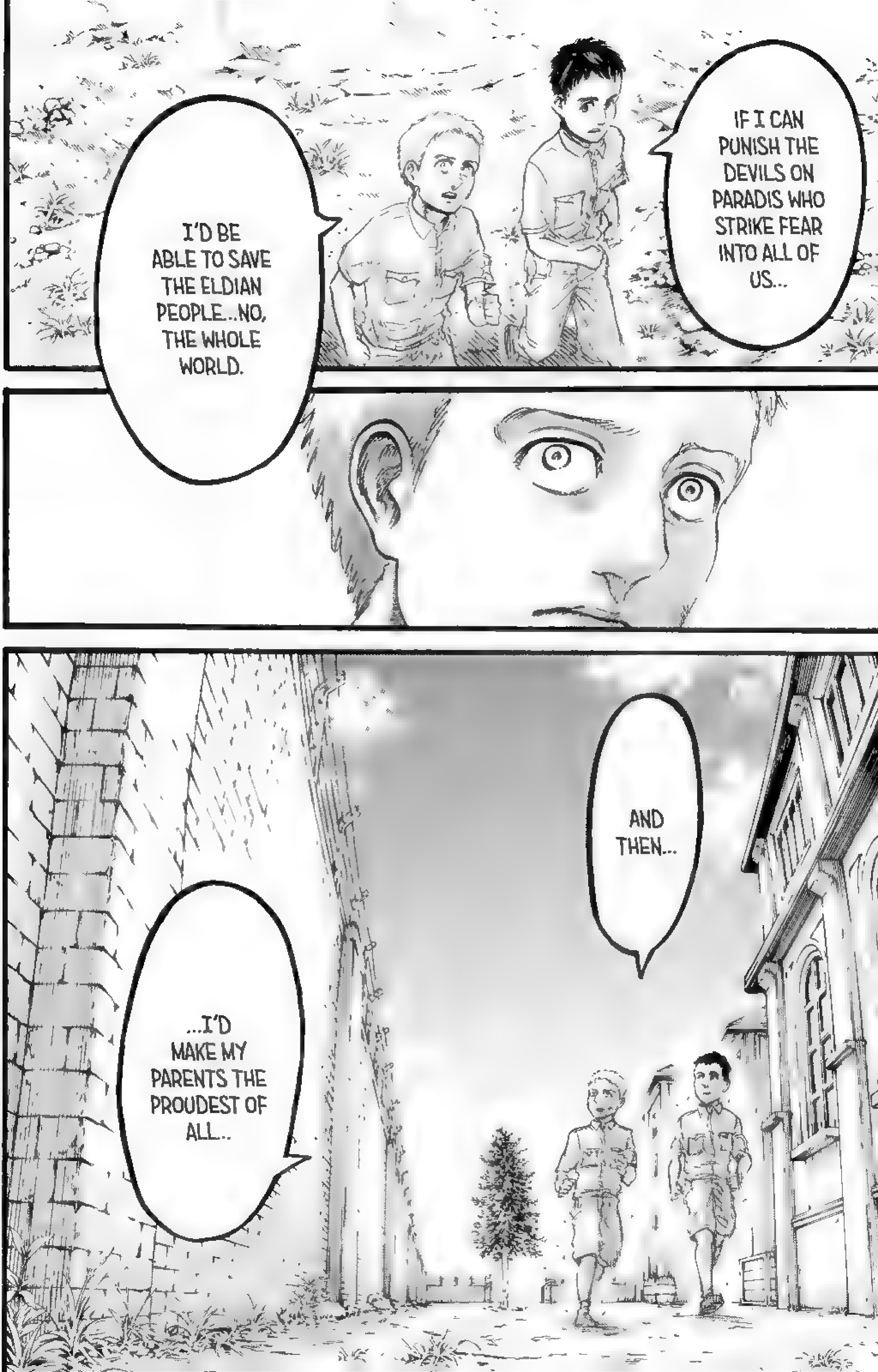

...STAND UP, REINER.
GRASP
I CAN'T WAIT... THIRTEEN YEARS.
HUH?
WHAT DO YOU MEAN?
I...WANT TO BECOME A MARLEYAN AND LIVE TOGETHER WITH MY MOM AND MY DAD.
I...
CAN'T SAY...
...WE DON'T KNOW WHO'S GOING TO HAVE TO WAIT YET.

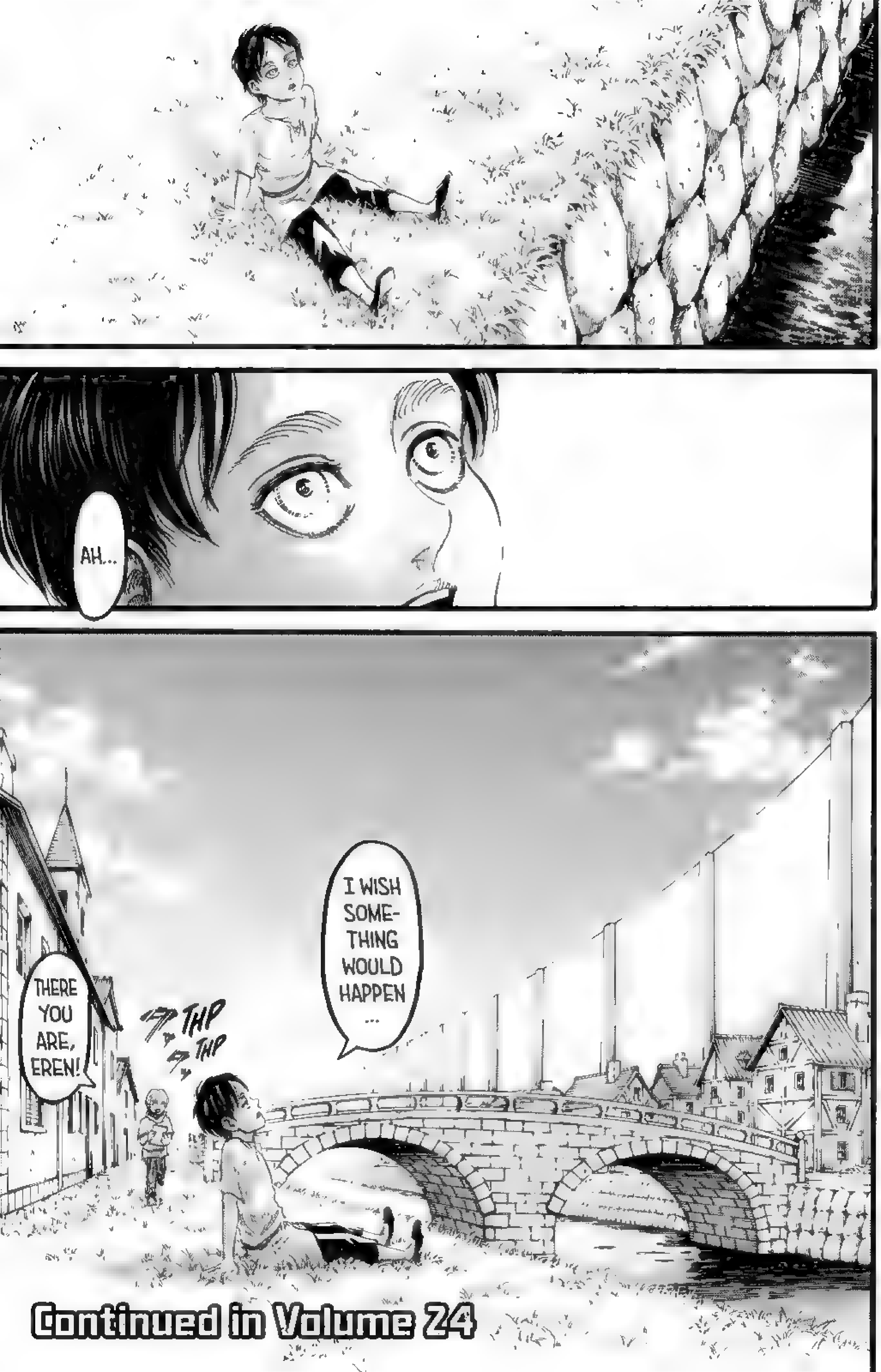
Manga Fire.to


PORCO DOESN'T CHOOSE WHO INHERITS A TITAN.
THE MARLEYAN ARMY DOES.
BUT ...
HE'S RIGHT. I'M AT THE BOTTOM OF THE GROUP...
REALLY ?
I THINK LOYALTY IS IMPORTANT...
RIGHT ?
DON'T YOU AGREE ?
ANNIE ?
HUH ?
... WHAT ?
I WASN'T LISTENING.
SZZK

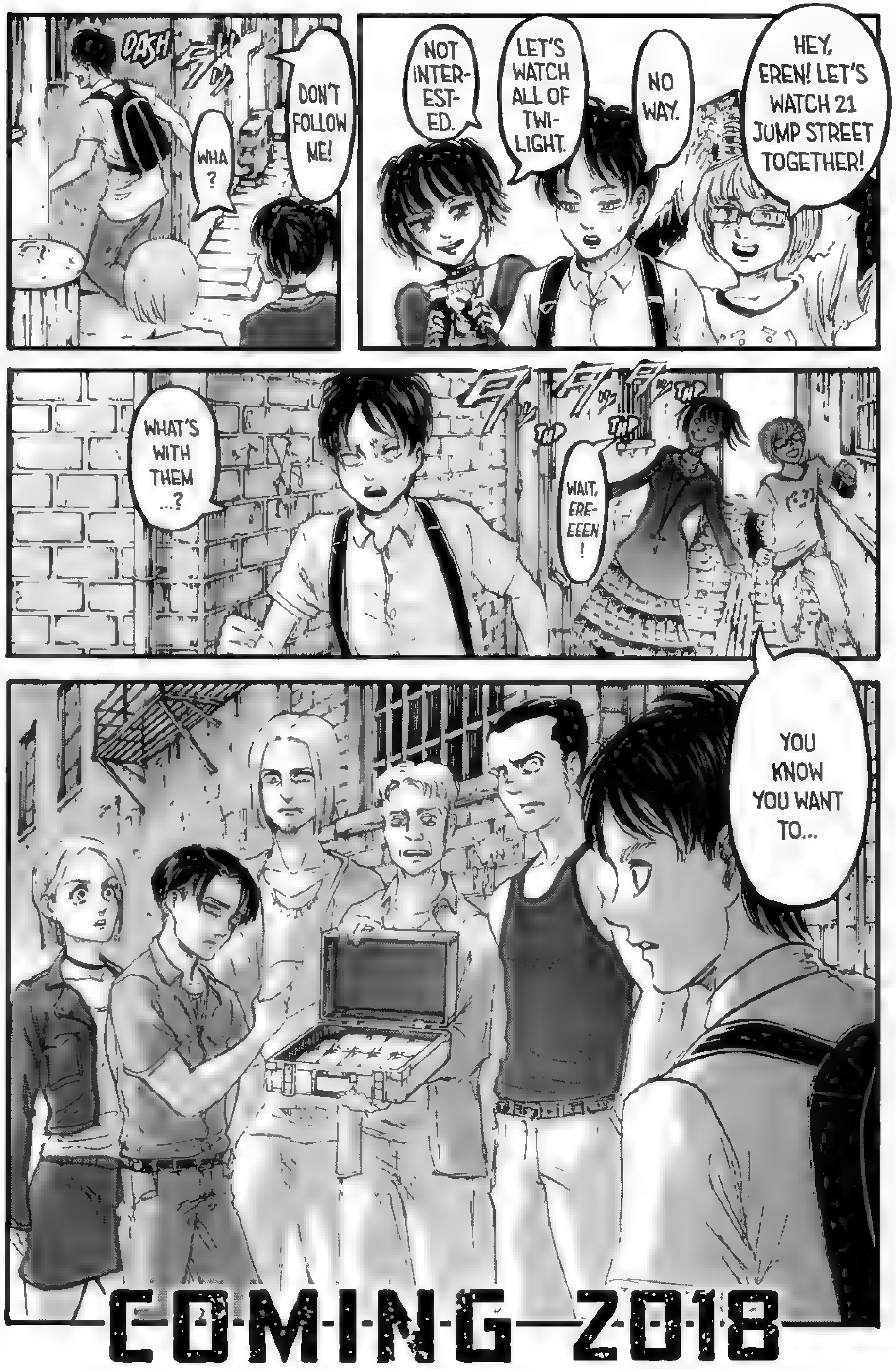

COME ON.
LET'S GO.
THP THP THP
BUT... ARE YOU OKAY WITH THAT?
HUH?
YOU'D ONLY GET TO...
...ENJOY THAT LIFE...
...FOR 13 YEARS, YOU KNOW.
BUT THEN...
...I'D BE A HERO, RIGHT?

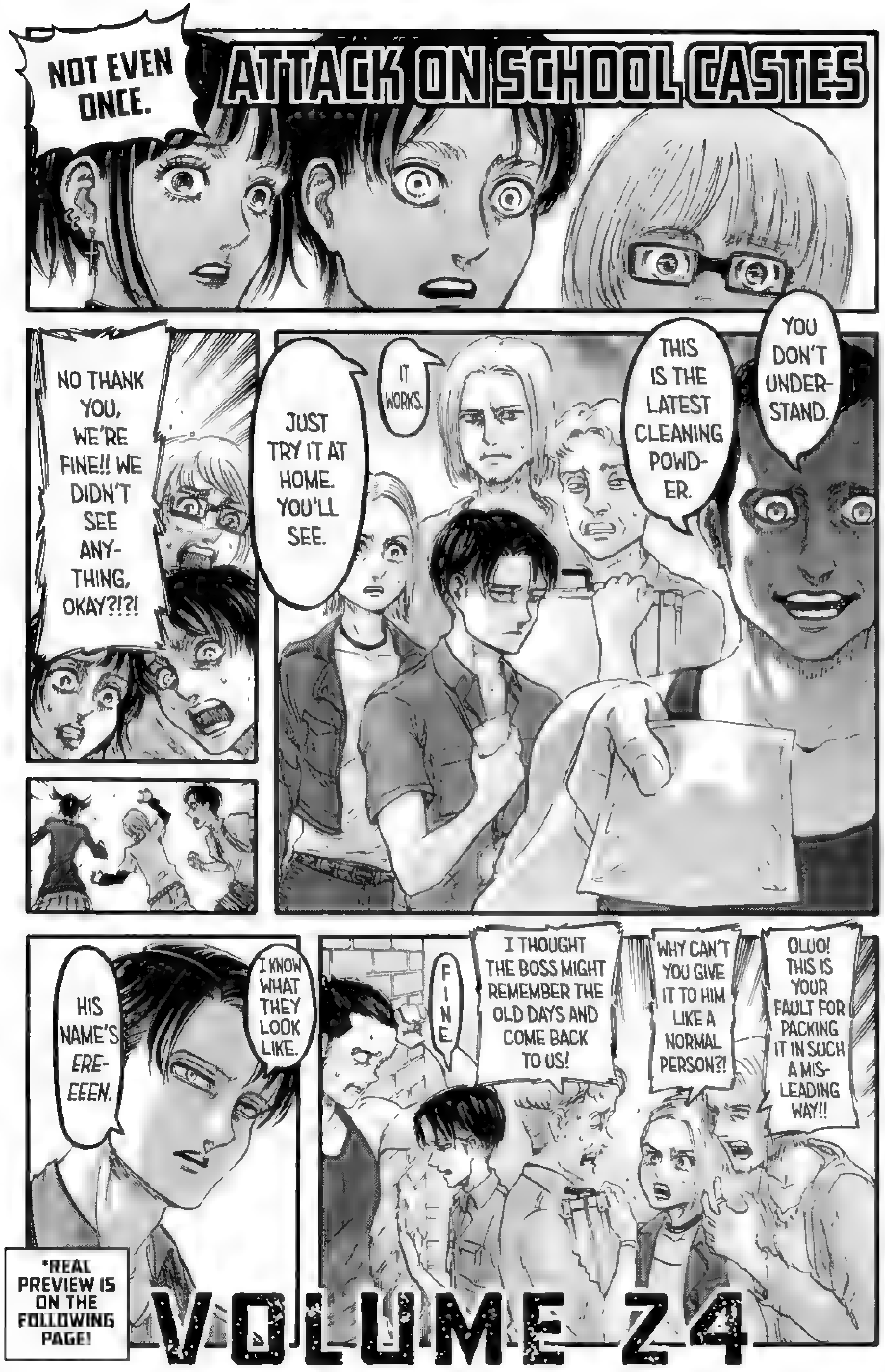
Manga Fire.to


IF I CAN PUNISH THE DEVILS ON PARADIS WHO STRIKE FEAR INTO ALL OF US...
I'D BE ABLE TO SAVE THE ELDIAN PEOPLE...NO, THE WHOLE WORLD.
AND THEN...
...I'D MAKE MY PARENTS THE PROUDEST OF ALL...


AH...
I WISH SOMETHING WOULD HAPPEN ...
THP THP
THERE YOU ARE, EREN!

Continued in Volume 24


HEY, EREN! LET'S WATCH 21 JUMP STREET TOGETHER!
NO WAY.
LET'S WATCH ALL OF TWILIGHT.
NOT INTERESTED.
DON'T FOLLOW ME!
WHA?
DASH
WAIT, EREEEEN!
WHAT'S WITH THEM...?
YOU KNOW YOU WANT TO...
COMING 2018


NOT EVEN ONCE.
ATTACK ON SCHOOL CASTES
YOU DON'T UNDERSTAND.
THIS IS THE LATEST CLEANING POWDER.
IT WORKS.
JUST TRY IT AT HOME. YOU'LL SEE.
NO THANK YOU, WE'RE FINE!! WE DIDN'T SEE ANYTHING, OKAY?!?!
OLUO! THIS IS YOUR FAULT FOR PACKING IT IN SUCH A MISLEADING WAY!!
WHY CAN'T YOU GIVE IT TO HIM LIKE A NORMAL PERSON?!
I THOUGHT THE BOSS MIGHT REMEMBER THE OLD DAYS AND COME BACK TO US!
FINE.
I KNOW WHAT THEY LOOK LIKE.
HIS NAME'S EREEEEN.
*REAL PREVIEW IS ON THE FOLLOWING PAGE!
VOLUME 24

VOLUME 24 COMING 2018!

A BOY'S
RIGHTEOUS
HEART
DESTROYS
THE ISLAND
OF PARADIS,
LEADING
EREN AND
HIS FRIENDS
STRAIGHT
INTO HELL...

Attack on Titan 23

KODANSHA COMICS Digital Edition

Attack on Titan volume 23 copyright © 2017 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2017 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

First published in Japan in 2017 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.
Electronic Publishing rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.

No portion of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means without written permission from the copyright holders.

English digital edition published by Kodansha Advanced Media, LLC, San Francisco.

www.kodanshacomics.com

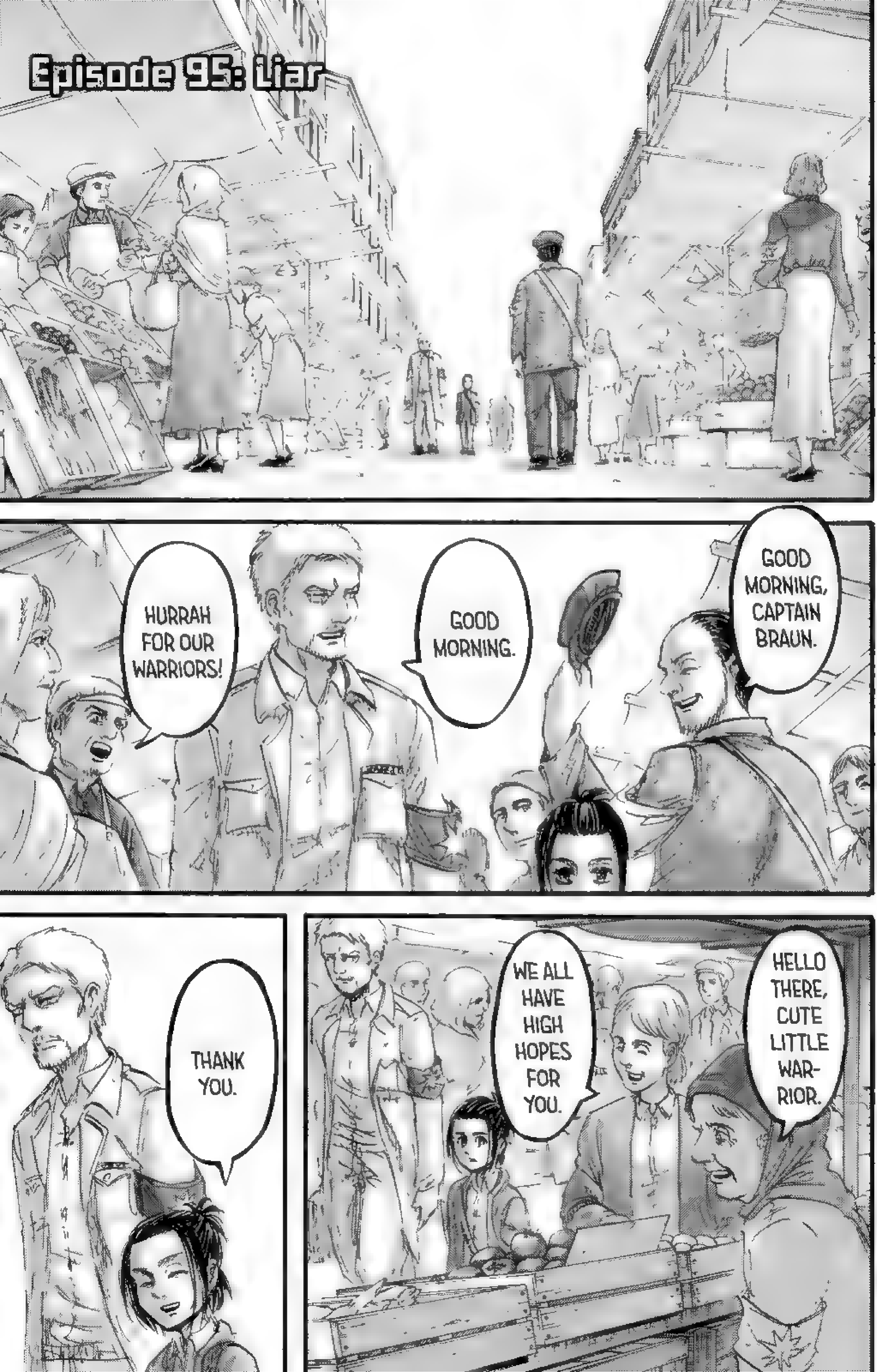
ISBN: 9781642120486

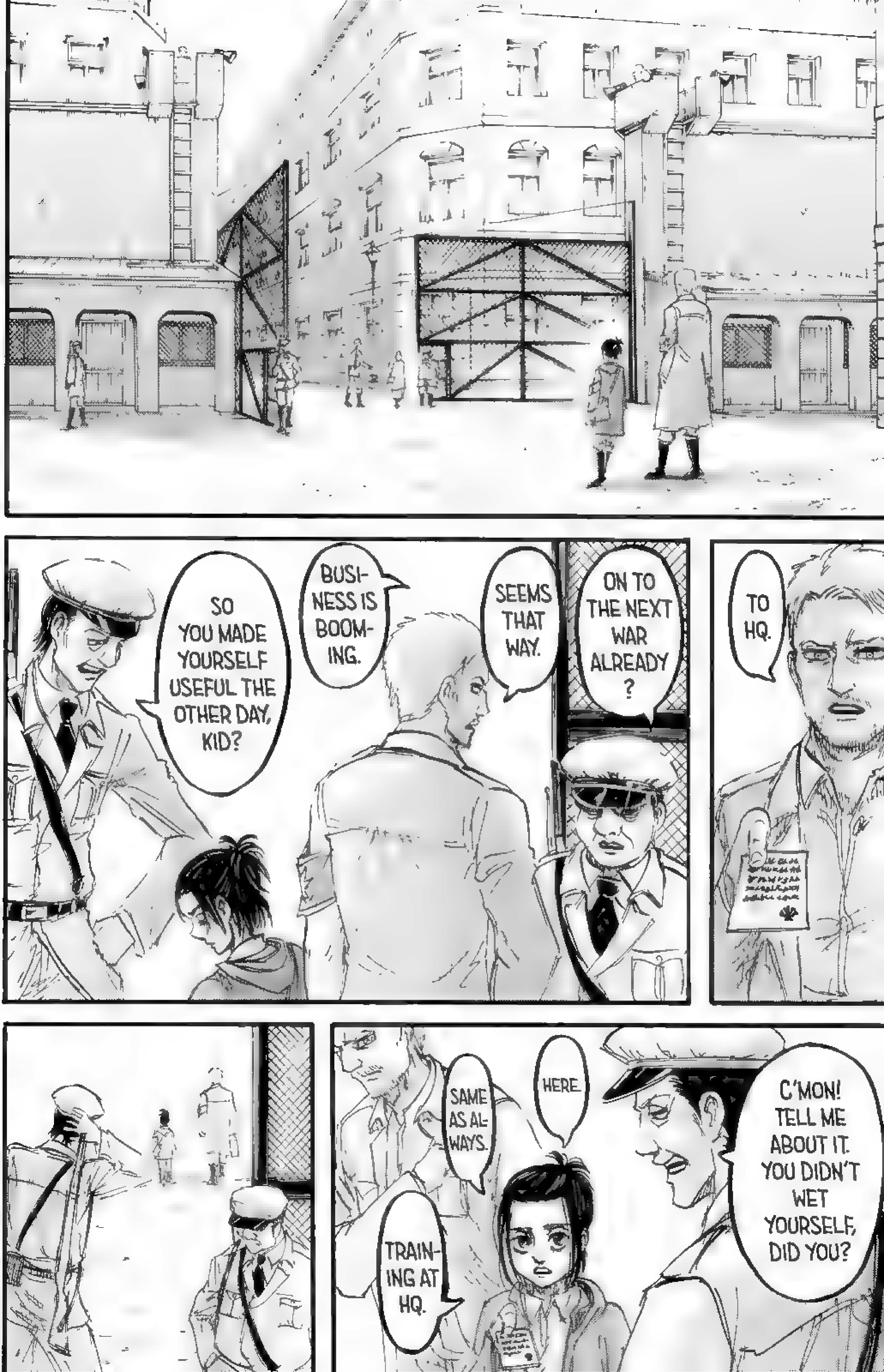
Digital Edition: 1.0.0

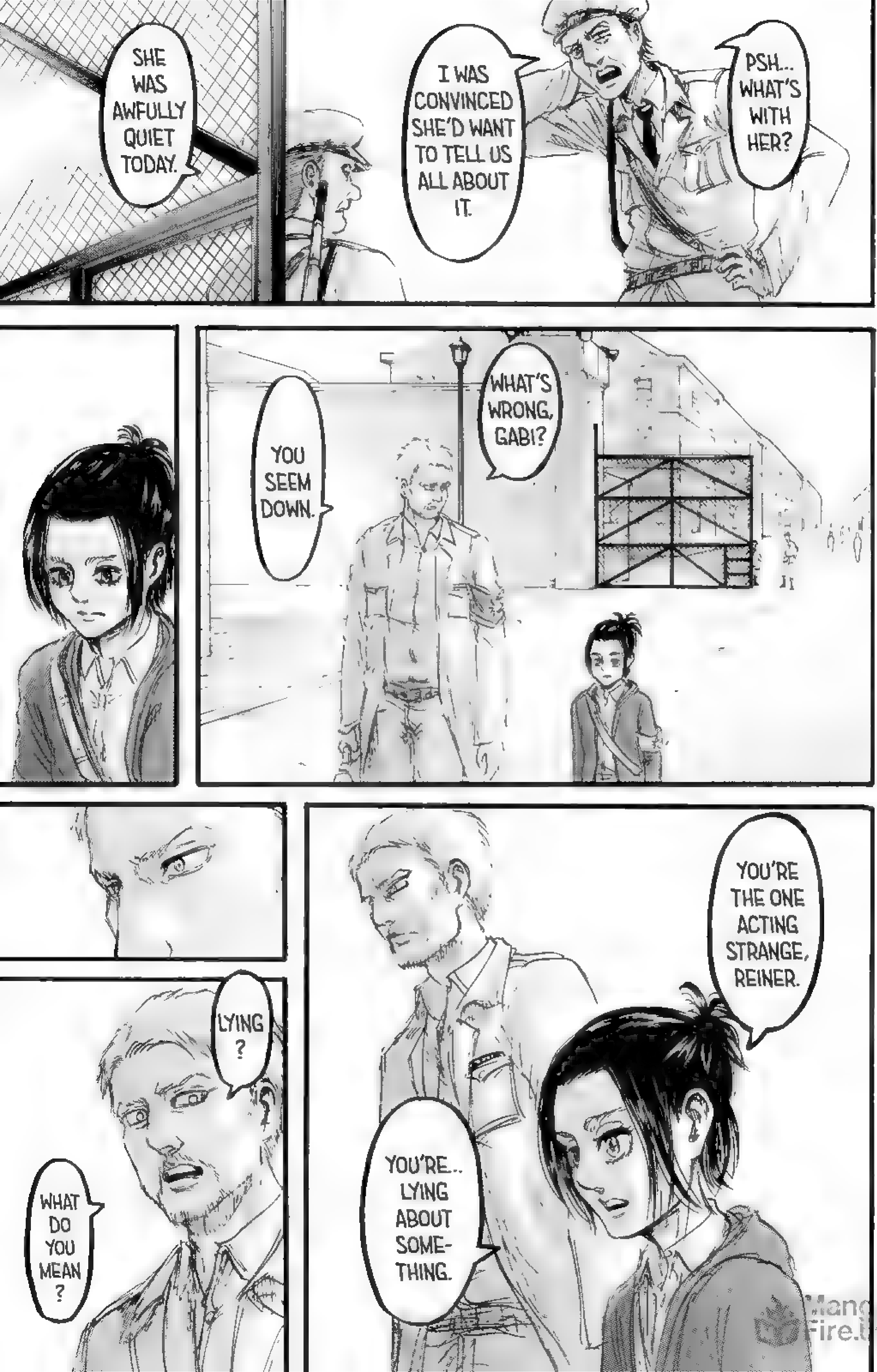
Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Steve Wands
Editing: Ben Applegate
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman

Manga
Fire.to

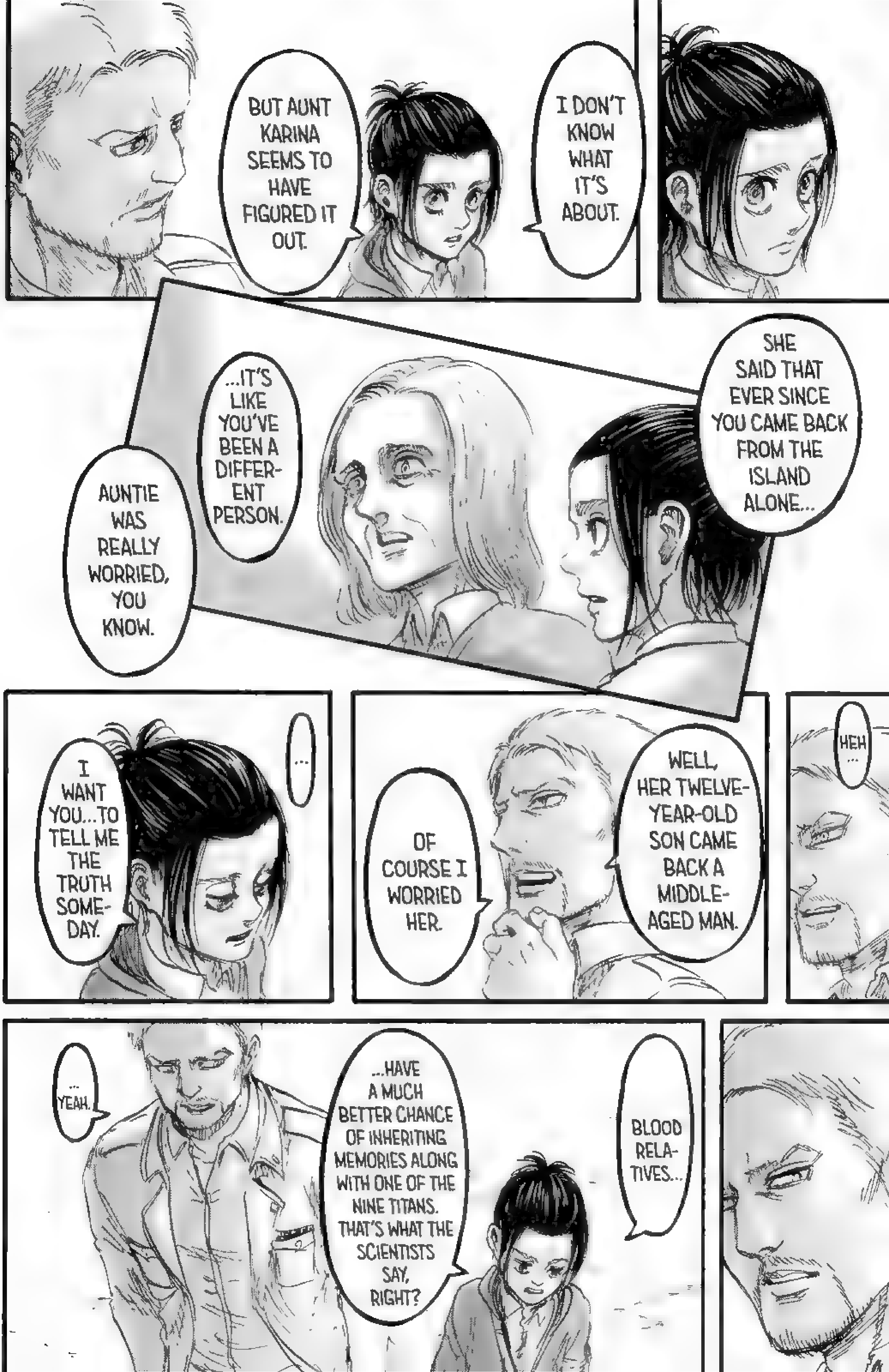
Episode 95: Liar

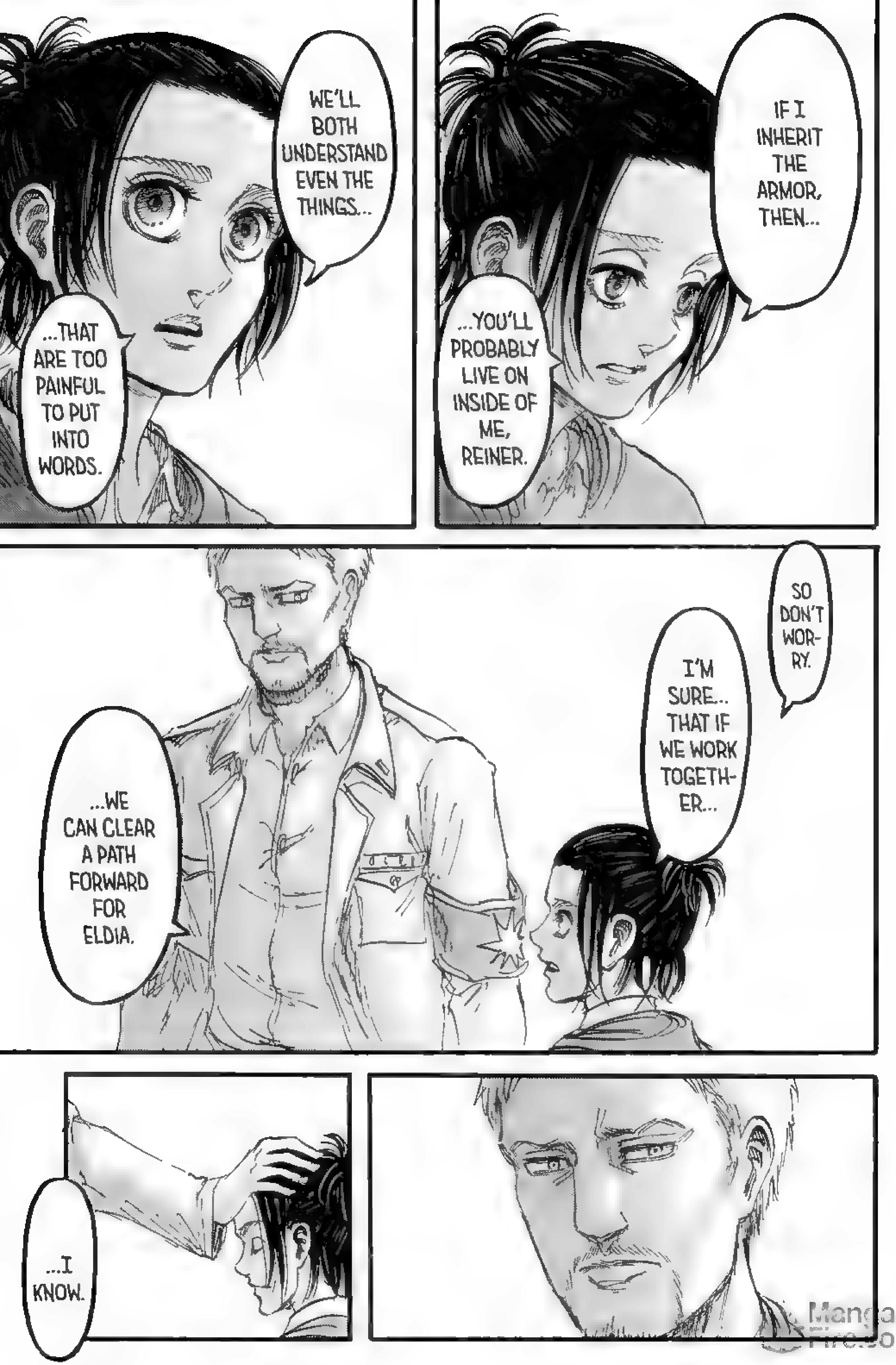

GOOD MORNING, CAPTAIN BRAUN.
GOOD MORNING.
HURRAH FOR OUR WARRIORS!
HELLO THERE, CUTE LITTLE WARRIOR.
WE ALL HAVE HIGH HOPES FOR YOU.
THANK YOU.


TO HQ.
ON TO THE NEXT WAR ALREADY?
SEEMS THAT WAY.
BUSINESS IS BOOMING.
SO YOU MADE YOURSELF USEFUL THE OTHER DAY, KID?
C'MON! TELL ME ABOUT IT. YOU DIDN'T WET YOURSELF, DID YOU?
HERE.
SAME AS ALWAYS.
TRAINING AT HQ.

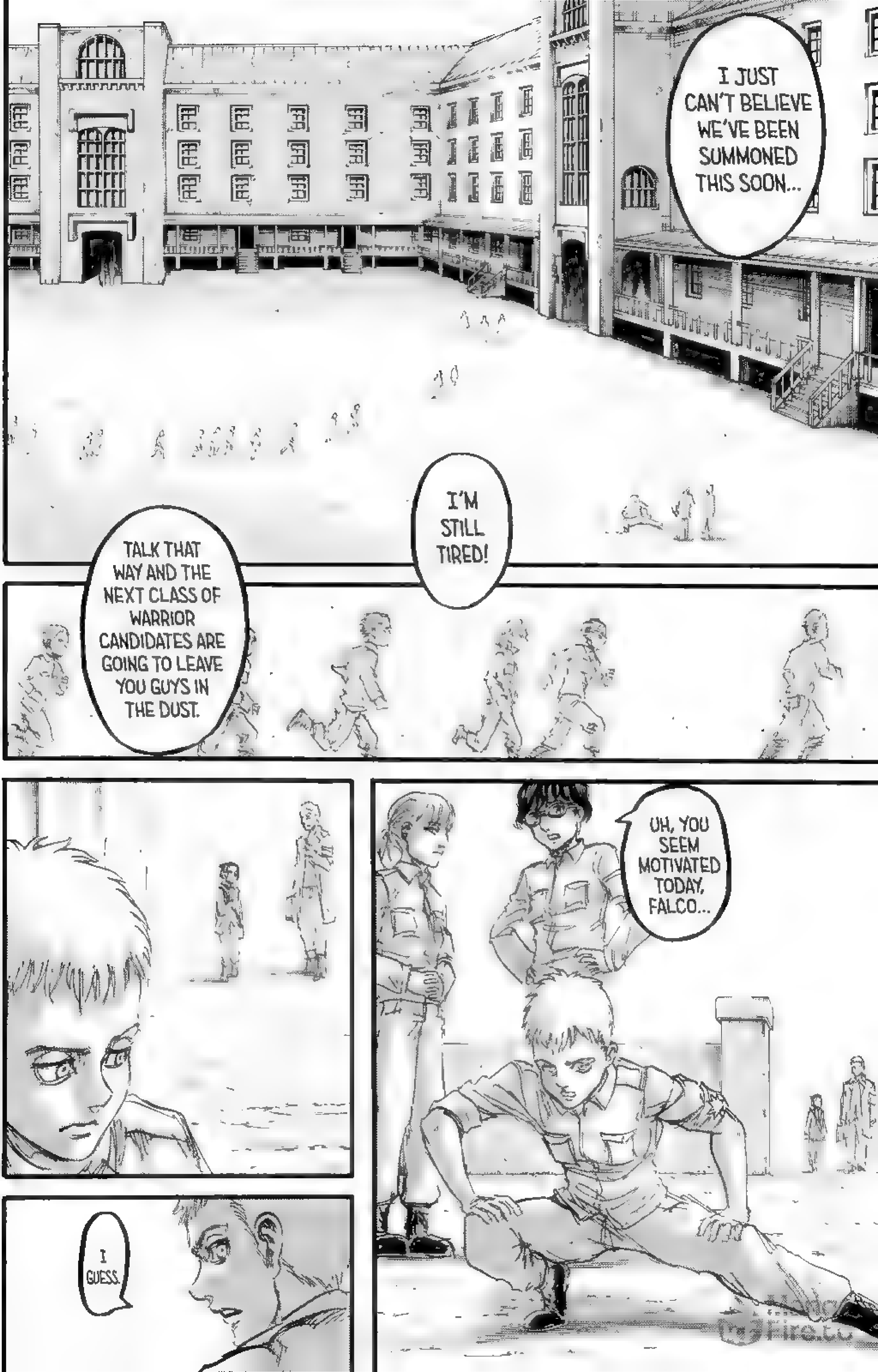

PSH... WHAT'S WITH HER?
I WAS CONVINCED SHE'D WANT TO TELL US ALL ABOUT IT.
SHE WAS AWFULLY QUIET TODAY.
WHAT'S WRONG, GABI?
YOU SEEM DOWN.
YOU'RE THE ONE ACTING STRANGE, REINER.
YOU'RE... LYING ABOUT SOMETHING.
LYING?
WHAT DO YOU MEAN?

Manga Fire.to

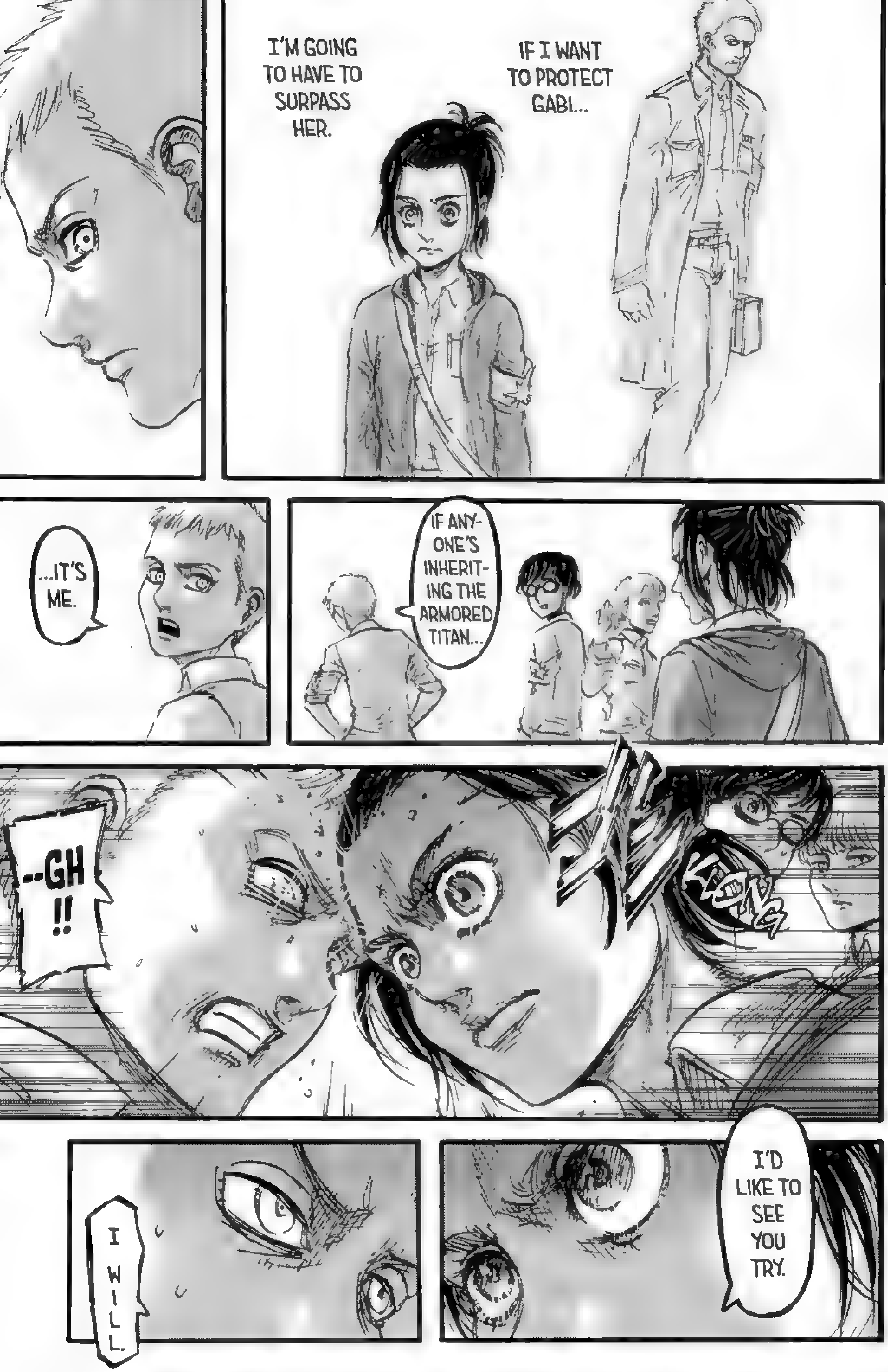

I DON'T KNOW WHAT IT'S ABOUT.
BUT AUNT KARINA SEEMS TO HAVE FIGURED IT OUT.
SHE SAID THAT EVER SINCE YOU CAME BACK FROM THE ISLAND ALONE...
...IT'S LIKE YOU'VE BEEN A DIFFERENT PERSON.
AUNTIE WAS REALLY WORRIED, YOU KNOW.
HEH...
WELL, HER TWELVE-YEAR-OLD SON CAME BACK A MIDDLE-AGED MAN.
OF COURSE I WORRIED HER.
...
I WANT YOU...TO TELL ME THE TRUTH SOMEDAY.
BLOOD RELATIVES...
...HAVE A MUCH BETTER CHANCE OF INHERITING MEMORIES ALONG WITH ONE OF THE NINE TITANS. THAT'S WHAT THE SCIENTISTS SAY, RIGHT?
...YEAH.

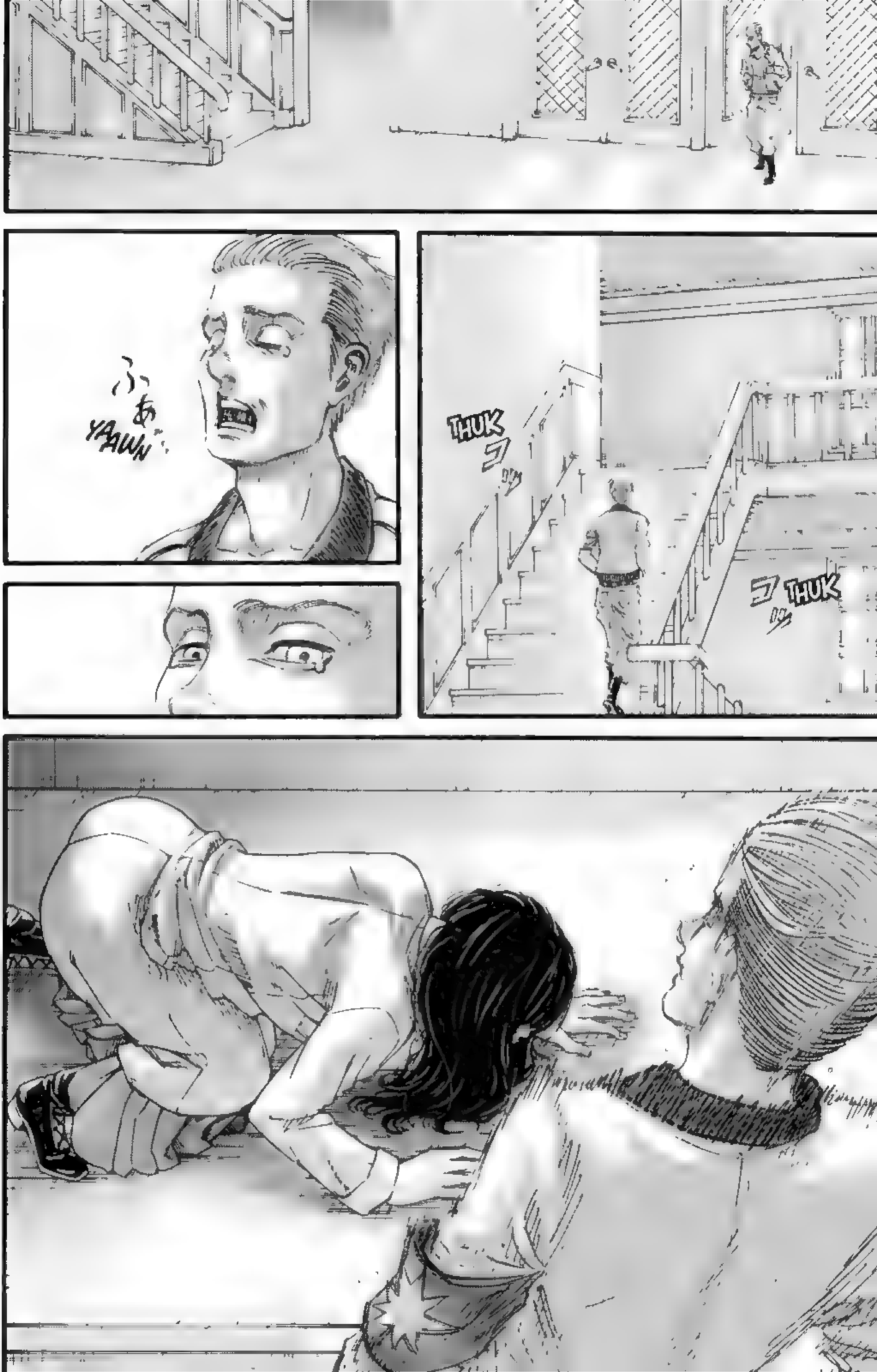

IF I INHERIT THE ARMOR, THEN...
...YOU'LL PROBABLY LIVE ON INSIDE OF ME, REINER.
WE'LL BOTH UNDERSTAND EVEN THE THINGS...
...THAT ARE TOO PAINFUL TO PUT INTO WORDS.
SO DON'T WORRY.
I'M SURE.. THAT IF WE WORK TOGETHER...
...WE CAN CLEAR A PATH FORWARD FOR ELDIA.
...I KNOW.

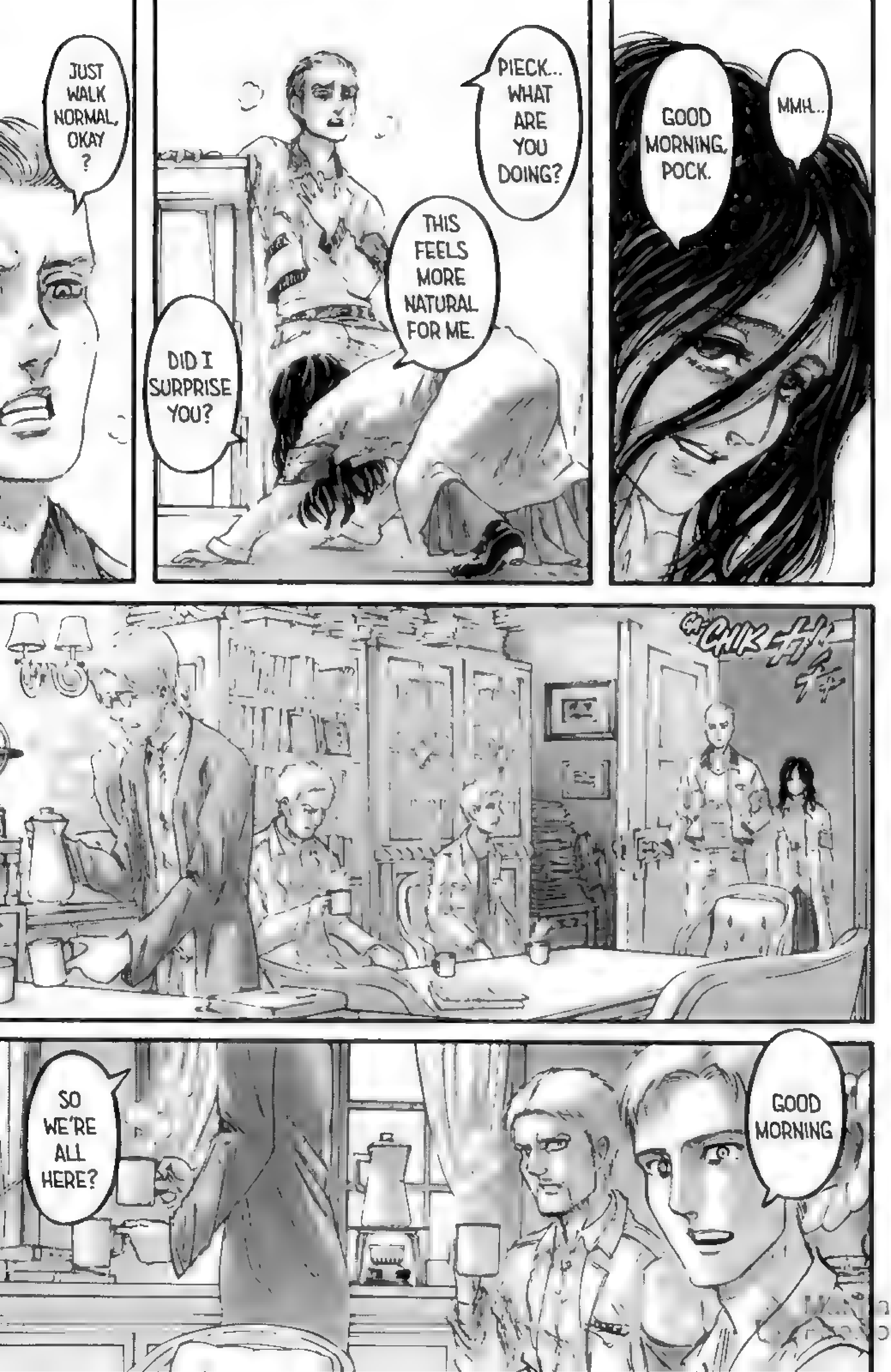
Manga Fire.to

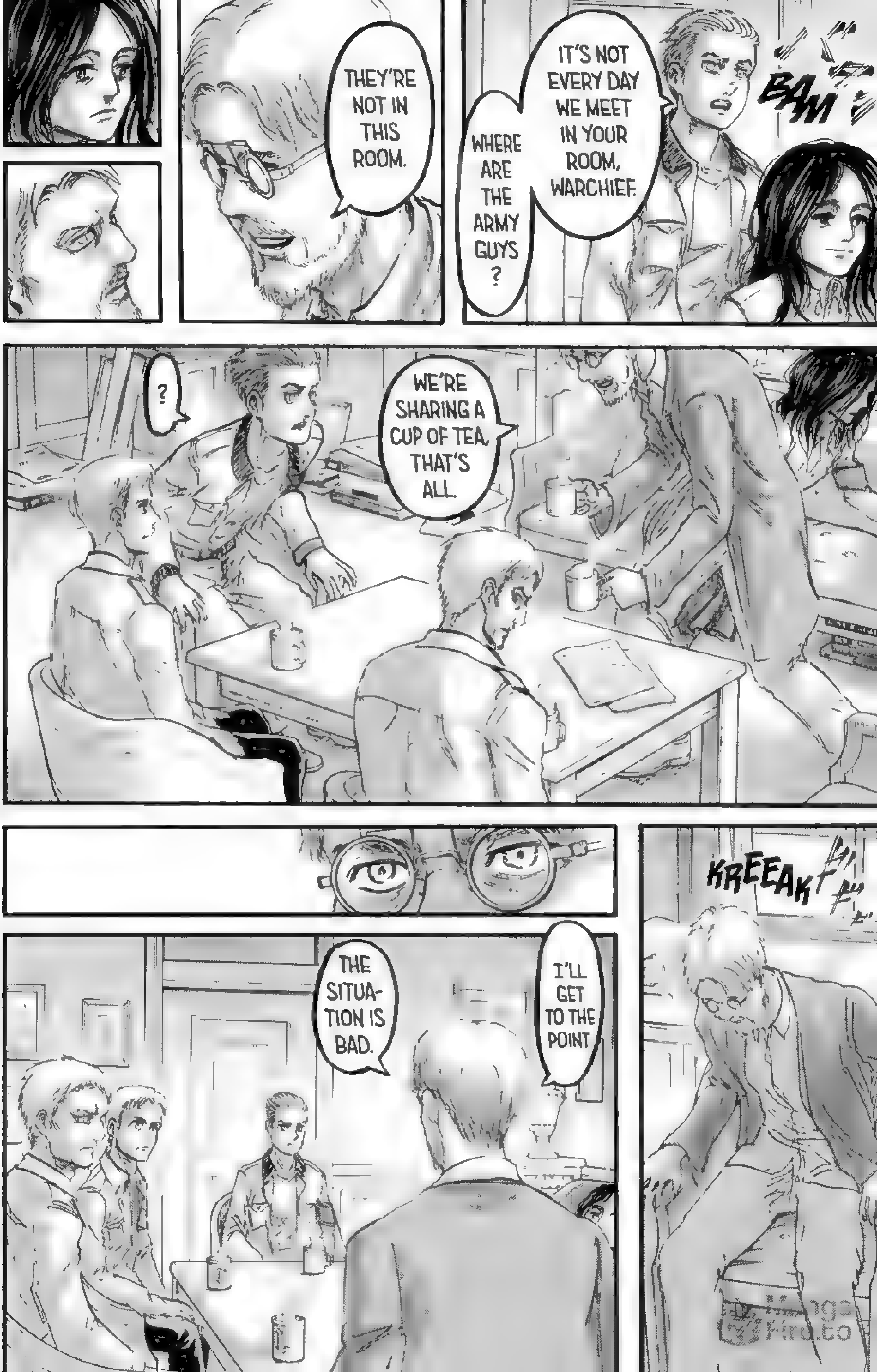

I JUST CAN'T BELIEVE WE'VE BEEN SUMMONED THIS SOON...
I'M STILL TIRED!
TALK THAT WAY AND THE NEXT CLASS OF WARRIOR CANDIDATES ARE GOING TO LEAVE YOU GUYS IN THE DUST.
UH, YOU SEEM MOTIVATED TODAY, FALCO...
I GUESS.

Fire.tv

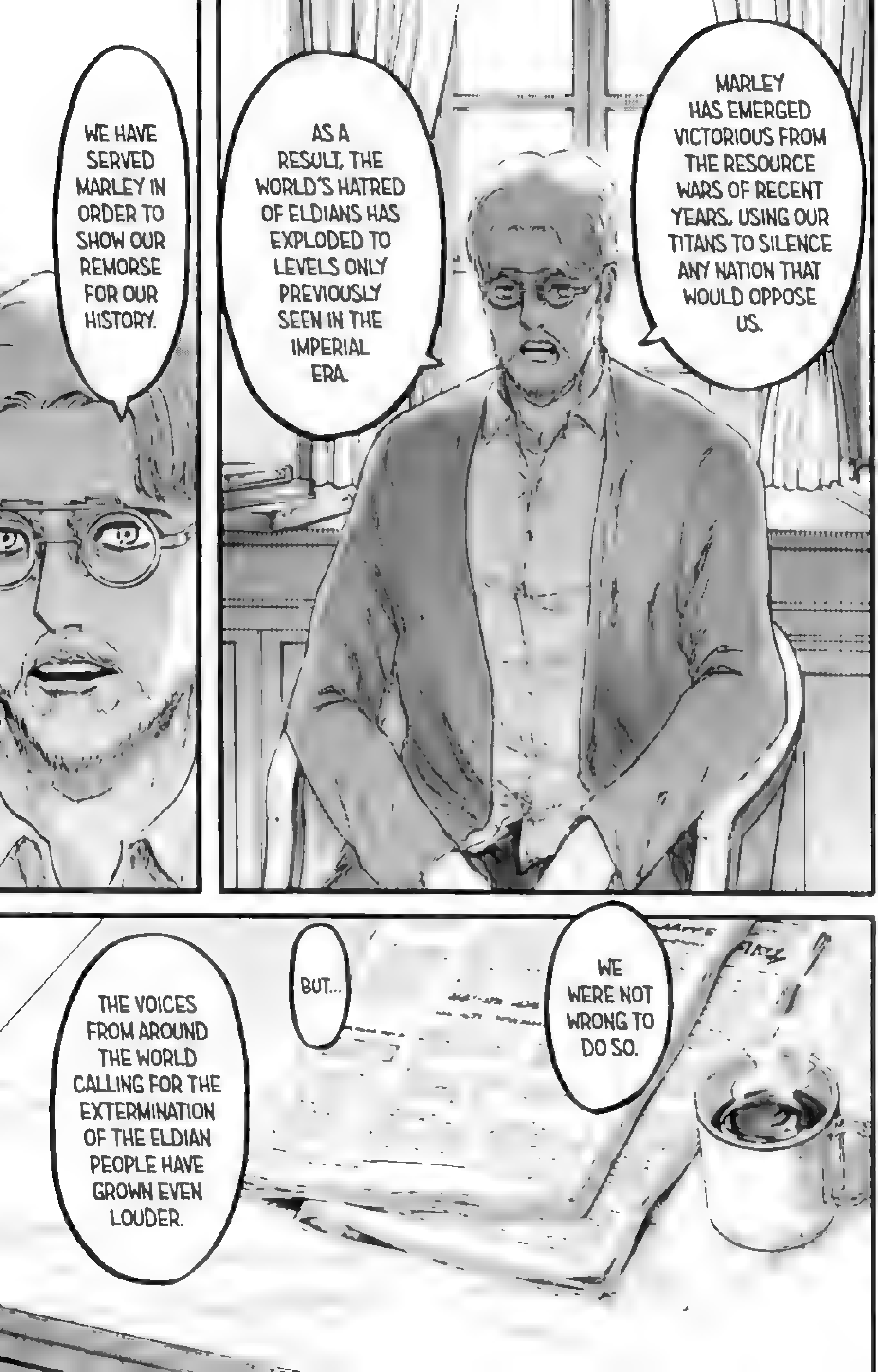

IF I WANT TO PROTECT GABI...
I'M GOING TO HAVE TO SURPASS HER.
IF ANYONE'S INHERITING THE ARMORED TITAN...
...IT'S ME.
KLONG
--GH!!
I'D LIKE TO SEE YOU TRY.
I WILL.

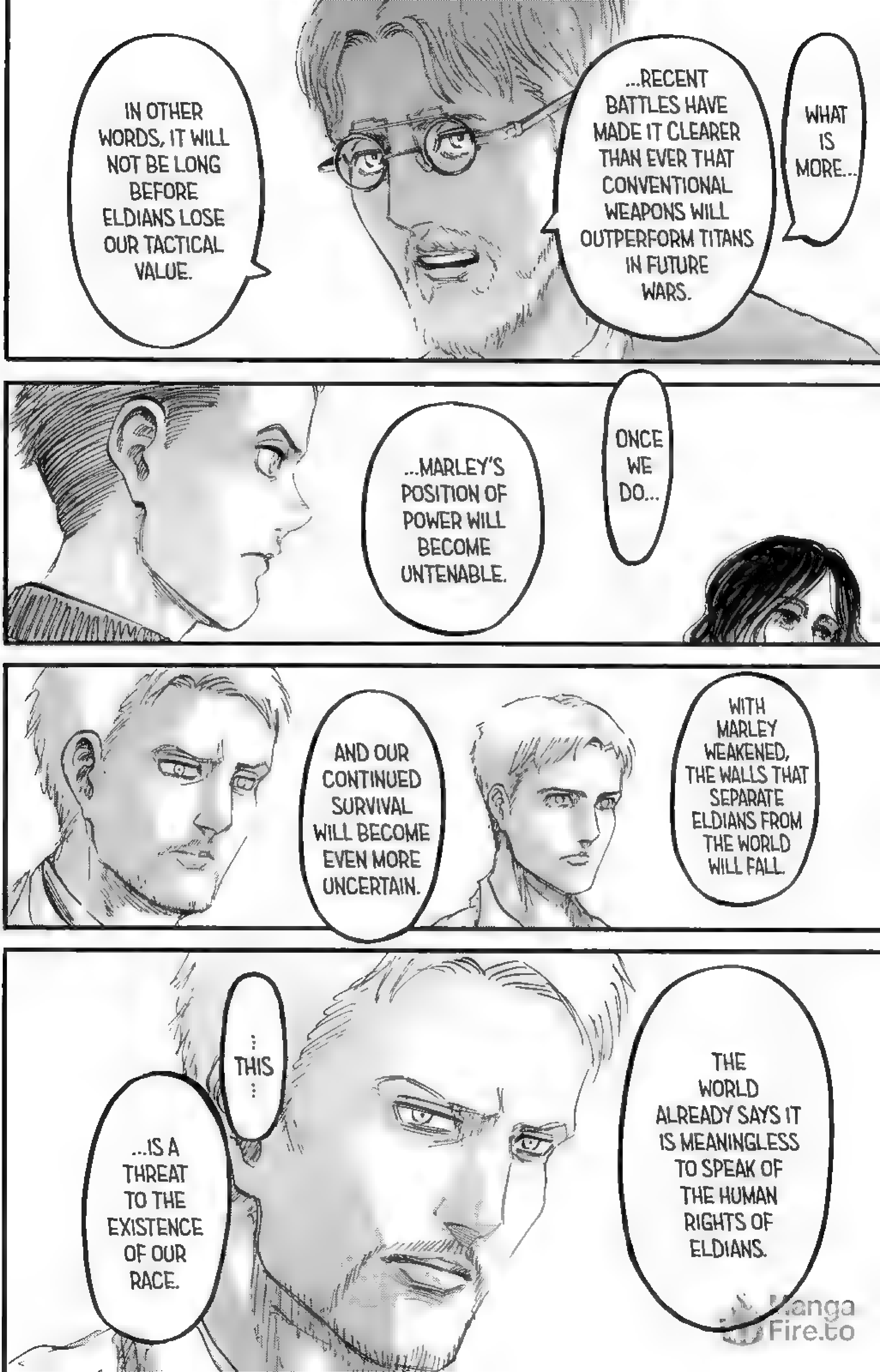

THUK
コッ
コッ
THUK
ふあ
YAAWN


MMH...
GOOD MORNING, POCK.
PIECK... WHAT ARE YOU DOING?
THIS FEELS MORE NATURAL FOR ME.
DID I SURPRISE YOU?
JUST WALK NORMAL, OKAY?
CA-CHIK
GOOD MORNING
SO WE'RE ALL HERE?

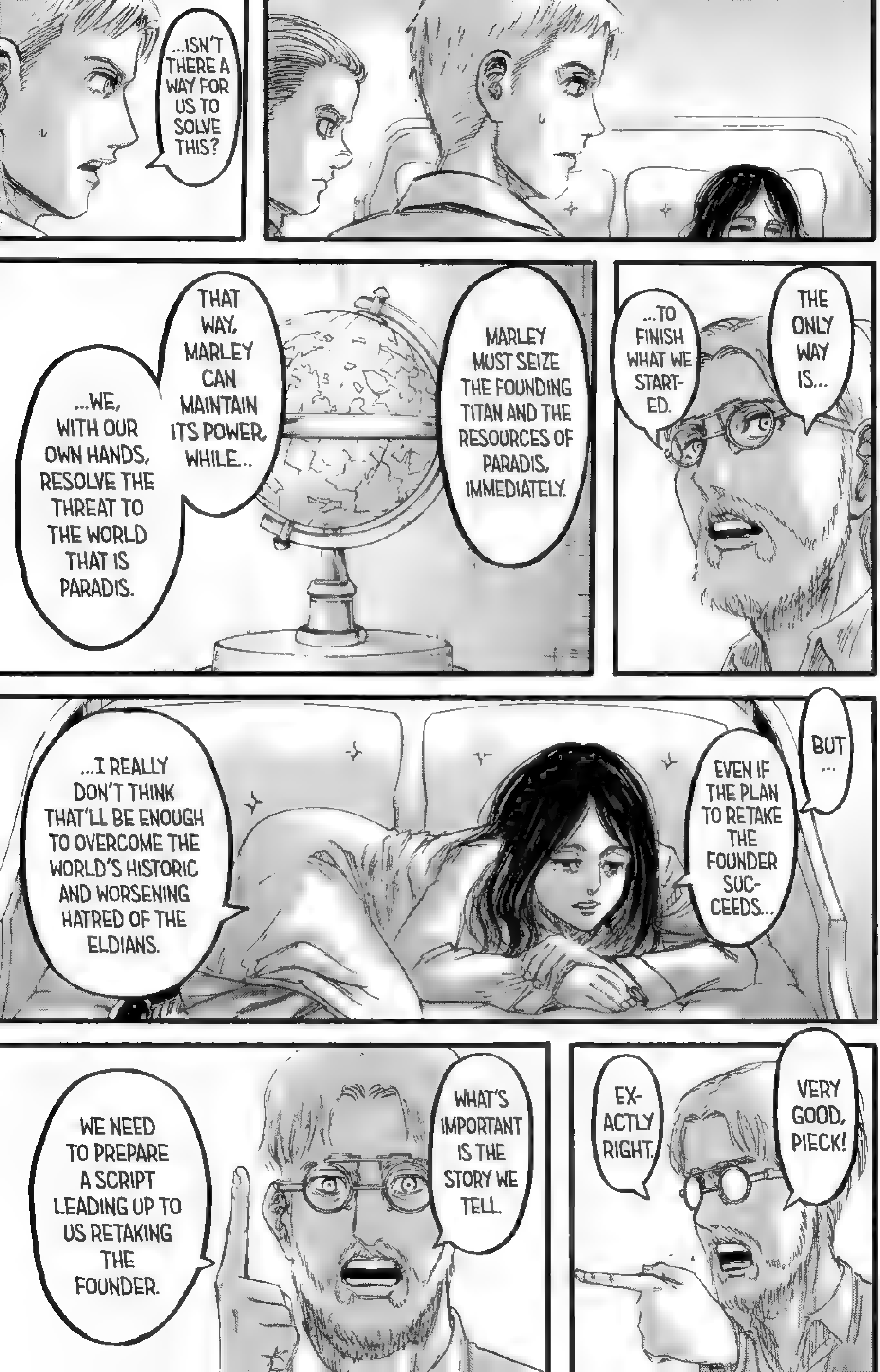

BAM
IT'S NOT EVERY DAY WE MEET IN YOUR ROOM, WARCHIEF.
WHERE ARE THE ARMY GUYS?
THEY'RE NOT IN THIS ROOM.
WE'RE SHARING A CUP OF TEA, THAT'S ALL.
?
KREEAK
I'LL GET TO THE POINT
THE SITUATION IS BAD.

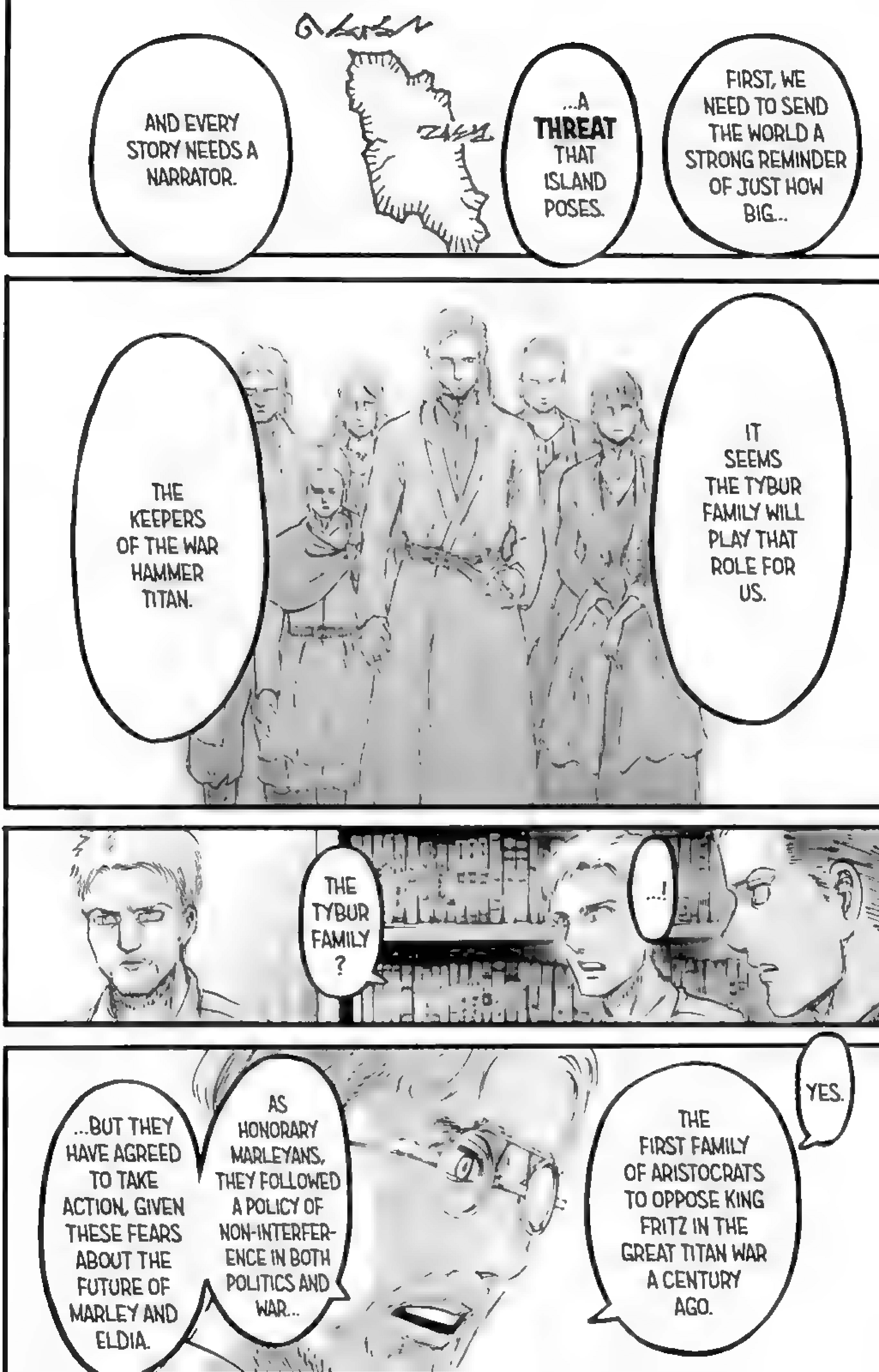
MangaFire.to

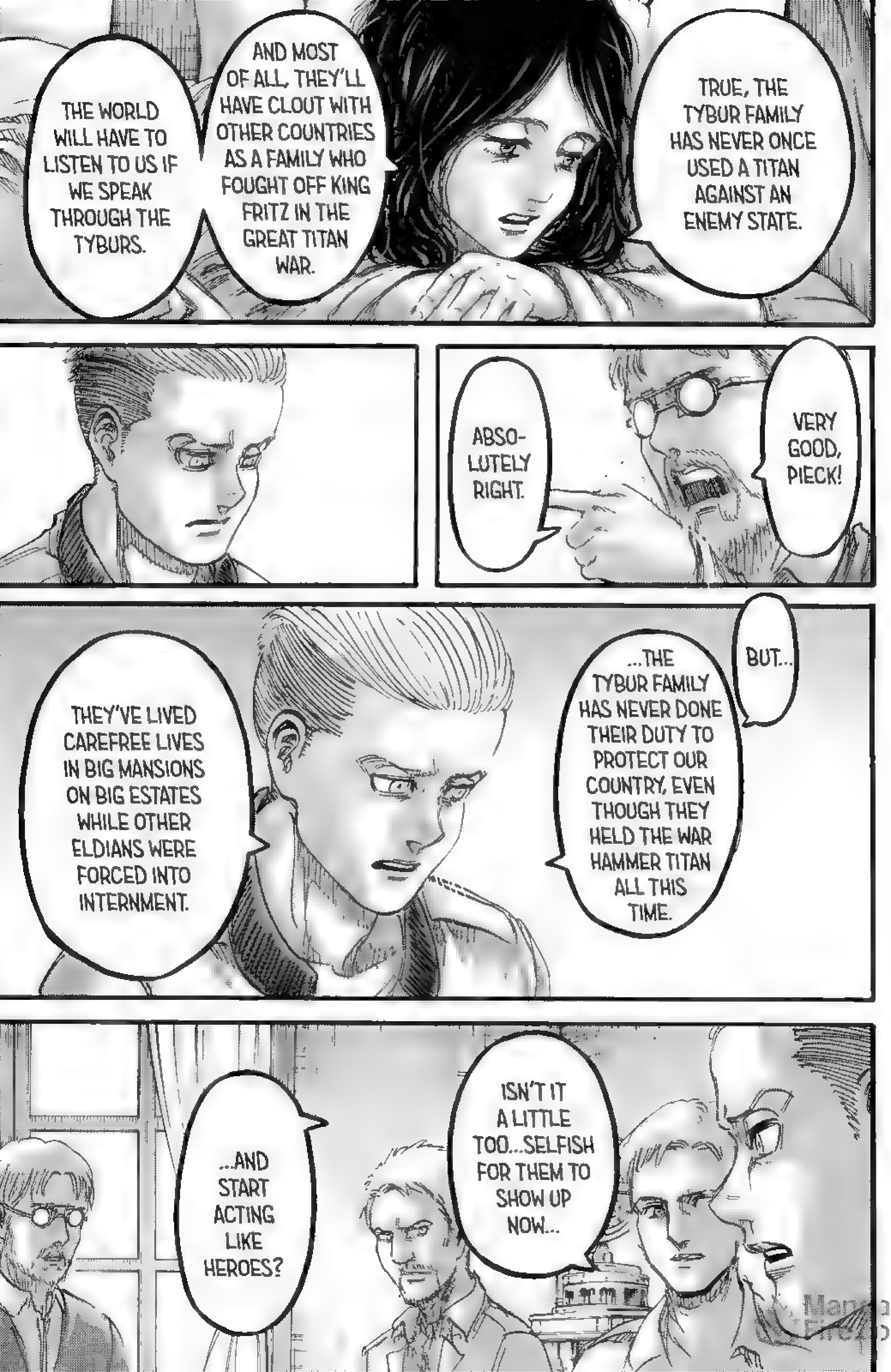

MARLEY HAS EMERGED VICTORIOUS FROM THE RESOURCE WARS OF RECENT YEARS, USING OUR TITANS TO SILENCE ANY NATION THAT WOULD OPPOSE US.
AS A RESULT, THE WORLD'S HATRED OF ELDIANS HAS EXPLODED TO LEVELS ONLY PREVIOUSLY SEEN IN THE IMPERIAL ERA.
WE HAVE SERVED MARLEY IN ORDER TO SHOW OUR REMORSE FOR OUR HISTORY.
WE WERE NOT WRONG TO DO SO.
BUT...
THE VOICES FROM AROUND THE WORLD CALLING FOR THE EXTERMINATION OF THE ELDIAN PEOPLE HAVE GROWN EVEN LOUDER.

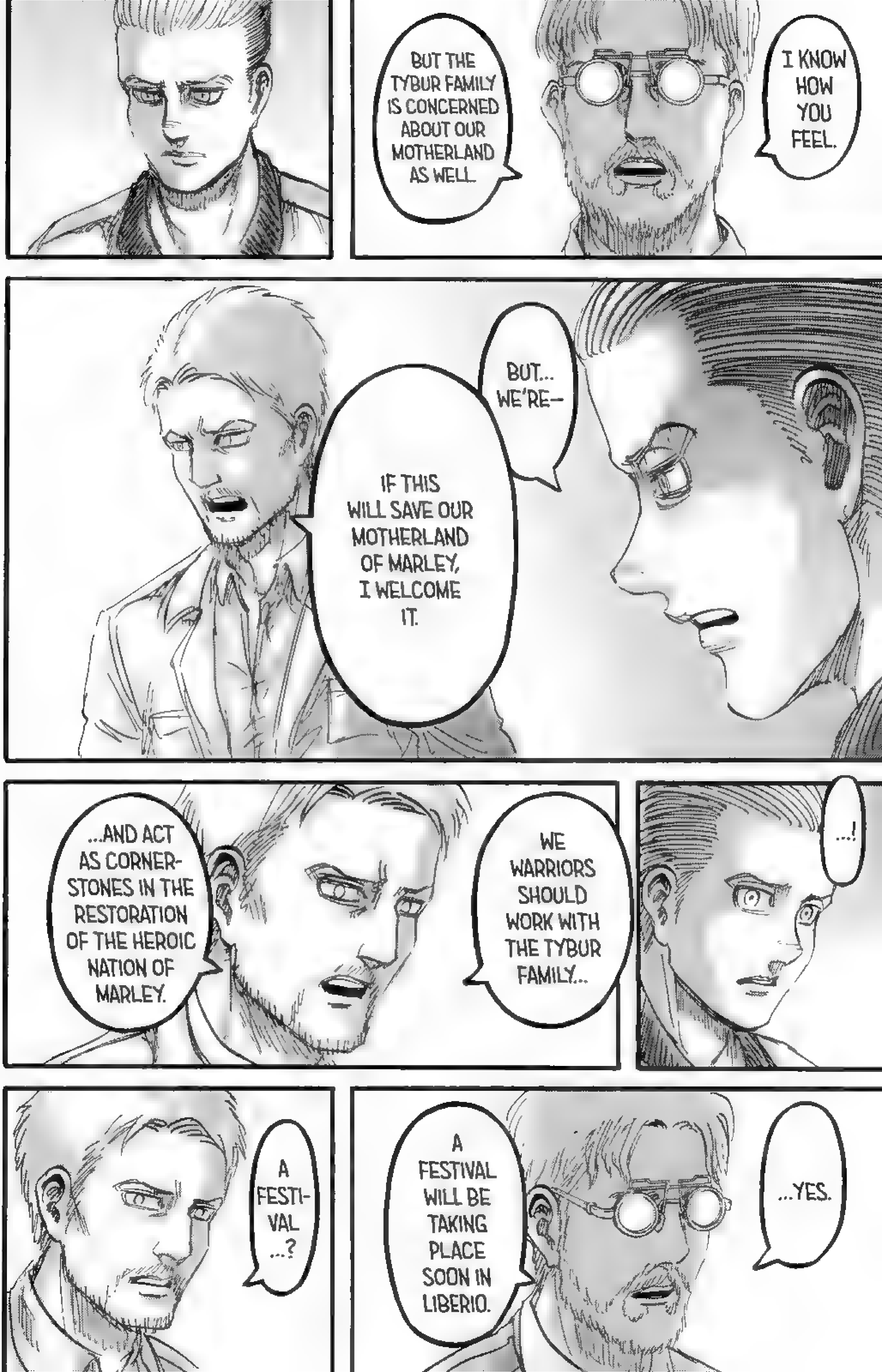

WHAT IS MORE...
...RECENT BATTLES HAVE MADE IT CLEARER THAN EVER THAT CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS WILL OUTPERFORM TITANS IN FUTURE WARS.
IN OTHER WORDS, IT WILL NOT BE LONG BEFORE ELDIANS LOSE OUR TACTICAL VALUE.
ONCE WE DO...
...MARLEY'S POSITION OF POWER WILL BECOME UNTENABLE.
WITH MARLEY WEAKENED, THE WALLS THAT SEPARATE ELDIANS FROM THE WORLD WILL FALL.
AND OUR CONTINUED SURVIVAL WILL BECOME EVEN MORE UNCERTAIN.
THE WORLD ALREADY SAYS IT IS MEANINGLESS TO SPEAK OF THE HUMAN RIGHTS OF ELDIANS.
...THIS...
...IS A THREAT TO THE EXISTENCE OF OUR RACE.

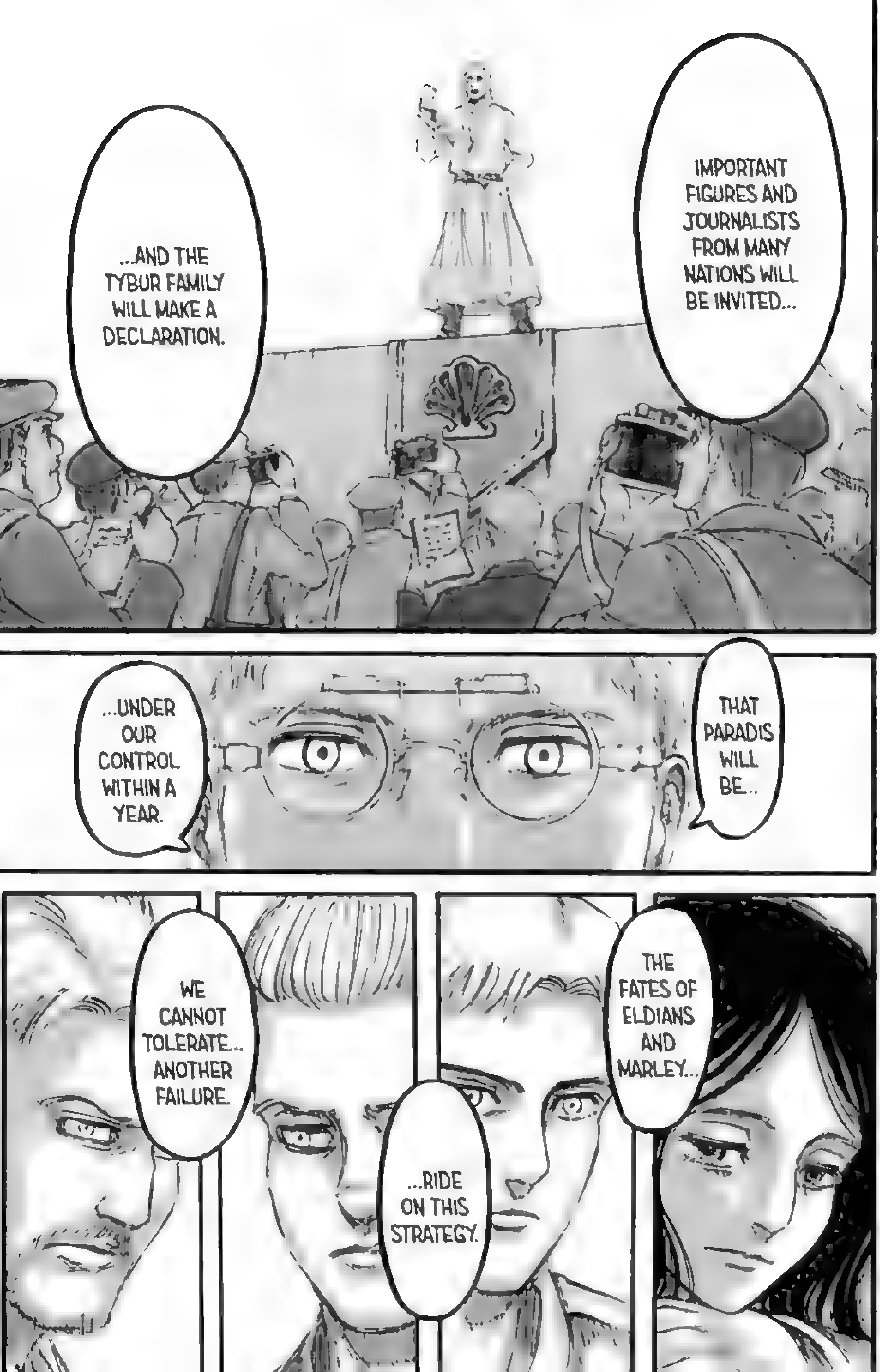
MangaFire.to

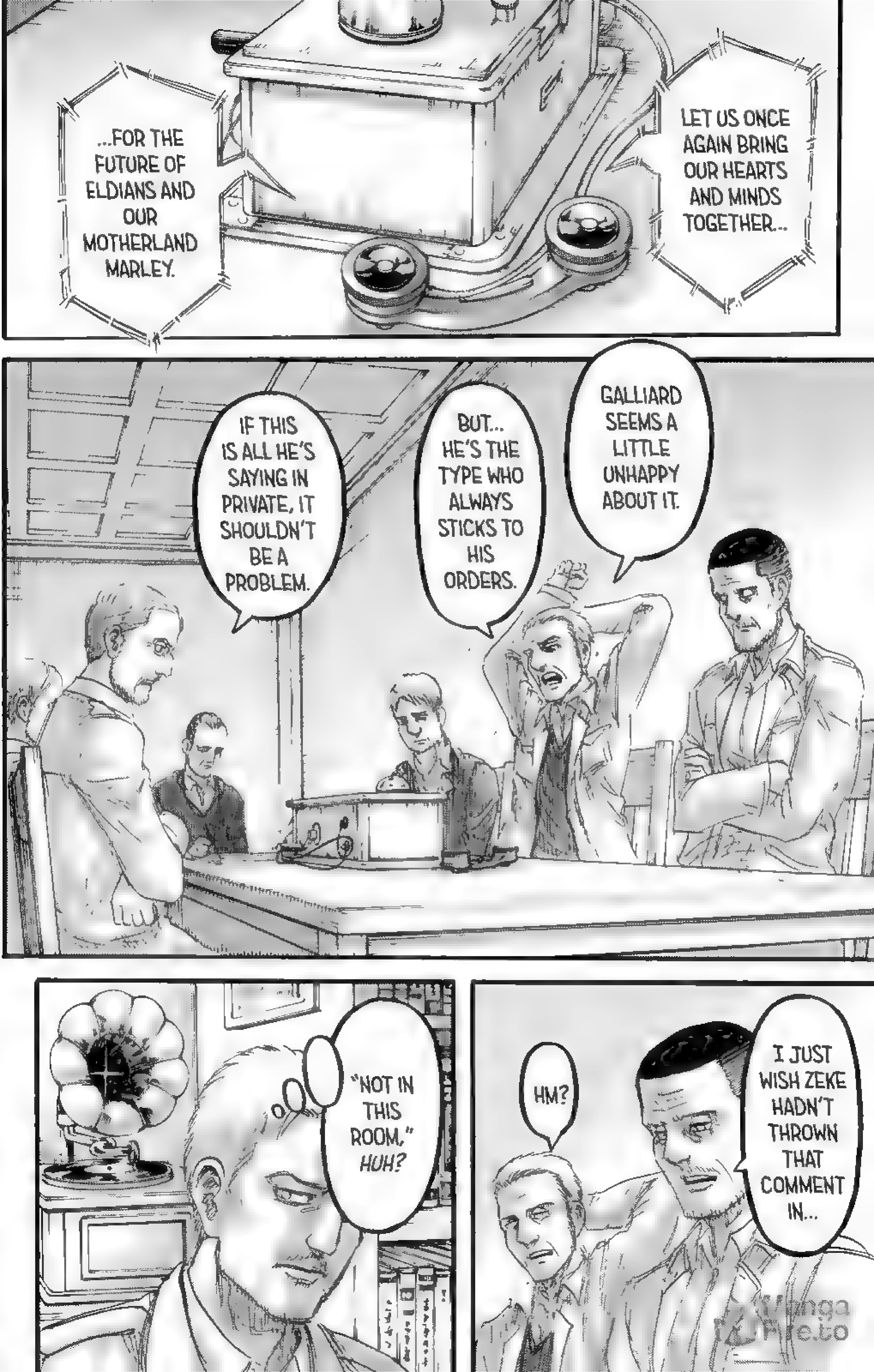

...ISN'T THERE A WAY FOR US TO SOLVE THIS?
THE ONLY WAY IS...
...TO FINISH WHAT WE STARTED.
MARLEY MUST SEIZE THE FOUNDING TITAN AND THE RESOURCES OF PARADIS, IMMEDIATELY.
THAT WAY, MARLEY CAN MAINTAIN ITS POWER, WHILE...
...WE, WITH OUR OWN HANDS, RESOLVE THE THREAT TO THE WORLD THAT IS PARADIS.
BUT...
EVEN IF THE PLAN TO RETAKE THE FOUNDER SUCCEEDS...
...I REALLY DON'T THINK THAT'LL BE ENOUGH TO OVERCOME THE WORLD'S HISTORIC AND WORSENING HATRED OF THE ELDIANS.
VERY GOOD, PIECK!
EXACTLY RIGHT.
WHAT'S IMPORTANT IS THE STORY WE TELL.
WE NEED TO PREPARE A SCRIPT LEADING UP TO US RETAKING THE FOUNDER.


FIRST, WE NEED TO SEND THE WORLD A STRONG REMINDER OF JUST HOW BIG...
...A **THREAT** THAT ISLAND POSES.
AND EVERY STORY NEEDS A NARRATOR.
IT SEEMS THE TYBUR FAMILY WILL PLAY THAT ROLE FOR US.
THE KEEPERS OF THE WAR HAMMER TITAN.
...!
THE TYBUR FAMILY?
YES.
THE FIRST FAMILY OF ARISTOCRATS TO OPPOSE KING FRITZ IN THE GREAT TITAN WAR A CENTURY AGO.
AS HONORARY MARLEYANS, THEY FOLLOWED A POLICY OF NON-INTERFERENCE IN BOTH POLITICS AND WAR...
...BUT THEY HAVE AGREED TO TAKE ACTION, GIVEN THESE FEARS ABOUT THE FUTURE OF MARLEY AND ELDIA.

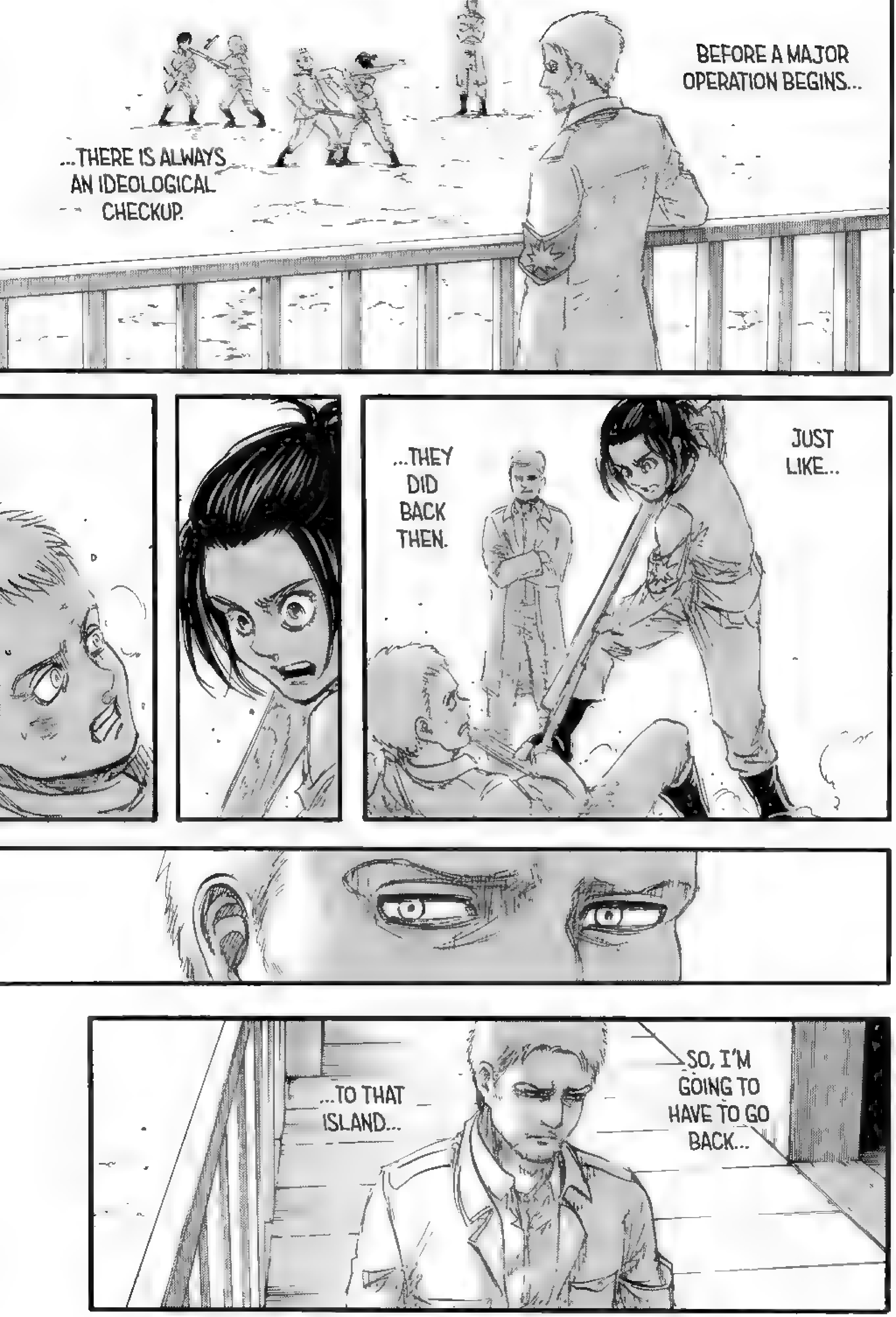

TRUE, THE TYBUR FAMILY HAS NEVER ONCE USED A TITAN AGAINST AN ENEMY STATE.
AND MOST OF ALL, THEY'LL HAVE CLOUT WITH OTHER COUNTRIES AS A FAMILY WHO FOUGHT OFF KING FRITZ IN THE GREAT TITAN WAR.
THE WORLD WILL HAVE TO LISTEN TO US IF WE SPEAK THROUGH THE TYBURS.
VERY GOOD, PIECK!
ABSOLUTELY RIGHT.
BUT...
...THE TYBUR FAMILY HAS NEVER DONE THEIR DUTY TO PROTECT OUR COUNTRY, EVEN THOUGH THEY HELD THE WAR HAMMER TITAN ALL THIS TIME.
THEY'VE LIVED CAREFREE LIVES IN BIG MANSIONS ON BIG ESTATES WHILE OTHER ELDIANS WERE FORCED INTO INTERNMENT.
ISN'T IT A LITTLE TOO...SELFISH FOR THEM TO SHOW UP NOW...
...AND START ACTING LIKE HEROES?

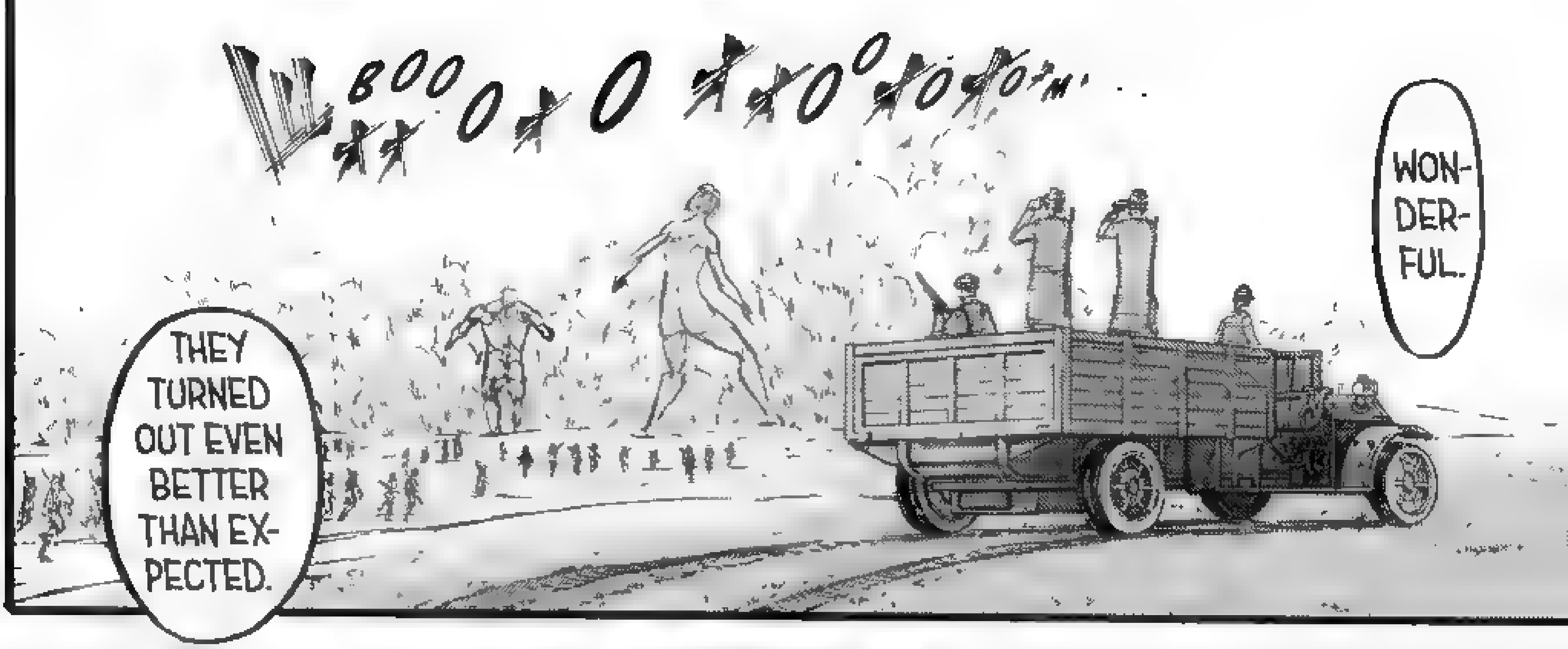

I KNOW HOW YOU FEEL.
BUT THE TYBUR FAMILY IS CONCERNED ABOUT OUR MOTHERLAND AS WELL.
BUT... WE'RE—
IF THIS WILL SAVE OUR MOTHERLAND OF MARLEY, I WELCOME IT.
...!
WE WARRIORS SHOULD WORK WITH THE TYBUR FAMILY...
...AND ACT AS CORNERSTONES IN THE RESTORATION OF THE HEROIC NATION OF MARLEY.
...YES.
A FESTIVAL WILL BE TAKING PLACE SOON IN LIBERIO.
A FESTIVAL...?

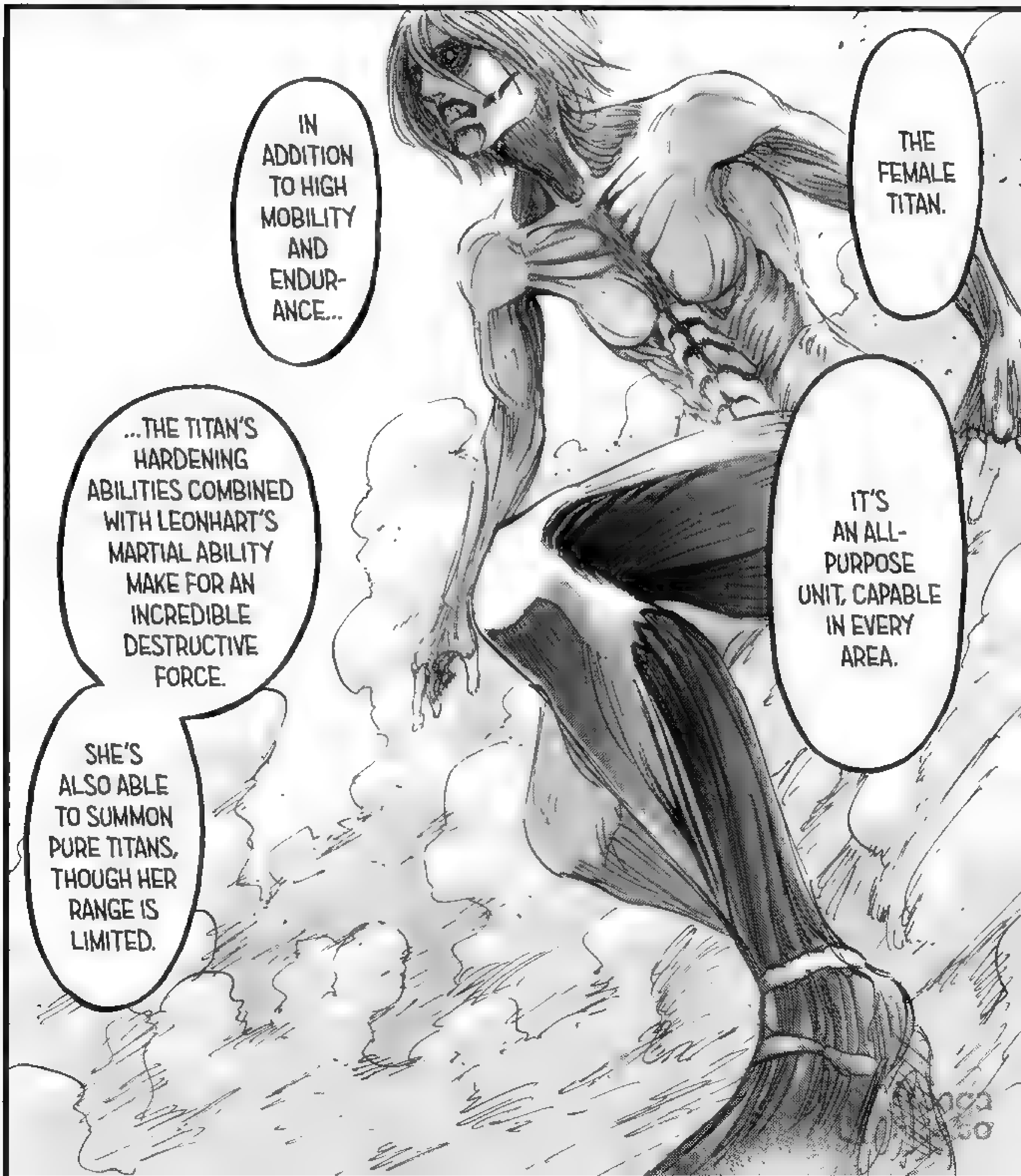

IMPORTANT FIGURES AND JOURNALISTS FROM MANY NATIONS WILL BE INVITED...
...AND THE TYBUR FAMILY WILL MAKE A DECLARATION.
THAT PARADIS WILL BE..
...UNDER OUR CONTROL WITHIN A YEAR.
THE FATES OF ELDIANS AND MARLEY...
...RIDE ON THIS STRATEGY.
WE CANNOT TOLERATE... ANOTHER FAILURE.

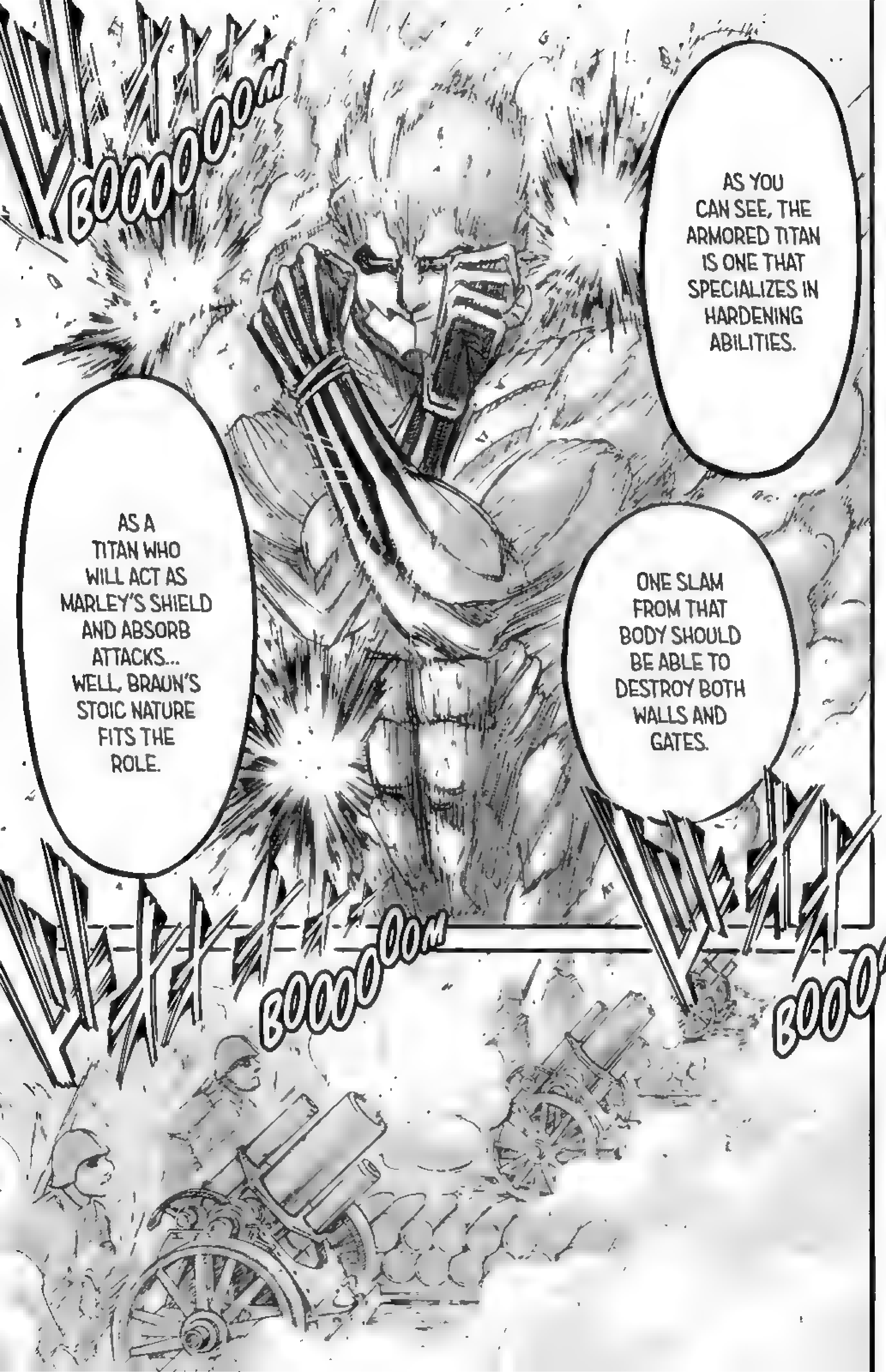

LET US ONCE AGAIN BRING OUR HEARTS AND MINDS TOGETHER...
...FOR THE FUTURE OF ELDIANS AND OUR MOTHERLAND MARLEY.
GALLIARD SEEMS A LITTLE UNHAPPY ABOUT IT.
BUT... HE'S THE TYPE WHO ALWAYS STICKS TO HIS ORDERS.
IF THIS IS ALL HE'S SAYING IN PRIVATE, IT SHOULDN'T BE A PROBLEM.
I JUST WISH ZEKE HADN'T THROWN THAT COMMENT IN...
HM?
"NOT IN THIS ROOM," *HUH?*

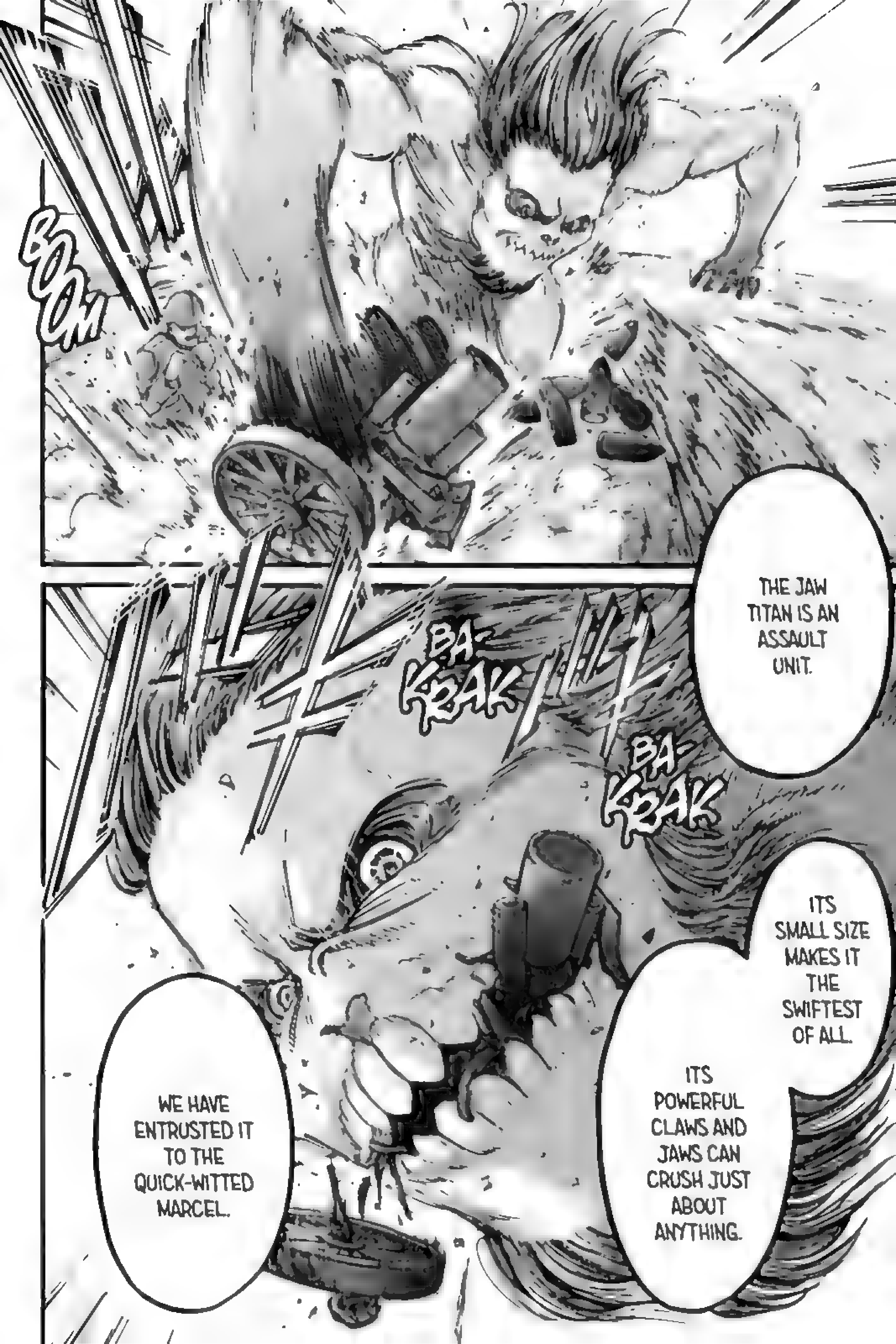
MangaFire.to

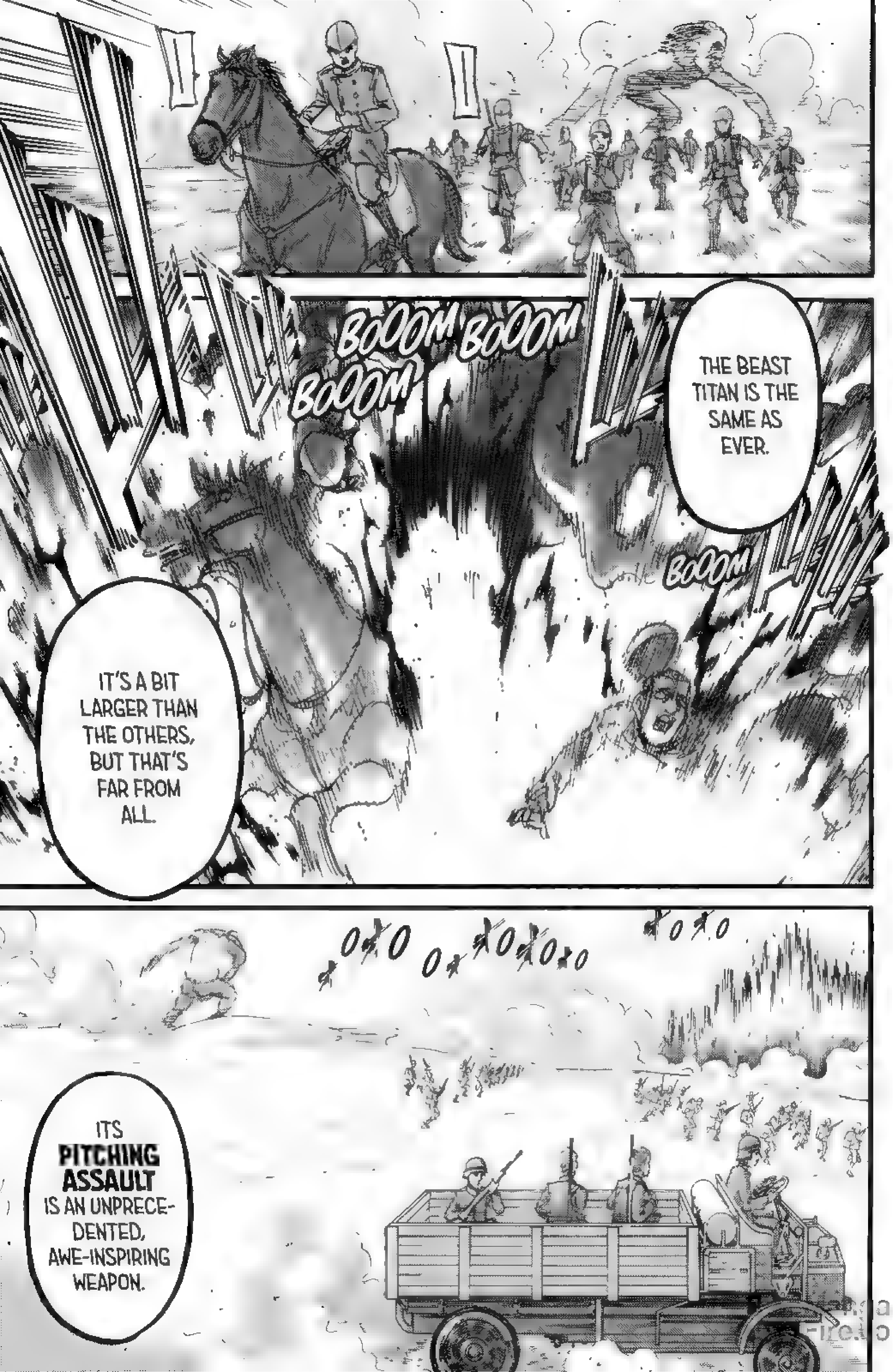

BEFORE A MAJOR OPERATION BEGINS...
...THERE IS ALWAYS AN IDEOLOGICAL CHECKUP.
JUST LIKE...
...THEY DID BACK THEN.
SO, I'M GOING TO HAVE TO GO BACK...
...TO THAT ISLAND...


BOOOOOOOOOM...
WONDERFUL.
THEY TURNED OUT EVEN BETTER THAN EXPECTED.

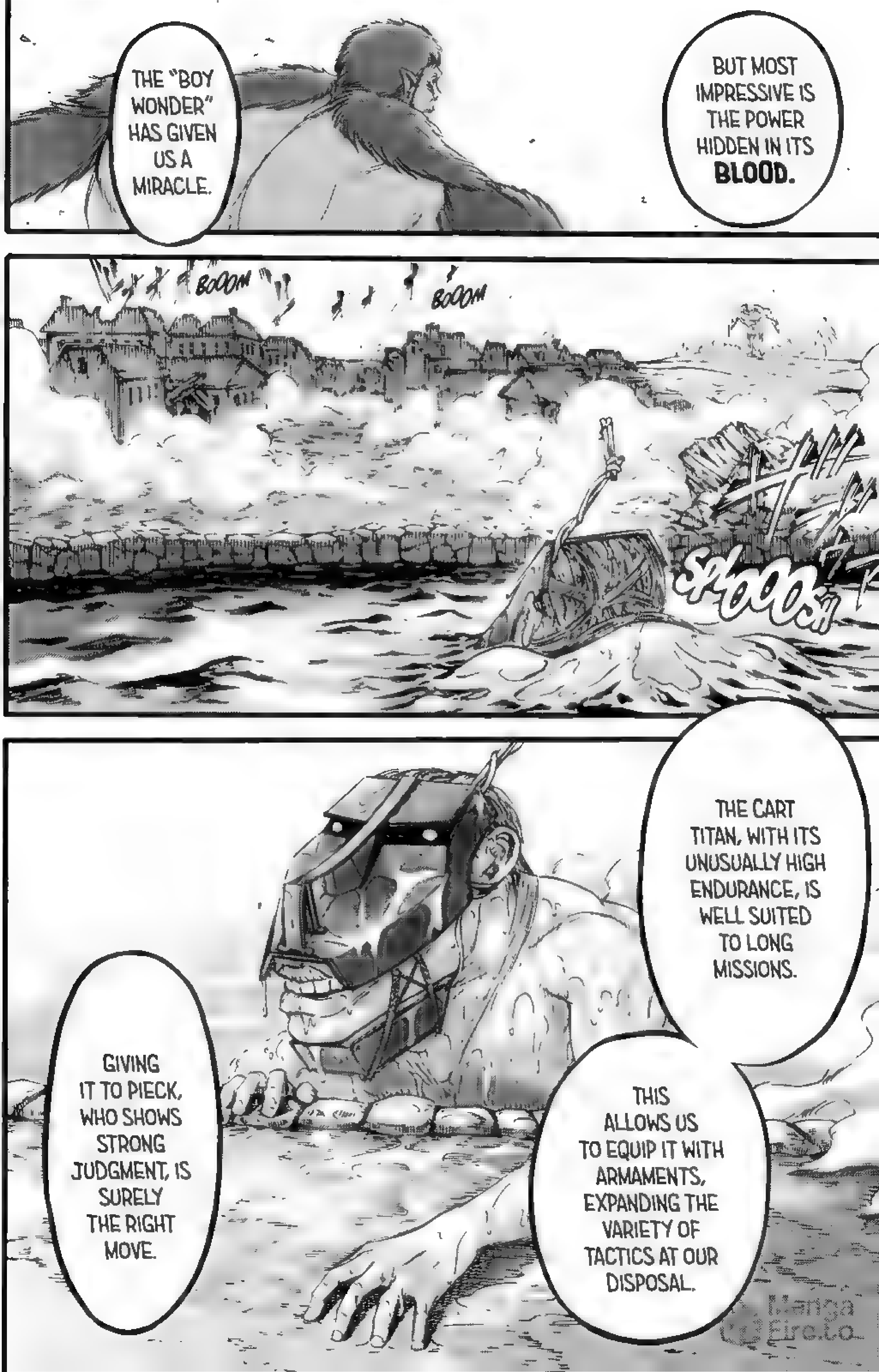

THE FEMALE TITAN.
IT'S AN ALL-PURPOSE UNIT, CAPABLE IN EVERY AREA.
IN ADDITION TO HIGH MOBILITY AND ENDURANCE...
...THE TITAN'S HARDENING ABILITIES COMBINED WITH LEONHART'S MARTIAL ABILITY MAKE FOR AN INCREDIBLE DESTRUCTIVE FORCE.
SHE'S ALSO ABLE TO SUMMON PURE TITANS, THOUGH HER RANGE IS LIMITED.


BOOOOOOM
AS YOU CAN SEE, THE ARMORED TITAN IS ONE THAT SPECIALIZES IN HARDENING ABILITIES.
ONE SLAM FROM THAT BODY SHOULD BE ABLE TO DESTROY BOTH WALLS AND GATES.
AS A TITAN WHO WILL ACT AS MARLEY'S SHIELD AND ABSORB ATTACKS... WELL, BRAUN'S STOIC NATURE FITS THE ROLE.
BOOOM
BOOOOOOM

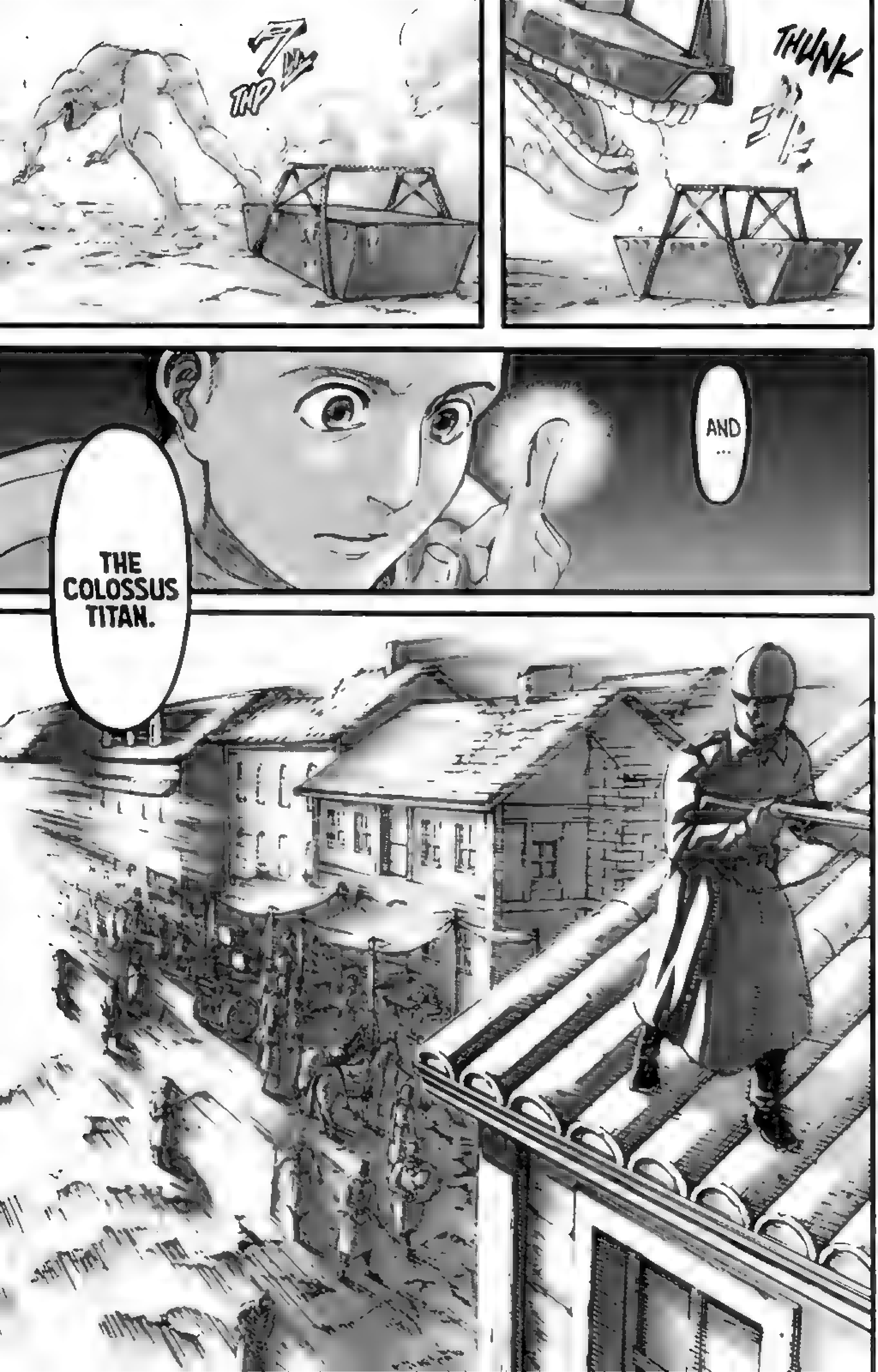

BOOM
THE JAW TITAN IS AN ASSAULT UNIT.
BA-KRAK
BA-KRAK
ITS SMALL SIZE MAKES IT THE SWIFTEST OF ALL.
ITS POWERFUL CLAWS AND JAWS CAN CRUSH JUST ABOUT ANYTHING.
WE HAVE ENTRUSTED IT TO THE QUICK-WITTED MARCEL.

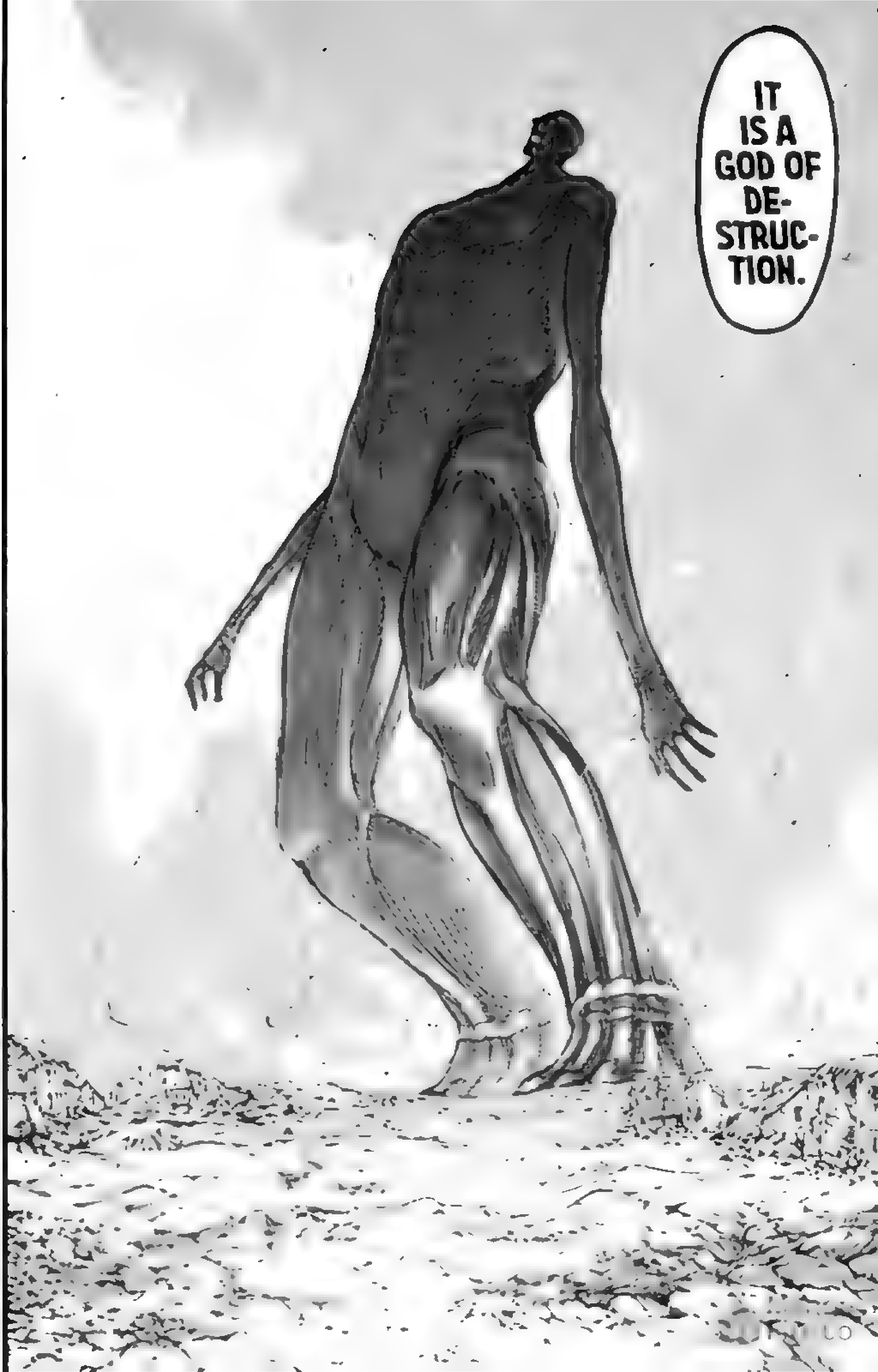

BOOOM BOOOM
BOOOM
THE BEAST TITAN IS THE SAME AS EVER.
BOOOM
IT'S A BIT LARGER THAN THE OTHERS, BUT THAT'S FAR FROM ALL.
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
ITS **PITCHING ASSAULT** IS AN UNPRECEDENTED, AWE-INSPIRING WEAPON.

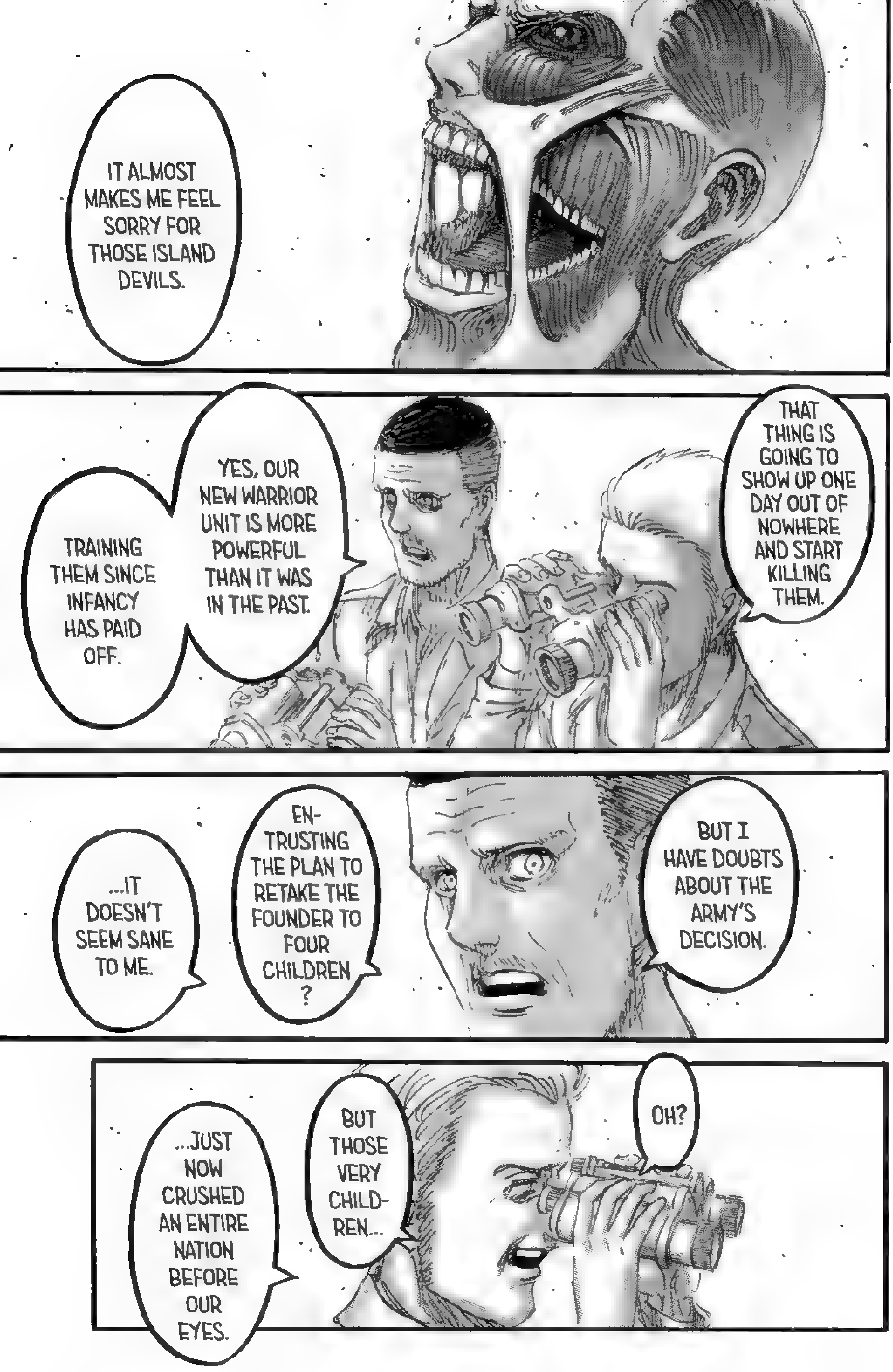
Manga Fire.to

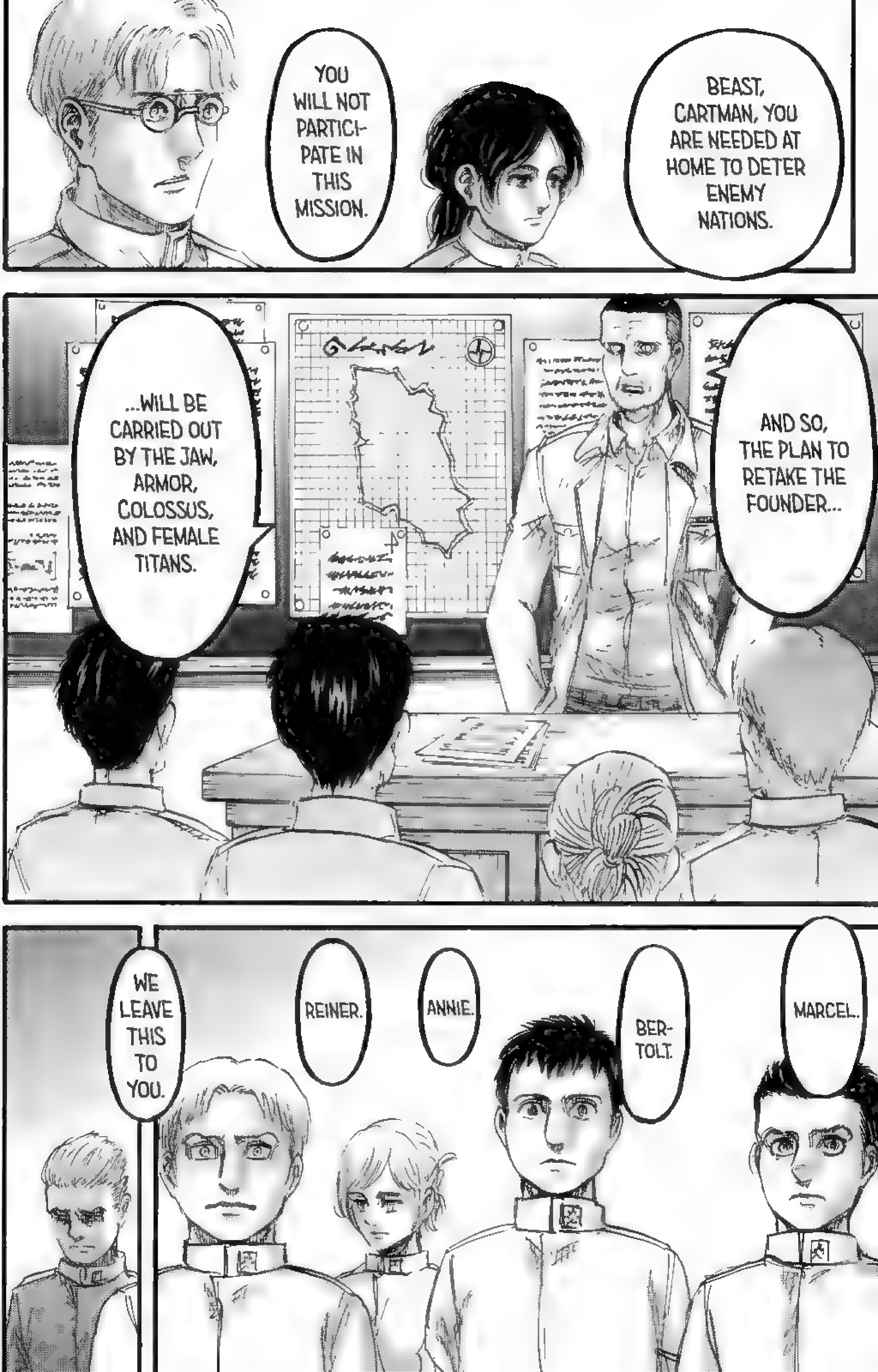

BUT MOST IMPRESSIVE IS THE POWER HIDDEN IN ITS **BLOOD.**
THE "BOY WONDER" HAS GIVEN US A MIRACLE.
BOOOM
BOOOM
SPLOOSH
THE CART TITAN, WITH ITS UNUSUALLY HIGH ENDURANCE, IS WELL SUITED TO LONG MISSIONS.
THIS ALLOWS US TO EQUIP IT WITH ARMAMENTS, EXPANDING THE VARIETY OF TACTICS AT OUR DISPOSAL.
GIVING IT TO PIECK, WHO SHOWS STRONG JUDGMENT, IS SURELY THE RIGHT MOVE.

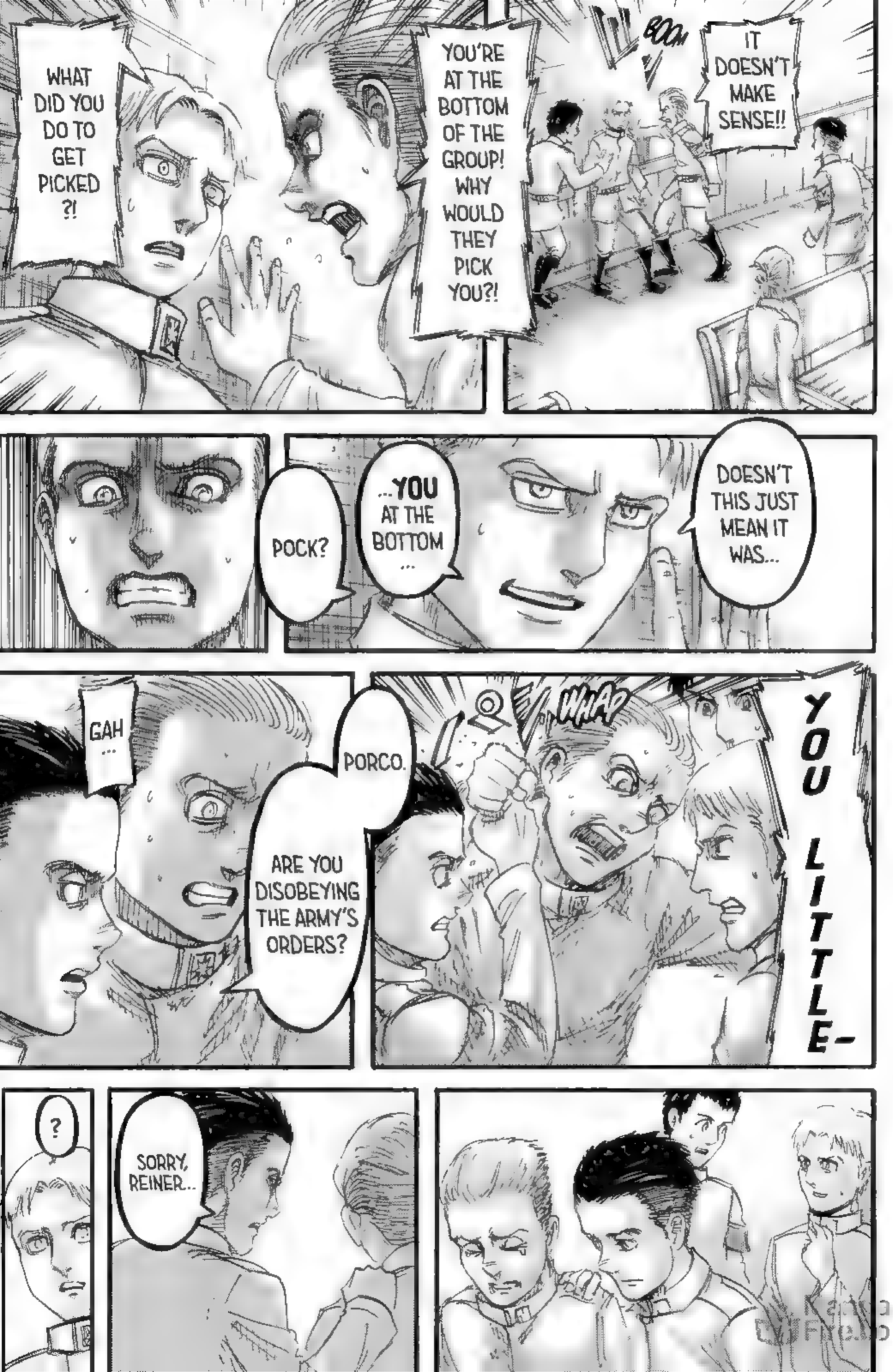
Manga Fire.co

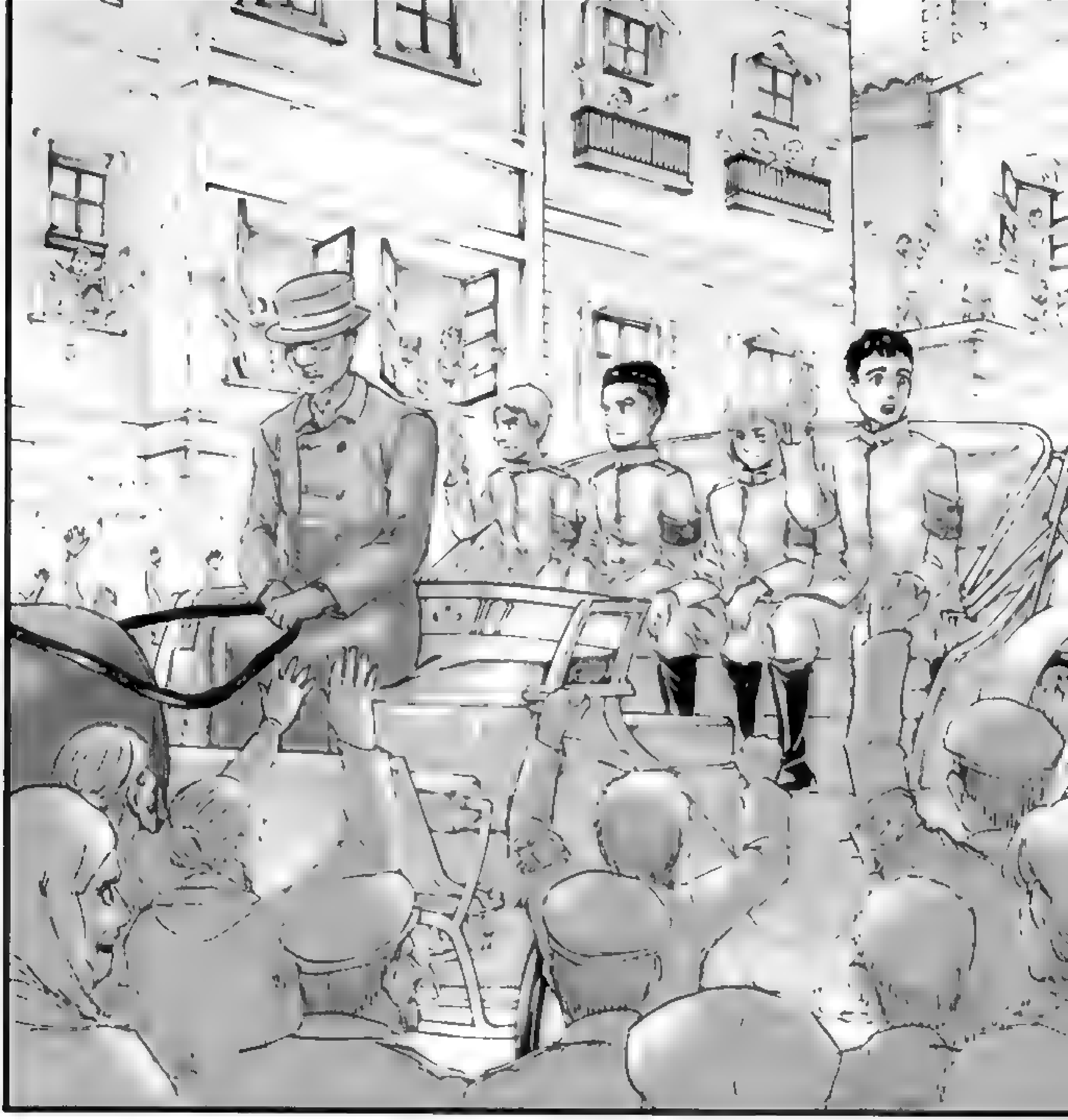

THUNK
THP
AND ...
THE COLOSSUS TITAN.

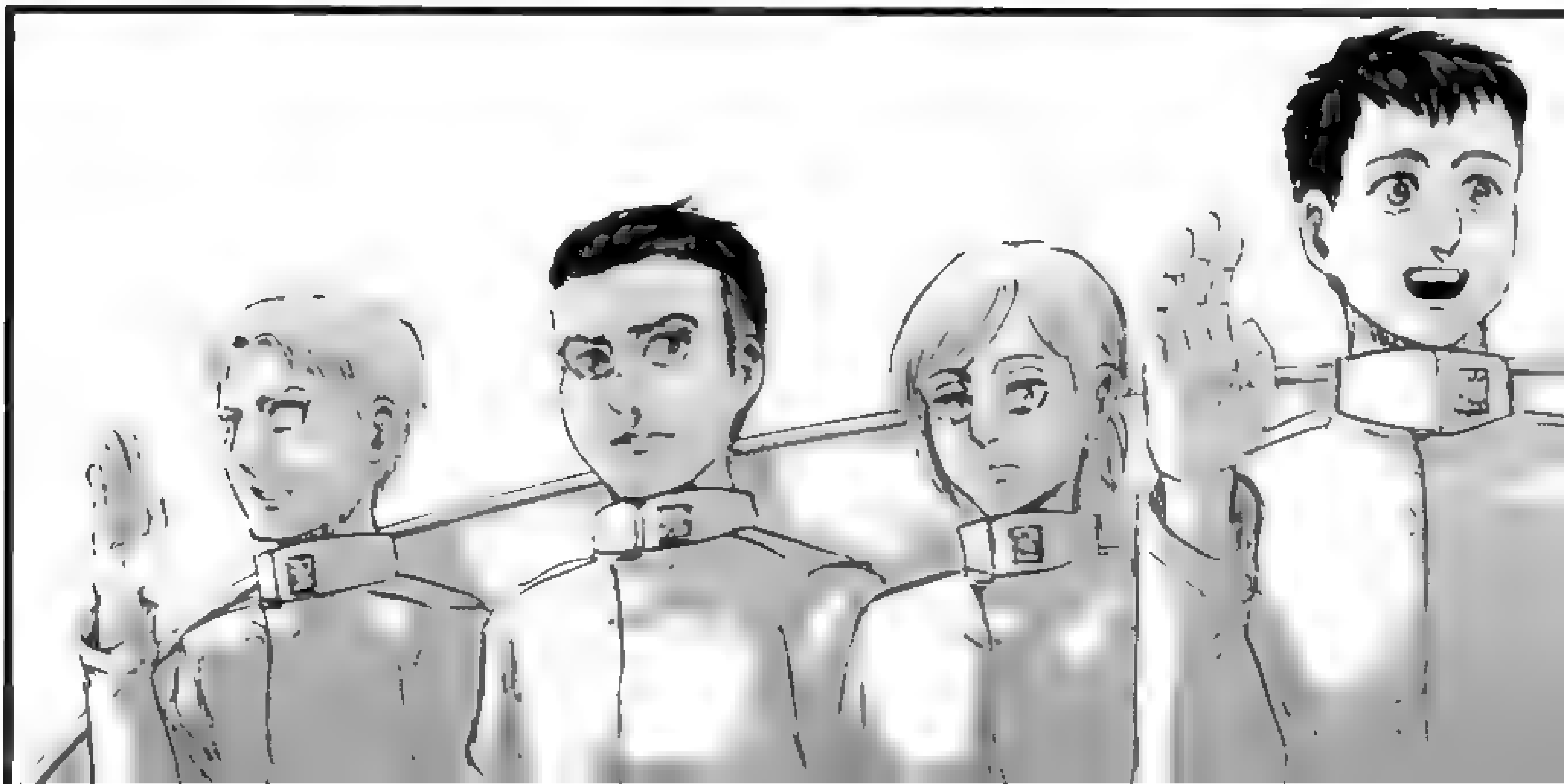

IT IS A GOD OF DESTRUCTION.

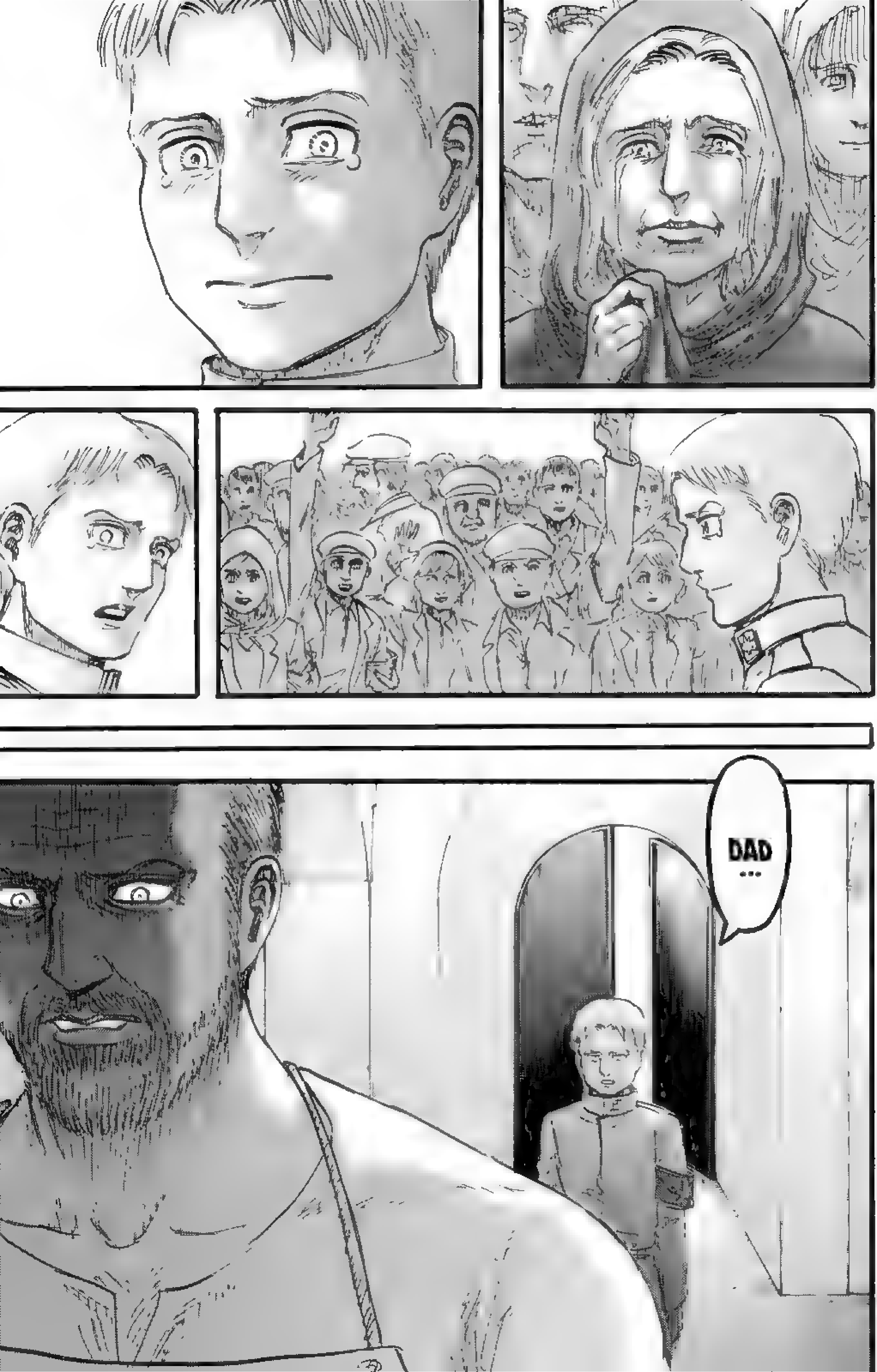

IT ALMOST MAKES ME FEEL SORRY FOR THOSE ISLAND DEVILS.
THAT THING IS GOING TO SHOW UP ONE DAY OUT OF NOWHERE AND START KILLING THEM.
YES, OUR NEW WARRIOR UNIT IS MORE POWERFUL THAN IT WAS IN THE PAST.
TRAINING THEM SINCE INFANCY HAS PAID OFF.
BUT I HAVE DOUBTS ABOUT THE ARMY'S DECISION.
ENTRUSTING THE PLAN TO RETAKE THE FOUNDER TO FOUR CHILDREN?
...IT DOESN'T SEEM SANE TO ME.
OH?
BUT THOSE VERY CHILDREN...
...JUST NOW CRUSHED AN ENTIRE NATION BEFORE OUR EYES.

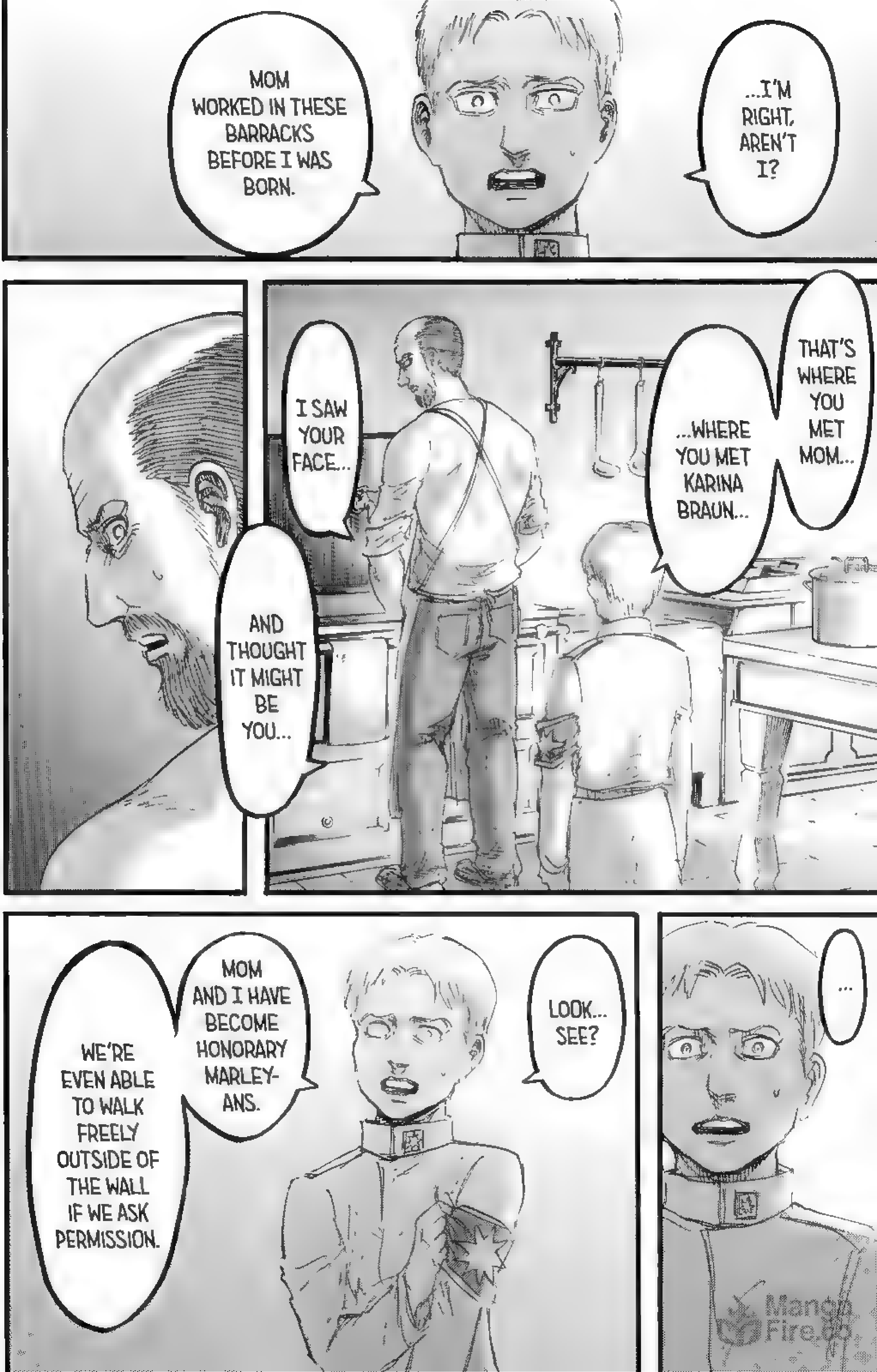

BEAST, CARTMAN, YOU ARE NEEDED AT HOME TO DETER ENEMY NATIONS.
YOU WILL NOT PARTICIPATE IN THIS MISSION.
AND SO, THE PLAN TO RETAKE THE FOUNDER...
...WILL BE CARRIED OUT BY THE JAW, ARMOR, COLOSSUS, AND FEMALE TITANS.
MARCEL.
BERTOLT.
ANNIE.
REINER.
WE LEAVE THIS TO YOU.


BOOM
IT DOESN'T MAKE SENSE!!
YOU'RE AT THE BOTTOM OF THE GROUP! WHY WOULD THEY PICK YOU?!
WHAT DID YOU DO TO GET PICKED?!
DOESN'T THIS JUST MEAN IT WAS...
...YOU AT THE BOTTOM...
POCK?
YOU LITTLE-
WHAP
PORCO.
ARE YOU DISOBEYING THE ARMY'S ORDERS?
GAH...
SORRY, REINER...
?

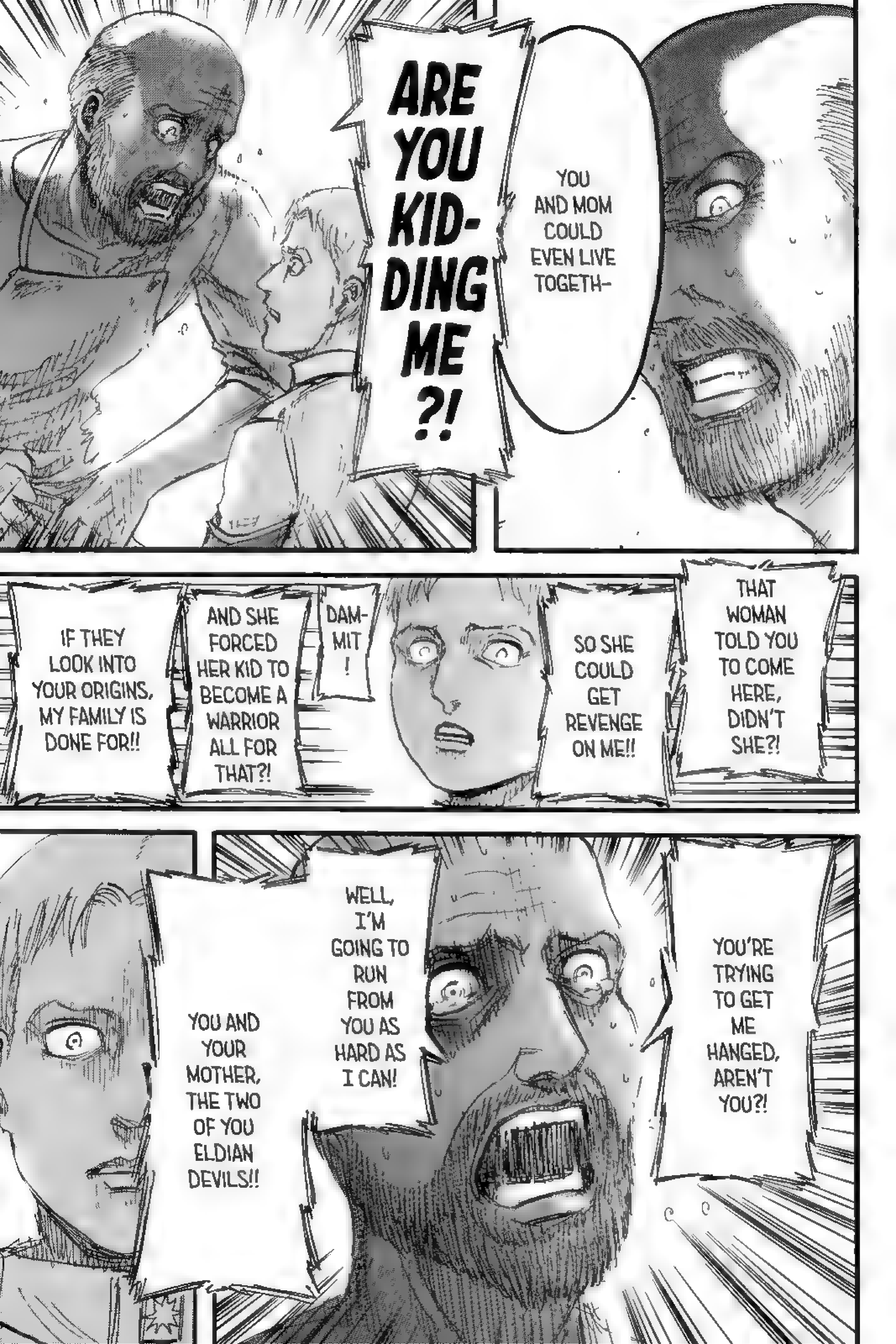


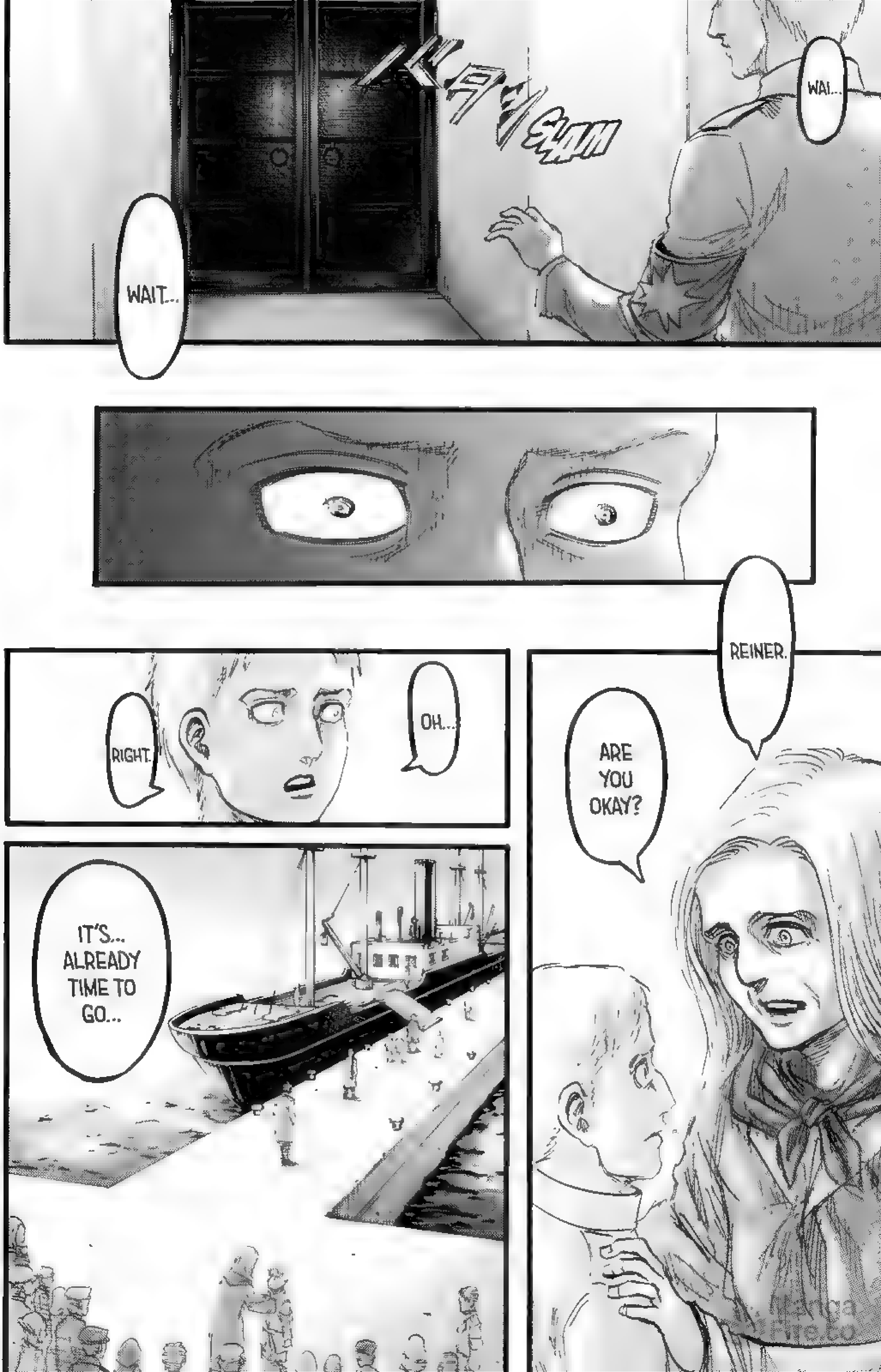



DAD ...

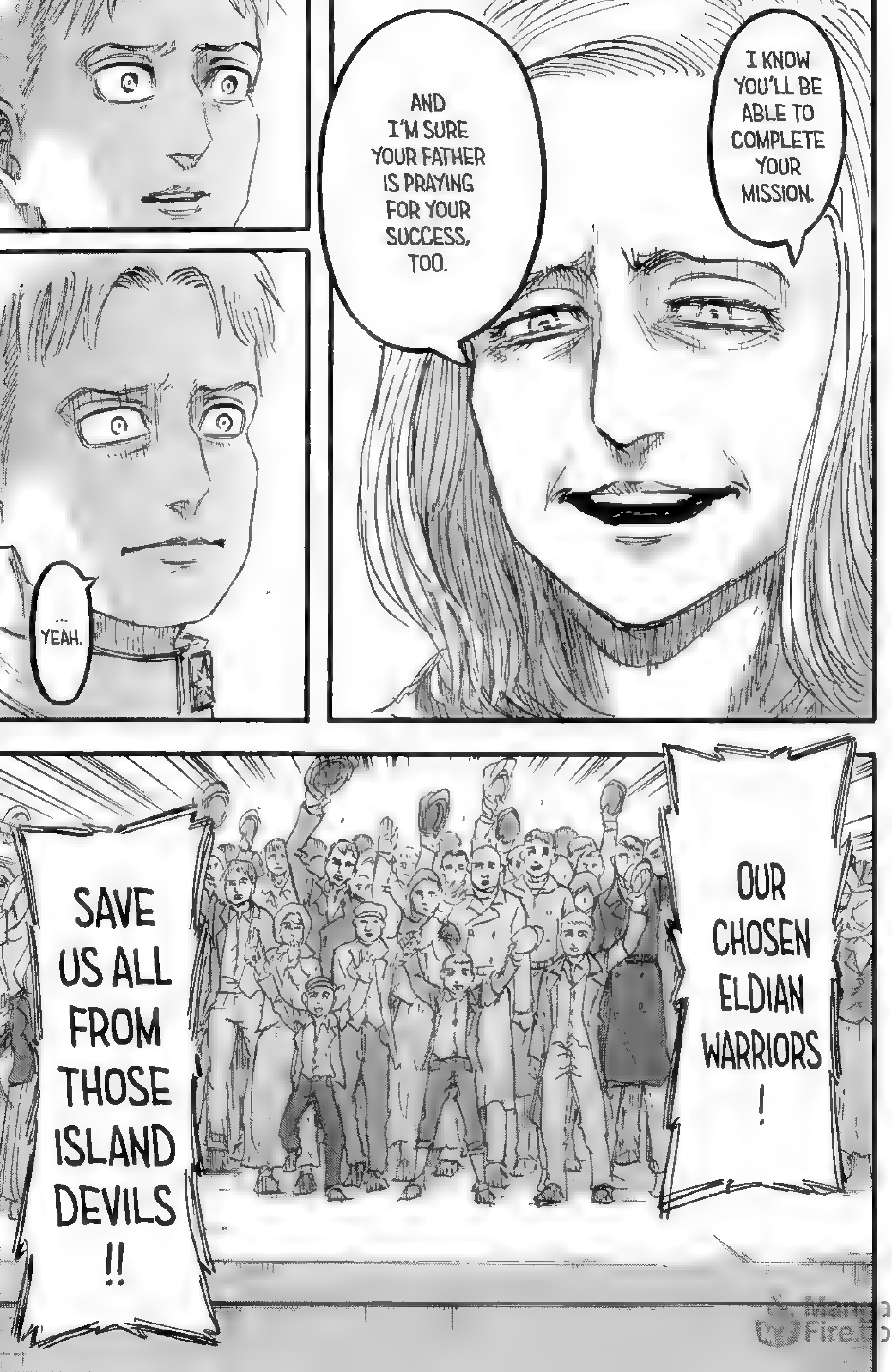

...I'M RIGHT, AREN'T I?
MOM WORKED IN THESE BARRACKS BEFORE I WAS BORN.
THAT'S WHERE YOU MET MOM...
...WHERE YOU MET KARINA BRAUN...
I SAW YOUR FACE...
AND THOUGHT IT MIGHT BE YOU...
...
LOOK... SEE?
MOM AND I HAVE BECOME HONORARY MARLEYANS.
WE'RE EVEN ABLE TO WALK FREELY OUTSIDE OF THE WALL IF WE ASK PERMISSION.

MangaFire.to

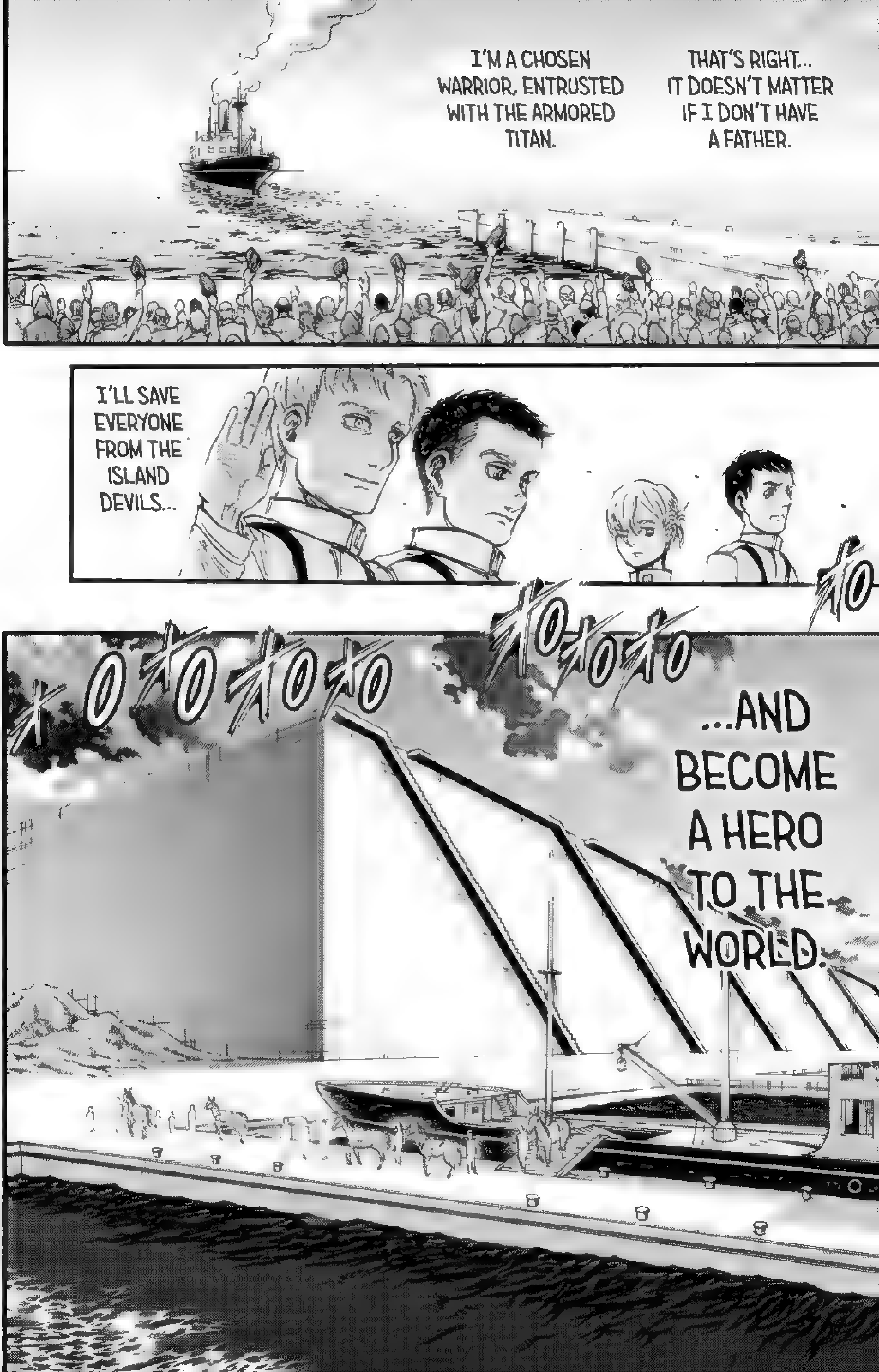

YOU AND MOM COULD EVEN LIVE TOGETH-
ARE YOU KID-DING ME?!
THAT WOMAN TOLD YOU TO COME HERE, DIDN'T SHE?!
SO SHE COULD GET REVENGE ON ME!!
DAMMIT!
AND SHE FORCED HER KID TO BECOME A WARRIOR ALL FOR THAT?!
IF THEY LOOK INTO YOUR ORIGINS, MY FAMILY IS DONE FOR!!
YOU'RE TRYING TO GET ME HANGED, AREN'T YOU?!
WELL, I'M GOING TO RUN FROM YOU AS HARD AS I CAN!
YOU AND YOUR MOTHER, THE TWO OF YOU ELDIAN DEVILS!!

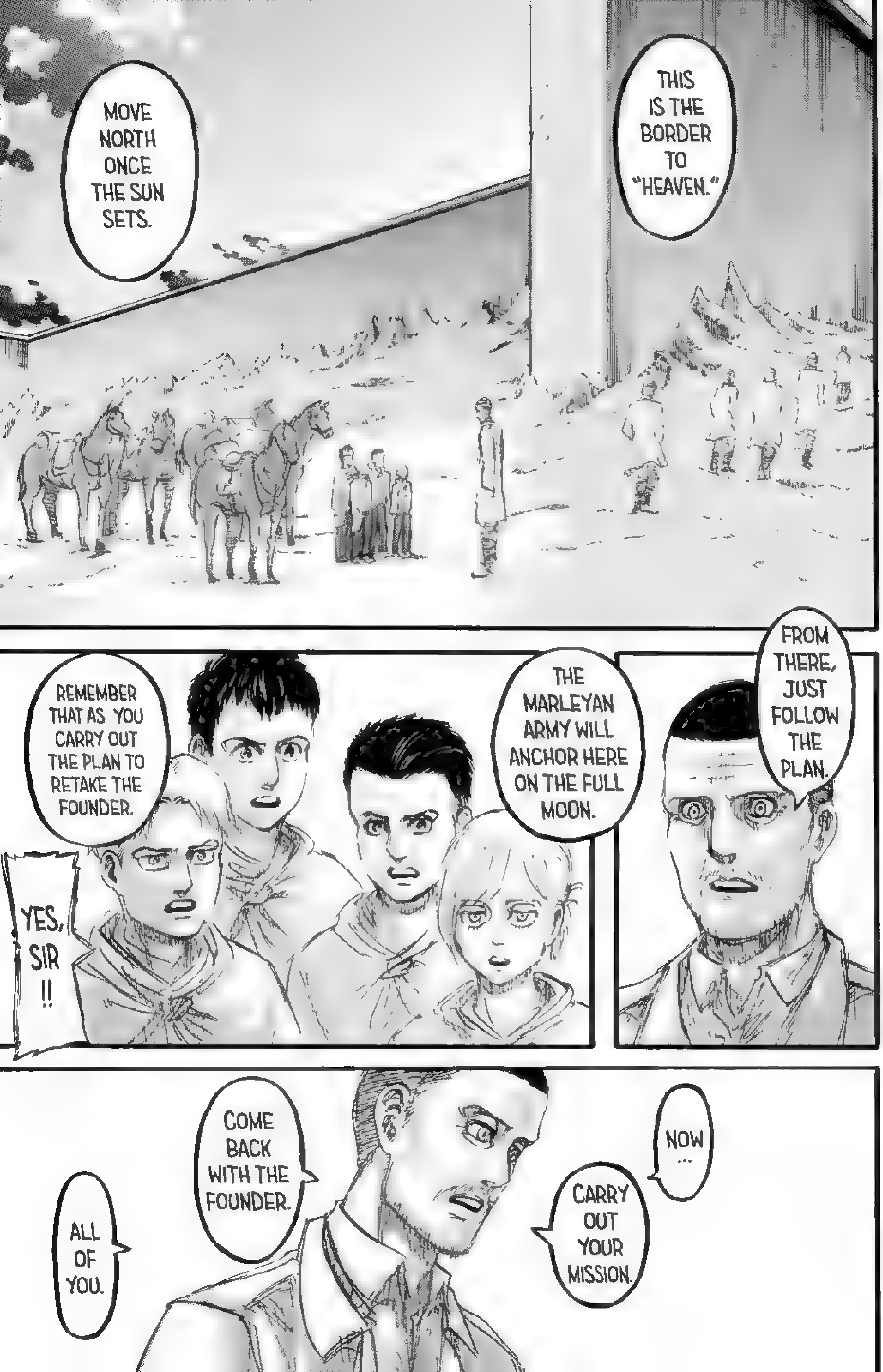

WAI...
SLAM
WAIT...
REINER.
ARE YOU OKAY?
OH...
RIGHT.
IT'S... ALREADY TIME TO GO...

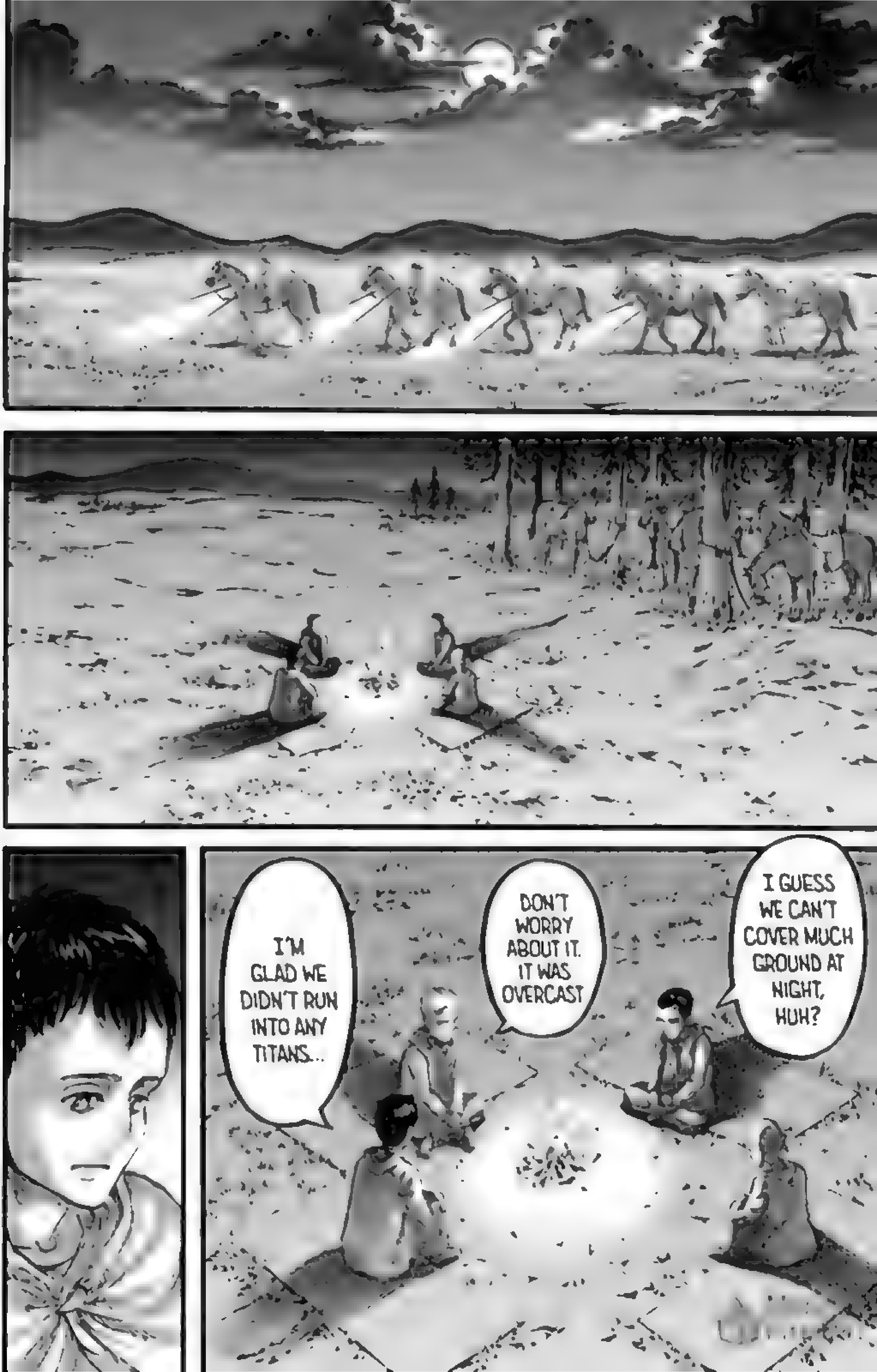
MangaFire.to

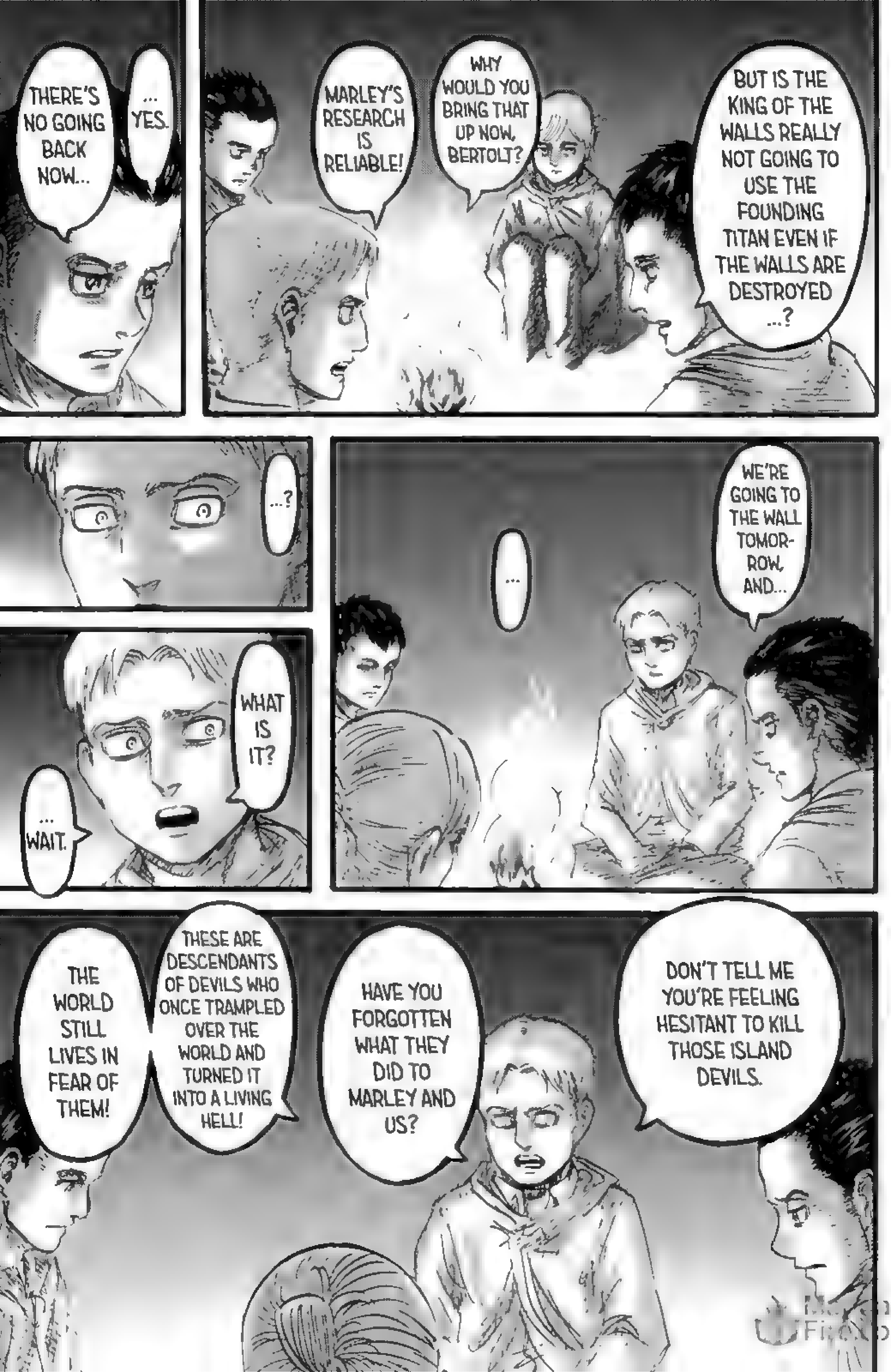

I KNOW YOU'LL BE ABLE TO COMPLETE YOUR MISSION.
AND I'M SURE YOUR FATHER IS PRAYING FOR YOUR SUCCESS, TOO.
... YEAH.
OUR CHOSEN ELDIAN WARRIORS!
SAVE US ALL FROM THOSE ISLAND DEVILS!!

Manga Fire

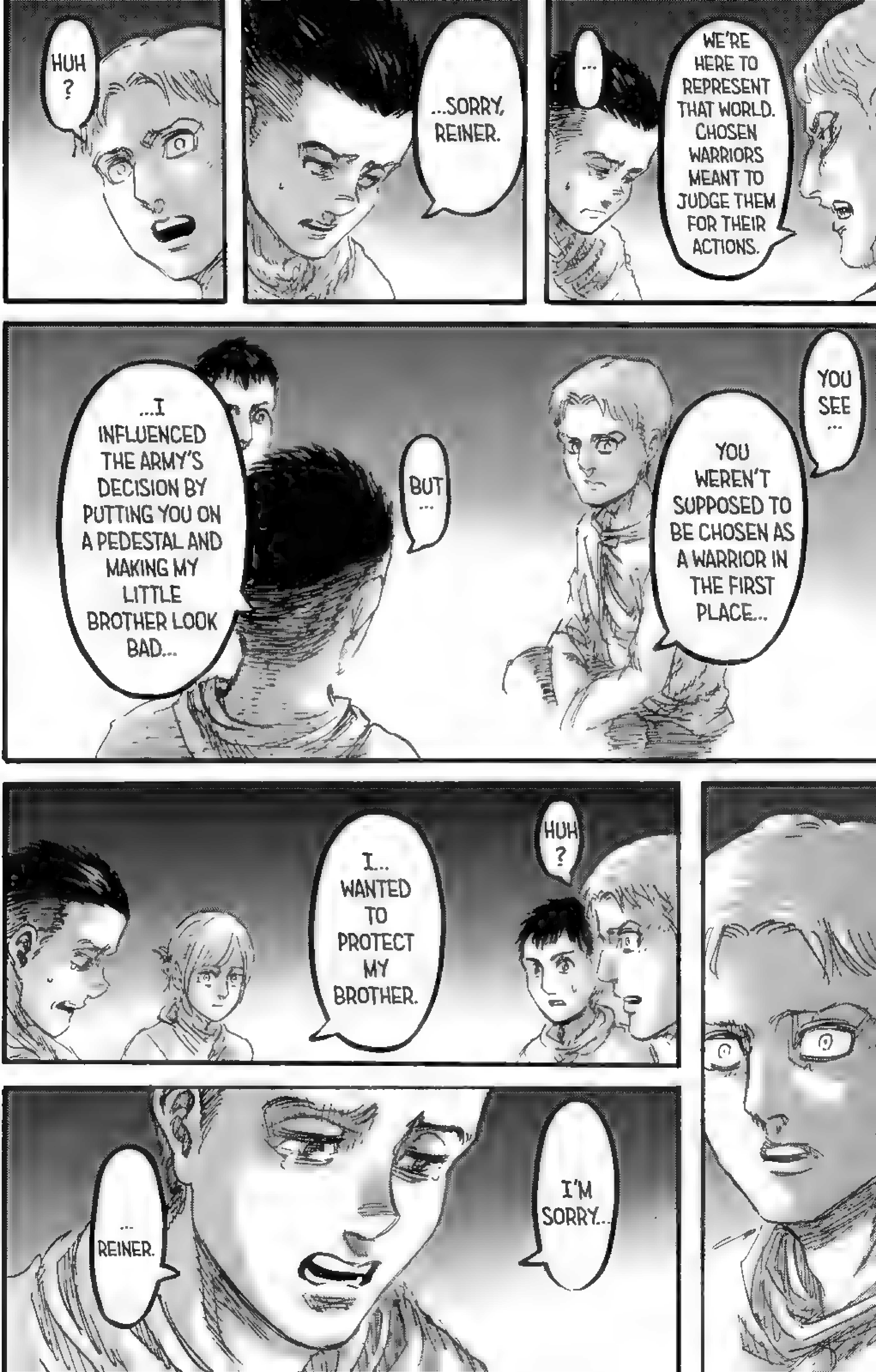

THAT'S RIGHT... IT DOESN'T MATTER IF I DON'T HAVE A FATHER.
I'M A CHOSEN WARRIOR, ENTRUSTED WITH THE ARMORED TITAN.
I'LL SAVE EVERYONE FROM THE ISLAND DEVILS...
オォ
オォオォオォ
オォオォオォオォ
...AND BECOME A HERO TO THE WORLD.

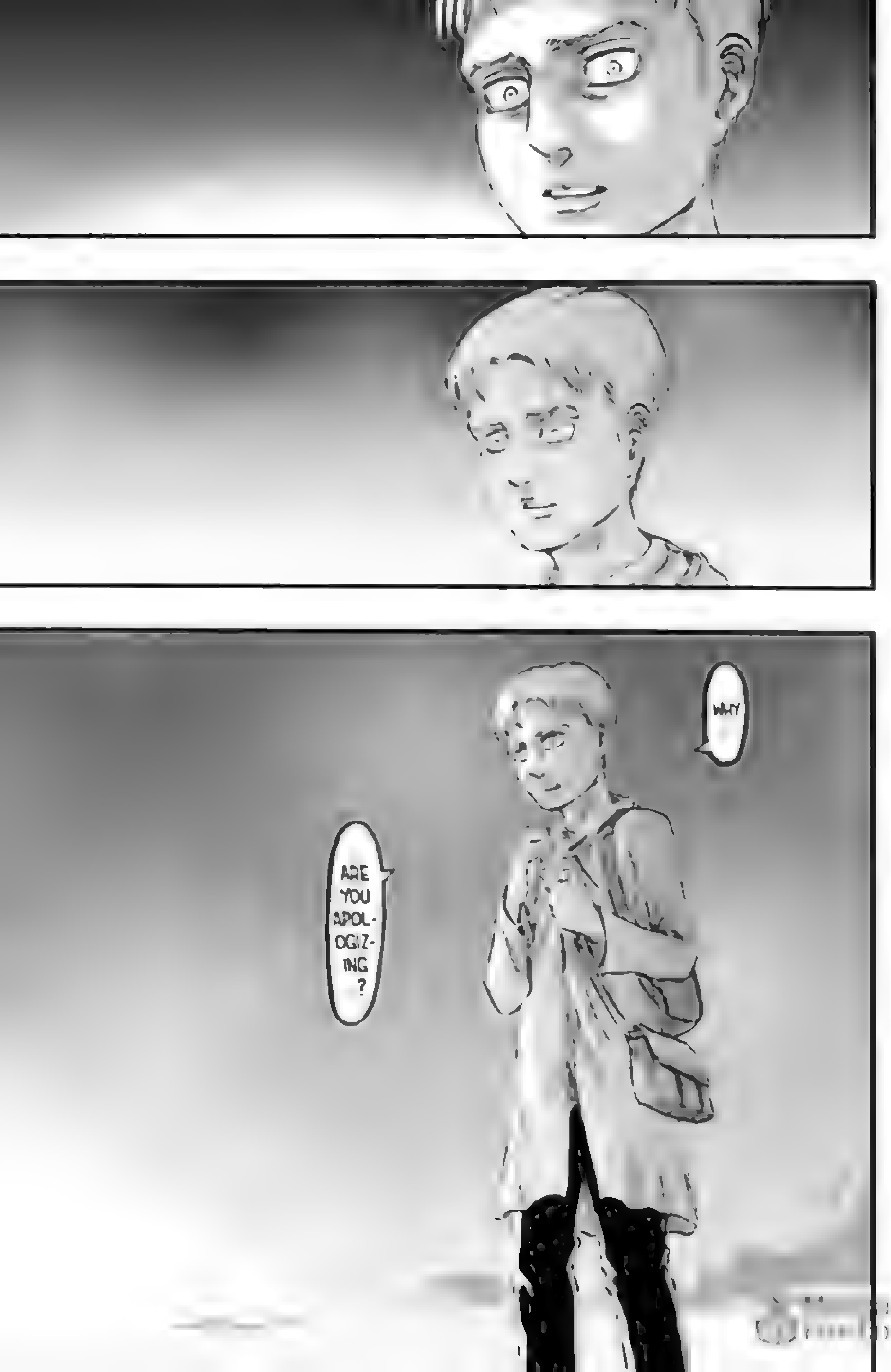

THIS IS THE BORDER TO "HEAVEN."
MOVE NORTH ONCE THE SUN SETS.
FROM THERE, JUST FOLLOW THE PLAN.
THE MARLEYAN ARMY WILL ANCHOR HERE ON THE FULL MOON.
REMEMBER THAT AS YOU CARRY OUT THE PLAN TO RETAKE THE FOUNDER.
YES, SIR!!
NOW...
CARRY OUT YOUR MISSION.
COME BACK WITH THE FOUNDER.
ALL OF YOU.

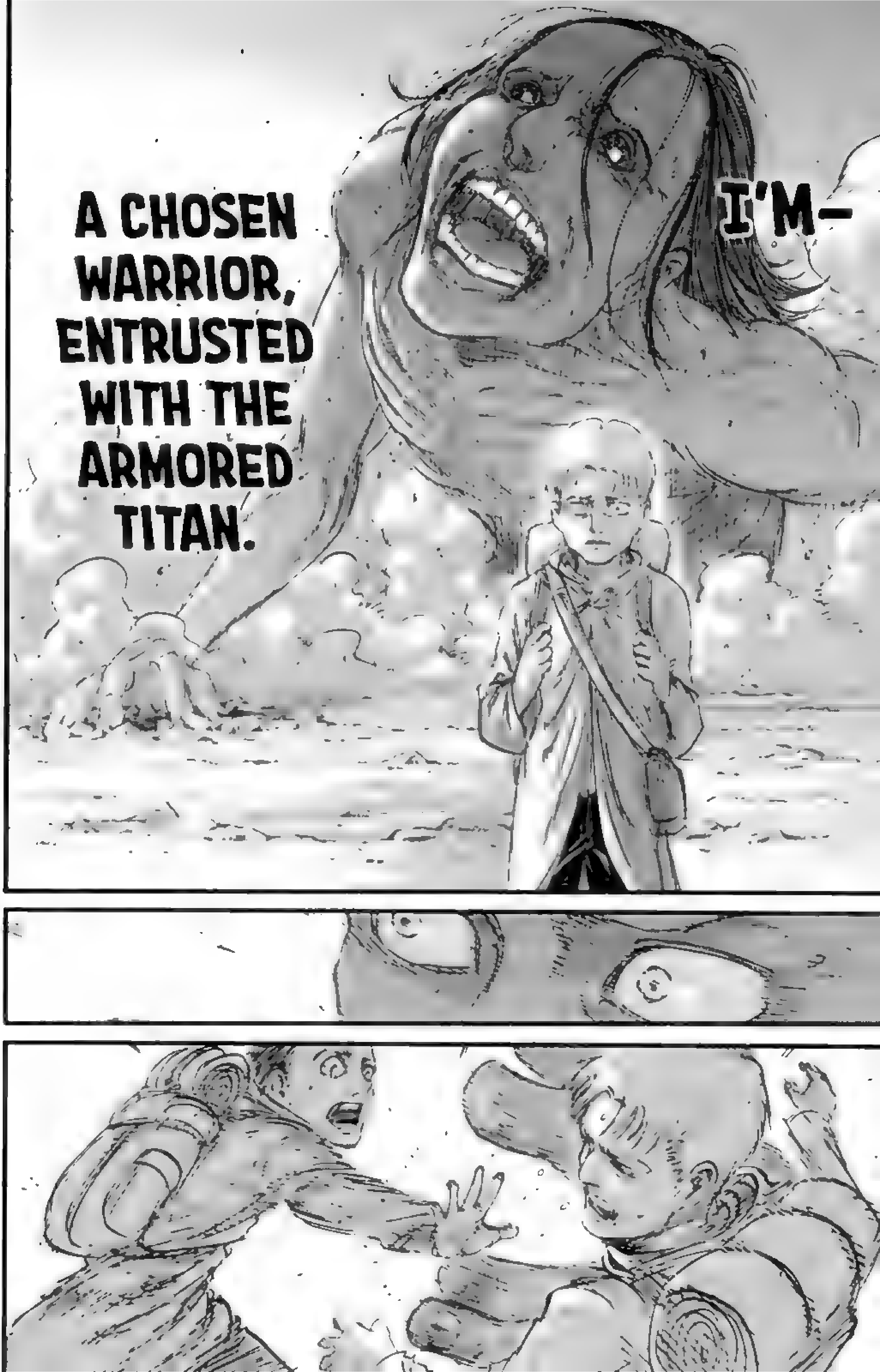

I GUESS WE CAN'T COVER MUCH GROUND AT NIGHT, HUH?
DON'T WORRY ABOUT IT. IT WAS OVERCAST
I'M GLAD WE DIDN'T RUN INTO ANY TITANS...

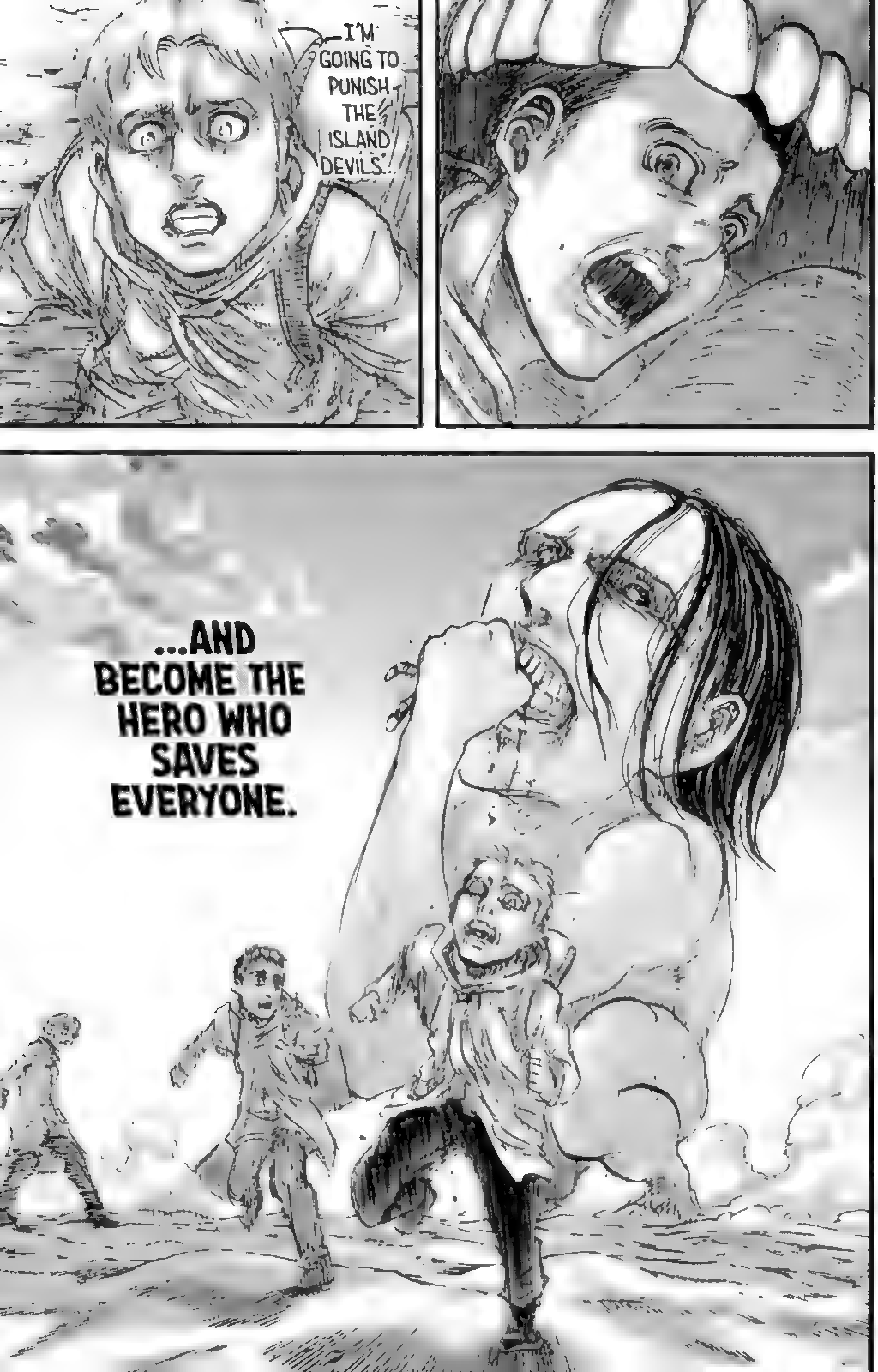

BUT IS THE KING OF THE WALLS REALLY NOT GOING TO USE THE FOUNDING TITAN EVEN IF THE WALLS ARE DESTROYED ...?
WHY WOULD YOU BRING THAT UP NOW, BERTOLT?
MARLEY'S RESEARCH IS RELIABLE!
... YES.
THERE'S NO GOING BACK NOW...
WE'RE GOING TO THE WALL TOMORROW, AND...
...
...?
WHAT IS IT?
... WAIT.
DON'T TELL ME YOU'RE FEELING HESITANT TO KILL THOSE ISLAND DEVILS.
HAVE YOU FORGOTTEN WHAT THEY DID TO MARLEY AND US?
THESE ARE DESCENDANTS OF DEVILS WHO ONCE TRAMPLED OVER THE WORLD AND TURNED IT INTO A LIVING HELL!
THE WORLD STILL LIVES IN FEAR OF THEM!

Manga Fire


WE'RE HERE TO REPRESENT THAT WORLD. CHOSEN WARRIORS MEANT TO JUDGE THEM FOR THEIR ACTIONS.
...
...SORRY, REINER.
HUH ?
YOU SEE ...
YOU WEREN'T SUPPOSED TO BE CHOSEN AS A WARRIOR IN THE FIRST PLACE...
BUT ...
...I INFLUENCED THE ARMY'S DECISION BY PUTTING YOU ON A PEDESTAL AND MAKING MY LITTLE BROTHER LOOK BAD...
HUH ?
I... WANTED TO PROTECT MY BROTHER.
I'M SORRY...
... REINER.

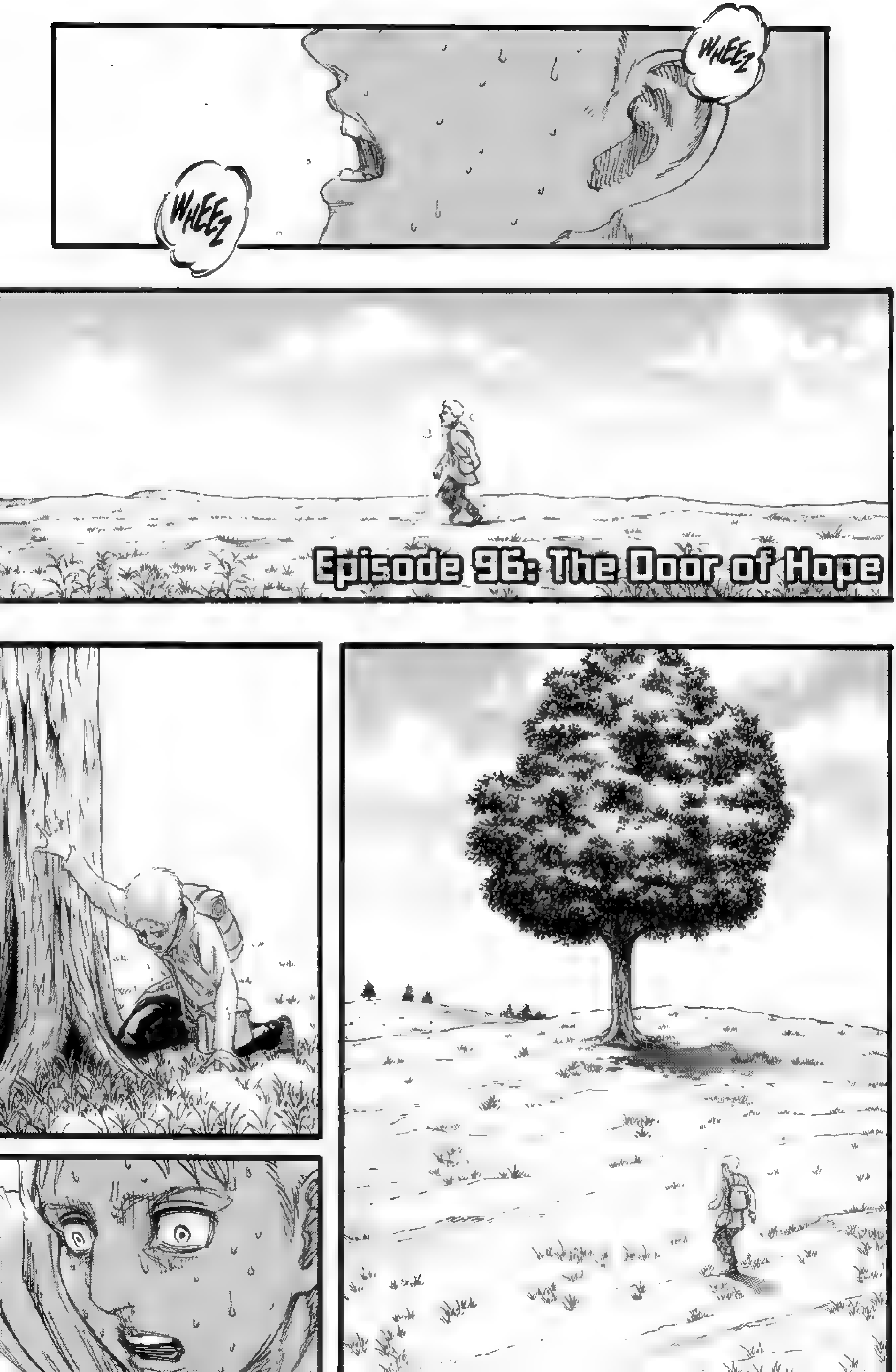

WHY
ARE YOU APOLOGIZING?

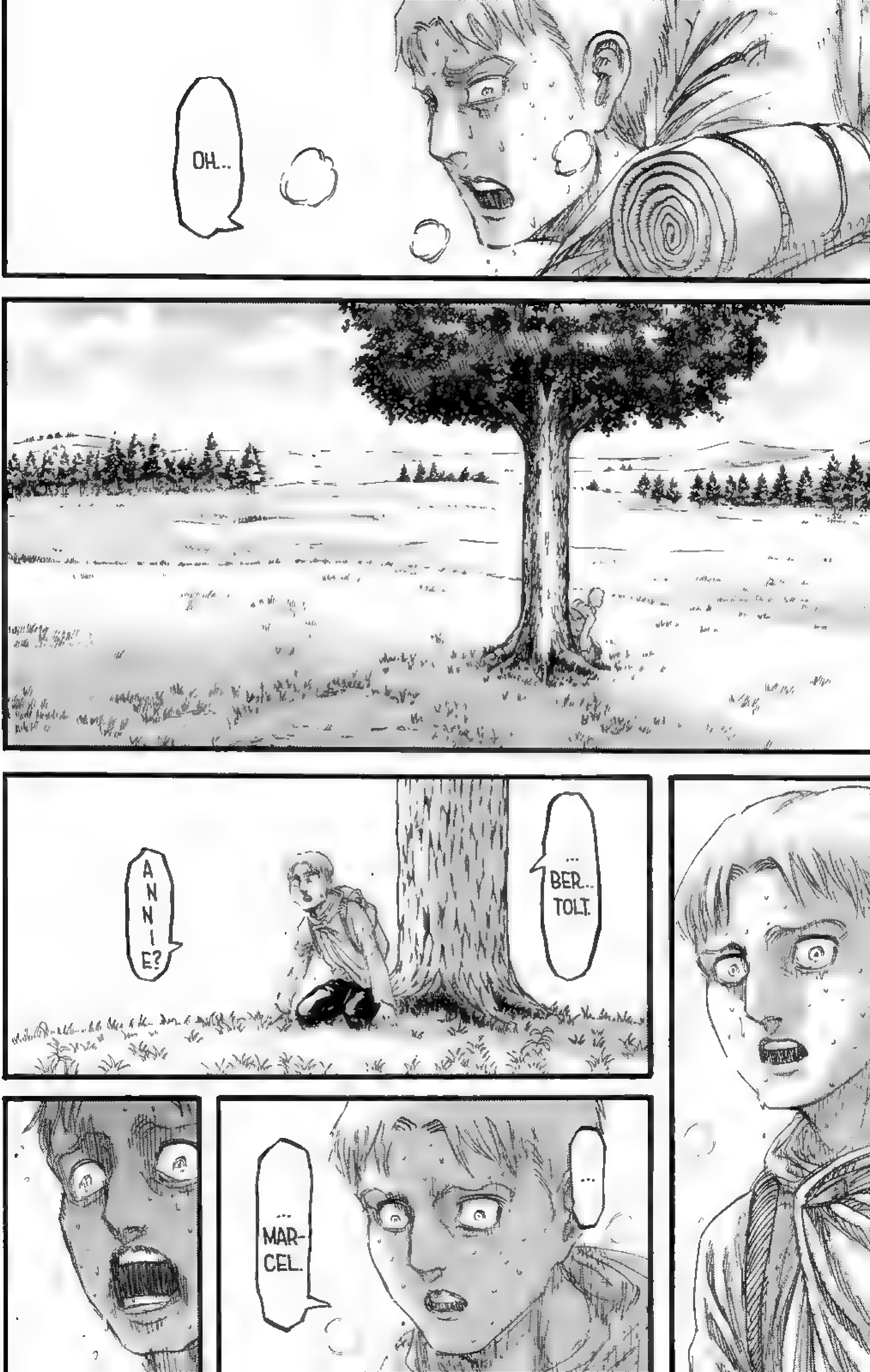

I'M-
A CHOSEN WARRIOR, ENTRUSTED WITH THE ARMORED TITAN.

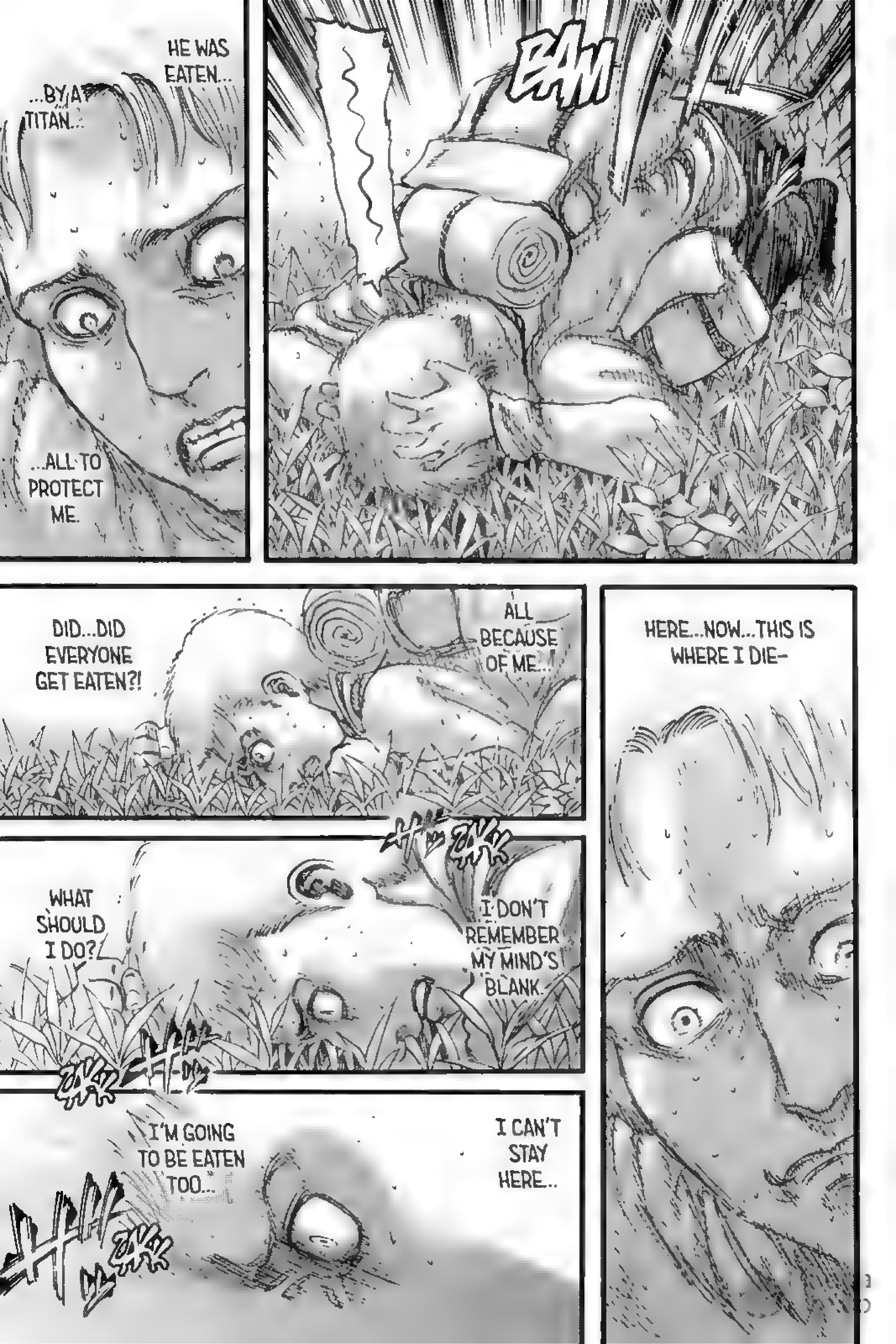

I'M GOING TO PUNISH THE ISLAND DEVILS.
...AND BECOME THE HERO WHO SAVES EVERYONE.

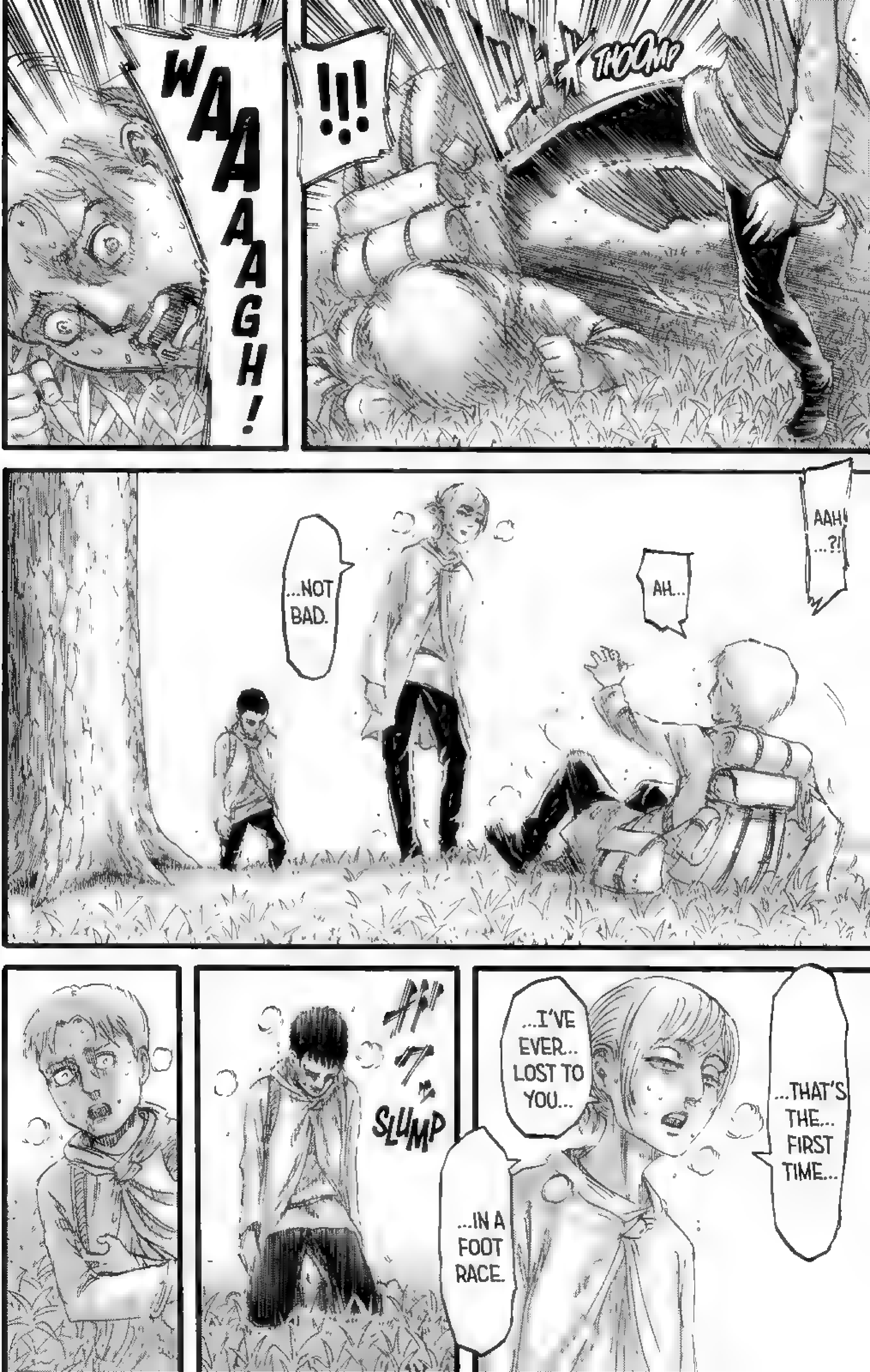
ATTACK on TITAN

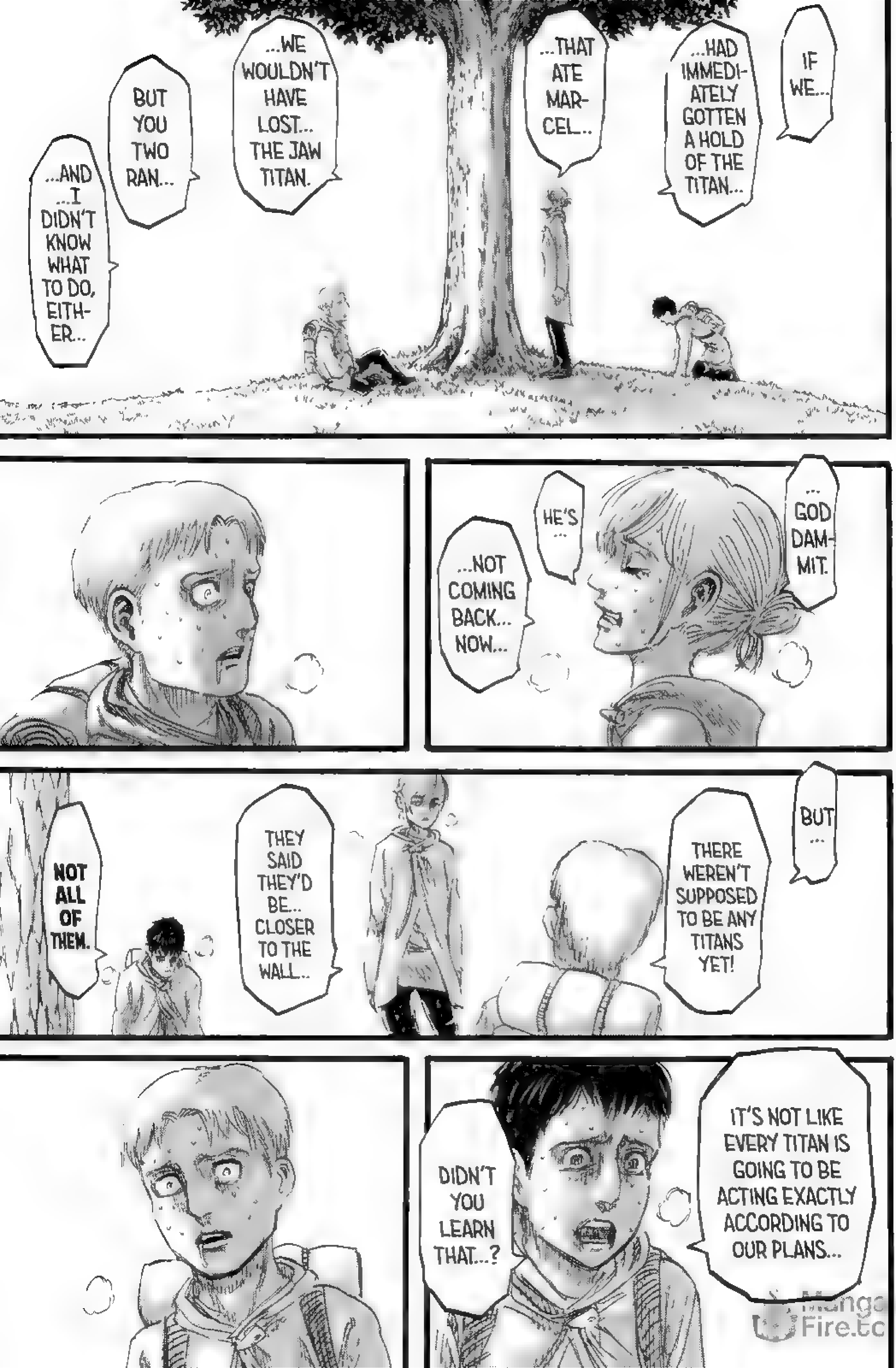
Episode 96: The Door of Hope


WHEEZ
WHEEZ

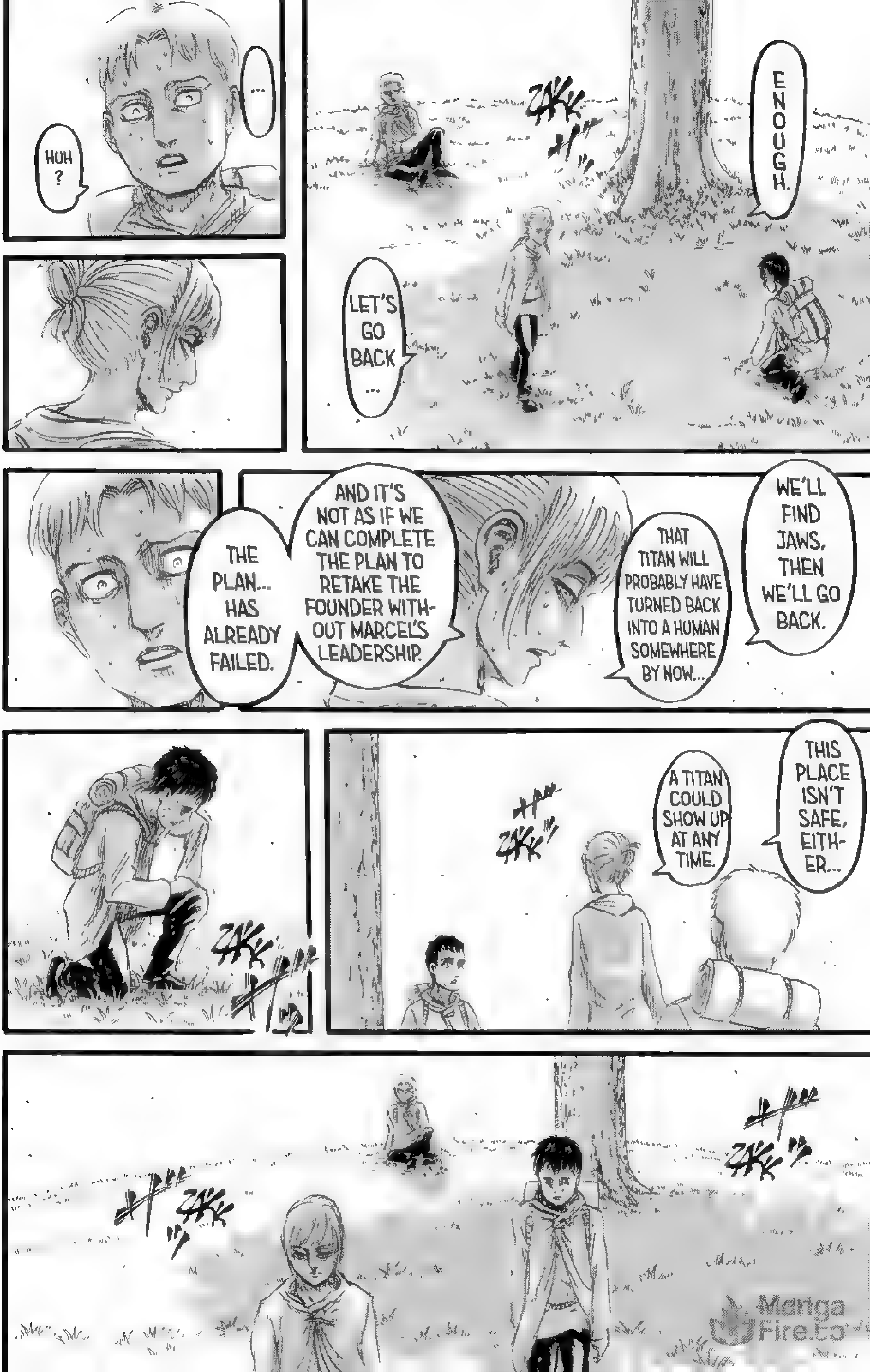

OH..
...BER.. TOLT.
ANNIE?
...
...MARCEL.


HE WAS EATEN...
...BY A TITAN...
...ALL TO PROTECT ME.
BAM
DID...DID EVERYONE GET EATEN?!
ALL BECAUSE OF ME...
WHAT SHOULD I DO?
I DON'T REMEMBER MY MIND'S BLANK.
I'M GOING TO BE EATEN TOO...
I CAN'T STAY HERE...
HERE...NOW...THIS IS WHERE I DIE-

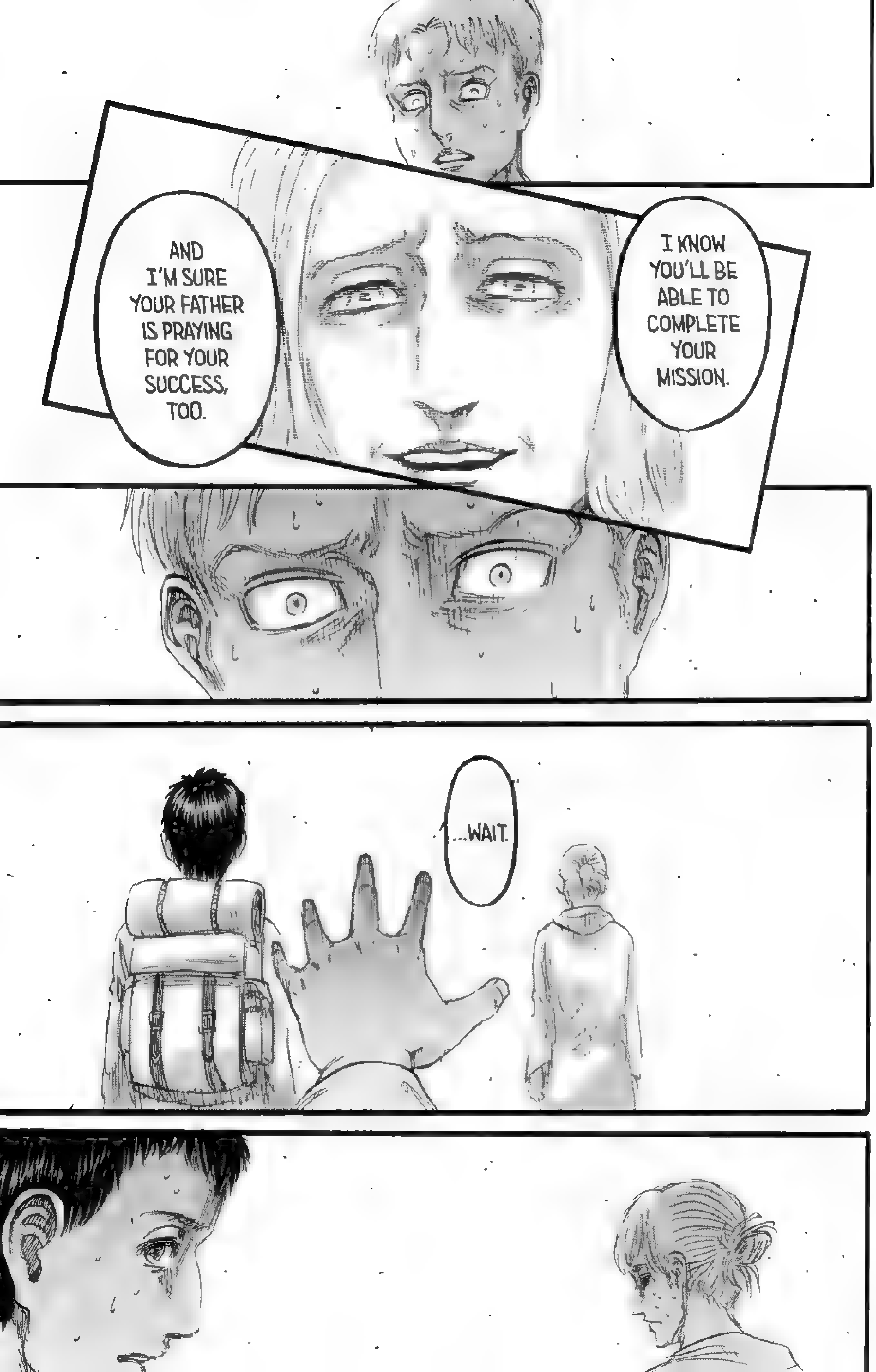

THOOMP
!!!
WAAAAGH!
AAH!...?!
AH...
...NOT BAD.
...THAT'S THE... FIRST TIME...
...I'VE EVER... LOST TO YOU...
...IN A FOOT RACE.
SLUMP

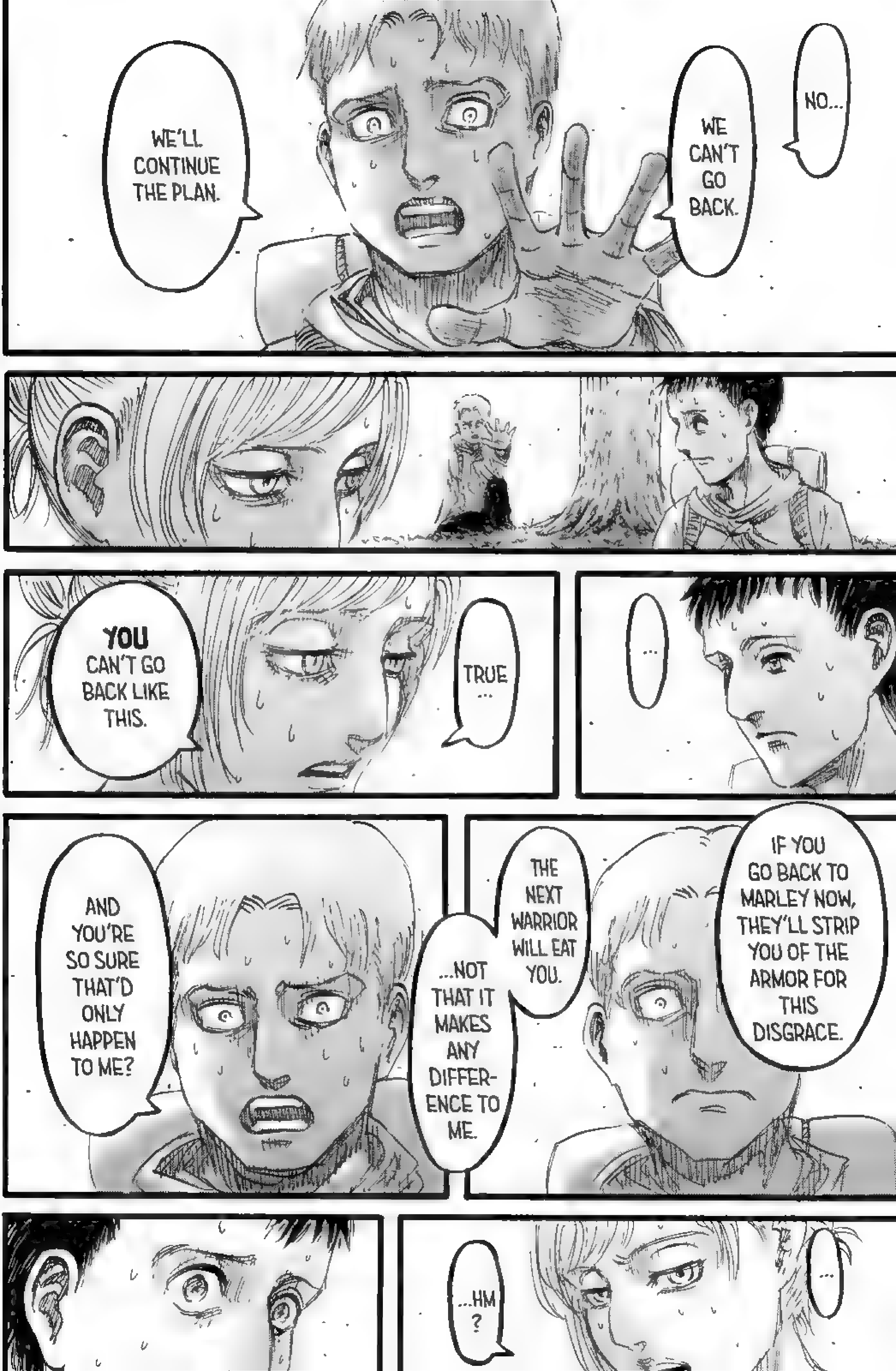

IF WE...
...HAD IMMEDIATELY GOTTEN A HOLD OF THE TITAN...
...THAT ATE MARCEL...
...WE WOULDN'T HAVE LOST... THE JAW TITAN.
BUT YOU TWO RAN...
...AND ...I DIDN'T KNOW WHAT TO DO, EITHER...
...GOD DAMMIT.
HE'S...
...NOT COMING BACK... NOW...
BUT...
THERE WEREN'T SUPPOSED TO BE ANY TITANS YET!
THEY SAID THEY'D BE... CLOSER TO THE WALL...
NOT ALL OF THEM.
IT'S NOT LIKE EVERY TITAN IS GOING TO BE ACTING EXACTLY ACCORDING TO OUR PLANS...
DIDN'T YOU LEARN THAT...?

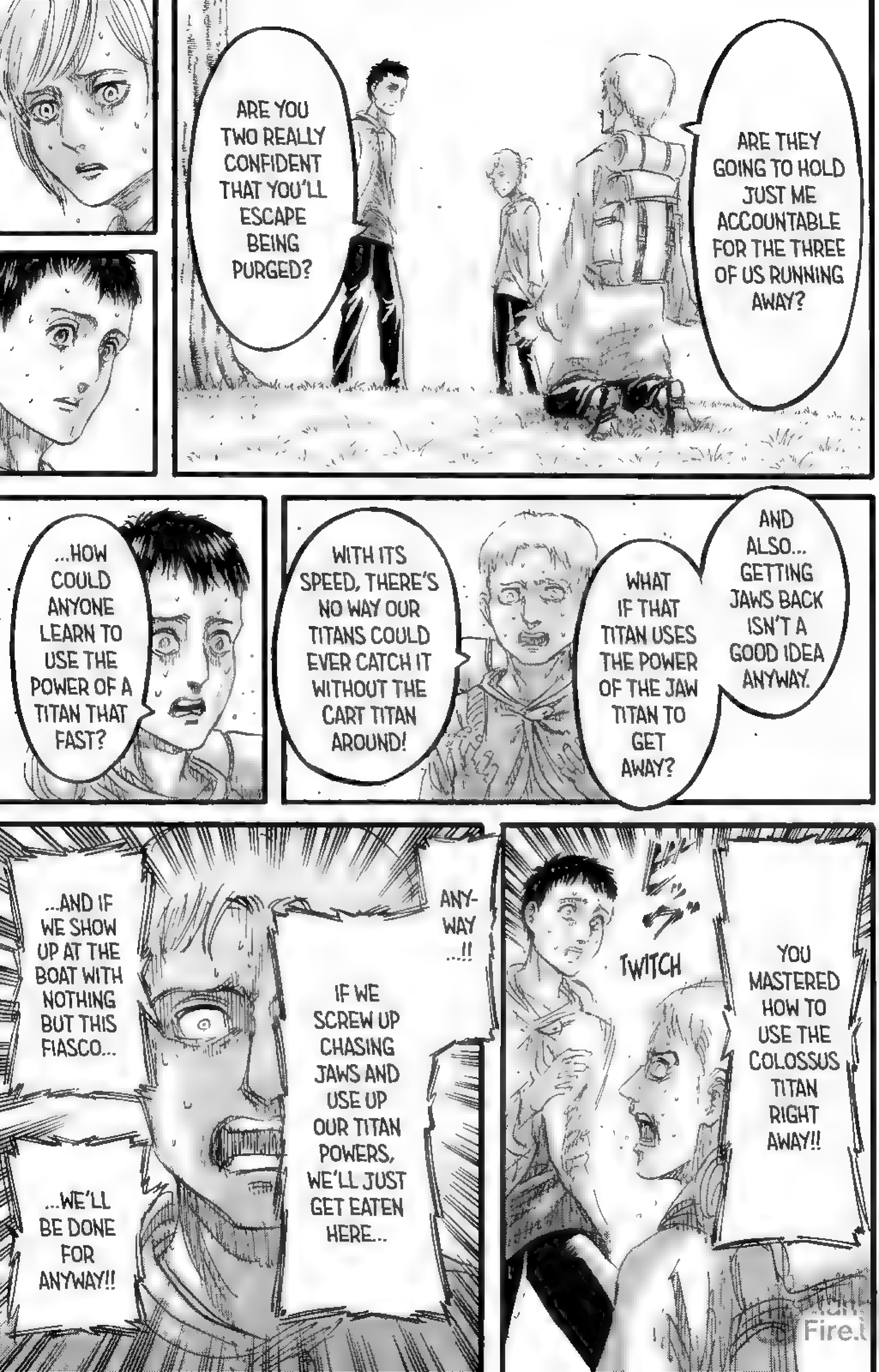
MangaFire.tc


ZAK
ENOUGH.
LET'S GO BACK...
HUH?
...
WE'LL FIND JAWS, THEN WE'LL GO BACK.
THAT TITAN WILL PROBABLY HAVE TURNED BACK INTO A HUMAN SOMEWHERE BY NOW...
AND IT'S NOT AS IF WE CAN COMPLETE THE PLAN TO RETAKE THE FOUNDER WITHOUT MARCEL'S LEADERSHIP.
THE PLAN... HAS ALREADY FAILED.
THIS PLACE ISN'T SAFE, EITHER...
A TITAN COULD SHOW UP AT ANY TIME.
ZAK
ZAK
ZAK
ZAK

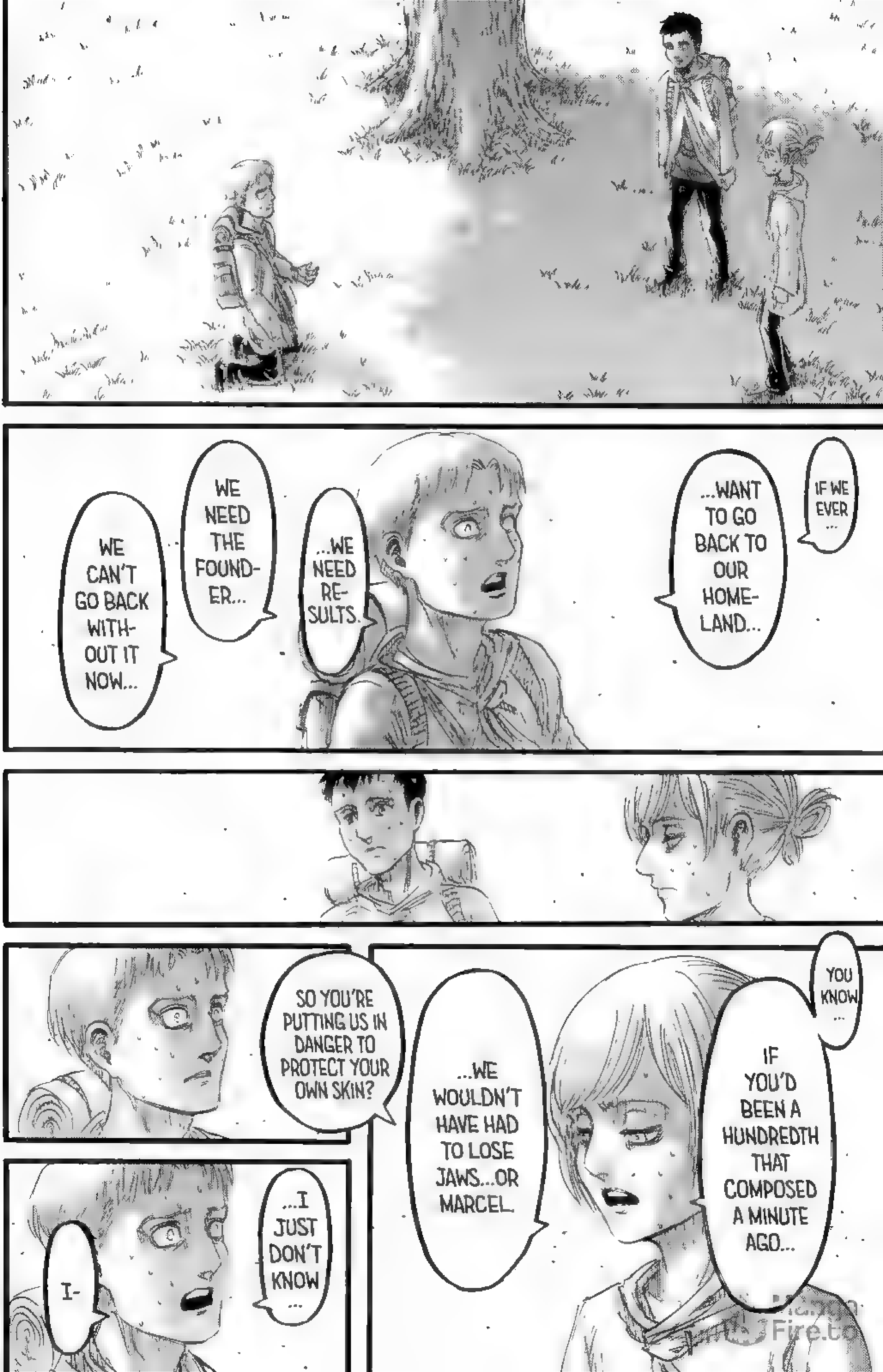
MangaFire.to


I KNOW YOU'LL BE ABLE TO COMPLETE YOUR MISSION.
AND I'M SURE YOUR FATHER IS PRAYING FOR YOUR SUCCESS, TOO.
...WAIT.

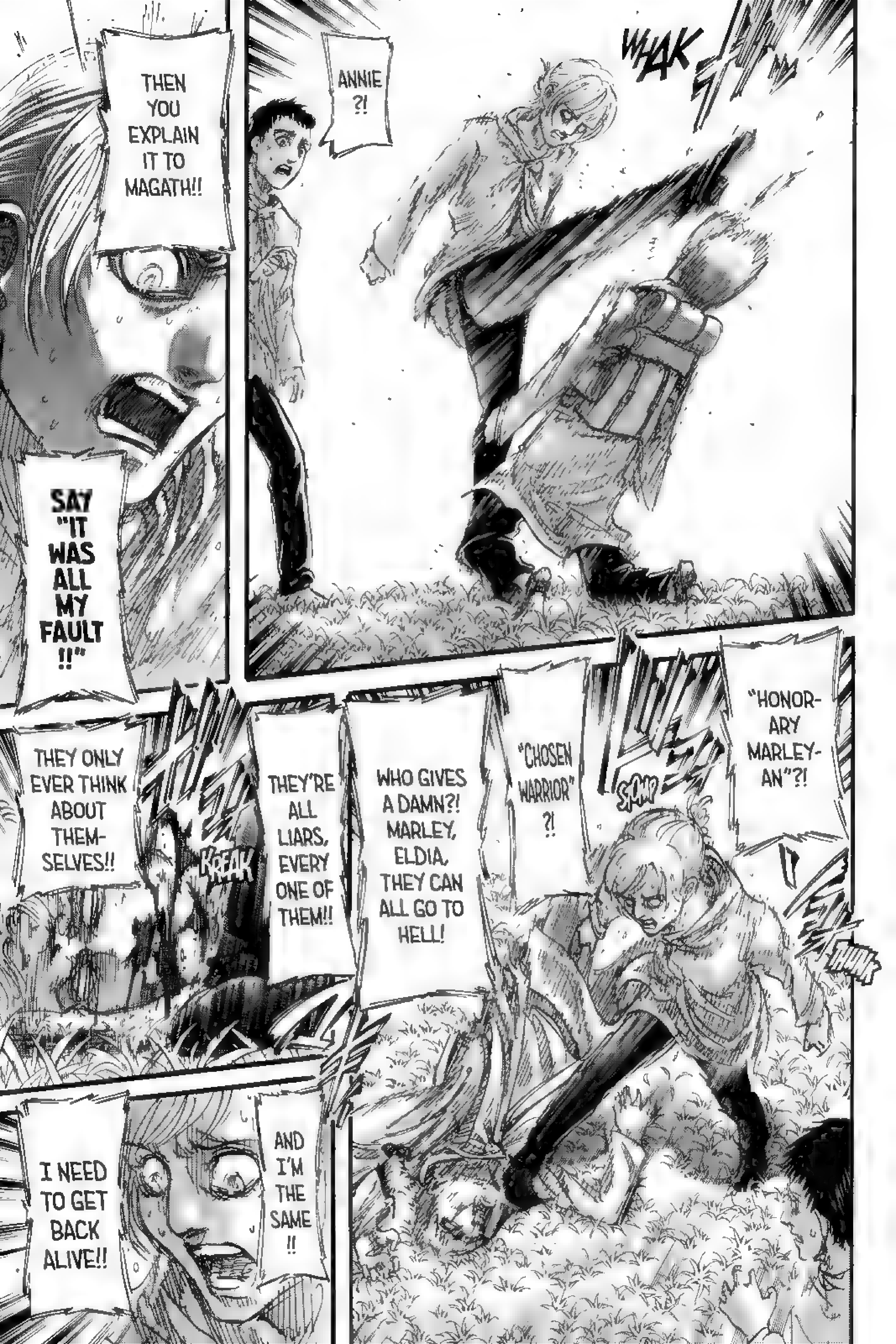

NO...
WE CAN'T GO BACK.
WE'LL CONTINUE THE PLAN.
TRUE ...
YOU CAN'T GO BACK LIKE THIS.
...
IF YOU GO BACK TO MARLEY NOW, THEY'LL STRIP YOU OF THE ARMOR FOR THIS DISGRACE.
THE NEXT WARRIOR WILL EAT YOU.
...NOT THAT IT MAKES ANY DIFFERENCE TO ME.
AND YOU'RE SO SURE THAT'D ONLY HAPPEN TO ME?
...
...HM ?

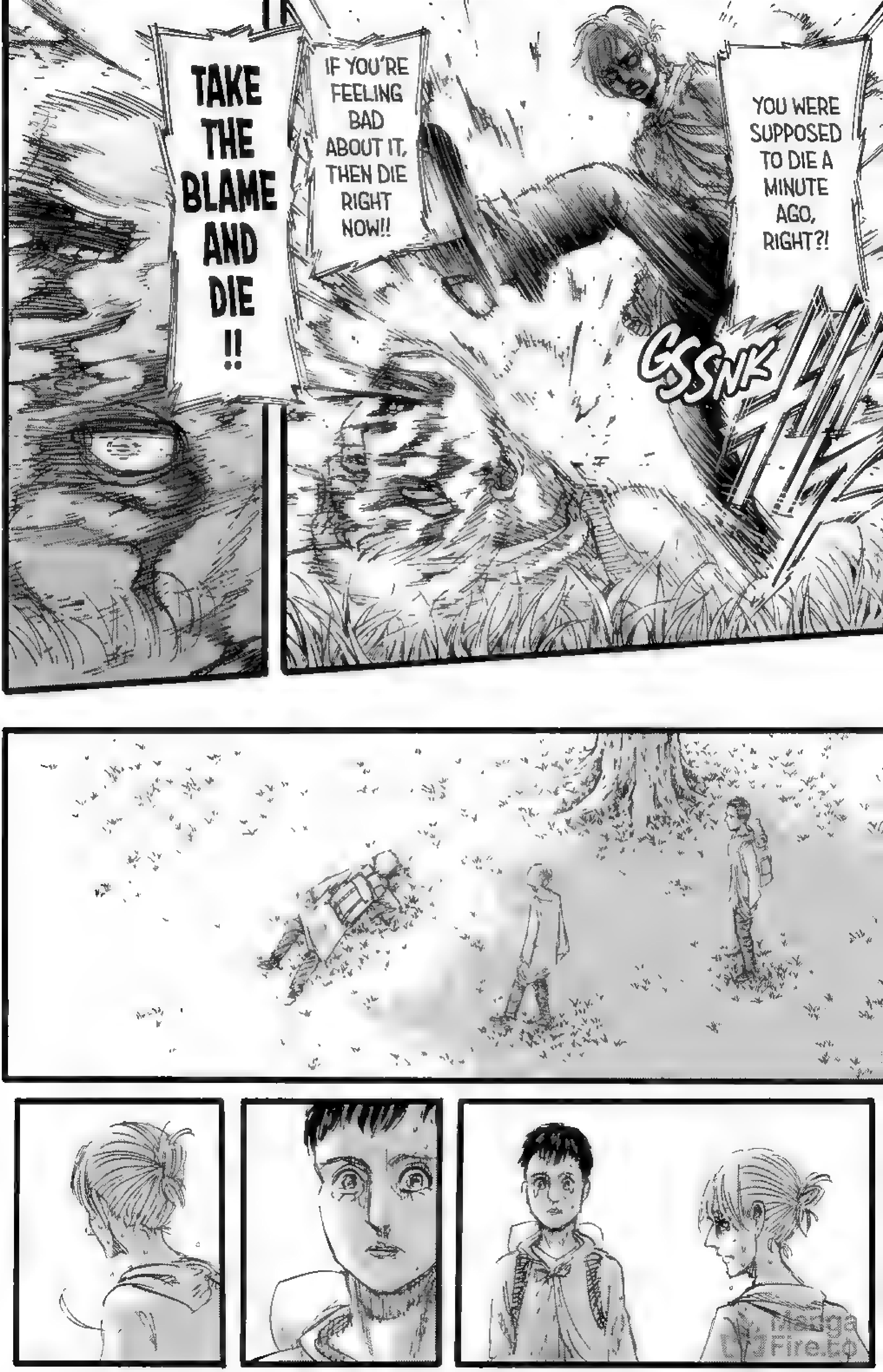

ARE THEY GOING TO HOLD JUST ME ACCOUNTABLE FOR THE THREE OF US RUNNING AWAY?
ARE YOU TWO REALLY CONFIDENT THAT YOU'LL ESCAPE BEING PURGED?
AND ALSO... GETTING JAWS BACK ISN'T A GOOD IDEA ANYWAY.
WHAT IF THAT TITAN USES THE POWER OF THE JAW TITAN TO GET AWAY?
WITH ITS SPEED, THERE'S NO WAY OUR TITANS COULD EVER CATCH IT WITHOUT THE CART TITAN AROUND!
...HOW COULD ANYONE LEARN TO USE THE POWER OF A TITAN THAT FAST?
YOU MASTERED HOW TO USE THE COLOSSUS TITAN RIGHT AWAY!!
TWITCH
ANYWAY...!!
IF WE SCREW UP CHASING JAWS AND USE UP OUR TITAN POWERS, WE'LL JUST GET EATEN HERE...
...AND IF WE SHOW UP AT THE BOAT WITH NOTHING BUT THIS FIASCO...
...WE'LL BE DONE FOR ANYWAY!!

MangaFire.to

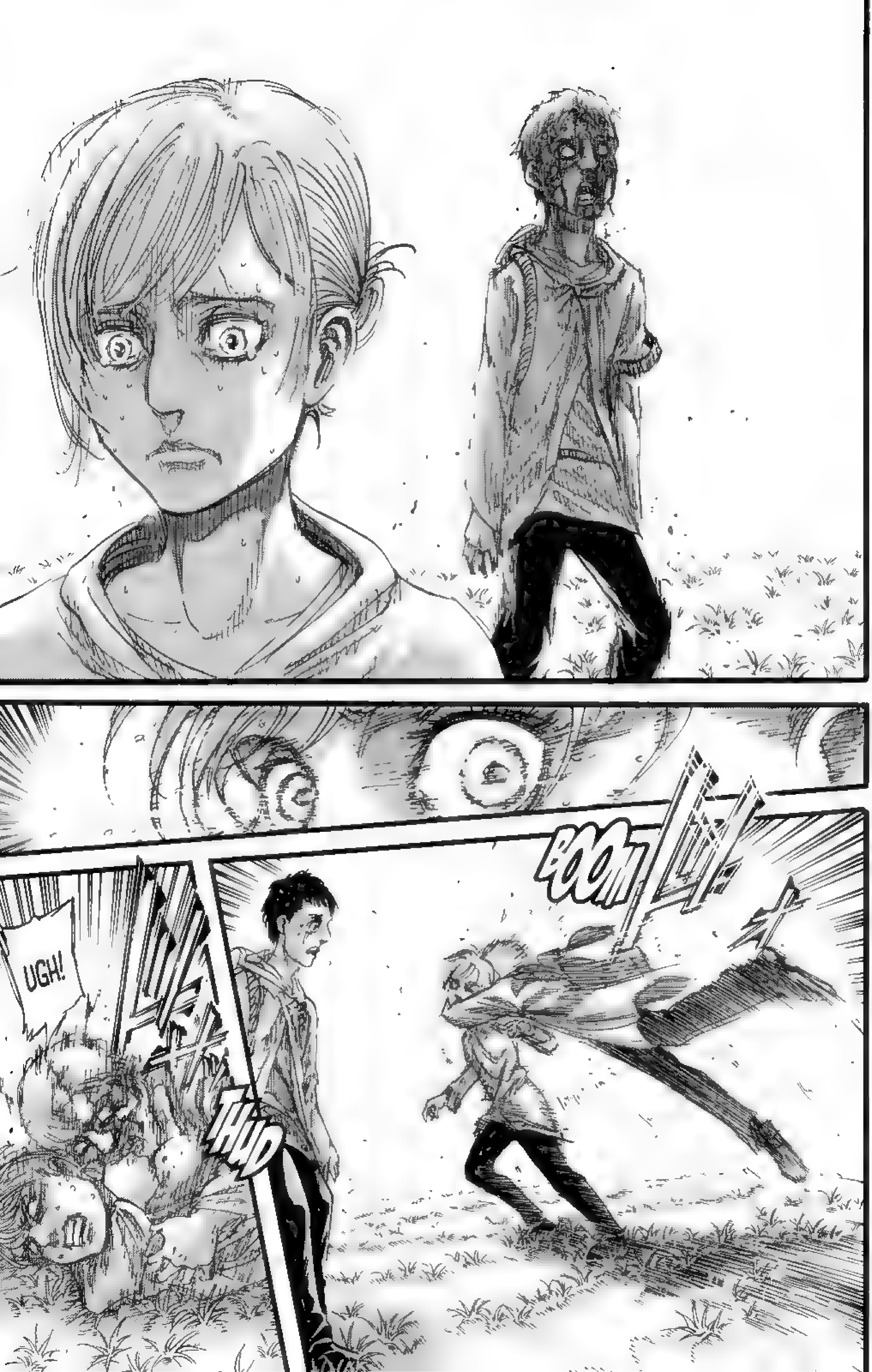

IF WE EVER...
...WANT TO GO BACK TO OUR HOMELAND...
...WE NEED RESULTS.
WE NEED THE FOUNDER...
WE CAN'T GO BACK WITHOUT IT NOW...
YOU KNOW...
IF YOU'D BEEN A HUNDREDTH THAT COMPOSED A MINUTE AGO...
...WE WOULDN'T HAVE HAD TO LOSE JAWS...OR MARCEL.
SO YOU'RE PUTTING US IN DANGER TO PROTECT YOUR OWN SKIN?
...I JUST DON'T KNOW...
I-

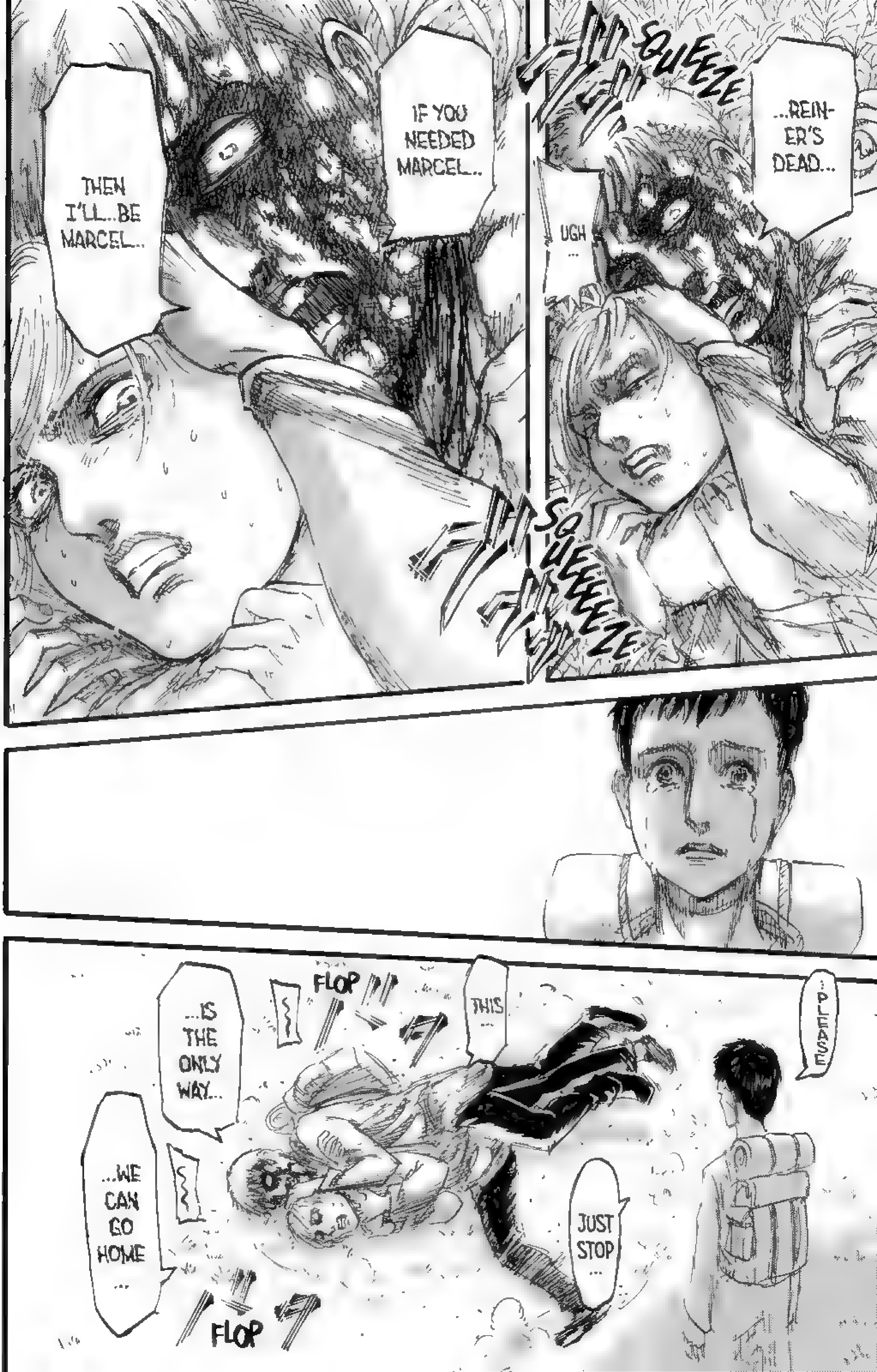
MangaFire.to

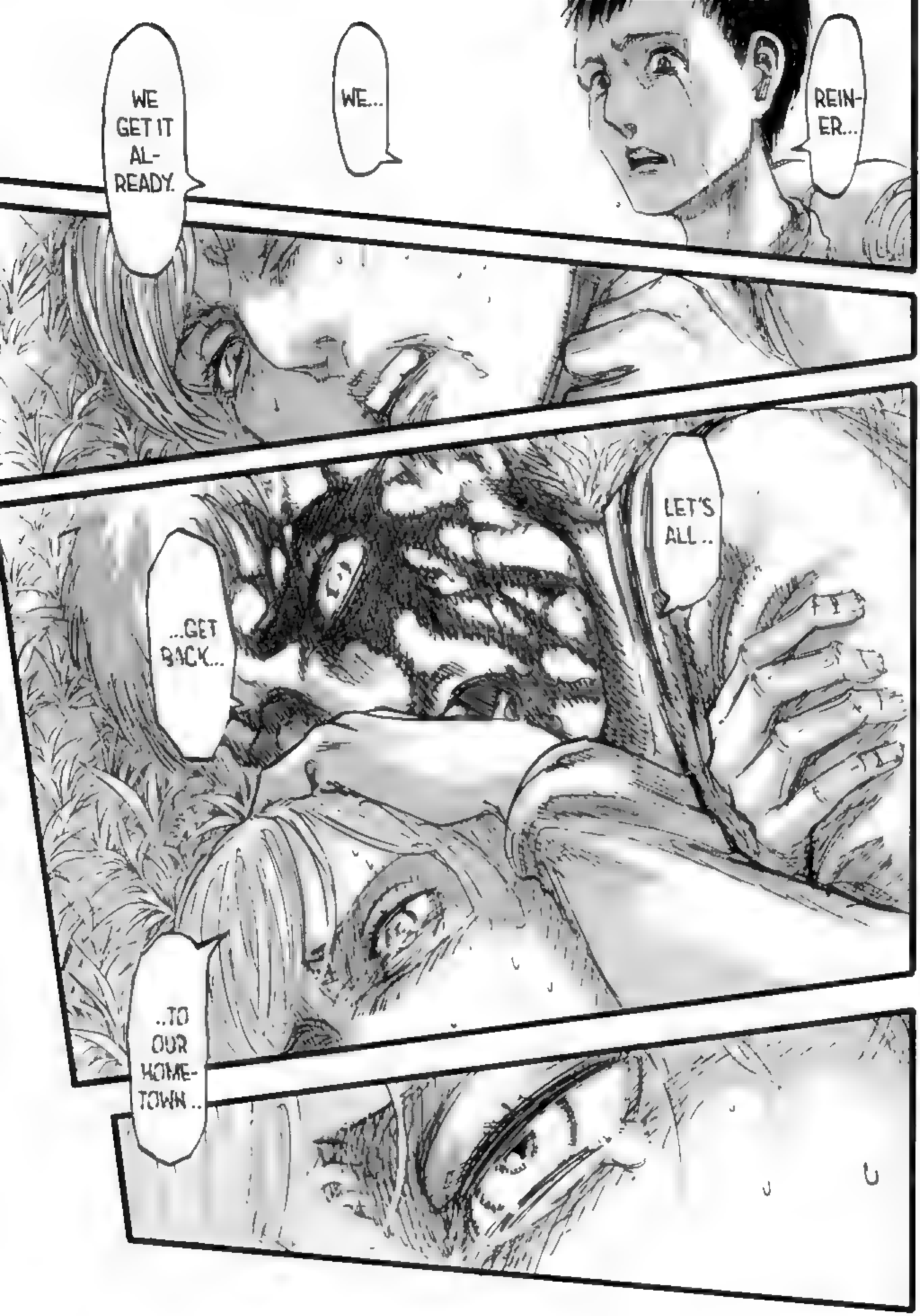

WHAK
ANNIE?!
THEN YOU EXPLAIN IT TO MAGATH!!
SAY "IT WAS ALL MY FAULT!!"
"HONORARY MARLEYAN"?!
SFOMP
"CHOSEN WARRIOR"?!
WHO GIVES A DAMN?! MARLEY, ELDIA, THEY CAN ALL GO TO HELL!
THEY'RE ALL LIARS, EVERY ONE OF THEM!!
KREAK
THEY ONLY EVER THINK ABOUT THEMSELVES!!
AND I'M THE SAME!!
I NEED TO GET BACK ALIVE!!


YOU WERE SUPPOSED TO DIE A MINUTE AGO, RIGHT?!
IF YOU'RE FEELING BAD ABOUT IT, THEN DIE RIGHT NOW!!
GSSNK
TAKE THE BLAME AND DIE !!

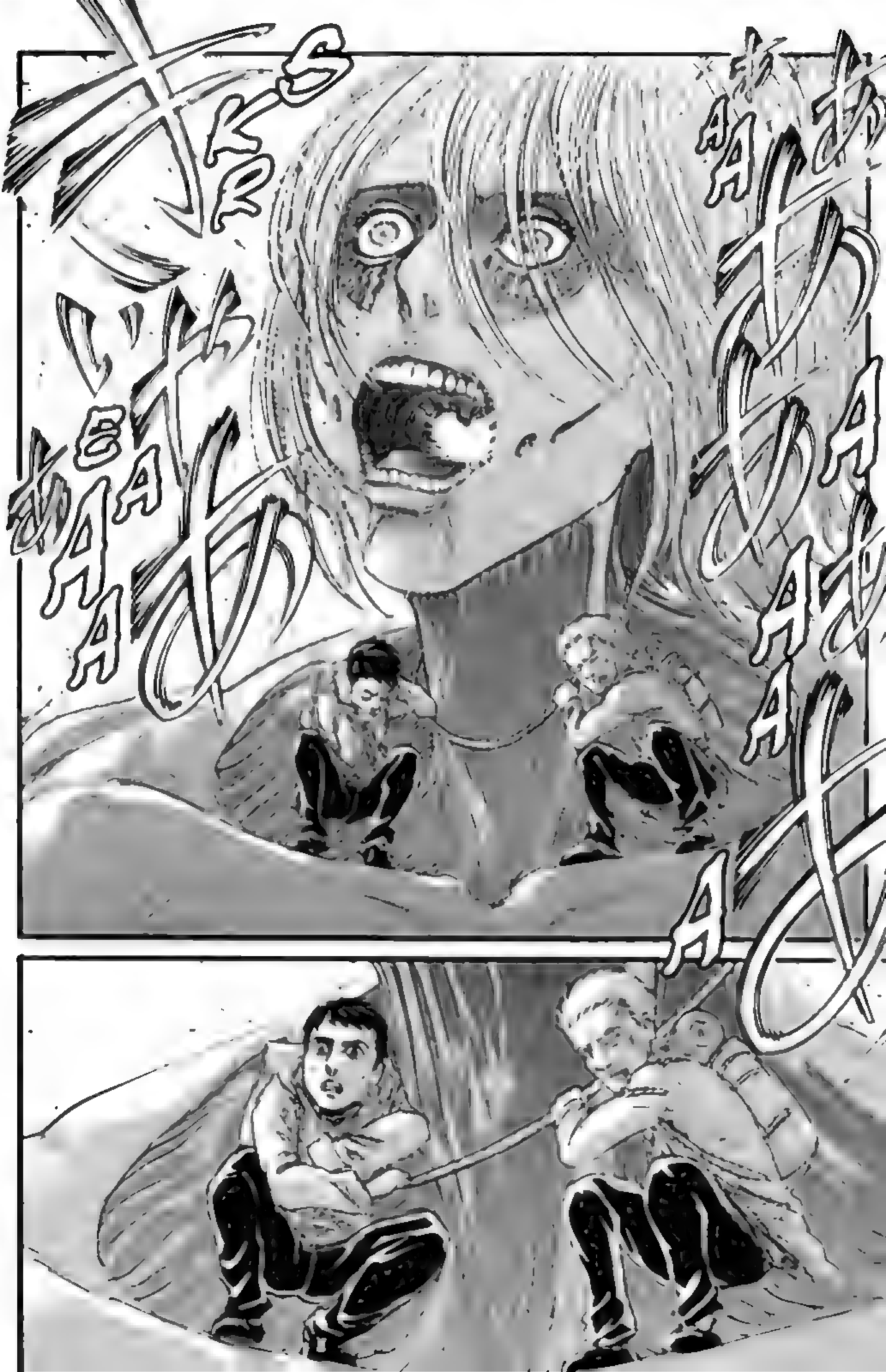
MangaFire.to

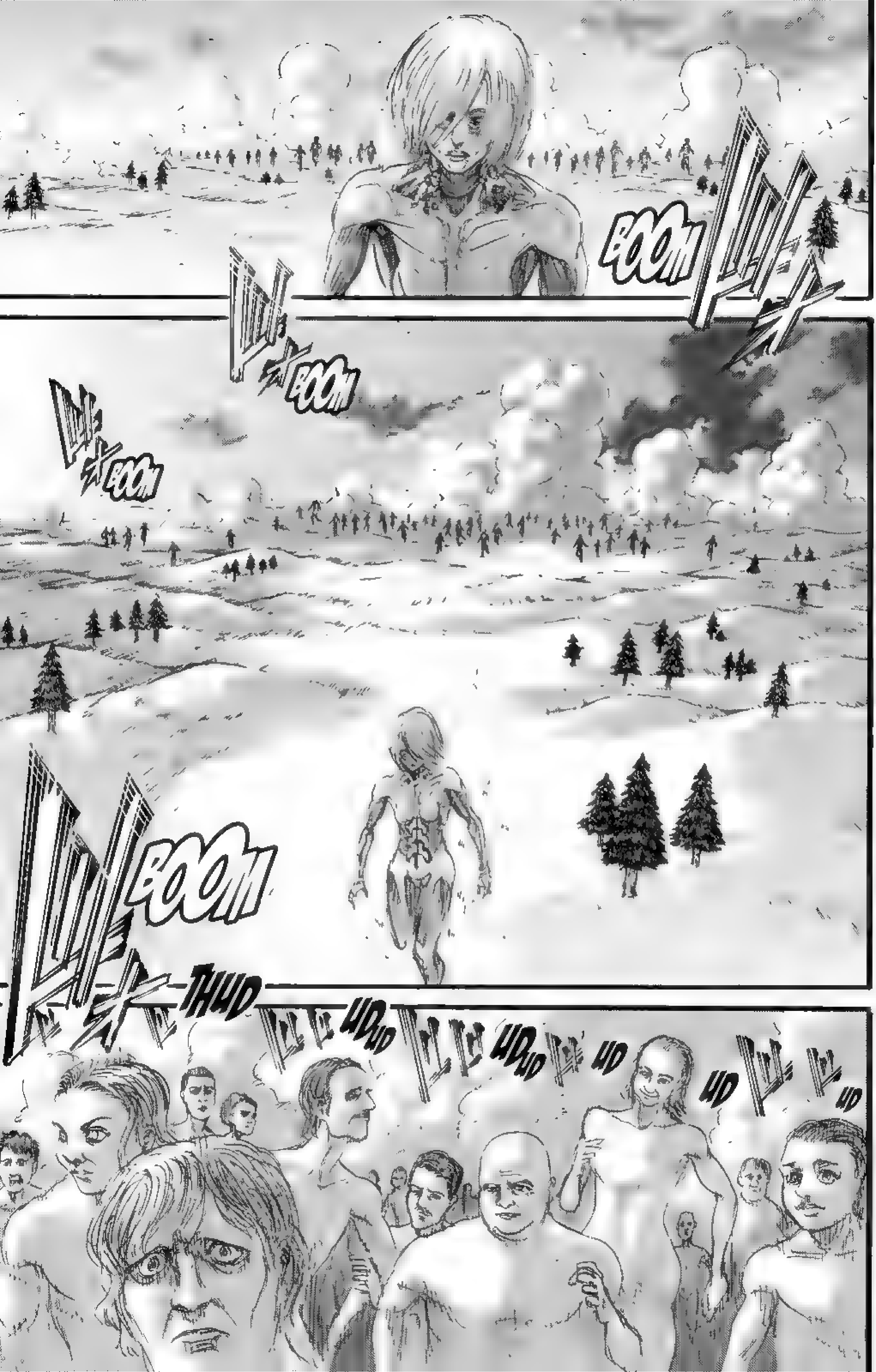

BOOM
UGH!
THUD

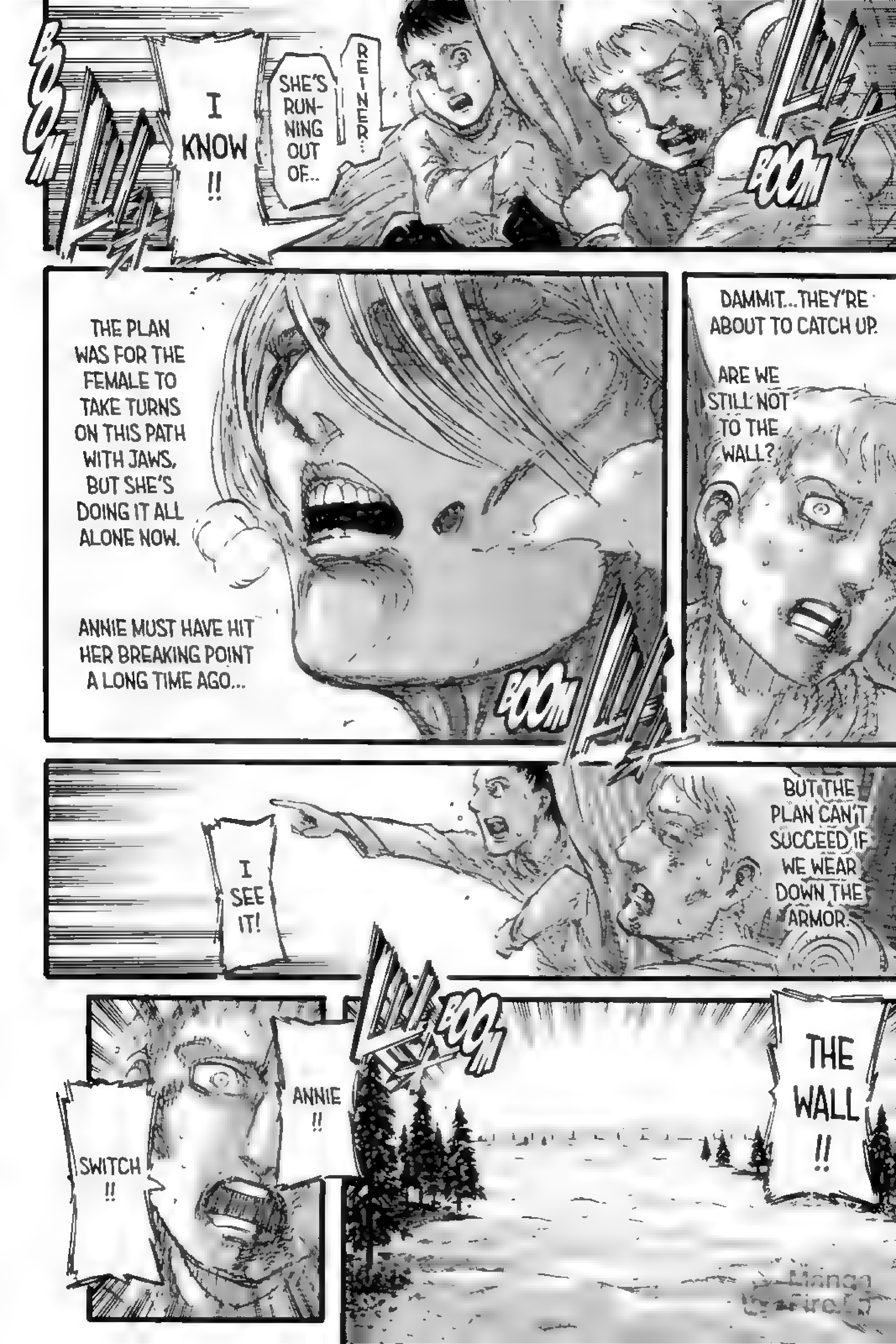

...REINER'S DEAD...
SQUEEZE
UGH...
SQUEEZE
IF YOU NEEDED MARCEL...
THEN I'LL..BE MARCEL...
...PLEASE
JUST STOP...
THIS...
FLOP
...IS THE ONLY WAY...
...WE CAN GO HOME...
FLOP

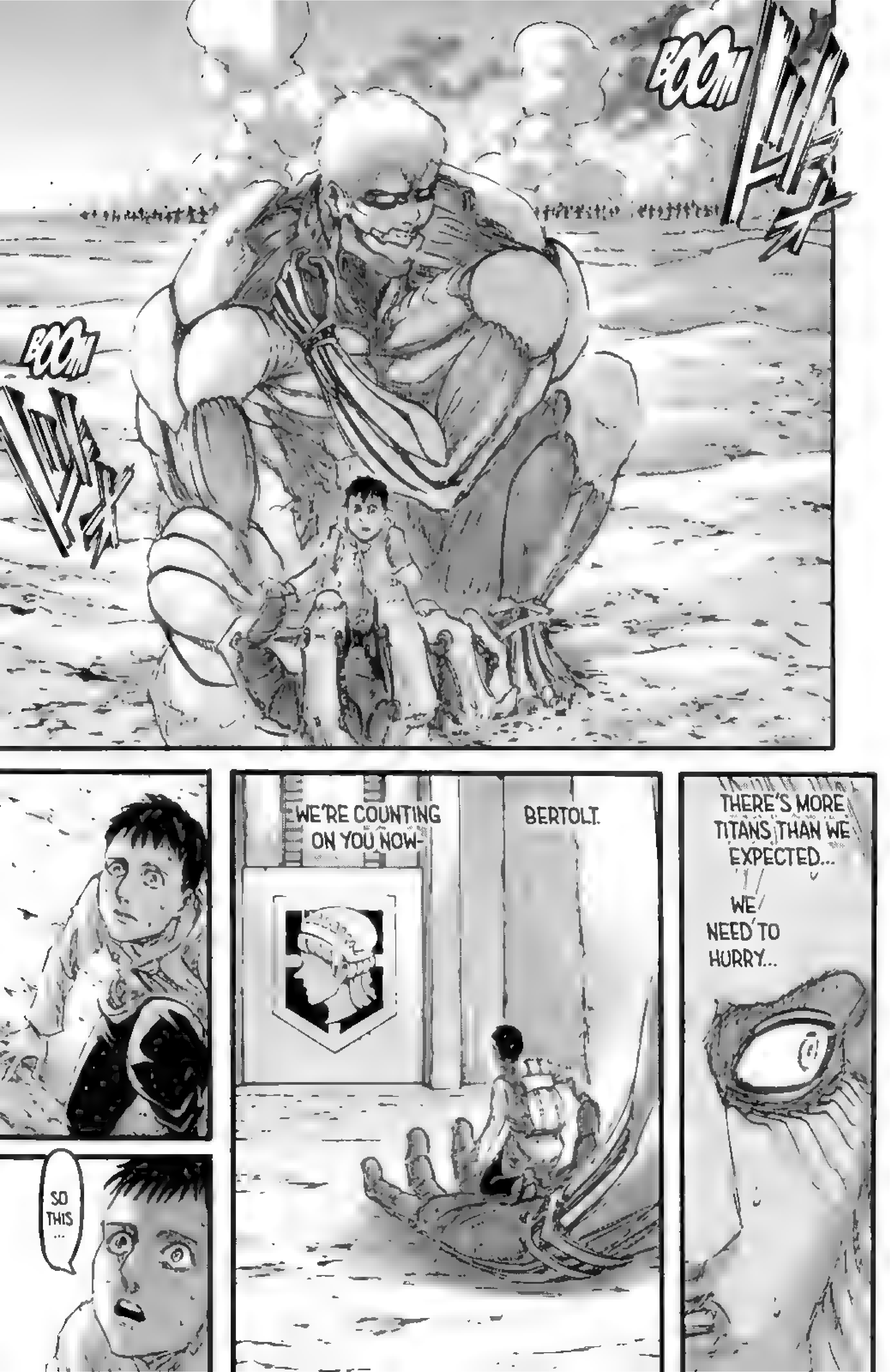

REINER...
WE...
WE GET IT ALREADY.
LET'S ALL...
...GET BACK...
...TO OUR HOMETOWN...

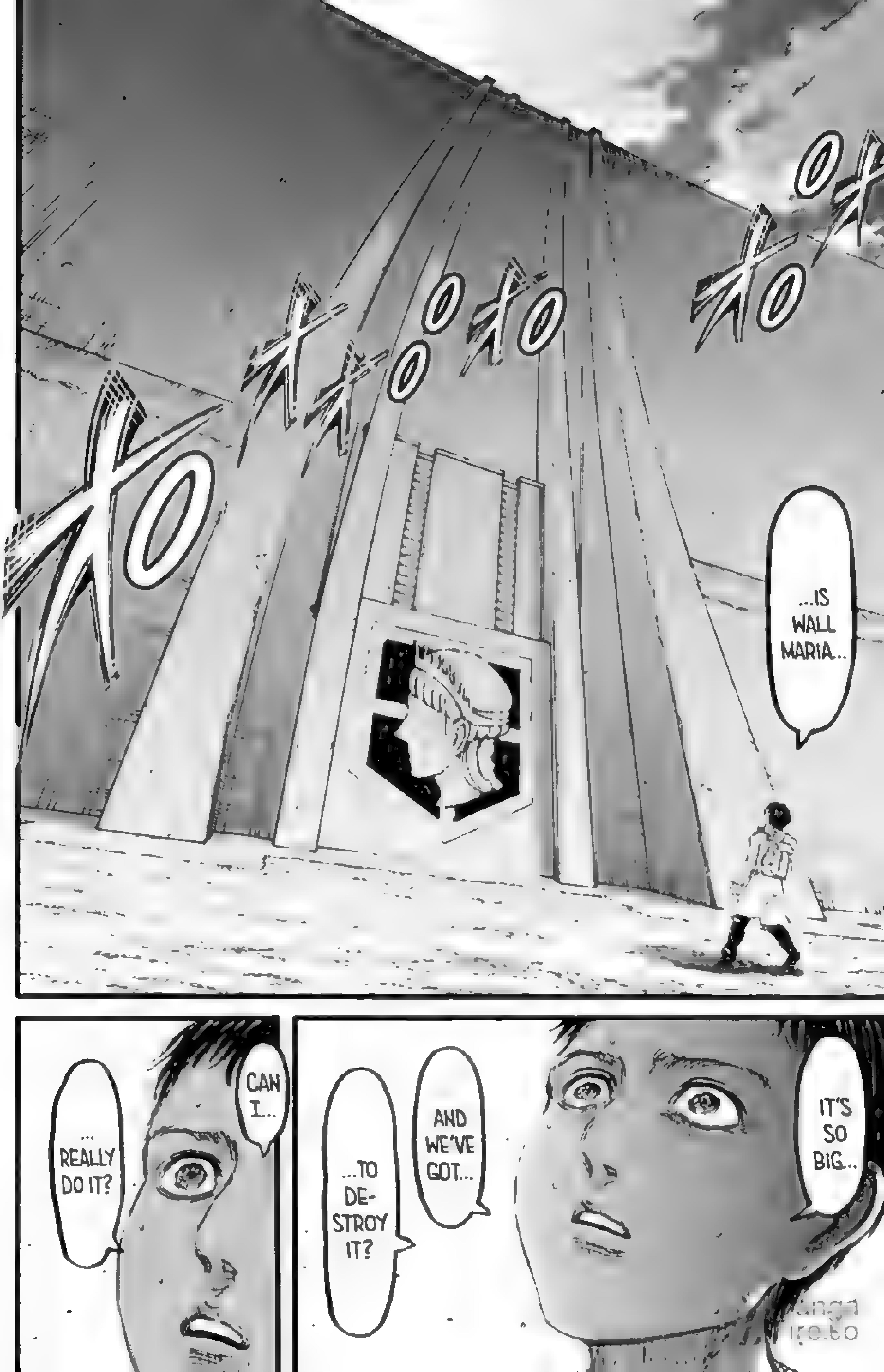
MangaFire.to

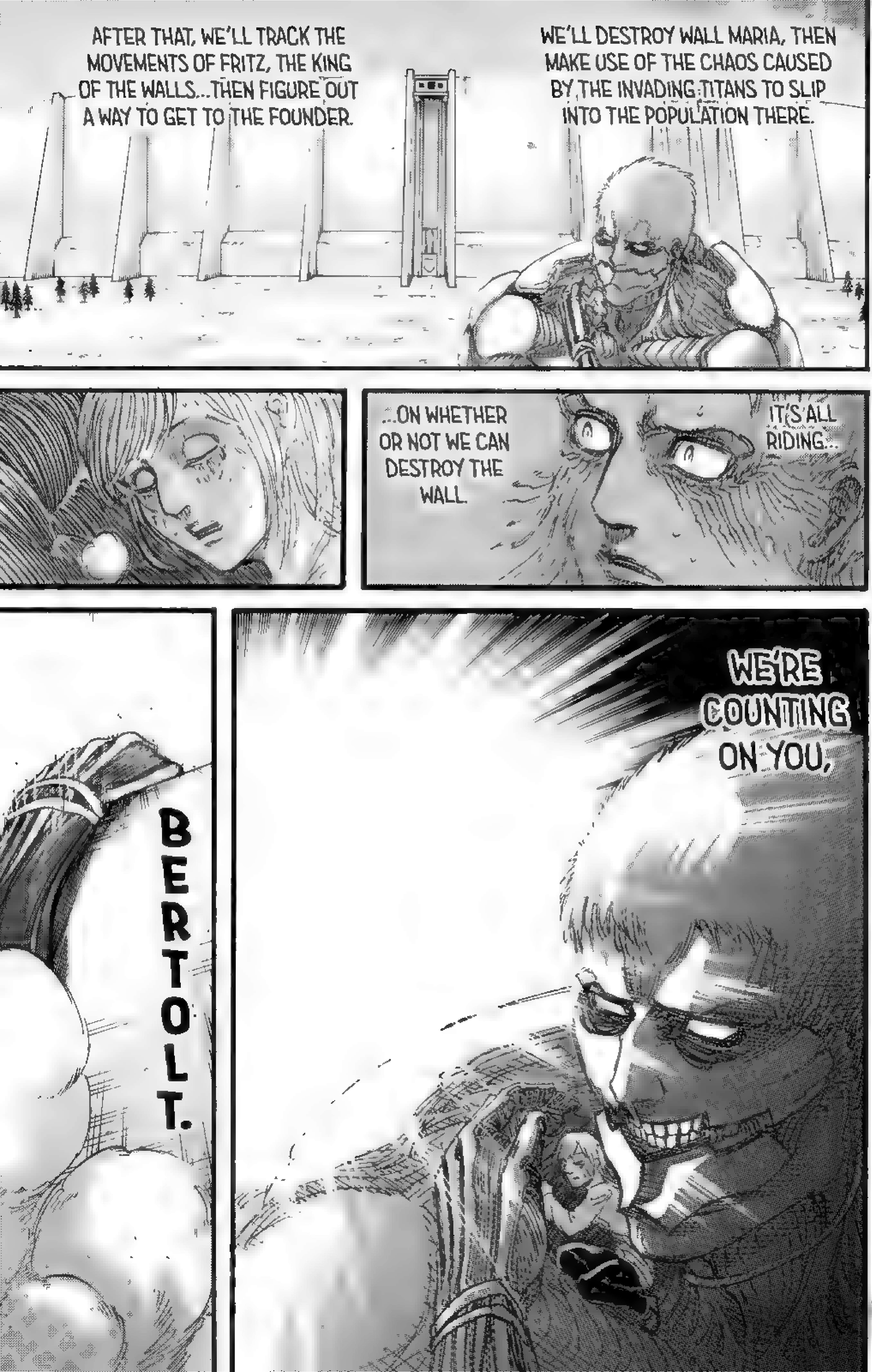

SKREEAAA
AAAAAAA

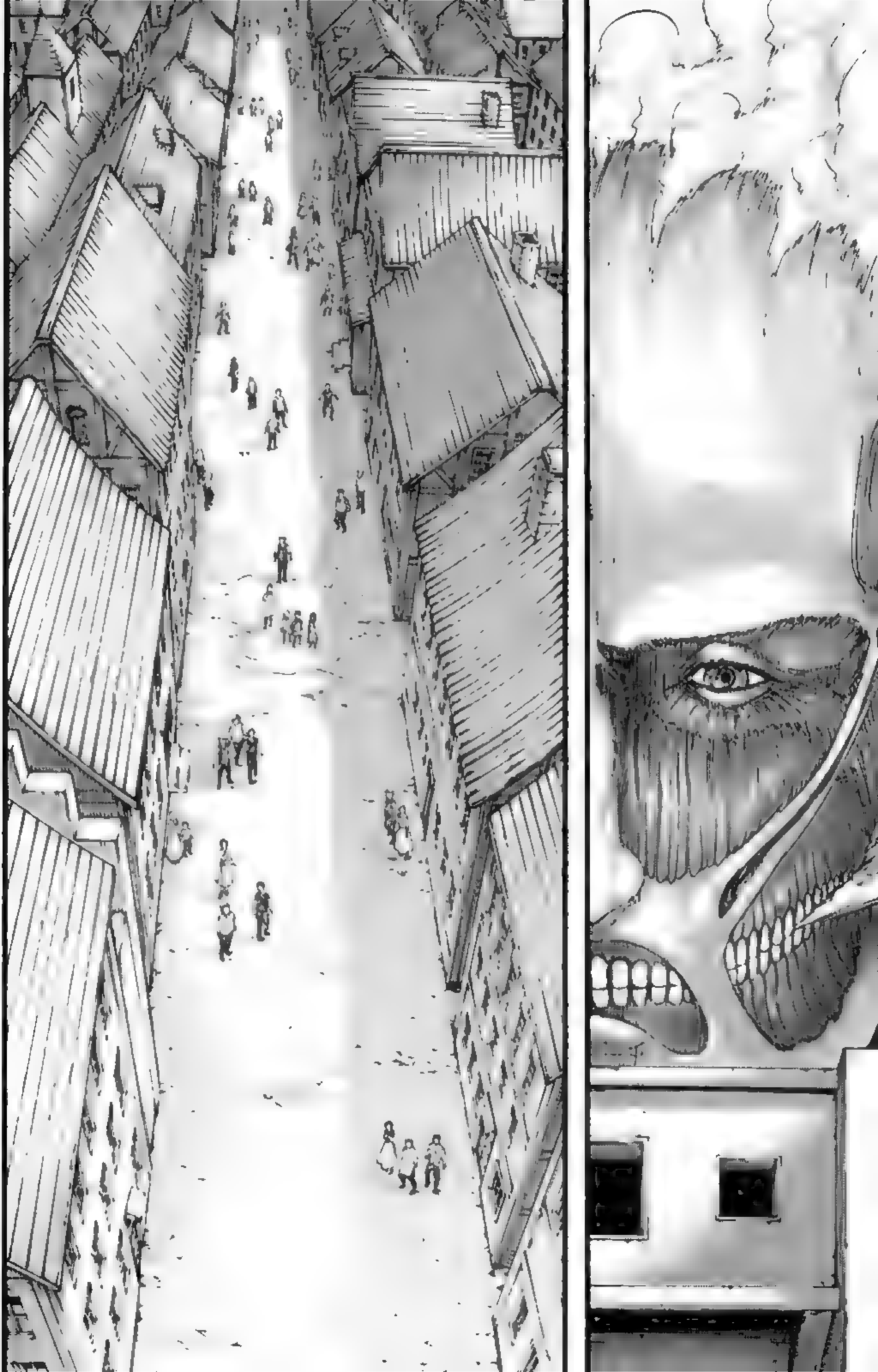

BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
THUD
UD UD
UD UD
UD
UD
UD


BOOM
REINER...
SHE'S RUNNING OUT OF...
I KNOW!!
BOOM
DAMMIT...THEY'RE ABOUT TO CATCH UP.
ARE WE STILL NOT TO THE WALL?
THE PLAN WAS FOR THE FEMALE TO TAKE TURNS ON THIS PATH WITH JAWS, BUT SHE'S DOING IT ALL ALONE NOW.
ANNIE MUST HAVE HIT HER BREAKING POINT A LONG TIME AGO...
BOOM
BUT THE PLAN CAN'T SUCCEED IF WE WEAR DOWN THE ARMOR.
I SEE IT!
BOOM
THE WALL!!
ANNIE!!
SWITCH!!
MangaFire

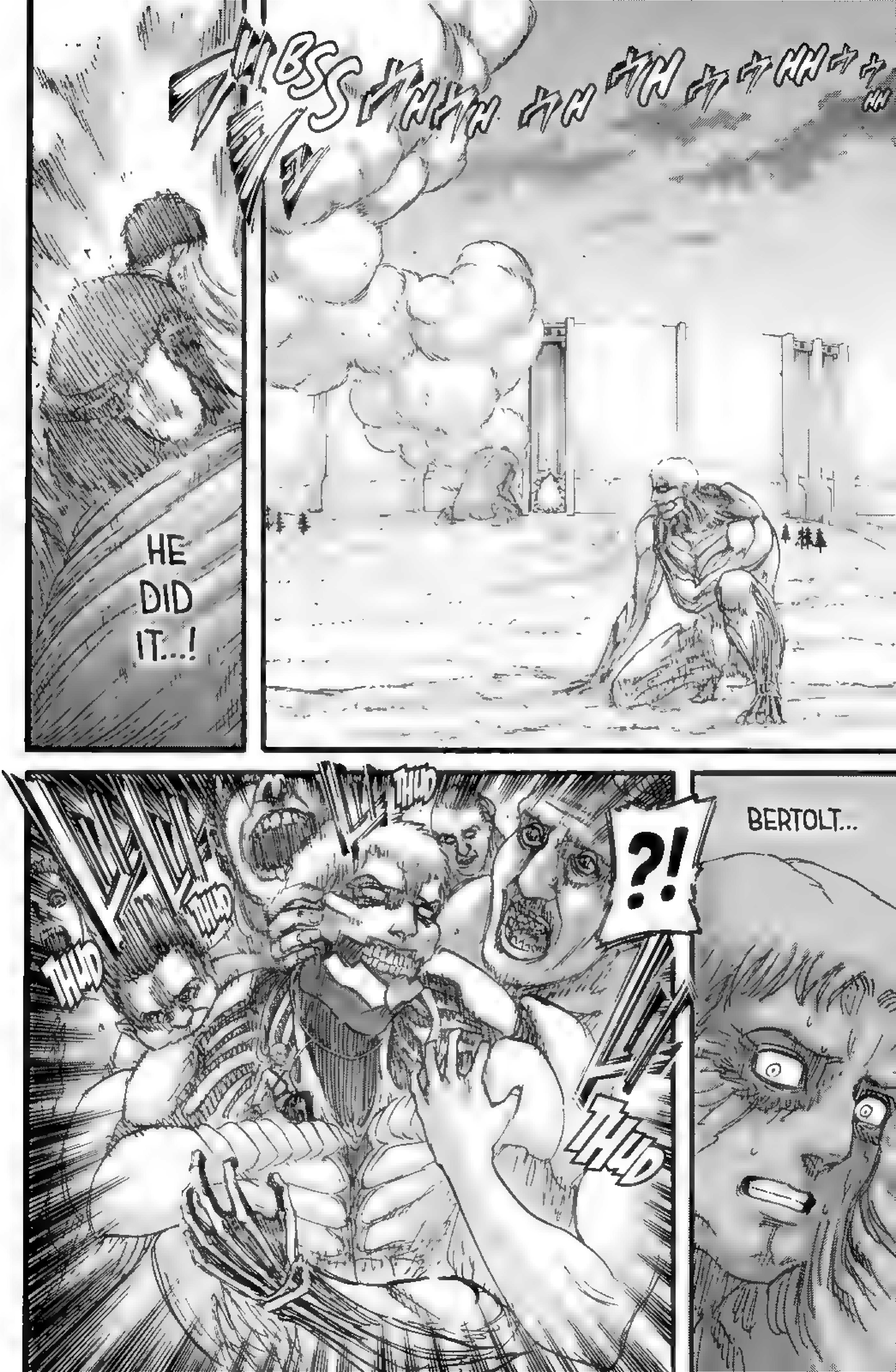

BOOM
BOOM
THERE'S MORE TITANS THAN WE EXPECTED...
WE NEED TO HURRY...
WE'RE COUNTING ON YOU NOW-
BERTOLT.
SO THIS ...

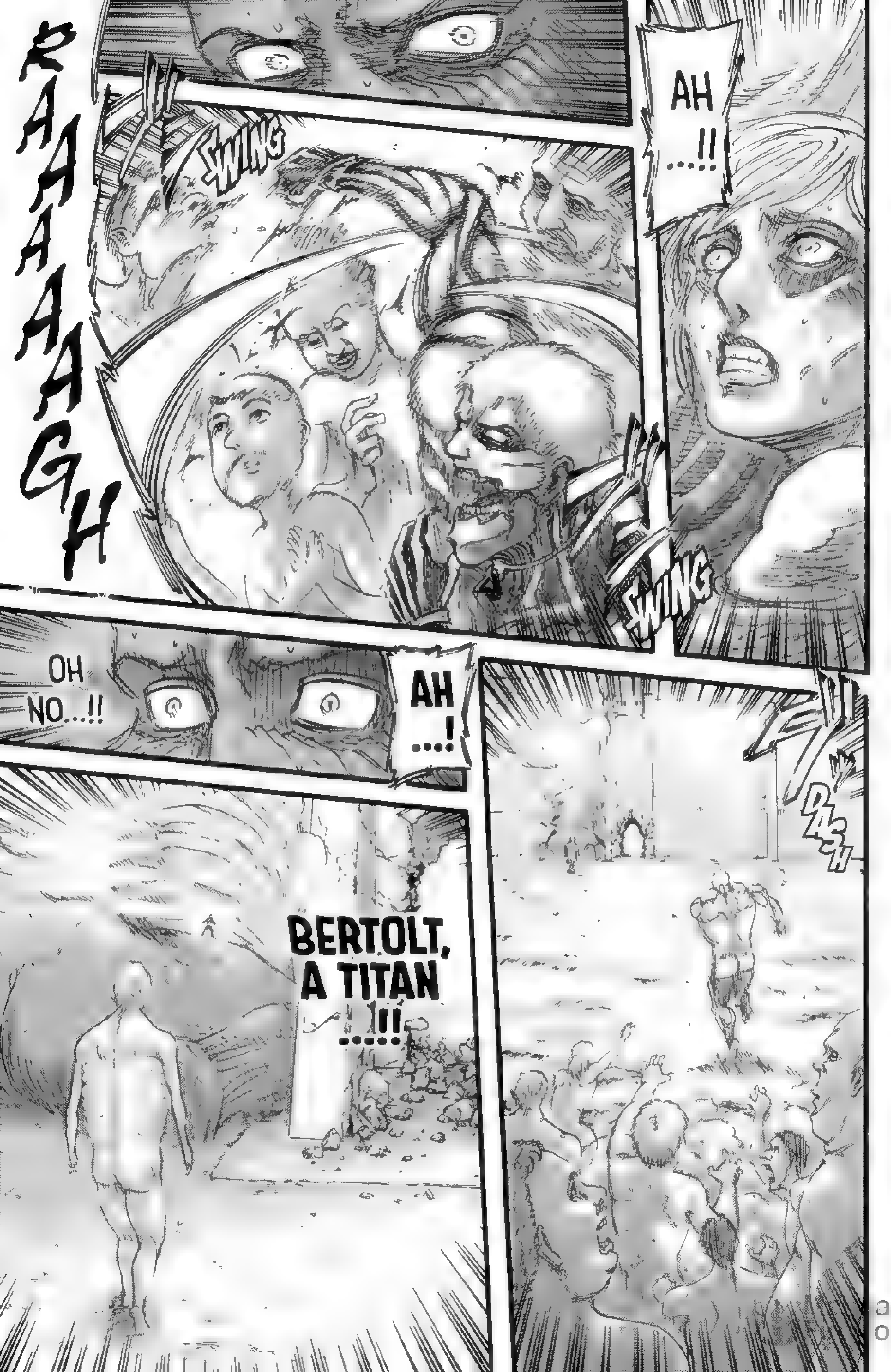

ォオ
オォ
オォォオォ
オォ
...IS WALL MARIA...
IT'S SO BIG...
AND WE'VE GOT...
...TO DE-STROY IT?
CAN I...
...REALLY DO IT?

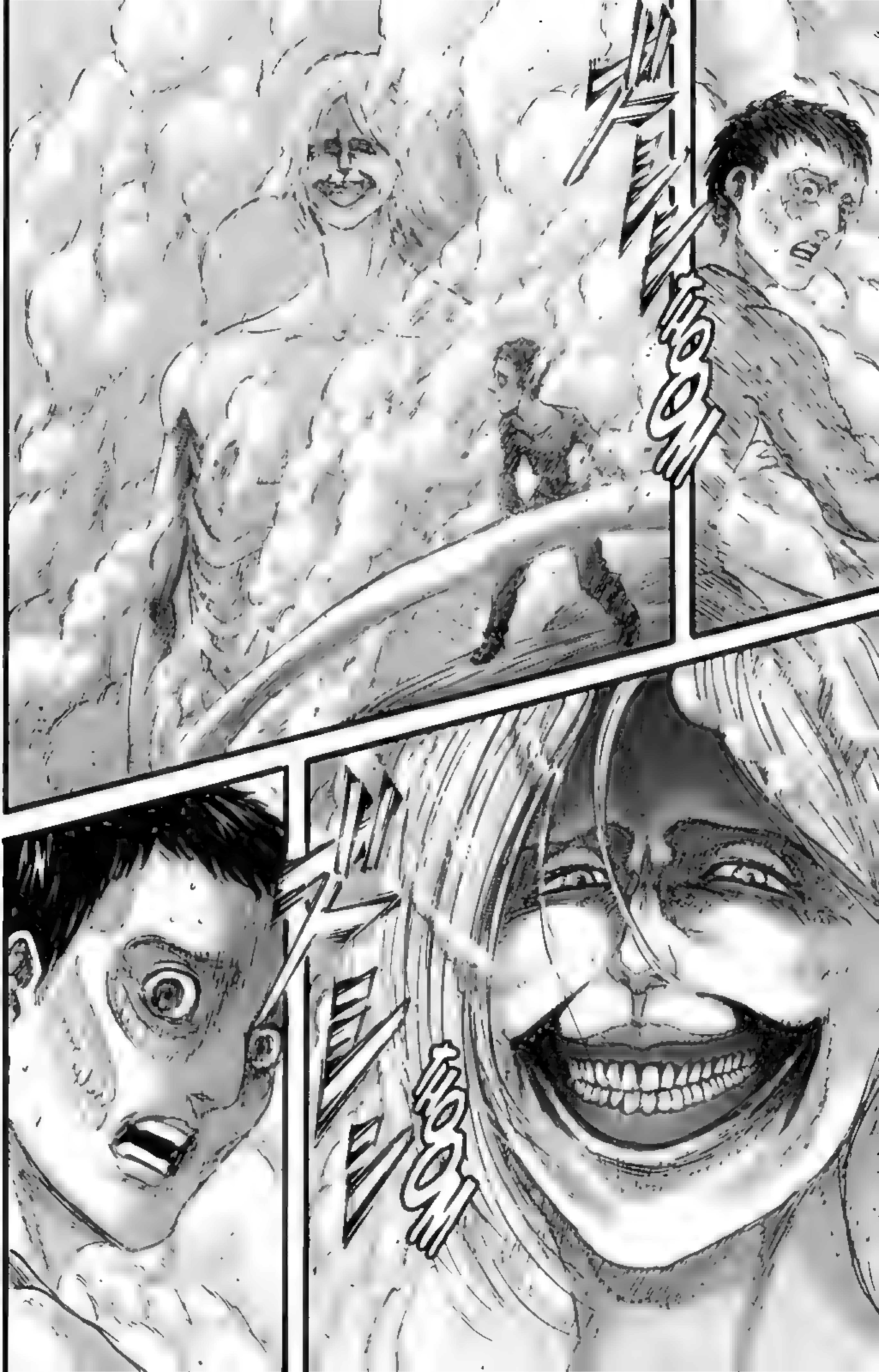

WE'LL DESTROY WALL MARIA, THEN MAKE USE OF THE CHAOS CAUSED BY THE INVADING TITANS TO SLIP INTO THE POPULATION THERE.
AFTER THAT, WE'LL TRACK THE MOVEMENTS OF FRITZ, THE KING OF THE WALLS...THEN FIGURE OUT A WAY TO GET TO THE FOUNDER.
IT'S ALL RIDING...
...ON WHETHER OR NOT WE CAN DESTROY THE WALL.
WE'RE COUNTING ON YOU,
BERTOLT.

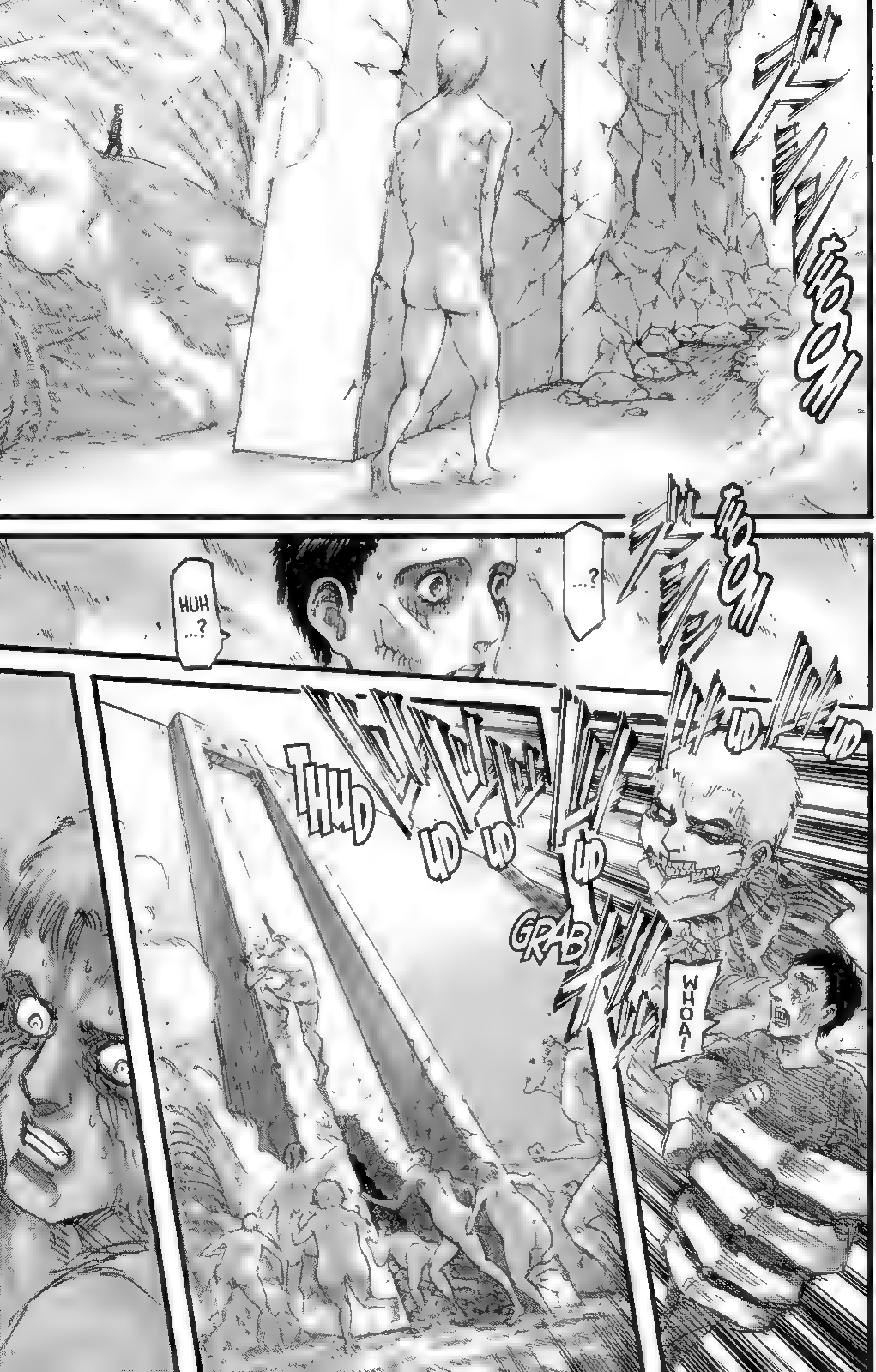


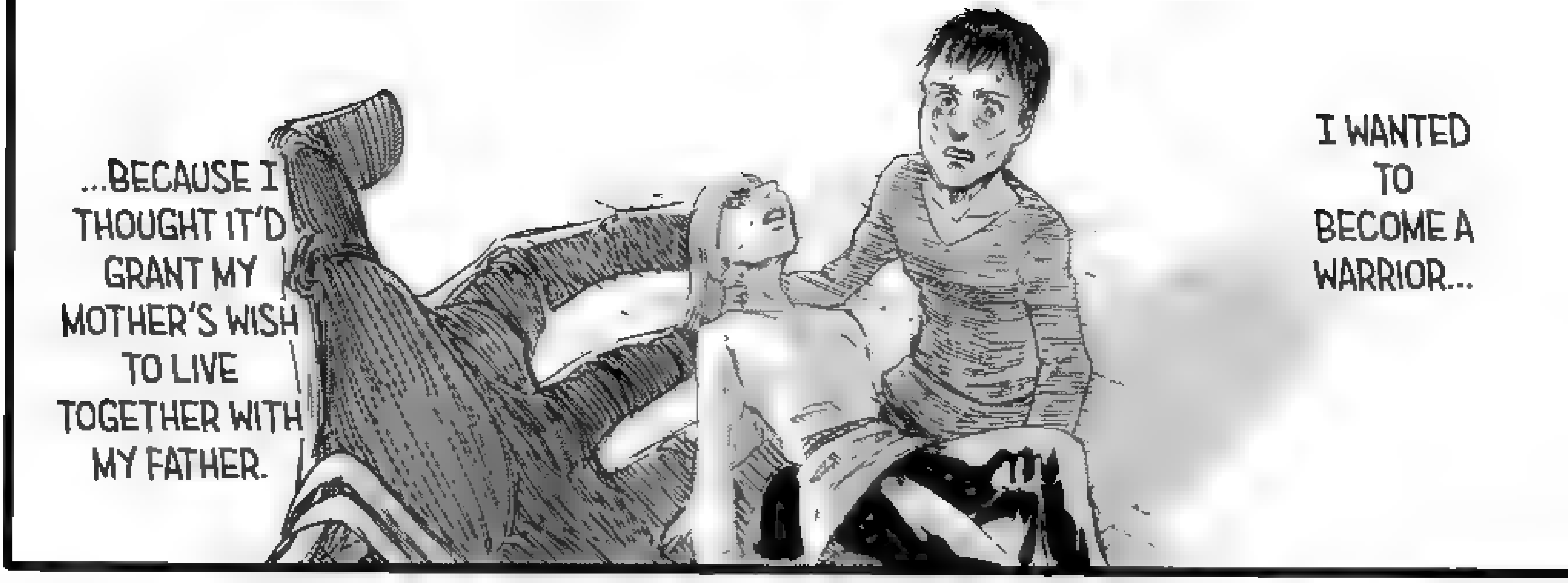
Manga Fire.to

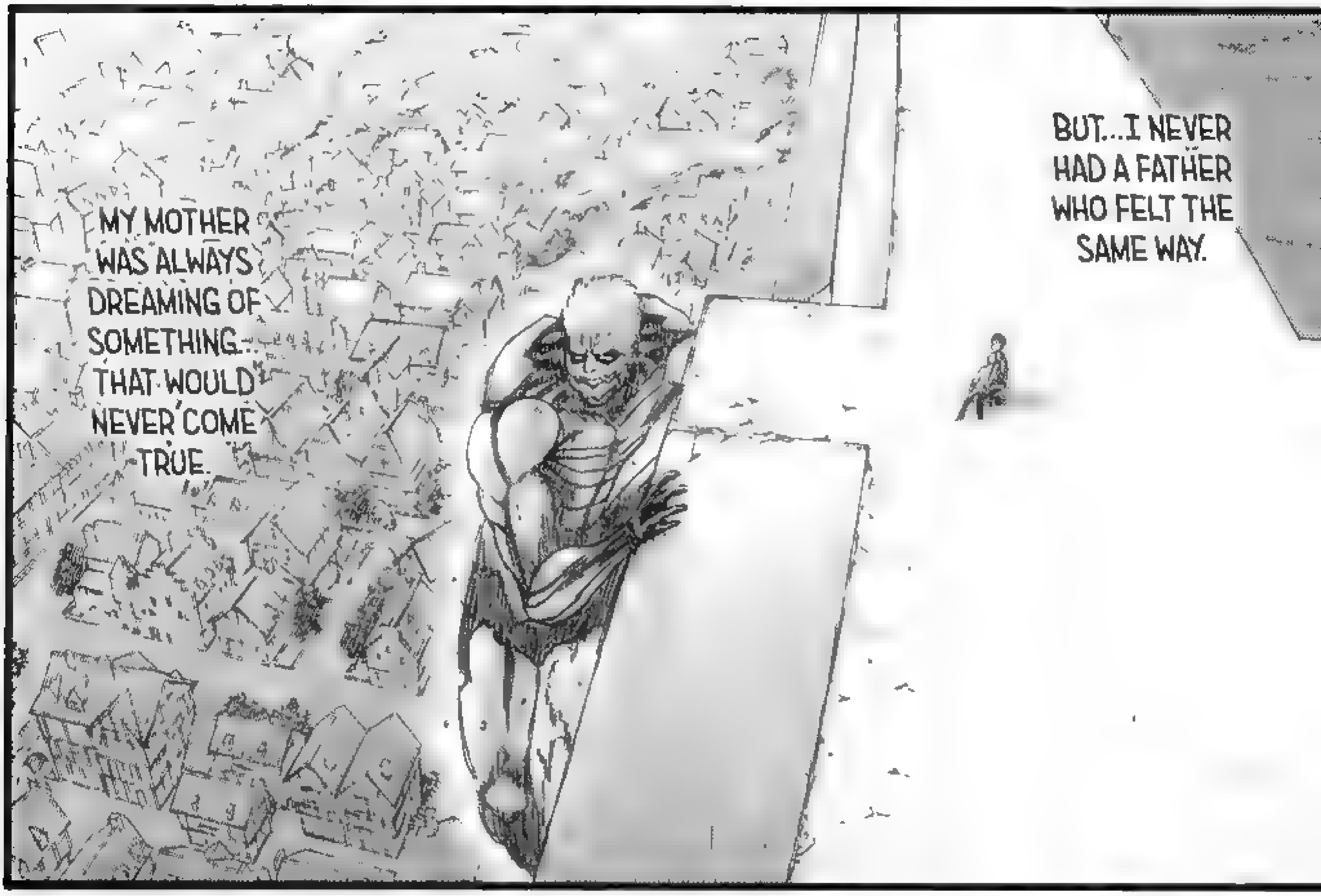

THBSS HHHH HHH HH HHH HHHH
HE DID IT...!
THUD
THUD
THUD
THUD
?!
BERTOLT...

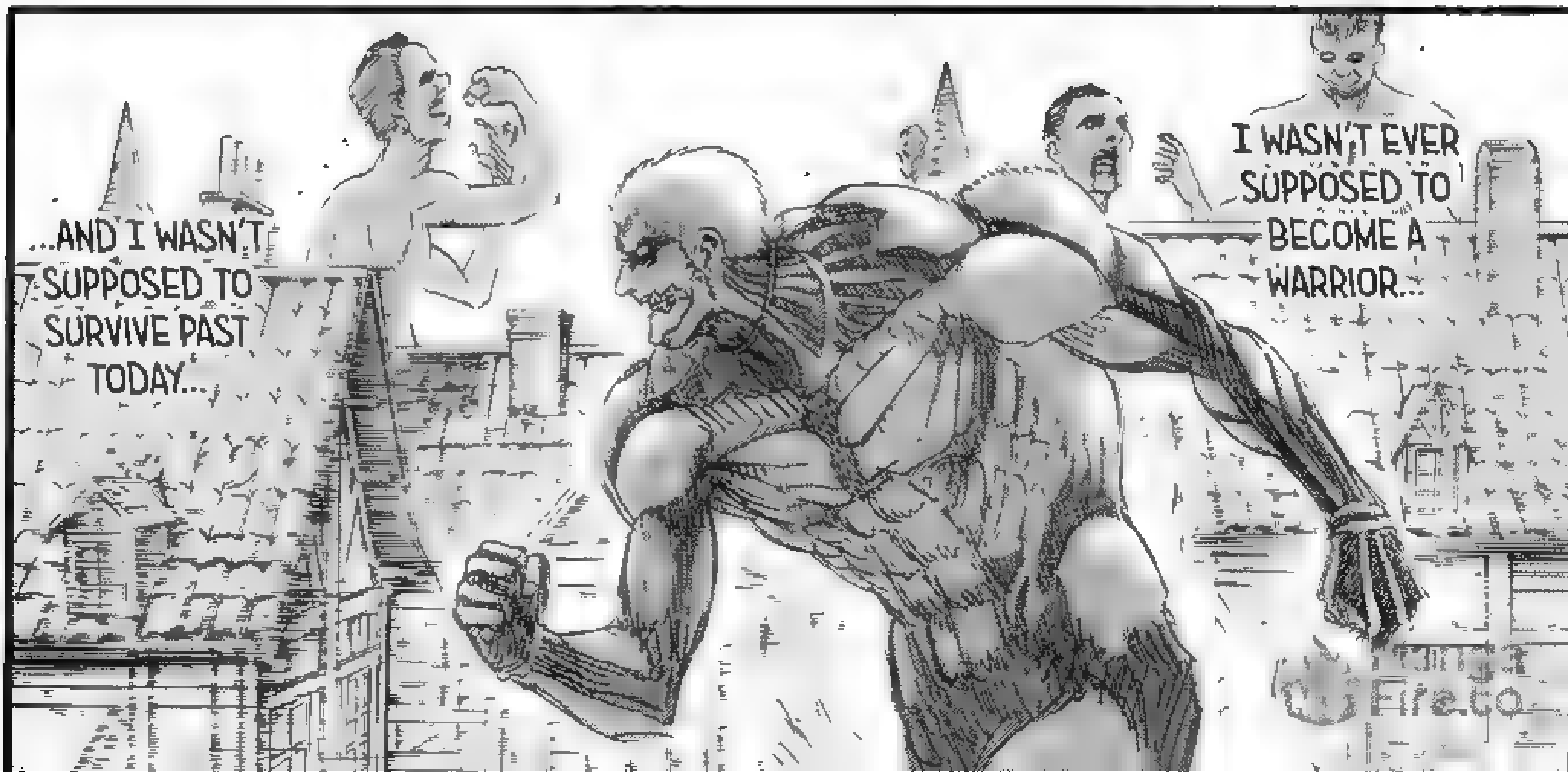

AH ...!!
SWING
SWING
RAAAAAGH
AH ...!
OH NO...!!
DASH
BERTOLT, A TITAN ...!!

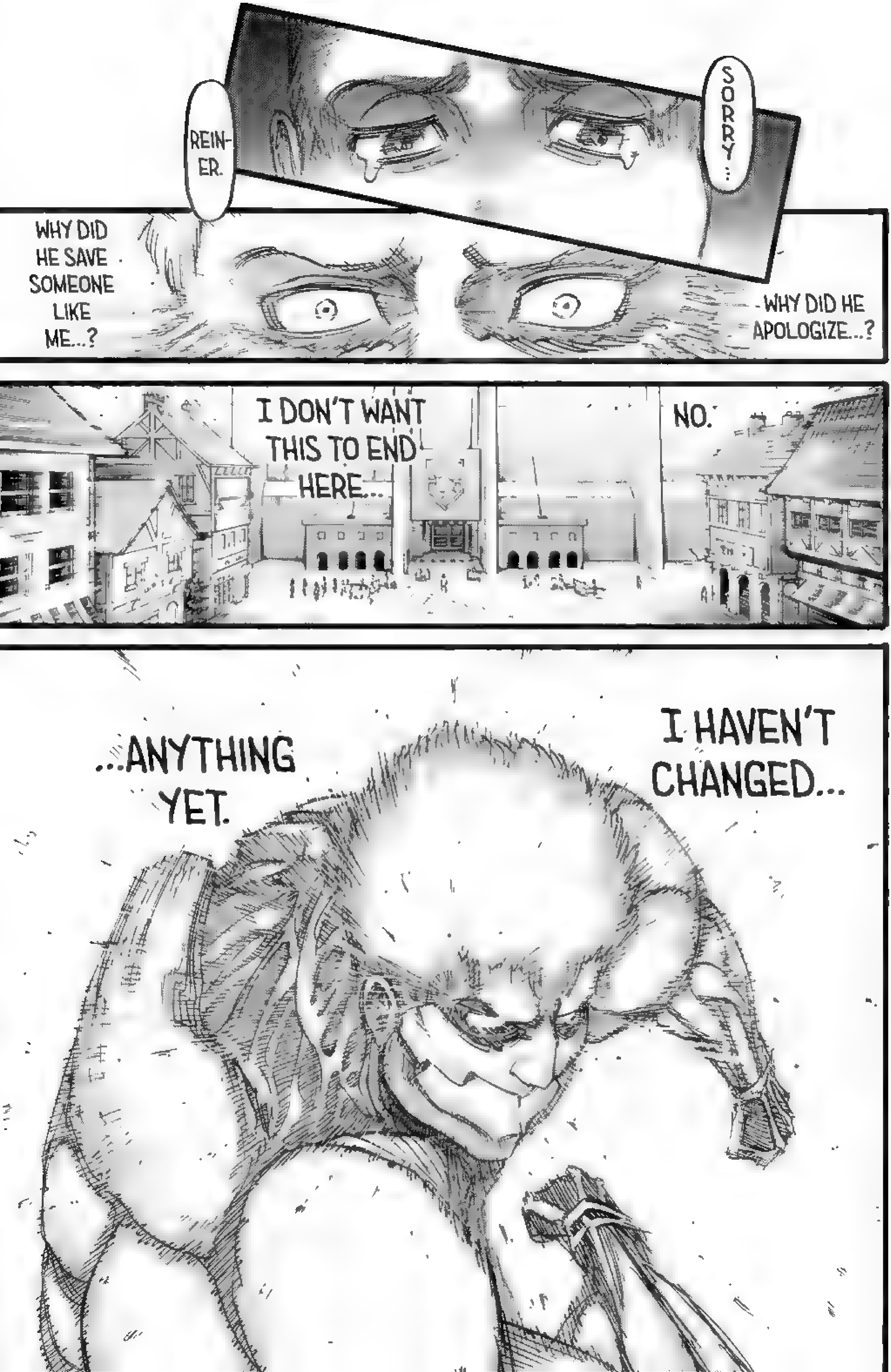

THOOM
THOOM!

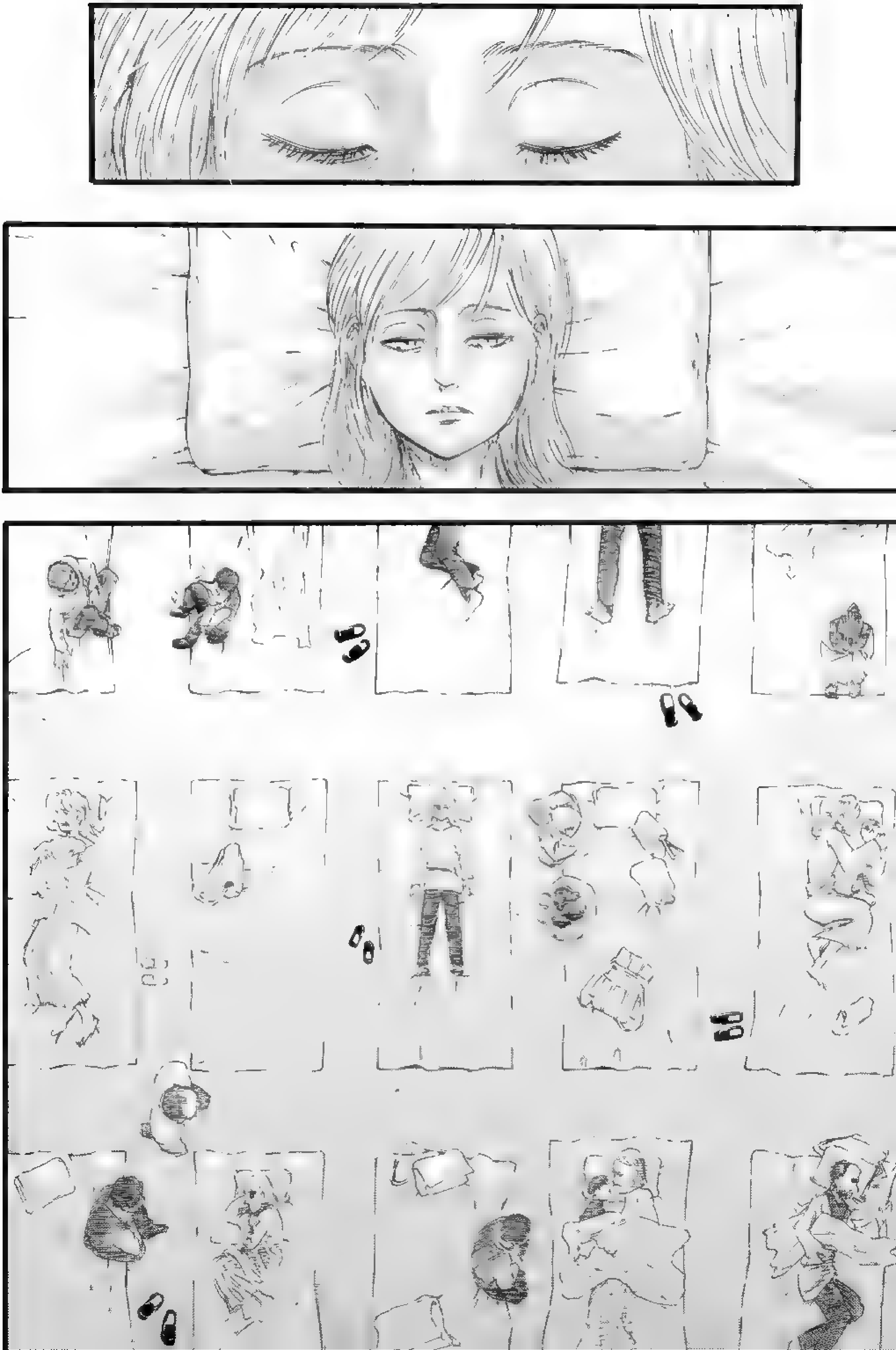

THOOM
THOOM
...?
HUH ...?
UD
UD
THUD
UD
UD
UD
GRAB
WHOA!

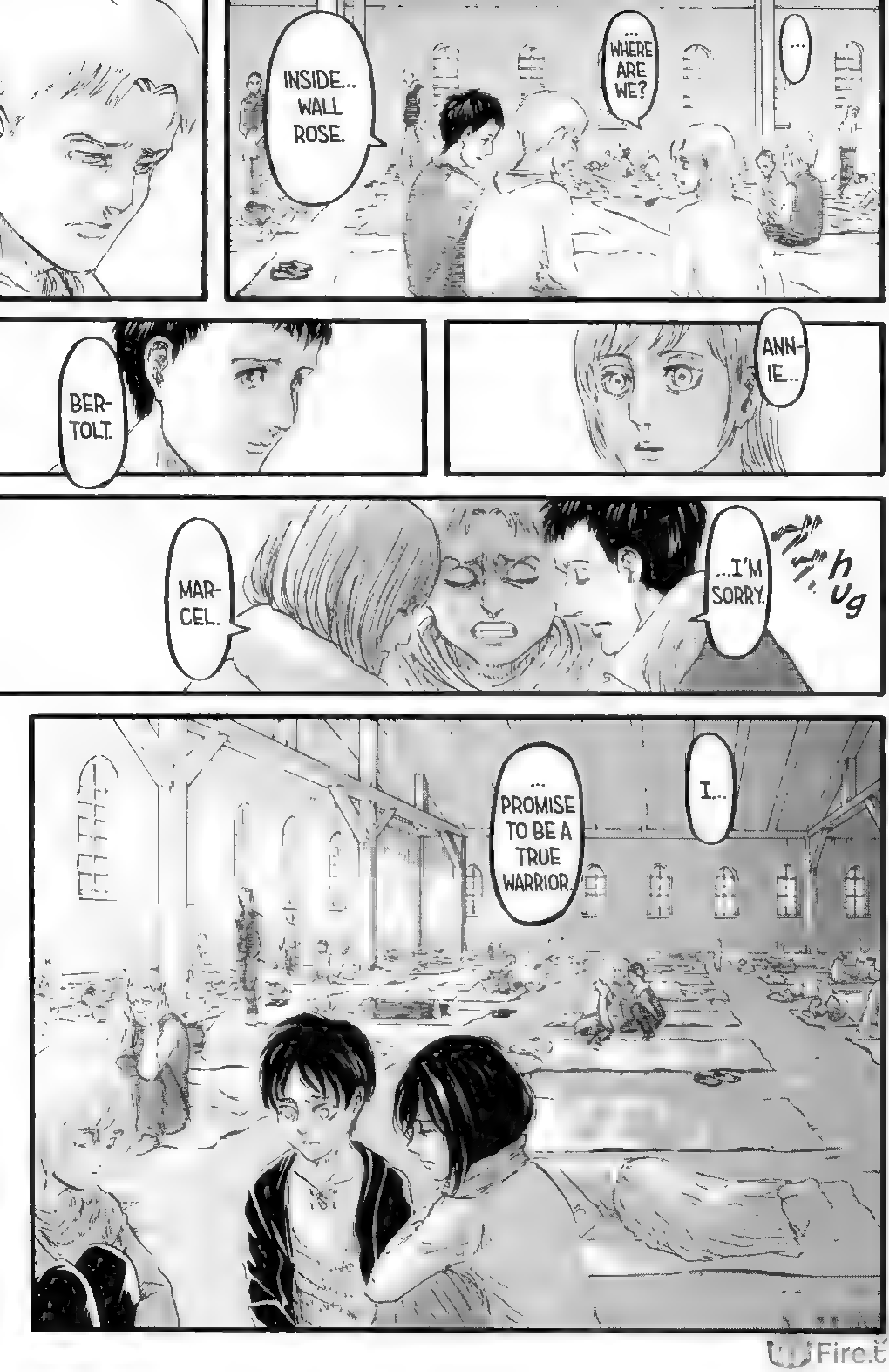

I WANTED TO BECOME A WARRIOR...
...BECAUSE I THOUGHT IT'D GRANT MY MOTHER'S WISH TO LIVE TOGETHER WITH MY FATHER.


BUT...I NEVER HAD A FATHER WHO FELT THE SAME WAY.
MY MOTHER WAS ALWAYS DREAMING OF SOMETHING... THAT WOULD NEVER COME TRUE.

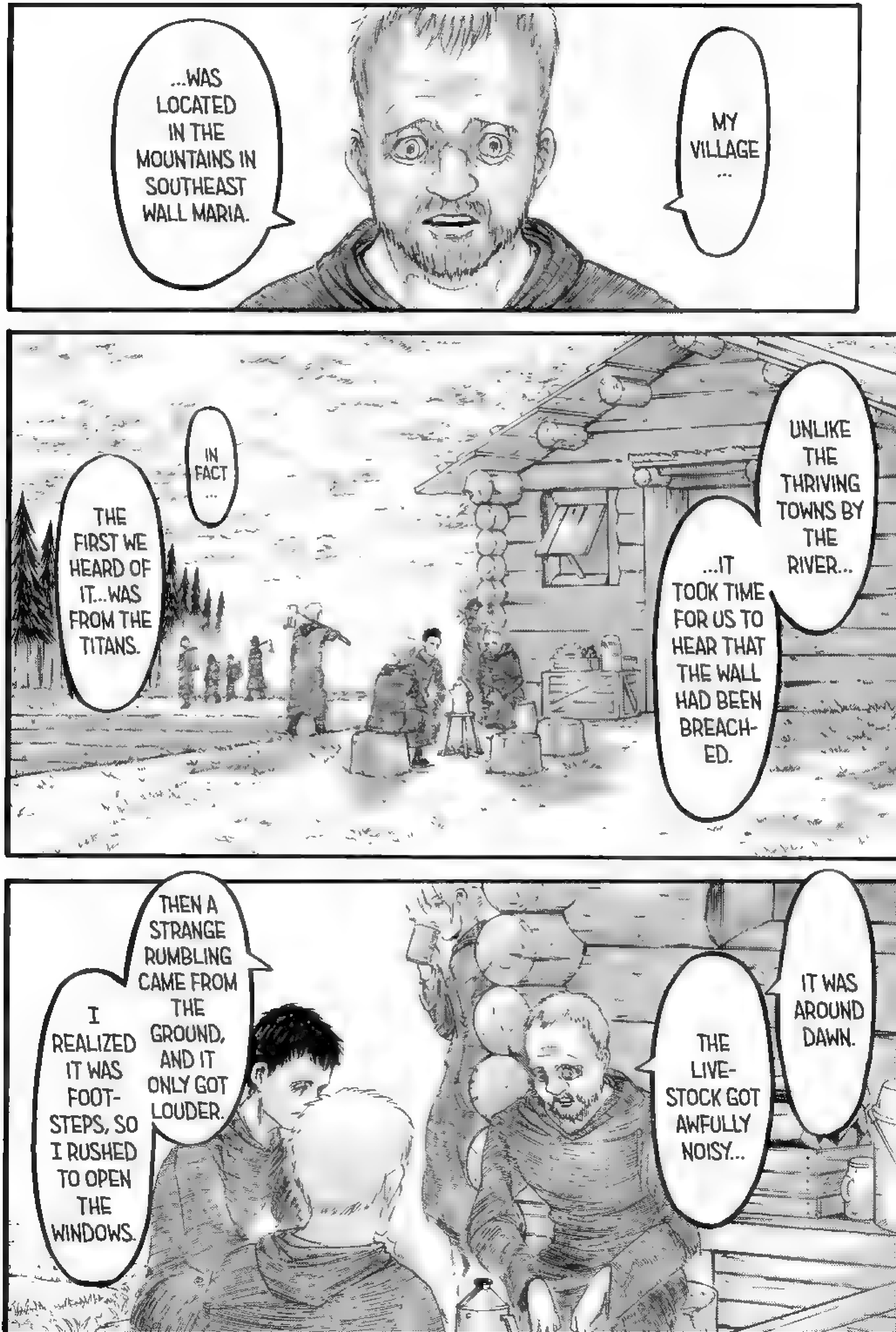

I WASN'T EVER SUPPOSED TO BECOME A WARRIOR...
...AND I WASN'T SUPPOSED TO SURVIVE PAST TODAY...

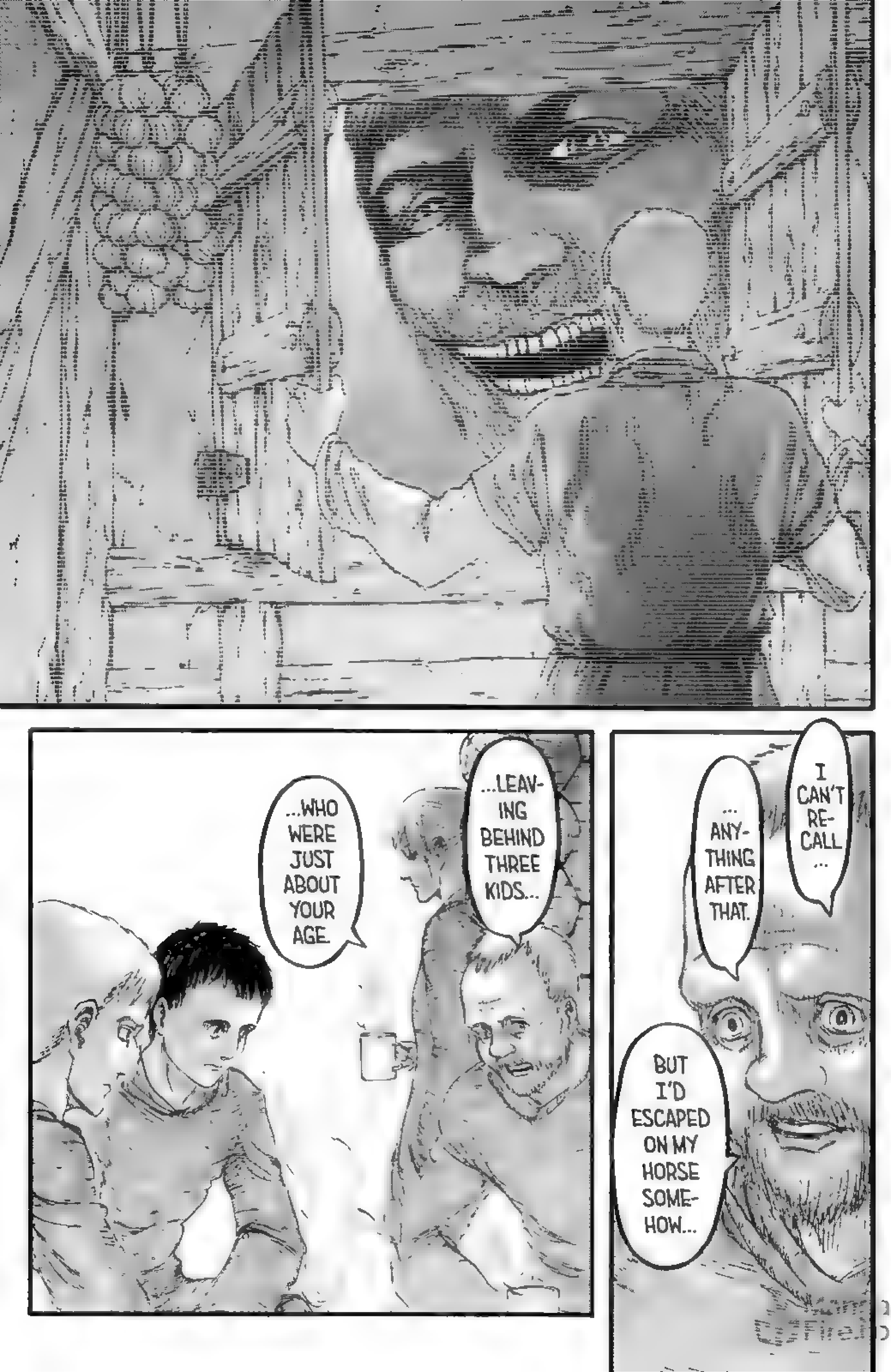

SORRY...
REINER.
WHY DID HE APOLOGIZE...?
WHY DID HE SAVE SOMEONE LIKE ME...?
NO.
I DON'T WANT THIS TO END HERE...
I HAVEN'T CHANGED...
...ANYTHING YET.

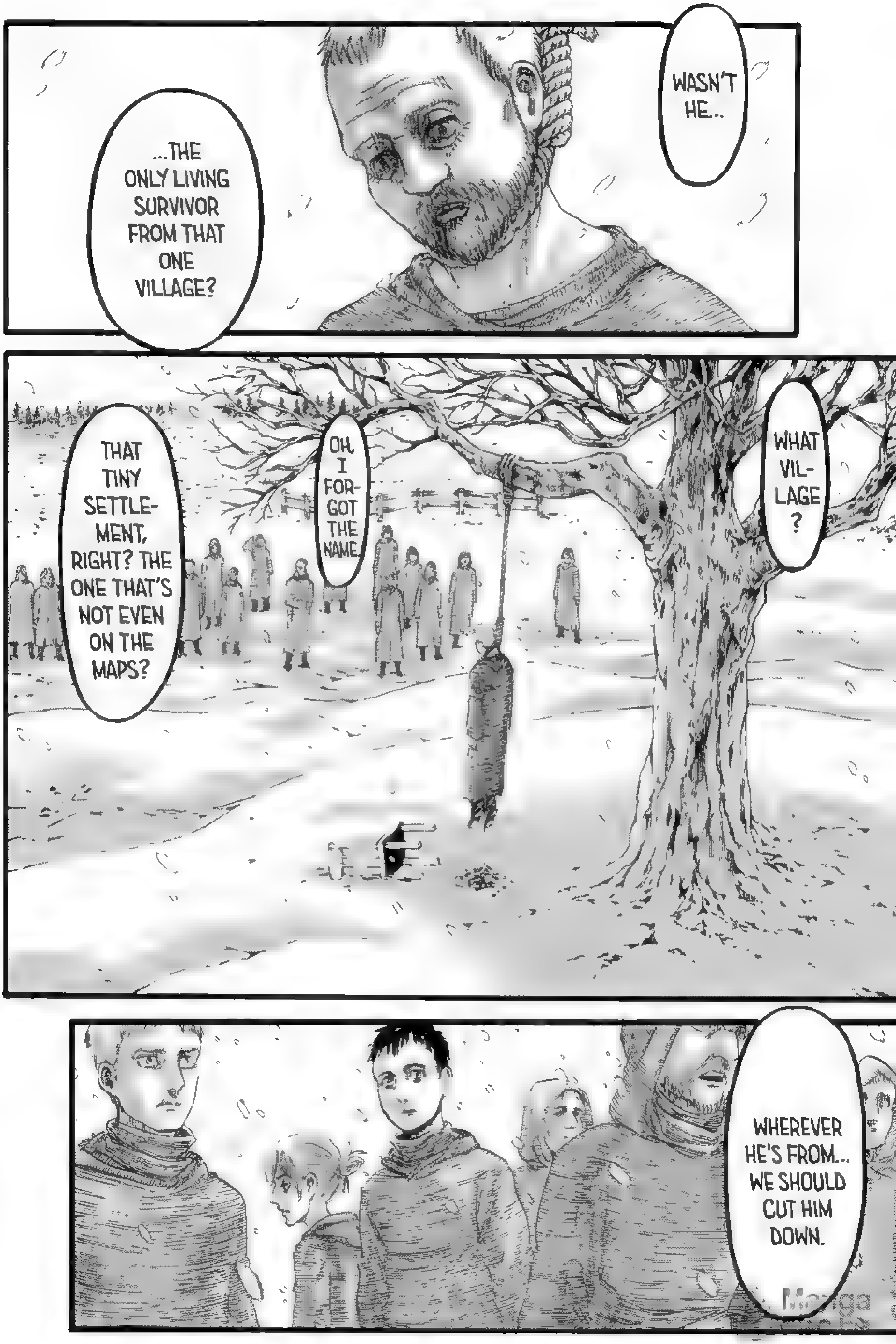


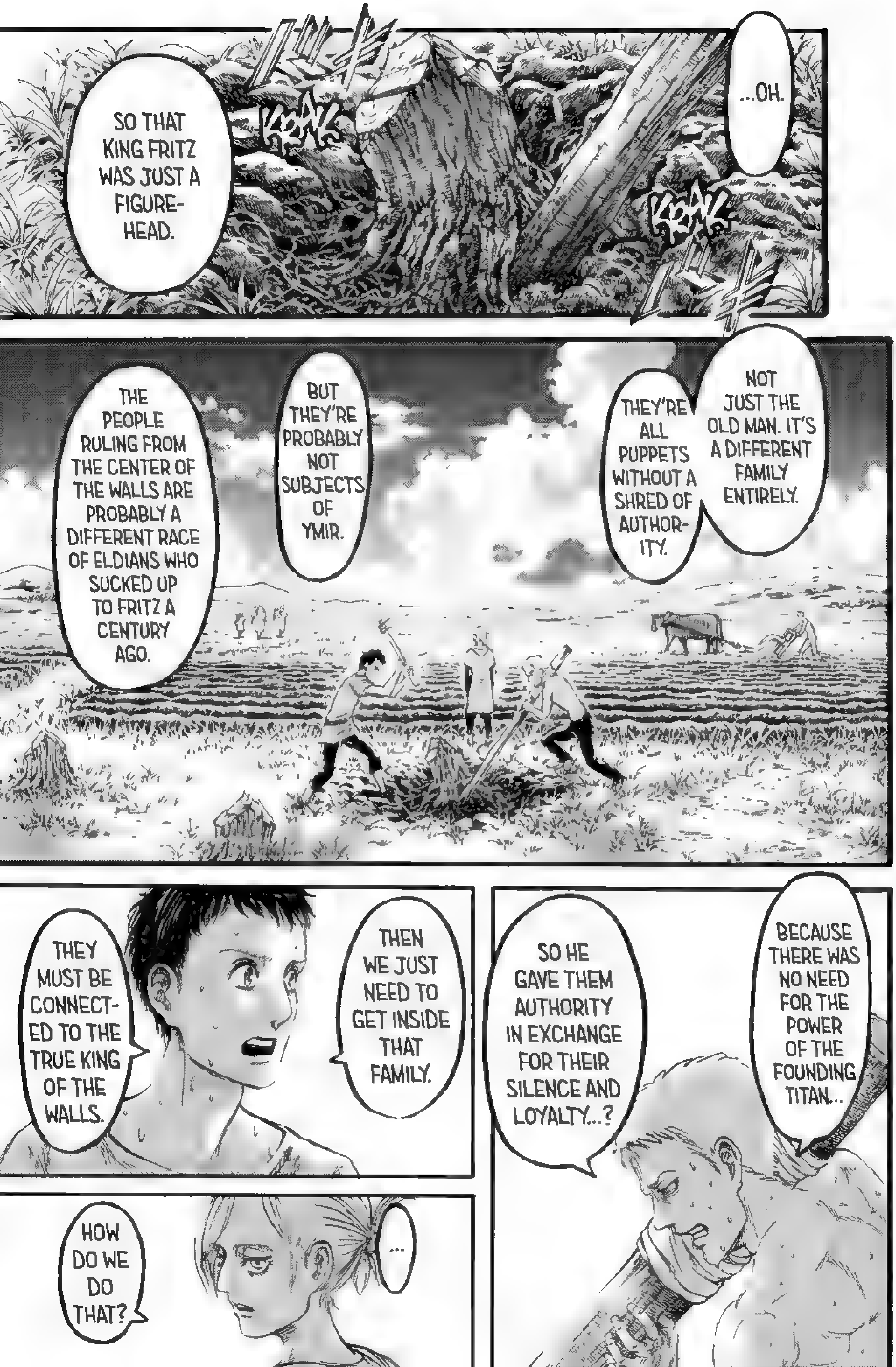

...
...WHERE ARE WE?
INSIDE... WALL ROSE.
ANNIE...
BERTOLT.
hug
...I'M SORRY.
MARCEL.
I...
...PROMISE TO BE A TRUE WARRIOR.

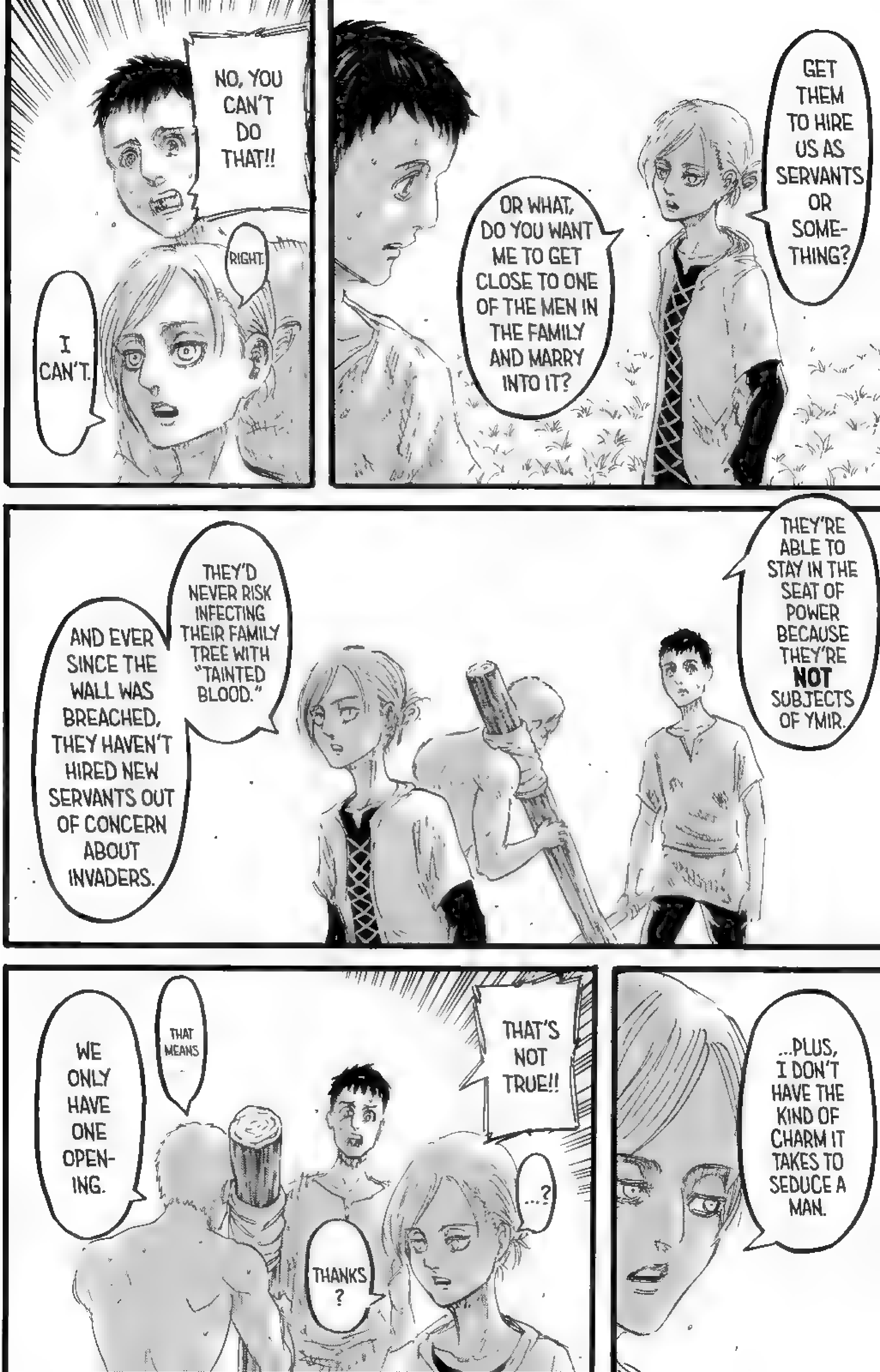
MangaFire.to

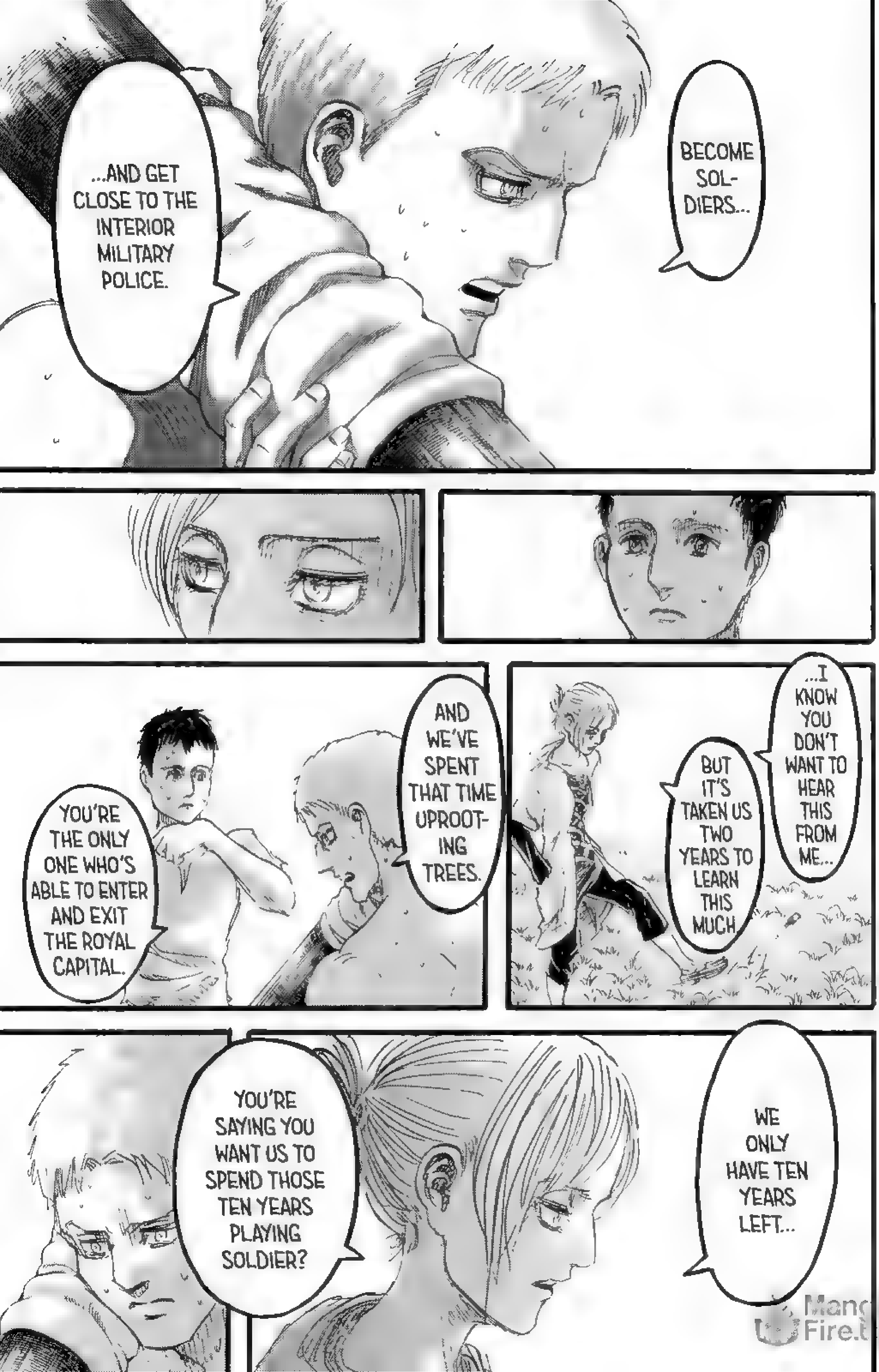

MY VILLAGE...
...WAS LOCATED IN THE MOUNTAINS IN SOUTHEAST WALL MARIA.
UNLIKE THE THRIVING TOWNS BY THE RIVER...
...IT TOOK TIME FOR US TO HEAR THAT THE WALL HAD BEEN BREACHED.
IN FACT...
THE FIRST WE HEARD OF IT...WAS FROM THE TITANS.
IT WAS AROUND DAWN.
THE LIVESTOCK GOT AWFULLY NOISY...
THEN A STRANGE RUMBLING CAME FROM THE GROUND, AND IT ONLY GOT LOUDER.
I REALIZED IT WAS FOOTSTEPS, SO I RUSHED TO OPEN THE WINDOWS.


I CAN'T RECALL...
...ANYTHING AFTER THAT.
BUT I'D ESCAPED ON MY HORSE SOMEHOW...
...LEAVING BEHIND THREE KIDS...
...WHO WERE JUST ABOUT YOUR AGE.

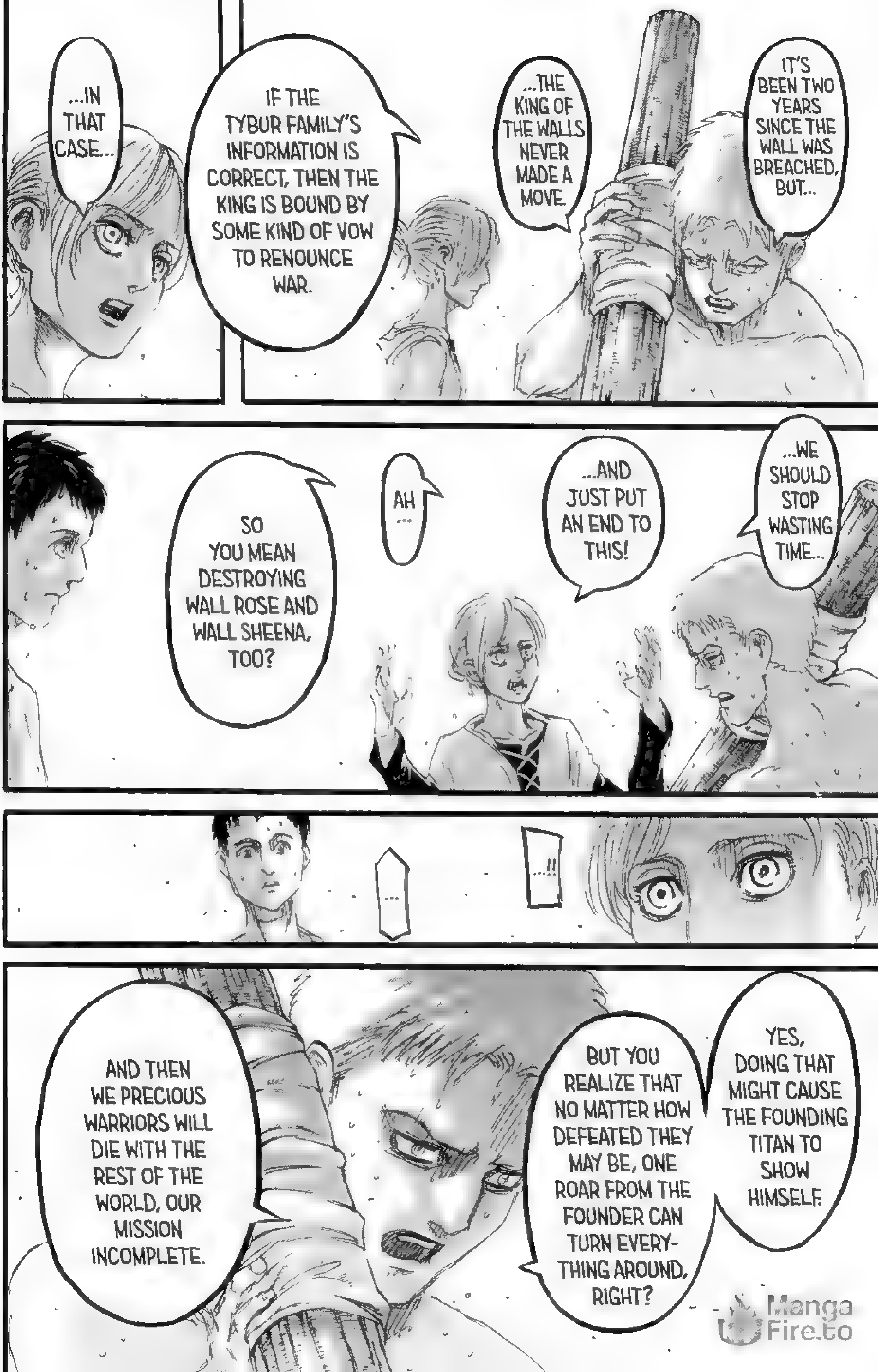

WASN'T HE..
...THE ONLY LIVING SURVIVOR FROM THAT ONE VILLAGE?
WHAT VILLAGE?
OH, I FORGOT THE NAME.
THAT TINY SETTLEMENT, RIGHT? THE ONE THAT'S NOT EVEN ON THE MAPS?
WHEREVER HE'S FROM... WE SHOULD CUT HIM DOWN.


...OH.
KONK
KONK
SO THAT KING FRITZ WAS JUST A FIGUREHEAD.
NOT JUST THE OLD MAN. IT'S A DIFFERENT FAMILY ENTIRELY.
THEY'RE ALL PUPPETS WITHOUT A SHRED OF AUTHORITY.
BUT THEY'RE PROBABLY NOT SUBJECTS OF YMIR.
THE PEOPLE RULING FROM THE CENTER OF THE WALLS ARE PROBABLY A DIFFERENT RACE OF ELDIANS WHO SUCKED UP TO FRITZ A CENTURY AGO.
BECAUSE THERE WAS NO NEED FOR THE POWER OF THE FOUNDING TITAN...
SO HE GAVE THEM AUTHORITY IN EXCHANGE FOR THEIR SILENCE AND LOYALTY...?
THEY MUST BE CONNECTED TO THE TRUE KING OF THE WALLS.
THEN WE JUST NEED TO GET INSIDE THAT FAMILY.
...
HOW DO WE DO THAT?

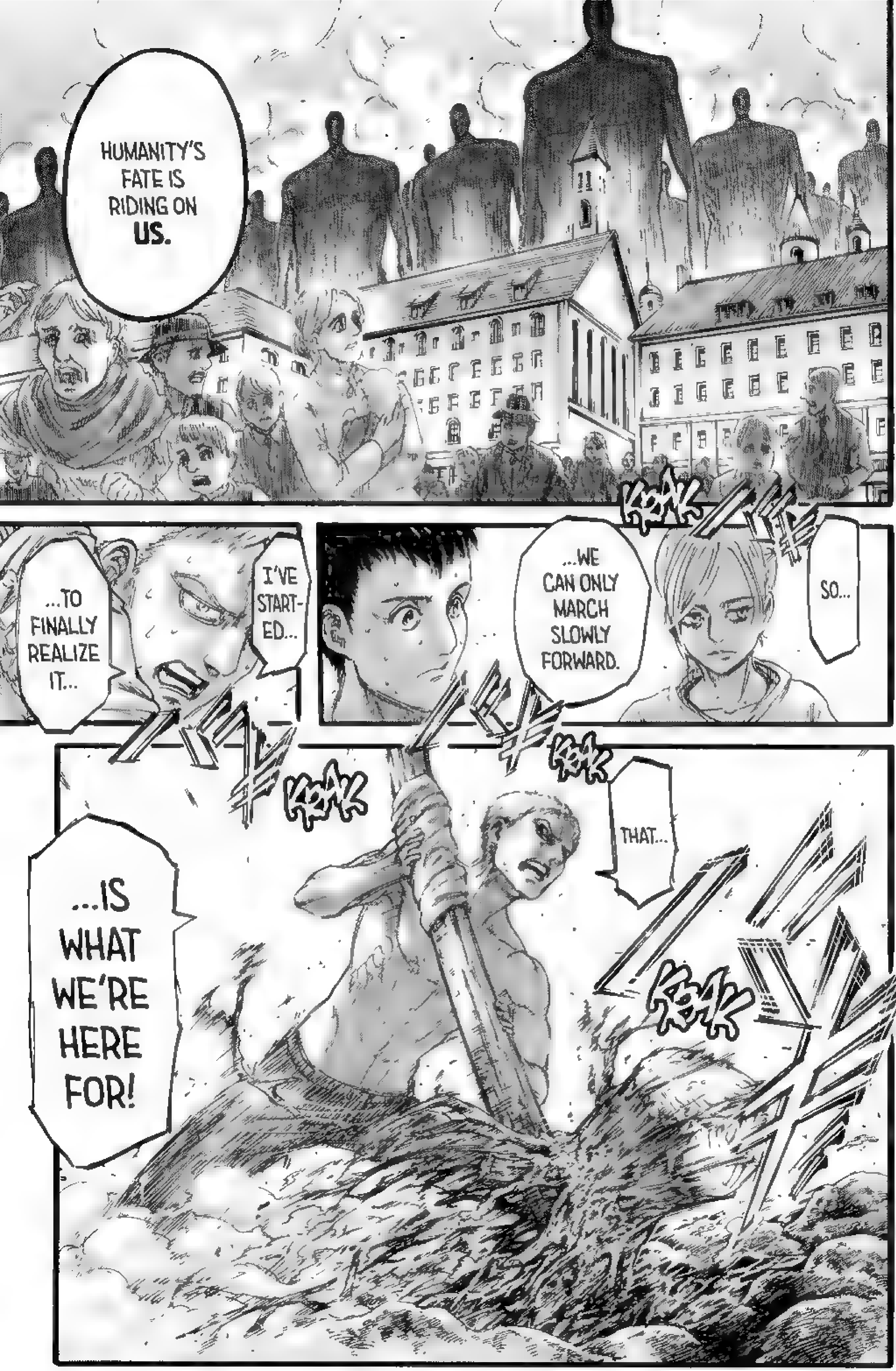

GET THEM TO HIRE US AS SERVANTS OR SOMETHING?
OR WHAT, DO YOU WANT ME TO GET CLOSE TO ONE OF THE MEN IN THE FAMILY AND MARRY INTO IT?
NO, YOU CAN'T DO THAT!!
RIGHT.
I CAN'T.
THEY'RE ABLE TO STAY IN THE SEAT OF POWER BECAUSE THEY'RE **NOT** SUBJECTS OF YMIR.
THEY'D NEVER RISK INFECTING THEIR FAMILY TREE WITH "TAINTED BLOOD."
AND EVER SINCE THE WALL WAS BREACHED, THEY HAVEN'T HIRED NEW SERVANTS OUT OF CONCERN ABOUT INVADERS.
...PLUS, I DON'T HAVE THE KIND OF CHARM IT TAKES TO SEDUCE A MAN.
THAT'S NOT TRUE!!
...?
THANKS?
THAT MEANS
WE ONLY HAVE ONE OPENING.


BECOME SOLDIERS...
...AND GET CLOSE TO THE INTERIOR MILITARY POLICE.
...I KNOW YOU DON'T WANT TO HEAR THIS FROM ME...
BUT IT'S TAKEN US TWO YEARS TO LEARN THIS MUCH
AND WE'VE SPENT THAT TIME UPROOTING TREES.
YOU'RE THE ONLY ONE WHO'S ABLE TO ENTER AND EXIT THE ROYAL CAPITAL.
WE ONLY HAVE TEN YEARS LEFT...
YOU'RE SAYING YOU WANT US TO SPEND THOSE TEN YEARS PLAYING SOLDIER?

MangaFire.to


IT'S BEEN TWO YEARS SINCE THE WALL WAS BREACHED, BUT...
...THE KING OF THE WALLS NEVER MADE A MOVE.
IF THE TYBUR FAMILY'S INFORMATION IS CORRECT, THEN THE KING IS BOUND BY SOME KIND OF VOW TO RENOUNCE WAR.
...IN THAT CASE...
...WE SHOULD STOP WASTING TIME...
...AND JUST PUT AN END TO THIS!
AH...
SO YOU MEAN DESTROYING WALL ROSE AND WALL SHEENA, TOO?
...!!
...
YES, DOING THAT MIGHT CAUSE THE FOUNDING TITAN TO SHOW HIMSELF.
BUT YOU REALIZE THAT NO MATTER HOW DEFEATED THEY MAY BE, ONE ROAR FROM THE FOUNDER CAN TURN EVERYTHING AROUND, RIGHT?
AND THEN WE PRECIOUS WARRIORS WILL DIE WITH THE REST OF THE WORLD, OUR MISSION INCOMPLETE.

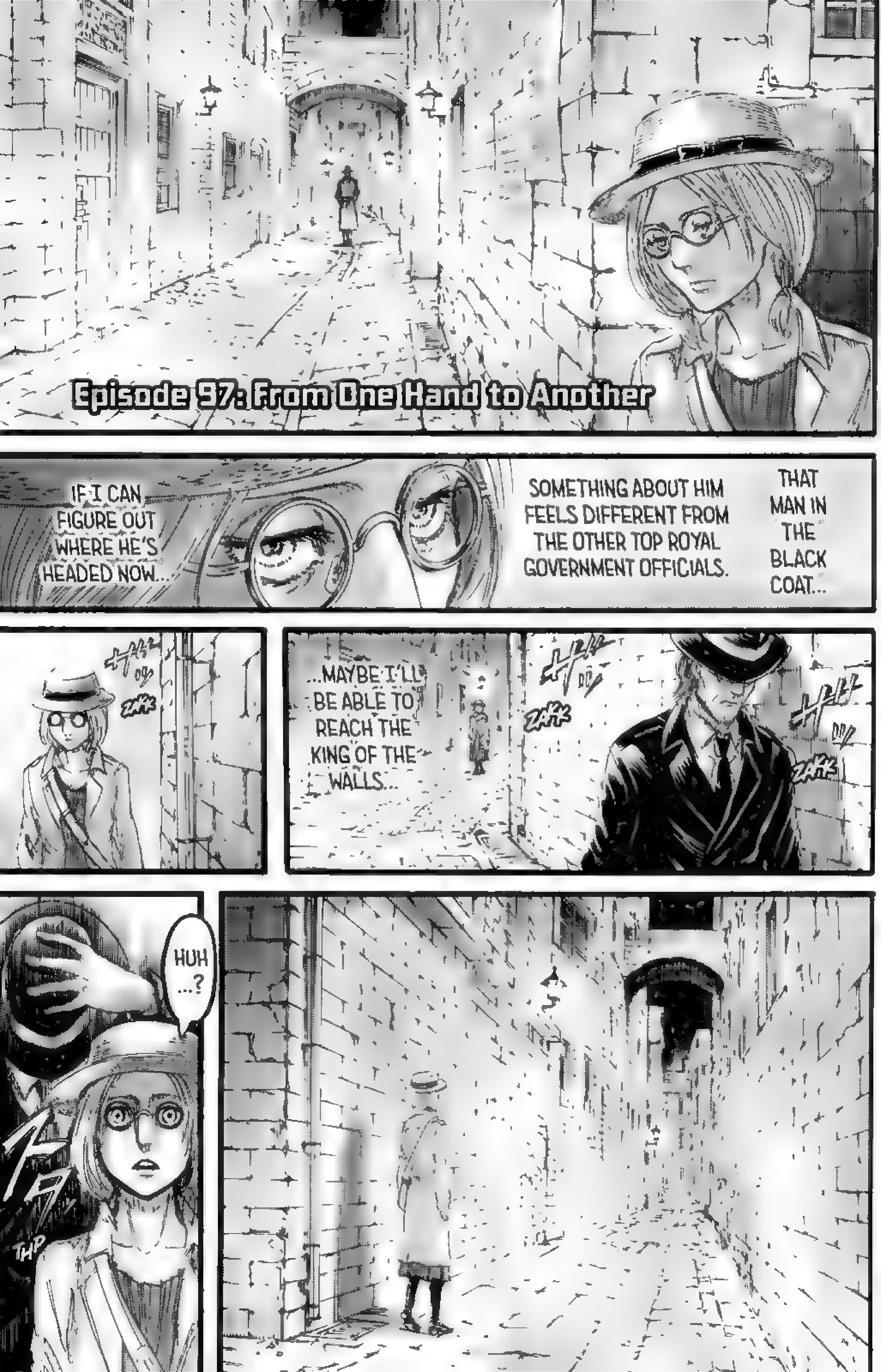
Manga Fire.to

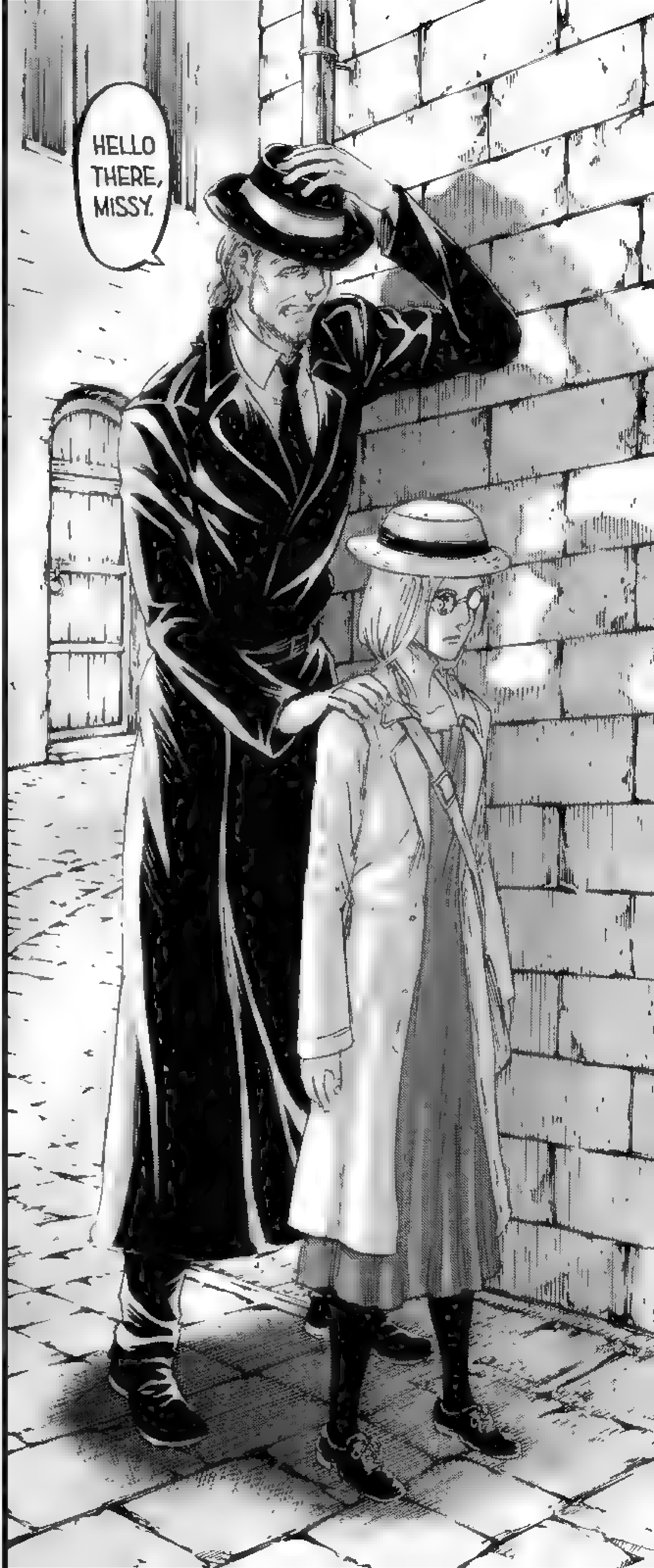

HUMANITY'S FATE IS RIDING ON US.
KRAK
SO...
...WE CAN ONLY MARCH SLOWLY FORWARD.
I'VE STARTED...
...TO FINALLY REALIZE IT...
KRAK
KRAK
THAT...
...IS WHAT WE'RE HERE FOR!
KRAK

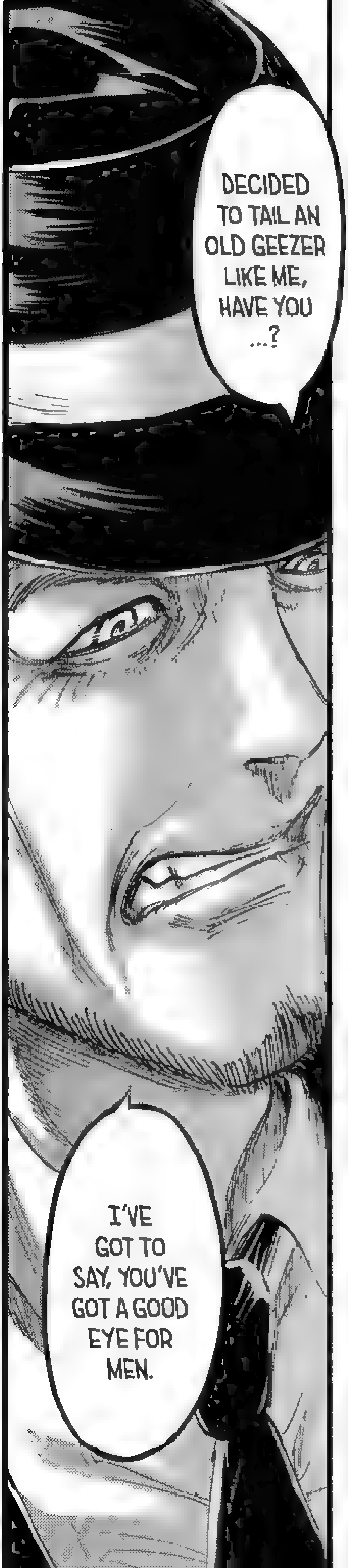
WHAT THE HELL DID YOU COME HERE FOR?!
TELL ME!!
TO SAVE HUMANITY.

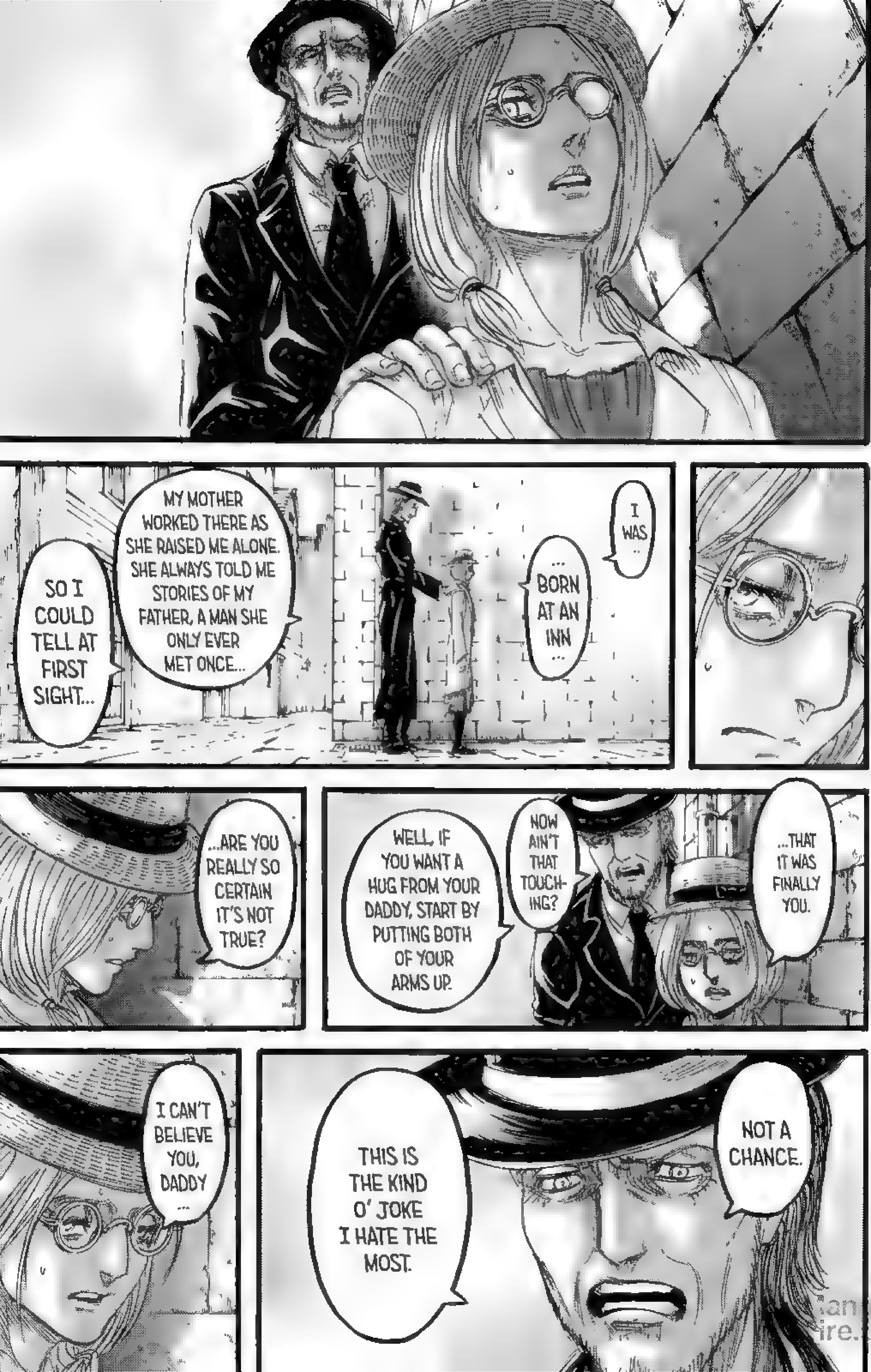
ATTACK on TITAN

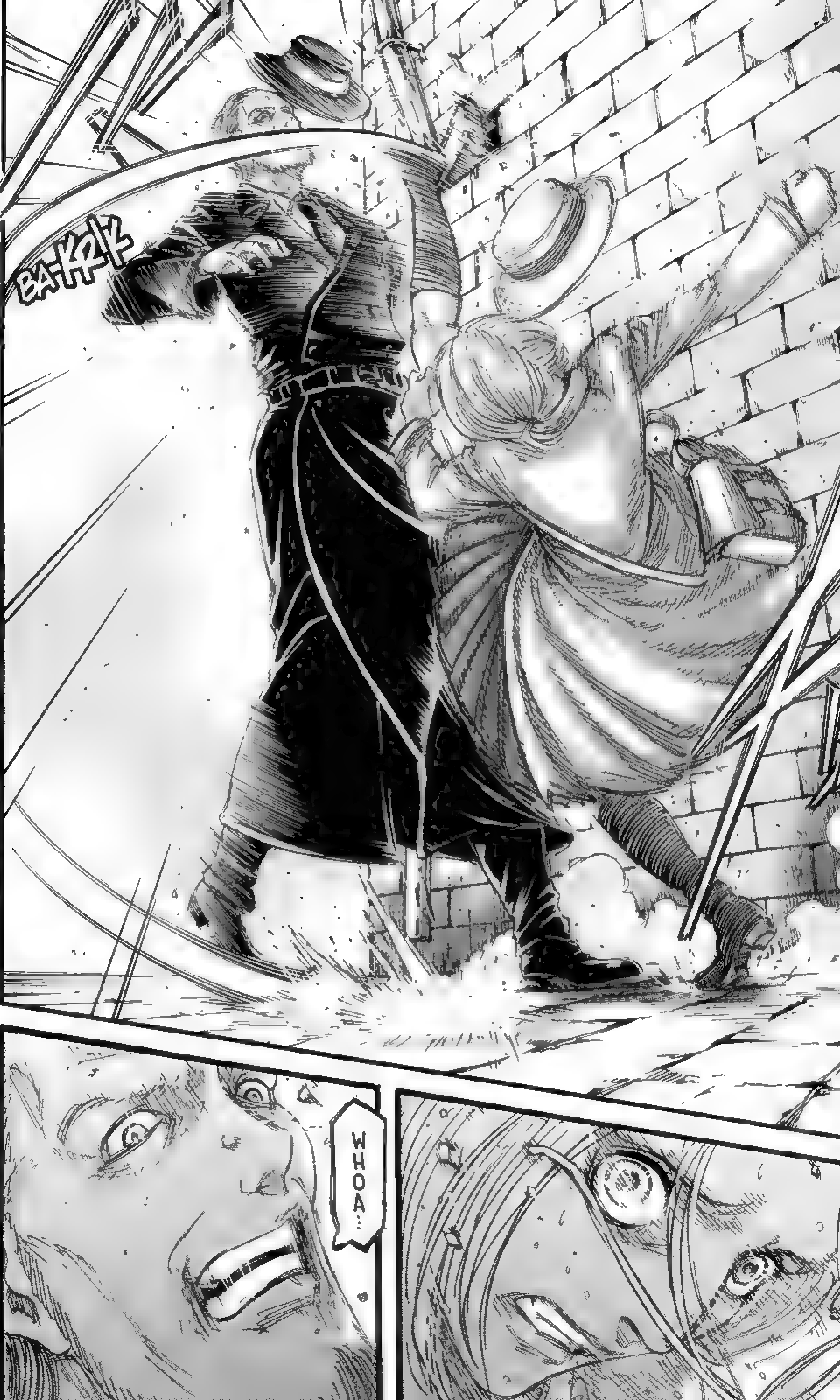
Episode 97: From One Hand to Another

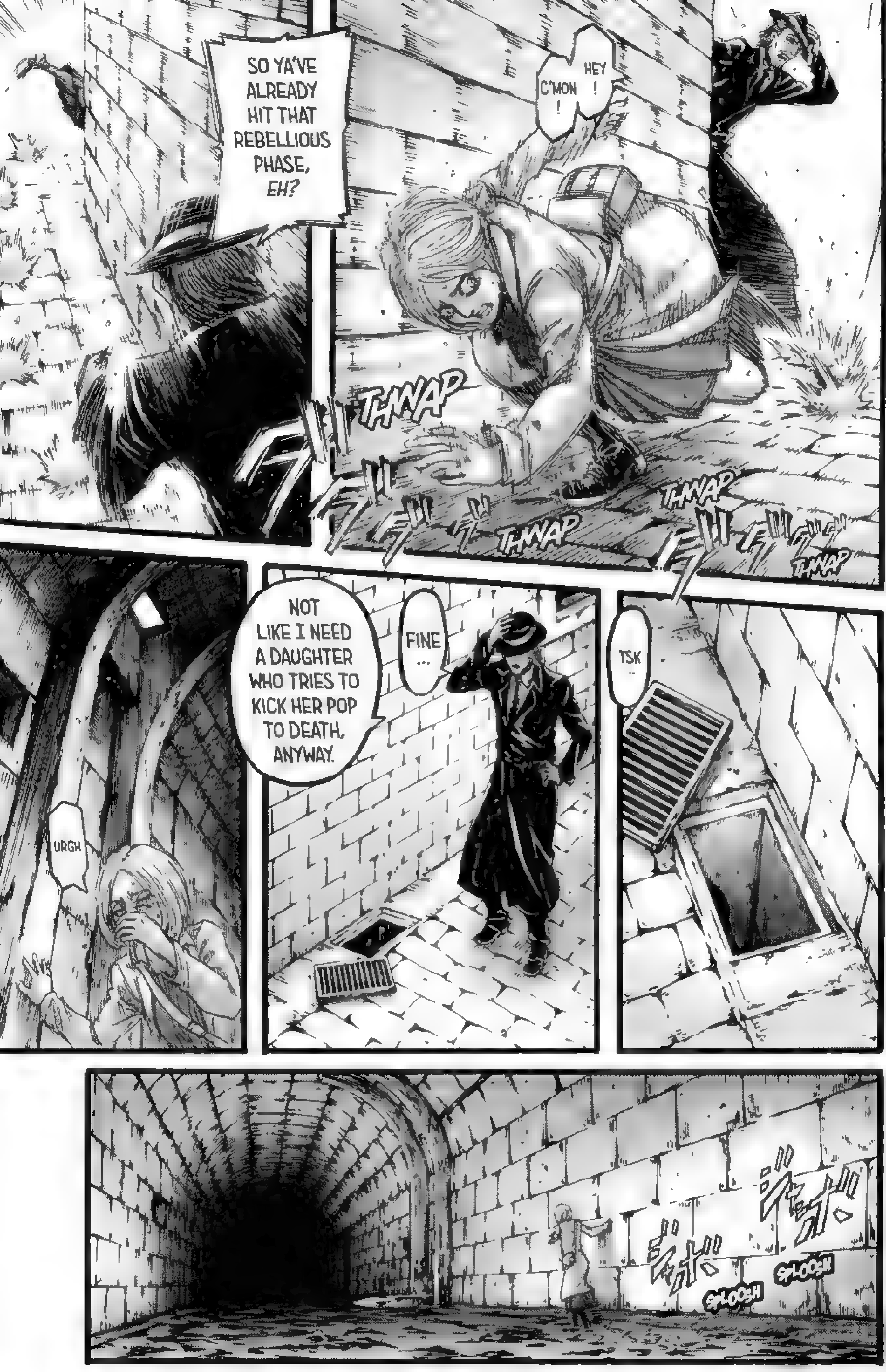

THAT MAN IN THE BLACK COAT...
SOMETHING ABOUT HIM FEELS DIFFERENT FROM THE OTHER TOP ROYAL GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS.
IF I CAN FIGURE OUT WHERE HE'S HEADED NOW...
ZAKK
ZAKK
...MAYBE I'LL BE ABLE TO REACH THE KING OF THE WALLS...
ZAKK
HUH ...?
THP

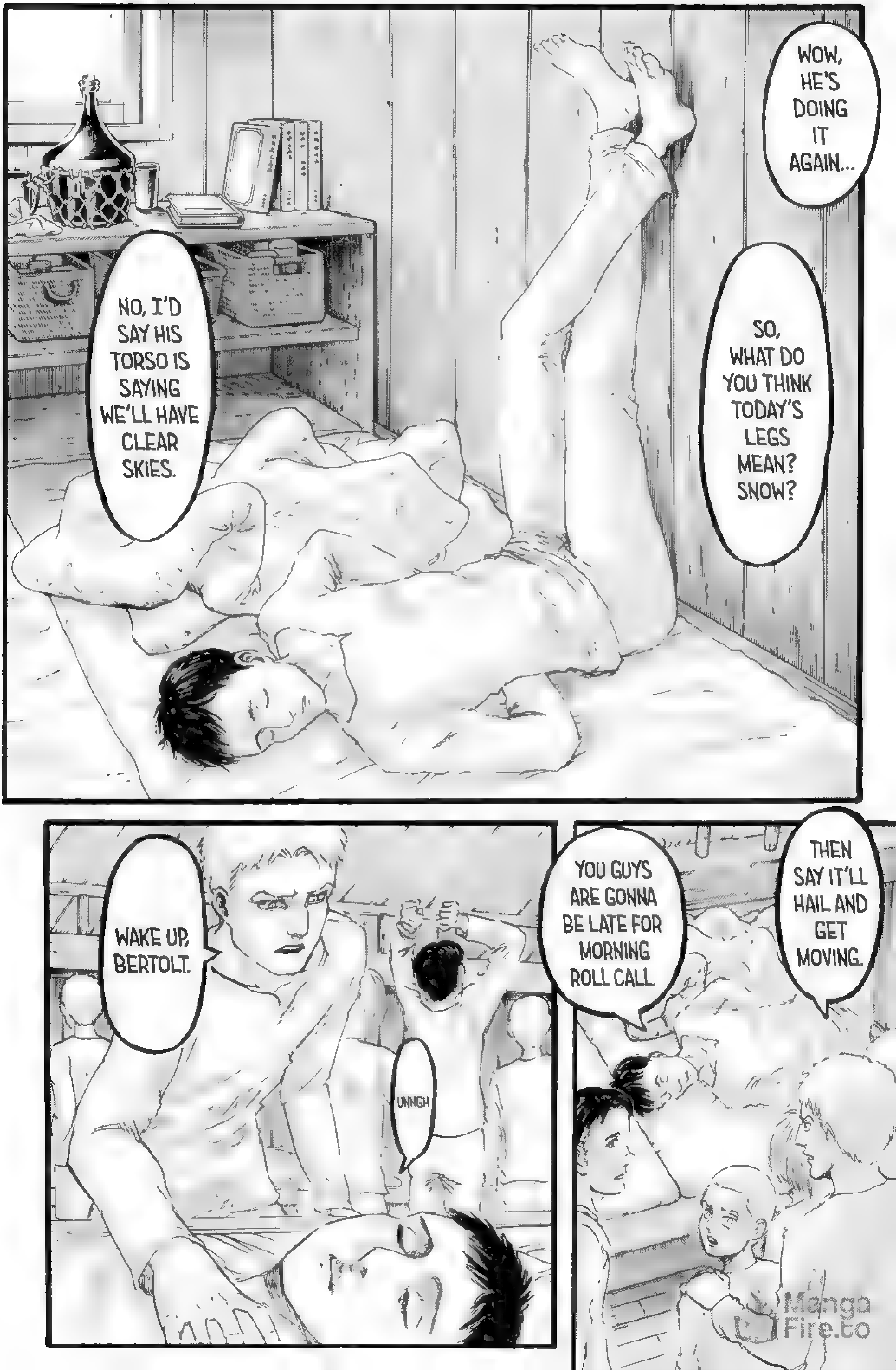

HELLO THERE, MISSY.


DECIDED TO TAIL AN OLD GEEZER LIKE ME, HAVE YOU ...?
I'VE GOT TO SAY, YOU'VE GOT A GOOD EYE FOR MEN.

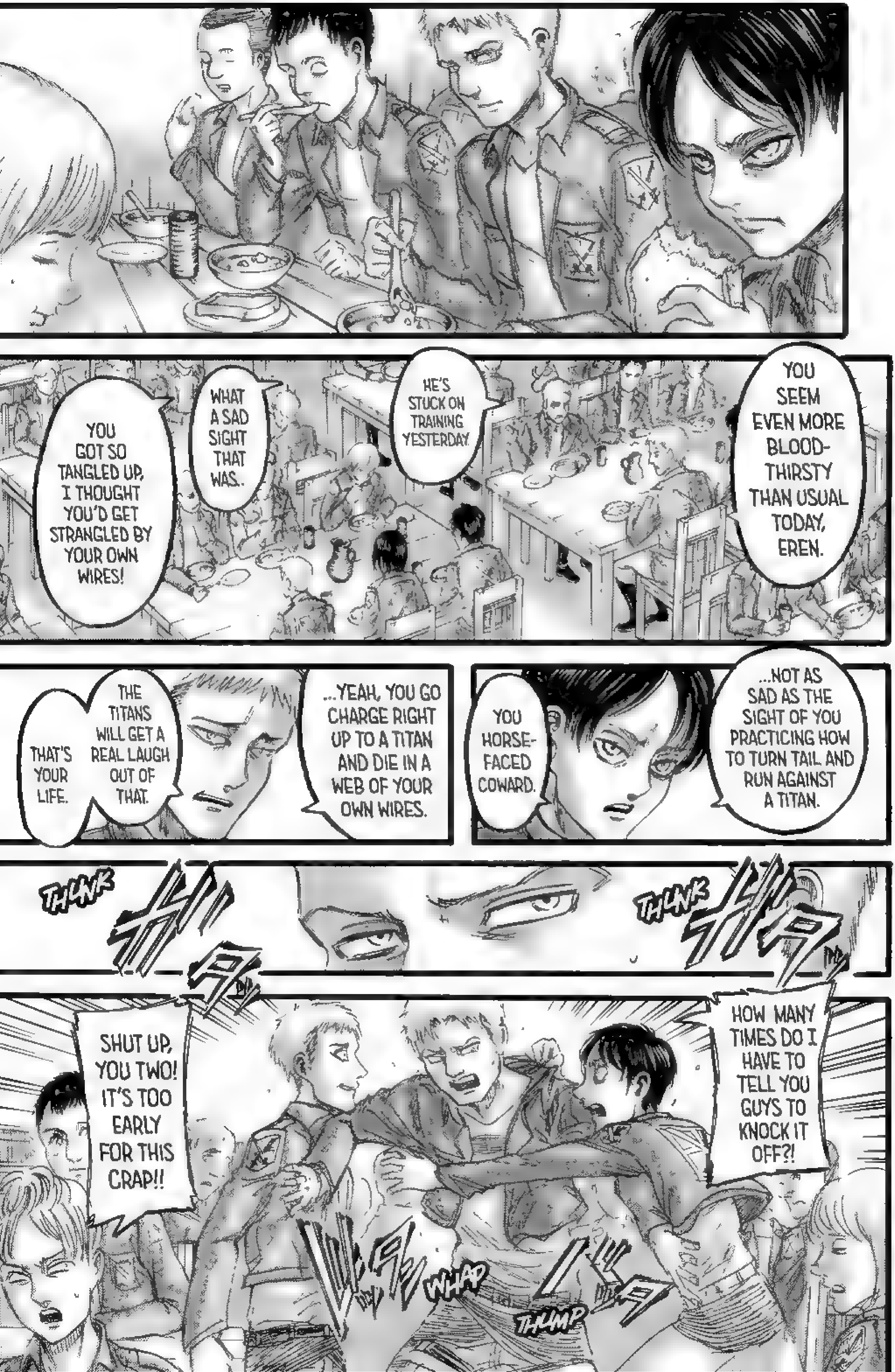

I WAS...
...BORN AT AN INN...
MY MOTHER WORKED THERE AS SHE RAISED ME ALONE. SHE ALWAYS TOLD ME STORIES OF MY FATHER, A MAN SHE ONLY EVER MET ONCE...
SO I COULD TELL AT FIRST SIGHT...
...THAT IT WAS FINALLY YOU.
NOW AIN'T THAT TOUCHING?
WELL, IF YOU WANT A HUG FROM YOUR DADDY, START BY PUTTING BOTH OF YOUR ARMS UP.
...ARE YOU REALLY SO CERTAIN IT'S NOT TRUE?
NOT A CHANCE.
THIS IS THE KIND O' JOKE I HATE THE MOST.
I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU, DADDY...

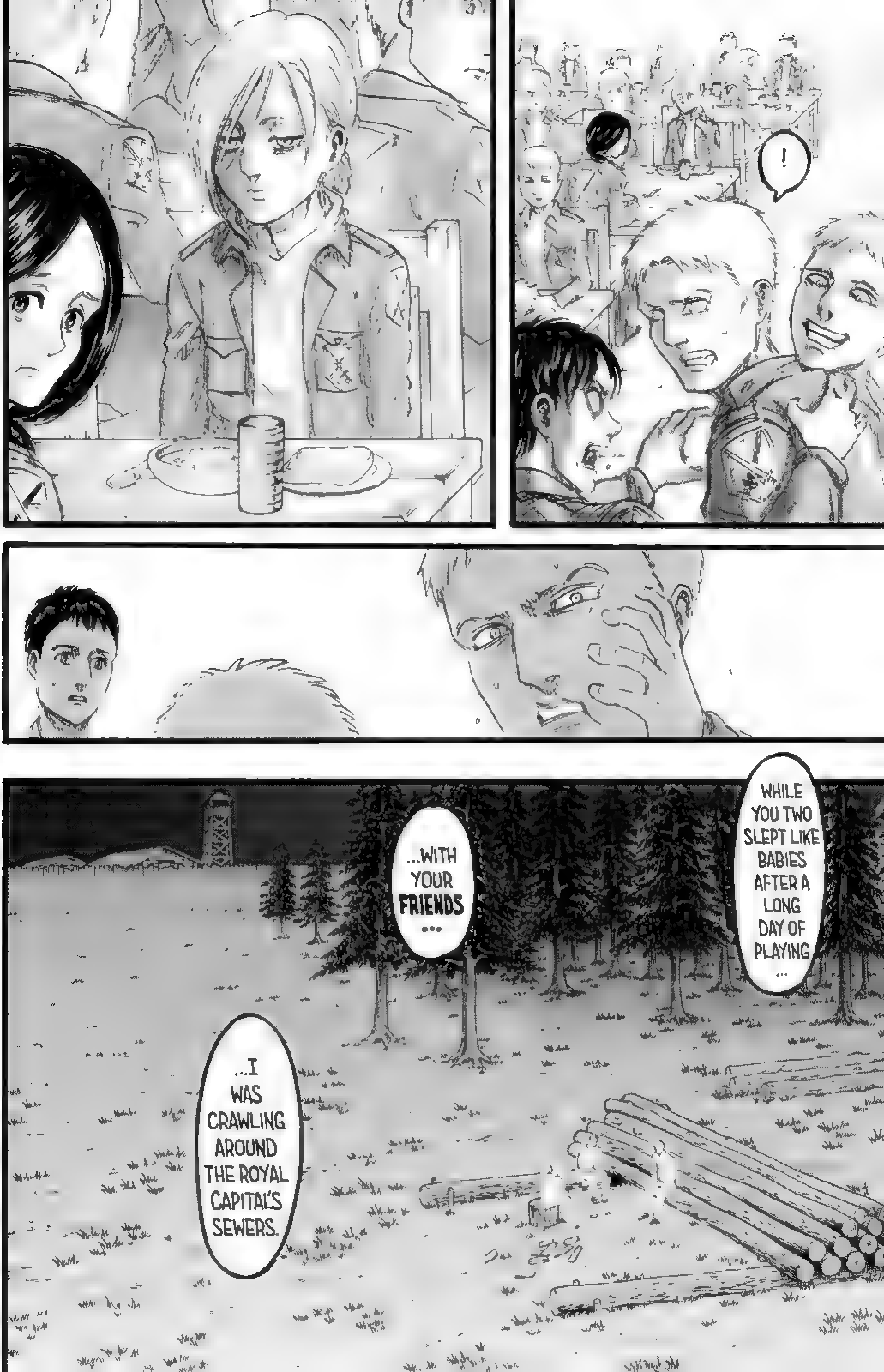

BA-KRIK
WHOA...

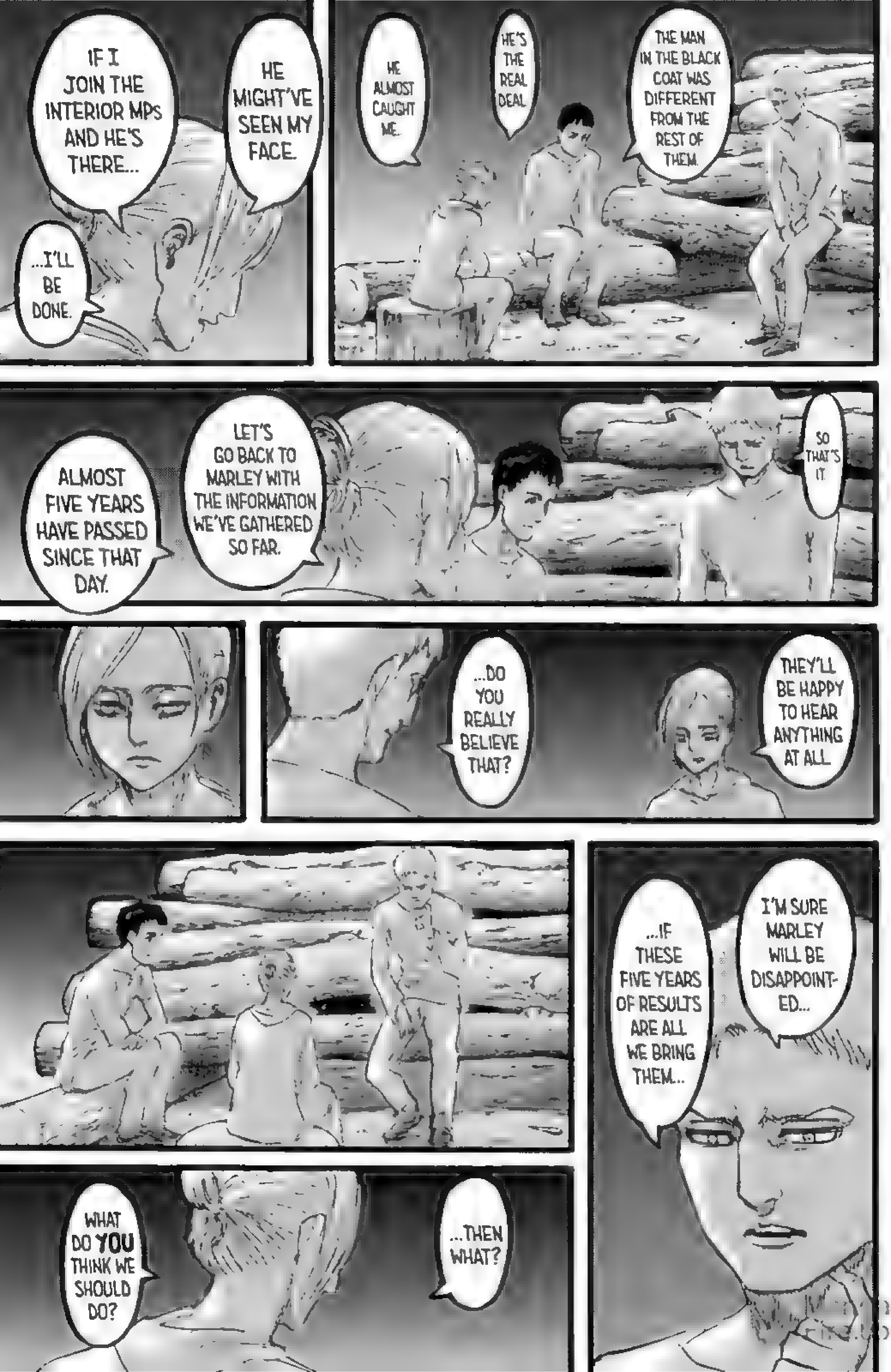

HEY!
C'MON!
SO YA'VE ALREADY HIT THAT REBELLIOUS PHASE, *EH?*
THWAP
THWAP
THWAP
THWAP
TSK...
FINE...
NOT LIKE I NEED A DAUGHTER WHO TRIES TO KICK HER POP TO DEATH, ANYWAY.
URGH
SPLOOSH
SPLOOSH

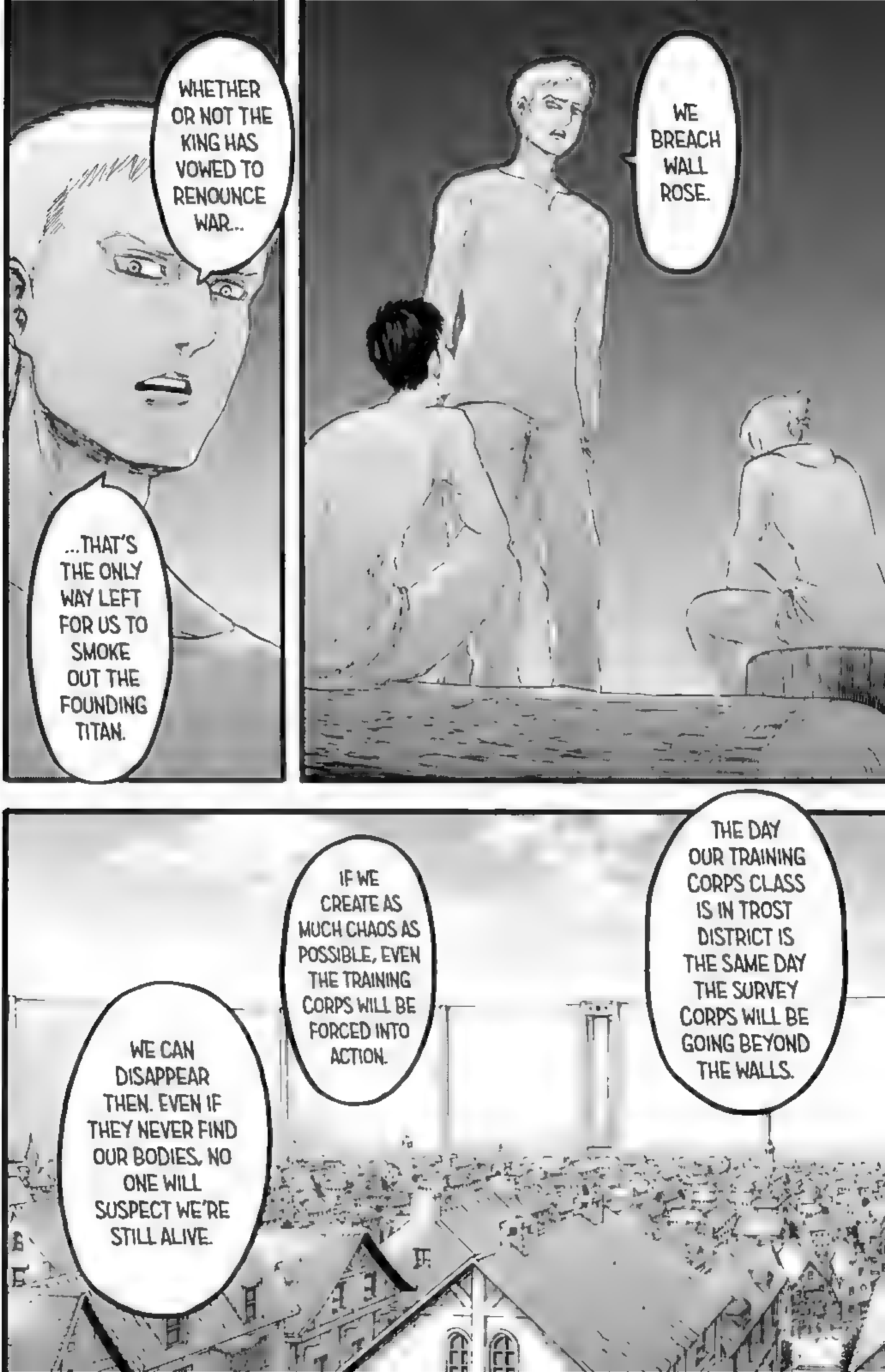

WOW, HE'S DOING IT AGAIN...
SO, WHAT DO YOU THINK TODAY'S LEGS MEAN? SNOW?
NO, I'D SAY HIS TORSO IS SAYING WE'LL HAVE CLEAR SKIES.
THEN SAY IT'LL HAIL AND GET MOVING.
YOU GUYS ARE GONNA BE LATE FOR MORNING ROLL CALL.
WAKE UP, BERTOLT.
UNNGH

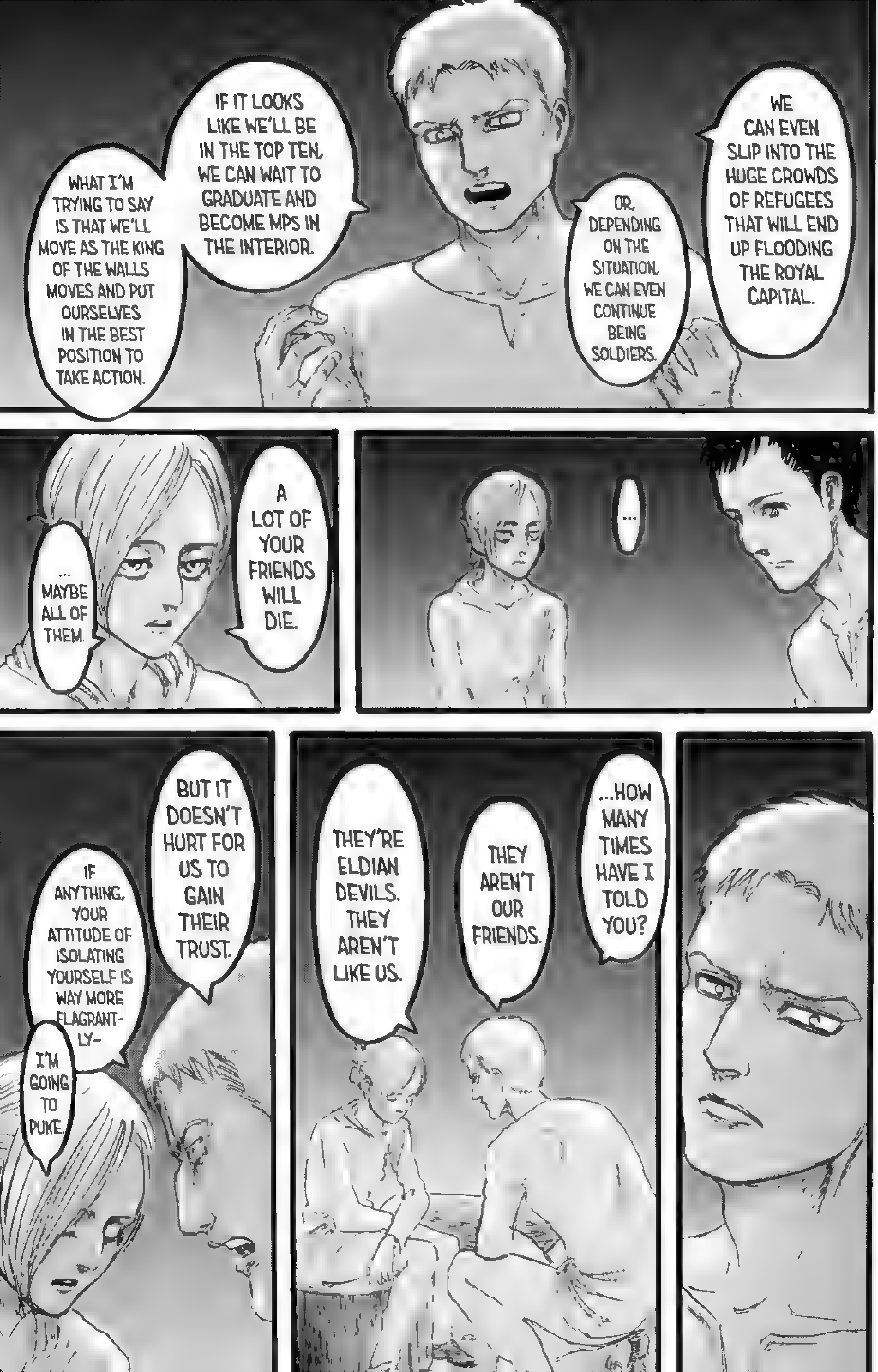
MangaFire.to

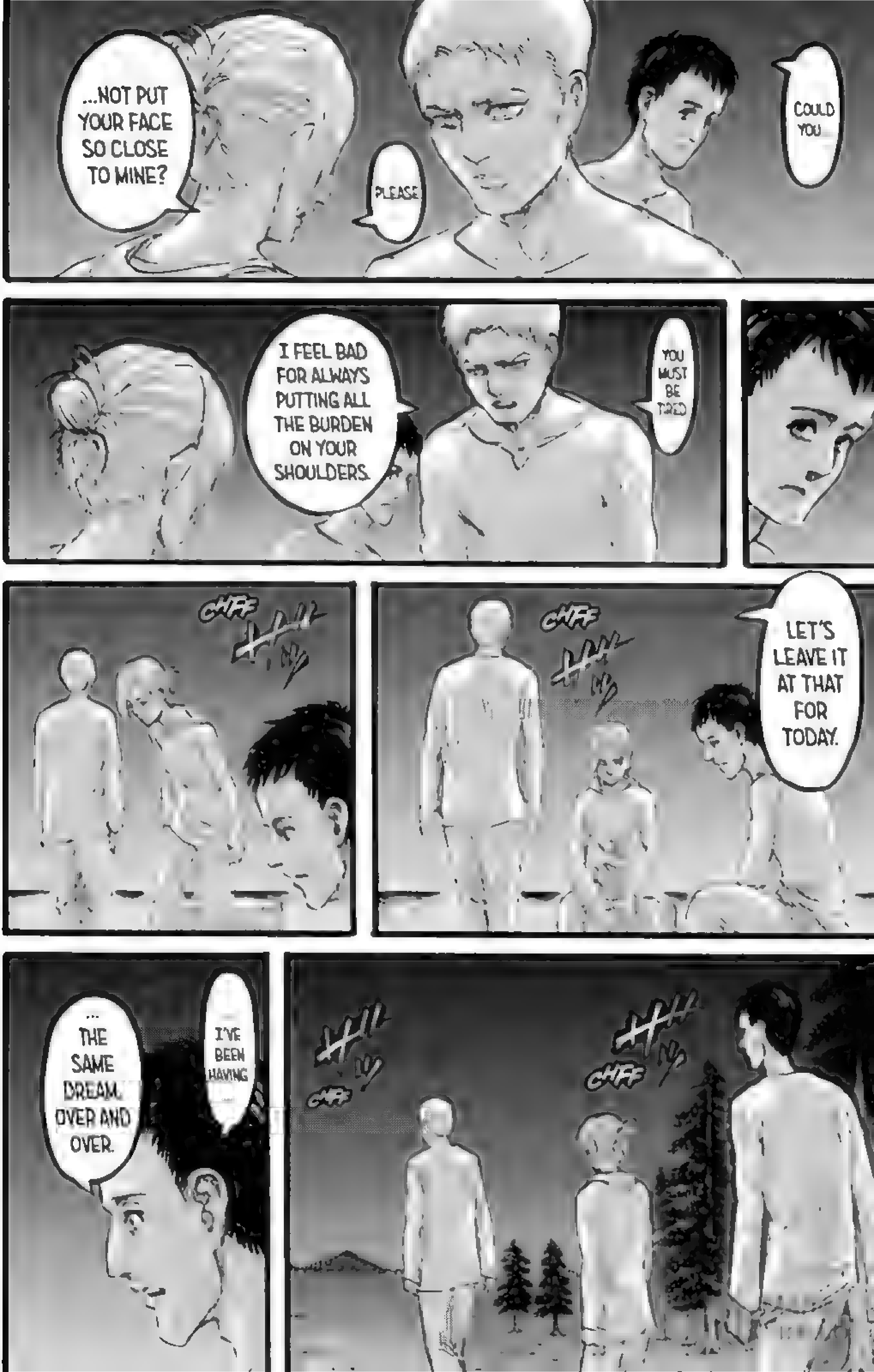

YOU SEEM EVEN MORE BLOOD-THIRSTY THAN USUAL TODAY, EREN.
HE'S STUCK ON TRAINING YESTERDAY.
WHAT A SAD SIGHT THAT WAS.
YOU GOT SO TANGLED UP, I THOUGHT YOU'D GET STRANGLED BY YOUR OWN WIRES!
...NOT AS SAD AS THE SIGHT OF YOU PRACTICING HOW TO TURN TAIL AND RUN AGAINST A TITAN.
YOU HORSE-FACED COWARD.
...YEAH, YOU GO CHARGE RIGHT UP TO A TITAN AND DIE IN A WEB OF YOUR OWN WIRES.
THE TITANS WILL GET A REAL LAUGH OUT OF THAT.
THAT'S YOUR LIFE.
THUNK
THUNK
HOW MANY TIMES DO I HAVE TO TELL YOU GUYS TO KNOCK IT OFF?!
SHUT UP, YOU TWO! IT'S TOO EARLY FOR THIS CRAP!!
WHAP
THUMP

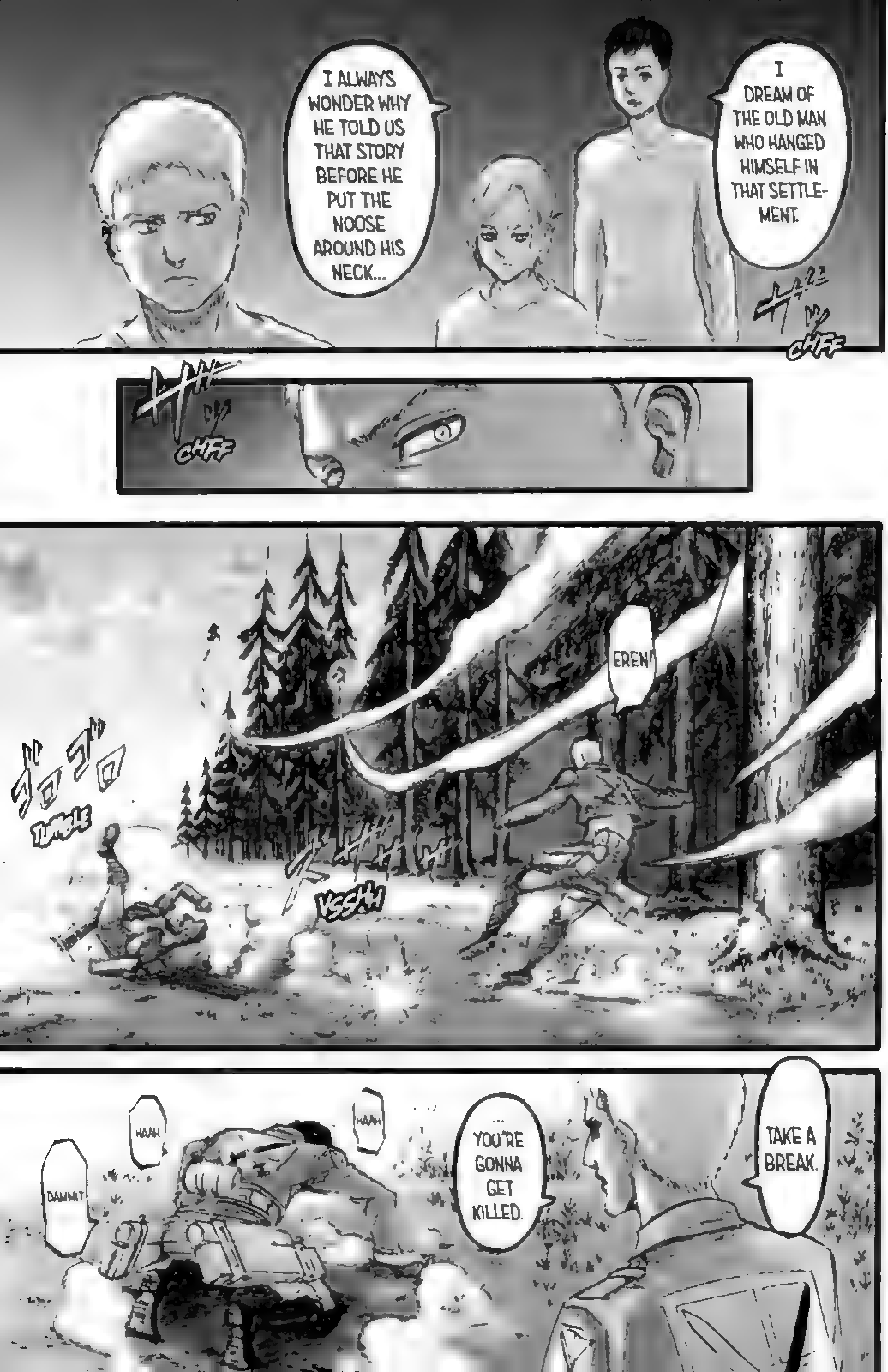

!
WHILE YOU TWO SLEPT LIKE BABIES AFTER A LONG DAY OF PLAYING...
...WITH YOUR **FRIENDS**...
...I WAS CRAWLING AROUND THE ROYAL CAPITAL'S SEWERS.

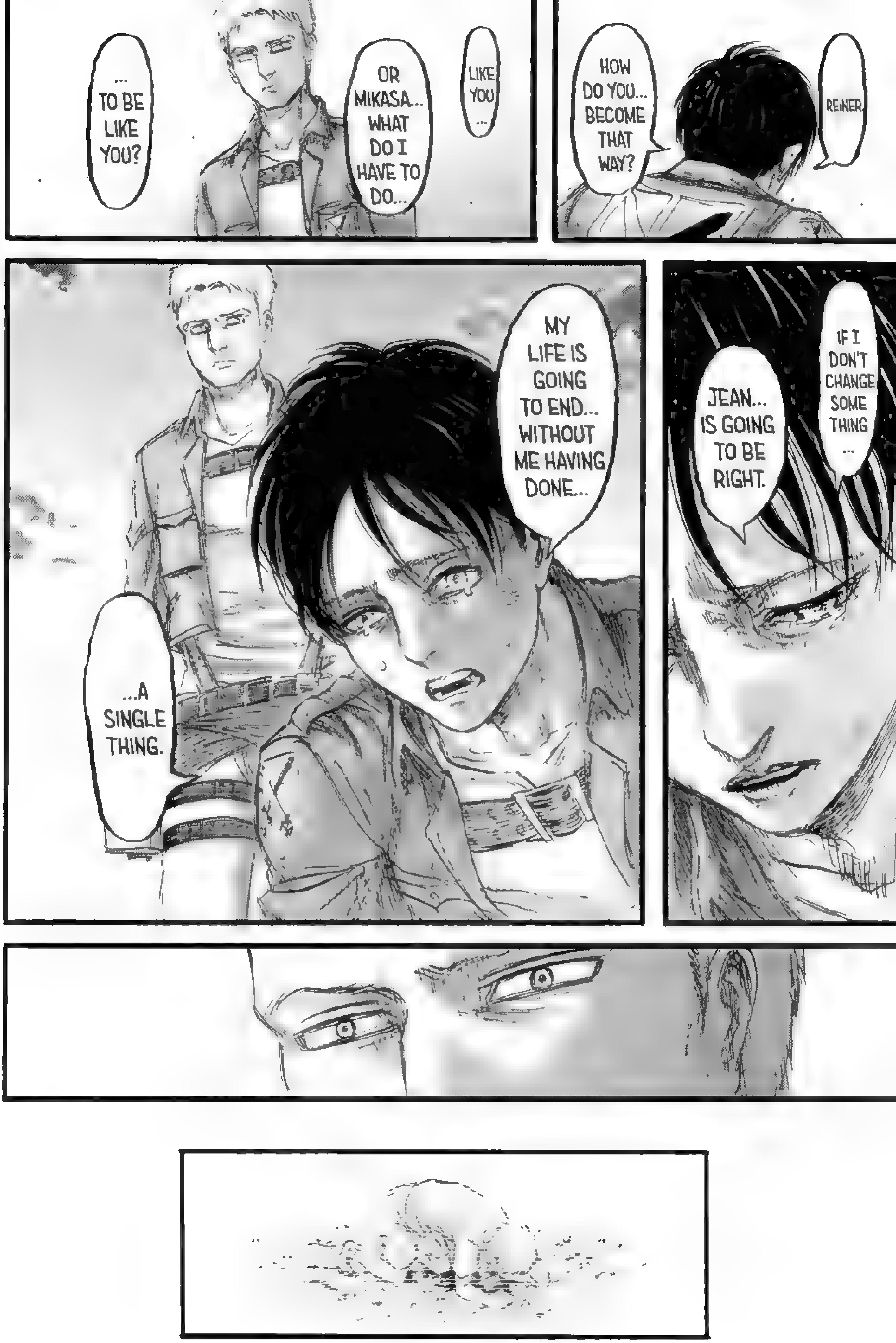

THE MAN IN THE BLACK COAT WAS DIFFERENT FROM THE REST OF THEM.
HE'S THE REAL DEAL
HE ALMOST CAUGHT ME.
HE MIGHT'VE SEEN MY FACE.
IF I JOIN THE INTERIOR MPs AND HE'S THERE...
...I'LL BE DONE.
SO THAT'S IT
LET'S GO BACK TO MARLEY WITH THE INFORMATION WE'VE GATHERED SO FAR.
ALMOST FIVE YEARS HAVE PASSED SINCE THAT DAY.
THEY'LL BE HAPPY TO HEAR ANYTHING AT ALL
...DO YOU REALLY BELIEVE THAT?
I'M SURE MARLEY WILL BE DISAPPOINTED...
...IF THESE FIVE YEARS OF RESULTS ARE ALL WE BRING THEM...
...THEN WHAT?
WHAT DO **YOU** THINK WE SHOULD DO?

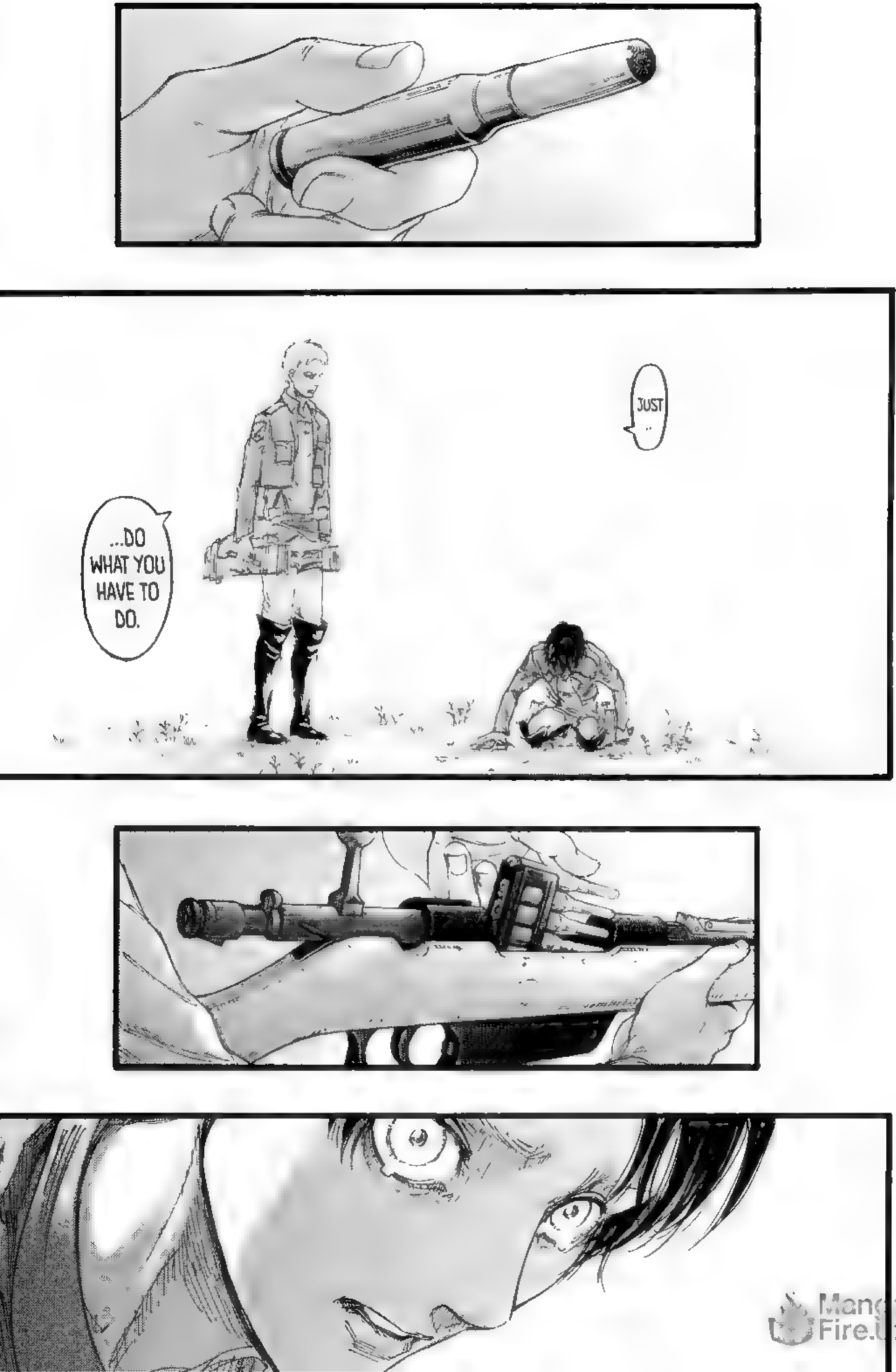

WE BREACH WALL ROSE.
WHETHER OR NOT THE KING HAS VOWED TO RENOUNCE WAR...
...THAT'S THE ONLY WAY LEFT FOR US TO SMOKE OUT THE FOUNDING TITAN.
THE DAY OUR TRAINING CORPS CLASS IS IN TROST DISTRICT IS THE SAME DAY THE SURVEY CORPS WILL BE GOING BEYOND THE WALLS.
IF WE CREATE AS MUCH CHAOS AS POSSIBLE, EVEN THE TRAINING CORPS WILL BE FORCED INTO ACTION.
WE CAN DISAPPEAR THEN. EVEN IF THEY NEVER FIND OUR BODIES, NO ONE WILL SUSPECT WE'RE STILL ALIVE.


IF IT LOOKS LIKE WE'LL BE IN THE TOP TEN, WE CAN WAIT TO GRADUATE AND BECOME MPS IN THE INTERIOR.
OR, DEPENDING ON THE SITUATION, WE CAN EVEN CONTINUE BEING SOLDIERS.
WE CAN EVEN SLIP INTO THE HUGE CROWDS OF REFUGEES THAT WILL END UP FLOODING THE ROYAL CAPITAL.
WHAT I'M TRYING TO SAY IS THAT WE'LL MOVE AS THE KING OF THE WALLS MOVES AND PUT OURSELVES IN THE BEST POSITION TO TAKE ACTION.
…
A LOT OF YOUR FRIENDS WILL DIE.
... MAYBE ALL OF THEM.
...HOW MANY TIMES HAVE I TOLD YOU?
THEY AREN'T OUR FRIENDS.
THEY'RE ELDIAN DEVILS. THEY AREN'T LIKE US.
BUT IT DOESN'T HURT FOR US TO GAIN THEIR TRUST.
IF ANYTHING, YOUR ATTITUDE OF ISOLATING YOURSELF IS WAY MORE FLAGRANT-LY-
I'M GOING TO PUKE.

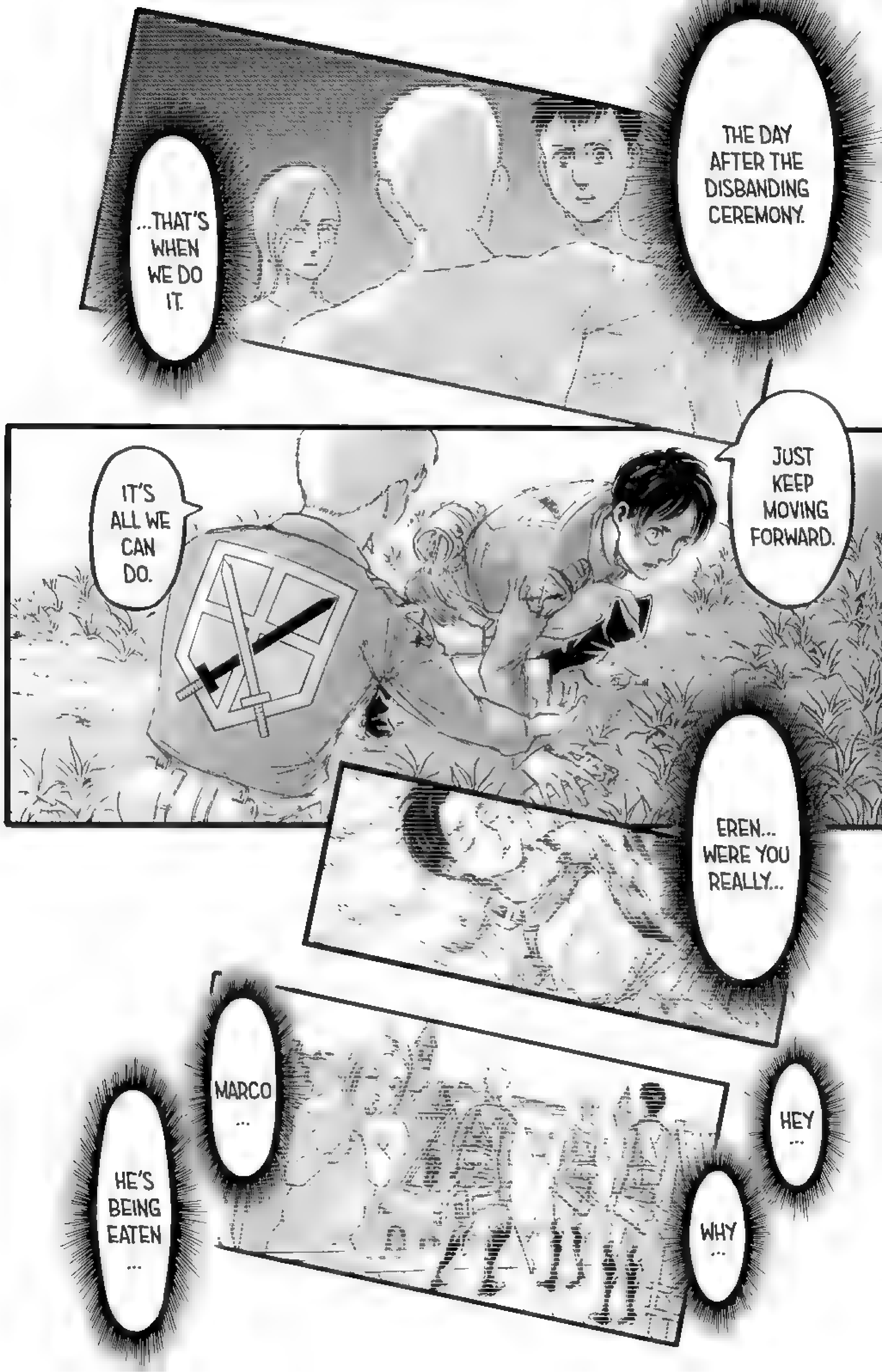

COULD YOU...
PLEASE
...NOT PUT YOUR FACE SO CLOSE TO MINE?
YOU MUST BE TIRED
I FEEL BAD FOR ALWAYS PUTTING ALL THE BURDEN ON YOUR SHOULDERS.
LET'S LEAVE IT AT THAT FOR TODAY.
CHFF
CHFF
CHFF
CHFF
I'VE BEEN HAVING
... THE SAME DREAM, OVER AND OVER.

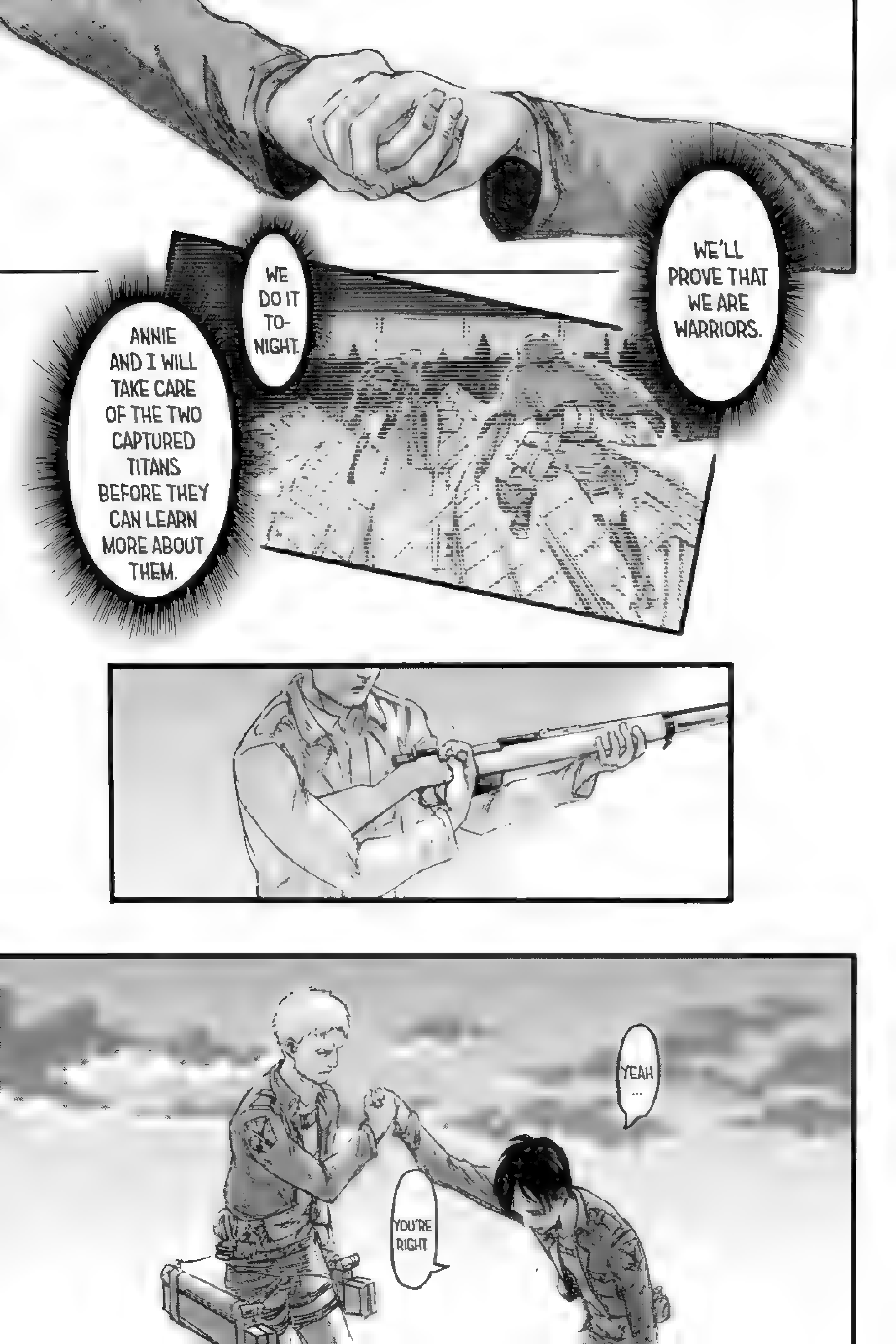

I DREAM OF THE OLD MAN WHO HANGED HIMSELF IN THAT SETTLEMENT.
I ALWAYS WONDER WHY HE TOLD US THAT STORY BEFORE HE PUT THE NOOSE AROUND HIS NECK...
CHFF
CHFF
EREN
VSSHH
TUMBLE
TAKE A BREAK.
... YOU'RE GONNA GET KILLED.
HAAH
HAAH
DAMMIT

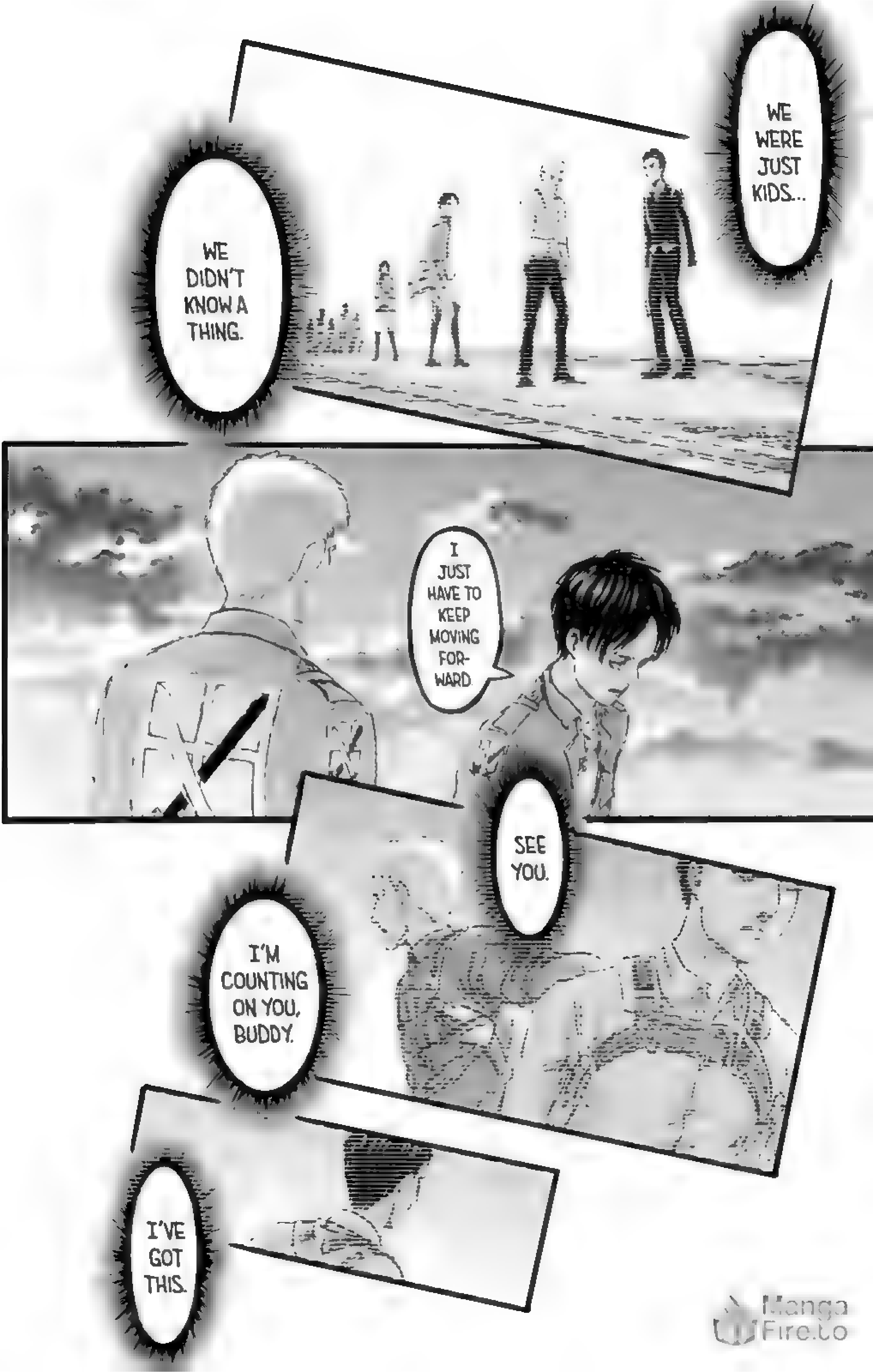

REINER.
HOW DO YOU... BECOME THAT WAY?
LIKE YOU...
OR MIKASA... WHAT DO I HAVE TO DO...
... TO BE LIKE YOU?
IF I DON'T CHANGE SOMETHING...
JEAN... IS GOING TO BE RIGHT.
MY LIFE IS GOING TO END... WITHOUT ME HAVING DONE...
...A SINGLE THING.


JUST ..
...DO WHAT YOU HAVE TO DO.

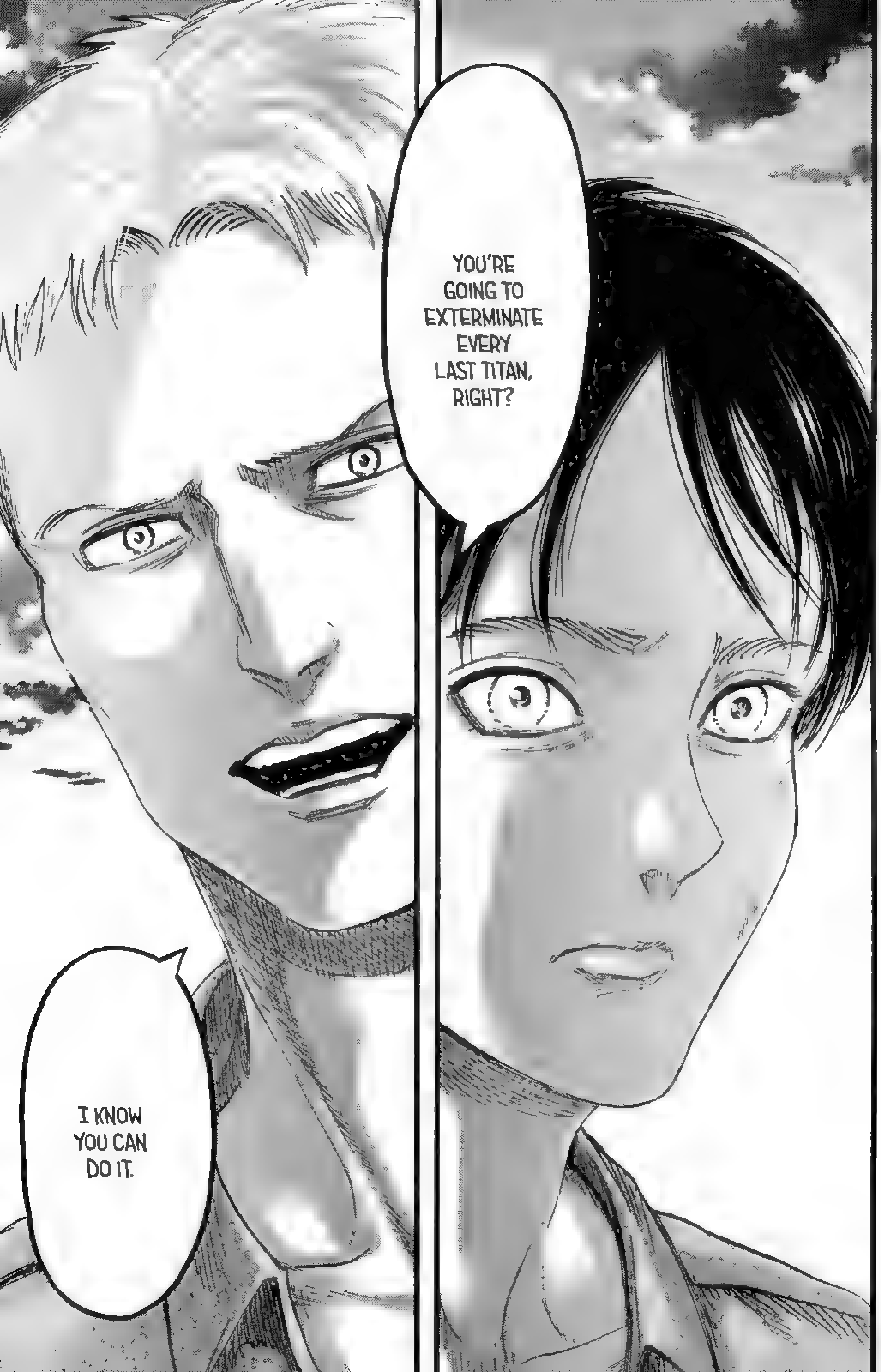
Manga Fire.to


THE DAY AFTER THE DISBANDING CEREMONY.
...THAT'S WHEN WE DO IT.
JUST KEEP MOVING FORWARD.
IT'S ALL WE CAN DO.
EREN... WERE YOU REALLY...
HEY...
WHY...
MARCO...
HE'S BEING EATEN...

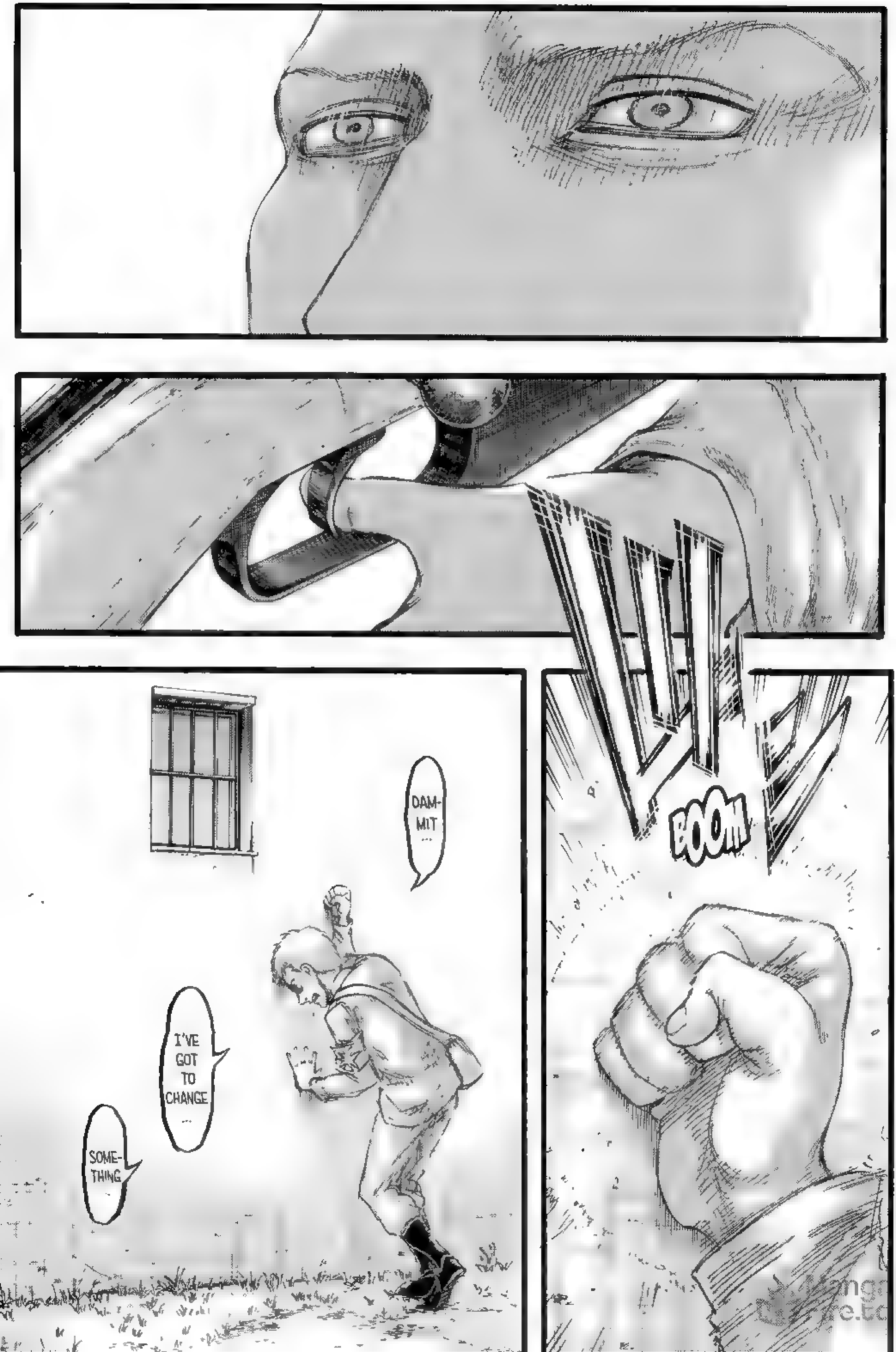

WE'LL PROVE THAT WE ARE WARRIORS.
WE DO IT TONIGHT.
ANNIE AND I WILL TAKE CARE OF THE TWO CAPTURED TITANS BEFORE THEY CAN LEARN MORE ABOUT THEM.
YEAH ...
YOU'RE RIGHT.

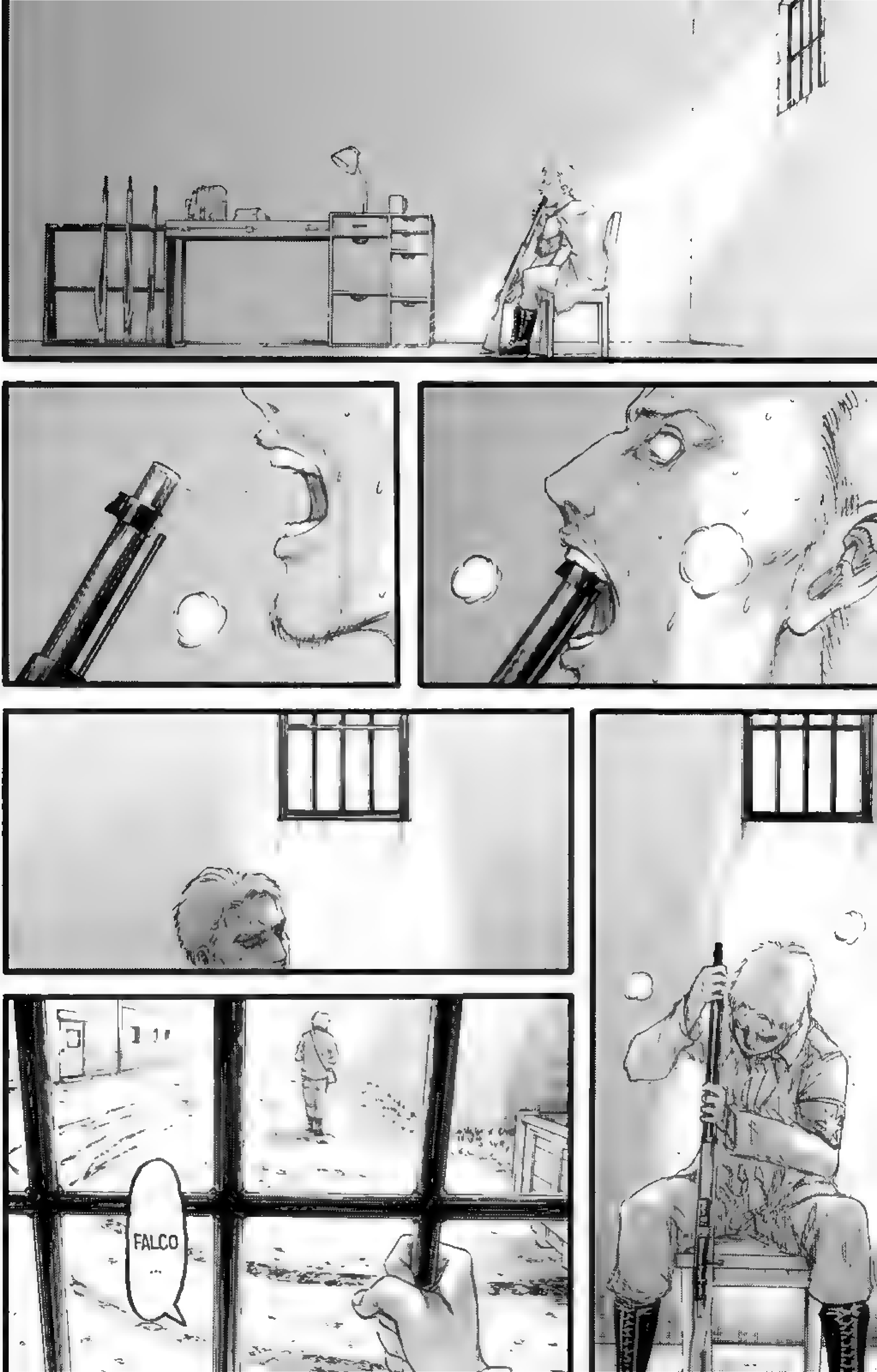

WE WERE JUST KIDS...
WE DIDN'T KNOW A THING.
I JUST HAVE TO KEEP MOVING FORWARD.
SEE YOU.
I'M COUNTING ON YOU, BUDDY.
I'VE GOT THIS.

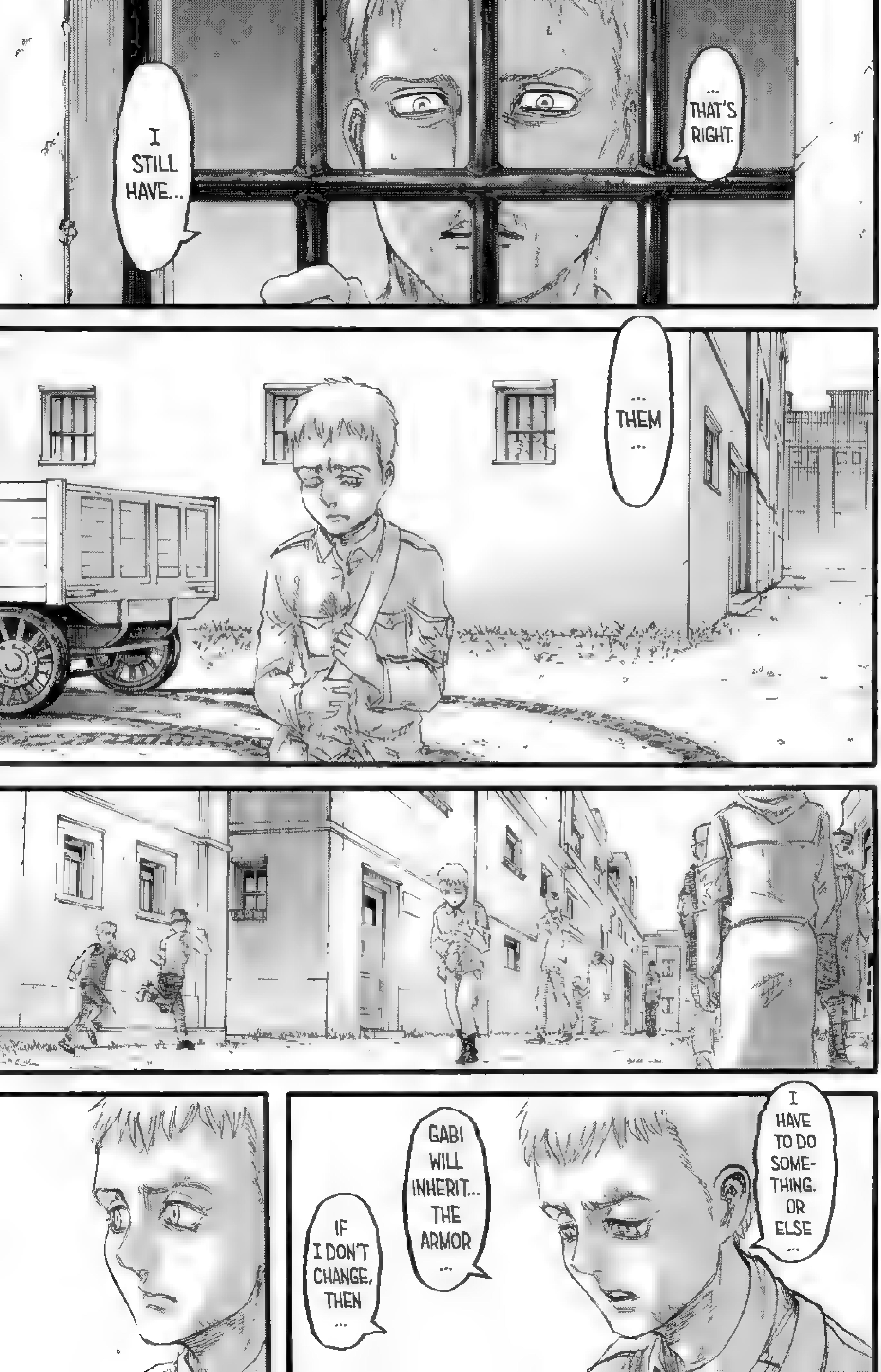
MangaFire.to

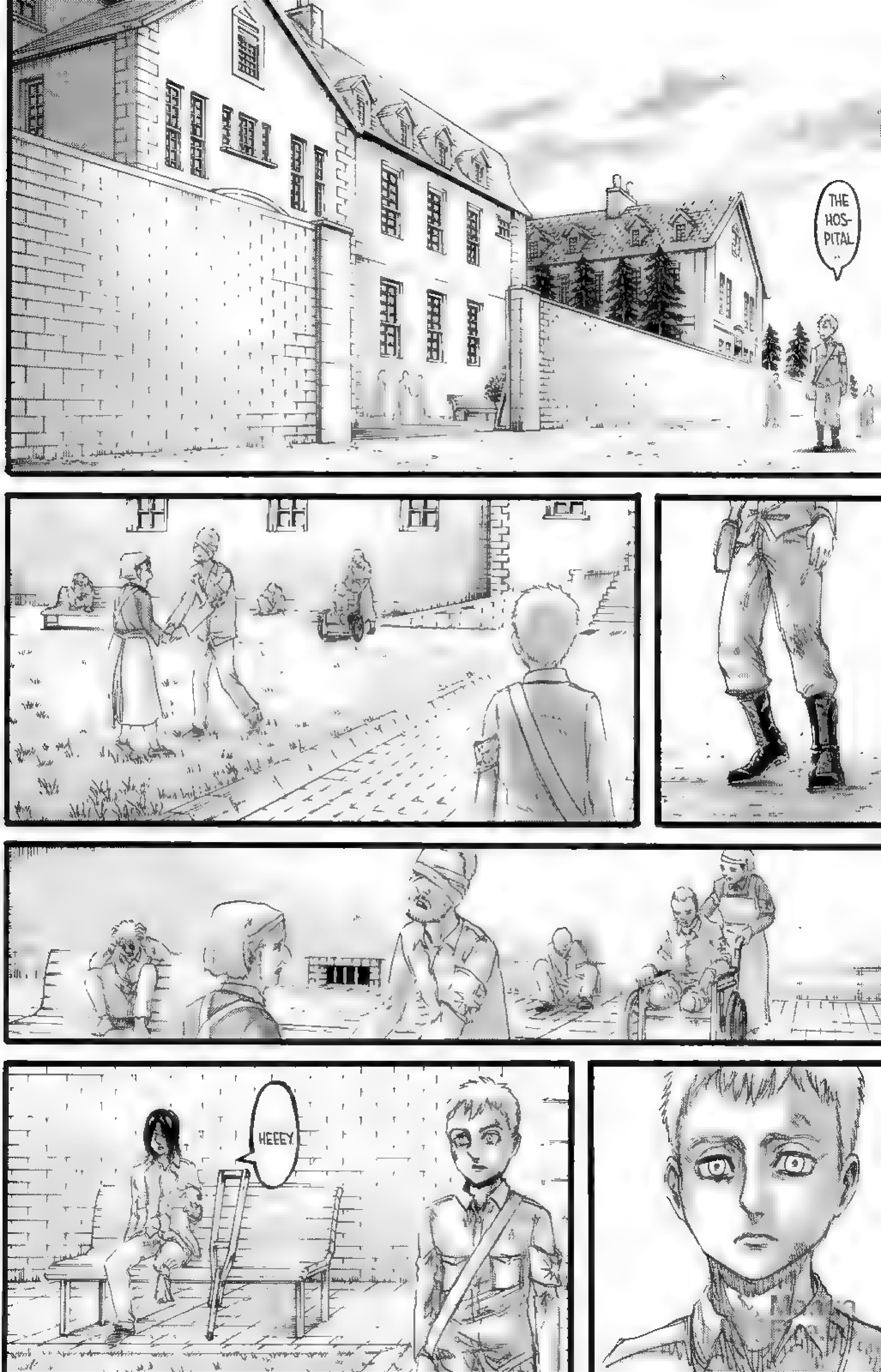

YOU'RE GOING TO EXTERMINATE EVERY LAST TITAN, RIGHT?
I KNOW YOU CAN DO IT.

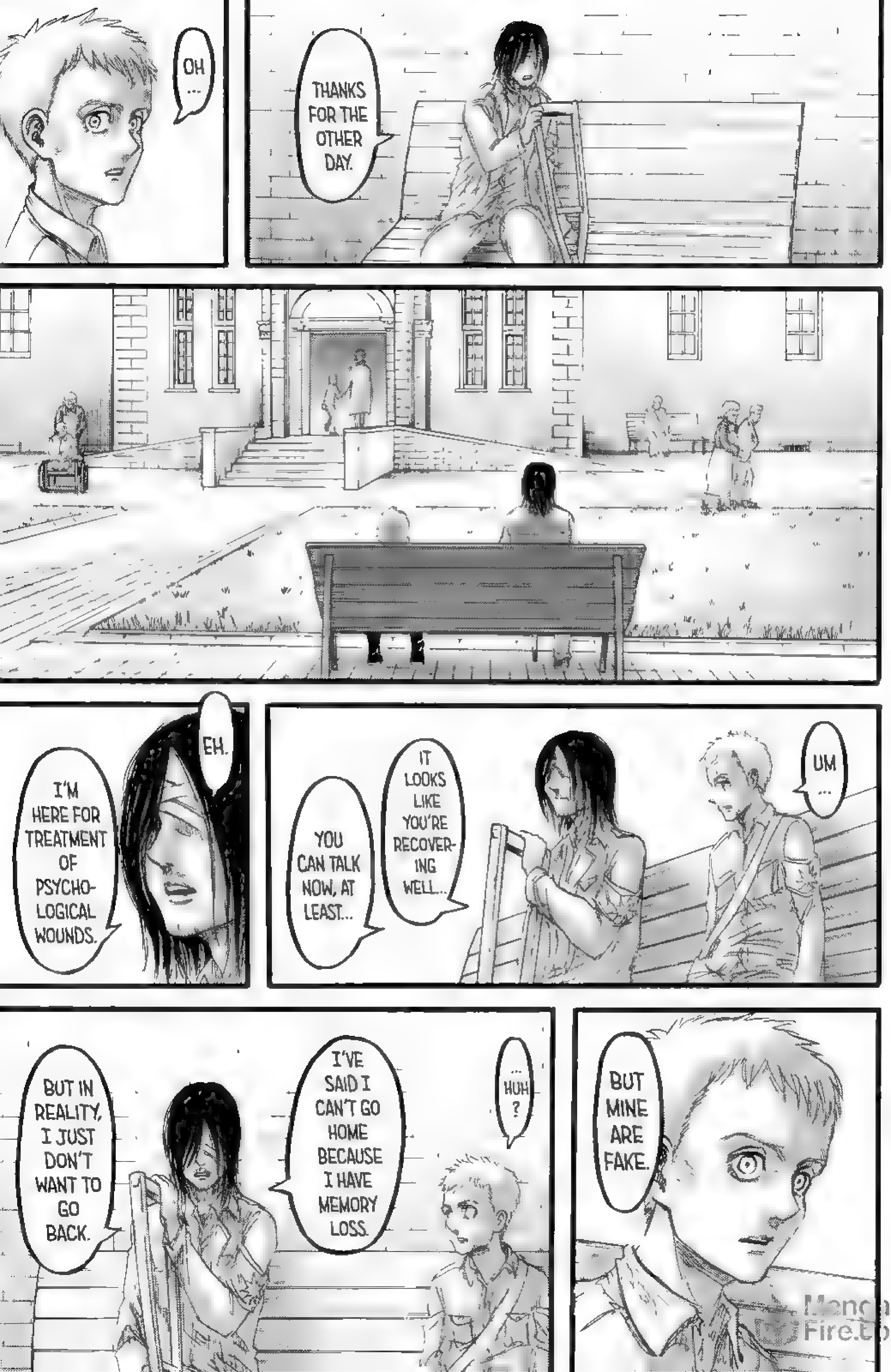
Manga
Fire.co


BOOM
DAM-MIT ...
I'VE GOT TO CHANGE ...
SOME-THING ...

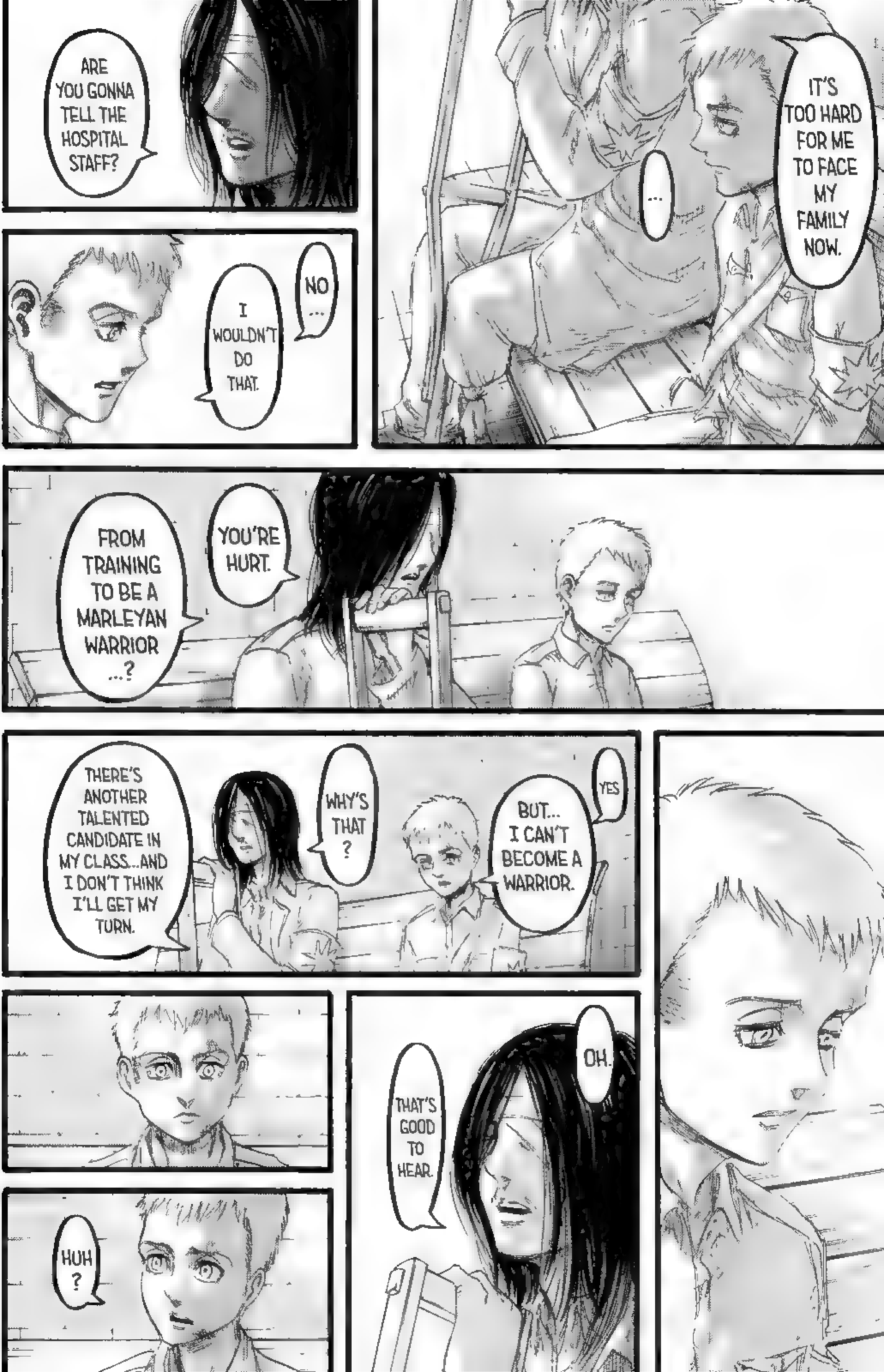

FALCO
...

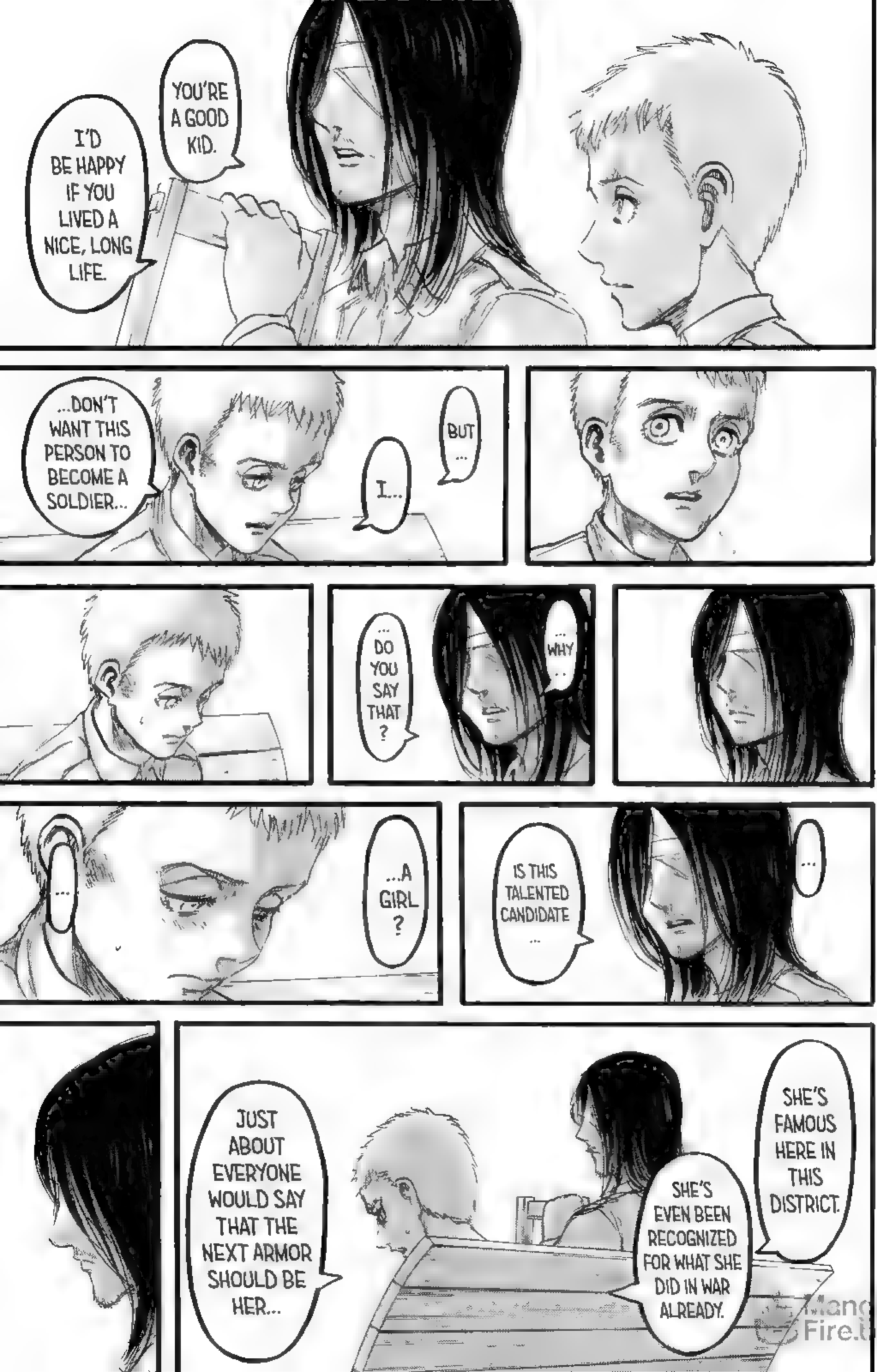

... THAT'S RIGHT.
I STILL HAVE...
... THEM ...
I HAVE TO DO SOMETHING. OR ELSE ...
GABI WILL INHERIT... THE ARMOR ...
IF I DON'T CHANGE, THEN ...


THE HOSPITAL...
HEEEY.

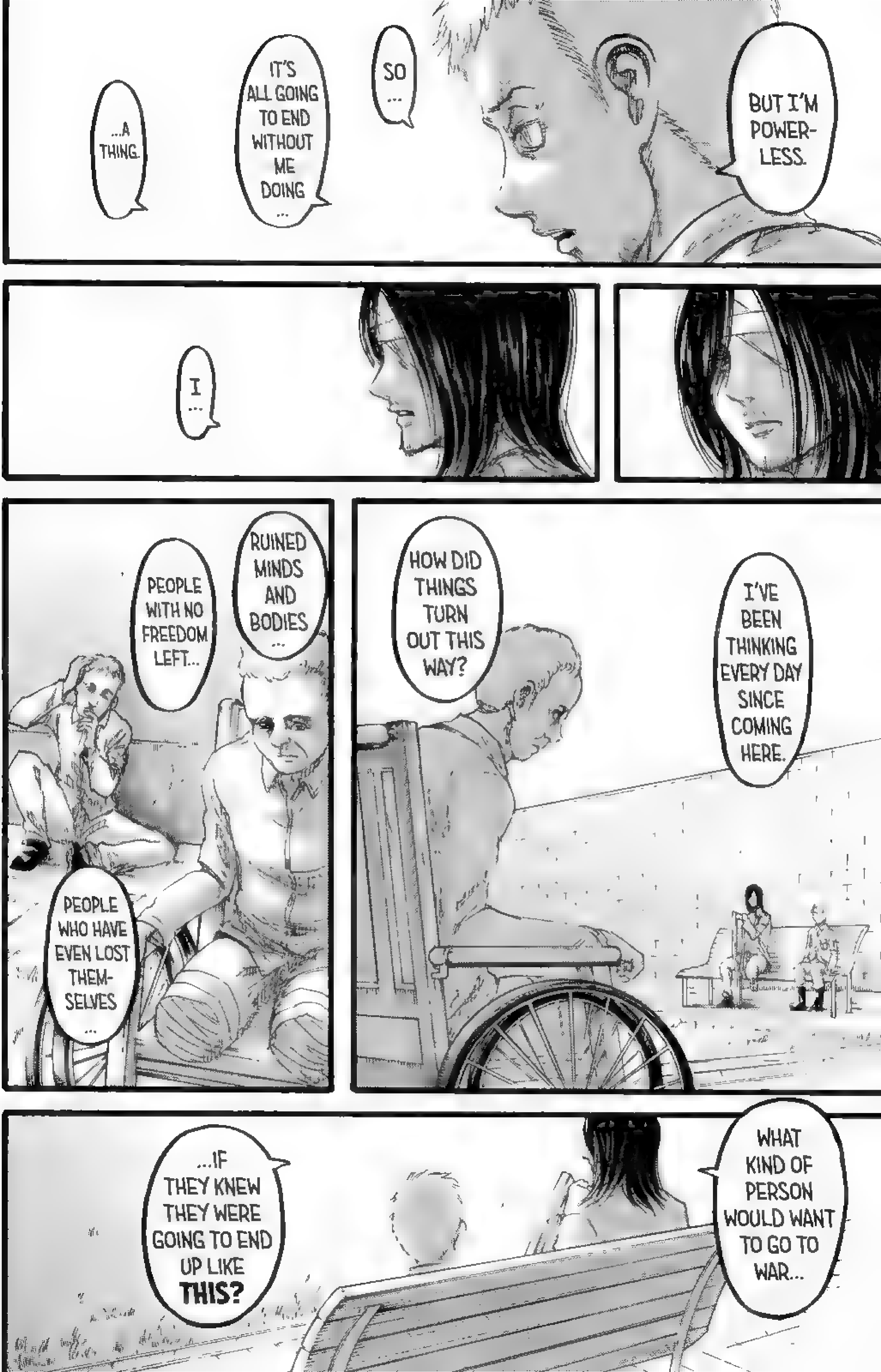

THANKS FOR THE OTHER DAY.
OH ...
UM ...
IT LOOKS LIKE YOU'RE RECOVERING WELL...
YOU CAN TALK NOW, AT LEAST...
EH.
I'M HERE FOR TREATMENT OF PSYCHOLOGICAL WOUNDS.
BUT MINE ARE FAKE.
... HUH ?
I'VE SAID I CAN'T GO HOME BECAUSE I HAVE MEMORY LOSS.
BUT IN REALITY, I JUST DON'T WANT TO GO BACK.

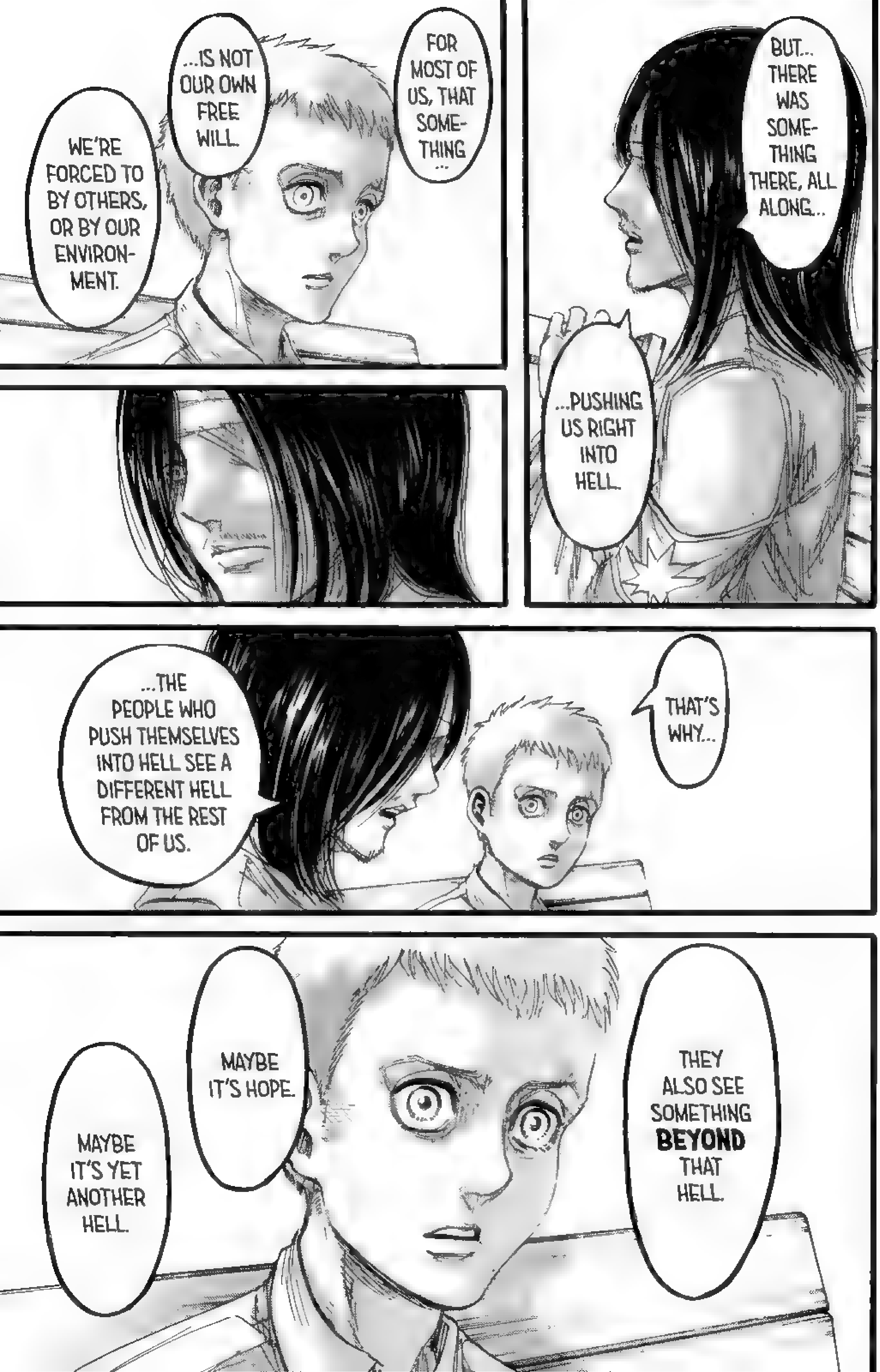
Manga Fire.to

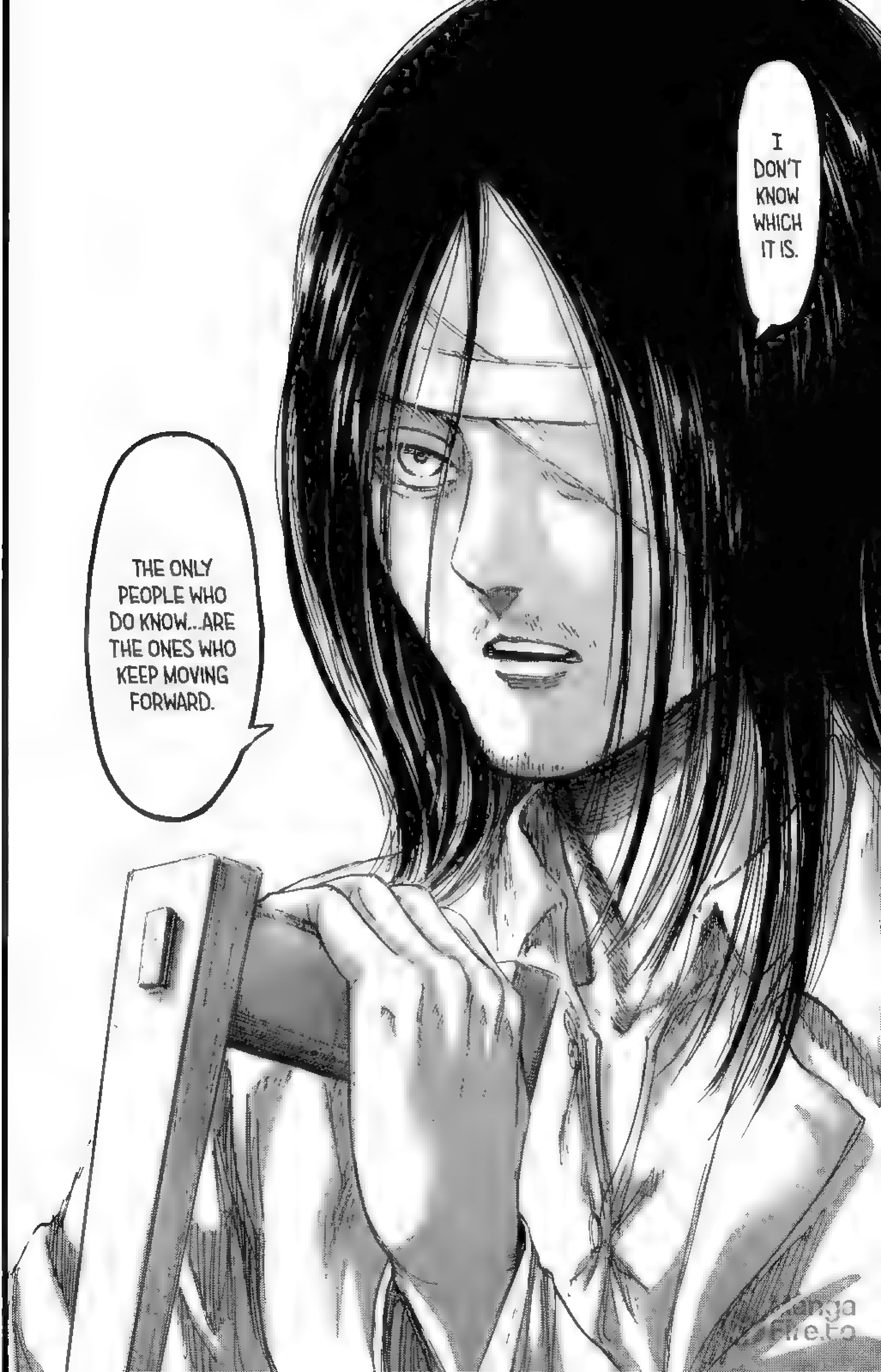

IT'S TOO HARD FOR ME TO FACE MY FAMILY NOW.
...
ARE YOU GONNA TELL THE HOSPITAL STAFF?
NO...
I WOULDN'T DO THAT.
YOU'RE HURT.
FROM TRAINING TO BE A MARLEYAN WARRIOR...?
YES
BUT... I CAN'T BECOME A WARRIOR.
WHY'S THAT?
THERE'S ANOTHER TALENTED CANDIDATE IN MY CLASS...AND I DON'T THINK I'LL GET MY TURN.
OH.
THAT'S GOOD TO HEAR.
HUH?


YOU'RE A GOOD KID.
I'D BE HAPPY IF YOU LIVED A NICE, LONG LIFE.
BUT ...
I...
...DON'T WANT THIS PERSON TO BECOME A SOLDIER...
...WHY...
...DO YOU SAY THAT?
...
IS THIS TALENTED CANDIDATE ...
...A GIRL?
....
SHE'S FAMOUS HERE IN THIS DISTRICT.
SHE'S EVEN BEEN RECOGNIZED FOR WHAT SHE DID IN WAR ALREADY.
JUST ABOUT EVERYONE WOULD SAY THAT THE NEXT ARMOR SHOULD BE HER...

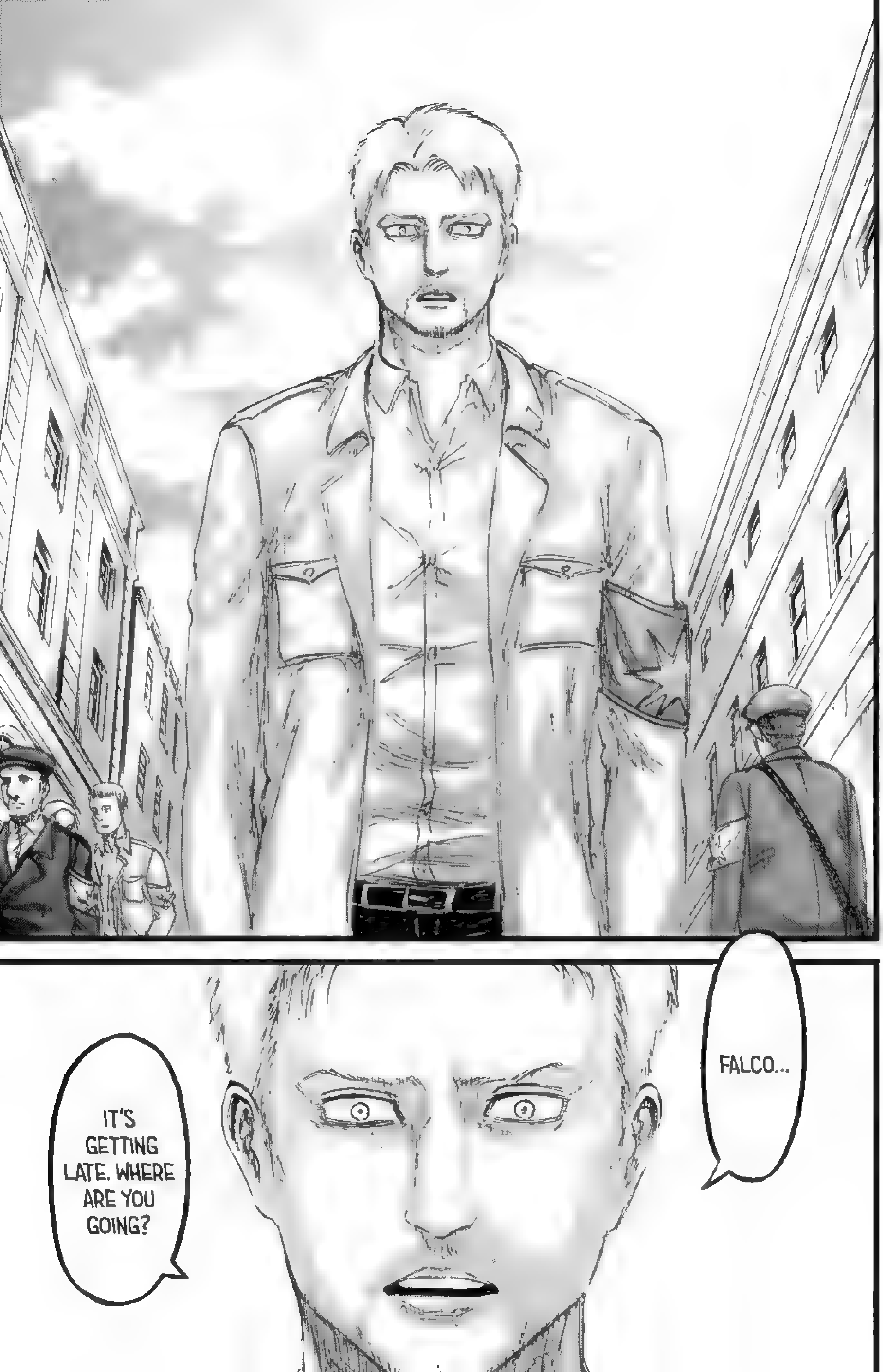
Manga Fire.to

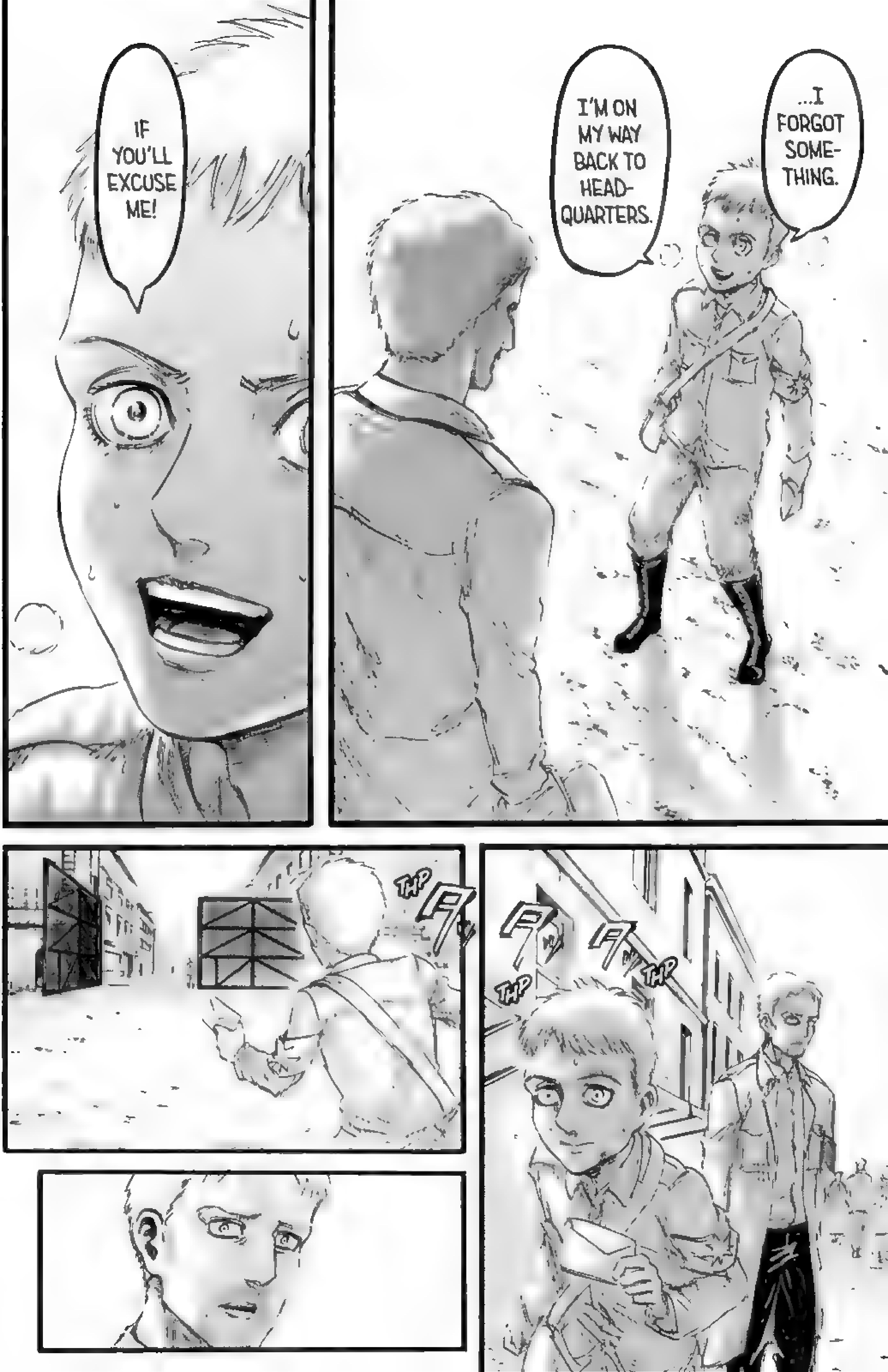

BUT I'M POWERLESS.
SO ...
IT'S ALL GOING TO END WITHOUT ME DOING ...
...A THING.
I ...
I'VE BEEN THINKING EVERY DAY SINCE COMING HERE.
HOW DID THINGS TURN OUT THIS WAY?
RUINED MINDS AND BODIES ...
PEOPLE WITH NO FREEDOM LEFT...
PEOPLE WHO HAVE EVEN LOST THEMSELVES ...
WHAT KIND OF PERSON WOULD WANT TO GO TO WAR...
...IF THEY KNEW THEY WERE GOING TO END UP LIKE **THIS?**

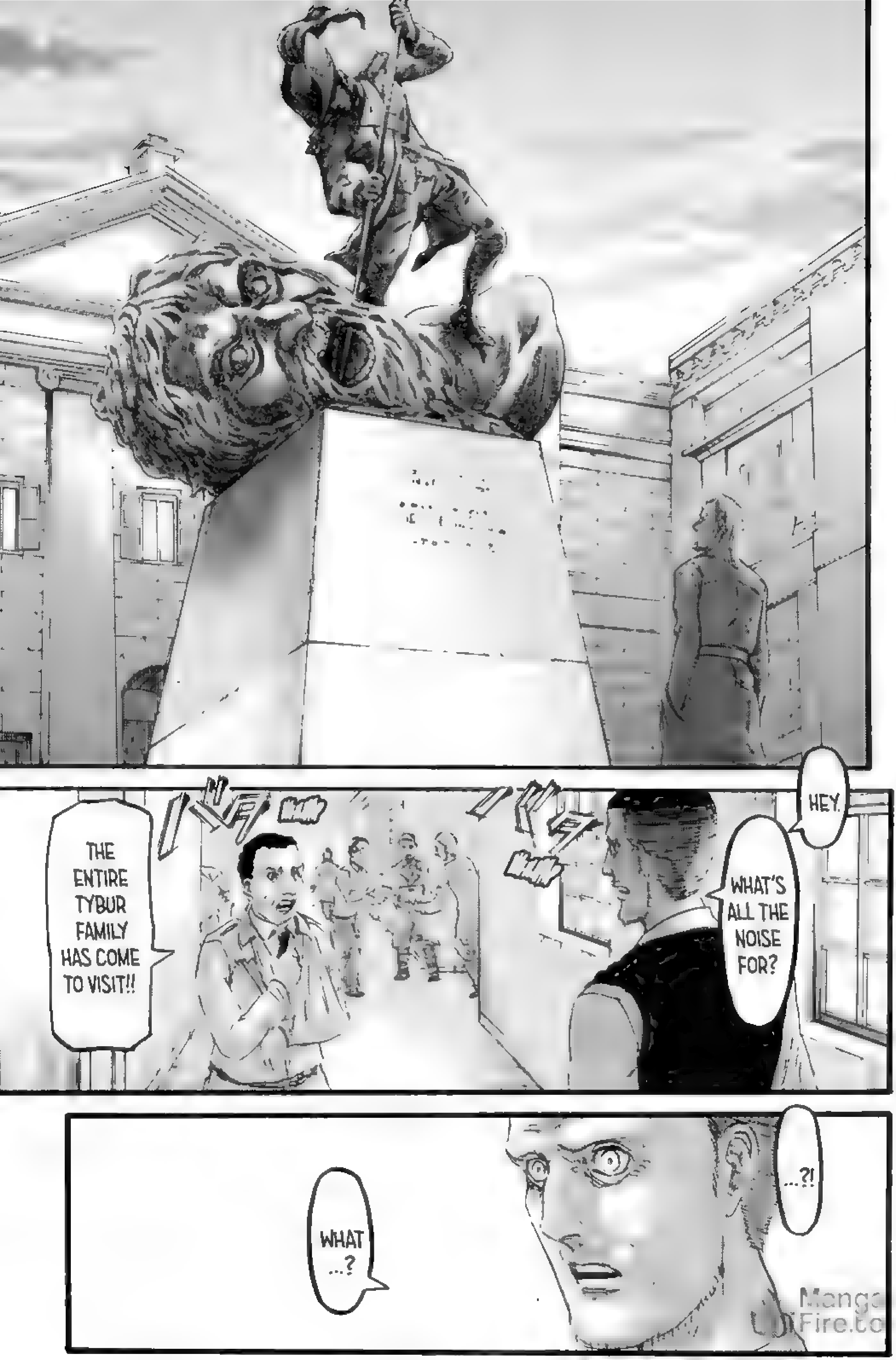

BUT... THERE WAS SOMETHING THERE, ALL ALONG...
...PUSHING US RIGHT INTO HELL.
FOR MOST OF US, THAT SOMETHING...
...IS NOT OUR OWN FREE WILL.
WE'RE FORCED TO BY OTHERS, OR BY OUR ENVIRONMENT.
THAT'S WHY...
...THE PEOPLE WHO PUSH THEMSELVES INTO HELL SEE A DIFFERENT HELL FROM THE REST OF US.
THEY ALSO SEE SOMETHING **BEYOND** THAT HELL.
MAYBE IT'S HOPE.
MAYBE IT'S YET ANOTHER HELL.


I DON'T KNOW WHICH IT IS.
THE ONLY PEOPLE WHO DO KNOW...ARE THE ONES WHO KEEP MOVING FORWARD.

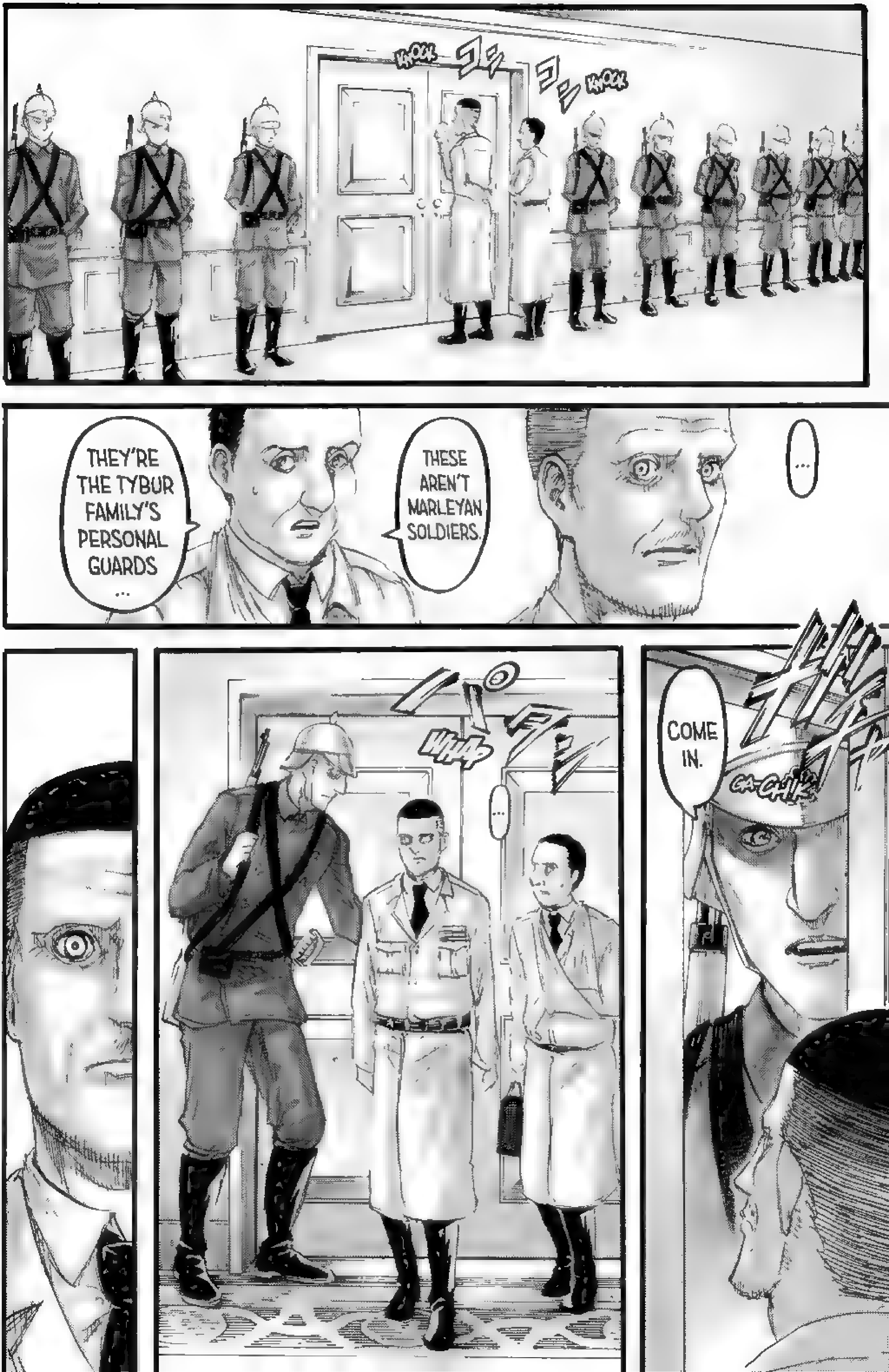
Manga Fire.to

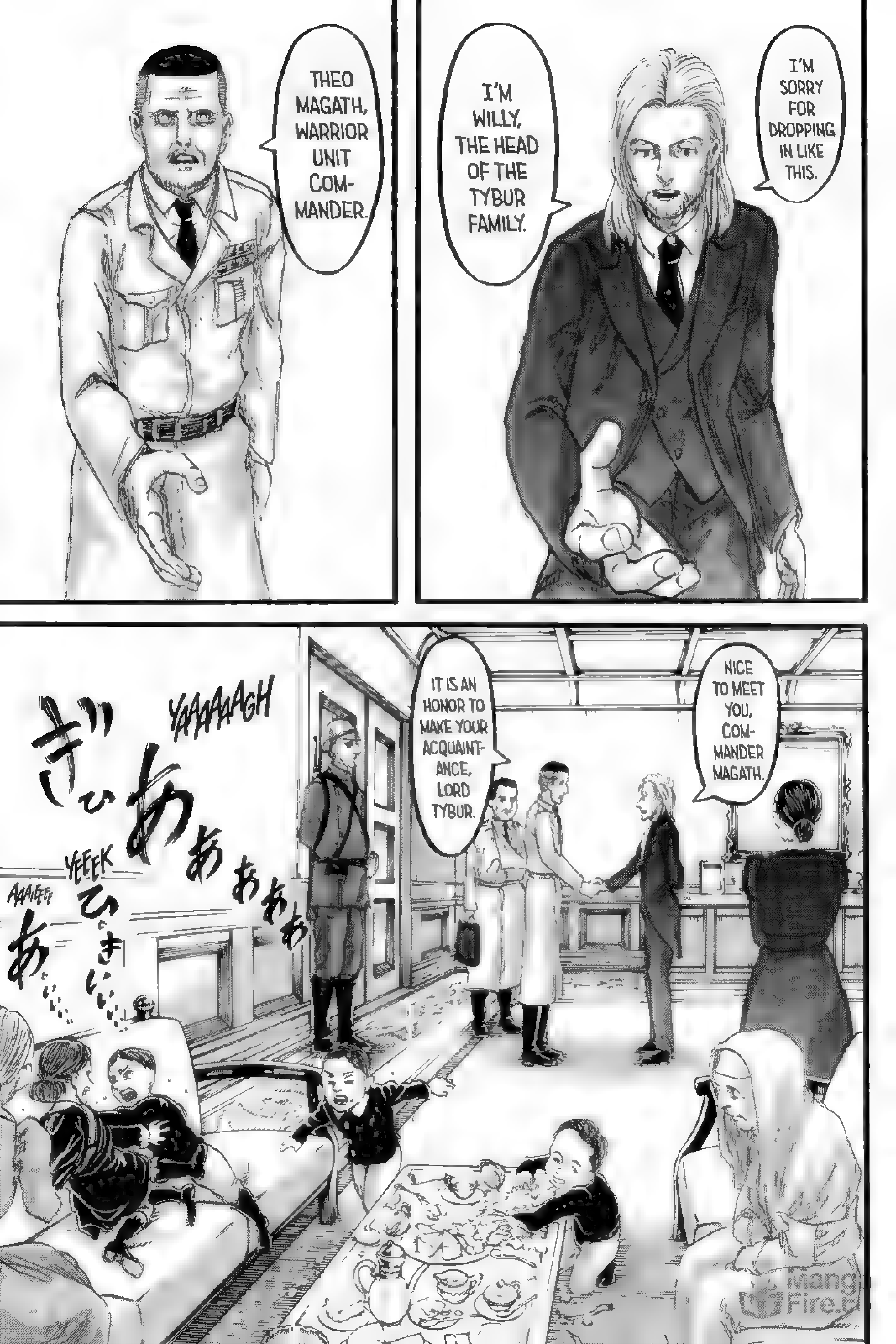

FALCO...
IT'S GETTING LATE. WHERE ARE YOU GOING?


...I FORGOT SOMETHING.
I'M ON MY WAY BACK TO HEADQUARTERS.
IF YOU'LL EXCUSE ME!
THP
THP
THP
THP

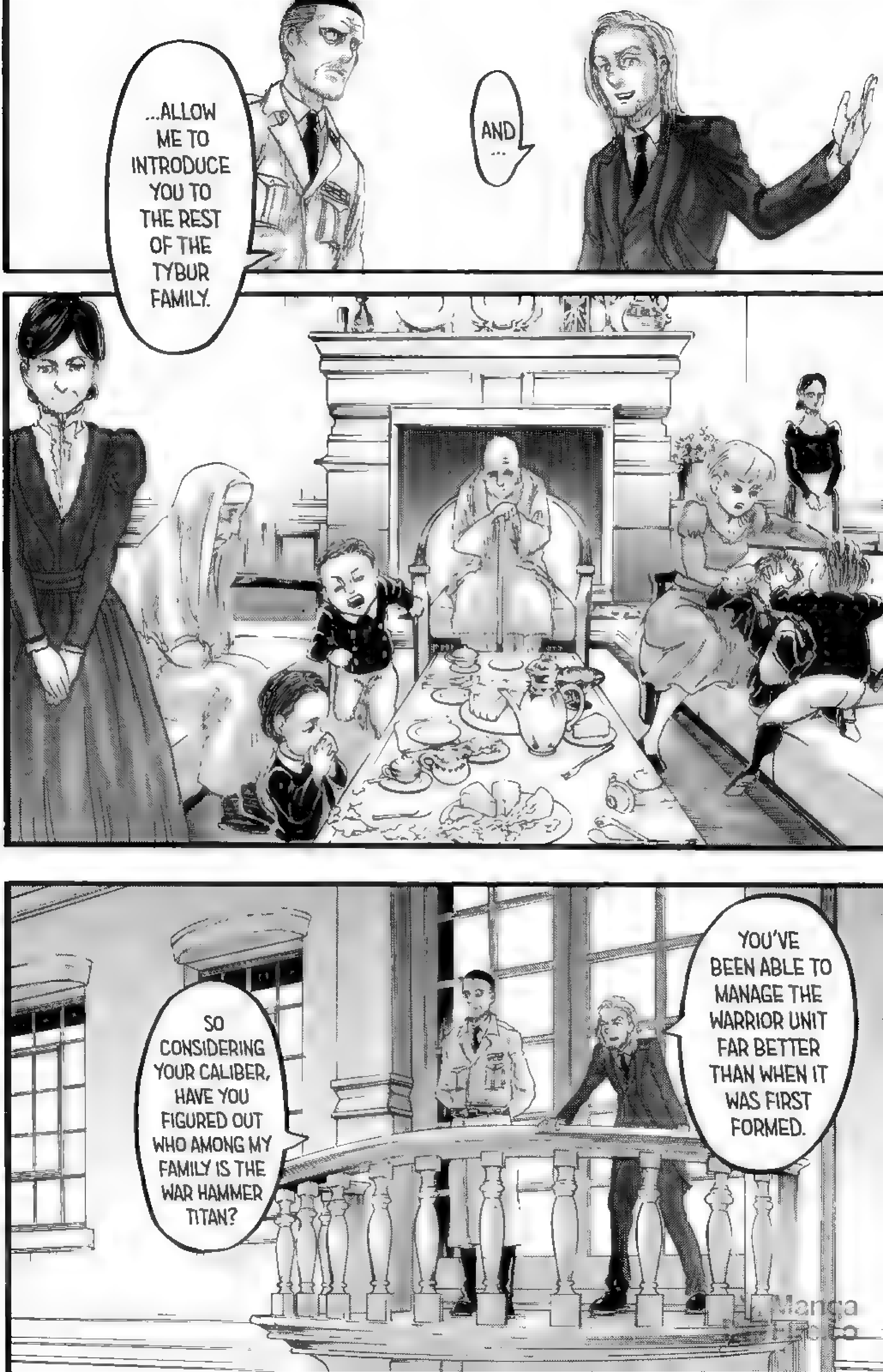

HEY.
WHAT'S ALL THE NOISE FOR?
THE ENTIRE TYBUR FAMILY HAS COME TO VISIT!!
...?!
WHAT ...?

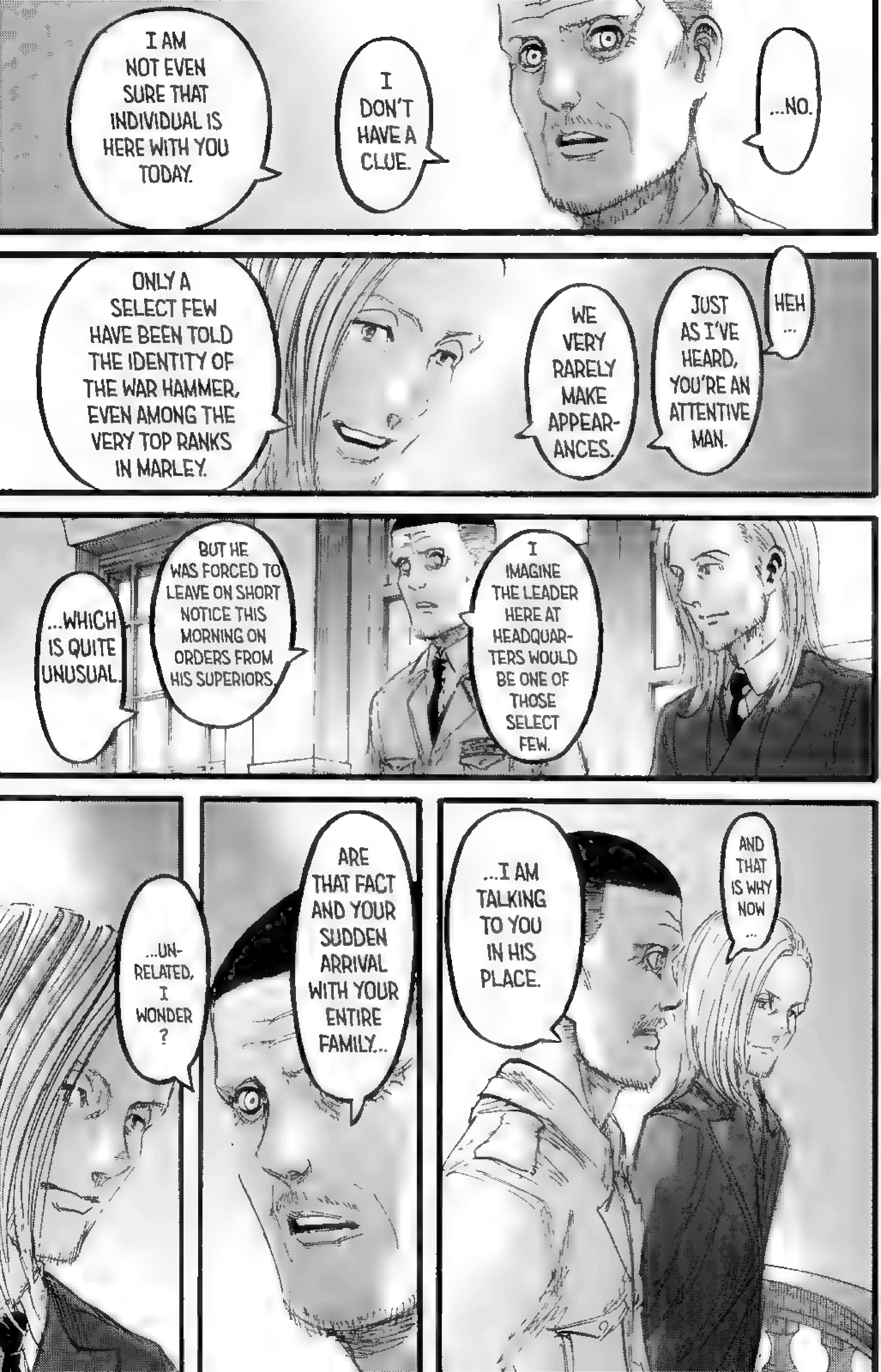
Manga Fire.to

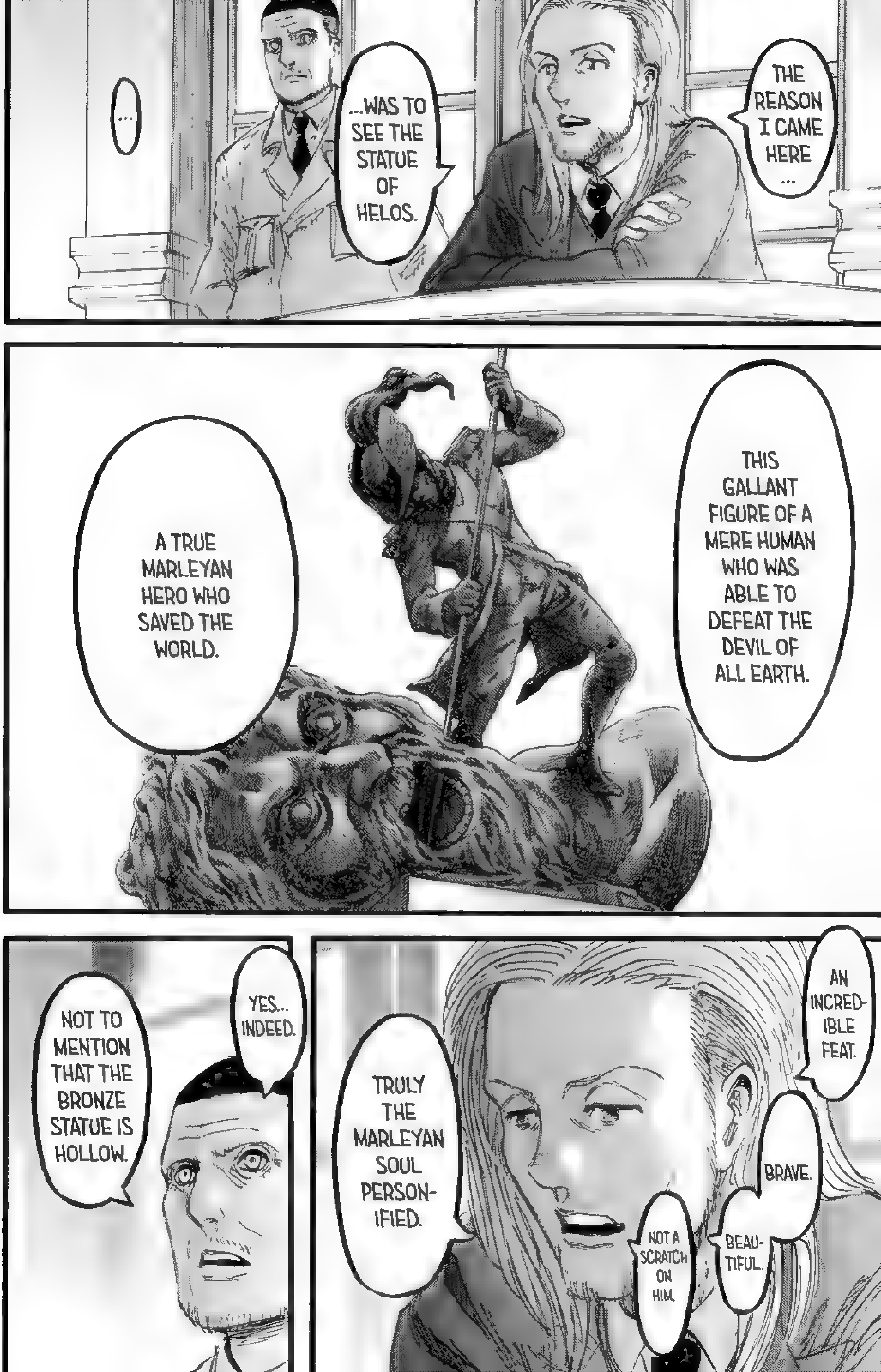

KNOCK コン
コン KNOCK
...
THESE AREN'T MARLEYAN SOLDIERS.
THEY'RE THE TYBUR FAMILY'S PERSONAL GUARDS ...
COME IN.
CA-CHIK
WHAP
...

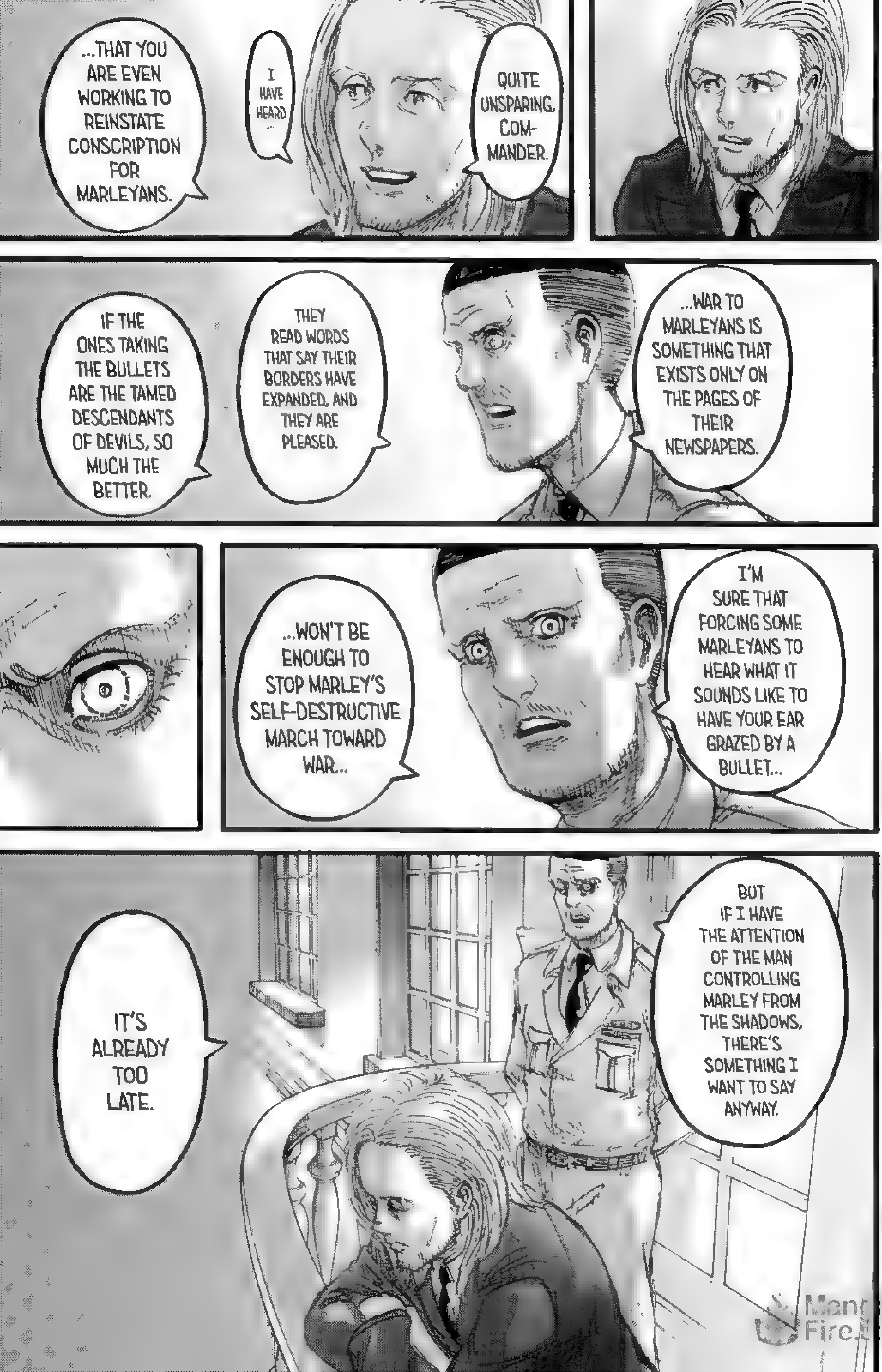

I'M SORRY FOR DROPPING IN LIKE THIS.
I'M WILLY, THE HEAD OF THE TYBUR FAMILY.
THEO MAGATH, WARRIOR UNIT COMMANDER.
NICE TO MEET YOU, COMMANDER MAGATH.
IT IS AN HONOR TO MAKE YOUR ACQUAINTANCE, LORD TYBUR.
ぎひあああああ
YAAAAAAGH
ひぃきぃぃぃ
YEEEK
あぃぃぃ
AAAIEEE

Mang Fire.

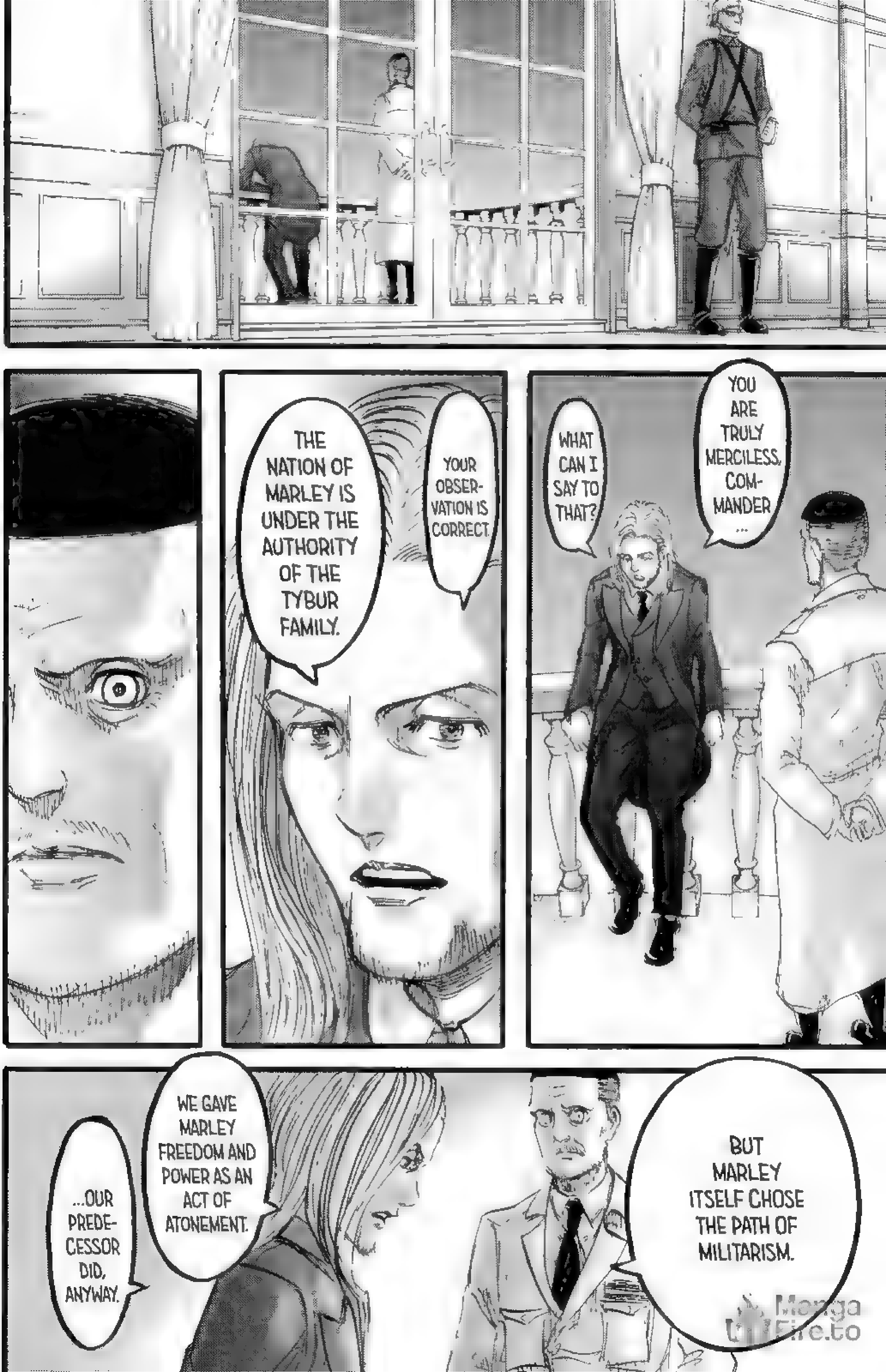

AND ...
...ALLOW ME TO INTRODUCE YOU TO THE REST OF THE TYBUR FAMILY.
YOU'VE BEEN ABLE TO MANAGE THE WARRIOR UNIT FAR BETTER THAN WHEN IT WAS FIRST FORMED.
SO CONSIDERING YOUR CALIBER, HAVE YOU FIGURED OUT WHO AMONG MY FAMILY IS THE WAR HAMMER TITAN?


...NO.
I DON'T HAVE A CLUE.
I AM NOT EVEN SURE THAT INDIVIDUAL IS HERE WITH YOU TODAY.
HEH...
JUST AS I'VE HEARD, YOU'RE AN ATTENTIVE MAN.
WE VERY RARELY MAKE APPEARANCES.
ONLY A SELECT FEW HAVE BEEN TOLD THE IDENTITY OF THE WAR HAMMER, EVEN AMONG THE VERY TOP RANKS IN MARLEY.
I IMAGINE THE LEADER HERE AT HEADQUARTERS WOULD BE ONE OF THOSE SELECT FEW.
BUT HE WAS FORCED TO LEAVE ON SHORT NOTICE THIS MORNING ON ORDERS FROM HIS SUPERIORS,
...WHICH IS QUITE UNUSUAL.
AND THAT IS WHY NOW...
...I AM TALKING TO YOU IN HIS PLACE.
ARE THAT FACT AND YOUR SUDDEN ARRIVAL WITH YOUR ENTIRE FAMILY...
...UNRELATED, I WONDER?

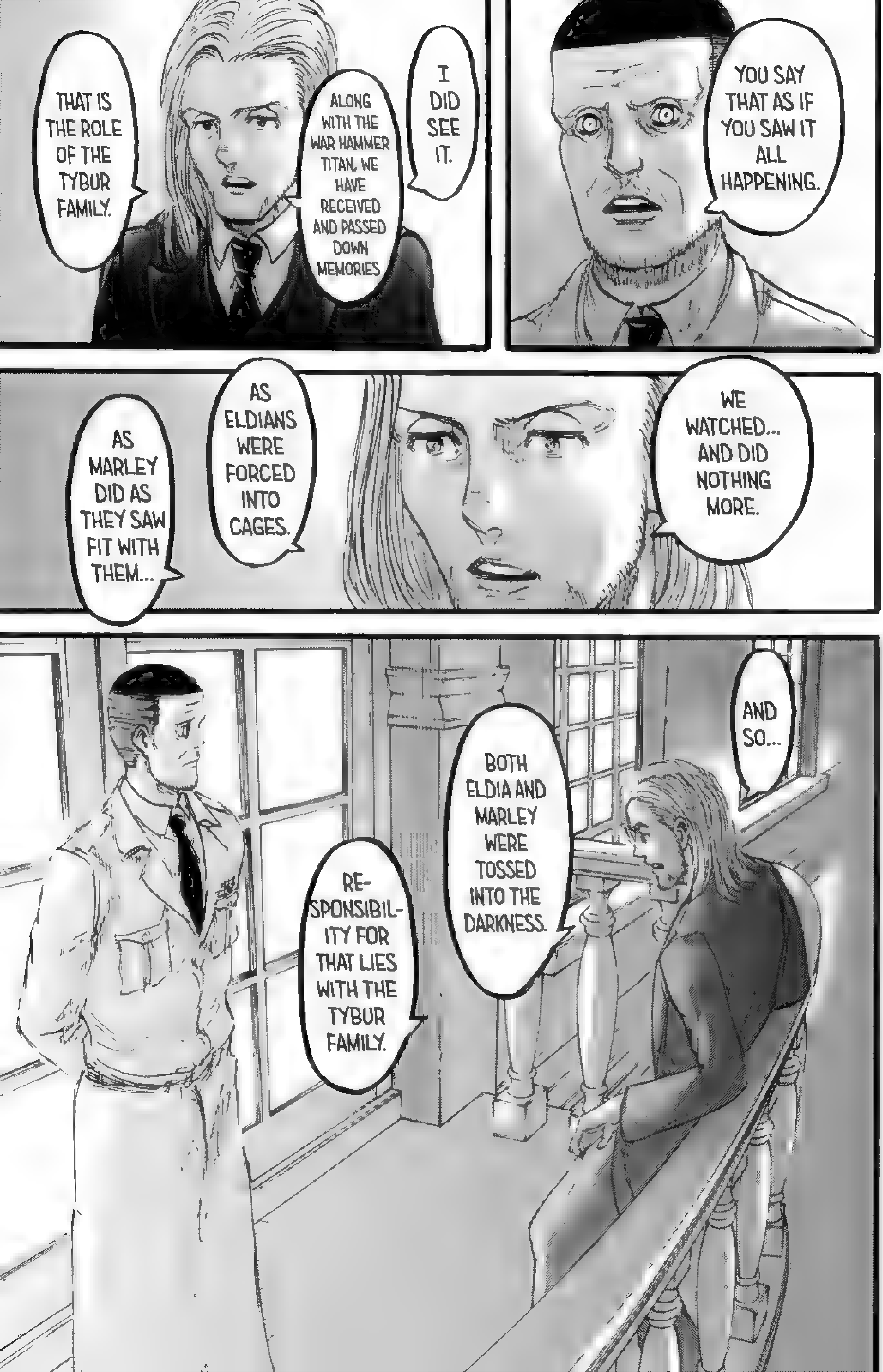

THE REASON I CAME HERE ...
...WAS TO SEE THE STATUE OF HELOS.
...
THIS GALLANT FIGURE OF A MERE HUMAN WHO WAS ABLE TO DEFEAT THE DEVIL OF ALL EARTH.
A TRUE MARLEYAN HERO WHO SAVED THE WORLD.
AN INCREDIBLE FEAT.
BRAVE.
BEAUTIFUL.
NOT A SCRATCH ON HIM.
TRULY THE MARLEYAN SOUL PERSONIFIED.
YES... INDEED.
NOT TO MENTION THAT THE BRONZE STATUE IS HOLLOW.

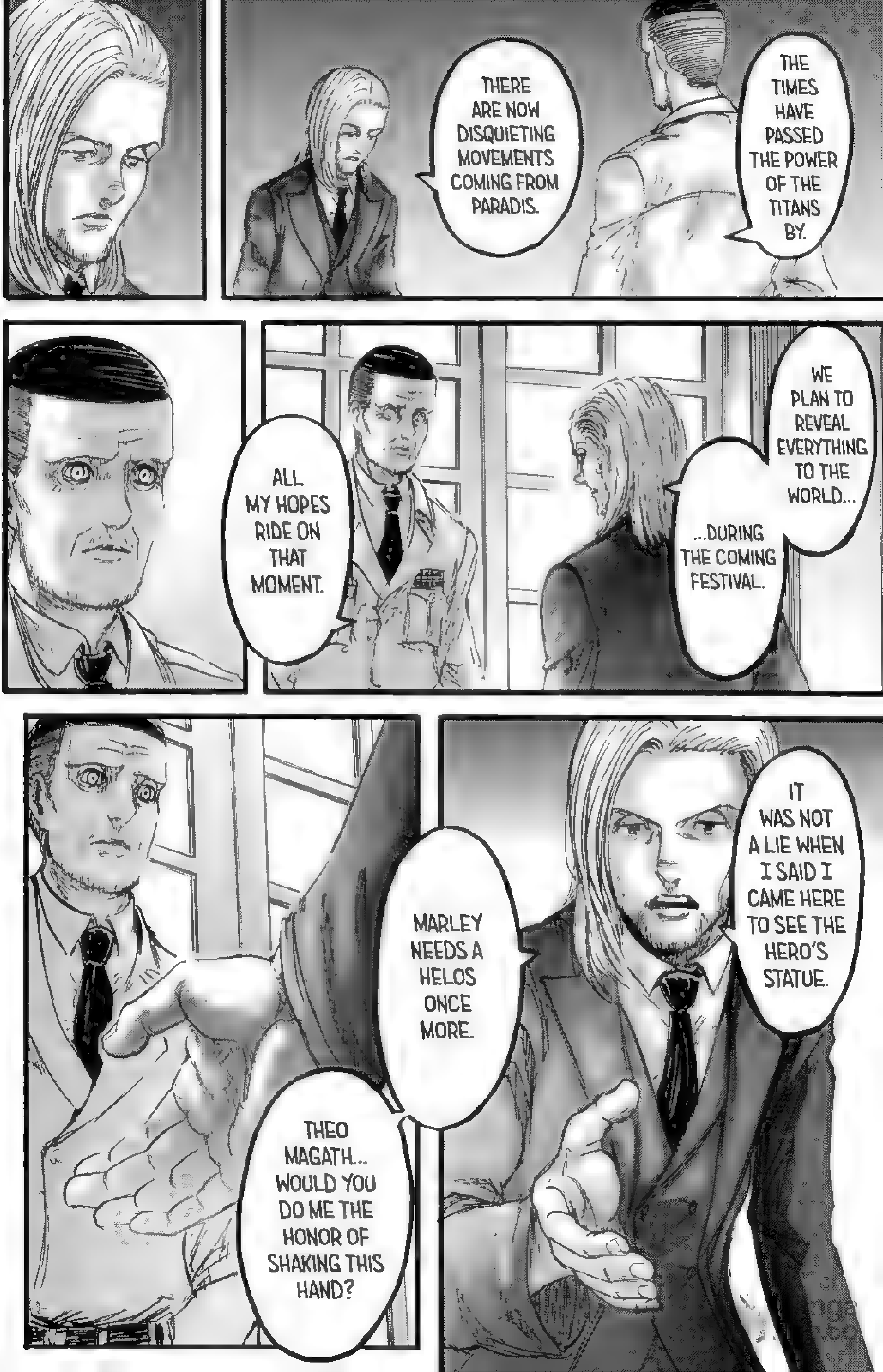

QUITE UNSPARING, COMMANDER.
I HAVE HEARD...
...THAT YOU ARE EVEN WORKING TO REINSTATE CONSCRIPTION FOR MARLEYANS.
...WAR TO MARLEYANS IS SOMETHING THAT EXISTS ONLY ON THE PAGES OF THEIR NEWSPAPERS.
THEY READ WORDS THAT SAY THEIR BORDERS HAVE EXPANDED, AND THEY ARE PLEASED.
IF THE ONES TAKING THE BULLETS ARE THE TAMED DESCENDANTS OF DEVILS, SO MUCH THE BETTER.
I'M SURE THAT FORCING SOME MARLEYANS TO HEAR WHAT IT SOUNDS LIKE TO HAVE YOUR EAR GRAZED BY A BULLET...
...WON'T BE ENOUGH TO STOP MARLEY'S SELF-DESTRUCTIVE MARCH TOWARD WAR...
BUT IF I HAVE THE ATTENTION OF THE MAN CONTROLLING MARLEY FROM THE SHADOWS, THERE'S SOMETHING I WANT TO SAY ANYWAY.
IT'S ALREADY TOO LATE.

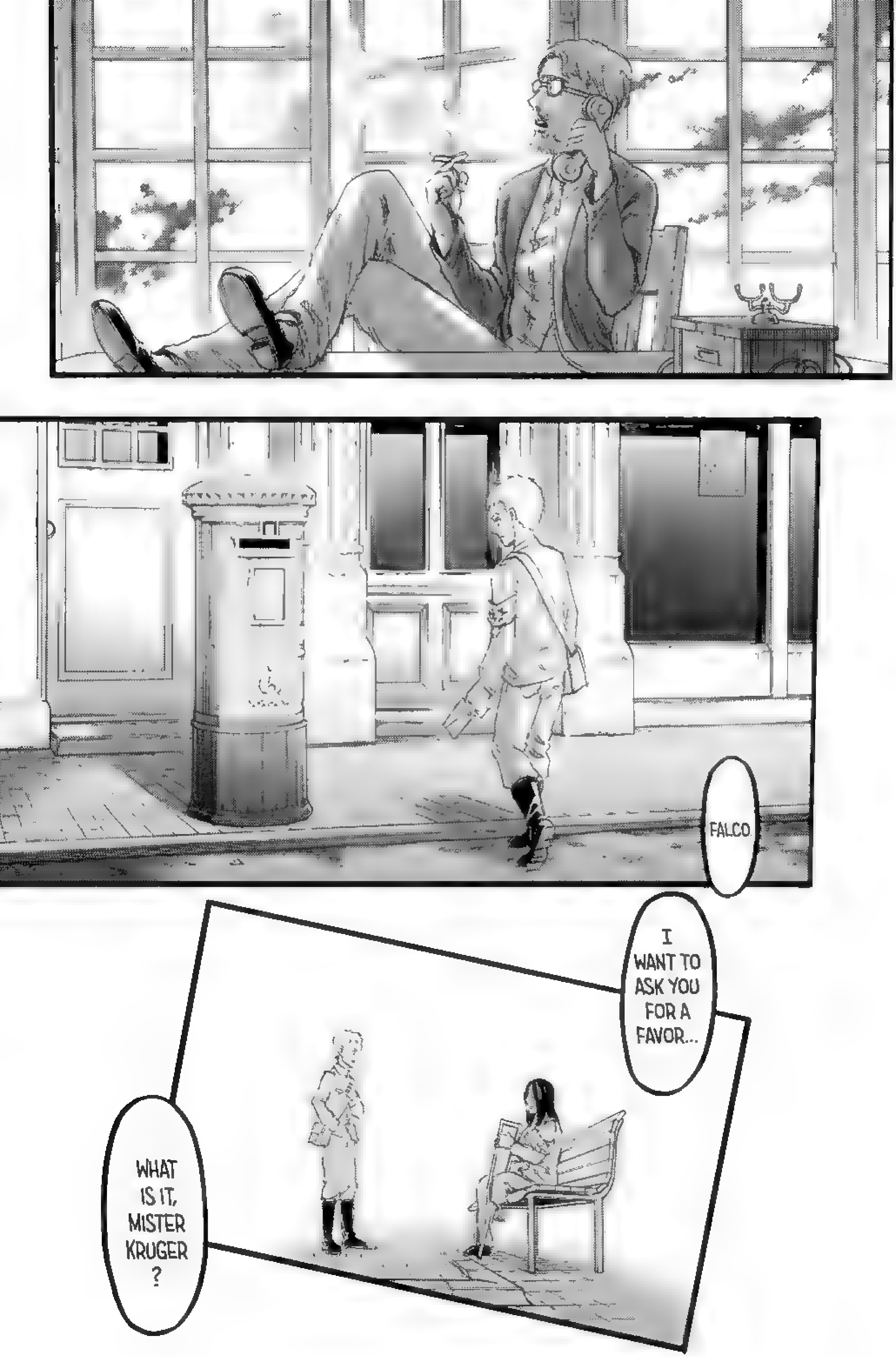
Manga Fire.to

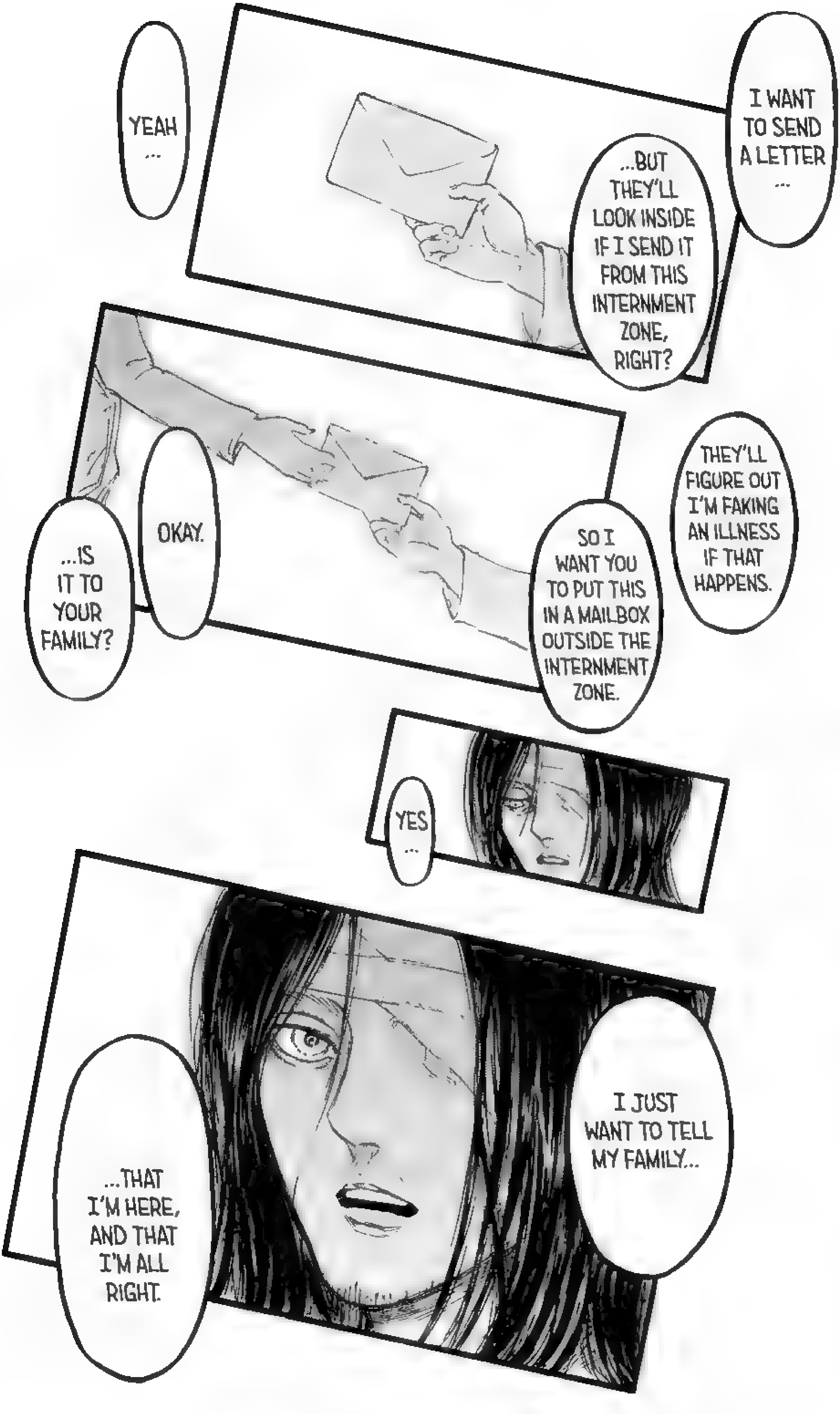

YOU ARE TRULY MERCILESS, COMMANDER...
WHAT CAN I SAY TO THAT?
YOUR OBSERVATION IS CORRECT.
THE NATION OF MARLEY IS UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF THE TYBUR FAMILY.
BUT MARLEY ITSELF CHOSE THE PATH OF MILITARISM.
WE GAVE MARLEY FREEDOM AND POWER AS AN ACT OF ATONEMENT.
...OUR PREDECESSOR DID, ANYWAY.

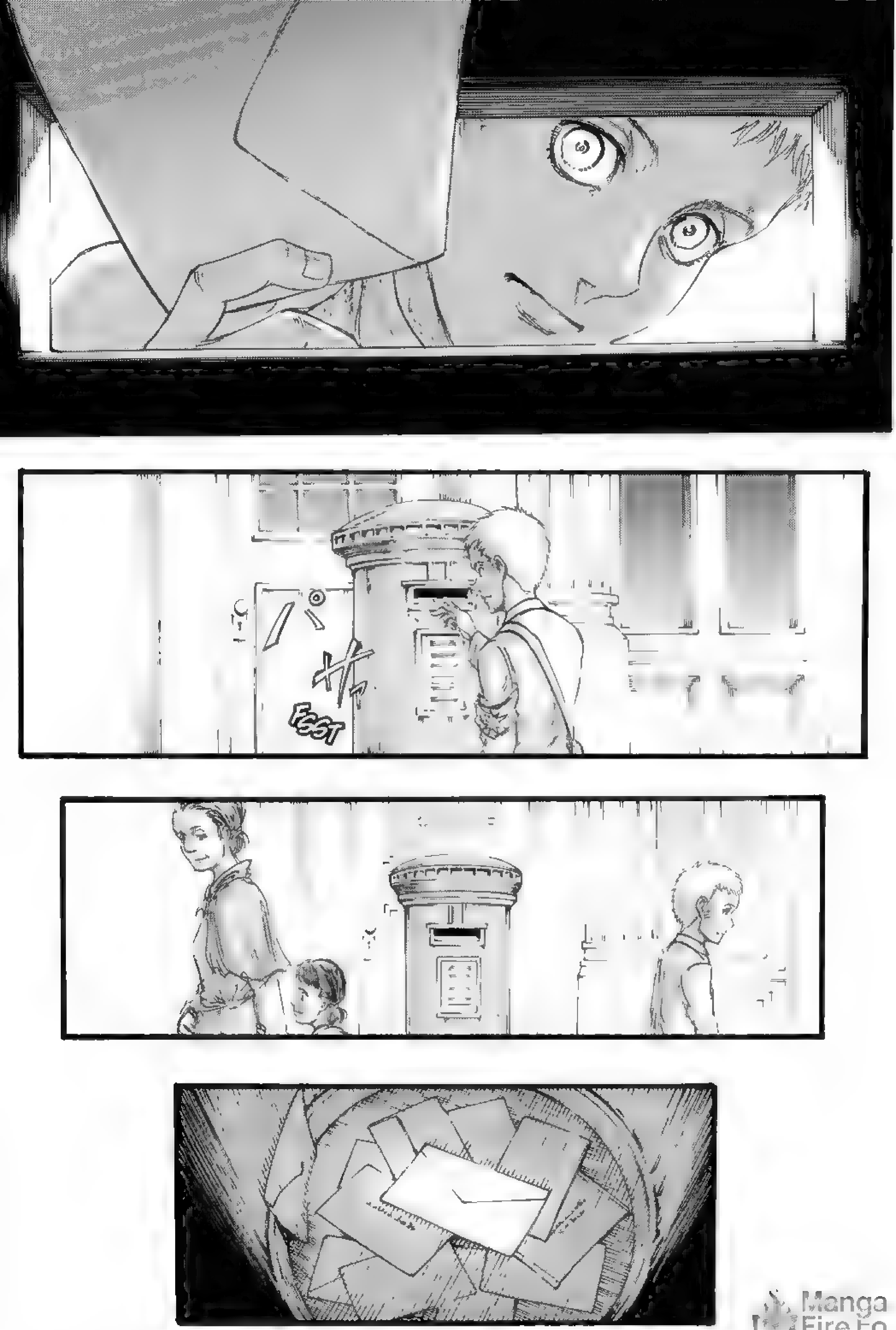
MangaFire.to


YOU SAY THAT AS IF YOU SAW IT ALL HAPPENING.
I DID SEE IT.
ALONG WITH THE WAR HAMMER TITAN, WE HAVE RECEIVED AND PASSED DOWN MEMORIES
THAT IS THE ROLE OF THE TYBUR FAMILY.
WE WATCHED... AND DID NOTHING MORE.
AS ELDIANS WERE FORCED INTO CAGES.
AS MARLEY DID AS THEY SAW FIT WITH THEM...
AND SO...
BOTH ELDIA AND MARLEY WERE TOSSED INTO THE DARKNESS.
RESPONSIBILITY FOR THAT LIES WITH THE TYBUR FAMILY.


THE TIMES HAVE PASSED THE POWER OF THE TITANS BY.
THERE ARE NOW DISQUIETING MOVEMENTS COMING FROM PARADIS.
WE PLAN TO REVEAL EVERYTHING TO THE WORLD...
...DURING THE COMING FESTIVAL.
ALL MY HOPES RIDE ON THAT MOMENT.
IT WAS NOT A LIE WHEN I SAID I CAME HERE TO SEE THE HERO'S STATUE.
MARLEY NEEDS A HELOS ONCE MORE.
THEO MAGATH... WOULD YOU DO ME THE HONOR OF SHAKING THIS HAND?


FALCO.
I WANT TO ASK YOU FOR A FAVOR...
WHAT IS IT, MISTER KRUGER?

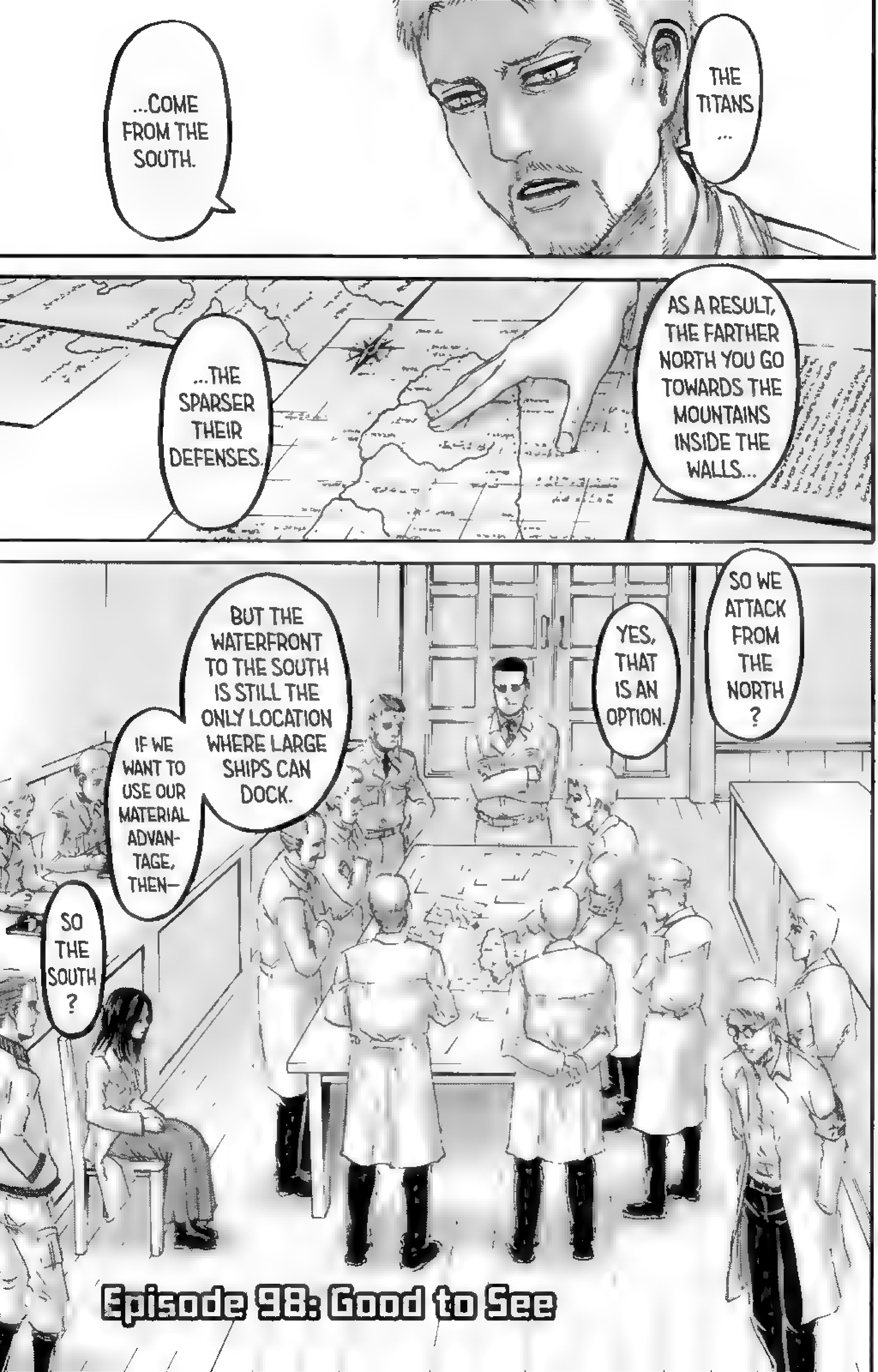

I WANT TO SEND A LETTER ...
...BUT THEY'LL LOOK INSIDE IF I SEND IT FROM THIS INTERNMENT ZONE, RIGHT?
YEAH ...
THEY'LL FIGURE OUT I'M FAKING AN ILLNESS IF THAT HAPPENS.
SO I WANT YOU TO PUT THIS IN A MAILBOX OUTSIDE THE INTERNMENT ZONE.
OKAY.
...IS IT TO YOUR FAMILY?
YES ...
I JUST WANT TO TELL MY FAMILY...
...THAT I'M HERE, AND THAT I'M ALL RIGHT.

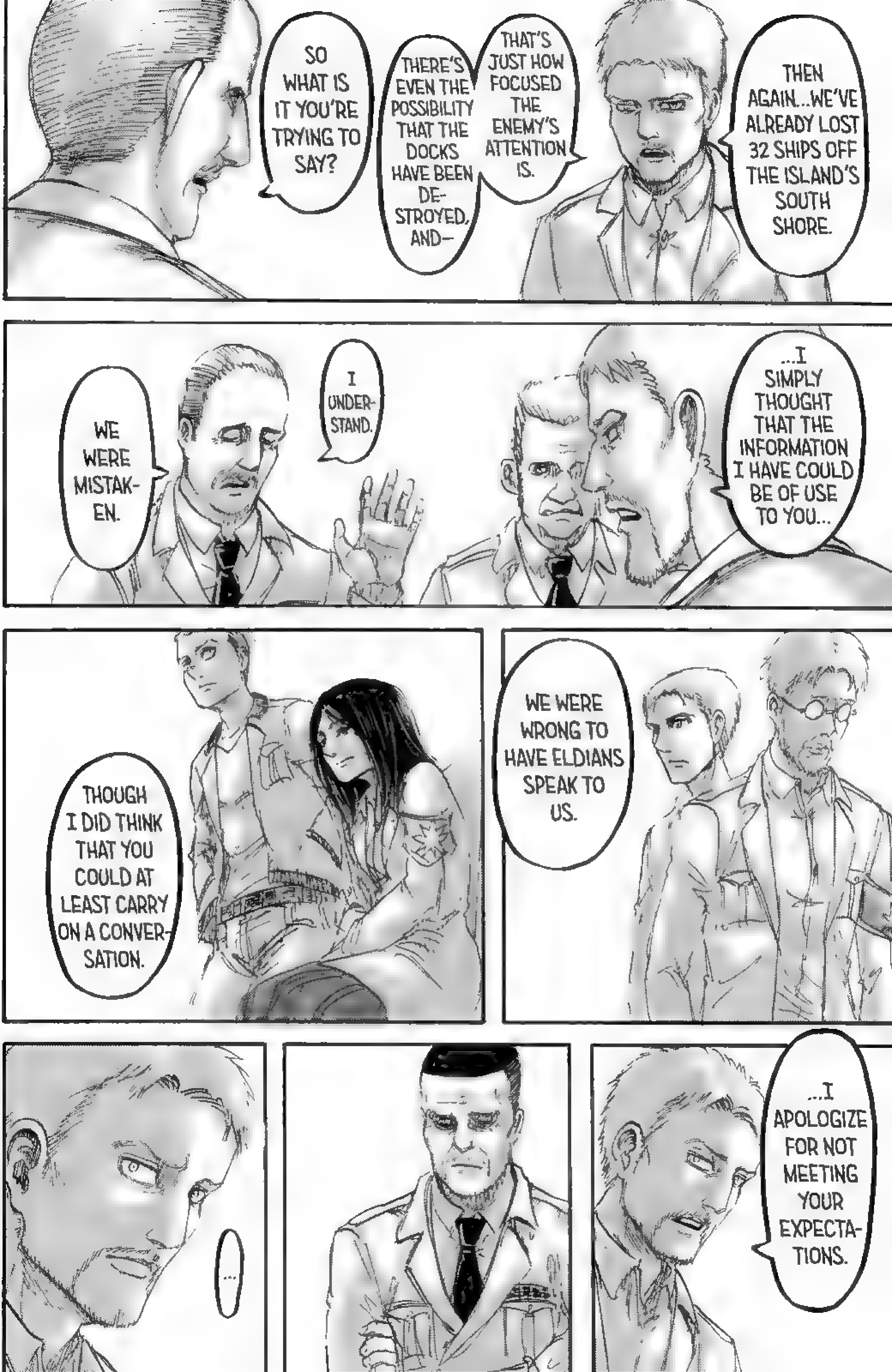


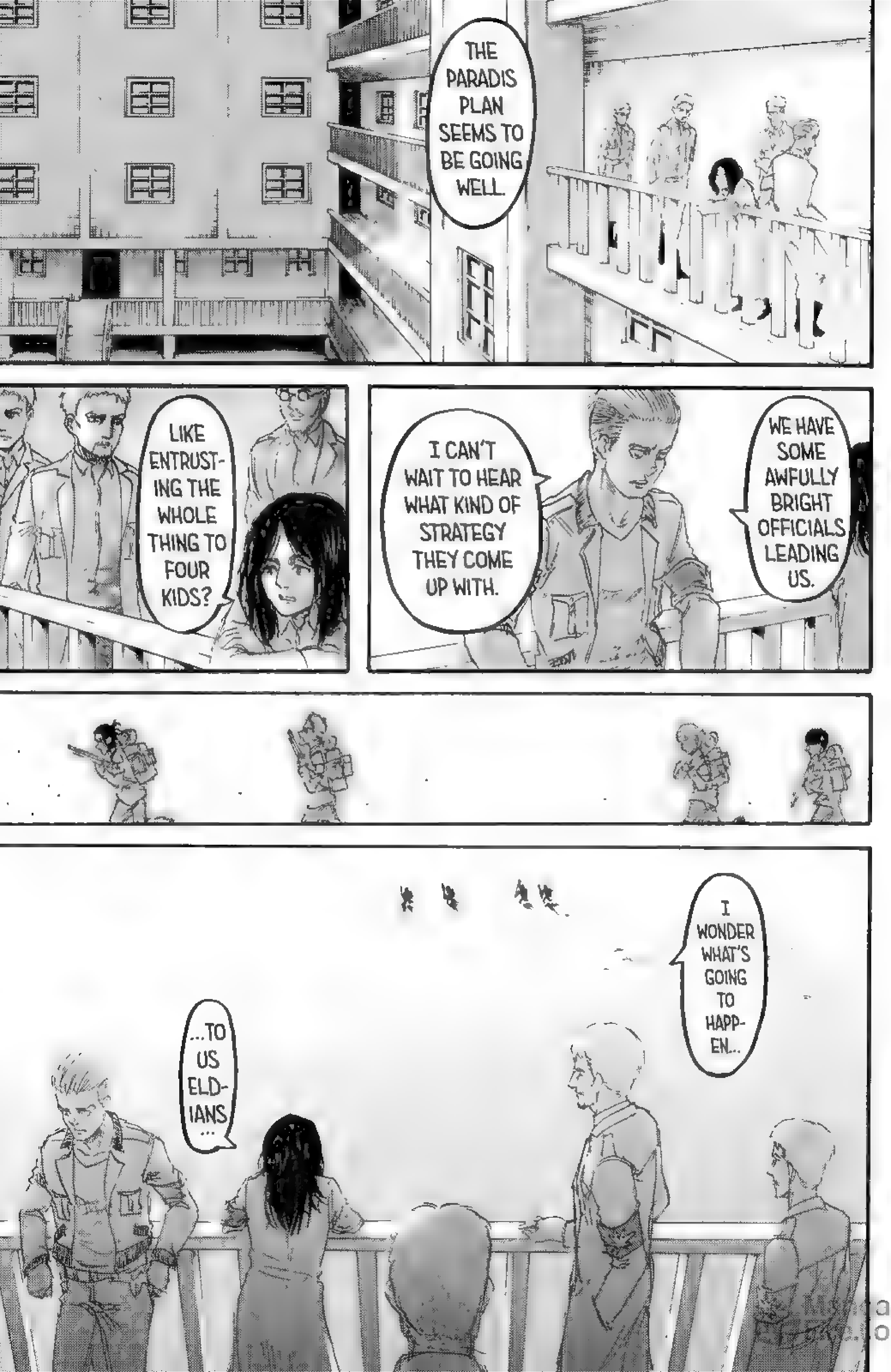
MangaFire.to

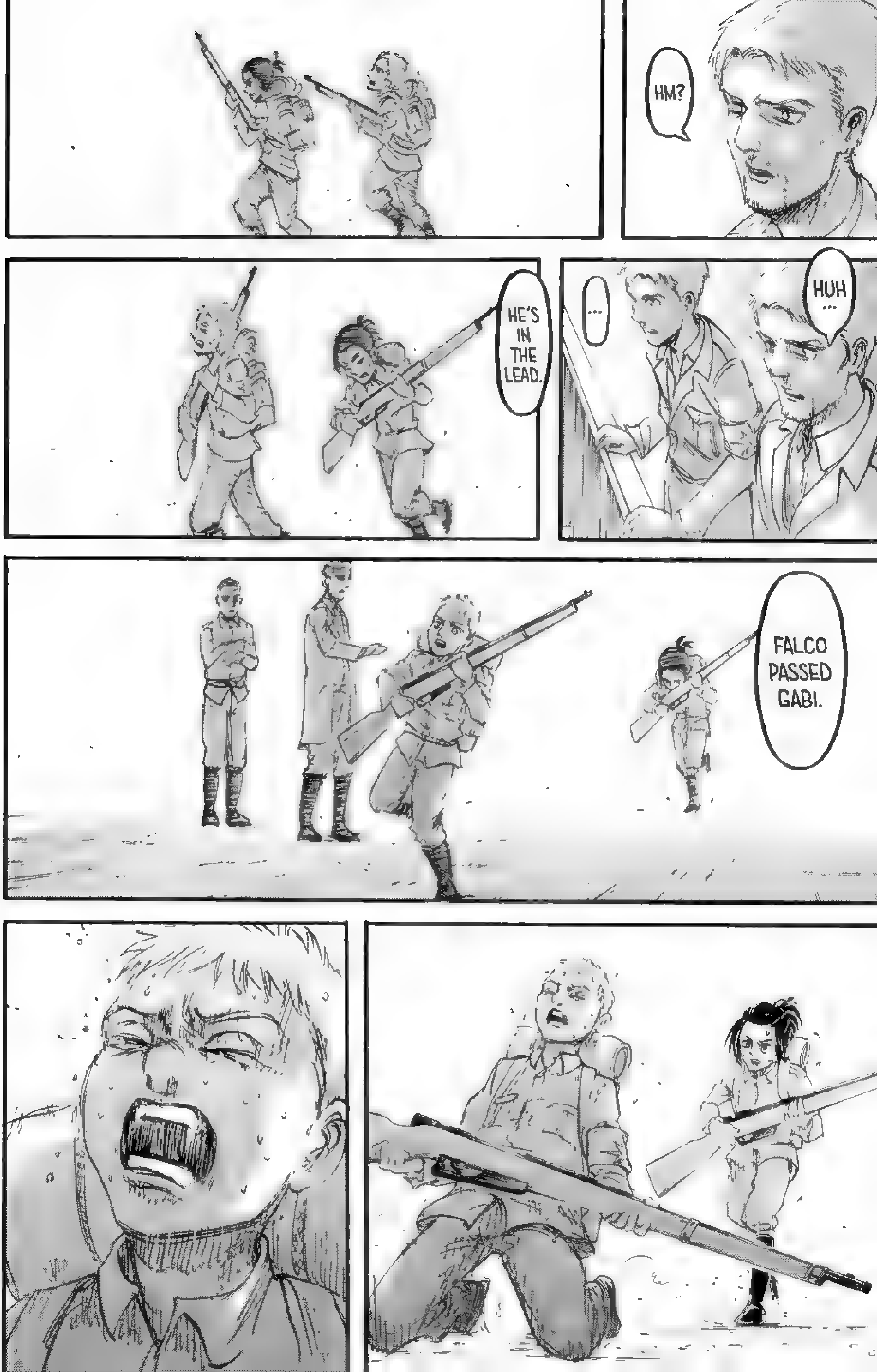
ATTACK on TITAN

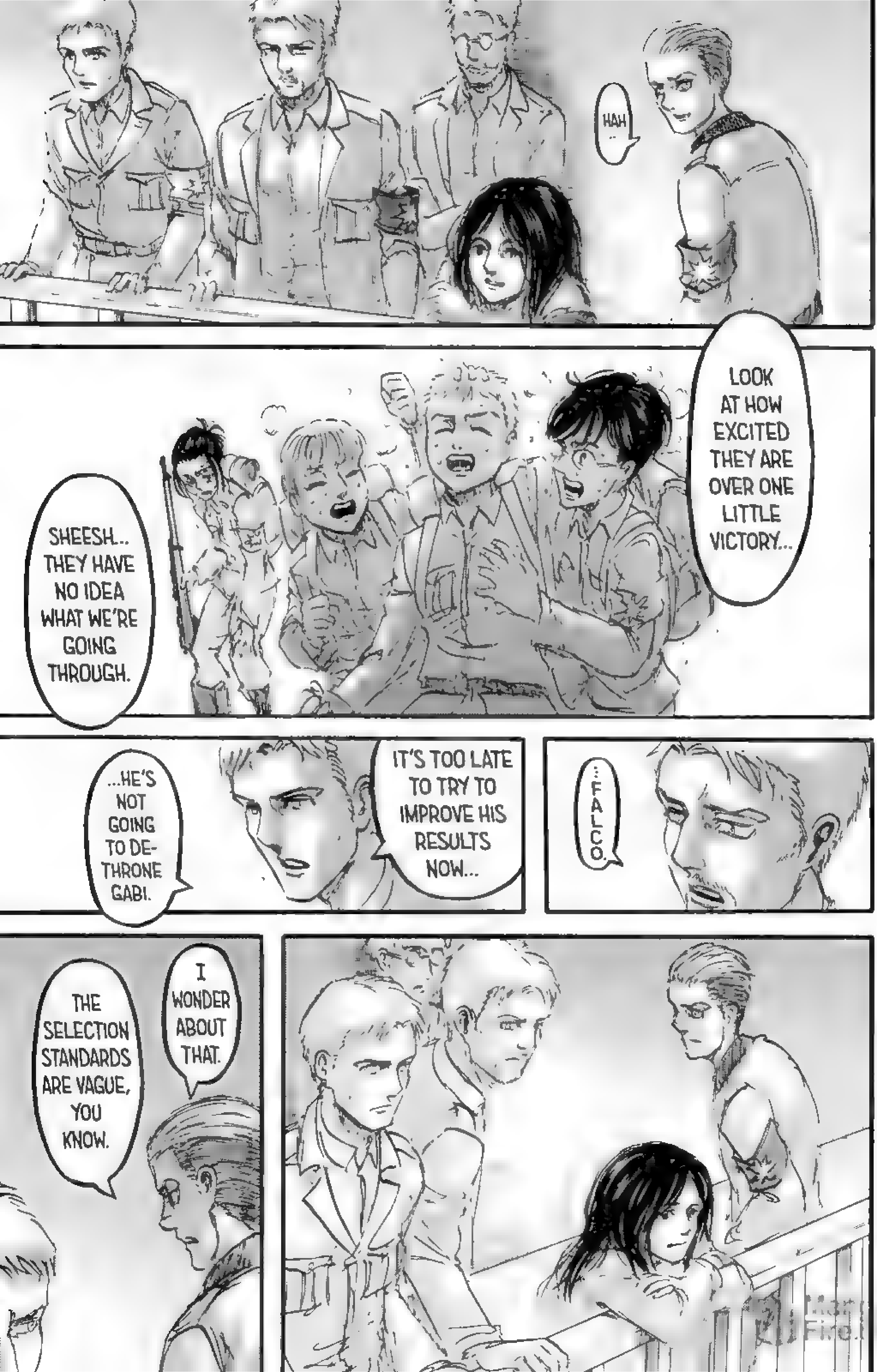
Episode 98: Good to See


THE TITANS ...
...COME FROM THE SOUTH.
AS A RESULT, THE FARTHER NORTH YOU GO TOWARDS THE MOUNTAINS INSIDE THE WALLS...
...THE SPARSER THEIR DEFENSES.
SO WE ATTACK FROM THE NORTH?
YES, THAT IS AN OPTION.
BUT THE WATERFRONT TO THE SOUTH IS STILL THE ONLY LOCATION WHERE LARGE SHIPS CAN DOCK.
IF WE WANT TO USE OUR MATERIAL ADVANTAGE, THEN—
SO THE SOUTH?

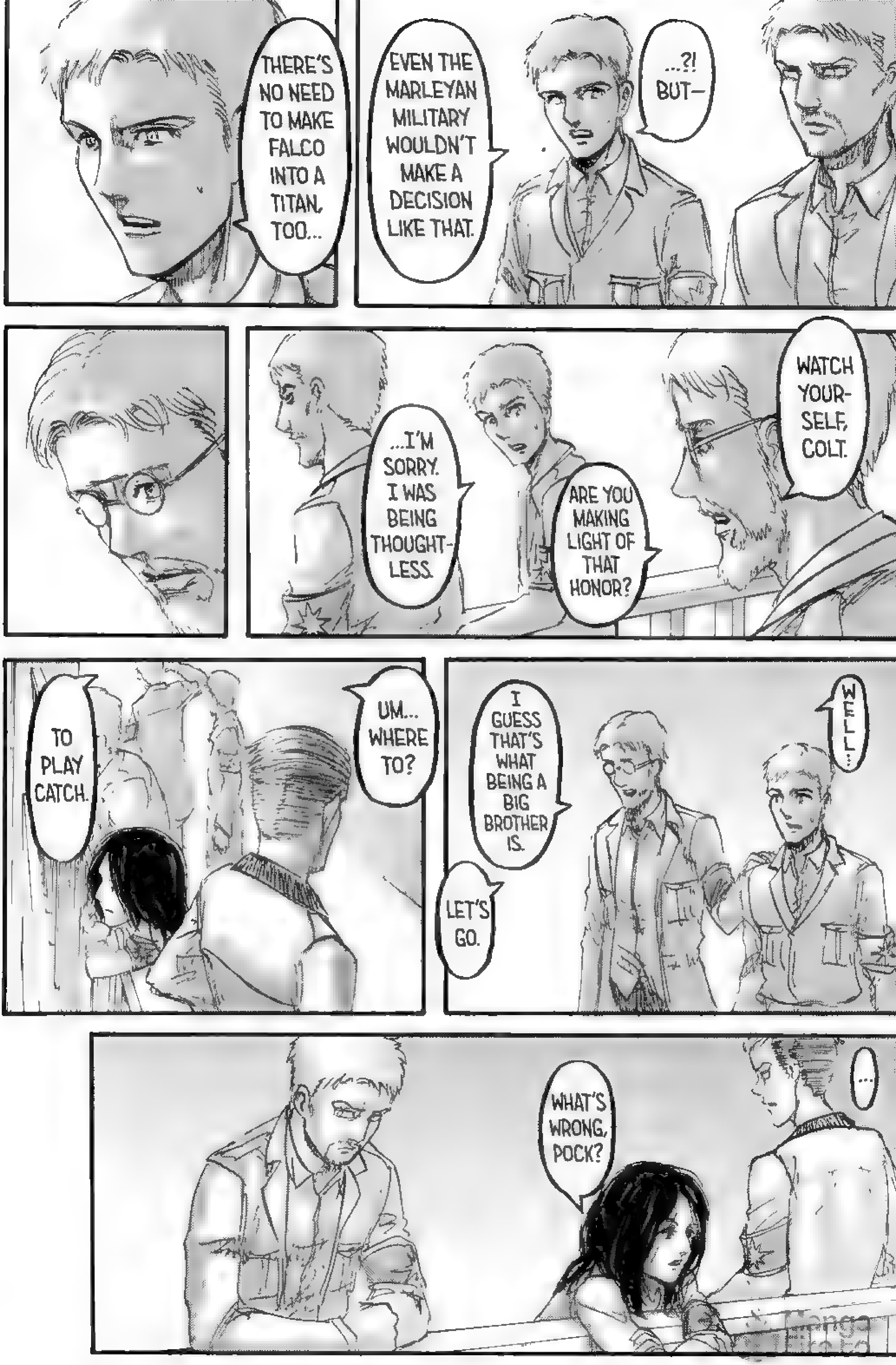

THEN AGAIN...WE'VE ALREADY LOST 32 SHIPS OFF THE ISLAND'S SOUTH SHORE.
THAT'S JUST HOW FOCUSED THE ENEMY'S ATTENTION IS.
THERE'S EVEN THE POSSIBILITY THAT THE DOCKS HAVE BEEN DESTROYED, AND—
SO WHAT IS IT YOU'RE TRYING TO SAY?
...I SIMPLY THOUGHT THAT THE INFORMATION I HAVE COULD BE OF USE TO YOU...
I UNDERSTAND.
WE WERE MISTAKEN.
WE WERE WRONG TO HAVE ELDIANS SPEAK TO US.
THOUGH I DID THINK THAT YOU COULD AT LEAST CARRY ON A CONVERSATION.
...I APOLOGIZE FOR NOT MEETING YOUR EXPECTATIONS.
...

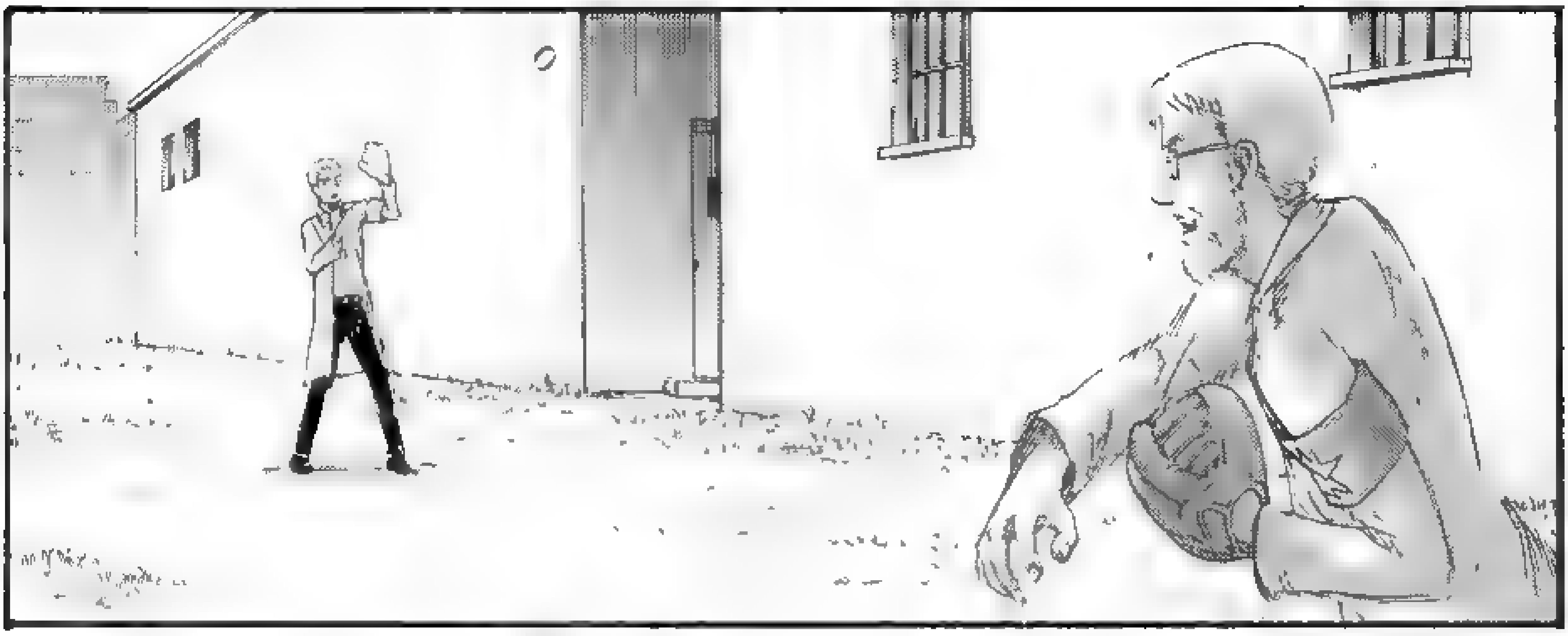

THE PARADIS PLAN SEEMS TO BE GOING WELL.
WE HAVE SOME AWFULLY BRIGHT OFFICIALS LEADING US.
I CAN'T WAIT TO HEAR WHAT KIND OF STRATEGY THEY COME UP WITH.
LIKE ENTRUSTING THE WHOLE THING TO FOUR KIDS?
I WONDER WHAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN...
...TO US ELDIANS...

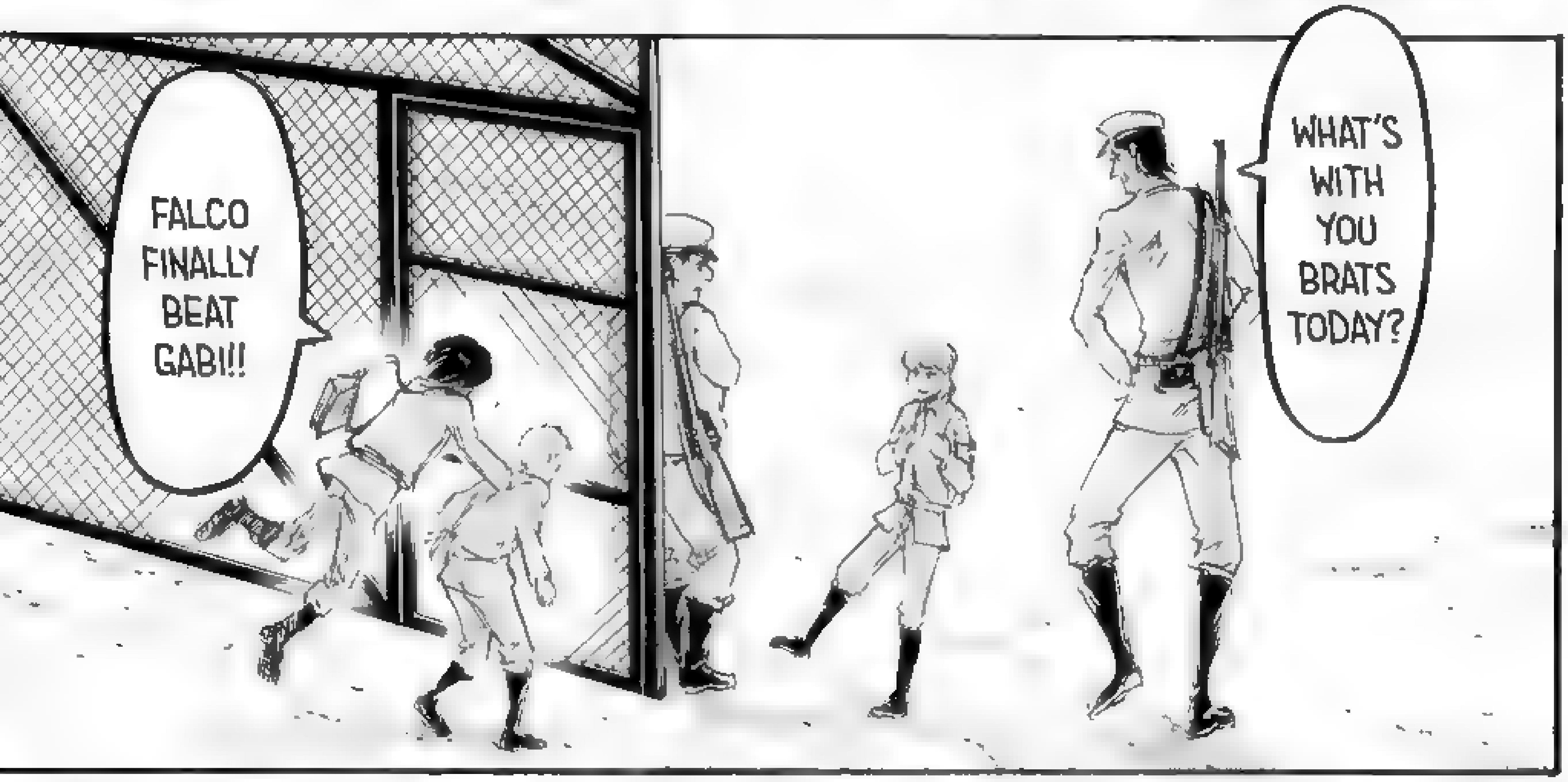

HM?
...
HUH...
HE'S IN THE LEAD.
FALCO PASSED GABI.

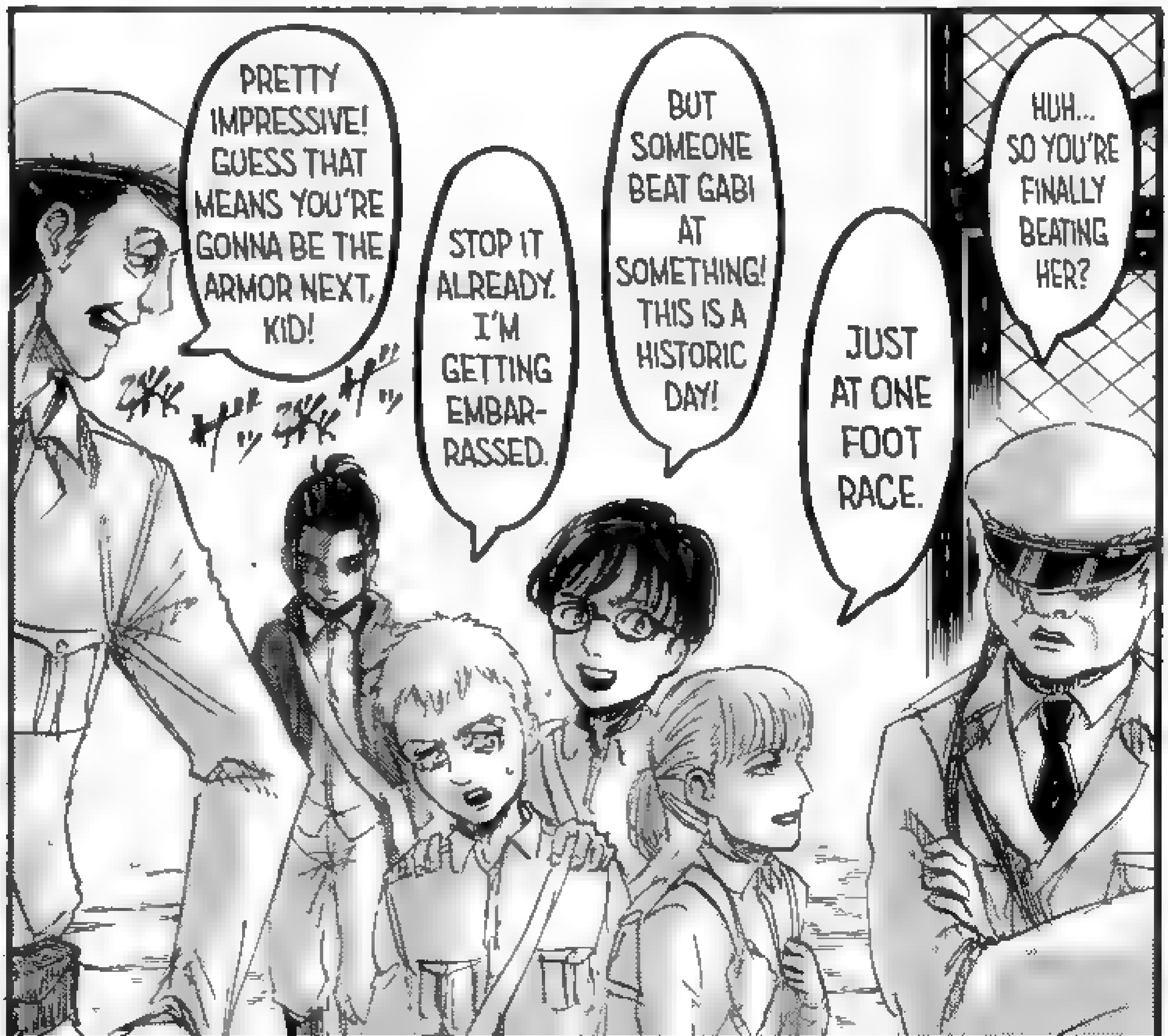

HAH...
LOOK AT HOW EXCITED THEY ARE OVER ONE LITTLE VICTORY...
SHEESH... THEY HAVE NO IDEA WHAT WE'RE GOING THROUGH.
...FALCO.
IT'S TOO LATE TO TRY TO IMPROVE HIS RESULTS NOW...
...HE'S NOT GOING TO DETHRONE GABI.
I WONDER ABOUT THAT.
THE SELECTION STANDARDS ARE VAGUE, YOU KNOW.

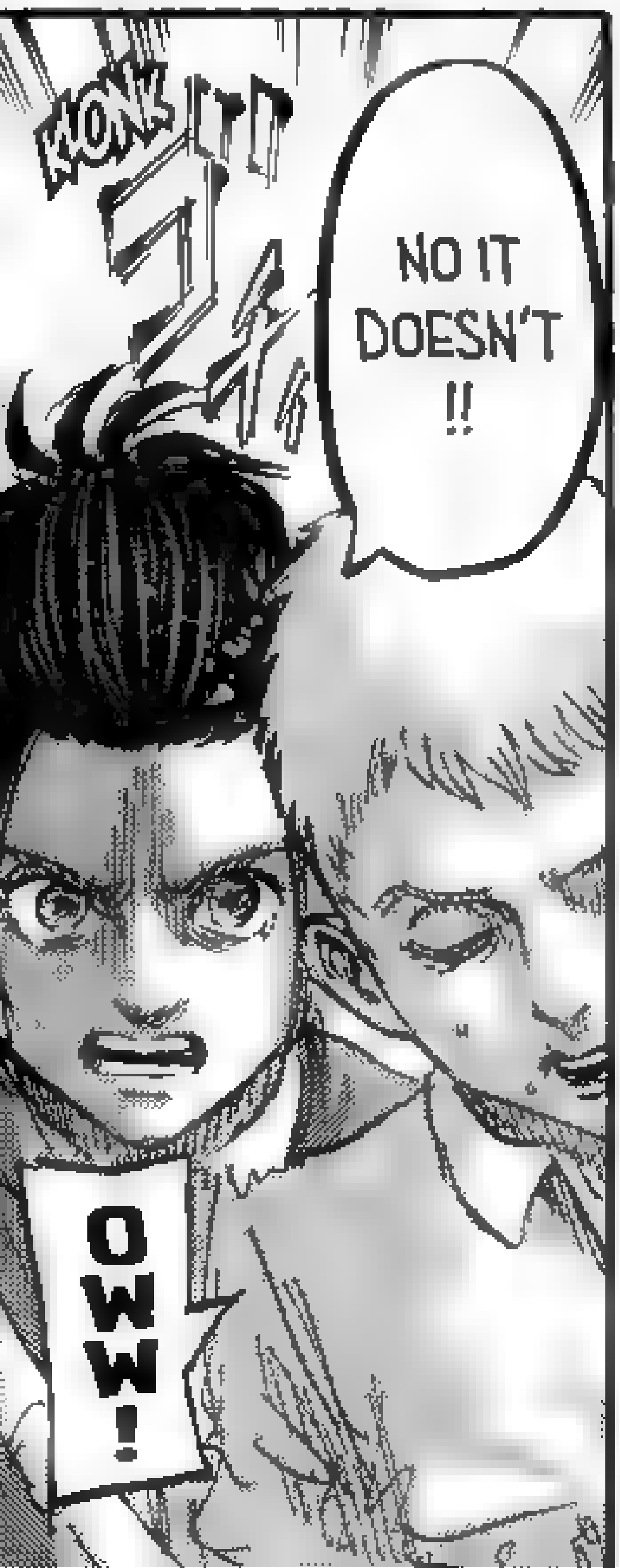
Manga Fire.to

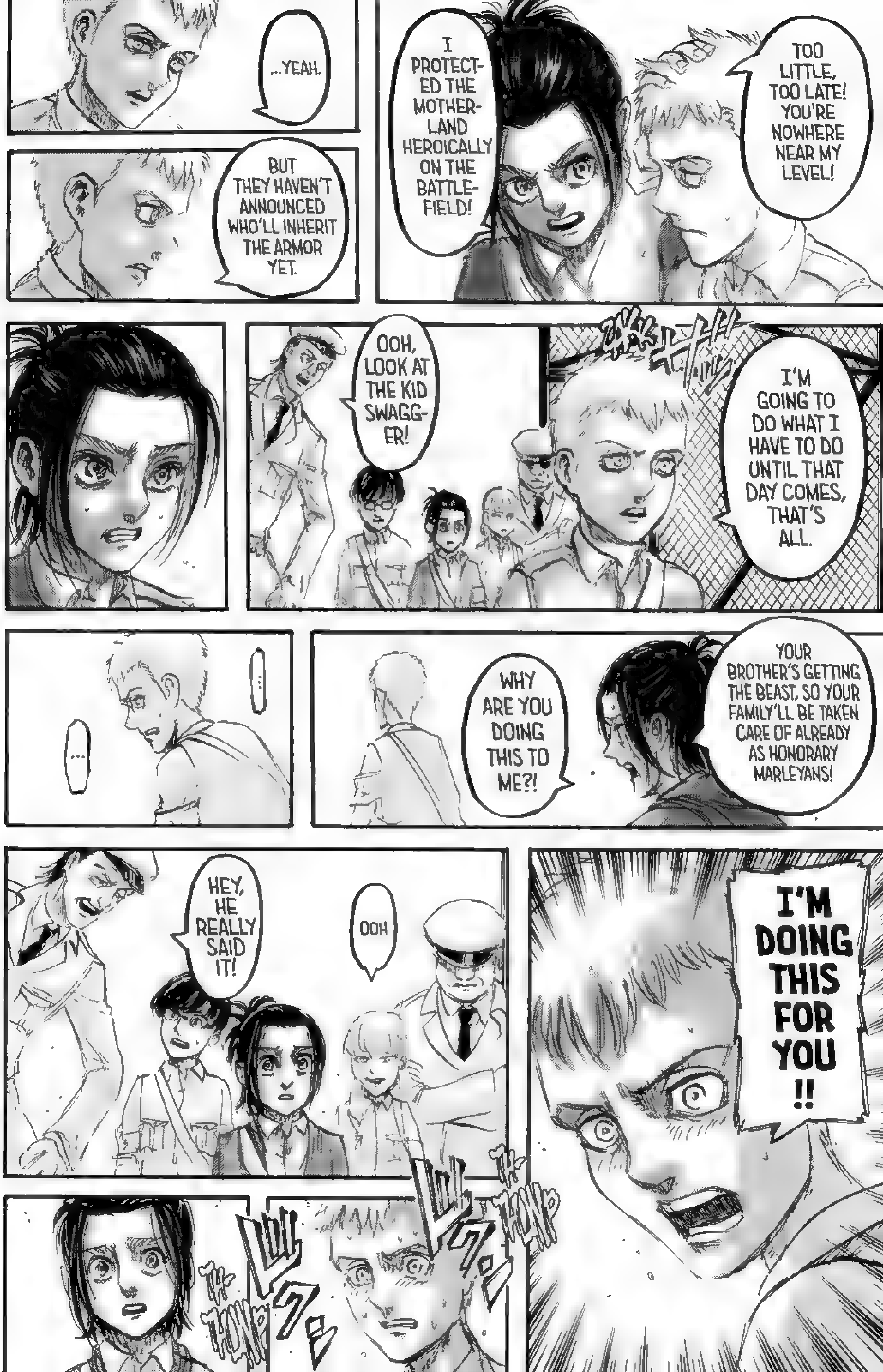

...?! BUT—
EVEN THE MARLEYAN MILITARY WOULDN'T MAKE A DECISION LIKE THAT.
THERE'S NO NEED TO MAKE FALCO INTO A TITAN, TOO...
WATCH YOURSELF, COLT.
ARE YOU MAKING LIGHT OF THAT HONOR?
...I'M SORRY. I WAS BEING THOUGHTLESS.
WELL...
I GUESS THAT'S WHAT BEING A BIG BROTHER IS.
LET'S GO.
UM... WHERE TO?
TO PLAY CATCH.
...
WHAT'S WRONG, POCK?

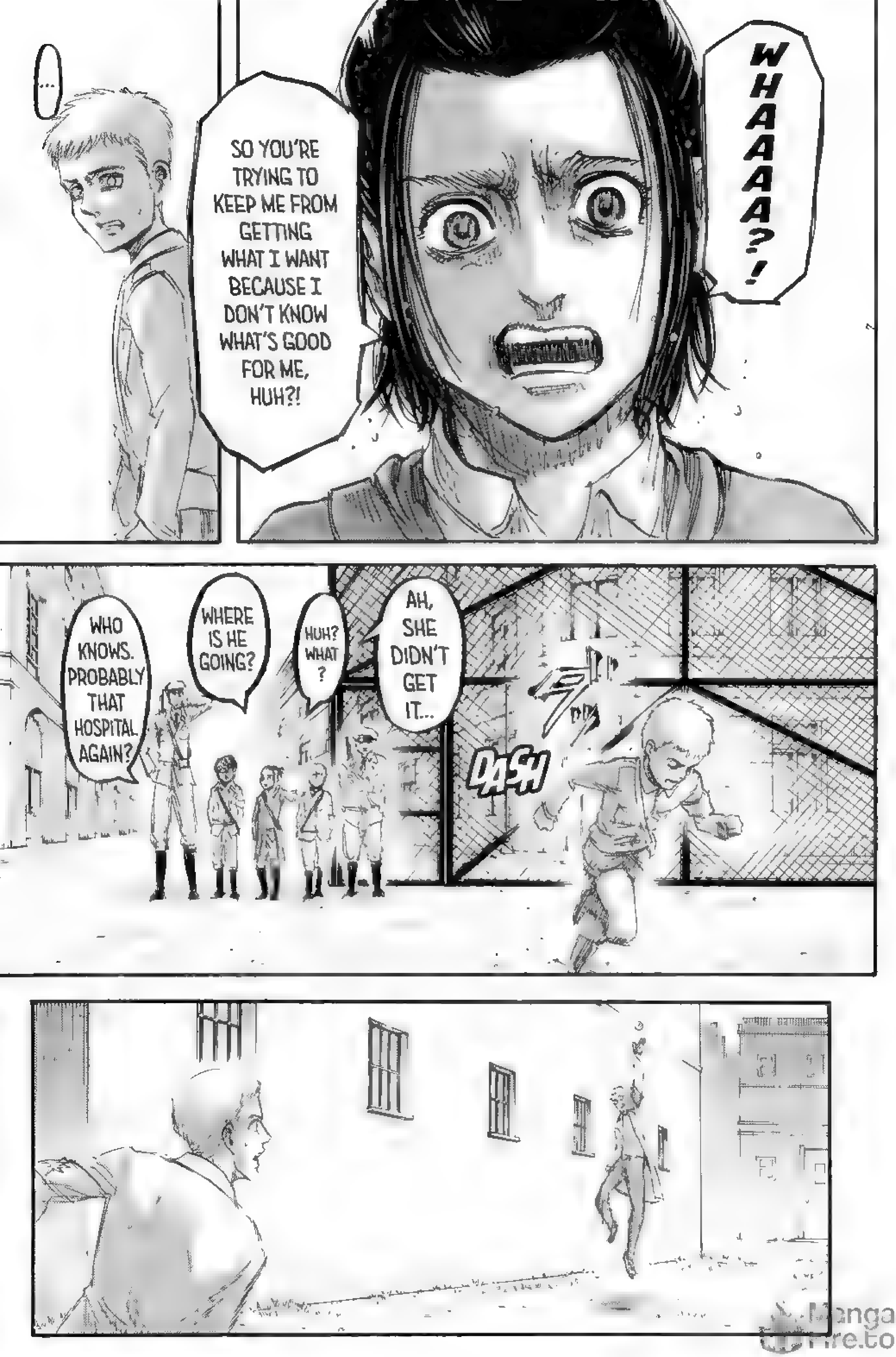



WHAT'S WITH YOU BRATS TODAY?
FALCO FINALLY BEAT GABI!!

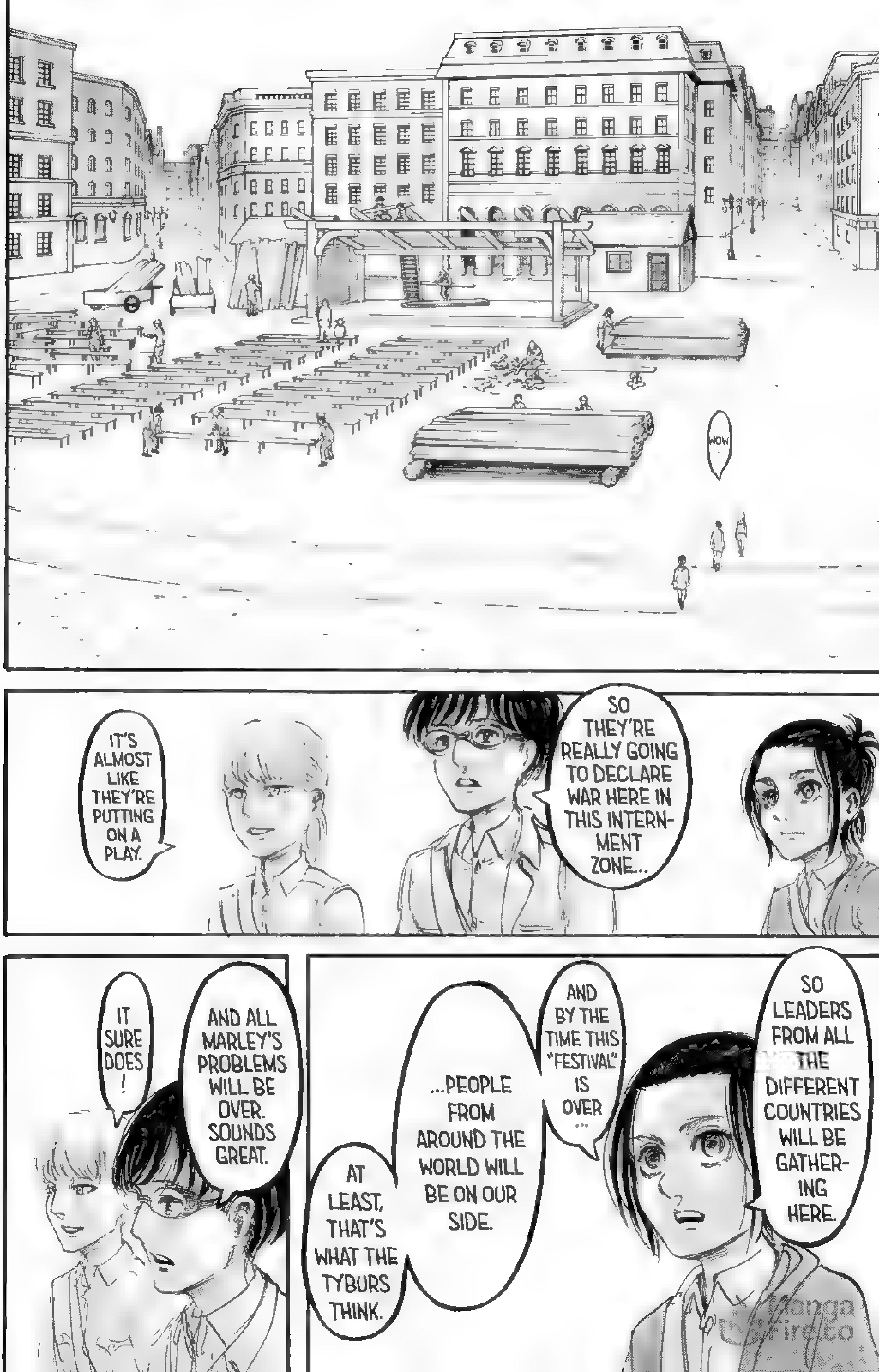

HUH... SO YOU'RE FINALLY BEATING HER?
JUST AT ONE FOOT RACE.
BUT SOMEONE BEAT GABI AT SOMETHING! THIS IS A HISTORIC DAY!
STOP IT ALREADY. I'M GETTING EMBARRASSED.
PRETTY IMPRESSIVE! GUESS THAT MEANS YOU'RE GONNA BE THE ARMOR NEXT, KID!

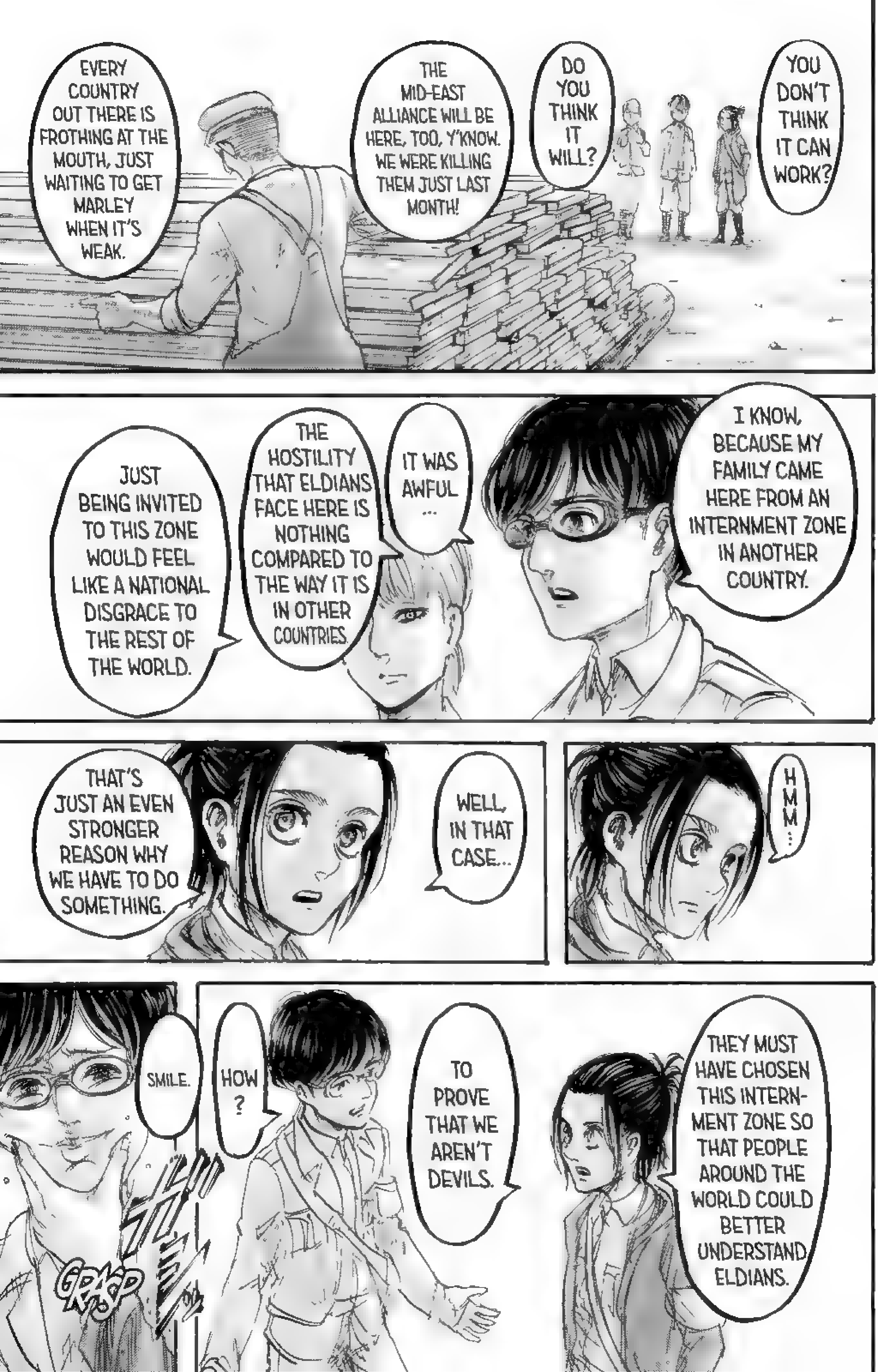

KONK
NO IT DOESN'T !!
OWW!

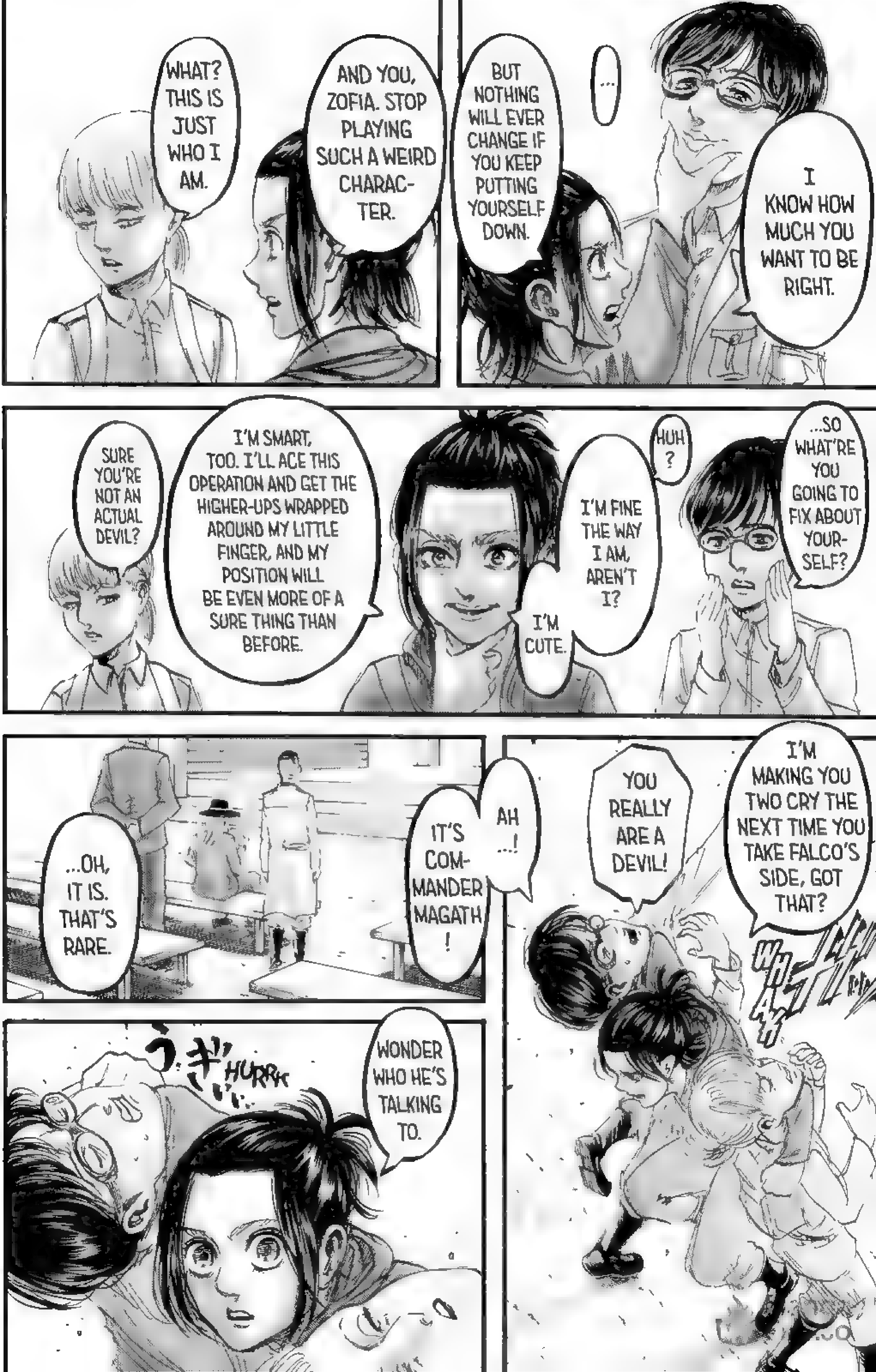

TOO LITTLE, TOO LATE! YOU'RE NOWHERE NEAR MY LEVEL!
I PROTECTED THE MOTHERLAND HEROICALLY ON THE BATTLEFIELD!
...YEAH.
BUT THEY HAVEN'T ANNOUNCED WHO'LL INHERIT THE ARMOR YET.
I'M GOING TO DO WHAT I HAVE TO DO UNTIL THAT DAY COMES, THAT'S ALL.
OOH, LOOK AT THE KID SWAGGER!
YOUR BROTHER'S GETTING THE BEAST, SO YOUR FAMILY'LL BE TAKEN CARE OF ALREADY AS HONORARY MARLEYANS!
WHY ARE YOU DOING THIS TO ME?!
...
...
I'M DOING THIS FOR YOU!!
OOH
HEY, HE REALLY SAID IT!
THA-THUMP
THA-THUMP

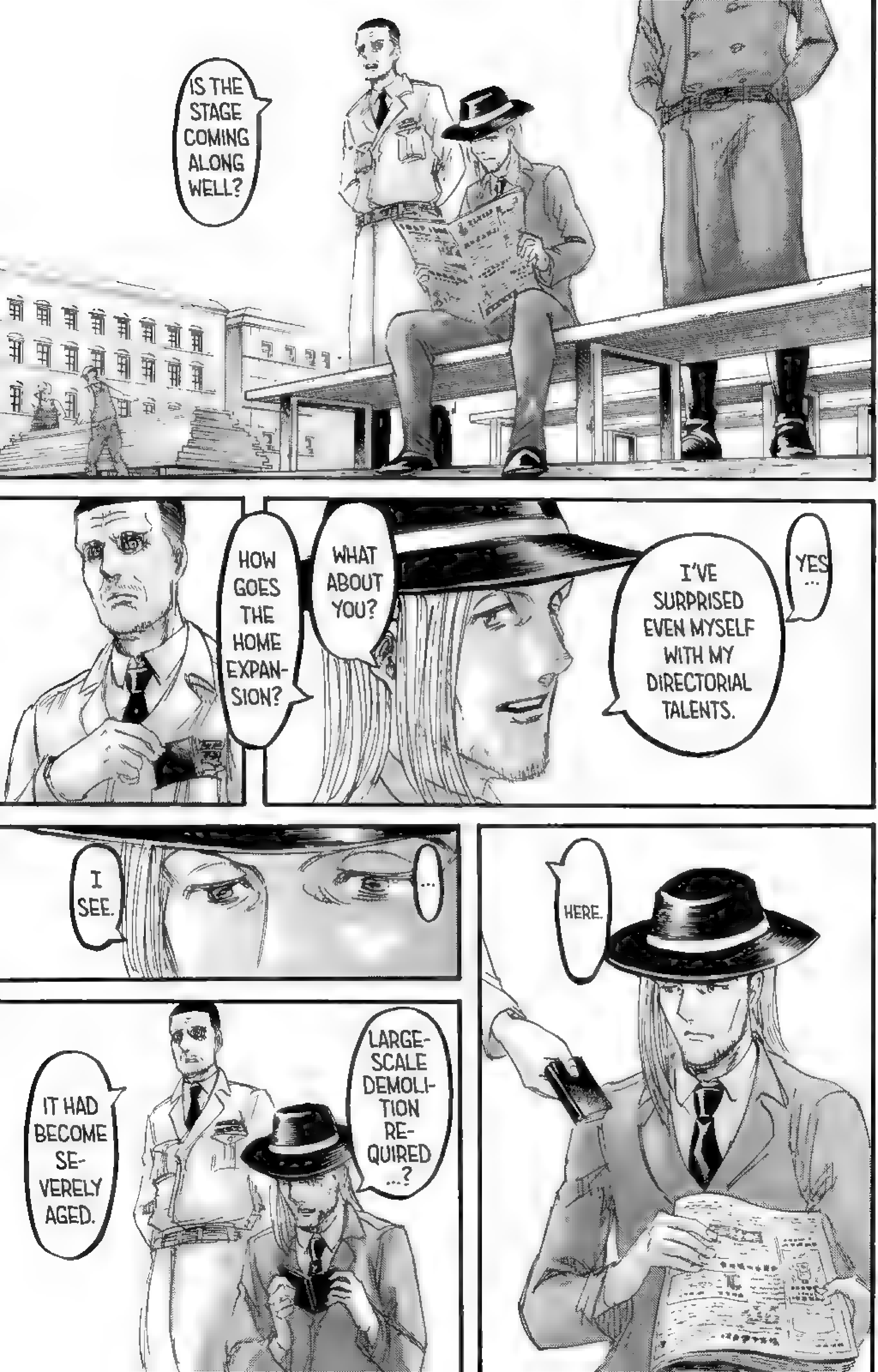

WHAAAAA?!
SO YOU'RE TRYING TO KEEP ME FROM GETTING WHAT I WANT BECAUSE I DON'T KNOW WHAT'S GOOD FOR ME, HUH?!
...
AH, SHE DIDN'T GET IT...
HUH? WHAT ?
WHERE IS HE GOING?
WHO KNOWS. PROBABLY THAT HOSPITAL AGAIN?
DASH

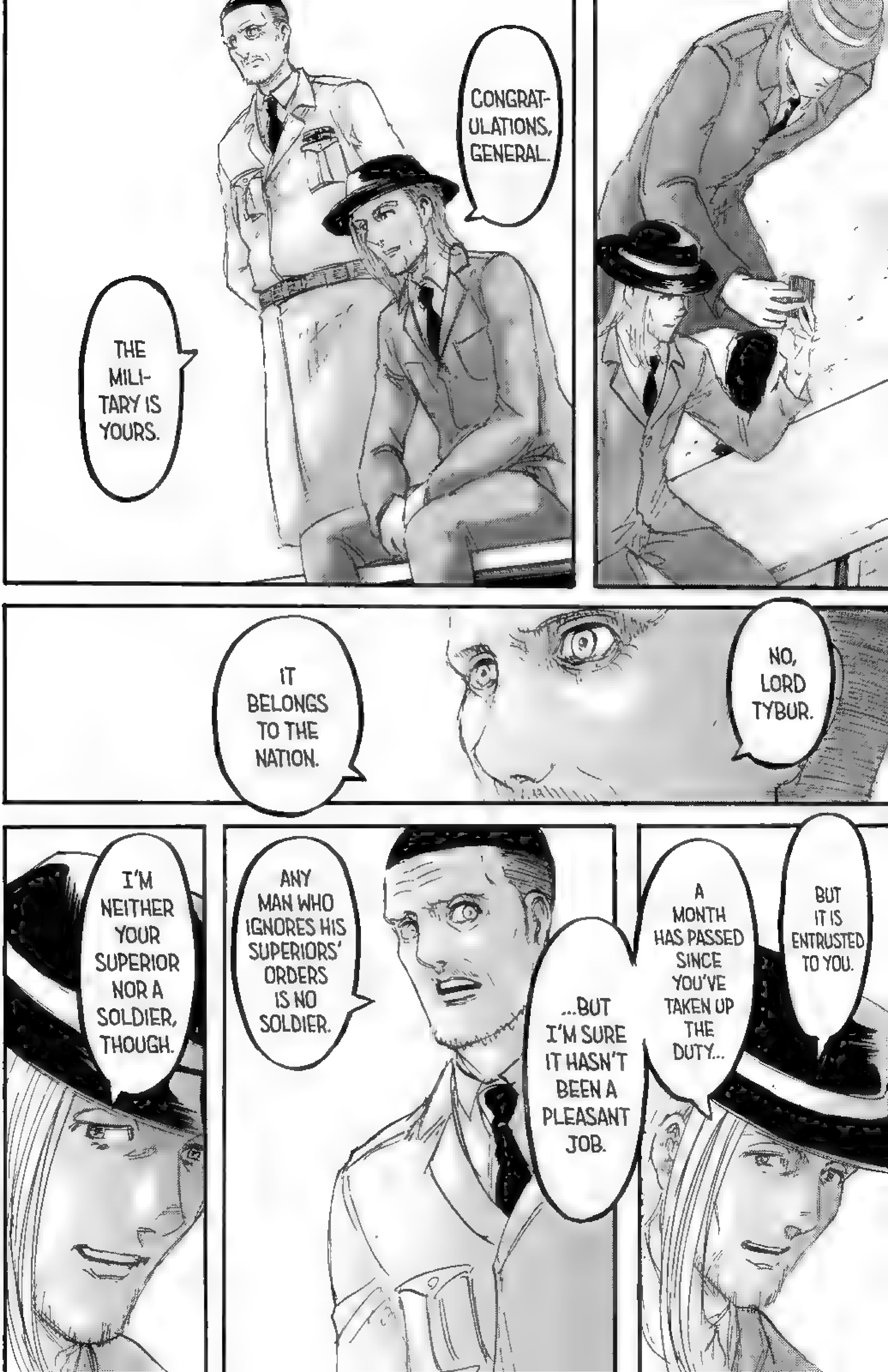
Manga Fire.to

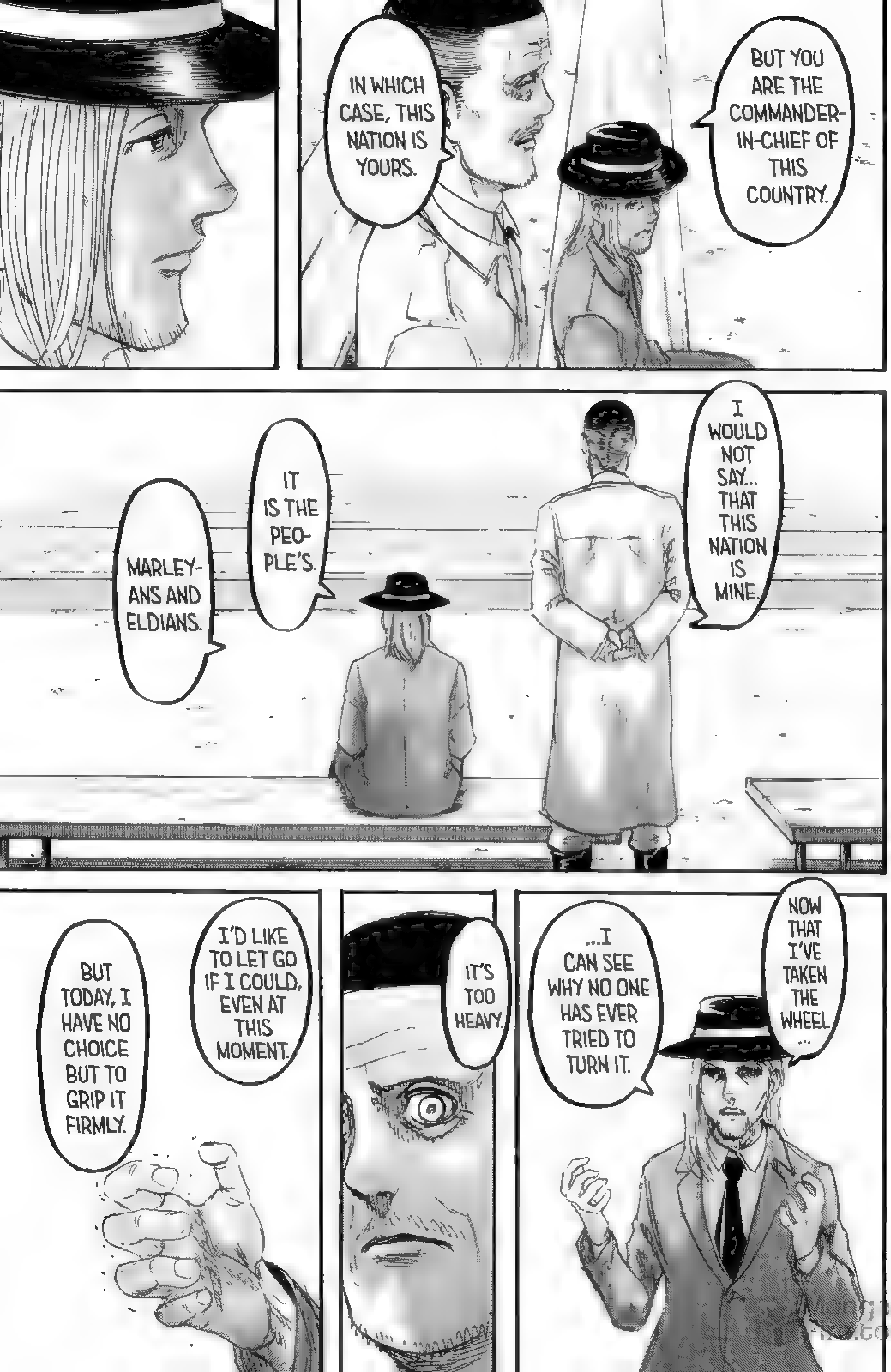

WOW
SO THEY'RE REALLY GOING TO DECLARE WAR HERE IN THIS INTERNMENT ZONE...
IT'S ALMOST LIKE THEY'RE PUTTING ON A PLAY.
SO LEADERS FROM ALL THE DIFFERENT COUNTRIES WILL BE GATHERING HERE.
AND BY THE TIME THIS "FESTIVAL" IS OVER...
...PEOPLE FROM AROUND THE WORLD WILL BE ON OUR SIDE.
AT LEAST, THAT'S WHAT THE TYBURS THINK.
AND ALL MARLEY'S PROBLEMS WILL BE OVER. SOUNDS GREAT.
IT SURE DOES!
MangaFire.to

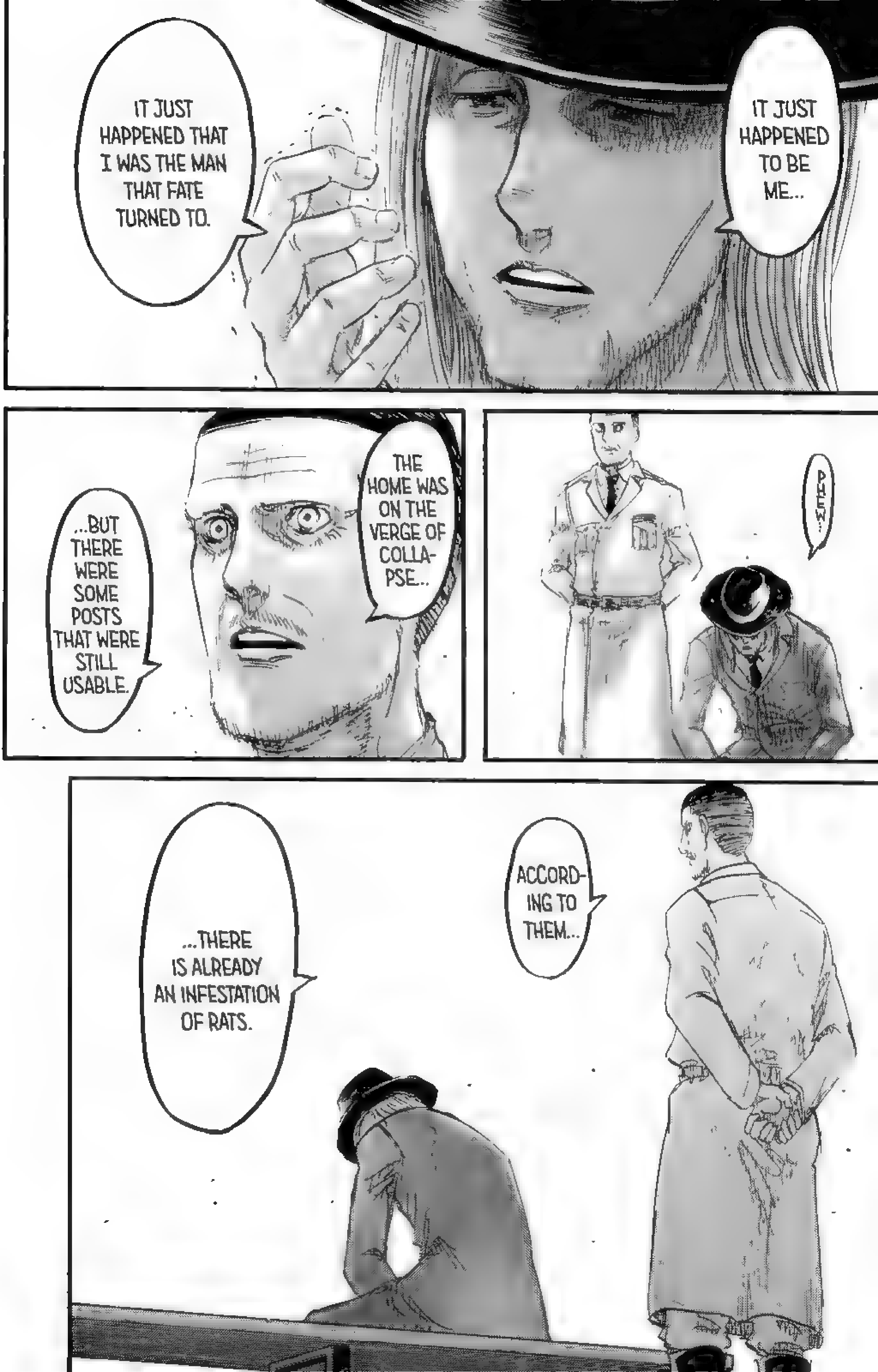

YOU DON'T THINK IT CAN WORK?
DO YOU THINK IT WILL?
THE MID-EAST ALLIANCE WILL BE HERE, TOO, Y'KNOW. WE WERE KILLING THEM JUST LAST MONTH!
EVERY COUNTRY OUT THERE IS FROTHING AT THE MOUTH, JUST WAITING TO GET MARLEY WHEN IT'S WEAK.
I KNOW, BECAUSE MY FAMILY CAME HERE FROM AN INTERNMENT ZONE IN ANOTHER COUNTRY.
IT WAS AWFUL ...
THE HOSTILITY THAT ELDIANS FACE HERE IS NOTHING COMPARED TO THE WAY IT IS IN OTHER COUNTRIES.
JUST BEING INVITED TO THIS ZONE WOULD FEEL LIKE A NATIONAL DISGRACE TO THE REST OF THE WORLD.
HMM...
WELL, IN THAT CASE...
THAT'S JUST AN EVEN STRONGER REASON WHY WE HAVE TO DO SOMETHING.
THEY MUST HAVE CHOSEN THIS INTERNMENT ZONE SO THAT PEOPLE AROUND THE WORLD COULD BETTER UNDERSTAND ELDIANS.
TO PROVE THAT WE AREN'T DEVILS.
HOW?
SMILE.
GRASP

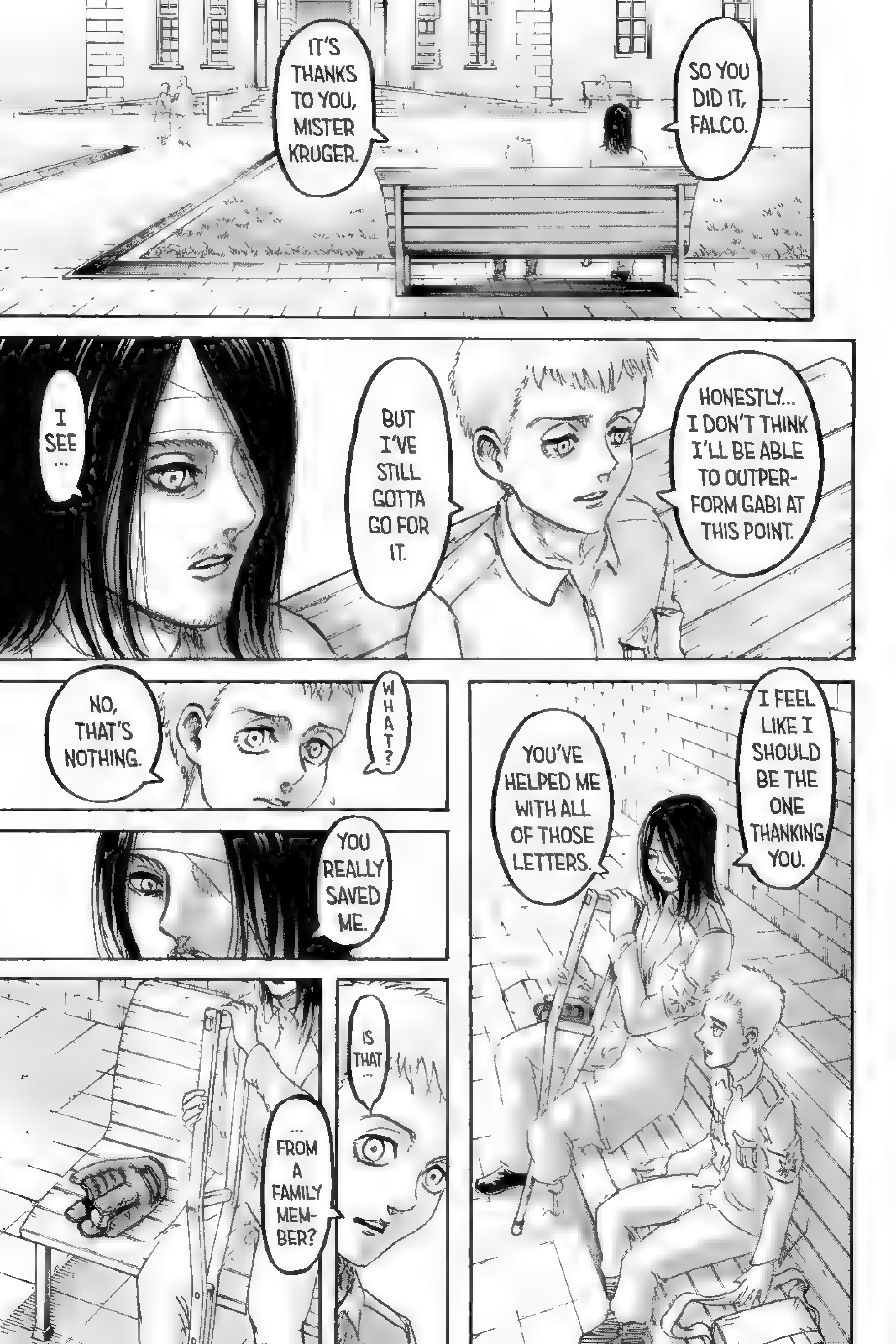

...
I KNOW HOW MUCH YOU WANT TO BE RIGHT.
BUT NOTHING WILL EVER CHANGE IF YOU KEEP PUTTING YOURSELF DOWN.
AND YOU, ZOFIA. STOP PLAYING SUCH A WEIRD CHARACTER.
WHAT? THIS IS JUST WHO I AM.
...SO WHAT'RE YOU GOING TO FIX ABOUT YOURSELF?
HUH?
I'M FINE THE WAY I AM, AREN'T I?
I'M CUTE.
I'M SMART, TOO. I'LL ACE THIS OPERATION AND GET THE HIGHER-UPS WRAPPED AROUND MY LITTLE FINGER, AND MY POSITION WILL BE EVEN MORE OF A SURE THING THAN BEFORE.
SURE YOU'RE NOT AN ACTUAL DEVIL?
I'M MAKING YOU TWO CRY THE NEXT TIME YOU TAKE FALCO'S SIDE, GOT THAT?
YOU REALLY ARE A DEVIL!
WHAAK
AH ...!
IT'S COMMANDER MAGATH!
...OH, IT IS. THAT'S RARE.
WONDER WHO HE'S TALKING TO.
うぎぃぃ
HURRK

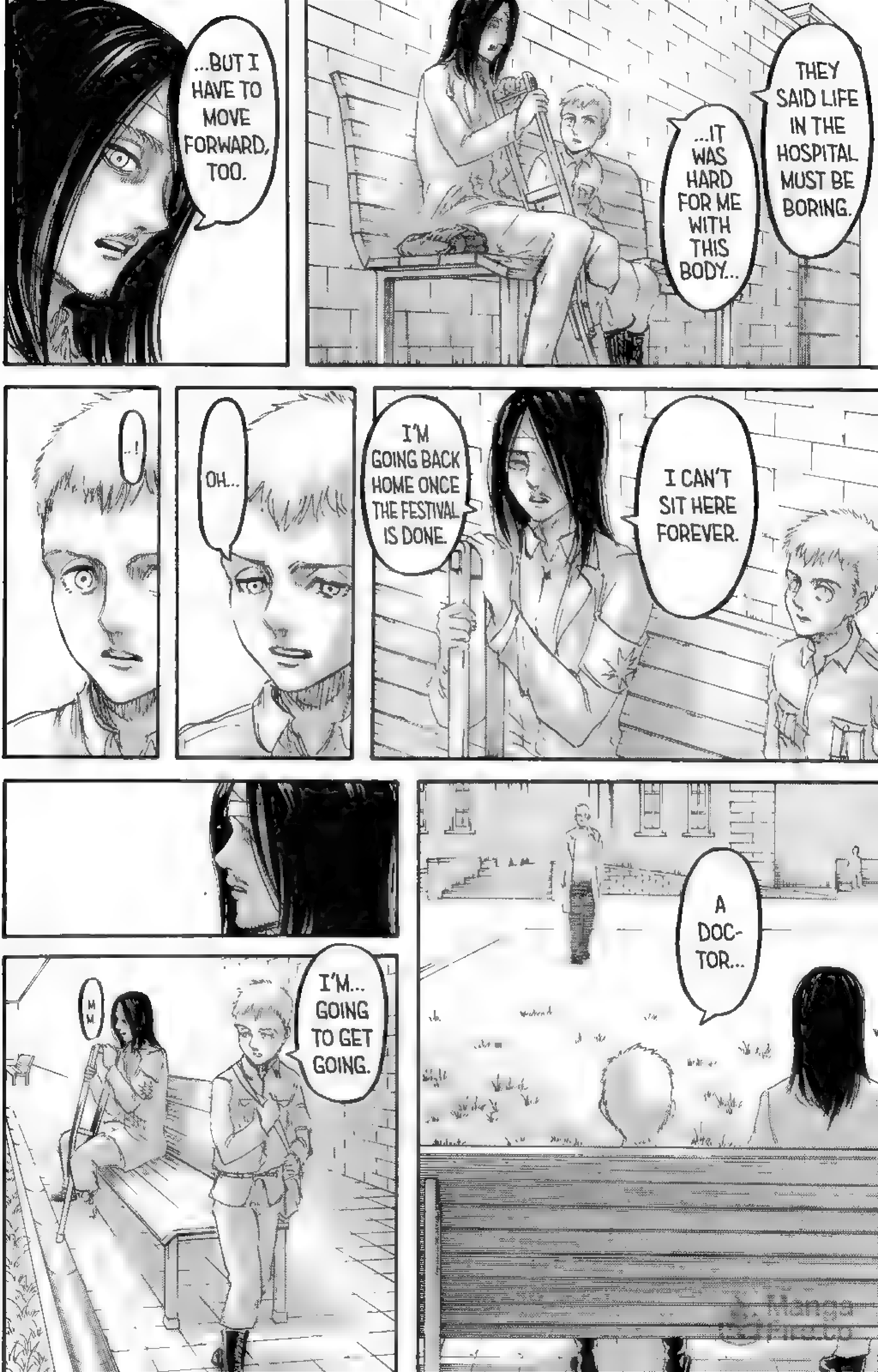

IS THE STAGE COMING ALONG WELL?
YES…
I'VE SURPRISED EVEN MYSELF WITH MY DIRECTORIAL TALENTS.
WHAT ABOUT YOU?
HOW GOES THE HOME EXPANSION?
…
I SEE.
HERE.
LARGE-SCALE DEMOLITION REQUIRED…?
IT HAD BECOME SEVERELY AGED.

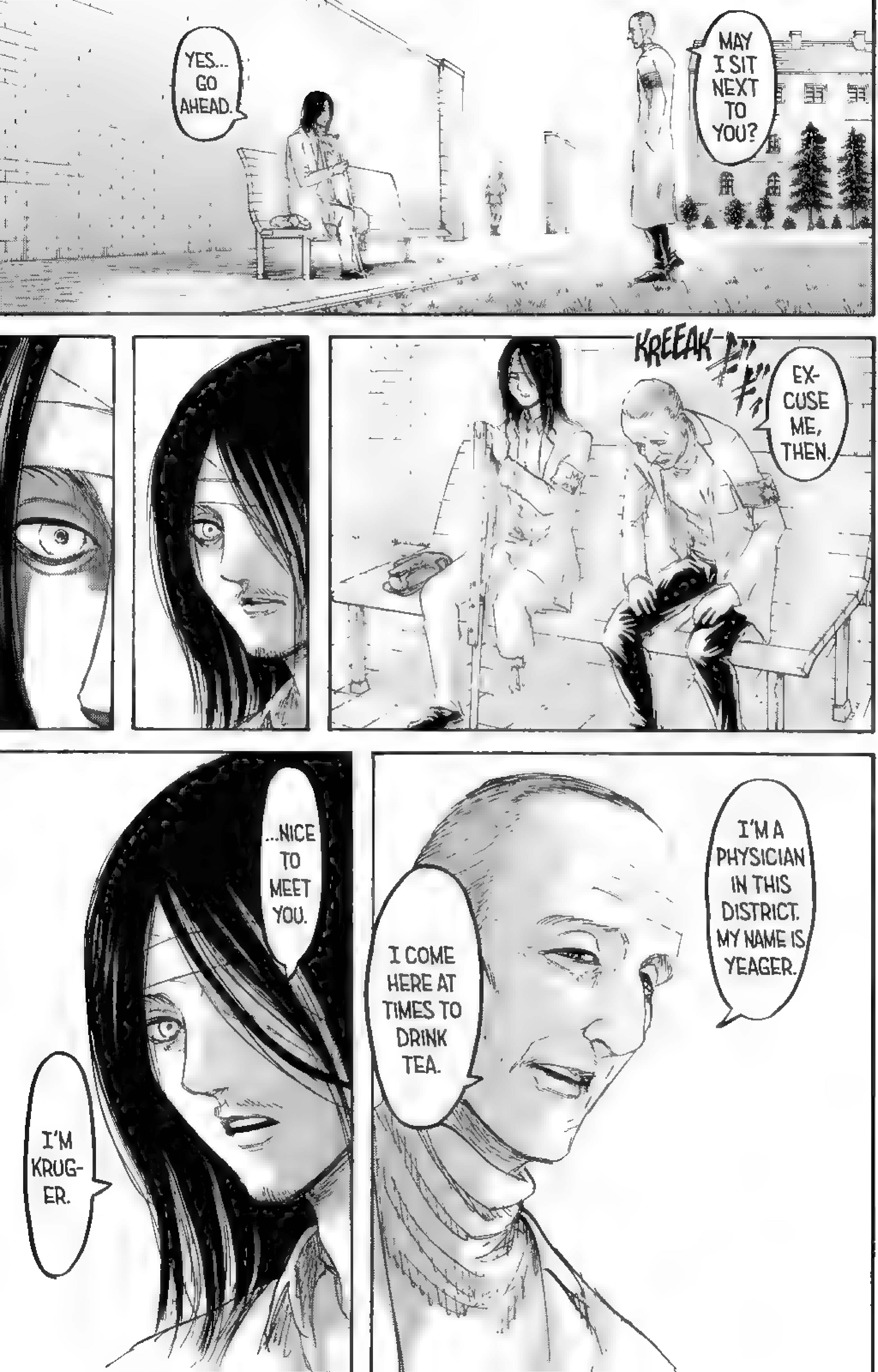

CONGRATULATIONS, GENERAL.
THE MILITARY IS YOURS.
NO, LORD TYBUR.
IT BELONGS TO THE NATION.
BUT IT IS ENTRUSTED TO YOU.
A MONTH HAS PASSED SINCE YOU'VE TAKEN UP THE DUTY...
...BUT I'M SURE IT HASN'T BEEN A PLEASANT JOB.
ANY MAN WHO IGNORES HIS SUPERIORS' ORDERS IS NO SOLDIER.
I'M NEITHER YOUR SUPERIOR NOR A SOLDIER, THOUGH.

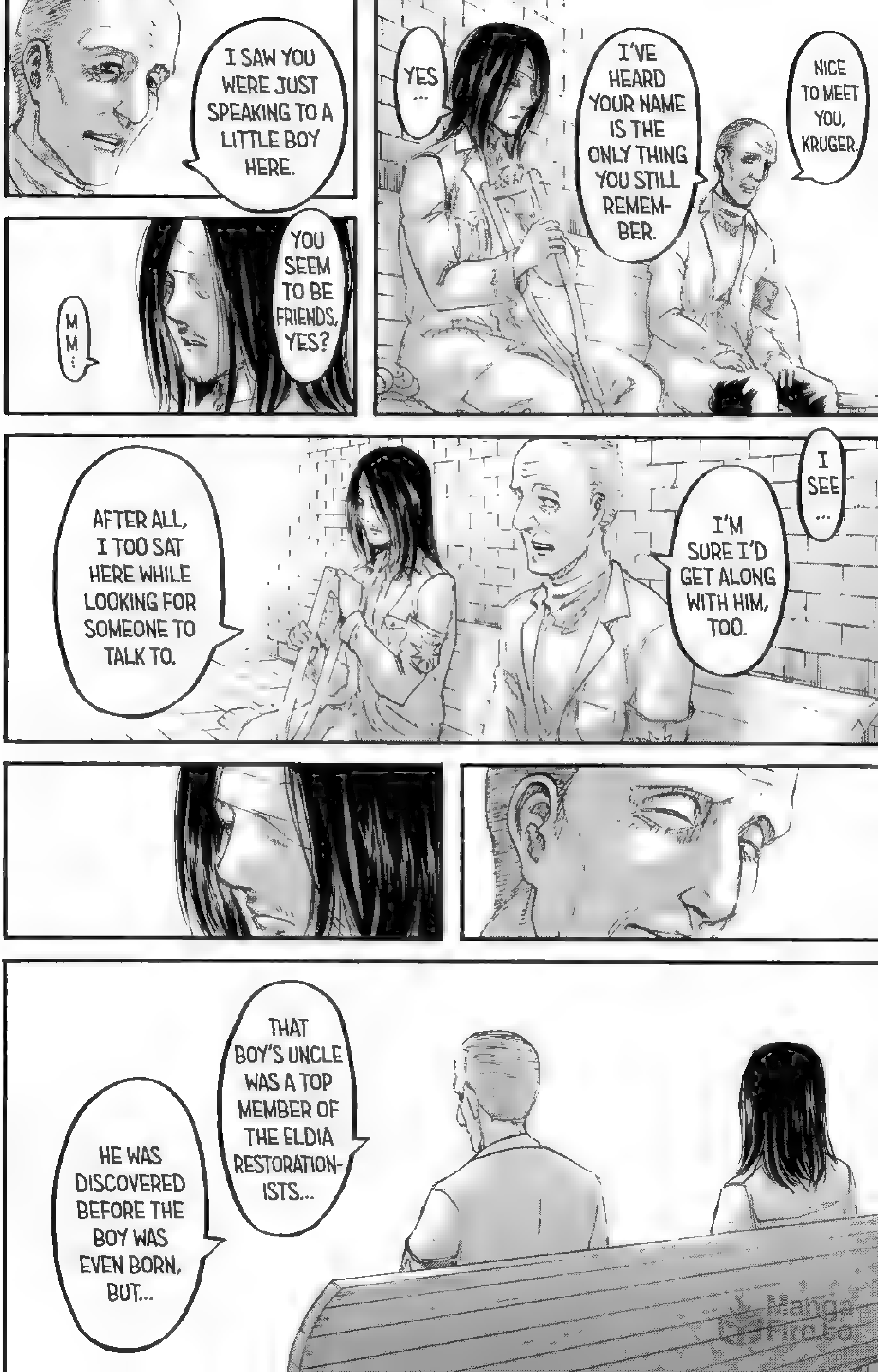

BUT YOU ARE THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THIS COUNTRY.
IN WHICH CASE, THIS NATION IS YOURS.
I WOULD NOT SAY... THAT THIS NATION IS MINE.
IT IS THE PEOPLE'S.
MARLEYANS AND ELDIANS.
NOW THAT I'VE TAKEN THE WHEEL...
...I CAN SEE WHY NO ONE HAS EVER TRIED TO TURN IT.
IT'S TOO HEAVY.
I'D LIKE TO LET GO IF I COULD, EVEN AT THIS MOMENT.
BUT TODAY, I HAVE NO CHOICE BUT TO GRIP IT FIRMLY.


IT JUST HAPPENED TO BE ME...
IT JUST HAPPENED THAT I WAS THE MAN THAT FATE TURNED TO.
PHEW...
THE HOME WAS ON THE VERGE OF COLLAPSE...
...BUT THERE WERE SOME POSTS THAT WERE STILL USABLE.
ACCORDING TO THEM...
...THERE IS ALREADY AN INFESTATION OF RATS.

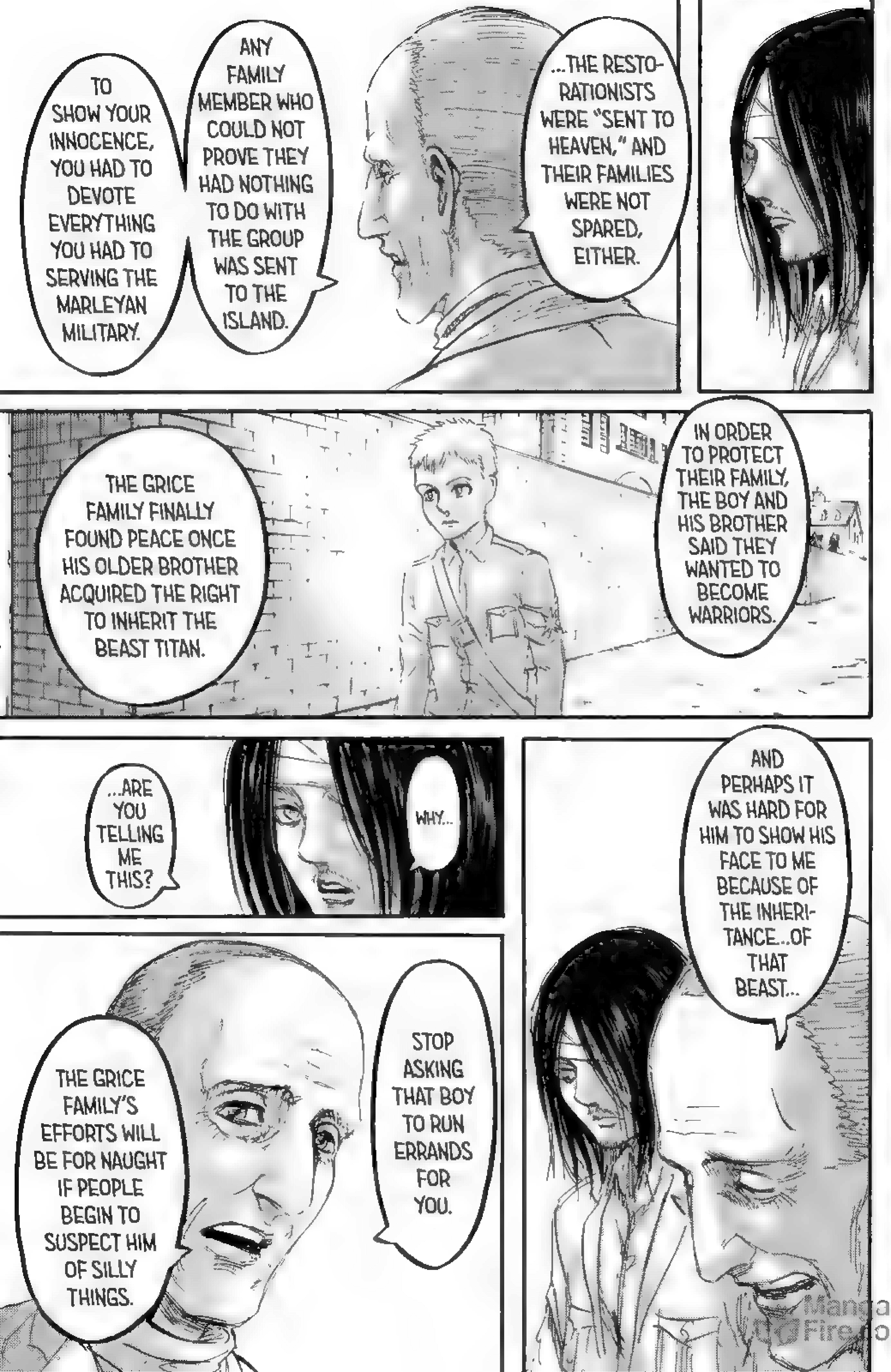

SO YOU DID IT, FALCO.
IT'S THANKS TO YOU, MISTER KRUGER.
HONESTLY... I DON'T THINK I'LL BE ABLE TO OUTPERFORM GABI AT THIS POINT.
BUT I'VE STILL GOTTA GO FOR IT.
I SEE...
I FEEL LIKE I SHOULD BE THE ONE THANKING YOU.
YOU'VE HELPED ME WITH ALL OF THOSE LETTERS.
WHAT?
NO, THAT'S NOTHING.
YOU REALLY SAVED ME.
IS THAT...
...FROM A FAMILY MEMBER?


THEY SAID LIFE IN THE HOSPITAL MUST BE BORING.
...IT WAS HARD FOR ME WITH THIS BODY...
...BUT I HAVE TO MOVE FORWARD, TOO.
I CAN'T SIT HERE FOREVER.
I'M GOING BACK HOME ONCE THE FESTIVAL IS DONE.
OH...
...!
A DOC-TOR...
I'M... GOING TO GET GOING.
MM.

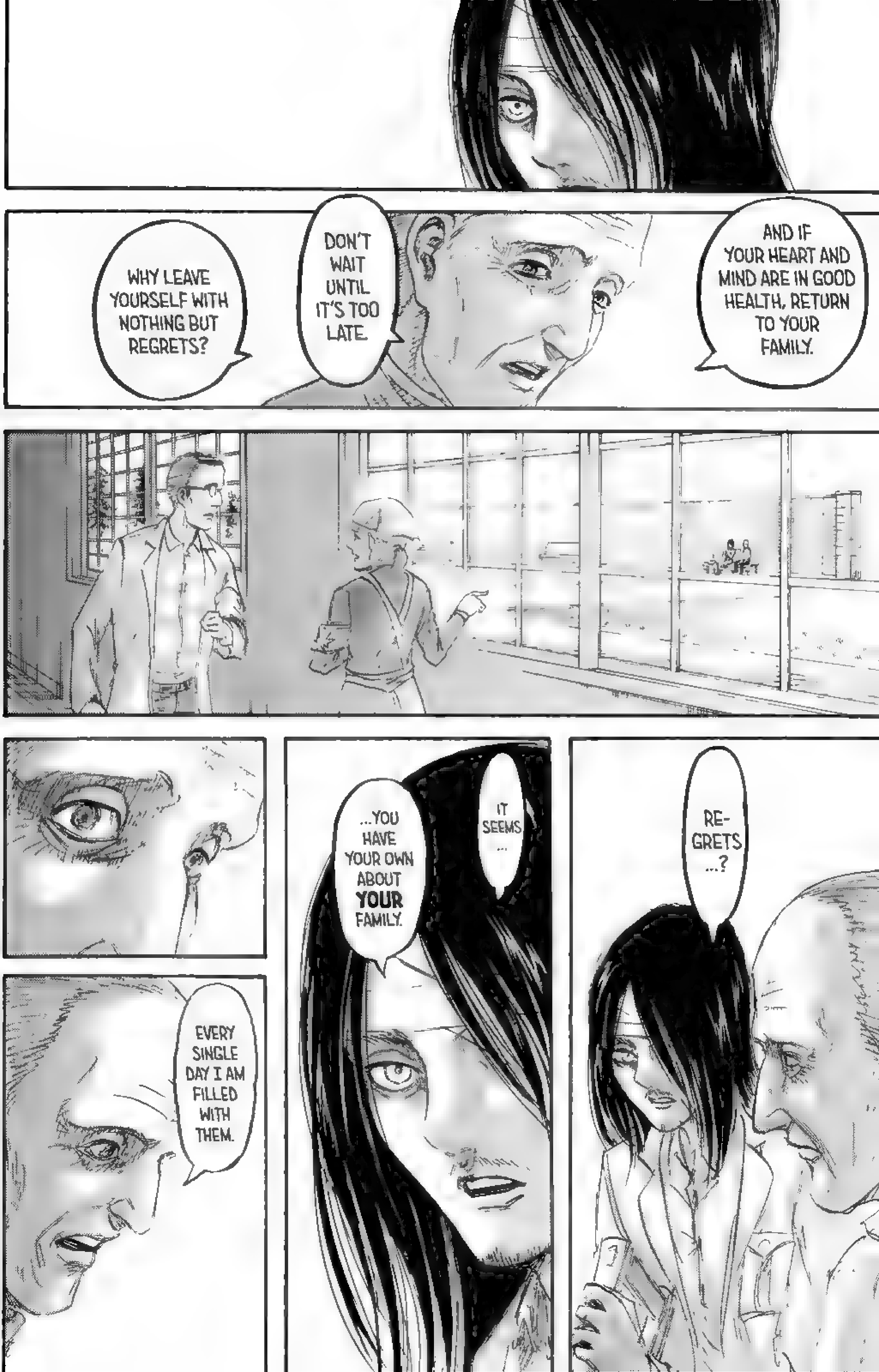

MAY I SIT NEXT TO YOU?
YES... GO AHEAD.
KREEAK
EX-CUSE ME, THEN.
I'M A PHYSICIAN IN THIS DISTRICT. MY NAME IS YEAGER.
I COME HERE AT TIMES TO DRINK TEA.
...NICE TO MEET YOU.
I'M KRUG-ER.

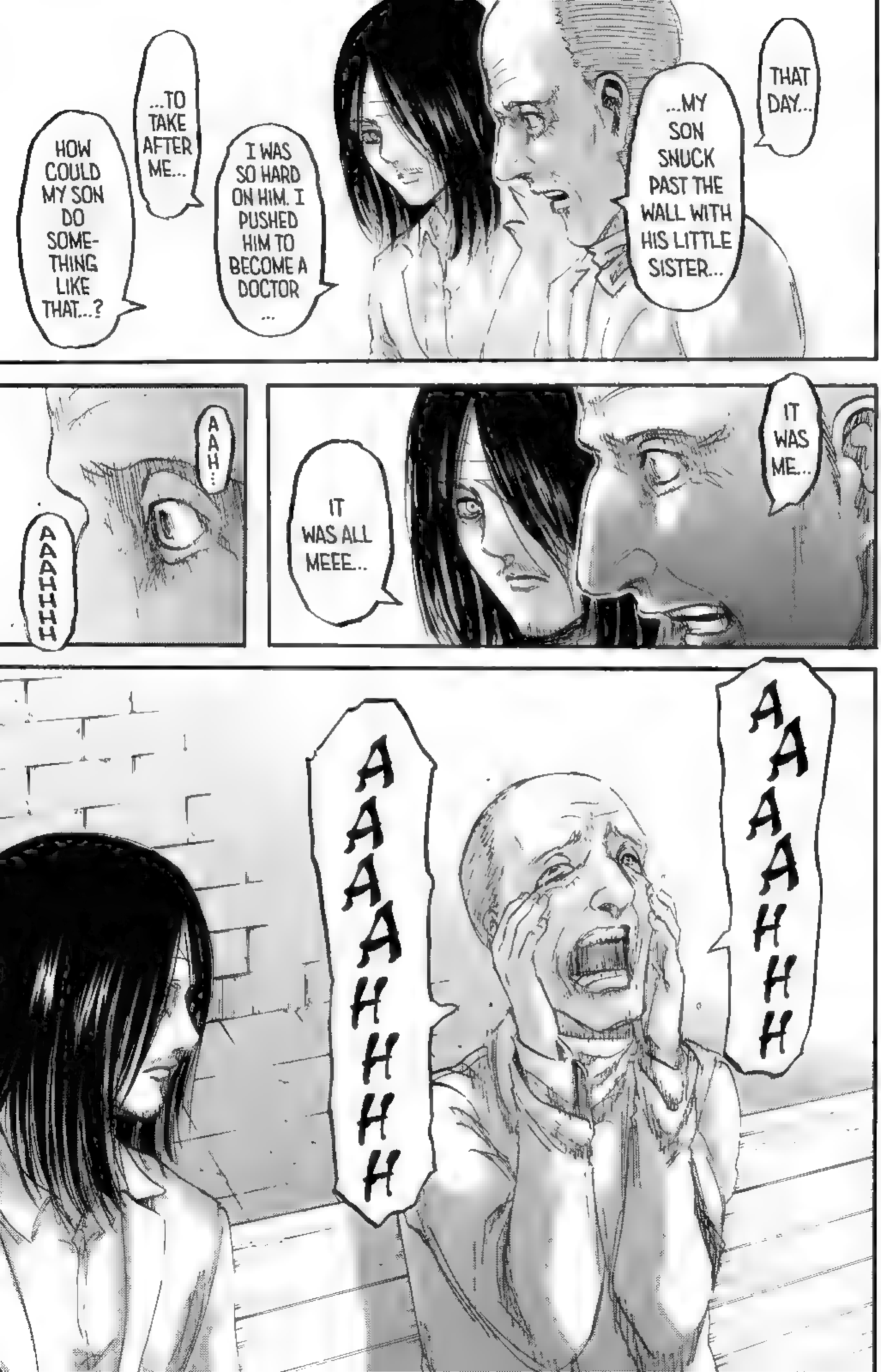

NICE TO MEET YOU, KRUGER.
I'VE HEARD YOUR NAME IS THE ONLY THING YOU STILL REMEMBER.
YES ...
I SAW YOU WERE JUST SPEAKING TO A LITTLE BOY HERE.
YOU SEEM TO BE FRIENDS, YES?
MM...
I SEE ...
I'M SURE I'D GET ALONG WITH HIM, TOO.
AFTER ALL, I TOO SAT HERE WHILE LOOKING FOR SOMEONE TO TALK TO.
THAT BOY'S UNCLE WAS A TOP MEMBER OF THE ELDIA RESTORATIONISTS...
HE WAS DISCOVERED BEFORE THE BOY WAS EVEN BORN, BUT...

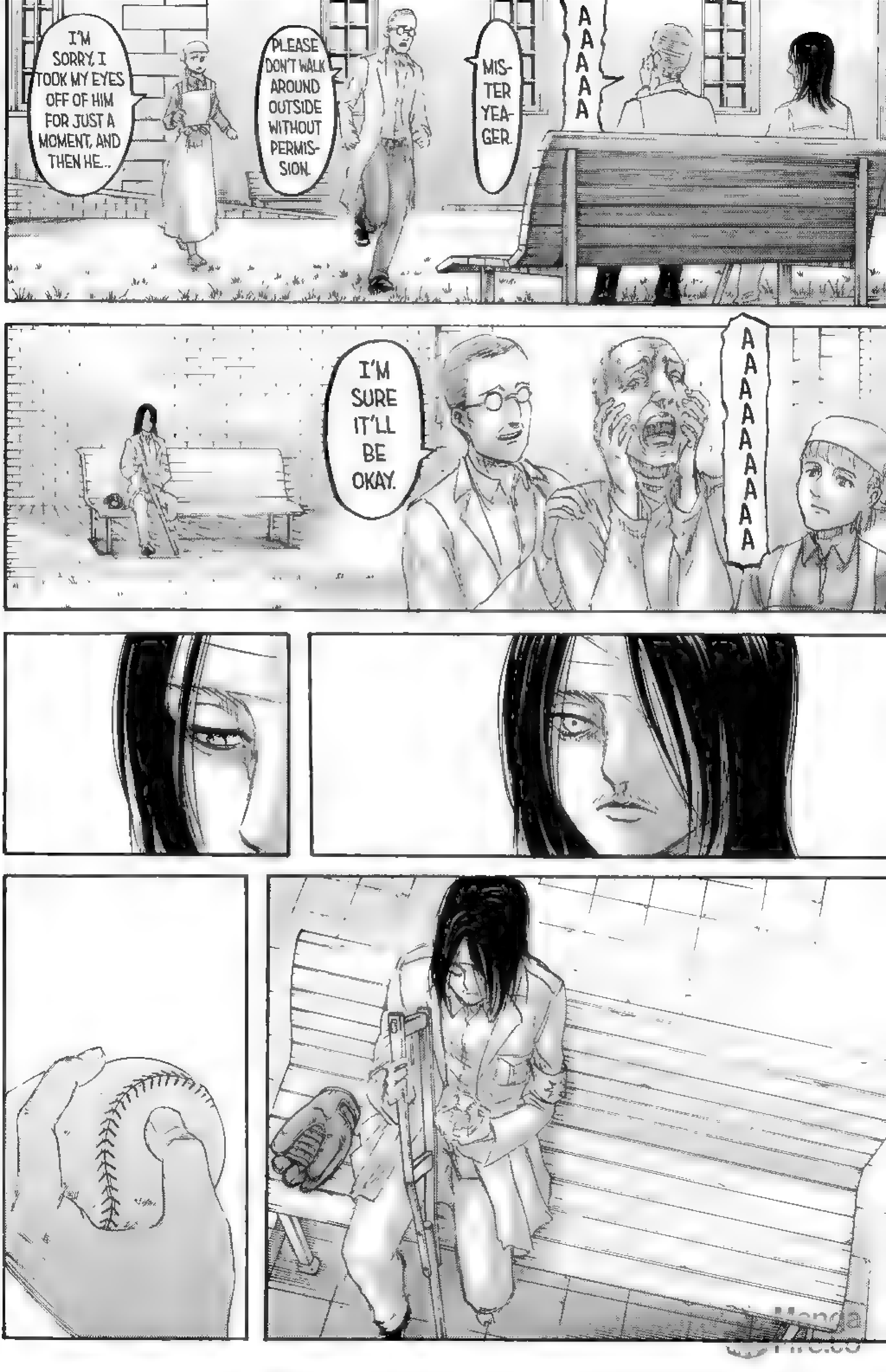
Manga Fire.co


...THE RESTORATIONISTS WERE "SENT TO HEAVEN," AND THEIR FAMILIES WERE NOT SPARED, EITHER.
ANY FAMILY MEMBER WHO COULD NOT PROVE THEY HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH THE GROUP WAS SENT TO THE ISLAND.
TO SHOW YOUR INNOCENCE, YOU HAD TO DEVOTE EVERYTHING YOU HAD TO SERVING THE MARLEYAN MILITARY.
IN ORDER TO PROTECT THEIR FAMILY, THE BOY AND HIS BROTHER SAID THEY WANTED TO BECOME WARRIORS.
THE GRICE FAMILY FINALLY FOUND PEACE ONCE HIS OLDER BROTHER ACQUIRED THE RIGHT TO INHERIT THE BEAST TITAN.
AND PERHAPS IT WAS HARD FOR HIM TO SHOW HIS FACE TO ME BECAUSE OF THE INHERITANCE...OF THAT BEAST...
WHY...
...ARE YOU TELLING ME THIS?
STOP ASKING THAT BOY TO RUN ERRANDS FOR YOU.
THE GRICE FAMILY'S EFFORTS WILL BE FOR NAUGHT IF PEOPLE BEGIN TO SUSPECT HIM OF SILLY THINGS.

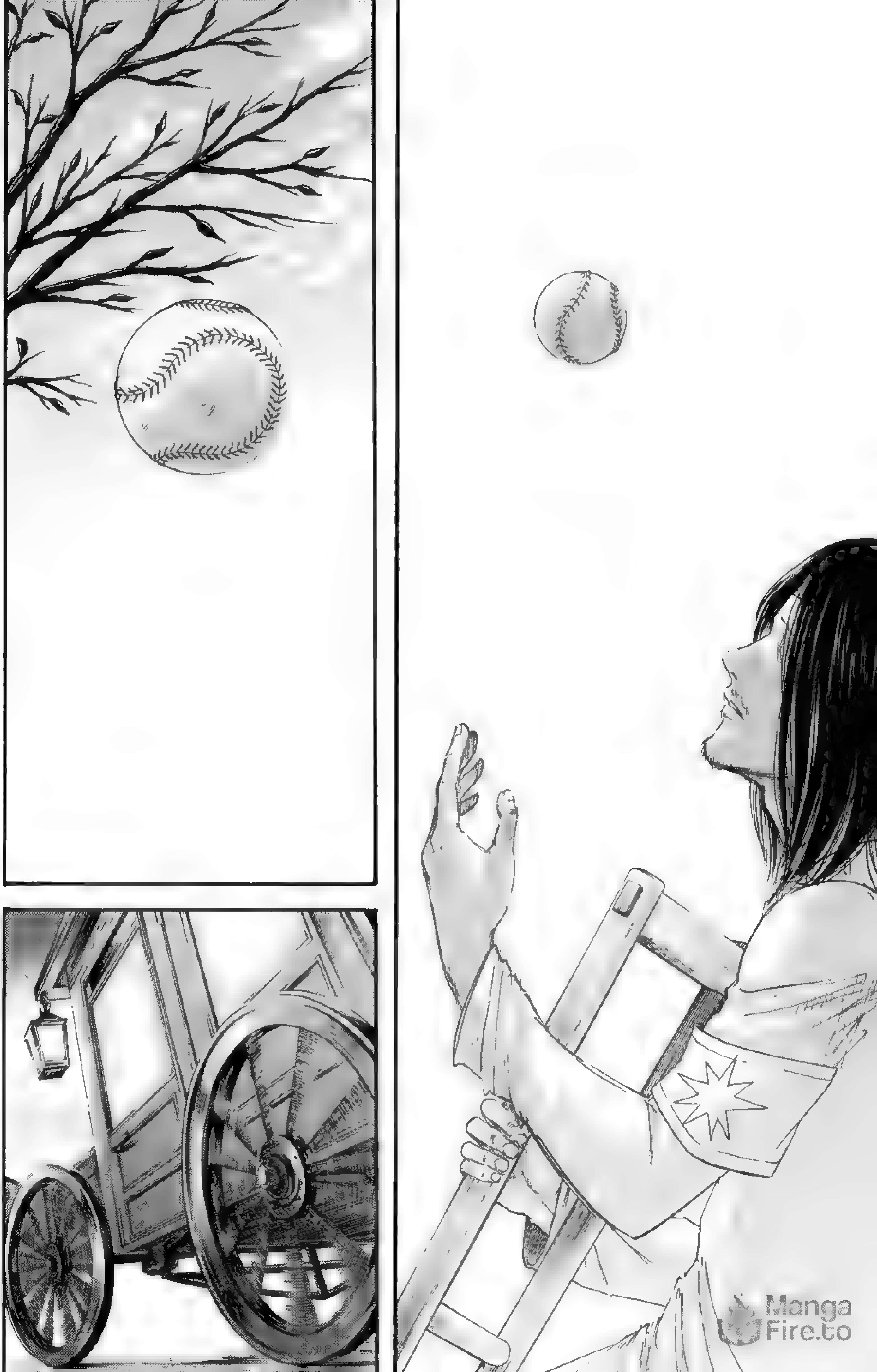
Manga Fire.to


AND IF YOUR HEART AND MIND ARE IN GOOD HEALTH, RETURN TO YOUR FAMILY.
DON'T WAIT UNTIL IT'S TOO LATE.
WHY LEAVE YOURSELF WITH NOTHING BUT REGRETS?
RE-GRETS ...?
IT SEEMS...
...YOU HAVE YOUR OWN ABOUT YOUR FAMILY.
EVERY SINGLE DAY I AM FILLED WITH THEM.

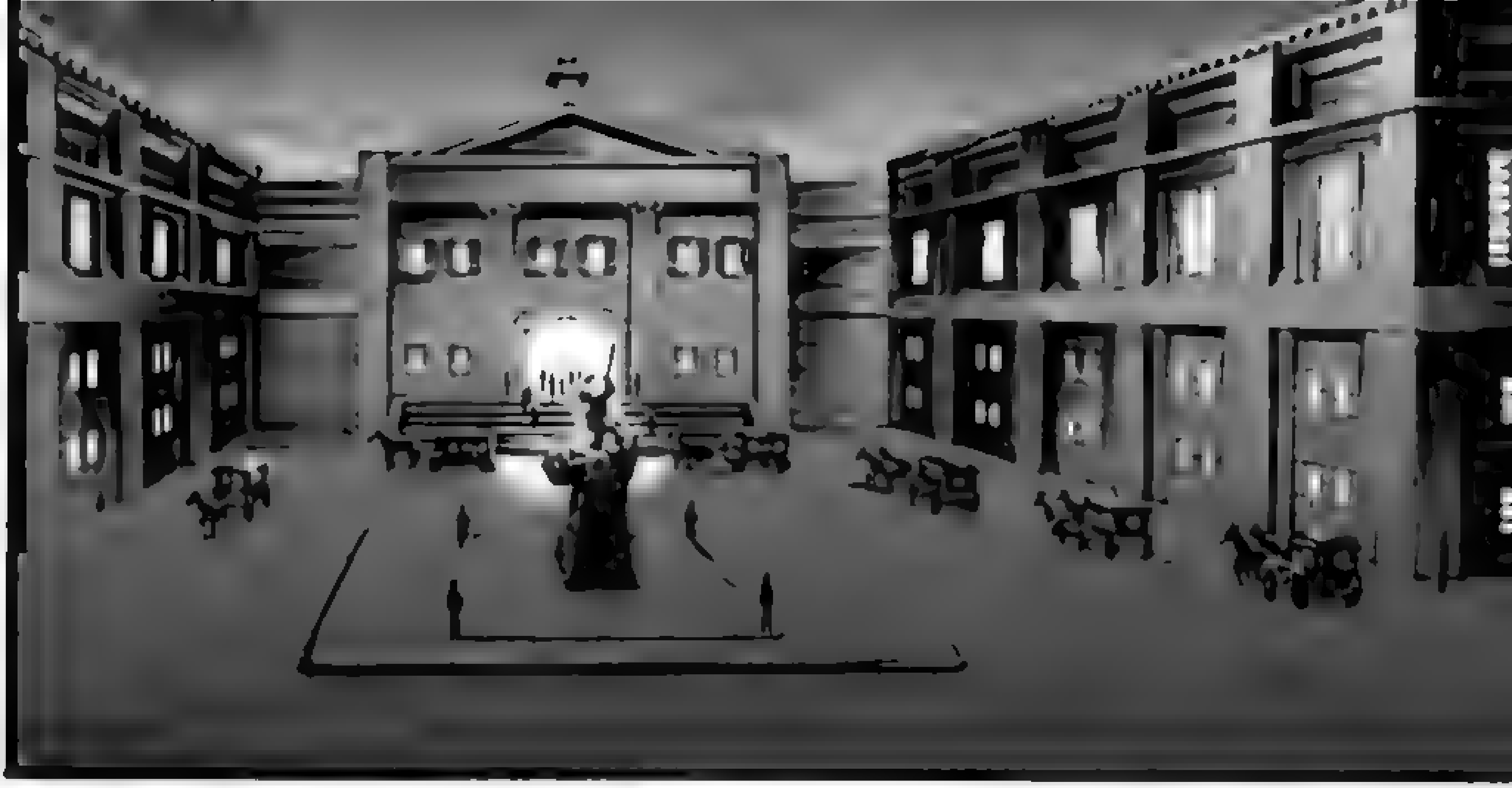

THAT DAY...
...MY SON SNUCK PAST THE WALL WITH HIS LITTLE SISTER...
I WAS SO HARD ON HIM. I PUSHED HIM TO BECOME A DOCTOR ...
...TO TAKE AFTER ME...
HOW COULD MY SON DO SOMETHING LIKE THAT...?
IT WAS ME...
IT WAS ALL MEEE...
AAH...
AAAHHHH
AAAAHHH
AAAAHHHH

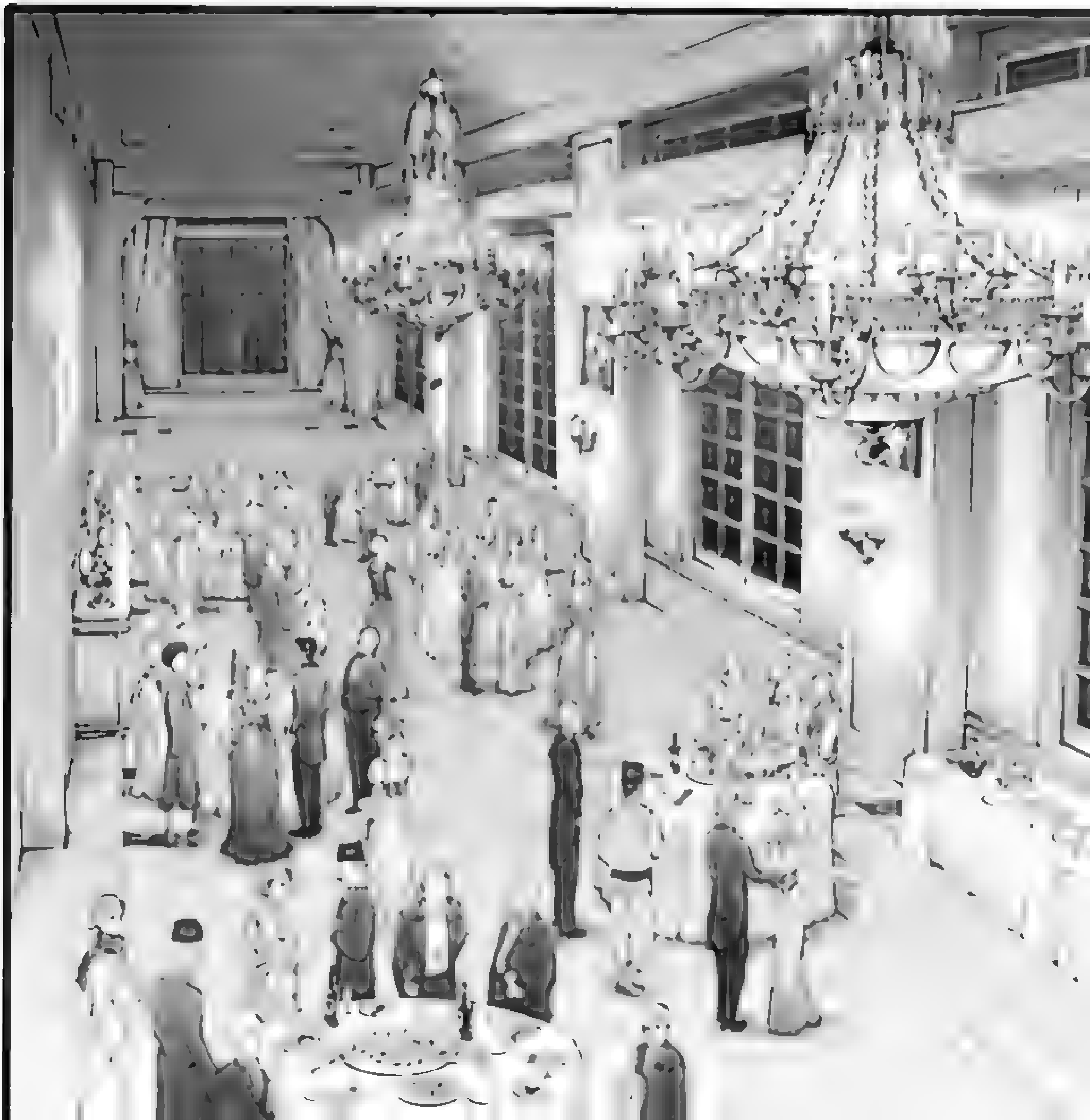

AAAAA
MISTER YEAGER.
PLEASE DON'T WALK AROUND OUTSIDE WITHOUT PERMISSION.
I'M SORRY, I TOOK MY EYES OFF OF HIM FOR JUST A MOMENT, AND THEN HE...
AAAAAAAAAA
I'M SURE IT'LL BE OKAY.

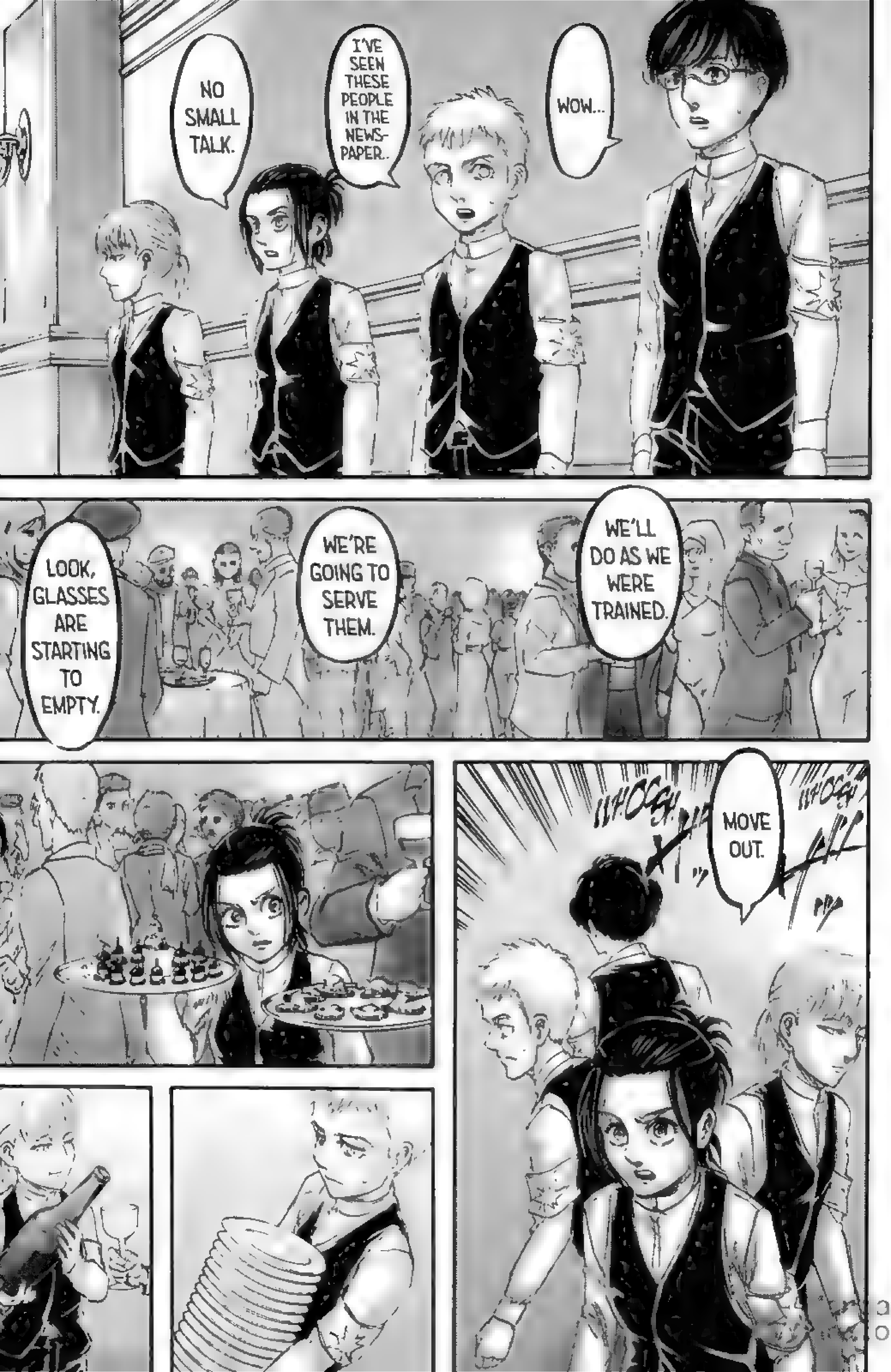
MangaFire.co

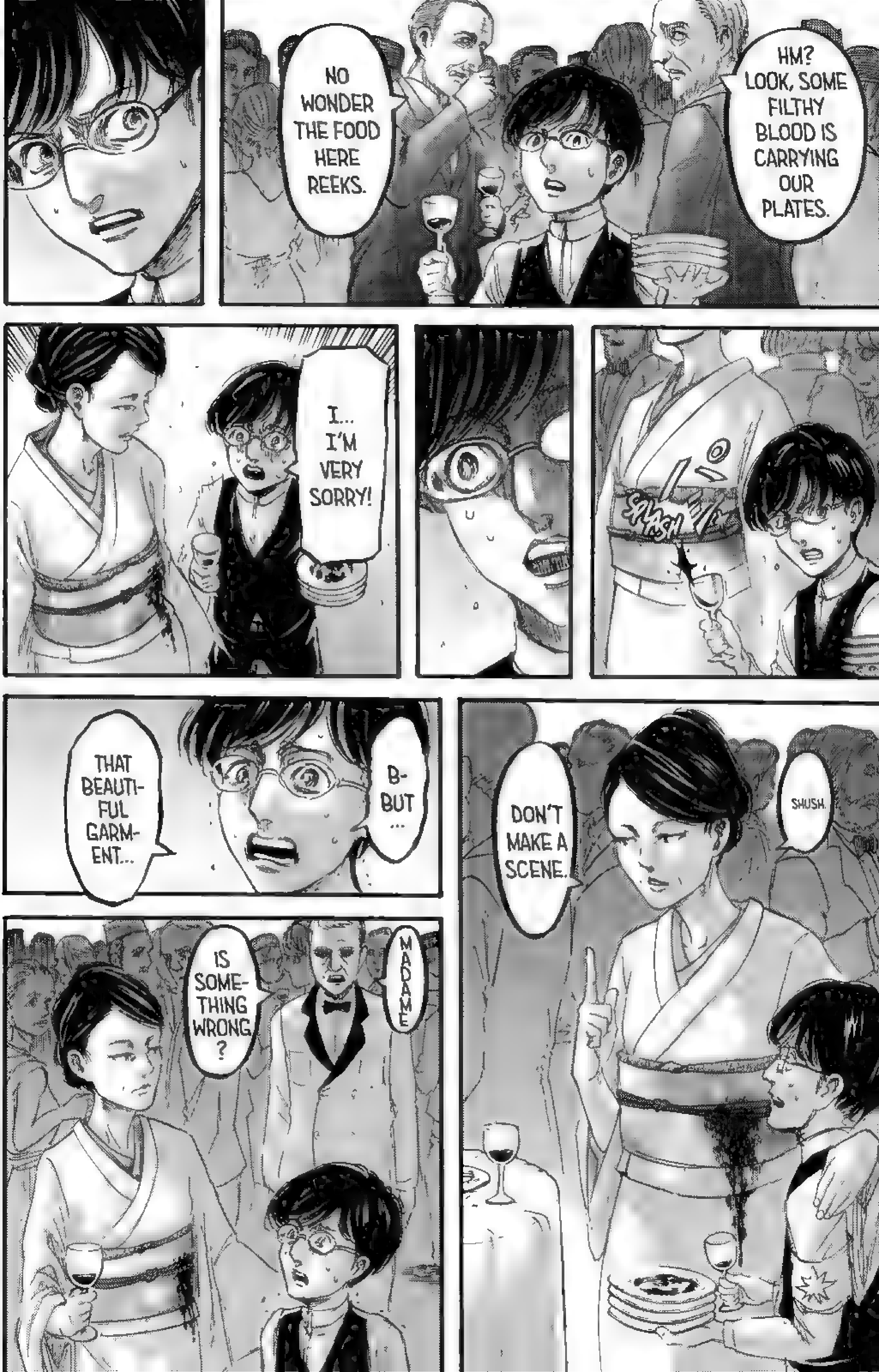


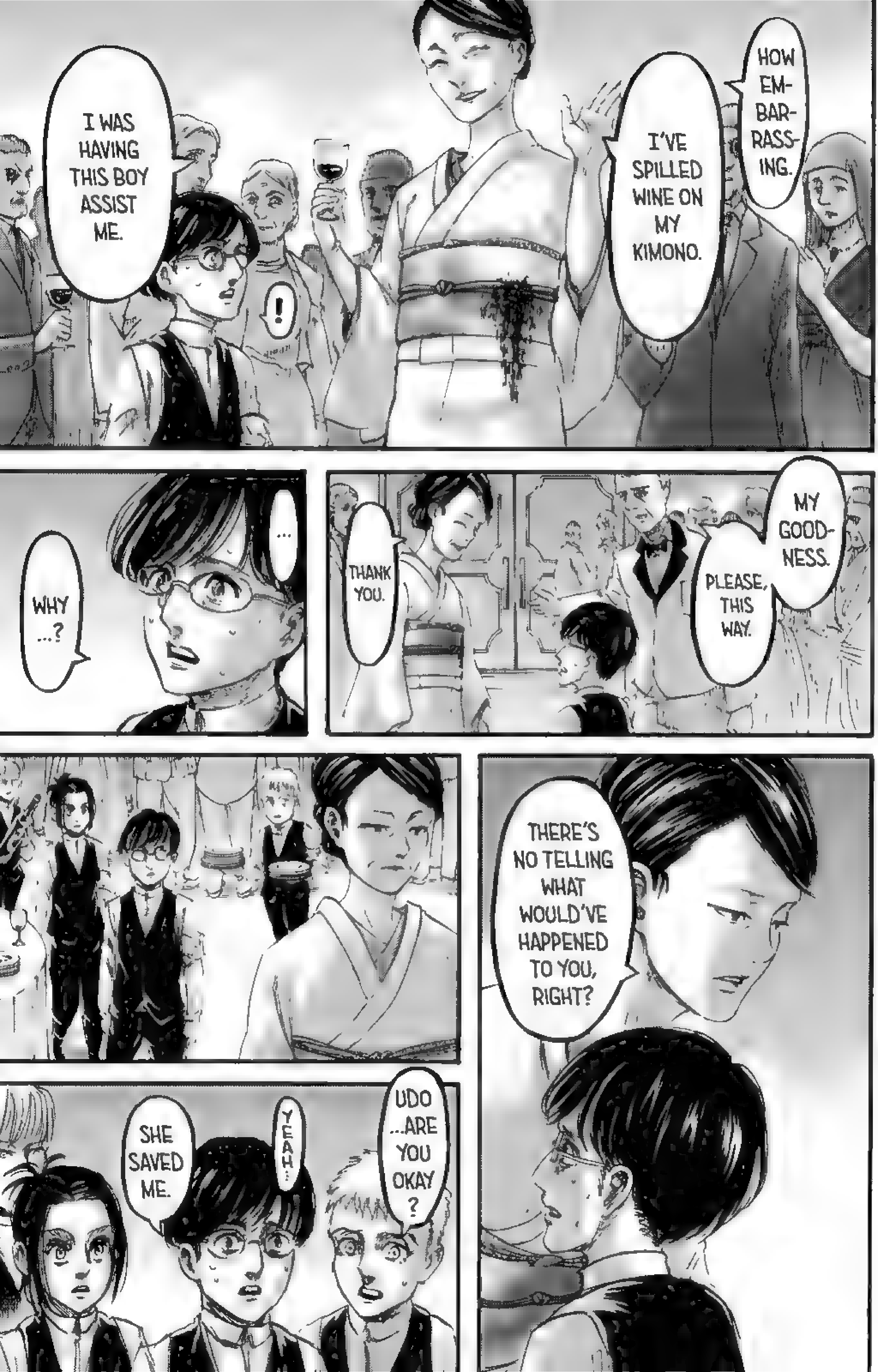
MangaFire.to

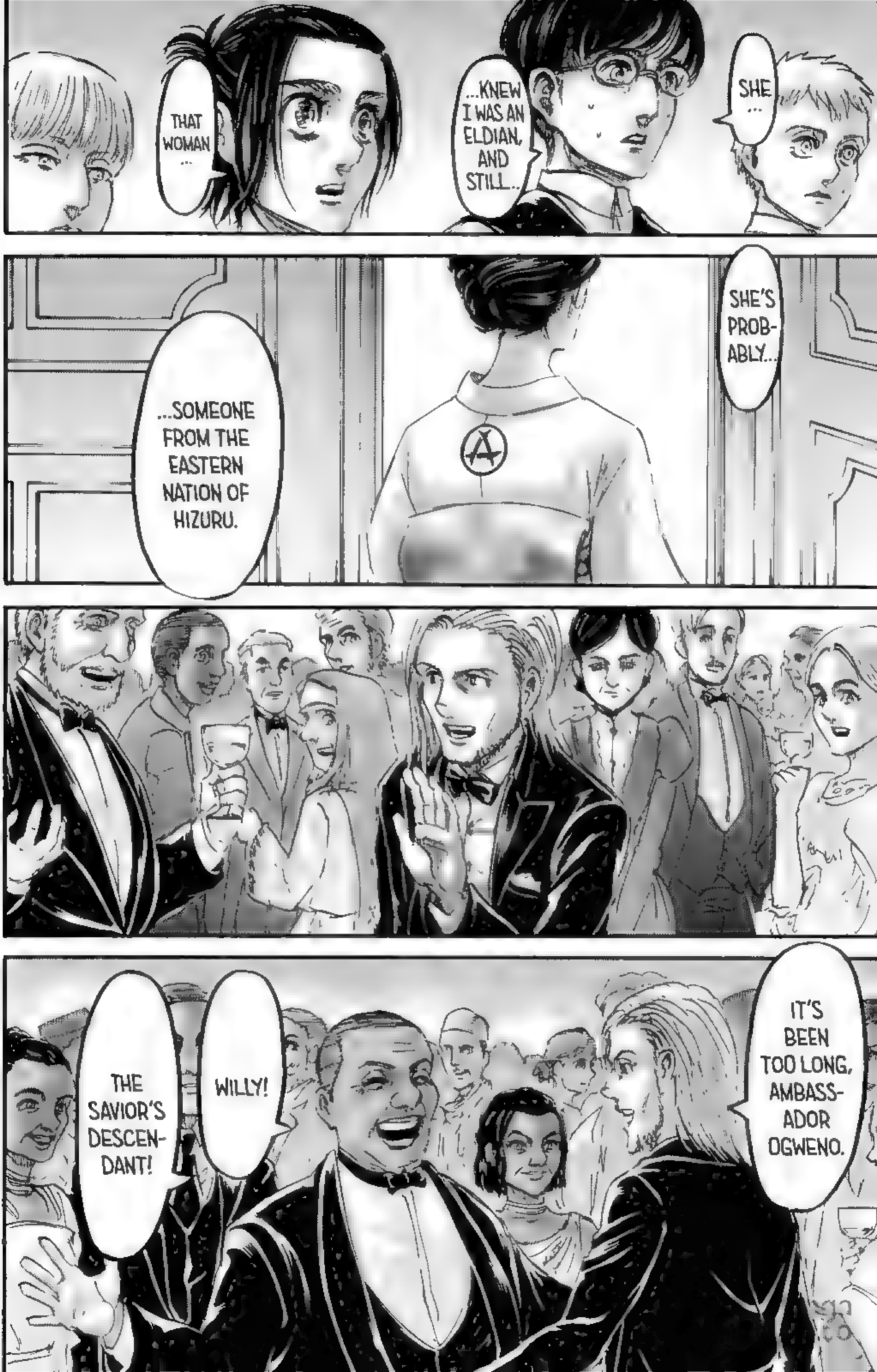


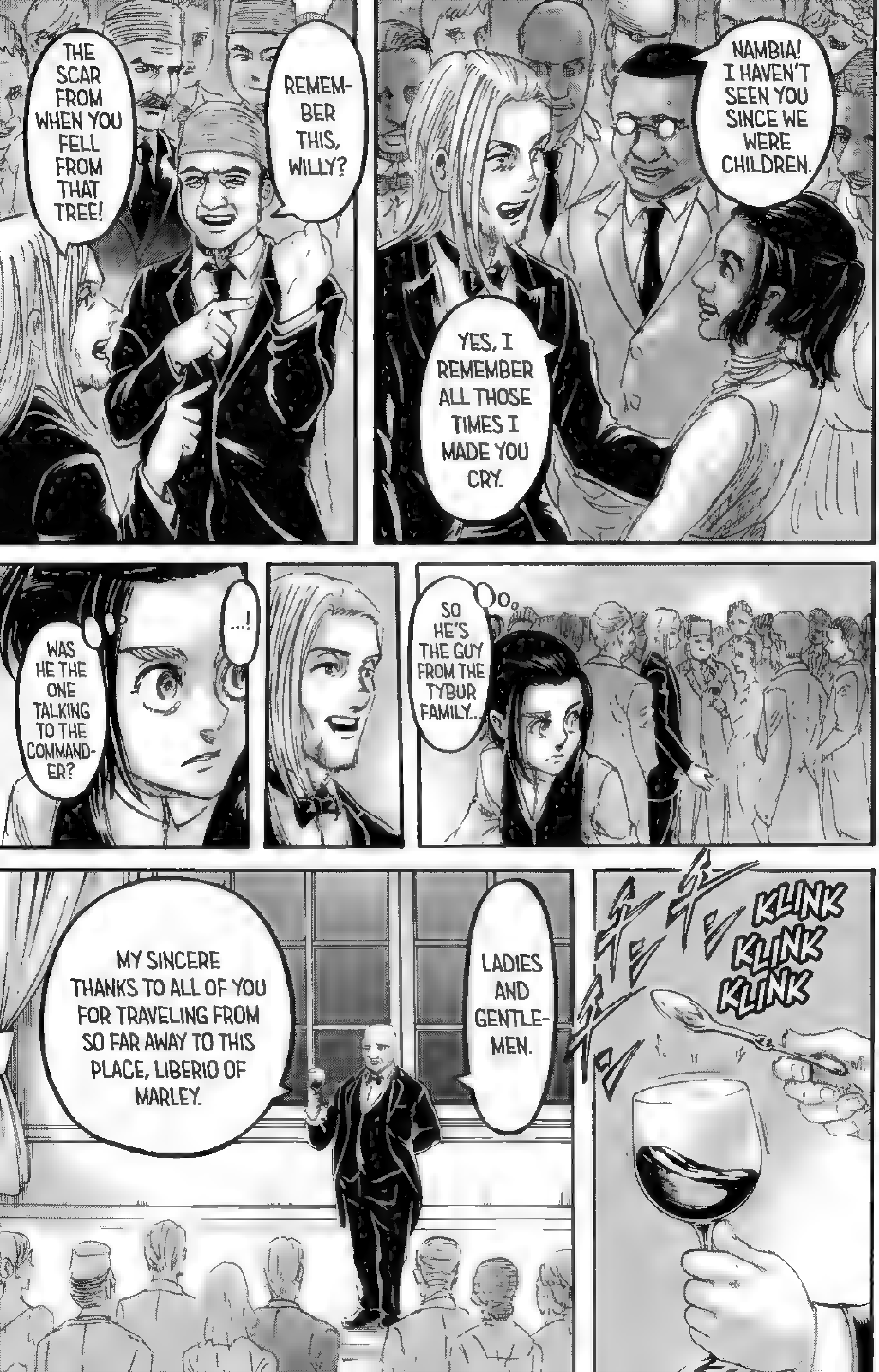


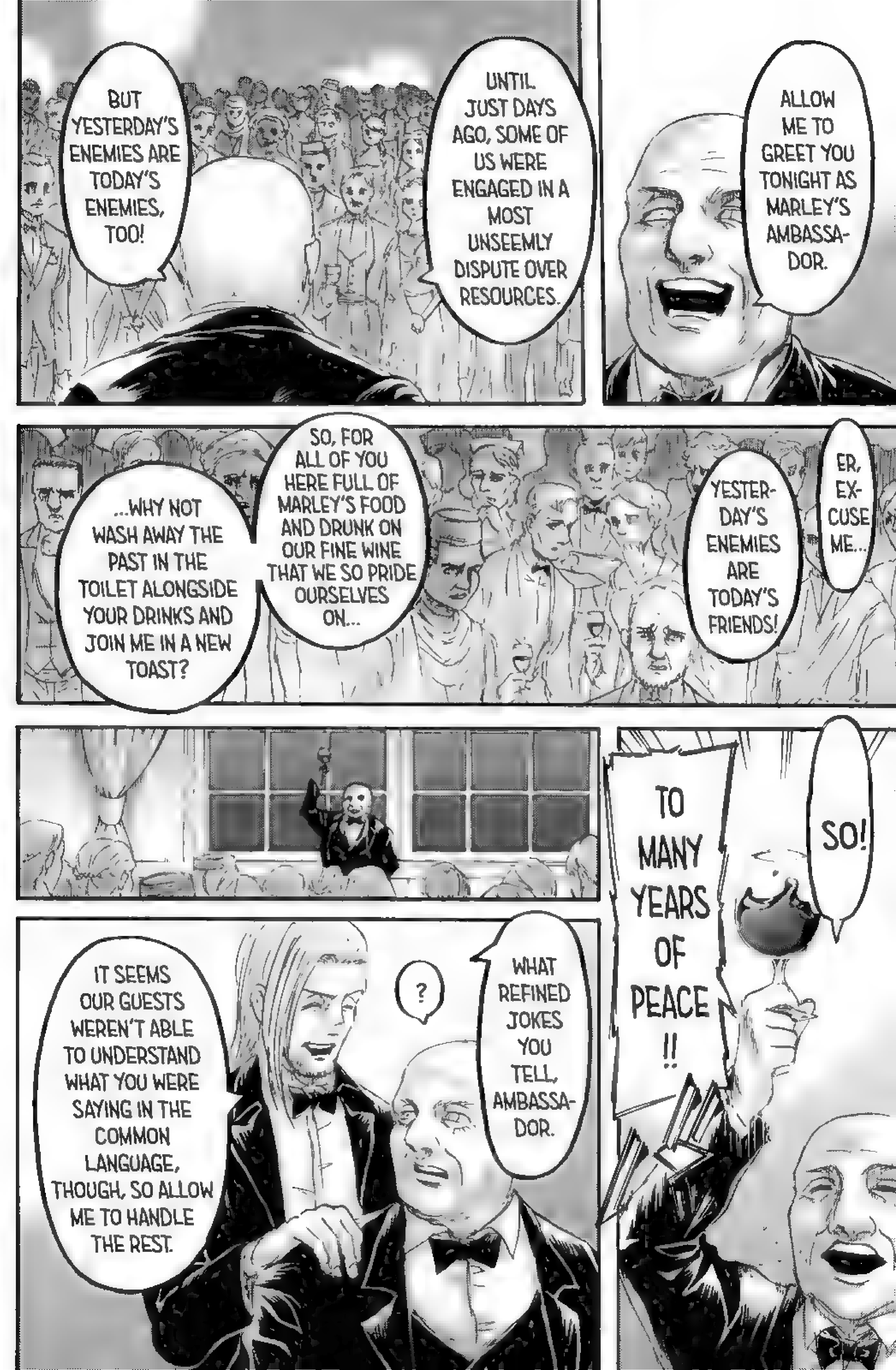

WOW...
I'VE SEEN THESE PEOPLE IN THE NEWSPAPER..
NO SMALL TALK.
WE'LL DO AS WE WERE TRAINED.
WE'RE GOING TO SERVE THEM.
LOOK, GLASSES ARE STARTING TO EMPTY.
WHOOSH
MOVE OUT.
WHOOSH

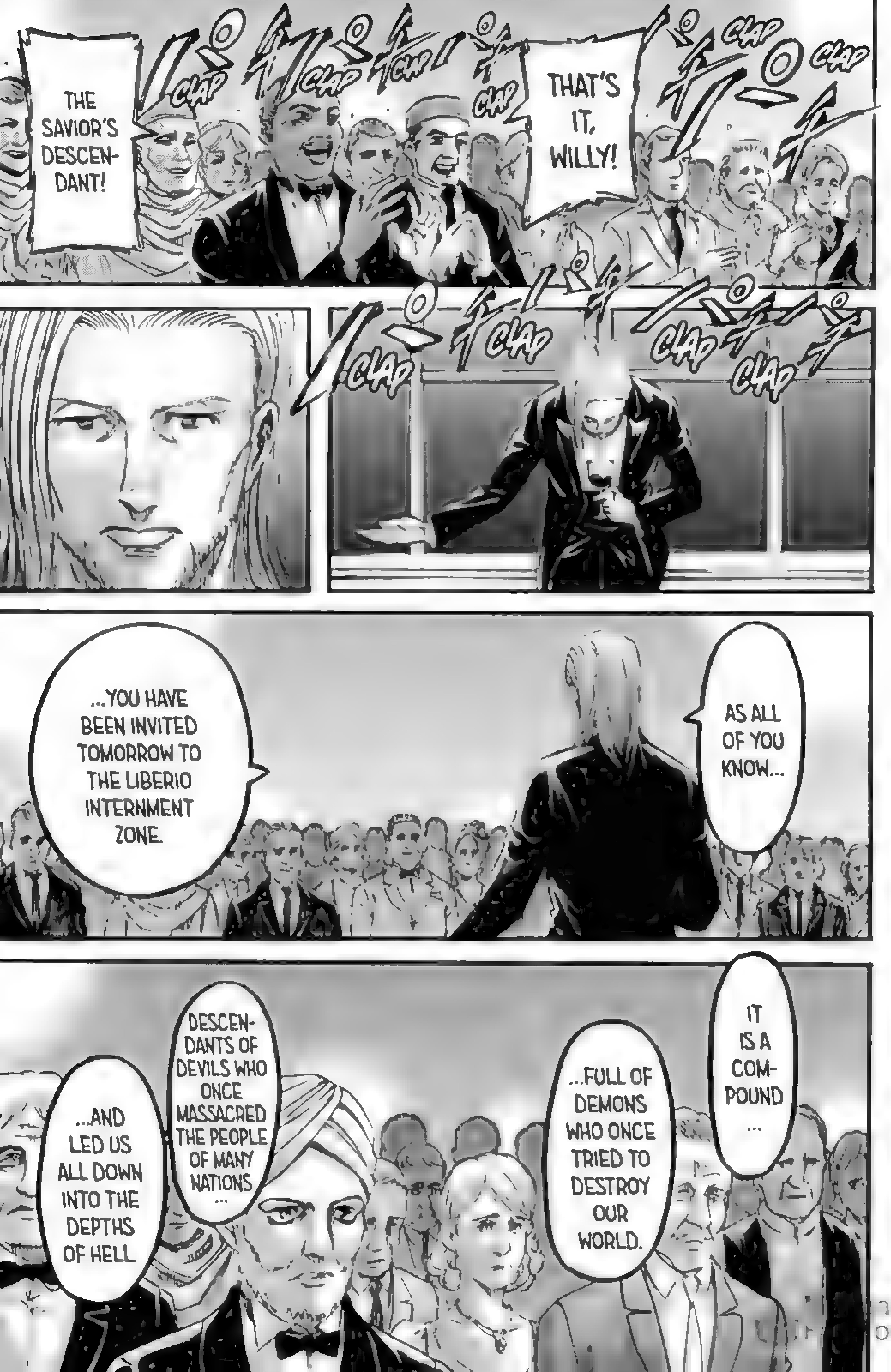

HM? LOOK, SOME FILTHY BLOOD IS CARRYING OUR PLATES.
NO WONDER THE FOOD HERE REEKS.
SPLASH
I... I'M VERY SORRY!
B-BUT...
THAT BEAUTIFUL GARMENT...
SHUSH.
DON'T MAKE A SCENE.
MADAME
IS SOMETHING WRONG?

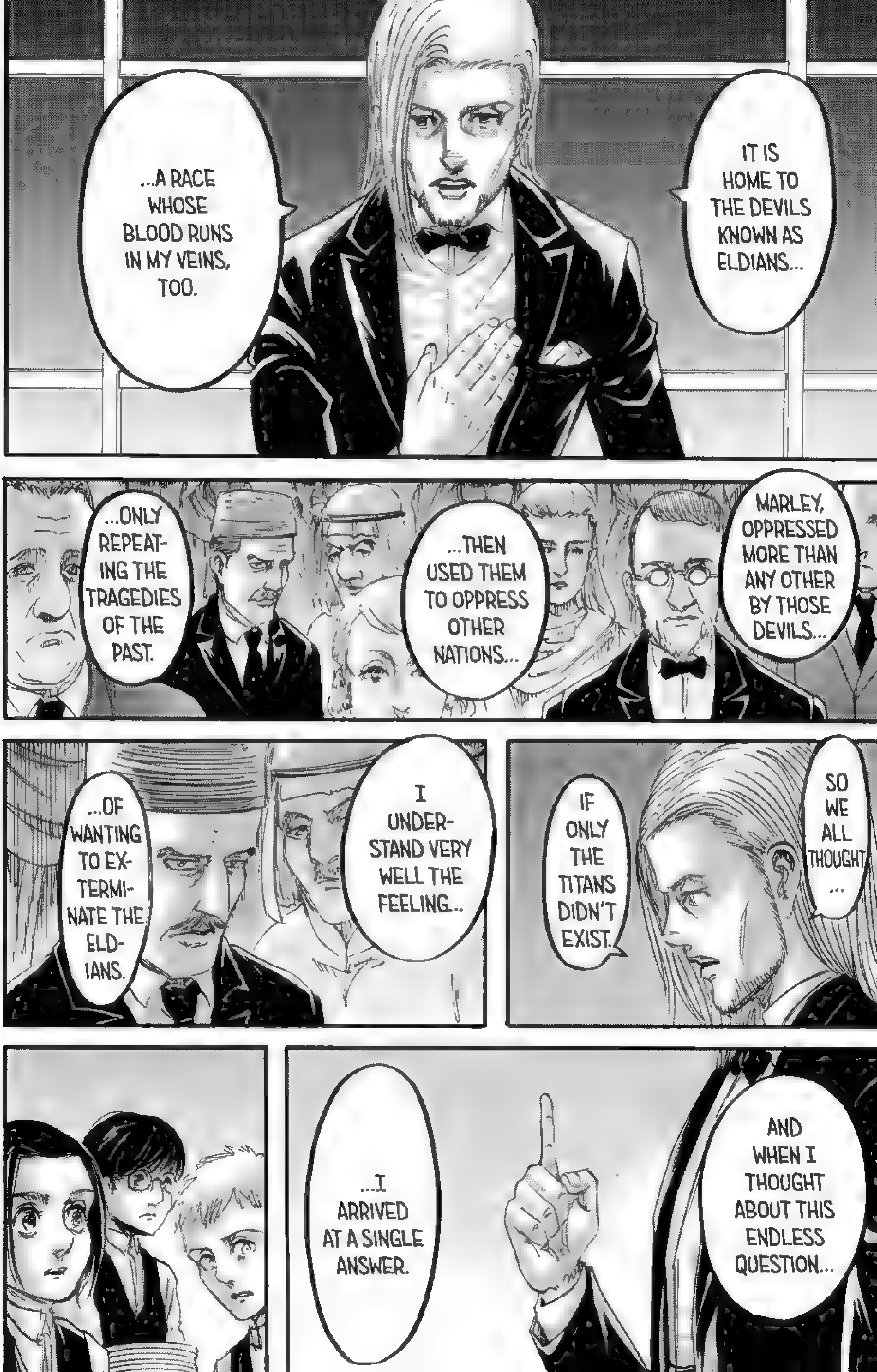

HOW EMBARRASSING.
I'VE SPILLED WINE ON MY KIMONO.
!
I WAS HAVING THIS BOY ASSIST ME.
MY GOODNESS.
PLEASE, THIS WAY.
THANK YOU.
...
WHY ...?
THERE'S NO TELLING WHAT WOULD'VE HAPPENED TO YOU, RIGHT?
UDO ...ARE YOU OKAY?
YEAH...
SHE SAVED ME.

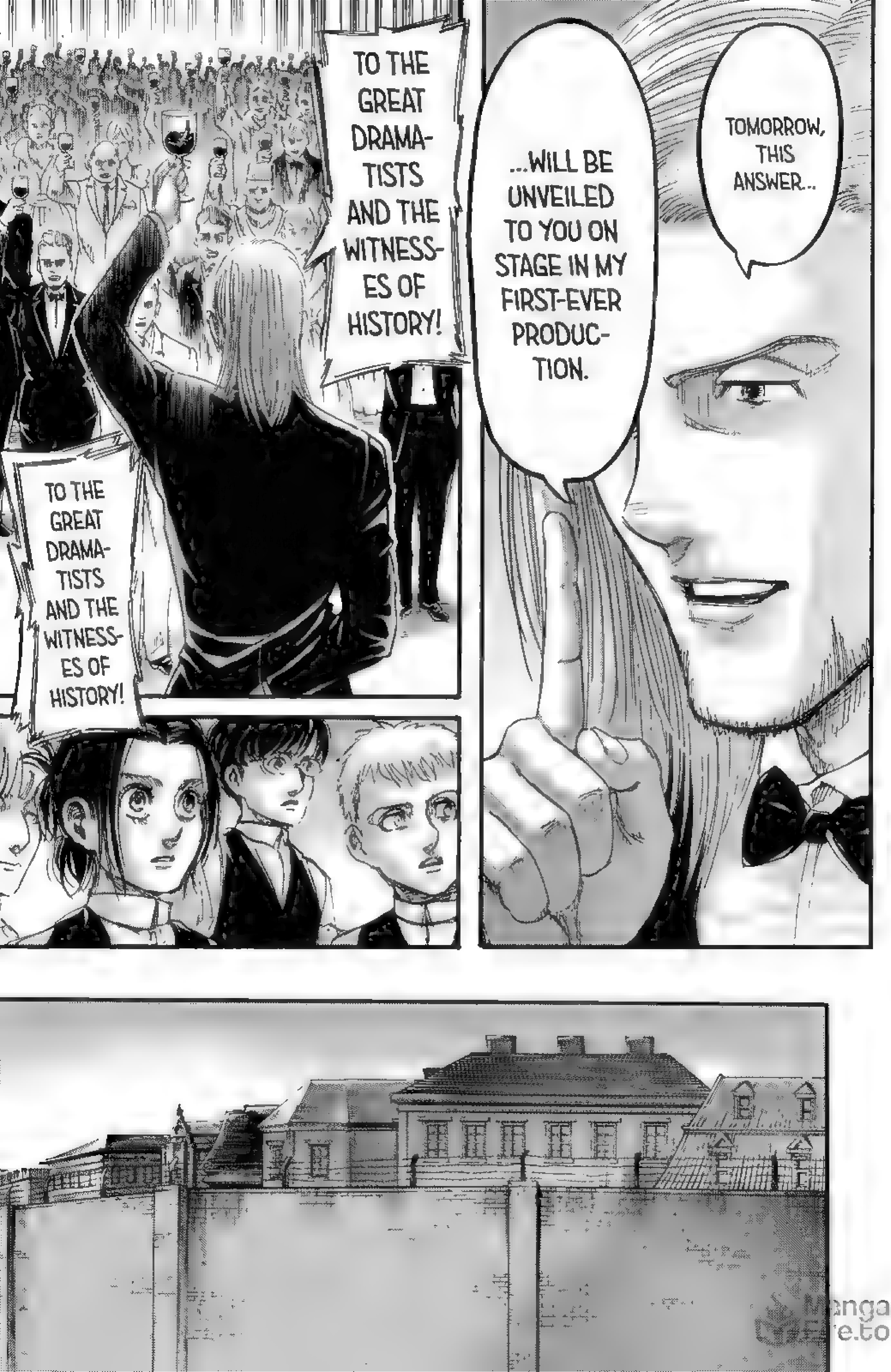

SHE...
...KNEW I WAS AN ELDIAN, AND STILL...
THAT WOMAN...
SHE'S PROBABLY...
...SOMEONE FROM THE EASTERN NATION OF HIZURU.
IT'S BEEN TOO LONG, AMBASSADOR OGWENO.
WILLY!
THE SAVIOR'S DESCENDANT!


NAMBIA! I HAVEN'T SEEN YOU SINCE WE WERE CHILDREN.
YES, I REMEMBER ALL THOSE TIMES I MADE YOU CRY.
REMEMBER THIS, WILLY?
THE SCAR FROM WHEN YOU FELL FROM THAT TREE!
SO HE'S THE GUY FROM THE TYBUR FAMILY...
...!
WAS HE THE ONE TALKING TO THE COMMANDER?
KLINK KLINK KLINK
LADIES AND GENTLEMEN.
MY SINCERE THANKS TO ALL OF YOU FOR TRAVELING FROM SO FAR AWAY TO THIS PLACE, LIBERIO OF MARLEY.

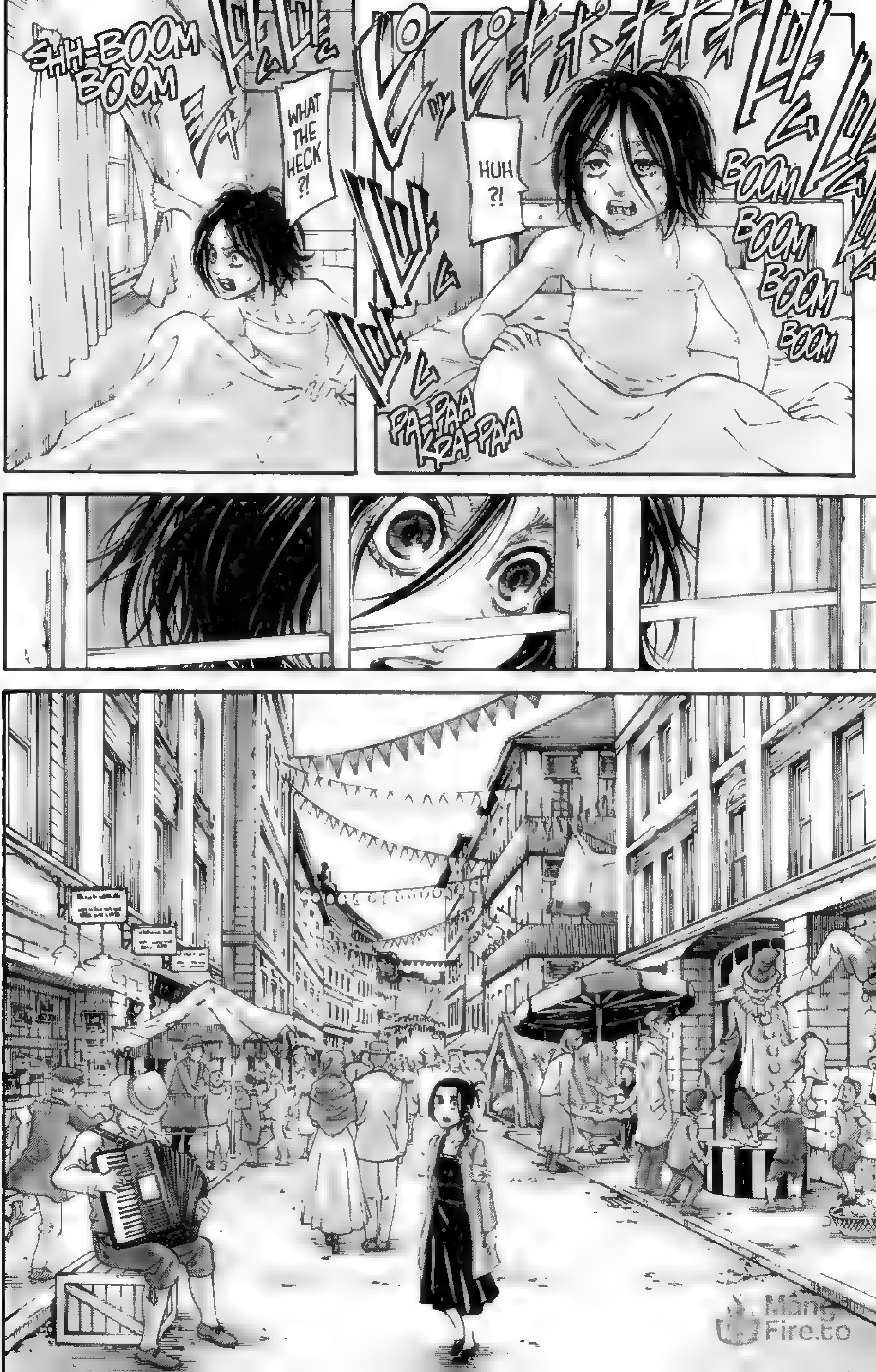

ALLOW ME TO GREET YOU TONIGHT AS MARLEY'S AMBASSADOR.
UNTIL JUST DAYS AGO, SOME OF US WERE ENGAGED IN A MOST UNSEEMLY DISPUTE OVER RESOURCES.
BUT YESTERDAY'S ENEMIES ARE TODAY'S ENEMIES, TOO!
ER, EXCUSE ME...
YESTERDAY'S ENEMIES ARE TODAY'S FRIENDS!
SO, FOR ALL OF YOU HERE FULL OF MARLEY'S FOOD AND DRUNK ON OUR FINE WINE THAT WE SO PRIDE OURSELVES ON...
...WHY NOT WASH AWAY THE PAST IN THE TOILET ALONGSIDE YOUR DRINKS AND JOIN ME IN A NEW TOAST?
SO!
TO MANY YEARS OF PEACE!!
WHAT REFINED JOKES YOU TELL, AMBASSADOR.
?
IT SEEMS OUR GUESTS WEREN'T ABLE TO UNDERSTAND WHAT YOU WERE SAYING IN THE COMMON LANGUAGE, THOUGH, SO ALLOW ME TO HANDLE THE REST.


CLAP
CLAP
CLAP
THAT'S IT, WILLY!
CLAP
CLAP
CLAP
THE SAVIOR'S DESCENDANT!
CLAP
CLAP
CLAP
CLAP
AS ALL OF YOU KNOW...
...YOU HAVE BEEN INVITED TOMORROW TO THE LIBERIO INTERNMENT ZONE.
IT IS A COMPOUND...
...FULL OF DEMONS WHO ONCE TRIED TO DESTROY OUR WORLD.
DESCENDANTS OF DEVILS WHO ONCE MASSACRED THE PEOPLE OF MANY NATIONS...
...AND LED US ALL DOWN INTO THE DEPTHS OF HELL.

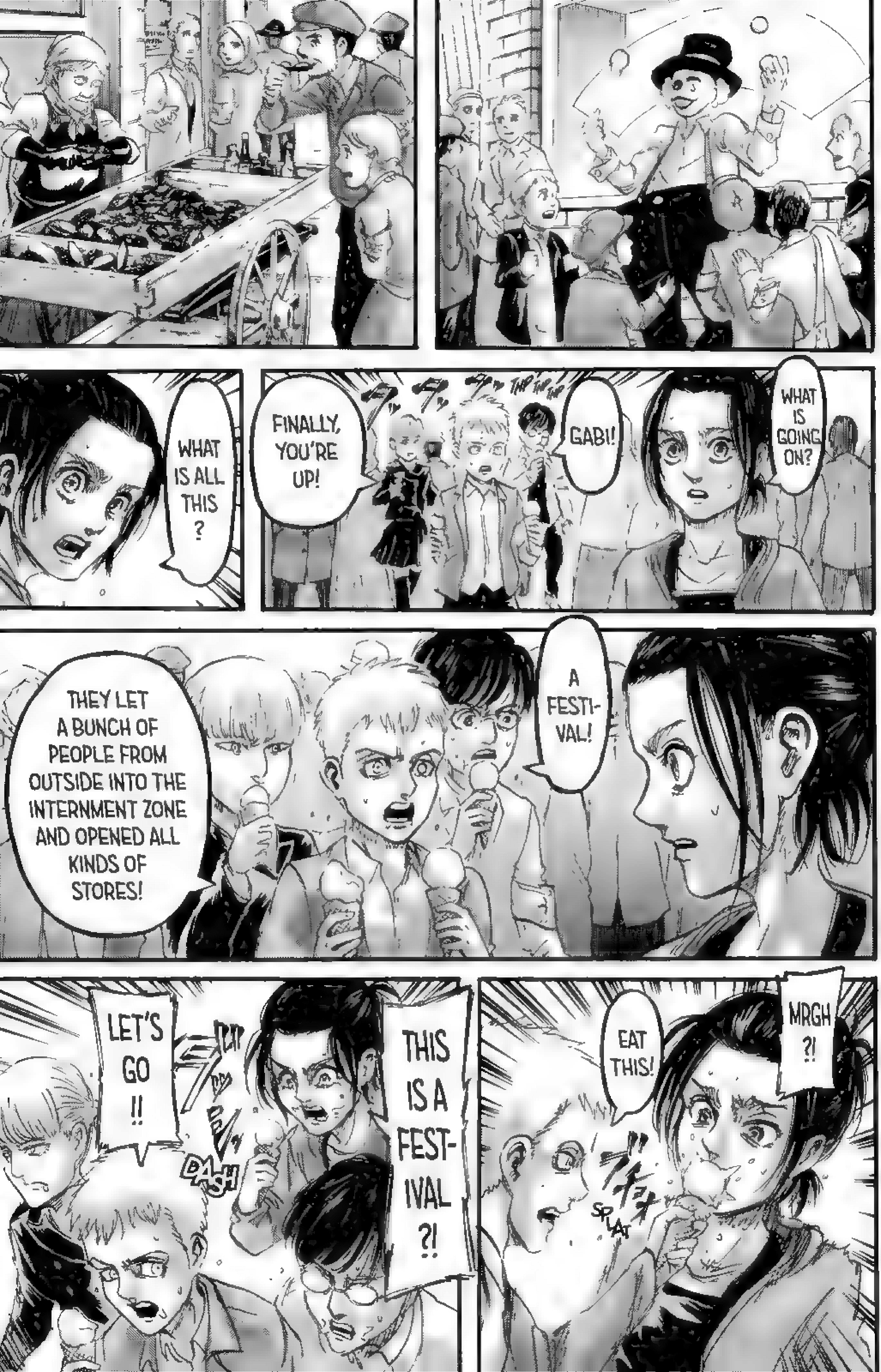

IT IS HOME TO THE DEVILS KNOWN AS ELDIANS...
...A RACE WHOSE BLOOD RUNS IN MY VEINS, TOO.
MARLEY, OPPRESSED MORE THAN ANY OTHER BY THOSE DEVILS...
...THEN USED THEM TO OPPRESS OTHER NATIONS...
...ONLY REPEATING THE TRAGEDIES OF THE PAST.
SO WE ALL THOUGHT...
IF ONLY THE TITANS DIDN'T EXIST.
I UNDERSTAND VERY WELL THE FEELING...
...OF WANTING TO EXTERMINATE THE ELDIANS.
AND WHEN I THOUGHT ABOUT THIS ENDLESS QUESTION...
...I ARRIVED AT A SINGLE ANSWER.

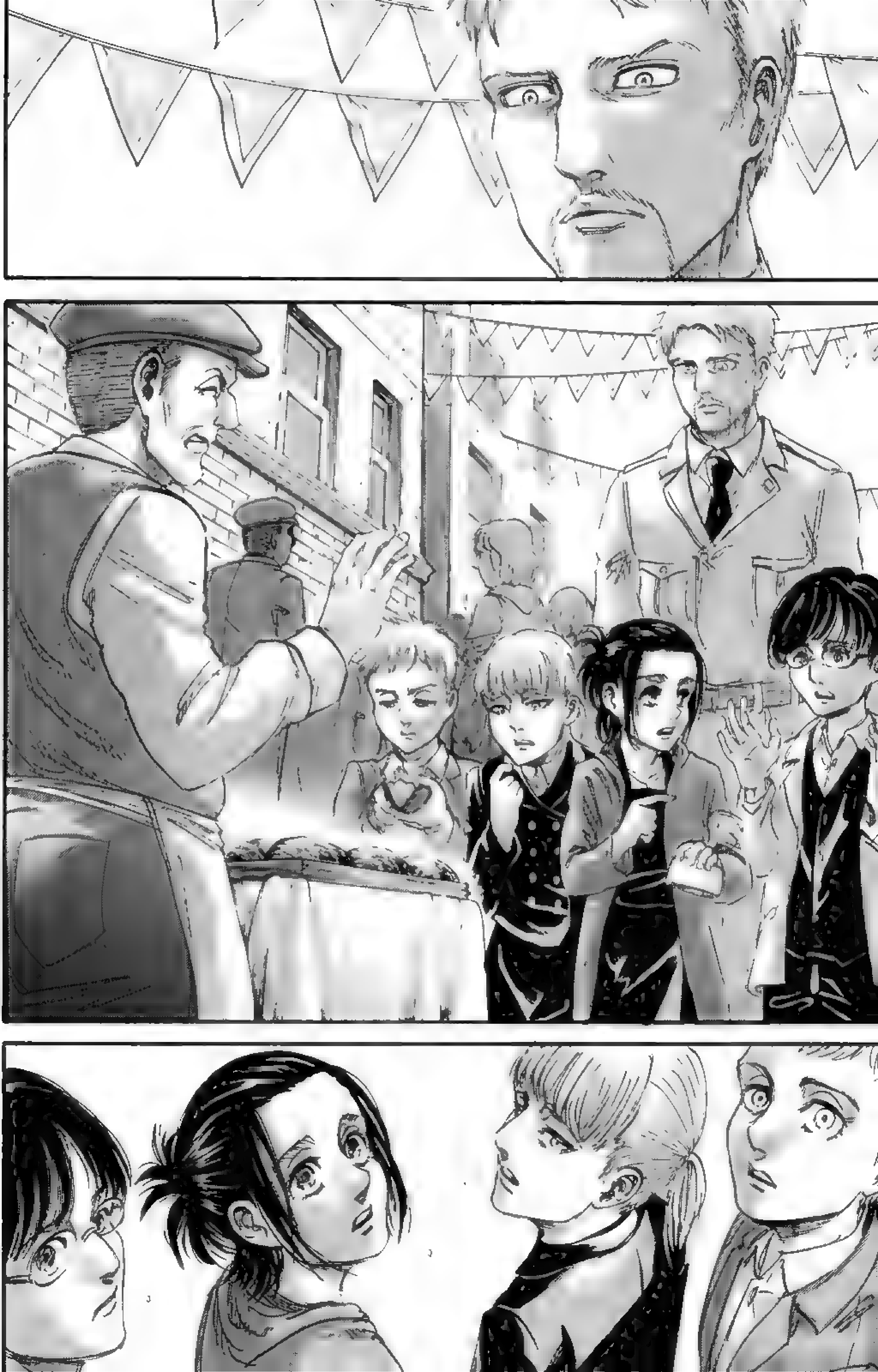

TOMORROW, THIS ANSWER...
...WILL BE UNVEILED TO YOU ON STAGE IN MY FIRST-EVER PRODUCTION.
TO THE GREAT DRAMATISTS AND THE WITNESSES OF HISTORY!
TO THE GREAT DRAMATISTS AND THE WITNESSES OF HISTORY!

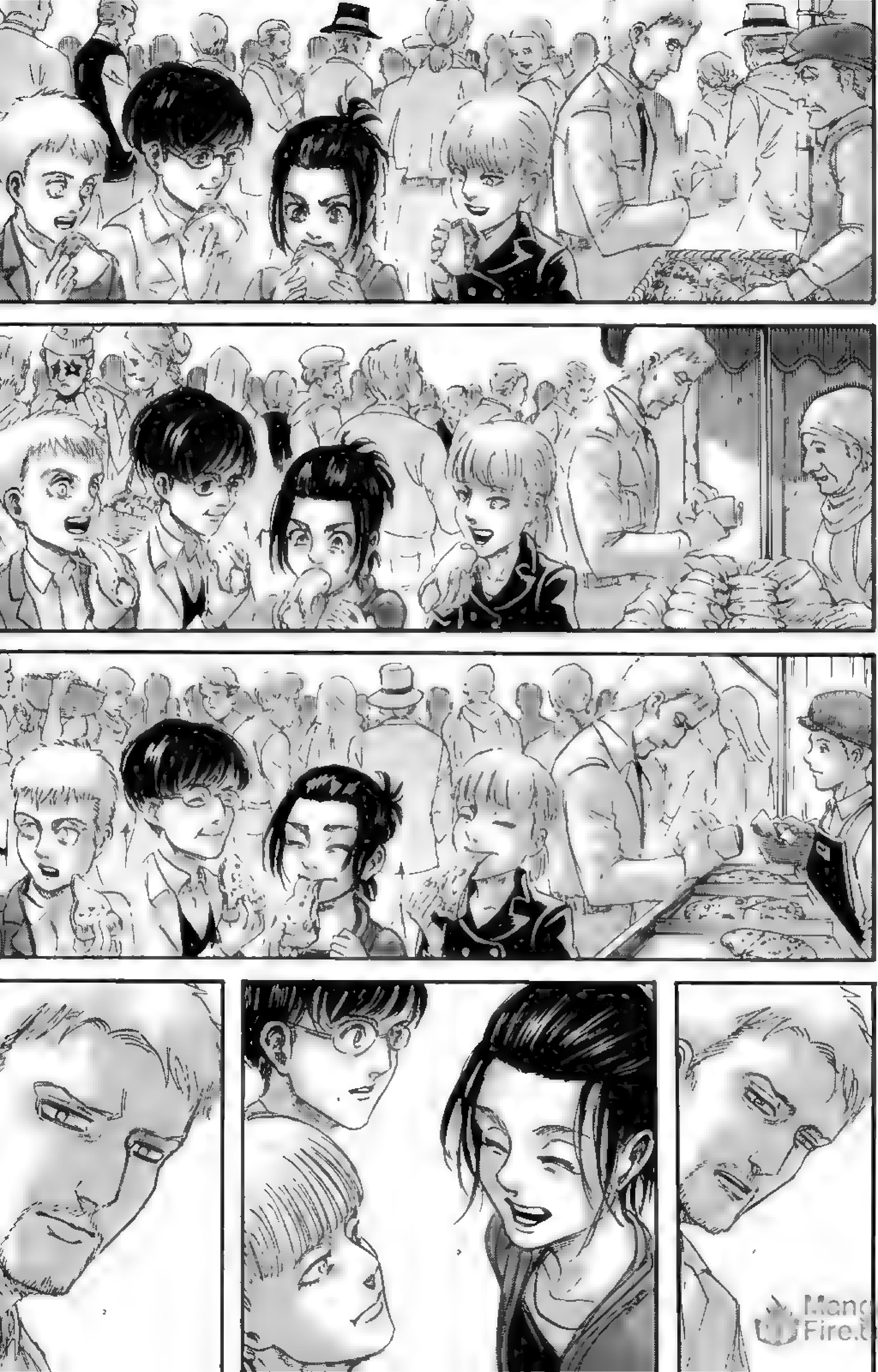
MangaFire.to


HUH ?!
BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM
PA-PAA KA-PAA
SHH-BOOM BOOM
WHAT THE HECK ?!

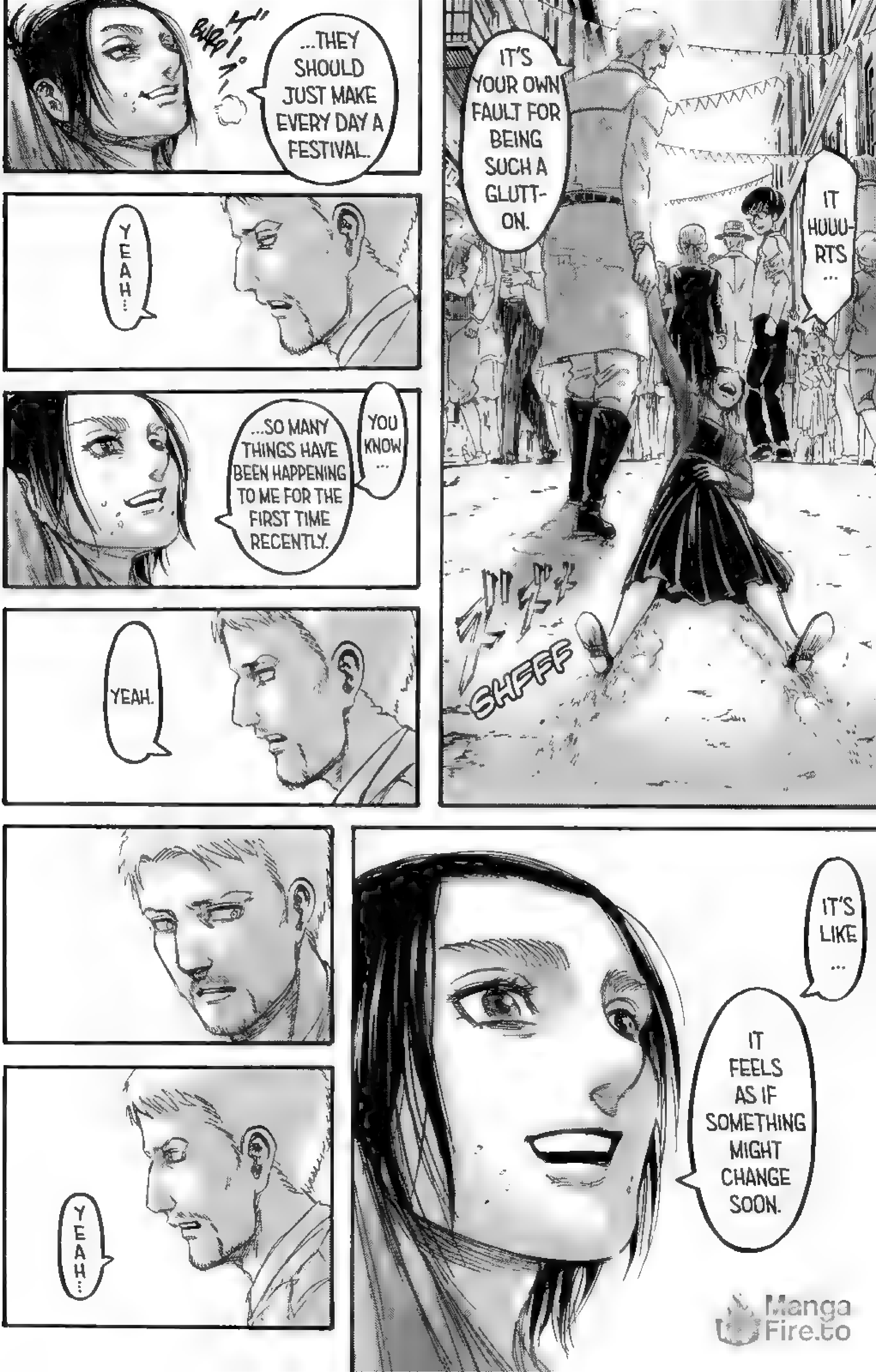
MangaFire.to


WHAT IS GOING ON?
THP THP THP
GABI!
FINALLY, YOU'RE UP!
WHAT IS ALL THIS?
A FESTIVAL!
THEY LET A BUNCH OF PEOPLE FROM OUTSIDE INTO THE INTERNMENT ZONE AND OPENED ALL KINDS OF STORES!
MRGH?!
EAT THIS!
SPLAT
THIS IS A FESTIVAL?!
LET'S GO!!
TAP TAP
DASH

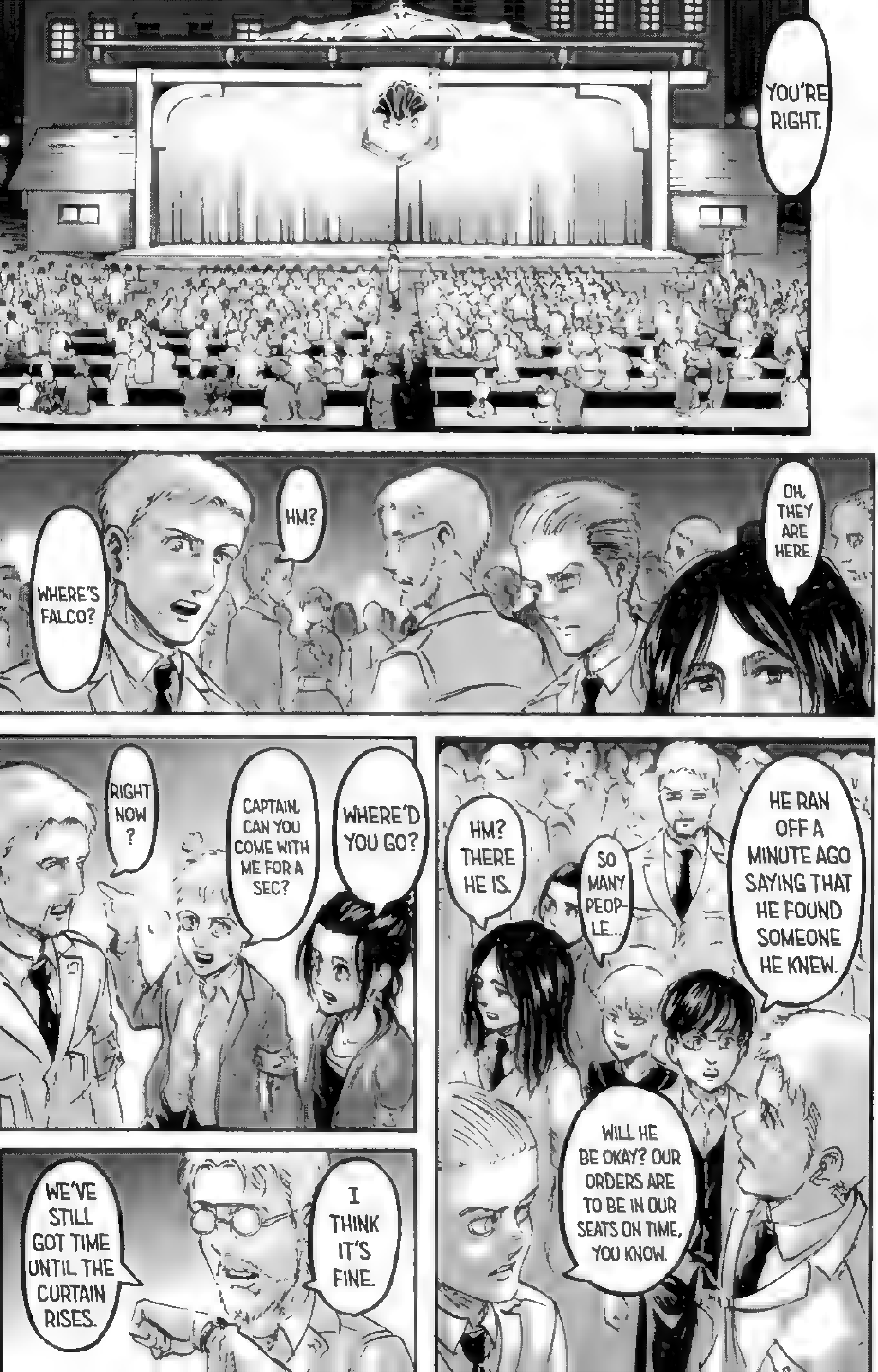


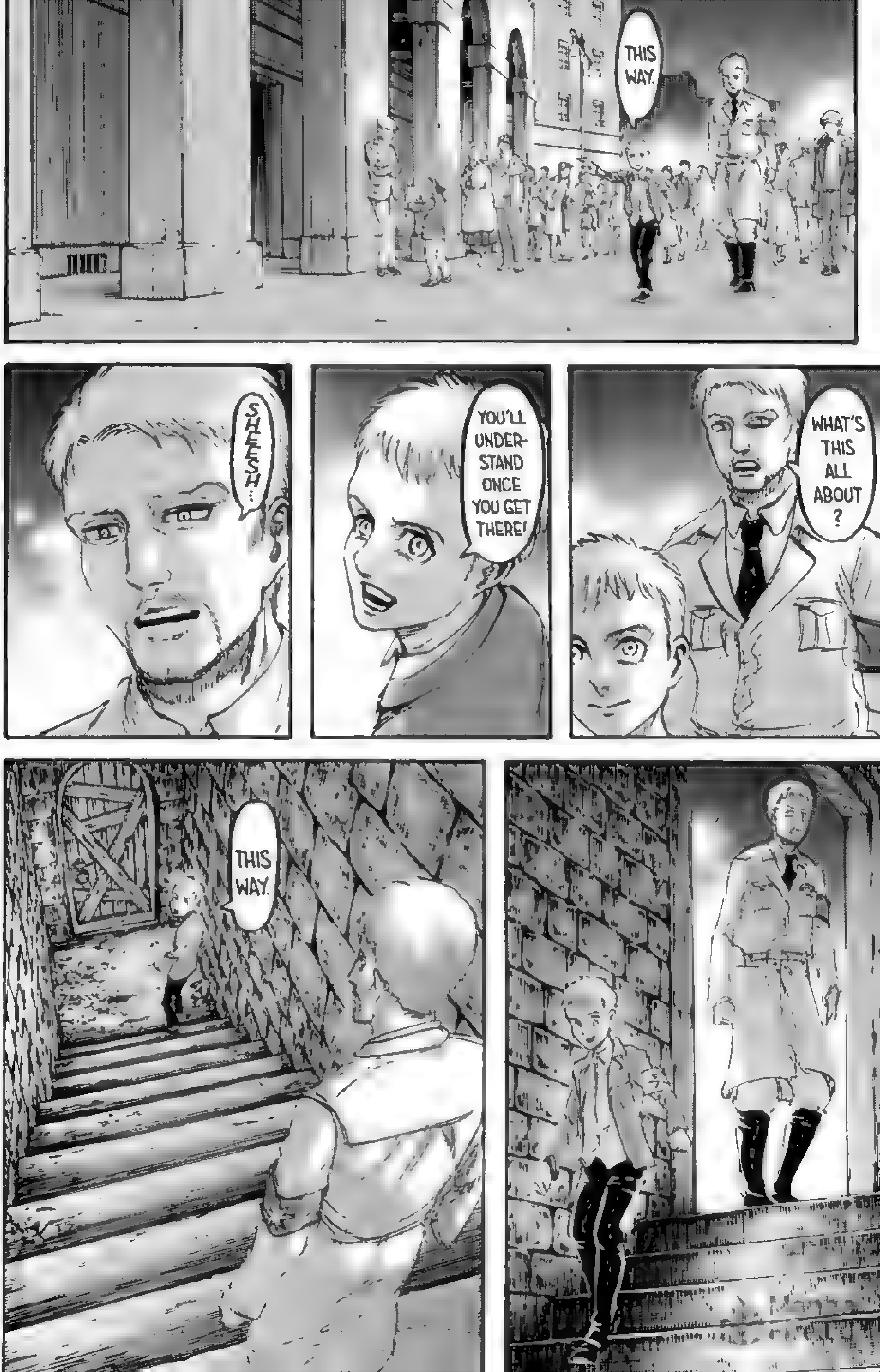


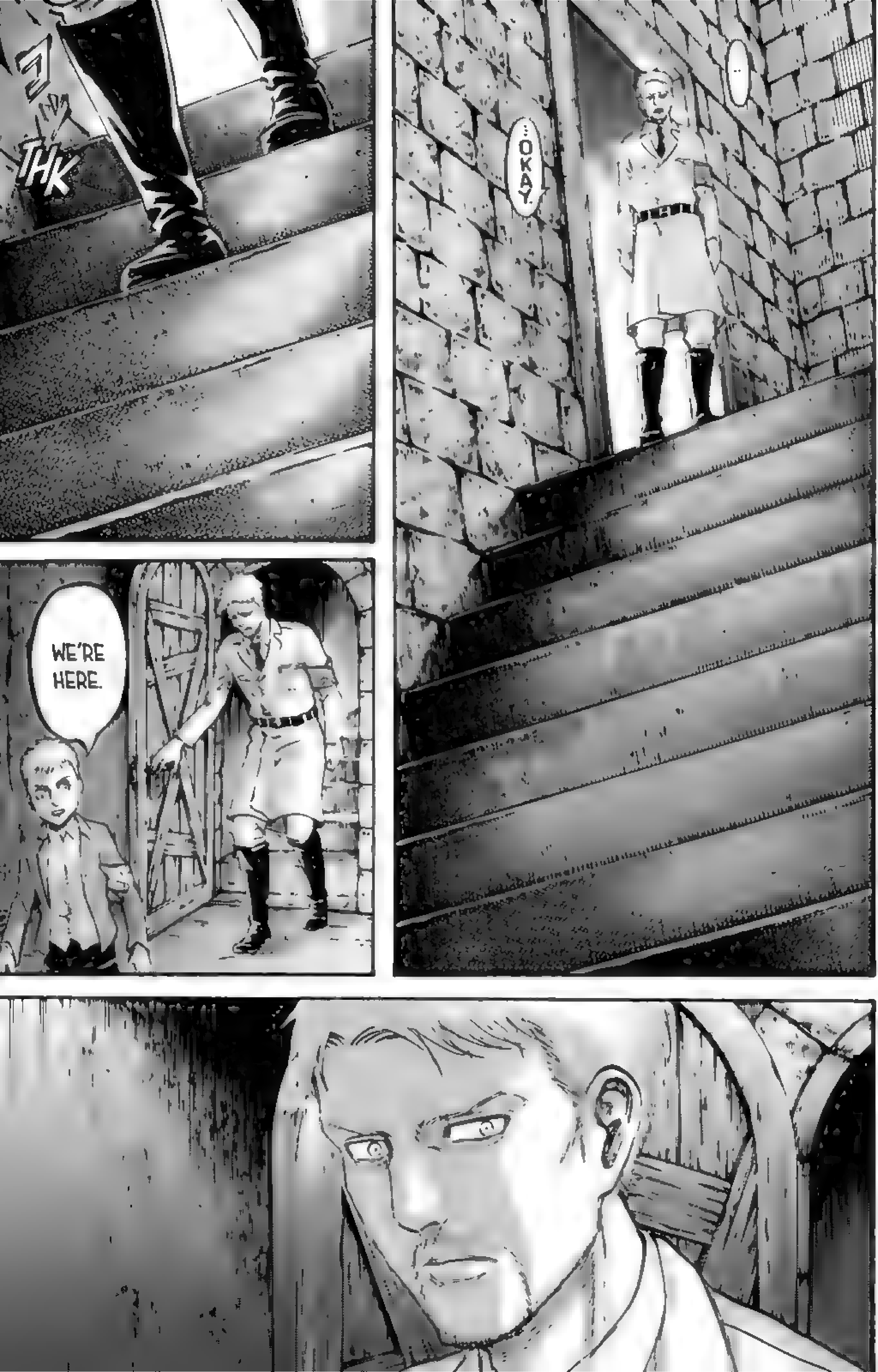
MangaFire.to

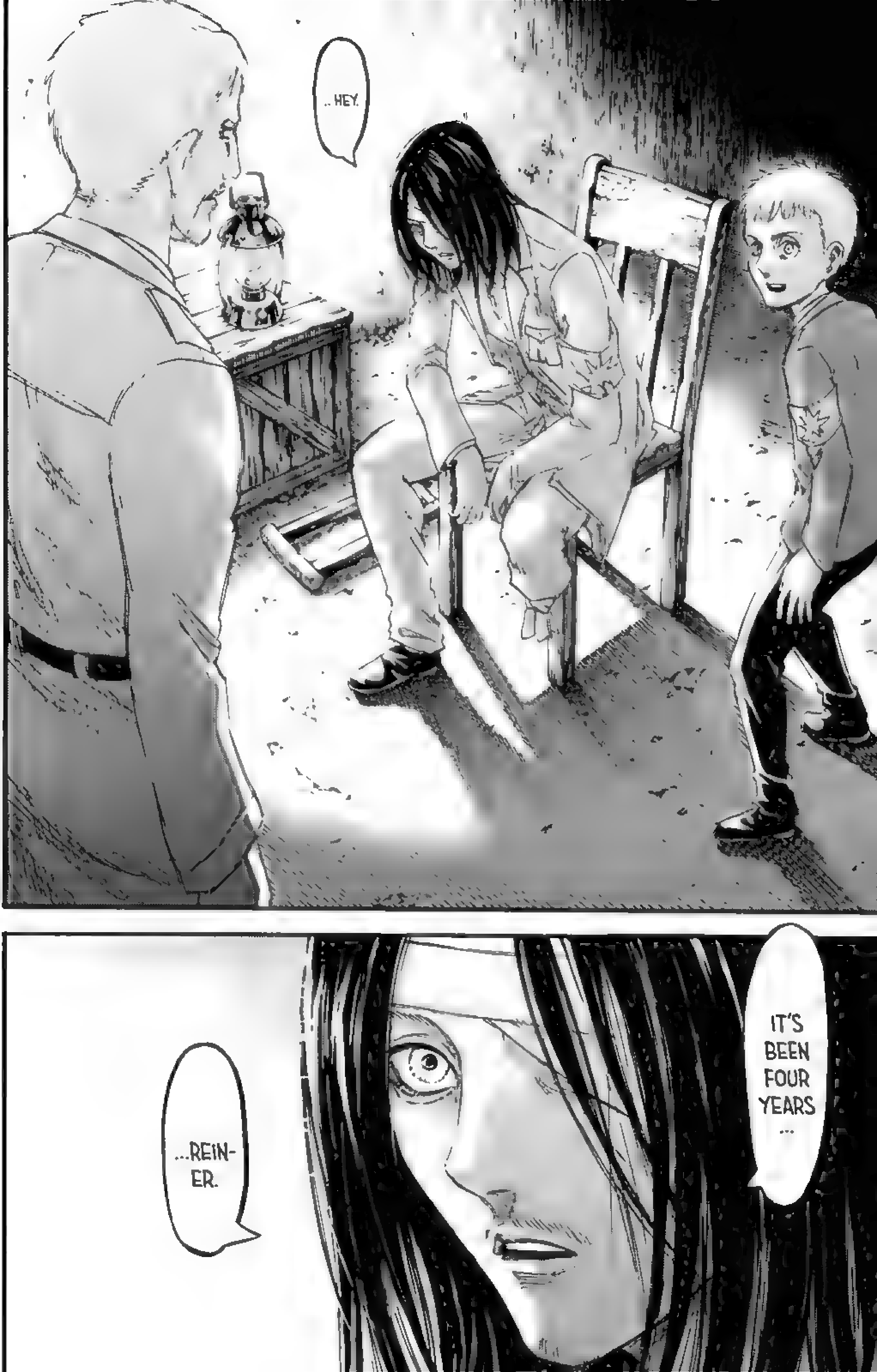

IT HUUURTS...
IT'S YOUR OWN FAULT FOR BEING SUCH A GLUTTON.
SHFFF
...THEY SHOULD JUST MAKE EVERY DAY A FESTIVAL.
YEAH...
YOU KNOW...
...SO MANY THINGS HAVE BEEN HAPPENING TO ME FOR THE FIRST TIME RECENTLY.
YEAH.
IT'S LIKE...
IT FEELS AS IF SOMETHING MIGHT CHANGE SOON.
YEAH...

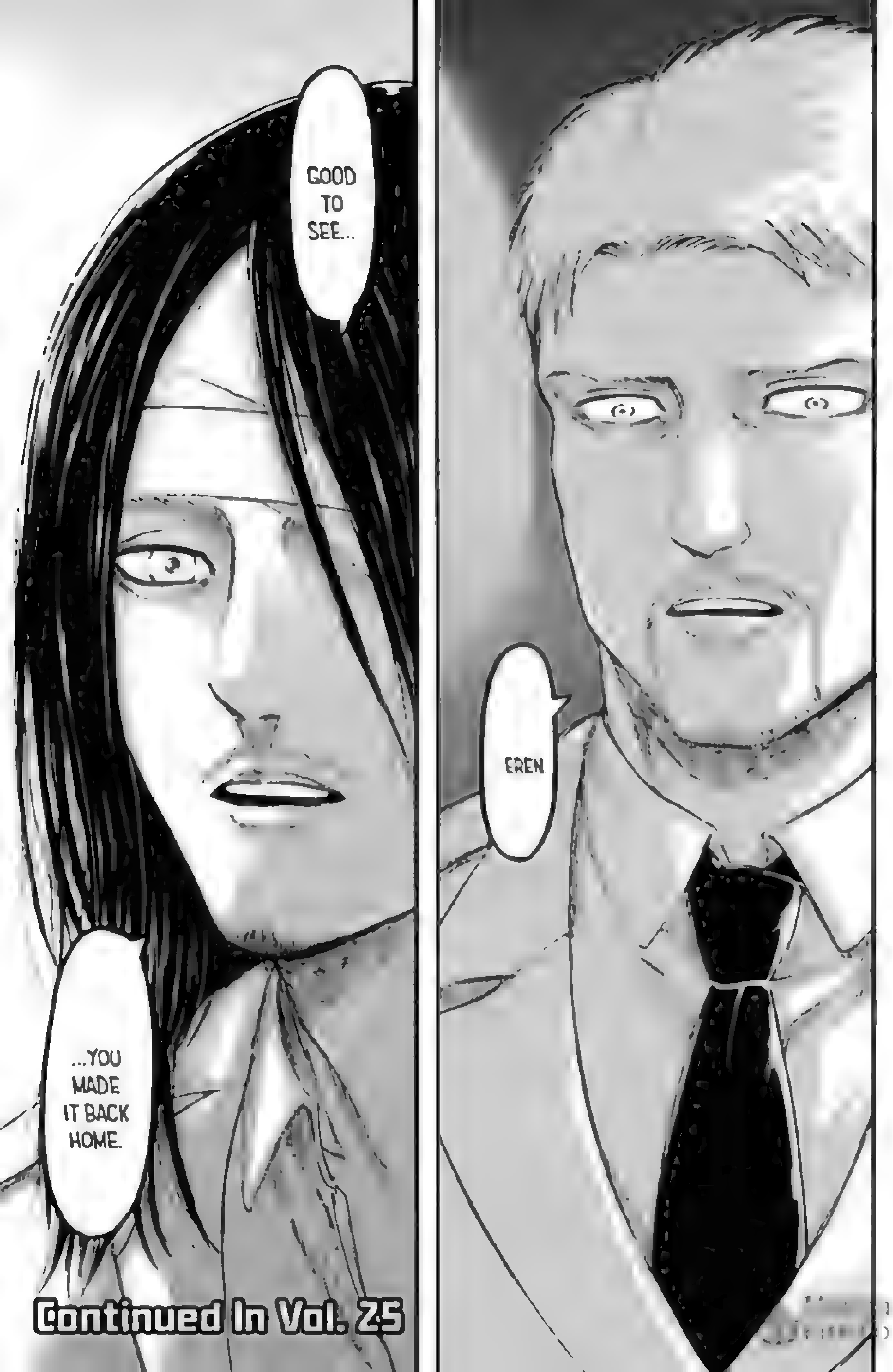
MangaFire.to


YOU'RE RIGHT.
OH, THEY ARE HERE
HM?
WHERE'S FALCO?
HE RAN OFF A MINUTE AGO SAYING THAT HE FOUND SOMEONE HE KNEW.
SO MANY PEOPLE...
HM? THERE HE IS.
WILL HE BE OKAY? OUR ORDERS ARE TO BE IN OUR SEATS ON TIME, YOU KNOW.
WHERE'D YOU GO?
CAPTAIN, CAN YOU COME WITH ME FOR A SEC?
RIGHT NOW?
I THINK IT'S FINE.
WE'VE STILL GOT TIME UNTIL THE CURTAIN RISES.

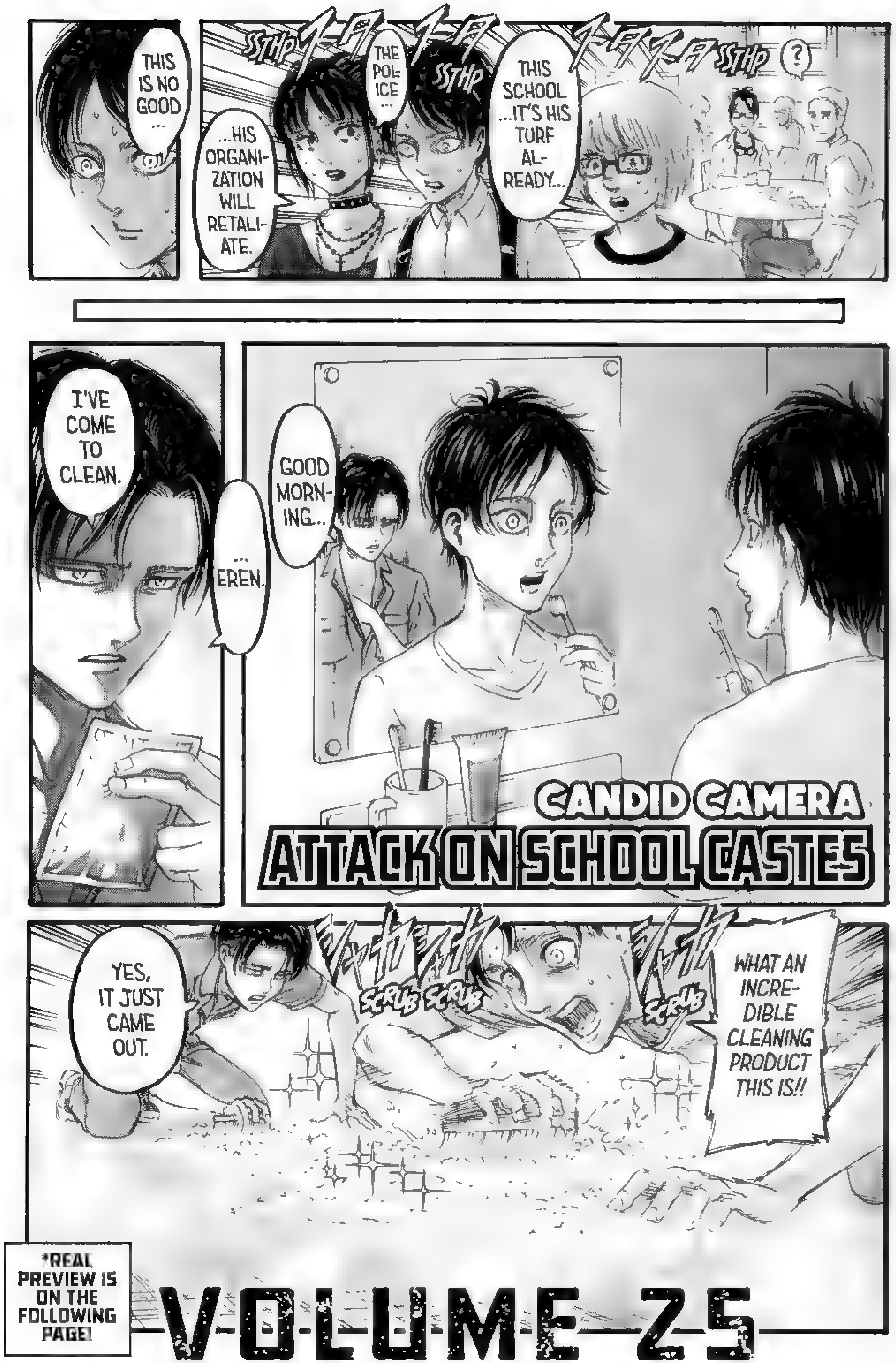

THIS WAY.
WHAT'S THIS ALL ABOUT?
YOU'LL UNDERSTAND ONCE YOU GET THERE!
SHEESH...
THIS WAY.

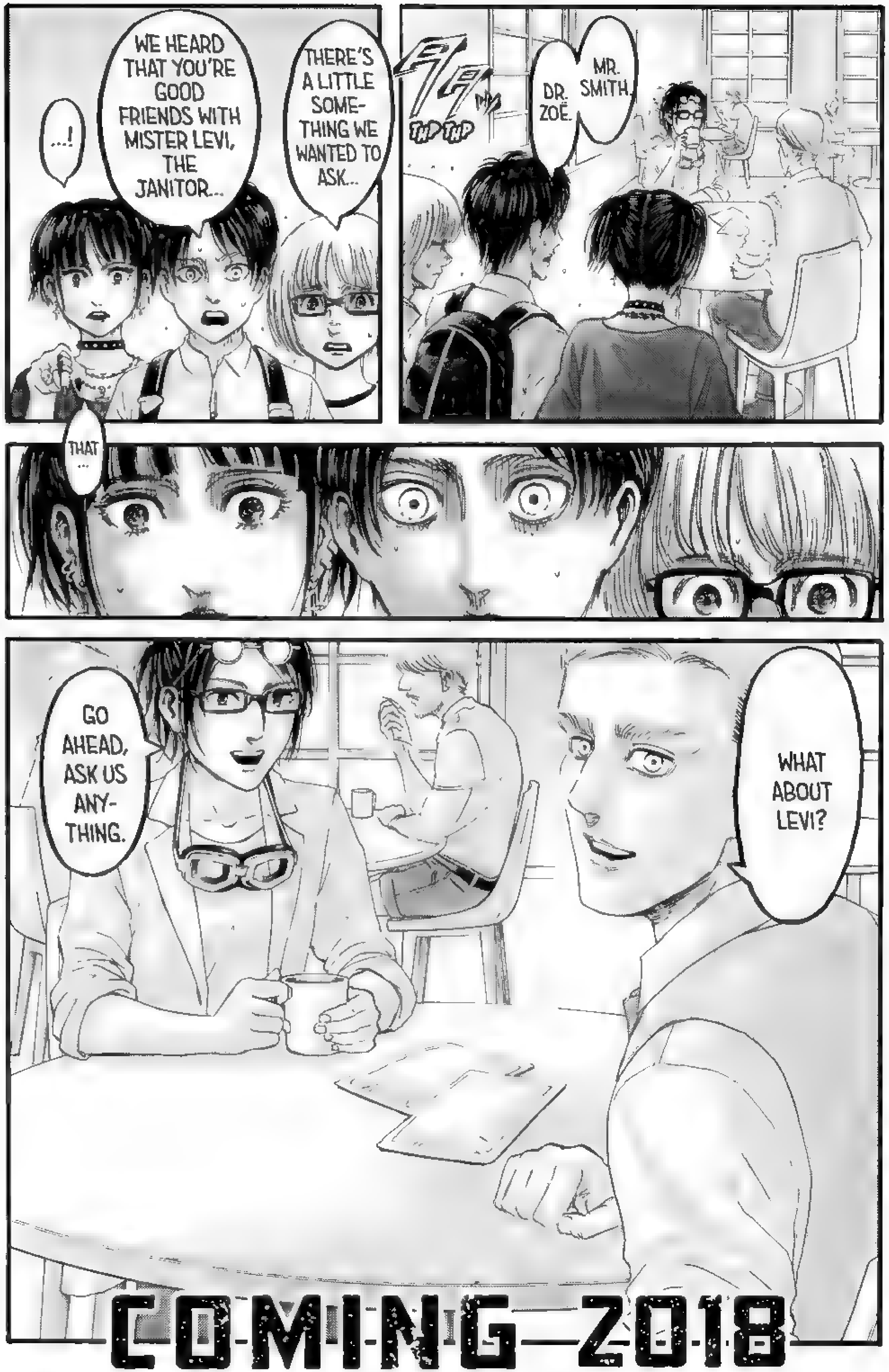

...
...OKAY.
THK
WE'RE HERE.


..HEY.
IT'S BEEN FOUR YEARS...
...REINER.


EREN.
GOOD TO SEE...
...YOU MADE IT BACK HOME.

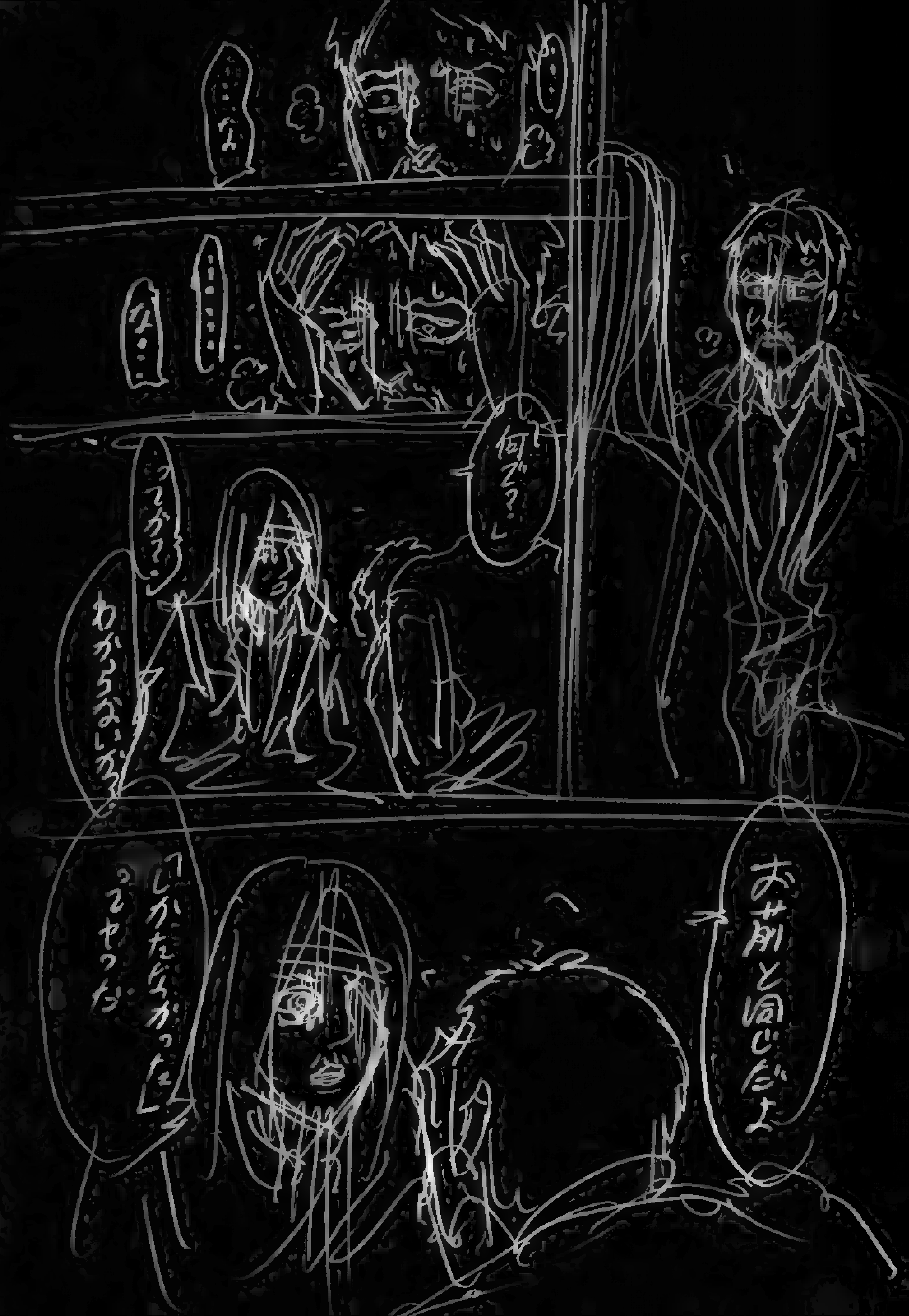
Continued In Vol. 25


SSTHP
THIS SCHOOL ...IT'S HIS TURF ALREADY...
?
THE POLICE
...HIS ORGANIZATION WILL RETALIATE.
THIS IS NO GOOD...
GOOD MORNING...
...EREN.
I'VE COME TO CLEAN.
CANDID CAMERA
ATTACK ON SCHOOL CASTES
SCRUB SCRUB
SCRUB
WHAT AN INCREDIBLE CLEANING PRODUCT THIS IS!!
YES, IT JUST CAME OUT.
*REAL PREVIEW IS ON THE FOLLOWING PAGE!
VOLUME 25


THP THP
MR. SMITH.
DR. ZOË.
THERE'S A LITTLE SOMETHING WE WANTED TO ASK...
WE HEARD THAT YOU'RE GOOD FRIENDS WITH MISTER LEVI, THE JANITOR...
...!
THAT...
WHAT ABOUT LEVI?
GO AHEAD, ASK US ANYTHING.
COMING 2018

VOLUME 25 COMING 2018!

TWO WILLS HAVE NOW COLLIDED... AND ONLY TRAGEDY AWAITS.


……
何だって？
わからないから
お前と同じだよ
しかたなかった
ってやつだ

Attack on Titan 24

KODANSHA COMICS Digital Edition

Attack on Titan volume 24 copyright © 2017 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2018 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

First published in Japan in 2017 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.
Electronic Publishing rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.

No portion of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means without written permission from the copyright holders.

English digital edition published by Kodansha Advanced Media, LLC, San Francisco.

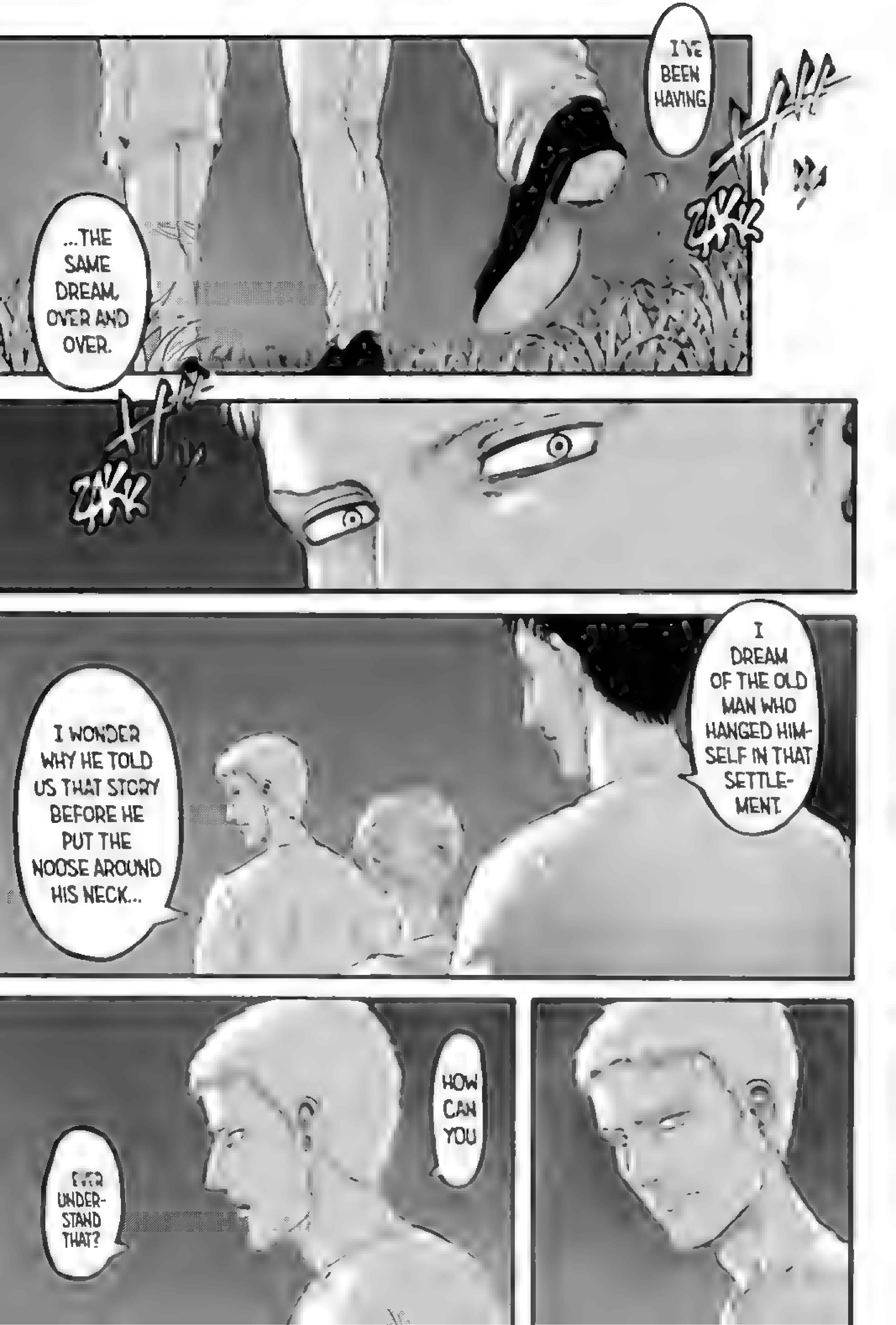
www.kodanshacomics.com

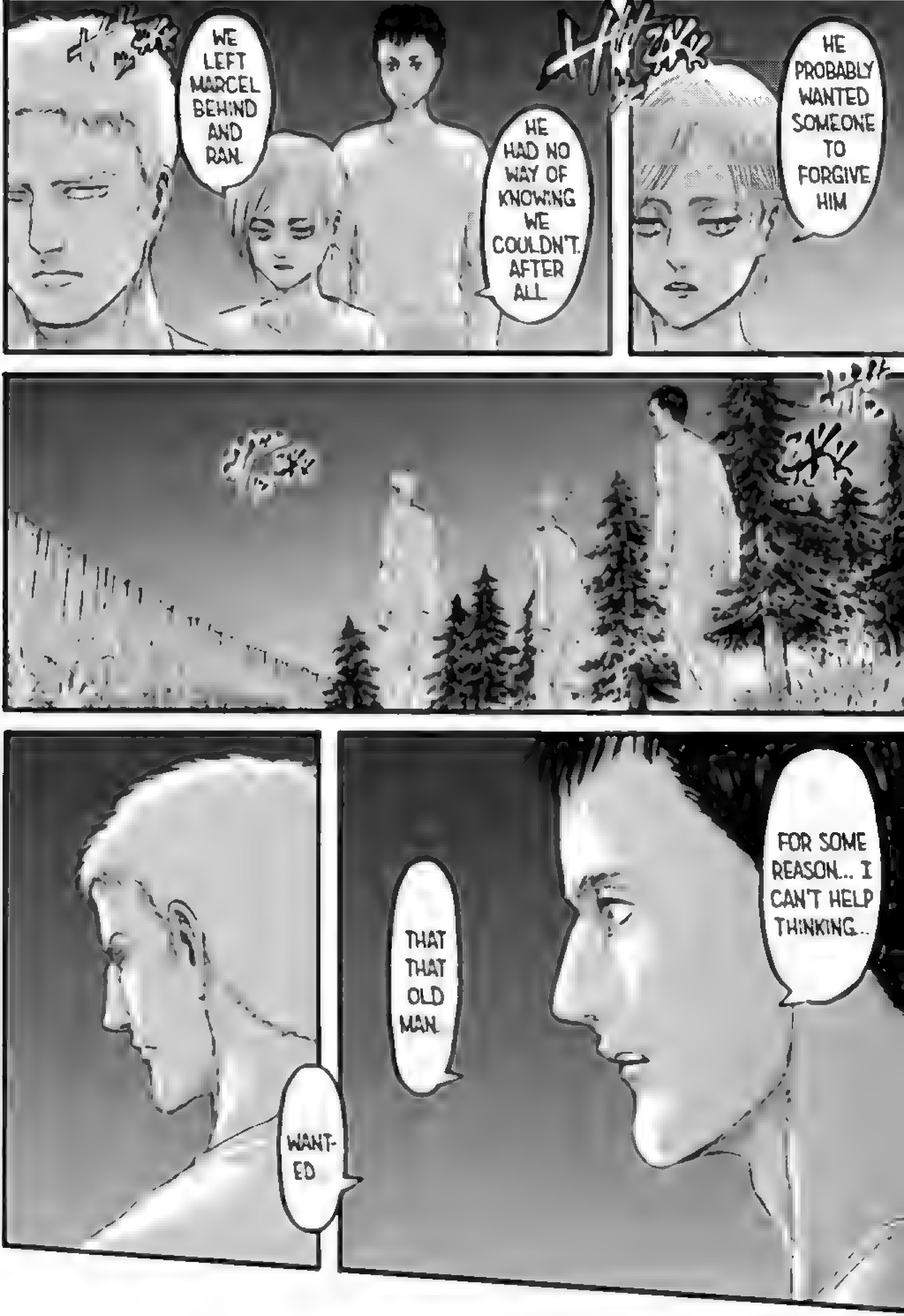
ISBN: 9781642121940

Digital Edition: 1.0.0

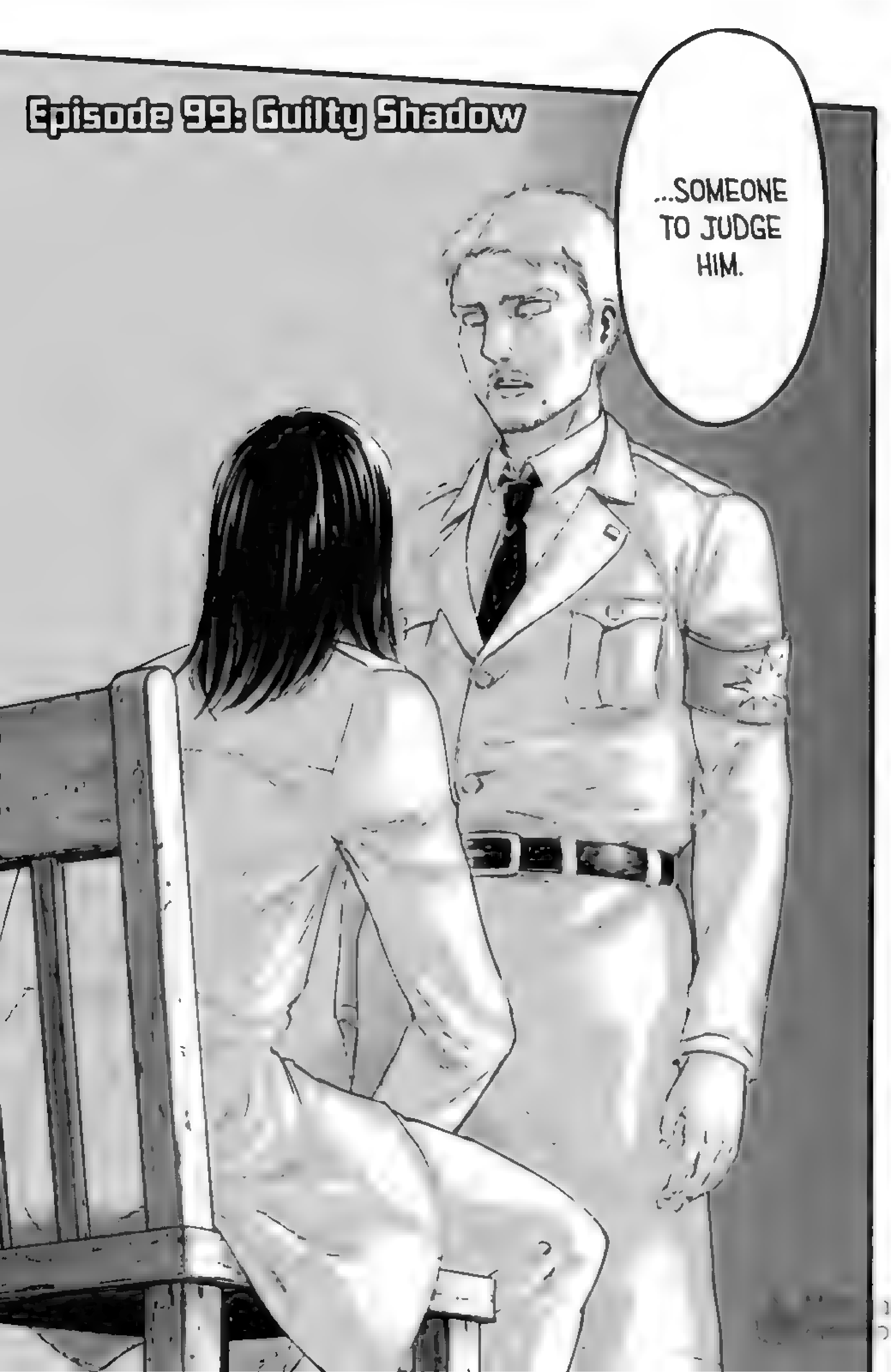
Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Steve Wands
Editing: Ben Applegate
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman

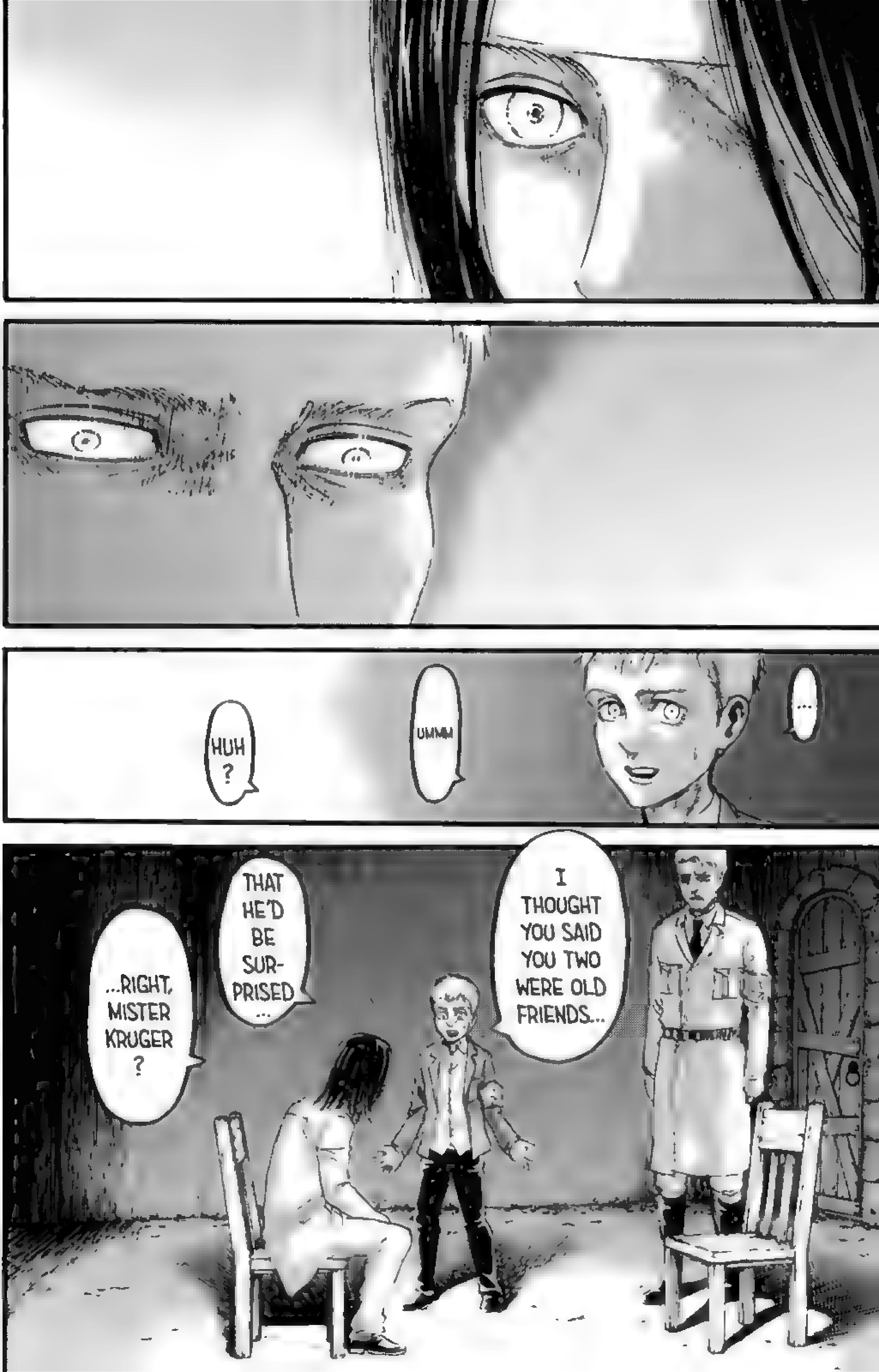
Manga
Fire.to

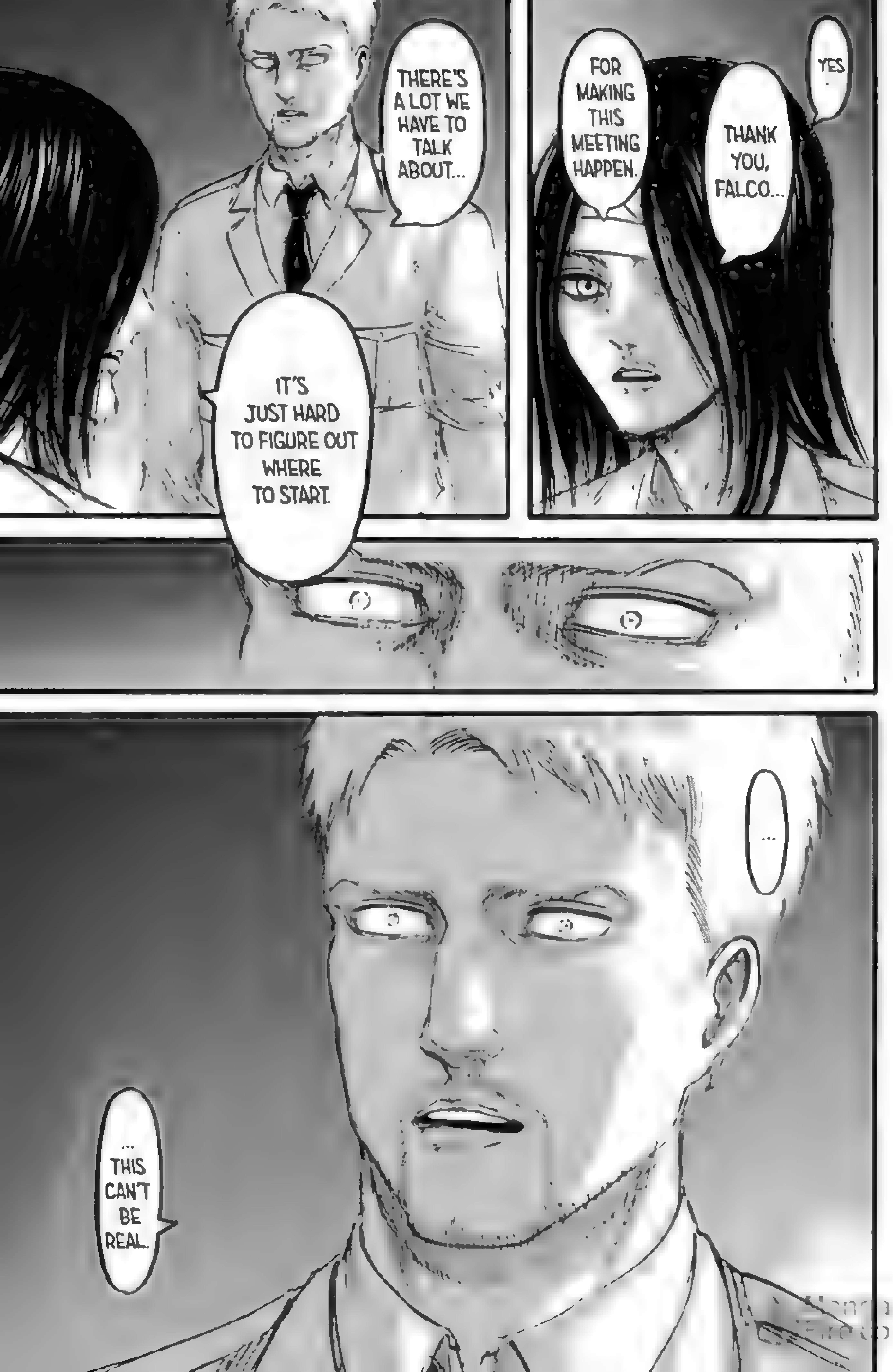

I'VE BEEN HAVING
...THE SAME DREAM, OVER AND OVER.
I DREAM OF THE OLD MAN WHO HANGED HIMSELF IN THAT SETTLEMENT.
I WONDER WHY HE TOLD US THAT STORY BEFORE HE PUT THE NOOSE AROUND HIS NECK...
HOW CAN YOU
EVER UNDERSTAND THAT?

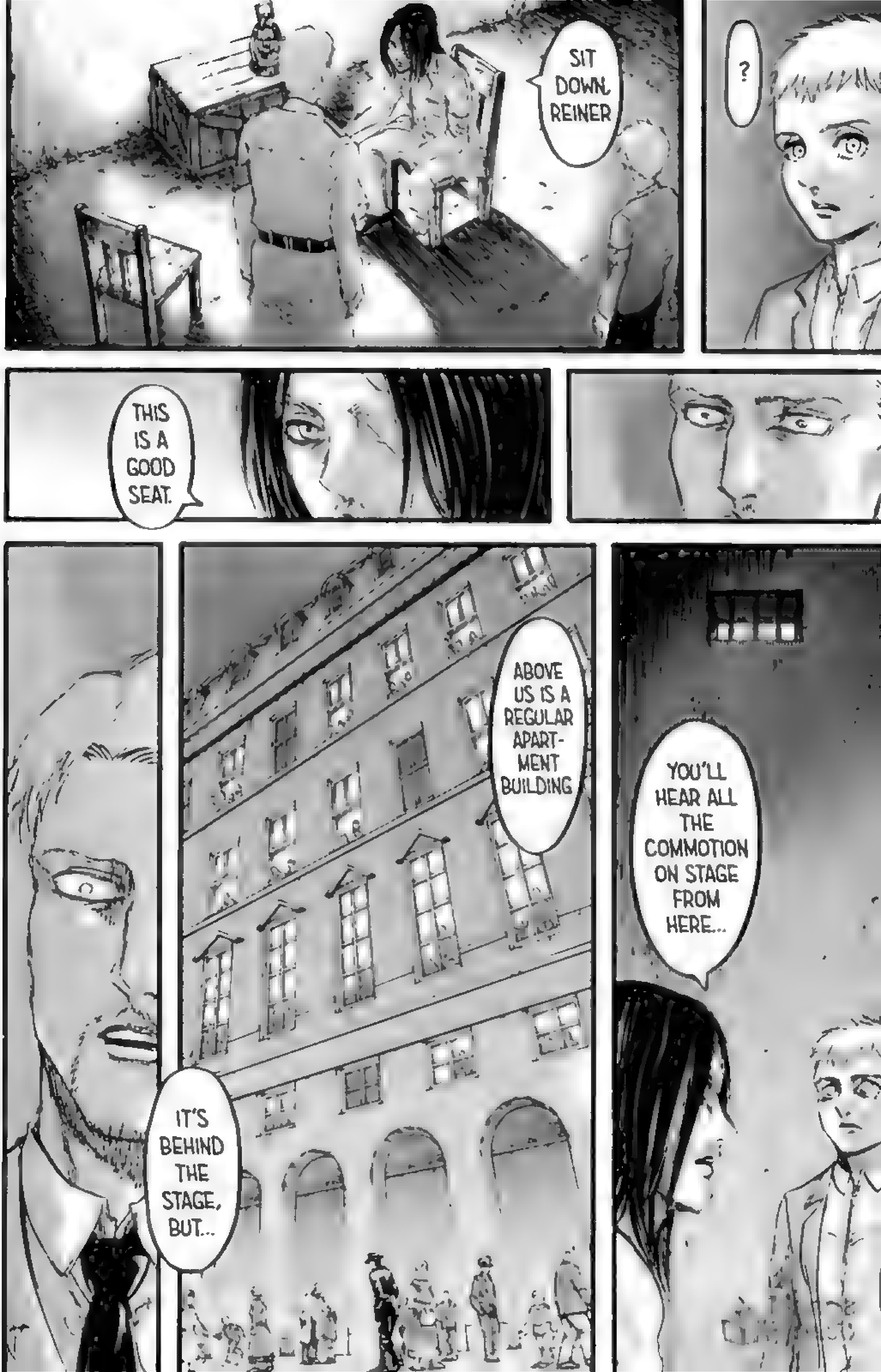

HE PROBABLY WANTED SOMEONE TO FORGIVE HIM
HE HAD NO WAY OF KNOWING WE COULDN'T. AFTER ALL
WE LEFT MARCEL BEHIND AND RAN.
FOR SOME REASON... I CAN'T HELP THINKING...
THAT THAT OLD MAN
WANTED

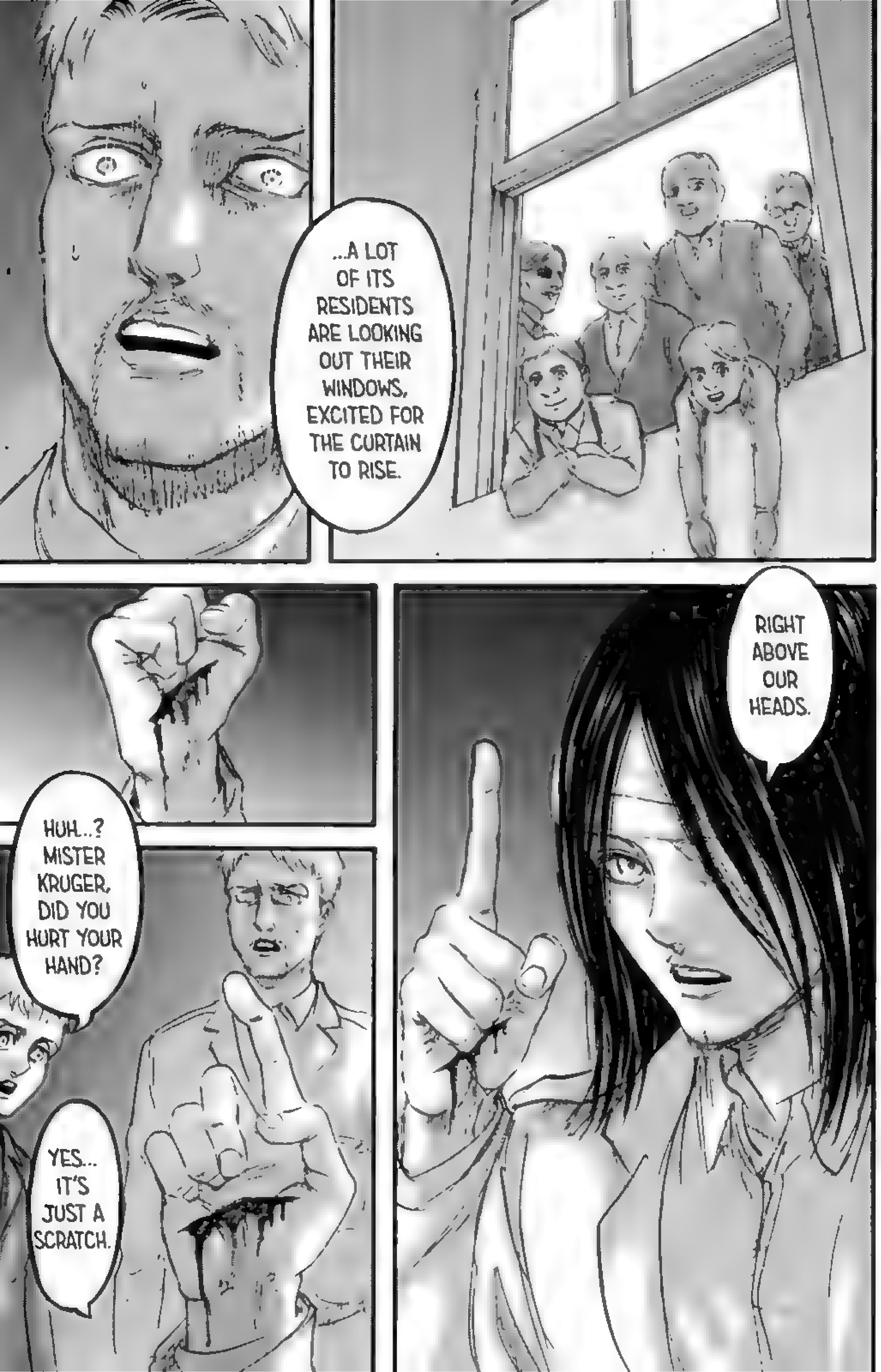
Episode 99: Guilty Shadow

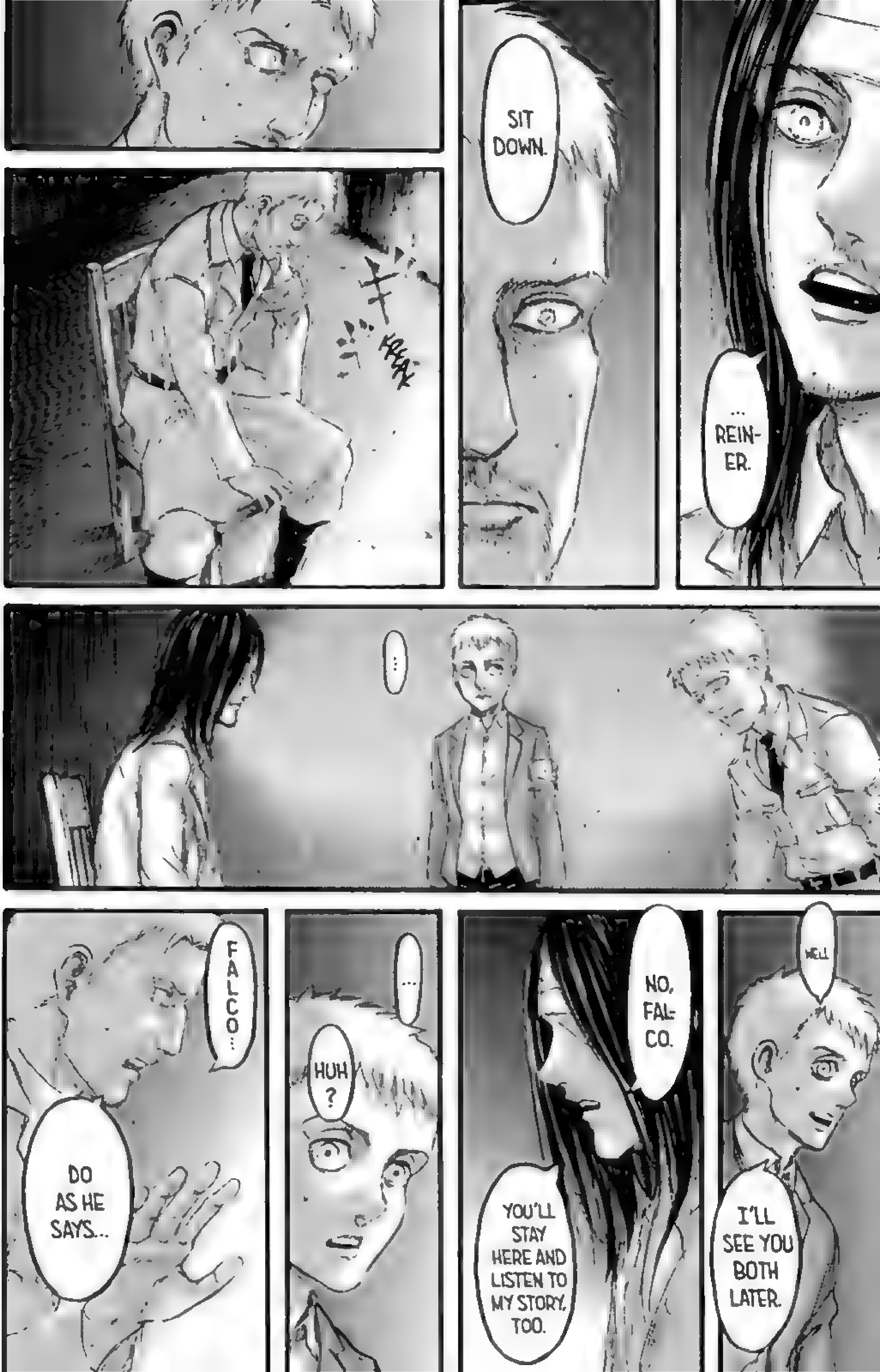

...SOMEONE TO JUDGE HIM.

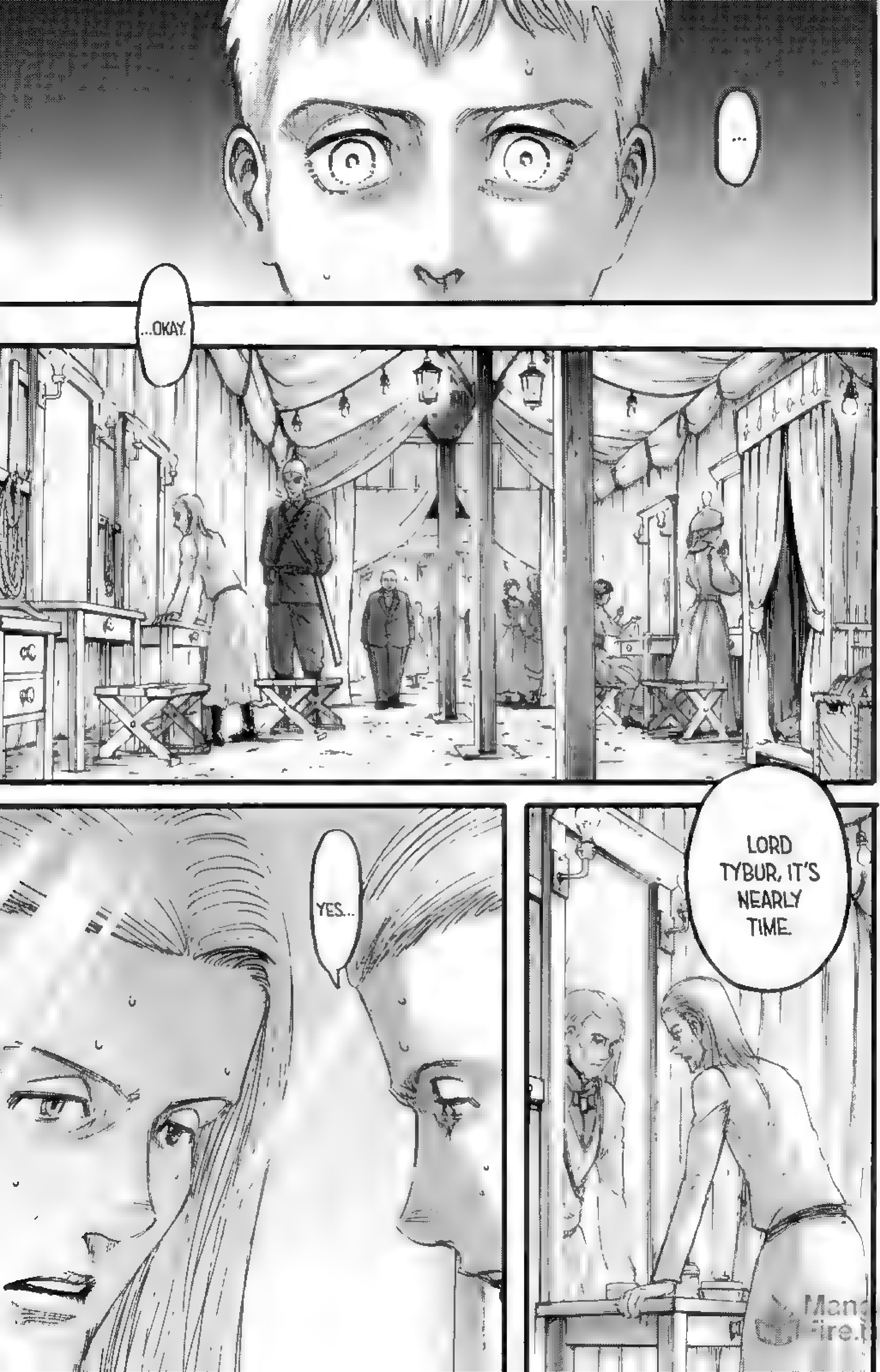

...
UMMM
HUH ?
I THOUGHT YOU SAID YOU TWO WERE OLD FRIENDS...
THAT HE'D BE SURPRISED...
...RIGHT, MISTER KRUGER ?


YES.
THANK YOU, FALCO...
FOR MAKING THIS MEETING HAPPEN.
THERE'S A LOT WE HAVE TO TALK ABOUT...
IT'S JUST HARD TO FIGURE OUT WHERE TO START.
...
... THIS CAN'T BE REAL.

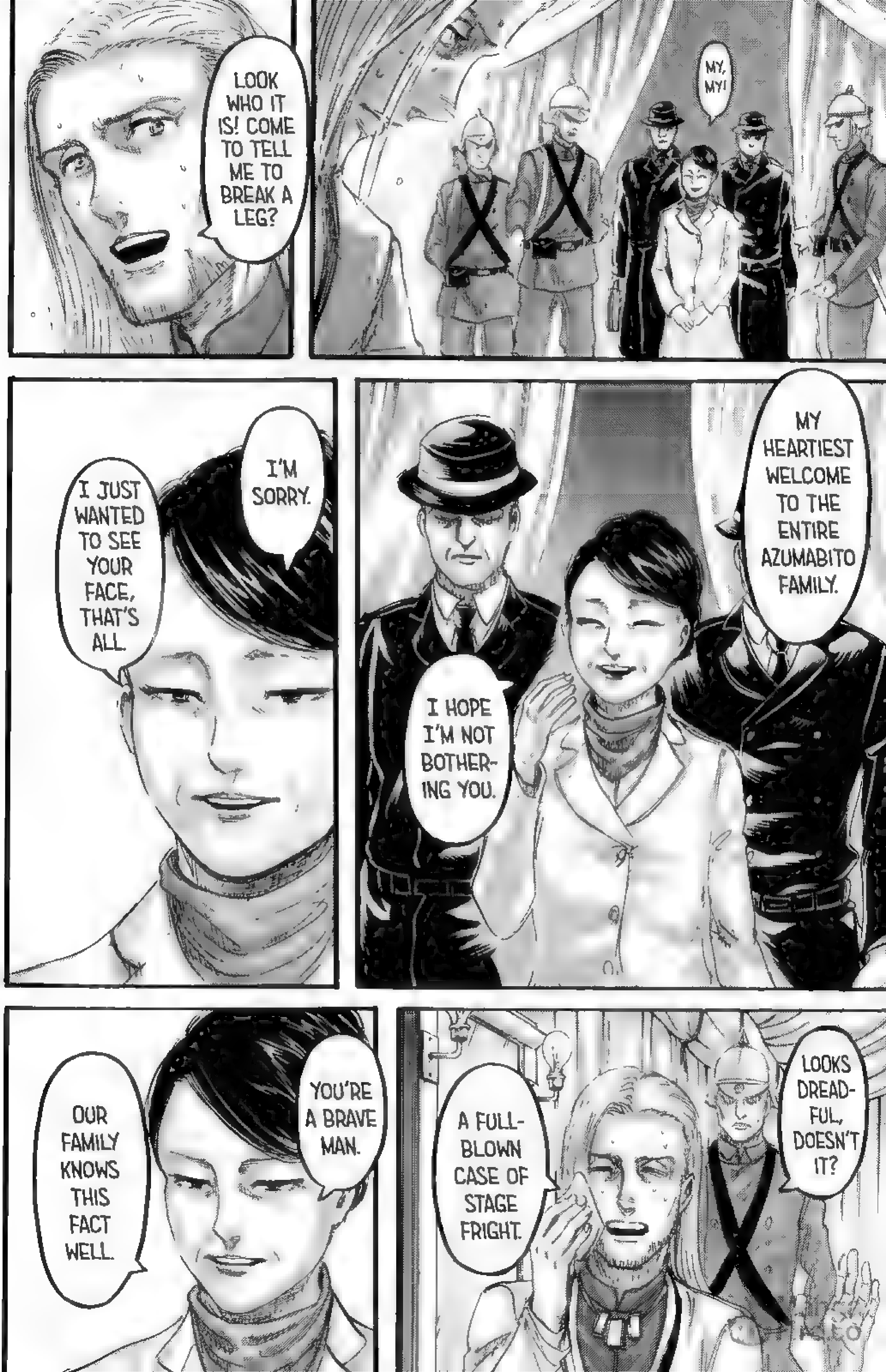

?
SIT DOWN, REINER
THIS IS A GOOD SEAT.
YOU'LL HEAR ALL THE COMMOTION ON STAGE FROM HERE...
ABOVE US IS A REGULAR APARTMENT BUILDING
IT'S BEHIND THE STAGE, BUT...

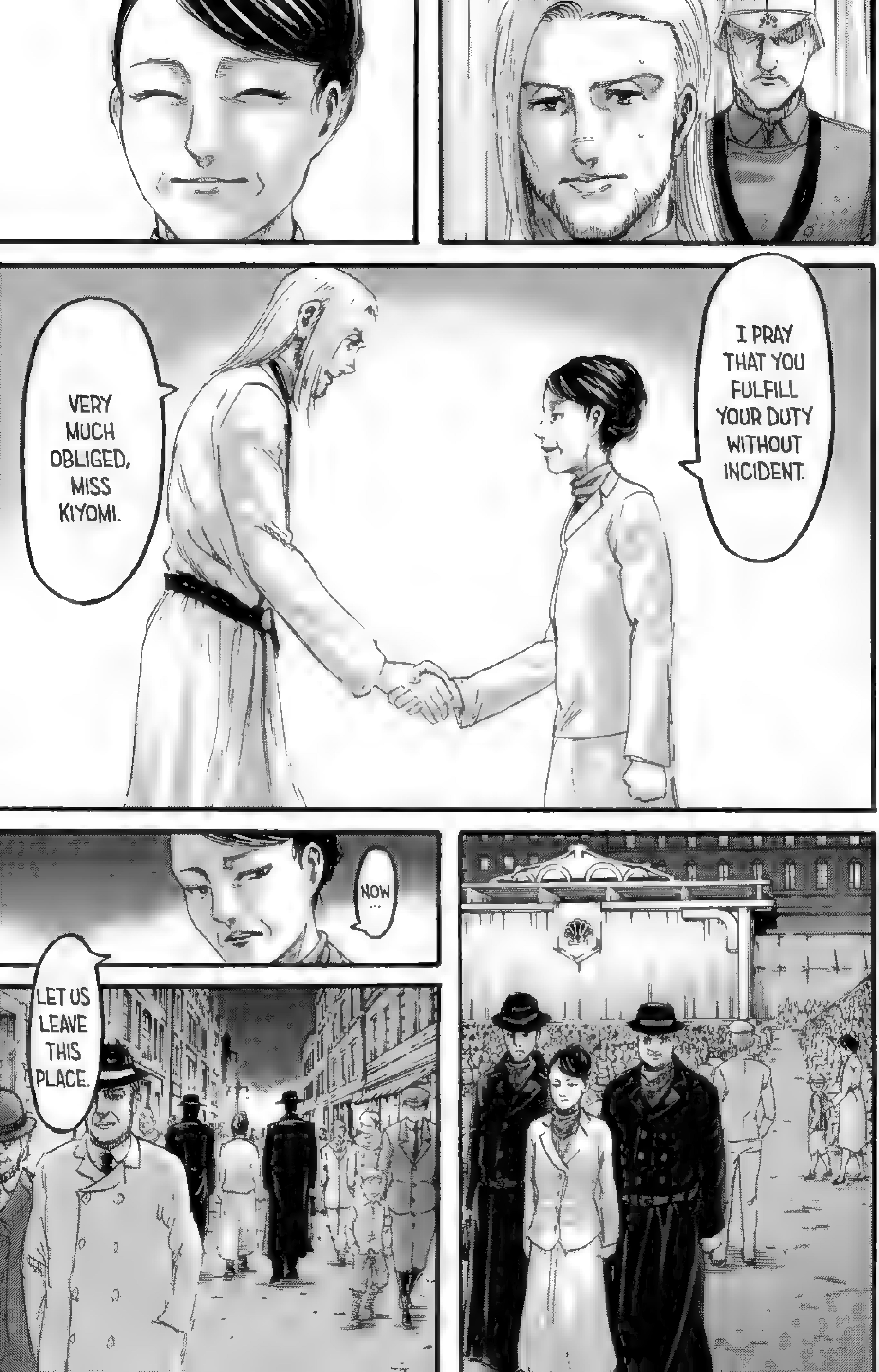

...A LOT OF ITS RESIDENTS ARE LOOKING OUT THEIR WINDOWS, EXCITED FOR THE CURTAIN TO RISE.
RIGHT ABOVE OUR HEADS.
HUH...? MISTER KRUGER, DID YOU HURT YOUR HAND?
YES... IT'S JUST A SCRATCH.

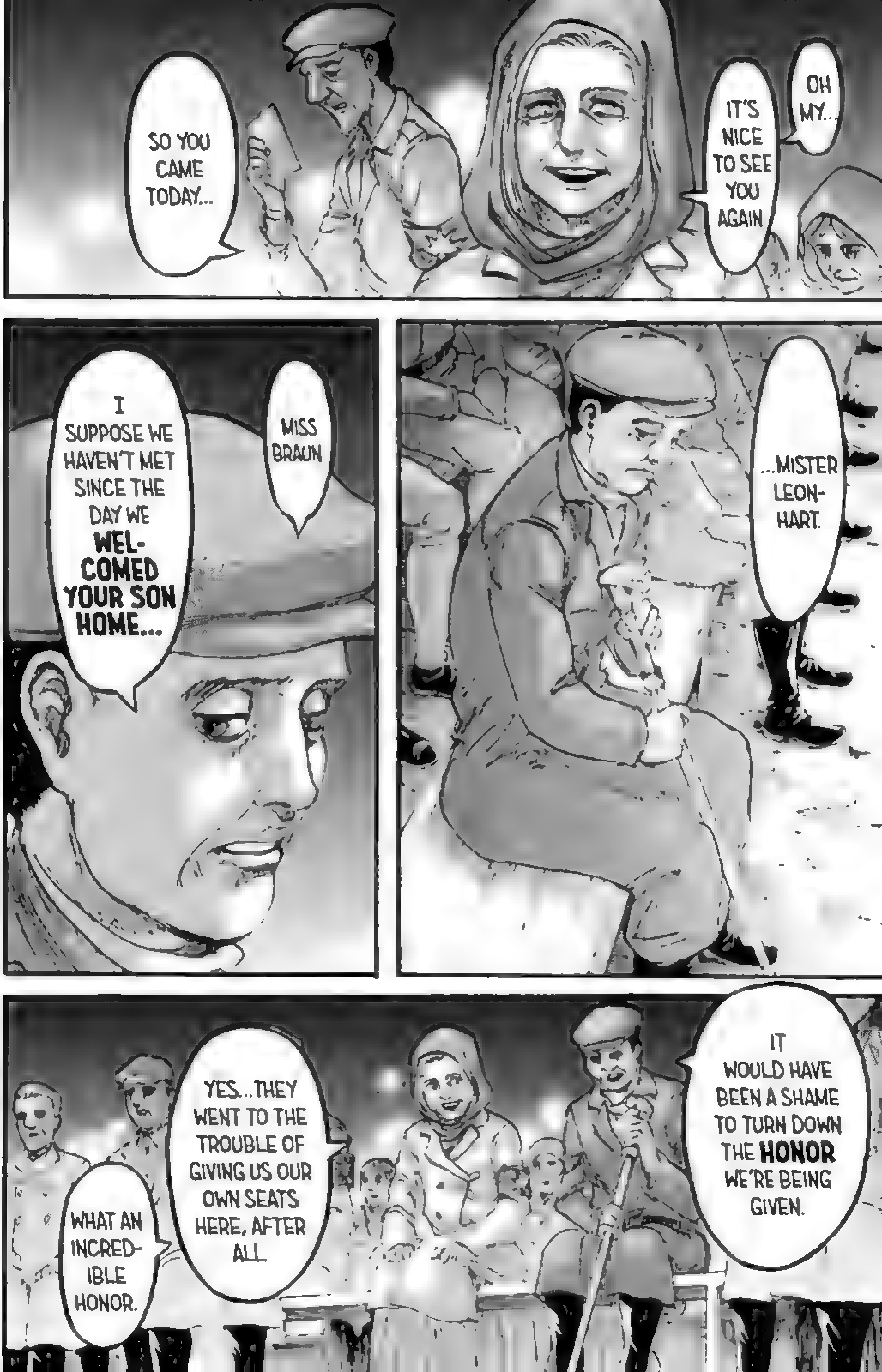

... REINER.
SIT DOWN.
KREAK
...
WELL
I'LL SEE YOU BOTH LATER.
NO, FALCO.
YOU'LL STAY HERE AND LISTEN TO MY STORY, TOO.
...
HUH?
FALCO...
DO AS HE SAYS...

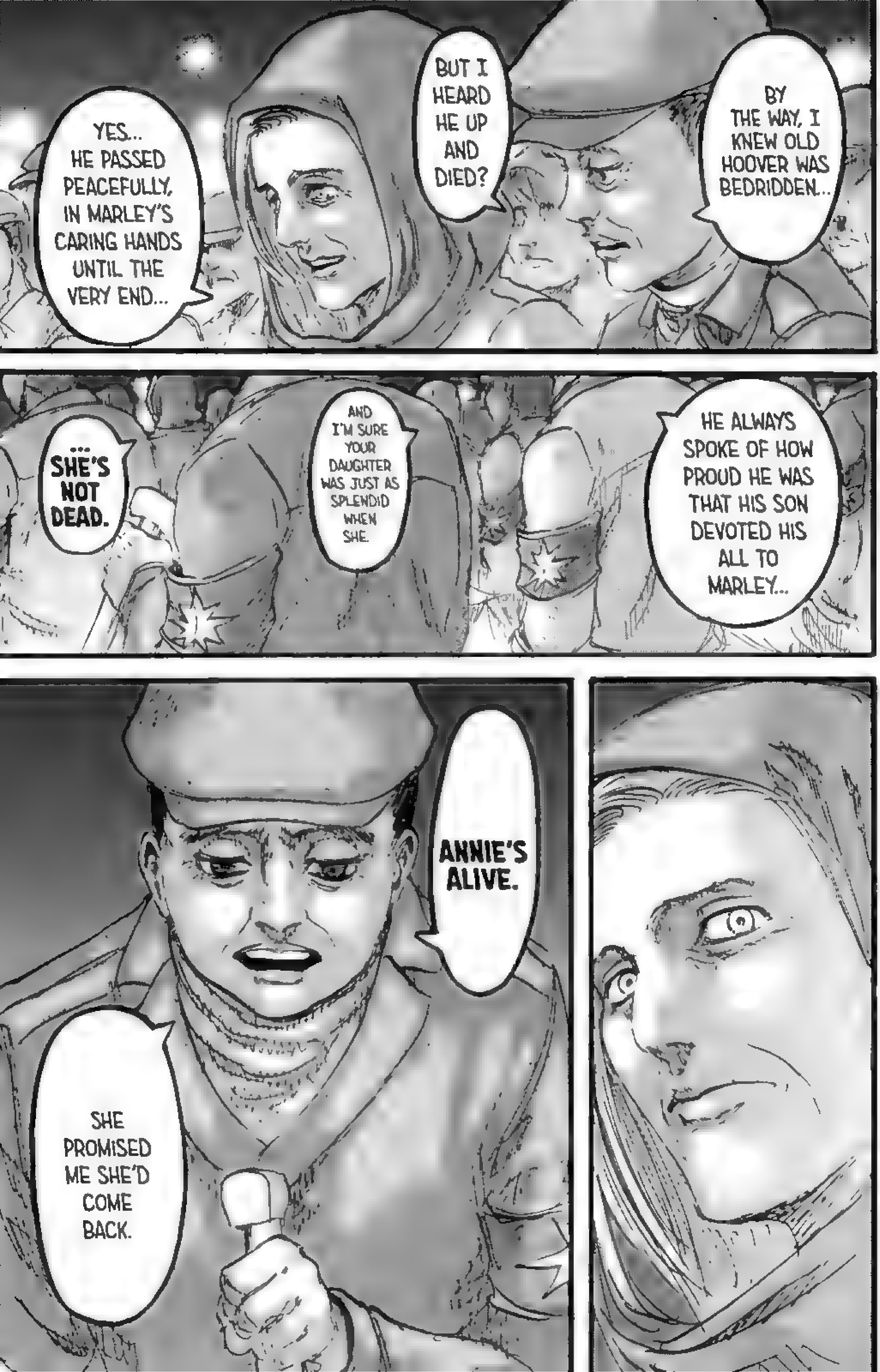

...
...OKAY.
LORD TYBUR, IT'S NEARLY TIME.
YES...

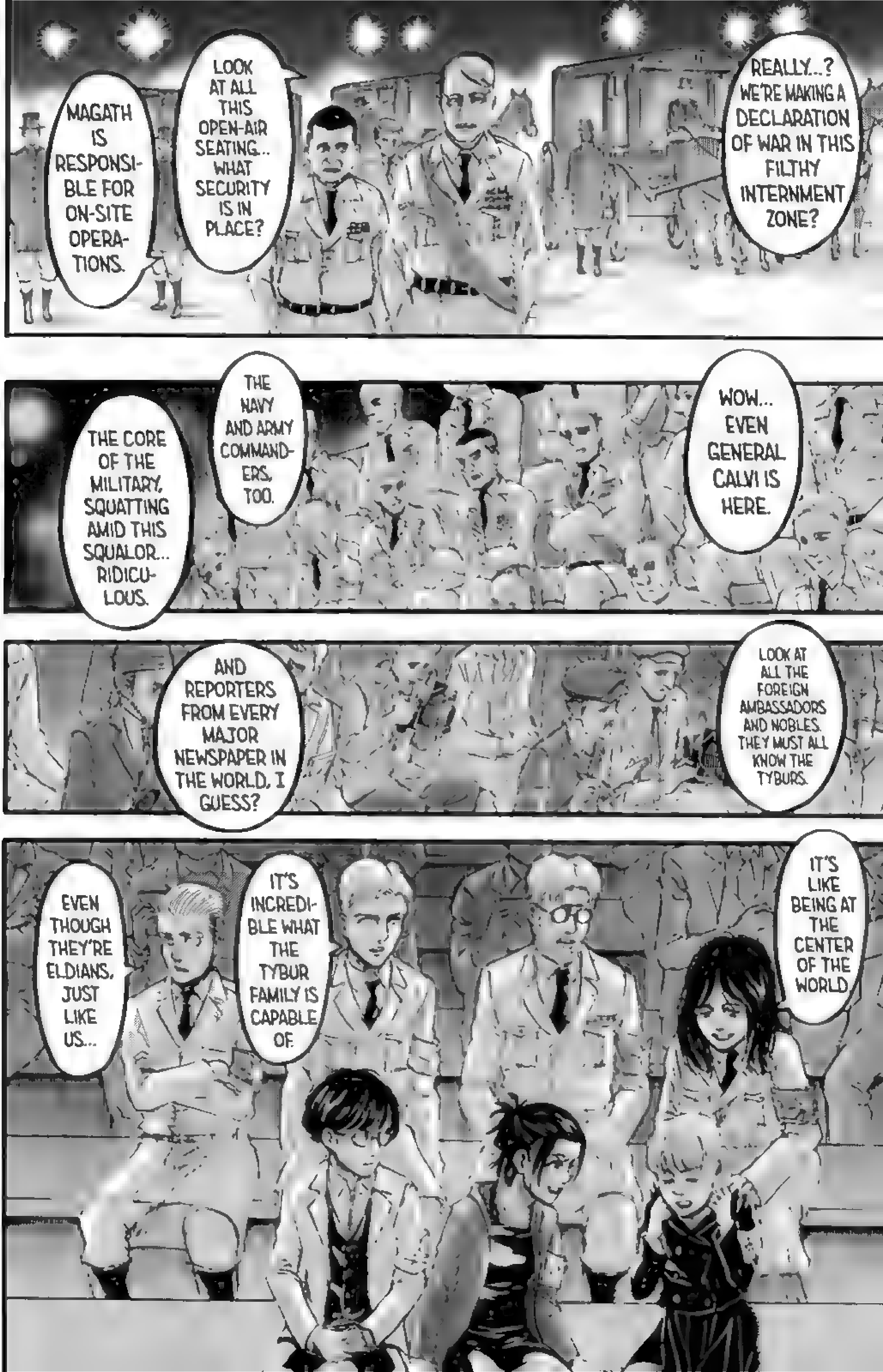
MangaFire.to

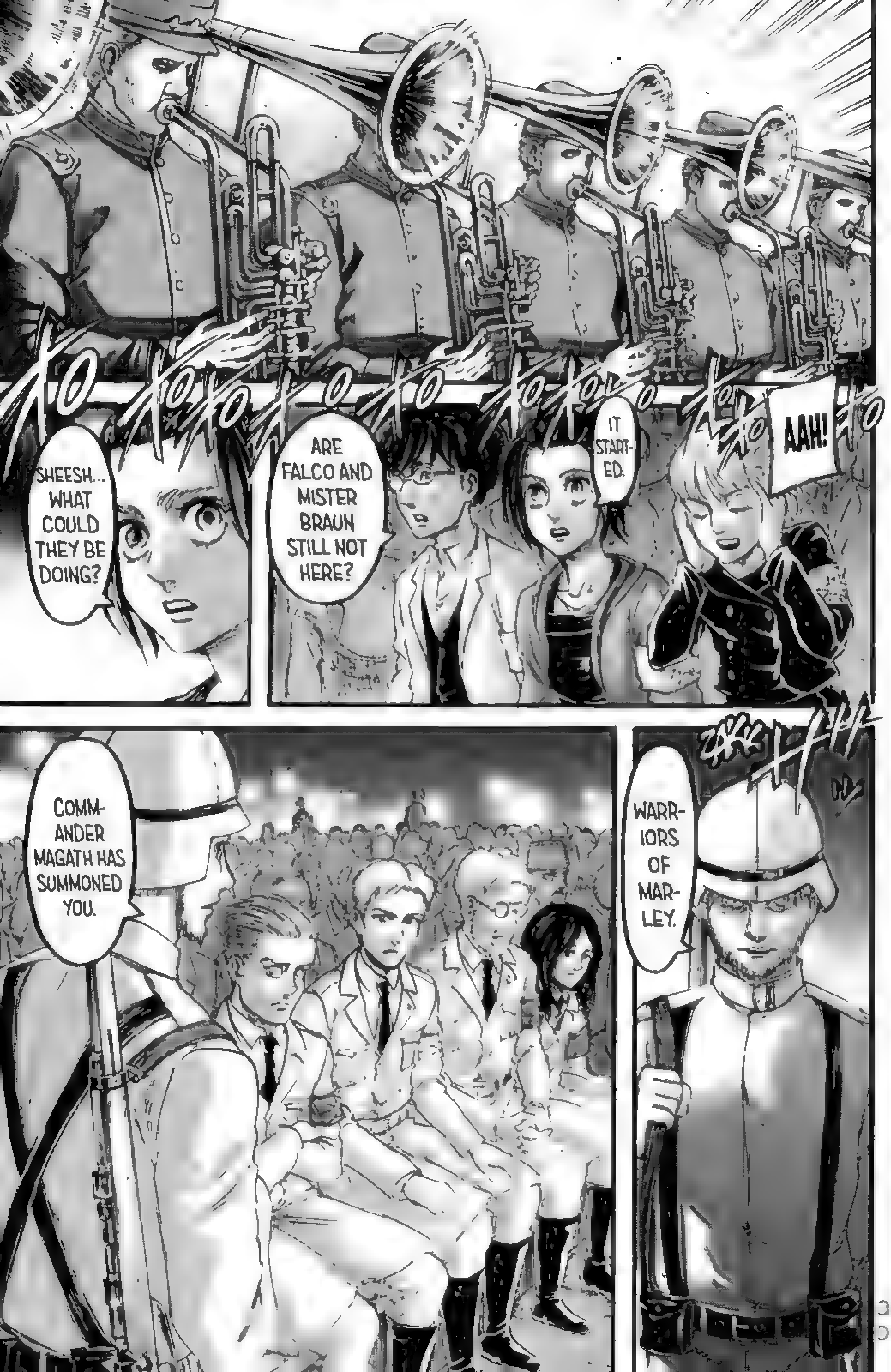

MY, MY!
LOOK WHO IT IS! COME TO TELL ME TO BREAK A LEG?
MY HEARTIEST WELCOME TO THE ENTIRE AZUMABITO FAMILY.
I HOPE I'M NOT BOTHERING YOU.
I'M SORRY.
I JUST WANTED TO SEE YOUR FACE, THAT'S ALL.
LOOKS DREADFUL, DOESN'T IT?
A FULL-BLOWN CASE OF STAGE FRIGHT.
YOU'RE A BRAVE MAN.
OUR FAMILY KNOWS THIS FACT WELL.

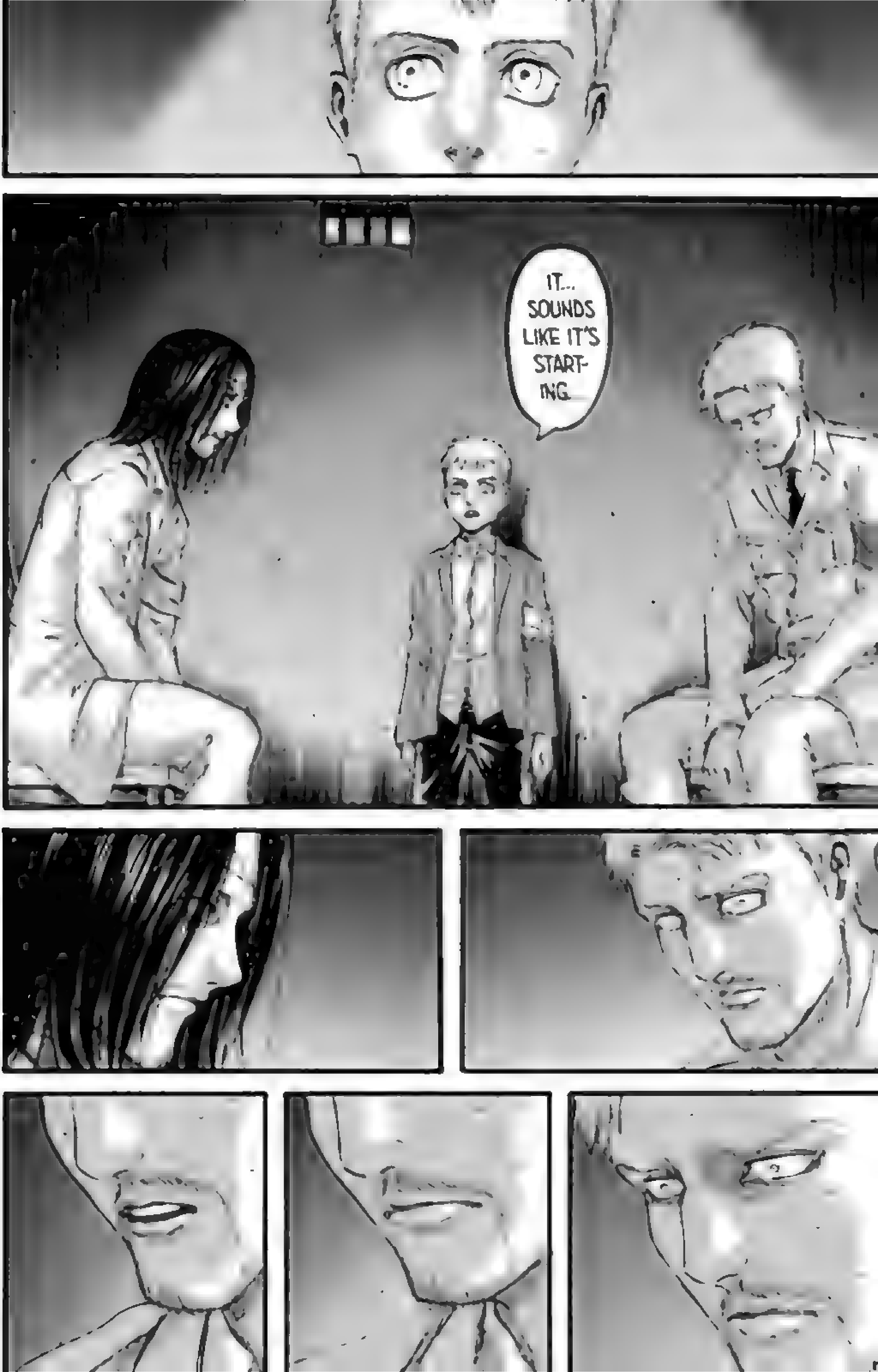

I PRAY THAT YOU FULFILL YOUR DUTY WITHOUT INCIDENT.
VERY MUCH OBLIGED, MISS KIYOMI.
NOW...
LET US LEAVE THIS PLACE.

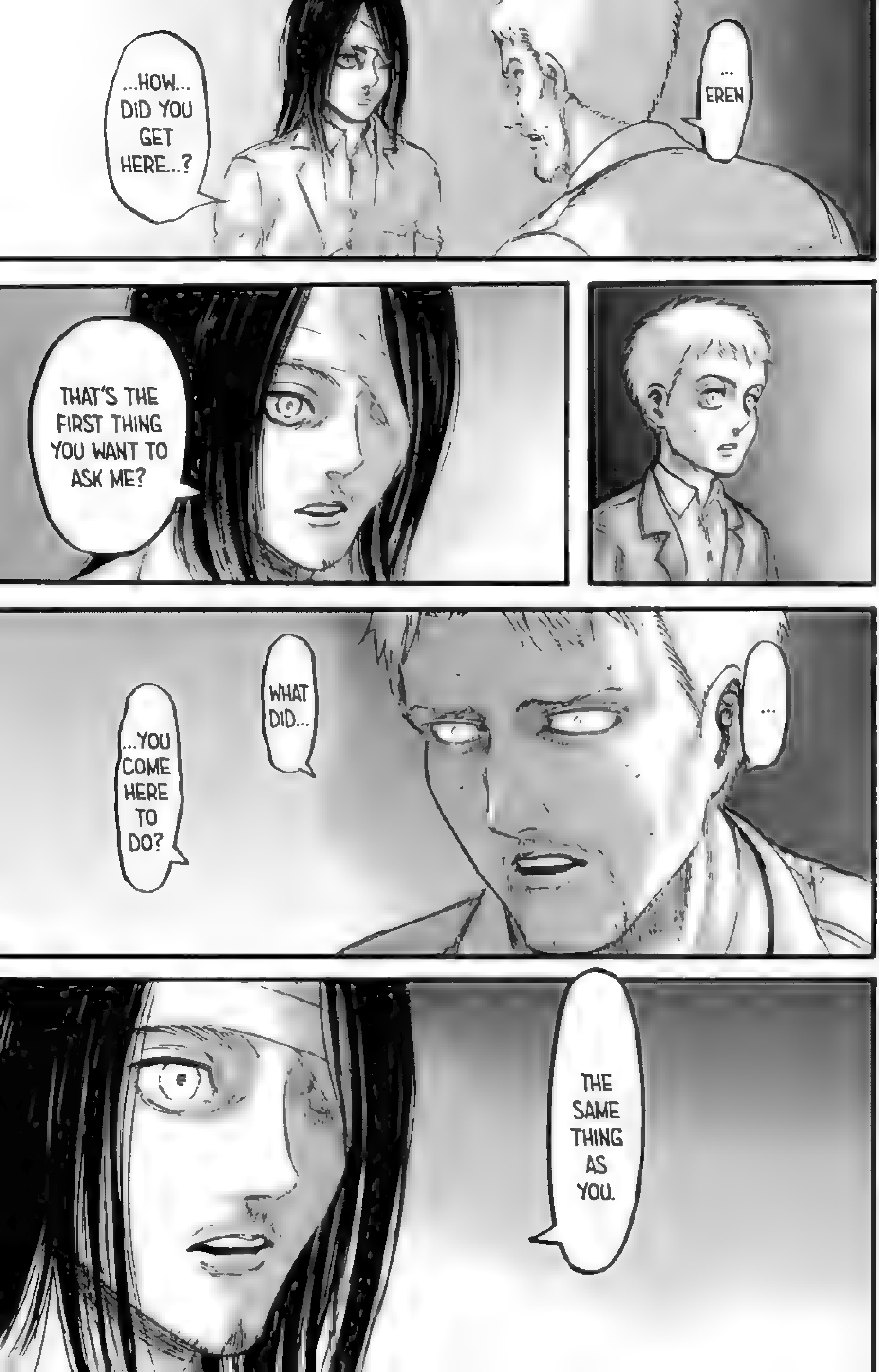

OH MY...
IT'S NICE TO SEE YOU AGAIN
SO YOU CAME TODAY...
...MISTER LEONHART.
MISS BRAUN.
I SUPPOSE WE HAVEN'T MET SINCE THE DAY WE **WELCOMED YOUR SON HOME...**
IT WOULD HAVE BEEN A SHAME TO TURN DOWN THE **HONOR** WE'RE BEING GIVEN.
YES...THEY WENT TO THE TROUBLE OF GIVING US OUR OWN SEATS HERE, AFTER ALL.
WHAT AN INCREDIBLE HONOR.

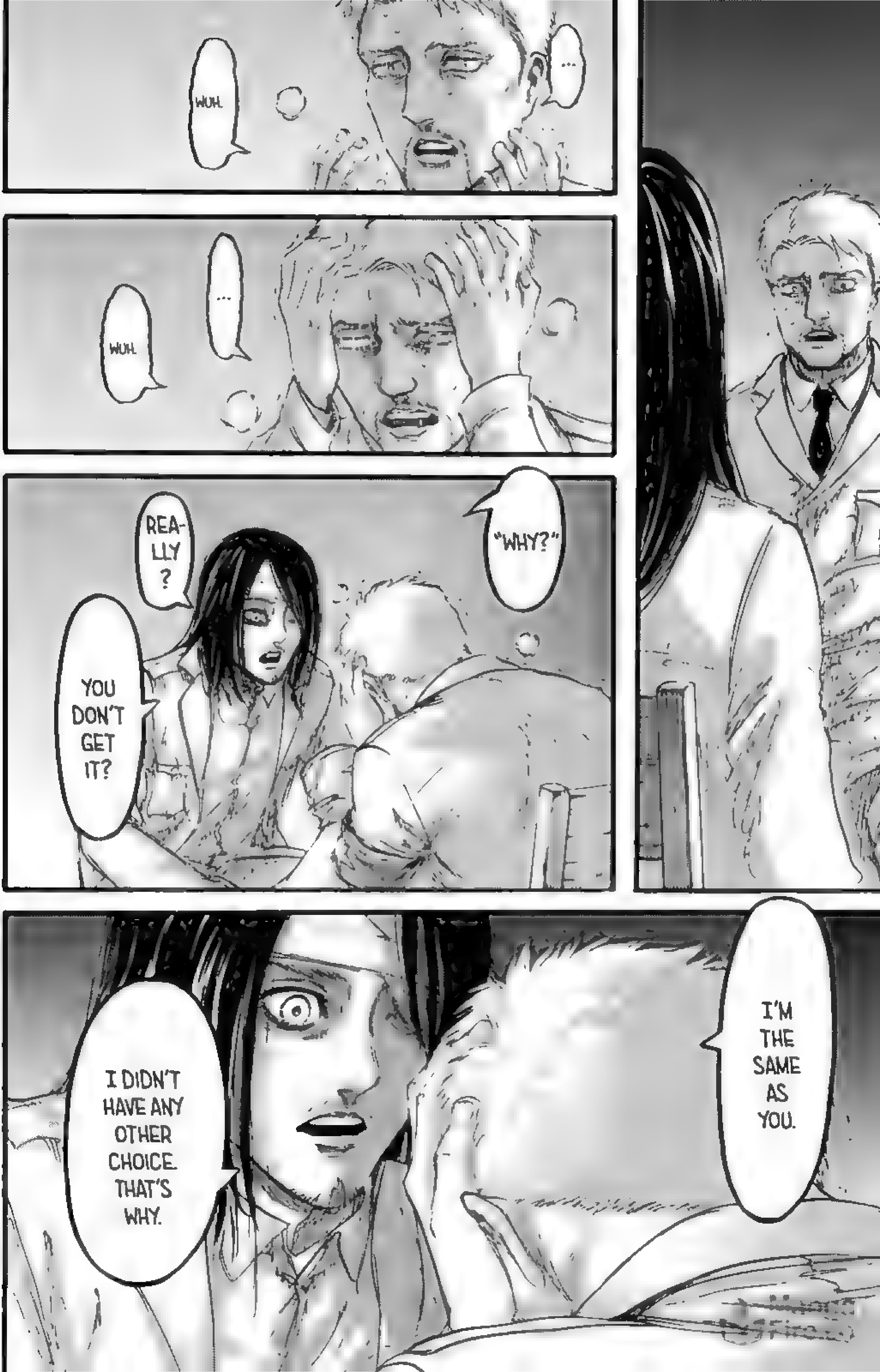

BY THE WAY, I KNEW OLD HOOVER WAS BEDRIDDEN...
BUT I HEARD HE UP AND DIED?
YES... HE PASSED PEACEFULLY, IN MARLEY'S CARING HANDS UNTIL THE VERY END...
HE ALWAYS SPOKE OF HOW PROUD HE WAS THAT HIS SON DEVOTED HIS ALL TO MARLEY...
AND I'M SURE YOUR DAUGHTER WAS JUST AS SPLENDID WHEN SHE.
... SHE'S NOT DEAD.
ANNIE'S ALIVE.
SHE PROMISED ME SHE'D COME BACK.

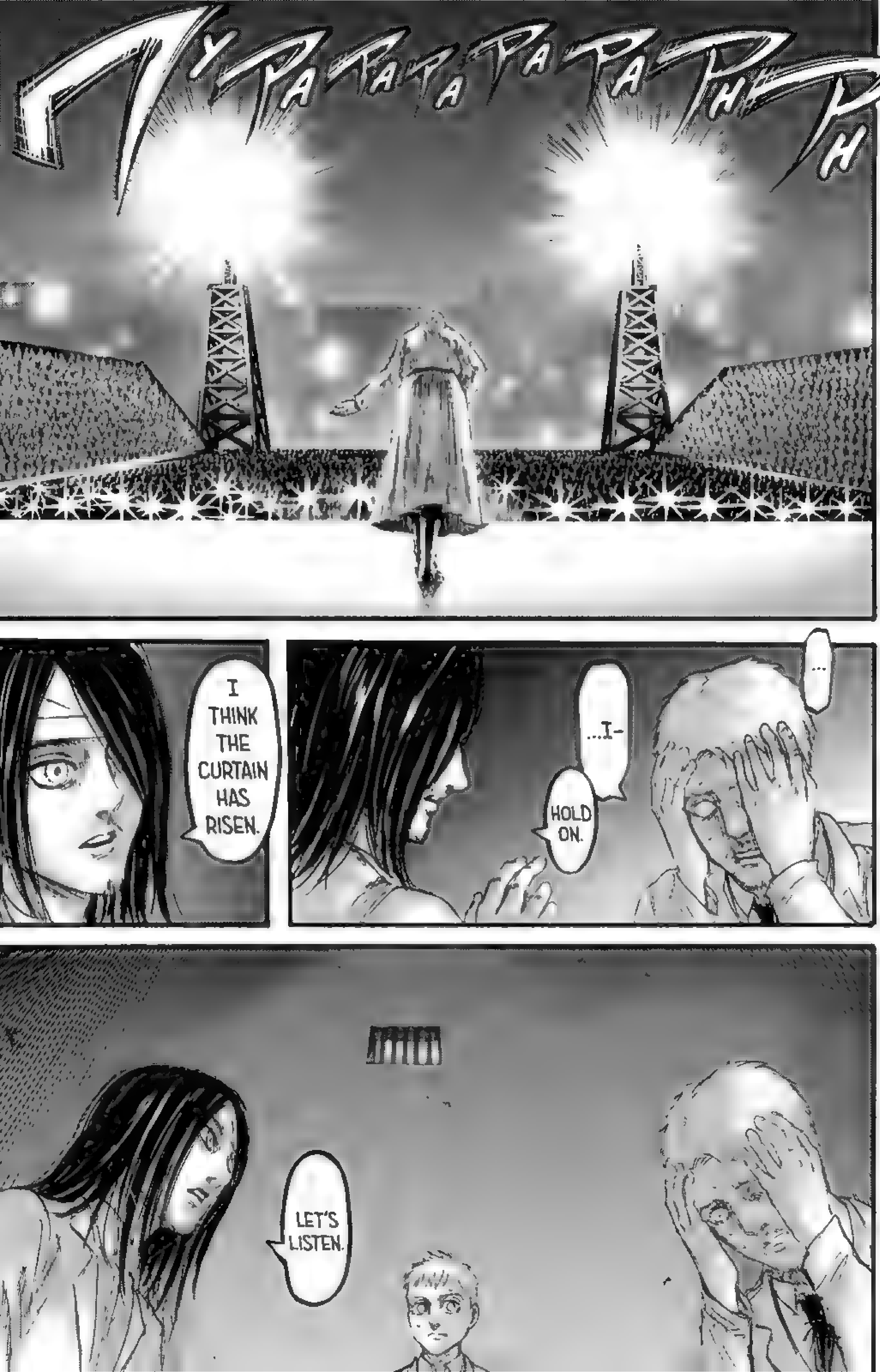

REALLY...? WE'RE MAKING A DECLARATION OF WAR IN THIS FILTHY INTERNMENT ZONE?
LOOK AT ALL THIS OPEN-AIR SEATING... WHAT SECURITY IS IN PLACE?
MAGATH IS RESPONSIBLE FOR ON-SITE OPERATIONS.
WOW... EVEN GENERAL CALVI IS HERE.
THE NAVY AND ARMY COMMANDERS, TOO.
THE CORE OF THE MILITARY, SQUATTING AMID THIS SQUALOR... RIDICULOUS.
LOOK AT ALL THE FOREIGN AMBASSADORS AND NOBLES. THEY MUST ALL KNOW THE TYBURS.
AND REPORTERS FROM EVERY MAJOR NEWSPAPER IN THE WORLD, I GUESS?
IT'S LIKE BEING AT THE CENTER OF THE WORLD.
IT'S INCREDIBLE WHAT THE TYBUR FAMILY IS CAPABLE OF.
EVEN THOUGH THEY'RE ELDIANS, JUST LIKE US...


AAH!
IT START-ED.
ARE FALCO AND MISTER BRAUN STILL NOT HERE?
SHEESH... WHAT COULD THEY BE DOING?
WARR-IORS OF MAR-LEY.
COMM-ANDER MAGATH HAS SUMMONED YOU.

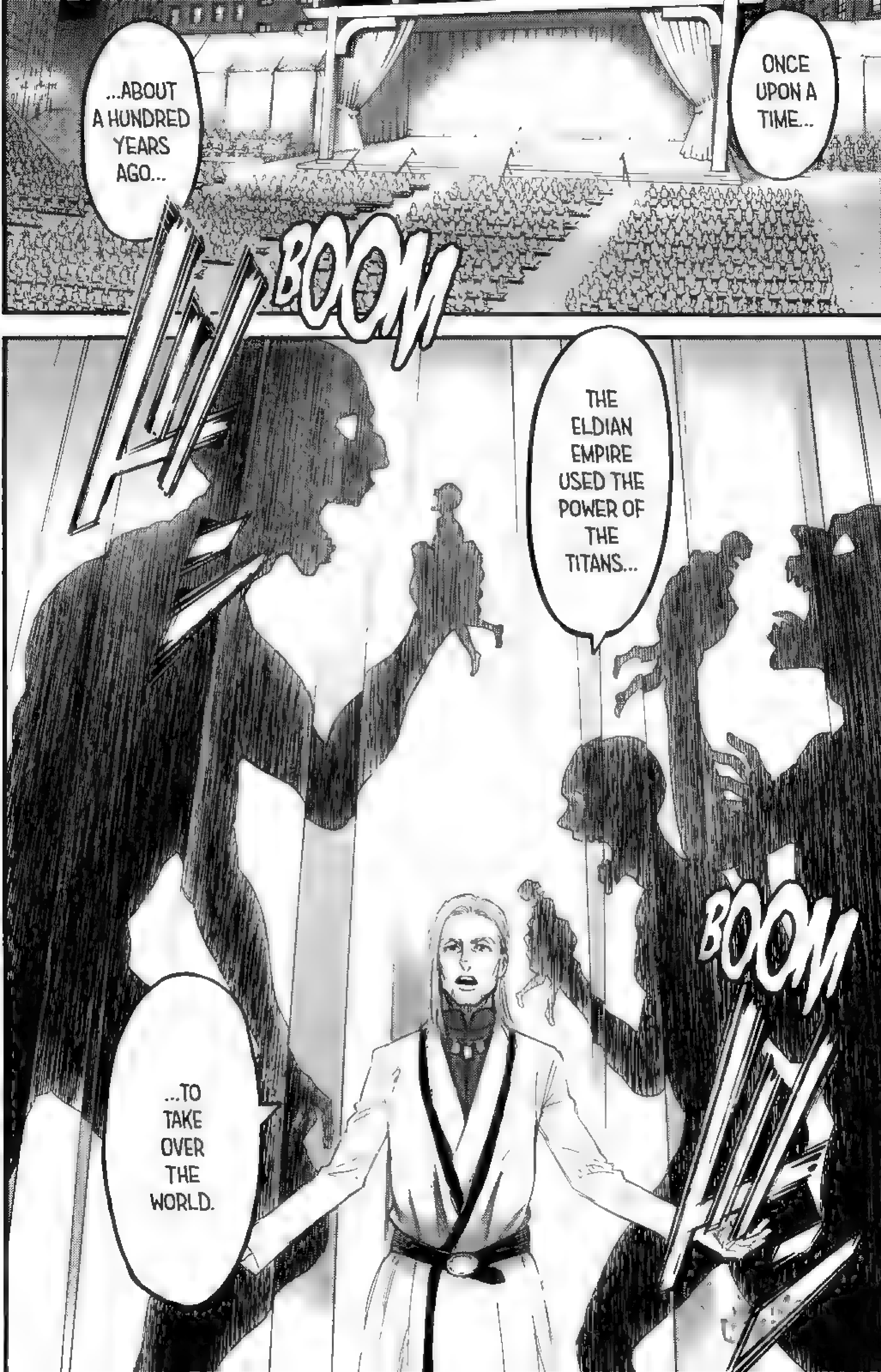

IT... SOUNDS LIKE IT'S STARTING.

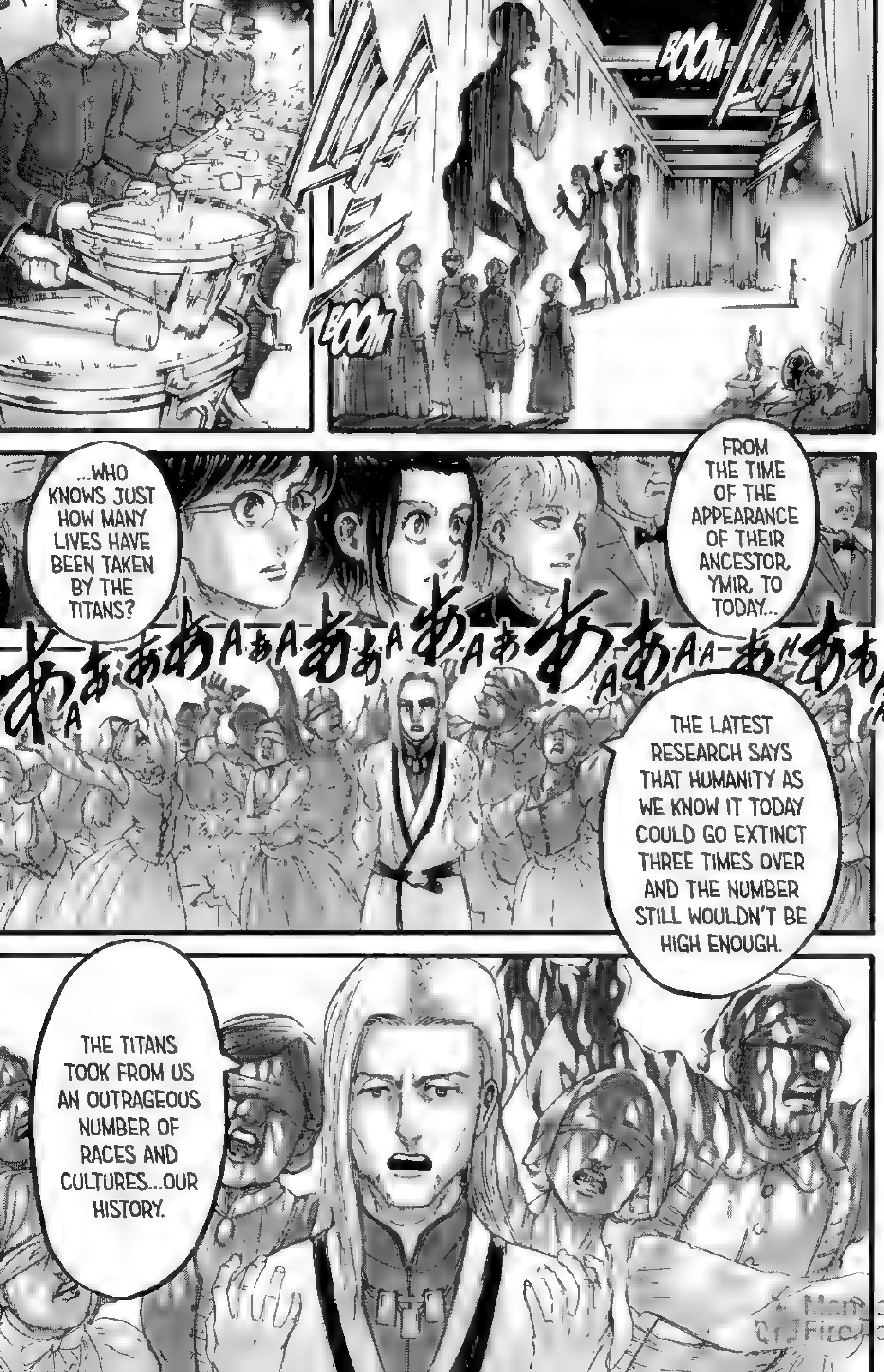

...
EREN
...HOW... DID YOU GET HERE...?
THAT'S THE FIRST THING YOU WANT TO ASK ME?
...
WHAT DID...
...YOU COME HERE TO DO?
THE SAME THING AS YOU.

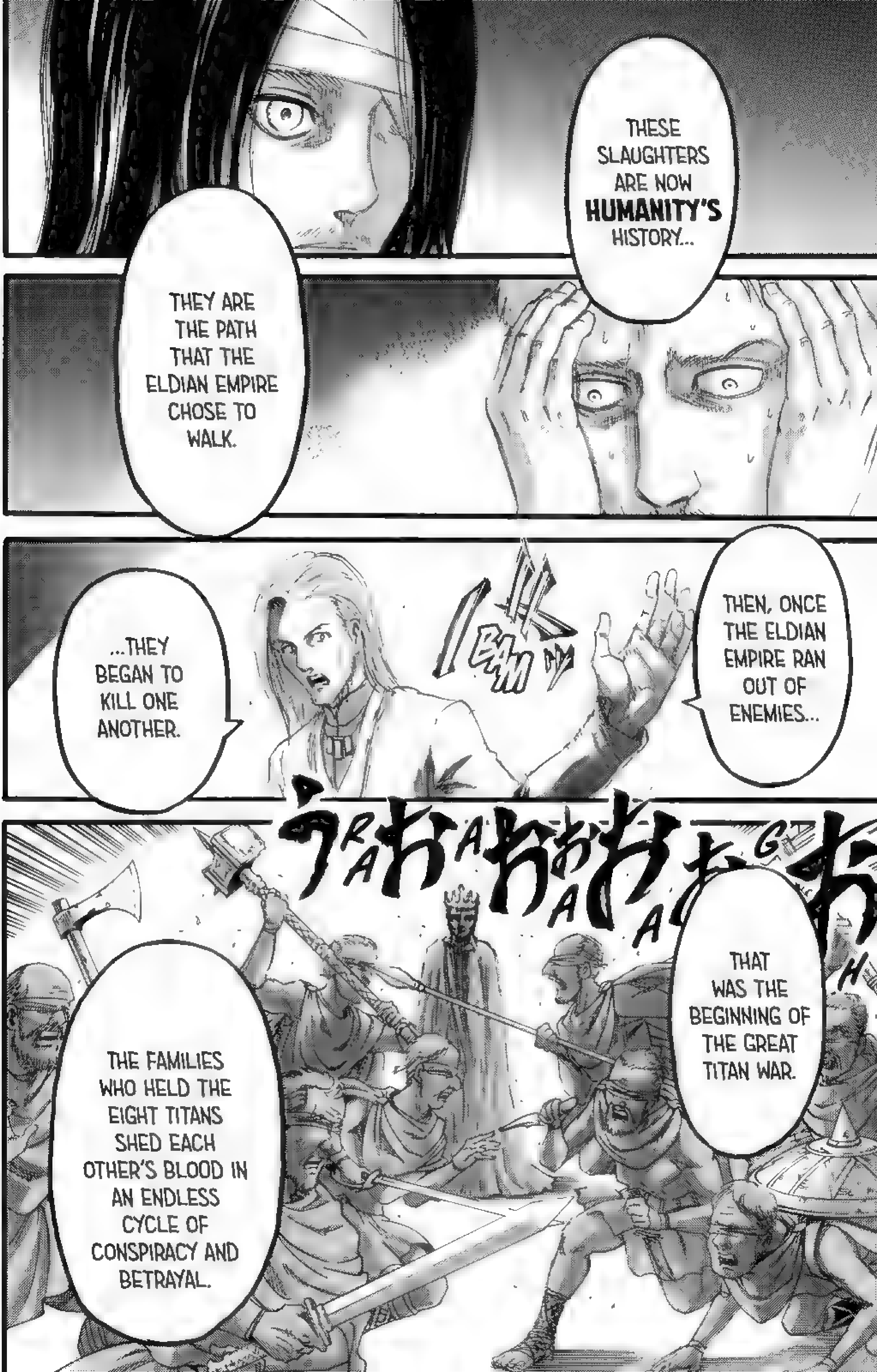

...
WUH.
...
WUH.
"WHY?"
REALLY?
YOU DON'T GET IT?
I'M THE SAME AS YOU.
I DIDN'T HAVE ANY OTHER CHOICE. THAT'S WHY.

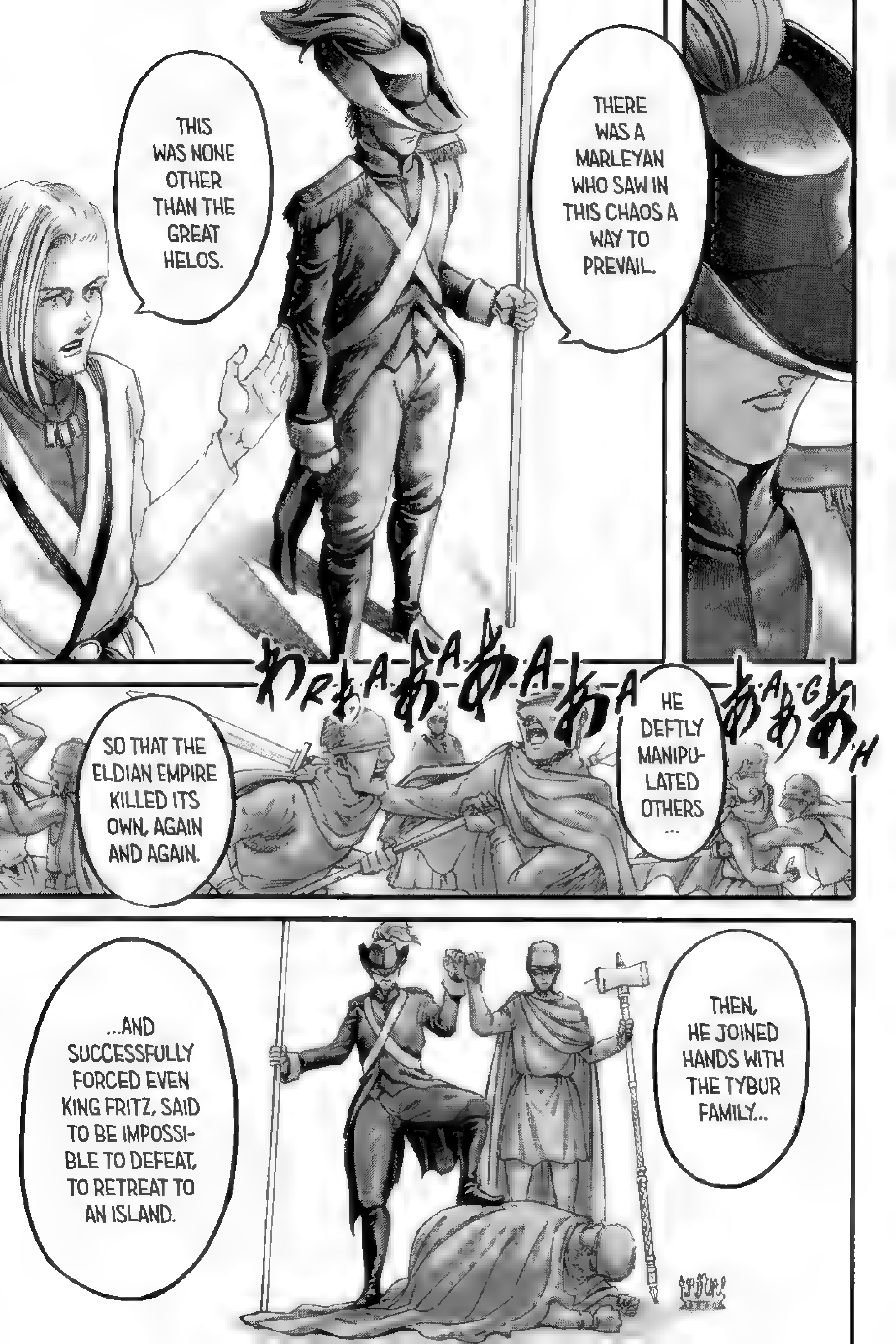


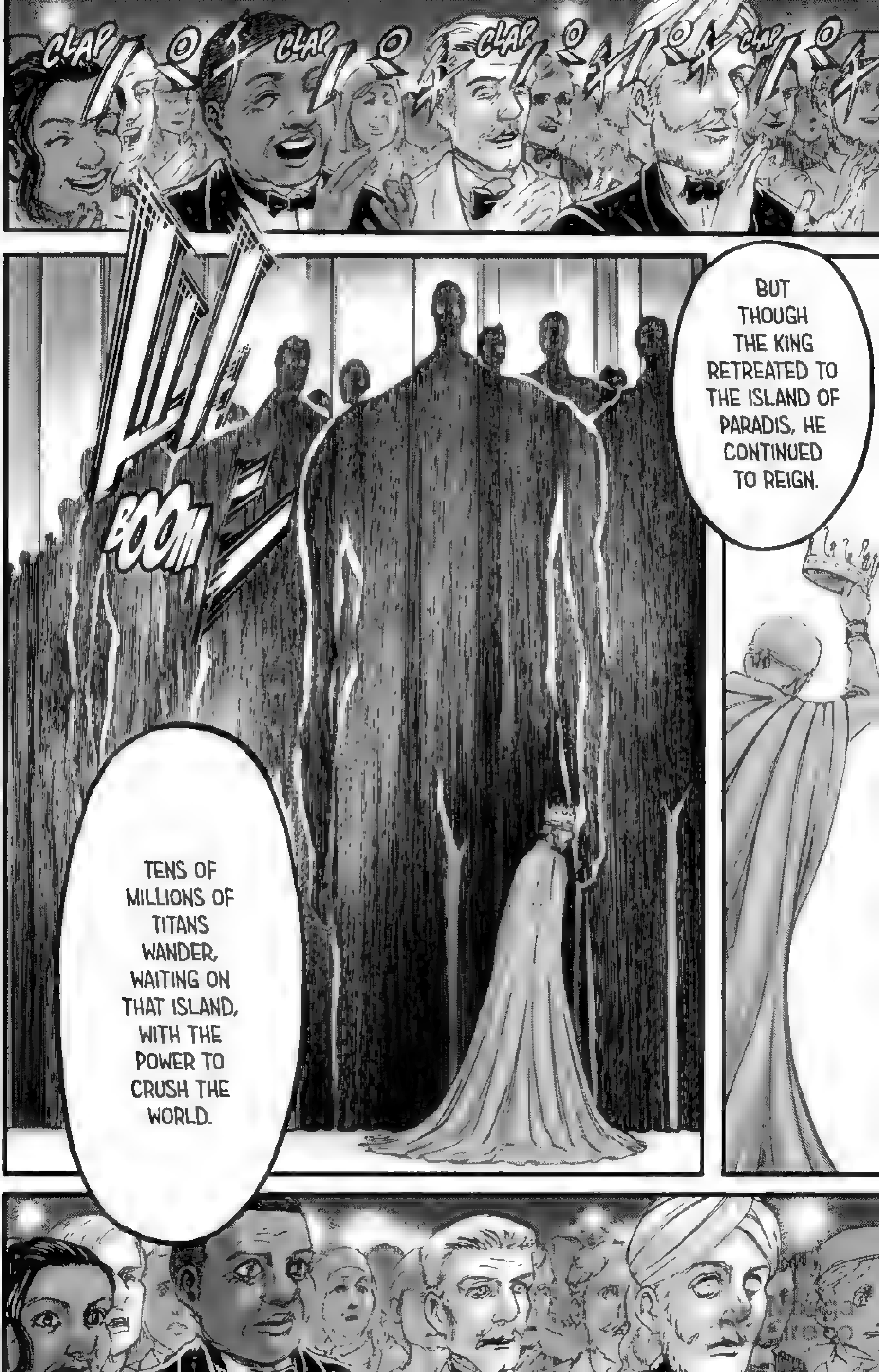
VYPAPATAPATAPAPATHPH
...
...I-
HOLD ON.
I THINK THE CURTAIN HAS RISEN.
LET'S LISTEN.

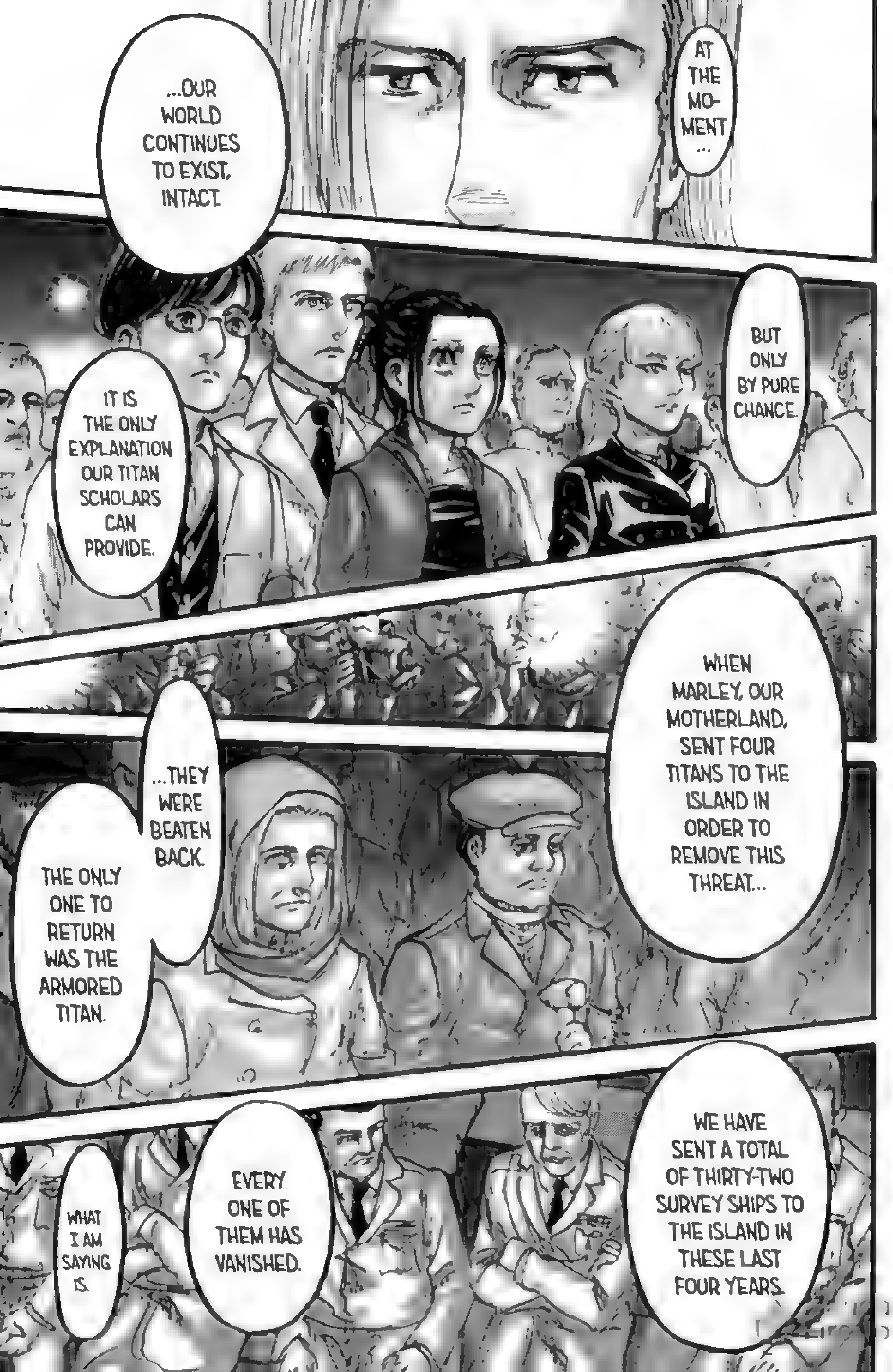

ONCE UPON A TIME...
...ABOUT A HUNDRED YEARS AGO...
BOOM
THE ELDIAN EMPIRE USED THE POWER OF THE TITANS...
BOOM
...TO TAKE OVER THE WORLD.

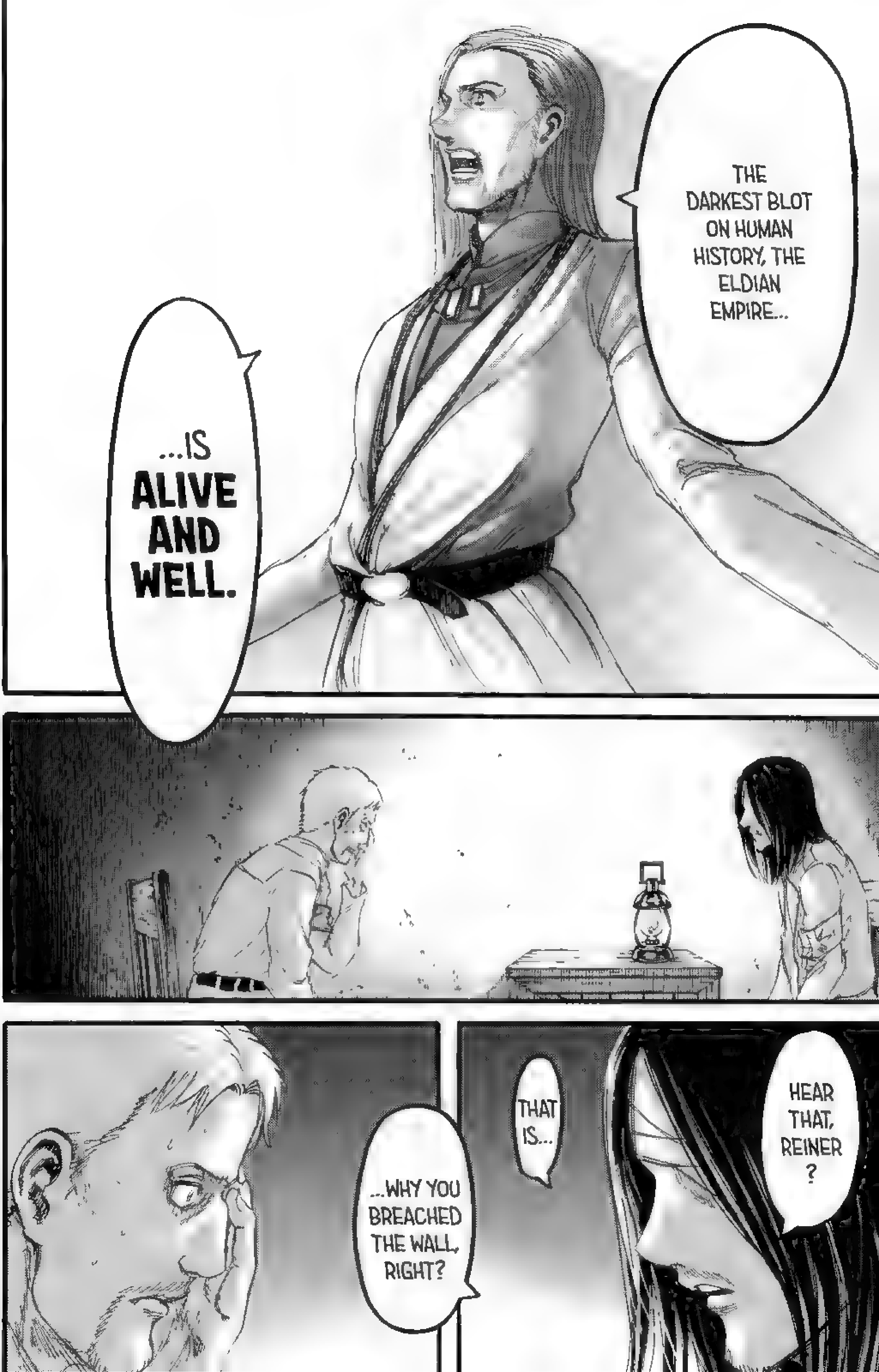

BOOM
BOOM
FROM THE TIME OF THE APPEARANCE OF THEIR ANCESTOR, YMIR, TO TODAY...
...WHO KNOWS JUST HOW MANY LIVES HAVE BEEN TAKEN BY THE TITANS?
THE LATEST RESEARCH SAYS THAT HUMANITY AS WE KNOW IT TODAY COULD GO EXTINCT THREE TIMES OVER AND THE NUMBER STILL WOULDN'T BE HIGH ENOUGH.
THE TITANS TOOK FROM US AN OUTRAGEOUS NUMBER OF RACES AND CULTURES...OUR HISTORY.

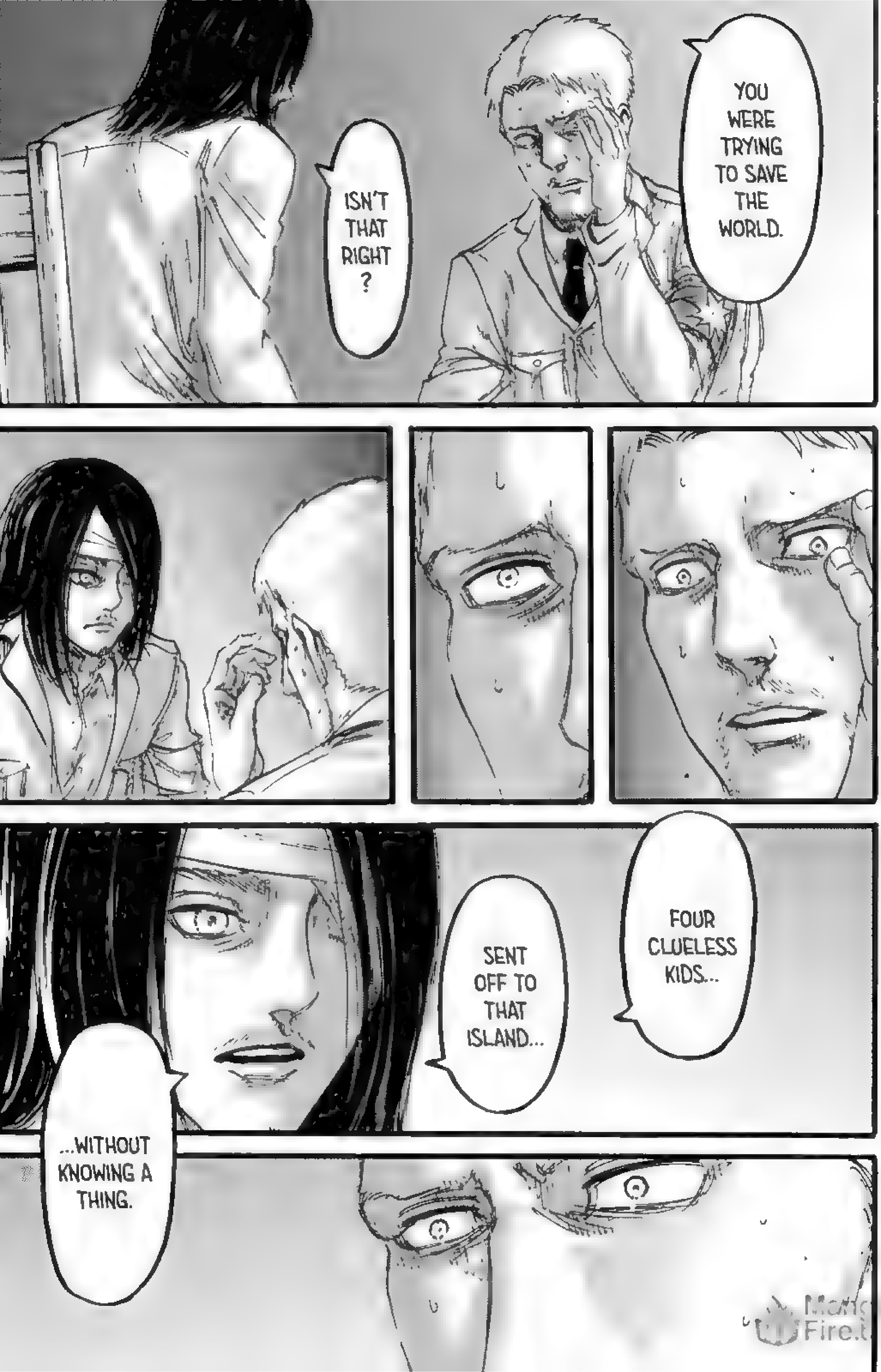

THESE SLAUGHTERS ARE NOW **HUMANITY'S** HISTORY...
THEY ARE THE PATH THAT THE ELDIAN EMPIRE CHOSE TO WALK.
THEN, ONCE THE ELDIAN EMPIRE RAN OUT OF ENEMIES...
BAM
...THEY BEGAN TO KILL ONE ANOTHER.
うおおおおお
RAAAAAGH
THAT WAS THE BEGINNING OF THE GREAT TITAN WAR.
THE FAMILIES WHO HELD THE EIGHT TITANS SHED EACH OTHER'S BLOOD IN AN ENDLESS CYCLE OF CONSPIRACY AND BETRAYAL.


THERE WAS A MARLEYAN WHO SAW IN THIS CHAOS A WAY TO PREVAIL.
THIS WAS NONE OTHER THAN THE GREAT HELOS.
RAAAAAAAAGH
HE DEFTLY MANIPULATED OTHERS...
SO THAT THE ELDIAN EMPIRE KILLED ITS OWN, AGAIN AND AGAIN.
THEN, HE JOINED HANDS WITH THE TYBUR FAMILY...
...AND SUCCESSFULLY FORCED EVEN KING FRITZ, SAID TO BE IMPOSSIBLE TO DEFEAT, TO RETREAT TO AN ISLAND.

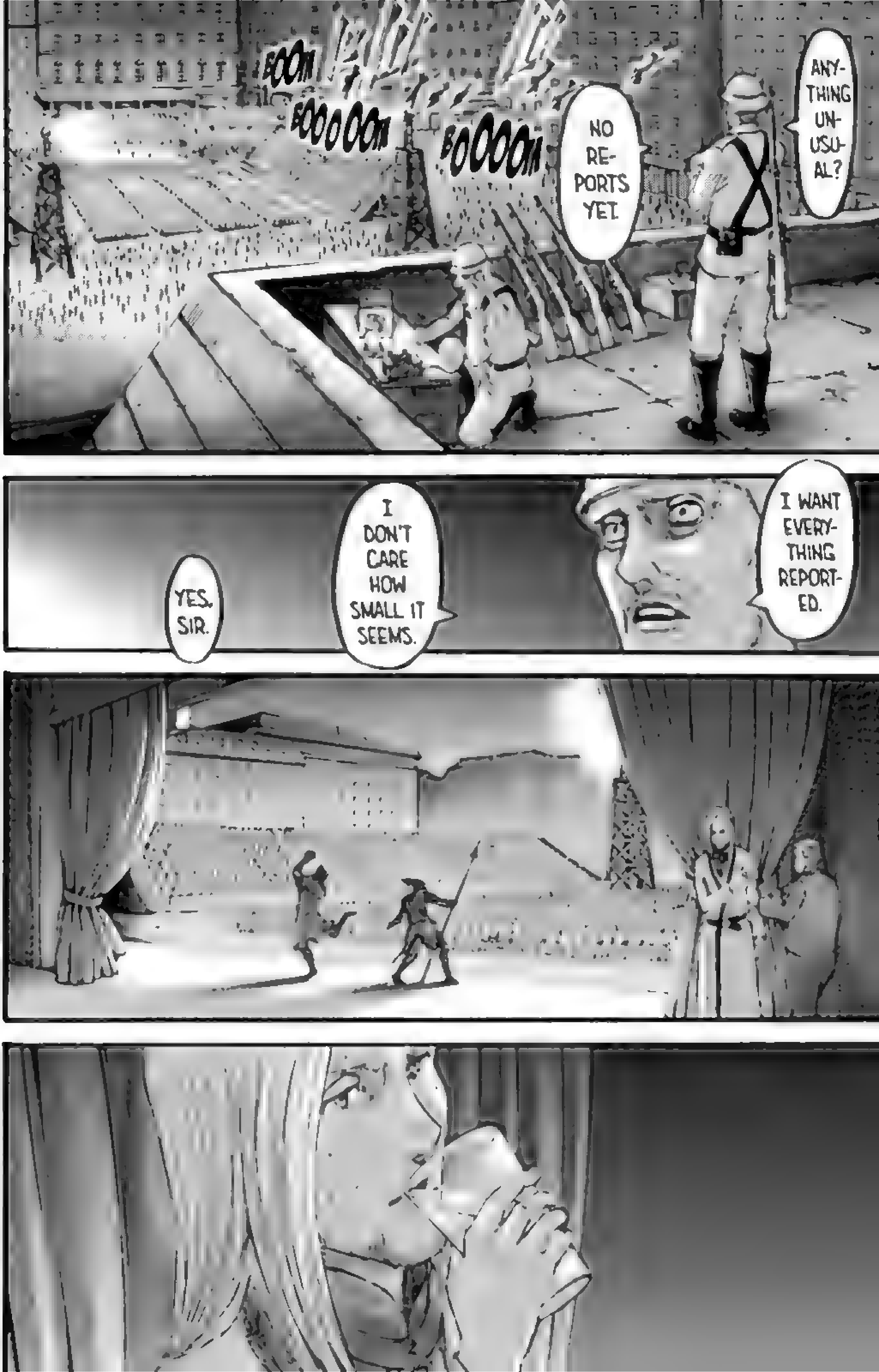

CLAP
CLAP
CLAP
CLAP
BUT THOUGH THE KING RETREATED TO THE ISLAND OF PARADIS, HE CONTINUED TO REIGN.
BOOM
TENS OF MILLIONS OF TITANS WANDER, WAITING ON THAT ISLAND, WITH THE POWER TO CRUSH THE WORLD.

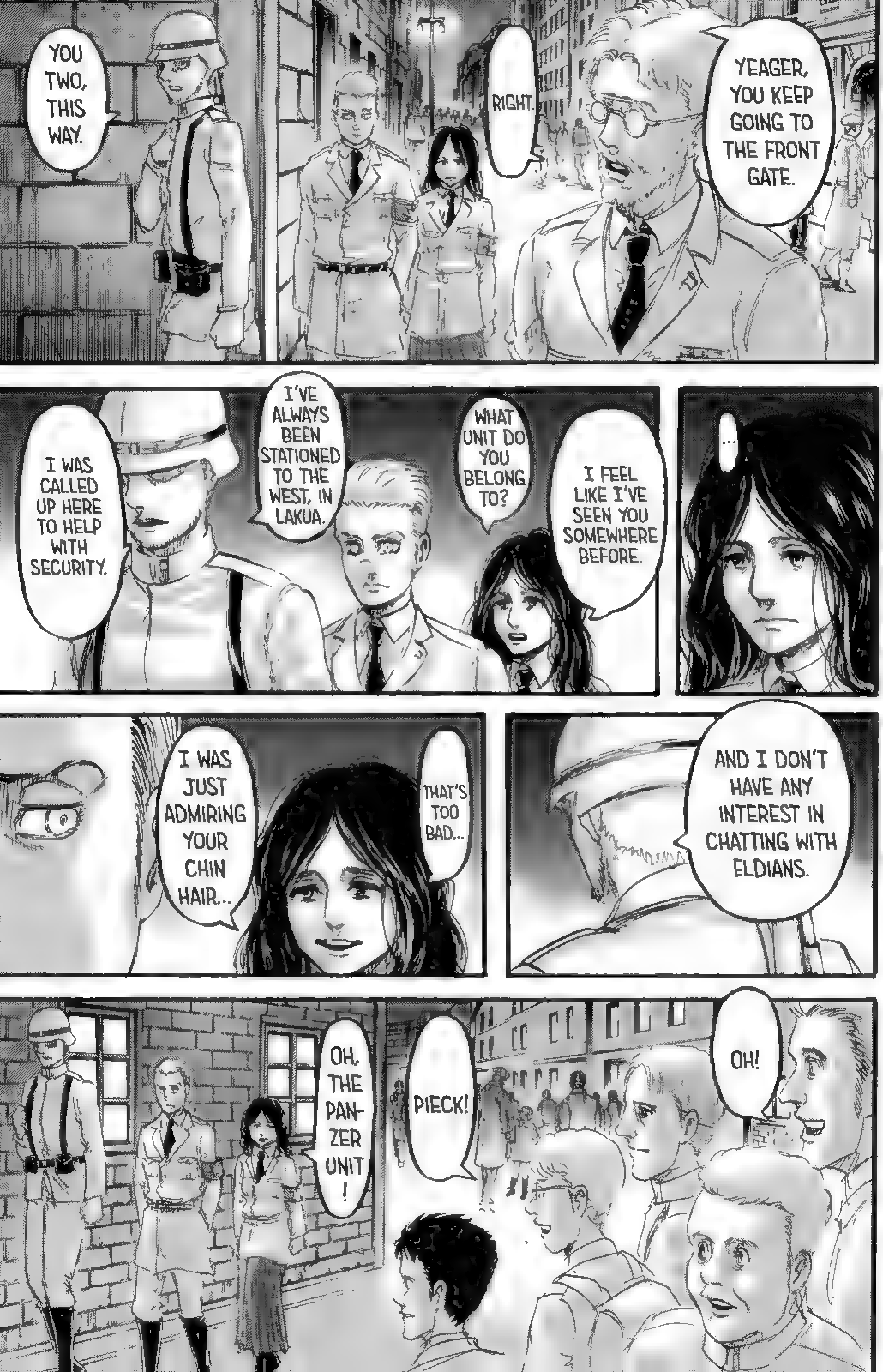

AT THE MOMENT...
...OUR WORLD CONTINUES TO EXIST, INTACT.
BUT ONLY BY PURE CHANCE.
IT IS THE ONLY EXPLANATION OUR TITAN SCHOLARS CAN PROVIDE.
WHEN MARLEY, OUR MOTHERLAND, SENT FOUR TITANS TO THE ISLAND IN ORDER TO REMOVE THIS THREAT...
...THEY WERE BEATEN BACK.
THE ONLY ONE TO RETURN WAS THE ARMORED TITAN.
WE HAVE SENT A TOTAL OF THIRTY-TWO SURVEY SHIPS TO THE ISLAND IN THESE LAST FOUR YEARS.
EVERY ONE OF THEM HAS VANISHED.
WHAT I AM SAYING IS.

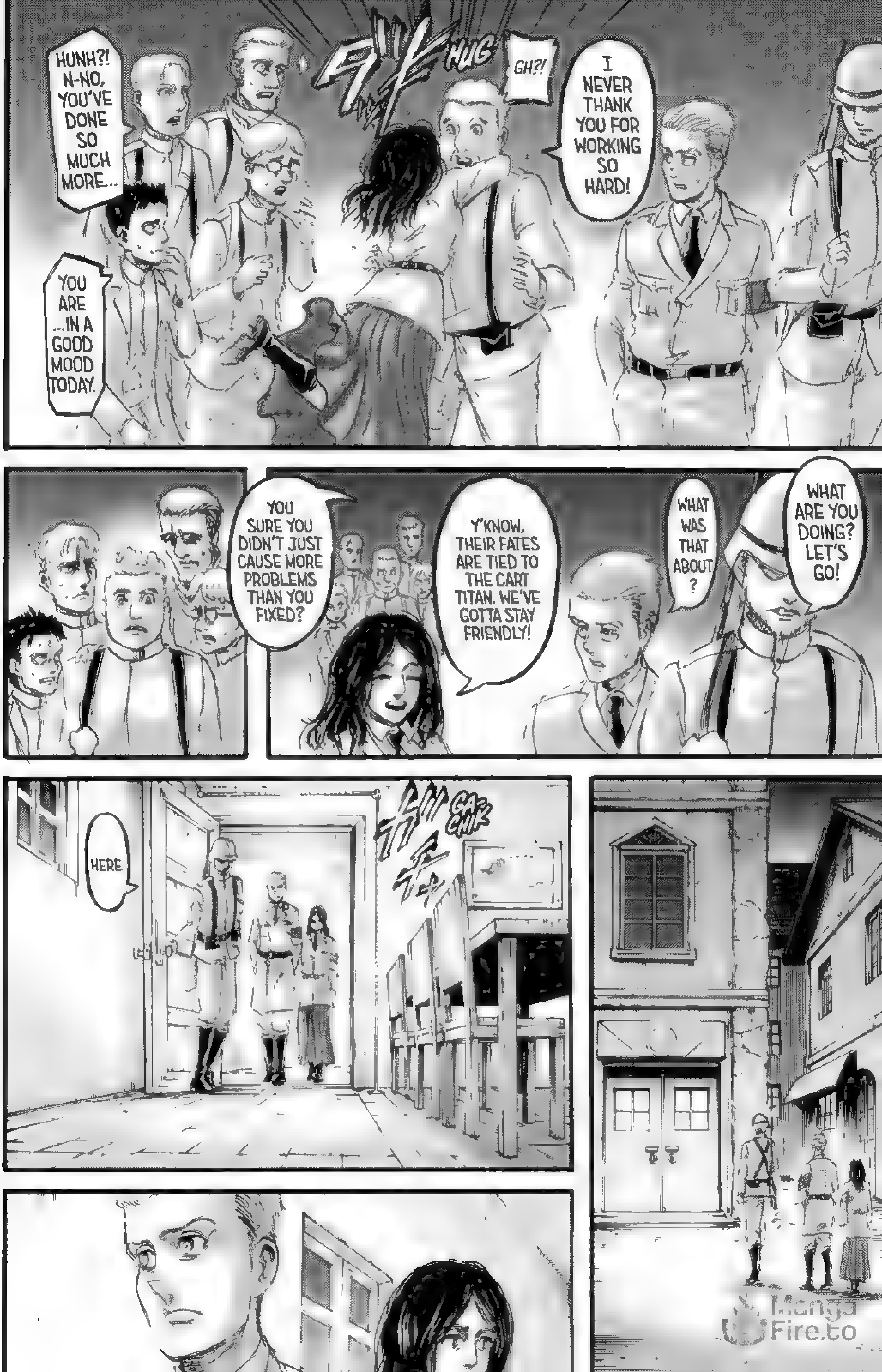

THE DARKEST BLOT ON HUMAN HISTORY, THE ELDIAN EMPIRE...
...IS **ALIVE AND WELL.**
HEAR THAT, REINER?
THAT IS...
...WHY YOU BREACHED THE WALL, RIGHT?


YOU WERE TRYING TO SAVE THE WORLD.
ISN'T THAT RIGHT?
FOUR CLUELESS KIDS...
SENT OFF TO THAT ISLAND...
...WITHOUT KNOWING A THING.

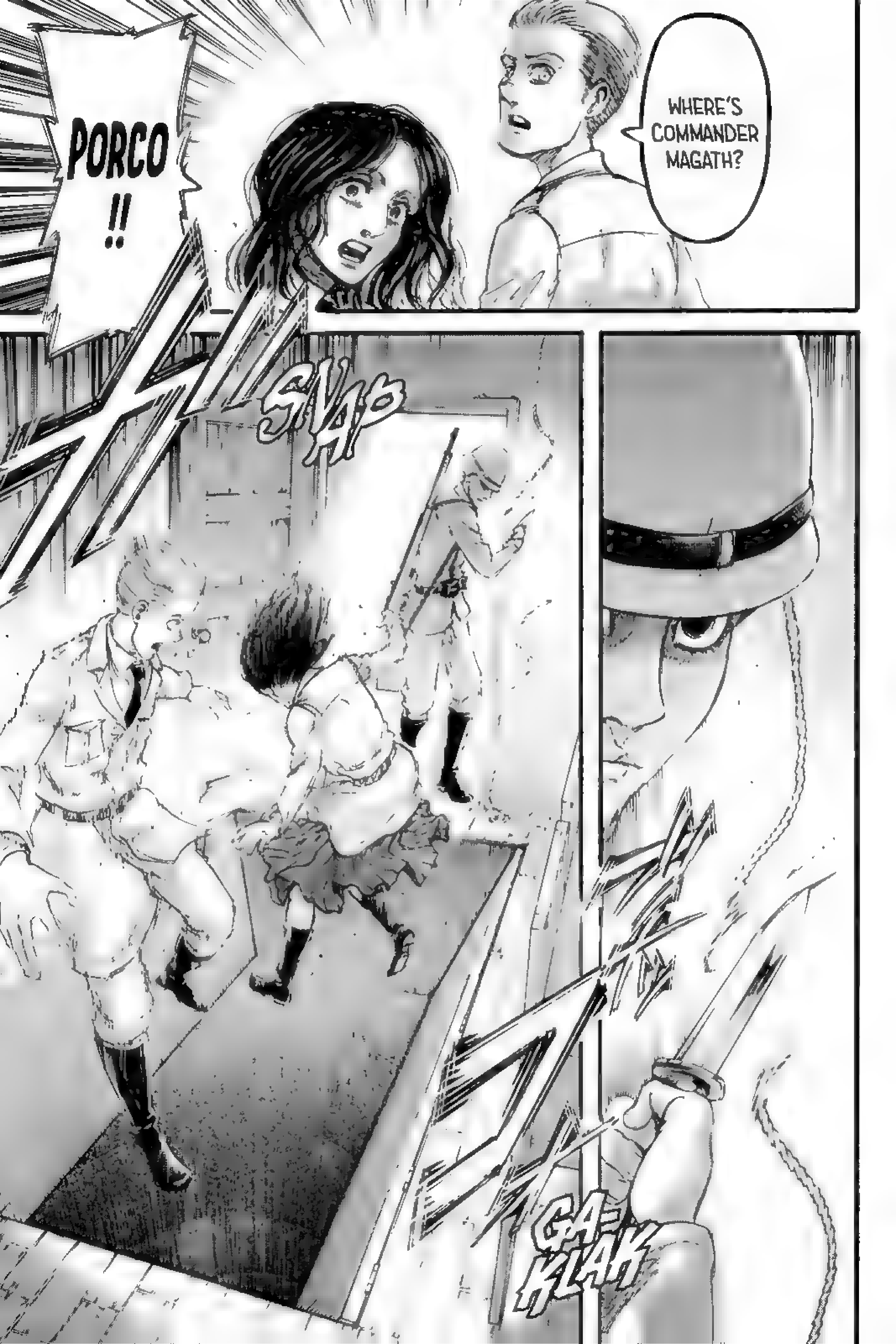
Manga Fire.to

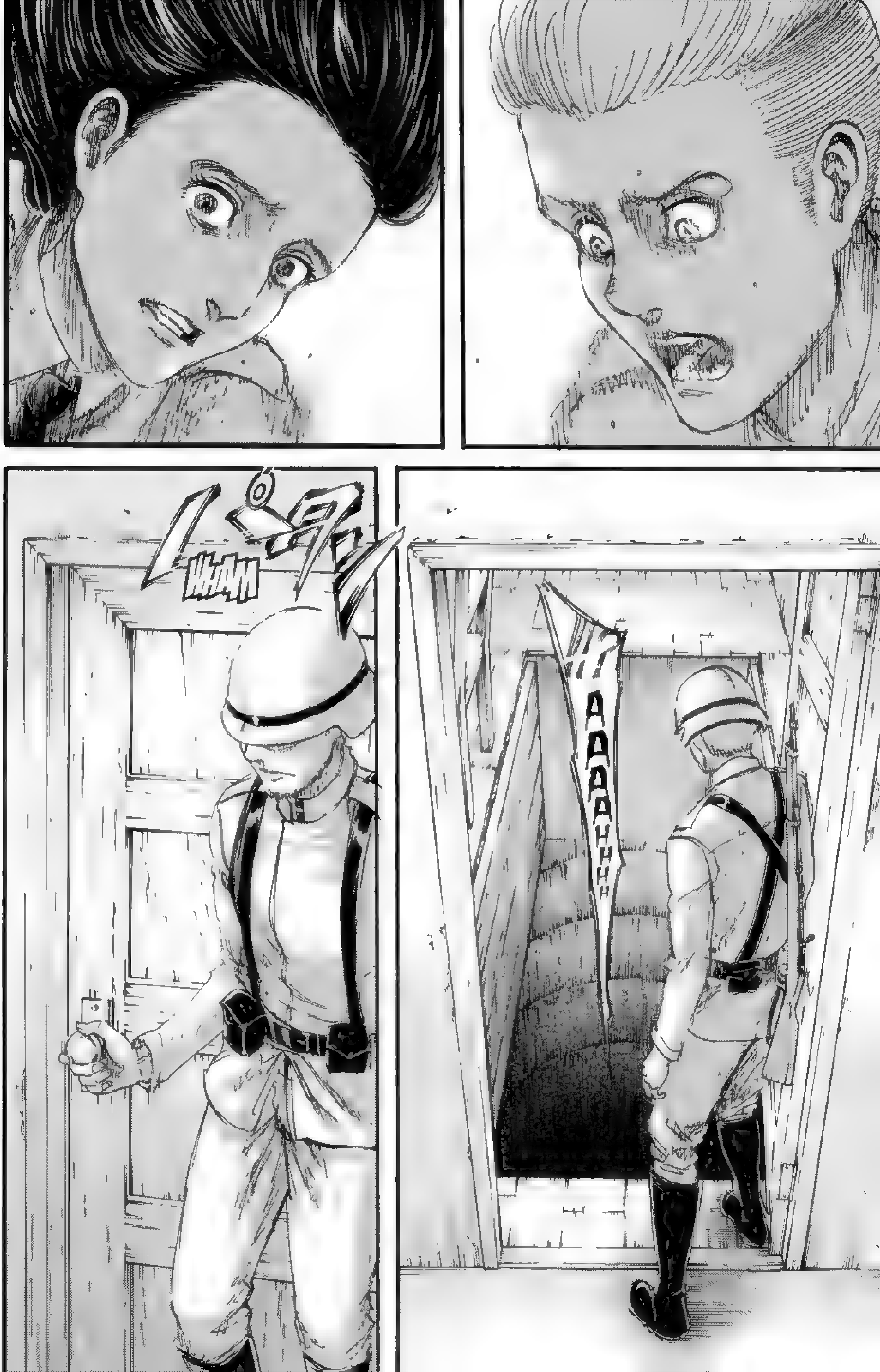

BOOOOM
BOOOOOM
BOOM
ANY-THING UN-USU-AL?
NO RE-PORTS YET.
I WANT EVERY-THING REPORT-ED.
I DON'T CARE HOW SMALL IT SEEMS.
YES, SIR.

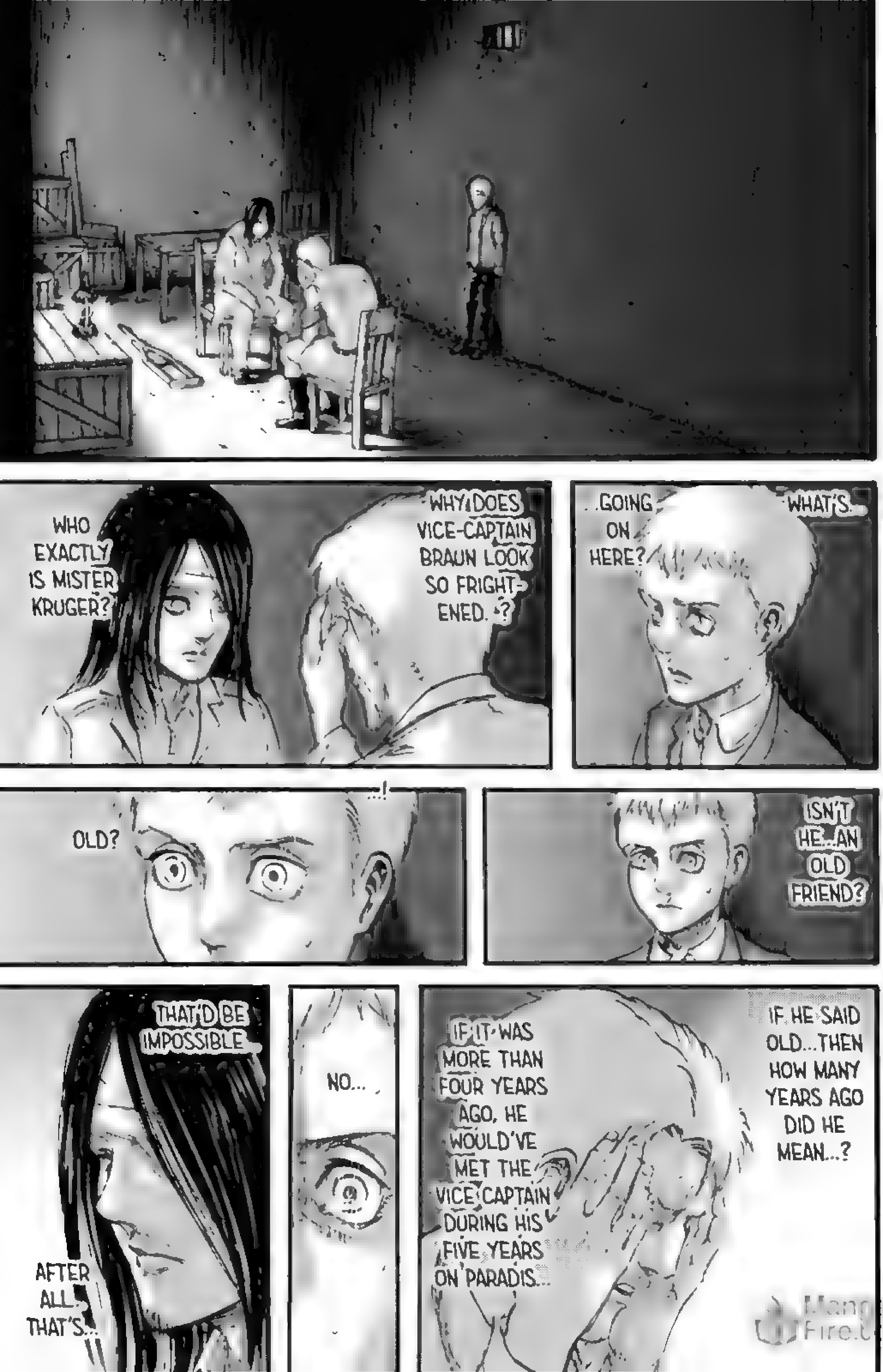

YEAGER, YOU KEEP GOING TO THE FRONT GATE.
RIGHT.
YOU TWO, THIS WAY.
...
I FEEL LIKE I'VE SEEN YOU SOMEWHERE BEFORE.
WHAT UNIT DO YOU BELONG TO?
I'VE ALWAYS BEEN STATIONED TO THE WEST, IN LAKUA.
I WAS CALLED UP HERE TO HELP WITH SECURITY.
AND I DON'T HAVE ANY INTEREST IN CHATTING WITH ELDIANS.
THAT'S TOO BAD...
I WAS JUST ADMIRING YOUR CHIN HAIR...
OH!
PIECK!
OH, THE PAN-ZER UNIT!


I NEVER THANK YOU FOR WORKING SO HARD!
HUG
GH?!
HUNH?! N-NO, YOU'VE DONE SO MUCH MORE...
YOU ARE ...IN A GOOD MOOD TODAY.
WHAT ARE YOU DOING? LET'S GO!
WHAT WAS THAT ABOUT?
Y'KNOW, THEIR FATES ARE TIED TO THE CART TITAN. WE'VE GOTTA STAY FRIENDLY!
YOU SURE YOU DIDN'T JUST CAUSE MORE PROBLEMS THAN YOU FIXED?
CA-CHIK
HERE

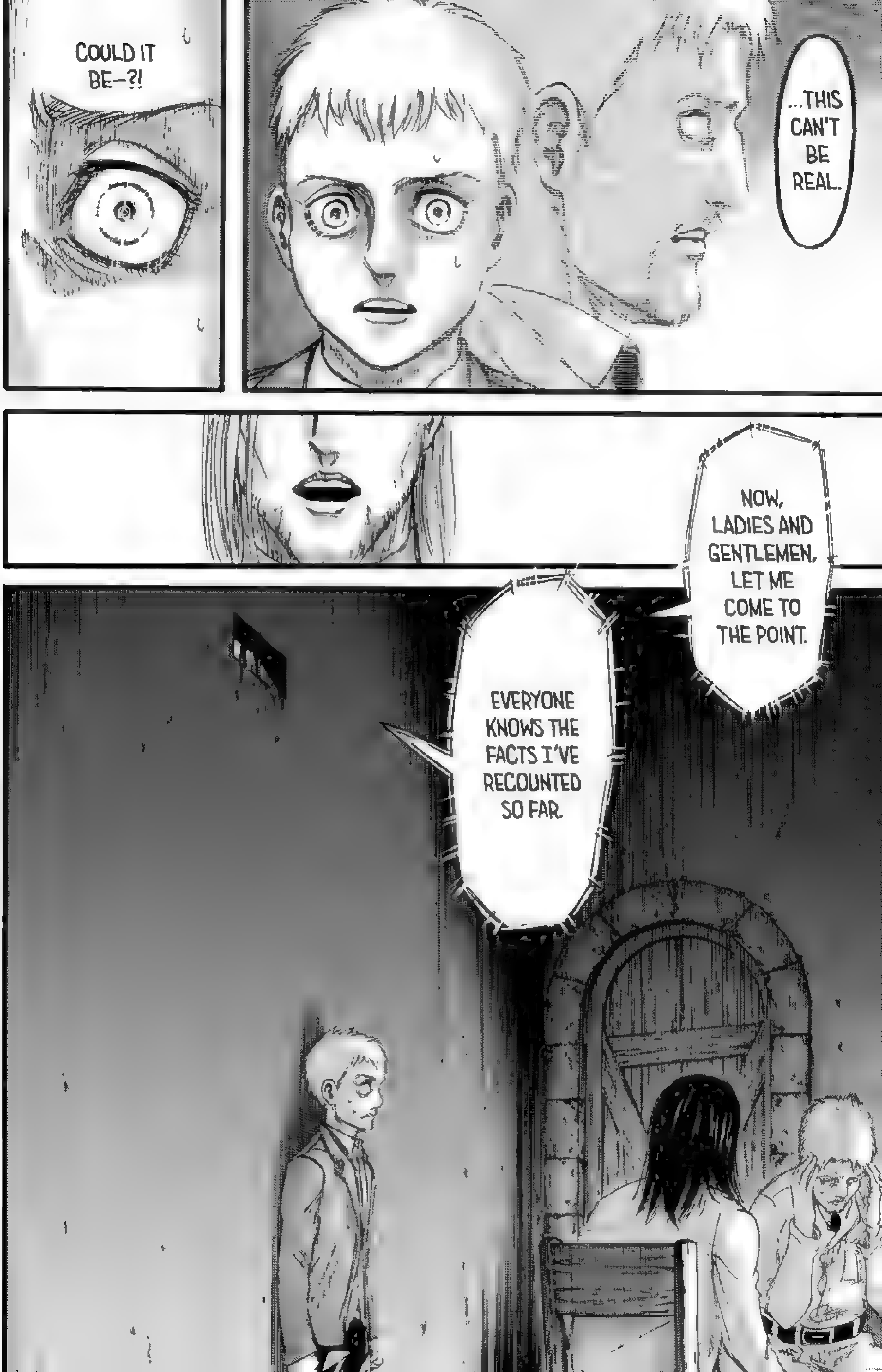
MangaFire.to

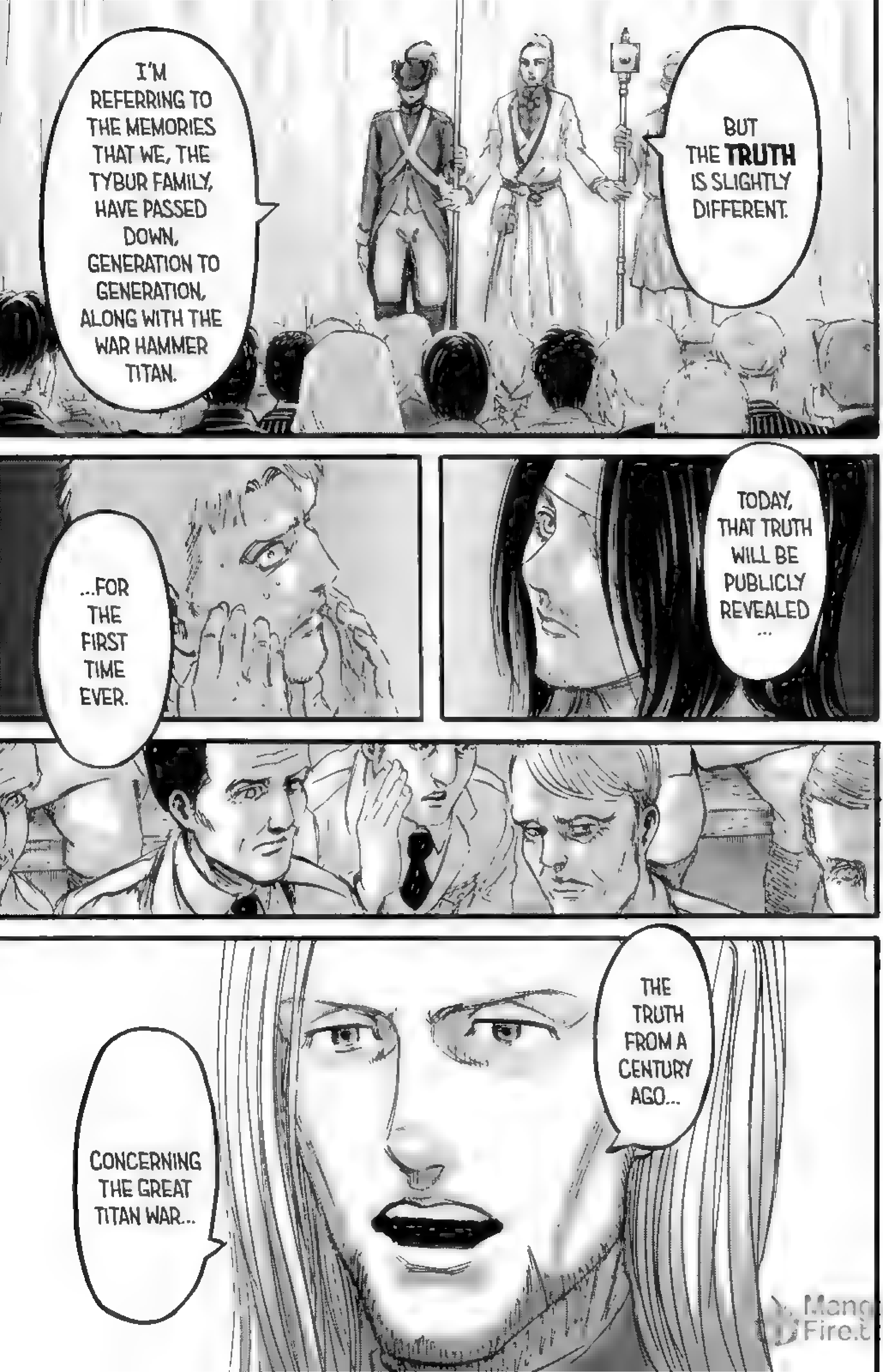

WHERE'S COMMANDER MAGATH?
PORCO!!
SNAP
GA-KLAK


WHAM
AAAAHHHH

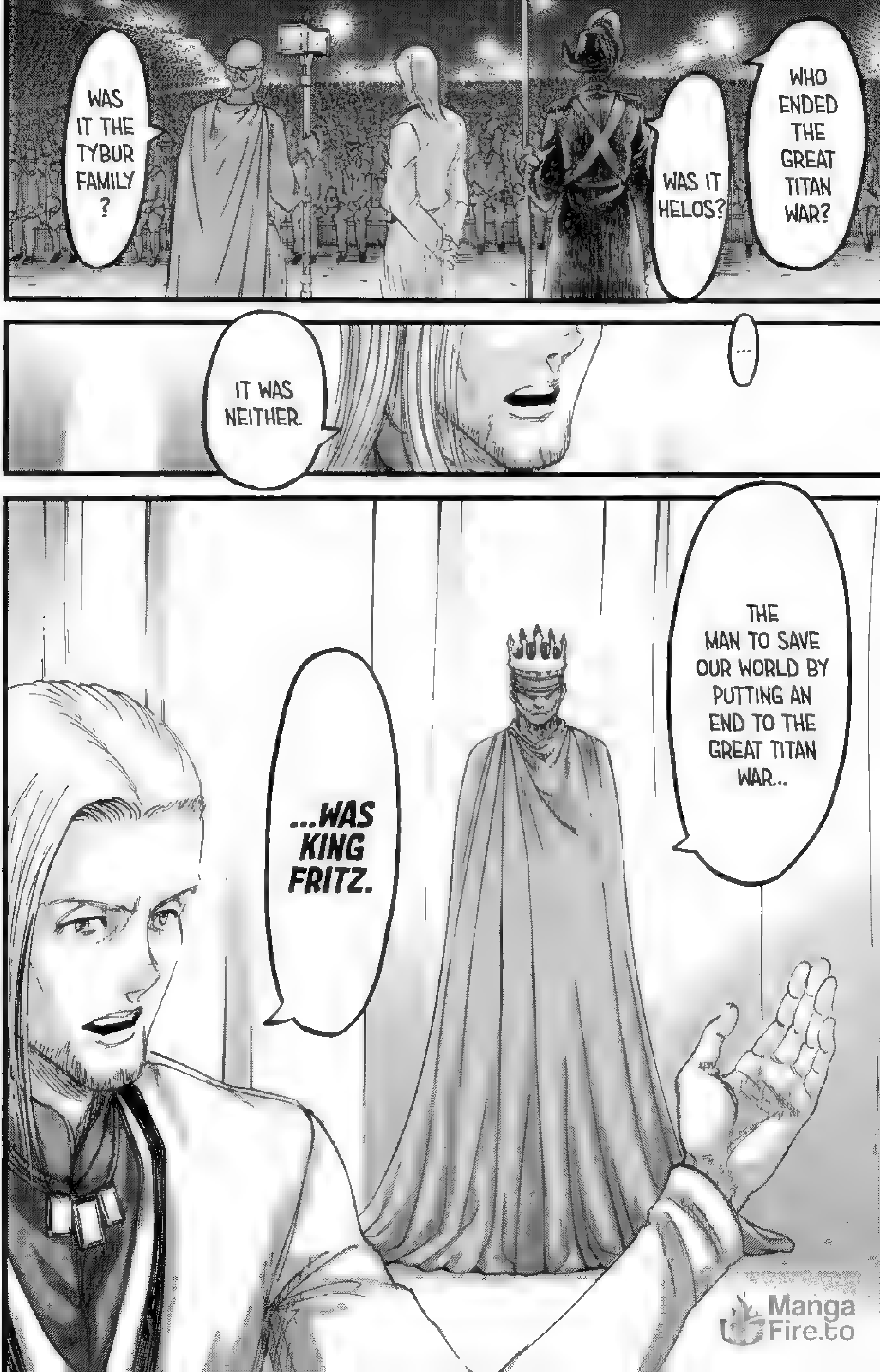

WHAT'S...
...GOING ON HERE?
WHY DOES VICE-CAPTAIN BRAUN LOOK SO FRIGHTENED...?
WHO EXACTLY IS MISTER KRUGER?
ISN'T HE...AN OLD FRIEND?
...!
OLD?
IF HE SAID OLD...THEN HOW MANY YEARS AGO DID HE MEAN...?
IF IT WAS MORE THAN FOUR YEARS AGO, HE WOULD'VE MET THE VICE CAPTAIN DURING HIS FIVE YEARS ON PARADIS...
NO...
THAT'D BE IMPOSSIBLE
AFTER ALL, THAT'S...

MangaFire.to

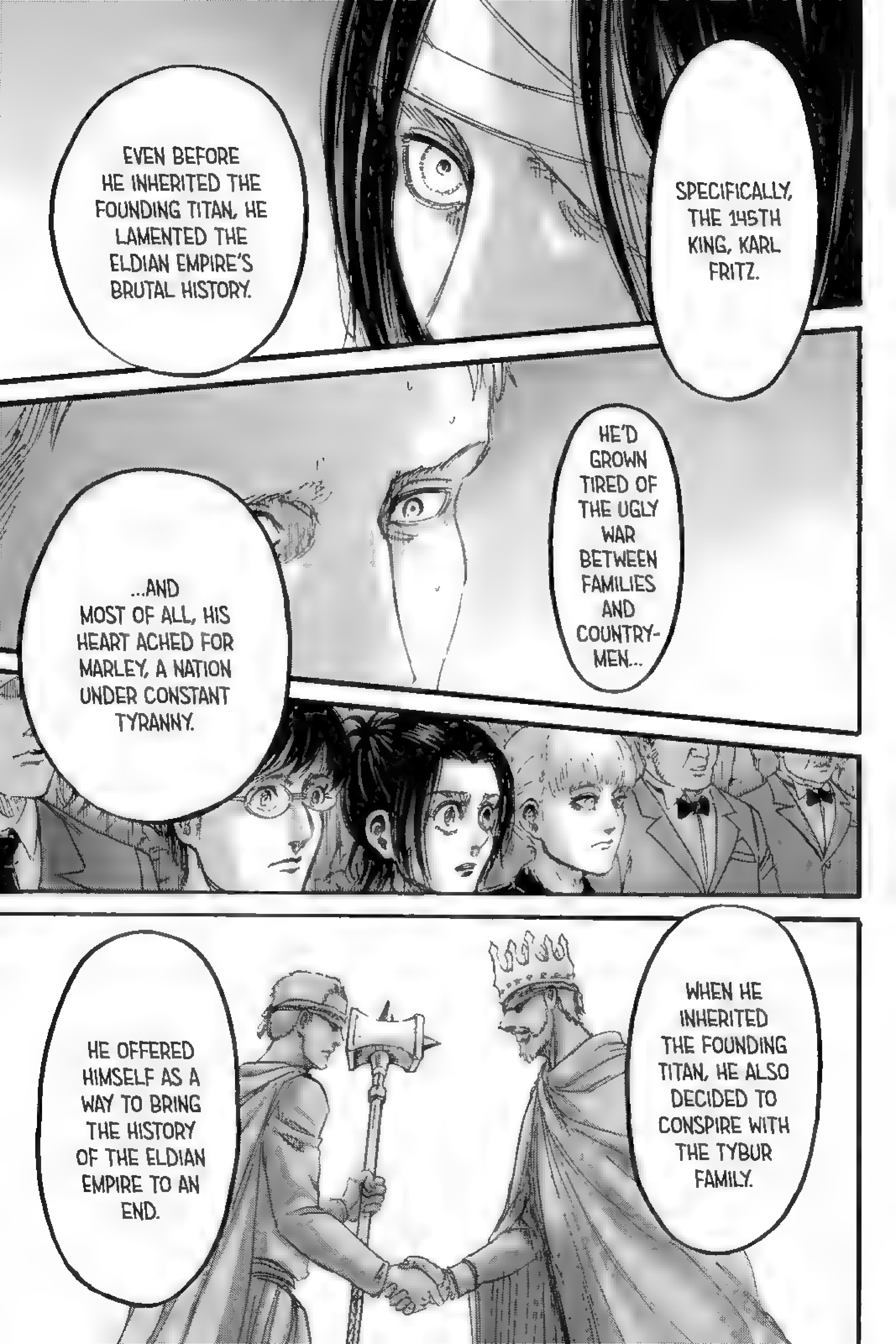

...THIS CAN'T BE REAL..
COULD IT BE--?!
NOW, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, LET ME COME TO THE POINT.
EVERYONE KNOWS THE FACTS I'VE RECOUNTED SO FAR.

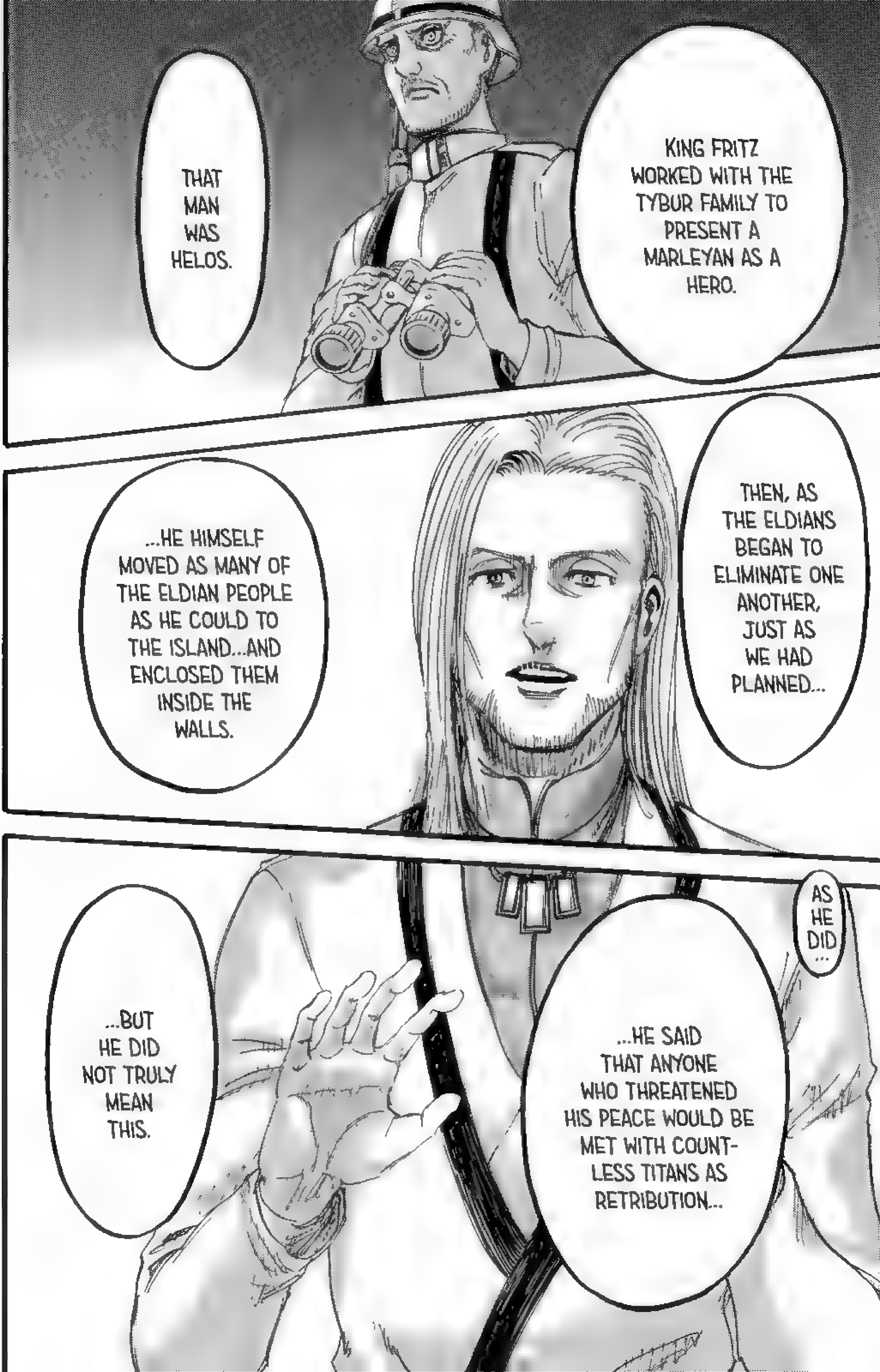

BUT THE **TRUTH** IS SLIGHTLY DIFFERENT.
I'M REFERRING TO THE MEMORIES THAT WE, THE TYBUR FAMILY, HAVE PASSED DOWN, GENERATION TO GENERATION, ALONG WITH THE WAR HAMMER TITAN.
TODAY, THAT TRUTH WILL BE PUBLICLY REVEALED ...
...FOR THE FIRST TIME EVER.
THE TRUTH FROM A CENTURY AGO...
CONCERNING THE GREAT TITAN WAR...

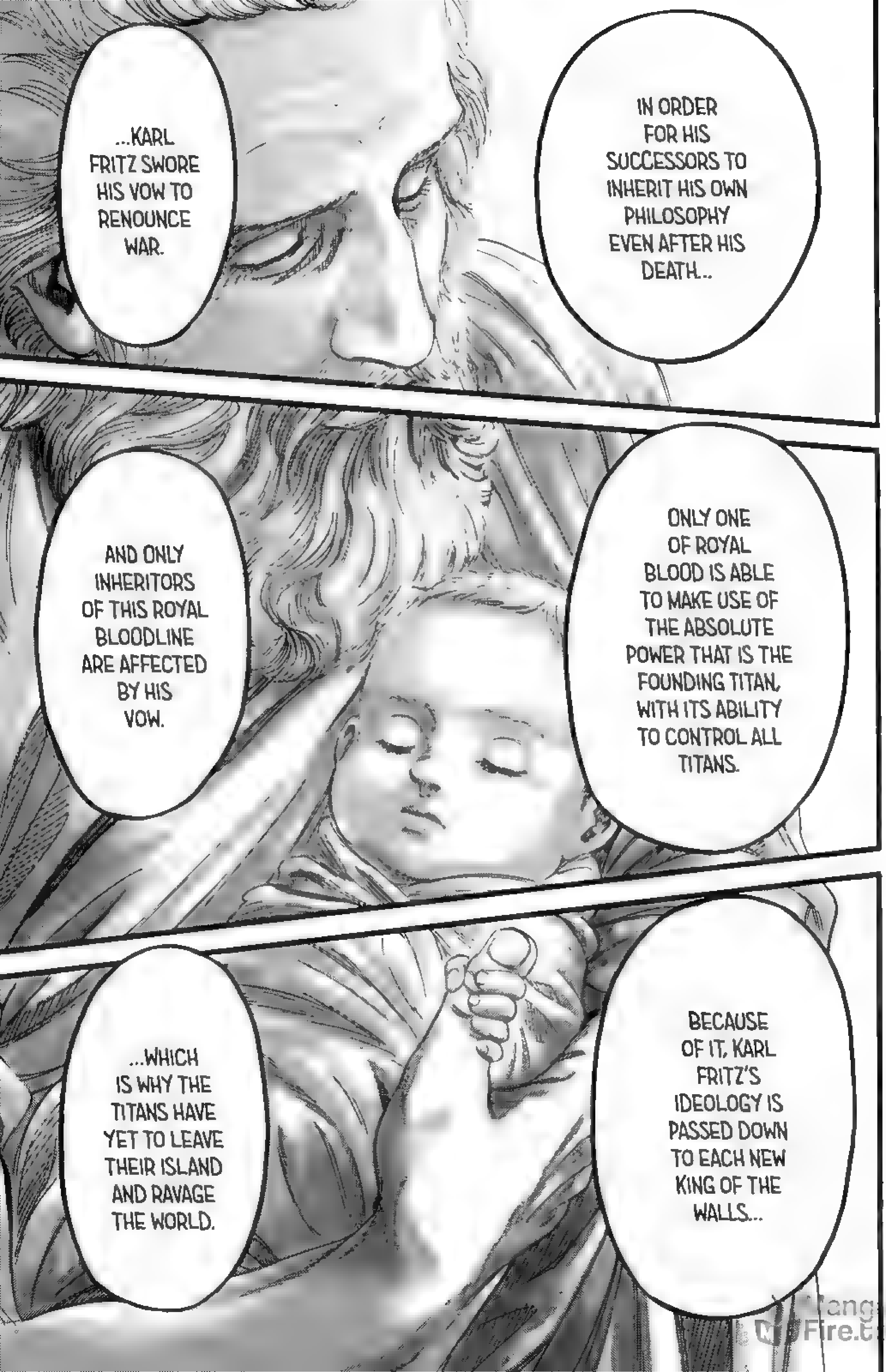
Manga Fire.to


WHO ENDED THE GREAT TITAN WAR?
WAS IT HELOS?
WAS IT THE TYBUR FAMILY ?
...
IT WAS NEITHER.
THE MAN TO SAVE OUR WORLD BY PUTTING AN END TO THE GREAT TITAN WAR..
...WAS KING FRITZ.

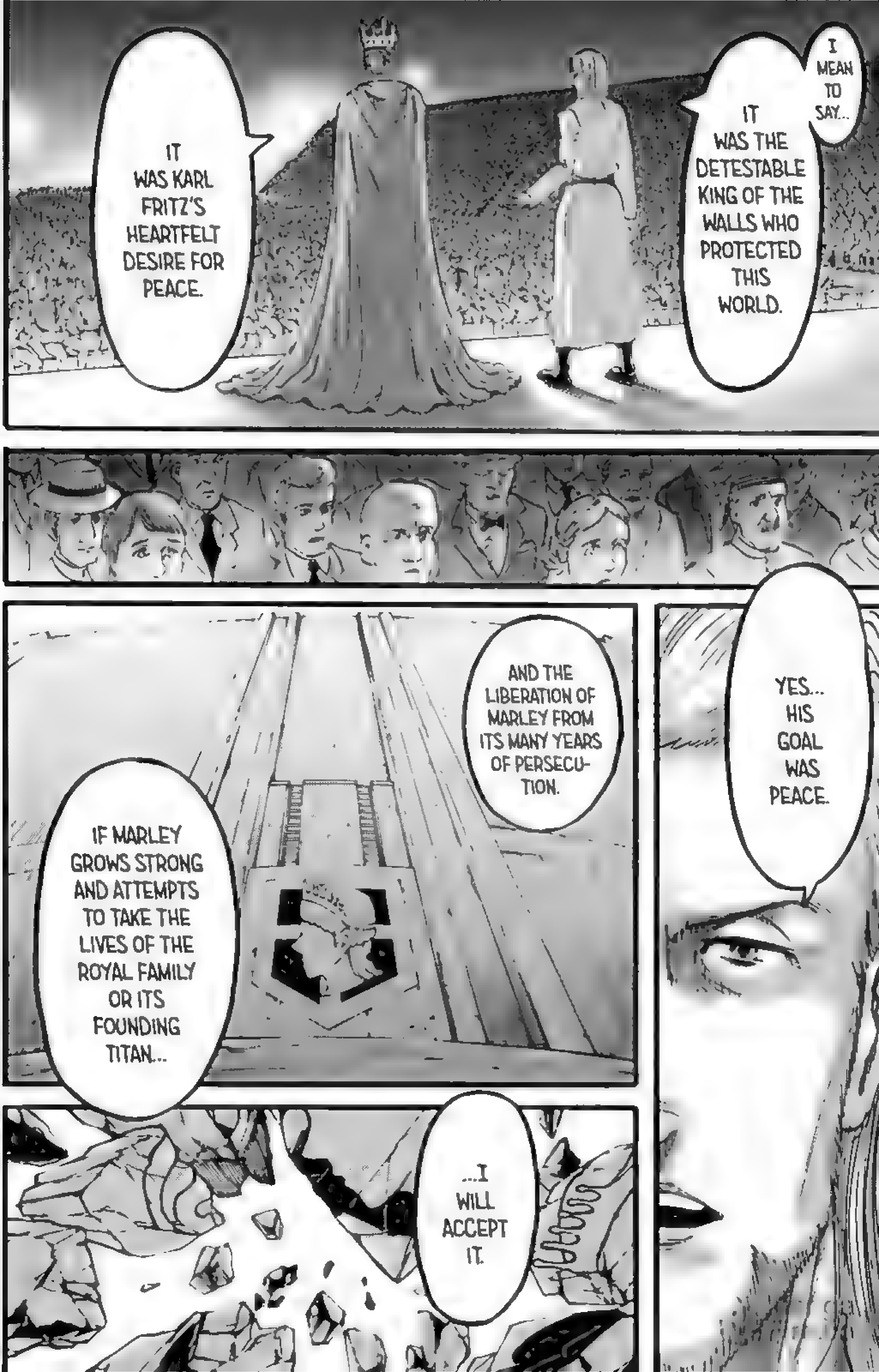
MangaFire.to

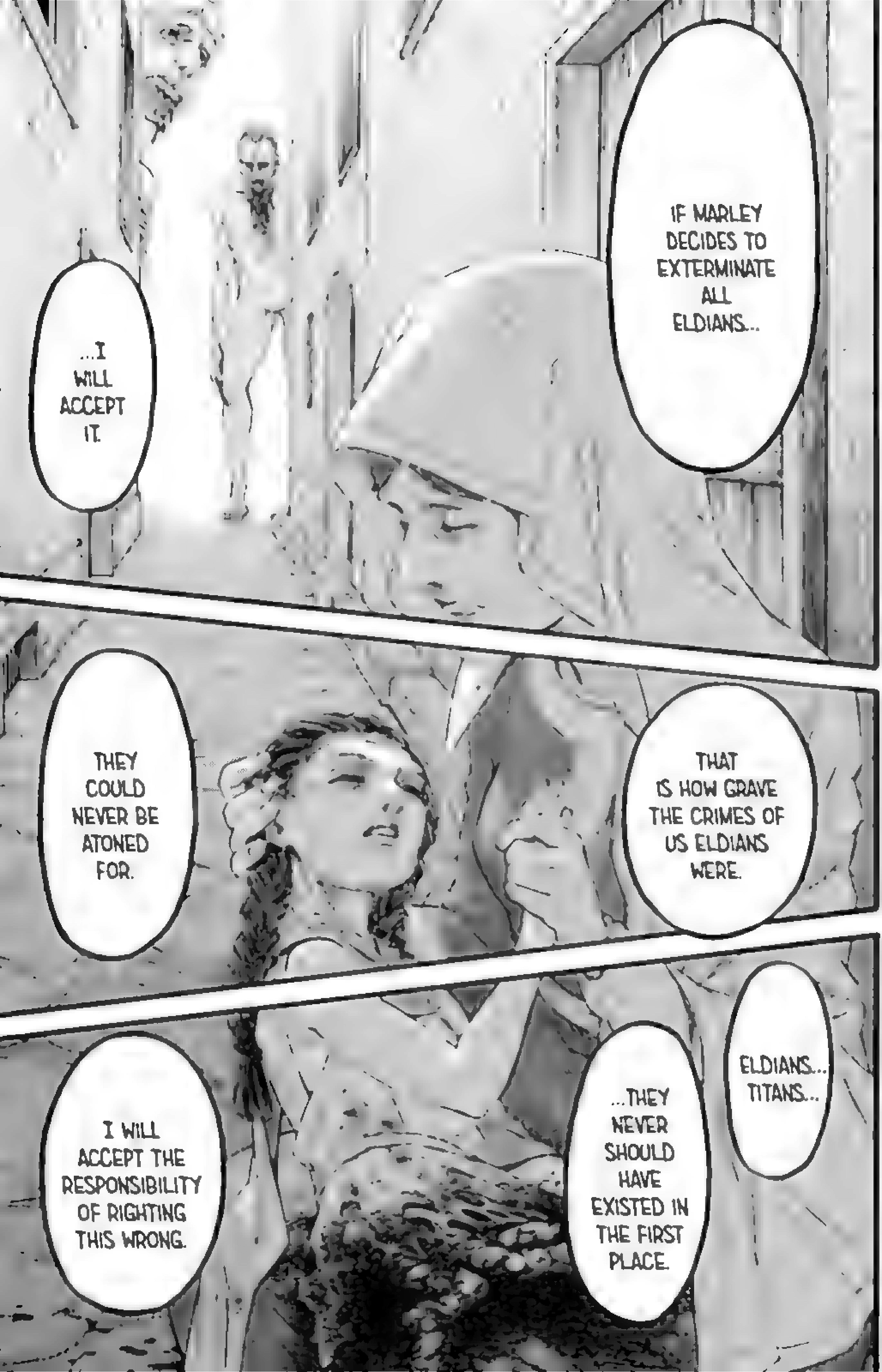

SPECIFICALLY, THE 145TH KING, KARL FRITZ.
EVEN BEFORE HE INHERITED THE FOUNDING TITAN, HE LAMENTED THE ELDIAN EMPIRE'S BRUTAL HISTORY.
HE'D GROWN TIRED OF THE UGLY WAR BETWEEN FAMILIES AND COUNTRYMEN...
...AND MOST OF ALL, HIS HEART ACHED FOR MARLEY, A NATION UNDER CONSTANT TYRANNY.
WHEN HE INHERITED THE FOUNDING TITAN, HE ALSO DECIDED TO CONSPIRE WITH THE TYBUR FAMILY.
HE OFFERED HIMSELF AS A WAY TO BRING THE HISTORY OF THE ELDIAN EMPIRE TO AN END.

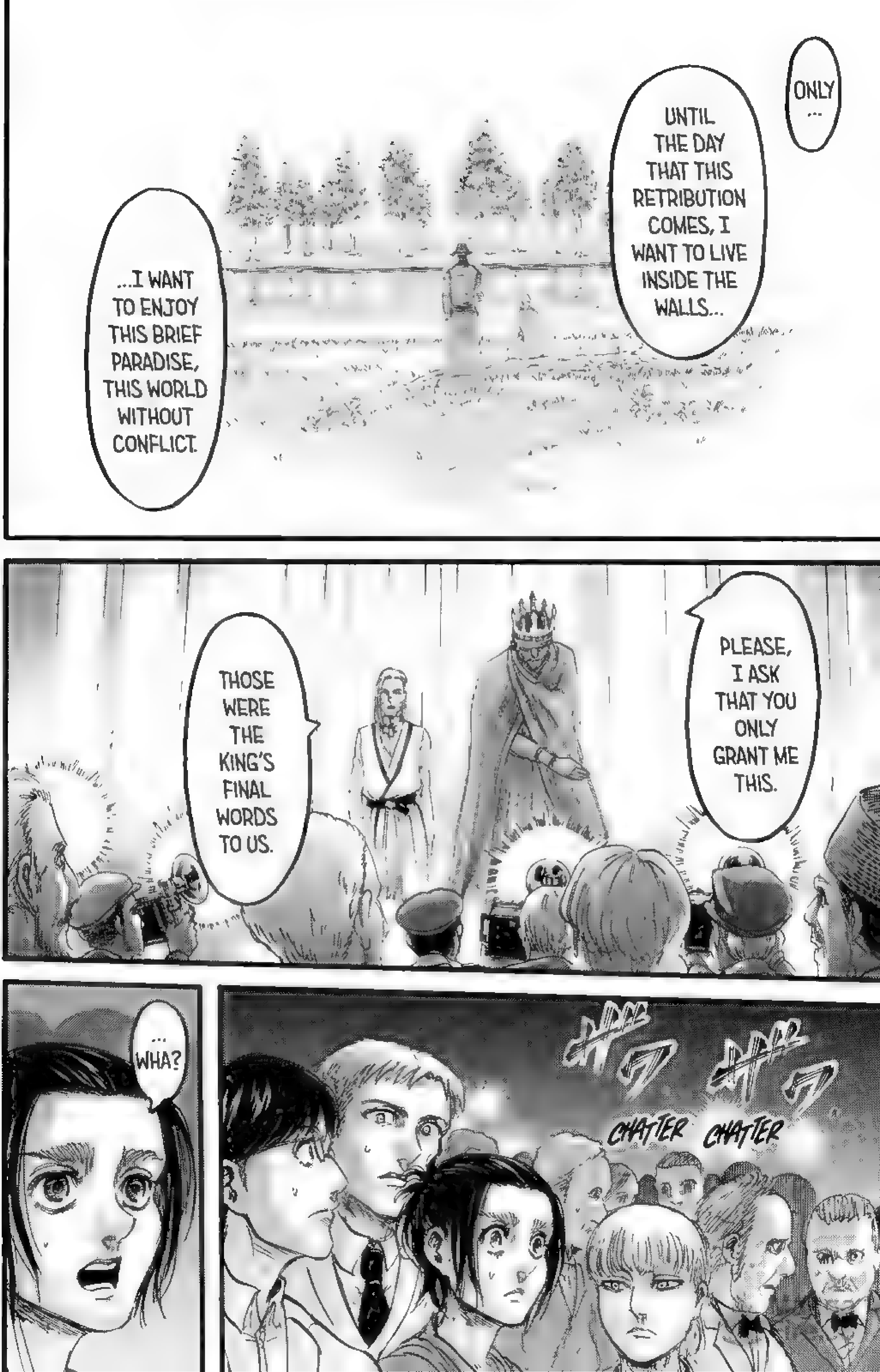

KING FRITZ WORKED WITH THE TYBUR FAMILY TO PRESENT A MARLEYAN AS A HERO.
THAT MAN WAS HELOS.
THEN, AS THE ELDIANS BEGAN TO ELIMINATE ONE ANOTHER, JUST AS WE HAD PLANNED...
...HE HIMSELF MOVED AS MANY OF THE ELDIAN PEOPLE AS HE COULD TO THE ISLAND...AND ENCLOSED THEM INSIDE THE WALLS.
AS HE DID...
...HE SAID THAT ANYONE WHO THREATENED HIS PEACE WOULD BE MET WITH COUNTLESS TITANS AS RETRIBUTION...
...BUT HE DID NOT TRULY MEAN THIS.

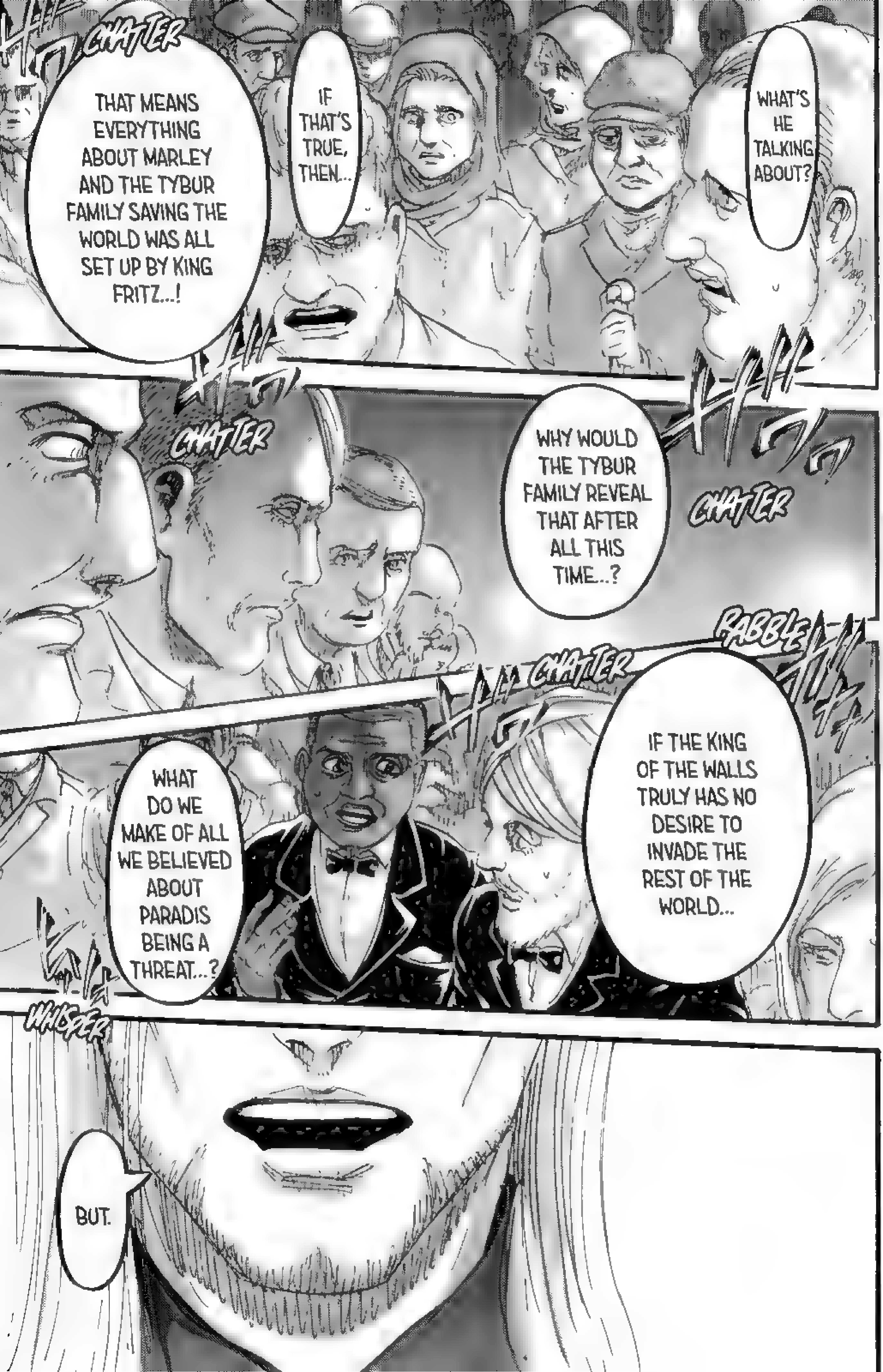

IN ORDER FOR HIS SUCCESSORS TO INHERIT HIS OWN PHILOSOPHY EVEN AFTER HIS DEATH...
...KARL FRITZ SWORE HIS VOW TO RENOUNCE WAR.
ONLY ONE OF ROYAL BLOOD IS ABLE TO MAKE USE OF THE ABSOLUTE POWER THAT IS THE FOUNDING TITAN, WITH ITS ABILITY TO CONTROL ALL TITANS.
AND ONLY INHERITORS OF THIS ROYAL BLOODLINE ARE AFFECTED BY HIS VOW.
BECAUSE OF IT, KARL FRITZ'S IDEOLOGY IS PASSED DOWN TO EACH NEW KING OF THE WALLS...
...WHICH IS WHY THE TITANS HAVE YET TO LEAVE THEIR ISLAND AND RAVAGE THE WORLD.

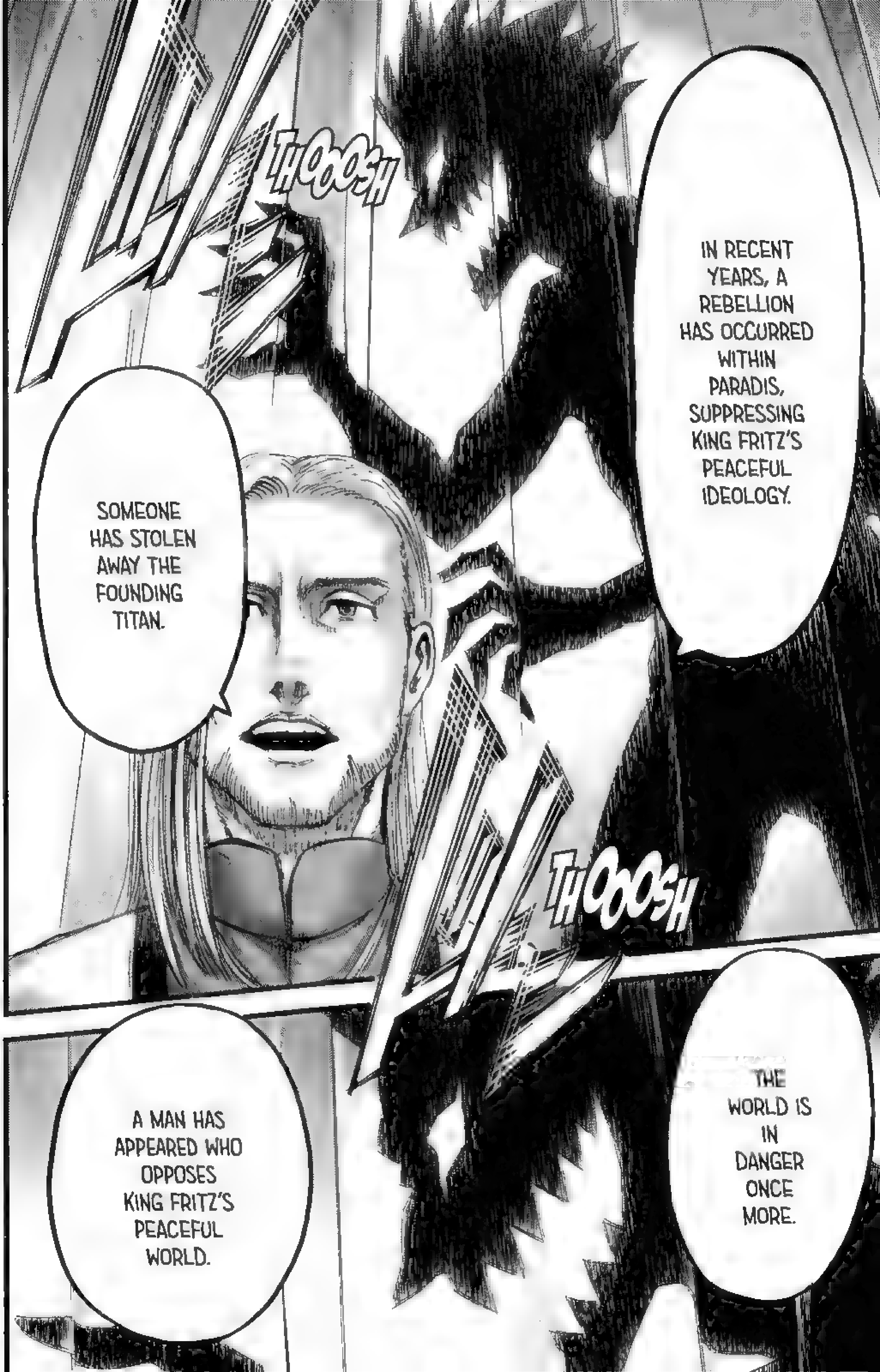
MangaFire.to

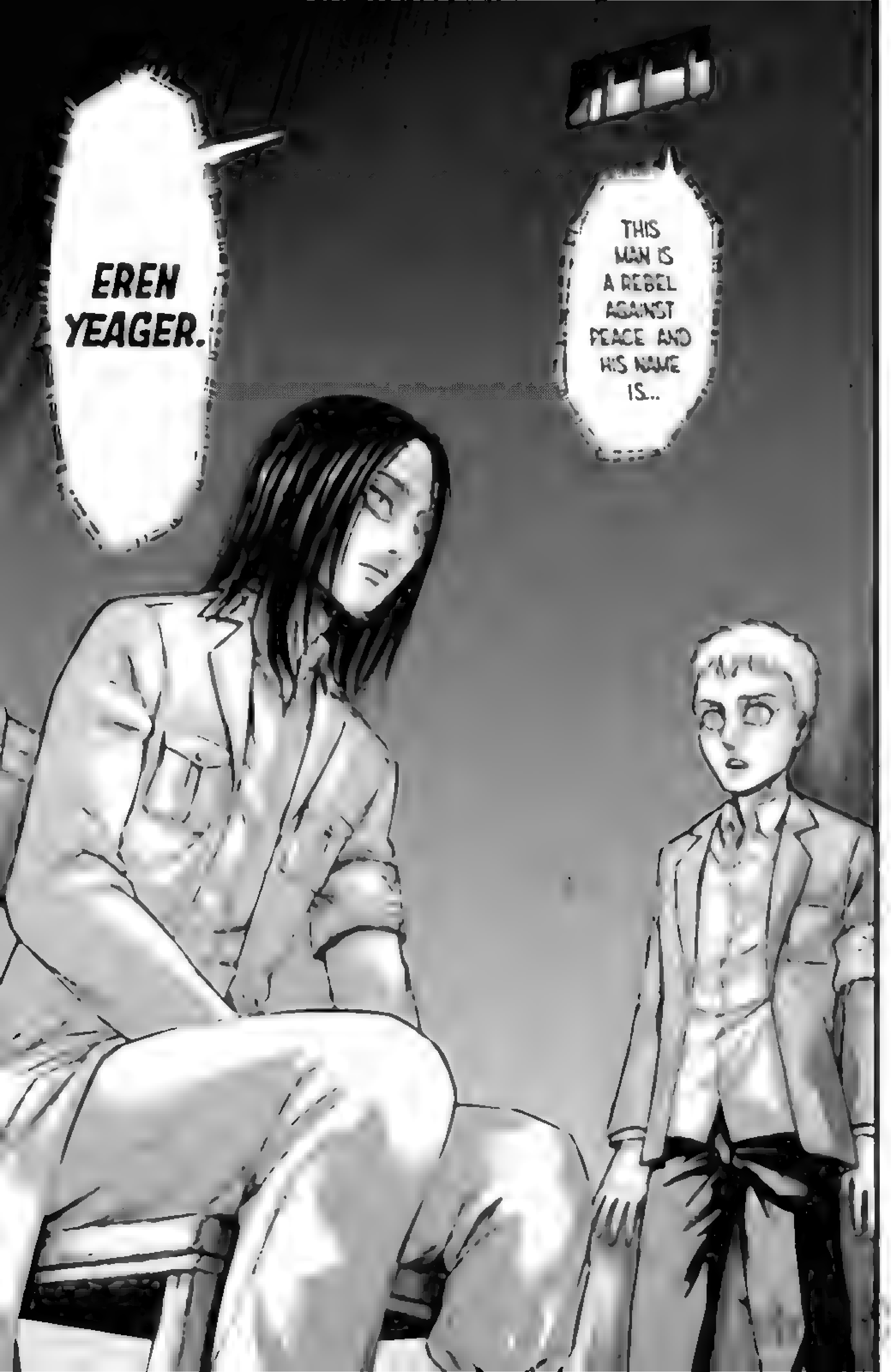

I MEAN TO SAY...
IT WAS THE DETESTABLE KING OF THE WALLS WHO PROTECTED THIS WORLD.
IT WAS KARL FRITZ'S HEARTFELT DESIRE FOR PEACE.
YES... HIS GOAL WAS PEACE.
AND THE LIBERATION OF MARLEY FROM ITS MANY YEARS OF PERSECUTION.
IF MARLEY GROWS STRONG AND ATTEMPTS TO TAKE THE LIVES OF THE ROYAL FAMILY OR ITS FOUNDING TITAN...
...I WILL ACCEPT IT.


IF MARLEY DECIDES TO EXTERMINATE ALL ELDIANS...
...I WILL ACCEPT IT.
THAT IS HOW GRAVE THE CRIMES OF US ELDIANS WERE.
THEY COULD NEVER BE ATONED FOR.
ELDIANS... TITANS...
...THEY NEVER SHOULD HAVE EXISTED IN THE FIRST PLACE.
I WILL ACCEPT THE RESPONSIBILITY OF RIGHTING THIS WRONG.

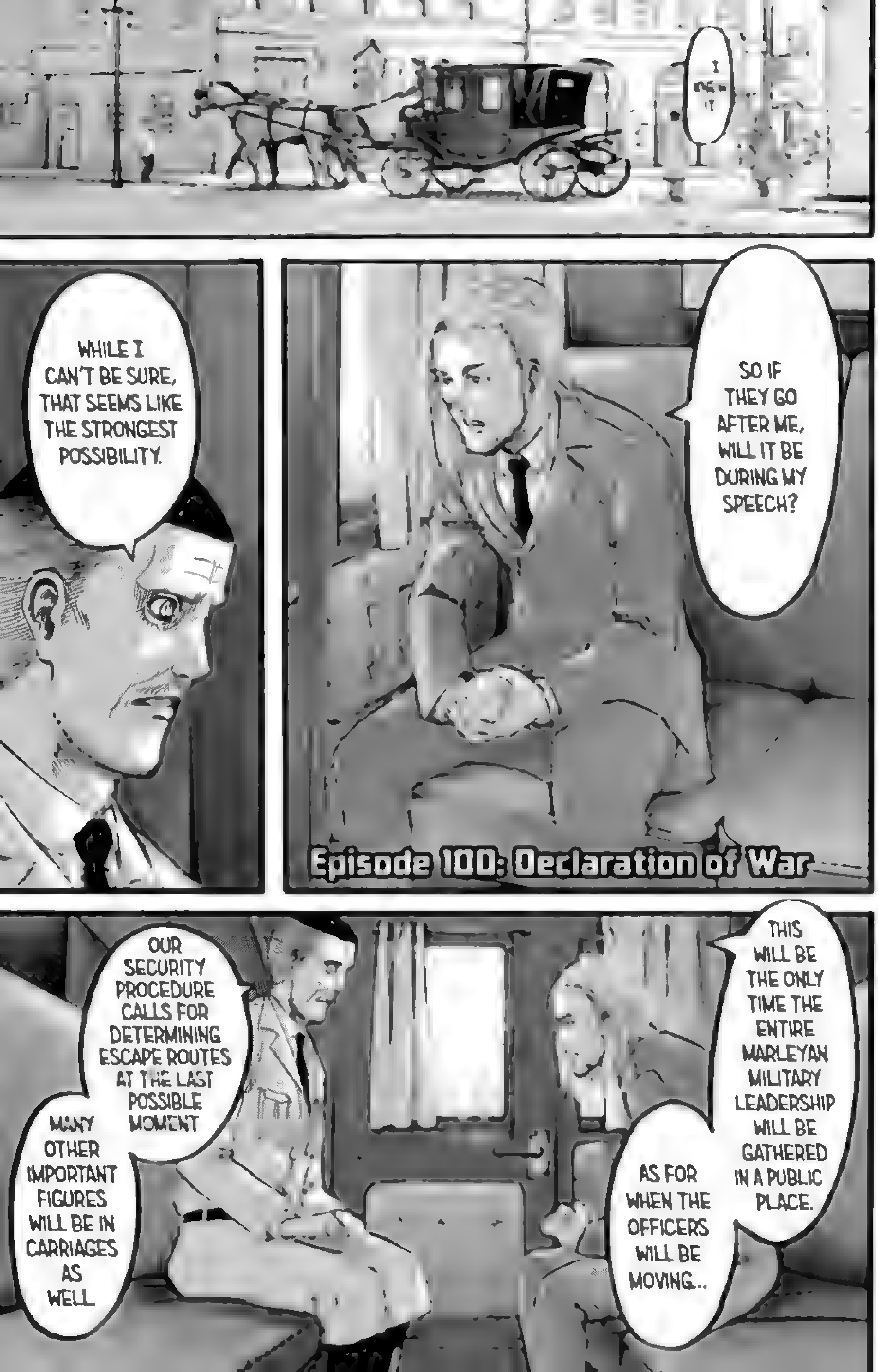

ONLY ...
UNTIL THE DAY THAT THIS RETRIBUTION COMES, I WANT TO LIVE INSIDE THE WALLS...
...I WANT TO ENJOY THIS BRIEF PARADISE, THIS WORLD WITHOUT CONFLICT.
PLEASE, I ASK THAT YOU ONLY GRANT ME THIS.
THOSE WERE THE KING'S FINAL WORDS TO US.
CHATTER CHATTER
... WHA?

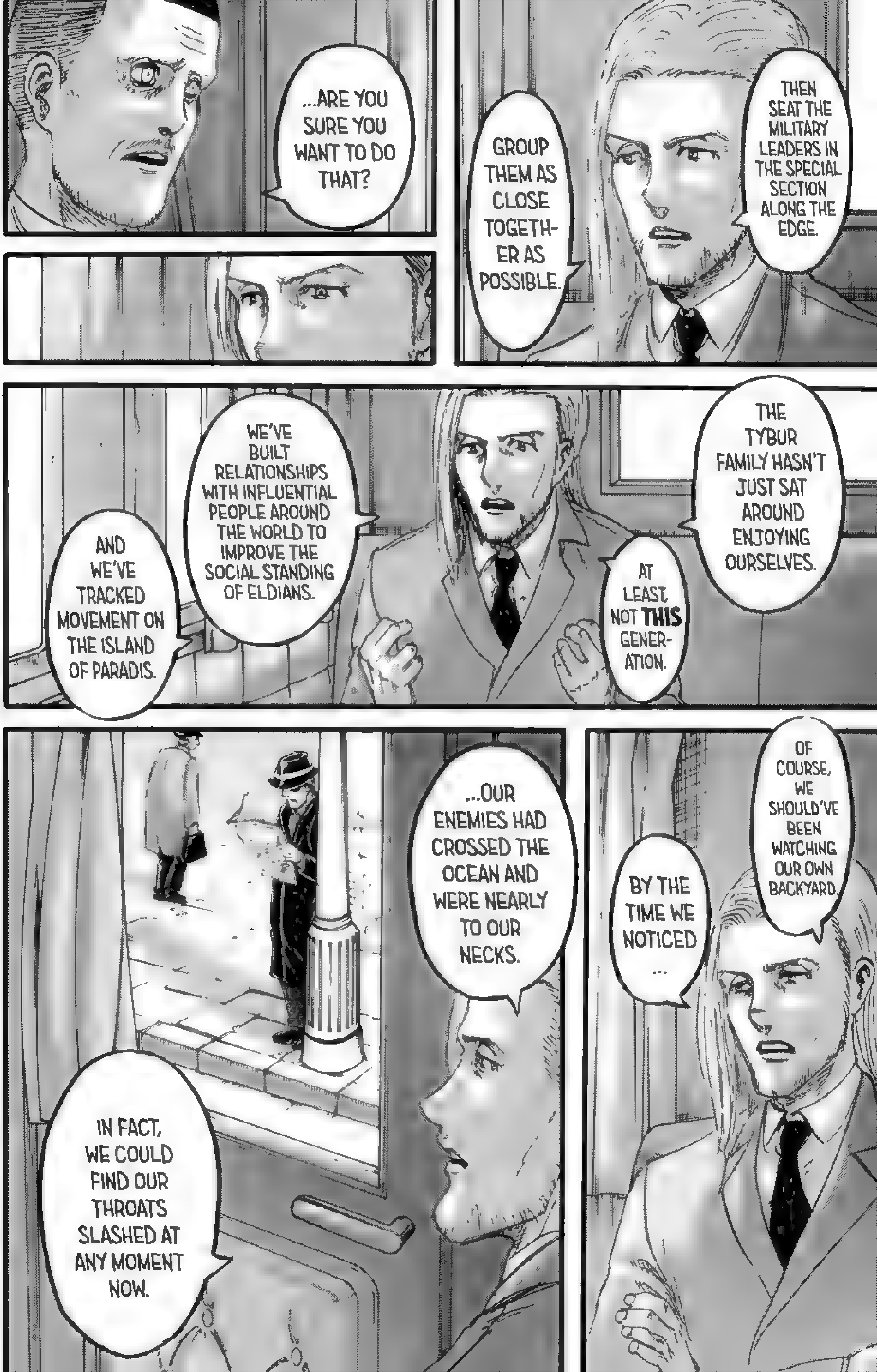

CHATTER
WHAT'S HE TALKING ABOUT?
IF THAT'S TRUE, THEN...
THAT MEANS EVERYTHING ABOUT MARLEY AND THE TYBUR FAMILY SAVING THE WORLD WAS ALL SET UP BY KING FRITZ...!
CHATTER
WHY WOULD THE TYBUR FAMILY REVEAL THAT AFTER ALL THIS TIME...?
CHATTER
RABBLE
IF THE KING OF THE WALLS TRULY HAS NO DESIRE TO INVADE THE REST OF THE WORLD...
CHATTER
WHAT DO WE MAKE OF ALL WE BELIEVED ABOUT PARADIS BEING A THREAT...?
WHISPER
BUT.

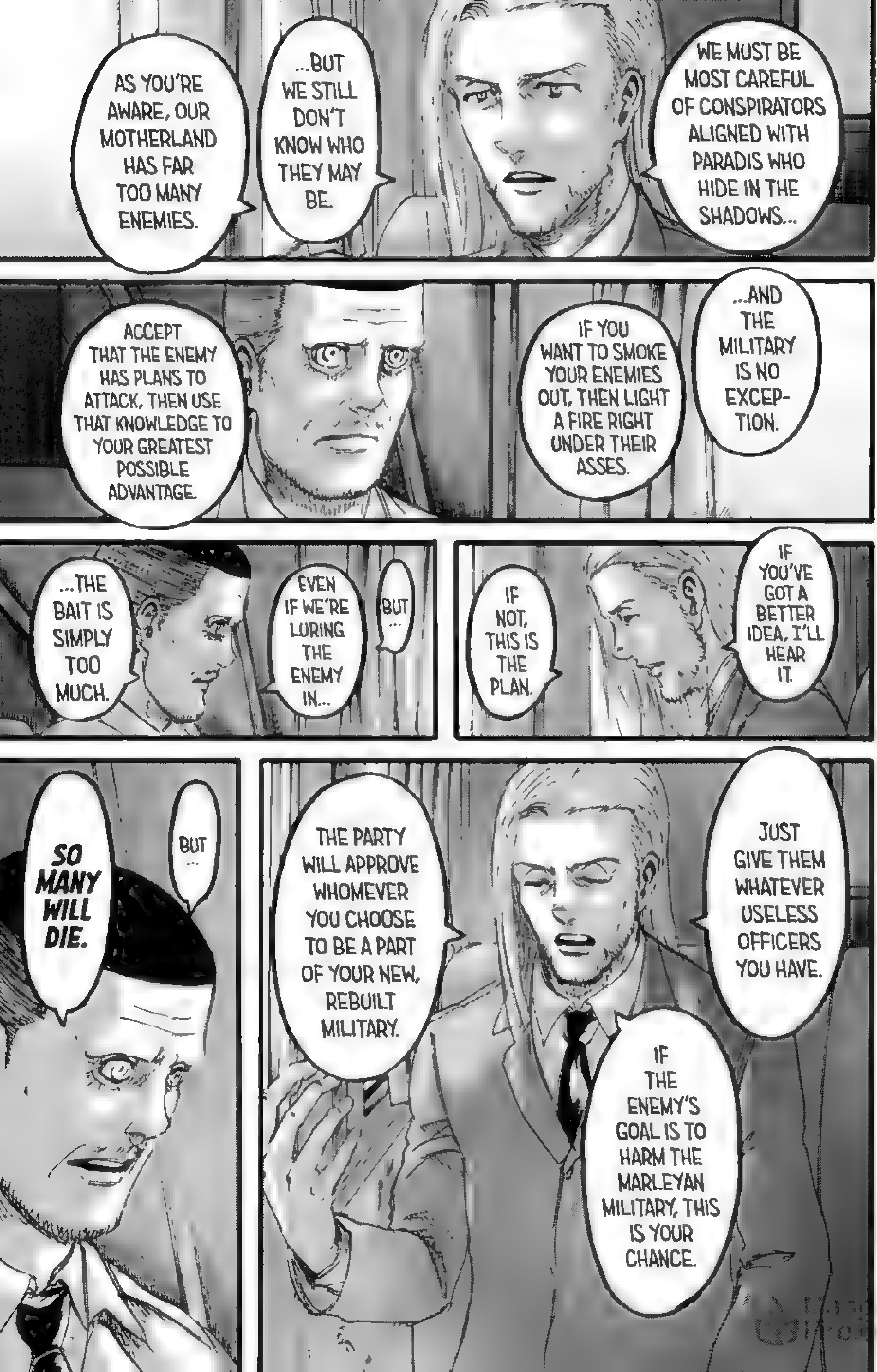

THOOOSH
IN RECENT YEARS, A REBELLION HAS OCCURRED WITHIN PARADIS, SUPPRESSING KING FRITZ'S PEACEFUL IDEOLOGY.
SOMEONE HAS STOLEN AWAY THE FOUNDING TITAN.
THOOOSH
THE WORLD IS IN DANGER ONCE MORE.
A MAN HAS APPEARED WHO OPPOSES KING FRITZ'S PEACEFUL WORLD.

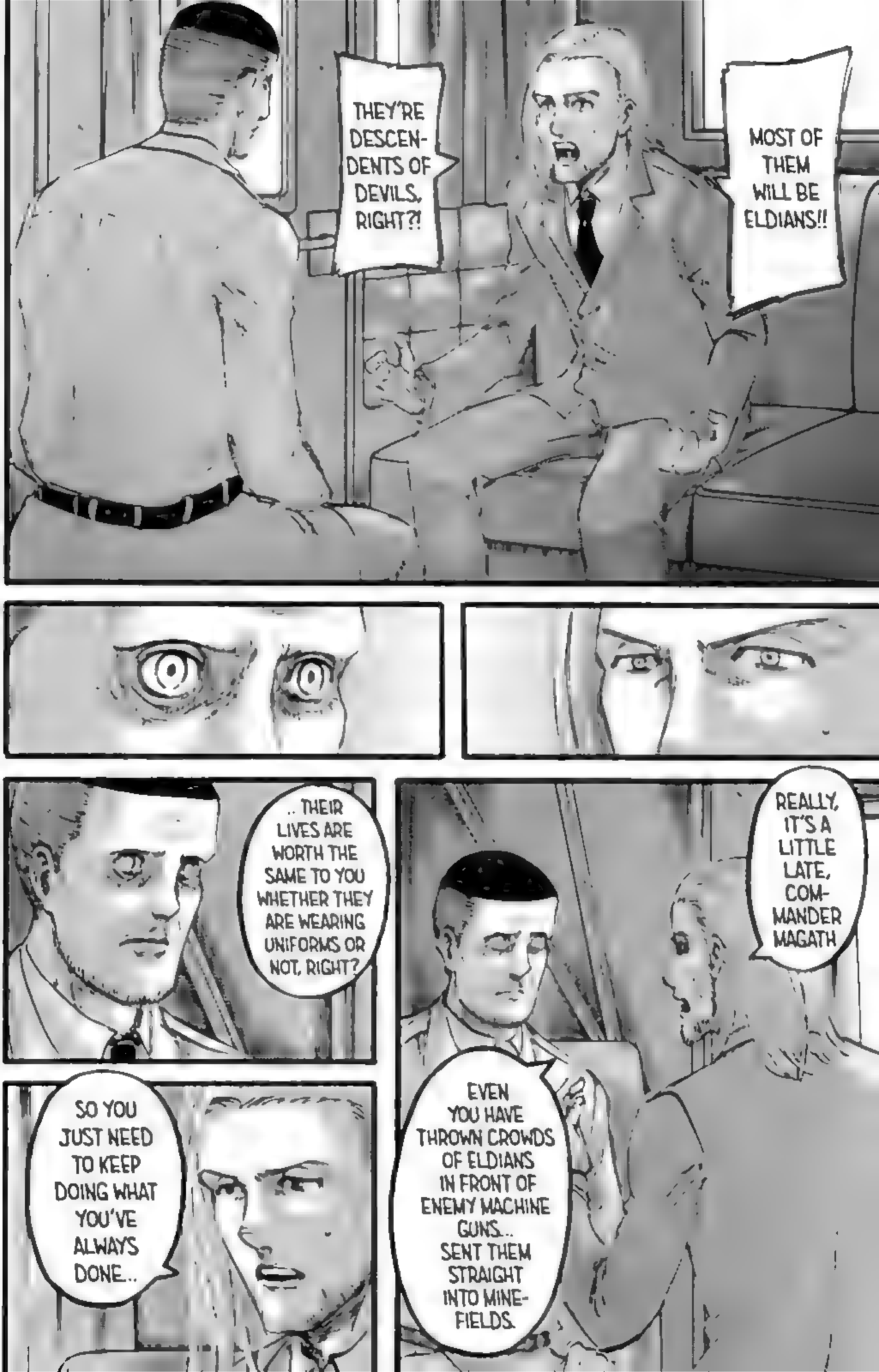

THIS MAN IS A REBEL AGAINST PEACE AND HIS NAME IS...
EREN YEAGER.

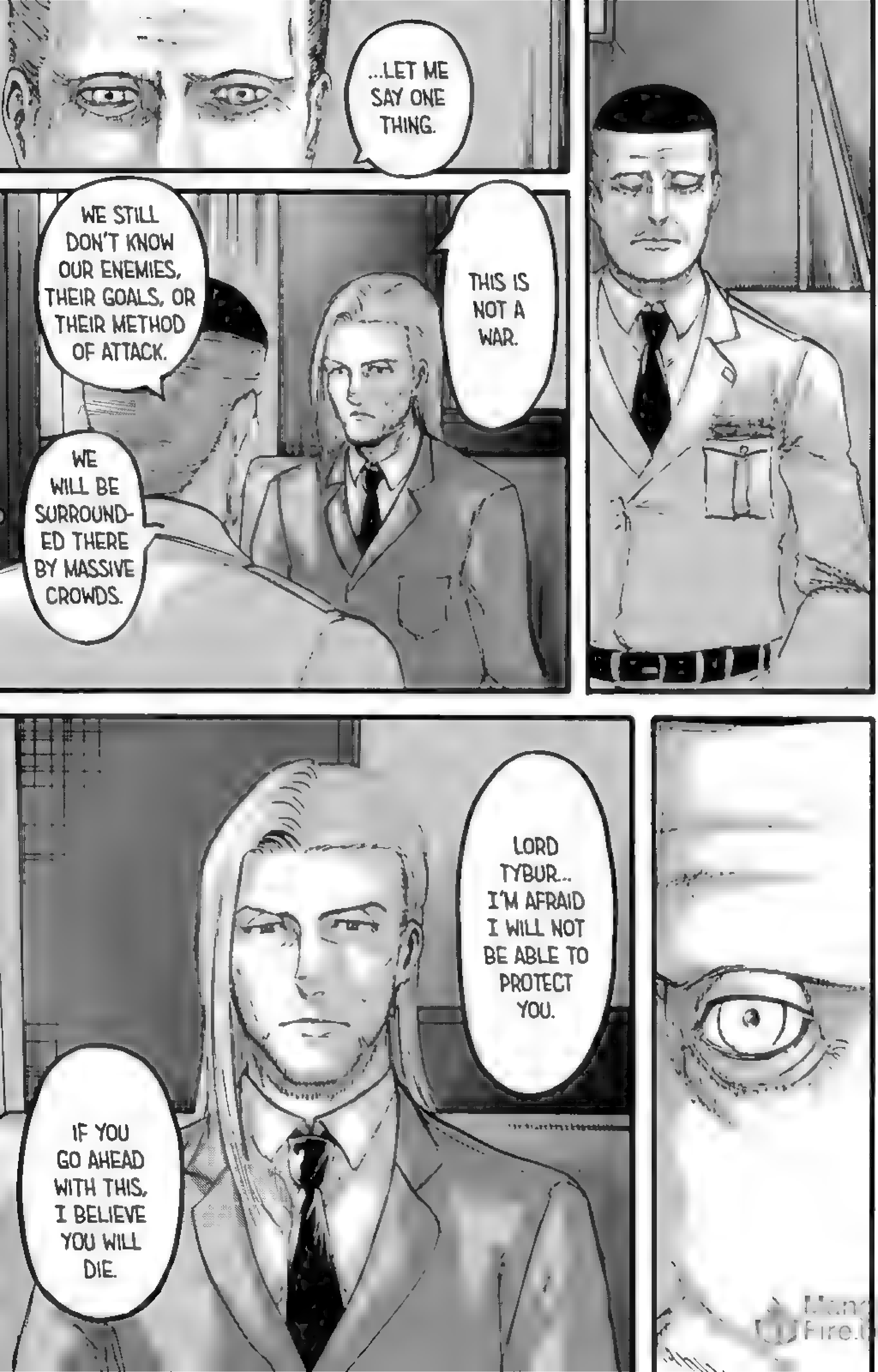
ATTACK on TITAN


I SEE IT
SO IF THEY GO AFTER ME, WILL IT BE DURING MY SPEECH?
WHILE I CAN'T BE SURE, THAT SEEMS LIKE THE STRONGEST POSSIBILITY.
Episode 100: Declaration of War
THIS WILL BE THE ONLY TIME THE ENTIRE MARLEYAN MILITARY LEADERSHIP WILL BE GATHERED IN A PUBLIC PLACE.
AS FOR WHEN THE OFFICERS WILL BE MOVING...
OUR SECURITY PROCEDURE CALLS FOR DETERMINING ESCAPE ROUTES AT THE LAST POSSIBLE MOMENT
MANY OTHER IMPORTANT FIGURES WILL BE IN CARRIAGES AS WELL

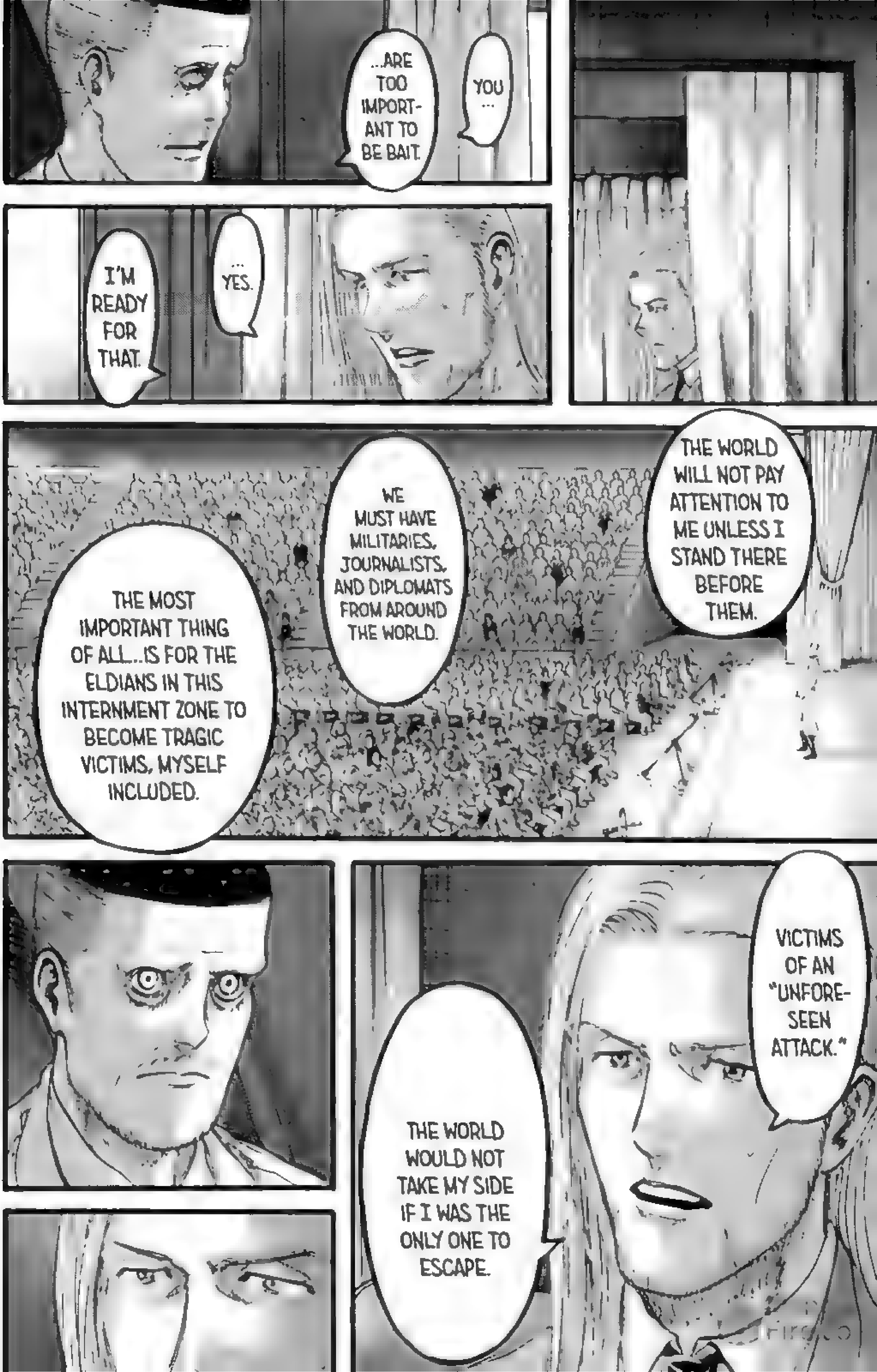

THEN SEAT THE MILITARY LEADERS IN THE SPECIAL SECTION ALONG THE EDGE.
GROUP THEM AS CLOSE TOGETHER AS POSSIBLE.
...ARE YOU SURE YOU WANT TO DO THAT?
THE TYBUR FAMILY HASN'T JUST SAT AROUND ENJOYING OURSELVES.
AT LEAST, NOT **THIS** GENERATION.
WE'VE BUILT RELATIONSHIPS WITH INFLUENTIAL PEOPLE AROUND THE WORLD TO IMPROVE THE SOCIAL STANDING OF ELDIANS.
AND WE'VE TRACKED MOVEMENT ON THE ISLAND OF PARADIS.
OF COURSE, WE SHOULD'VE BEEN WATCHING OUR OWN BACKYARD.
BY THE TIME WE NOTICED ...
...OUR ENEMIES HAD CROSSED THE OCEAN AND WERE NEARLY TO OUR NECKS.
IN FACT, WE COULD FIND OUR THROATS SLASHED AT ANY MOMENT NOW.

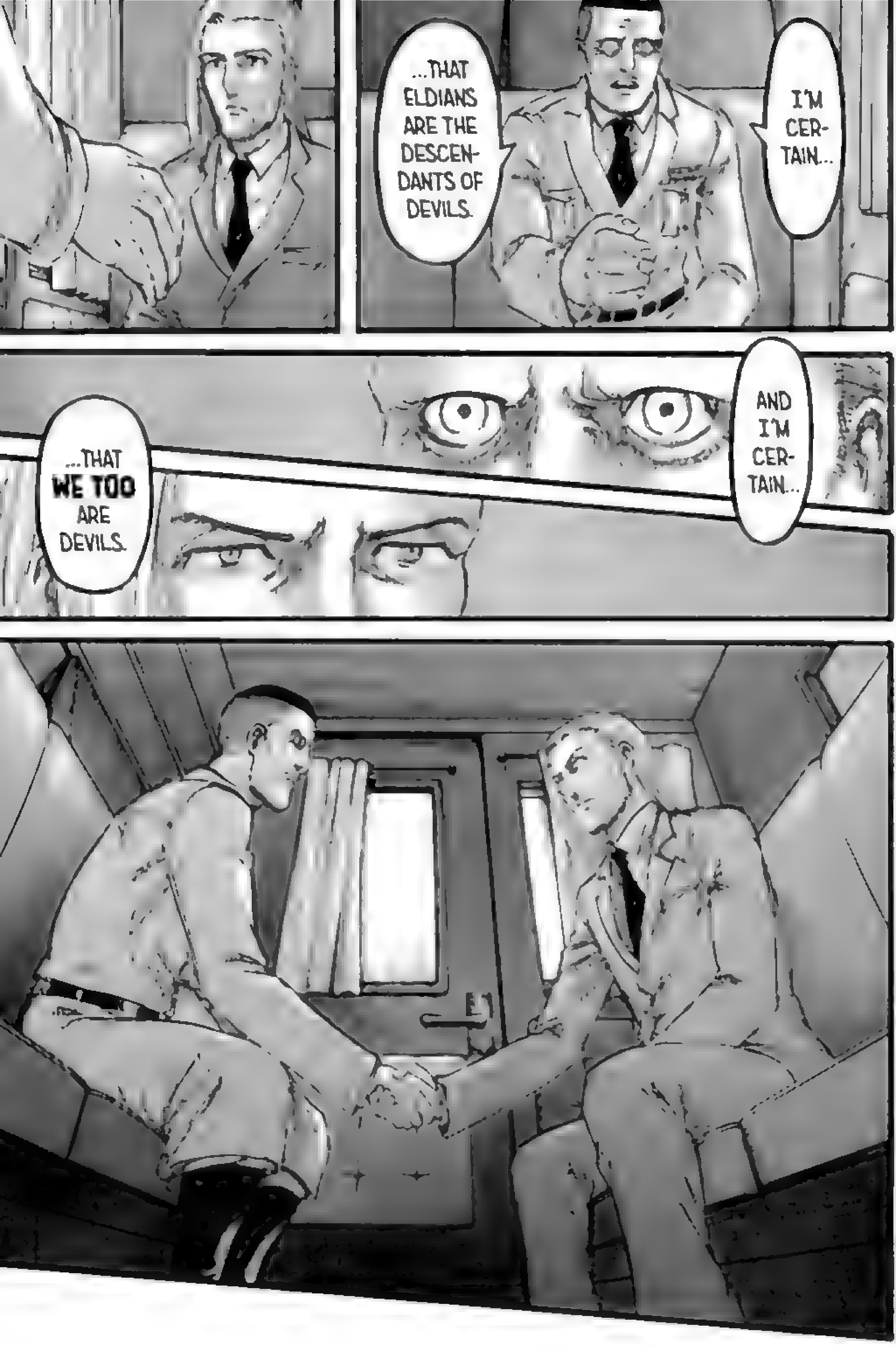

WE MUST BE MOST CAREFUL OF CONSPIRATORS ALIGNED WITH PARADIS WHO HIDE IN THE SHADOWS...
...BUT WE STILL DON'T KNOW WHO THEY MAY BE.
AS YOU'RE AWARE, OUR MOTHERLAND HAS FAR TOO MANY ENEMIES.
...AND THE MILITARY IS NO EXCEPTION.
IF YOU WANT TO SMOKE YOUR ENEMIES OUT, THEN LIGHT A FIRE RIGHT UNDER THEIR ASSES.
ACCEPT THAT THE ENEMY HAS PLANS TO ATTACK, THEN USE THAT KNOWLEDGE TO YOUR GREATEST POSSIBLE ADVANTAGE.
IF YOU'VE GOT A BETTER IDEA, I'LL HEAR IT.
IF NOT, THIS IS THE PLAN.
BUT...
EVEN IF WE'RE LURING THE ENEMY IN...
...THE BAIT IS SIMPLY TOO MUCH.
JUST GIVE THEM WHATEVER USELESS OFFICERS YOU HAVE.
IF THE ENEMY'S GOAL IS TO HARM THE MARLEYAN MILITARY, THIS IS YOUR CHANCE.
THE PARTY WILL APPROVE WHOMEVER YOU CHOOSE TO BE A PART OF YOUR NEW, REBUILT MILITARY.
BUT...
SO MANY WILL DIE.

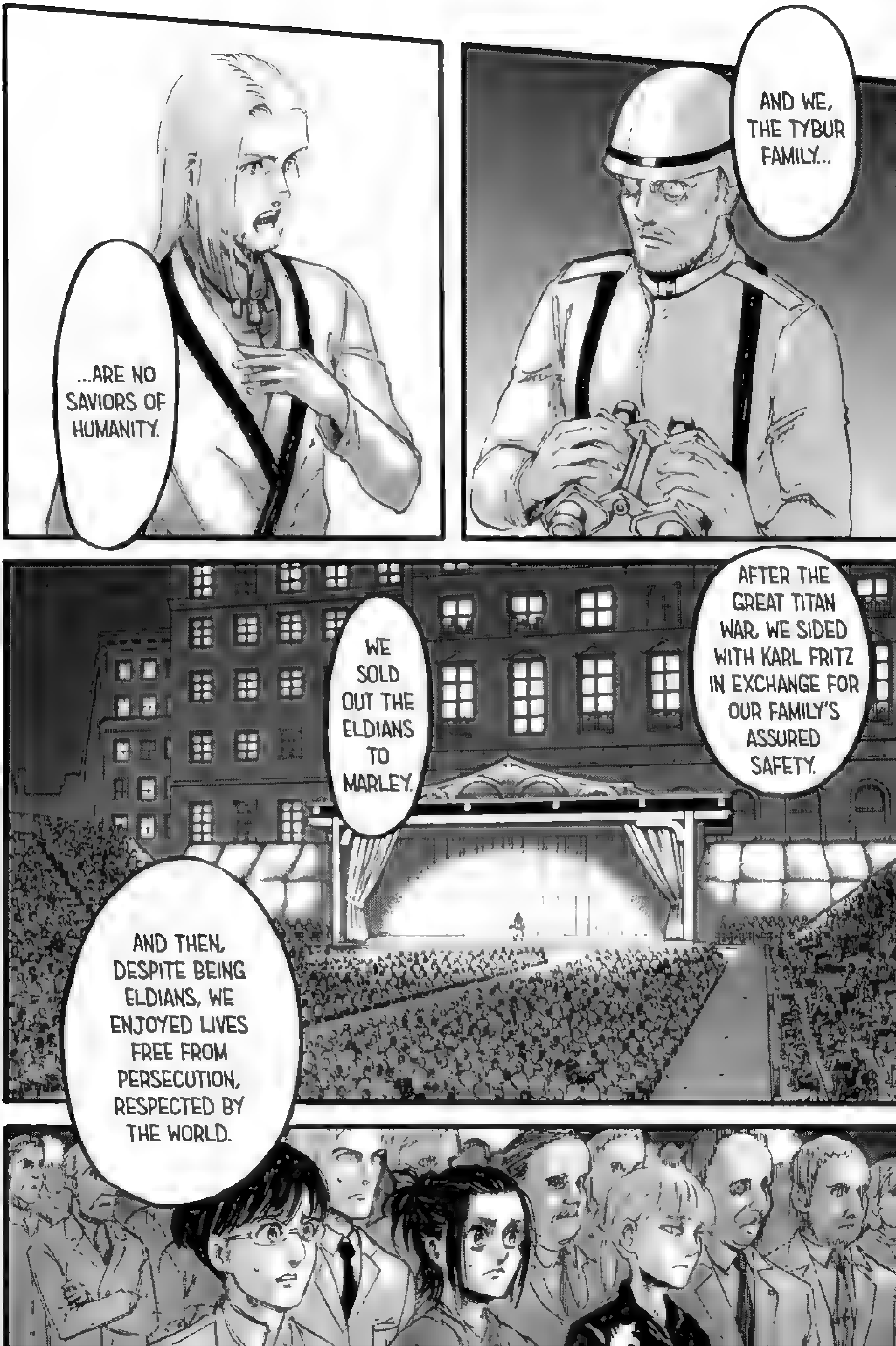

MOST OF THEM WILL BE ELDIANS!!
THEY'RE DESCENDENTS OF DEVILS, RIGHT?!
REALLY, IT'S A LITTLE LATE, COMMANDER MAGATH
EVEN YOU HAVE THROWN CROWDS OF ELDIANS IN FRONT OF ENEMY MACHINE GUNS... SENT THEM STRAIGHT INTO MINEFIELDS.
.. THEIR LIVES ARE WORTH THE SAME TO YOU WHETHER THEY ARE WEARING UNIFORMS OR NOT, RIGHT?
SO YOU JUST NEED TO KEEP DOING WHAT YOU'VE ALWAYS DONE...

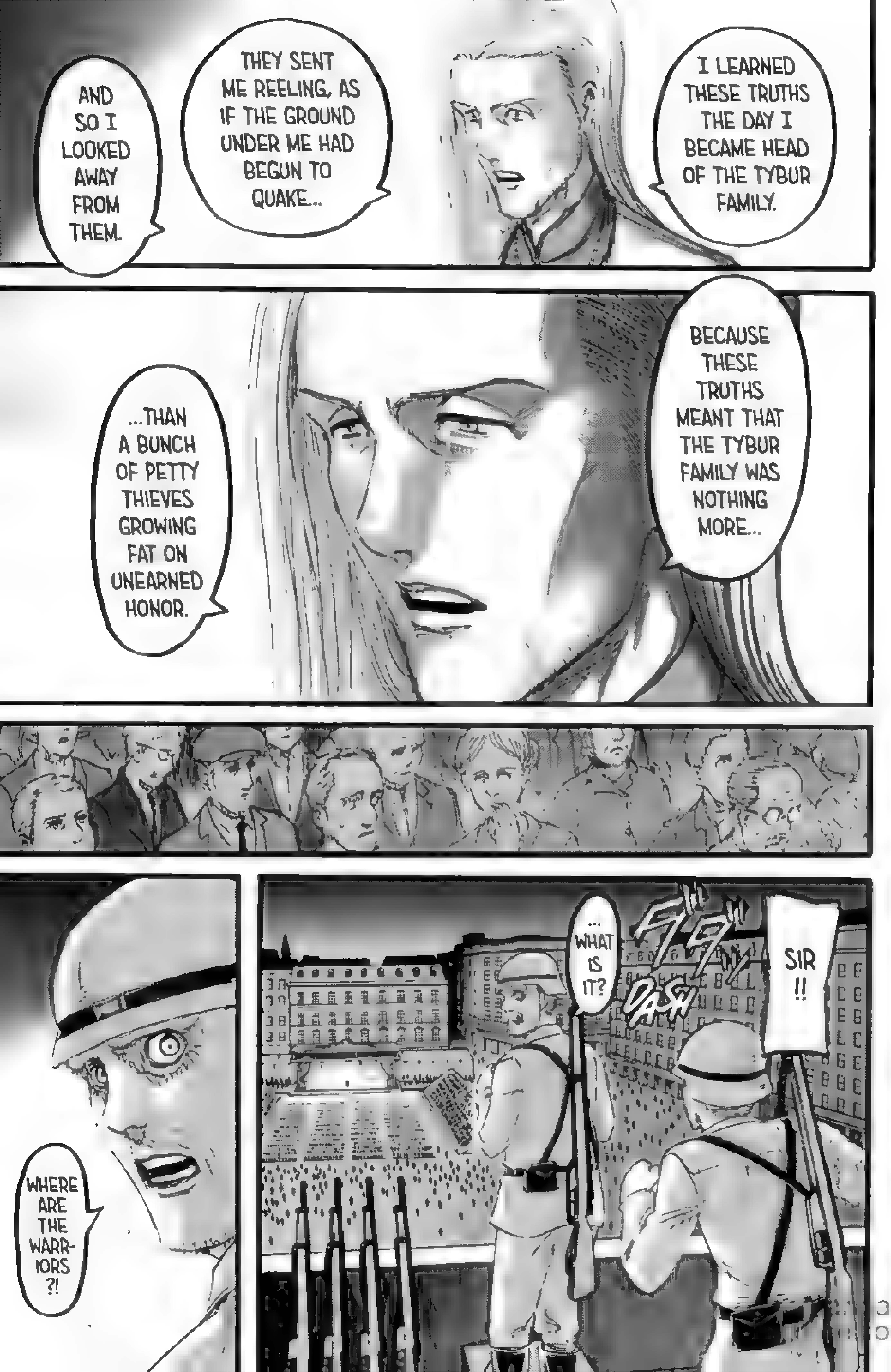

...LET ME SAY ONE THING.
THIS IS NOT A WAR.
WE STILL DON'T KNOW OUR ENEMIES, THEIR GOALS, OR THEIR METHOD OF ATTACK.
WE WILL BE SURROUNDED THERE BY MASSIVE CROWDS.
LORD TYBUR... I'M AFRAID I WILL NOT BE ABLE TO PROTECT YOU.
IF YOU GO AHEAD WITH THIS, I BELIEVE YOU WILL DIE.

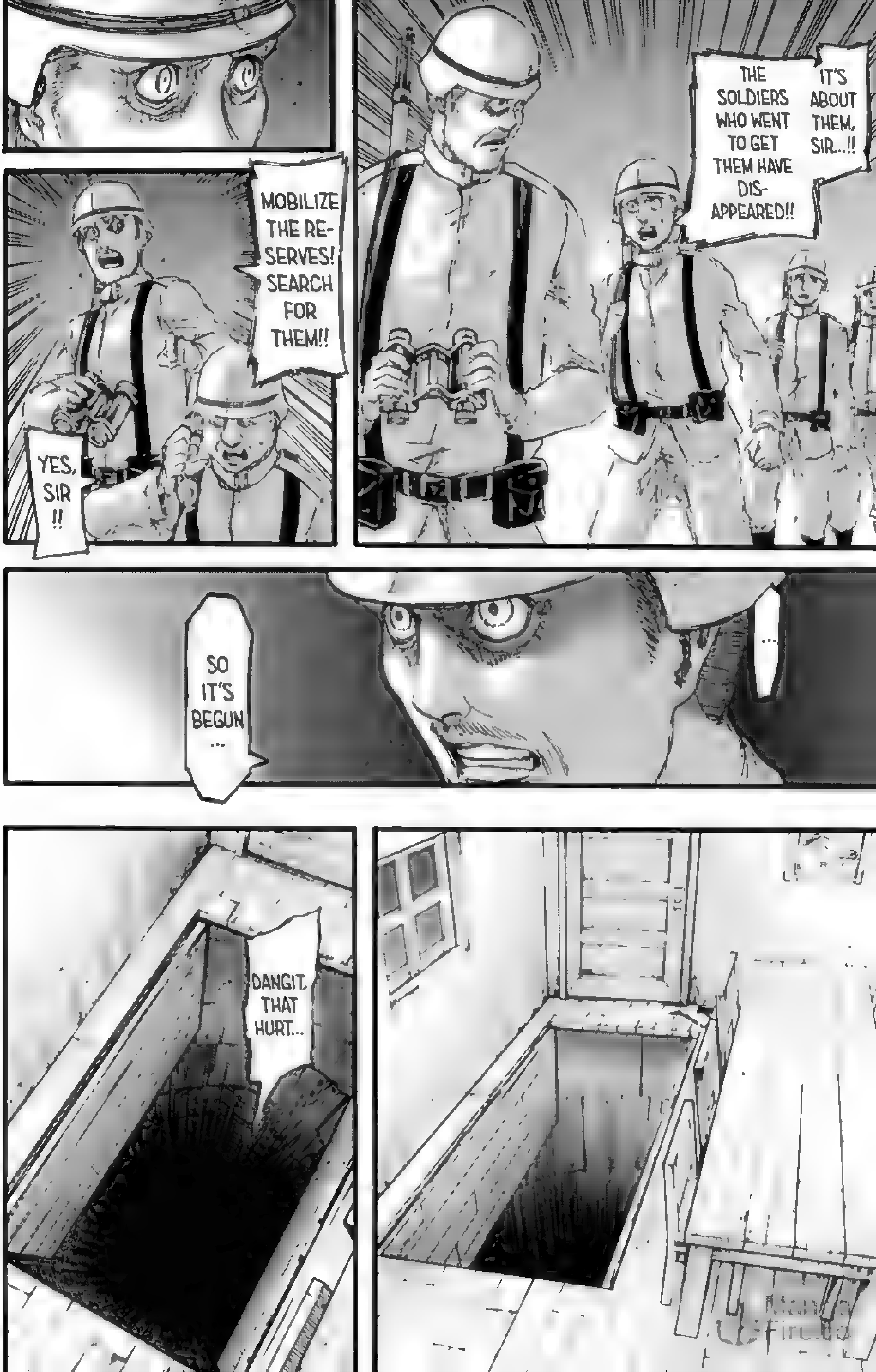
Manga Fire.io


YOU…
…ARE TOO IMPORTANT TO BE BAIT.
…YES.
I'M READY FOR THAT.
THE WORLD WILL NOT PAY ATTENTION TO ME UNLESS I STAND THERE BEFORE THEM.
WE MUST HAVE MILITARIES, JOURNALISTS, AND DIPLOMATS FROM AROUND THE WORLD.
THE MOST IMPORTANT THING OF ALL…IS FOR THE ELDIANS IN THIS INTERNMENT ZONE TO BECOME TRAGIC VICTIMS, MYSELF INCLUDED.
VICTIMS OF AN "UNFORESEEN ATTACK."
THE WORLD WOULD NOT TAKE MY SIDE IF I WAS THE ONLY ONE TO ESCAPE.

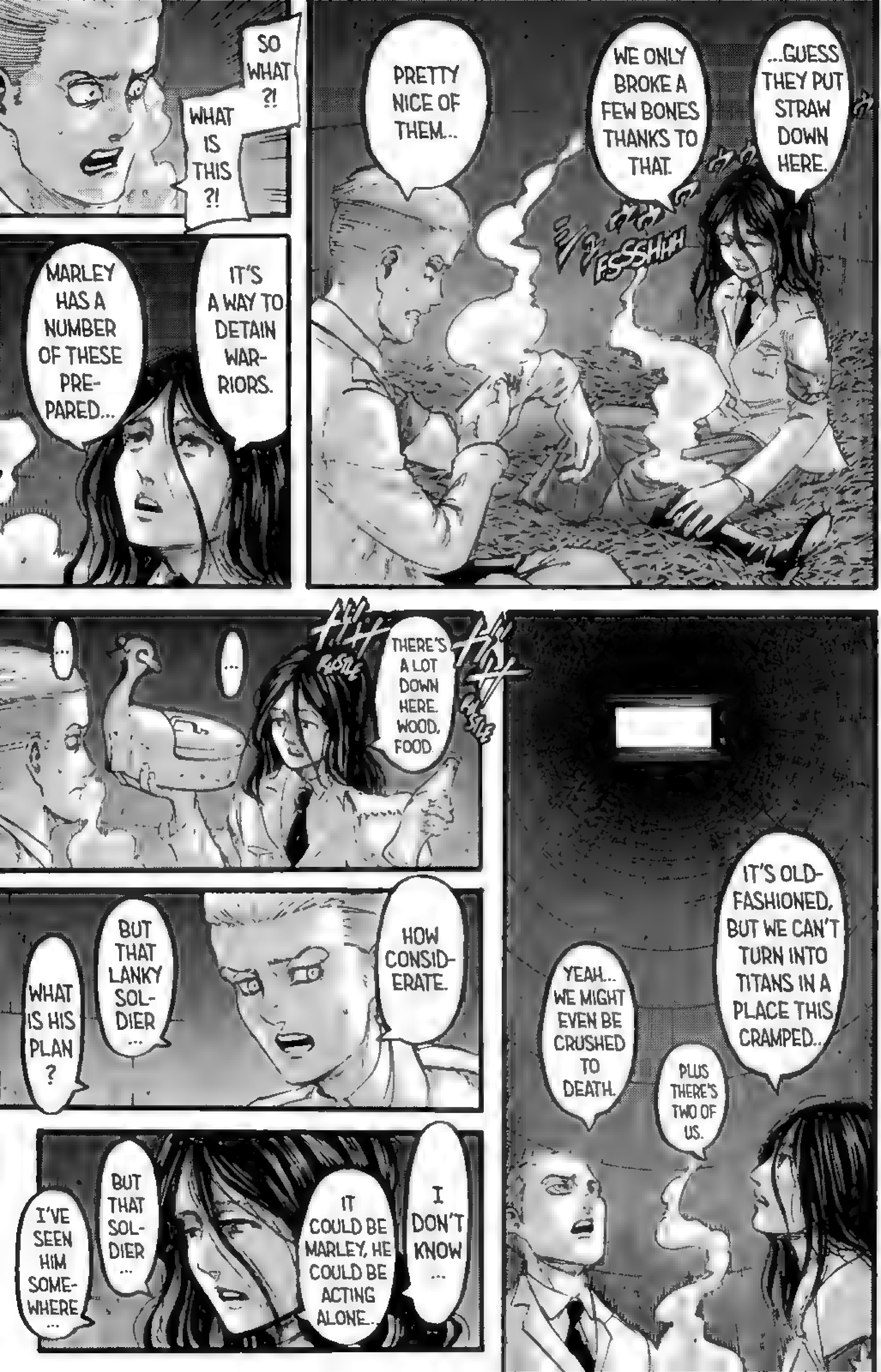

I'M CERTAIN...
...THAT ELDIANS ARE THE DESCENDANTS OF DEVILS.
AND I'M CERTAIN...
...THAT **WE TOO** ARE DEVILS.

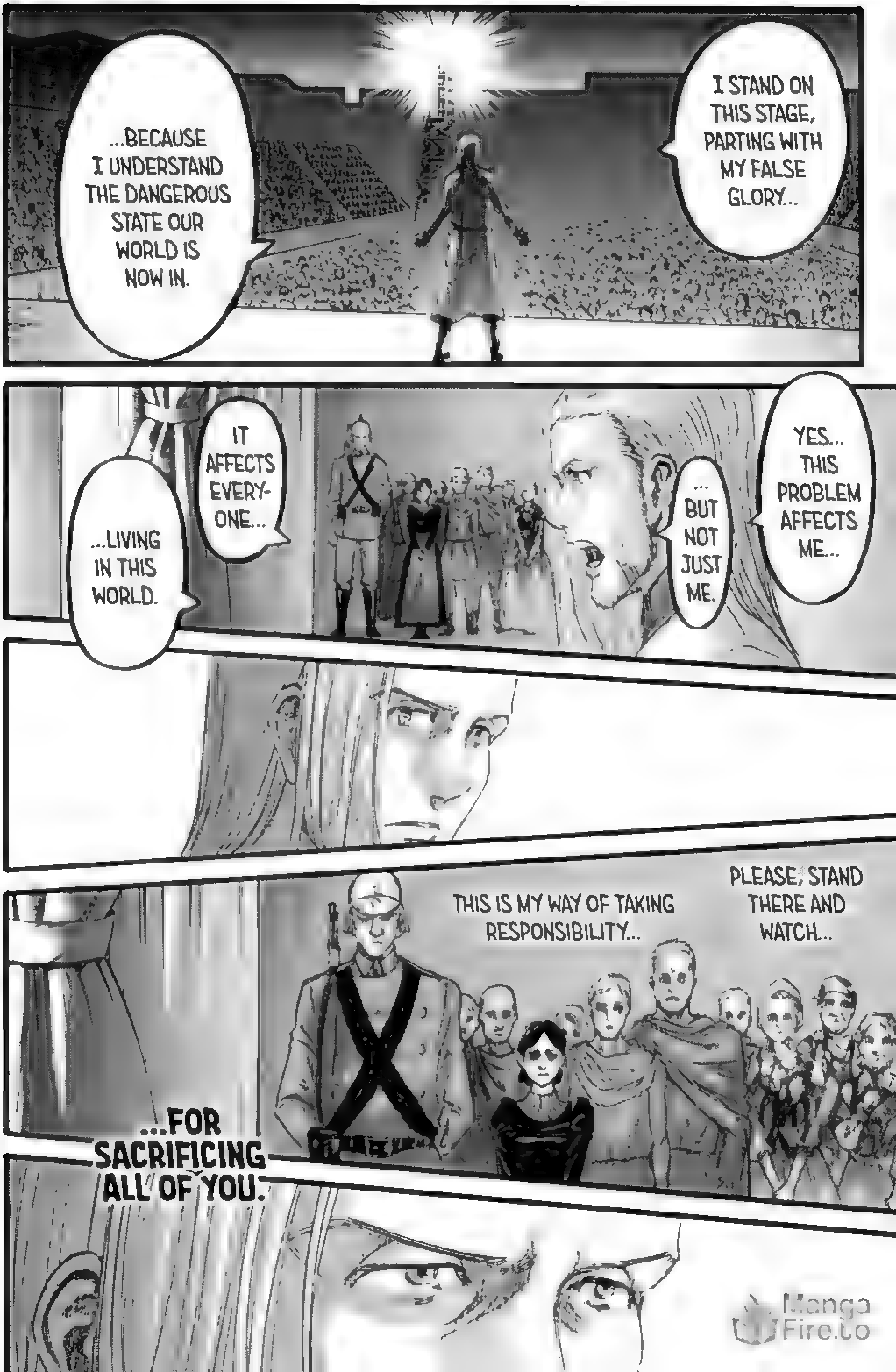

AND WE, THE TYBUR FAMILY...
...ARE NO SAVIORS OF HUMANITY.
AFTER THE GREAT TITAN WAR, WE SIDED WITH KARL FRITZ IN EXCHANGE FOR OUR FAMILY'S ASSURED SAFETY.
WE SOLD OUT THE ELDIANS TO MARLEY.
AND THEN, DESPITE BEING ELDIANS, WE ENJOYED LIVES FREE FROM PERSECUTION, RESPECTED BY THE WORLD.


I LEARNED THESE TRUTHS THE DAY I BECAME HEAD OF THE TYBUR FAMILY.
THEY SENT ME REELING, AS IF THE GROUND UNDER ME HAD BEGUN TO QUAKE...
AND SO I LOOKED AWAY FROM THEM.
BECAUSE THESE TRUTHS MEANT THAT THE TYBUR FAMILY WAS NOTHING MORE...
...THAN A BUNCH OF PETTY THIEVES GROWING FAT ON UNEARNED HONOR.
SIR!!
DASH
...WHAT IS IT?
WHERE ARE THE WARR-IORS?!

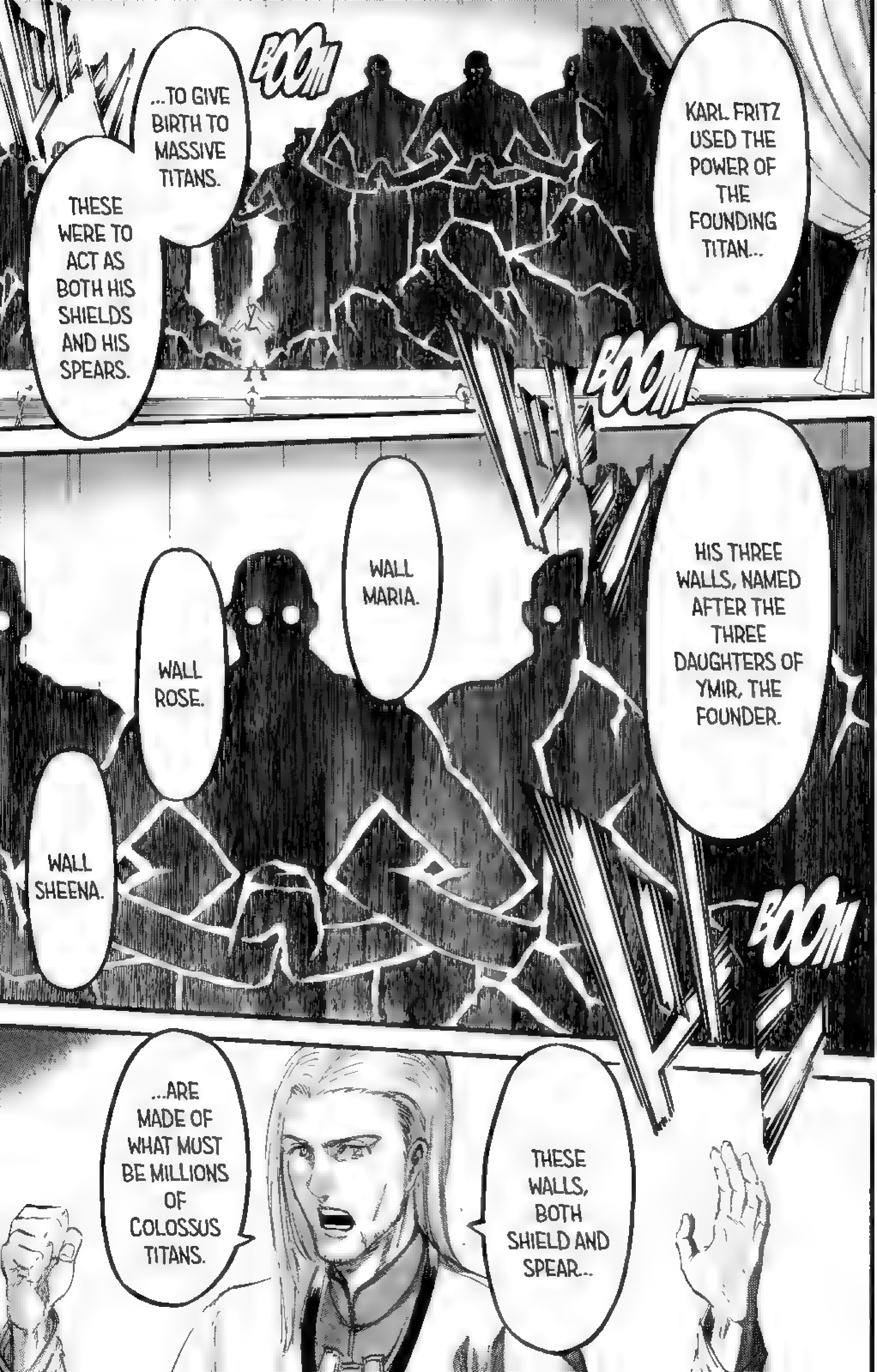

IT'S ABOUT THEM, SIR...!!
THE SOLDIERS WHO WENT TO GET THEM HAVE DISAPPEARED!!
MOBILIZE THE RESERVES! SEARCH FOR THEM!!
YES, SIR!!
...
SO IT'S BEGUN...
DANGIT, THAT HURT...

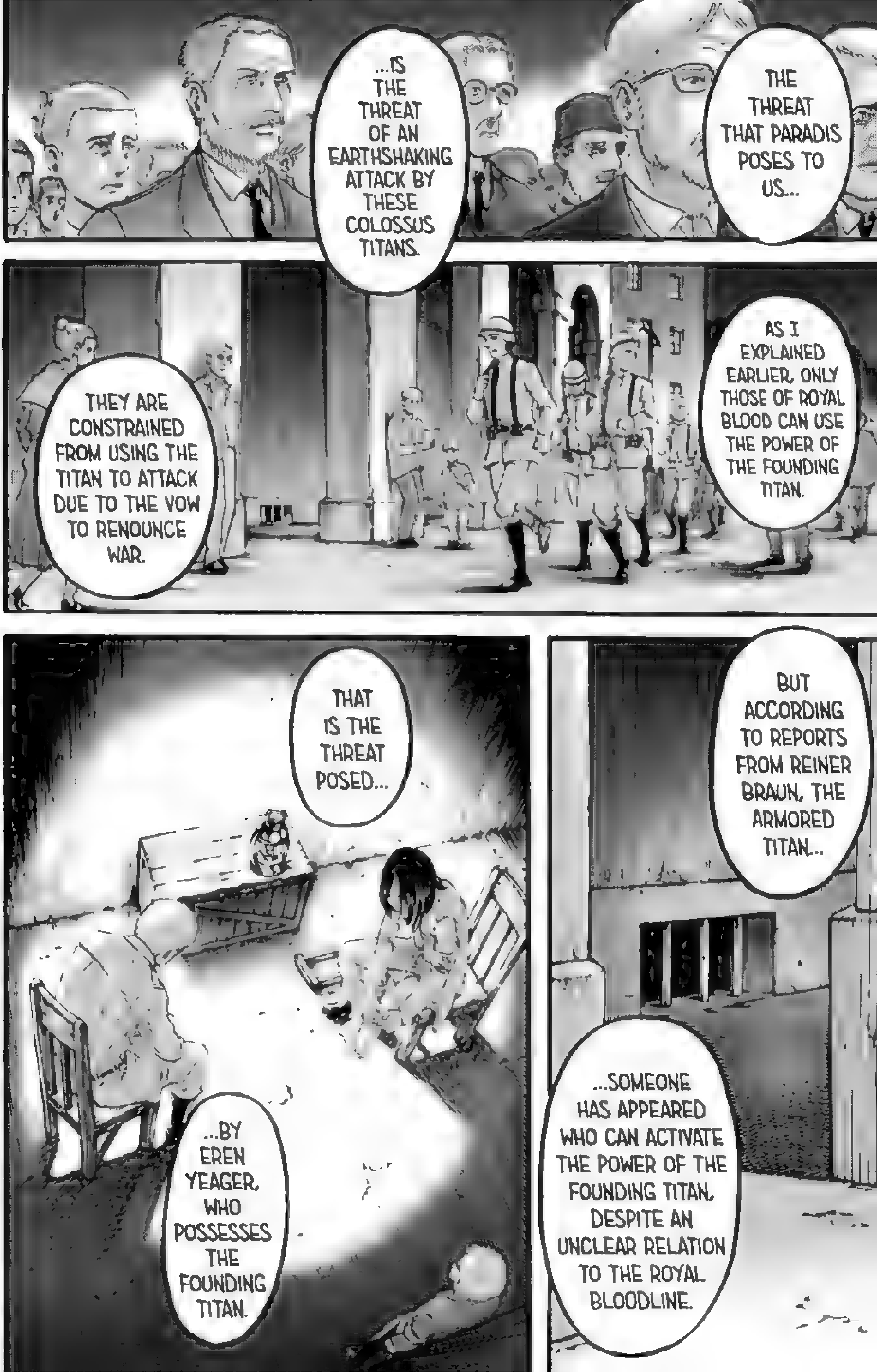
MangaFire.co

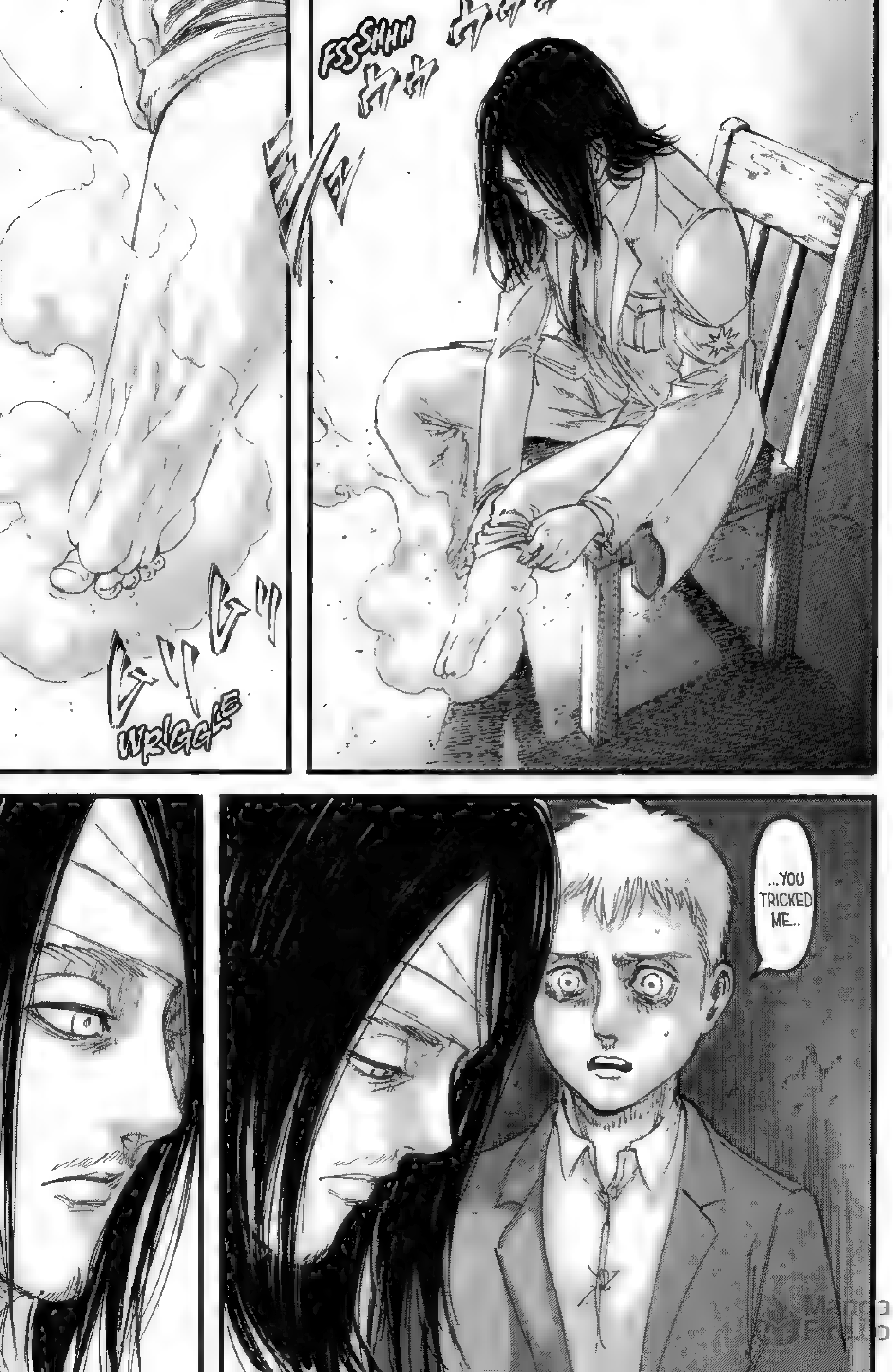

...GUESS THEY PUT STRAW DOWN HERE.
WE ONLY BROKE A FEW BONES THANKS TO THAT.
FSSSHHH
PRETTY NICE OF THEM...
SO WHAT?!
WHAT IS THIS?!
IT'S A WAY TO DETAIN WARRIORS.
MARLEY HAS A NUMBER OF THESE PREPARED...
IT'S OLD-FASHIONED, BUT WE CAN'T TURN INTO TITANS IN A PLACE THIS CRAMPED...
PLUS THERE'S TWO OF US.
YEAH... WE MIGHT EVEN BE CRUSHED TO DEATH.
FSSH
THERE'S A LOT DOWN HERE. WOOD, FOOD.
...
...
HOW CONSIDERATE.
BUT THAT LANKY SOLDIER...
WHAT IS HIS PLAN?
I DON'T KNOW...
IT COULD BE MARLEY, HE COULD BE ACTING ALONE.
BUT THAT SOLDIER...
I'VE SEEN HIM SOMEWHERE...

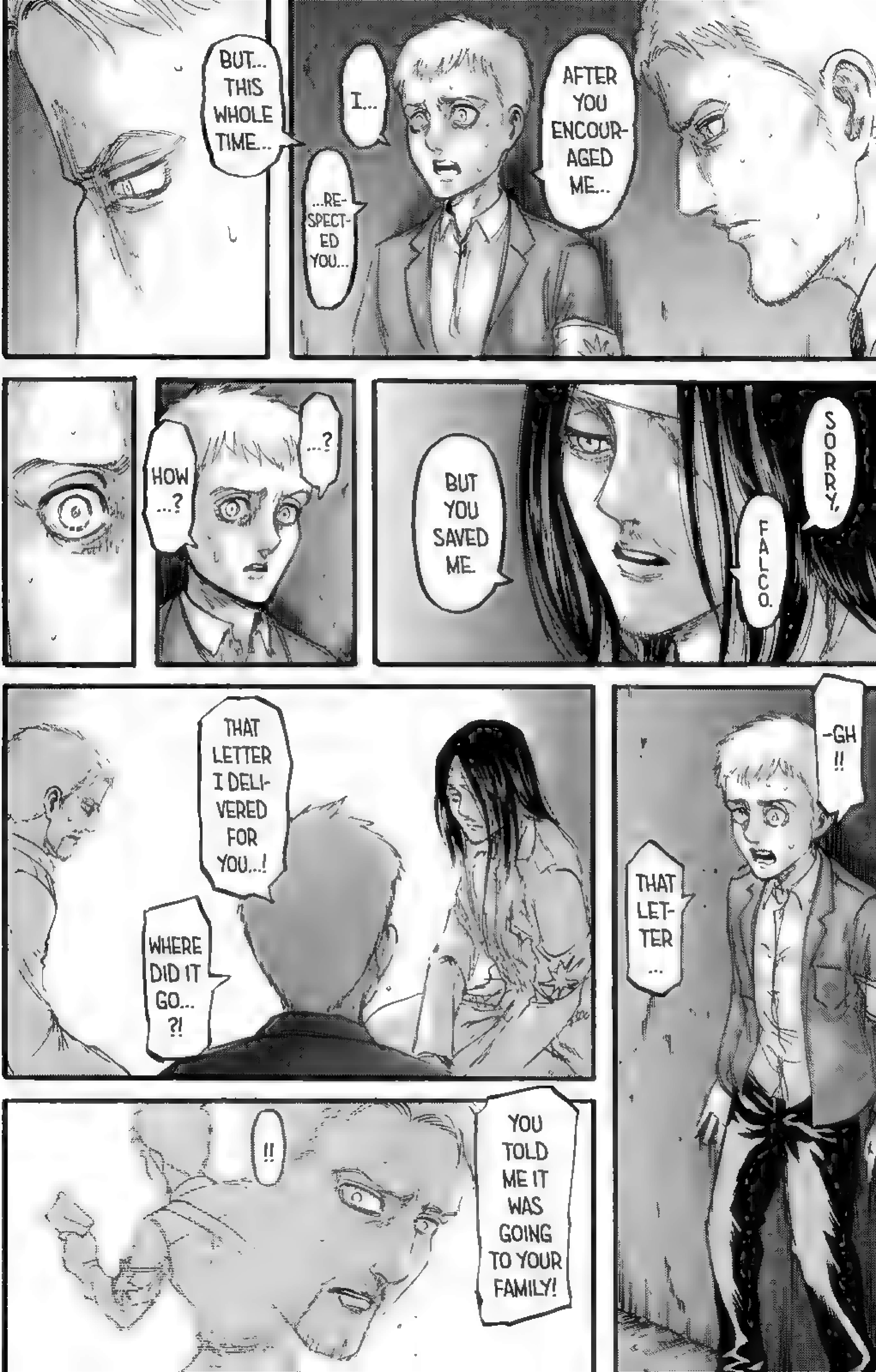

I STAND ON THIS STAGE, PARTING WITH MY FALSE GLORY...
...BECAUSE I UNDERSTAND THE DANGEROUS STATE OUR WORLD IS NOW IN.
YES... THIS PROBLEM AFFECTS ME...
...BUT NOT JUST ME.
IT AFFECTS EVERYONE...
...LIVING IN THIS WORLD.
PLEASE, STAND THERE AND WATCH...
THIS IS MY WAY OF TAKING RESPONSIBILITY...
...FOR SACRIFICING ALL OF YOU.

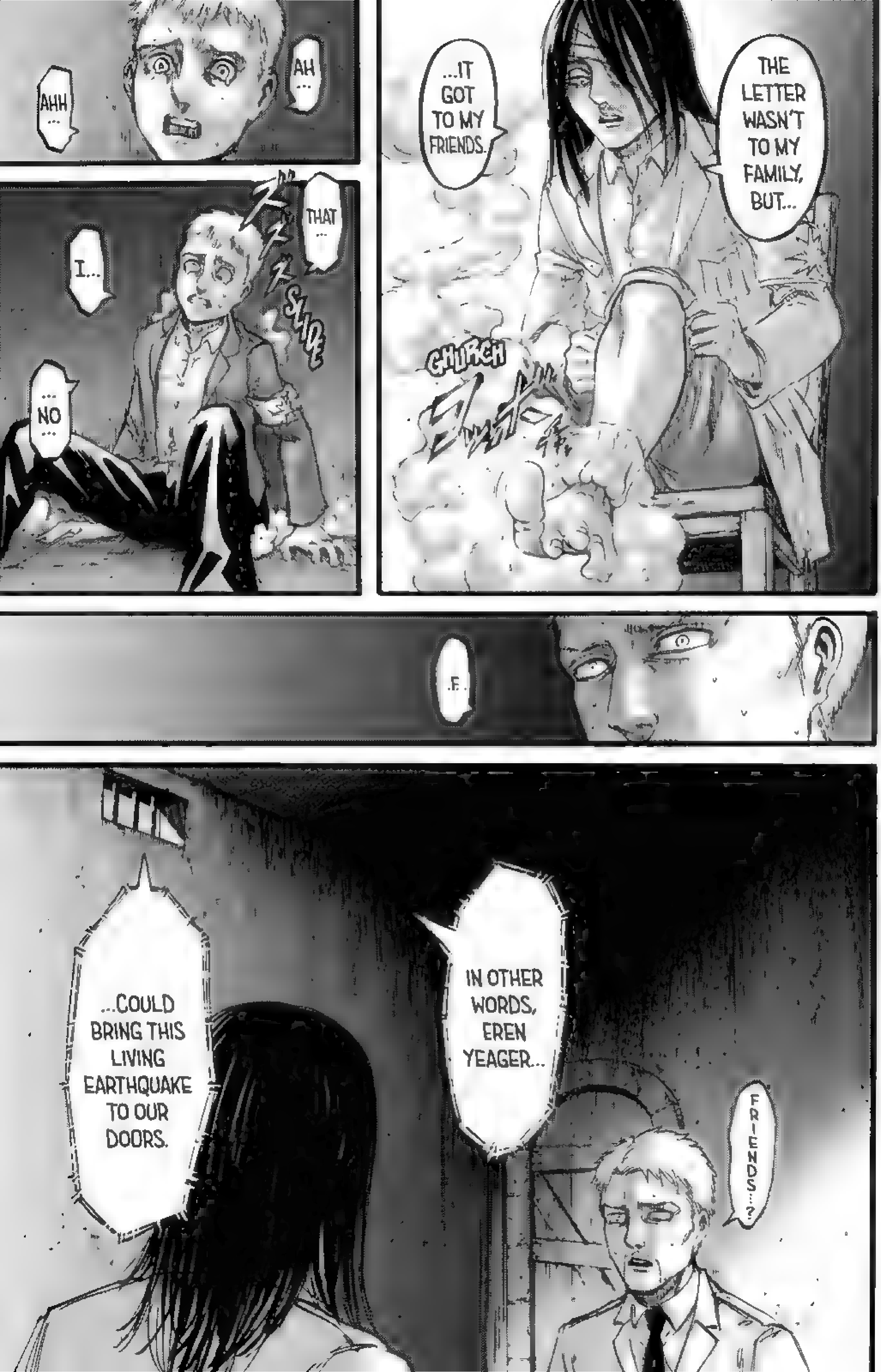
MangaFire.to

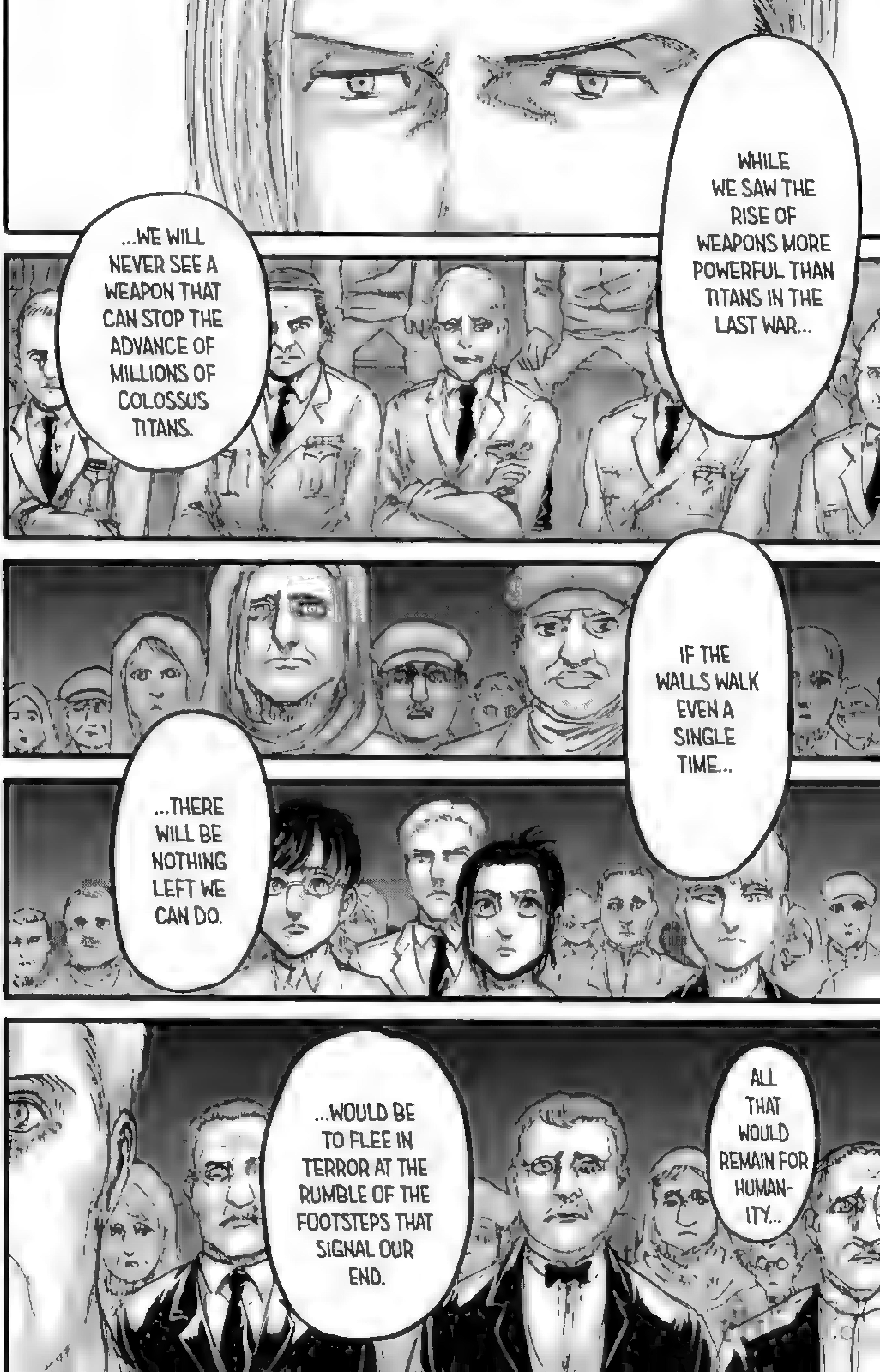

KARL FRITZ USED THE POWER OF THE FOUNDING TITAN...
BOOM
...TO GIVE BIRTH TO MASSIVE TITANS.
THESE WERE TO ACT AS BOTH HIS SHIELDS AND HIS SPEARS.
BOOM
HIS THREE WALLS, NAMED AFTER THE THREE DAUGHTERS OF YMIR, THE FOUNDER.
WALL MARIA.
WALL ROSE.
WALL SHEENA.
BOOM
THESE WALLS, BOTH SHIELD AND SPEAR...
...ARE MADE OF WHAT MUST BE MILLIONS OF COLOSSUS TITANS.

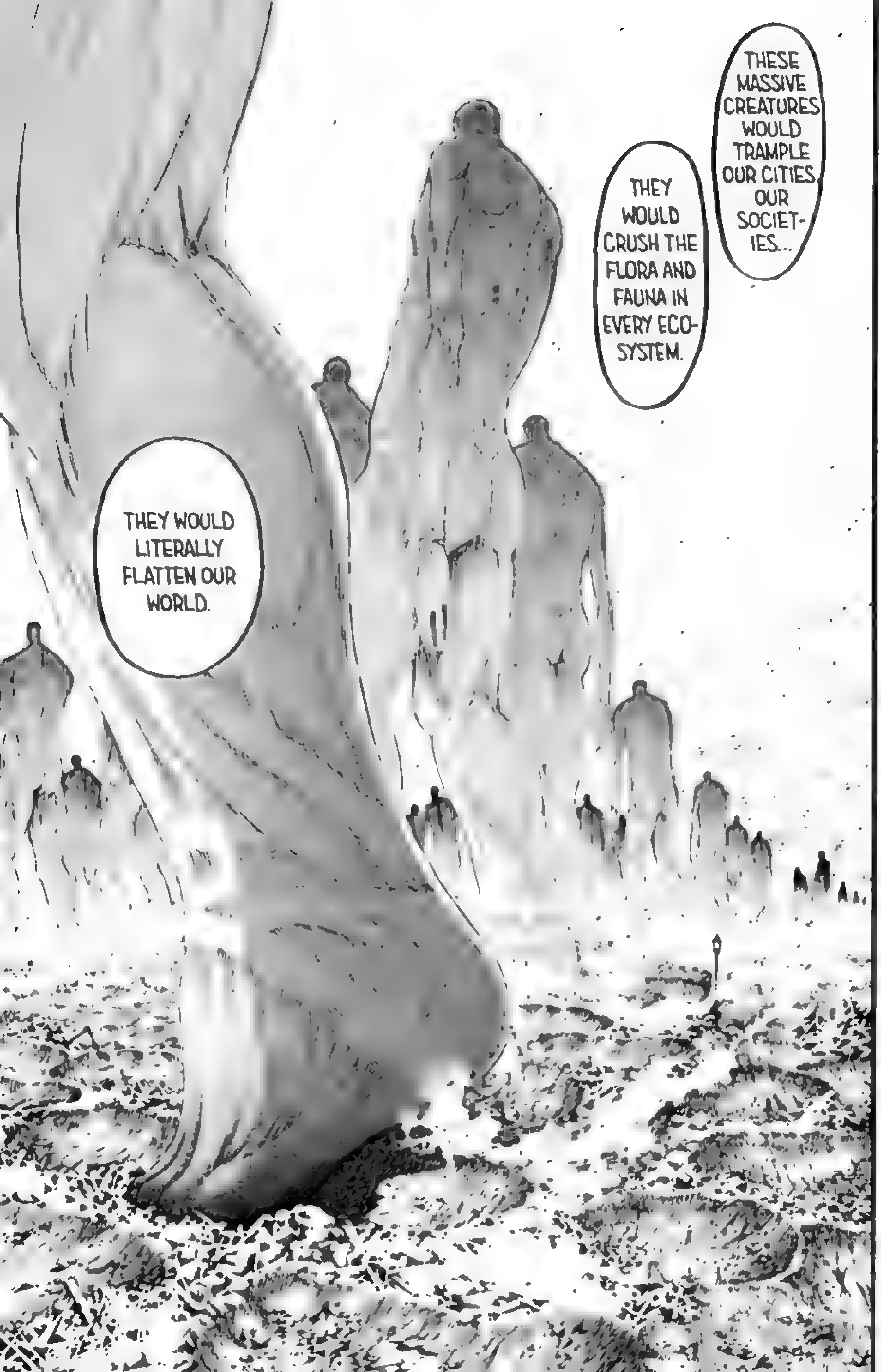

THE THREAT THAT PARADIS POSES TO US...
...IS THE THREAT OF AN EARTHSHAKING ATTACK BY THESE COLOSSUS TITANS.
AS I EXPLAINED EARLIER, ONLY THOSE OF ROYAL BLOOD CAN USE THE POWER OF THE FOUNDING TITAN.
THEY ARE CONSTRAINED FROM USING THE TITAN TO ATTACK DUE TO THE VOW TO RENOUNCE WAR.
BUT ACCORDING TO REPORTS FROM REINER BRAUN, THE ARMORED TITAN...
...SOMEONE HAS APPEARED WHO CAN ACTIVATE THE POWER OF THE FOUNDING TITAN, DESPITE AN UNCLEAR RELATION TO THE ROYAL BLOODLINE.
THAT IS THE THREAT POSED...
...BY EREN YEAGER, WHO POSSESSES THE FOUNDING TITAN.

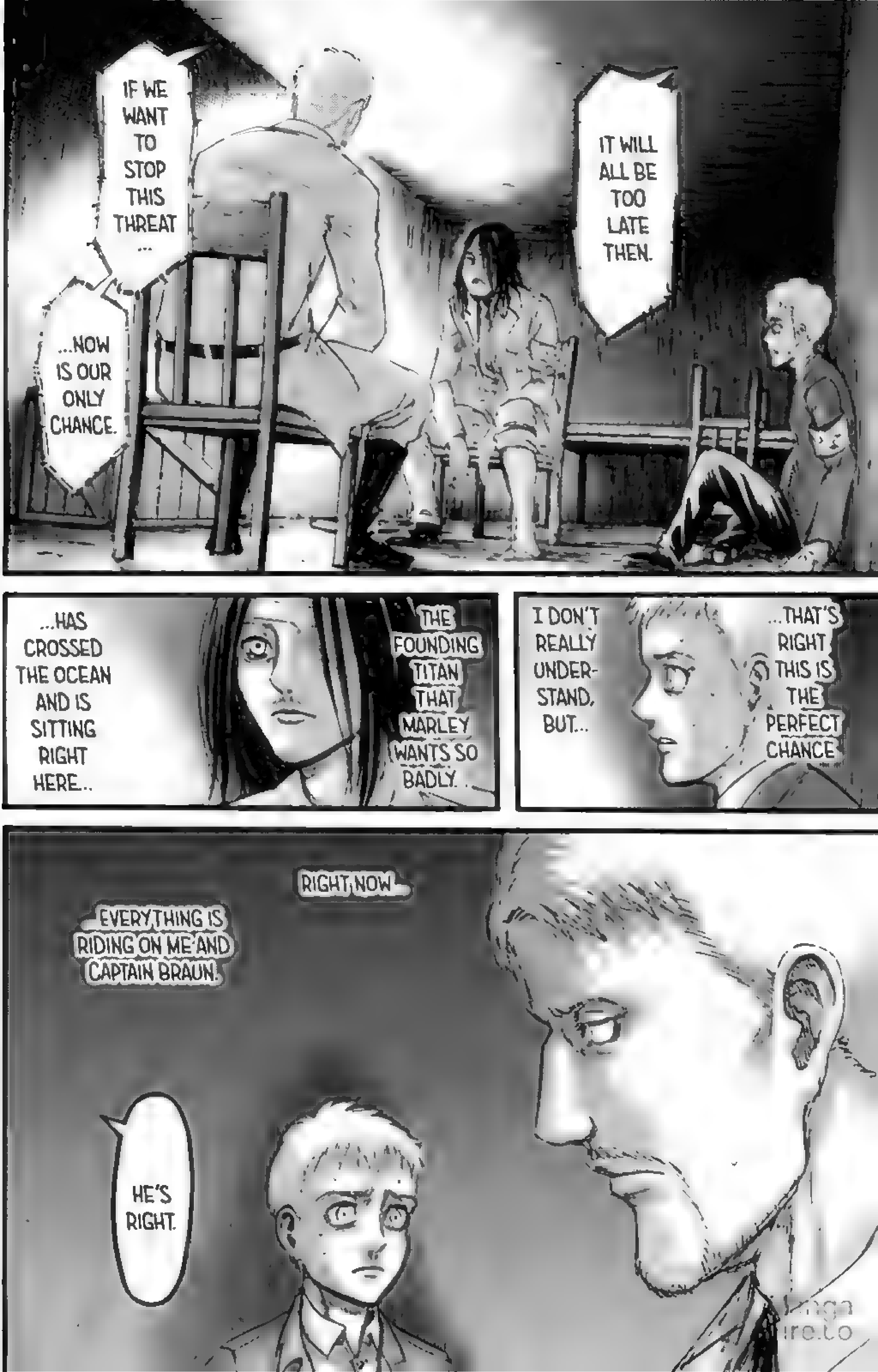

FSSHHH
WRIGGLE
...YOU TRICKED ME..

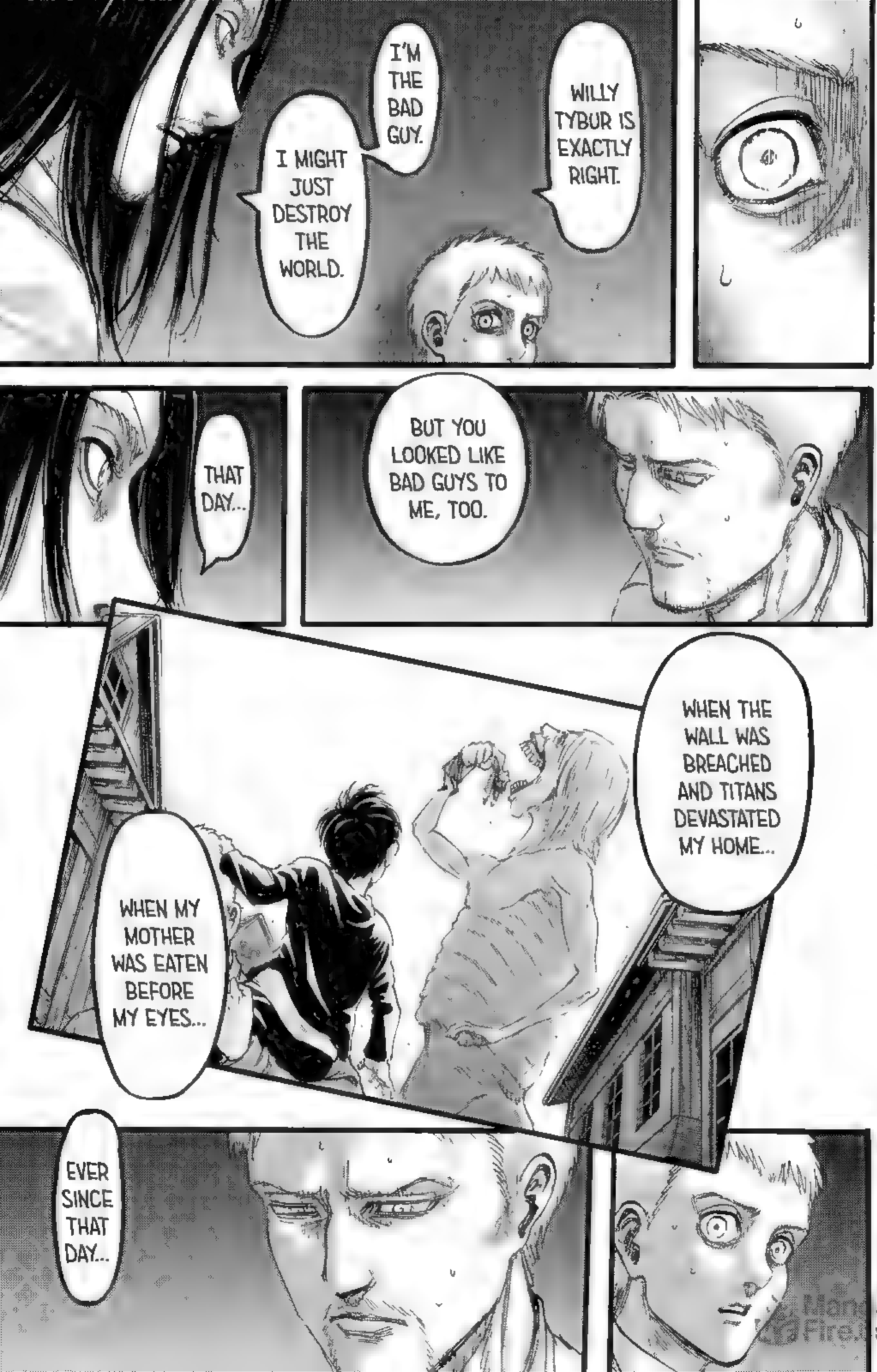

AFTER YOU ENCOURAGED ME...
I...
...RESPECTED YOU...
BUT... THIS WHOLE TIME...
SORRY,
FALCO.
BUT YOU SAVED ME.
...?
HOW...?
-GH!!
THAT LETTER...
THAT LETTER I DELIVERED FOR YOU...!
WHERE DID IT GO...?!
YOU TOLD ME IT WAS GOING TO YOUR FAMILY!
!!


THE LETTER WASN'T TO MY FAMILY, BUT...
...IT GOT TO MY FRIENDS.
CHURCH
AH...
AHH...
THAT...
I...
...NO...
.F..
FRIENDS...?
IN OTHER WORDS, EREN YEAGER...
...COULD BRING THIS LIVING EARTHQUAKE TO OUR DOORS.

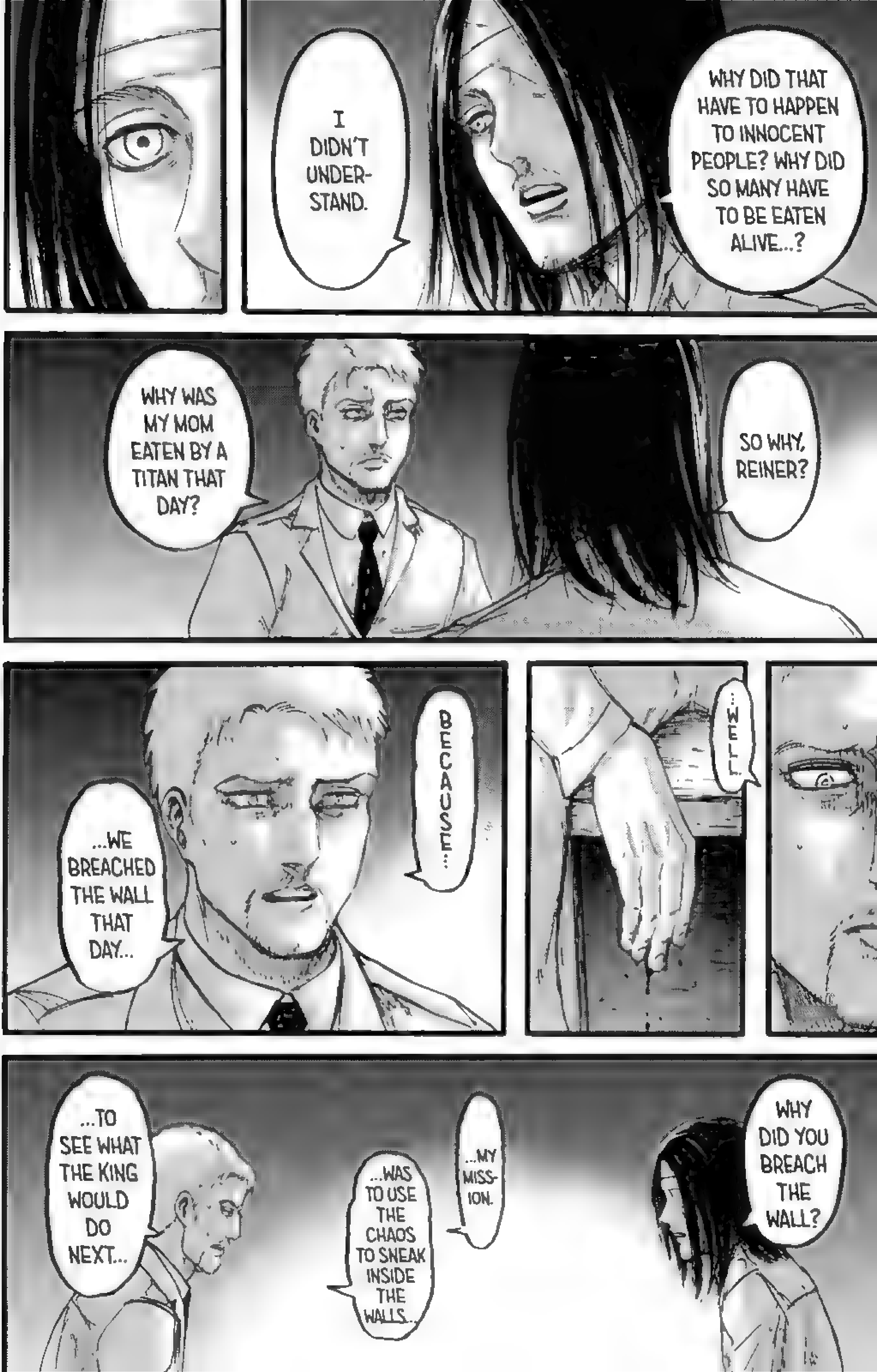

WHILE WE SAW THE RISE OF WEAPONS MORE POWERFUL THAN TITANS IN THE LAST WAR...
...WE WILL NEVER SEE A WEAPON THAT CAN STOP THE ADVANCE OF MILLIONS OF COLOSSUS TITANS.
IF THE WALLS WALK EVEN A SINGLE TIME...
...THERE WILL BE NOTHING LEFT WE CAN DO.
ALL THAT WOULD REMAIN FOR HUMANITY...
...WOULD BE TO FLEE IN TERROR AT THE RUMBLE OF THE FOOTSTEPS THAT SIGNAL OUR END.

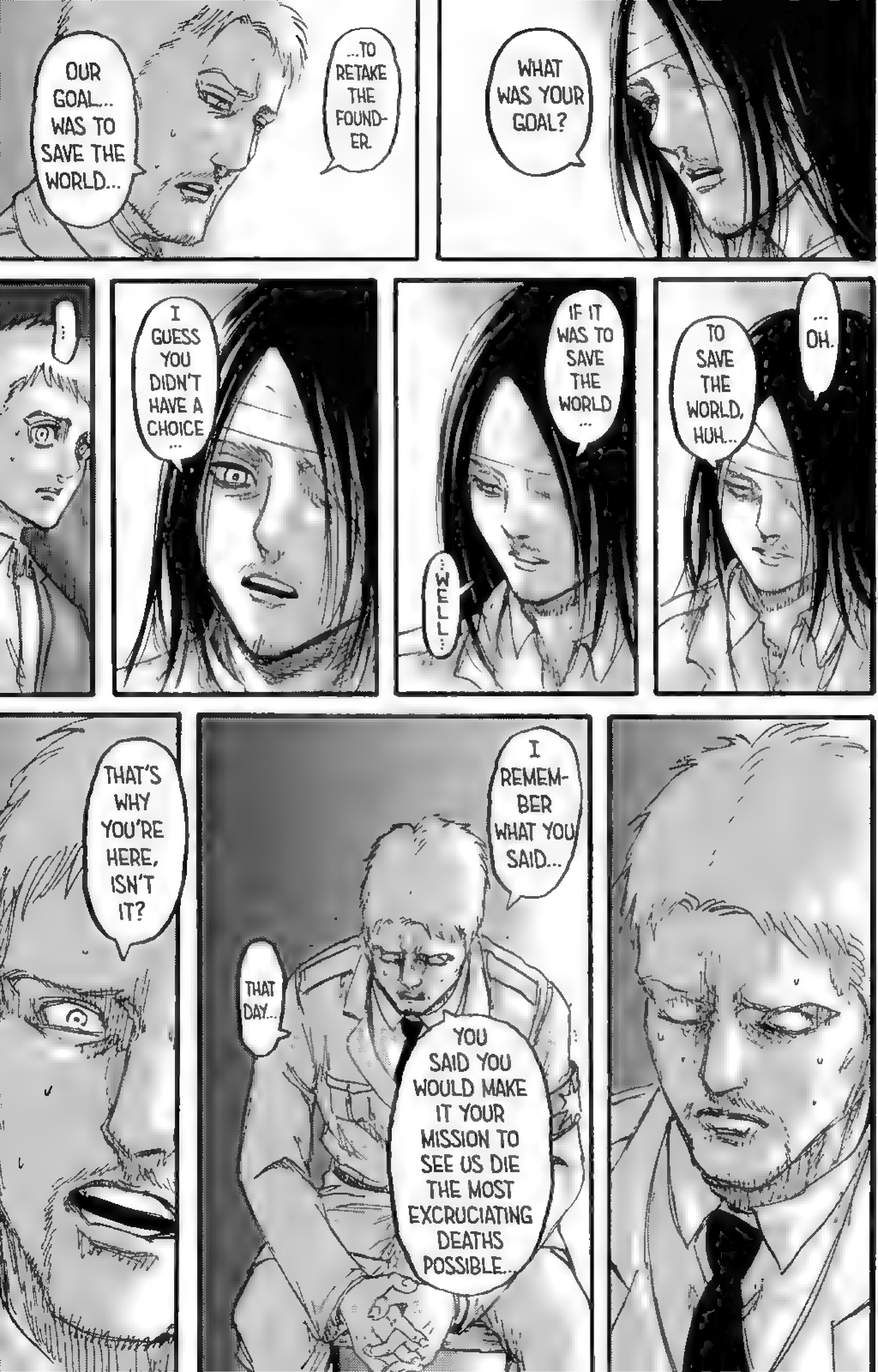

THESE MASSIVE CREATURES WOULD TRAMPLE OUR CITIES, OUR SOCIETIES...
THEY WOULD CRUSH THE FLORA AND FAUNA IN EVERY ECOSYSTEM.
THEY WOULD LITERALLY FLATTEN OUR WORLD.

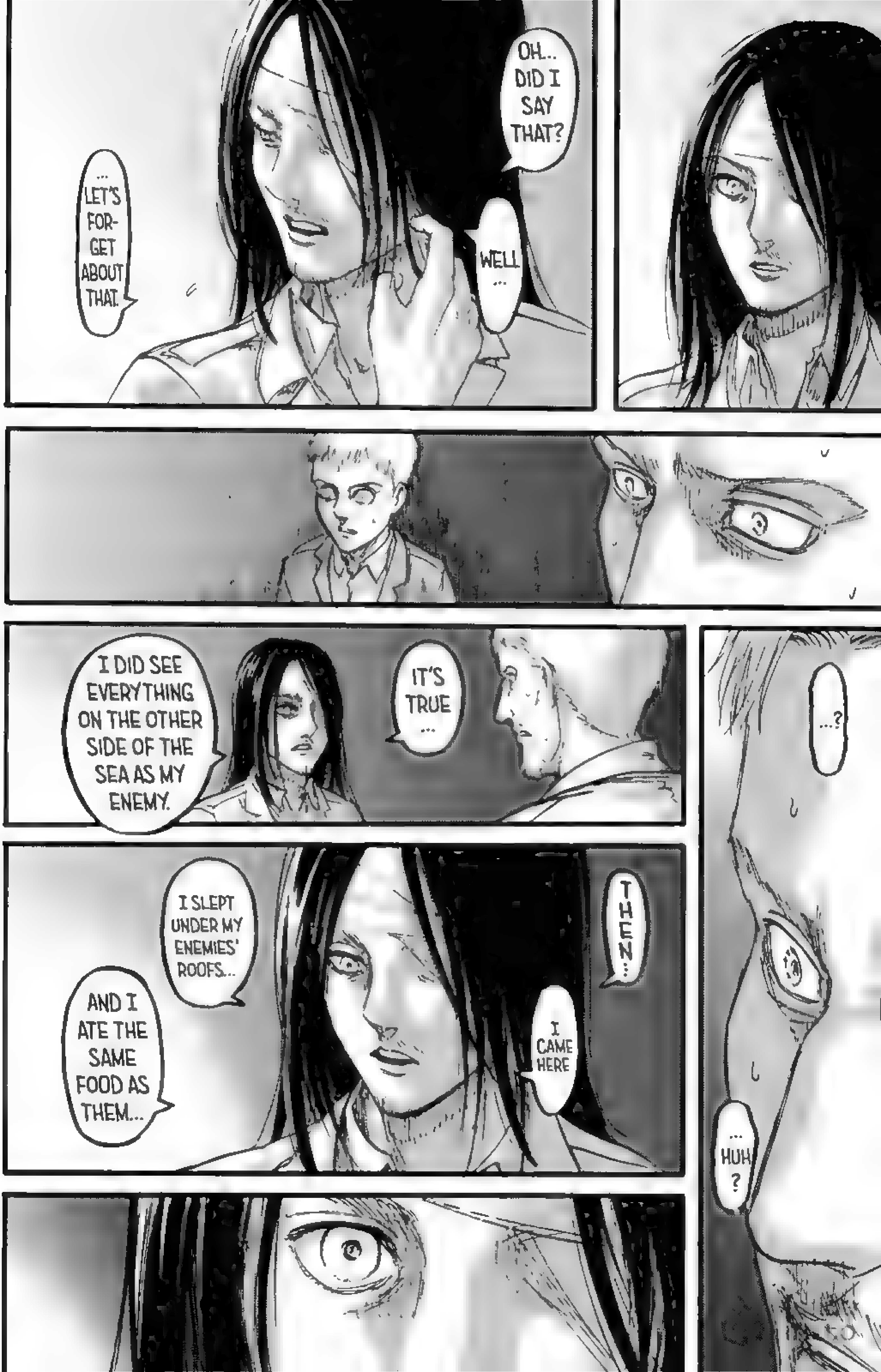

IT WILL ALL BE TOO LATE THEN.
IF WE WANT TO STOP THIS THREAT...
...NOW IS OUR ONLY CHANCE.
...THAT'S RIGHT THIS IS THE PERFECT CHANCE
I DON'T REALLY UNDERSTAND, BUT...
THE FOUNDING TITAN THAT MARLEY WANTS SO BADLY...
...HAS CROSSED THE OCEAN AND IS SITTING RIGHT HERE..
RIGHT NOW...
EVERYTHING IS RIDING ON ME AND CAPTAIN BRAUN.
HE'S RIGHT.

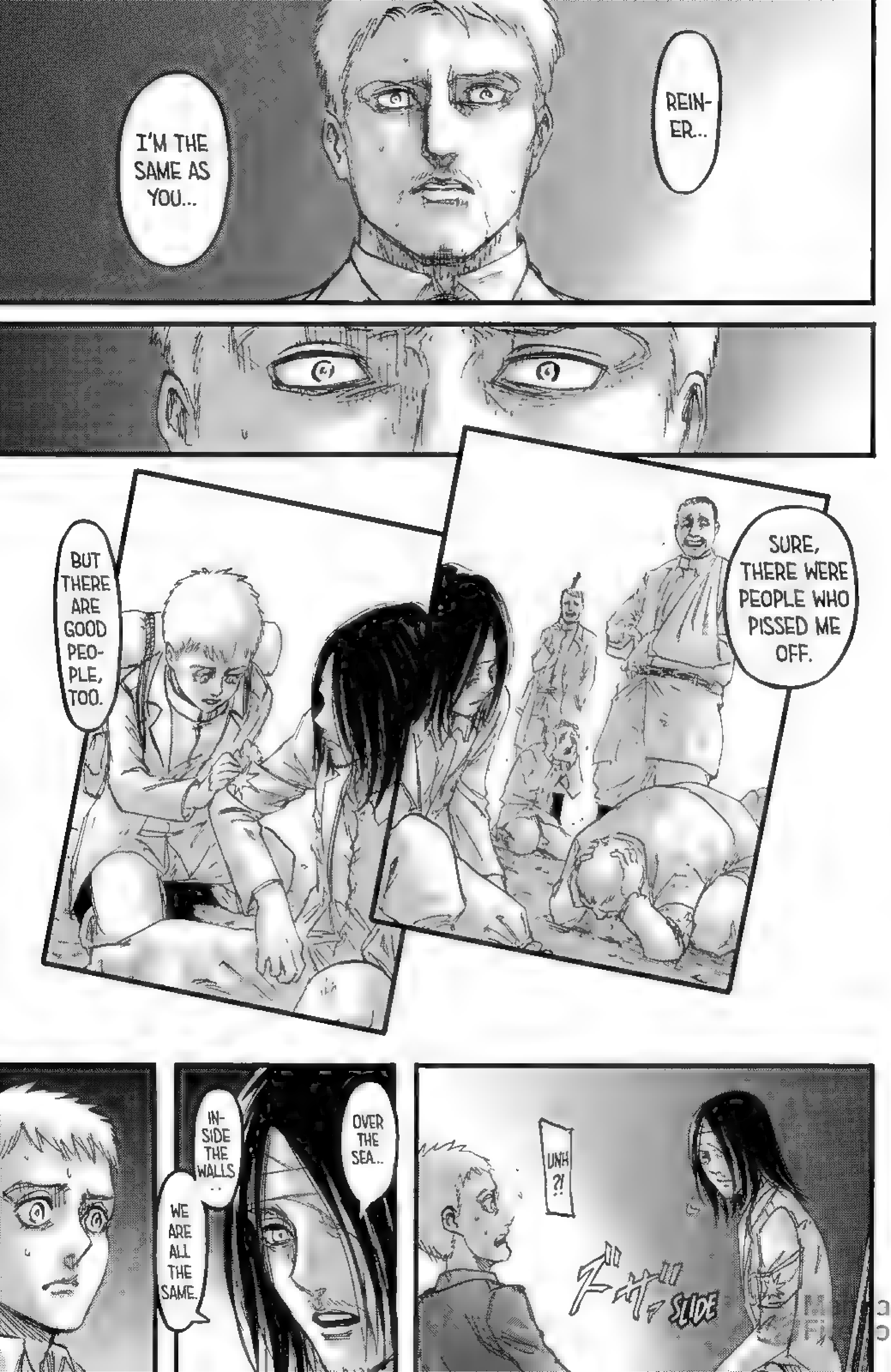

WILLY TYBUR IS EXACTLY RIGHT.
I'M THE BAD GUY.
I MIGHT JUST DESTROY THE WORLD.
BUT YOU LOOKED LIKE BAD GUYS TO ME, TOO.
THAT DAY...
WHEN THE WALL WAS BREACHED AND TITANS DEVASTATED MY HOME...
WHEN MY MOTHER WAS EATEN BEFORE MY EYES...
EVER SINCE THAT DAY...

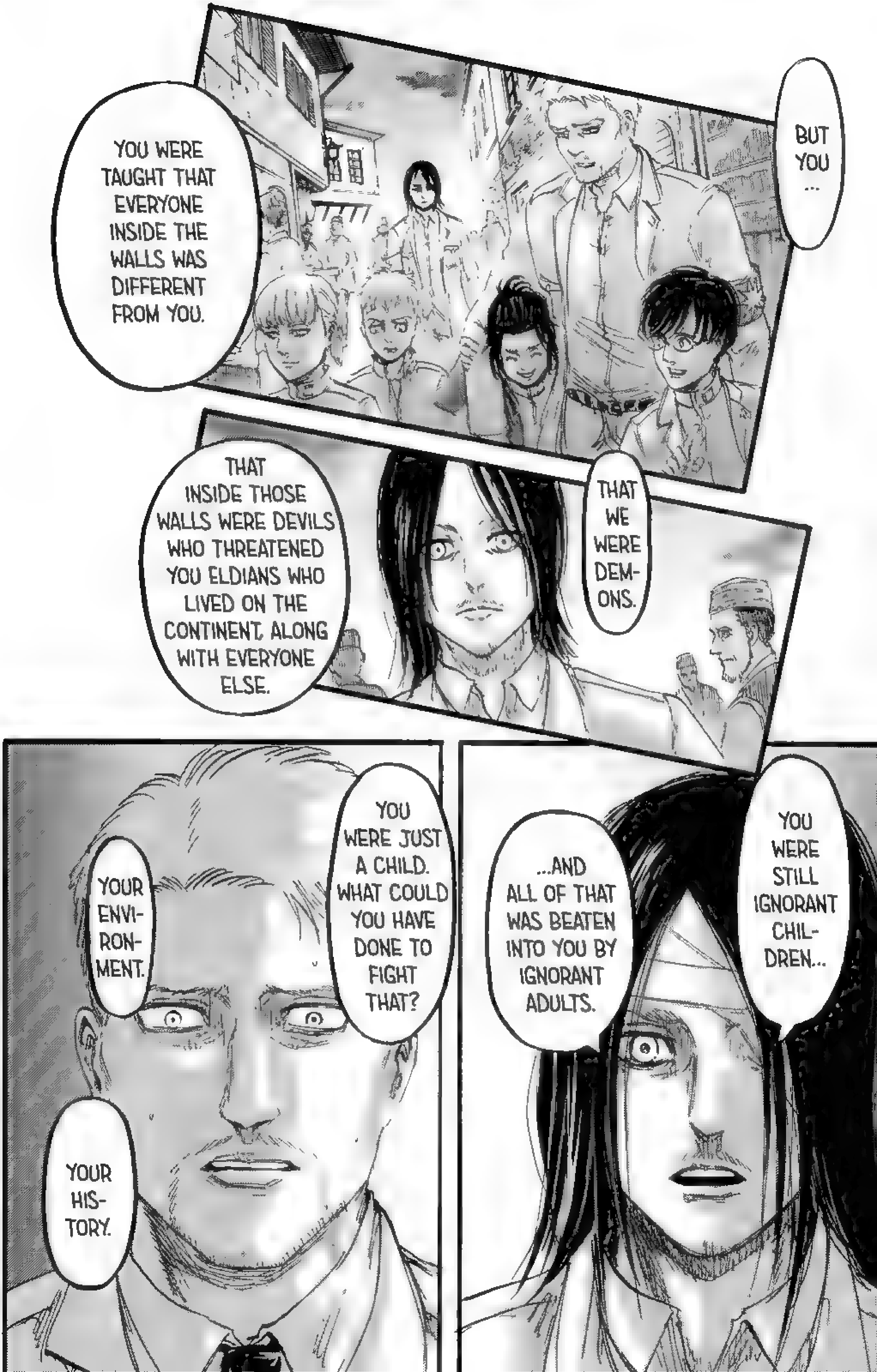
MangaFire.to

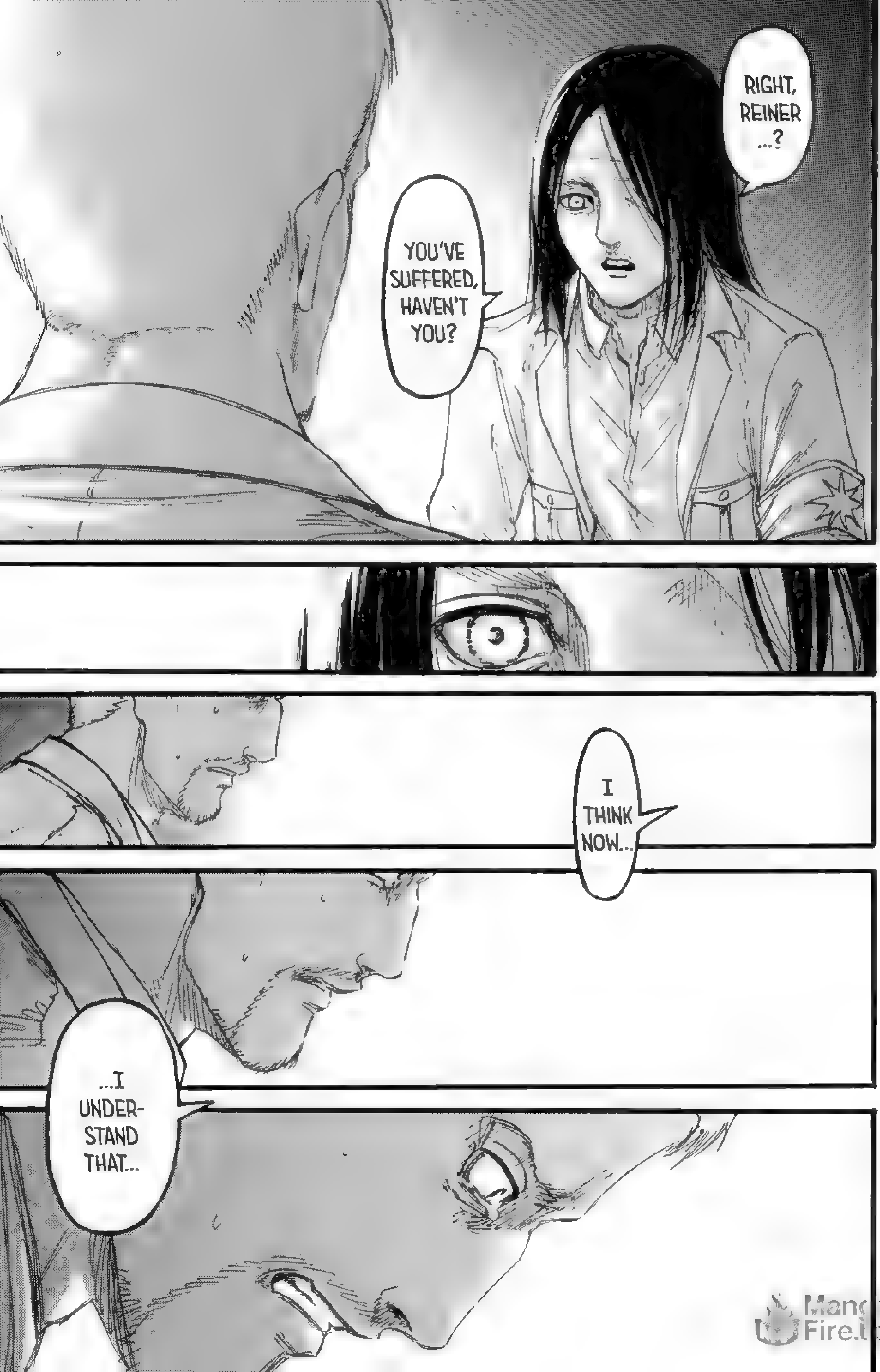

WHY DID THAT HAVE TO HAPPEN TO INNOCENT PEOPLE? WHY DID SO MANY HAVE TO BE EATEN ALIVE...?
I DIDN'T UNDERSTAND.
SO WHY, REINER?
WHY WAS MY MOM EATEN BY A TITAN THAT DAY?
...WELL.
BECAUSE...
...WE BREACHED THE WALL THAT DAY...
WHY DID YOU BREACH THE WALL?
...MY MISSION.
...WAS TO USE THE CHAOS TO SNEAK INSIDE THE WALLS...
...TO SEE WHAT THE KING WOULD DO NEXT...


WHAT WAS YOUR GOAL?
OUR GOAL... WAS TO SAVE THE WORLD...
...TO RETAKE THE FOUNDER.
...OH.
TO SAVE THE WORLD, HUH...
IF IT WAS TO SAVE THE WORLD...
...WELL...
I GUESS YOU DIDN'T HAVE A CHOICE...
...
I REMEMBER WHAT YOU SAID...
THAT DAY...
YOU SAID YOU WOULD MAKE IT YOUR MISSION TO SEE US DIE THE MOST EXCRUCIATING DEATHS POSSIBLE...
THAT'S WHY YOU'RE HERE, ISN'T IT?

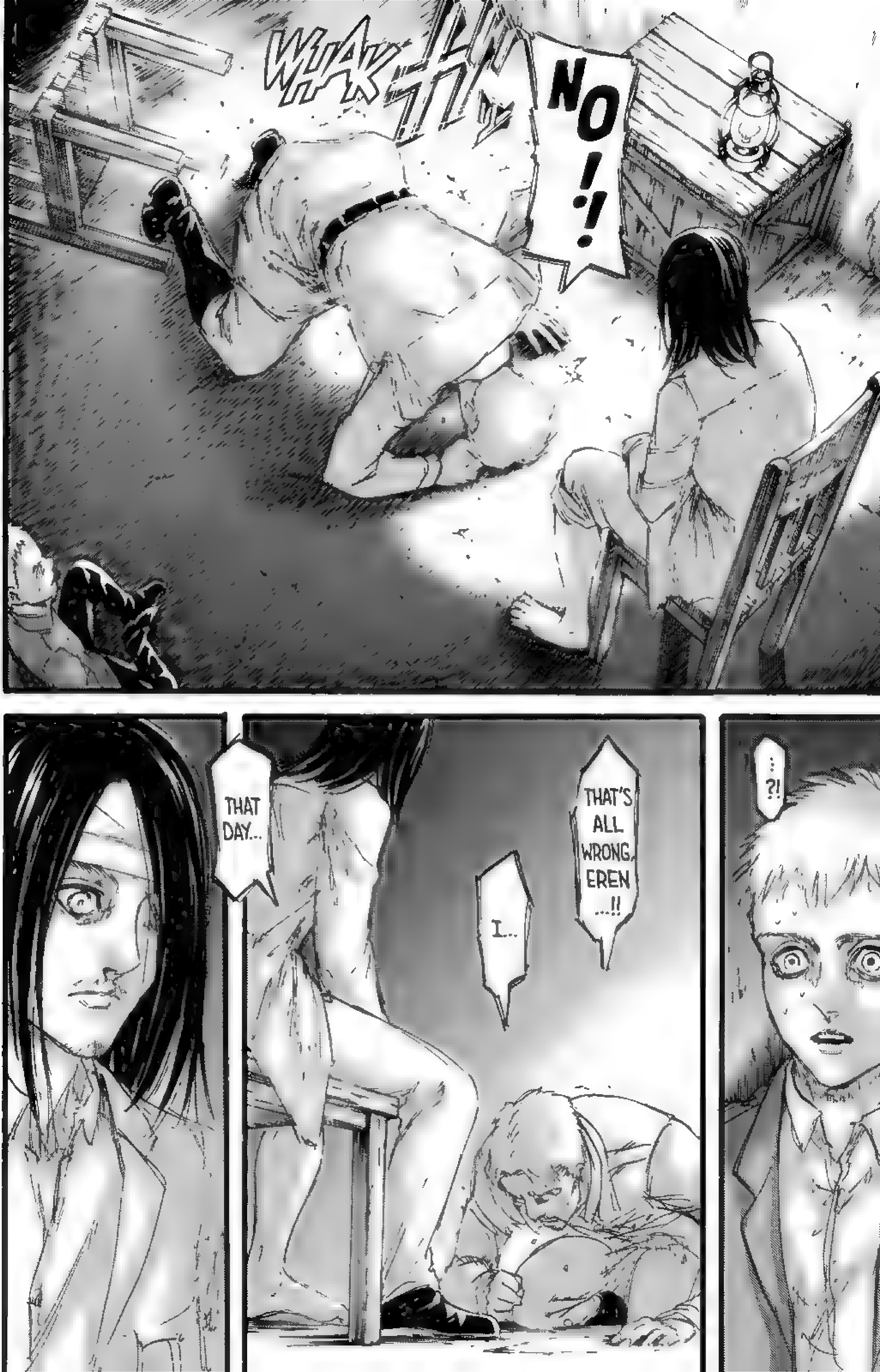

OH.. DID I SAY THAT?
WELL...
...LET'S FORGET ABOUT THAT.
...?
IT'S TRUE...
I DID SEE EVERYTHING ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE SEA AS MY ENEMY.
THEN...
I CAME HERE
I SLEPT UNDER MY ENEMIES' ROOFS...
AND I ATE THE SAME FOOD AS THEM...
...HUH?

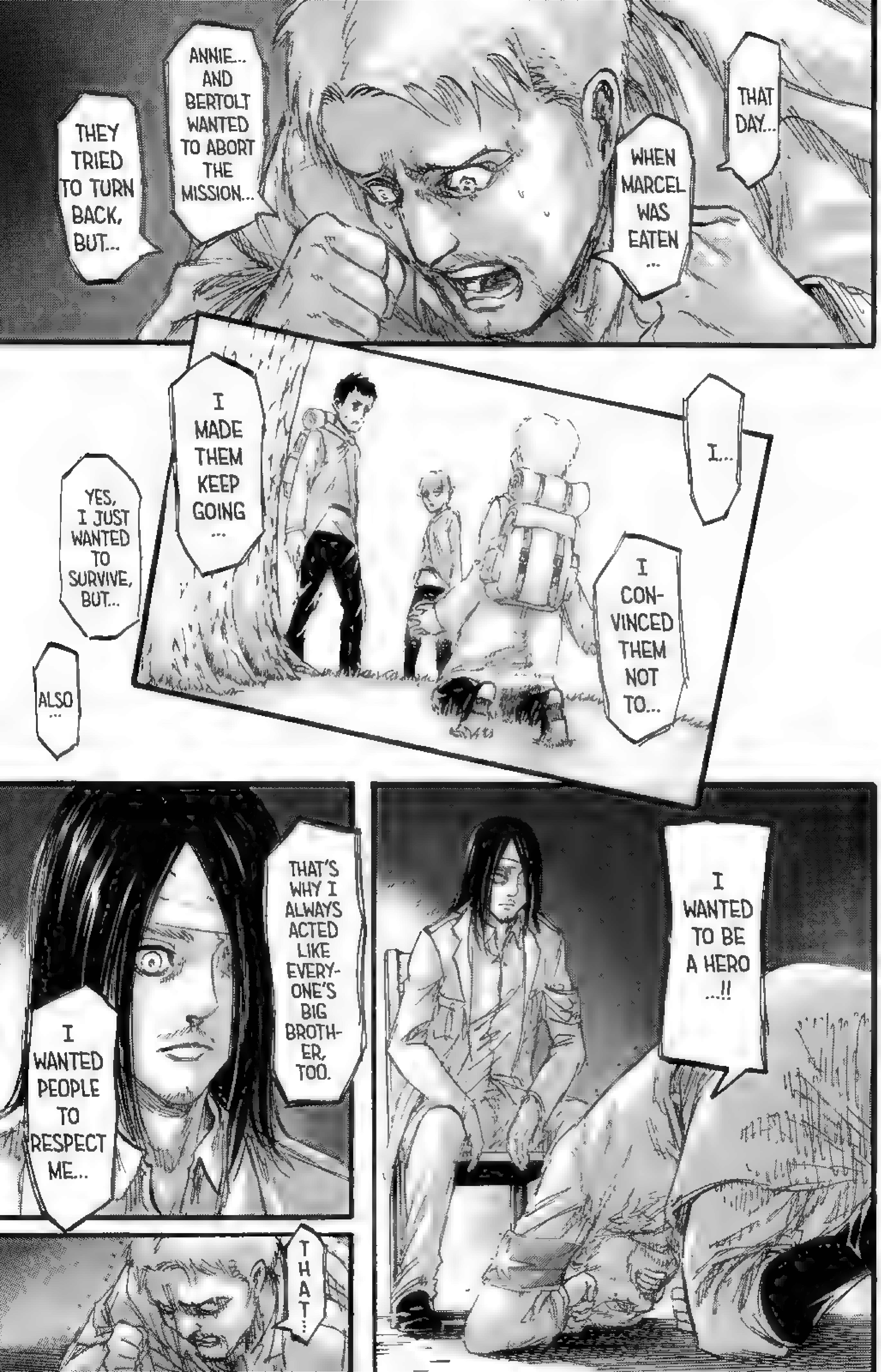

REINER...
I'M THE SAME AS YOU...
SURE, THERE WERE PEOPLE WHO PISSED ME OFF.
BUT THERE ARE GOOD PEOPLE, TOO.
UNH ?!
ドサ
SLIDE
OVER THE SEA...
INSIDE THE WALLS...
WE ARE ALL THE SAME.

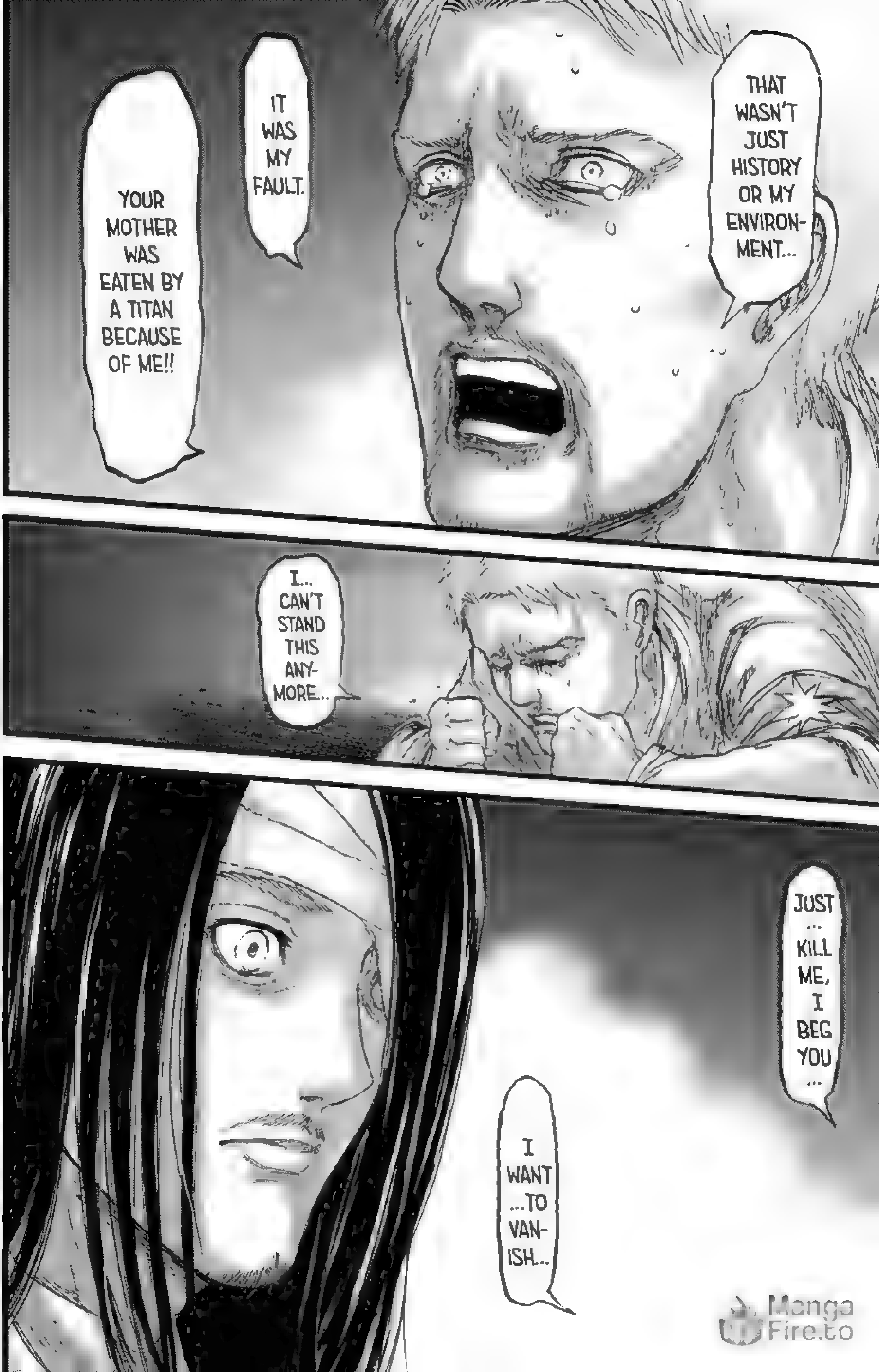

BUT YOU...
YOU WERE TAUGHT THAT EVERYONE INSIDE THE WALLS WAS DIFFERENT FROM YOU.
THAT WE WERE DEMONS.
THAT INSIDE THOSE WALLS WERE DEVILS WHO THREATENED YOU ELDIANS WHO LIVED ON THE CONTINENT, ALONG WITH EVERYONE ELSE.
YOU WERE STILL IGNORANT CHILDREN...
...AND ALL OF THAT WAS BEATEN INTO YOU BY IGNORANT ADULTS.
YOU WERE JUST A CHILD. WHAT COULD YOU HAVE DONE TO FIGHT THAT?
YOUR ENVIRONMENT.
YOUR HISTORY.

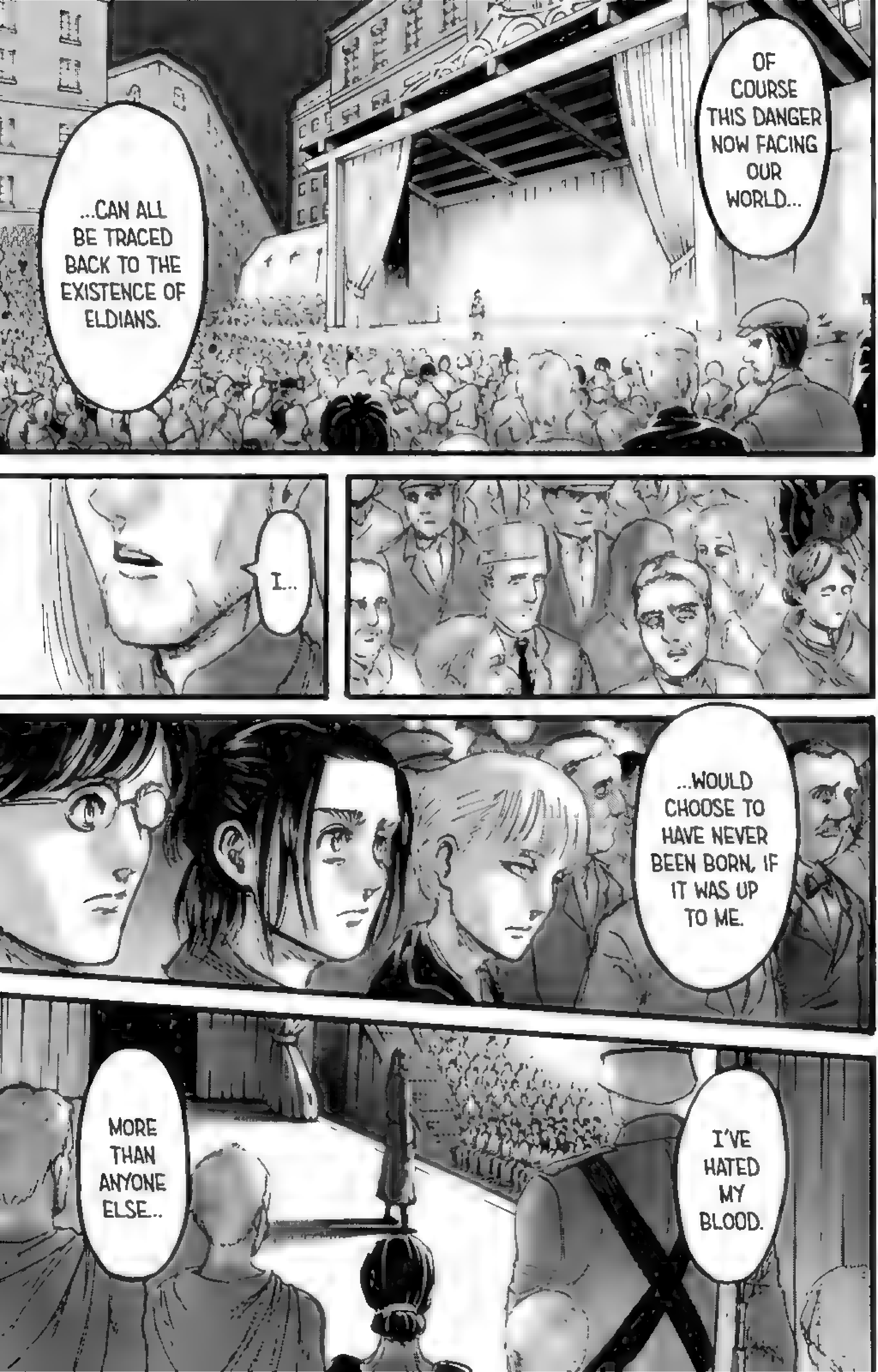

RIGHT, REINER ...?
YOU'VE SUFFERED, HAVEN'T YOU?
I THINK NOW...
...I UNDERSTAND THAT...

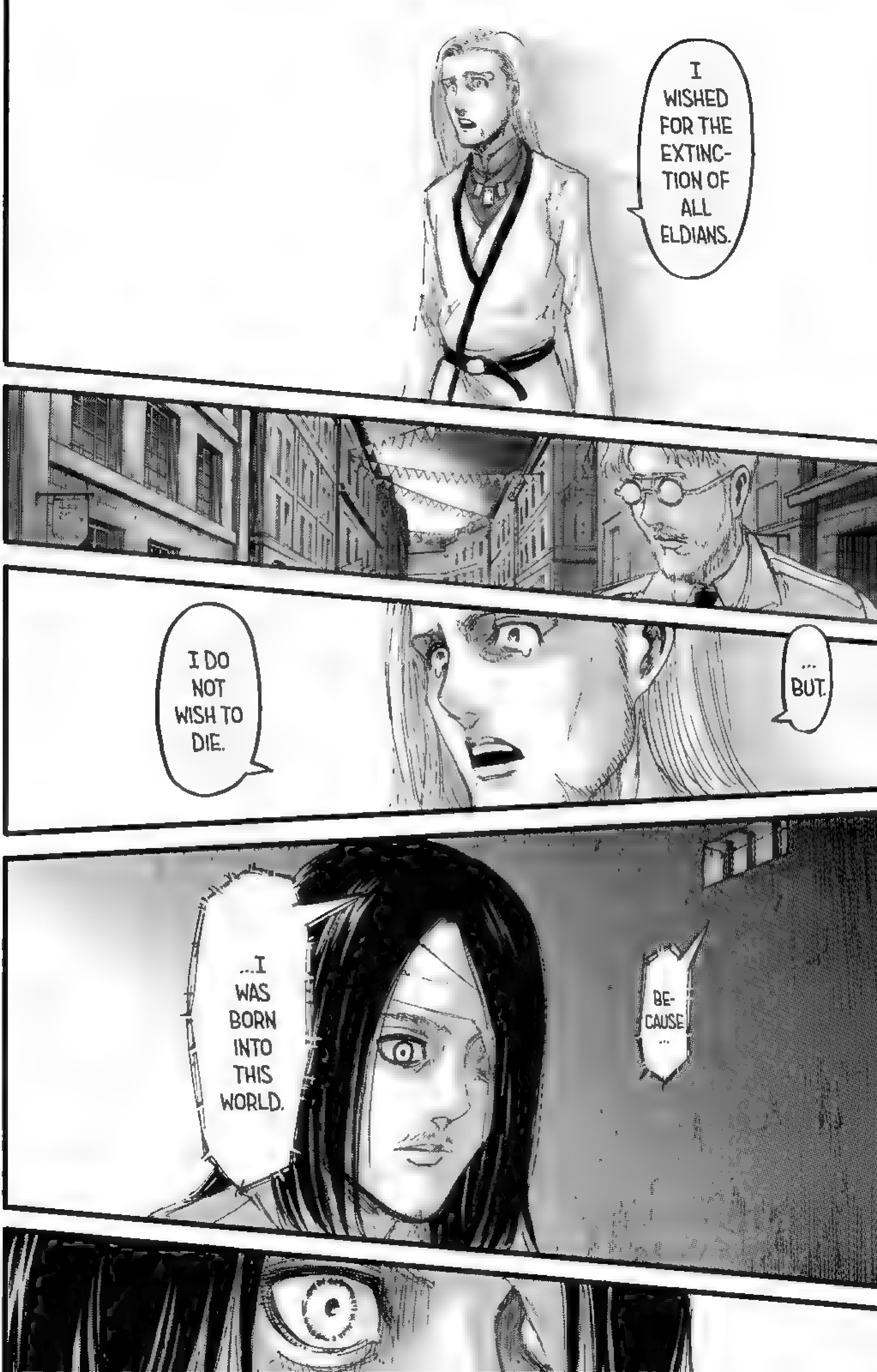
Manga Fire.to

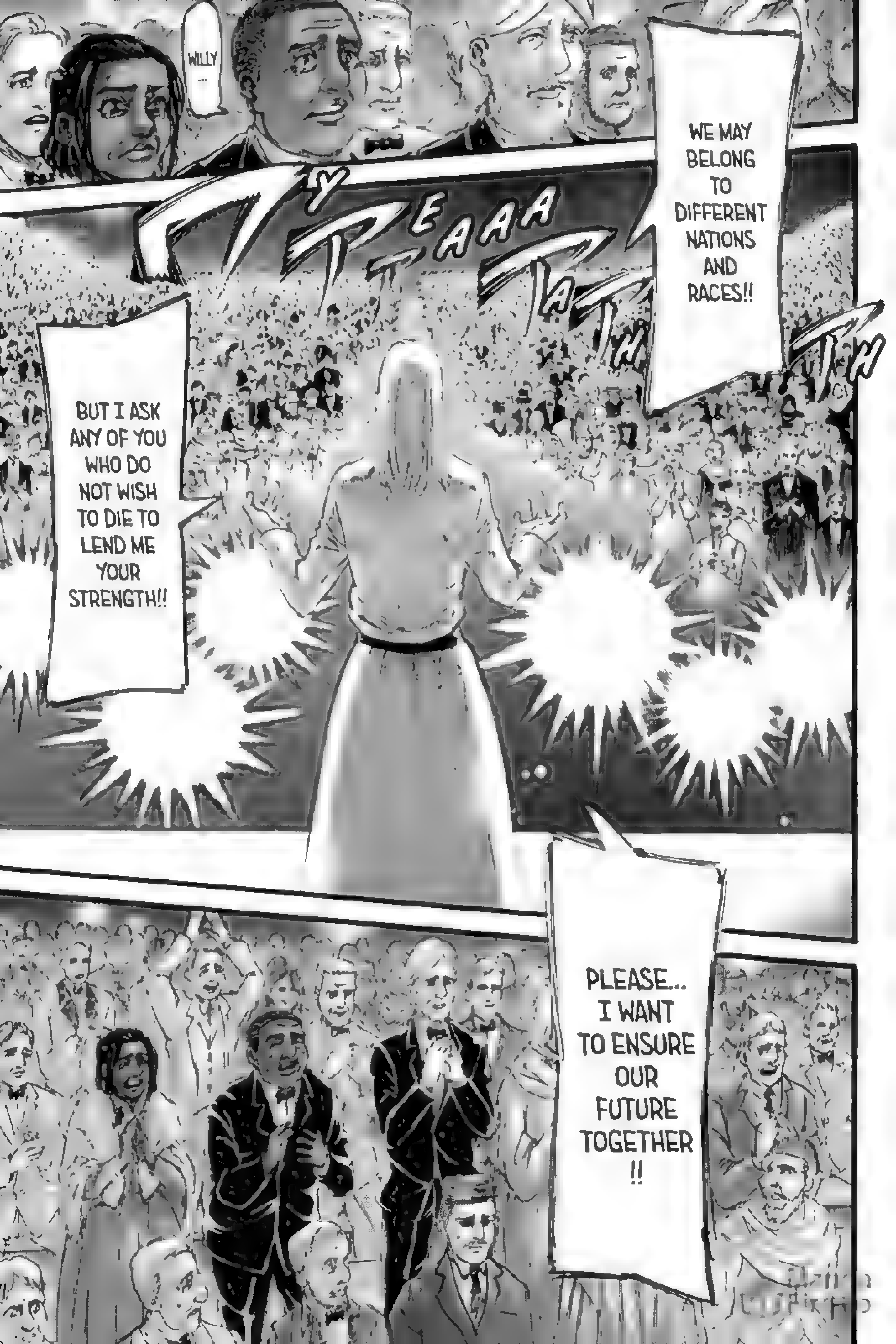

WHAKSH
NO!!
...?!
THAT'S ALL WRONG, EREN...!!
I...
THAT DAY...

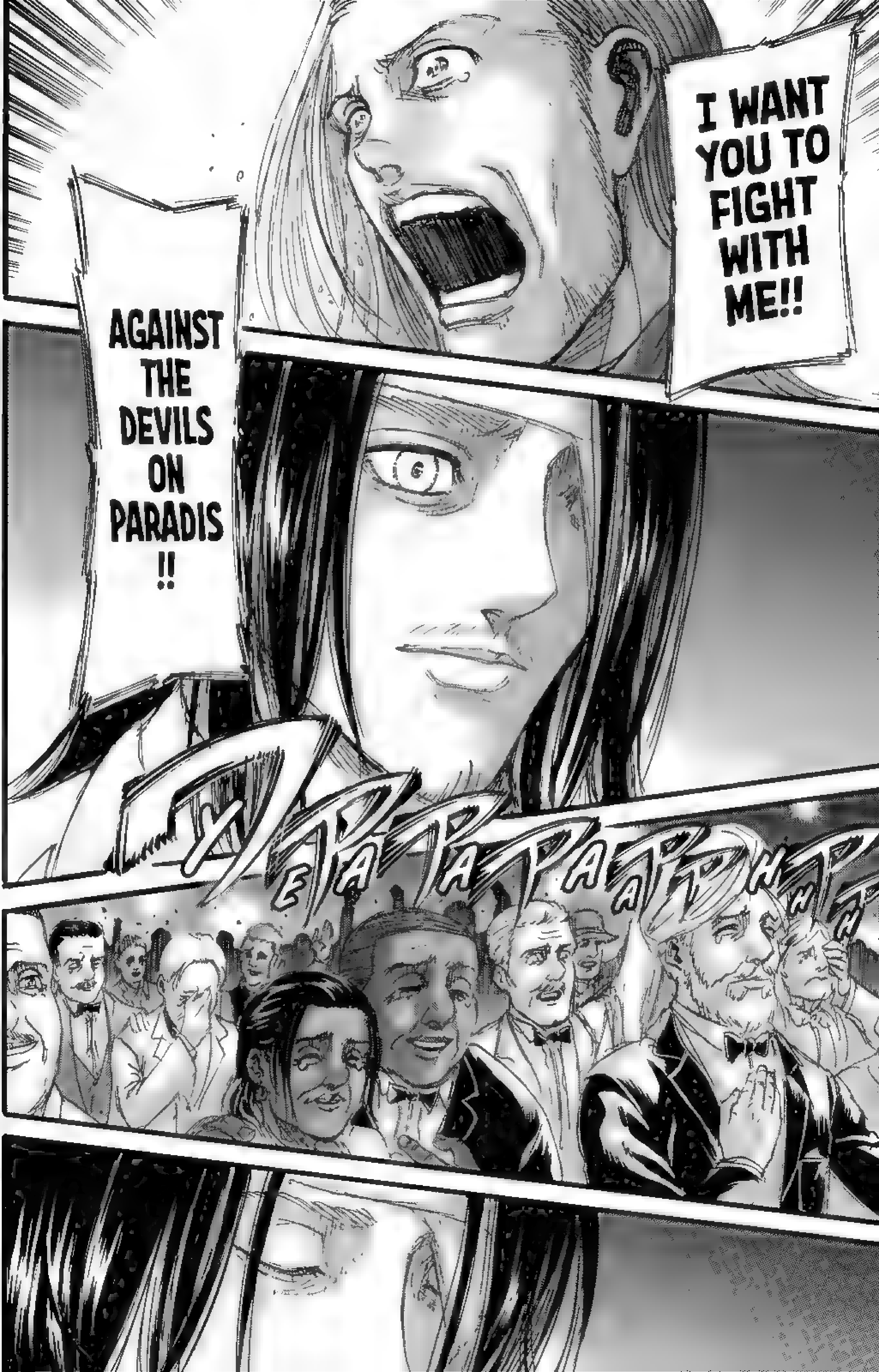

THAT DAY...
WHEN MARCEL WAS EATEN...
ANNIE... AND BERTOLT WANTED TO ABORT THE MISSION...
THEY TRIED TO TURN BACK, BUT...
I...
I CONVINCED THEM NOT TO...
I MADE THEM KEEP GOING...
YES, I JUST WANTED TO SURVIVE, BUT...
ALSO...
I WANTED TO BE A HERO...!!
THAT'S WHY I ALWAYS ACTED LIKE EVERYONE'S BIG BROTHER, TOO.
I WANTED PEOPLE TO RESPECT ME...
THAT...

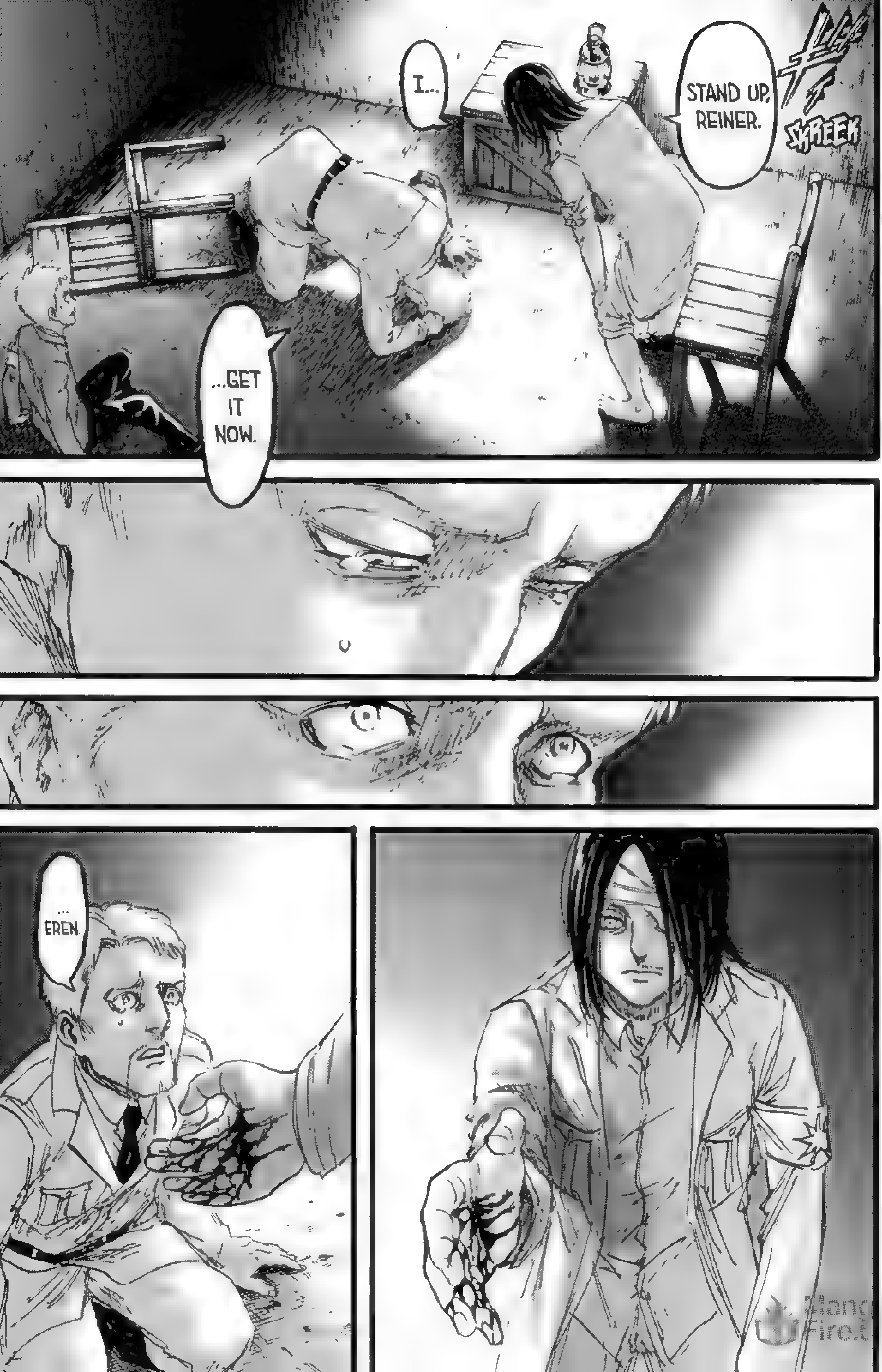

THAT WASN'T JUST HISTORY OR MY ENVIRONMENT...
IT WAS MY FAULT.
YOUR MOTHER WAS EATEN BY A TITAN BECAUSE OF ME!!
I... CAN'T STAND THIS ANYMORE...
JUST ... KILL ME, I BEG YOU ...
I WANT ...TO VANISH...
Manga Fire.to

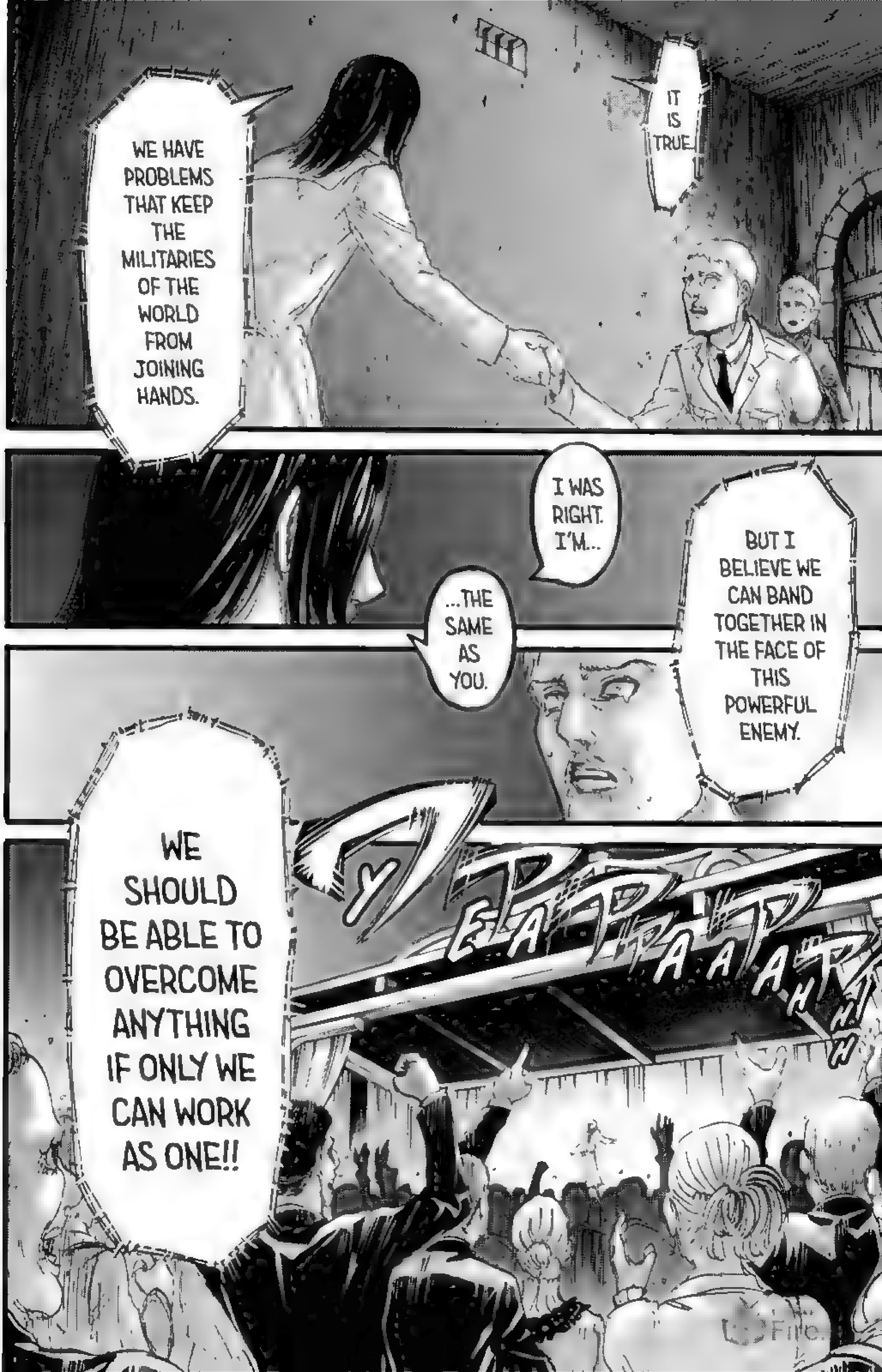

OF COURSE THIS DANGER NOW FACING OUR WORLD...
...CAN ALL BE TRACED BACK TO THE EXISTENCE OF ELDIANS.
I...
...WOULD CHOOSE TO HAVE NEVER BEEN BORN, IF IT WAS UP TO ME.
I'VE HATED MY BLOOD.
MORE THAN ANYONE ELSE..

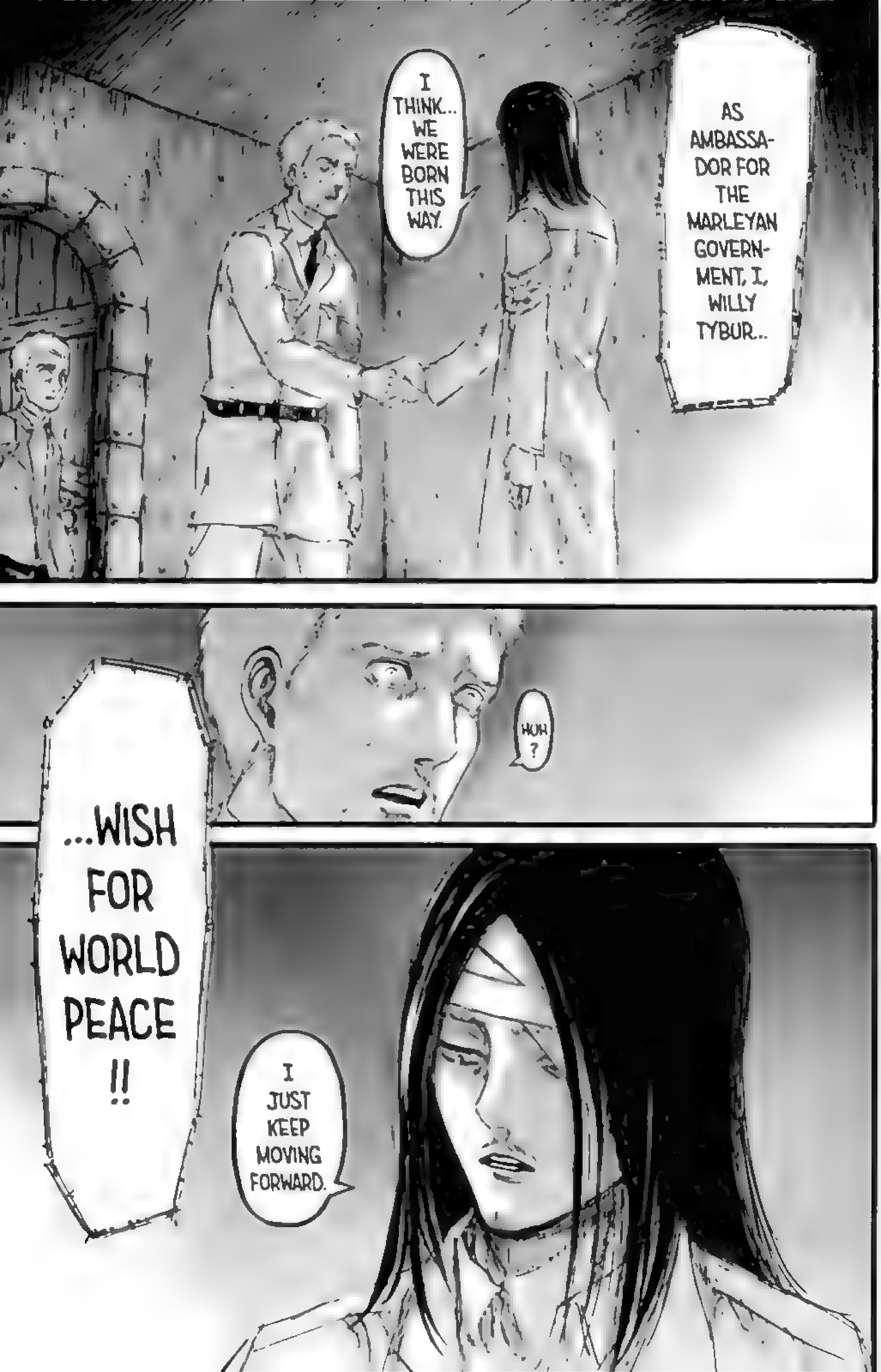

I WISHED FOR THE EXTINCTION OF ALL ELDIANS.
...BUT.
I DO NOT WISH TO DIE.
BECAUSE...
...I WAS BORN INTO THIS WORLD.


WILLY...
WE MAY BELONG TO DIFFERENT NATIONS AND RACES!!
BUT I ASK ANY OF YOU WHO DO NOT WISH TO DIE TO LEND ME YOUR STRENGTH!!
YEAAAAAHH
PLEASE... I WANT TO ENSURE OUR FUTURE TOGETHER!!


I WANT YOU TO FIGHT WITH ME!!
AGAINST THE DEVILS ON PARADIS !!
YEAAAHH
PAPAPAPAP


SKREEK
STAND UP, REINER.
I...
...GET IT NOW.
...EREN.


IT IS TRUE.
WE HAVE PROBLEMS THAT KEEP THE MILITARIES OF THE WORLD FROM JOINING HANDS.
BUT I BELIEVE WE CAN BAND TOGETHER IN THE FACE OF THIS POWERFUL ENEMY.
I WAS RIGHT. I'M...
...THE SAME AS YOU.
WE SHOULD BE ABLE TO OVERCOME ANYTHING IF ONLY WE CAN WORK AS ONE!!
YEAAAAAAHH


AS AMBASSADOR FOR THE MARLEYAN GOVERNMENT, I, WILLY TYBUR...
I THINK... WE WERE BORN THIS WAY.
HUH?
...WISH FOR WORLD PEACE!!
I JUST KEEP MOVING FORWARD.

UNTIL MY ENEMIES ARE DESTROYED.
KRAKL
KRAKL
AND SO I PROCLAIM ON THIS DAY!!

TO THE ENEMY FORCES ON PARADIS !!
THIS IS A DECLARATION OF WAR !!
KRAK
KRAK

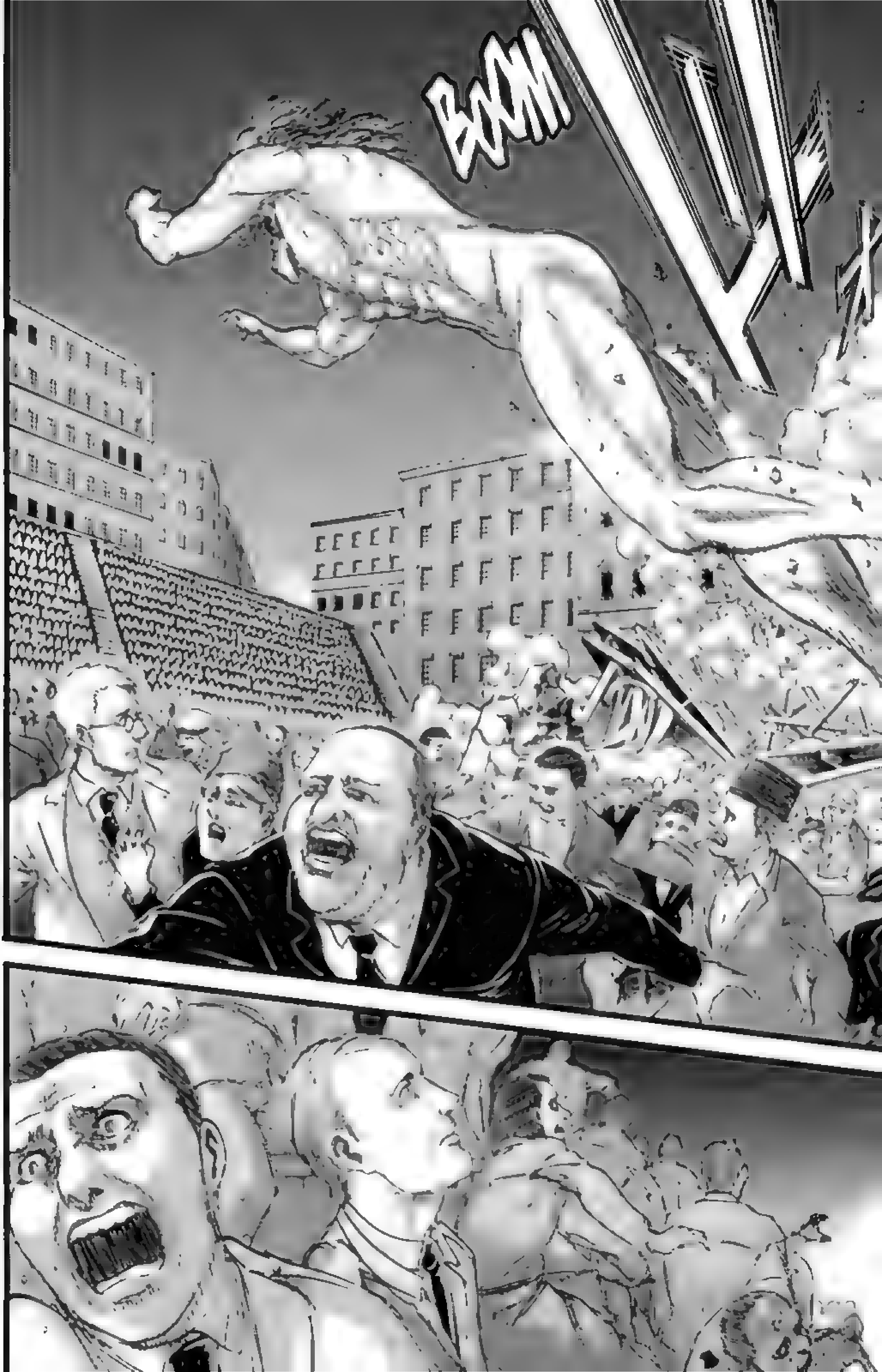
BOOOM

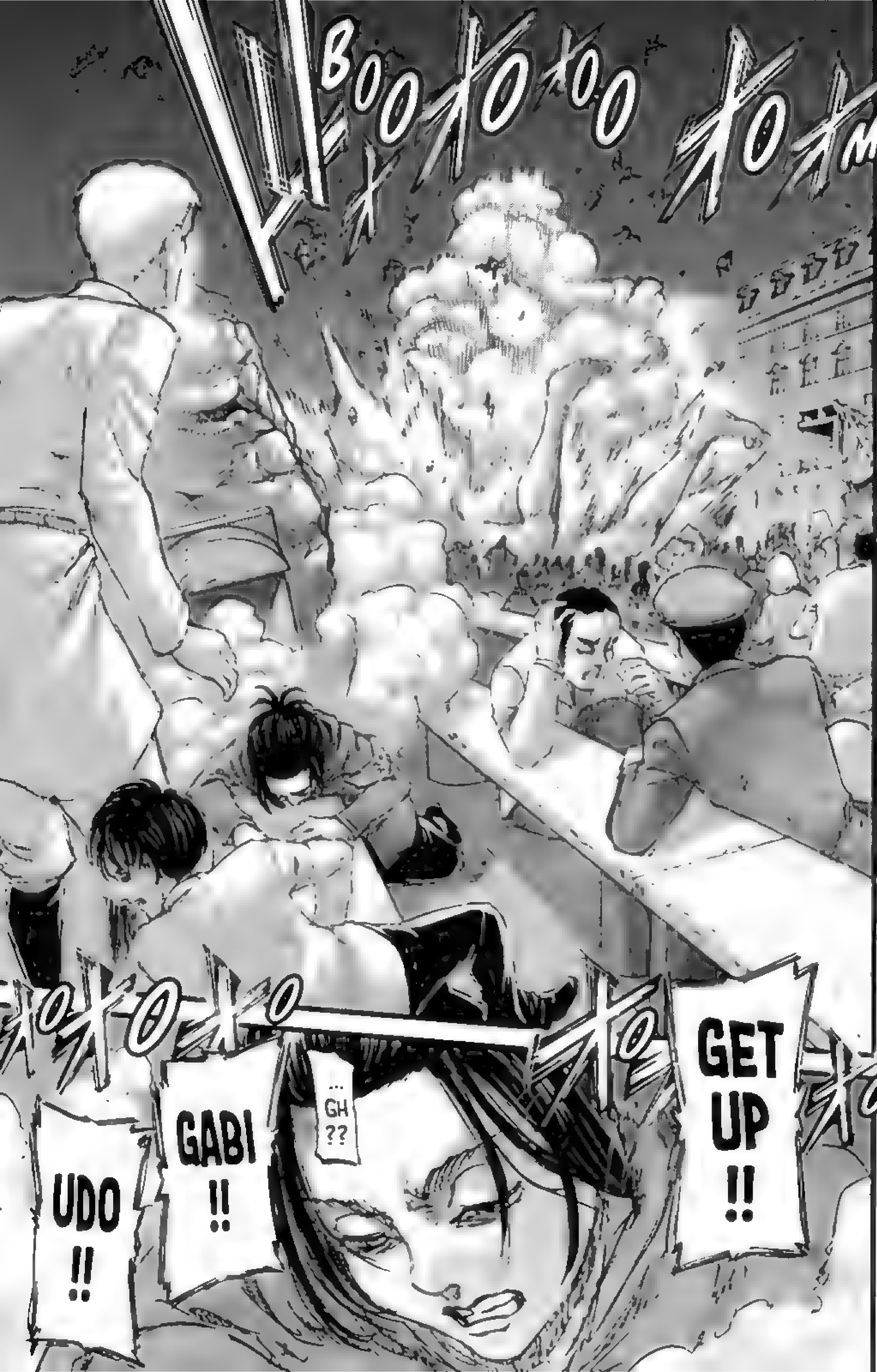
PAA
PA
PA
PA
PA
PA
PA
PA
PA

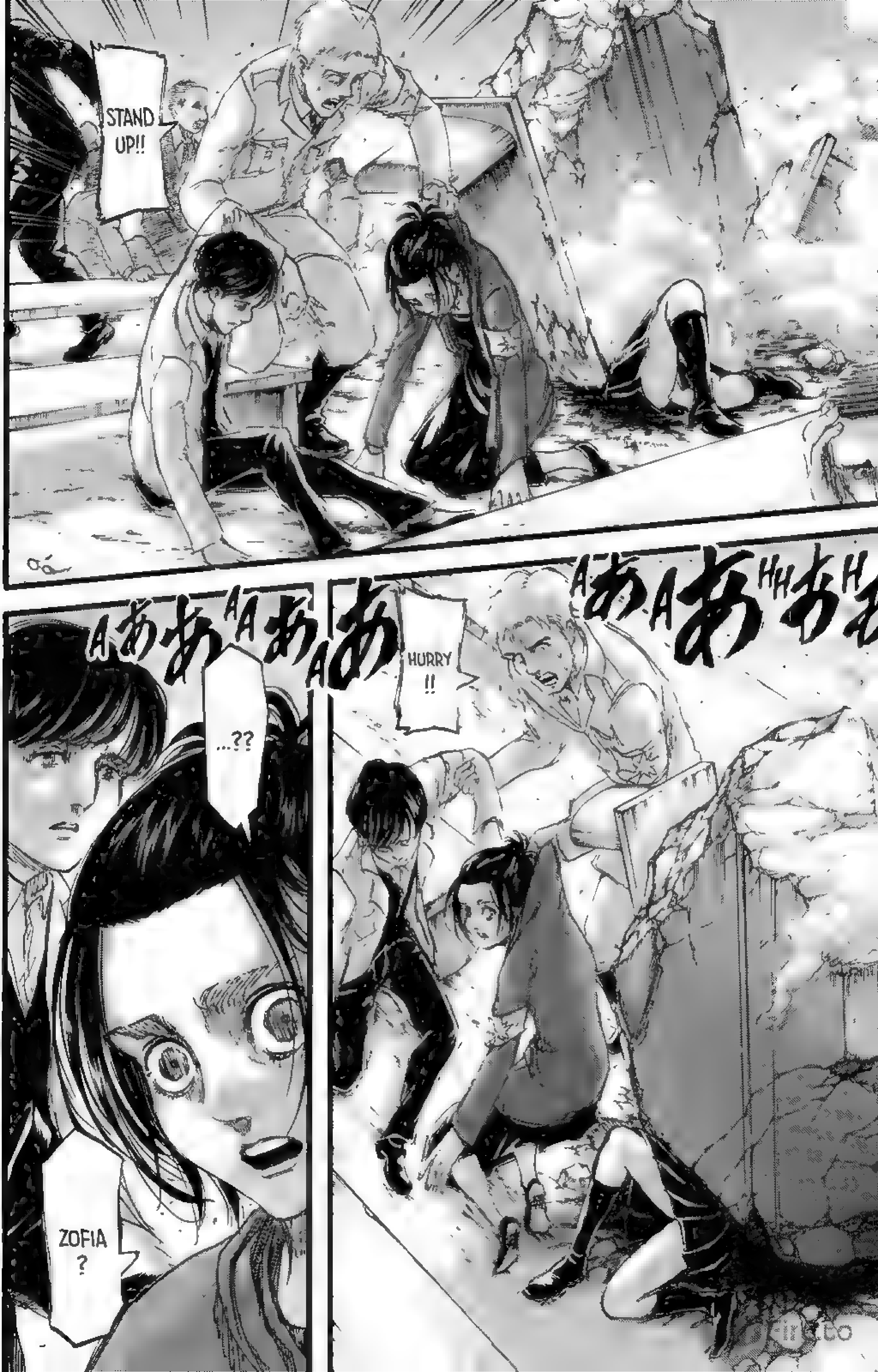
ATTACK on TITAN

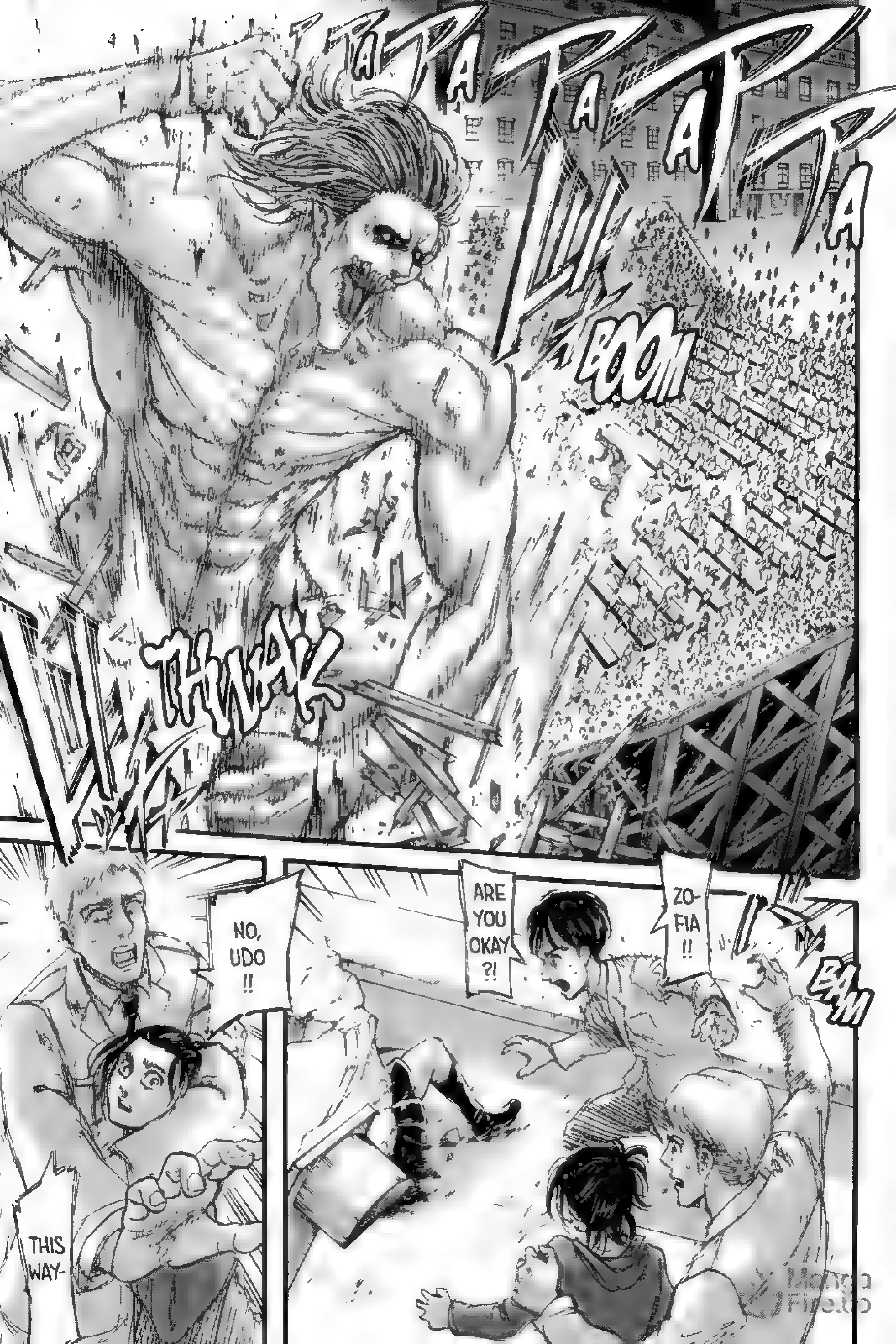
Episode 101:
The War Hammer Titan

CHOMP
パクッ
あああああああああああああ
AAAAAAAAAAAAAHH

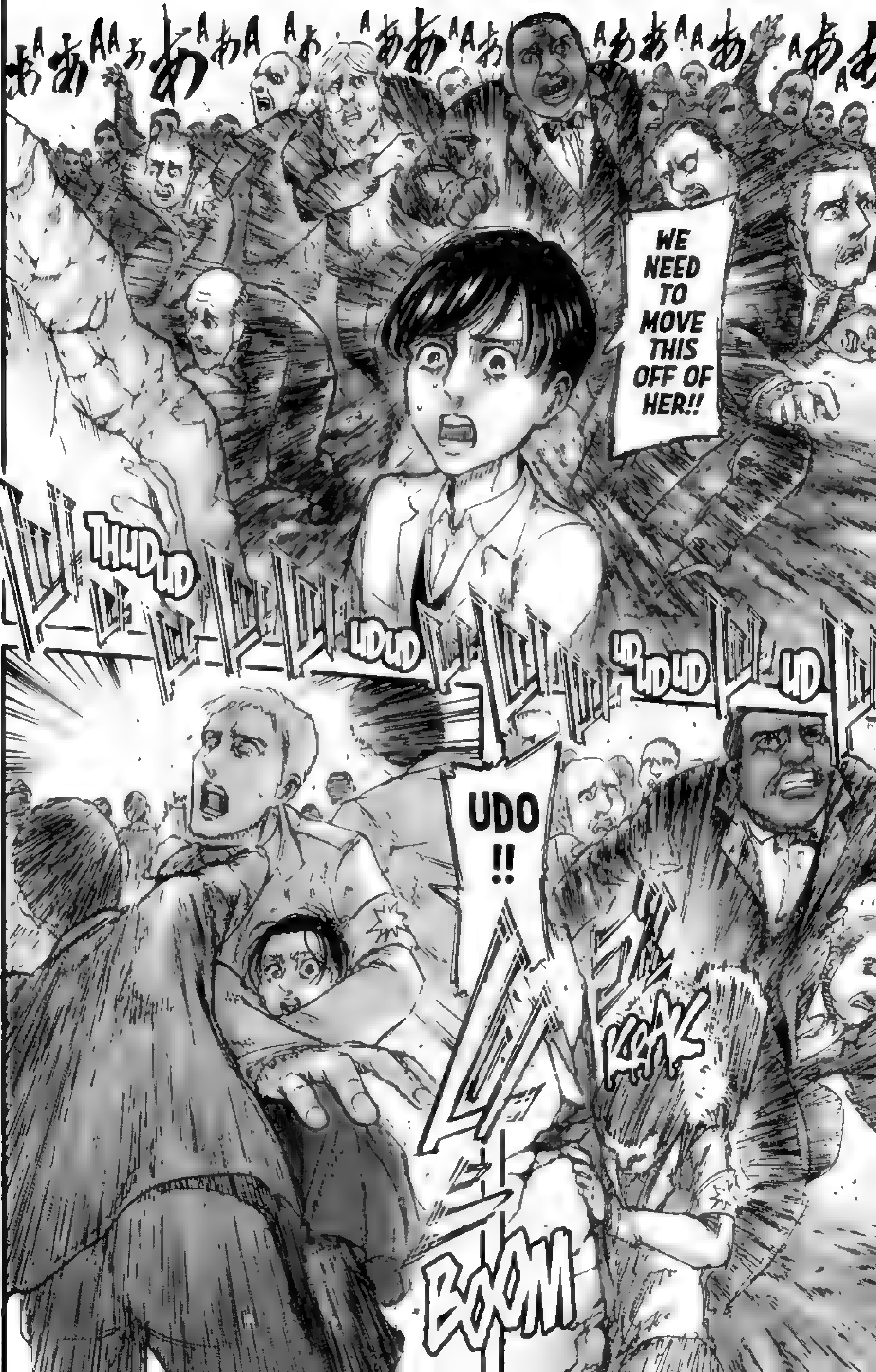

BOOM

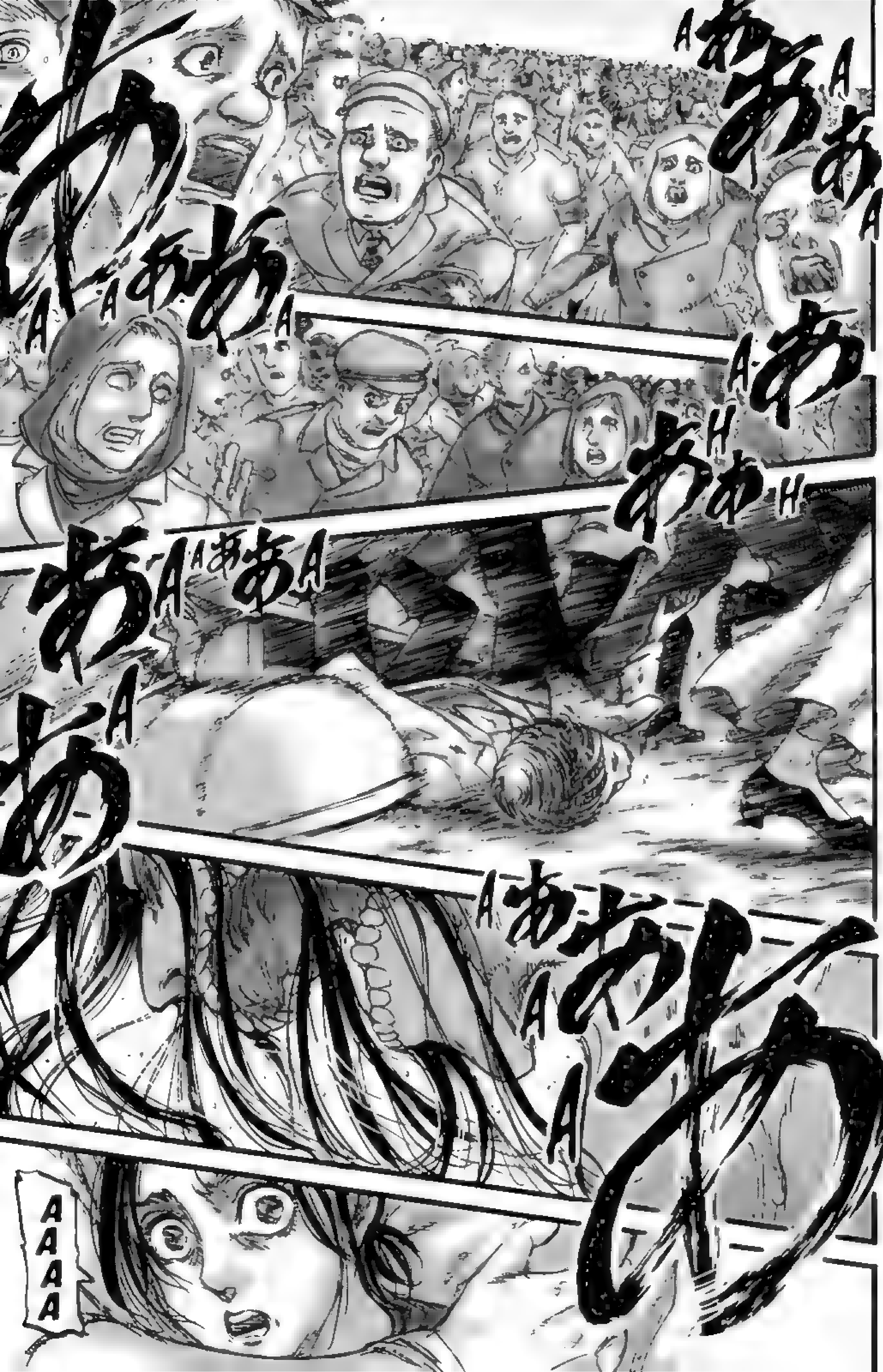

BOOOOOOOOOOM
GET UP !!
...GH ??
GABI !!
UDO !!

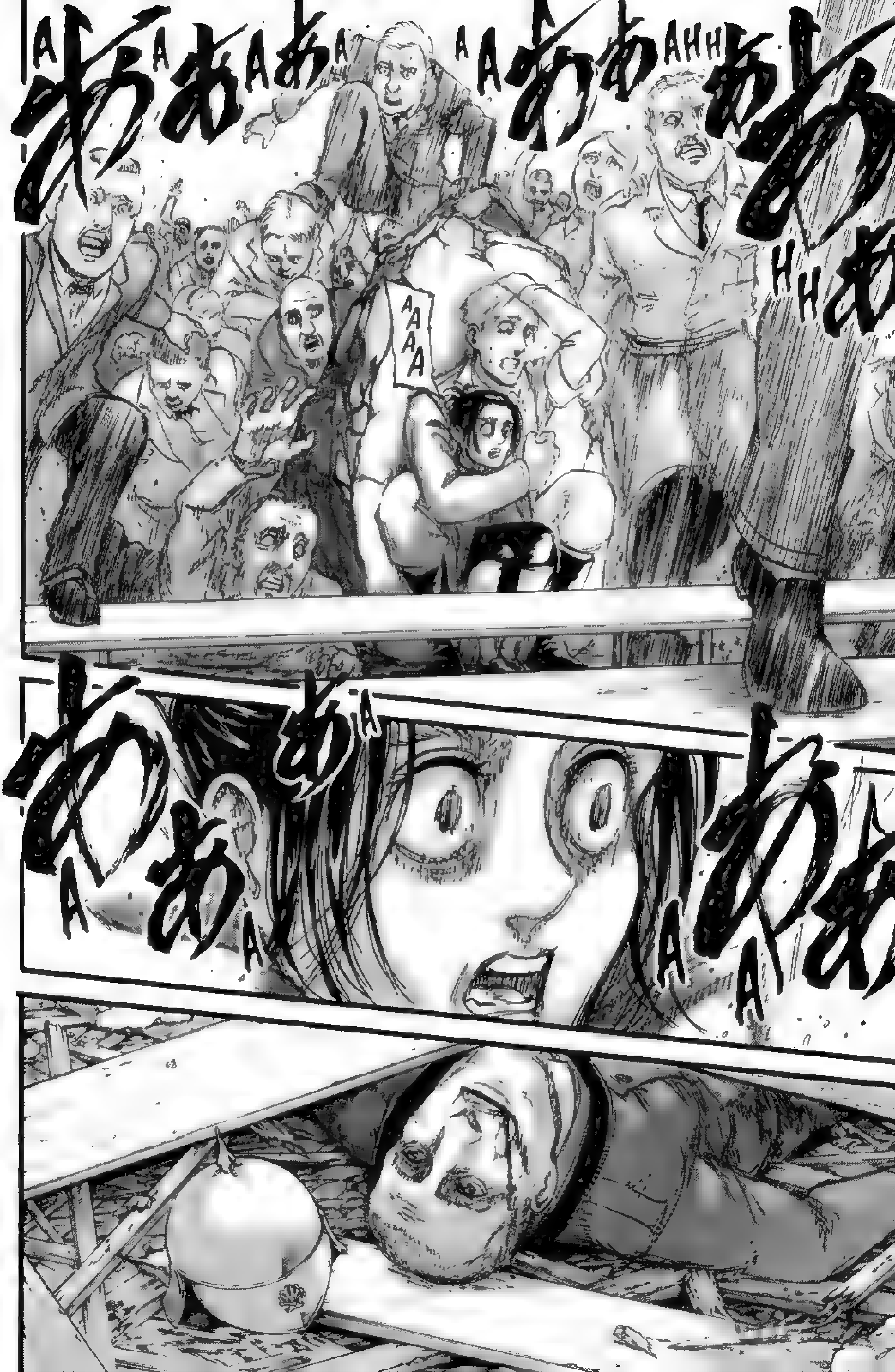

STAND UP!!
AあAあHHあHあ
HURRY !!
AあAあAAあAあ
...??
ZOFIA ?

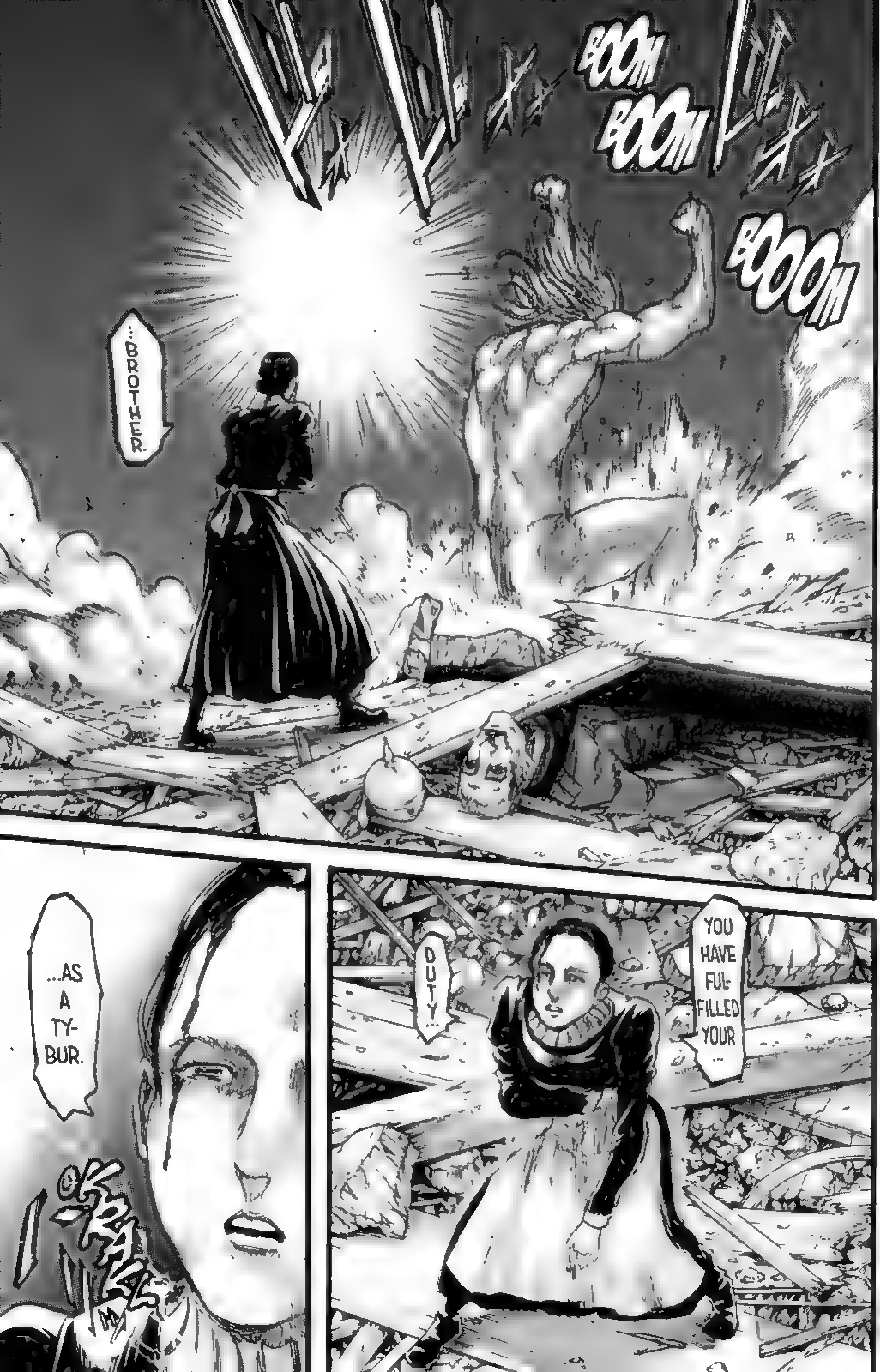

TATATATATATA
BOOM
THWAK
BAM
ZOFIA!!
ARE YOU OKAY?!
NO, UDO!!
THIS WAY-

Manga Fire.to

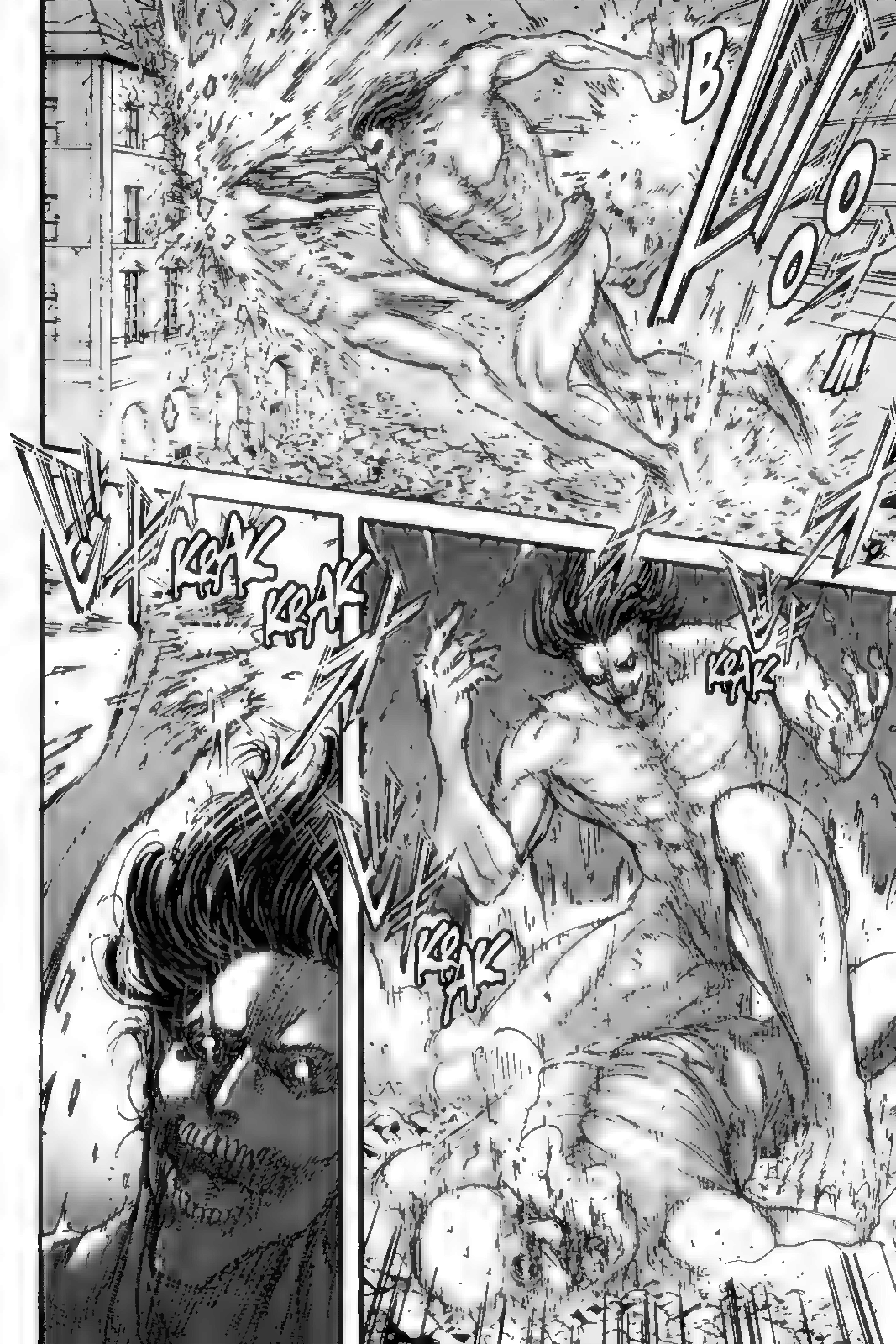

あAあAAあAあAあAあAあAあAあAあAあAあA
WE NEED TO MOVE THIS OFF OF HER!!
THUDUD
UDUD
UD UDUD
UD
UDO!!
KAK
BOOM

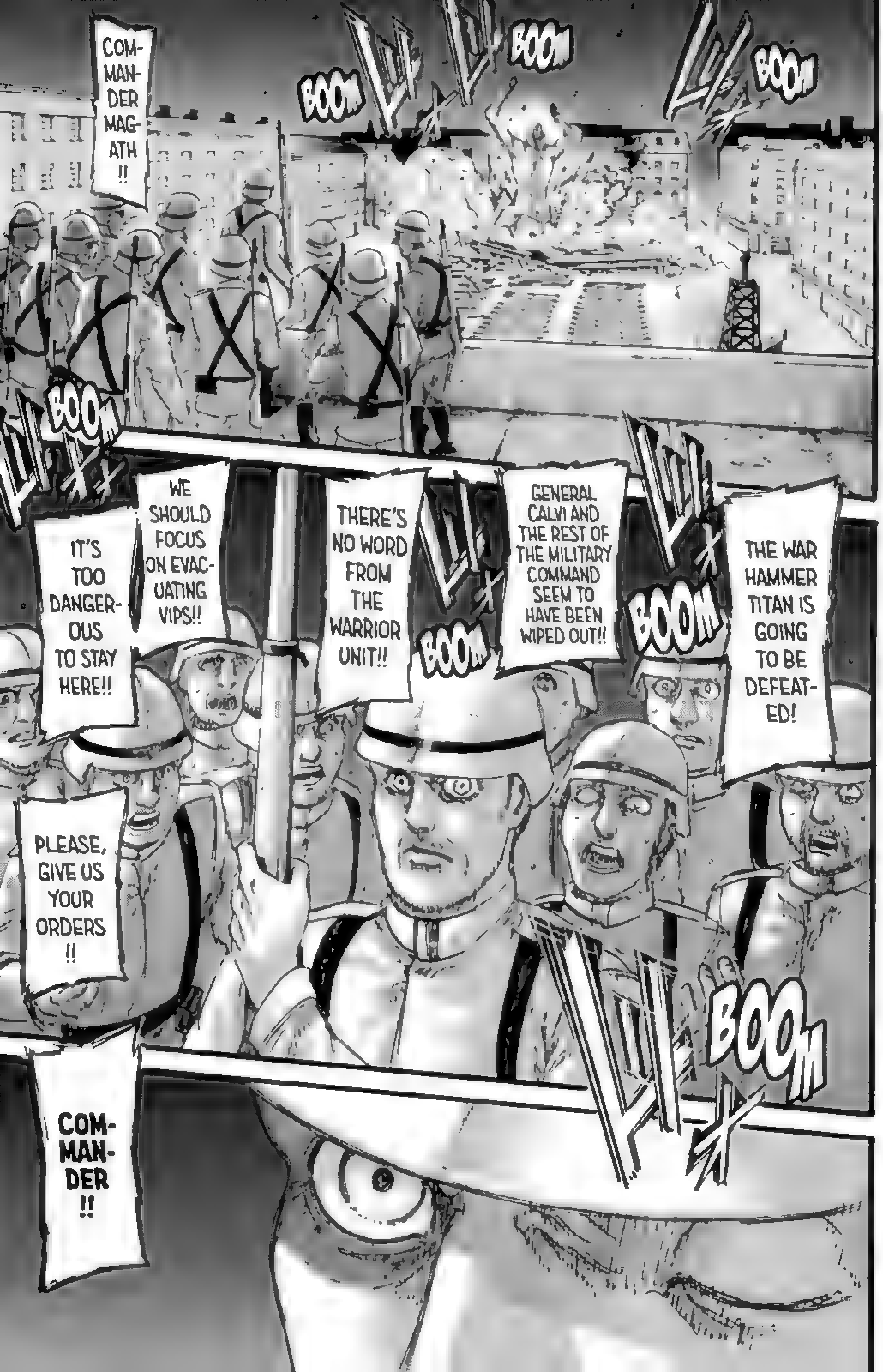

AあああAAA
あ
AAあああA
AあAHあああHH
あAAあああA
AあA
AあああAAA
AAAA

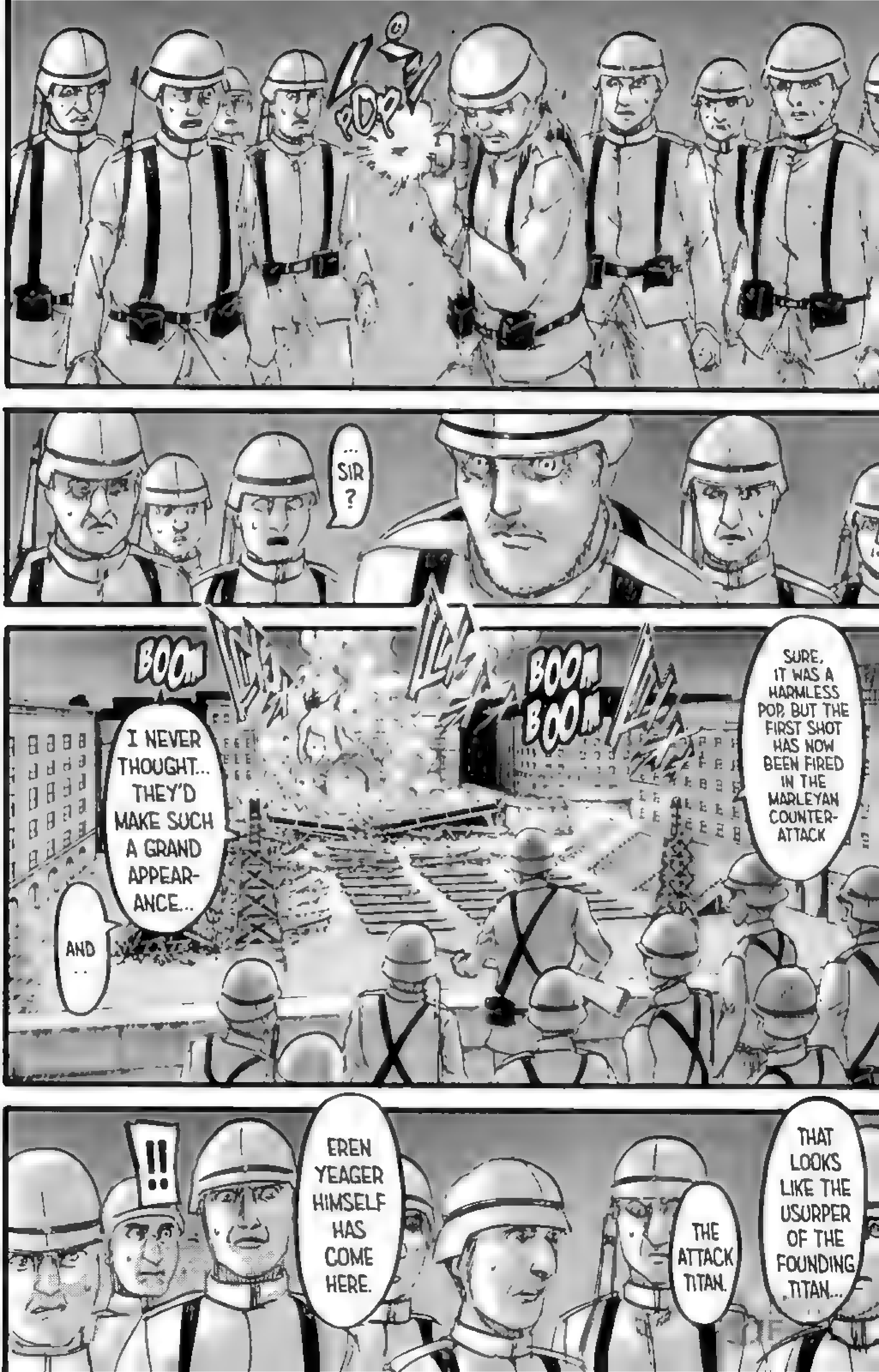

あああ AHH
ああ A A
あ A
あああ A A A
AAAA
ああ A
ああ A A
あ A
あああ A A

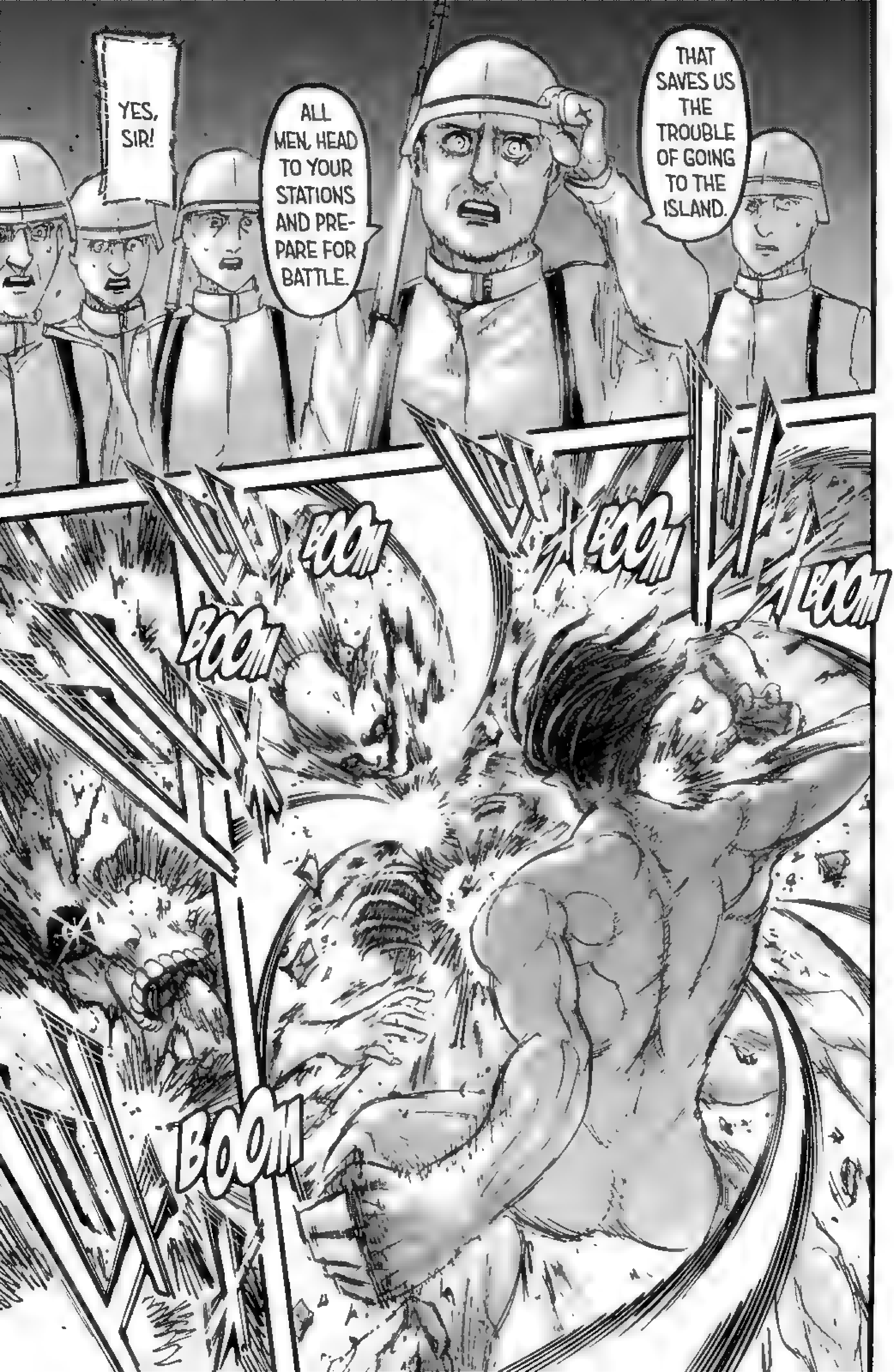

BOOM
BOOM
BOOOM
...BROTHER.
YOU HAVE FULFILLED YOUR...
DUTY...
...AS A TYBUR.
KRAKK

オオオオオ
オオオ
オオ
オオオオ
KRAK KRAK KRAKL

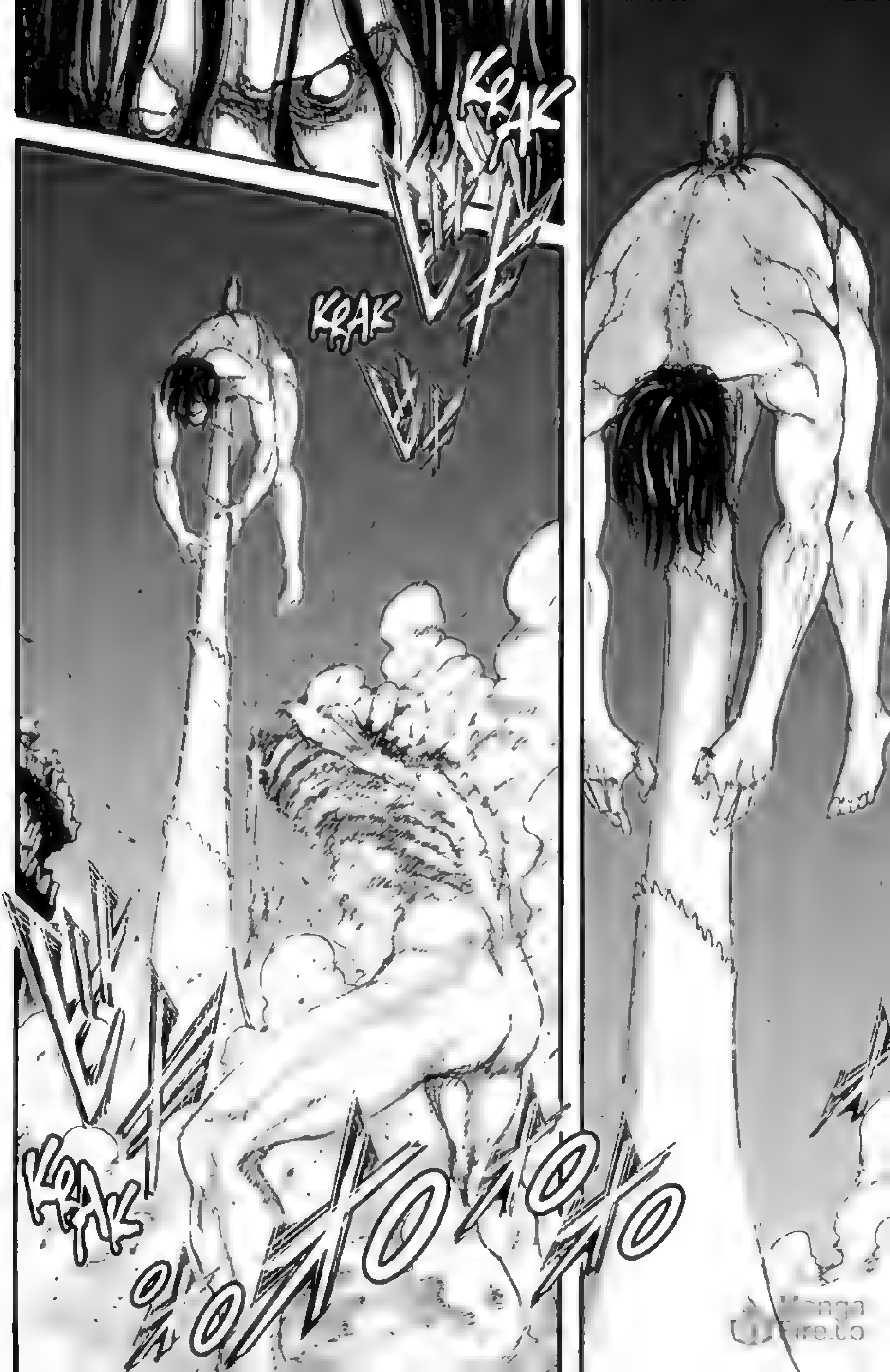

BWOOO!!
KRAK
KRAK KRAK
KRAK


BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
COMMANDER MAGATH!!
BOOM
THE WAR HAMMER TITAN IS GOING TO BE DEFEATED!
BOOM
GENERAL CALVI AND THE REST OF THE MILITARY COMMAND SEEM TO HAVE BEEN WIPED OUT!!
BOOM
THERE'S NO WORD FROM THE WARRIOR UNIT!!
WE SHOULD FOCUS ON EVACUATING VIPS!!
IT'S TOO DANGEROUS TO STAY HERE!!
PLEASE, GIVE US YOUR ORDERS!!
BOOM
COMMANDER!!

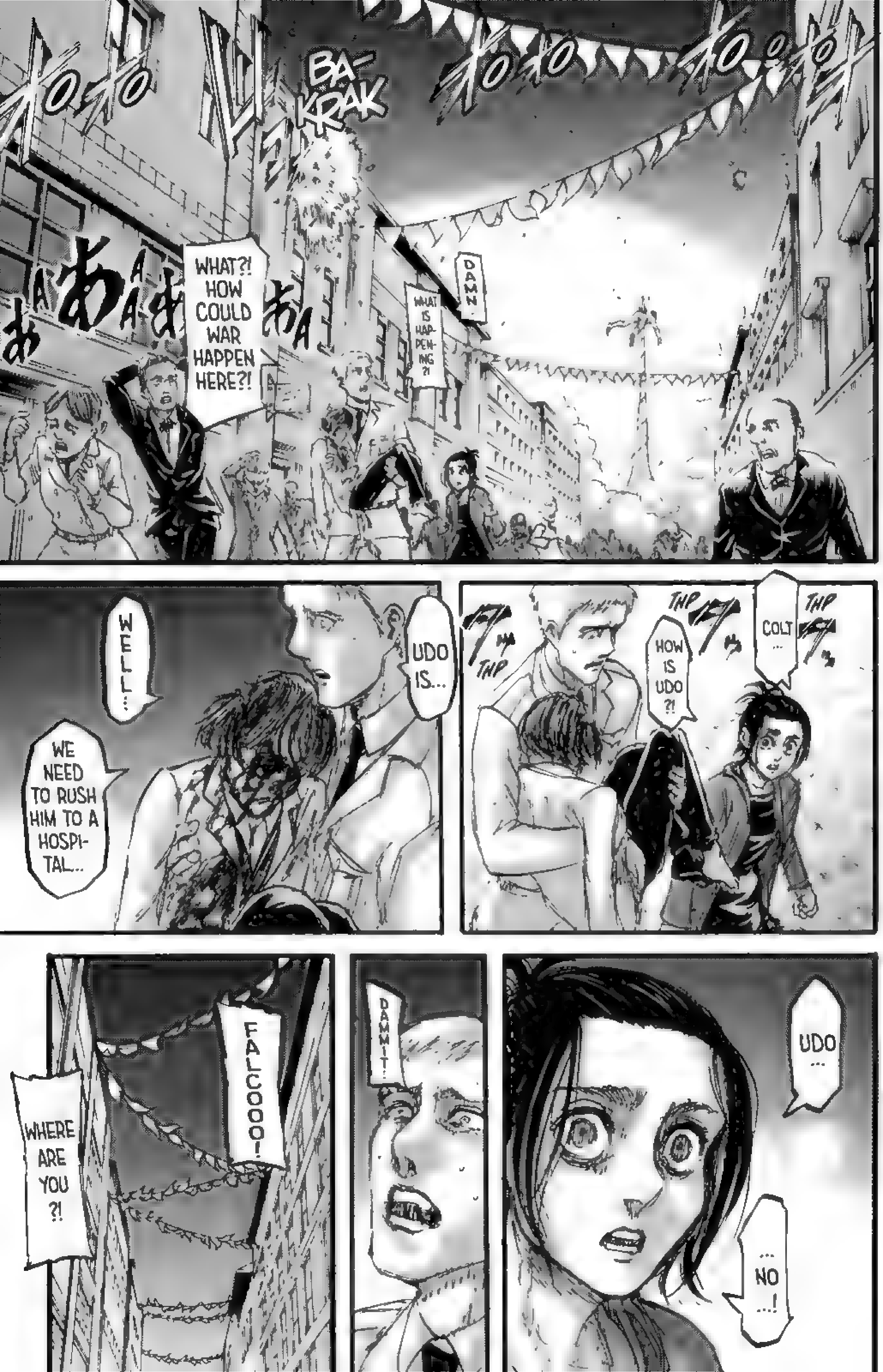

POP
... SIR ?
BOOM
BOOM BOOM
SURE, IT WAS A HARMLESS POP, BUT THE FIRST SHOT HAS NOW BEEN FIRED IN THE MARLEYAN COUNTER-ATTACK
I NEVER THOUGHT... THEY'D MAKE SUCH A GRAND APPEARANCE...
AND ...
THAT LOOKS LIKE THE USURPER OF THE FOUNDING TITAN...
THE ATTACK TITAN.
EREN YEAGER HIMSELF HAS COME HERE.
!!

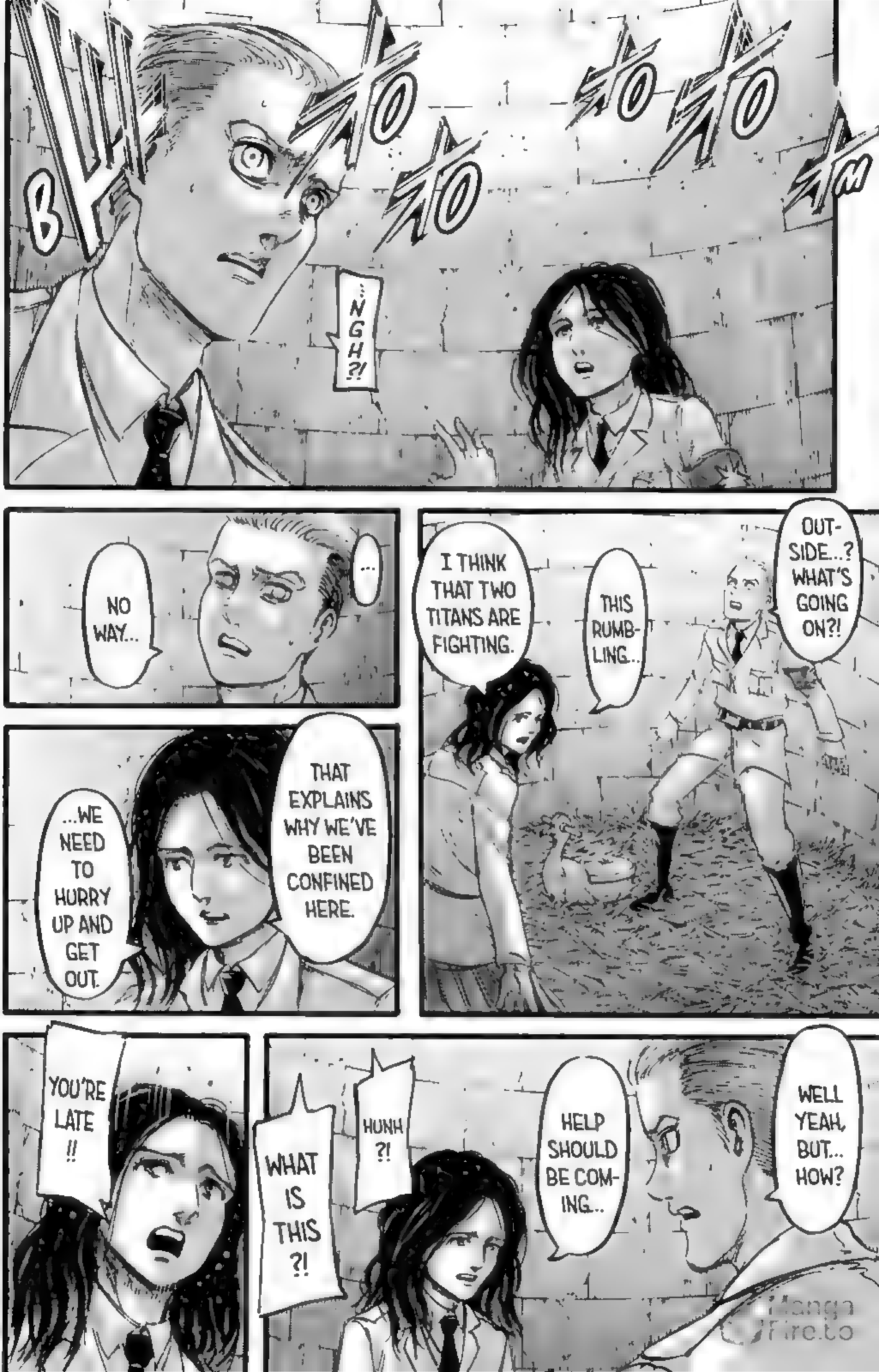

THAT SAVES US THE TROUBLE OF GOING TO THE ISLAND.
ALL MEN, HEAD TO YOUR STATIONS AND PREPARE FOR BATTLE.
YES, SIR!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

BOOOM
...I DON'T WANT ANY OF YOU FORGETTING.
MINE WAS THE FIRST SPEAR TO PIERCE THE ENEMY.

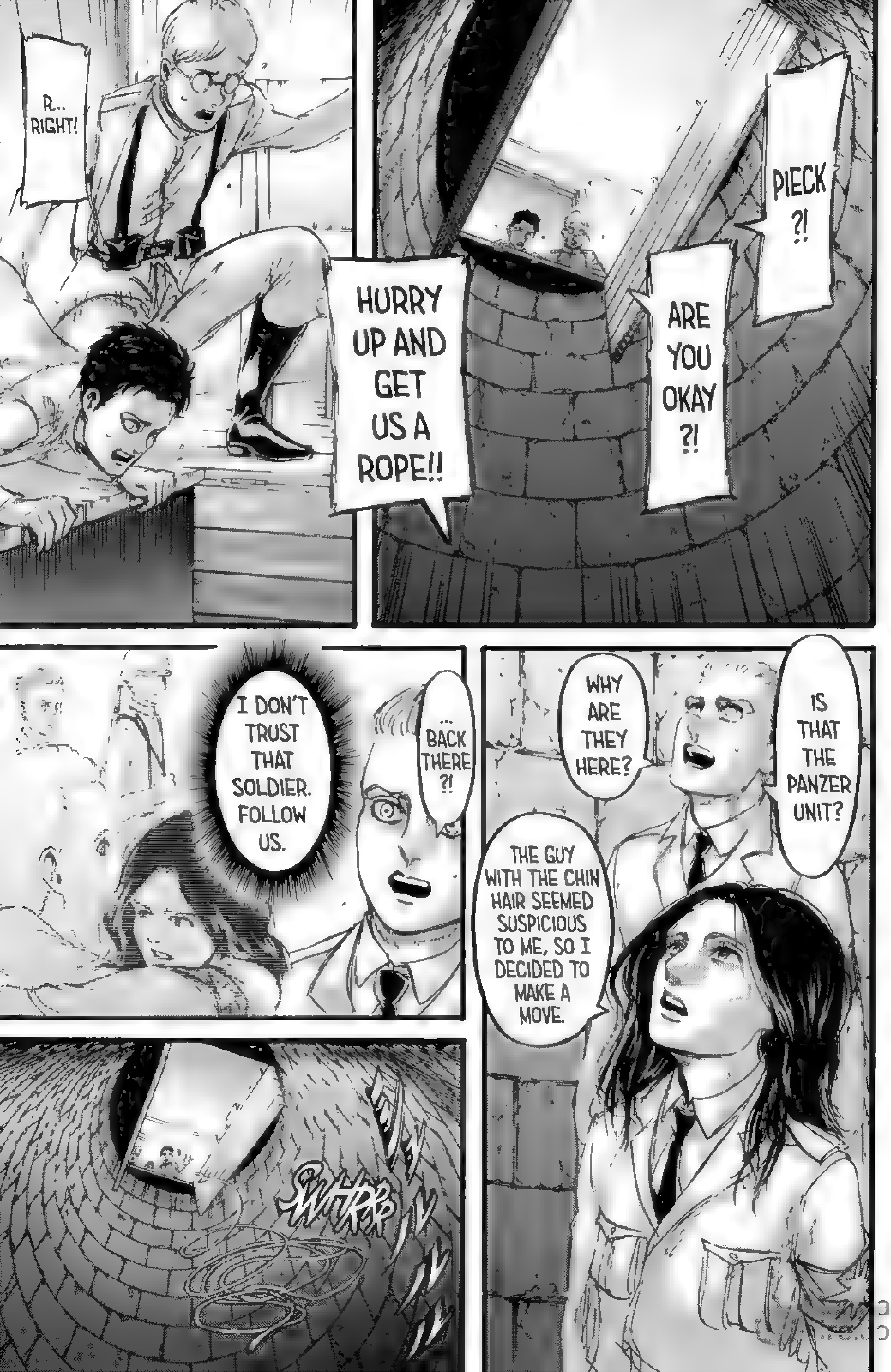

KRAK
KRAK
KRAK
oOOOOO

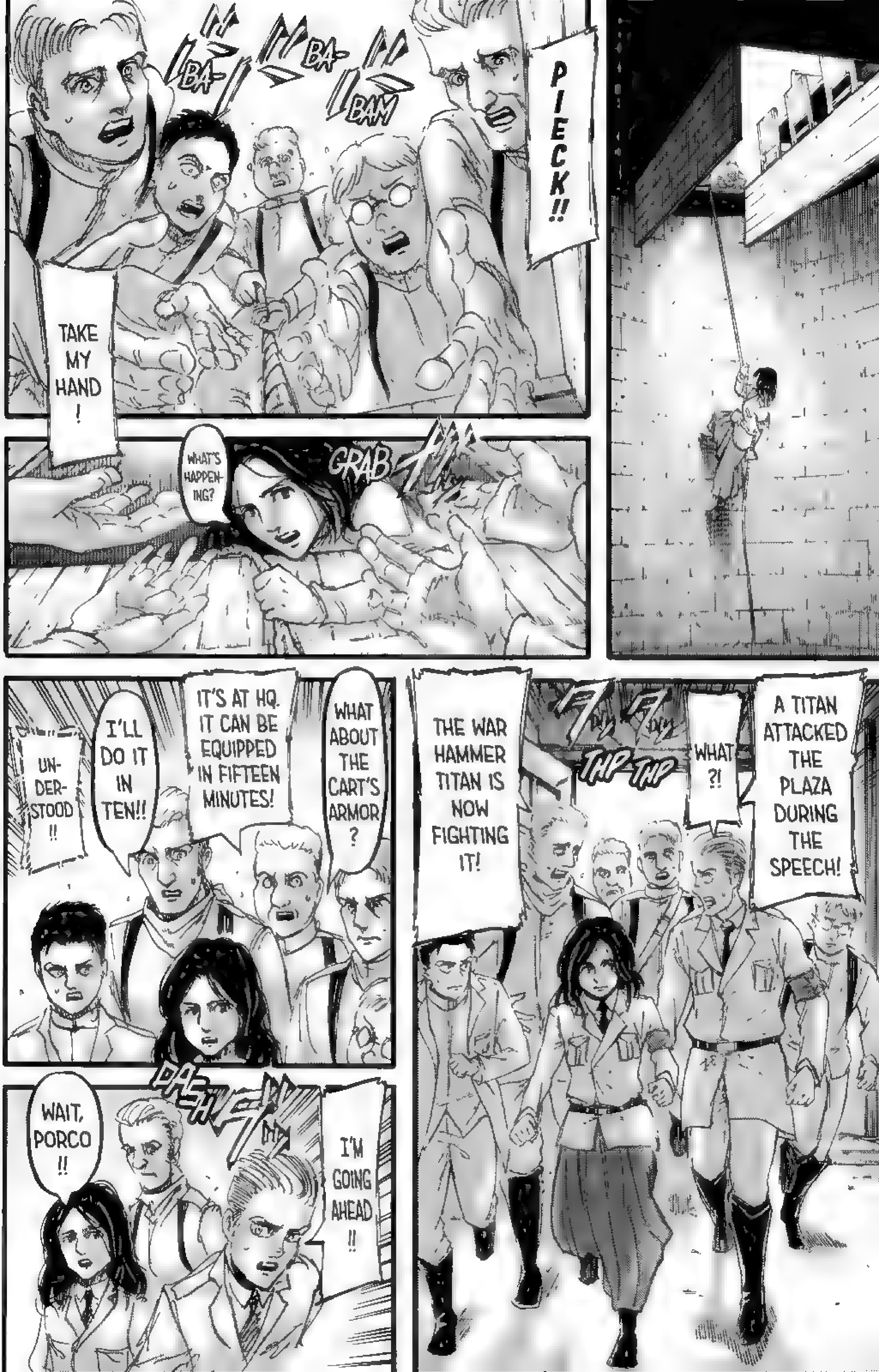
Manga Fire.to

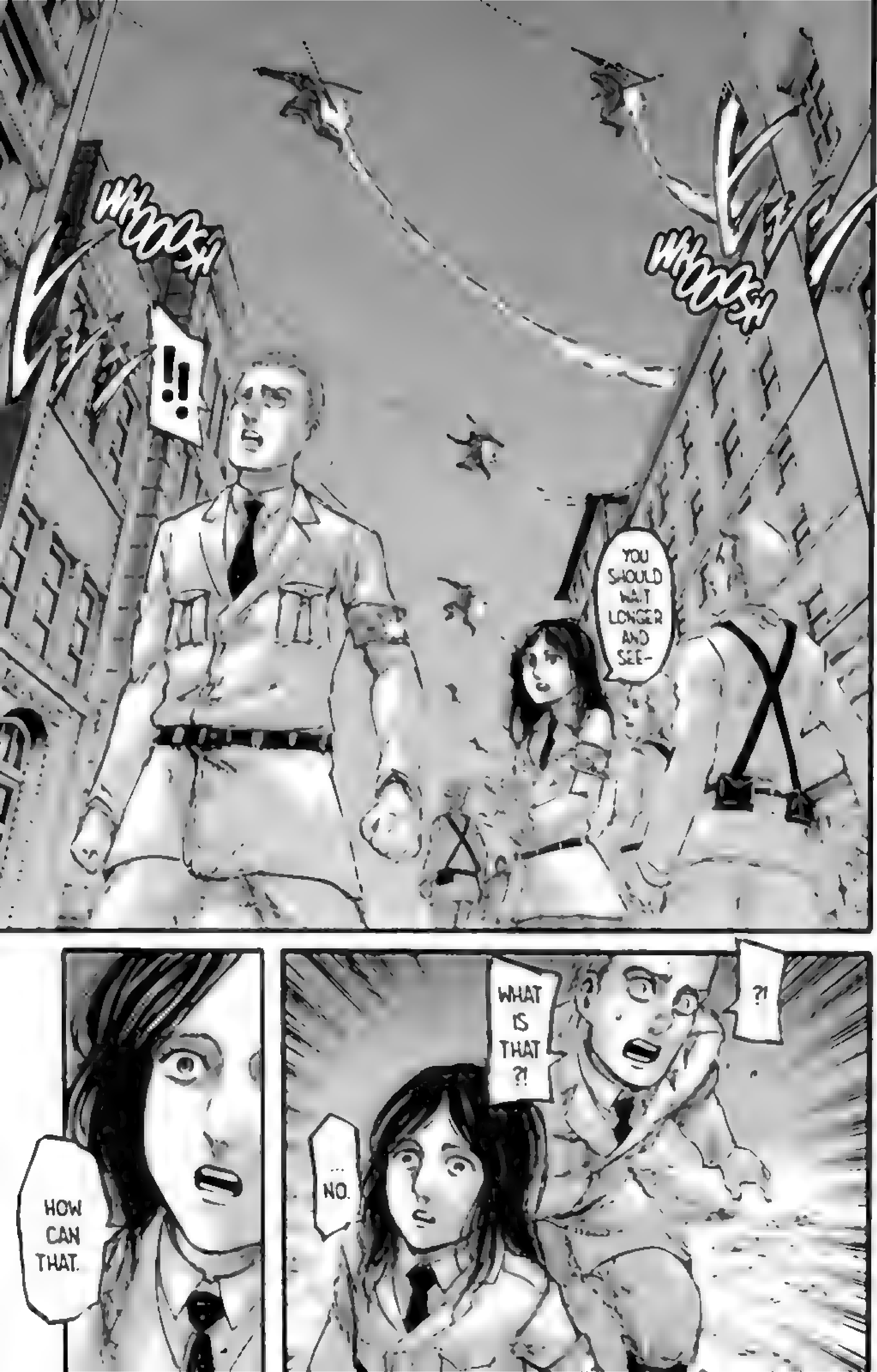

BA-KRAK
DAMN.
WHAT IS HAPPENING?!
WHAT?! HOW COULD WAR HAPPEN HERE?!
AAAA
THP THP THP
COLT...
HOW IS UDO?!
UDO IS...
WELL...
WE NEED TO RUSH HIM TO A HOSPITAL...
UDO...
...NO...!
DAMMIT!
FALCOOO!
WHERE ARE YOU?!

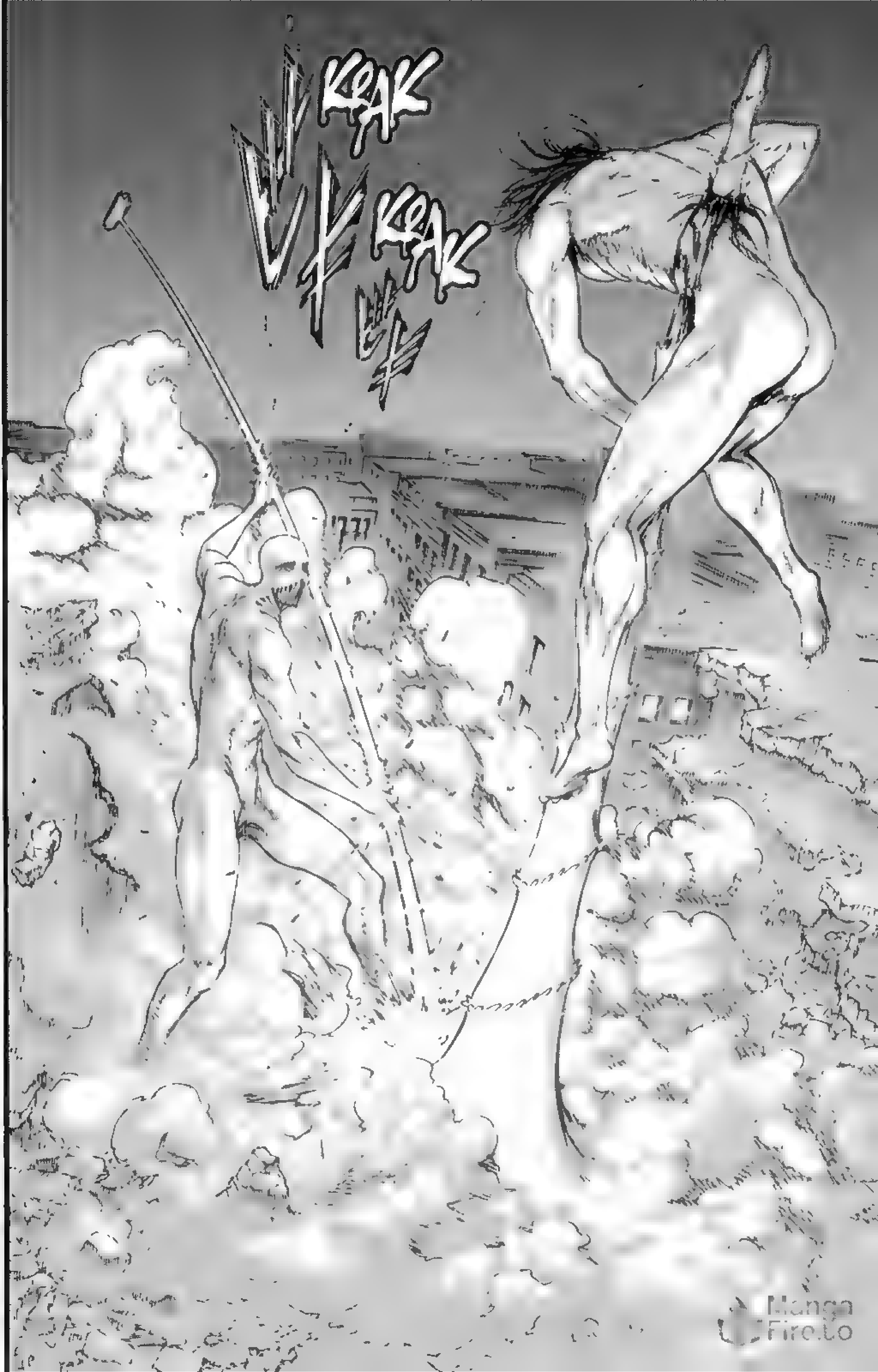

GO GO GO GO GO GO
...NGH?!
BUH
OUT-SIDE...? WHAT'S GOING ON?!
THIS RUMBLING...
I THINK THAT TWO TITANS ARE FIGHTING.
...
NO WAY...
THAT EXPLAINS WHY WE'VE BEEN CONFINED HERE.
...WE NEED TO HURRY UP AND GET OUT.
WELL YEAH, BUT... HOW?
HELP SHOULD BE COMING...
HUNH?!
WHAT IS THIS?!
YOU'RE LATE!!

Manga Fire.to

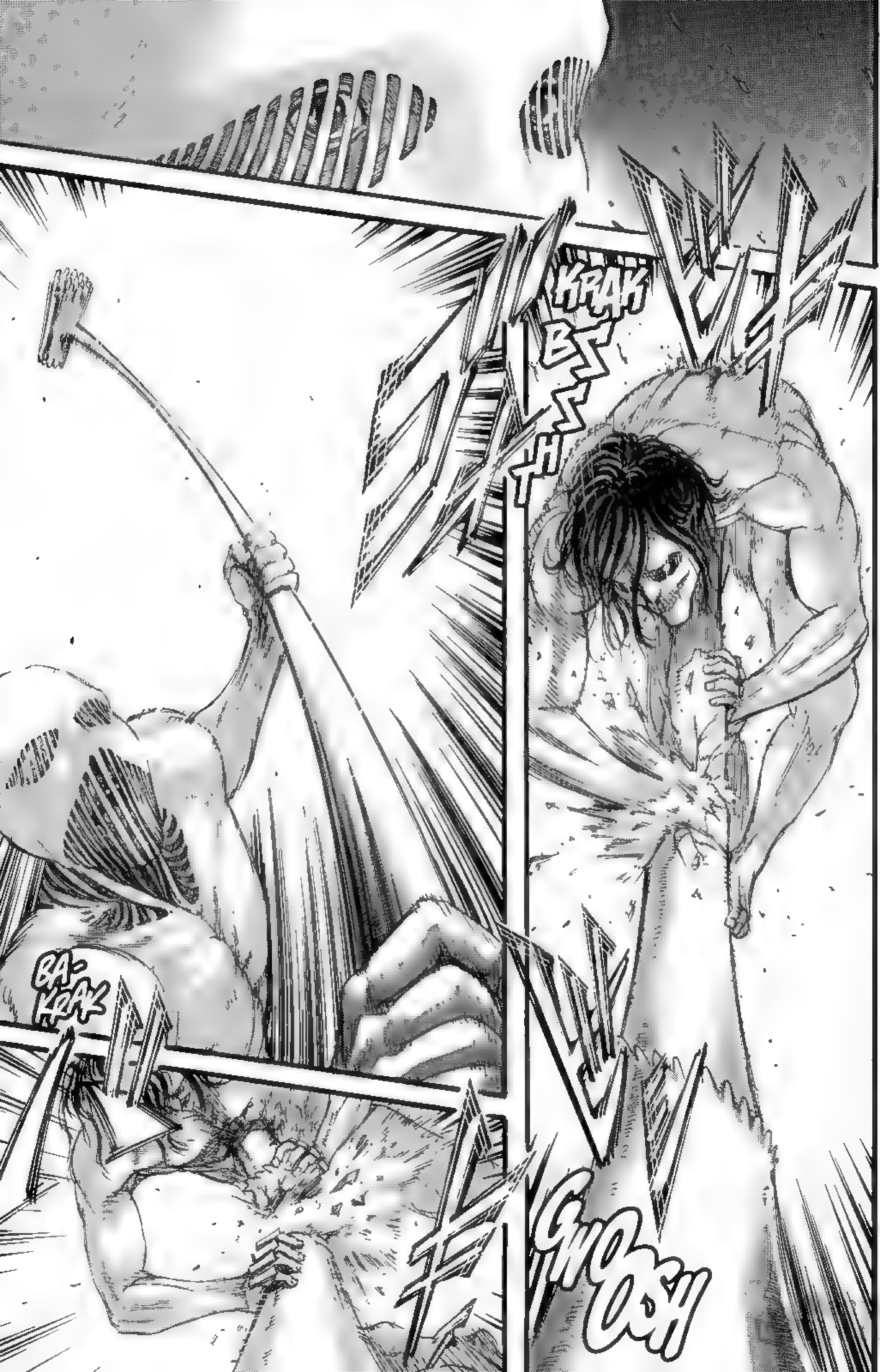

PIECK ?!
ARE YOU OKAY ?!
HURRY UP AND GET US A ROPE!!
R... RIGHT!
IS THAT THE PANZER UNIT?
WHY ARE THEY HERE?
THE GUY WITH THE CHIN HAIR SEEMED SUSPICIOUS TO ME, SO I DECIDED TO MAKE A MOVE.
... BACK THERE ?!
I DON'T TRUST THAT SOLDIER. FOLLOW US.
SWHRRR

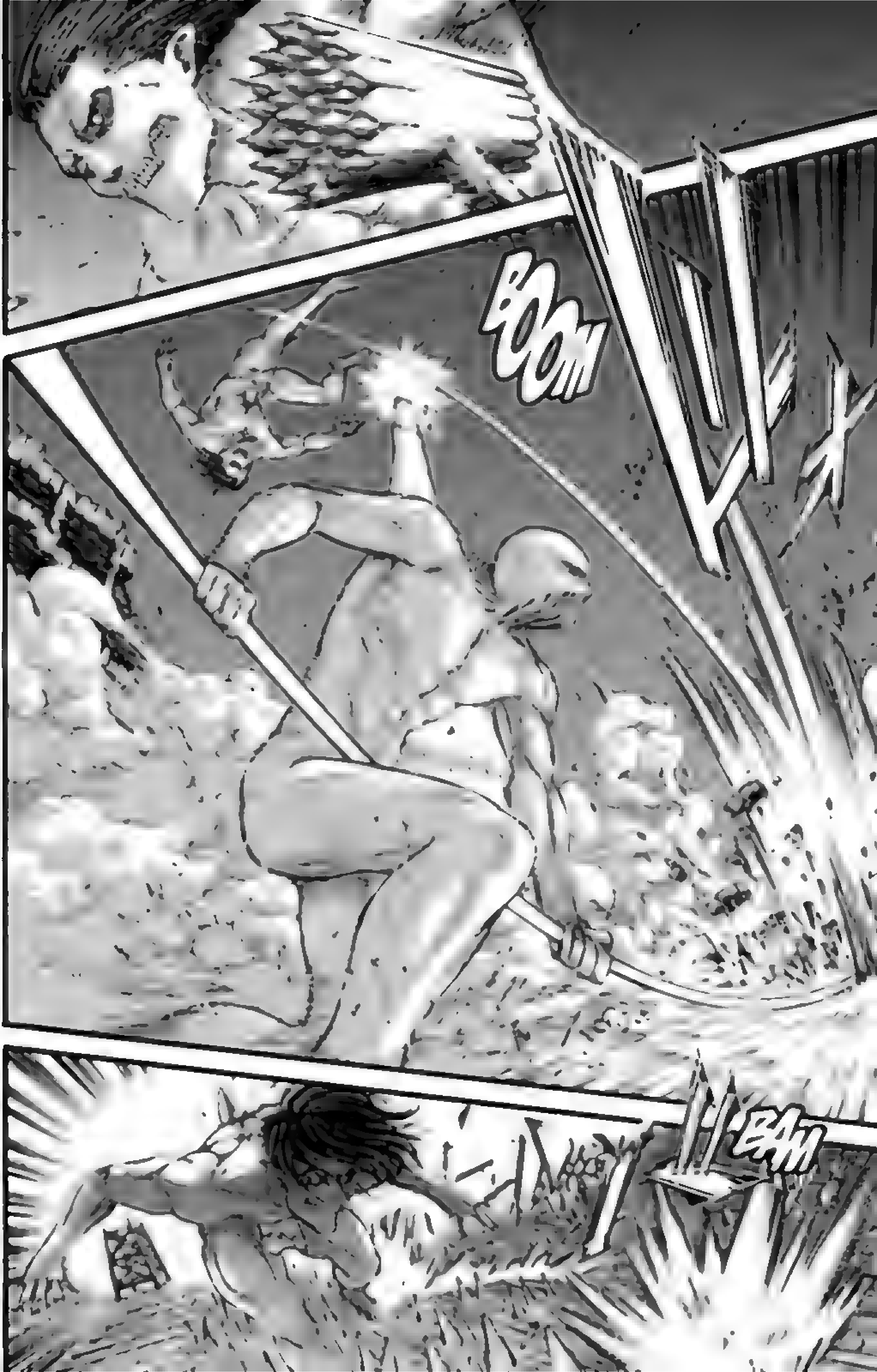

PIECK!!
BA-BA-BAM
TAKE MY HAND!
GRAB
WHAT'S HAPPENING?
A TITAN ATTACKED THE PLAZA DURING THE SPEECH!
WHAT?!
THP THP
THE WAR HAMMER TITAN IS NOW FIGHTING IT!
WHAT ABOUT THE CART'S ARMOR?
IT'S AT HQ. IT CAN BE EQUIPPED IN FIFTEEN MINUTES!
I'LL DO IT IN TEN!!
UNDERSTOOD!!
DASH
I'M GOING AHEAD!!
WAIT, PORCO!!

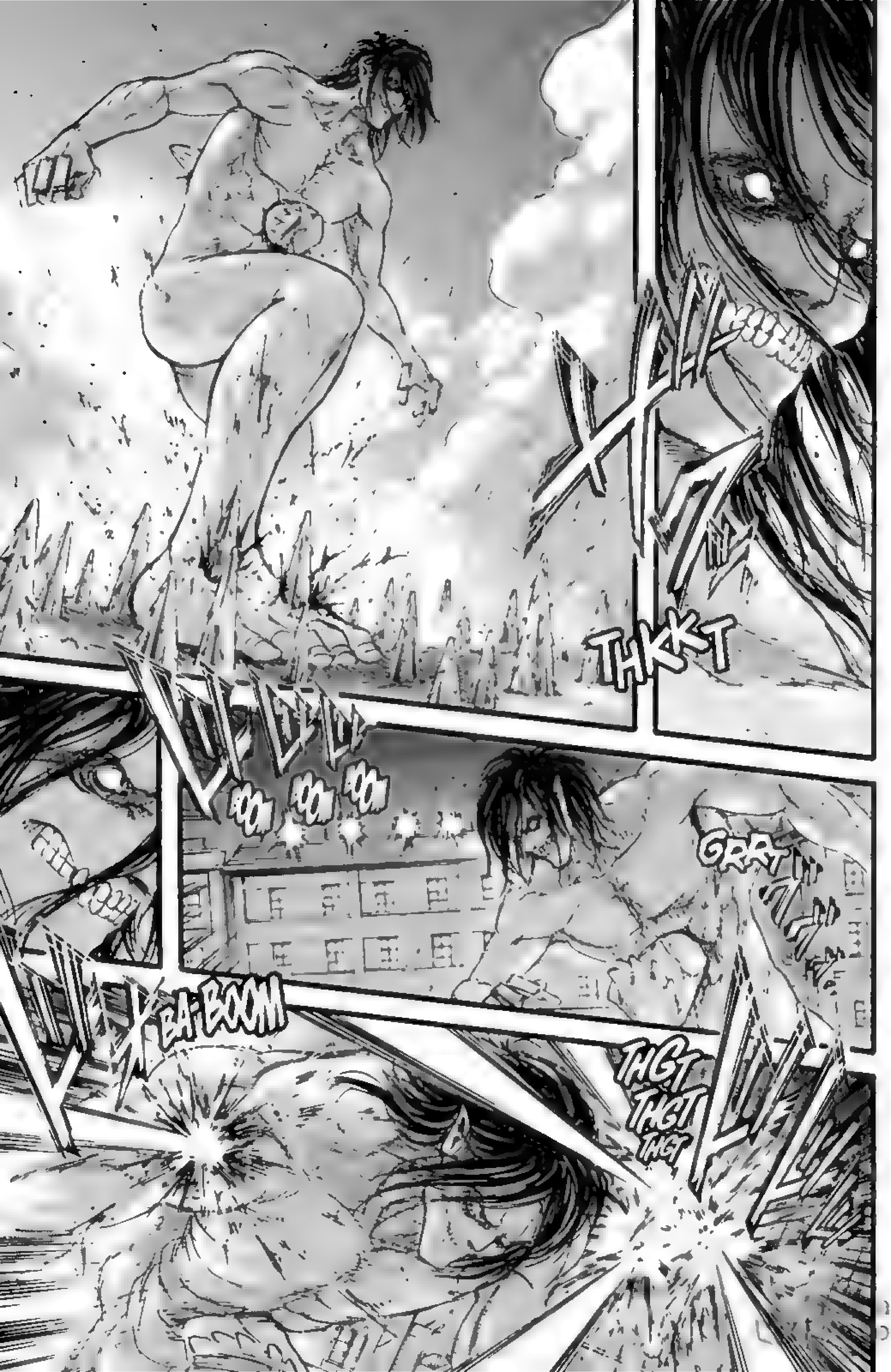

WHOOSH
YOU SHOULD WAIT LONGER AND SEE–
!!
WHOOSH
?!
WHAT IS THAT?!
...NO.
HOW CAN THAT.

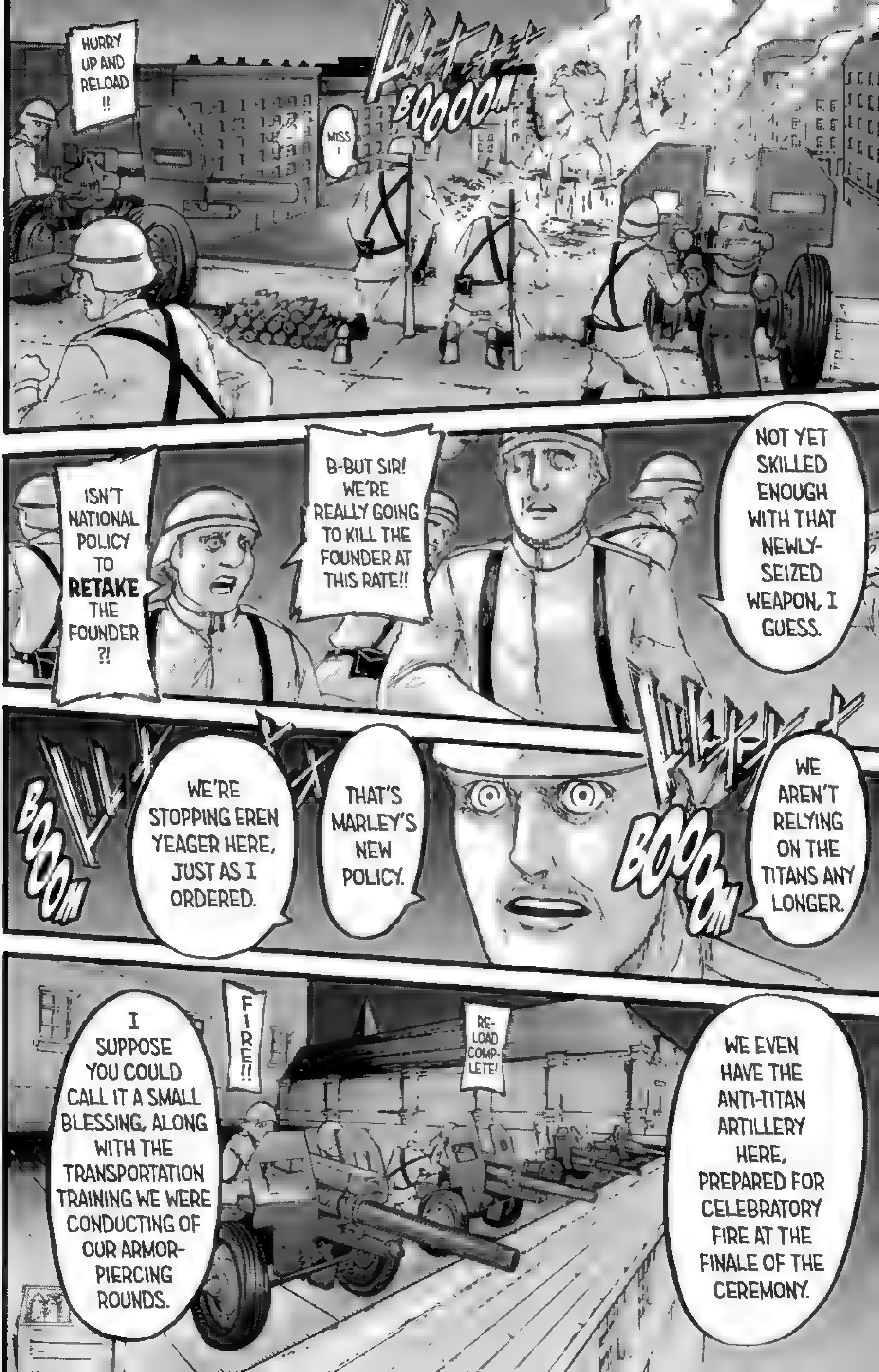


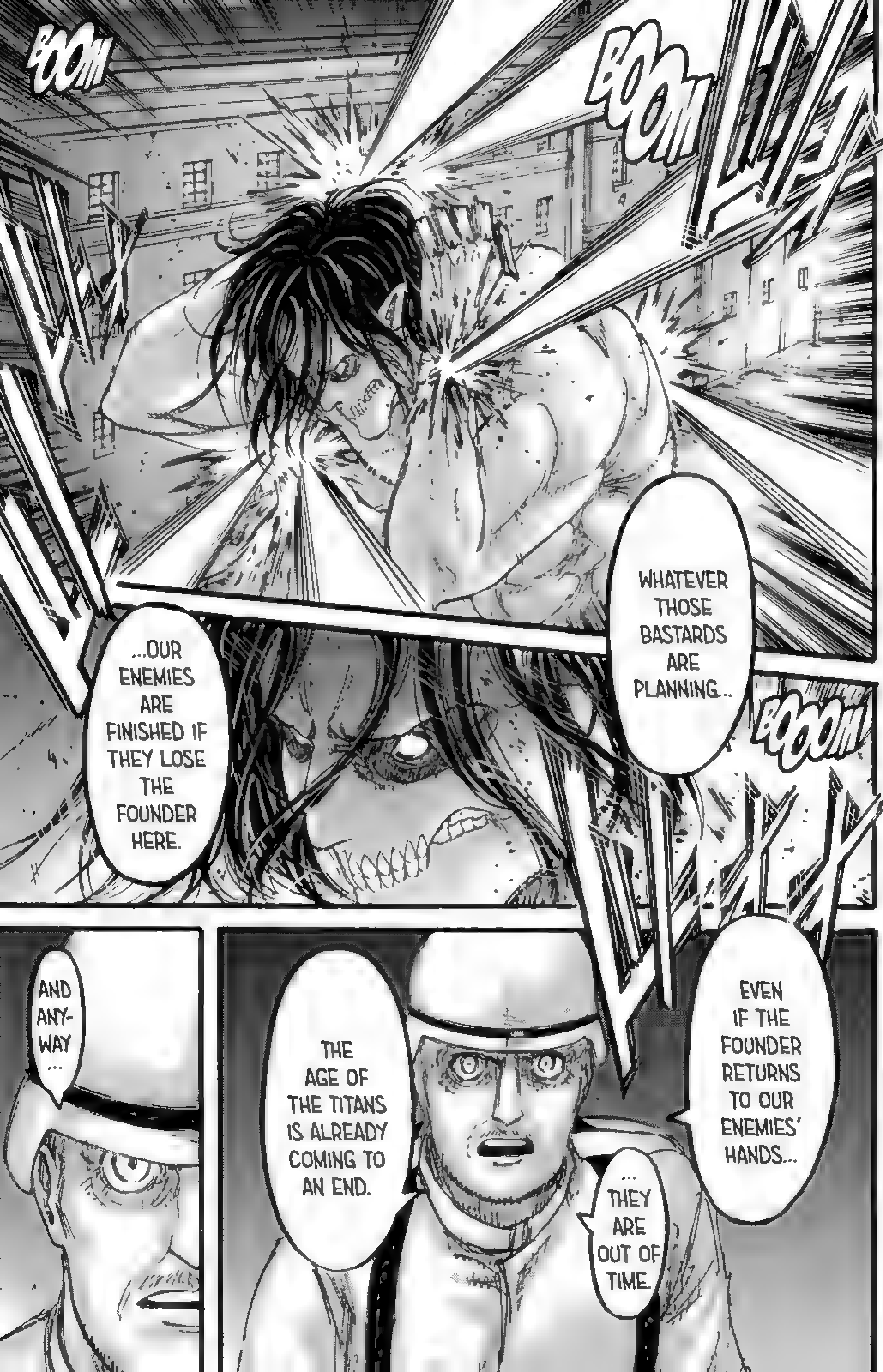
Manga Fire.to

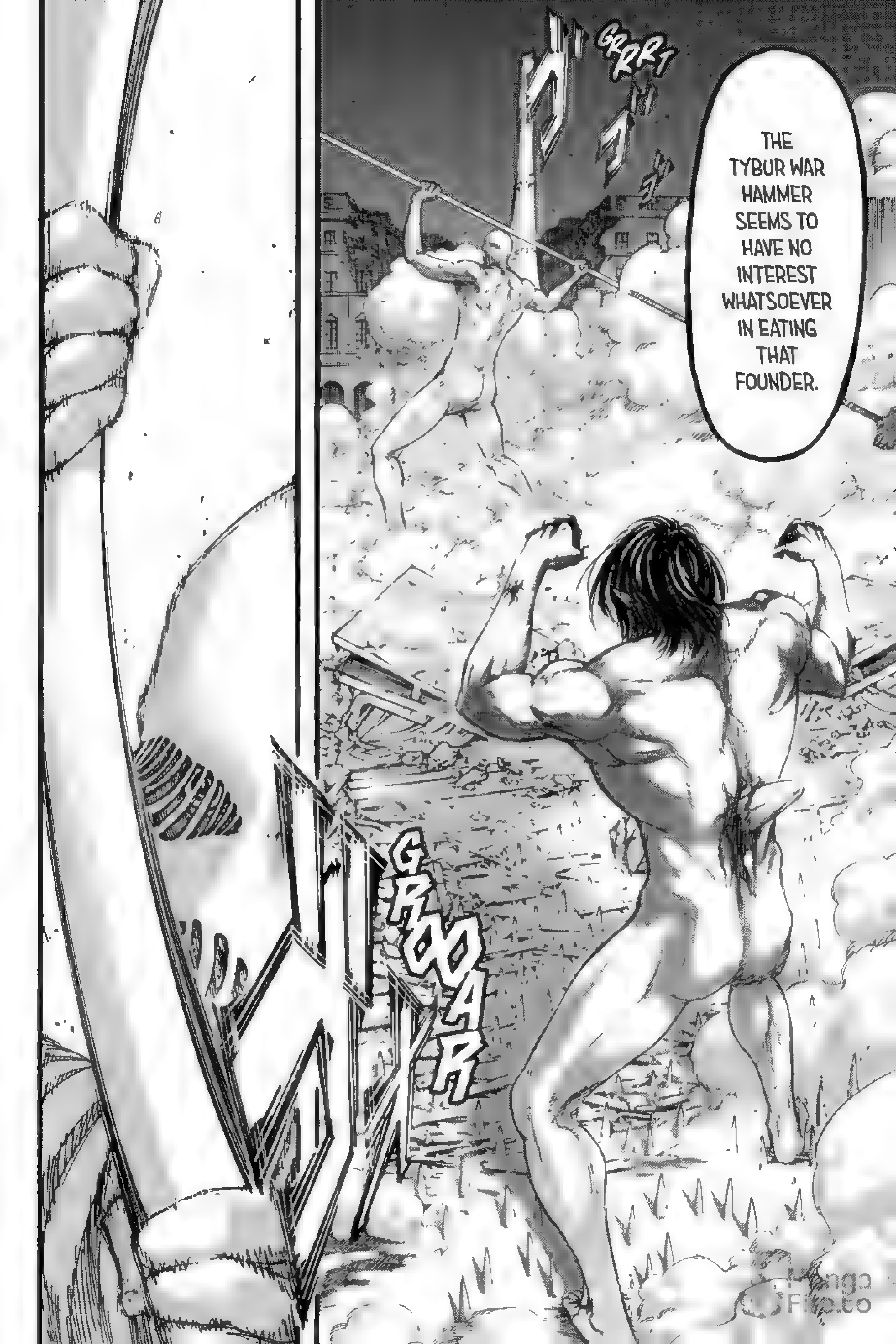

KRAK
BSSH
GWOOSH
BA-KRAK


BOOM
BAM

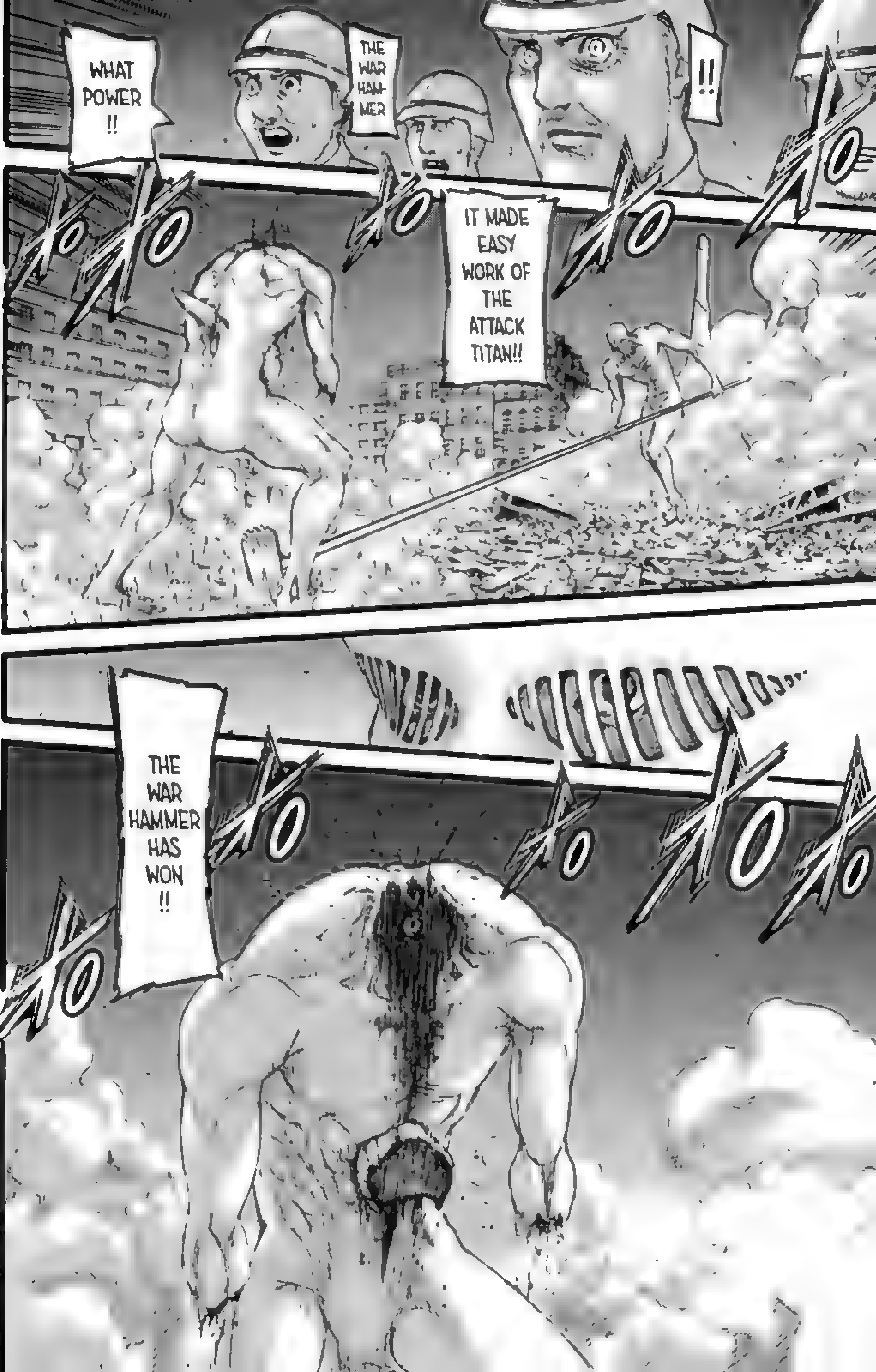

THKKT
VOOM VOOM VOOM
GRRT
BA-BOOM
THGT THGT THGT

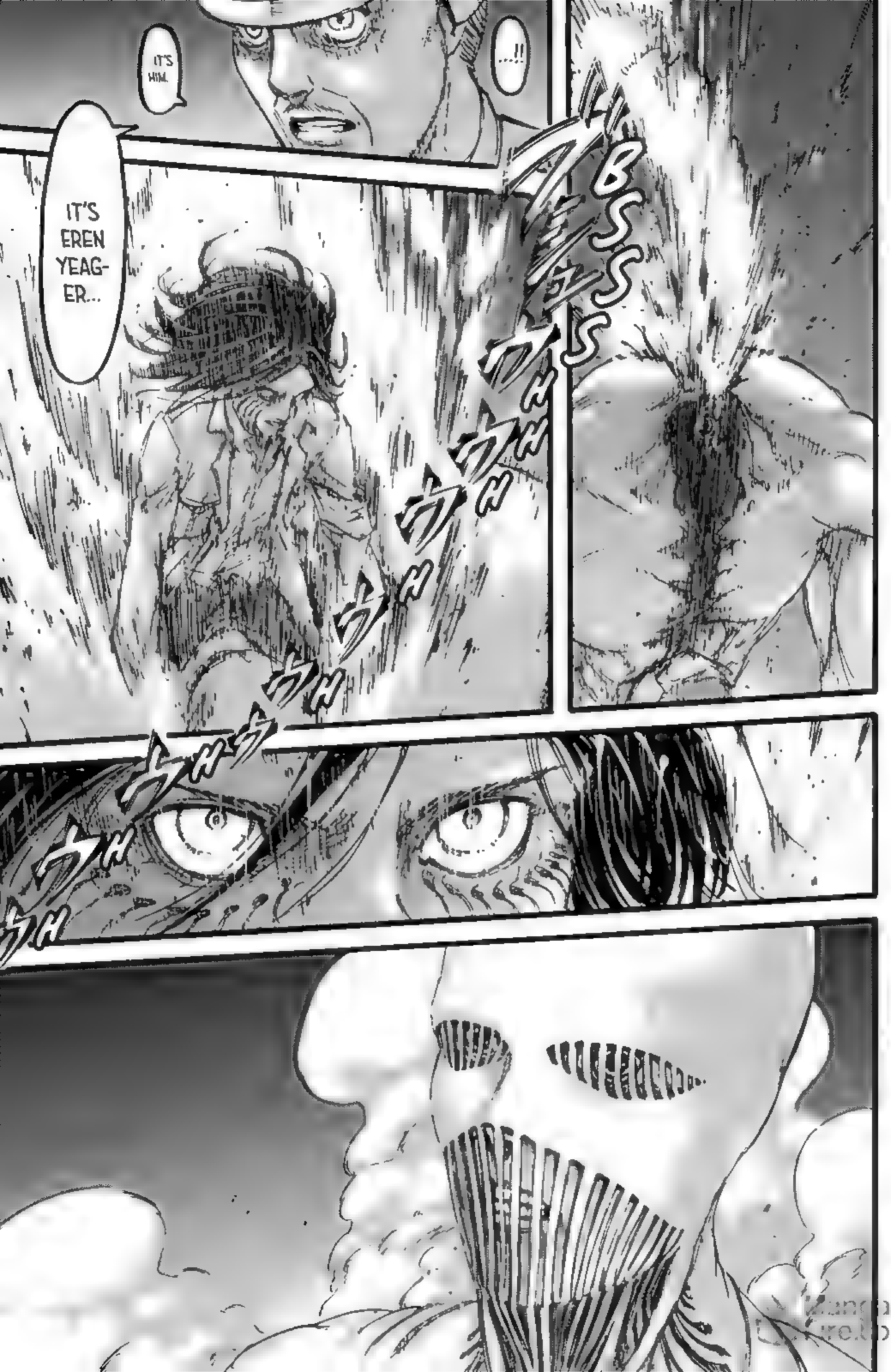

BOOOOM
MISS!
HURRY UP AND RELOAD!!
NOT YET SKILLED ENOUGH WITH THAT NEWLY-SEIZED WEAPON, I GUESS.
B-BUT SIR! WE'RE REALLY GOING TO KILL THE FOUNDER AT THIS RATE!!
ISN'T NATIONAL POLICY TO **RETAKE** THE FOUNDER?!
BOOOOM
WE AREN'T RELYING ON THE TITANS ANY LONGER.
THAT'S MARLEY'S NEW POLICY.
WE'RE STOPPING EREN YEAGER HERE, JUST AS I ORDERED.
BOOOOM
WE EVEN HAVE THE ANTI-TITAN ARTILLERY HERE, PREPARED FOR CELEBRATORY FIRE AT THE FINALE OF THE CEREMONY.
RELOAD COMPLETE!
FIRE!!
I SUPPOSE YOU COULD CALL IT A SMALL BLESSING, ALONG WITH THE TRANSPORTATION TRAINING WE WERE CONDUCTING OF OUR ARMOR-PIERCING ROUNDS.

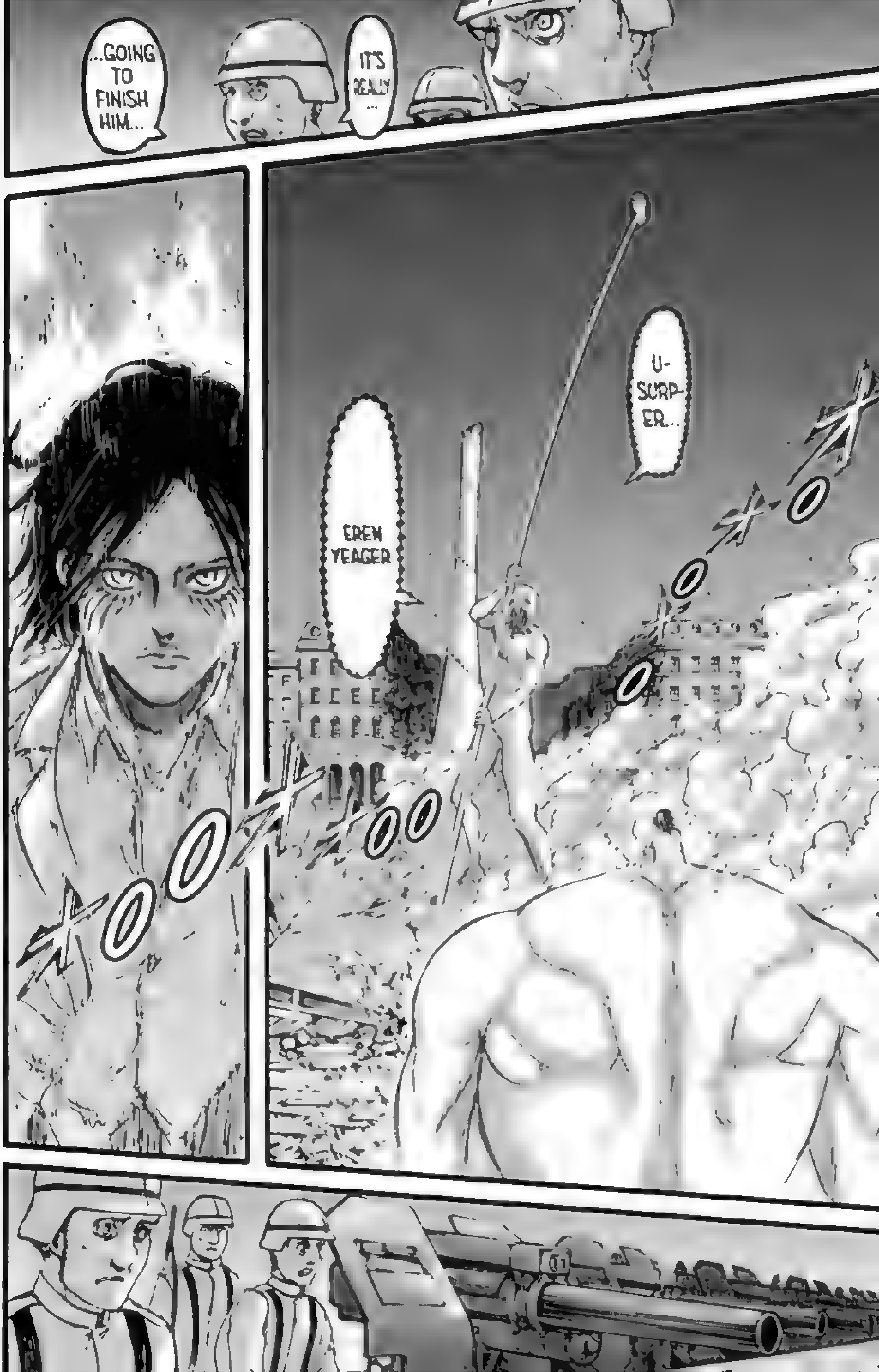

BOOM
BOOM
WHATEVER THOSE BASTARDS ARE PLANNING...
...OUR ENEMIES ARE FINISHED IF THEY LOSE THE FOUNDER HERE.
BOOM
EVEN IF THE FOUNDER RETURNS TO OUR ENEMIES' HANDS...
...THEY ARE OUT OF TIME.
THE AGE OF THE TITANS IS ALREADY COMING TO AN END.
AND ANYWAY...

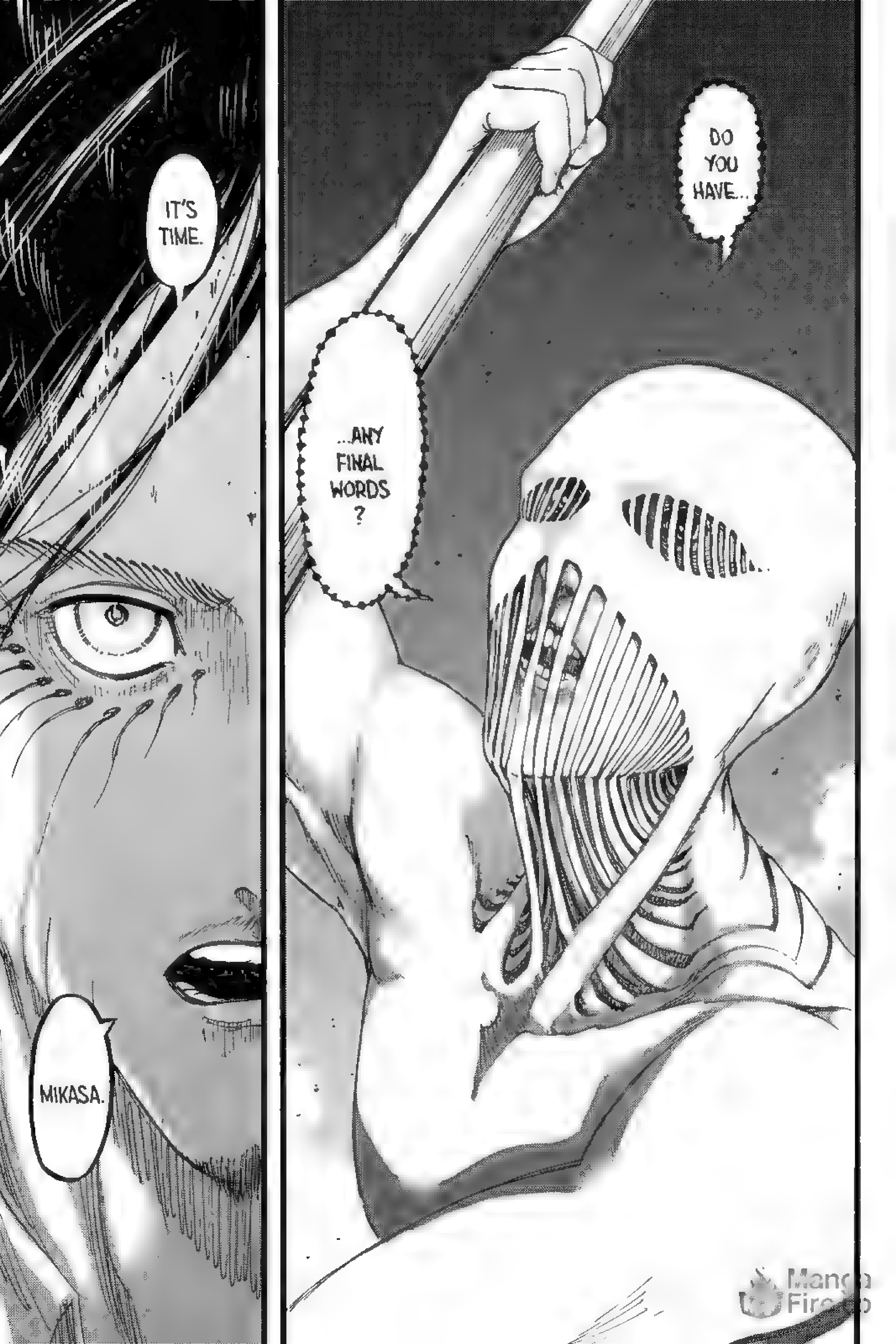

GRRR!
THE TYBUR WAR HAMMER SEEMS TO HAVE NO INTEREST WHATSOEVER IN EATING THAT FOUNDER.
GROOOAR
MangaFire.to

KRAK
KRAK
BOOM


WHAT POWER !!
THE WARHAMMER
!!
IT MADE EASY WORK OF THE ATTACK TITAN!!
THE WAR HAMMER HAS WON !!

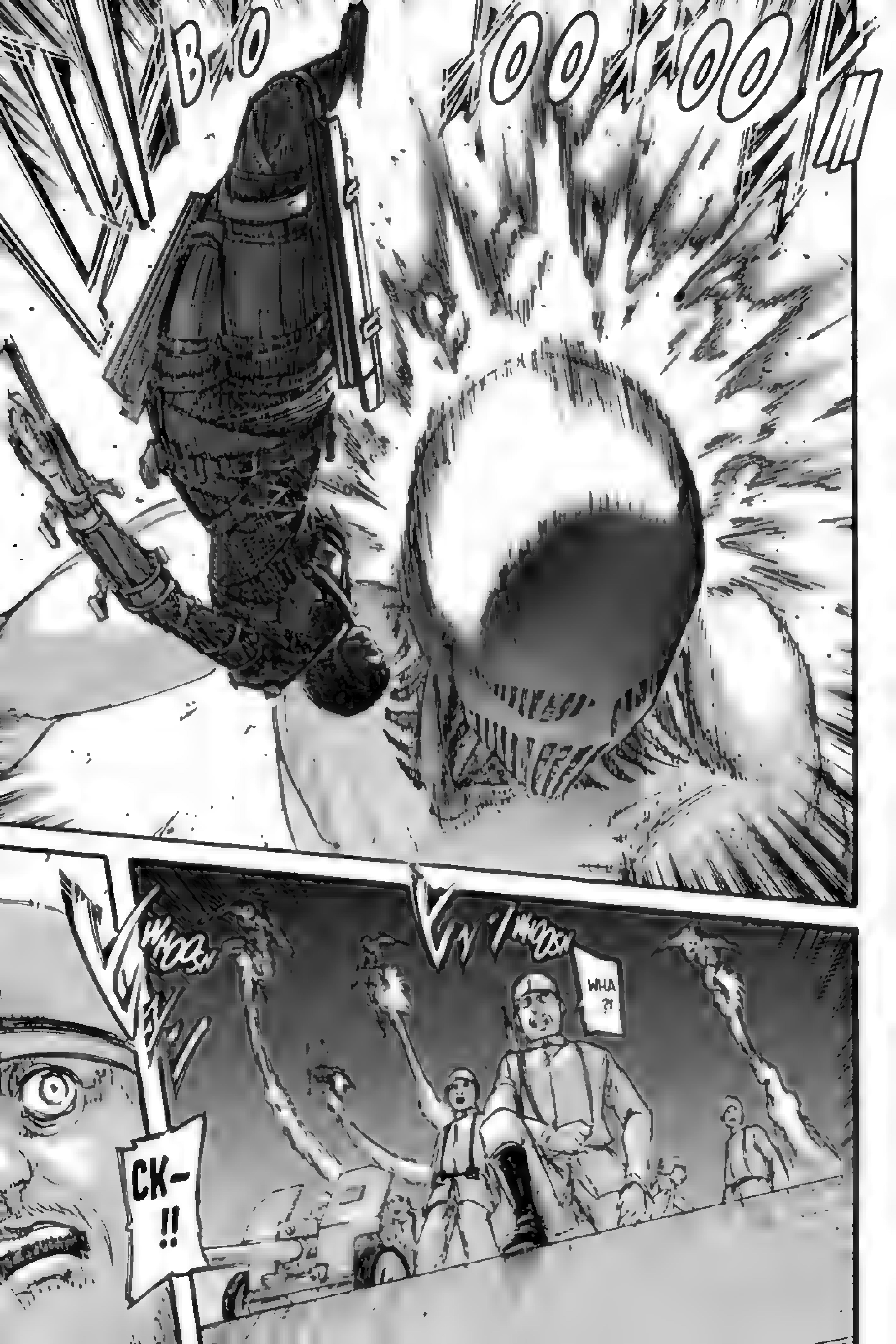

....!!
IT'S HIM.
IT'S EREN YEAGER...
BSSSS
SHHH
SHH
SHH
SHH
SHH

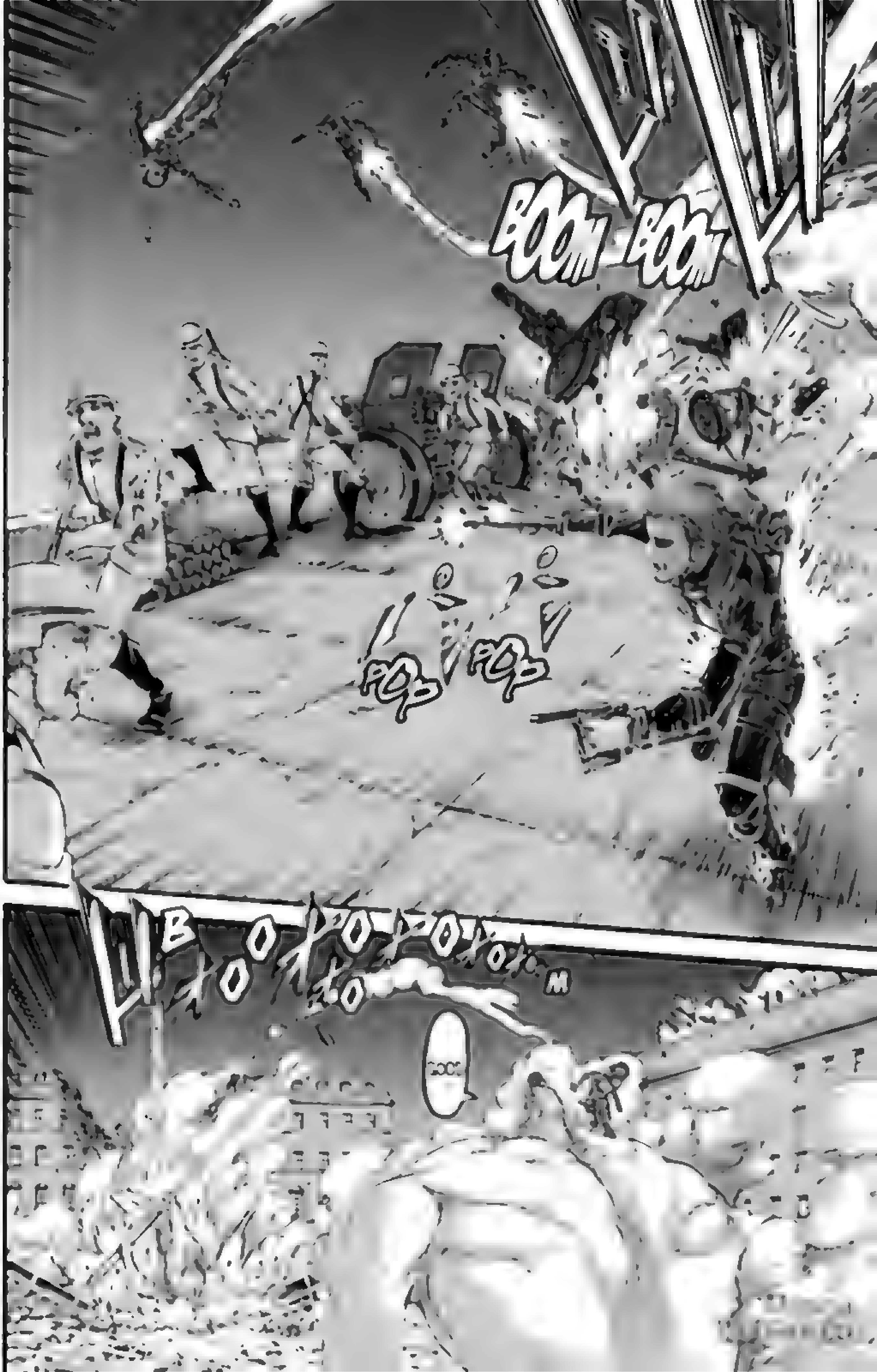

IT'S REALLY ...
...GOING TO FINISH HIM...
U-SURPER...
EREN YEAGER

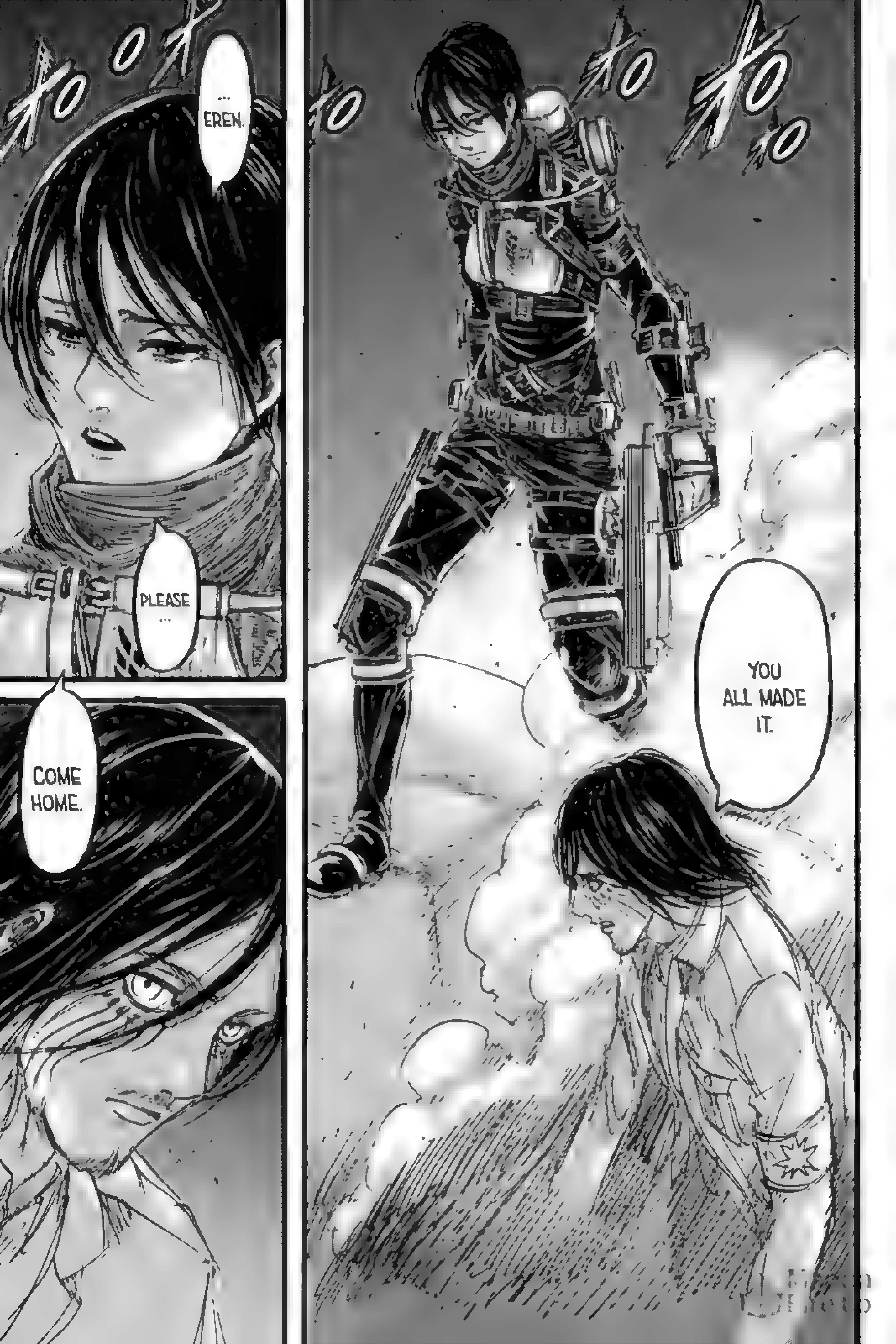

DO YOU HAVE...
...ANY FINAL WORDS?
IT'S TIME.
MIKASA.

Manga Fire.to

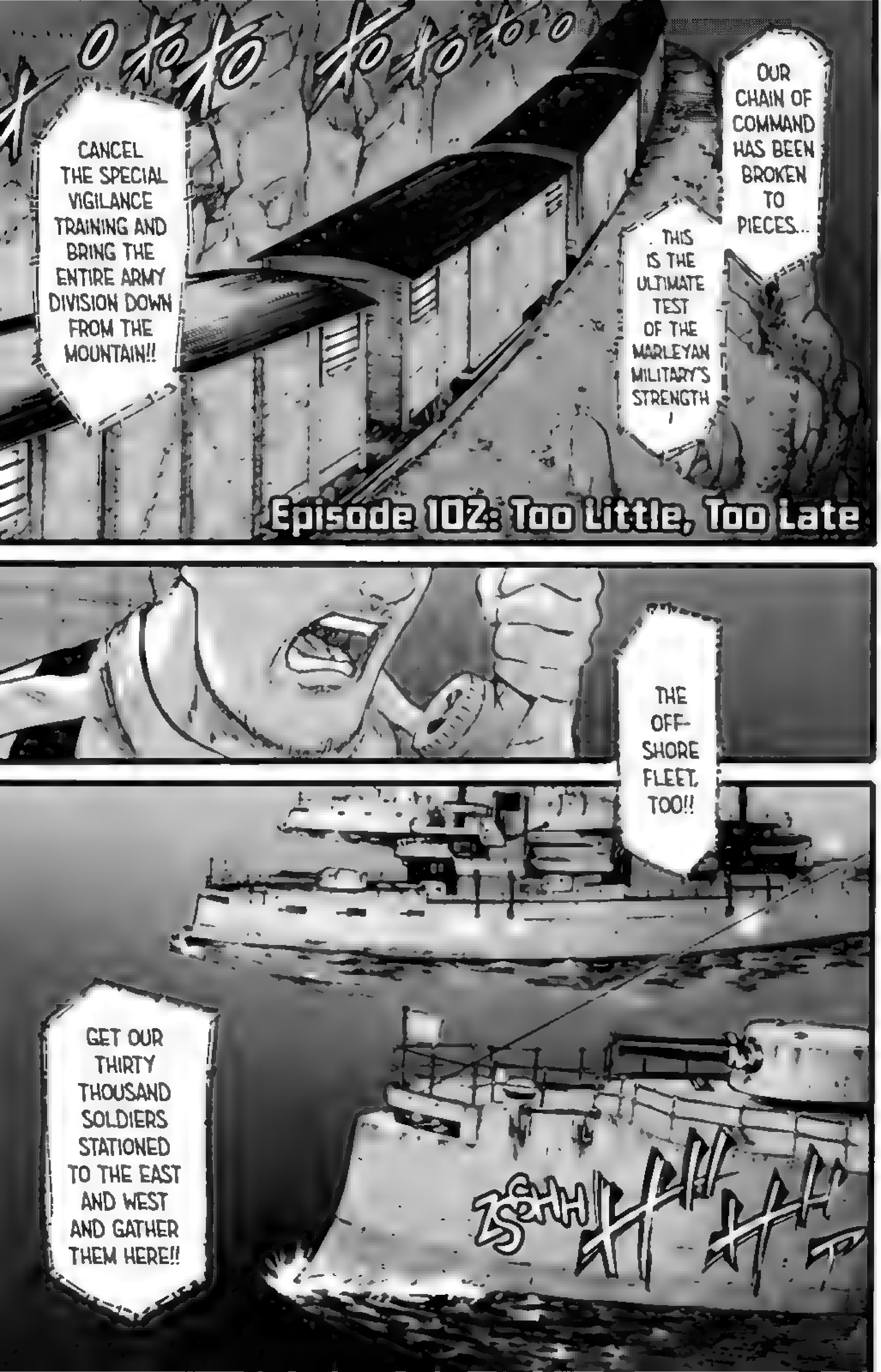
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BSSH
BSSH
BSSH BSSH

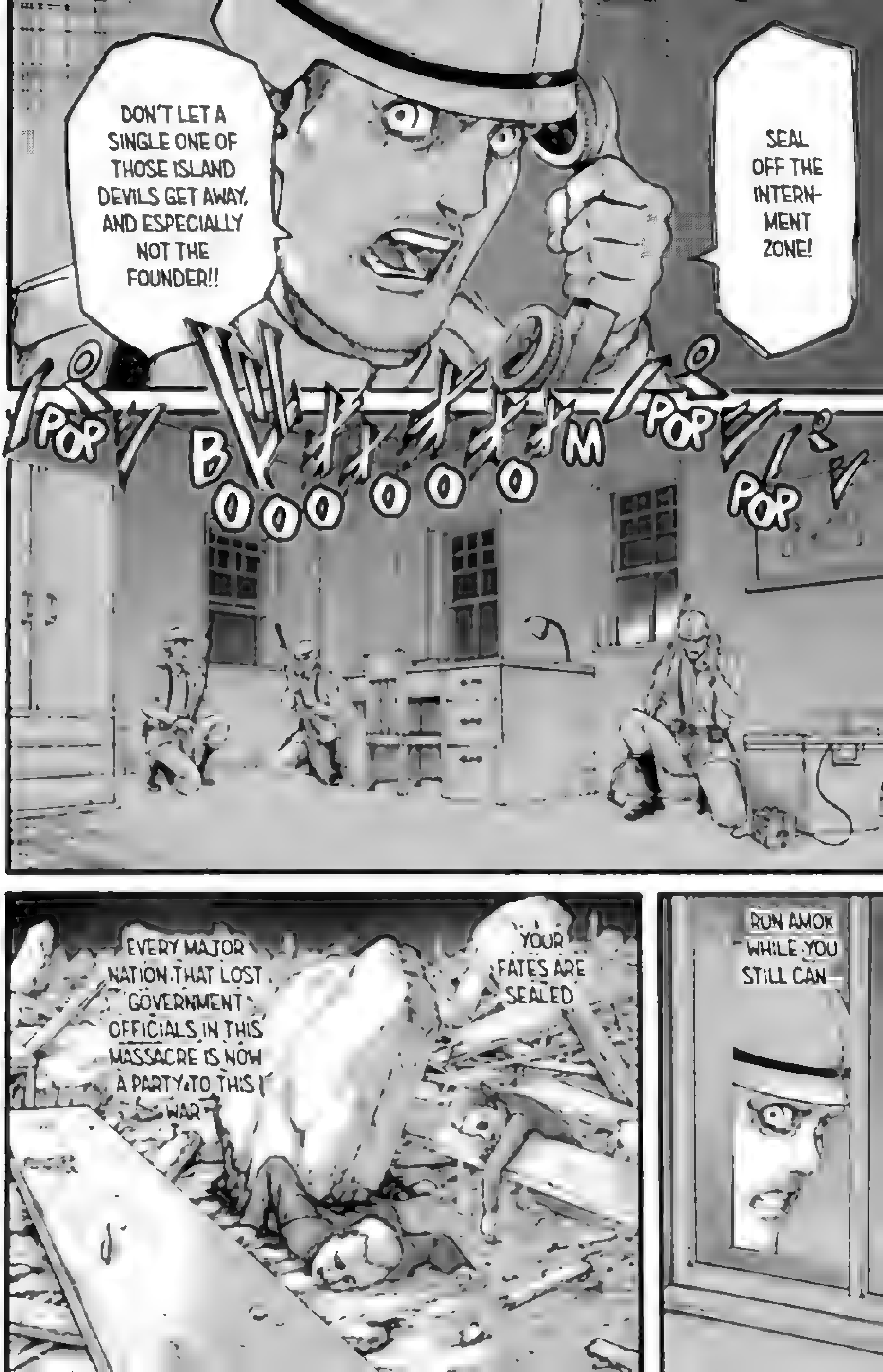

BOOOOOOM!!
WHOOSH
WHA ?!
WHOOSH
CK— !!

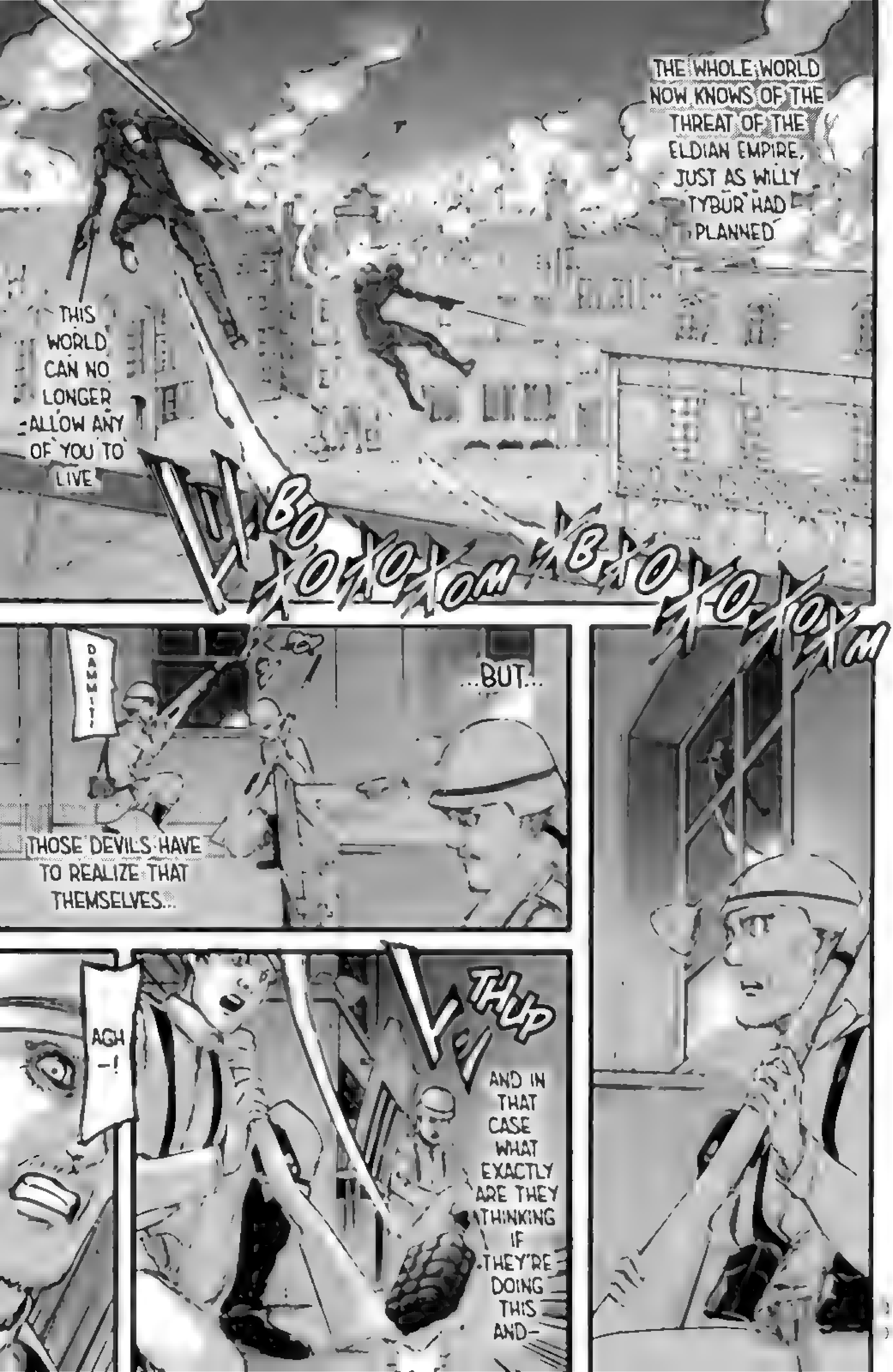

BOOM
BOOM
POP
POP
BOOOOOOOOOM
...

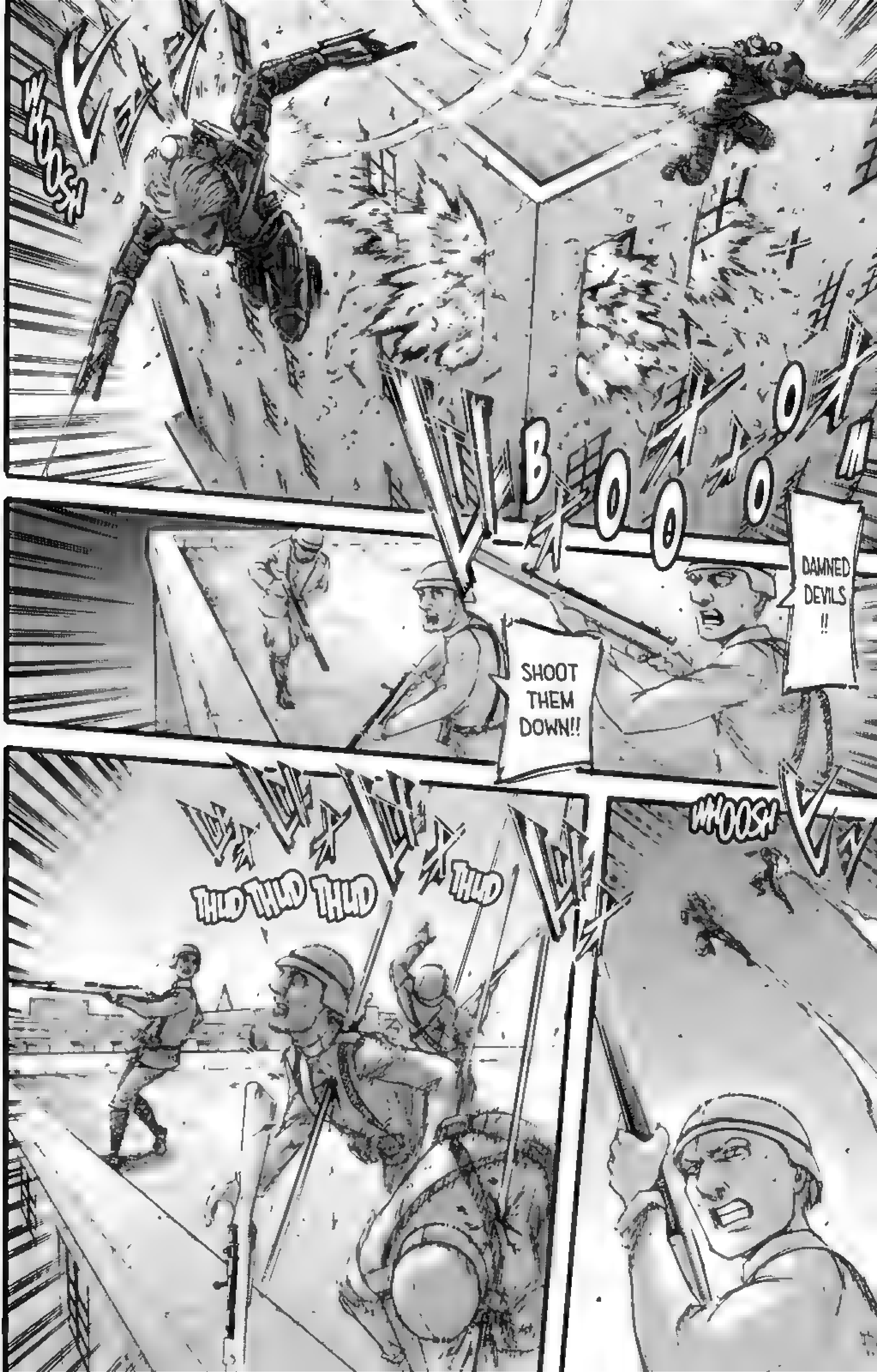

オォオォ
YOU ALL MADE IT.
オォオォ
... EREN.
PLEASE ...
COME HOME.

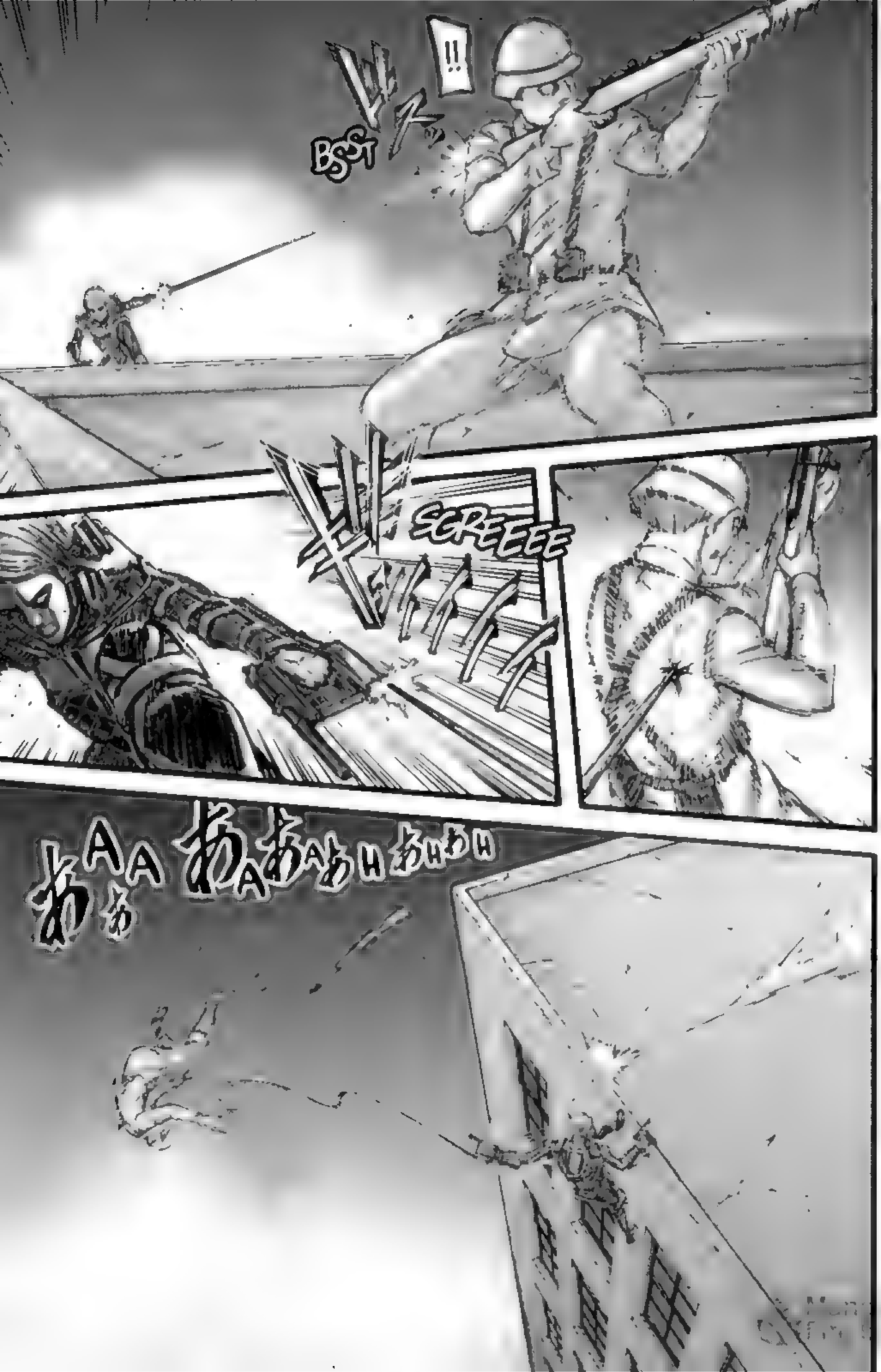
ATTACK on TITAN

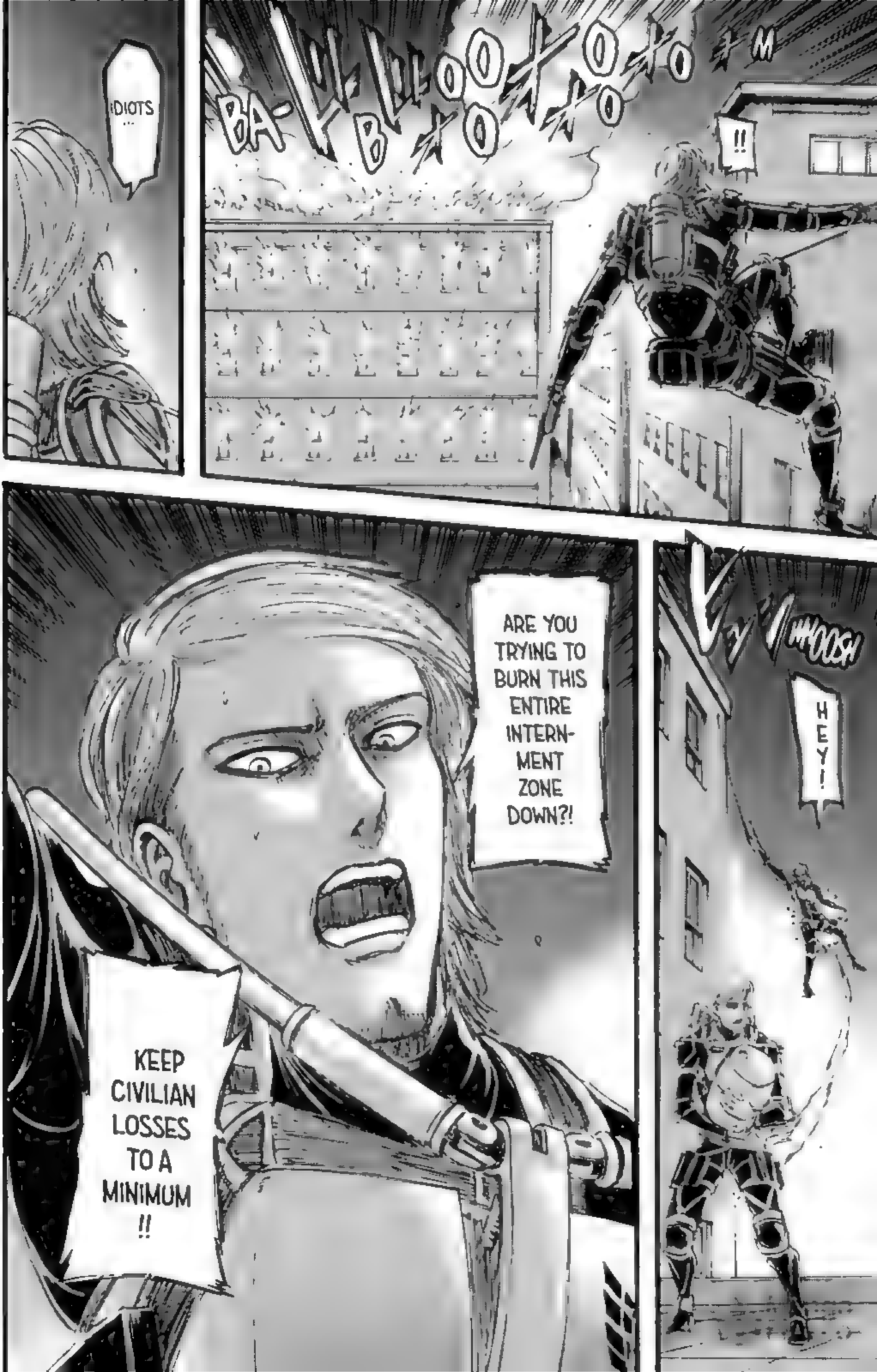

OUR CHAIN OF COMMAND HAS BEEN BROKEN TO PIECES...
THIS IS THE ULTIMATE TEST OF THE MARLEYAN MILITARY'S STRENGTH!
CANCEL THE SPECIAL VIGILANCE TRAINING AND BRING THE ENTIRE ARMY DIVISION DOWN FROM THE MOUNTAIN!!
Episode 102: Too Little, Too Late
THE OFF-SHORE FLEET, TOO!!
GET OUR THIRTY THOUSAND SOLDIERS STATIONED TO THE EAST AND WEST AND GATHER THEM HERE!!
ZSHH

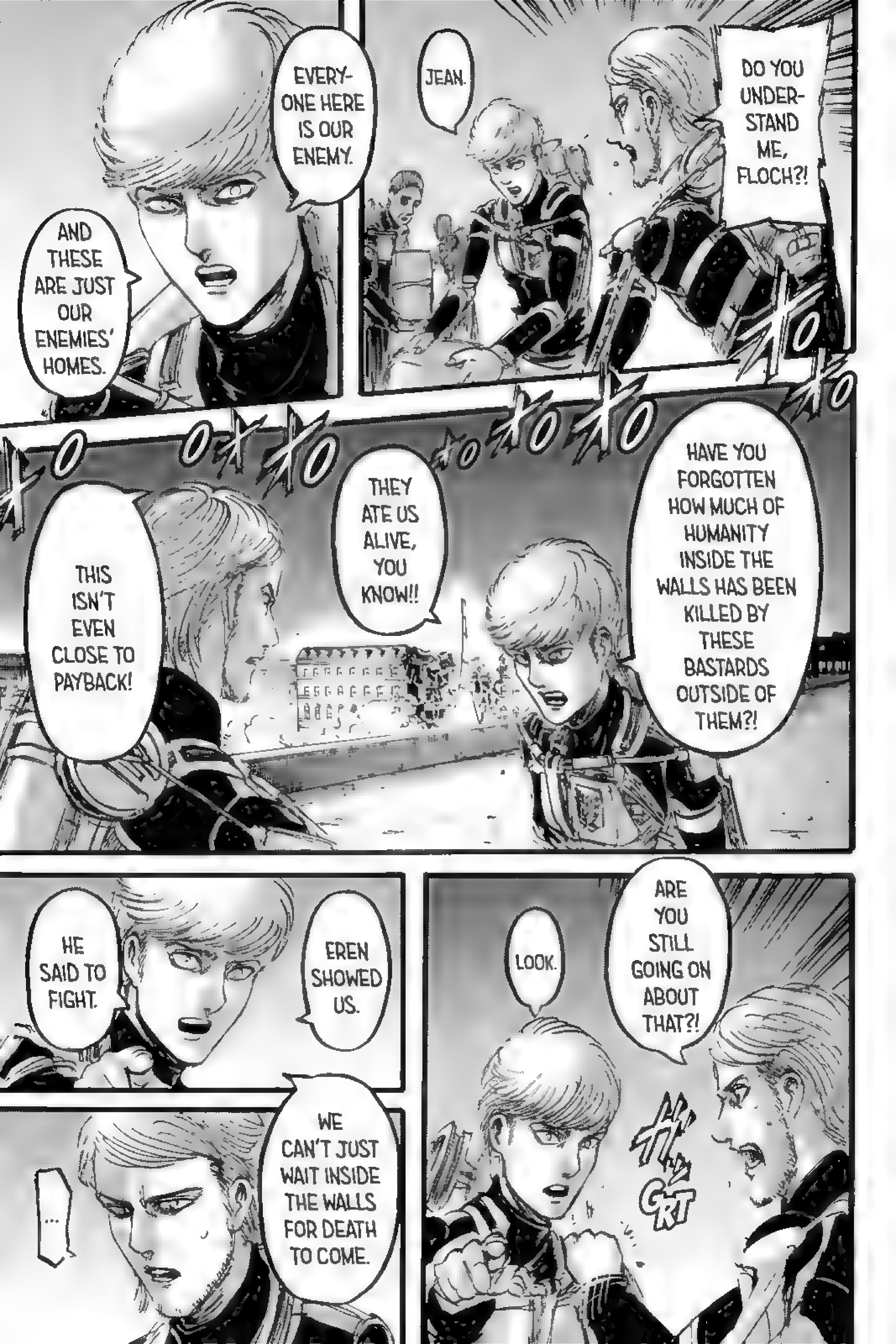

SEAL OFF THE INTERNMENT ZONE!
DON'T LET A SINGLE ONE OF THOSE ISLAND DEVILS GET AWAY, AND ESPECIALLY NOT THE FOUNDER!!
POP
POP
BOOOOOOOM
POP
RUN AMOK WHILE YOU STILL CAN—
YOUR FATES ARE SEALED
EVERY MAJOR NATION THAT LOST GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS IN THIS MASSACRE IS NOW A PARTY TO THIS WAR

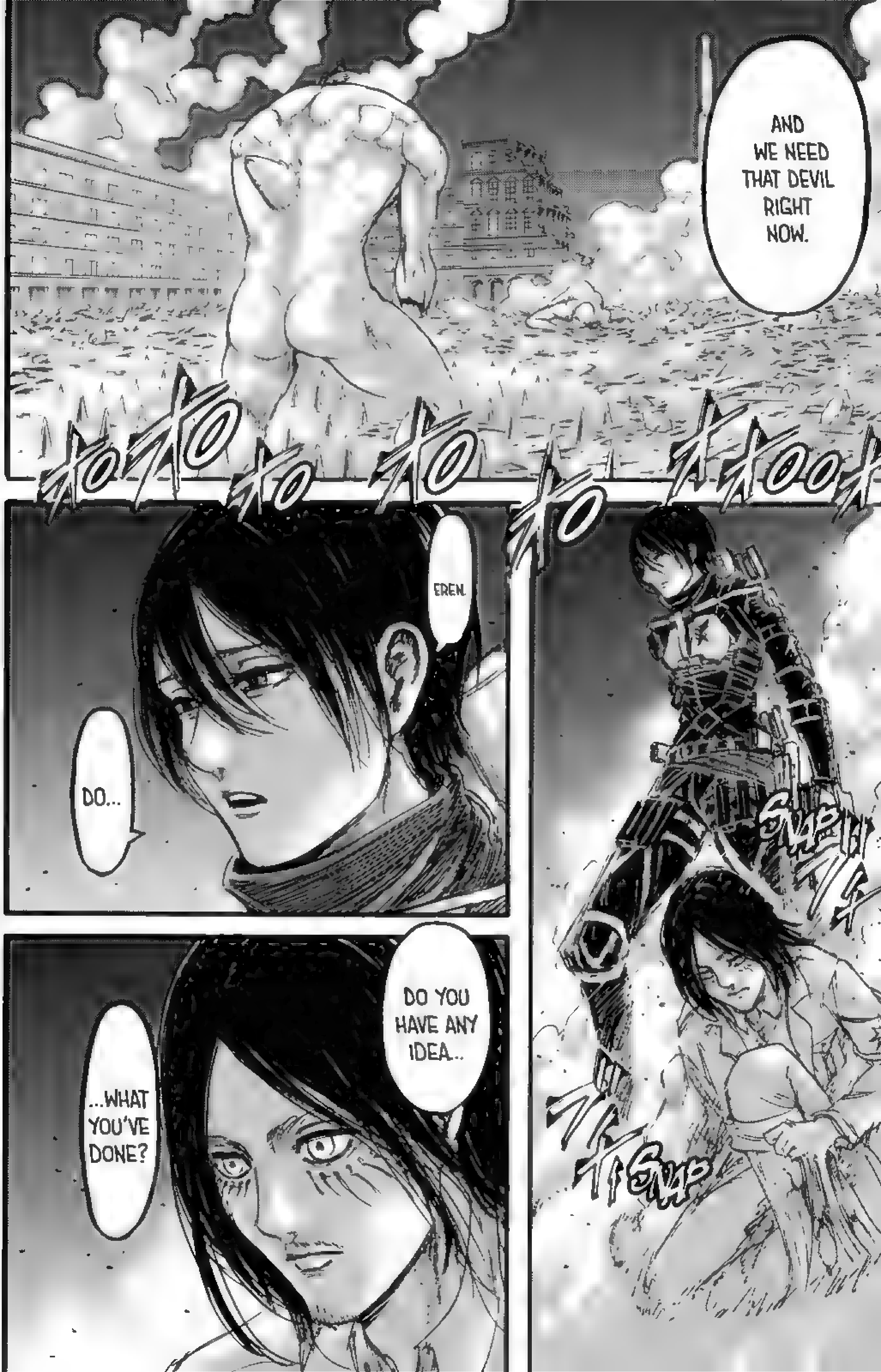

THE WHOLE WORLD NOW KNOWS OF THE THREAT OF THE ELDIAN EMPIRE, JUST AS WILLY TYBUR HAD PLANNED
THIS WORLD CAN NO LONGER ALLOW ANY OF YOU TO LIVE
BOOOOM
BOOOOM
...BUT...
DAMMIT!
THOSE DEVILS HAVE TO REALIZE THAT THEMSELVES...
THUP
AND IN THAT CASE WHAT EXACTLY ARE THEY THINKING IF THEY'RE DOING THIS AND—
AGH—!

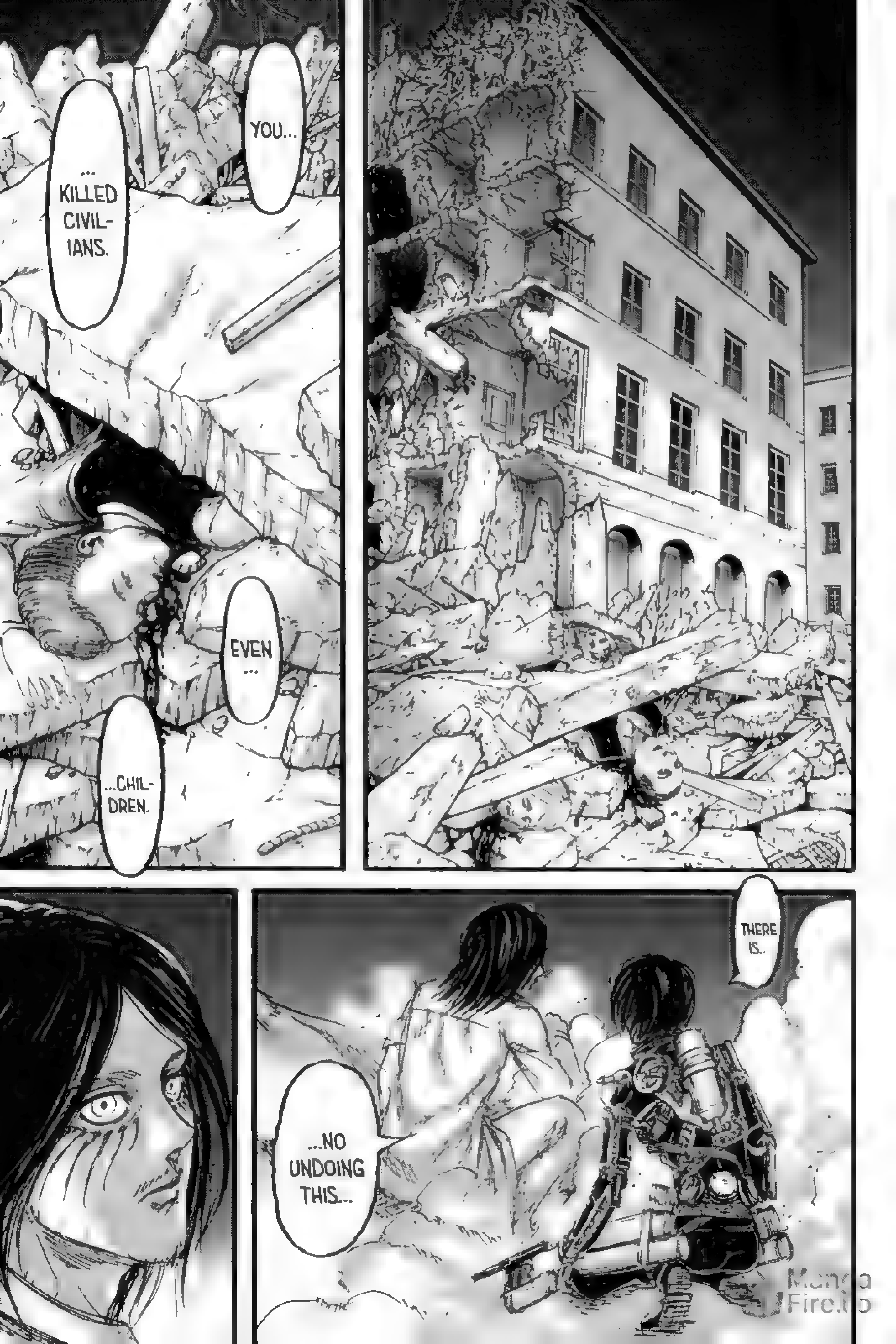

BOOOOM
WHOOSH
DAMNED DEVILS!!
SHOOT THEM DOWN!!
WHOOSH
THUD THUD THUD THUD


!!
BSST
SCREEEE
AA AAAHH AHH

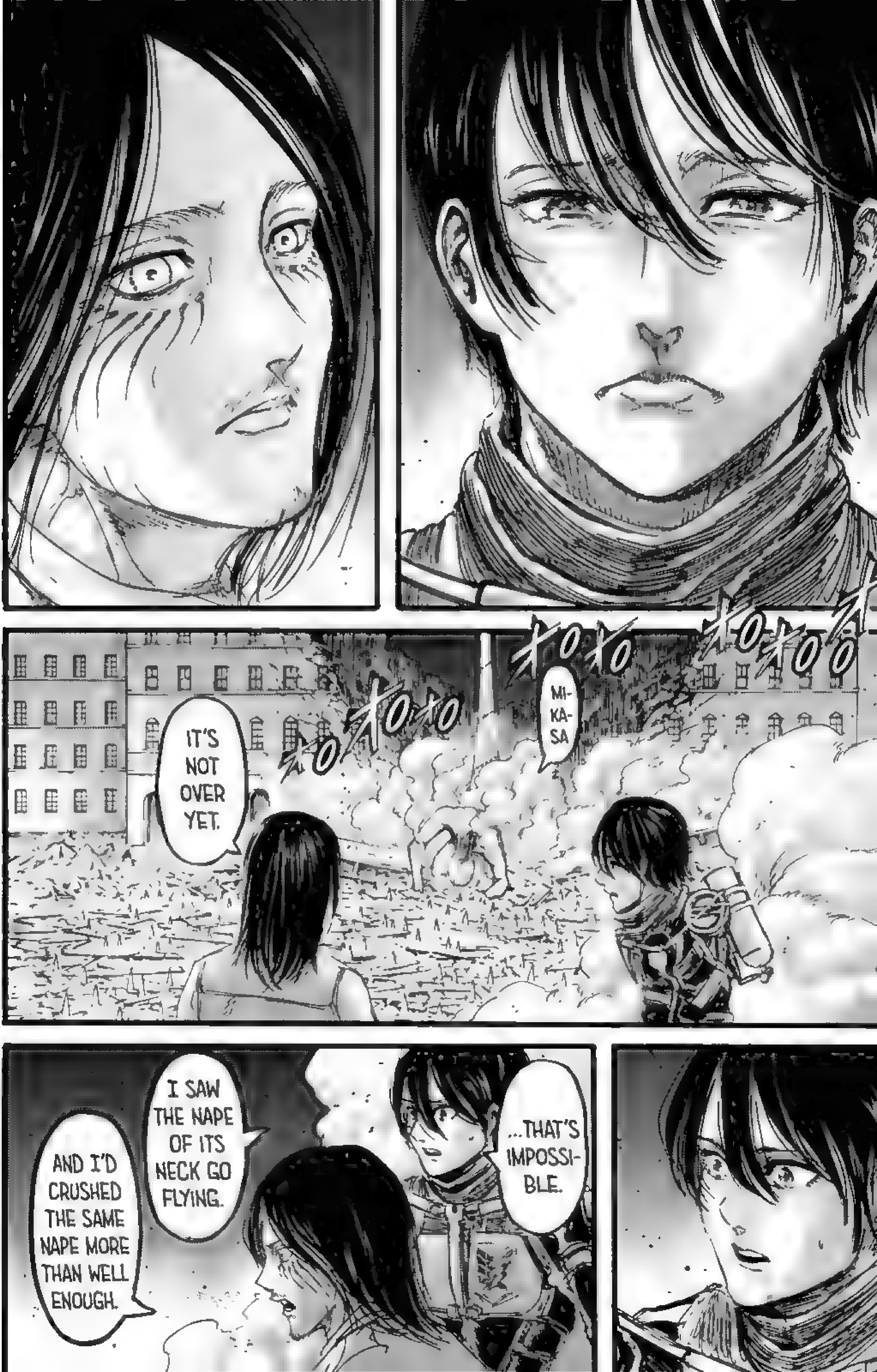

BA-LLLOOOOOM
BLOOOOO
!!
IDIOTS...
WHOOSH
HEY!
ARE YOU TRYING TO BURN THIS ENTIRE INTERNMENT ZONE DOWN?!
KEEP CIVILIAN LOSSES TO A MINIMUM!!

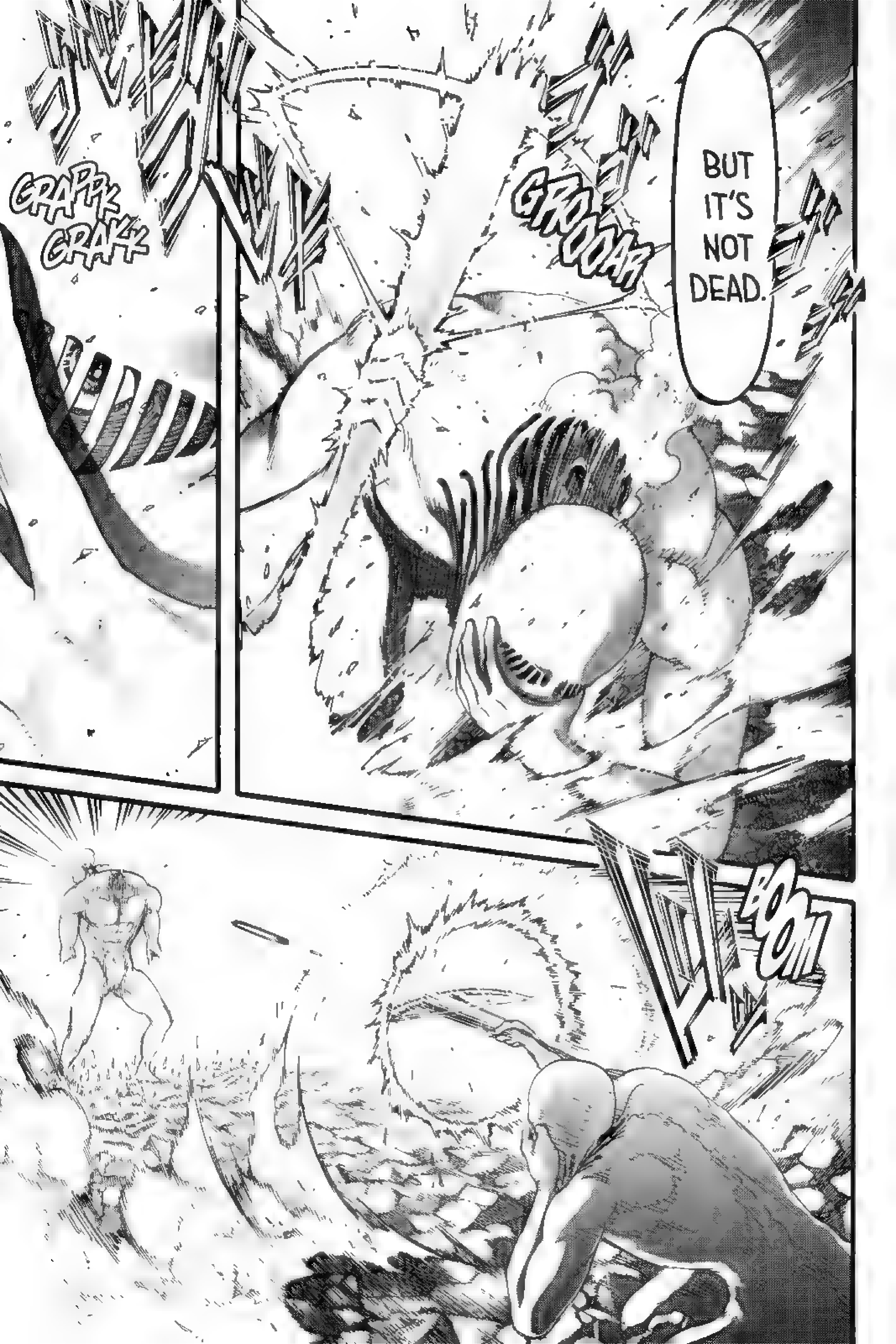

DO YOU UNDERSTAND ME, FLOCH?!
JEAN.
EVERYONE HERE IS OUR ENEMY.
AND THESE ARE JUST OUR ENEMIES' HOMES.
HAVE YOU FORGOTTEN HOW MUCH OF HUMANITY INSIDE THE WALLS HAS BEEN KILLED BY THESE BASTARDS OUTSIDE OF THEM?!
THEY ATE US ALIVE, YOU KNOW!!
THIS ISN'T EVEN CLOSE TO PAYBACK!
ARE YOU STILL GOING ON ABOUT THAT?!
LOOK.
GRT
EREN SHOWED US.
HE SAID TO FIGHT.
WE CAN'T JUST WAIT INSIDE THE WALLS FOR DEATH TO COME.
...

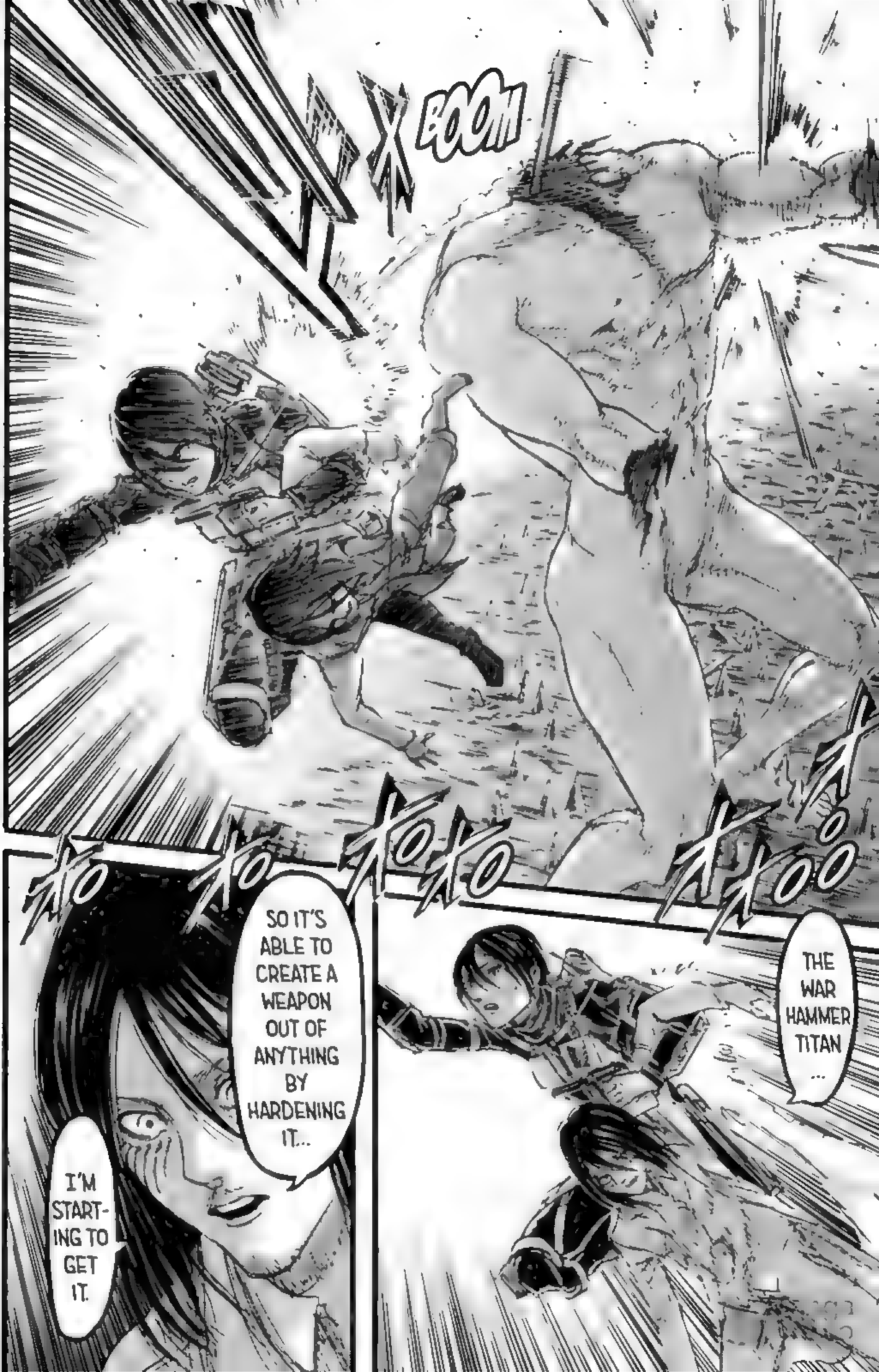

AND WE NEED THAT DEVIL RIGHT NOW.
SNAP
SNAP
EREN.
DO...
DO YOU HAVE ANY IDEA..
...WHAT YOU'VE DONE?

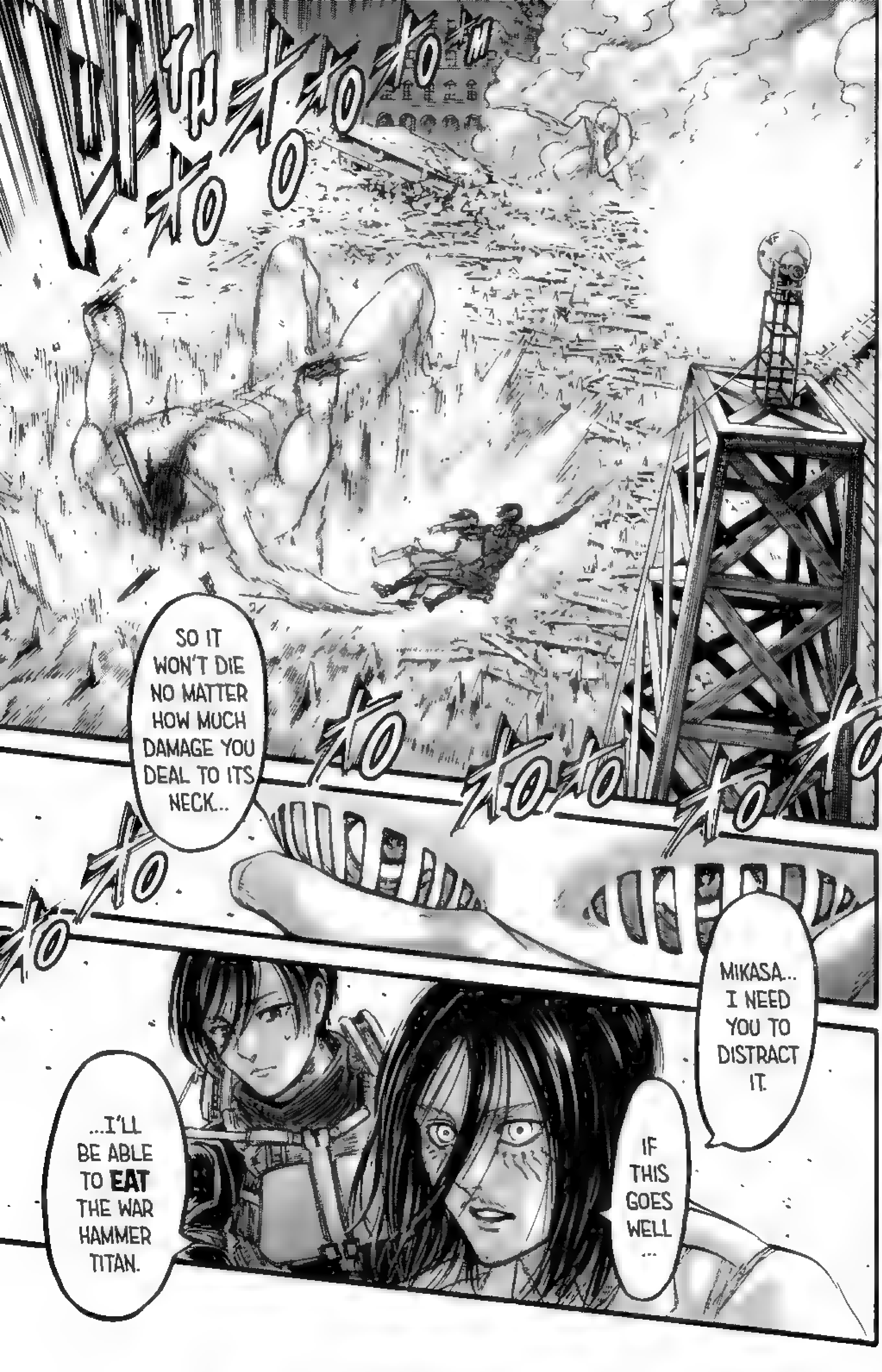

YOU...
...KILLED CIVILIANS.
EVEN...
...CHILDREN.
THERE IS..
...NO UNDOING THIS...

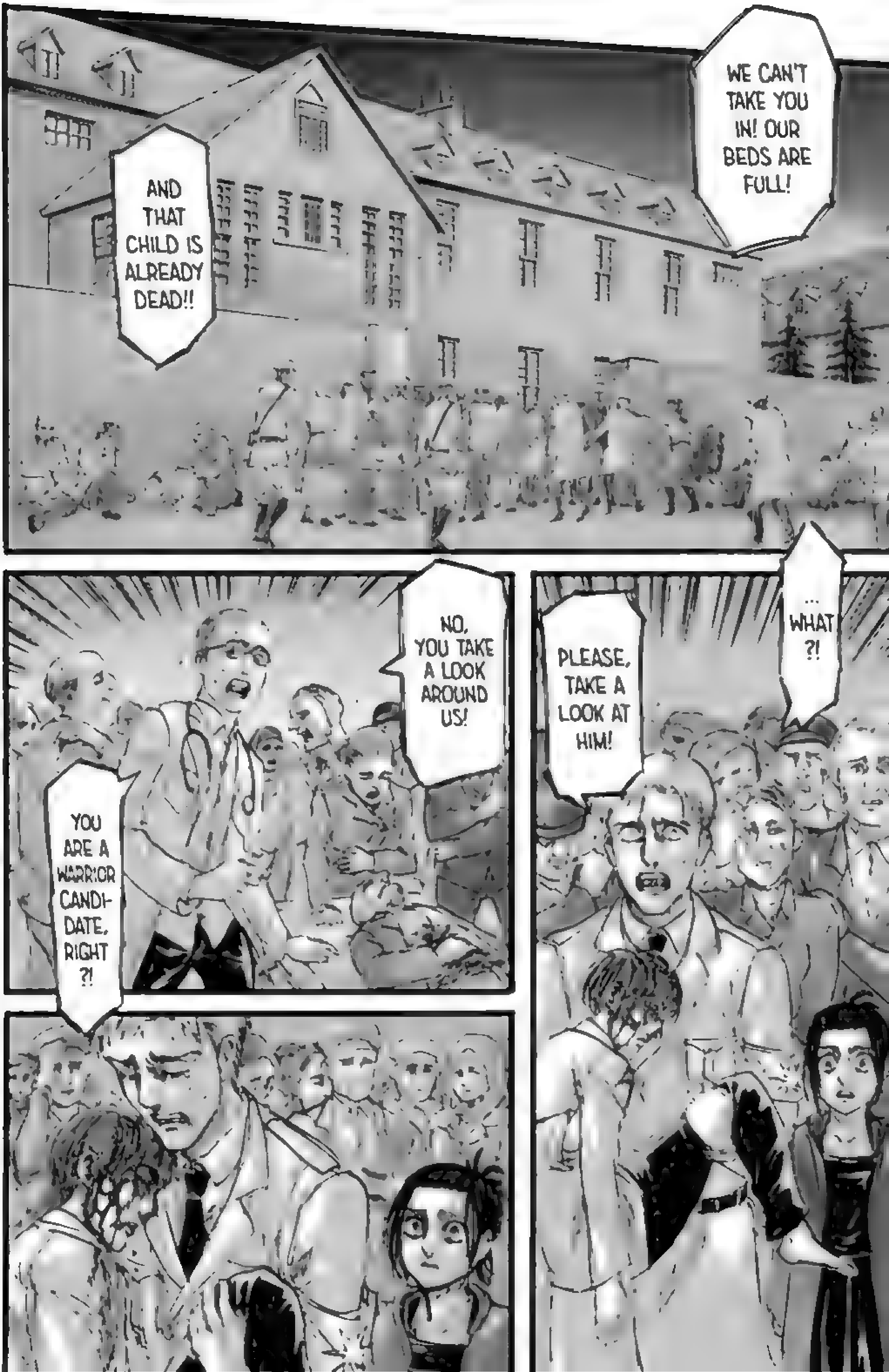
Manga Fire.to

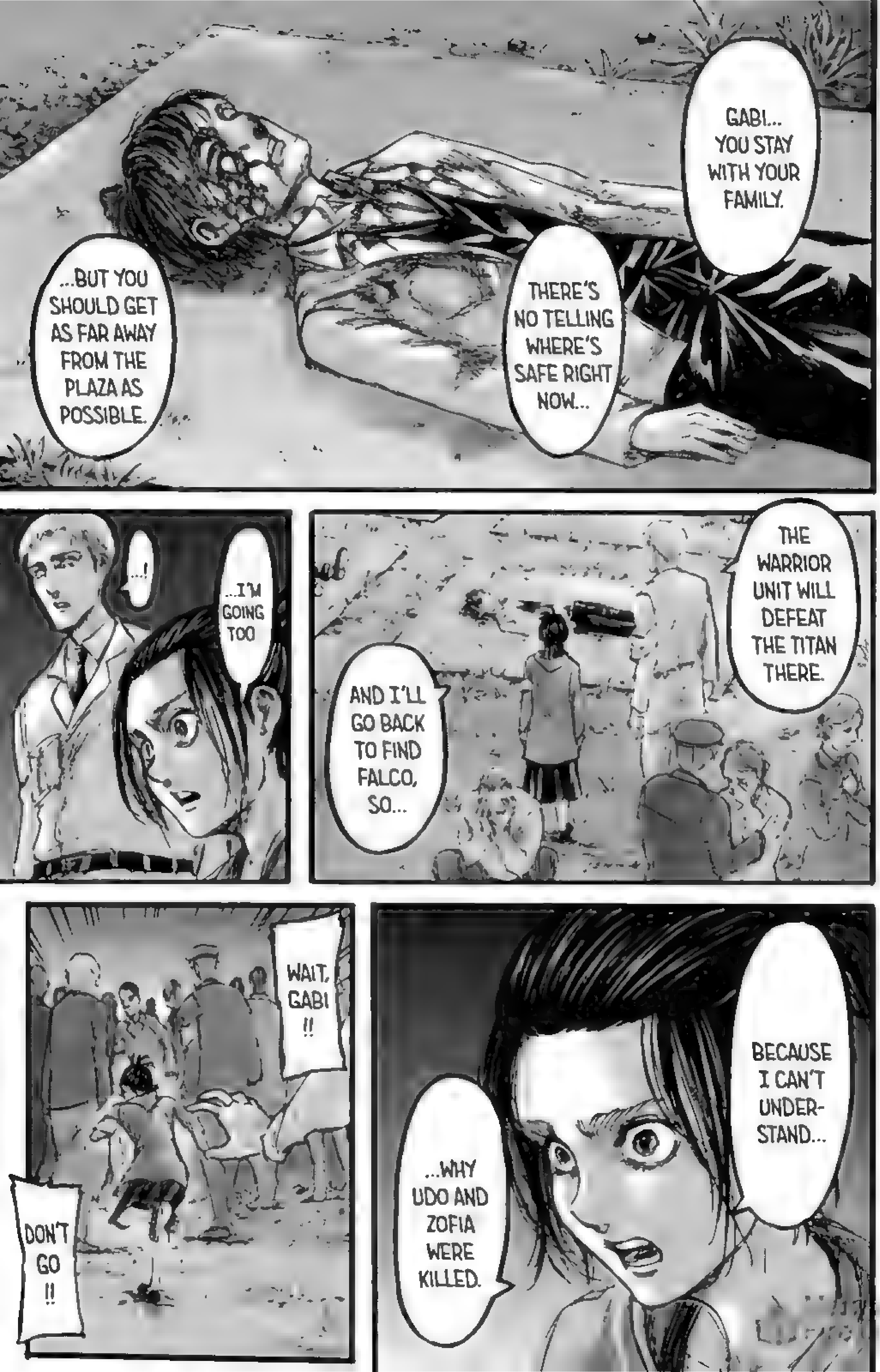

MIKASA
IT'S NOT OVER YET.
...THAT'S IMPOSSIBLE.
I SAW THE NAPE OF ITS NECK GO FLYING.
AND I'D CRUSHED THE SAME NAPE MORE THAN WELL ENOUGH.

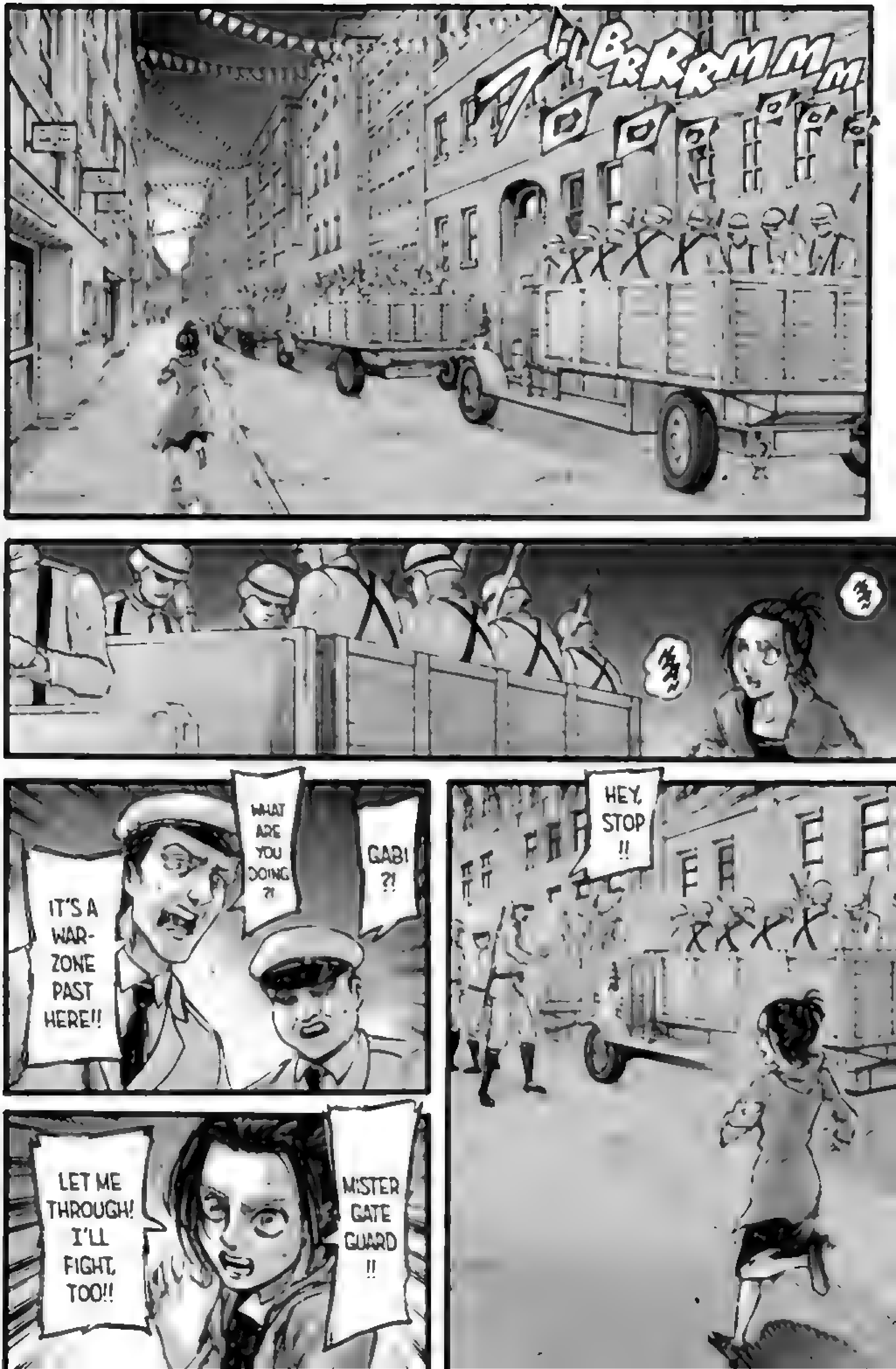

BUT IT'S NOT DEAD.
GROOAR
GRAPPK GRAKK
BOOM

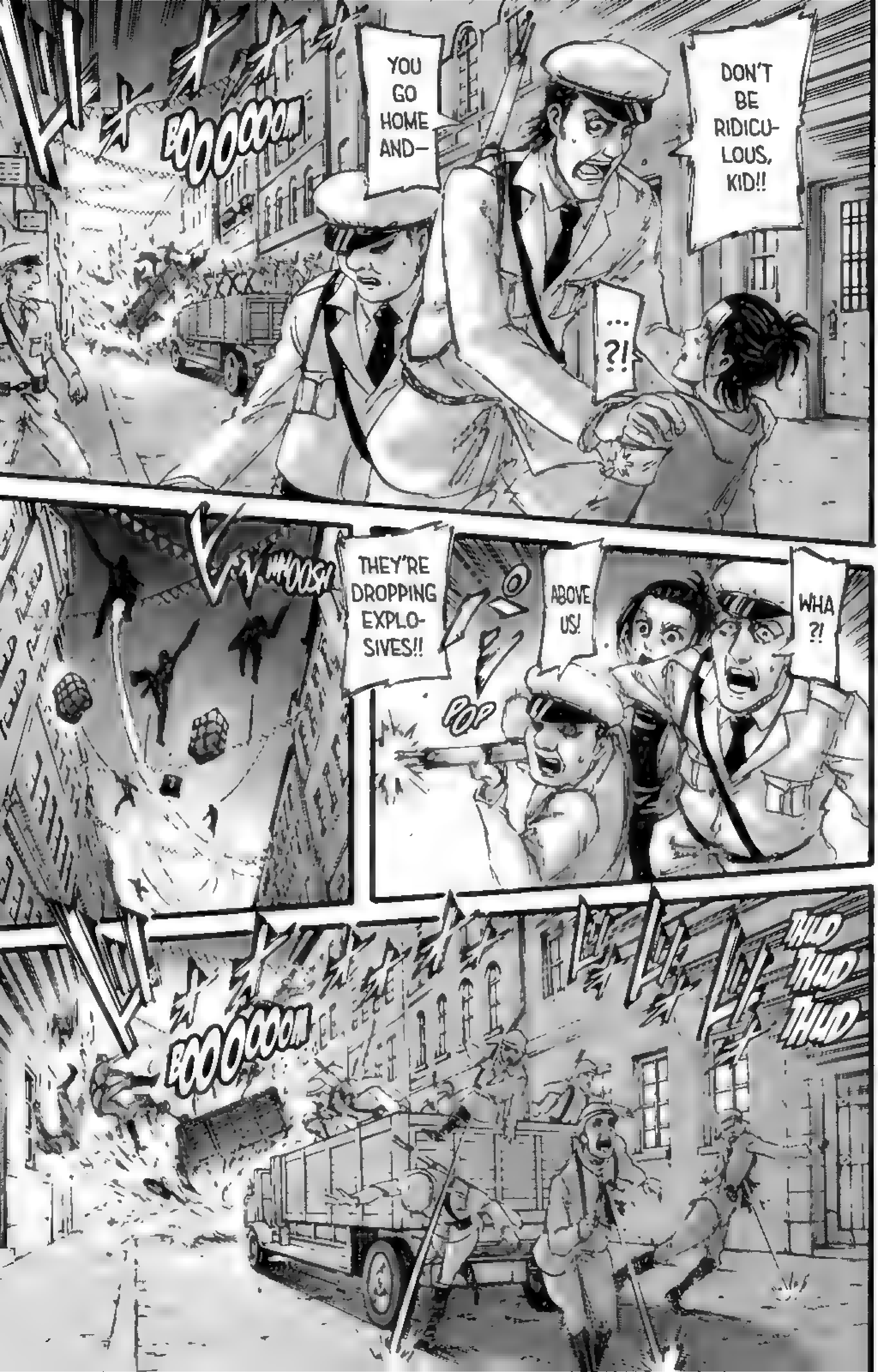

BOOM
THE WAR HAMMER TITAN ...
SO IT'S ABLE TO CREATE A WEAPON OUT OF ANYTHING BY HARDENING IT...
I'M STARTING TO GET IT.

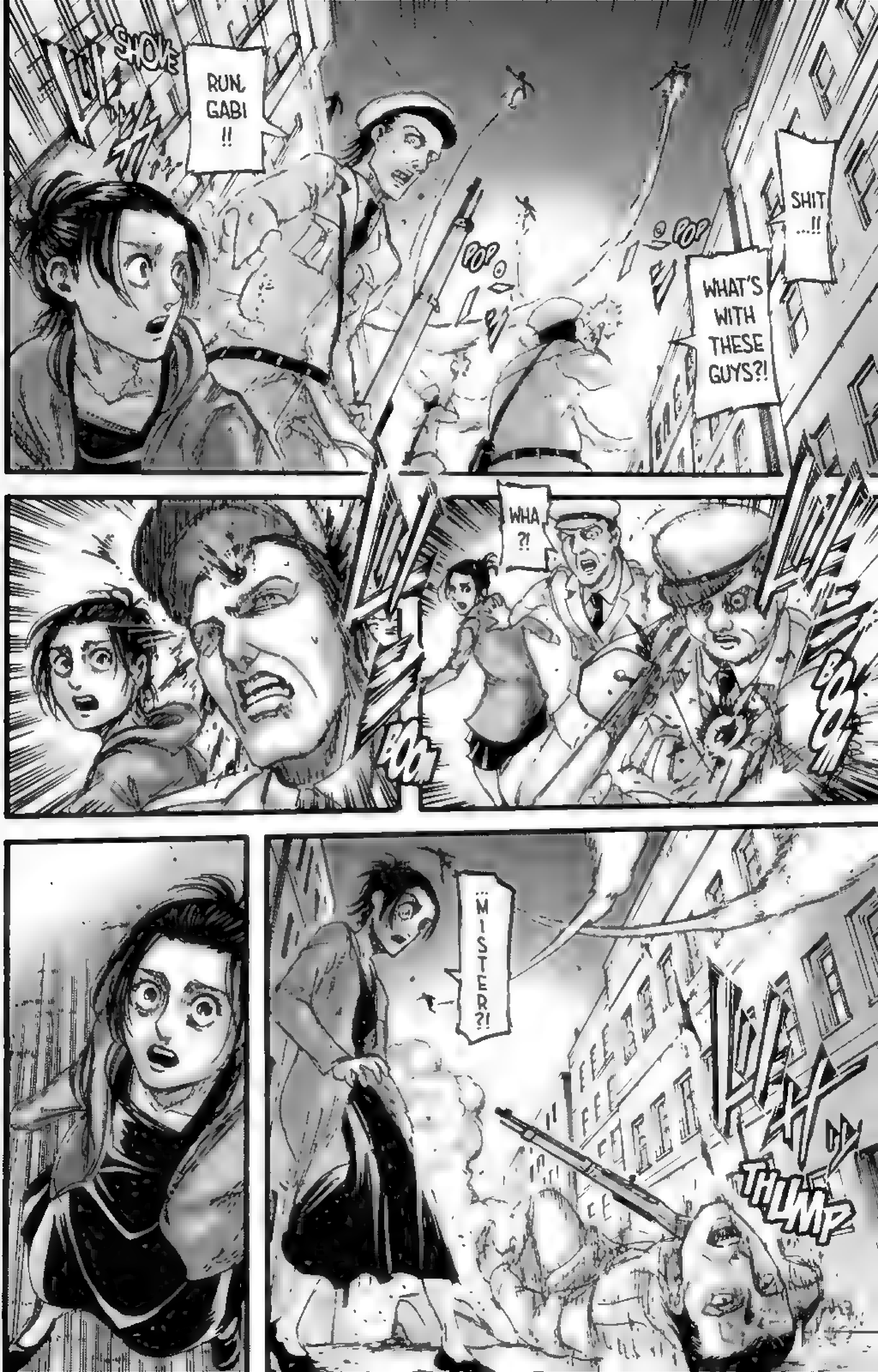

SO IT WON'T DIE NO MATTER HOW MUCH DAMAGE YOU DEAL TO ITS NECK..
MIKASA... I NEED YOU TO DISTRACT IT.
IF THIS GOES WELL ...
...I'LL BE ABLE TO **EAT** THE WAR HAMMER TITAN.

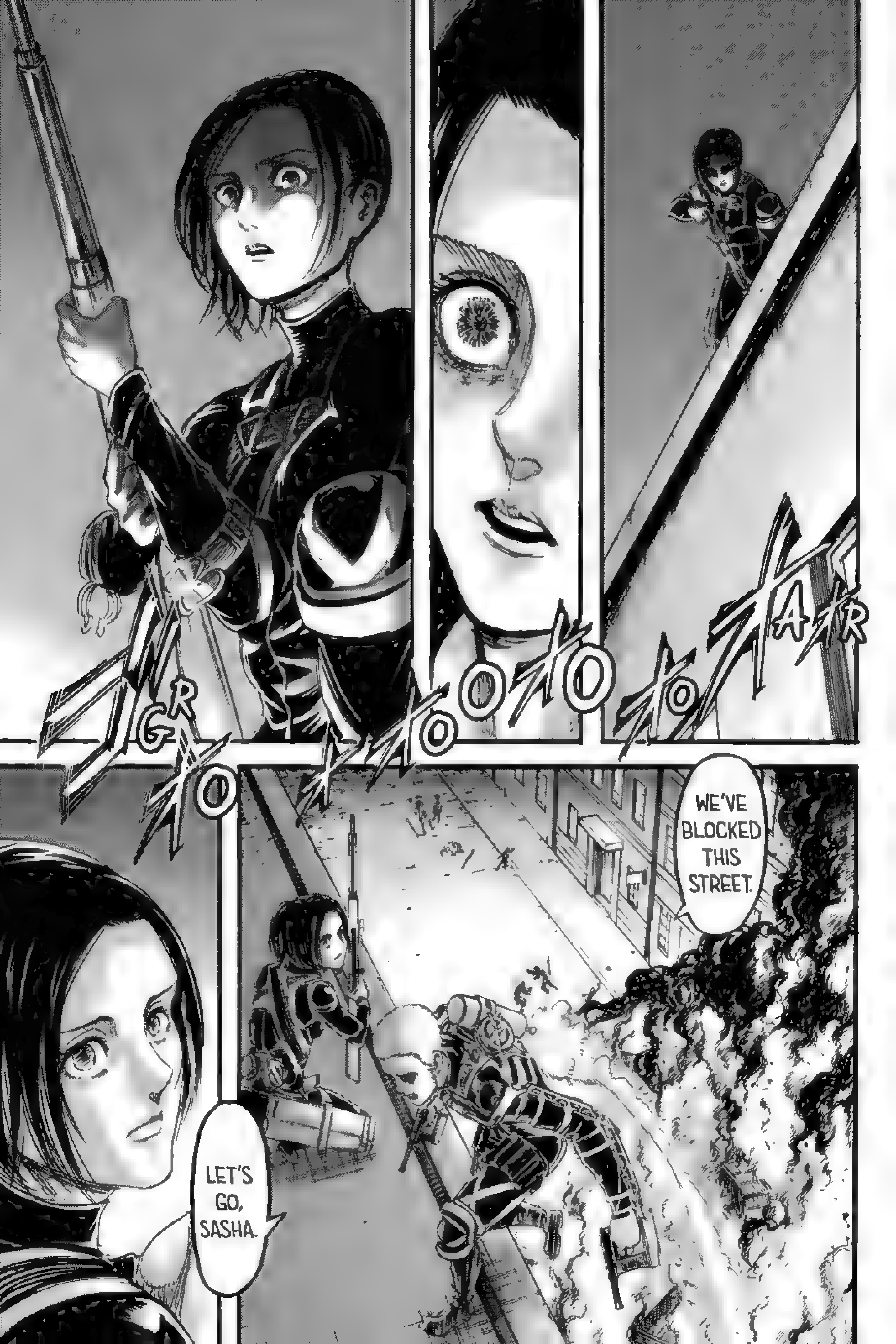

WE CAN'T TAKE YOU IN! OUR BEDS ARE FULL!
AND THAT CHILD IS ALREADY DEAD!!
... WHAT?!
PLEASE, TAKE A LOOK AT HIM!
NO, YOU TAKE A LOOK AROUND US!
YOU ARE A WARRIOR CANDIDATE, RIGHT?!

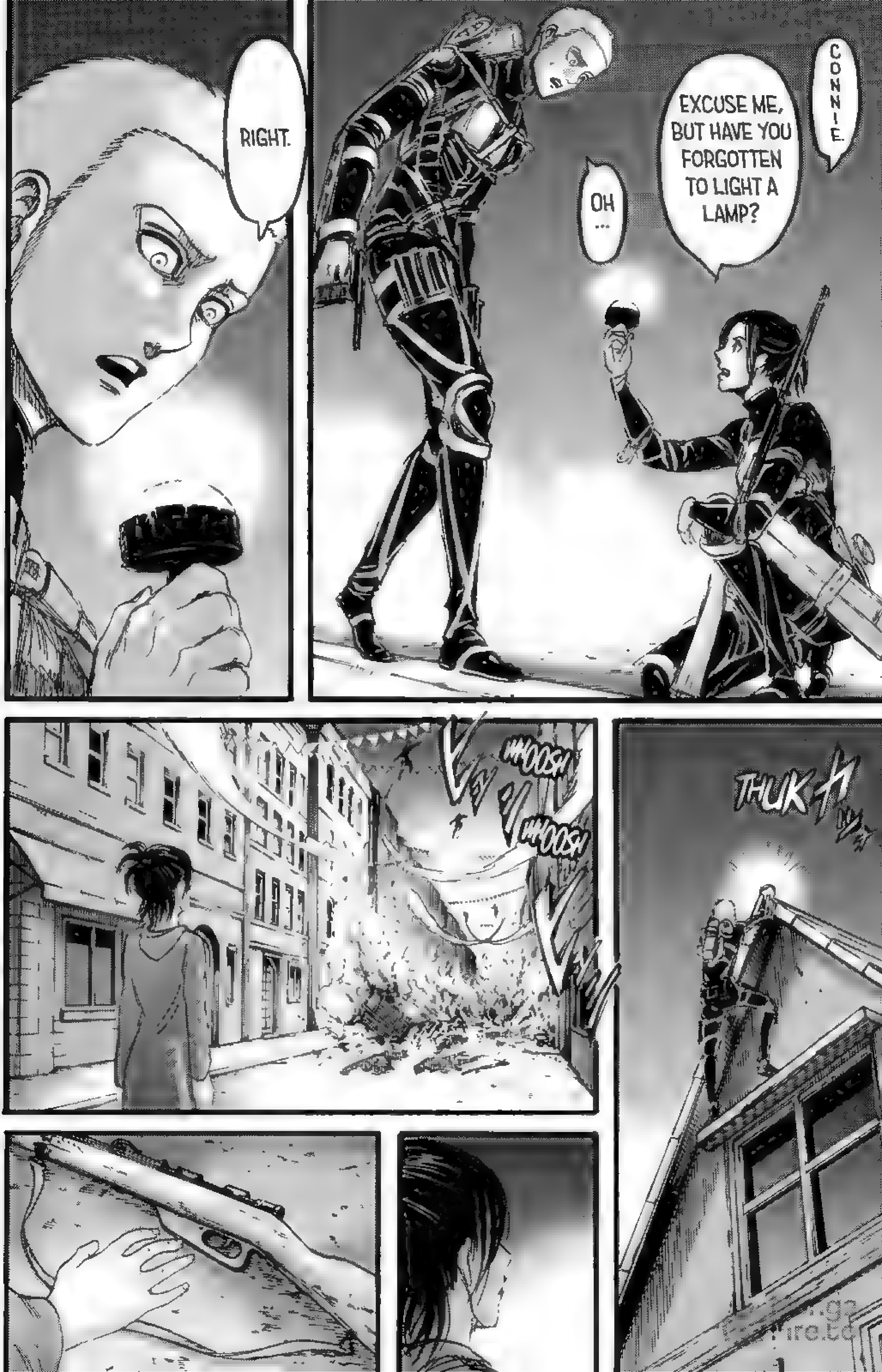

GABI... YOU STAY WITH YOUR FAMILY.
THERE'S NO TELLING WHERE'S SAFE RIGHT NOW...
...BUT YOU SHOULD GET AS FAR AWAY FROM THE PLAZA AS POSSIBLE.
THE WARRIOR UNIT WILL DEFEAT THE TITAN THERE.
AND I'LL GO BACK TO FIND FALCO, SO...
...!
...I'M GOING TOO
BECAUSE I CAN'T UNDERSTAND...
...WHY UDO AND ZOFIA WERE KILLED.
WAIT, GABI!!
DON'T GO!!

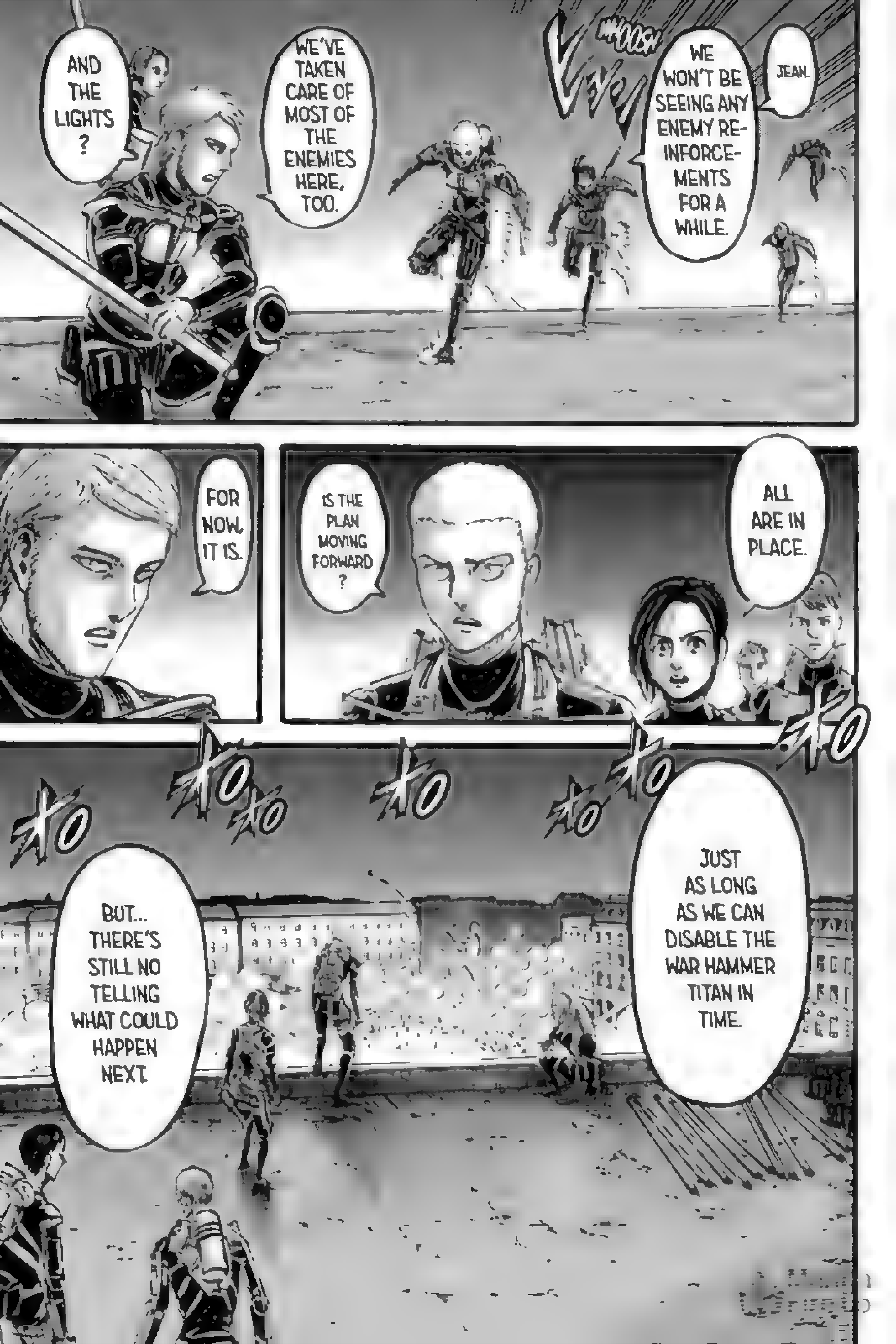

BRRRMMMM
HEY, STOP!!
GABI?!
WHAT ARE YOU DOING?!
IT'S A WAR-ZONE PAST HERE!!
MISTER GATE GUARD!!
LET ME THROUGH! I'LL FIGHT, TOO!!

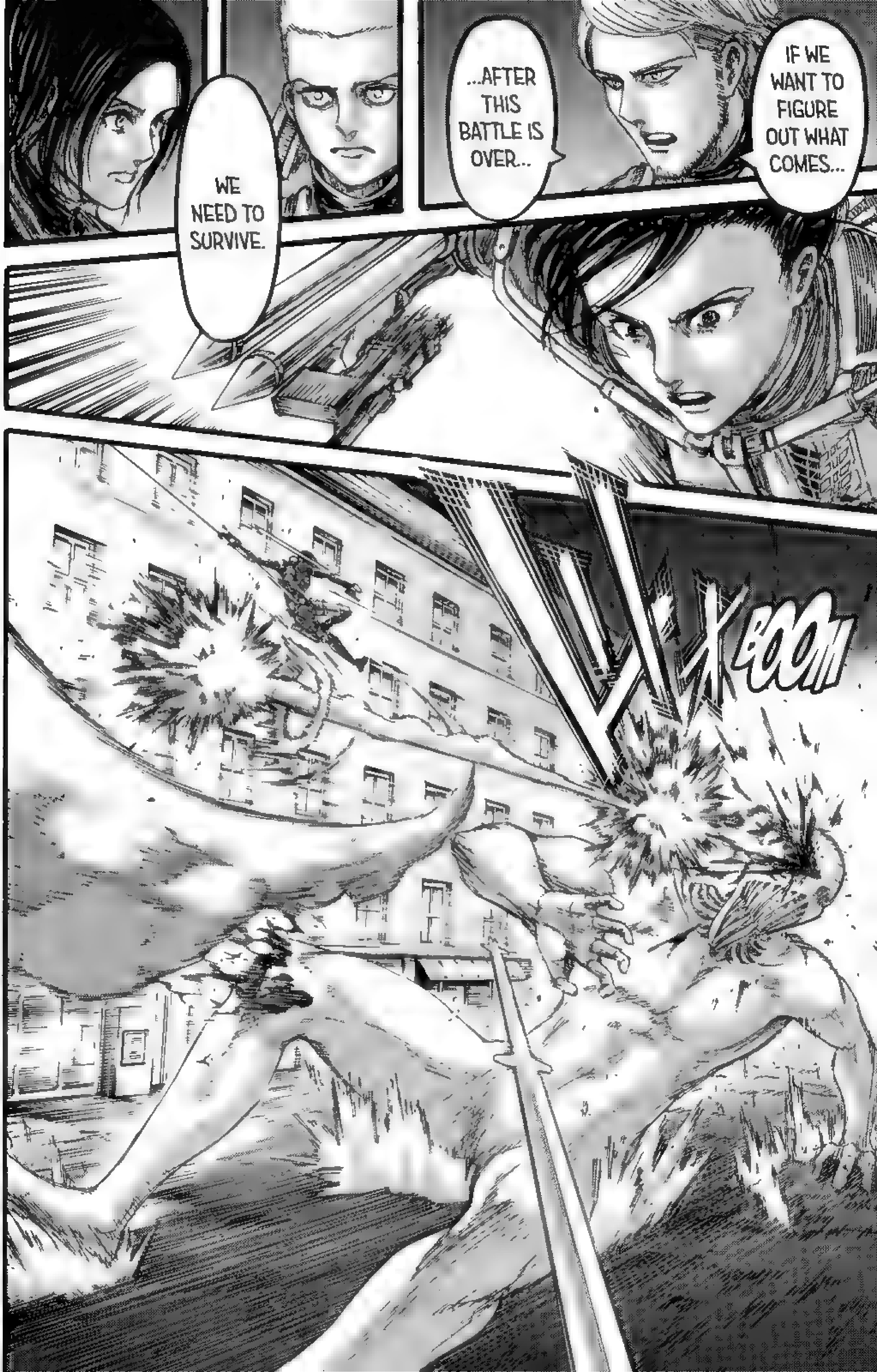

DON'T BE RIDICULOUS, KID!!
YOU GO HOME AND—
...?!
BOOOOOOM
WHA ?!
ABOVE US!
THEY'RE DROPPING EXPLOSIVES!!
POP
WHOOSH
THUD THUD THUD
BOOOOOOM

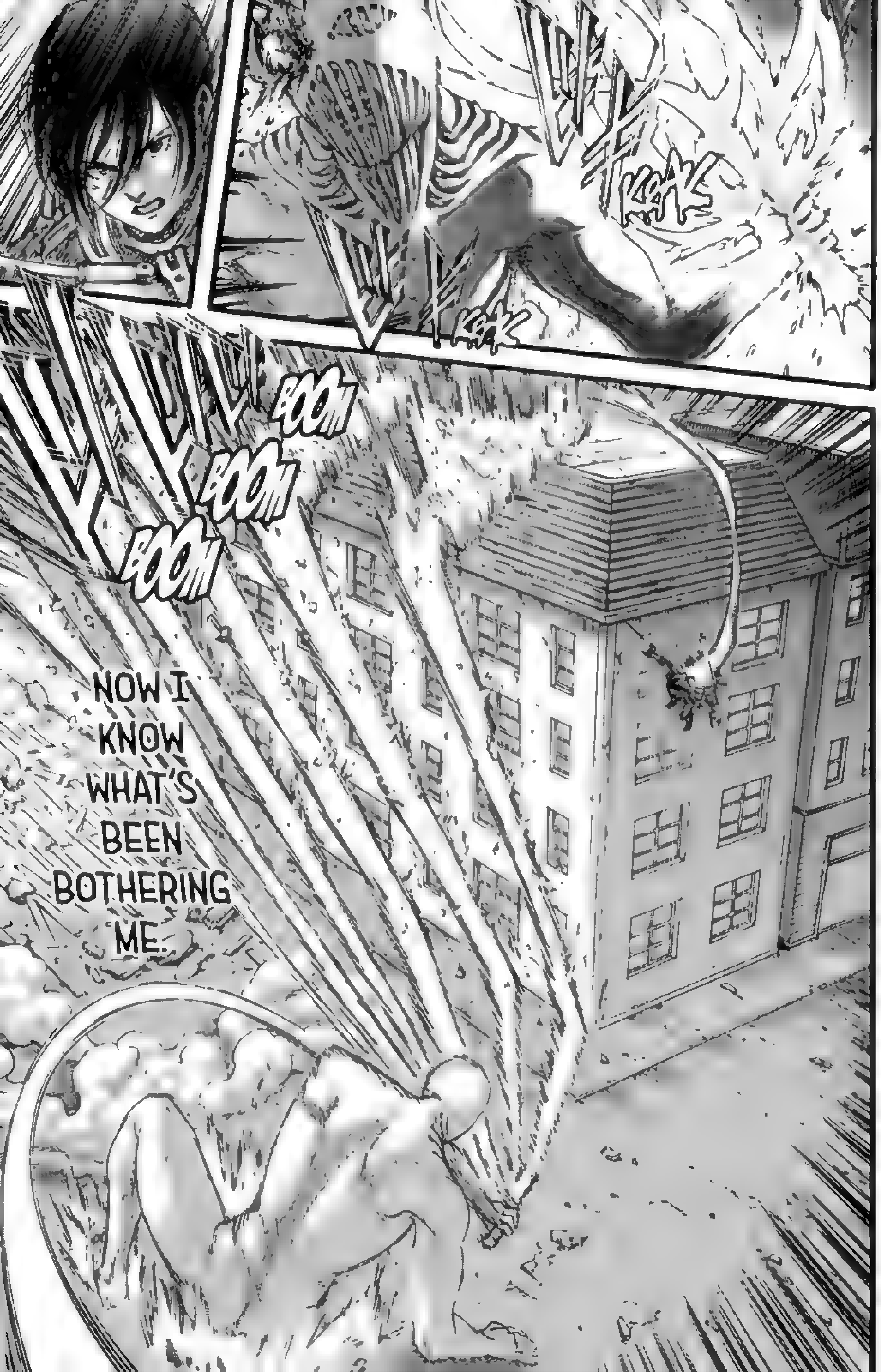

SHIT ...!!
WHAT'S WITH THESE GUYS?!
POP
POP
RUN, GABI !!
SHOVE
BOOM
WHA ?!
BOOM
THUMP
...MISTER?!

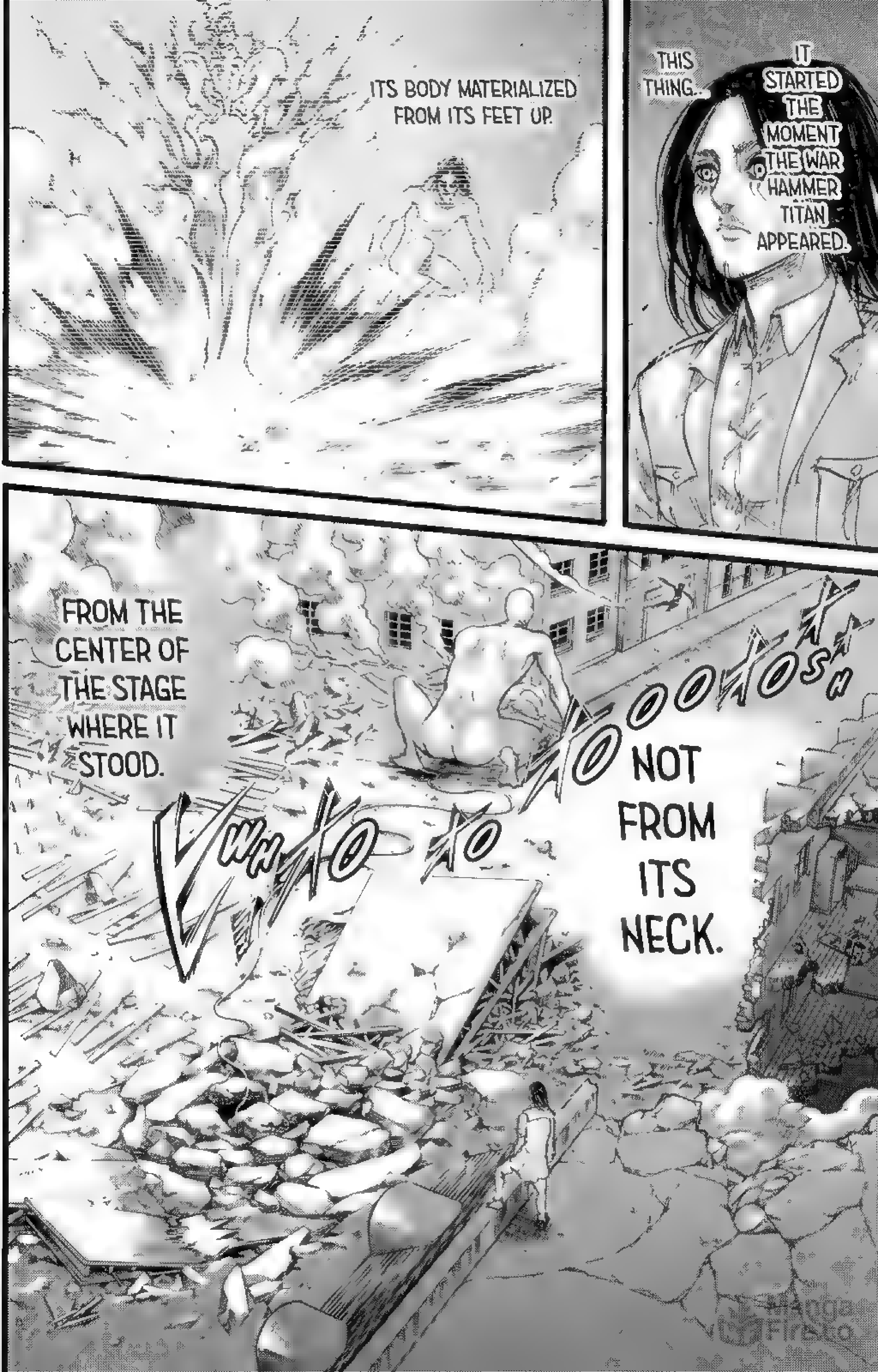

GROOOOOOAR
WE'VE BLOCKED THIS STREET.
LET'S GO, SASHA.

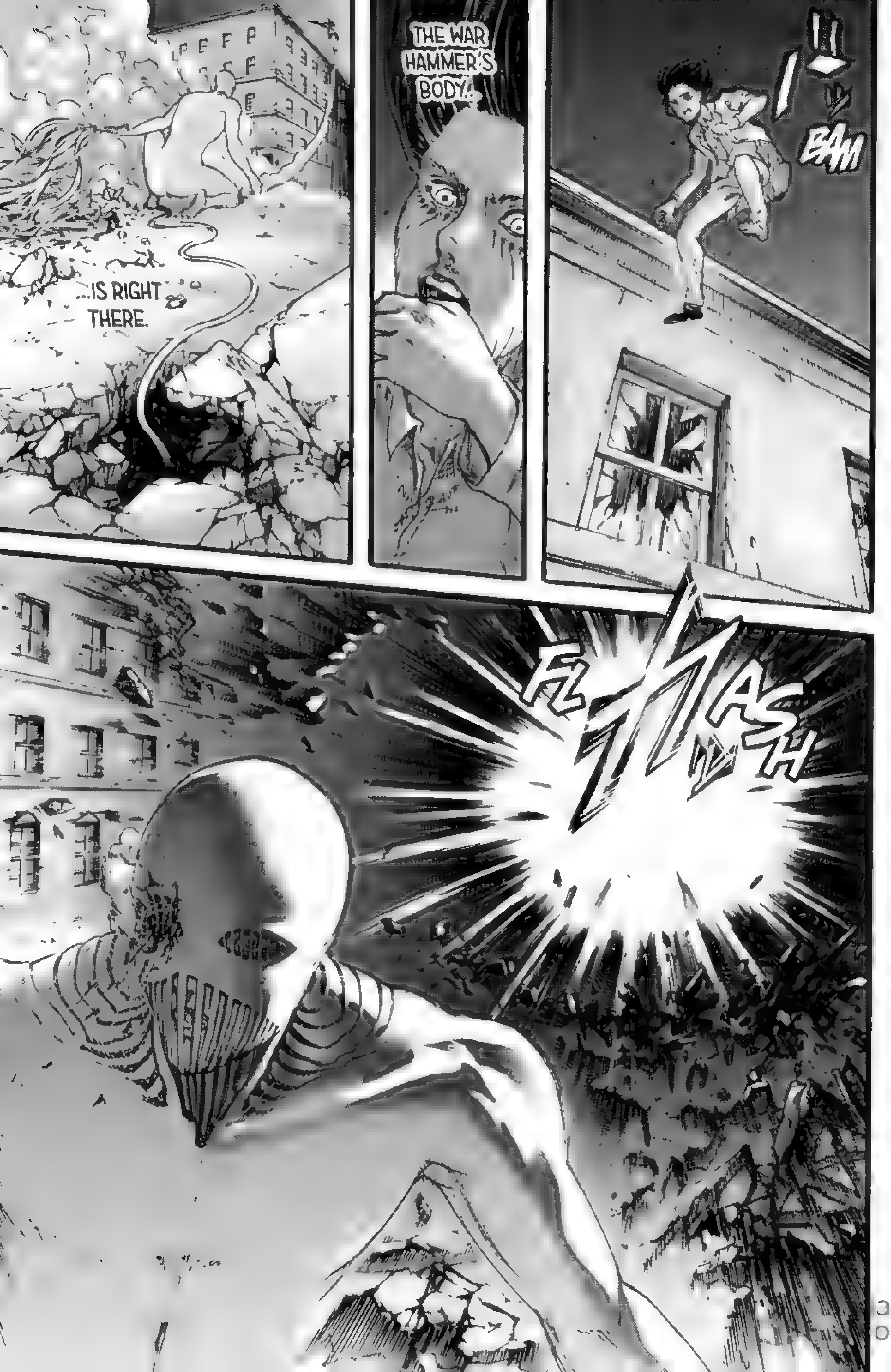

CONNIE.
EXCUSE ME, BUT HAVE YOU FORGOTTEN TO LIGHT A LAMP?
OH ...
RIGHT.
THUK
WHOOSH
WHOOSH

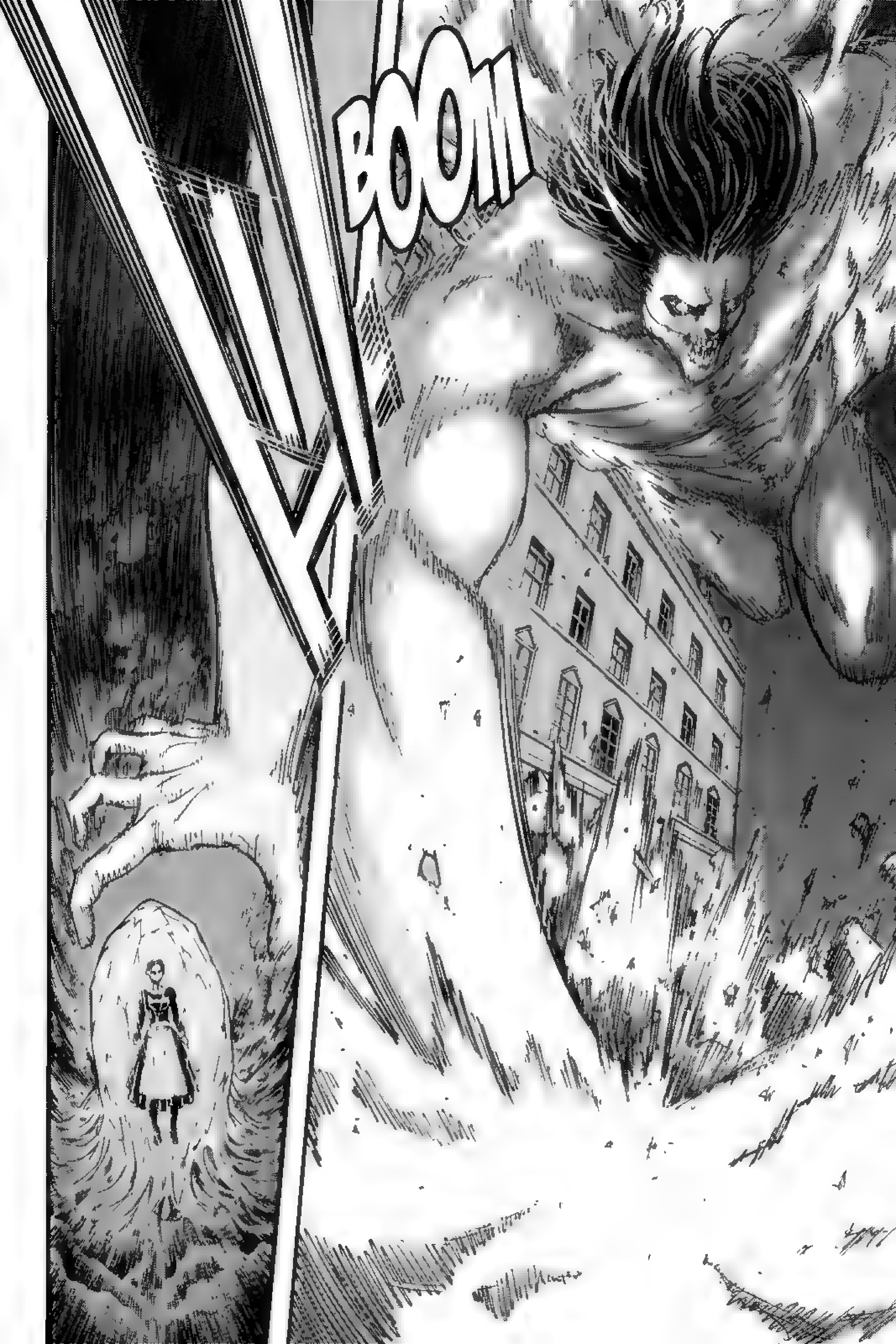

WHOOSH
JEAN.
WE WON'T BE SEEING ANY ENEMY REINFORCEMENTS FOR A WHILE.
WE'VE TAKEN CARE OF MOST OF THE ENEMIES HERE, TOO.
AND THE LIGHTS?
ALL ARE IN PLACE.
IS THE PLAN MOVING FORWARD?
FOR NOW, IT IS.
JUST AS LONG AS WE CAN DISABLE THE WAR HAMMER TITAN IN TIME.
BUT... THERE'S STILL NO TELLING WHAT COULD HAPPEN NEXT.

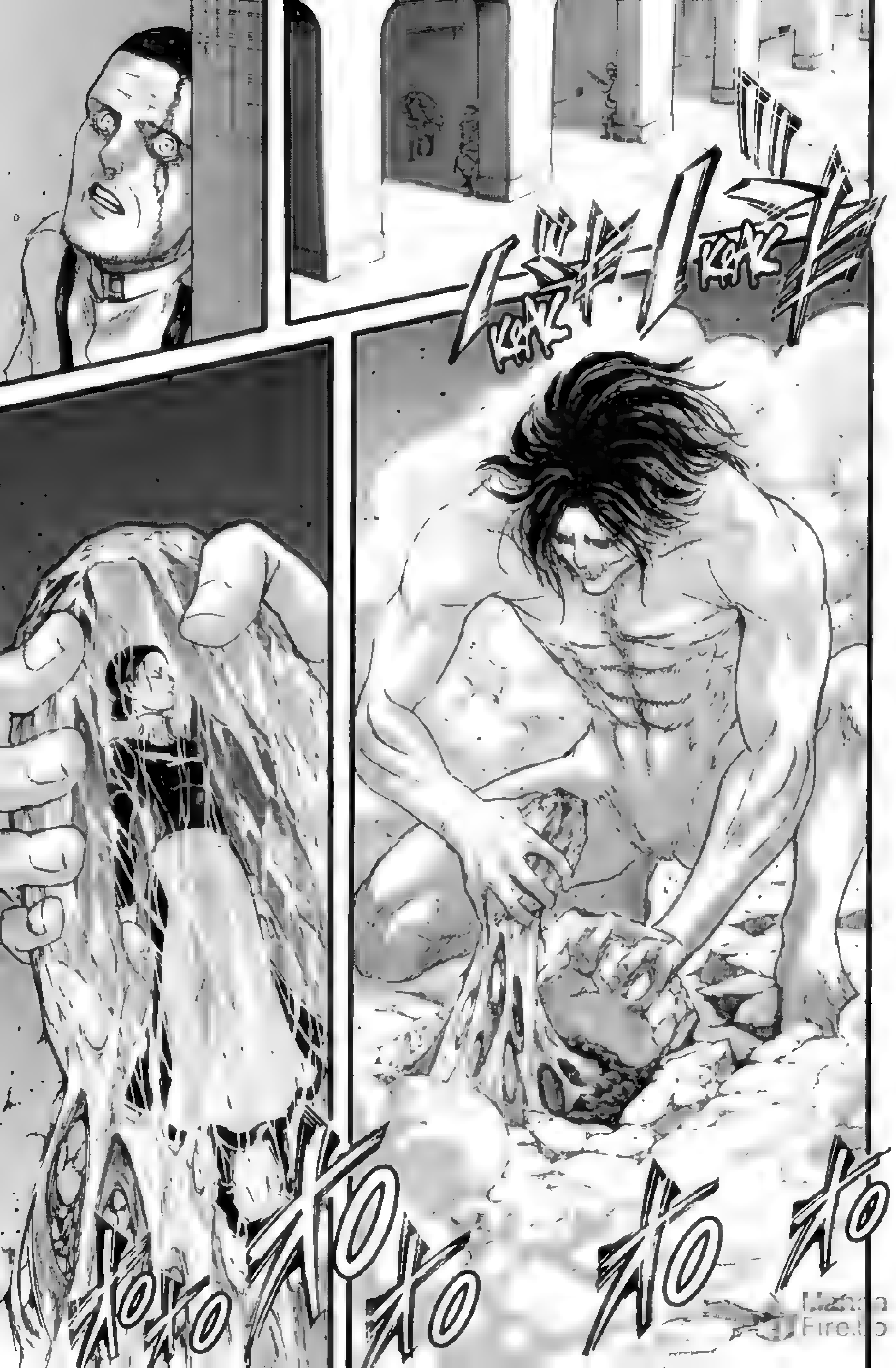

IF WE WANT TO FIGURE OUT WHAT COMES...
...AFTER THIS BATTLE IS OVER...
WE NEED TO SURVIVE.
K-BOOM


KRAK
KRAK
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
NOW I KNOW WHAT'S BEEN BOTHERING ME.

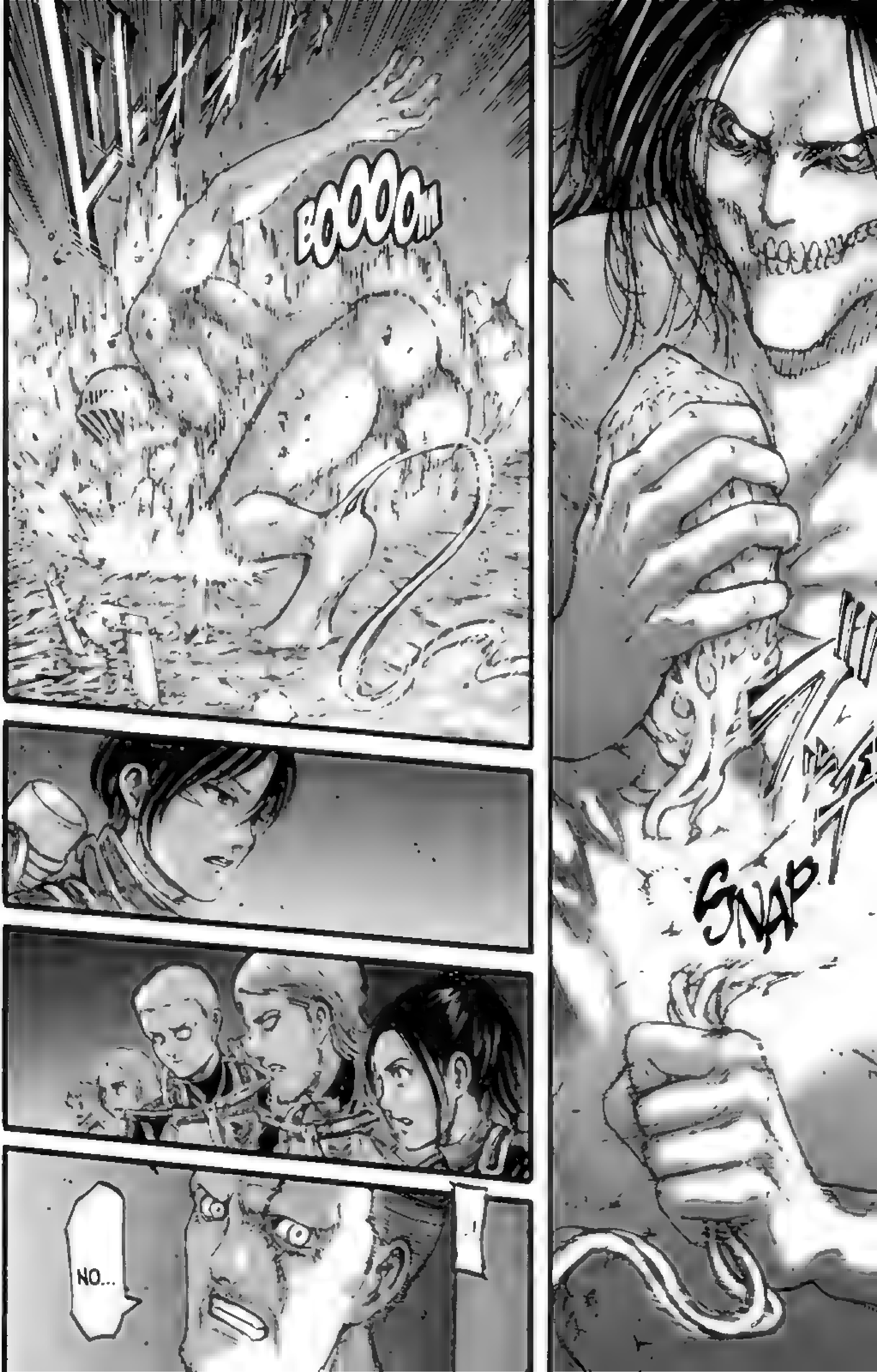

THIS THING..
IT STARTED THE MOMENT THE WAR HAMMER TITAN APPEARED.
ITS BODY MATERIALIZED FROM ITS FEET UP.
WHOOOOOOSH
NOT FROM ITS NECK.
FROM THE CENTER OF THE STAGE WHERE IT STOOD.

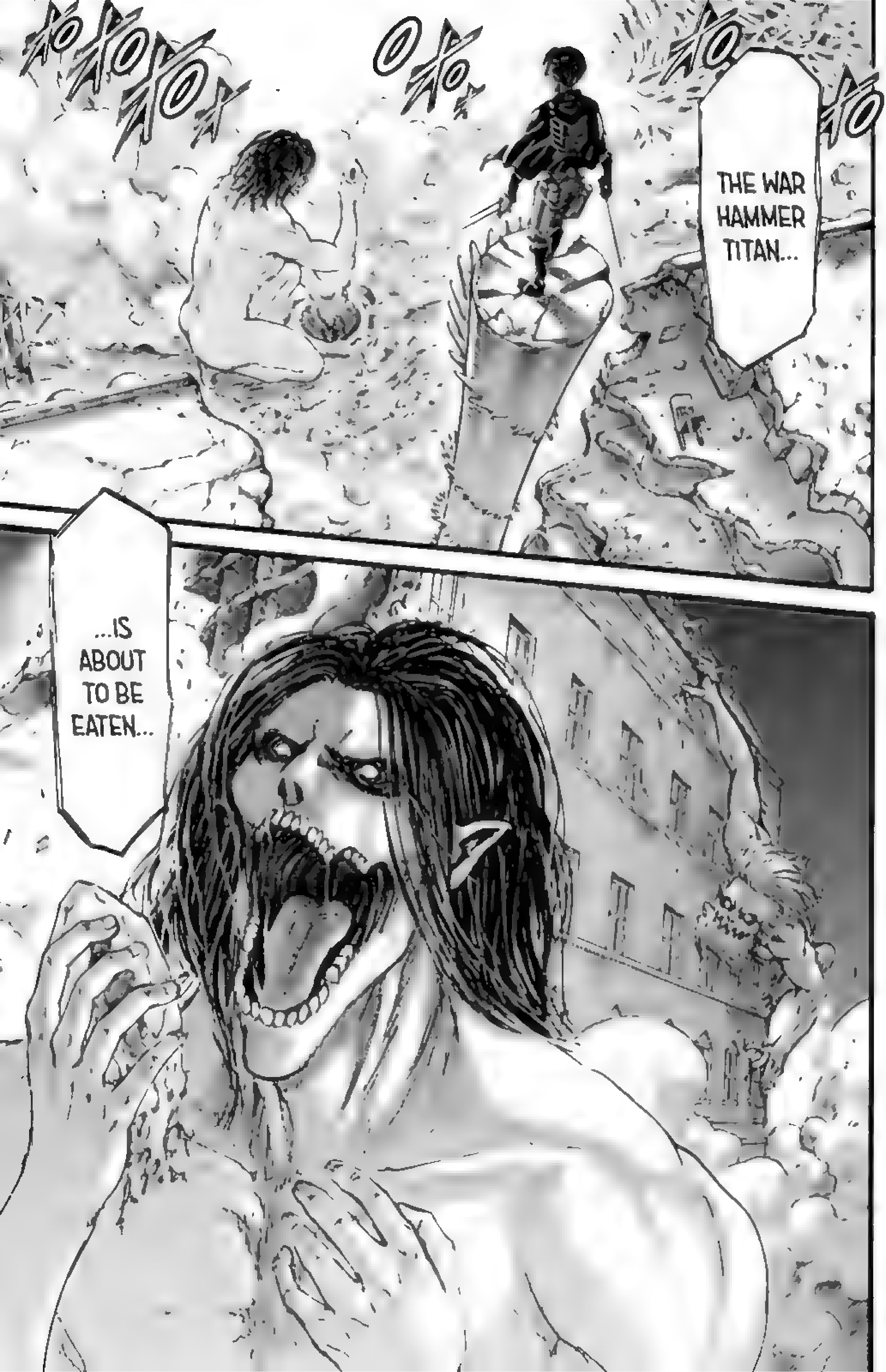

!!
BAM
THE WAR HAMMER'S BODY...
...IS RIGHT THERE.
FLASH

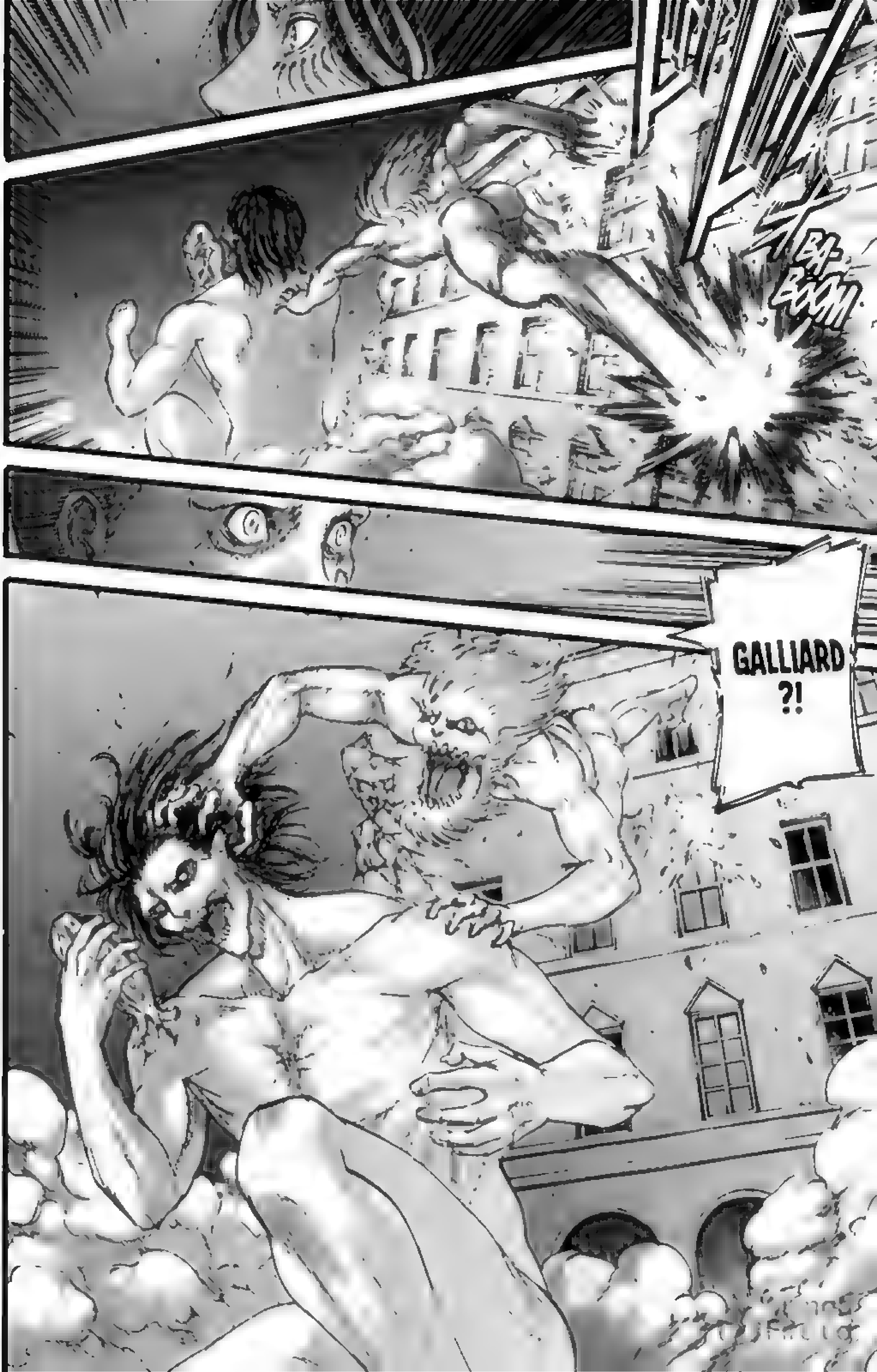

BOOM

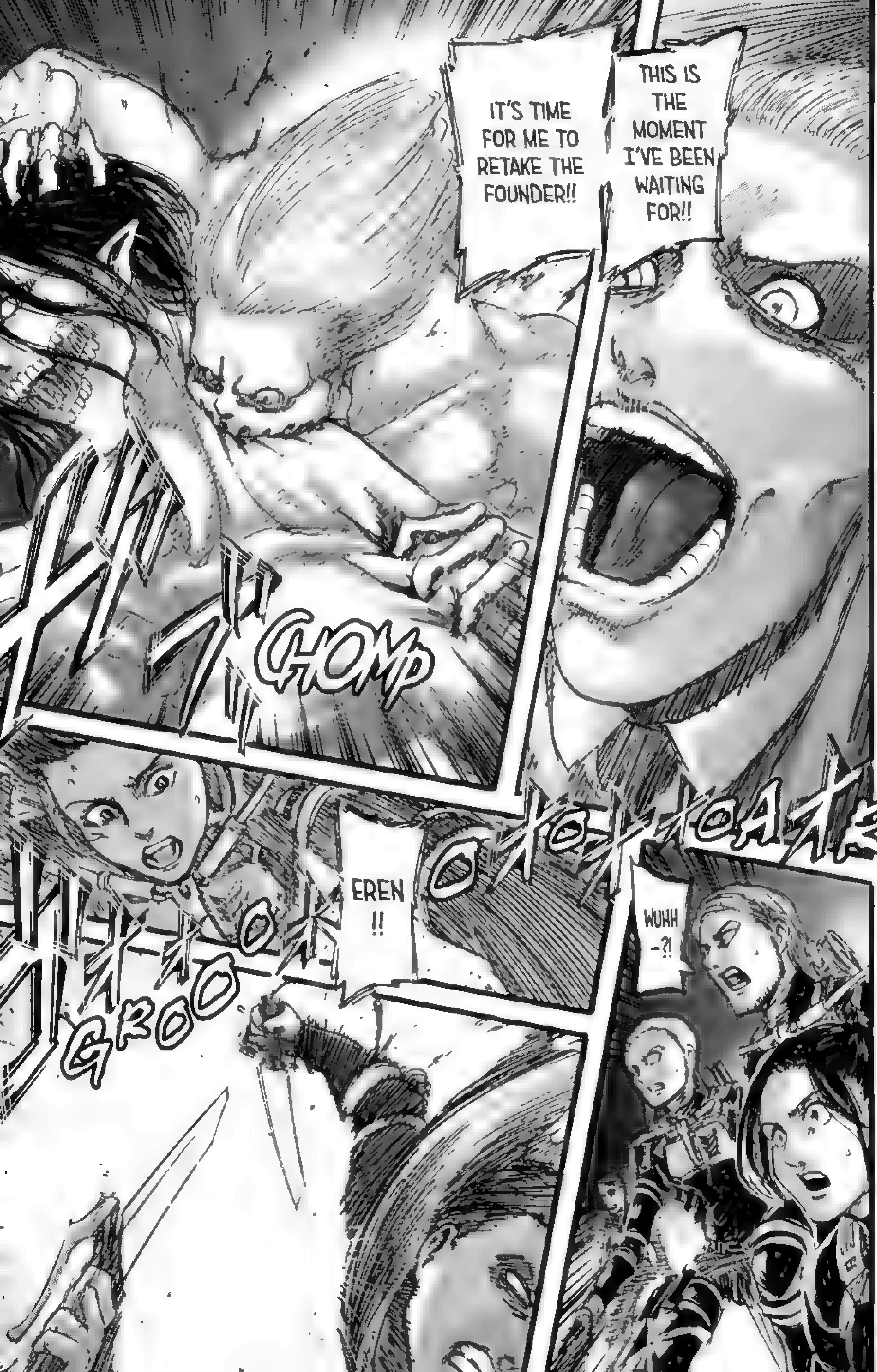

ビキ KRAK
ビキ KRAK
オォ
オォ
オォ
オォ
オォ
オォオォ

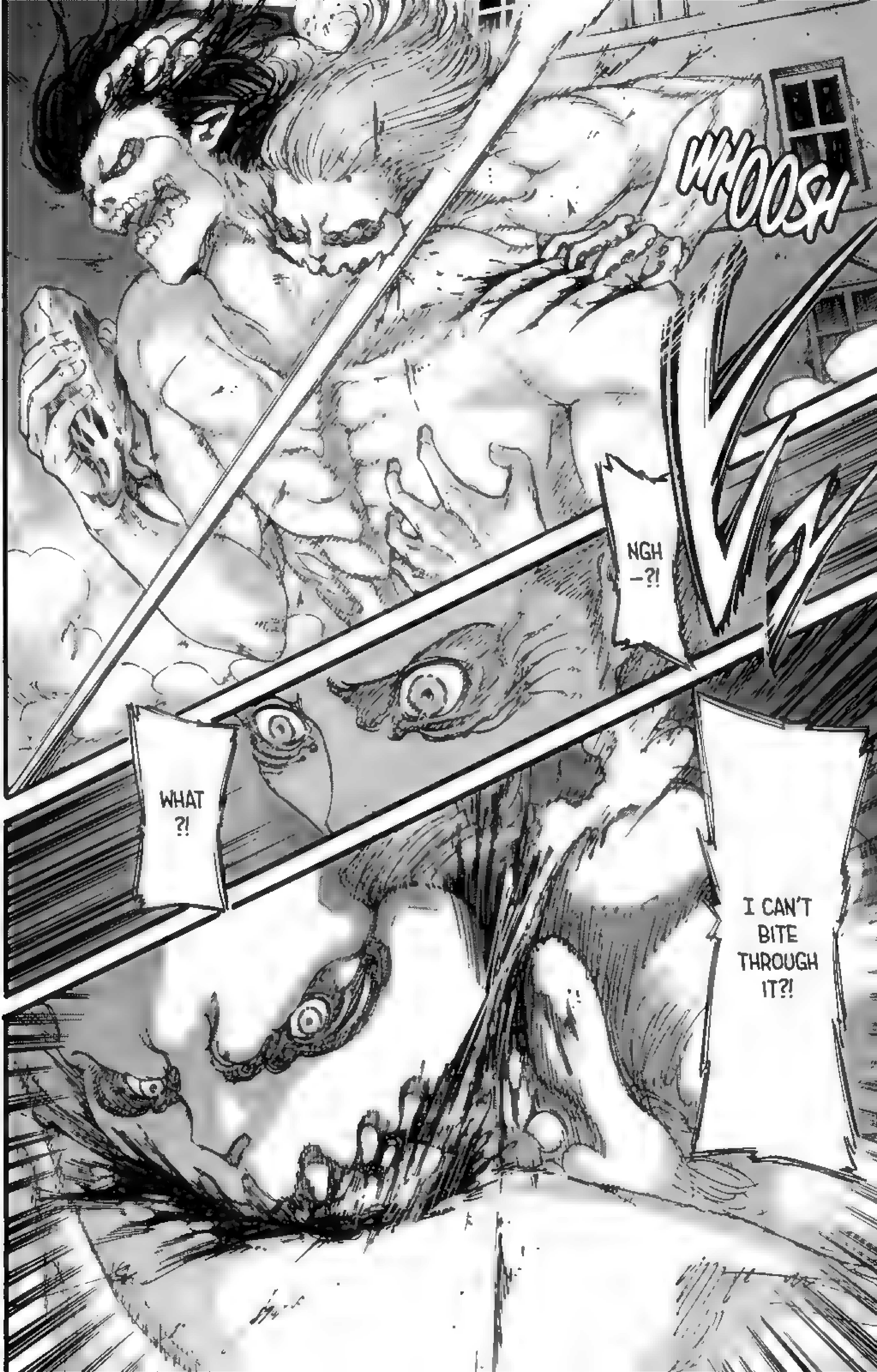
Manga Fire

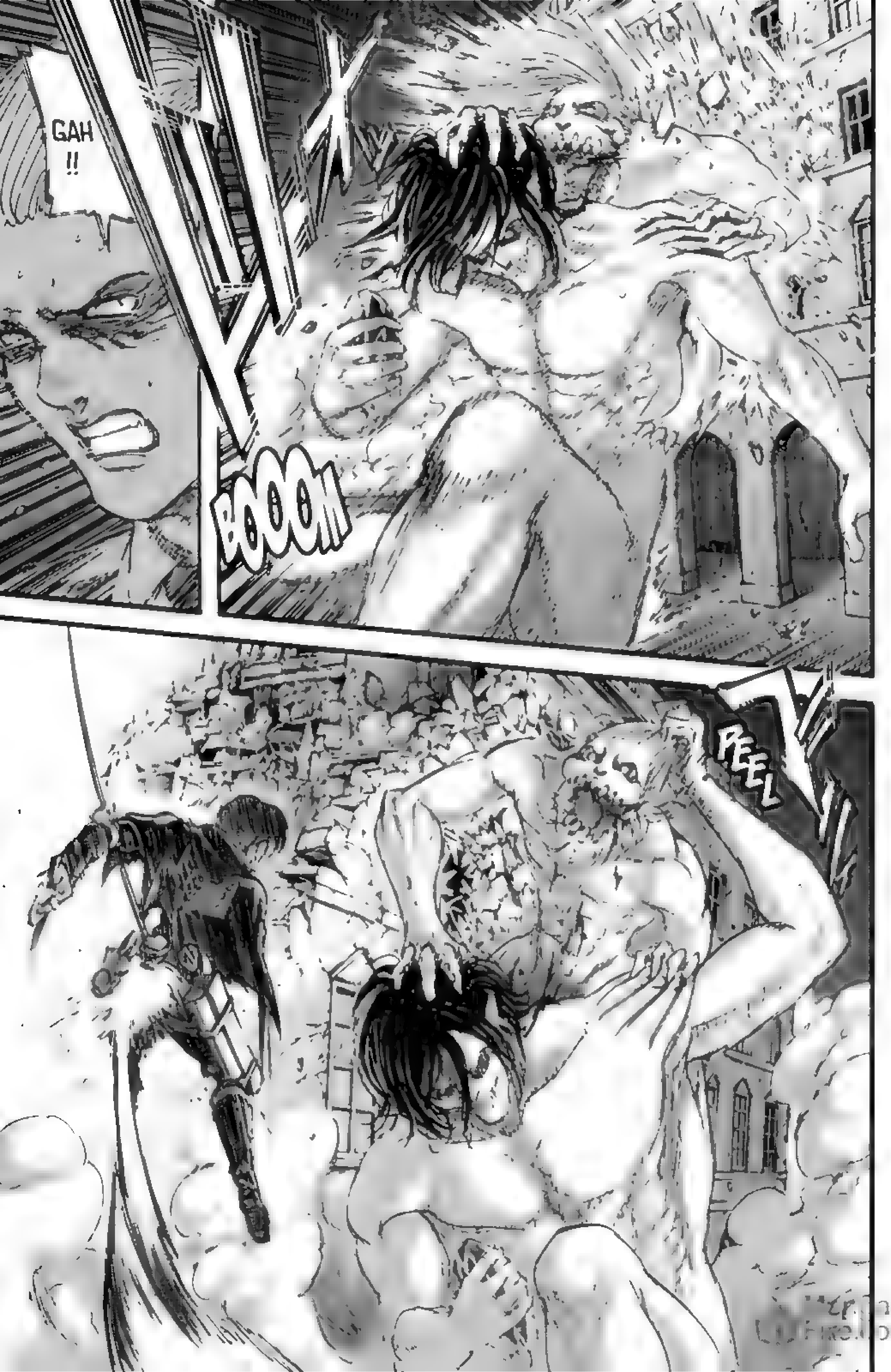

SNAP
BOOOOM
NO...

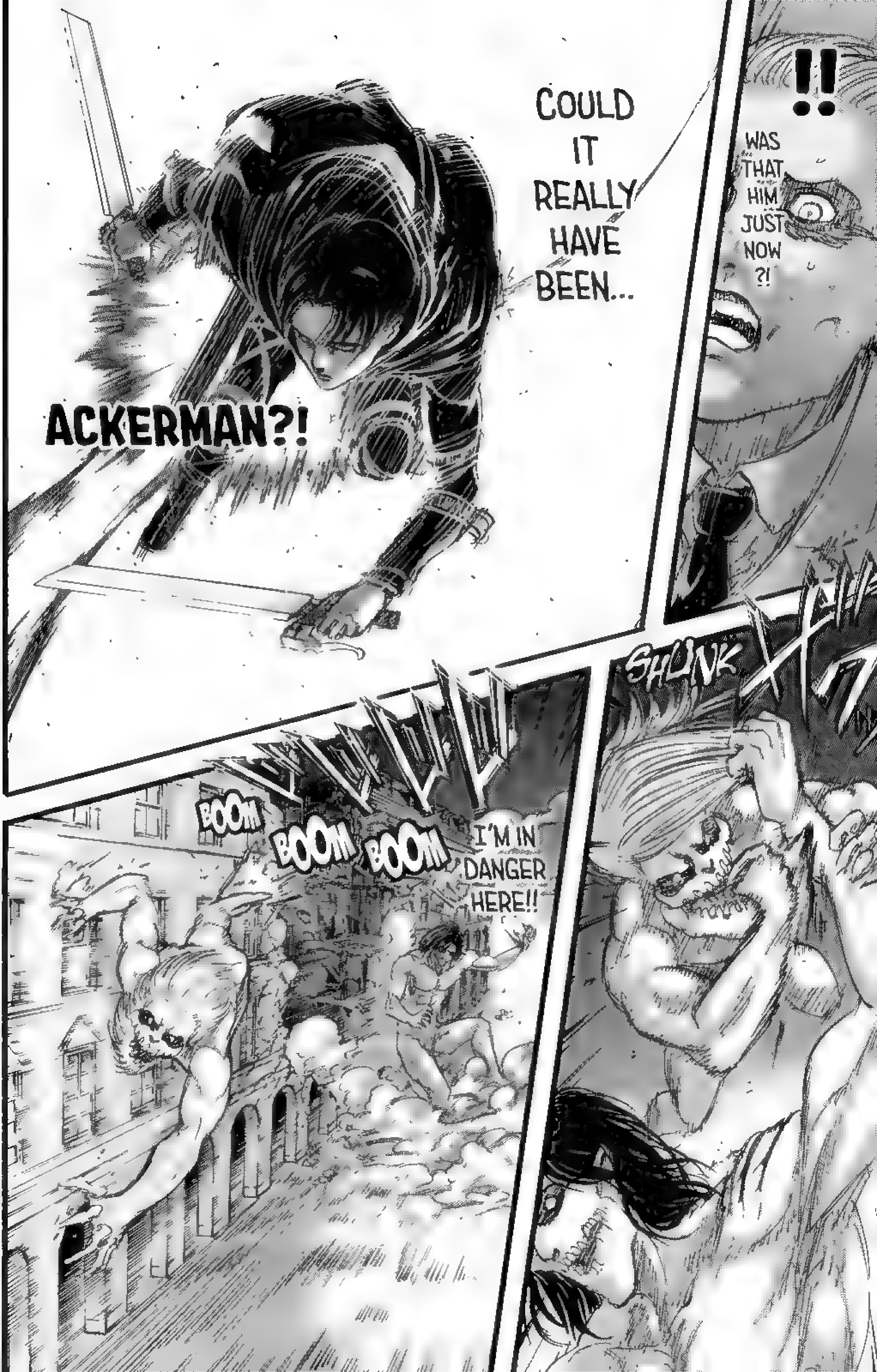

THE WAR HAMMER TITAN...
...IS ABOUT TO BE EATEN...

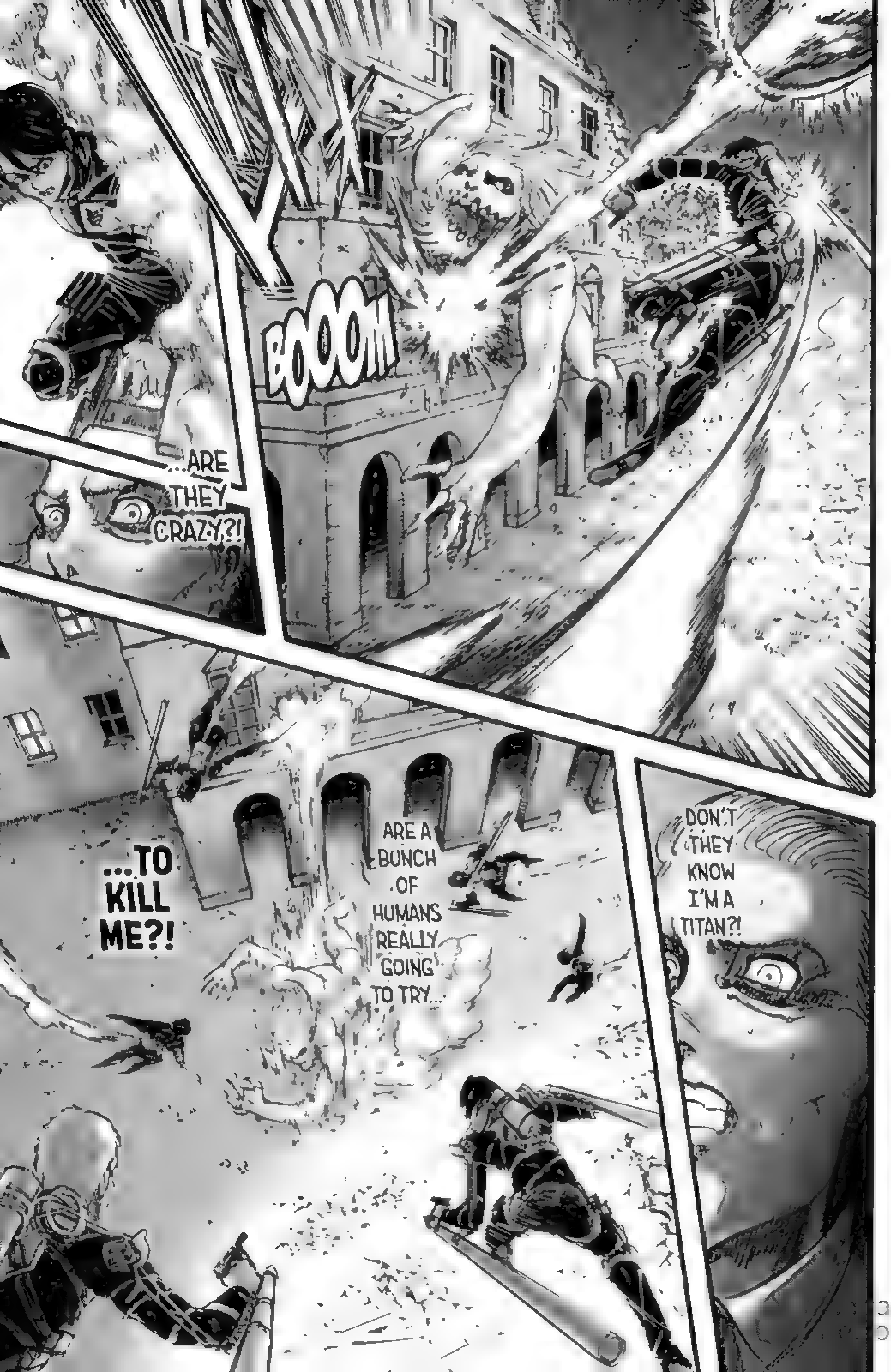

BA-BOOM
GALLIARD ?!

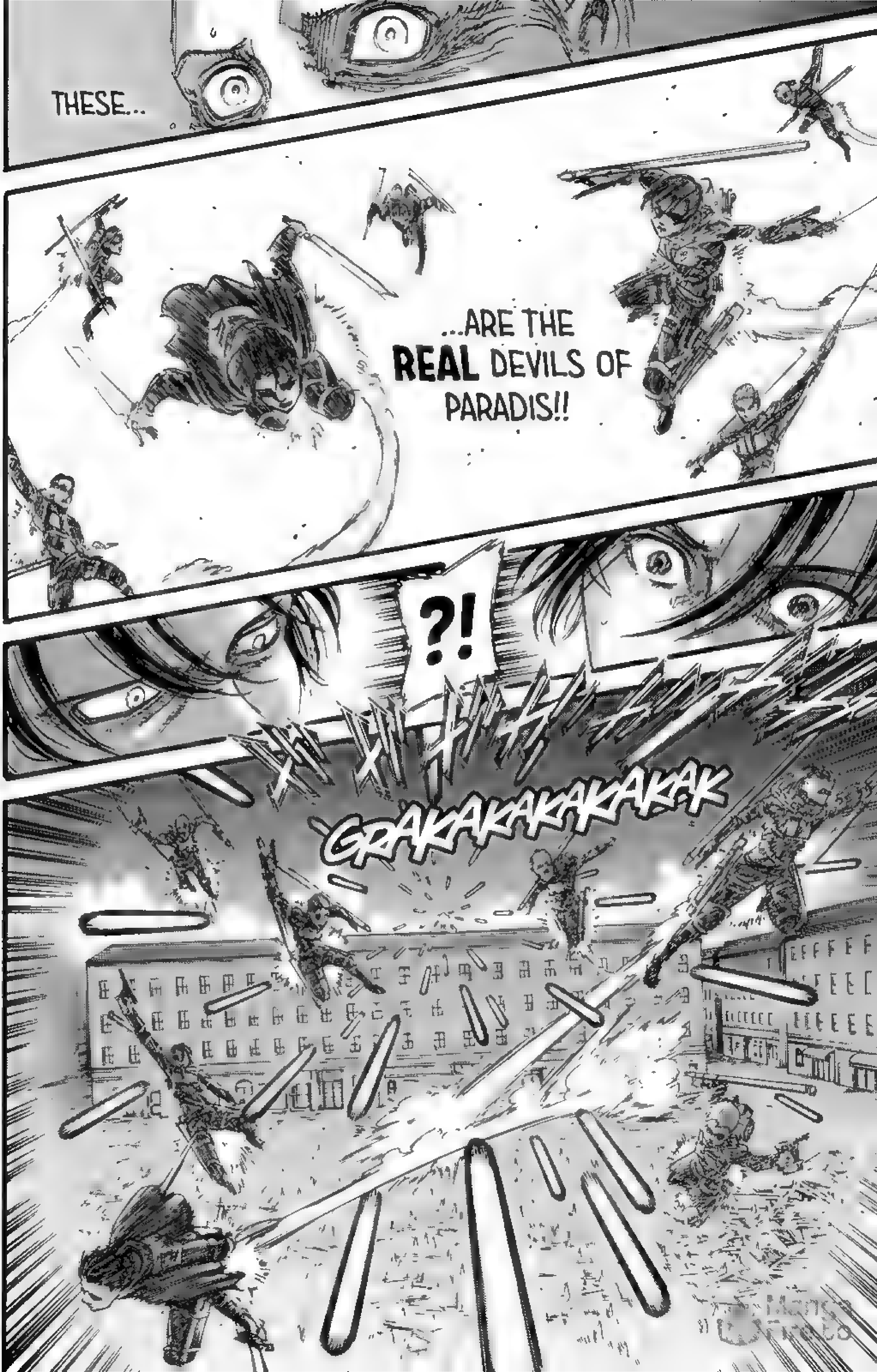

THIS IS THE MOMENT I'VE BEEN WAITING FOR!!
IT'S TIME FOR ME TO RETAKE THE FOUNDER!!
CHOMP
GROOOOOOOOAAR
EREN!!
WUHH-?!

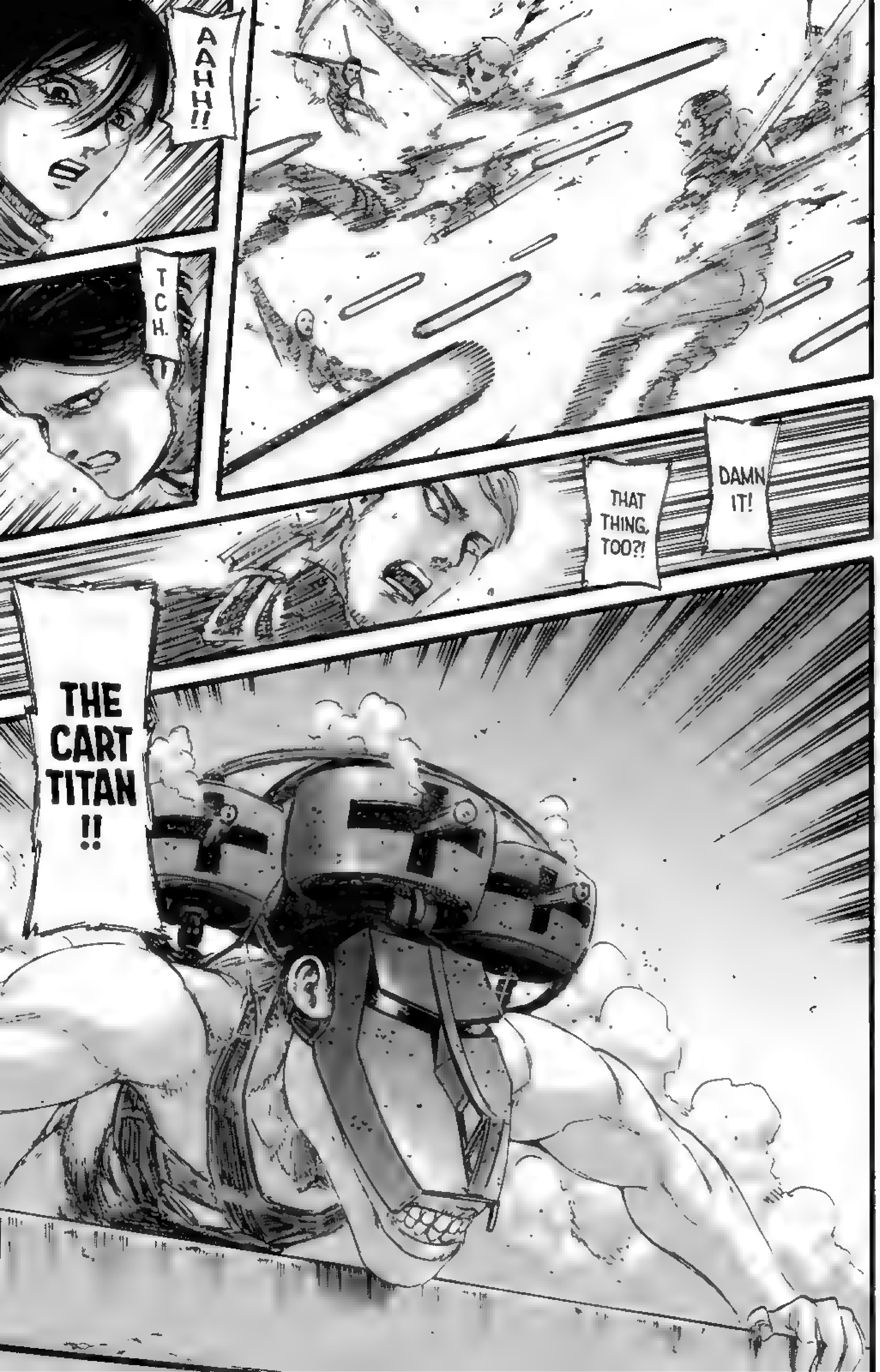

WHOOSH
NGH –?!
WHAT ?!
I CAN'T BITE THROUGH IT?!

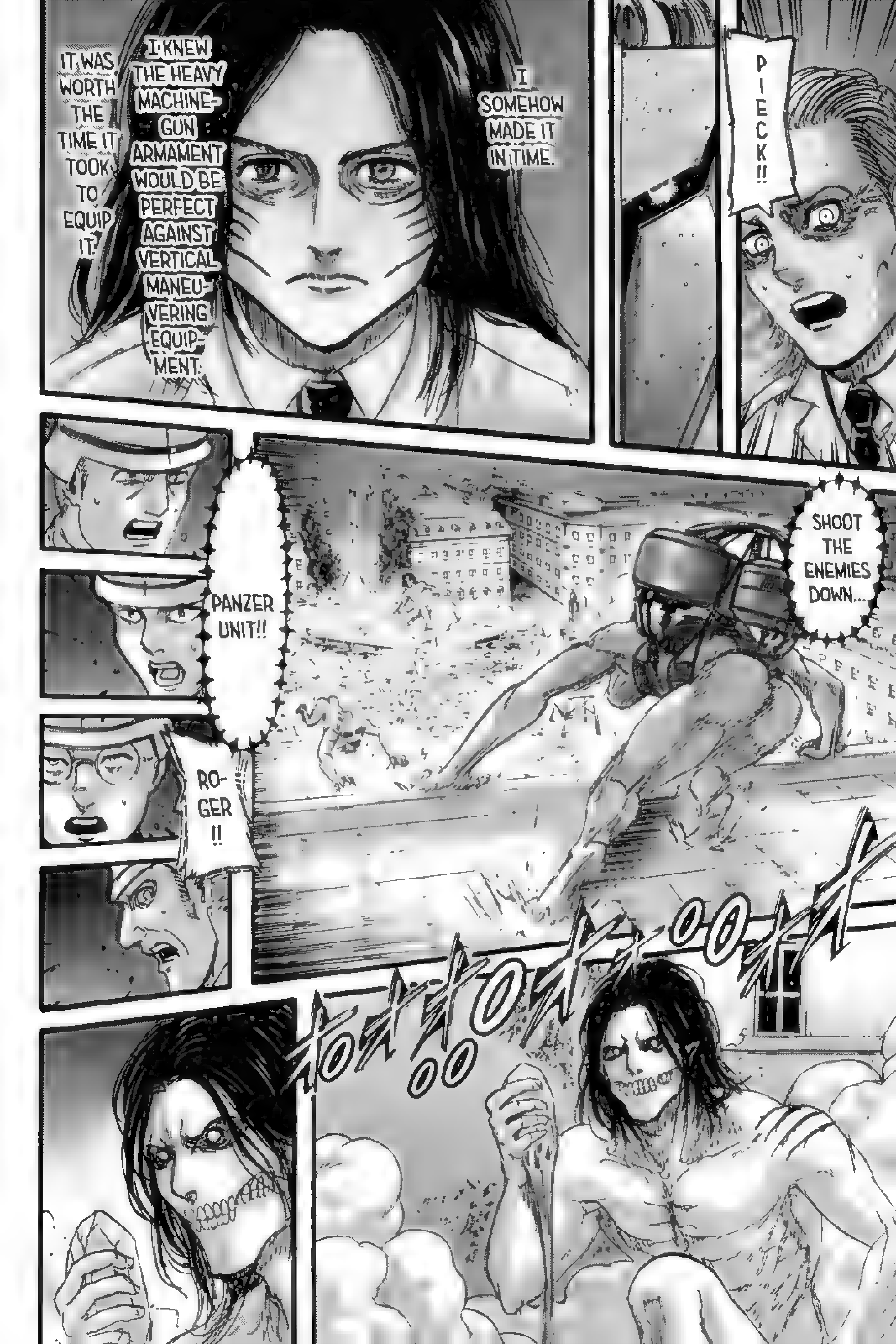

GAH !!
BOOOM
PEEL

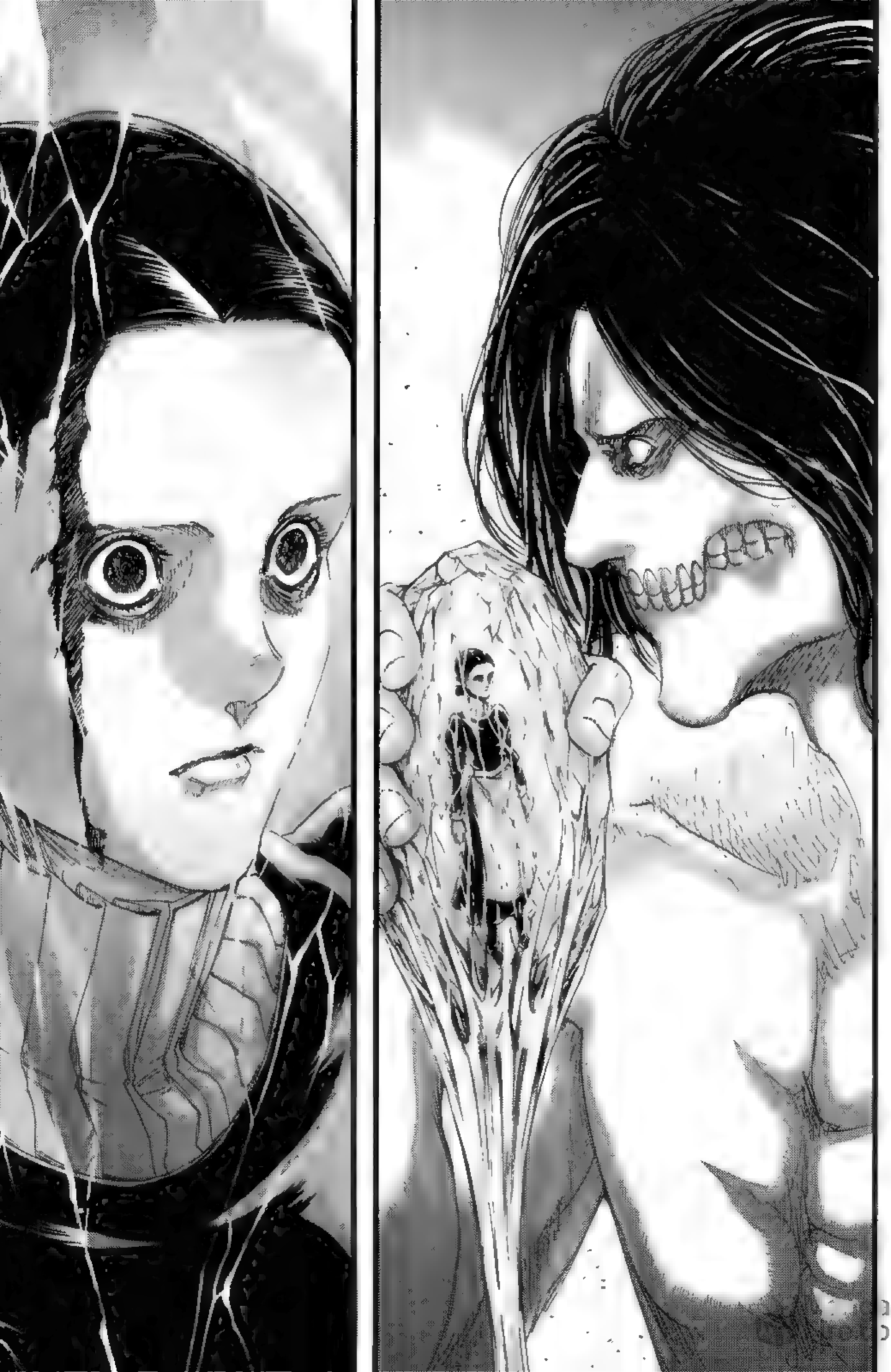

!!
WAS THAT HIM JUST NOW ?!
COULD IT REALLY HAVE BEEN...
ACKERMAN?!
SHUNK
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
I'M IN DANGER HERE!!


BOOOM
...ARE THEY CRAZY?!
DON'T THEY KNOW I'M A TITAN?!
ARE A BUNCH OF HUMANS REALLY GOING TO TRY...
...TO KILL ME?!

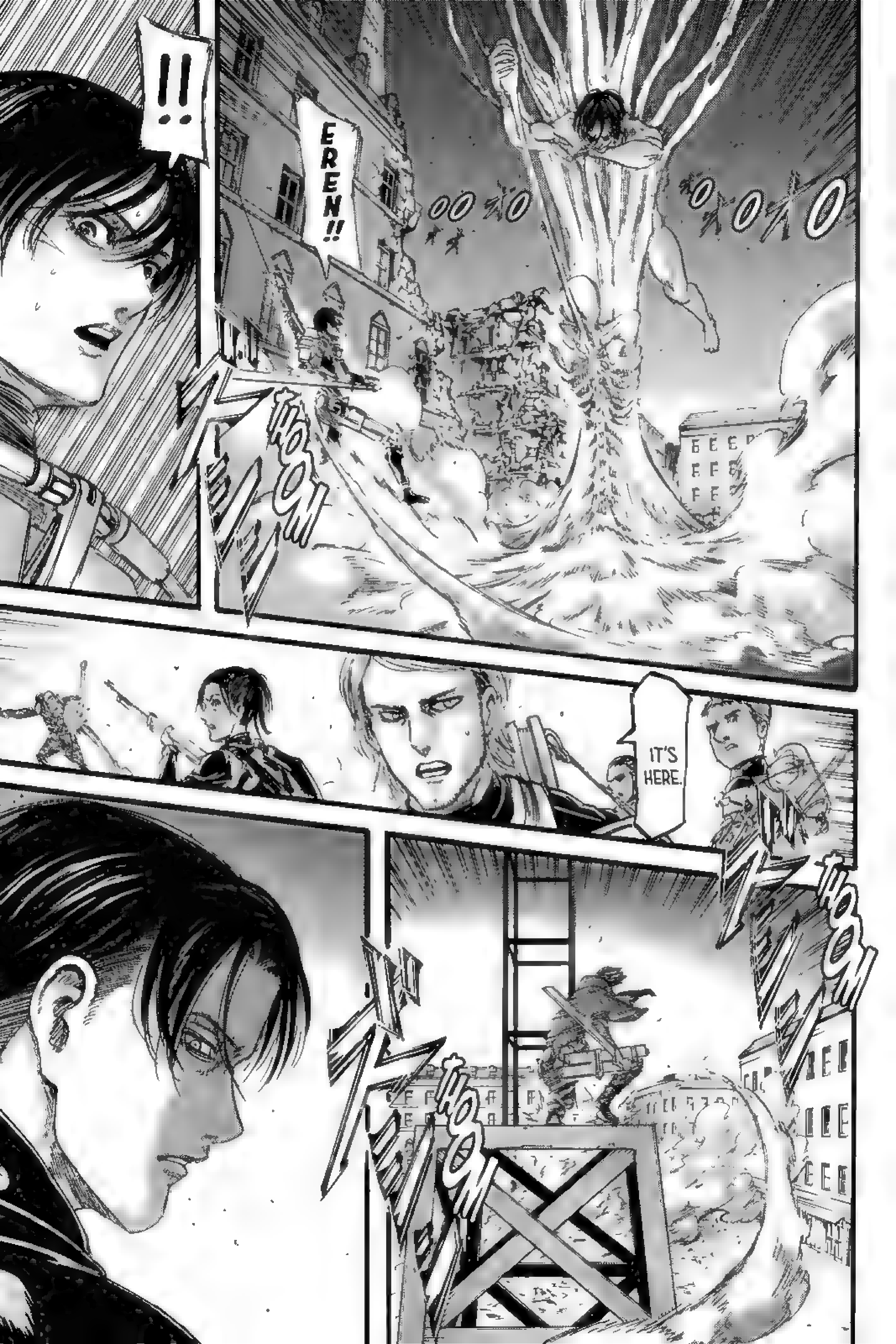

THESE...
...ARE THE **REAL** DEVILS OF PARADIS!!
?!
GRAKAKAKAKAKAK

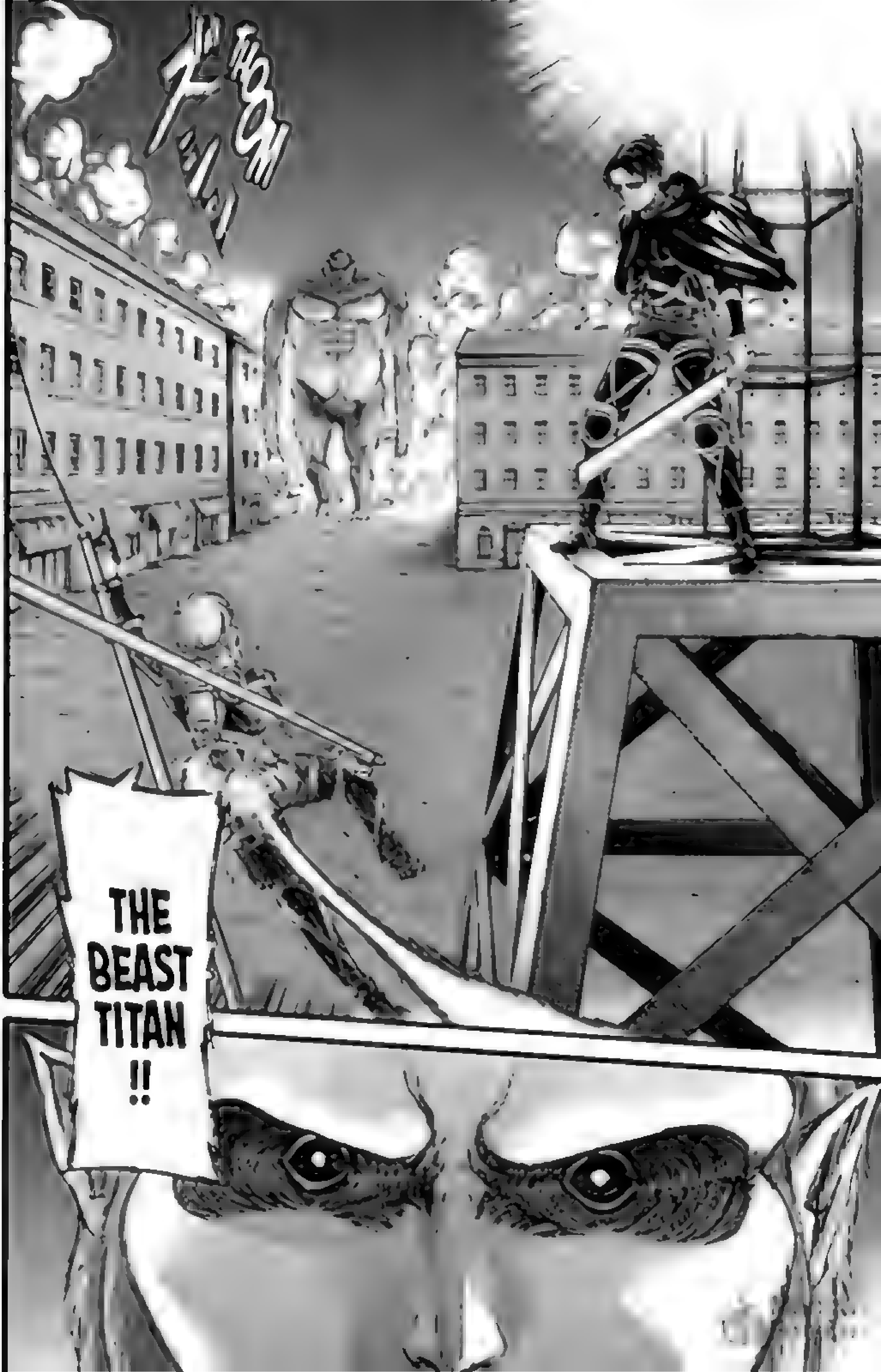

AAHH!!
TCH.
DAMN IT!
THAT THING, TOO?!
THE CART TITAN!!

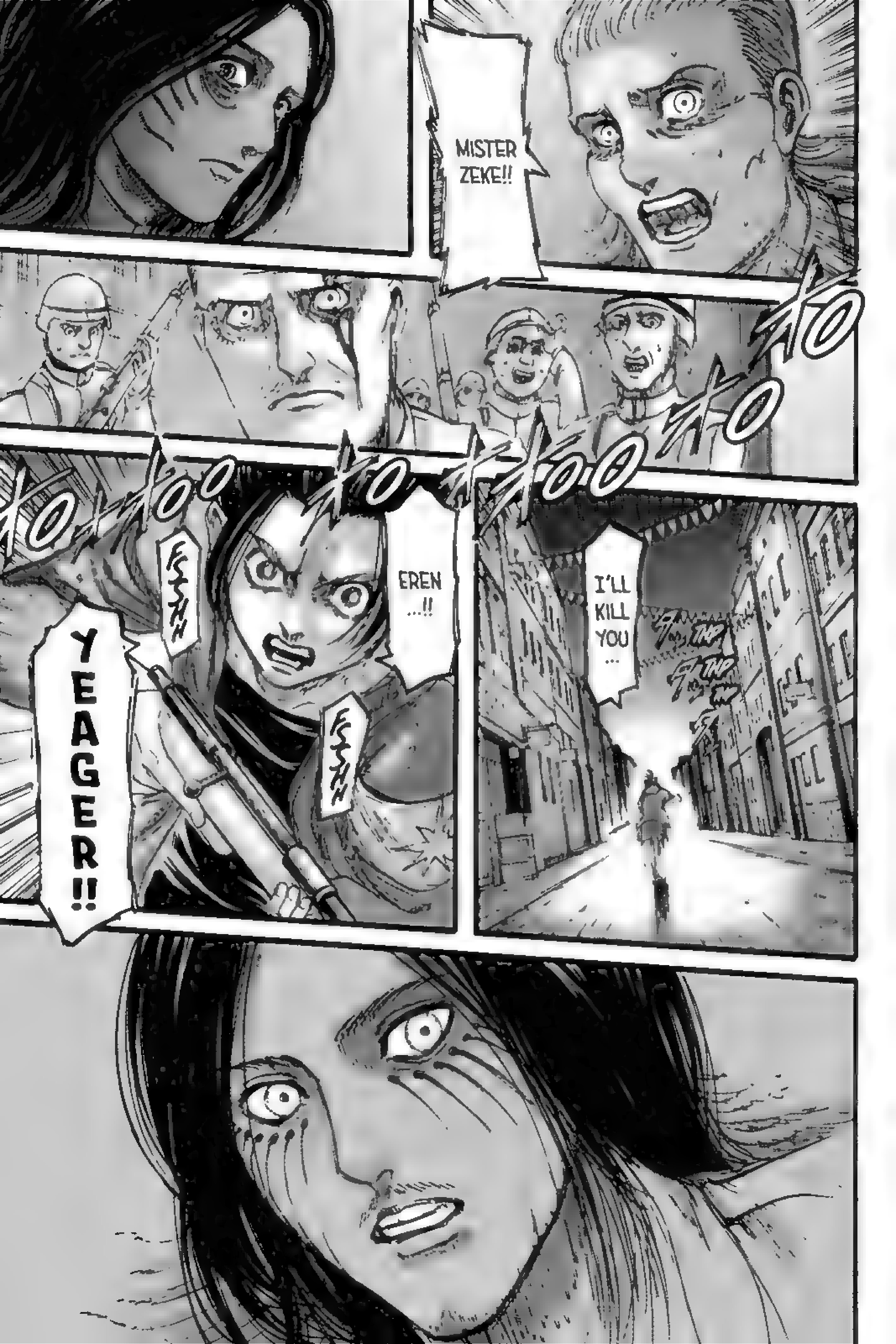

PIECK!!
I SOMEHOW MADE IT IN TIME.
I KNEW THE HEAVY MACHINE-GUN ARMAMENT WOULD BE PERFECT AGAINST VERTICAL MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT.
IT WAS WORTH THE TIME IT TOOK TO EQUIP IT.
SHOOT THE ENEMIES DOWN...
PANZER UNIT!!
ROGER!!

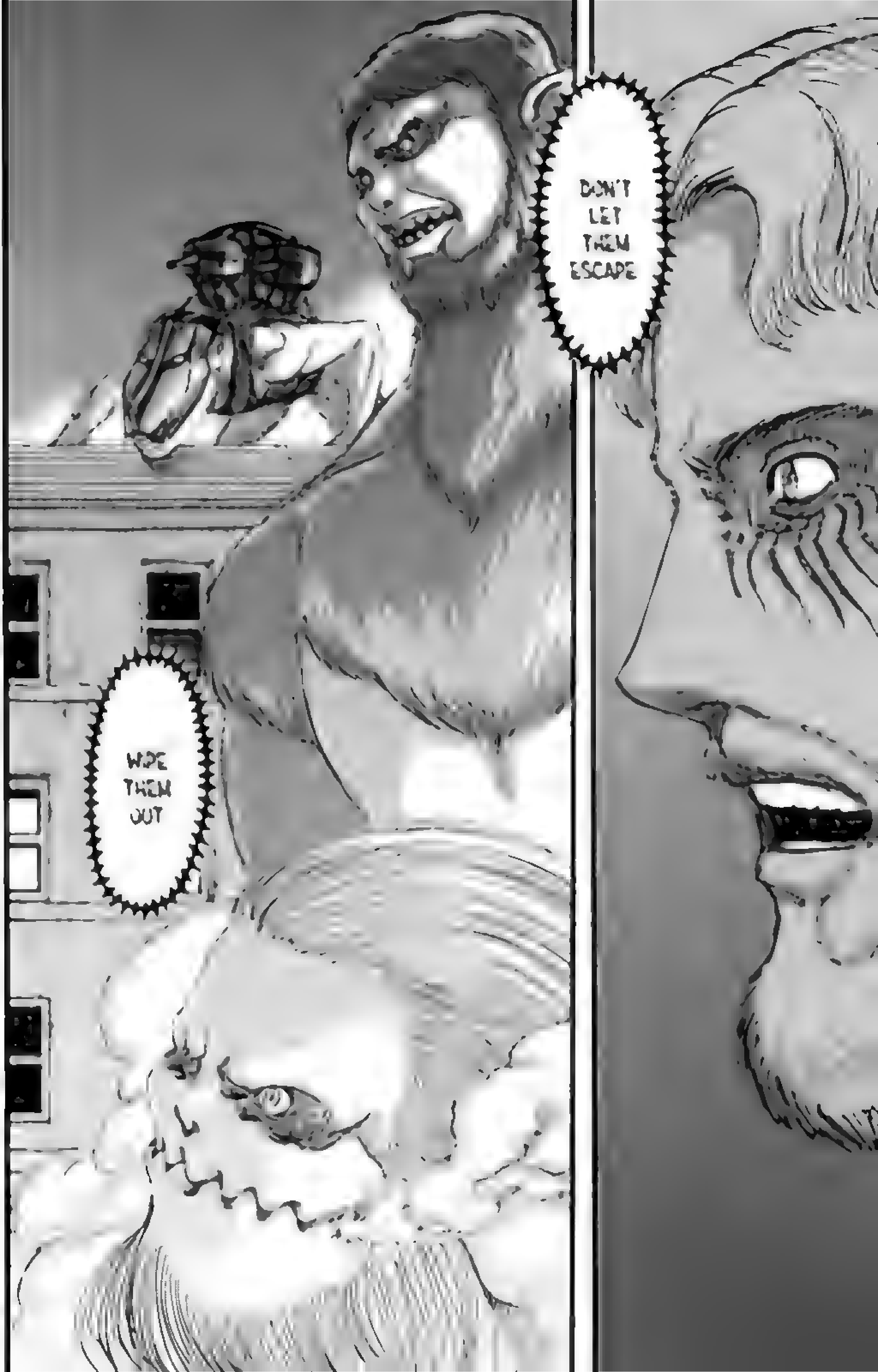


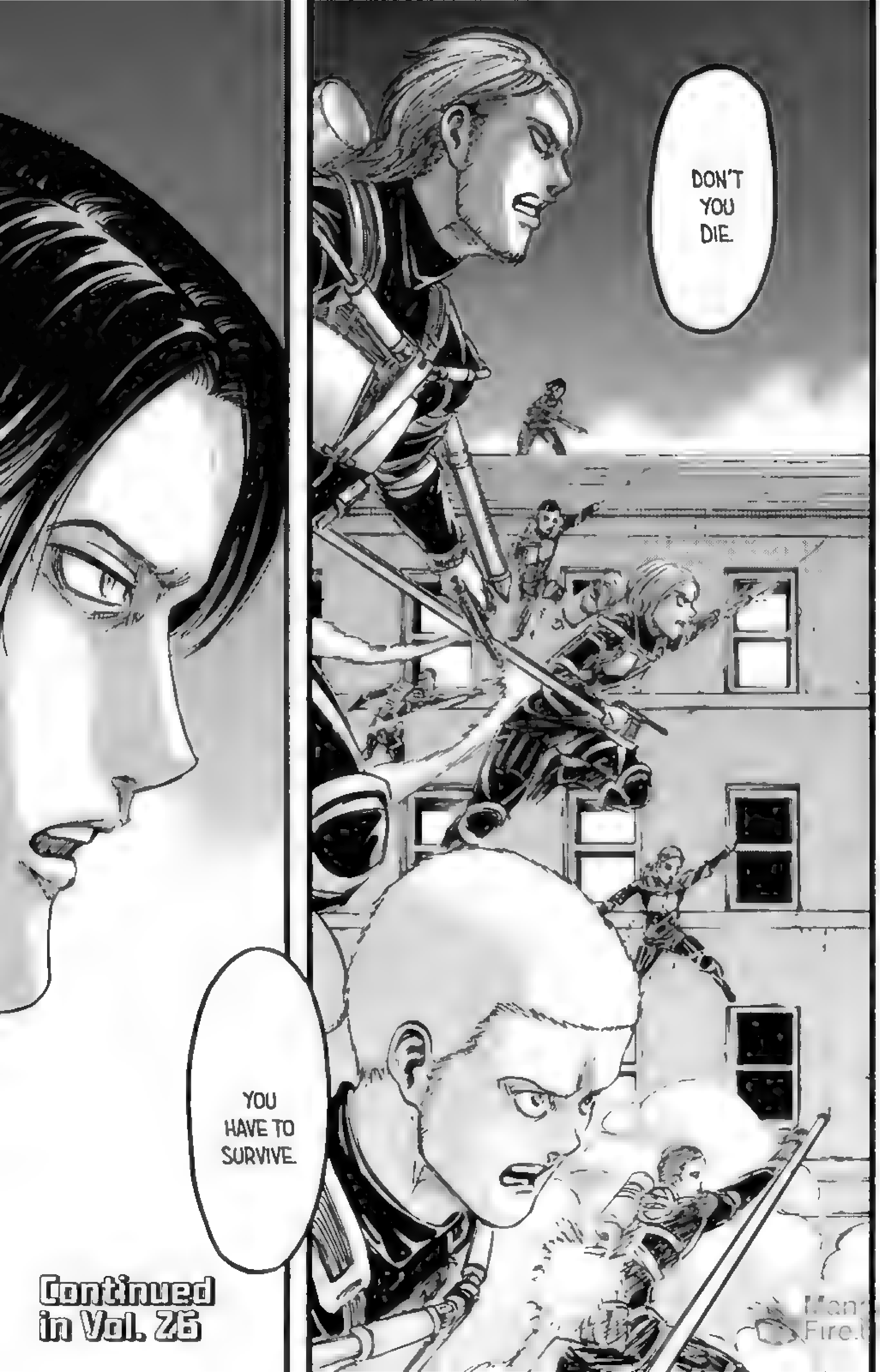
GRAKAKAKAKAKAKAK


OOOOO
OOOO
EREN!!
THOOM
!!
IT'S HERE.
THOOM
THOOM


THOOM
THE BEAST TITAN !!

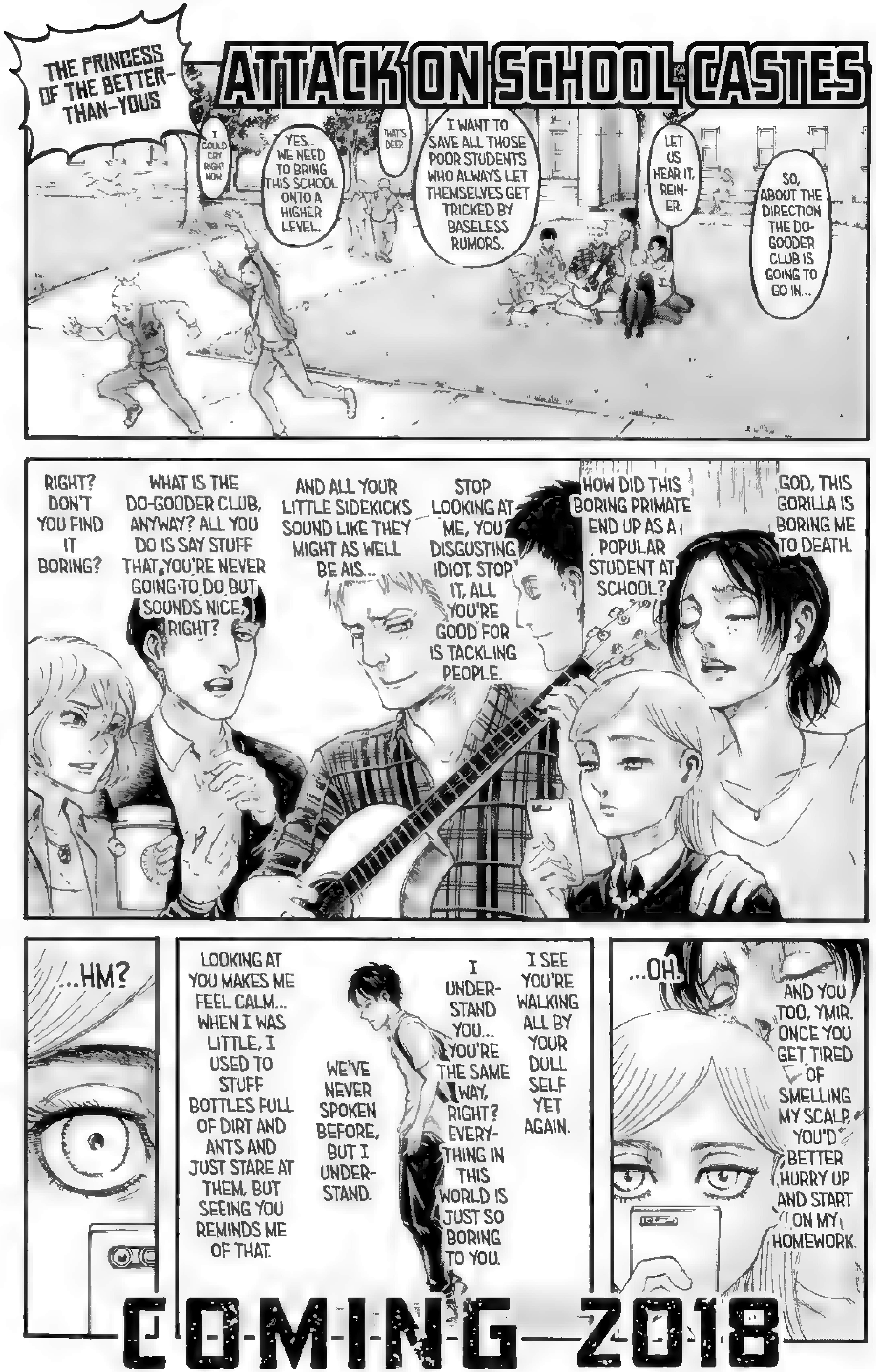

MISTER ZEKE!!
I'LL KILL YOU ...
THP THP
EREN ...!!
FSSHHH
FSSHHH
YEAGER!!

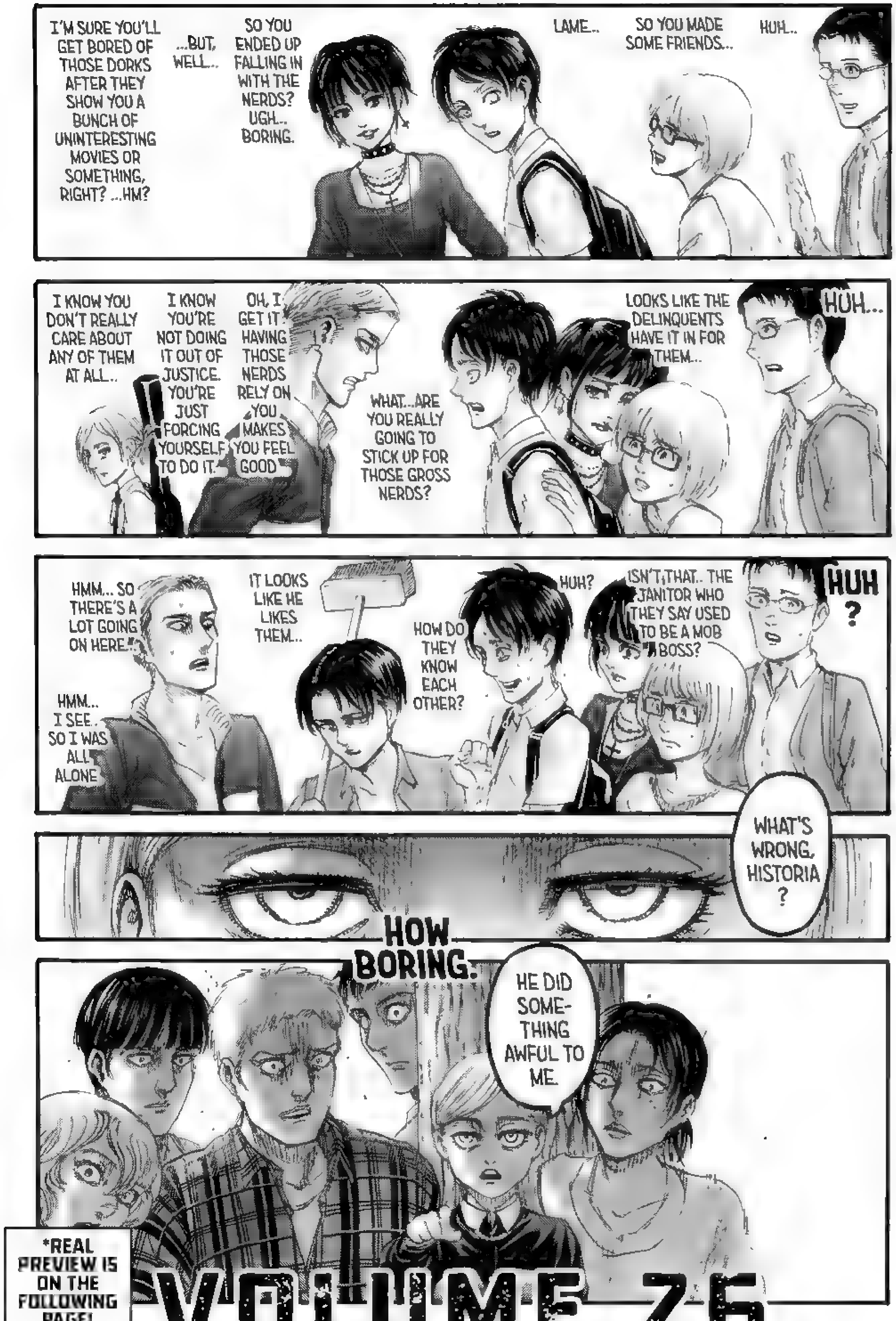

DON'T LET THEM ESCAPE
WIPE THEM OUT


DON'T YOU DIE.
YOU HAVE TO SURVIVE.

Continued in Vol. 26

Manga Fire.io


ATTACK ON SCHOOL CASTES
THE PRINCESS OF THE BETTER-THAN-YOUS
SO, ABOUT THE DIRECTION THE DO-GOODER CLUB IS GOING TO GO IN...
LET US HEAR IT, REINER.
I WANT TO SAVE ALL THOSE POOR STUDENTS WHO ALWAYS LET THEMSELVES GET TRICKED BY BASELESS RUMORS.
THAT'S DEEP.
YES.. WE NEED TO BRING THIS SCHOOL ONTO A HIGHER LEVEL.
I COULD CRY RIGHT NOW.
GOD, THIS GORILLA IS BORING ME TO DEATH.
HOW DID THIS BORING PRIMATE END UP AS A POPULAR STUDENT AT SCHOOL?
STOP LOOKING AT ME, YOU DISGUSTING IDIOT. STOP IT. ALL YOU'RE GOOD FOR IS TACKLING PEOPLE.
AND ALL YOUR LITTLE SIDEKICKS SOUND LIKE THEY MIGHT AS WELL BE AIS...
WHAT IS THE DO-GOODER CLUB, ANYWAY? ALL YOU DO IS SAY STUFF THAT YOU'RE NEVER GOING TO DO BUT SOUNDS NICE, RIGHT?
RIGHT? DON'T YOU FIND IT BORING?
...OH.
AND YOU TOO, YMIR. ONCE YOU GET TIRED OF SMELLING MY SCALP, YOU'D BETTER HURRY UP AND START ON MY HOMEWORK.
I SEE YOU'RE WALKING ALL BY YOUR DULL SELF YET AGAIN.
I UNDERSTAND YOU... YOU'RE THE SAME WAY, RIGHT? EVERYTHING IN THIS WORLD IS JUST SO BORING TO YOU.
WE'VE NEVER SPOKEN BEFORE, BUT I UNDERSTAND.
LOOKING AT YOU MAKES ME FEEL CALM... WHEN I WAS LITTLE, I USED TO STUFF BOTTLES FULL OF DIRT AND ANTS AND JUST STARE AT THEM. BUT SEEING YOU REMINDS ME OF THAT.
...HM?


HUH..
SO YOU MADE SOME FRIENDS...
LAME..
SO YOU ENDED UP FALLING IN WITH THE NERDS? UGH.. BORING.
...BUT, WELL...
I'M SURE YOU'LL GET BORED OF THOSE DORKS AFTER THEY SHOW YOU A BUNCH OF UNINTERESTING MOVIES OR SOMETHING, RIGHT? ...HM?
HUH...
LOOKS LIKE THE DELINQUENTS HAVE IT IN FOR THEM...
WHAT...ARE YOU REALLY GOING TO STICK UP FOR THOSE GROSS NERDS?
OH, I GET IT. HAVING THOSE NERDS RELY ON YOU MAKES YOU FEEL GOOD
I KNOW YOU'RE NOT DOING IT OUT OF JUSTICE. YOU'RE JUST FORCING YOURSELF TO DO IT.
I KNOW YOU DON'T REALLY CARE ABOUT ANY OF THEM AT ALL..
HUH ?
ISN'T THAT.. THE JANITOR WHO THEY SAY USED TO BE A MOB BOSS?
HUH?
HOW DO THEY KNOW EACH OTHER?
IT LOOKS LIKE HE LIKES THEM...
HMM... SO THERE'S A LOT GOING ON HERE..
HMM... I SEE.. SO I WAS ALL ALONE
WHAT'S WRONG, HISTORIA ?
HOW BORING.
HE DID SOMETHING AWFUL TO ME.

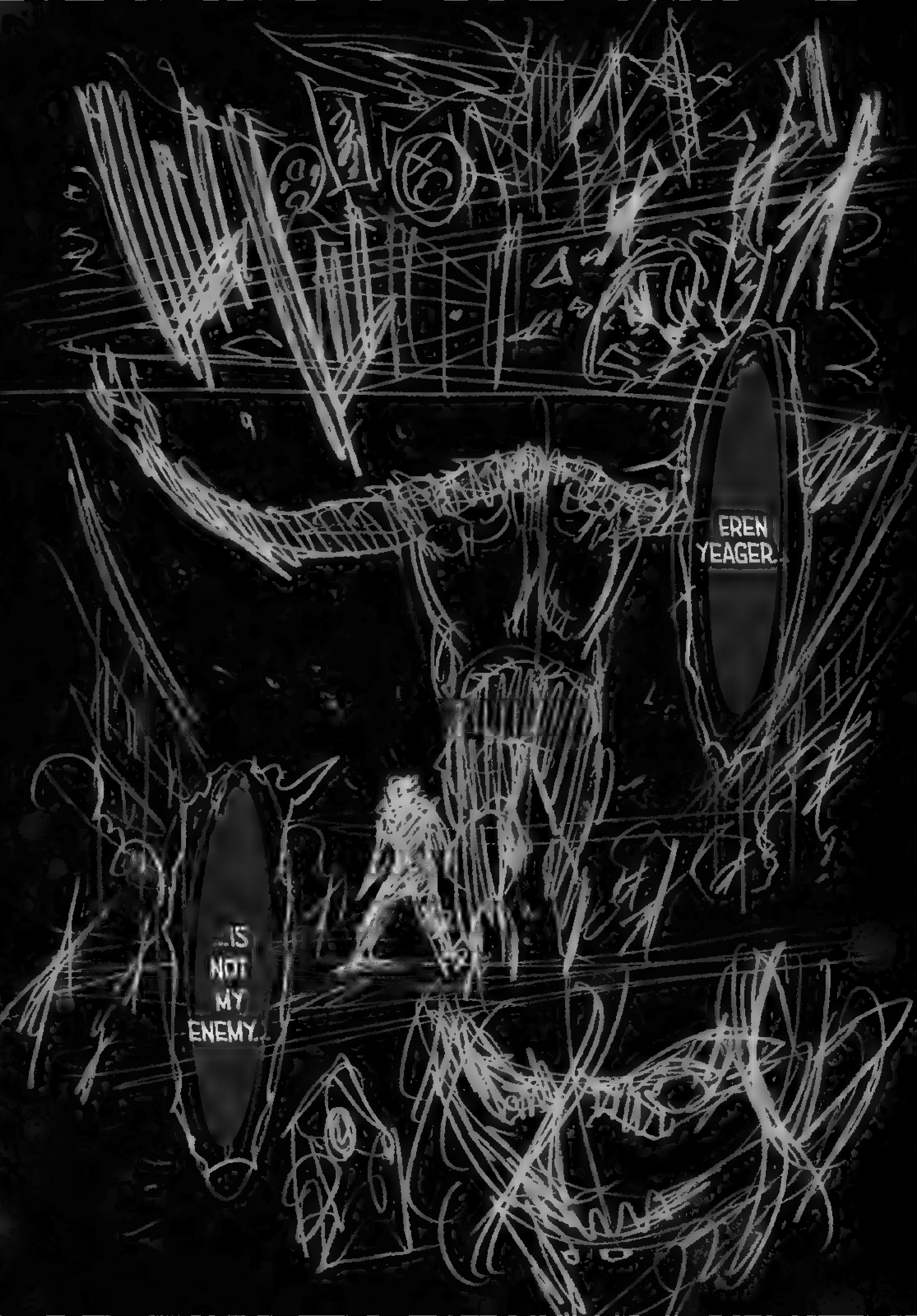
*REAL PREVIEW IS ON THE FOLLOWING PAGE!

VOLUME 26 COMING 2018

VOLUME 26 COMING 2018!

HUMANITY'S
MOST
POWERFUL
AND MOST
DESTRUCTIVE
GATHER.

WHAT WILL
BE LEFT
AFTER THE
BATTLE ONCE
EVIL FALLS...?


EREN YEAGER...
...IS NOT MY ENEMY...

Attack on Titan 25

KODANSHA COMICS Digital Edition

Attack on Titan volume 25 copyright © 2018 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2018 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

First published in Japan in 2018 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.
Electronic Publishing rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.

No portion of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means without written permission from the copyright holders.

English digital edition published by Kodansha Advanced Media, LLC, San Francisco.

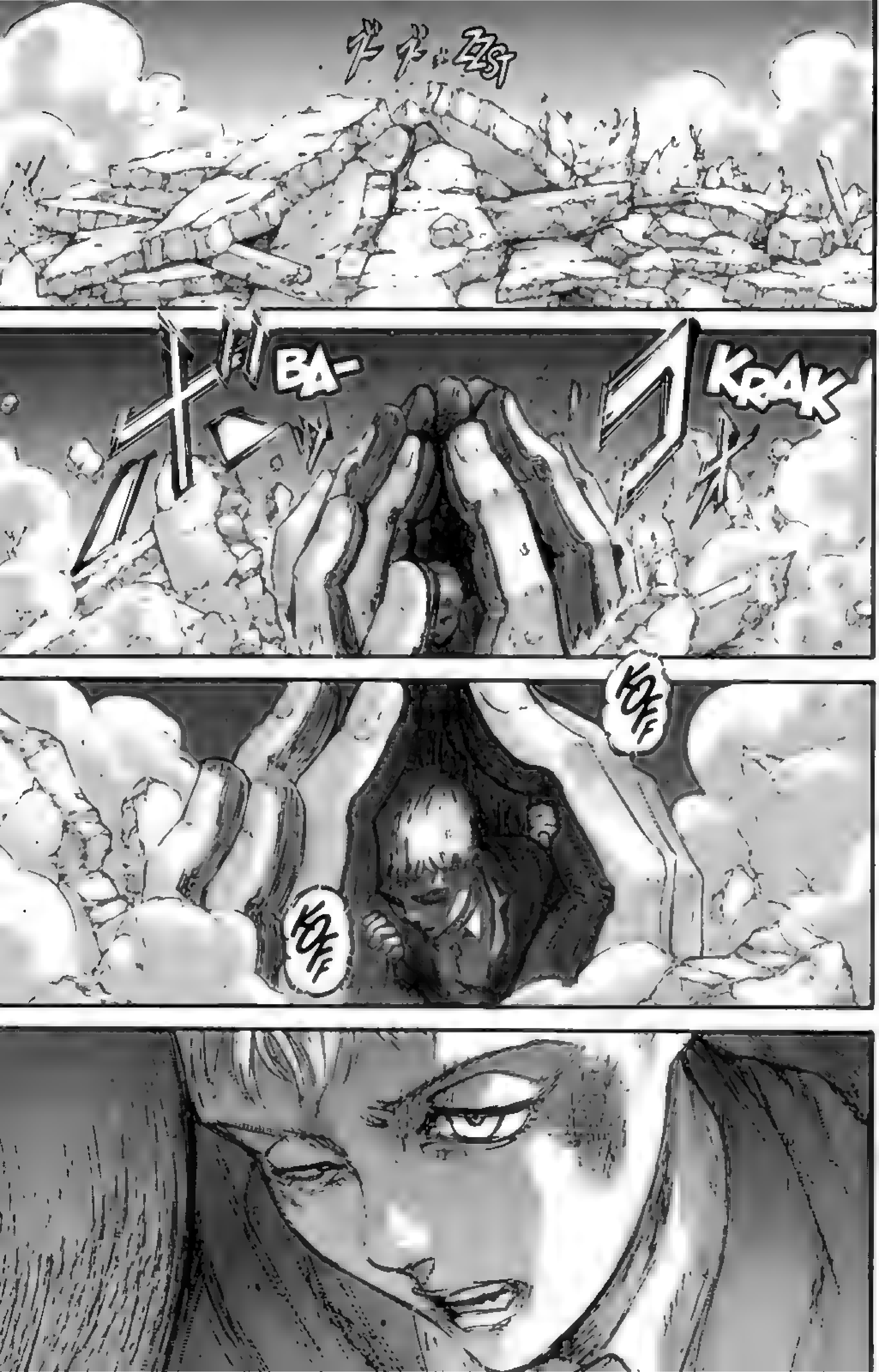
www.kodanshacomics.com

ISBN: 9781642123340

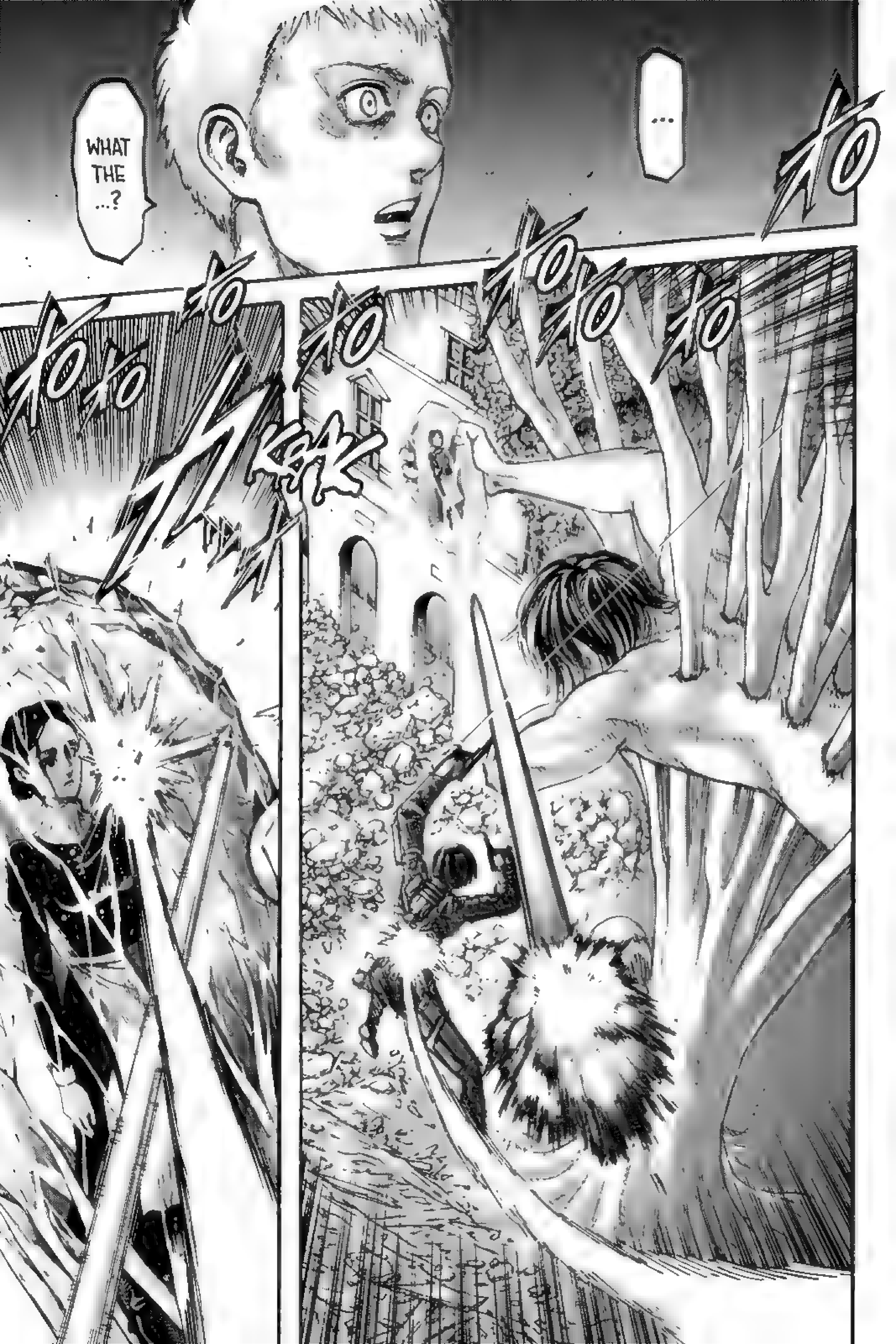
Digital Edition: 1.0.0

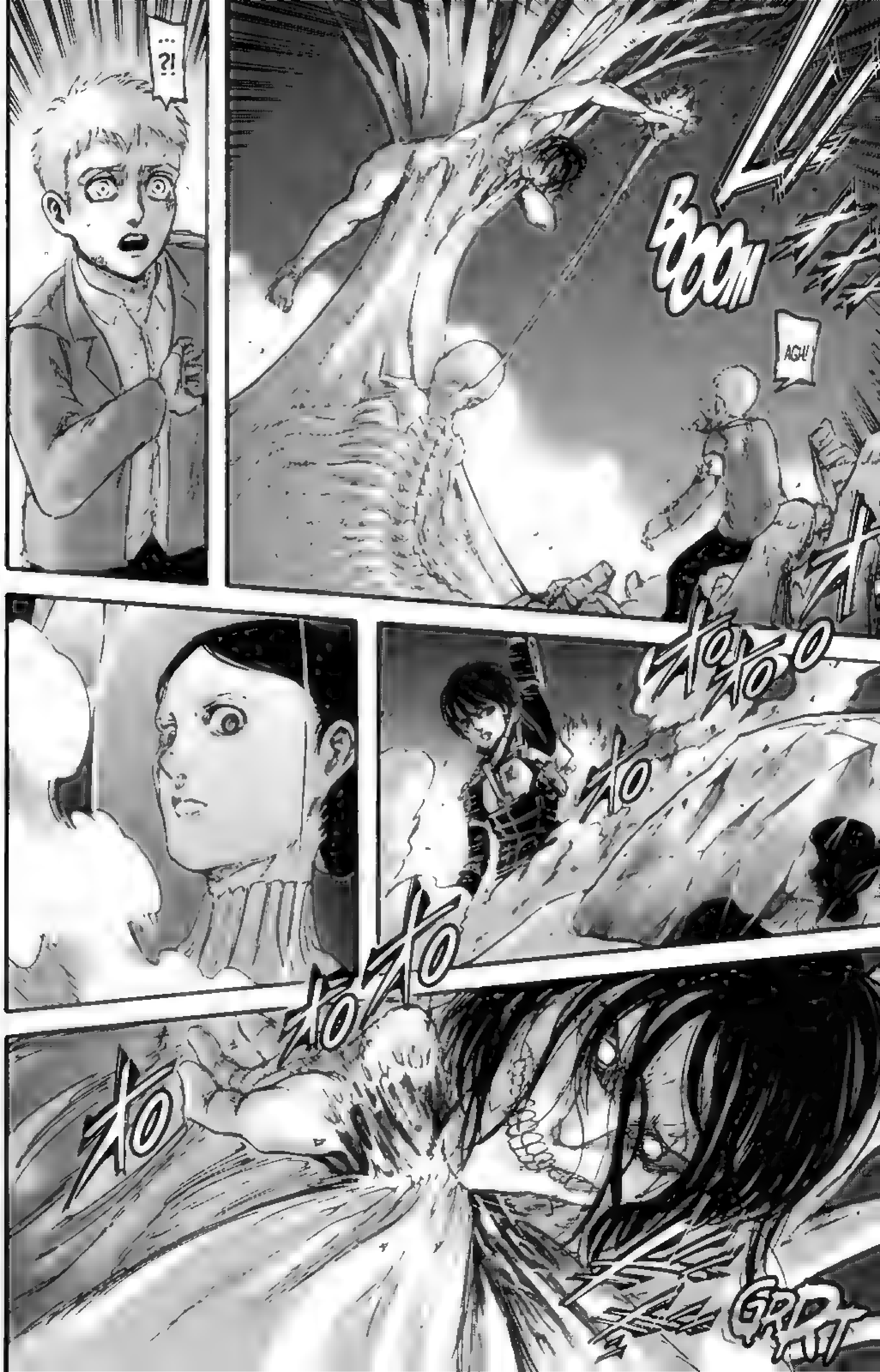
Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Steve Wands
Editing: Ben Applegate
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman

Manga Fire.to

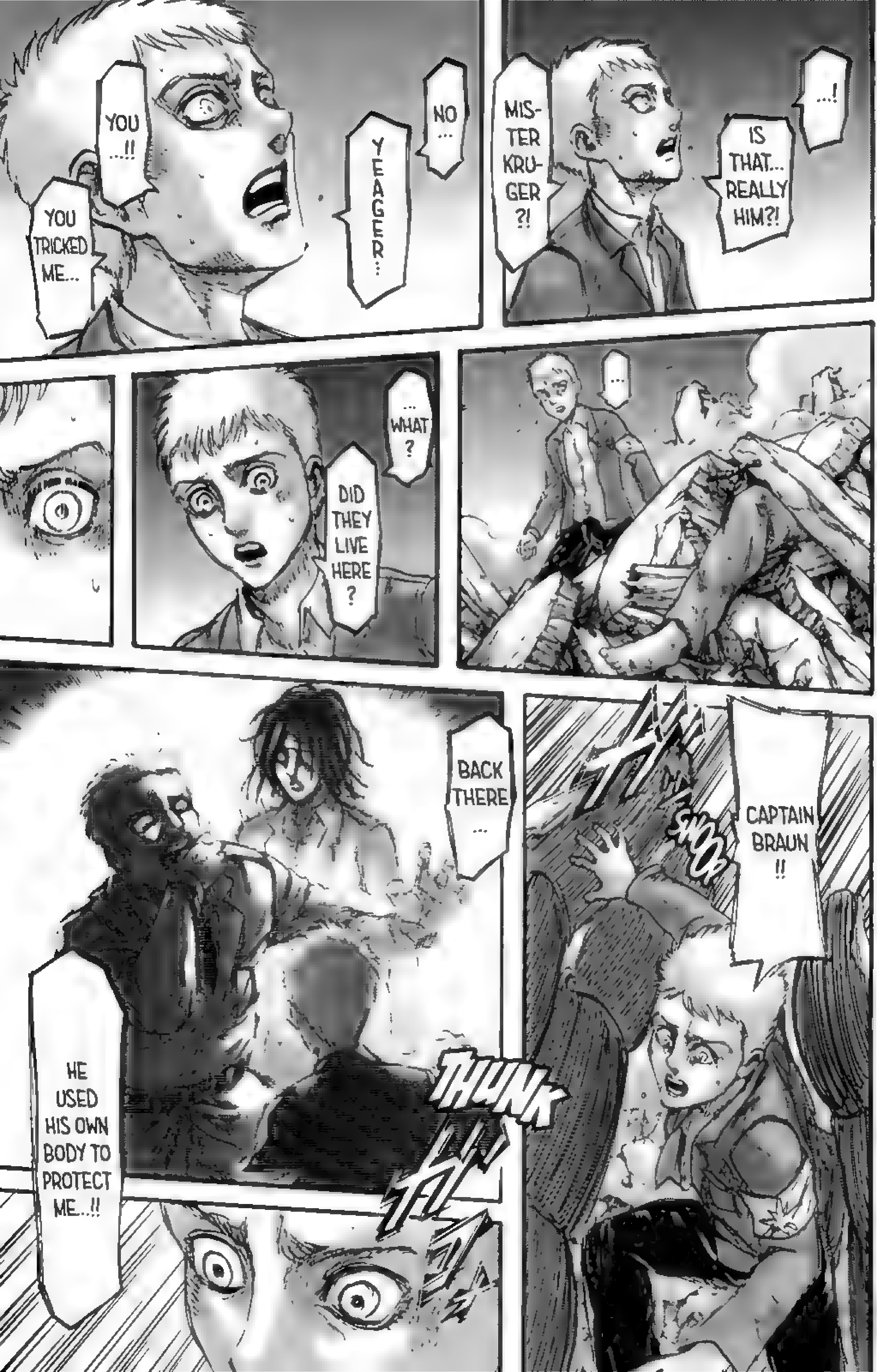

ZZST
BA-
KRAK
KOFF
KOFF

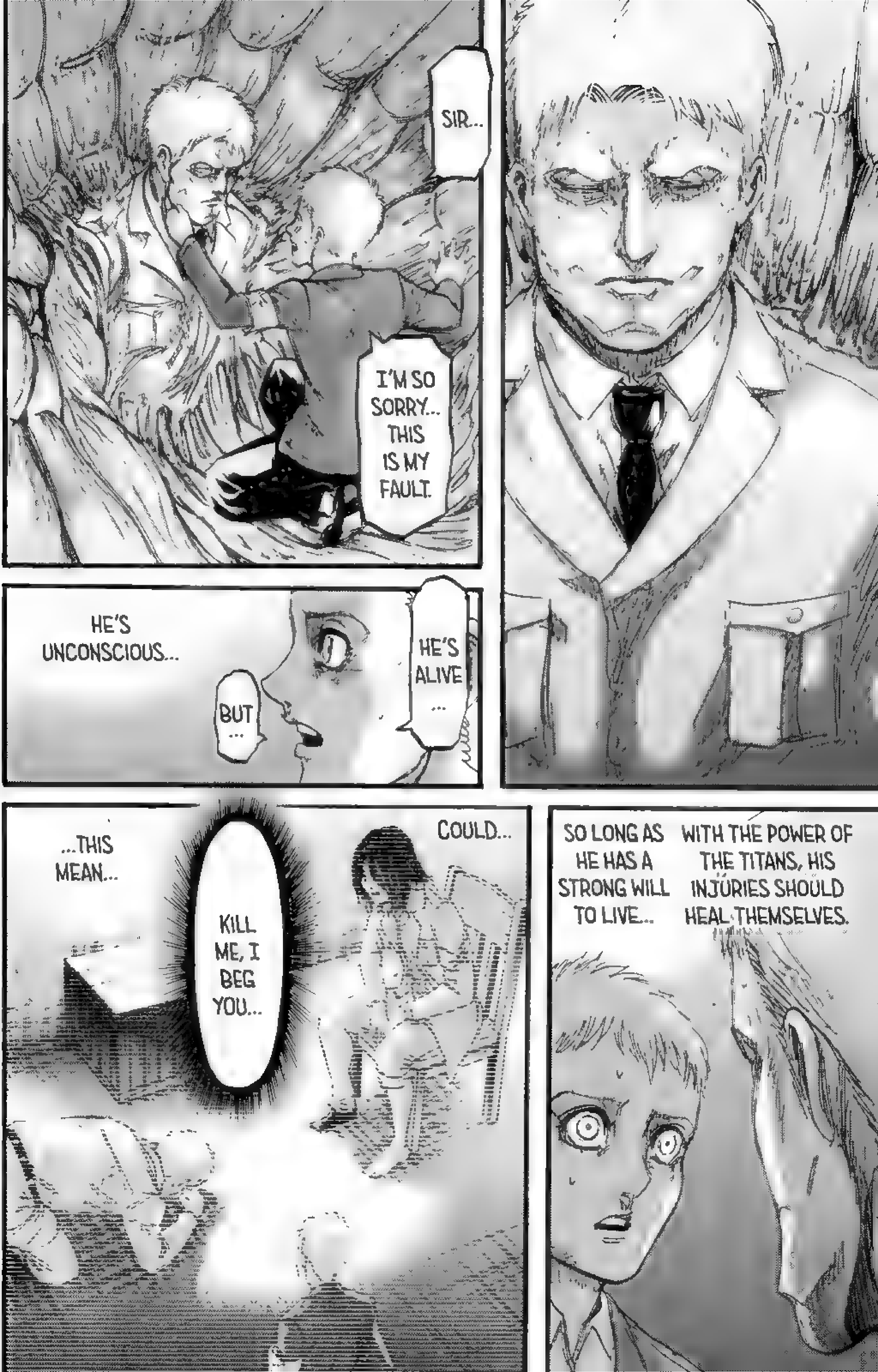
Episode 103: Assault

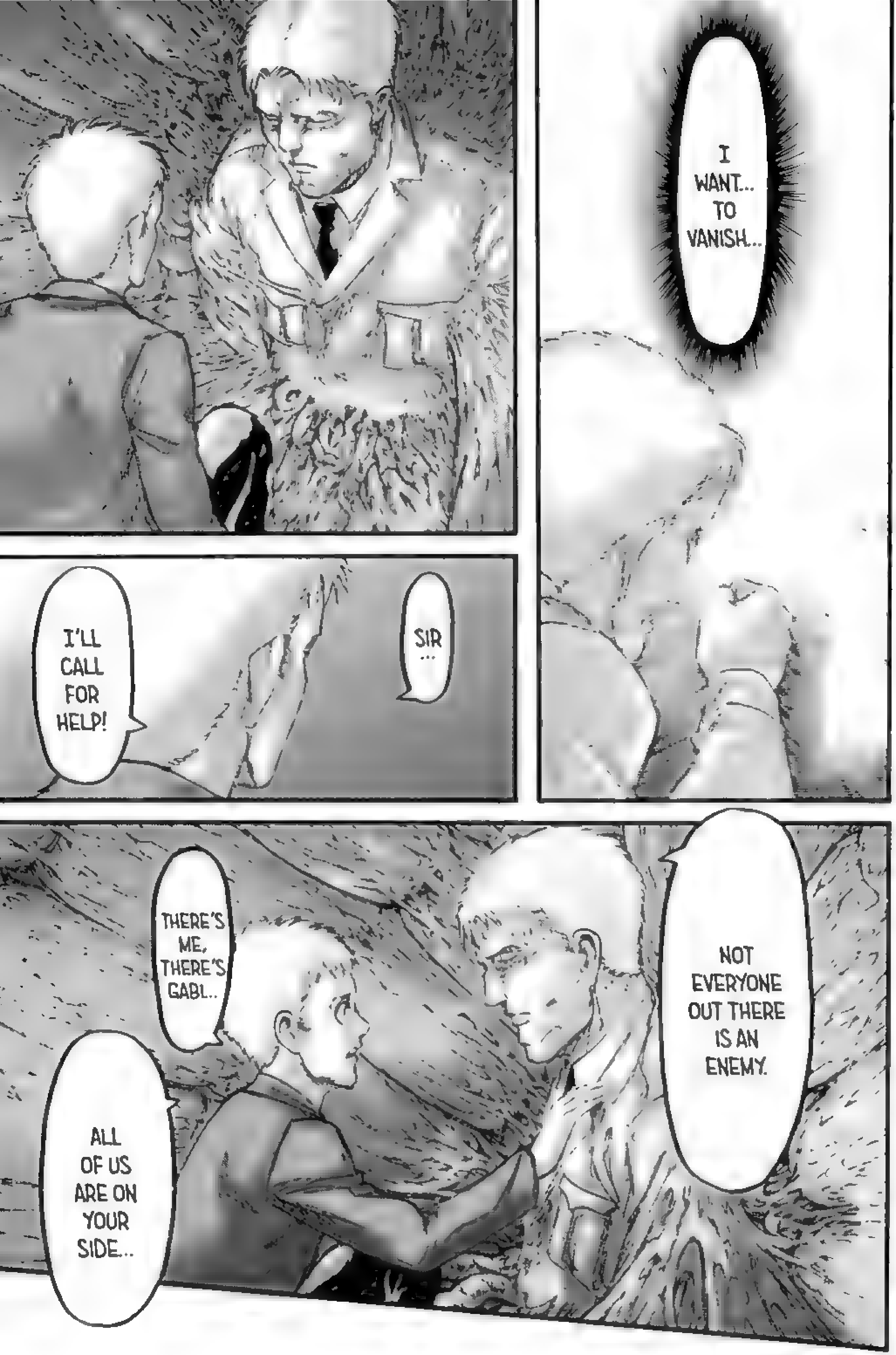

...
WHAT THE ...?
オォ
オォ
オォ
オォ
オォ
オォ
オォ
オォ
KAK

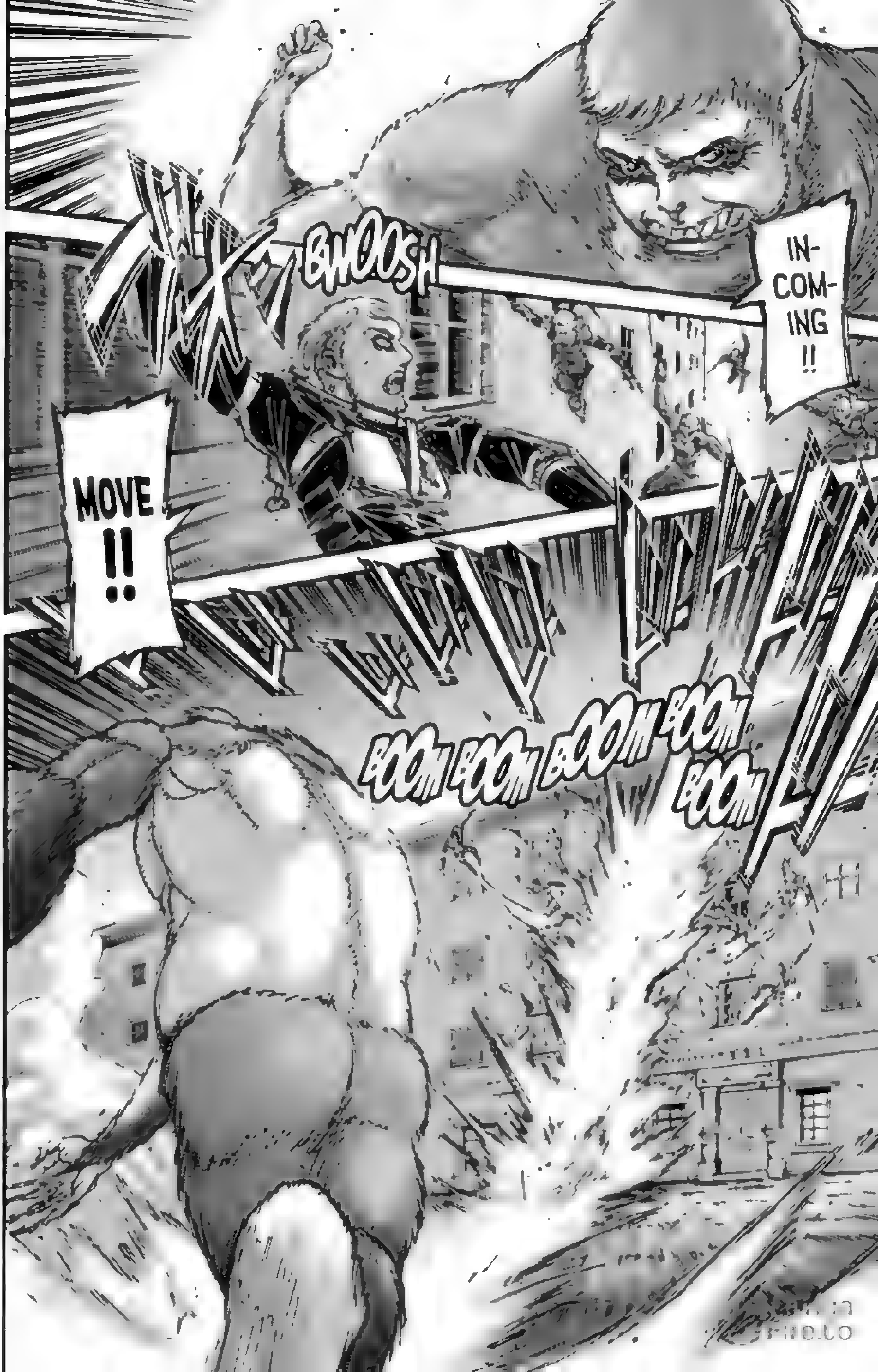


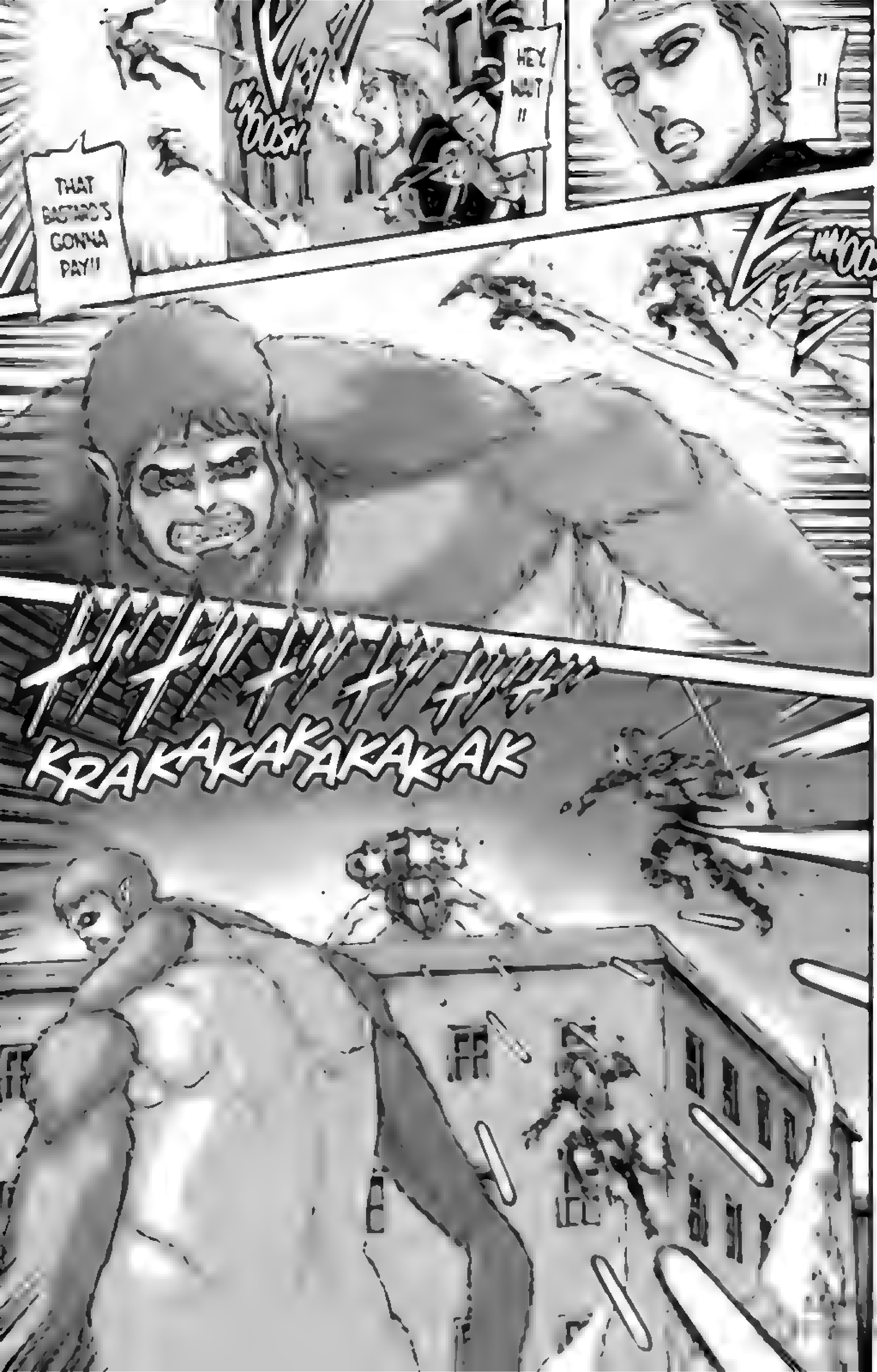
...
?!
BOOOM
AGH!
GRDT

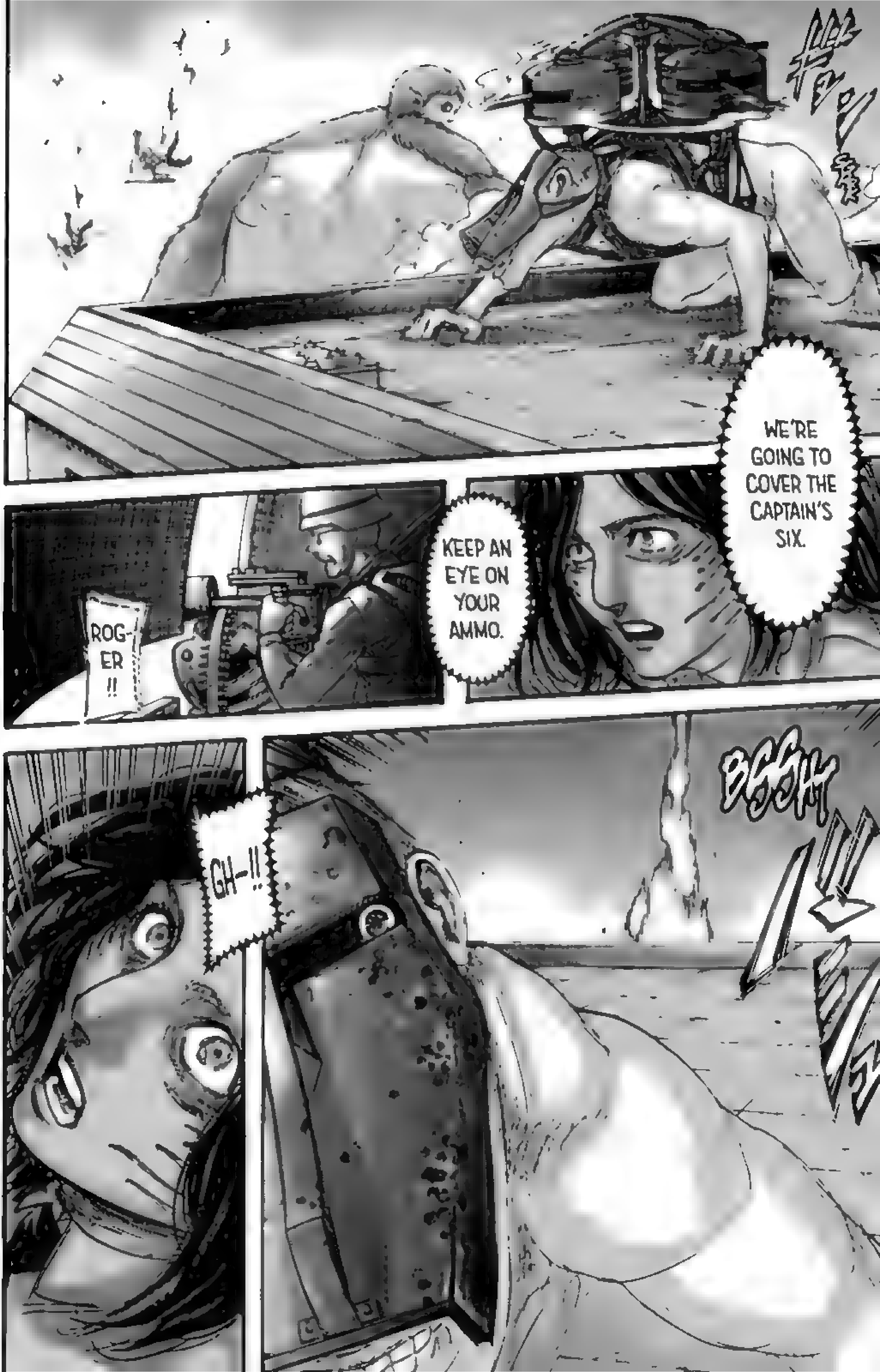

...!
IS THAT... REALLY HIM?!
MISTER KRUGER?!
NO...
YEAGER...
YOU...!!
YOU TRICKED ME...
...
...WHAT?
DID THEY LIVE HERE?
CAPTAIN BRAUN!!
SHOOP
BACK THERE...
HE USED HIS OWN BODY TO PROTECT ME...!!
THUNK

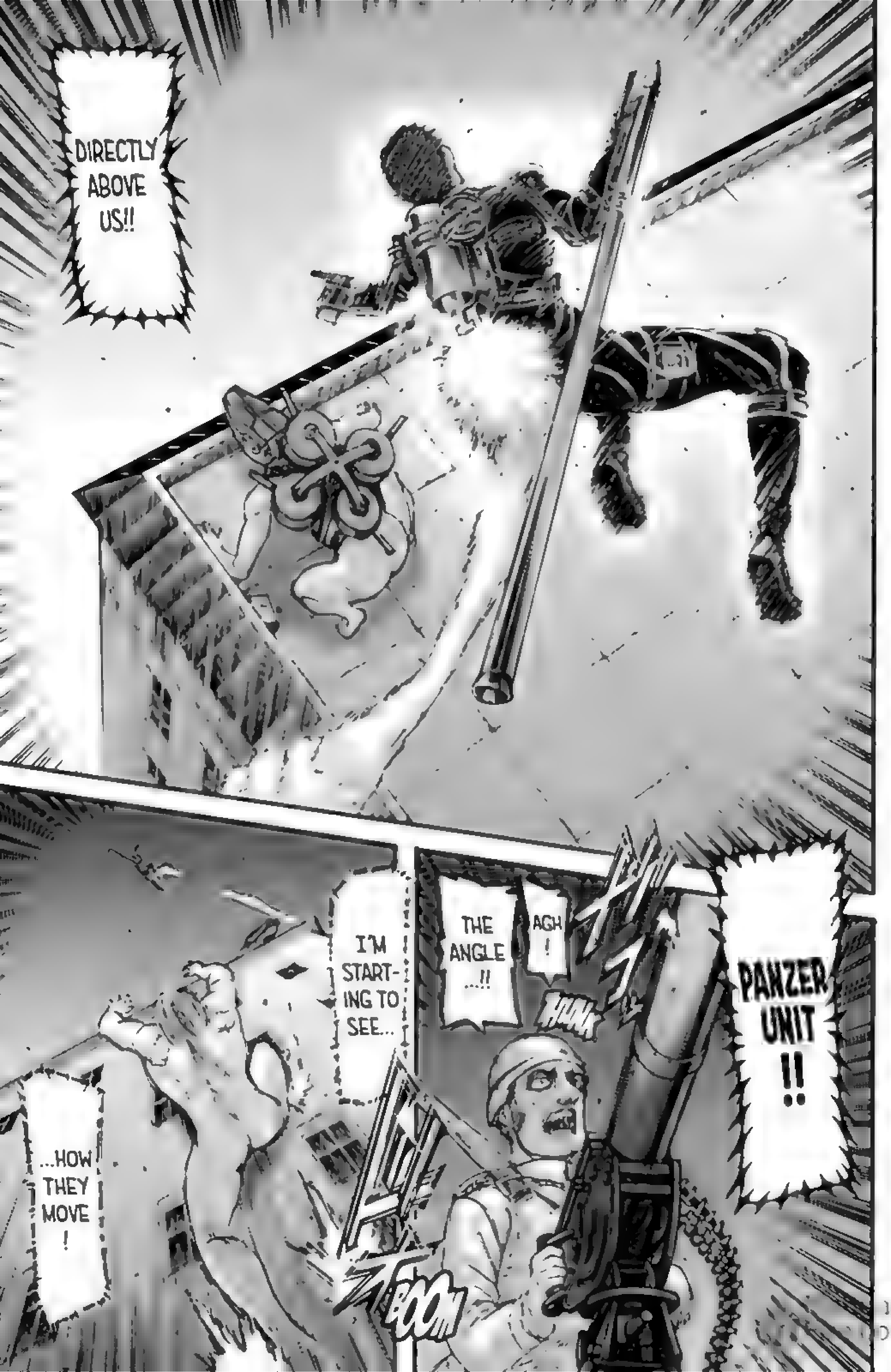

SIR...
I'M SO SORRY... THIS IS MY FAULT.
HE'S ALIVE...
BUT...
HE'S UNCONSCIOUS...
WITH THE POWER OF THE TITANS, HIS INJURIES SHOULD HEAL THEMSELVES.
SO LONG AS HE HAS A STRONG WILL TO LIVE...
COULD...
KILL ME, I BEG YOU...
...THIS MEAN...

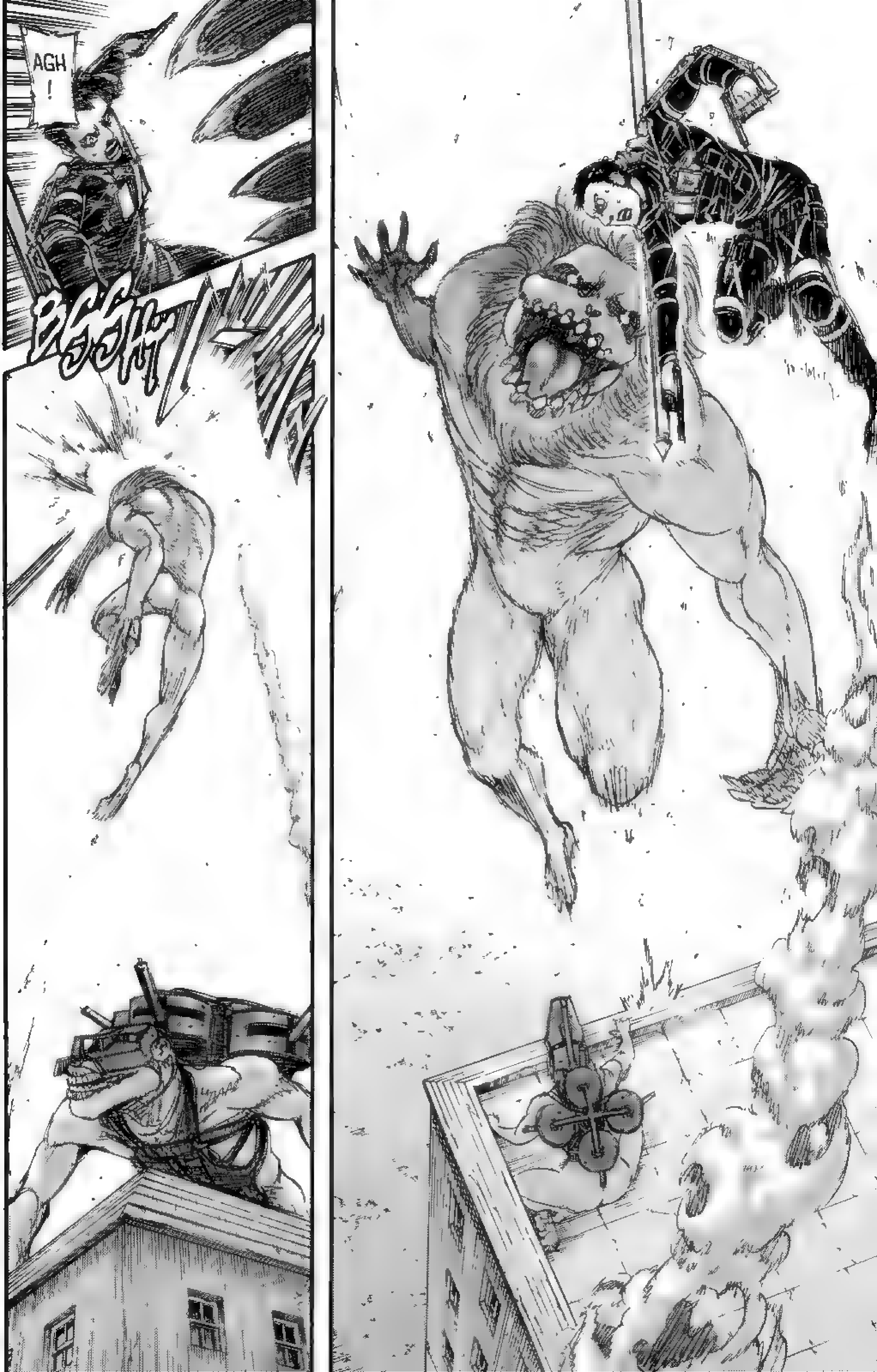

I WANT... TO VANISH...
SIR...
I'LL CALL FOR HELP!
NOT EVERYONE OUT THERE IS AN ENEMY.
THERE'S ME, THERE'S GABI..
ALL OF US ARE ON YOUR SIDE...

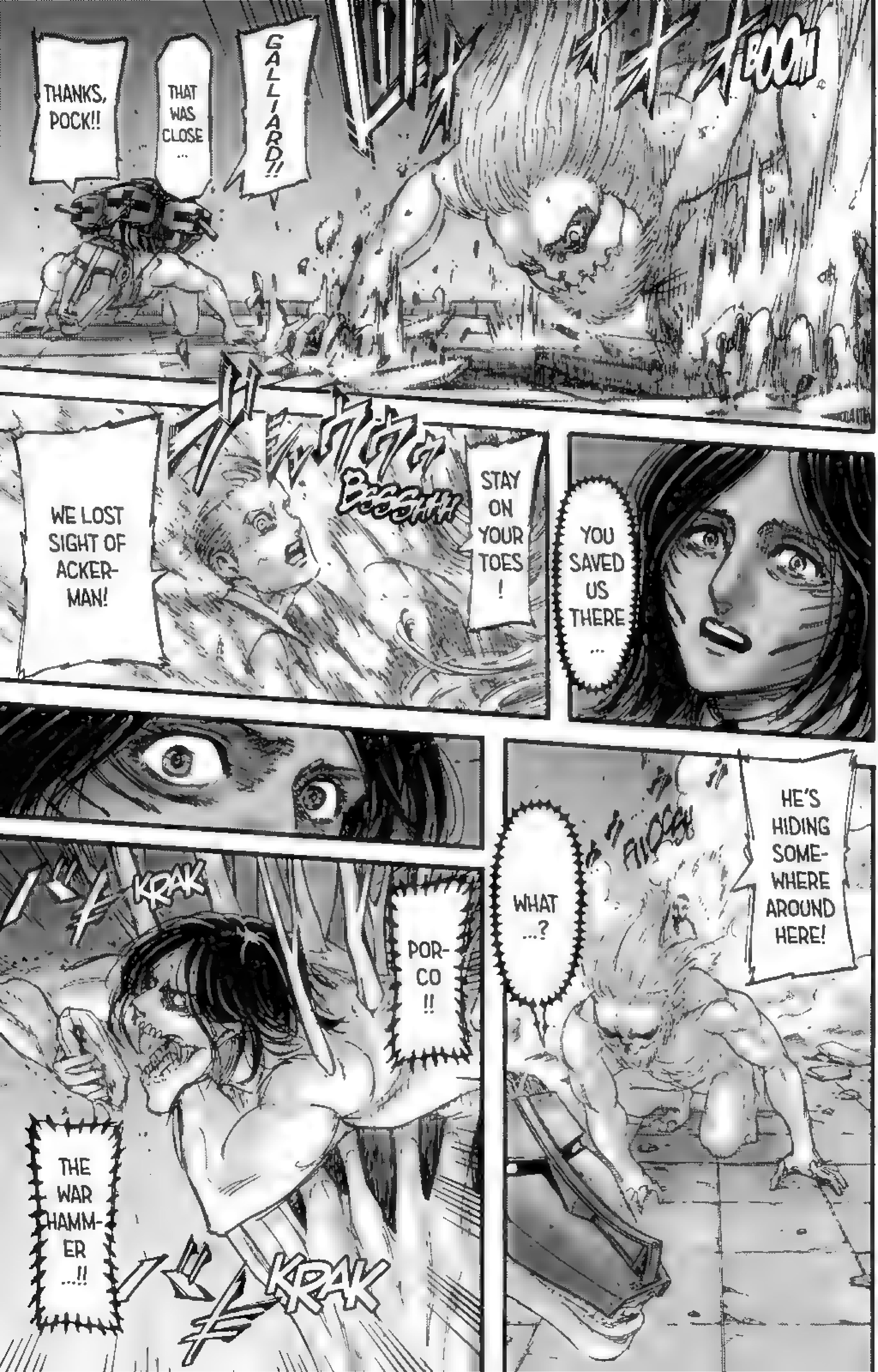

INCOMING!!
BWOOSH
MOVE!!
BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM

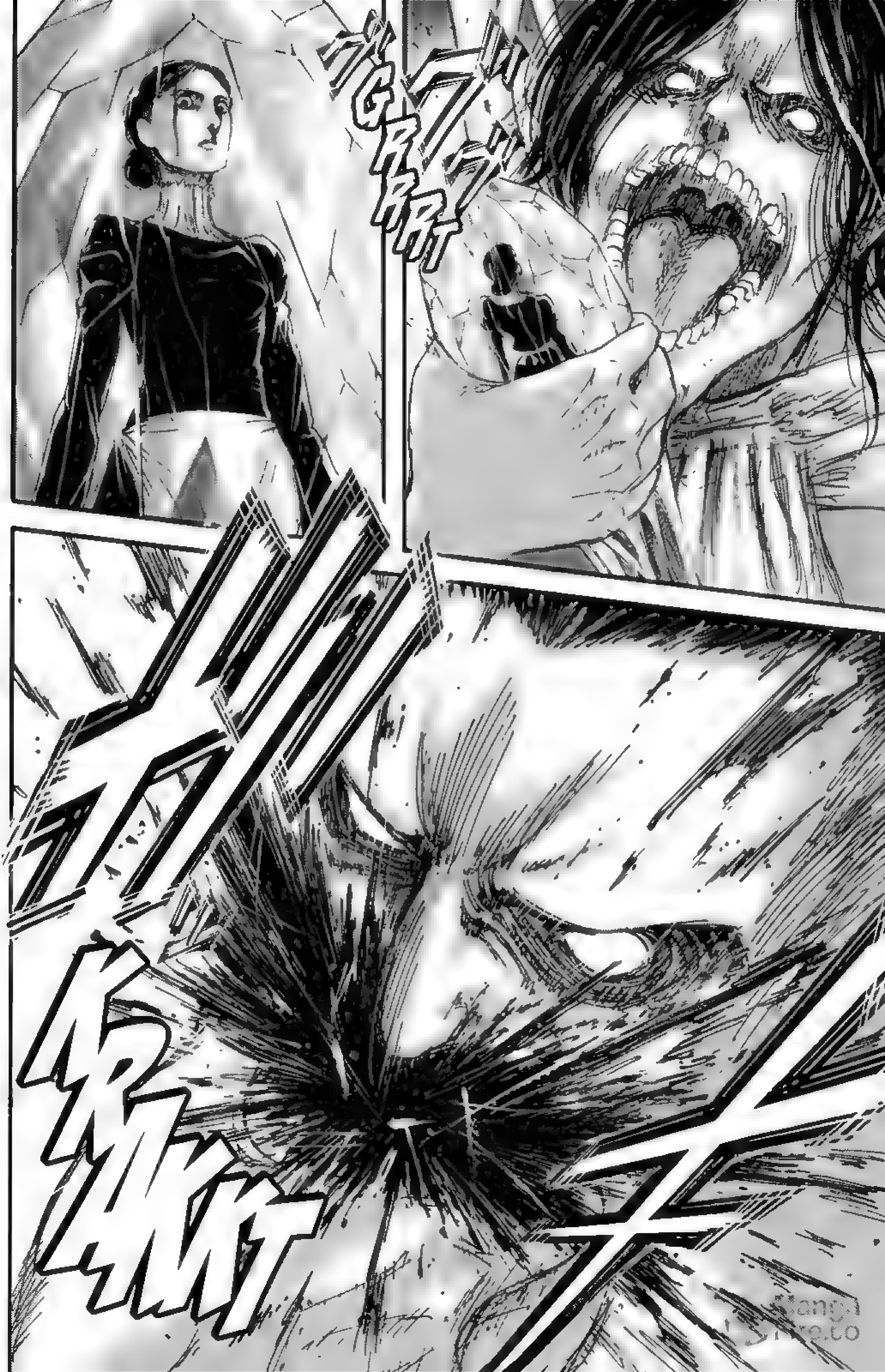

!!
HEY WAIT!!
WHOOSH
THAT BASTARD'S GONNA PAY!!
WHOOSH
KRAKAKAKAKAKAK

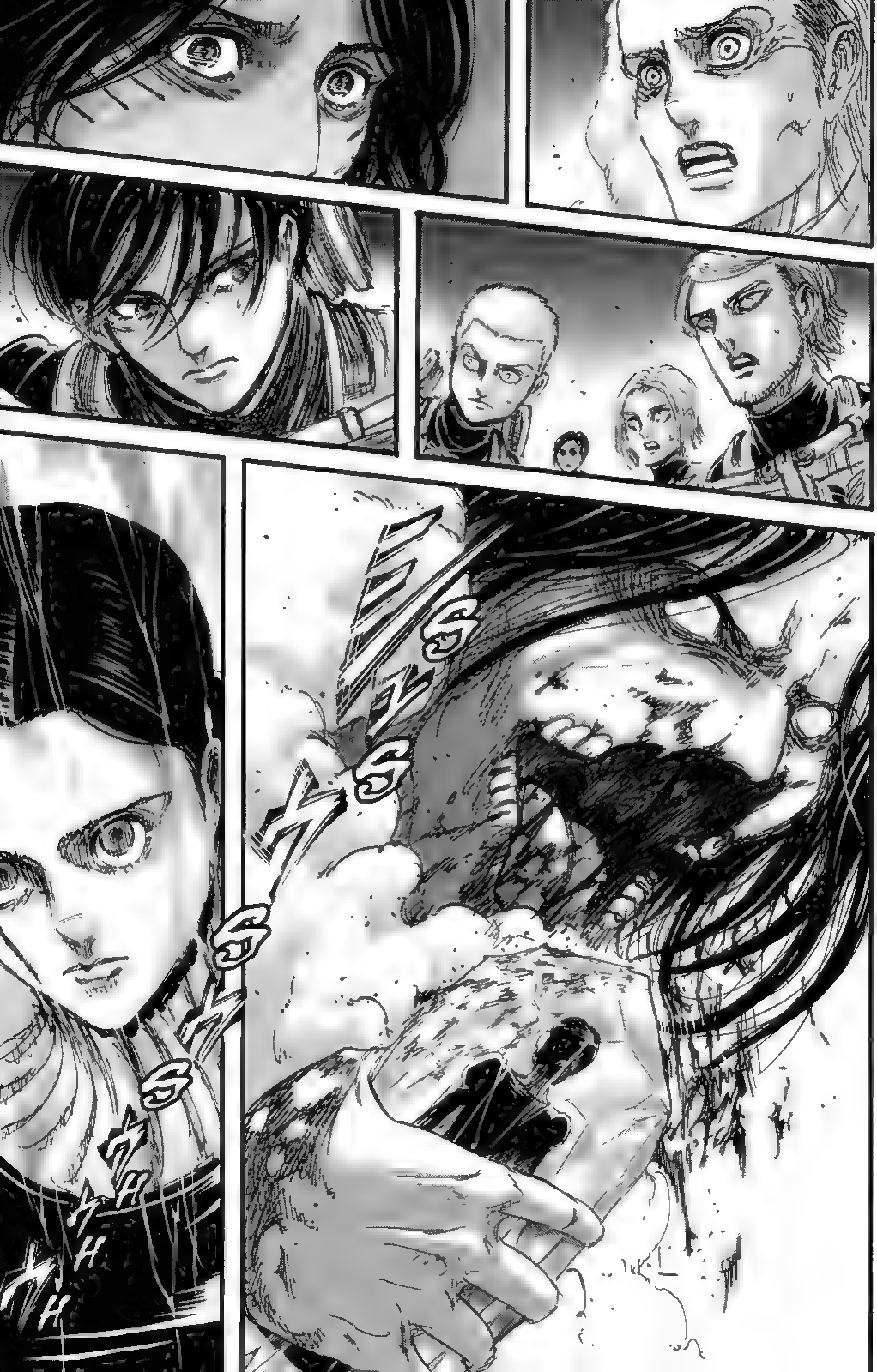

WE'RE GOING TO COVER THE CAPTAIN'S SIX.
KEEP AN EYE ON YOUR AMMO.
ROG-ER!!
BSSH
GH-!!

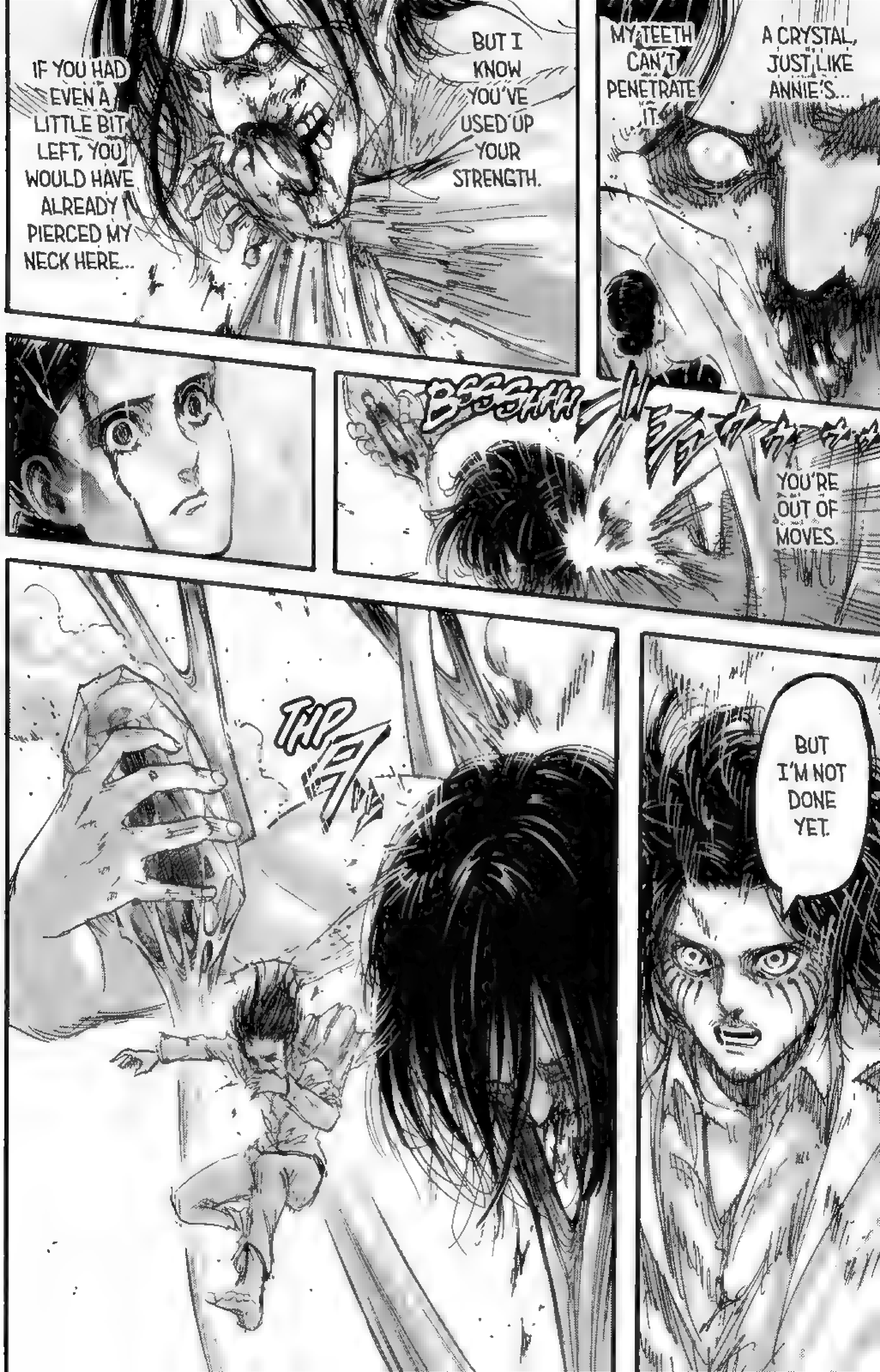

DIRECTLY ABOVE US!!
PANZER UNIT!!
AGH!
THE ANGLE...!!
HUNK
I'M STARTING TO SEE...
...HOW THEY MOVE!
BOOM

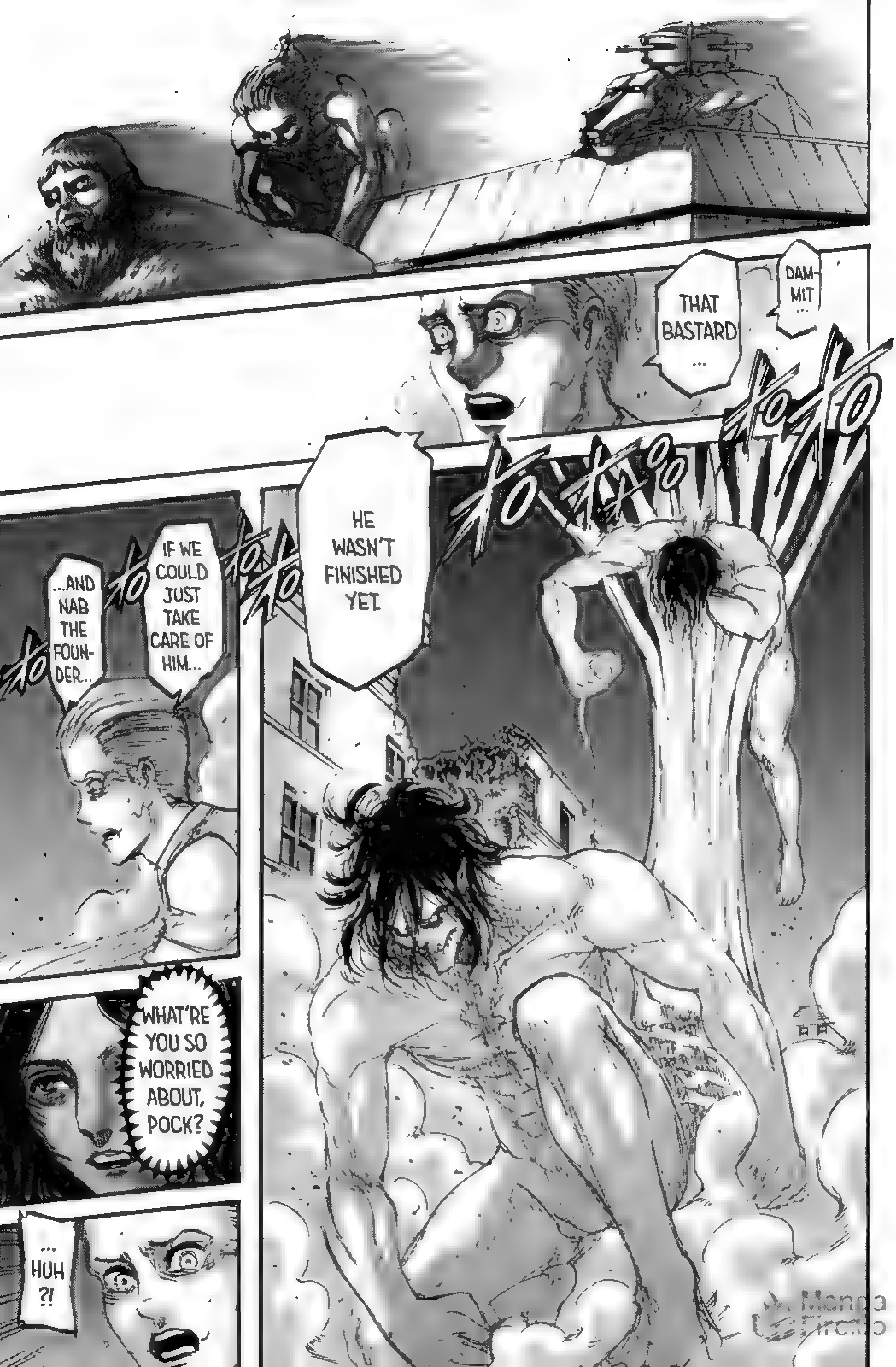

AGH!

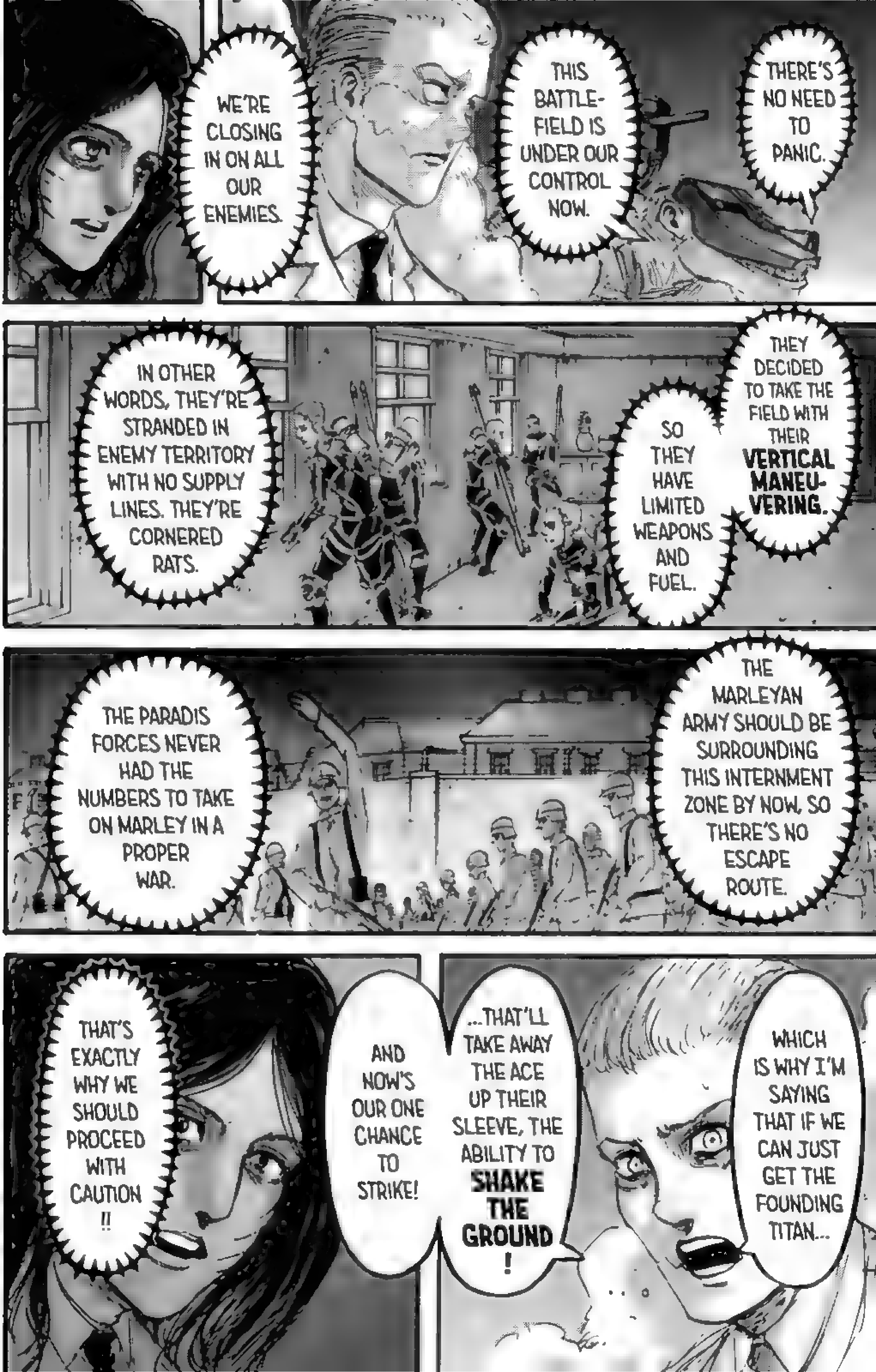

BOOM
GALLIARD!!
THAT WAS CLOSE...
THANKS, POCK!!
YOU SAVED US THERE...
BSSSHH
STAY ON YOUR TOES!
WE LOST SIGHT OF ACKERMAN!
HE'S HIDING SOMEWHERE AROUND HERE!
FLOSSH
WHAT...?
KRAK
PORCO!!
THE WAR HAMMER...!!
KRAK

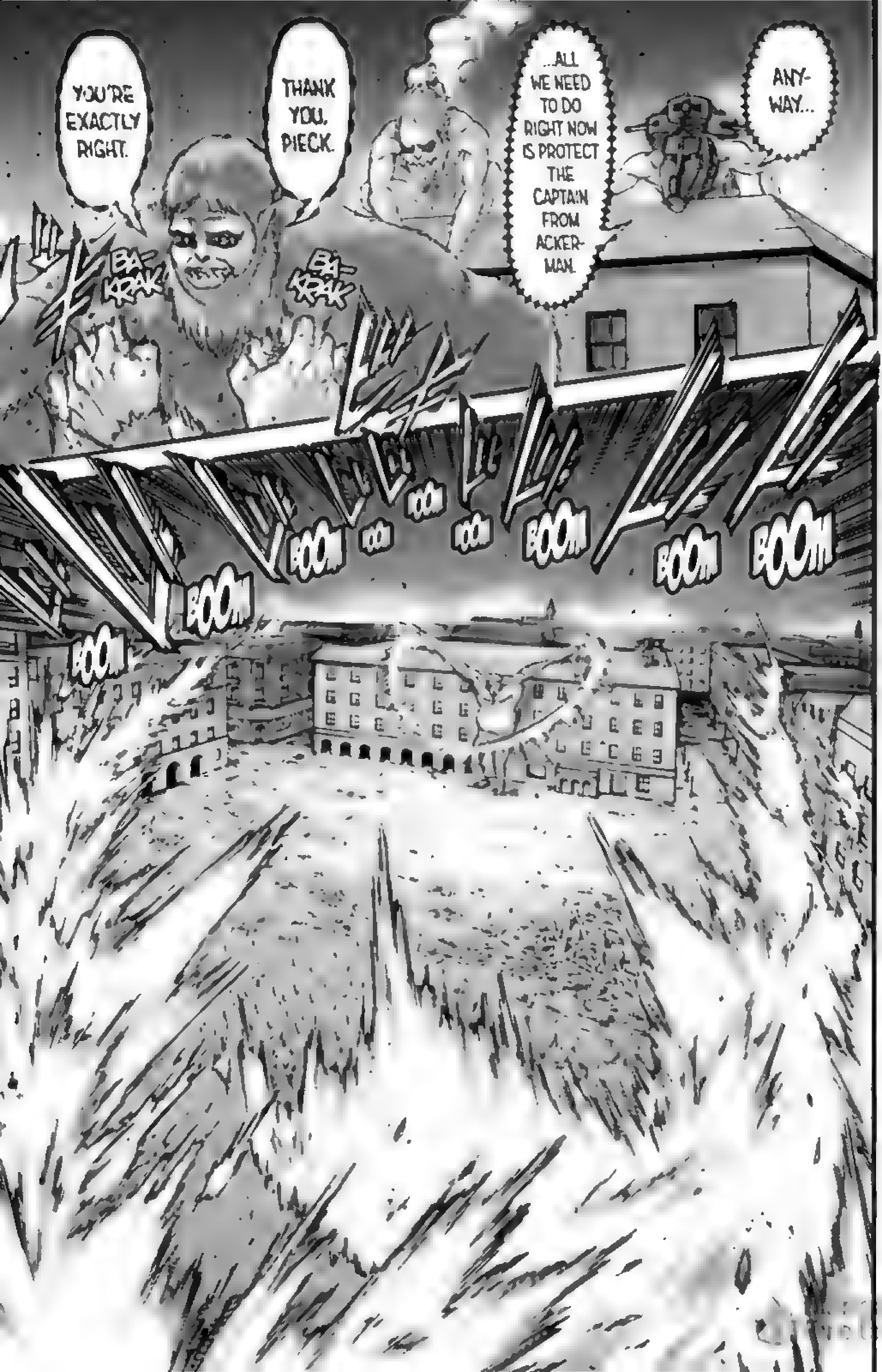

GRRRT
KRNKT

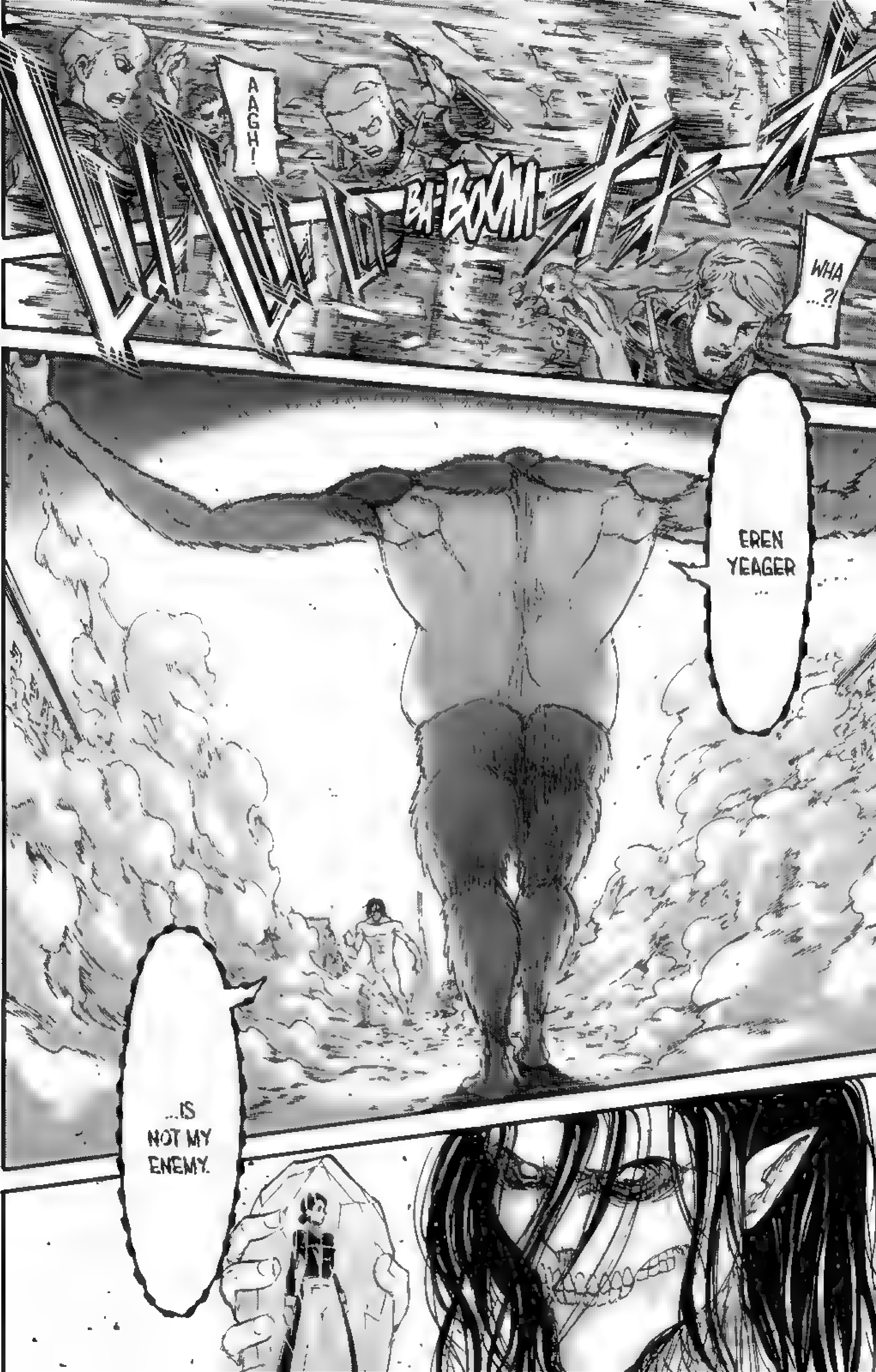

SSSSHHHH

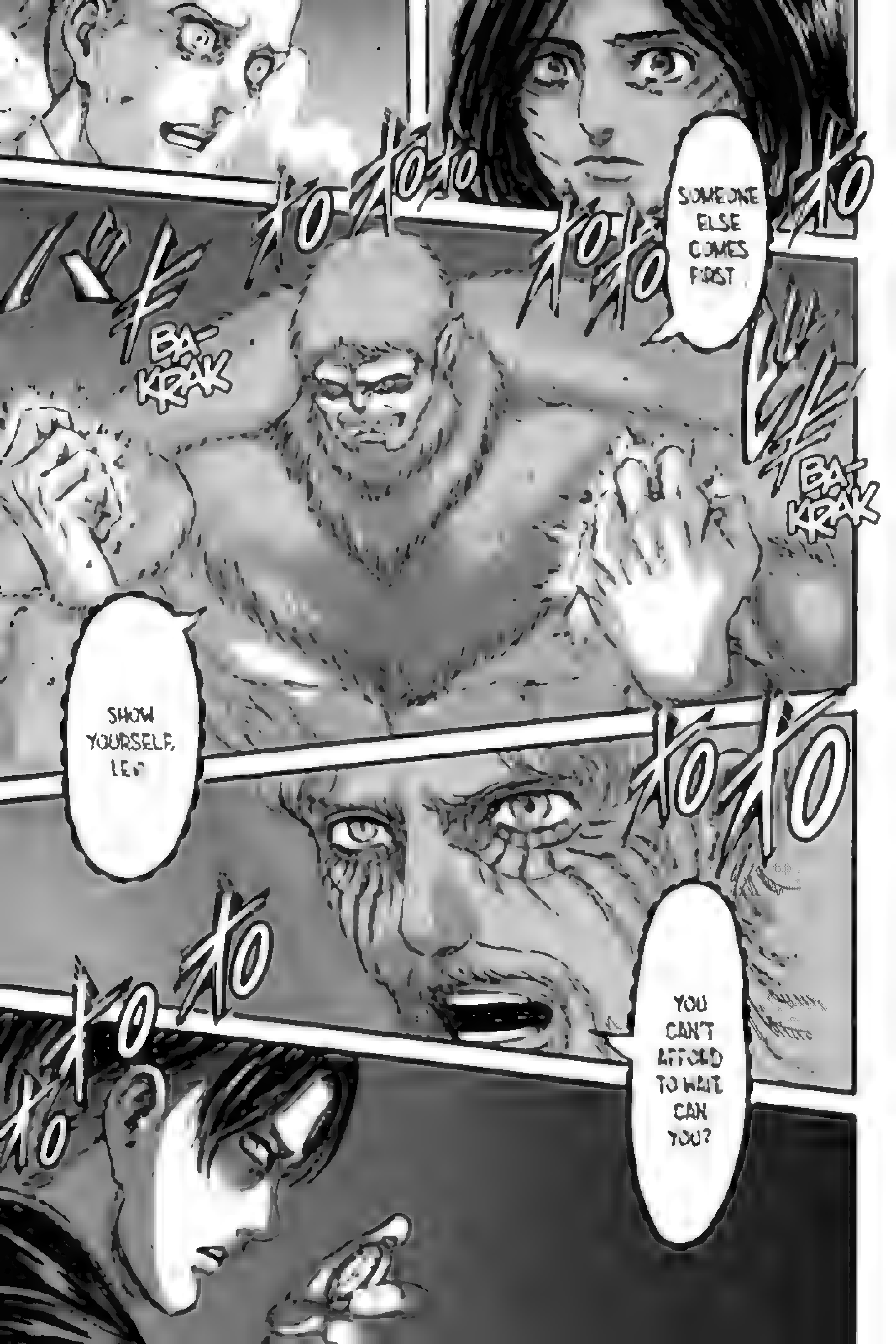

A CRYSTAL, JUST LIKE ANNIE'S...
MY TEETH CAN'T PENETRATE IT.
IF YOU HAD EVEN A LITTLE BIT LEFT, YOU WOULD HAVE ALREADY PIERCED MY NECK HERE...
BUT I KNOW YOU'VE USED UP YOUR STRENGTH.
BSSSHHH
YOU'RE OUT OF MOVES.
THP
BUT I'M NOT DONE YET.

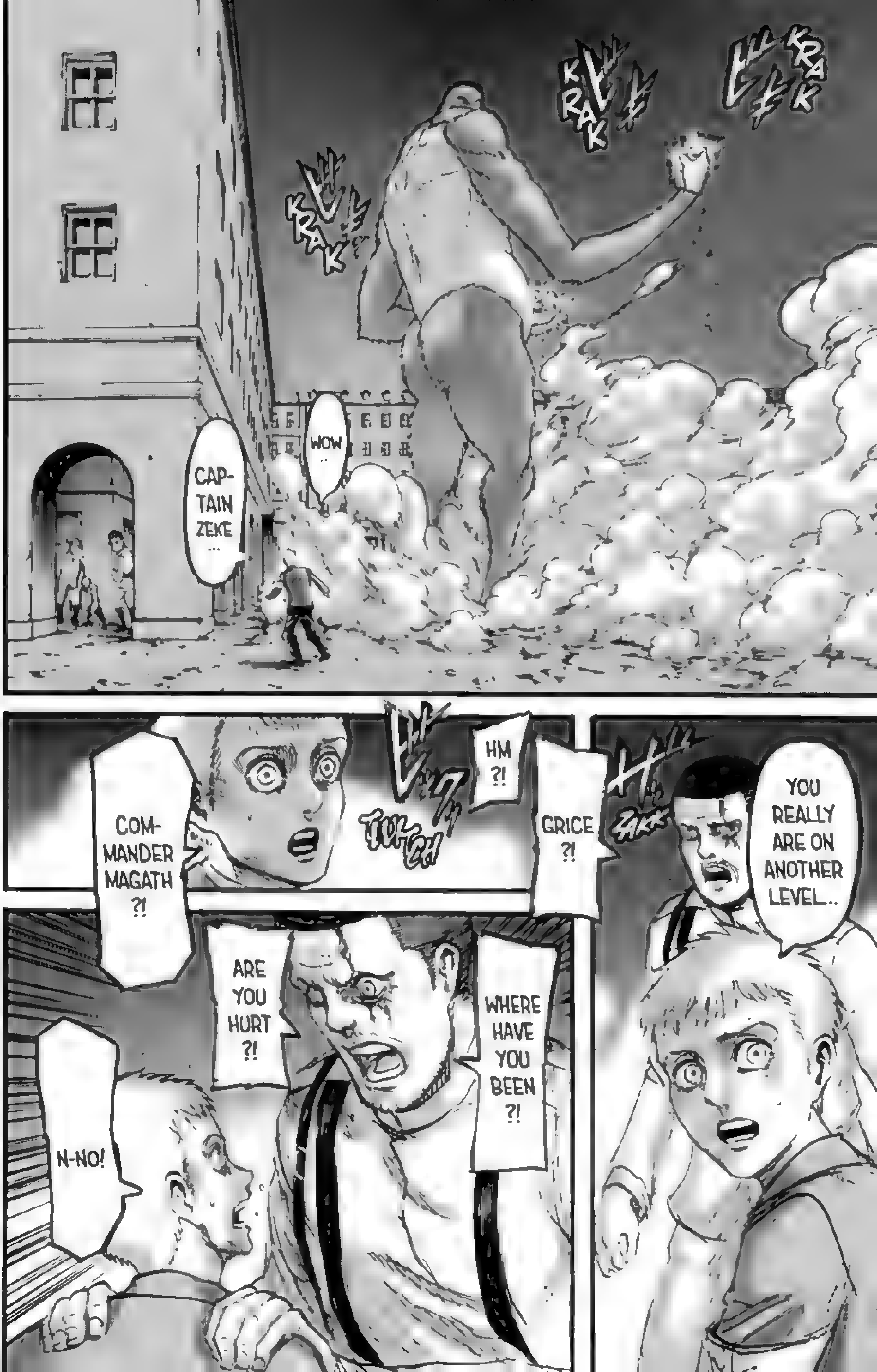

DAMMIT...
THAT BASTARD...
HE WASN'T FINISHED YET.
IF WE COULD JUST TAKE CARE OF HIM...
...AND NAB THE FOUNDER...
WHAT'RE YOU SO WORRIED ABOUT, POCK?
...HUH?!

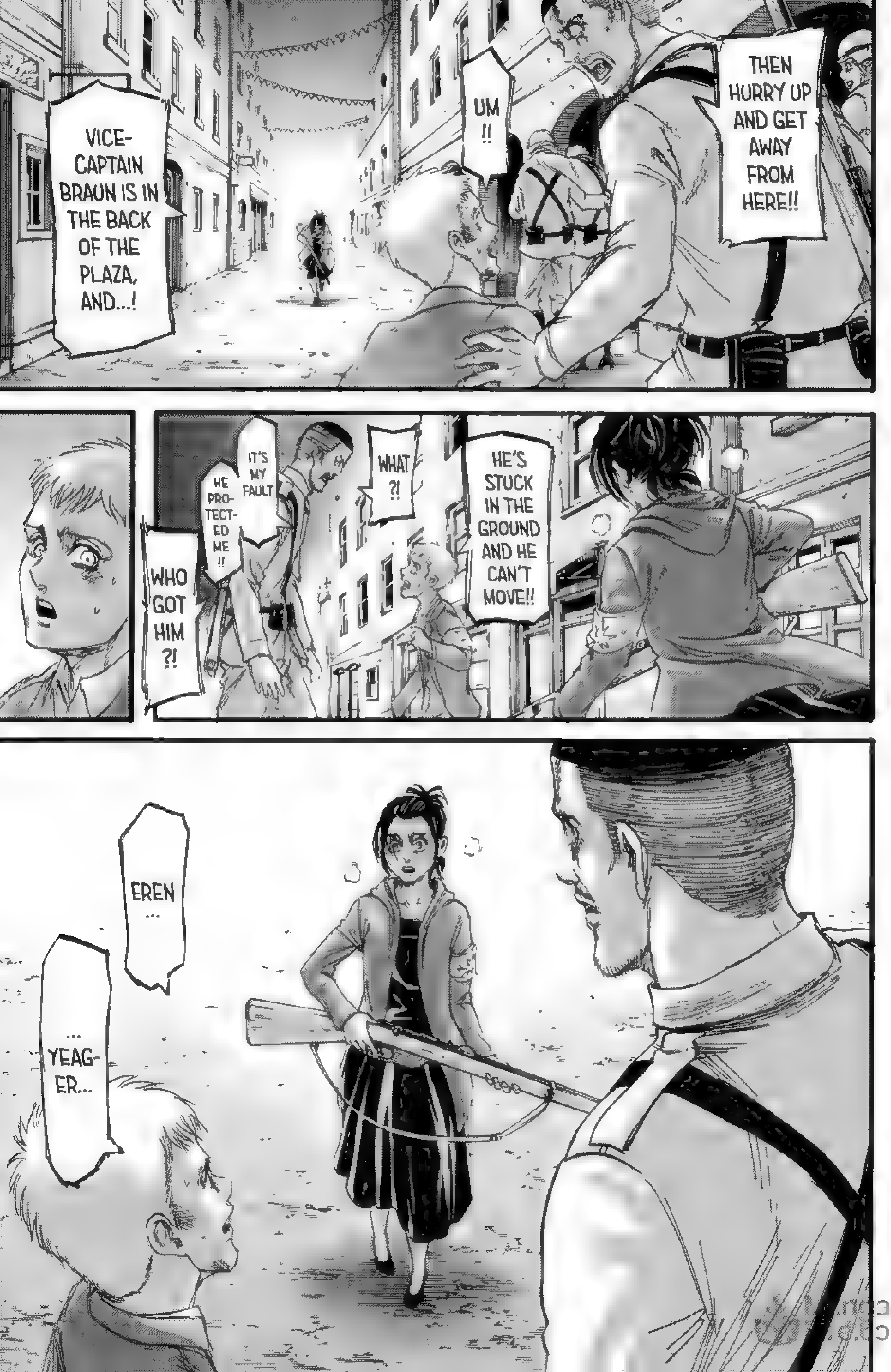

THERE'S NO NEED TO PANIC.
THIS BATTLEFIELD IS UNDER OUR CONTROL NOW.
WE'RE CLOSING IN ON ALL OUR ENEMIES.
THEY DECIDED TO TAKE THE FIELD WITH THEIR **VERTICAL MANEUVERING.**
SO THEY HAVE LIMITED WEAPONS AND FUEL.
IN OTHER WORDS, THEY'RE STRANDED IN ENEMY TERRITORY WITH NO SUPPLY LINES. THEY'RE CORNERED RATS.
THE MARLEYAN ARMY SHOULD BE SURROUNDING THIS INTERNMENT ZONE BY NOW, SO THERE'S NO ESCAPE ROUTE.
THE PARADIS FORCES NEVER HAD THE NUMBERS TO TAKE ON MARLEY IN A PROPER WAR.
WHICH IS WHY I'M SAYING THAT IF WE CAN JUST GET THE FOUNDING TITAN...
...THAT'LL TAKE AWAY THE ACE UP THEIR SLEEVE, THE ABILITY TO **SHAKE THE GROUND!**
AND NOW'S OUR ONE CHANCE TO STRIKE!
THAT'S EXACTLY WHY WE SHOULD PROCEED WITH CAUTION!!

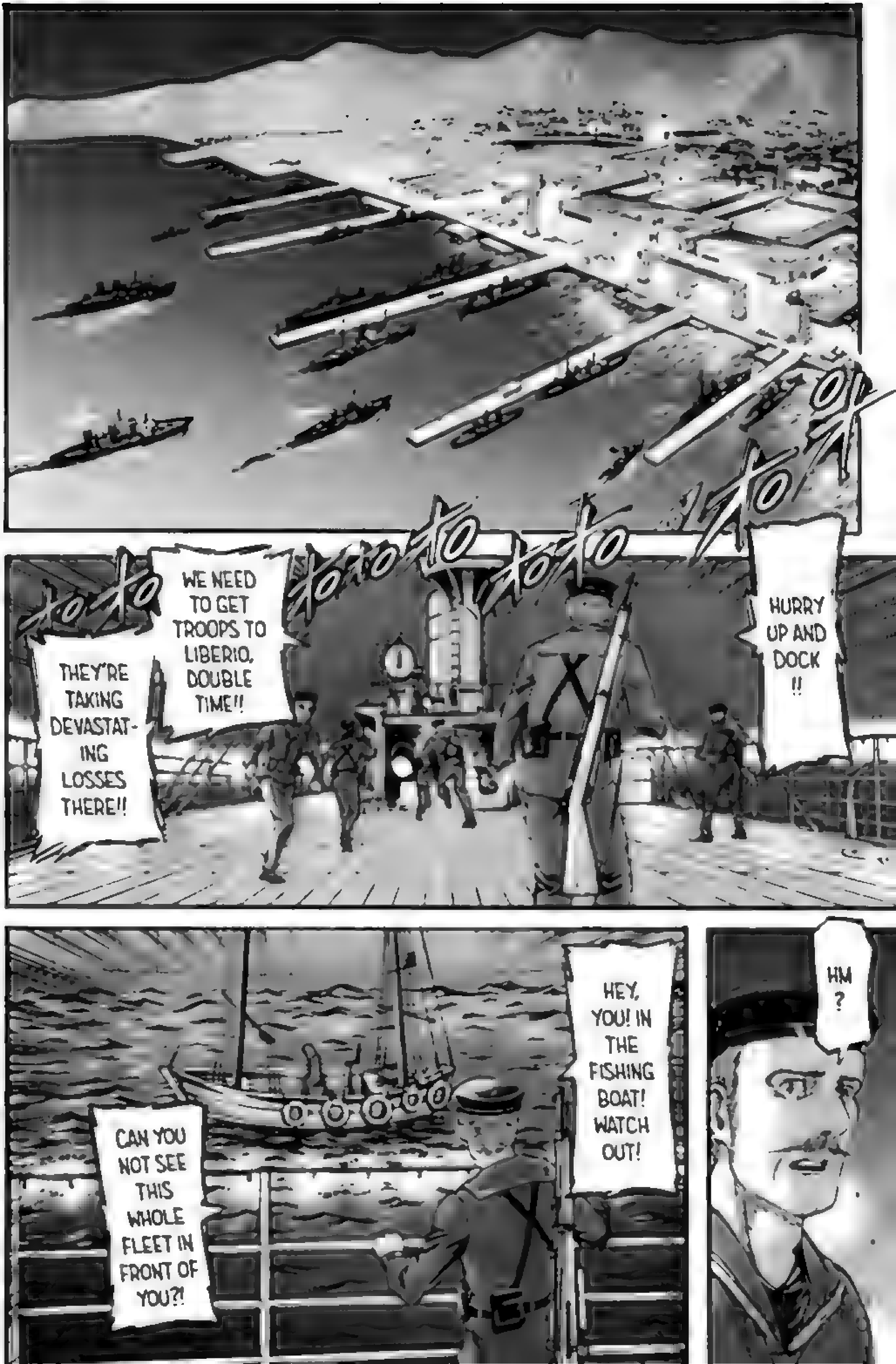

ANYWAY...
...ALL WE NEED TO DO RIGHT NOW IS PROTECT THE CAPTAIN FROM ACKERMAN.
THANK YOU, PIECK.
YOU'RE EXACTLY RIGHT.
BA-KRAK
BA-KRAK
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

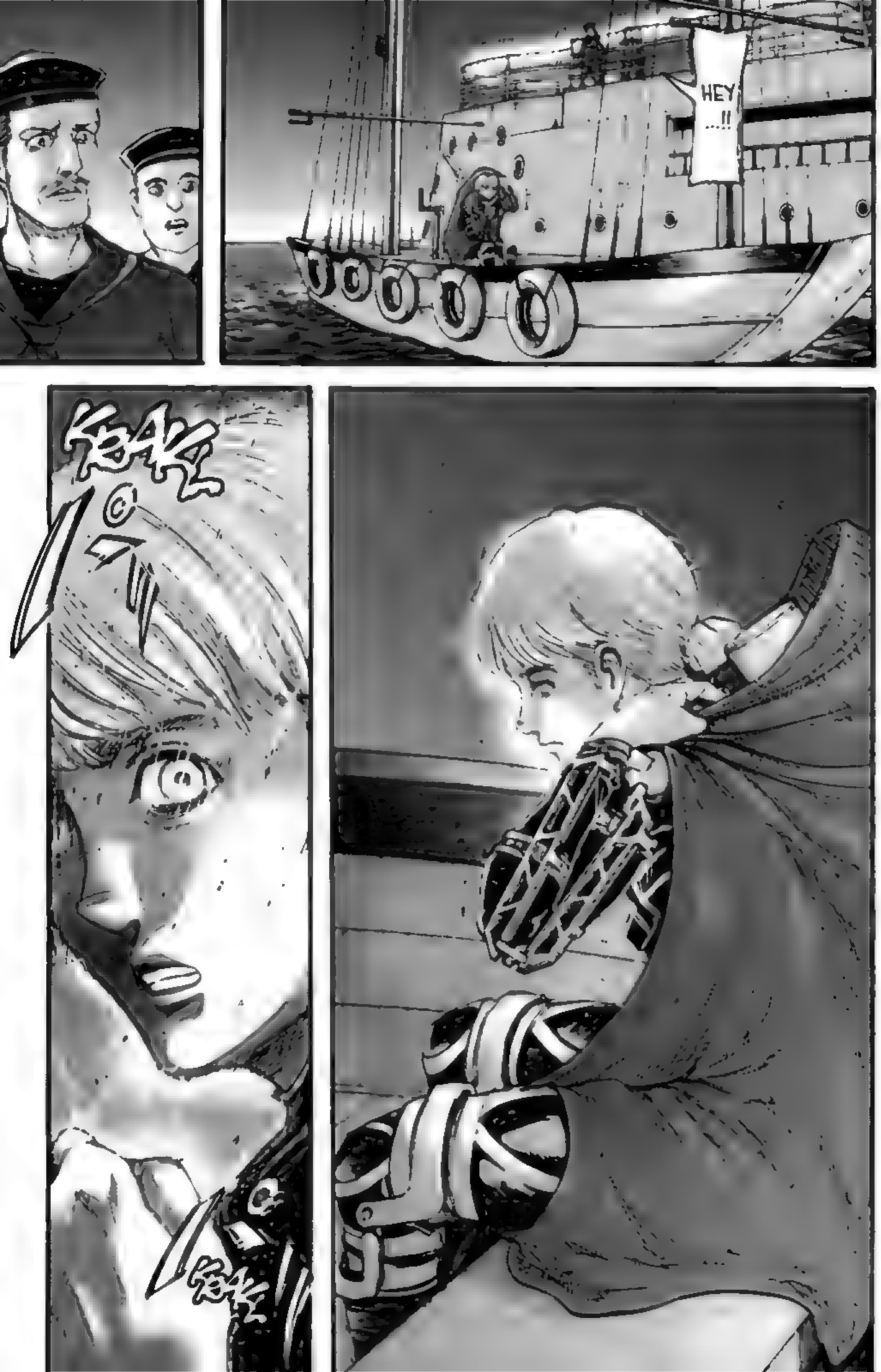

WHA ...?!
BA-BOOM
AAGH!
EREN YEAGER ...
...IS NOT MY ENEMY.


SOMEONE ELSE COMES FIRST
BA-KRAK
BA-KRAK
SHOW YOURSELF, LEVI
YOU CAN'T AFFORD TO WAIT, CAN YOU?

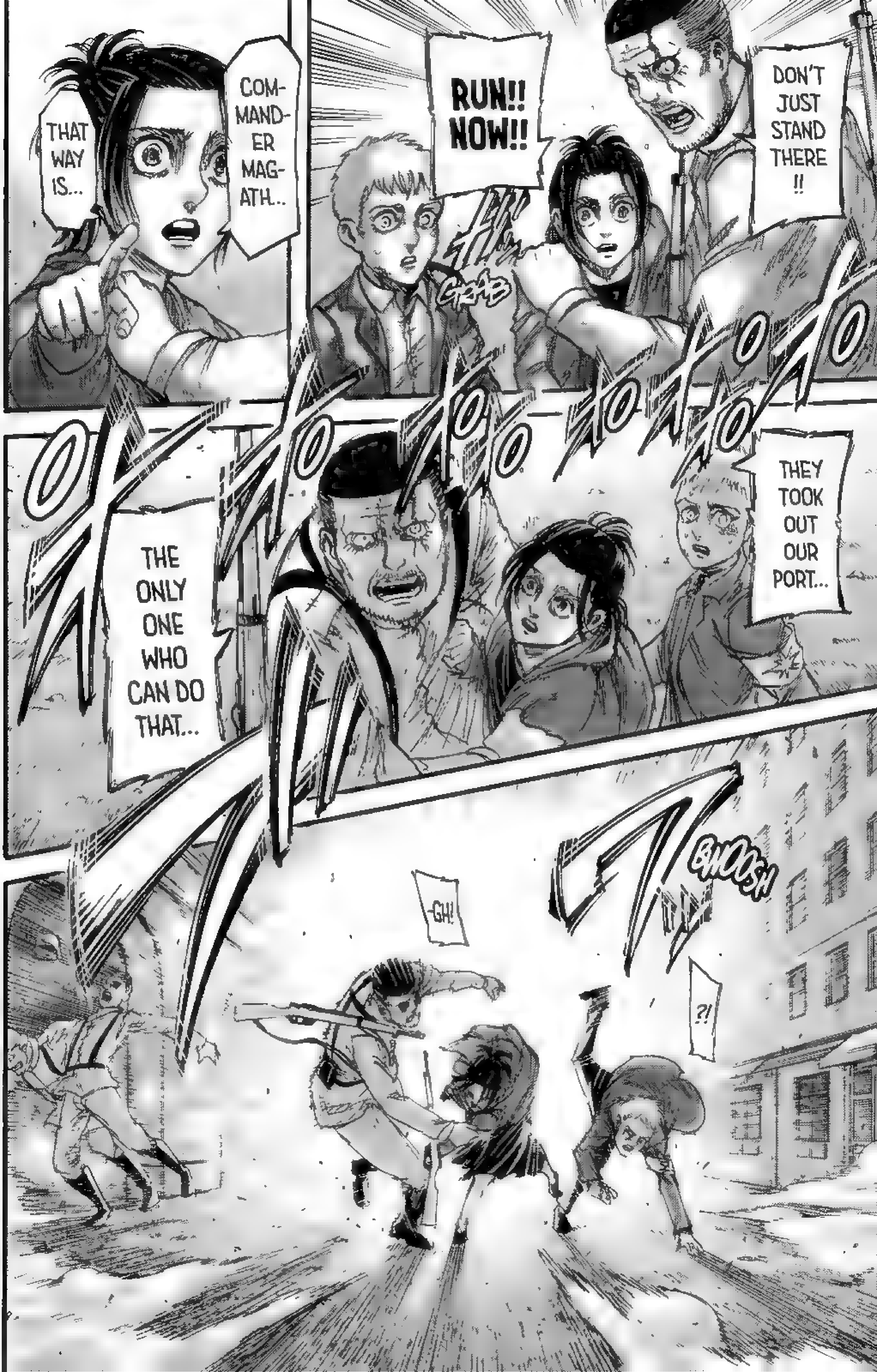

KRAK KRAK
KRAK KRAK
KRAK
WOW...
CAP-TAIN ZEKE...
YOU REALLY ARE ON ANOTHER LEVEL...
ZAKK
GRICE?!
HM?!
TWITCH
COMMANDER MAGATH?!
WHERE HAVE YOU BEEN?!
ARE YOU HURT?!
N-NO!

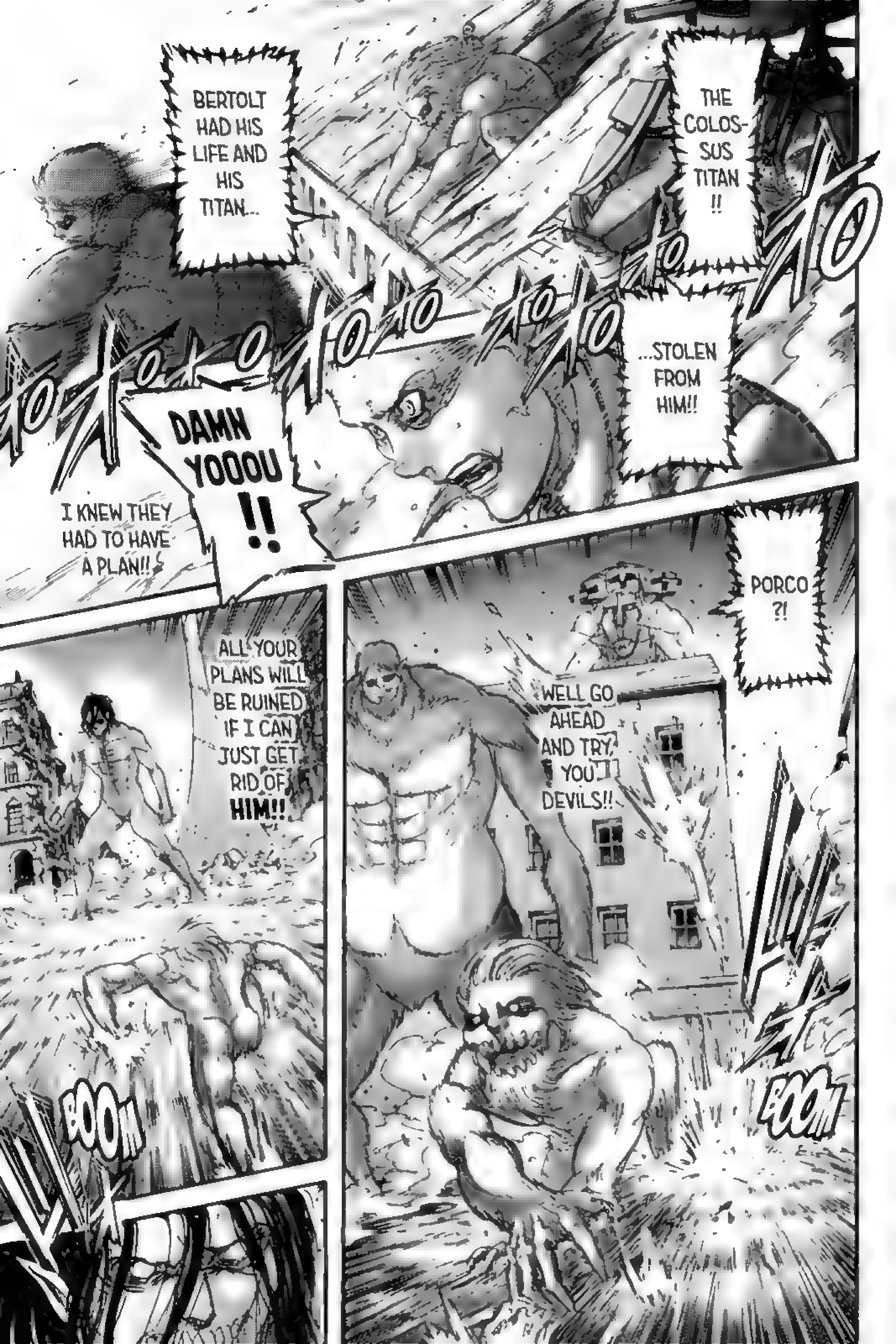

THEN HURRY UP AND GET AWAY FROM HERE!!
UM !!
VICE-CAPTAIN BRAUN IS IN THE BACK OF THE PLAZA, AND...!
HE'S STUCK IN THE GROUND AND HE CAN'T MOVE!!
WHAT ?!
IT'S MY FAULT
HE PROTECTED ME !!
WHO GOT HIM ?!
EREN ...
... YEAGER...

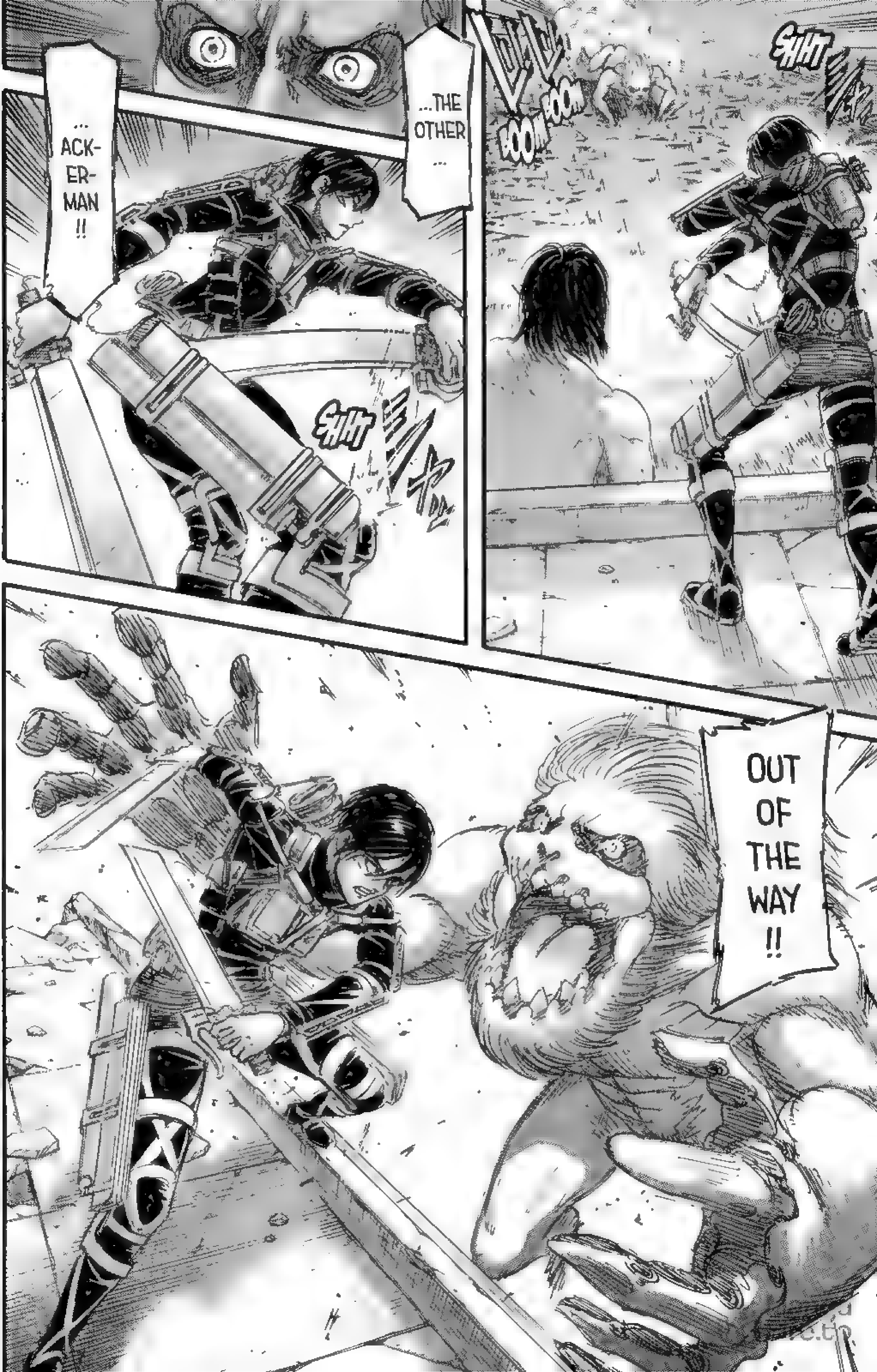

HURRY UP AND DOCK!!
WE NEED TO GET TROOPS TO LIBERIO, DOUBLE TIME!!
THEY'RE TAKING DEVASTATING LOSSES THERE!!
HEY, YOU! IN THE FISHING BOAT! WATCH OUT!
CAN YOU NOT SEE THIS WHOLE FLEET IN FRONT OF YOU?!
HM?

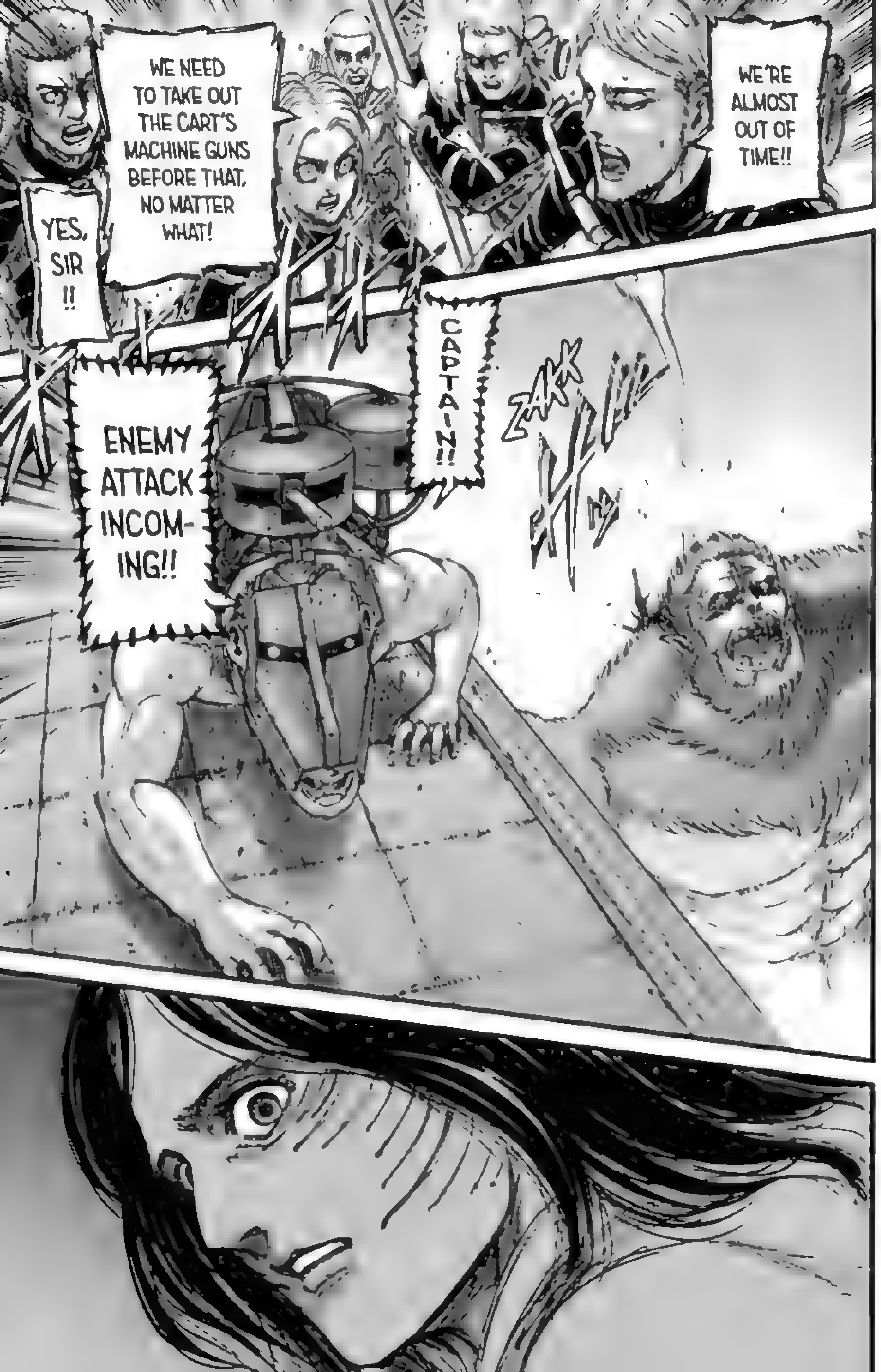

HEY ...!!
KSAK
KSAK

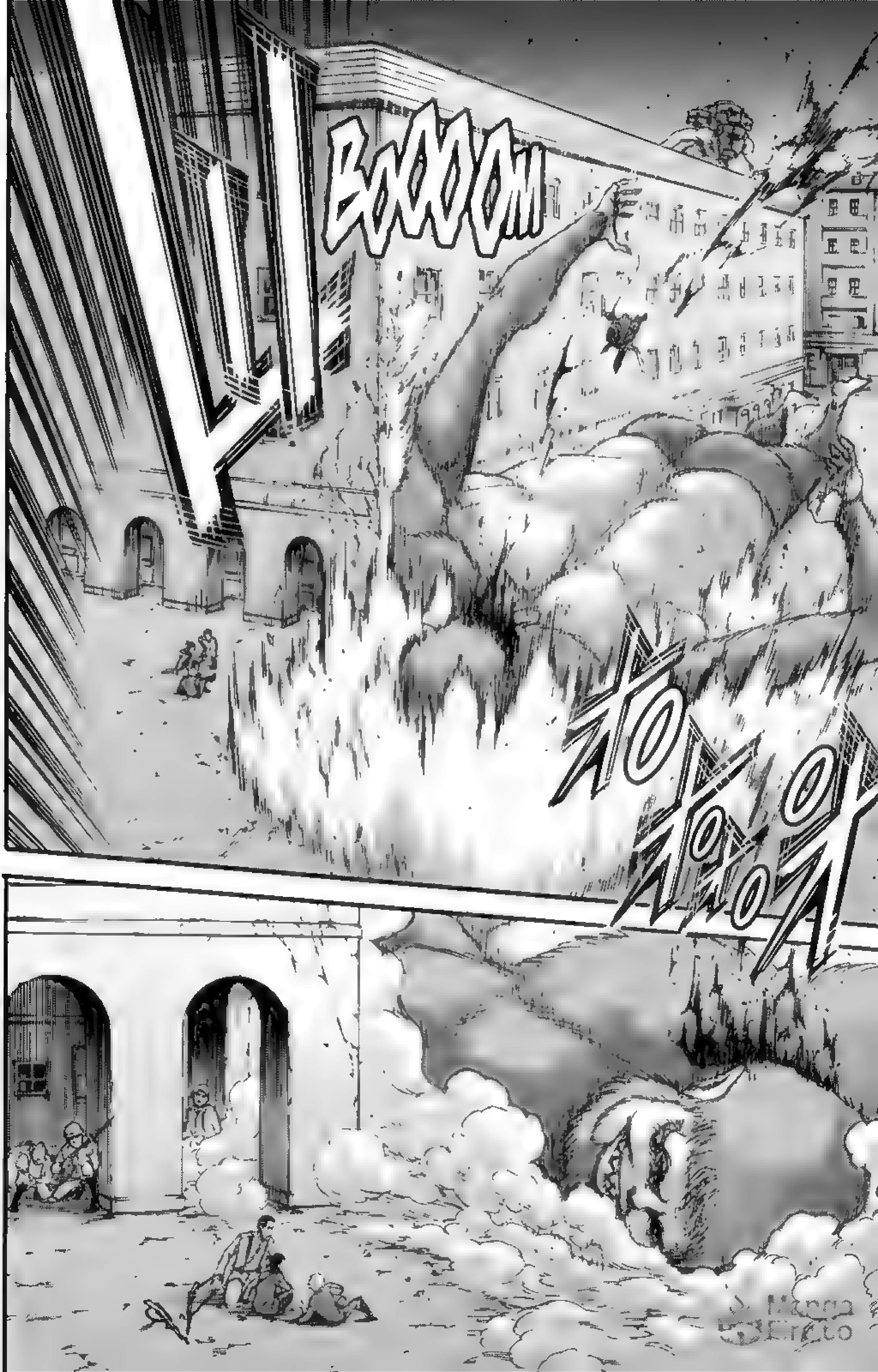
WAR... SHIPS ...?

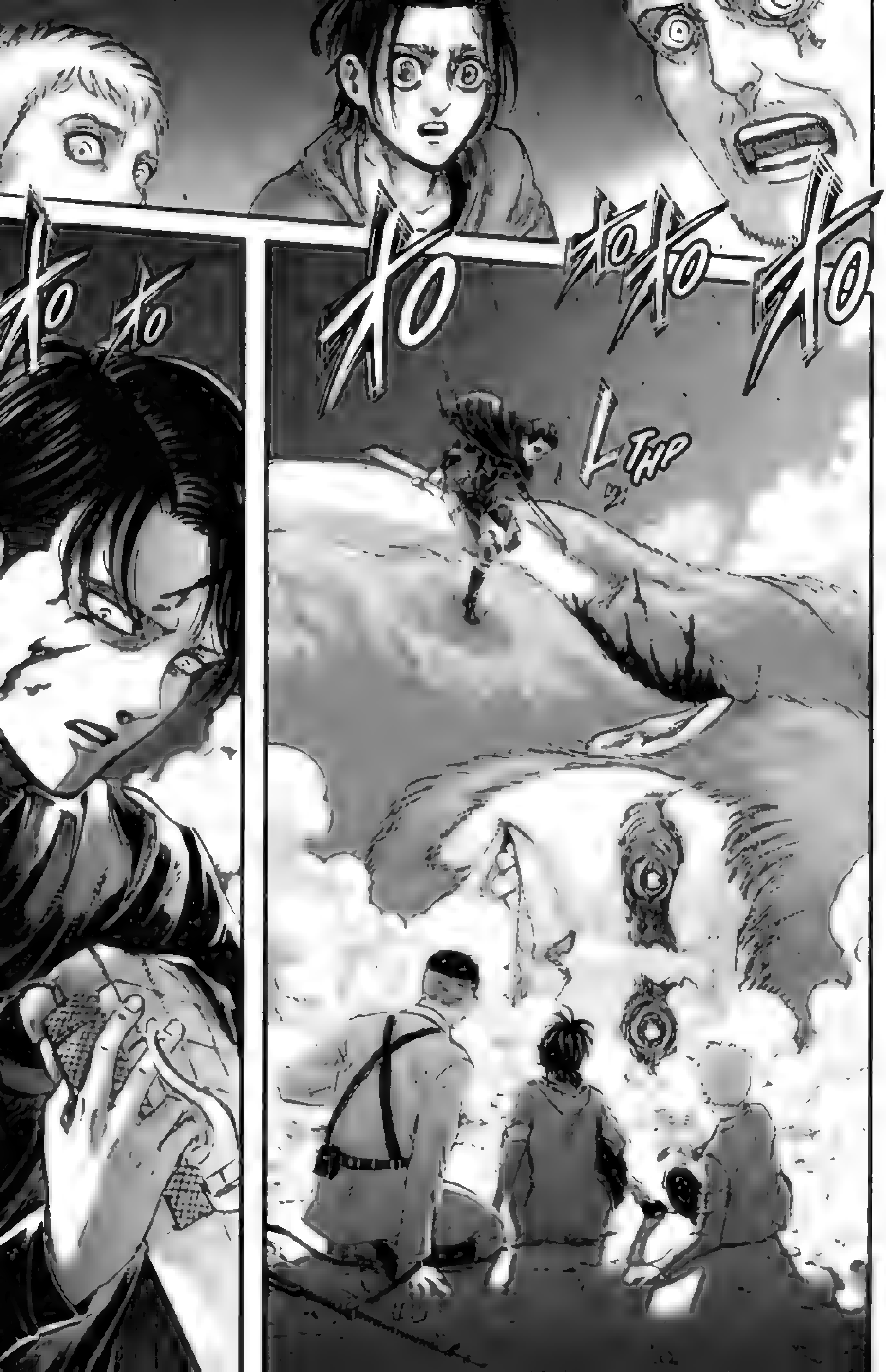

DON'T JUST STAND THERE!!
RUN!! NOW!!
GRAB
COMMANDER MAGATH...
THAT WAY IS...
THEY TOOK OUT OUR PORT...
THE ONLY ONE WHO CAN DO THAT...
BWOOSH
?!
-GH!

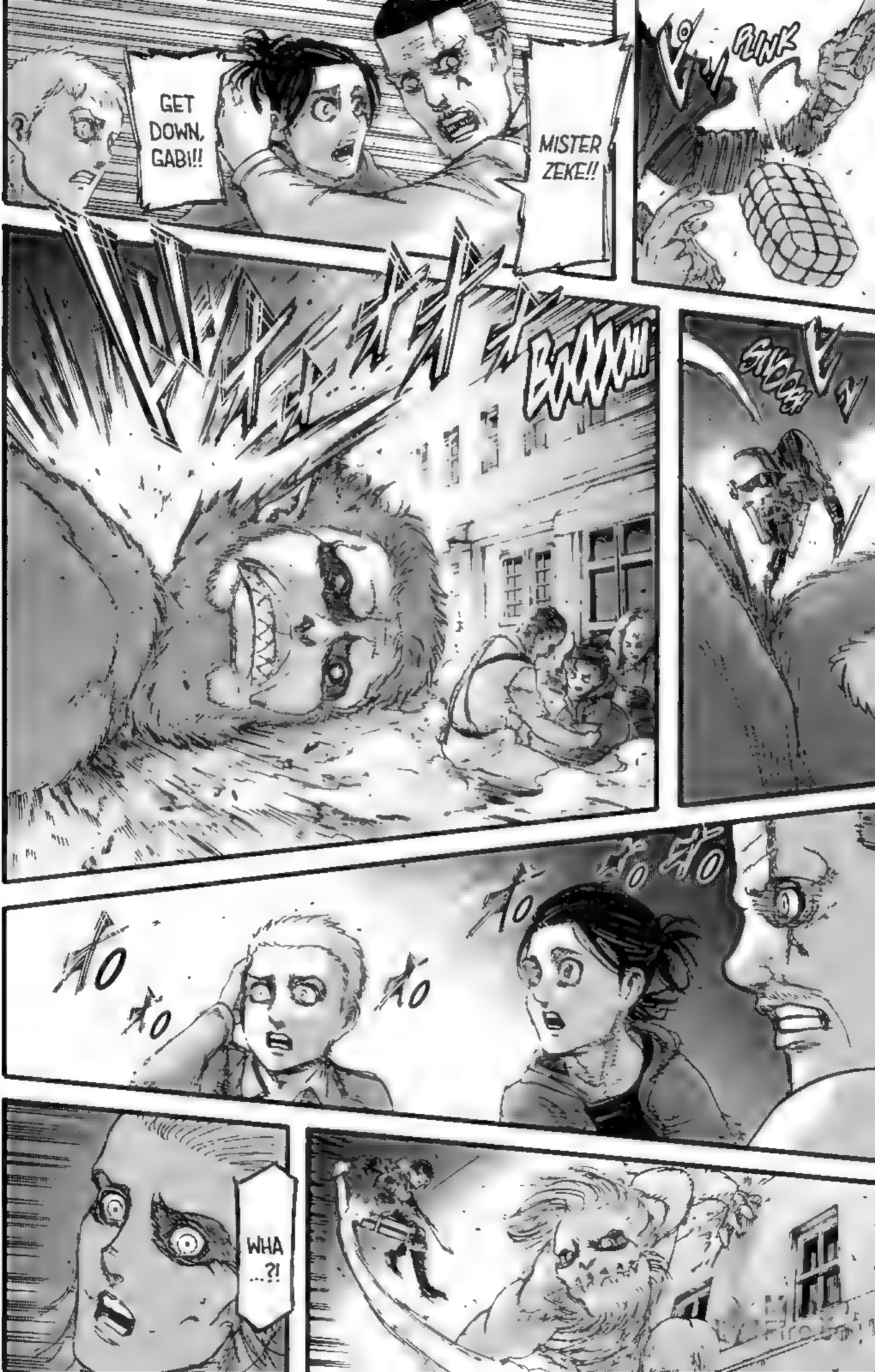

THE COLOSSUS TITAN!!
BERTOLT HAD HIS LIFE AND HIS TITAN...
...STOLEN FROM HIM!!
DAMN YOOOU!!
I KNEW THEY HAD TO HAVE A PLAN!!
PORCO?!
WELL GO AHEAD AND TRY, YOU DEVILS!!
BOOM
ALL YOUR PLANS WILL BE RUINED IF I CAN JUST GET RID OF HIM!!
BOOM

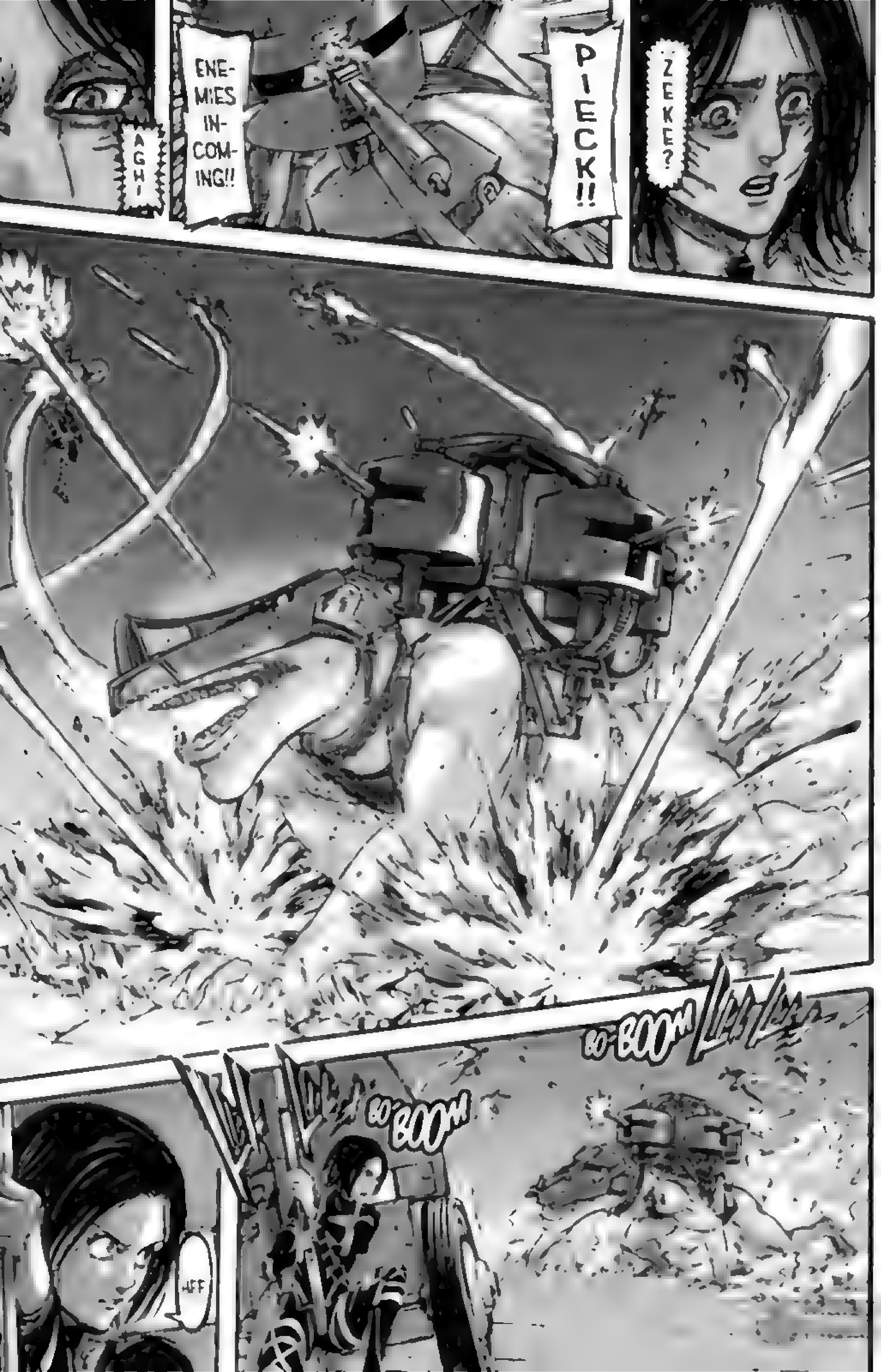

SHHT
BOOM BOOM
...THE OTHER ...
... ACK-ER-MAN !!
SHHT
OUT OF THE WAY !!

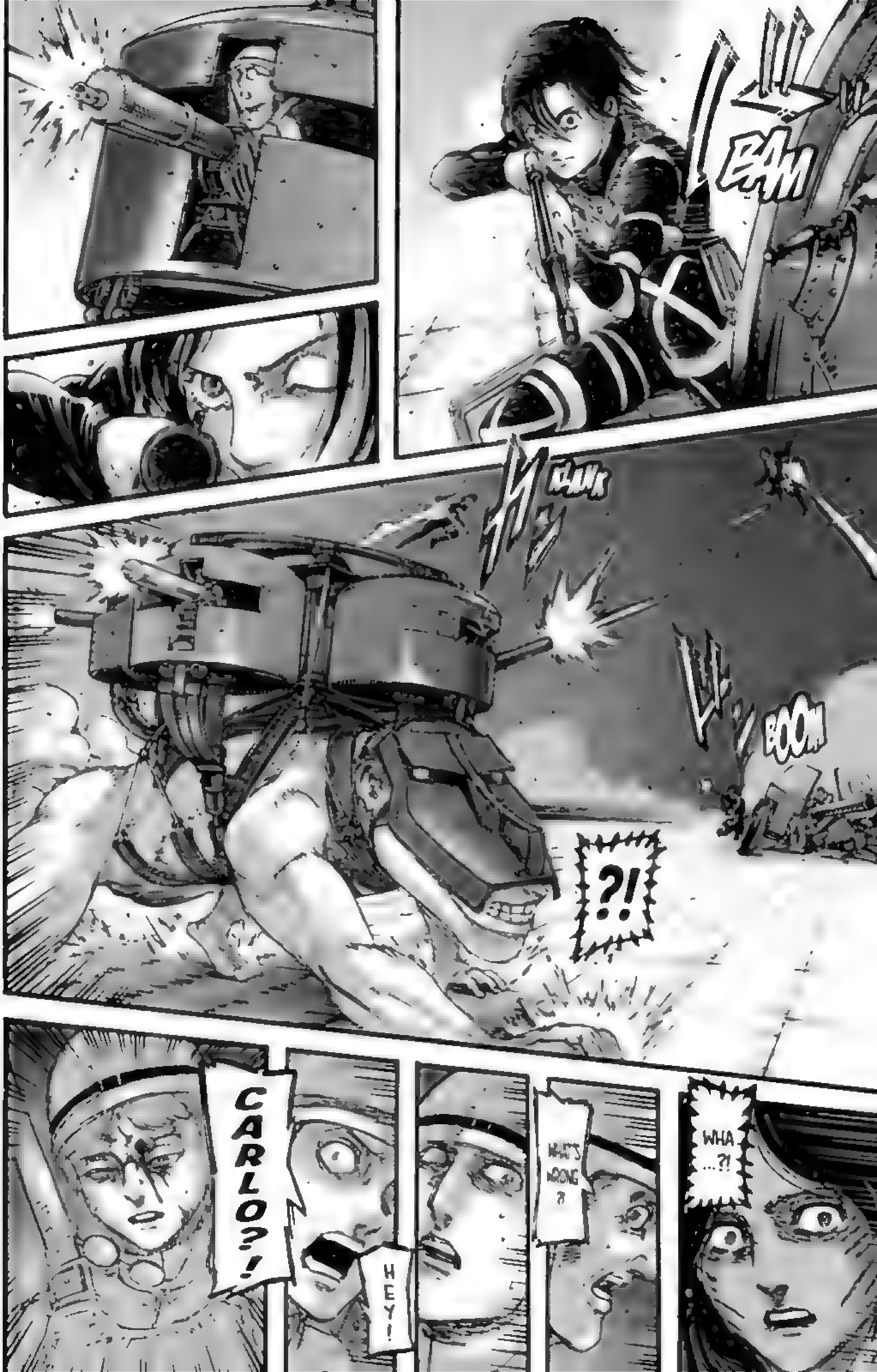

WE'RE ALMOST OUT OF TIME!!
WE NEED TO TAKE OUT THE CART'S MACHINE GUNS BEFORE THAT, NO MATTER WHAT!
YES, SIR!!
CAPTAIN!!
ENEMY ATTACK INCOMING!!
ZAK

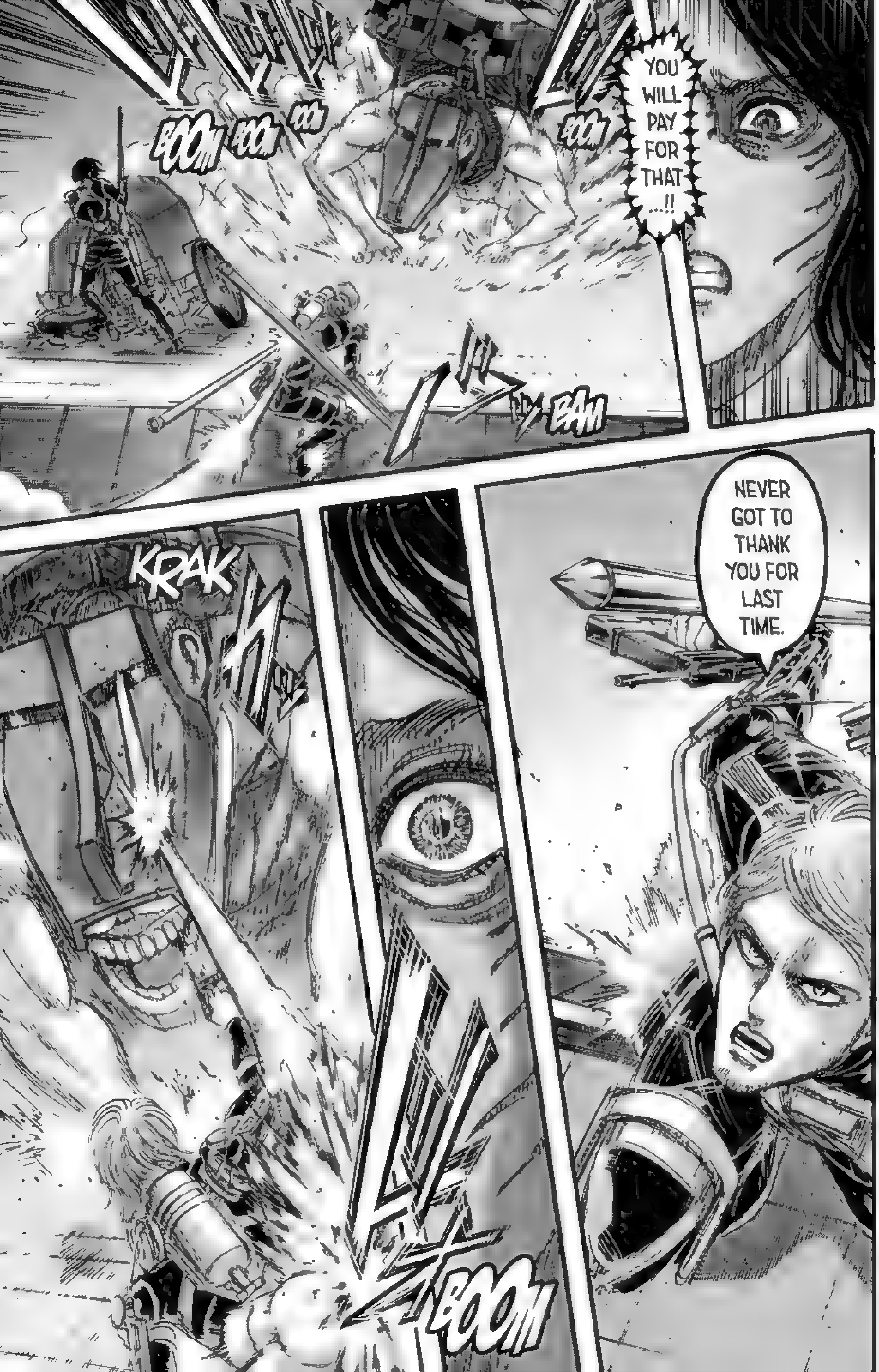

BOOOOM

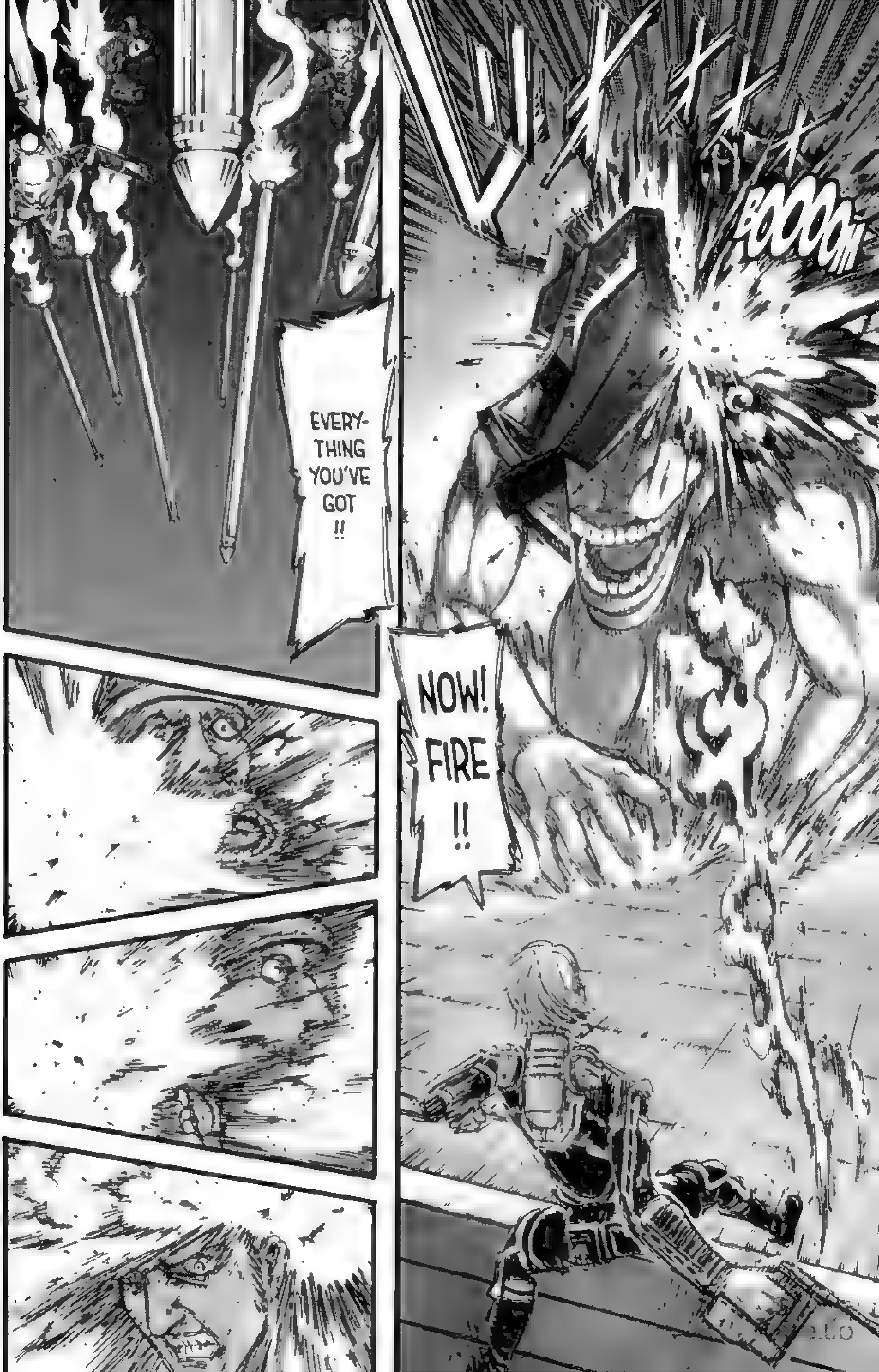

オオオオオオ
オオ
オオ オオ
TAP

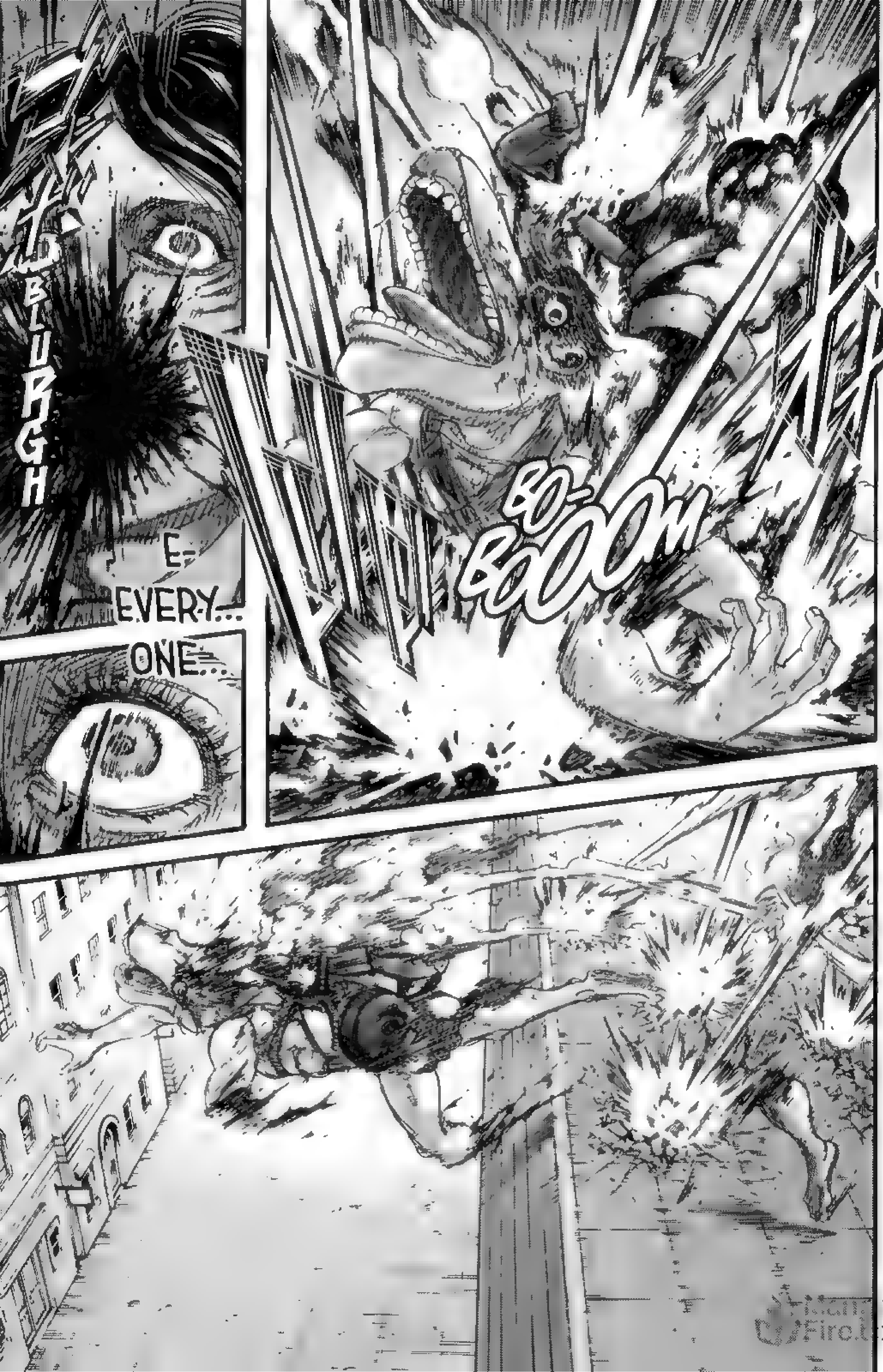

PLINK
MISTER ZEKE!!
GET DOWN, GABI!!
SHOOOM
BOOOOM
WHA ...?!


ZEKE?
PIECK!!
ENEMIES INCOMING!!
AGH!
BO-BOOM
BO-BOOM
HFF

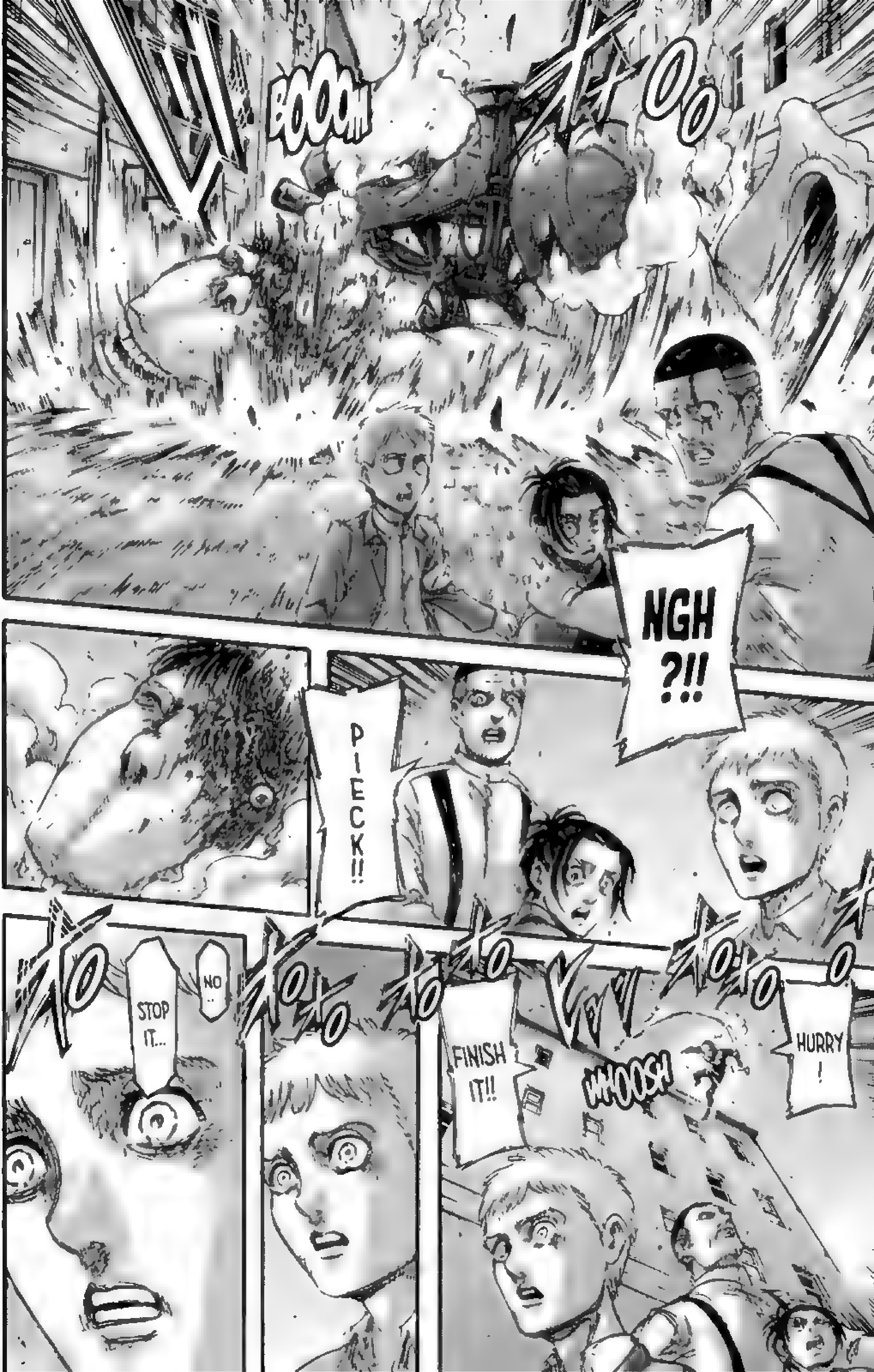

BAM
KLANK
BOOM
?!
CARLO?!
HEY!
WHAT'S WRONG ?!
WHA ...?!

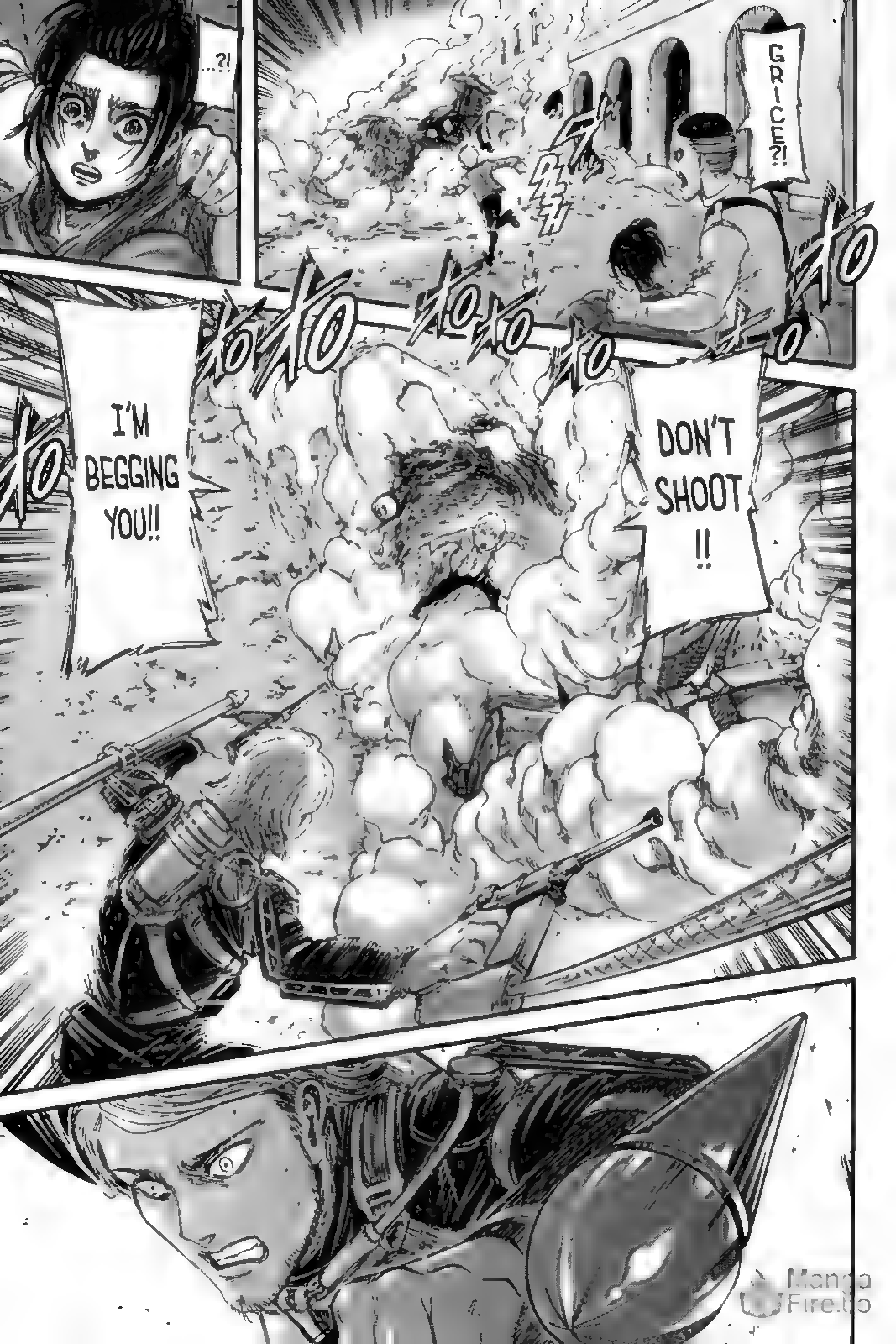

YOU WILL PAY FOR THAT...!!
BOOM
BOOM BOOM BOOM
BAM
NEVER GOT TO THANK YOU FOR LAST TIME.
KRAK
BOOM


BOOOOM
NOW! FIRE !!
EVERY-THING YOU'VE GOT !!


BO-BOOM
BLURGH
E-EVERY-...
ONE...

MangaFire.to

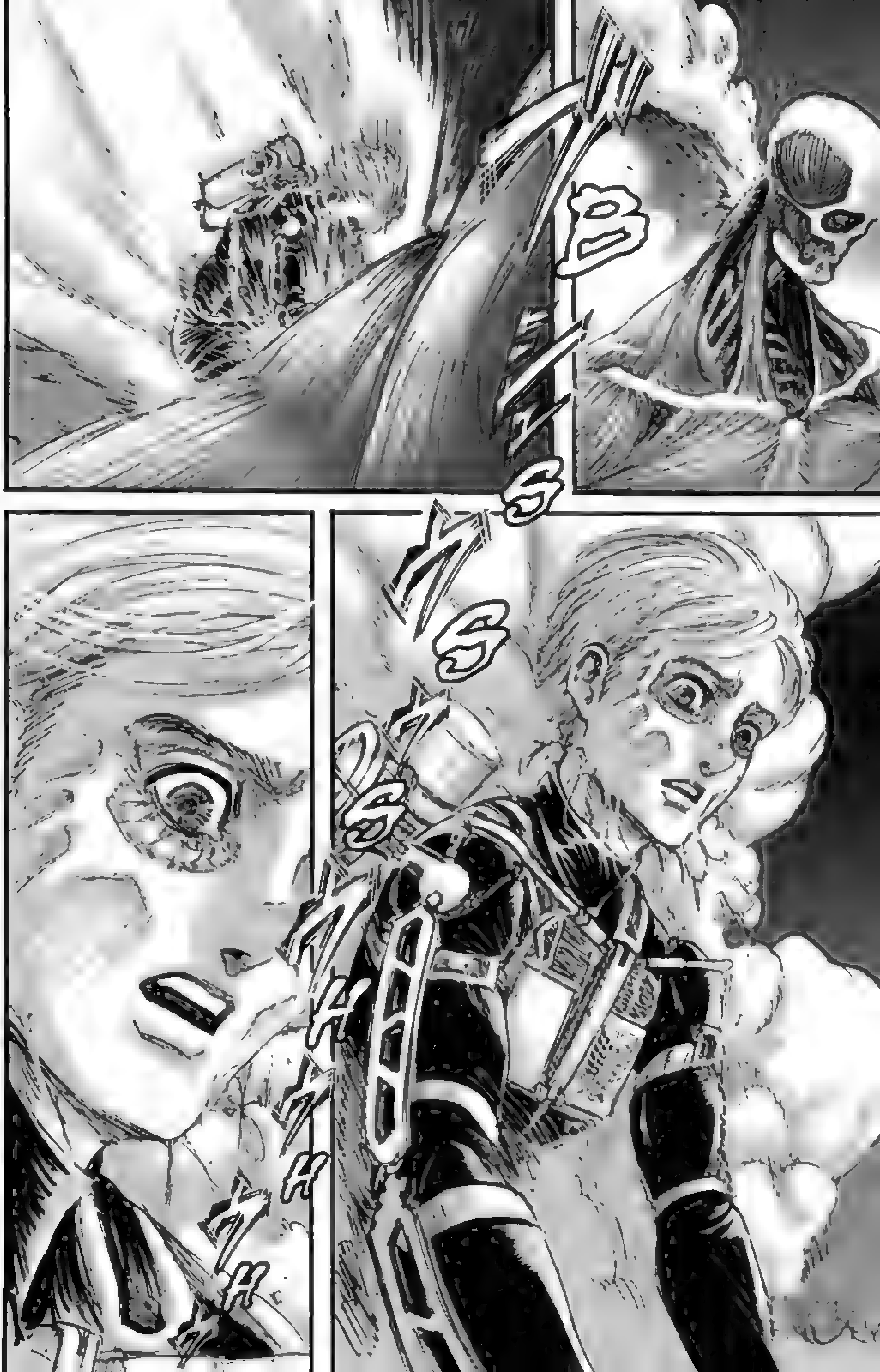

BOOOM
NGH ?!!
PIECK!!
HURRY!
WHOOSH
FINISH IT!!
NO..
STOP IT...

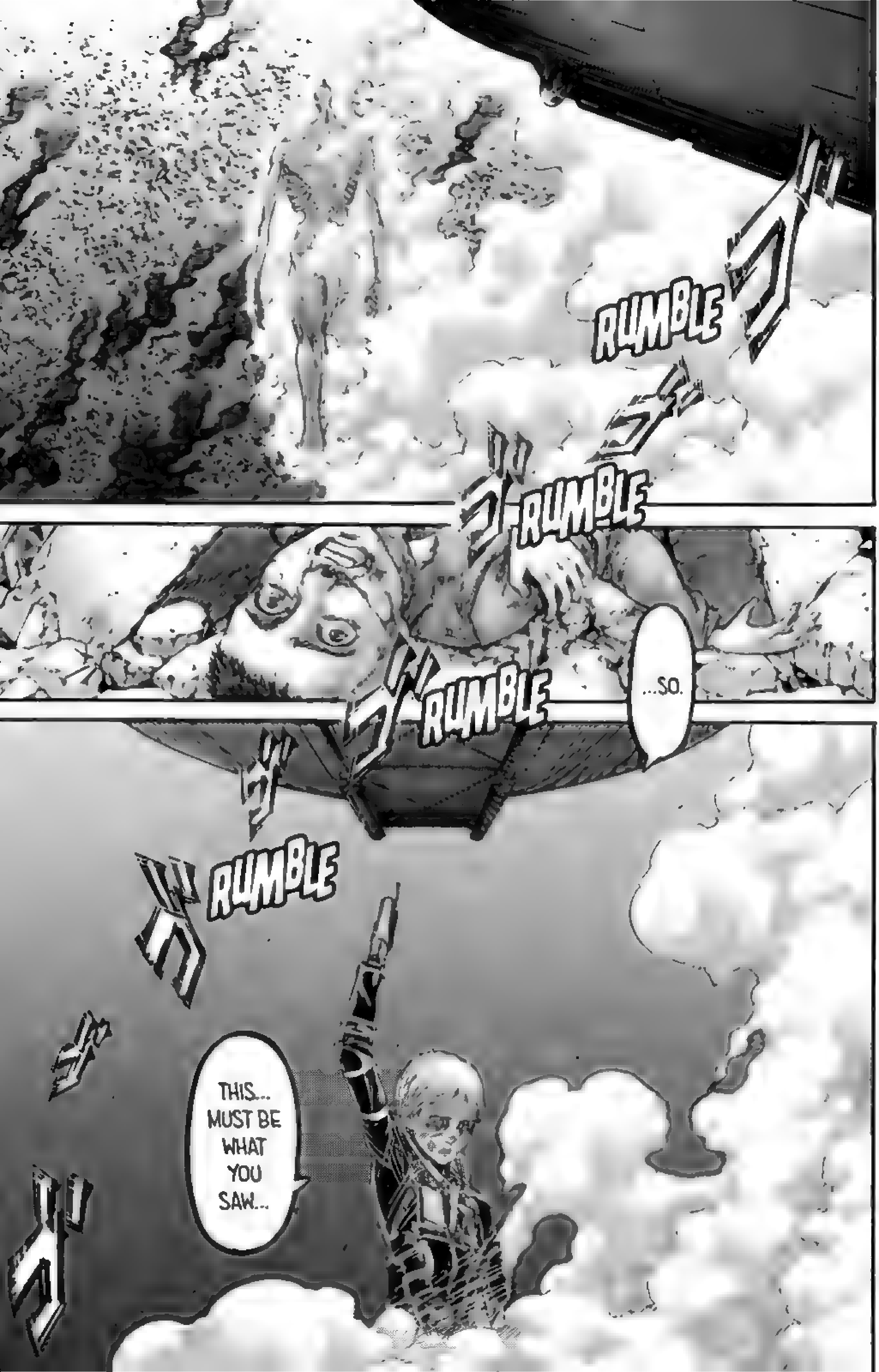

GRICE?!
...?!
DON'T SHOOT!!
I'M BEGGING YOU!!

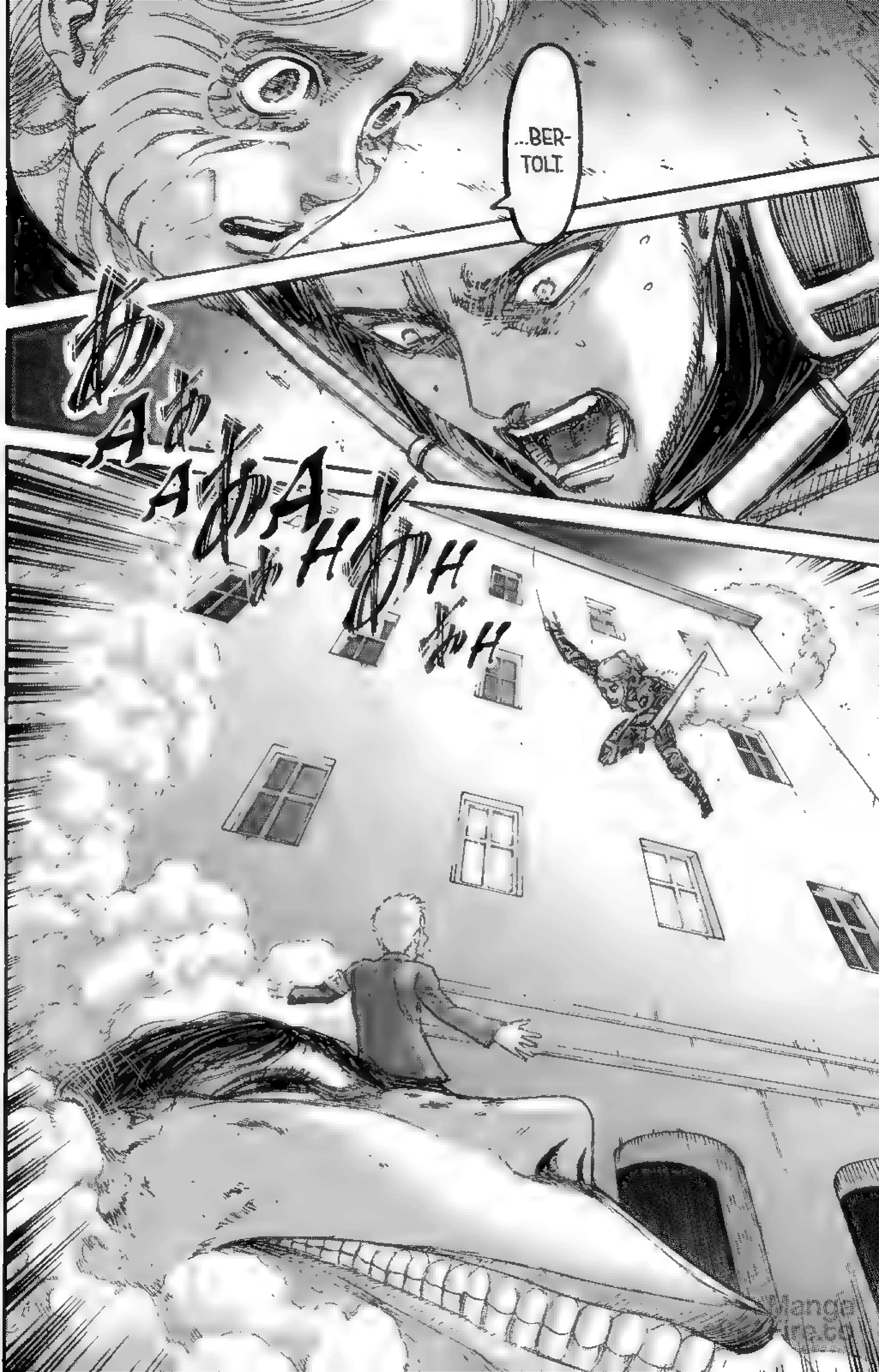
MangaFire.to

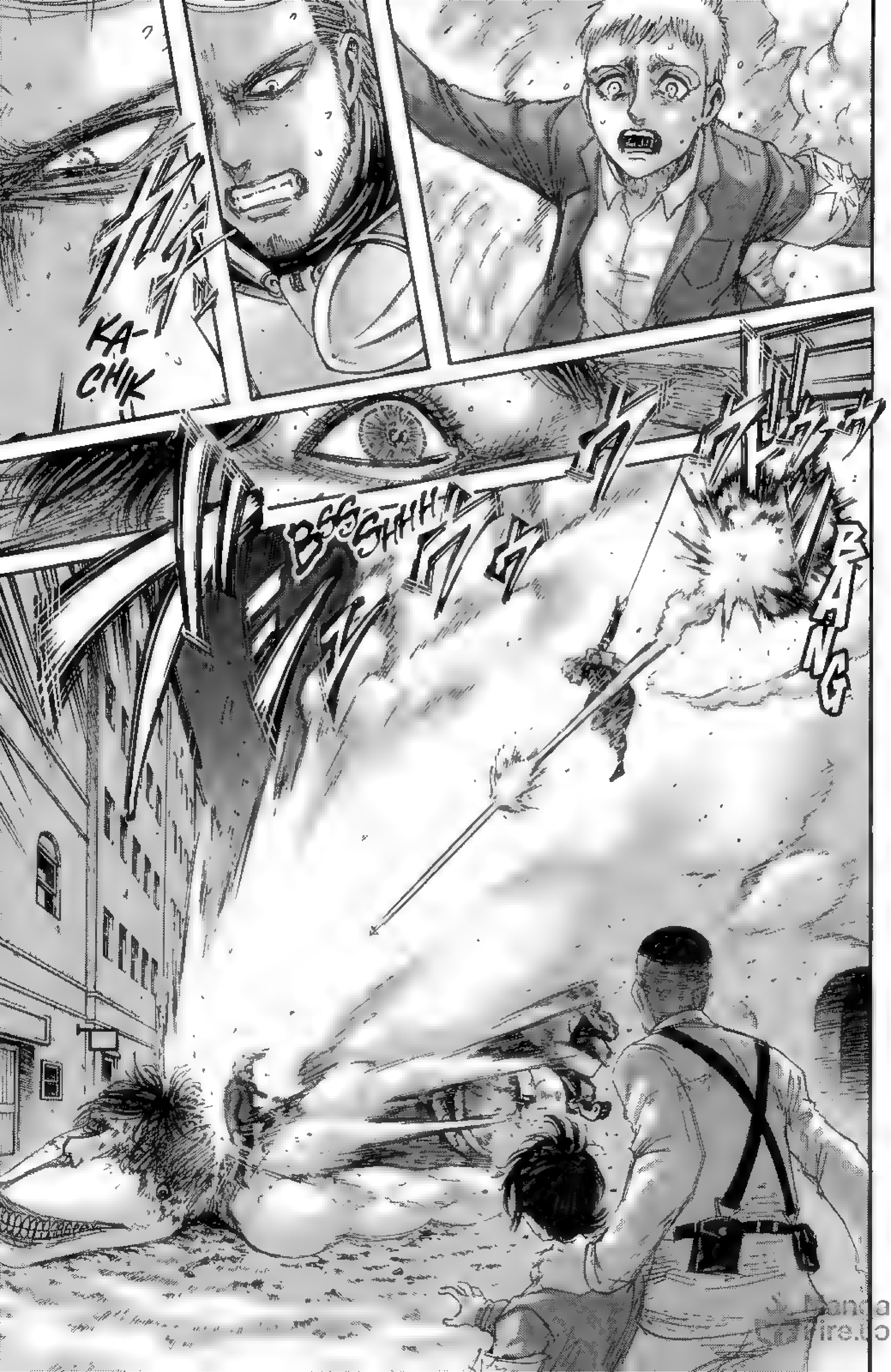
ATTACK on TITAN

Episode 104: Victors

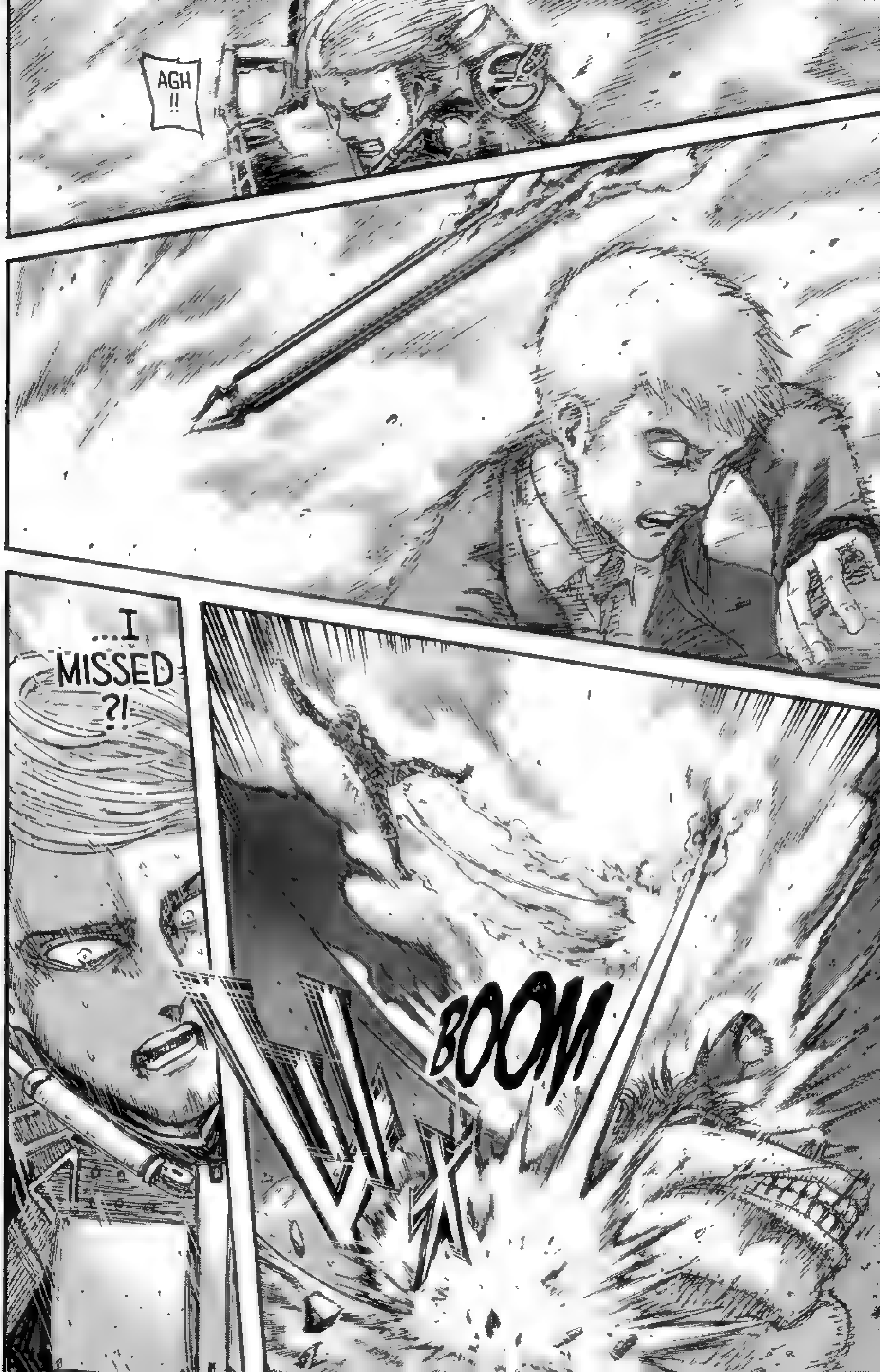

BSSSSHHH

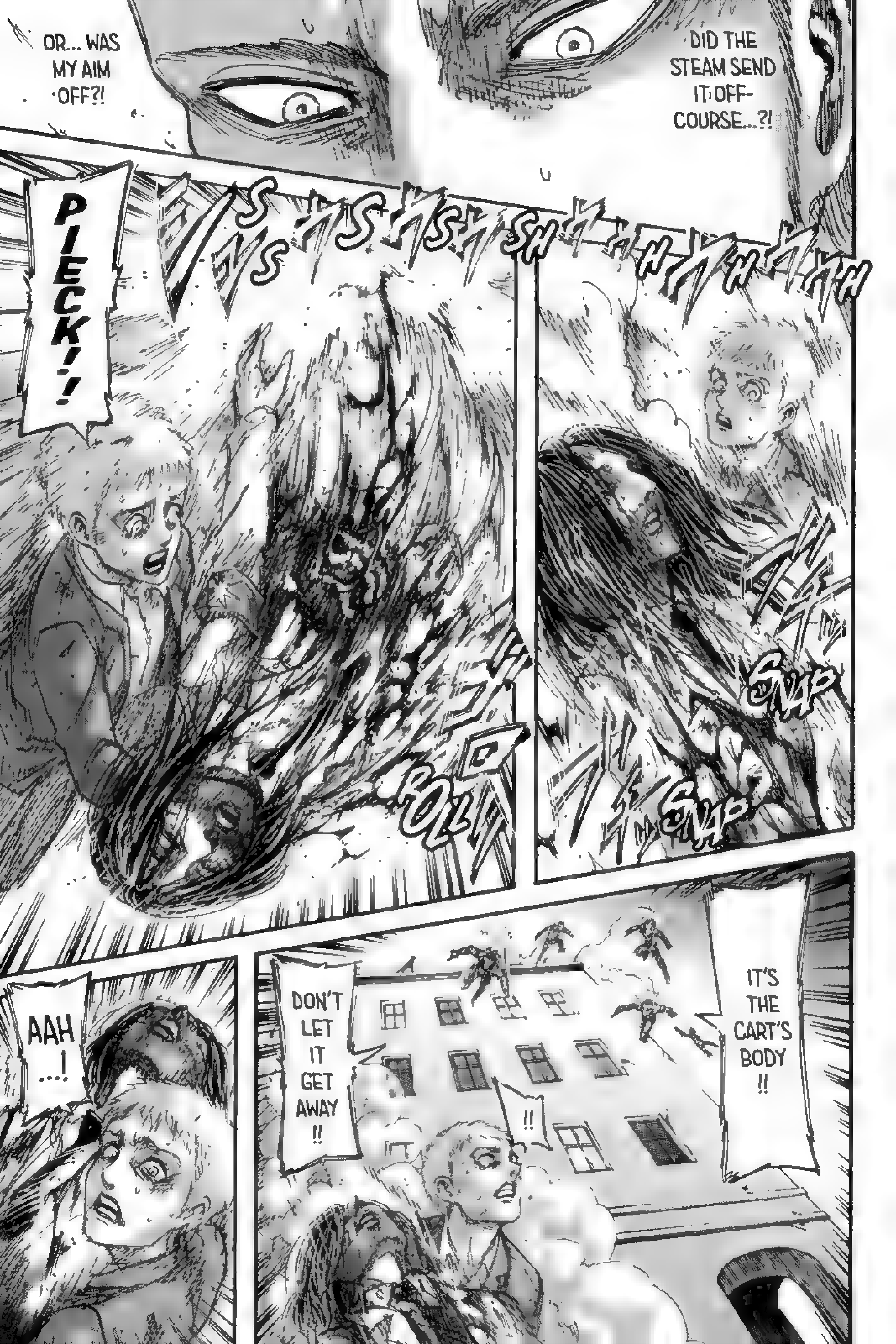

RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
...SO.
RUMBLE
THIS... MUST BE WHAT YOU SAW...

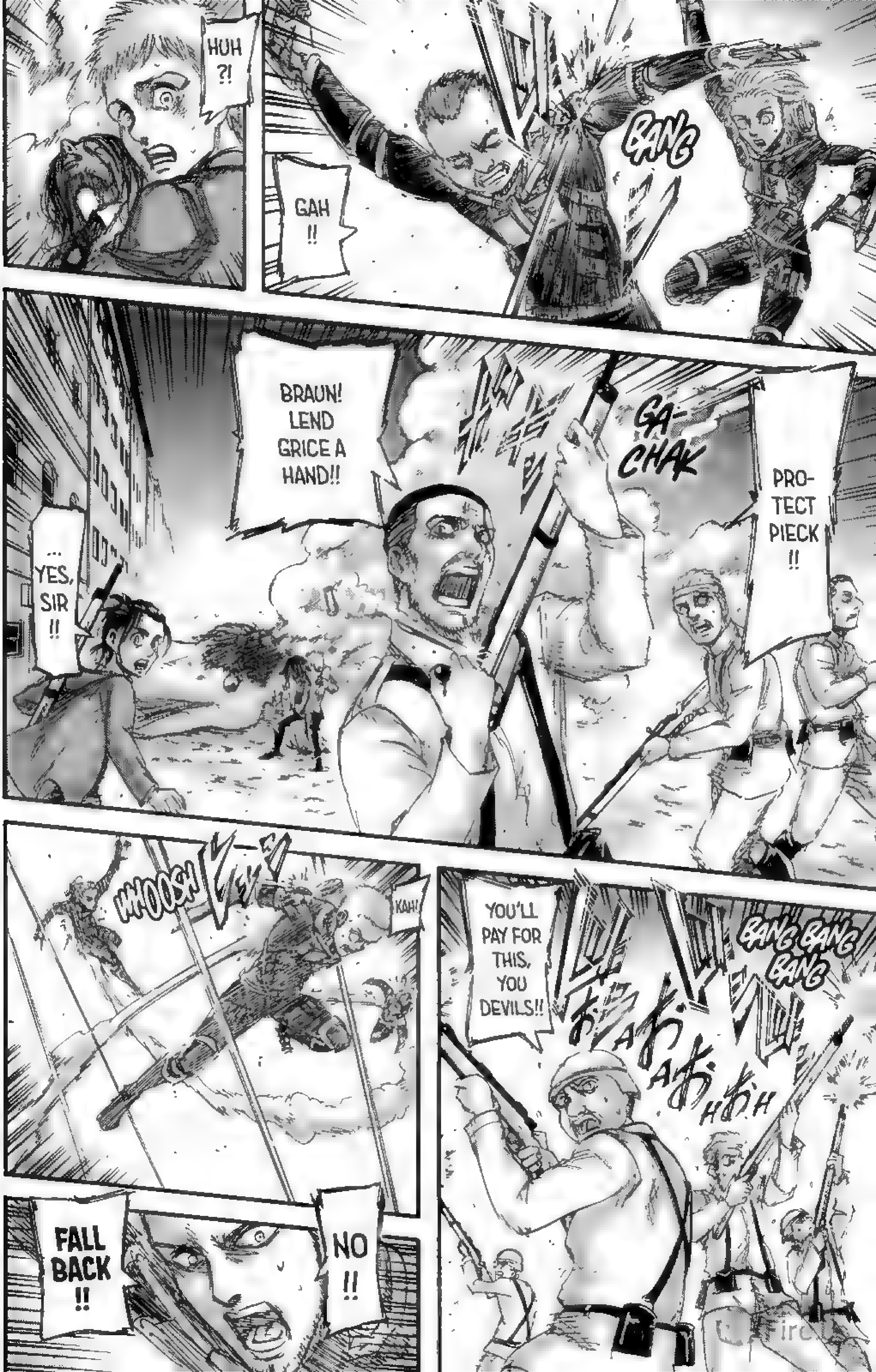

...BERTOLT.
AAAAHHHH

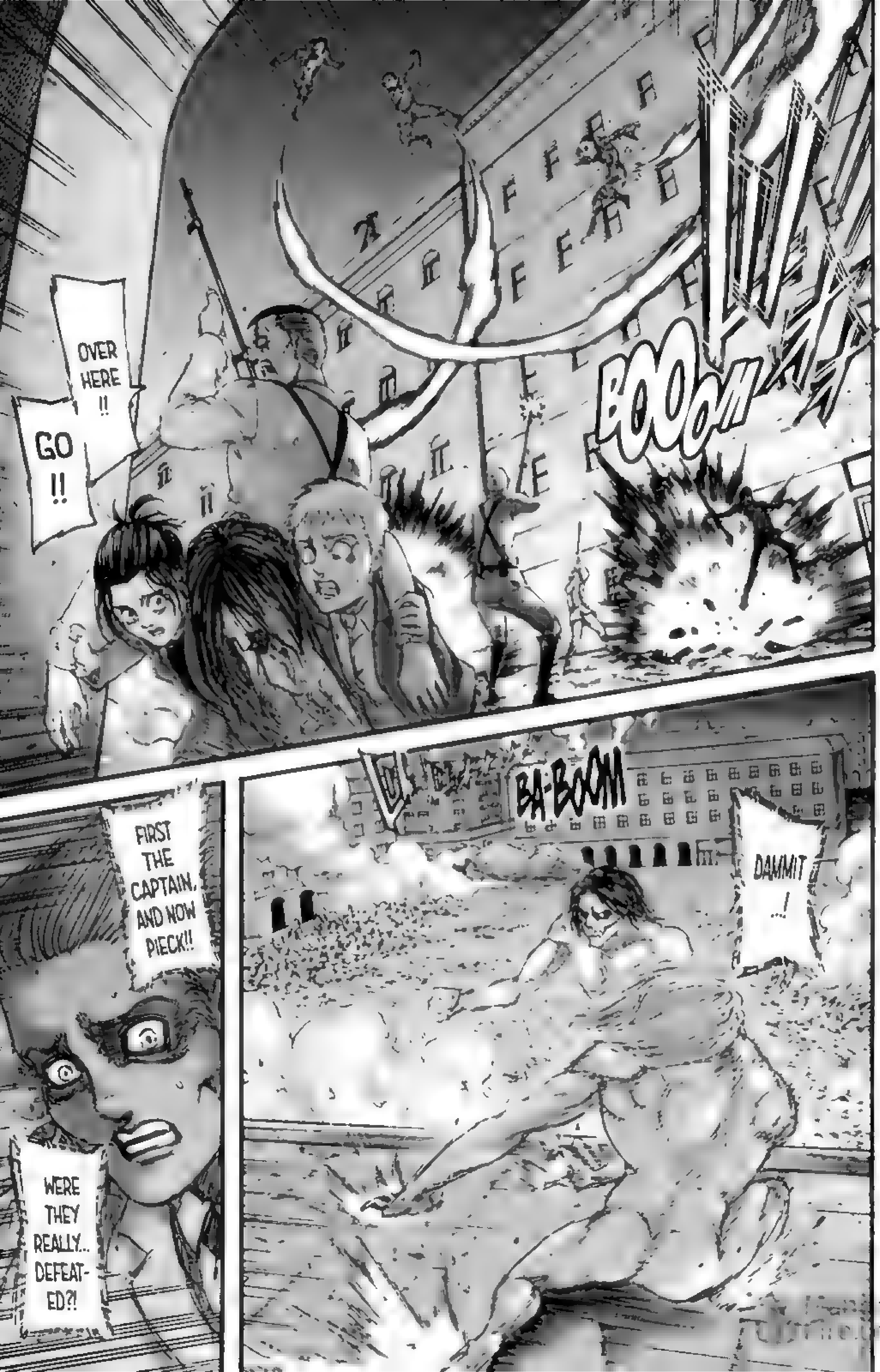

KA-CHIK
BANG
BSSSHHH

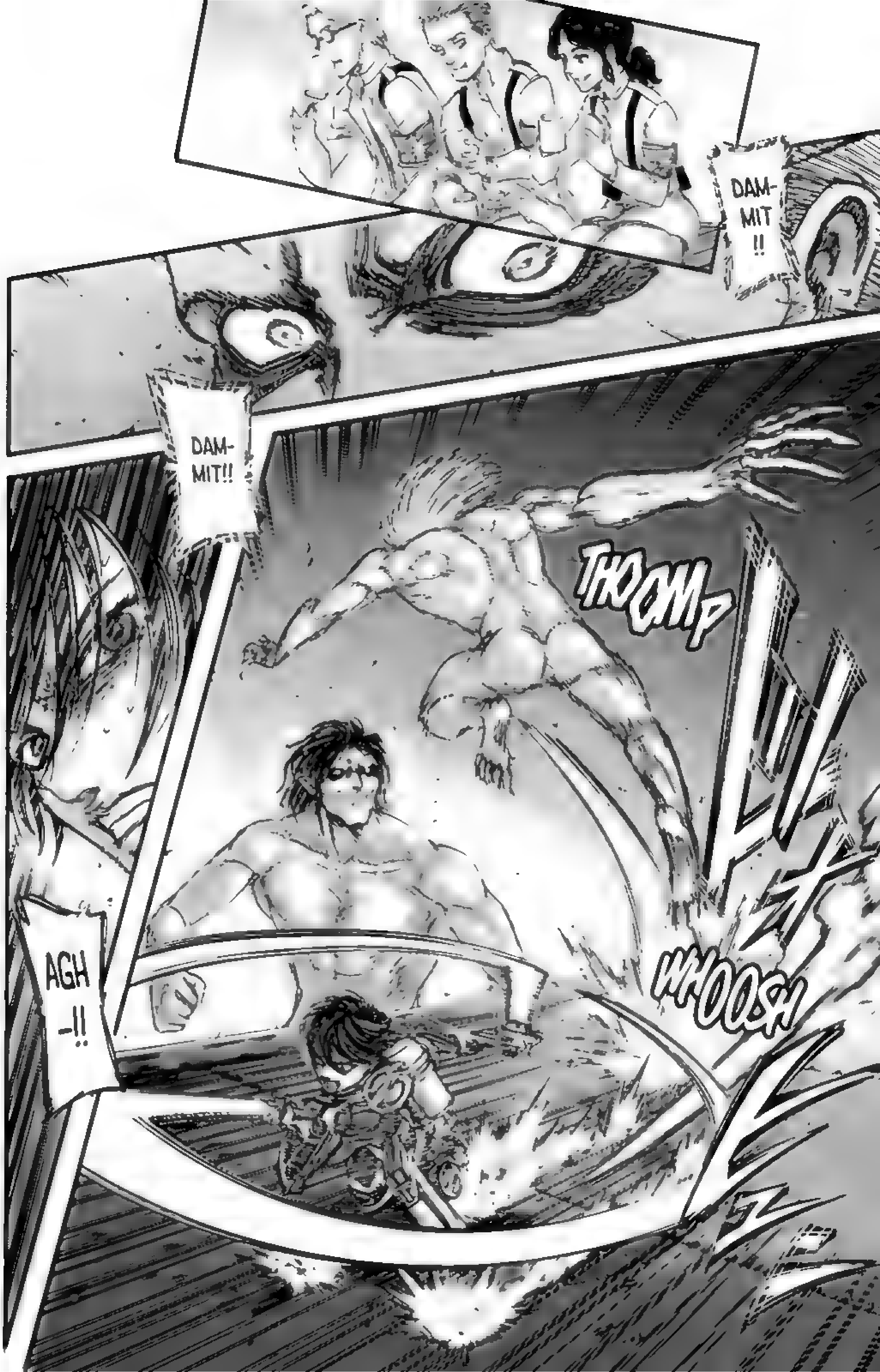
Manga
fire.co

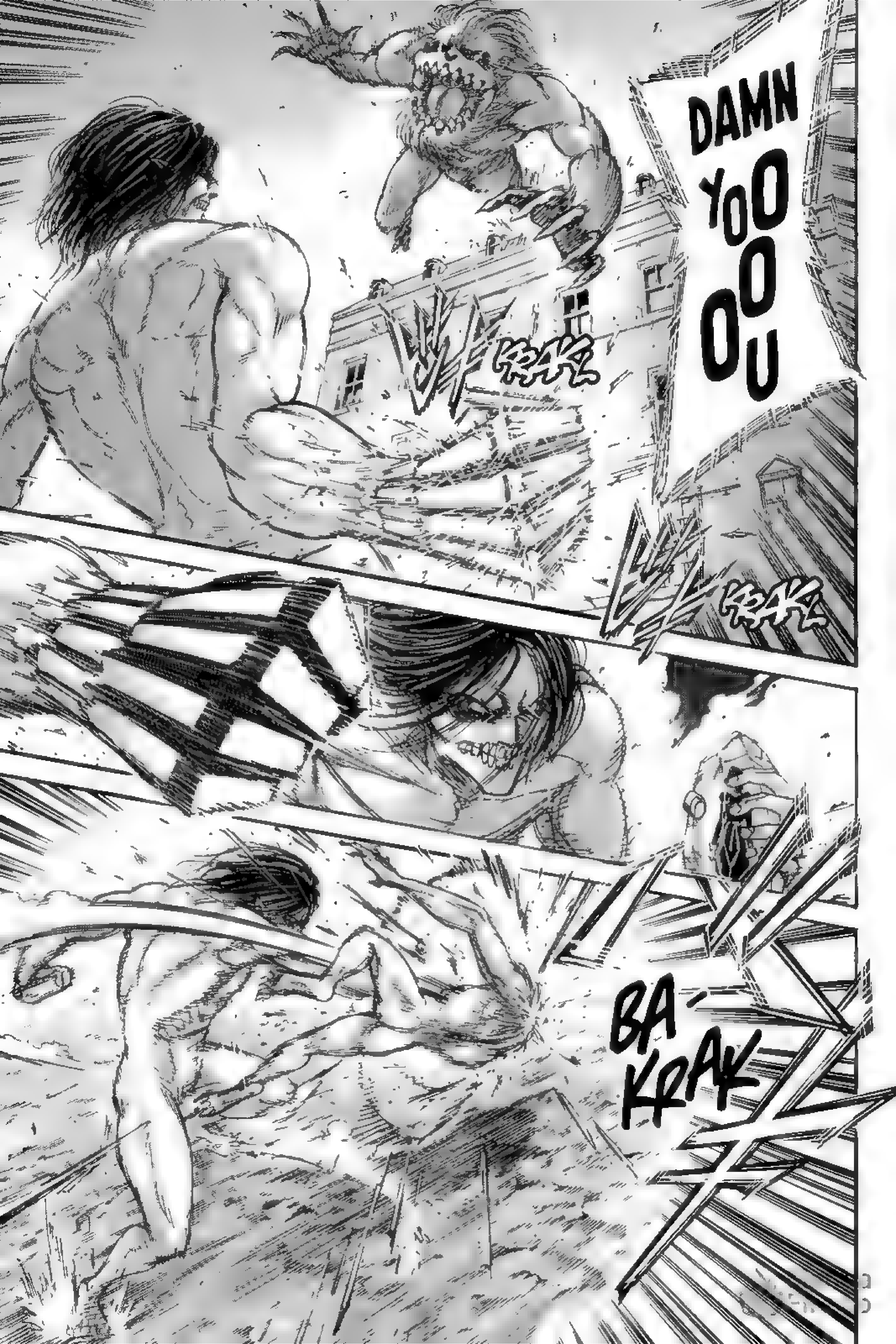

AGH!!
...I MISSED?!
BOOM

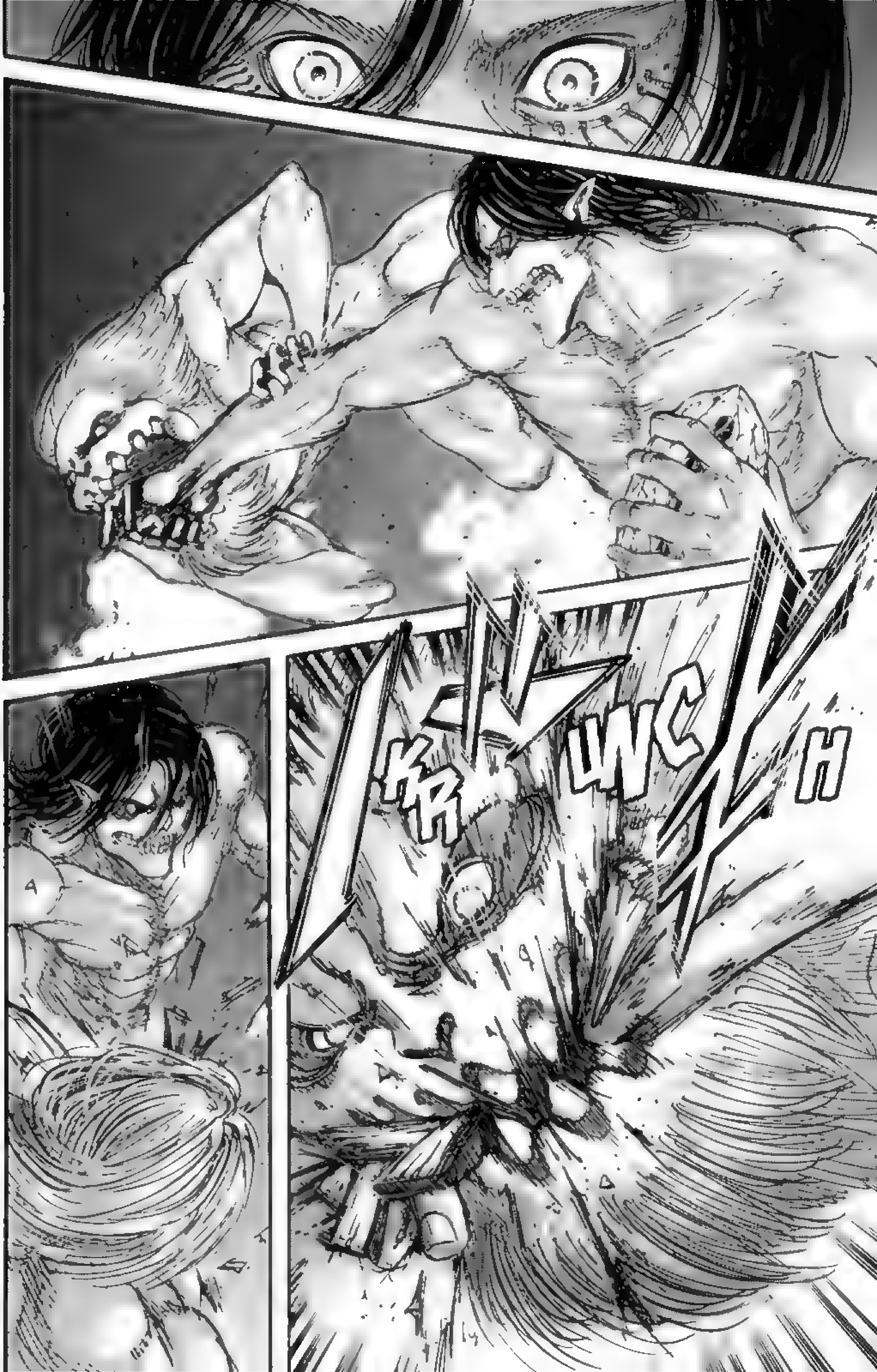

DID THE STEAM SEND IT OFF-COURSE...?!
OR... WAS MY AIM OFF?!
SSSSSHHHHHHHH
PIECK!!
ROLL
SNAP
SNAP
IT'S THE CART'S BODY!!
!!
DON'T LET IT GET AWAY!!
AAH...!

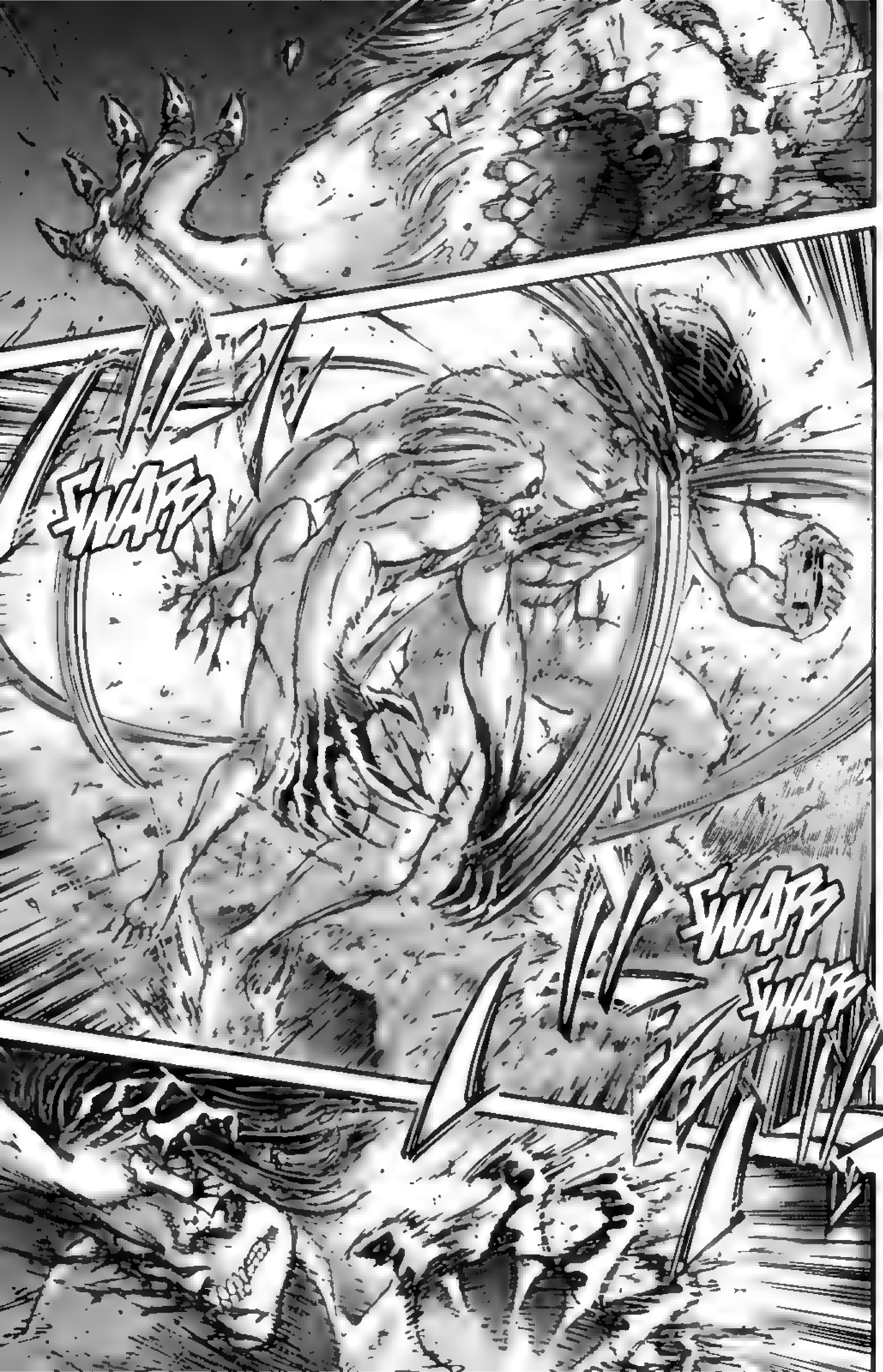

BANG
GAH!!
HUH?!
PROTECT PIECK!!
GA-CHAK
BRAUN! LEND GRICE A HAND!!
...YES, SIR!!
BANG BANG BANG
YOU'LL PAY FOR THIS, YOU DEVILS!!
KAH!
WHOOSH
NO!!
FALL BACK!!

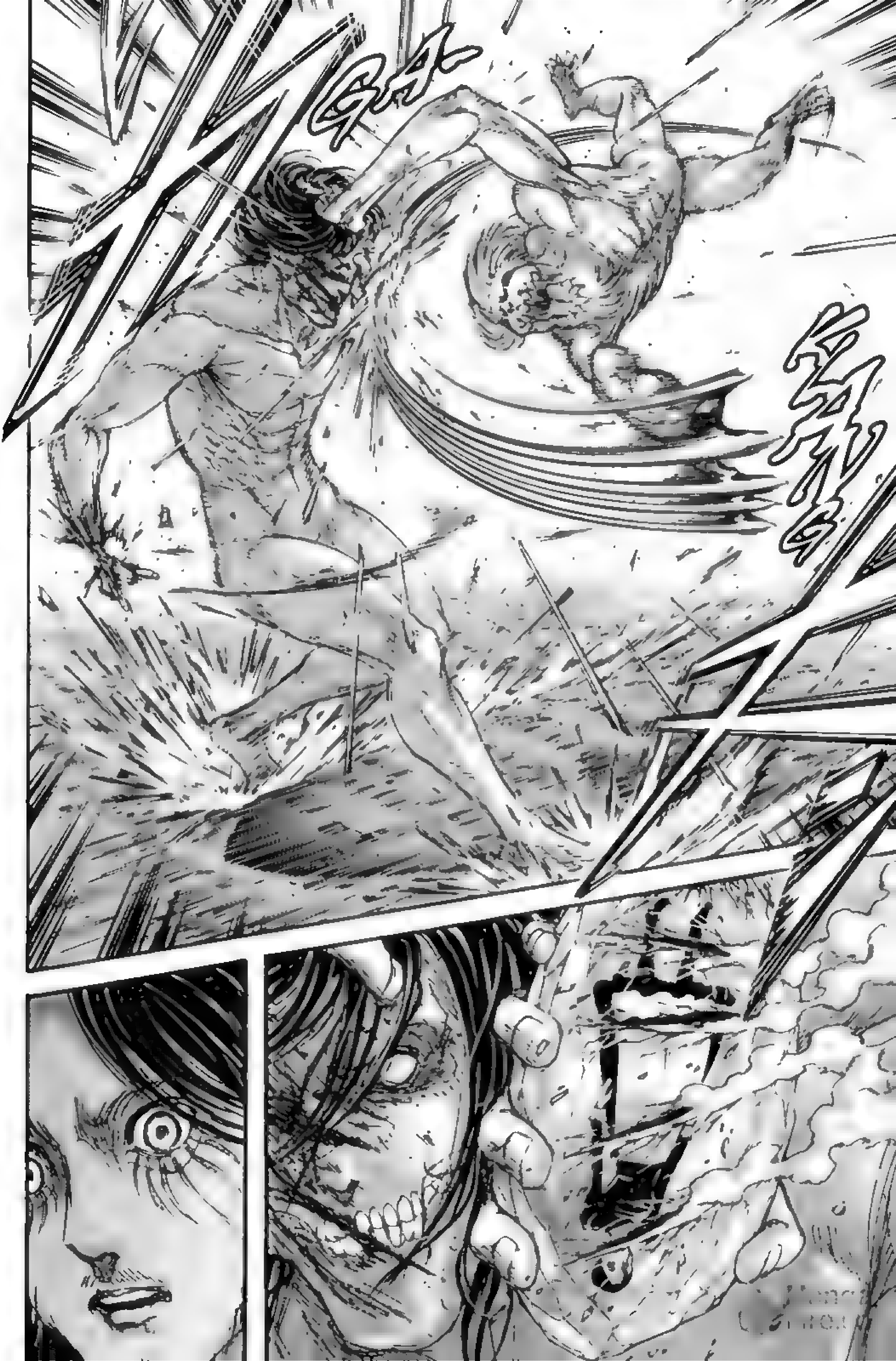

BOOOOM
OVER HERE!!
GO!!
BA-BOOM
DAMMIT...!
FIRST THE CAPTAIN, AND NOW PIECK!!
WERE THEY REALLY... DEFEATED?!

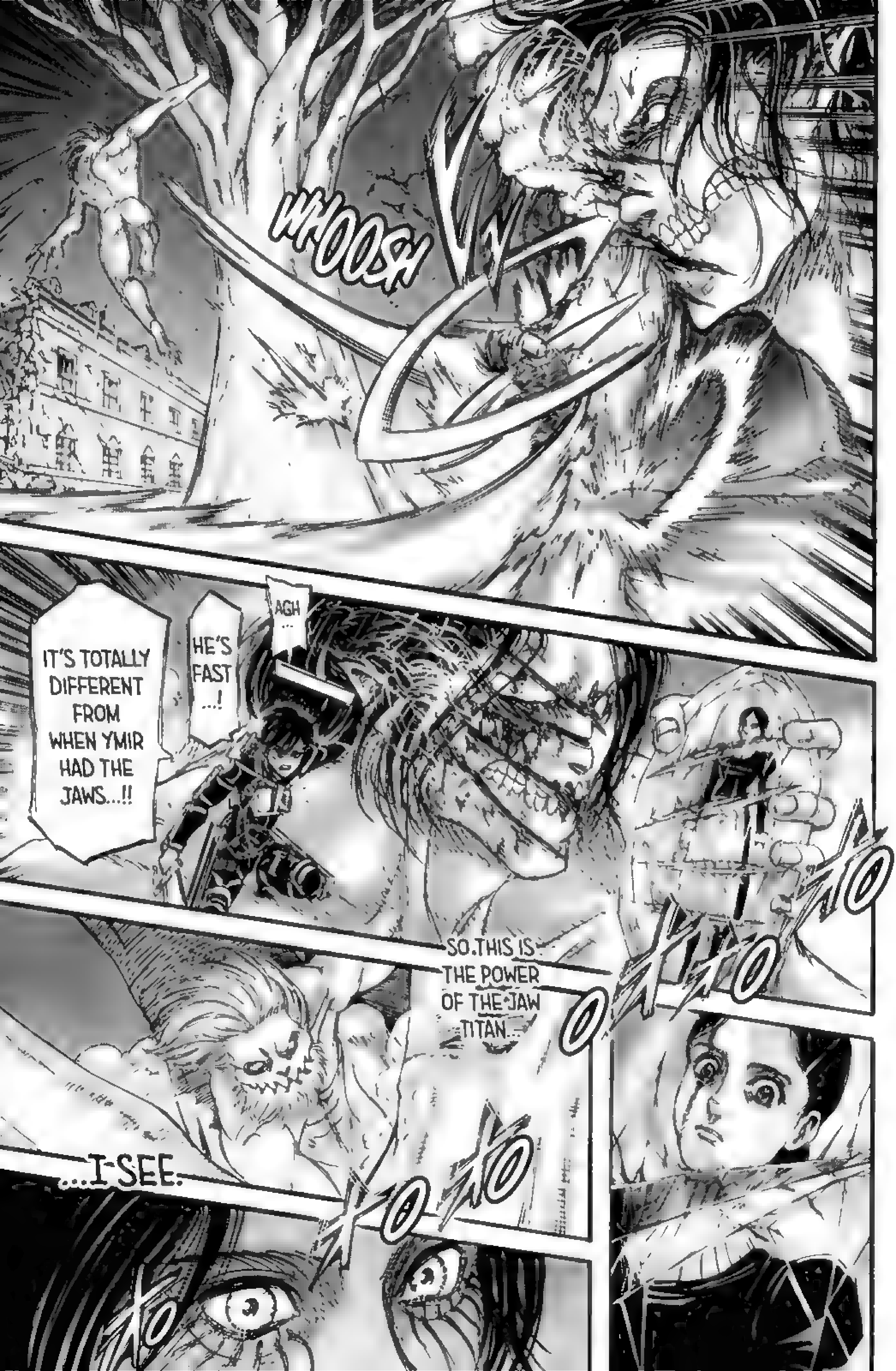

DAM-MIT!!
DAM-MIT!!
THOOMP
AGH-!!
WHOOSH

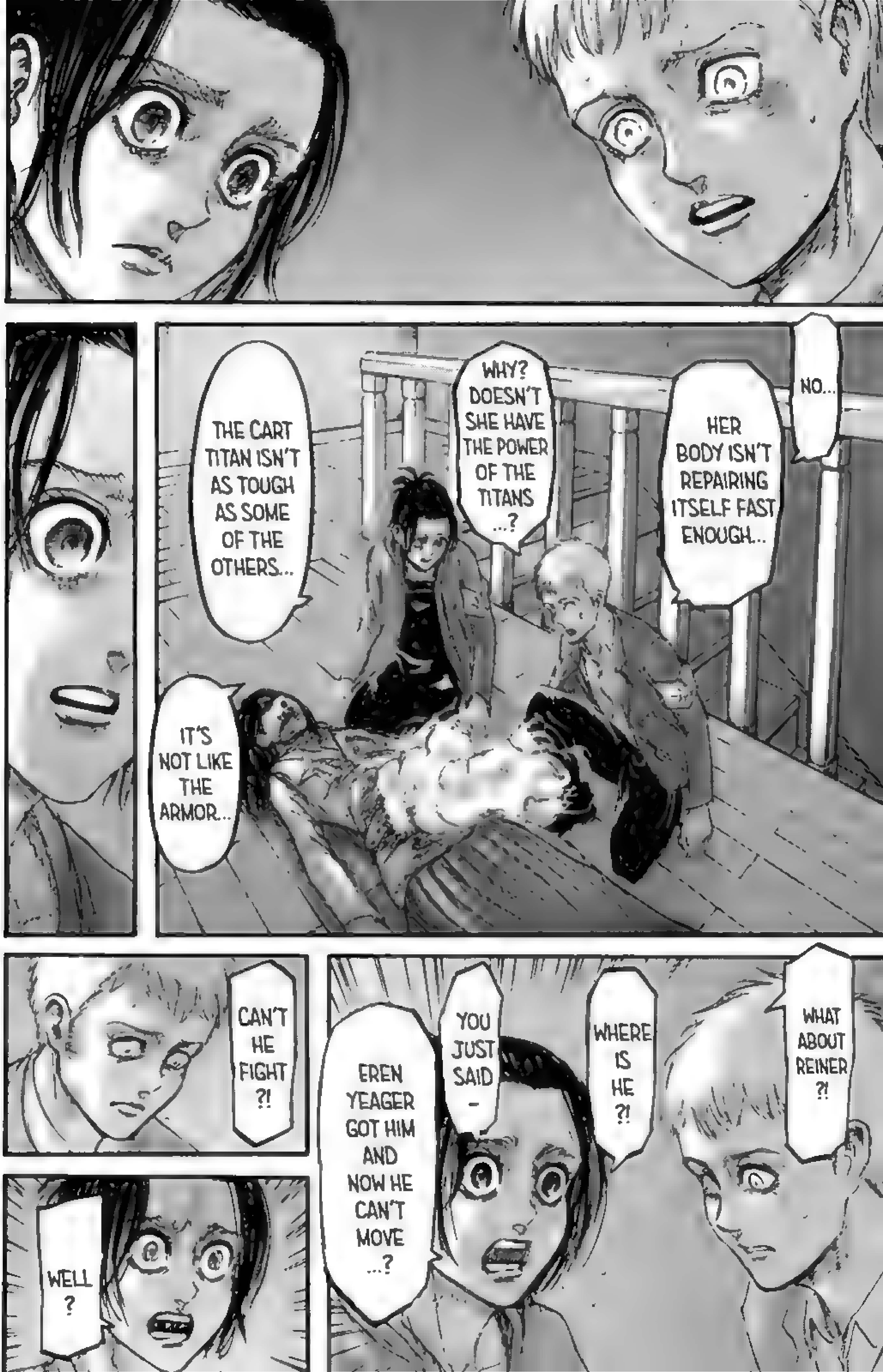

DAMN YOOOOOU
KRAK
KRAK
BA-KRAK

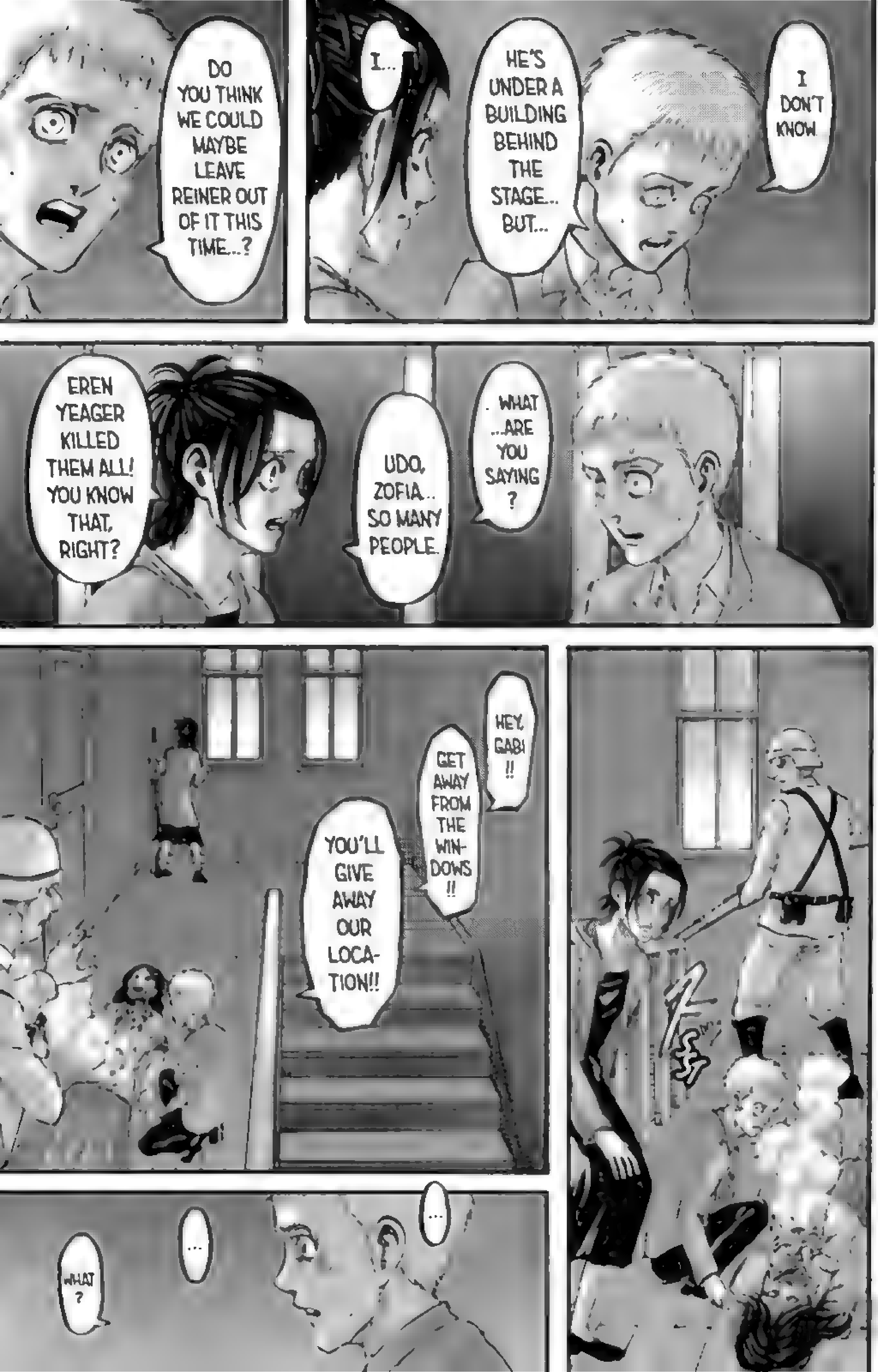

KRUNCH

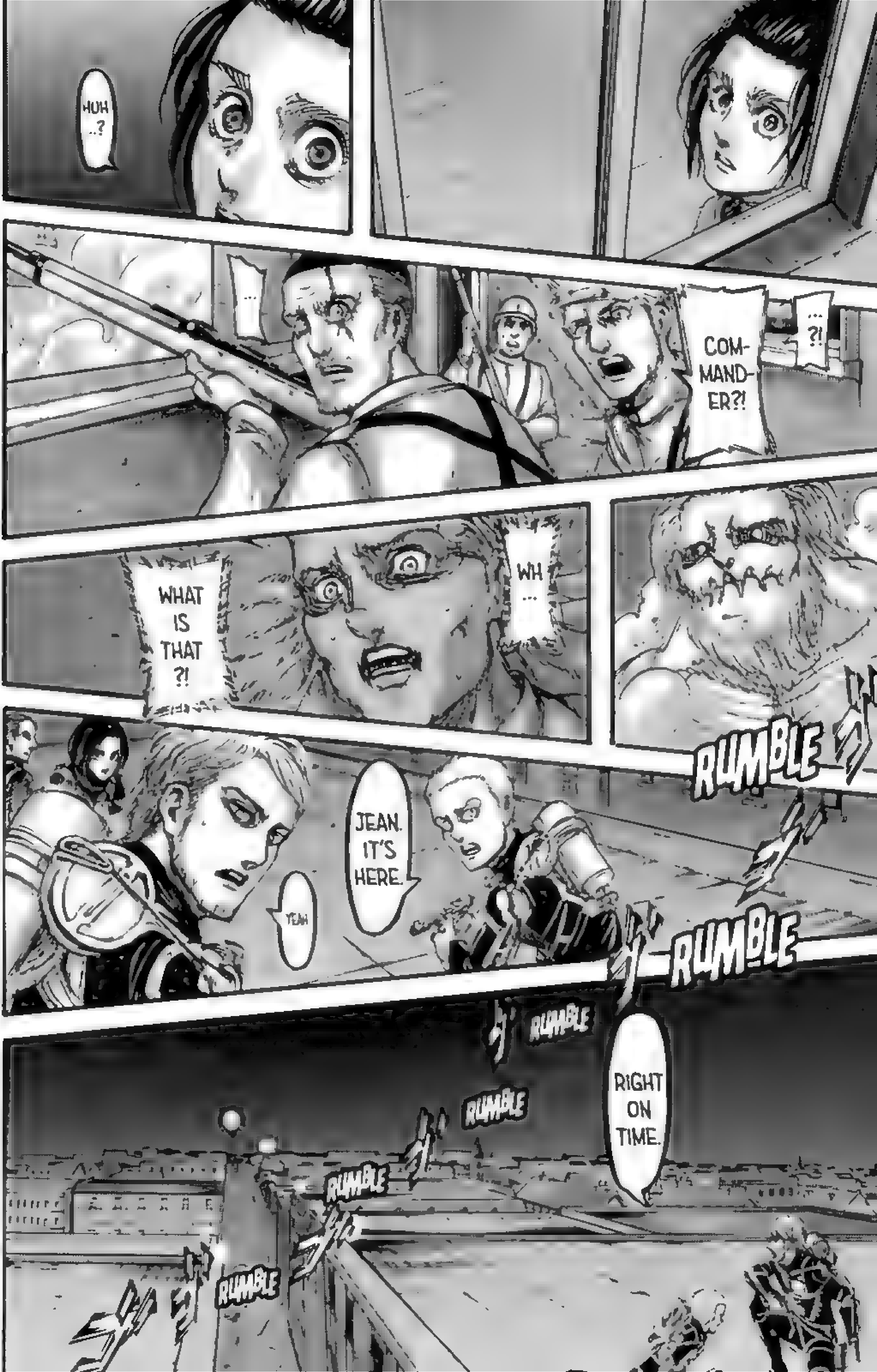

SWAP
SWAP
SWAP

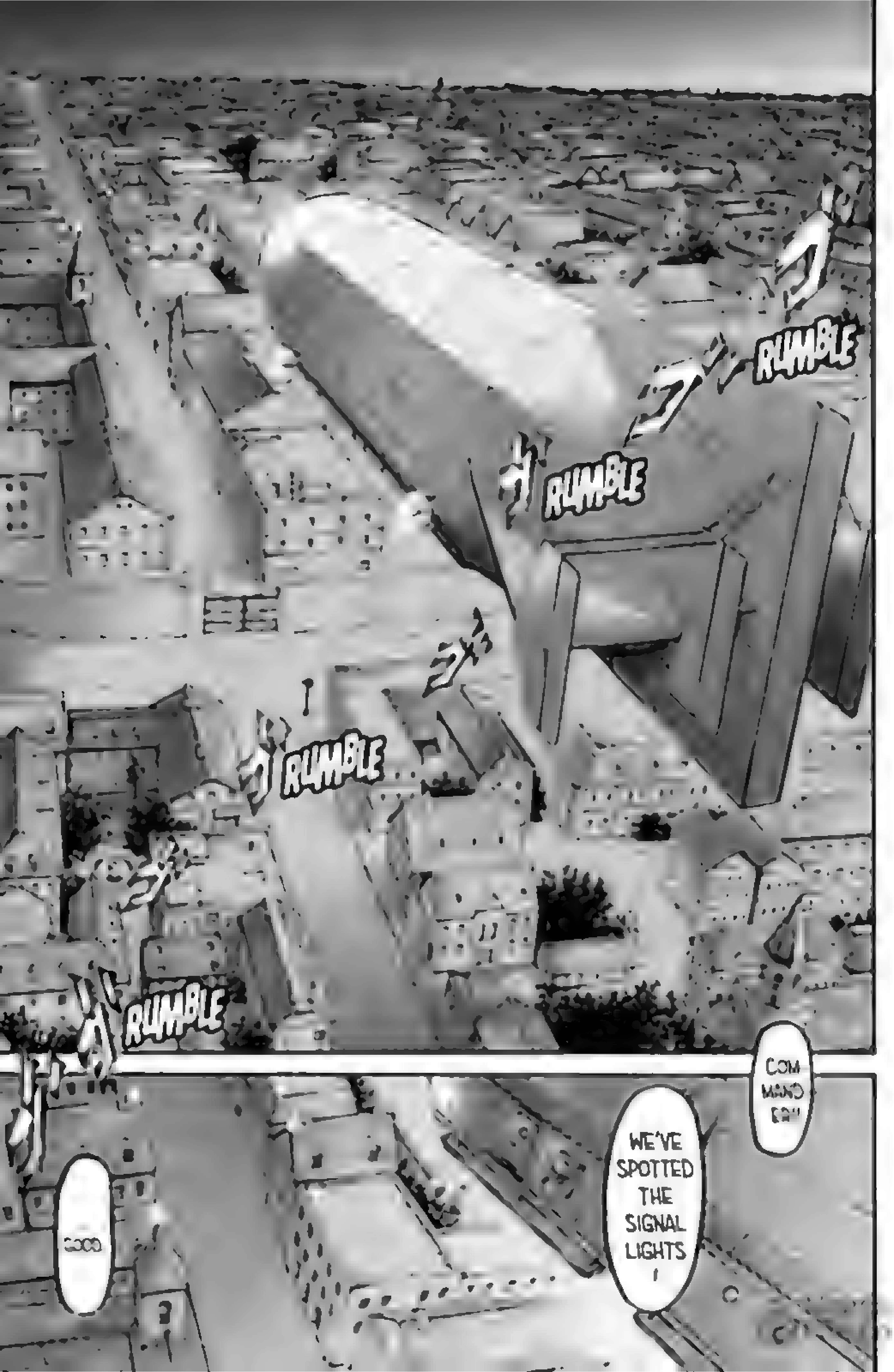

GRAK
KLANG

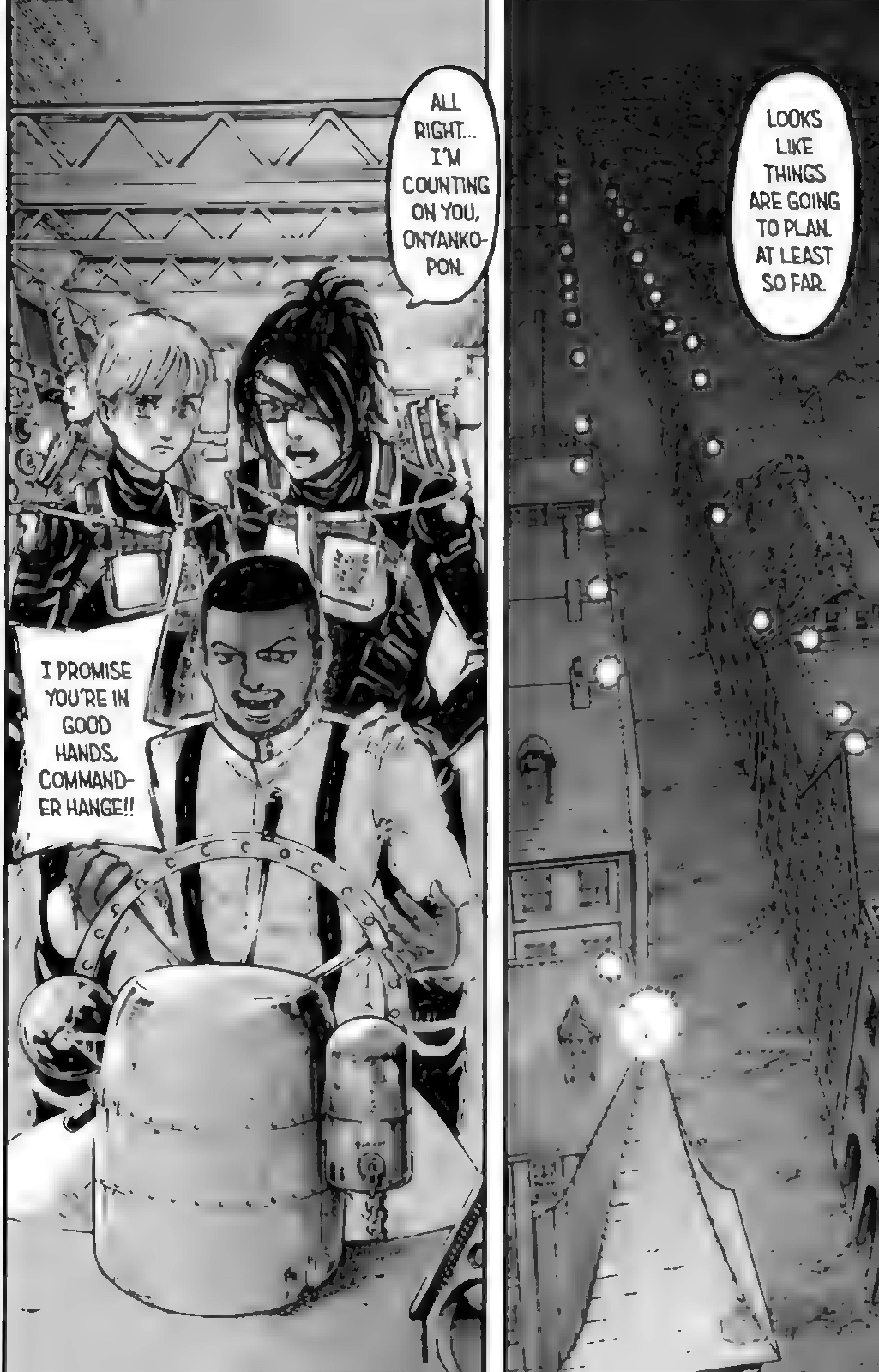

WHOOSH
AGH...
HE'S FAST...!
IT'S TOTALLY DIFFERENT FROM WHEN YMIR HAD THE JAWS...!!
SO, THIS IS THE POWER OF THE JAW TITAN...
...I SEE.

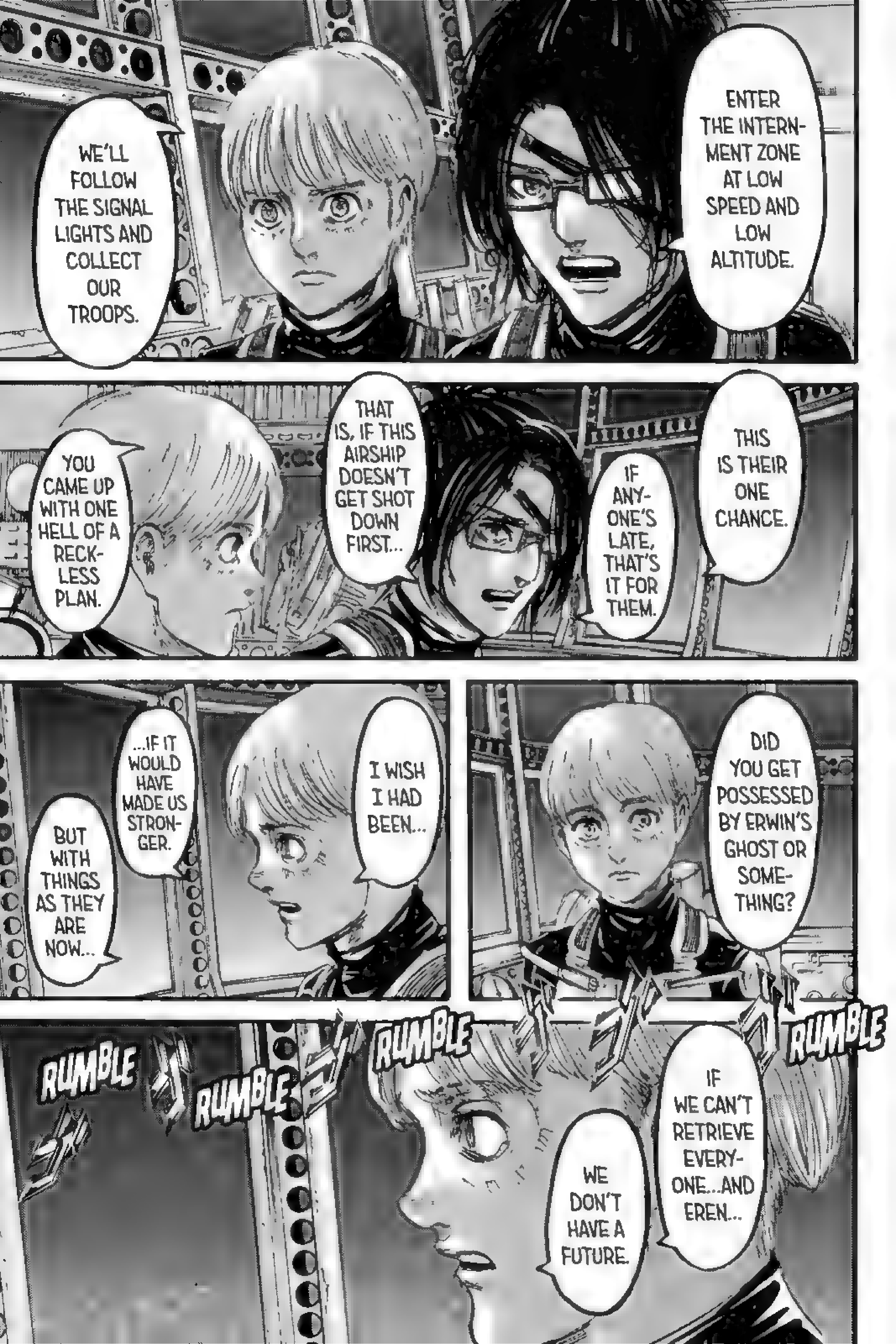

NO...
HER BODY ISN'T REPAIRING ITSELF FAST ENOUGH...
WHY? DOESN'T SHE HAVE THE POWER OF THE TITANS ...?
THE CART TITAN ISN'T AS TOUGH AS SOME OF THE OTHERS...
IT'S NOT LIKE THE ARMOR...
WHAT ABOUT REINER ?!
WHERE IS HE ?!
YOU JUST SAID -
EREN YEAGER GOT HIM AND NOW HE CAN'T MOVE ...?
CAN'T HE FIGHT ?!
WELL ?

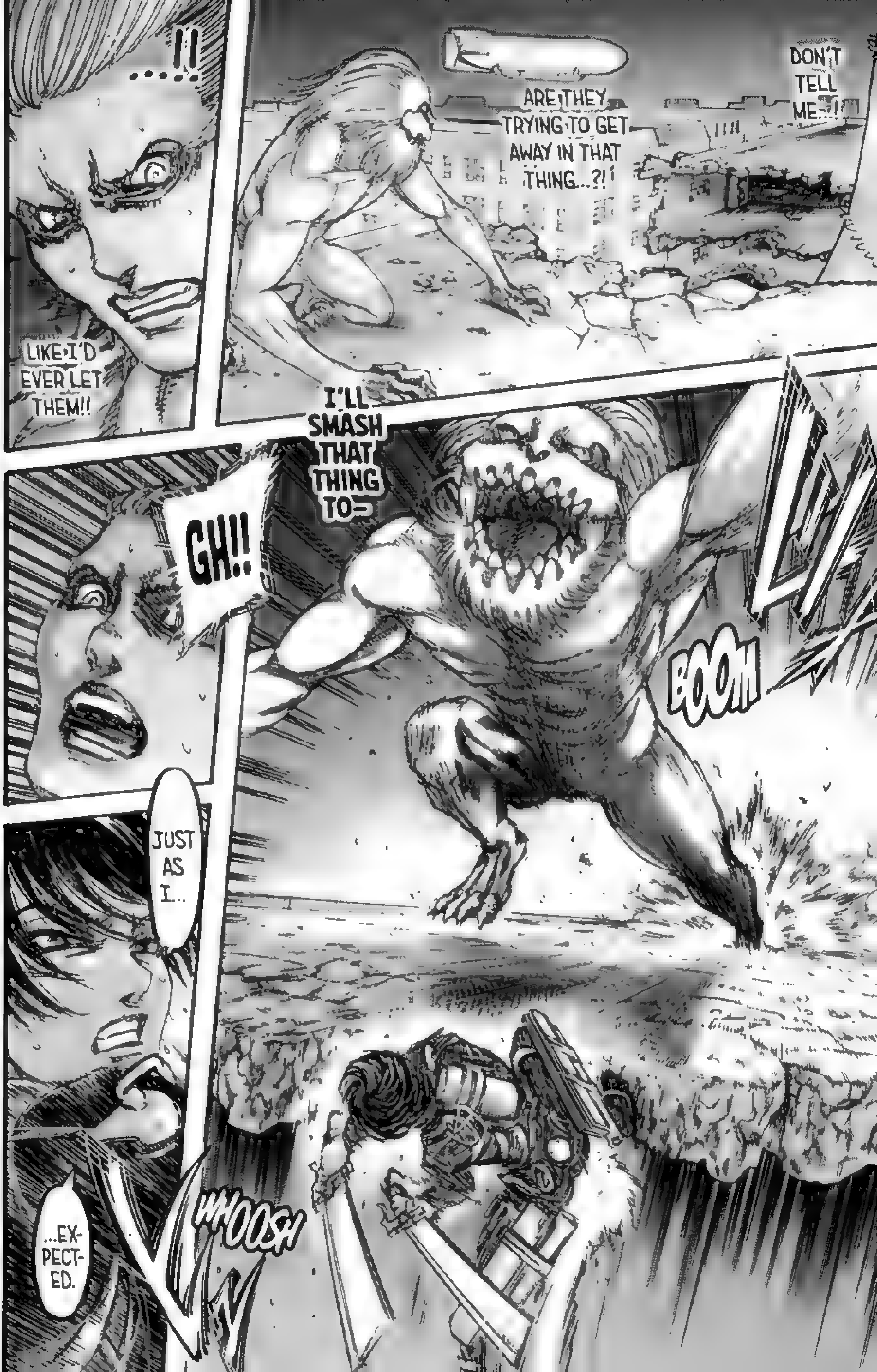

I DON'T KNOW.
HE'S UNDER A BUILDING BEHIND THE STAGE... BUT...
I...
DO YOU THINK WE COULD MAYBE LEAVE REINER OUT OF IT THIS TIME...?
...WHAT ...ARE YOU SAYING?
UDO, ZOFIA... SO MANY PEOPLE.
EREN YEAGER KILLED THEM ALL! YOU KNOW THAT, RIGHT?
HEY, GABI!!
GET AWAY FROM THE WINDOWS!!
YOU'LL GIVE AWAY OUR LOCATION!!
...
...
WHAT?

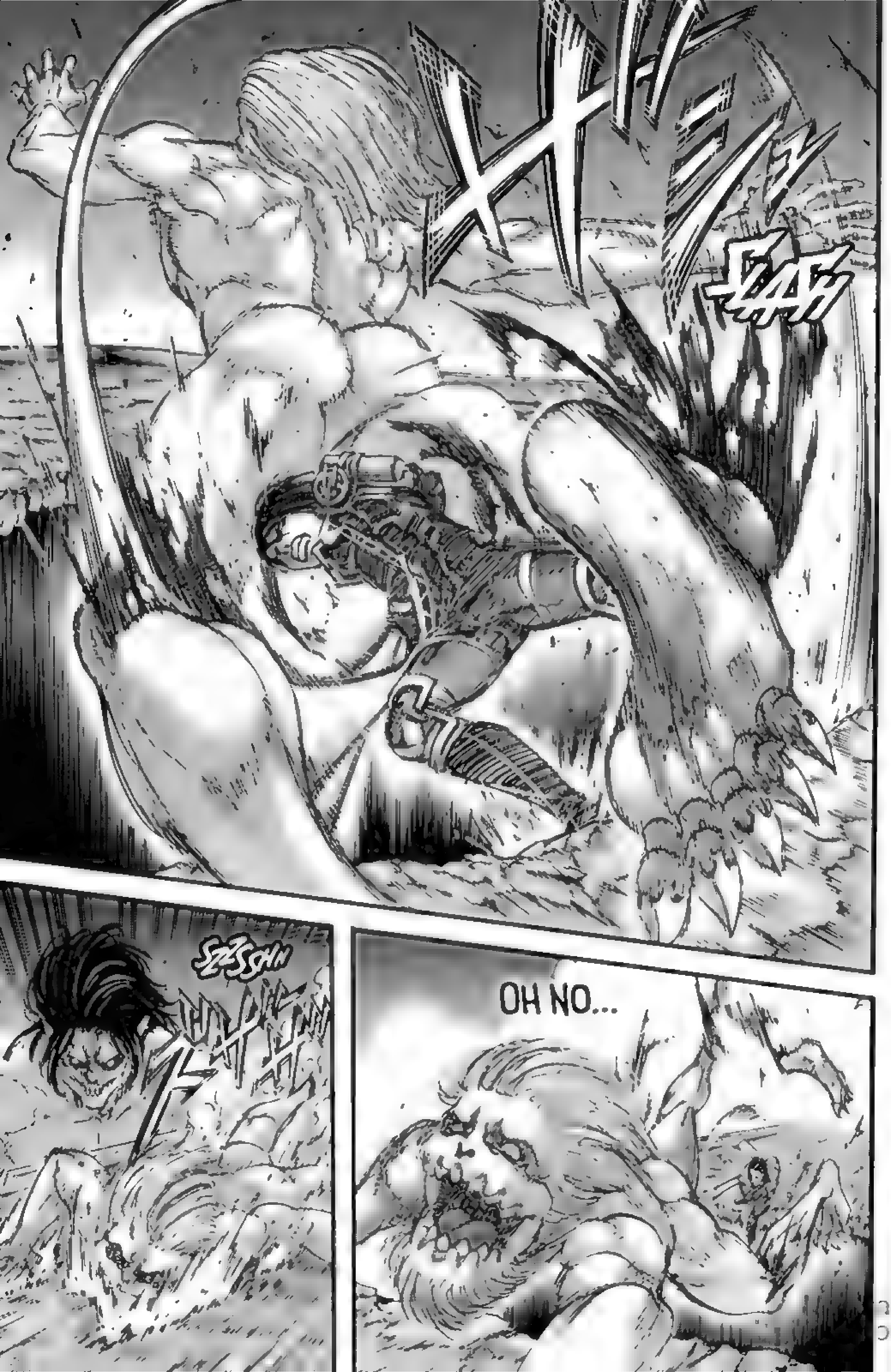

HUH ...?
...?!
COMMANDER?!
...
WH...
WHAT IS THAT?!
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
JEAN. IT'S HERE.
YEAH
RIGHT ON TIME.
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE

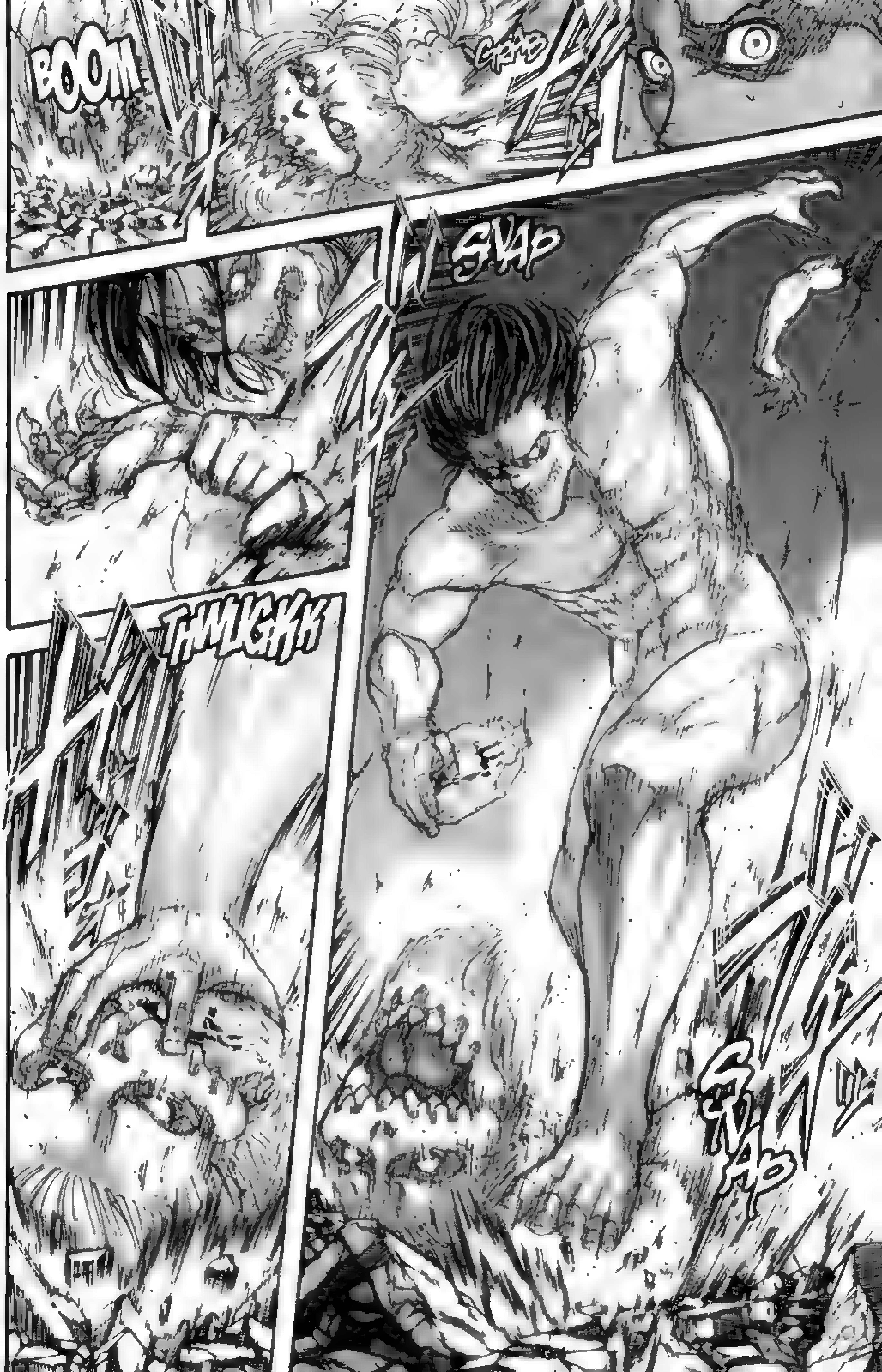

RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
COMMAND SHIP
WE'VE SPOTTED THE SIGNAL LIGHTS!
GOOD

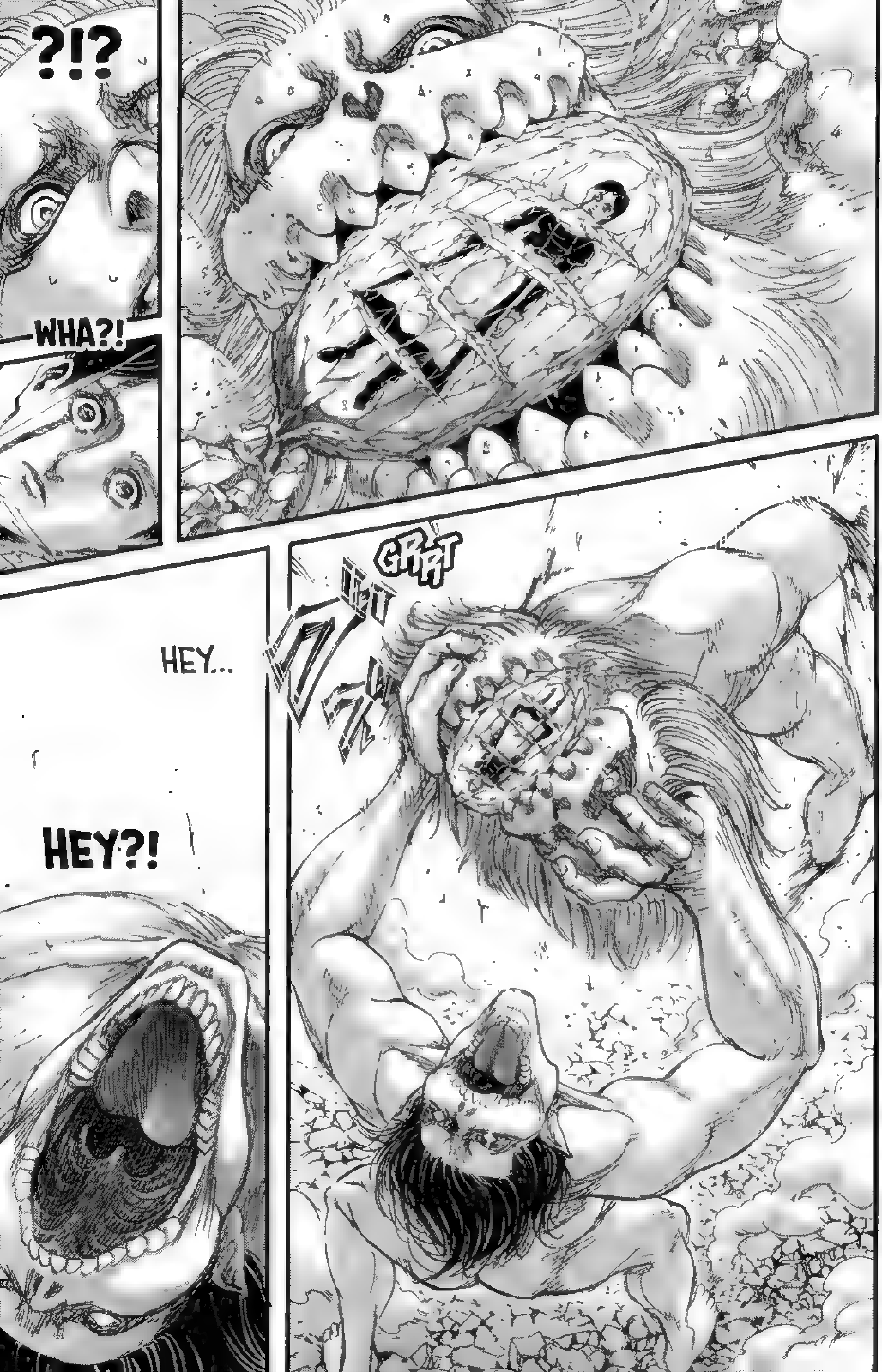

LOOKS LIKE THINGS ARE GOING TO PLAN. AT LEAST SO FAR.
ALL RIGHT... I'M COUNTING ON YOU, ONYANKOPON.
I PROMISE YOU'RE IN GOOD HANDS, COMMANDER HANGE!!

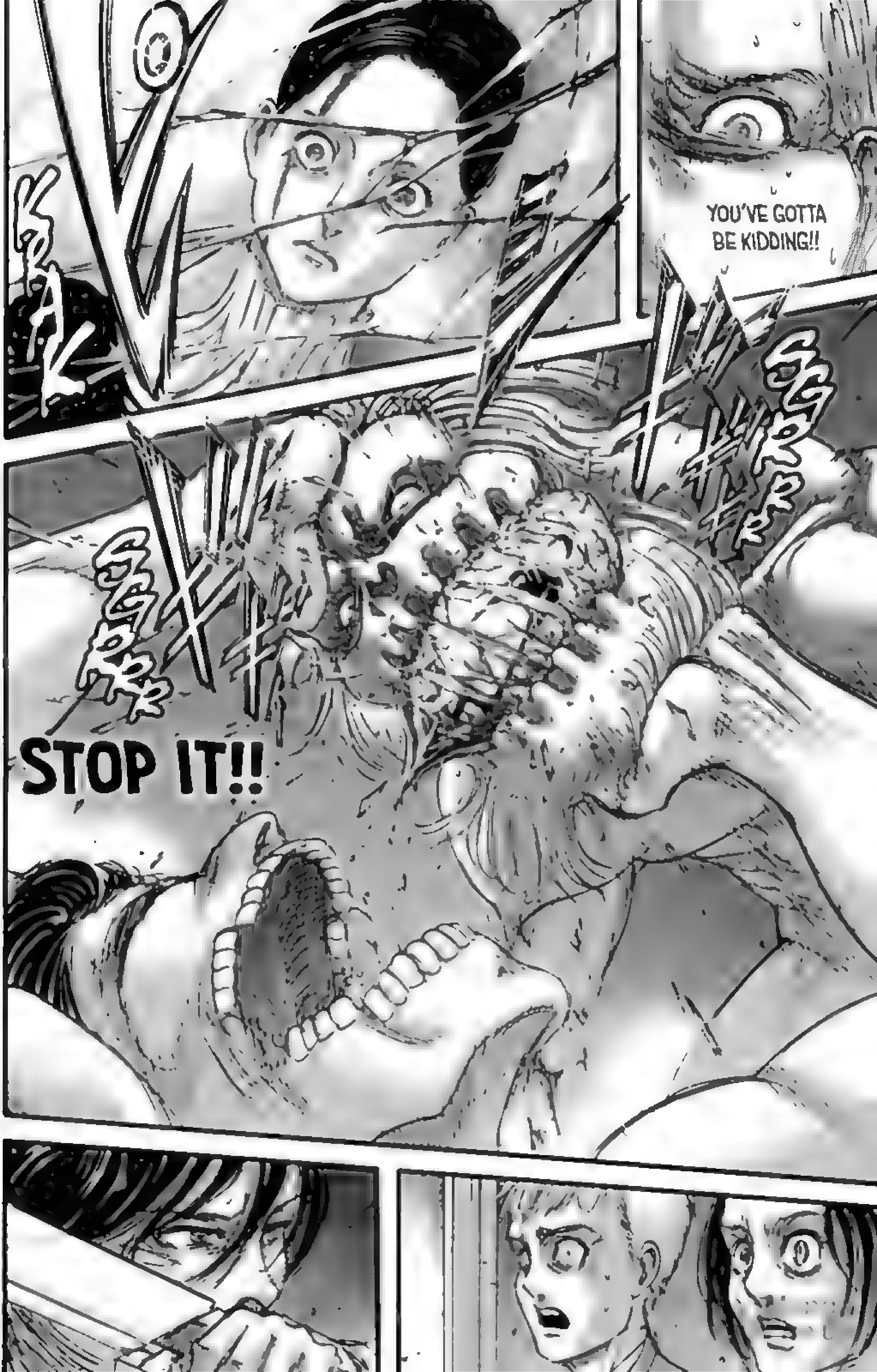

ENTER THE INTERNMENT ZONE AT LOW SPEED AND LOW ALTITUDE.
WE'LL FOLLOW THE SIGNAL LIGHTS AND COLLECT OUR TROOPS.
THIS IS THEIR ONE CHANCE.
IF ANYONE'S LATE, THAT'S IT FOR THEM.
THAT IS, IF THIS AIRSHIP DOESN'T GET SHOT DOWN FIRST...
YOU CAME UP WITH ONE HELL OF A RECKLESS PLAN.
DID YOU GET POSSESSED BY ERWIN'S GHOST OR SOMETHING?
I WISH I HAD BEEN...
...IF IT WOULD HAVE MADE US STRONGER.
BUT WITH THINGS AS THEY ARE NOW...
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
IF WE CAN'T RETRIEVE EVERYONE...AND EREN...
WE DON'T HAVE A FUTURE.

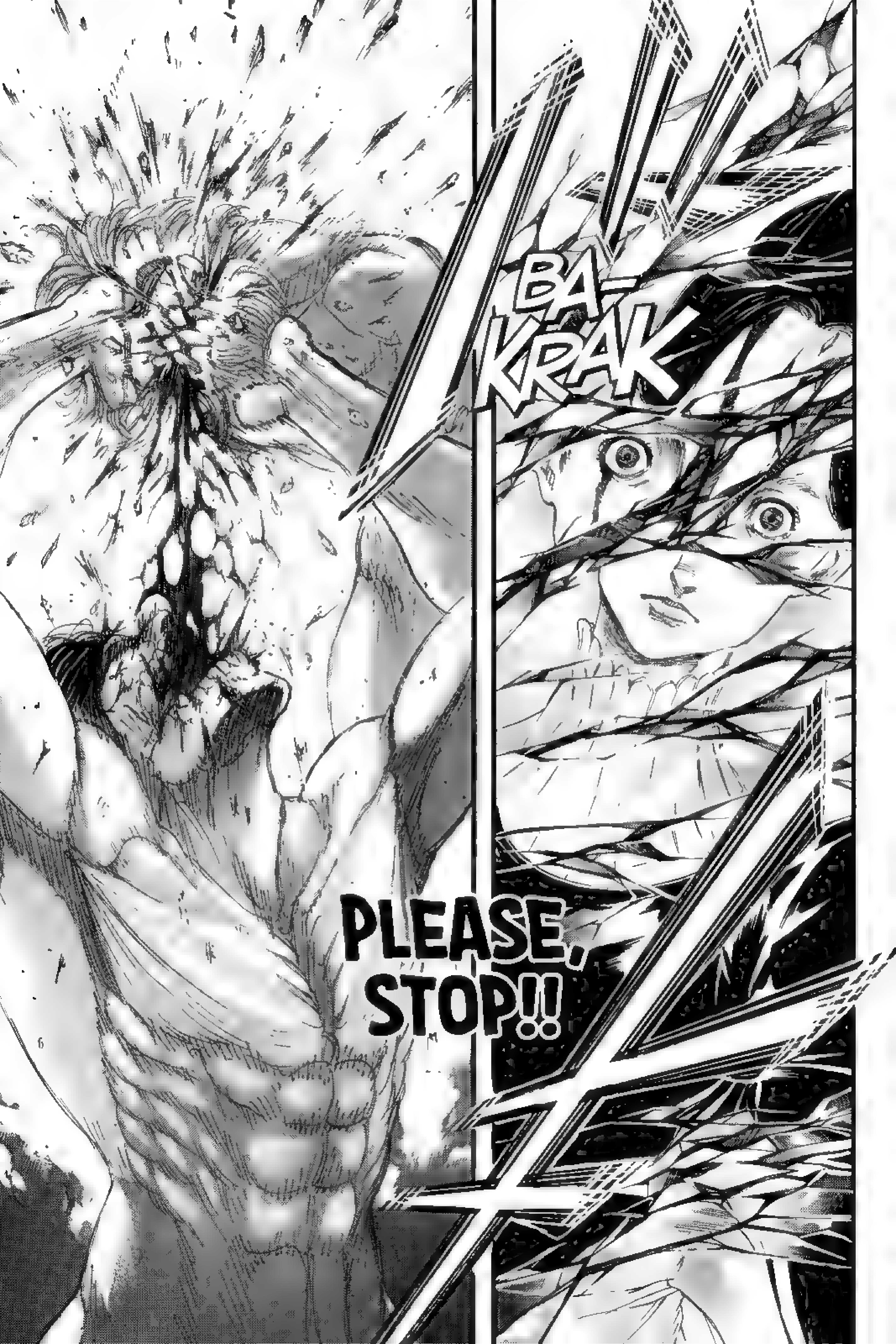

DON'T TELL ME...?!
ARE THEY TRYING TO GET AWAY IN THAT THING...?!
......!!
LIKE I'D EVER LET THEM!!
I'LL SMASH THAT THING TO—
BOOM
GH!!
JUST AS I...
...EXPECTED.
WHOOSH

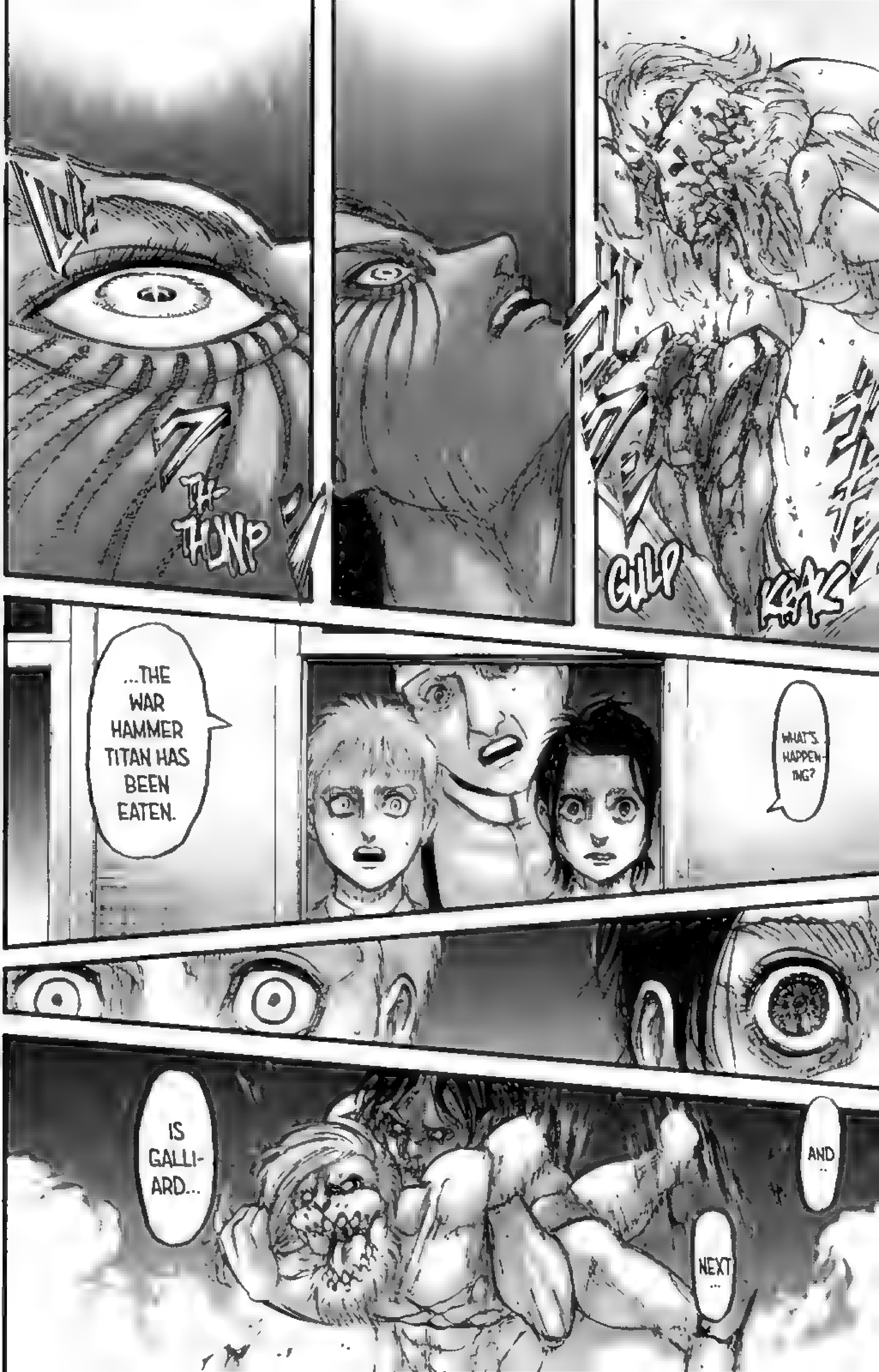

SPAK
SZZSSHN
OH NO...

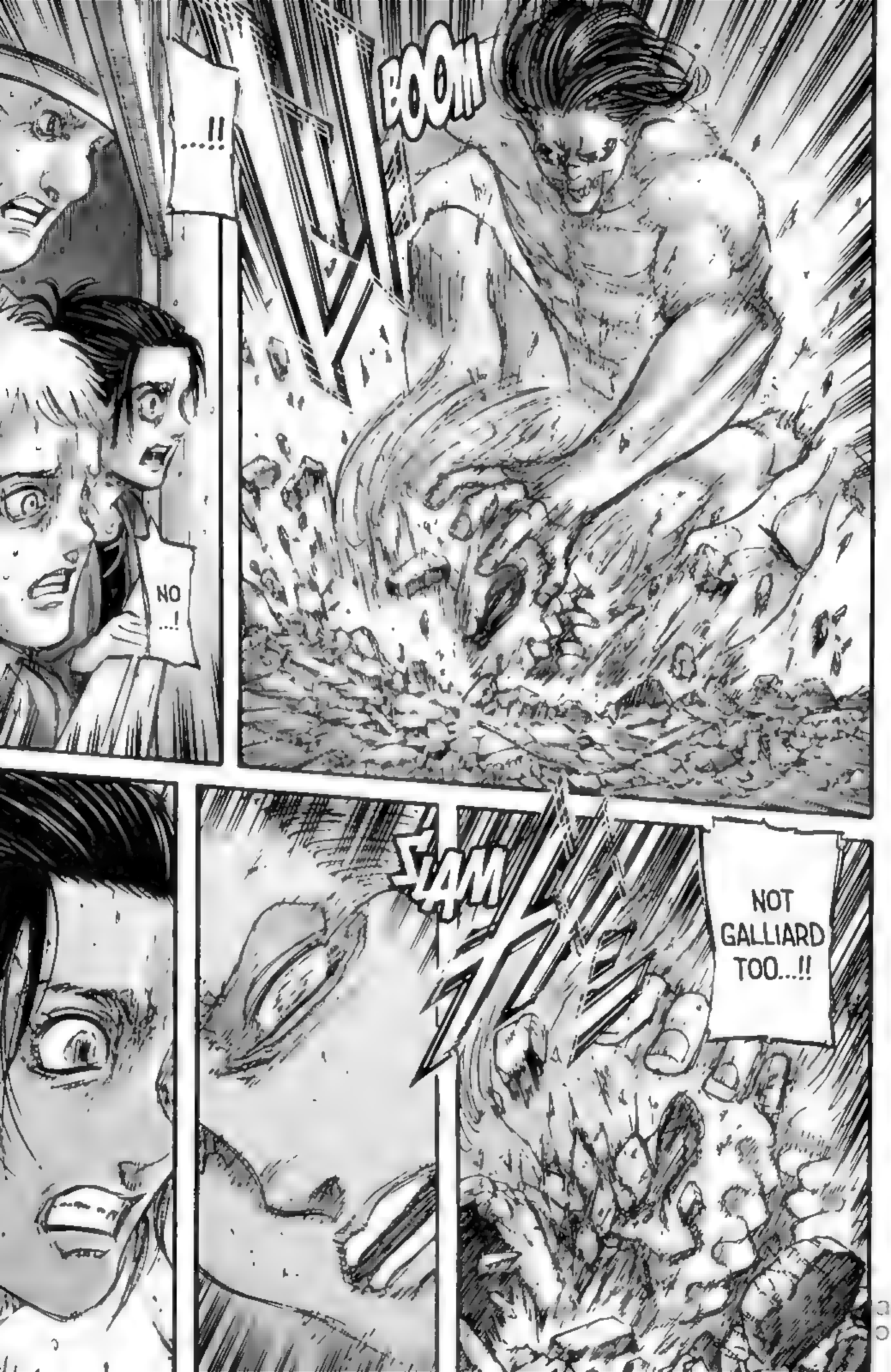

GRAB
BOOM
SNAP
THWUGKK
SNAP

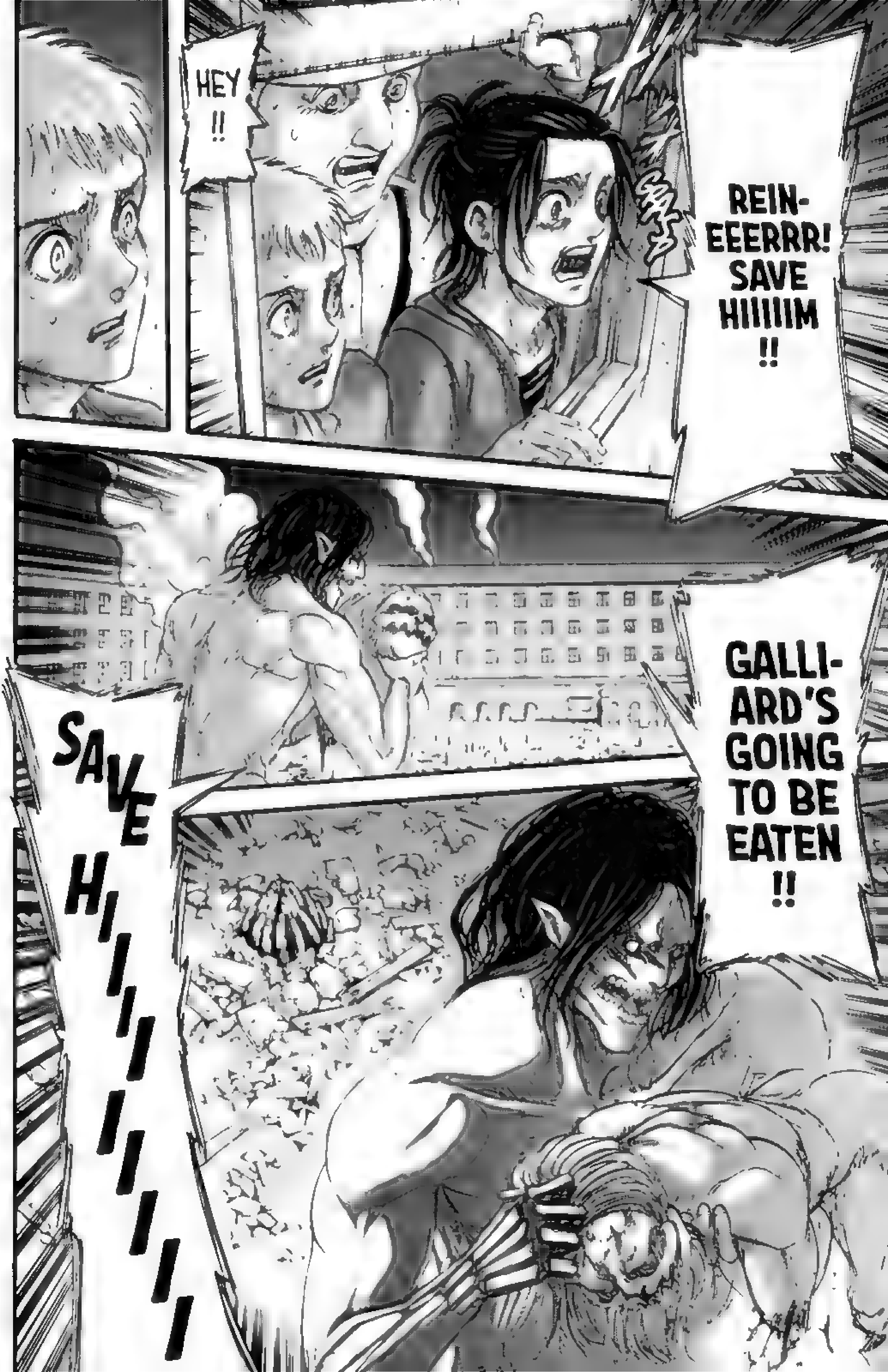

?!?
WHA?!
GRRT
HEY...
HEY?!

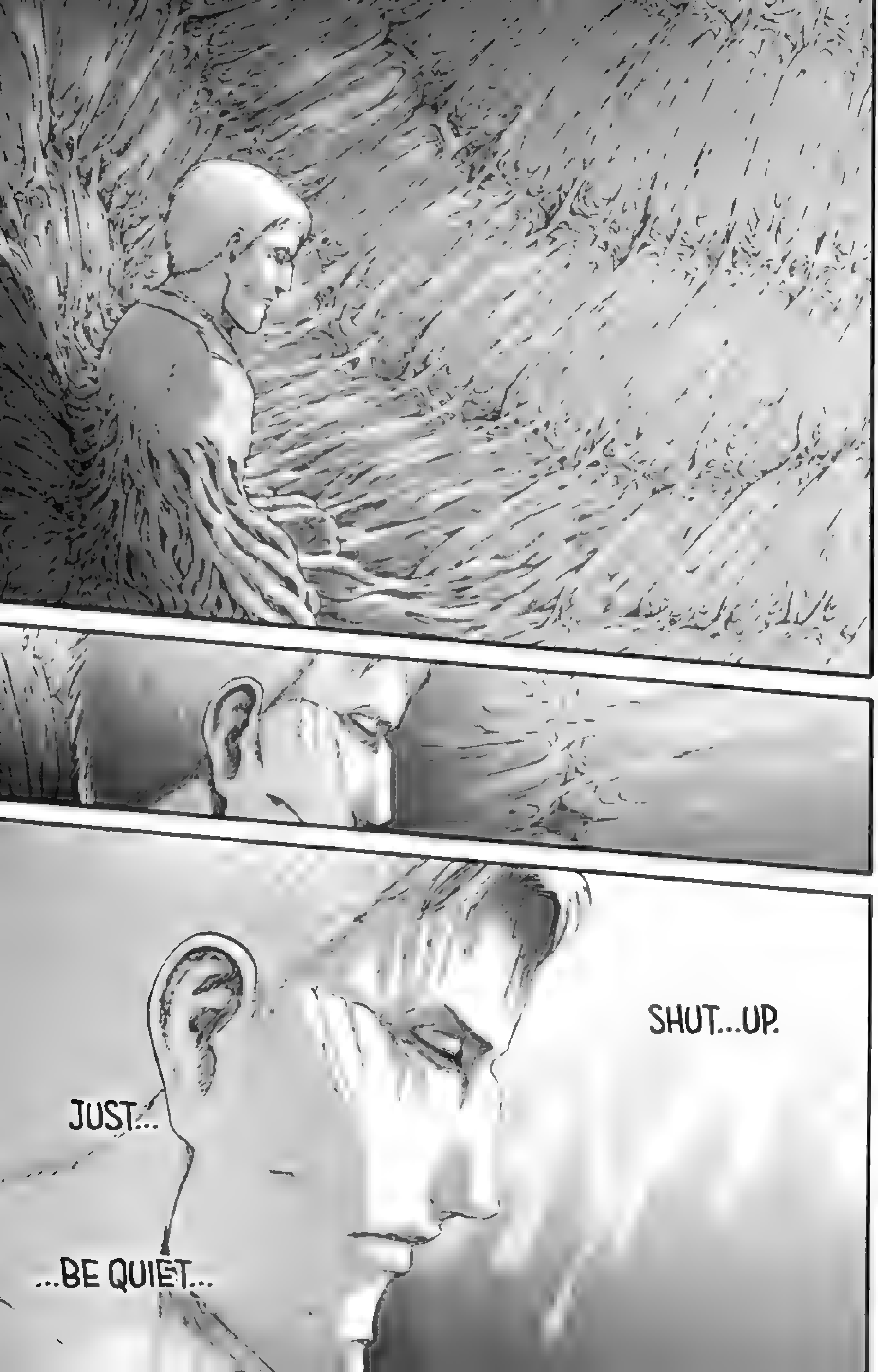

YOU'VE GOTTA BE KIDDING!!
STOP IT!!

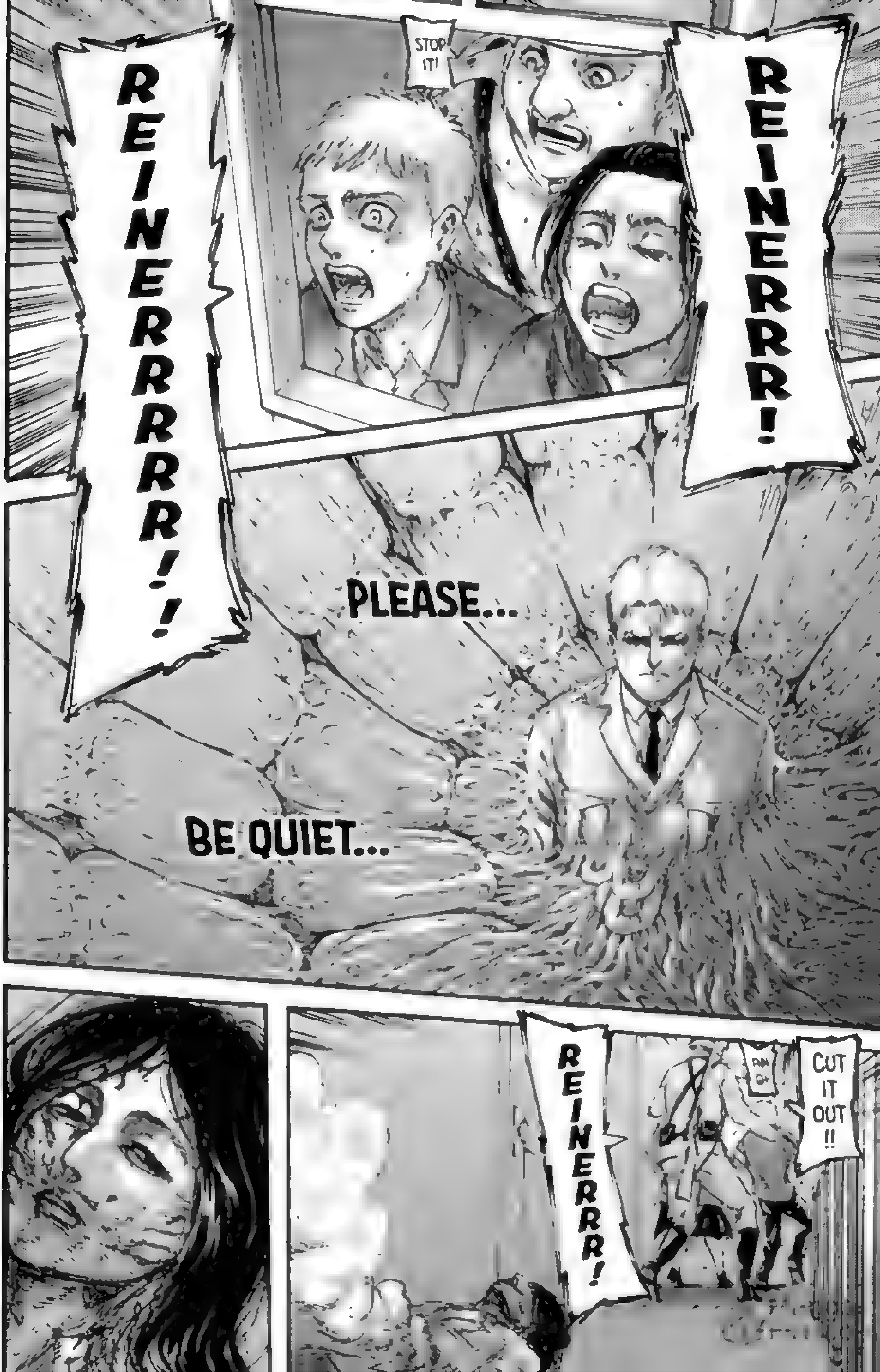

BA-KRAK!
PLEASE, STOP!!

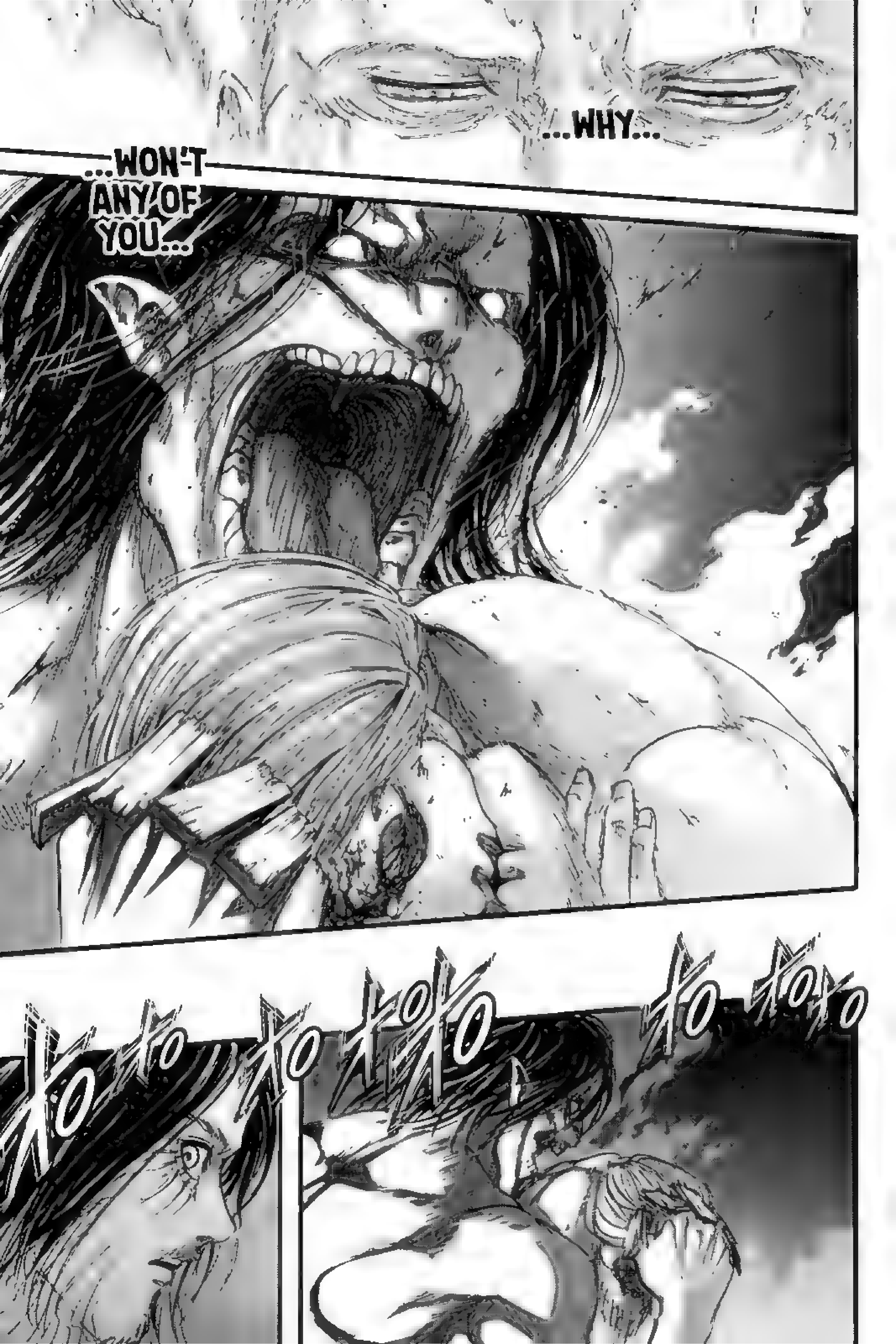

GULP
KRAK
TH-THUMP
WHAT'S HAPPENING?
...THE WAR HAMMER TITAN HAS BEEN EATEN.
AND...
NEXT...
IS GALLIARD...


BOOM
...!!
NO ...!
SLAM
NOT GALLIARD TOO...!!

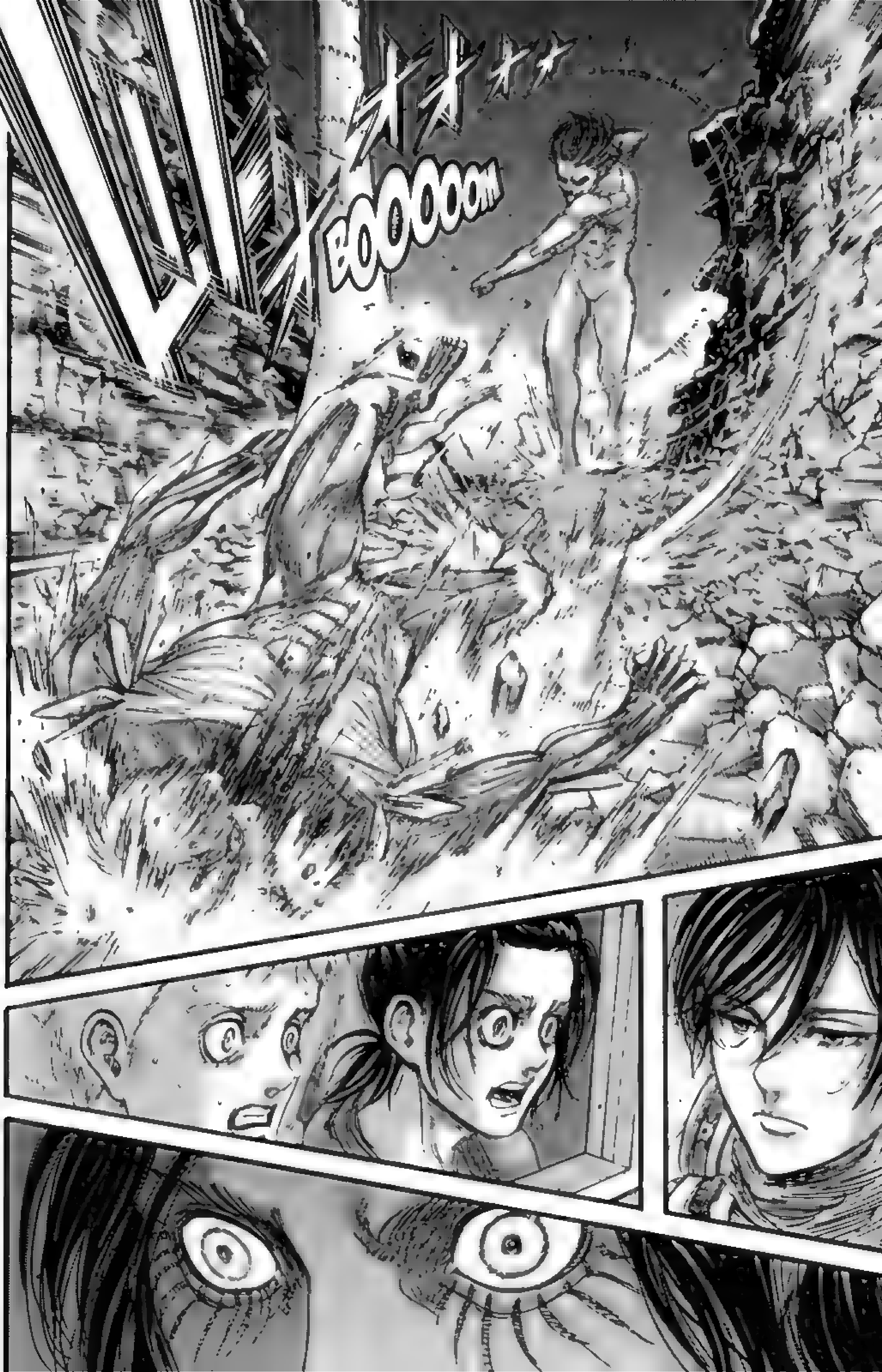

REIN-EEERRR! SAVE HIIIIIM !!
HEY !!
GALLI-ARD'S GOING TO BE EATEN !!
SAVE HIIIIIIII

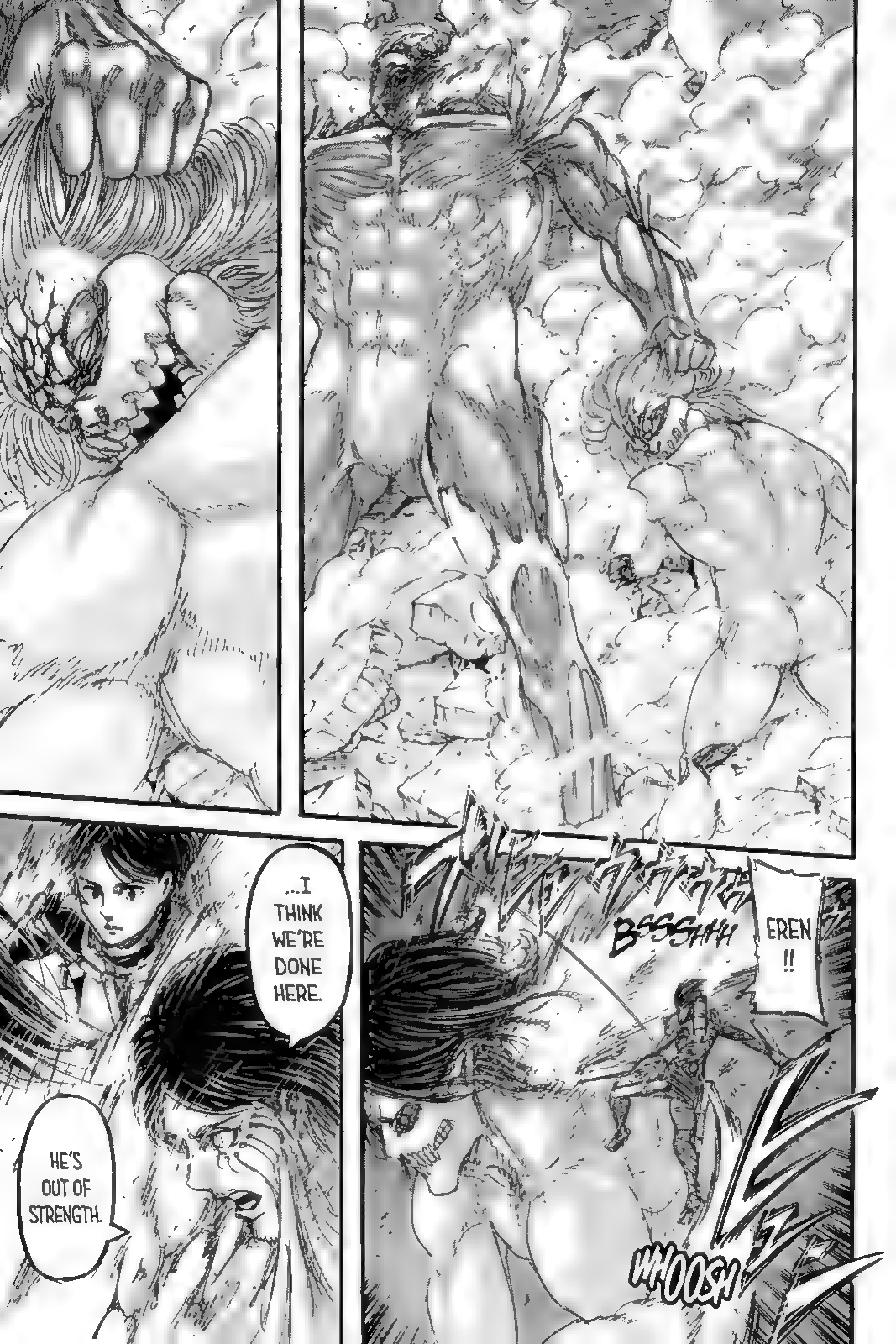

SHUT...UP.
JUST...
...BE QUIET...

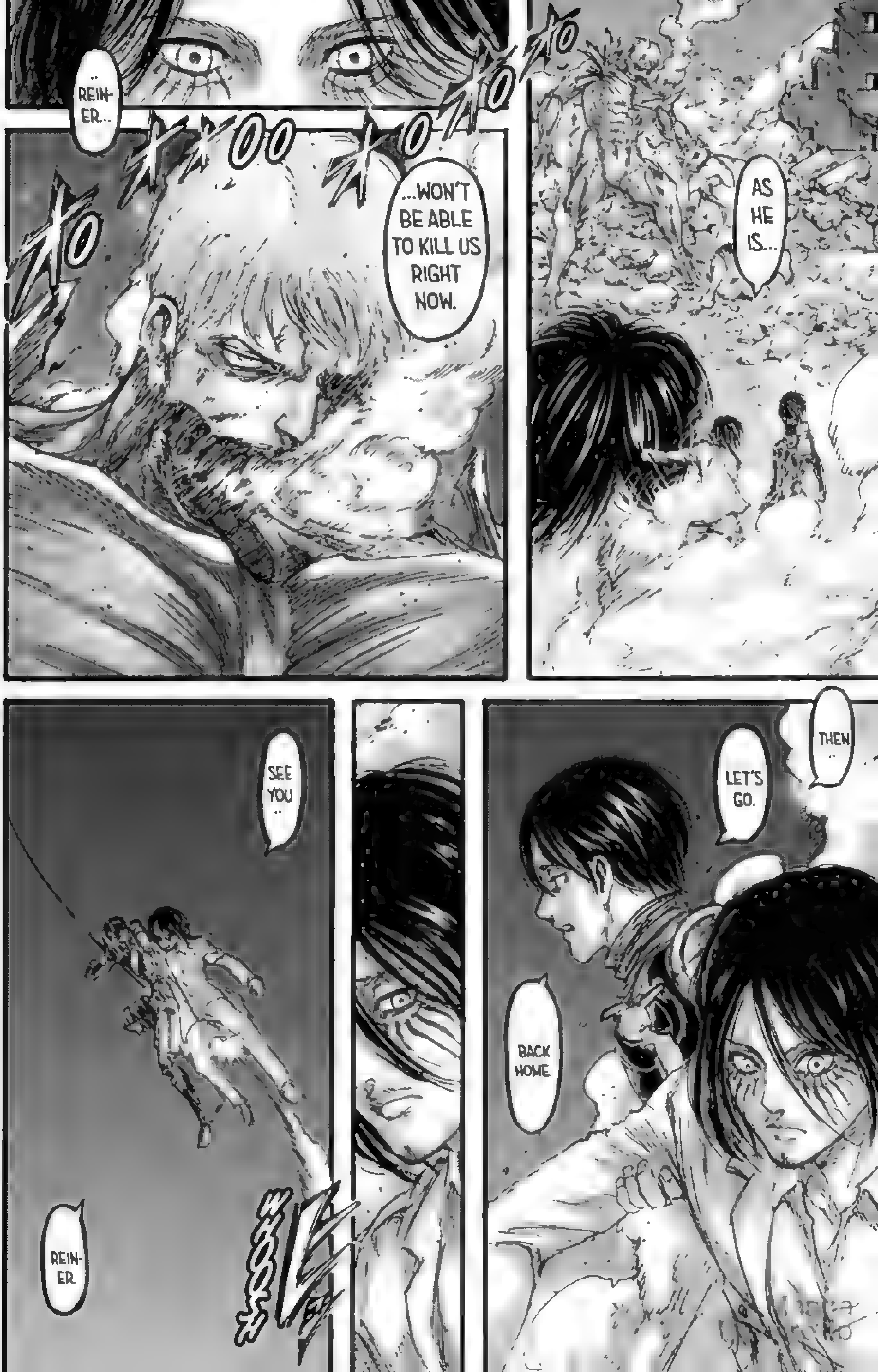

REINERRR!
STOP IT!
REINERRRRR!!
PLEASE...
BE QUIET...
CUT IT OUT!!
REINERRR!

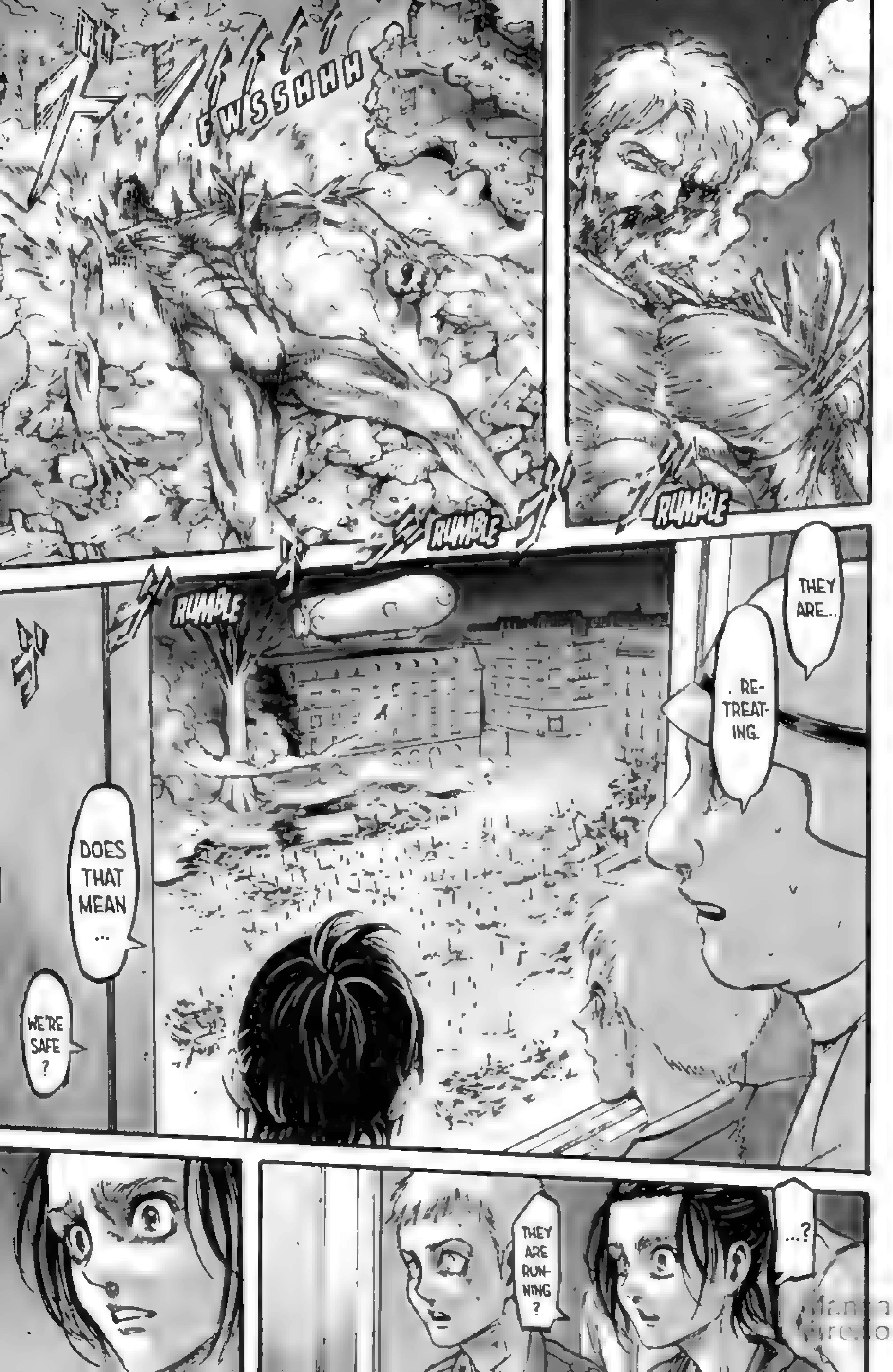

...WHY...
...WON'T ANY OF YOU...

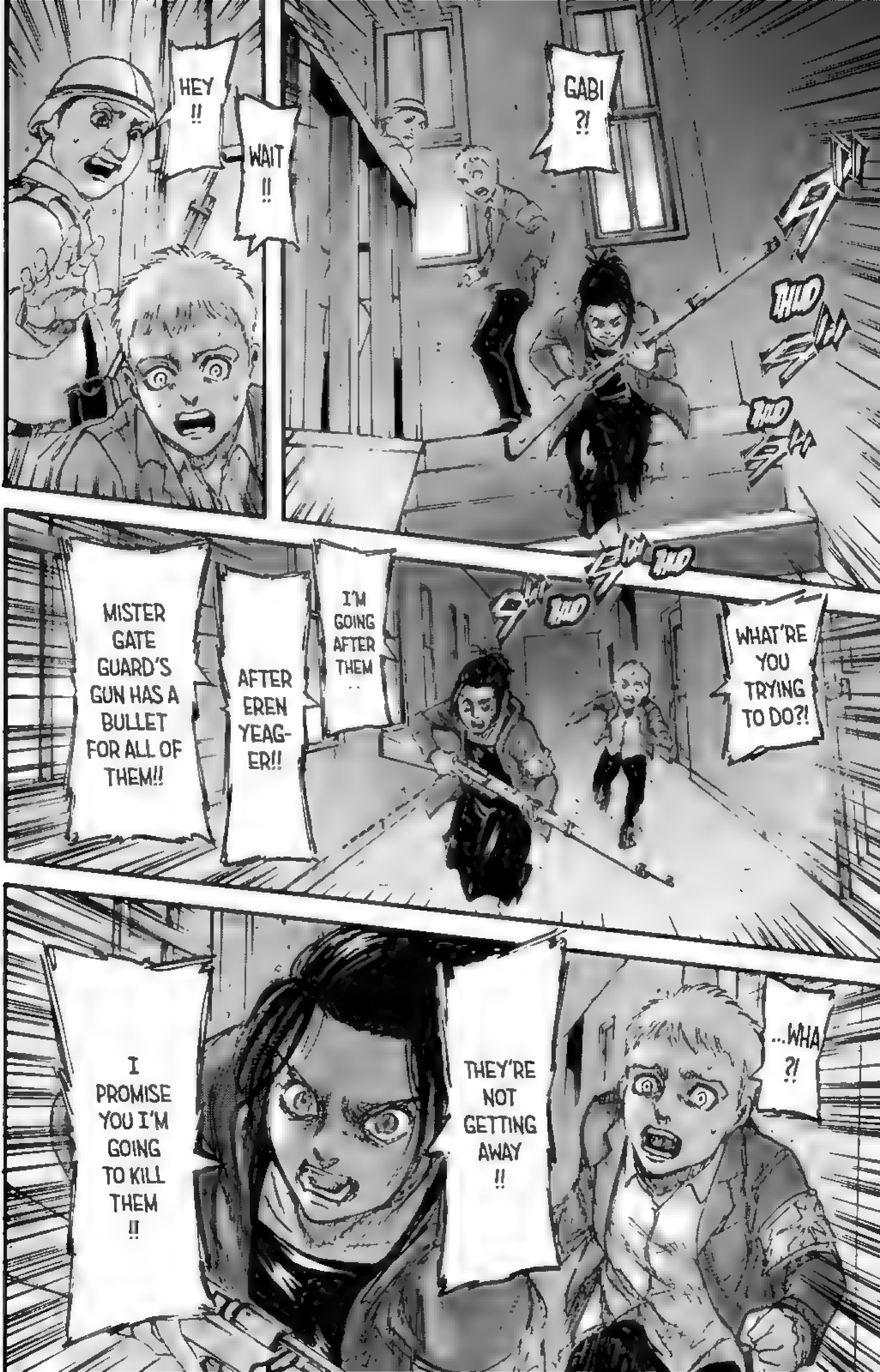
...JUST LET ME...
...DIE IN PEACE
...?
オォ
オォ
オォ
オォ

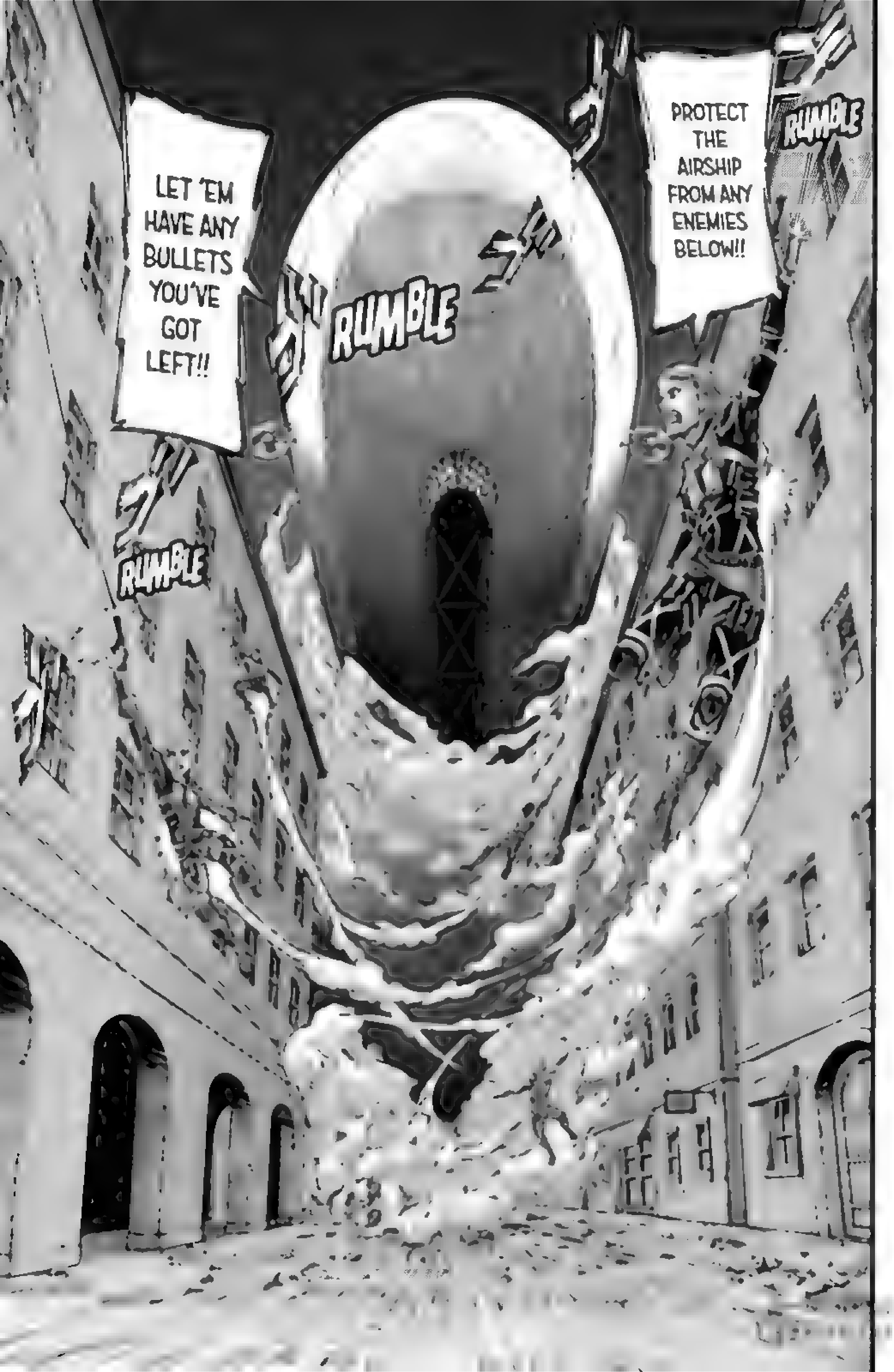

オオオオ
BOOOOOM


BSSSHHH
EREN !!
WHOOSH
...I THINK WE'RE DONE HERE.
HE'S OUT OF STRENGTH.


...REIN-ER...
AS HE IS...
...WON'T BE ABLE TO KILL US RIGHT NOW.
オオオオオオ
THEN...
LET'S GO.
BACK HOME.
SEE YOU...
REIN-ER.

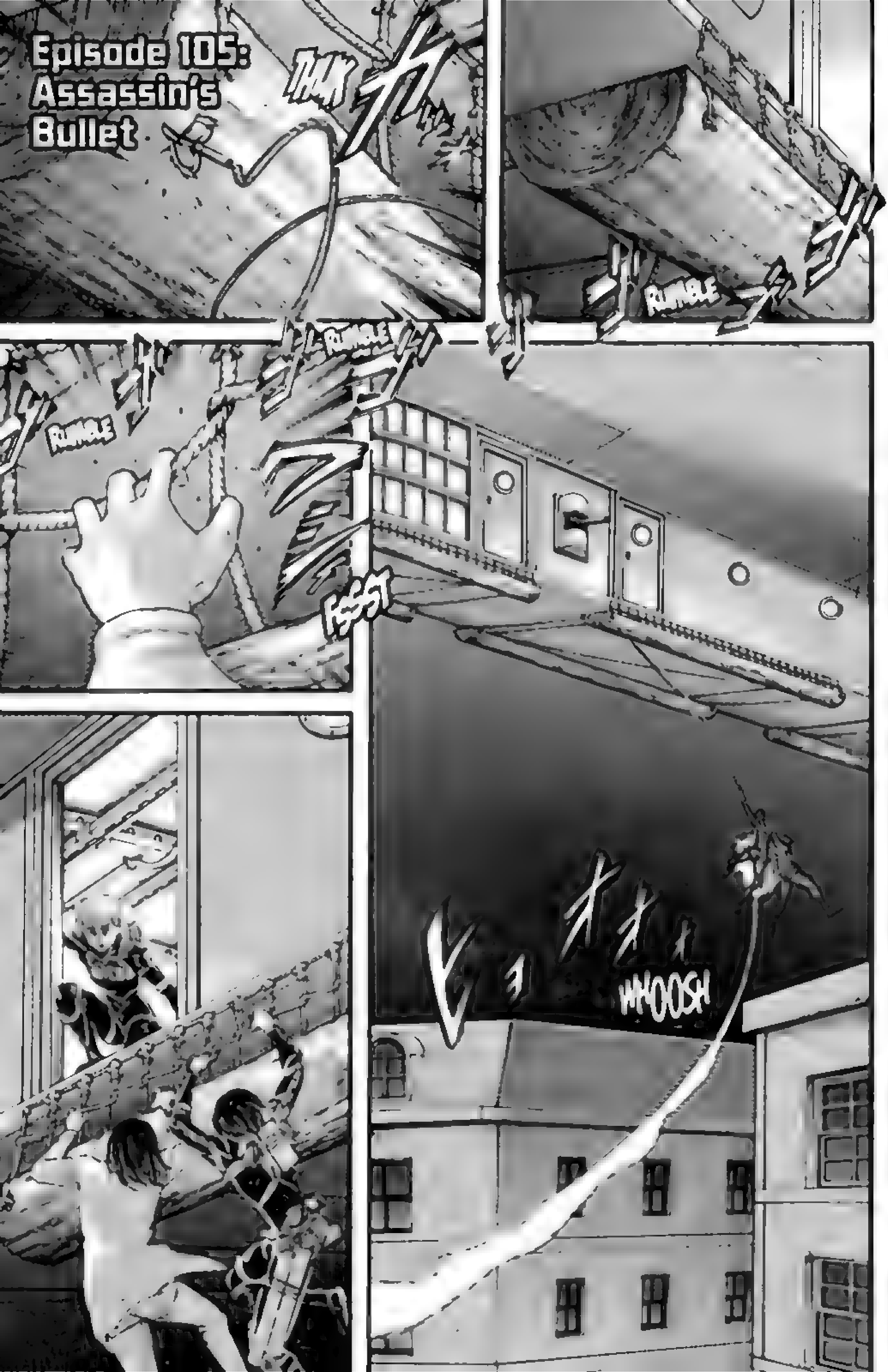

RUMBLE
FWSSHHH
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
THEY ARE...
. RETREATING.
DOES THAT MEAN ...
WE'RE SAFE ?
...?
THEY ARE RUNNING ?


GABI ?!
THUD
THUD
HEY !!
WAIT !!
THUD
THUD
WHAT'RE YOU TRYING TO DO?!
I'M GOING AFTER THEM . .
AFTER EREN YEAGER!!
MISTER GATE GUARD'S GUN HAS A BULLET FOR ALL OF THEM!!
...WHA ?!
THEY'RE NOT GETTING AWAY !!
I PROMISE YOU I'M GOING TO KILL THEM !!

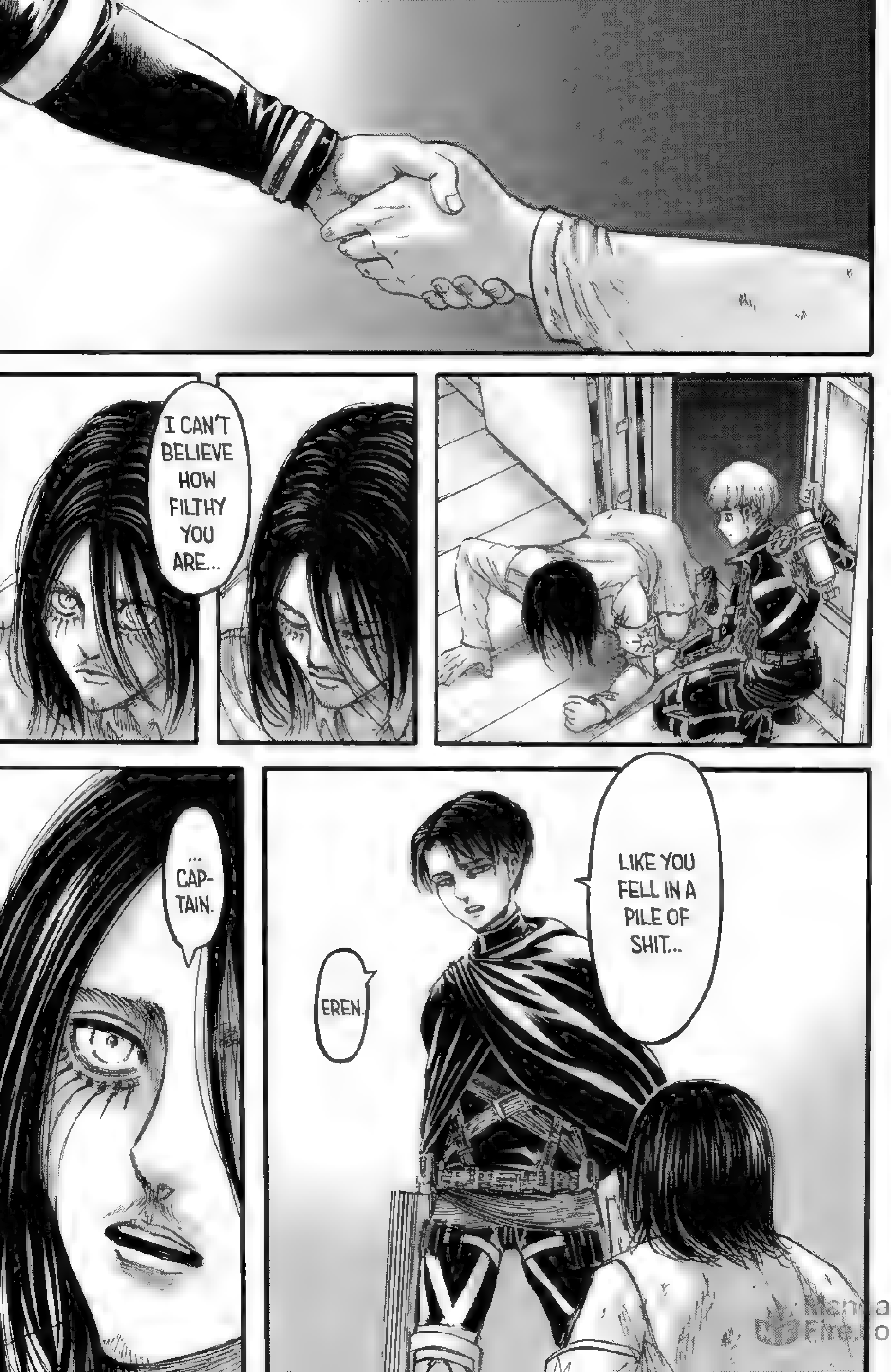

PROTECT THE AIRSHIP FROM ANY ENEMIES BELOW!!
RUMBLE
LET 'EM HAVE ANY BULLETS YOU'VE GOT LEFT!!
RUMBLE
RUMBLE

ATTACK on TITAN

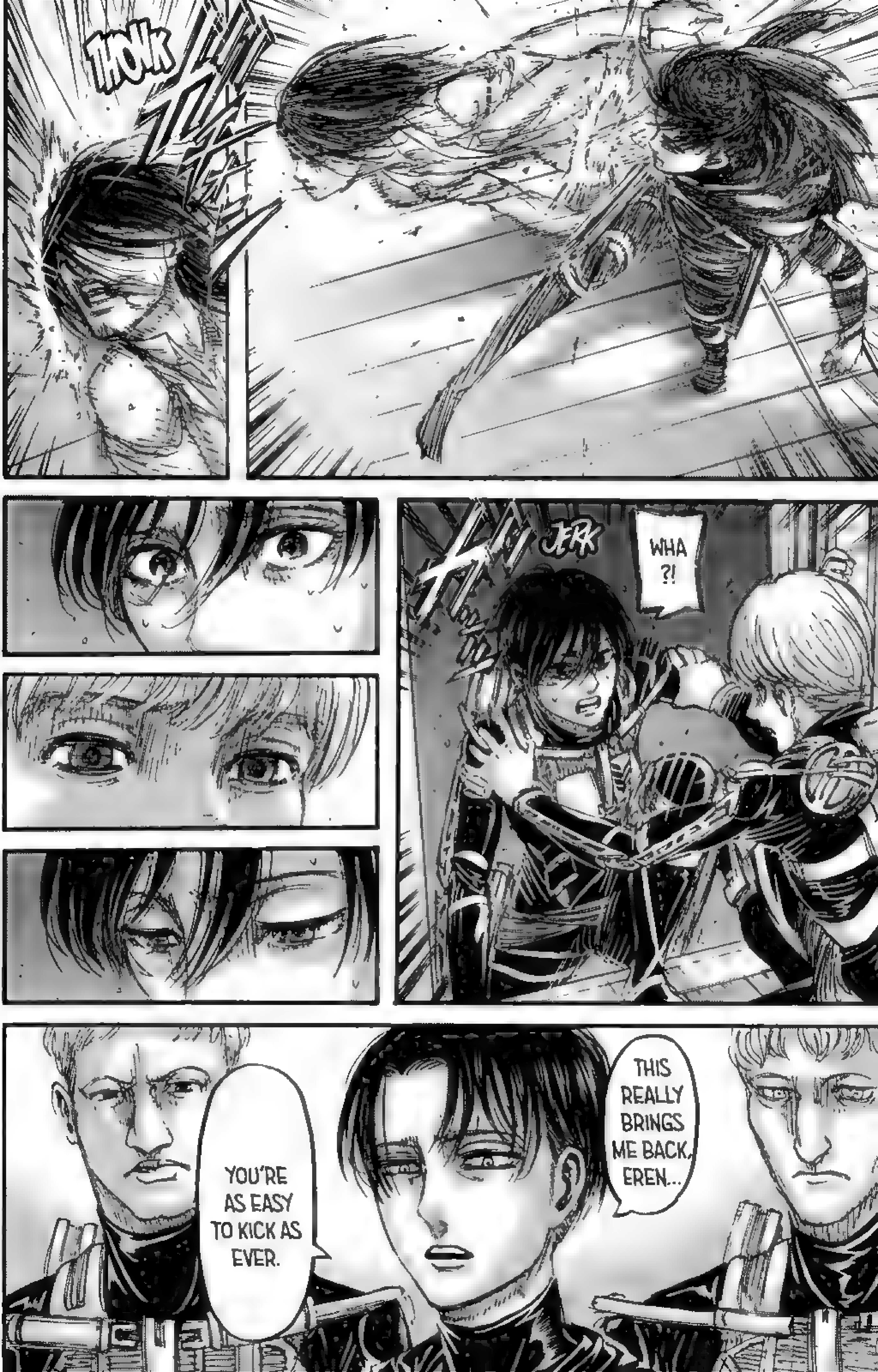
Episode 105: Assassin's Bullet

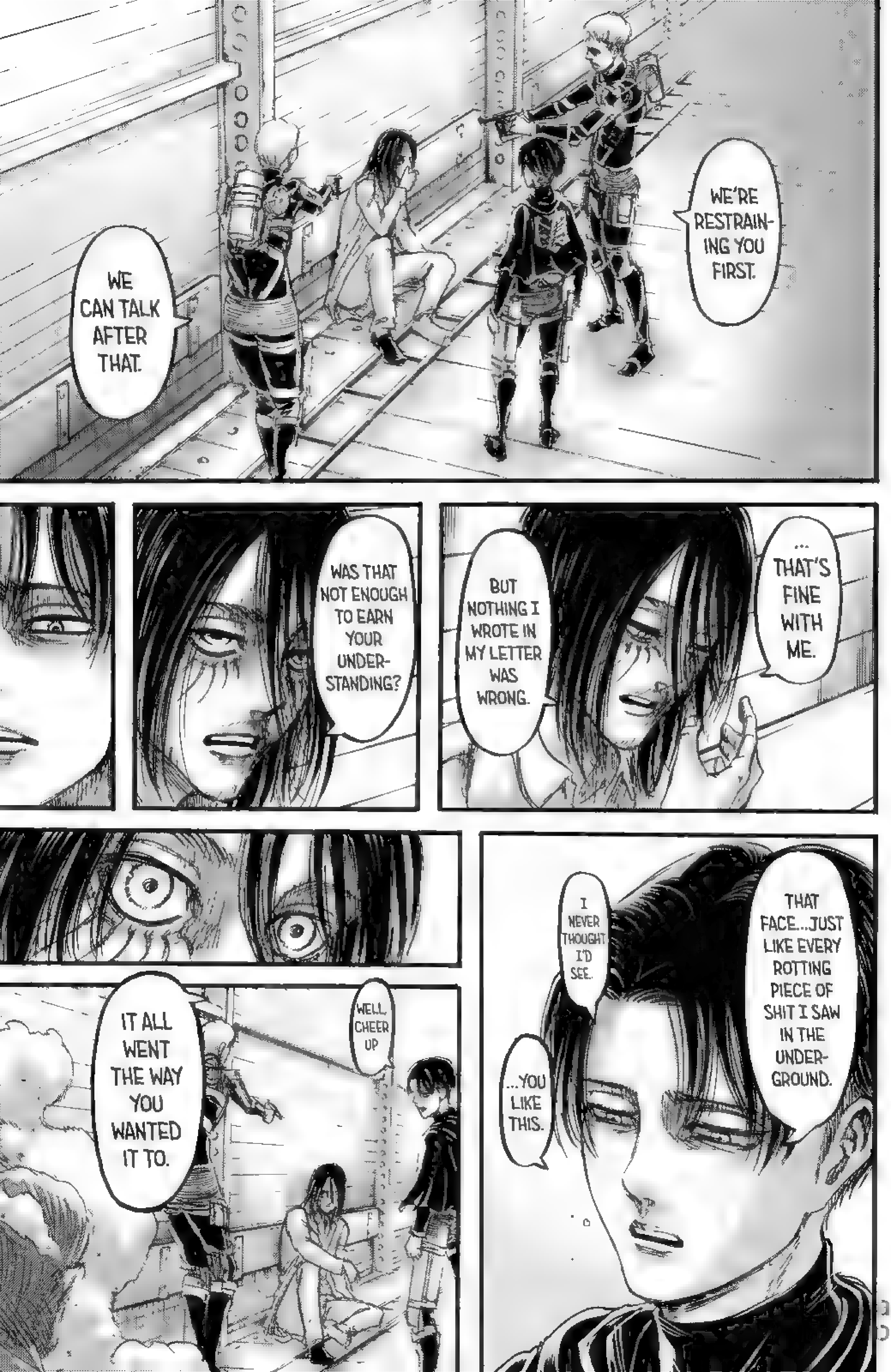

RUMBLE
THUNK
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
FSST
ビョオオォ
WHOOSH

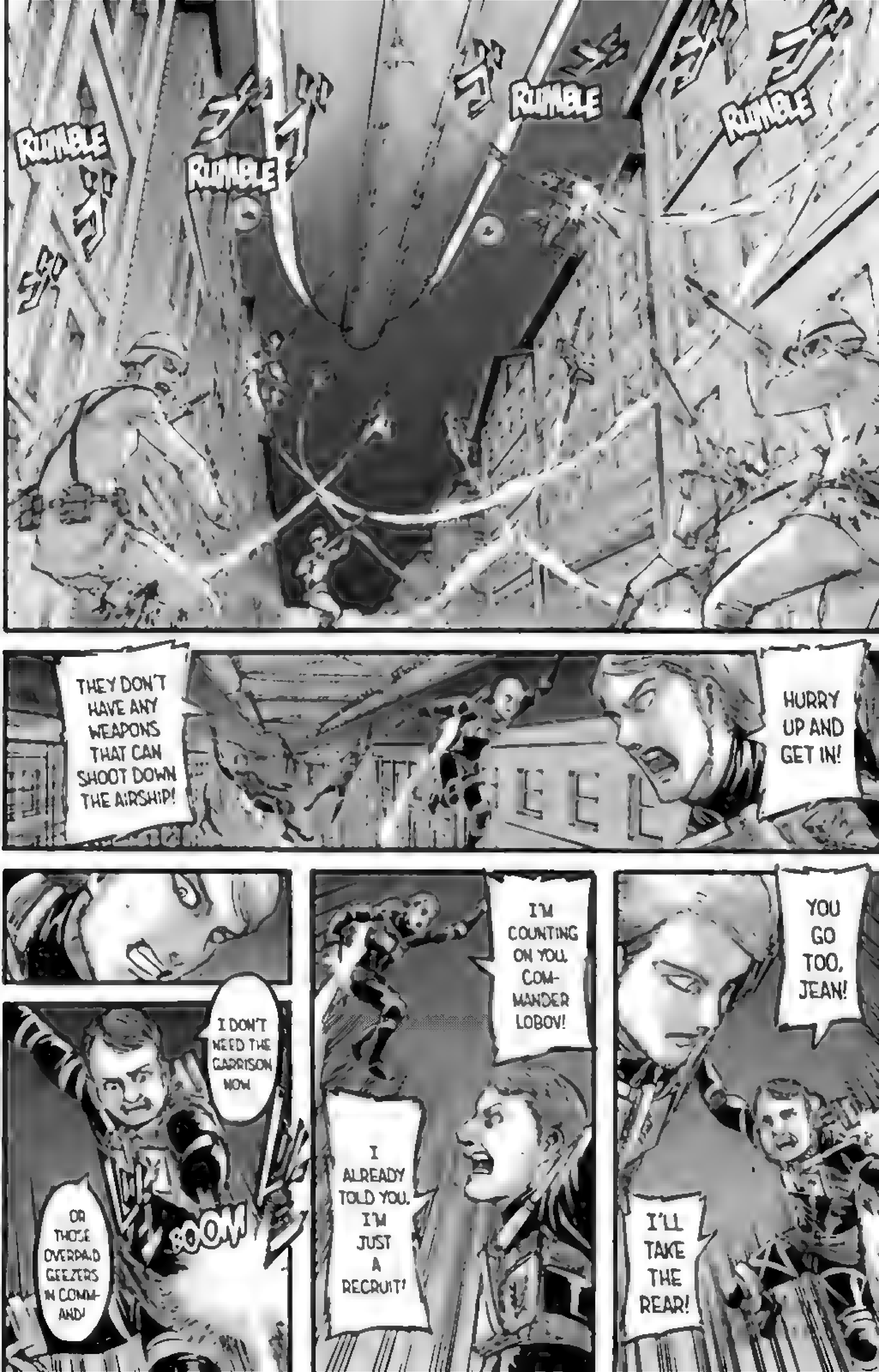
SHH
VWHOOOOOSH

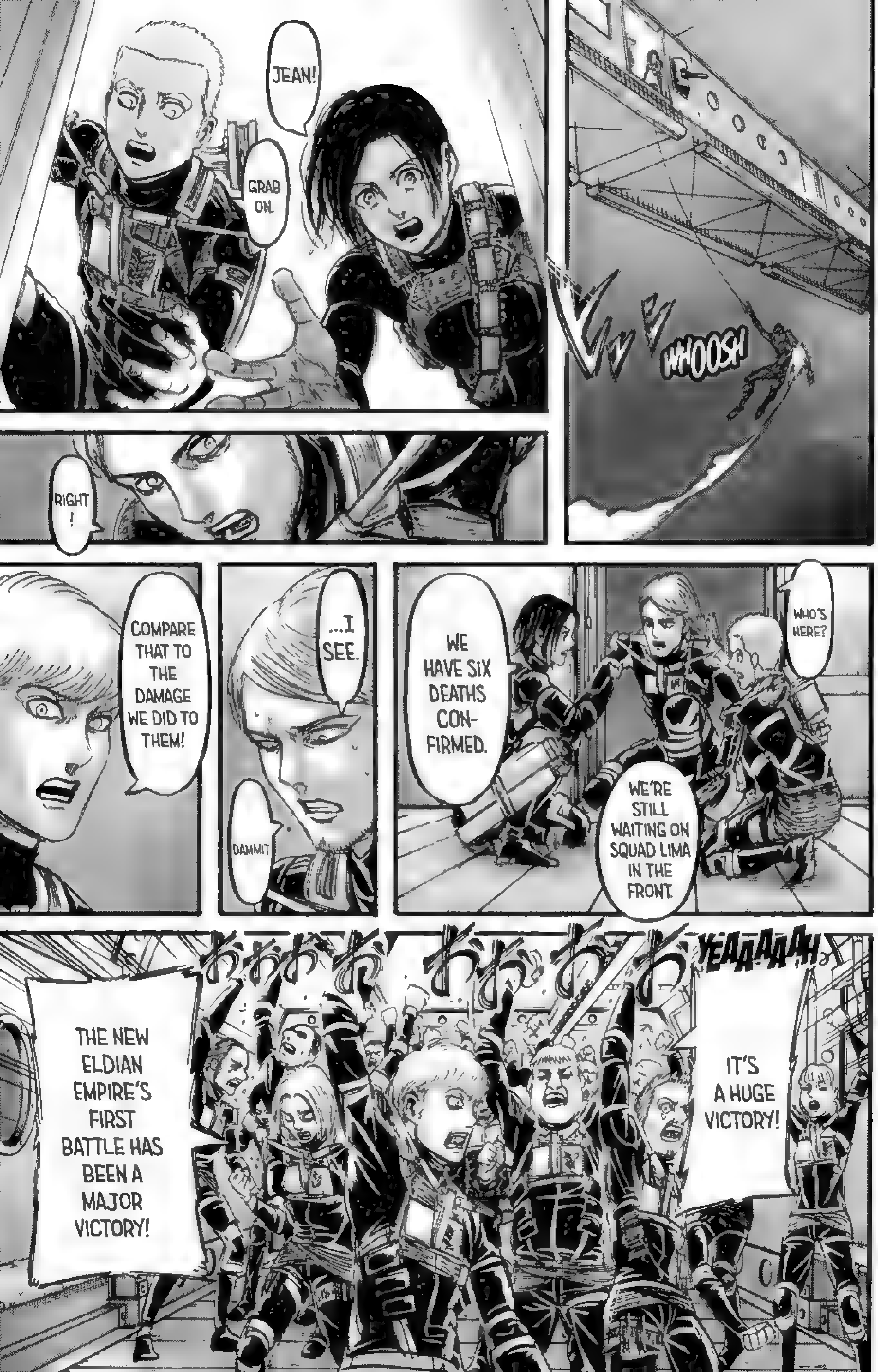

I CAN'T BELIEVE HOW FILTHY YOU ARE...
LIKE YOU FELL IN A PILE OF SHIT...
EREN.
... CAPTAIN.

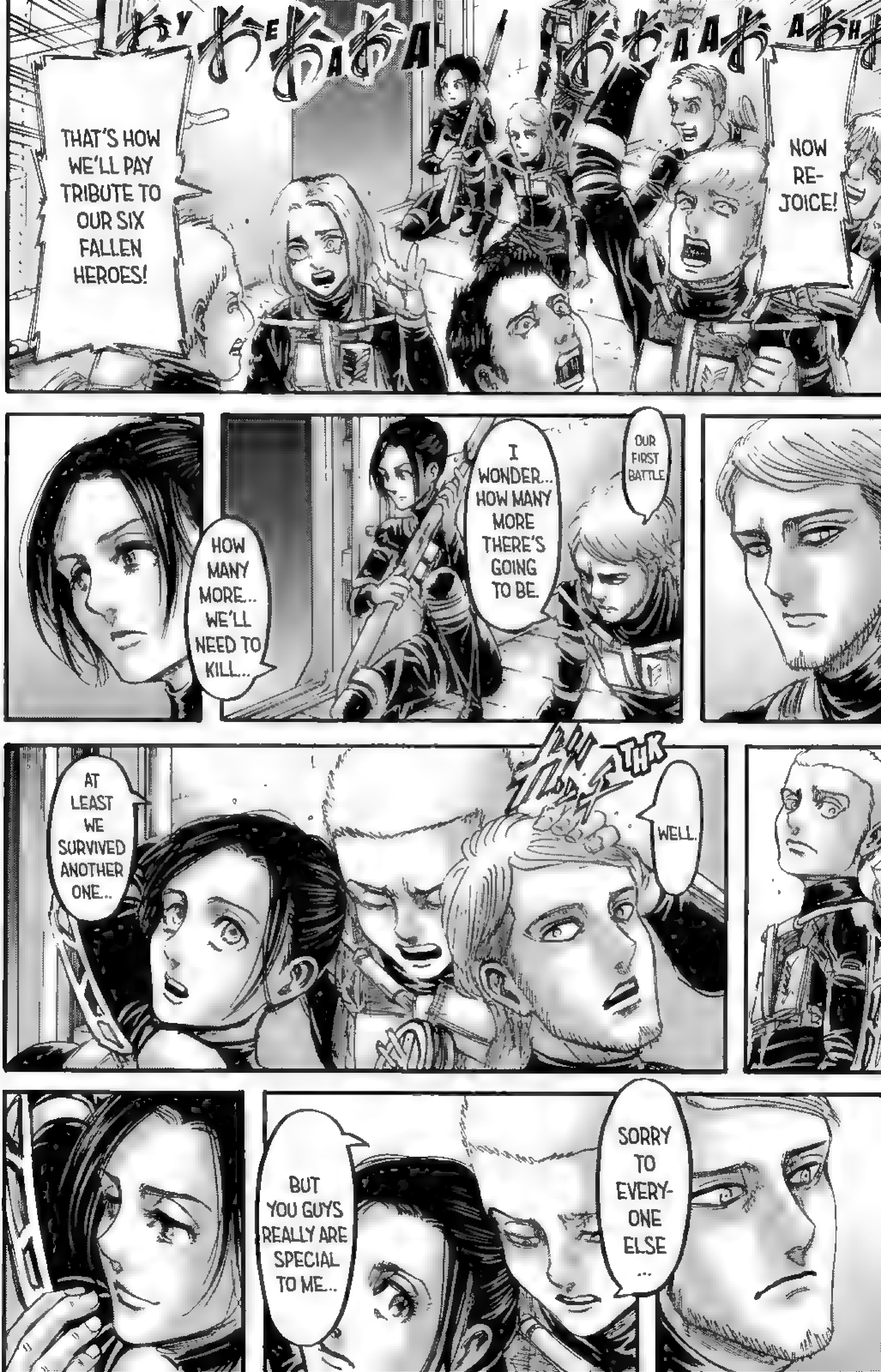
Manga Fire.to

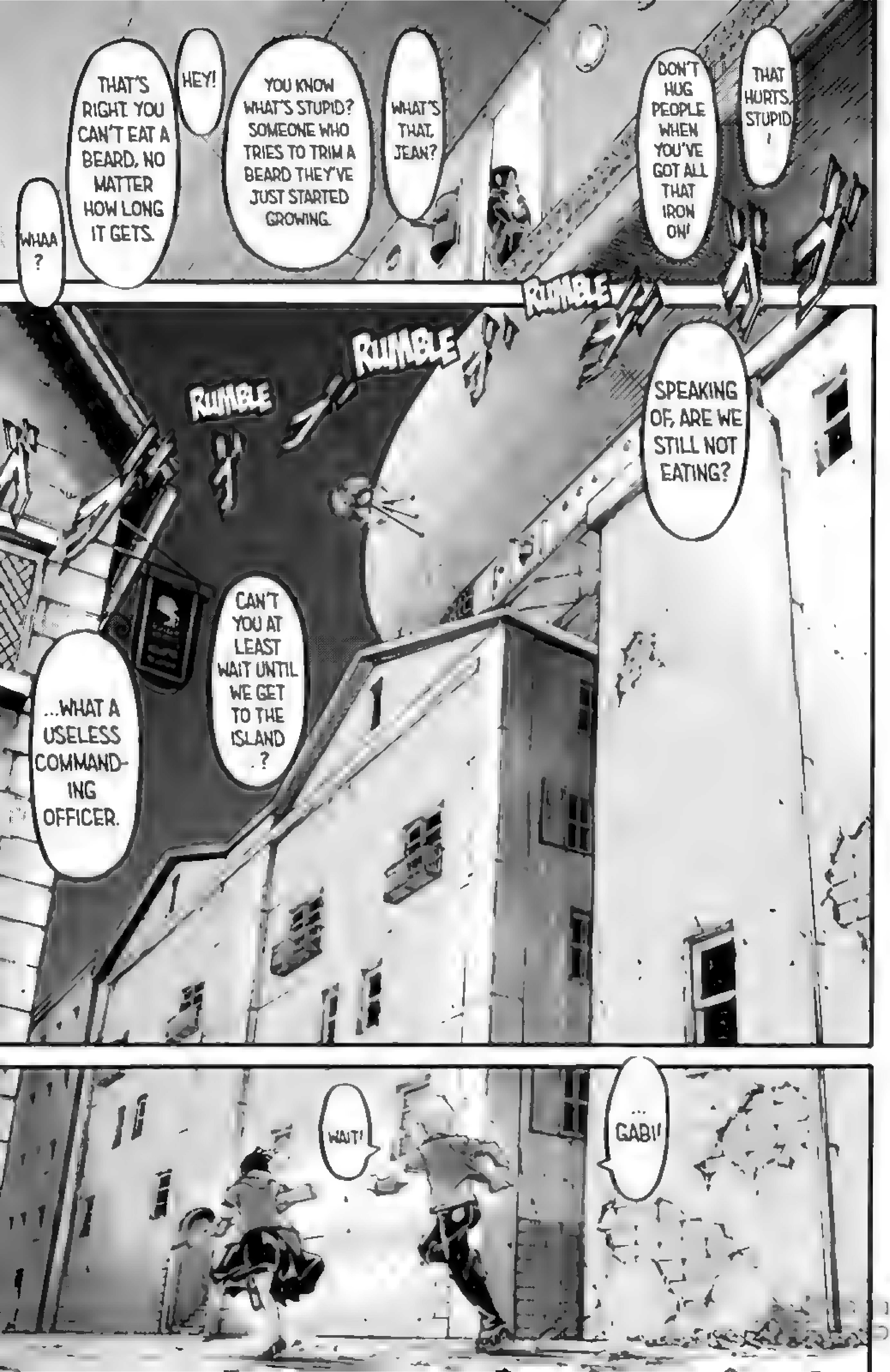

THONK
JERK
WHA?!
THIS REALLY BRINGS ME BACK, EREN...
YOU'RE AS EASY TO KICK AS EVER.

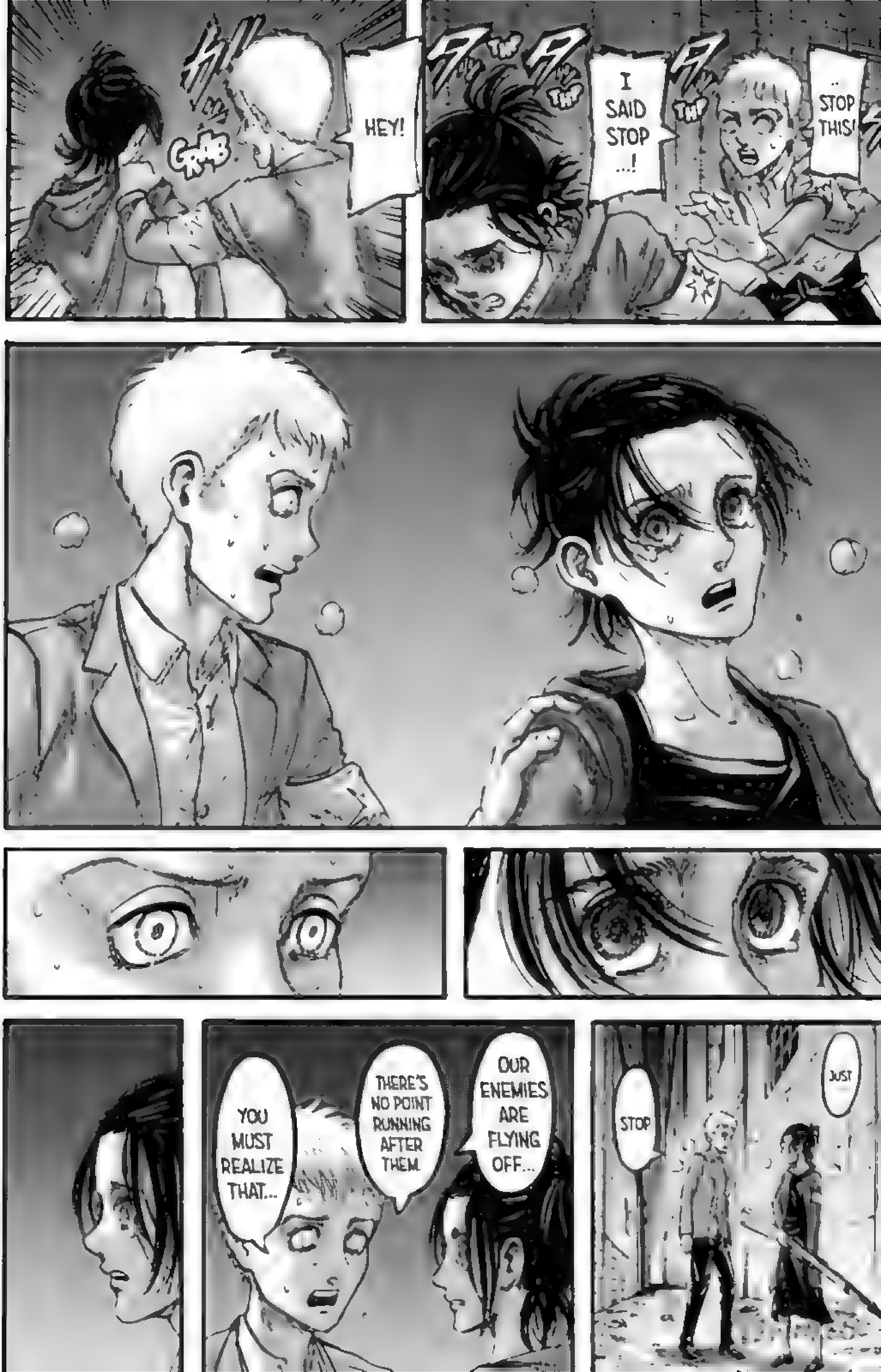

WE'RE RESTRAINING YOU FIRST.
WE CAN TALK AFTER THAT.
... THAT'S FINE WITH ME.
BUT NOTHING I WROTE IN MY LETTER WAS WRONG.
WAS THAT NOT ENOUGH TO EARN YOUR UNDERSTANDING?
THAT FACE...JUST LIKE EVERY ROTTING PIECE OF SHIT I SAW IN THE UNDERGROUND.
I NEVER THOUGHT I'D SEE.
...YOU LIKE THIS.
WELL, CHEER UP
IT ALL WENT THE WAY YOU WANTED IT TO.

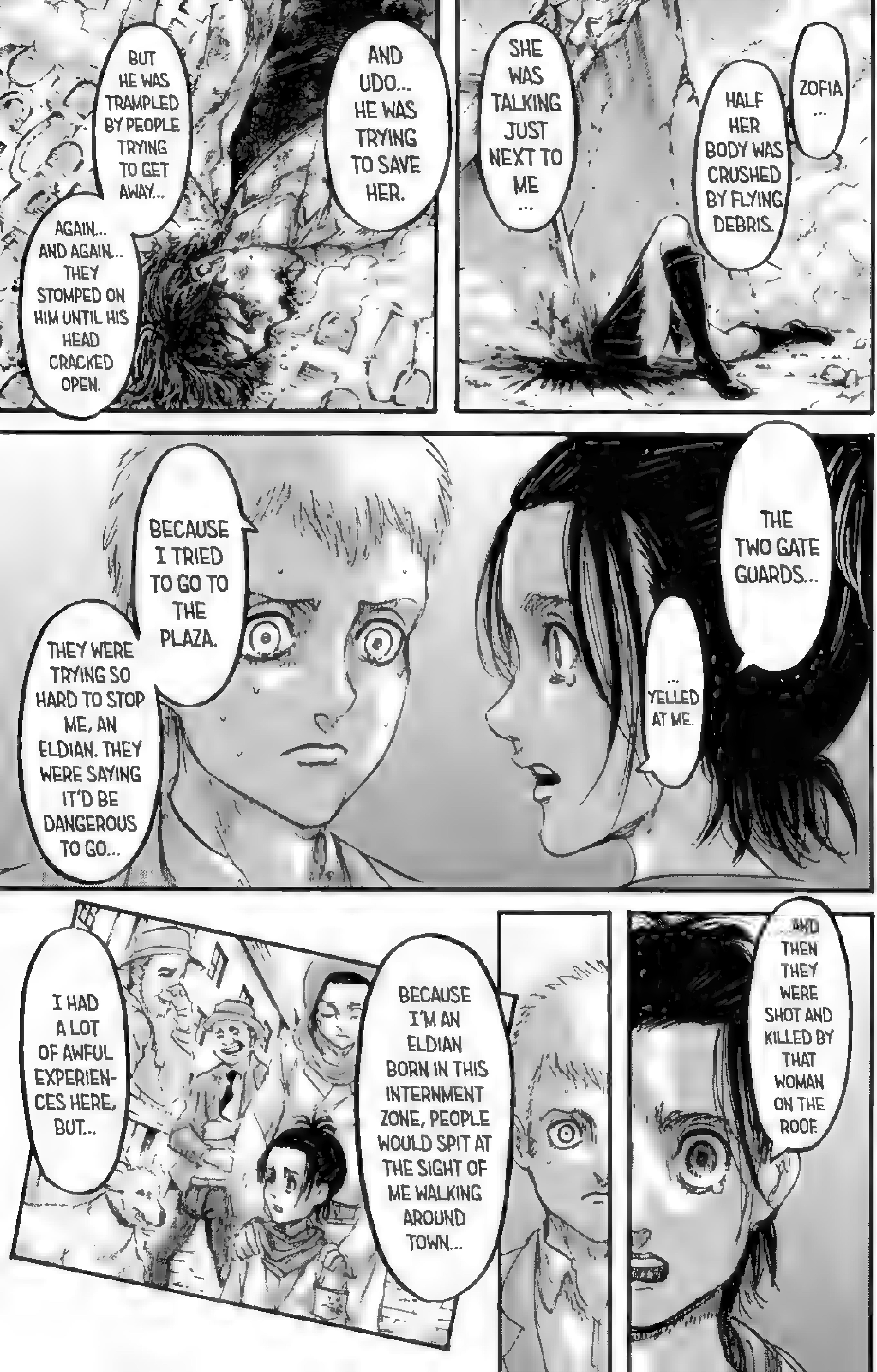

RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
HURRY UP AND GET IN!
THEY DON'T HAVE ANY WEAPONS THAT CAN SHOOT DOWN THE AIRSHIP!
YOU GO TOO, JEAN!
I'LL TAKE THE REAR!
I'M COUNTING ON YOU, COMMANDER LOBOV!
I ALREADY TOLD YOU. I'M JUST A RECRUIT!
I DON'T NEED THE GARRISON NOW
OR THOSE OVERPAID GEEZERS IN COMMAND!
BOOM

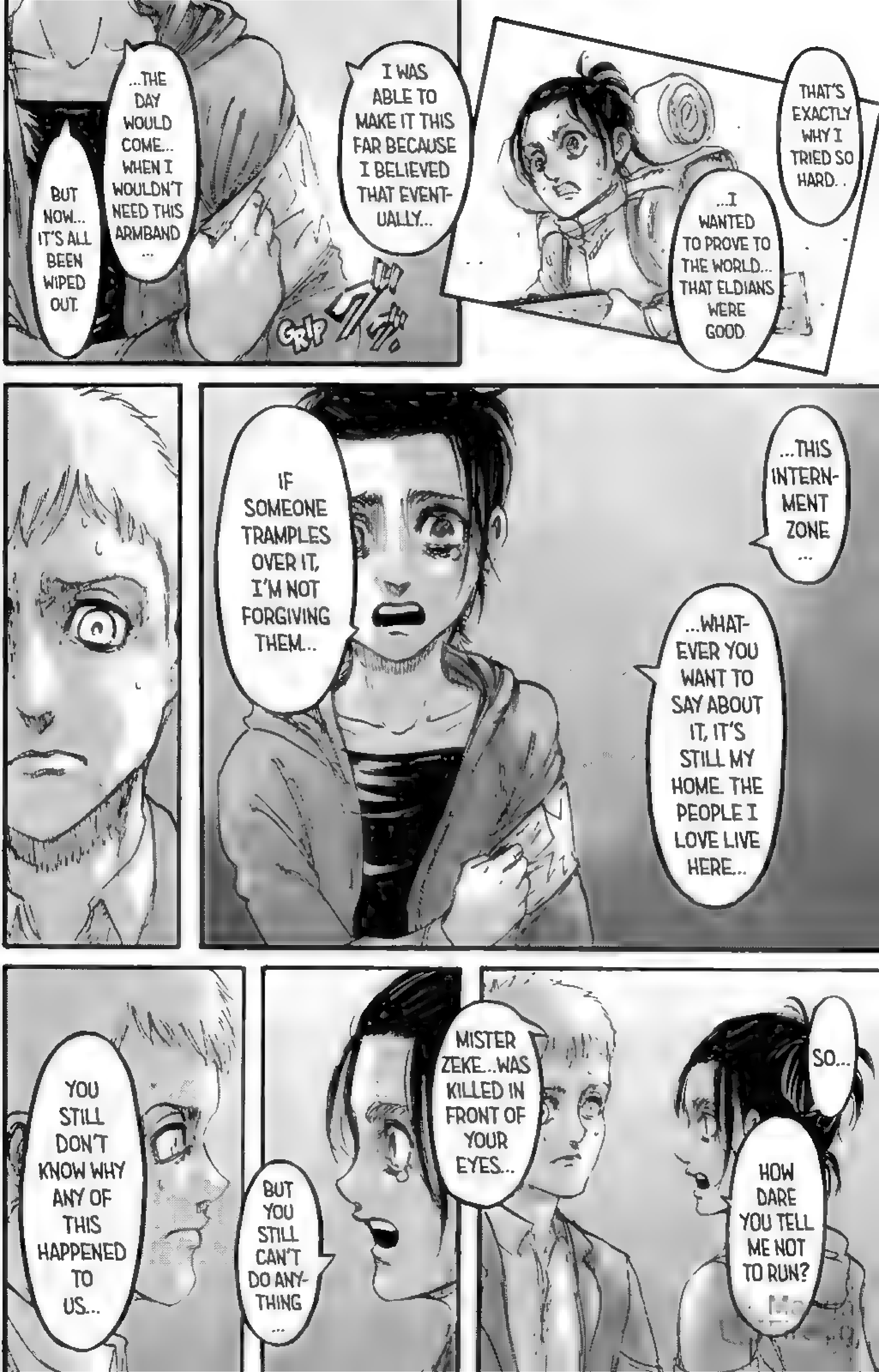

WHOOSH
JEAN!
GRAB ON.
RIGHT!
WHO'S HERE?
WE HAVE SIX DEATHS CONFIRMED.
WE'RE STILL WAITING ON SQUAD LIMA IN THE FRONT.
...I SEE.
DAMMIT
COMPARE THAT TO THE DAMAGE WE DID TO THEM!
YEAAAAAH
おおおお おおおお
IT'S A HUGE VICTORY!
THE NEW ELDIAN EMPIRE'S FIRST BATTLE HAS BEEN A MAJOR VICTORY!

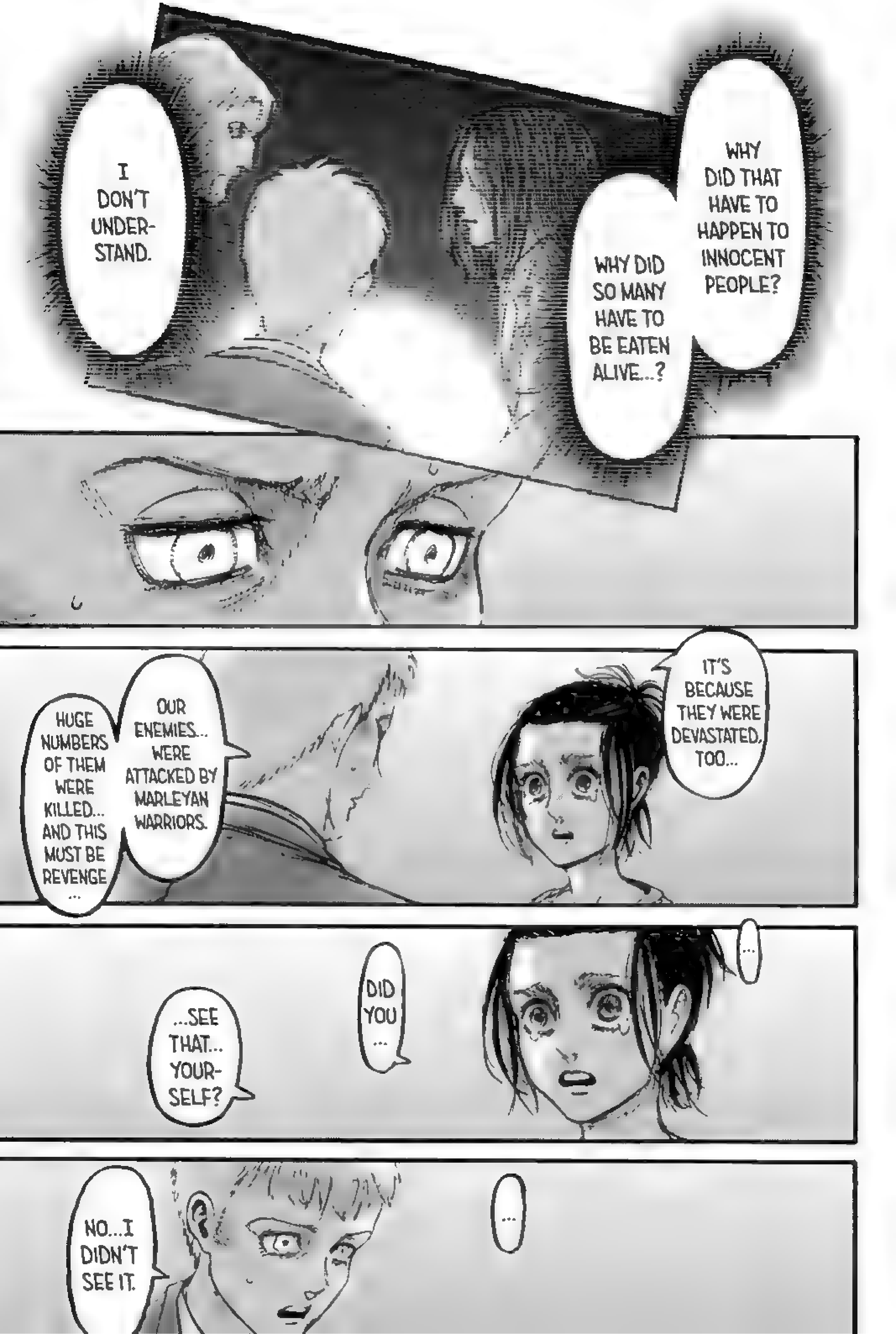

NOW RE-JOICE!
THAT'S HOW WE'LL PAY TRIBUTE TO OUR SIX FALLEN HEROES!
OUR FIRST BATTLE
I WONDER... HOW MANY MORE THERE'S GOING TO BE.
HOW MANY MORE... WE'LL NEED TO KILL...
THK
WELL.
AT LEAST WE SURVIVED ANOTHER ONE...
SORRY TO EVERY-ONE ELSE ...
BUT YOU GUYS REALLY ARE SPECIAL TO ME...

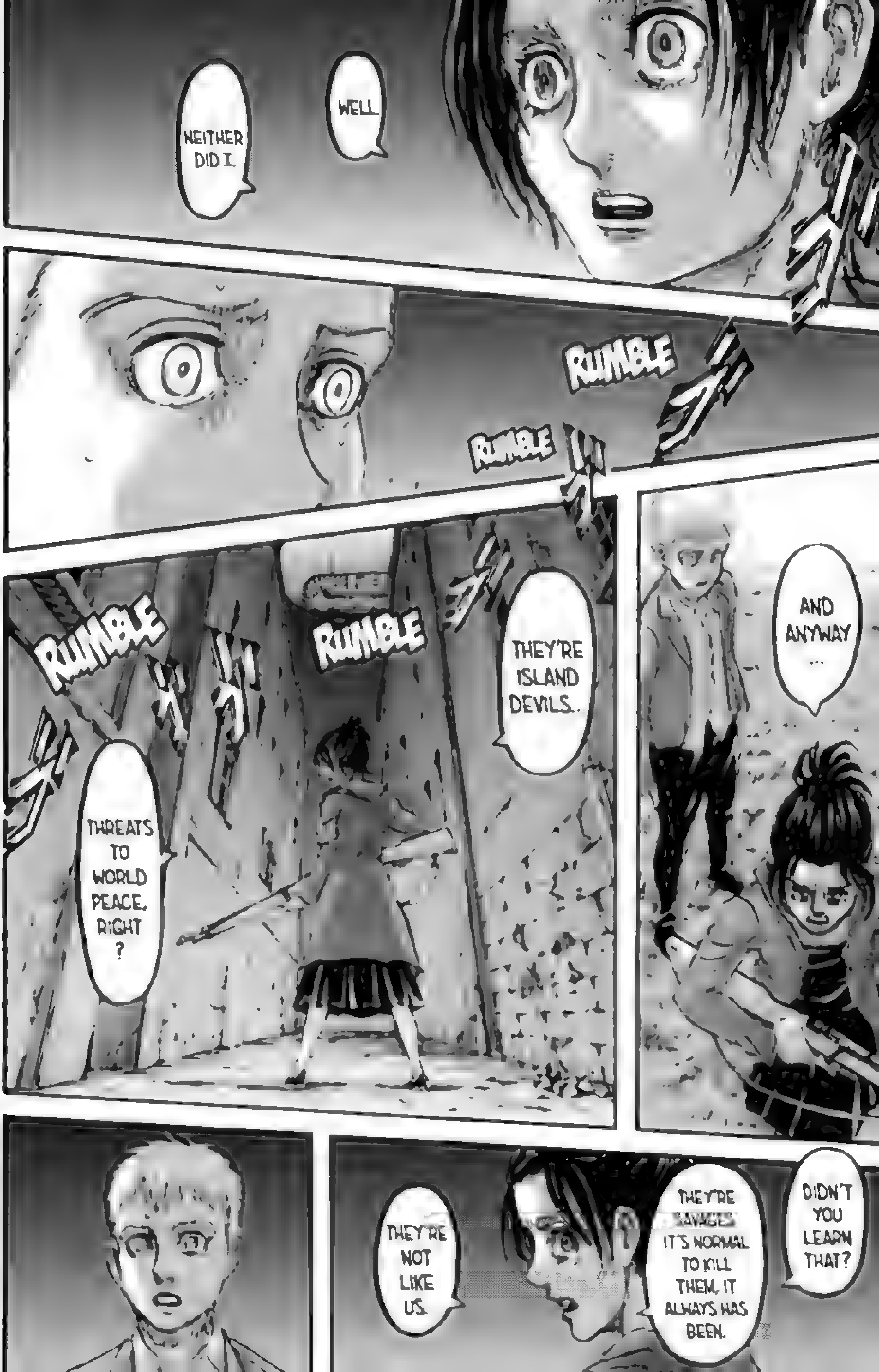

THAT HURTS, STUPID!
DON'T HUG PEOPLE WHEN YOU'VE GOT ALL THAT IRON ON!
WHAT'S THAT, JEAN?
YOU KNOW WHAT'S STUPID? SOMEONE WHO TRIES TO TRIM A BEARD THEY'VE JUST STARTED GROWING.
HEY!
THAT'S RIGHT. YOU CAN'T EAT A BEARD, NO MATTER HOW LONG IT GETS.
WHAA?
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
SPEAKING OF, ARE WE STILL NOT EATING?
CAN'T YOU AT LEAST WAIT UNTIL WE GET TO THE ISLAND?
...WHAT A USELESS COMMANDING OFFICER.
... GABI!
WAIT!

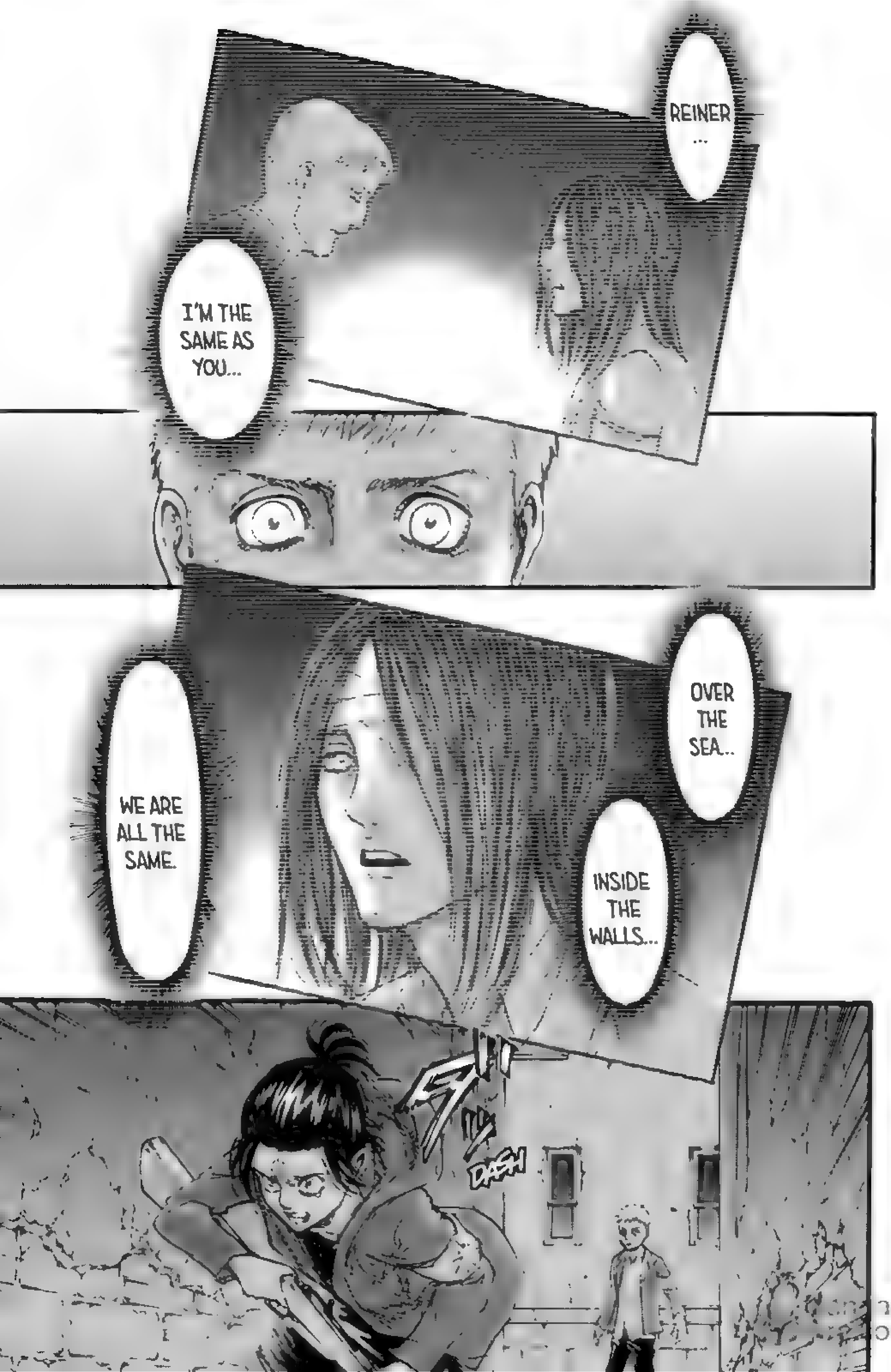
.. STOP THIS!
THP
I SAID STOP ...!
THP
THP
HEY!
GRAB
OUR ENEMIES ARE FLYING OFF...
THERE'S NO POINT RUNNING AFTER THEM.
YOU MUST REALIZE THAT...
JUST
STOP

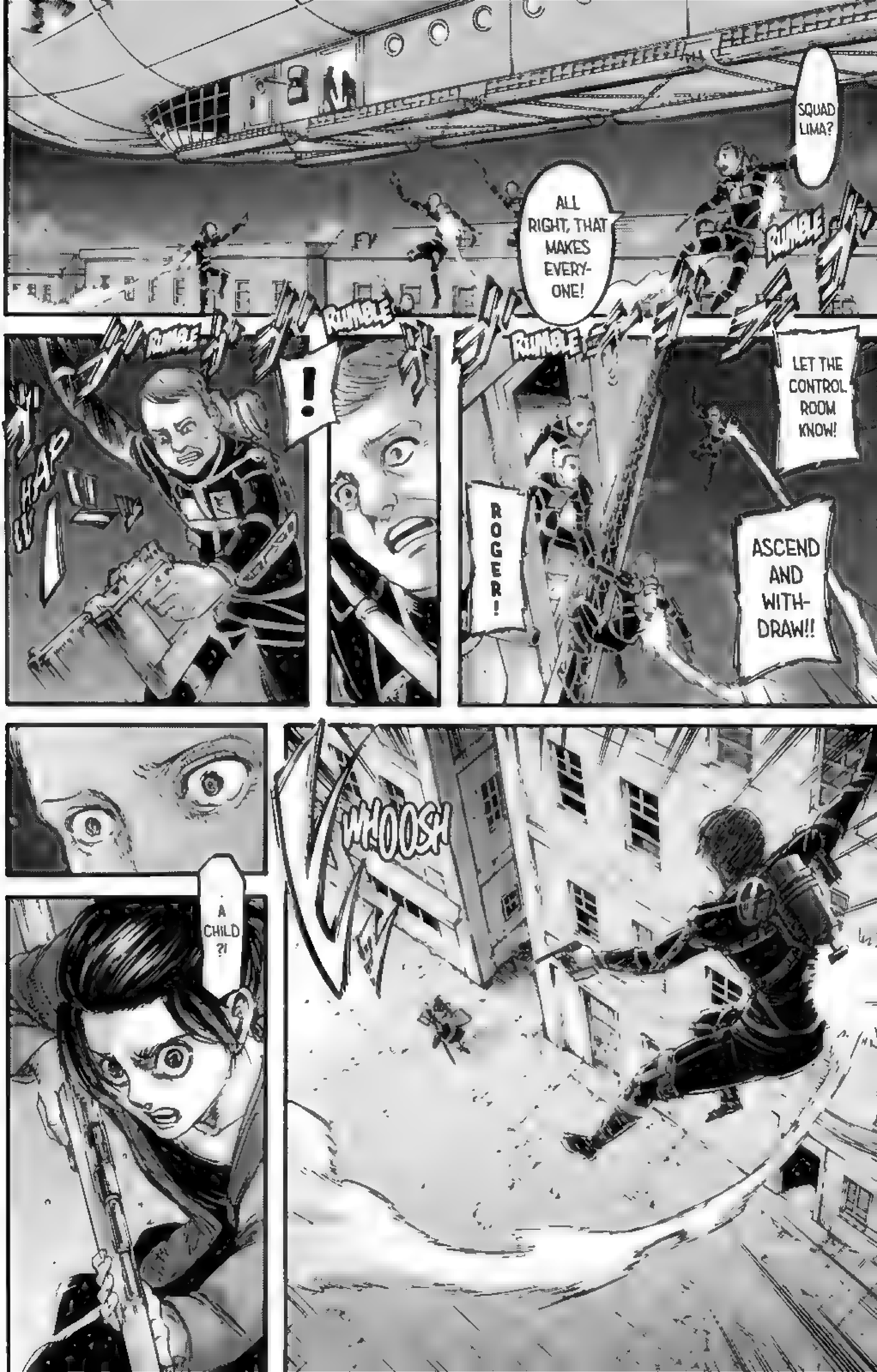

ZOFIA ...
HALF HER BODY WAS CRUSHED BY FLYING DEBRIS.
SHE WAS TALKING JUST NEXT TO ME ...
AND UDO... HE WAS TRYING TO SAVE HER.
BUT HE WAS TRAMPLED BY PEOPLE TRYING TO GET AWAY...
AGAIN... AND AGAIN... THEY STOMPED ON HIM UNTIL HIS HEAD CRACKED OPEN.
THE TWO GATE GUARDS...
... YELLED AT ME.
BECAUSE I TRIED TO GO TO THE PLAZA.
THEY WERE TRYING SO HARD TO STOP ME, AN ELDIAN. THEY WERE SAYING IT'D BE DANGEROUS TO GO...
...AND THEN THEY WERE SHOT AND KILLED BY THAT WOMAN ON THE ROOF.
BECAUSE I'M AN ELDIAN BORN IN THIS INTERNMENT ZONE, PEOPLE WOULD SPIT AT THE SIGHT OF ME WALKING AROUND TOWN...
I HAD A LOT OF AWFUL EXPERIENCES HERE, BUT...

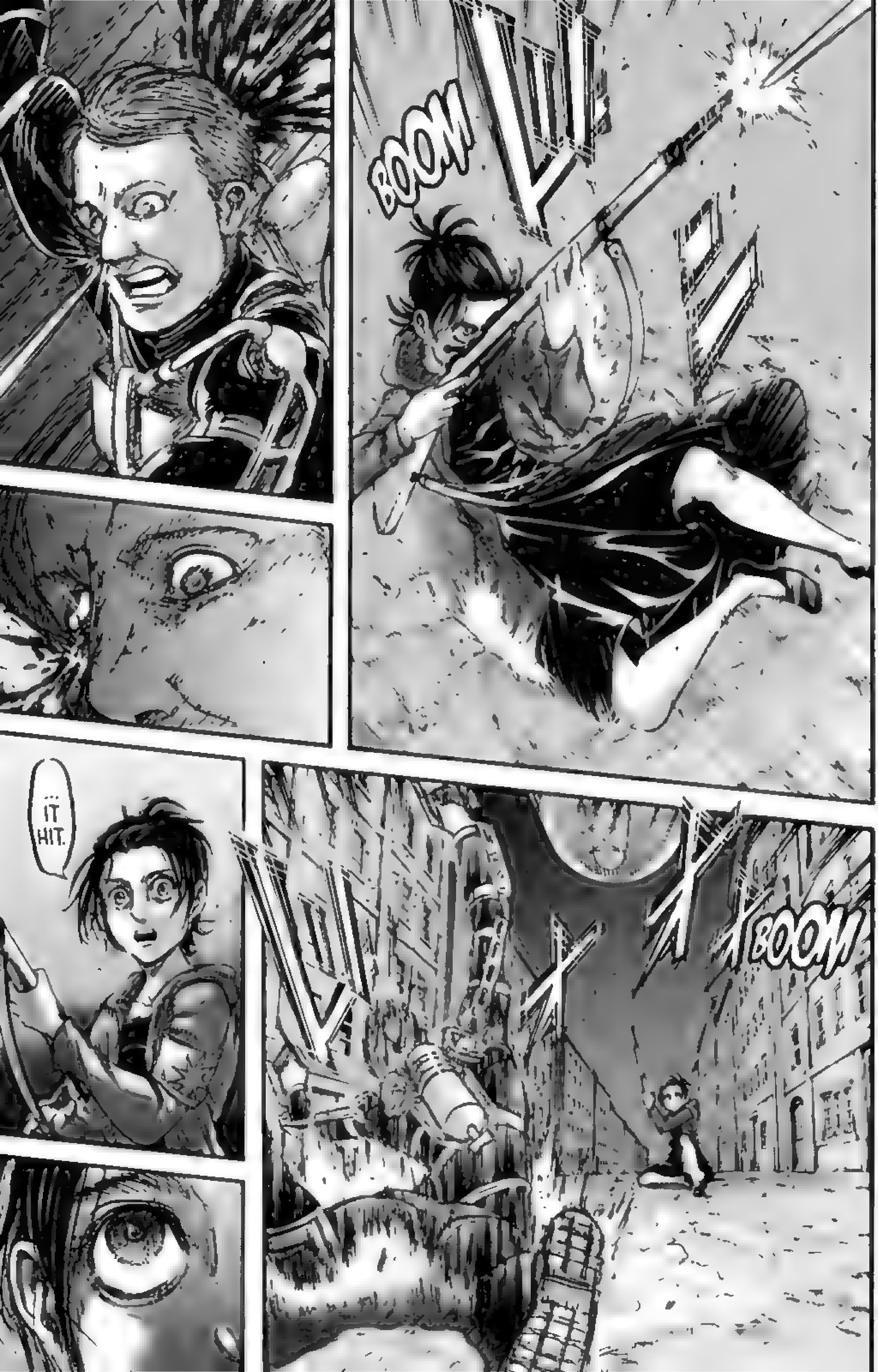

THAT'S EXACTLY WHY I TRIED SO HARD. .
...I WANTED TO PROVE TO THE WORLD... THAT ELDIANS WERE GOOD
I WAS ABLE TO MAKE IT THIS FAR BECAUSE I BELIEVED THAT EVENTUALLY...
...THE DAY WOULD COME... WHEN I WOULDN'T NEED THIS ARMBAND ...
BUT NOW... IT'S ALL BEEN WIPED OUT.
GRIP
...THIS INTERNMENT ZONE ...
...WHATEVER YOU WANT TO SAY ABOUT IT, IT'S STILL MY HOME. THE PEOPLE I LOVE LIVE HERE...
IF SOMEONE TRAMPLES OVER IT, I'M NOT FORGIVING THEM...
SO...
HOW DARE YOU TELL ME NOT TO RUN?
MISTER ZEKE...WAS KILLED IN FRONT OF YOUR EYES...
BUT YOU STILL CAN'T DO ANYTHING ...
YOU STILL DON'T KNOW WHY ANY OF THIS HAPPENED TO US...

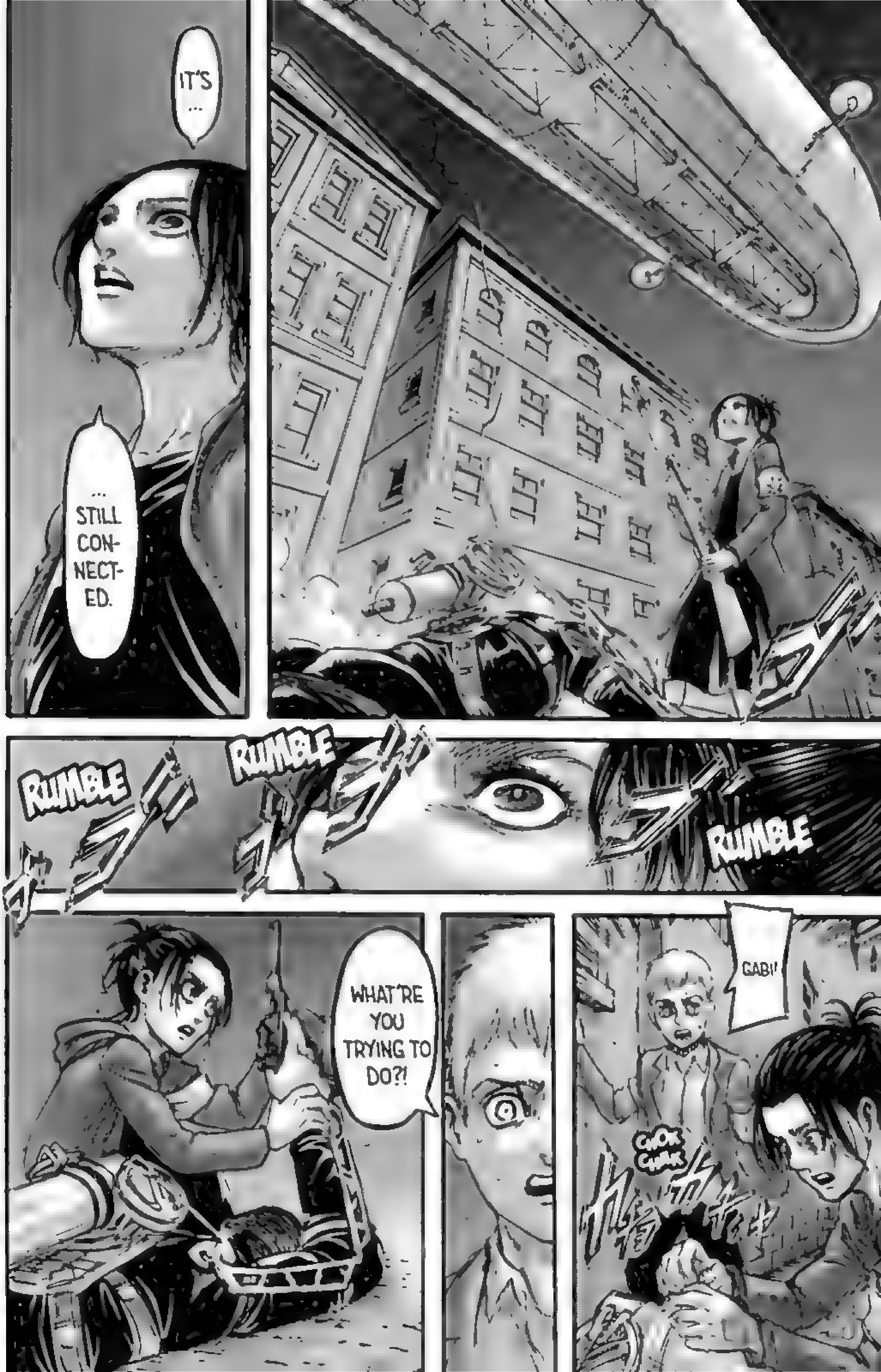

WHY DID THAT HAVE TO HAPPEN TO INNOCENT PEOPLE?
WHY DID SO MANY HAVE TO BE EATEN ALIVE...?
I DON'T UNDERSTAND.
IT'S BECAUSE THEY WERE DEVASTATED, TOO...
OUR ENEMIES... WERE ATTACKED BY MARLEYAN WARRIORS.
HUGE NUMBERS OF THEM WERE KILLED... AND THIS MUST BE REVENGE...
...
DID YOU...
...SEE THAT... YOURSELF?
...
NO...I DIDN'T SEE IT.

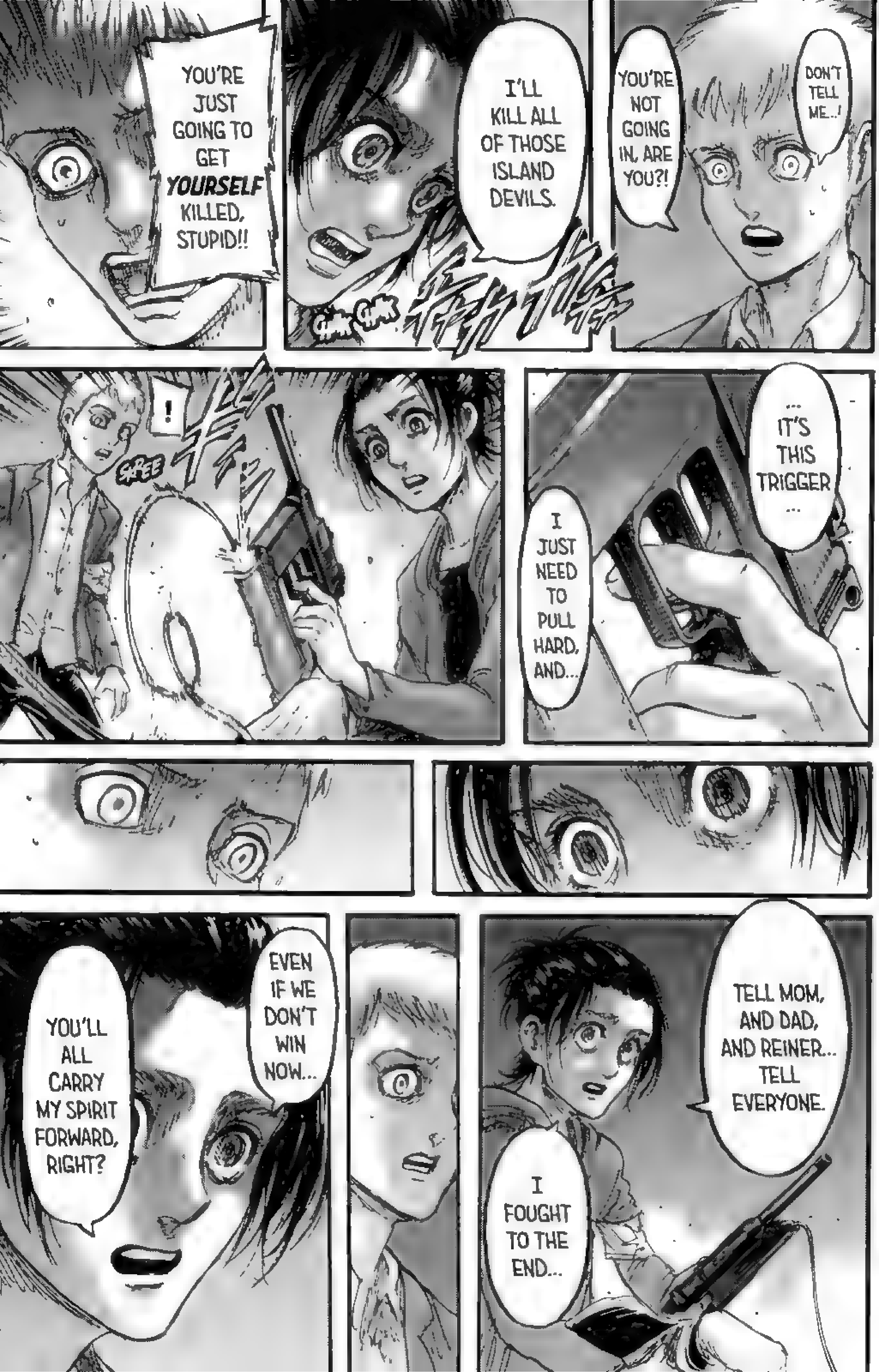

WELL
NEITHER DID I.
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
AND ANYWAY...
THEY'RE ISLAND DEVILS.
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
THREATS TO WORLD PEACE, RIGHT?
DIDN'T YOU LEARN THAT?
THEY'RE SAVAGES IT'S NORMAL TO KILL THEM, IT ALWAYS HAS BEEN.
THEY'RE NOT LIKE US.

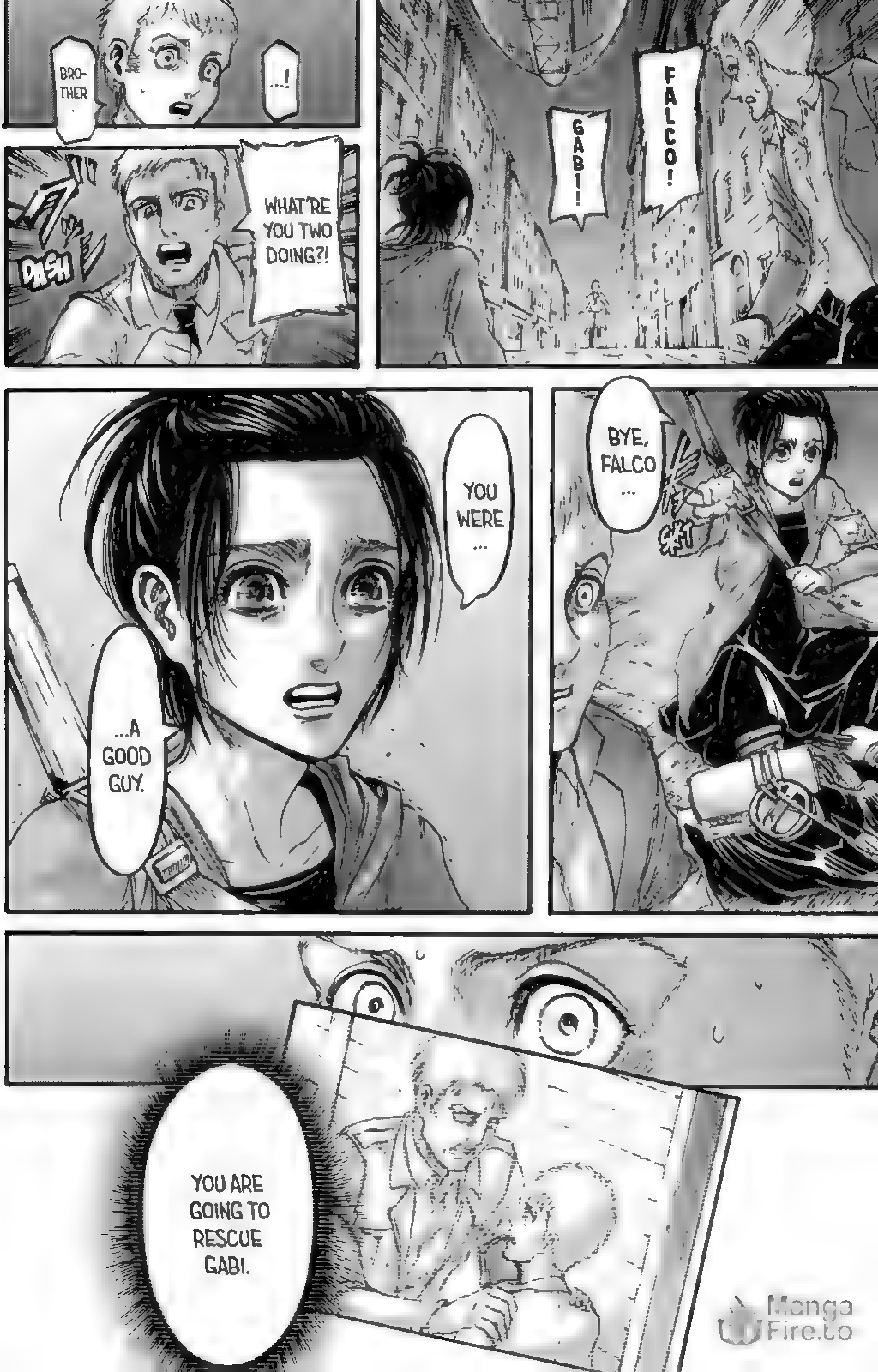

REINER ...
I'M THE SAME AS YOU...
OVER THE SEA..
INSIDE THE WALLS...
WE ARE ALL THE SAME.
DASH


SQUAD LIMA?
ALL RIGHT, THAT MAKES EVERYONE!
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
LET THE CONTROL ROOM KNOW!
ASCEND AND WITHDRAW!!
ROGER!
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
!
FWAP
WHOOSH
A CHILD?!

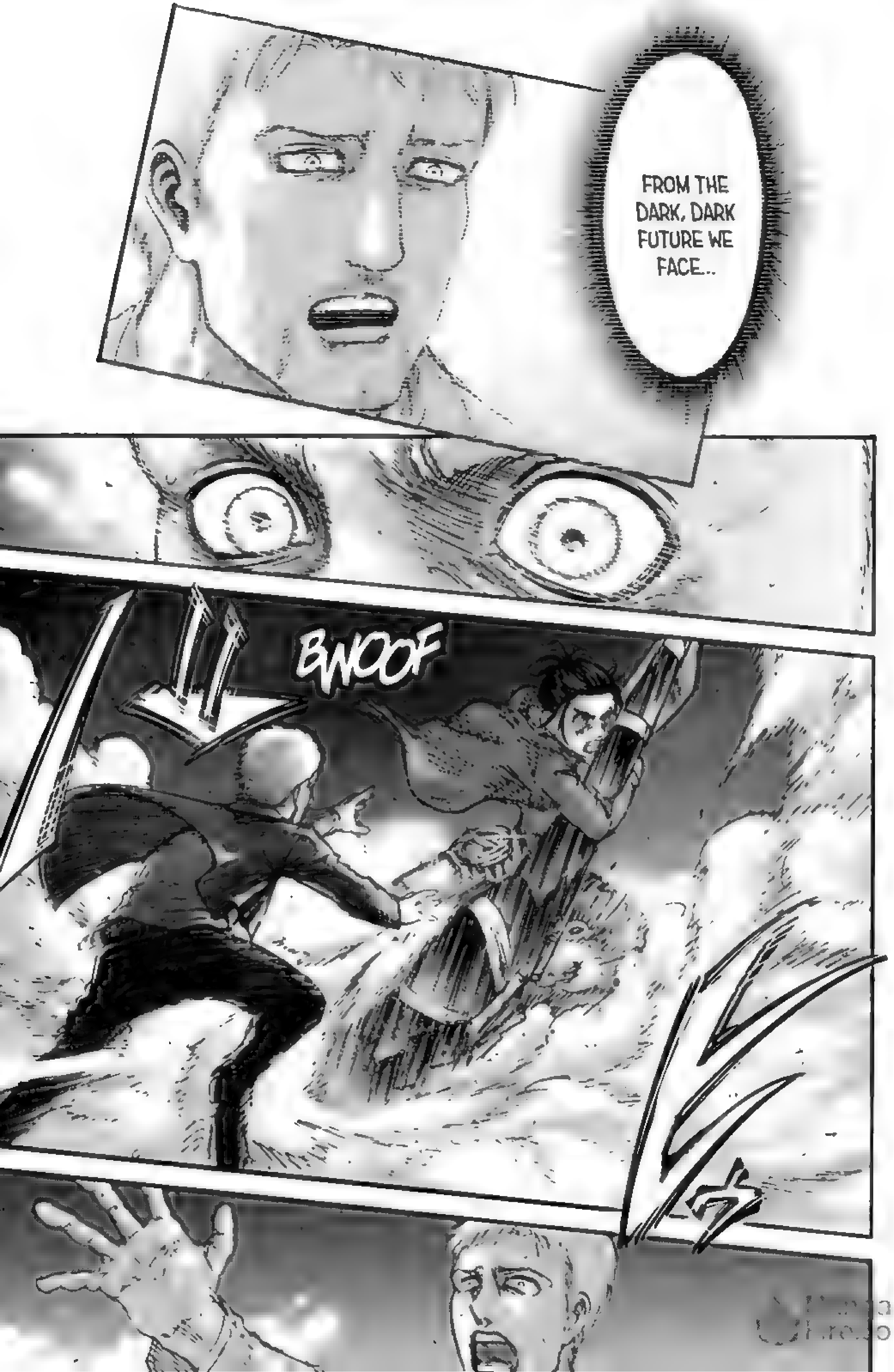

BOOM
... IT HIT.
BOOM

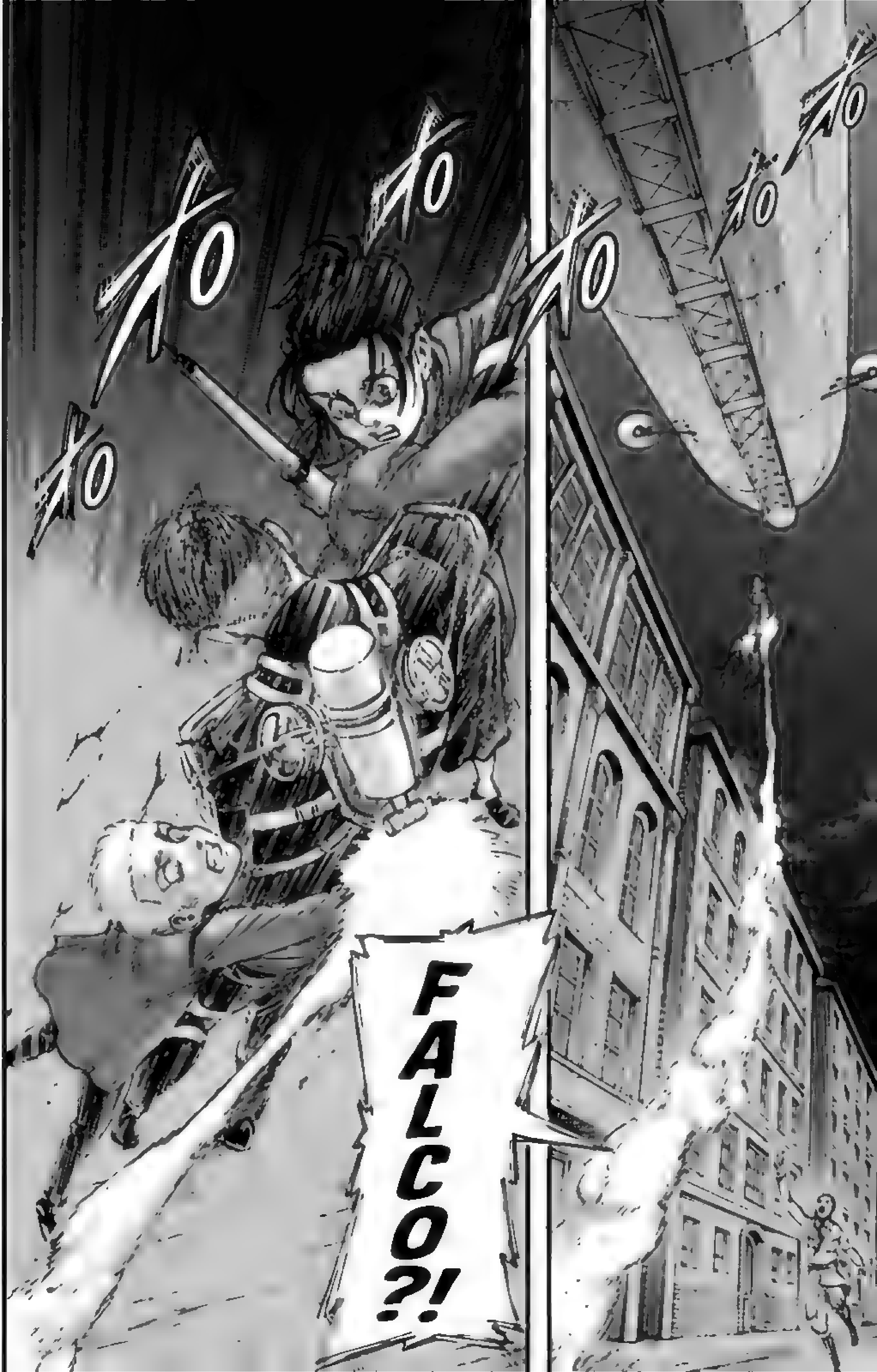

IT'S ...
... STILL CONNECTED.
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
GABI!
CHOK CHAK
WHAT'RE YOU TRYING TO DO?!

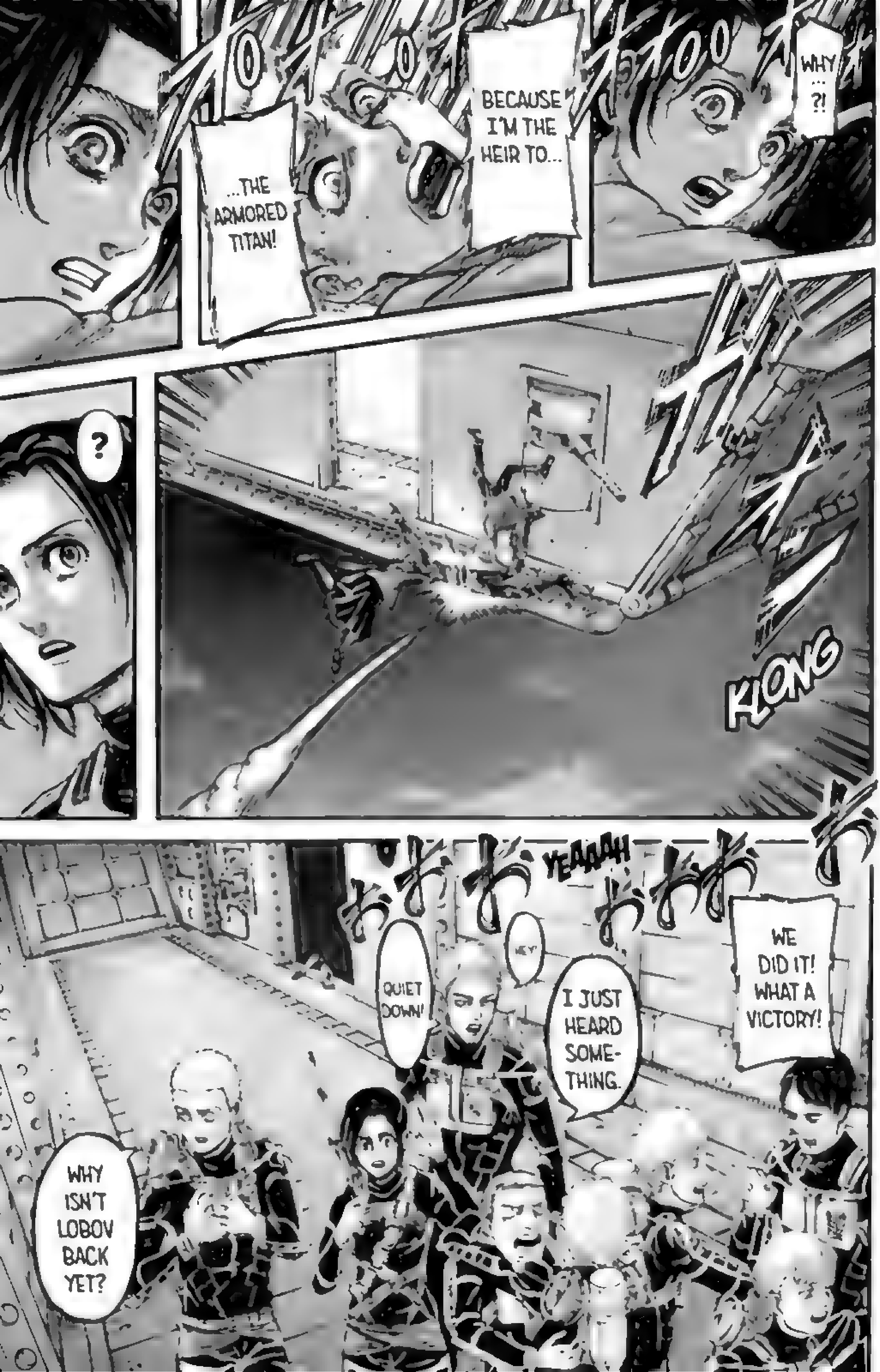

DON'T TELL ME...!
YOU'RE NOT GOING IN, ARE YOU?!
I'LL KILL ALL OF THOSE ISLAND DEVILS.
CHAK CHAK
YOU'RE JUST GOING TO GET **YOURSELF** KILLED, STUPID!!
... IT'S THIS TRIGGER ...
I JUST NEED TO PULL HARD, AND...
!
SKREE
TELL MOM, AND DAD, AND REINER... TELL EVERYONE.
I FOUGHT TO THE END...
EVEN IF WE DON'T WIN NOW...
YOU'LL ALL CARRY MY SPIRIT FORWARD, RIGHT?

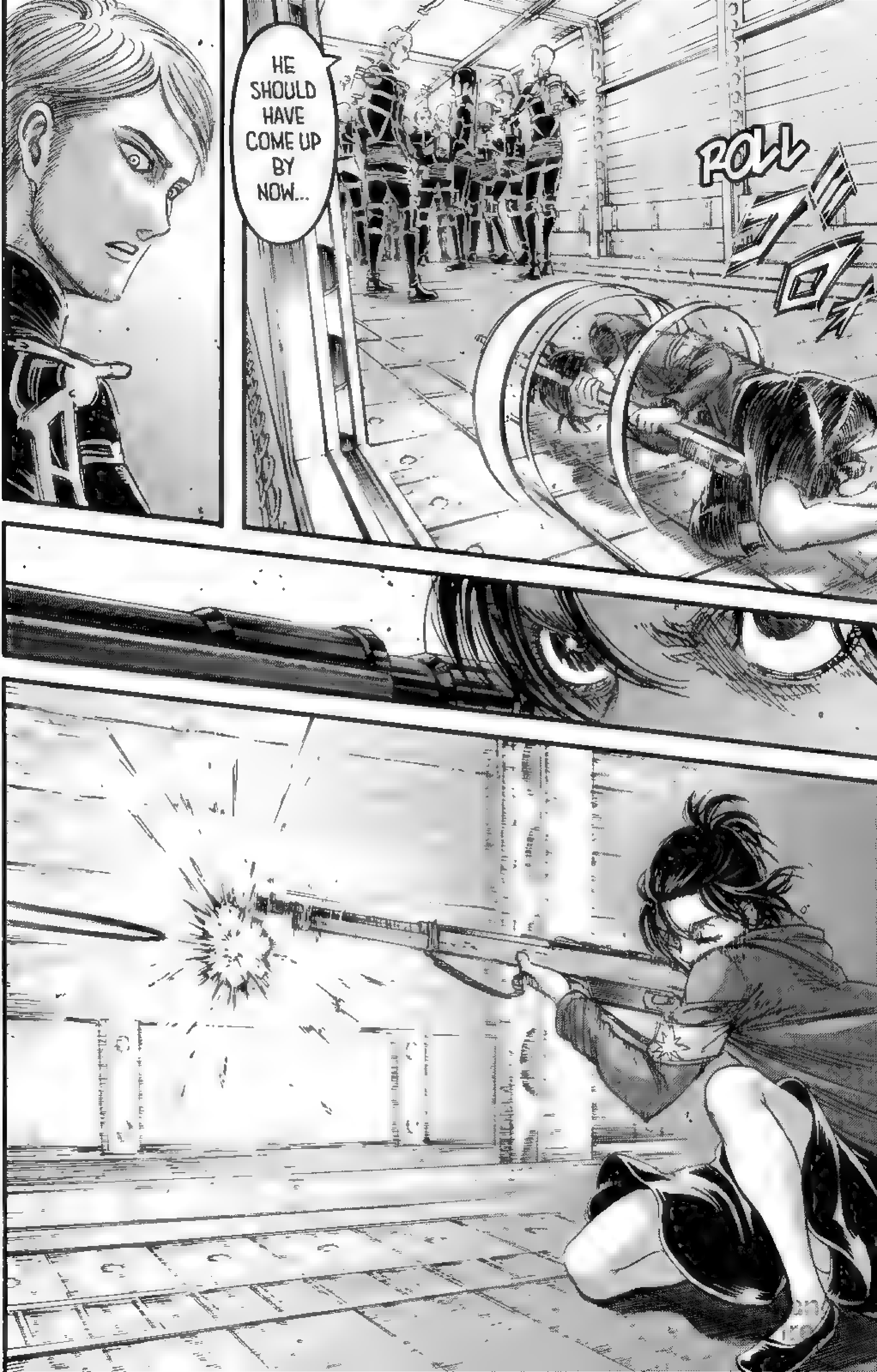

FALCO!
GABI!!
BROTHER.
...!
DASH
WHAT'RE YOU TWO DOING?!
BYE, FALCO...
YOU WERE...
...A GOOD GUY.
YOU ARE GOING TO RESCUE GABI.

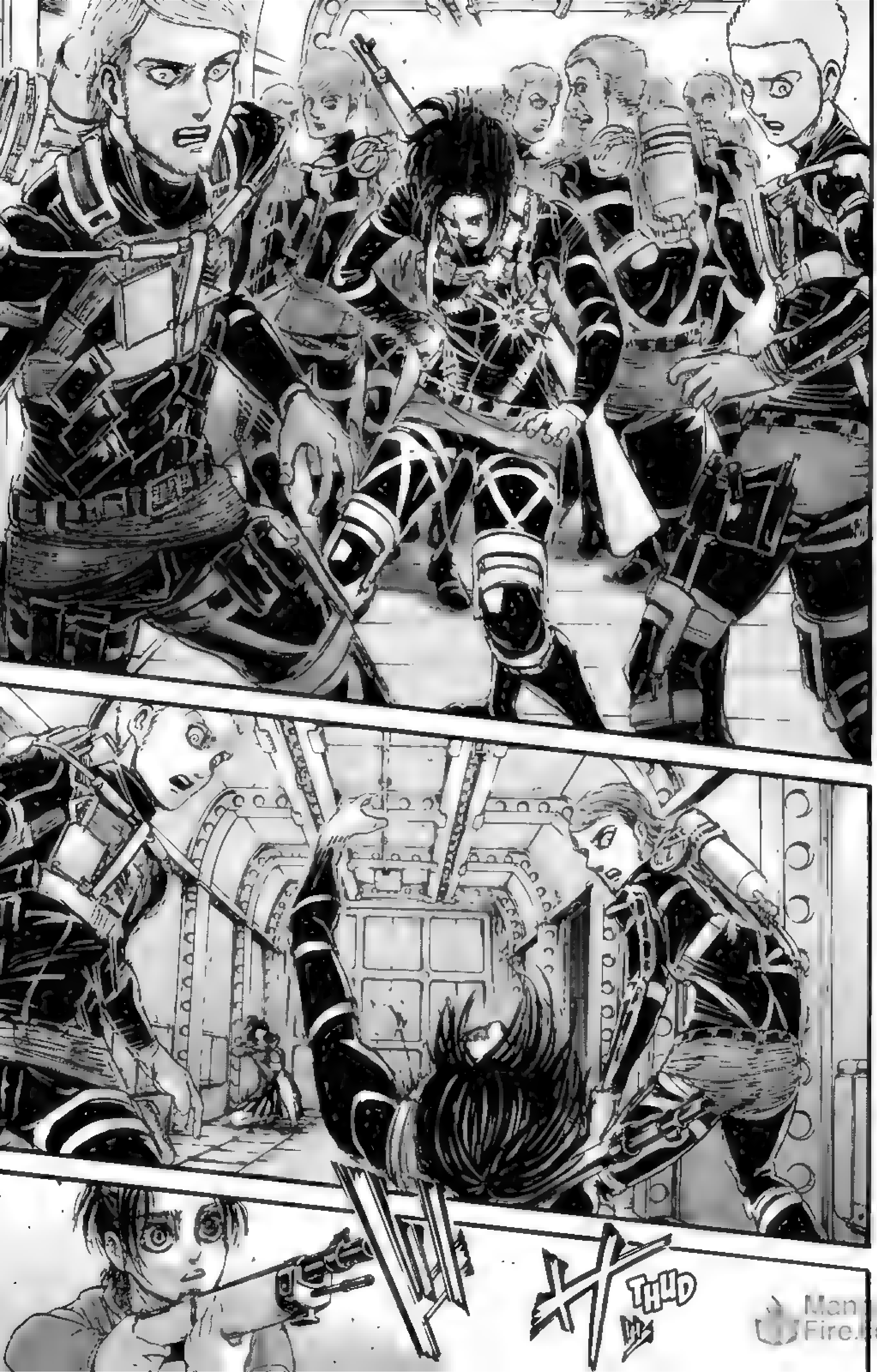
Manga Fire.to


FROM THE DARK, DARK FUTURE WE FACE...
BWOOF

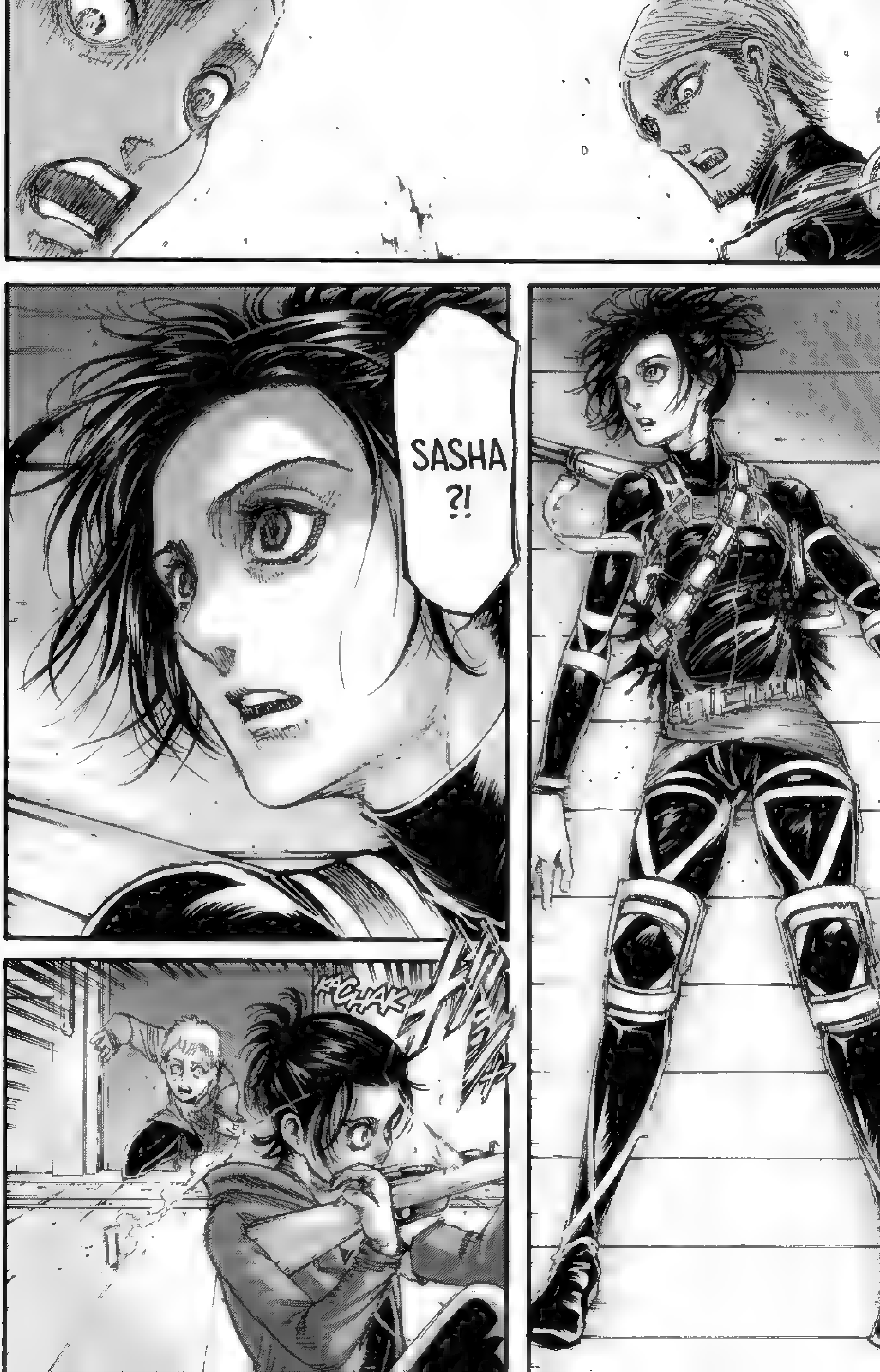

オオ
オオ
オオ
オオ
オオ
オオ
FALCO?!

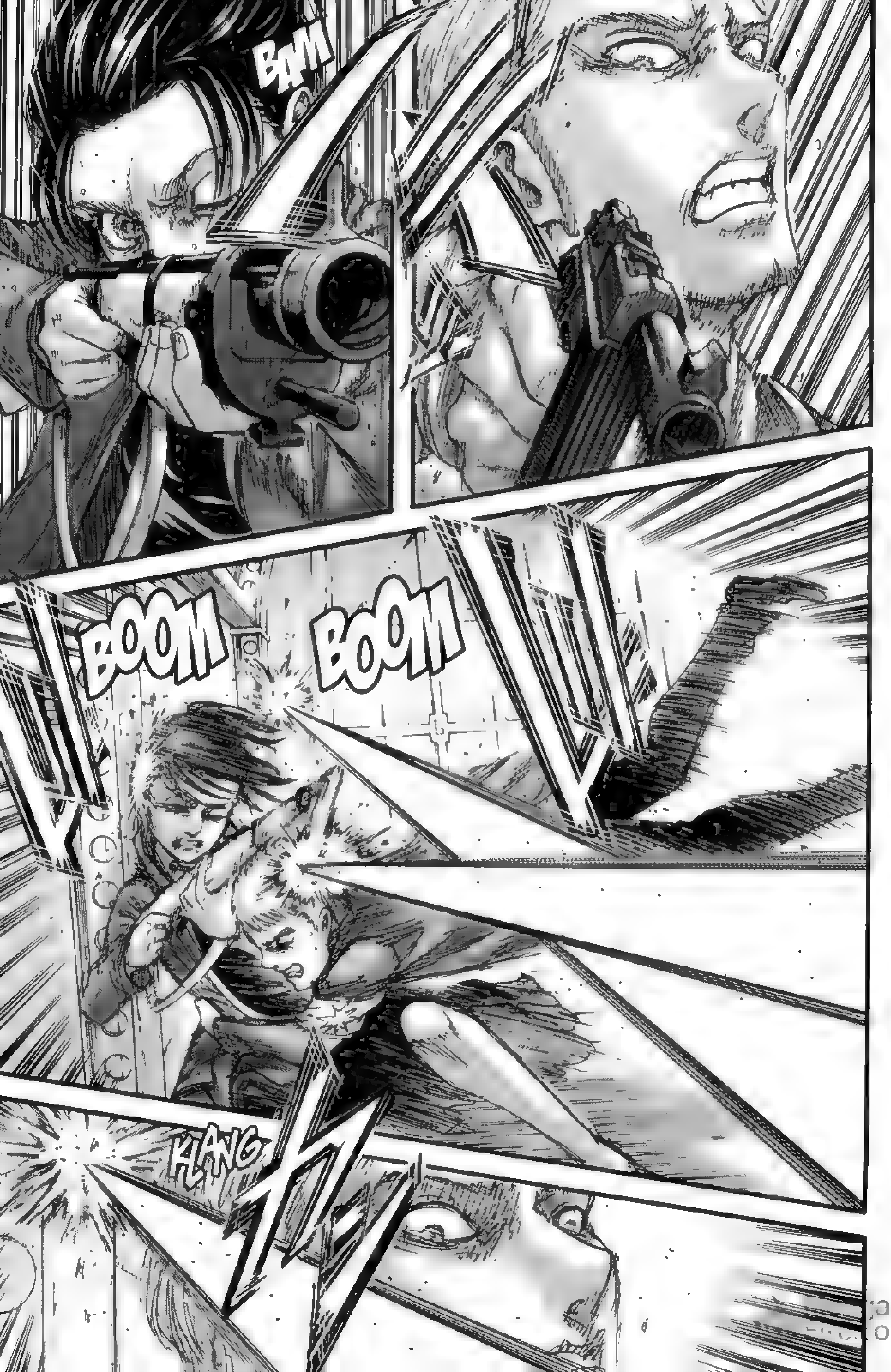

WHY ...?!
BECAUSE I'M THE HEIR TO...
...THE ARMORED TITAN!
KLONG
?
YEAAAH
WE DID IT! WHAT A VICTORY!
I JUST HEARD SOMETHING.
HEY!
QUIET DOWN!
WHY ISN'T LOBOV BACK YET?

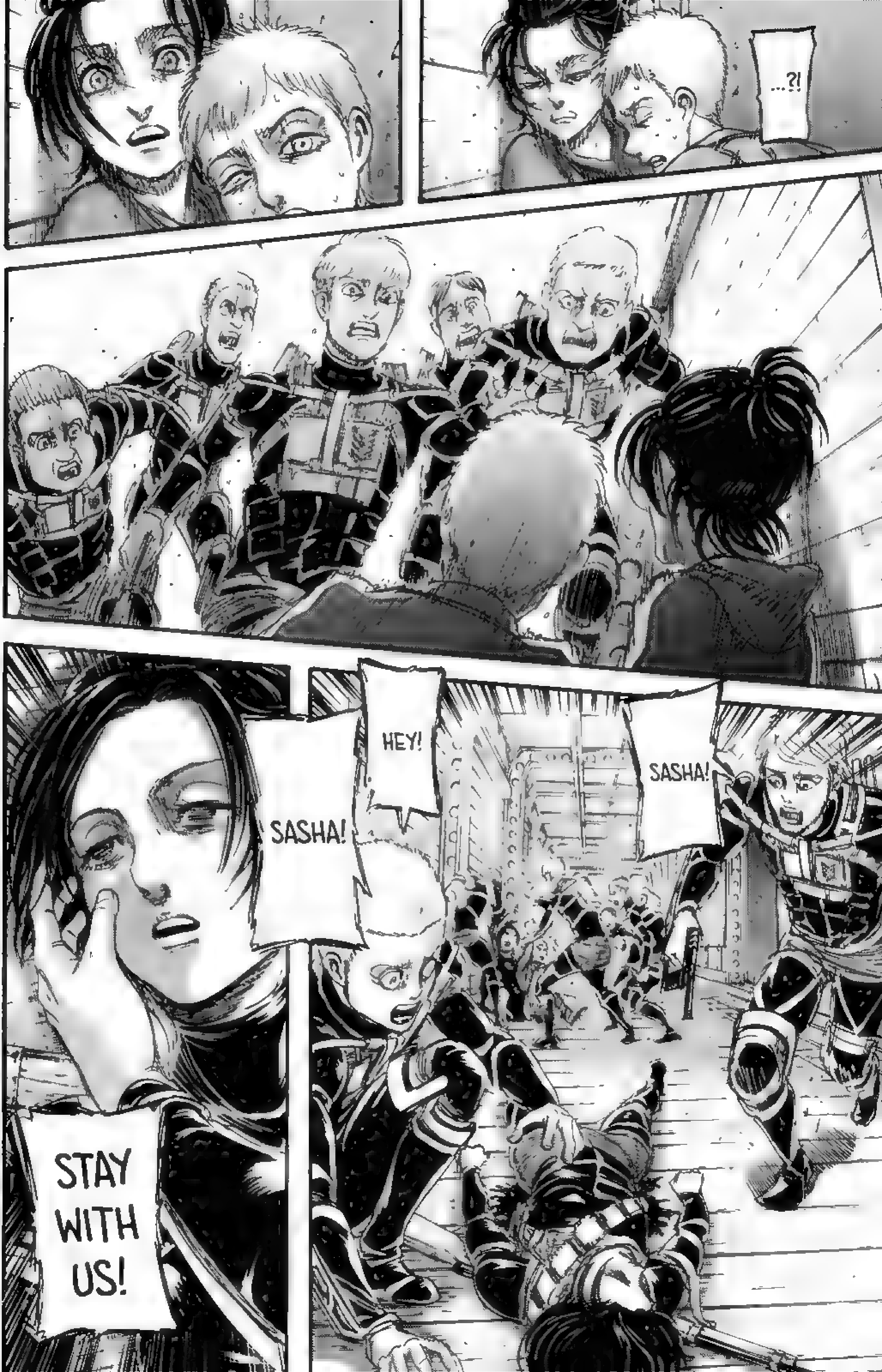

HE SHOULD HAVE COME UP BY NOW...
ROLL

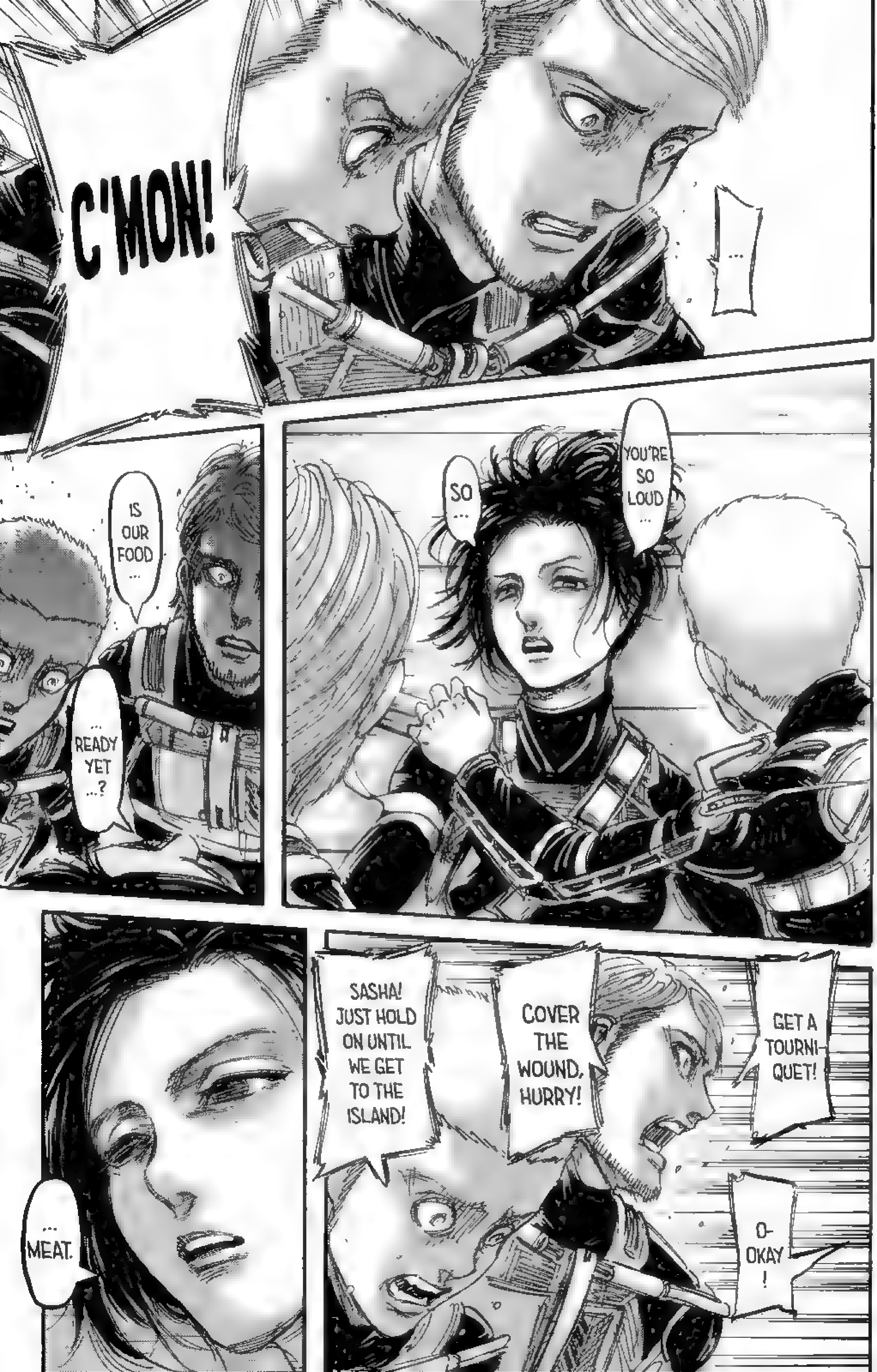


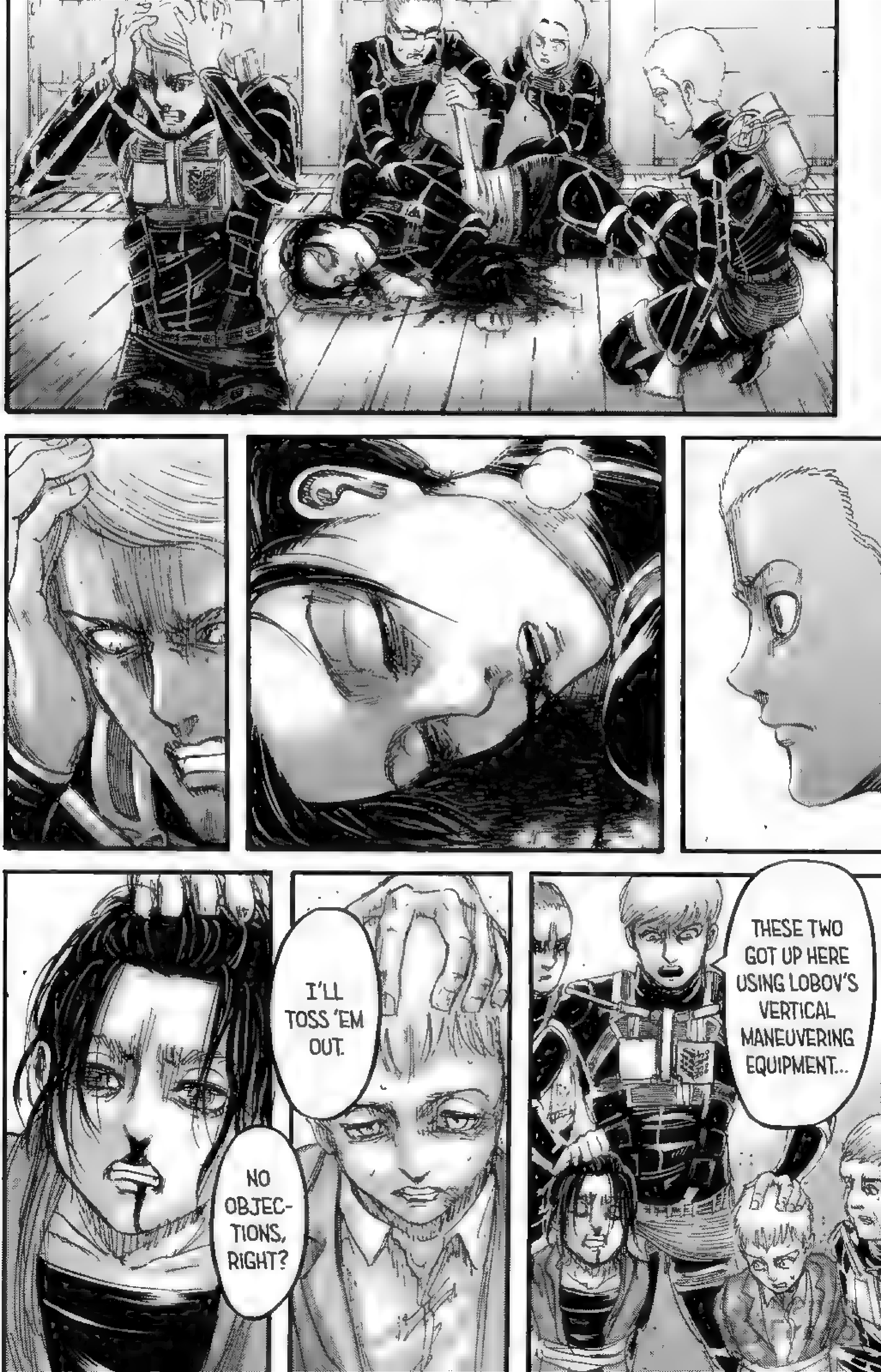
Manga Fire.to

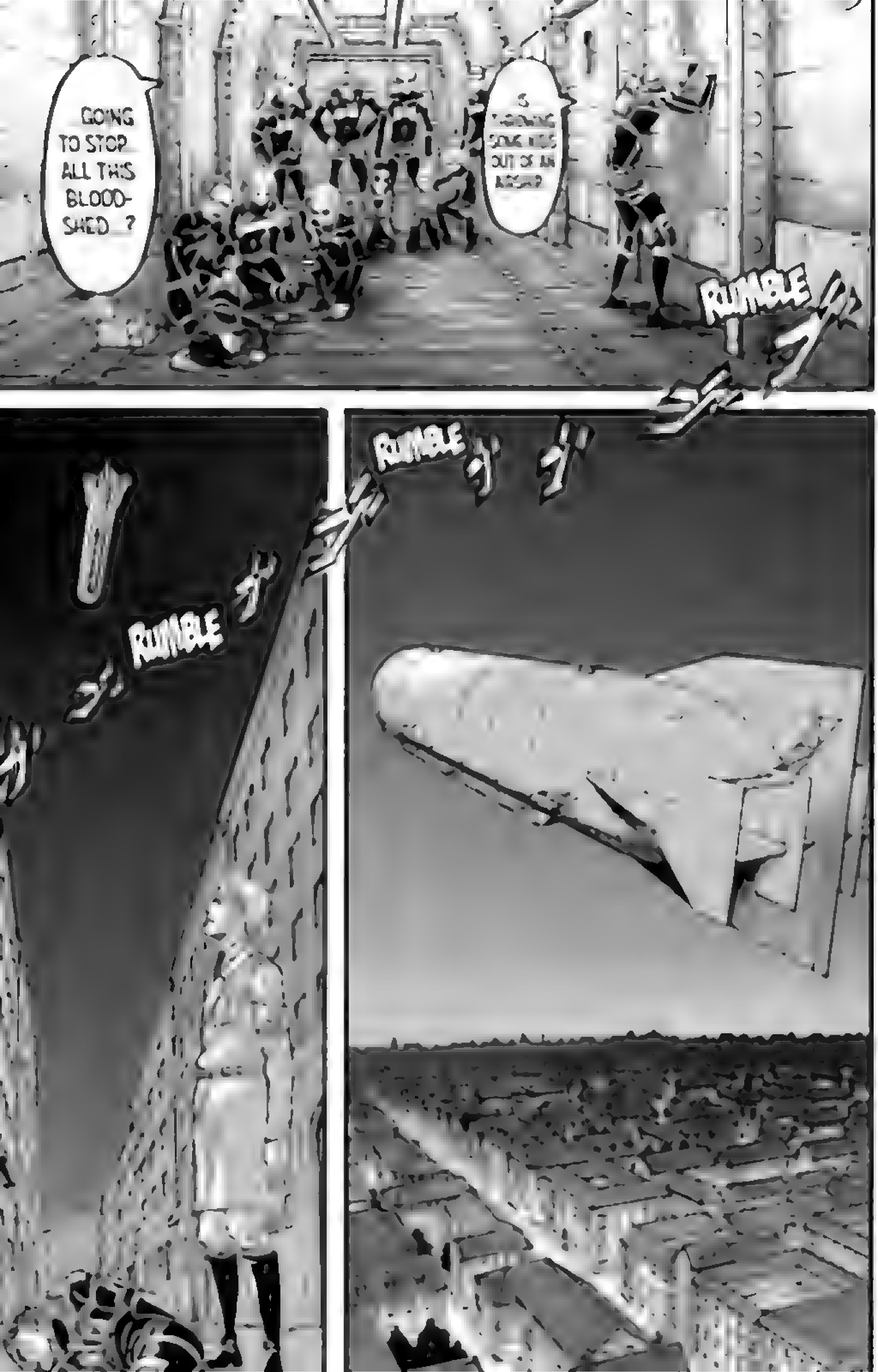

SASHA ?!
KACHAK

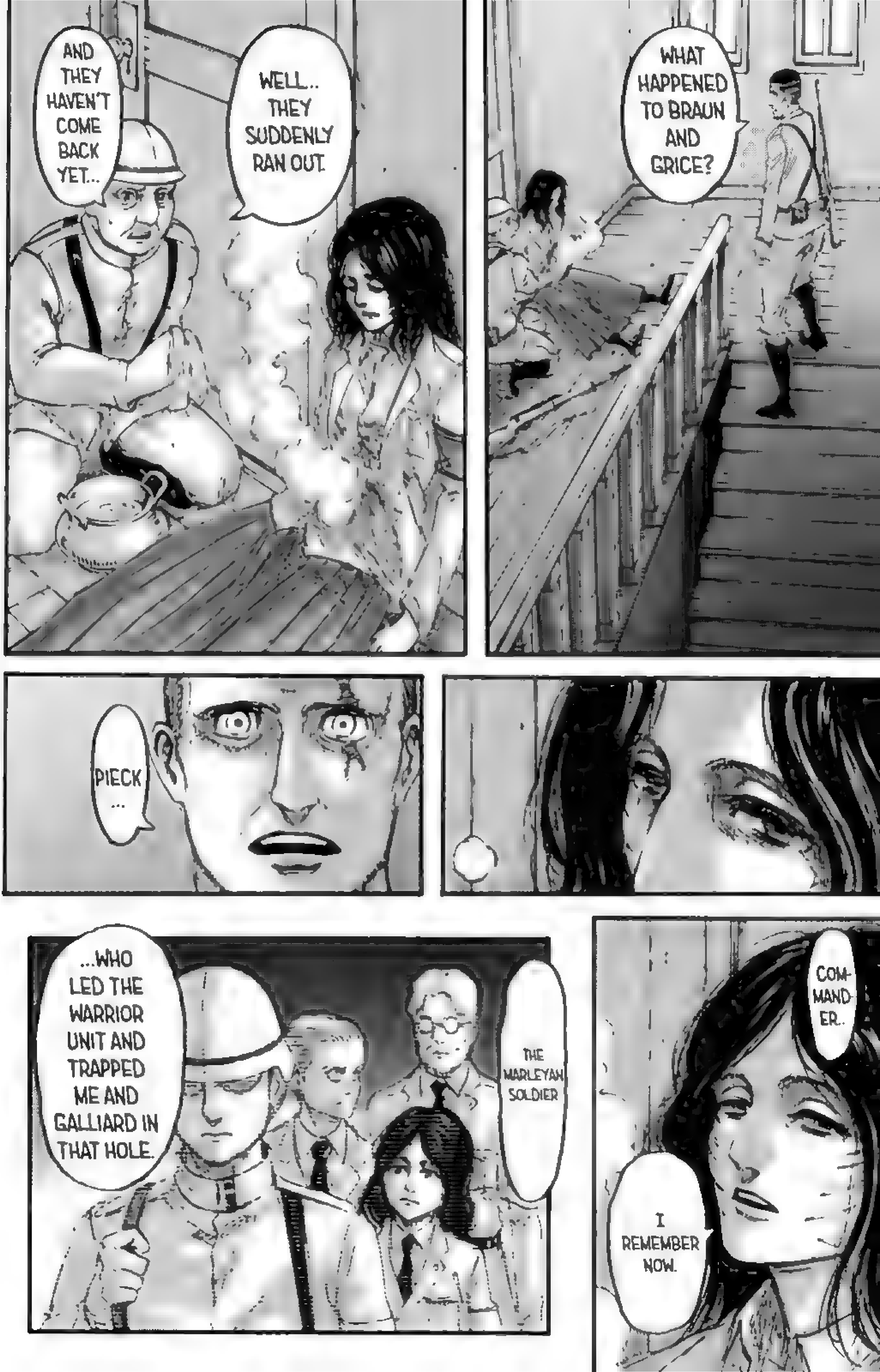

BAM
BOOM
BOOM
KLANG

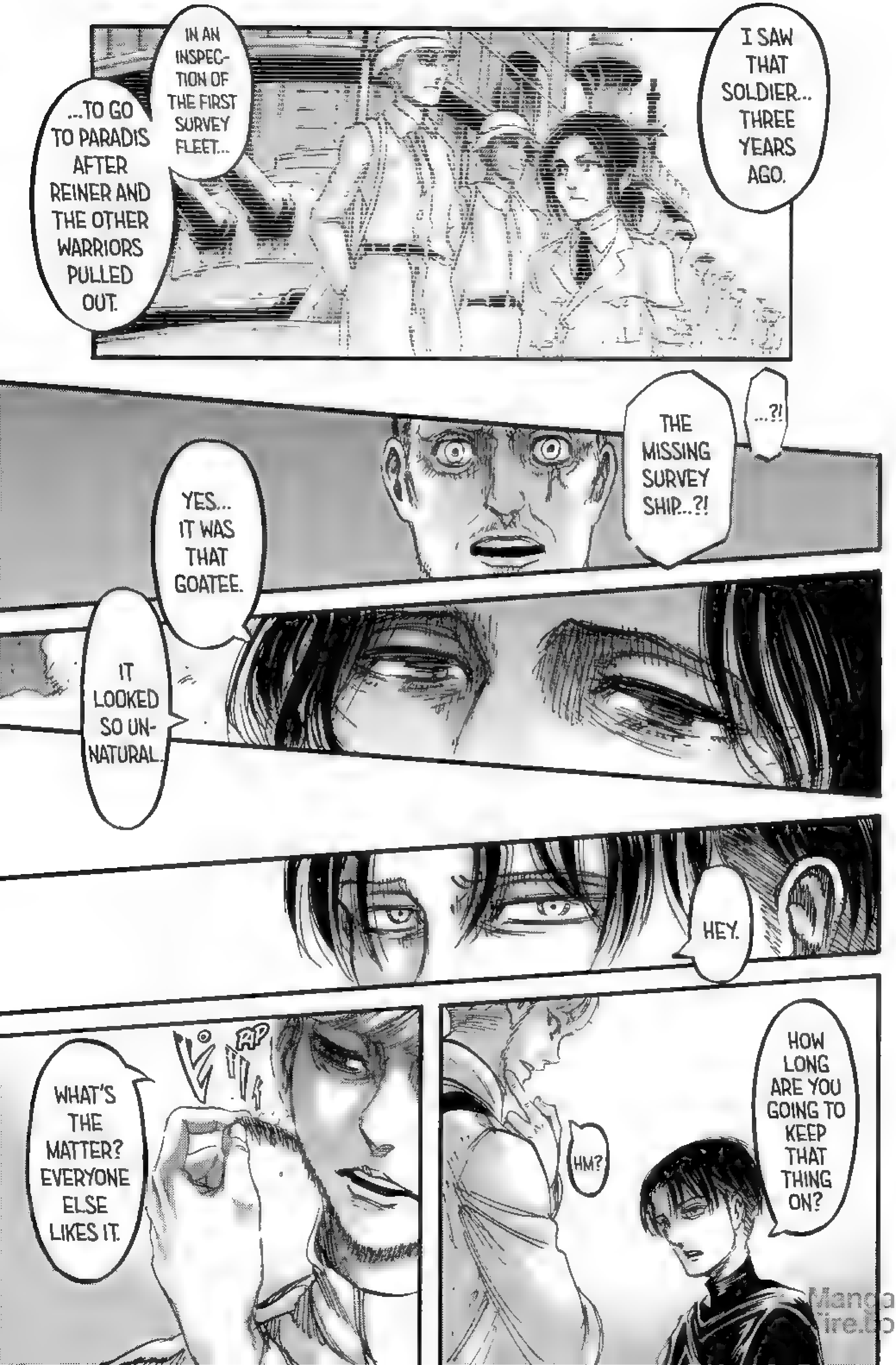

...?!
SASHA!
HEY!
SASHA!
STAY WITH US!


! ...
C'MON!
YOU'RE SO LOUD ...
SO ...
IS OUR FOOD ...
... READY YET ...?
GET A TOURNIQUET!
COVER THE WOUND, HURRY!
SASHA! JUST HOLD ON UNTIL WE GET TO THE ISLAND!
O-OKAY!
... MEAT.

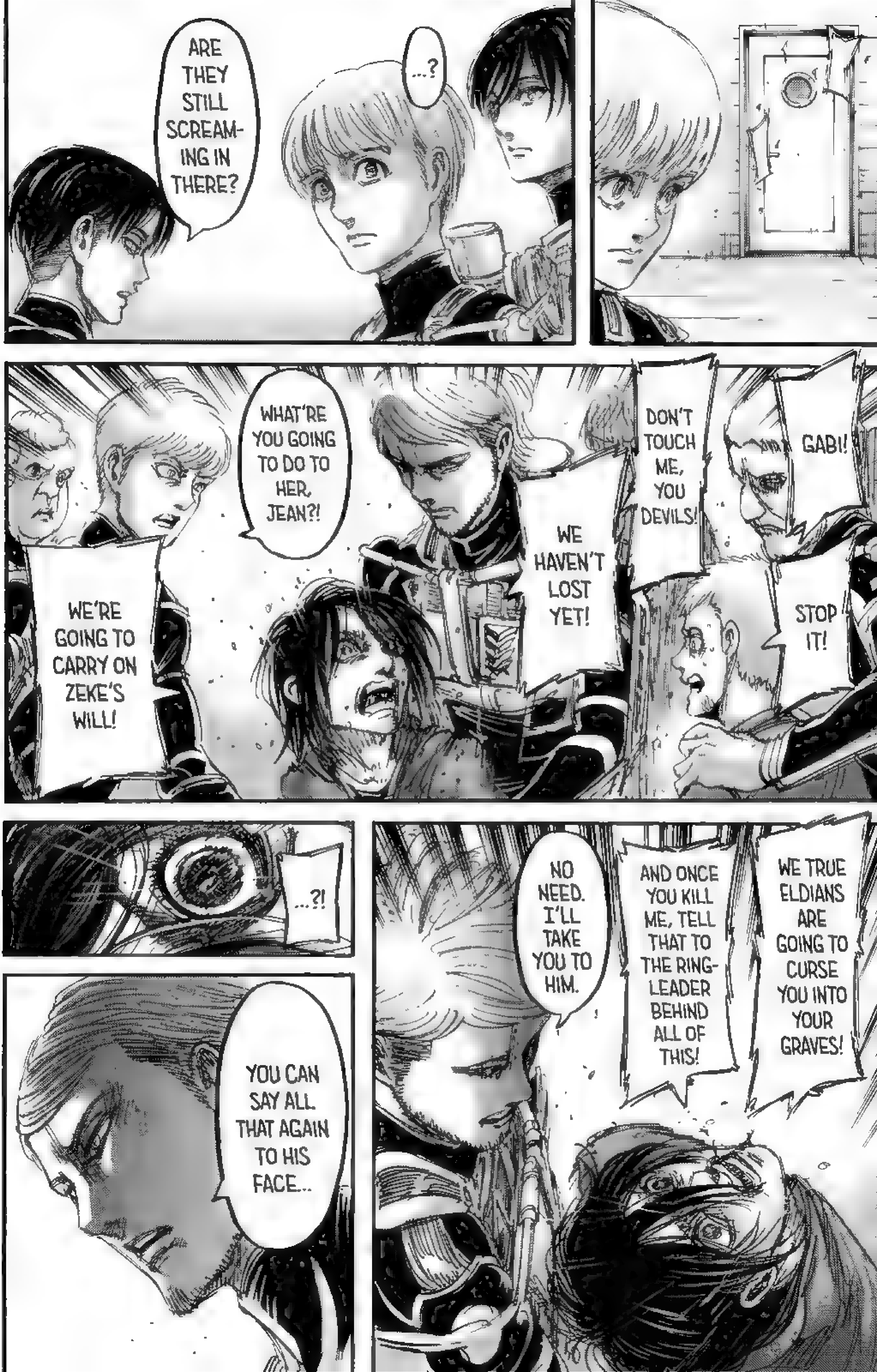

THESE TWO GOT UP HERE USING LOBOV'S VERTICAL MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT...
I'LL TOSS 'EM OUT.
NO OBJECTIONS, RIGHT?

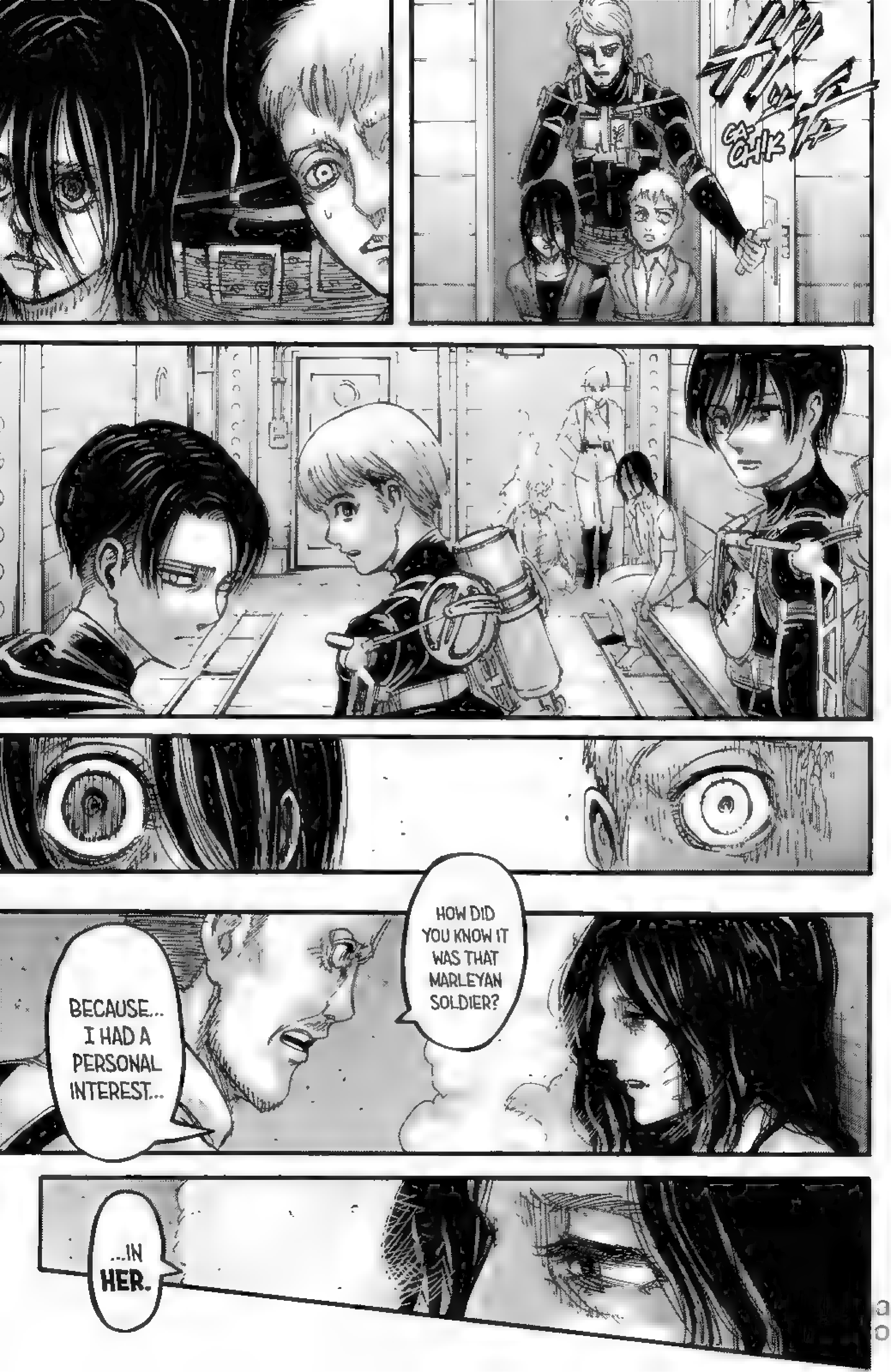

GOING TO STOP ALL THIS BLOOD-SHED...?
IS THROWING SOME KIDS OUT OF AN AIRSHIP?
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE

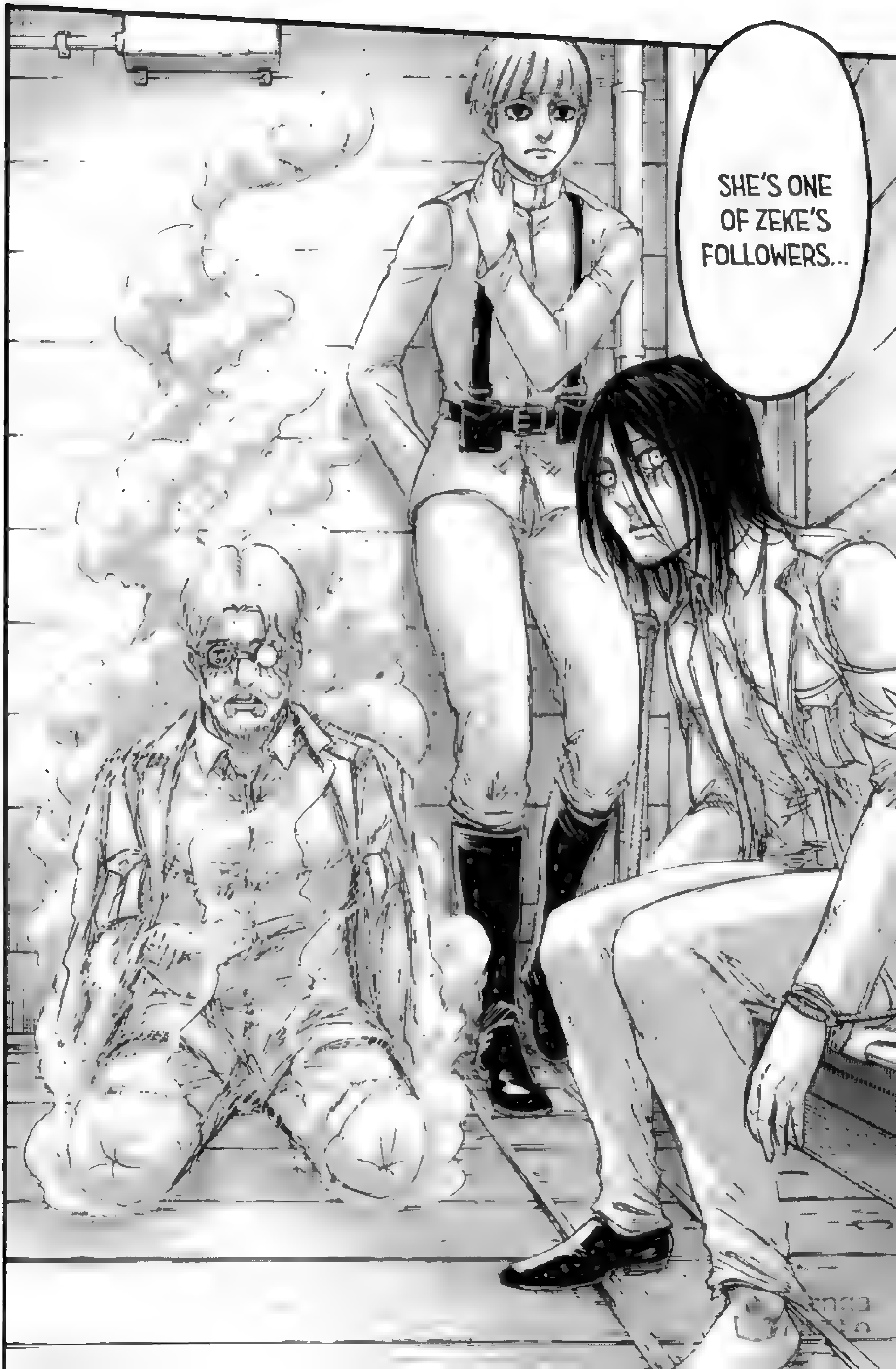

WHAT HAPPENED TO BRAUN AND GRICE?
WELL.. THEY SUDDENLY RAN OUT.
AND THEY HAVEN'T COME BACK YET...
PIECK...
COMMANDER..
I REMEMBER NOW.
THE MARLEYAN SOLDIER
...WHO LED THE WARRIOR UNIT AND TRAPPED ME AND GALLIARD IN THAT HOLE.

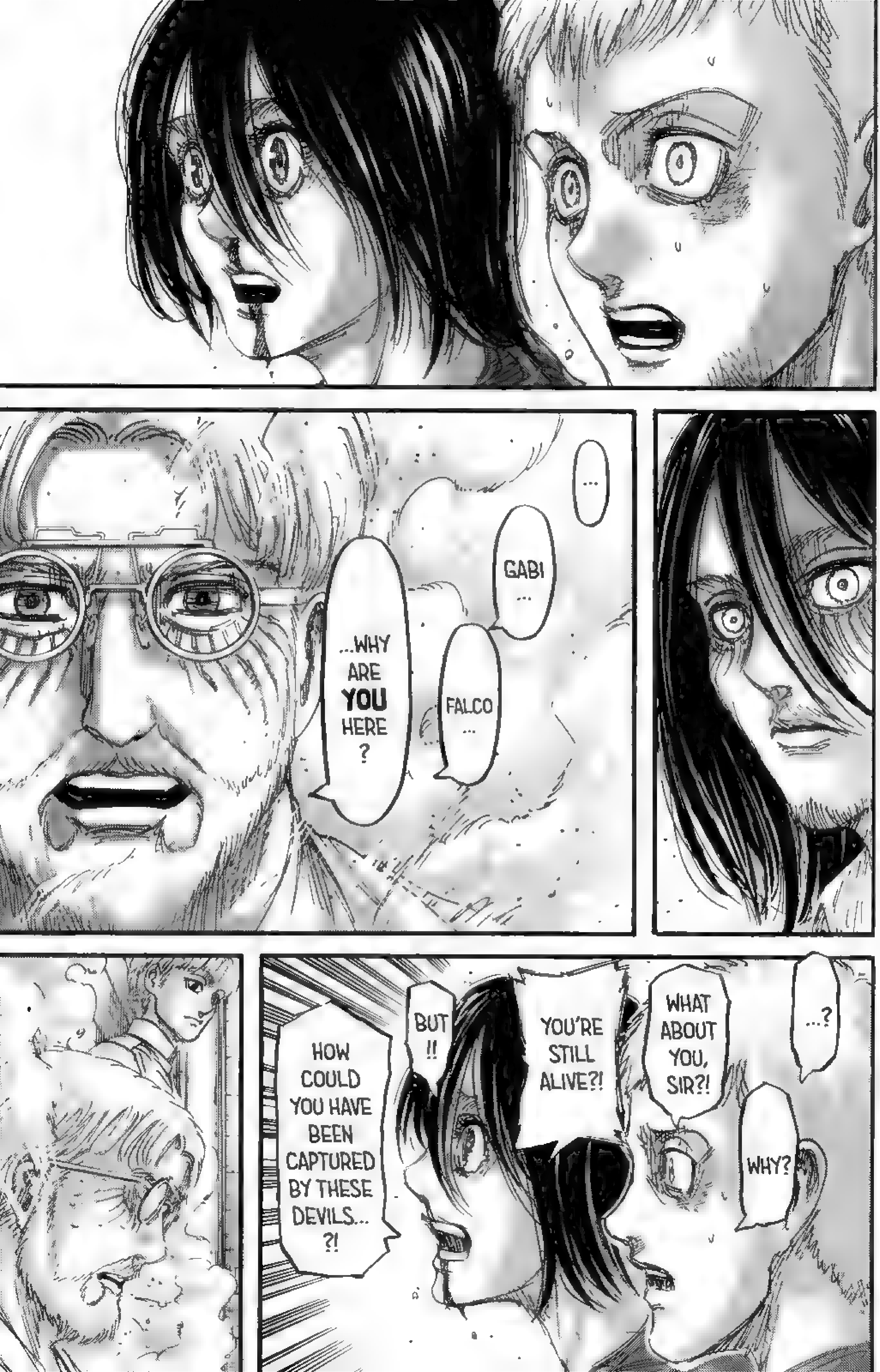

I SAW THAT SOLDIER... THREE YEARS AGO.
IN AN INSPECTION OF THE FIRST SURVEY FLEET...
...TO GO TO PARADIS AFTER REINER AND THE OTHER WARRIORS PULLED OUT.
...?!
THE MISSING SURVEY SHIP...?!
YES... IT WAS THAT GOATEE.
IT LOOKED SO UNNATURAL.
HEY.
HOW LONG ARE YOU GOING TO KEEP THAT THING ON?
HM?
TAP
WHAT'S THE MATTER? EVERYONE ELSE LIKES IT.

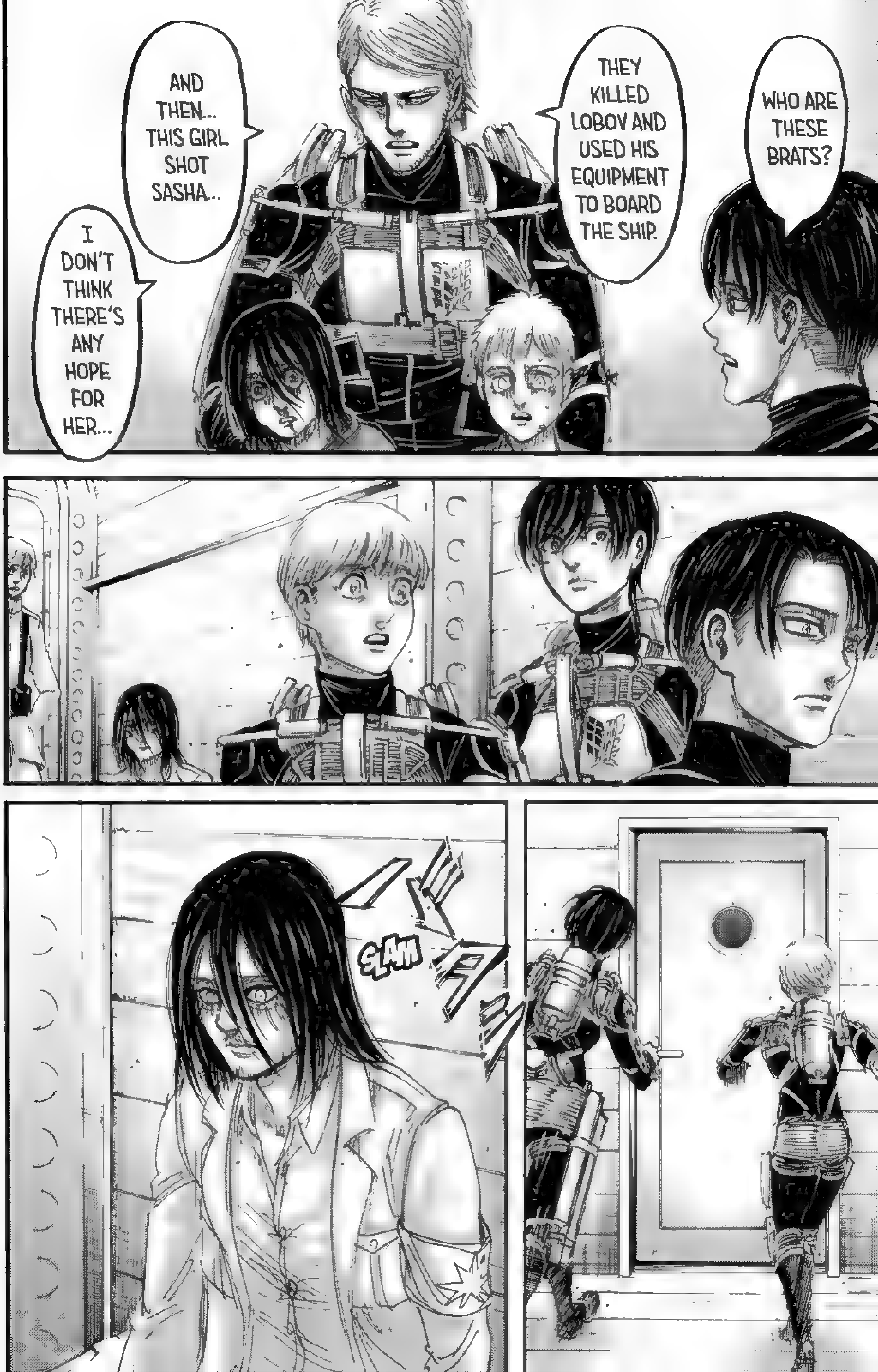
Manga Fire.to

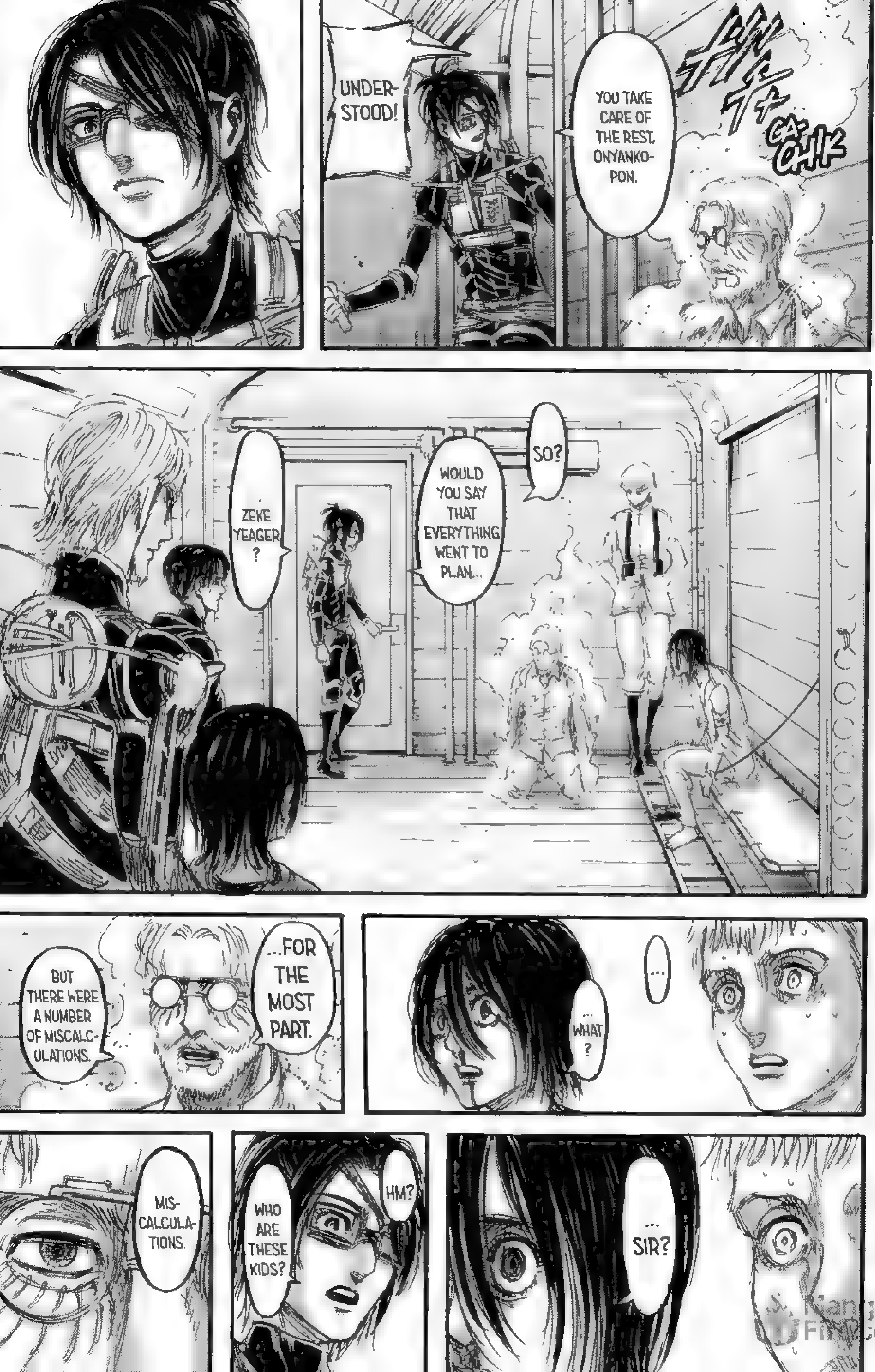

...?
ARE THEY STILL SCREAMING IN THERE?
GABI!
STOP IT!
DON'T TOUCH ME, YOU DEVILS!
WE HAVEN'T LOST YET!
WHAT'RE YOU GOING TO DO TO HER, JEAN?!
WE'RE GOING TO CARRY ON ZEKE'S WILL!
WE TRUE ELDIANS ARE GOING TO CURSE YOU INTO YOUR GRAVES!
AND ONCE YOU KILL ME, TELL THAT TO THE RINGLEADER BEHIND ALL OF THIS!
NO NEED. I'LL TAKE YOU TO HIM.
...?!
YOU CAN SAY ALL THAT AGAIN TO HIS FACE...

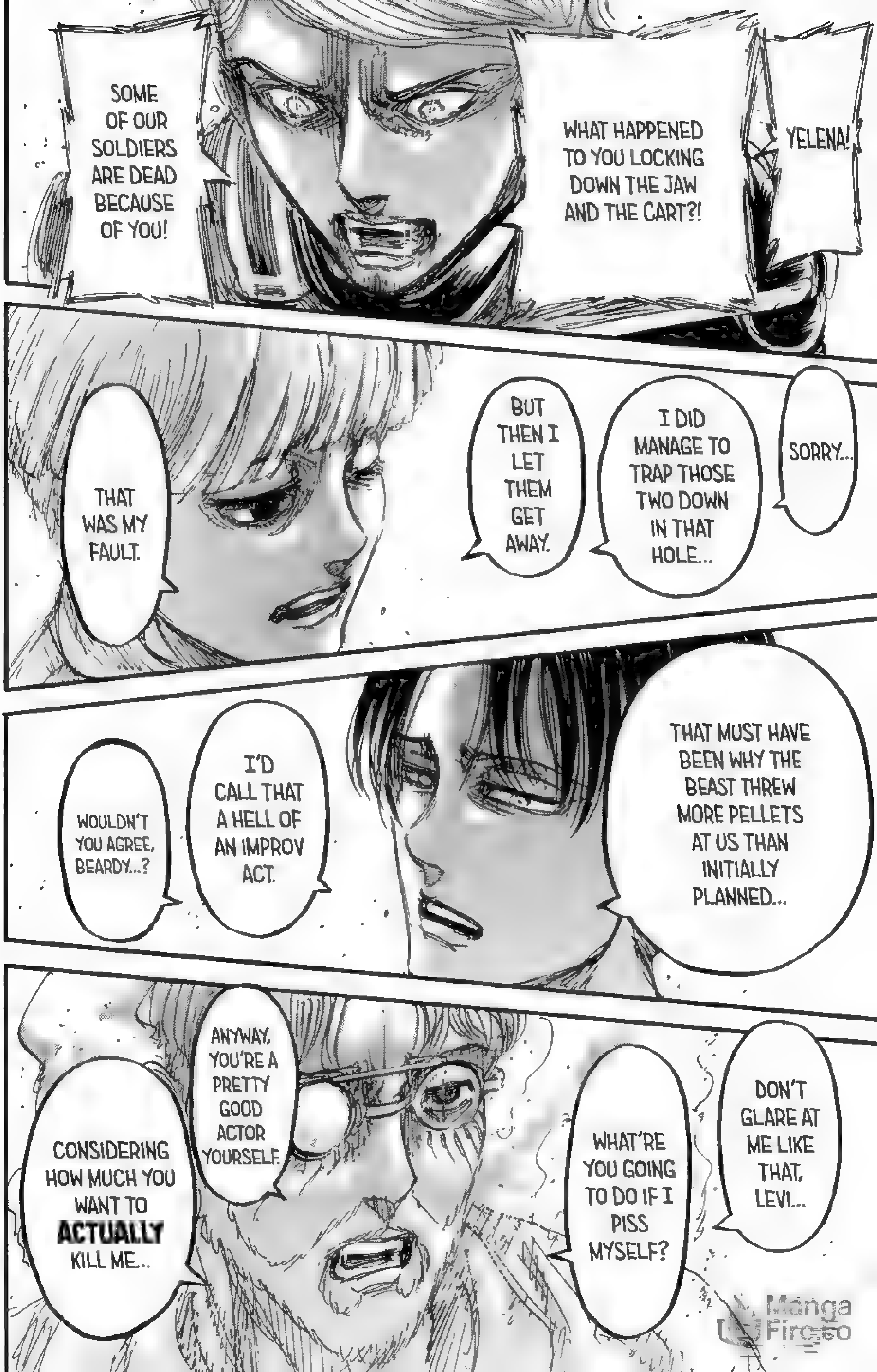

CA-CHIK
HOW DID YOU KNOW IT WAS THAT MARLEYAN SOLDIER?
BECAUSE... I HAD A PERSONAL INTEREST...
...IN HER.


SHE'S ONE OF ZEKE'S FOLLOWERS...

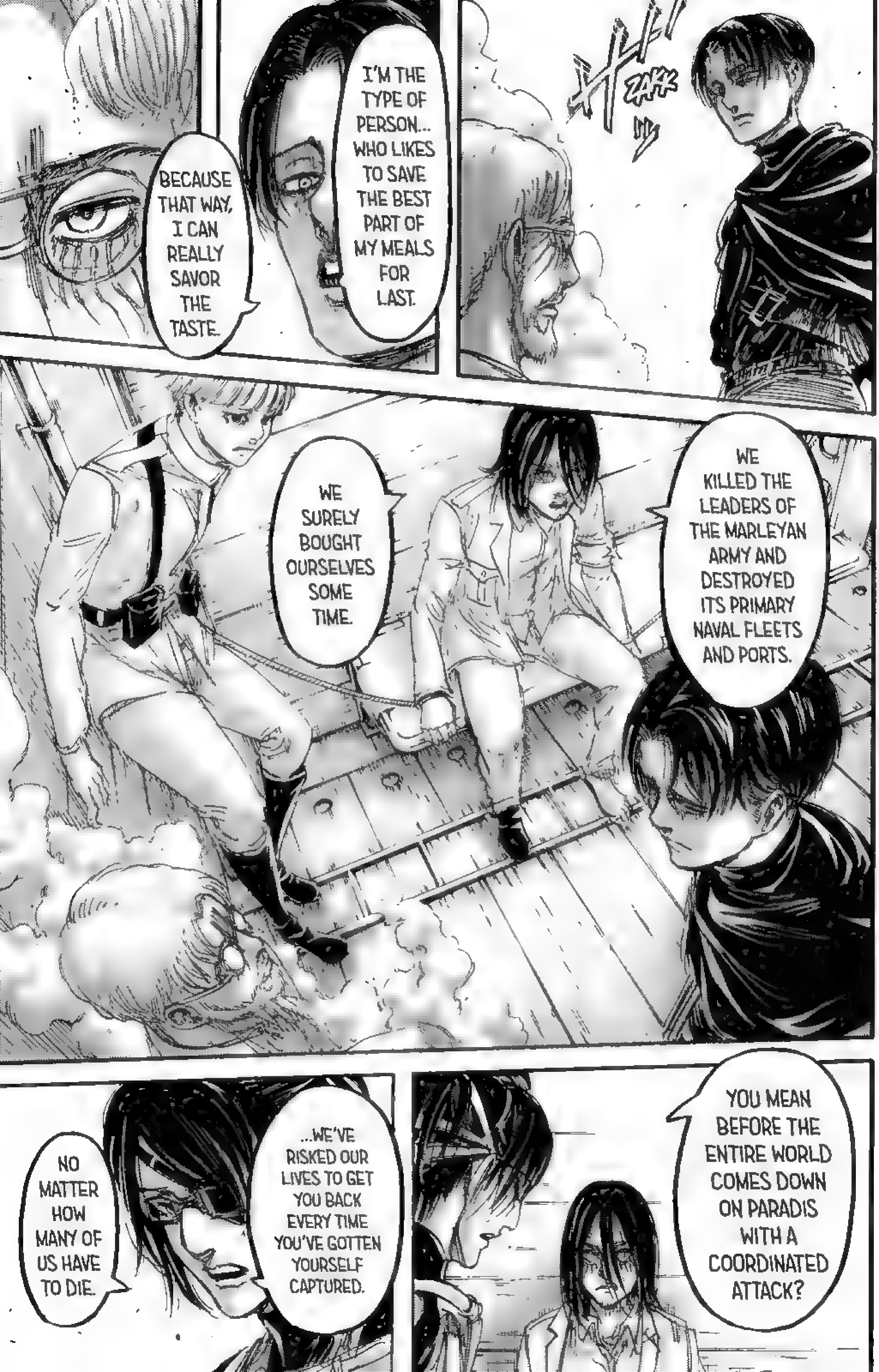

...
GABI ...
FALCO ...
...WHY ARE YOU HERE ?
...?
WHY?
WHAT ABOUT YOU, SIR?!
YOU'RE STILL ALIVE?!
BUT !!
HOW COULD YOU HAVE BEEN CAPTURED BY THESE DEVILS... ?!

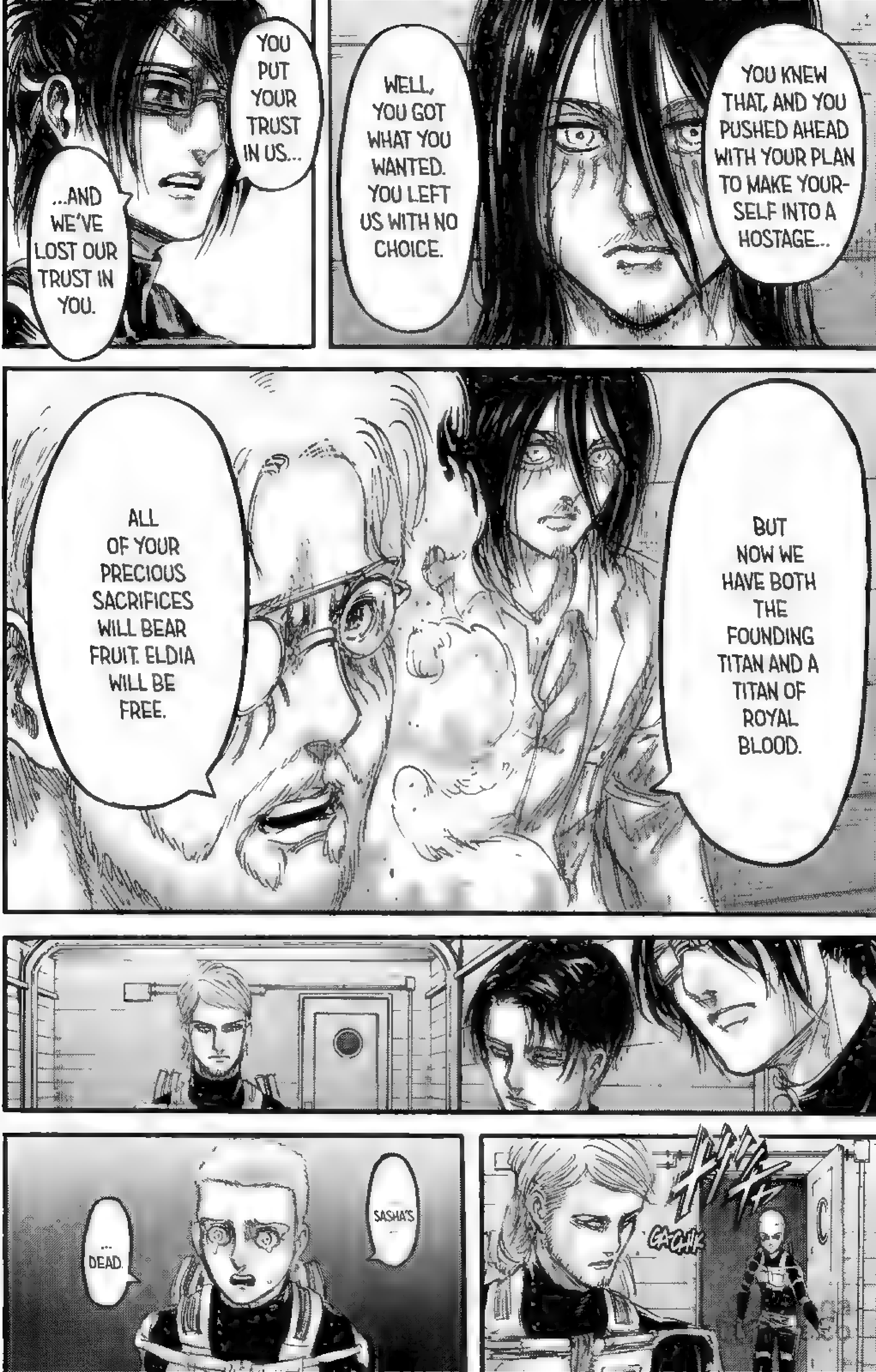

WHO ARE THESE BRATS?
THEY KILLED LOBOV AND USED HIS EQUIPMENT TO BOARD THE SHIP.
AND THEN... THIS GIRL SHOT SASHA...
I DON'T THINK THERE'S ANY HOPE FOR HER...
SLAM

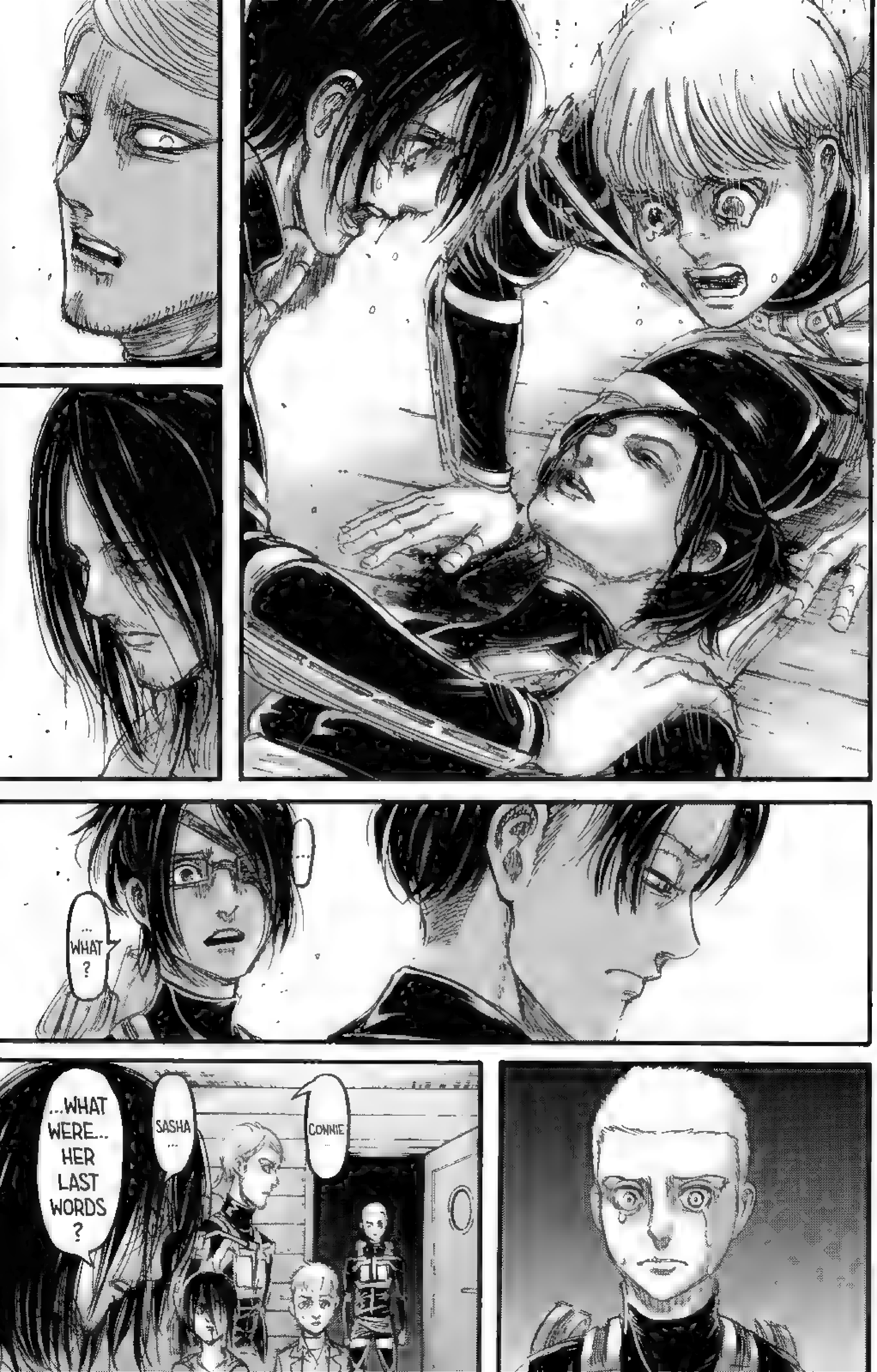

CA-CHK
YOU TAKE CARE OF THE REST, ONYANKOPON.
UNDERSTOOD!
SO?
WOULD YOU SAY THAT EVERYTHING WENT TO PLAN...
ZEKE YEAGER?
...
...WHAT?
...FOR THE MOST PART.
BUT THERE WERE A NUMBER OF MISCALCULATIONS.
...SIR?
HM?
WHO ARE THESE KIDS?
MISCALCULATIONS.

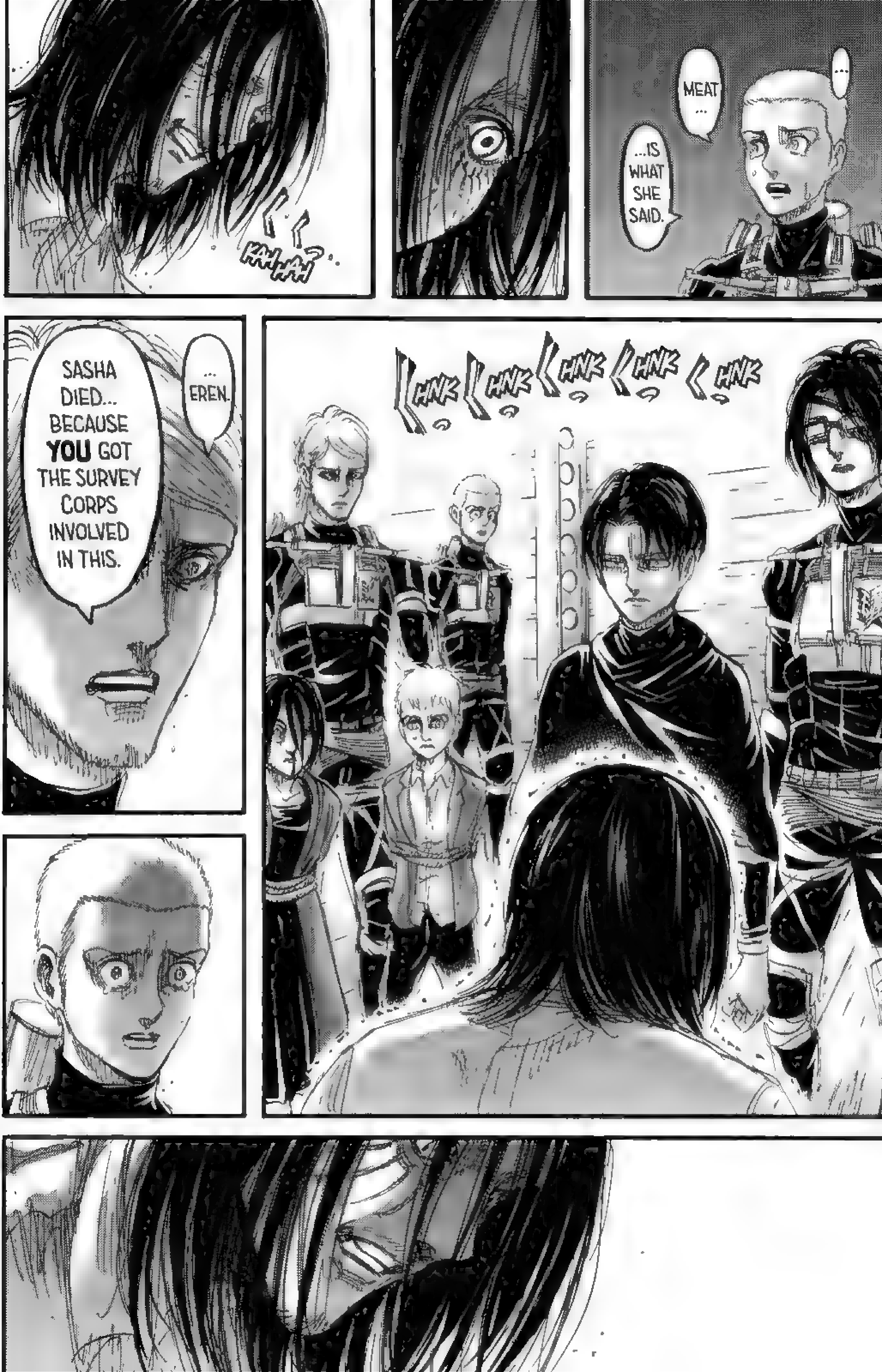

YELENA!
WHAT HAPPENED TO YOU LOCKING DOWN THE JAW AND THE CART?!
SOME OF OUR SOLDIERS ARE DEAD BECAUSE OF YOU!
SORRY...
I DID MANAGE TO TRAP THOSE TWO DOWN IN THAT HOLE...
BUT THEN I LET THEM GET AWAY.
THAT WAS MY FAULT.
THAT MUST HAVE BEEN WHY THE BEAST THREW MORE PELLETS AT US THAN INITIALLY PLANNED...
I'D CALL THAT A HELL OF AN IMPROV ACT.
WOULDN'T YOU AGREE, BEARDY...?
DON'T GLARE AT ME LIKE THAT, LEVI...
WHAT'RE YOU GOING TO DO IF I PISS MYSELF?
ANYWAY, YOU'RE A PRETTY GOOD ACTOR YOURSELF.
CONSIDERING HOW MUCH YOU WANT TO ACTUALLY KILL ME...

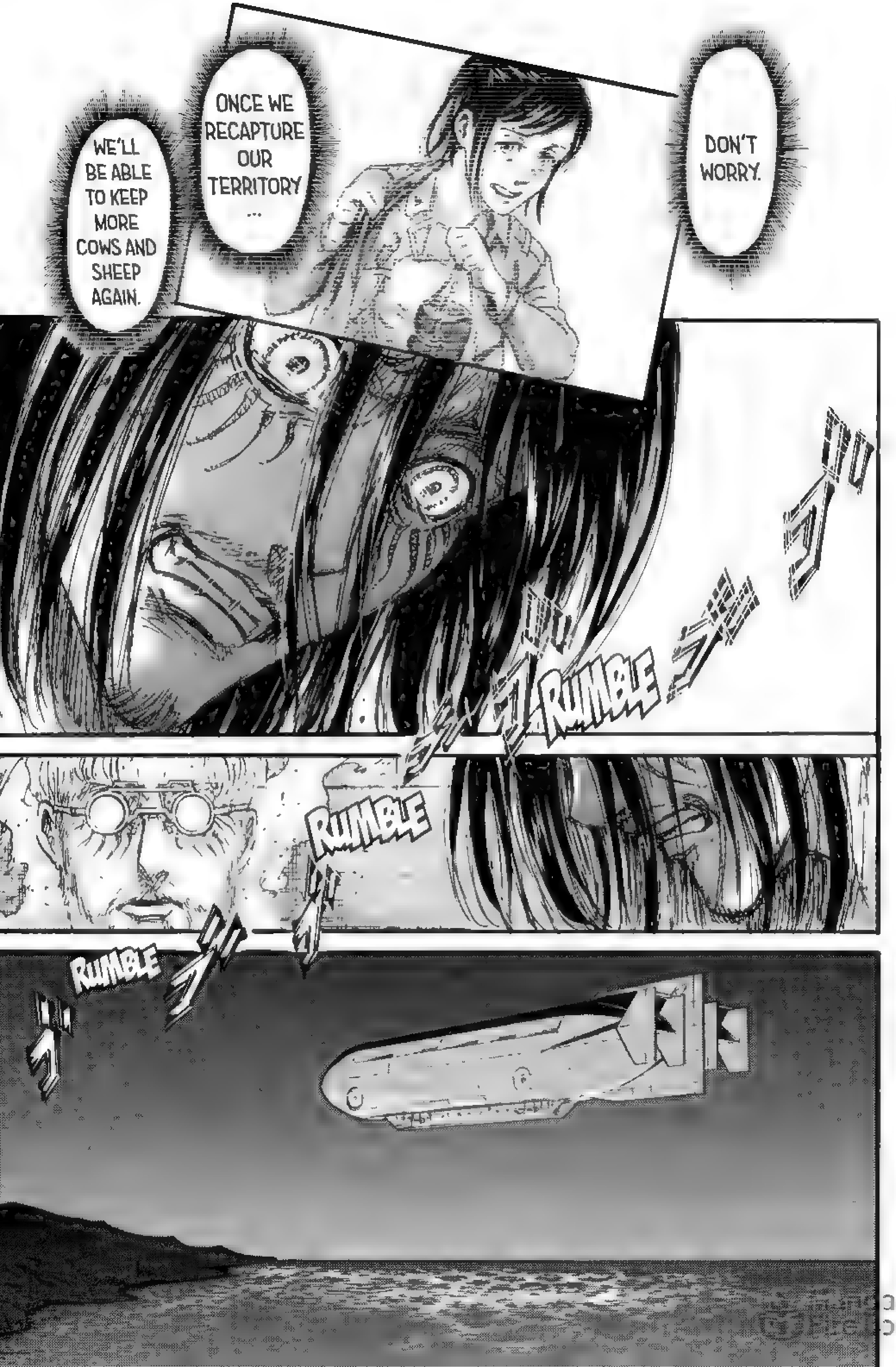
Manga Fire.co


ZAKK
I'M THE TYPE OF PERSON... WHO LIKES TO SAVE THE BEST PART OF MY MEALS FOR LAST.
BECAUSE THAT WAY, I CAN REALLY SAVOR THE TASTE.
WE KILLED THE LEADERS OF THE MARLEYAN ARMY AND DESTROYED ITS PRIMARY NAVAL FLEETS AND PORTS.
WE SURELY BOUGHT OURSELVES SOME TIME.
YOU MEAN BEFORE THE ENTIRE WORLD COMES DOWN ON PARADIS WITH A COORDINATED ATTACK?
...WE'VE RISKED OUR LIVES TO GET YOU BACK EVERY TIME YOU'VE GOTTEN YOURSELF CAPTURED.
NO MATTER HOW MANY OF US HAVE TO DIE.


YOU KNEW THAT, AND YOU PUSHED AHEAD WITH YOUR PLAN TO MAKE YOURSELF INTO A HOSTAGE...
WELL, YOU GOT WHAT YOU WANTED. YOU LEFT US WITH NO CHOICE.
YOU PUT YOUR TRUST IN US...
...AND WE'VE LOST OUR TRUST IN YOU.
BUT NOW WE HAVE BOTH THE FOUNDING TITAN AND A TITAN OF ROYAL BLOOD.
ALL OF YOUR PRECIOUS SACRIFICES WILL BEAR FRUIT. ELDIA WILL BE FREE.
GACHK
SASHA'S ...
... DEAD.

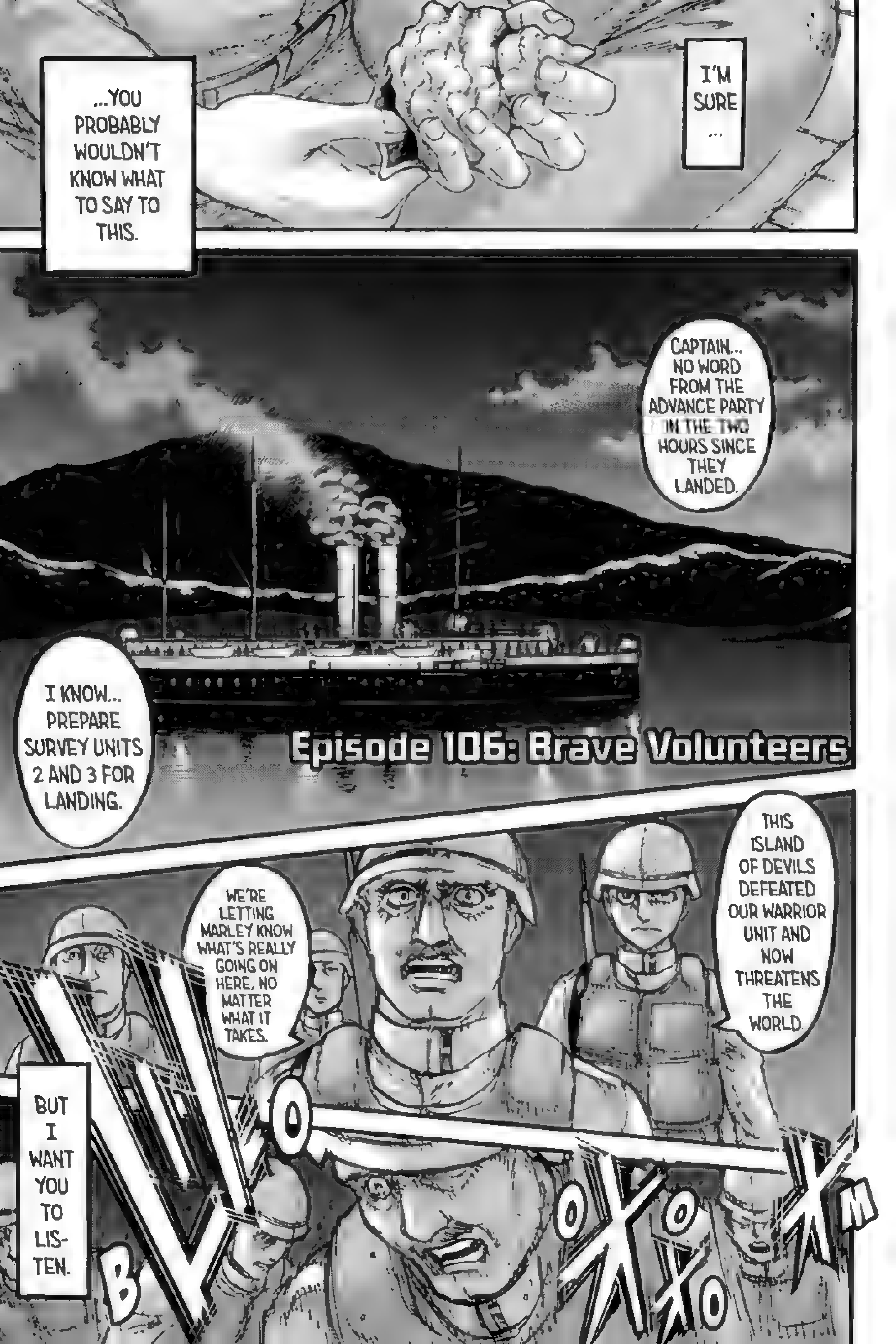

...WHAT?
CONNIE...
SASHA...
...WHAT WERE... HER LAST WORDS?

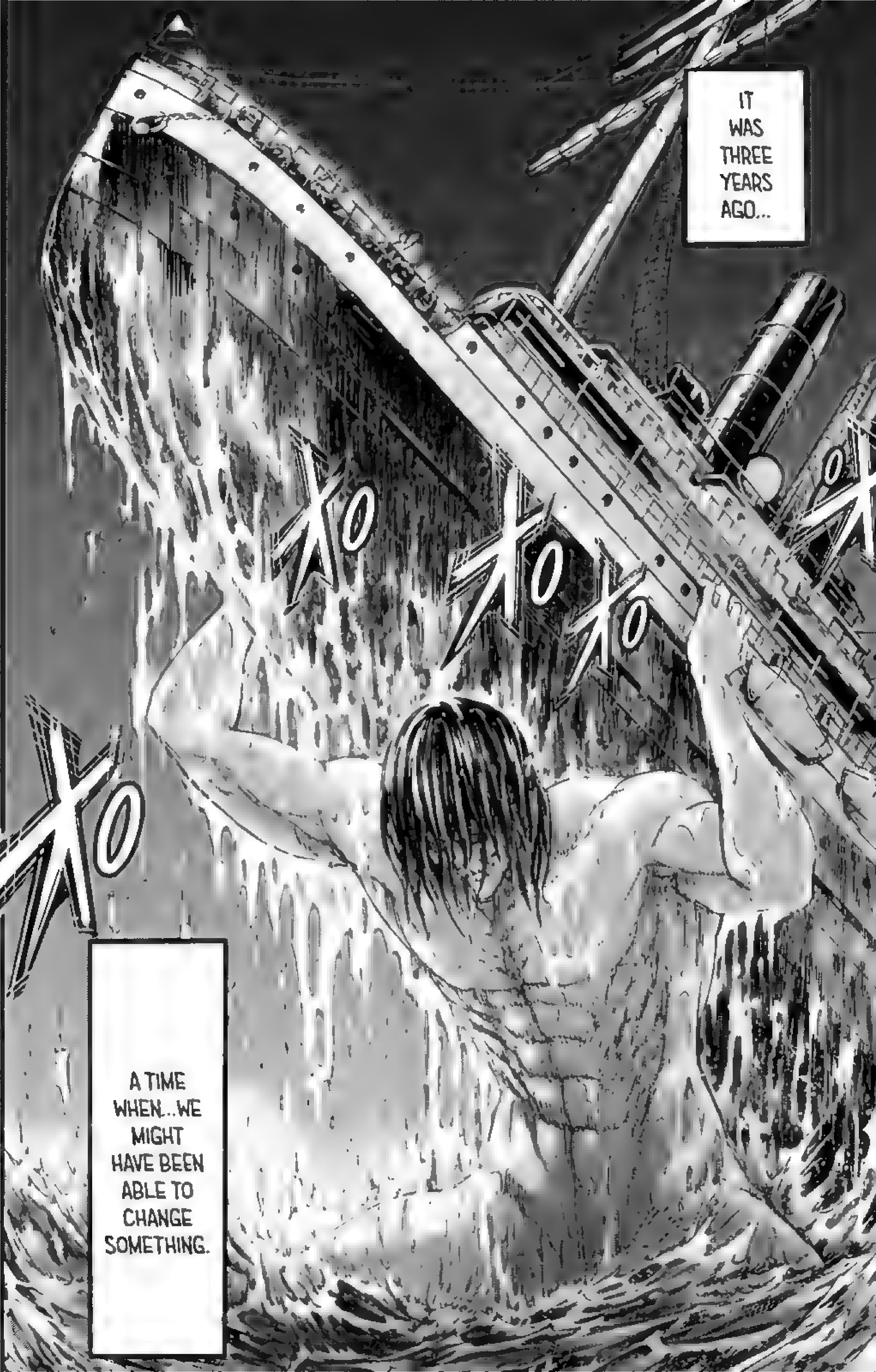

...
MEAT...
...IS WHAT SHE SAID.
KAH HAH
HNK HNK HNK HNK HNK
...EREN.
SASHA DIED... BECAUSE **YOU** GOT THE SURVEY CORPS INVOLVED IN THIS.

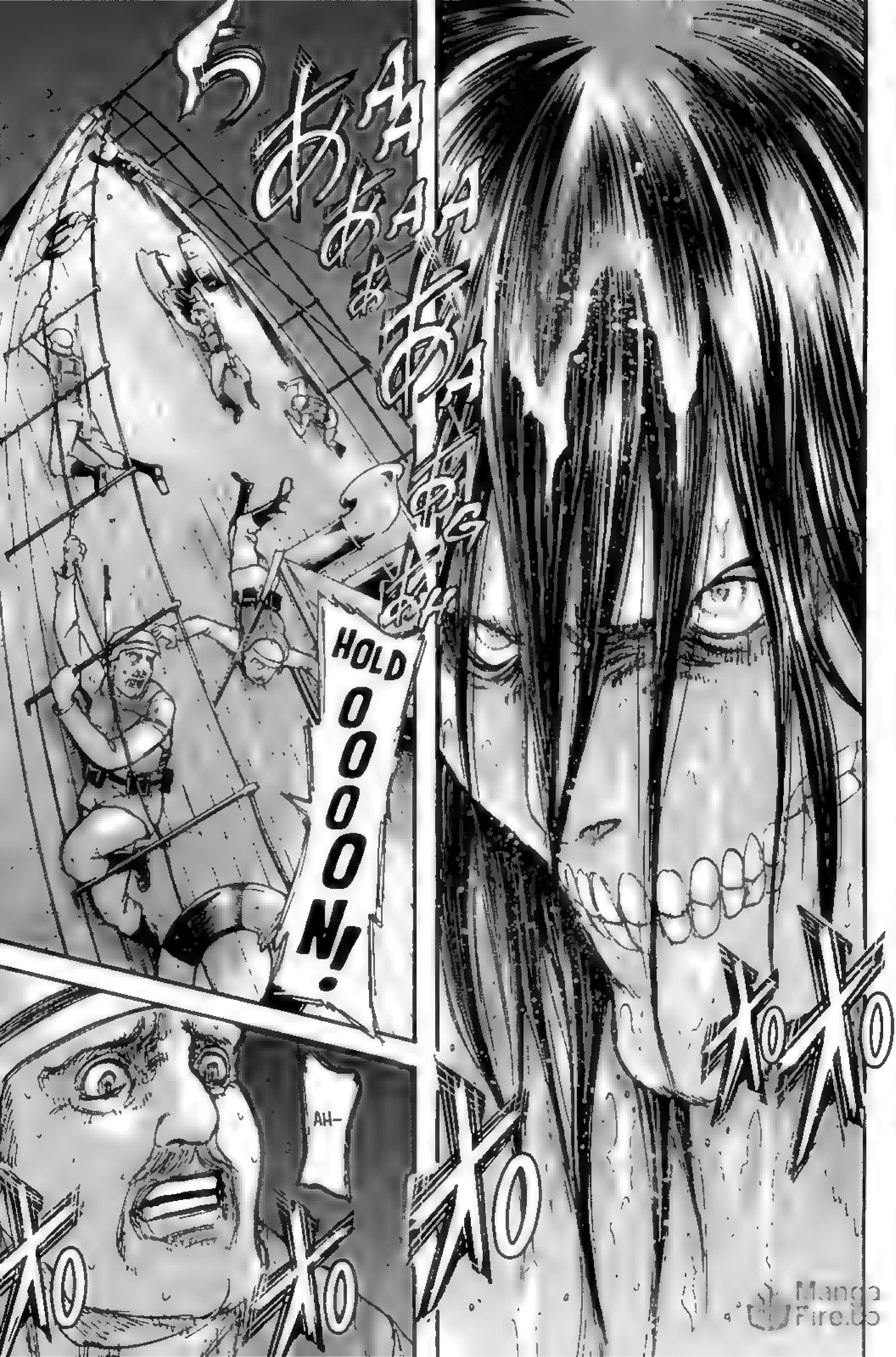

DON'T WORRY.
ONCE WE RECAPTURE OUR TERRITORY ...
WE'LL BE ABLE TO KEEP MORE COWS AND SHEEP AGAIN.
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE

ATTACK ON TITAN

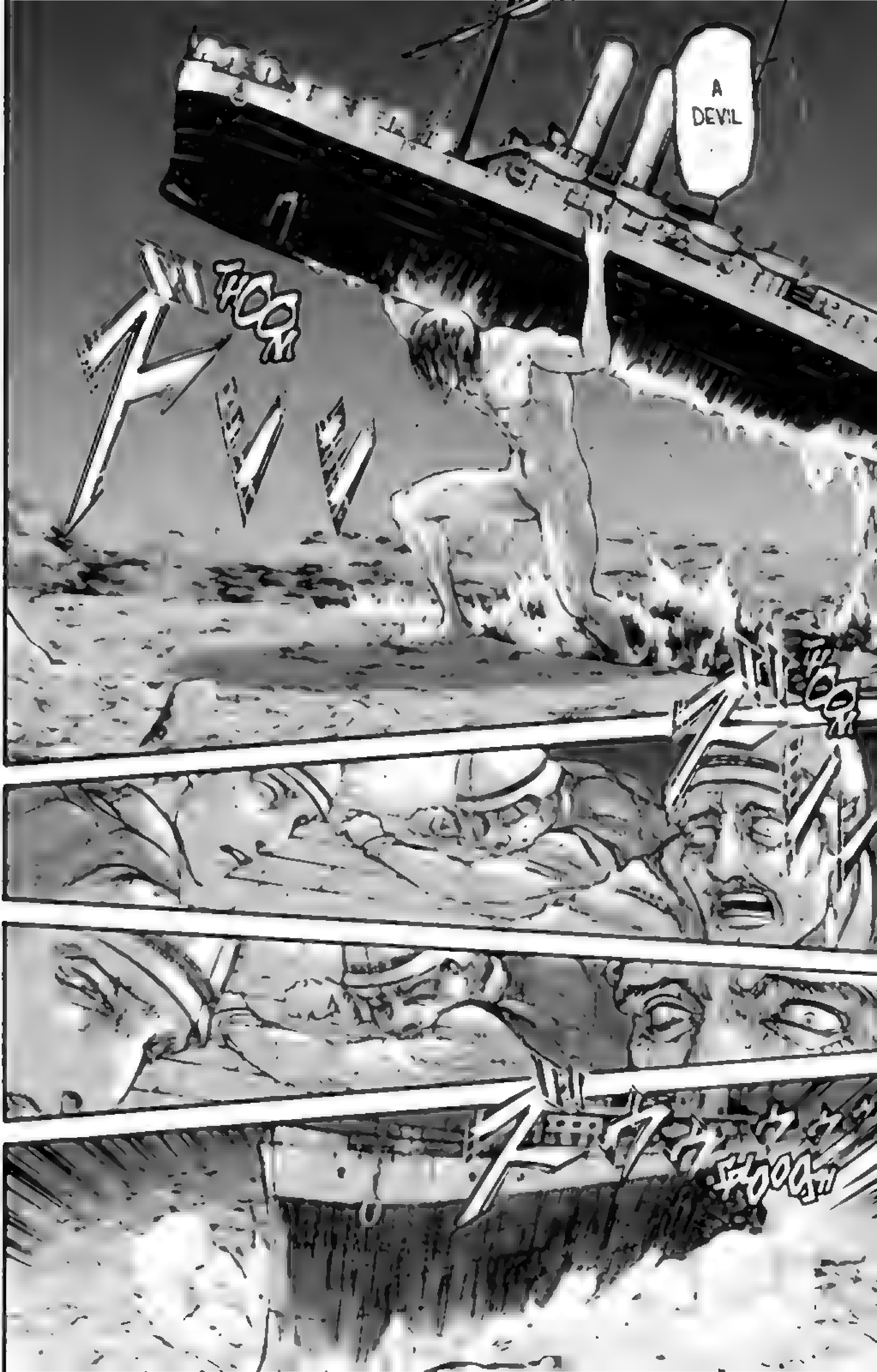
Episode 106: Brave Volunteers

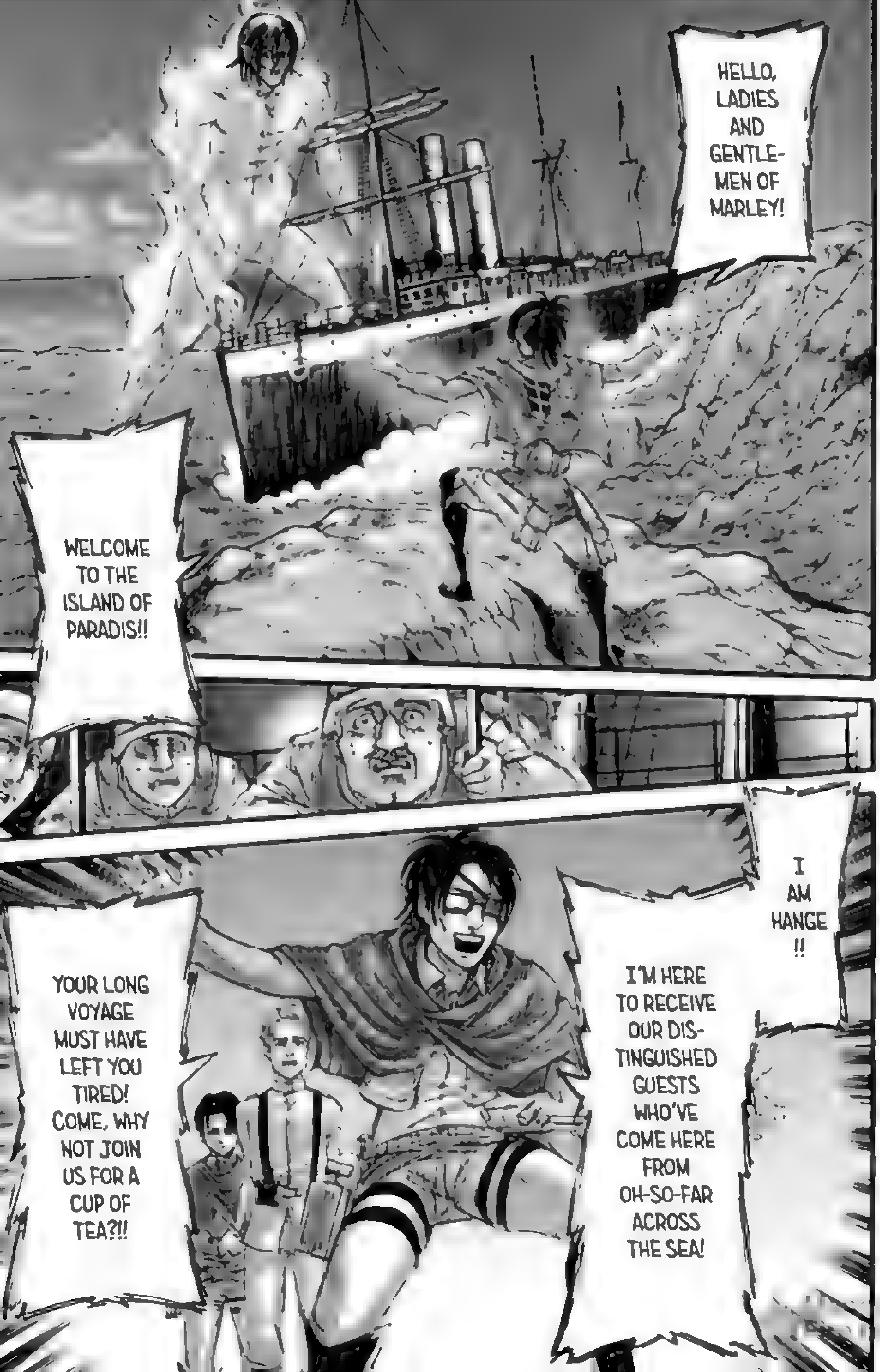

I'M SURE ...
...YOU PROBABLY WOULDN'T KNOW WHAT TO SAY TO THIS.
CAPTAIN... NO WORD FROM THE ADVANCE PARTY IN THE TWO HOURS SINCE THEY LANDED.
I KNOW... PREPARE SURVEY UNITS 2 AND 3 FOR LANDING.
THIS ISLAND OF DEVILS DEFEATED OUR WARRIOR UNIT AND NOW THREATENS THE WORLD.
WE'RE LETTING MARLEY KNOW WHAT'S REALLY GOING ON HERE, NO MATTER WHAT IT TAKES.
BUT I WANT YOU TO LIS-TEN.
BVOOOOM

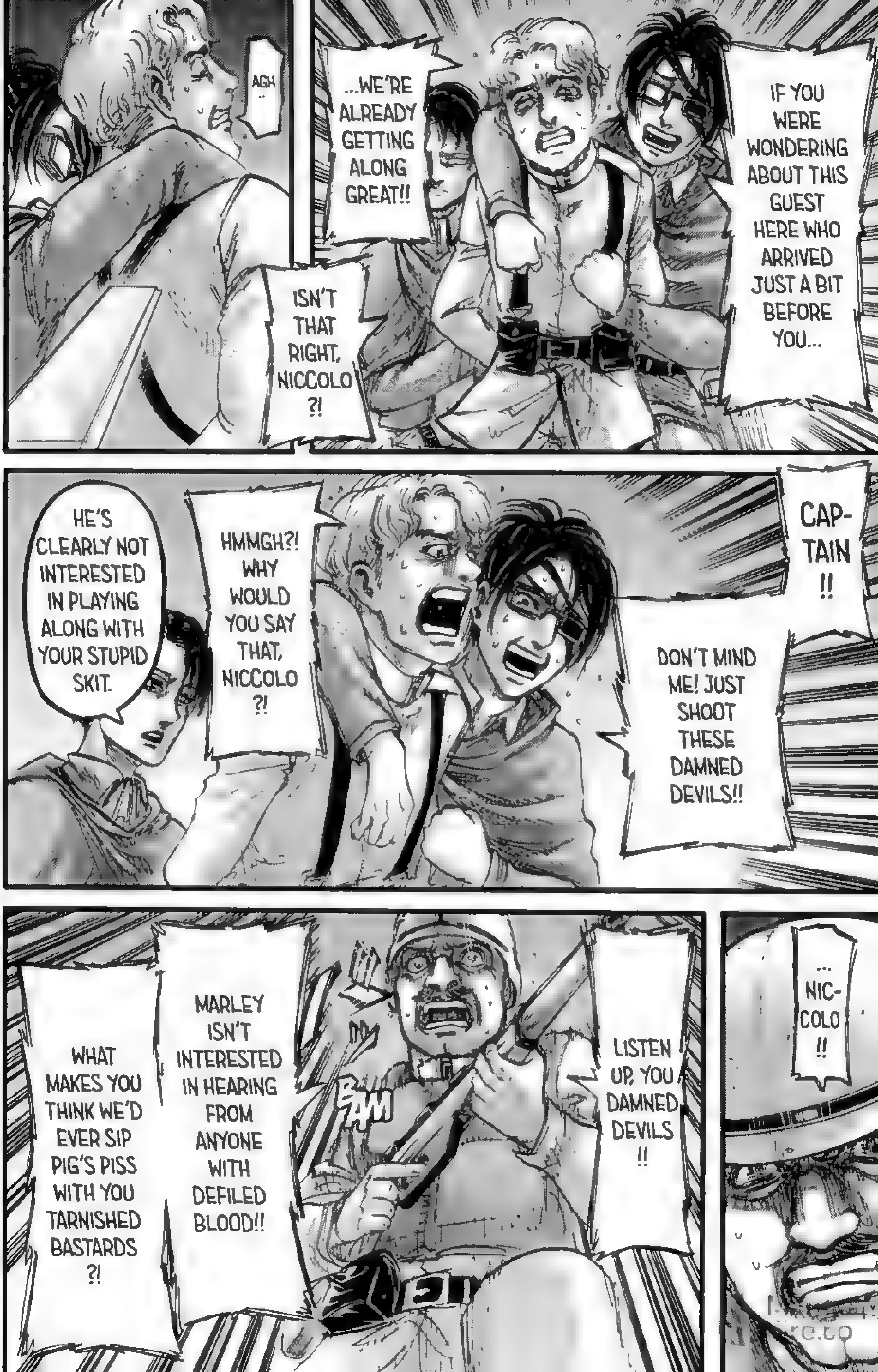

IT WAS THREE YEARS AGO...
ゴゴゴ
ゴ
A TIME WHEN...WE MIGHT HAVE BEEN ABLE TO CHANGE SOMETHING.

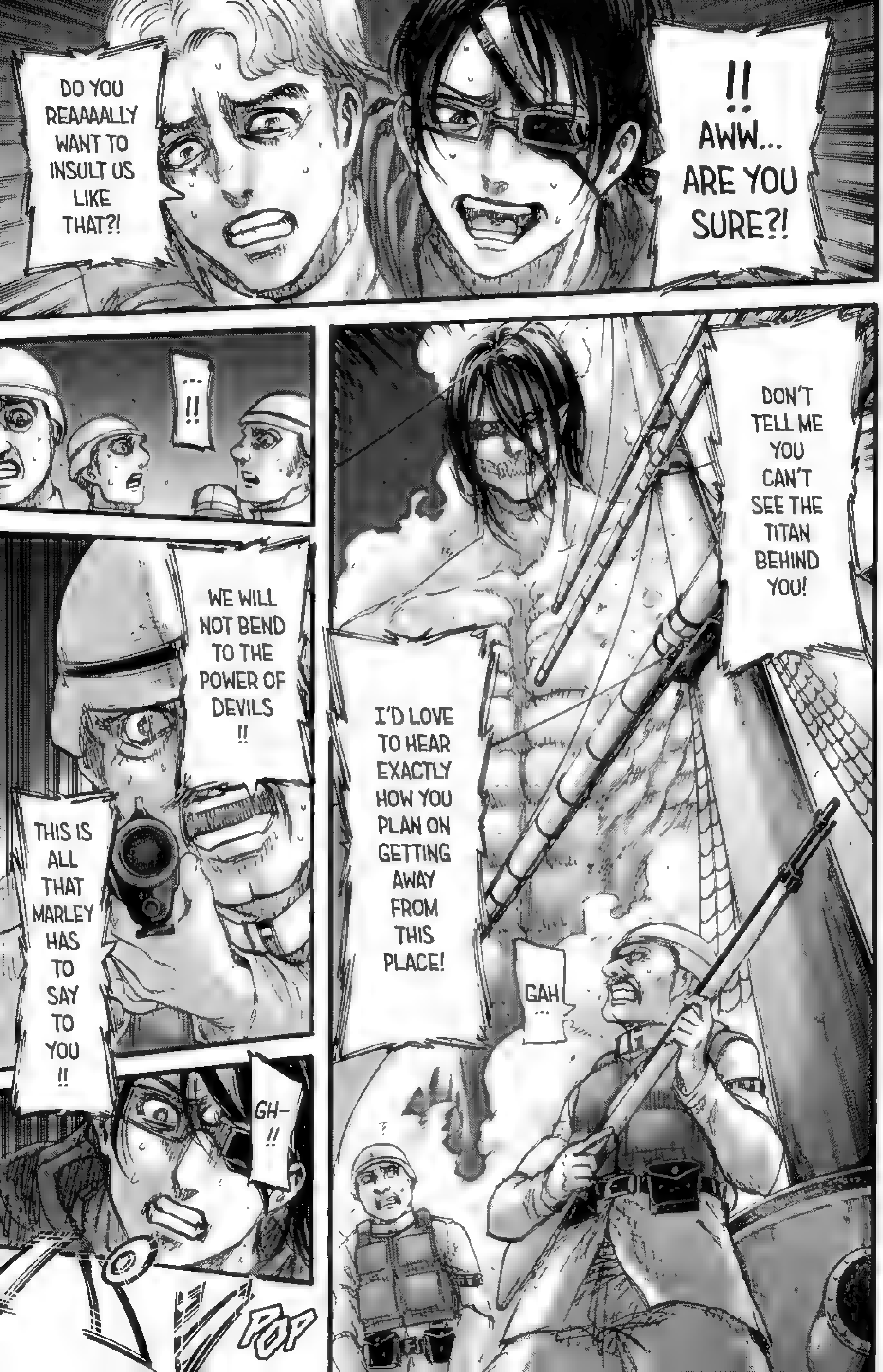

うおおおおおおお
AAAAAARG
HOLD OOOOOON!
AH-

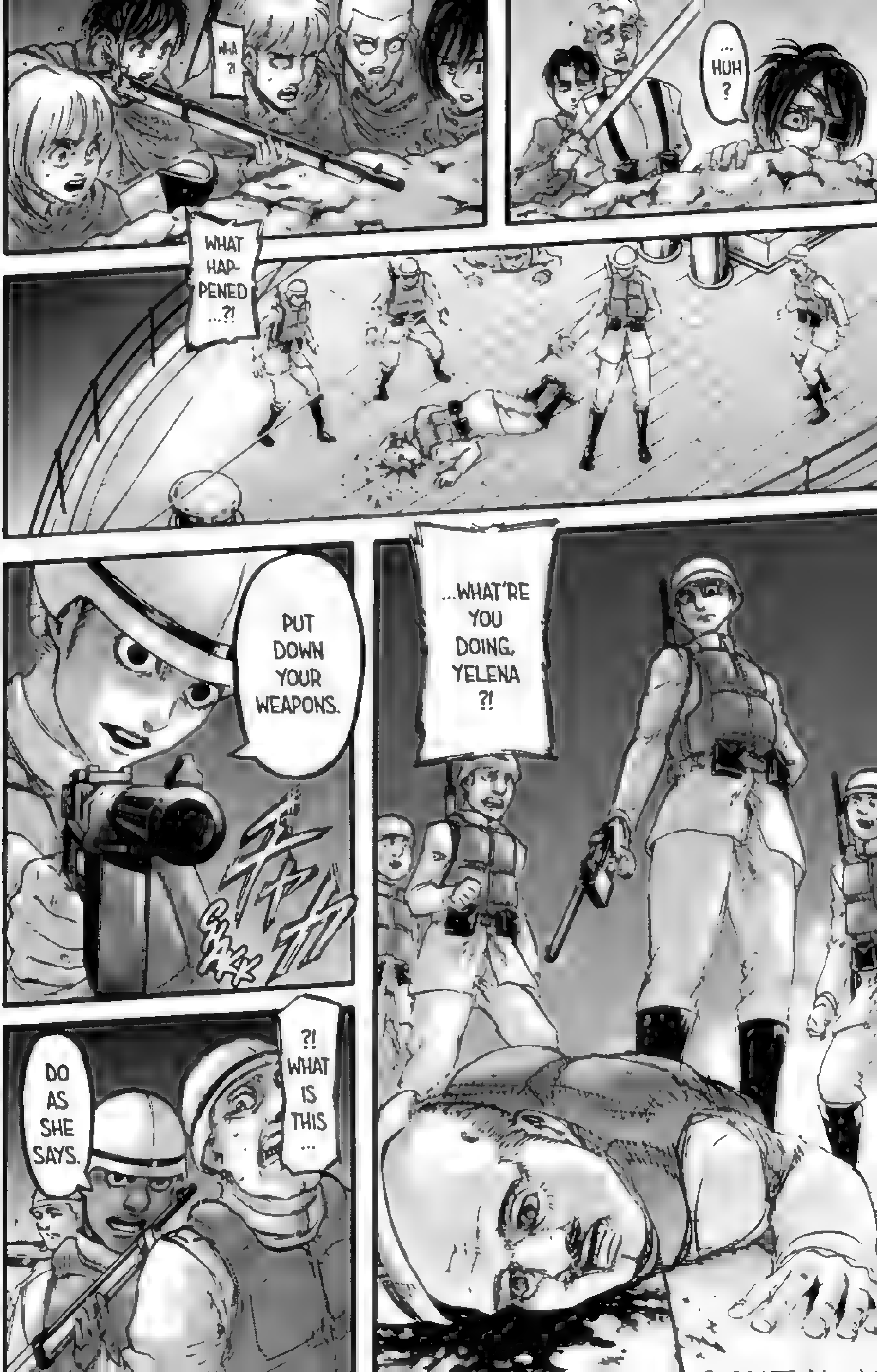
Manga Fire.to

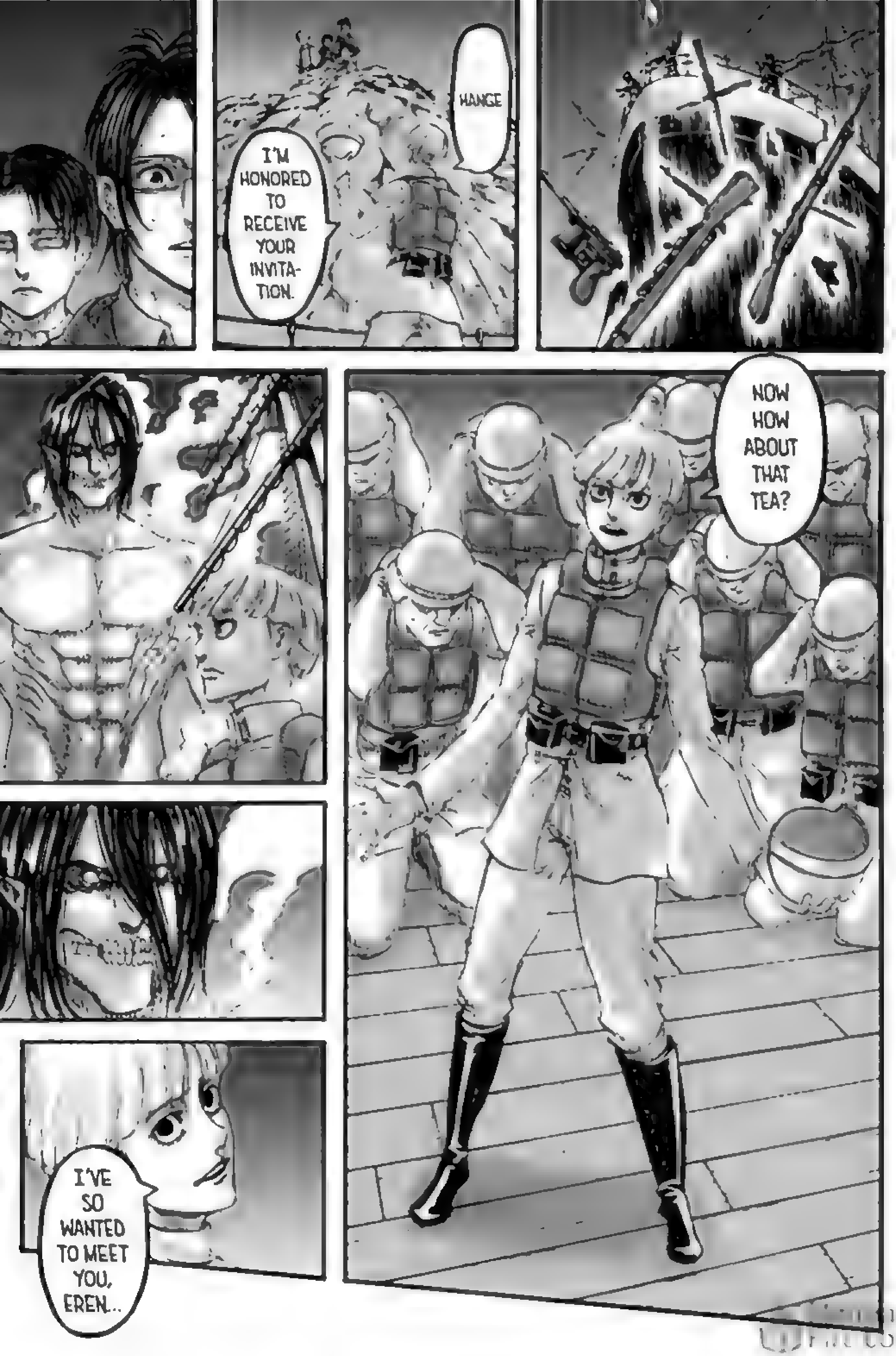

A DEVIL
THOOM
THOOM
SPLOOSH!!

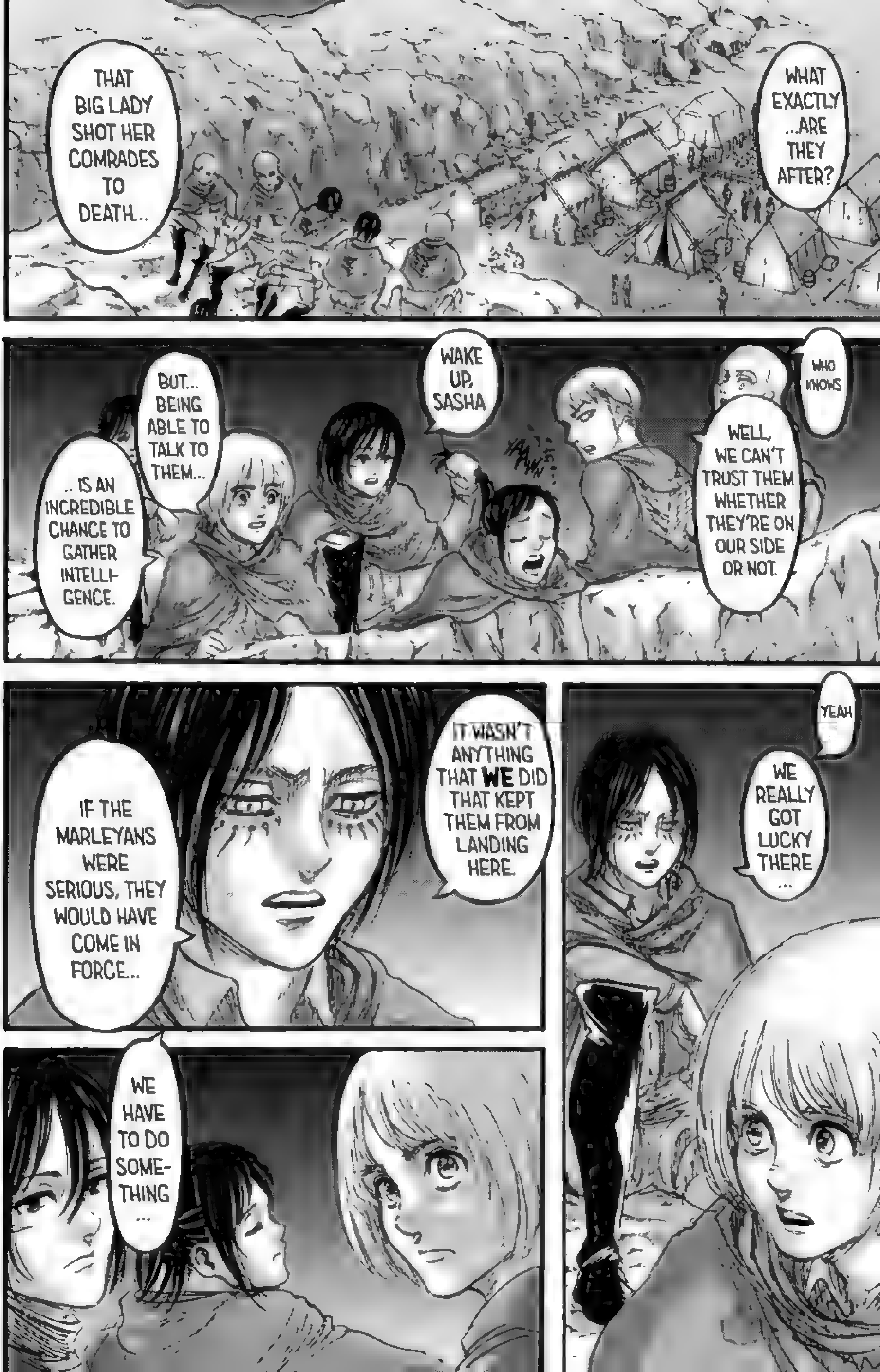

HELLO, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN OF MARLEY!
WELCOME TO THE ISLAND OF PARADIS!!
I AM HANGE!!
I'M HERE TO RECEIVE OUR DISTINGUISHED GUESTS WHO'VE COME HERE FROM OH-SO-FAR ACROSS THE SEA!
YOUR LONG VOYAGE MUST HAVE LEFT YOU TIRED! COME, WHY NOT JOIN US FOR A CUP OF TEA?!!

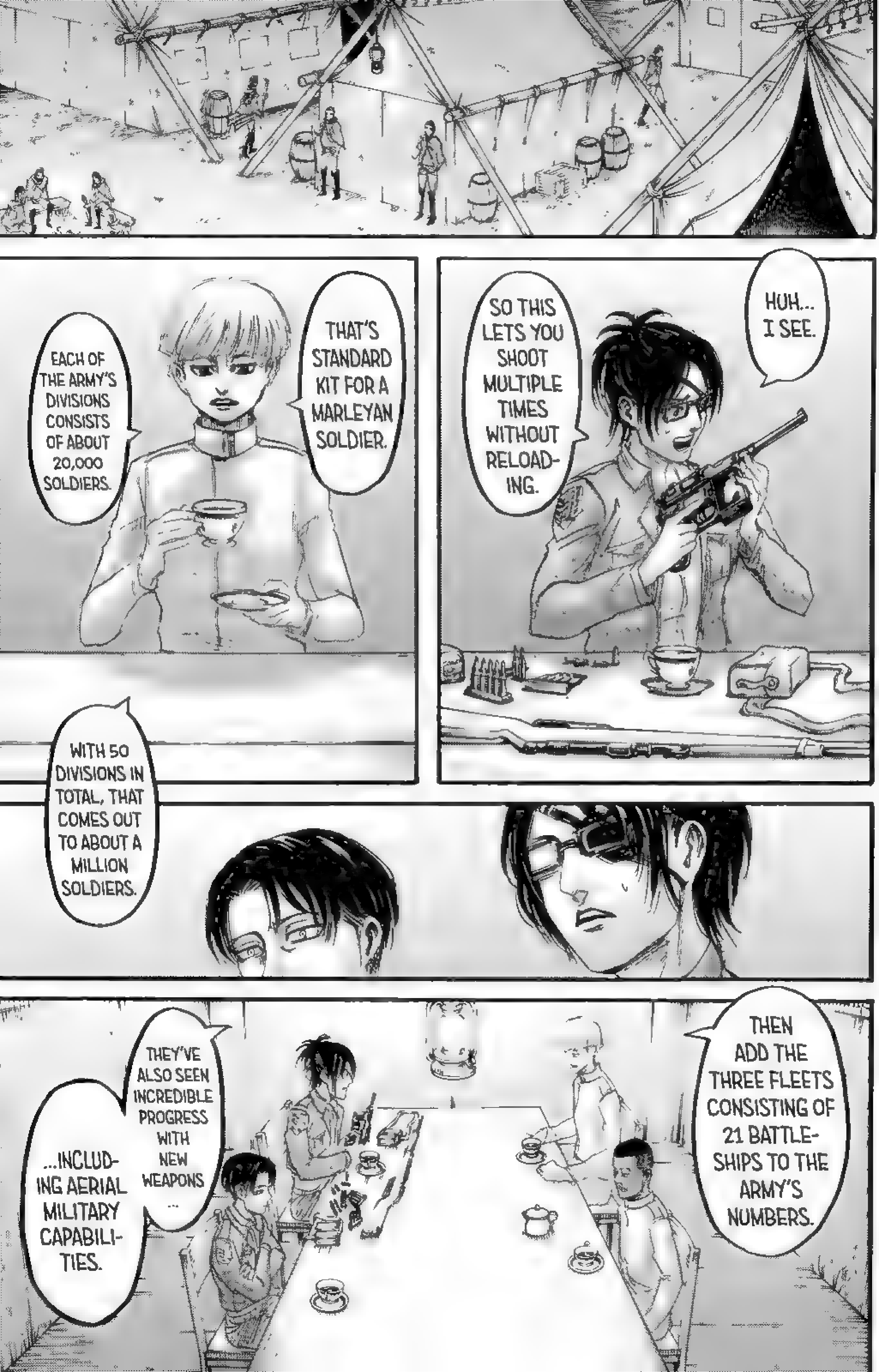

IF YOU WERE WONDERING ABOUT THIS GUEST HERE WHO ARRIVED JUST A BIT BEFORE YOU...
...WE'RE ALREADY GETTING ALONG GREAT!!
ISN'T THAT RIGHT, NICCOLO?!
AGH...
CAP-TAIN!!
DON'T MIND ME! JUST SHOOT THESE DAMNED DEVILS!!
HMMGH?! WHY WOULD YOU SAY THAT, NICCOLO?!
HE'S CLEARLY NOT INTERESTED IN PLAYING ALONG WITH YOUR STUPID SKIT.
...NIC-COLO!!
LISTEN UP, YOU DAMNED DEVILS!!
BAM
MARLEY ISN'T INTERESTED IN HEARING FROM ANYONE WITH DEFILED BLOOD!!
WHAT MAKES YOU THINK WE'D EVER SIP PIG'S PISS WITH YOU TARNISHED BASTARDS?!

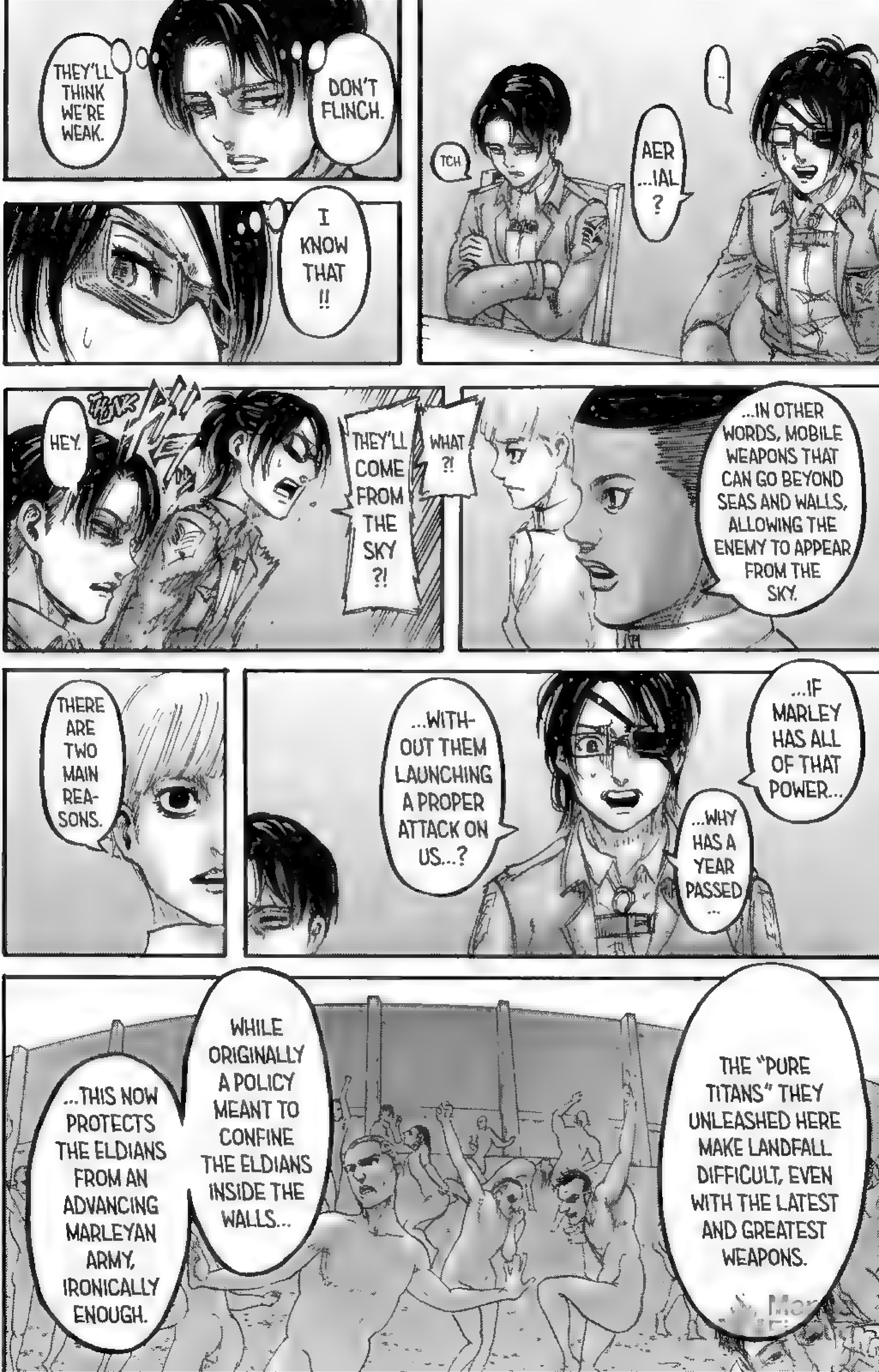

!! AWW... ARE YOU SURE?!
DO YOU REAAAALLY WANT TO INSULT US LIKE THAT?!
DON'T TELL ME YOU CAN'T SEE THE TITAN BEHIND YOU!
I'D LOVE TO HEAR EXACTLY HOW YOU PLAN ON GETTING AWAY FROM THIS PLACE!
GAH...
...!!
WE WILL NOT BEND TO THE POWER OF DEVILS !!
THIS IS ALL THAT MARLEY HAS TO SAY TO YOU !!
GH- !!
POP

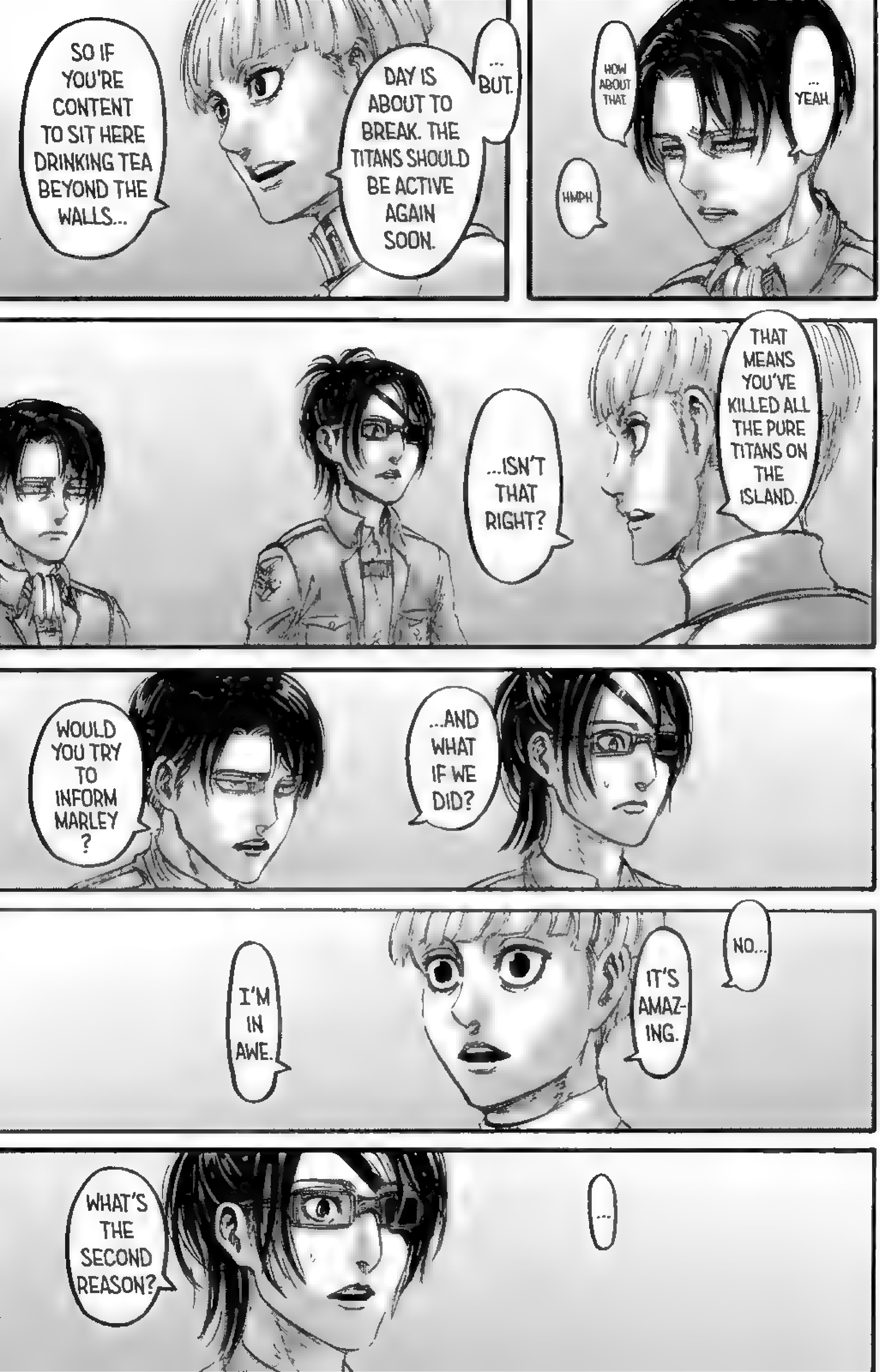

...HUH?
WHA?!
WHAT HAPPENED...?!
...WHAT'RE YOU DOING, YELENA?!
PUT DOWN YOUR WEAPONS.
CHAK
?! WHAT IS THIS...
DO AS SHE SAYS.

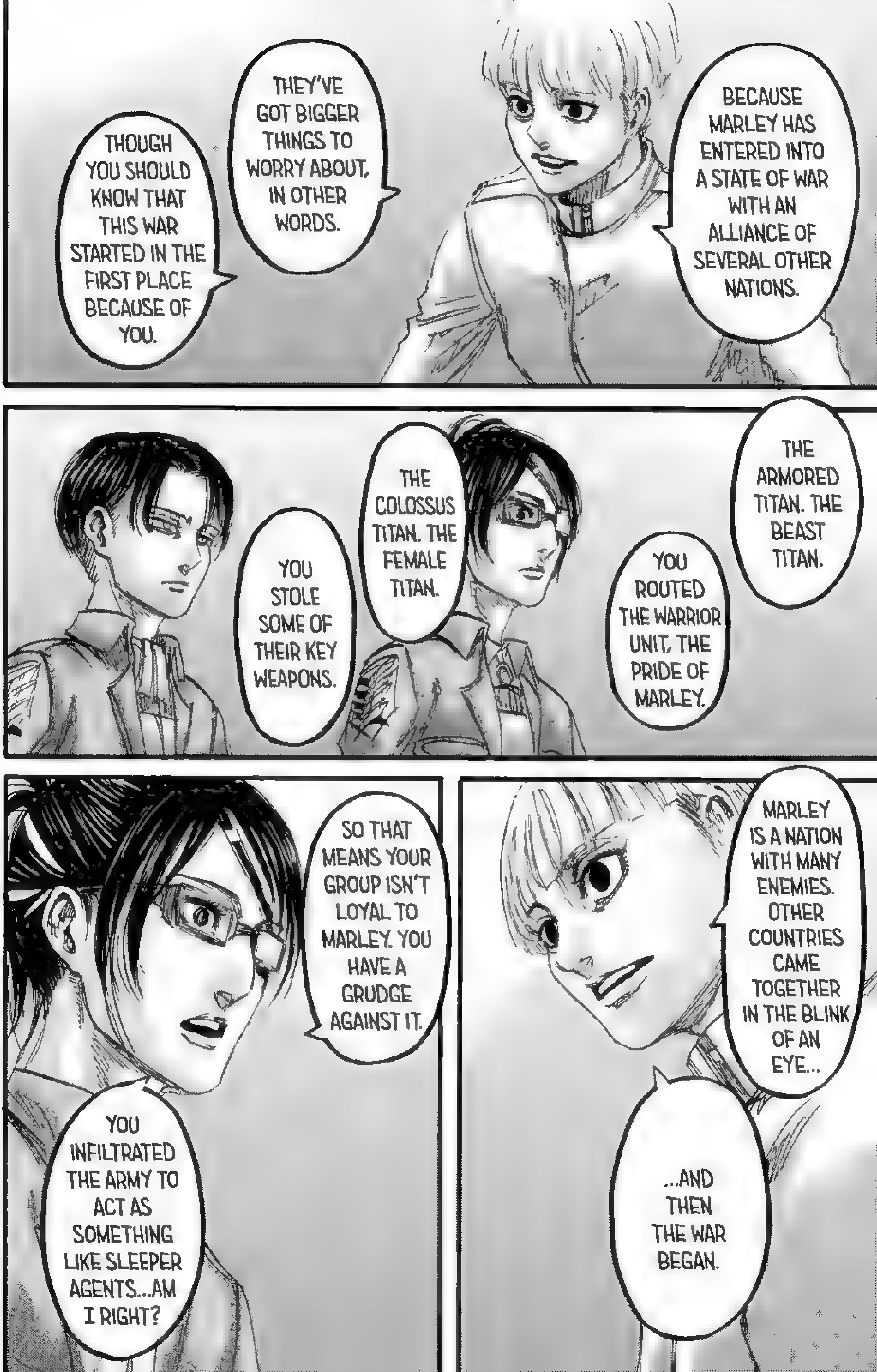

HANGE
I'M HONORED TO RECEIVE YOUR INVITATION.
NOW HOW ABOUT THAT TEA?
I'VE SO WANTED TO MEET YOU, EREN...

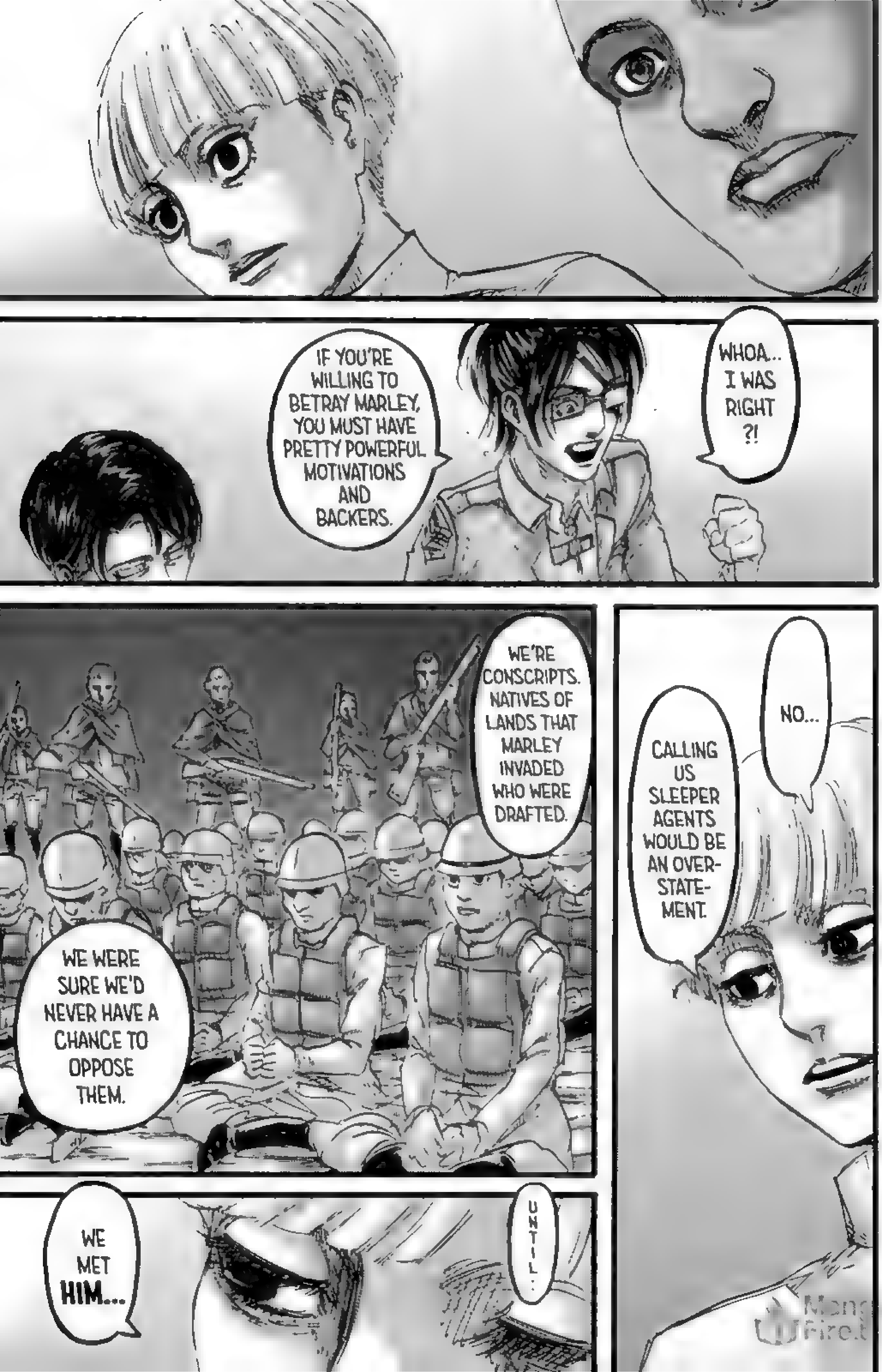

WHAT EXACTLY ...ARE THEY AFTER?
THAT BIG LADY SHOT HER COMRADES TO DEATH..
WHO KNOWS
WELL, WE CAN'T TRUST THEM WHETHER THEY'RE ON OUR SIDE OR NOT.
YAWN
WAKE UP, SASHA
BUT... BEING ABLE TO TALK TO THEM..
.. IS AN INCREDIBLE CHANCE TO GATHER INTELLIGENCE.
YEAH
WE REALLY GOT LUCKY THERE ...
IT WASN'T ANYTHING THAT WE DID THAT KEPT THEM FROM LANDING HERE.
IF THE MARLEYANS WERE SERIOUS, THEY WOULD HAVE COME IN FORCE..
WE HAVE TO DO SOMETHING ...

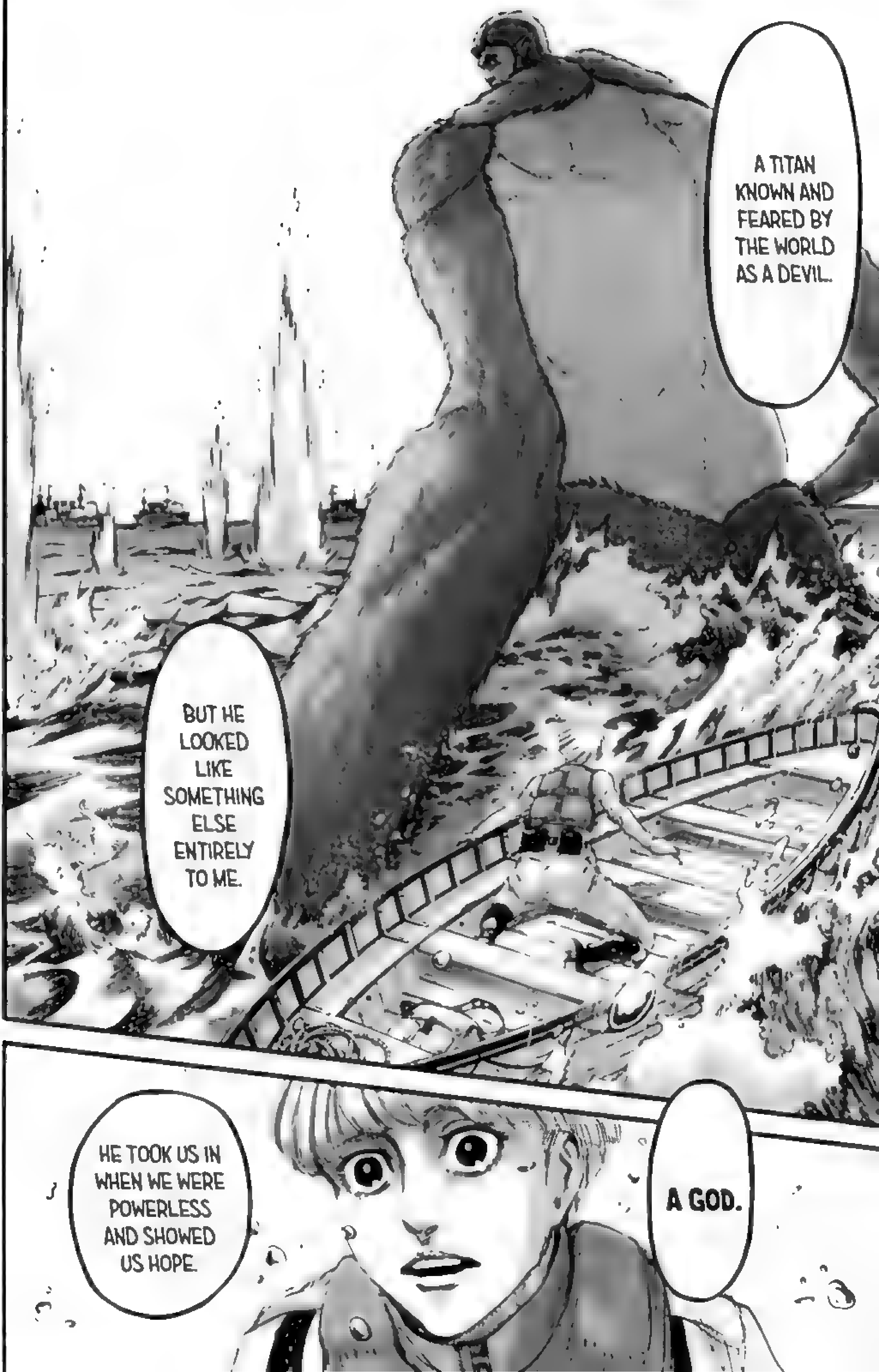

HUH... I SEE.
SO THIS LETS YOU SHOOT MULTIPLE TIMES WITHOUT RELOADING.
THAT'S STANDARD KIT FOR A MARLEYAN SOLDIER.
EACH OF THE ARMY'S DIVISIONS CONSISTS OF ABOUT 20,000 SOLDIERS.
WITH 50 DIVISIONS IN TOTAL, THAT COMES OUT TO ABOUT A MILLION SOLDIERS.
THEN ADD THE THREE FLEETS CONSISTING OF 21 BATTLESHIPS TO THE ARMY'S NUMBERS.
THEY'VE ALSO SEEN INCREDIBLE PROGRESS WITH NEW WEAPONS...
...INCLUDING AERIAL MILITARY CAPABILITIES.

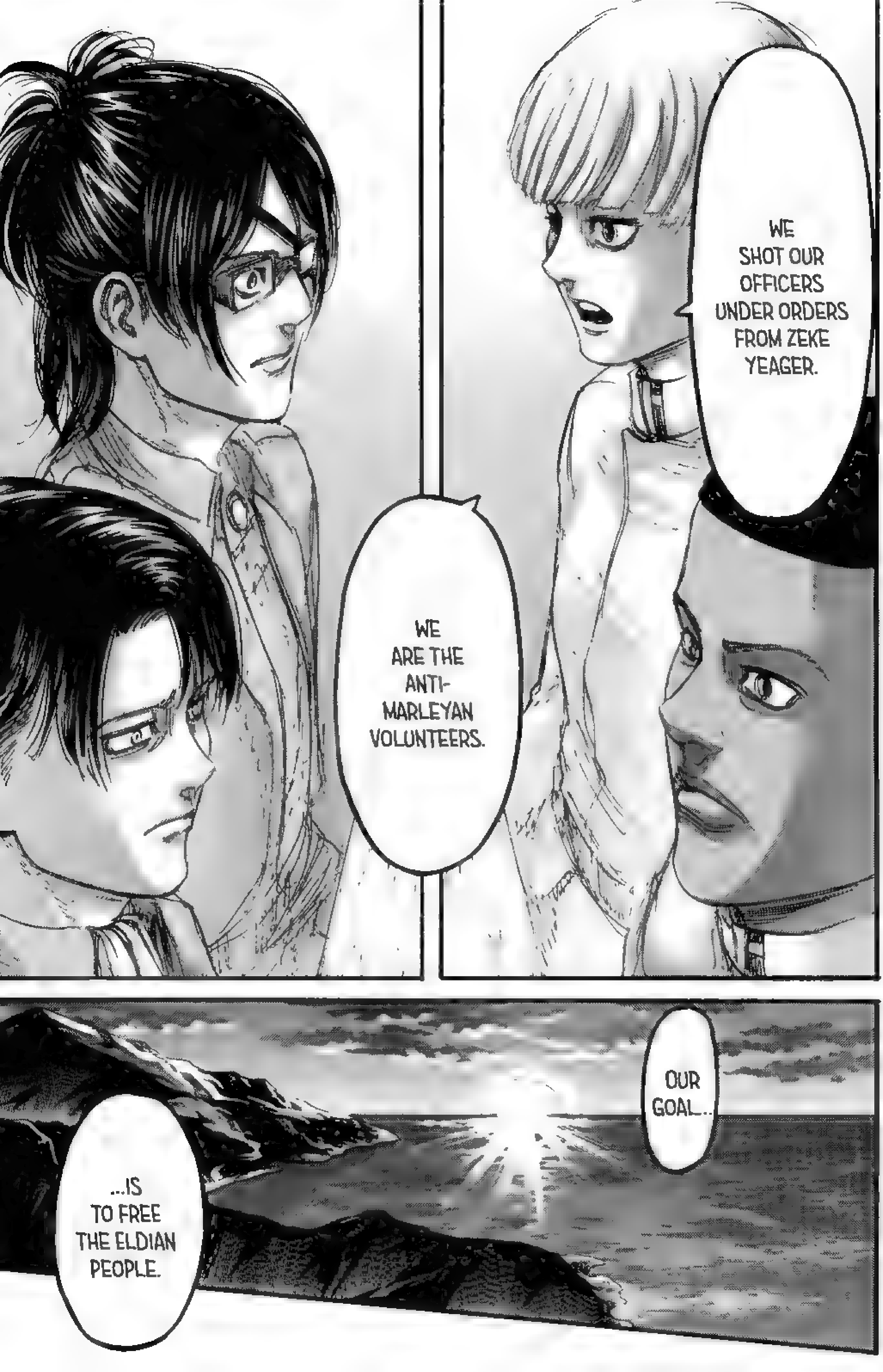

...
AER...IAL?
TCH.
DON'T FLINCH.
THEY'LL THINK WE'RE WEAK.
I KNOW THAT!!
...IN OTHER WORDS, MOBILE WEAPONS THAT CAN GO BEYOND SEAS AND WALLS, ALLOWING THE ENEMY TO APPEAR FROM THE SKY.
WHAT?!
THEY'LL COME FROM THE SKY?!
THUNK
HEY.
...IF MARLEY HAS ALL OF THAT POWER...
...WHY HAS A YEAR PASSED...
...WITHOUT THEM LAUNCHING A PROPER ATTACK ON US...?
THERE ARE TWO MAIN REASONS.
THE "PURE TITANS" THEY UNLEASHED HERE MAKE LANDFALL DIFFICULT, EVEN WITH THE LATEST AND GREATEST WEAPONS.
WHILE ORIGINALLY A POLICY MEANT TO CONFINE THE ELDIANS INSIDE THE WALLS...
...THIS NOW PROTECTS THE ELDIANS FROM AN ADVANCING MARLEYAN ARMY, IRONICALLY ENOUGH.

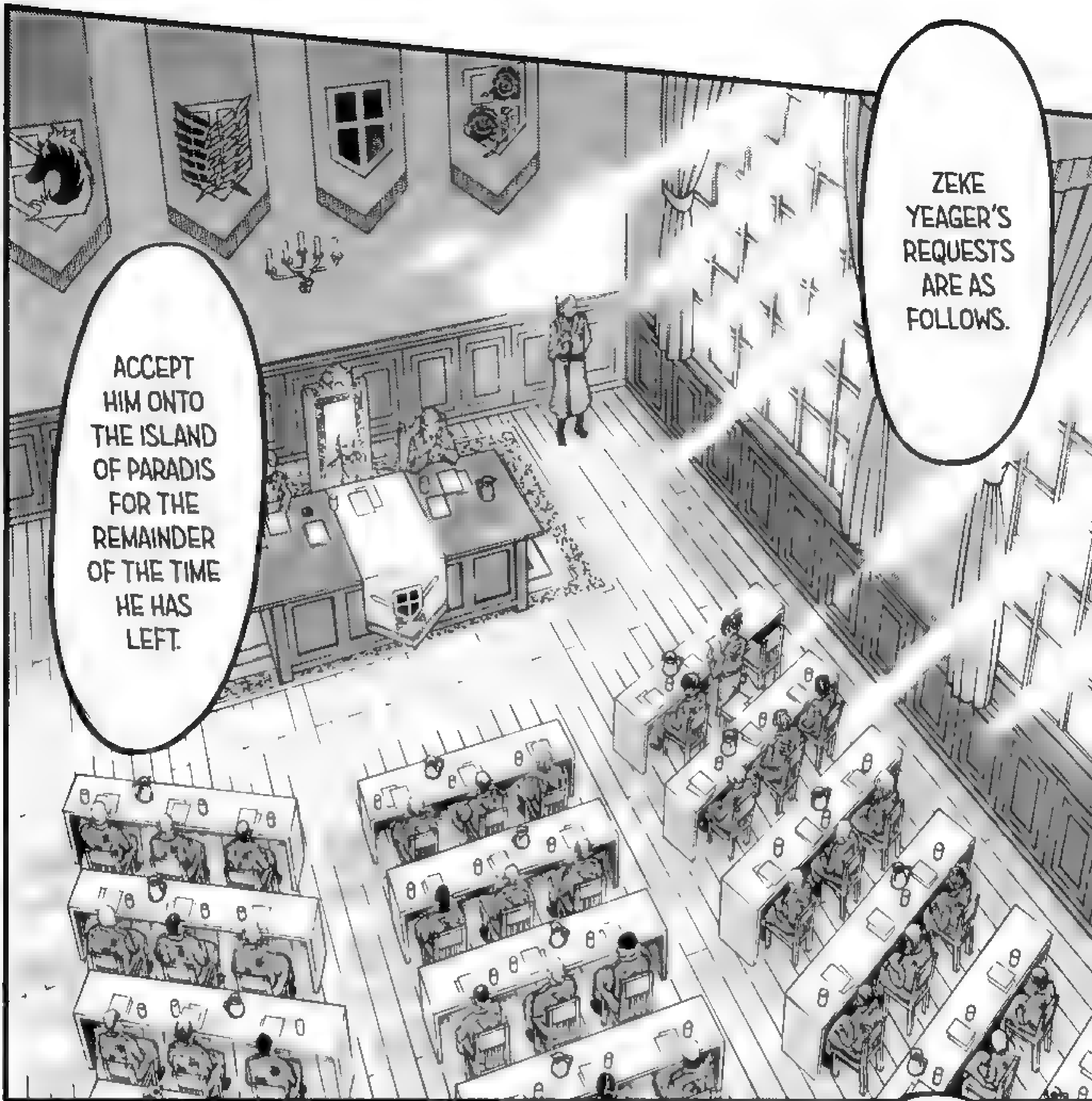

SO IF YOU'RE CONTENT TO SIT HERE DRINKING TEA BEYOND THE WALLS...
DAY IS ABOUT TO BREAK. THE TITANS SHOULD BE ACTIVE AGAIN SOON.
... BUT.
HOW ABOUT THAT.
... YEAH.
HMPH.
THAT MEANS YOU'VE KILLED ALL THE PURE TITANS ON THE ISLAND.
...ISN'T THAT RIGHT?
WOULD YOU TRY TO INFORM MARLEY?
...AND WHAT IF WE DID?
NO...
IT'S AMAZING.
I'M IN AWE.
WHAT'S THE SECOND REASON?
...

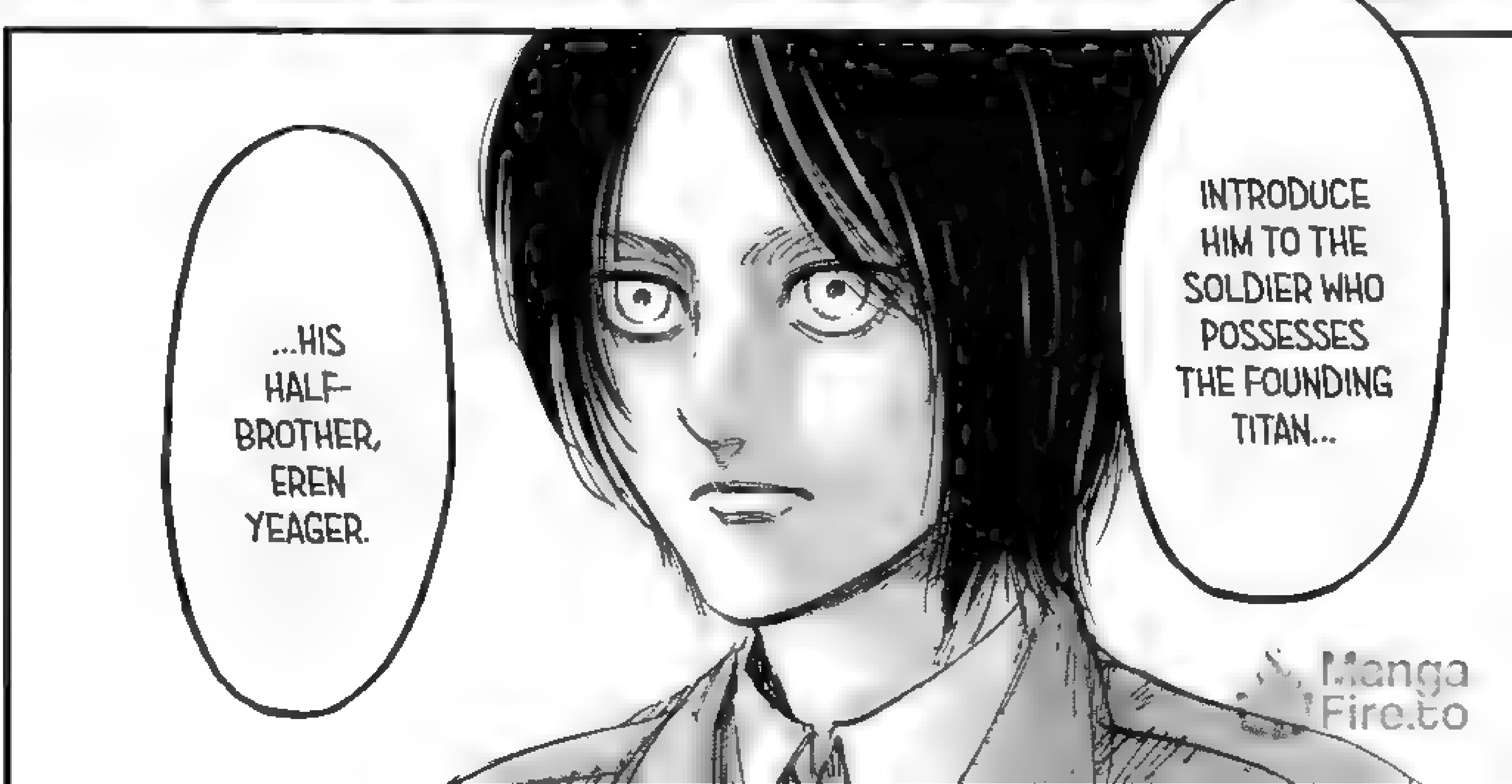

BECAUSE MARLEY HAS ENTERED INTO A STATE OF WAR WITH AN ALLIANCE OF SEVERAL OTHER NATIONS.
THEY'VE GOT BIGGER THINGS TO WORRY ABOUT, IN OTHER WORDS.
THOUGH YOU SHOULD KNOW THAT THIS WAR STARTED IN THE FIRST PLACE BECAUSE OF YOU.
THE ARMORED TITAN. THE BEAST TITAN.
YOU ROUTED THE WARRIOR UNIT, THE PRIDE OF MARLEY.
THE COLOSSUS TITAN. THE FEMALE TITAN.
YOU STOLE SOME OF THEIR KEY WEAPONS.
MARLEY IS A NATION WITH MANY ENEMIES. OTHER COUNTRIES CAME TOGETHER IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE...
...AND THEN THE WAR BEGAN.
SO THAT MEANS YOUR GROUP ISN'T LOYAL TO MARLEY. YOU HAVE A GRUDGE AGAINST IT.
YOU INFILTRATED THE ARMY TO ACT AS SOMETHING LIKE SLEEPER AGENTS...AM I RIGHT?


WHOA.. I WAS RIGHT ?!
IF YOU'RE WILLING TO BETRAY MARLEY, YOU MUST HAVE PRETTY POWERFUL MOTIVATIONS AND BACKERS.
NO...
CALLING US SLEEPER AGENTS WOULD BE AN OVERSTATEMENT.
WE'RE CONSCRIPTS. NATIVES OF LANDS THAT MARLEY INVADED WHO WERE DRAFTED.
WE WERE SURE WE'D NEVER HAVE A CHANCE TO OPPOSE THEM.
UNTIL...
WE MET **HIM**...
Manga Fire.to

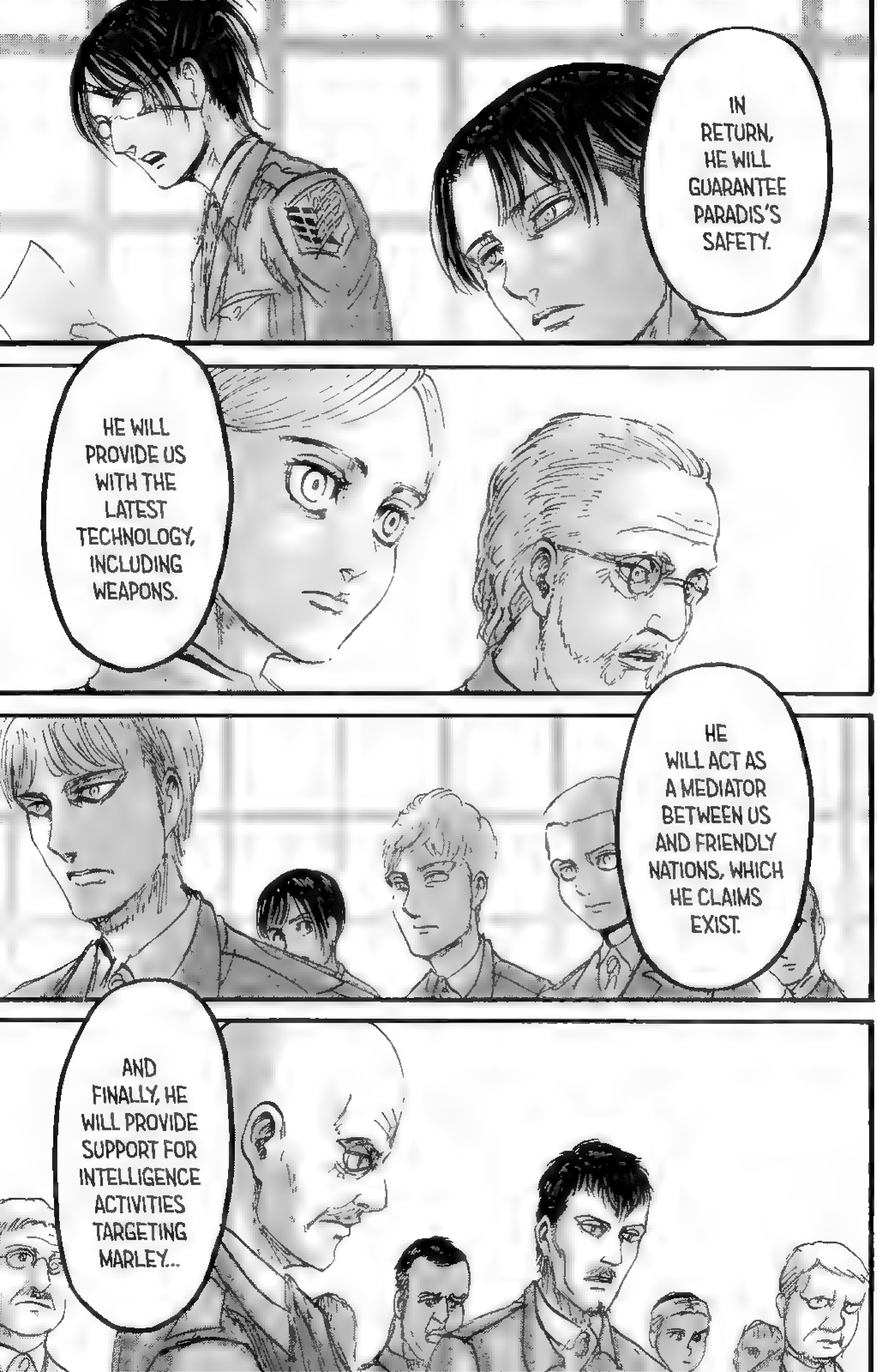

A TITAN KNOWN AND FEARED BY THE WORLD AS A DEVIL.
BUT HE LOOKED LIKE SOMETHING ELSE ENTIRELY TO ME.
A GOD.
HE TOOK US IN WHEN WE WERE POWERLESS AND SHOWED US HOPE.

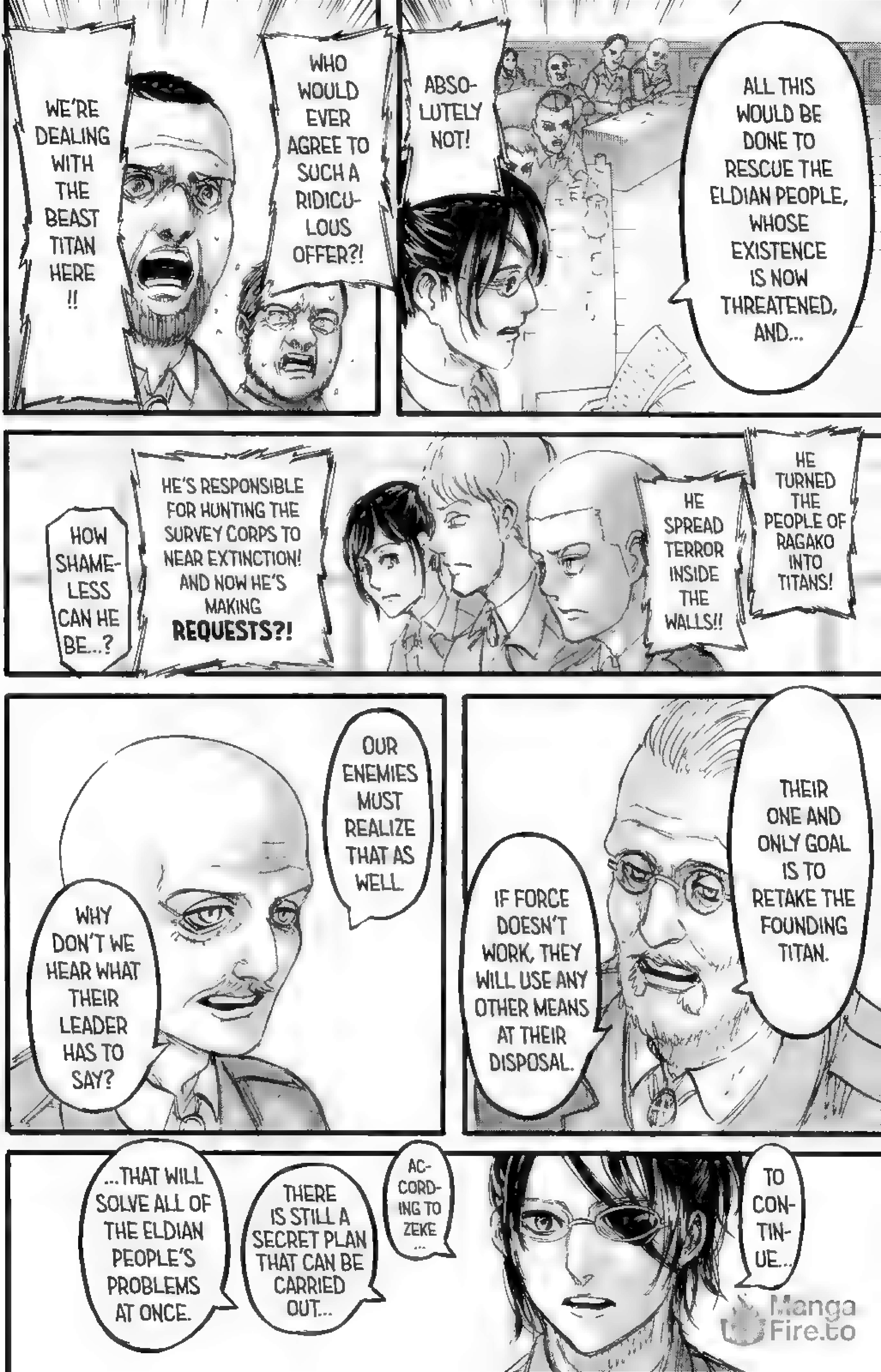

WE SHOT OUR OFFICERS UNDER ORDERS FROM ZEKE YEAGER.
WE ARE THE ANTI-MARLEYAN VOLUNTEERS.
OUR GOAL...
...IS TO FREE THE ELDIAN PEOPLE.


ZEKE YEAGER'S REQUESTS ARE AS FOLLOWS.
ACCEPT HIM ONTO THE ISLAND OF PARADIS FOR THE REMAINDER OF THE TIME HE HAS LEFT.

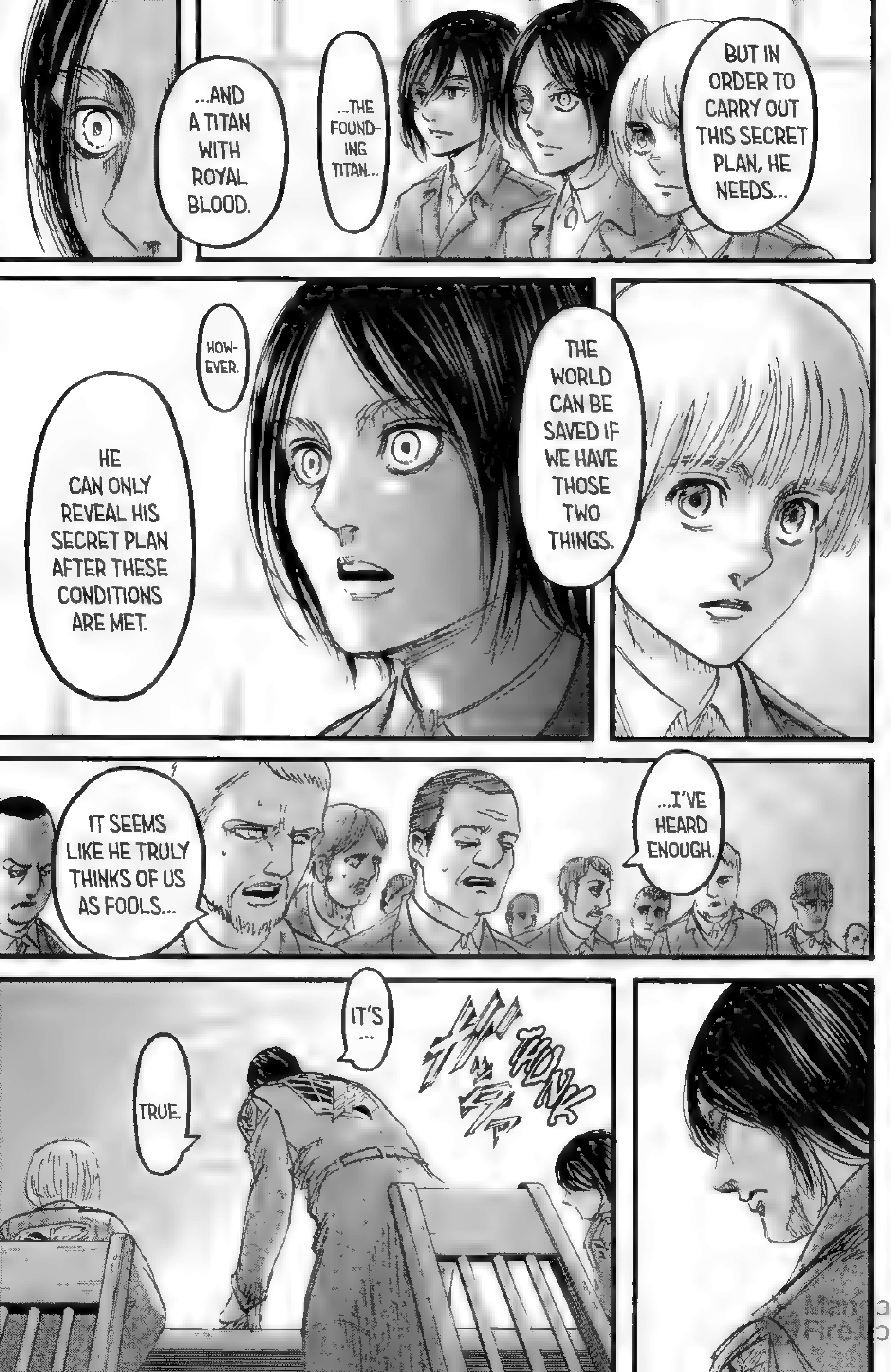

INTRODUCE HIM TO THE SOLDIER WHO POSSESSES THE FOUNDING TITAN...
...HIS HALF-BROTHER, EREN YEAGER.

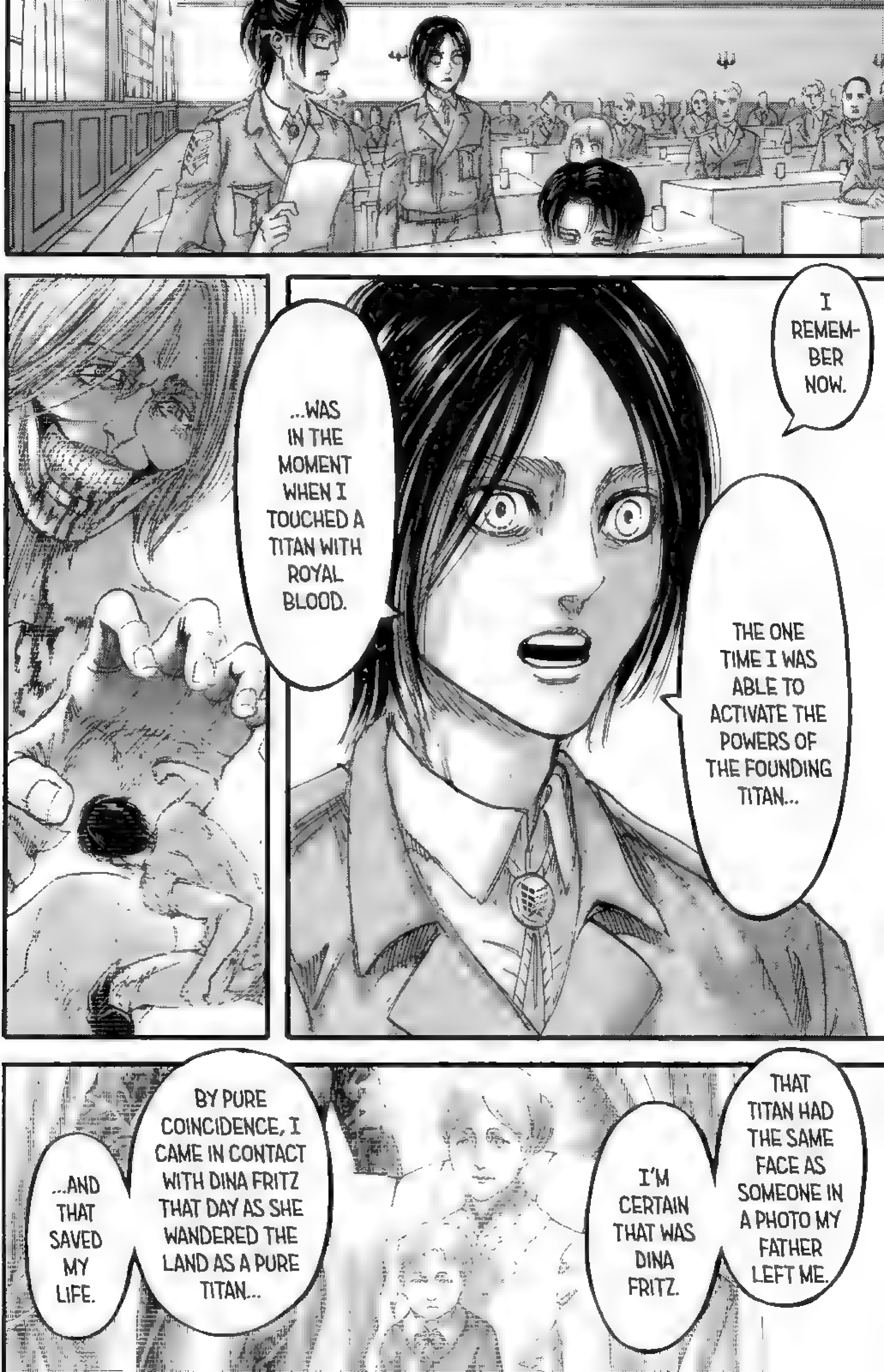
Manga Fire.to

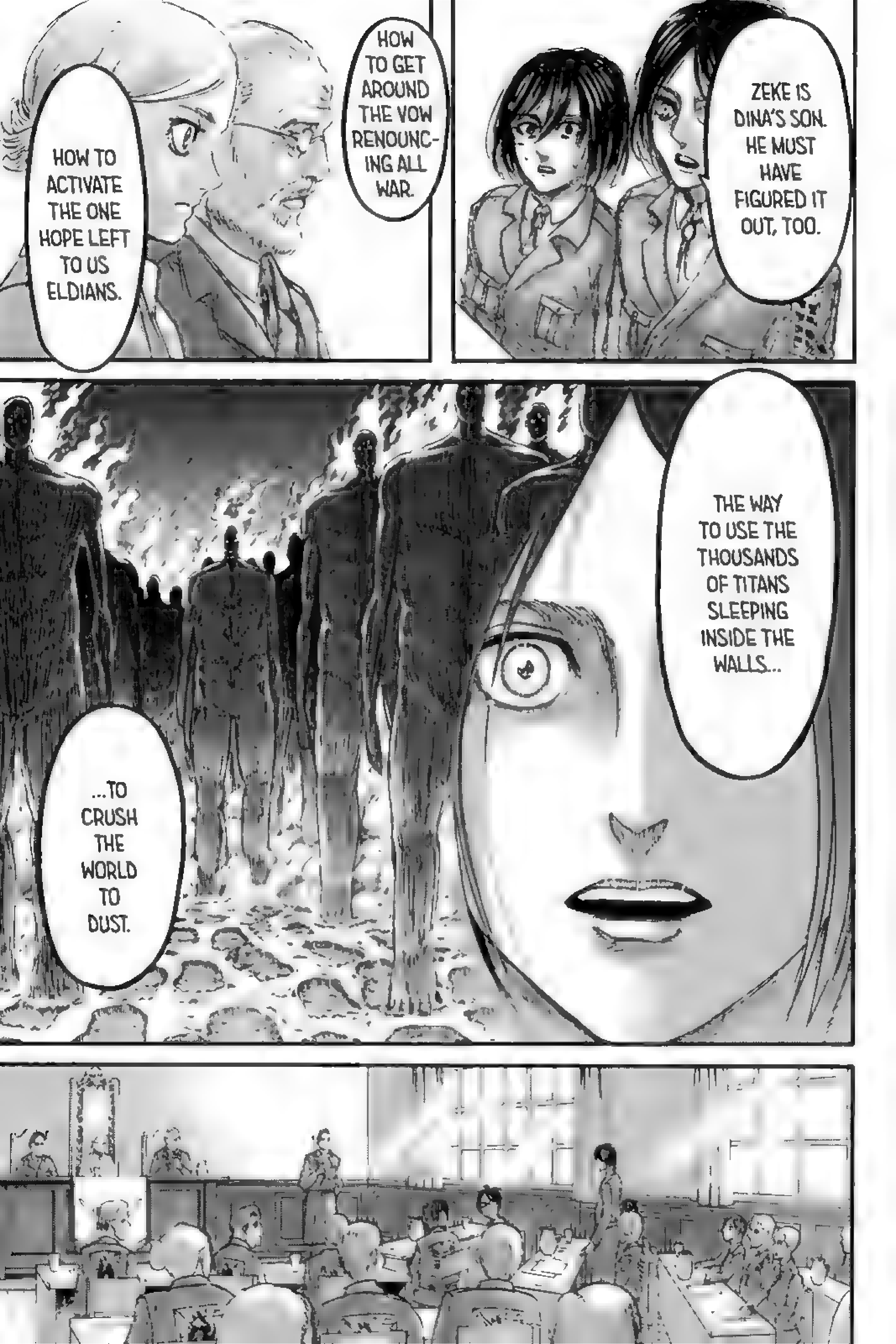

IN RETURN, HE WILL GUARANTEE PARADIS'S SAFETY.
HE WILL PROVIDE US WITH THE LATEST TECHNOLOGY, INCLUDING WEAPONS.
HE WILL ACT AS A MEDIATOR BETWEEN US AND FRIENDLY NATIONS, WHICH HE CLAIMS EXIST.
AND FINALLY, HE WILL PROVIDE SUPPORT FOR INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES TARGETING MARLEY...

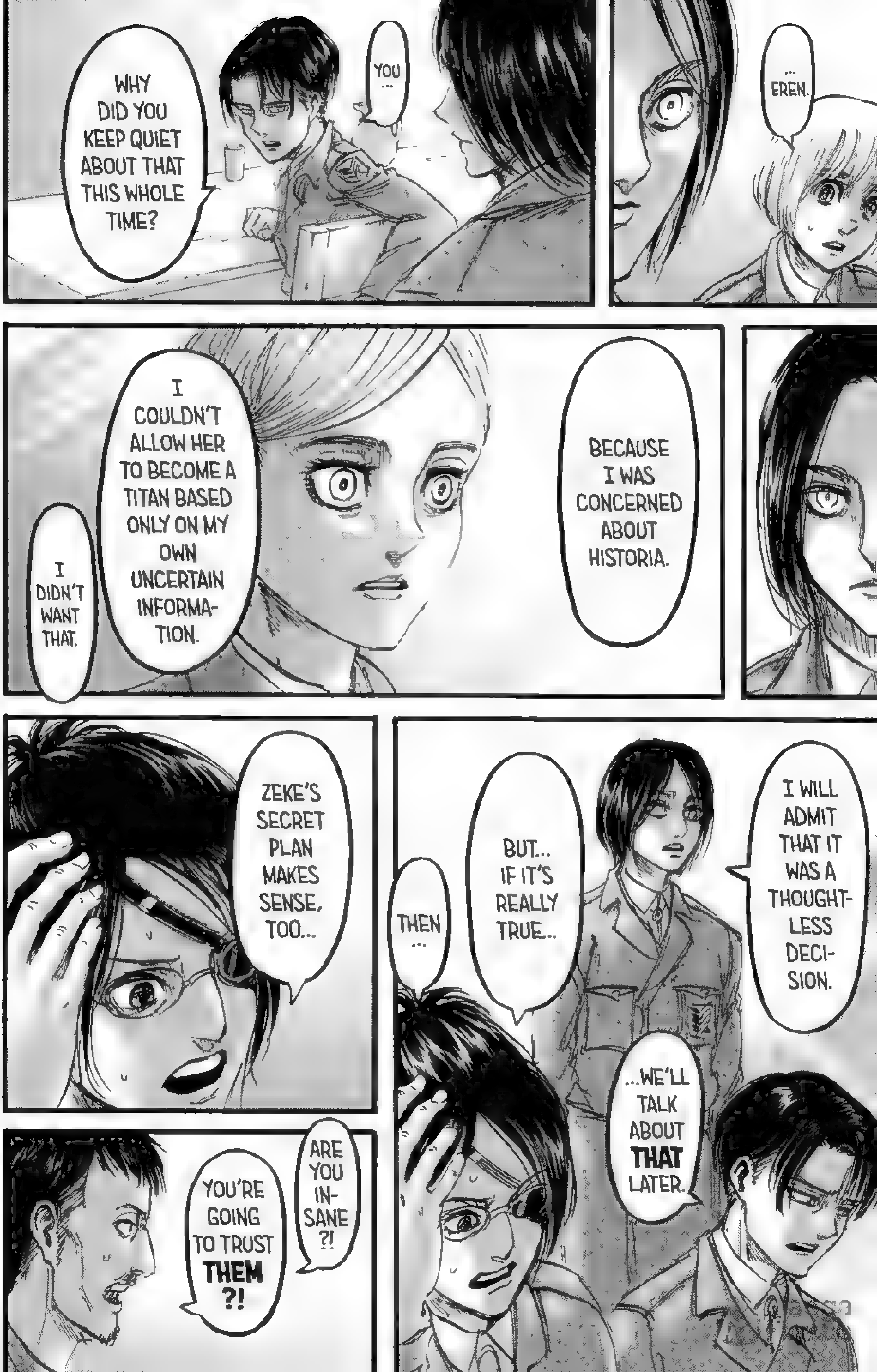

ALL THIS WOULD BE DONE TO RESCUE THE ELDIAN PEOPLE, WHOSE EXISTENCE IS NOW THREATENED, AND...
ABSOLUTELY NOT!
WHO WOULD EVER AGREE TO SUCH A RIDICULOUS OFFER?!
WE'RE DEALING WITH THE BEAST TITAN HERE!!
HE TURNED THE PEOPLE OF RAGAKO INTO TITANS!
HE SPREAD TERROR INSIDE THE WALLS!!
HE'S RESPONSIBLE FOR HUNTING THE SURVEY CORPS TO NEAR EXTINCTION! AND NOW HE'S MAKING **REQUESTS?!**
HOW SHAMELESS CAN HE BE...?
THEIR ONE AND ONLY GOAL IS TO RETAKE THE FOUNDING TITAN.
IF FORCE DOESN'T WORK, THEY WILL USE ANY OTHER MEANS AT THEIR DISPOSAL.
OUR ENEMIES MUST REALIZE THAT AS WELL.
WHY DON'T WE HEAR WHAT THEIR LEADER HAS TO SAY?
TO CONTINUE...
ACCORDING TO ZEKE...
THERE IS STILL A SECRET PLAN THAT CAN BE CARRIED OUT...
...THAT WILL SOLVE ALL OF THE ELDIAN PEOPLE'S PROBLEMS AT ONCE.

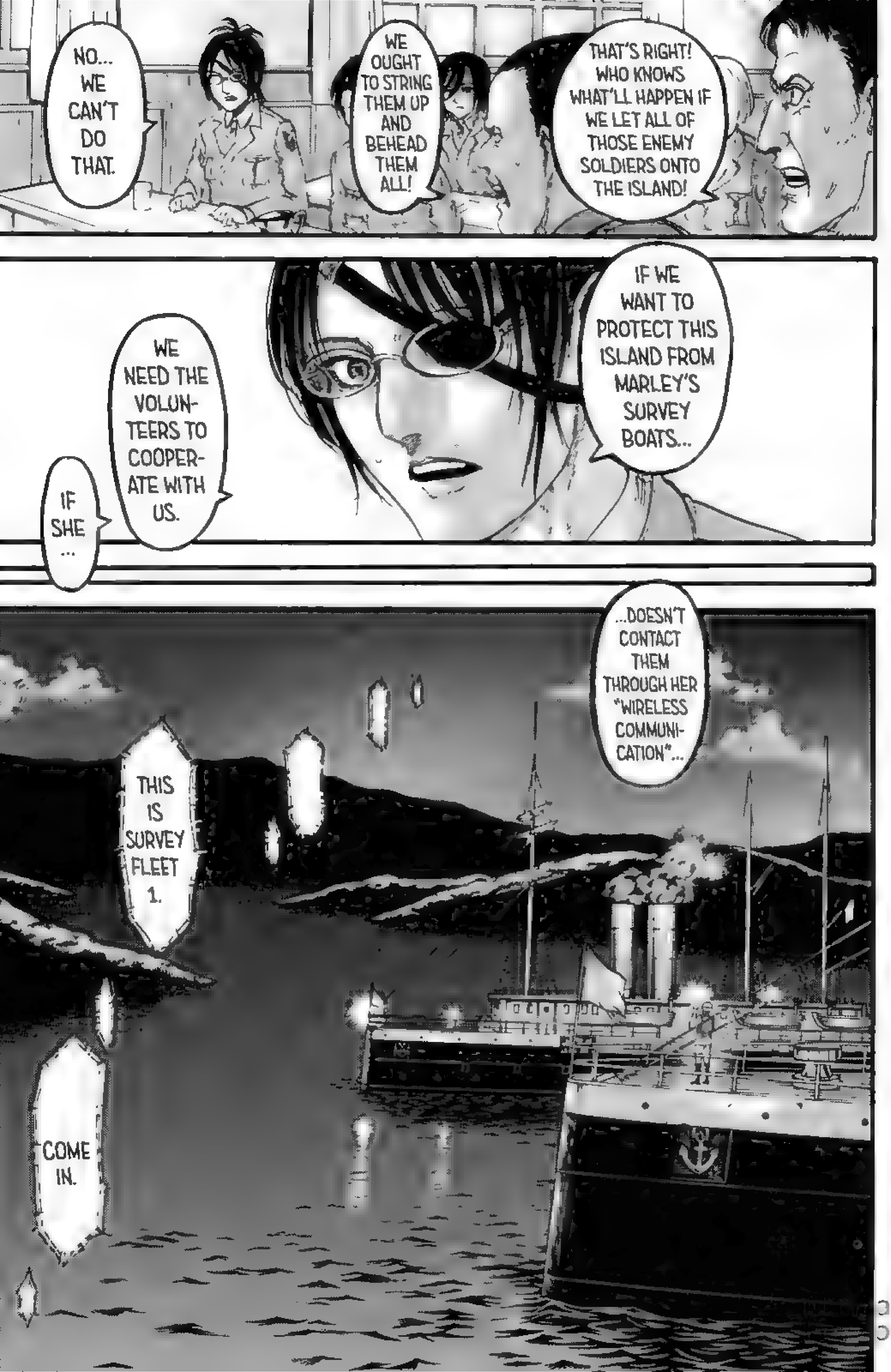
MangaFire.to

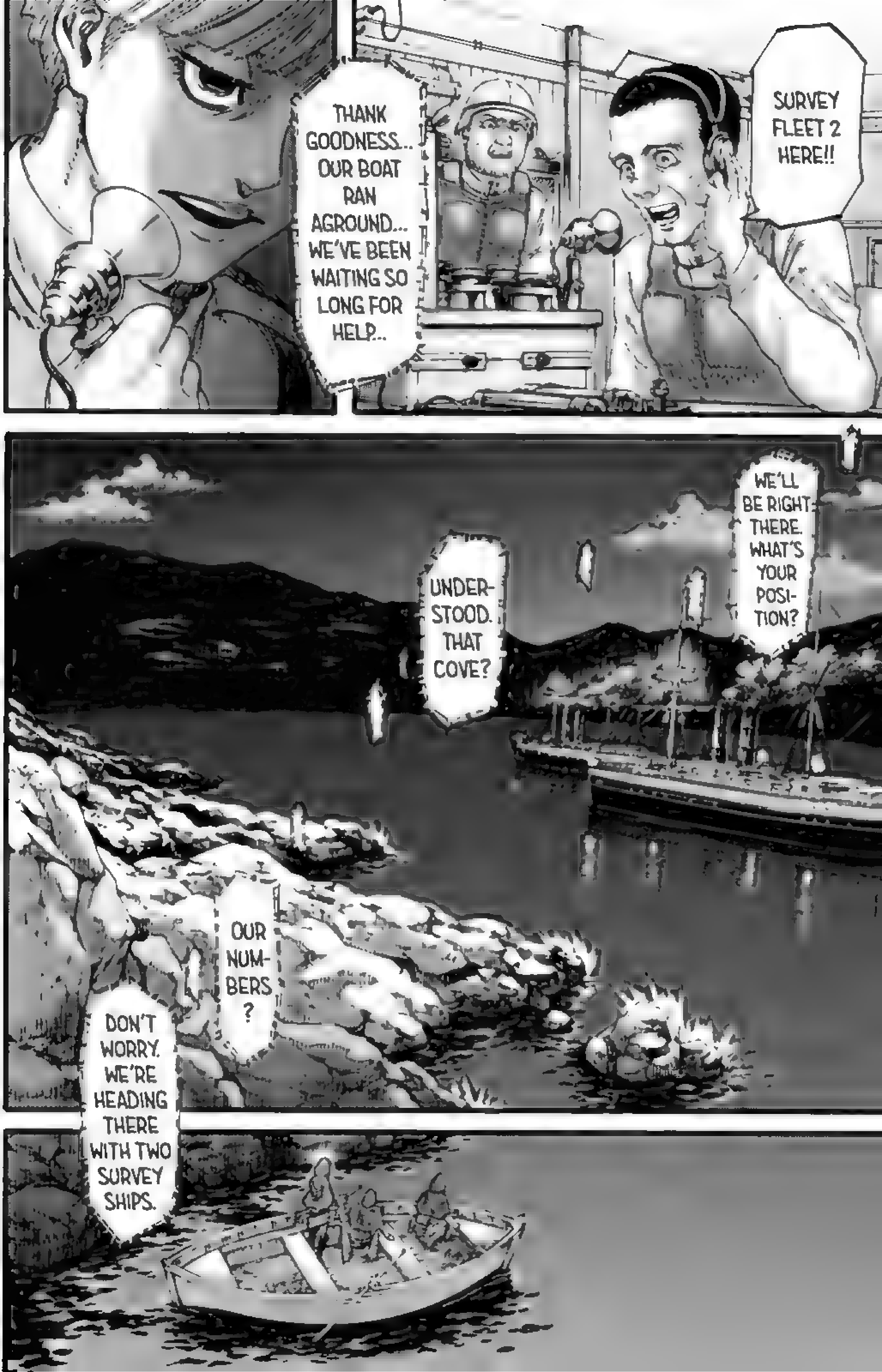

BUT IN ORDER TO CARRY OUT THIS SECRET PLAN, HE NEEDS...
...THE FOUNDING-TITAN...
...AND A TITAN WITH ROYAL BLOOD.
THE WORLD CAN BE SAVED IF WE HAVE THOSE TWO THINGS.
HOWEVER.
HE CAN ONLY REVEAL HIS SECRET PLAN AFTER THESE CONDITIONS ARE MET.
...I'VE HEARD ENOUGH.
IT SEEMS LIKE HE TRULY THINKS OF US AS FOOLS...
THONK
IT'S...
TRUE.

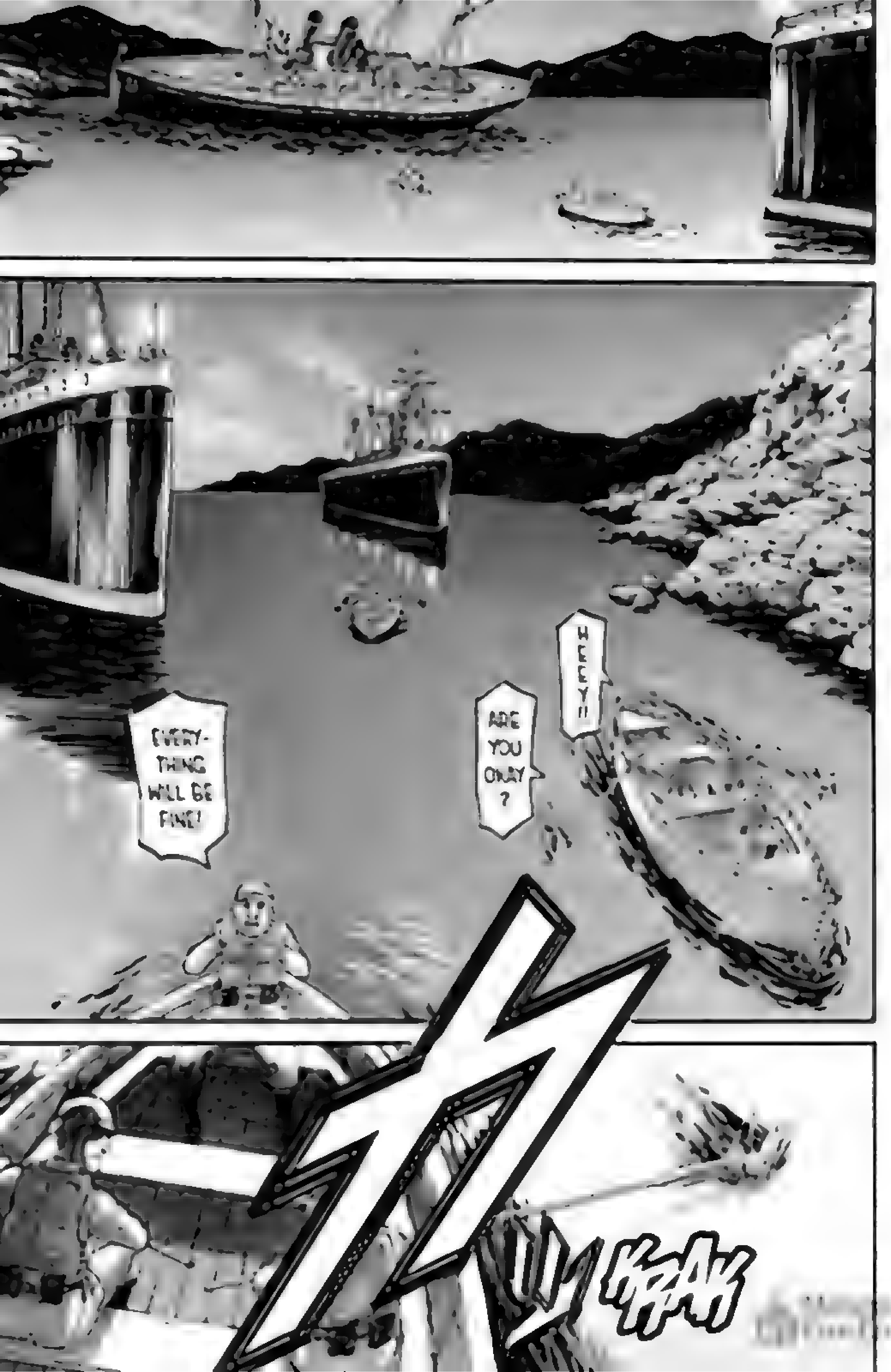

I REMEMBER NOW.
THE ONE TIME I WAS ABLE TO ACTIVATE THE POWERS OF THE FOUNDING TITAN...
...WAS IN THE MOMENT WHEN I TOUCHED A TITAN WITH ROYAL BLOOD.
THAT TITAN HAD THE SAME FACE AS SOMEONE IN A PHOTO MY FATHER LEFT ME.
I'M CERTAIN THAT WAS DINA FRITZ.
BY PURE COINCIDENCE, I CAME IN CONTACT WITH DINA FRITZ THAT DAY AS SHE WANDERED THE LAND AS A PURE TITAN...
...AND THAT SAVED MY LIFE.

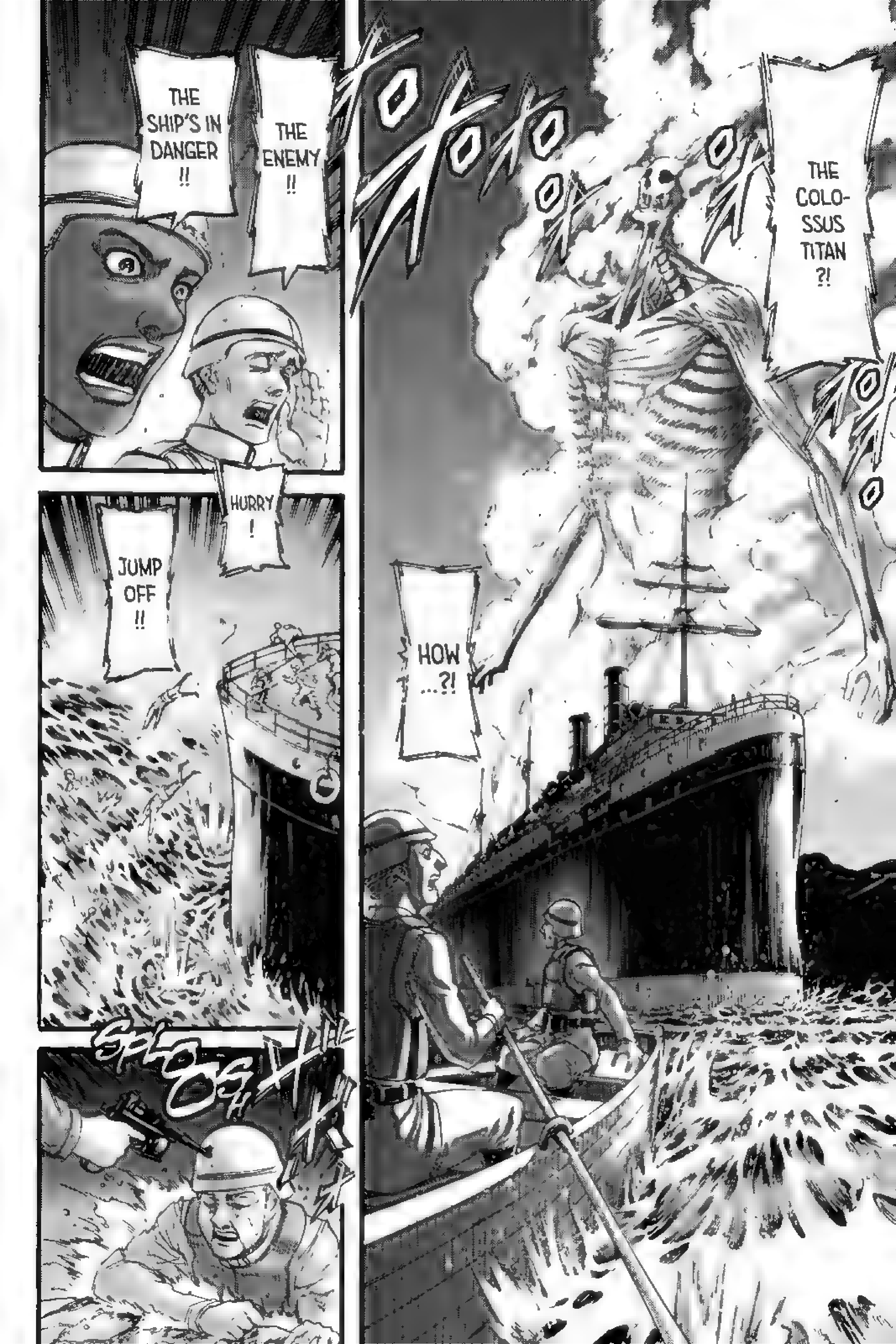

ZEKE IS DINA'S SON. HE MUST HAVE FIGURED IT OUT, TOO.
HOW TO GET AROUND THE VOW RENOUNCING ALL WAR.
HOW TO ACTIVATE THE ONE HOPE LEFT TO US ELDIANS.
THE WAY TO USE THE THOUSANDS OF TITANS SLEEPING INSIDE THE WALLS...
...TO CRUSH THE WORLD TO DUST.

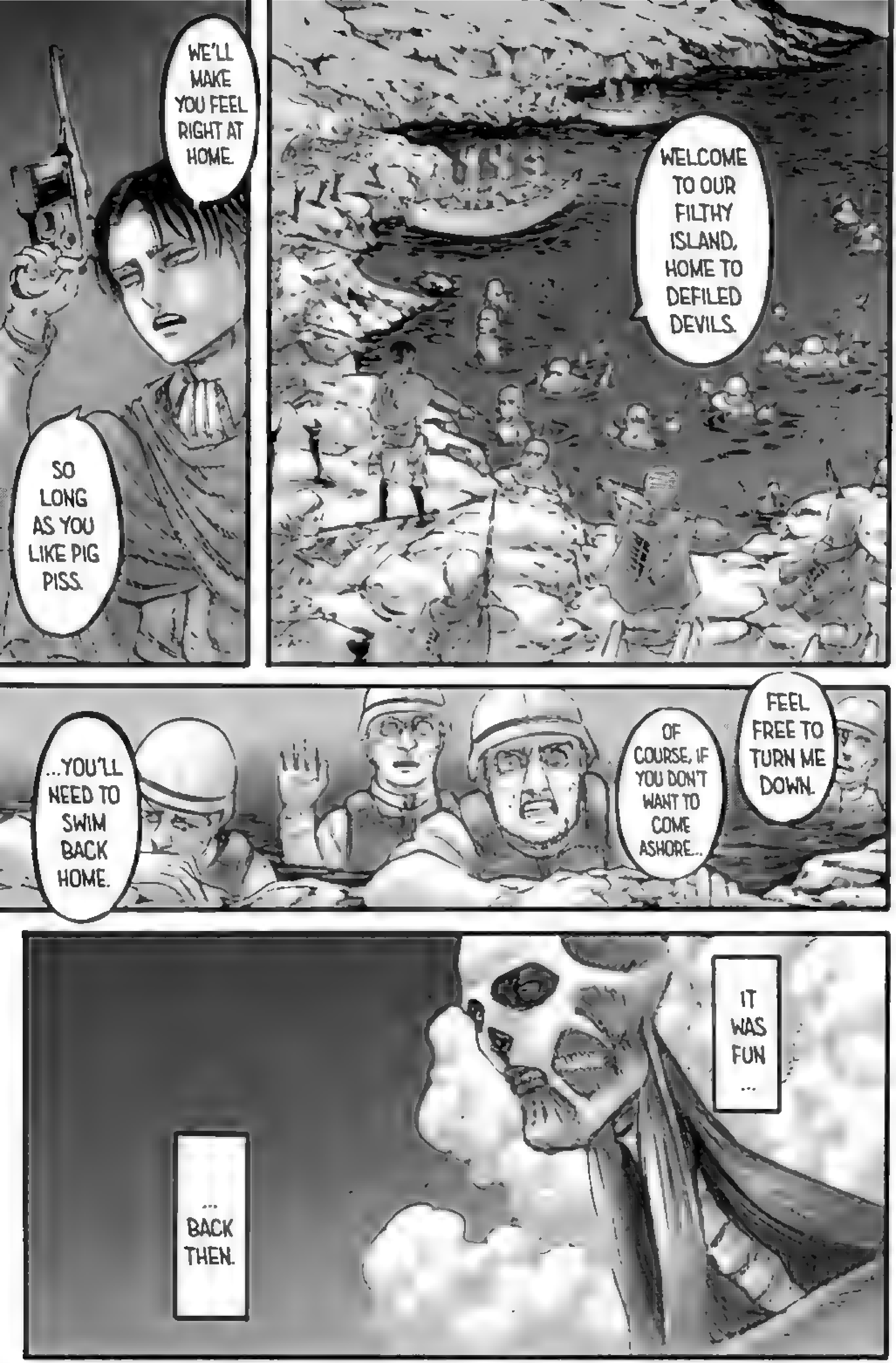

... EREN.
YOU ...
WHY DID YOU KEEP QUIET ABOUT THAT THIS WHOLE TIME?
BECAUSE I WAS CONCERNED ABOUT HISTORIA.
I COULDN'T ALLOW HER TO BECOME A TITAN BASED ONLY ON MY OWN UNCERTAIN INFORMATION.
I DIDN'T WANT THAT.
I WILL ADMIT THAT IT WAS A THOUGHTLESS DECISION.
ZEKE'S SECRET PLAN MAKES SENSE, TOO...
BUT... IF IT'S REALLY TRUE...
THEN ...
...WE'LL TALK ABOUT **THAT** LATER.
ARE YOU INSANE?!
YOU'RE GOING TO TRUST **THEM?!**

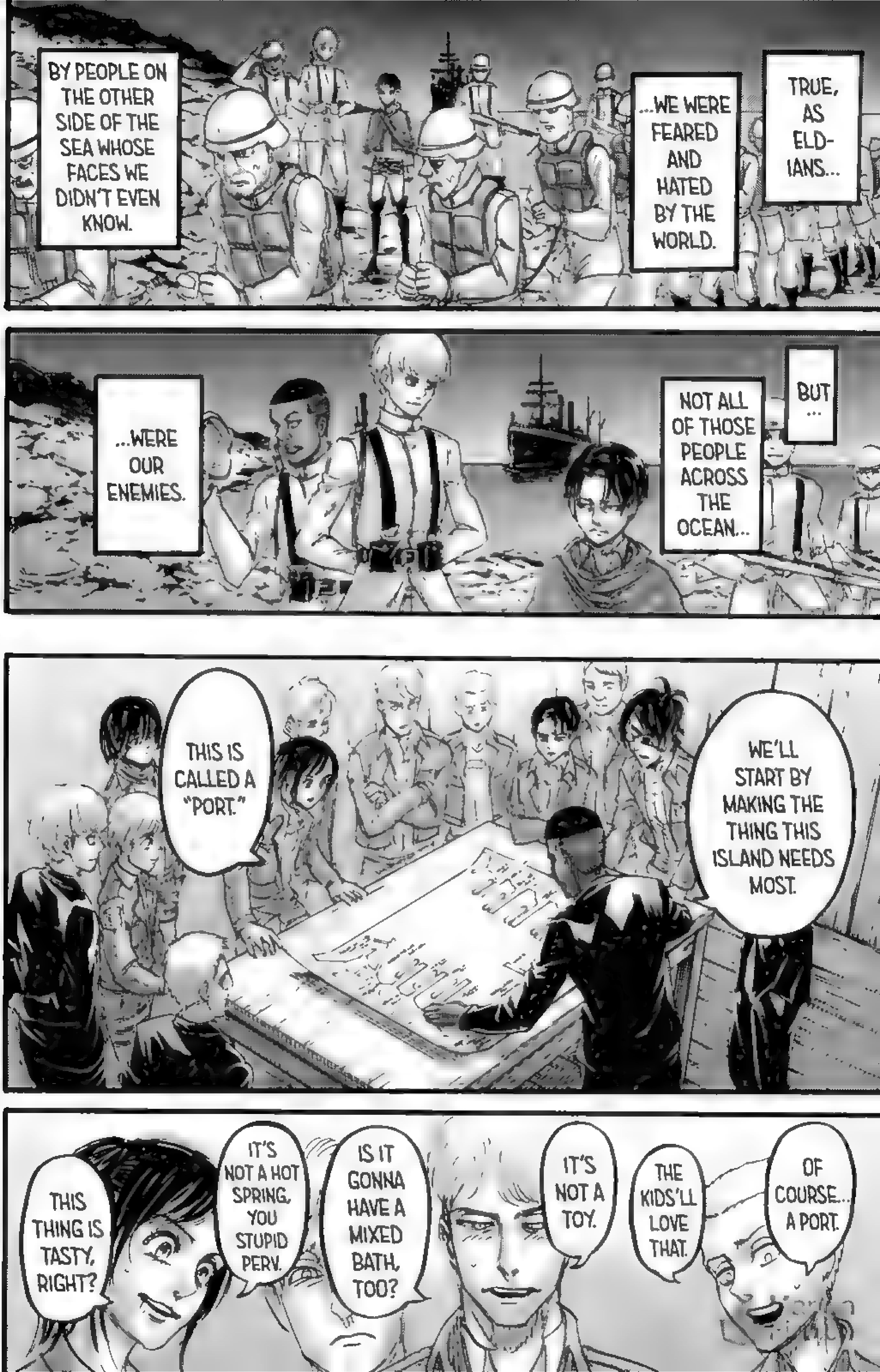

THAT'S RIGHT! WHO KNOWS WHAT'LL HAPPEN IF WE LET ALL OF THOSE ENEMY SOLDIERS ONTO THE ISLAND!
WE OUGHT TO STRING THEM UP AND BEHEAD THEM ALL!
NO... WE CAN'T DO THAT.
IF WE WANT TO PROTECT THIS ISLAND FROM MARLEY'S SURVEY BOATS...
WE NEED THE VOLUNTEERS TO COOPERATE WITH US.
IF SHE...
...DOESN'T CONTACT THEM THROUGH HER "WIRELESS COMMUNICATION"...
THIS IS SURVEY FLEET 1.
COME IN.

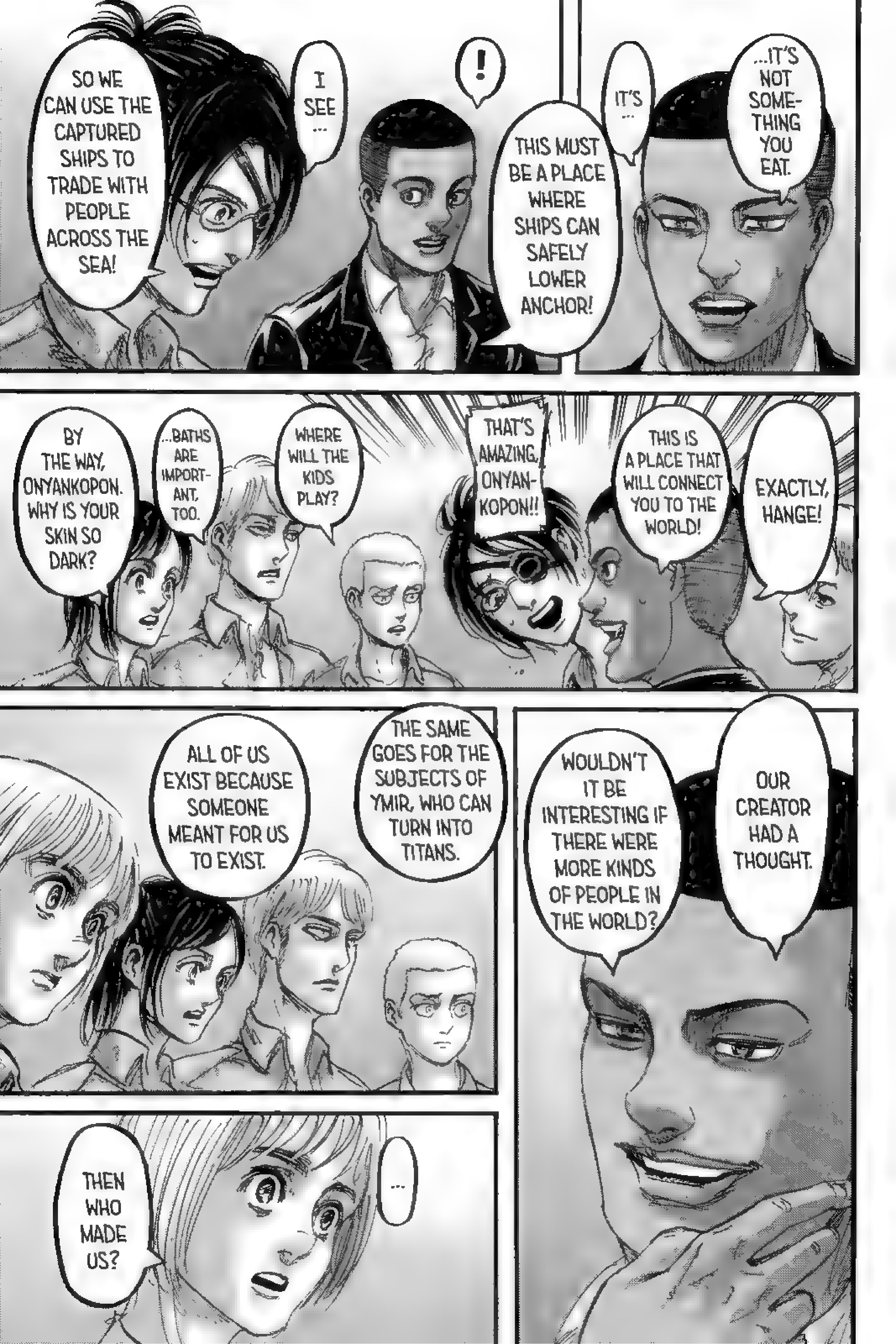

SURVEY FLEET 2 HERE!!
THANK GOODNESS... OUR BOAT RAN AGROUND... WE'VE BEEN WAITING SO LONG FOR HELP...
WE'LL BE RIGHT THERE. WHAT'S YOUR POSITION?
UNDERSTOOD. THAT COVE?
OUR NUMBERS?
DON'T WORRY. WE'RE HEADING THERE WITH TWO SURVEY SHIPS.

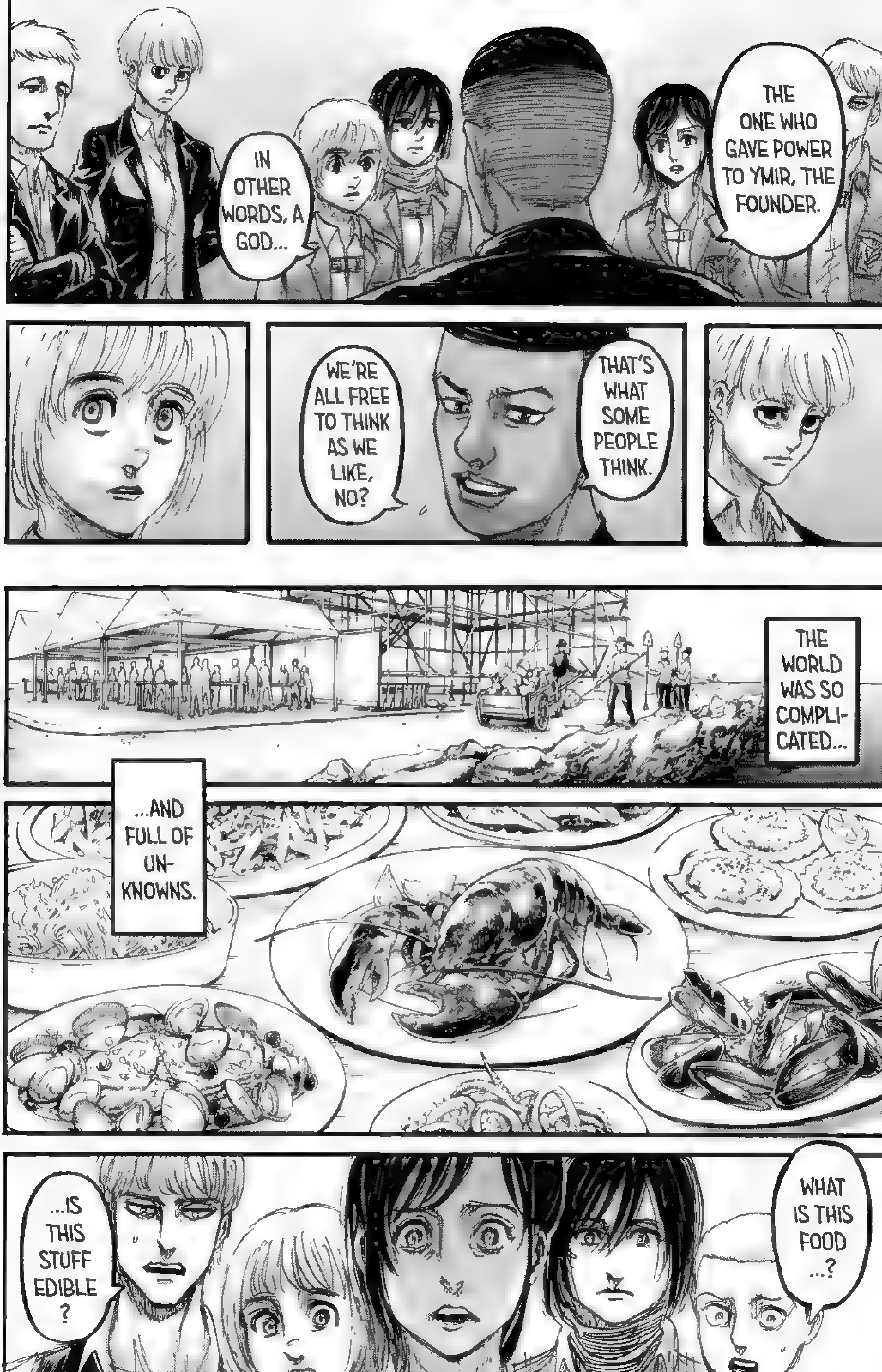

HEEEY!!
ARE YOU OKAY?
EVERYTHING WILL BE FINE!
KRAK

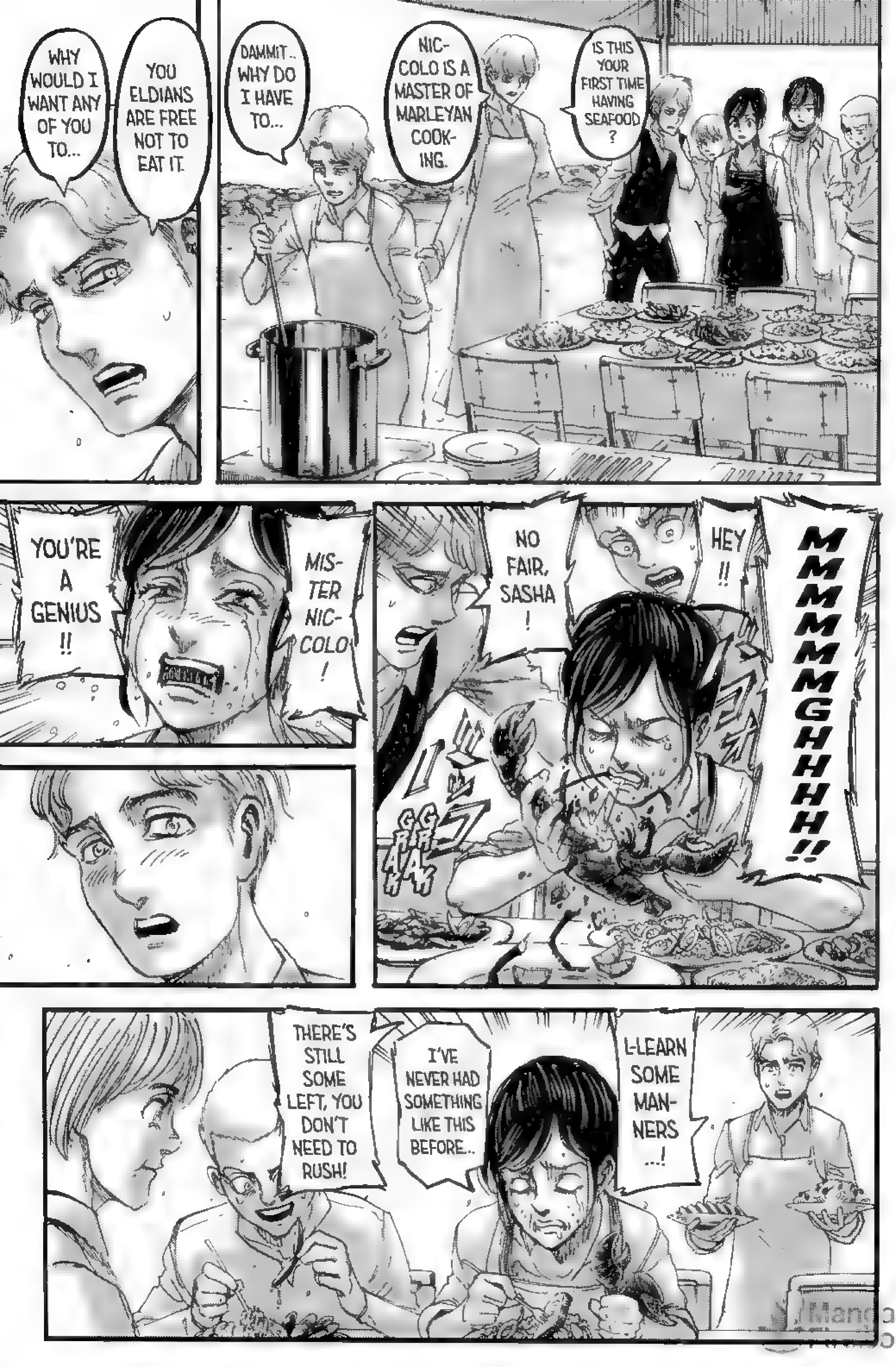

THE COLOSSUS TITAN ?!
HOW …?!
THE ENEMY !!
THE SHIP'S IN DANGER !!
HURRY !
JUMP OFF !!
SPLOOSH

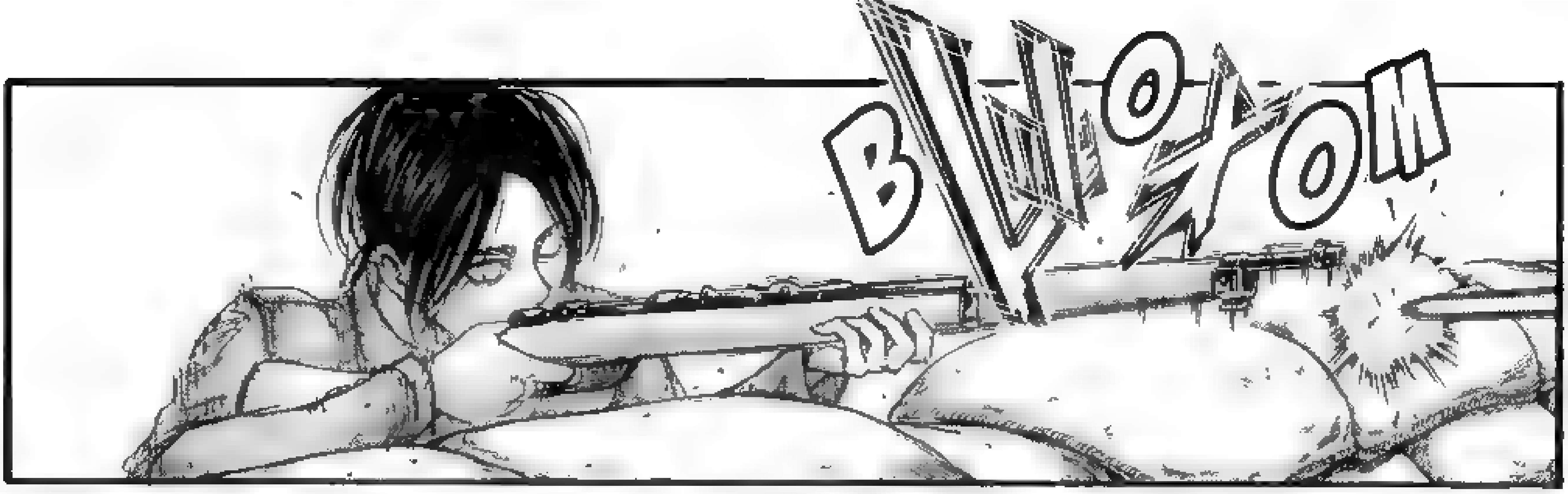

WELCOME TO OUR FILTHY ISLAND, HOME TO DEFILED DEVILS.
WE'LL MAKE YOU FEEL RIGHT AT HOME.
SO LONG AS YOU LIKE PIG PISS.
FEEL FREE TO TURN ME DOWN.
OF COURSE, IF YOU DON'T WANT TO COME ASHORE...
...YOU'LL NEED TO SWIM BACK HOME.
IT WAS FUN...
...BACK THEN.

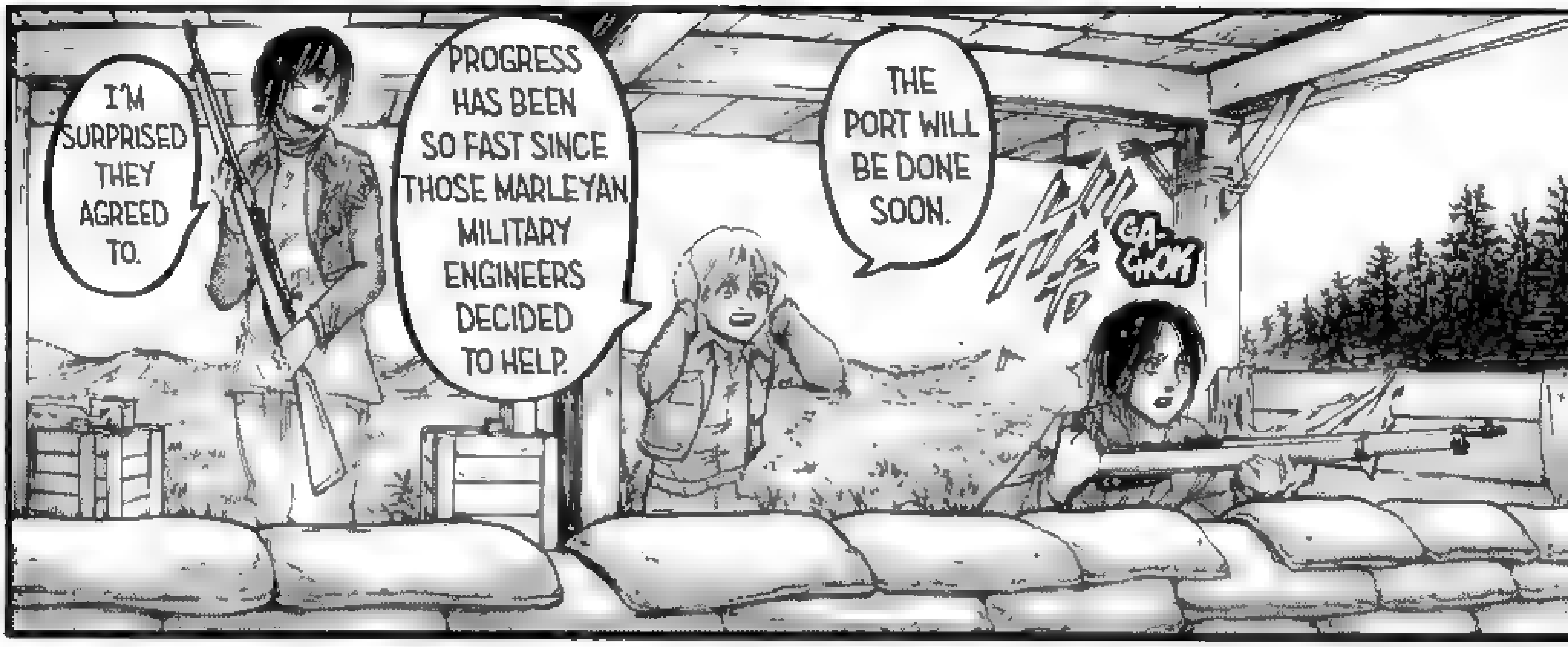

TRUE, AS ELDIANS...
...WE WERE FEARED AND HATED BY THE WORLD.
BY PEOPLE ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE SEA WHOSE FACES WE DIDN'T EVEN KNOW.
BUT...
NOT ALL OF THOSE PEOPLE ACROSS THE OCEAN...
...WERE OUR ENEMIES.
WE'LL START BY MAKING THE THING THIS ISLAND NEEDS MOST.
THIS IS CALLED A "PORT."
OF COURSE... A PORT.
THE KIDS'LL LOVE THAT.
IT'S NOT A TOY.
IS IT GONNA HAVE A MIXED BATH, TOO?
IT'S NOT A HOT SPRING, YOU STUPID PERV.
THIS THING IS TASTY, RIGHT?

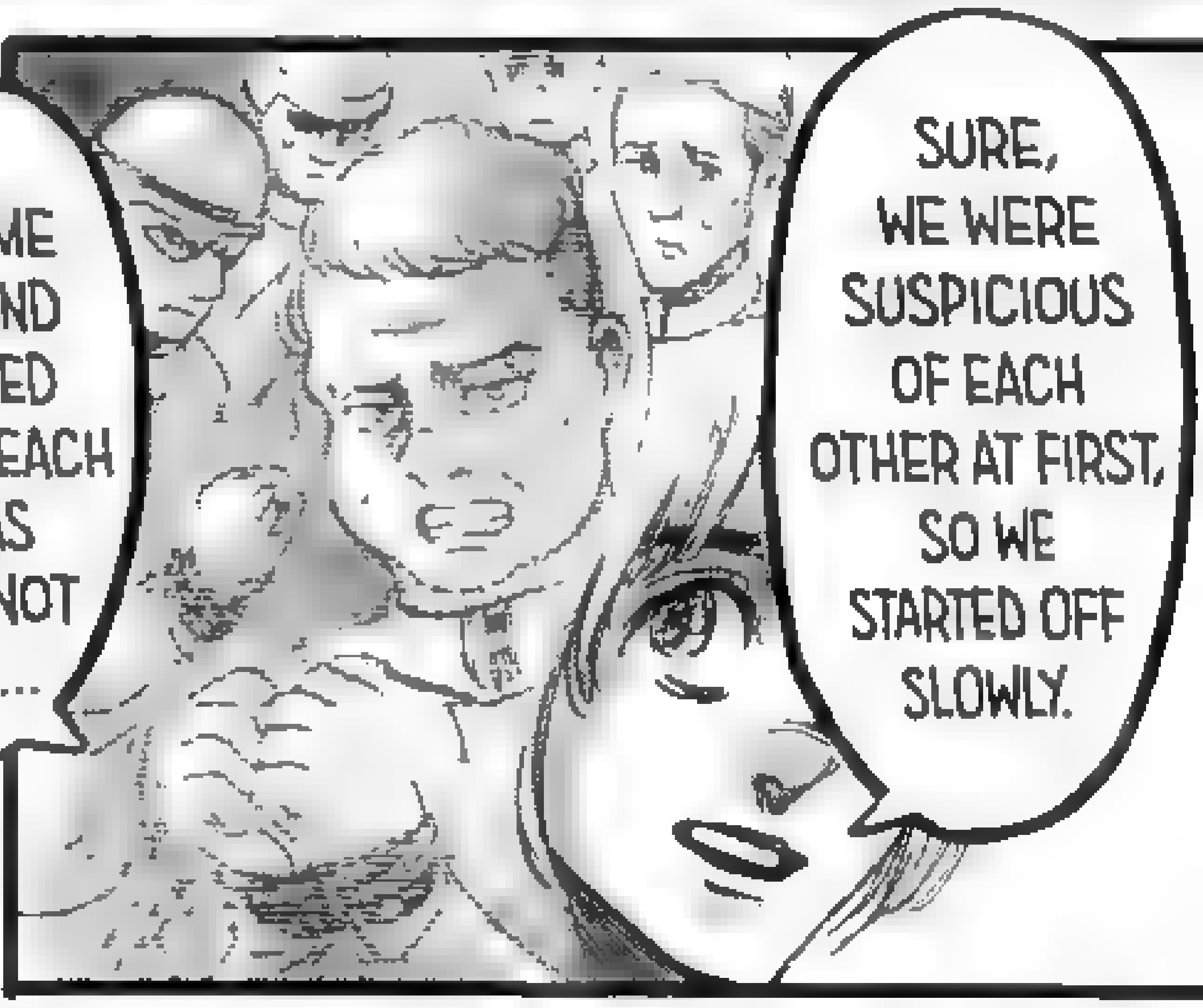

...IT'S NOT SOMETHING YOU EAT.
IT'S ...
THIS MUST BE A PLACE WHERE SHIPS CAN SAFELY LOWER ANCHOR!
!
I SEE ...
SO WE CAN USE THE CAPTURED SHIPS TO TRADE WITH PEOPLE ACROSS THE SEA!
EXACTLY, HANGE!
THIS IS A PLACE THAT WILL CONNECT YOU TO THE WORLD!
THAT'S AMAZING, ONYANKOPON!!
WHERE WILL THE KIDS PLAY?
...BATHS ARE IMPORTANT, TOO.
BY THE WAY, ONYANKOPON. WHY IS YOUR SKIN SO DARK?
OUR CREATOR HAD A THOUGHT.
WOULDN'T IT BE INTERESTING IF THERE WERE MORE KINDS OF PEOPLE IN THE WORLD?
ALL OF US EXIST BECAUSE SOMEONE MEANT FOR US TO EXIST.
THE SAME GOES FOR THE SUBJECTS OF YMIR, WHO CAN TURN INTO TITANS.
...
THEN WHO MADE US?

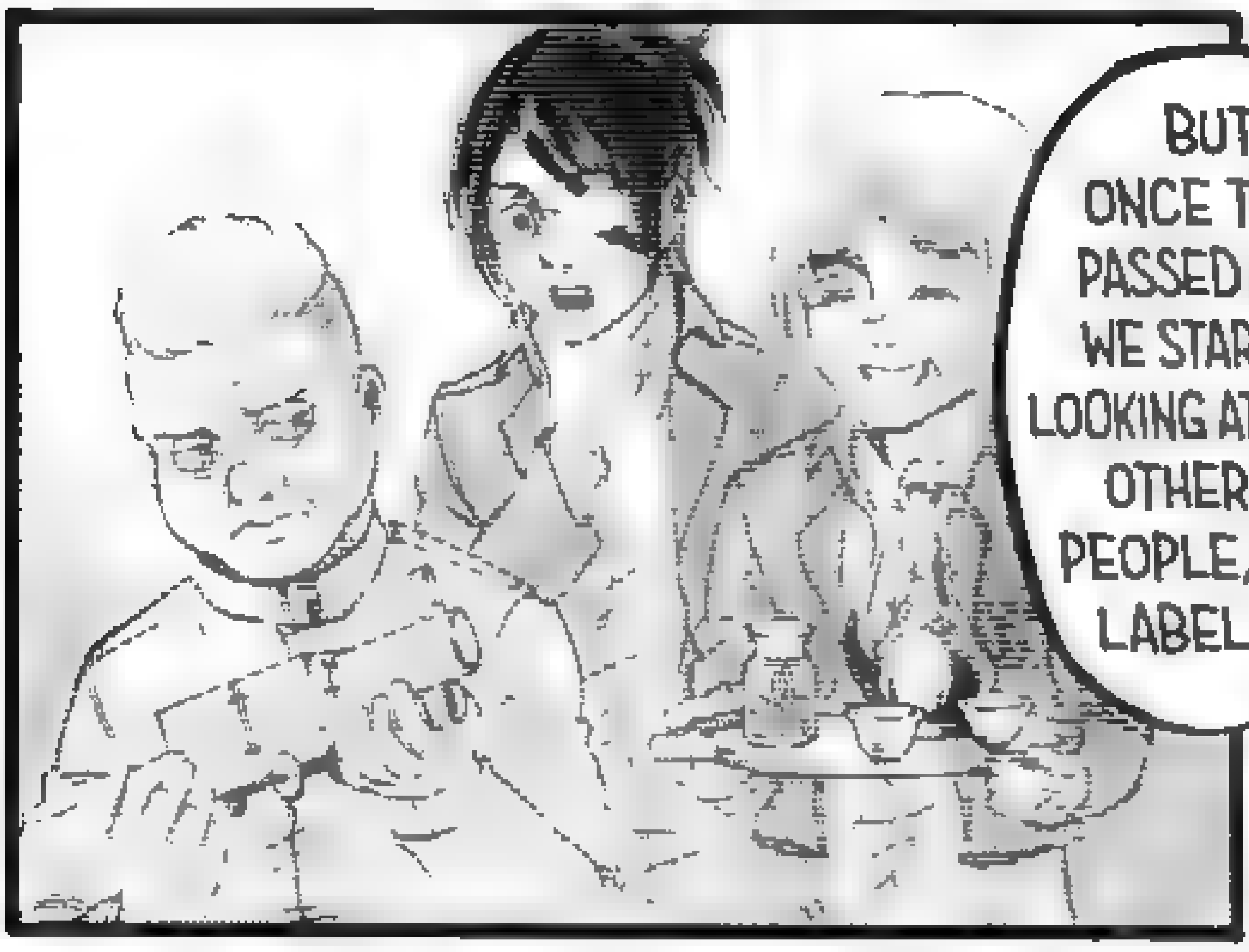

THE ONE WHO GAVE POWER TO YMIR, THE FOUNDER.
IN OTHER WORDS, A GOD...
THAT'S WHAT SOME PEOPLE THINK.
WE'RE ALL FREE TO THINK AS WE LIKE, NO?
THE WORLD WAS SO COMPLICATED...
...AND FULL OF UNKNOWNS.
WHAT IS THIS FOOD ...?
...IS THIS STUFF EDIBLE ?

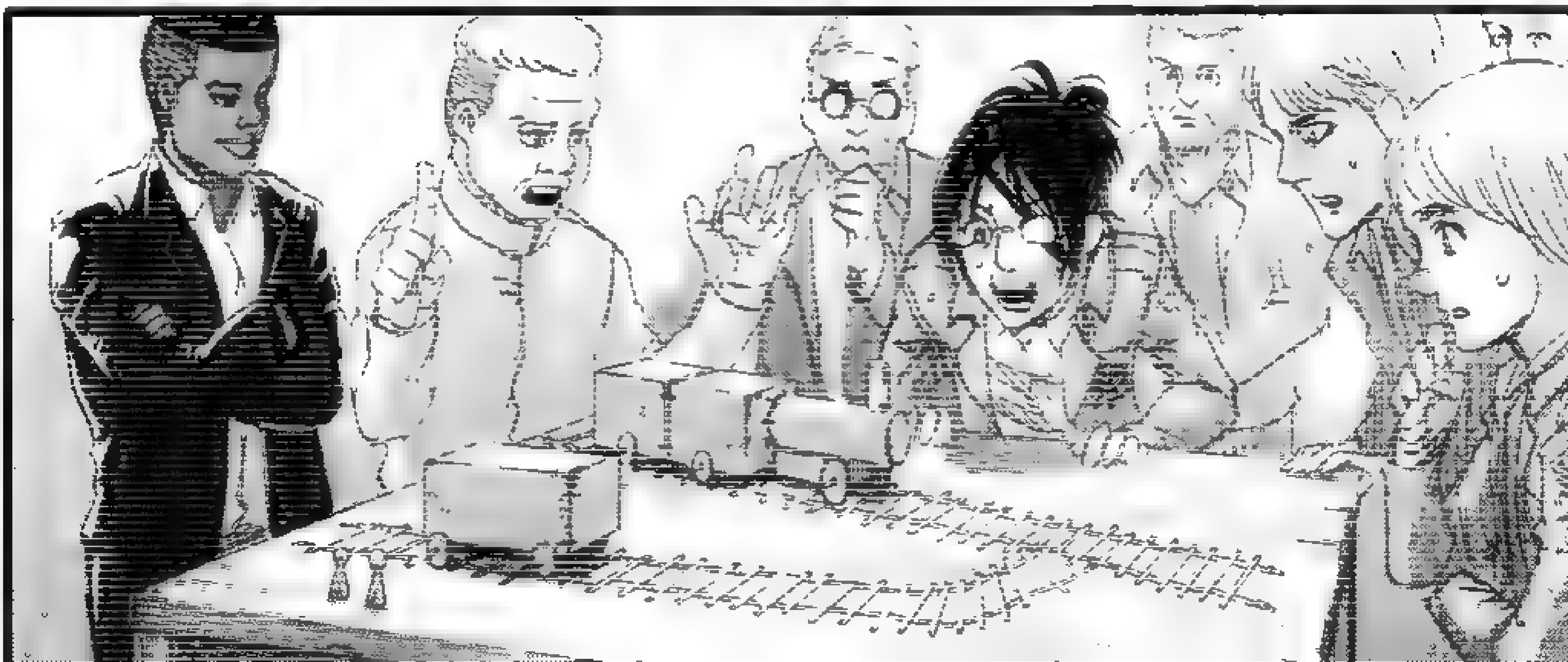

IS THIS YOUR FIRST TIME HAVING SEAFOOD ?
NIC-COLO IS A MASTER OF MARLEYAN COOKING.
DAMMIT.. WHY DO I HAVE TO...
YOU ELDIANS ARE FREE NOT TO EAT IT.
WHY WOULD I WANT ANY OF YOU TO...
MMMMMMMMGHHHHHH!!
HEY !!
NO FAIR, SASHA !
GGRAAKH
MISTER NICCOLO !
YOU'RE A GENIUS !!
L-LEARN SOME MANNERS ...!
I'VE NEVER HAD SOMETHING LIKE THIS BEFORE..
THERE'S STILL SOME LEFT, YOU DON'T NEED TO RUSH!

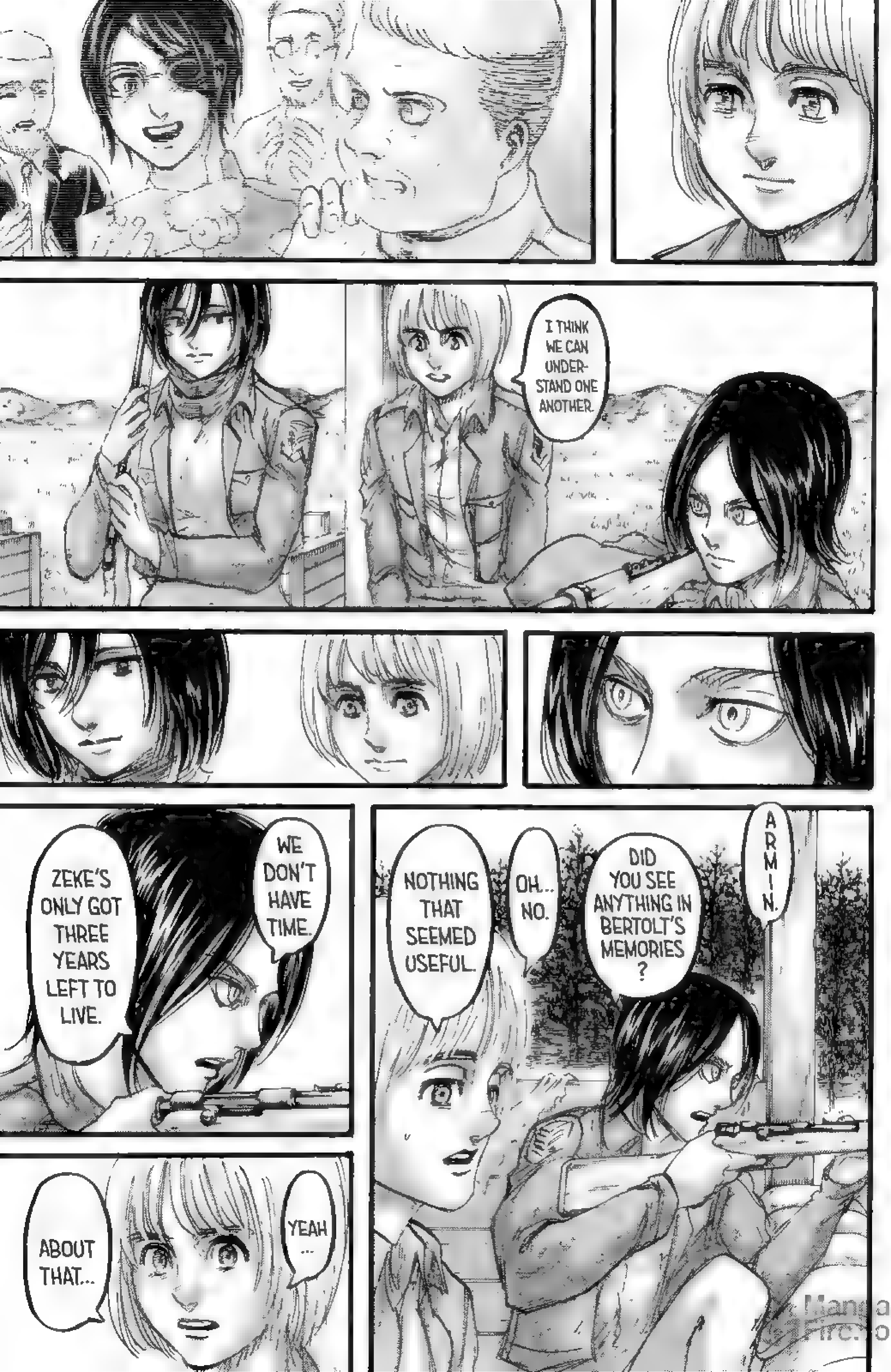

BWOOM


THE PORT WILL BE DONE SOON.
GA-KOK
PROGRESS HAS BEEN SO FAST SINCE THOSE MARLEYAN MILITARY ENGINEERS DECIDED TO HELP.
I'M SURPRISED THEY AGREED TO.

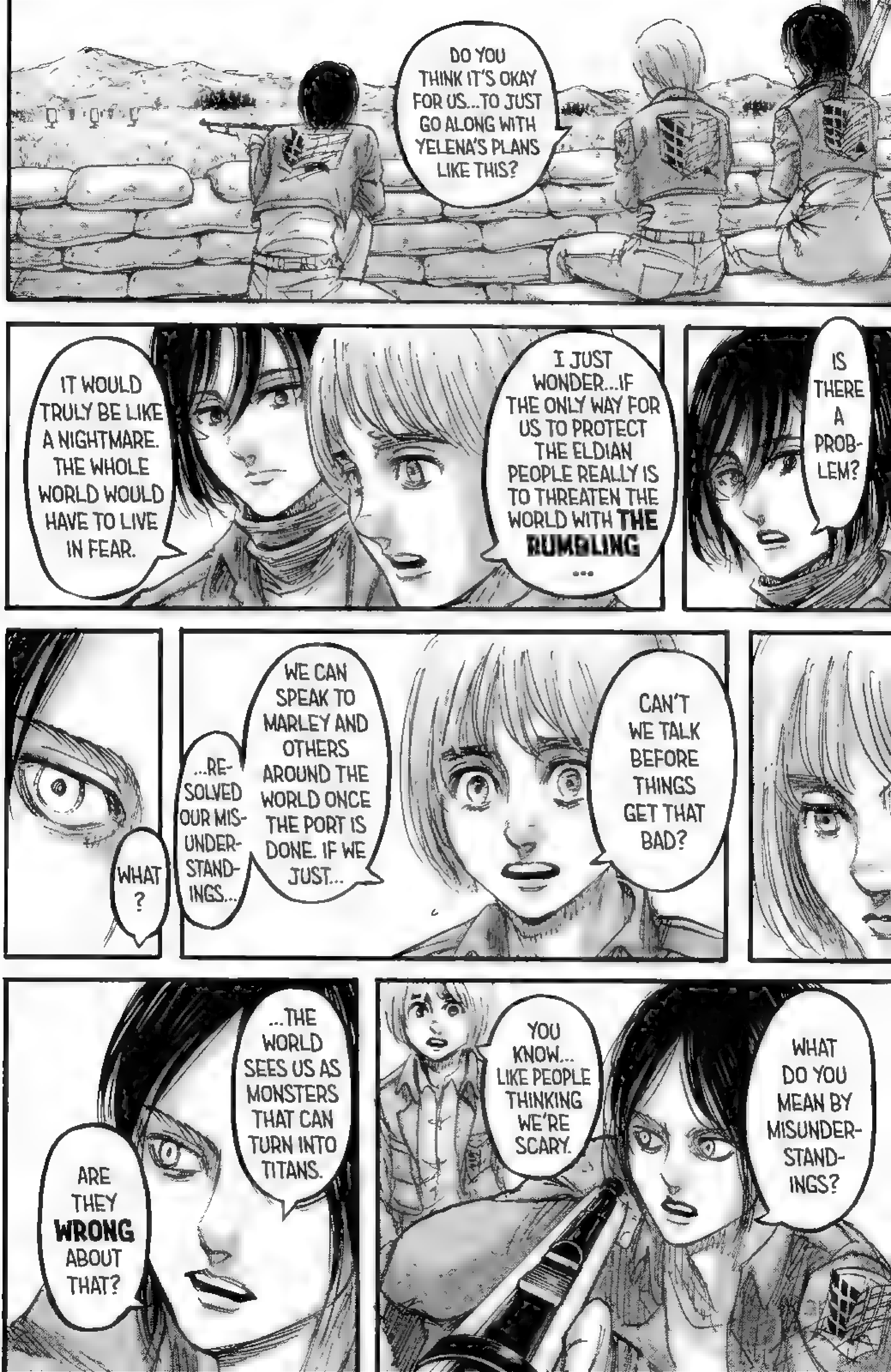

SURE, WE WERE SUSPICIOUS OF EACH OTHER AT FIRST, SO WE STARTED OFF SLOWLY.

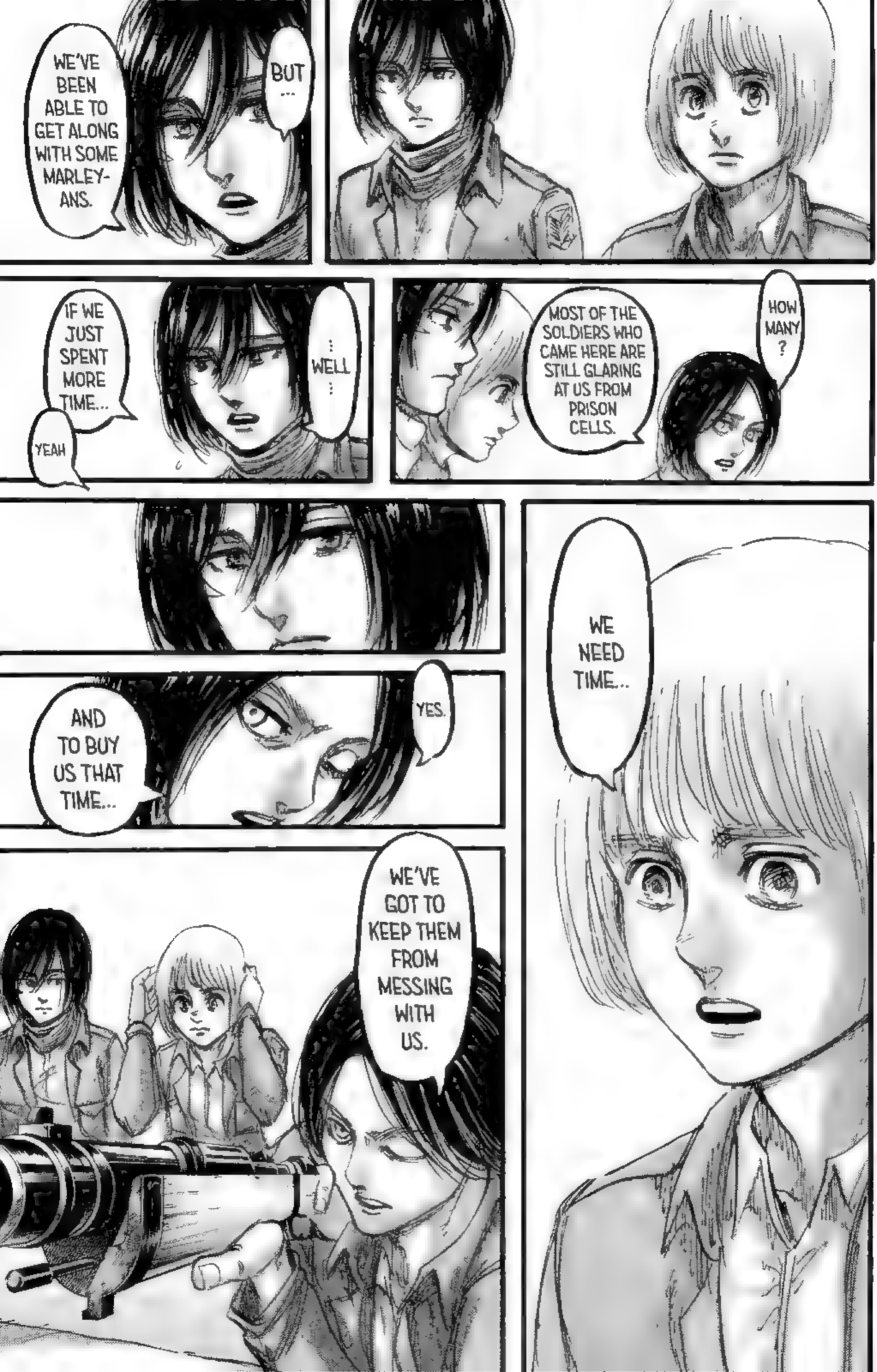

BUT ONCE TIME PASSED AND WE STARTED LOOKING AT EACH OTHER AS PEOPLE, NOT LABELS...

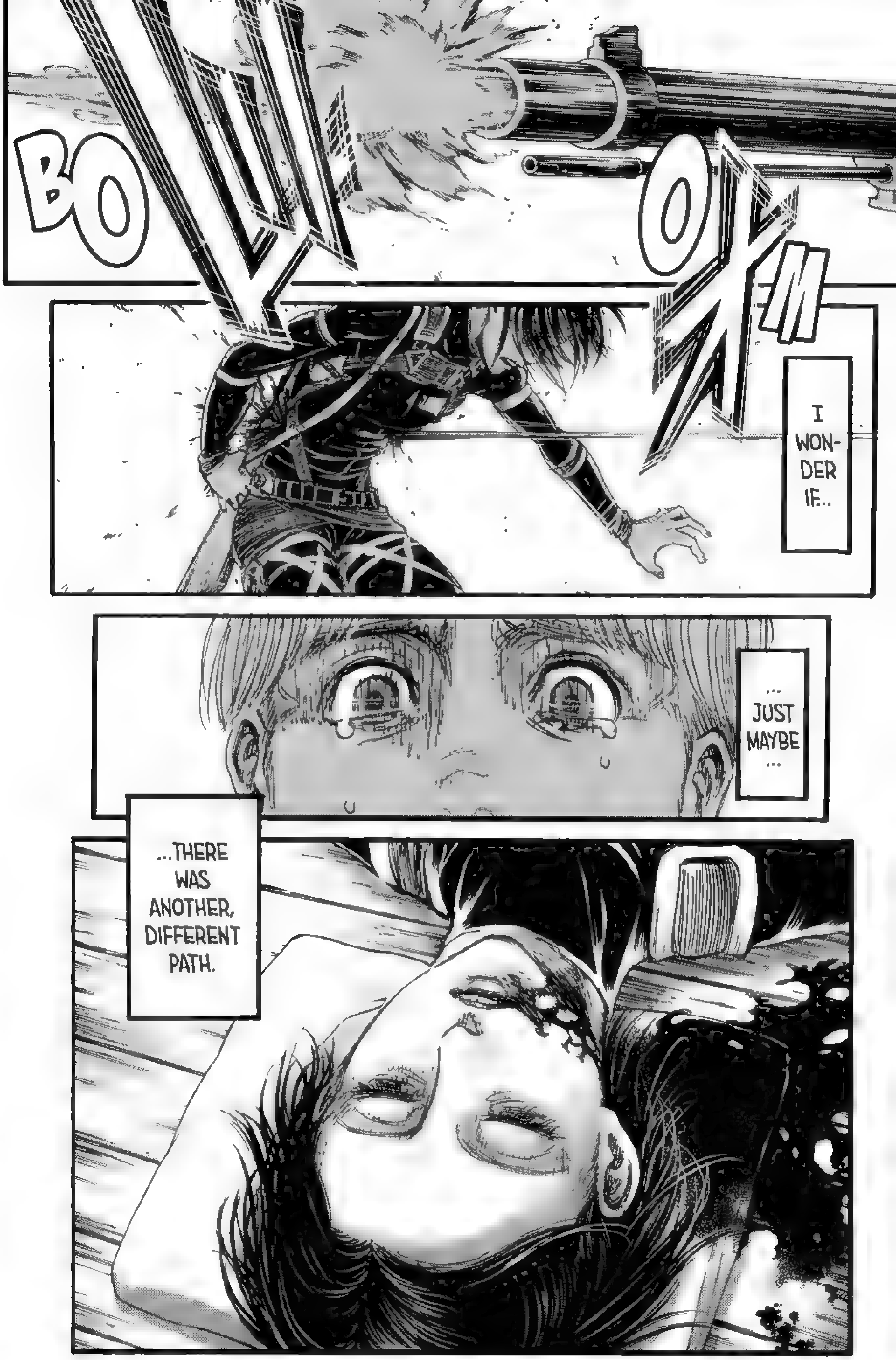


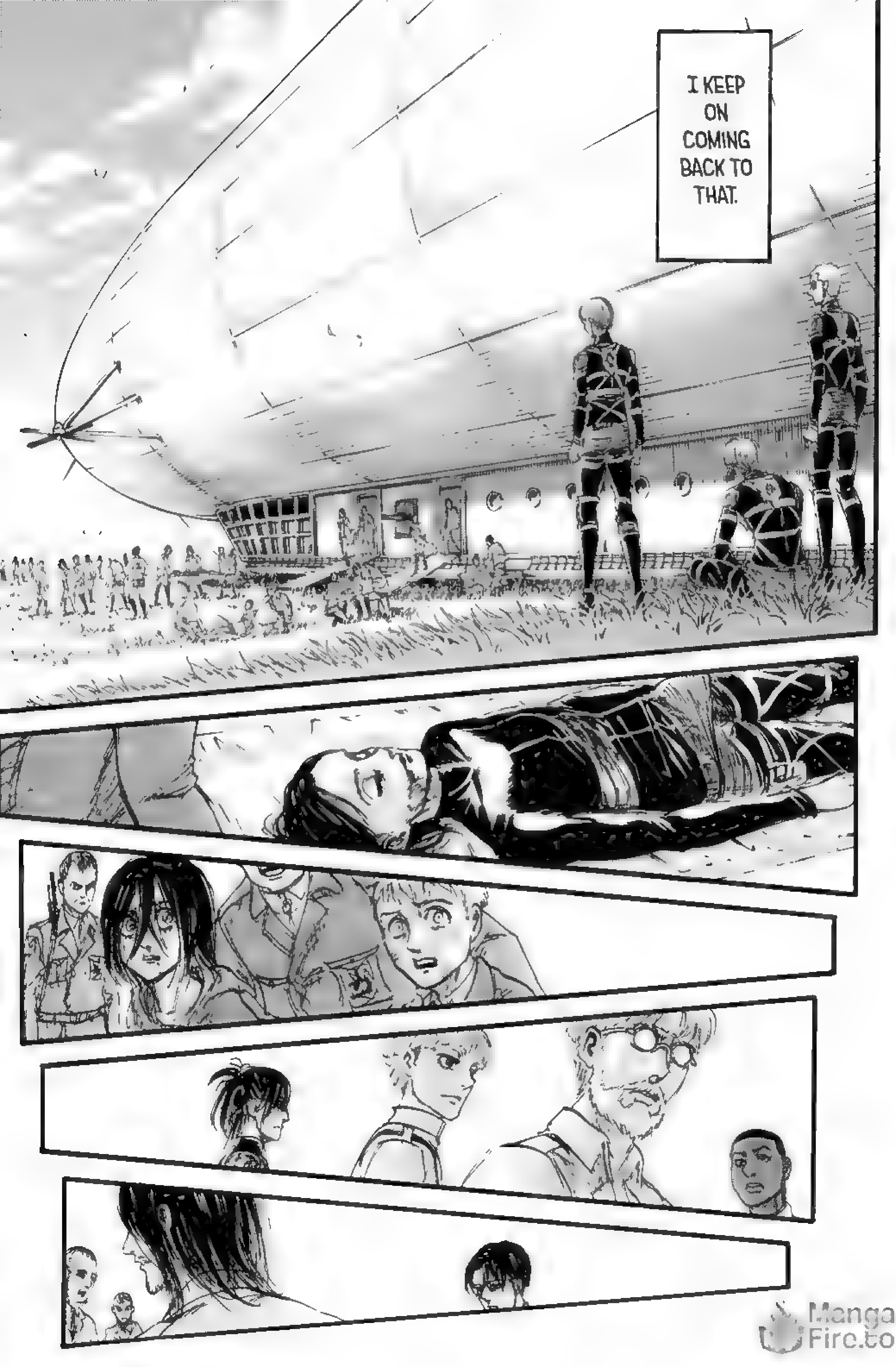

I THINK WE CAN UNDERSTAND ONE ANOTHER.
ARMIN.
DID YOU SEE ANYTHING IN BERTOLT'S MEMORIES?
OH... NO.
NOTHING THAT SEEMED USEFUL.
WE DON'T HAVE TIME.
ZEKE'S ONLY GOT THREE YEARS LEFT TO LIVE.
YEAH...
ABOUT THAT...

MangaFire.to

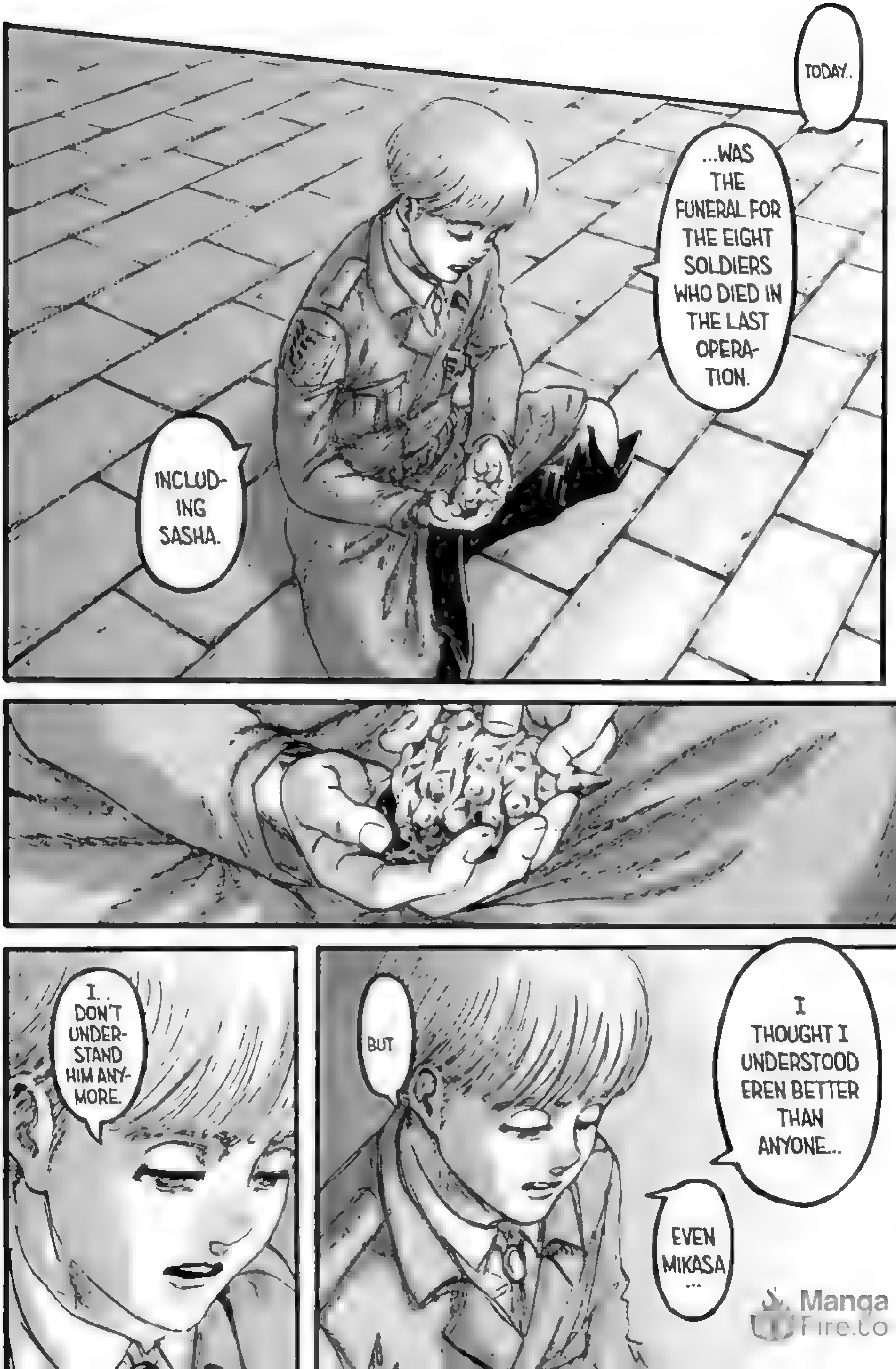

DO YOU THINK IT'S OKAY FOR US...TO JUST GO ALONG WITH YELENA'S PLANS LIKE THIS?
IS THERE A PROBLEM?
I JUST WONDER...IF THE ONLY WAY FOR US TO PROTECT THE ELDIAN PEOPLE REALLY IS TO THREATEN THE WORLD WITH THE RUMBLING...
IT WOULD TRULY BE LIKE A NIGHTMARE. THE WHOLE WORLD WOULD HAVE TO LIVE IN FEAR.
CAN'T WE TALK BEFORE THINGS GET THAT BAD?
WE CAN SPEAK TO MARLEY AND OTHERS AROUND THE WORLD ONCE THE PORT IS DONE. IF WE JUST...
...RESOLVED OUR MISUNDERSTANDINGS...
WHAT?
WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY MISUNDERSTANDINGS?
YOU KNOW... LIKE PEOPLE THINKING WE'RE SCARY.
...THE WORLD SEES US AS MONSTERS THAT CAN TURN INTO TITANS.
ARE THEY WRONG ABOUT THAT?


WE'VE BEEN ABLE TO GET ALONG WITH SOME MARLEYANS.
BUT ...
IF WE JUST SPENT MORE TIME...
YEAH
... WELL ...
HOW MANY?
MOST OF THE SOLDIERS WHO CAME HERE ARE STILL GLARING AT US FROM PRISON CELLS.
WE NEED TIME...
YES.
AND TO BUY US THAT TIME...
WE'VE GOT TO KEEP THEM FROM MESSING WITH US.

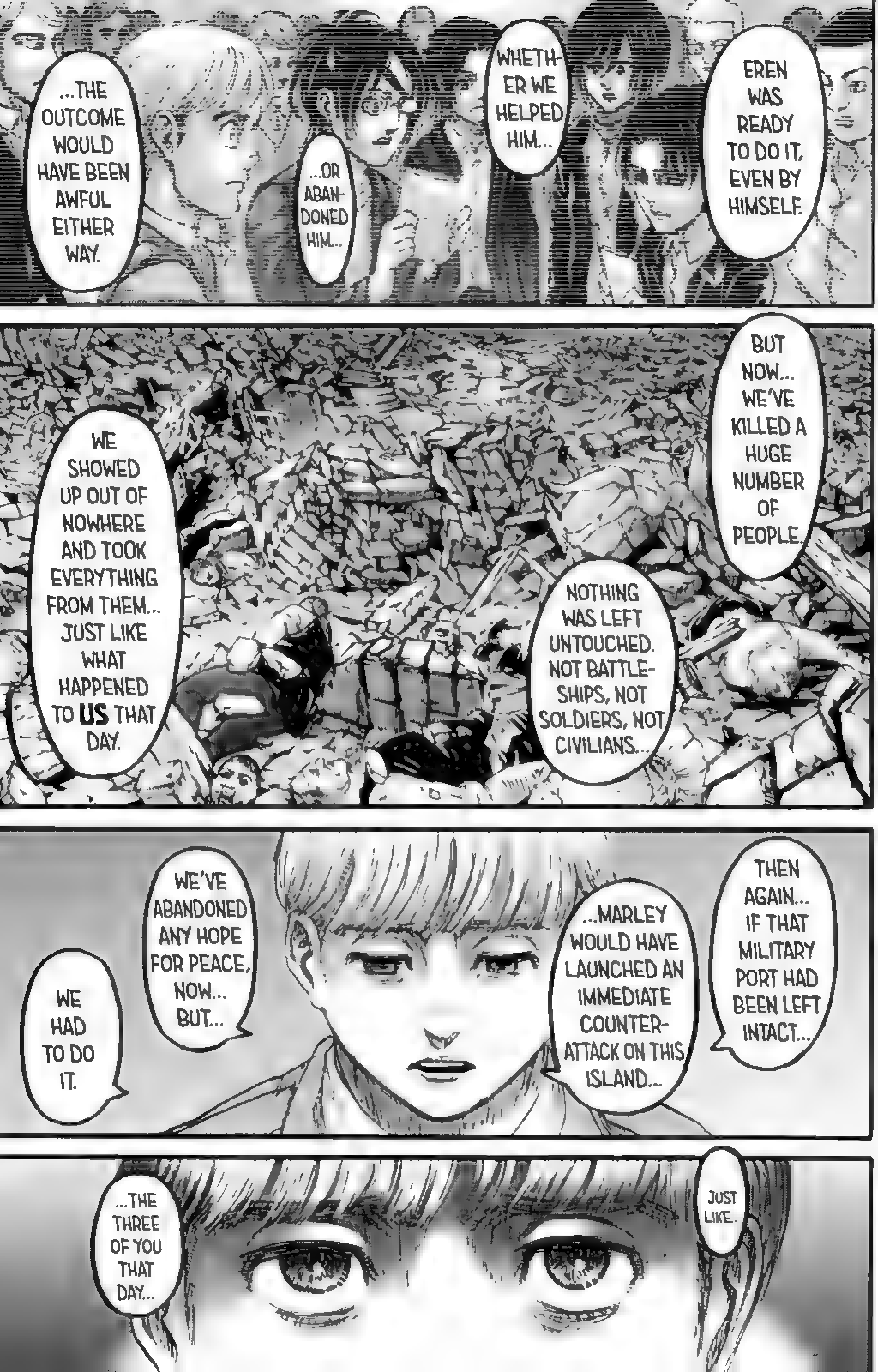

BOOOM
I WONDER IF...
...JUST MAYBE...
...THERE WAS ANOTHER, DIFFERENT PATH.

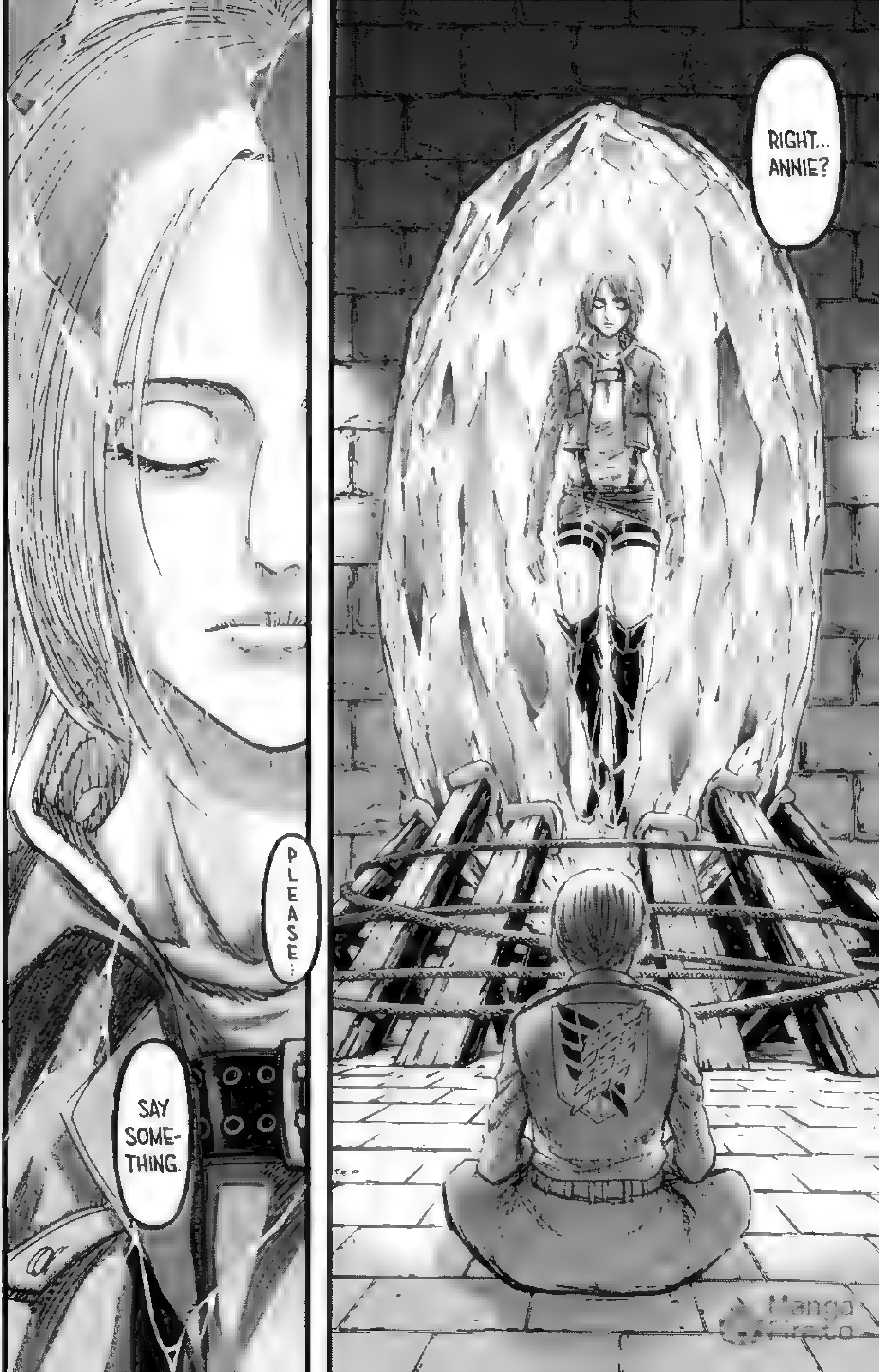

I KEEP ON COMING BACK TO THAT.

MangaFire.to

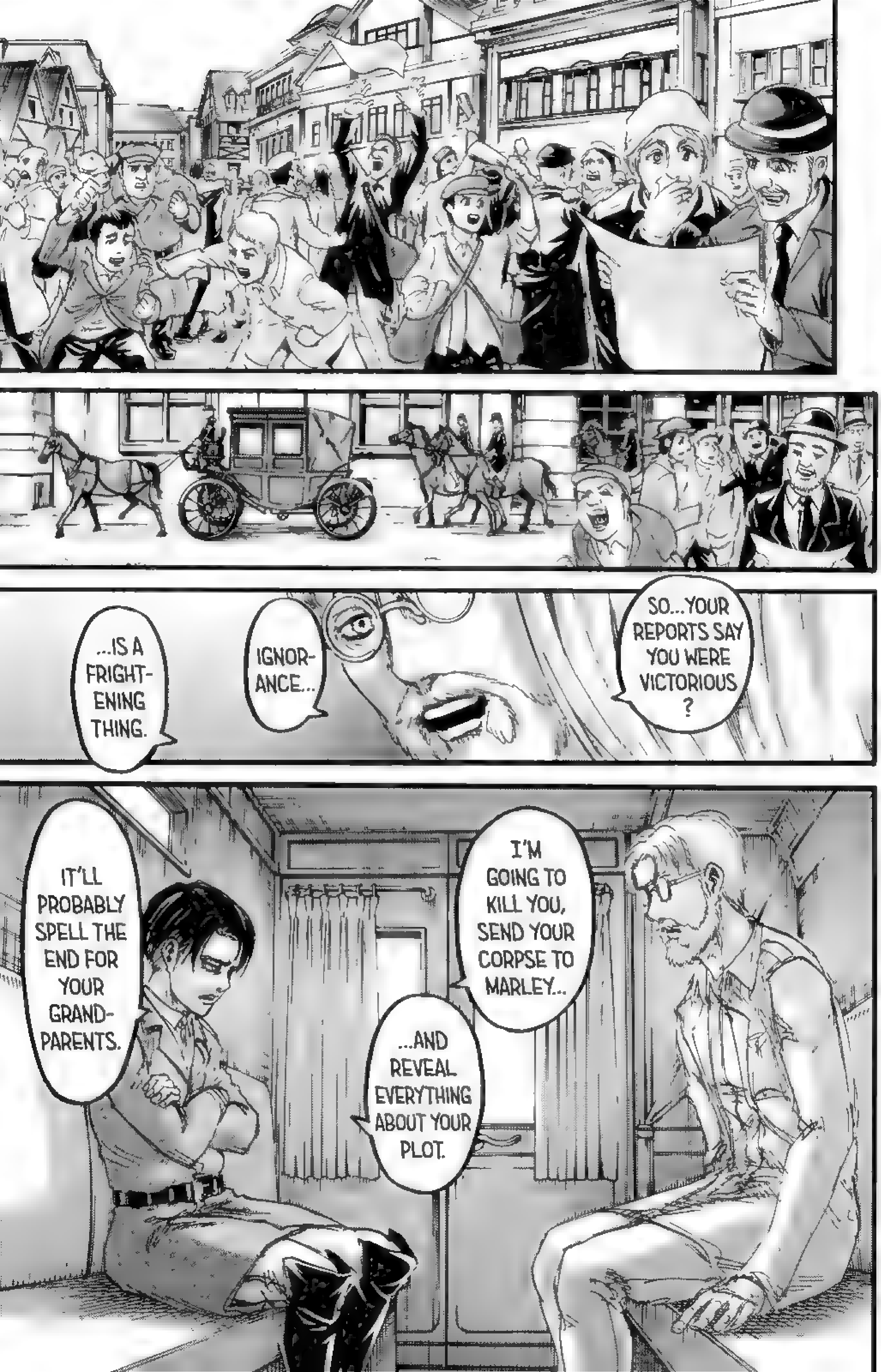

TODAY..
...WAS THE FUNERAL FOR THE EIGHT SOLDIERS WHO DIED IN THE LAST OPERATION.
INCLUDING SASHA.
I THOUGHT I UNDERSTOOD EREN BETTER THAN ANYONE...
EVEN MIKASA...
BUT
I... DON'T UNDERSTAND HIM ANYMORE.

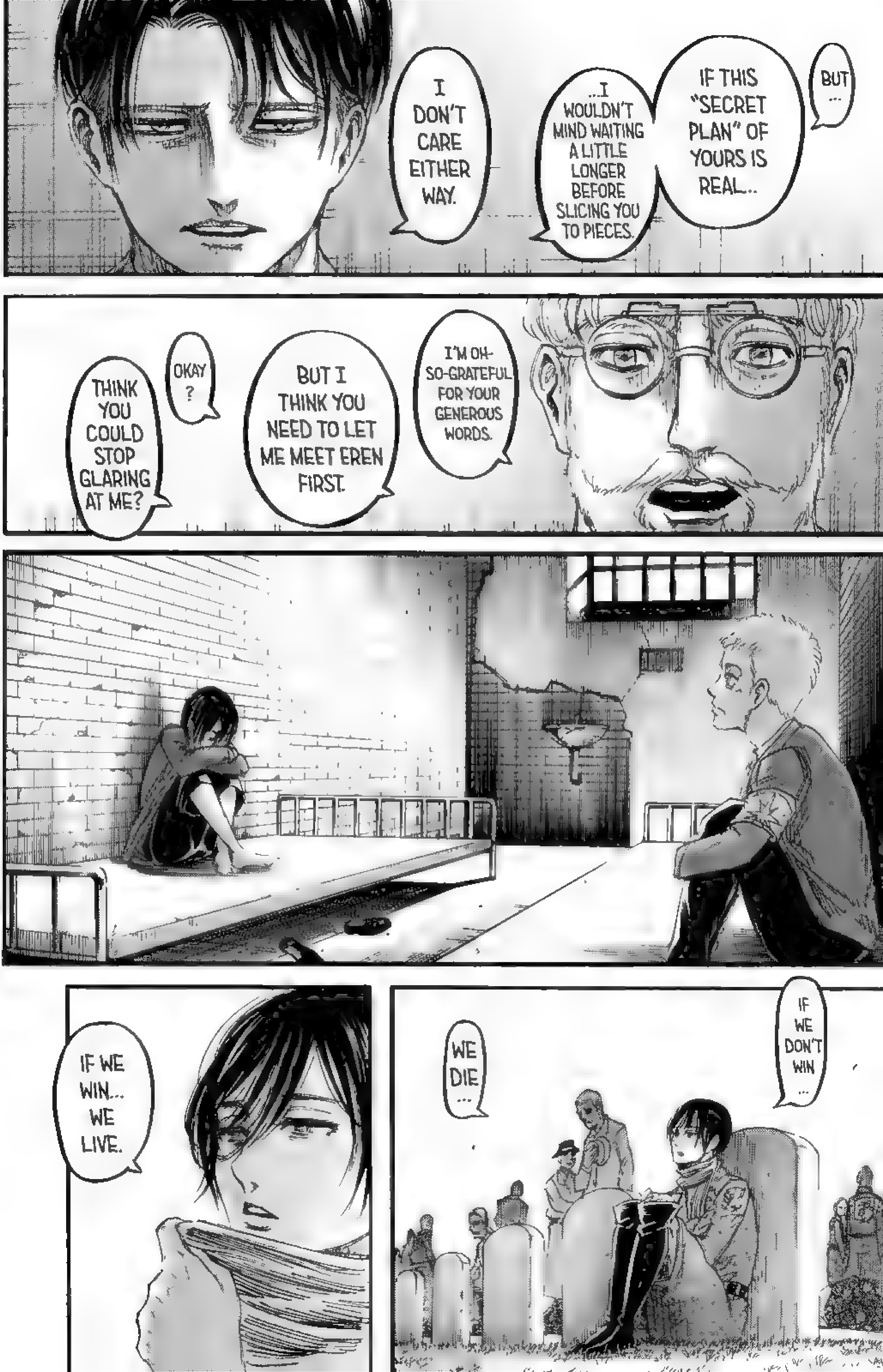
MangaFire.to

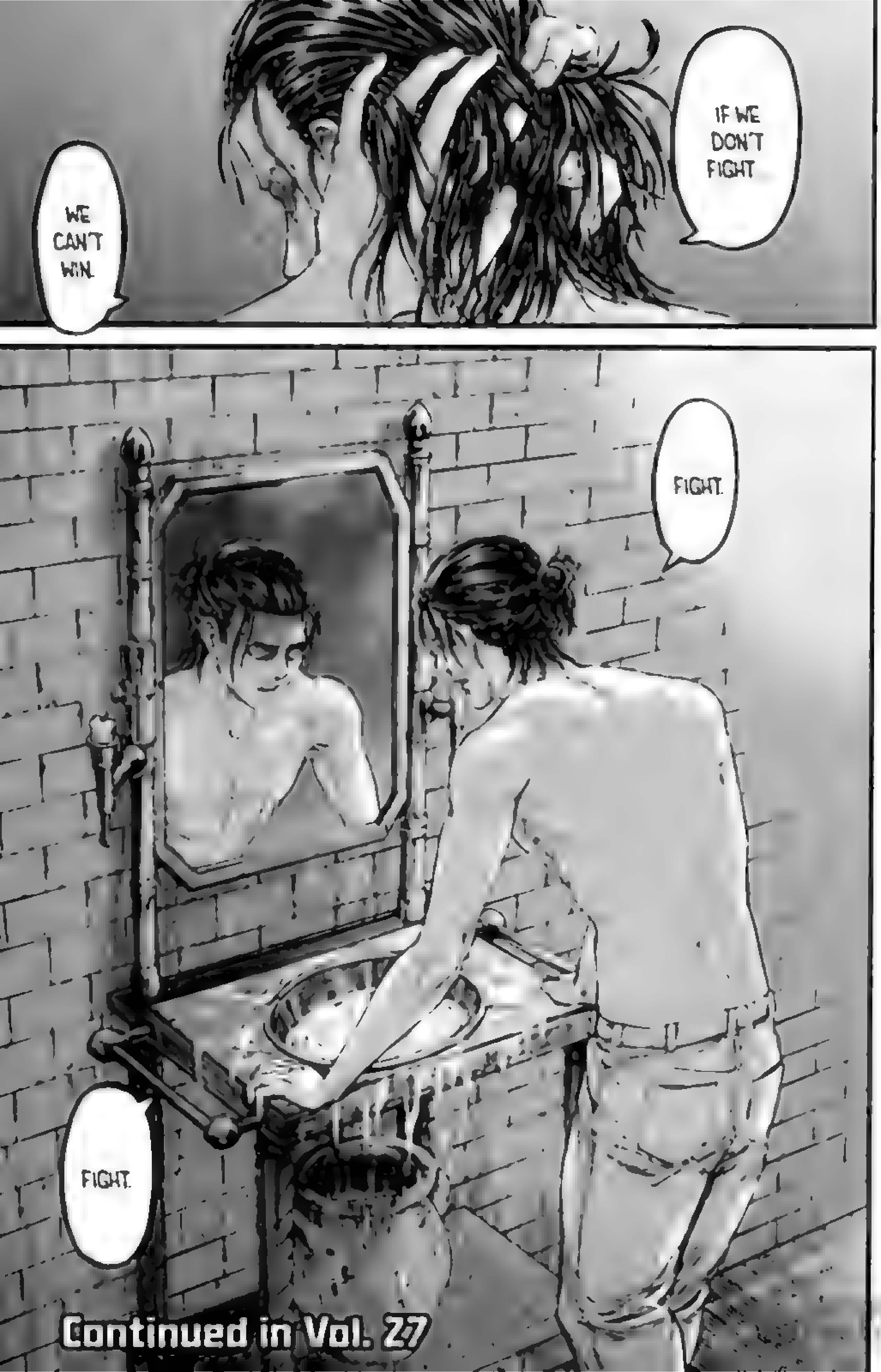

EREN WAS READY TO DO IT, EVEN BY HIMSELF.
WHETHER WE HELPED HIM...
...OR ABANDONED HIM...
...THE OUTCOME WOULD HAVE BEEN AWFUL EITHER WAY.
BUT NOW... WE'VE KILLED A HUGE NUMBER OF PEOPLE.
NOTHING WAS LEFT UNTOUCHED. NOT BATTLESHIPS, NOT SOLDIERS, NOT CIVILIANS...
WE SHOWED UP OUT OF NOWHERE AND TOOK EVERYTHING FROM THEM... JUST LIKE WHAT HAPPENED TO US THAT DAY.
THEN AGAIN... IF THAT MILITARY PORT HAD BEEN LEFT INTACT...
...MARLEY WOULD HAVE LAUNCHED AN IMMEDIATE COUNTERATTACK ON THIS ISLAND...
WE'VE ABANDONED ANY HOPE FOR PEACE, NOW... BUT...
WE HAD TO DO IT.
JUST LIKE..
...THE THREE OF YOU THAT DAY...


RIGHT... ANNIE?
PLEASE...
SAY SOMETHING.

Manga Pirate


SO...YOUR REPORTS SAY YOU WERE VICTORIOUS?
IGNORANCE...
...IS A FRIGHTENING THING.
I'M GOING TO KILL YOU, SEND YOUR CORPSE TO MARLEY...
...AND REVEAL EVERYTHING ABOUT YOUR PLOT.
IT'LL PROBABLY SPELL THE END FOR YOUR GRANDPARENTS.

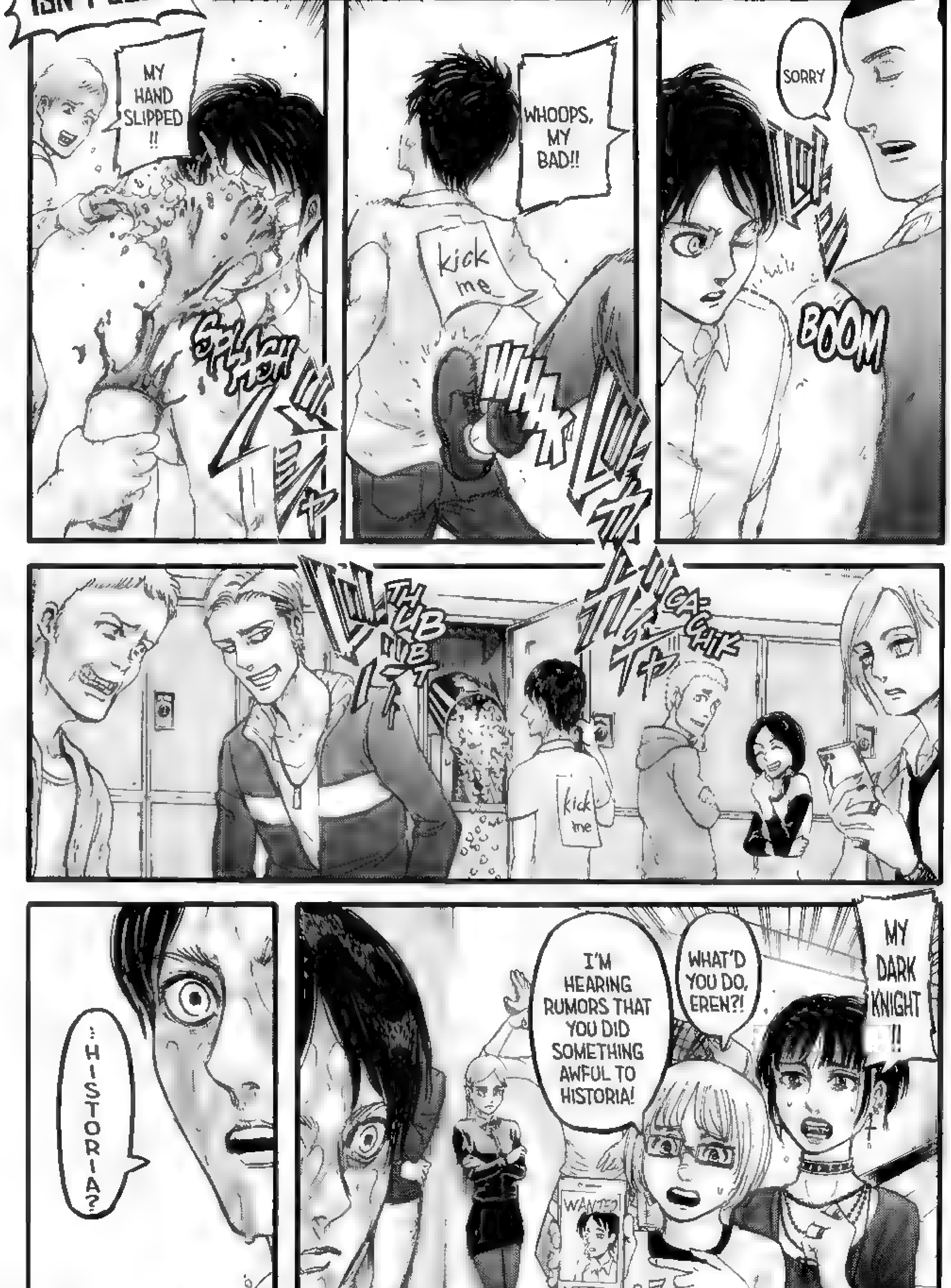

BUT ...
IF THIS "SECRET PLAN" OF YOURS IS REAL...
...I WOULDN'T MIND WAITING A LITTLE LONGER BEFORE SLICING YOU TO PIECES.
I DON'T CARE EITHER WAY.
I'M OH-SO-GRATEFUL FOR YOUR GENEROUS WORDS.
BUT I THINK YOU NEED TO LET ME MEET EREN FIRST.
OKAY ?
THINK YOU COULD STOP GLARING AT ME?
IF WE DON'T WIN ...
WE DIE ...
IF WE WIN... WE LIVE.

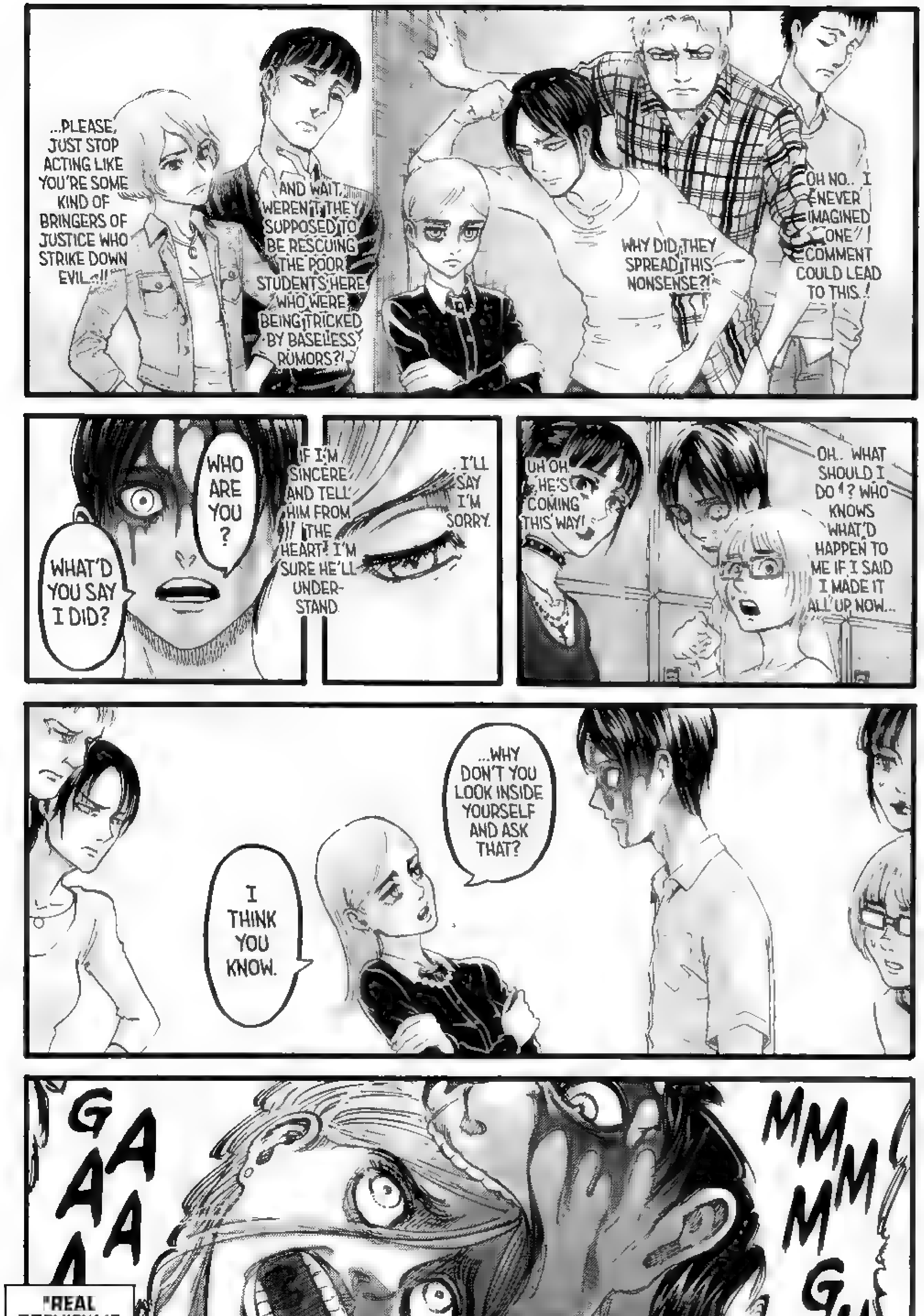

IF WE DON'T FIGHT
WE CAN'T WIN.
FIGHT.
FIGHT.

Continued in Vol. 27

BULLYING ISN'T COOL.

ATTACK ON SCHOOL CASTES


SORRY
BOOM
WHOOPS, MY BAD!!
kick me
WHAK
MY HAND SLIPPED!!
SPLASH
GA-CHIK
THUB THUB
kick me
MY DARK KNIGHT!!
WHAT'D YOU DO, EREN?!
I'M HEARING RUMORS THAT YOU DID SOMETHING AWFUL TO HISTORIA!
WANTED
...HISTORIA?


OH NO.. I NEVER IMAGINED ONE COMMENT COULD LEAD TO THIS..
WHY DID THEY SPREAD THIS NONSENSE?!
AND WAIT, WEREN'T THEY SUPPOSED TO BE RESCUING THE POOR STUDENTS HERE WHO WERE BEING TRICKED BY BASELESS RUMORS?!
...PLEASE, JUST STOP ACTING LIKE YOU'RE SOME KIND OF BRINGERS OF JUSTICE WHO STRIKE DOWN EVIL...!!
OH.. WHAT SHOULD I DO..? WHO KNOWS WHAT'D HAPPEN TO ME IF I SAID I MADE IT ALL UP NOW...
UH OH, HE'S COMING THIS WAY!
I'LL SAY I'M SORRY.
IF I'M SINCERE AND TELL HIM FROM THE HEART, I'M SURE HE'LL UNDERSTAND.
WHO ARE YOU?
WHAT'D YOU SAY I DID?
...WHY DON'T YOU LOOK INSIDE YOURSELF AND ASK THAT?
I THINK YOU KNOW.
MMMMMGH
GAAAAA

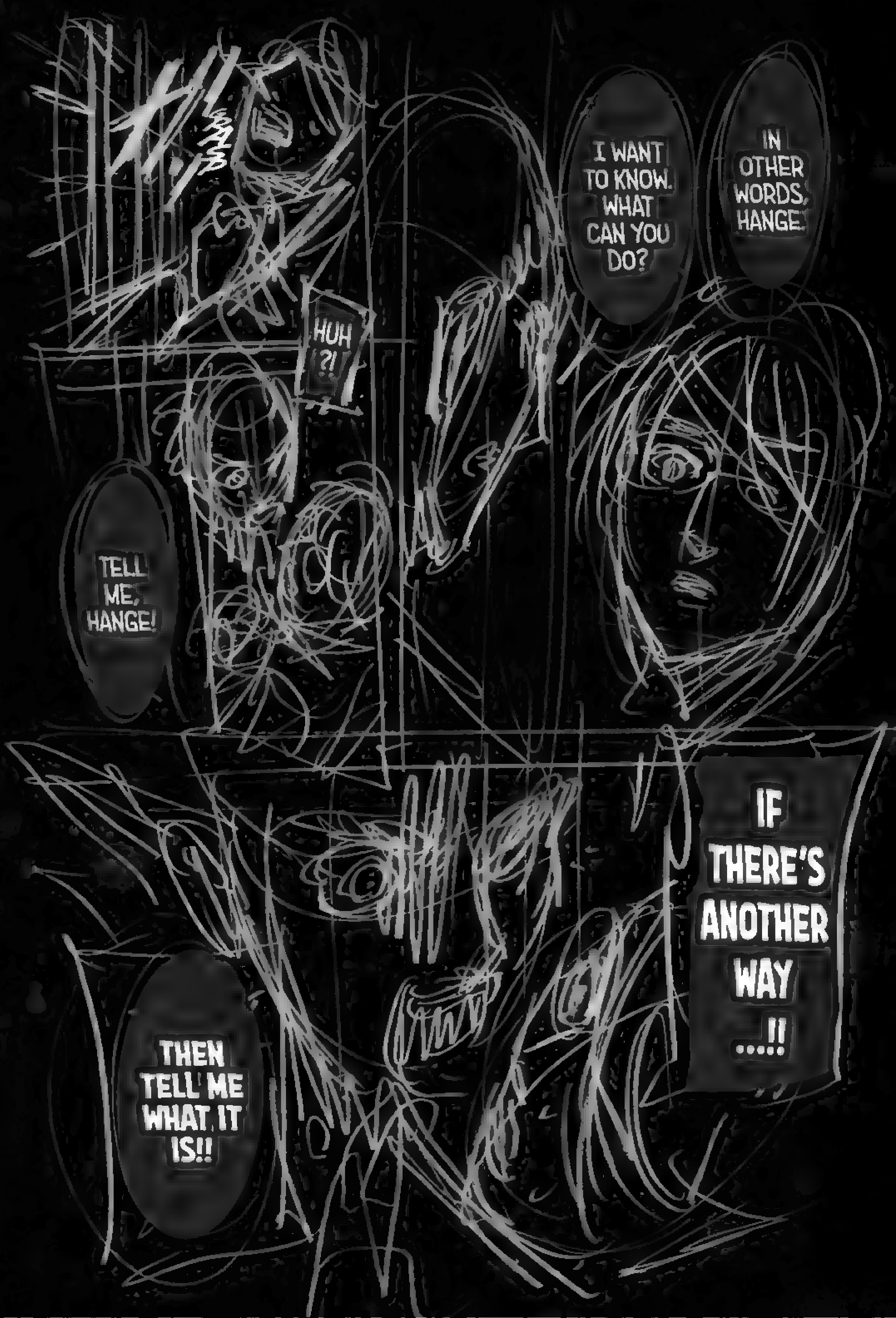
*REAL PREVIEW IS ON THE FOLLOWING PAGE!

VOLUME 27 COMING APRIL 2019

VOLUME 27 COMING 2019!

PEACE CANNOT BE ATTAINED THROUGH IDEALS ALONE.

JUST HOW MANY SACRIFICES HAVE BEEN MADE TO LAY THE FOUNDATION FOR PEACE...?


IN OTHER WORDS, HANGE.
I WANT TO KNOW. WHAT CAN YOU DO?
HUH ?!
TELL ME, HANGE!
IF THERE'S ANOTHER WAY ...!!
THEN TELL ME WHAT IT IS!!

Attack on Titan 26

KODANSHA COMICS Digital Edition

Attack on Titan volume 26 copyright © 2018 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2018 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

First published in Japan in 2018 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.
Electronic Publishing rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.

No portion of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means without written permission from the copyright holders.

English digital edition published by Kodansha Advanced Media, LLC,
San Francisco.

www.kodanshacomics.com

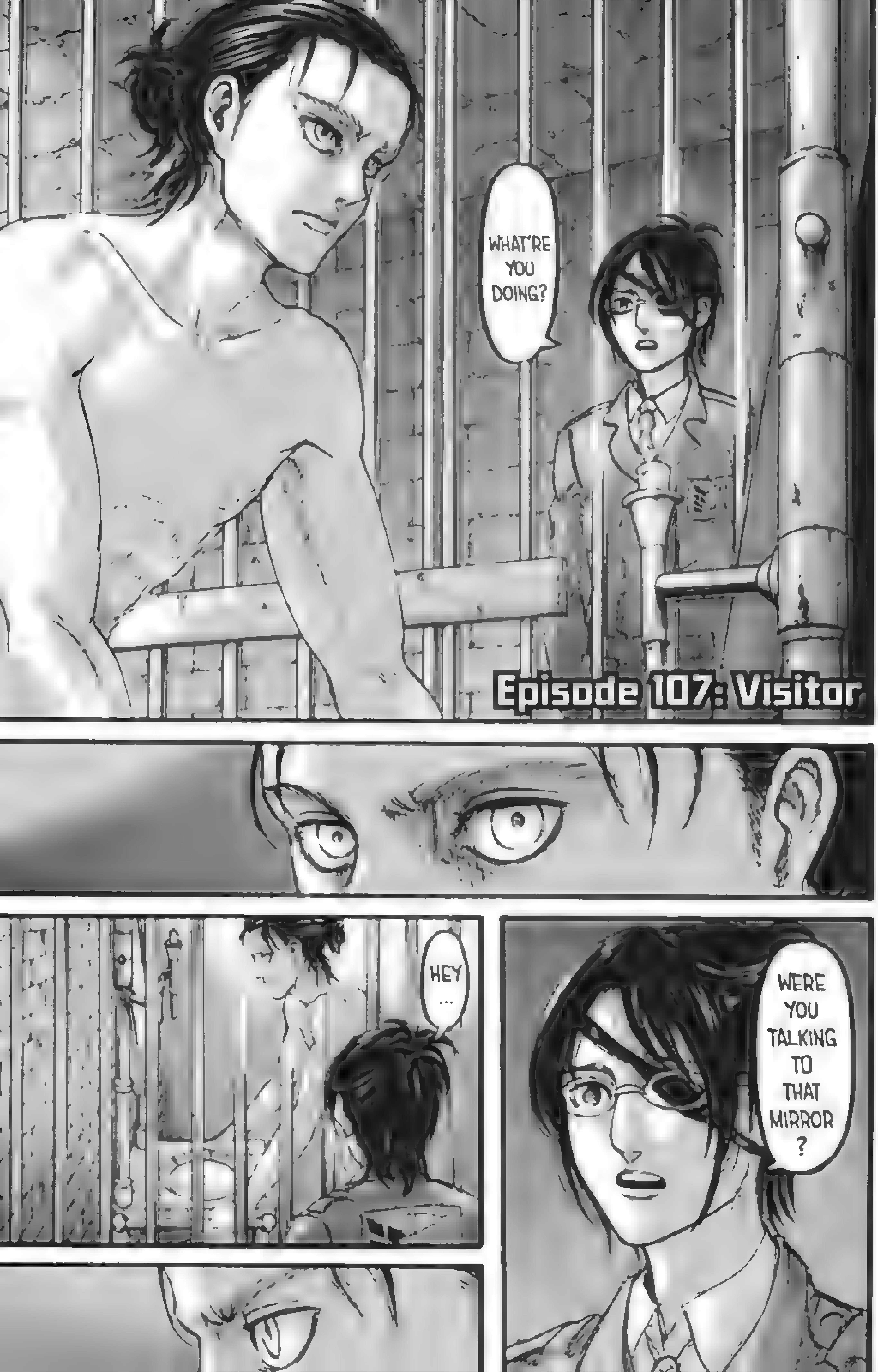
ISBN: 9781642125672

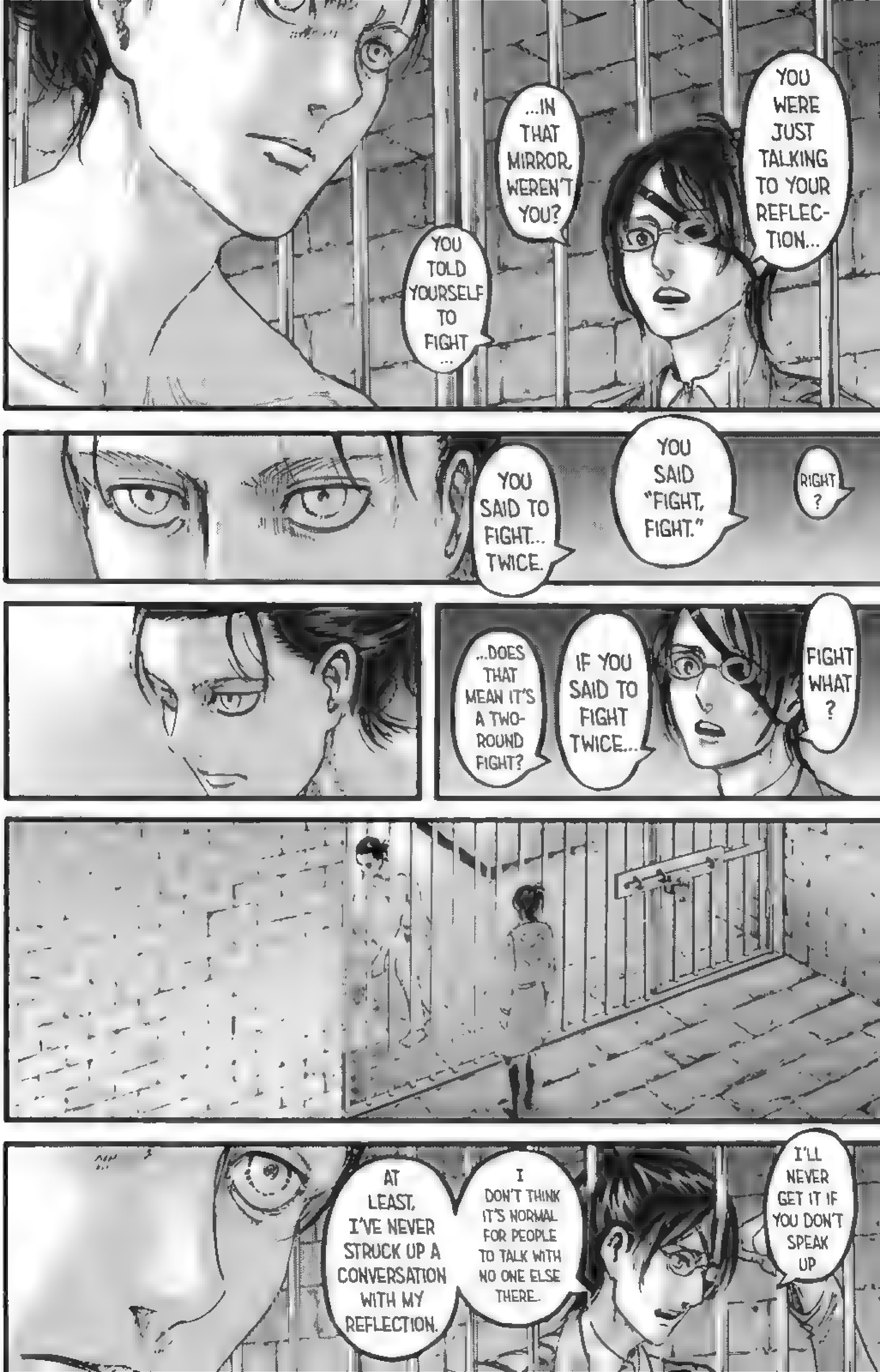
Digital Edition: 1.0.0

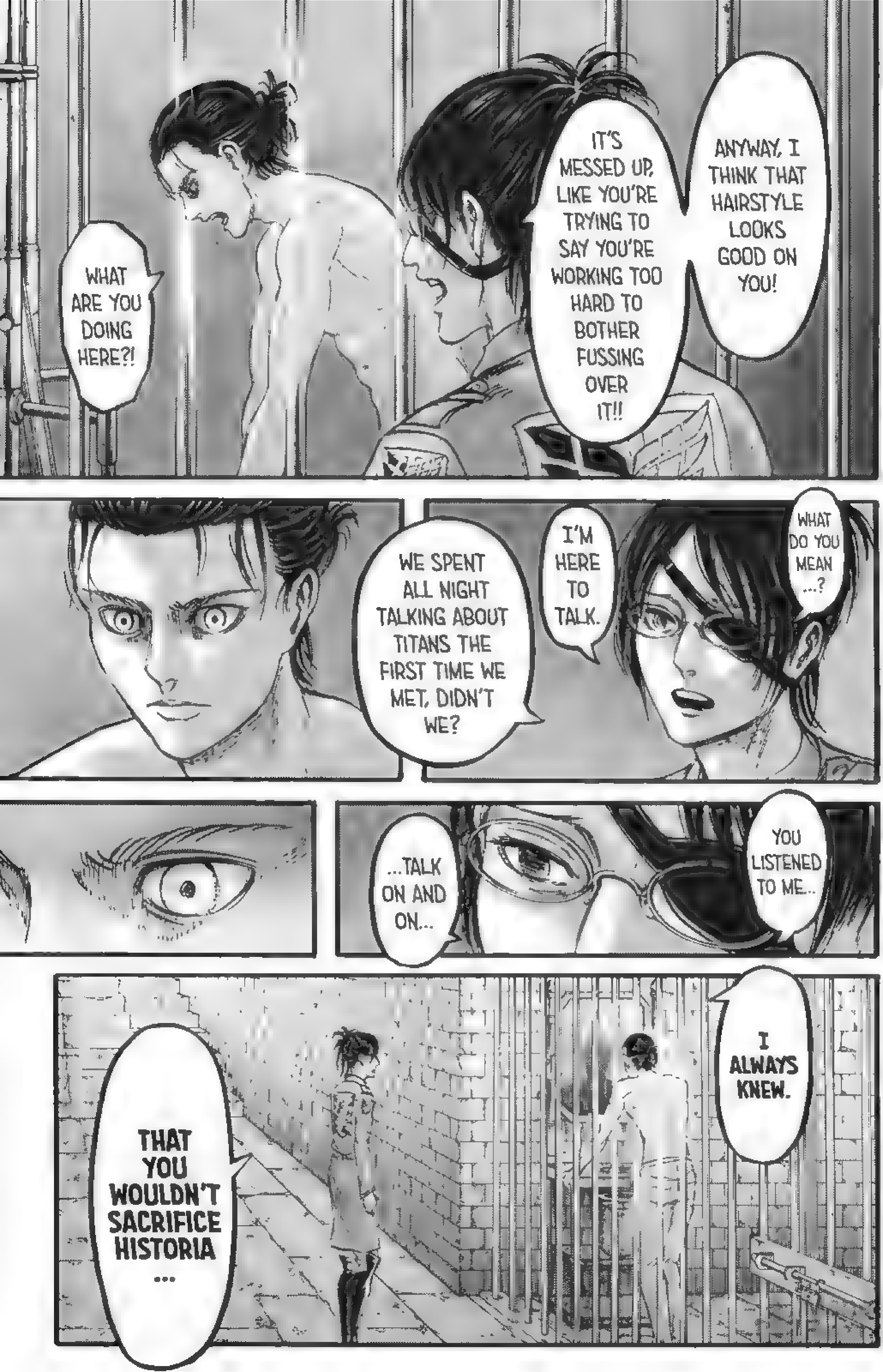
Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Steve Wands
Editing: Ben Applegate
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman
Ripping: danke-Empire

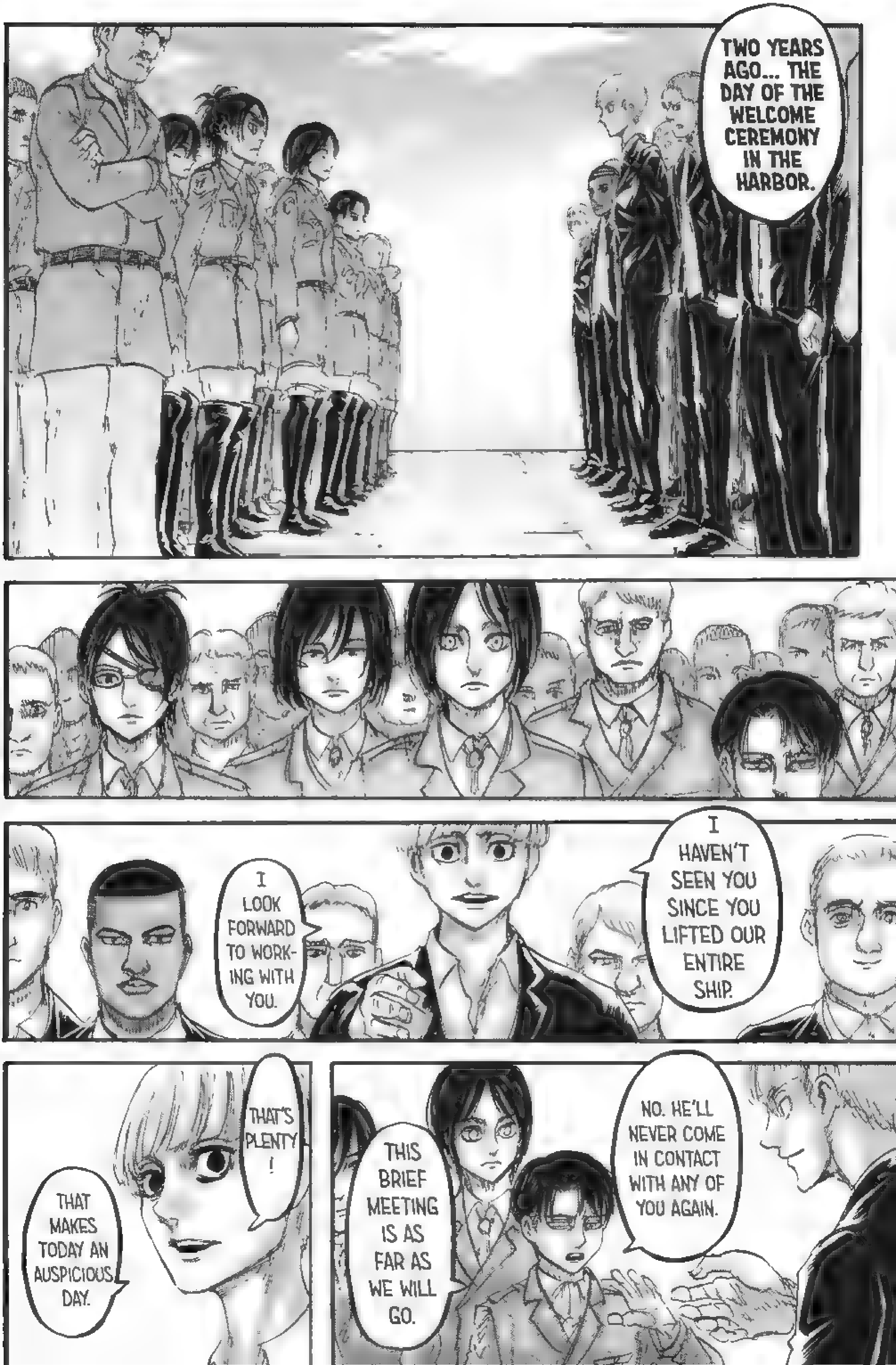
Manga Fire.to

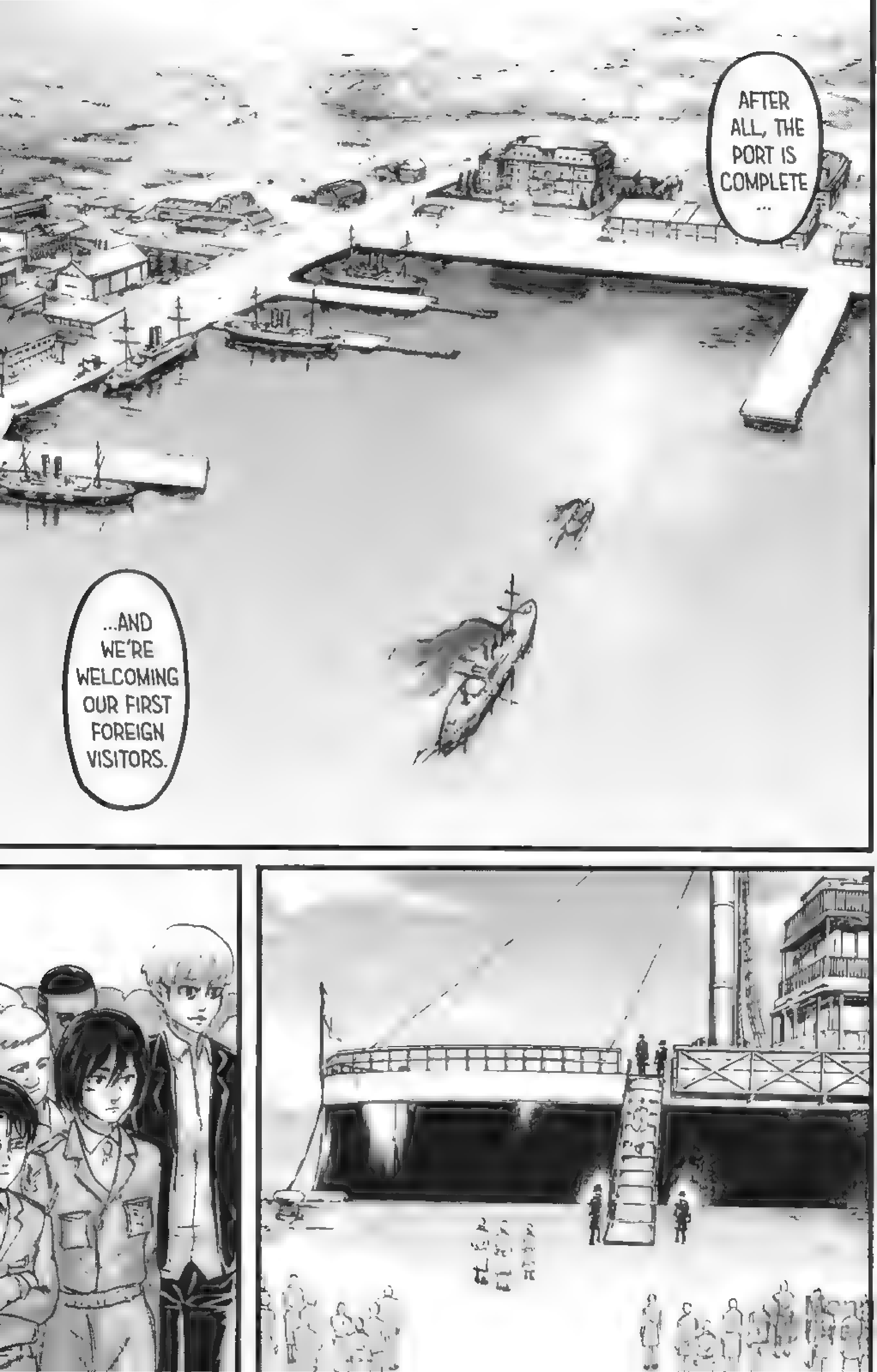
Episode 107: Visitor

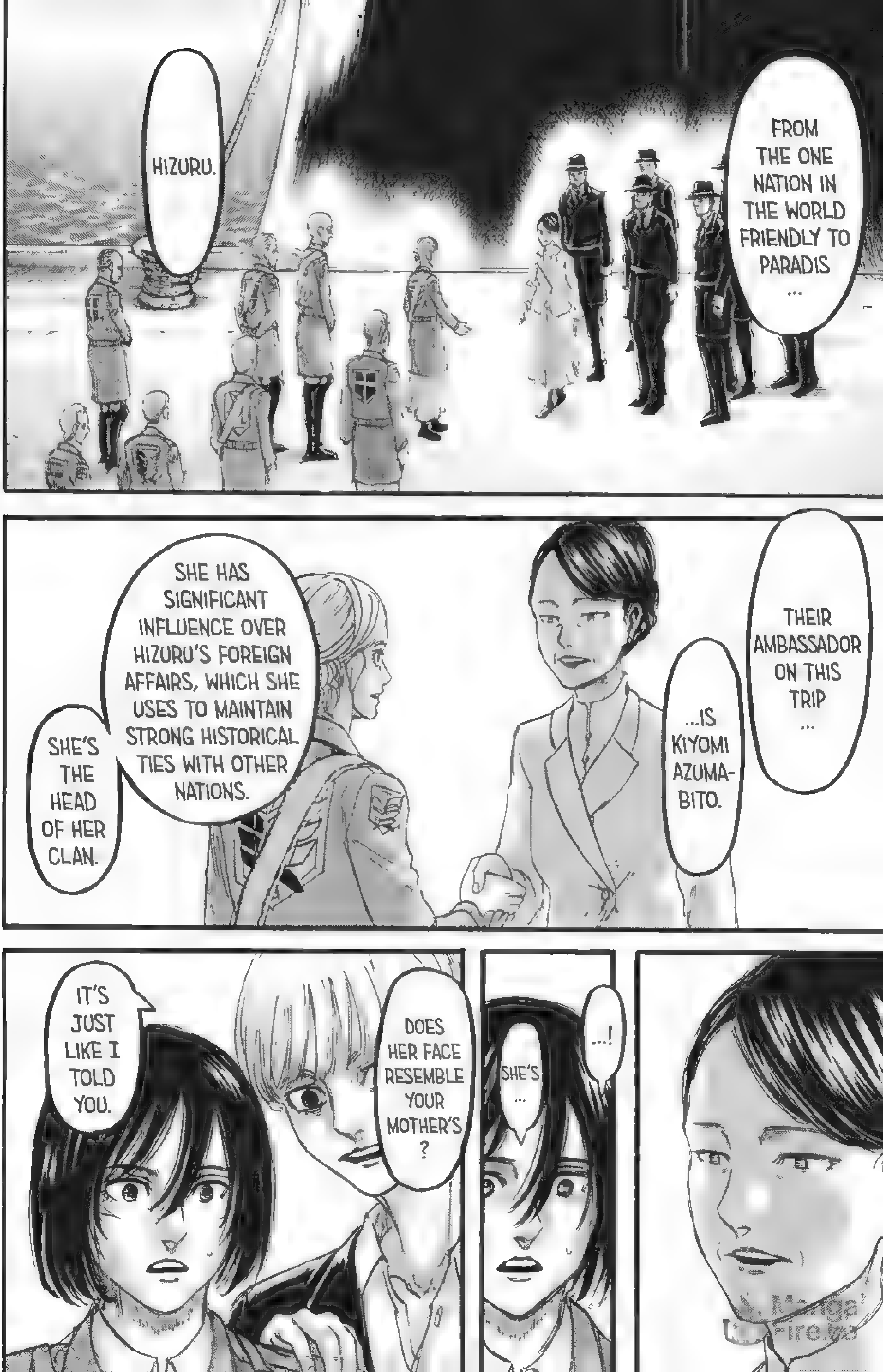

WHAT'RE YOU DOING?
WERE YOU TALKING TO THAT MIRROR?
HEY ...


YOU WERE JUST TALKING TO YOUR REFLECTION...
...IN THAT MIRROR, WEREN'T YOU?
YOU TOLD YOURSELF TO FIGHT ...
RIGHT ?
YOU SAID "FIGHT, FIGHT."
YOU SAID TO FIGHT... TWICE.
FIGHT WHAT ?
IF YOU SAID TO FIGHT TWICE...
...DOES THAT MEAN IT'S A TWO-ROUND FIGHT?
I'LL NEVER GET IT IF YOU DON'T SPEAK UP
I DON'T THINK IT'S NORMAL FOR PEOPLE TO TALK WITH NO ONE ELSE THERE.
AT LEAST, I'VE NEVER STRUCK UP A CONVERSATION WITH MY REFLECTION.

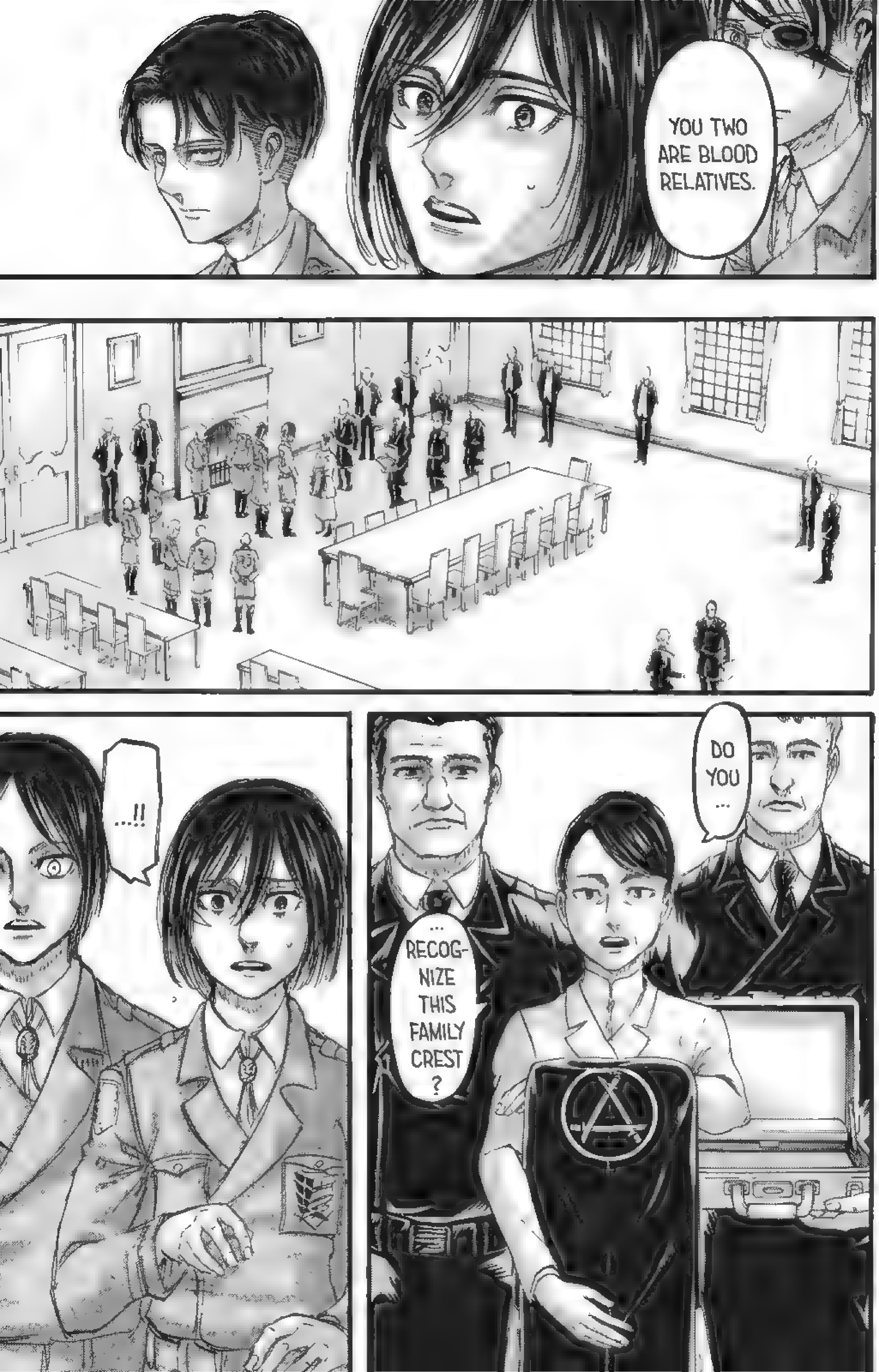

ANYWAY, I THINK THAT HAIRSTYLE LOOKS GOOD ON YOU!
IT'S MESSED UP, LIKE YOU'RE TRYING TO SAY YOU'RE WORKING TOO HARD TO BOTHER FUSSING OVER IT!!
WHAT ARE YOU DOING HERE?!
WHAT DO YOU MEAN ...?
I'M HERE TO TALK.
WE SPENT ALL NIGHT TALKING ABOUT TITANS THE FIRST TIME WE MET, DIDN'T WE?
YOU LISTENED TO ME...
...TALK ON AND ON...
I ALWAYS KNEW.
THAT YOU WOULDN'T SACRIFICE HISTORIA ...

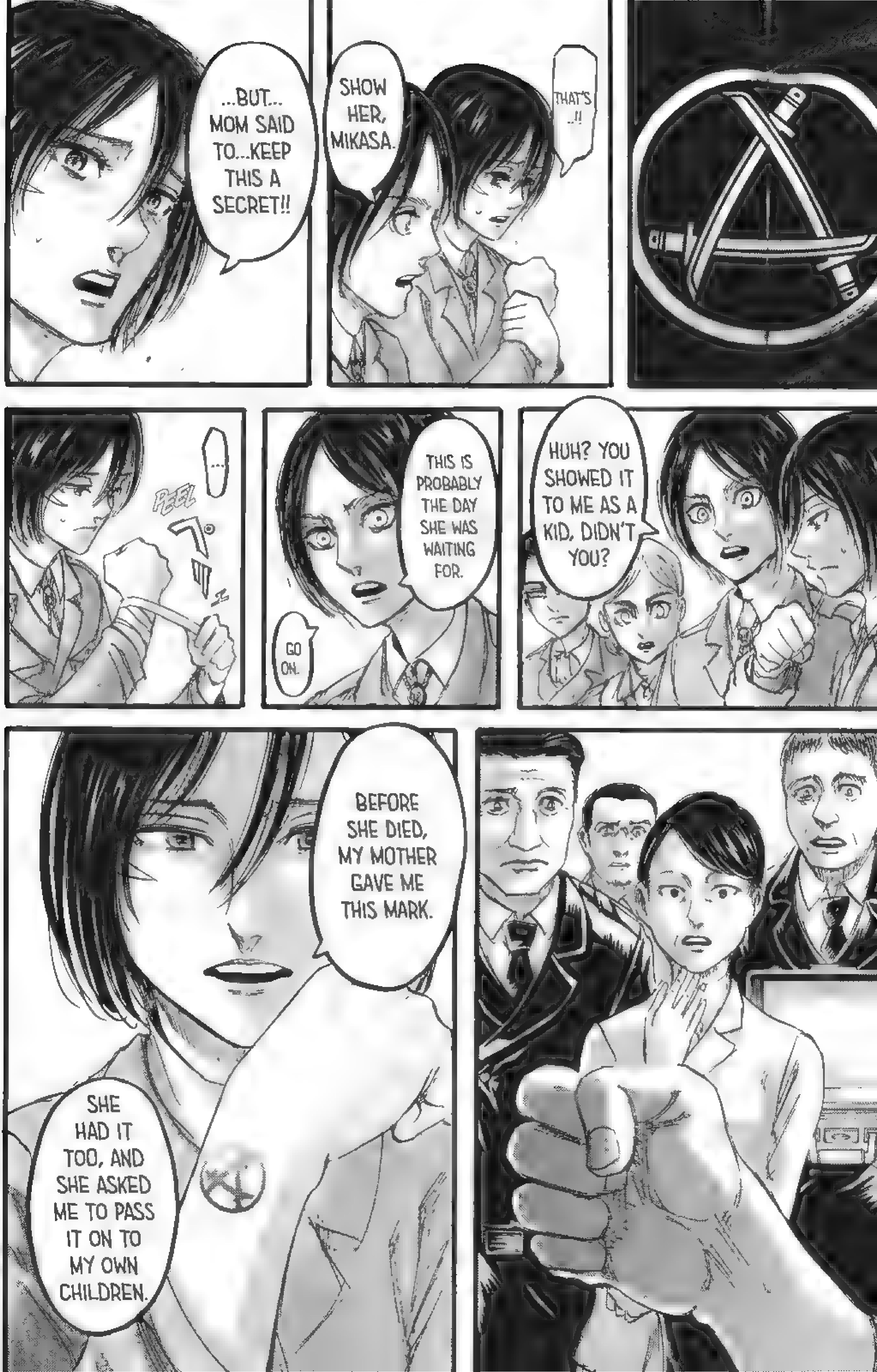

TWO YEARS AGO... THE DAY OF THE WELCOME CEREMONY IN THE HARBOR.
I HAVEN'T SEEN YOU SINCE YOU LIFTED OUR ENTIRE SHIP.
I LOOK FORWARD TO WORKING WITH YOU.
NO. HE'LL NEVER COME IN CONTACT WITH ANY OF YOU AGAIN.
THIS BRIEF MEETING IS AS FAR AS WE WILL GO.
THAT'S PLENTY!
THAT MAKES TODAY AN AUSPICIOUS DAY.

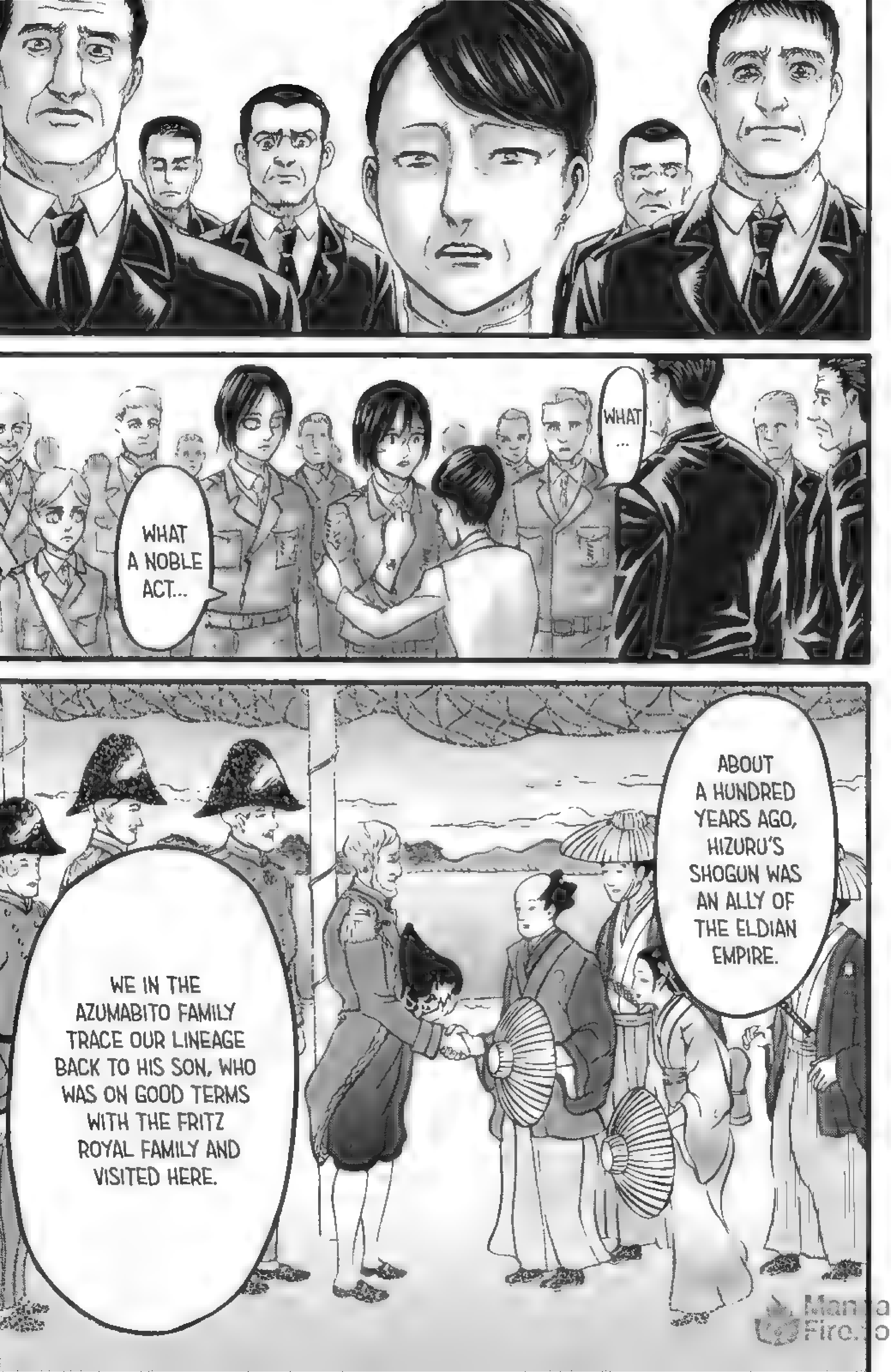

AFTER ALL, THE PORT IS COMPLETE ...
...AND WE'RE WELCOMING OUR FIRST FOREIGN VISITORS.


FROM THE ONE NATION IN THE WORLD FRIENDLY TO PARADIS ...
HIZURU.
THEIR AMBASSADOR ON THIS TRIP ...
...IS KIYOMI AZUMABITO.
SHE HAS SIGNIFICANT INFLUENCE OVER HIZURU'S FOREIGN AFFAIRS, WHICH SHE USES TO MAINTAIN STRONG HISTORICAL TIES WITH OTHER NATIONS.
SHE'S THE HEAD OF HER CLAN.
...!
SHE'S ...
DOES HER FACE RESEMBLE YOUR MOTHER'S?
IT'S JUST LIKE I TOLD YOU.

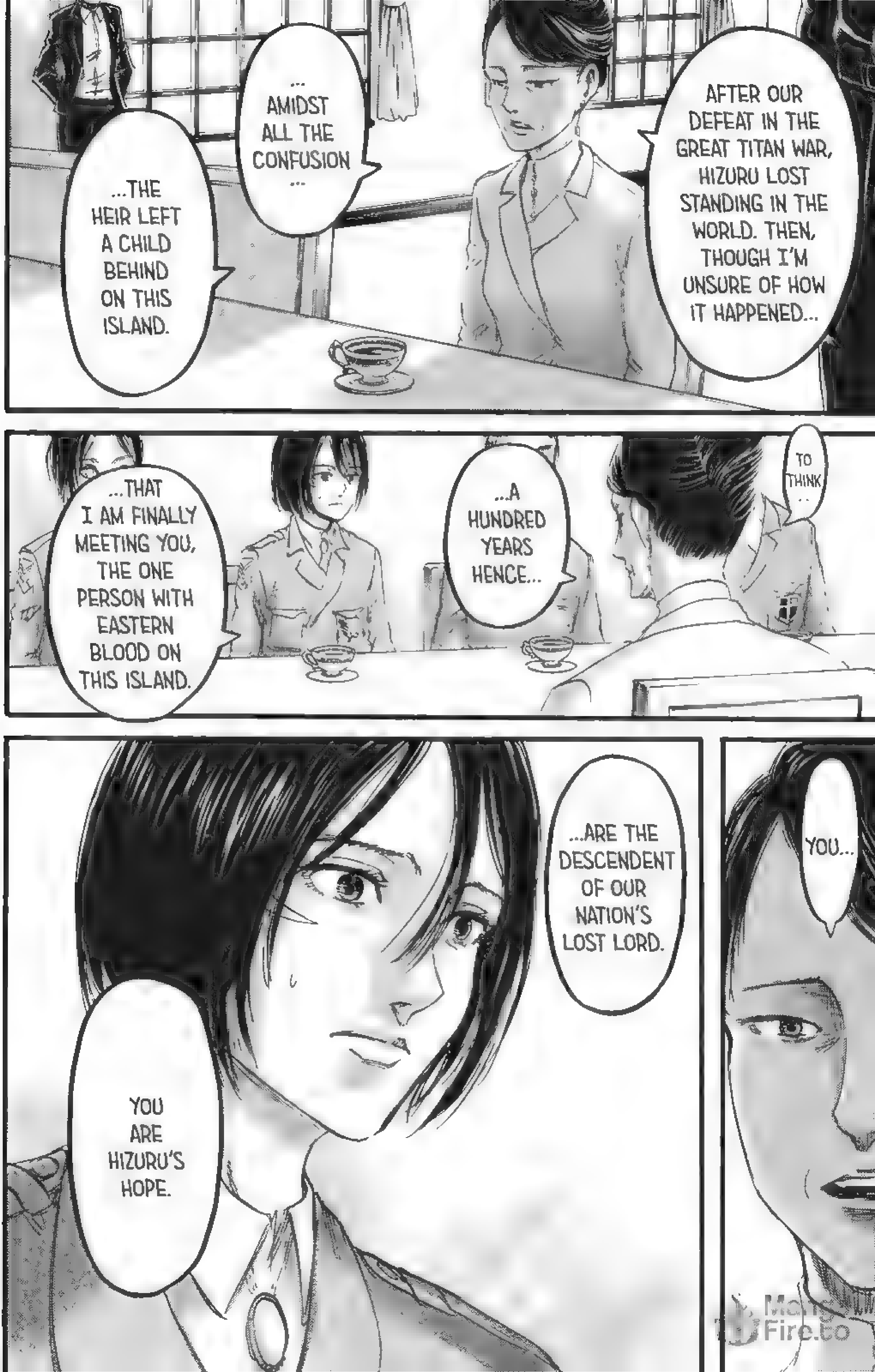
MangaFire.to


YOU TWO ARE BLOOD RELATIVES.
DO YOU ...
... RECOGNIZE THIS FAMILY CREST?
...!!

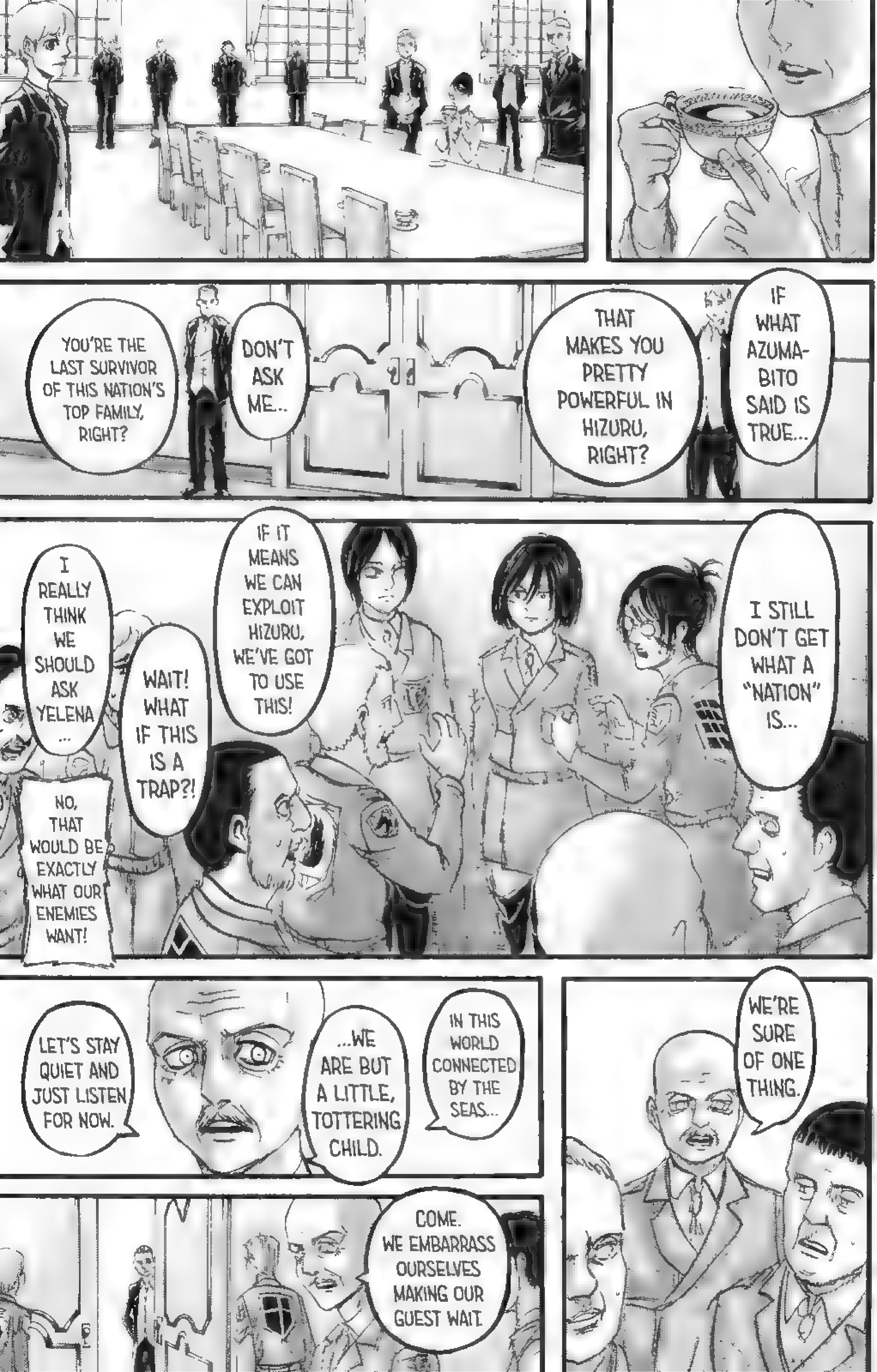

THAT'S ..!!
SHOW HER, MIKASA.
...BUT... MOM SAID TO...KEEP THIS A SECRET!!
HUH? YOU SHOWED IT TO ME AS A KID, DIDN'T YOU?
THIS IS PROBABLY THE DAY SHE WAS WAITING FOR.
GO ON.
...
PEEL
BEFORE SHE DIED, MY MOTHER GAVE ME THIS MARK.
SHE HAD IT TOO, AND SHE ASKED ME TO PASS IT ON TO MY OWN CHILDREN.

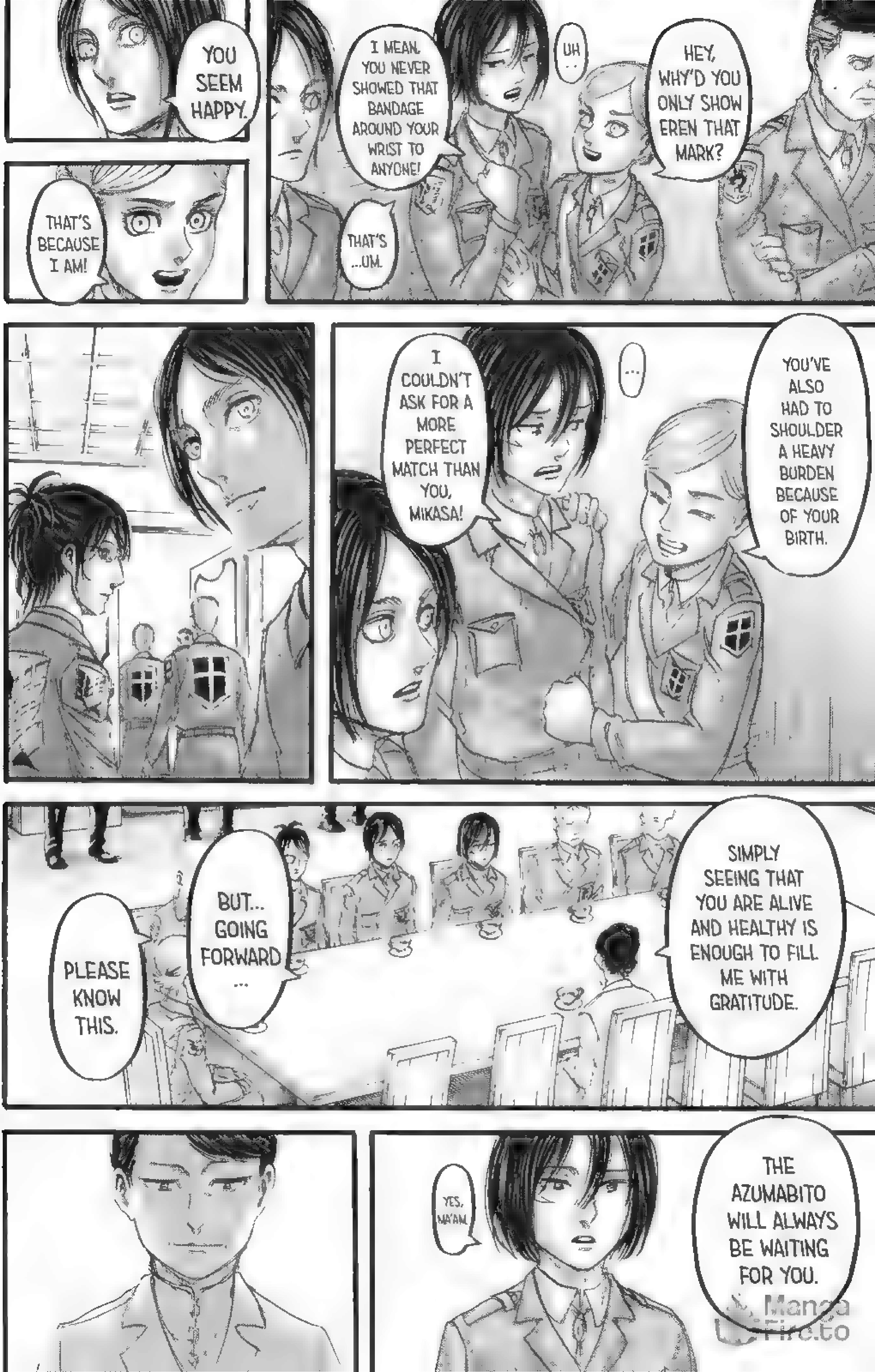

WHAT ...
WHAT A NOBLE ACT...
ABOUT A HUNDRED YEARS AGO, HIZURU'S SHOGUN WAS AN ALLY OF THE ELDIAN EMPIRE.
WE IN THE AZUMABITO FAMILY TRACE OUR LINEAGE BACK TO HIS SON, WHO WAS ON GOOD TERMS WITH THE FRITZ ROYAL FAMILY AND VISITED HERE.

Manga Fire.to

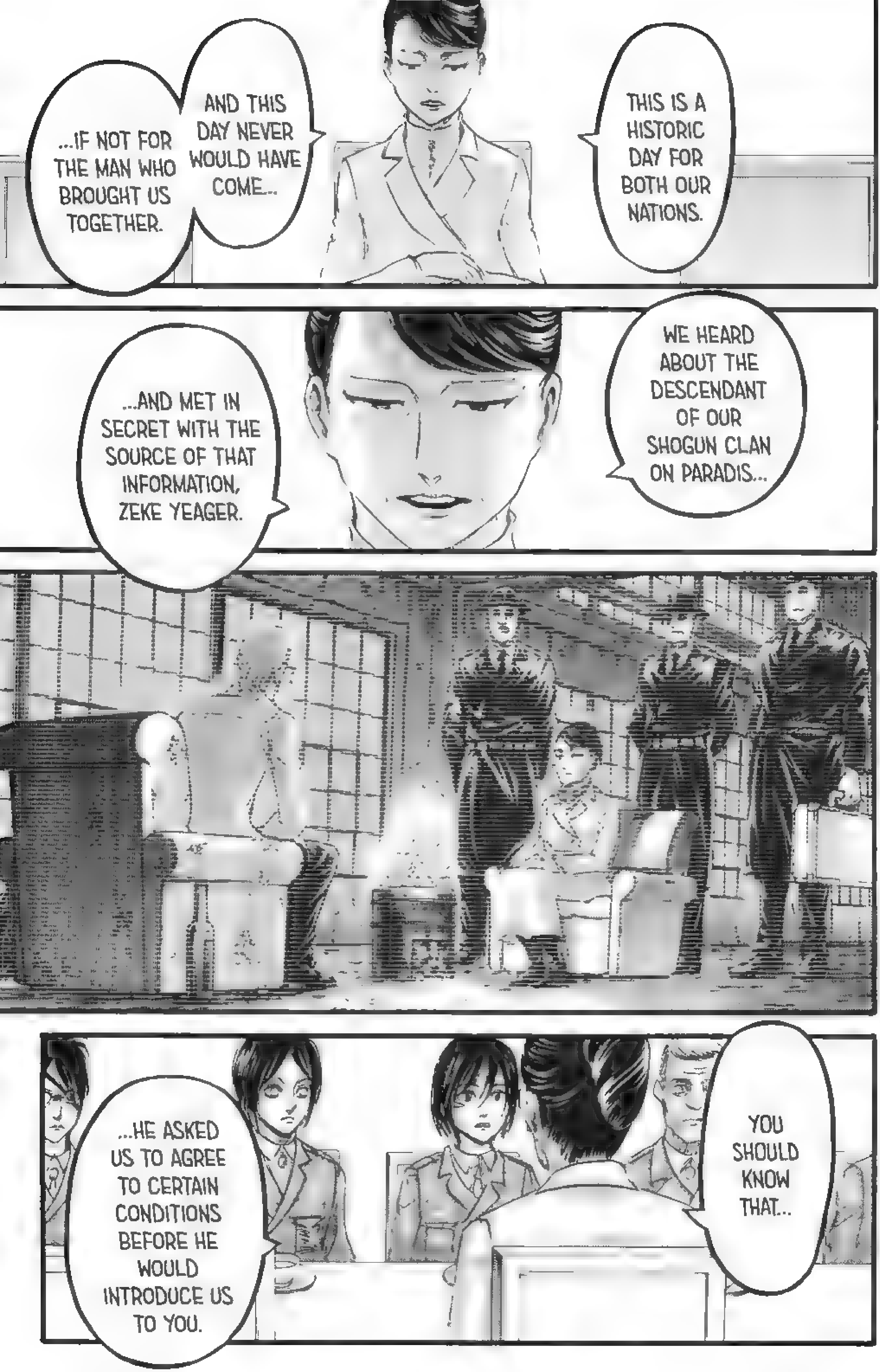

AFTER OUR DEFEAT IN THE GREAT TITAN WAR, HIZURU LOST STANDING IN THE WORLD. THEN, THOUGH I'M UNSURE OF HOW IT HAPPENED...
...AMIDST ALL THE CONFUSION...
...THE HEIR LEFT A CHILD BEHIND ON THIS ISLAND.
TO THINK..
...A HUNDRED YEARS HENCE...
...THAT I AM FINALLY MEETING YOU, THE ONE PERSON WITH EASTERN BLOOD ON THIS ISLAND.
YOU...
...ARE THE DESCENDENT OF OUR NATION'S LOST LORD.
YOU ARE HIZURU'S HOPE.

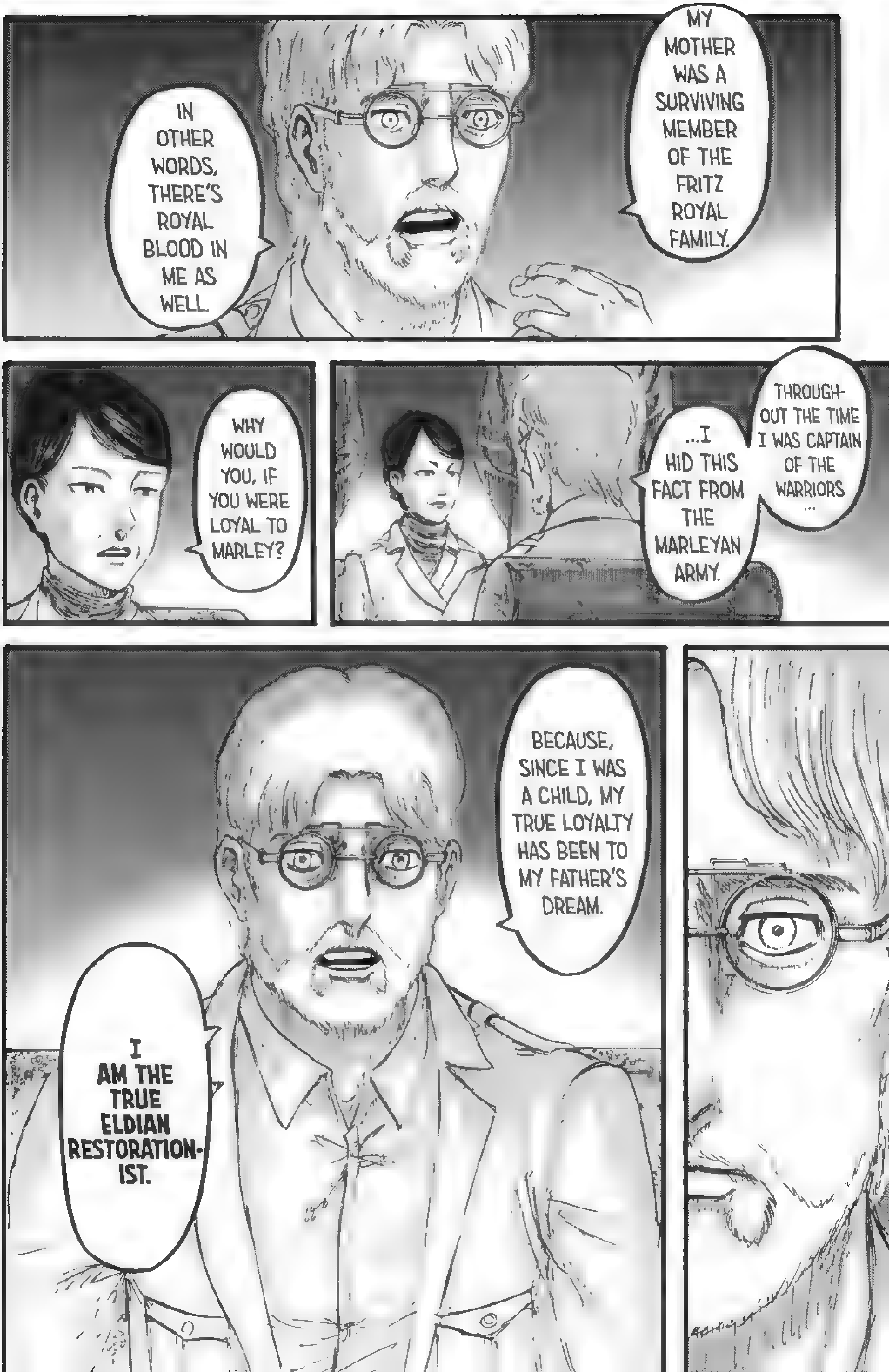
MangaFire.to

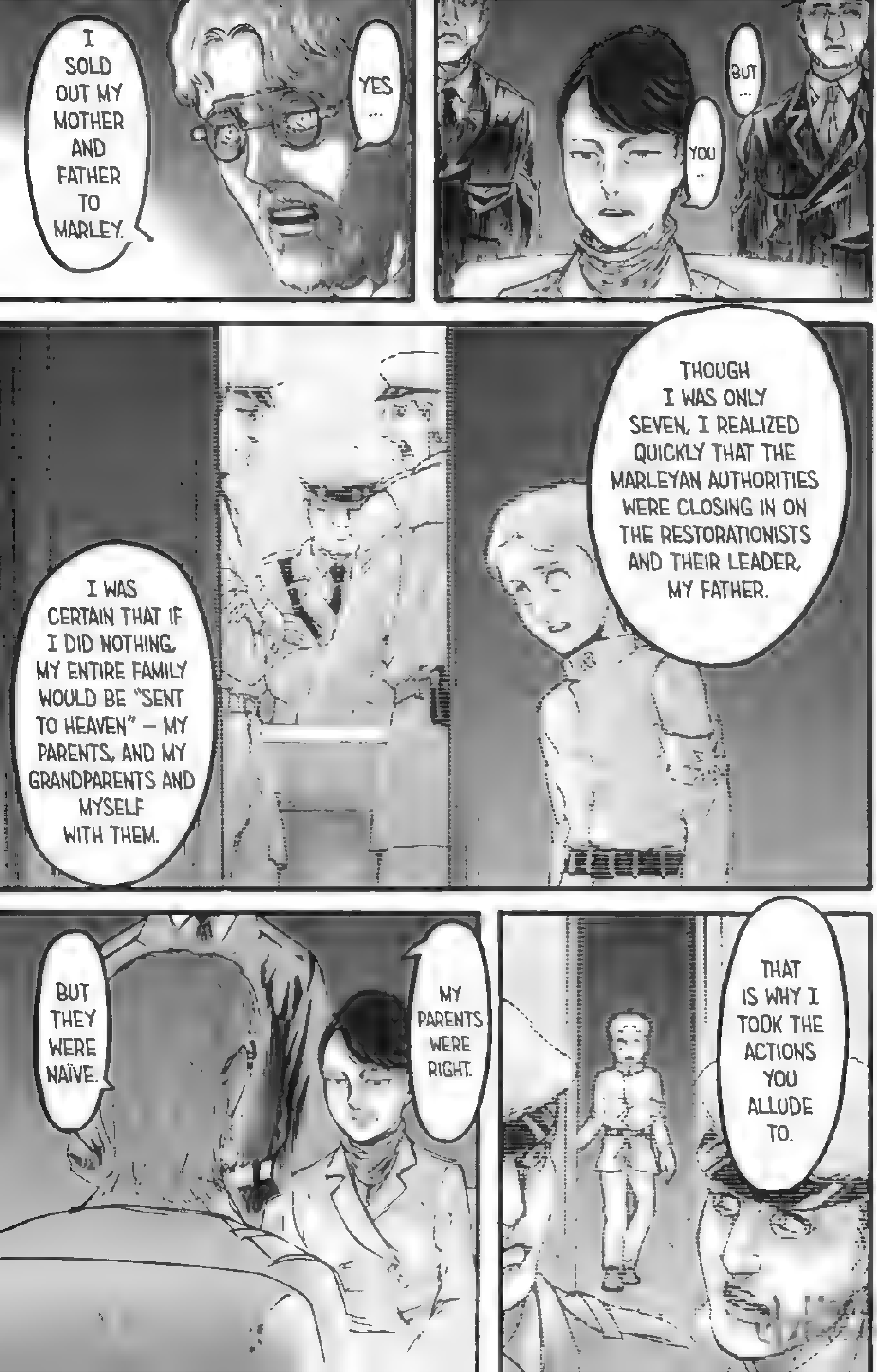

IF WHAT AZUMABITO SAID IS TRUE...
THAT MAKES YOU PRETTY POWERFUL IN HIZURU, RIGHT?
DON'T ASK ME...
YOU'RE THE LAST SURVIVOR OF THIS NATION'S TOP FAMILY, RIGHT?
I STILL DON'T GET WHAT A "NATION" IS...
IF IT MEANS WE CAN EXPLOIT HIZURU, WE'VE GOT TO USE THIS!
WAIT! WHAT IF THIS IS A TRAP?!
I REALLY THINK WE SHOULD ASK YELENA...
NO, THAT WOULD BE EXACTLY WHAT OUR ENEMIES WANT!
WE'RE SURE OF ONE THING.
IN THIS WORLD CONNECTED BY THE SEAS...
...WE ARE BUT A LITTLE, TOTTERING CHILD.
LET'S STAY QUIET AND JUST LISTEN FOR NOW.
COME. WE EMBARRASS OURSELVES MAKING OUR GUEST WAIT.

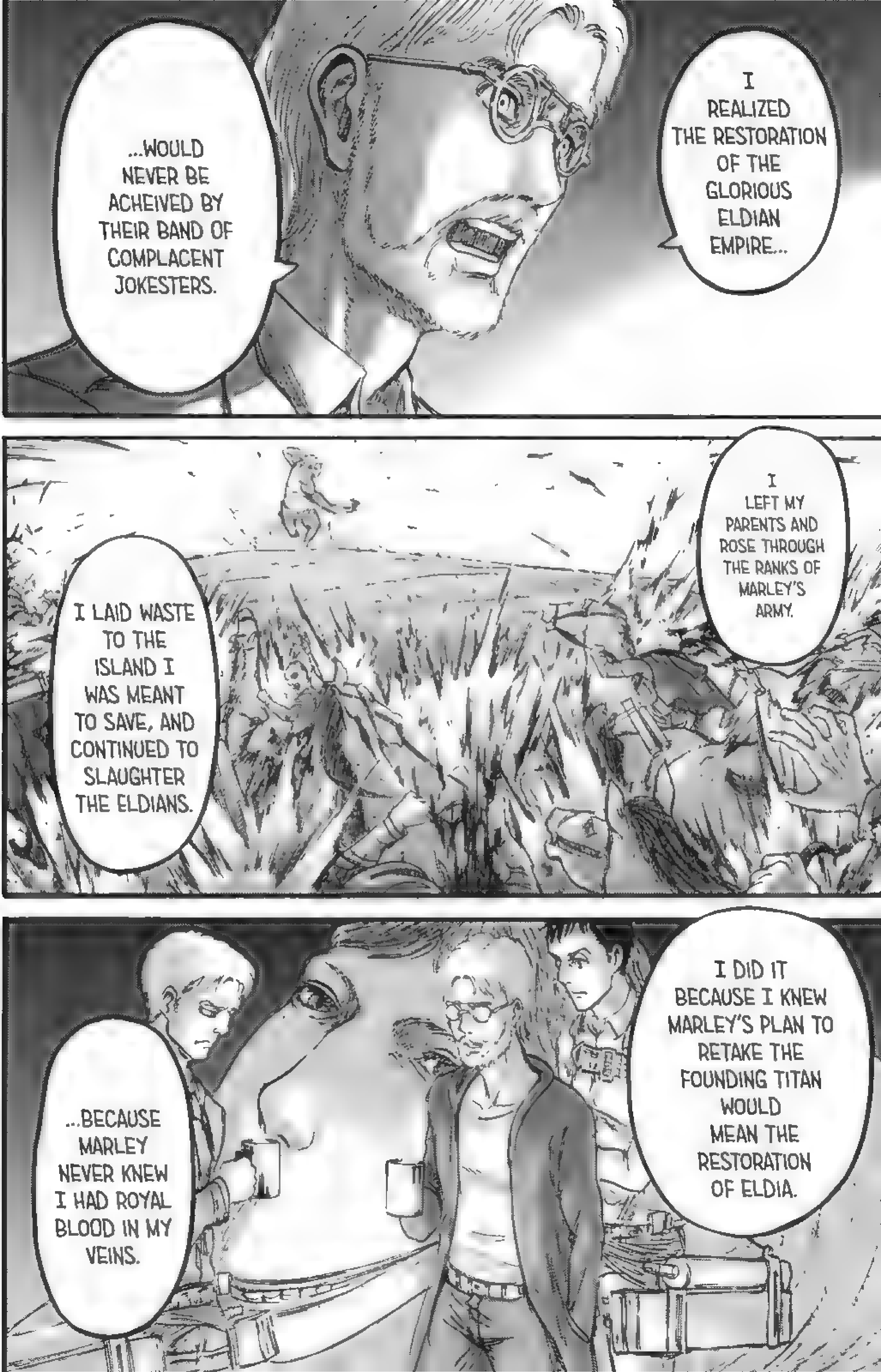

HEY, WHY'D YOU ONLY SHOW EREN THAT MARK?
UH ...
I MEAN, YOU NEVER SHOWED THAT BANDAGE AROUND YOUR WRIST TO ANYONE!
THAT'S ...UM.
YOU SEEM HAPPY.
THAT'S BECAUSE I AM!
YOU'VE ALSO HAD TO SHOULDER A HEAVY BURDEN BECAUSE OF YOUR BIRTH.
...
I COULDN'T ASK FOR A MORE PERFECT MATCH THAN YOU, MIKASA!
SIMPLY SEEING THAT YOU ARE ALIVE AND HEALTHY IS ENOUGH TO FILL ME WITH GRATITUDE.
BUT... GOING FORWARD ...
PLEASE KNOW THIS.
THE AZUMABITO WILL ALWAYS BE WAITING FOR YOU.
YES, MA'AM.

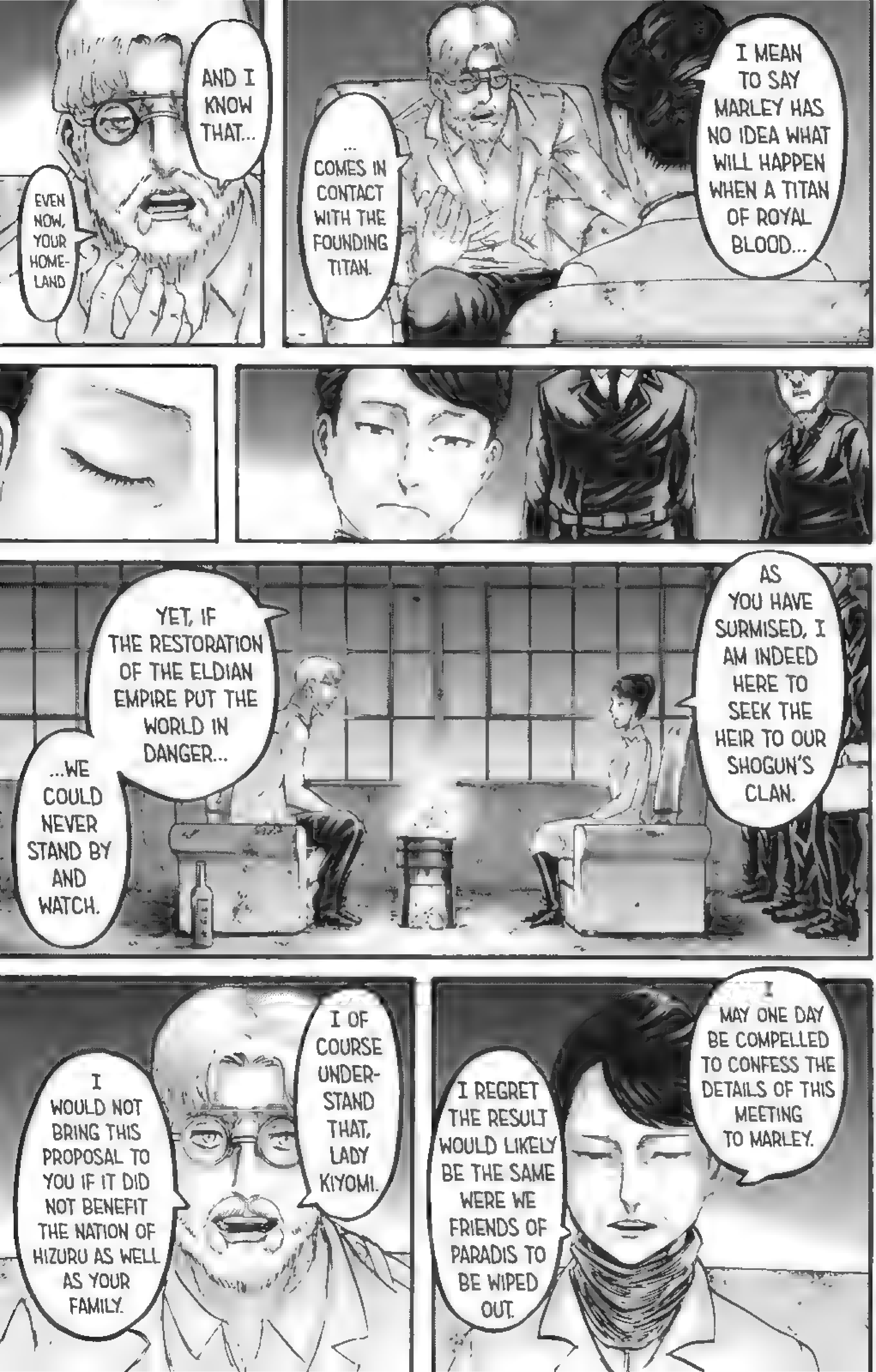
MangaFire.to

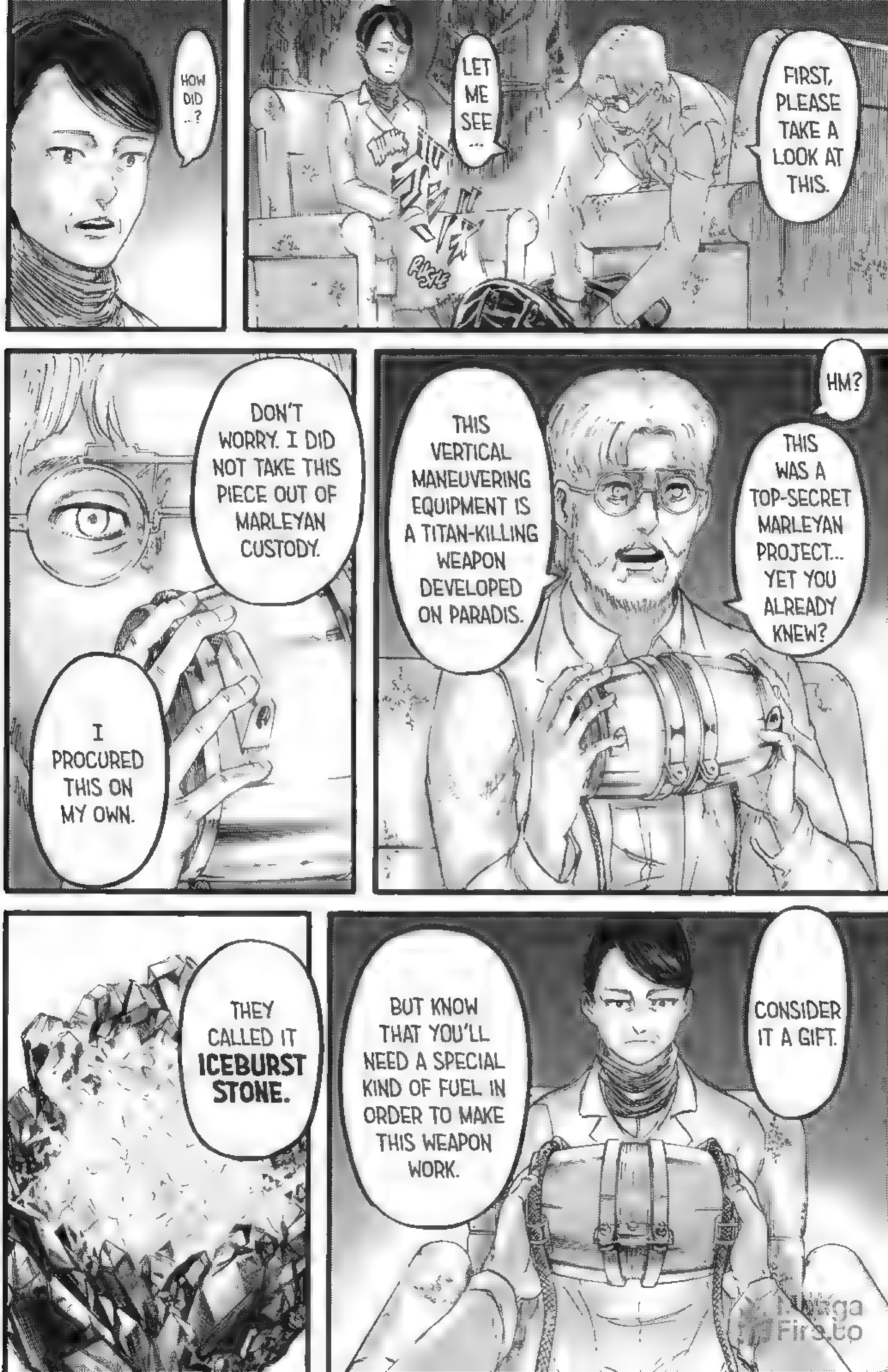

THIS IS A HISTORIC DAY FOR BOTH OUR NATIONS.
AND THIS DAY NEVER WOULD HAVE COME...
...IF NOT FOR THE MAN WHO BROUGHT US TOGETHER.
WE HEARD ABOUT THE DESCENDANT OF OUR SHOGUN CLAN ON PARADIS...
...AND MET IN SECRET WITH THE SOURCE OF THAT INFORMATION, ZEKE YEAGER.
YOU SHOULD KNOW THAT...
...HE ASKED US TO AGREE TO CERTAIN CONDITIONS BEFORE HE WOULD INTRODUCE US TO YOU.

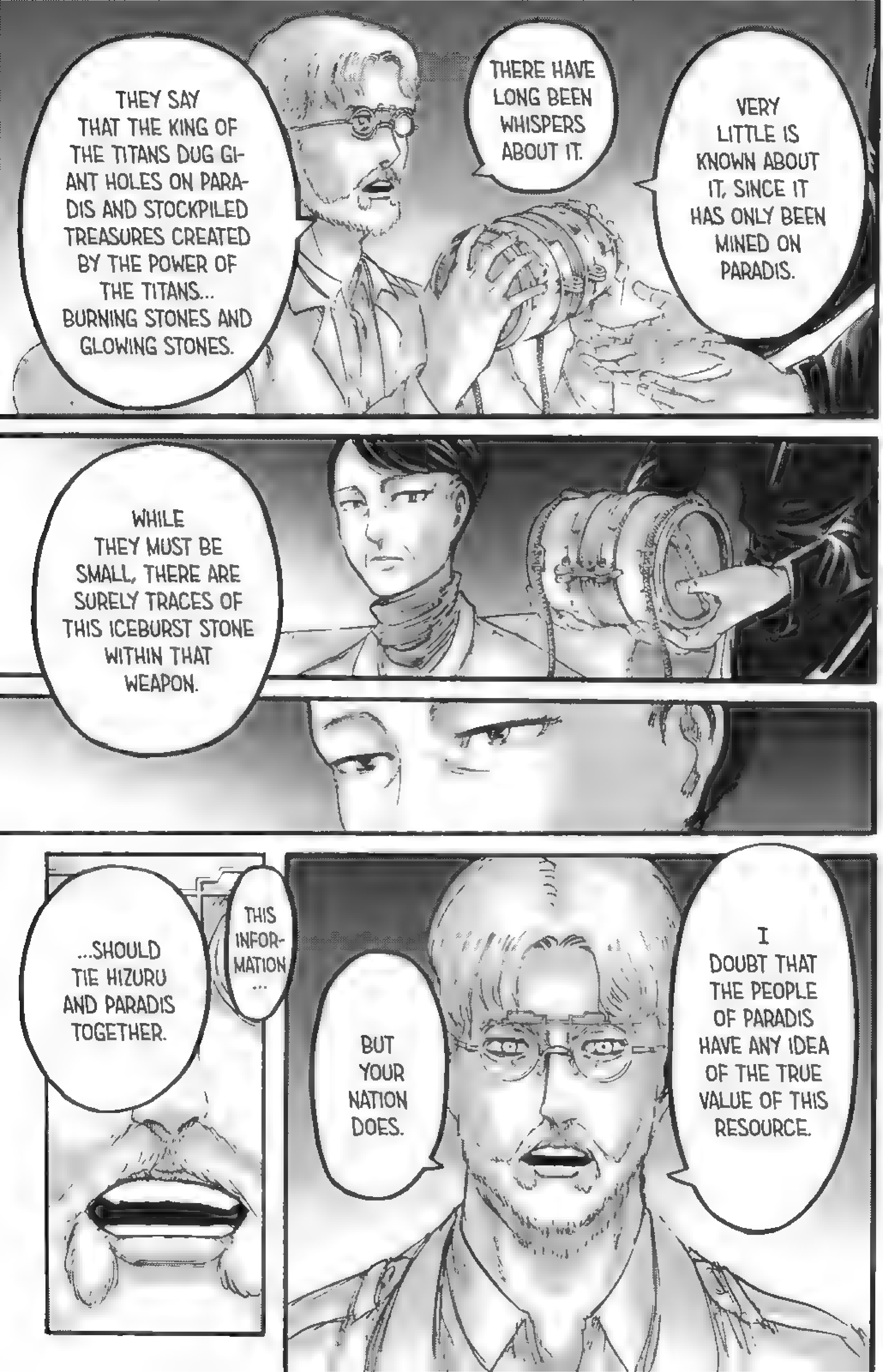

MY MOTHER WAS A SURVIVING MEMBER OF THE FRITZ ROYAL FAMILY.
IN OTHER WORDS, THERE'S ROYAL BLOOD IN ME AS WELL.
THROUGHOUT THE TIME I WAS CAPTAIN OF THE WARRIORS ...
...I HID THIS FACT FROM THE MARLEYAN ARMY.
WHY WOULD YOU, IF YOU WERE LOYAL TO MARLEY?
BECAUSE, SINCE I WAS A CHILD, MY TRUE LOYALTY HAS BEEN TO MY FATHER'S DREAM.
I AM THE TRUE ELDIAN RESTORATIONIST.

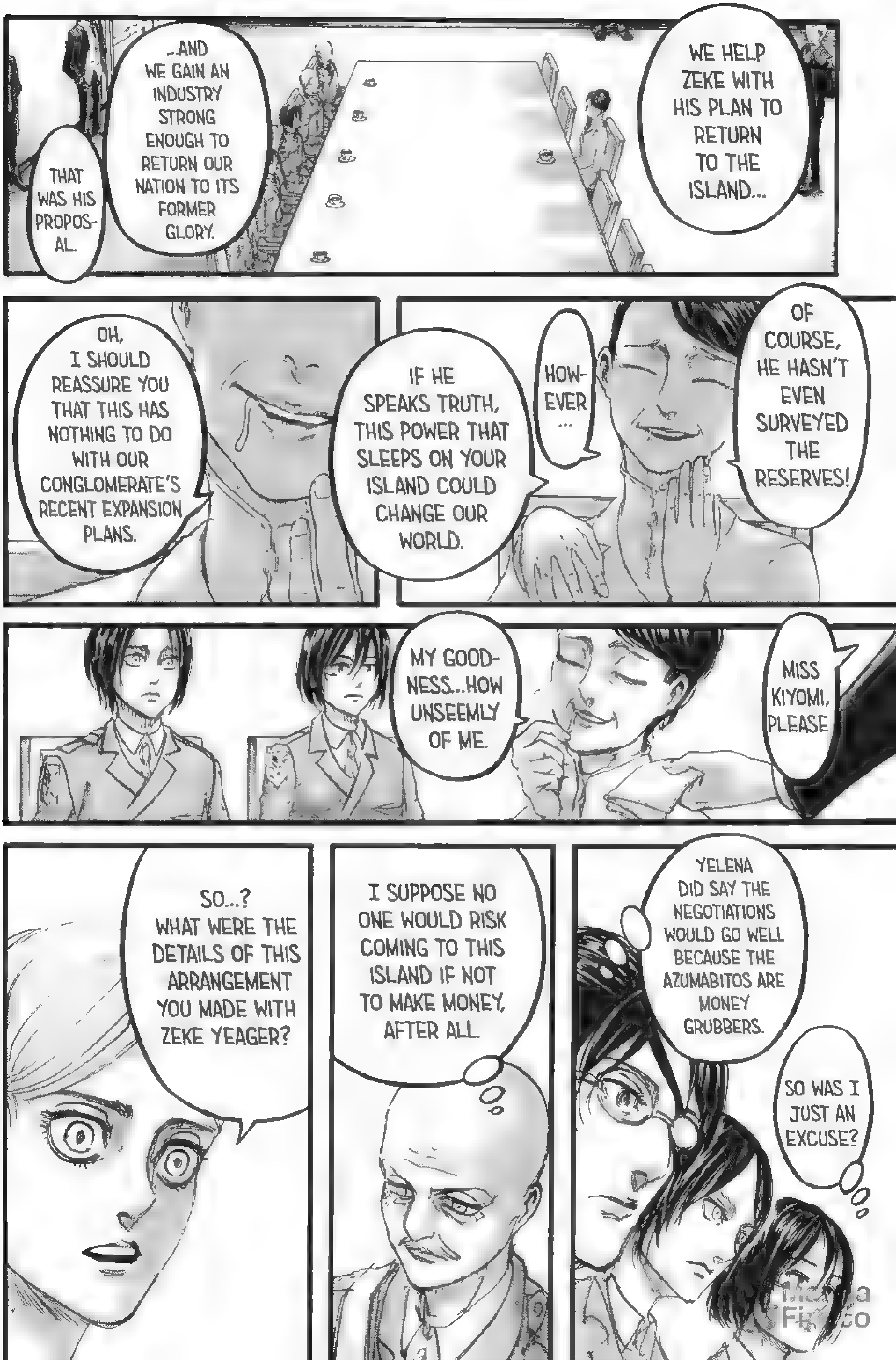

BUT ...
YOU ..
YES ...
I SOLD OUT MY MOTHER AND FATHER TO MARLEY.
THOUGH I WAS ONLY SEVEN, I REALIZED QUICKLY THAT THE MARLEYAN AUTHORITIES WERE CLOSING IN ON THE RESTORATIONISTS AND THEIR LEADER, MY FATHER.
I WAS CERTAIN THAT IF I DID NOTHING, MY ENTIRE FAMILY WOULD BE "SENT TO HEAVEN" — MY PARENTS, AND MY GRANDPARENTS AND MYSELF WITH THEM.
THAT IS WHY I TOOK THE ACTIONS YOU ALLUDE TO.
MY PARENTS WERE RIGHT.
BUT THEY WERE NAÏVE.

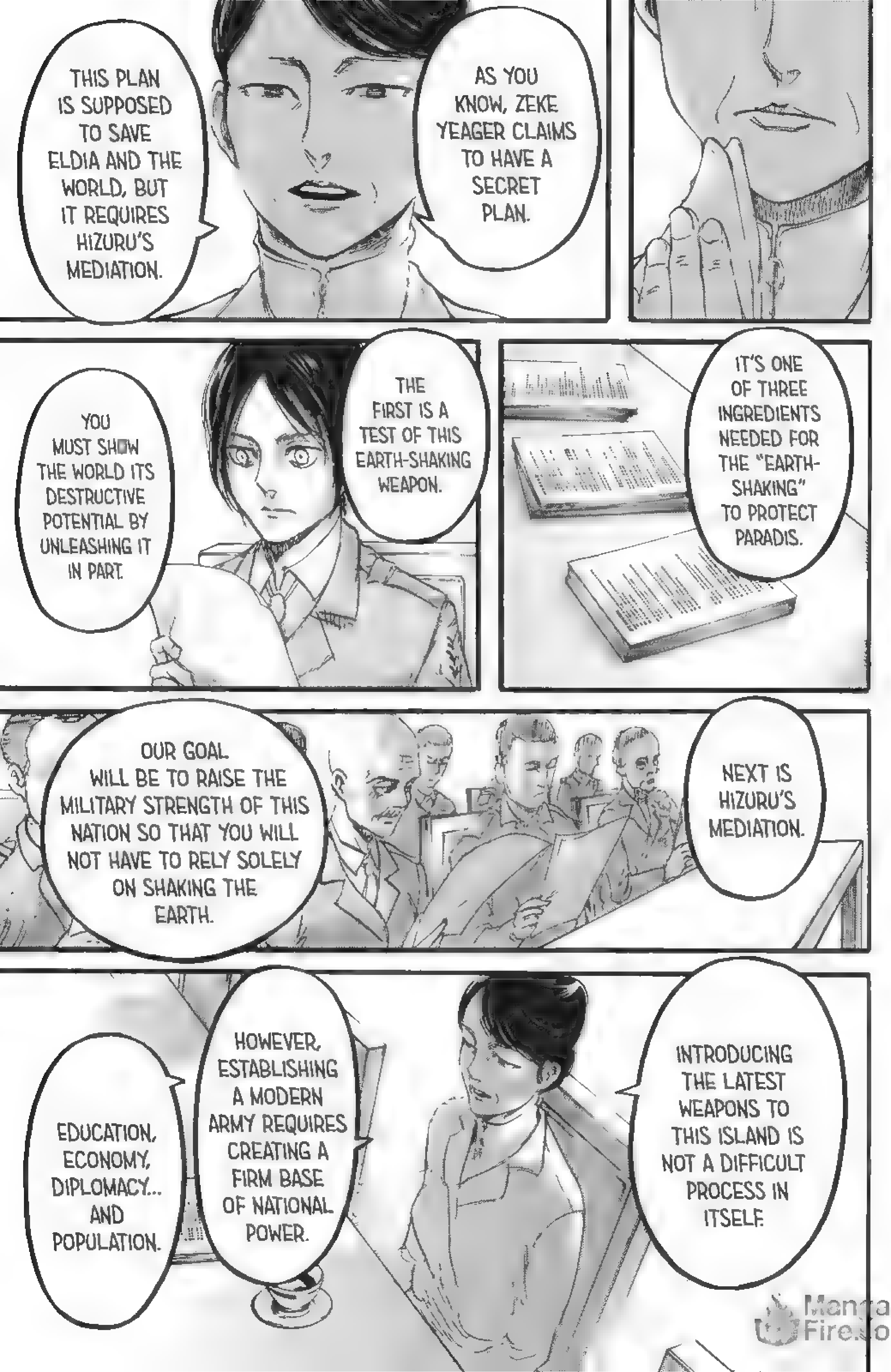

I REALIZED THE RESTORATION OF THE GLORIOUS ELDIAN EMPIRE...
...WOULD NEVER BE ACHEIVED BY THEIR BAND OF COMPLACENT JOKESTERS.
I LEFT MY PARENTS AND ROSE THROUGH THE RANKS OF MARLEY'S ARMY.
I LAID WASTE TO THE ISLAND I WAS MEANT TO SAVE, AND CONTINUED TO SLAUGHTER THE ELDIANS.
I DID IT BECAUSE I KNEW MARLEY'S PLAN TO RETAKE THE FOUNDING TITAN WOULD MEAN THE RESTORATION OF ELDIA.
...BECAUSE MARLEY NEVER KNEW I HAD ROYAL BLOOD IN MY VEINS.


I MEAN TO SAY MARLEY HAS NO IDEA WHAT WILL HAPPEN WHEN A TITAN OF ROYAL BLOOD...
...COMES IN CONTACT WITH THE FOUNDING TITAN.
AND I KNOW THAT...
EVEN NOW, YOUR HOMELAND
AS YOU HAVE SURMISED, I AM INDEED HERE TO SEEK THE HEIR TO OUR SHOGUN'S CLAN.
YET, IF THE RESTORATION OF THE ELDIAN EMPIRE PUT THE WORLD IN DANGER...
...WE COULD NEVER STAND BY AND WATCH.
I MAY ONE DAY BE COMPELLED TO CONFESS THE DETAILS OF THIS MEETING TO MARLEY.
I REGRET THE RESULT WOULD LIKELY BE THE SAME WERE WE FRIENDS OF PARADIS TO BE WIPED OUT.
I OF COURSE UNDERSTAND THAT, LADY KIYOMI.
I WOULD NOT BRING THIS PROPOSAL TO YOU IF IT DID NOT BENEFIT THE NATION OF HIZURU AS WELL AS YOUR FAMILY.

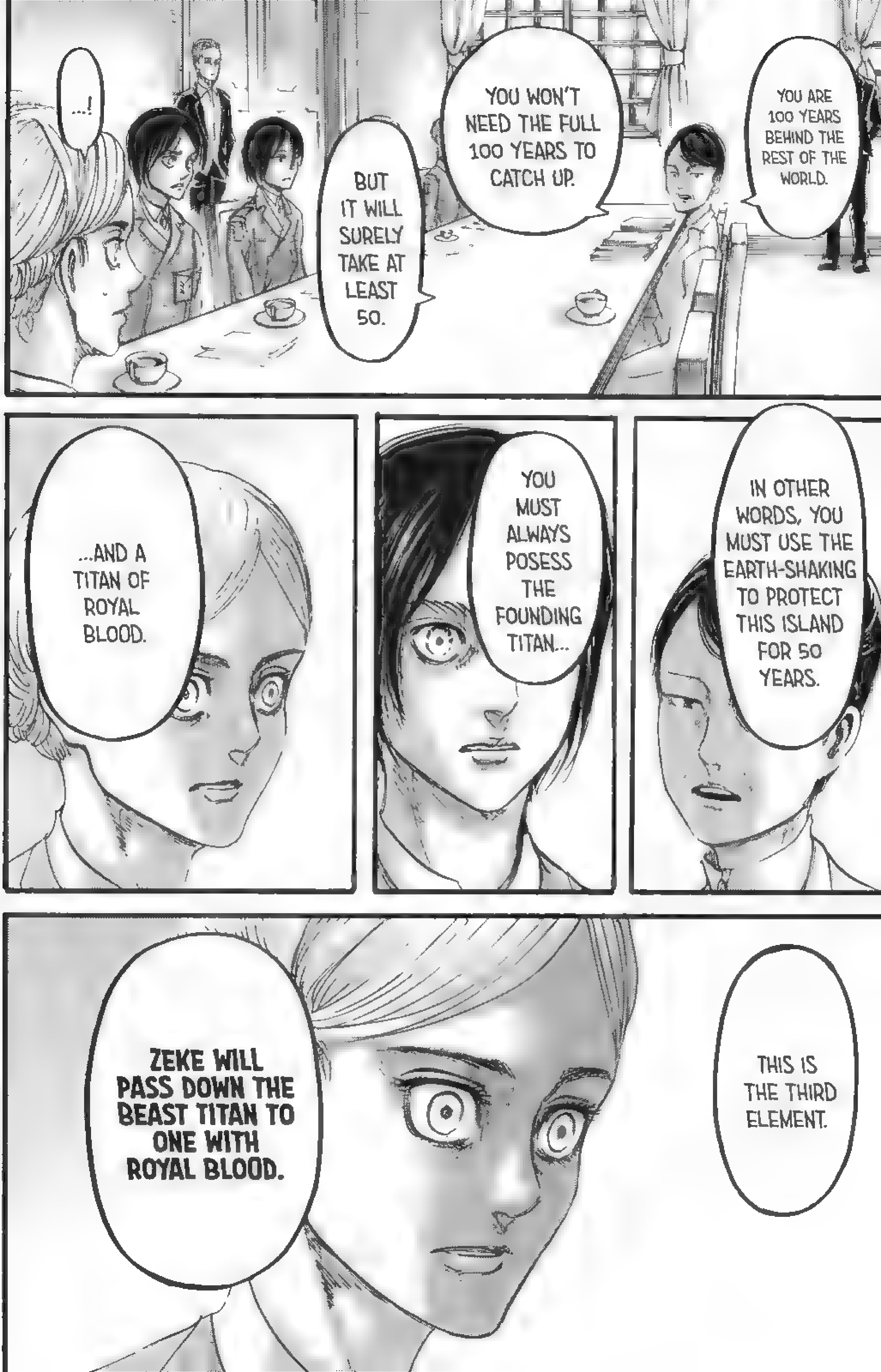

FIRST, PLEASE TAKE A LOOK AT THIS.
LET ME SEE...
HOW DID ...?
HM?
THIS WAS A TOP-SECRET MARLEYAN PROJECT... YET YOU ALREADY KNEW?
THIS VERTICAL MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT IS A TITAN-KILLING WEAPON DEVELOPED ON PARADIS.
DON'T WORRY. I DID NOT TAKE THIS PIECE OUT OF MARLEYAN CUSTODY.
I PROCURED THIS ON MY OWN.
CONSIDER IT A GIFT.
BUT KNOW THAT YOU'LL NEED A SPECIAL KIND OF FUEL IN ORDER TO MAKE THIS WEAPON WORK.
THEY CALLED IT **ICEBURST STONE.**
MangaFire.to

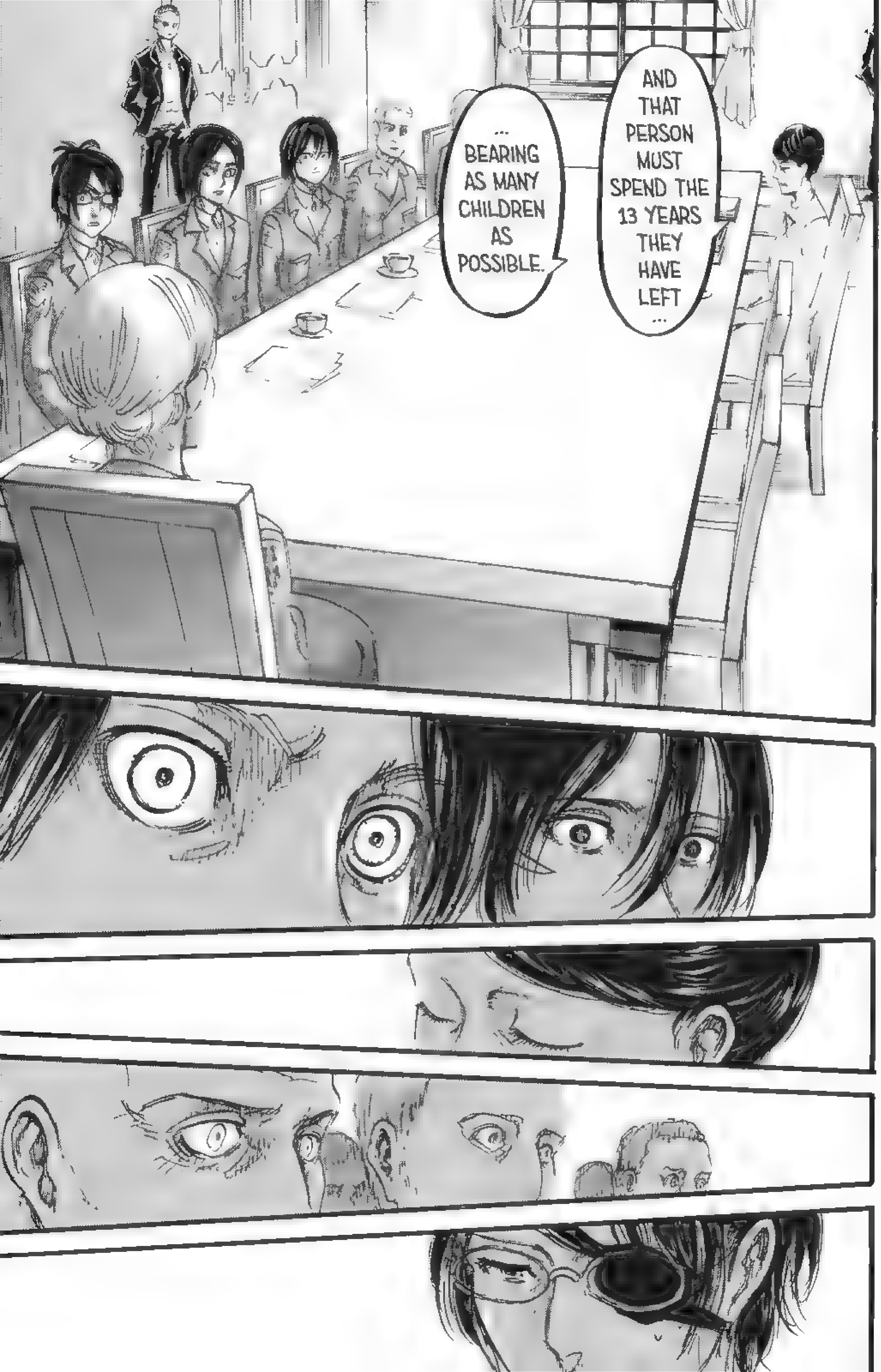

VERY LITTLE IS KNOWN ABOUT IT, SINCE IT HAS ONLY BEEN MINED ON PARADIS.
THERE HAVE LONG BEEN WHISPERS ABOUT IT.
THEY SAY THAT THE KING OF THE TITANS DUG GIANT HOLES ON PARADIS AND STOCKPILED TREASURES CREATED BY THE POWER OF THE TITANS... BURNING STONES AND GLOWING STONES.
WHILE THEY MUST BE SMALL, THERE ARE SURELY TRACES OF THIS ICEBURST STONE WITHIN THAT WEAPON.
I DOUBT THAT THE PEOPLE OF PARADIS HAVE ANY IDEA OF THE TRUE VALUE OF THIS RESOURCE.
BUT YOUR NATION DOES.
THIS INFORMATION...
...SHOULD TIE HIZURU AND PARADIS TOGETHER.

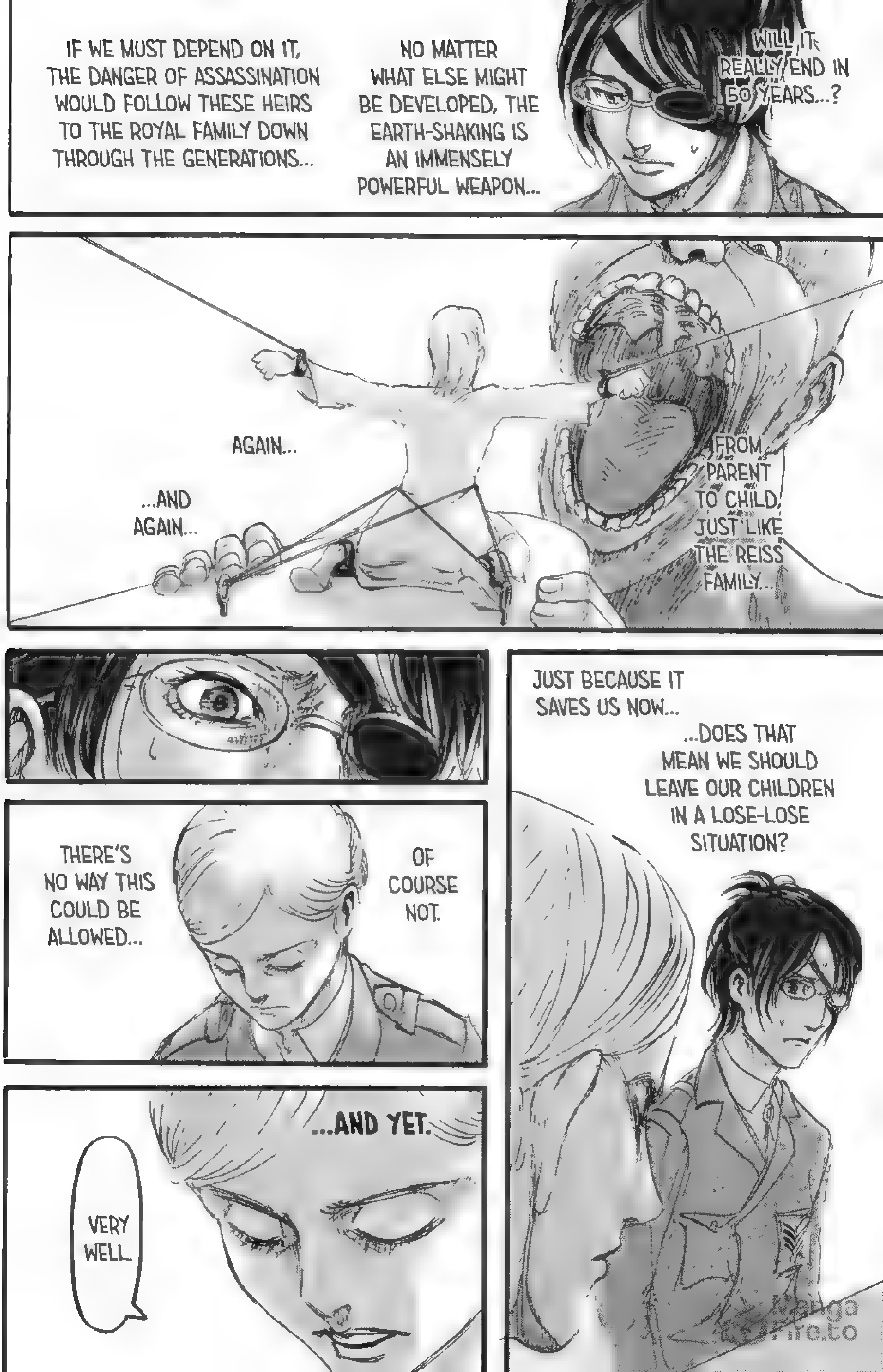

WE HELP ZEKE WITH HIS PLAN TO RETURN TO THE ISLAND...
...AND WE GAIN AN INDUSTRY STRONG ENOUGH TO RETURN OUR NATION TO ITS FORMER GLORY.
THAT WAS HIS PROPOSAL.
OF COURSE, HE HASN'T EVEN SURVEYED THE RESERVES!
HOWEVER...
IF HE SPEAKS TRUTH, THIS POWER THAT SLEEPS ON YOUR ISLAND COULD CHANGE OUR WORLD.
OH, I SHOULD REASSURE YOU THAT THIS HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH OUR CONGLOMERATE'S RECENT EXPANSION PLANS.
MISS KIYOMI, PLEASE
MY GOODNESS...HOW UNSEEMLY OF ME.
YELENA DID SAY THE NEGOTIATIONS WOULD GO WELL BECAUSE THE AZUMABITOS ARE MONEY GRUBBERS.
SO WAS I JUST AN EXCUSE?
I SUPPOSE NO ONE WOULD RISK COMING TO THIS ISLAND IF NOT TO MAKE MONEY, AFTER ALL.
SO...? WHAT WERE THE DETAILS OF THIS ARRANGEMENT YOU MADE WITH ZEKE YEAGER?


AS YOU KNOW, ZEKE YEAGER CLAIMS TO HAVE A SECRET PLAN.
THIS PLAN IS SUPPOSED TO SAVE ELDIA AND THE WORLD, BUT IT REQUIRES HIZURU'S MEDIATION.
IT'S ONE OF THREE INGREDIENTS NEEDED FOR THE "EARTH-SHAKING" TO PROTECT PARADIS.
THE FIRST IS A TEST OF THIS EARTH-SHAKING WEAPON.
YOU MUST SHOW THE WORLD ITS DESTRUCTIVE POTENTIAL BY UNLEASHING IT IN PART.
NEXT IS HIZURU'S MEDIATION.
OUR GOAL WILL BE TO RAISE THE MILITARY STRENGTH OF THIS NATION SO THAT YOU WILL NOT HAVE TO RELY SOLELY ON SHAKING THE EARTH.
INTRODUCING THE LATEST WEAPONS TO THIS ISLAND IS NOT A DIFFICULT PROCESS IN ITSELF.
HOWEVER, ESTABLISHING A MODERN ARMY REQUIRES CREATING A FIRM BASE OF NATIONAL POWER.
EDUCATION, ECONOMY, DIPLOMACY... AND POPULATION.

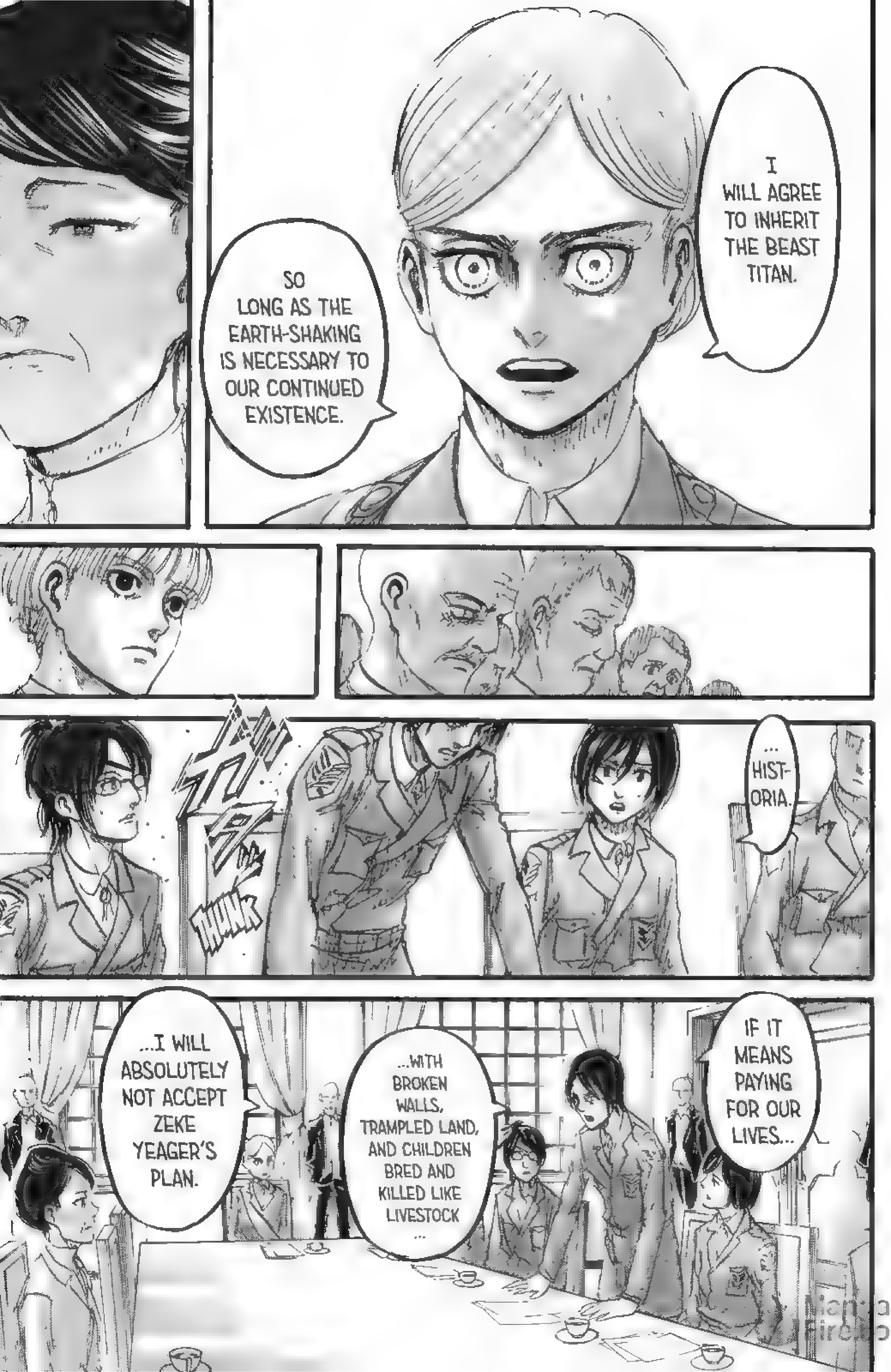
Manga Fire.to


YOU ARE 100 YEARS BEHIND THE REST OF THE WORLD.
YOU WON'T NEED THE FULL 100 YEARS TO CATCH UP.
BUT IT WILL SURELY TAKE AT LEAST 50.
...!
IN OTHER WORDS, YOU MUST USE THE EARTH-SHAKING TO PROTECT THIS ISLAND FOR 50 YEARS.
YOU MUST ALWAYS POSESS THE FOUNDING TITAN...
...AND A TITAN OF ROYAL BLOOD.
THIS IS THE THIRD ELEMENT.
ZEKE WILL PASS DOWN THE BEAST TITAN TO ONE WITH ROYAL BLOOD.

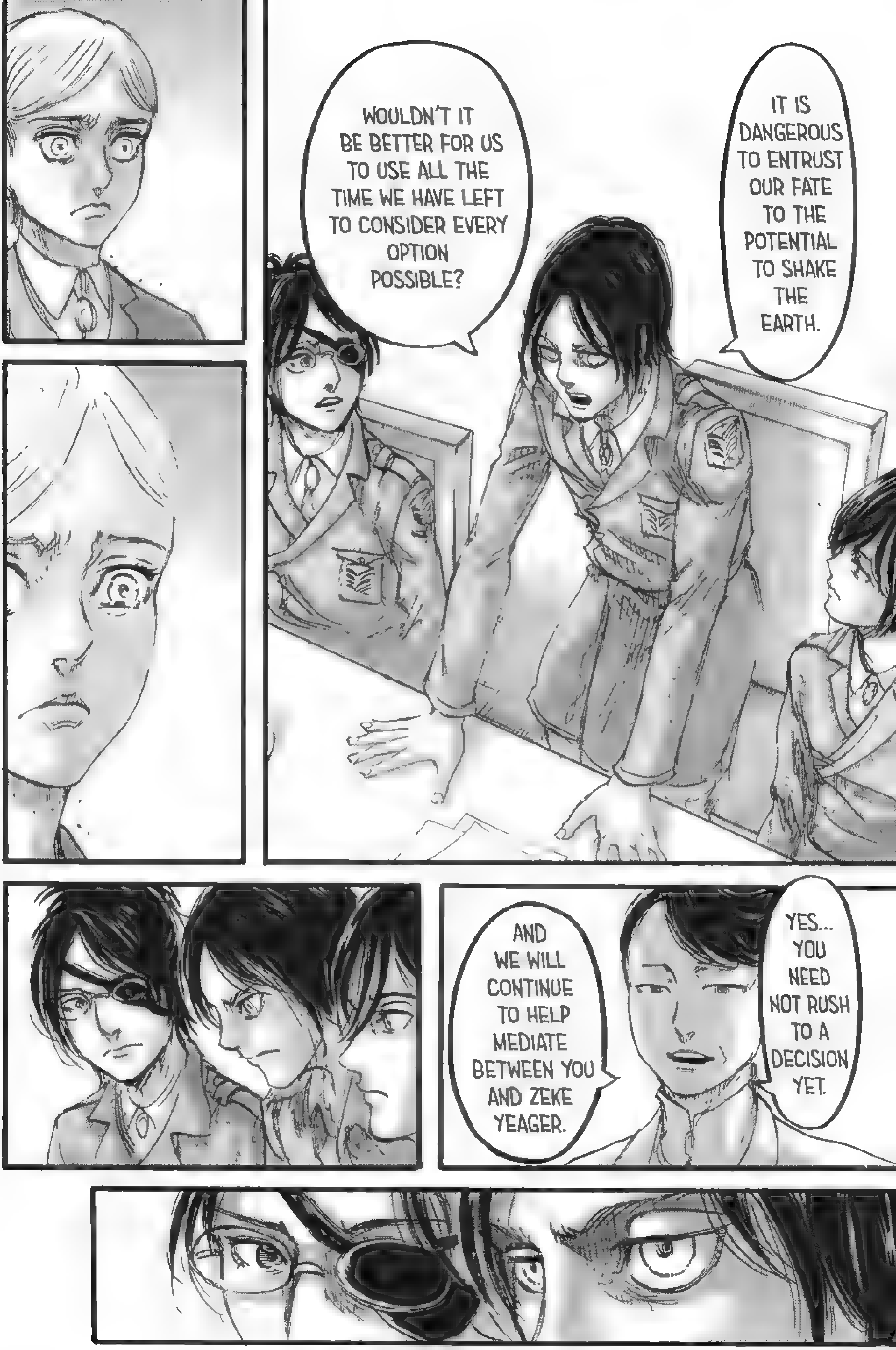

AND THAT PERSON MUST SPEND THE 13 YEARS THEY HAVE LEFT ...
... BEARING AS MANY CHILDREN AS POSSIBLE.

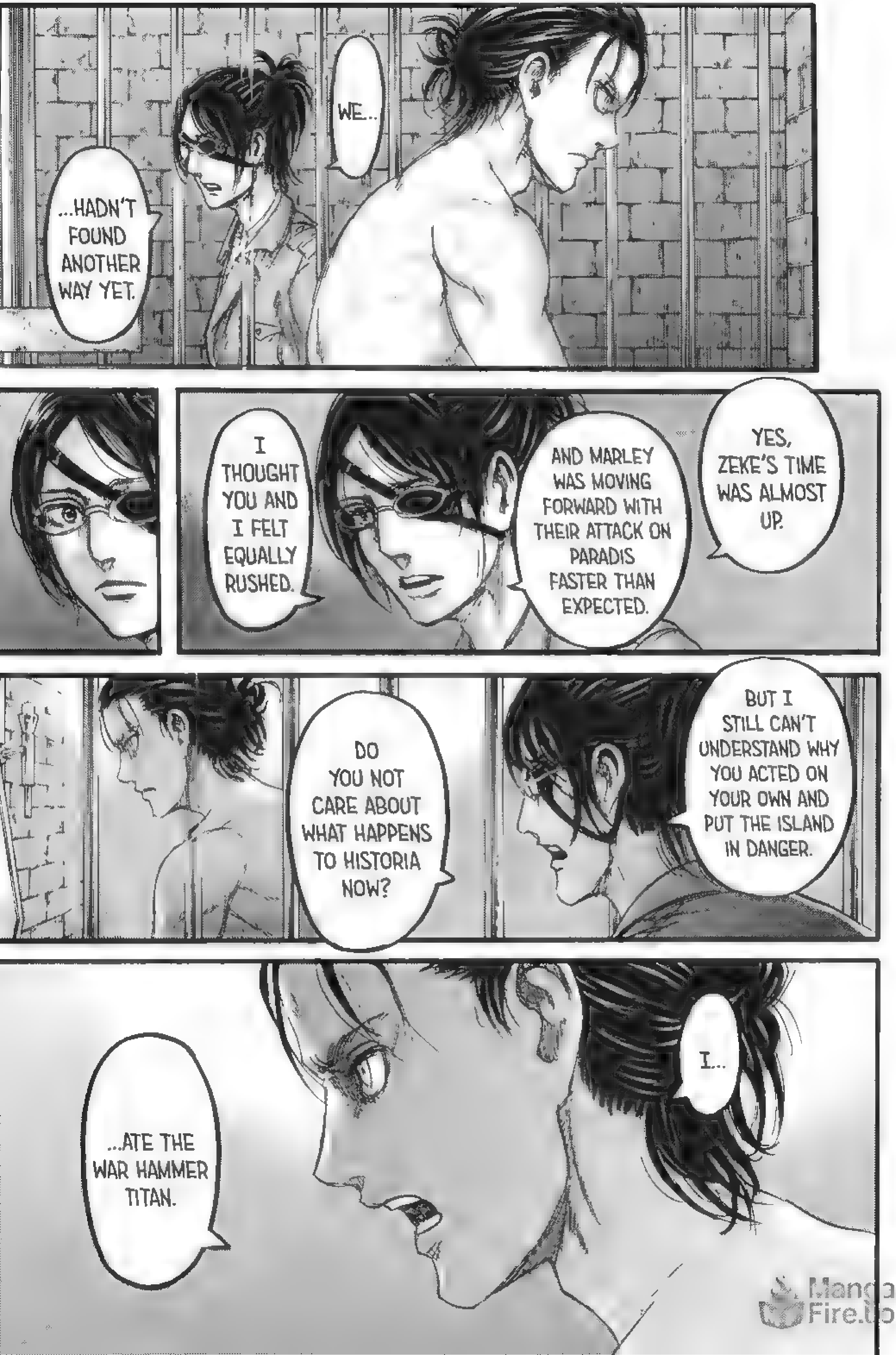

WILL IT REALLY END IN 50 YEARS...?
NO MATTER WHAT ELSE MIGHT BE DEVELOPED, THE EARTH-SHAKING IS AN IMMENSELY POWERFUL WEAPON...
IF WE MUST DEPEND ON IT, THE DANGER OF ASSASSINATION WOULD FOLLOW THESE HEIRS TO THE ROYAL FAMILY DOWN THROUGH THE GENERATIONS...
FROM PARENT TO CHILD, JUST LIKE THE REISS FAMILY...
AGAIN...
...AND AGAIN...
JUST BECAUSE IT SAVES US NOW...
...DOES THAT MEAN WE SHOULD LEAVE OUR CHILDREN IN A LOSE-LOSE SITUATION?
OF COURSE NOT.
THERE'S NO WAY THIS COULD BE ALLOWED...
...AND YET.
VERY WELL.

Manga Fire.to

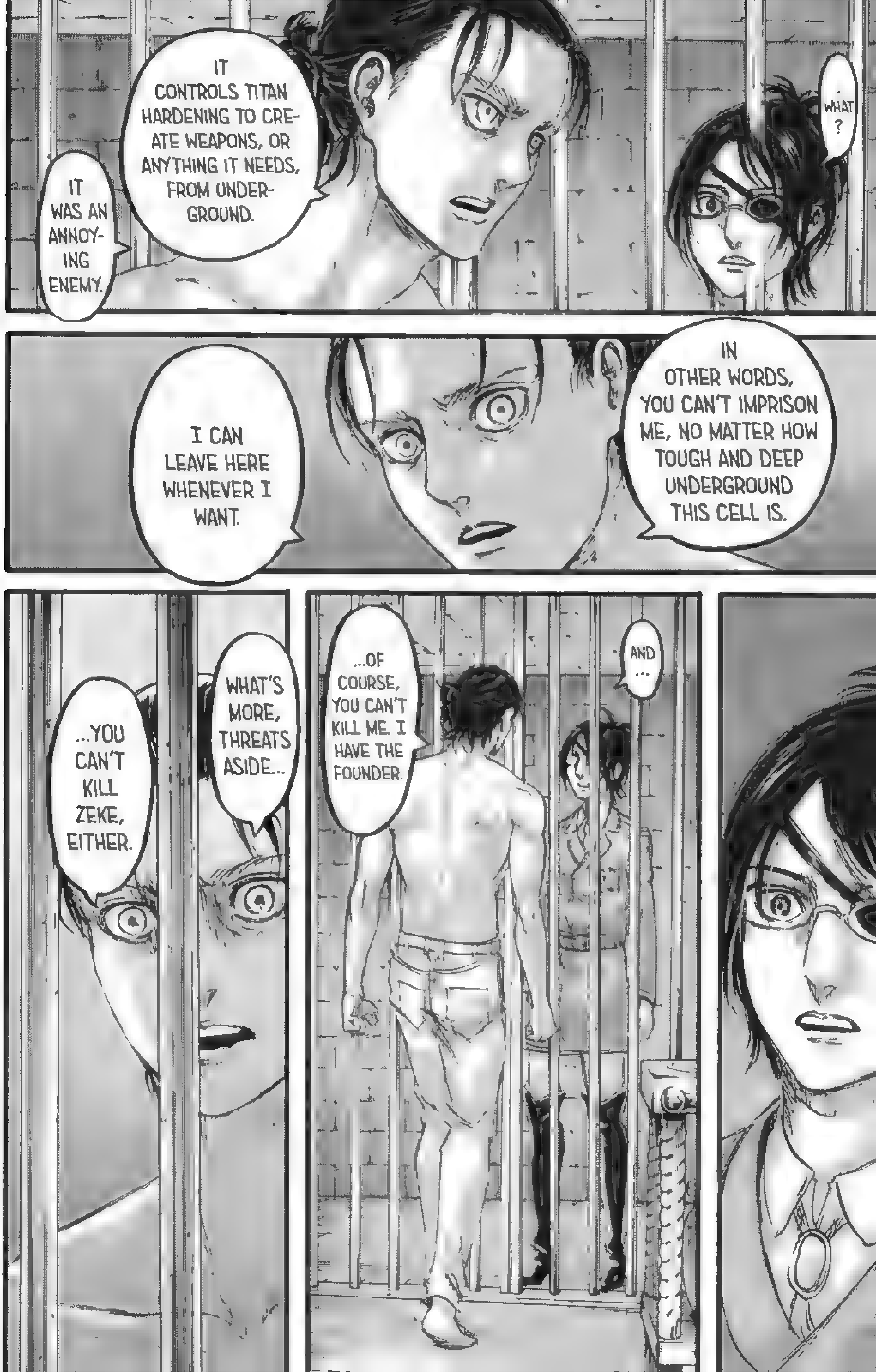

I WILL AGREE TO INHERIT THE BEAST TITAN.
SO LONG AS THE EARTH-SHAKING IS NECESSARY TO OUR CONTINUED EXISTENCE.
... HISTORIA.
THUNK
IF IT MEANS PAYING FOR OUR LIVES...
...WITH BROKEN WALLS, TRAMPLED LAND, AND CHILDREN BRED AND KILLED LIKE LIVESTOCK ...
...I WILL ABSOLUTELY NOT ACCEPT ZEKE YEAGER'S PLAN.

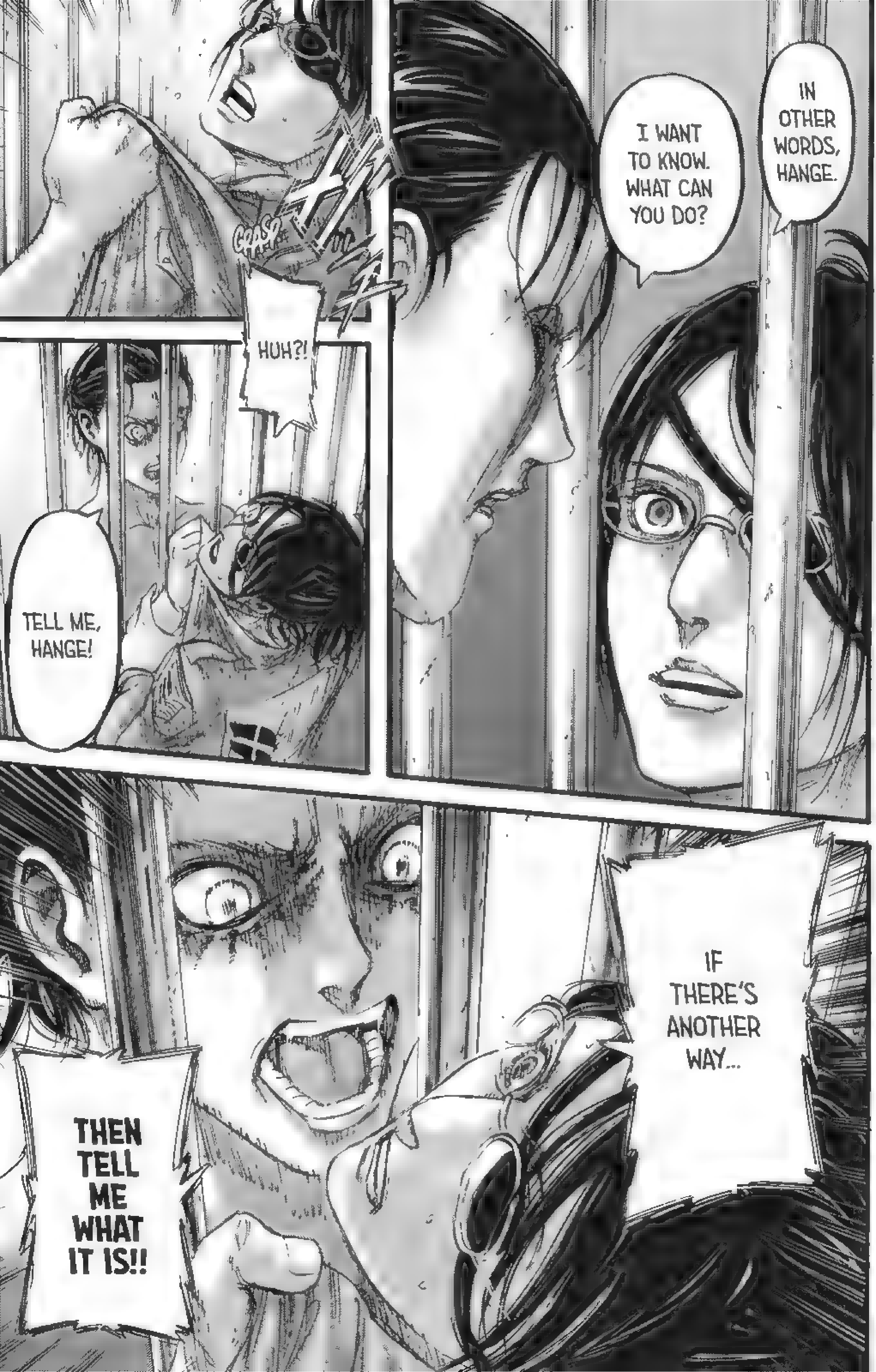
Manga Fire

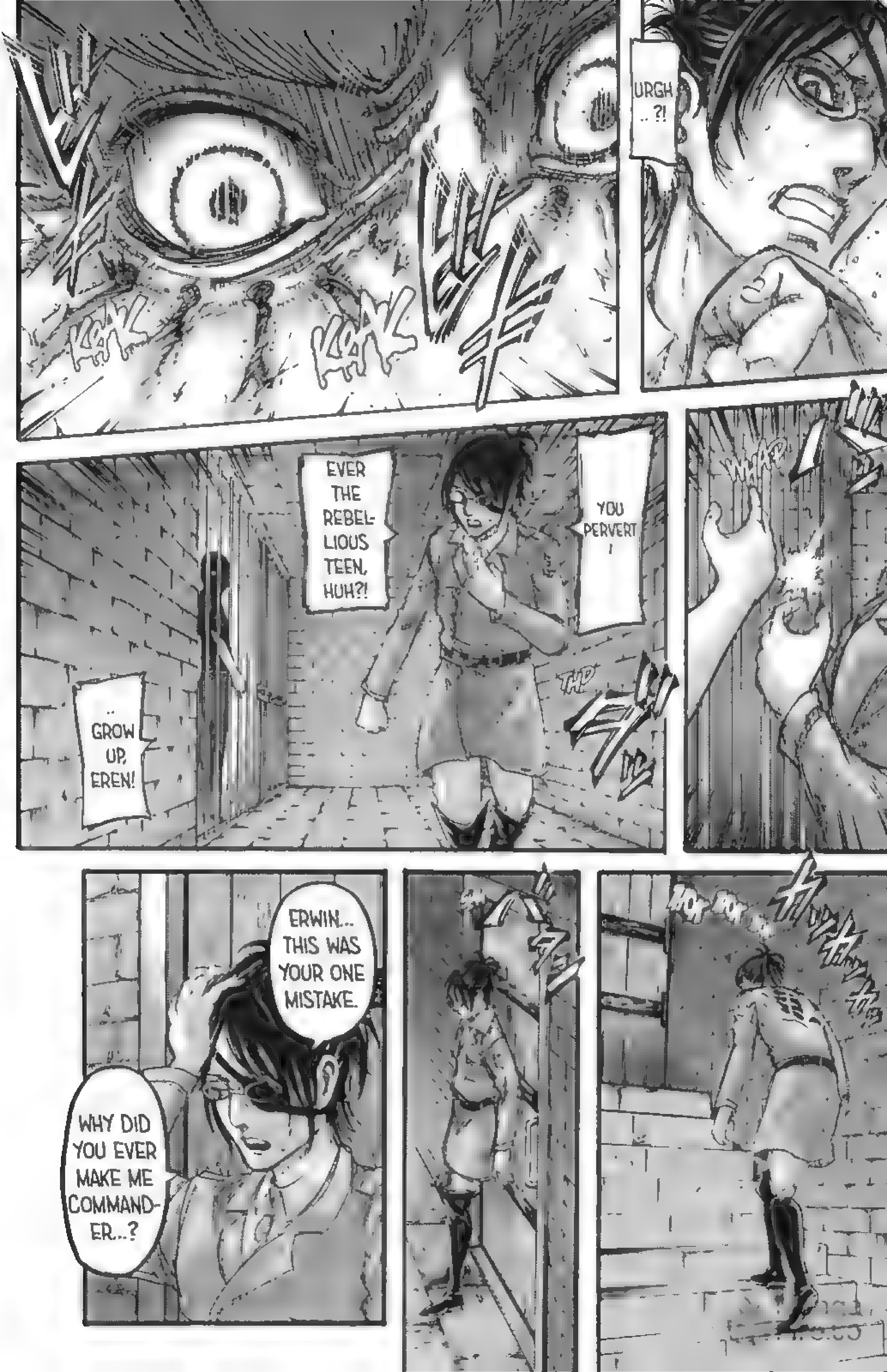

IT IS DANGEROUS TO ENTRUST OUR FATE TO THE POTENTIAL TO SHAKE THE EARTH.
WOULDN'T IT BE BETTER FOR US TO USE ALL THE TIME WE HAVE LEFT TO CONSIDER EVERY OPTION POSSIBLE?
YES... YOU NEED NOT RUSH TO A DECISION YET.
AND WE WILL CONTINUE TO HELP MEDIATE BETWEEN YOU AND ZEKE YEAGER.

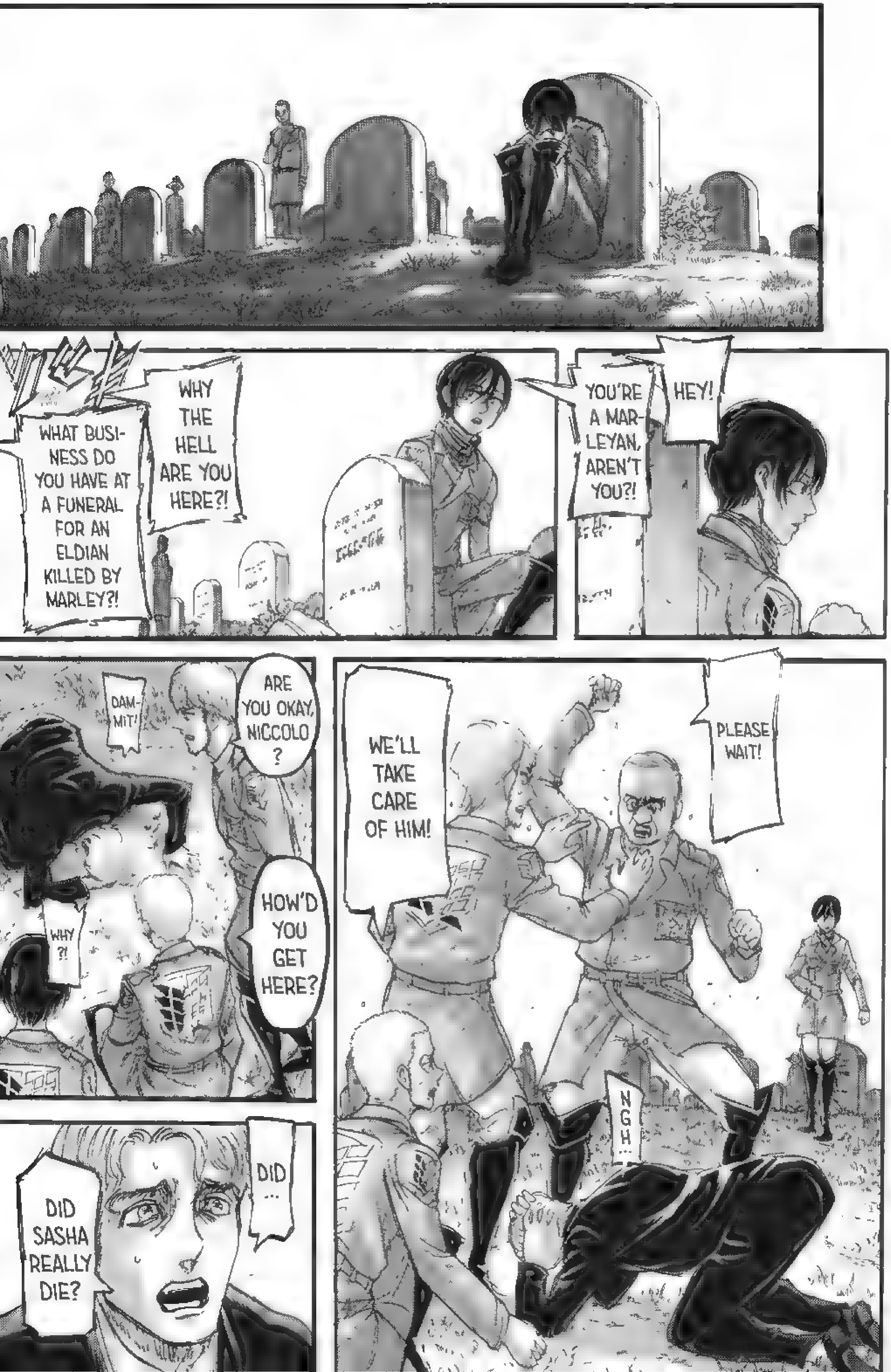

WE...
...HADN'T FOUND ANOTHER WAY YET.
YES, ZEKE'S TIME WAS ALMOST UP.
AND MARLEY WAS MOVING FORWARD WITH THEIR ATTACK ON PARADIS FASTER THAN EXPECTED.
I THOUGHT YOU AND I FELT EQUALLY RUSHED.
BUT I STILL CAN'T UNDERSTAND WHY YOU ACTED ON YOUR OWN AND PUT THE ISLAND IN DANGER.
DO YOU NOT CARE ABOUT WHAT HAPPENS TO HISTORIA NOW?
I...
...ATE THE WAR HAMMER TITAN.

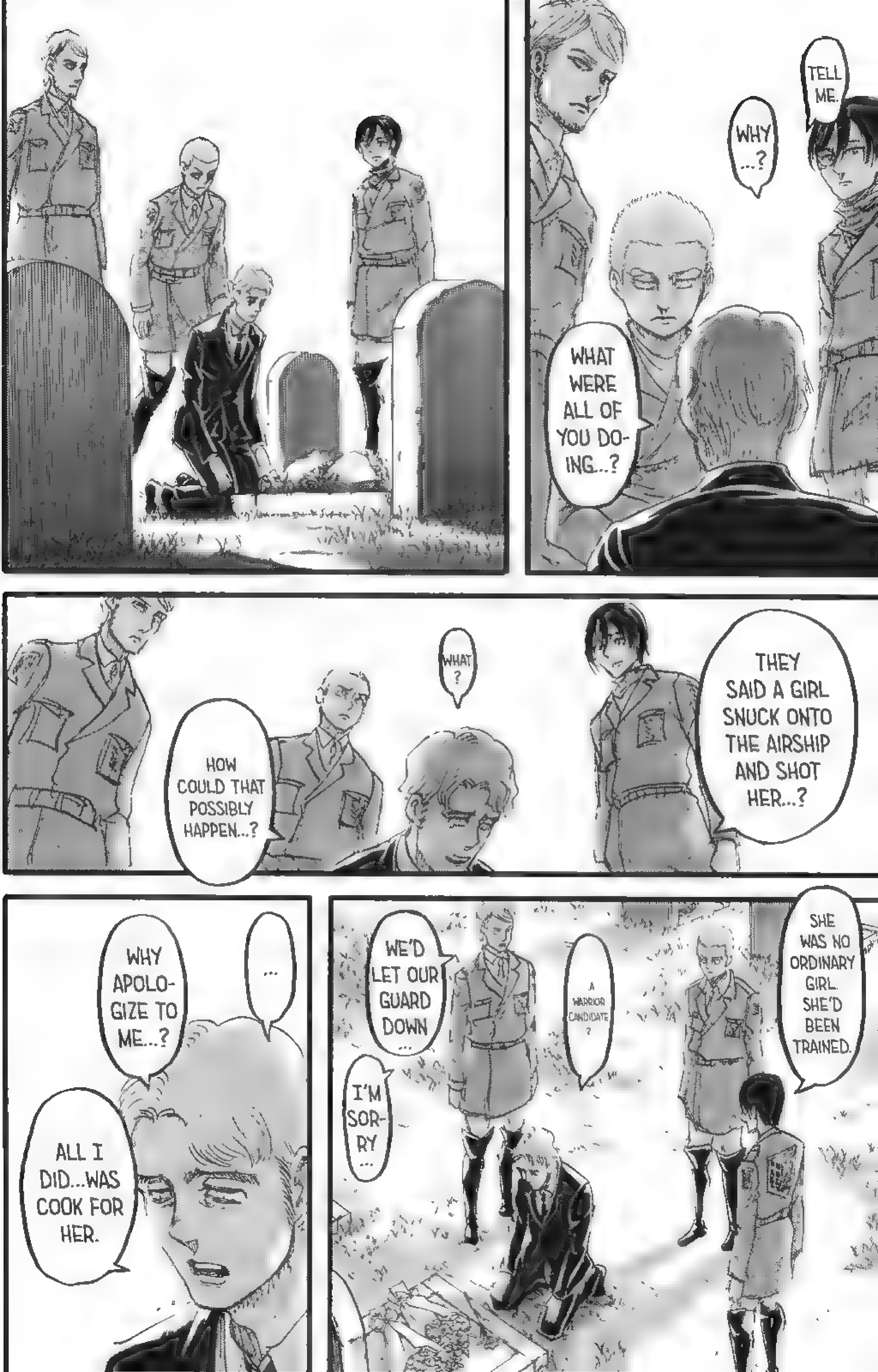
Manga Fire.to

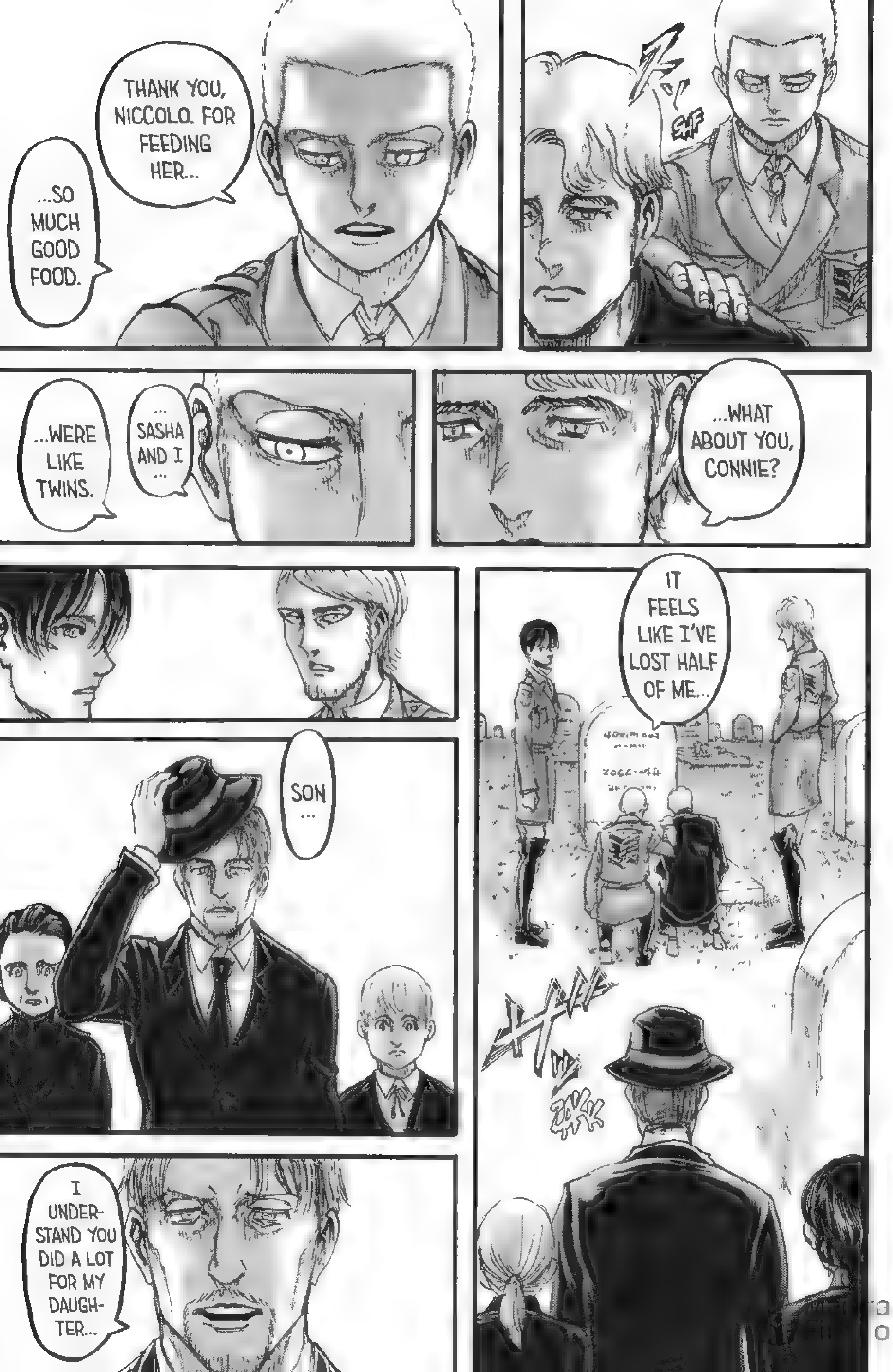

...WHAT?
IT CONTROLS TITAN HARDENING TO CREATE WEAPONS, OR ANYTHING IT NEEDS, FROM UNDERGROUND.
IT WAS AN ANNOYING ENEMY.
IN OTHER WORDS, YOU CAN'T IMPRISON ME, NO MATTER HOW TOUGH AND DEEP UNDERGROUND THIS CELL IS.
I CAN LEAVE HERE WHENEVER I WANT.
AND ...
...OF COURSE, YOU CAN'T KILL ME. I HAVE THE FOUNDER.
WHAT'S MORE, THREATS ASIDE...
...YOU CAN'T KILL ZEKE, EITHER.

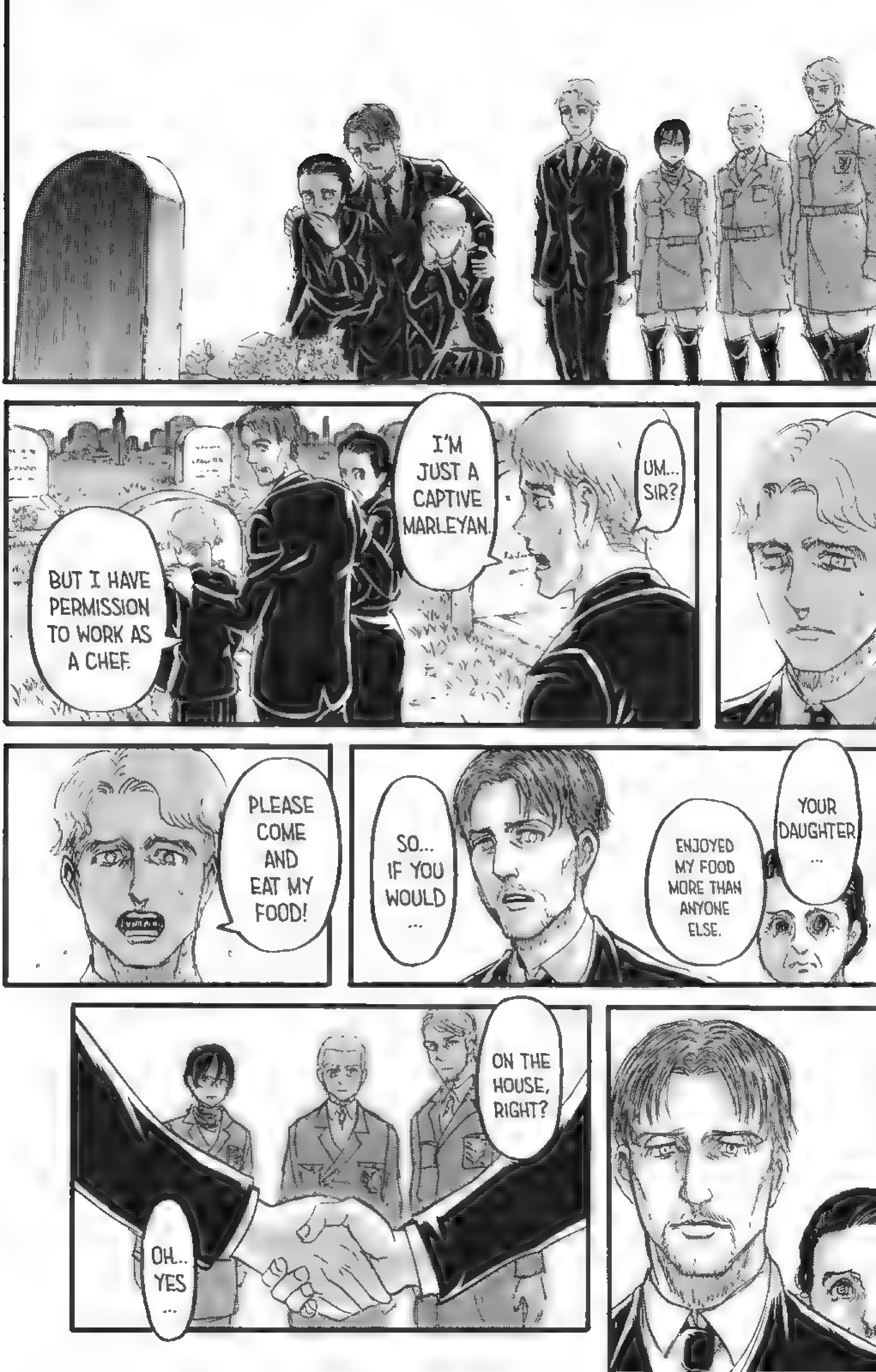

IN OTHER WORDS, HANGE.
I WANT TO KNOW. WHAT CAN YOU DO?
GRASP
HUH?!
TELL ME, HANGE!
IF THERE'S ANOTHER WAY...
THEN TELL ME WHAT IT IS!!

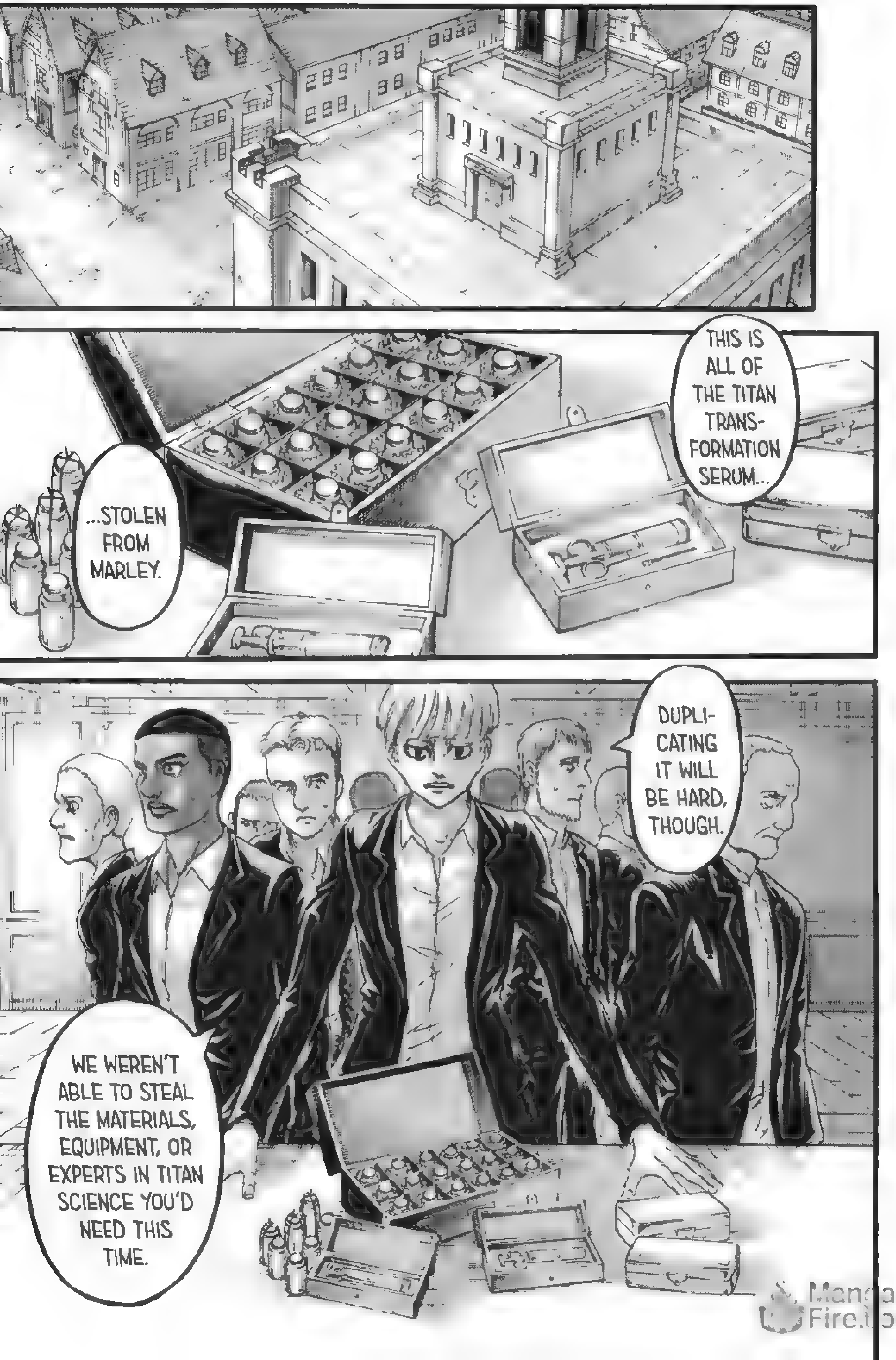

URGH ..?!
KAK
KAK
WHAP
YOU PERVERT!
EVER THE REBELLIOUS TEEN, HUH?!
.. GROW UP, EREN!
THP
ERWIN... THIS WAS YOUR ONE MISTAKE.
WHY DID YOU EVER MAKE ME COMMANDER...?


HEY!
YOU'RE A MARLEYAN, AREN'T YOU?!
WHY THE HELL ARE YOU HERE?!
WHAT BUSINESS DO YOU HAVE AT A FUNERAL FOR AN ELDIAN KILLED BY MARLEY?!
PLEASE WAIT!
WE'LL TAKE CARE OF HIM!
NGH...
ARE YOU OKAY, NICCOLO?
DAMMIT!
HOW'D YOU GET HERE?
WHY?!
DID...
DID SASHA REALLY DIE?

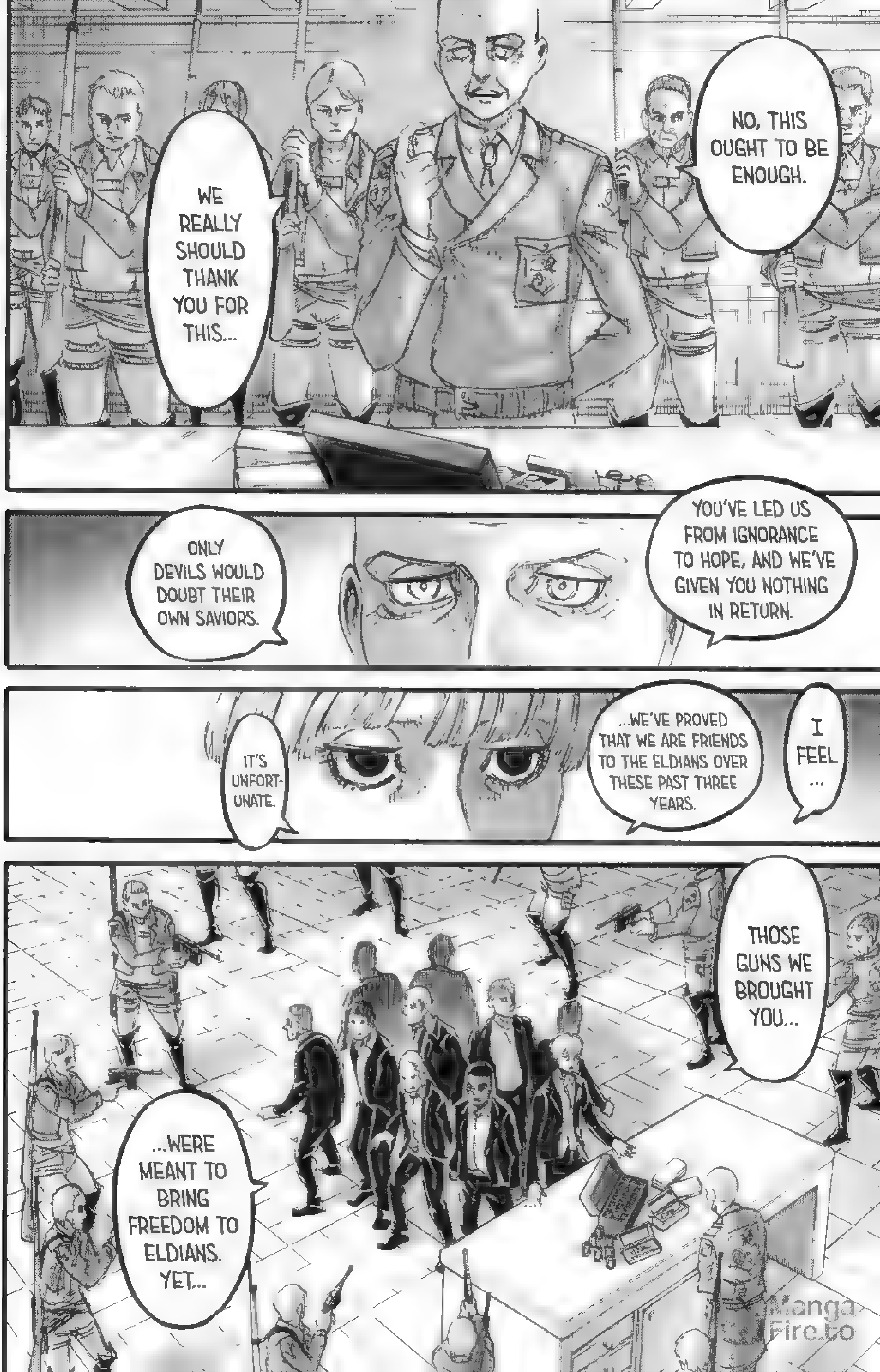

TELL ME.
WHY ...?
WHAT WERE ALL OF YOU DOING...?
THEY SAID A GIRL SNUCK ONTO THE AIRSHIP AND SHOT HER...?
WHAT?
HOW COULD THAT POSSIBLY HAPPEN...?
SHE WAS NO ORDINARY GIRL. SHE'D BEEN TRAINED.
A WARRIOR CANDIDATE?
WE'D LET OUR GUARD DOWN...
I'M SORRY...
...
WHY APOLOGIZE TO ME...?
ALL I DID...WAS COOK FOR HER.


SHF
THANK YOU, NICCOLO. FOR FEEDING HER...
...SO MUCH GOOD FOOD.
...WHAT ABOUT YOU, CONNIE?
...SASHA AND I...
...WERE LIKE TWINS.
IT FEELS LIKE I'VE LOST HALF OF ME...
SON...
I UNDERSTAND YOU DID A LOT FOR MY DAUGHTER...

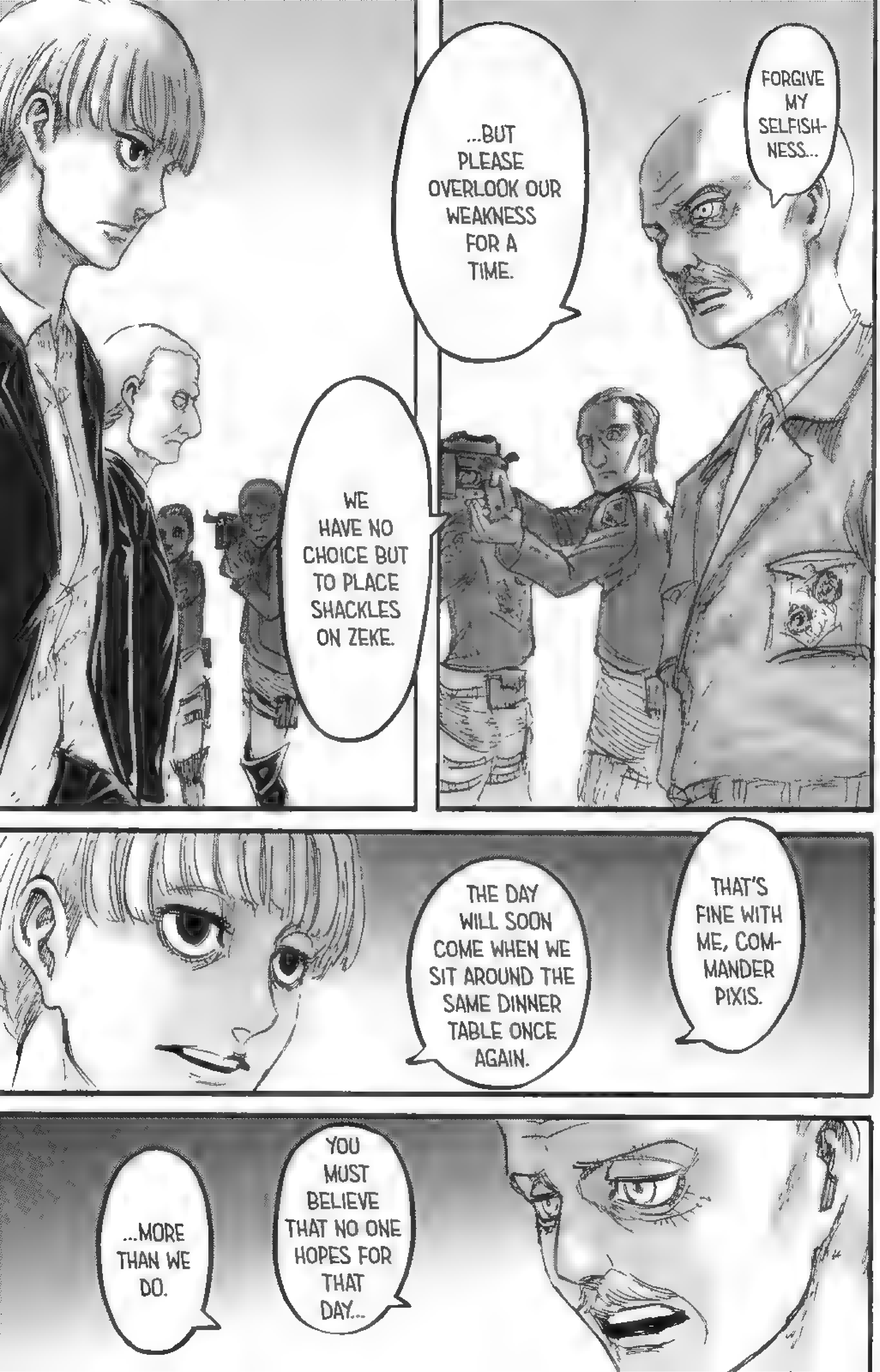

UM... SIR?
I'M JUST A CAPTIVE MARLEYAN.
BUT I HAVE PERMISSION TO WORK AS A CHEF.
YOUR DAUGHTER...
ENJOYED MY FOOD MORE THAN ANYONE ELSE.
SO... IF YOU WOULD...
PLEASE COME AND EAT MY FOOD!
ON THE HOUSE, RIGHT?
OH... YES...

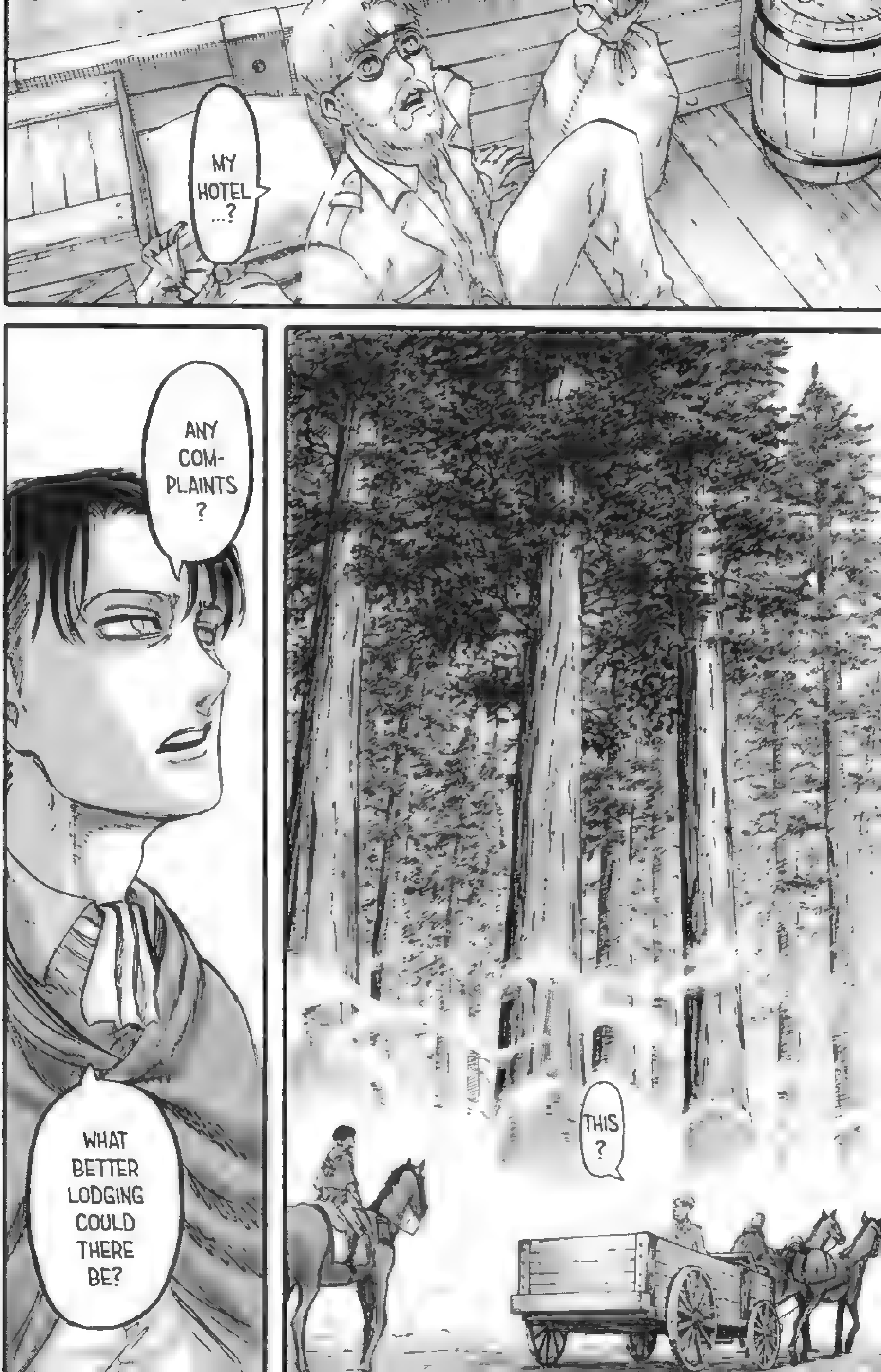

THIS IS ALL OF THE TITAN TRANSFORMATION SERUM...
...STOLEN FROM MARLEY.
DUPLICATING IT WILL BE HARD, THOUGH.
WE WEREN'T ABLE TO STEAL THE MATERIALS, EQUIPMENT, OR EXPERTS IN TITAN SCIENCE YOU'D NEED THIS TIME.

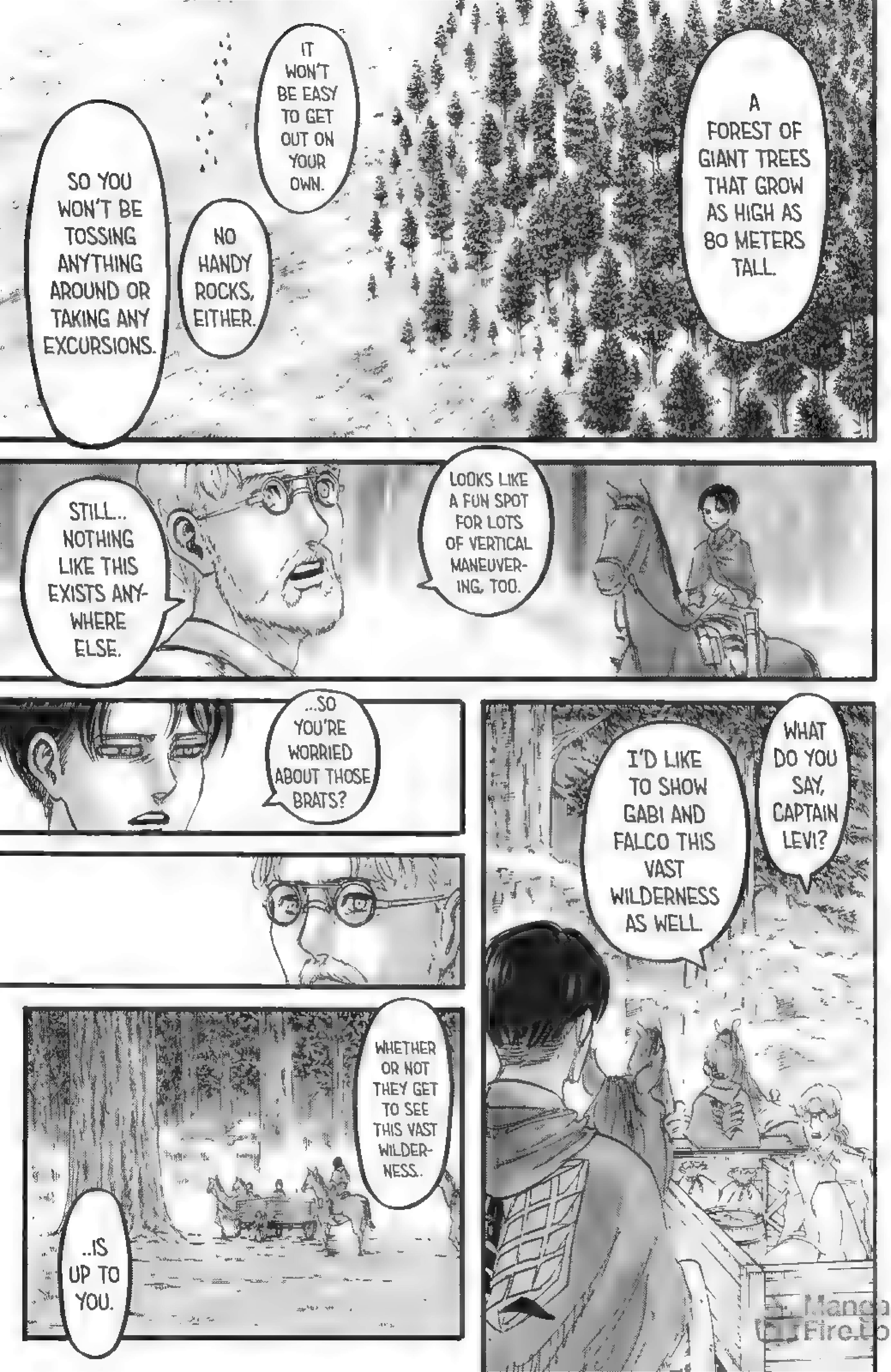
MangaFire.to


NO, THIS OUGHT TO BE ENOUGH.
WE REALLY SHOULD THANK YOU FOR THIS...
YOU'VE LED US FROM IGNORANCE TO HOPE, AND WE'VE GIVEN YOU NOTHING IN RETURN.
ONLY DEVILS WOULD DOUBT THEIR OWN SAVIORS.
I FEEL...
...WE'VE PROVED THAT WE ARE FRIENDS TO THE ELDIANS OVER THESE PAST THREE YEARS.
IT'S UNFORTUNATE.
THOSE GUNS WE BROUGHT YOU...
...WERE MEANT TO BRING FREEDOM TO ELDIANS. YET...

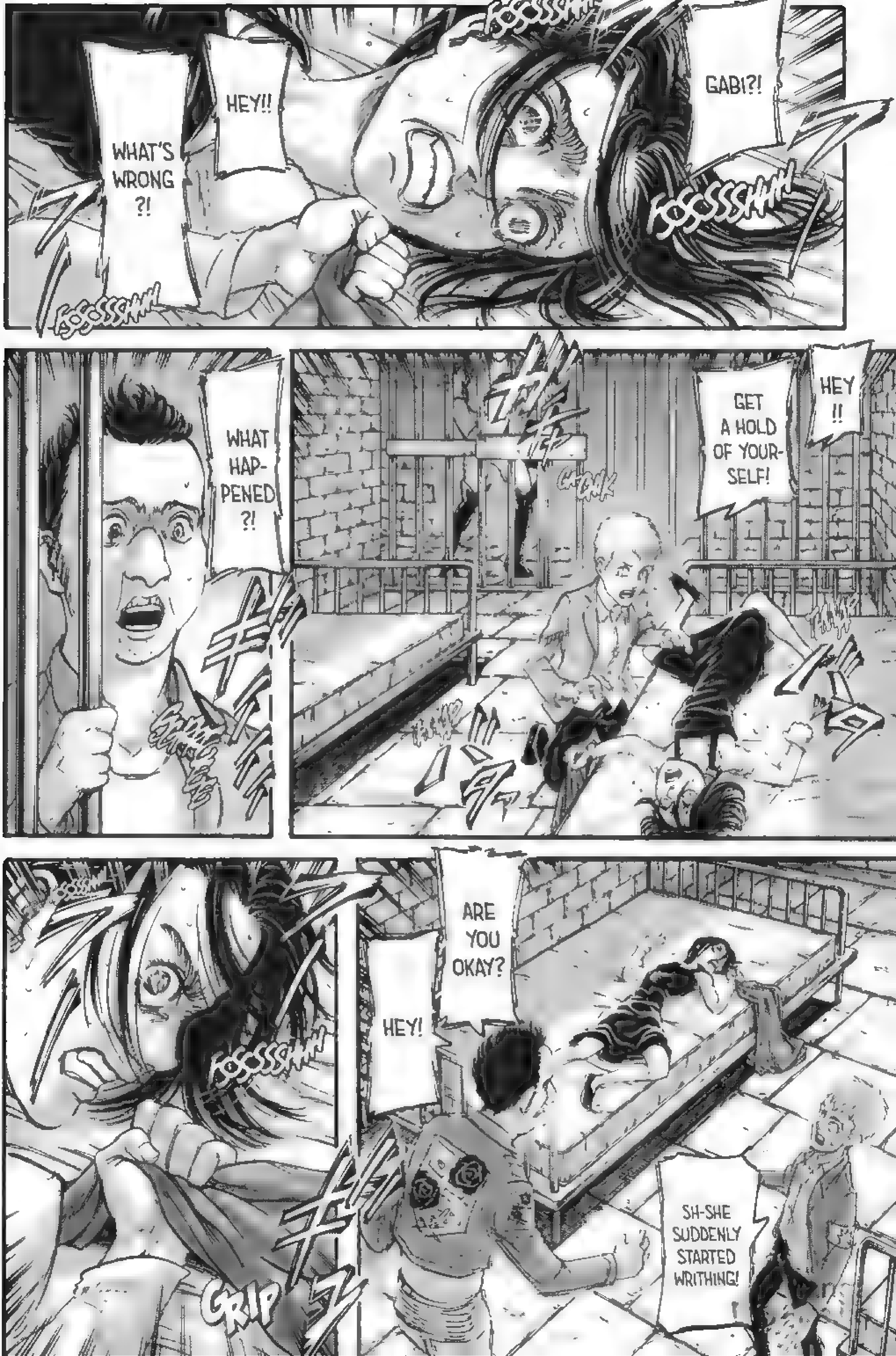
Manga Fire.to

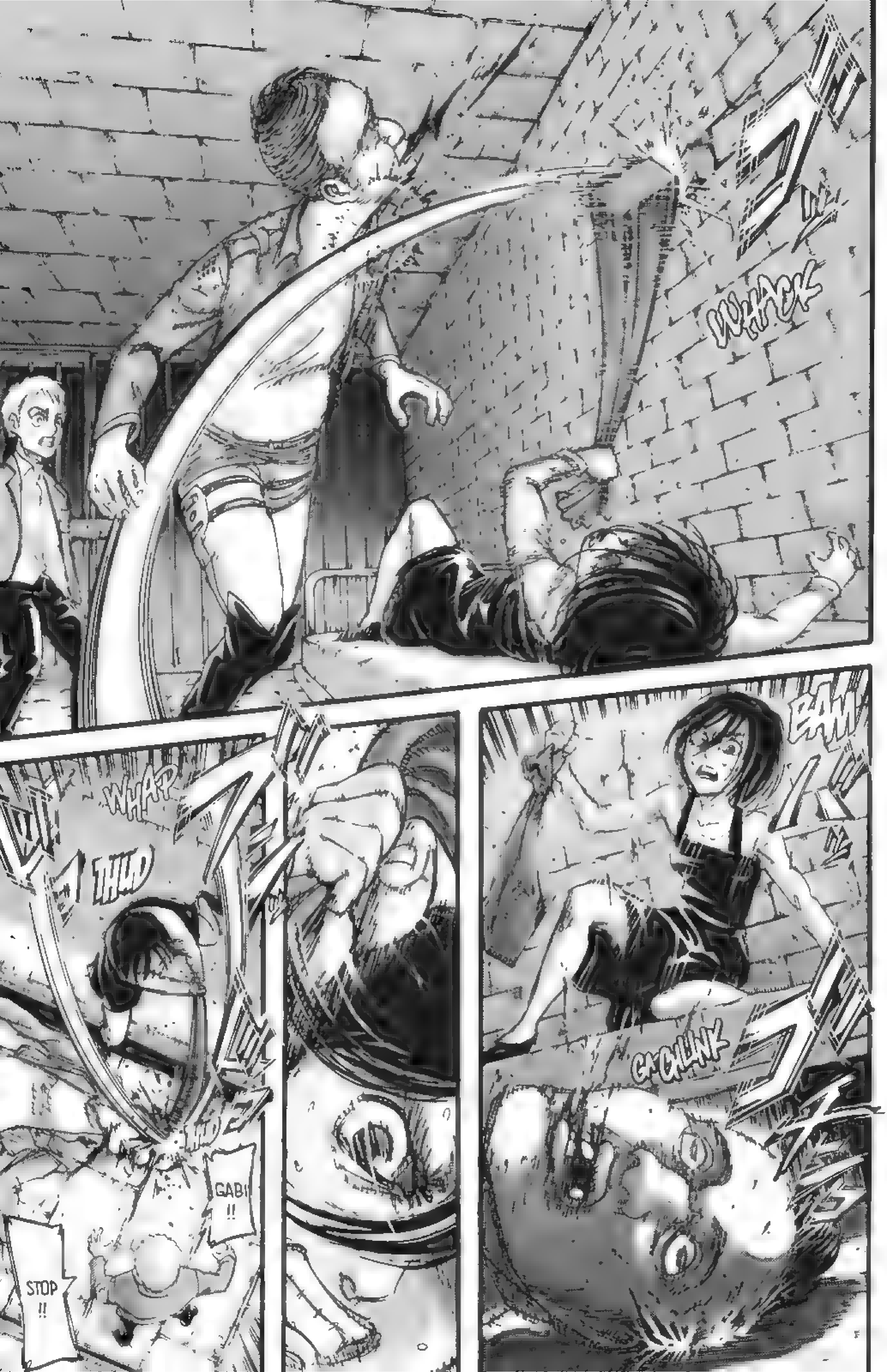

FORGIVE MY SELFISHNESS...
...BUT PLEASE OVERLOOK OUR WEAKNESS FOR A TIME.
WE HAVE NO CHOICE BUT TO PLACE SHACKLES ON ZEKE.
THAT'S FINE WITH ME, COMMANDER PIXIS.
THE DAY WILL SOON COME WHEN WE SIT AROUND THE SAME DINNER TABLE ONCE AGAIN.
YOU MUST BELIEVE THAT NO ONE HOPES FOR THAT DAY...
...MORE THAN WE DO.

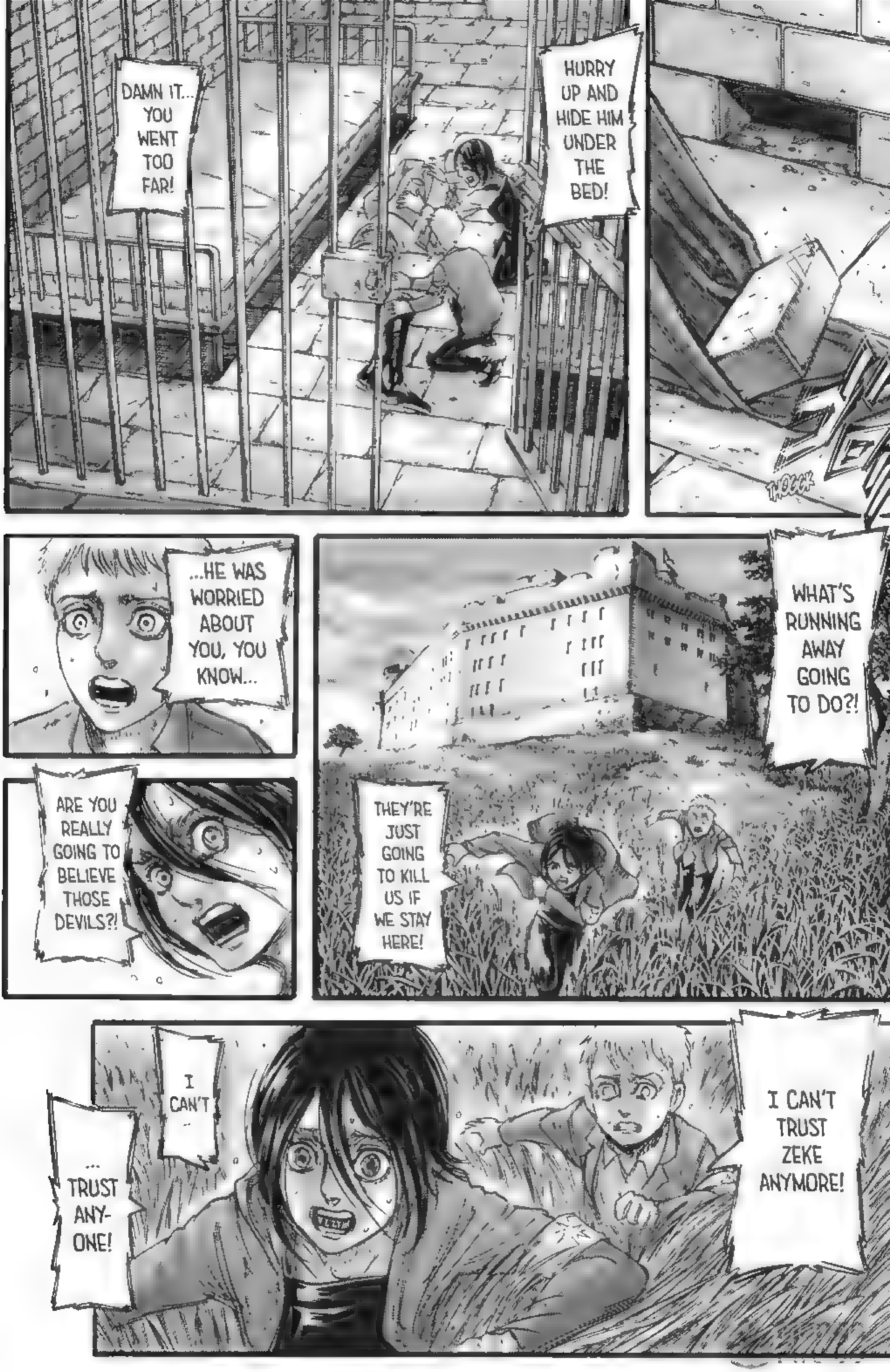

MY HOTEL ...?
THIS?
ANY COMPLAINTS?
WHAT BETTER LODGING COULD THERE BE?

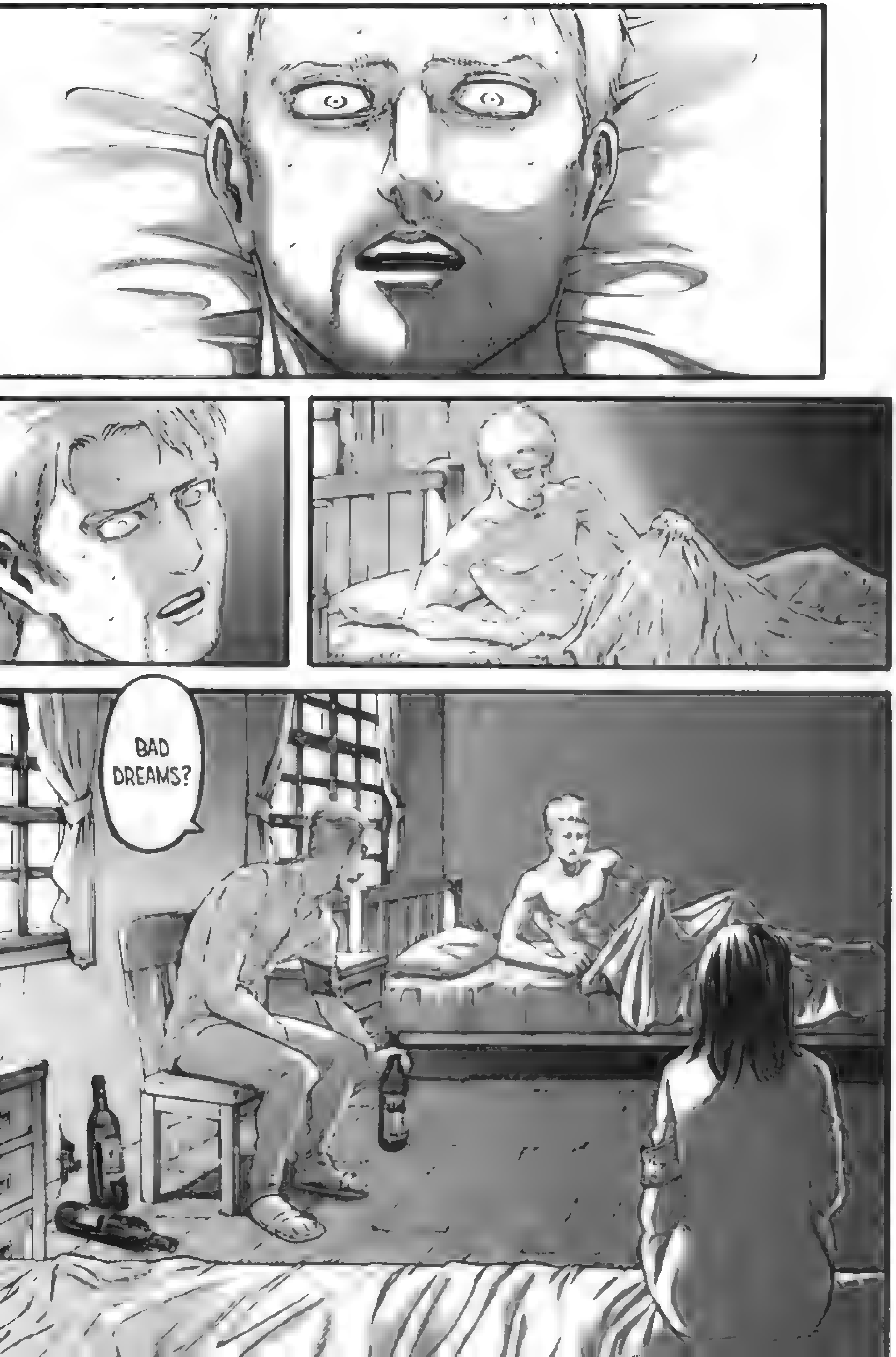

A FOREST OF GIANT TREES THAT GROW AS HIGH AS 80 METERS TALL.
IT WON'T BE EASY TO GET OUT ON YOUR OWN.
NO HANDY ROCKS, EITHER.
SO YOU WON'T BE TOSSING ANYTHING AROUND OR TAKING ANY EXCURSIONS.
LOOKS LIKE A FUN SPOT FOR LOTS OF VERTICAL MANEUVERING, TOO.
STILL... NOTHING LIKE THIS EXISTS ANYWHERE ELSE.
WHAT DO YOU SAY, CAPTAIN LEVI?
I'D LIKE TO SHOW GABI AND FALCO THIS VAST WILDERNESS AS WELL.
...SO YOU'RE WORRIED ABOUT THOSE BRATS?
WHETHER OR NOT THEY GET TO SEE THIS VAST WILDERNESS.
..IS UP TO YOU.

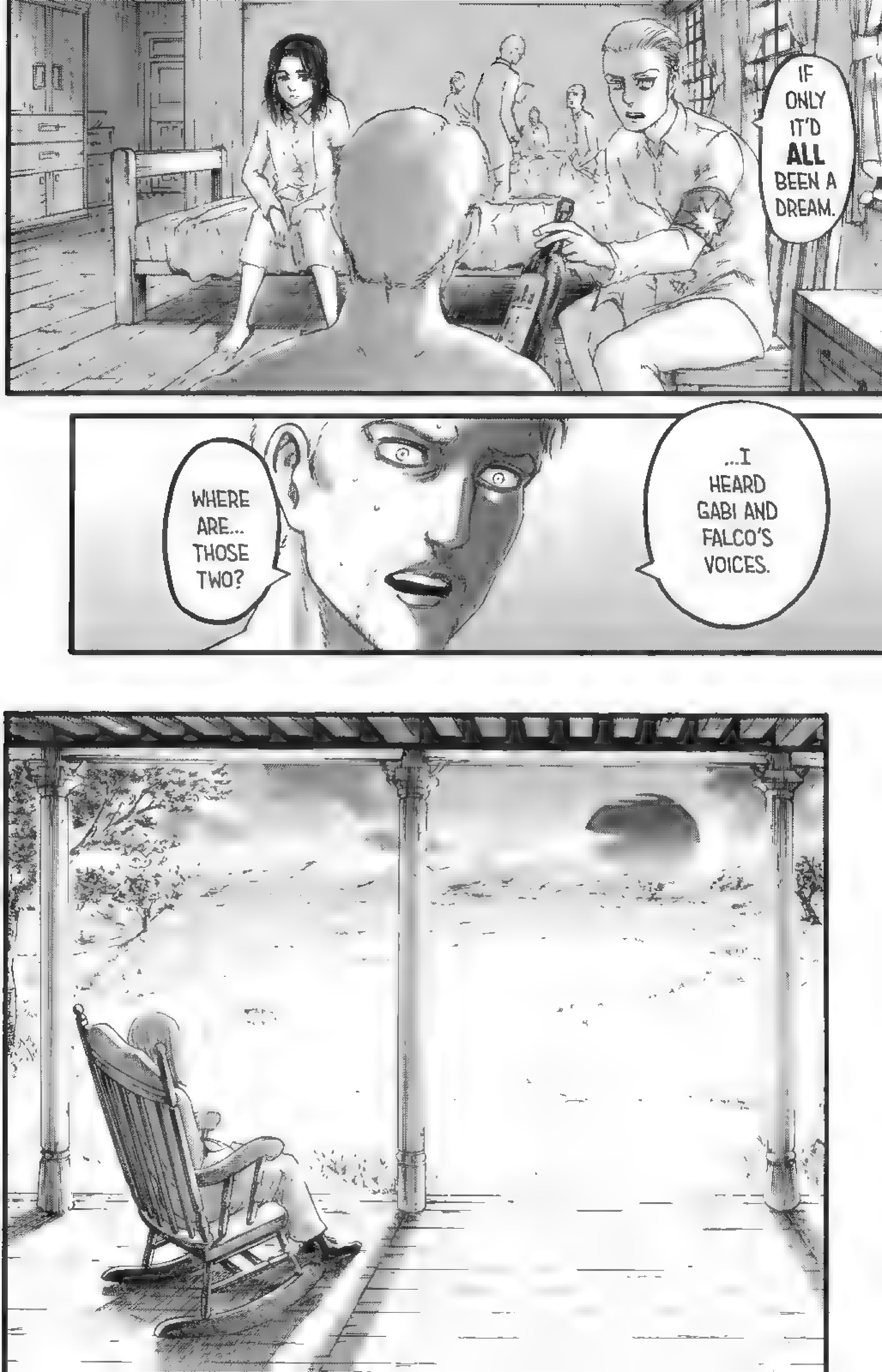
MangaFire.to

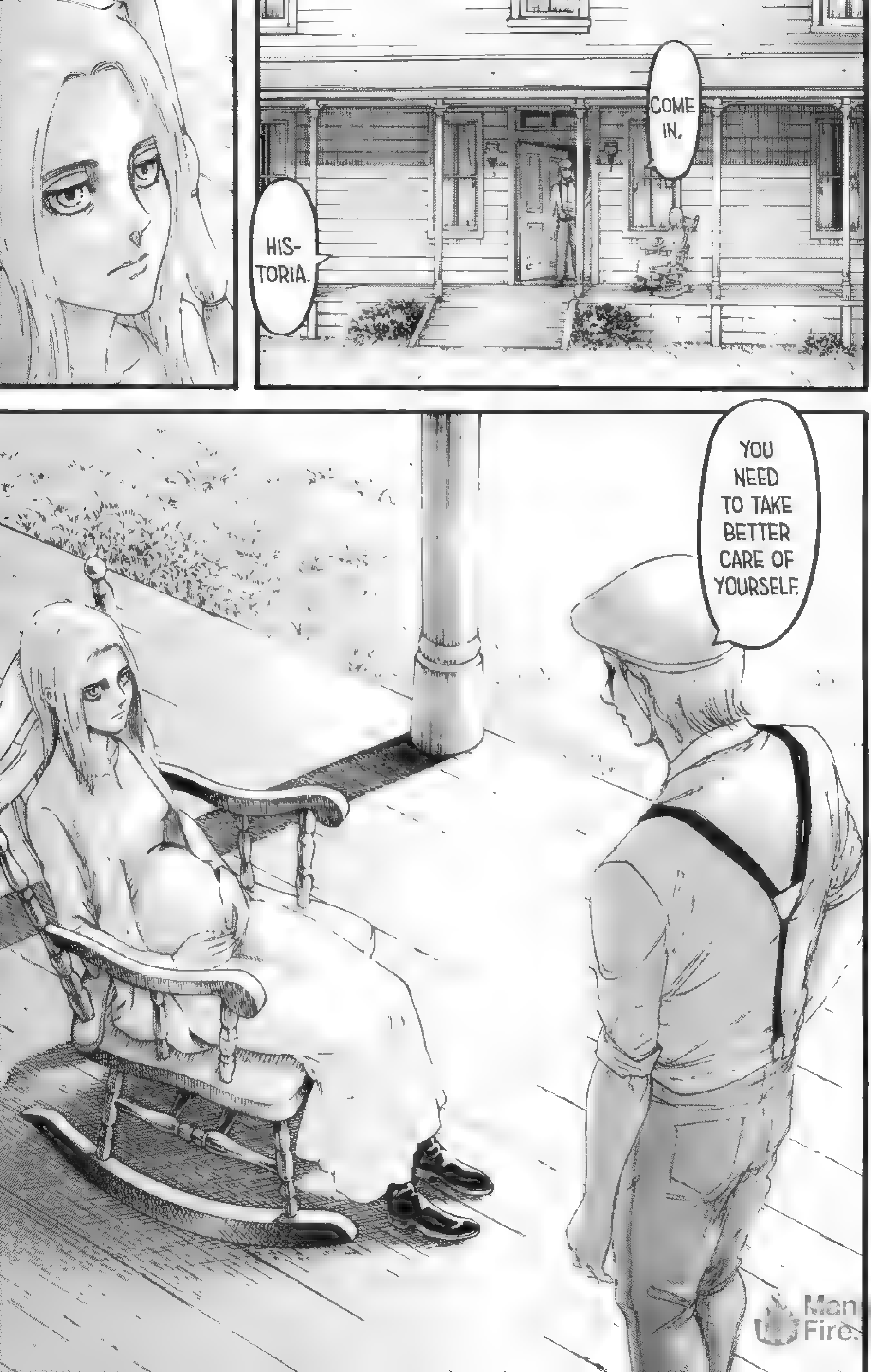

FOSSSSHHH
GABI?!
FOSSSSHHH
HEY!!
WHAT'S WRONG ?!
FOSSSSHHH
HEY !!
GET A HOLD OF YOURSELF!
WHAT HAPPENED ?!
ARE YOU OKAY?
HEY!
SH-SHE SUDDENLY STARTED WRITHING!
FOSSSSHHH
FOSSSSHHH
GRIP


WHACK
BAM
G-CHUNK
WHAP
THUD
GABI !!
STOP !!


THOOCK
HURRY UP AND HIDE HIM UNDER THE BED!
DAMN IT... YOU WENT TOO FAR!
WHAT'S RUNNING AWAY GOING TO DO?!
THEY'RE JUST GOING TO KILL US IF WE STAY HERE!
...HE WAS WORRIED ABOUT YOU, YOU KNOW...
ARE YOU REALLY GOING TO BELIEVE THOSE DEVILS?!
I CAN'T TRUST ZEKE ANYMORE!
I CAN'T...
...TRUST ANYONE!


BAD DREAMS?

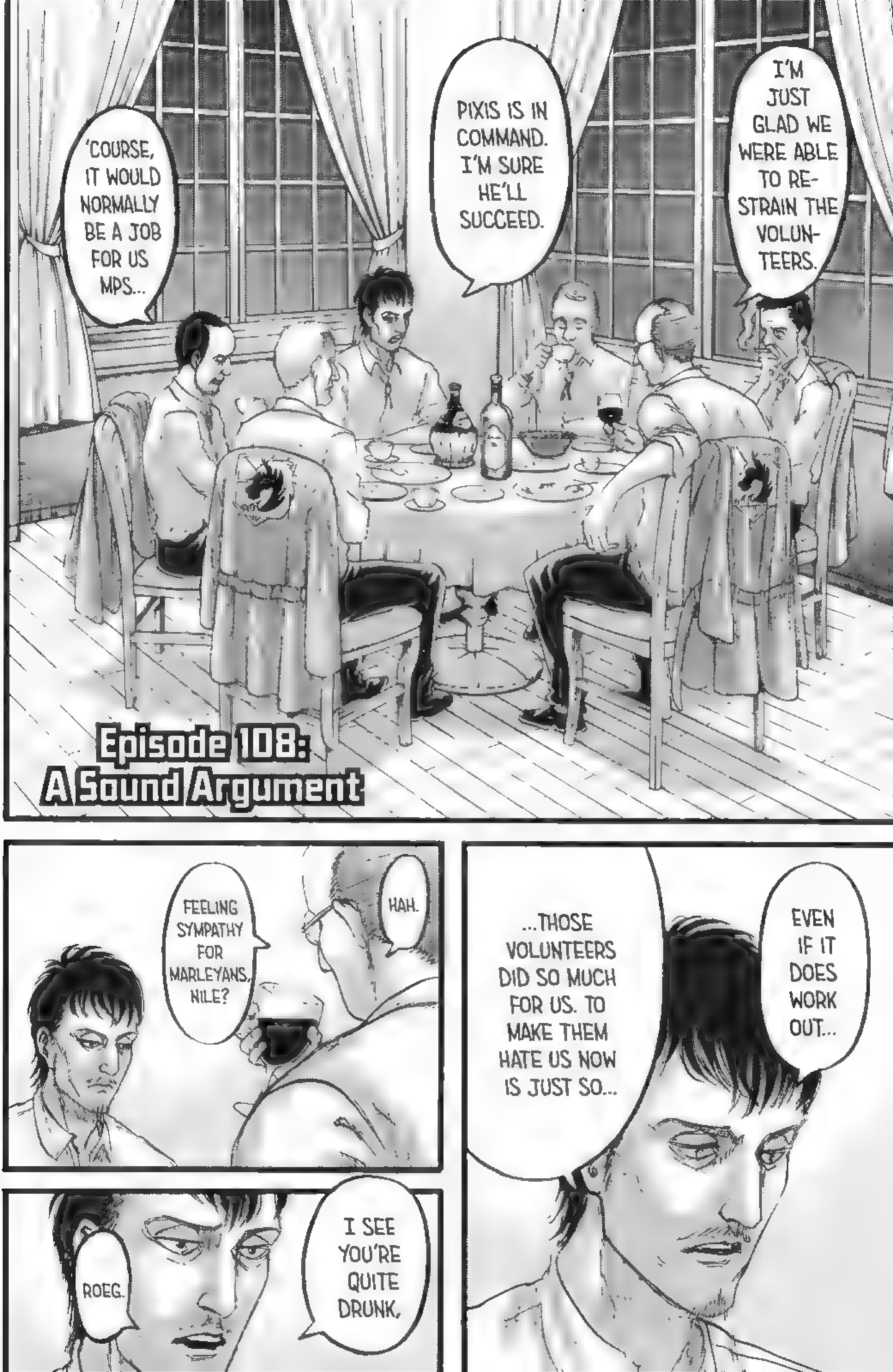

IF ONLY IT'D **ALL** BEEN A DREAM.
...I HEARD GABI AND FALCO'S VOICES.
WHERE ARE... THOSE TWO?

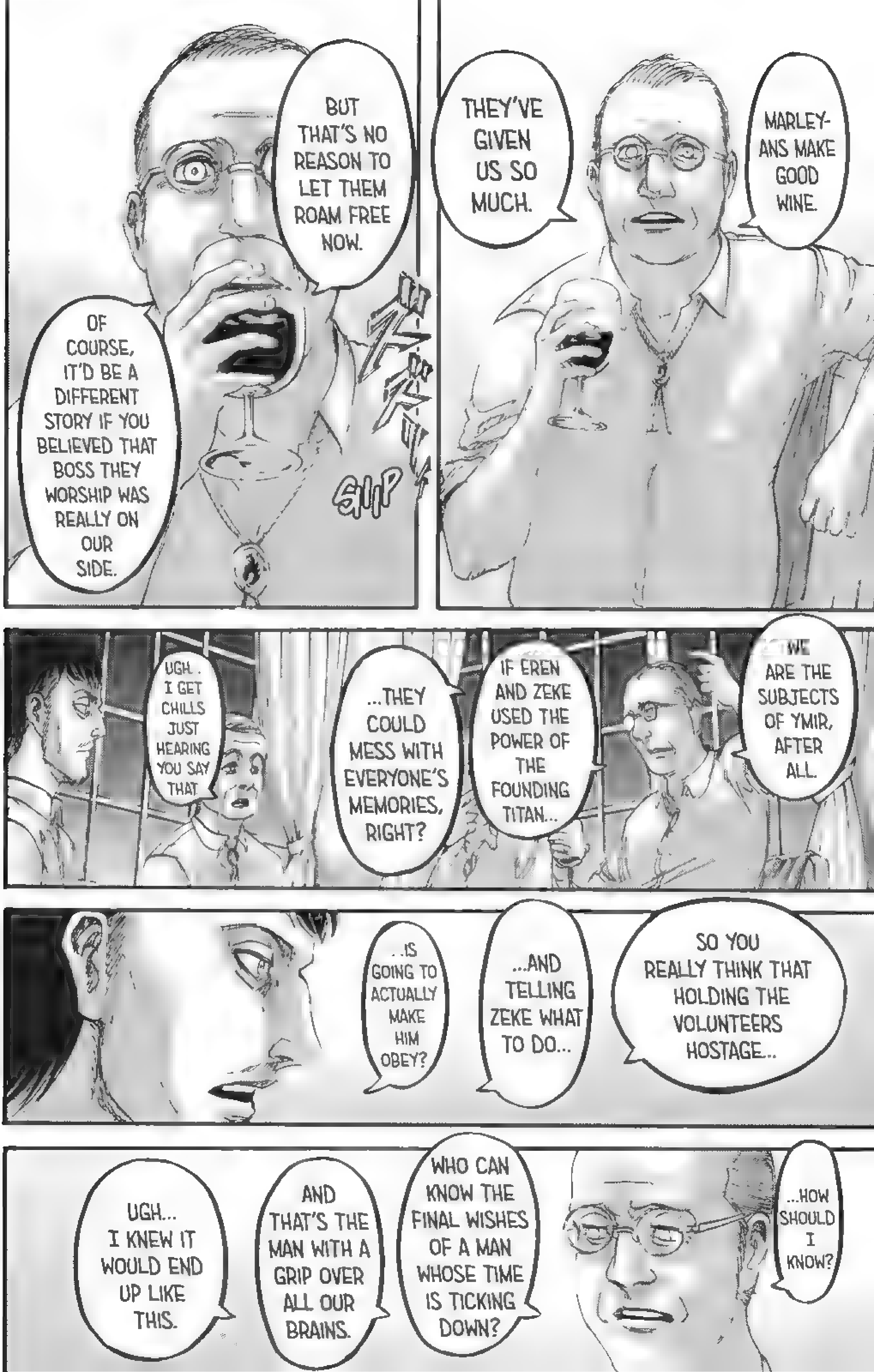

COME IN.
HISTORIA.
YOU NEED TO TAKE BETTER CARE OF YOURSELF.

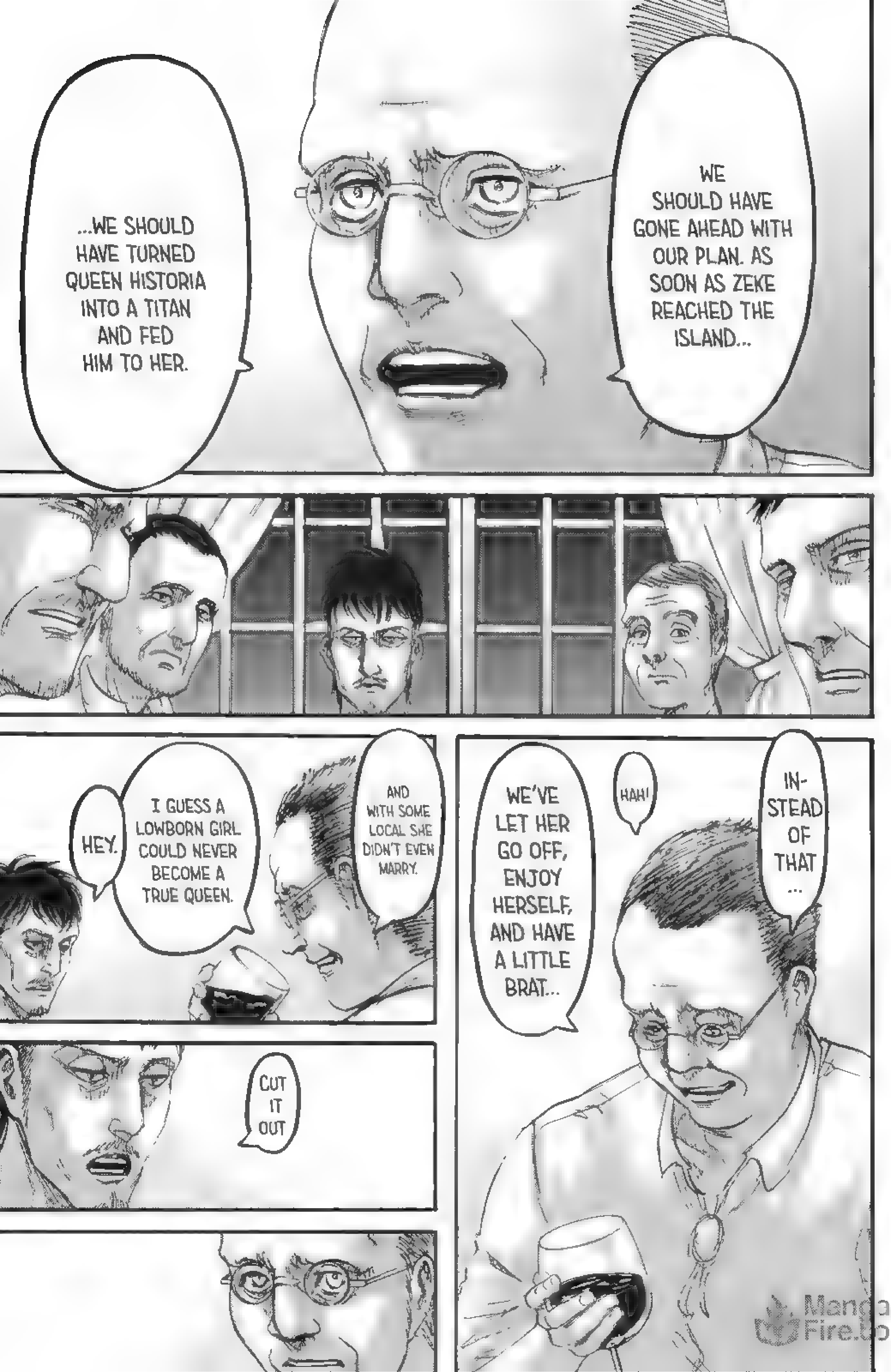
MangaFire.to

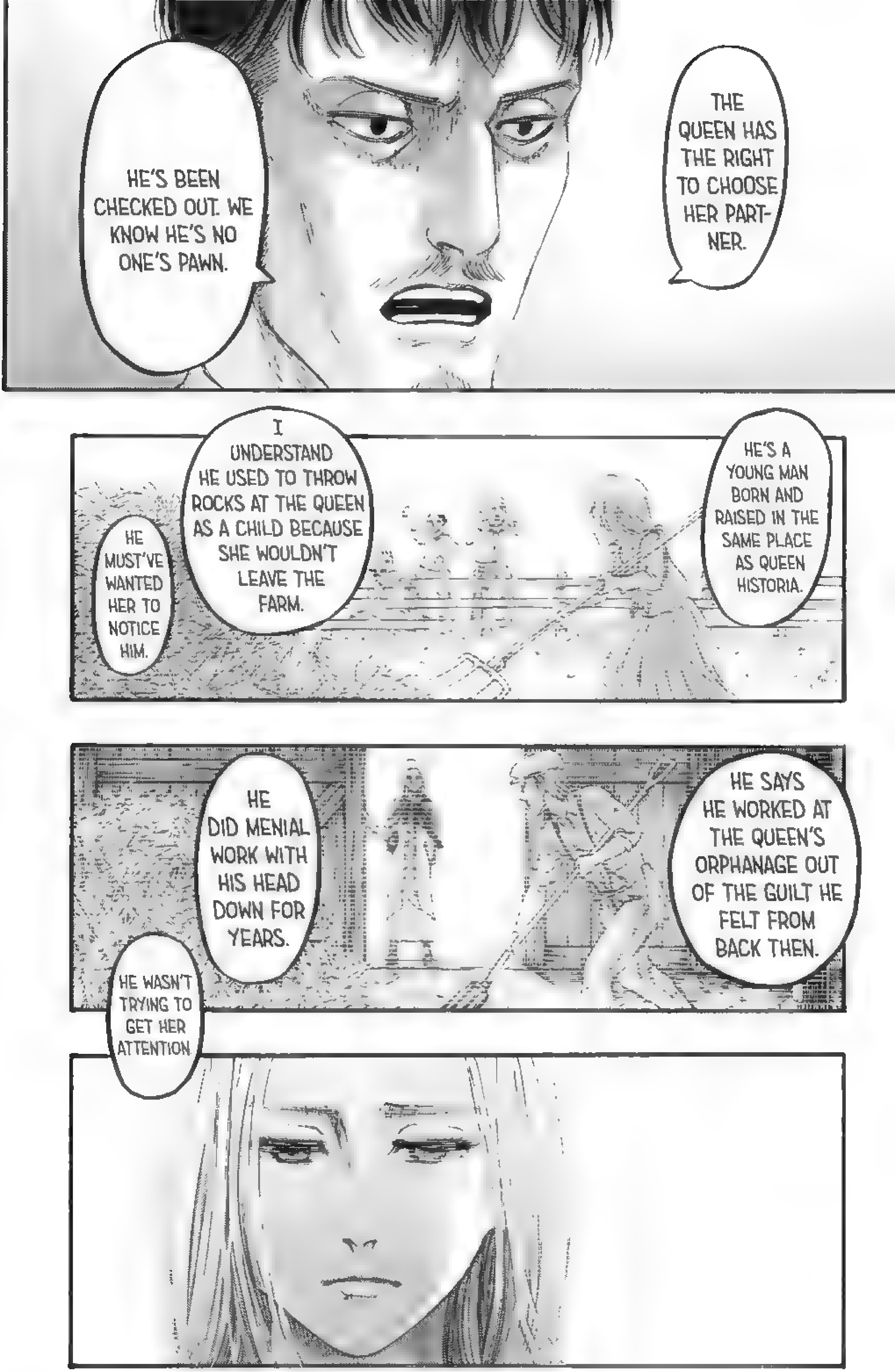
ATTACK on TITAN

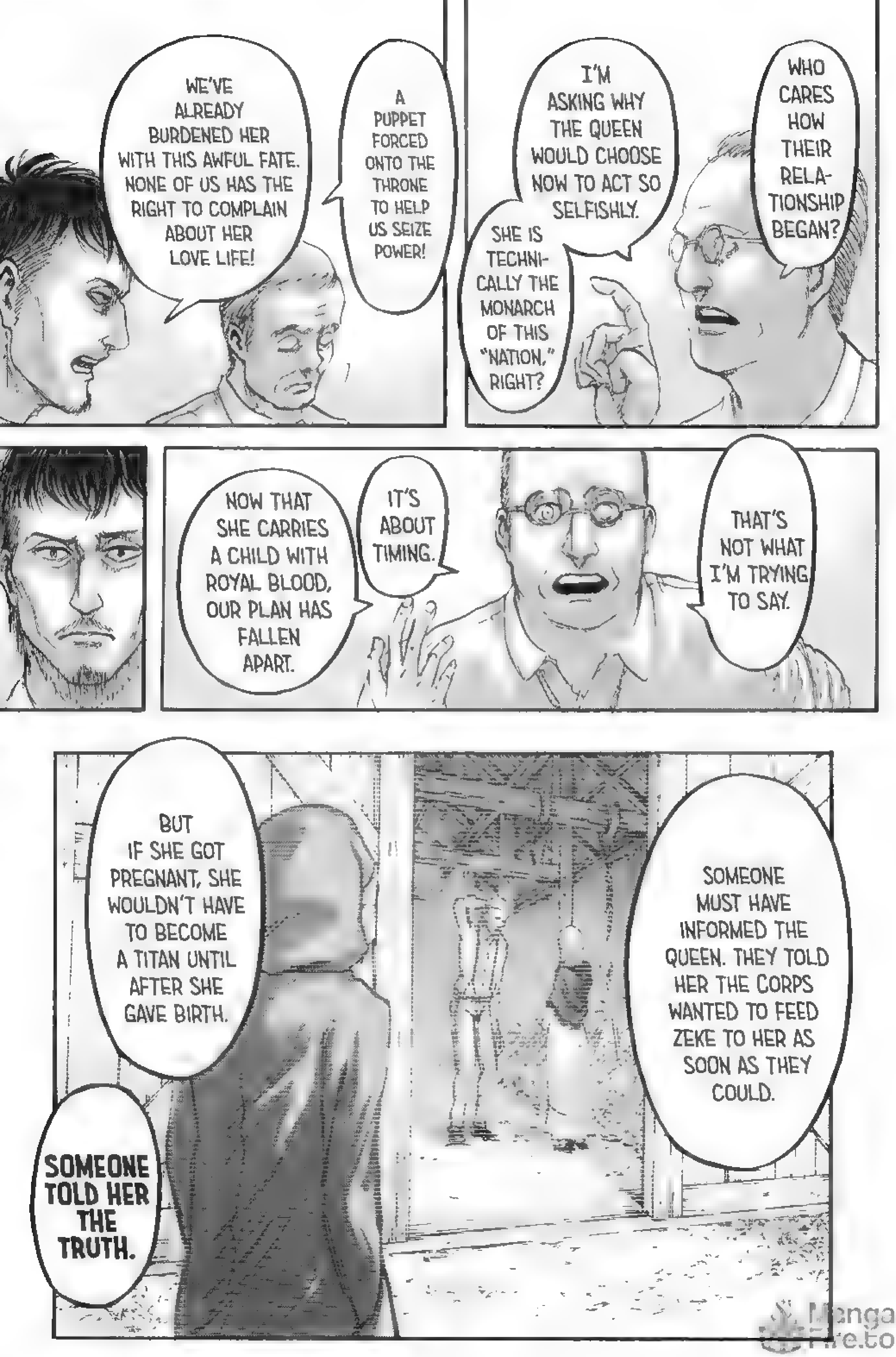
Episode 108: A Sound Argument


I'M JUST GLAD WE WERE ABLE TO RESTRAIN THE VOLUNTEERS.
PIXIS IS IN COMMAND. I'M SURE HE'LL SUCCEED.
'COURSE, IT WOULD NORMALLY BE A JOB FOR US MPS...
EVEN IF IT DOES WORK OUT...
...THOSE VOLUNTEERS DID SO MUCH FOR US. TO MAKE THEM HATE US NOW IS JUST SO...
HAH.
FEELING SYMPATHY FOR MARLEYANS, NILE?
I SEE YOU'RE QUITE DRUNK,
ROEG.

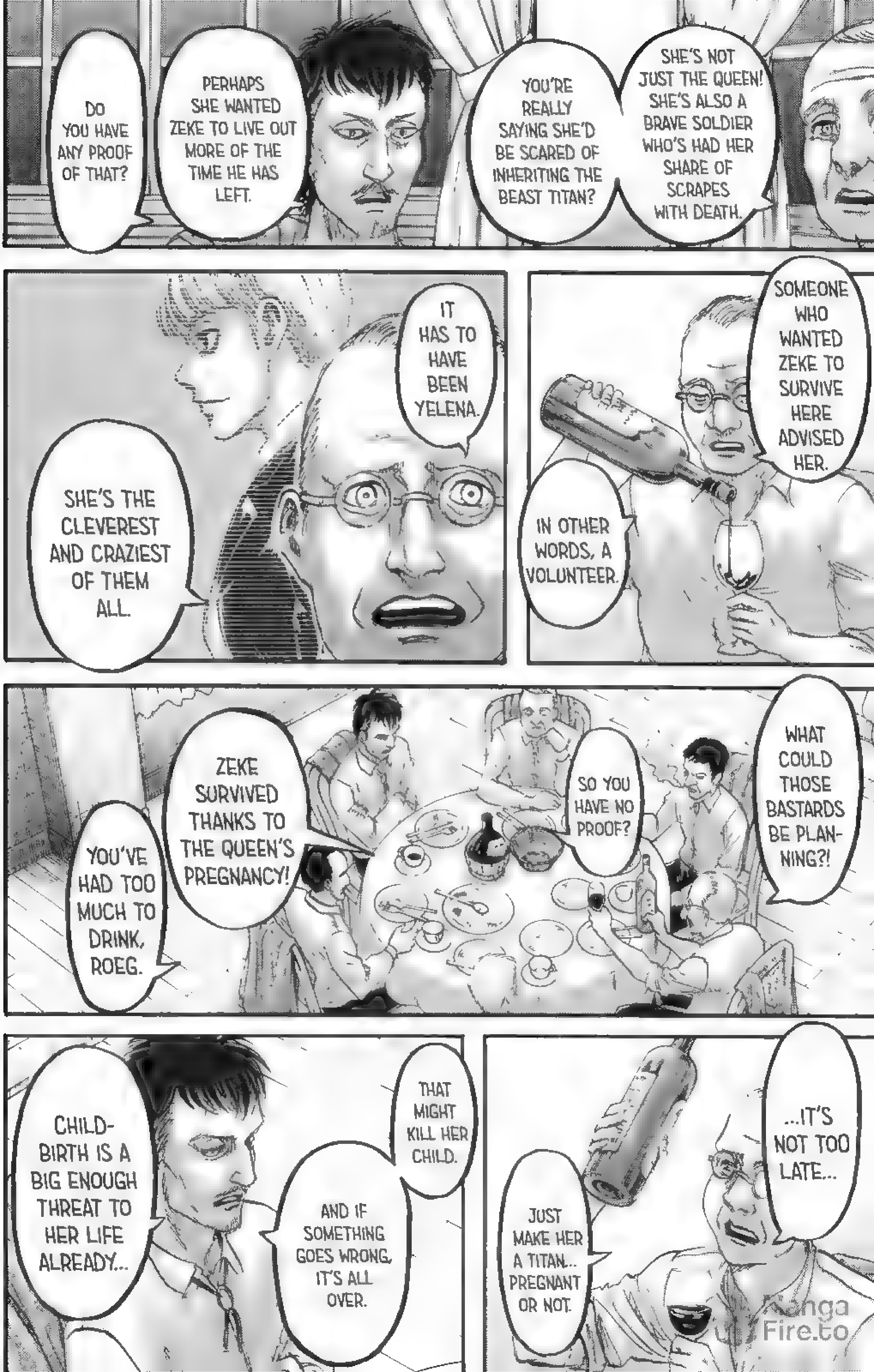

MARLEYANS MAKE GOOD WINE.
THEY'VE GIVEN US SO MUCH.
BUT THAT'S NO REASON TO LET THEM ROAM FREE NOW.
OF COURSE, IT'D BE A DIFFERENT STORY IF YOU BELIEVED THAT BOSS THEY WORSHIP WAS REALLY ON OUR SIDE.
SIIP
WE ARE THE SUBJECTS OF YMIR, AFTER ALL.
IF EREN AND ZEKE USED THE POWER OF THE FOUNDING TITAN...
...THEY COULD MESS WITH EVERYONE'S MEMORIES, RIGHT?
UGH... I GET CHILLS JUST HEARING YOU SAY THAT.
SO YOU REALLY THINK THAT HOLDING THE VOLUNTEERS HOSTAGE...
...AND TELLING ZEKE WHAT TO DO...
...IS GOING TO ACTUALLY MAKE HIM OBEY?
...HOW SHOULD I KNOW?
WHO CAN KNOW THE FINAL WISHES OF A MAN WHOSE TIME IS TICKING DOWN?
AND THAT'S THE MAN WITH A GRIP OVER ALL OUR BRAINS.
UGH... I KNEW IT WOULD END UP LIKE THIS.


WE SHOULD HAVE GONE AHEAD WITH OUR PLAN. AS SOON AS ZEKE REACHED THE ISLAND...
...WE SHOULD HAVE TURNED QUEEN HISTORIA INTO A TITAN AND FED HIM TO HER.
IN-STEAD OF THAT...
HAH!
WE'VE LET HER GO OFF, ENJOY HERSELF, AND HAVE A LITTLE BRAT...
AND WITH SOME LOCAL SHE DIDN'T EVEN MARRY.
I GUESS A LOWBORN GIRL COULD NEVER BECOME A TRUE QUEEN.
HEY.
CUT IT OUT
Manga Fire.to

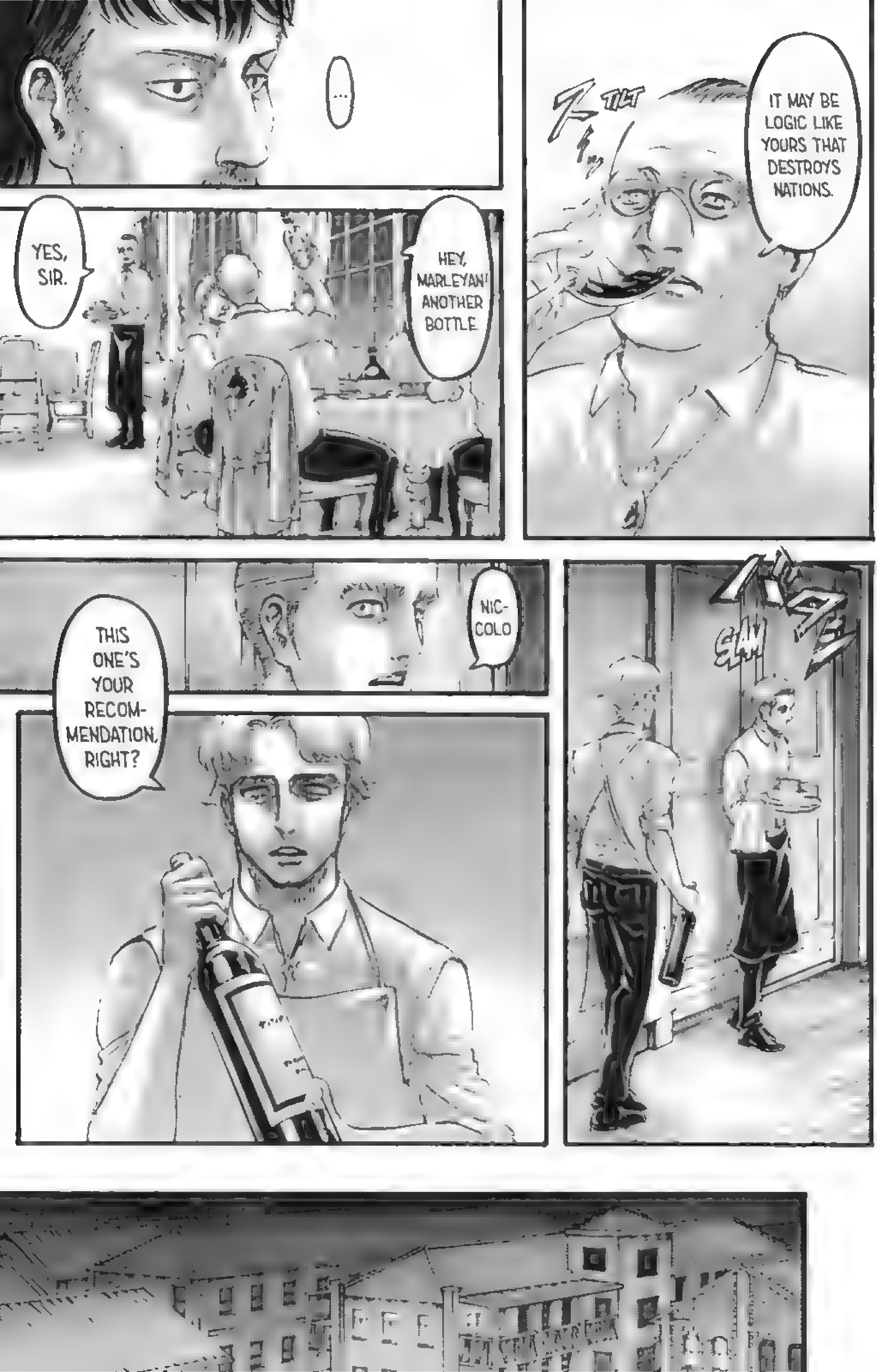

THE QUEEN HAS THE RIGHT TO CHOOSE HER PARTNER.
HE'S BEEN CHECKED OUT. WE KNOW HE'S NO ONE'S PAWN.
HE'S A YOUNG MAN BORN AND RAISED IN THE SAME PLACE AS QUEEN HISTORIA.
I UNDERSTAND HE USED TO THROW ROCKS AT THE QUEEN AS A CHILD BECAUSE SHE WOULDN'T LEAVE THE FARM.
HE MUST'VE WANTED HER TO NOTICE HIM.
HE SAYS HE WORKED AT THE QUEEN'S ORPHANAGE OUT OF THE GUILT HE FELT FROM BACK THEN.
HE DID MENIAL WORK WITH HIS HEAD DOWN FOR YEARS.
HE WASN'T TRYING TO GET HER ATTENTION.

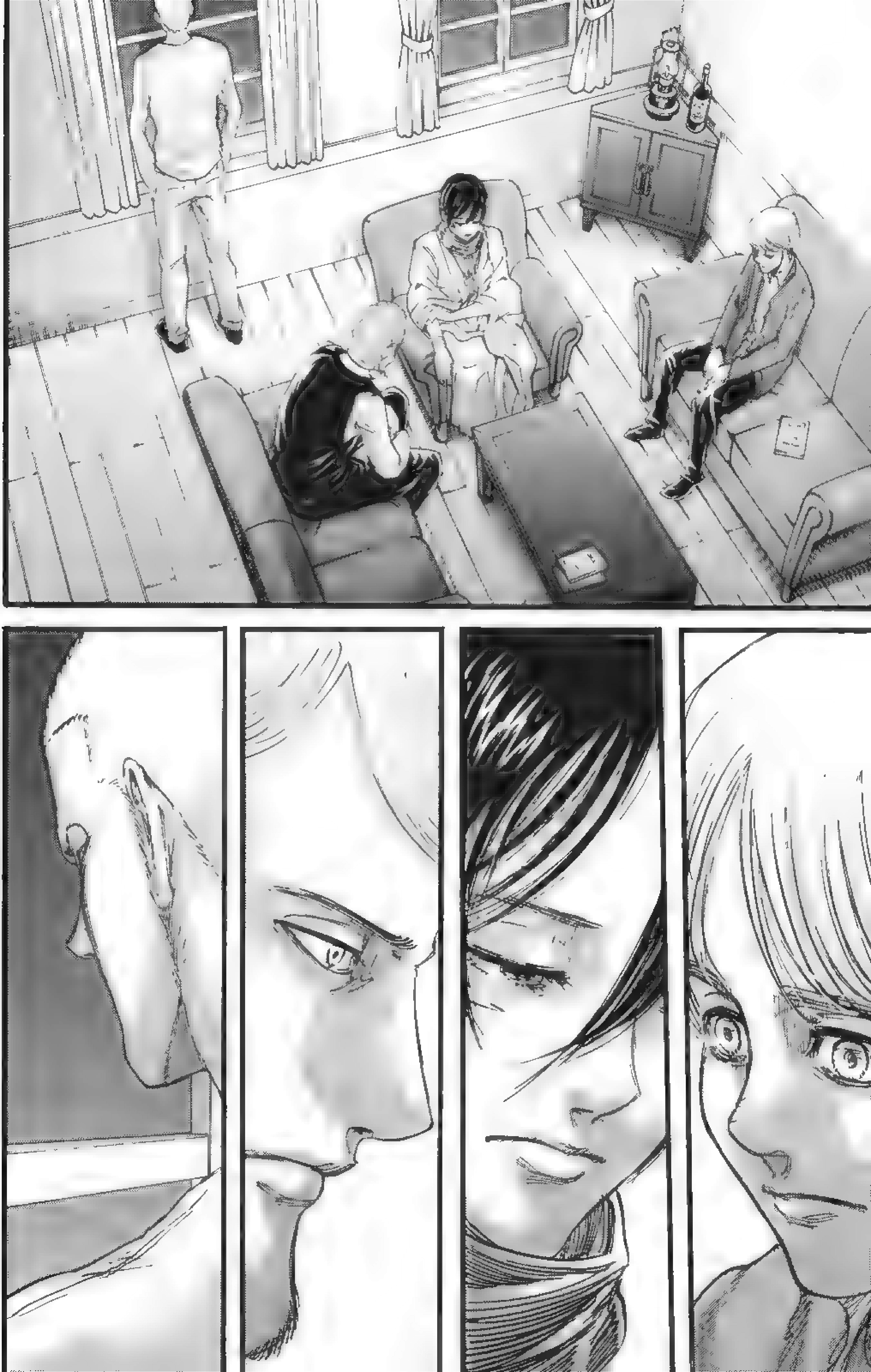

WHO CARES HOW THEIR RELATIONSHIP BEGAN?
I'M ASKING WHY THE QUEEN WOULD CHOOSE NOW TO ACT SO SELFISHLY.
SHE IS TECHNICALLY THE MONARCH OF THIS "NATION," RIGHT?
A PUPPET FORCED ONTO THE THRONE TO HELP US SEIZE POWER!
WE'VE ALREADY BURDENED HER WITH THIS AWFUL FATE. NONE OF US HAS THE RIGHT TO COMPLAIN ABOUT HER LOVE LIFE!
THAT'S NOT WHAT I'M TRYING TO SAY.
IT'S ABOUT TIMING.
NOW THAT SHE CARRIES A CHILD WITH ROYAL BLOOD, OUR PLAN HAS FALLEN APART.
SOMEONE MUST HAVE INFORMED THE QUEEN. THEY TOLD HER THE CORPS WANTED TO FEED ZEKE TO HER AS SOON AS THEY COULD.
BUT IF SHE GOT PREGNANT, SHE WOULDN'T HAVE TO BECOME A TITAN UNTIL AFTER SHE GAVE BIRTH.
SOMEONE TOLD HER THE TRUTH.

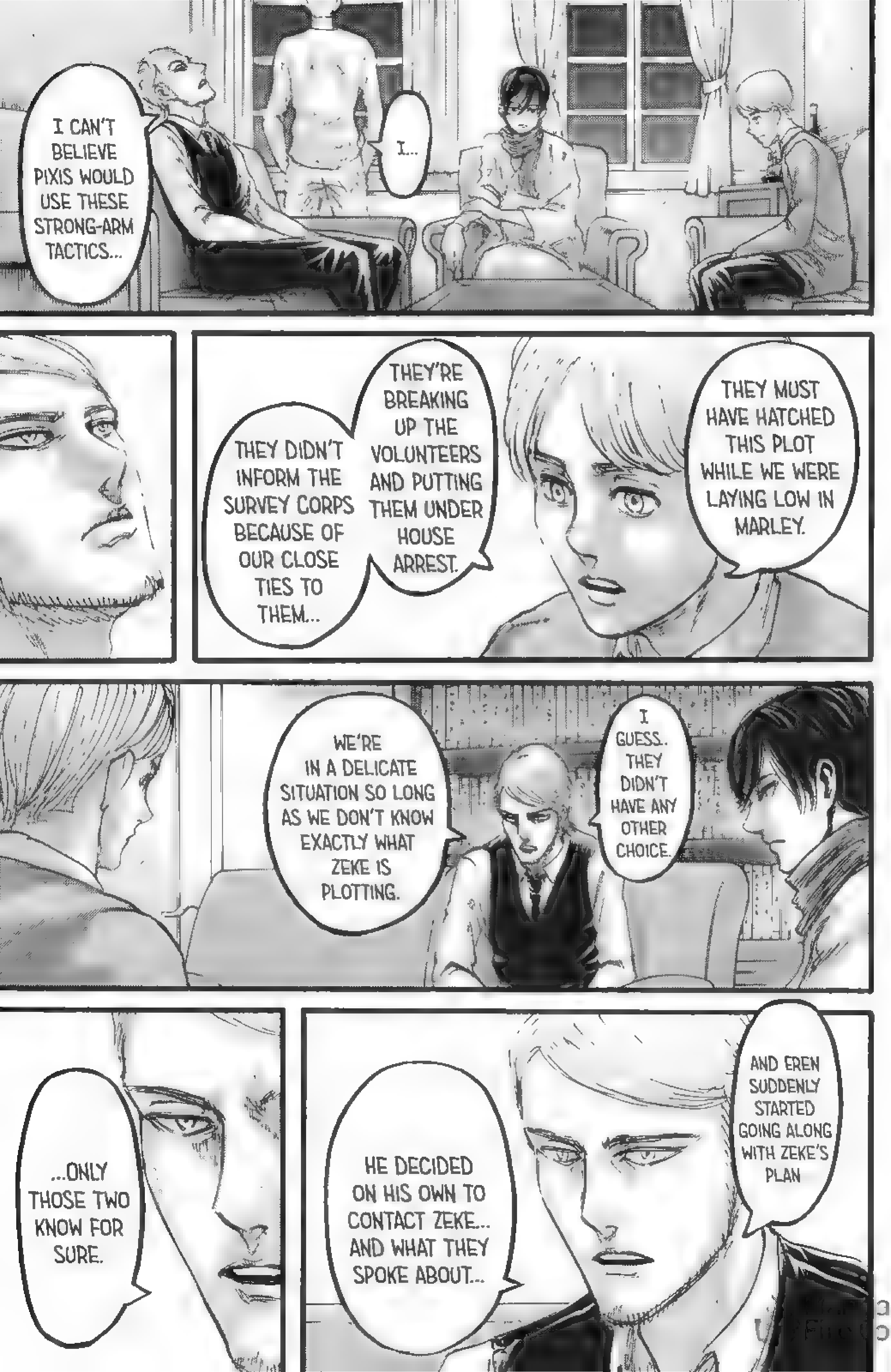
MangaFire.to

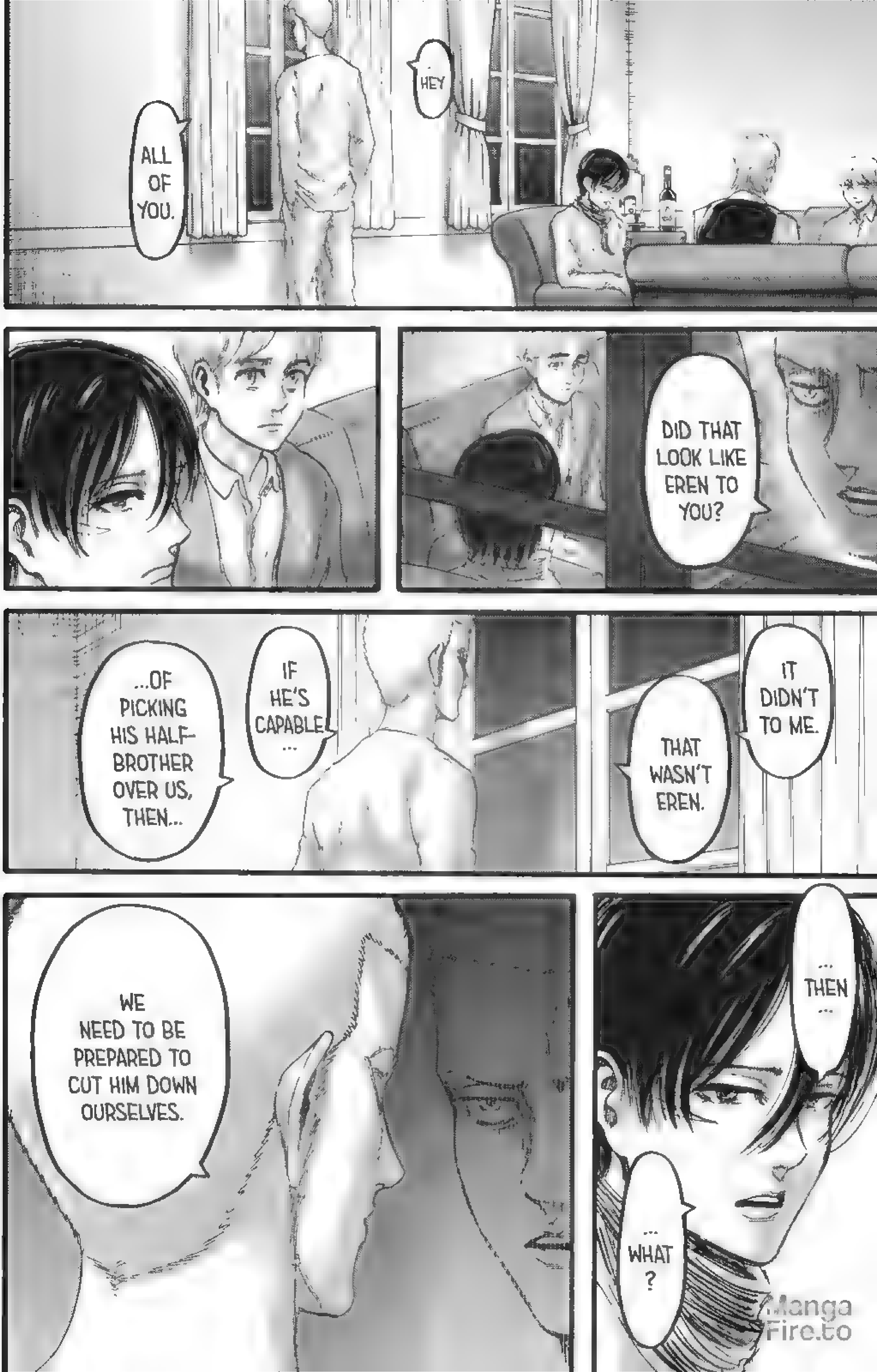

SHE'S NOT JUST THE QUEEN! SHE'S ALSO A BRAVE SOLDIER WHO'S HAD HER SHARE OF SCRAPES WITH DEATH.
YOU'RE REALLY SAYING SHE'D BE SCARED OF INHERITING THE BEAST TITAN?
PERHAPS SHE WANTED ZEKE TO LIVE OUT MORE OF THE TIME HE HAS LEFT.
DO YOU HAVE ANY PROOF OF THAT?
SOMEONE WHO WANTED ZEKE TO SURVIVE HERE ADVISED HER.
IN OTHER WORDS, A VOLUNTEER.
IT HAS TO HAVE BEEN YELENA.
SHE'S THE CLEVEREST AND CRAZIEST OF THEM ALL.
WHAT COULD THOSE BASTARDS BE PLANNING?!
SO YOU HAVE NO PROOF?
ZEKE SURVIVED THANKS TO THE QUEEN'S PREGNANCY!
YOU'VE HAD TOO MUCH TO DRINK, ROEG.
...IT'S NOT TOO LATE...
JUST MAKE HER A TITAN... PREGNANT OR NOT.
THAT MIGHT KILL HER CHILD.
CHILDBIRTH IS A BIG ENOUGH THREAT TO HER LIFE ALREADY...
AND IF SOMETHING GOES WRONG, IT'S ALL OVER.

Manga Fire.to

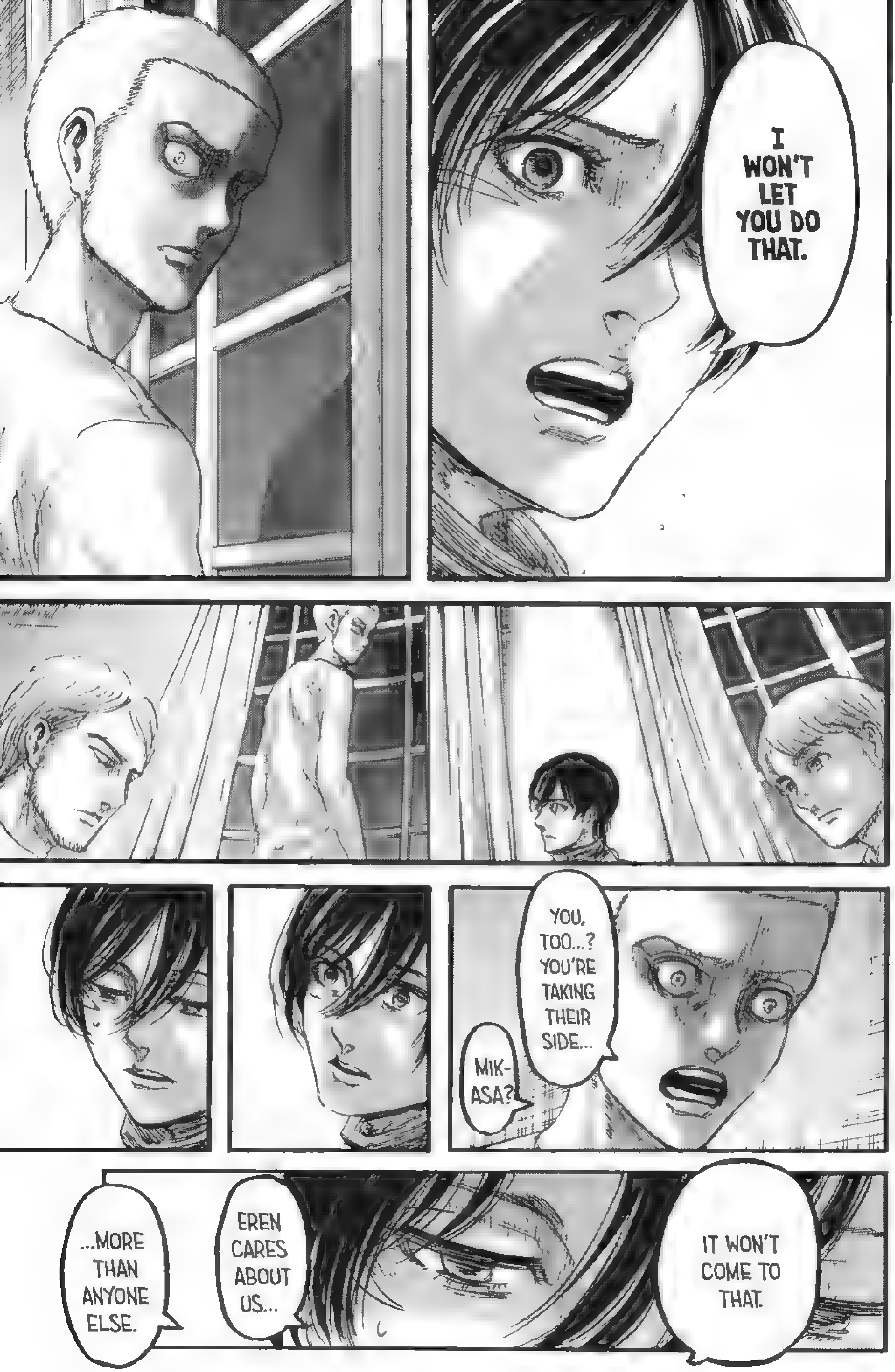

TILT
IT MAY BE LOGIC LIKE YOURS THAT DESTROYS NATIONS.
...
HEY, MARLEYAN! ANOTHER BOTTLE.
YES, SIR.
SLAM
NICCOLO
THIS ONE'S YOUR RECOMMENDATION, RIGHT?

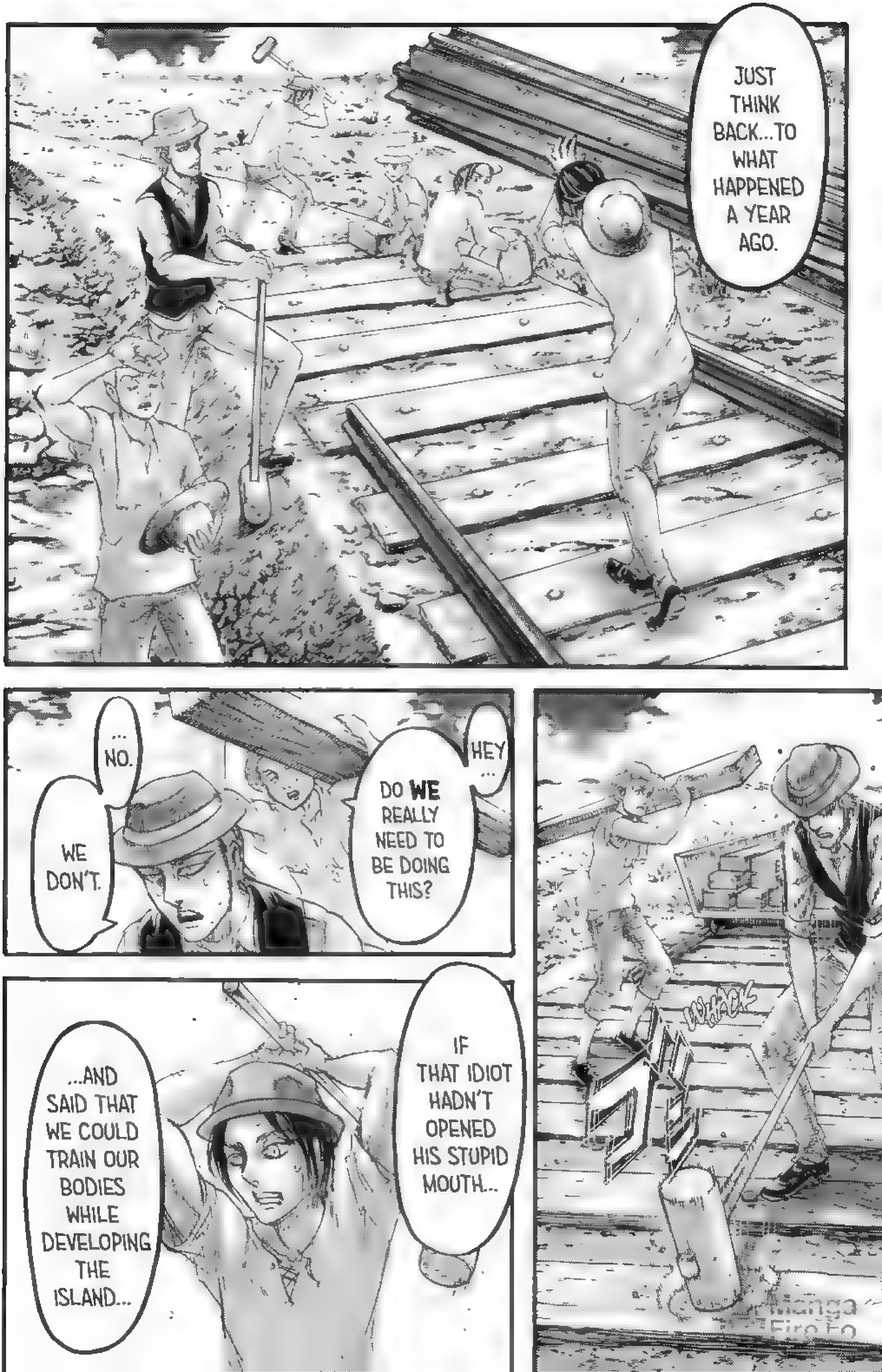



I...
I CAN'T BELIEVE PIXIS WOULD USE THESE STRONG-ARM TACTICS...
THEY MUST HAVE HATCHED THIS PLOT WHILE WE WERE LAYING LOW IN MARLEY.
THEY'RE BREAKING UP THE VOLUNTEERS AND PUTTING THEM UNDER HOUSE ARREST.
THEY DIDN'T INFORM THE SURVEY CORPS BECAUSE OF OUR CLOSE TIES TO THEM...
I GUESS. THEY DIDN'T HAVE ANY OTHER CHOICE.
WE'RE IN A DELICATE SITUATION SO LONG AS WE DON'T KNOW EXACTLY WHAT ZEKE IS PLOTTING.
AND EREN SUDDENLY STARTED GOING ALONG WITH ZEKE'S PLAN
HE DECIDED ON HIS OWN TO CONTACT ZEKE... AND WHAT THEY SPOKE ABOUT...
...ONLY THOSE TWO KNOW FOR SURE.

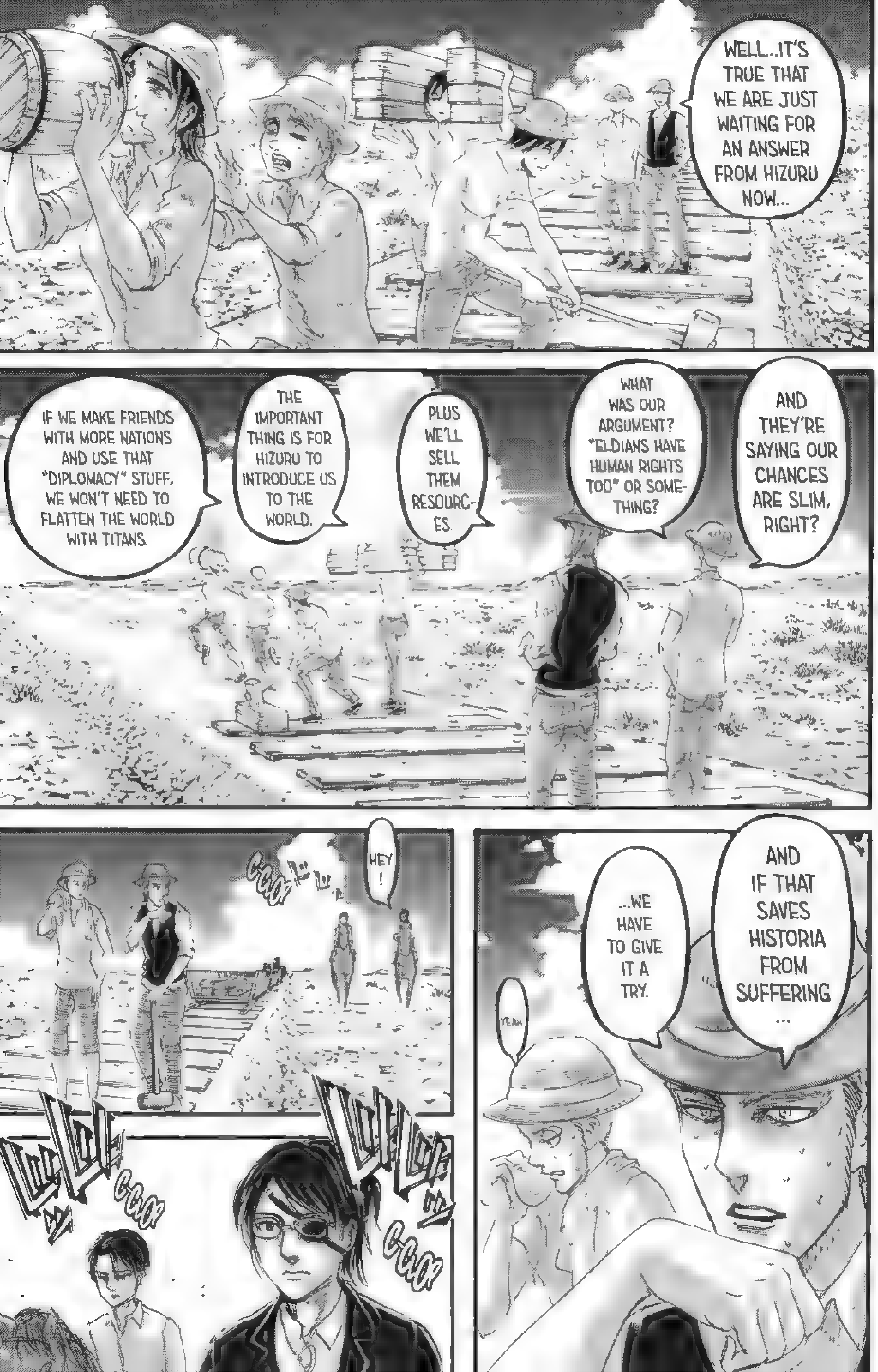

HEY
ALL OF YOU.
DID THAT LOOK LIKE EREN TO YOU?
IT DIDN'T TO ME.
THAT WASN'T EREN.
IF HE'S CAPABLE...
...OF PICKING HIS HALF-BROTHER OVER US, THEN...
...THEN...
...WHAT?
WE NEED TO BE PREPARED TO CUT HIM DOWN OURSELVES.

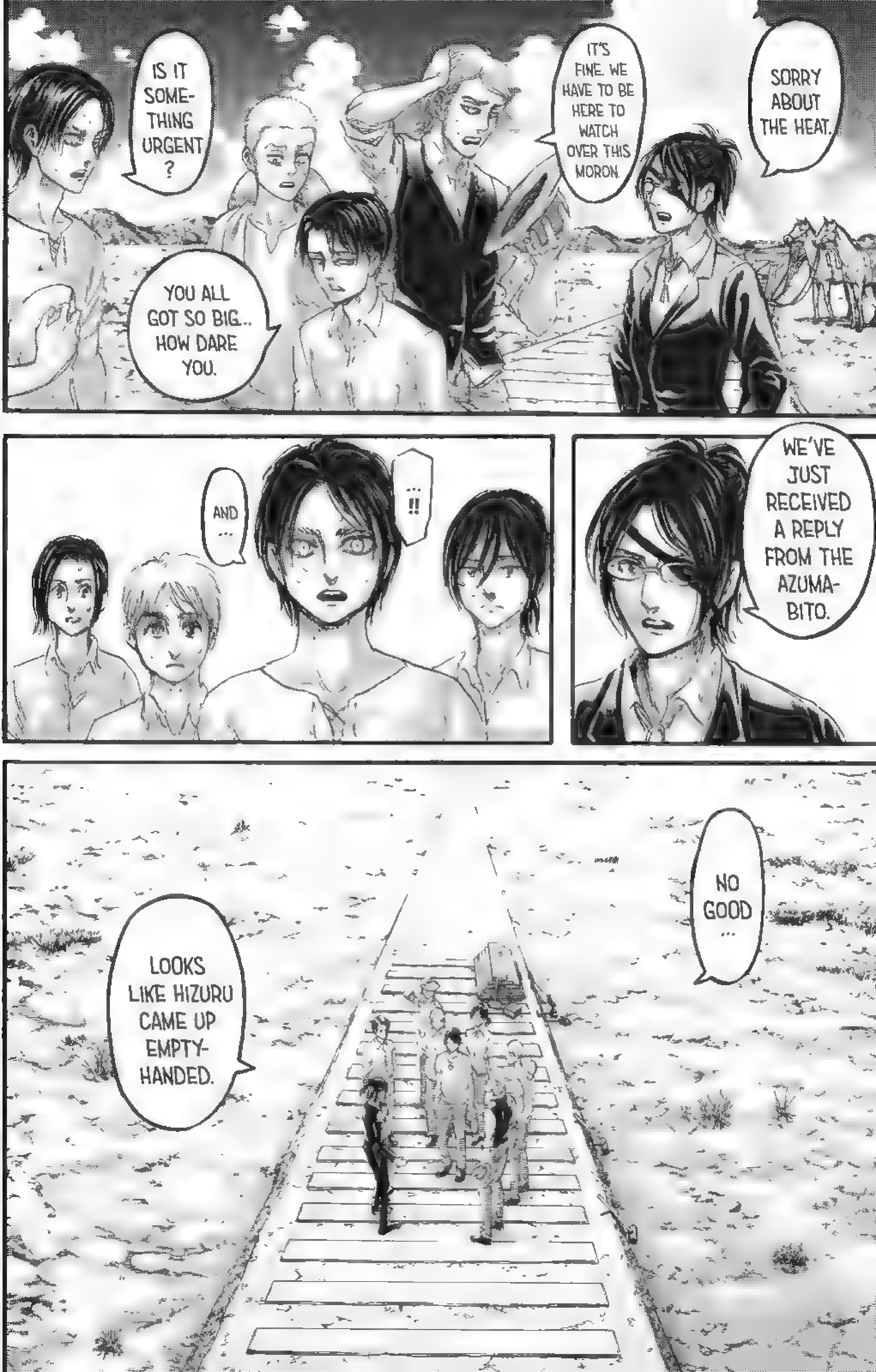
Manga Fire.to

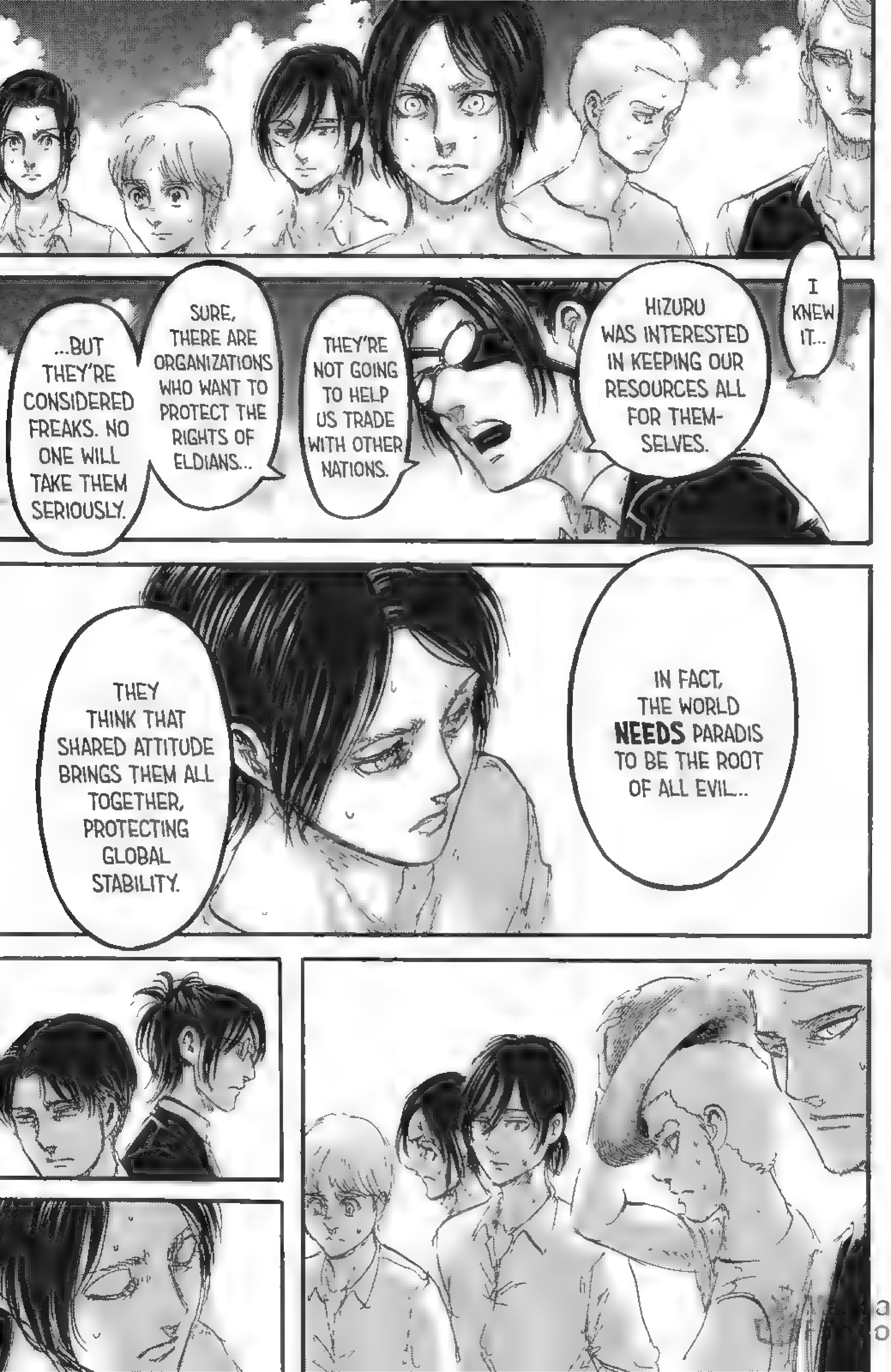

I WON'T LET YOU DO THAT.
YOU, TOO...? YOU'RE TAKING THEIR SIDE...
MIK-ASA?
IT WON'T COME TO THAT.
EREN CARES ABOUT US...
...MORE THAN ANYONE ELSE.

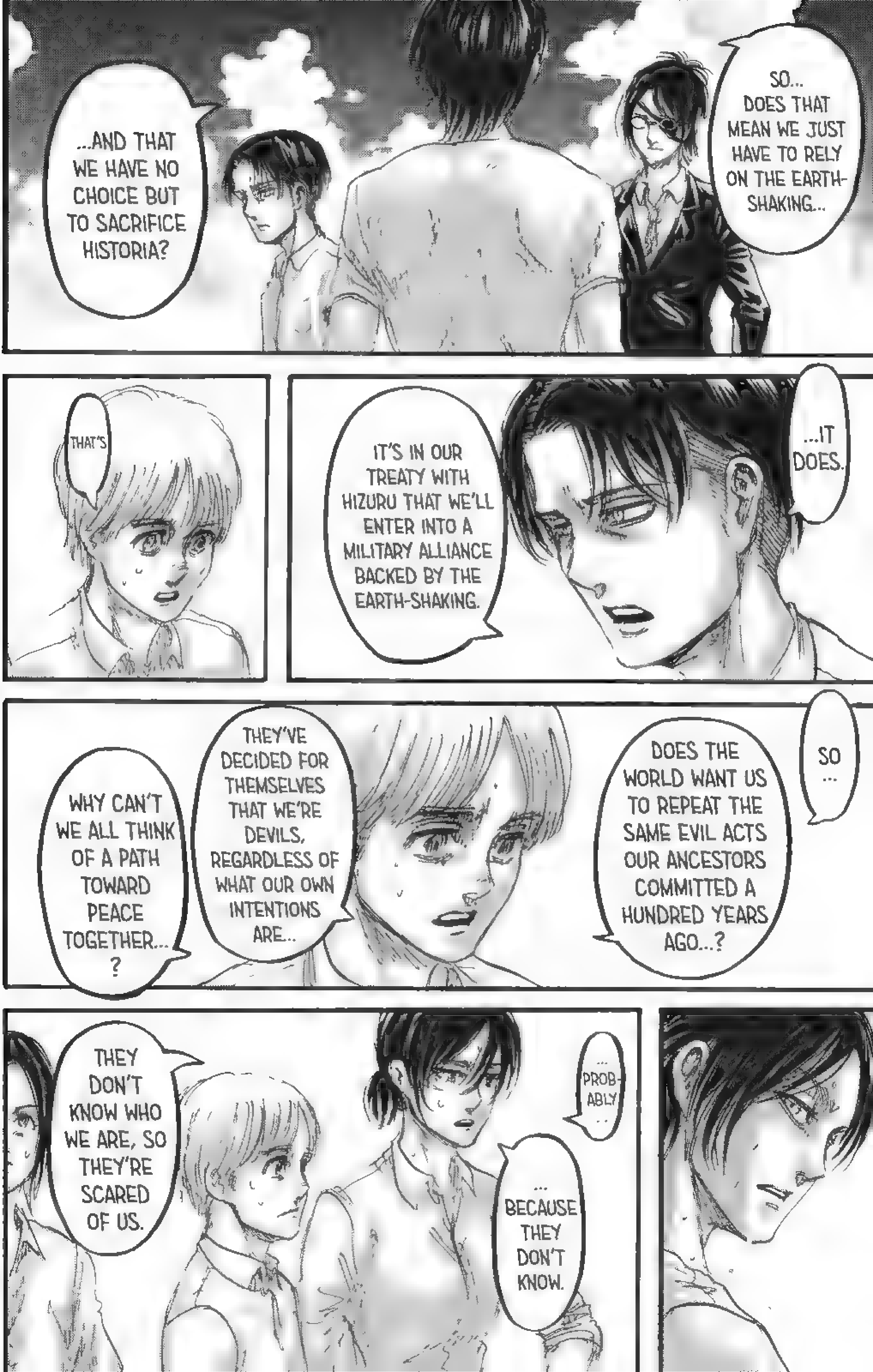

JUST THINK BACK...TO WHAT HAPPENED A YEAR AGO.
WHACK
HEY...
DO WE REALLY NEED TO BE DOING THIS?
...NO.
WE DON'T.
IF THAT IDIOT HADN'T OPENED HIS STUPID MOUTH...
...AND SAID THAT WE COULD TRAIN OUR BODIES WHILE DEVELOPING THE ISLAND...

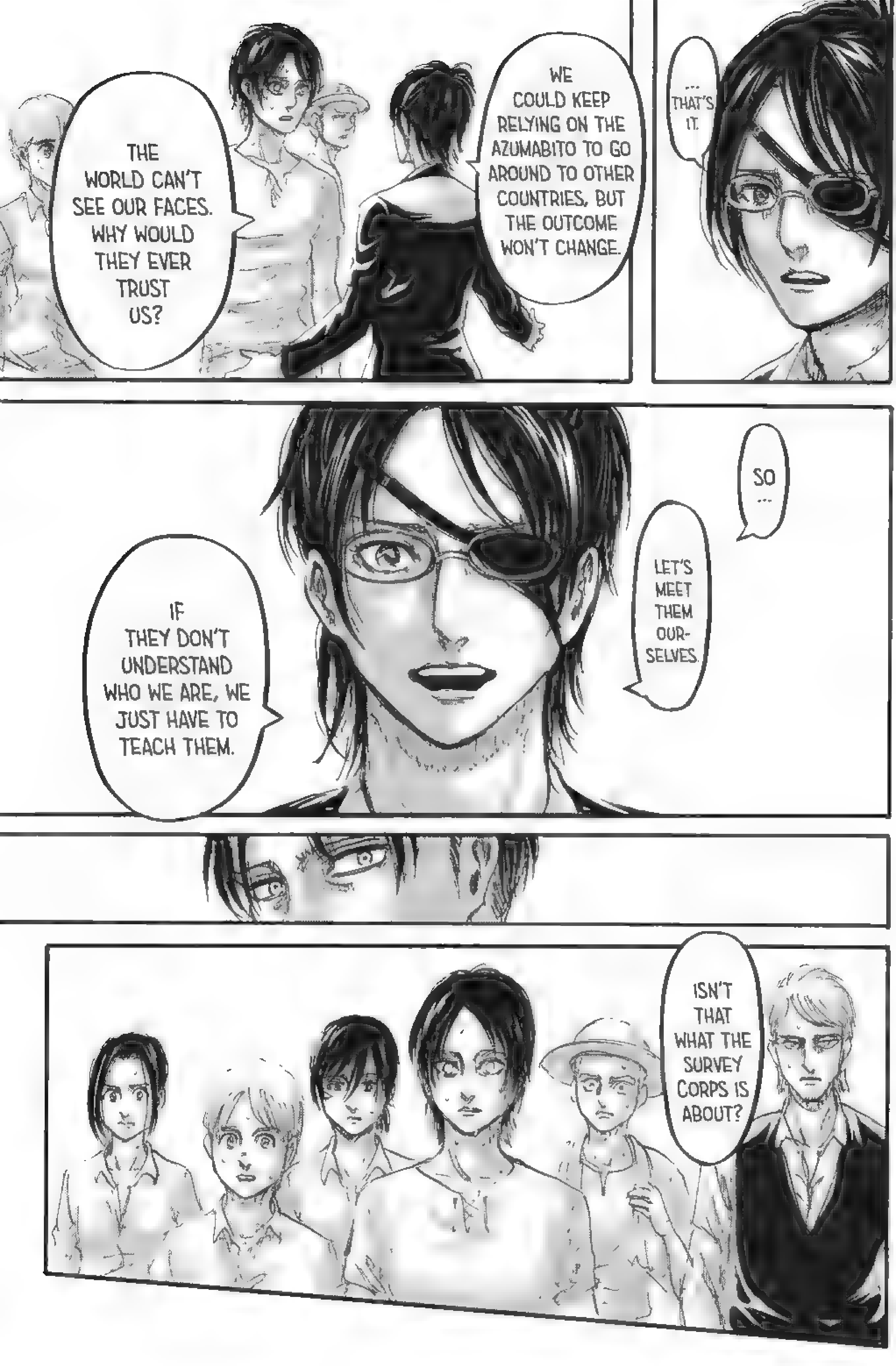
Manga Fire.to

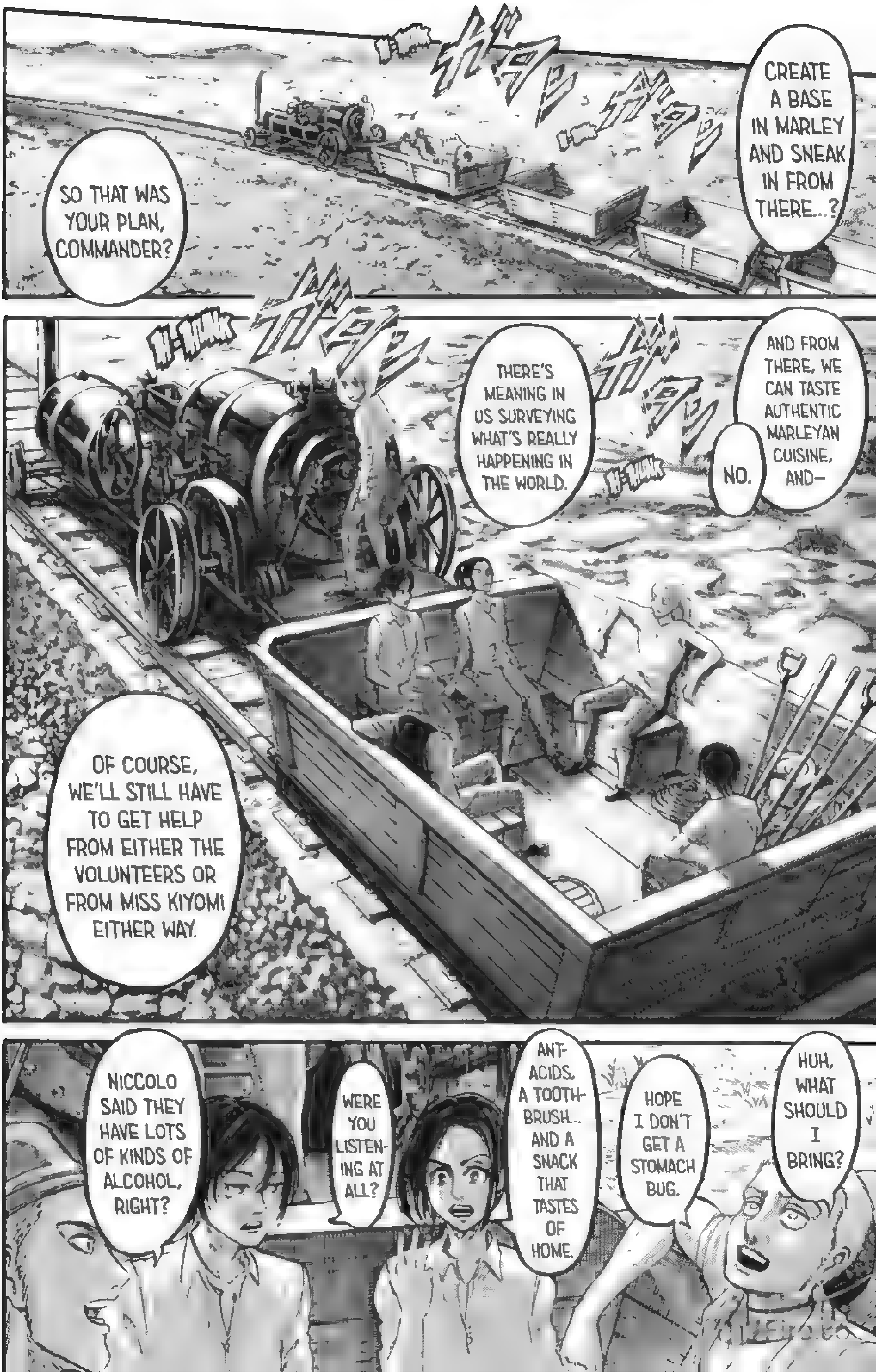

WELL...IT'S TRUE THAT WE ARE JUST WAITING FOR AN ANSWER FROM HIZURU NOW...
AND THEY'RE SAYING OUR CHANCES ARE SLIM, RIGHT?
WHAT WAS OUR ARGUMENT? "ELDIANS HAVE HUMAN RIGHTS TOO" OR SOMETHING?
PLUS WE'LL SELL THEM RESOURCES.
THE IMPORTANT THING IS FOR HIZURU TO INTRODUCE US TO THE WORLD.
IF WE MAKE FRIENDS WITH MORE NATIONS AND USE THAT "DIPLOMACY" STUFF, WE WON'T NEED TO FLATTEN THE WORLD WITH TITANS.
AND IF THAT SAVES HISTORIA FROM SUFFERING...
...WE HAVE TO GIVE IT A TRY.
YEAH
HEY!
C-CLOP
C-CLOP
C-CLOP

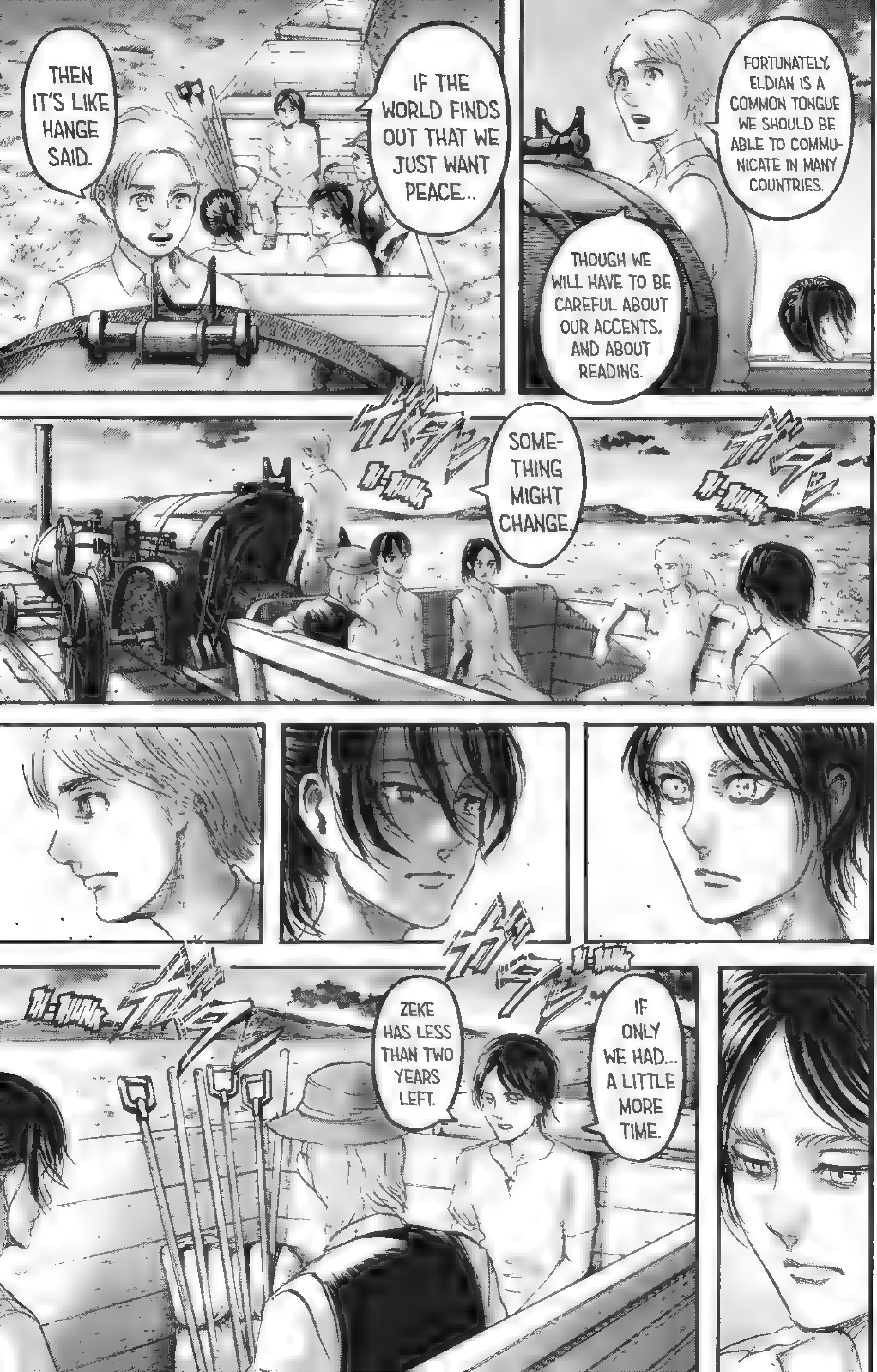

SORRY ABOUT THE HEAT.
IT'S FINE. WE HAVE TO BE HERE TO WATCH OVER THIS MORON.
IS IT SOMETHING URGENT?
YOU ALL GOT SO BIG.. HOW DARE YOU.
WE'VE JUST RECEIVED A REPLY FROM THE AZUMABITO.
...!!
AND ...
NO GOOD ...
LOOKS LIKE HIZURU CAME UP EMPTY-HANDED.

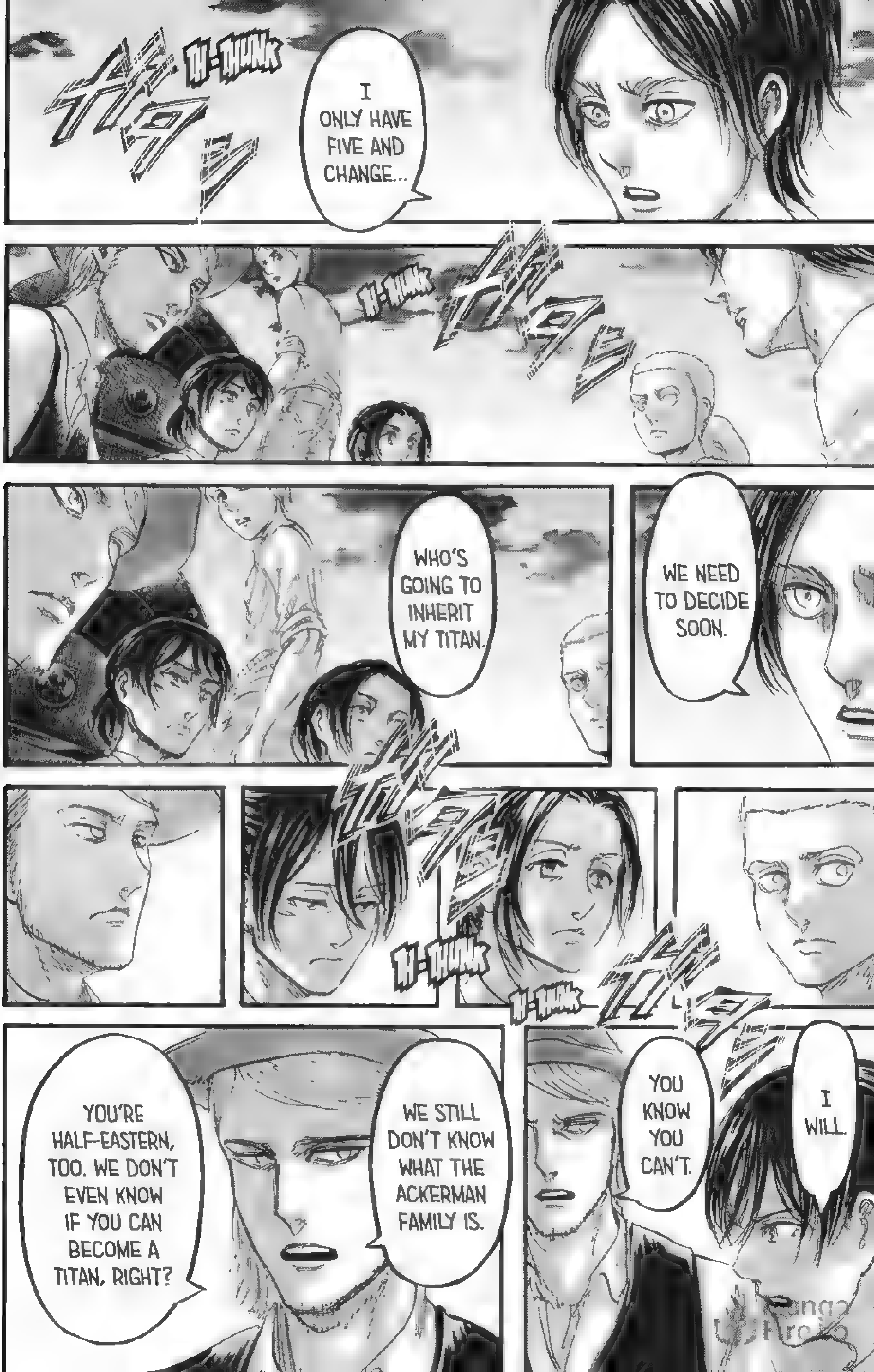

I KNEW IT...
HIZURU WAS INTERESTED IN KEEPING OUR RESOURCES ALL FOR THEMSELVES.
THEY'RE NOT GOING TO HELP US TRADE WITH OTHER NATIONS.
SURE, THERE ARE ORGANIZATIONS WHO WANT TO PROTECT THE RIGHTS OF ELDIANS...
...BUT THEY'RE CONSIDERED FREAKS. NO ONE WILL TAKE THEM SERIOUSLY.
IN FACT, THE WORLD **NEEDS** PARADIS TO BE THE ROOT OF ALL EVIL...
THEY THINK THAT SHARED ATTITUDE BRINGS THEM ALL TOGETHER, PROTECTING GLOBAL STABILITY.

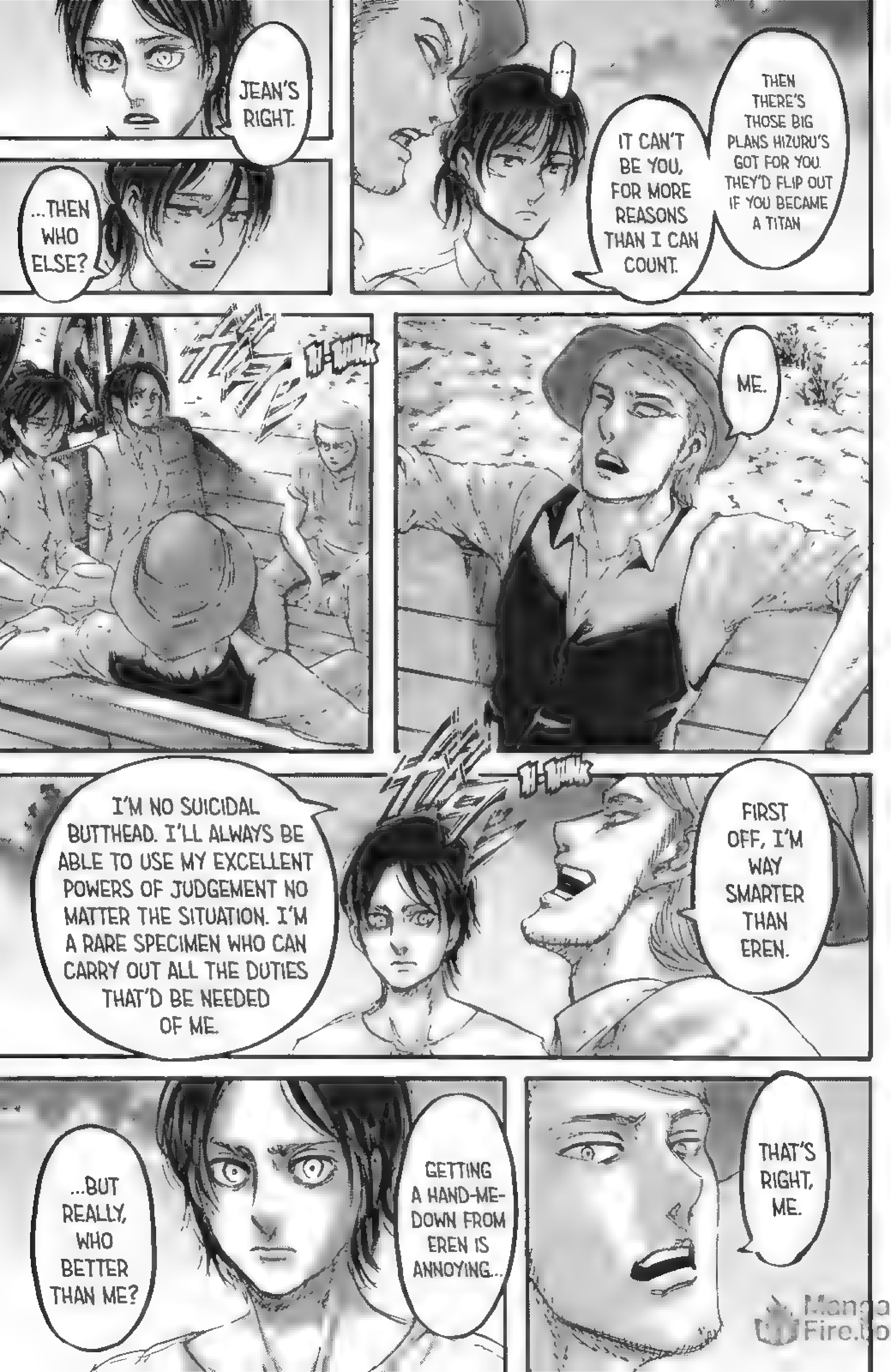

SO... DOES THAT MEAN WE JUST HAVE TO RELY ON THE EARTH-SHAKING...
...AND THAT WE HAVE NO CHOICE BUT TO SACRIFICE HISTORIA?
...IT DOES.
IT'S IN OUR TREATY WITH HIZURU THAT WE'LL ENTER INTO A MILITARY ALLIANCE BACKED BY THE EARTH-SHAKING.
THAT'S
SO...
DOES THE WORLD WANT US TO REPEAT THE SAME EVIL ACTS OUR ANCESTORS COMMITTED A HUNDRED YEARS AGO...?
THEY'VE DECIDED FOR THEMSELVES THAT WE'RE DEVILS, REGARDLESS OF WHAT OUR OWN INTENTIONS ARE...
WHY CAN'T WE ALL THINK OF A PATH TOWARD PEACE TOGETHER...?
...PROBABLY...
...BECAUSE THEY DON'T KNOW.
THEY DON'T KNOW WHO WE ARE, SO THEY'RE SCARED OF US.


WE COULD KEEP RELYING ON THE AZUMABITO TO GO AROUND TO OTHER COUNTRIES, BUT THE OUTCOME WON'T CHANGE.
THE WORLD CAN'T SEE OUR FACES. WHY WOULD THEY EVER TRUST US?
...THAT'S IT.
SO...
LET'S MEET THEM OURSELVES.
IF THEY DON'T UNDERSTAND WHO WE ARE, WE JUST HAVE TO TEACH THEM.
ISN'T THAT WHAT THE SURVEY CORPS IS ABOUT?

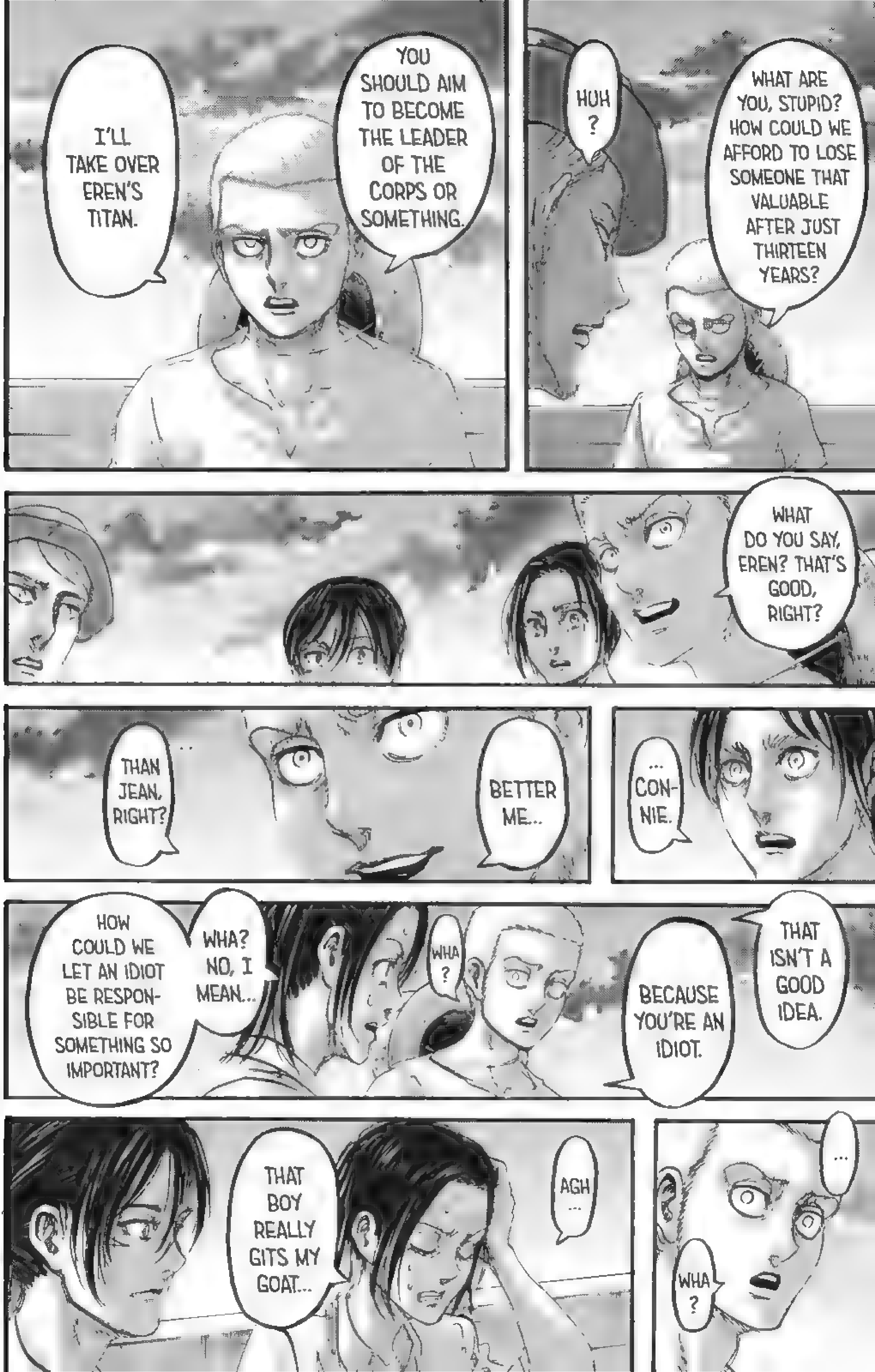

CREATE A BASE IN MARLEY AND SNEAK IN FROM THERE...?
H-HONK
SO THAT WAS YOUR PLAN, COMMANDER?
AND FROM THERE, WE CAN TASTE AUTHENTIC MARLEYAN CUISINE, AND—
NO.
H-HONK
THERE'S MEANING IN US SURVEYING WHAT'S REALLY HAPPENING IN THE WORLD.
H-HONK
OF COURSE, WE'LL STILL HAVE TO GET HELP FROM EITHER THE VOLUNTEERS OR FROM MISS KIYOMI EITHER WAY.
HUH, WHAT SHOULD I BRING?
HOPE I DON'T GET A STOMACH BUG.
ANT-ACIDS. A TOOTHBRUSH.. AND A SNACK THAT TASTES OF HOME.
WERE YOU LISTENING AT ALL?
NICCOLO SAID THEY HAVE LOTS OF KINDS OF ALCOHOL, RIGHT?

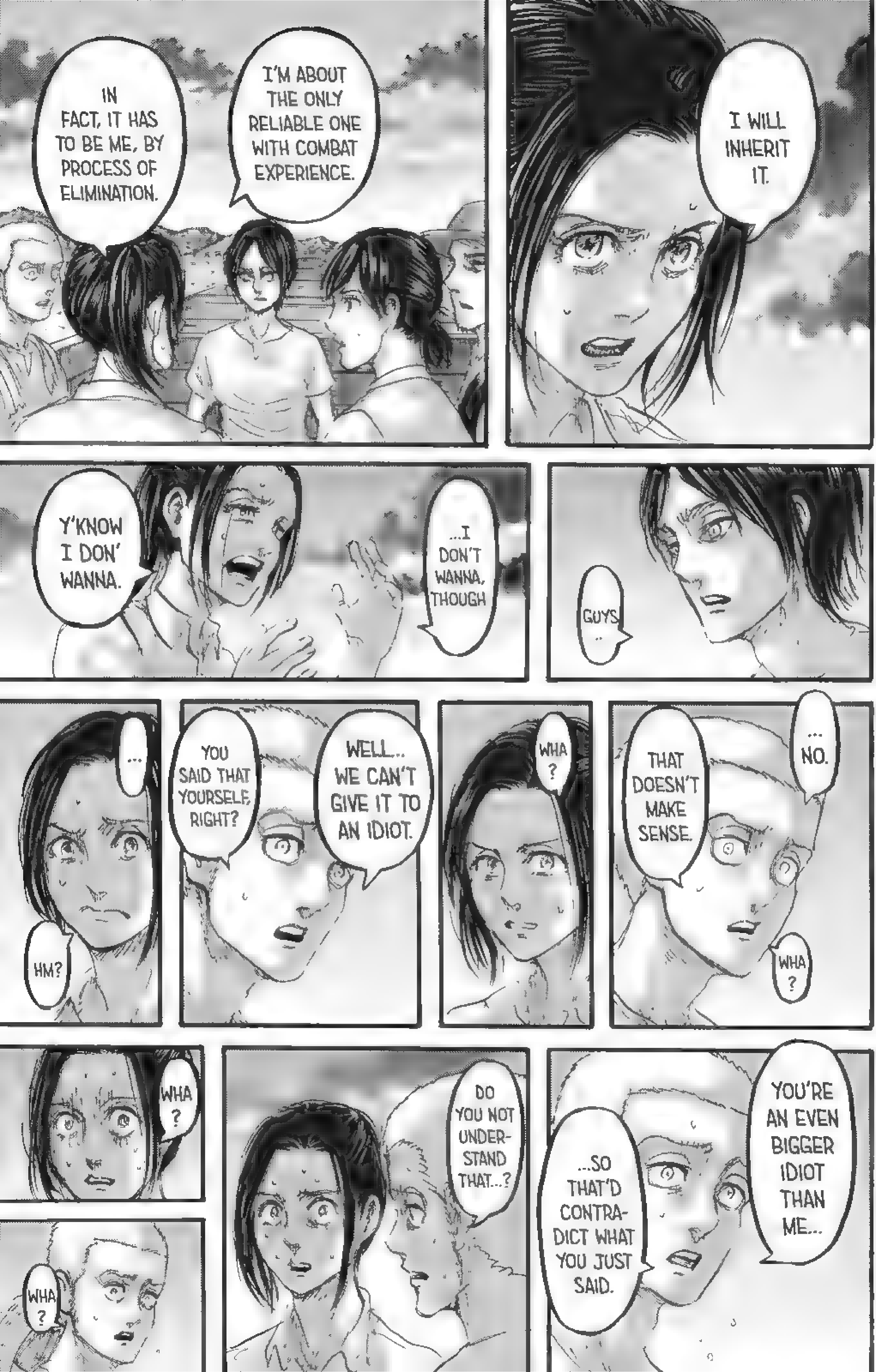

FORTUNATELY, ELDIAN IS A COMMON TONGUE WE SHOULD BE ABLE TO COMMUNICATE IN MANY COUNTRIES.
THOUGH WE WILL HAVE TO BE CAREFUL ABOUT OUR ACCENTS, AND ABOUT READING.
IF THE WORLD FINDS OUT THAT WE JUST WANT PEACE..
THEN IT'S LIKE HANGE SAID.
TA-THUNK
SOMETHING MIGHT CHANGE.
TA-THUNK
TA-THUNK
IF ONLY WE HAD... A LITTLE MORE TIME.
ZEKE HAS LESS THAN TWO YEARS LEFT.
TA-THUNK

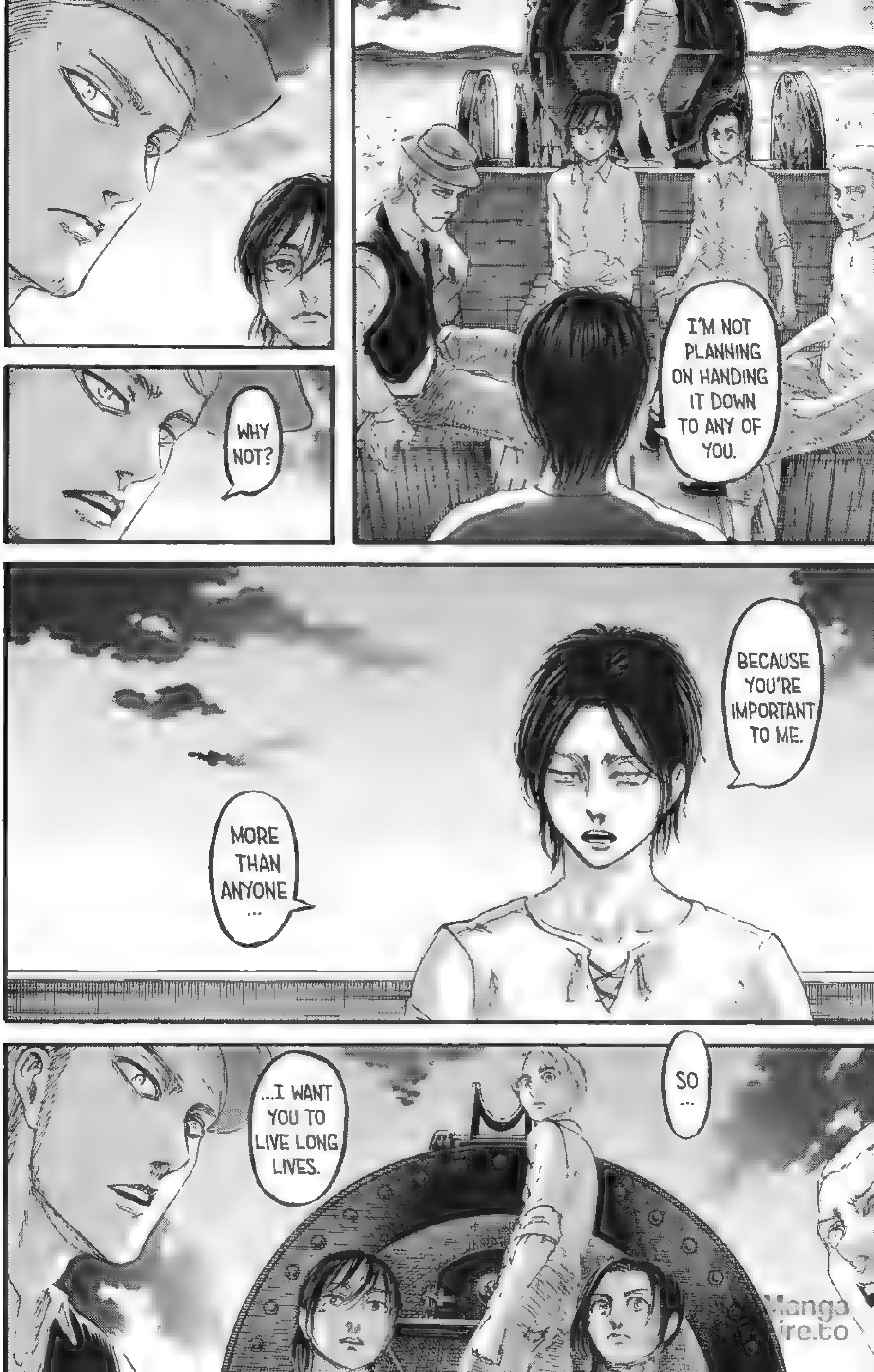

TH-THUNK
I ONLY HAVE FIVE AND CHANGE...
TH-THUNK
WE NEED TO DECIDE SOON.
WHO'S GOING TO INHERIT MY TITAN.
TH-THUNK
TH-THUNK
I WILL.
YOU KNOW YOU CAN'T.
WE STILL DON'T KNOW WHAT THE ACKERMAN FAMILY IS.
YOU'RE HALF-EASTERN, TOO. WE DON'T EVEN KNOW IF YOU CAN BECOME A TITAN, RIGHT?


IT CAN'T BE YOU, FOR MORE REASONS THAN I CAN COUNT.
THEN THERE'S THOSE BIG PLANS HIZURU'S GOT FOR YOU. THEY'D FLIP OUT IF YOU BECAME A TITAN
JEAN'S RIGHT.
...THEN WHO ELSE?
ME.
H-BONK
H-BONK
FIRST OFF, I'M WAY SMARTER THAN EREN.
I'M NO SUICIDAL BUTTHEAD. I'LL ALWAYS BE ABLE TO USE MY EXCELLENT POWERS OF JUDGEMENT NO MATTER THE SITUATION. I'M A RARE SPECIMEN WHO CAN CARRY OUT ALL THE DUTIES THAT'D BE NEEDED OF ME.
THAT'S RIGHT, ME.
GETTING A HAND-ME-DOWN FROM EREN IS ANNOYING...
...BUT REALLY, WHO BETTER THAN ME?

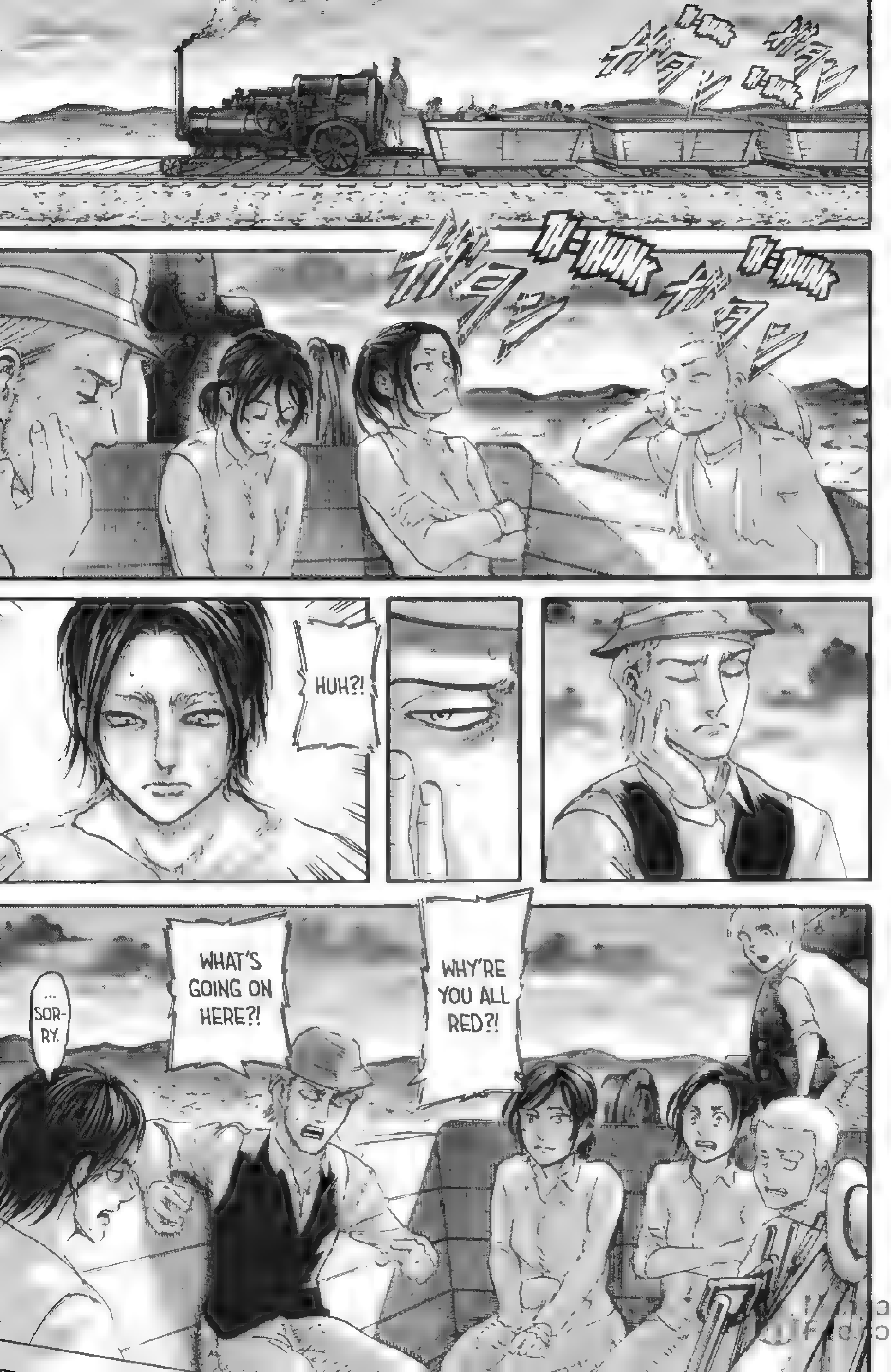
Manga Fire.to

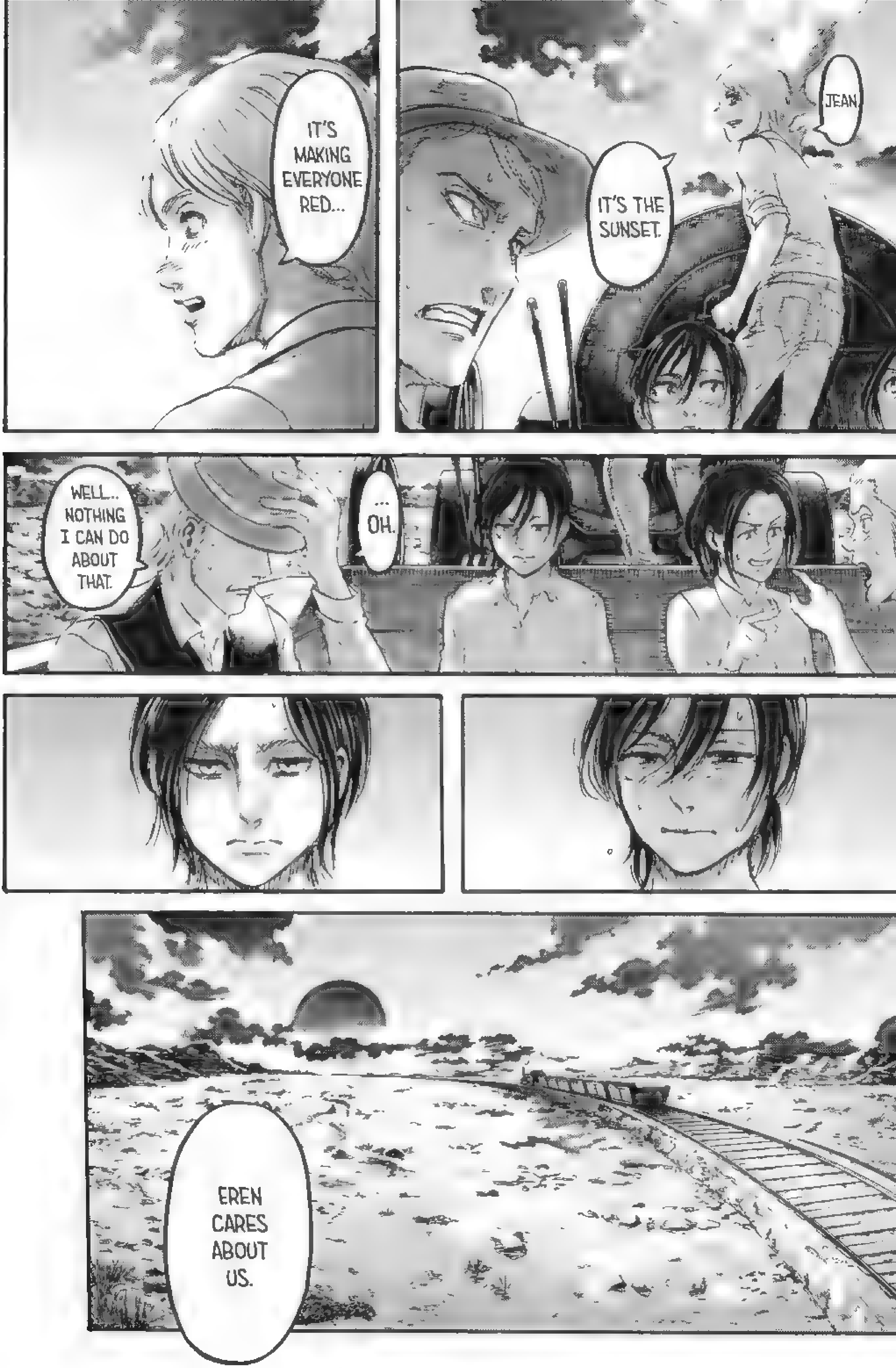

WHAT ARE YOU, STUPID? HOW COULD WE AFFORD TO LOSE SOMEONE THAT VALUABLE AFTER JUST THIRTEEN YEARS?
HUH?
YOU SHOULD AIM TO BECOME THE LEADER OF THE CORPS OR SOMETHING.
I'LL TAKE OVER EREN'S TITAN.
WHAT DO YOU SAY, EREN? THAT'S GOOD, RIGHT?
... CONNIE.
BETTER ME...
THAN JEAN, RIGHT?
THAT ISN'T A GOOD IDEA.
BECAUSE YOU'RE AN IDIOT.
WHA?
WHA? NO, I MEAN...
HOW COULD WE LET AN IDIOT BE RESPONSIBLE FOR SOMETHING SO IMPORTANT?
...
WHA?
AGH...
THAT BOY REALLY GITS MY GOAT...

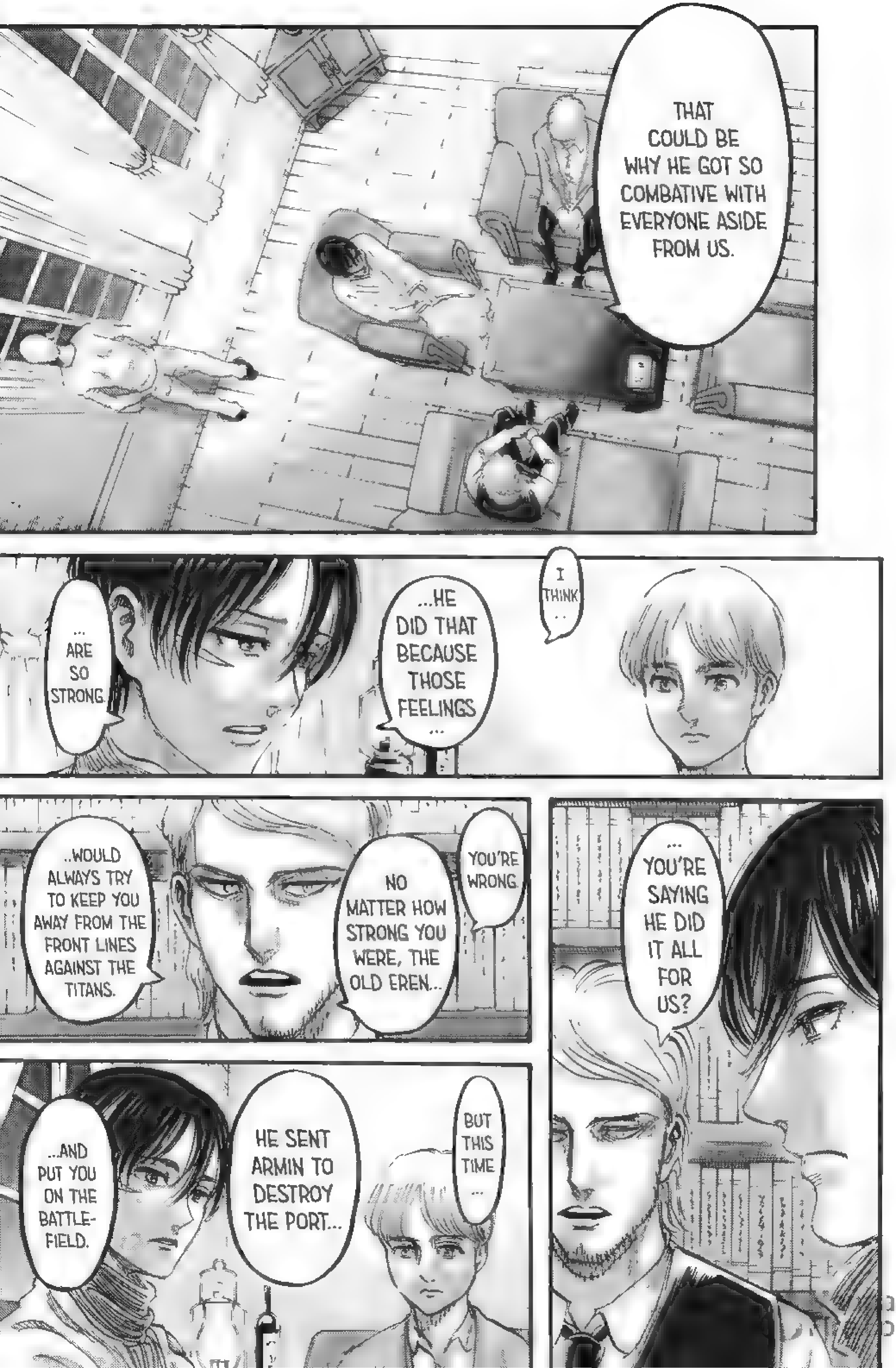

I WILL INHERIT IT.
I'M ABOUT THE ONLY RELIABLE ONE WITH COMBAT EXPERIENCE.
IN FACT, IT HAS TO BE ME, BY PROCESS OF ELIMINATION.
GUYS...
...I DON'T WANNA, THOUGH
Y'KNOW I DON' WANNA.
...NO.
THAT DOESN'T MAKE SENSE.
WHA?
WHA?
WELL... WE CAN'T GIVE IT TO AN IDIOT.
YOU SAID THAT YOURSELF, RIGHT?
...
HM?
YOU'RE AN EVEN BIGGER IDIOT THAN ME...
...SO THAT'D CONTRADICT WHAT YOU JUST SAID.
DO YOU NOT UNDERSTAND THAT...?
WHA?
WHA?

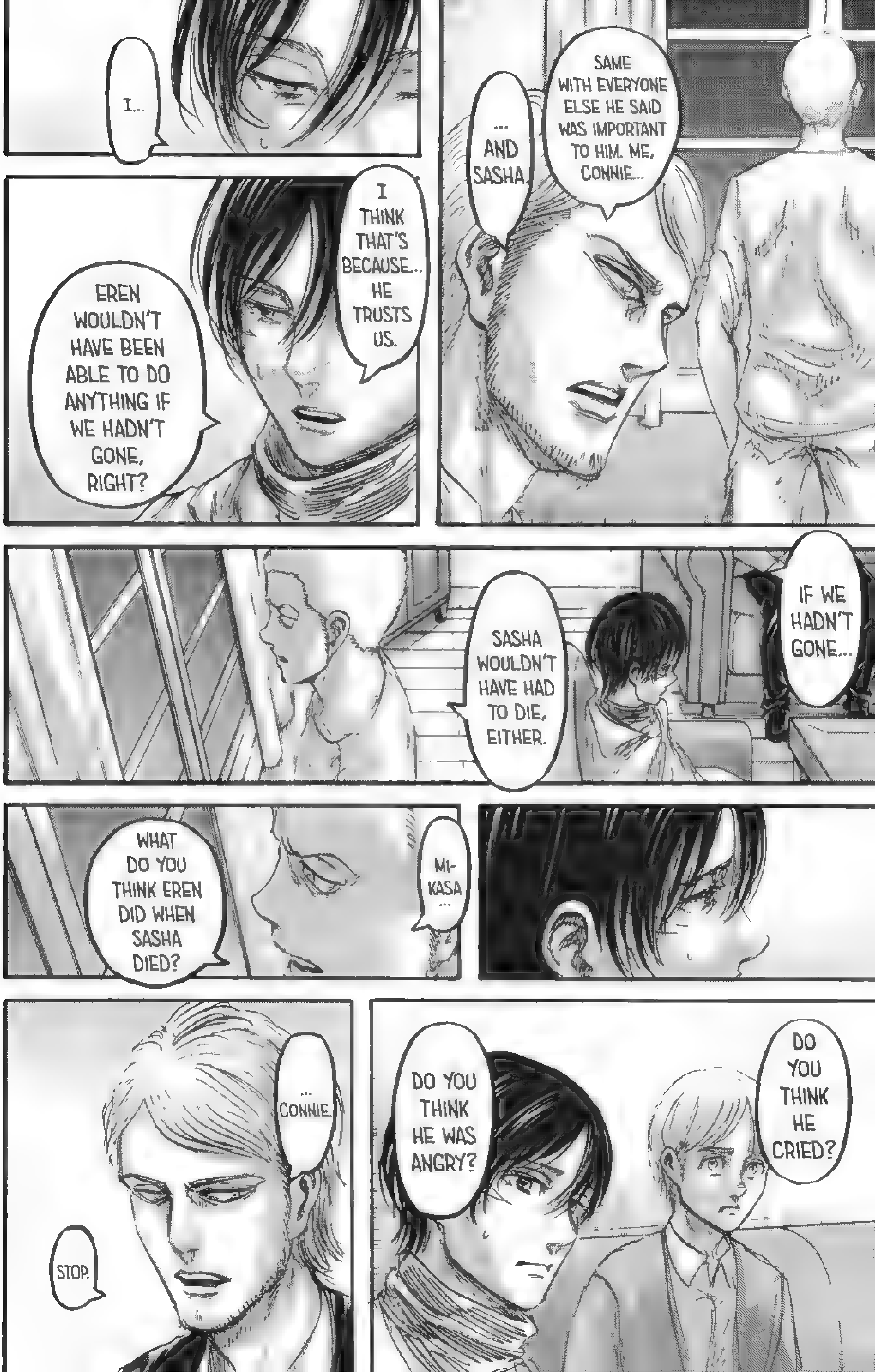

I'M NOT PLANNING ON HANDING IT DOWN TO ANY OF YOU.
WHY NOT?
BECAUSE YOU'RE IMPORTANT TO ME.
MORE THAN ANYONE ...
SO ...
...I WANT YOU TO LIVE LONG LIVES.

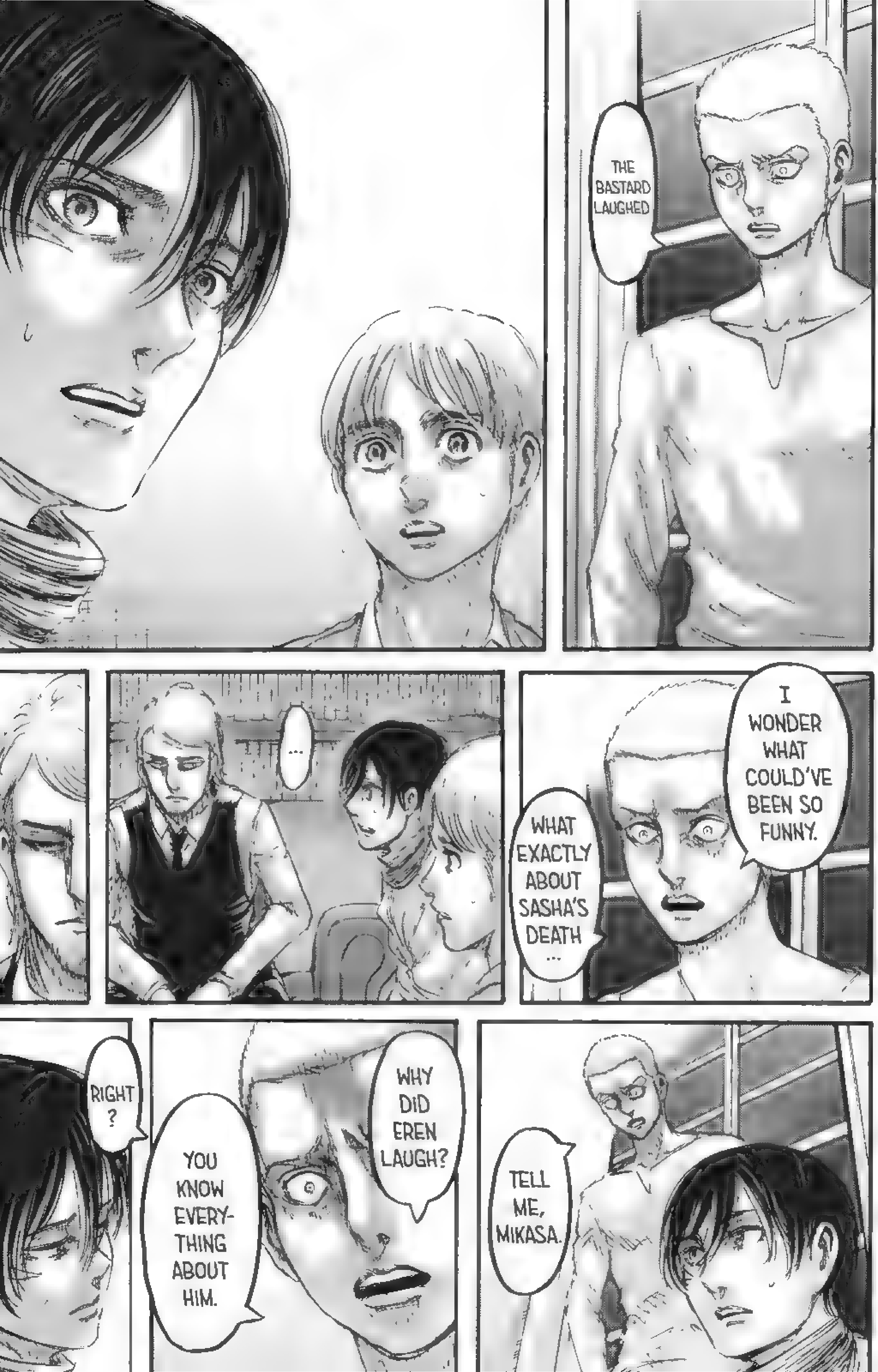
Manga
ire.to

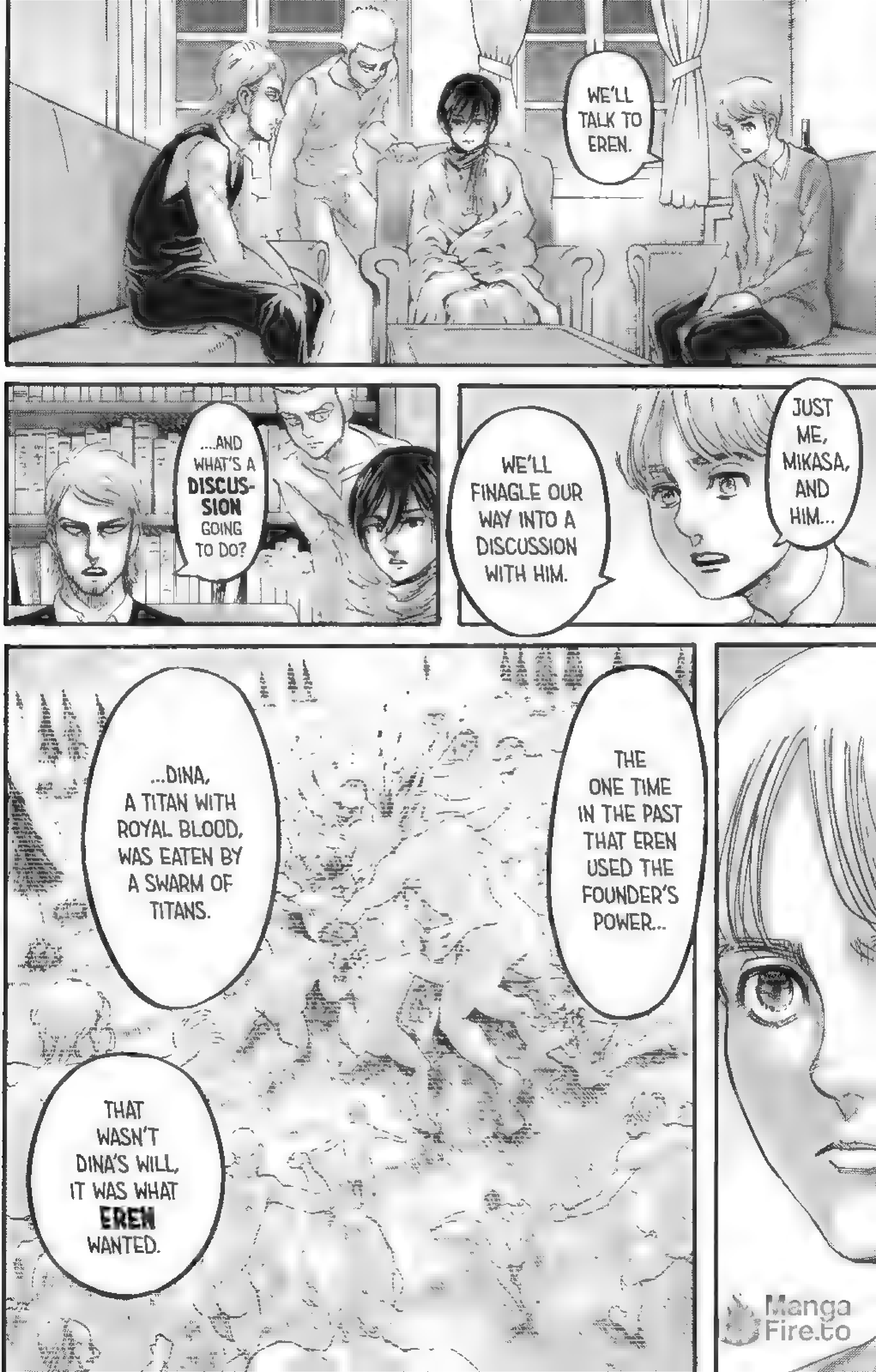

TH-THUNK
TH-THUNK
TH-THUNK
TH-THUNK
HUH?!
WHY'RE YOU ALL RED?!
WHAT'S GOING ON HERE?!
... SORRY.


JEAN.
IT'S THE SUNSET.
IT'S MAKING EVERYONE RED...
... OH.
WELL.. NOTHING I CAN DO ABOUT THAT.
EREN CARES ABOUT US.

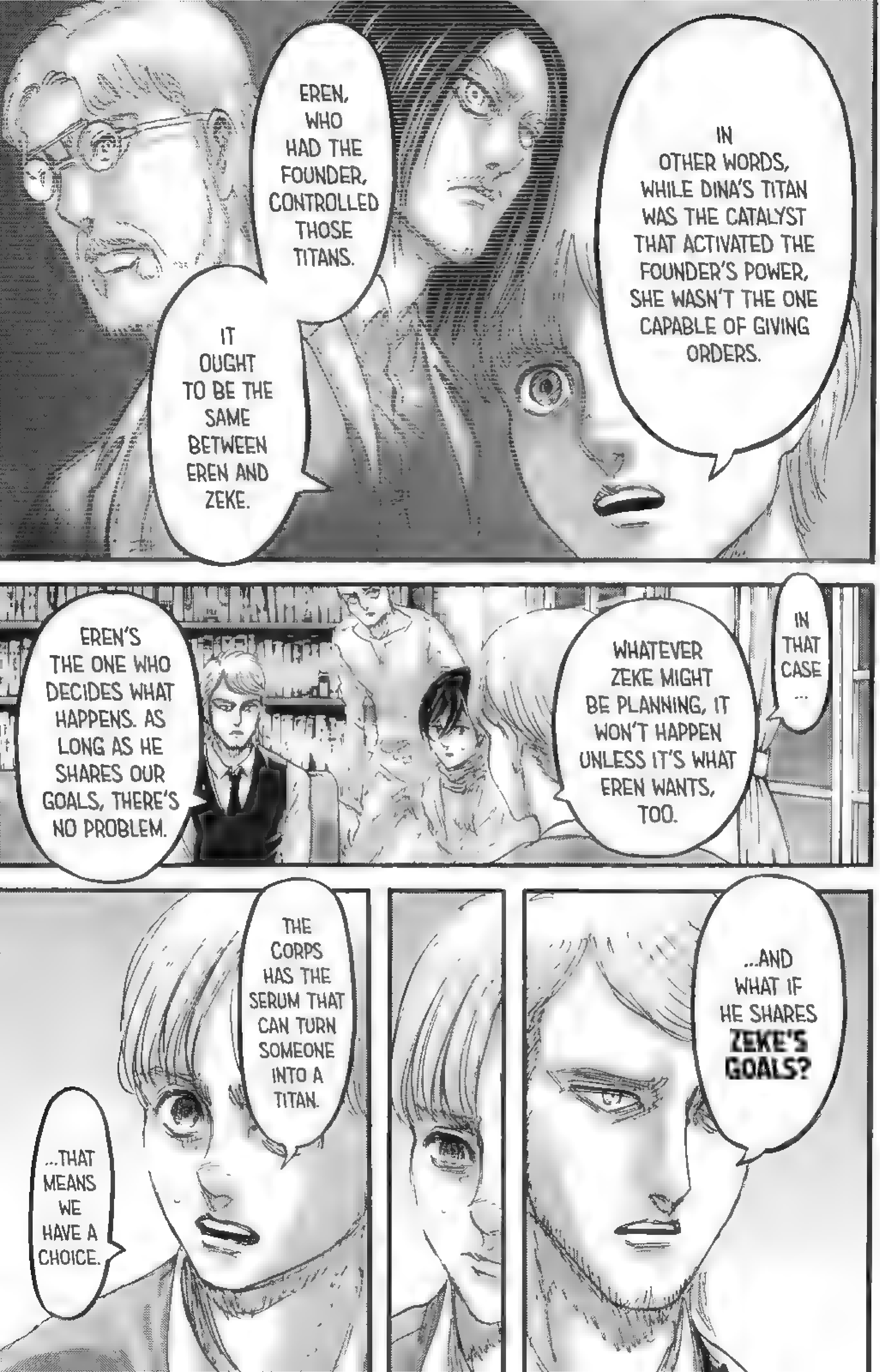

THAT COULD BE WHY HE GOT SO COMBATIVE WITH EVERYONE ASIDE FROM US.
I THINK...
...HE DID THAT BECAUSE THOSE FEELINGS...
...ARE SO STRONG.
...YOU'RE SAYING HE DID IT ALL FOR US?
YOU'RE WRONG.
NO MATTER HOW STRONG YOU WERE, THE OLD EREN...
..WOULD ALWAYS TRY TO KEEP YOU AWAY FROM THE FRONT LINES AGAINST THE TITANS.
BUT THIS TIME...
HE SENT ARMIN TO DESTROY THE PORT...
...AND PUT YOU ON THE BATTLEFIELD.

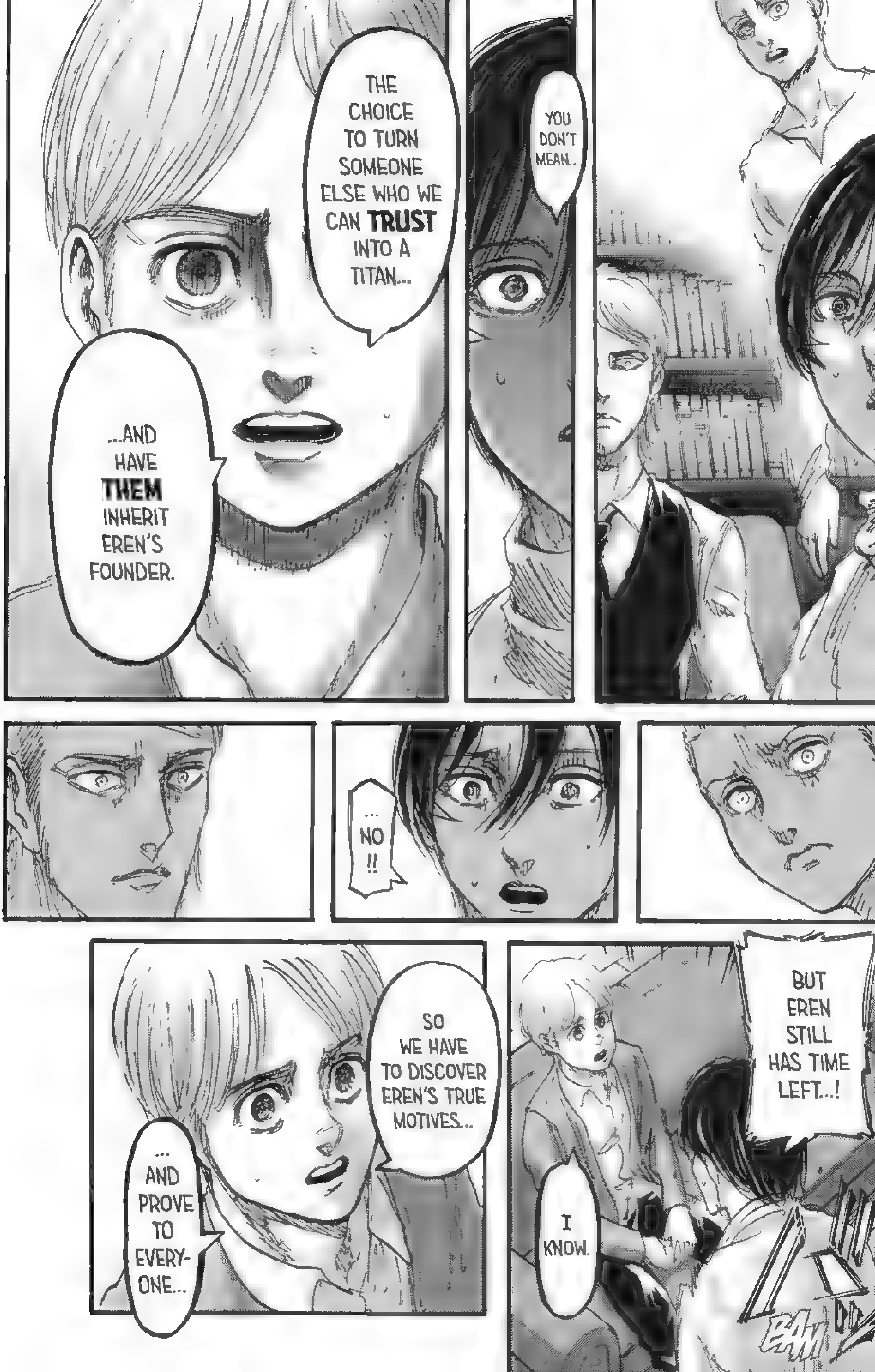

SAME WITH EVERYONE ELSE HE SAID WAS IMPORTANT TO HIM. ME, CONNIE...
...AND SASHA.
I...
I THINK THAT'S BECAUSE... HE TRUSTS US.
EREN WOULDN'T HAVE BEEN ABLE TO DO ANYTHING IF WE HADN'T GONE, RIGHT?
IF WE HADN'T GONE...
SASHA WOULDN'T HAVE HAD TO DIE, EITHER.
MI-KASA...
WHAT DO YOU THINK EREN DID WHEN SASHA DIED?
DO YOU THINK HE CRIED?
DO YOU THINK HE WAS ANGRY?
...CONNIE.
STOP.

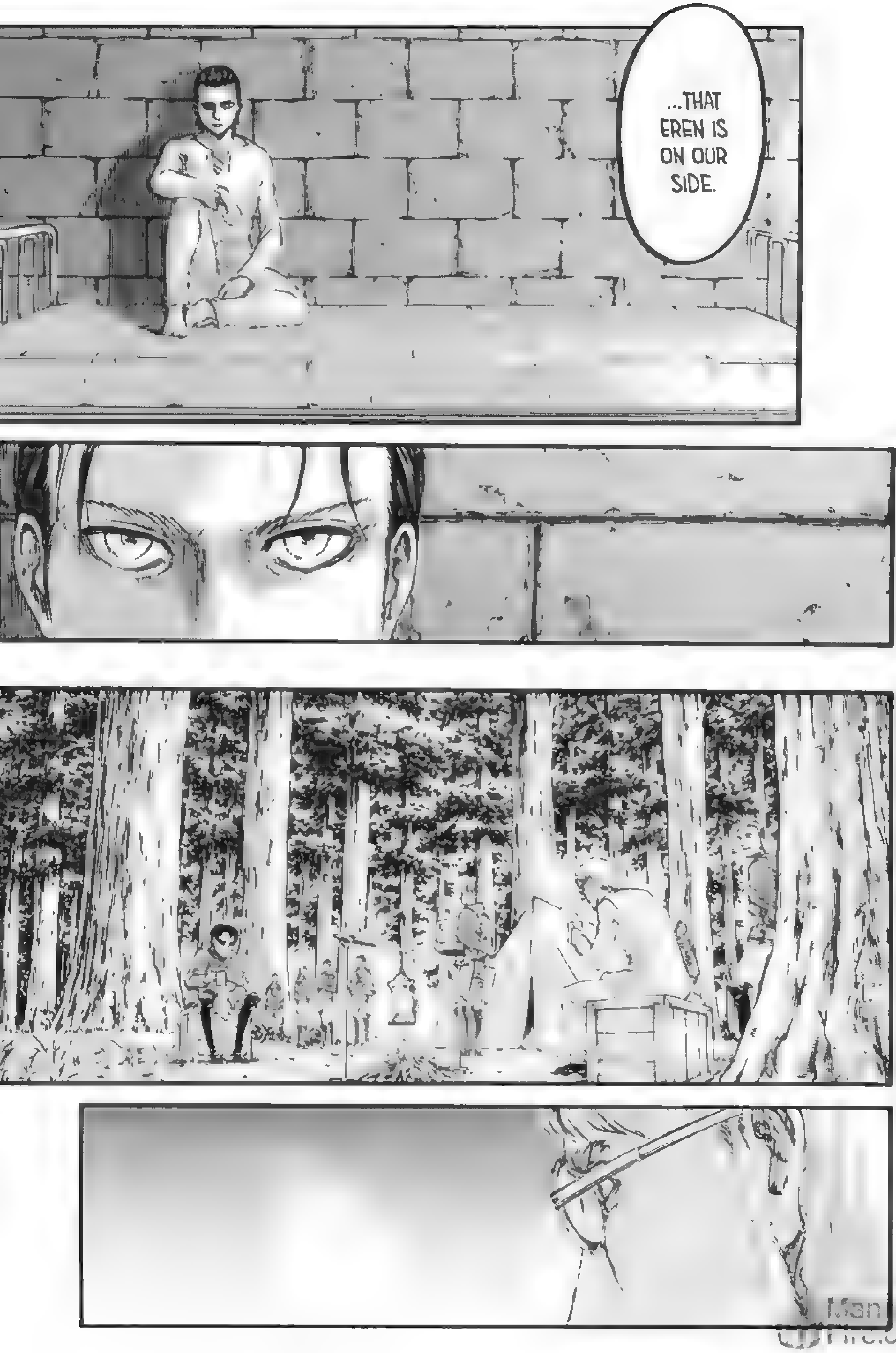

THE BASTARD LAUGHED
I WONDER WHAT COULD'VE BEEN SO FUNNY.
WHAT EXACTLY ABOUT SASHA'S DEATH ...
...
TELL ME, MIKASA.
WHY DID EREN LAUGH?
YOU KNOW EVERYTHING ABOUT HIM.
RIGHT?


WE'LL TALK TO EREN.
JUST ME, MIKASA, AND HIM...
WE'LL FINAGLE OUR WAY INTO A DISCUSSION WITH HIM.
...AND WHAT'S A **DISCUSSION** GOING TO DO?
THE ONE TIME IN THE PAST THAT EREN USED THE FOUNDER'S POWER...
...DINA, A TITAN WITH ROYAL BLOOD, WAS EATEN BY A SWARM OF TITANS.
THAT WASN'T DINA'S WILL, IT WAS WHAT **EREN** WANTED.

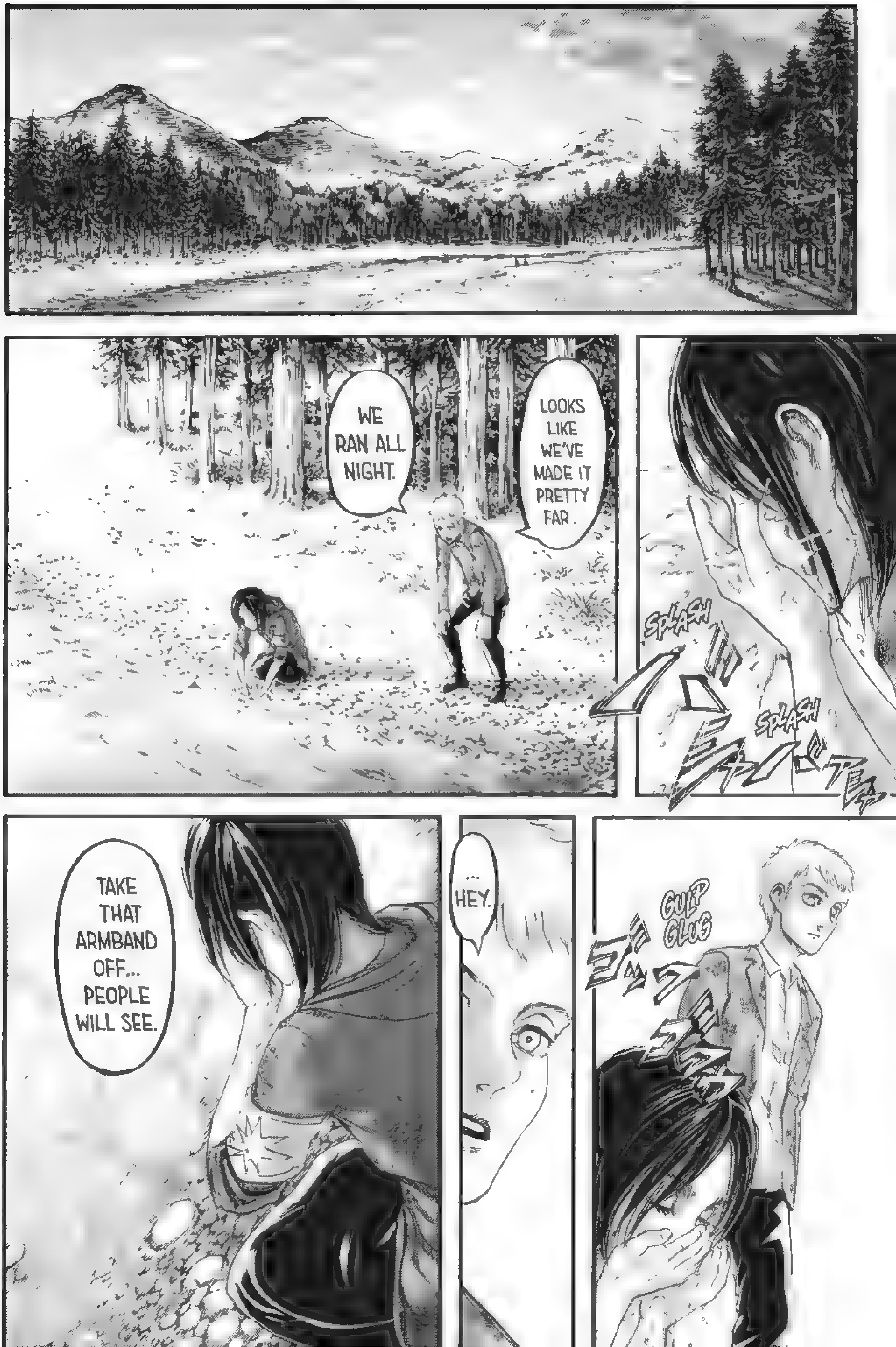
MangaFire.to

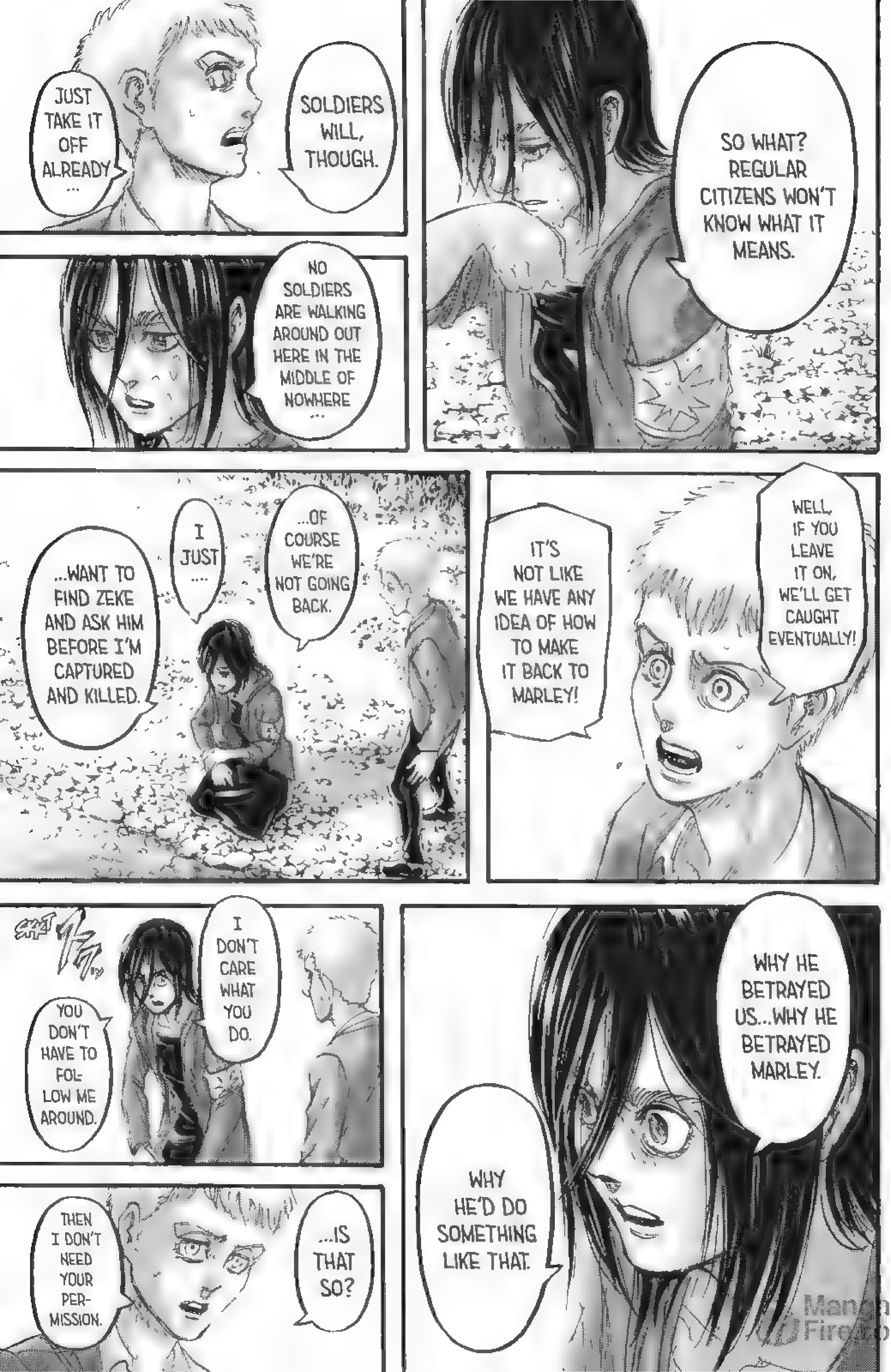

IN OTHER WORDS, WHILE DINA'S TITAN WAS THE CATALYST THAT ACTIVATED THE FOUNDER'S POWER, SHE WASN'T THE ONE CAPABLE OF GIVING ORDERS.
EREN, WHO HAD THE FOUNDER, CONTROLLED THOSE TITANS.
IT OUGHT TO BE THE SAME BETWEEN EREN AND ZEKE.
IN THAT CASE ...
WHATEVER ZEKE MIGHT BE PLANNING, IT WON'T HAPPEN UNLESS IT'S WHAT EREN WANTS, TOO.
EREN'S THE ONE WHO DECIDES WHAT HAPPENS. AS LONG AS HE SHARES OUR GOALS, THERE'S NO PROBLEM.
...AND WHAT IF HE SHARES ZEKE'S GOALS?
THE CORPS HAS THE SERUM THAT CAN TURN SOMEONE INTO A TITAN.
...THAT MEANS WE HAVE A CHOICE.


YOU DON'T MEAN...
THE CHOICE TO TURN SOMEONE ELSE WHO WE CAN **TRUST** INTO A TITAN...
...AND HAVE **THEM** INHERIT EREN'S FOUNDER.
...NO!!
BUT EREN STILL HAS TIME LEFT...!
I KNOW.
BAM
SO WE HAVE TO DISCOVER EREN'S TRUE MOTIVES...
...AND PROVE TO EVERYONE...

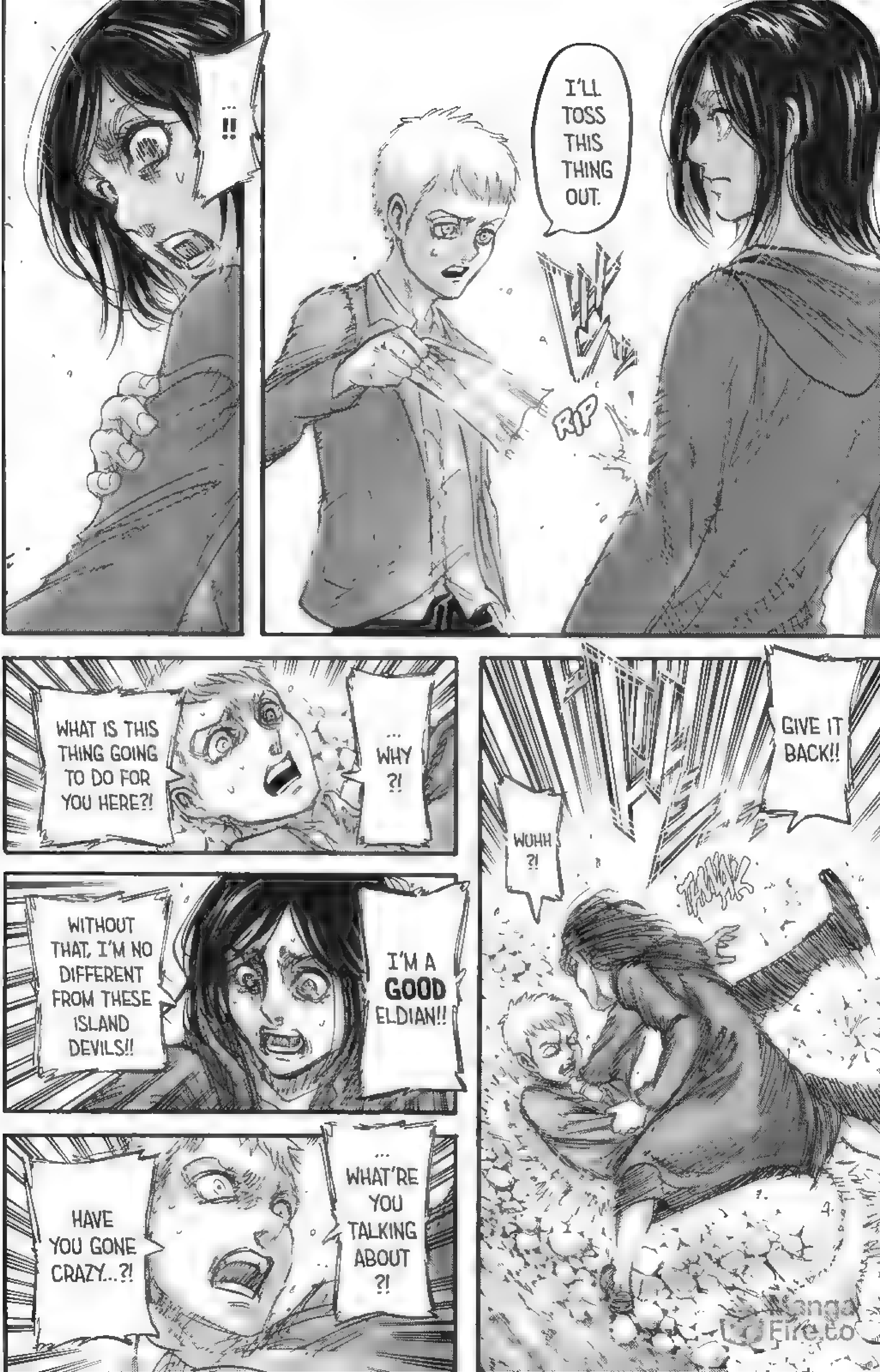

...THAT EREN IS ON OUR SIDE.

MangaFire.co

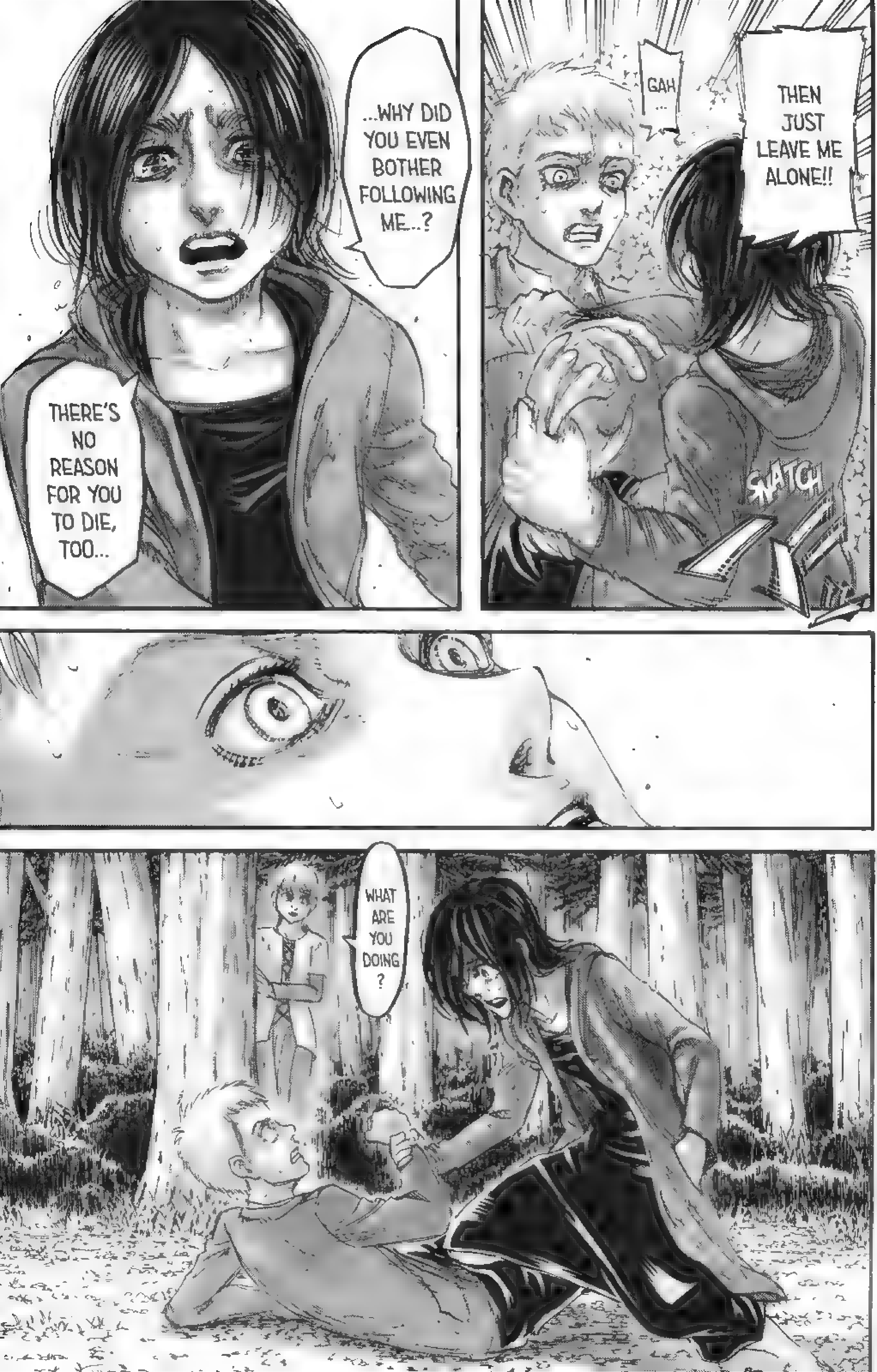

SPLASH
SPLASH
LOOKS LIKE WE'VE MADE IT PRETTY FAR.
WE RAN ALL NIGHT.
GULP GLUG
...HEY.
TAKE THAT ARMBAND OFF... PEOPLE WILL SEE.

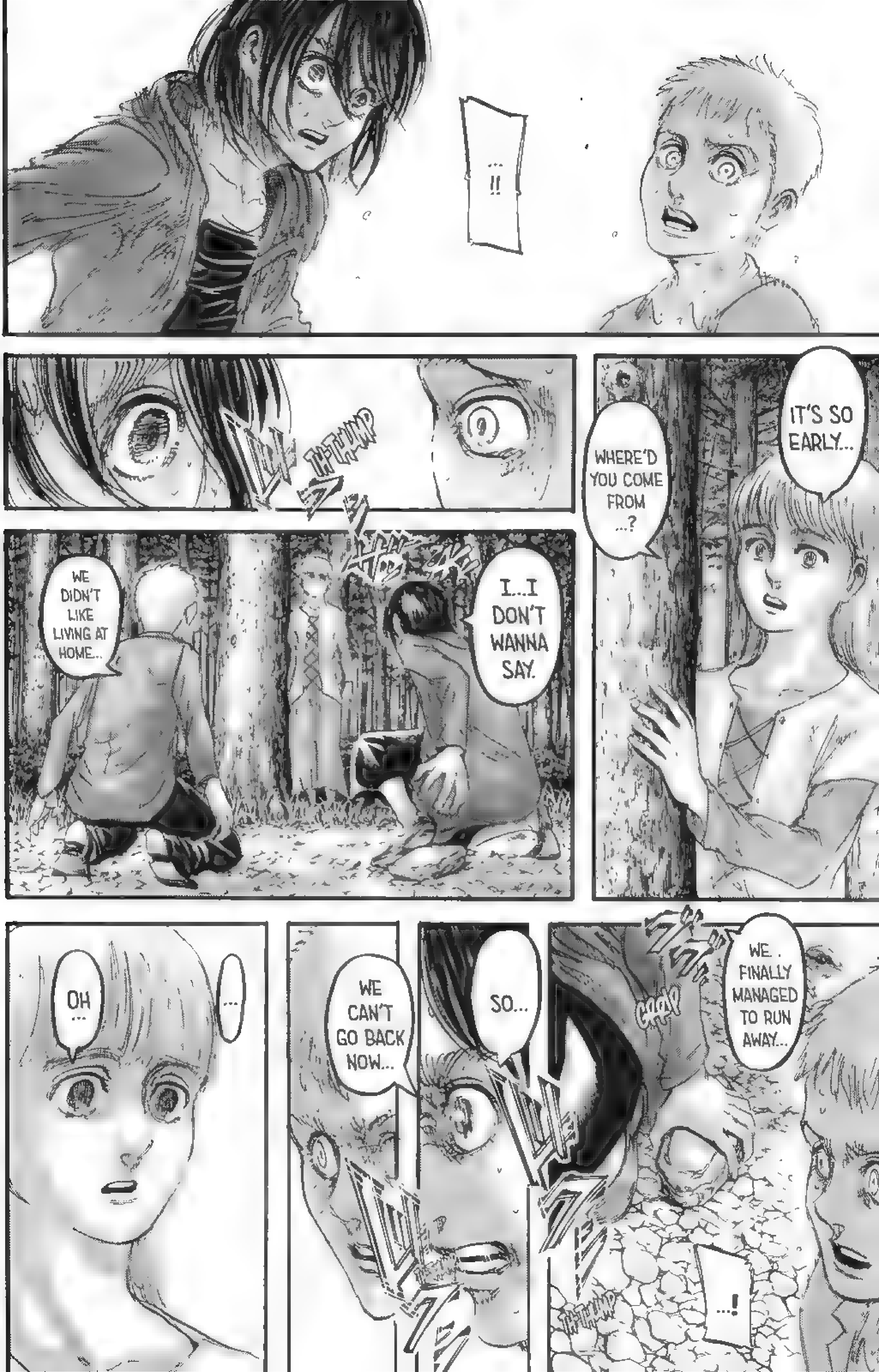

SO WHAT? REGULAR CITIZENS WON'T KNOW WHAT IT MEANS.
SOLDIERS WILL, THOUGH.
JUST TAKE IT OFF ALREADY...
NO SOLDIERS ARE WALKING AROUND OUT HERE IN THE MIDDLE OF NOWHERE...
WELL, IF YOU LEAVE IT ON, WE'LL GET CAUGHT EVENTUALLY!
IT'S NOT LIKE WE HAVE ANY IDEA OF HOW TO MAKE IT BACK TO MARLEY!
...OF COURSE WE'RE NOT GOING BACK.
I JUST....
...WANT TO FIND ZEKE AND ASK HIM BEFORE I'M CAPTURED AND KILLED.
WHY HE BETRAYED US...WHY HE BETRAYED MARLEY.
WHY HE'D DO SOMETHING LIKE THAT.
I DON'T CARE WHAT YOU DO.
YOU DON'T HAVE TO FOLLOW ME AROUND.
...IS THAT SO?
THEN I DON'T NEED YOUR PERMISSION.

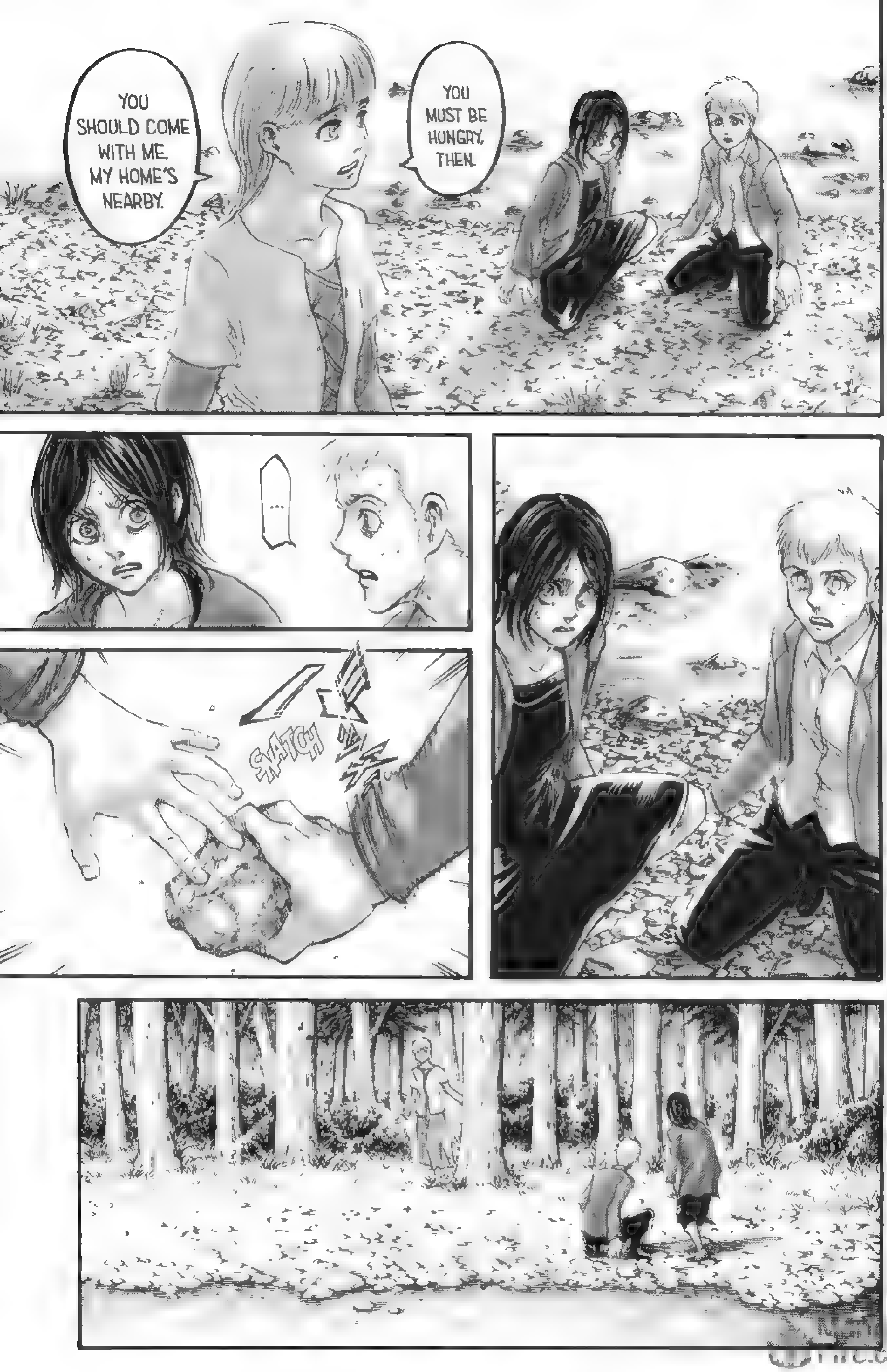
Manga Fire.to

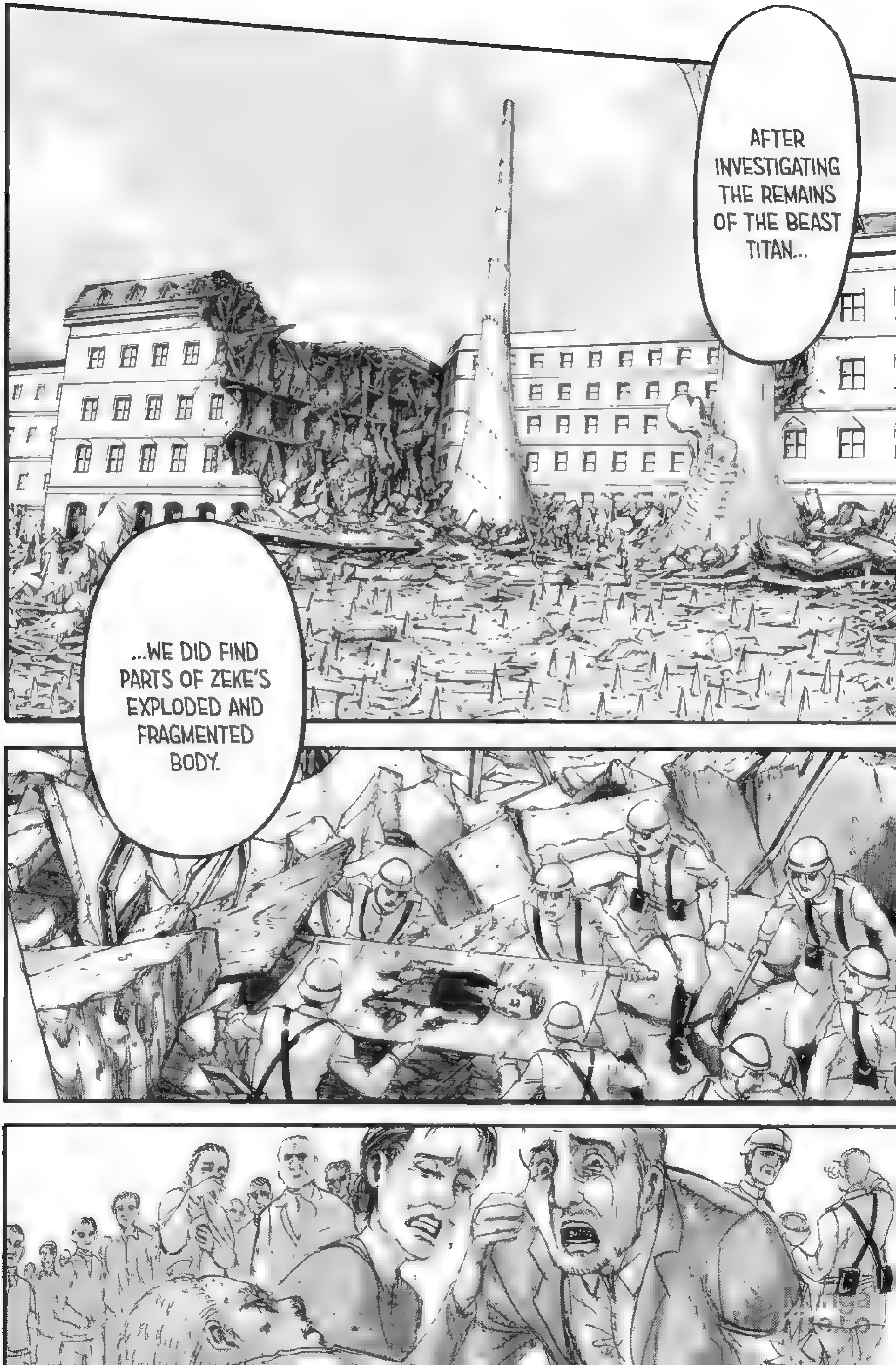

I'LL TOSS THIS THING OUT.
RIP
...!!
GIVE IT BACK!!
THWAK!
WUHH ?!
... WHY ?!
WHAT IS THIS THING GOING TO DO FOR YOU HERE?!
I'M A **GOOD** ELDIAN!!
WITHOUT THAT, I'M NO DIFFERENT FROM THESE ISLAND DEVILS!!
... WHAT'RE YOU TALKING ABOUT ?!
HAVE YOU GONE CRAZY...?!

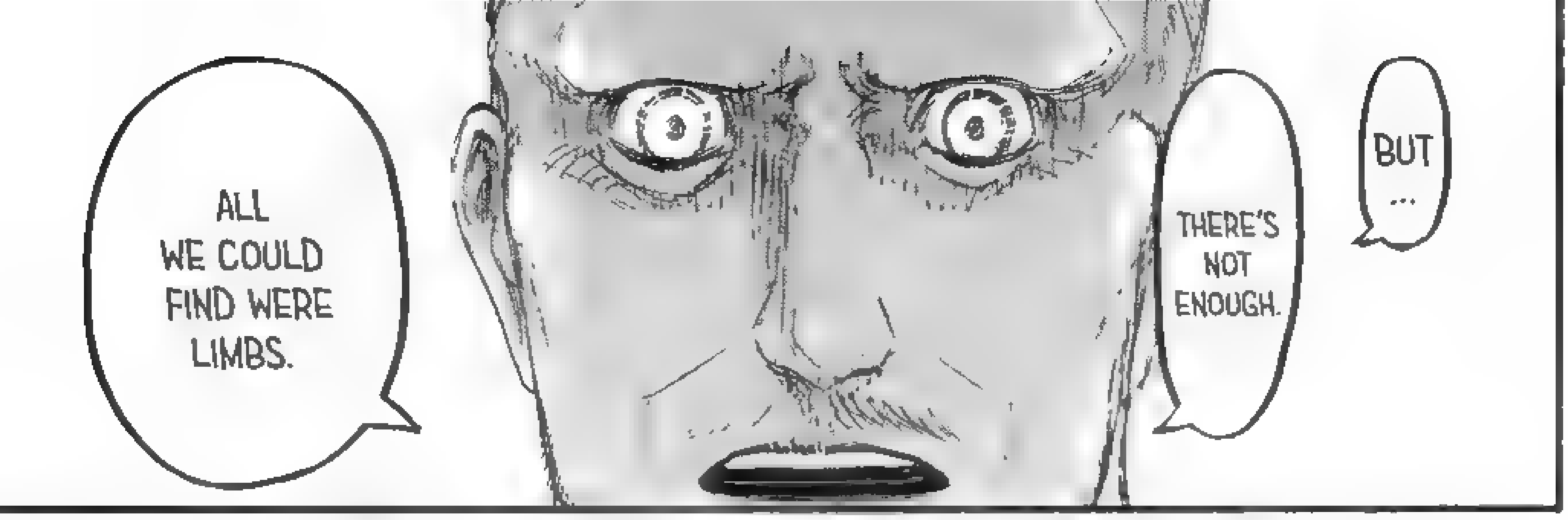
MangaFire.co

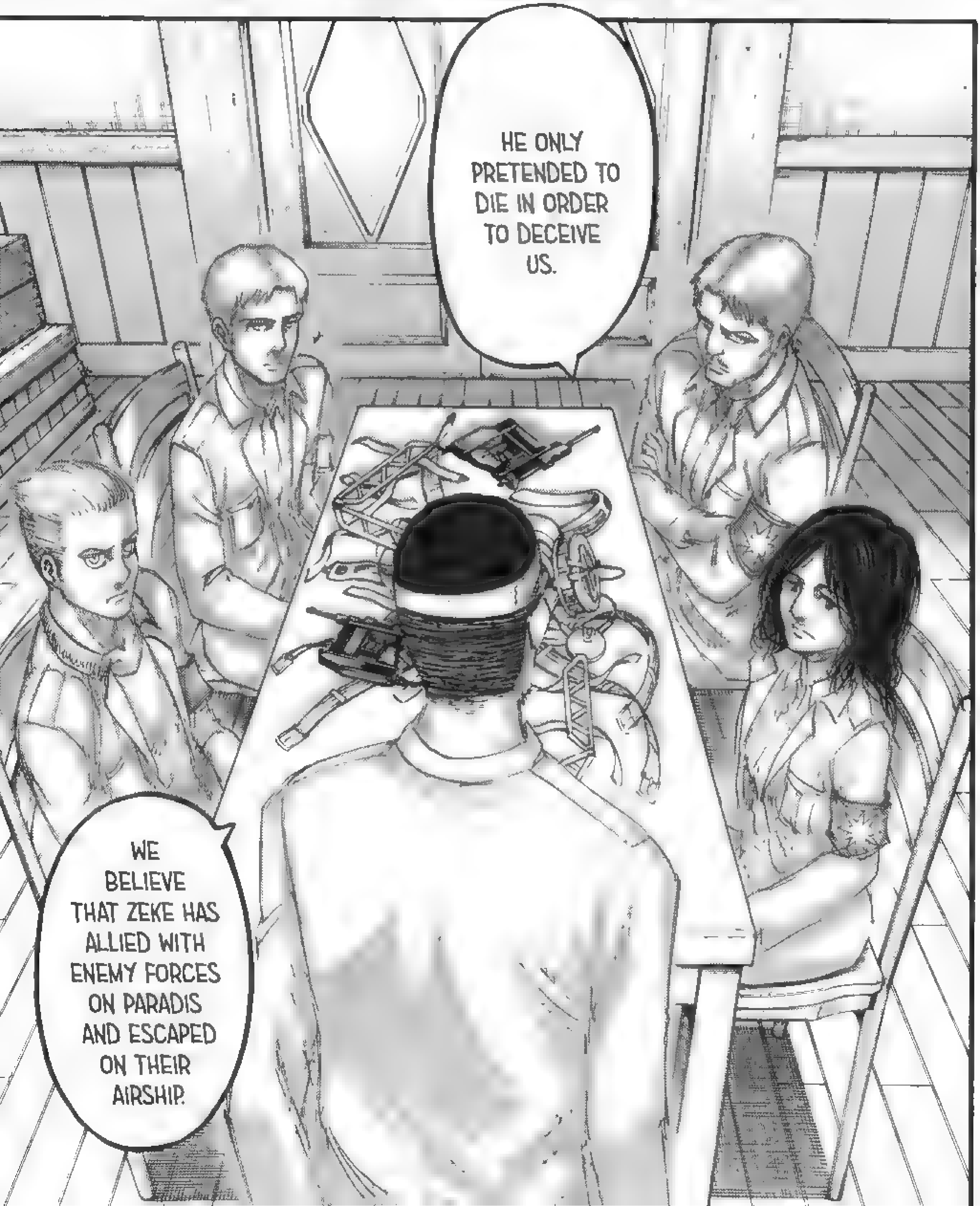

THEN JUST LEAVE ME ALONE!!
GAH
SNATCH
...WHY DID YOU EVEN BOTHER FOLLOWING ME...?
THERE'S NO REASON FOR YOU TO DIE, TOO...
WHAT ARE YOU DOING?

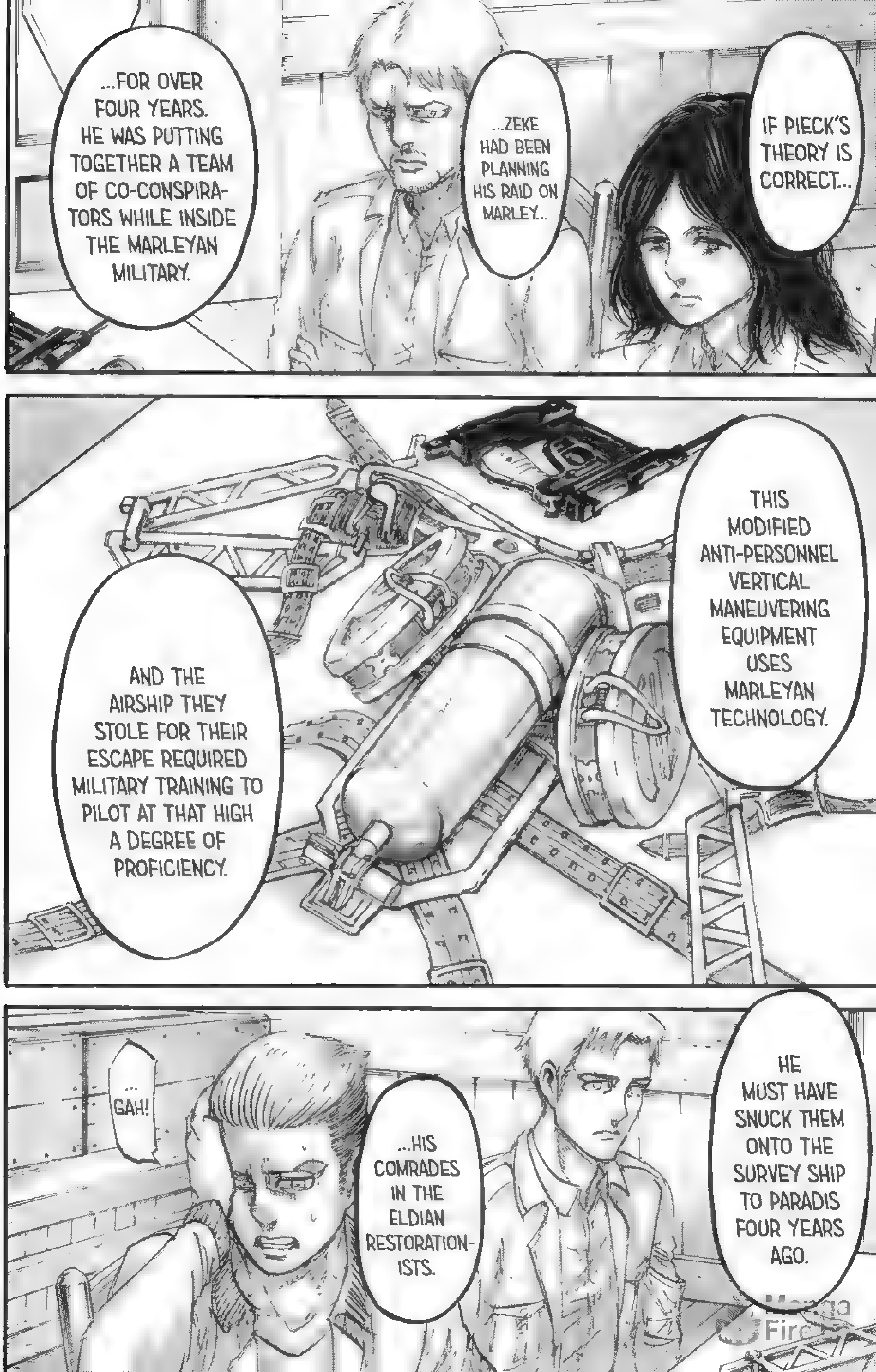

...!!
IT'S SO EARLY...
WHERE'D YOU COME FROM ...?
I...I DON'T WANNA SAY.
WE DIDN'T LIKE LIVING AT HOME...
WE... FINALLY MANAGED TO RUN AWAY...
...!
SO...
WE CAN'T GO BACK NOW...
...
OH ...


YOU MUST BE HUNGRY, THEN.
YOU SHOULD COME WITH ME. MY HOME'S NEARBY.
.....
SNATCH

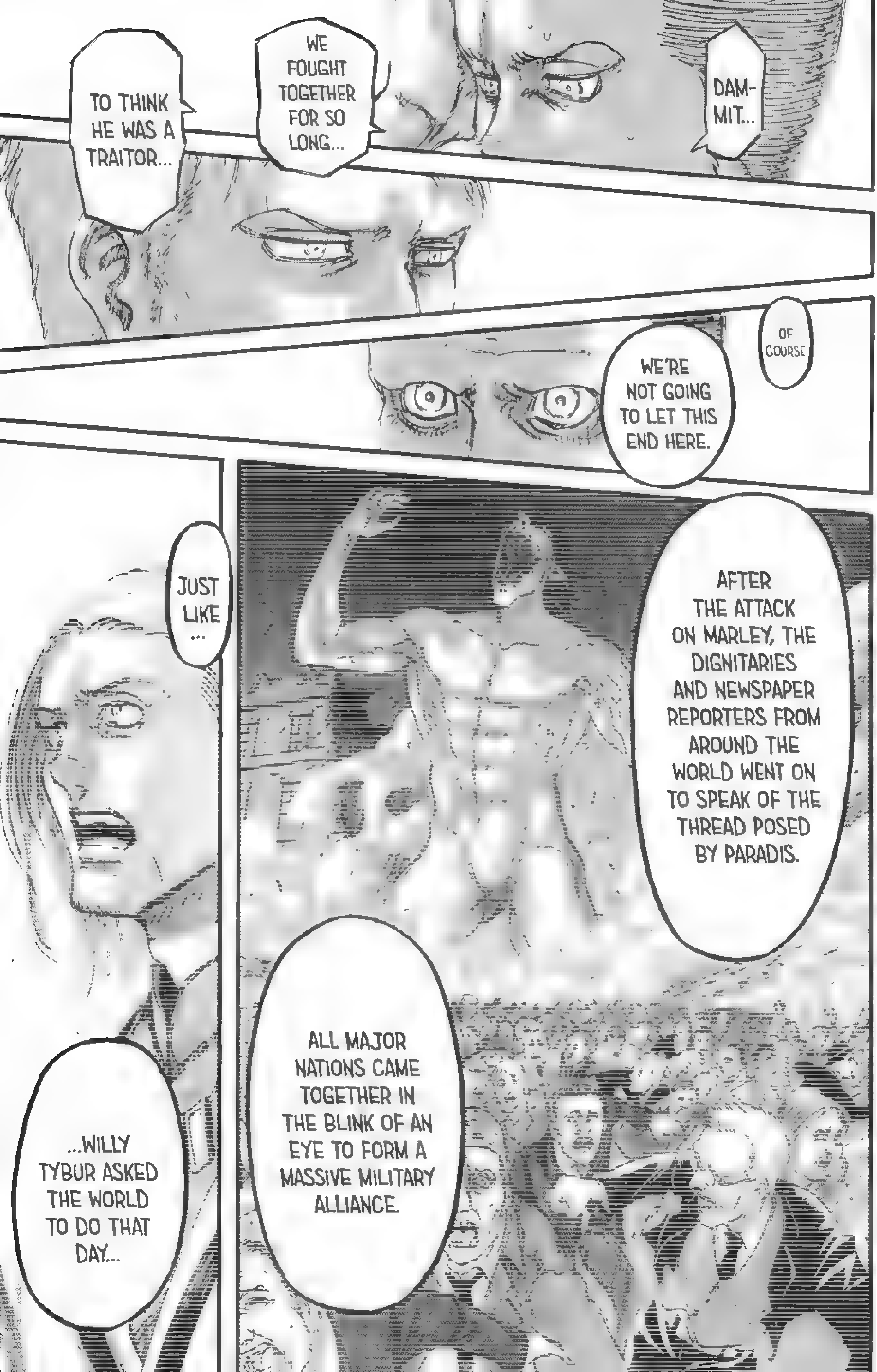

AFTER INVESTIGATING THE REMAINS OF THE BEAST TITAN...
...WE DID FIND PARTS OF ZEKE'S EXPLODED AND FRAGMENTED BODY.

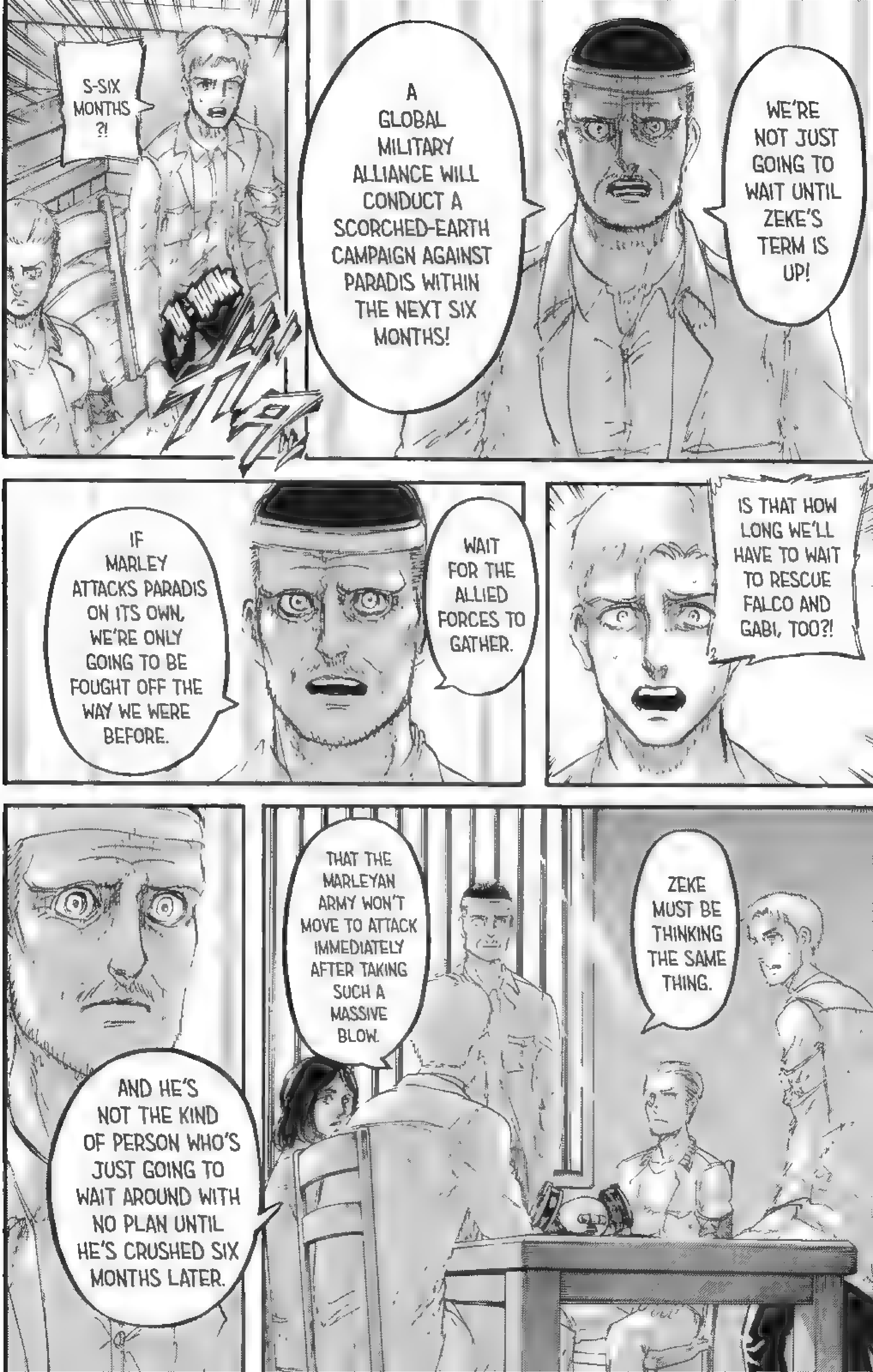

BUT ...
THERE'S NOT ENOUGH.
ALL WE COULD FIND WERE LIMBS.

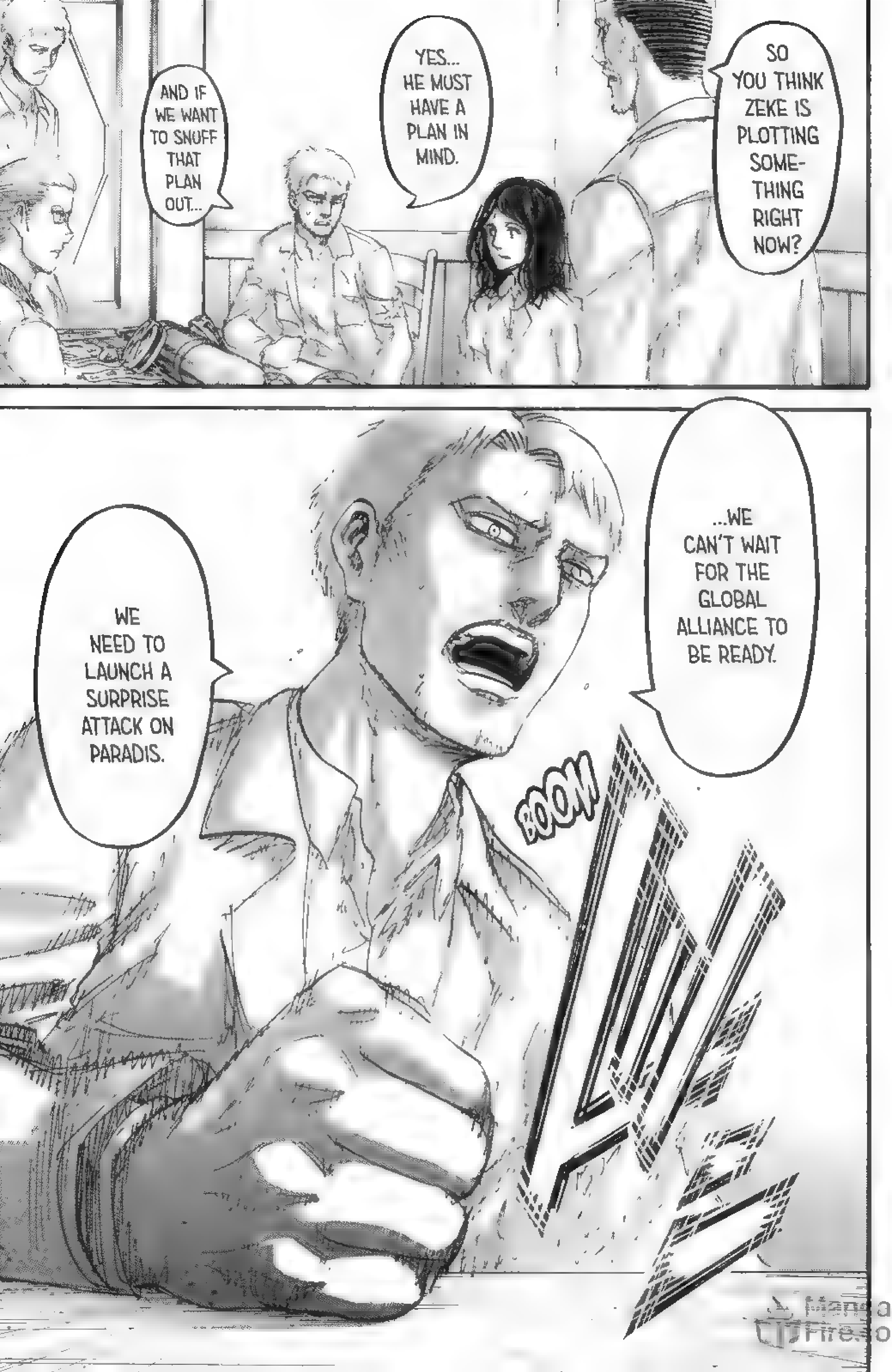

HE ONLY PRETENDED TO DIE IN ORDER TO DECEIVE US.
WE BELIEVE THAT ZEKE HAS ALLIED WITH ENEMY FORCES ON PARADIS AND ESCAPED ON THEIR AIRSHIP.


IF PIECK'S THEORY IS CORRECT...
...ZEKE HAD BEEN PLANNING HIS RAID ON MARLEY...
...FOR OVER FOUR YEARS. HE WAS PUTTING TOGETHER A TEAM OF CO-CONSPIRATORS WHILE INSIDE THE MARLEYAN MILITARY.
THIS MODIFIED ANTI-PERSONNEL VERTICAL MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT USES MARLEYAN TECHNOLOGY.
AND THE AIRSHIP THEY STOLE FOR THEIR ESCAPE REQUIRED MILITARY TRAINING TO PILOT AT THAT HIGH A DEGREE OF PROFICIENCY.
HE MUST HAVE SNUCK THEM ONTO THE SURVEY SHIP TO PARADIS FOUR YEARS AGO.
...HIS COMRADES IN THE ELDIAN RESTORATIONISTS.
... GAH!

Manga Fire


DAM-MIT...
WE FOUGHT TOGETHER FOR SO LONG...
TO THINK HE WAS A TRAITOR...
OF COURSE
WE'RE NOT GOING TO LET THIS END HERE.
AFTER THE ATTACK ON MARLEY, THE DIGNITARIES AND NEWSPAPER REPORTERS FROM AROUND THE WORLD WENT ON TO SPEAK OF THE THREAD POSED BY PARADIS.
ALL MAJOR NATIONS CAME TOGETHER IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE TO FORM A MASSIVE MILITARY ALLIANCE.
JUST LIKE...
...WILLY TYBUR ASKED THE WORLD TO DO THAT DAY...

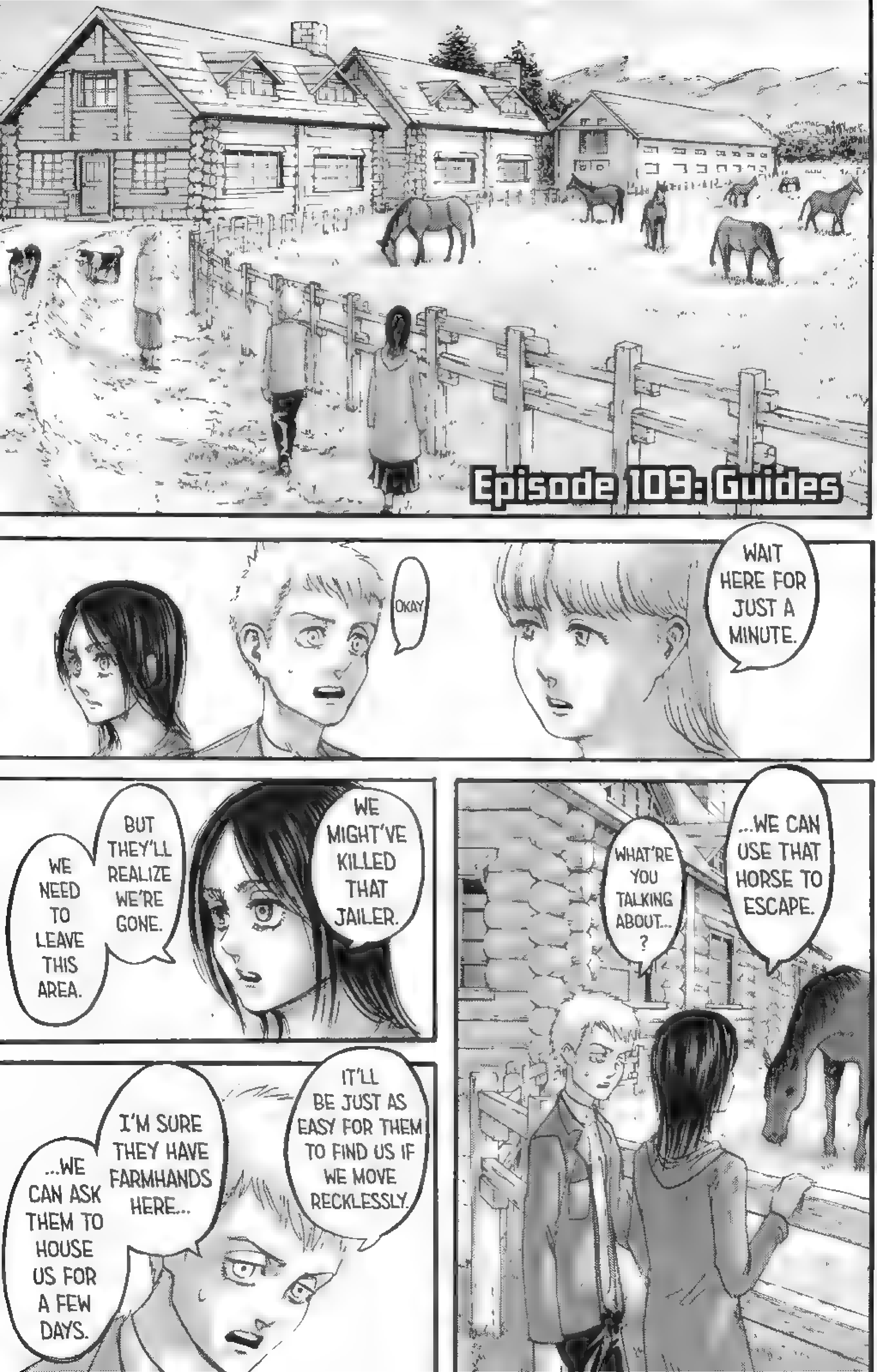

WE'RE NOT JUST GOING TO WAIT UNTIL ZEKE'S TERM IS UP!
A GLOBAL MILITARY ALLIANCE WILL CONDUCT A SCORCHED-EARTH CAMPAIGN AGAINST PARADIS WITHIN THE NEXT SIX MONTHS!
S-SIX MONTHS ?!
IS THAT HOW LONG WE'LL HAVE TO WAIT TO RESCUE FALCO AND GABI, TOO?!
WAIT FOR THE ALLIED FORCES TO GATHER.
IF MARLEY ATTACKS PARADIS ON ITS OWN, WE'RE ONLY GOING TO BE FOUGHT OFF THE WAY WE WERE BEFORE.
ZEKE MUST BE THINKING THE SAME THING.
THAT THE MARLEYAN ARMY WON'T MOVE TO ATTACK IMMEDIATELY AFTER TAKING SUCH A MASSIVE BLOW.
AND HE'S NOT THE KIND OF PERSON WHO'S JUST GOING TO WAIT AROUND WITH NO PLAN UNTIL HE'S CRUSHED SIX MONTHS LATER.

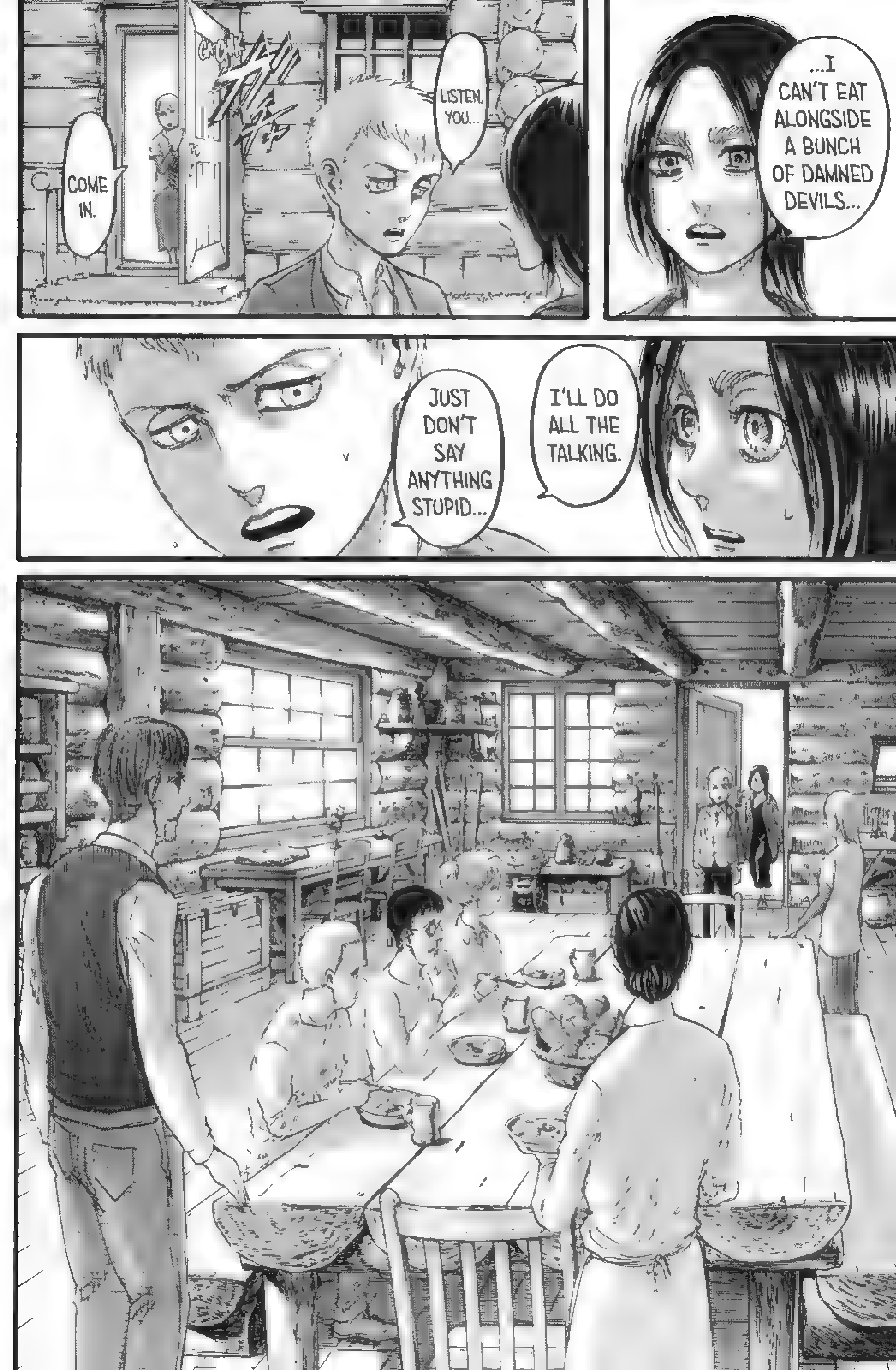

SO YOU THINK ZEKE IS PLOTTING SOMETHING RIGHT NOW?
YES... HE MUST HAVE A PLAN IN MIND.
AND IF WE WANT TO SNUFF THAT PLAN OUT...
...WE CAN'T WAIT FOR THE GLOBAL ALLIANCE TO BE READY.
BOOM
WE NEED TO LAUNCH A SURPRISE ATTACK ON PARADIS.

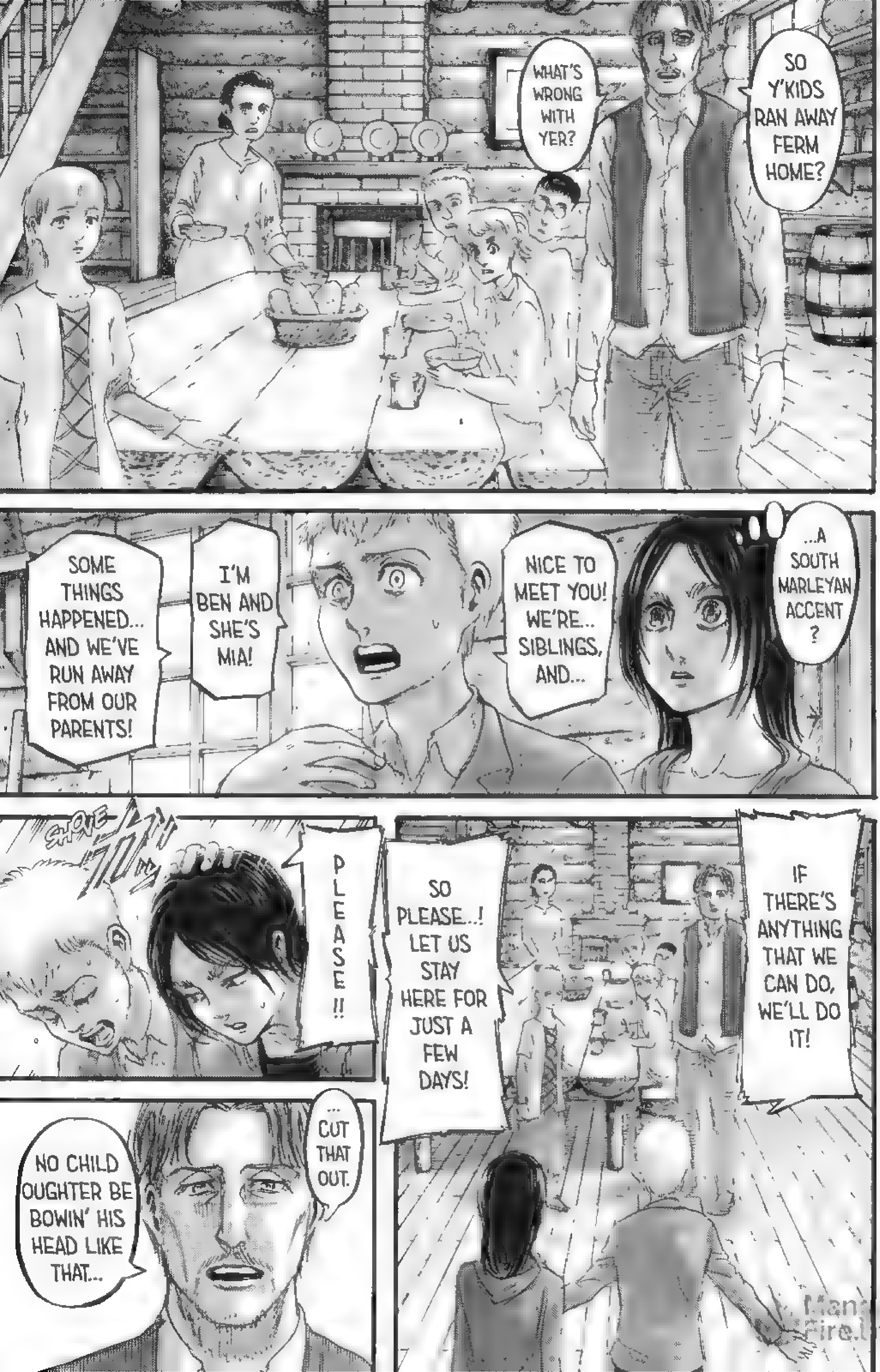
Manga Fire.so

ATTACK on TITAN

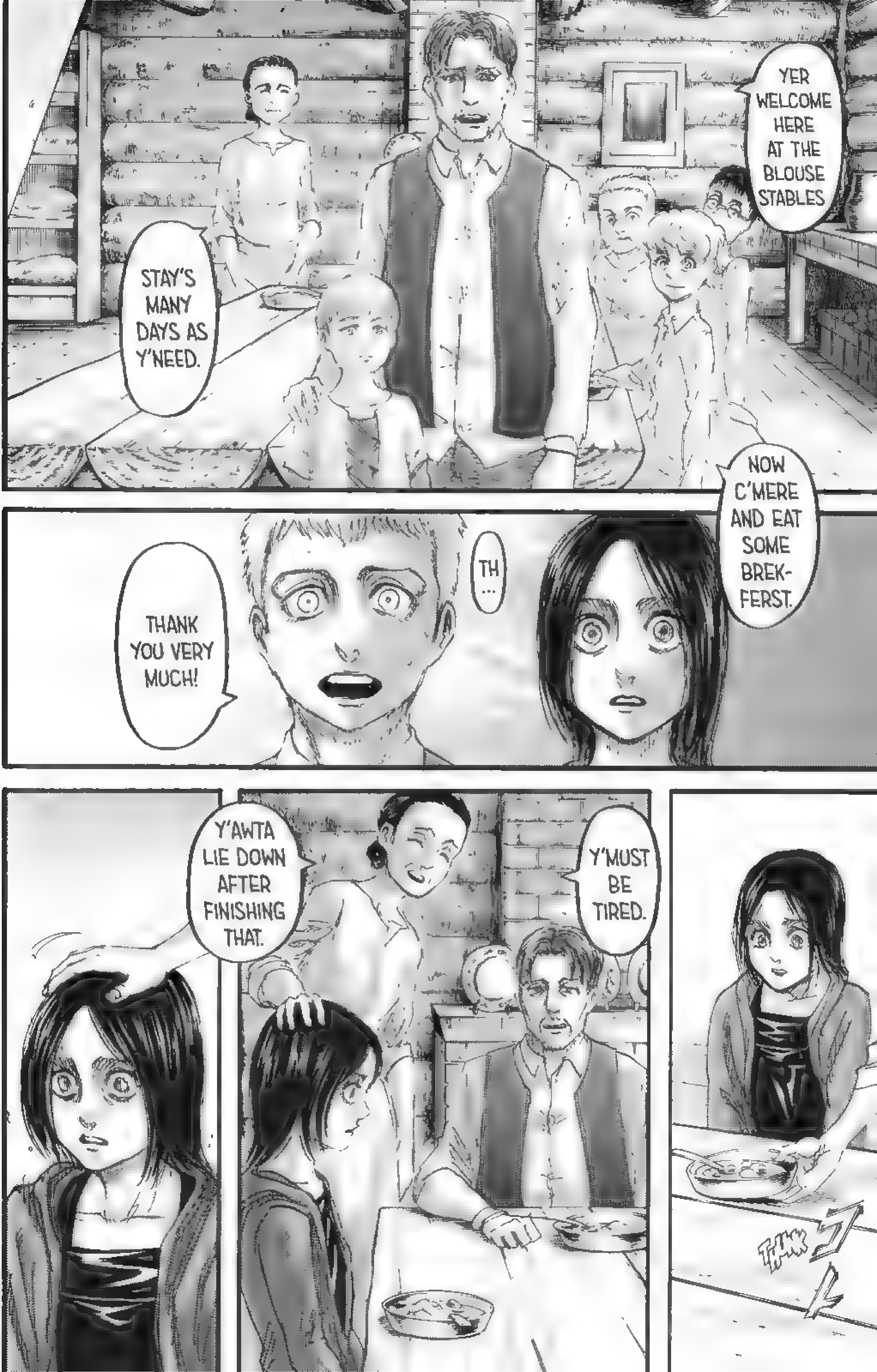
Episode 109: Guides

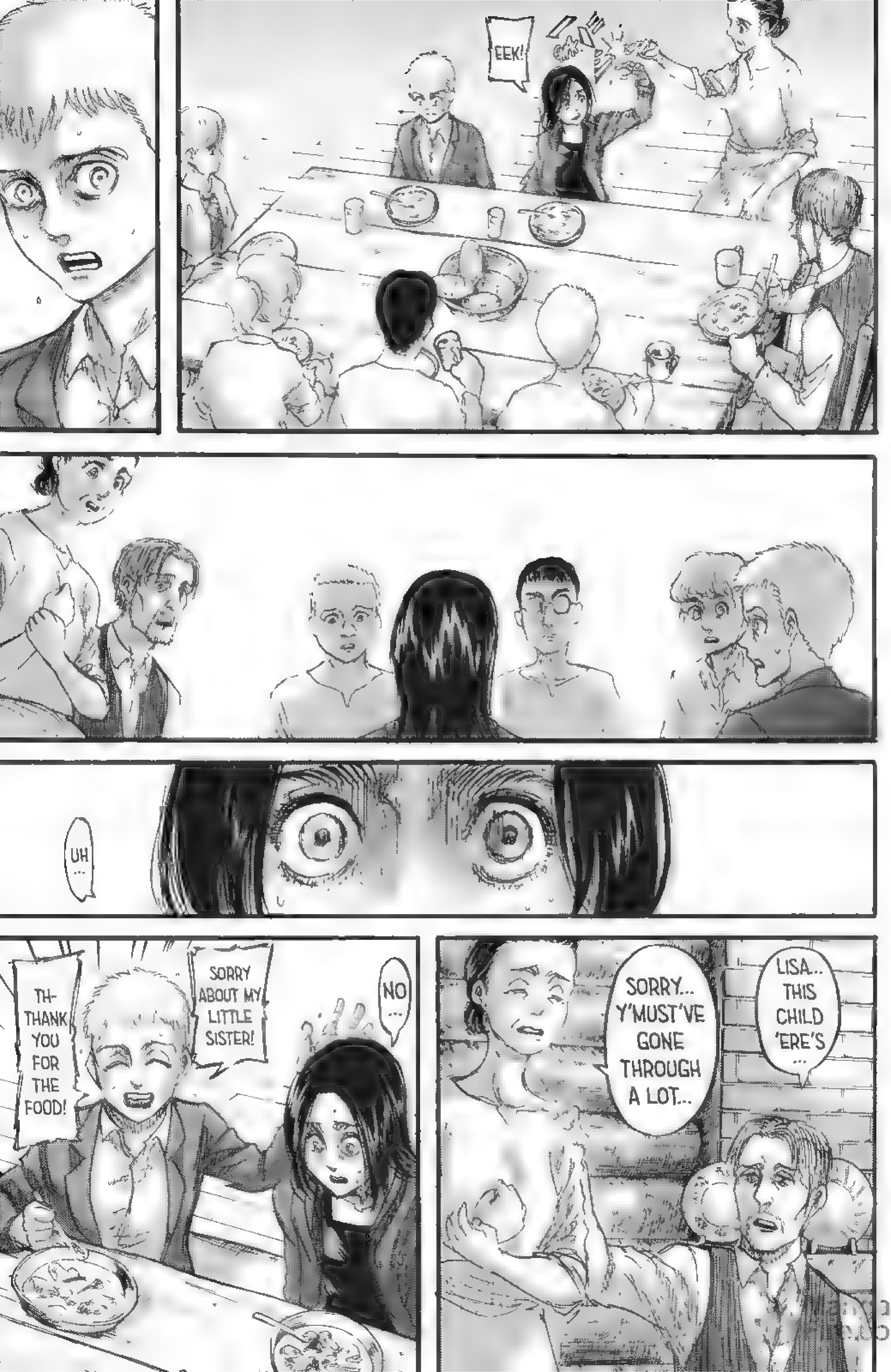

WAIT HERE FOR JUST A MINUTE.
OKAY
WE MIGHT'VE KILLED THAT JAILER.
BUT THEY'LL REALIZE WE'RE GONE.
WE NEED TO LEAVE THIS AREA.
...WE CAN USE THAT HORSE TO ESCAPE.
WHAT'RE YOU TALKING ABOUT...?
IT'LL BE JUST AS EASY FOR THEM TO FIND US IF WE MOVE RECKLESSLY.
I'M SURE THEY HAVE FARMHANDS HERE...
...WE CAN ASK THEM TO HOUSE US FOR A FEW DAYS.

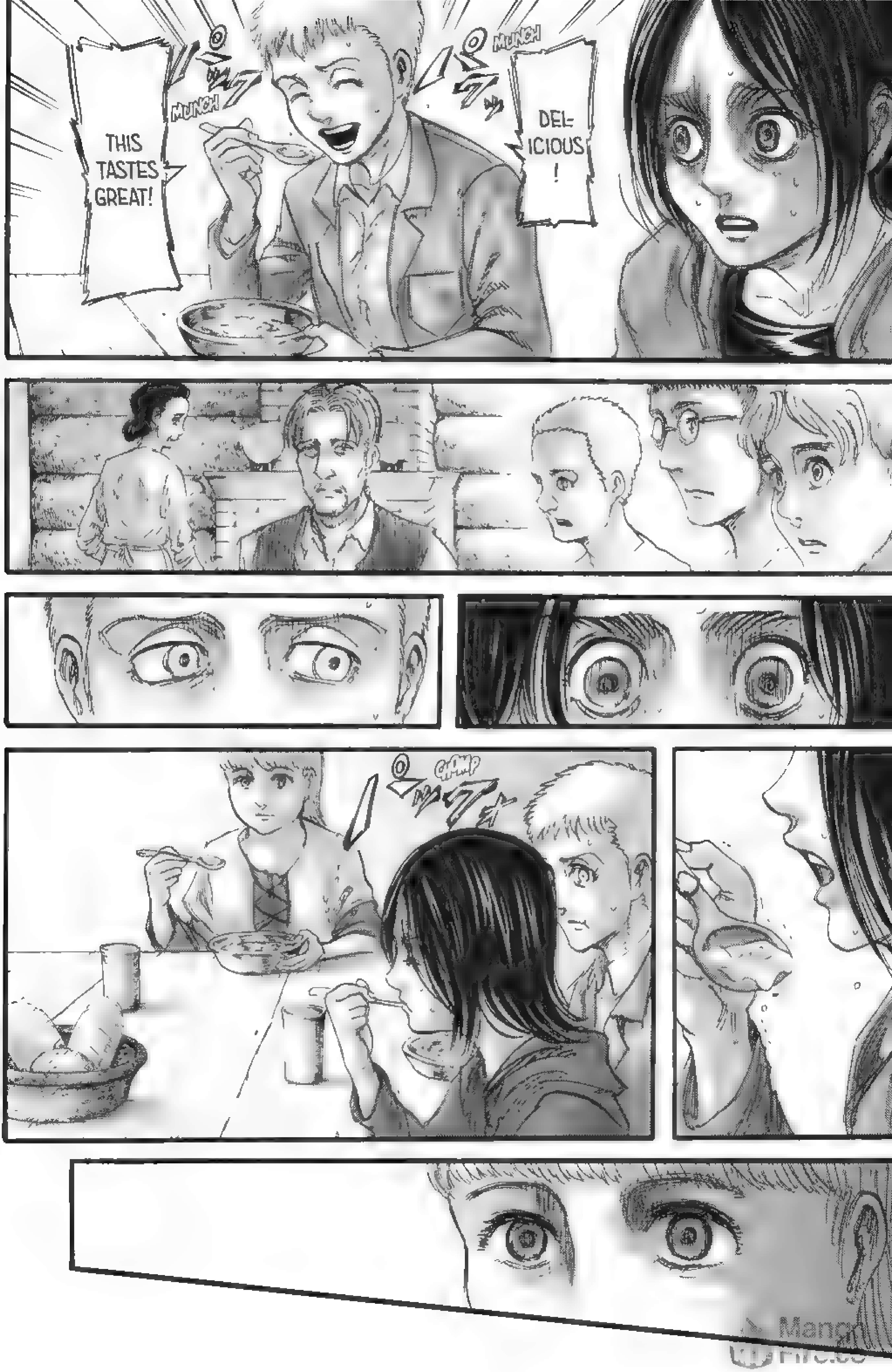

...I CAN'T EAT ALONGSIDE A BUNCH OF DAMNED DEVILS...
LISTEN, YOU...
COME IN.
I'LL DO ALL THE TALKING.
JUST DON'T SAY ANYTHING STUPID...


SO Y'KIDS RAN AWAY FERM HOME?
WHAT'S WRONG WITH YER?
...A SOUTH MARLEYAN ACCENT?
NICE TO MEET YOU! WE'RE... SIBLINGS, AND...
I'M BEN AND SHE'S MIA!
SOME THINGS HAPPENED... AND WE'VE RUN AWAY FROM OUR PARENTS!
IF THERE'S ANYTHING THAT WE CAN DO, WE'LL DO IT!
SO PLEASE...! LET US STAY HERE FOR JUST A FEW DAYS!
PLEASE!!
SHOVE
...CUT THAT OUT.
NO CHILD OUGHTER BE BOWIN' HIS HEAD LIKE THAT...

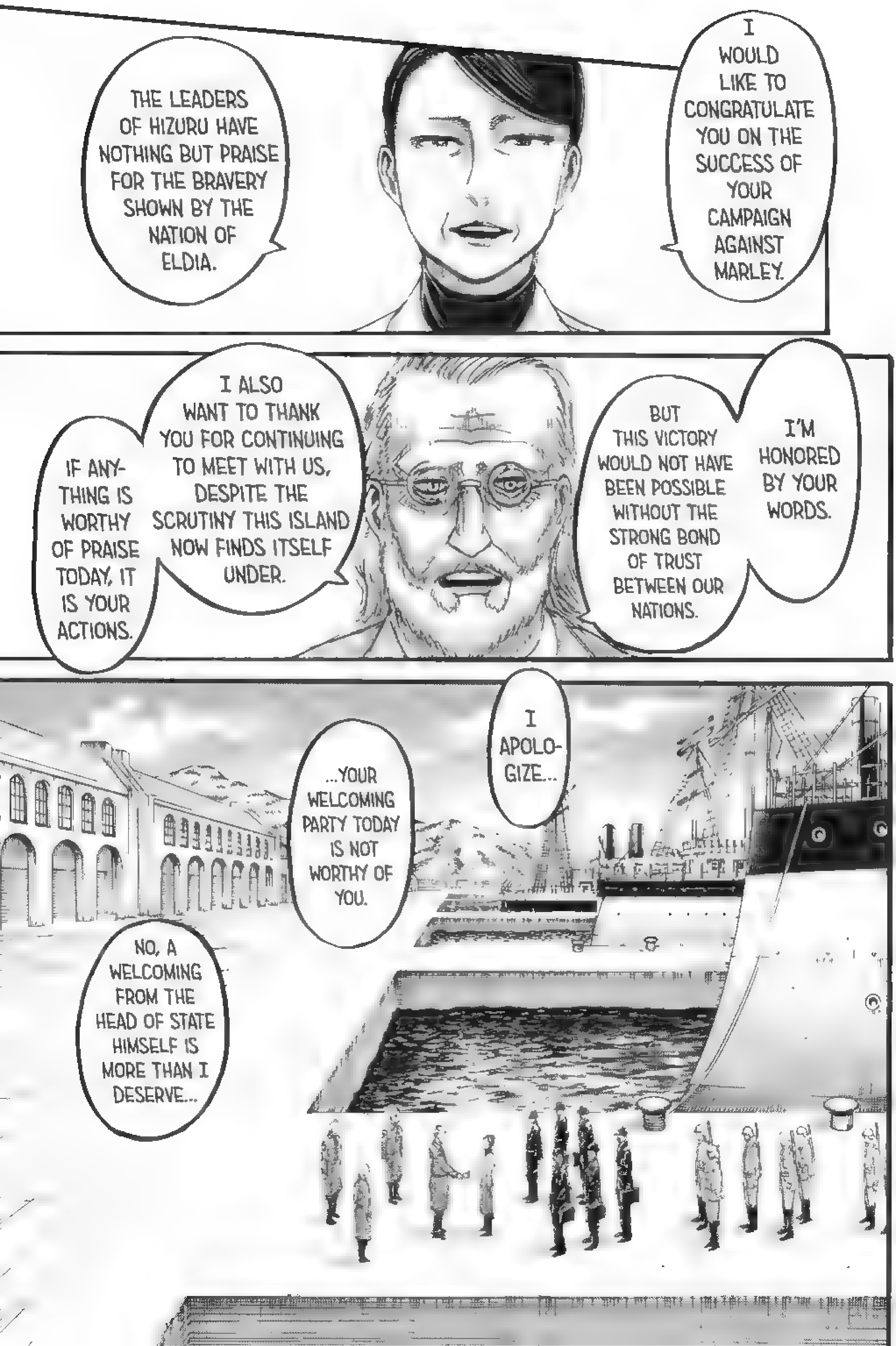
Manga Fire.to
]]>

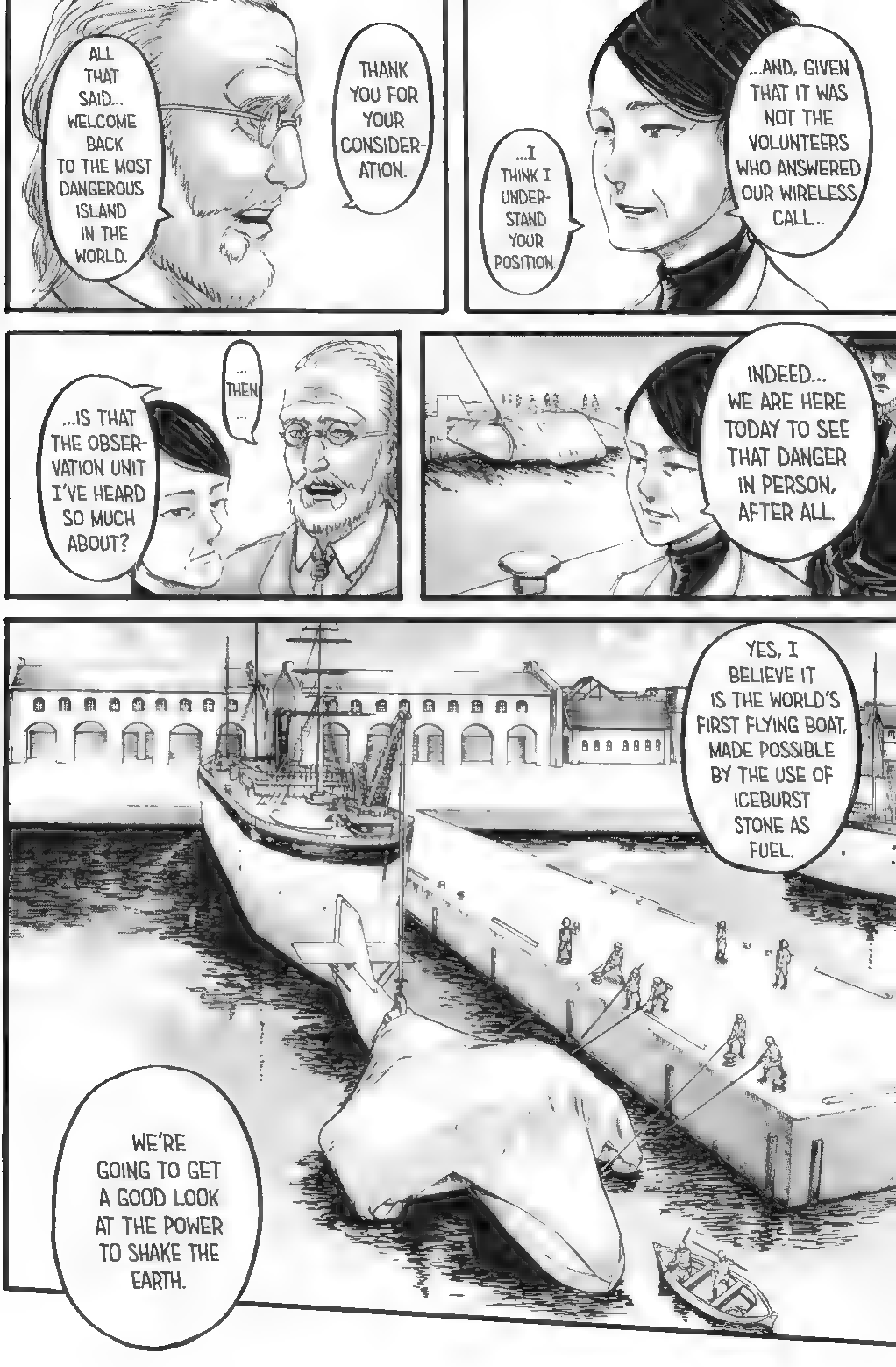

YER WELCOME HERE AT THE BLOUSE STABLES
STAY'S MANY DAYS AS Y'NEED.
NOW C'MERE AND EAT SOME BREK-FERST.
TH...
THANK YOU VERY MUCH!
THUNK
Y'MUST BE TIRED.
Y'AWTA LIE DOWN AFTER FINISHING THAT.

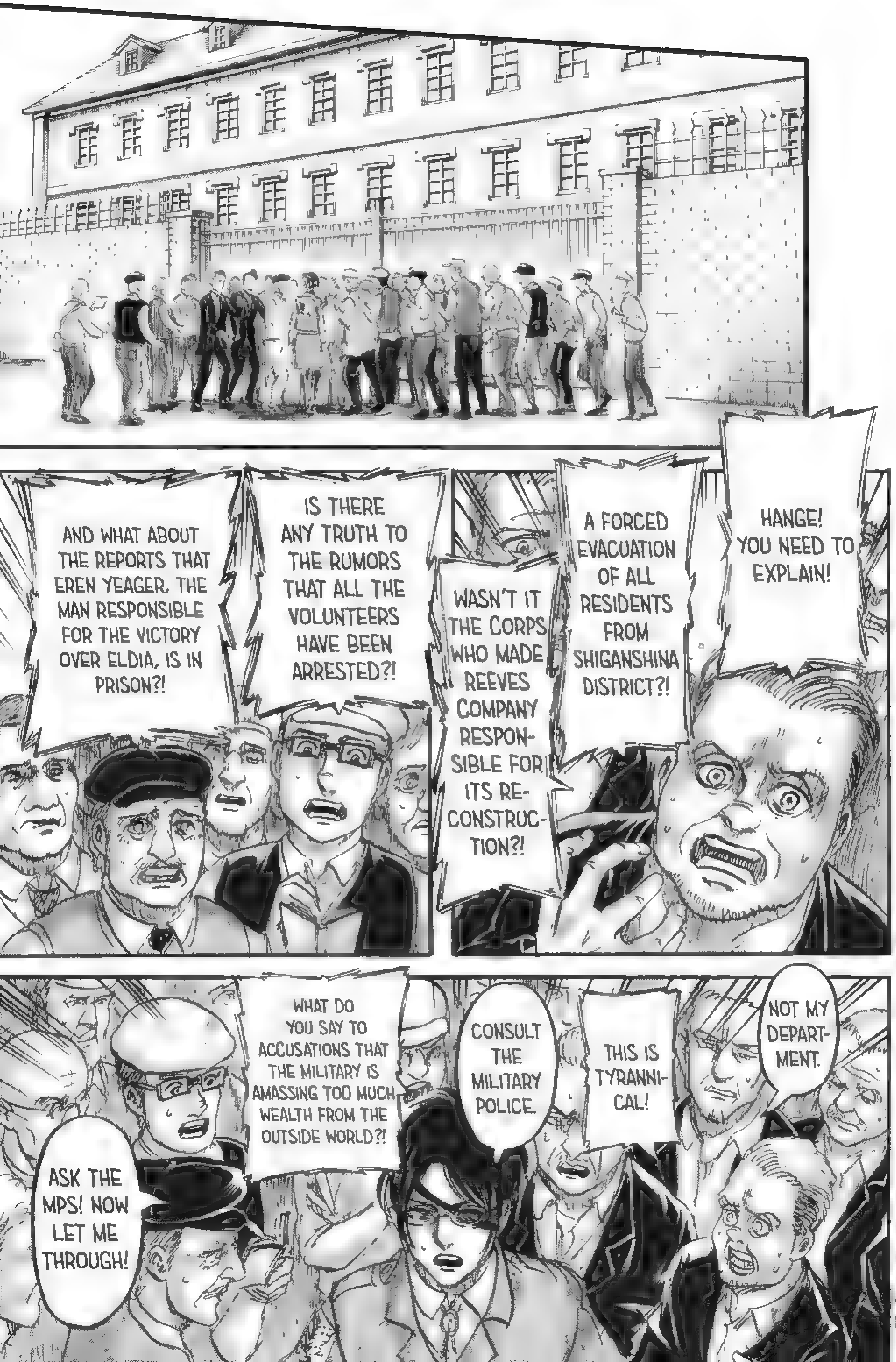

EEK!
UH...
LISA.. THIS CHILD 'ERE'S ...
SORRY... Y'MUST'VE GONE THROUGH A LOT...
NO...
SORRY ABOUT MY LITTLE SISTER!
TH-THANK YOU FOR THE FOOD!

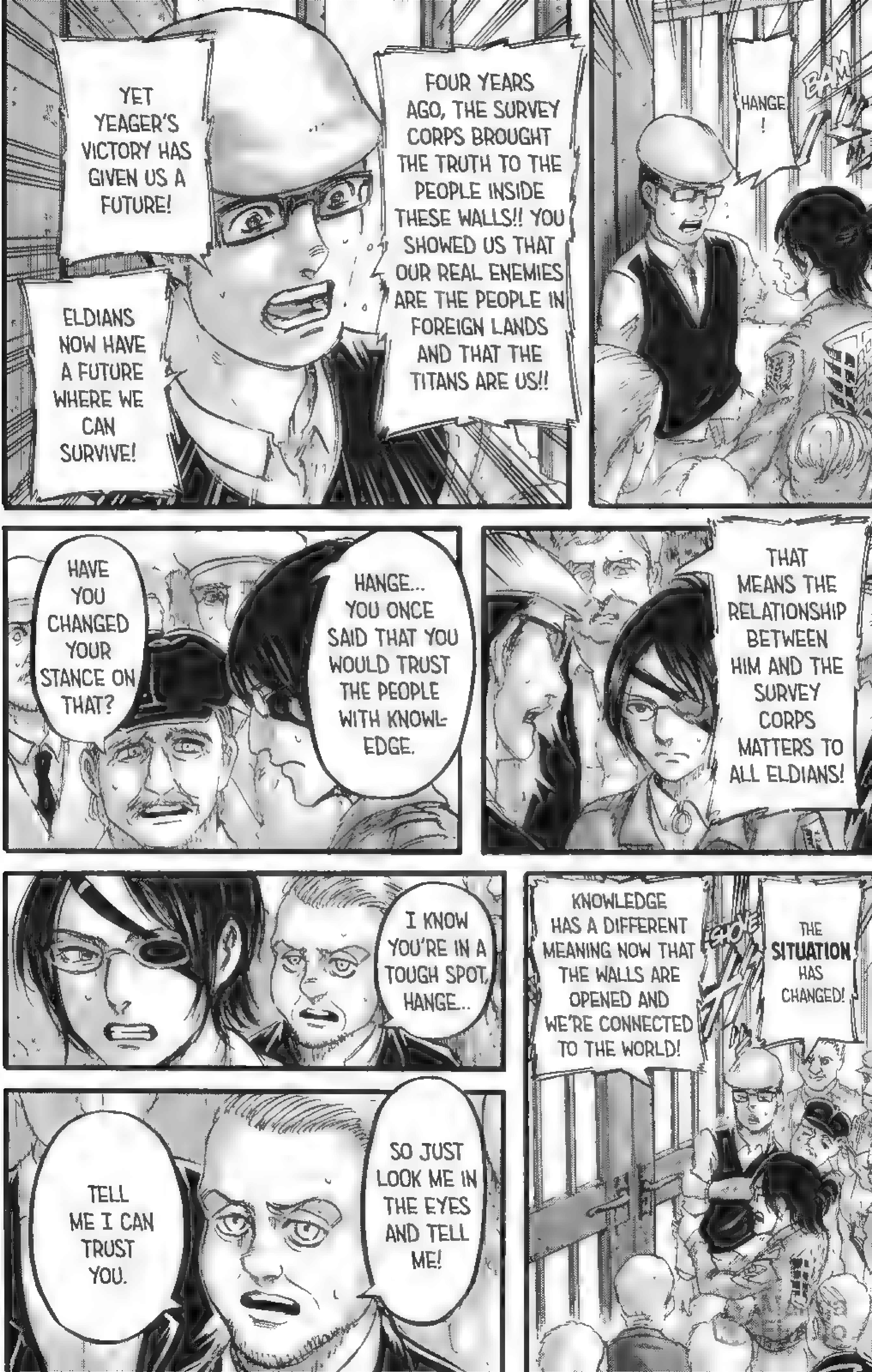

MUNCH
DEL-ICIOUS!
MUNCH
THIS TASTES GREAT!
CHOMP

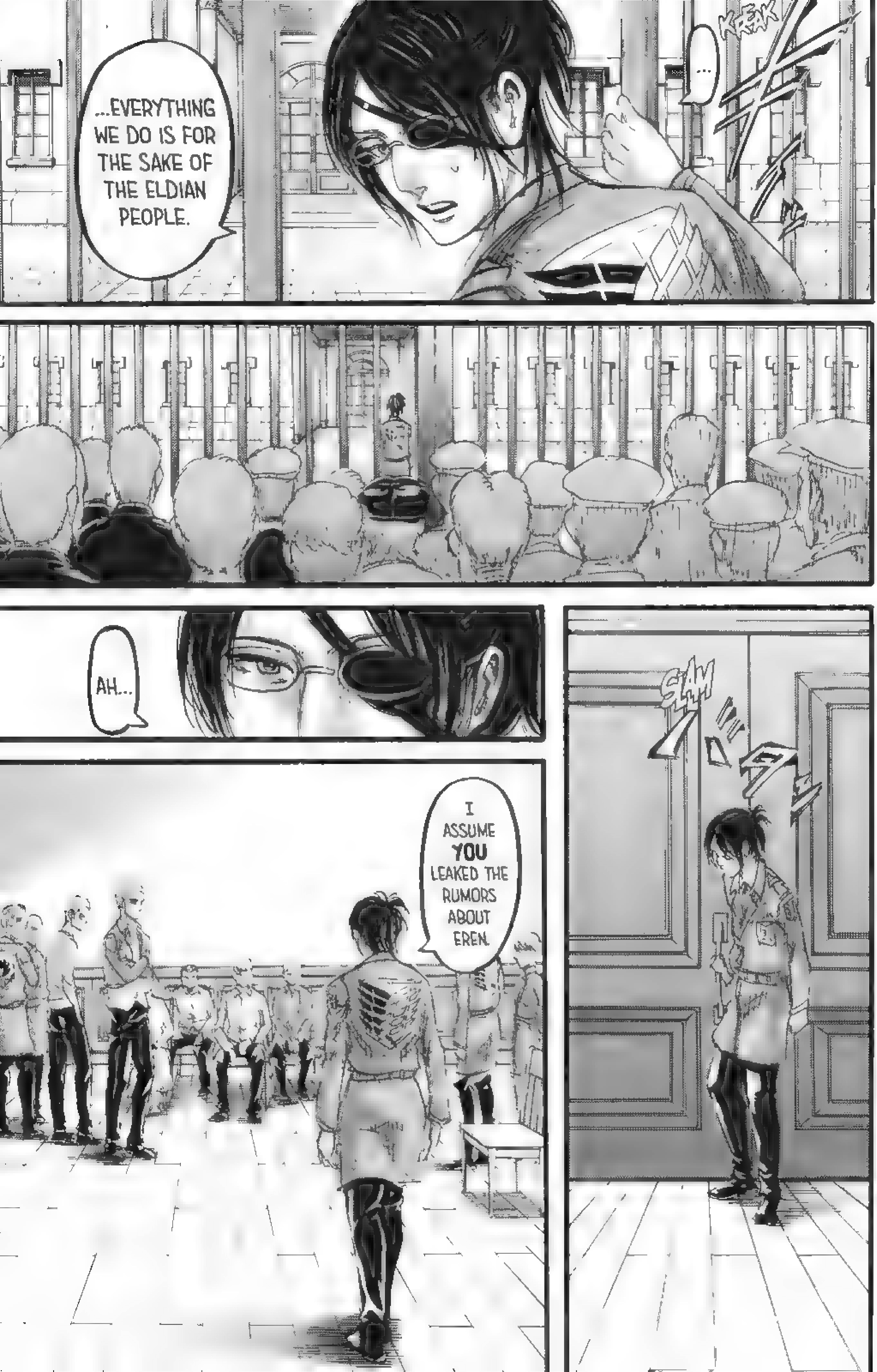
MangaFire.co

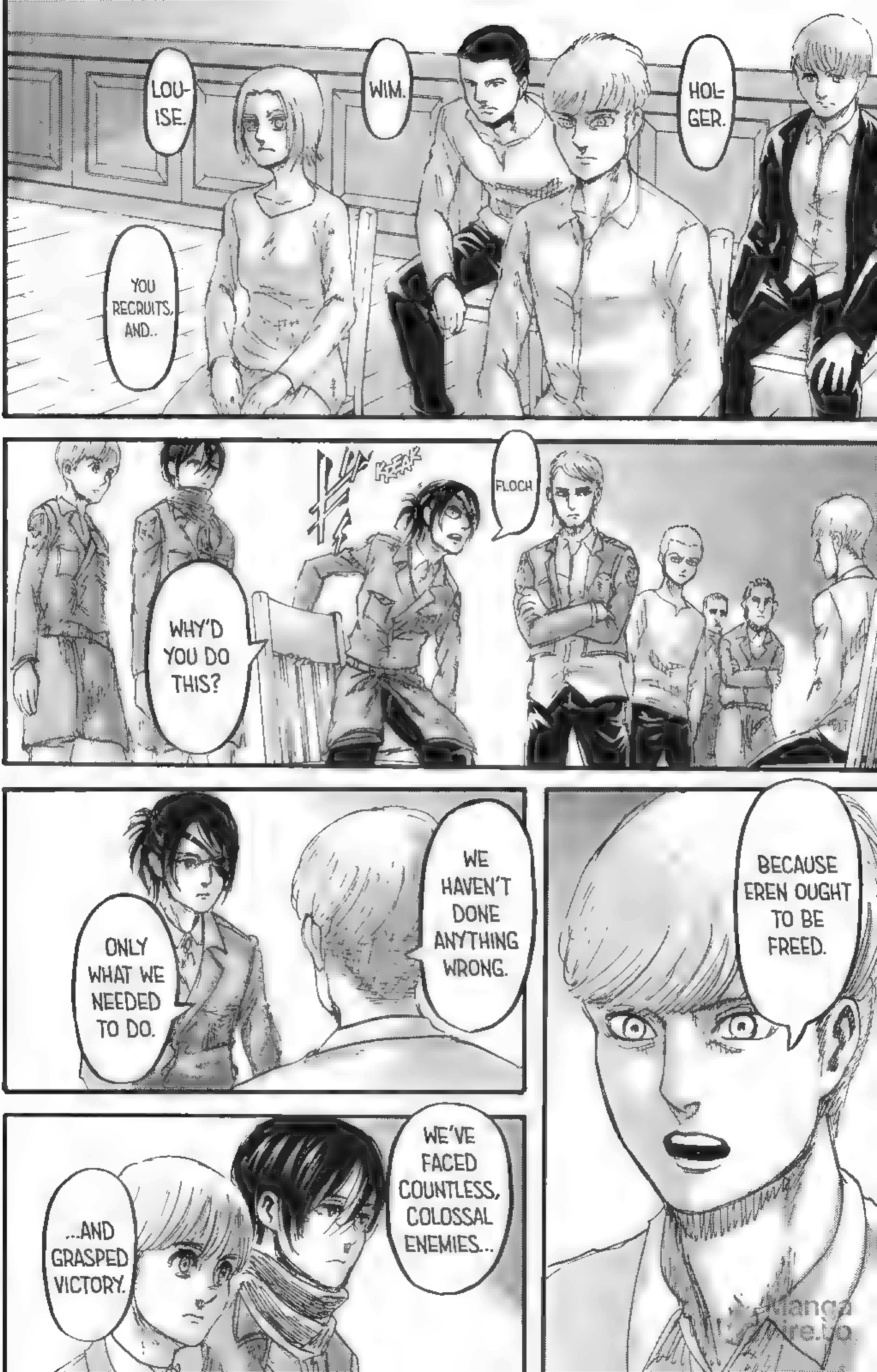

I WOULD LIKE TO CONGRATULATE YOU ON THE SUCCESS OF YOUR CAMPAIGN AGAINST MARLEY.
THE LEADERS OF HIZURU HAVE NOTHING BUT PRAISE FOR THE BRAVERY SHOWN BY THE NATION OF ELDIA.
I'M HONORED BY YOUR WORDS.
BUT THIS VICTORY WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN POSSIBLE WITHOUT THE STRONG BOND OF TRUST BETWEEN OUR NATIONS.
I ALSO WANT TO THANK YOU FOR CONTINUING TO MEET WITH US, DESPITE THE SCRUTINY THIS ISLAND NOW FINDS ITSELF UNDER.
IF ANYTHING IS WORTHY OF PRAISE TODAY, IT IS YOUR ACTIONS.
I APOLOGIZE...
...YOUR WELCOMING PARTY TODAY IS NOT WORTHY OF YOU.
NO, A WELCOMING FROM THE HEAD OF STATE HIMSELF IS MORE THAN I DESERVE...


...AND, GIVEN THAT IT WAS NOT THE VOLUNTEERS WHO ANSWERED OUR WIRELESS CALL..
...I THINK I UNDERSTAND YOUR POSITION.
THANK YOU FOR YOUR CONSIDERATION.
ALL THAT SAID... WELCOME BACK TO THE MOST DANGEROUS ISLAND IN THE WORLD.
INDEED... WE ARE HERE TODAY TO SEE THAT DANGER IN PERSON, AFTER ALL.
...THEN...
...IS THAT THE OBSERVATION UNIT I'VE HEARD SO MUCH ABOUT?
YES, I BELIEVE IT IS THE WORLD'S FIRST FLYING BOAT, MADE POSSIBLE BY THE USE OF ICEBURST STONE AS FUEL.
WE'RE GOING TO GET A GOOD LOOK AT THE POWER TO SHAKE THE EARTH.

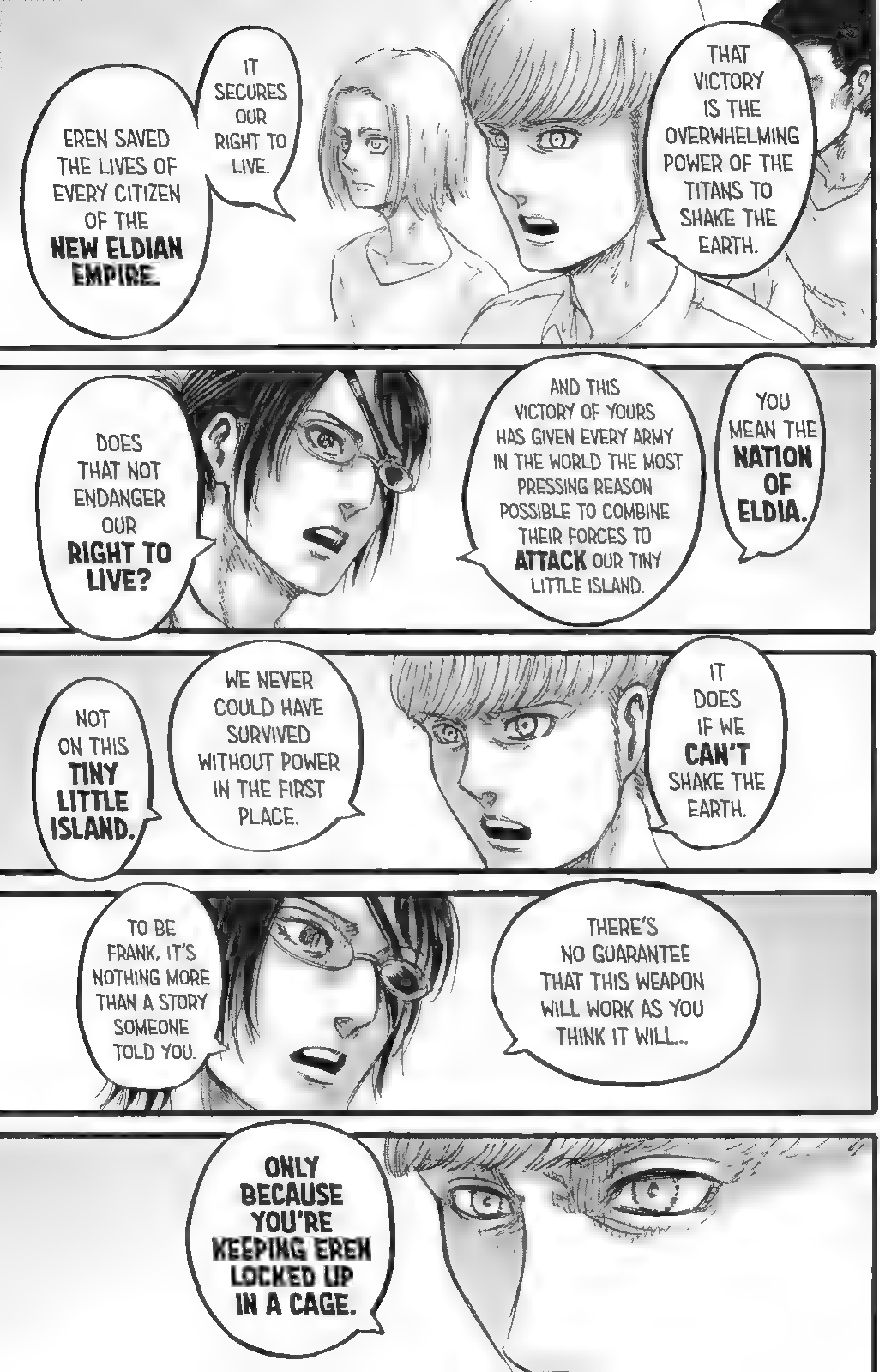

HANGE! YOU NEED TO EXPLAIN!
A FORCED EVACUATION OF ALL RESIDENTS FROM SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT?!
WASN'T IT THE CORPS WHO MADE REEVES COMPANY RESPONSIBLE FOR ITS RECONSTRUCTION?!
IS THERE ANY TRUTH TO THE RUMORS THAT ALL THE VOLUNTEERS HAVE BEEN ARRESTED?!
AND WHAT ABOUT THE REPORTS THAT EREN YEAGER, THE MAN RESPONSIBLE FOR THE VICTORY OVER ELDIA, IS IN PRISON?!
NOT MY DEPARTMENT.
THIS IS TYRANNICAL!
CONSULT THE MILITARY POLICE.
WHAT DO YOU SAY TO ACCUSATIONS THAT THE MILITARY IS AMASSING TOO MUCH WEALTH FROM THE OUTSIDE WORLD?!
ASK THE MPS! NOW LET ME THROUGH!

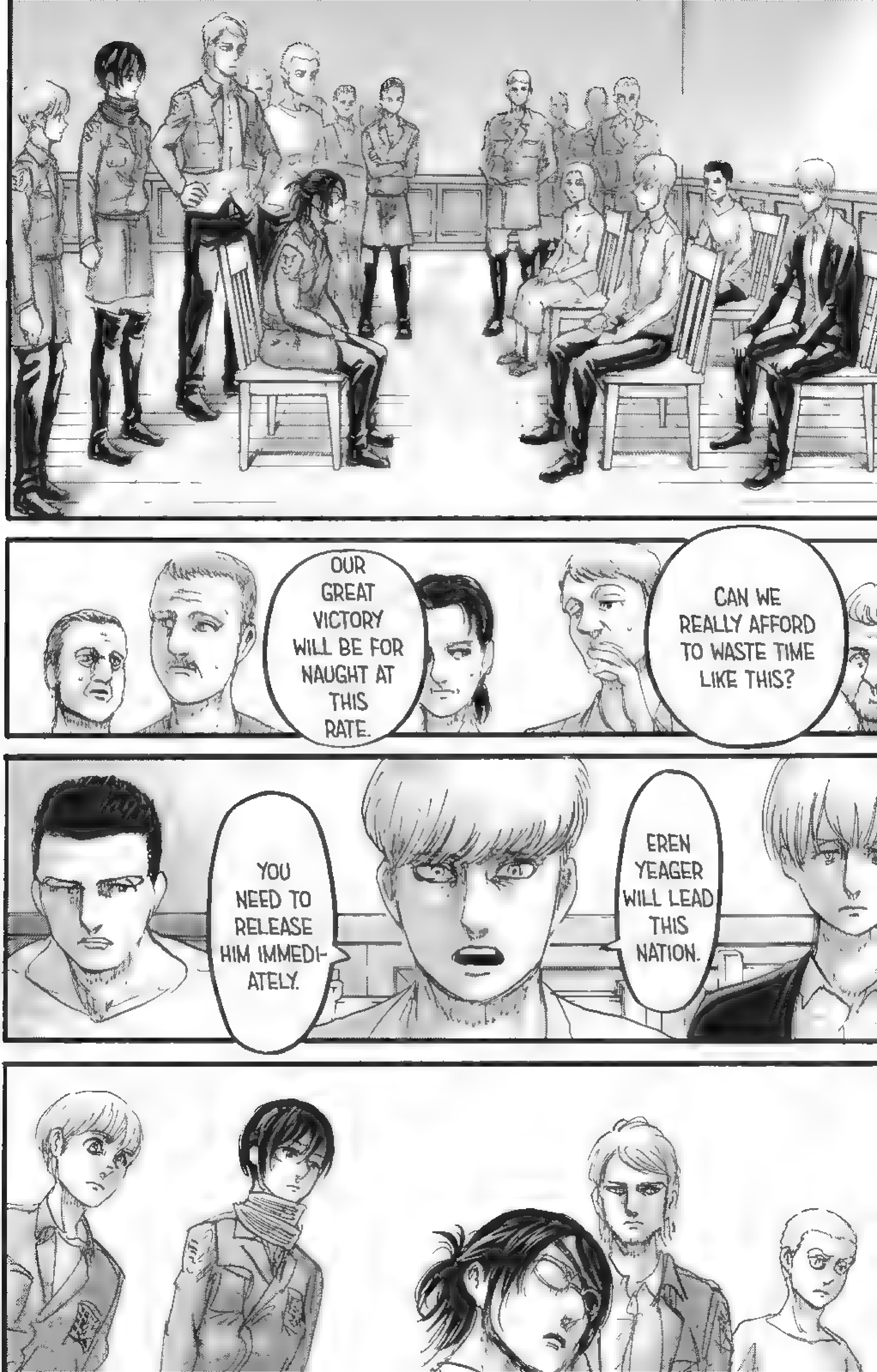

HANGE!
BAM
FOUR YEARS AGO, THE SURVEY CORPS BROUGHT THE TRUTH TO THE PEOPLE INSIDE THESE WALLS!! YOU SHOWED US THAT OUR REAL ENEMIES ARE THE PEOPLE IN FOREIGN LANDS AND THAT THE TITANS ARE US!!
YET YEAGER'S VICTORY HAS GIVEN US A FUTURE!
ELDIANS NOW HAVE A FUTURE WHERE WE CAN SURVIVE!
THAT MEANS THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN HIM AND THE SURVEY CORPS MATTERS TO ALL ELDIANS!
HANGE... YOU ONCE SAID THAT YOU WOULD TRUST THE PEOPLE WITH KNOWLEDGE.
HAVE YOU CHANGED YOUR STANCE ON THAT?
THE SITUATION HAS CHANGED!
KNOWLEDGE HAS A DIFFERENT MEANING NOW THAT THE WALLS ARE OPENED AND WE'RE CONNECTED TO THE WORLD!
I KNOW YOU'RE IN A TOUGH SPOT, HANGE...
SO JUST LOOK ME IN THE EYES AND TELL ME!
TELL ME I CAN TRUST YOU.

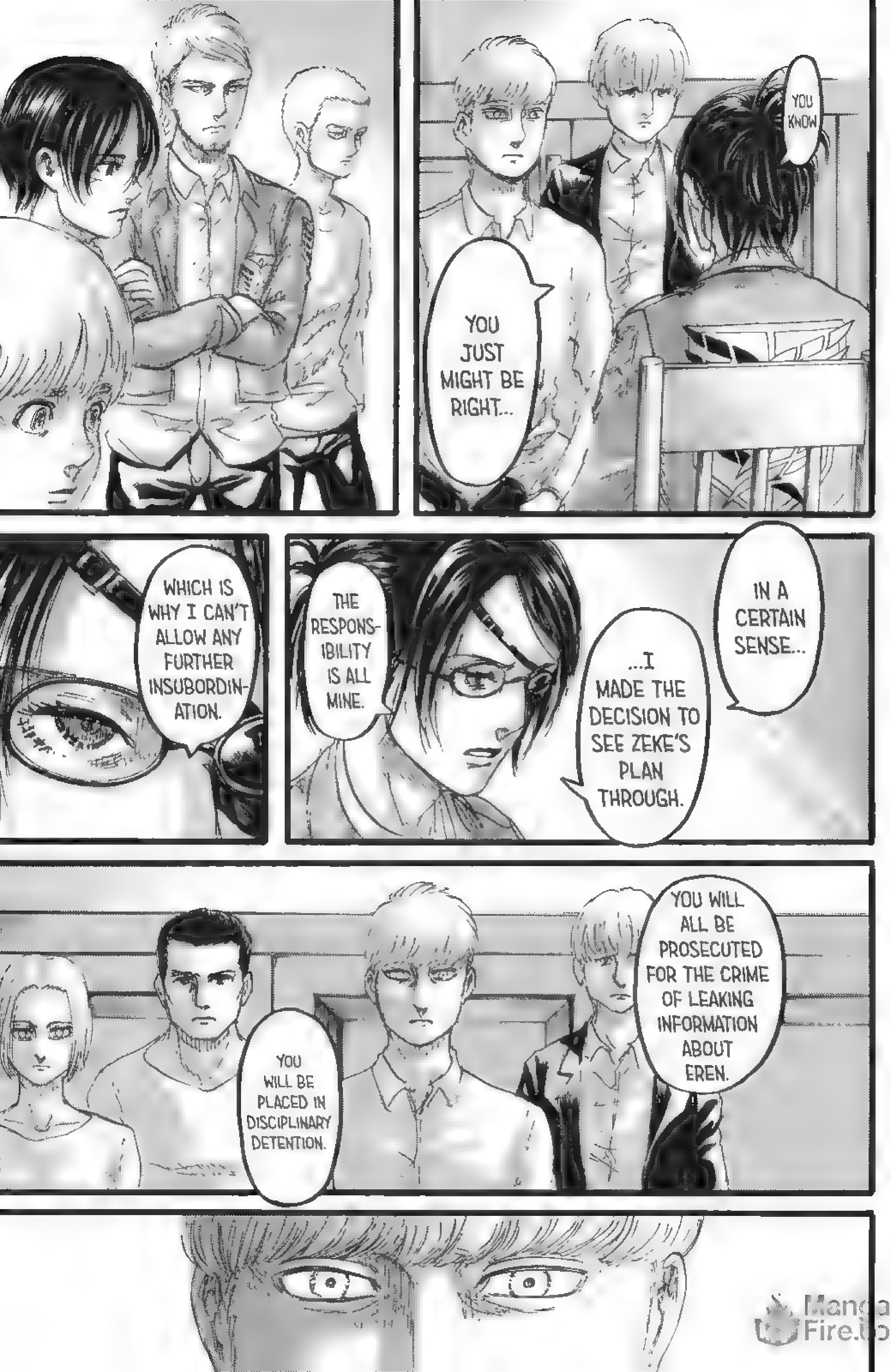

KRAK
...
...EVERYTHING WE DO IS FOR THE SAKE OF THE ELDIAN PEOPLE.
SLAM
AH...
I ASSUME **YOU** LEAKED THE RUMORS ABOUT EREN.


HOLGER.
WIM.
LOUISE.
YOU RECRUITS, AND..
FLOCH
KREAK
WHY'D YOU DO THIS?
BECAUSE EREN OUGHT TO BE FREED.
WE HAVEN'T DONE ANYTHING WRONG.
ONLY WHAT WE NEEDED TO DO.
WE'VE FACED COUNTLESS, COLOSSAL ENEMIES...
...AND GRASPED VICTORY.

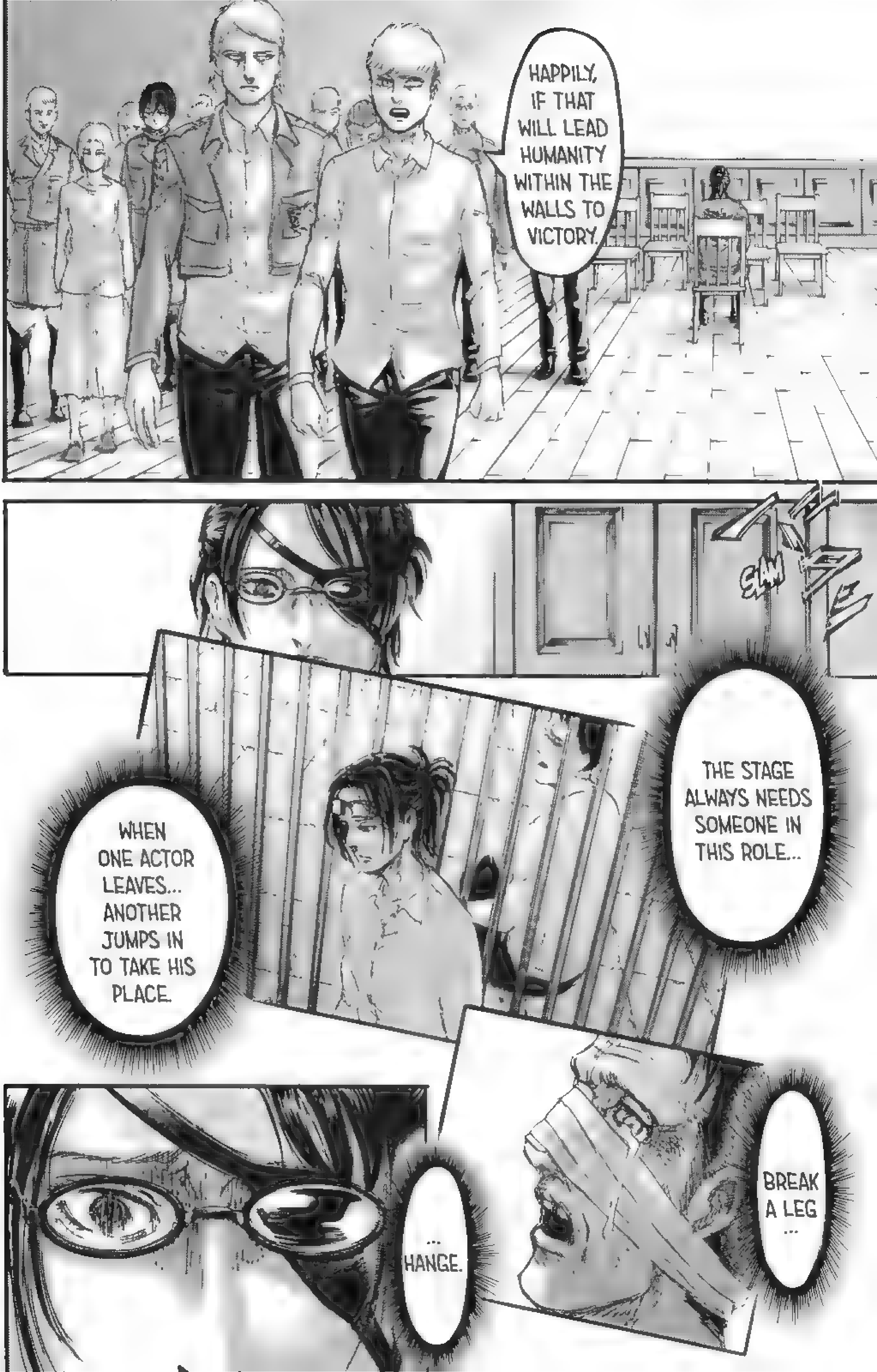
Manga Fire.to

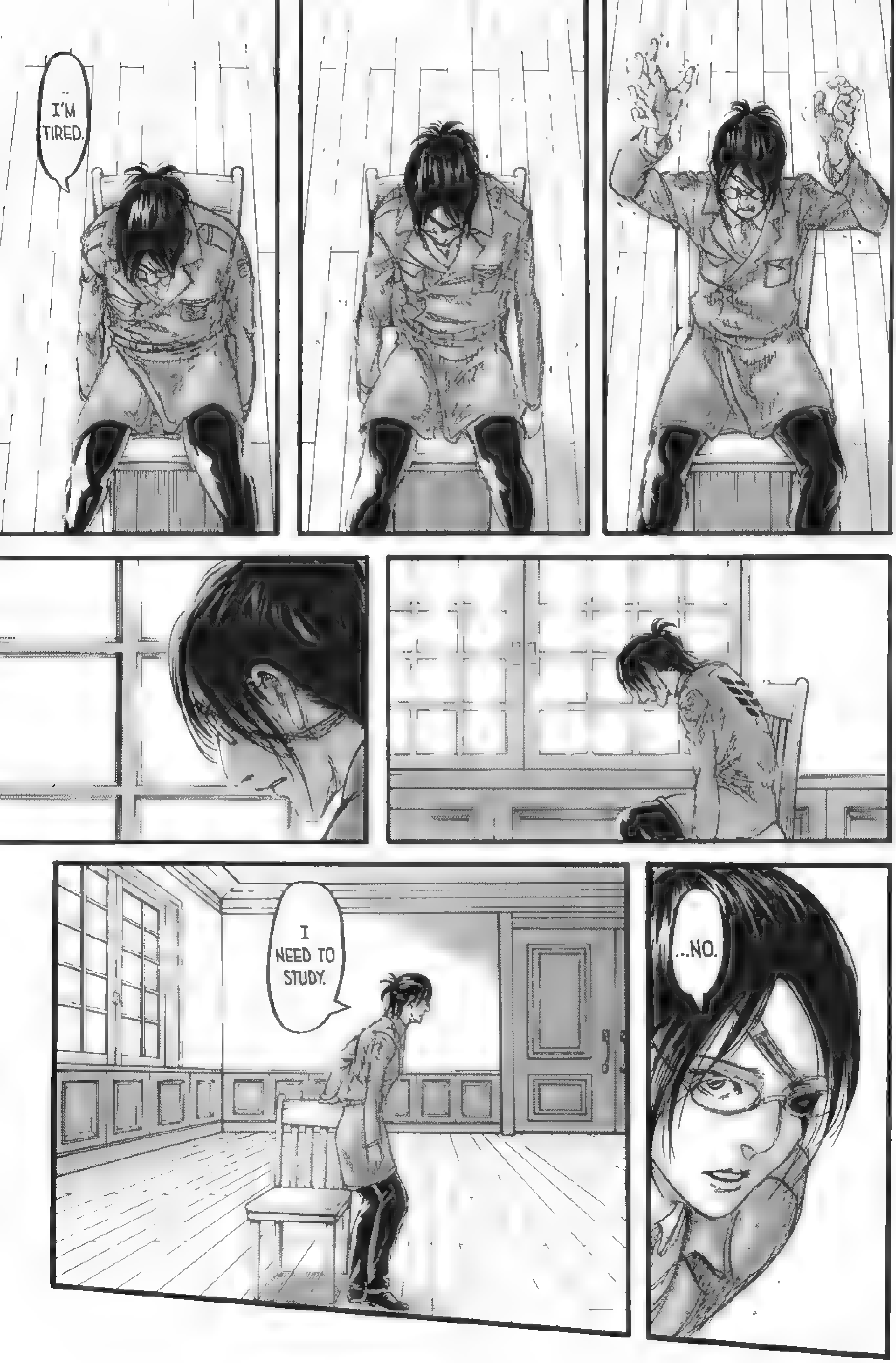

THAT VICTORY IS THE OVERWHELMING POWER OF THE TITANS TO SHAKE THE EARTH.
IT SECURES OUR RIGHT TO LIVE.
EREN SAVED THE LIVES OF EVERY CITIZEN OF THE **NEW ELDIAN EMPIRE.**
YOU MEAN THE **NATION OF ELDIA.**
AND THIS VICTORY OF YOURS HAS GIVEN EVERY ARMY IN THE WORLD THE MOST PRESSING REASON POSSIBLE TO COMBINE THEIR FORCES TO **ATTACK** OUR TINY LITTLE ISLAND.
DOES THAT NOT ENDANGER OUR **RIGHT TO LIVE?**
IT DOES IF WE **CAN'T** SHAKE THE EARTH.
WE NEVER COULD HAVE SURVIVED WITHOUT POWER IN THE FIRST PLACE.
NOT ON THIS **TINY LITTLE ISLAND.**
THERE'S NO GUARANTEE THAT THIS WEAPON WILL WORK AS YOU THINK IT WILL...
TO BE FRANK, IT'S NOTHING MORE THAN A STORY SOMEONE TOLD YOU.
ONLY BECAUSE YOU'RE KEEPING EREN LOCKED UP IN A CAGE.

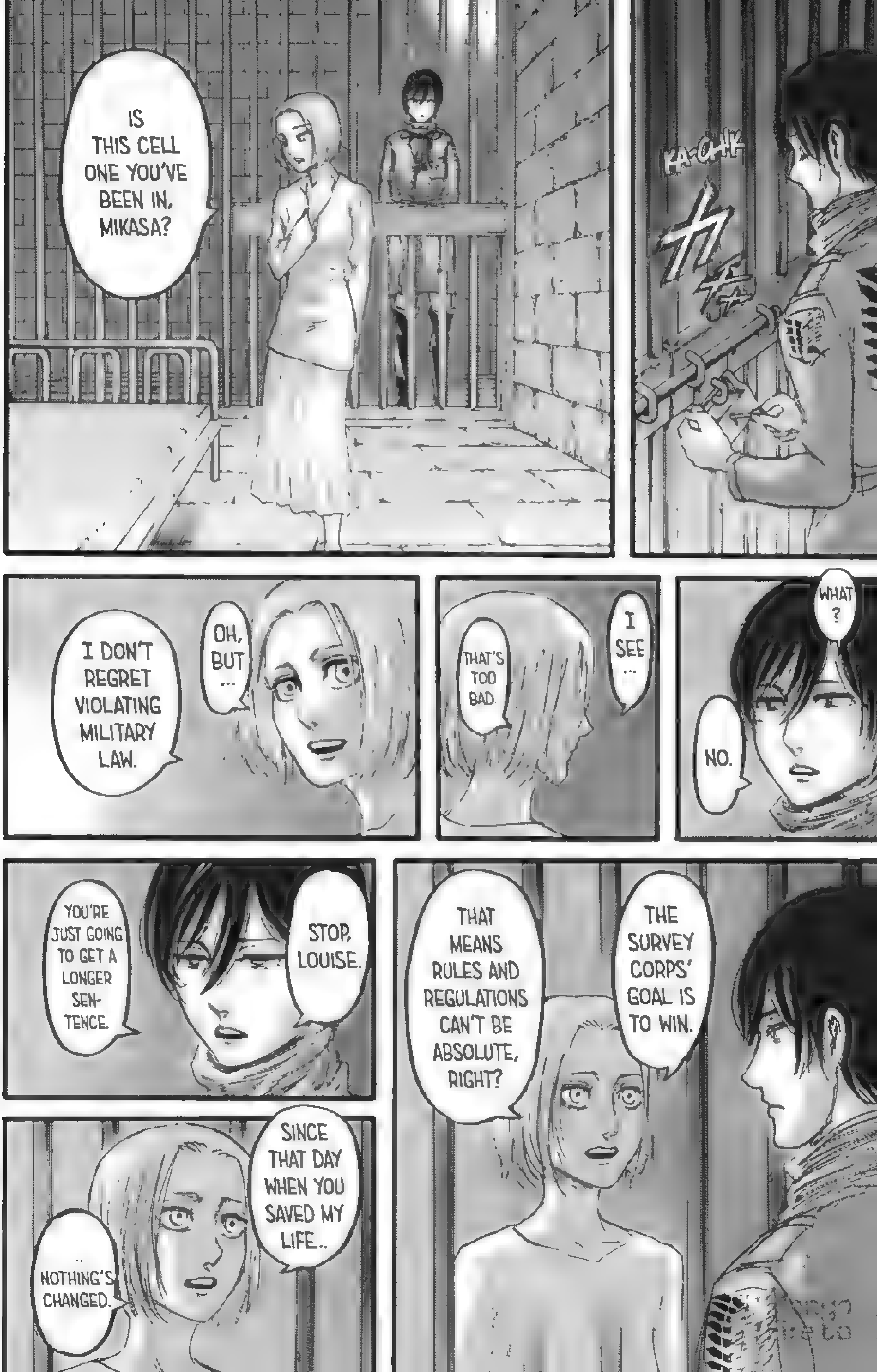

CAN WE REALLY AFFORD TO WASTE TIME LIKE THIS?
OUR GREAT VICTORY WILL BE FOR NAUGHT AT THIS RATE.
EREN YEAGER WILL LEAD THIS NATION.
YOU NEED TO RELEASE HIM IMMEDIATELY.

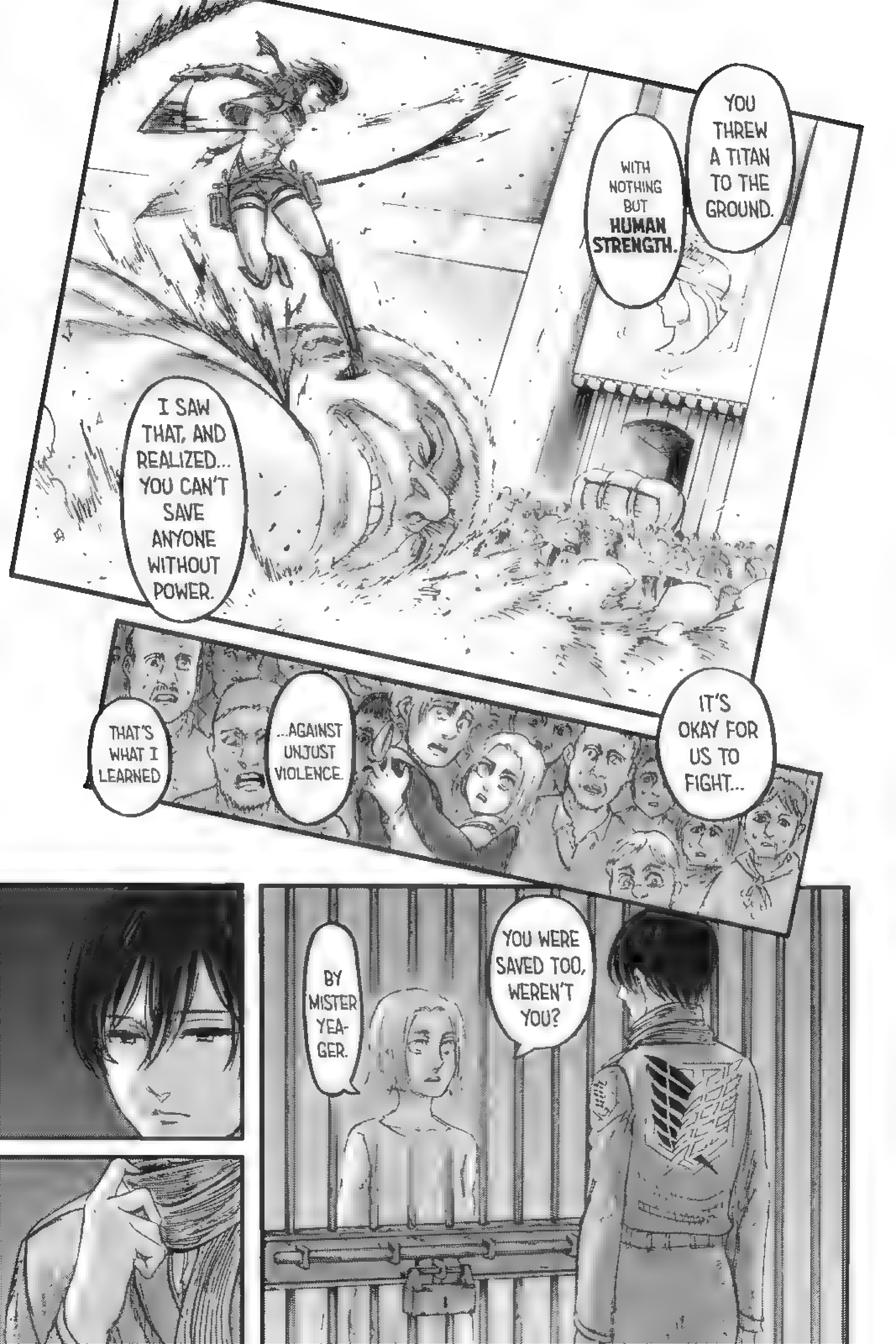

YOU KNOW
YOU JUST MIGHT BE RIGHT...
IN A CERTAIN SENSE...
...I MADE THE DECISION TO SEE ZEKE'S PLAN THROUGH.
THE RESPONSIBILITY IS ALL MINE.
WHICH IS WHY I CAN'T ALLOW ANY FURTHER INSUBORDINATION.
YOU WILL ALL BE PROSECUTED FOR THE CRIME OF LEAKING INFORMATION ABOUT EREN.
YOU WILL BE PLACED IN DISCIPLINARY DETENTION.

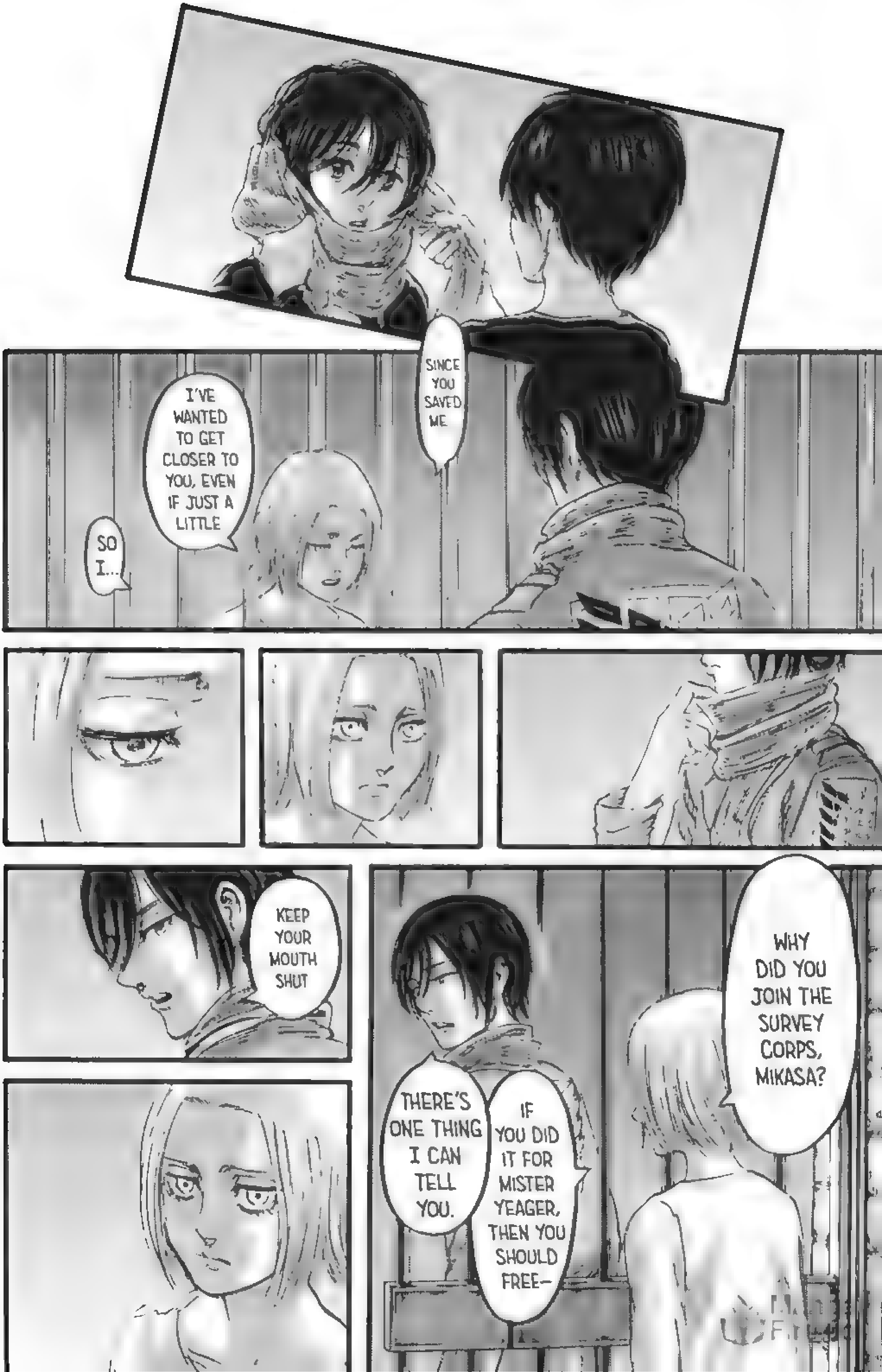
Manga Fire.to

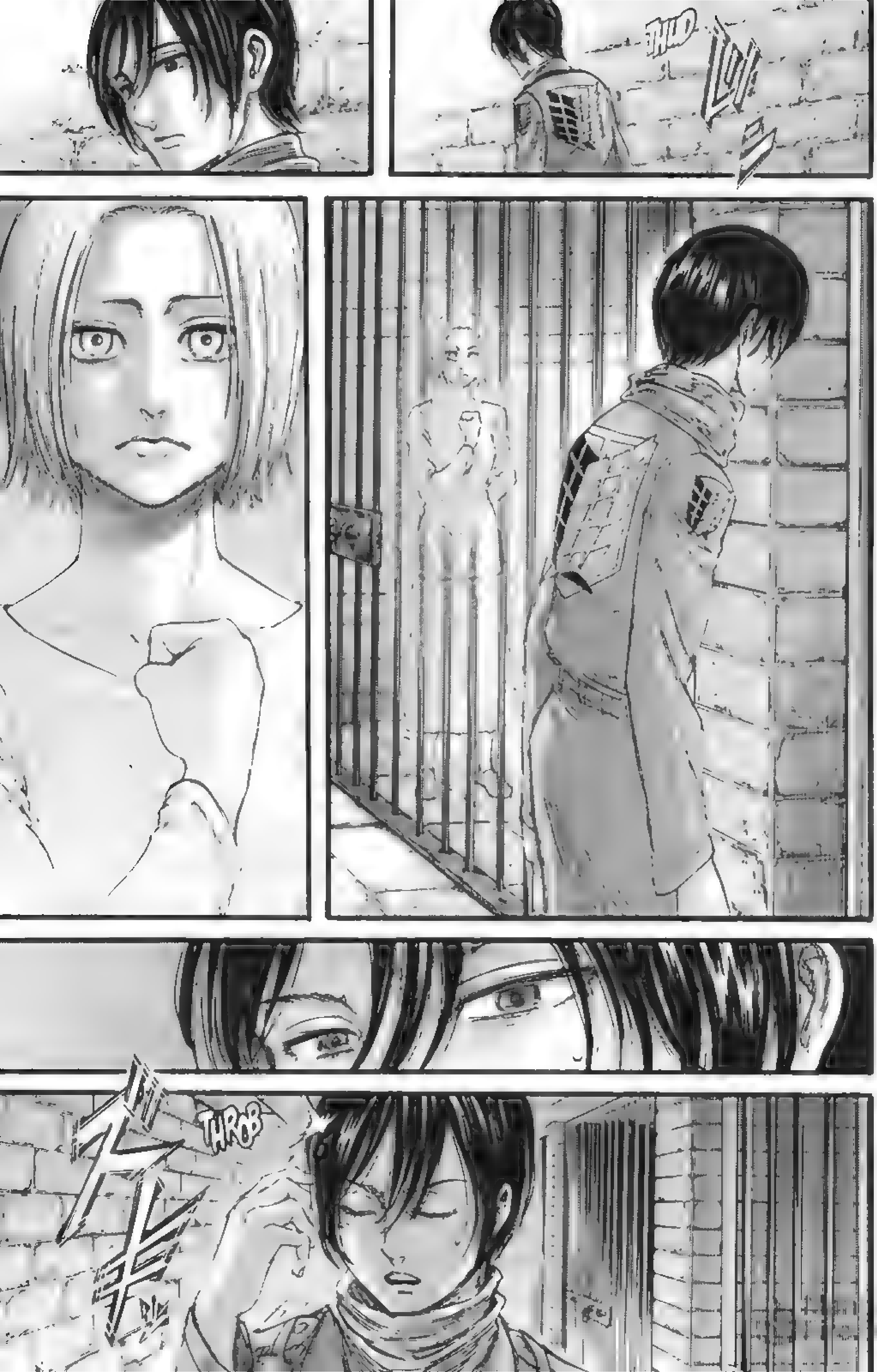

HAPPILY, IF THAT WILL LEAD HUMANITY WITHIN THE WALLS TO VICTORY.
SLAM
THE STAGE ALWAYS NEEDS SOMEONE IN THIS ROLE...
WHEN ONE ACTOR LEAVES... ANOTHER JUMPS IN TO TAKE HIS PLACE.
BREAK A LEG ...
... HANGE.

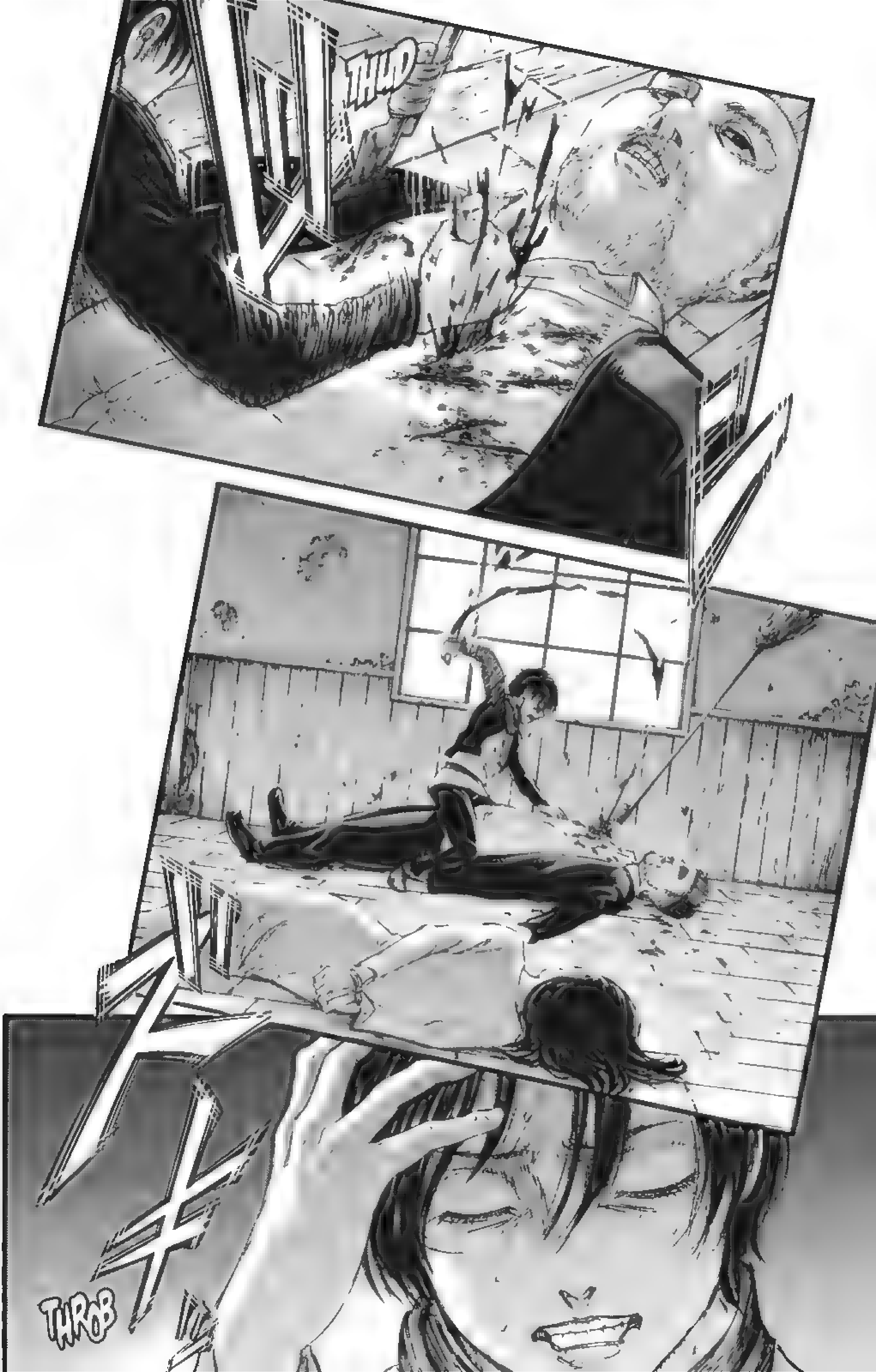

...I'M TIRED.
...NO.
I NEED TO STUDY.

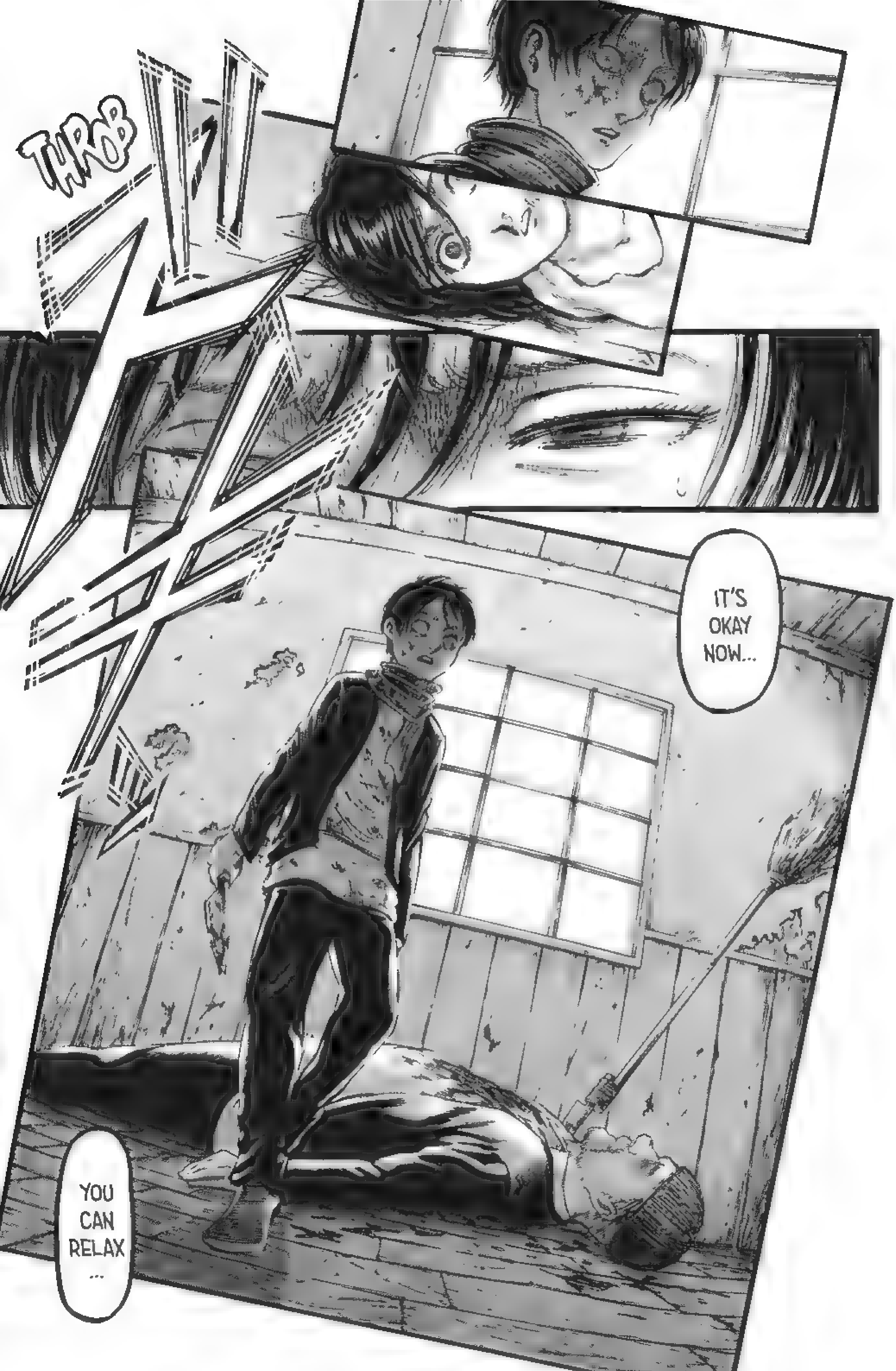

KA-CHINK
IS THIS CELL ONE YOU'VE BEEN IN, MIKASA?
WHAT?
NO.
I SEE...
THAT'S TOO BAD.
OH, BUT...
I DON'T REGRET VIOLATING MILITARY LAW.
THE SURVEY CORPS' GOAL IS TO WIN.
THAT MEANS RULES AND REGULATIONS CAN'T BE ABSOLUTE, RIGHT?
STOP, LOUISE.
YOU'RE JUST GOING TO GET A LONGER SENTENCE.
SINCE THAT DAY WHEN YOU SAVED MY LIFE..
.. NOTHING'S CHANGED.

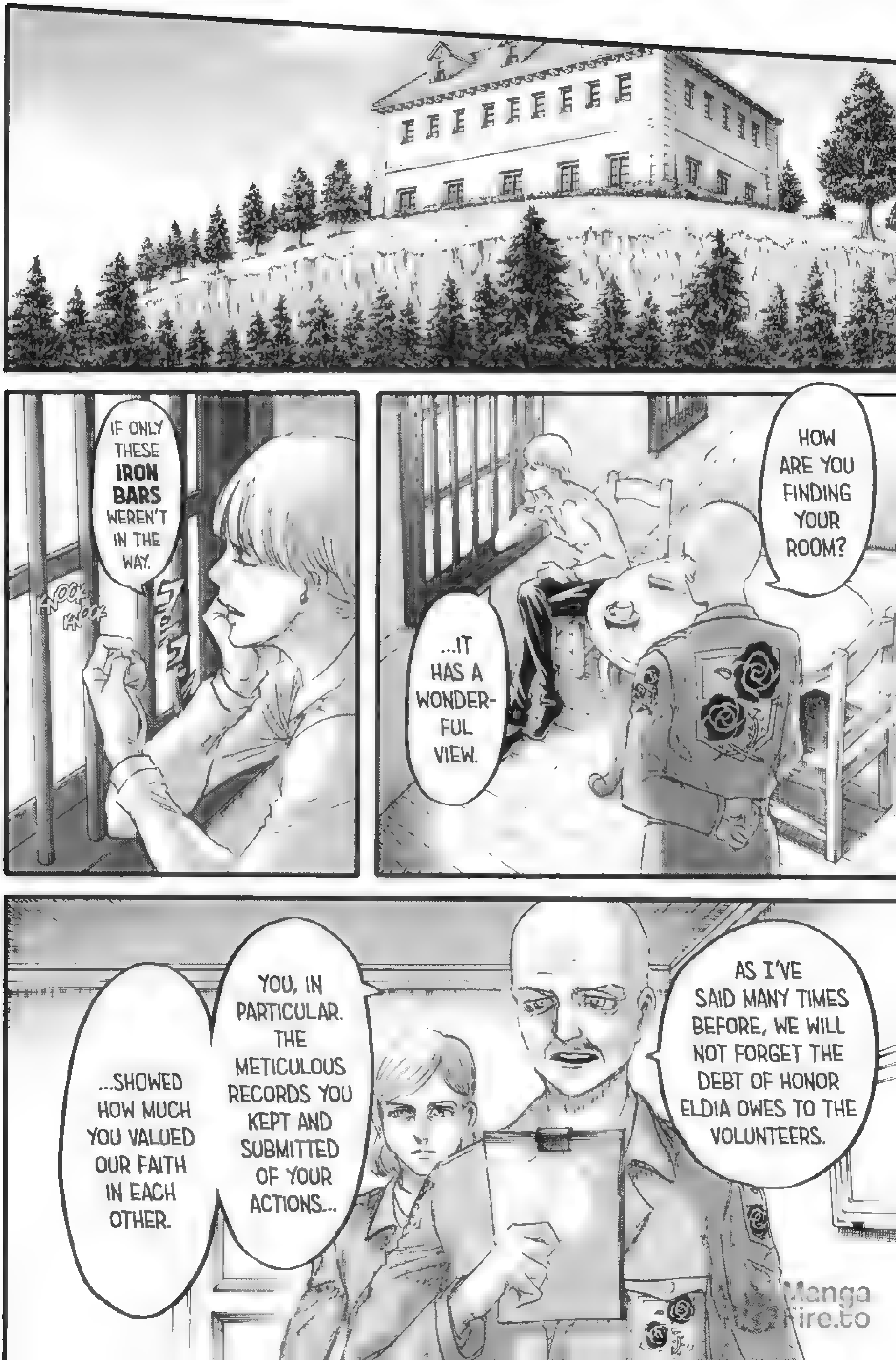

YOU THREW A TITAN TO THE GROUND.
WITH NOTHING BUT **HUMAN STRENGTH.**
I SAW THAT, AND REALIZED... YOU CAN'T SAVE ANYONE WITHOUT POWER.
IT'S OKAY FOR US TO FIGHT...
...AGAINST UNJUST VIOLENCE.
THAT'S WHAT I LEARNED.
YOU WERE SAVED TOO, WEREN'T YOU?
BY MISTER YEAGER.


SINCE YOU SAVED ME
I'VE WANTED TO GET CLOSER TO YOU, EVEN IF JUST A LITTLE
SO I...
WHY DID YOU JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS, MIKASA?
IF YOU DID IT FOR MISTER YEAGER, THEN YOU SHOULD FREE—
THERE'S ONE THING I CAN TELL YOU.
KEEP YOUR MOUTH SHUT

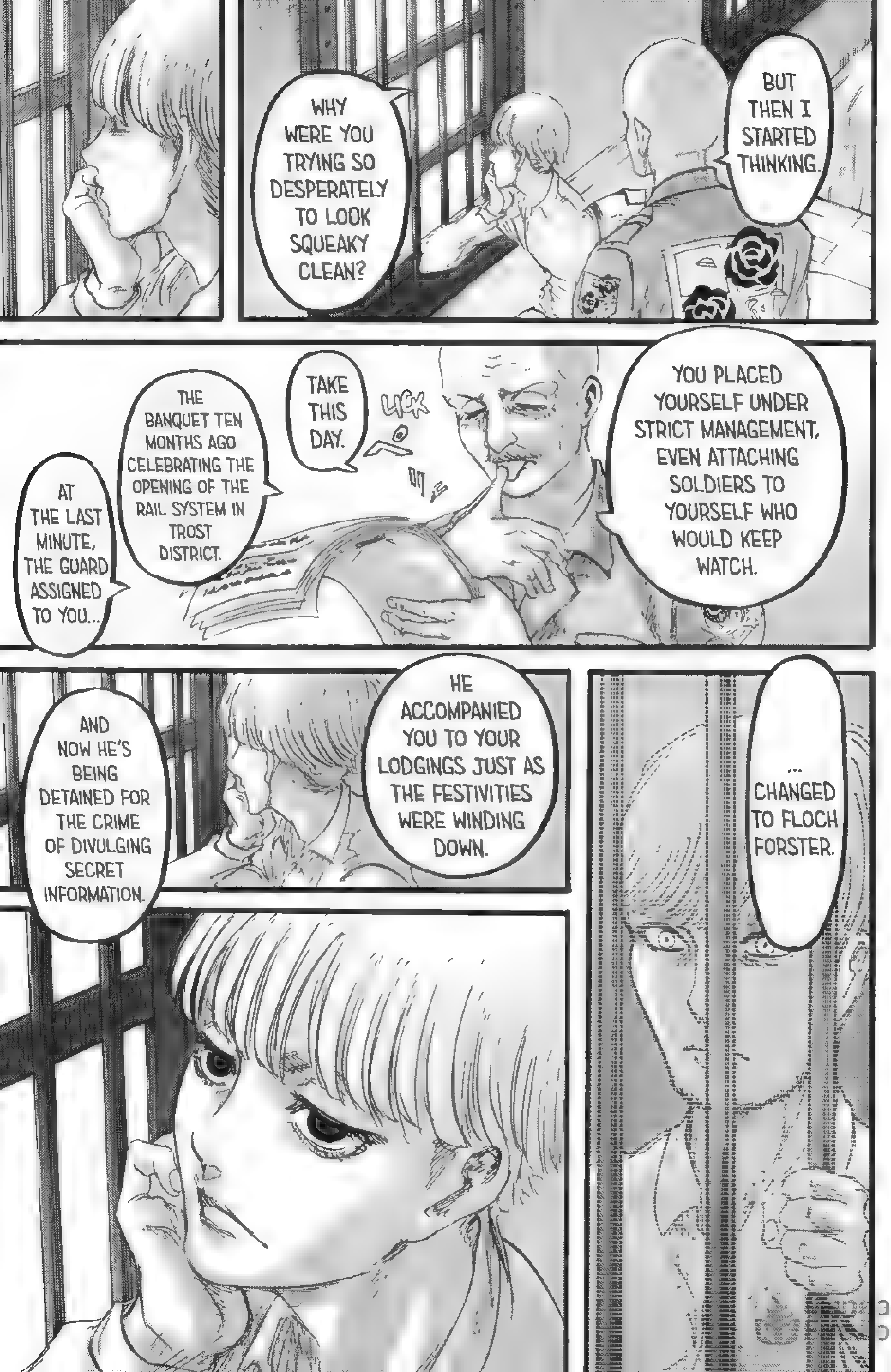

THUD
THROB

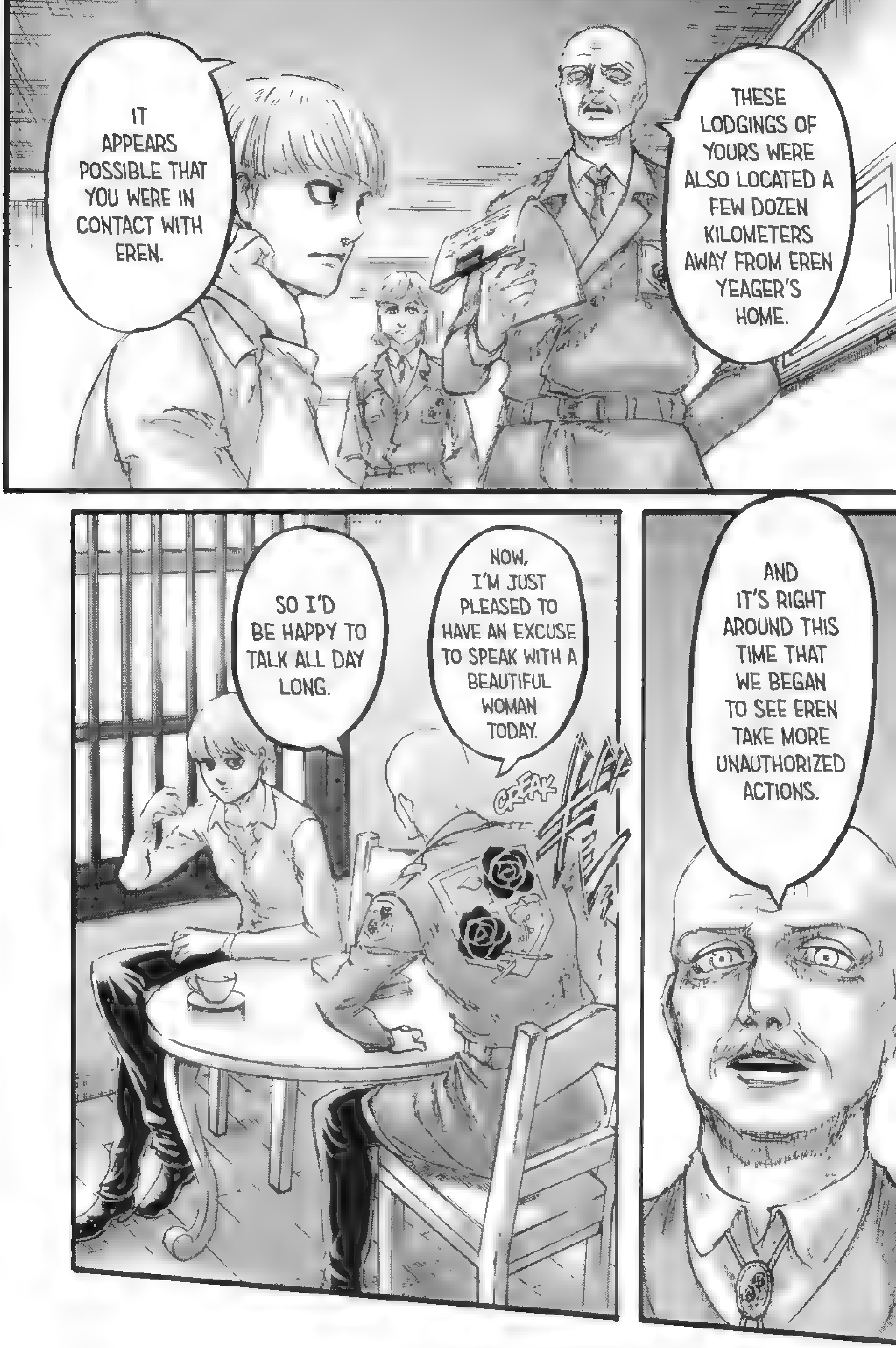

THUD
THROB

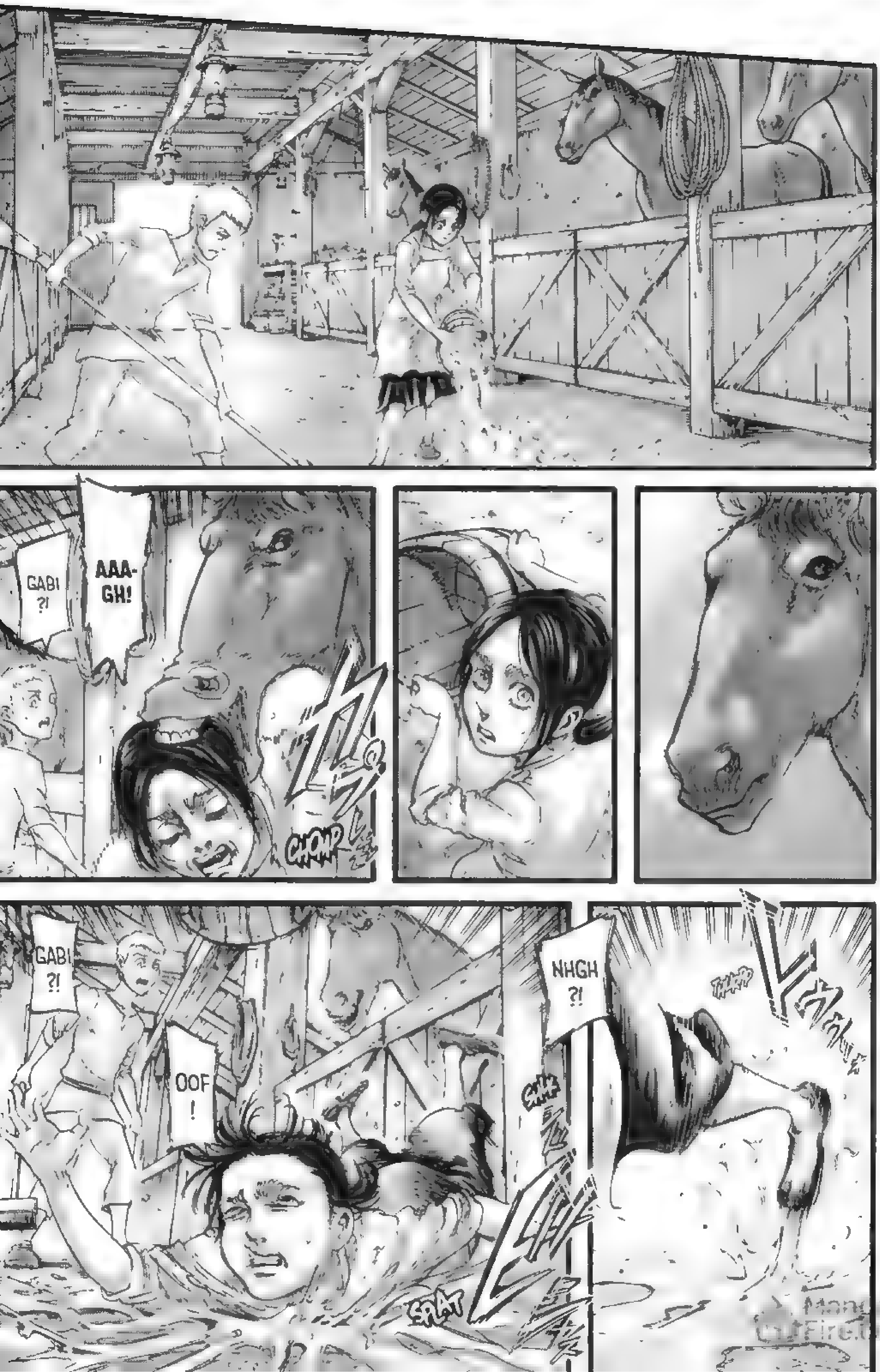

THROB
IT'S OKAY NOW...
YOU CAN RELAX...


HOW ARE YOU FINDING YOUR ROOM?
...IT HAS A WONDERFUL VIEW.
IF ONLY THESE **IRON BARS** WEREN'T IN THE WAY.
KNOCK KNOCK
AS I'VE SAID MANY TIMES BEFORE, WE WILL NOT FORGET THE DEBT OF HONOR ELDIA OWES TO THE VOLUNTEERS.
YOU, IN PARTICULAR. THE METICULOUS RECORDS YOU KEPT AND SUBMITTED OF YOUR ACTIONS...
...SHOWED HOW MUCH YOU VALUED OUR FAITH IN EACH OTHER.

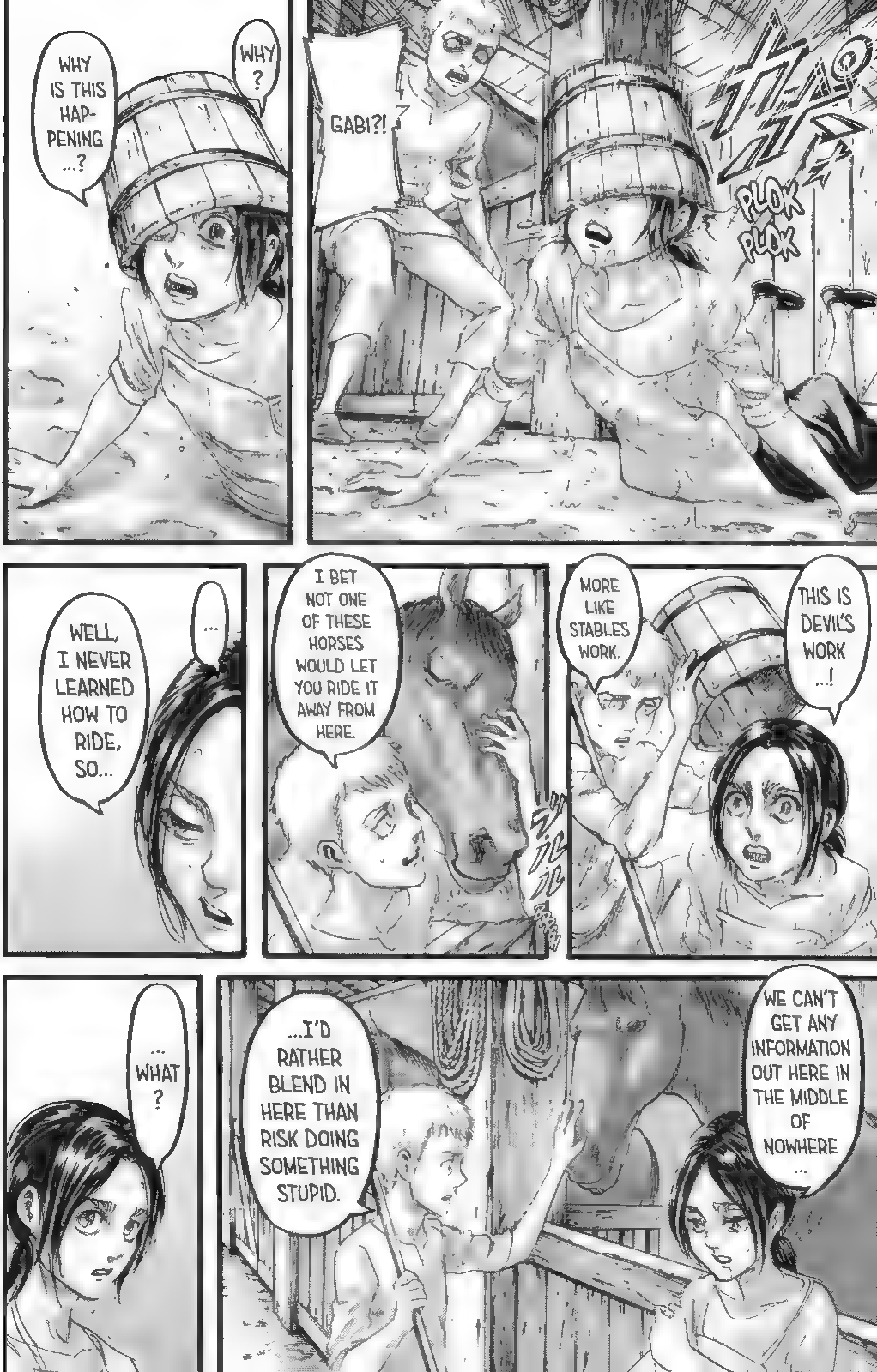
MangaFire.to

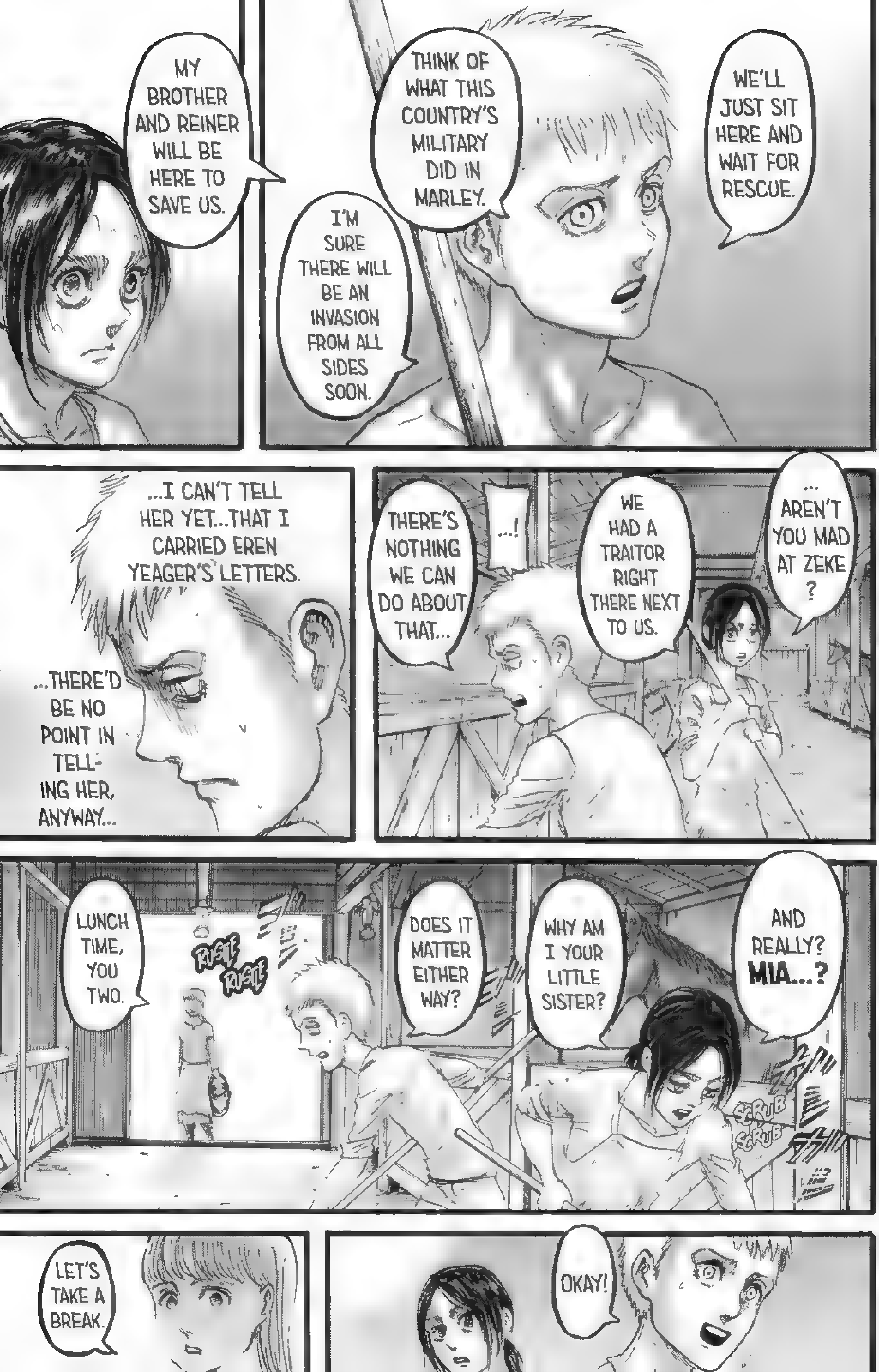

BUT THEN I STARTED THINKING.
WHY WERE YOU TRYING SO DESPERATELY TO LOOK SQUEAKY CLEAN?
YOU PLACED YOURSELF UNDER STRICT MANAGEMENT, EVEN ATTACHING SOLDIERS TO YOURSELF WHO WOULD KEEP WATCH.
LICK
TAKE THIS DAY.
THE BANQUET TEN MONTHS AGO CELEBRATING THE OPENING OF THE RAIL SYSTEM IN TROST DISTRICT.
AT THE LAST MINUTE, THE GUARD ASSIGNED TO YOU...
... CHANGED TO FLOCH FORSTER.
HE ACCOMPANIED YOU TO YOUR LODGINGS JUST AS THE FESTIVITIES WERE WINDING DOWN.
AND NOW HE'S BEING DETAINED FOR THE CRIME OF DIVULGING SECRET INFORMATION.

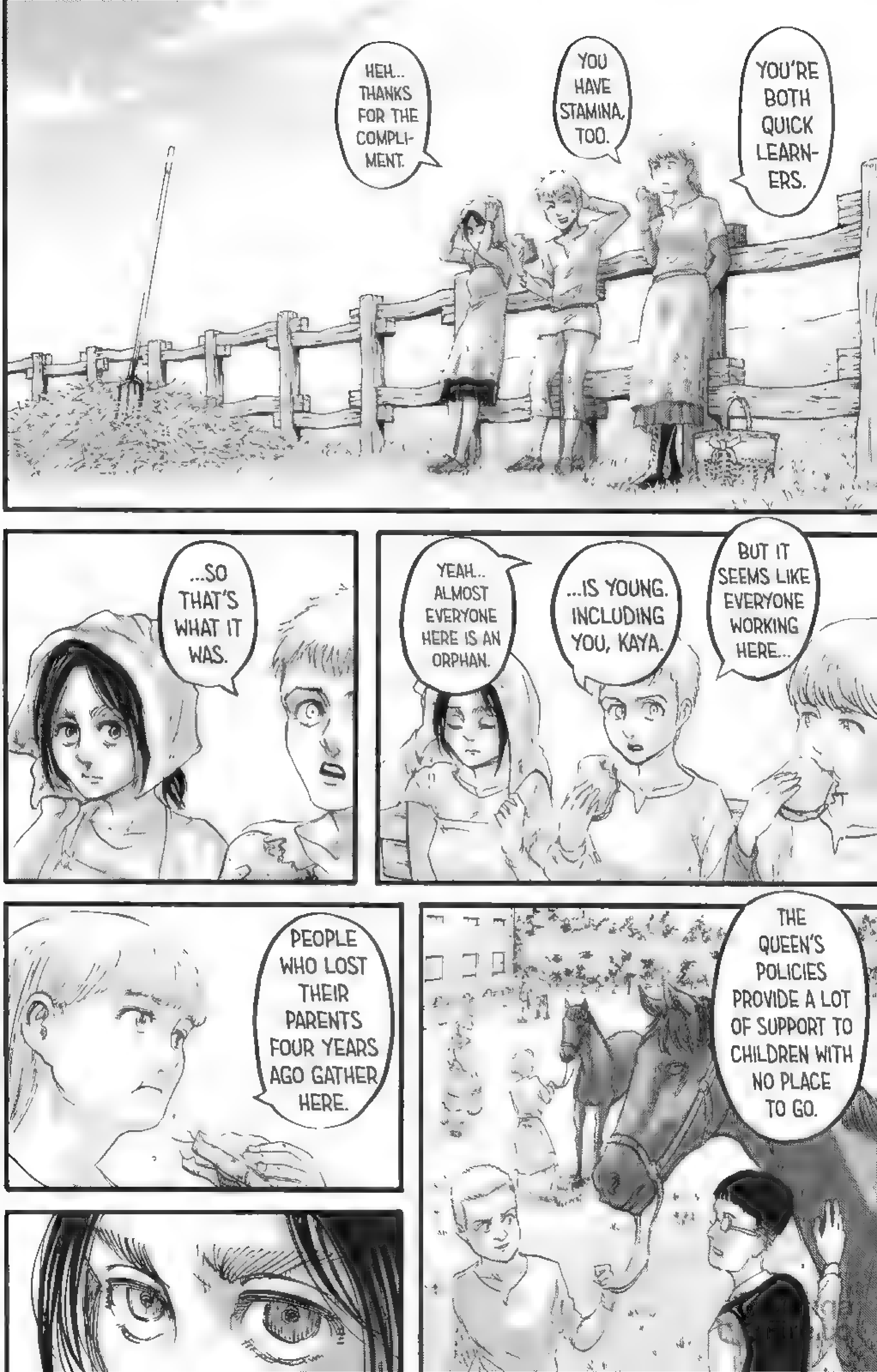

THESE LODGINGS OF YOURS WERE ALSO LOCATED A FEW DOZEN KILOMETERS AWAY FROM EREN YEAGER'S HOME.
IT APPEARS POSSIBLE THAT YOU WERE IN CONTACT WITH EREN.
AND IT'S RIGHT AROUND THIS TIME THAT WE BEGAN TO SEE EREN TAKE MORE UNAUTHORIZED ACTIONS.
NOW, I'M JUST PLEASED TO HAVE AN EXCUSE TO SPEAK WITH A BEAUTIFUL WOMAN TODAY.
SO I'D BE HAPPY TO TALK ALL DAY LONG.
CREAK

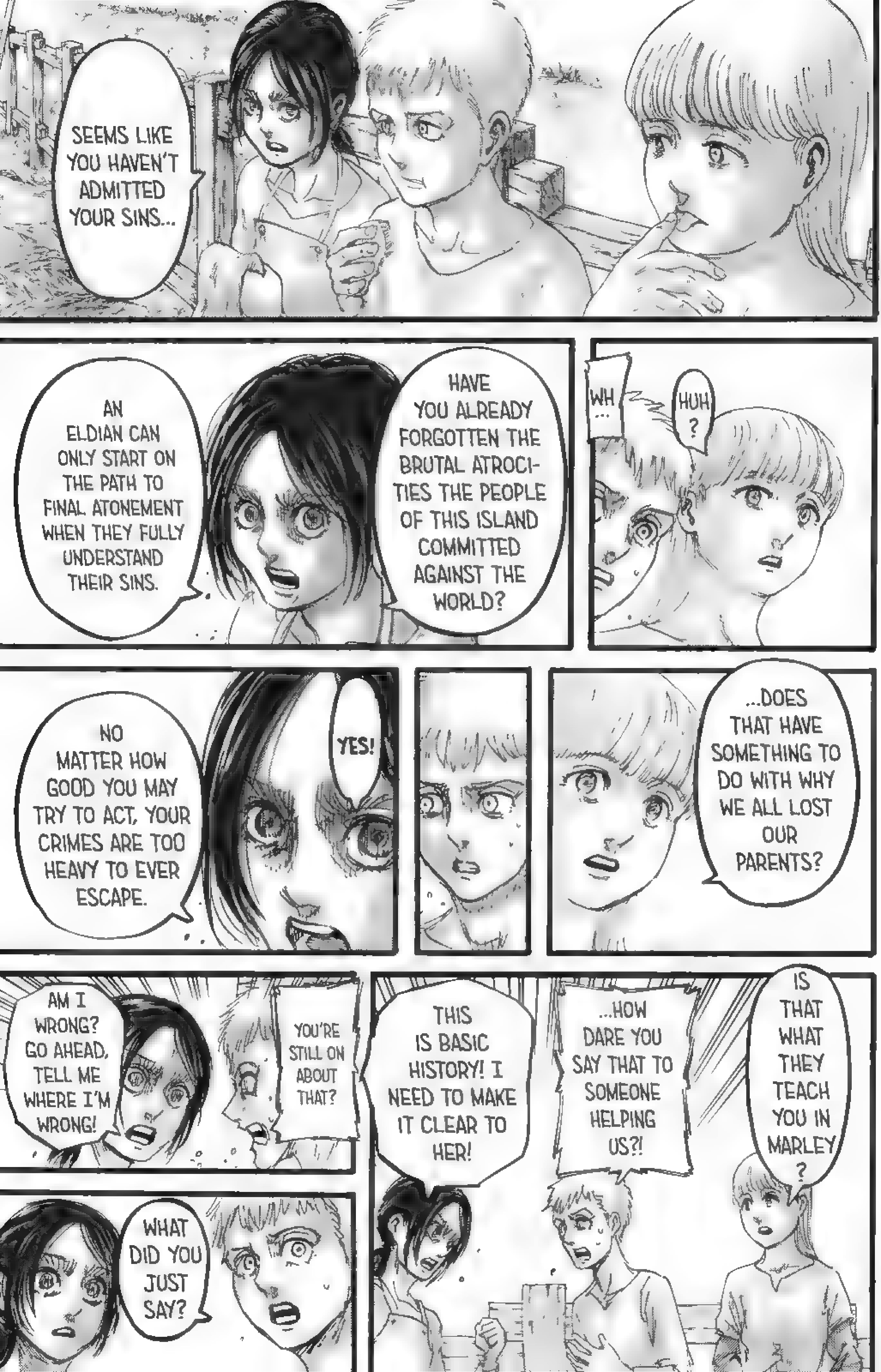

AAA-GH!
GABI ?!
CHOMP
NHGH ?!
THWP
GABI ?!
OOF !
SHK
SPLAT

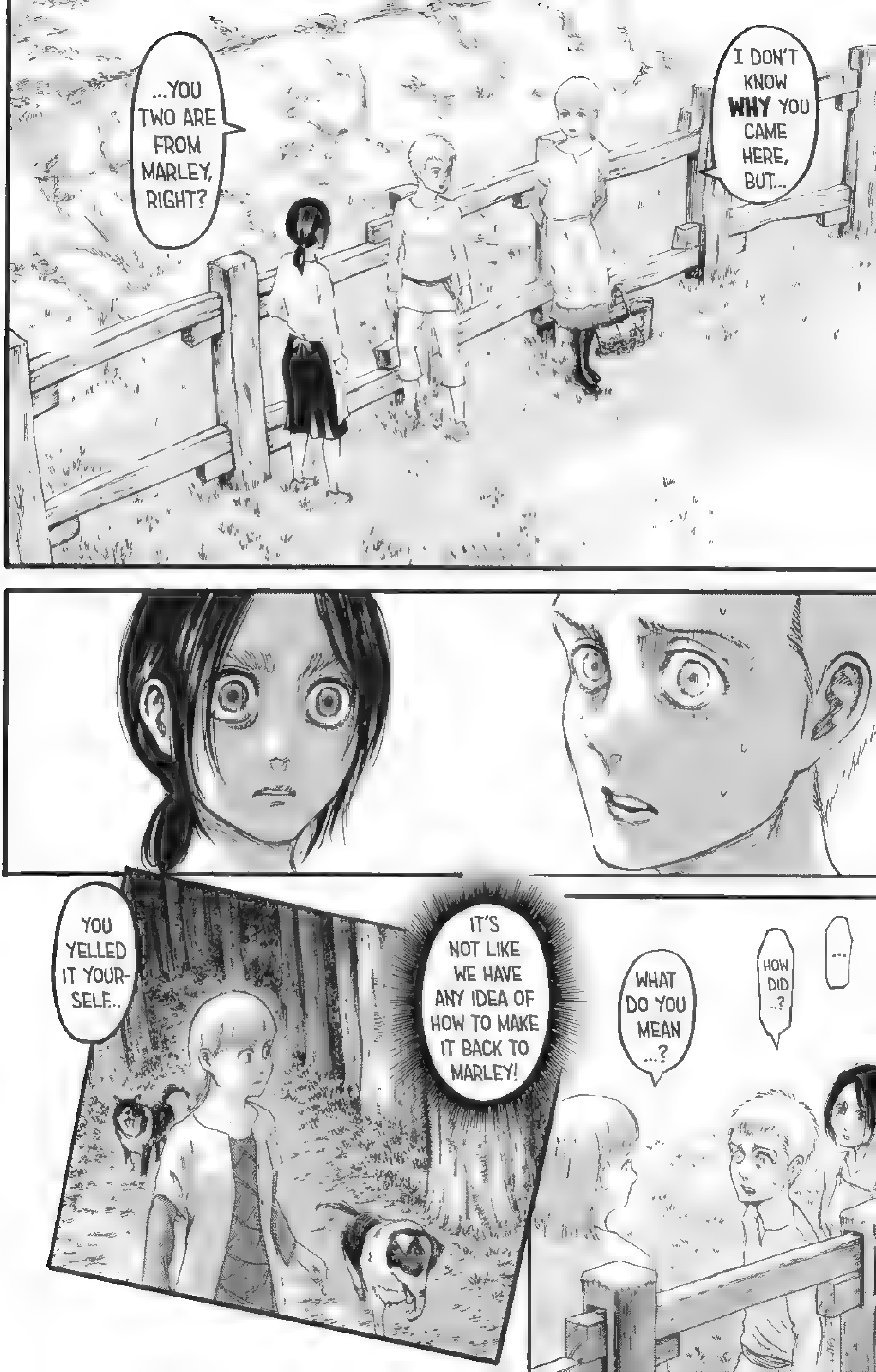
Manga Fire.to

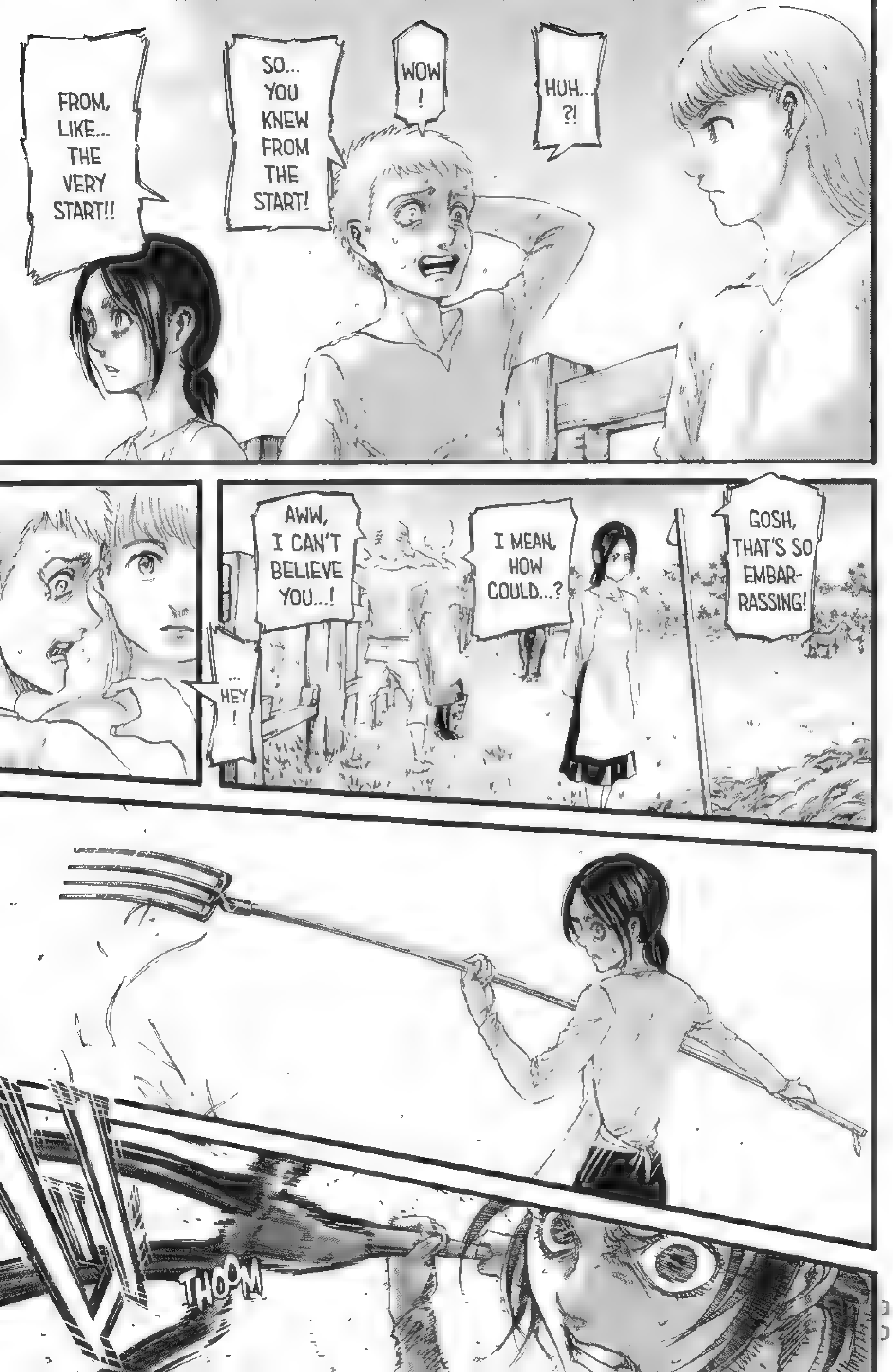

PLOK PLOK
GABI?!
WHY?
WHY IS THIS HAPPENING ...?
THIS IS DEVIL'S WORK ...!
MORE LIKE STABLES WORK.
I BET NOT ONE OF THESE HORSES WOULD LET YOU RIDE IT AWAY FROM HERE.
...
WELL, I NEVER LEARNED HOW TO RIDE, SO...
WE CAN'T GET ANY INFORMATION OUT HERE IN THE MIDDLE OF NOWHERE ...
...I'D RATHER BLEND IN HERE THAN RISK DOING SOMETHING STUPID.
... WHAT?

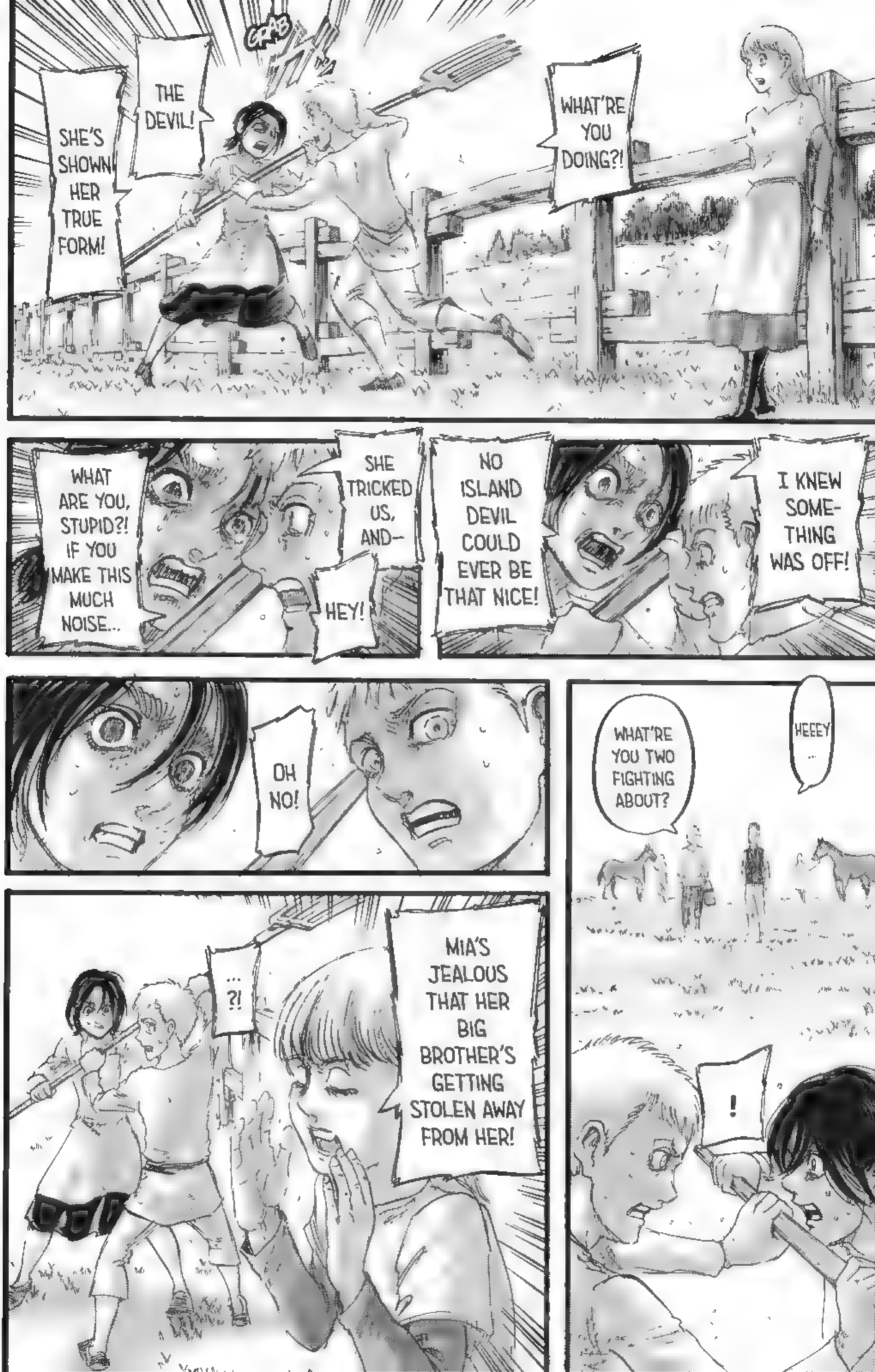

WE'LL JUST SIT HERE AND WAIT FOR RESCUE.
THINK OF WHAT THIS COUNTRY'S MILITARY DID IN MARLEY.
I'M SURE THERE WILL BE AN INVASION FROM ALL SIDES SOON.
MY BROTHER AND REINER WILL BE HERE TO SAVE US.
...AREN'T YOU MAD AT ZEKE?
WE HAD A TRAITOR RIGHT THERE NEXT TO US.
...!
THERE'S NOTHING WE CAN DO ABOUT THAT...
...I CAN'T TELL HER YET...THAT I CARRIED EREN YEAGER'S LETTERS.
...THERE'D BE NO POINT IN TELLING HER, ANYWAY...
AND REALLY? **MIA...?**
SCRUB SCRUB
WHY AM I YOUR LITTLE SISTER?
DOES IT MATTER EITHER WAY?
RUSTLE RUSTLE
LUNCH TIME, YOU TWO.
OKAY!
LET'S TAKE A BREAK.

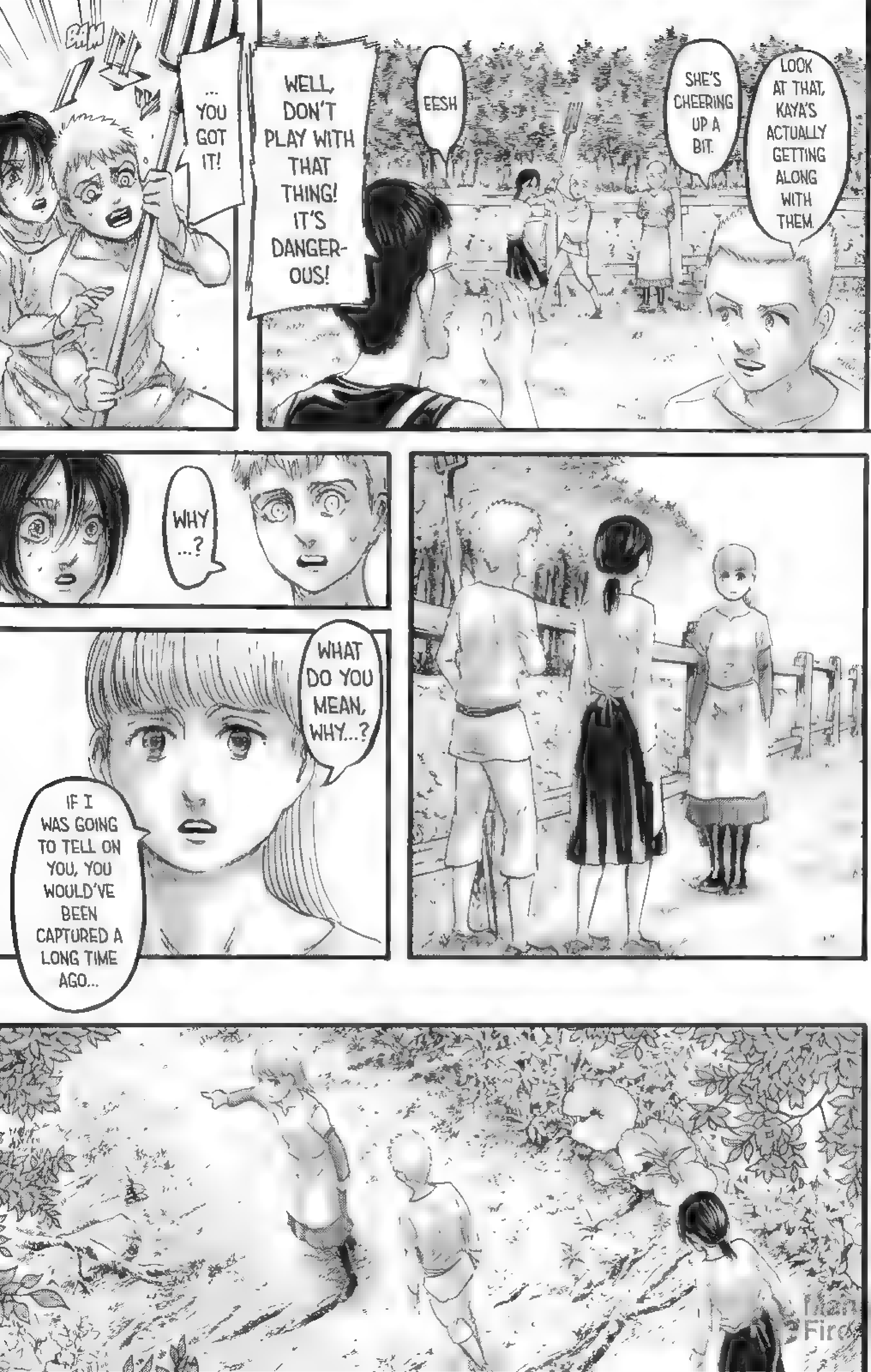

YOU'RE BOTH QUICK LEARNERS.
YOU HAVE STAMINA, TOO.
HEH.. THANKS FOR THE COMPLIMENT.
BUT IT SEEMS LIKE EVERYONE WORKING HERE...
...IS YOUNG. INCLUDING YOU, KAYA.
YEAH.. ALMOST EVERYONE HERE IS AN ORPHAN.
...SO THAT'S WHAT IT WAS.
THE QUEEN'S POLICIES PROVIDE A LOT OF SUPPORT TO CHILDREN WITH NO PLACE TO GO.
PEOPLE WHO LOST THEIR PARENTS FOUR YEARS AGO GATHER HERE.


SEEMS LIKE YOU HAVEN'T ADMITTED YOUR SINS...
HUH?
WH...
HAVE YOU ALREADY FORGOTTEN THE BRUTAL ATROCITIES THE PEOPLE OF THIS ISLAND COMMITTED AGAINST THE WORLD?
AN ELDIAN CAN ONLY START ON THE PATH TO FINAL ATONEMENT WHEN THEY FULLY UNDERSTAND THEIR SINS.
...DOES THAT HAVE SOMETHING TO DO WITH WHY WE ALL LOST OUR PARENTS?
YES!
NO MATTER HOW GOOD YOU MAY TRY TO ACT, YOUR CRIMES ARE TOO HEAVY TO EVER ESCAPE.
IS THAT WHAT THEY TEACH YOU IN MARLEY?
...HOW DARE YOU SAY THAT TO SOMEONE HELPING US?!
THIS IS BASIC HISTORY! I NEED TO MAKE IT CLEAR TO HER!
YOU'RE STILL ON ABOUT THAT?
AM I WRONG? GO AHEAD, TELL ME WHERE I'M WRONG!
WHAT DID YOU JUST SAY?

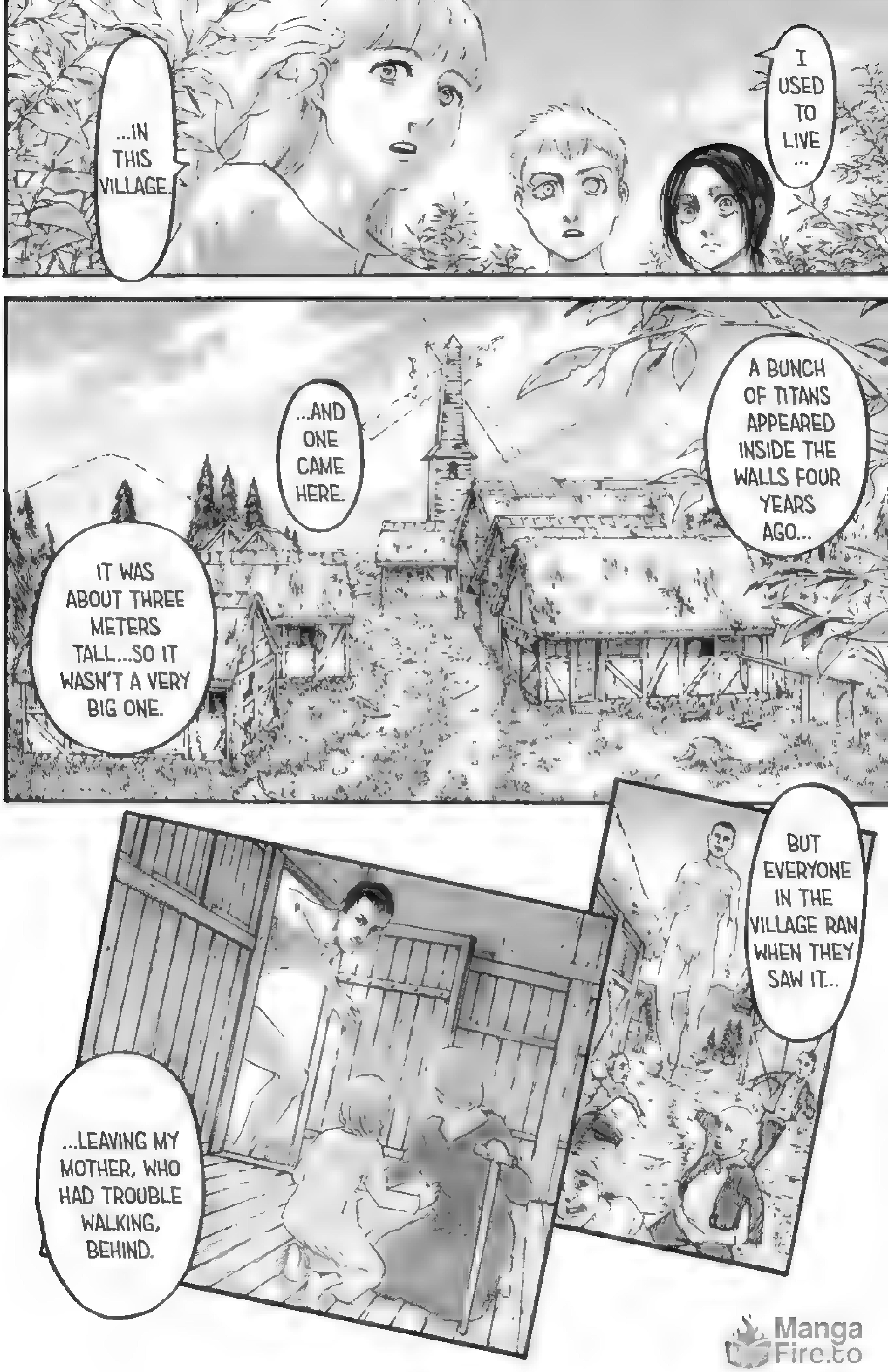

I DON'T KNOW **WHY** YOU CAME HERE, BUT...
...YOU TWO ARE FROM MARLEY, RIGHT?
...
HOW DID ..?
WHAT DO YOU MEAN ...?
IT'S NOT LIKE WE HAVE ANY IDEA OF HOW TO MAKE IT BACK TO MARLEY!
YOU YELLED IT YOURSELF..


HUH...?!
WOW!
SO... YOU KNEW FROM THE START!
FROM, LIKE... THE VERY START!!
GOSH, THAT'S SO EMBARRASSING!
I MEAN, HOW COULD...?
AWW, I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU...!
...HEY!
THOOM

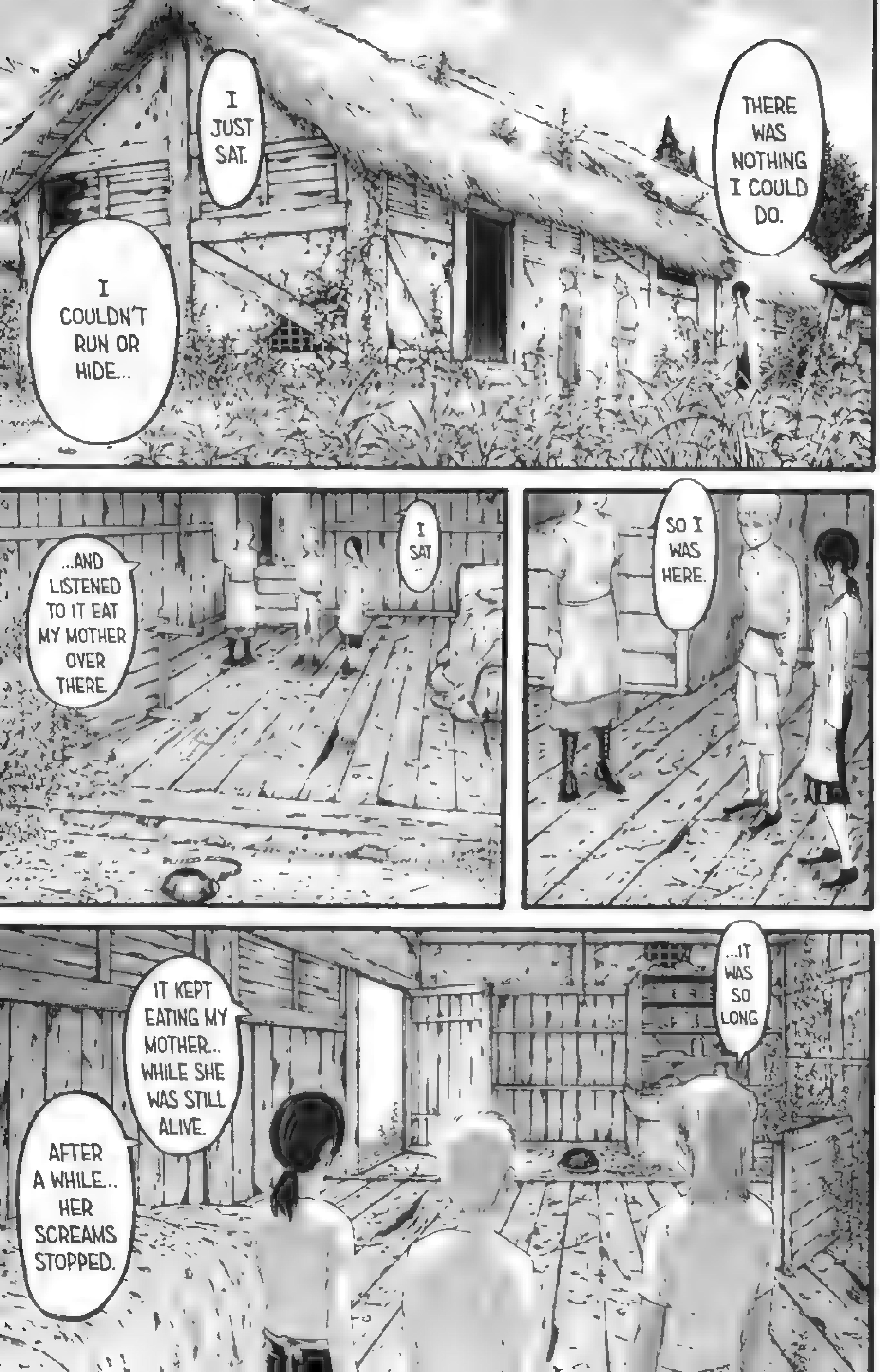

GRAB
WHAT'RE YOU DOING?!
THE DEVIL!
SHE'S SHOWN HER TRUE FORM!
I KNEW SOMETHING WAS OFF!
NO ISLAND DEVIL COULD EVER BE THAT NICE!
SHE TRICKED US, AND-
HEY!
WHAT ARE YOU, STUPID?! IF YOU MAKE THIS MUCH NOISE...
HEEEY...
WHAT'RE YOU TWO FIGHTING ABOUT?
!
OH NO!
...?!
MIA'S JEALOUS THAT HER BIG BROTHER'S GETTING STOLEN AWAY FROM HER!

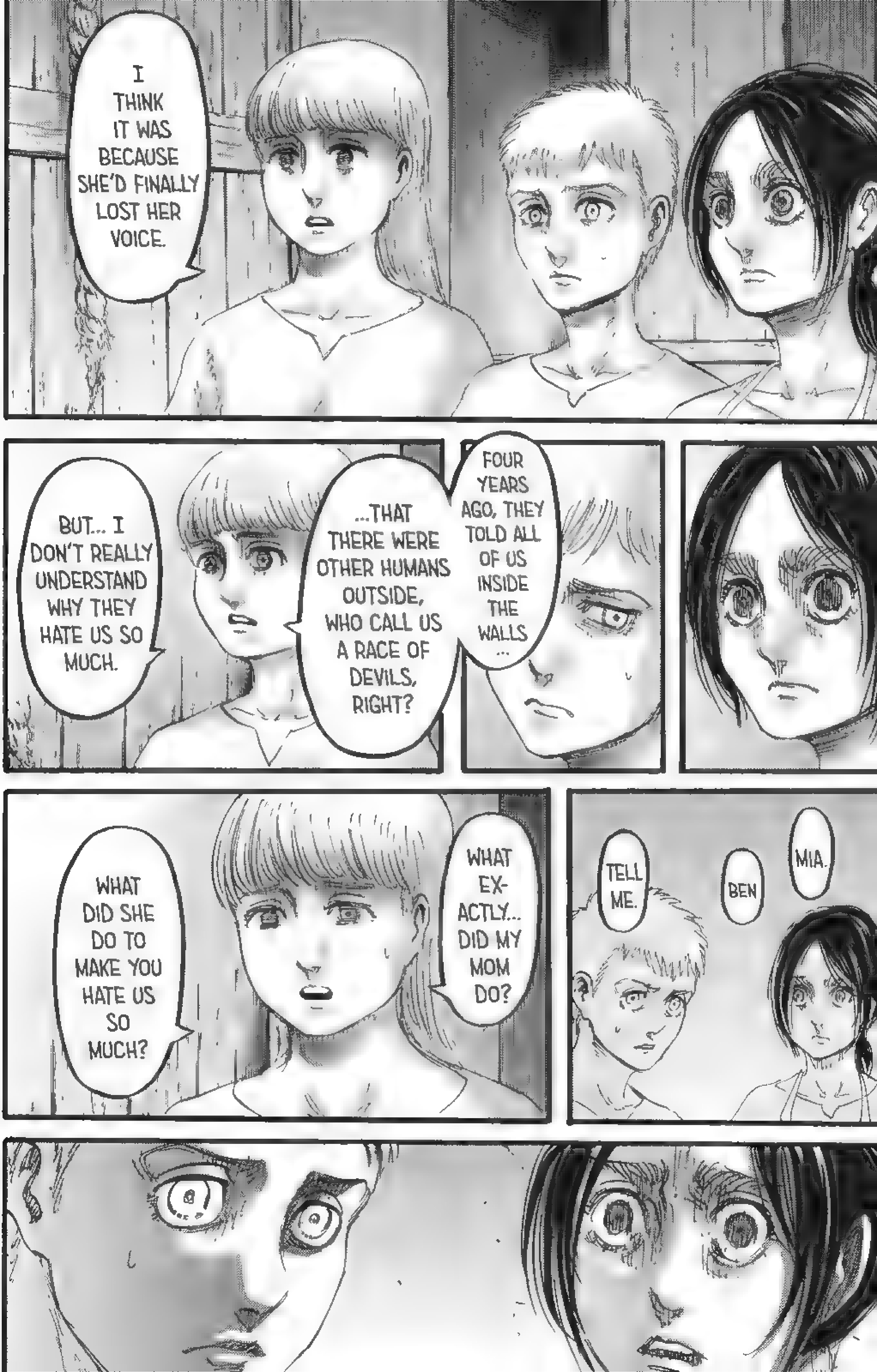

LOOK AT THAT, KAYA'S ACTUALLY GETTING ALONG WITH THEM.
SHE'S CHEERING UP A BIT.
EESH
WELL, DON'T PLAY WITH THAT THING! IT'S DANGEROUS!
... YOU GOT IT!
BAM
WHY ...?
WHAT DO YOU MEAN, WHY...?
IF I WAS GOING TO TELL ON YOU, YOU WOULD'VE BEEN CAPTURED A LONG TIME AGO...

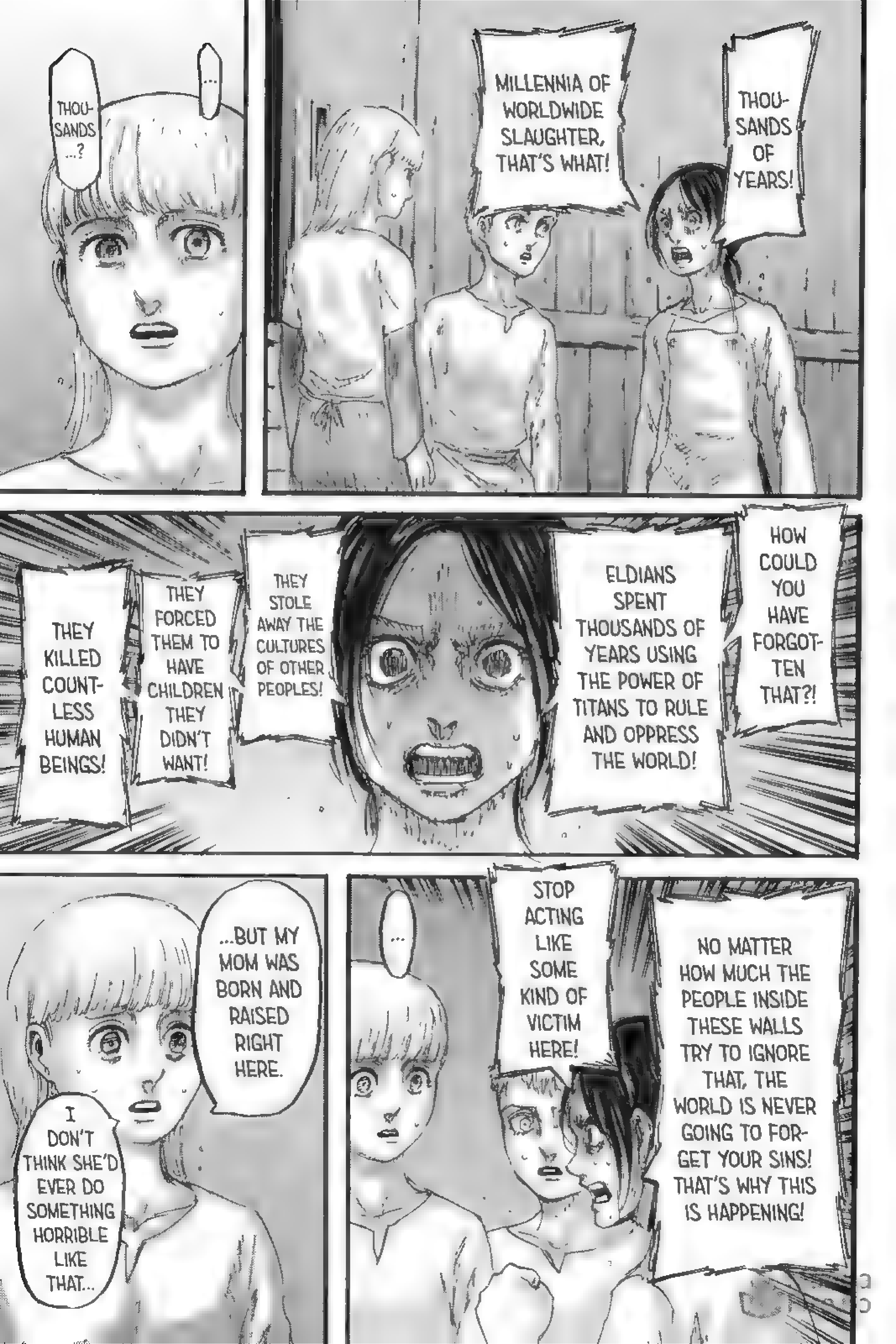
Manga Fire.to

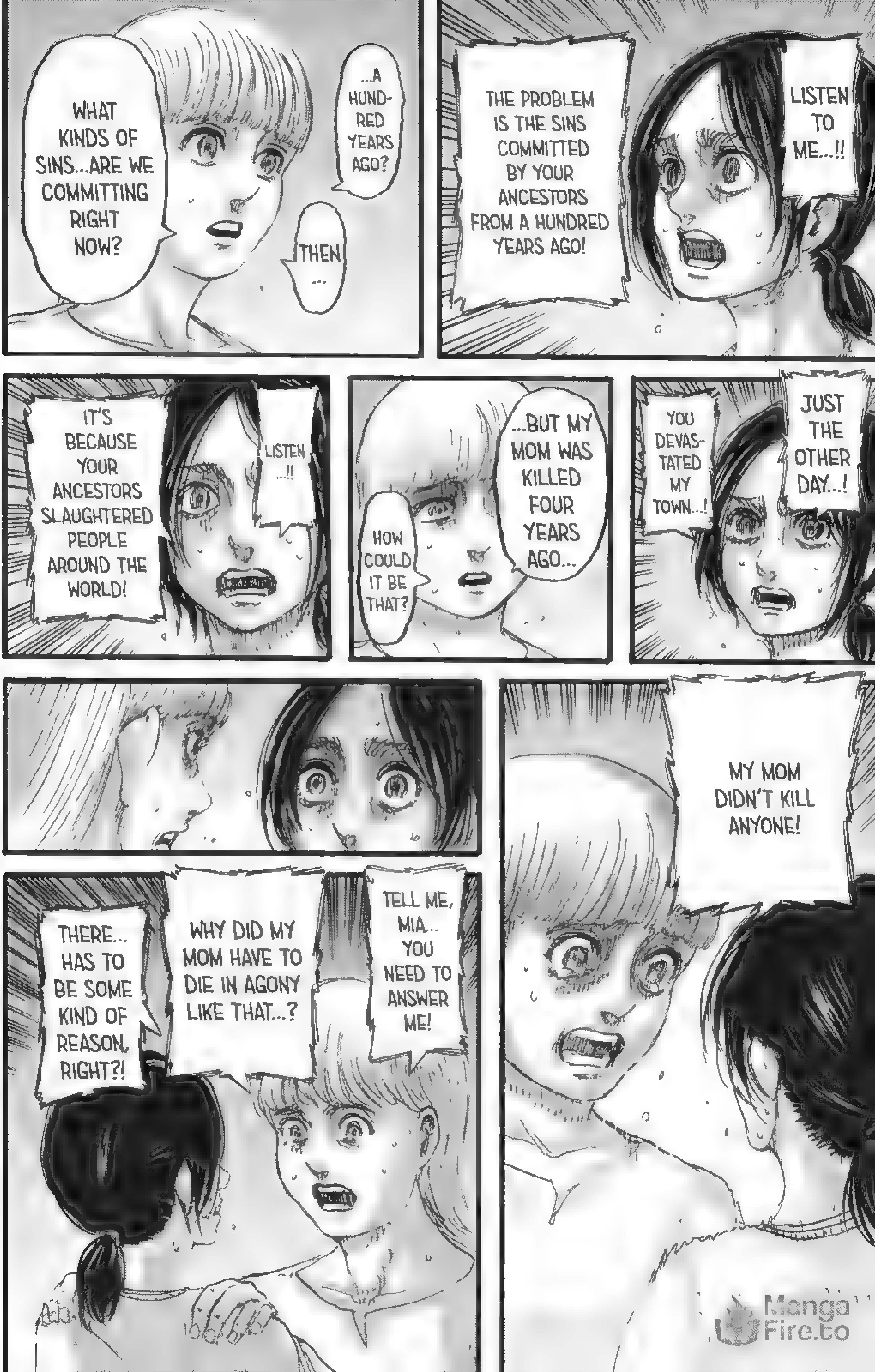

I USED TO LIVE ...
...IN THIS VILLAGE.
A BUNCH OF TITANS APPEARED INSIDE THE WALLS FOUR YEARS AGO...
...AND ONE CAME HERE.
IT WAS ABOUT THREE METERS TALL...SO IT WASN'T A VERY BIG ONE.
BUT EVERYONE IN THE VILLAGE RAN WHEN THEY SAW IT...
...LEAVING MY MOTHER, WHO HAD TROUBLE WALKING, BEHIND.

MangaFire.to

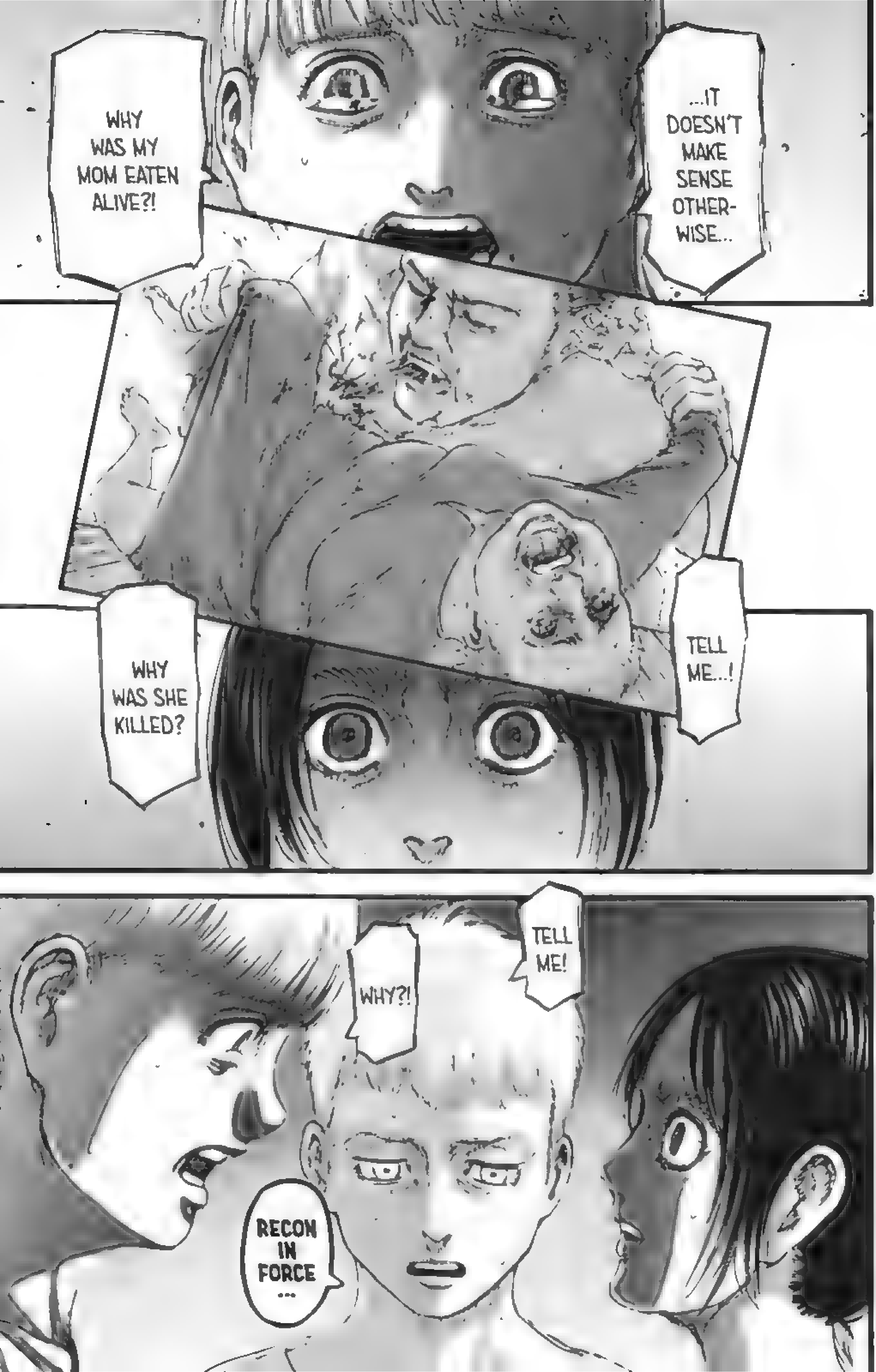

THERE WAS NOTHING I COULD DO.
I JUST SAT.
I COULDN'T RUN OR HIDE...
SO I WAS HERE.
I SAT...
...AND LISTENED TO IT EAT MY MOTHER OVER THERE.
...IT WAS SO LONG
IT KEPT EATING MY MOTHER... WHILE SHE WAS STILL ALIVE.
AFTER A WHILE... HER SCREAMS STOPPED.

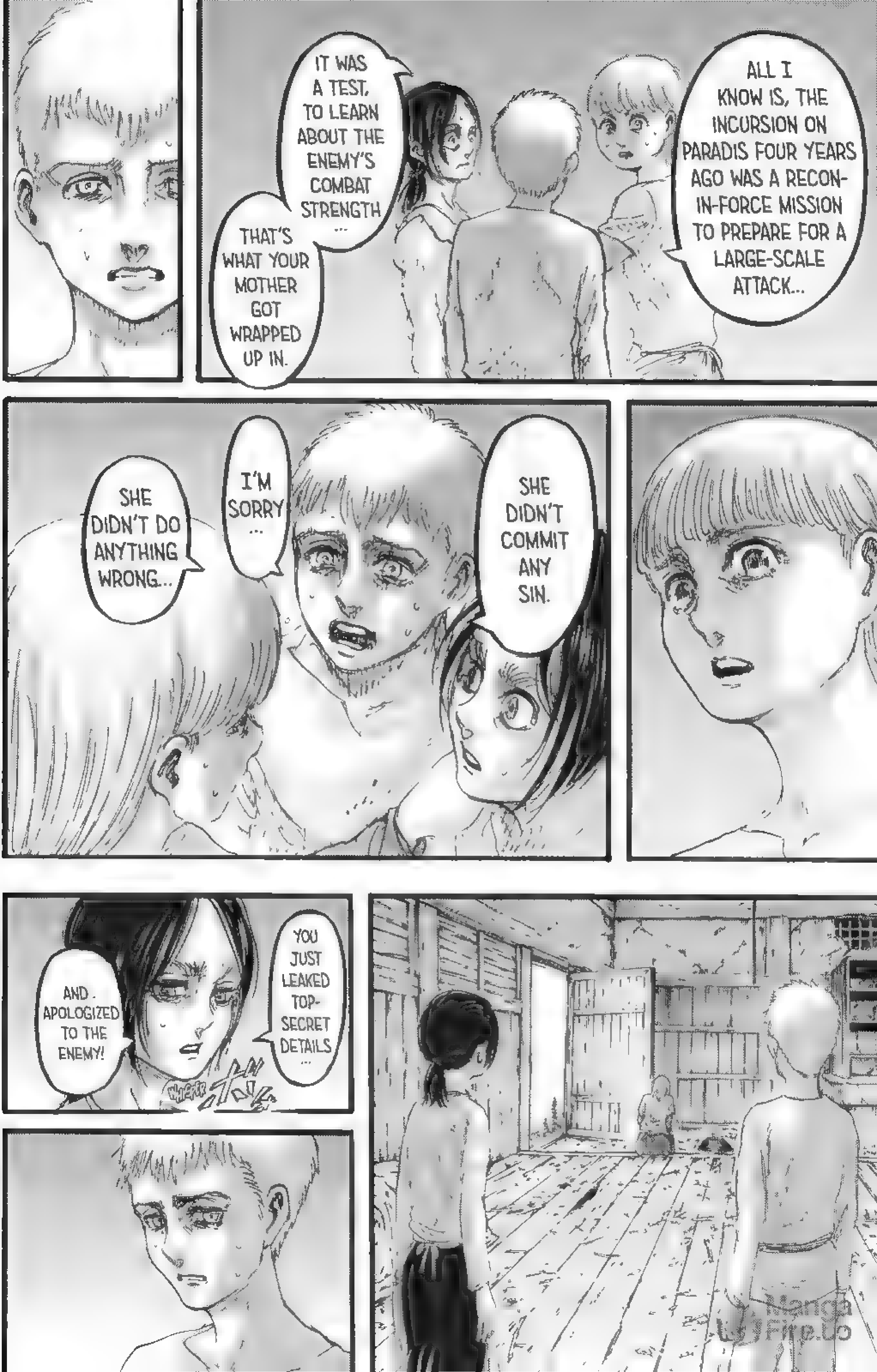

I THINK IT WAS BECAUSE SHE'D FINALLY LOST HER VOICE.
BUT... I DON'T REALLY UNDERSTAND WHY THEY HATE US SO MUCH.
FOUR YEARS AGO, THEY TOLD ALL OF US INSIDE THE WALLS...
...THAT THERE WERE OTHER HUMANS OUTSIDE, WHO CALL US A RACE OF DEVILS, RIGHT?
WHAT EXACTLY... DID MY MOM DO?
WHAT DID SHE DO TO MAKE YOU HATE US SO MUCH?
MIA.
BEN
TELL ME.


THOUSANDS OF YEARS!
MILLENNIA OF WORLDWIDE SLAUGHTER, THAT'S WHAT!
...
THOUSANDS...?
HOW COULD YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN THAT?!
ELDIANS SPENT THOUSANDS OF YEARS USING THE POWER OF TITANS TO RULE AND OPPRESS THE WORLD!
THEY STOLE AWAY THE CULTURES OF OTHER PEOPLES!
THEY FORCED THEM TO HAVE CHILDREN THEY DIDN'T WANT!
THEY KILLED COUNTLESS HUMAN BEINGS!
NO MATTER HOW MUCH THE PEOPLE INSIDE THESE WALLS TRY TO IGNORE THAT, THE WORLD IS NEVER GOING TO FORGET YOUR SINS! THAT'S WHY THIS IS HAPPENING!
STOP ACTING LIKE SOME KIND OF VICTIM HERE!
...
...BUT MY MOM WAS BORN AND RAISED RIGHT HERE.
I DON'T THINK SHE'D EVER DO SOMETHING HORRIBLE LIKE THAT...

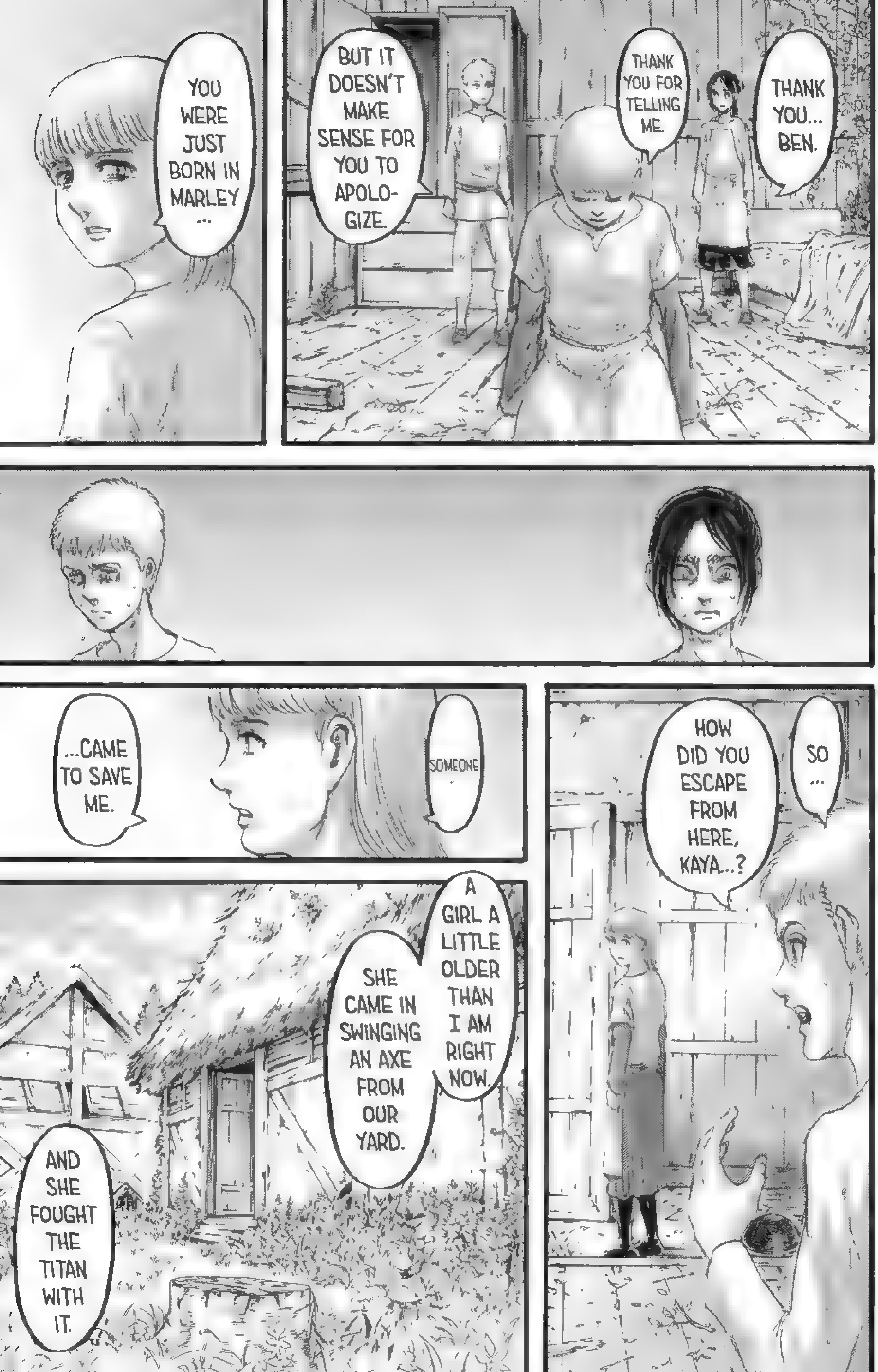

LISTEN TO ME...!!
THE PROBLEM IS THE SINS COMMITTED BY YOUR ANCESTORS FROM A HUNDRED YEARS AGO!
...A HUNDRED YEARS AGO?
THEN ...
WHAT KINDS OF SINS...ARE WE COMMITTING RIGHT NOW?
JUST THE OTHER DAY...!
YOU DEVASTATED MY TOWN...!
...BUT MY MOM WAS KILLED FOUR YEARS AGO...
HOW COULD IT BE THAT?
LISTEN ...!!
IT'S BECAUSE YOUR ANCESTORS SLAUGHTERED PEOPLE AROUND THE WORLD!
MY MOM DIDN'T KILL ANYONE!
TELL ME, MIA... YOU NEED TO ANSWER ME!
WHY DID MY MOM HAVE TO DIE IN AGONY LIKE THAT...?
THERE... HAS TO BE SOME KIND OF REASON, RIGHT?!

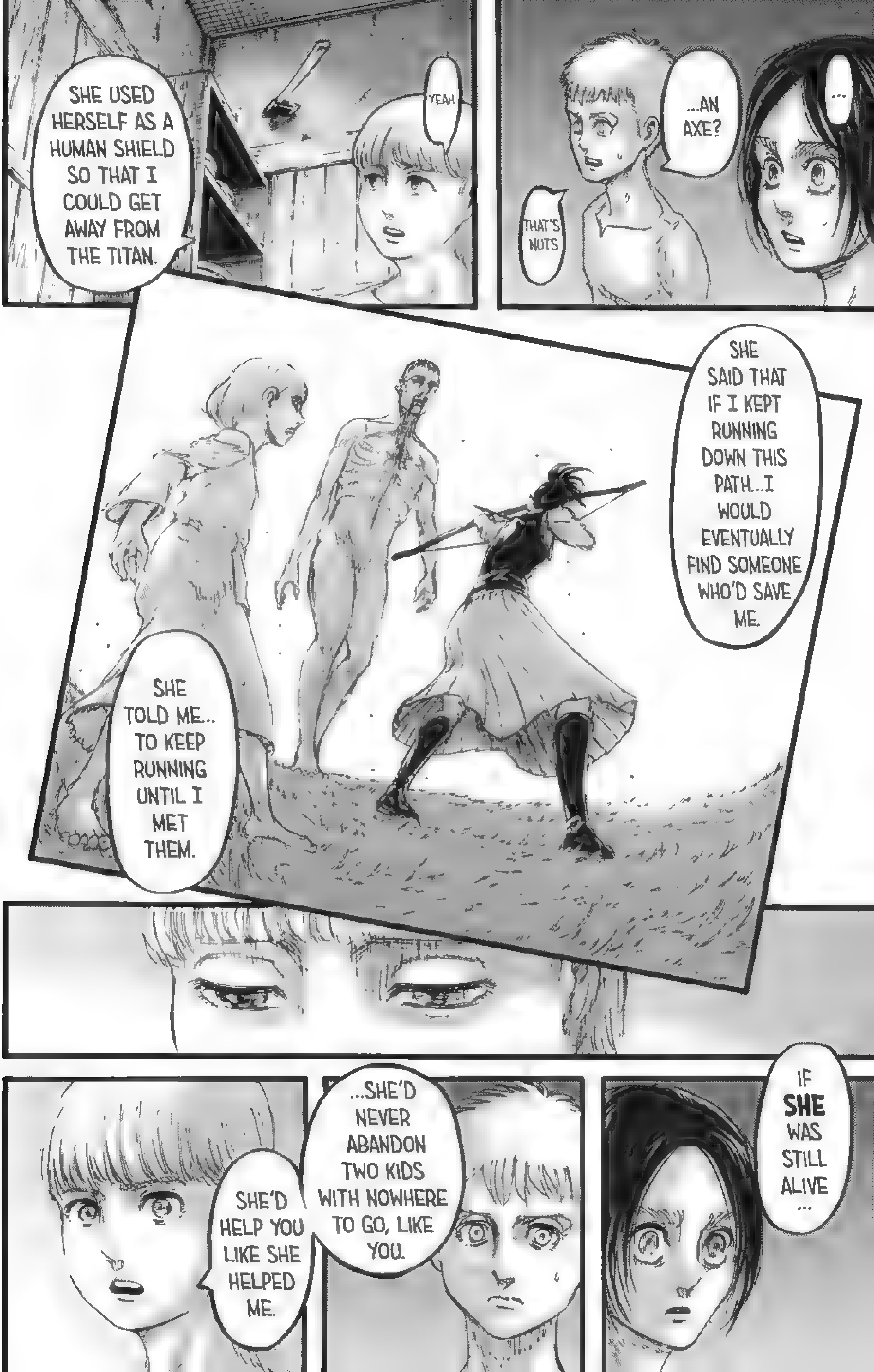
Manga Fire.to

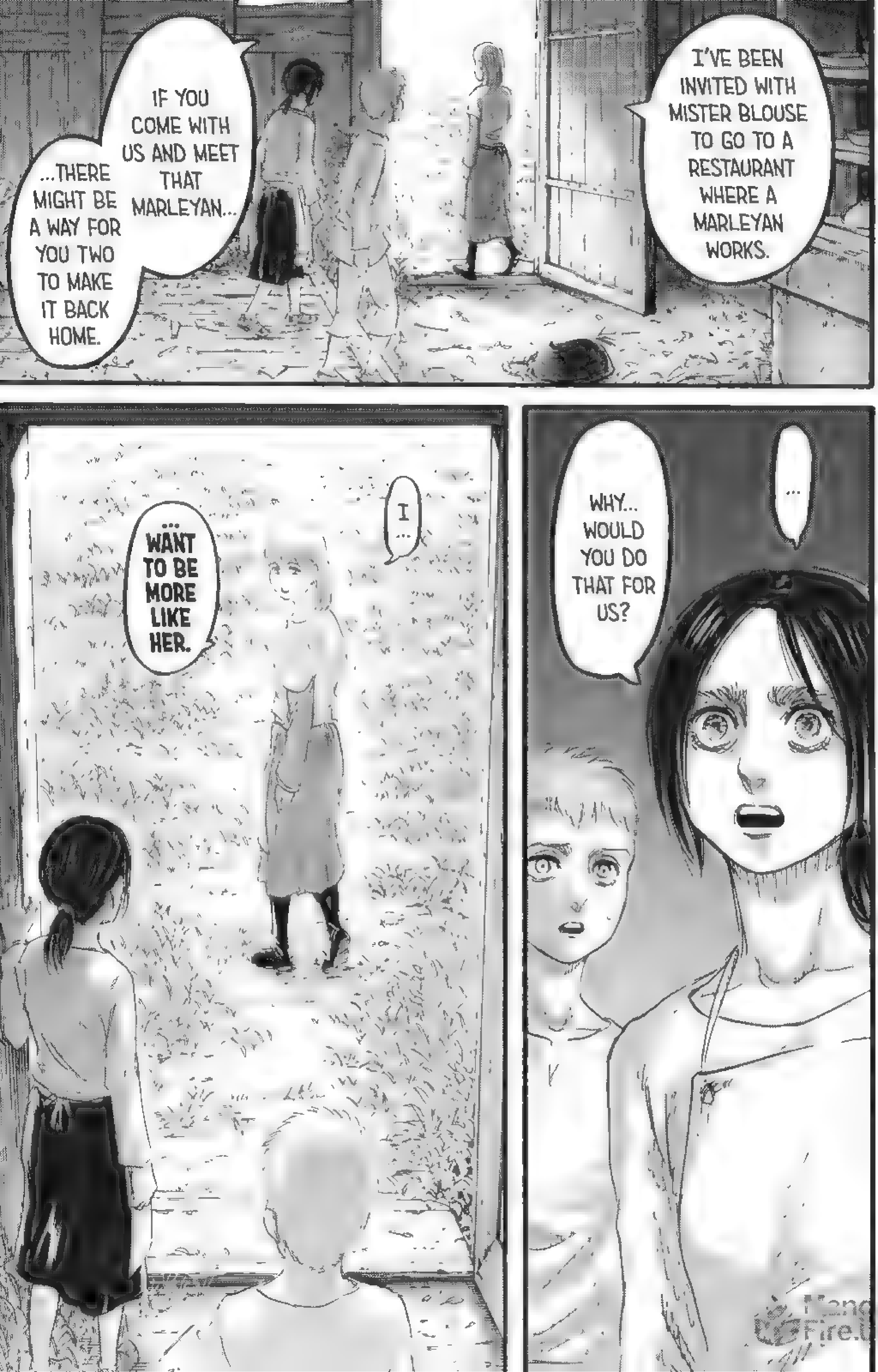

...IT DOESN'T MAKE SENSE OTHERWISE...
WHY WAS MY MOM EATEN ALIVE?!
TELL ME...!
WHY WAS SHE KILLED?
TELL ME!
WHY?!
RECON IN FORCE...


ALL I KNOW IS, THE INCURSION ON PARADIS FOUR YEARS AGO WAS A RECON-IN-FORCE MISSION TO PREPARE FOR A LARGE-SCALE ATTACK...
IT WAS A TEST, TO LEARN ABOUT THE ENEMY'S COMBAT STRENGTH...
THAT'S WHAT YOUR MOTHER GOT WRAPPED UP IN.
SHE DIDN'T COMMIT ANY SIN.
I'M SORRY...
SHE DIDN'T DO ANYTHING WRONG...
YOU JUST LEAKED TOP-SECRET DETAILS...
AND APOLOGIZED TO THE ENEMY!
WHISPER

Manga Fire.to


THANK YOU... BEN.
THANK YOU FOR TELLING ME.
BUT IT DOESN'T MAKE SENSE FOR YOU TO APOLOGIZE.
YOU WERE JUST BORN IN MARLEY...
SO...
HOW DID YOU ESCAPE FROM HERE, KAYA..?
SOMEONE...
...CAME TO SAVE ME.
A GIRL A LITTLE OLDER THAN I AM RIGHT NOW.
SHE CAME IN SWINGING AN AXE FROM OUR YARD.
AND SHE FOUGHT THE TITAN WITH IT.

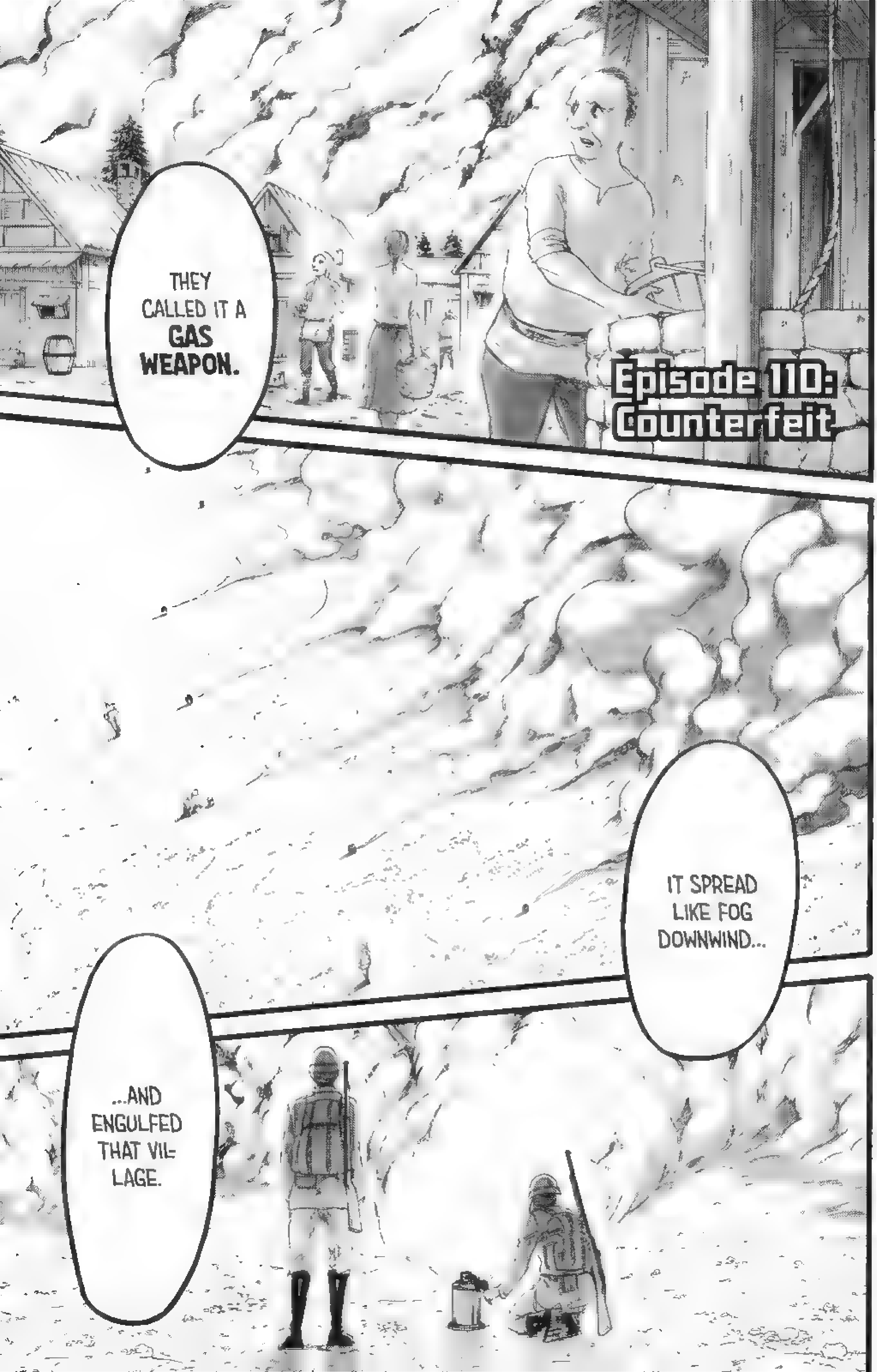

...
...AN AXE?
THAT'S NUTS
YEAH
SHE USED HERSELF AS A HUMAN SHIELD SO THAT I COULD GET AWAY FROM THE TITAN.
SHE SAID THAT IF I KEPT RUNNING DOWN THIS PATH...I WOULD EVENTUALLY FIND SOMEONE WHO'D SAVE ME.
SHE TOLD ME... TO KEEP RUNNING UNTIL I MET THEM.
IF **SHE** WAS STILL ALIVE...
...SHE'D NEVER ABANDON TWO KIDS WITH NOWHERE TO GO, LIKE YOU.
SHE'D HELP YOU LIKE SHE HELPED ME.

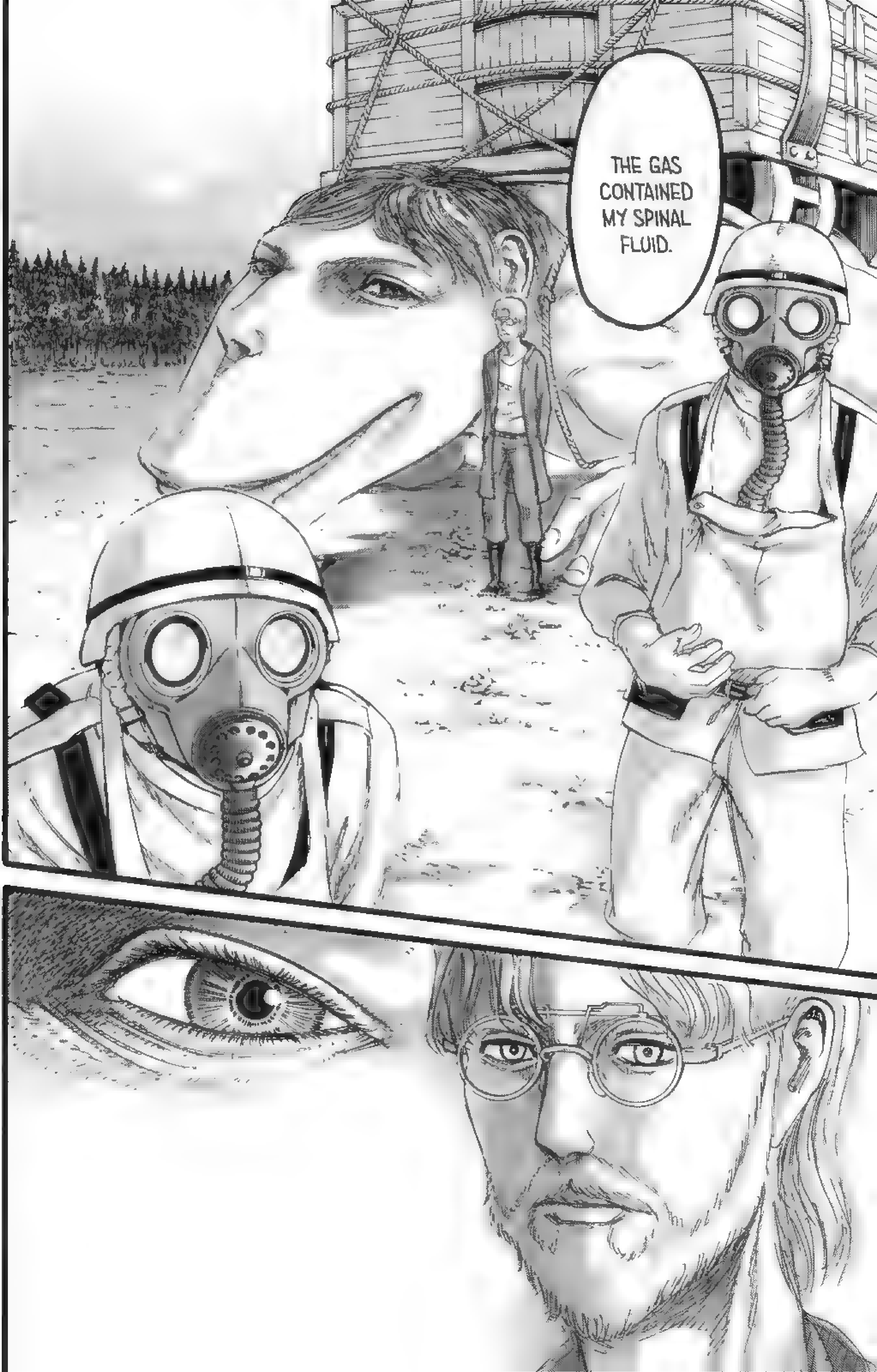

I'VE BEEN INVITED WITH MISTER BLOUSE TO GO TO A RESTAURANT WHERE A MARLEYAN WORKS.
IF YOU COME WITH US AND MEET THAT MARLEYAN...
...THERE MIGHT BE A WAY FOR YOU TWO TO MAKE IT BACK HOME.
...
WHY... WOULD YOU DO THAT FOR US?
I...
...WANT TO BE MORE LIKE HER.

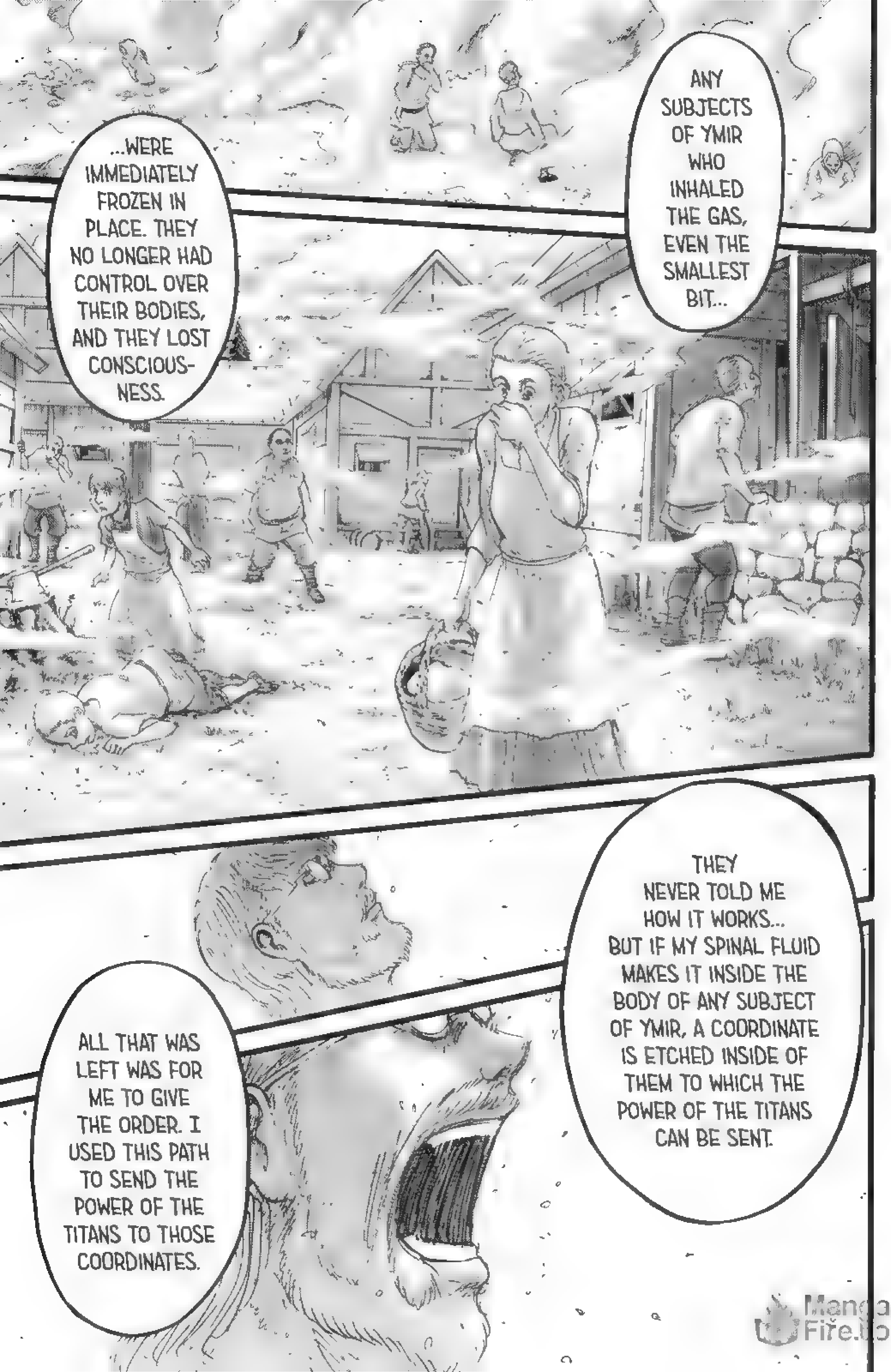
MangaFire.to

ATTACK on TITAN

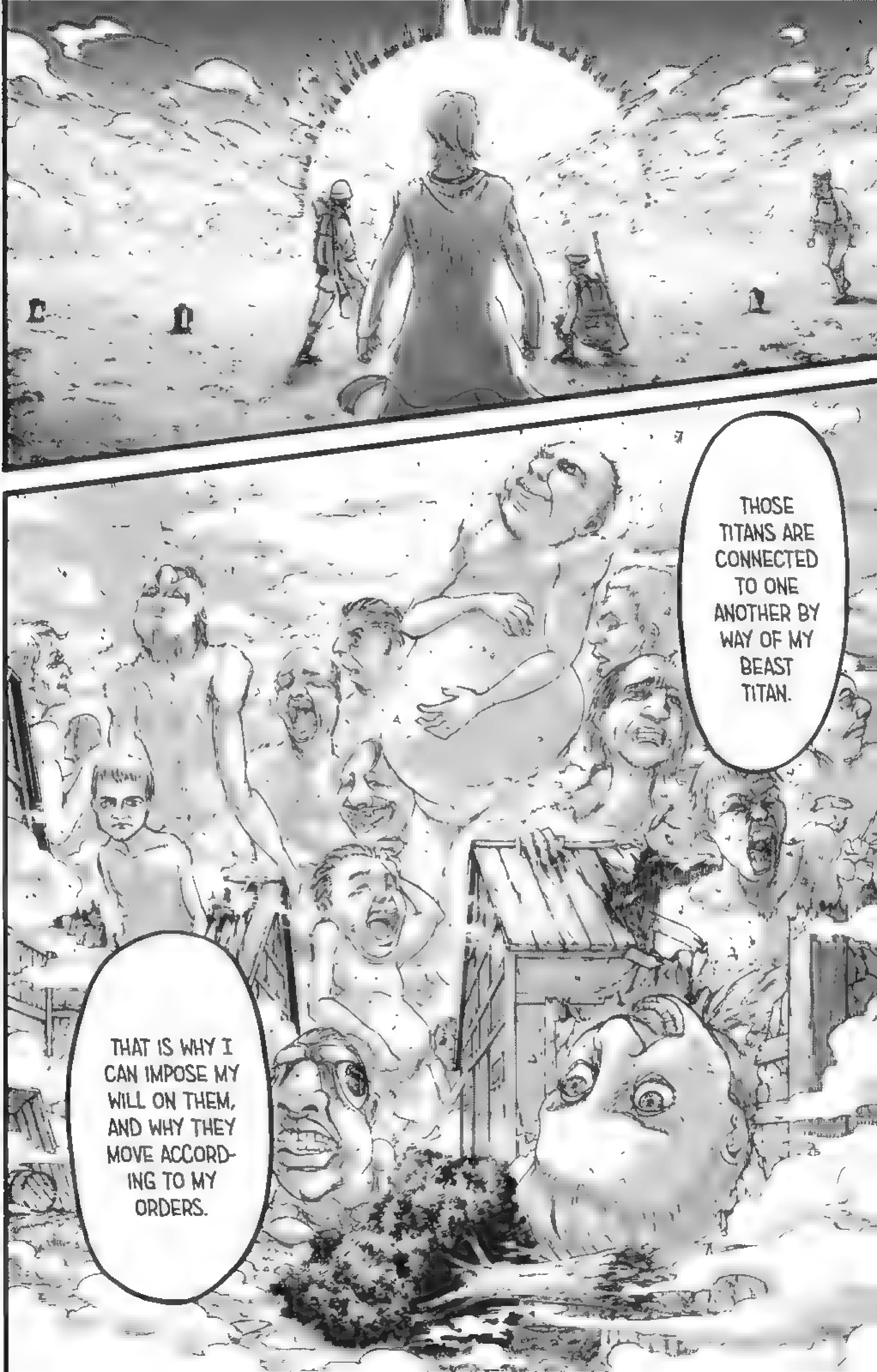
Episode 110: Counterfeit

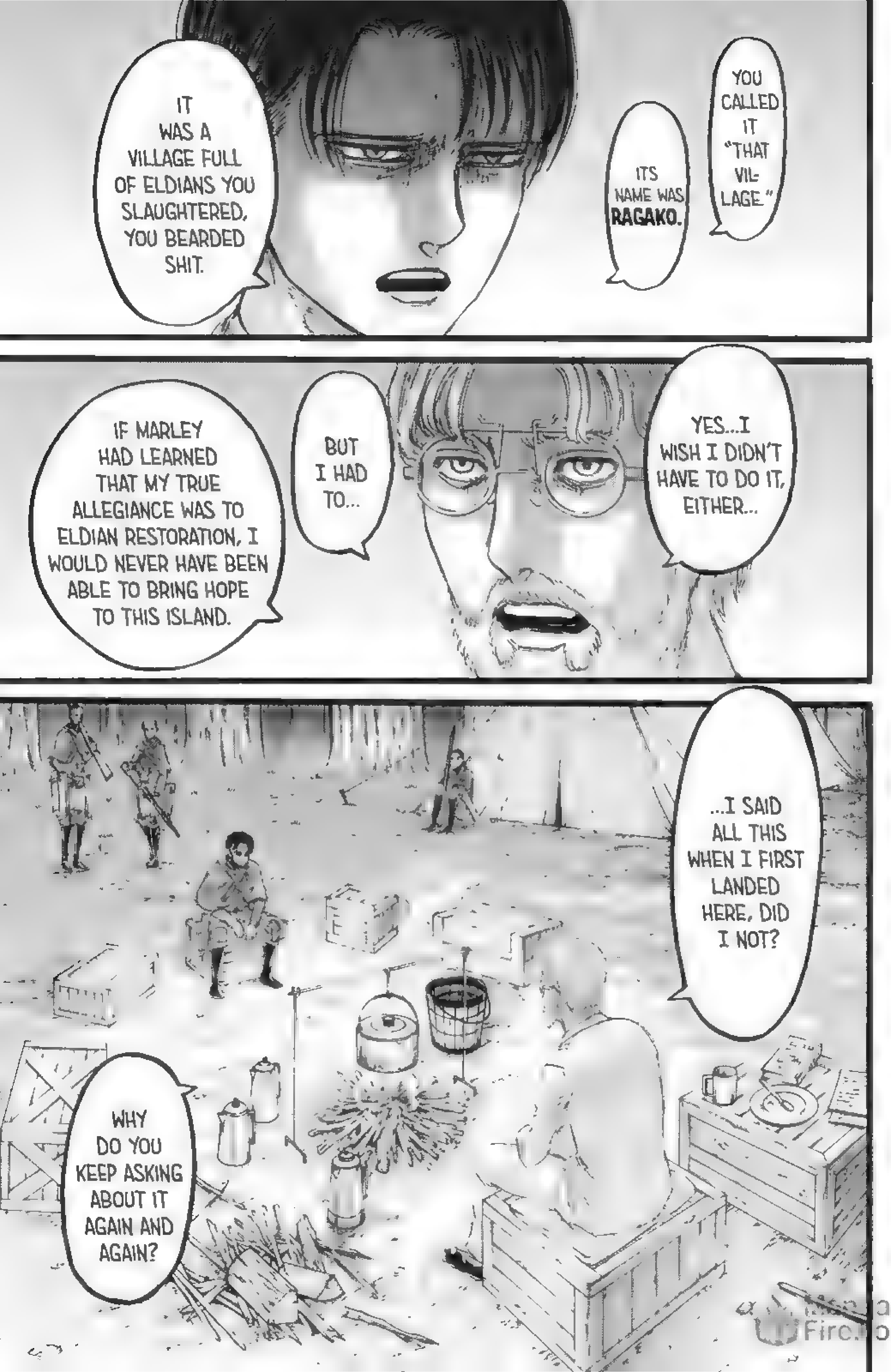

THEY CALLED IT A **GAS WEAPON.**
IT SPREAD LIKE FOG DOWNWIND...
...AND ENGULFED THAT VILLAGE.


THE GAS CONTAINED MY SPINAL FLUID.

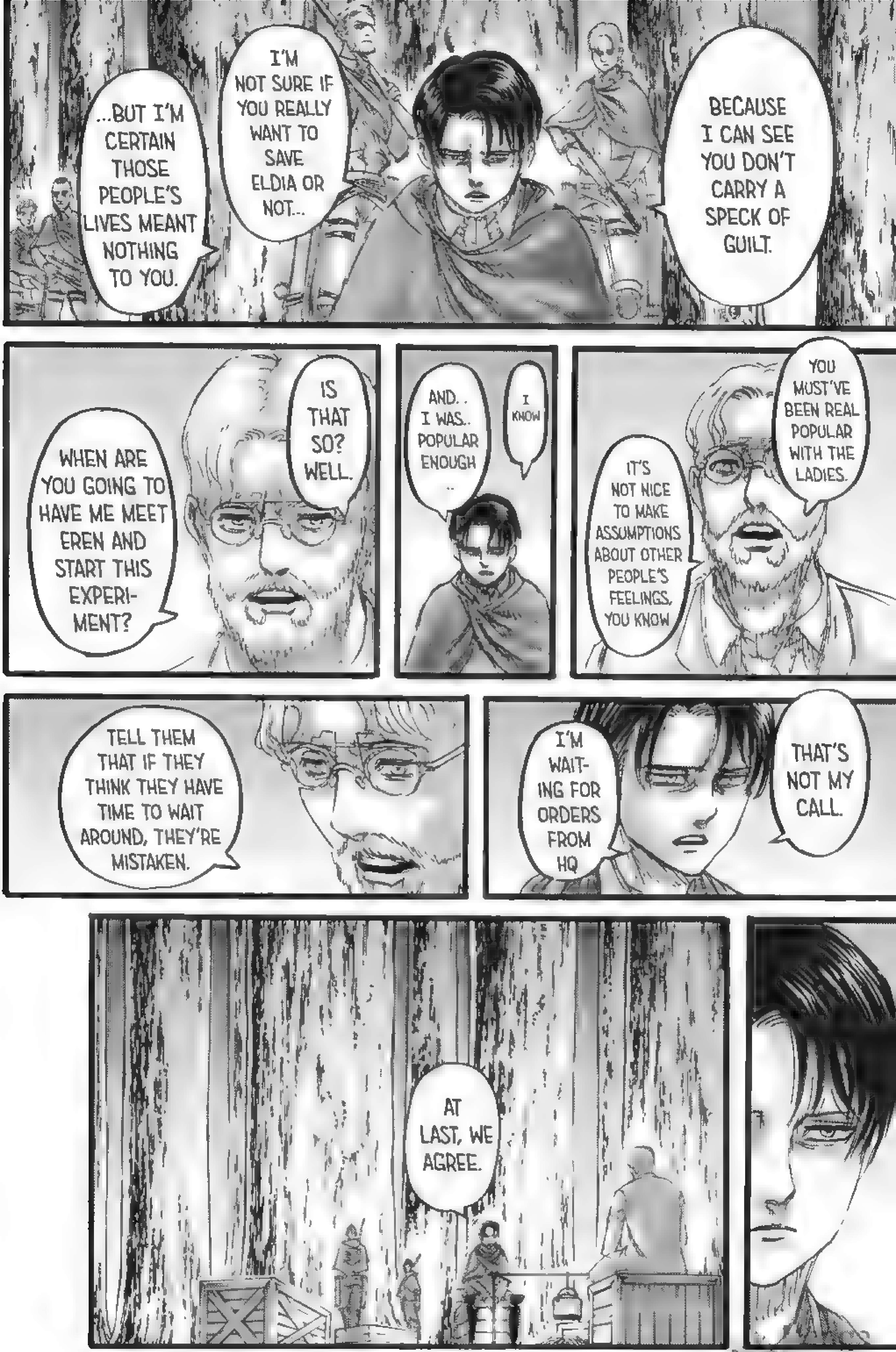

ANY SUBJECTS OF YMIR WHO INHALED THE GAS, EVEN THE SMALLEST BIT...
...WERE IMMEDIATELY FROZEN IN PLACE. THEY NO LONGER HAD CONTROL OVER THEIR BODIES, AND THEY LOST CONSCIOUSNESS.
THEY NEVER TOLD ME HOW IT WORKS... BUT IF MY SPINAL FLUID MAKES IT INSIDE THE BODY OF ANY SUBJECT OF YMIR, A COORDINATE IS ETCHED INSIDE OF THEM TO WHICH THE POWER OF THE TITANS CAN BE SENT.
ALL THAT WAS LEFT WAS FOR ME TO GIVE THE ORDER. I USED THIS PATH TO SEND THE POWER OF THE TITANS TO THOSE COORDINATES.

Manga Fire.to

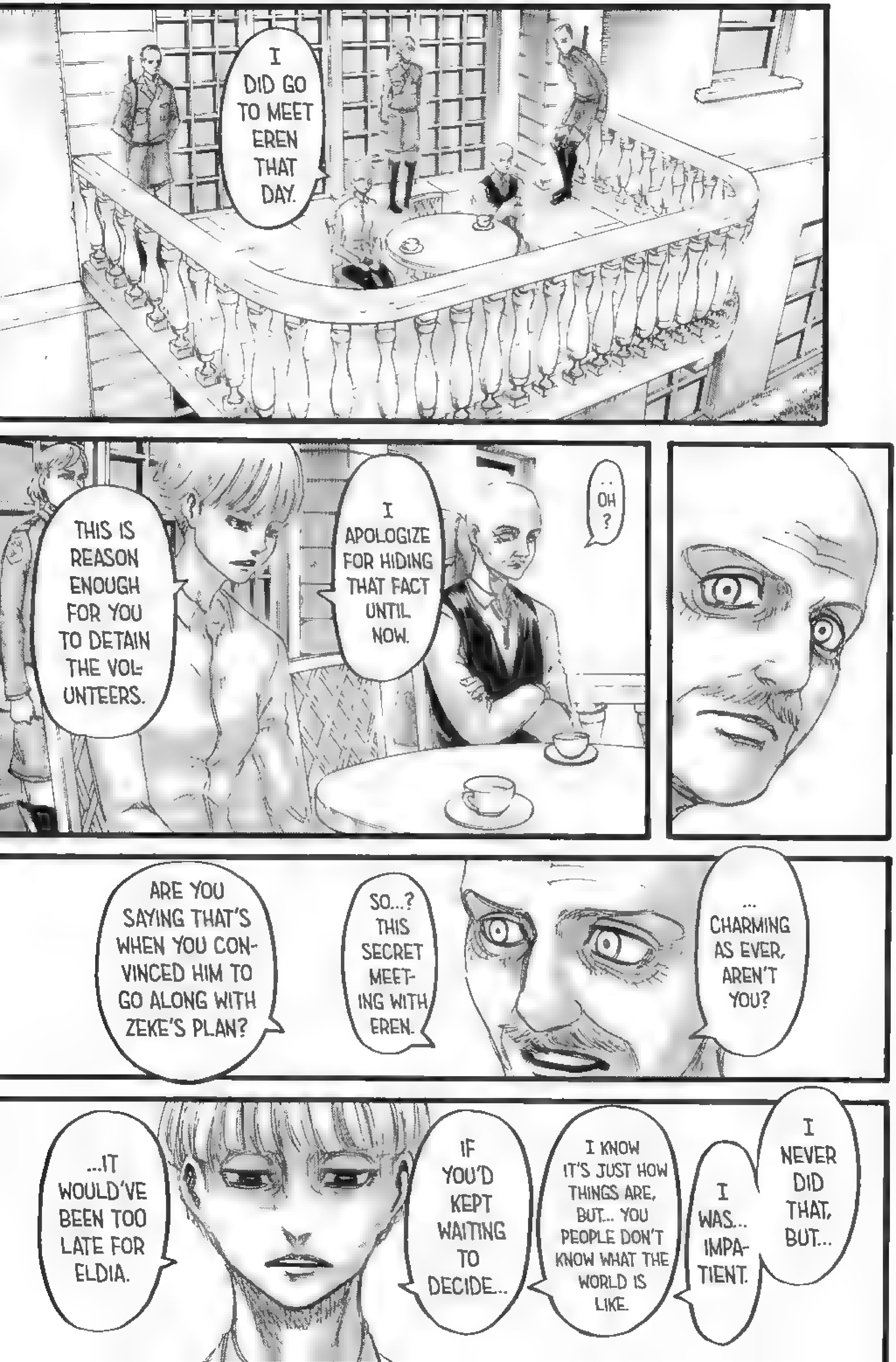

THOSE TITANS ARE CONNECTED TO ONE ANOTHER BY WAY OF MY BEAST TITAN.
THAT IS WHY I CAN IMPOSE MY WILL ON THEM, AND WHY THEY MOVE ACCORDING TO MY ORDERS.

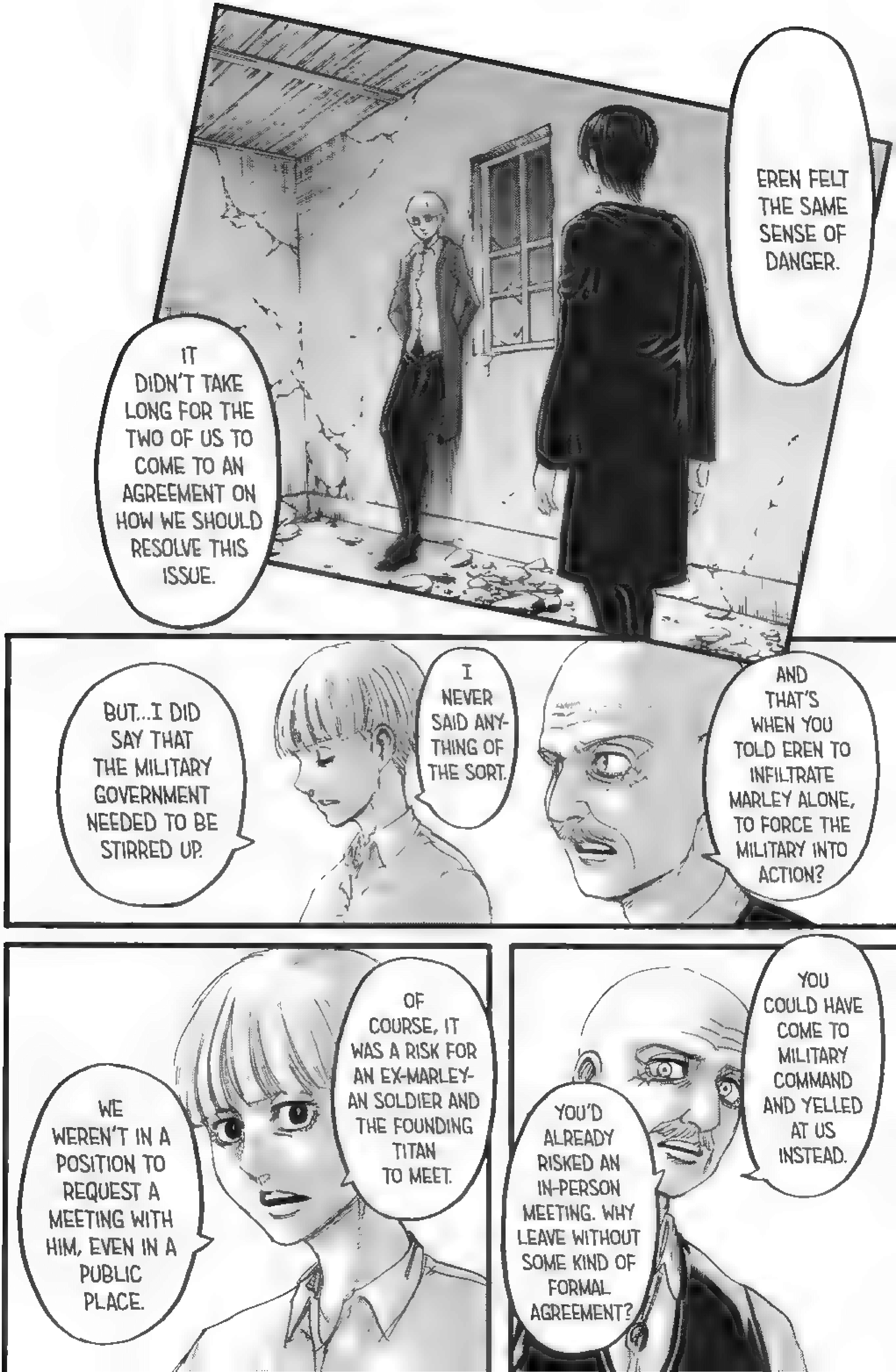

YOU CALLED IT "THAT VILLAGE."
ITS NAME WAS **RAGAKO.**
IT WAS A VILLAGE FULL OF ELDIANS YOU SLAUGHTERED, YOU BEARDED SHIT.
YES...I WISH I DIDN'T HAVE TO DO IT, EITHER...
BUT I HAD TO...
IF MARLEY HAD LEARNED THAT MY TRUE ALLEGIANCE WAS TO ELDIAN RESTORATION, I WOULD NEVER HAVE BEEN ABLE TO BRING HOPE TO THIS ISLAND.
...I SAID ALL THIS WHEN I FIRST LANDED HERE, DID I NOT?
WHY DO YOU KEEP ASKING ABOUT IT AGAIN AND AGAIN?

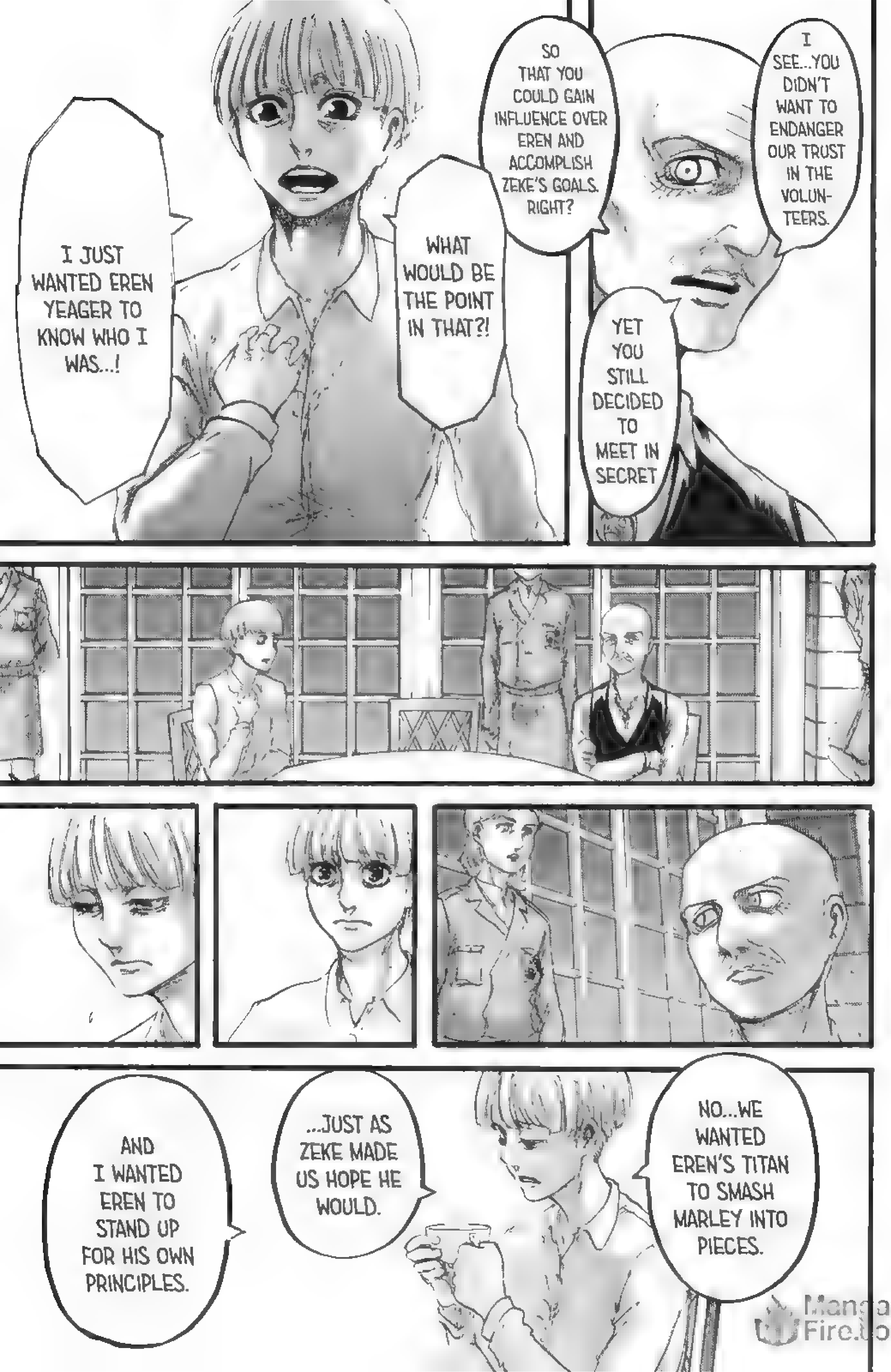
Manga Fire.io


BECAUSE I CAN SEE YOU DON'T CARRY A SPECK OF GUILT.
I'M NOT SURE IF YOU REALLY WANT TO SAVE ELDIA OR NOT...
...BUT I'M CERTAIN THOSE PEOPLE'S LIVES MEANT NOTHING TO YOU.
YOU MUST'VE BEEN REAL POPULAR WITH THE LADIES.
IT'S NOT NICE TO MAKE ASSUMPTIONS ABOUT OTHER PEOPLE'S FEELINGS, YOU KNOW
I KNOW
AND.. I WAS.. POPULAR ENOUGH ..
IS THAT SO? WELL.
WHEN ARE YOU GOING TO HAVE ME MEET EREN AND START THIS EXPERIMENT?
THAT'S NOT MY CALL.
I'M WAITING FOR ORDERS FROM HQ
TELL THEM THAT IF THEY THINK THEY HAVE TIME TO WAIT AROUND, THEY'RE MISTAKEN.
AT LAST, WE AGREE.

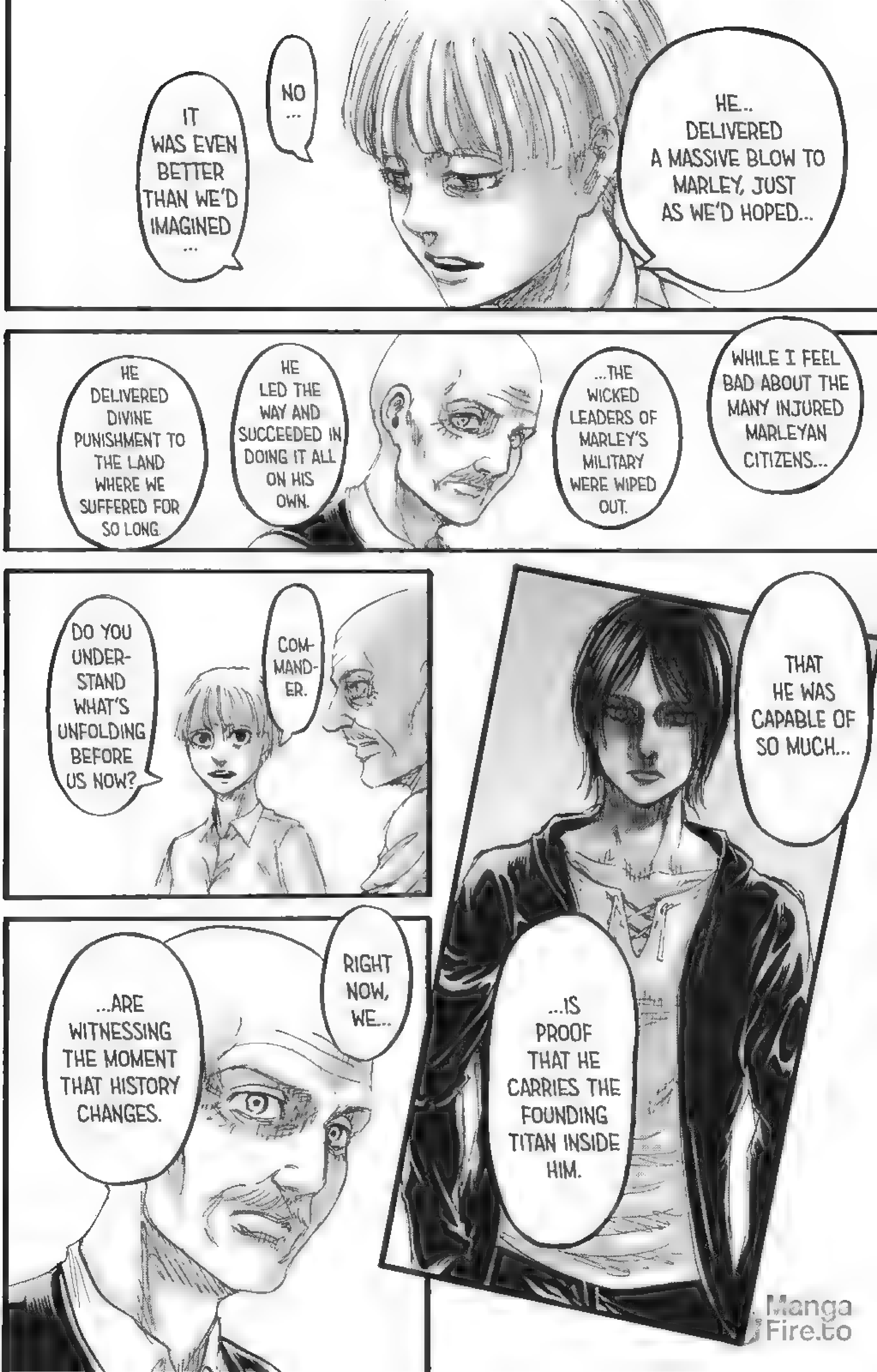
Fire.to


I DID GO TO MEET EREN THAT DAY.
..OH?
I APOLOGIZE FOR HIDING THAT FACT UNTIL NOW.
THIS IS REASON ENOUGH FOR YOU TO DETAIN THE VOLUNTEERS.
...CHARMING AS EVER, AREN'T YOU?
SO...? THIS SECRET MEETING WITH EREN.
ARE YOU SAYING THAT'S WHEN YOU CONVINCED HIM TO GO ALONG WITH ZEKE'S PLAN?
I NEVER DID THAT, BUT...
I WAS... IMPATIENT.
I KNOW IT'S JUST HOW THINGS ARE, BUT... YOU PEOPLE DON'T KNOW WHAT THE WORLD IS LIKE.
IF YOU'D KEPT WAITING TO DECIDE...
...IT WOULD'VE BEEN TOO LATE FOR ELDIA.

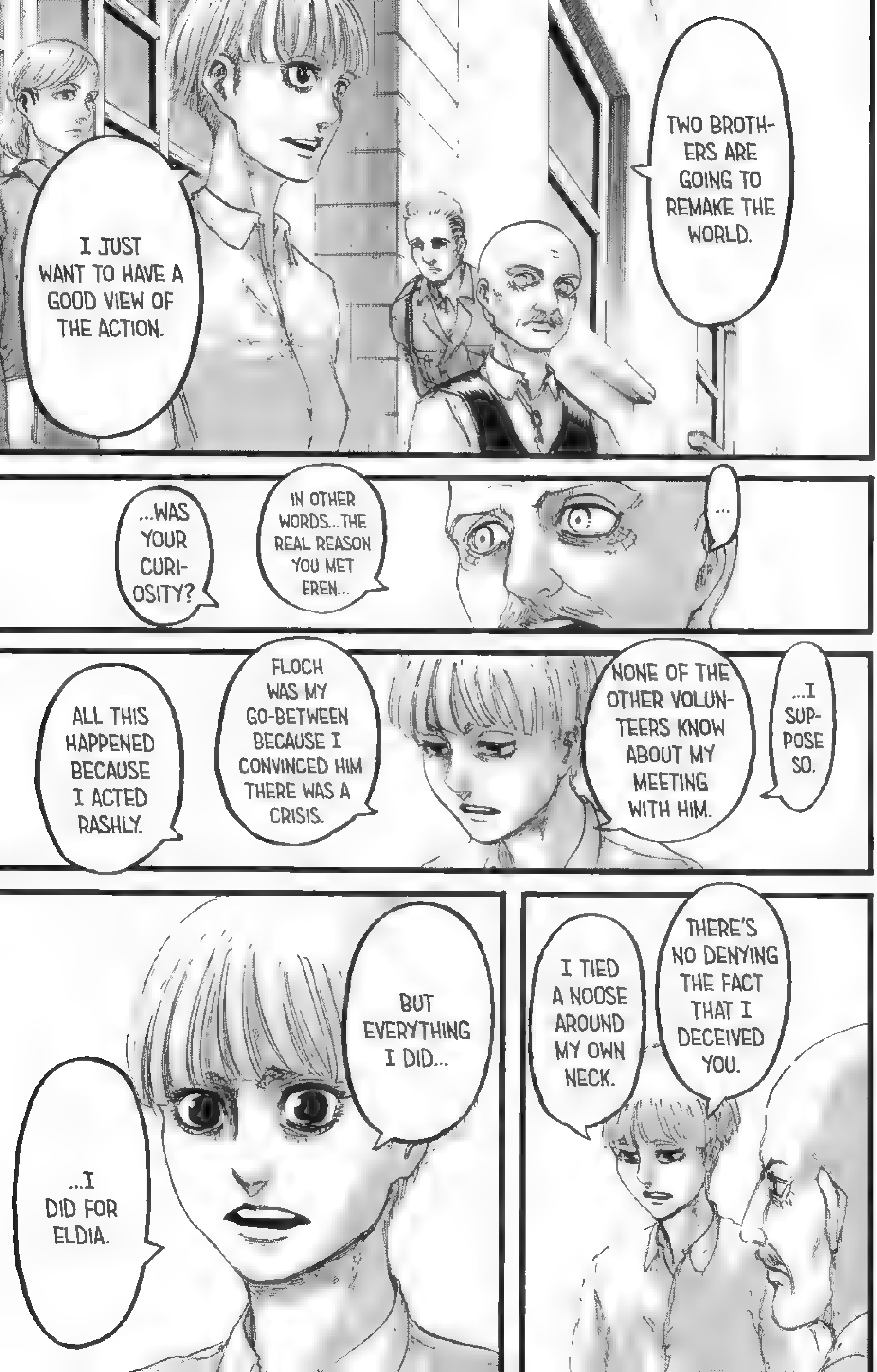

EREN FELT THE SAME SENSE OF DANGER.
IT DIDN'T TAKE LONG FOR THE TWO OF US TO COME TO AN AGREEMENT ON HOW WE SHOULD RESOLVE THIS ISSUE.
AND THAT'S WHEN YOU TOLD EREN TO INFILTRATE MARLEY ALONE, TO FORCE THE MILITARY INTO ACTION?
I NEVER SAID ANYTHING OF THE SORT.
BUT...I DID SAY THAT THE MILITARY GOVERNMENT NEEDED TO BE STIRRED UP.
YOU COULD HAVE COME TO MILITARY COMMAND AND YELLED AT US INSTEAD.
YOU'D ALREADY RISKED AN IN-PERSON MEETING. WHY LEAVE WITHOUT SOME KIND OF FORMAL AGREEMENT?
OF COURSE, IT WAS A RISK FOR AN EX-MARLEYAN SOLDIER AND THE FOUNDING TITAN TO MEET.
WE WEREN'T IN A POSITION TO REQUEST A MEETING WITH HIM, EVEN IN A PUBLIC PLACE.

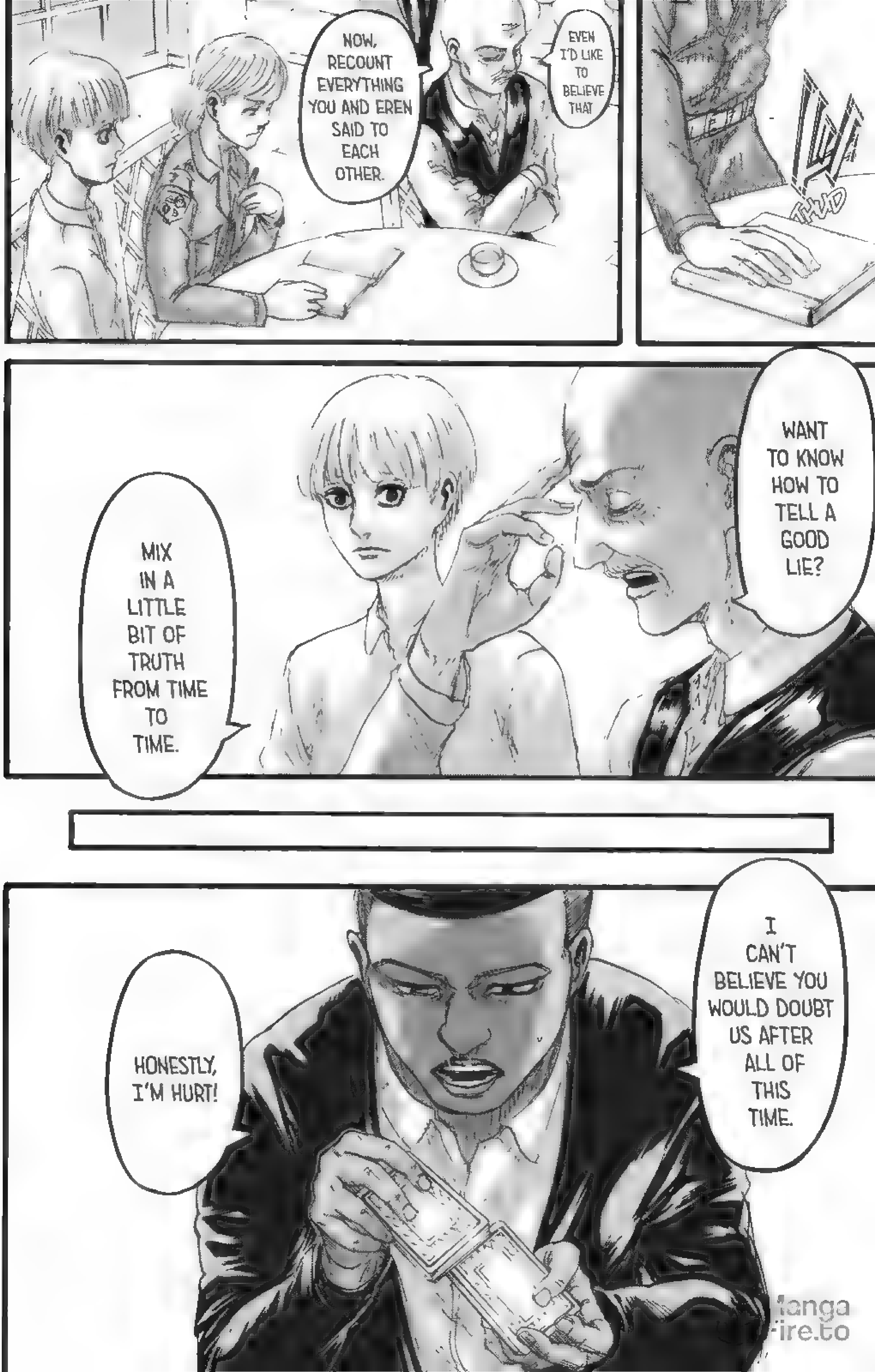

I SEE...YOU DIDN'T WANT TO ENDANGER OUR TRUST IN THE VOLUNTEERS.
YET YOU STILL DECIDED TO MEET IN SECRET
SO THAT YOU COULD GAIN INFLUENCE OVER EREN AND ACCOMPLISH ZEKE'S GOALS. RIGHT?
WHAT WOULD BE THE POINT IN THAT?!
I JUST WANTED EREN YEAGER TO KNOW WHO I WAS...!
NO...WE WANTED EREN'S TITAN TO SMASH MARLEY INTO PIECES.
...JUST AS ZEKE MADE US HOPE HE WOULD.
AND I WANTED EREN TO STAND UP FOR HIS OWN PRINCIPLES.

MangaFire.to

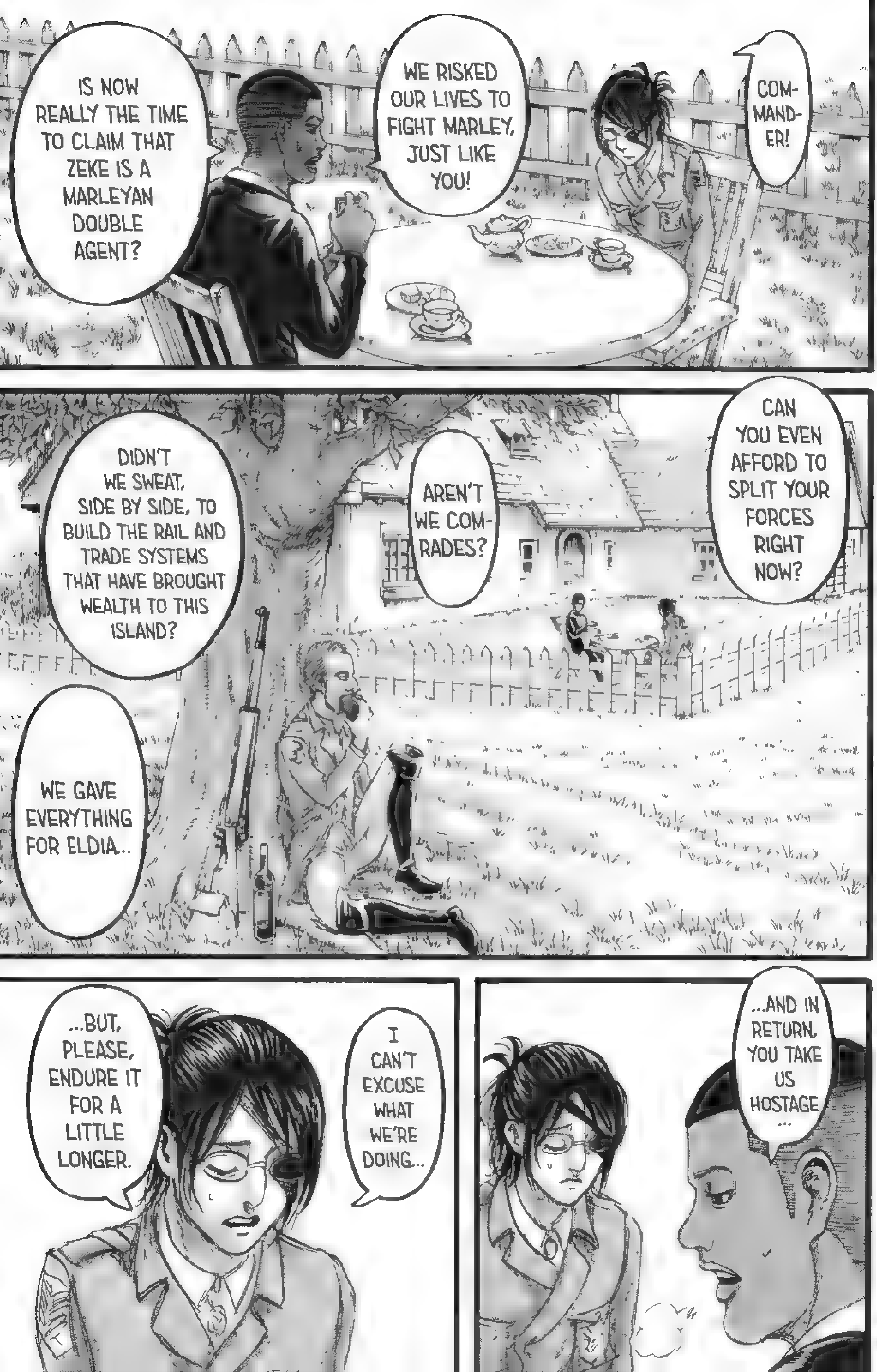

HE.. DELIVERED A MASSIVE BLOW TO MARLEY, JUST AS WE'D HOPED...
NO ...
IT WAS EVEN BETTER THAN WE'D IMAGINED ...
WHILE I FEEL BAD ABOUT THE MANY INJURED MARLEYAN CITIZENS...
...THE WICKED LEADERS OF MARLEY'S MILITARY WERE WIPED OUT.
HE LED THE WAY AND SUCCEEDED IN DOING IT ALL ON HIS OWN.
HE DELIVERED DIVINE PUNISHMENT TO THE LAND WHERE WE SUFFERED FOR SO LONG.
THAT HE WAS CAPABLE OF SO MUCH...
...IS PROOF THAT HE CARRIES THE FOUNDING TITAN INSIDE HIM.
COMMANDER.
DO YOU UNDERSTAND WHAT'S UNFOLDING BEFORE US NOW?
RIGHT NOW, WE...
...ARE WITNESSING THE MOMENT THAT HISTORY CHANGES.

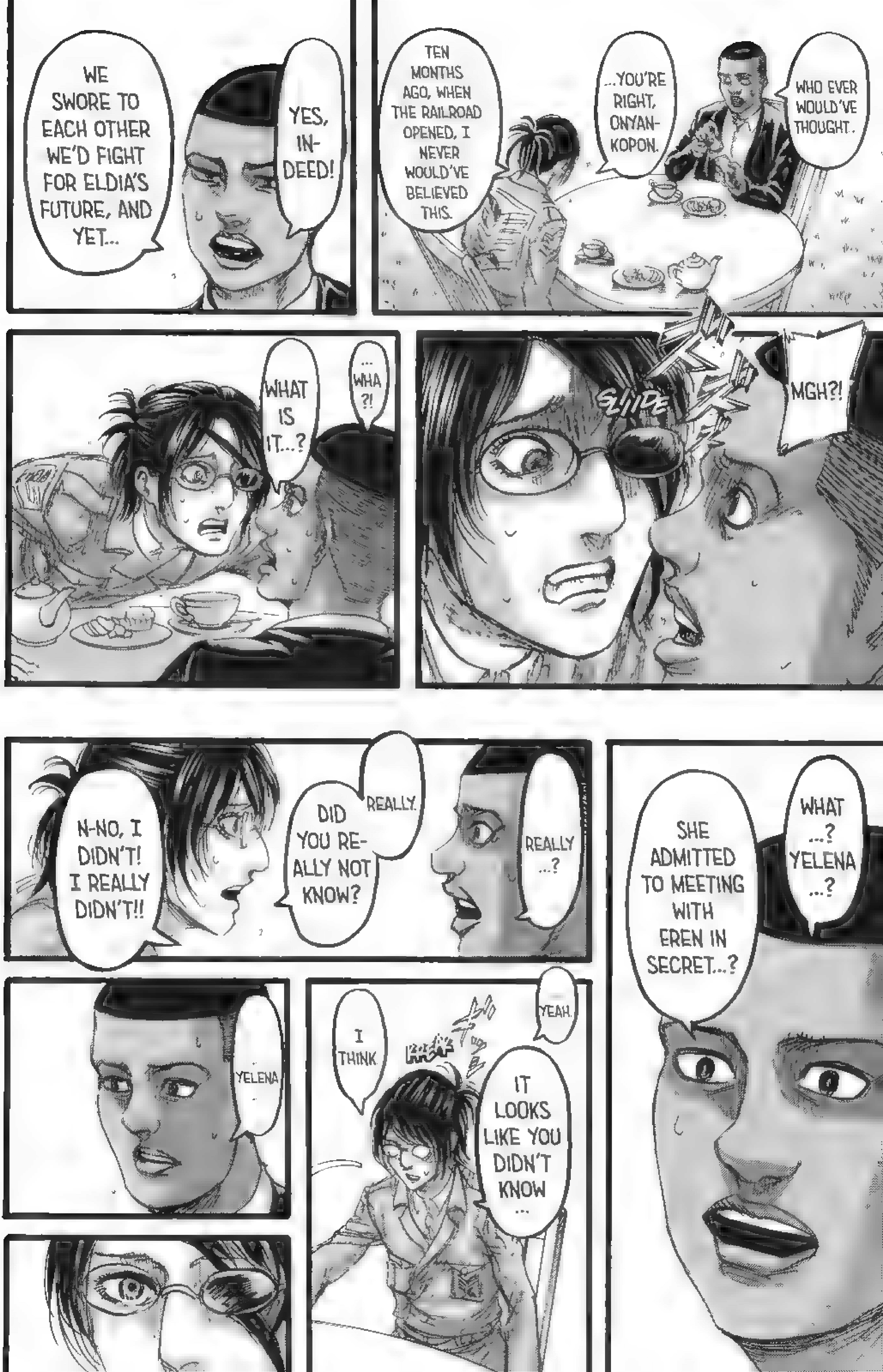
MangaFire.to

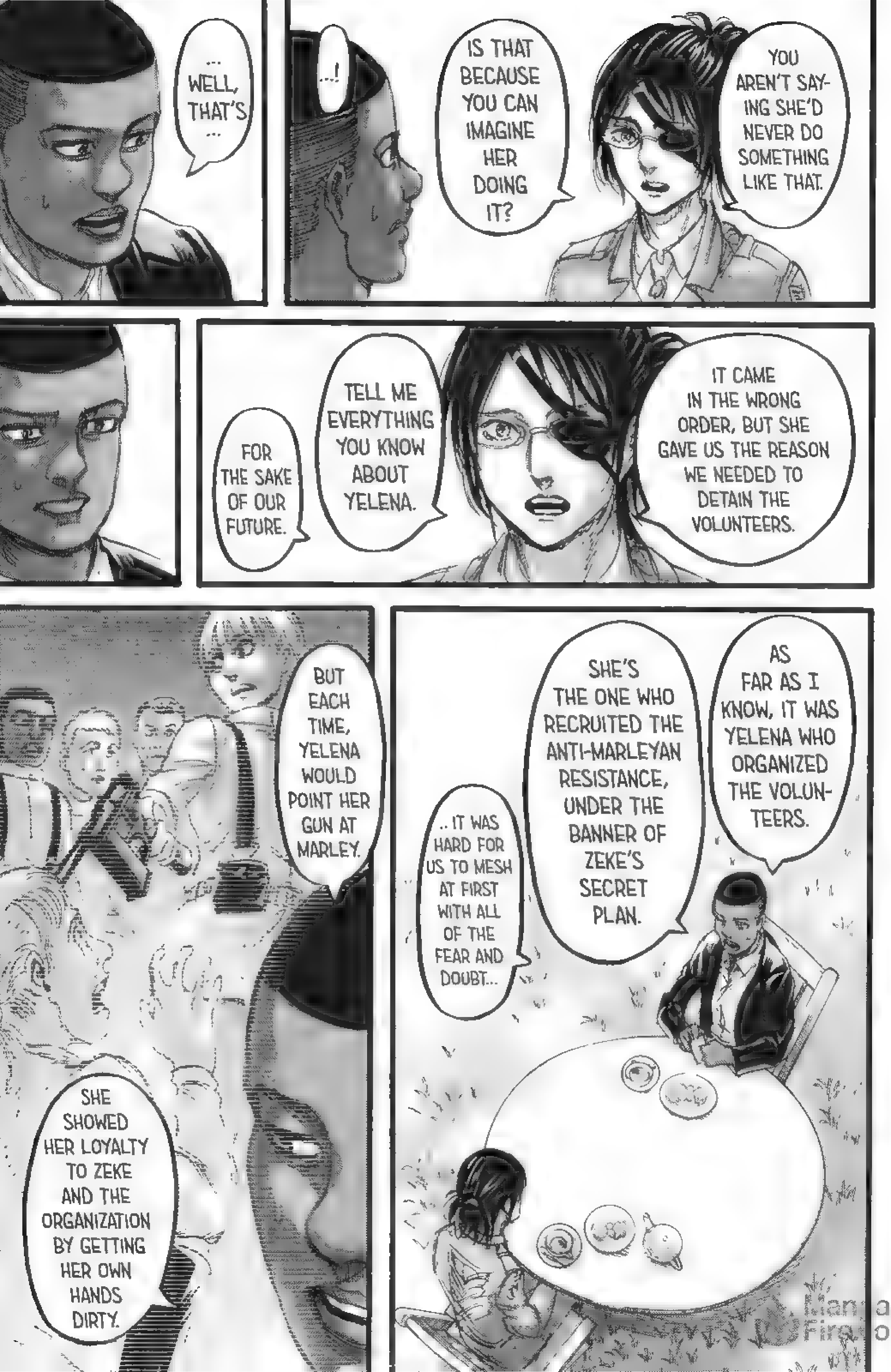

TWO BROTHERS ARE GOING TO REMAKE THE WORLD.
I JUST WANT TO HAVE A GOOD VIEW OF THE ACTION.
...
IN OTHER WORDS...THE REAL REASON YOU MET EREN...
...WAS YOUR CURIOSITY?
...I SUPPOSE SO.
NONE OF THE OTHER VOLUNTEERS KNOW ABOUT MY MEETING WITH HIM.
FLOCH WAS MY GO-BETWEEN BECAUSE I CONVINCED HIM THERE WAS A CRISIS.
ALL THIS HAPPENED BECAUSE I ACTED RASHLY.
THERE'S NO DENYING THE FACT THAT I DECEIVED YOU.
I TIED A NOOSE AROUND MY OWN NECK.
BUT EVERYTHING I DID...
...I DID FOR ELDIA.


THUD
EVEN I'D LIKE TO BELIEVE THAT
NOW, RECOUNT EVERYTHING YOU AND EREN SAID TO EACH OTHER.
WANT TO KNOW HOW TO TELL A GOOD LIE?
MIX IN A LITTLE BIT OF TRUTH FROM TIME TO TIME.
I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU WOULD DOUBT US AFTER ALL OF THIS TIME.
HONESTLY, I'M HURT!

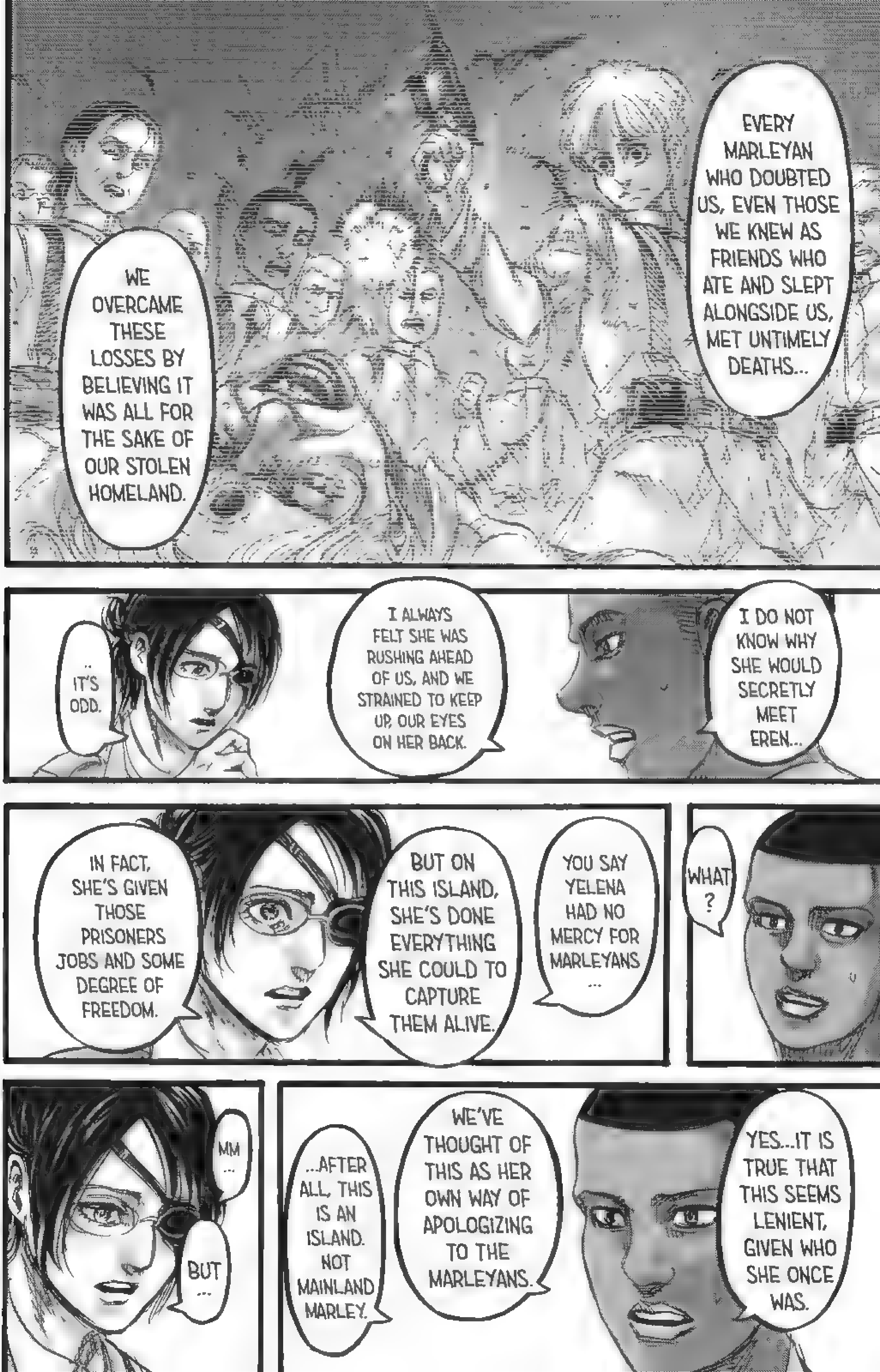
MangaFire.to

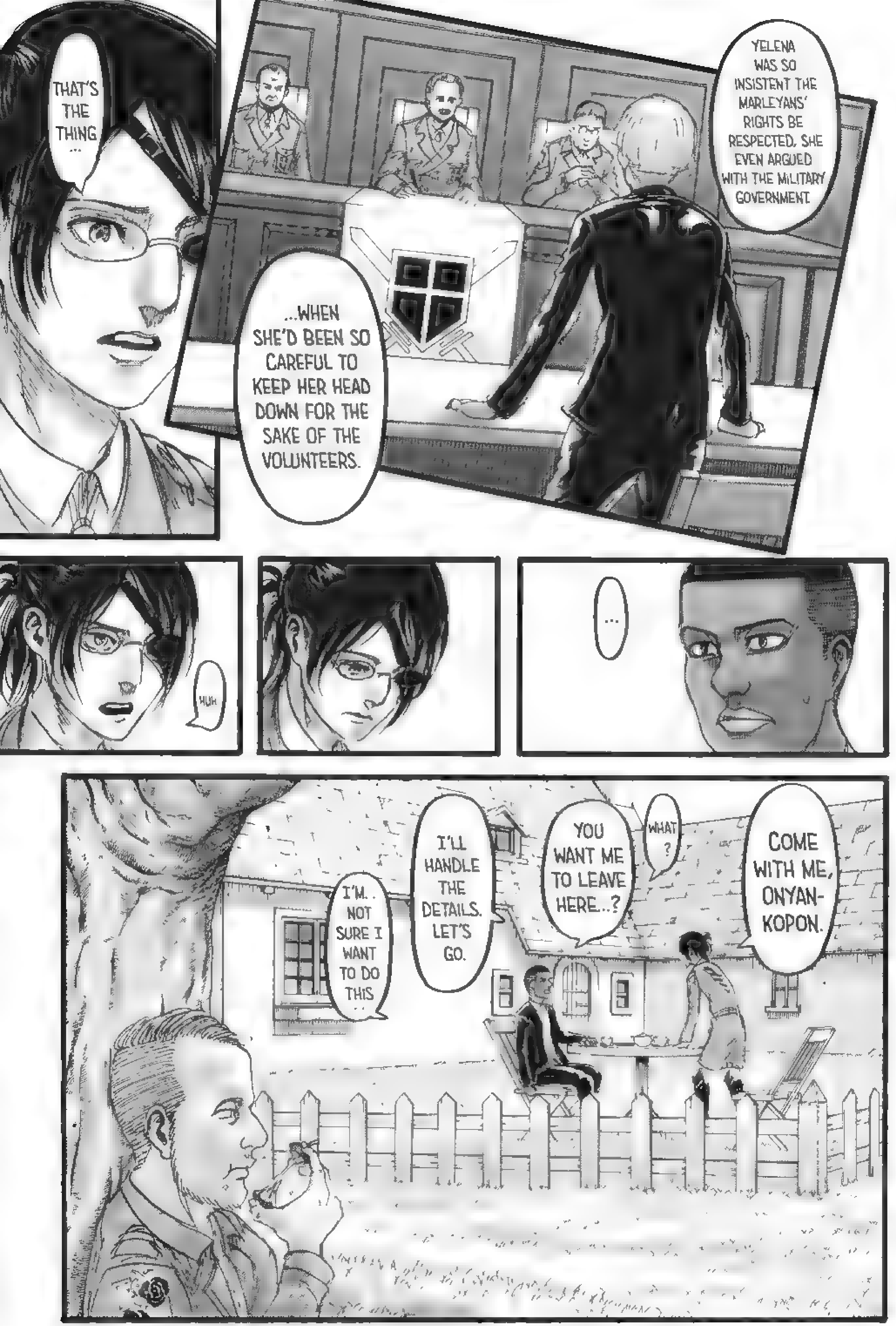

COMMANDER!
WE RISKED OUR LIVES TO FIGHT MARLEY, JUST LIKE YOU!
IS NOW REALLY THE TIME TO CLAIM THAT ZEKE IS A MARLEYAN DOUBLE AGENT?
CAN YOU EVEN AFFORD TO SPLIT YOUR FORCES RIGHT NOW?
AREN'T WE COMRADES?
DIDN'T WE SWEAT, SIDE BY SIDE, TO BUILD THE RAIL AND TRADE SYSTEMS THAT HAVE BROUGHT WEALTH TO THIS ISLAND?
WE GAVE EVERYTHING FOR ELDIA...
...AND IN RETURN, YOU TAKE US HOSTAGE...
I CAN'T EXCUSE WHAT WE'RE DOING...
...BUT, PLEASE, ENDURE IT FOR A LITTLE LONGER.

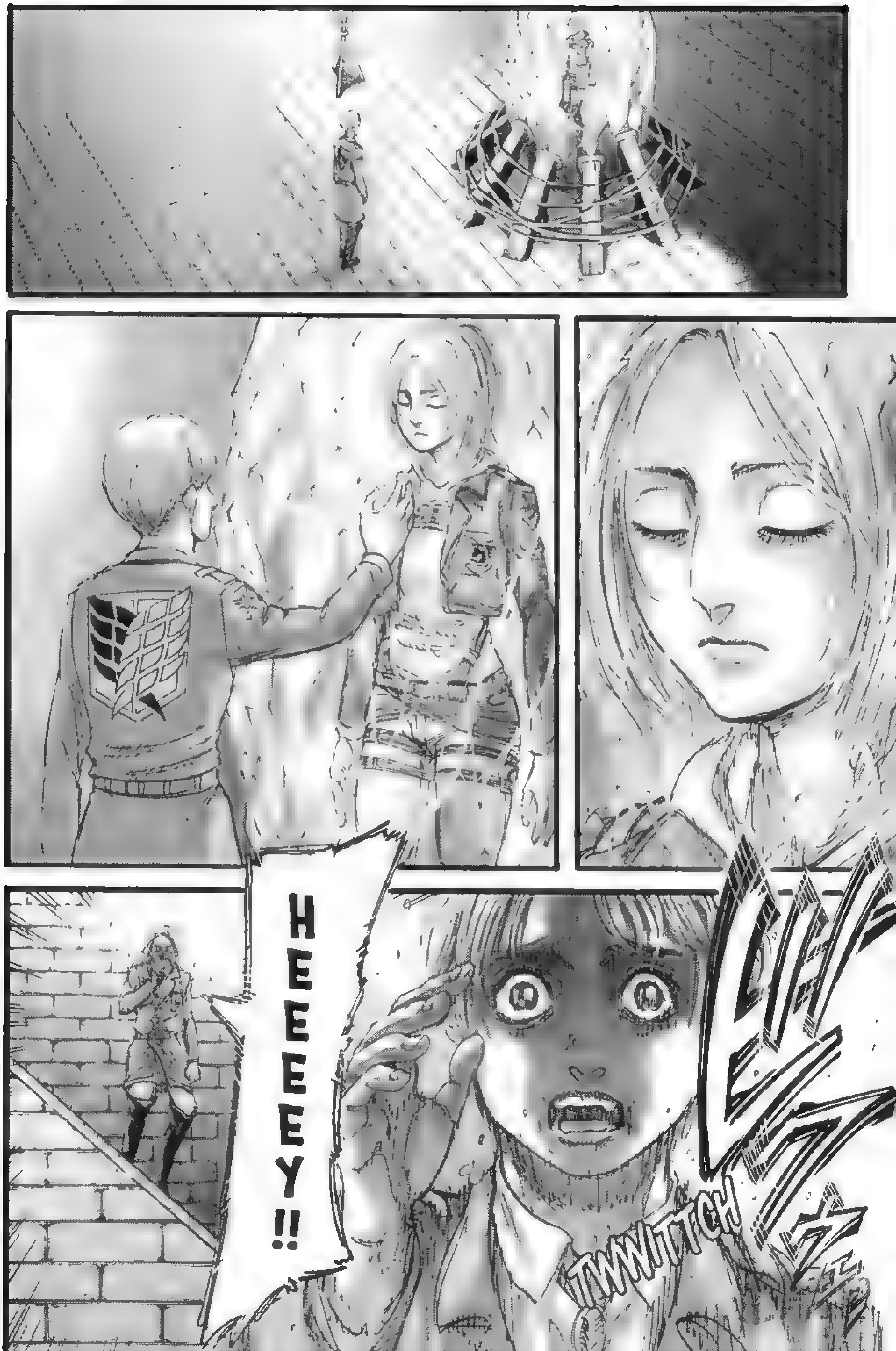

WHO EVER WOULD'VE THOUGHT.
...YOU'RE RIGHT, ONYANKOPON.
TEN MONTHS AGO, WHEN THE RAILROAD OPENED, I NEVER WOULD'VE BELIEVED THIS.
YES, INDEED!
WE SWORE TO EACH OTHER WE'D FIGHT FOR ELDIA'S FUTURE, AND YET...
MGH?!
SLIDE
...WHA?!
WHAT IS IT...?
WHAT...? YELENA...?
SHE ADMITTED TO MEETING WITH EREN IN SECRET...?
REALLY...?
REALLY.
DID YOU REALLY NOT KNOW?
N-NO, I DIDN'T! I REALLY DIDN'T!!
YEAH.
IT LOOKS LIKE YOU DIDN'T KNOW...
I THINK
KREAK
YELENA...

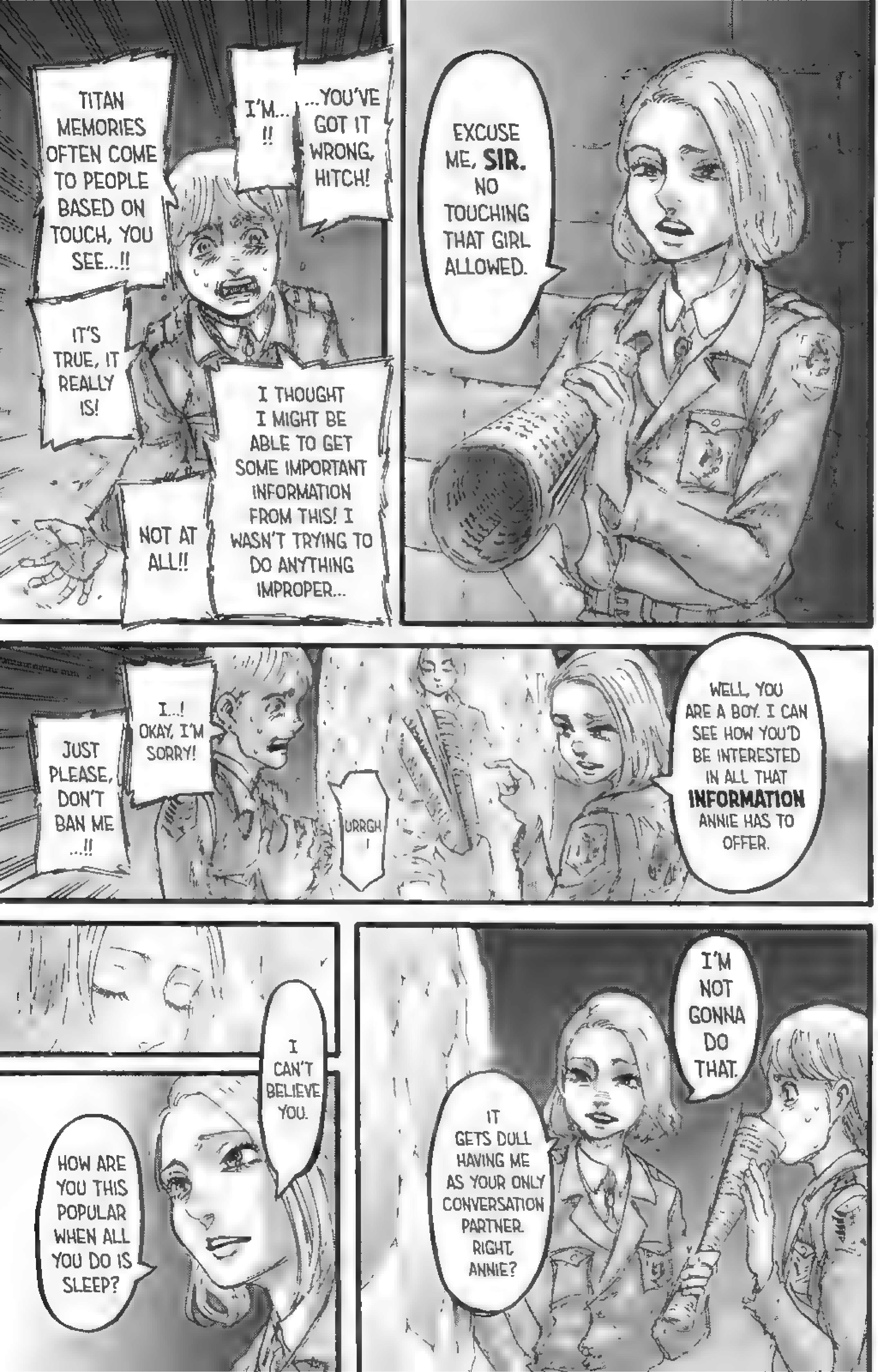

YOU AREN'T SAYING SHE'D NEVER DO SOMETHING LIKE THAT.
IS THAT BECAUSE YOU CAN IMAGINE HER DOING IT?
...!
... WELL, THAT'S ...
IT CAME IN THE WRONG ORDER, BUT SHE GAVE US THE REASON WE NEEDED TO DETAIN THE VOLUNTEERS.
TELL ME EVERYTHING YOU KNOW ABOUT YELENA.
FOR THE SAKE OF OUR FUTURE.
AS FAR AS I KNOW, IT WAS YELENA WHO ORGANIZED THE VOLUNTEERS.
SHE'S THE ONE WHO RECRUITED THE ANTI-MARLEYAN RESISTANCE, UNDER THE BANNER OF ZEKE'S SECRET PLAN.
.. IT WAS HARD FOR US TO MESH AT FIRST WITH ALL OF THE FEAR AND DOUBT...
BUT EACH TIME, YELENA WOULD POINT HER GUN AT MARLEY.
SHE SHOWED HER LOYALTY TO ZEKE AND THE ORGANIZATION BY GETTING HER OWN HANDS DIRTY.

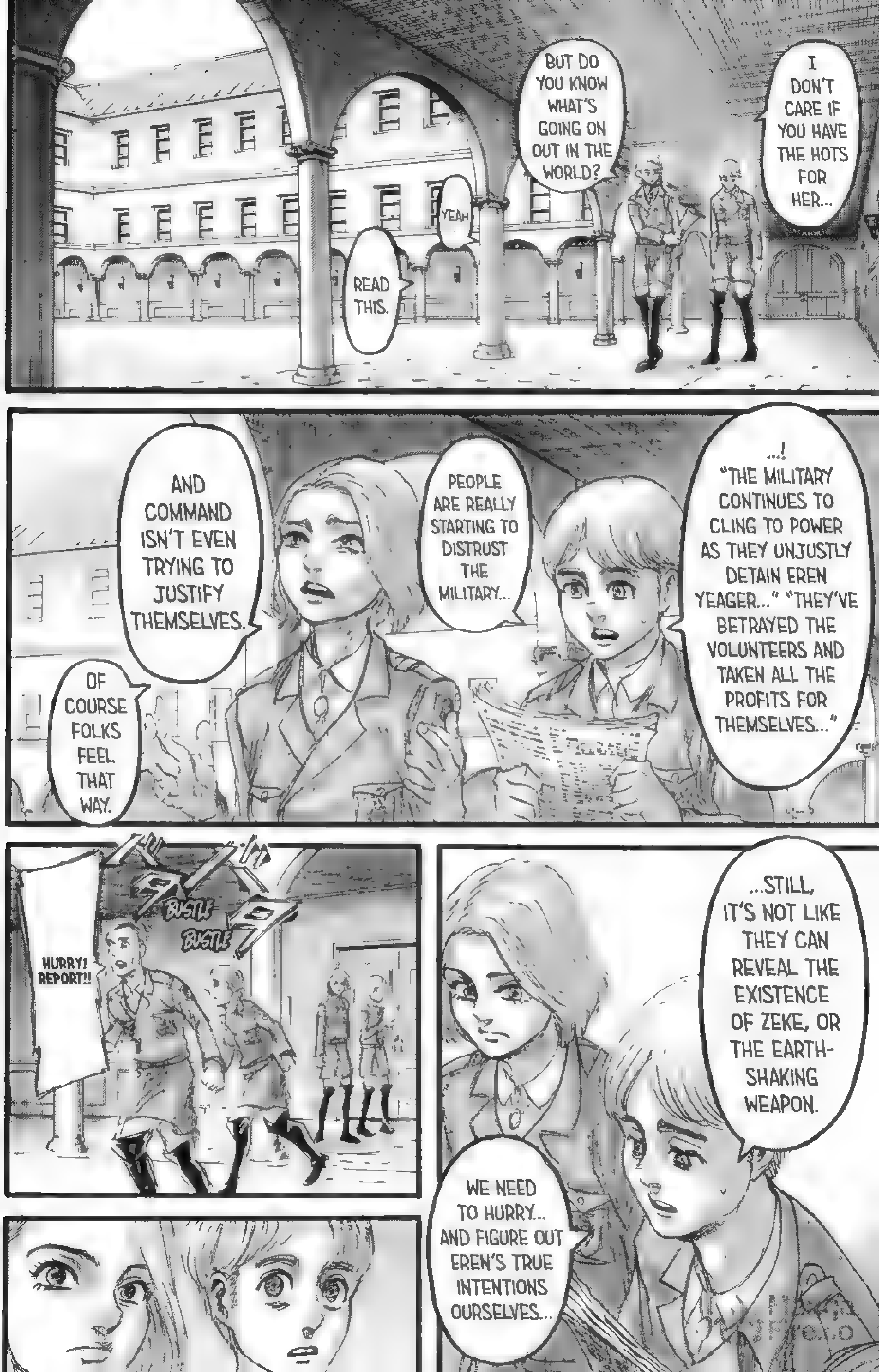
Man a Fir o

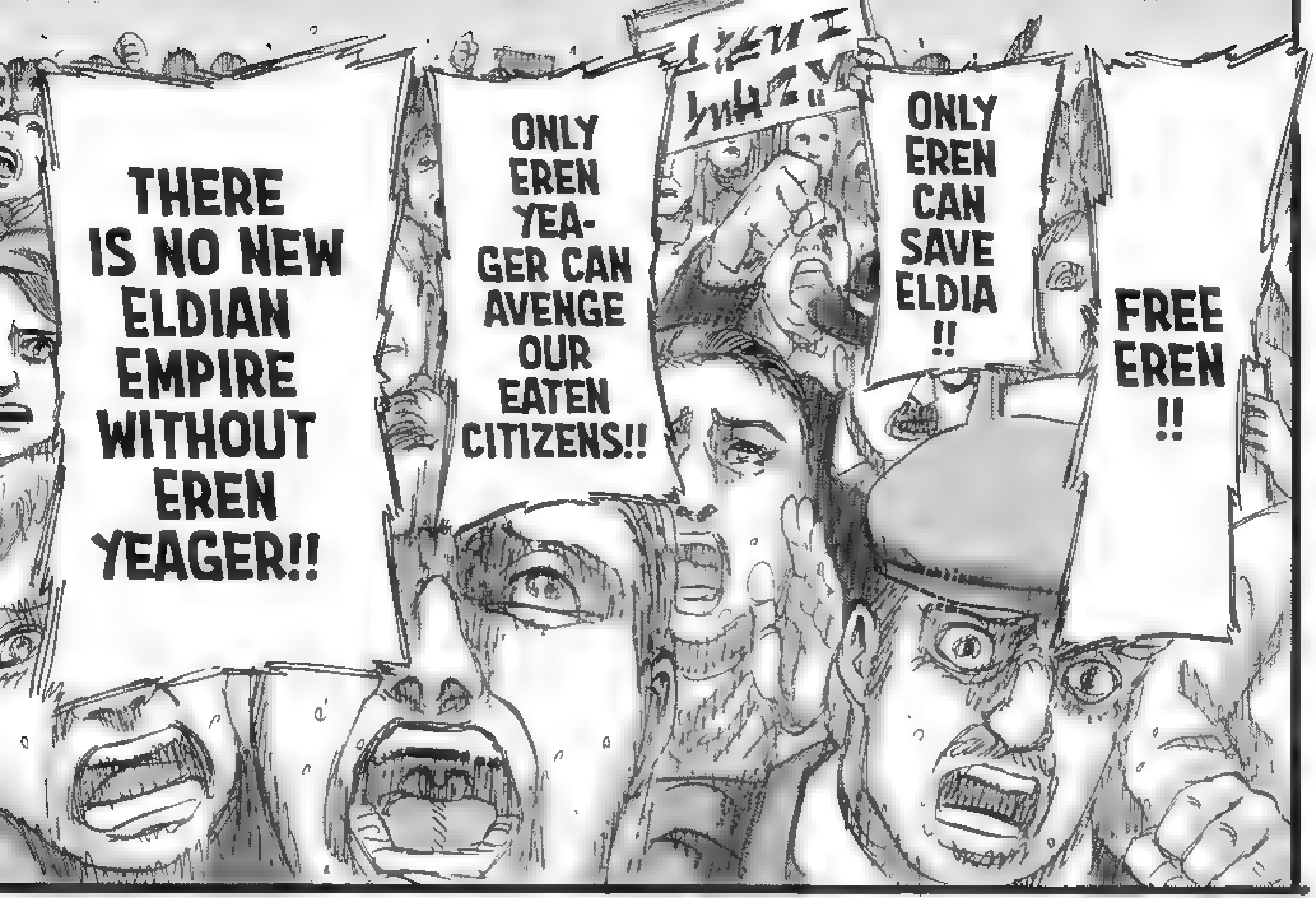

EVERY MARLEYAN WHO DOUBTED US, EVEN THOSE WE KNEW AS FRIENDS WHO ATE AND SLEPT ALONGSIDE US, MET UNTIMELY DEATHS...
WE OVERCAME THESE LOSSES BY BELIEVING IT WAS ALL FOR THE SAKE OF OUR STOLEN HOMELAND.
I DO NOT KNOW WHY SHE WOULD SECRETLY MEET EREN...
I ALWAYS FELT SHE WAS RUSHING AHEAD OF US, AND WE STRAINED TO KEEP UP, OUR EYES ON HER BACK.
..IT'S ODD.
WHAT?
YOU SAY YELENA HAD NO MERCY FOR MARLEYANS...
BUT ON THIS ISLAND, SHE'S DONE EVERYTHING SHE COULD TO CAPTURE THEM ALIVE.
IN FACT, SHE'S GIVEN THOSE PRISONERS JOBS AND SOME DEGREE OF FREEDOM.
YES...IT IS TRUE THAT THIS SEEMS LENIENT, GIVEN WHO SHE ONCE WAS.
WE'VE THOUGHT OF THIS AS HER OWN WAY OF APOLOGIZING TO THE MARLEYANS.
...AFTER ALL, THIS IS AN ISLAND. NOT MAINLAND MARLEY.
MM...
BUT...

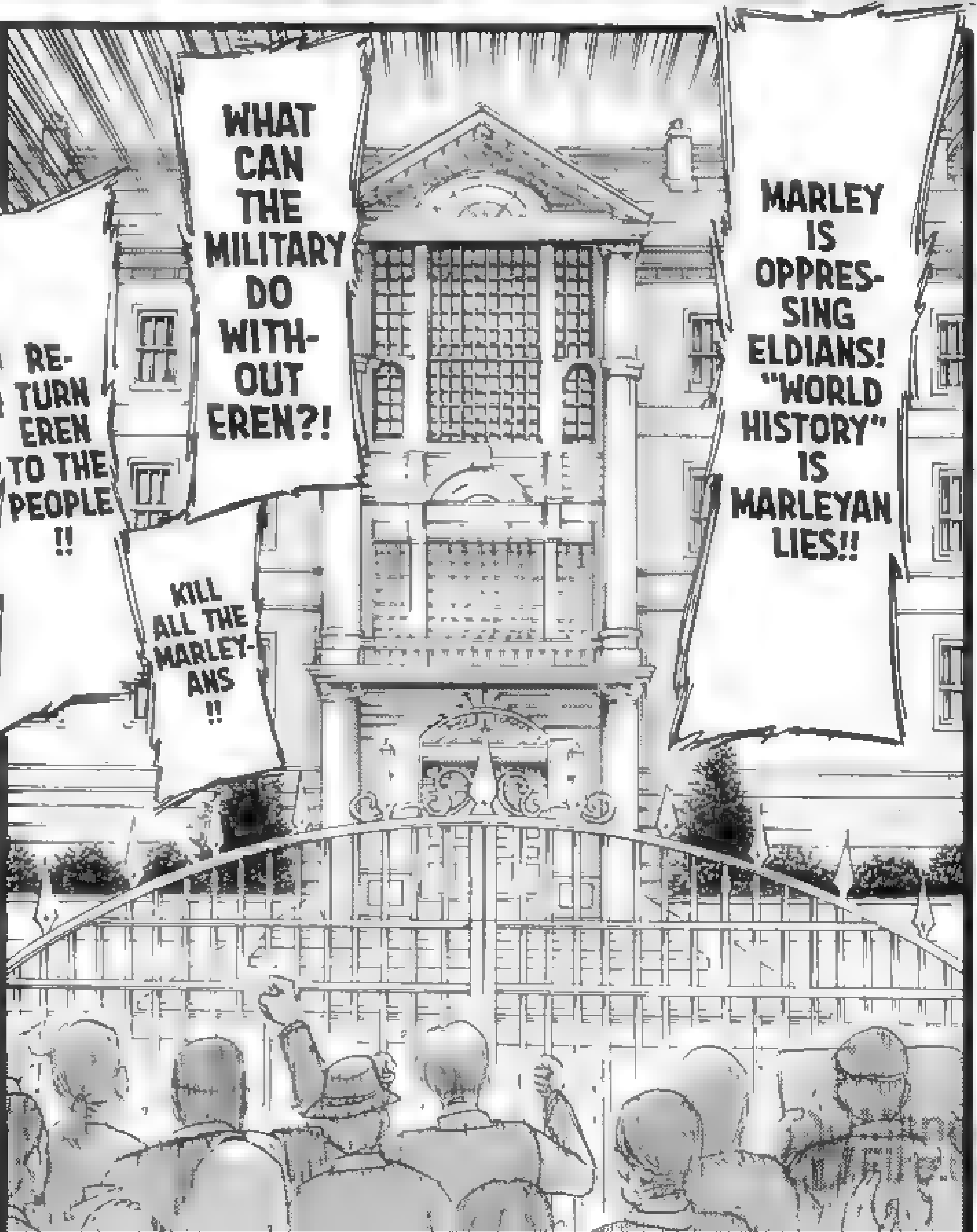

THAT'S THE THING...
YELENA WAS SO INSISTENT THE MARLEYANS' RIGHTS BE RESPECTED, SHE EVEN ARGUED WITH THE MILITARY GOVERNMENT.
...WHEN SHE'D BEEN SO CAREFUL TO KEEP HER HEAD DOWN FOR THE SAKE OF THE VOLUNTEERS.
HUH
...
COME WITH ME, ONYANKOPON.
WHAT?
YOU WANT ME TO LEAVE HERE..?
I'LL HANDLE THE DETAILS. LET'S GO.
I'M... NOT SURE I WANT TO DO THIS...

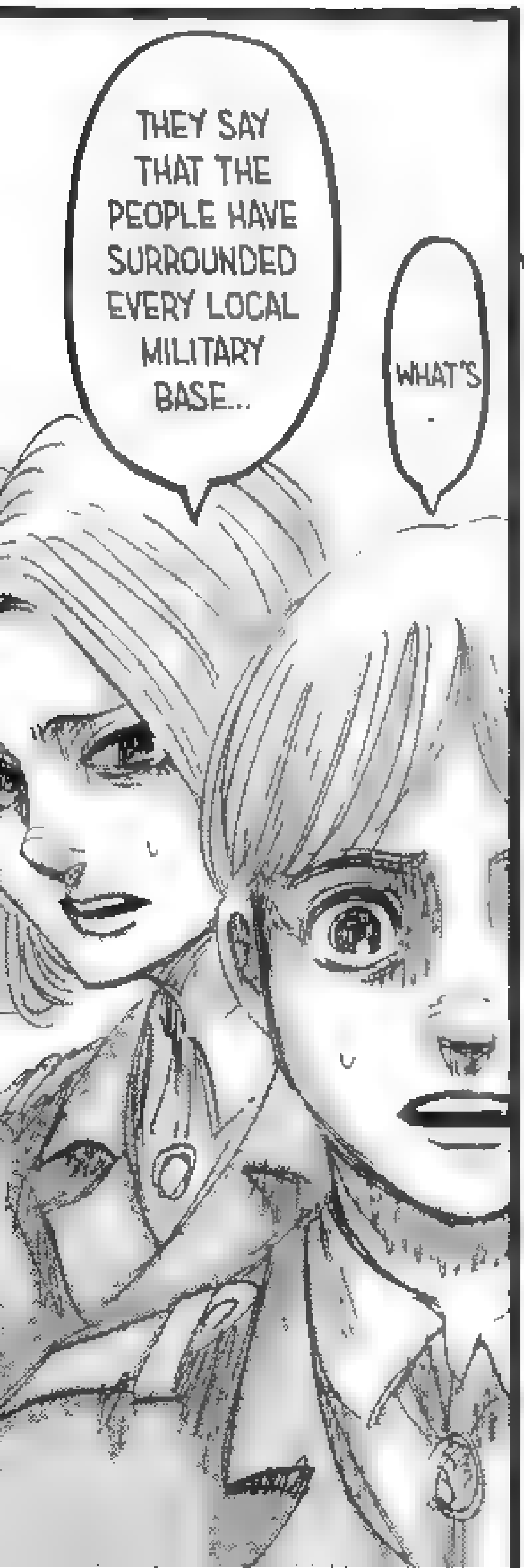

HEEEEY!!
TWWITTCH

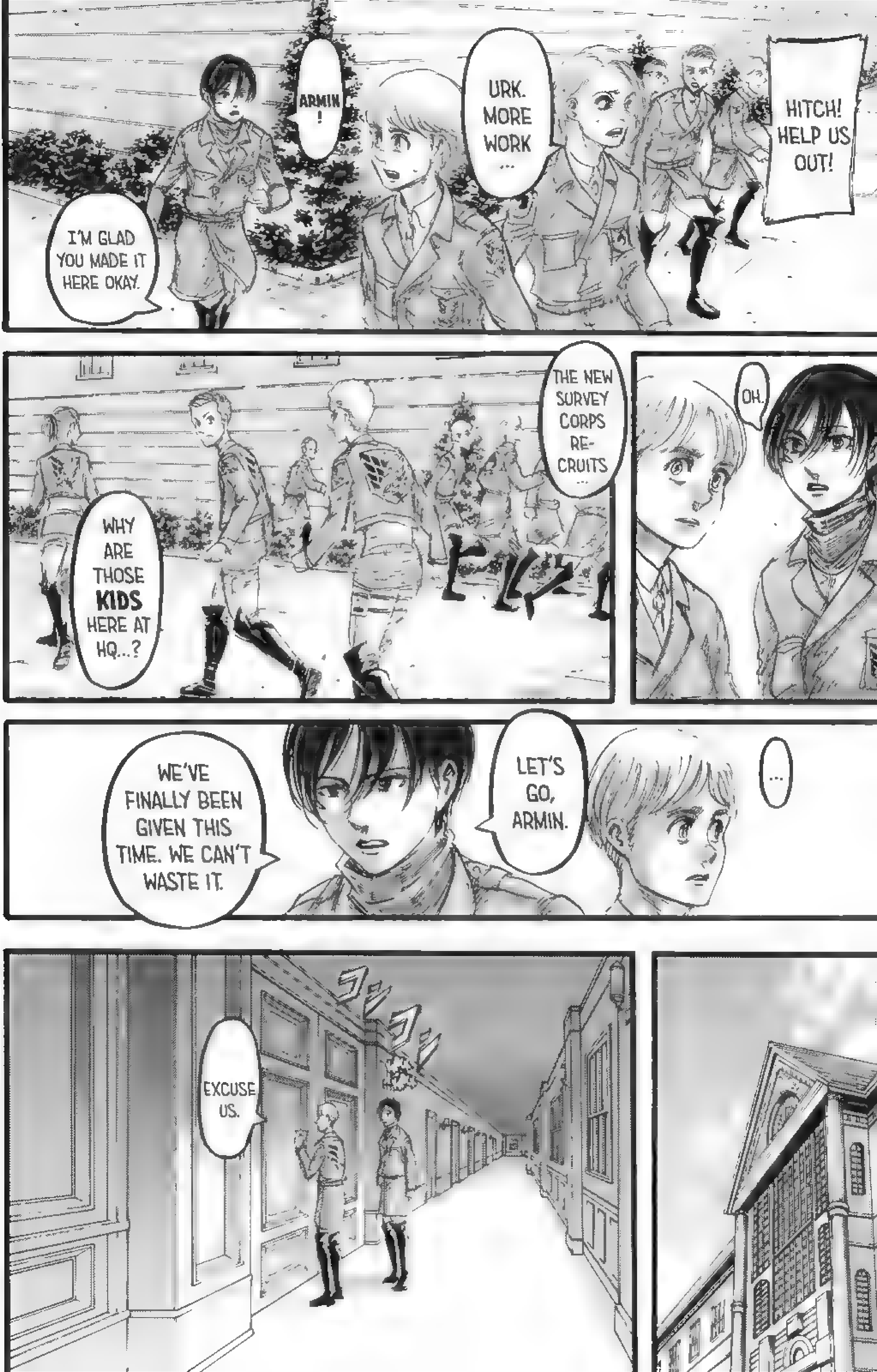

EXCUSE ME, **SIR.** NO TOUCHING THAT GIRL ALLOWED.
I'M...!!
...YOU'VE GOT IT WRONG, HITCH!
TITAN MEMORIES OFTEN COME TO PEOPLE BASED ON TOUCH, YOU SEE...!!
IT'S TRUE, IT REALLY IS!
I THOUGHT I MIGHT BE ABLE TO GET SOME IMPORTANT INFORMATION FROM THIS! I WASN'T TRYING TO DO ANYTHING IMPROPER...
NOT AT ALL!!
WELL, YOU ARE A BOY. I CAN SEE HOW YOU'D BE INTERESTED IN ALL THAT **INFORMATION** ANNIE HAS TO OFFER.
URRGH!
I...! OKAY, I'M SORRY!
JUST PLEASE, DON'T BAN ME...!!
I'M NOT GONNA DO THAT.
IT GETS DULL HAVING ME AS YOUR ONLY CONVERSATION PARTNER. RIGHT, ANNIE?
I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU.
HOW ARE YOU THIS POPULAR WHEN ALL YOU DO IS SLEEP?

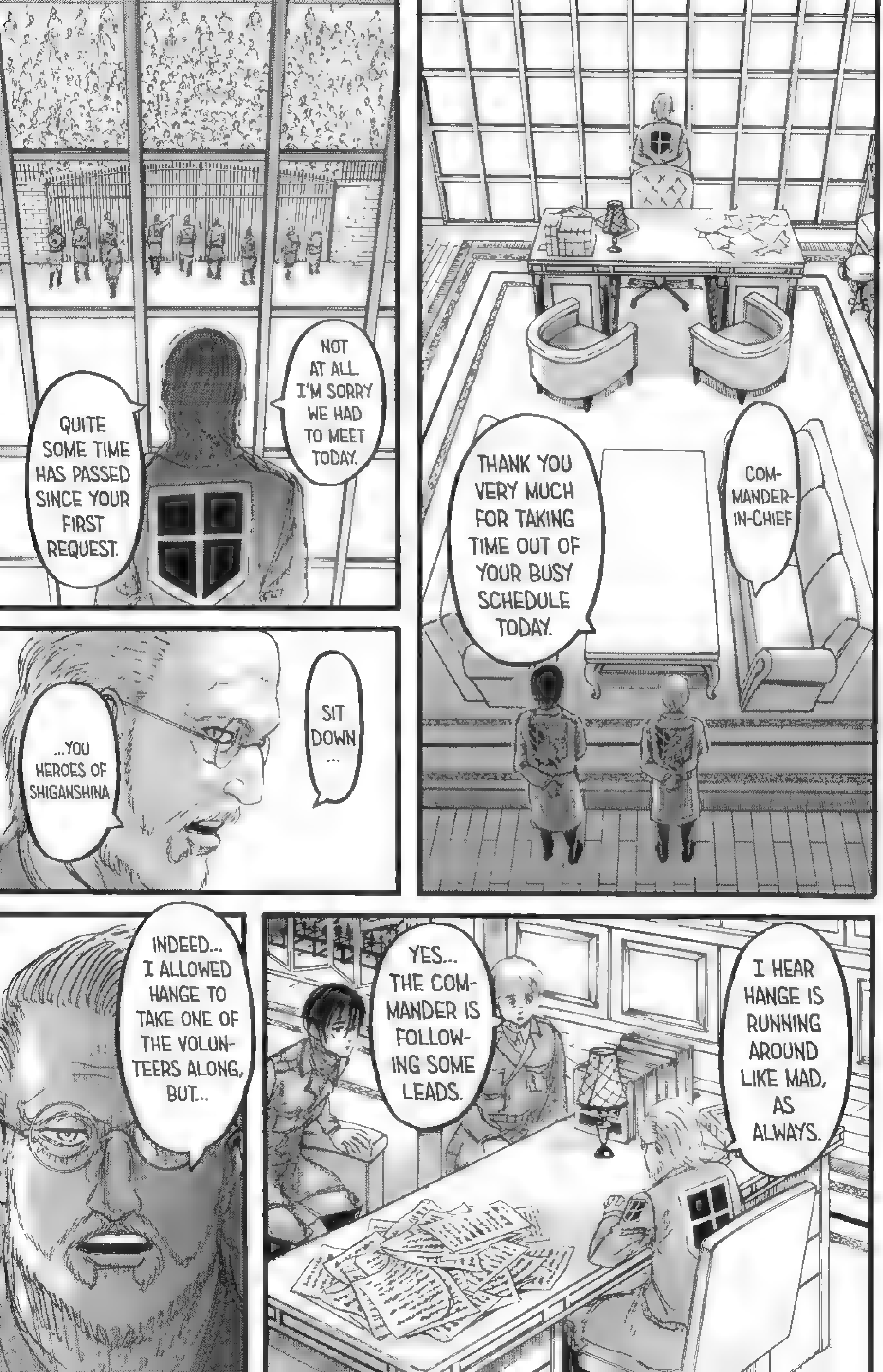

I DON'T CARE IF YOU HAVE THE HOTS FOR HER...
BUT DO YOU KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON OUT IN THE WORLD?
YEAH
READ THIS.
...! "THE MILITARY CONTINUES TO CLING TO POWER AS THEY UNJUSTLY DETAIN EREN YEAGER..." "THEY'VE BETRAYED THE VOLUNTEERS AND TAKEN ALL THE PROFITS FOR THEMSELVES..."
PEOPLE ARE REALLY STARTING TO DISTRUST THE MILITARY...
AND COMMAND ISN'T EVEN TRYING TO JUSTIFY THEMSELVES.
OF COURSE FOLKS FEEL THAT WAY.
...STILL, IT'S NOT LIKE THEY CAN REVEAL THE EXISTENCE OF ZEKE, OR THE EARTH-SHAKING WEAPON.
WE NEED TO HURRY... AND FIGURE OUT EREN'S TRUE INTENTIONS OURSELVES...
BUSTLE
BUSTLE
HURRY! REPORT!!

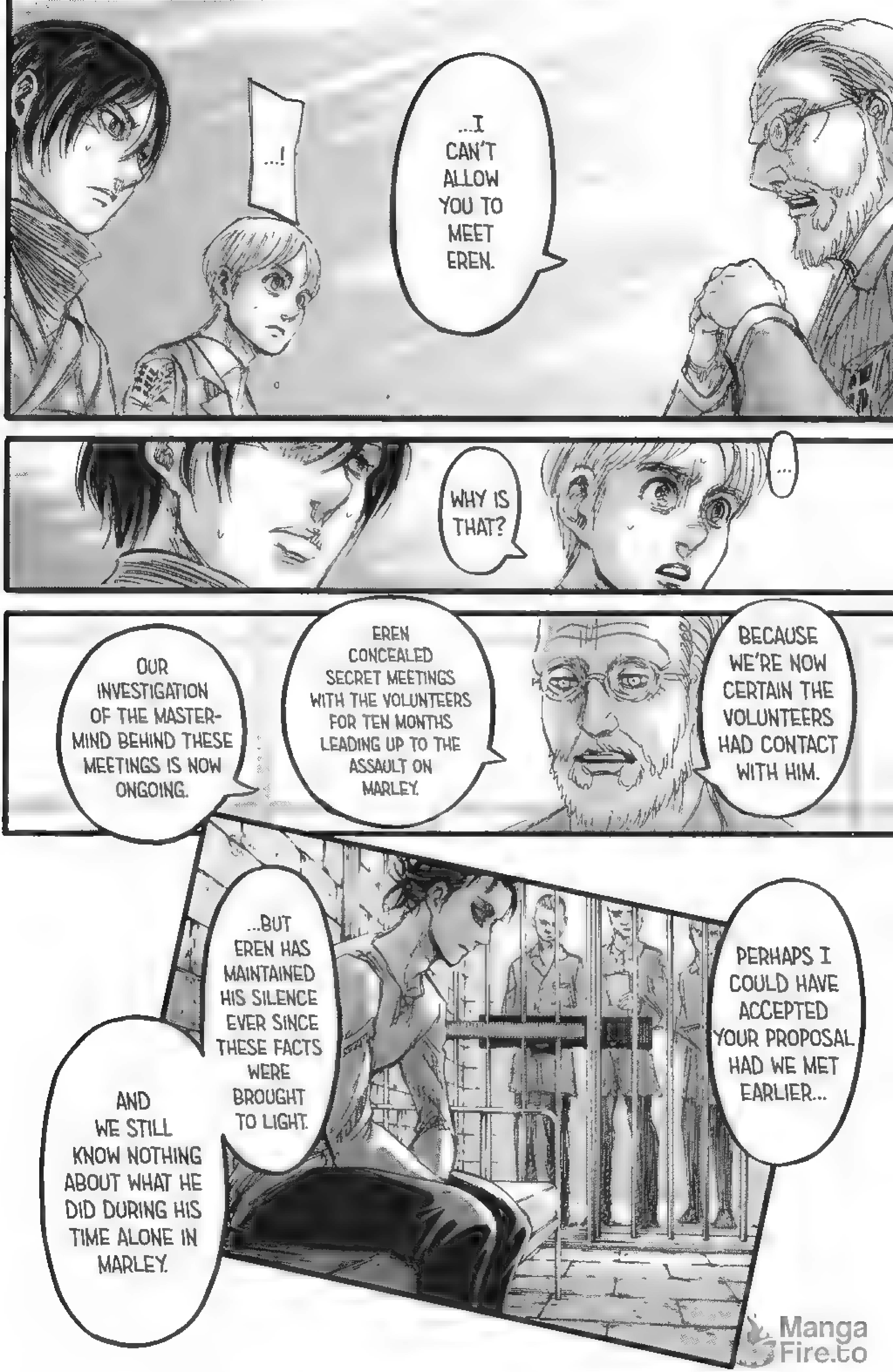

FREE EREN!!
ONLY EREN CAN SAVE ELDIA!!
ONLY EREN YEAGER CAN AVENGE OUR EATEN CITIZENS!!
THERE IS NO NEW ELDIAN EMPIRE WITHOUT EREN YEAGER!!

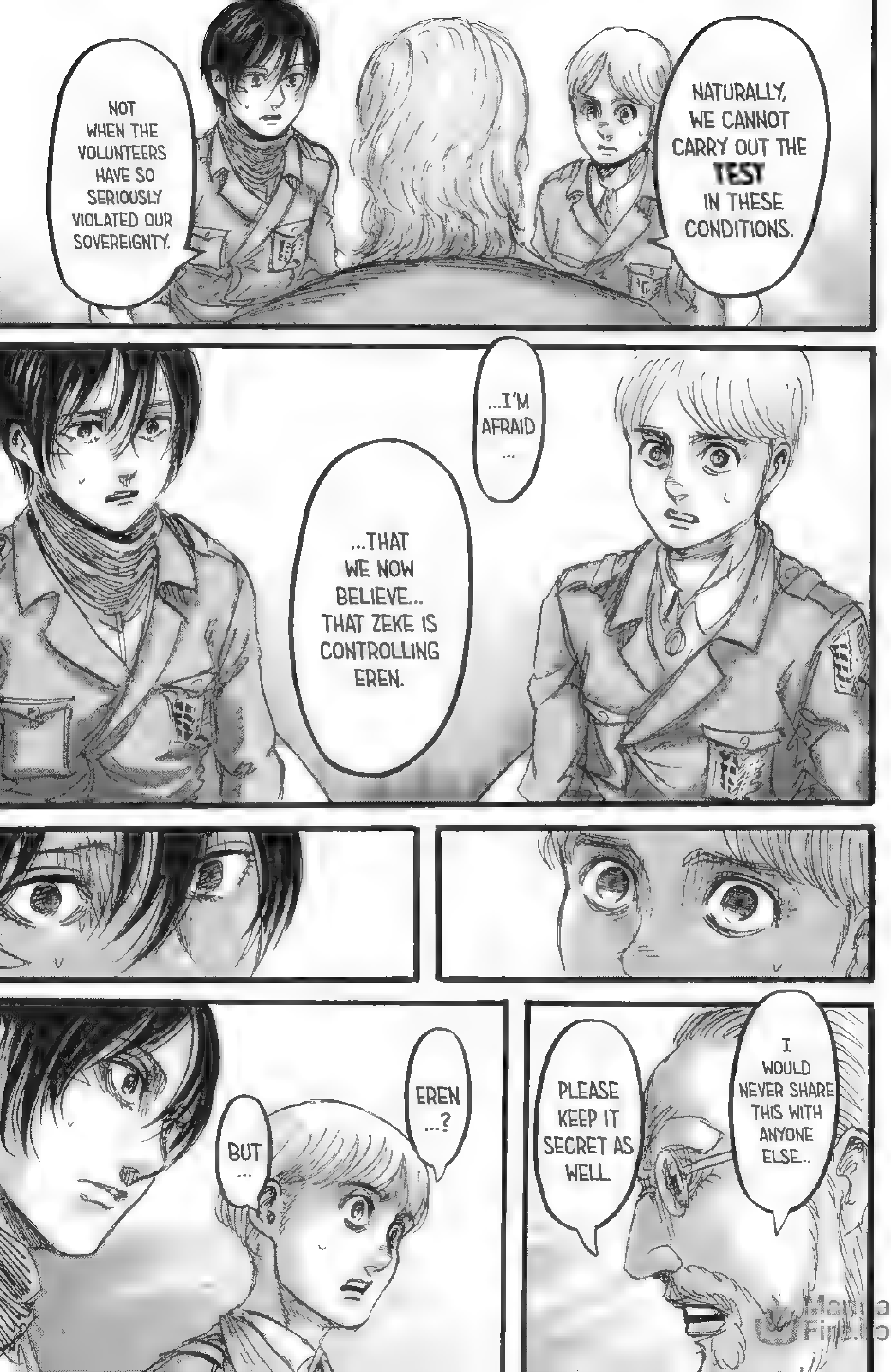

MARLEY IS OPPRESSING ELDIANS! "WORLD HISTORY" IS MARLEYAN LIES!!
WHAT CAN THE MILITARY DO WITHOUT EREN?!
KILL ALL THE MARLEYANS!!
RETURN EREN TO THE PEOPLE!!


WHAT'S...
THEY SAY THAT THE PEOPLE HAVE SURROUNDED EVERY LOCAL MILITARY BASE...

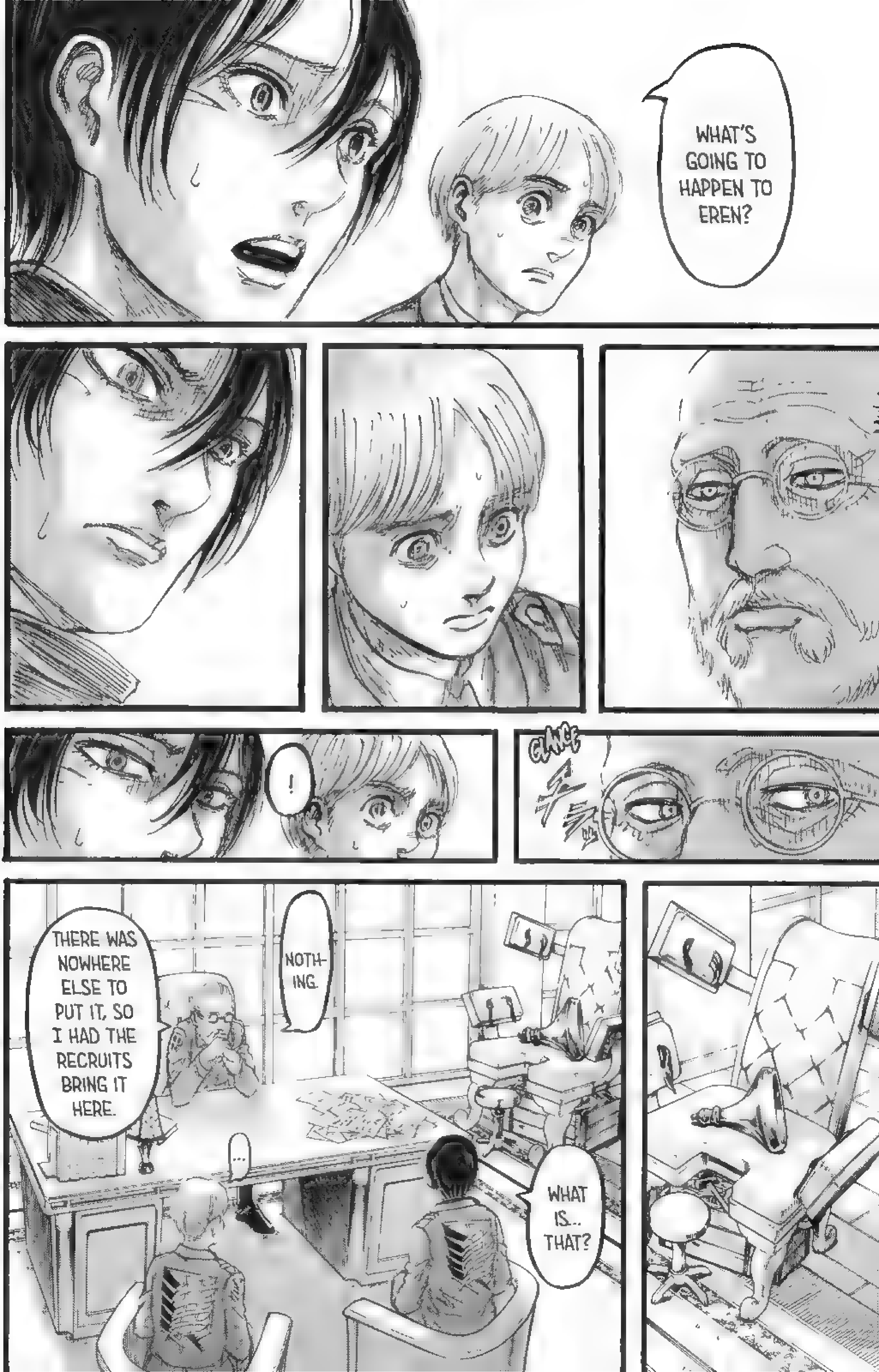

HITCH! HELP US OUT!
URK. MORE WORK...
ARMIN!
I'M GLAD YOU MADE IT HERE OKAY.
OH.
THE NEW SURVEY CORPS RECRUITS...
WHY ARE THOSE **KIDS** HERE AT HQ...?
...
LET'S GO, ARMIN.
WE'VE FINALLY BEEN GIVEN THIS TIME. WE CAN'T WASTE IT.
EXCUSE US.

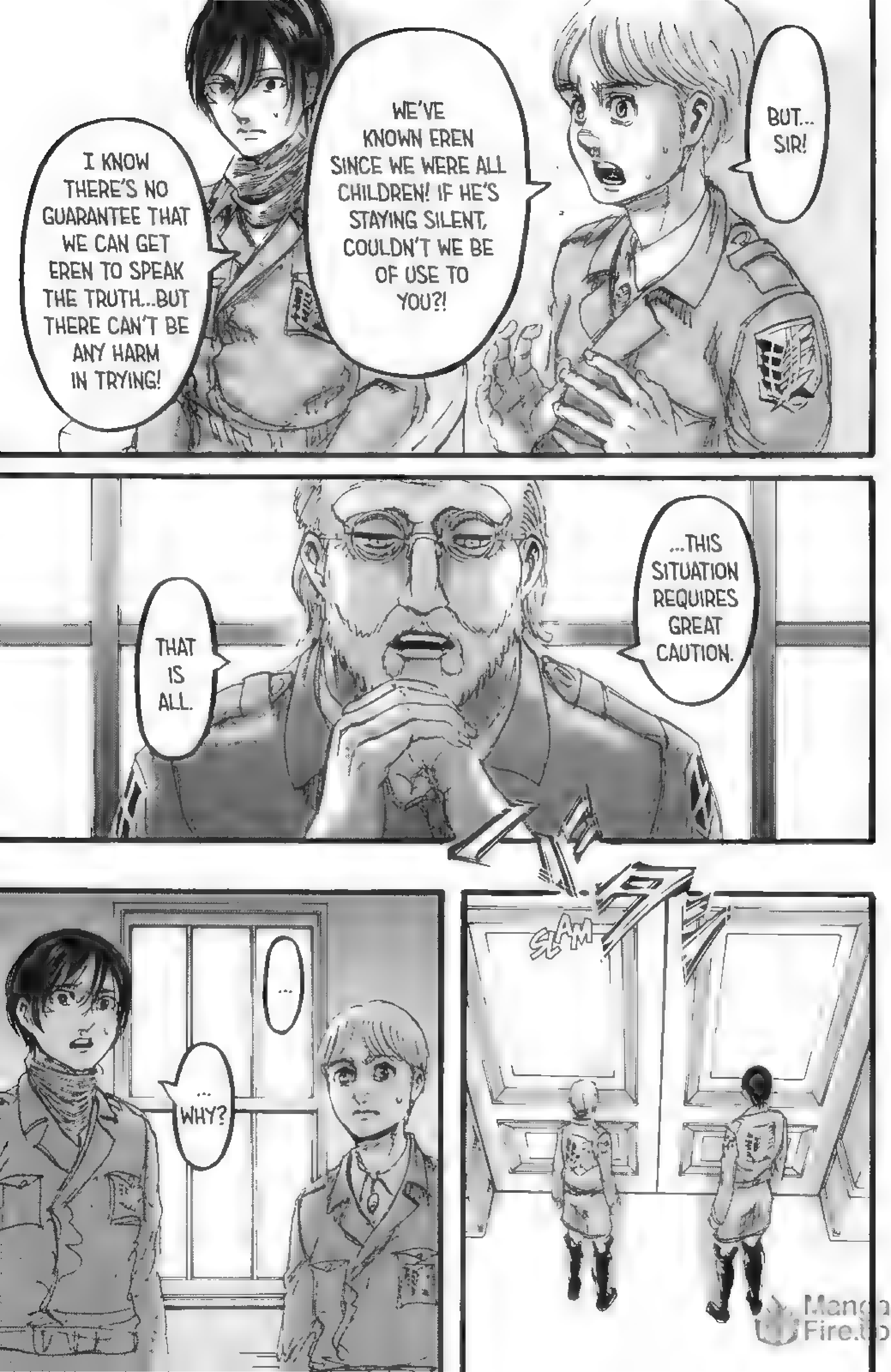

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF
THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR TAKING TIME OUT OF YOUR BUSY SCHEDULE TODAY.
NOT AT ALL. I'M SORRY WE HAD TO MEET TODAY.
QUITE SOME TIME HAS PASSED SINCE YOUR FIRST REQUEST.
SIT DOWN...
...YOU HEROES OF SHIGANSHINA.
I HEAR HANGE IS RUNNING AROUND LIKE MAD, AS ALWAYS.
YES... THE COMMANDER IS FOLLOWING SOME LEADS.
INDEED... I ALLOWED HANGE TO TAKE ONE OF THE VOLUNTEERS ALONG, BUT...


...I CAN'T ALLOW YOU TO MEET EREN.
...!
...
WHY IS THAT?
BECAUSE WE'RE NOW CERTAIN THE VOLUNTEERS HAD CONTACT WITH HIM.
EREN CONCEALED SECRET MEETINGS WITH THE VOLUNTEERS FOR TEN MONTHS LEADING UP TO THE ASSAULT ON MARLEY.
OUR INVESTIGATION OF THE MASTERMIND BEHIND THESE MEETINGS IS NOW ONGOING.
...BUT EREN HAS MAINTAINED HIS SILENCE EVER SINCE THESE FACTS WERE BROUGHT TO LIGHT.
AND WE STILL KNOW NOTHING ABOUT WHAT HE DID DURING HIS TIME ALONE IN MARLEY.
PERHAPS I COULD HAVE ACCEPTED YOUR PROPOSAL HAD WE MET EARLIER...

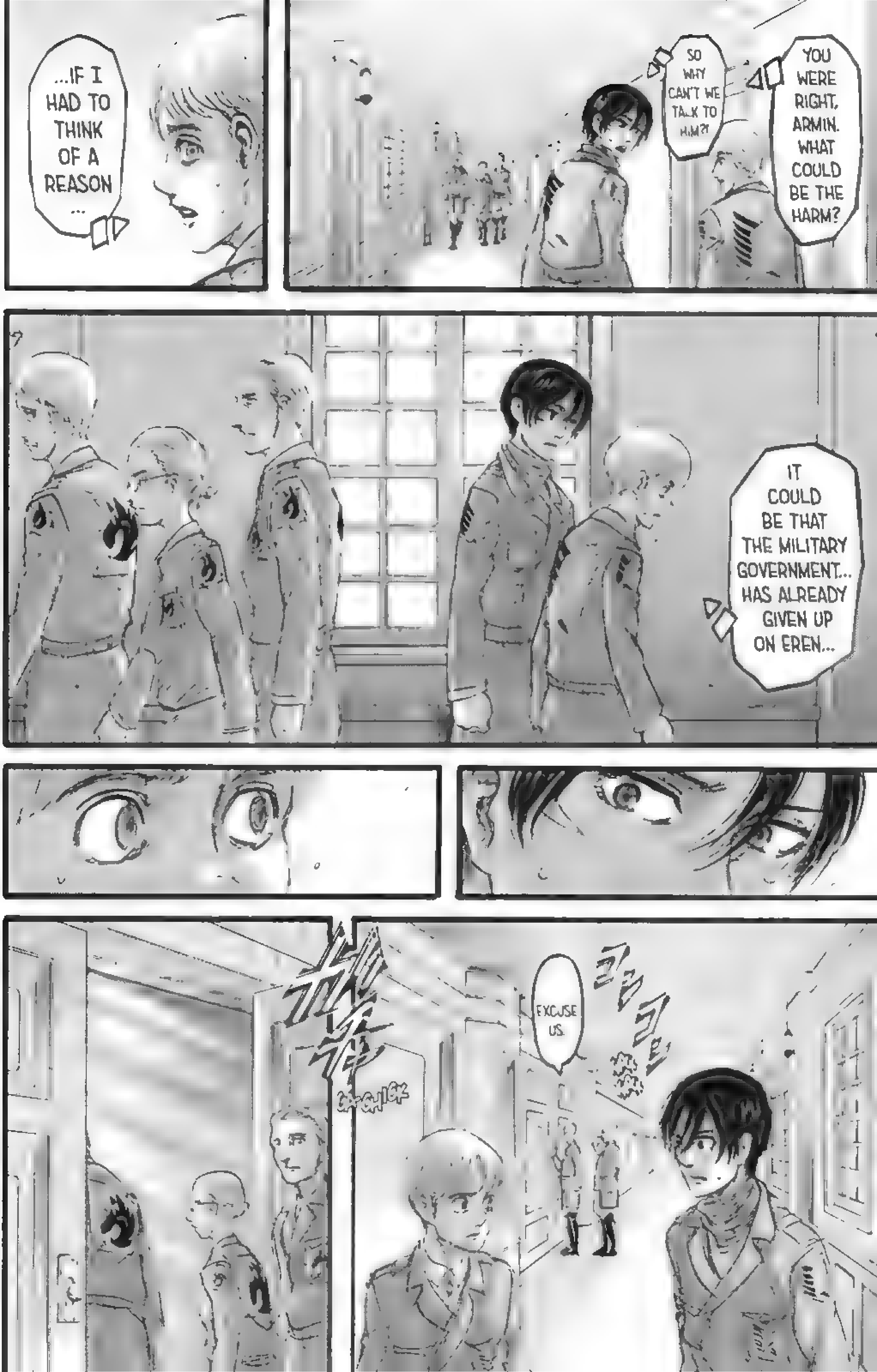

NATURALLY, WE CANNOT CARRY OUT THE TEST IN THESE CONDITIONS.
NOT WHEN THE VOLUNTEERS HAVE SO SERIOUSLY VIOLATED OUR SOVEREIGNTY.
...I'M AFRAID ...
...THAT WE NOW BELIEVE... THAT ZEKE IS CONTROLLING EREN.
I WOULD NEVER SHARE THIS WITH ANYONE ELSE..
PLEASE KEEP IT SECRET AS WELL.
EREN ...?
BUT ...

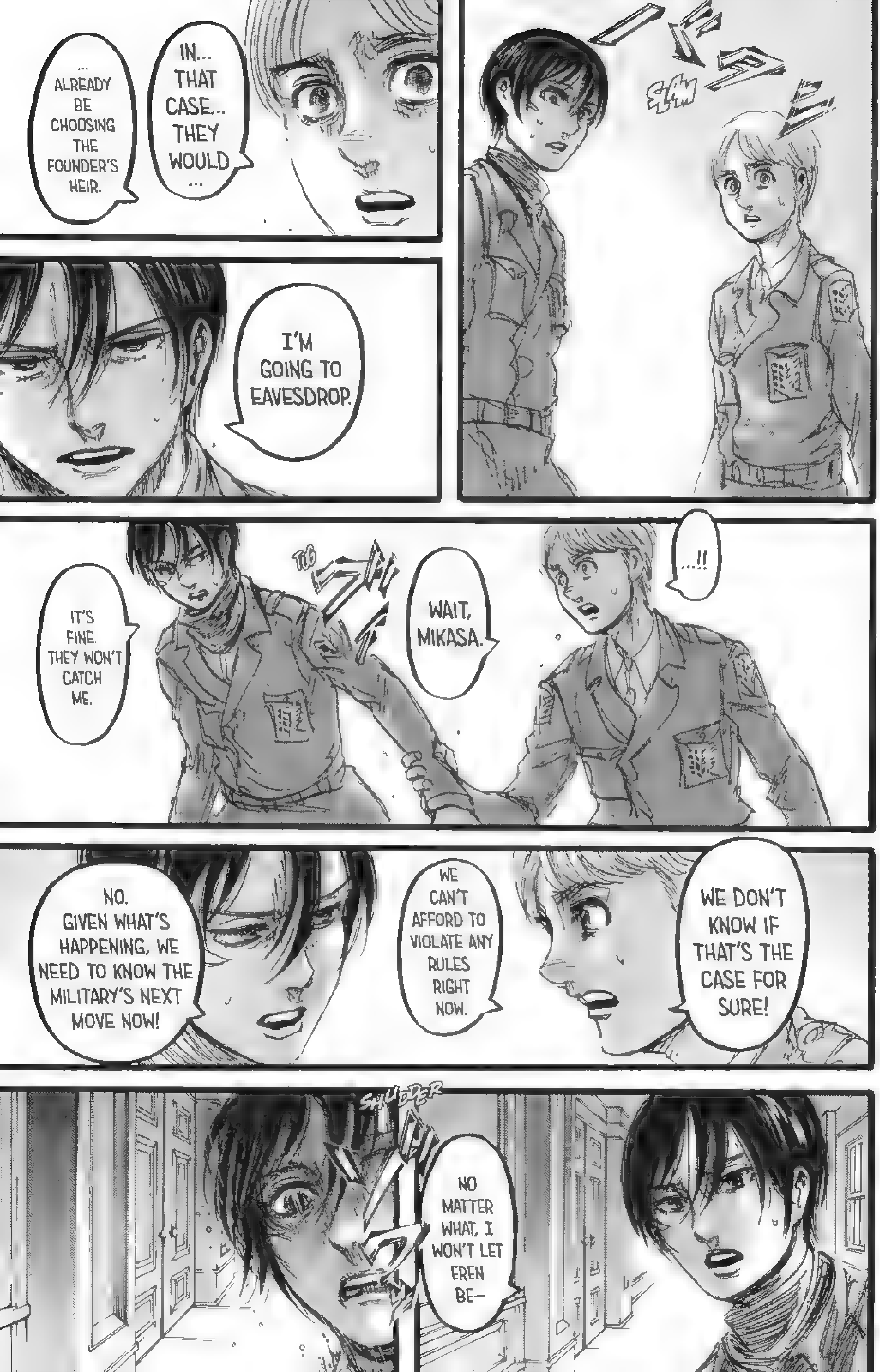
Manga Fire.io

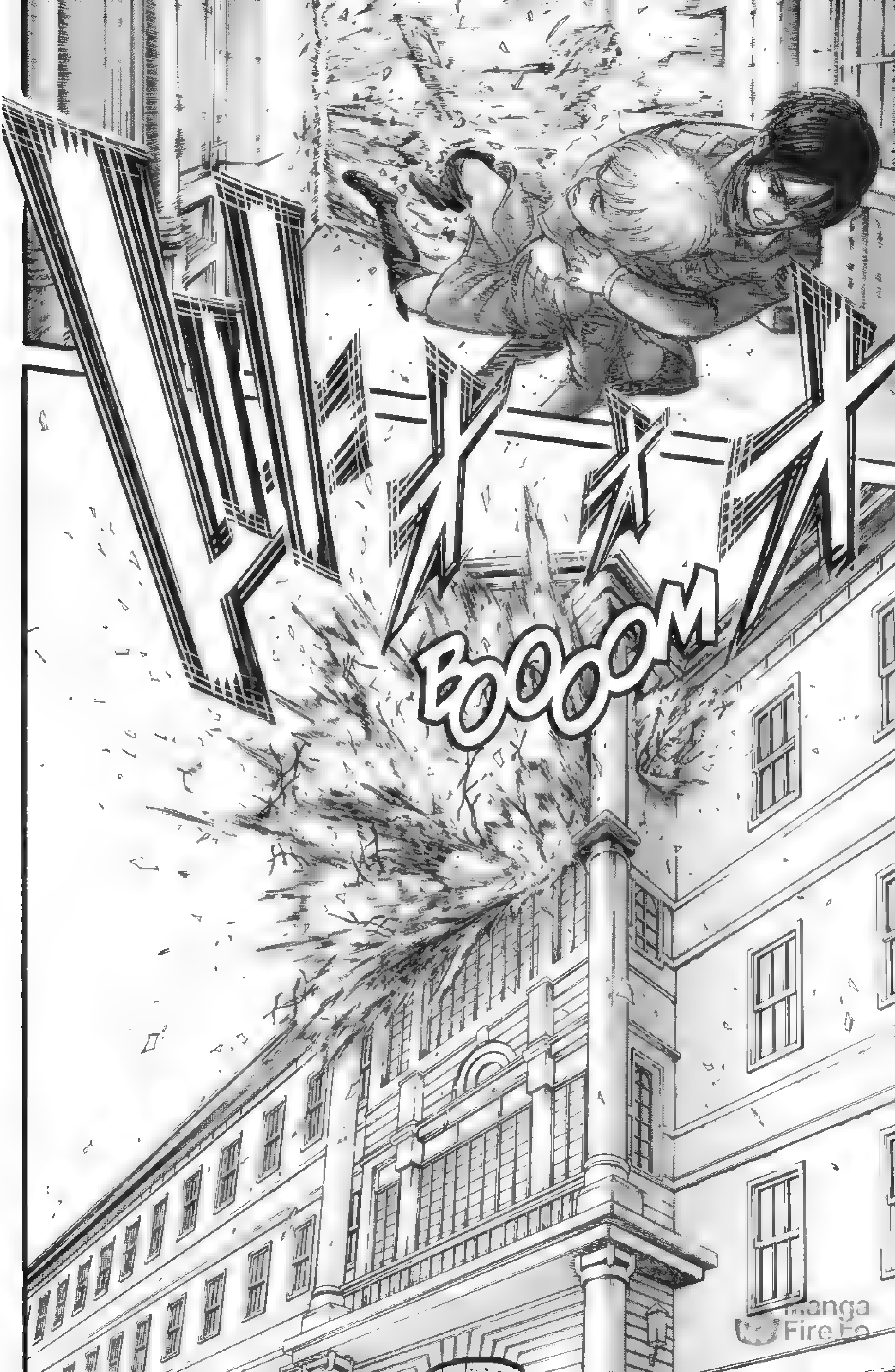

WHAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN TO EREN?
GLANCE
!
WHAT IS... THAT?
NOTHING.
THERE WAS NOWHERE ELSE TO PUT IT, SO I HAD THE RECRUITS BRING IT HERE.
...


BUT... SIR!
WE'VE KNOWN EREN SINCE WE WERE ALL CHILDREN! IF HE'S STAYING SILENT, COULDN'T WE BE OF USE TO YOU?!
I KNOW THERE'S NO GUARANTEE THAT WE CAN GET EREN TO SPEAK THE TRUTH...BUT THERE CAN'T BE ANY HARM IN TRYING!
...THIS SITUATION REQUIRES GREAT CAUTION.
THAT IS ALL.
SLAM
...
... WHY?

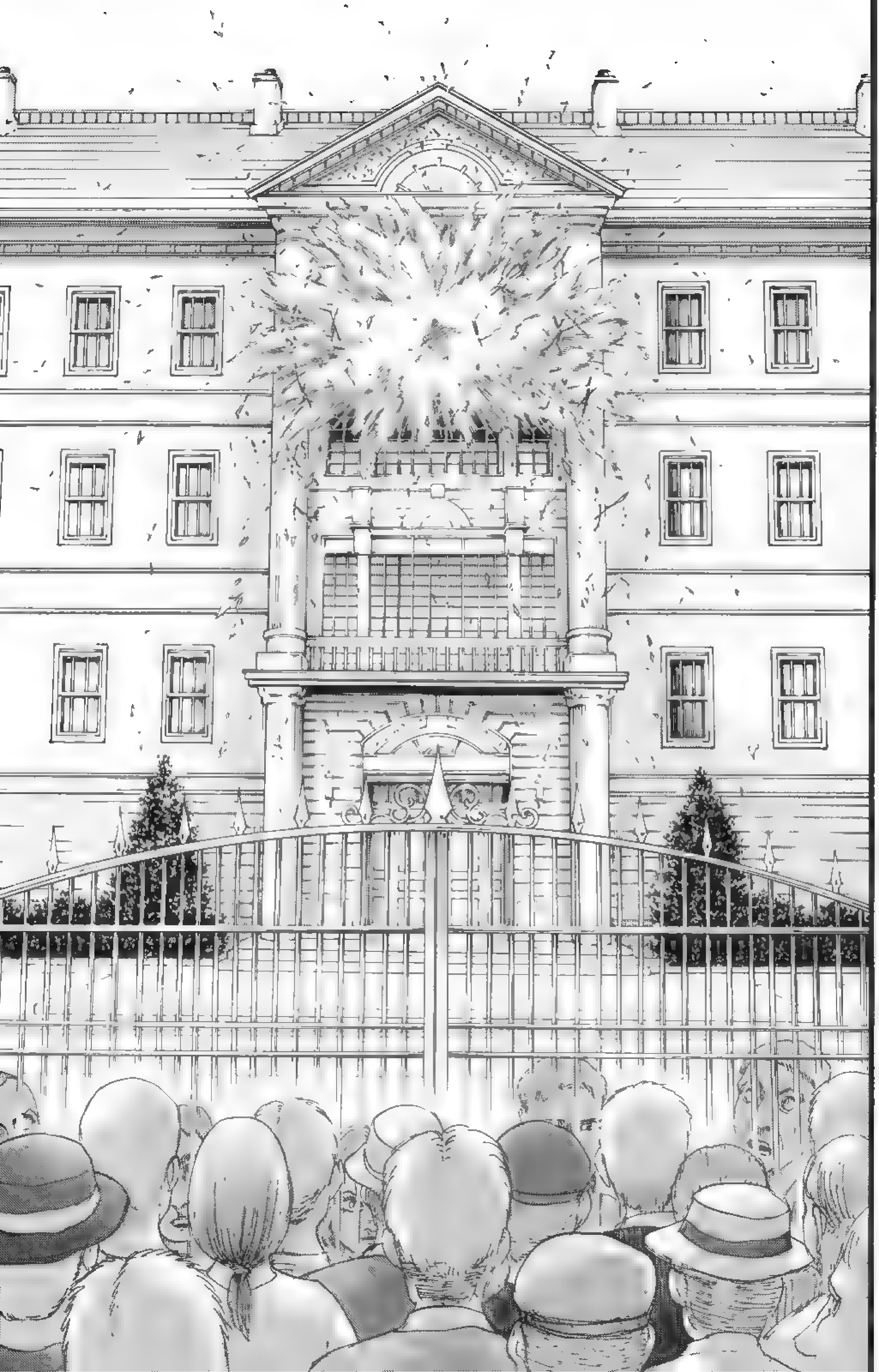
Manga Fire.to

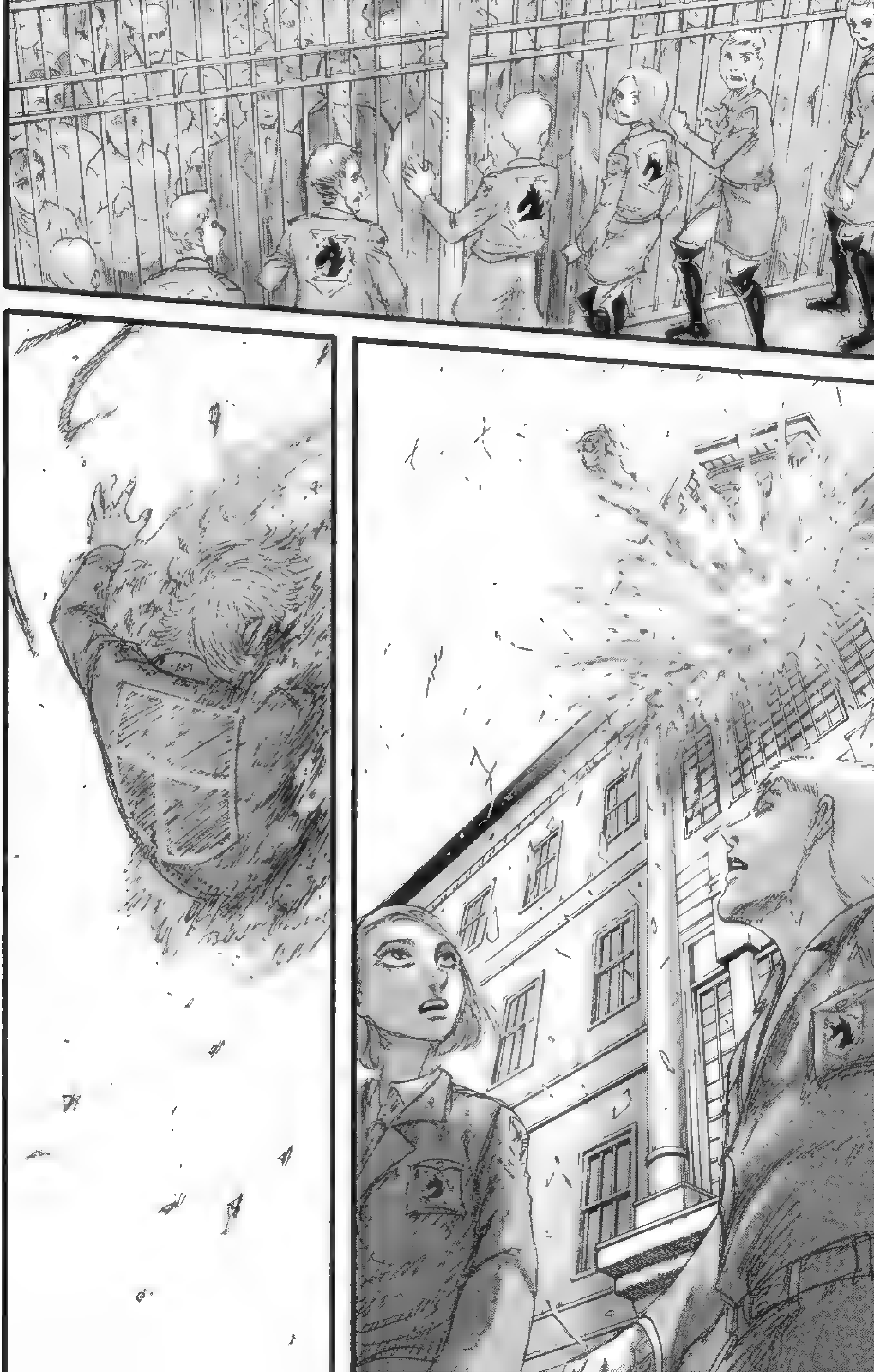

YOU WERE RIGHT, ARMIN. WHAT COULD BE THE HARM?
SO WHY CAN'T WE TALK TO HIM?!
...IF I HAD TO THINK OF A REASON ...
IT COULD BE THAT THE MILITARY GOVERNMENT... HAS ALREADY GIVEN UP ON EREN...
GA-CHICK
EXCUSE US.

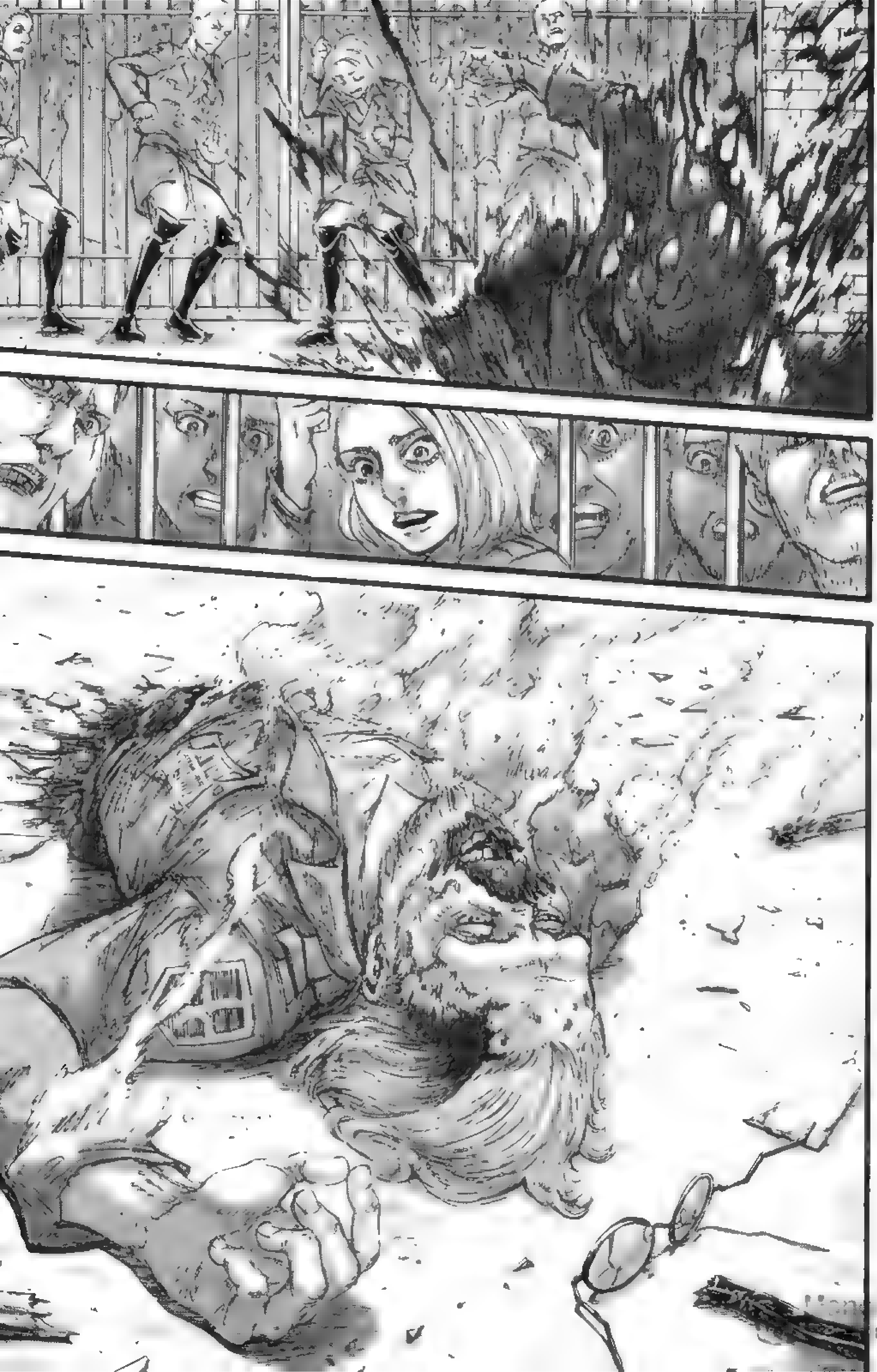

SLAM
IN... THAT CASE... THEY WOULD ...
... ALREADY BE CHOOSING THE FOUNDER'S HEIR.
I'M GOING TO EAVESDROP.
...!!
WAIT, MIKASA.
TUG
IT'S FINE. THEY WON'T CATCH ME.
WE DON'T KNOW IF THAT'S THE CASE FOR SURE!
WE CAN'T AFFORD TO VIOLATE ANY RULES RIGHT NOW.
NO. GIVEN WHAT'S HAPPENING, WE NEED TO KNOW THE MILITARY'S NEXT MOVE NOW!
NO MATTER WHAT, I WON'T LET EREN BE-
SHUDDER

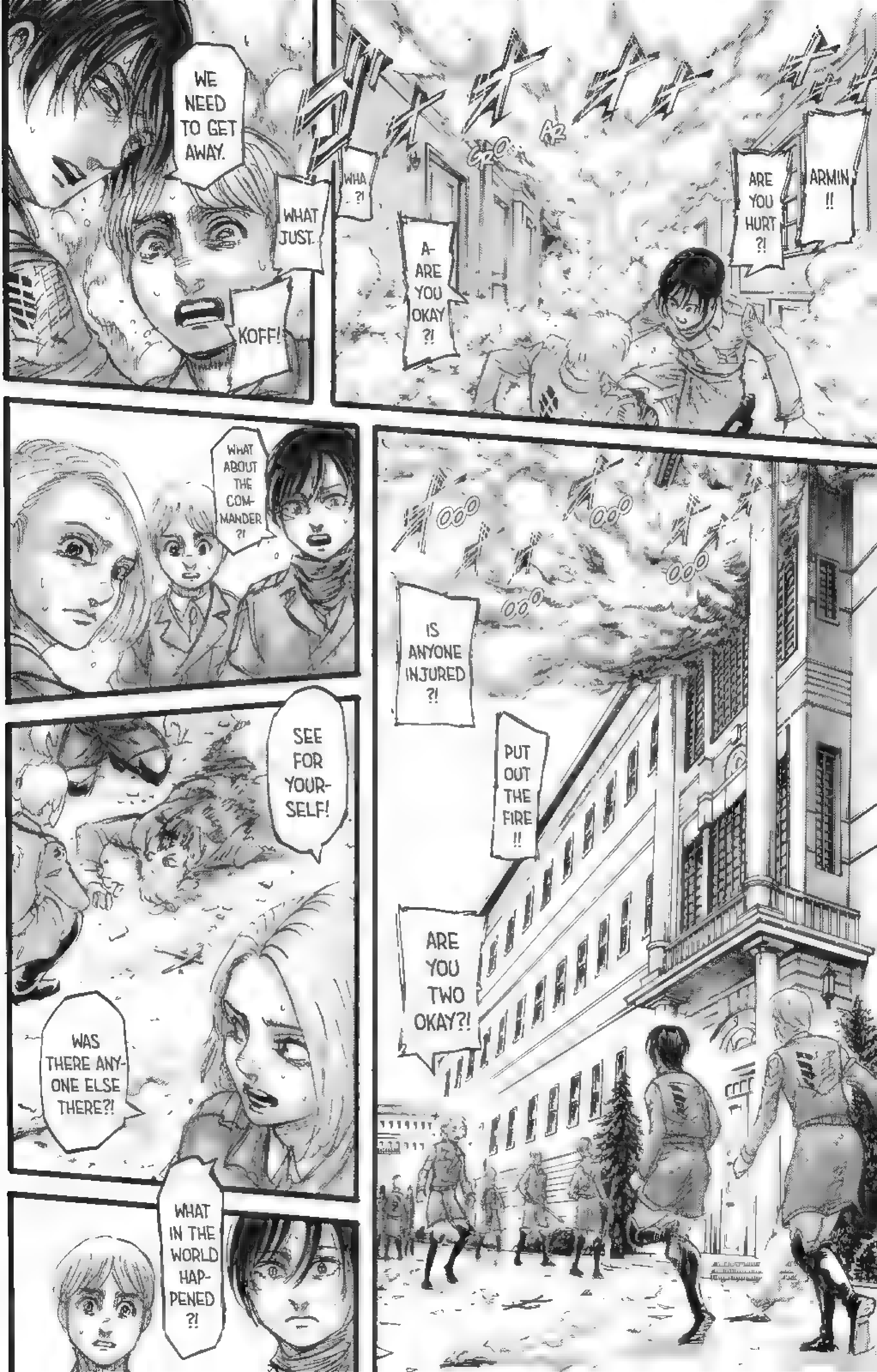


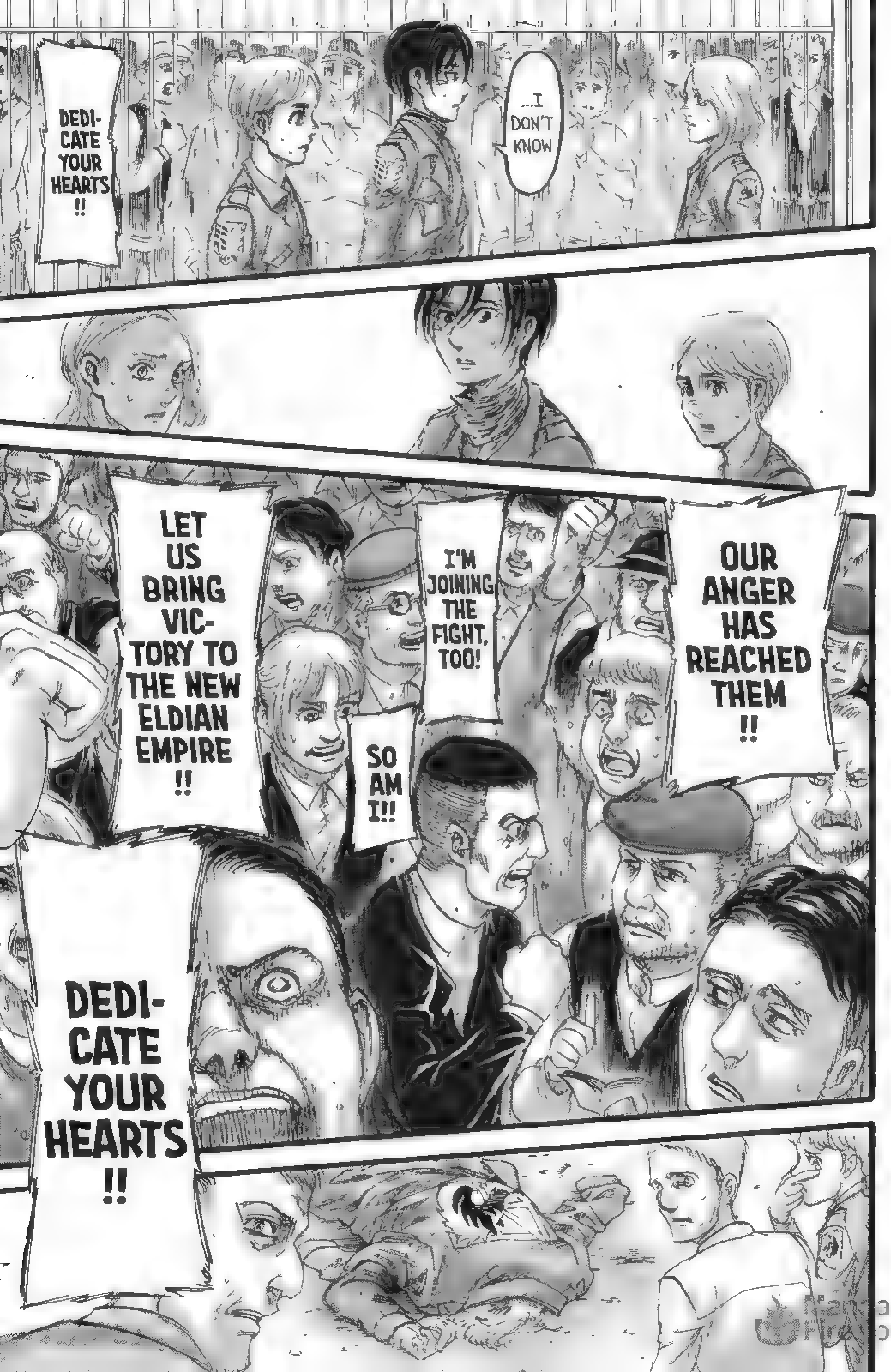
Manga Fire.to



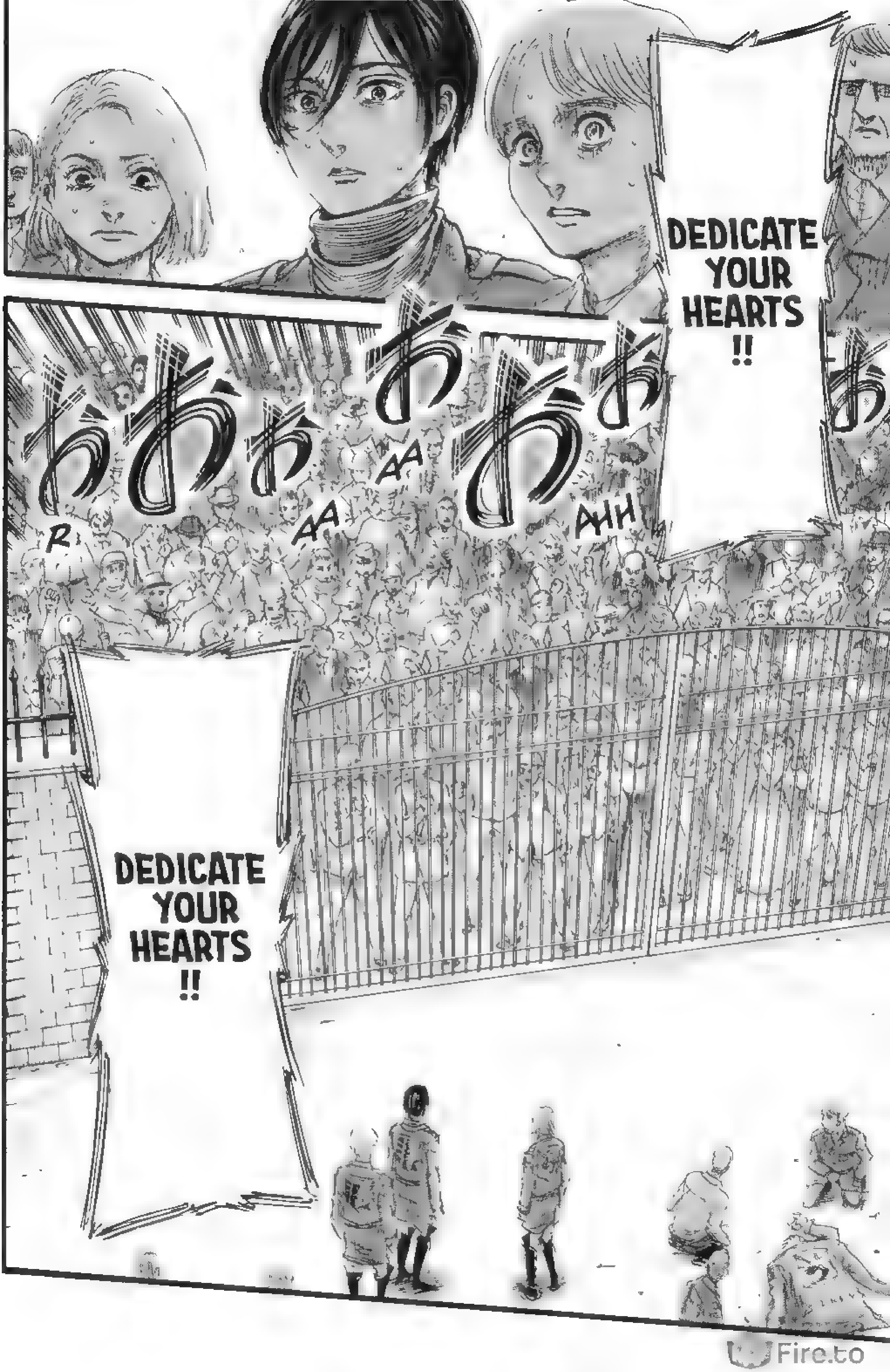




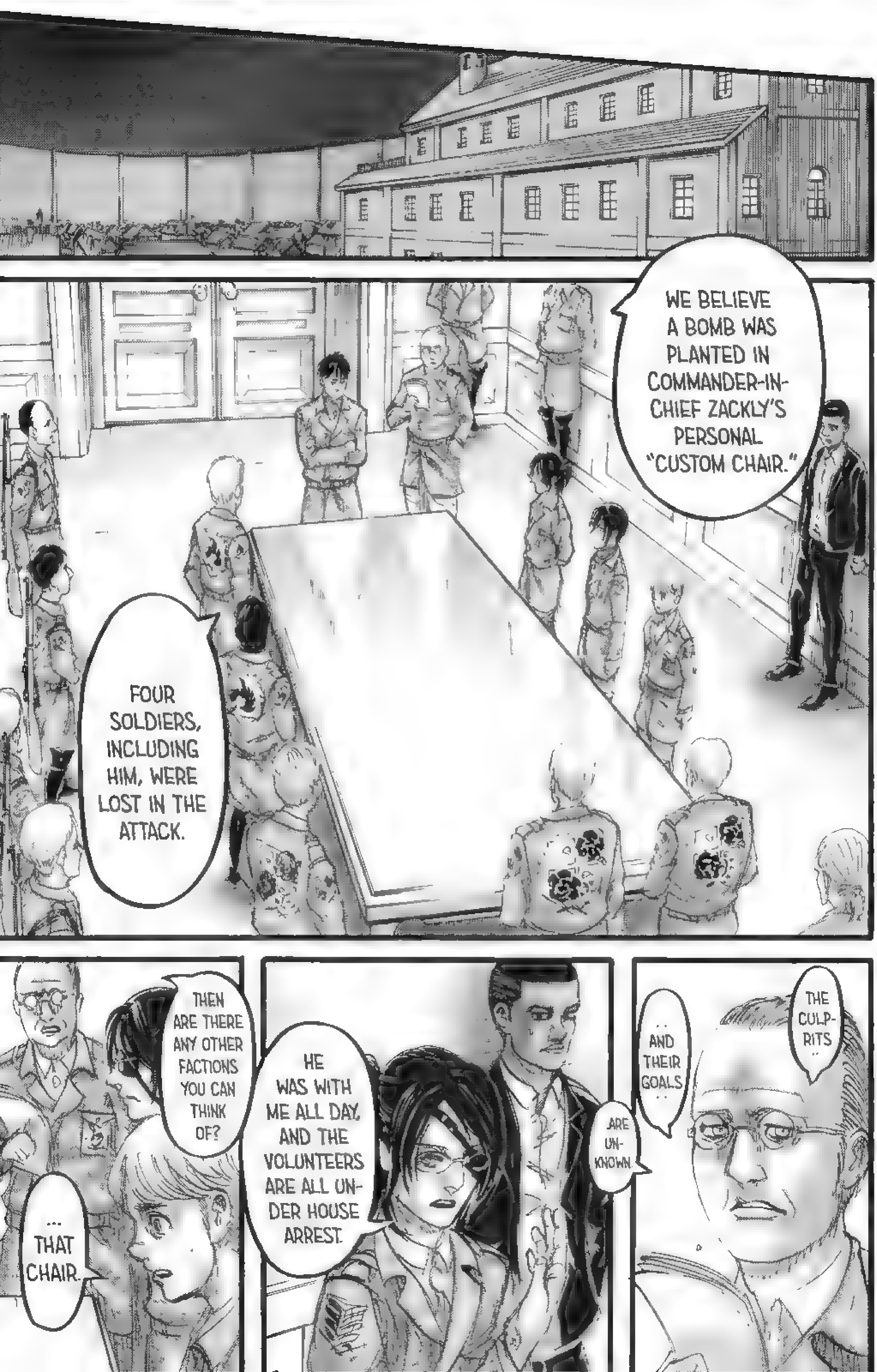

ARMIN!!
ARE YOU HURT?!
A- ARE YOU OKAY?!
WHA...?!
WHAT JUST...
KOFF!
WE NEED TO GET AWAY.
IS ANYONE INJURED?!
PUT OUT THE FIRE!!
ARE YOU TWO OKAY?!
WHAT ABOUT THE COMMANDER?!
SEE FOR YOURSELF!
WAS THERE ANYONE ELSE THERE?!
WHAT IN THE WORLD HAPPENED?!

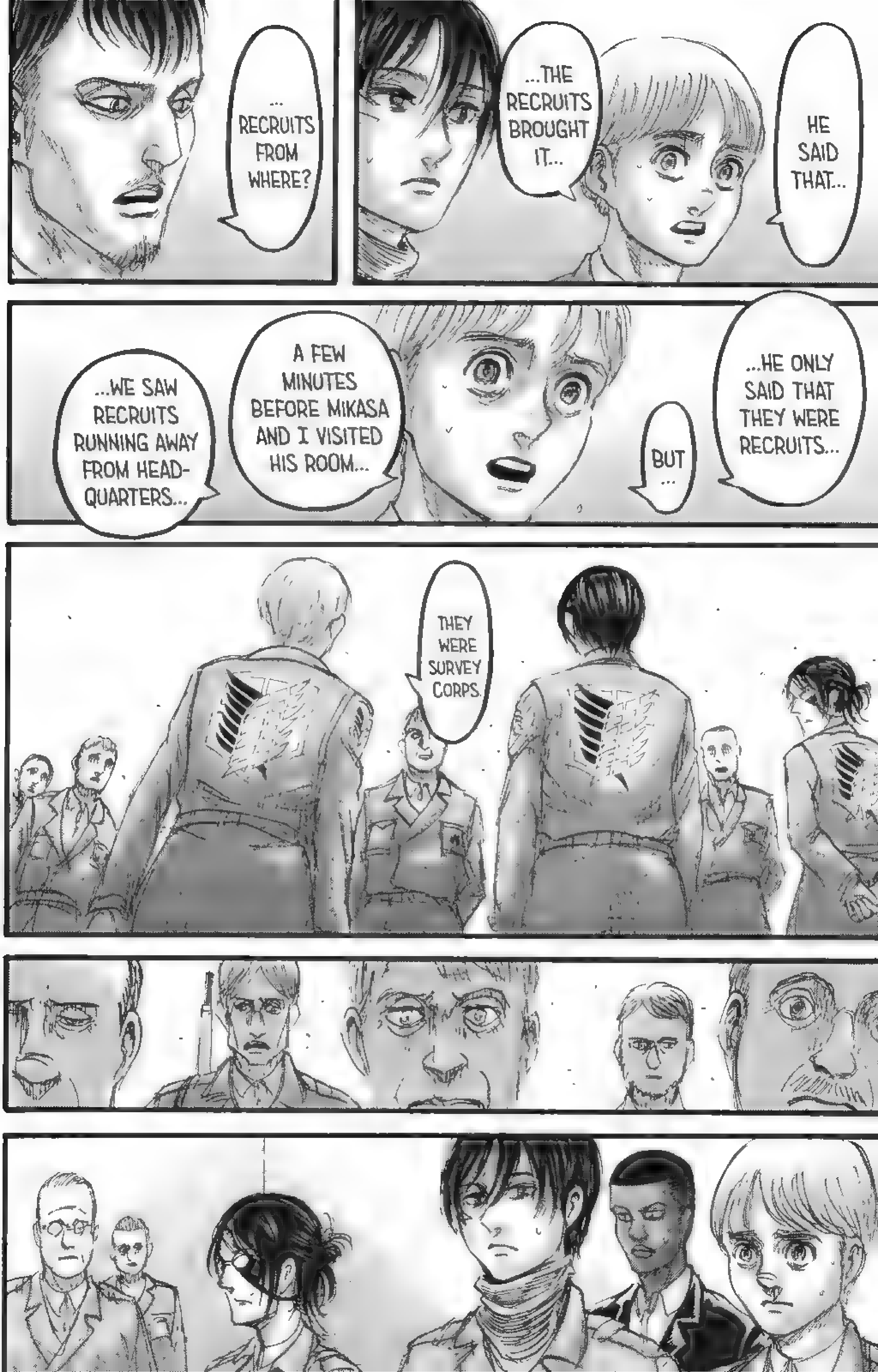

...I DON'T KNOW
DEDICATE YOUR HEARTS!!
OUR ANGER HAS REACHED THEM!!
I'M JOINING THE FIGHT, TOO!
LET US BRING VICTORY TO THE NEW ELDIAN EMPIRE!!
SO AM I!!
DEDICATE YOUR HEARTS!!

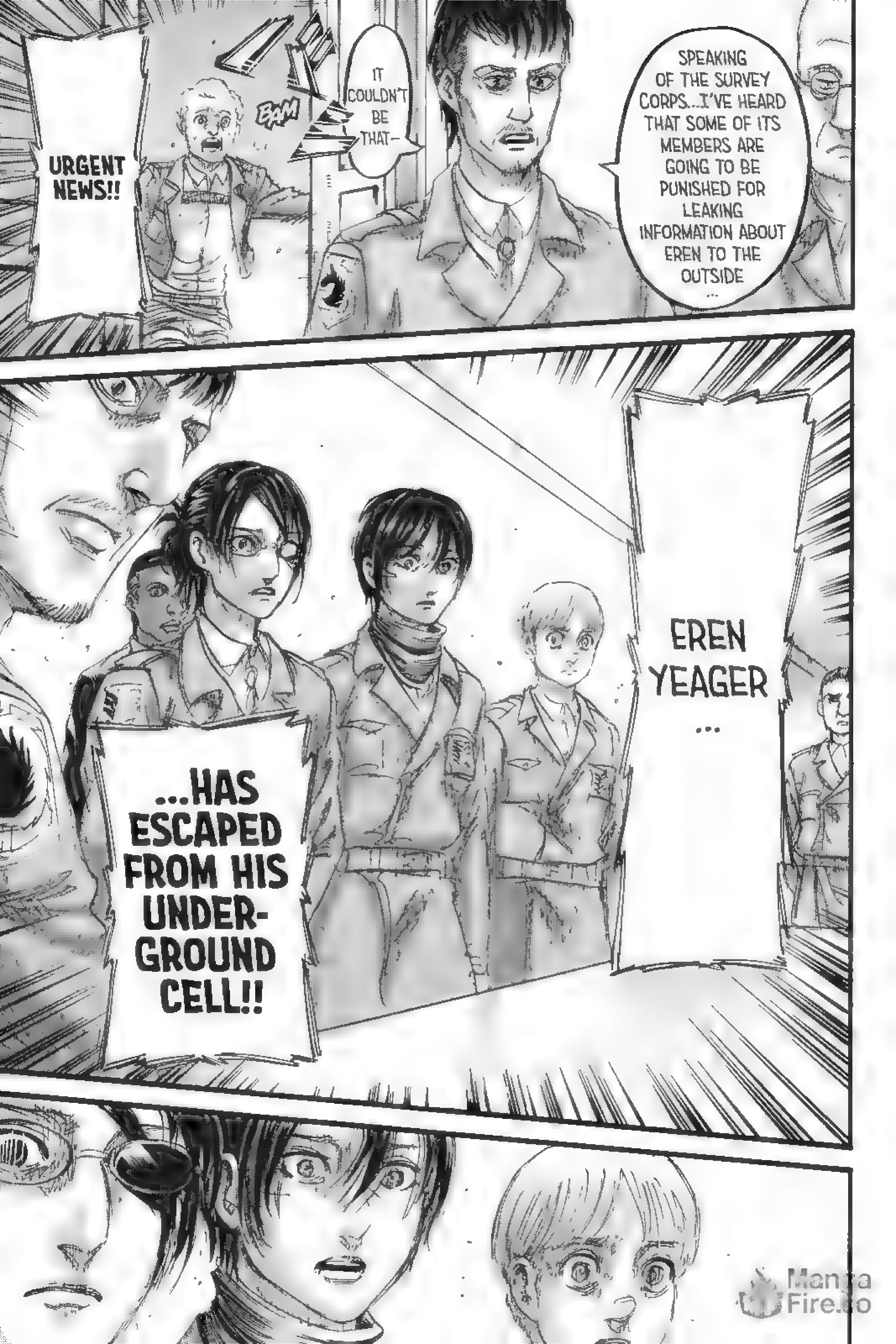
Manga Fire


DEDICATE YOUR HEARTS !!
おおおおおおお
RAAAAAHH
DEDICATE YOUR HEARTS !!

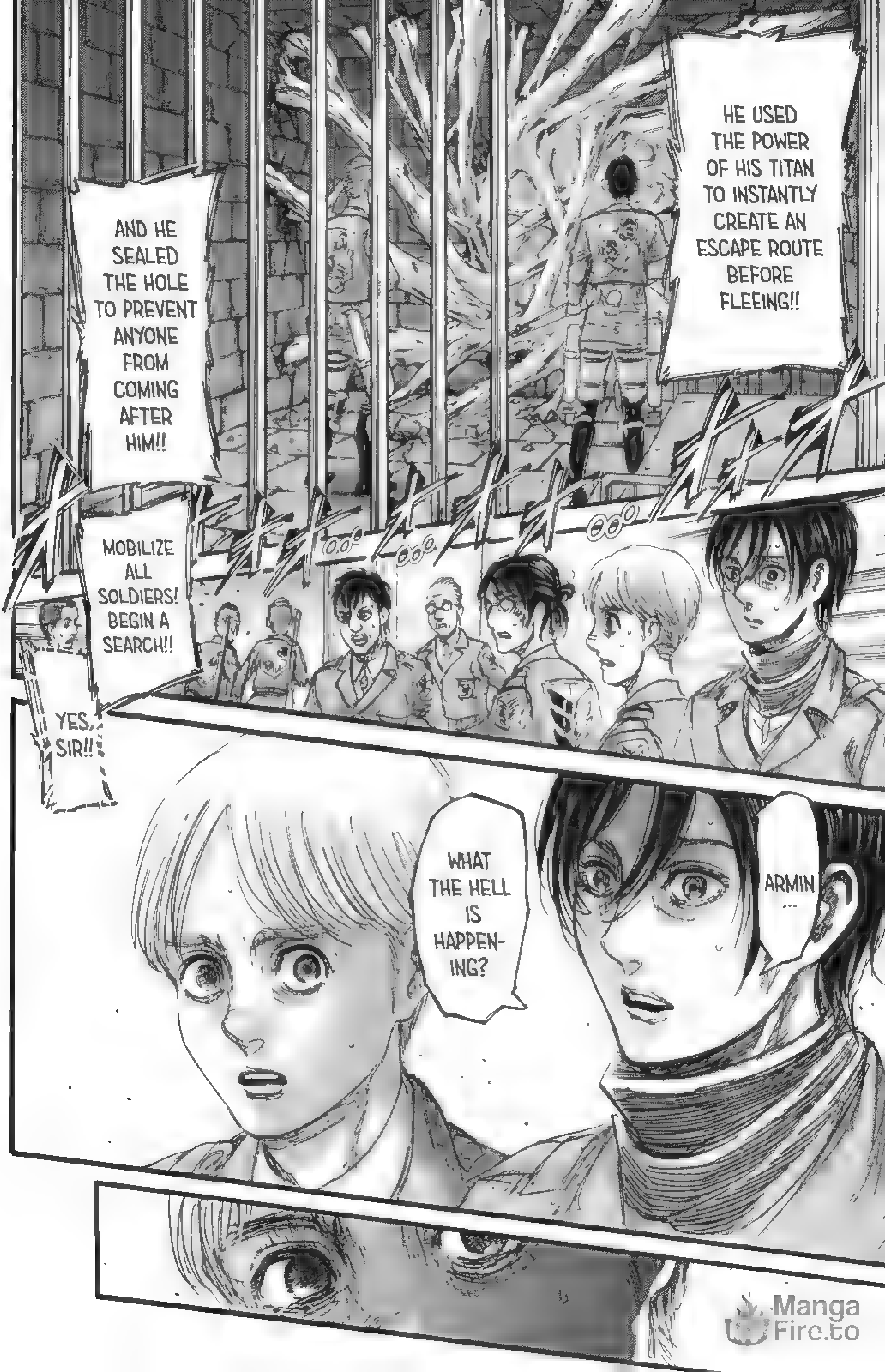
Fire.to


WE BELIEVE A BOMB WAS PLANTED IN COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF ZACKLY'S PERSONAL "CUSTOM CHAIR."
FOUR SOLDIERS, INCLUDING HIM, WERE LOST IN THE ATTACK.
THE CULPRITS...
...AND THEIR GOALS...
...ARE UNKNOWN.
HE WAS WITH ME ALL DAY, AND THE VOLUNTEERS ARE ALL UNDER HOUSE ARREST.
THEN ARE THERE ANY OTHER FACTIONS YOU CAN THINK OF?
...THAT CHAIR.

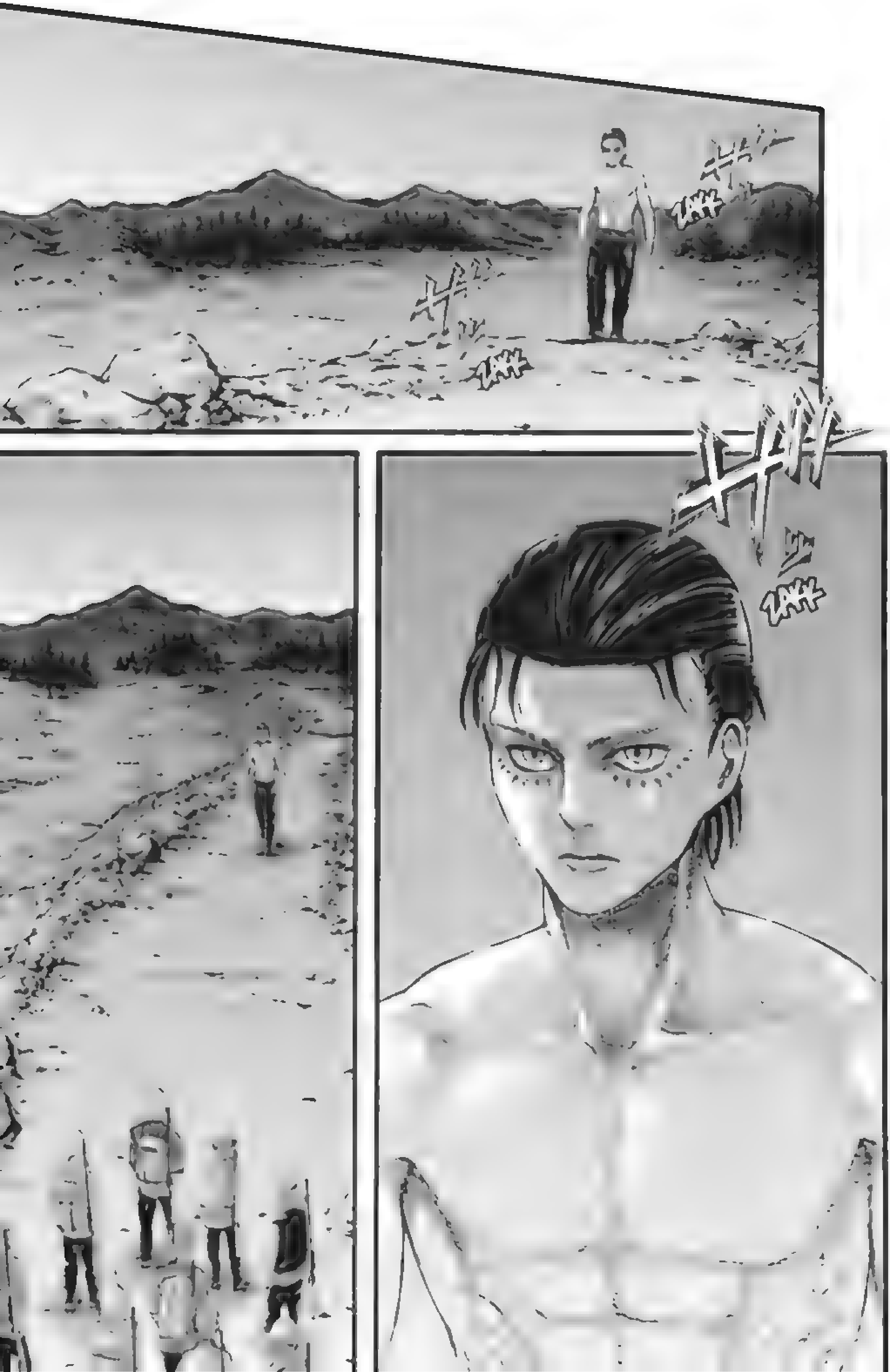

HE SAID THAT...
...THE RECRUITS BROUGHT IT...
... RECRUITS FROM WHERE?
...HE ONLY SAID THAT THEY WERE RECRUITS...
BUT ...
A FEW MINUTES BEFORE MIKASA AND I VISITED HIS ROOM...
...WE SAW RECRUITS RUNNING AWAY FROM HEADQUARTERS...
THEY WERE SURVEY CORPS.

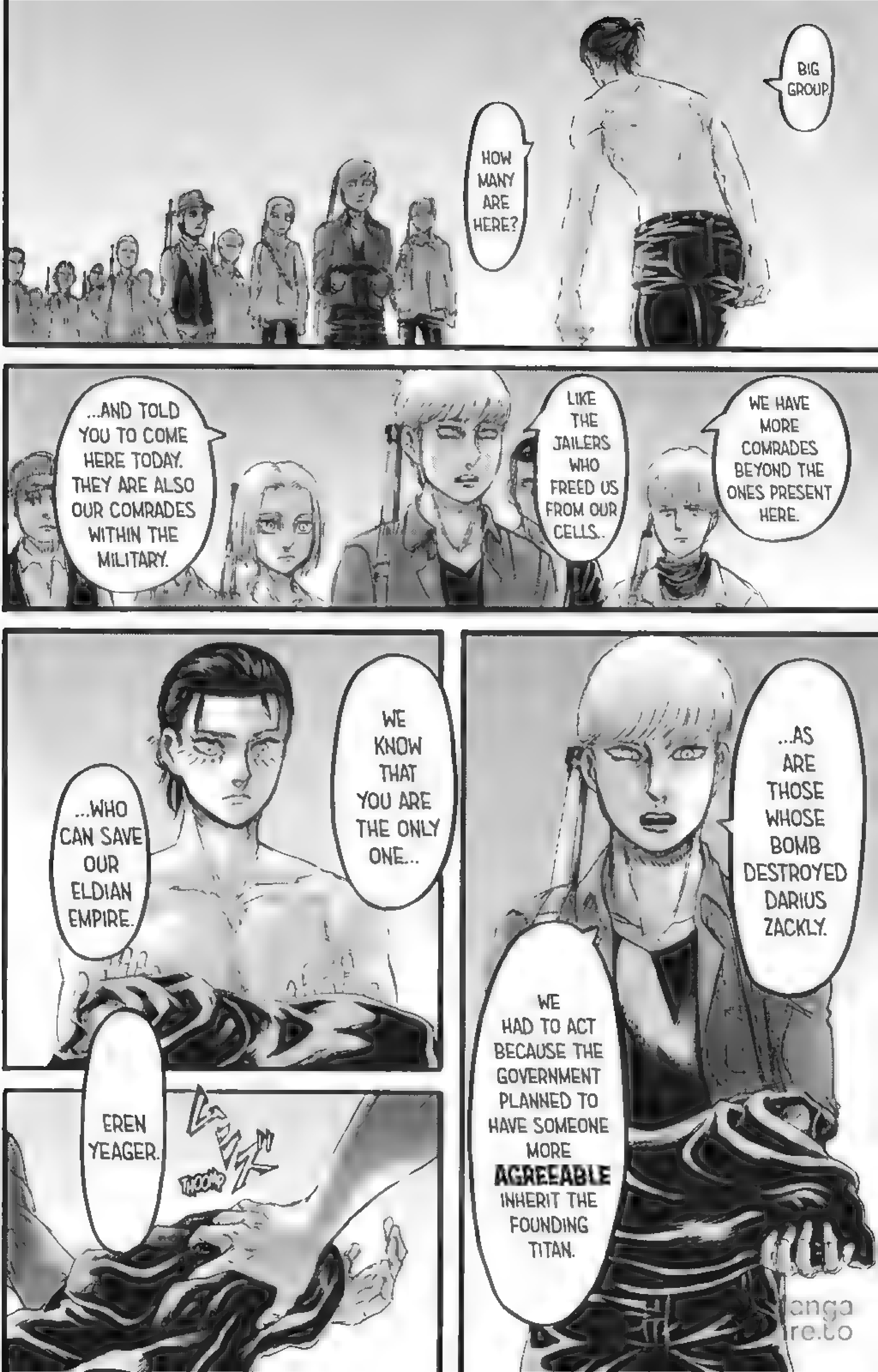

SPEAKING OF THE SURVEY CORPS...I'VE HEARD THAT SOME OF ITS MEMBERS ARE GOING TO BE PUNISHED FOR LEAKING INFORMATION ABOUT EREN TO THE OUTSIDE ...
IT COULDN'T BE THAT—
BAM
URGENT NEWS!!
EREN YEAGER ...
...HAS ESCAPED FROM HIS UNDERGROUND CELL!!

Manga Fire.co

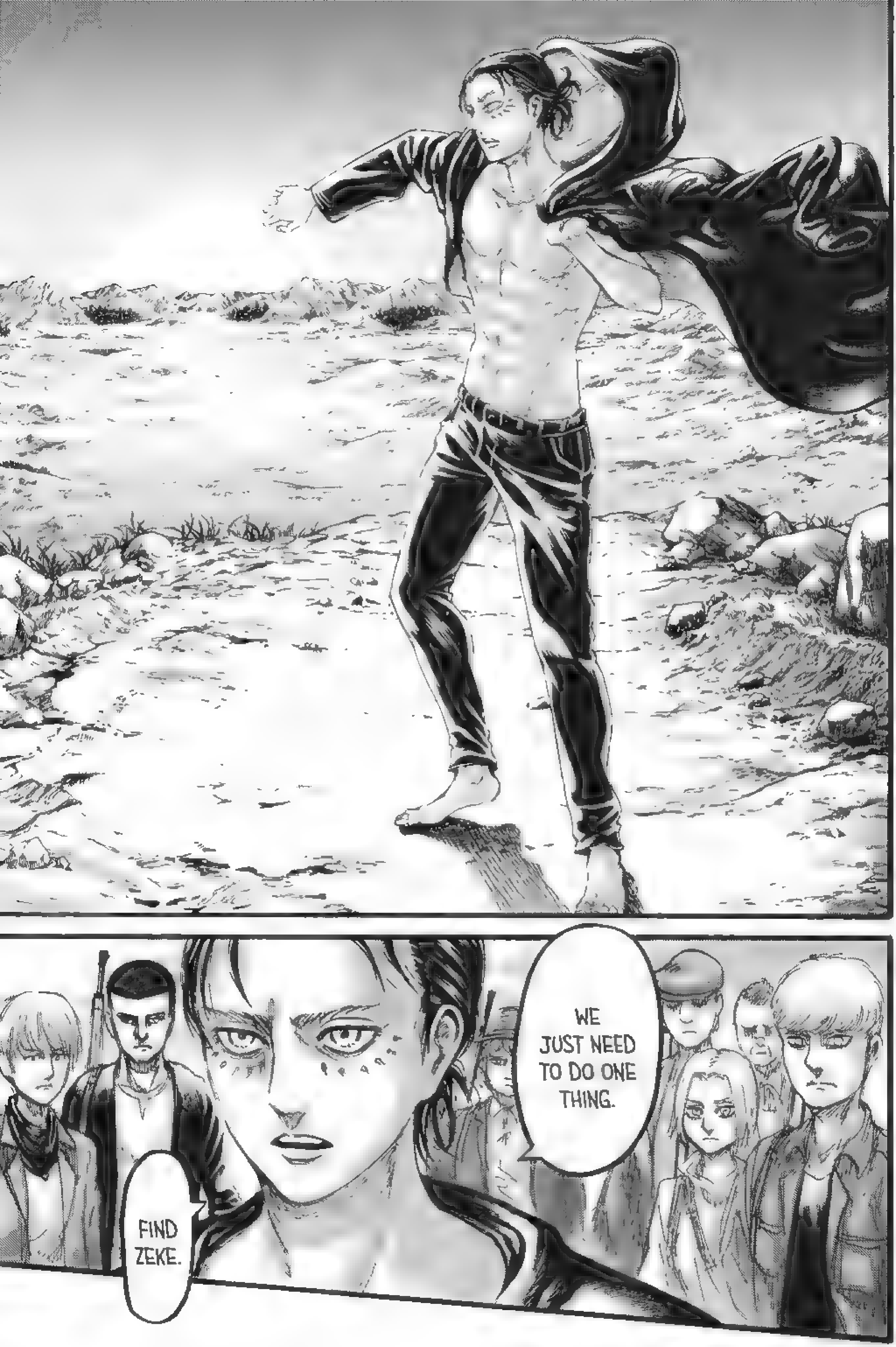

HE USED THE POWER OF HIS TITAN TO INSTANTLY CREATE AN ESCAPE ROUTE BEFORE FLEEING!!
AND HE SEALED THE HOLE TO PREVENT ANYONE FROM COMING AFTER HIM!!
MOBILIZE ALL SOLDIERS! BEGIN A SEARCH!!
YES, SIR!!
ARMIN ...
WHAT THE HELL IS HAPPENING?

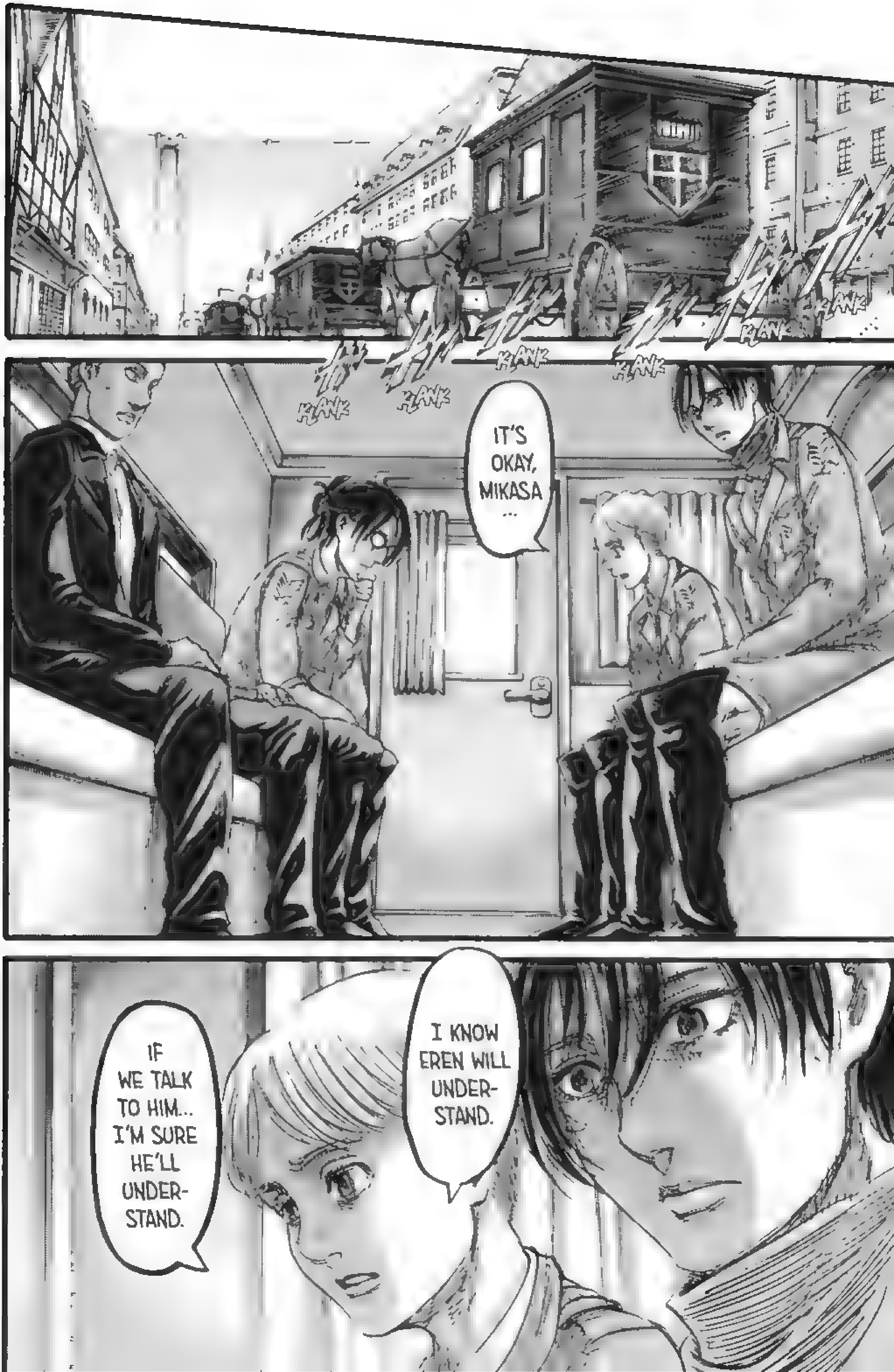
MangaFire.to

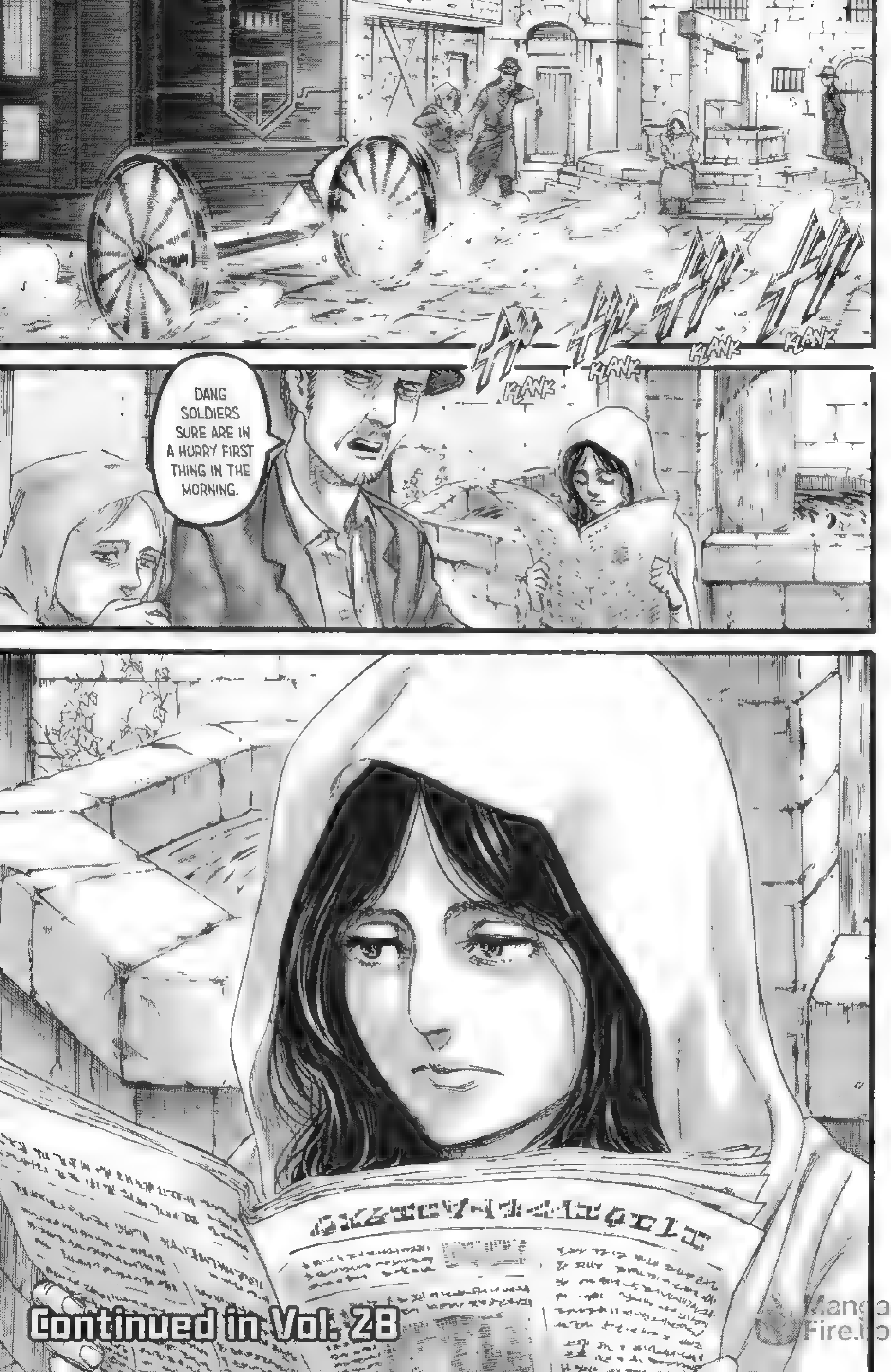

ZAKK
ZAKK
ZAKK


BIG GROUP.
HOW MANY ARE HERE?
WE HAVE MORE COMRADES BEYOND THE ONES PRESENT HERE.
LIKE THE JAILERS WHO FREED US FROM OUR CELLS..
...AND TOLD YOU TO COME HERE TODAY. THEY ARE ALSO OUR COMRADES WITHIN THE MILITARY.
...AS ARE THOSE WHOSE BOMB DESTROYED DARIUS ZACKLY.
WE HAD TO ACT BECAUSE THE GOVERNMENT PLANNED TO HAVE SOMEONE MORE AGREEABLE INHERIT THE FOUNDING TITAN.
WE KNOW THAT YOU ARE THE ONLY ONE...
...WHO CAN SAVE OUR ELDIAN EMPIRE.
EREN YEAGER.
THOOMP

anga
re.to


WE JUST NEED TO DO ONE THING.
FIND ZEKE.

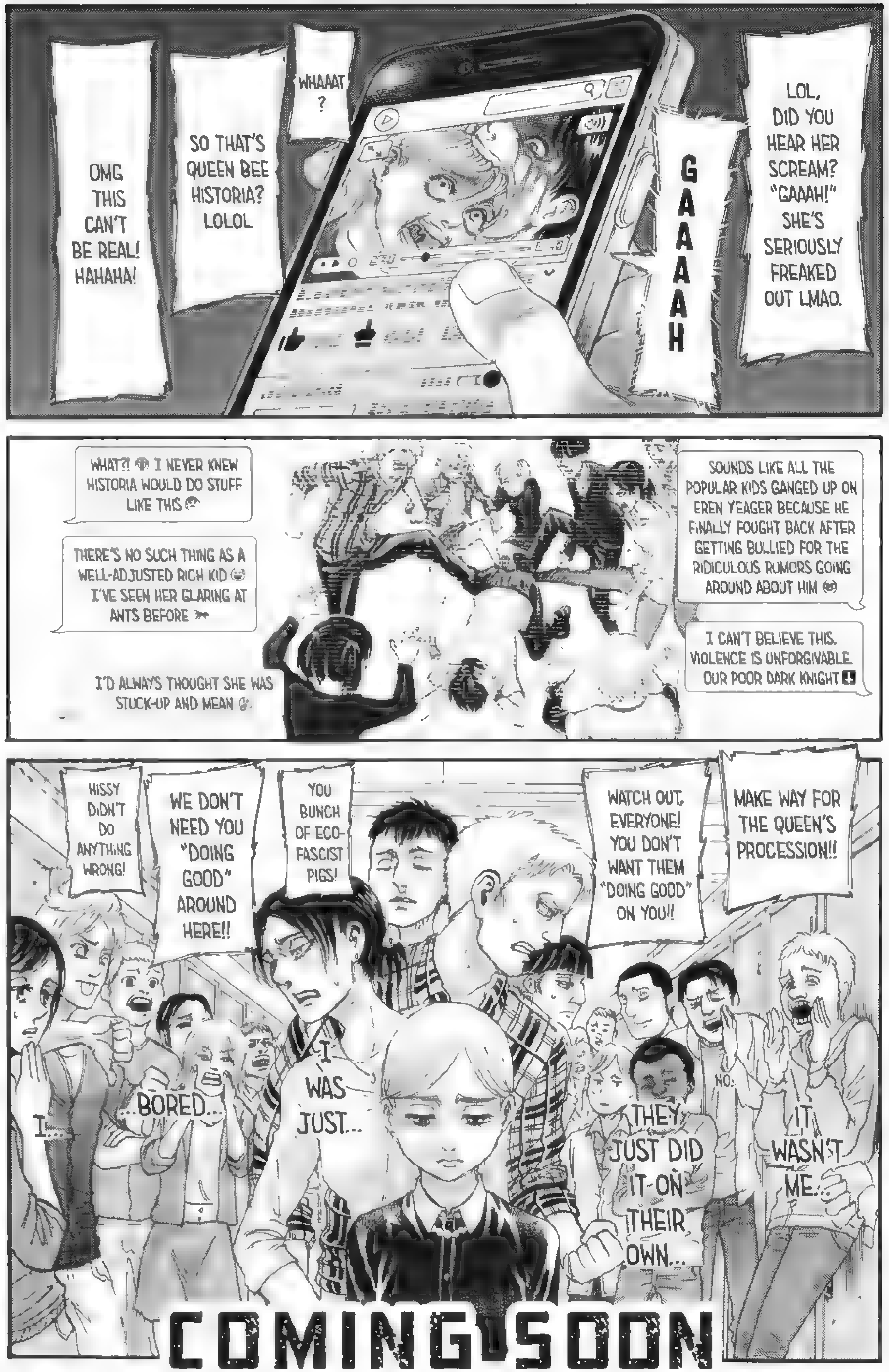

KLANK
KLANK
KLANK
KLANK
KLANK
KLANK
KLANK
IT'S OKAY, MIKASA ...
I KNOW EREN WILL UNDERSTAND.
IF WE TALK TO HIM... I'M SURE HE'LL UNDERSTAND.

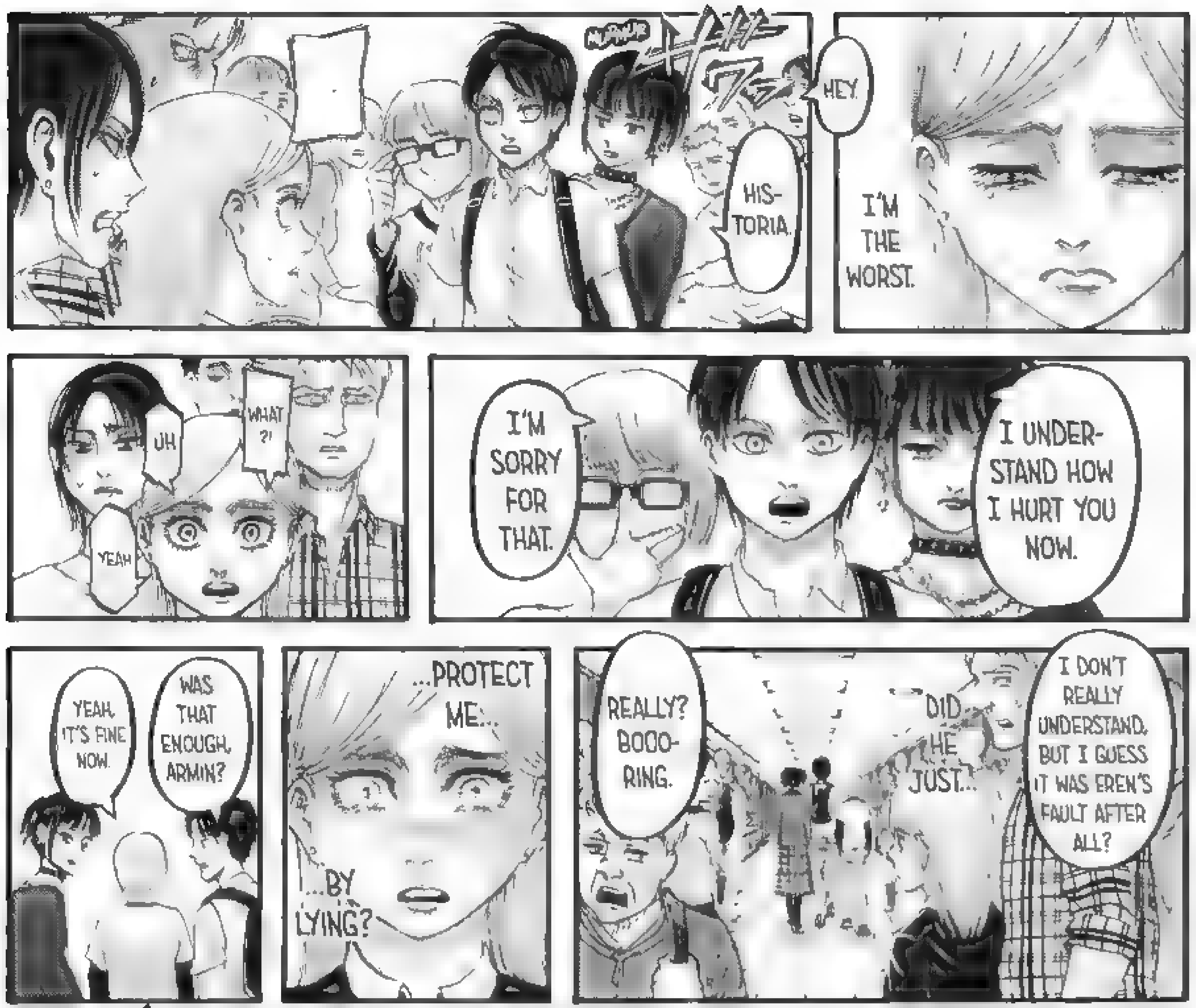

KLANK
KLANK
KLANK
KLANK
DANG SOLDIERS SURE ARE IN A HURRY FIRST THING IN THE MORNING.

Continued in Vol. 28

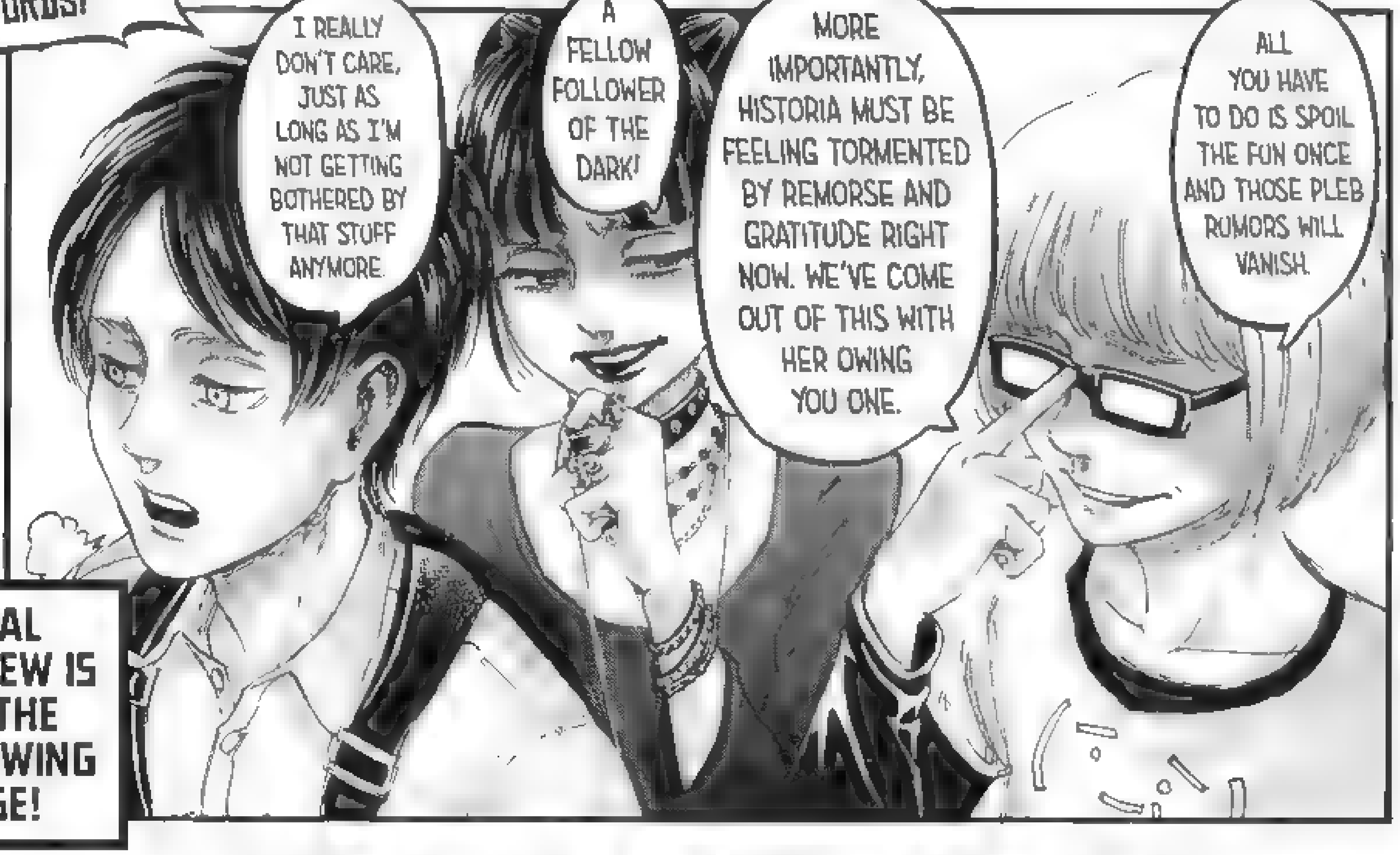
Manga Fire.to

ATTACK ON SCHOOL CASTES


LOL, DID YOU HEAR HER SCREAM? "GAAAH!" SHE'S SERIOUSLY FREAKED OUT LMAO.
GAAAAH
WHAAAT ?
SO THAT'S QUEEN BEE HISTORIA? LOLOL
OMG THIS CAN'T BE REAL! HAHAHA!
SOUNDS LIKE ALL THE POPULAR KIDS GANGED UP ON EREN YEAGER BECAUSE HE FINALLY FOUGHT BACK AFTER GETTING BULLIED FOR THE RIDICULOUS RUMORS GOING AROUND ABOUT HIM 😭
I CAN'T BELIEVE THIS. VIOLENCE IS UNFORGIVABLE. OUR POOR DARK KNIGHT ⬇
WHAT?! 😱 I NEVER KNEW HISTORIA WOULD DO STUFF LIKE THIS 😞
THERE'S NO SUCH THING AS A WELL-ADJUSTED RICH KID 😂 I'VE SEEN HER GLARING AT ANTS BEFORE 🐜
I'D ALWAYS THOUGHT SHE WAS STUCK-UP AND MEAN 😨
MAKE WAY FOR THE QUEEN'S PROCESSION!!
WATCH OUT, EVERYONE! YOU DON'T WANT THEM "DOING GOOD" ON YOU!!
YOU BUNCH OF ECO-FASCIST PIGS!
WE DON'T NEED YOU "DOING GOOD" AROUND HERE!!
HISSY DIDN'T DO ANYTHING WRONG!
IT WASN'T ME...
NO.
THEY JUST DID IT ON THEIR OWN...
I WAS JUST...
...BORED...
I...

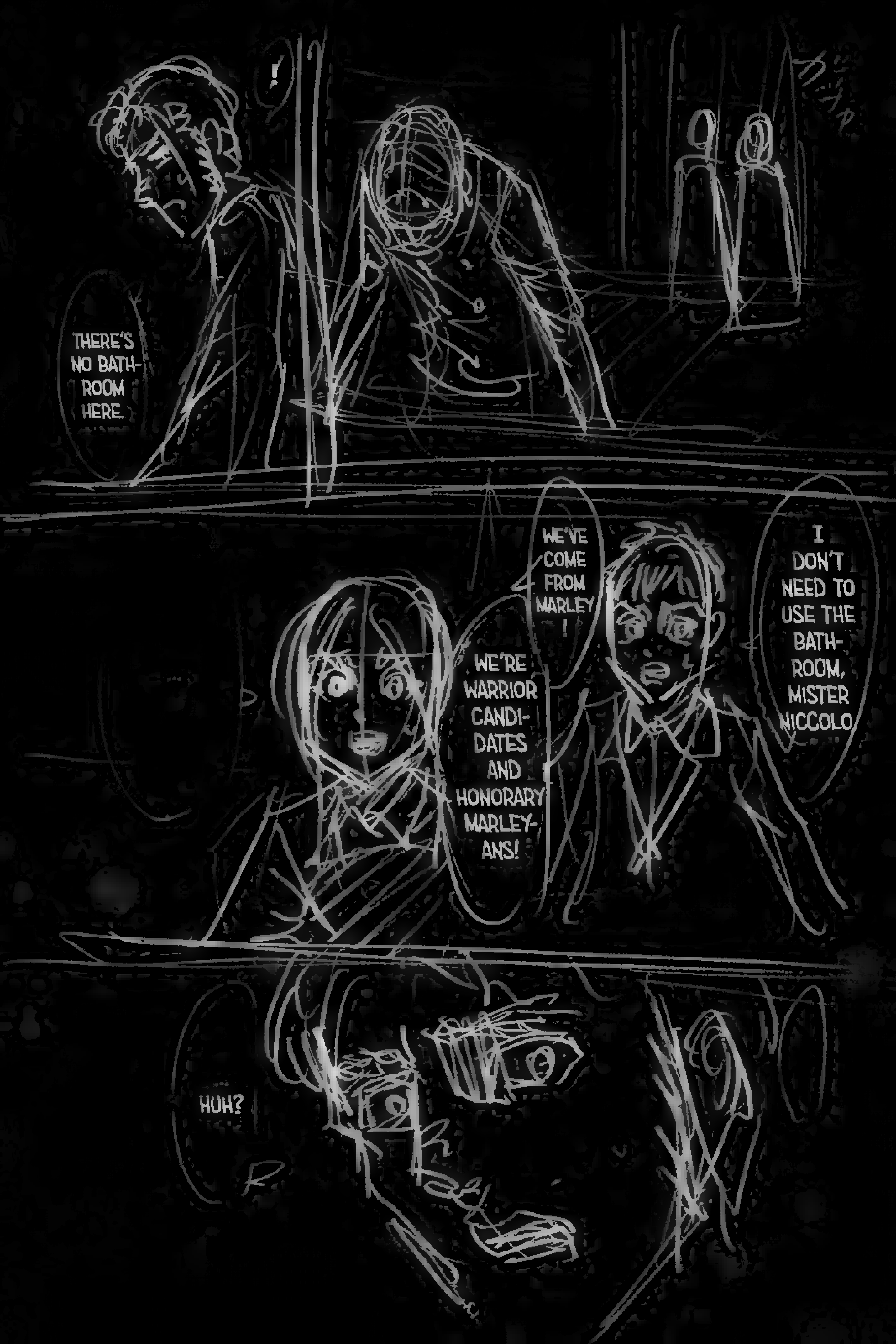

I'M THE WORST.
HEY.
HIS-TORIA.
MUHAHA
I UNDER-STAND HOW I HURT YOU NOW.
I'M SORRY FOR THAT.
WHAT ?!
UH
YEAH
I DON'T REALLY UNDERSTAND, BUT I GUESS IT WAS EREN'S FAULT AFTER ALL?
DID HE JUST...
REALLY? BOOO-RING.
...PROTECT ME...
...BY LYING?
WAS THAT ENOUGH, ARMIN?
YEAH, IT'S FINE NOW.

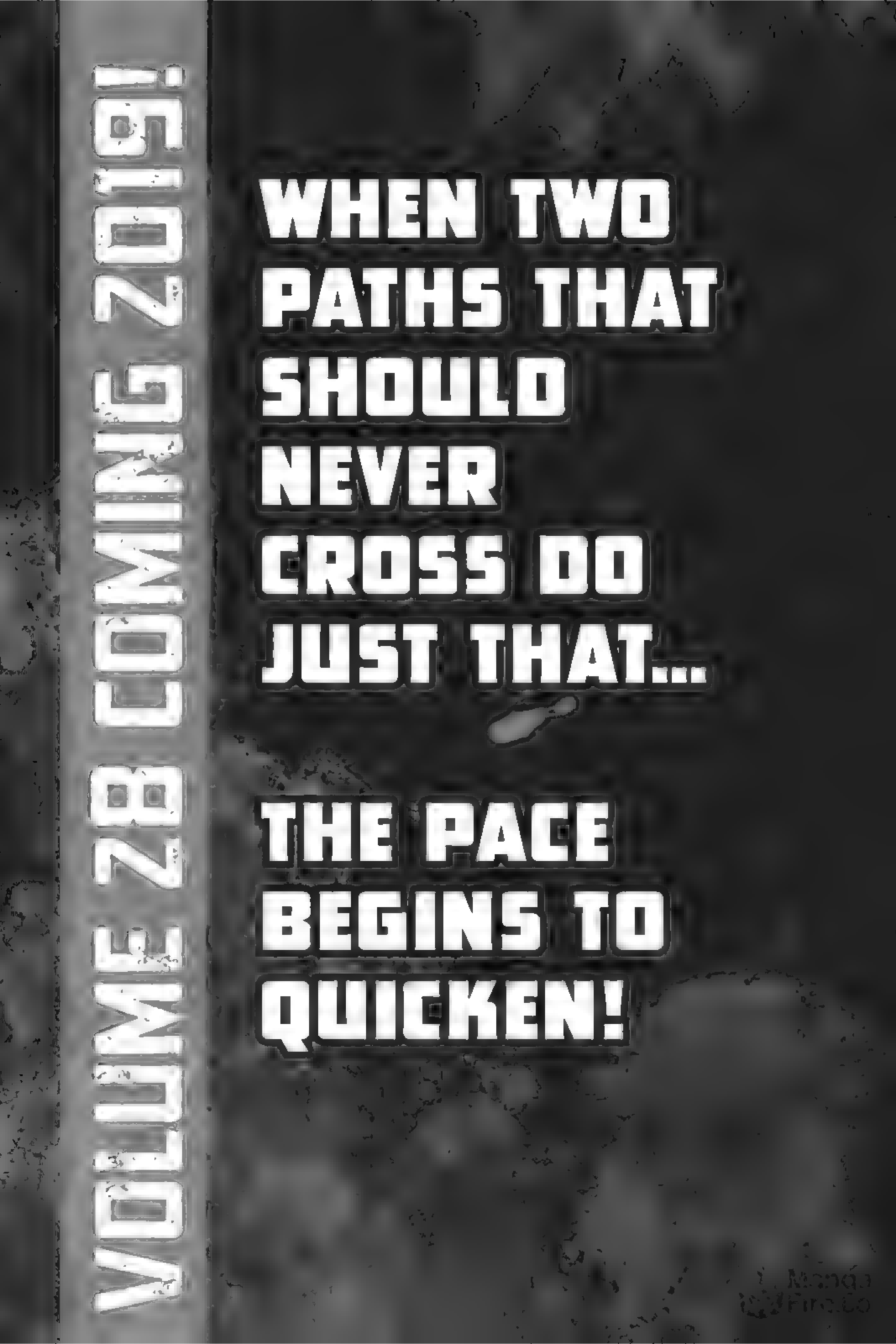
DON'T BELIEVE ARMIN'S TWISTED WORDS!


ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS SPOIL THE FUN ONCE AND THOSE PLEB RUMORS WILL VANISH.
MORE IMPORTANTLY, HISTORIA MUST BE FEELING TORMENTED BY REMORSE AND GRATITUDE RIGHT NOW. WE'VE COME OUT OF THIS WITH HER OWING YOU ONE.
A FELLOW FOLLOWER OF THE DARK!
I REALLY DON'T CARE, JUST AS LONG AS I'M NOT GETTING BOTHERED BY THAT STUFF ANYMORE.

*REAL PREVIEW IS ON THE FOLLOWING PAGE!

VOLUME 28 COMING SOON


!
THERE'S NO BATHROOM HERE.
I DON'T NEED TO USE THE BATHROOM, MISTER NICCOLO.
WE'VE COME FROM MARLEY!
WE'RE WARRIOR CANDIDATES AND HONORARY MARLEYANS!
HUH?



VOLUME 28 COMING 2019!

WHEN TWO PATHS THAT SHOULD NEVER CROSS DO JUST THAT...

THE PACE BEGINS TO QUICKEN!

Manga Fire.Co

Attack on Titan 27

KODANSHA COMICS Digital Edition

Attack on Titan volume 27 copyright © 2018 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2019 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

First published in Japan in 2018 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.
Electronic Publishing rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.

No portion of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means without written permission from the copyright holders.

English digital edition published by KodanshaAdvanced Media, LLC, San Francisco.

www.kodanshacomics.com

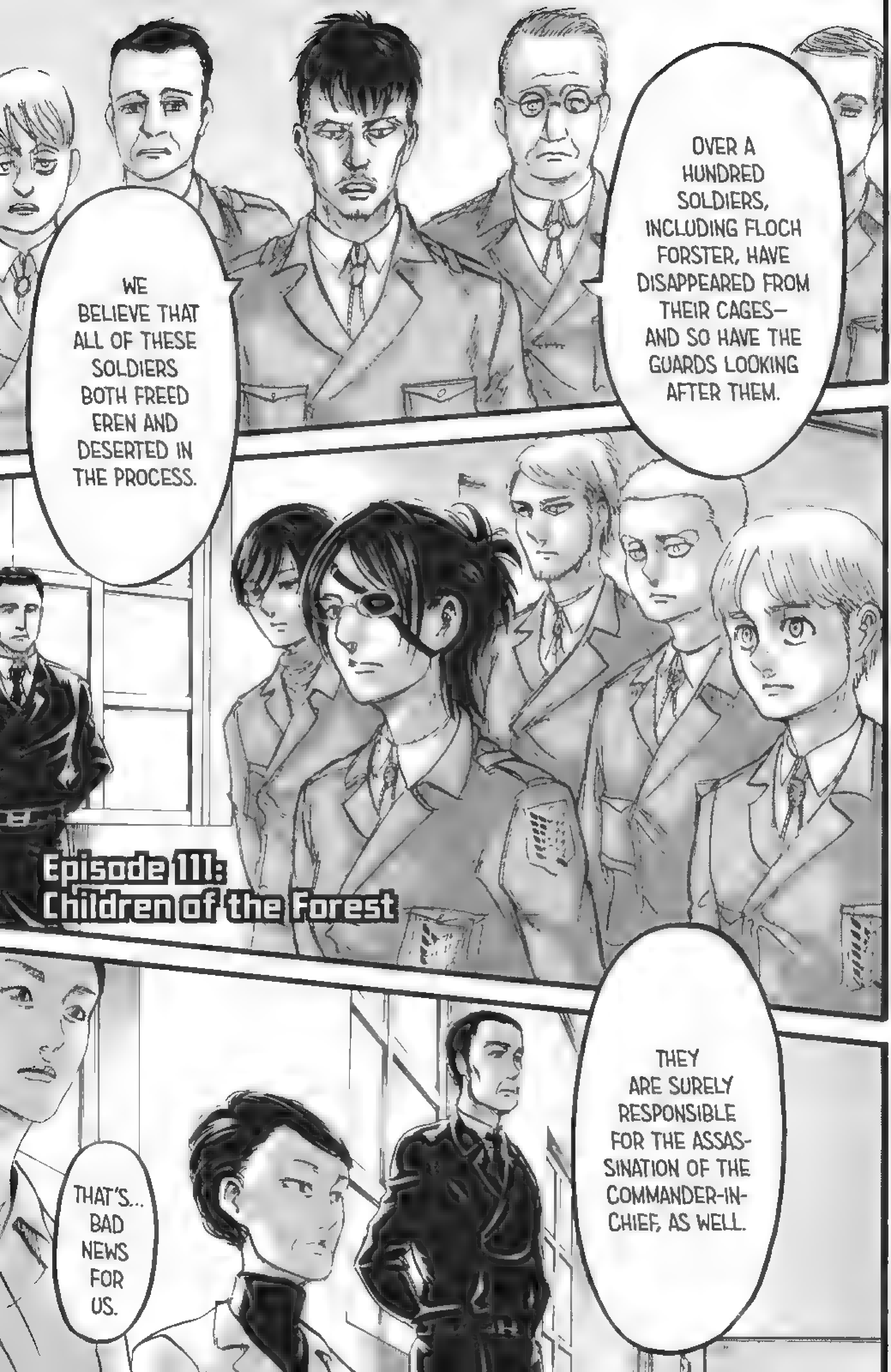
ISBN: 9781642128314

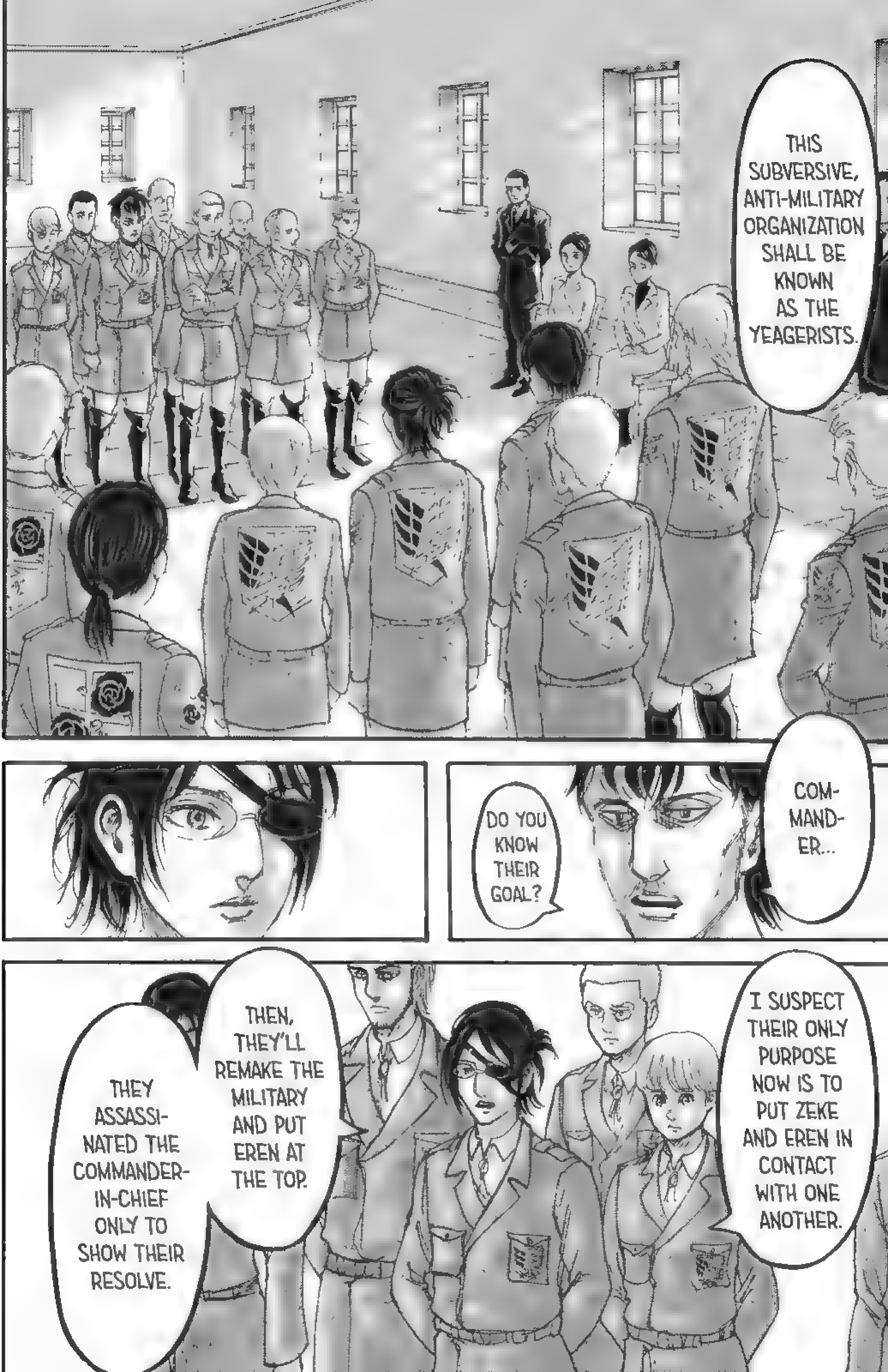
Digital Edition: 1.0.0

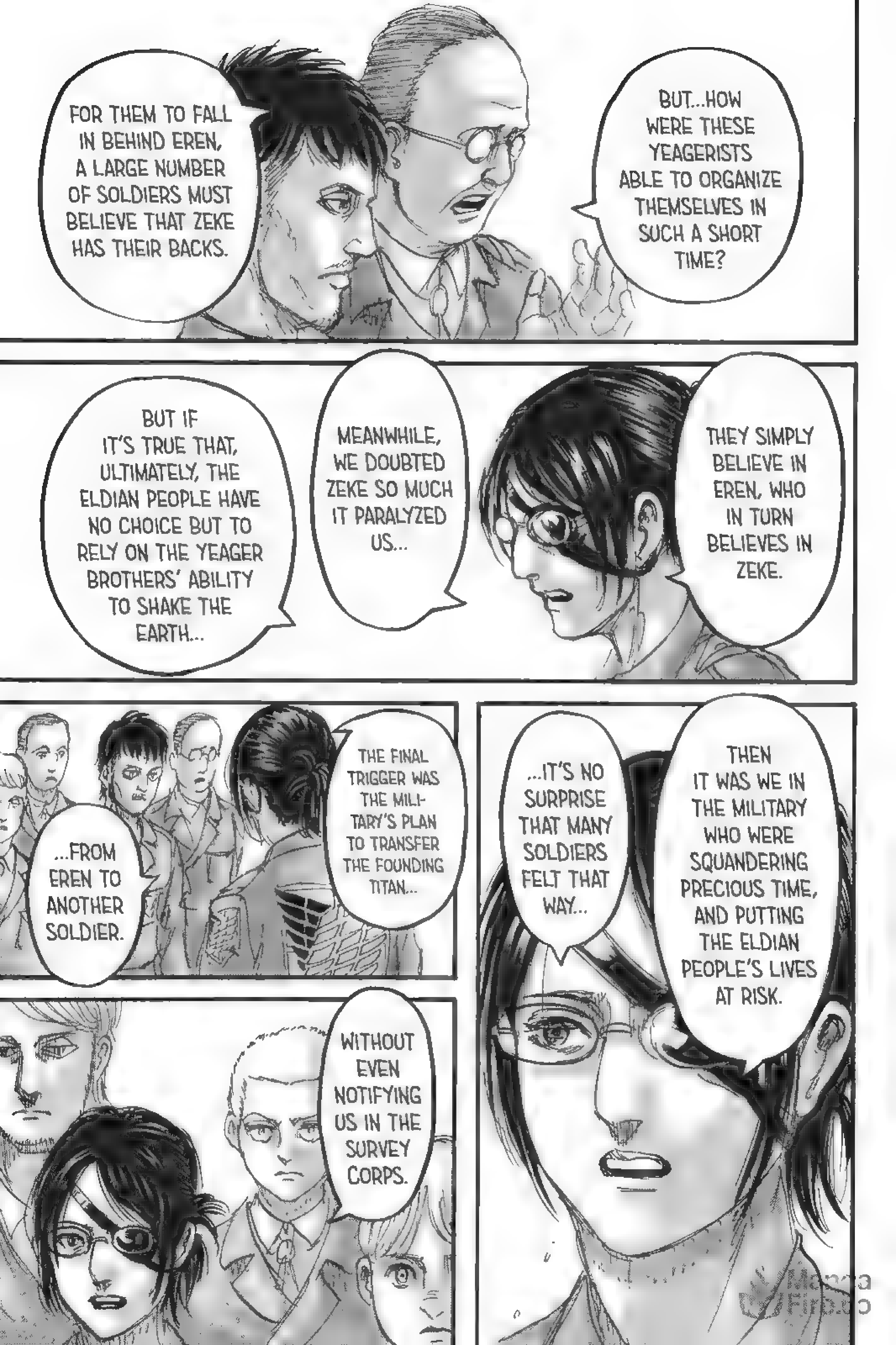
Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Dezi Sienty
Editing: Ben Applegate and Haruko Hashimoto
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman

Manga
Fire.to

Episode 111: Children of the Forest

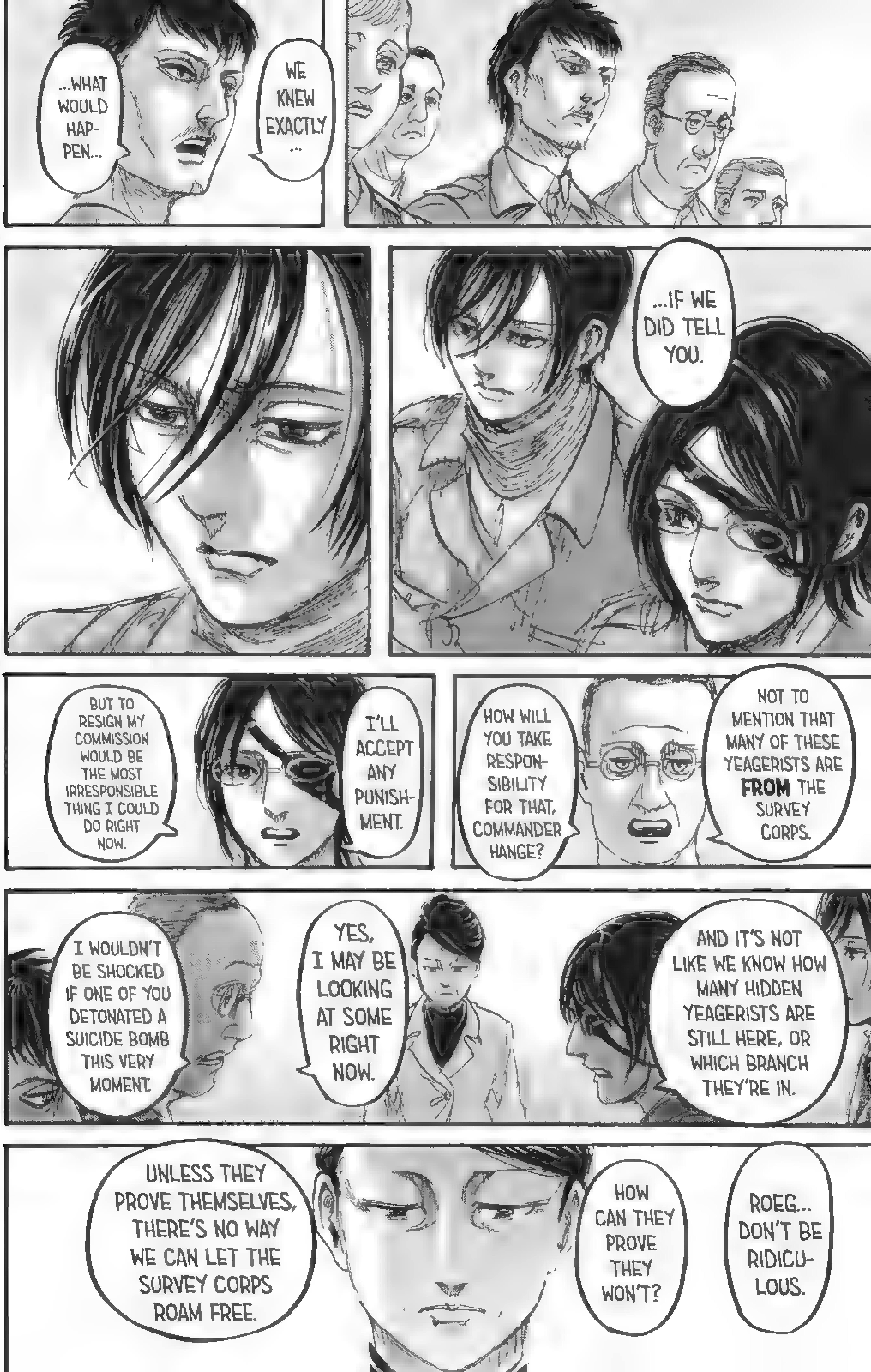

OVER A HUNDRED SOLDIERS, INCLUDING FLOCH FORSTER, HAVE DISAPPEARED FROM THEIR CAGES—AND SO HAVE THE GUARDS LOOKING AFTER THEM.
WE BELIEVE THAT ALL OF THESE SOLDIERS BOTH FREED EREN AND DESERTED IN THE PROCESS.
THEY ARE SURELY RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ASSASSINATION OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, AS WELL.
THAT'S... BAD NEWS FOR US.

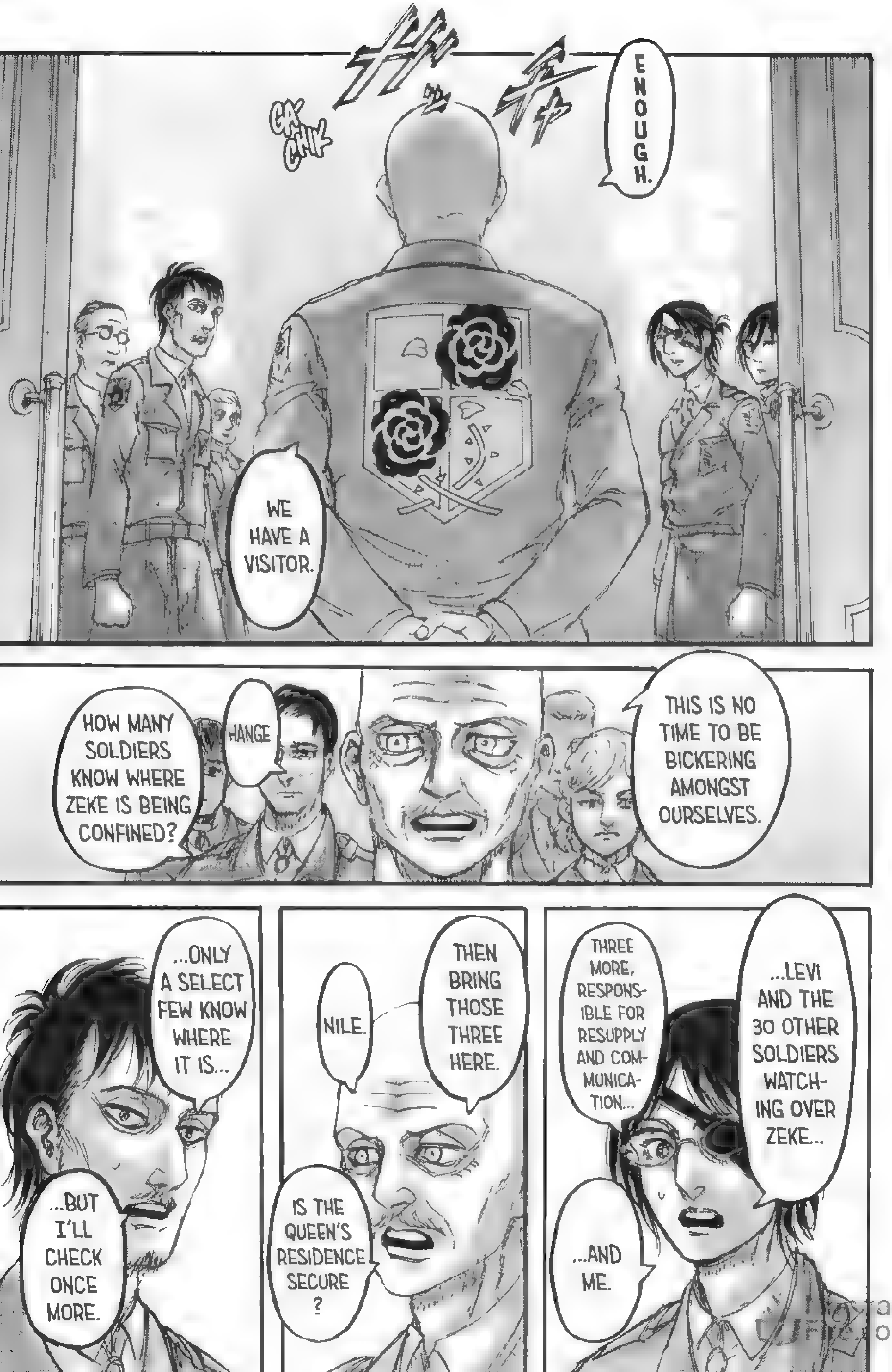

THIS SUBVERSIVE, ANTI-MILITARY ORGANIZATION SHALL BE KNOWN AS THE YEAGERISTS.
COMMANDER...
DO YOU KNOW THEIR GOAL?
I SUSPECT THEIR ONLY PURPOSE NOW IS TO PUT ZEKE AND EREN IN CONTACT WITH ONE ANOTHER.
THEN, THEY'LL REMAKE THE MILITARY AND PUT EREN AT THE TOP.
THEY ASSASSINATED THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF ONLY TO SHOW THEIR RESOLVE.

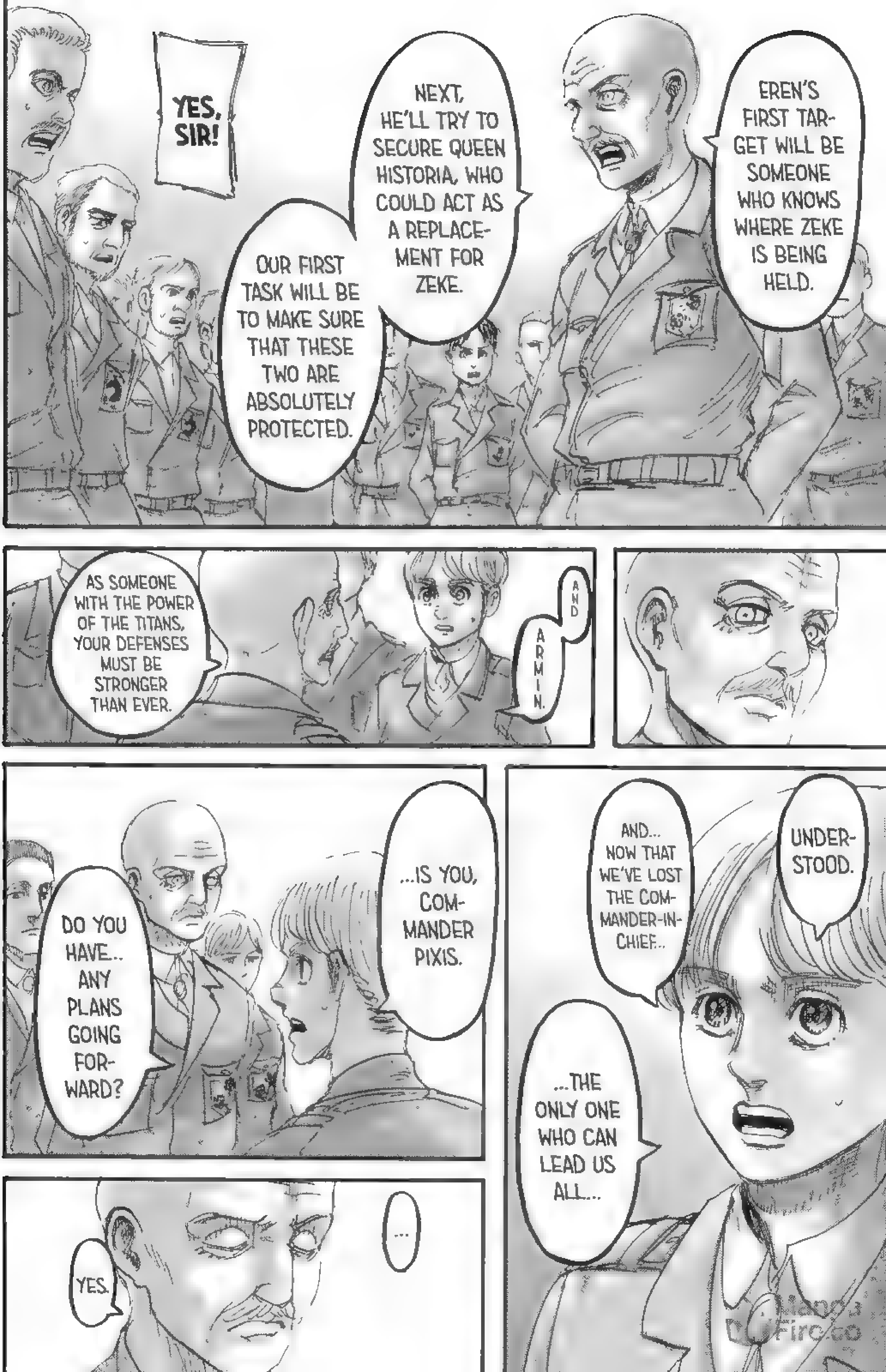


BUT...HOW WERE THESE YEAGERISTS ABLE TO ORGANIZE THEMSELVES IN SUCH A SHORT TIME?
FOR THEM TO FALL IN BEHIND EREN, A LARGE NUMBER OF SOLDIERS MUST BELIEVE THAT ZEKE HAS THEIR BACKS.
THEY SIMPLY BELIEVE IN EREN, WHO IN TURN BELIEVES IN ZEKE.
MEANWHILE, WE DOUBTED ZEKE SO MUCH IT PARALYZED US...
BUT IF IT'S TRUE THAT, ULTIMATELY, THE ELDIAN PEOPLE HAVE NO CHOICE BUT TO RELY ON THE YEAGER BROTHERS' ABILITY TO SHAKE THE EARTH...
THEN IT WAS WE IN THE MILITARY WHO WERE SQUANDERING PRECIOUS TIME, AND PUTTING THE ELDIAN PEOPLE'S LIVES AT RISK.
...IT'S NO SURPRISE THAT MANY SOLDIERS FELT THAT WAY...
THE FINAL TRIGGER WAS THE MILITARY'S PLAN TO TRANSFER THE FOUNDING TITAN...
...FROM EREN TO ANOTHER SOLDIER.
WITHOUT EVEN NOTIFYING US IN THE SURVEY CORPS.

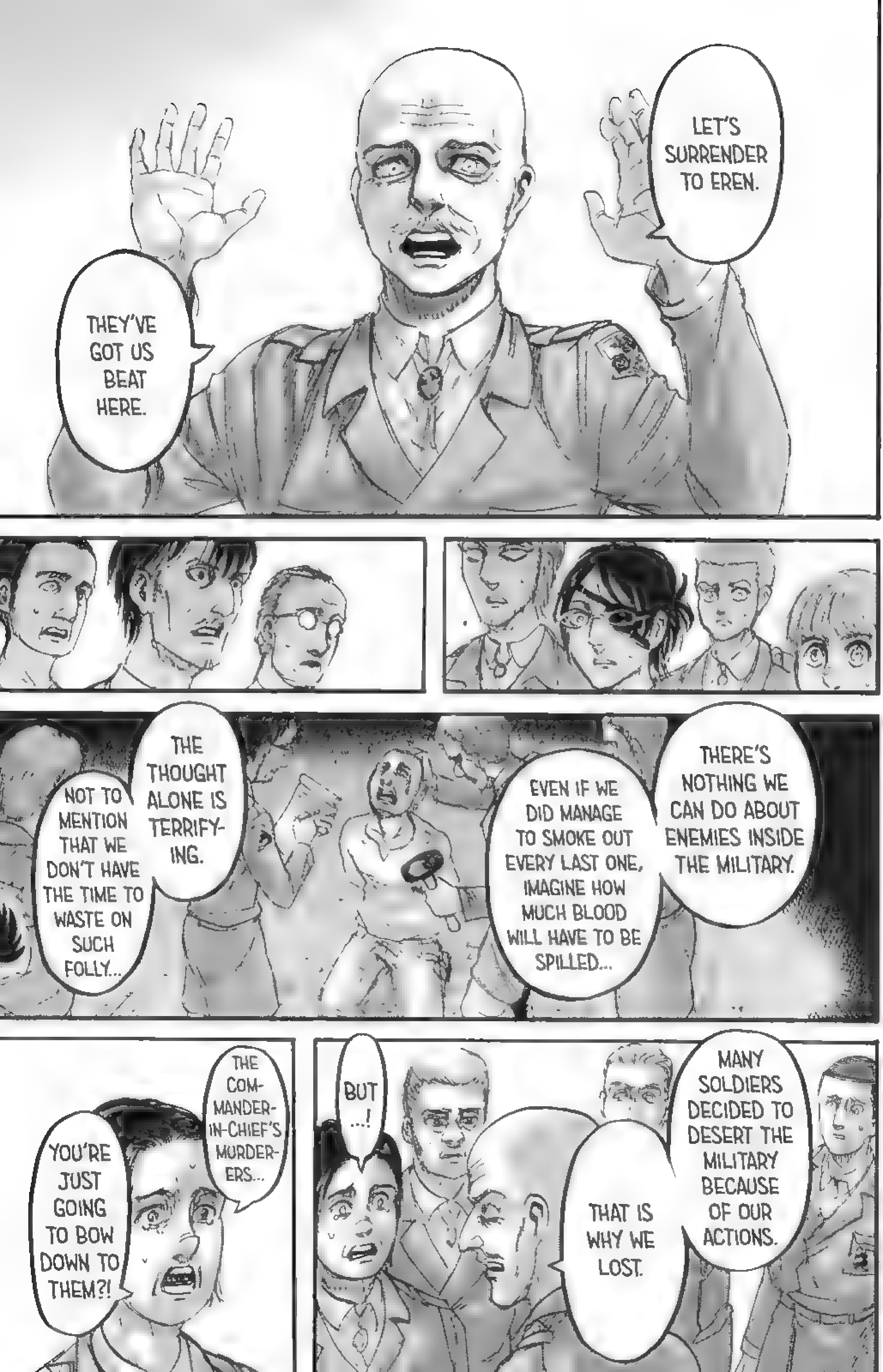
Manga Fire.to

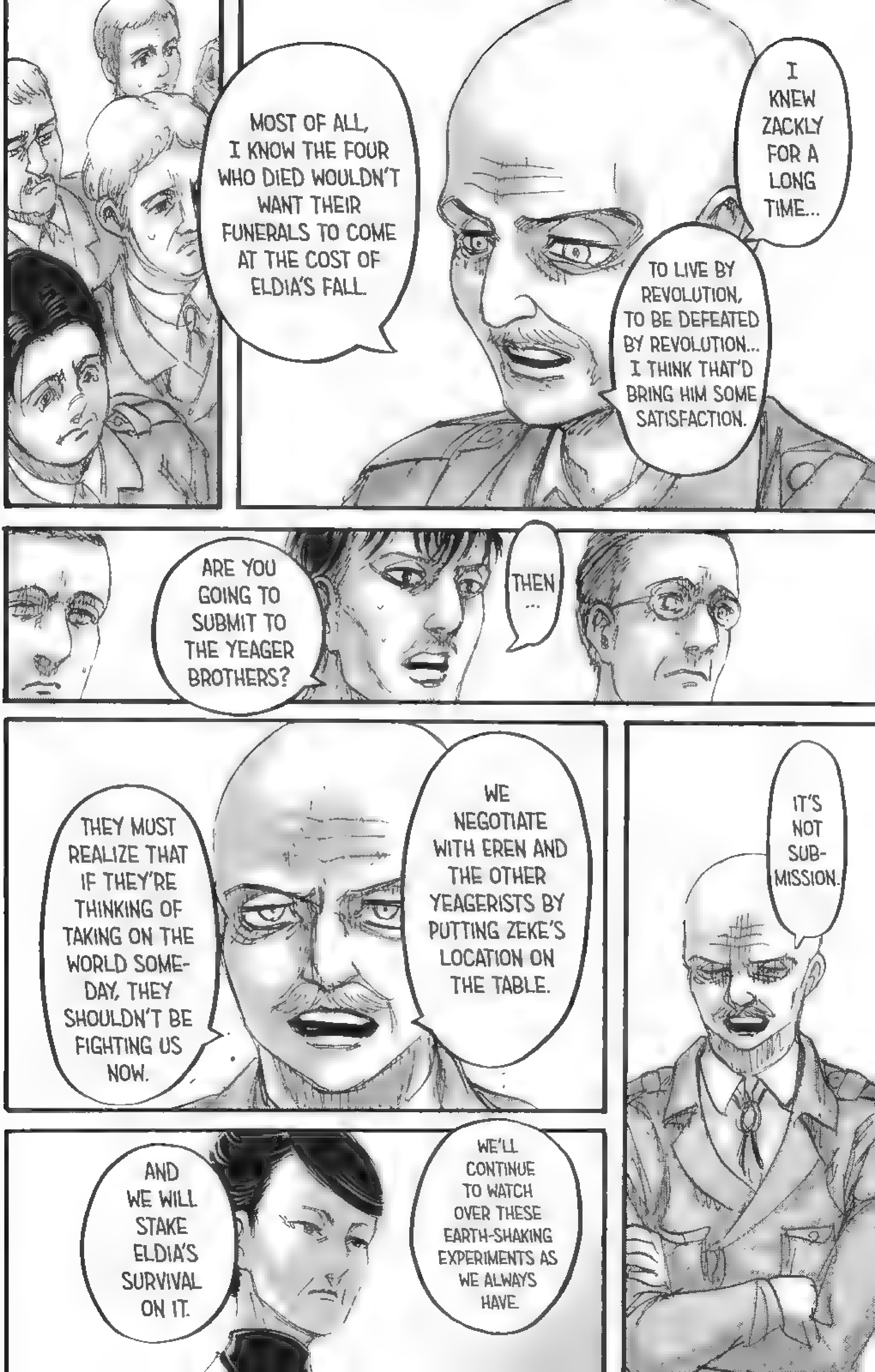

WE KNEW EXACTLY...
...WHAT WOULD HAPPEN...
...IF WE DID TELL YOU.
NOT TO MENTION THAT MANY OF THESE YEAGERISTS ARE **FROM** THE SURVEY CORPS.
HOW WILL YOU TAKE RESPONSIBILITY FOR THAT, COMMANDER HANGE?
I'LL ACCEPT ANY PUNISHMENT.
BUT TO RESIGN MY COMMISSION WOULD BE THE MOST IRRESPONSIBLE THING I COULD DO RIGHT NOW.
AND IT'S NOT LIKE WE KNOW HOW MANY HIDDEN YEAGERISTS ARE STILL HERE, OR WHICH BRANCH THEY'RE IN.
YES, I MAY BE LOOKING AT SOME RIGHT NOW.
I WOULDN'T BE SHOCKED IF ONE OF YOU DETONATED A SUICIDE BOMB THIS VERY MOMENT.
ROEG... DON'T BE RIDICULOUS.
HOW CAN THEY PROVE THEY WON'T?
UNLESS THEY PROVE THEMSELVES, THERE'S NO WAY WE CAN LET THE SURVEY CORPS ROAM FREE.

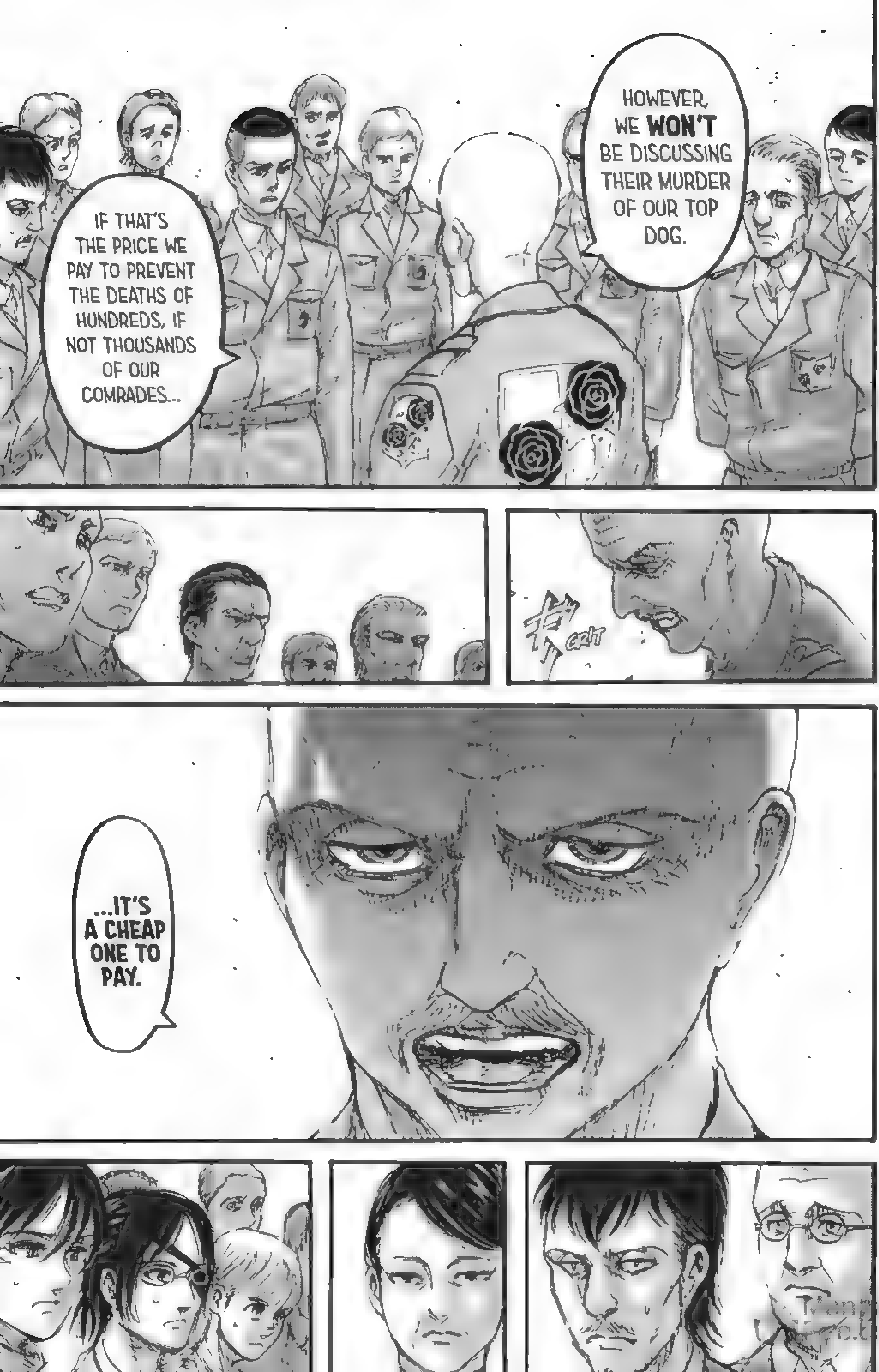

ENOUGH.
GA-CHIK
WE HAVE A VISITOR.
THIS IS NO TIME TO BE BICKERING AMONGST OURSELVES.
HANGE.
HOW MANY SOLDIERS KNOW WHERE ZEKE IS BEING CONFINED?
...LEVI AND THE 30 OTHER SOLDIERS WATCHING OVER ZEKE...
THREE MORE, RESPONSIBLE FOR RESUPPLY AND COMMUNICATION...
...AND ME.
THEN BRING THOSE THREE HERE.
NILE.
IS THE QUEEN'S RESIDENCE SECURE?
...ONLY A SELECT FEW KNOW WHERE IT IS...
...BUT I'LL CHECK ONCE MORE.

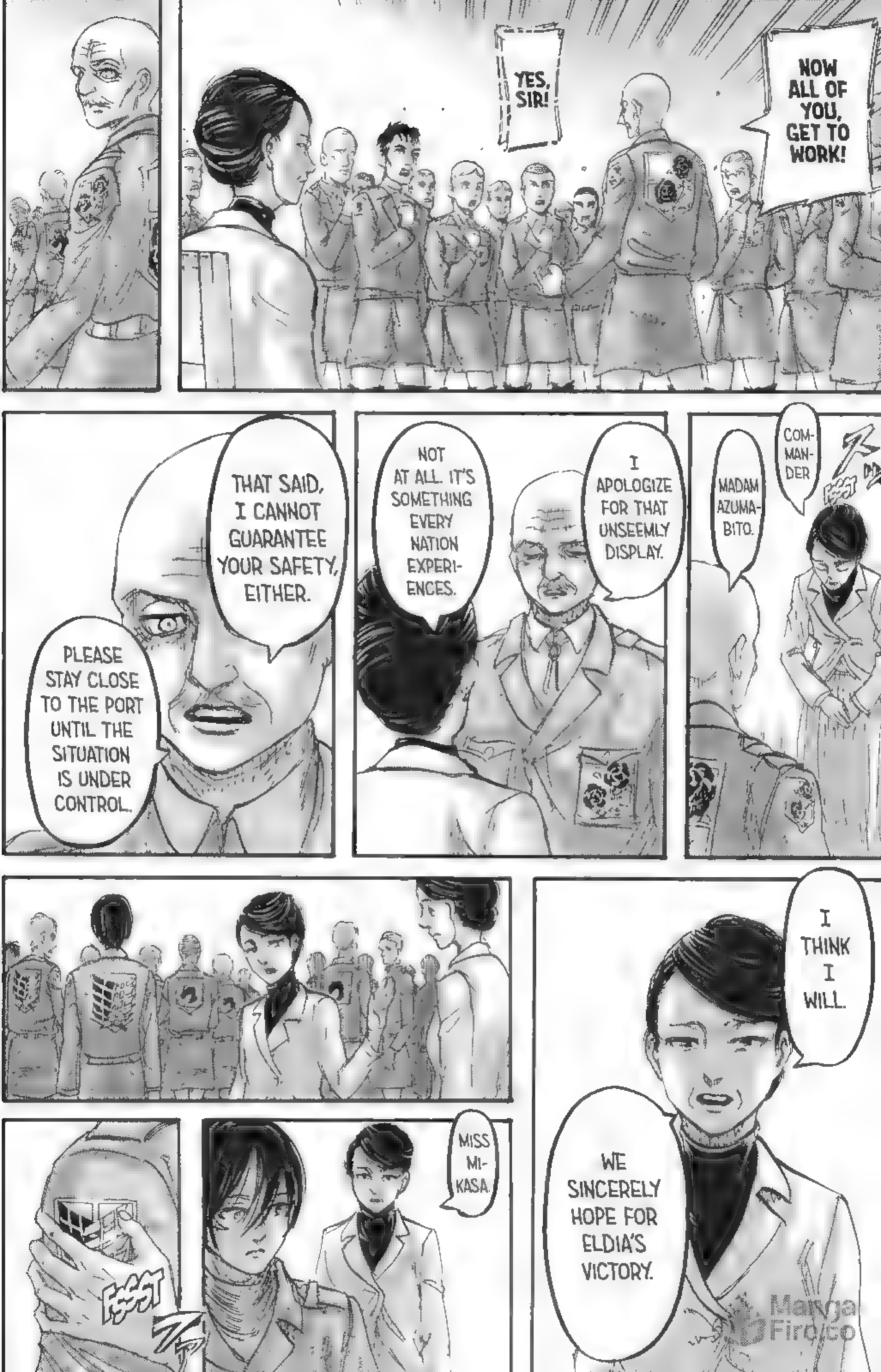

EREN'S FIRST TARGET WILL BE SOMEONE WHO KNOWS WHERE ZEKE IS BEING HELD.
NEXT, HE'LL TRY TO SECURE QUEEN HISTORIA, WHO COULD ACT AS A REPLACEMENT FOR ZEKE.
OUR FIRST TASK WILL BE TO MAKE SURE THAT THESE TWO ARE ABSOLUTELY PROTECTED.
YES, SIR!
AND ARMIN.
AS SOMEONE WITH THE POWER OF THE TITANS, YOUR DEFENSES MUST BE STRONGER THAN EVER.
UNDERSTOOD.
AND... NOW THAT WE'VE LOST THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF...
...THE ONLY ONE WHO CAN LEAD US ALL...
...IS YOU, COMMANDER PIXIS.
DO YOU HAVE... ANY PLANS GOING FORWARD?
...
YES.

MangaFire.co

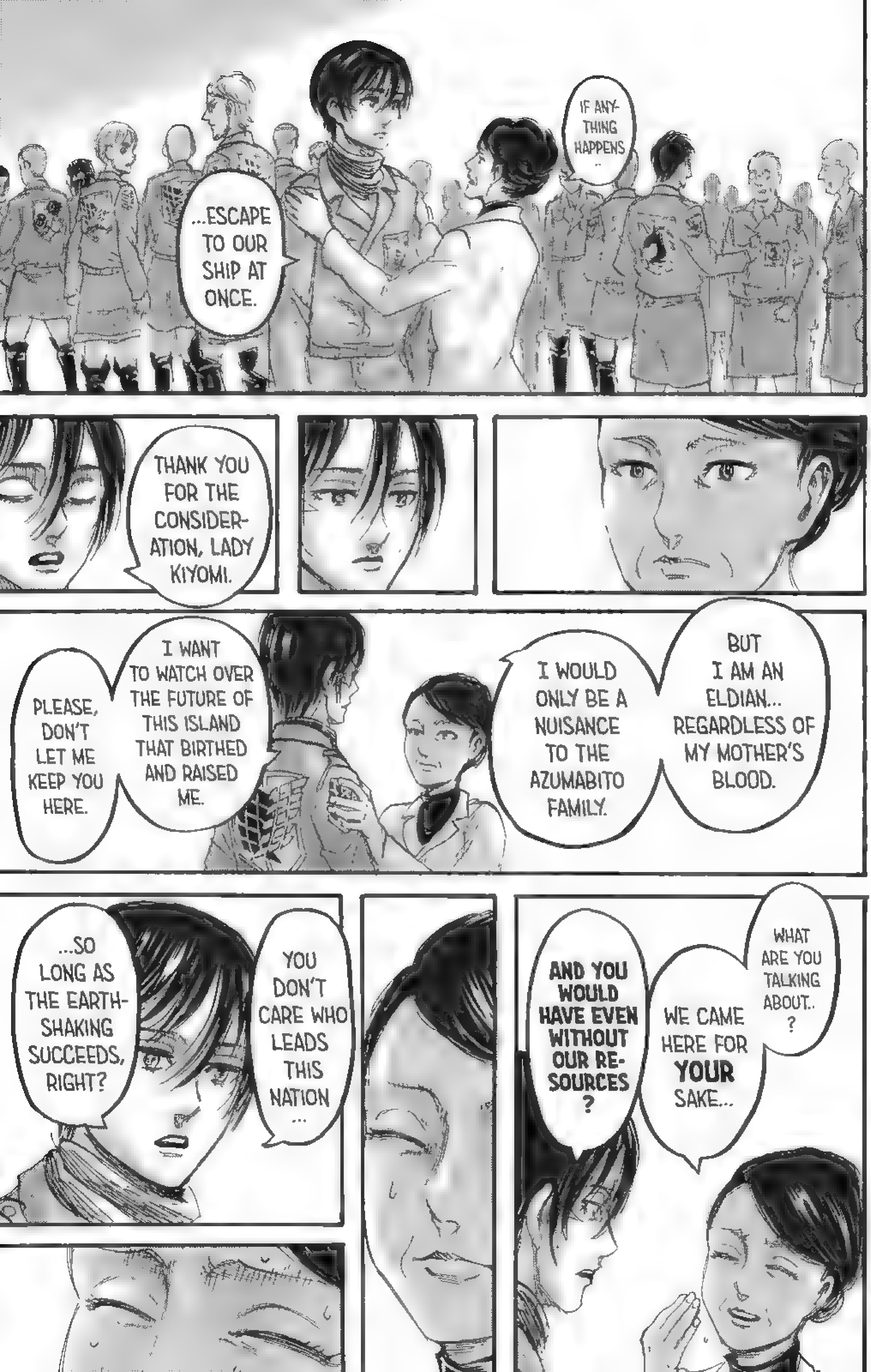

LET'S SURRENDER TO EREN.
THEY'VE GOT US BEAT HERE.
THERE'S NOTHING WE CAN DO ABOUT ENEMIES INSIDE THE MILITARY.
EVEN IF WE DID MANAGE TO SMOKE OUT EVERY LAST ONE, IMAGINE HOW MUCH BLOOD WILL HAVE TO BE SPILLED...
THE THOUGHT ALONE IS TERRIFYING.
NOT TO MENTION THAT WE DON'T HAVE THE TIME TO WASTE ON SUCH FOLLY...
MANY SOLDIERS DECIDED TO DESERT THE MILITARY BECAUSE OF OUR ACTIONS.
THAT IS WHY WE LOST.
BUT ...!
THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF'S MURDERERS...
YOU'RE JUST GOING TO BOW DOWN TO THEM?!

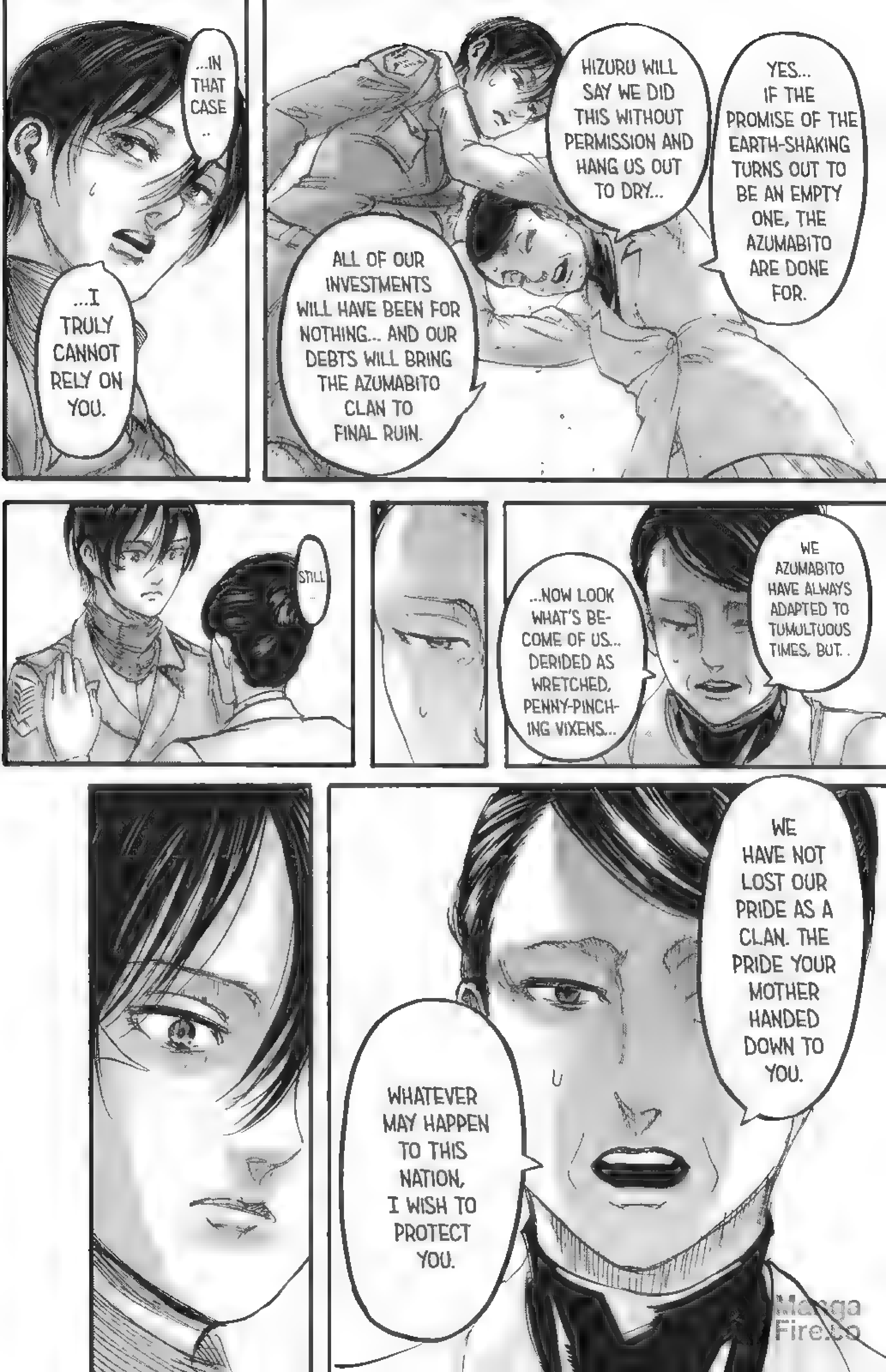

I KNEW ZACKLY FOR A LONG TIME...
TO LIVE BY REVOLUTION, TO BE DEFEATED BY REVOLUTION... I THINK THAT'D BRING HIM SOME SATISFACTION.
MOST OF ALL, I KNOW THE FOUR WHO DIED WOULDN'T WANT THEIR FUNERALS TO COME AT THE COST OF ELDIA'S FALL.
THEN...
ARE YOU GOING TO SUBMIT TO THE YEAGER BROTHERS?
IT'S NOT SUBMISSION.
WE NEGOTIATE WITH EREN AND THE OTHER YEAGERISTS BY PUTTING ZEKE'S LOCATION ON THE TABLE.
THEY MUST REALIZE THAT IF THEY'RE THINKING OF TAKING ON THE WORLD SOMEDAY, THEY SHOULDN'T BE FIGHTING US NOW.
WE'LL CONTINUE TO WATCH OVER THESE EARTH-SHAKING EXPERIMENTS AS WE ALWAYS HAVE.
AND WE WILL STAKE ELDIA'S SURVIVAL ON IT.


HOWEVER, WE **WON'T** BE DISCUSSING THEIR MURDER OF OUR TOP DOG.
IF THAT'S THE PRICE WE PAY TO PREVENT THE DEATHS OF HUNDREDS, IF NOT THOUSANDS OF OUR COMRADES...
GRIT
...IT'S A CHEAP ONE TO PAY.

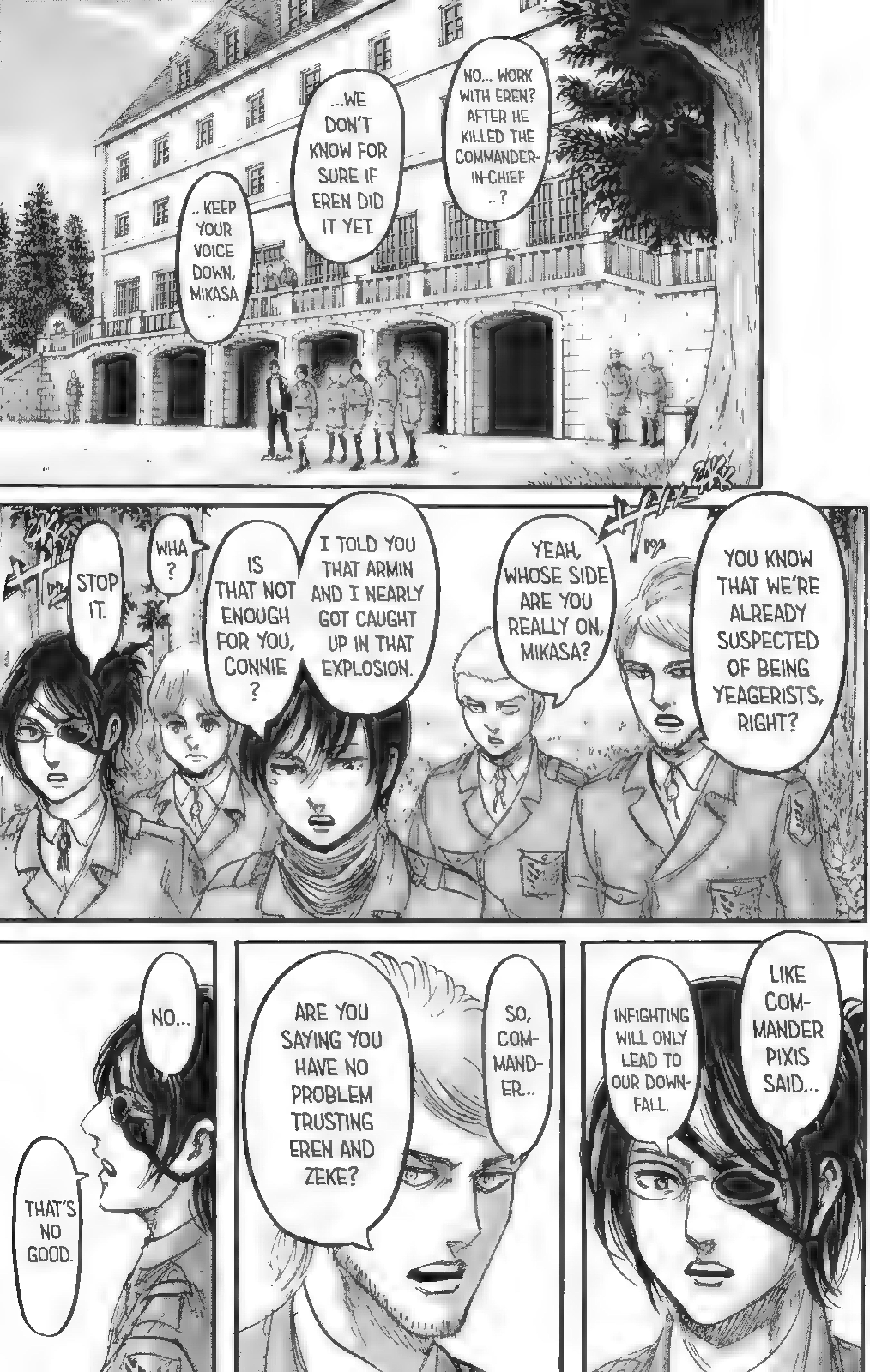

NOW ALL OF YOU, GET TO WORK!
YES, SIR!
COMMANDER
MADAM AZUMABITO.
FSST
I APOLOGIZE FOR THAT UNSEEMLY DISPLAY.
NOT AT ALL. IT'S SOMETHING EVERY NATION EXPERIENCES.
THAT SAID, I CANNOT GUARANTEE YOUR SAFETY, EITHER.
PLEASE STAY CLOSE TO THE PORT UNTIL THE SITUATION IS UNDER CONTROL.
I THINK I WILL.
WE SINCERELY HOPE FOR ELDIA'S VICTORY.
MISS MIKASA.
FSSST

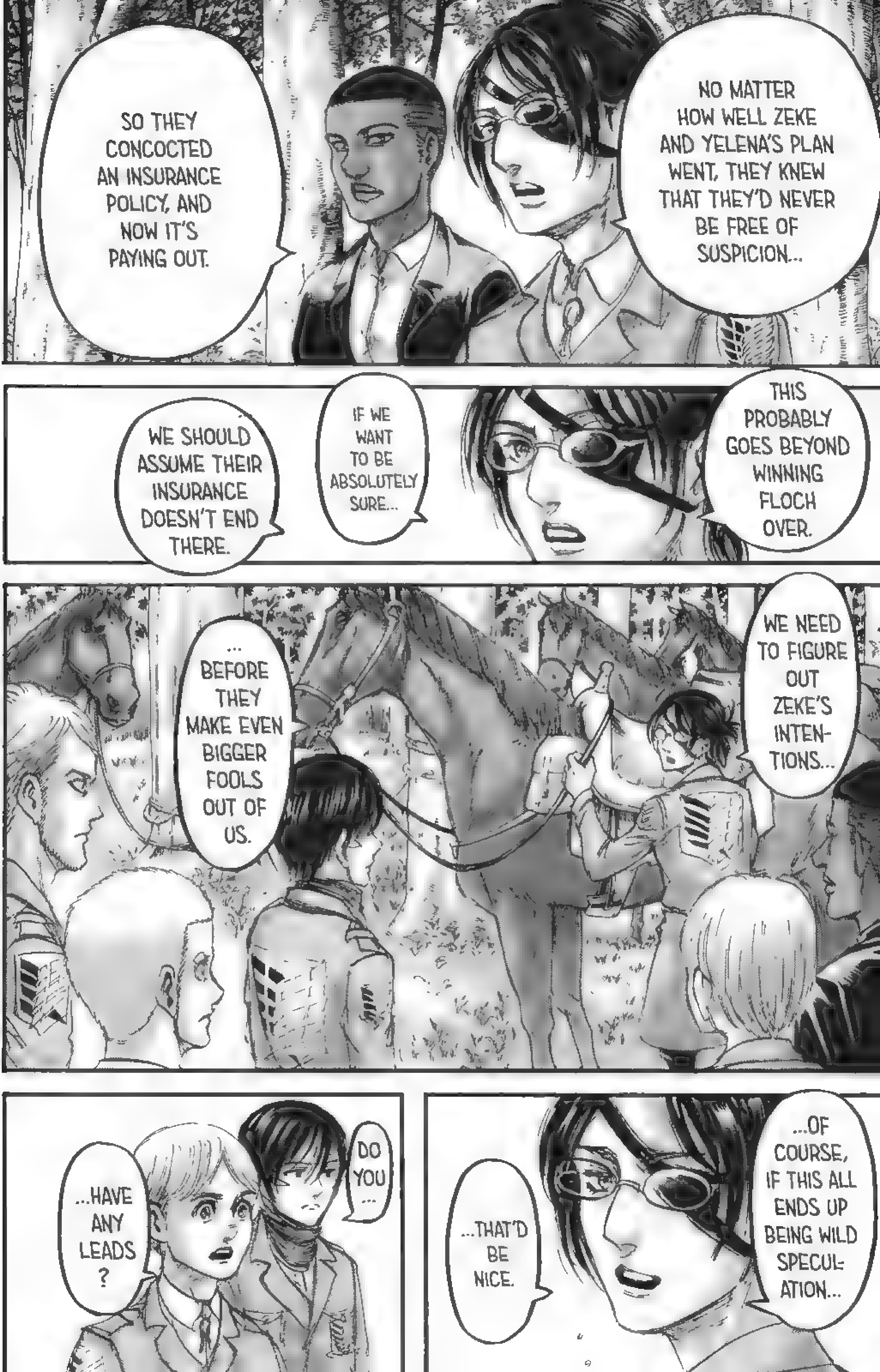
Manga Fire.co

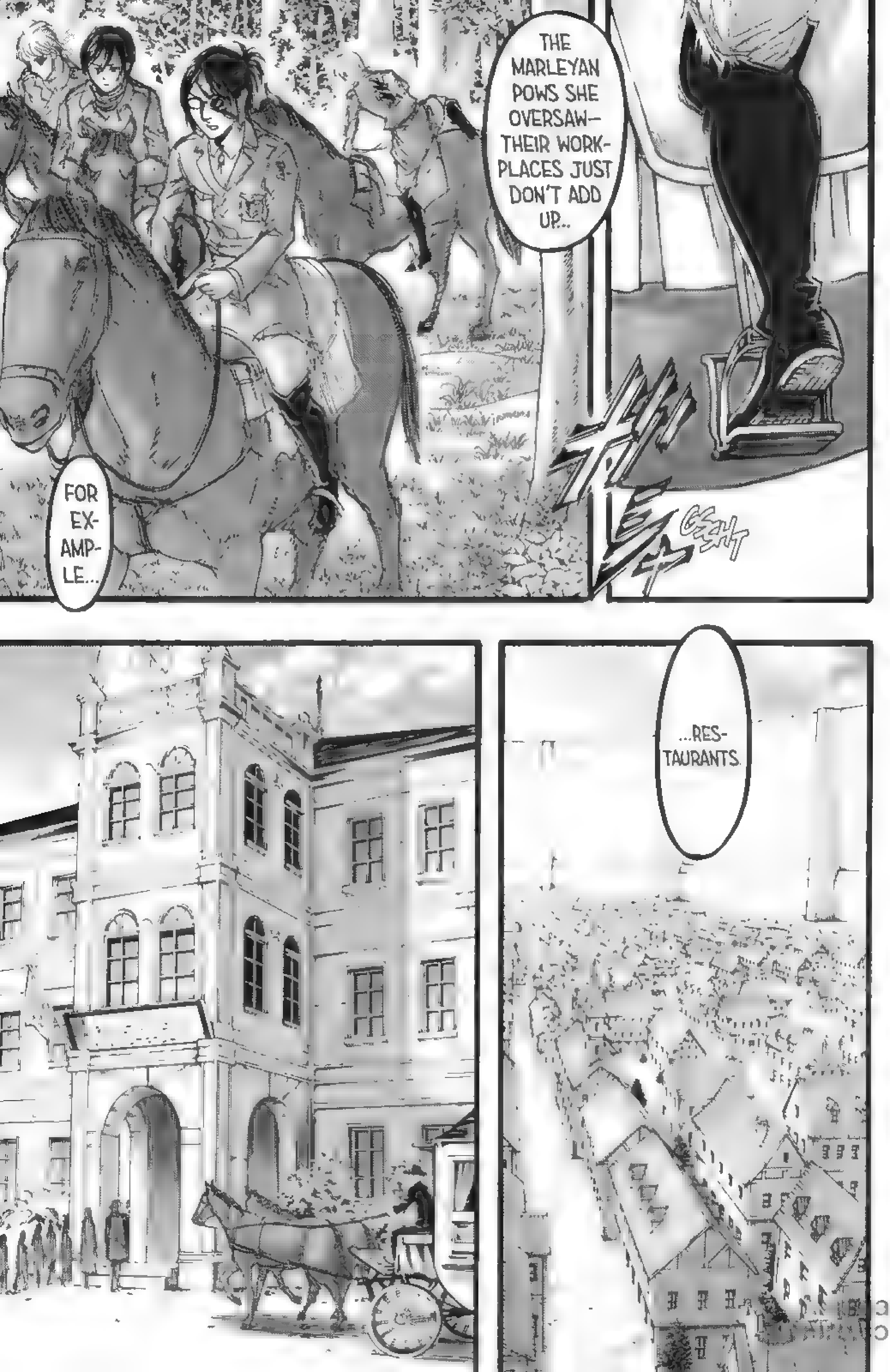

IF ANYTHING HAPPENS...
...ESCAPE TO OUR SHIP AT ONCE.
THANK YOU FOR THE CONSIDERATION, LADY KIYOMI.
BUT I AM AN ELDIAN... REGARDLESS OF MY MOTHER'S BLOOD.
I WOULD ONLY BE A NUISANCE TO THE AZUMABITO FAMILY.
I WANT TO WATCH OVER THE FUTURE OF THIS ISLAND THAT BIRTHED AND RAISED ME.
PLEASE, DON'T LET ME KEEP YOU HERE.
WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT.. ?
WE CAME HERE FOR **YOUR** SAKE...
AND YOU WOULD HAVE EVEN WITHOUT OUR RESOURCES?
YOU DON'T CARE WHO LEADS THIS NATION...
...SO LONG AS THE EARTH-SHAKING SUCCEEDS, RIGHT?

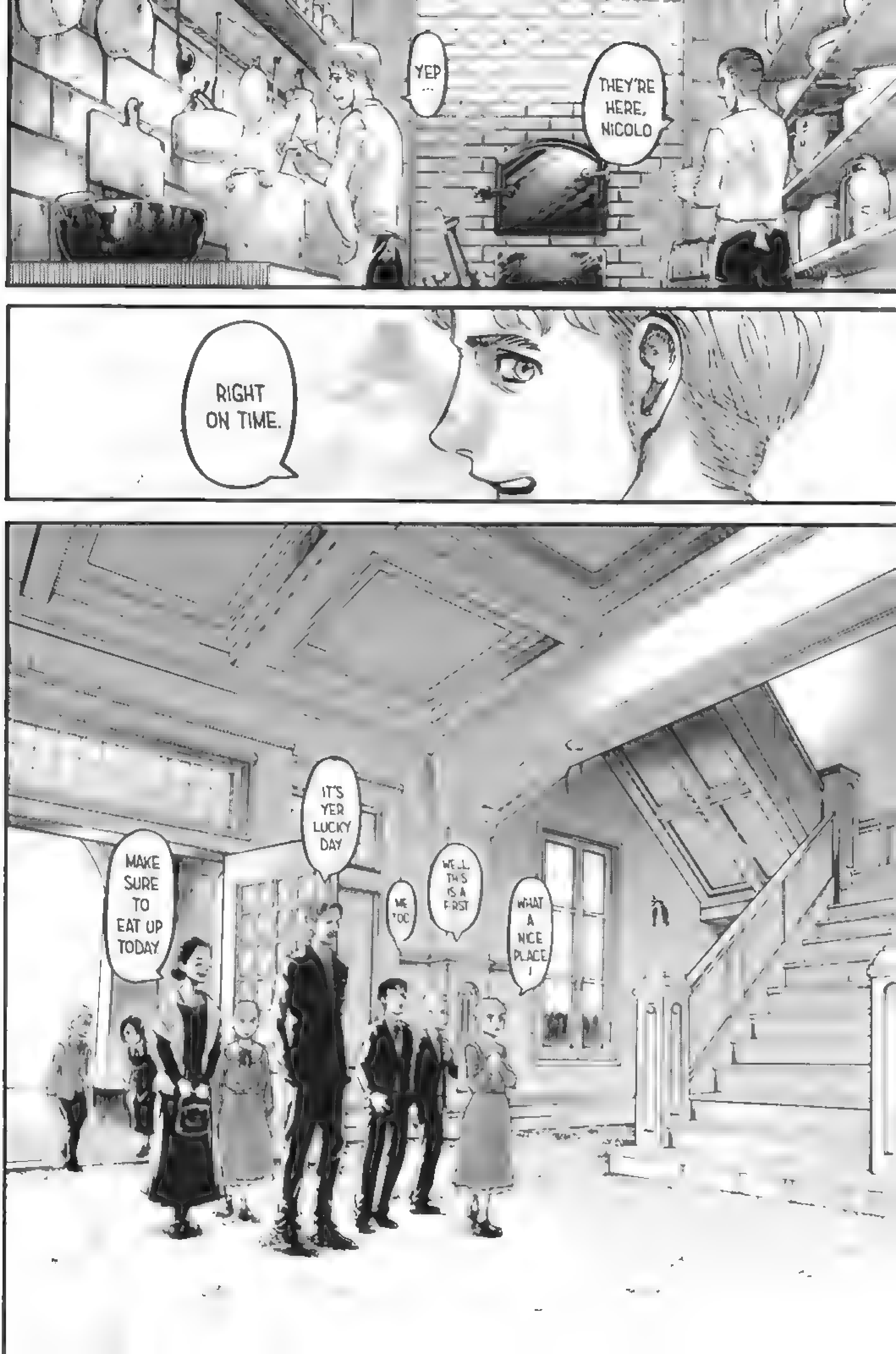

YES... IF THE PROMISE OF THE EARTH-SHAKING TURNS OUT TO BE AN EMPTY ONE, THE AZUMABITO ARE DONE FOR.
HIZURU WILL SAY WE DID THIS WITHOUT PERMISSION AND HANG US OUT TO DRY...
ALL OF OUR INVESTMENTS WILL HAVE BEEN FOR NOTHING... AND OUR DEBTS WILL BRING THE AZUMABITO CLAN TO FINAL RUIN.
...IN THAT CASE...
...I TRULY CANNOT RELY ON YOU.
WE AZUMABITO HAVE ALWAYS ADAPTED TO TUMULTUOUS TIMES, BUT...
...NOW LOOK WHAT'S BECOME OF US... DERIDED AS WRETCHED, PENNY-PINCHING VIXENS...
STILL...
WE HAVE NOT LOST OUR PRIDE AS A CLAN. THE PRIDE YOUR MOTHER HANDED DOWN TO YOU.
WHATEVER MAY HAPPEN TO THIS NATION, I WISH TO PROTECT YOU.

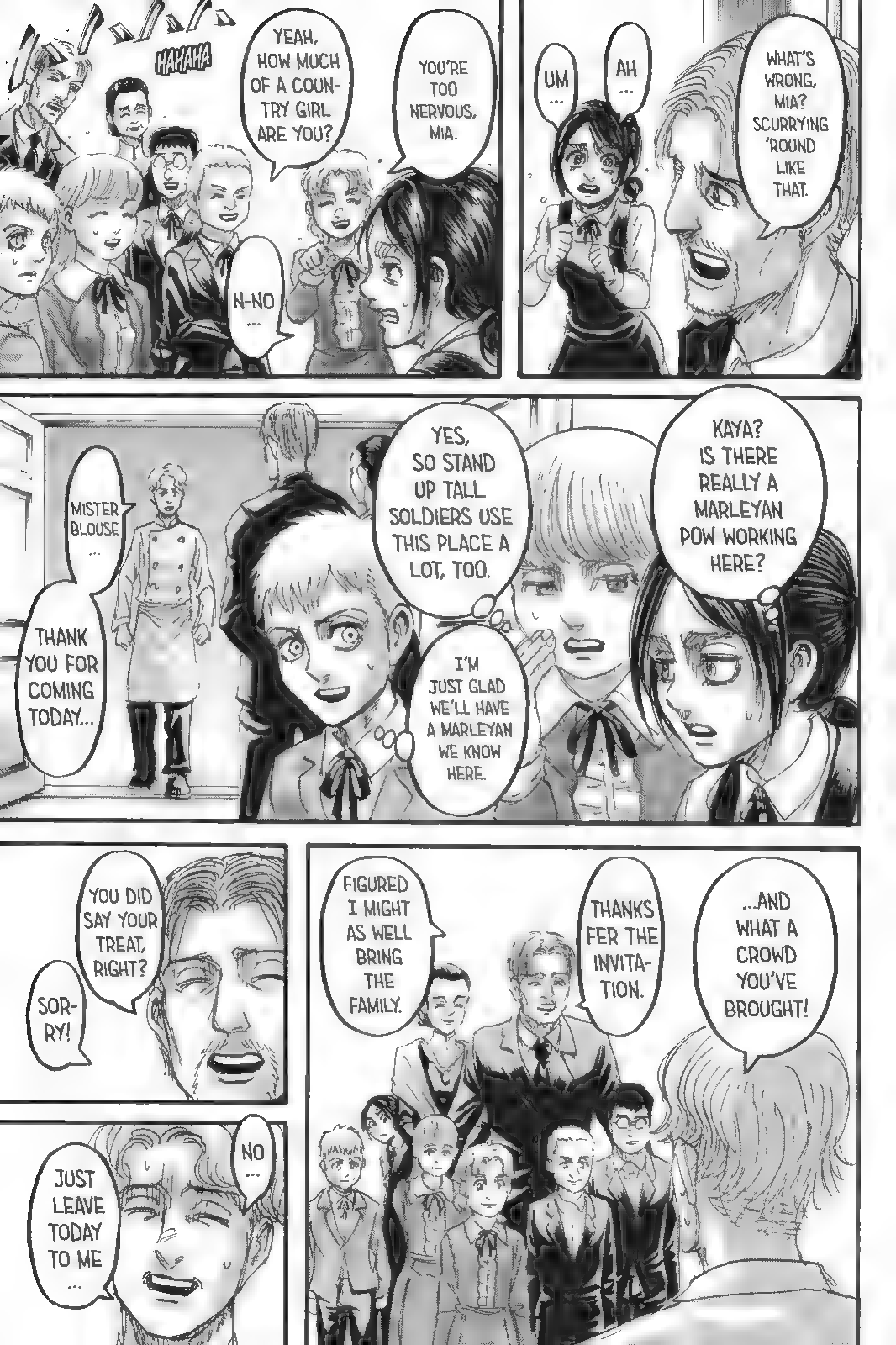
Manga Fire.co

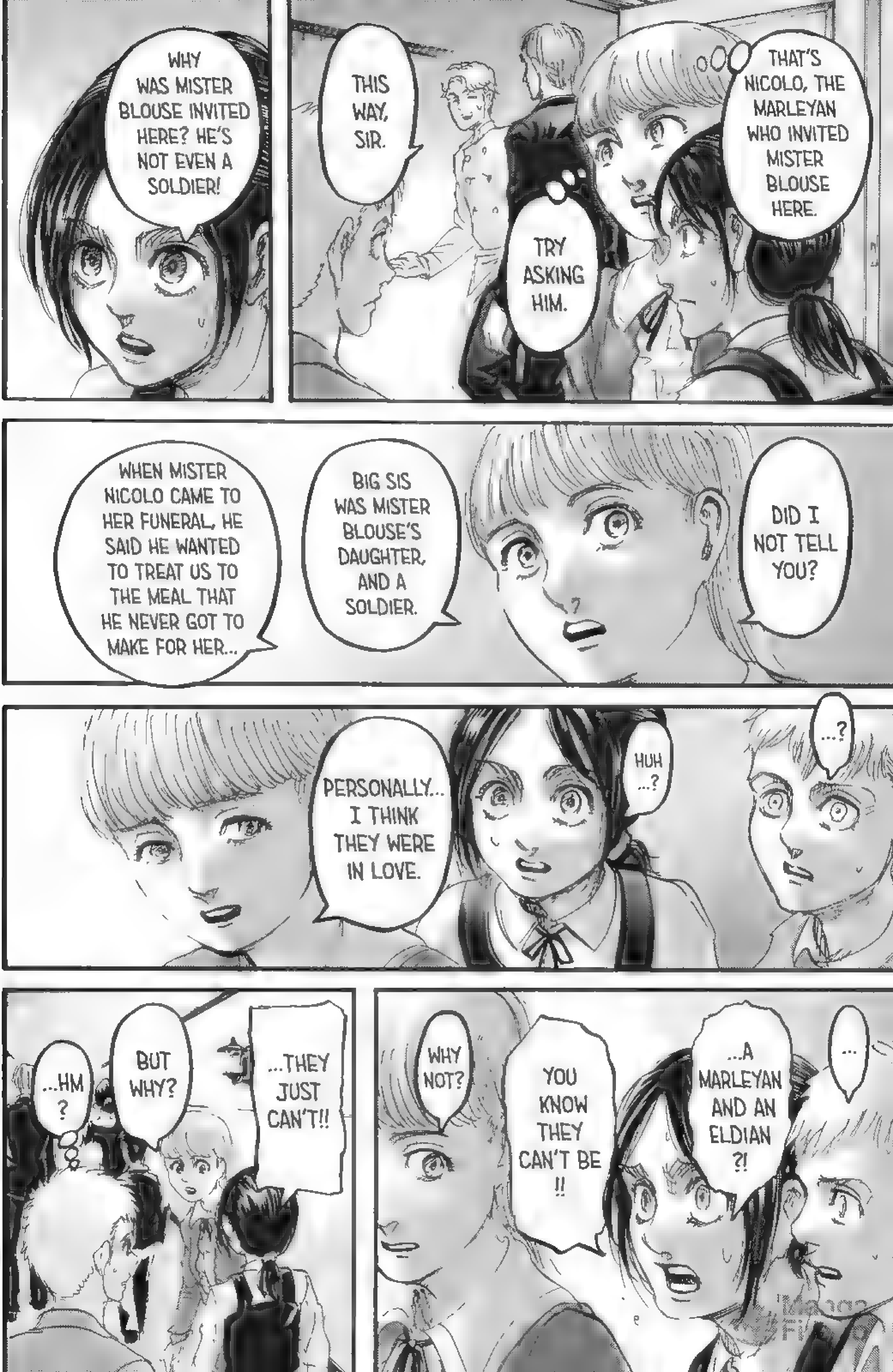

NO... WORK WITH EREN? AFTER HE KILLED THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF ..?
...WE DON'T KNOW FOR SURE IF EREN DID IT YET.
.. KEEP YOUR VOICE DOWN, MIKASA ..
YOU KNOW THAT WE'RE ALREADY SUSPECTED OF BEING YEAGERISTS, RIGHT?
YEAH, WHOSE SIDE ARE YOU REALLY ON, MIKASA?
I TOLD YOU THAT ARMIN AND I NEARLY GOT CAUGHT UP IN THAT EXPLOSION.
IS THAT NOT ENOUGH FOR YOU, CONNIE ?
WHA ?
STOP IT.
LIKE COMMANDER PIXIS SAID...
INFIGHTING WILL ONLY LEAD TO OUR DOWNFALL.
SO, COMMANDER...
ARE YOU SAYING YOU HAVE NO PROBLEM TRUSTING EREN AND ZEKE?
NO...
THAT'S NO GOOD.

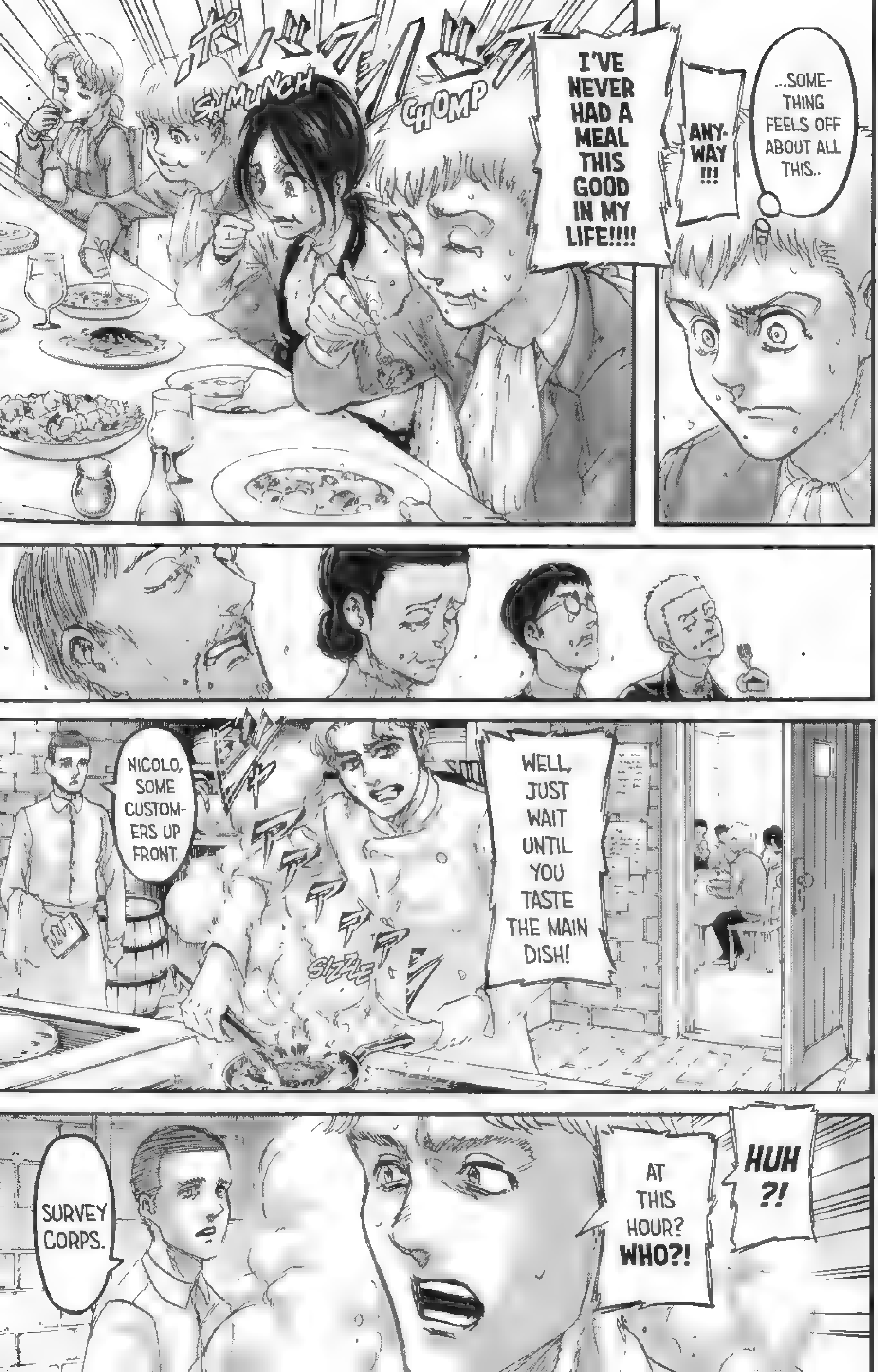

NO MATTER HOW WELL ZEKE AND YELENA'S PLAN WENT, THEY KNEW THAT THEY'D NEVER BE FREE OF SUSPICION...
SO THEY CONCOCTED AN INSURANCE POLICY, AND NOW IT'S PAYING OUT.
THIS PROBABLY GOES BEYOND WINNING FLOCH OVER.
IF WE WANT TO BE ABSOLUTELY SURE...
WE SHOULD ASSUME THEIR INSURANCE DOESN'T END THERE.
WE NEED TO FIGURE OUT ZEKE'S INTENTIONS...
... BEFORE THEY MAKE EVEN BIGGER FOOLS OUT OF US.
...OF COURSE, IF THIS ALL ENDS UP BEING WILD SPECULATION...
...THAT'D BE NICE.
DO YOU...
...HAVE ANY LEADS?

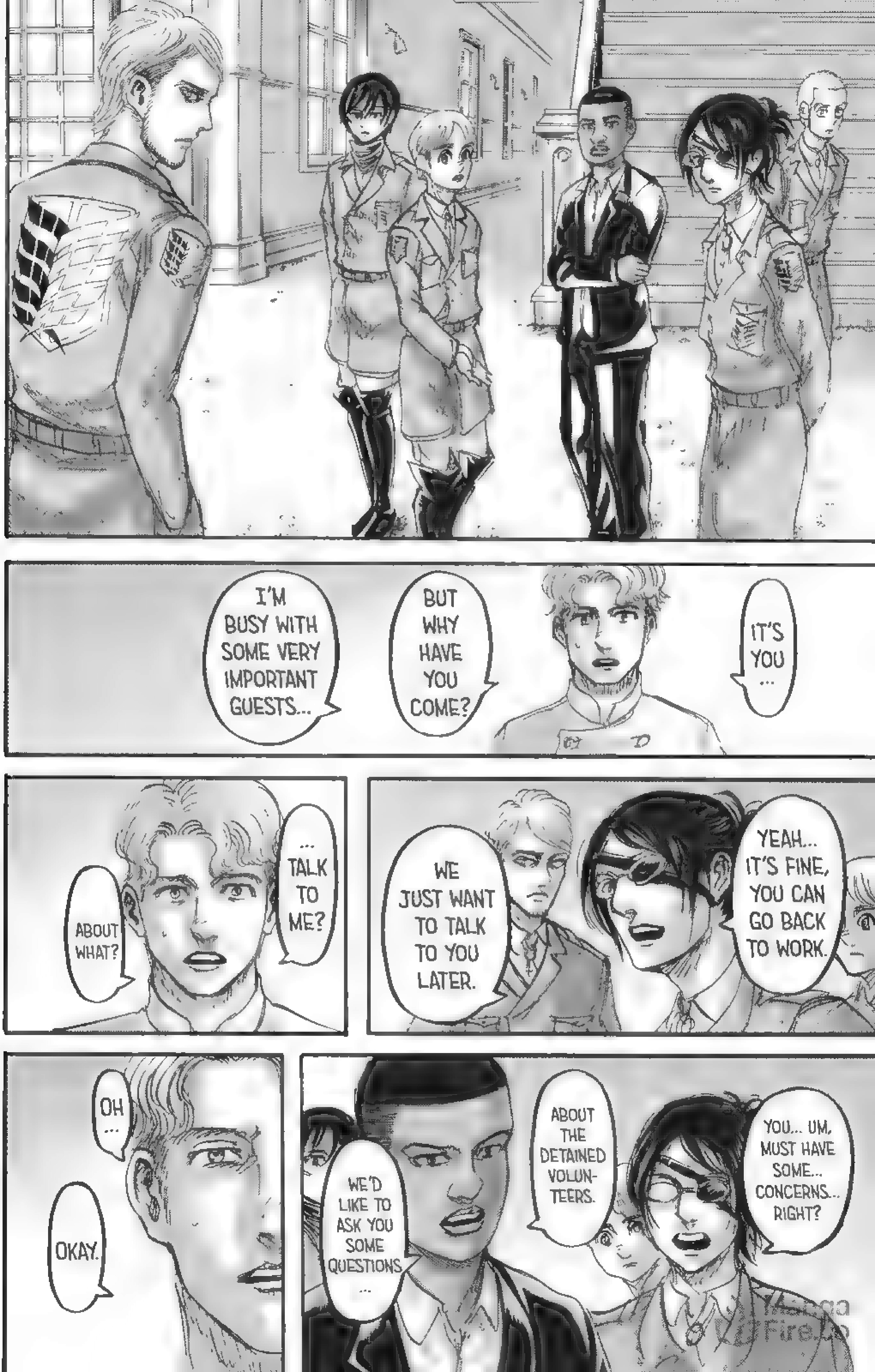

THE MARLEYAN POWS SHE OVERSAW—THEIR WORKPLACES JUST DON'T ADD UP...
GSHT
FOR EXAMPLE...
...RESTAURANTS.

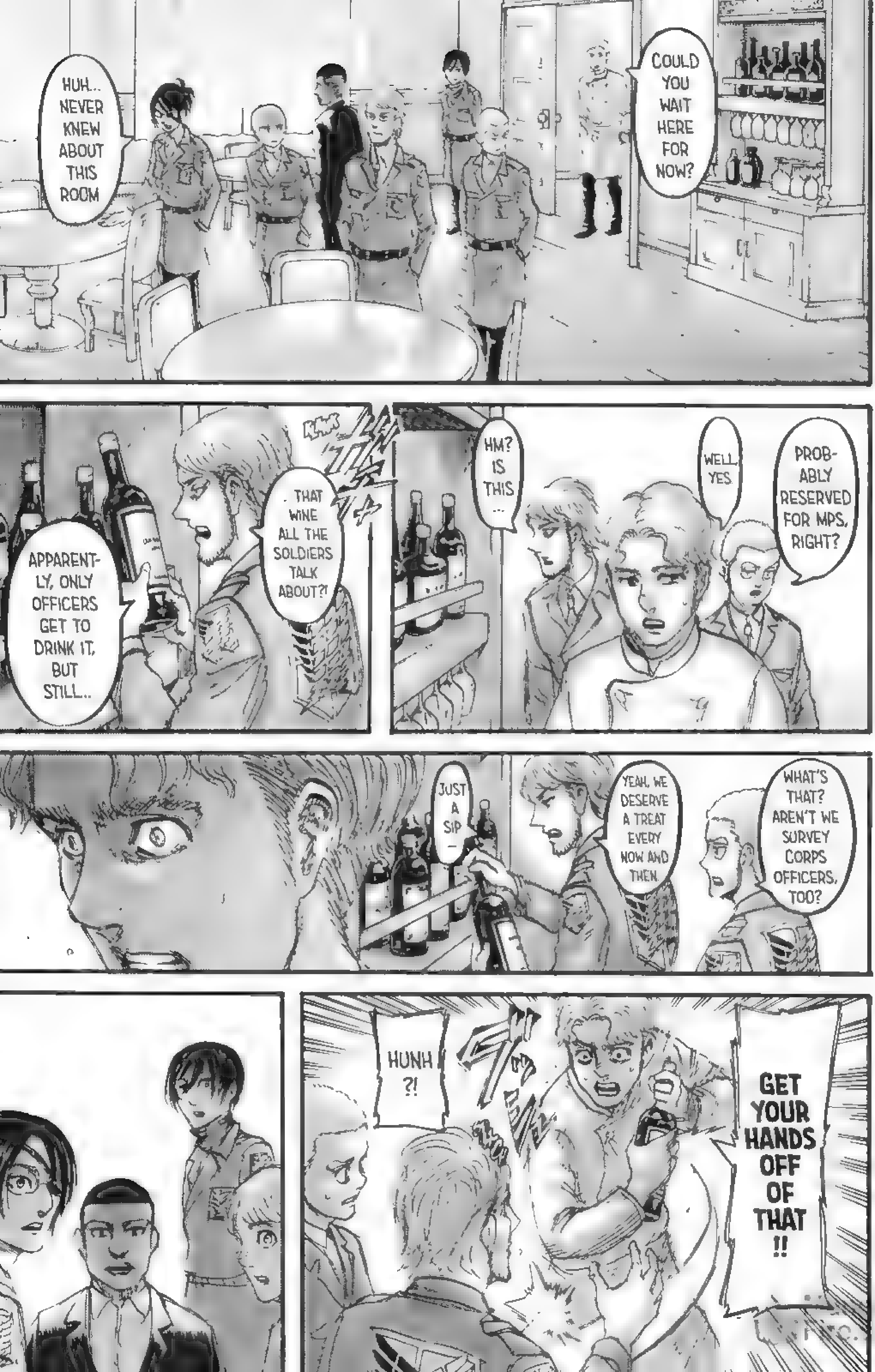

THEY'RE HERE, NICOLO
YEP...
RIGHT ON TIME.
WHAT A NICE PLACE!
WELL, THIS IS A FIRST
ME TOO
IT'S YER LUCKY DAY
MAKE SURE TO EAT UP TODAY.

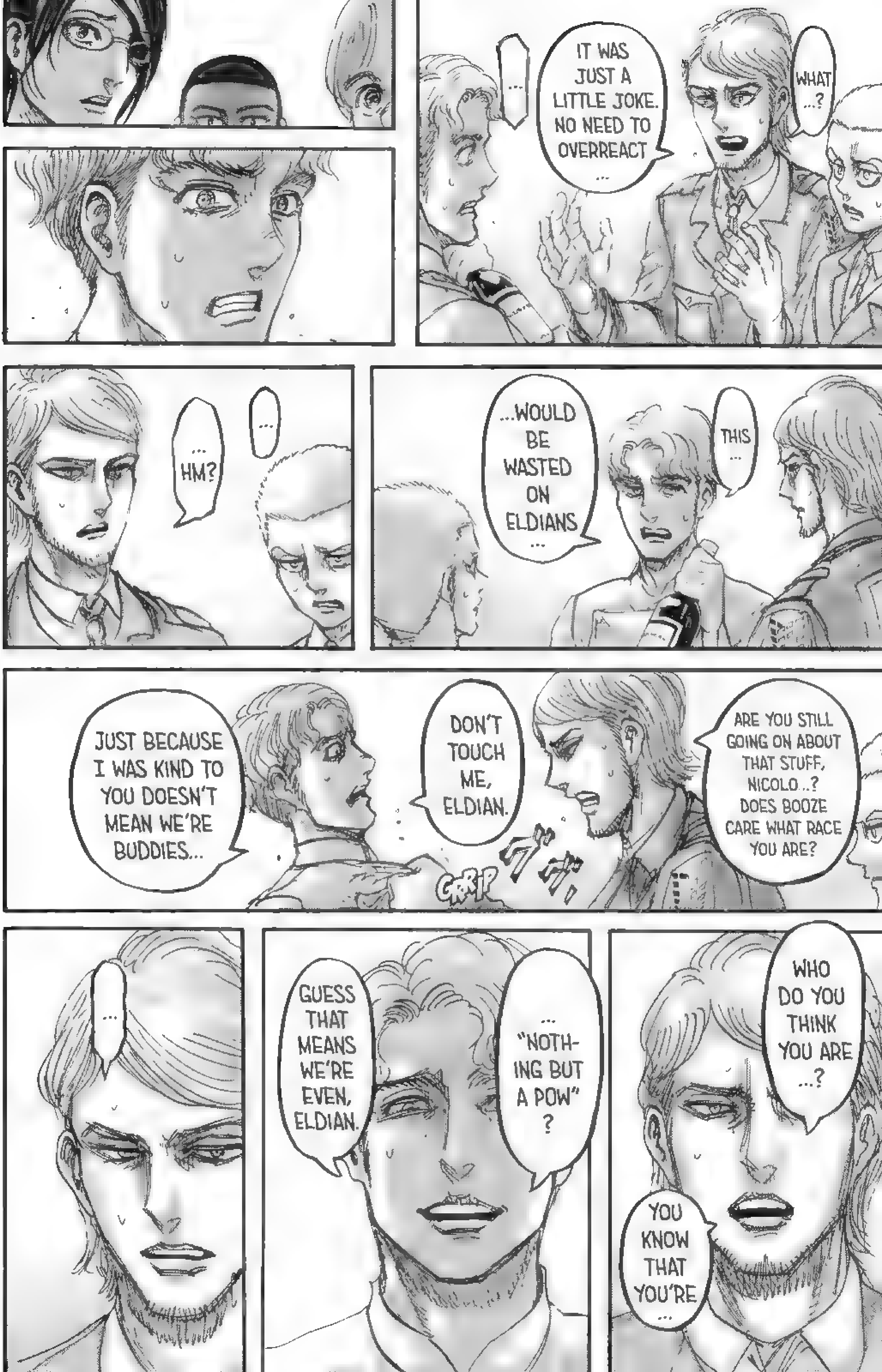

WHAT'S WRONG, MIA? SCURRYING 'ROUND LIKE THAT.
AH ...
UM ...
YOU'RE TOO NERVOUS, MIA.
YEAH, HOW MUCH OF A COUNTRY GIRL ARE YOU?
HAHAHA
N-NO ...
KAYA? IS THERE REALLY A MARLEYAN POW WORKING HERE?
YES, SO STAND UP TALL. SOLDIERS USE THIS PLACE A LOT, TOO.
I'M JUST GLAD WE'LL HAVE A MARLEYAN WE KNOW HERE.
MISTER BLOUSE ...
THANK YOU FOR COMING TODAY...
...AND WHAT A CROWD YOU'VE BROUGHT!
THANKS FER THE INVITATION.
FIGURED I MIGHT AS WELL BRING THE FAMILY.
YOU DID SAY YOUR TREAT, RIGHT?
SORRY!
NO ...
JUST LEAVE TODAY TO ME ...

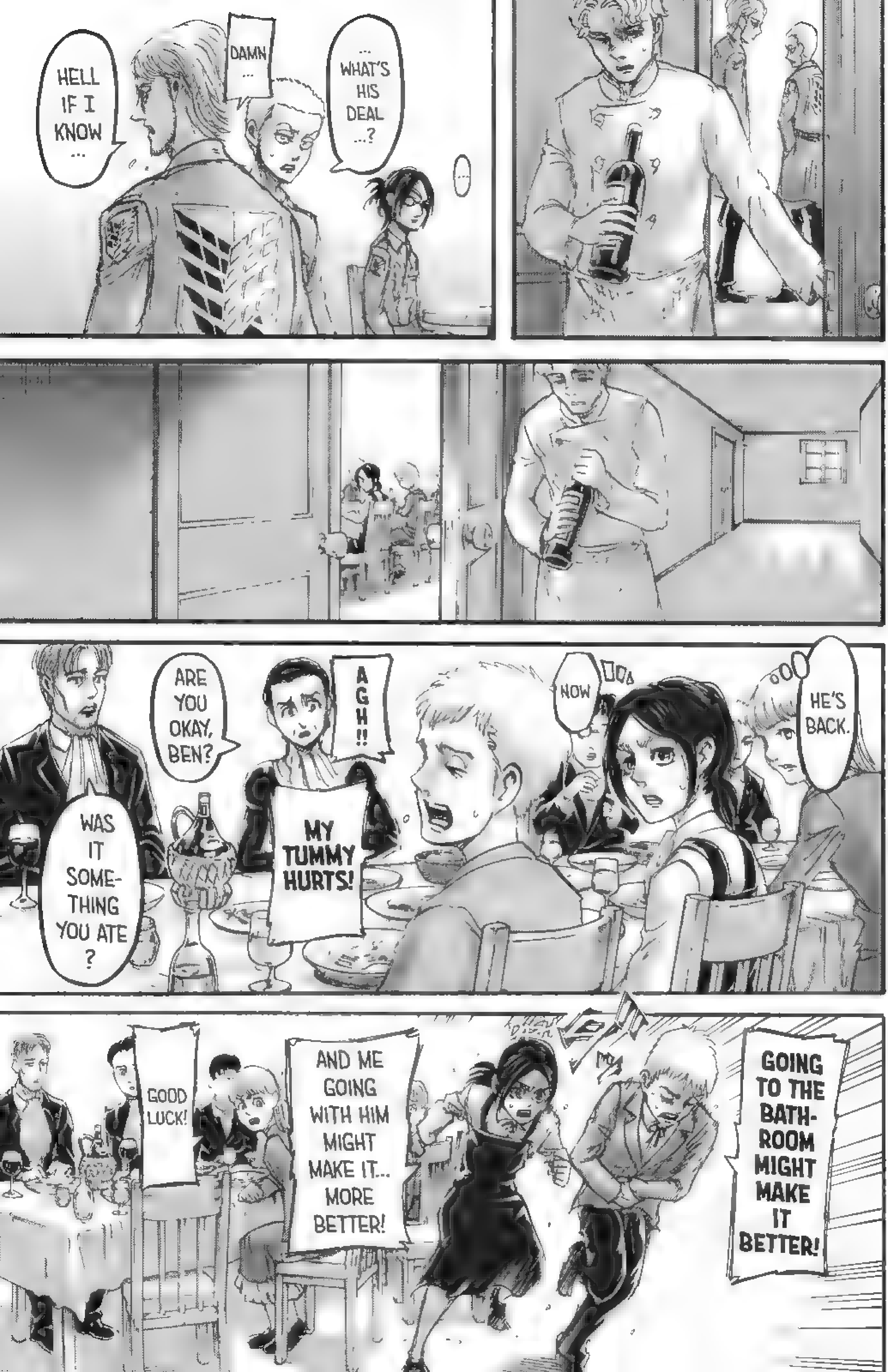

THAT'S NICOLO, THE MARLEYAN WHO INVITED MISTER BLOUSE HERE.
TRY ASKING HIM.
THIS WAY, SIR.
WHY WAS MISTER BLOUSE INVITED HERE? HE'S NOT EVEN A SOLDIER!
DID I NOT TELL YOU?
BIG SIS WAS MISTER BLOUSE'S DAUGHTER, AND A SOLDIER.
WHEN MISTER NICOLO CAME TO HER FUNERAL, HE SAID HE WANTED TO TREAT US TO THE MEAL THAT HE NEVER GOT TO MAKE FOR HER...
...?
HUH ...?
PERSONALLY... I THINK THEY WERE IN LOVE.
...
...A MARLEYAN AND AN ELDIAN ?!
YOU KNOW THEY CAN'T BE !!
WHY NOT?
...THEY JUST CAN'T!!
BUT WHY?
...HM ?

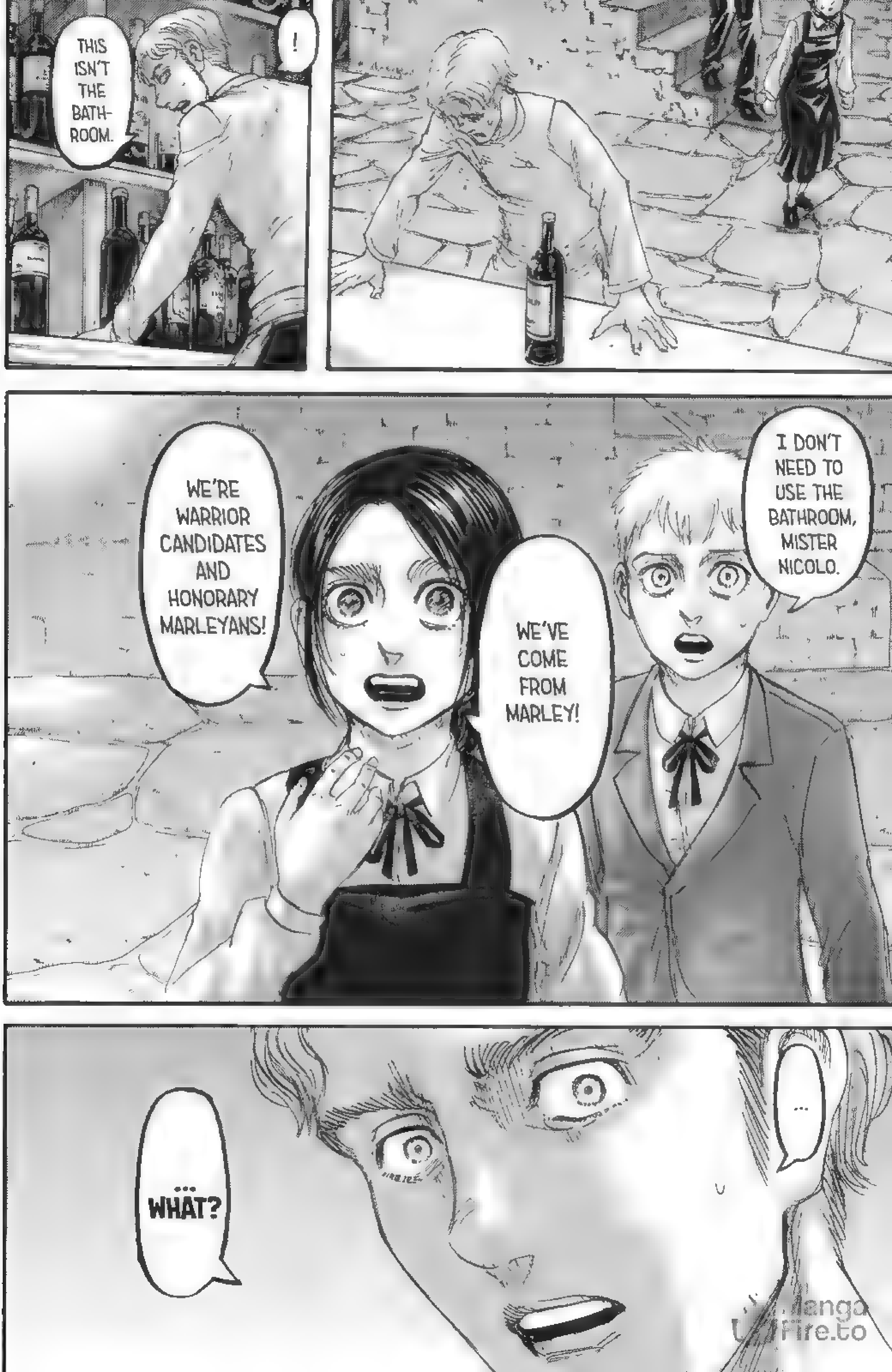

...SOMETHING FEELS OFF ABOUT ALL THIS..
ANYWAY!!!
I'VE NEVER HAD A MEAL THIS GOOD IN MY LIFE!!!!
CHOMP
SHMUNCH
WELL, JUST WAIT UNTIL YOU TASTE THE MAIN DISH!
SIZZLE
NICOLO, SOME CUSTOMERS UP FRONT.
HUH?!
AT THIS HOUR? WHO?!
SURVEY CORPS.


IT'S YOU ...
BUT WHY HAVE YOU COME?
I'M BUSY WITH SOME VERY IMPORTANT GUESTS...
YEAH... IT'S FINE, YOU CAN GO BACK TO WORK.
WE JUST WANT TO TALK TO YOU LATER.
... TALK TO ME?
ABOUT WHAT?
YOU... UM, MUST HAVE SOME... CONCERNS... RIGHT?
ABOUT THE DETAINED VOLUNTEERS.
WE'D LIKE TO ASK YOU SOME QUESTIONS ...
OH ...
OKAY.
MangaFire.to

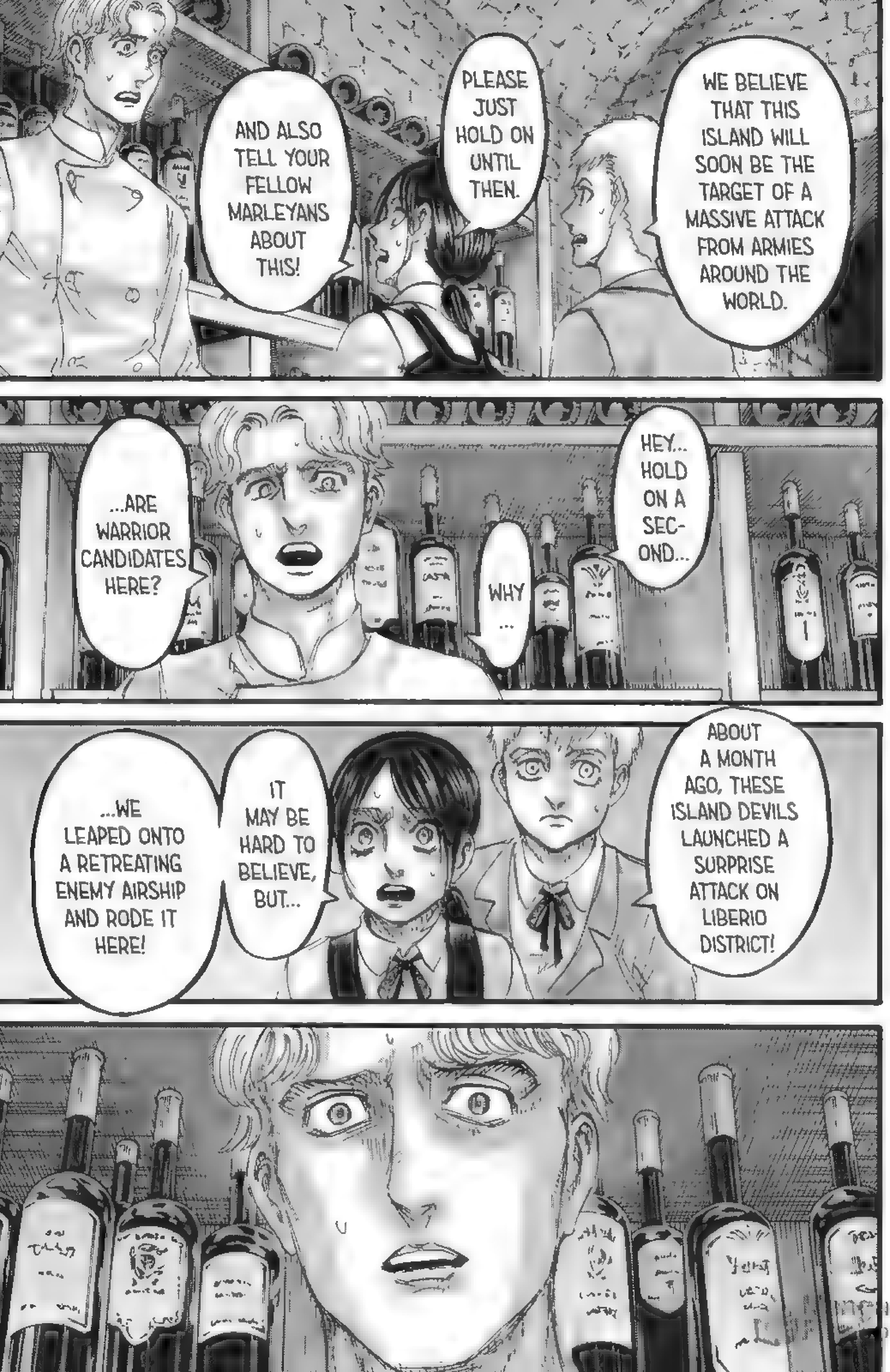

COULD YOU WAIT HERE FOR NOW?
HUH... NEVER KNEW ABOUT THIS ROOM
PROB-ABLY RESERVED FOR MPS, RIGHT?
WELL, YES.
HM? IS THIS ...
... THAT WINE ALL THE SOLDIERS TALK ABOUT?!
APPARENTLY, ONLY OFFICERS GET TO DRINK IT, BUT STILL...
WHAT'S THAT? AREN'T WE SURVEY CORPS OFFICERS, TOO?
YEAH, WE DESERVE A TREAT EVERY NOW AND THEN.
JUST A SIP —
GET YOUR HANDS OFF OF THAT!!
HUNH ?!

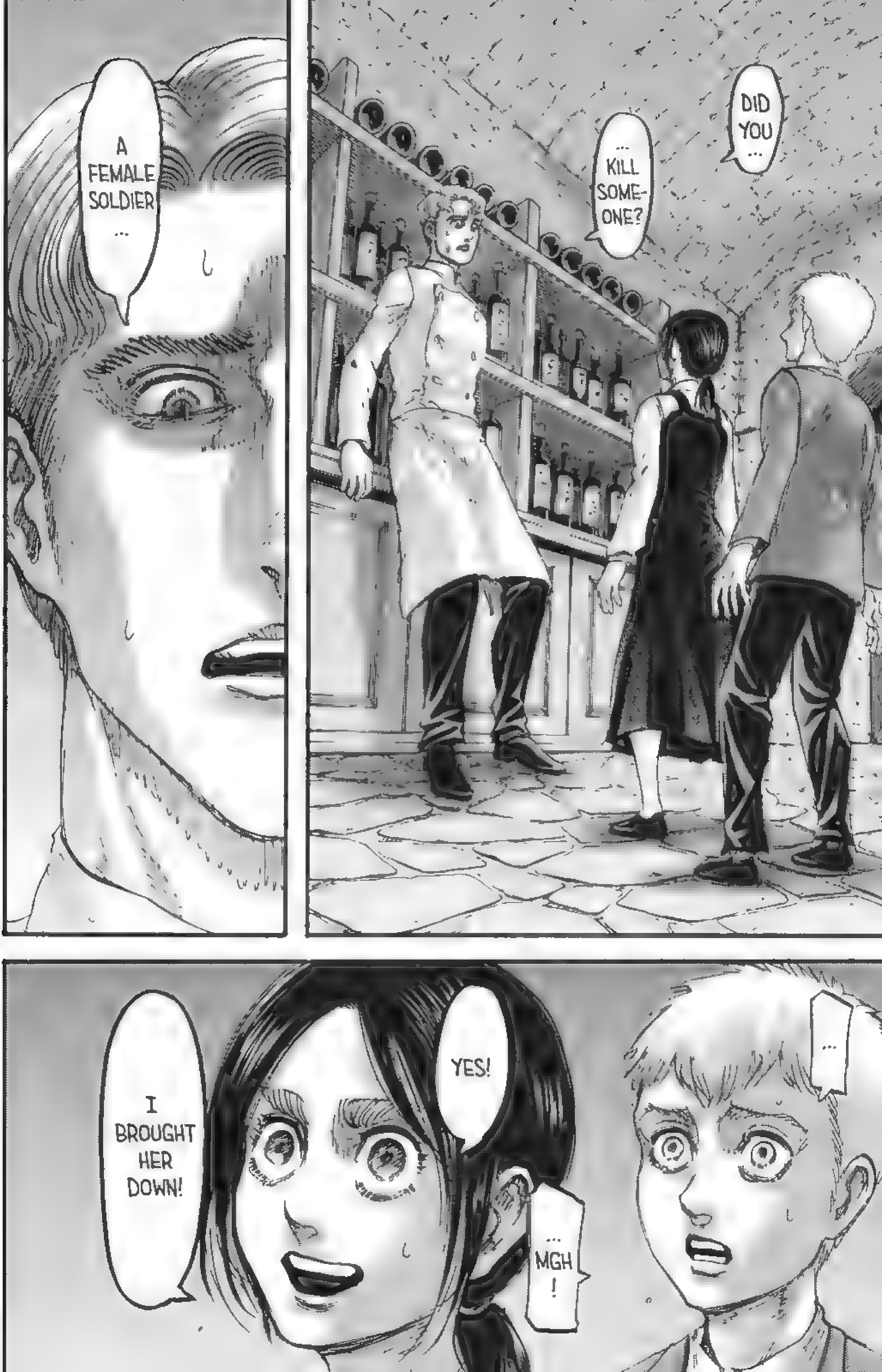

WHAT ...?
IT WAS JUST A LITTLE JOKE. NO NEED TO OVERREACT ...
...
THIS ...
...WOULD BE WASTED ON ELDIANS ...
...
... HM?
ARE YOU STILL GOING ON ABOUT THAT STUFF, NICOLO...? DOES BOOZE CARE WHAT RACE YOU ARE?
DON'T TOUCH ME, ELDIAN.
JUST BECAUSE I WAS KIND TO YOU DOESN'T MEAN WE'RE BUDDIES...
GRRIP
WHO DO YOU THINK YOU ARE ...?
YOU KNOW THAT YOU'RE ...
... "NOTHING BUT A POW" ?
GUESS THAT MEANS WE'RE EVEN, ELDIAN.
...

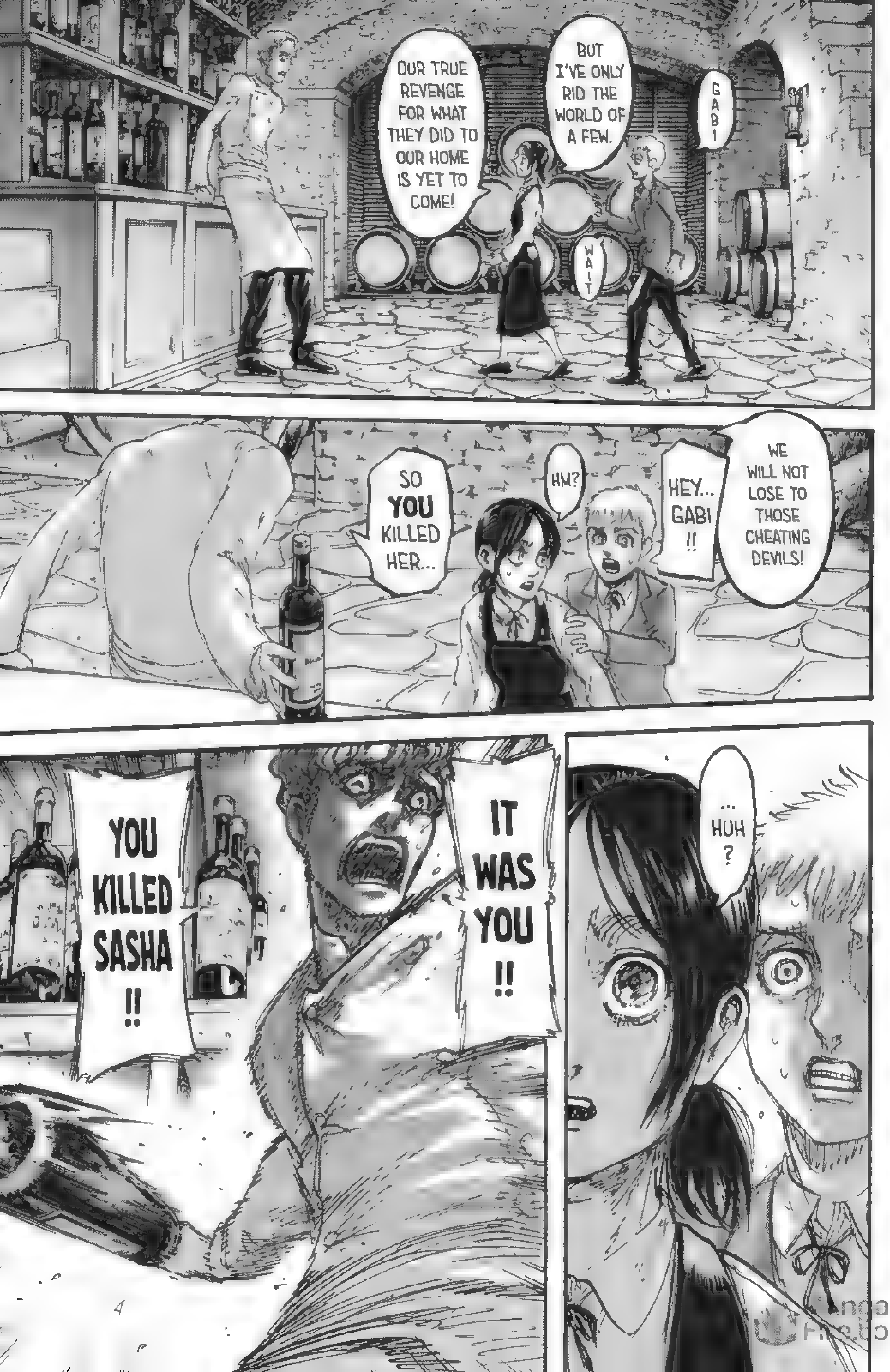

…
… WHAT'S HIS DEAL …?
DAMN …
HELL IF I KNOW …
HE'S BACK.
NOW
AGH!!
MY TUMMY HURTS!
ARE YOU OKAY, BEN?
WAS IT SOMETHING YOU ATE?
GOING TO THE BATHROOM MIGHT MAKE IT BETTER!
AND ME GOING WITH HIM MIGHT MAKE IT… MORE BETTER!
GOOD LUCK!

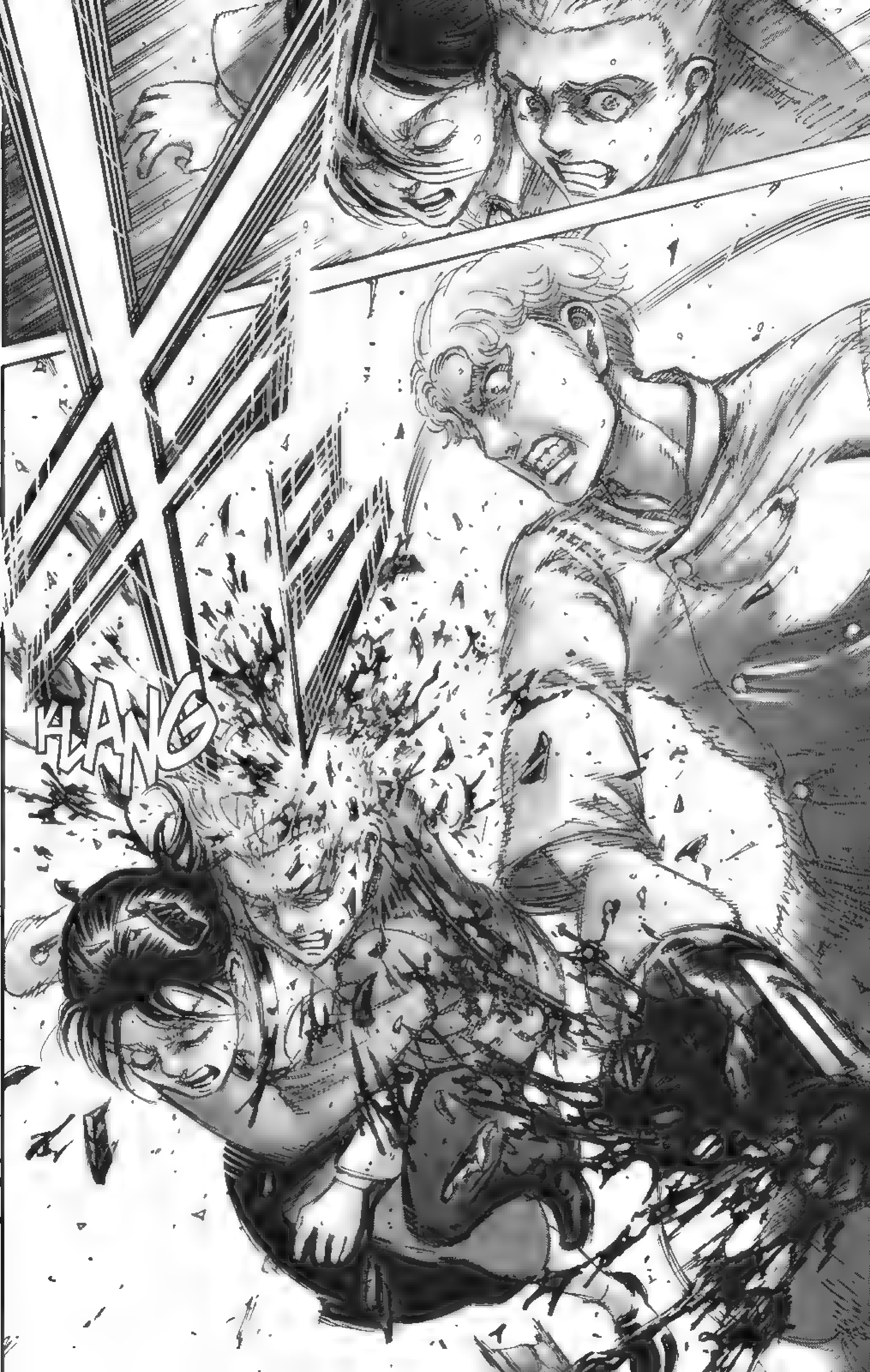

!
THIS ISN'T THE BATHROOM.
I DON'T NEED TO USE THE BATHROOM, MISTER NICOLO.
WE'VE COME FROM MARLEY!
WE'RE WARRIOR CANDIDATES AND HONORARY MARLEYANS!
...
...WHAT?

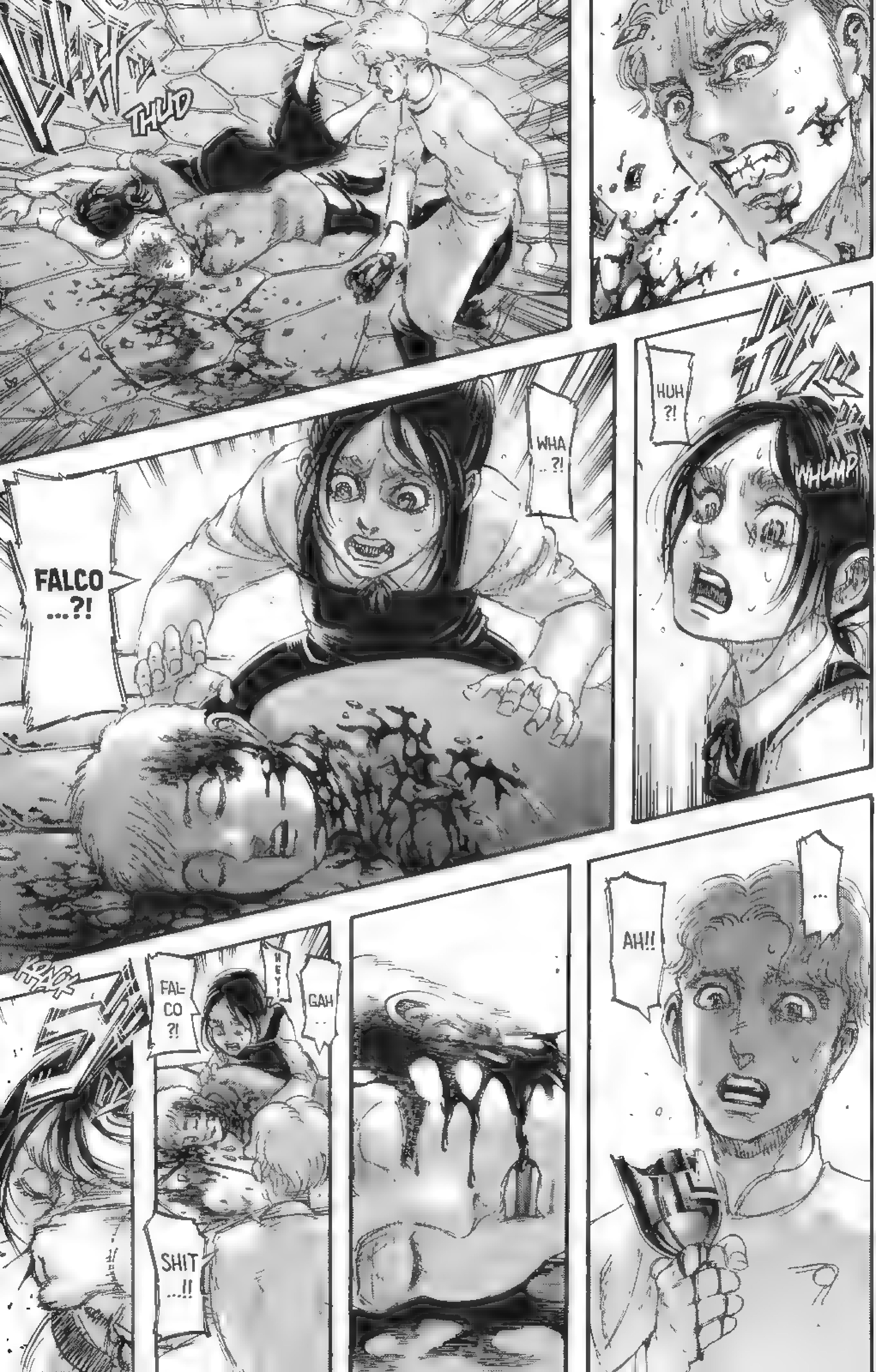
MangaFire.to

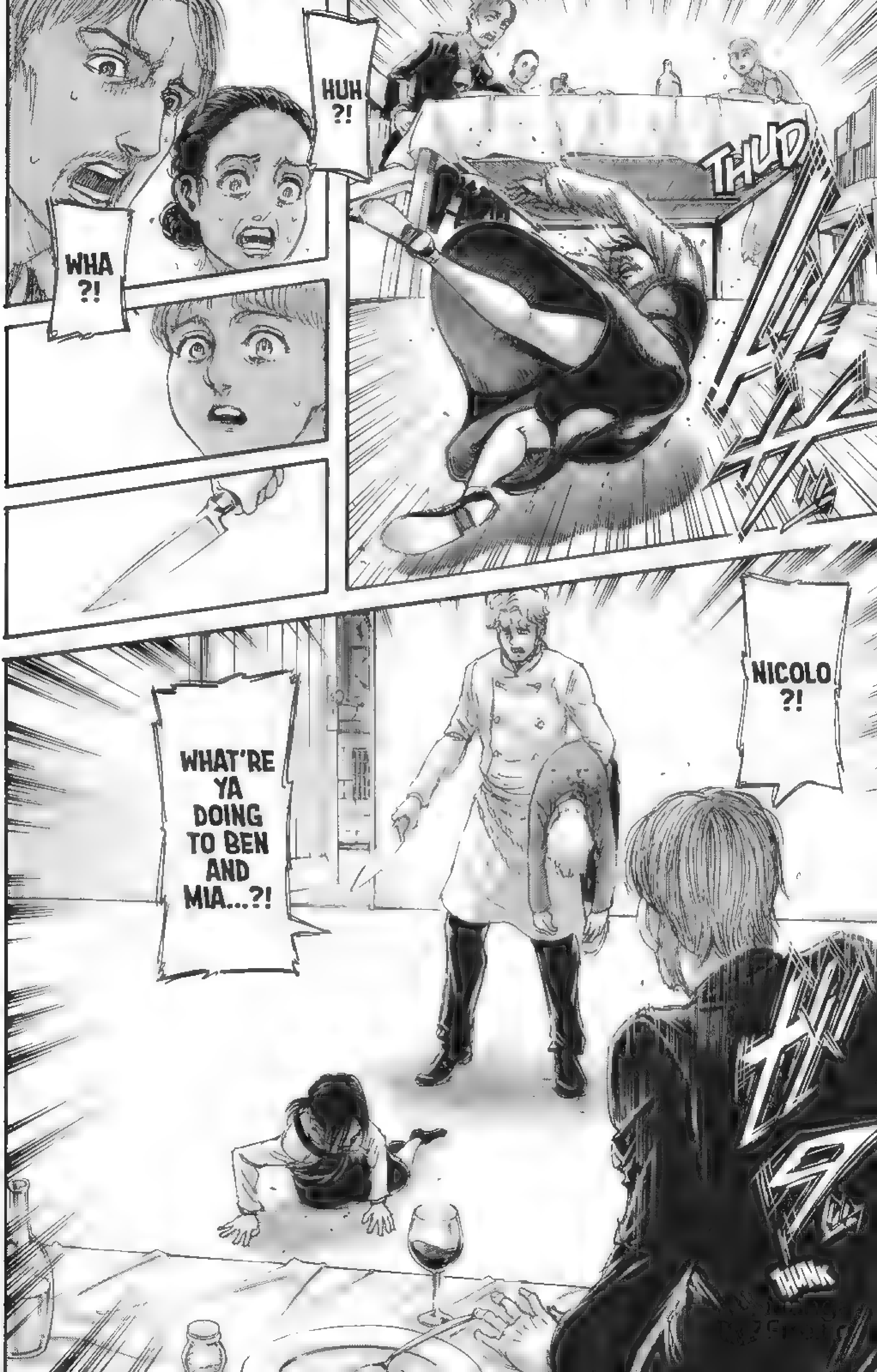

WE BELIEVE THAT THIS ISLAND WILL SOON BE THE TARGET OF A MASSIVE ATTACK FROM ARMIES AROUND THE WORLD.
PLEASE JUST HOLD ON UNTIL THEN.
AND ALSO TELL YOUR FELLOW MARLEYANS ABOUT THIS!
HEY... HOLD ON A SECOND...
WHY ...
...ARE WARRIOR CANDIDATES HERE?
ABOUT A MONTH AGO, THESE ISLAND DEVILS LAUNCHED A SURPRISE ATTACK ON LIBERIO DISTRICT!
IT MAY BE HARD TO BELIEVE, BUT...
...WE LEAPED ONTO A RETREATING ENEMY AIRSHIP AND RODE IT HERE!

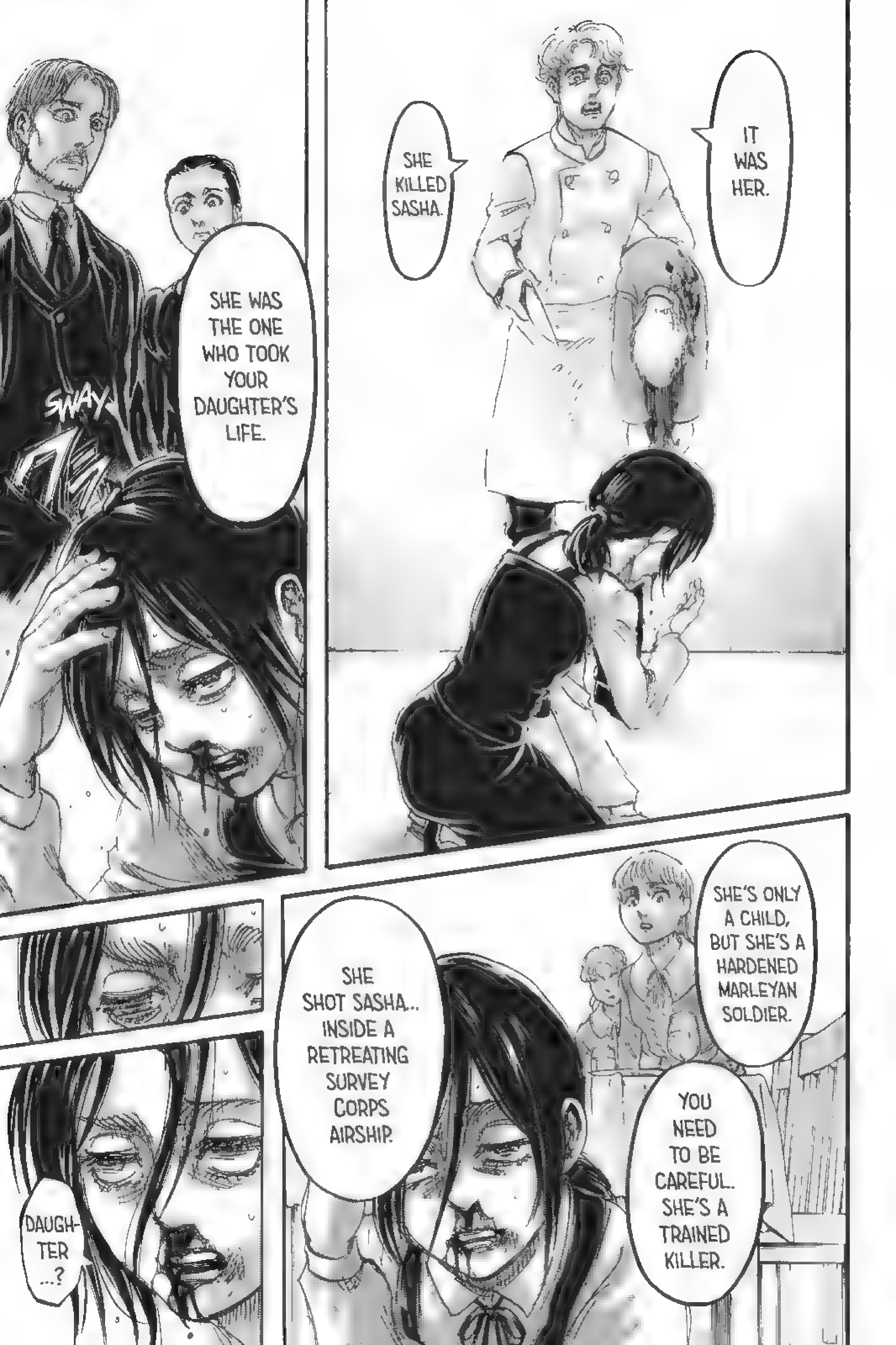

DID YOU ...
... KILL SOME-ONE?
A FEMALE SOLDIER ...
...
YES!
I BROUGHT HER DOWN!
... MGH !

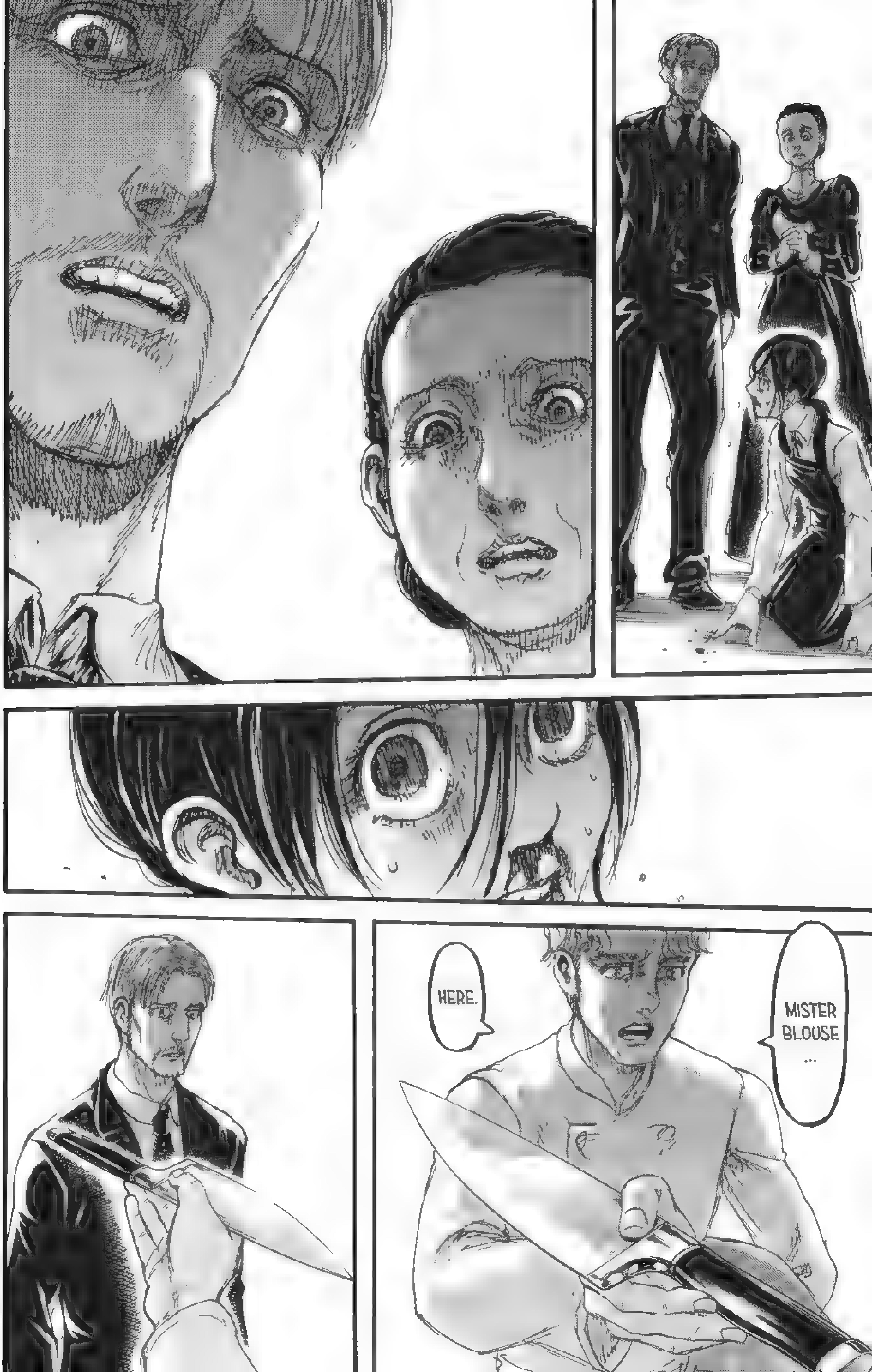

GABI
BUT I'VE ONLY RID THE WORLD OF A FEW.
OUR TRUE REVENGE FOR WHAT THEY DID TO OUR HOME IS YET TO COME!
WAIT
WE WILL NOT LOSE TO THOSE CHEATING DEVILS!
HEY... GABI!!
HM?
SO **YOU** KILLED HER...
... HUH?
IT WAS YOU!!
YOU KILLED SASHA!!

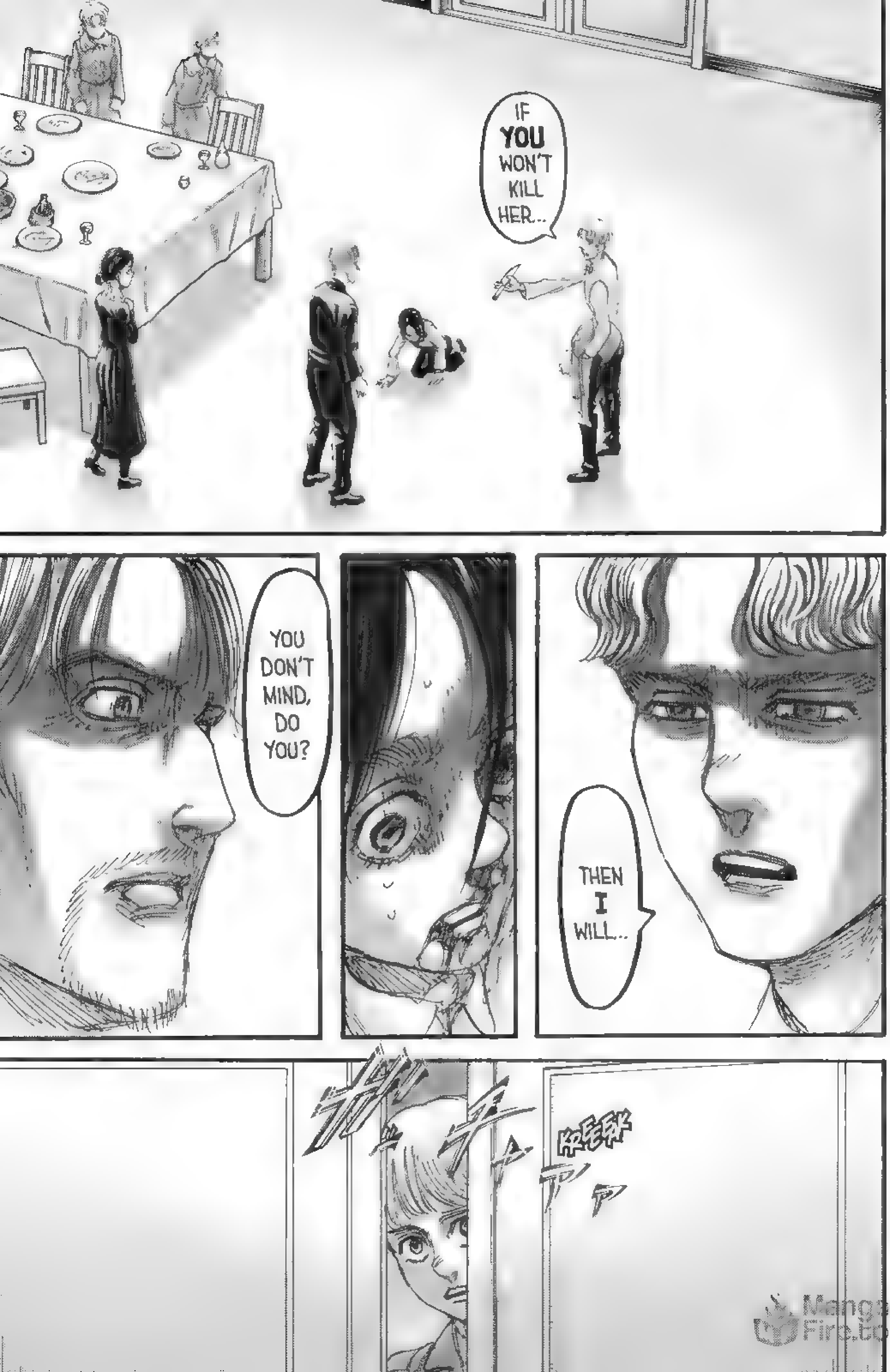

KLANG


THUD
HUH ?!
WHUMP
WHA ..?!
FALCO ...?!
...
AH!!
HEY!
GAH ...
FAL-CO ?!
SHIT ...!!
KRACK

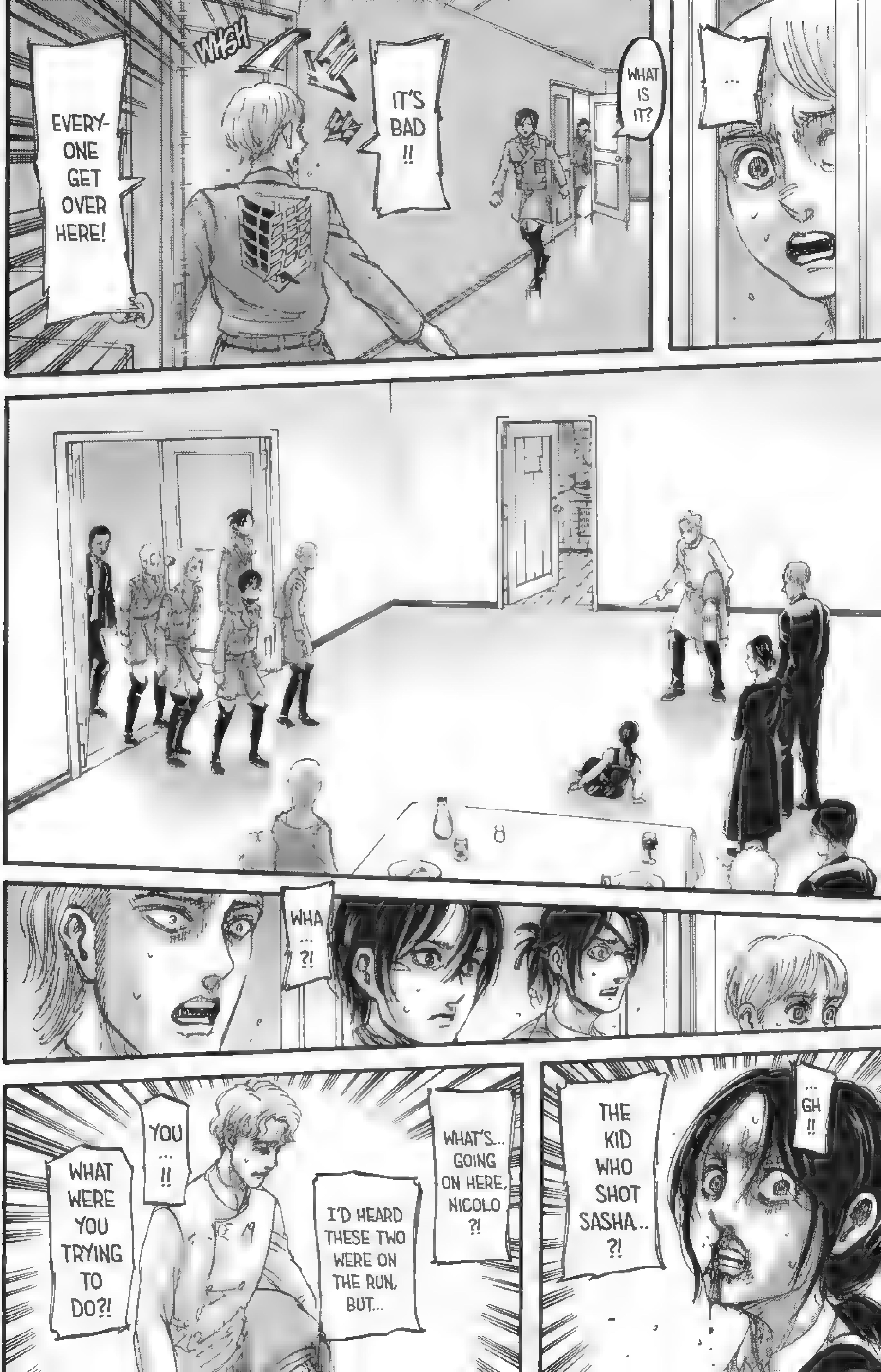

THUD
HUH ?!
WHA ?!
NICOLO ?!
WHAT'RE YA DOING TO BEN AND MIA...?!
THUNK

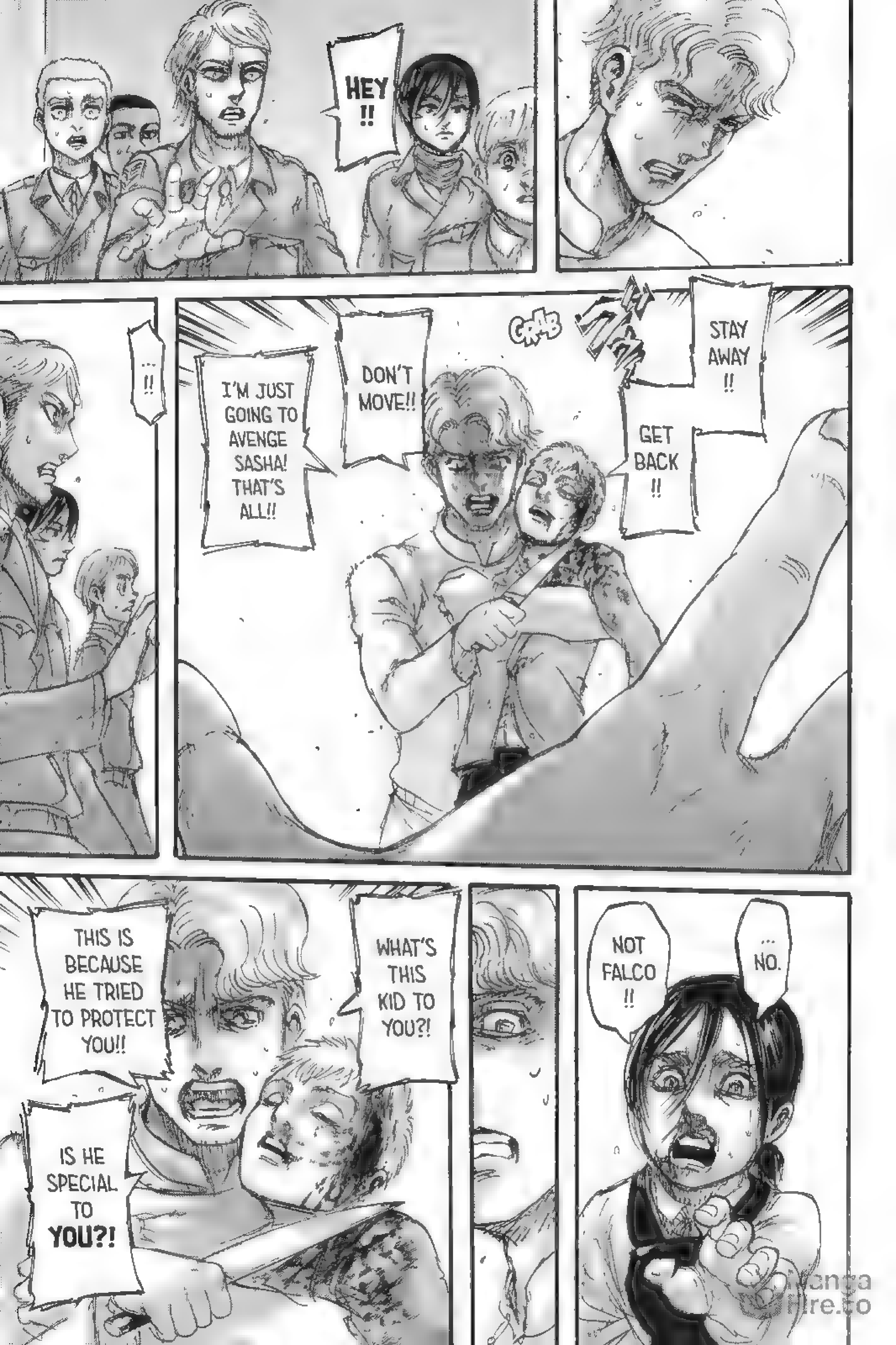

IT WAS HER.
SHE KILLED SASHA.
SHE WAS THE ONE WHO TOOK YOUR DAUGHTER'S LIFE.
SWAY
SHE'S ONLY A CHILD, BUT SHE'S A HARDENED MARLEYAN SOLDIER.
YOU NEED TO BE CAREFUL. SHE'S A TRAINED KILLER.
SHE SHOT SASHA... INSIDE A RETREATING SURVEY CORPS AIRSHIP.
DAUGHTER...?


MISTER BLOUSE ...
HERE.

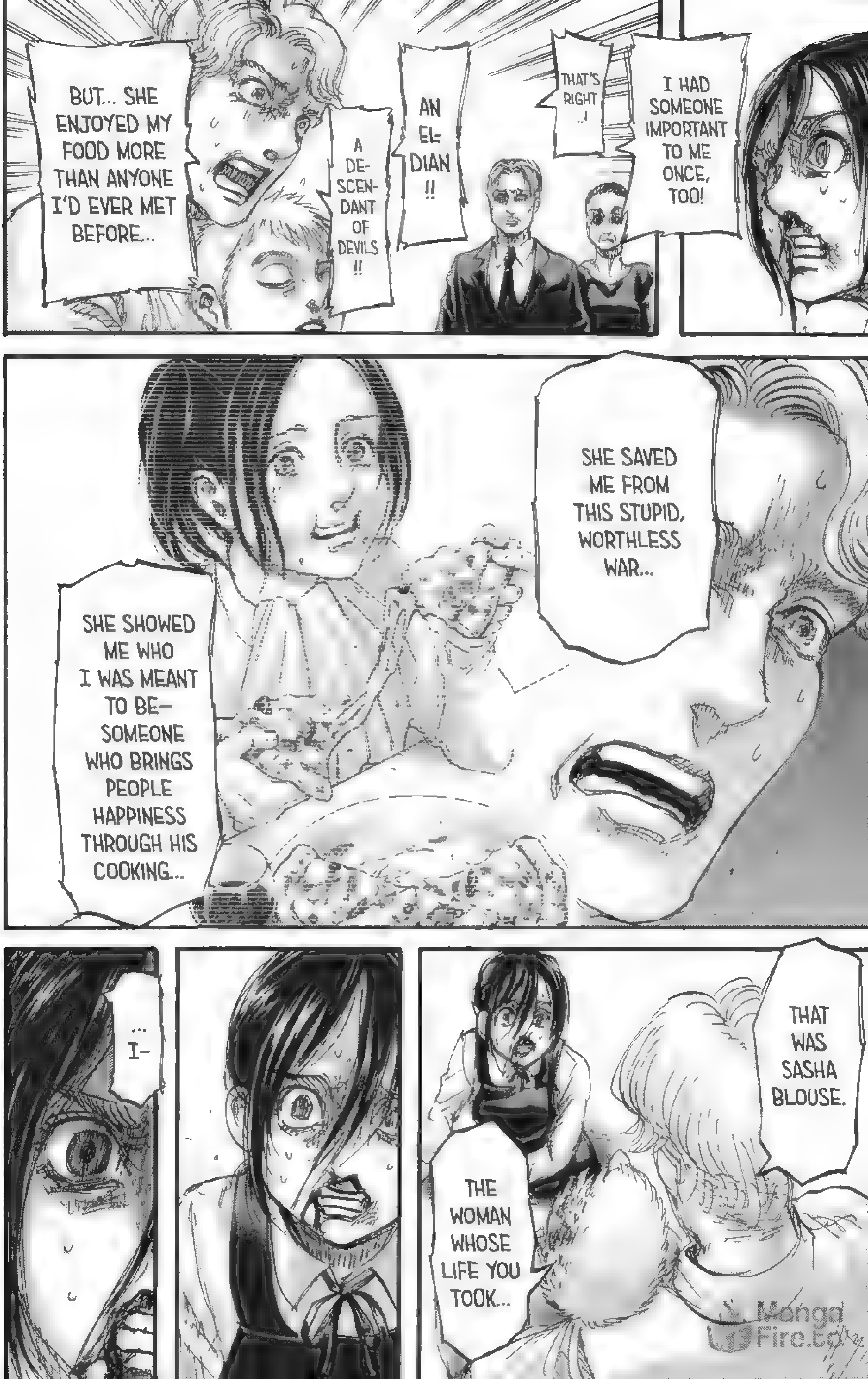

IF **YOU** WON'T KILL HER...
THEN **I** WILL...
YOU DON'T MIND, DO YOU?
KREEAK

MangaFire.to

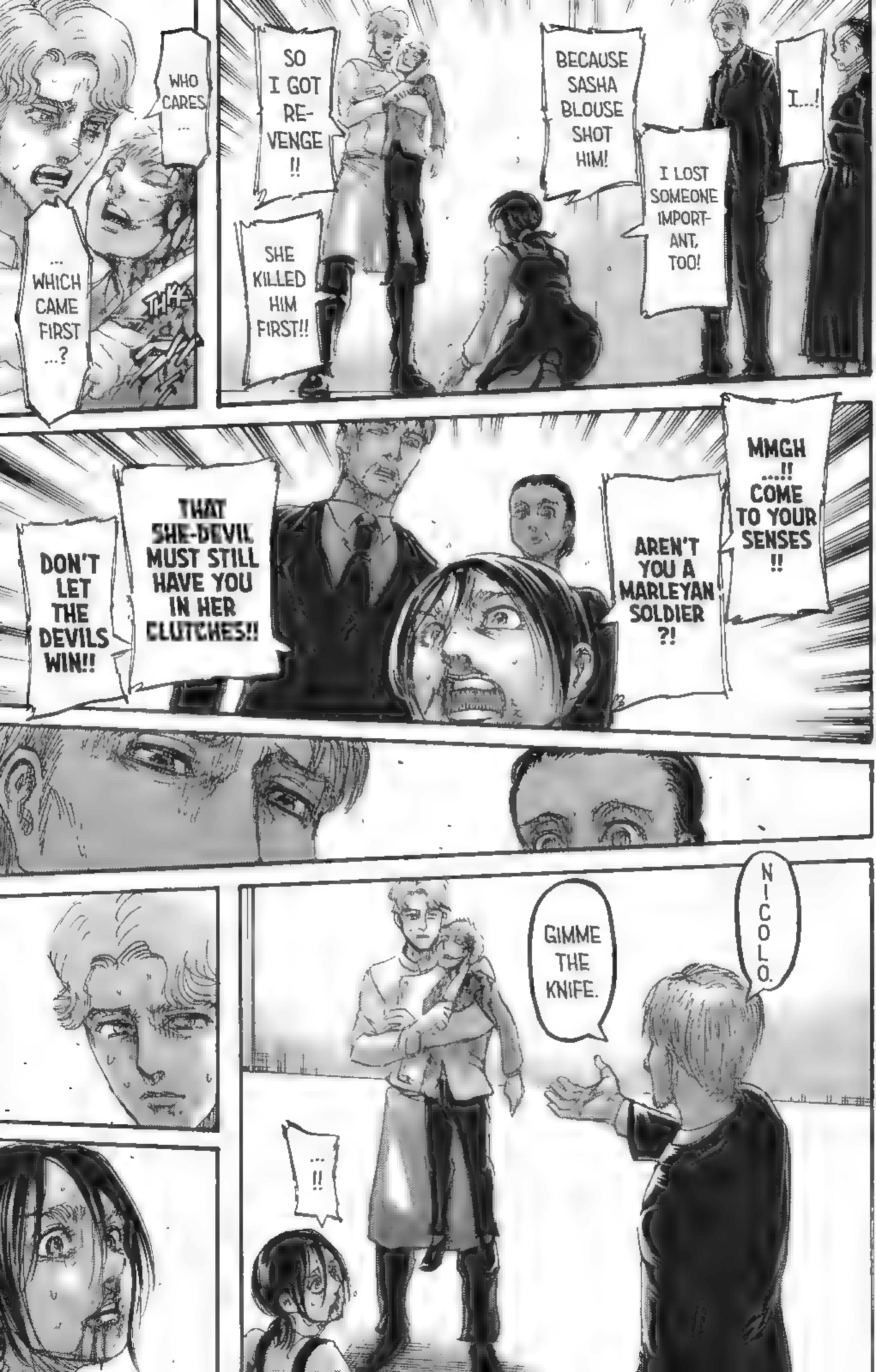

...
WHAT IS IT?
IT'S BAD!!
WHSH
EVERYONE GET OVER HERE!
WHA...?!
...GH!!
THE KID WHO SHOT SASHA..?!
WHAT'S... GOING ON HERE, NICOLO?!
I'D HEARD THESE TWO WERE ON THE RUN, BUT...
YOU...!!
WHAT WERE YOU TRYING TO DO?!

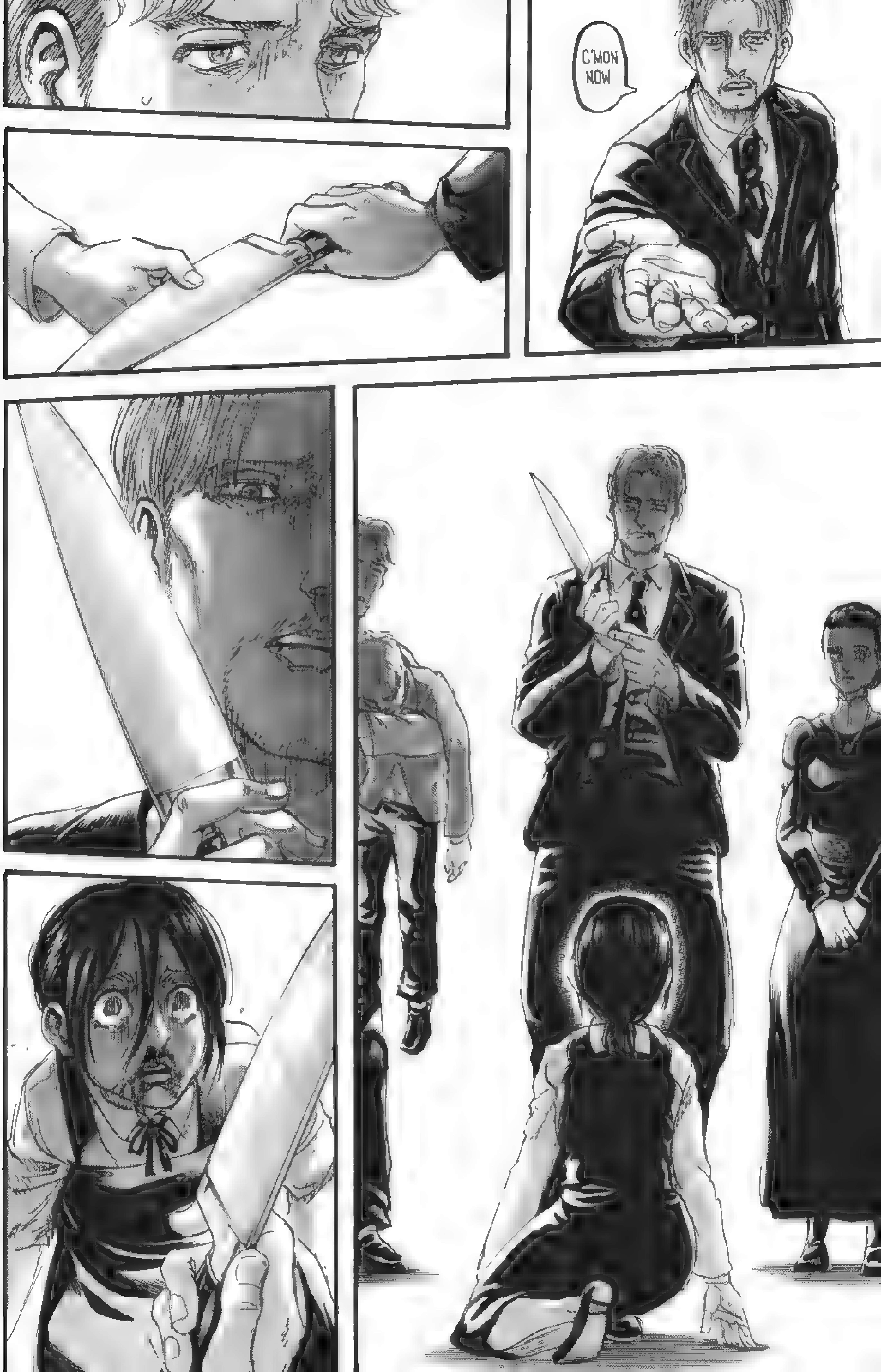

HEY !!
STAY AWAY !!
GRAB
GET BACK !!
DON'T MOVE!!
I'M JUST GOING TO AVENGE SASHA! THAT'S ALL!!
... !!
... NO.
NOT FALCO !!
WHAT'S THIS KID TO YOU?!
THIS IS BECAUSE HE TRIED TO PROTECT YOU!!
IS HE SPECIAL TO YOU?!

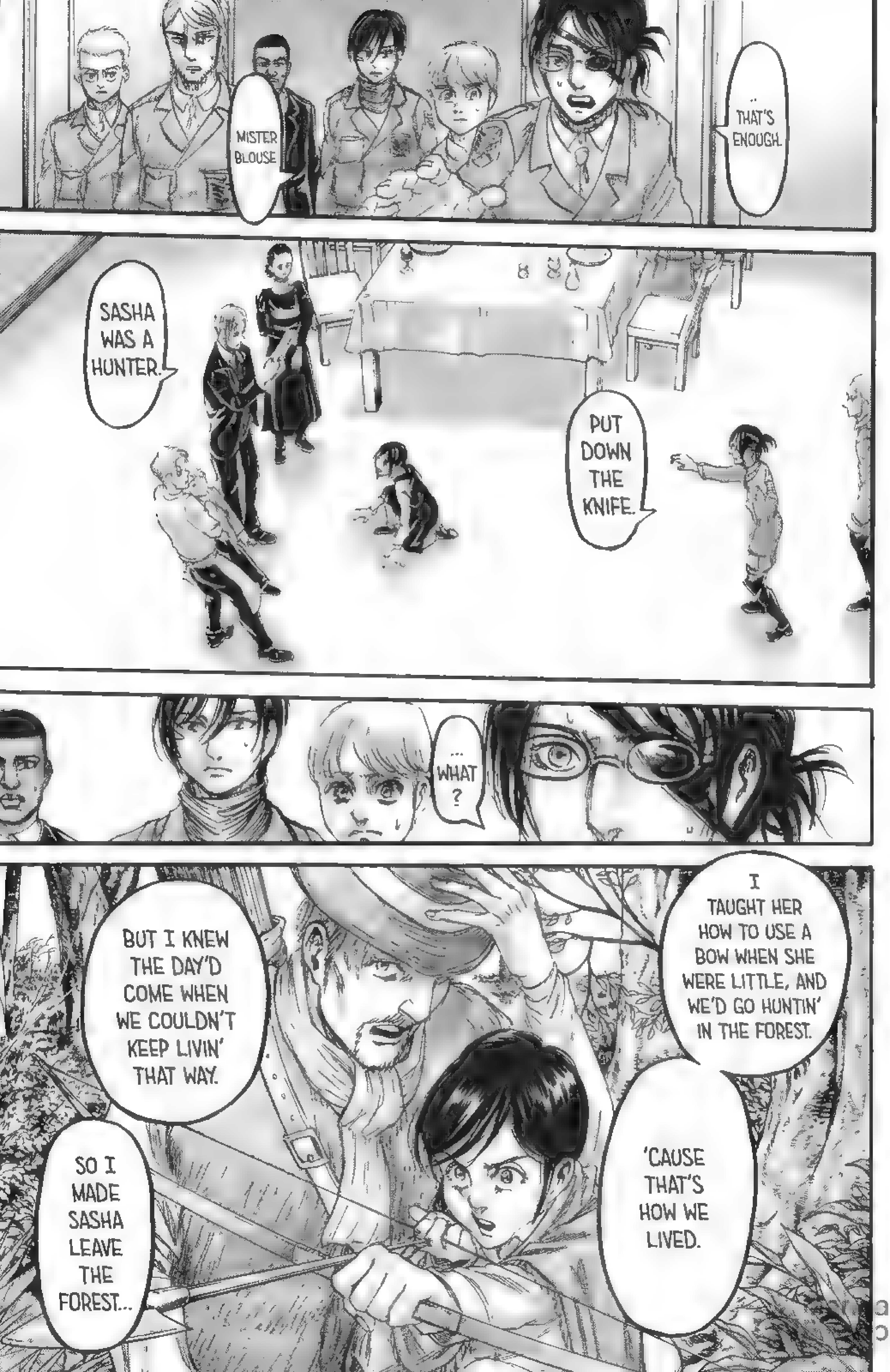
manga fire.to

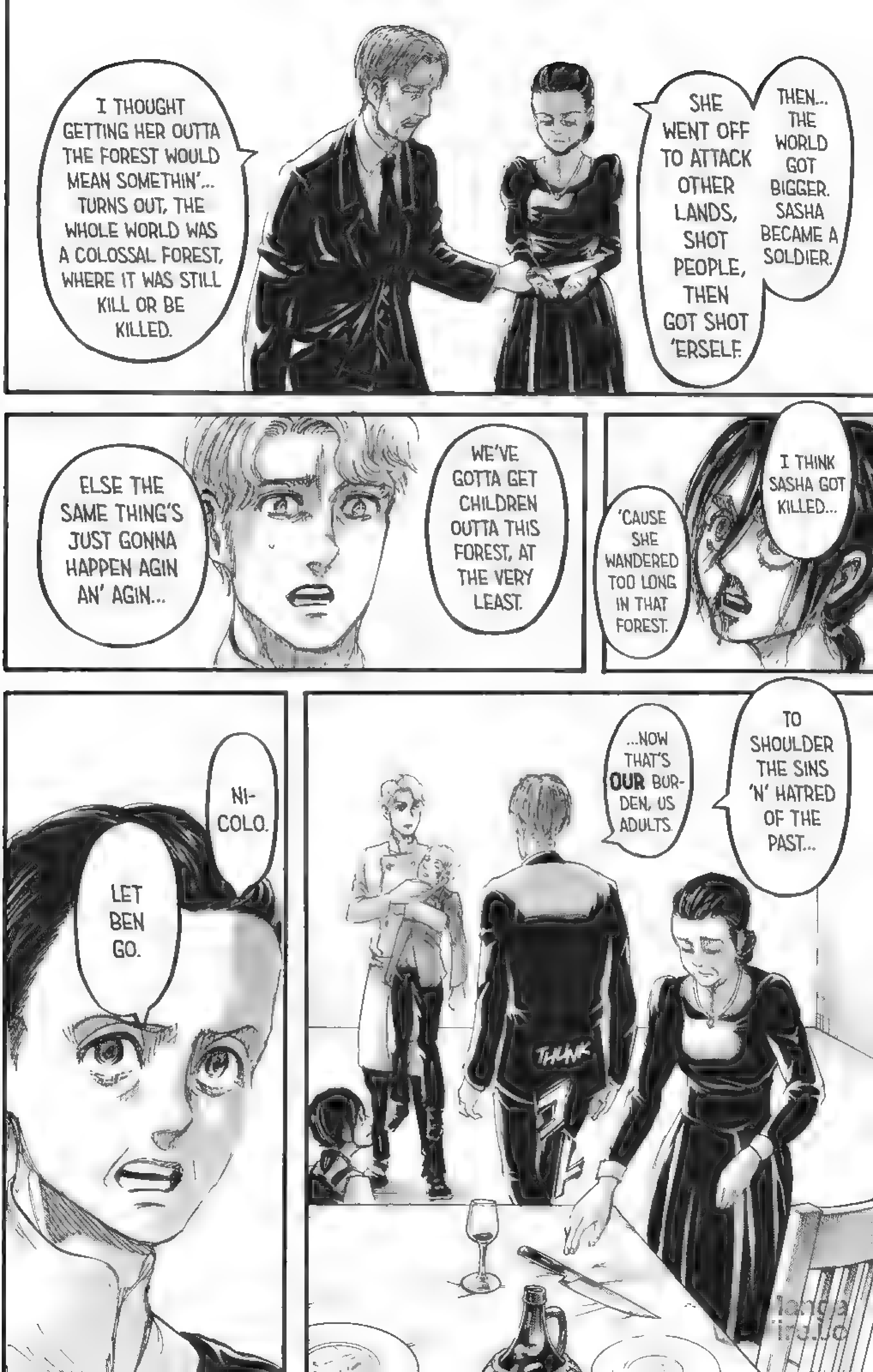

I HAD SOMEONE IMPORTANT TO ME ONCE, TOO!
THAT'S RIGHT..!
AN ELDIAN!!
A DESCENDANT OF DEVILS!!
BUT... SHE ENJOYED MY FOOD MORE THAN ANYONE I'D EVER MET BEFORE..
SHE SAVED ME FROM THIS STUPID, WORTHLESS WAR...
SHE SHOWED ME WHO I WAS MEANT TO BE— SOMEONE WHO BRINGS PEOPLE HAPPINESS THROUGH HIS COOKING..
THAT WAS SASHA BLOUSE.
THE WOMAN WHOSE LIFE YOU TOOK...
... I—

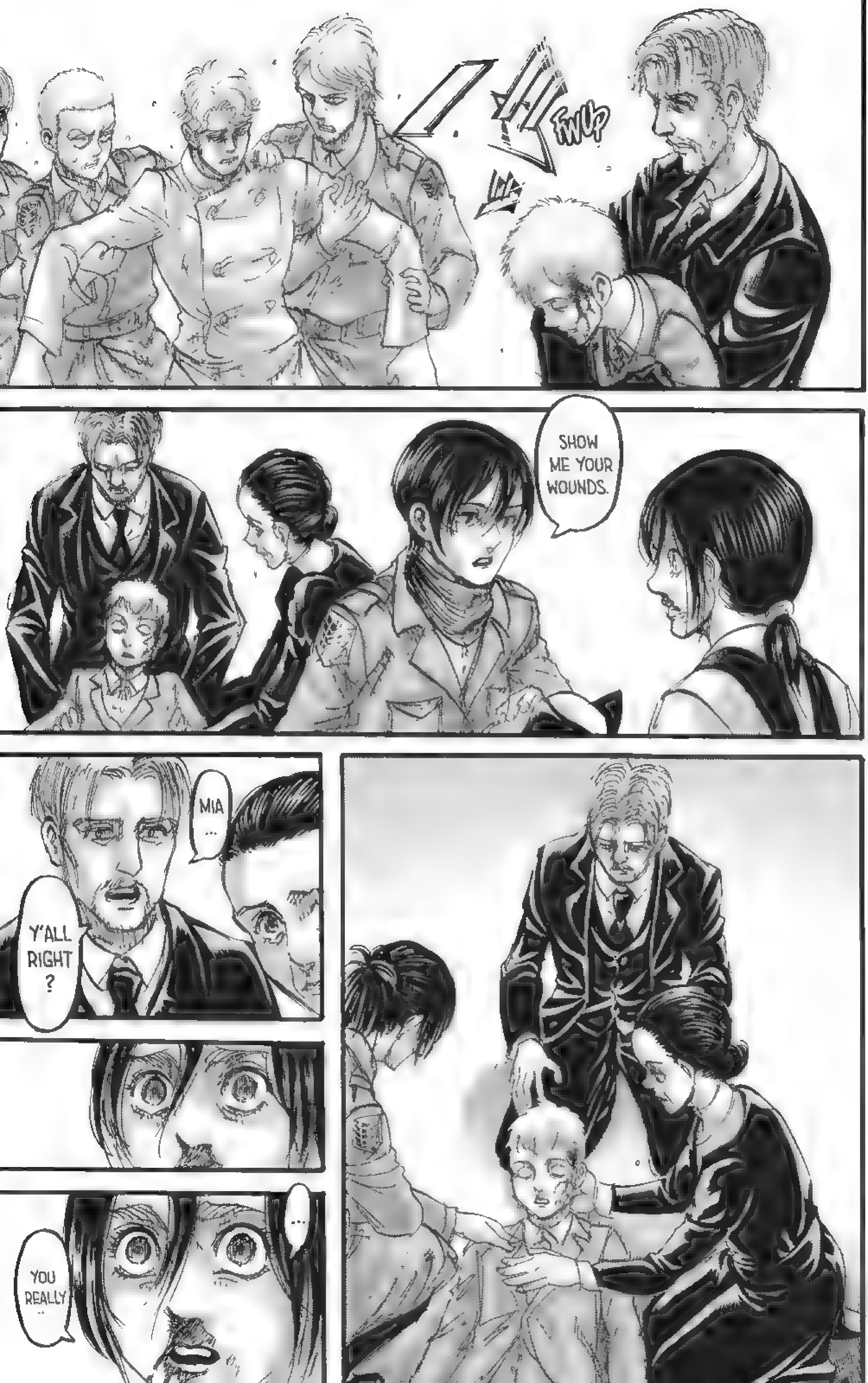
Manga Fire.to

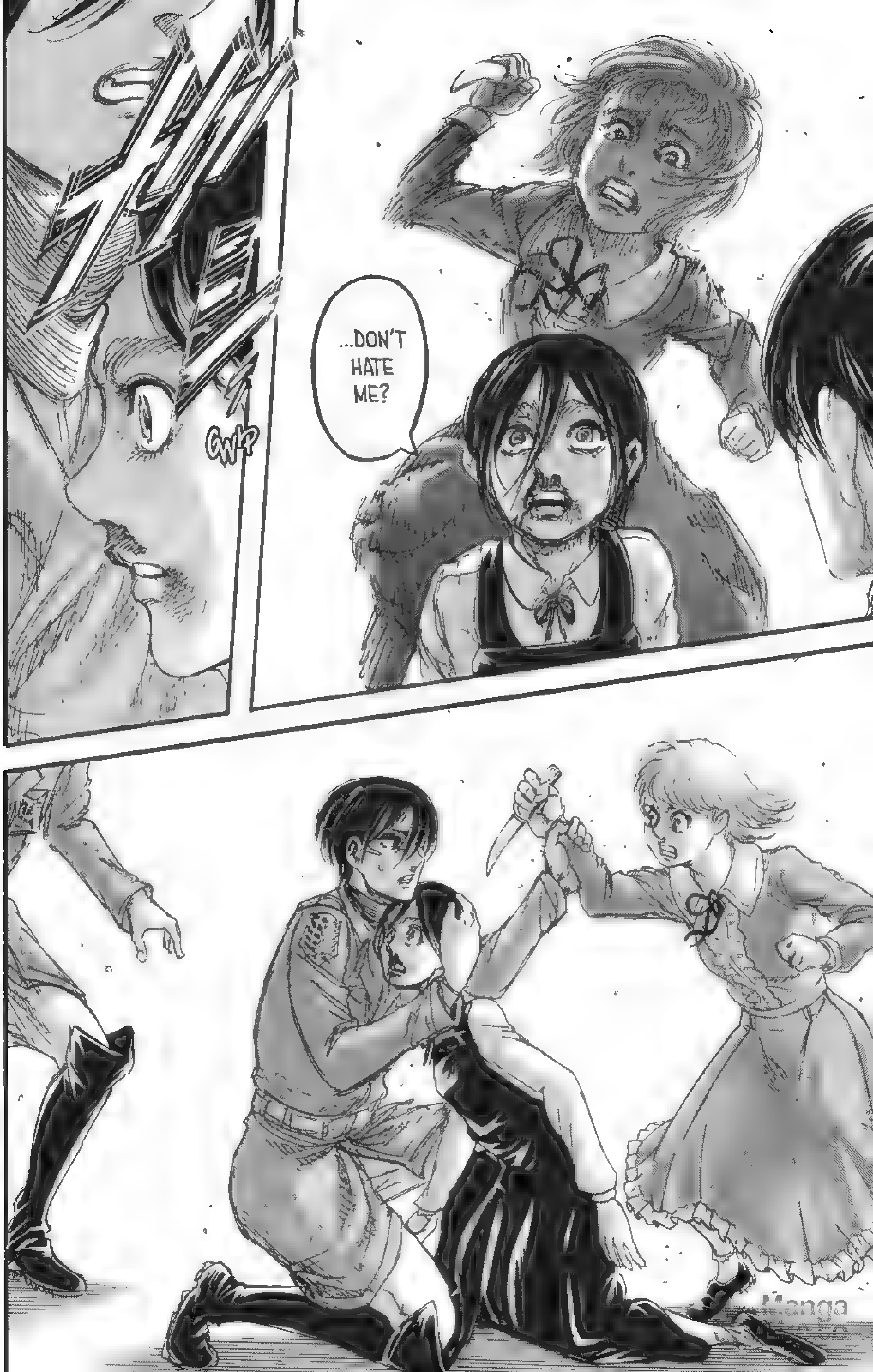

I...!
I LOST SOMEONE IMPORTANT, TOO!
BECAUSE SASHA BLOUSE SHOT HIM!
SO I GOT REVENGE!!
SHE KILLED HIM FIRST!!
WHO CARES...
...WHICH CAME FIRST...?
THK
MMGH...!! COME TO YOUR SENSES!!
AREN'T YOU A MARLEYAN SOLDIER?!
THAT SHE-DEVIL MUST STILL HAVE YOU IN HER CLUTCHES!!
DON'T LET THE DEVILS WIN!!
NICOLO.
GIMME THE KNIFE.
...!!


C'MON NOW

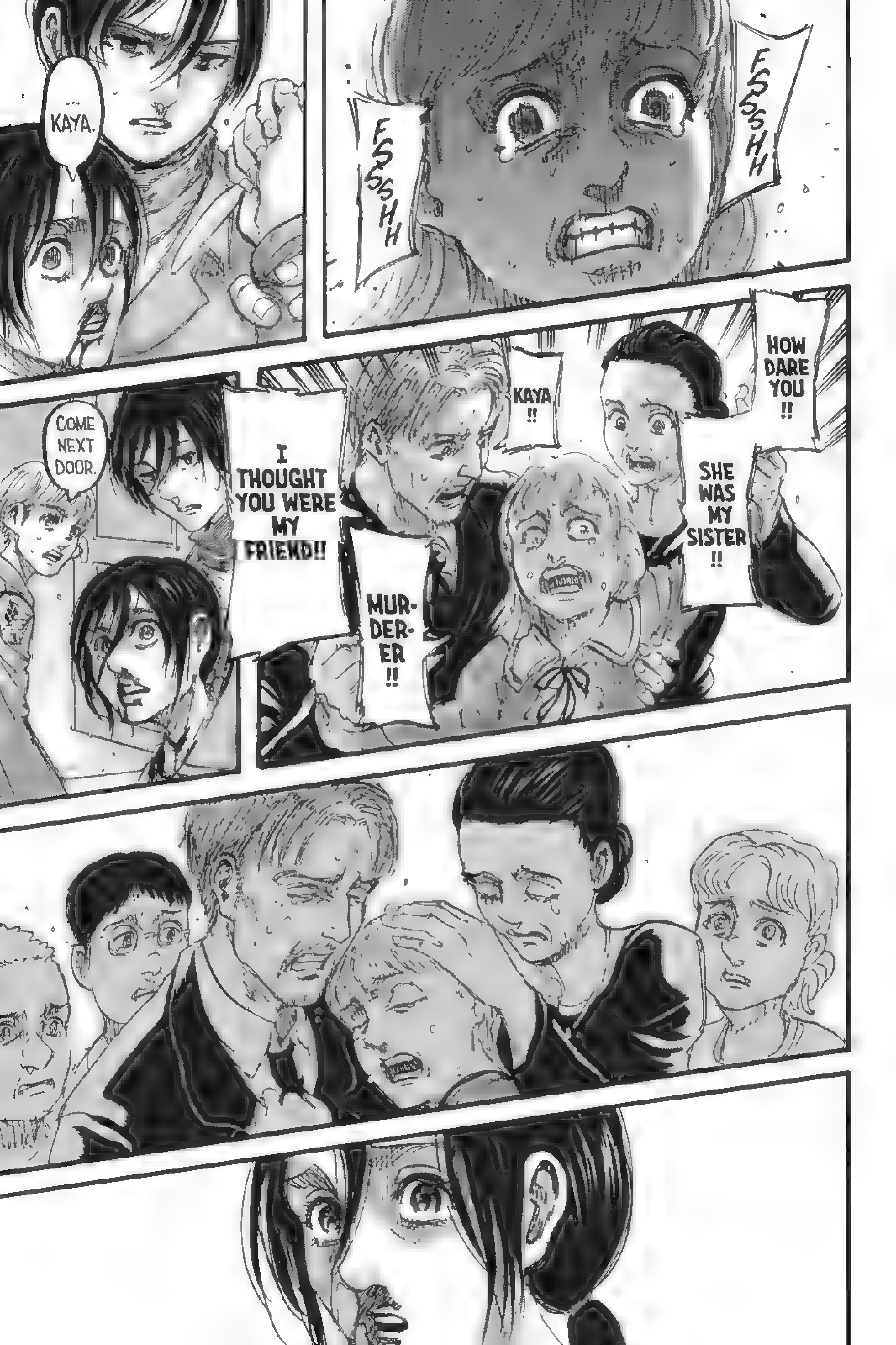

.. THAT'S ENOUGH.
MISTER BLOUSE
PUT DOWN THE KNIFE.
SASHA WAS A HUNTER.
... WHAT ?
I TAUGHT HER HOW TO USE A BOW WHEN SHE WERE LITTLE, AND WE'D GO HUNTIN' IN THE FOREST.
'CAUSE THAT'S HOW WE LIVED.
BUT I KNEW THE DAY'D COME WHEN WE COULDN'T KEEP LIVIN' THAT WAY.
SO I MADE SASHA LEAVE THE FOREST...

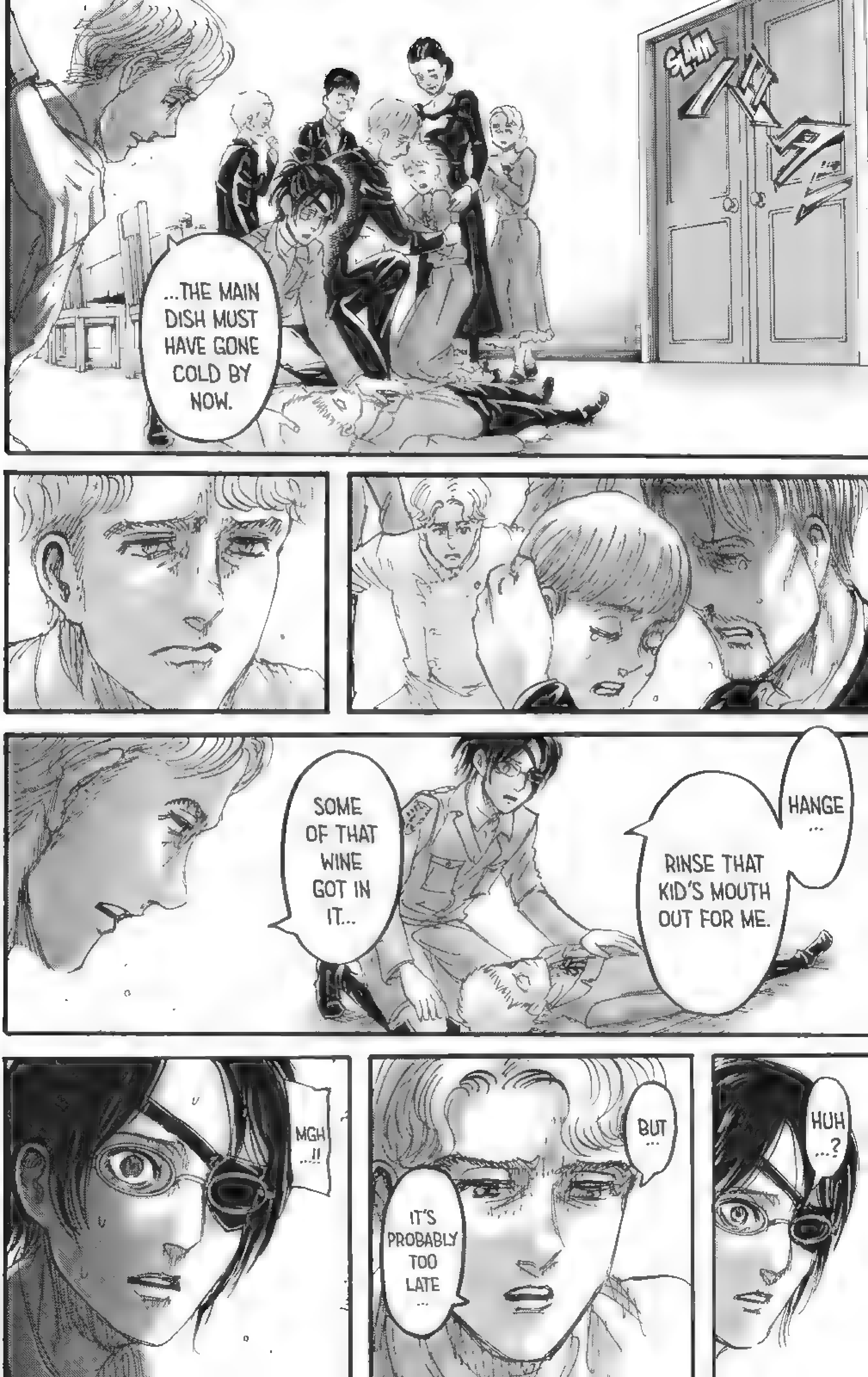

THEN... THE WORLD GOT BIGGER. SASHA BECAME A SOLDIER.
SHE WENT OFF TO ATTACK OTHER LANDS, SHOT PEOPLE, THEN GOT SHOT 'ERSELF.
I THOUGHT GETTING HER OUTTA THE FOREST WOULD MEAN SOMETHIN'... TURNS OUT, THE WHOLE WORLD WAS A COLOSSAL FOREST, WHERE IT WAS STILL KILL OR BE KILLED.
I THINK SASHA GOT KILLED...
'CAUSE SHE WANDERED TOO LONG IN THAT FOREST.
WE'VE GOTTA GET CHILDREN OUTTA THIS FOREST, AT THE VERY LEAST.
ELSE THE SAME THING'S JUST GONNA HAPPEN AGIN AN' AGIN...
TO SHOULDER THE SINS 'N' HATRED OF THE PAST...
...NOW THAT'S **OUR** BURDEN, US ADULTS.
THUNK
NICOLO.
LET BEN GO.

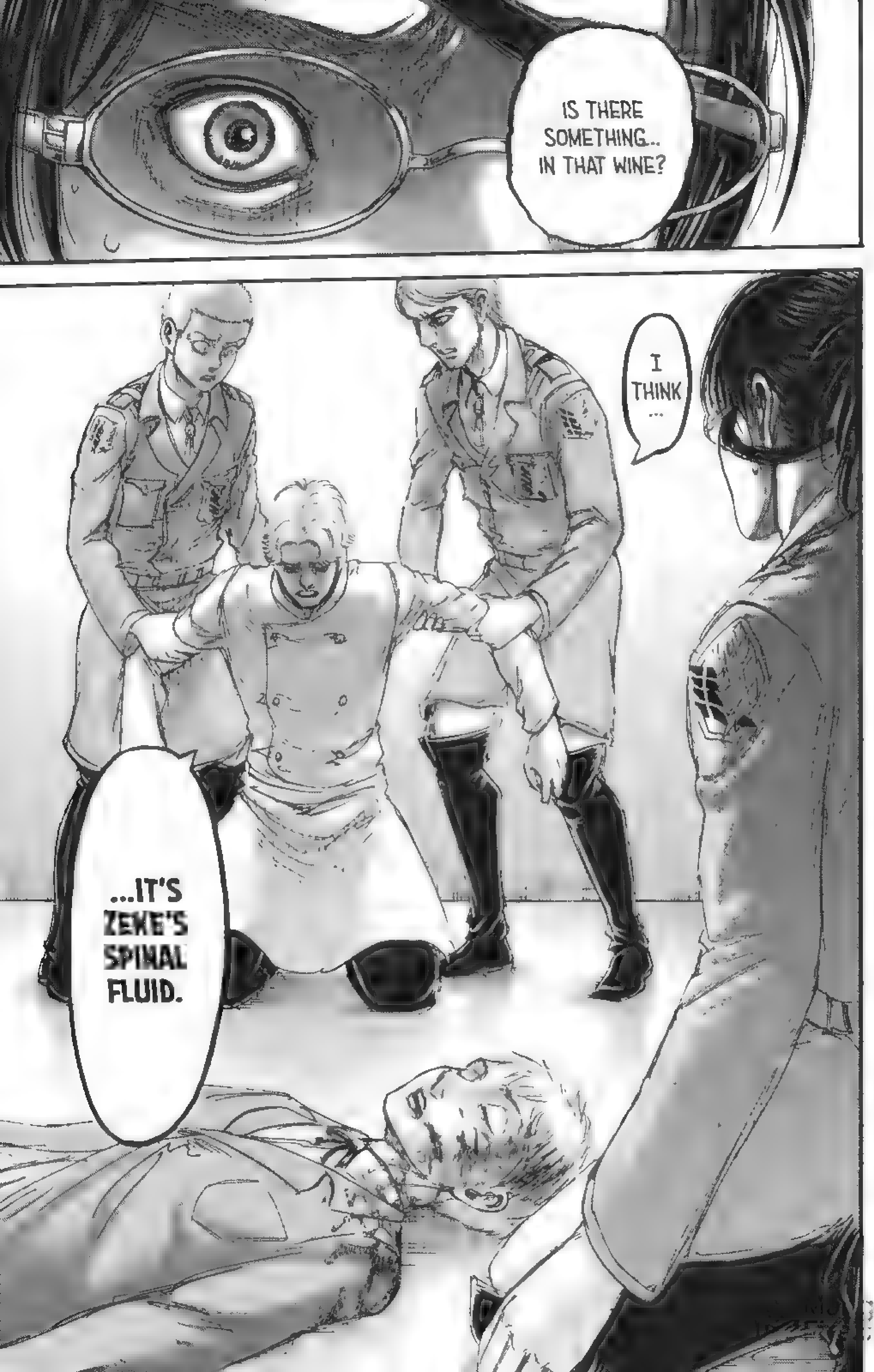

FWUP
SHOW ME YOUR WOUNDS.
MIA …
Y'ALL RIGHT ?
…
YOU REALLY ..


...DON'T HATE ME?
GWIP

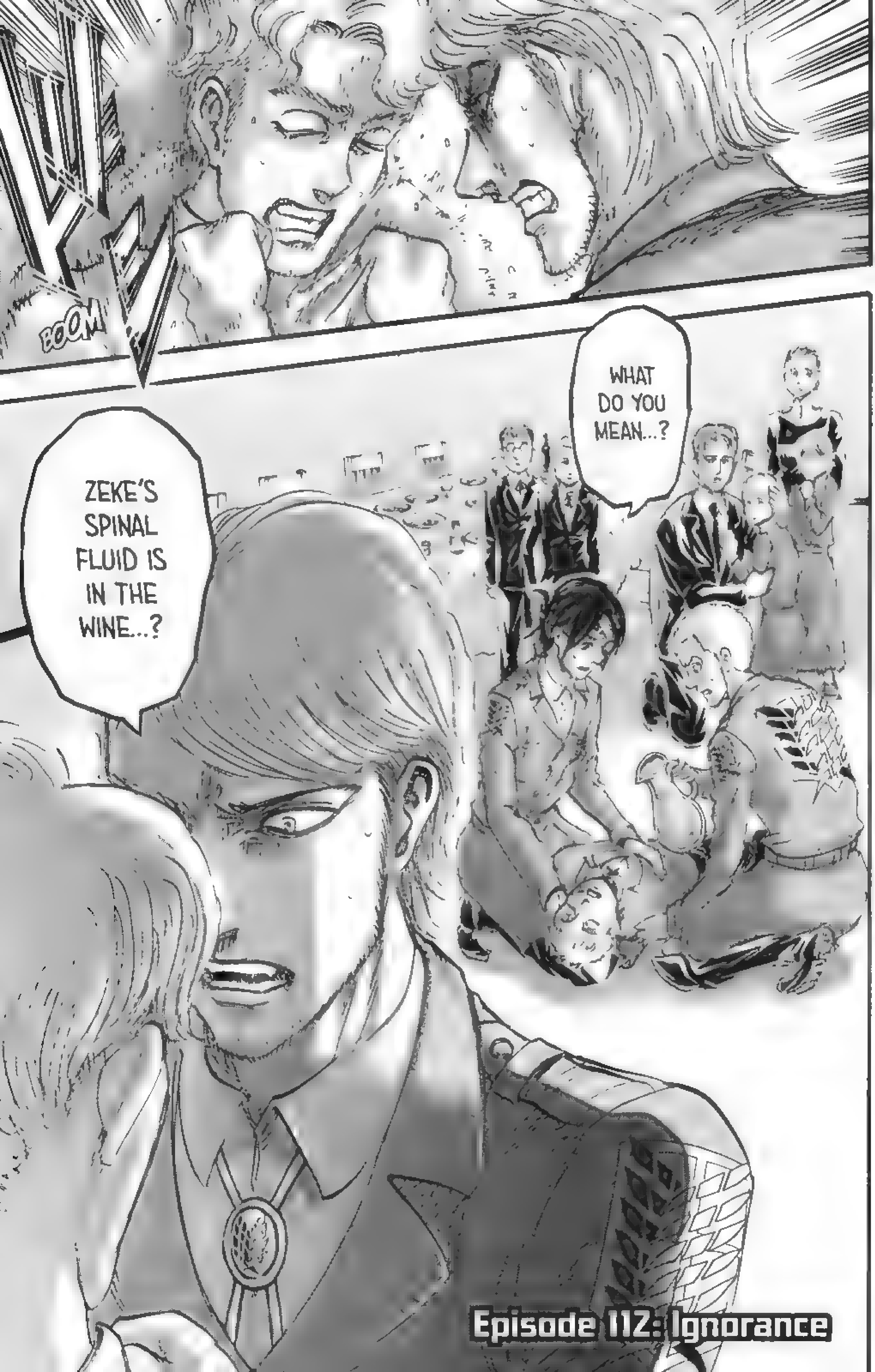
Manga


FSSSHH
FSSSHH
... KAYA.
HOW DARE YOU!!
SHE WAS MY SISTER!!
KAYA!!
I THOUGHT YOU WERE MY FRIEND!!
MURDERER!!
COME NEXT DOOR.

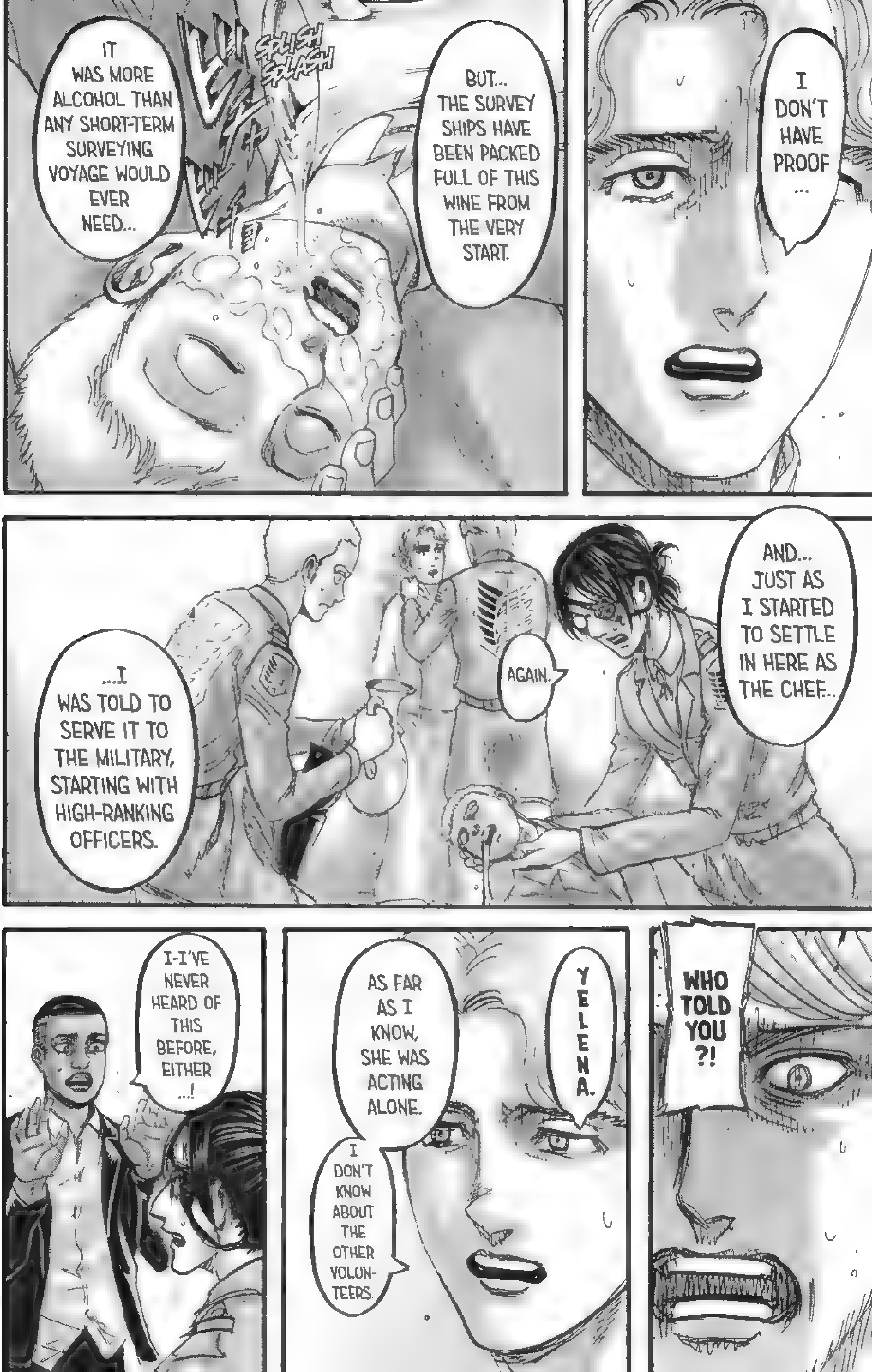

SLAM
...THE MAIN DISH MUST HAVE GONE COLD BY NOW.
HANGE...
RINSE THAT KID'S MOUTH OUT FOR ME.
SOME OF THAT WINE GOT IN IT...
HUH...?
BUT...
IT'S PROBABLY TOO LATE...
MGH...!!

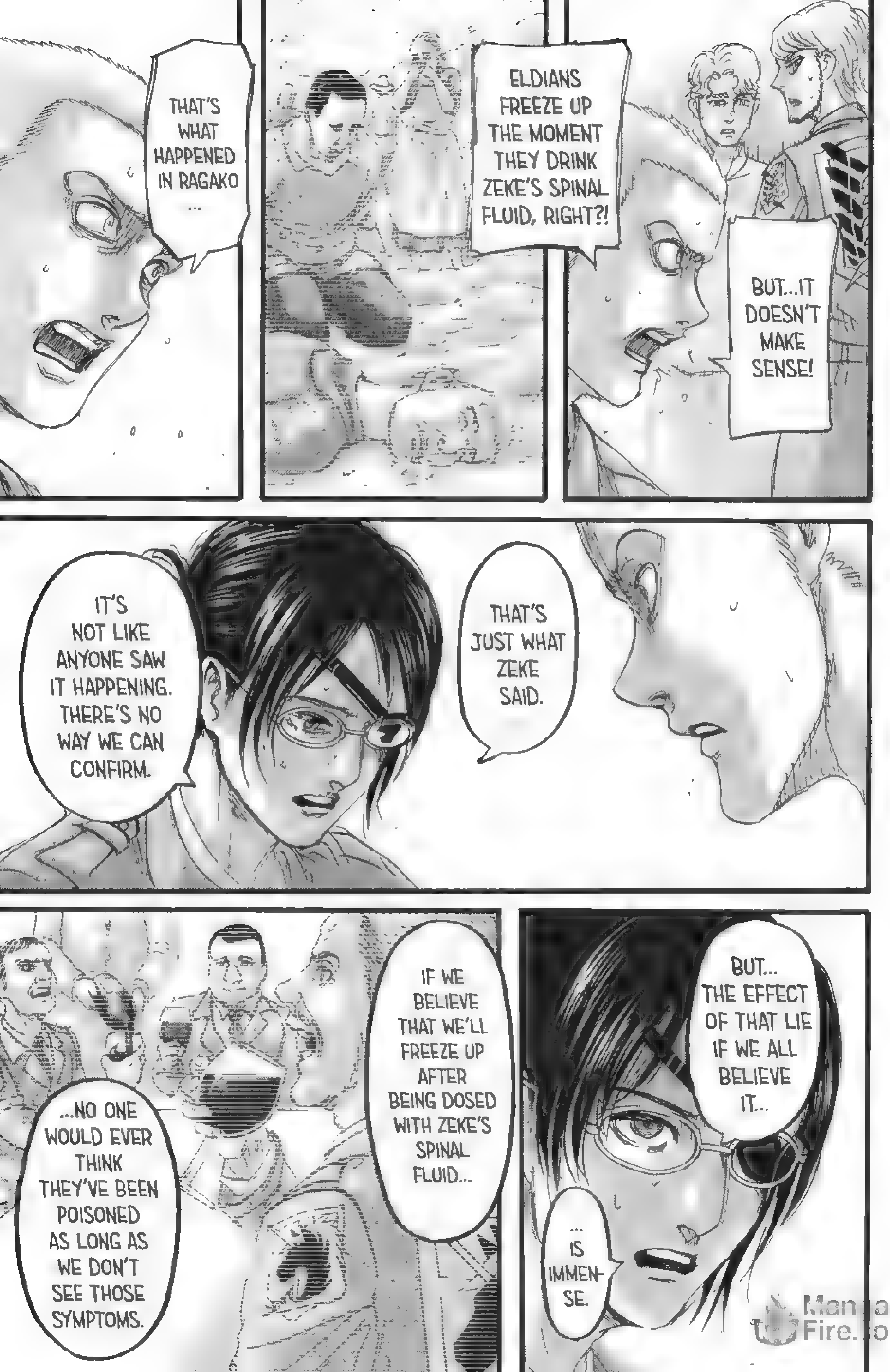

IS THERE SOMETHING.. IN THAT WINE?
I THINK ...
...IT'S ZEKE'S SPINAL FLUID.

ATTACK ON TITAN

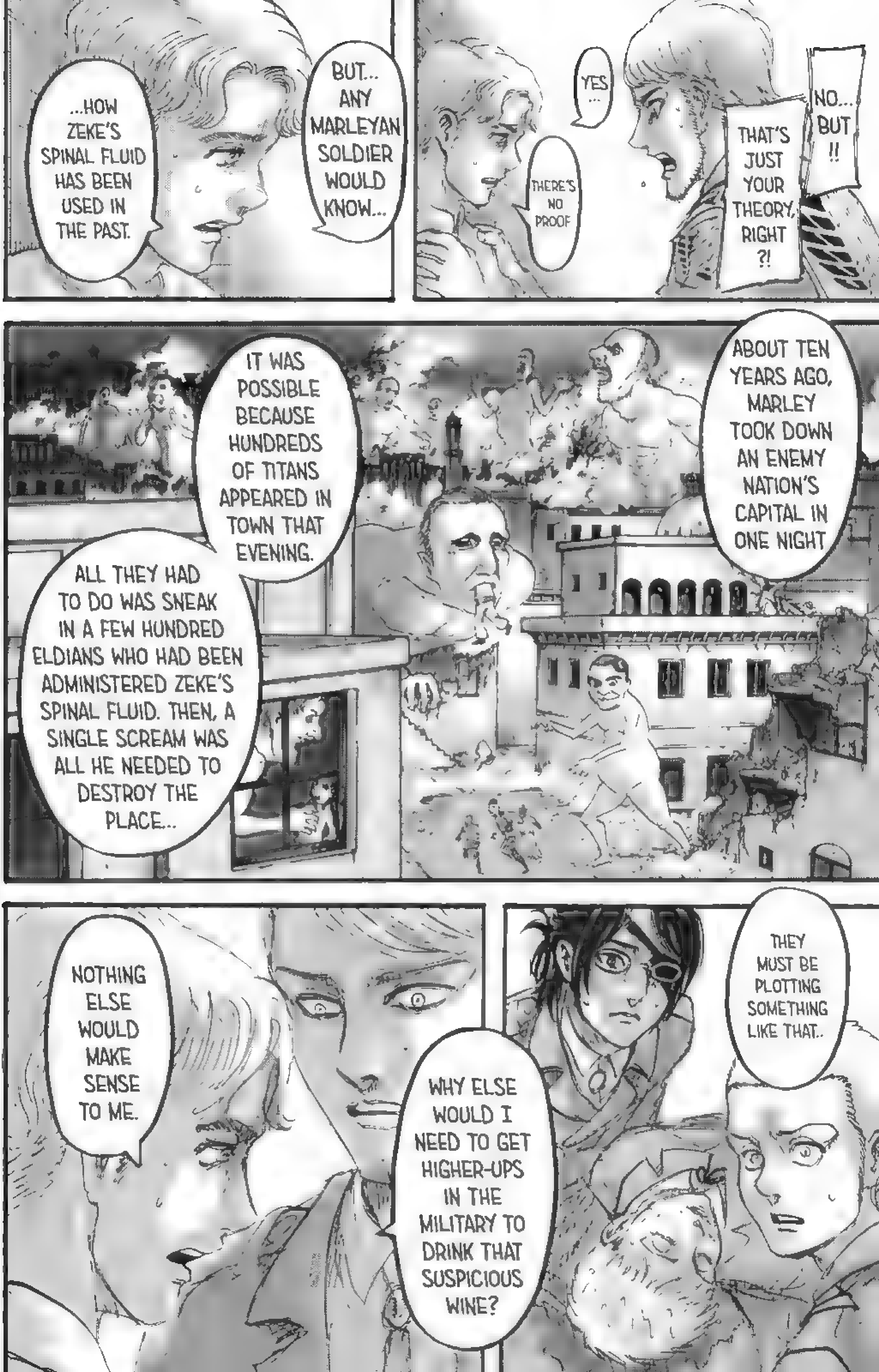

BOOM
WHAT DO YOU MEAN...?
ZEKE'S SPINAL FLUID IS IN THE WINE...?

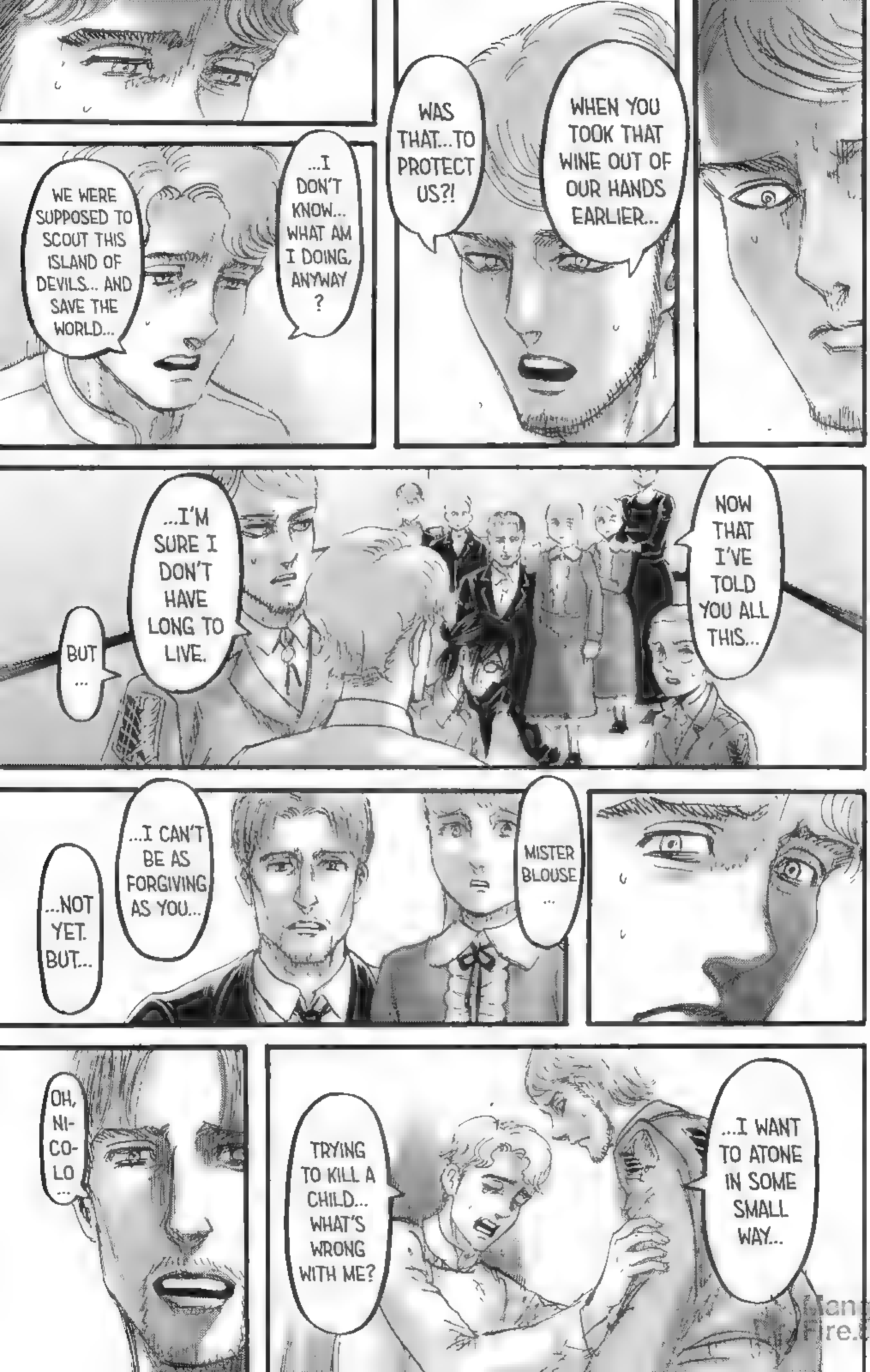
Episode 112: Ignorance


I DON'T HAVE PROOF...
BUT... THE SURVEY SHIPS HAVE BEEN PACKED FULL OF THIS WINE FROM THE VERY START.
SPLISH SPLASH
IT WAS MORE ALCOHOL THAN ANY SHORT-TERM SURVEYING VOYAGE WOULD EVER NEED...
AND... JUST AS I STARTED TO SETTLE IN HERE AS THE CHEF...
AGAIN.
...I WAS TOLD TO SERVE IT TO THE MILITARY, STARTING WITH HIGH-RANKING OFFICERS.
WHO TOLD YOU?!
YELENA.
AS FAR AS I KNOW, SHE WAS ACTING ALONE.
I DON'T KNOW ABOUT THE OTHER VOLUNTEERS.
I-I'VE NEVER HEARD OF THIS BEFORE, EITHER...!

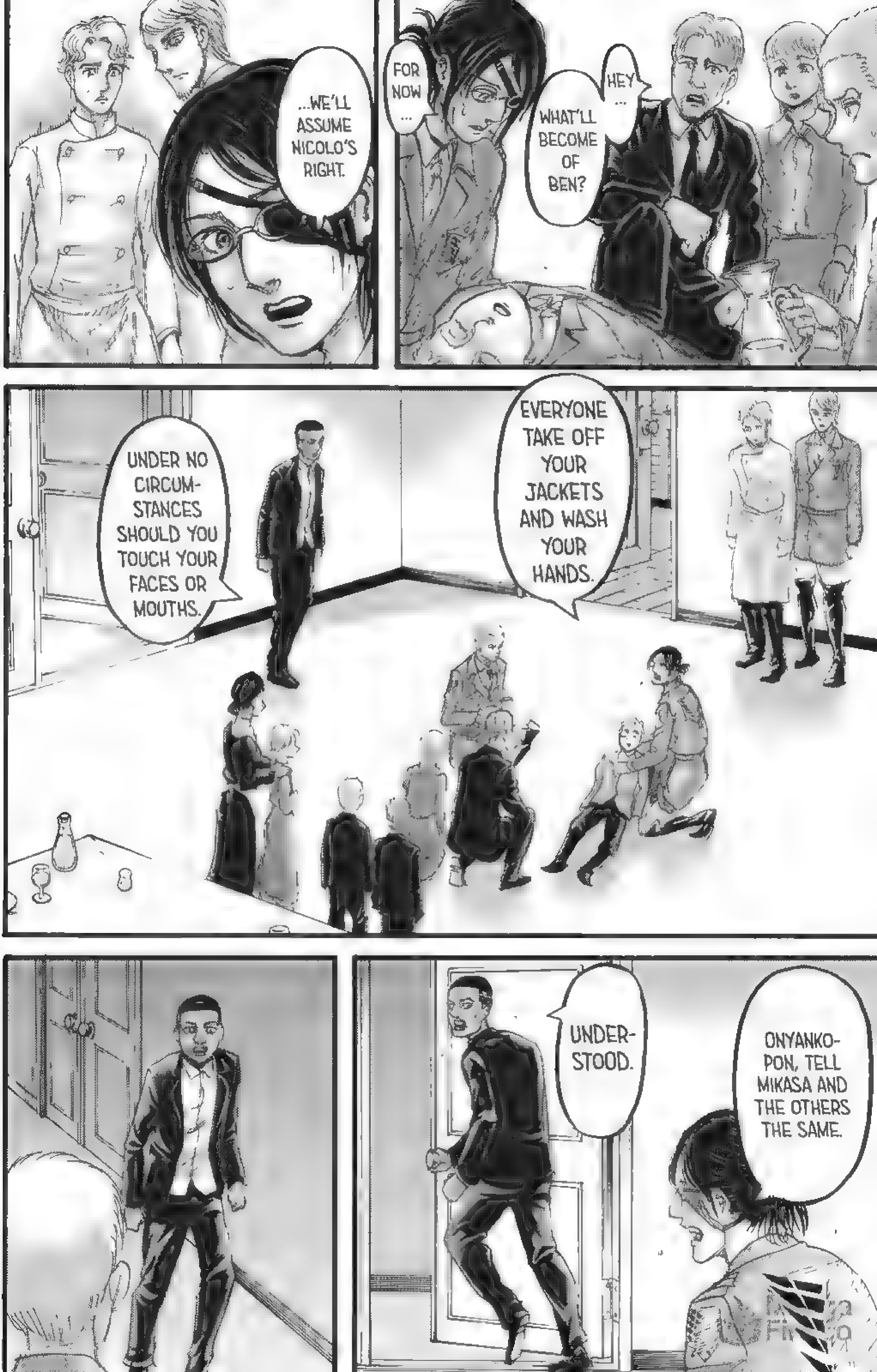

BUT...IT DOESN'T MAKE SENSE!
ELDIANS FREEZE UP THE MOMENT THEY DRINK ZEKE'S SPINAL FLUID, RIGHT?!
THAT'S WHAT HAPPENED IN RAGAKO...
THAT'S JUST WHAT ZEKE SAID.
IT'S NOT LIKE ANYONE SAW IT HAPPENING. THERE'S NO WAY WE CAN CONFIRM.
BUT... THE EFFECT OF THAT LIE IF WE ALL BELIEVE IT...
...IS IMMENSE.
IF WE BELIEVE THAT WE'LL FREEZE UP AFTER BEING DOSED WITH ZEKE'S SPINAL FLUID...
...NO ONE WOULD EVER THINK THEY'VE BEEN POISONED AS LONG AS WE DON'T SEE THOSE SYMPTOMS.

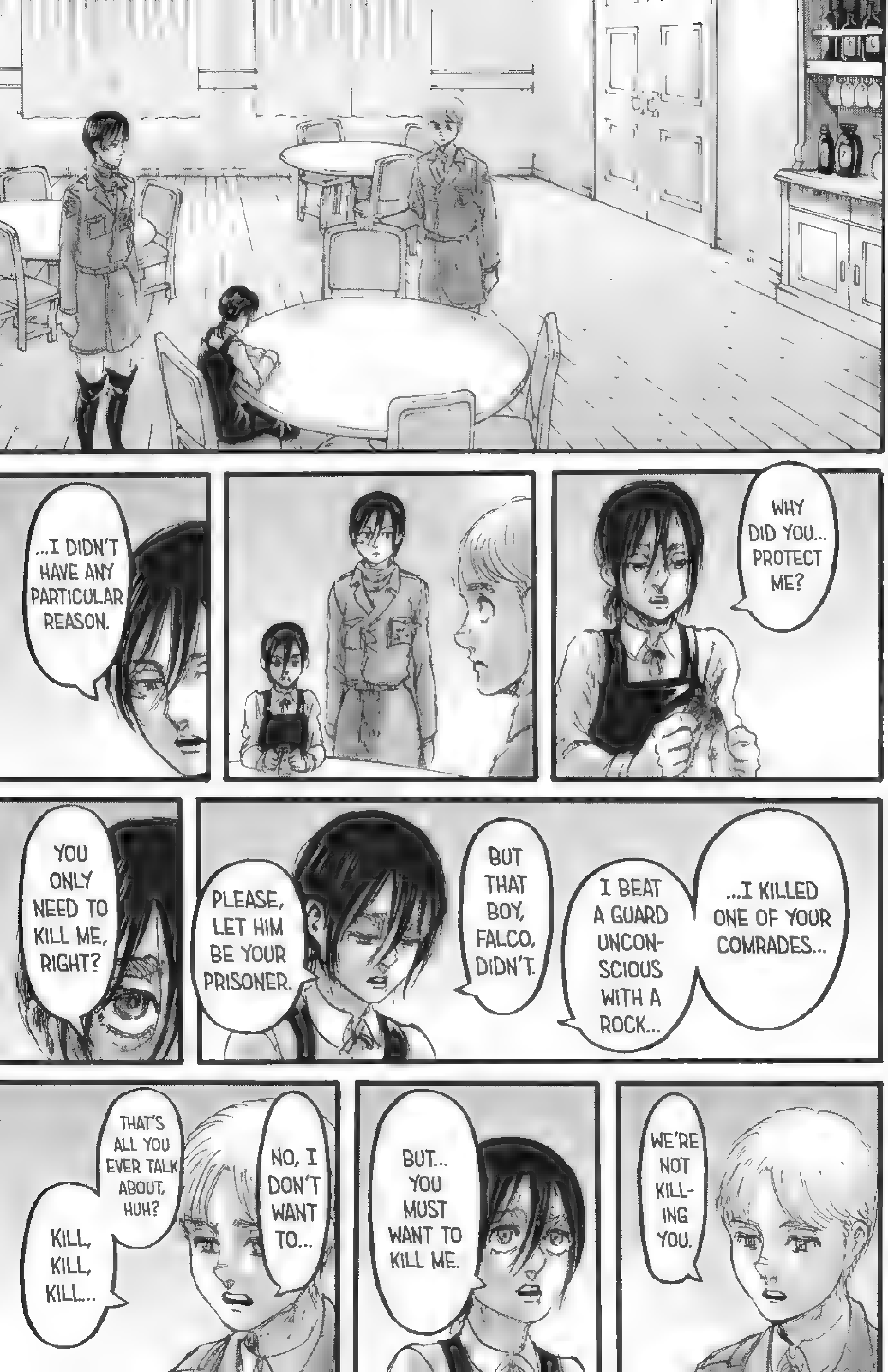
MangaFire.to

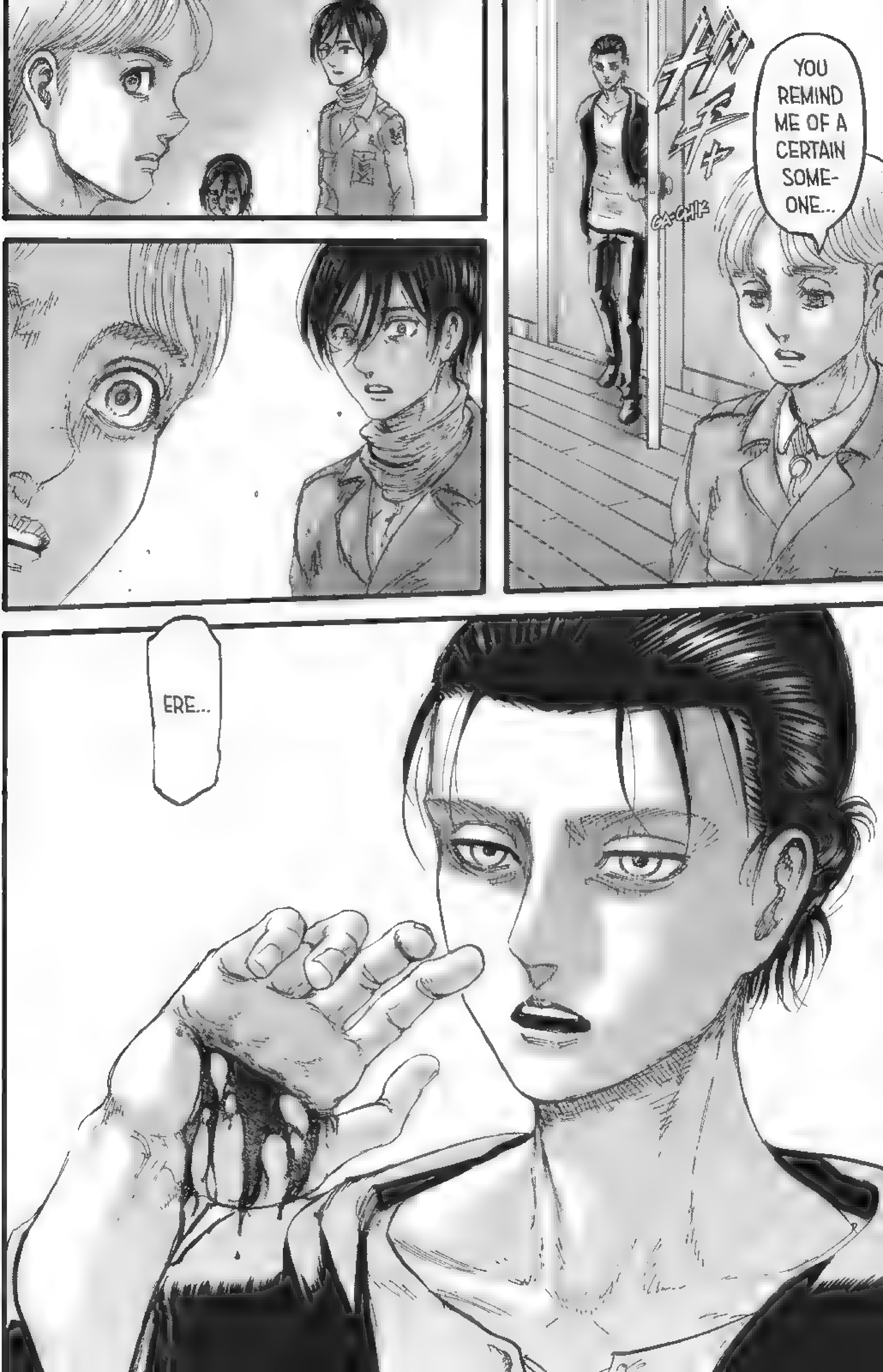

NO... BUT !!
THAT'S JUST YOUR THEORY, RIGHT ?!
YES ...
THERE'S NO PROOF
BUT... ANY MARLEYAN SOLDIER WOULD KNOW...
...HOW ZEKE'S SPINAL FLUID HAS BEEN USED IN THE PAST.
ABOUT TEN YEARS AGO, MARLEY TOOK DOWN AN ENEMY NATION'S CAPITAL IN ONE NIGHT
IT WAS POSSIBLE BECAUSE HUNDREDS OF TITANS APPEARED IN TOWN THAT EVENING.
ALL THEY HAD TO DO WAS SNEAK IN A FEW HUNDRED ELDIANS WHO HAD BEEN ADMINISTERED ZEKE'S SPINAL FLUID. THEN, A SINGLE SCREAM WAS ALL HE NEEDED TO DESTROY THE PLACE...
THEY MUST BE PLOTTING SOMETHING LIKE THAT..
WHY ELSE WOULD I NEED TO GET HIGHER-UPS IN THE MILITARY TO DRINK THAT SUSPICIOUS WINE?
NOTHING ELSE WOULD MAKE SENSE TO ME.

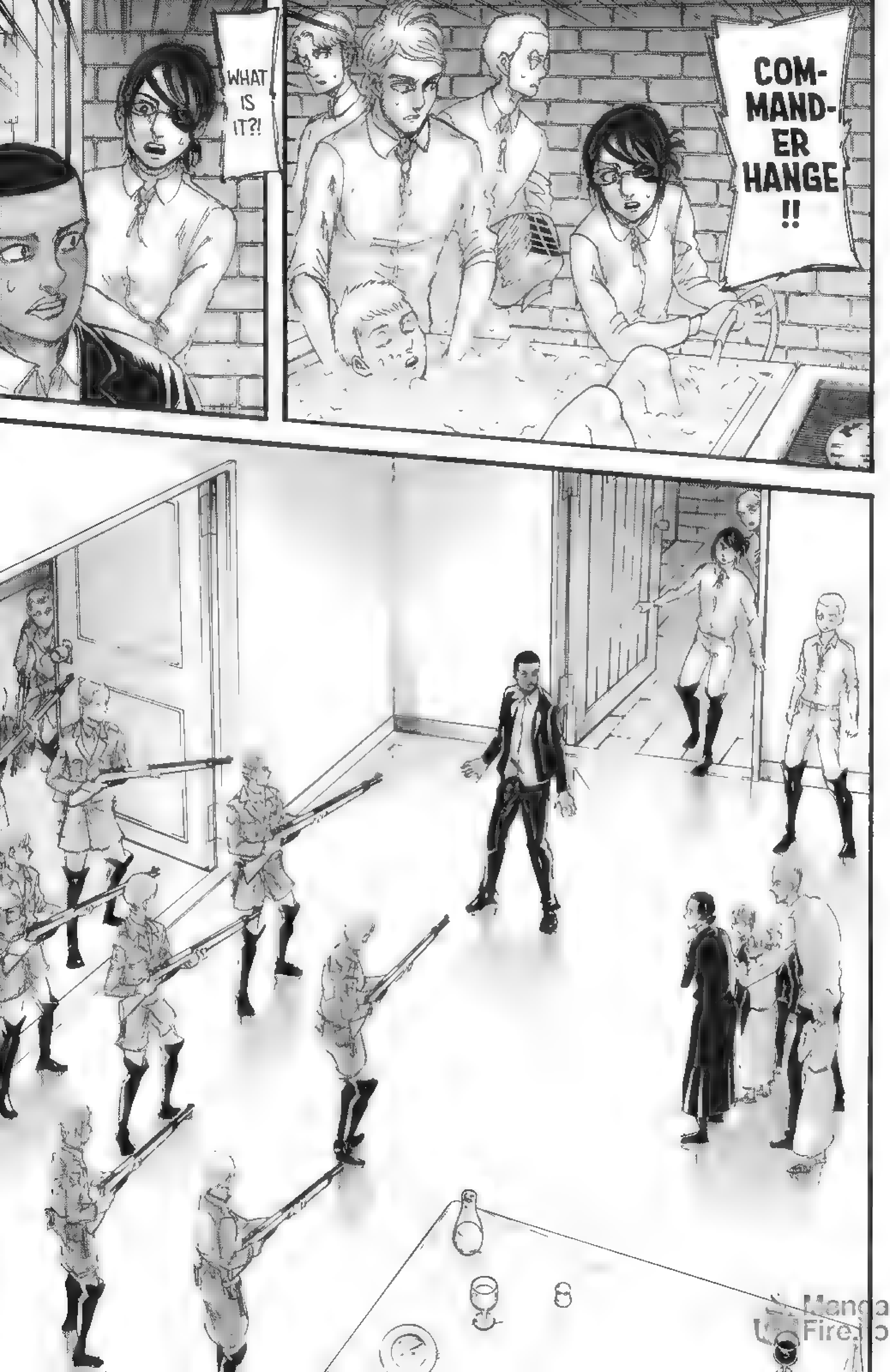

WHEN YOU TOOK THAT WINE OUT OF OUR HANDS EARLIER...
WAS THAT...TO PROTECT US?!
...I DON'T KNOW... WHAT AM I DOING, ANYWAY ?
WE WERE SUPPOSED TO SCOUT THIS ISLAND OF DEVILS... AND SAVE THE WORLD...
NOW THAT I'VE TOLD YOU ALL THIS...
...I'M SURE I DON'T HAVE LONG TO LIVE.
BUT ...
MISTER BLOUSE ...
...I CAN'T BE AS FORGIVING AS YOU...
...NOT YET. BUT...
...I WANT TO ATONE IN SOME SMALL WAY...
TRYING TO KILL A CHILD... WHAT'S WRONG WITH ME?
OH, NICOLO ...

Manga Fire.to

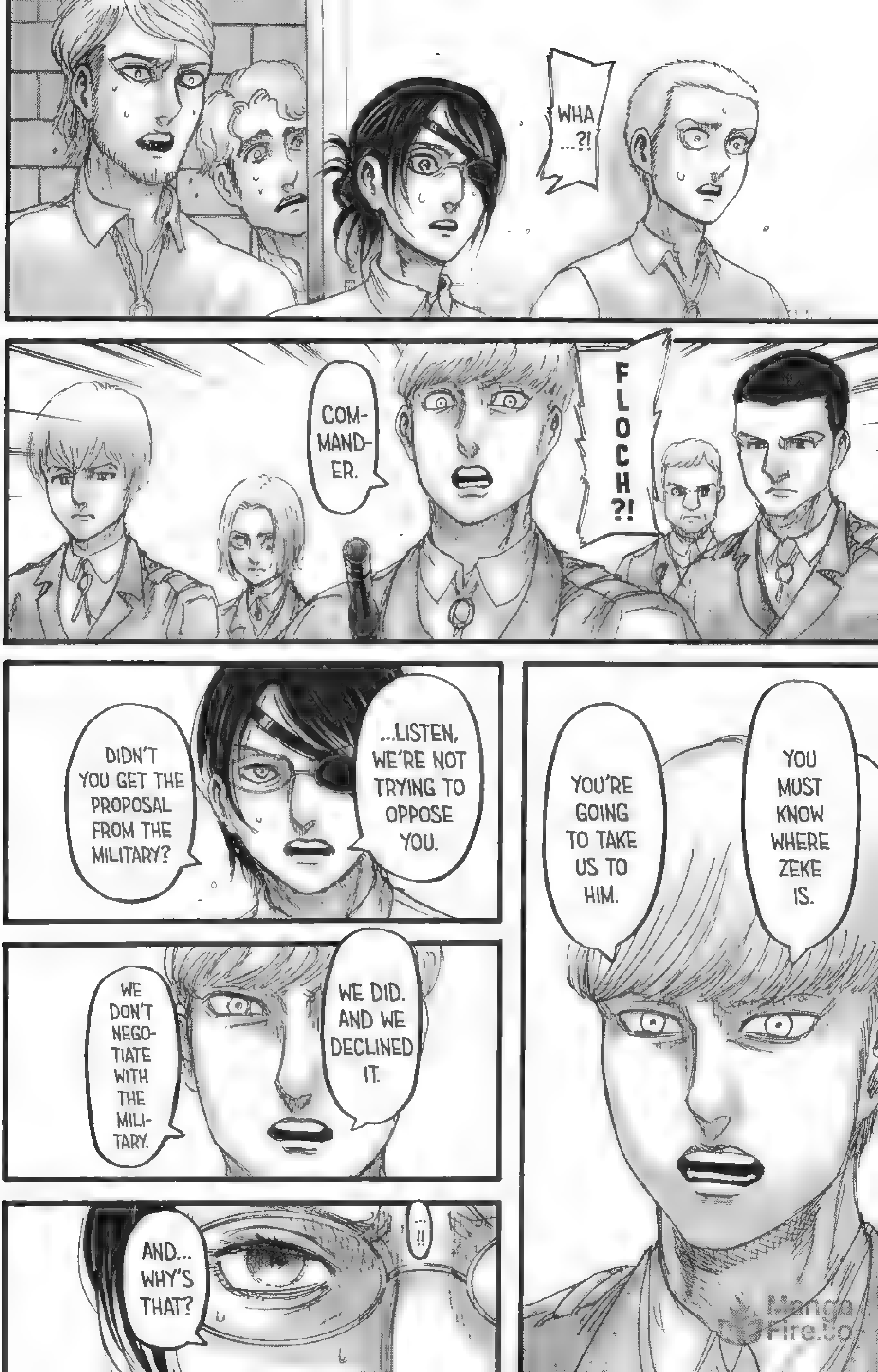

HEY…
WHAT'LL BECOME OF BEN?
FOR NOW…
…WE'LL ASSUME NICOLO'S RIGHT.
EVERYONE TAKE OFF YOUR JACKETS AND WASH YOUR HANDS.
UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES SHOULD YOU TOUCH YOUR FACES OR MOUTHS.
ONYANKOPON, TELL MIKASA AND THE OTHERS THE SAME.
UNDERSTOOD.


WHY DID YOU... PROTECT ME?
...I DIDN'T HAVE ANY PARTICULAR REASON.
...I KILLED ONE OF YOUR COMRADES...
I BEAT A GUARD UNCONSCIOUS WITH A ROCK...
BUT THAT BOY, FALCO, DIDN'T.
PLEASE, LET HIM BE YOUR PRISONER.
YOU ONLY NEED TO KILL ME, RIGHT?
WE'RE NOT KILLING YOU.
BUT... YOU MUST WANT TO KILL ME.
NO, I DON'T WANT TO...
THAT'S ALL YOU EVER TALK ABOUT, HUH?
KILL, KILL, KILL...

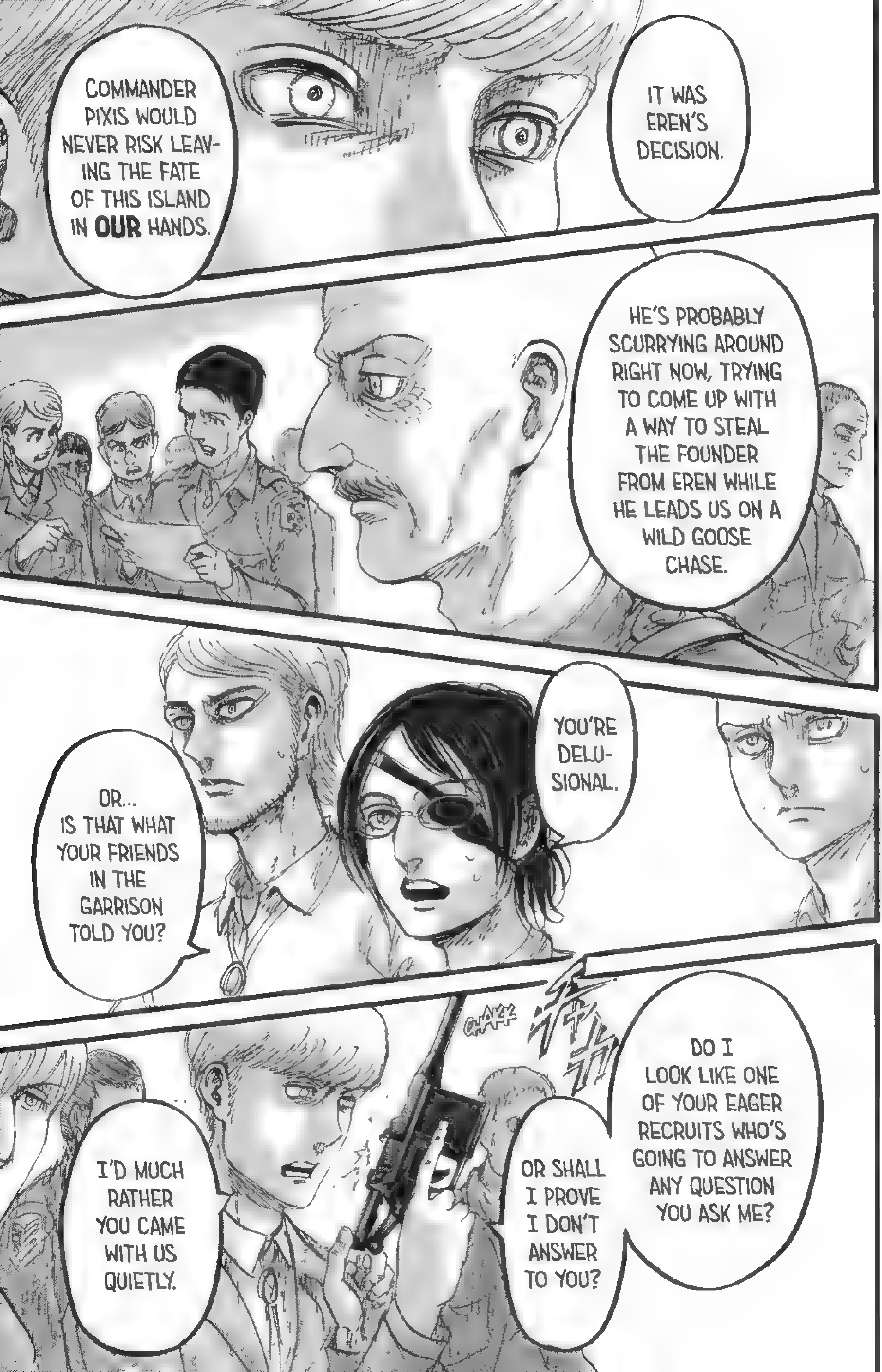

YOU REMIND ME OF A CERTAIN SOMEONE...
GA-CHIK
ERE...

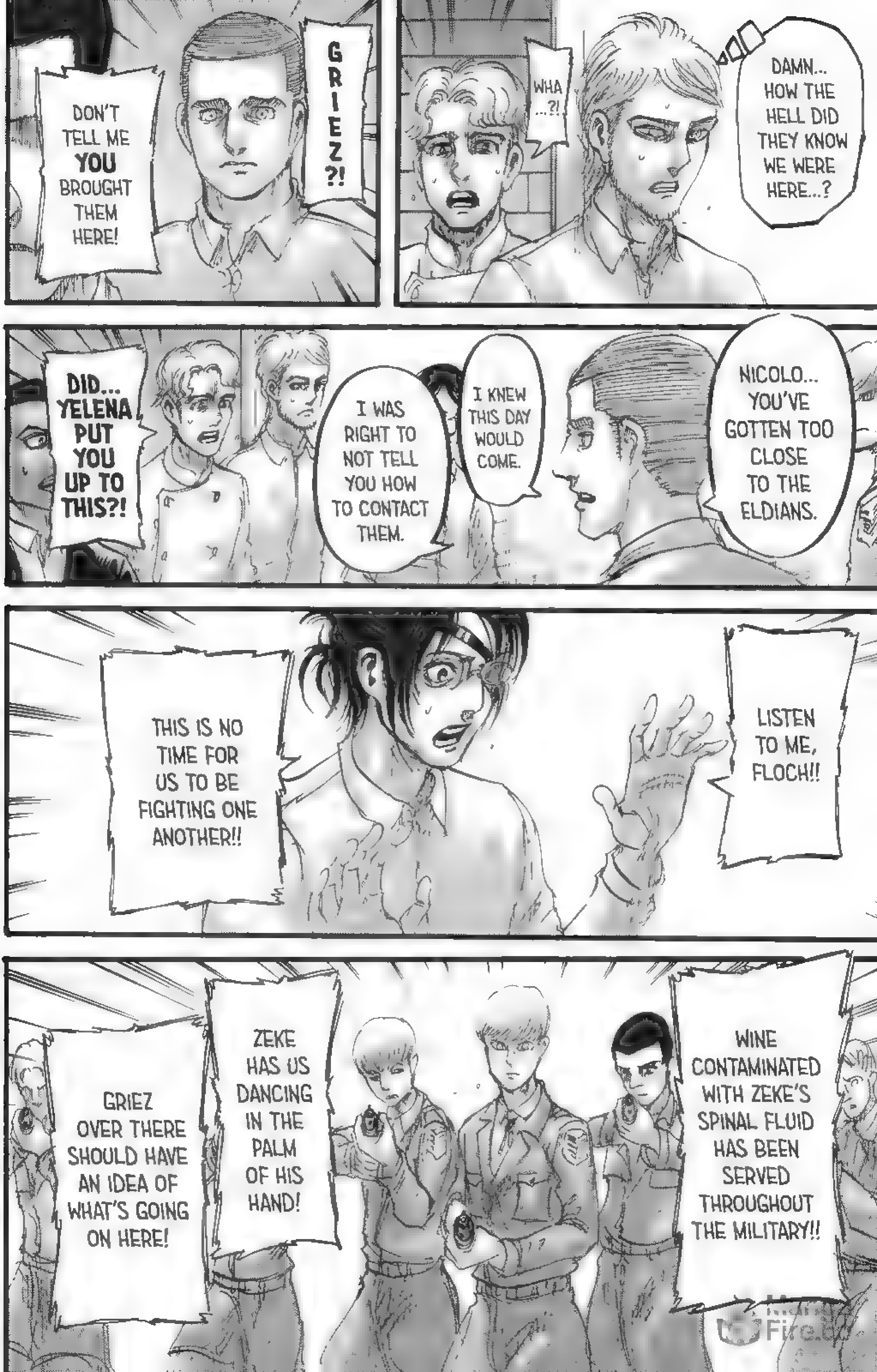

COM-MANDER HANGE!!
WHAT IS IT?!

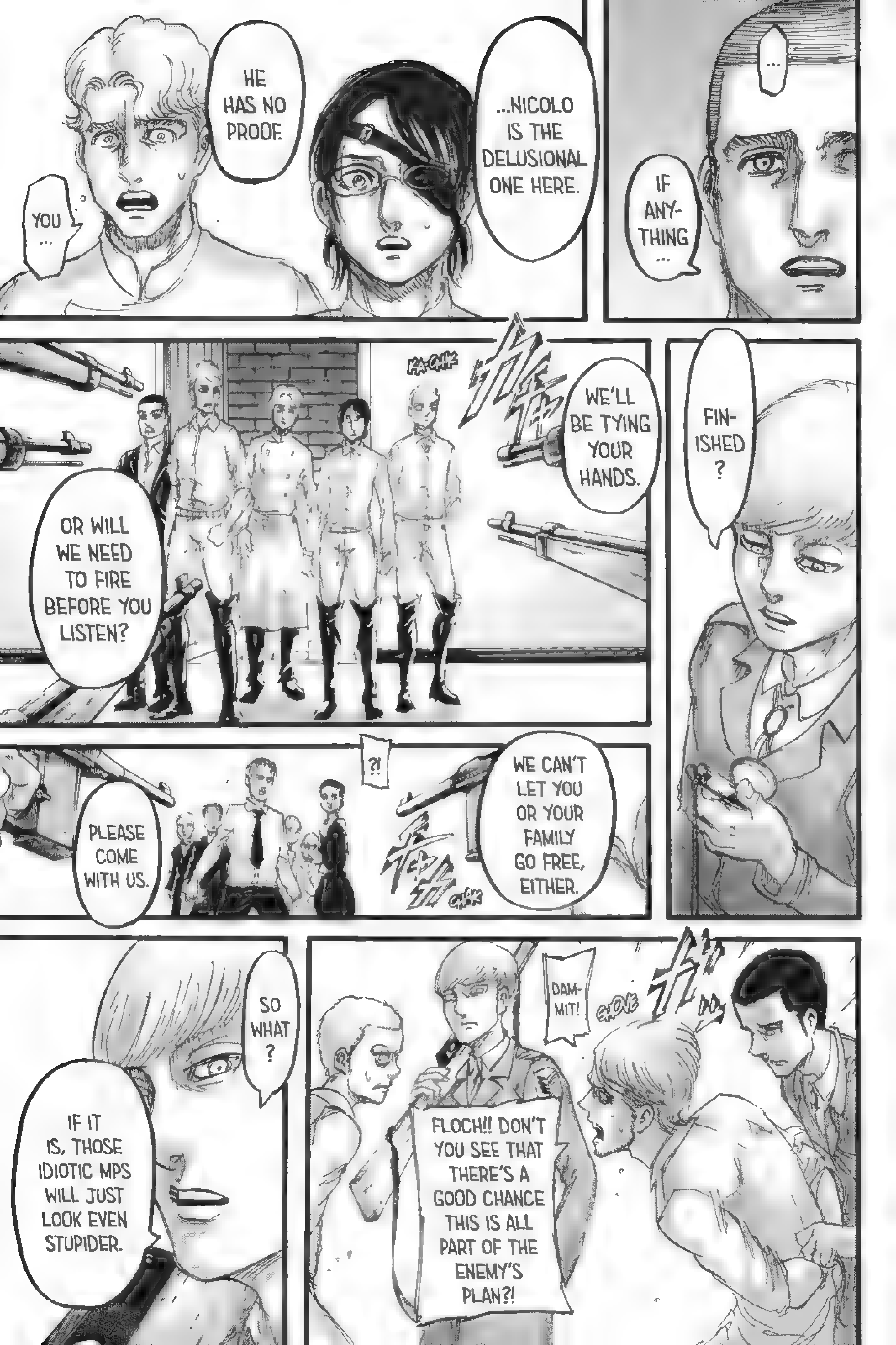
Manga Fire.io

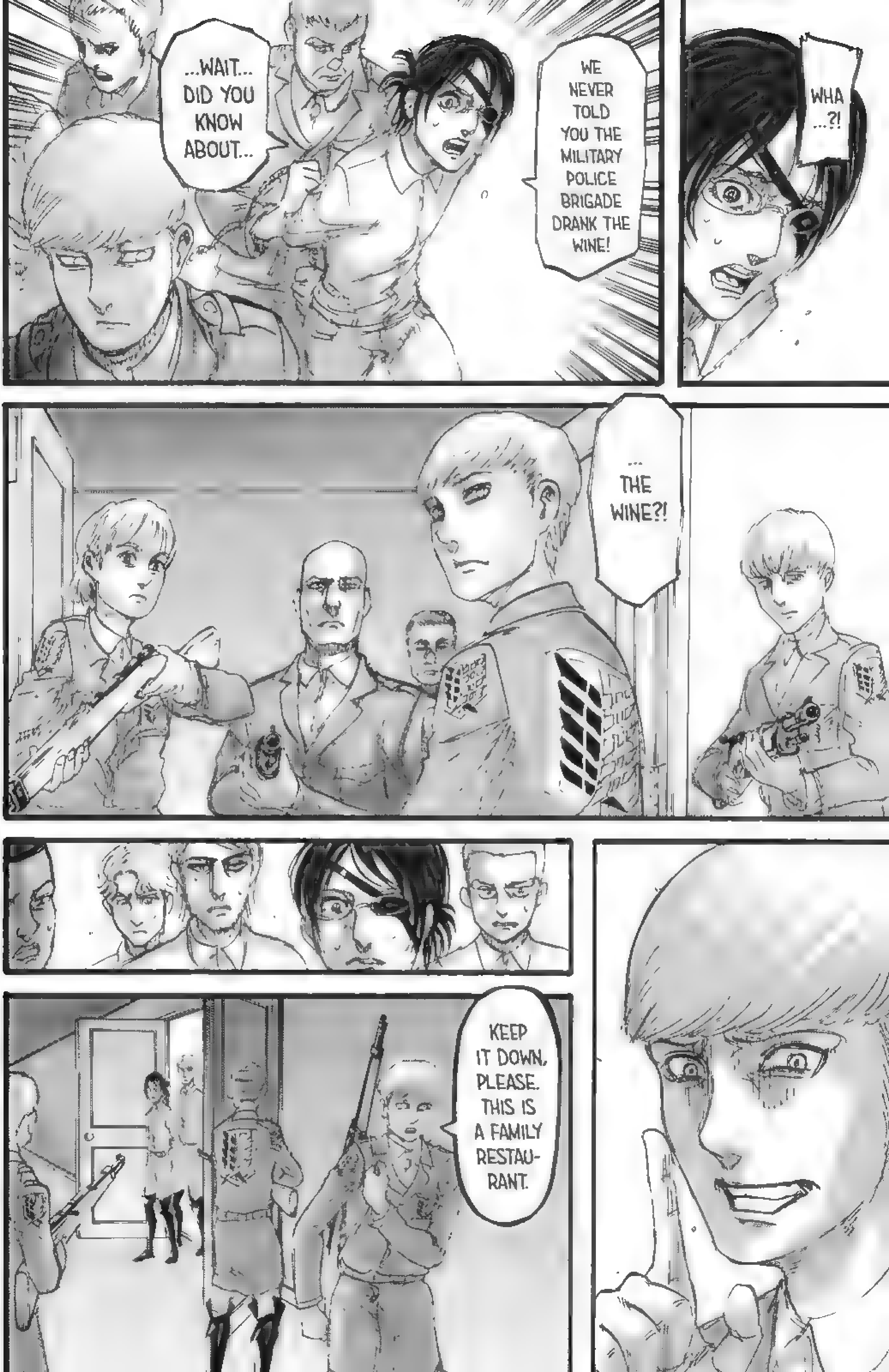

WHA ...?!
FLOCH?!
COMMANDER.
YOU MUST KNOW WHERE ZEKE IS.
YOU'RE GOING TO TAKE US TO HIM.
...LISTEN, WE'RE NOT TRYING TO OPPOSE YOU.
DIDN'T YOU GET THE PROPOSAL FROM THE MILITARY?
WE DID. AND WE DECLINED IT.
WE DON'T NEGOTIATE WITH THE MILITARY.
...!!
AND... WHY'S THAT?

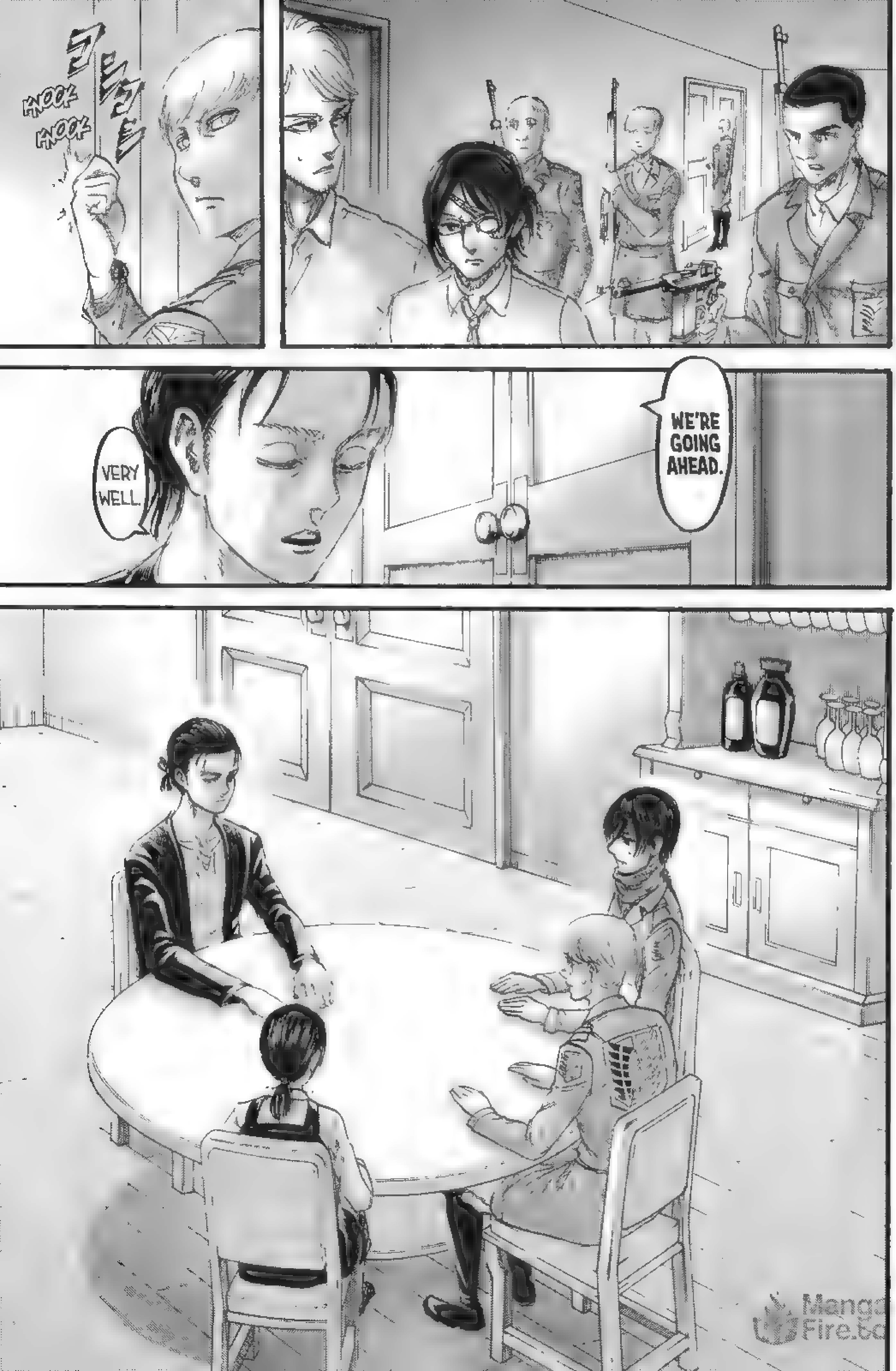
Manga Fire.to


IT WAS EREN'S DECISION.
COMMANDER PIXIS WOULD NEVER RISK LEAVING THE FATE OF THIS ISLAND IN **OUR** HANDS.
HE'S PROBABLY SCURRYING AROUND RIGHT NOW, TRYING TO COME UP WITH A WAY TO STEAL THE FOUNDER FROM EREN WHILE HE LEADS US ON A WILD GOOSE CHASE.
YOU'RE DELUSIONAL.
OR... IS THAT WHAT YOUR FRIENDS IN THE GARRISON TOLD YOU?
チャキ
CHAK
DO I LOOK LIKE ONE OF YOUR EAGER RECRUITS WHO'S GOING TO ANSWER ANY QUESTION YOU ASK ME?
OR SHALL I PROVE I DON'T ANSWER TO YOU?
I'D MUCH RATHER YOU CAME WITH US QUIETLY.

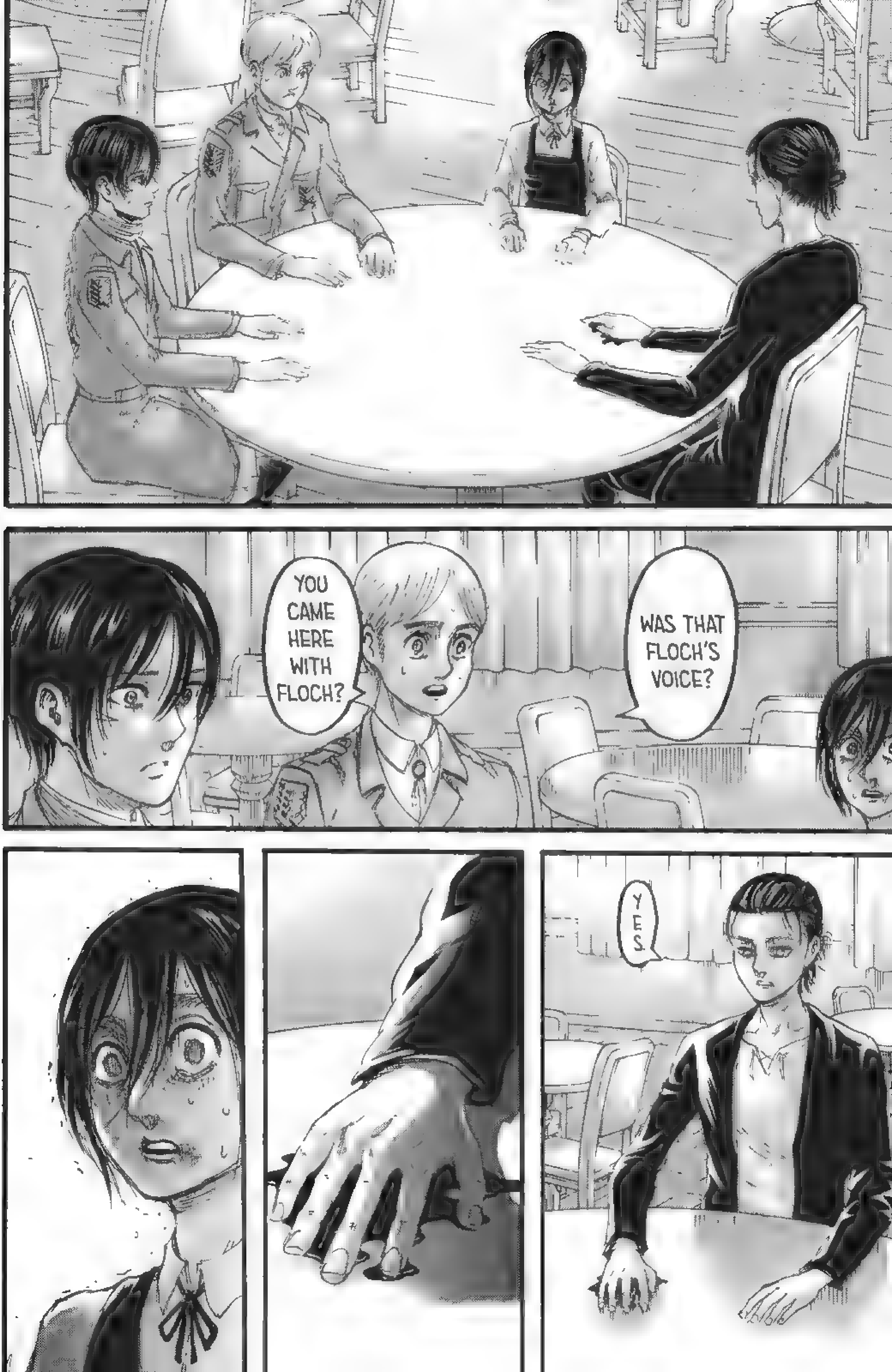

DAMN... HOW THE HELL DID THEY KNOW WE WERE HERE...?
WHA ...?!
GRIEZ?!
DON'T TELL ME YOU BROUGHT THEM HERE!
NICOLO... YOU'VE GOTTEN TOO CLOSE TO THE ELDIANS.
I KNEW THIS DAY WOULD COME.
I WAS RIGHT TO NOT TELL YOU HOW TO CONTACT THEM.
DID... YELENA PUT YOU UP TO THIS?!
LISTEN TO ME, FLOCH!!
THIS IS NO TIME FOR US TO BE FIGHTING ONE ANOTHER!!
WINE CONTAMINATED WITH ZEKE'S SPINAL FLUID HAS BEEN SERVED THROUGHOUT THE MILITARY!!
ZEKE HAS US DANCING IN THE PALM OF HIS HAND!
GRIEZ OVER THERE SHOULD HAVE AN IDEA OF WHAT'S GOING ON HERE!

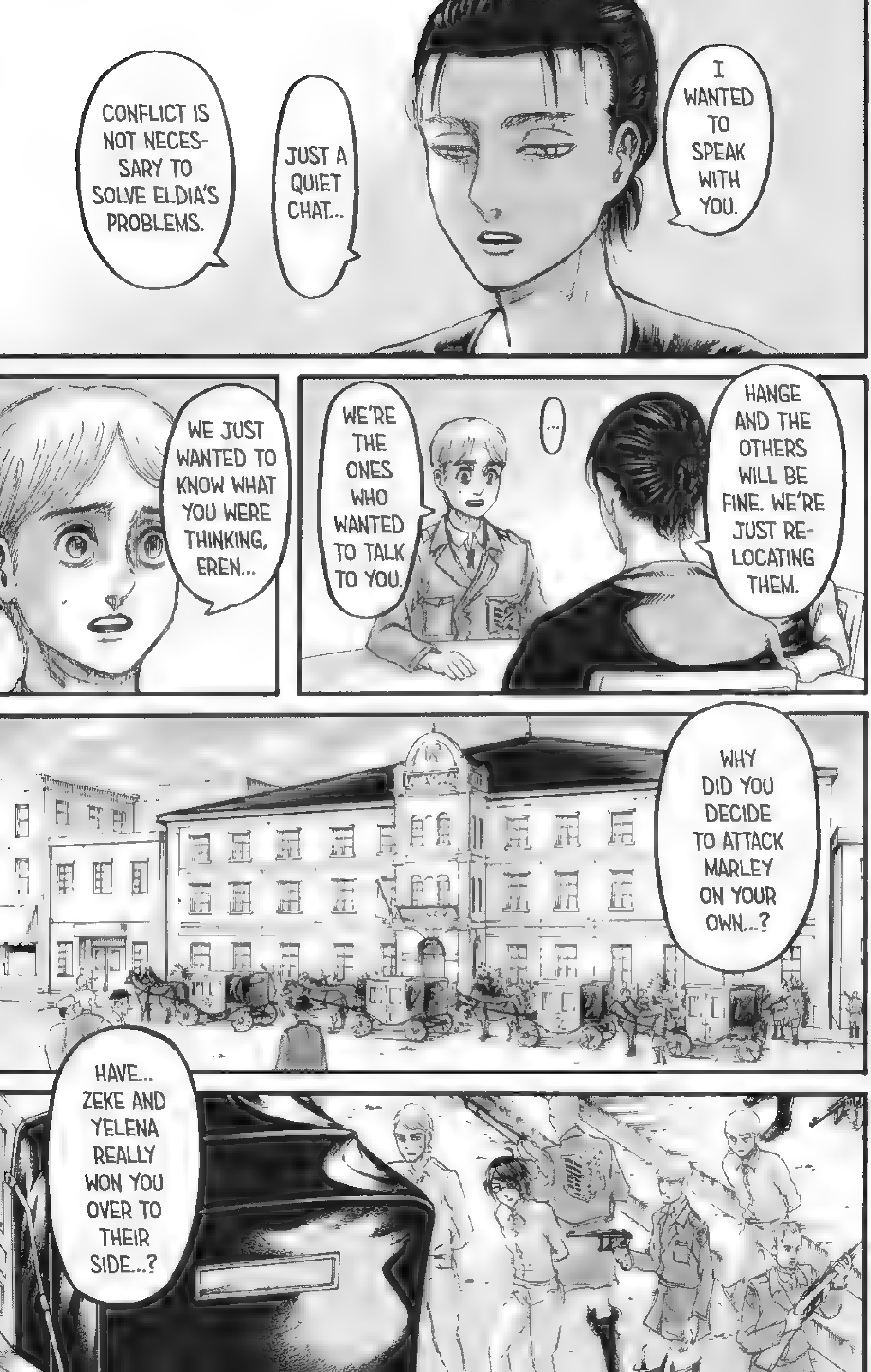

...
IF ANYTHING...
...NICOLO IS THE DELUSIONAL ONE HERE.
HE HAS NO PROOF.
YOU...
FINISHED?
KA-CHAK
WE'LL BE TYING YOUR HANDS.
OR WILL WE NEED TO FIRE BEFORE YOU LISTEN?
WE CAN'T LET YOU OR YOUR FAMILY GO FREE, EITHER.
CHAK
?!
PLEASE COME WITH US.
DAMMIT!
SHOVE
FLOCH!! DON'T YOU SEE THAT THERE'S A GOOD CHANCE THIS IS ALL PART OF THE ENEMY'S PLAN?!
SO WHAT?
IF IT IS, THOSE IDIOTIC MPS WILL JUST LOOK EVEN STUPIDER.

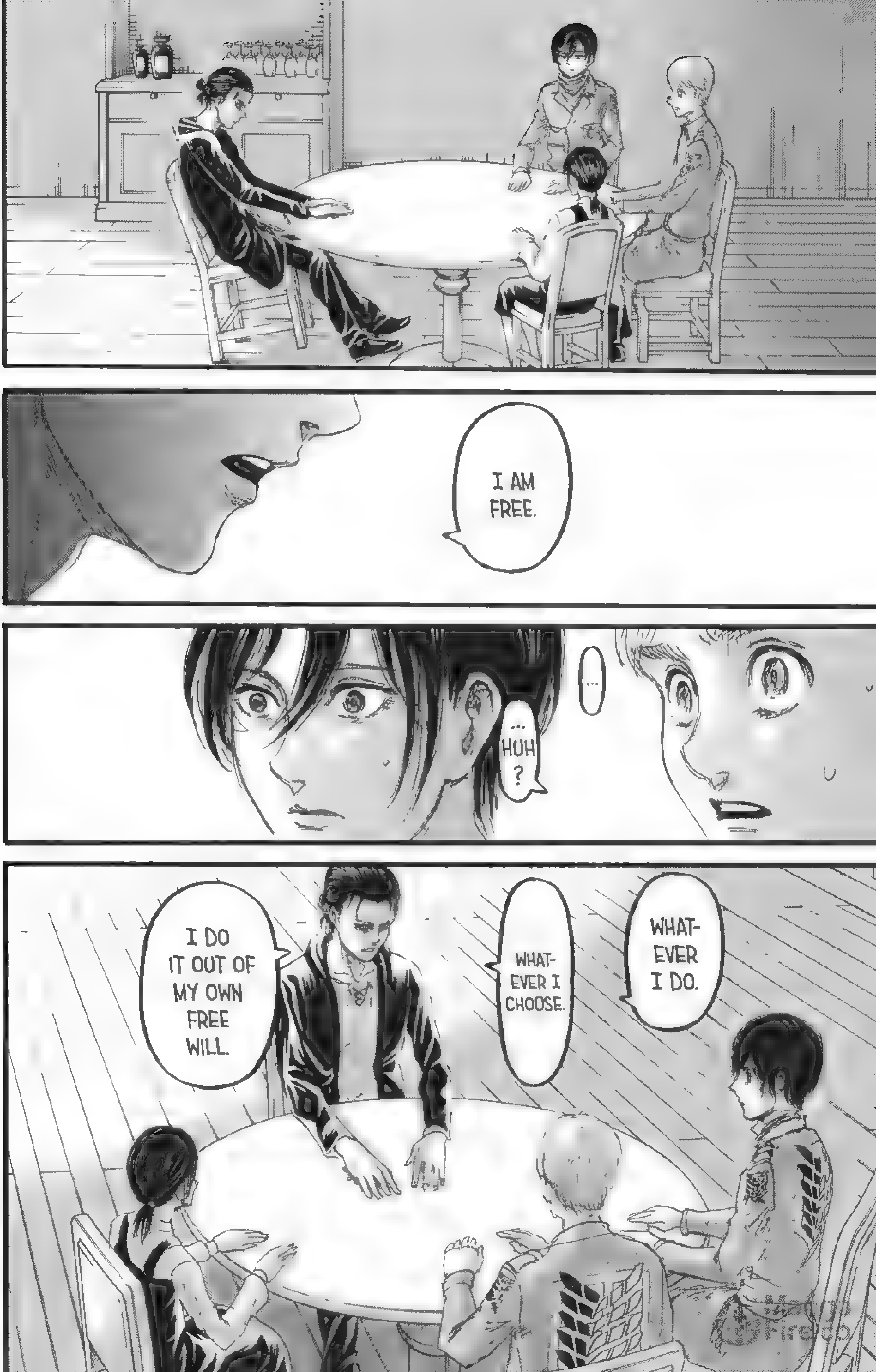

WHA ...?!
WE NEVER TOLD YOU THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE DRANK THE WINE!
...WAIT... DID YOU KNOW ABOUT...
... THE WINE?!
KEEP IT DOWN, PLEASE. THIS IS A FAMILY RESTAURANT.

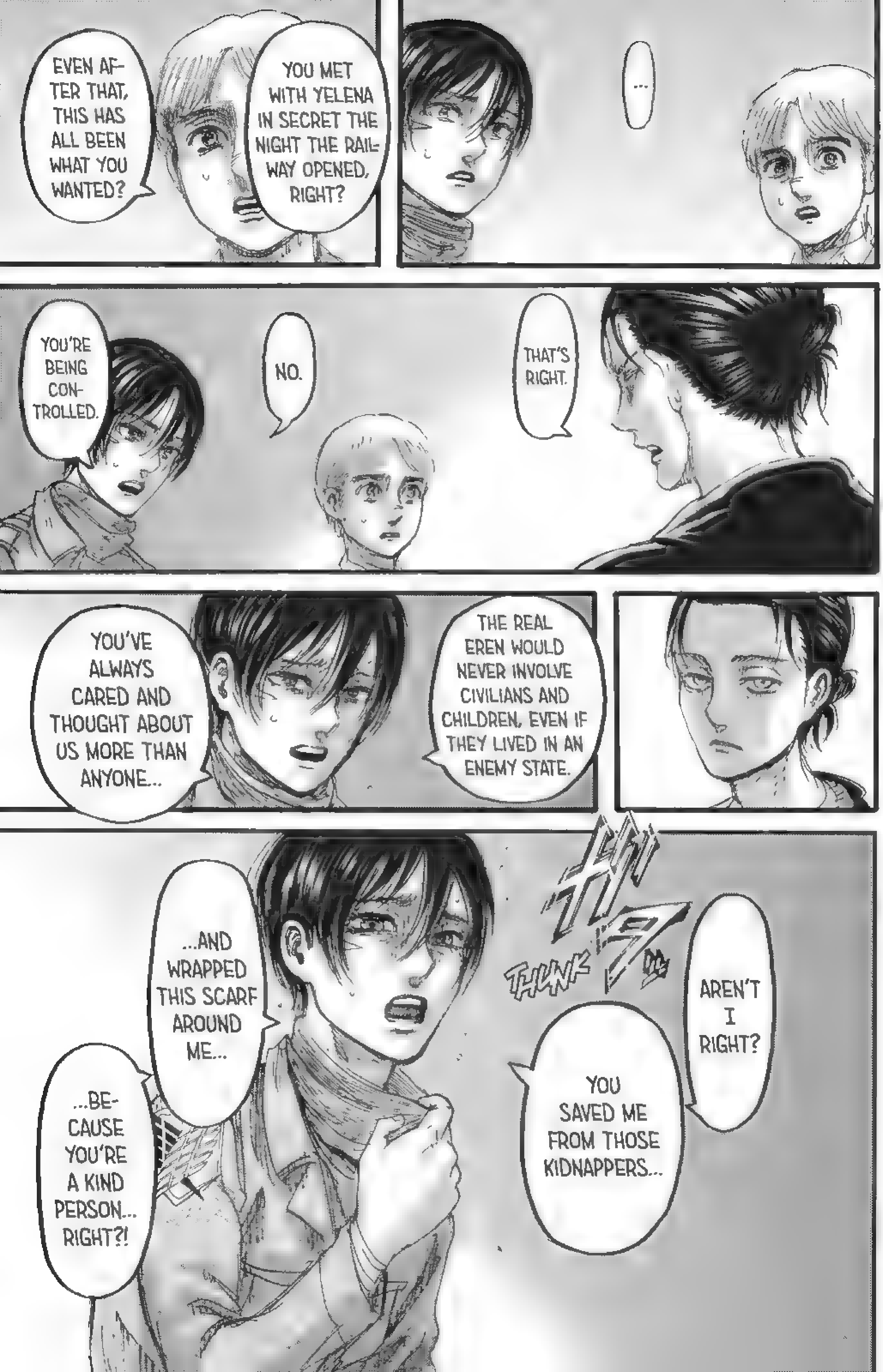

コンコン
KNOCK KNOCK
WE'RE GOING AHEAD.
VERY WELL.

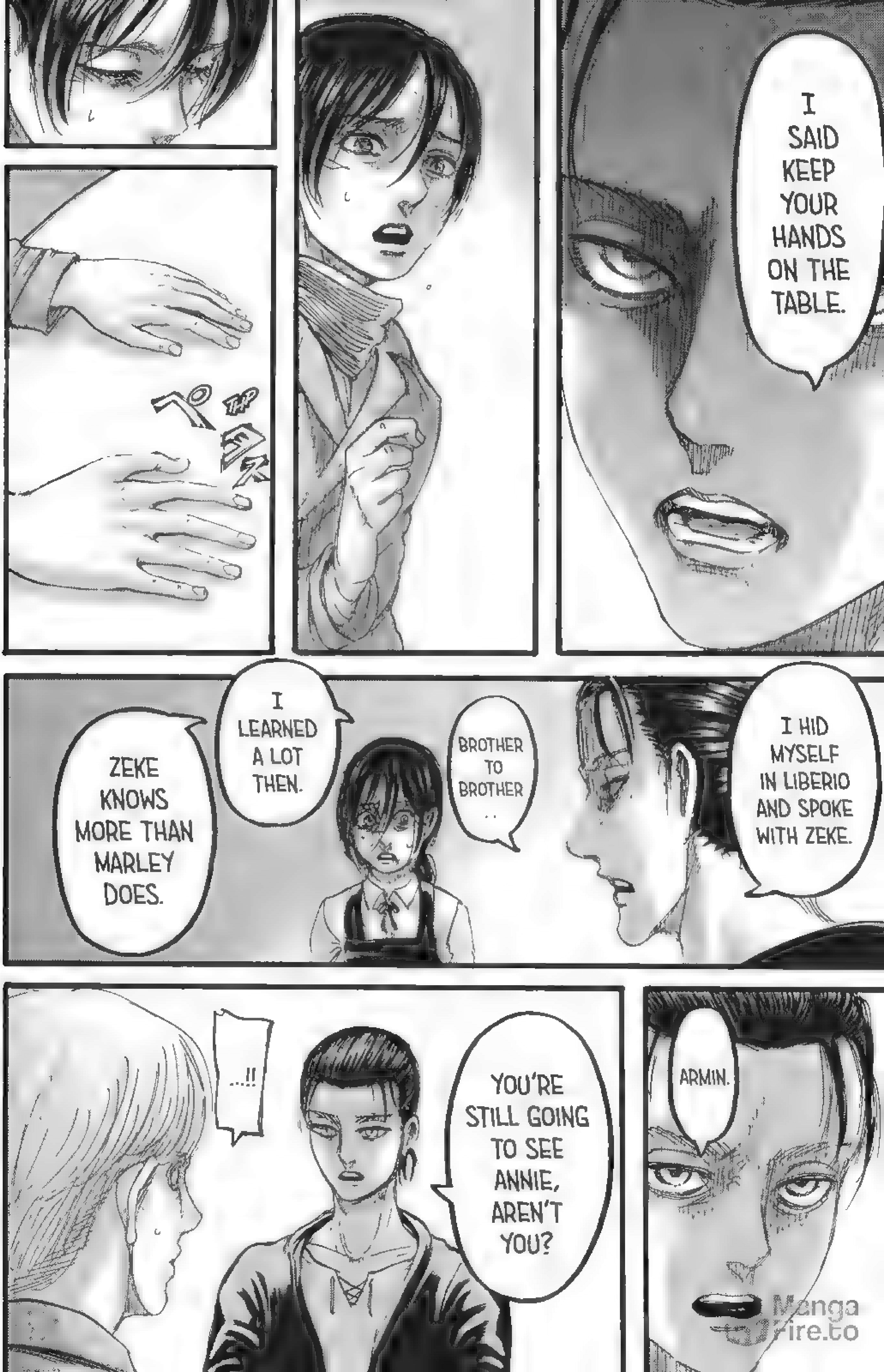
MangaFire.to


WAS THAT FLOCH'S VOICE?
YOU CAME HERE WITH FLOCH?
YES.

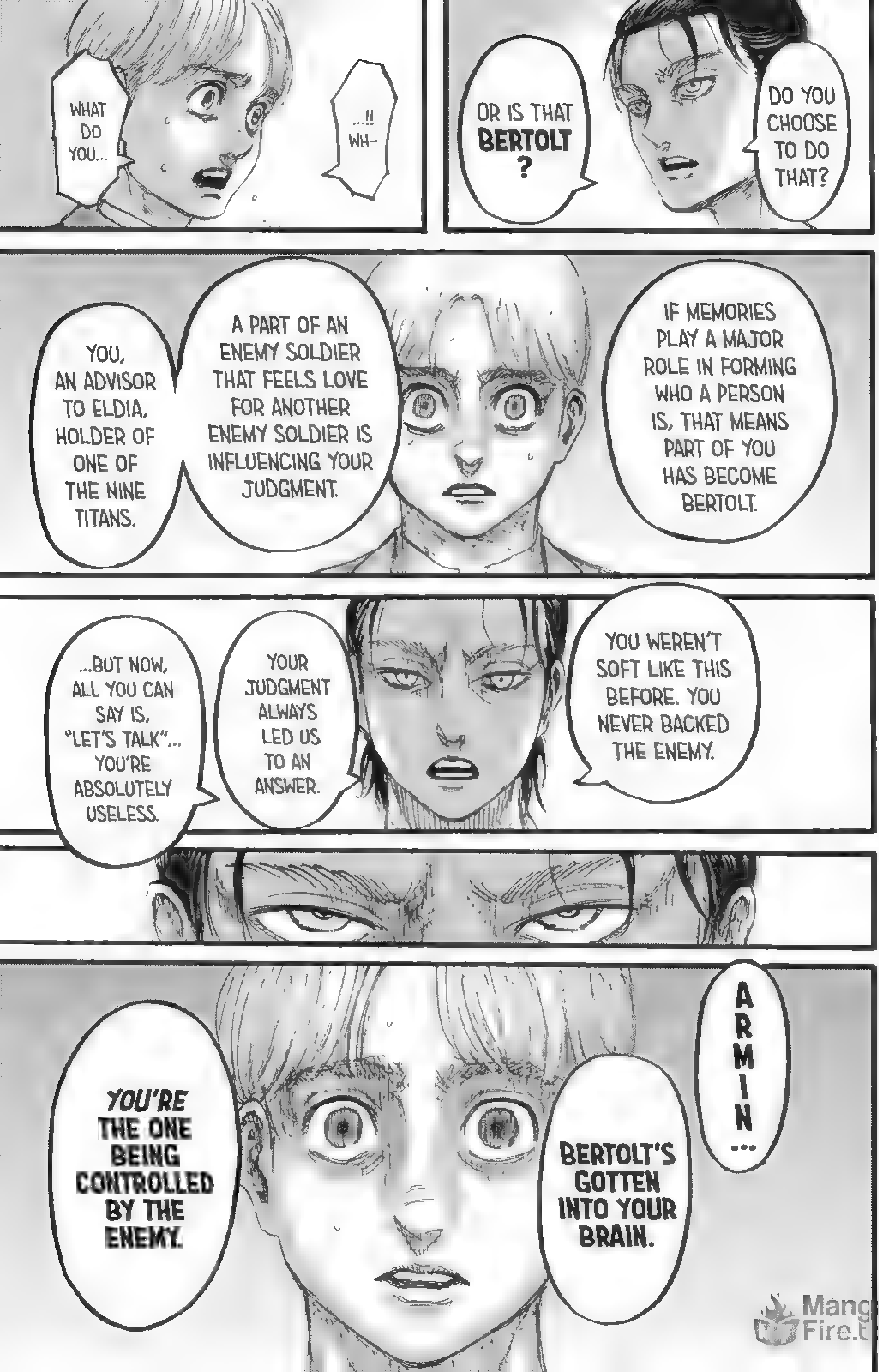

I WANTED TO SPEAK WITH YOU.
JUST A QUIET CHAT...
CONFLICT IS NOT NECESSARY TO SOLVE ELDIA'S PROBLEMS.
HANGE AND THE OTHERS WILL BE FINE. WE'RE JUST RELOCATING THEM.
...
WE'RE THE ONES WHO WANTED TO TALK TO YOU.
WE JUST WANTED TO KNOW WHAT YOU WERE THINKING, EREN...
WHY DID YOU DECIDE TO ATTACK MARLEY ON YOUR OWN...?
HAVE... ZEKE AND YELENA REALLY WON YOU OVER TO THEIR SIDE...?


I AM FREE.
…
...HUH?
WHATEVER I DO.
WHATEVER I CHOOSE.
I DO IT OUT OF MY OWN FREE WILL.

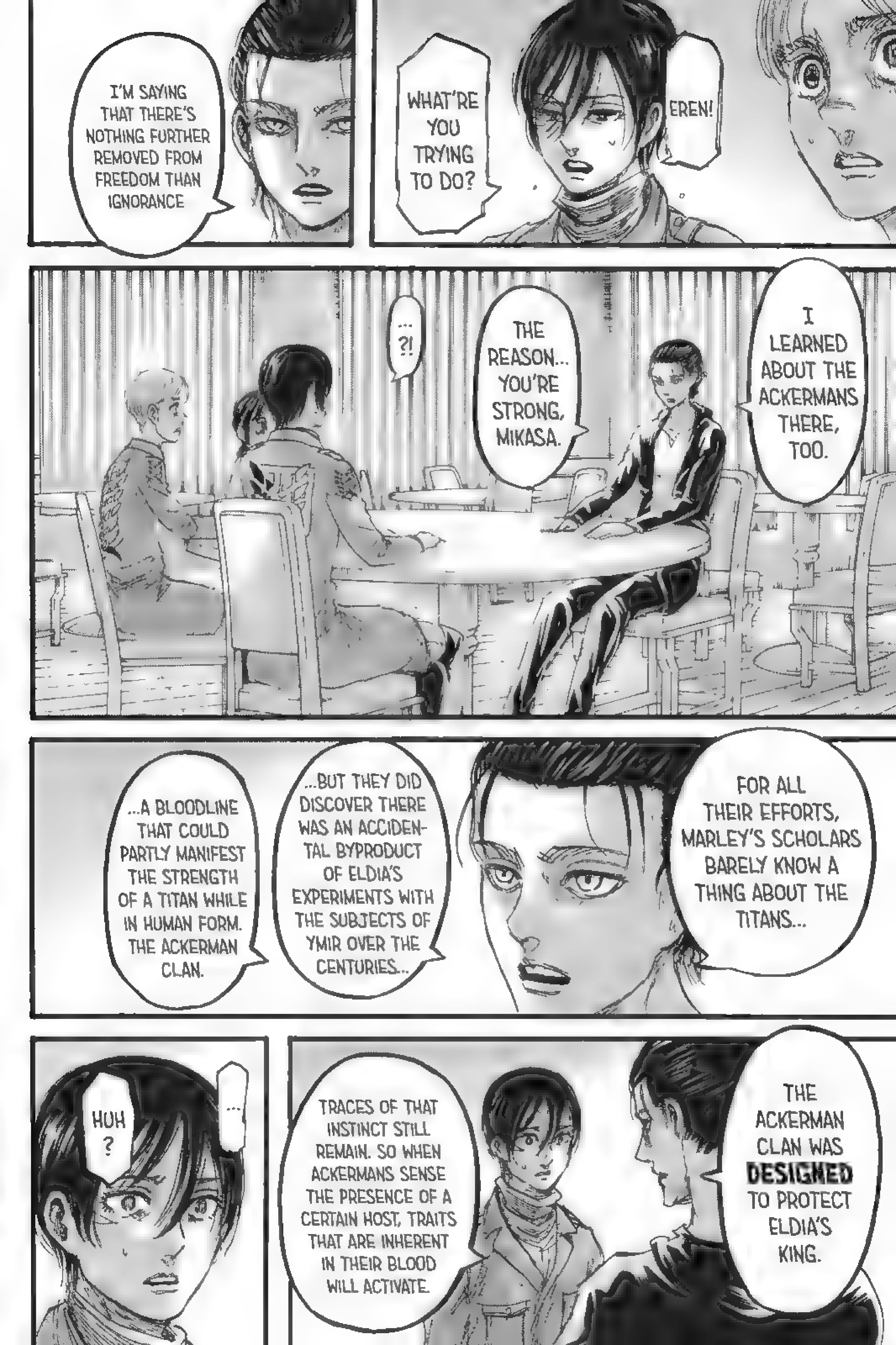

...
YOU MET WITH YELENA IN SECRET THE NIGHT THE RAILWAY OPENED, RIGHT?
EVEN AFTER THAT, THIS HAS ALL BEEN WHAT YOU WANTED?
THAT'S RIGHT.
NO.
YOU'RE BEING CONTROLLED.
THE REAL EREN WOULD NEVER INVOLVE CIVILIANS AND CHILDREN, EVEN IF THEY LIVED IN AN ENEMY STATE.
YOU'VE ALWAYS CARED AND THOUGHT ABOUT US MORE THAN ANYONE...
AREN'T I RIGHT?
THUNK
YOU SAVED ME FROM THOSE KIDNAPPERS...
...AND WRAPPED THIS SCARF AROUND ME...
...BECAUSE YOU'RE A KIND PERSON... RIGHT?!

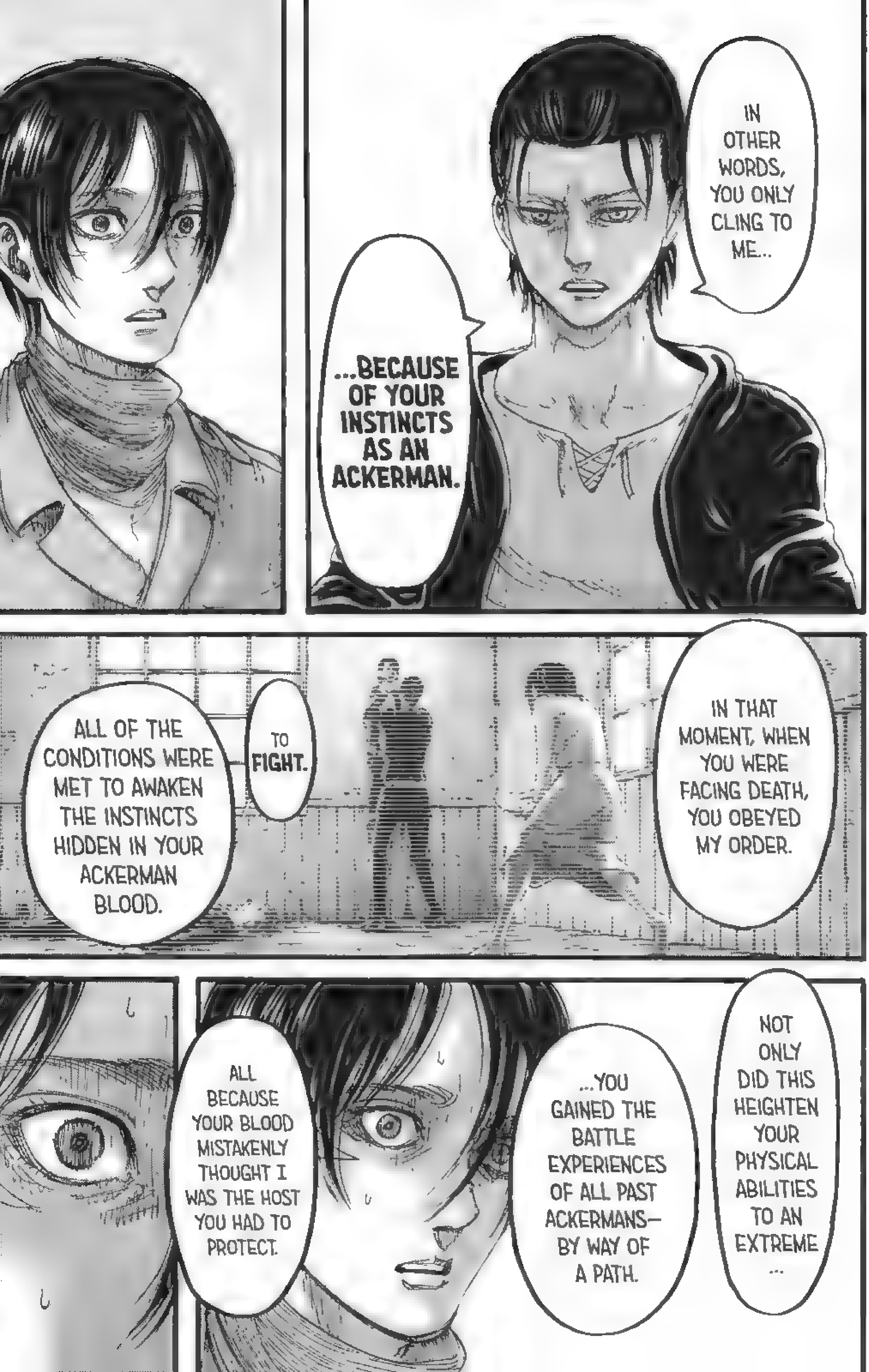

I SAID KEEP YOUR HANDS ON THE TABLE.
ペタ
THP
I HID MYSELF IN LIBERIO AND SPOKE WITH ZEKE.
BROTHER TO BROTHER..
I LEARNED A LOT THEN.
ZEKE KNOWS MORE THAN MARLEY DOES.
ARMIN.
YOU'RE STILL GOING TO SEE ANNIE, AREN'T YOU?
...!!

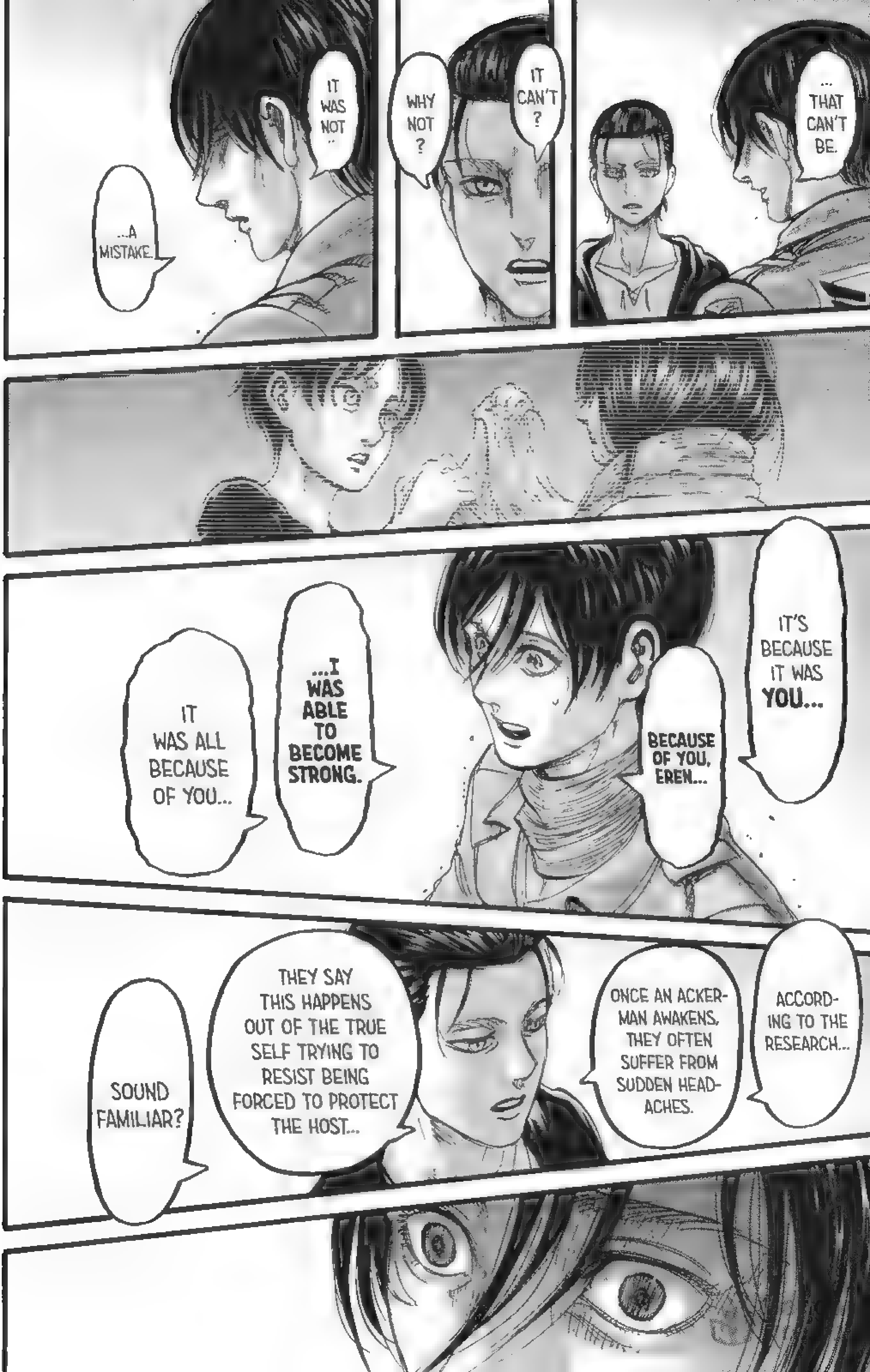
MangaFire.to

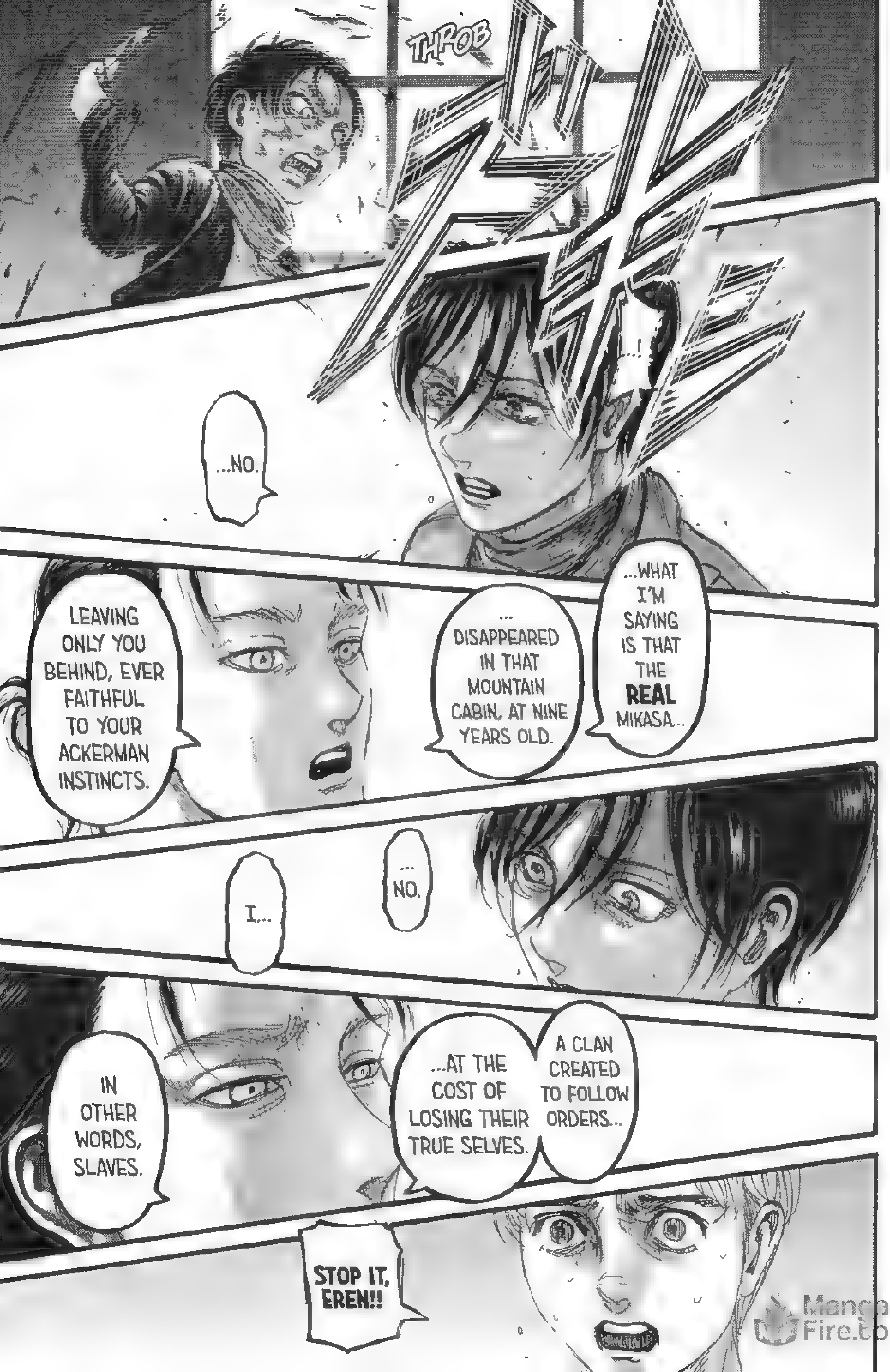

DO YOU CHOOSE TO DO THAT?
OR IS THAT BERTOLT?
...!! WH-
WHAT DO YOU...
IF MEMORIES PLAY A MAJOR ROLE IN FORMING WHO A PERSON IS, THAT MEANS PART OF YOU HAS BECOME BERTOLT.
YOU, AN ADVISOR TO ELDIA, HOLDER OF ONE OF THE NINE TITANS.
A PART OF AN ENEMY SOLDIER THAT FEELS LOVE FOR ANOTHER ENEMY SOLDIER IS INFLUENCING YOUR JUDGMENT.
YOU WEREN'T SOFT LIKE THIS BEFORE. YOU NEVER BACKED THE ENEMY.
YOUR JUDGMENT ALWAYS LED US TO AN ANSWER.
...BUT NOW, ALL YOU CAN SAY IS, "LET'S TALK"... YOU'RE ABSOLUTELY USELESS.
ARMIN...
BERTOLT'S GOTTEN INTO YOUR BRAIN.
YOU'RE THE ONE BEING CONTROLLED BY THE ENEMY.

MangaFire.to

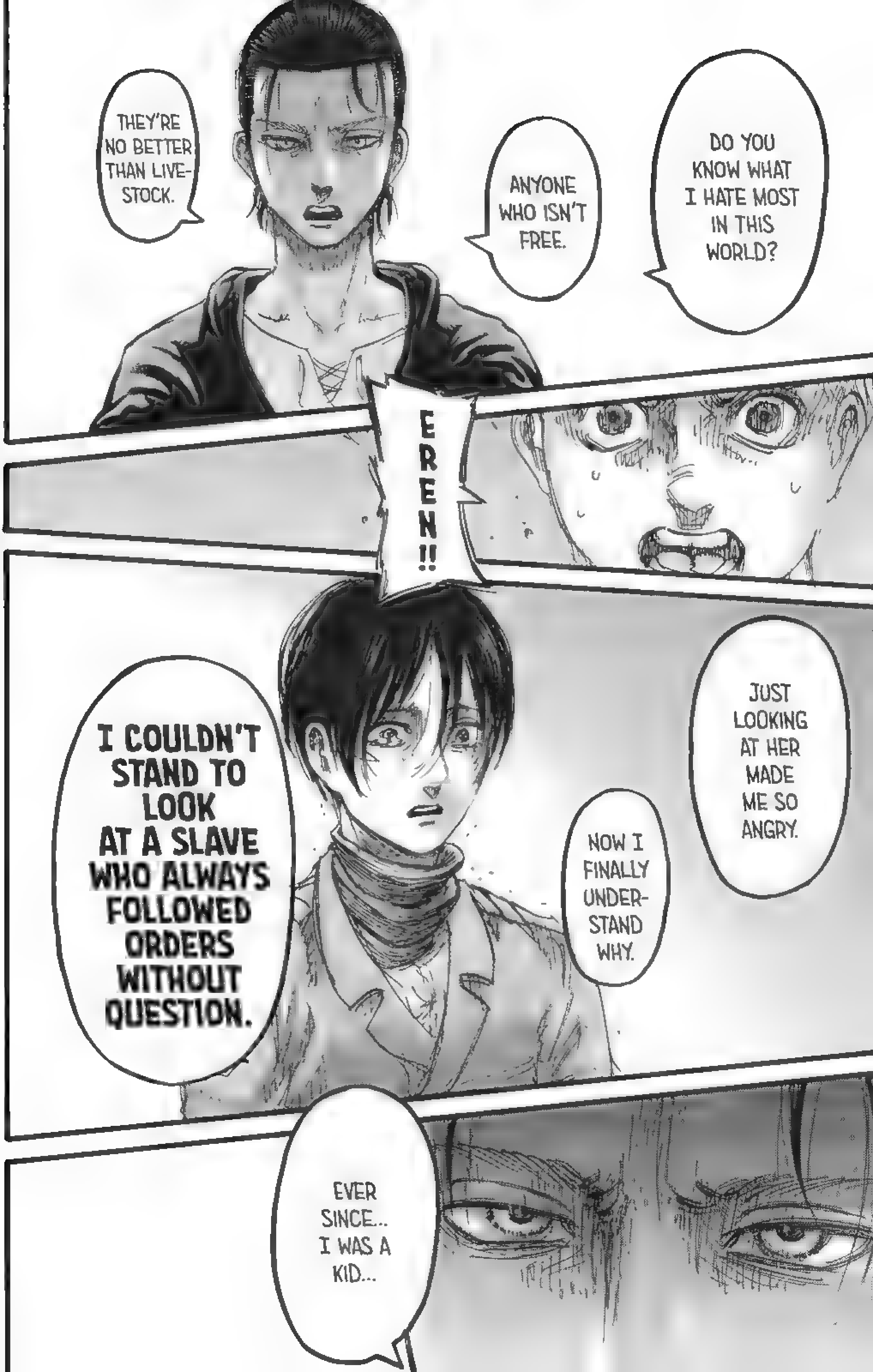

EREN!
WHAT'RE YOU TRYING TO DO?
I'M SAYING THAT THERE'S NOTHING FURTHER REMOVED FROM FREEDOM THAN IGNORANCE
I LEARNED ABOUT THE ACKERMANS THERE, TOO.
THE REASON... YOU'RE STRONG, MIKASA.
... ?!
FOR ALL THEIR EFFORTS, MARLEY'S SCHOLARS BARELY KNOW A THING ABOUT THE TITANS...
...BUT THEY DID DISCOVER THERE WAS AN ACCIDENTAL BYPRODUCT OF ELDIA'S EXPERIMENTS WITH THE SUBJECTS OF YMIR OVER THE CENTURIES...
...A BLOODLINE THAT COULD PARTLY MANIFEST THE STRENGTH OF A TITAN WHILE IN HUMAN FORM. THE ACKERMAN CLAN.
THE ACKERMAN CLAN WAS **DESIGNED** TO PROTECT ELDIA'S KING.
TRACES OF THAT INSTINCT STILL REMAIN. SO WHEN ACKERMANS SENSE THE PRESENCE OF A CERTAIN HOST, TRAITS THAT ARE INHERENT IN THEIR BLOOD WILL ACTIVATE.
...
HUH?

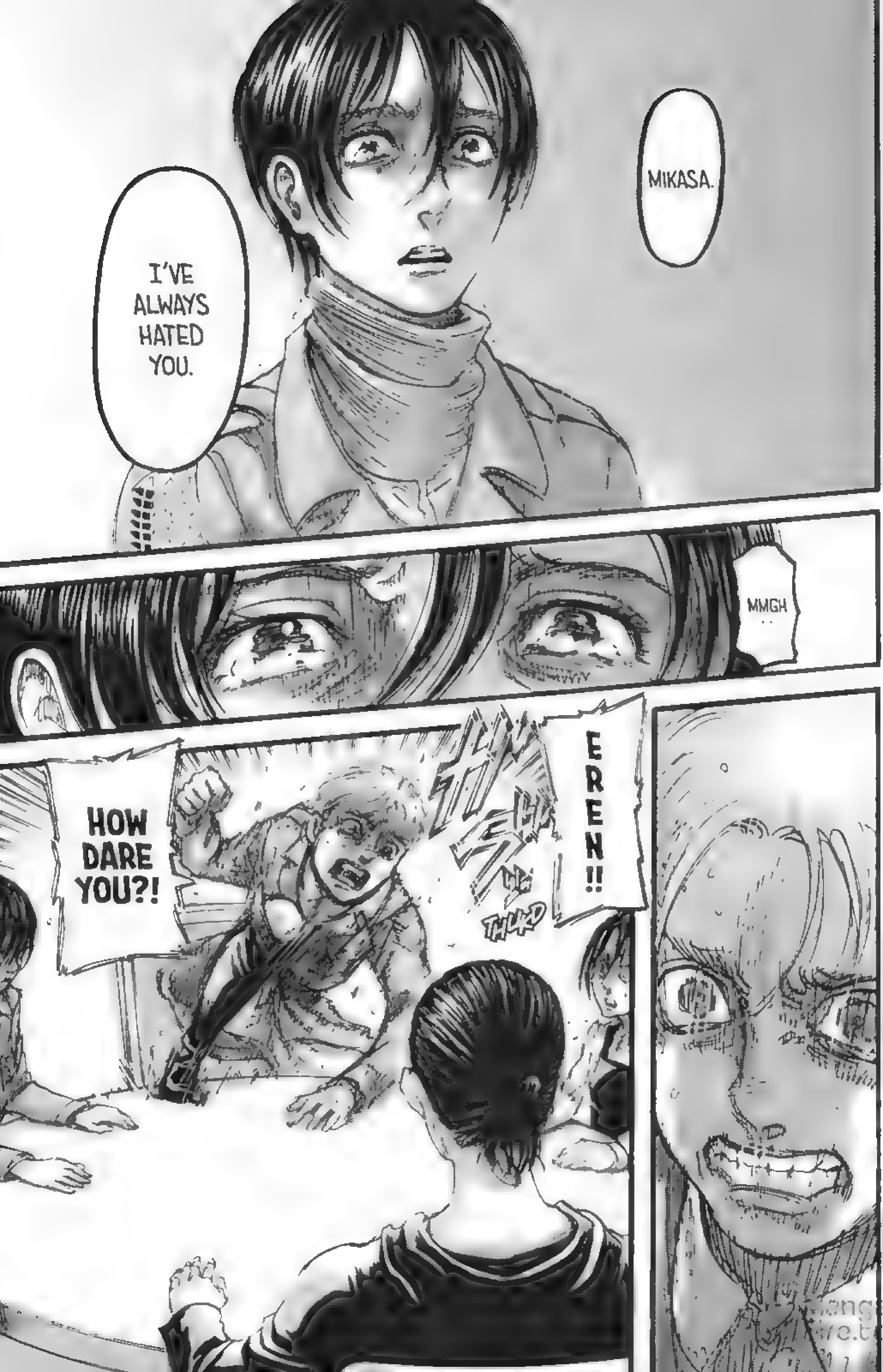

IN OTHER WORDS, YOU ONLY CLING TO ME...
...BECAUSE OF YOUR INSTINCTS AS AN ACKERMAN.
IN THAT MOMENT, WHEN YOU WERE FACING DEATH, YOU OBEYED MY ORDER.
TO **FIGHT.**
ALL OF THE CONDITIONS WERE MET TO AWAKEN THE INSTINCTS HIDDEN IN YOUR ACKERMAN BLOOD.
NOT ONLY DID THIS HEIGHTEN YOUR PHYSICAL ABILITIES TO AN EXTREME...
...YOU GAINED THE BATTLE EXPERIENCES OF ALL PAST ACKERMANS—BY WAY OF A PATH.
ALL BECAUSE YOUR BLOOD MISTAKENLY THOUGHT I WAS THE HOST YOU HAD TO PROTECT.

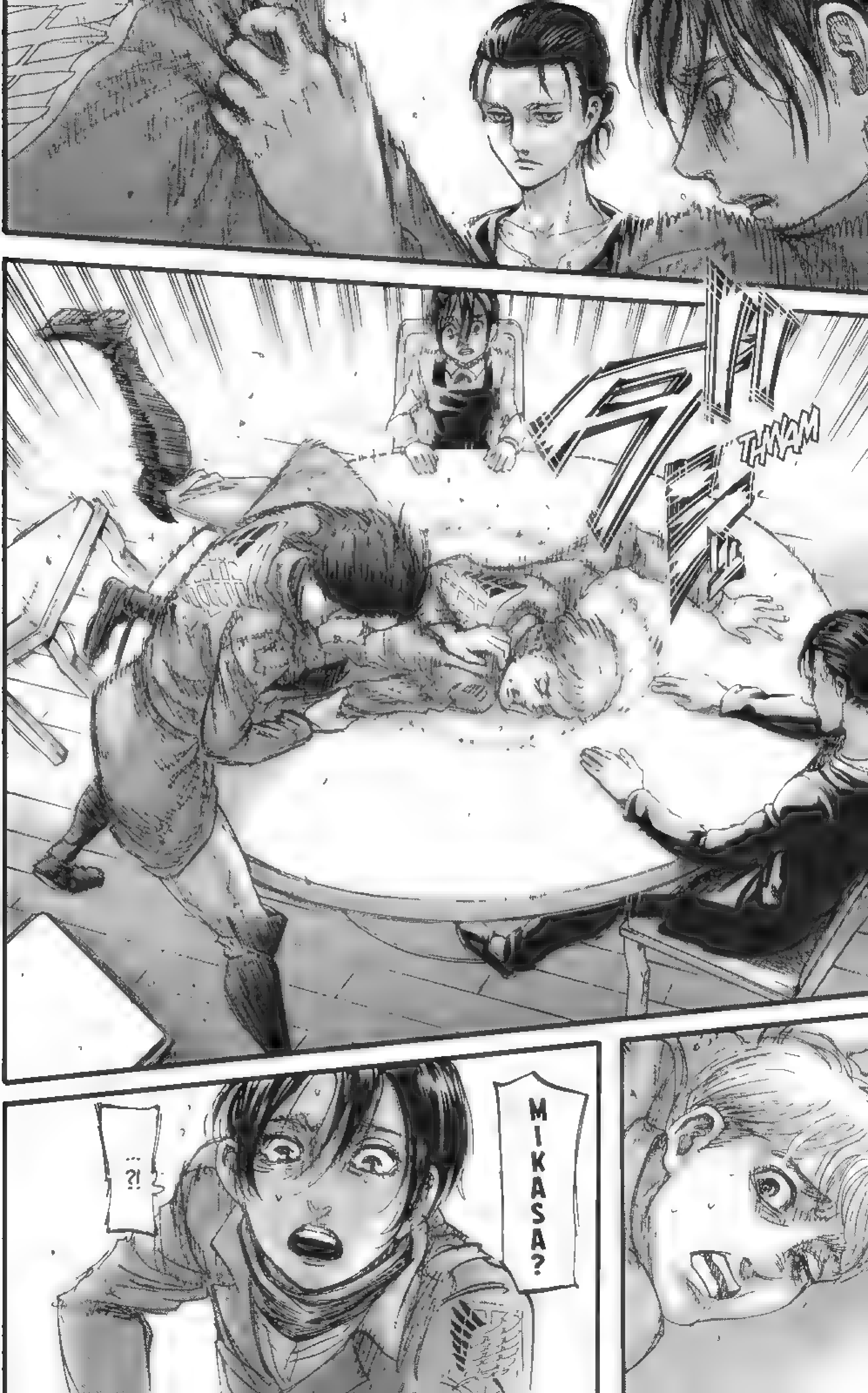

... THAT CAN'T BE.
IT CAN'T ?
WHY NOT ?
IT WAS NOT ..
...A MISTAKE..
IT'S BECAUSE IT WAS **YOU...**
BECAUSE OF YOU, EREN...
...I WAS ABLE TO BECOME STRONG.
IT WAS ALL BECAUSE OF YOU...
ACCORDING TO THE RESEARCH...
ONCE AN ACKERMAN AWAKENS, THEY OFTEN SUFFER FROM SUDDEN HEADACHES.
THEY SAY THIS HAPPENS OUT OF THE TRUE SELF TRYING TO RESIST BEING FORCED TO PROTECT THE HOST...
SOUND FAMILIAR?

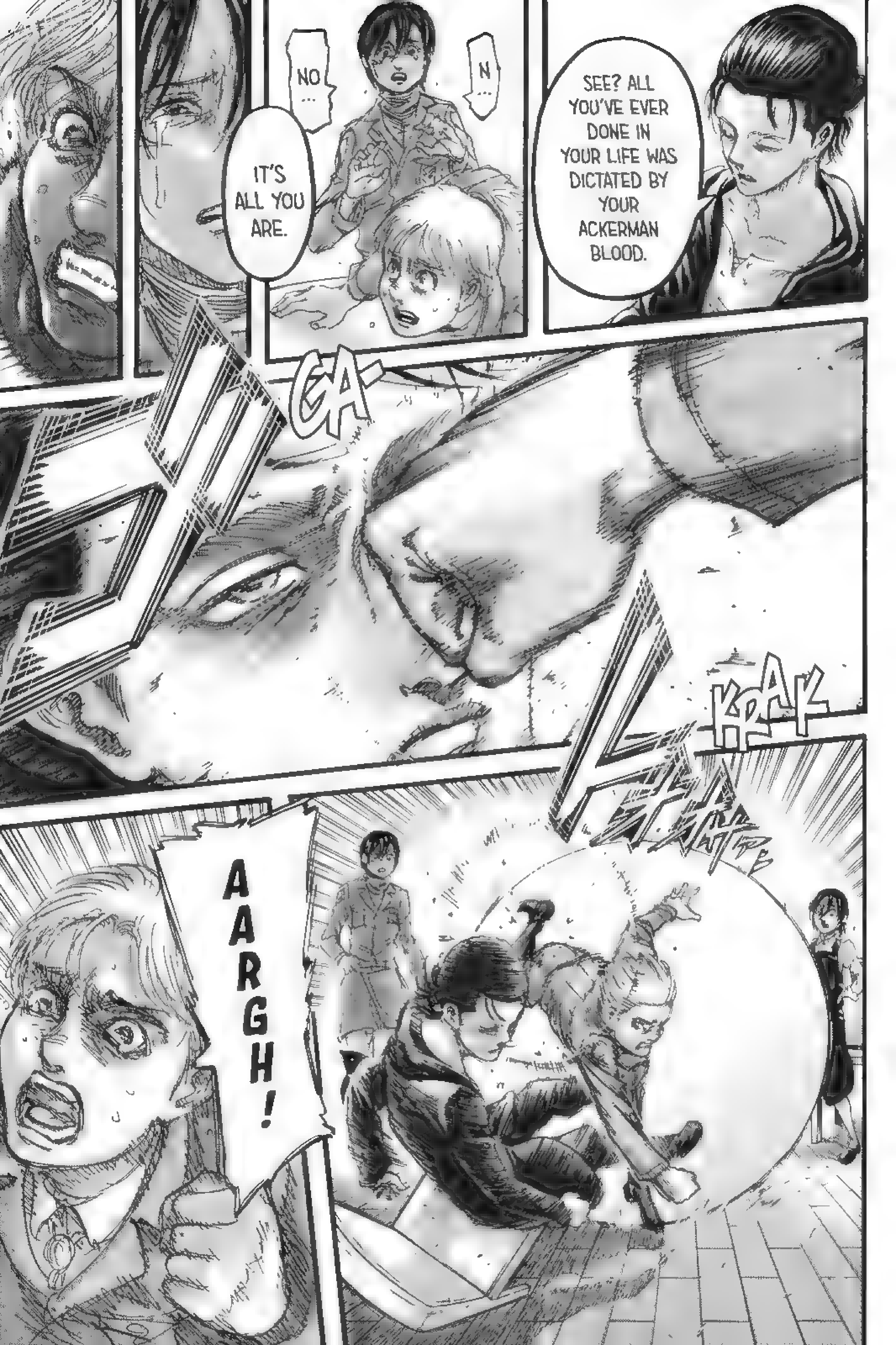

THROB
...NO.
...WHAT I'M SAYING IS THAT THE **REAL** MIKASA...
... DISAPPEARED IN THAT MOUNTAIN CABIN, AT NINE YEARS OLD.
LEAVING ONLY YOU BEHIND, EVER FAITHFUL TO YOUR ACKERMAN INSTINCTS.
... NO.
I...
A CLAN CREATED TO FOLLOW ORDERS...
...AT THE COST OF LOSING THEIR TRUE SELVES.
IN OTHER WORDS, SLAVES.
STOP IT, EREN!!

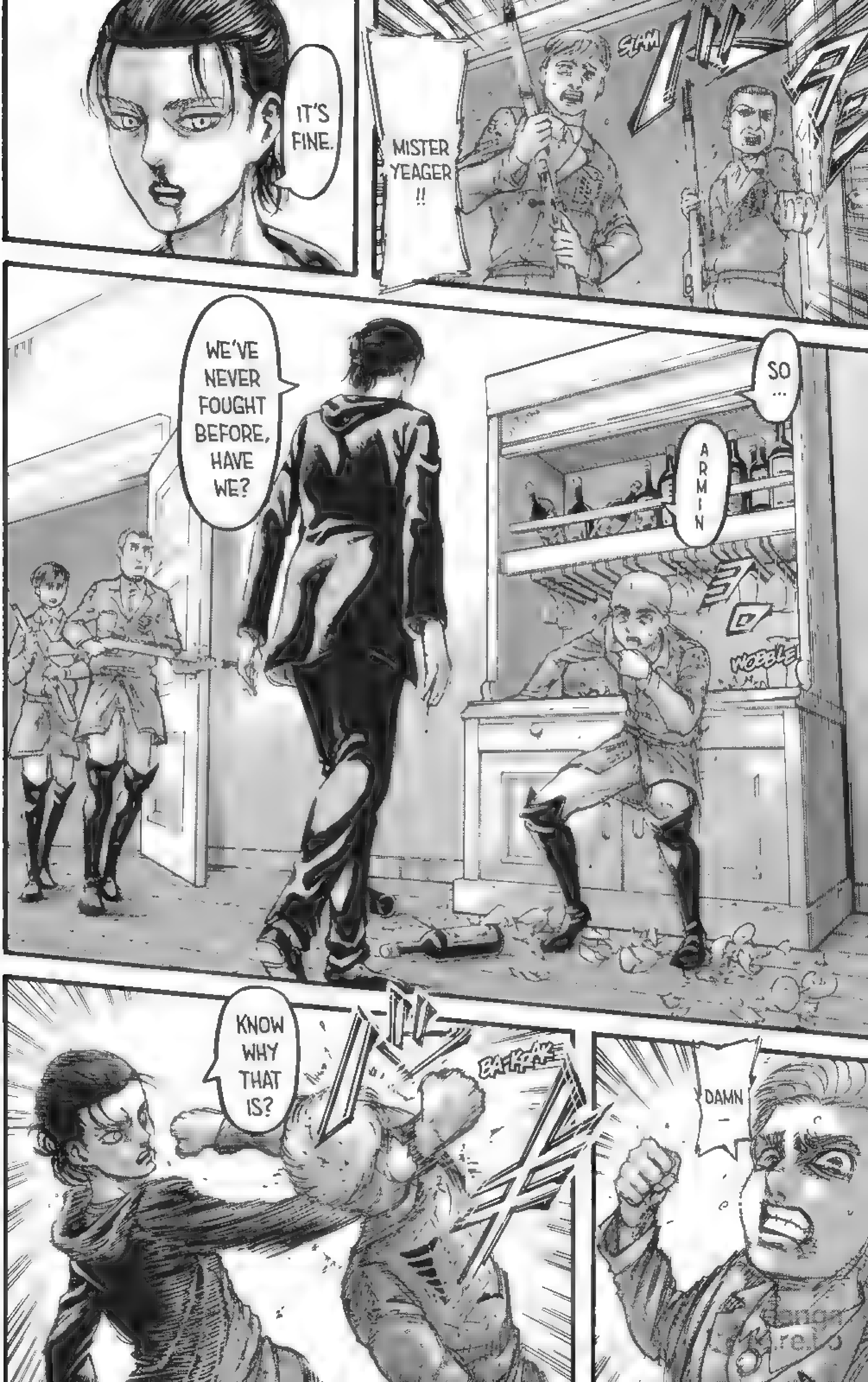
Manga Fire.to

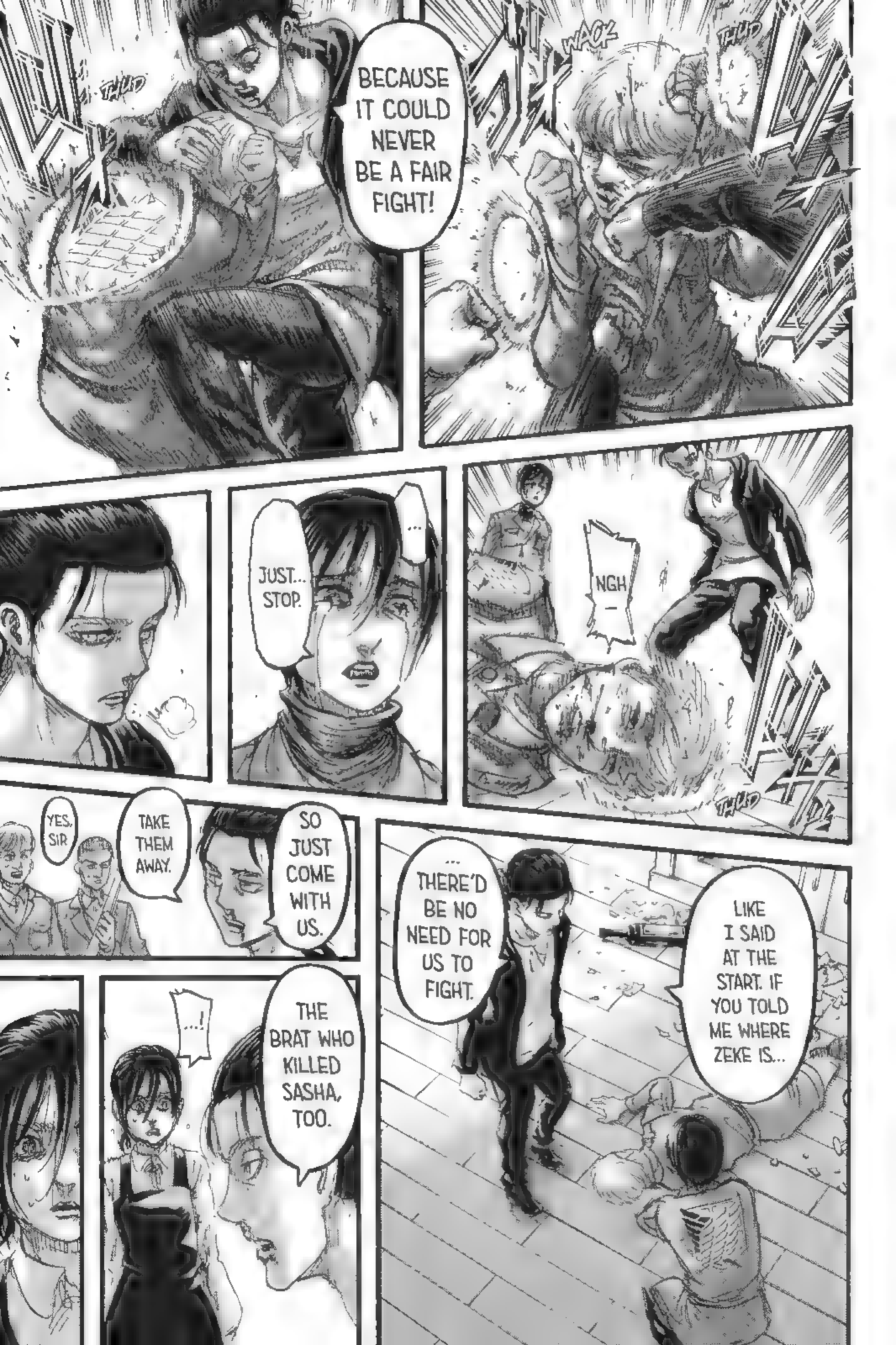

DO YOU KNOW WHAT I HATE MOST IN THIS WORLD?
ANYONE WHO ISN'T FREE.
THEY'RE NO BETTER THAN LIVESTOCK.
EREN!!
JUST LOOKING AT HER MADE ME SO ANGRY.
NOW I FINALLY UNDERSTAND WHY.
I COULDN'T STAND TO LOOK AT A SLAVE WHO ALWAYS FOLLOWED ORDERS WITHOUT QUESTION.
EVER SINCE... I WAS A KID...

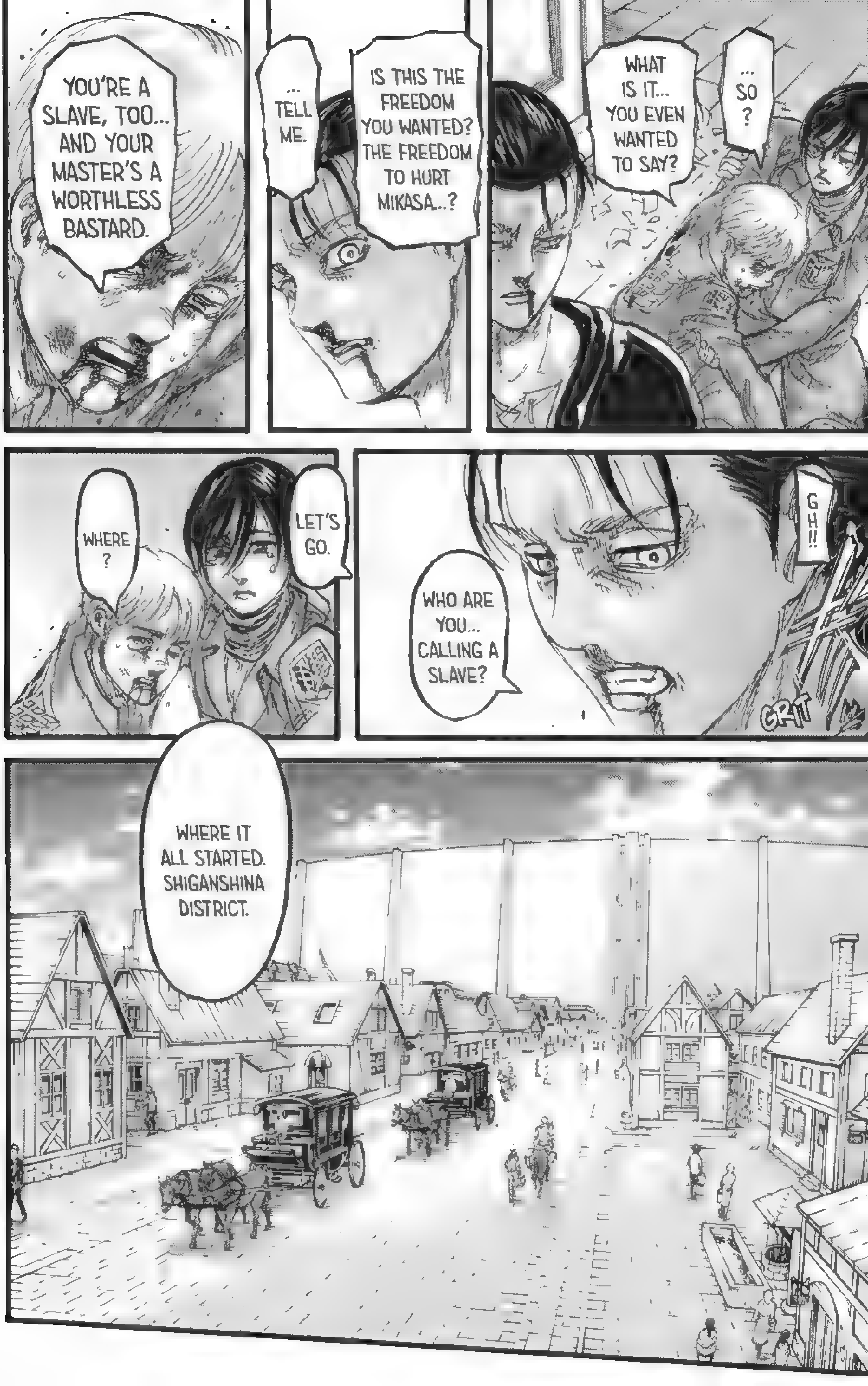

MIKASA.
I'VE ALWAYS HATED YOU.
MMGH
...
EREN!!
THUD
HOW DARE YOU?!

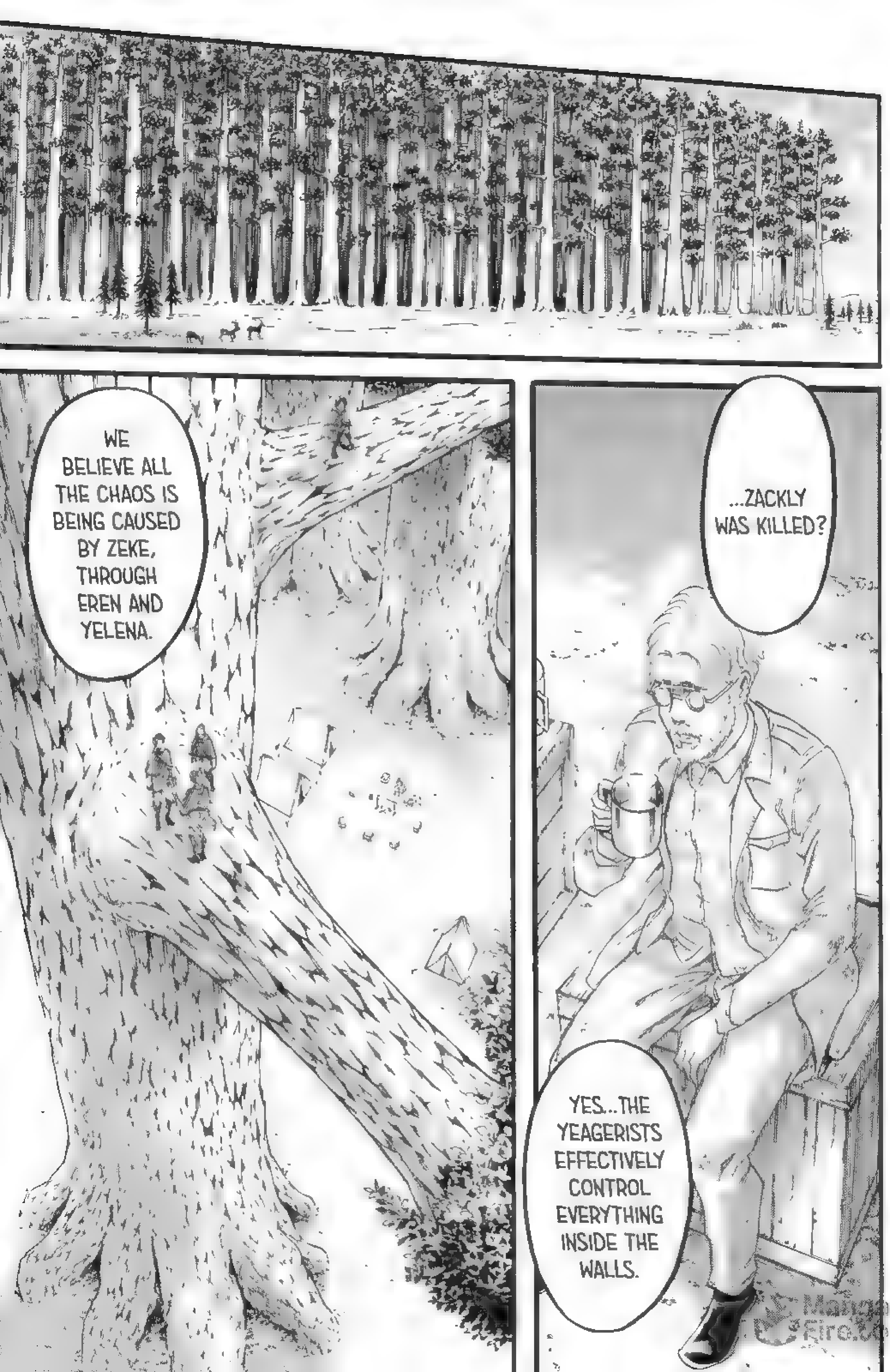

THWAM
MIKASA?
...?!


SEE? ALL YOU'VE EVER DONE IN YOUR LIFE WAS DICTATED BY YOUR ACKERMAN BLOOD.
N...
NO...
IT'S ALL YOU ARE.
GA-
KRAK
AARGH!

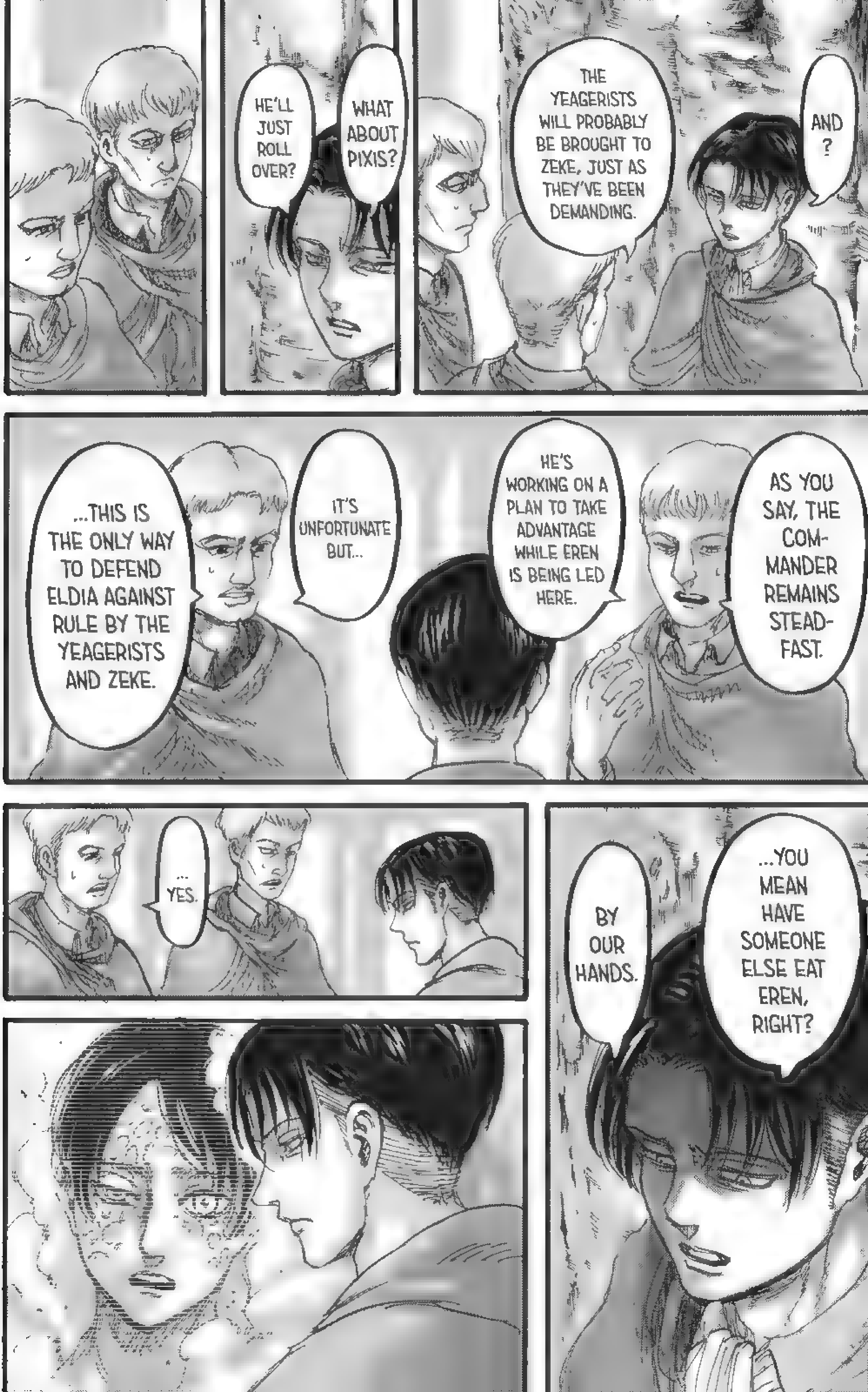

SLAM
MISTER YEAGER!!
IT'S FINE.
SO...
ARMIN
WOBBLE
WE'VE NEVER FOUGHT BEFORE, HAVE WE?
DAMN—
BA-KRAK
KNOW WHY THAT IS?

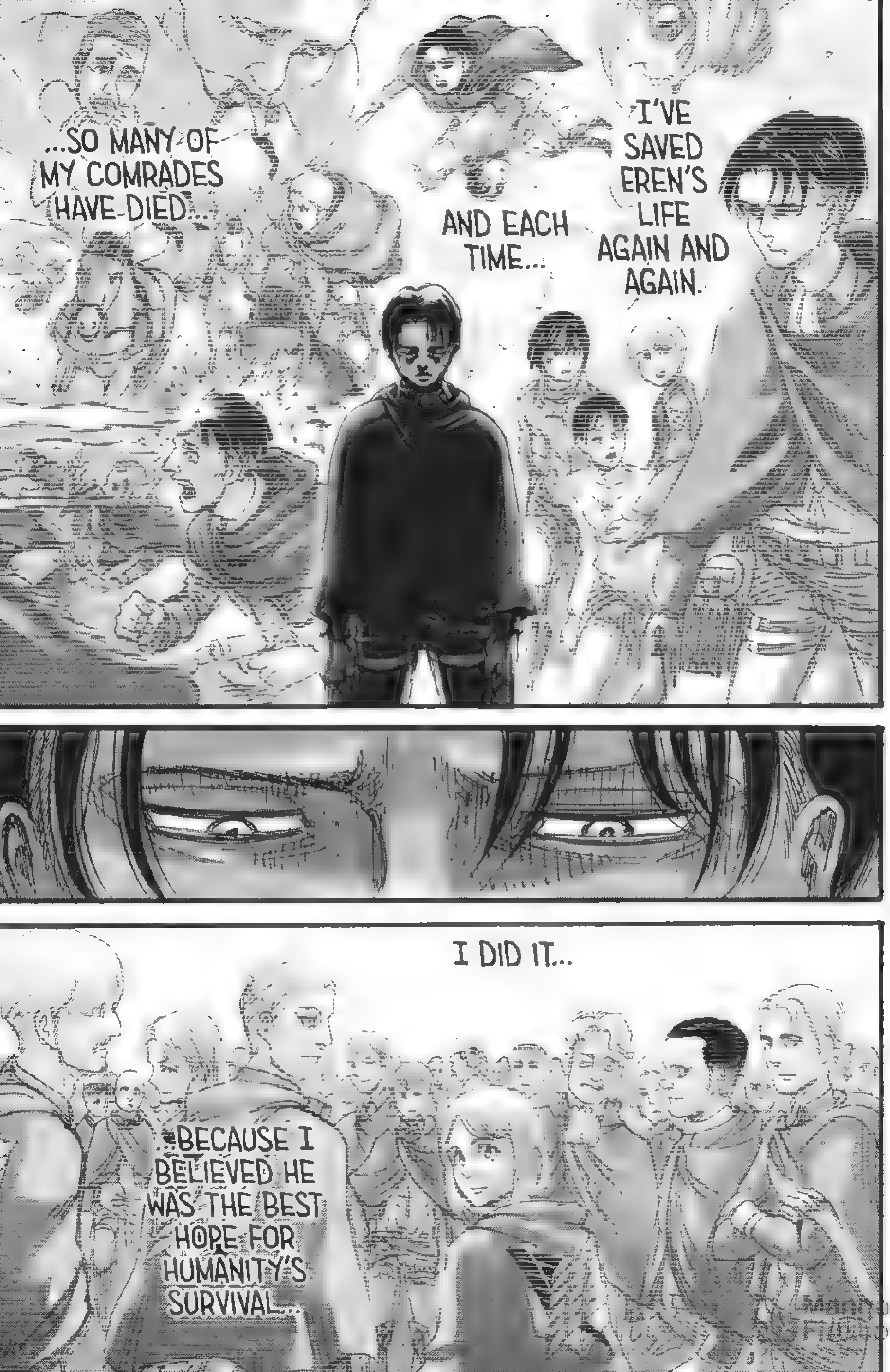

WACK
THUD
BECAUSE IT COULD NEVER BE A FAIR FIGHT!
THUD
NGH—
THUD
...
JUST... STOP.
LIKE I SAID AT THE START. IF YOU TOLD ME WHERE ZEKE IS...
... THERE'D BE NO NEED FOR US TO FIGHT.
SO JUST COME WITH US.
TAKE THEM AWAY.
YES, SIR.
THE BRAT WHO KILLED SASHA, TOO.
...!

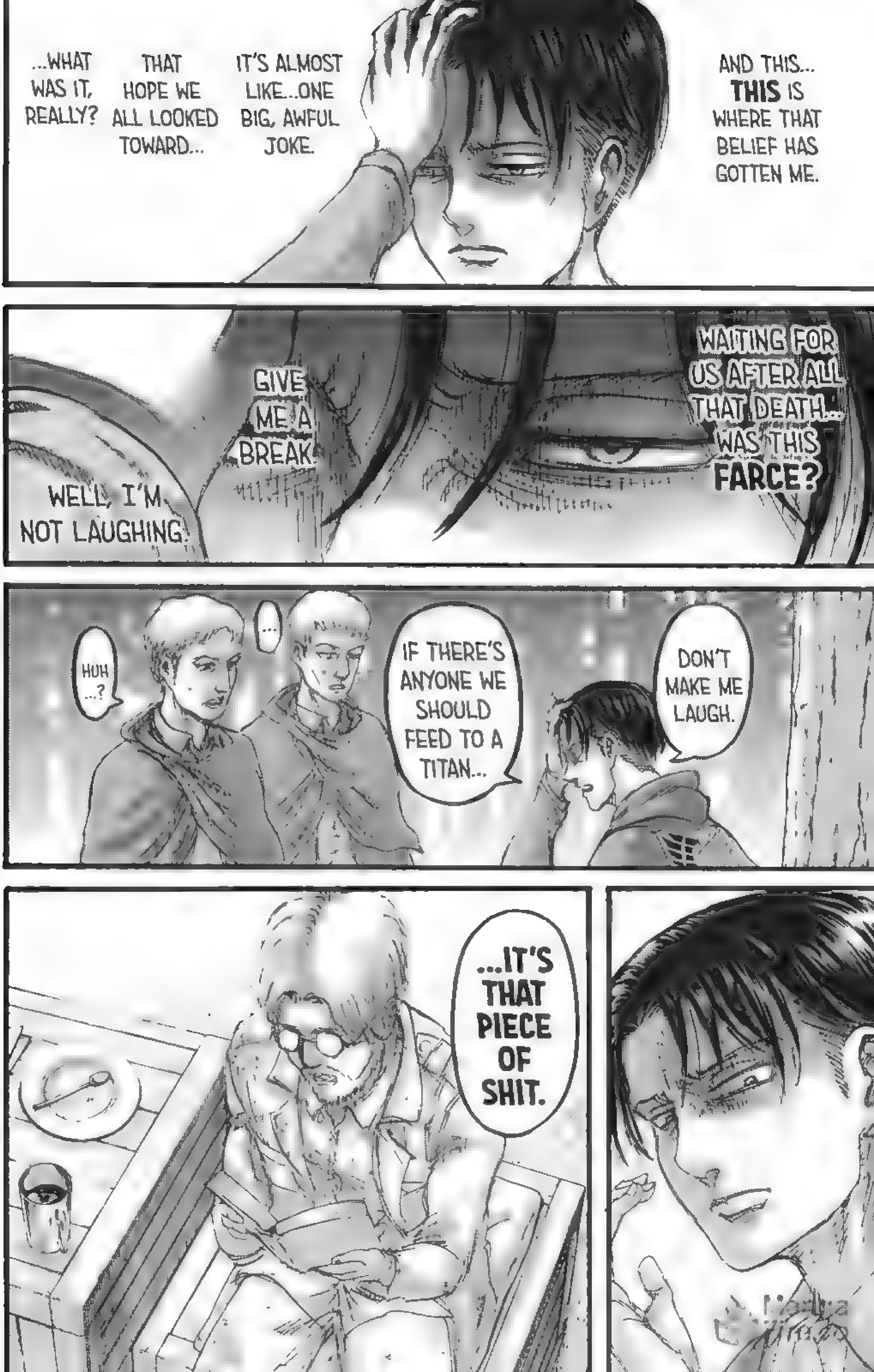

... SO ?
WHAT IS IT... YOU EVEN WANTED TO SAY?
IS THIS THE FREEDOM YOU WANTED? THE FREEDOM TO HURT MIKASA...?
... TELL ME.
YOU'RE A SLAVE, TOO... AND YOUR MASTER'S A WORTHLESS BASTARD.
GH!!
WHO ARE YOU... CALLING A SLAVE?
GRIT
LET'S GO.
WHERE ?
WHERE IT ALL STARTED. SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT.

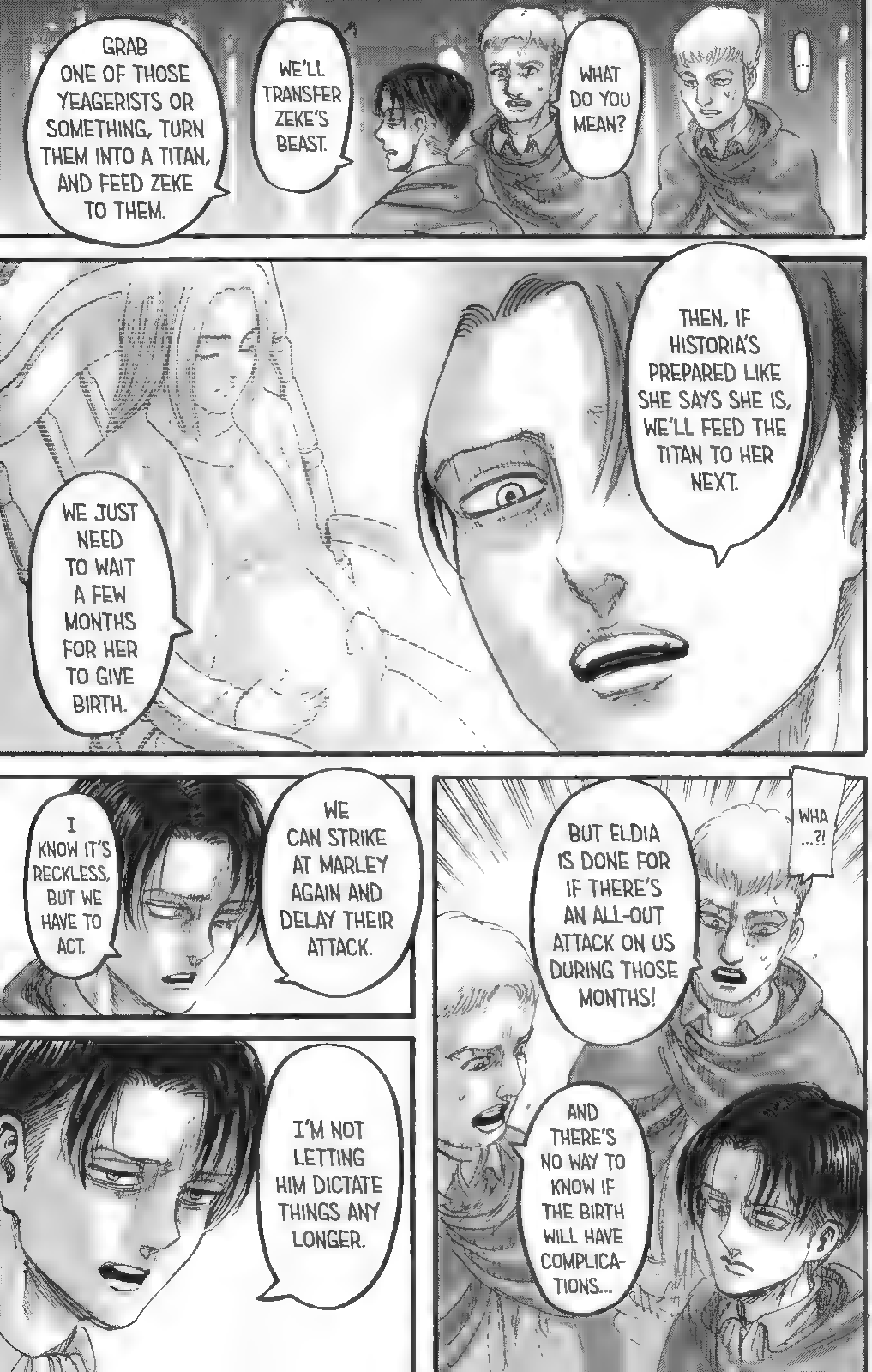

...ZACKLY WAS KILLED?
WE BELIEVE ALL THE CHAOS IS BEING CAUSED BY ZEKE, THROUGH EREN AND YELENA.
YES...THE YEAGERISTS EFFECTIVELY CONTROL EVERYTHING INSIDE THE WALLS.

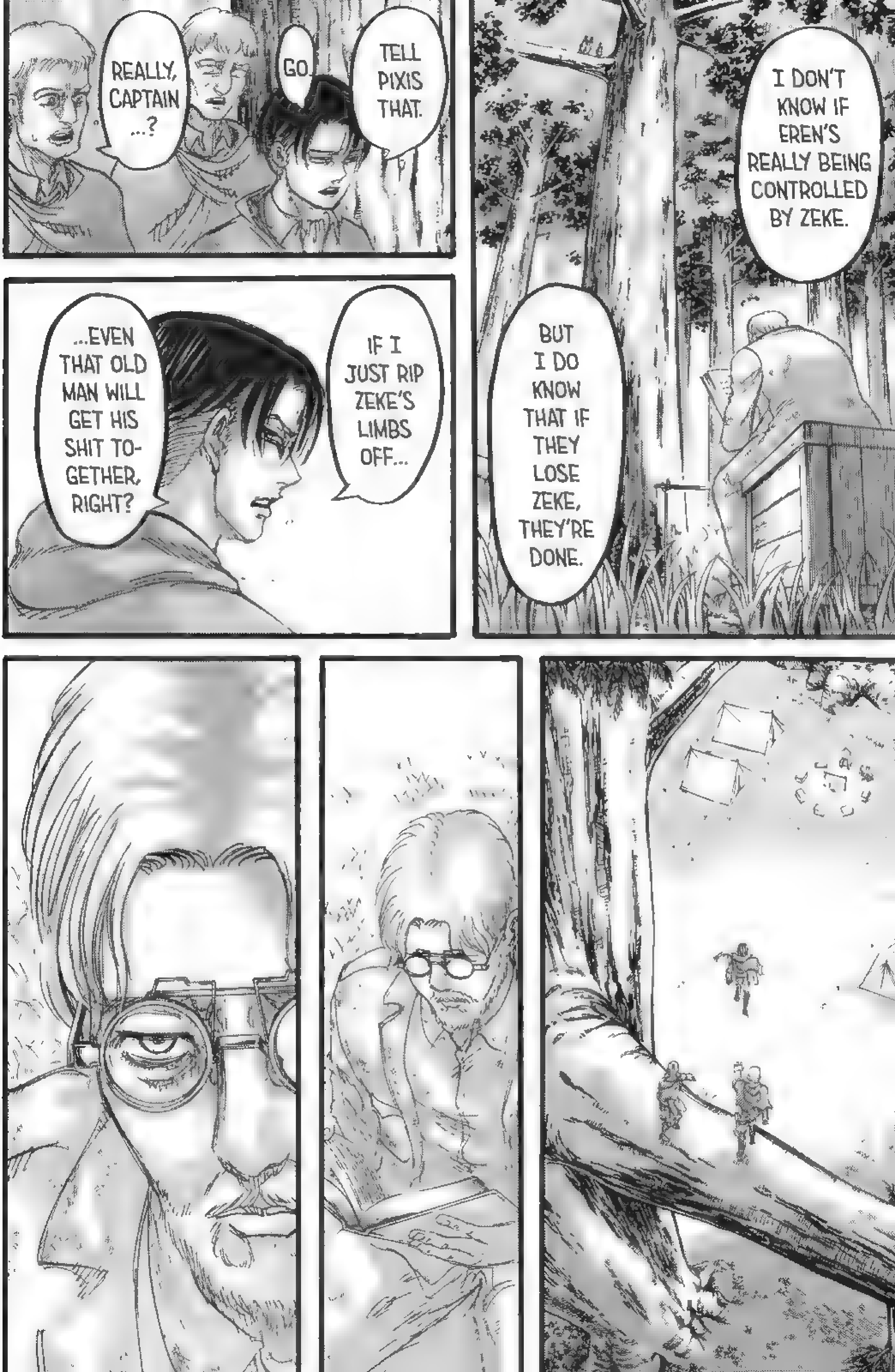
MangaFire.to

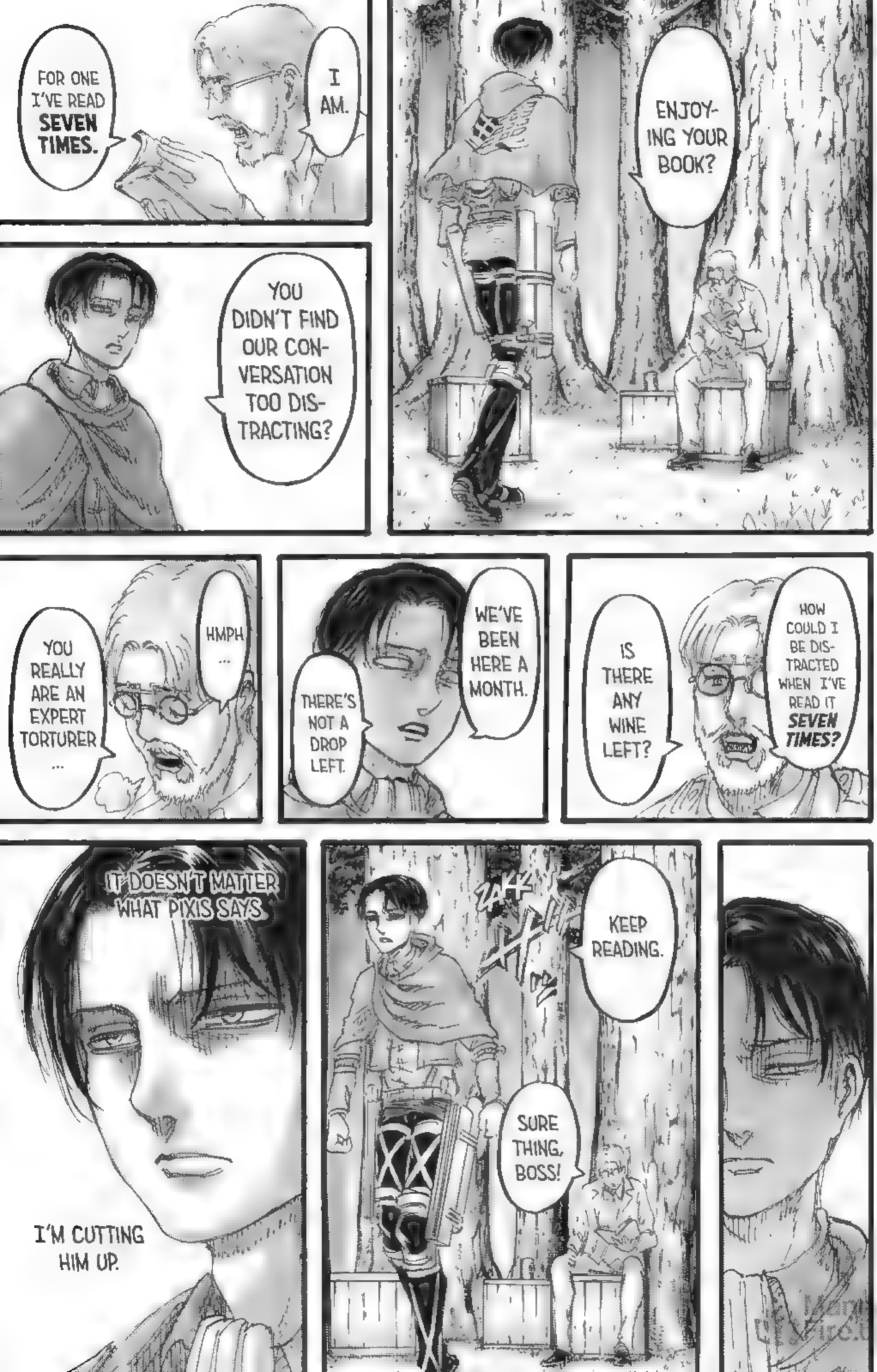

AND ?
THE YEAGERISTS WILL PROBABLY BE BROUGHT TO ZEKE, JUST AS THEY'VE BEEN DEMANDING.
WHAT ABOUT PIXIS?
HE'LL JUST ROLL OVER?
AS YOU SAY, THE COMMANDER REMAINS STEADFAST.
HE'S WORKING ON A PLAN TO TAKE ADVANTAGE WHILE EREN IS BEING LED HERE.
IT'S UNFORTUNATE BUT...
...THIS IS THE ONLY WAY TO DEFEND ELDIA AGAINST RULE BY THE YEAGERISTS AND ZEKE.
...YOU MEAN HAVE SOMEONE ELSE EAT EREN, RIGHT?
BY OUR HANDS.
... YES.

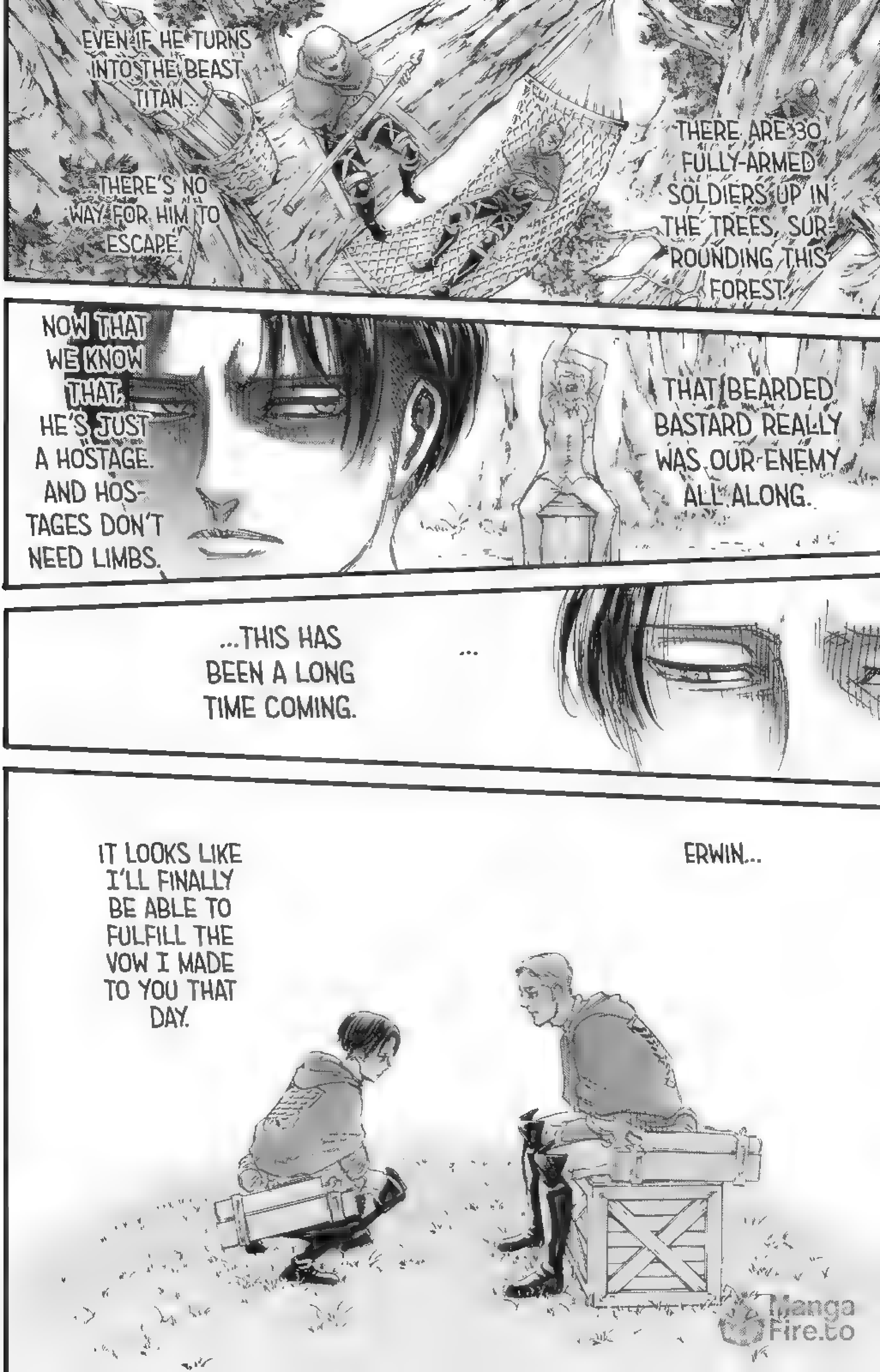

I'VE SAVED EREN'S LIFE AGAIN AND AGAIN.
AND EACH TIME...
...SO MANY OF MY COMRADES HAVE DIED...
I DID IT...
...BECAUSE I BELIEVED HE WAS THE BEST HOPE FOR HUMANITY'S SURVIVAL...


AND THIS... **THIS** IS WHERE THAT BELIEF HAS GOTTEN ME.
IT'S ALMOST LIKE...ONE BIG, AWFUL JOKE.
THAT HOPE WE ALL LOOKED TOWARD...
...WHAT WAS IT, REALLY?
WAITING FOR US AFTER ALL THAT DEATH... WAS THIS **FARCE?**
GIVE ME A BREAK.
WELL, I'M NOT LAUGHING.
DON'T MAKE ME LAUGH.
IF THERE'S ANYONE WE SHOULD FEED TO A TITAN...
...
HUH ...?
...IT'S THAT PIECE OF SHIT.

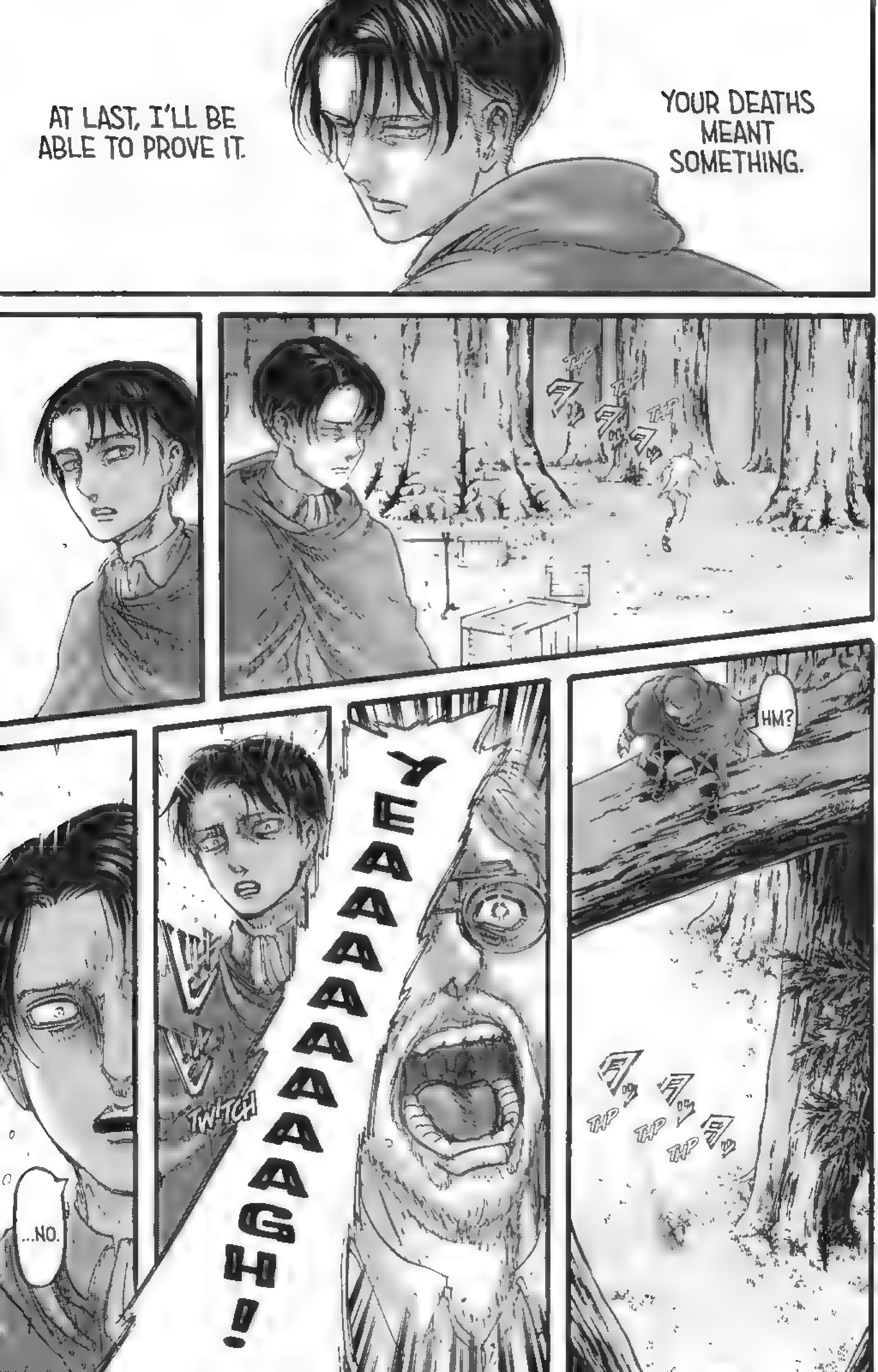

…
WHAT DO YOU MEAN?
WE'LL TRANSFER ZEKE'S BEAST.
GRAB ONE OF THOSE YEAGERISTS OR SOMETHING, TURN THEM INTO A TITAN, AND FEED ZEKE TO THEM.
THEN, IF HISTORIA'S PREPARED LIKE SHE SAYS SHE IS, WE'LL FEED THE TITAN TO HER NEXT.
WE JUST NEED TO WAIT A FEW MONTHS FOR HER TO GIVE BIRTH.
WHA…?!
BUT ELDIA IS DONE FOR IF THERE'S AN ALL-OUT ATTACK ON US DURING THOSE MONTHS!
AND THERE'S NO WAY TO KNOW IF THE BIRTH WILL HAVE COMPLICATIONS…
WE CAN STRIKE AT MARLEY AGAIN AND DELAY THEIR ATTACK.
I KNOW IT'S RECKLESS, BUT WE HAVE TO ACT.
I'M NOT LETTING HIM DICTATE THINGS ANY LONGER.


TELL PIXIS THAT.
GO.
REALLY, CAPTAIN ...?
IF I JUST RIP ZEKE'S LIMBS OFF...
...EVEN THAT OLD MAN WILL GET HIS SHIT TOGETHER, RIGHT?
I DON'T KNOW IF EREN'S REALLY BEING CONTROLLED BY ZEKE.
BUT I DO KNOW THAT IF THEY LOSE ZEKE, THEY'RE DONE.

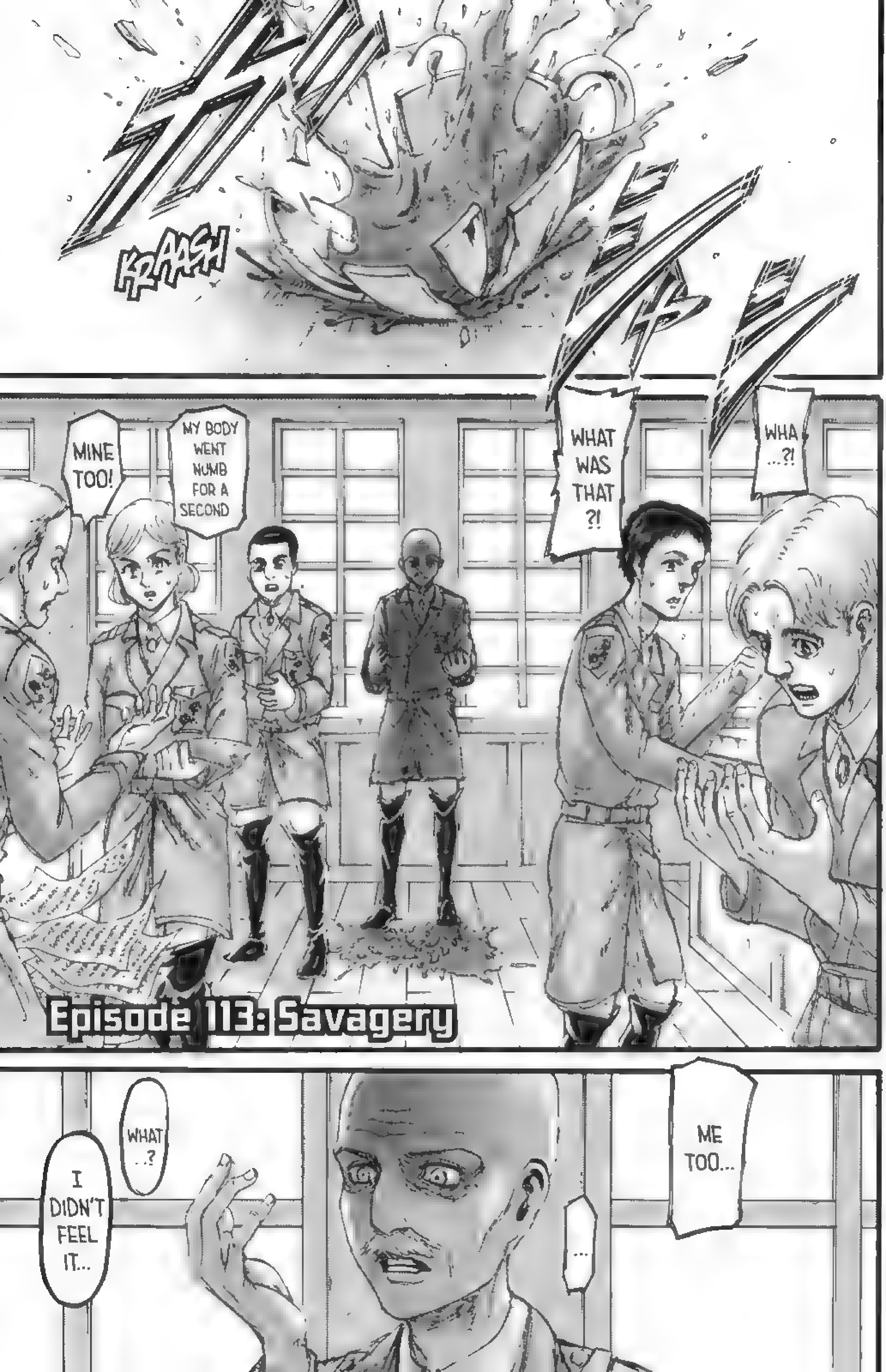

ENJOYING YOUR BOOK?
I AM.
FOR ONE I'VE READ **SEVEN TIMES.**
YOU DIDN'T FIND OUR CONVERSATION TOO DISTRACTING?
HOW COULD I BE DISTRACTED WHEN I'VE READ IT ***SEVEN TIMES?***
IS THERE ANY WINE LEFT?
WE'VE BEEN HERE A MONTH.
THERE'S NOT A DROP LEFT.
HMPH ...
YOU REALLY ARE AN EXPERT TORTURER ...
KEEP READING.
SURE THING, BOSS!
IT DOESN'T MATTER WHAT PIXIS SAYS
I'M CUTTING HIM UP.


THERE ARE 30 FULLY-ARMED SOLDIERS UP IN THE TREES, SURROUNDING THIS FOREST.
EVEN IF HE TURNS INTO THE BEAST TITAN...
...THERE'S NO WAY FOR HIM TO ESCAPE.
THAT BEARDED BASTARD REALLY WAS OUR ENEMY ALL ALONG.
NOW THAT WE KNOW THAT, HE'S JUST A HOSTAGE. AND HOSTAGES DON'T NEED LIMBS.
...
...THIS HAS BEEN A LONG TIME COMING.
ERWIN...
IT LOOKS LIKE I'LL FINALLY BE ABLE TO FULFILL THE VOW I MADE TO YOU THAT DAY.

Manga Fire.to

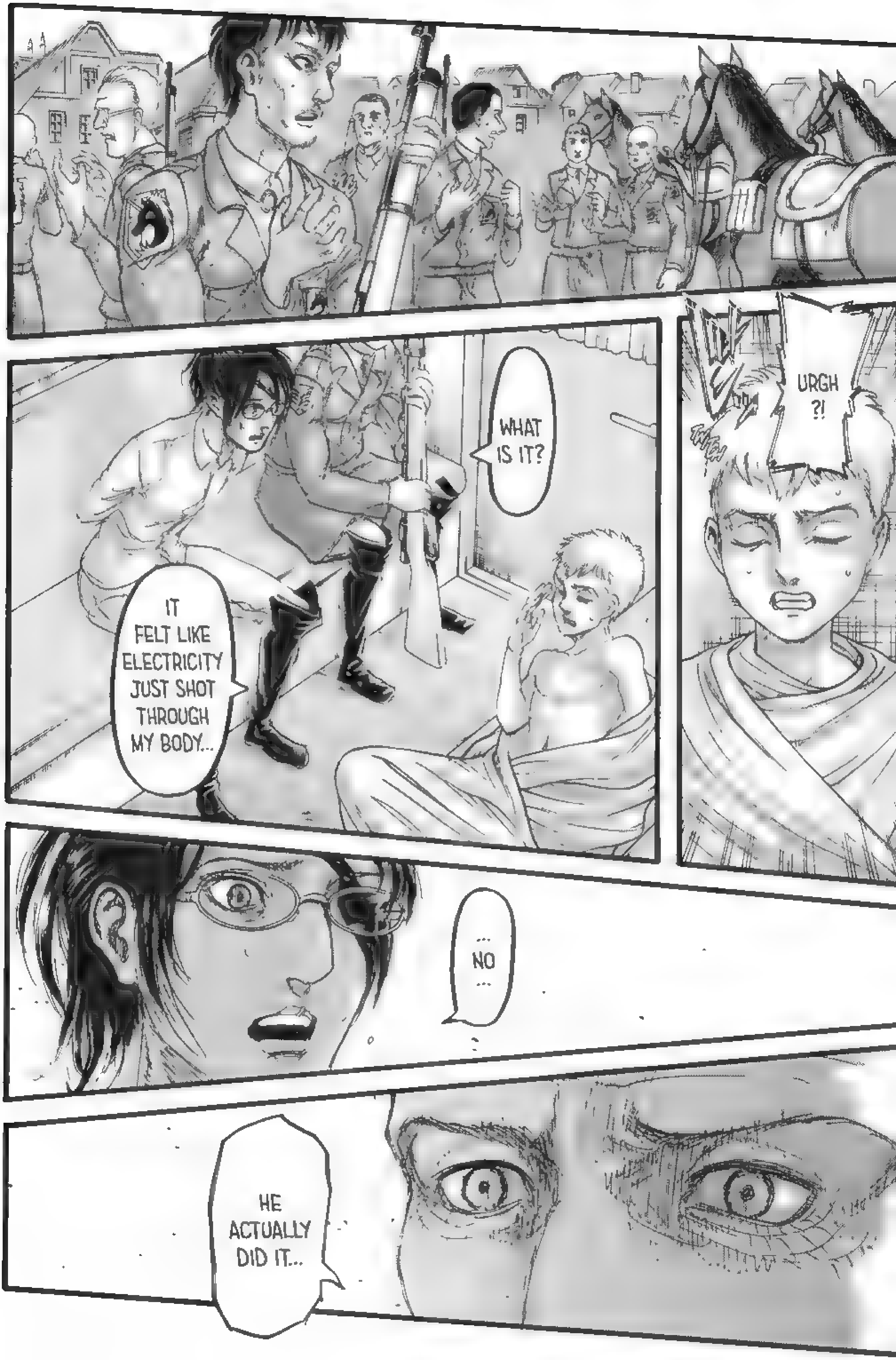

YOUR DEATHS MEANT SOMETHING.
AT LAST, I'LL BE ABLE TO PROVE IT.
THP
THP
THP
HM?
THP
THP
THP
YEAAAAAAAAAAGH!
TWITCH
...NO.

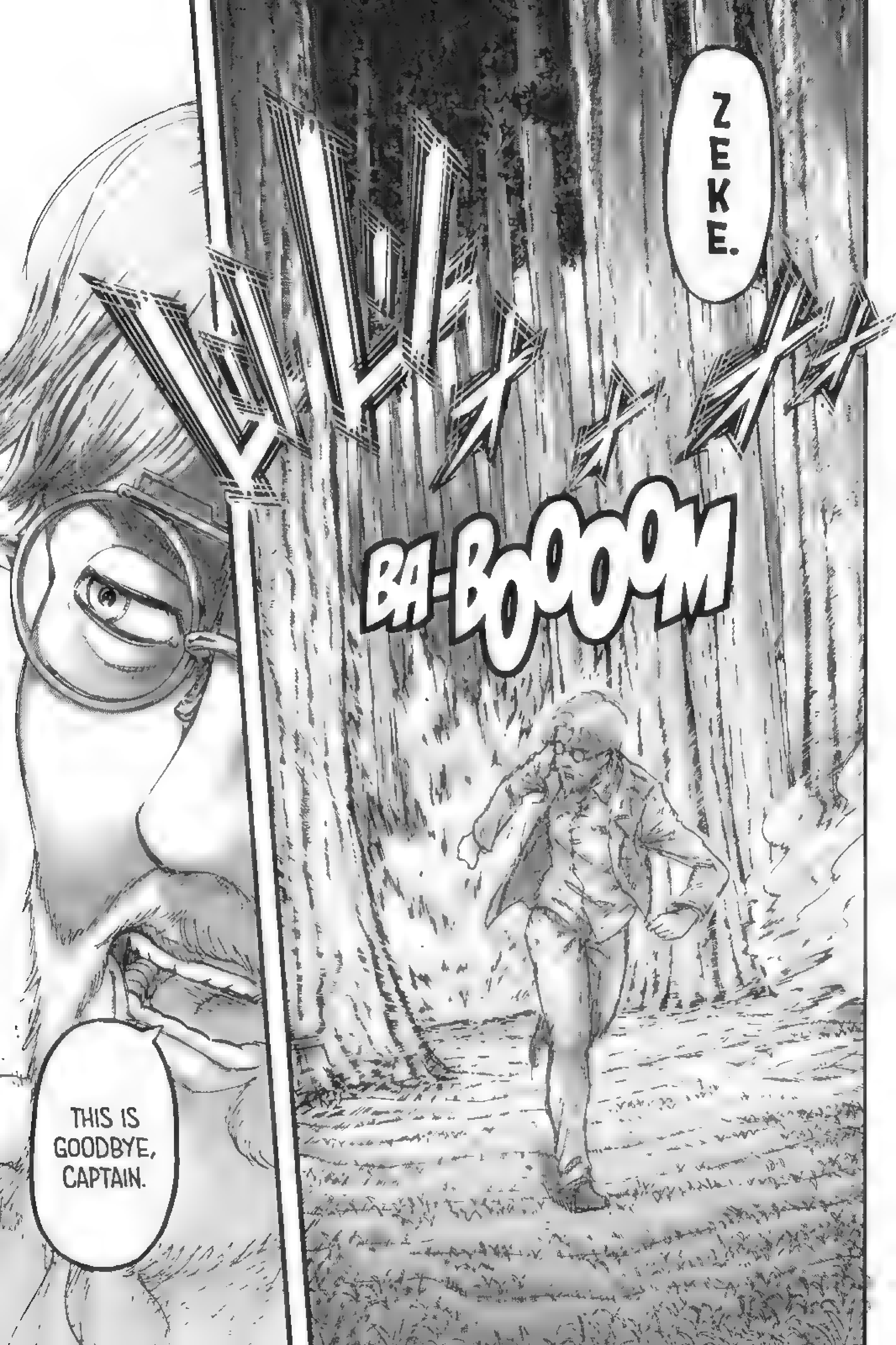
ATTACK on TITAN

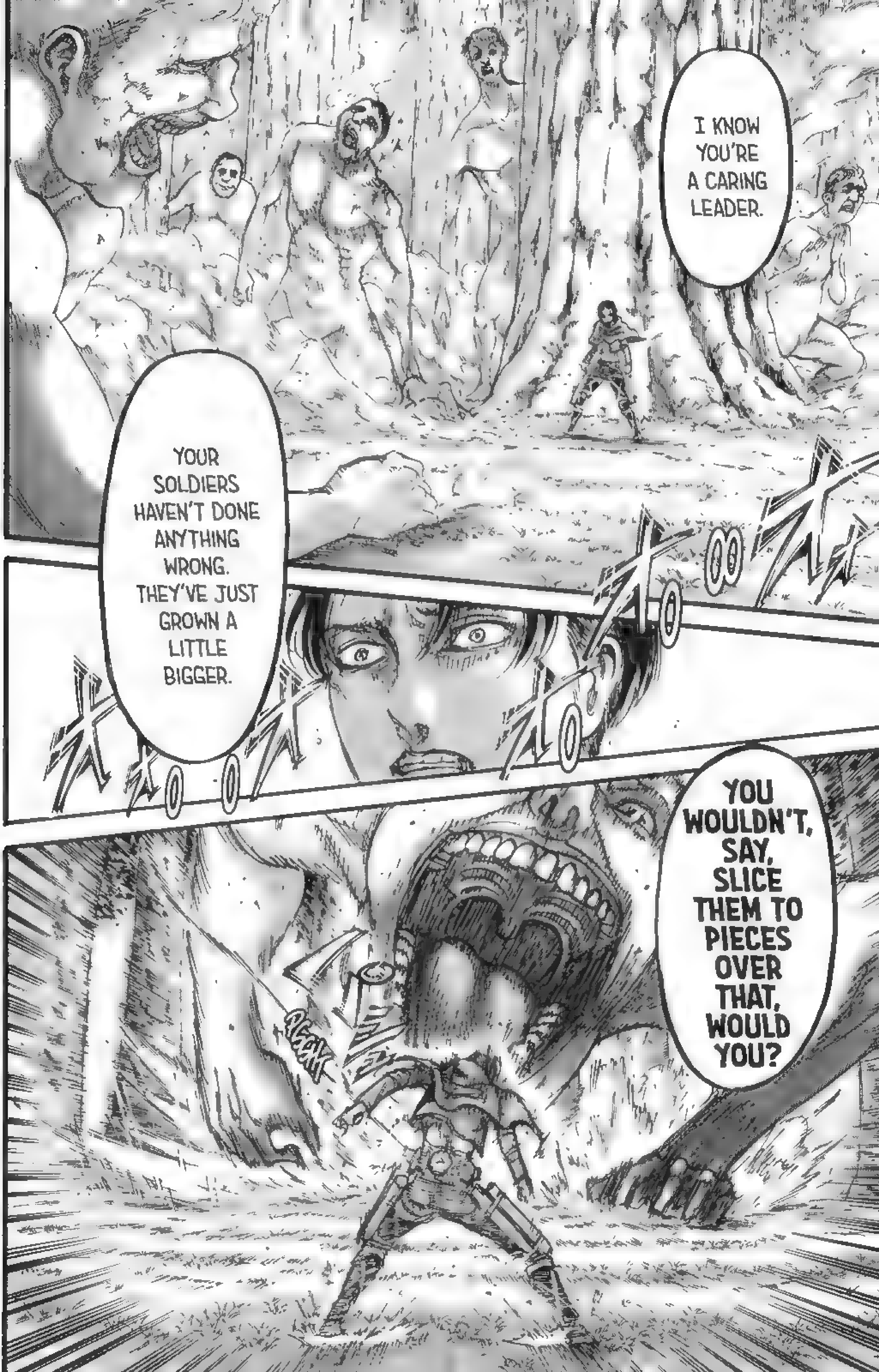


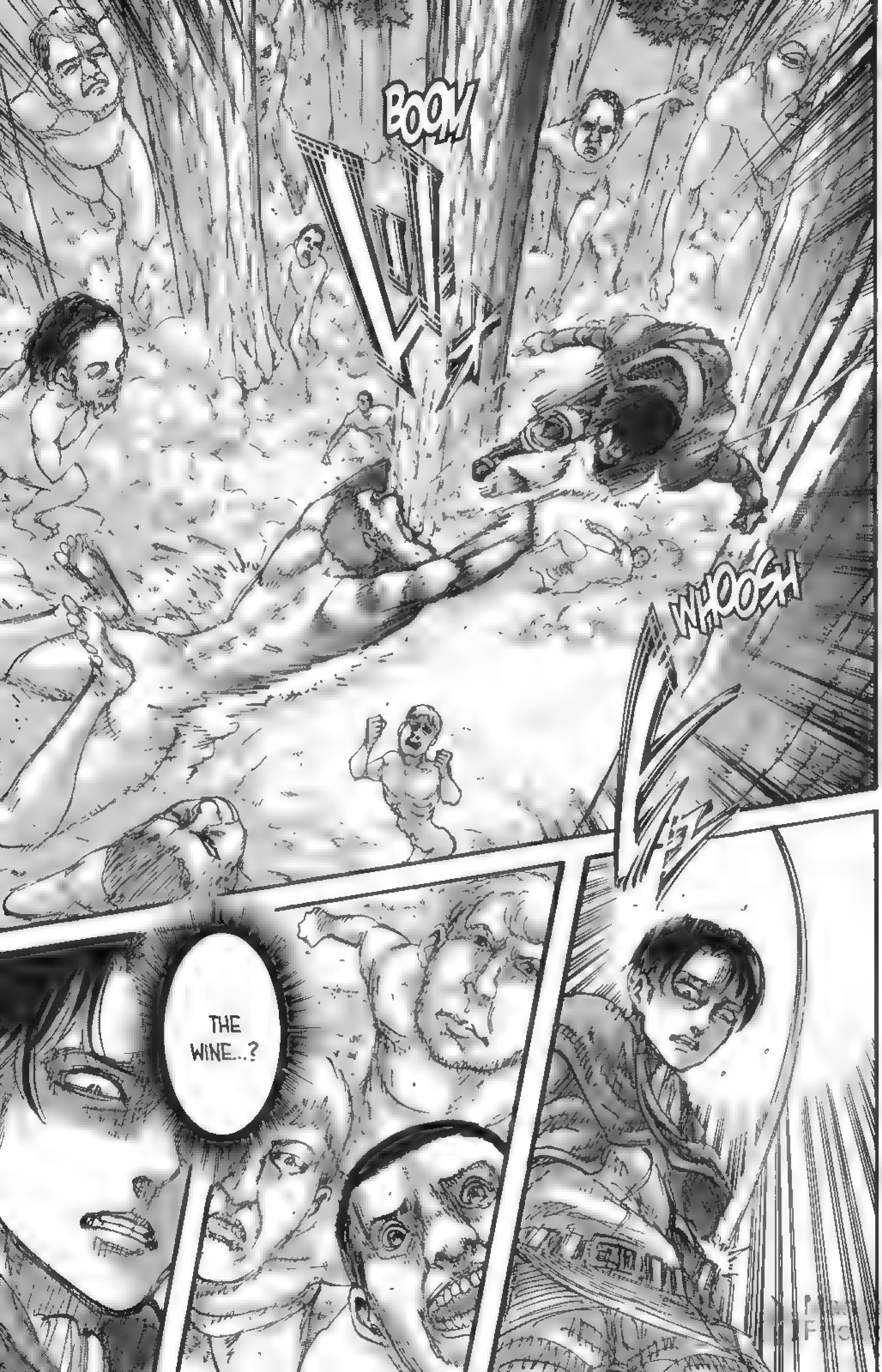
Episode 113: Savagery

KRAASH
WHA ...?!
WHAT WAS THAT ?!
MY BODY WENT NUMB FOR A SECOND
MINE TOO!
ME TOO...
...
WHAT ..?
I DIDN'T FEEL IT...

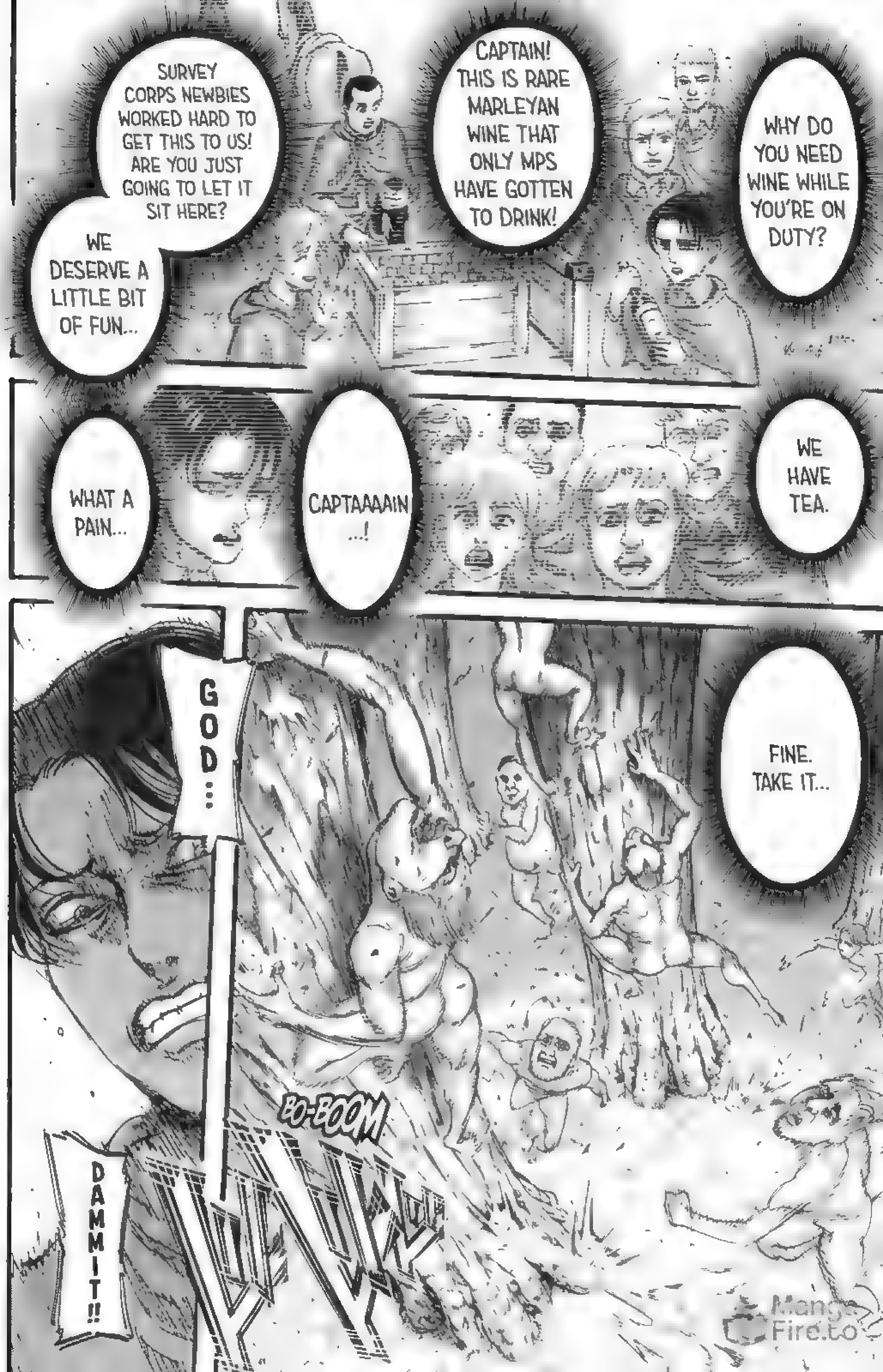

URGH ?!
WHAT IS IT?
IT FELT LIKE ELECTRICITY JUST SHOT THROUGH MY BODY...
...NO...
HE ACTUALLY DID IT...


ZEKE.
BA-BOOOOM
THIS IS GOODBYE, CAPTAIN.

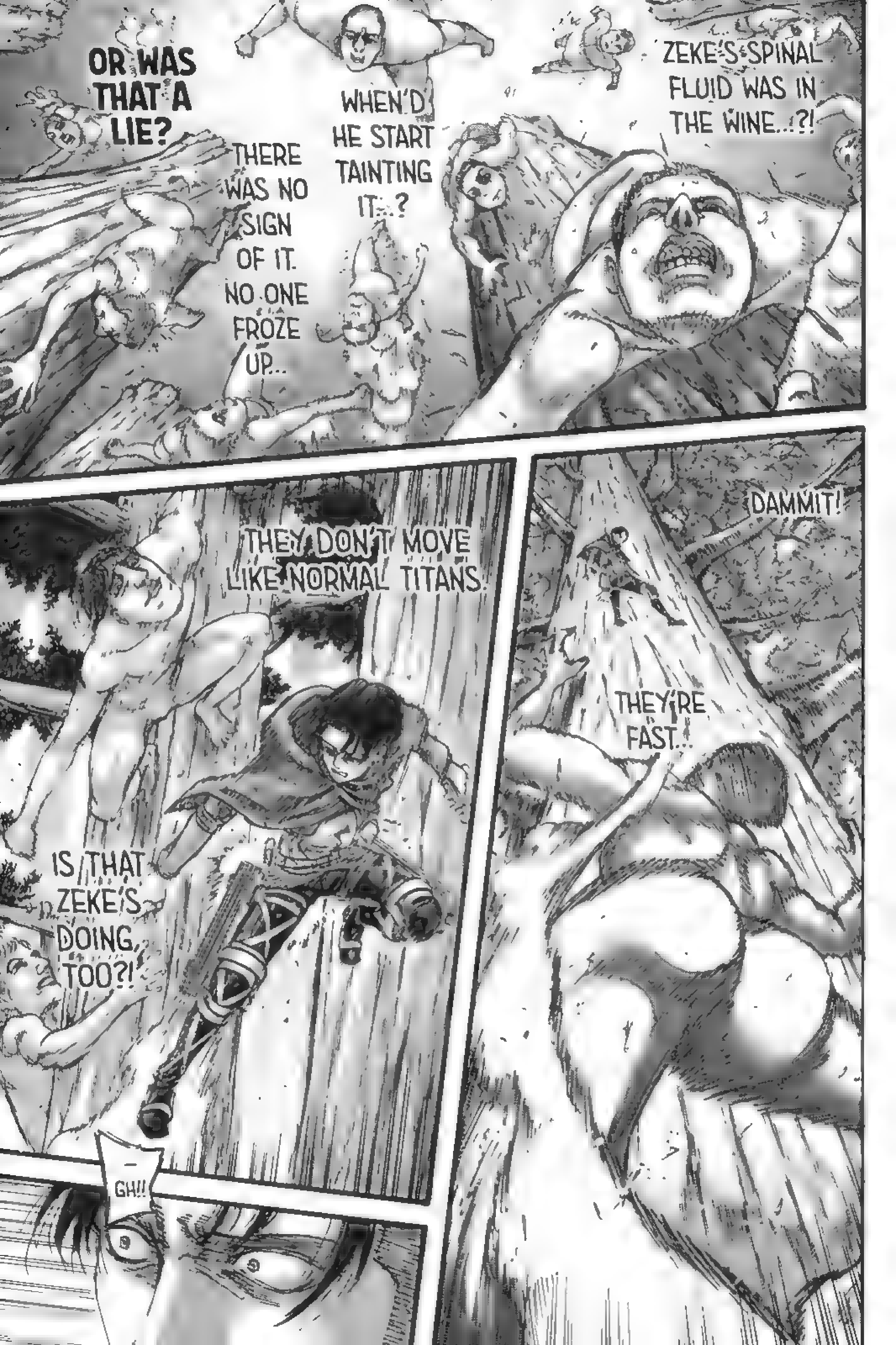

I KNOW YOU'RE A CARING LEADER.
YOUR SOLDIERS HAVEN'T DONE ANYTHING WRONG. THEY'VE JUST GROWN A LITTLE BIGGER.
YOU WOULDN'T, SAY, SLICE THEM TO PIECES OVER THAT, WOULD YOU?

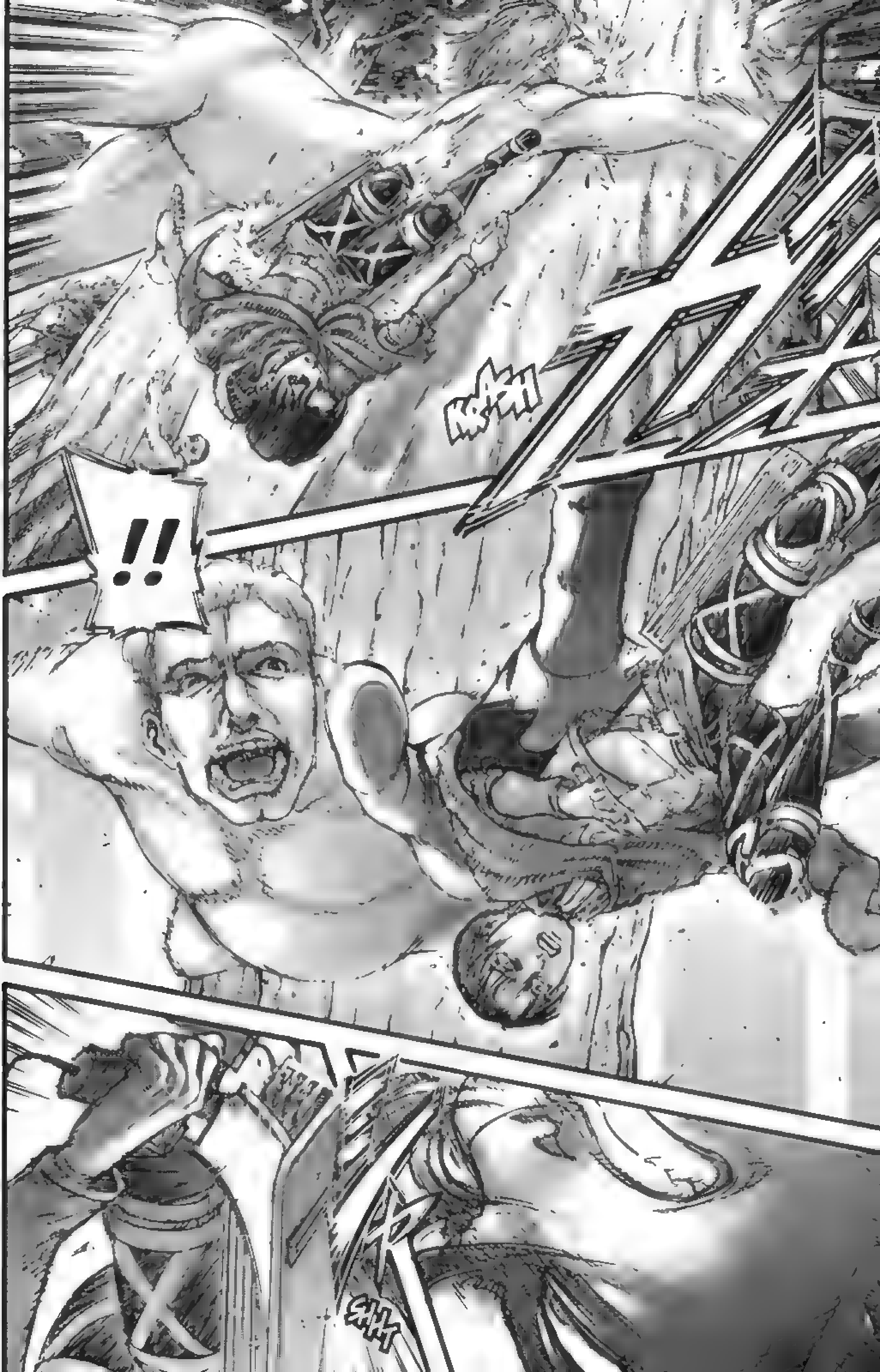

BOOM
WHOOSH
THE WINE...?

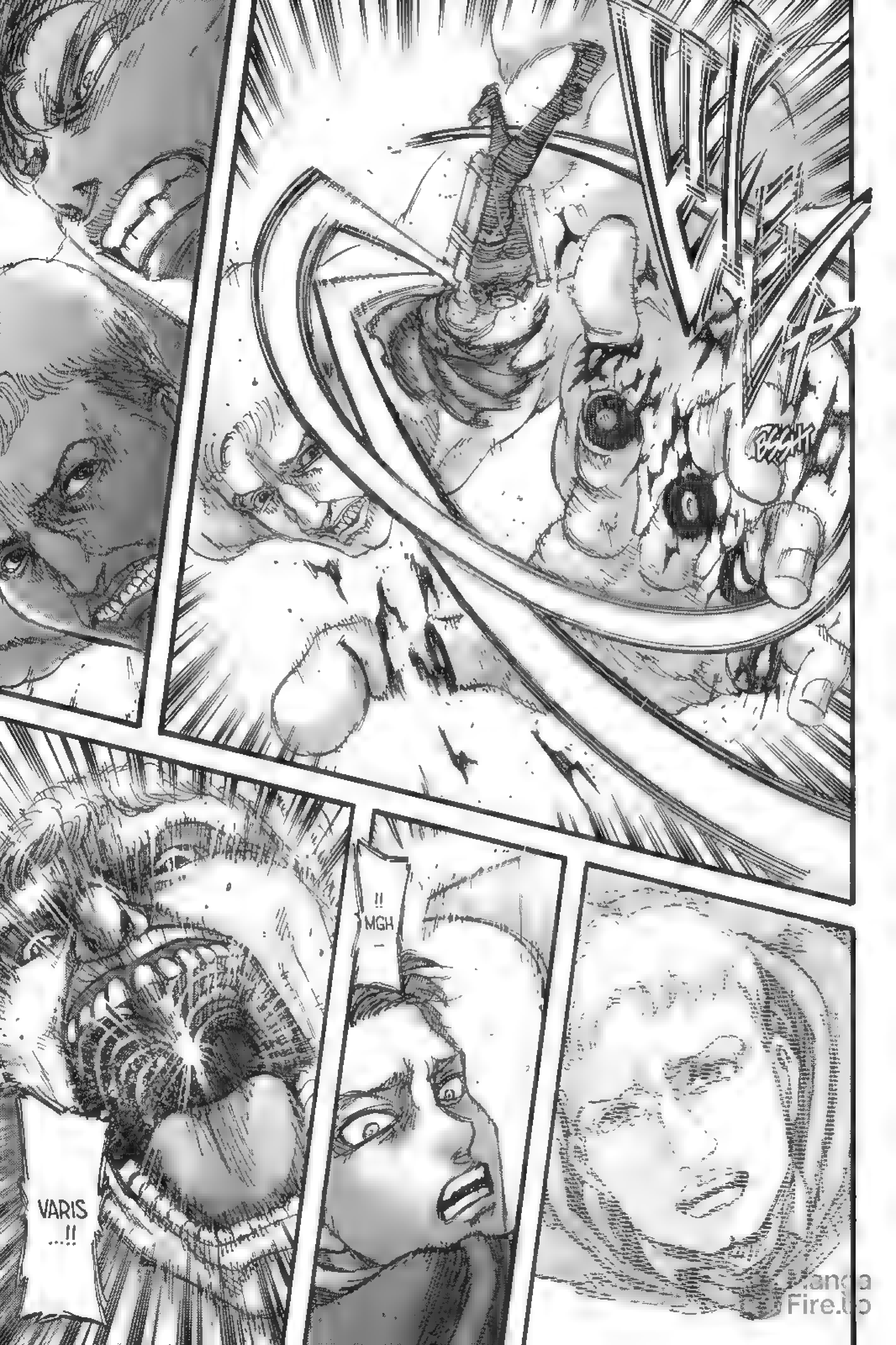
Manga Fox


WHY DO YOU NEED WINE WHILE YOU'RE ON DUTY?
CAPTAIN! THIS IS RARE MARLEYAN WINE THAT ONLY MPS HAVE GOTTEN TO DRINK!
SURVEY CORPS NEWBIES WORKED HARD TO GET THIS TO US! ARE YOU JUST GOING TO LET IT SIT HERE?
WE DESERVE A LITTLE BIT OF FUN...
WE HAVE TEA.
CAPTAAAAIN...!
WHAT A PAIN...
FINE. TAKE IT...
GOD...
BO-BOOM
DAMMIT!!

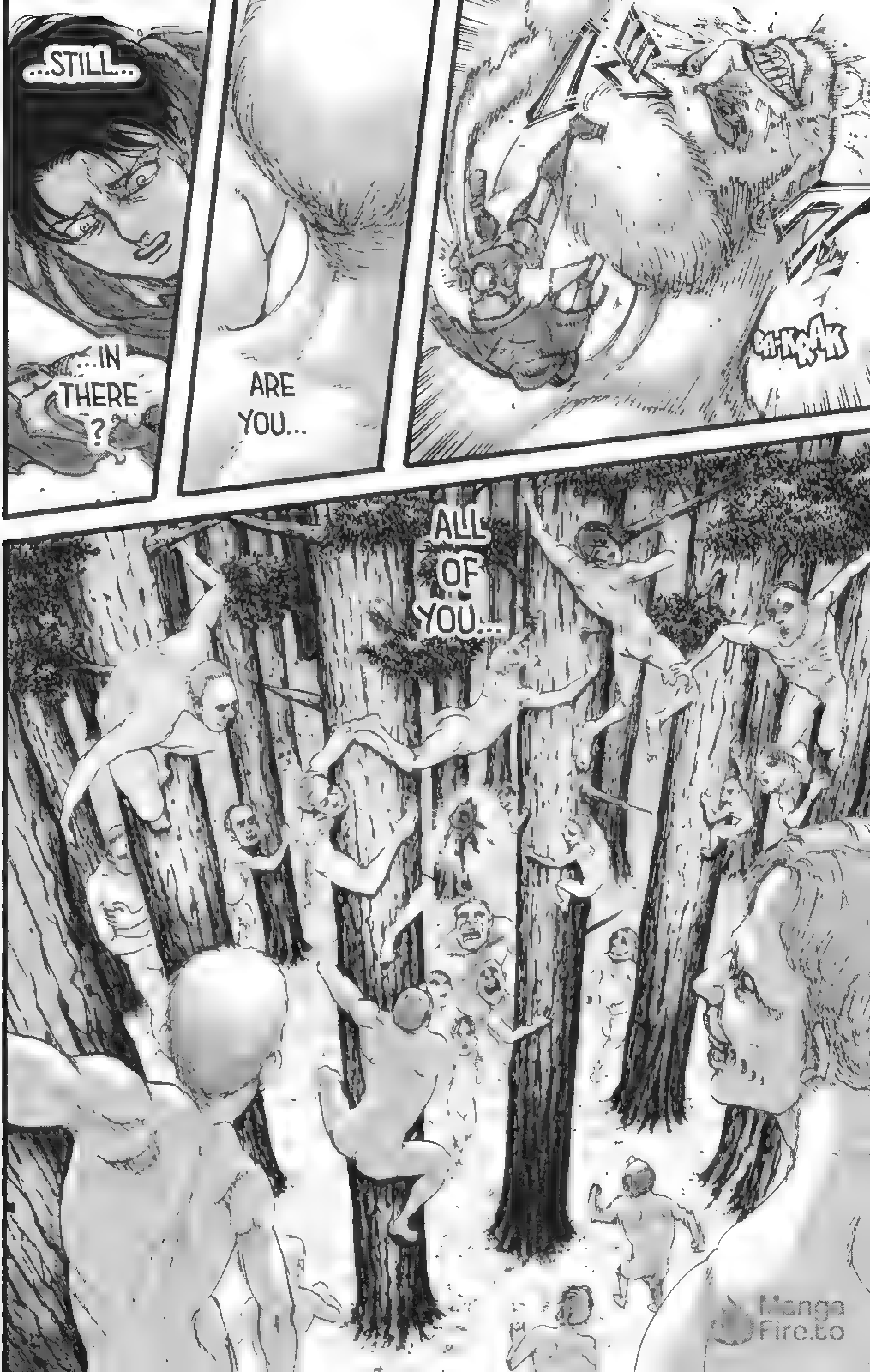
MangaFire.to


ZEKE'S SPINAL FLUID WAS IN THE WINE...?!
WHEN'D HE START TAINTING IT...?
THERE WAS NO SIGN OF IT. NO ONE FROZE UP...
OR WAS THAT A LIE?
DAMMIT!
THEY'RE FAST...
THEY DON'T MOVE LIKE NORMAL TITANS.
IS THAT ZEKE'S DOING, TOO?!
—GH!!

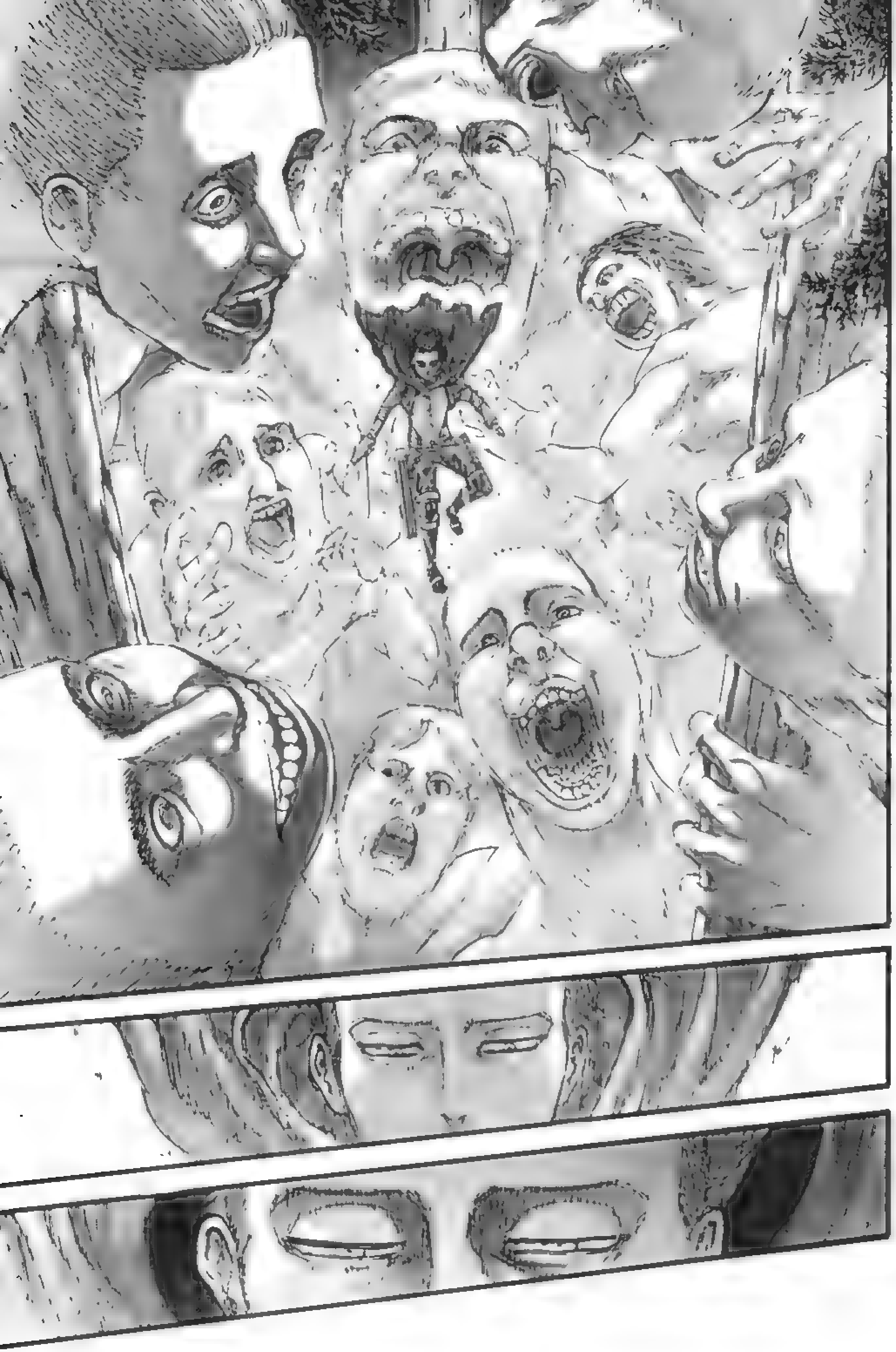

KRSSH
!!
SHHK

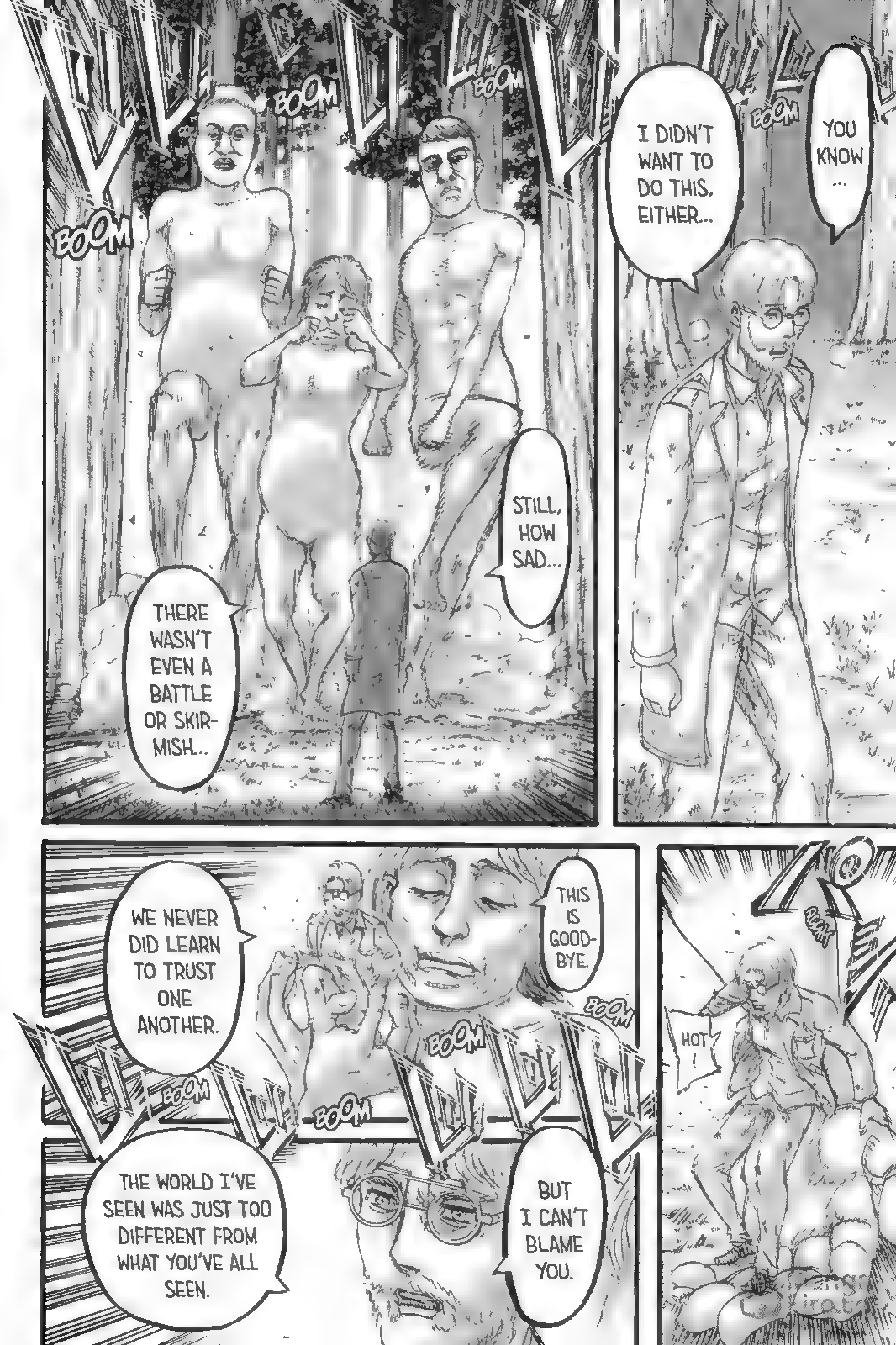

BGSH
!! MGH —
VARIS ...!!

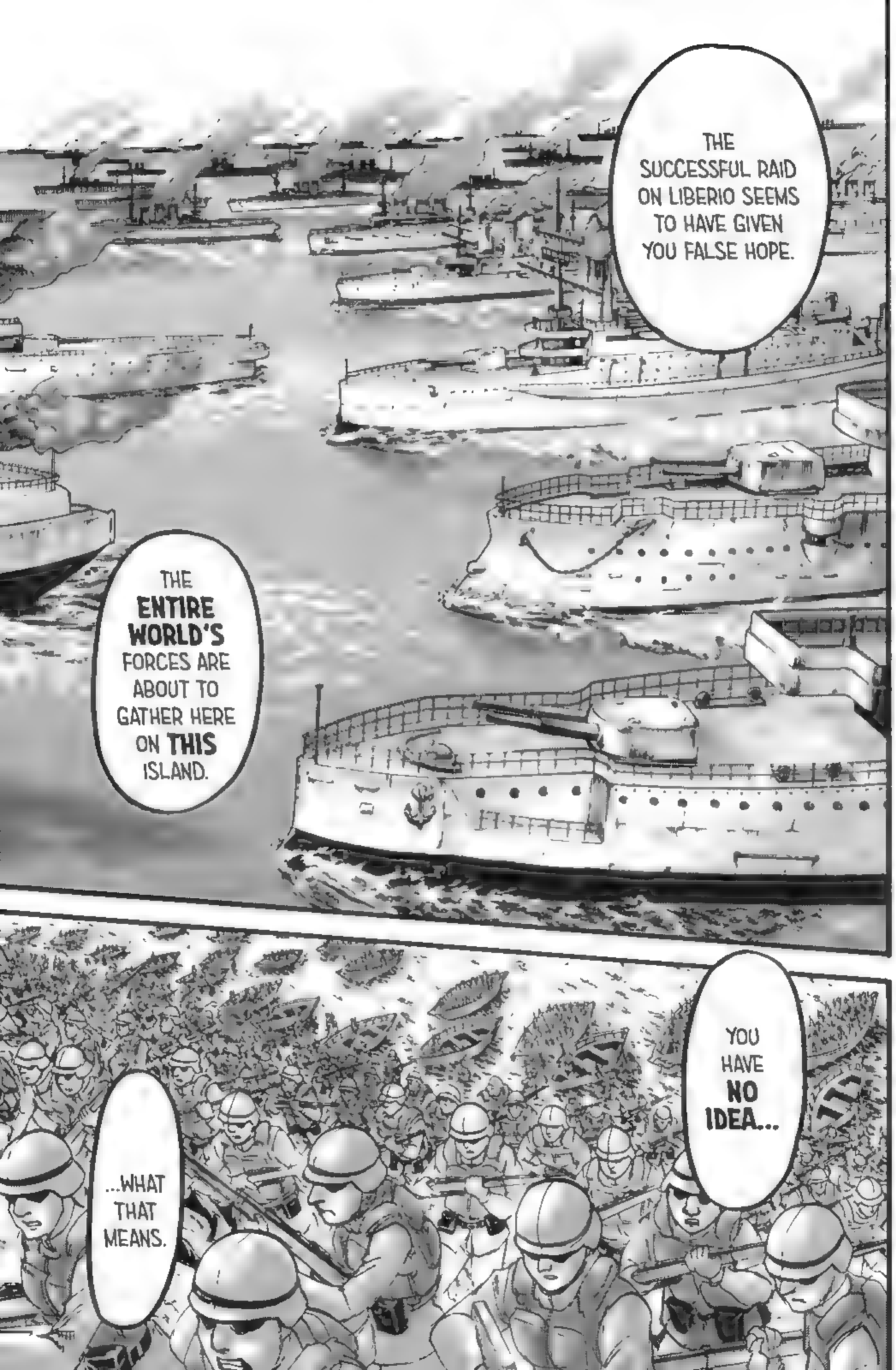
Manga Fire.to

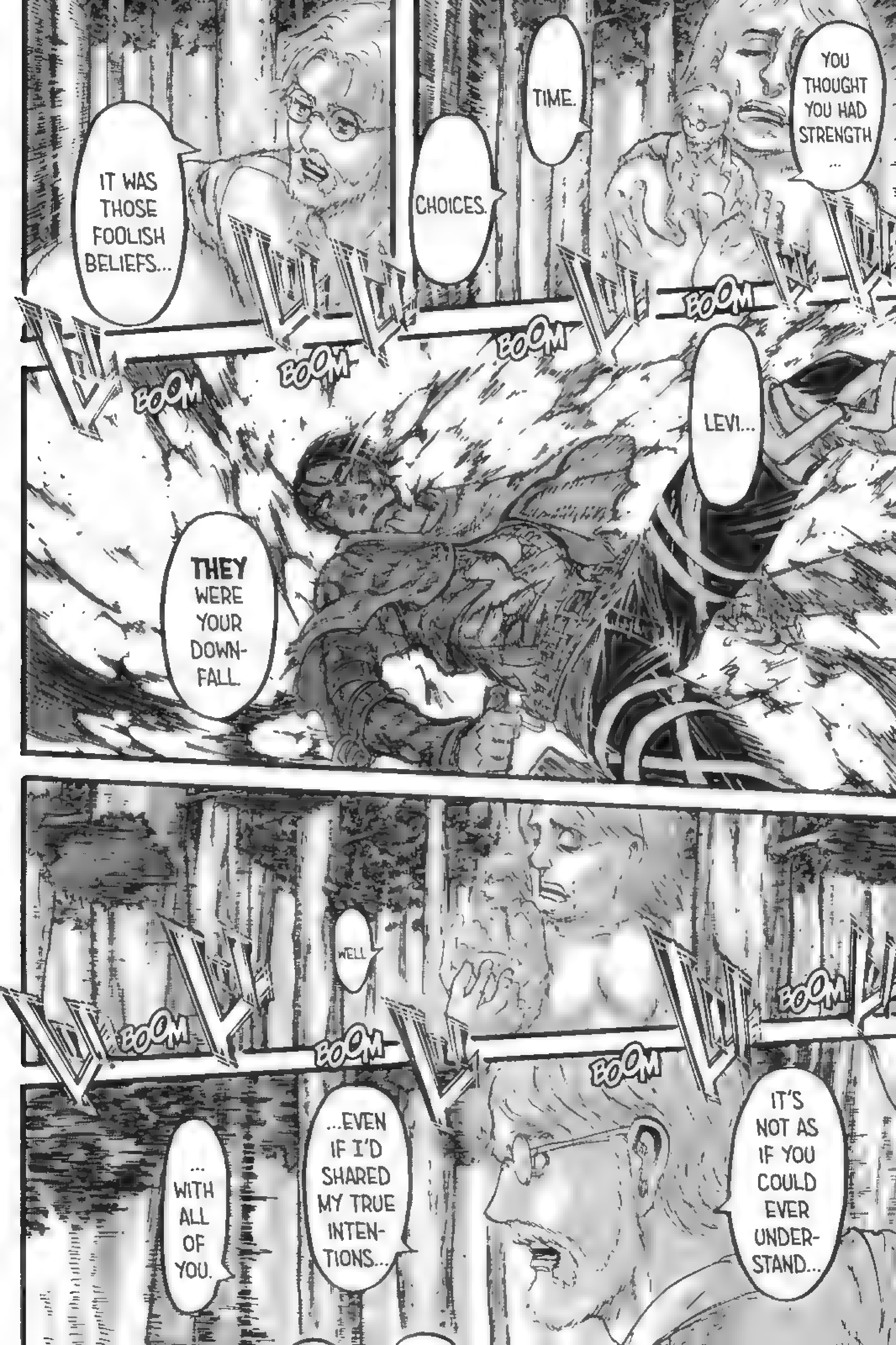

BA-KRAK
ARE YOU...
...STILL...
...IN THERE?
ALL OF YOU...

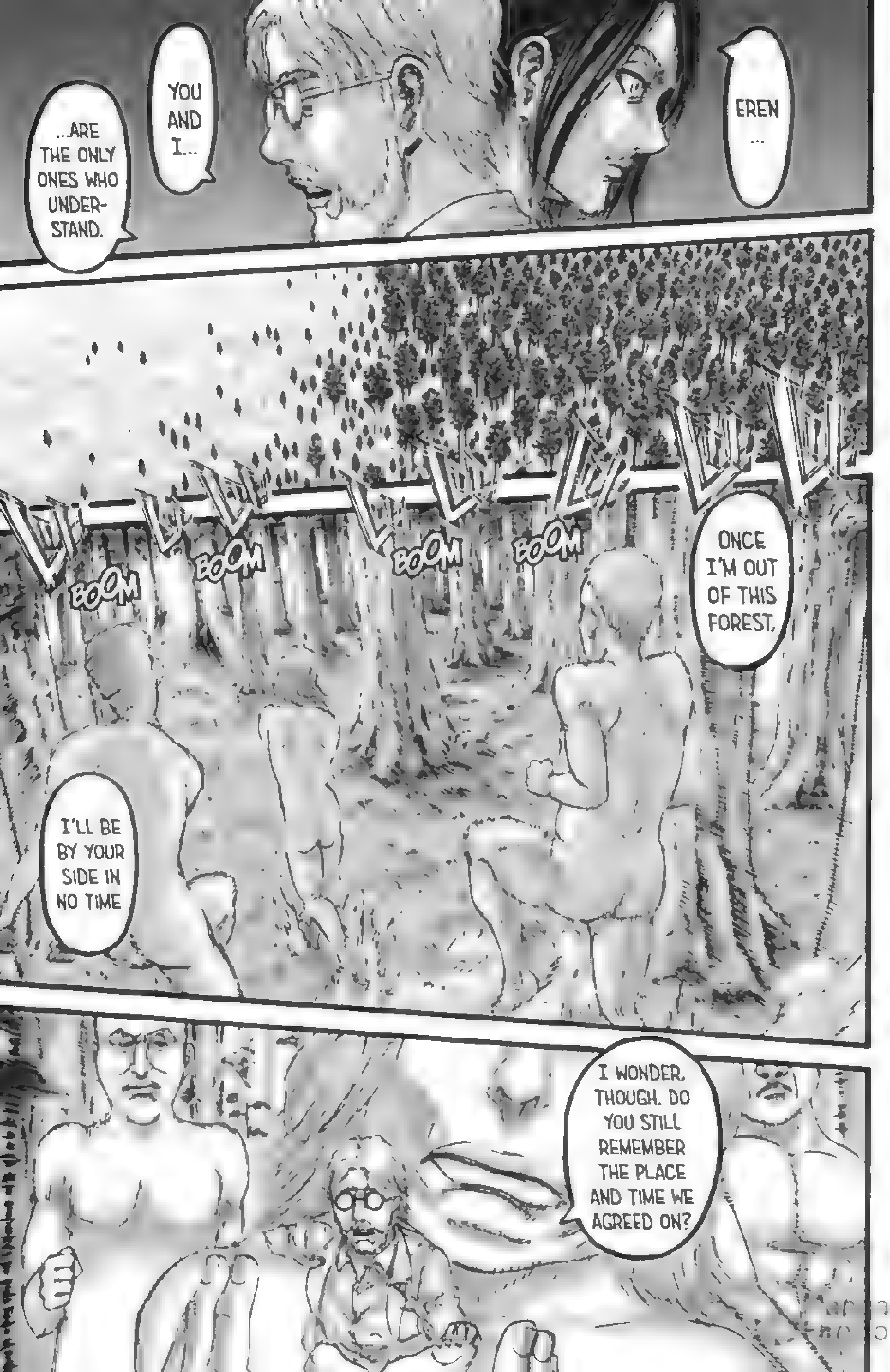
Manga Fire.to

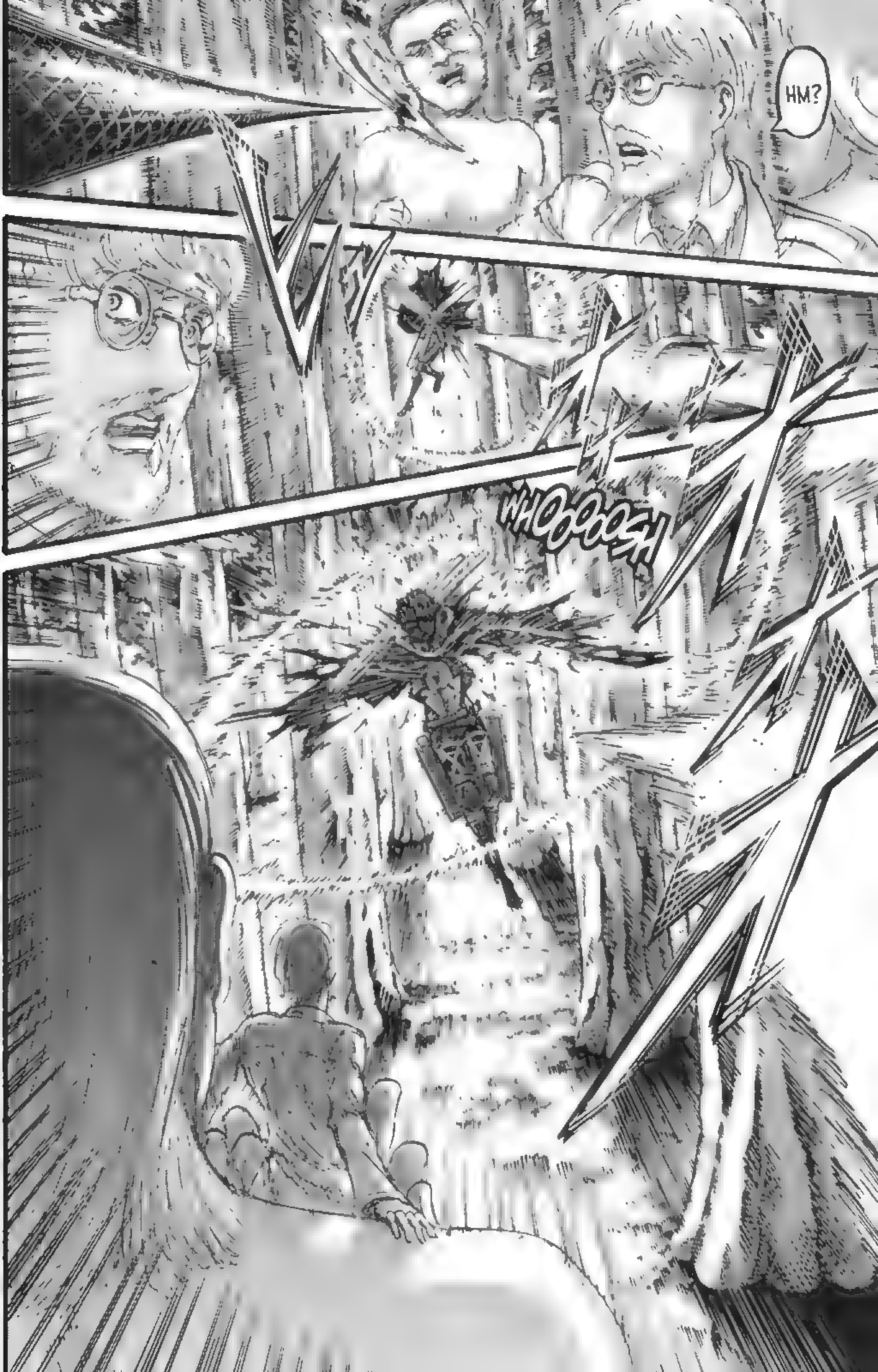


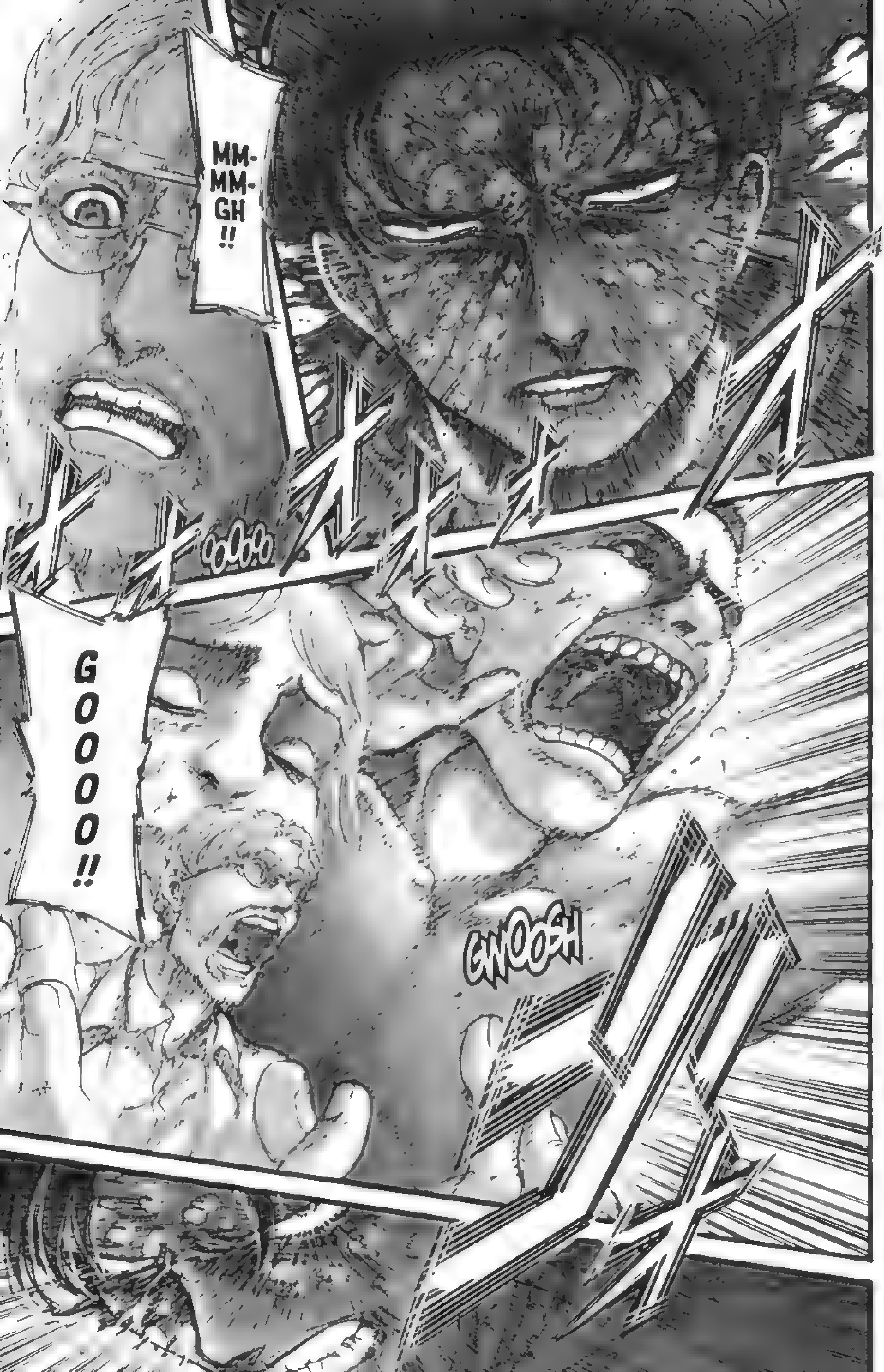

YOU KNOW ...
BOOM
I DIDN'T WANT TO DO THIS, EITHER...
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
STILL, HOW SAD...
THERE WASN'T EVEN A BATTLE OR SKIRMISH...
HOT!
THIS IS GOODBYE.
WE NEVER DID LEARN TO TRUST ONE ANOTHER.
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BUT I CAN'T BLAME YOU.
THE WORLD I'VE SEEN WAS JUST TOO DIFFERENT FROM WHAT YOU'VE ALL SEEN.

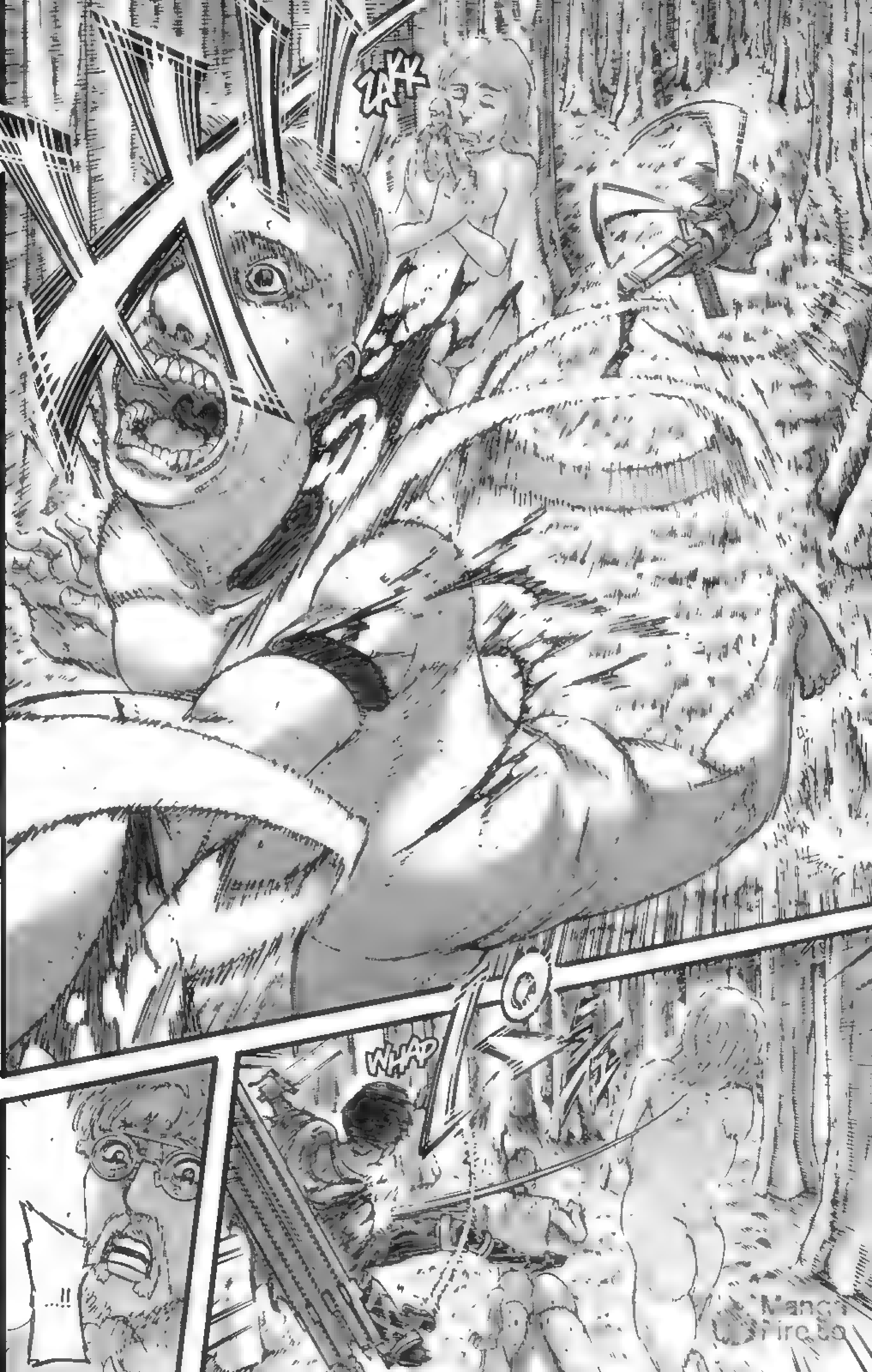

THE SUCCESSFUL RAID ON LIBERIO SEEMS TO HAVE GIVEN YOU FALSE HOPE.
THE **ENTIRE WORLD'S** FORCES ARE ABOUT TO GATHER HERE ON **THIS** ISLAND.
YOU HAVE **NO IDEA...**
...WHAT THAT MEANS.


YOU THOUGHT YOU HAD STRENGTH ...
TIME.
CHOICES.
IT WAS THOSE FOOLISH BELIEFS...
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
LEVI...
THEY WERE YOUR DOWNFALL.
WELL
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
IT'S NOT AS IF YOU COULD EVER UNDERSTAND...
...EVEN IF I'D SHARED MY TRUE INTENTIONS...
... WITH ALL OF YOU.

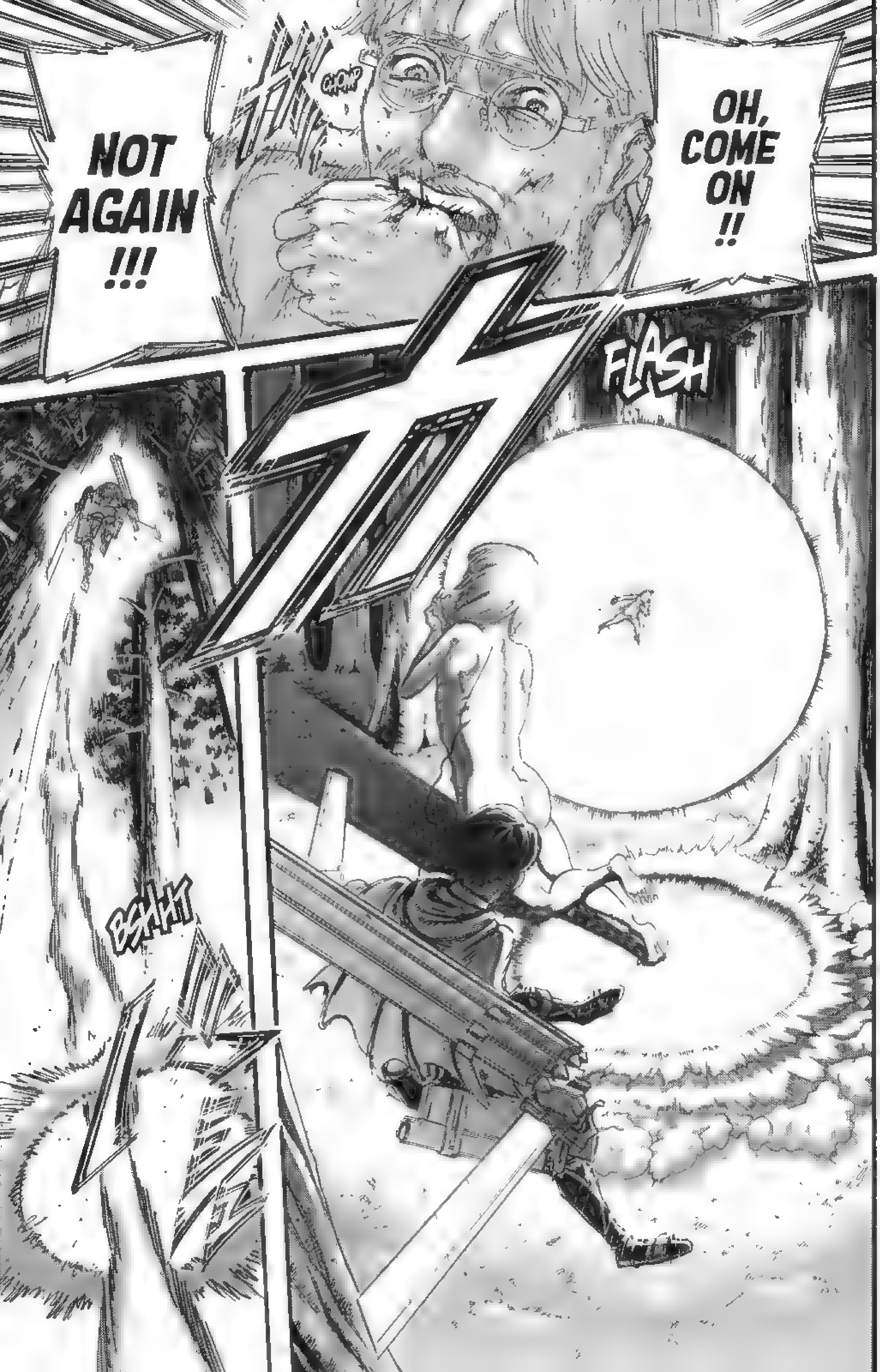

EREN ...
YOU AND I...
...ARE THE ONLY ONES WHO UNDERSTAND.
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
ONCE I'M OUT OF THIS FOREST,
I'LL BE BY YOUR SIDE IN NO TIME
I WONDER, THOUGH. DO YOU STILL REMEMBER THE PLACE AND TIME WE AGREED ON?

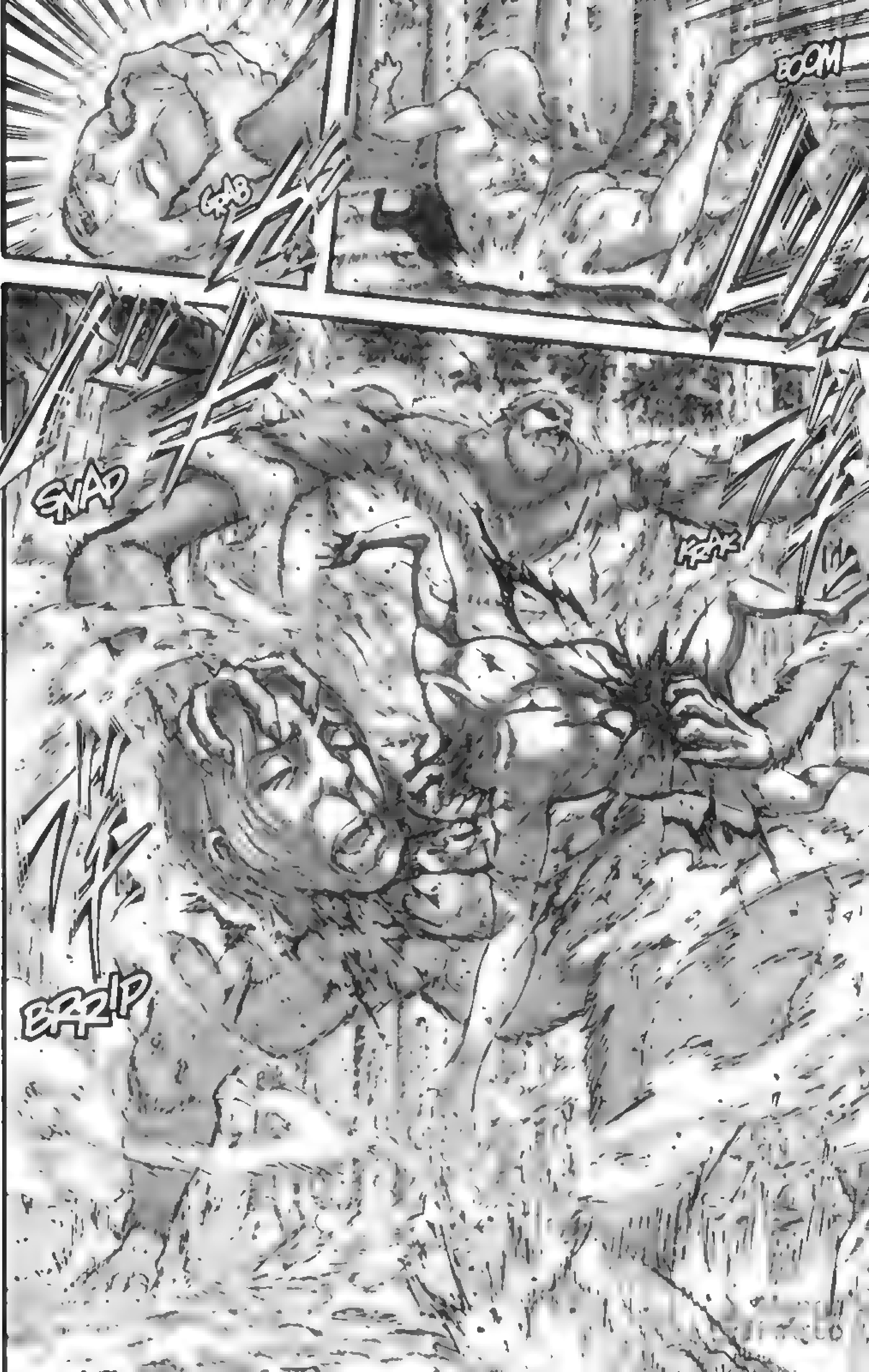

HM?
WHOOOOSH

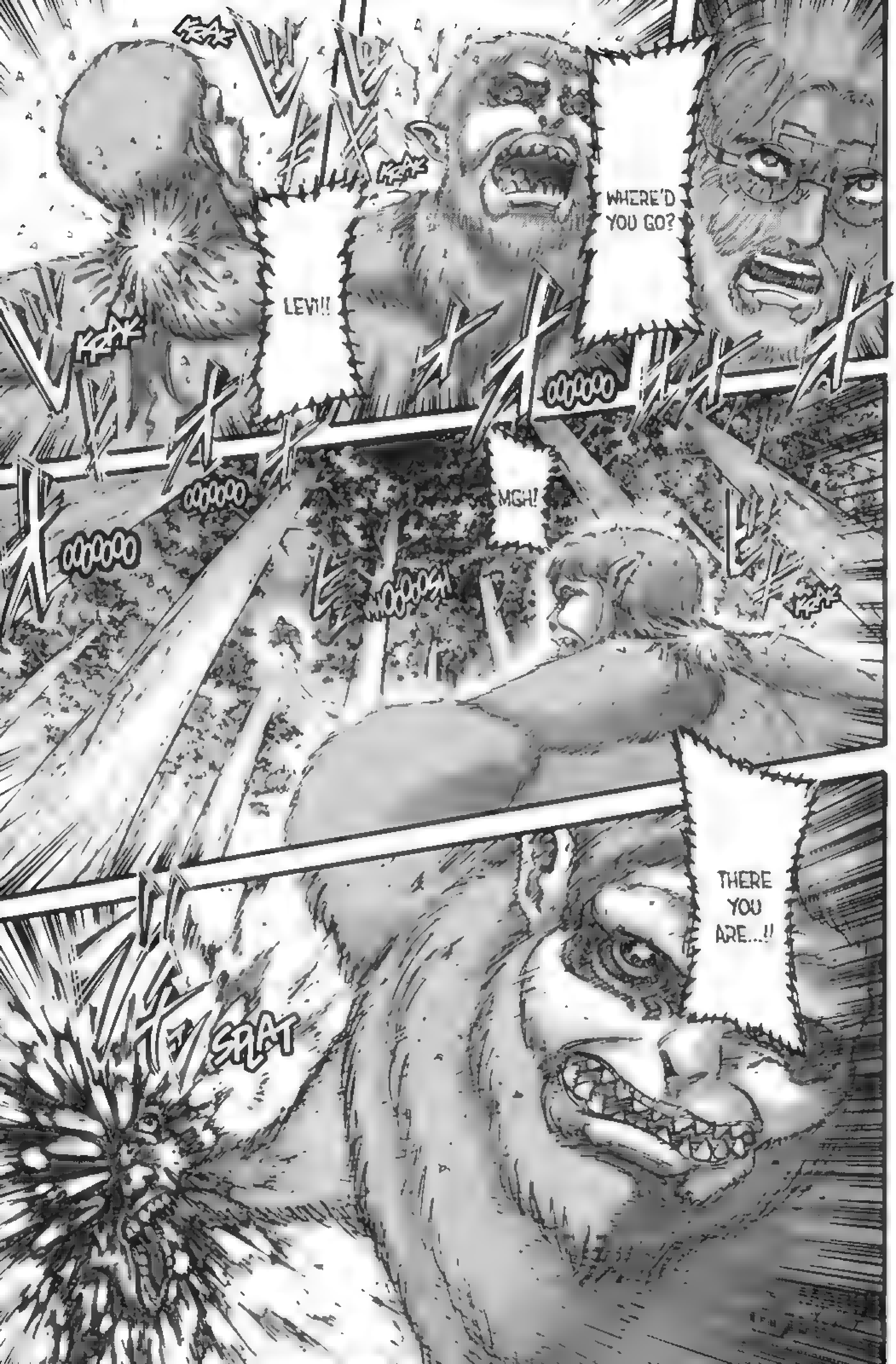

MM-MM-GH!!
OOOOO
GOOOOOO!!
GWOOSH

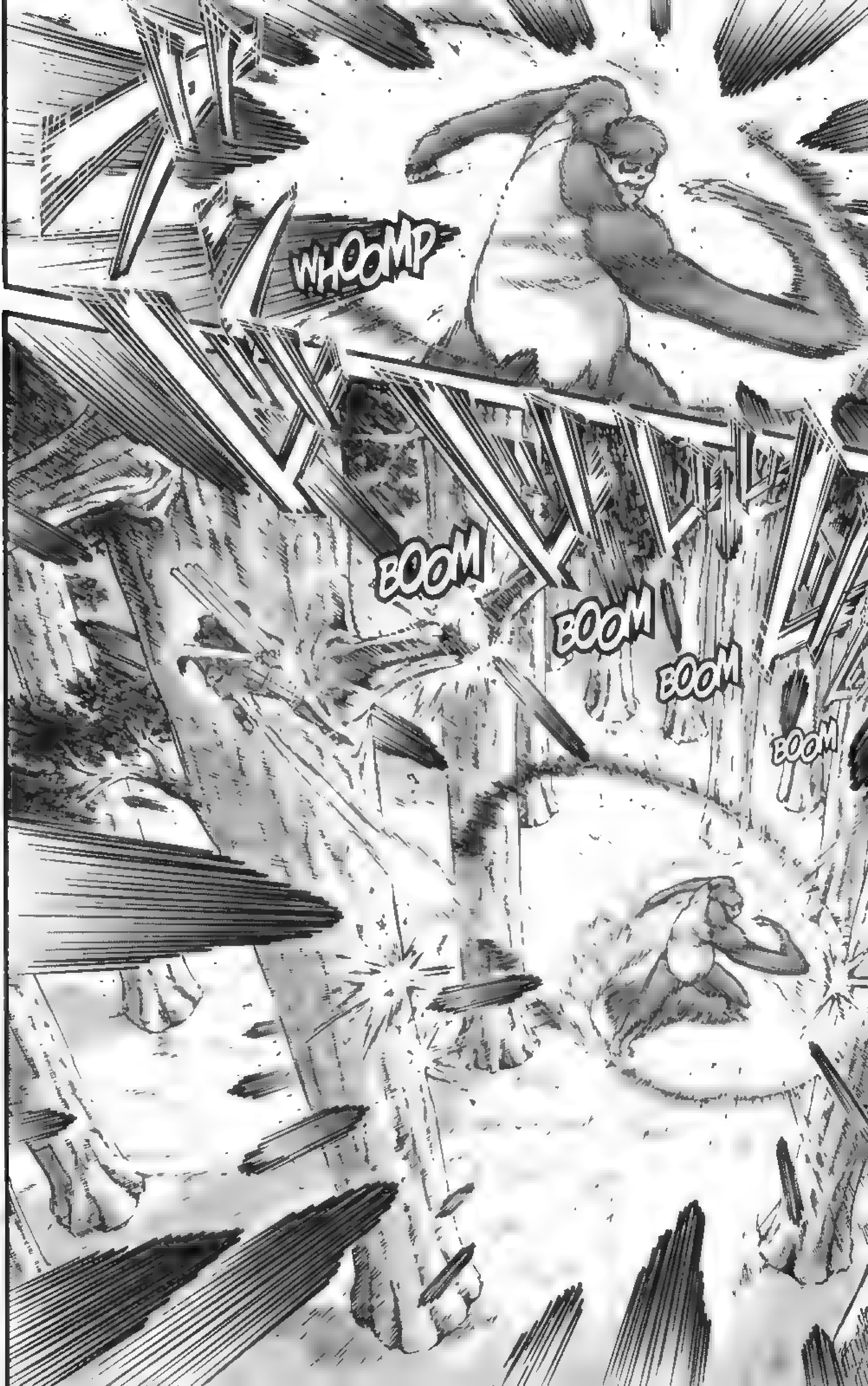


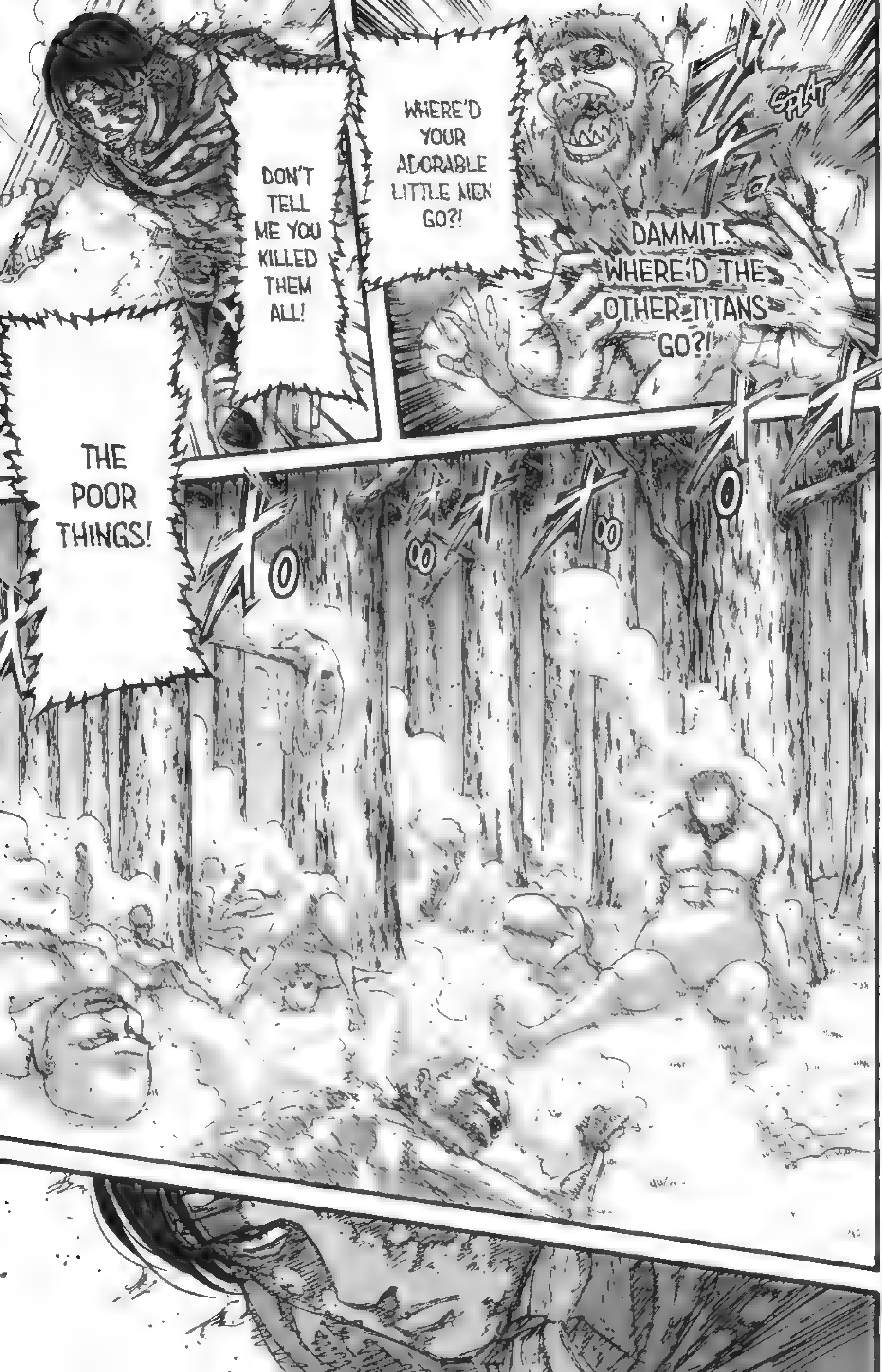
MangaFire.to

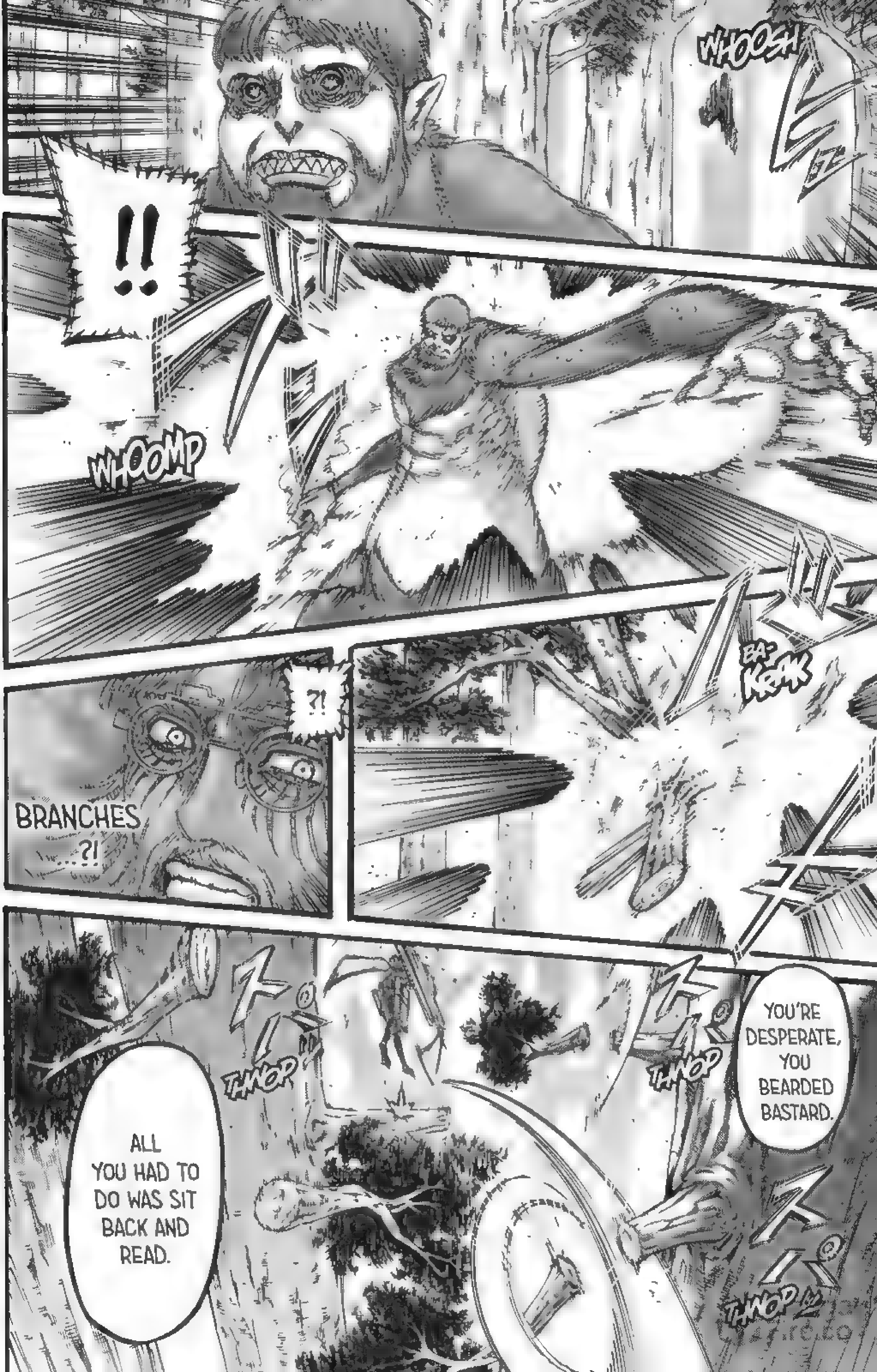

OH, COME ON !!
NOT AGAIN !!!
CHOMP
FLASH
BSHHT

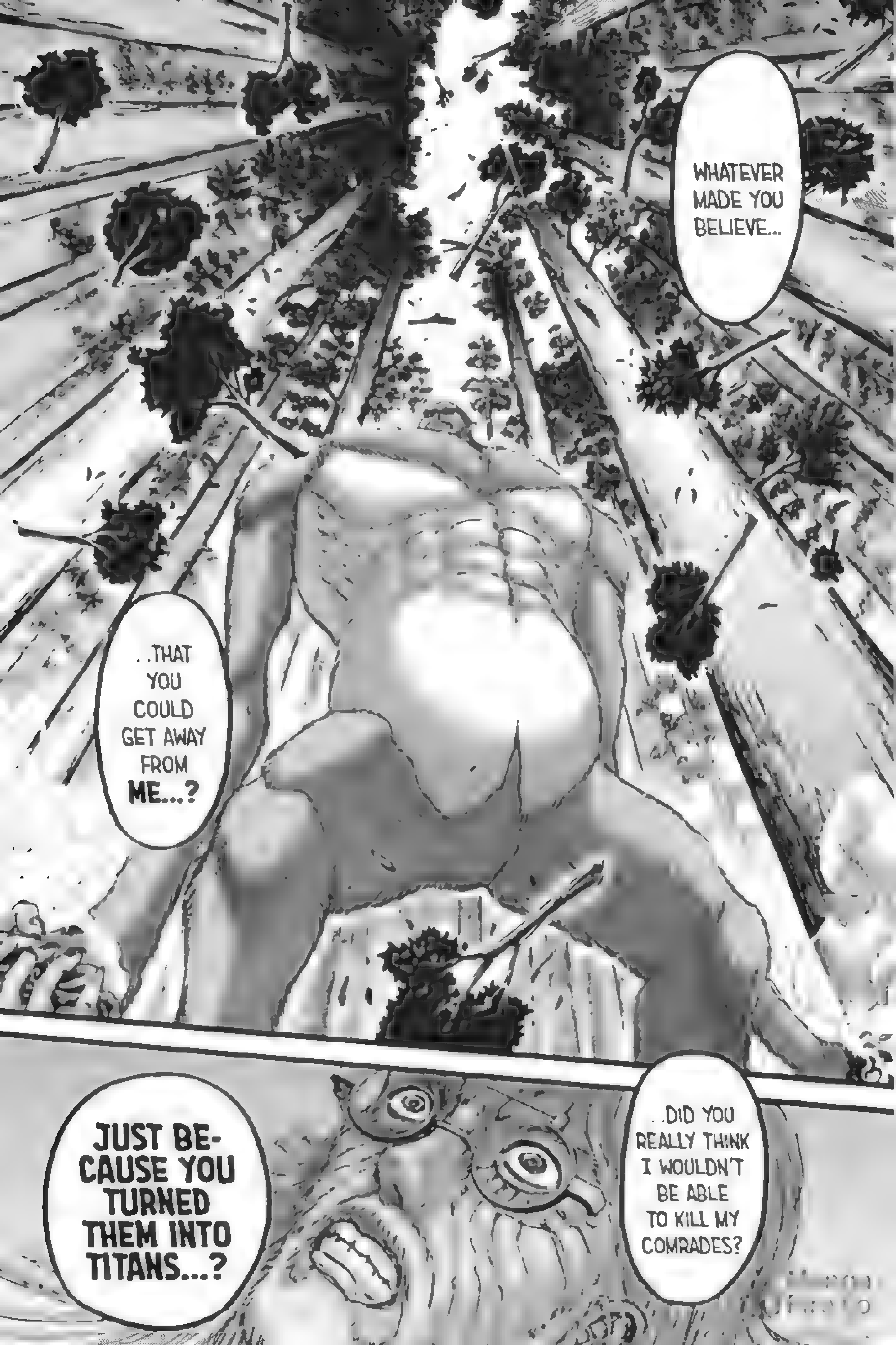

GRAB
BOOM
SNAP
KRAK
BRRIP

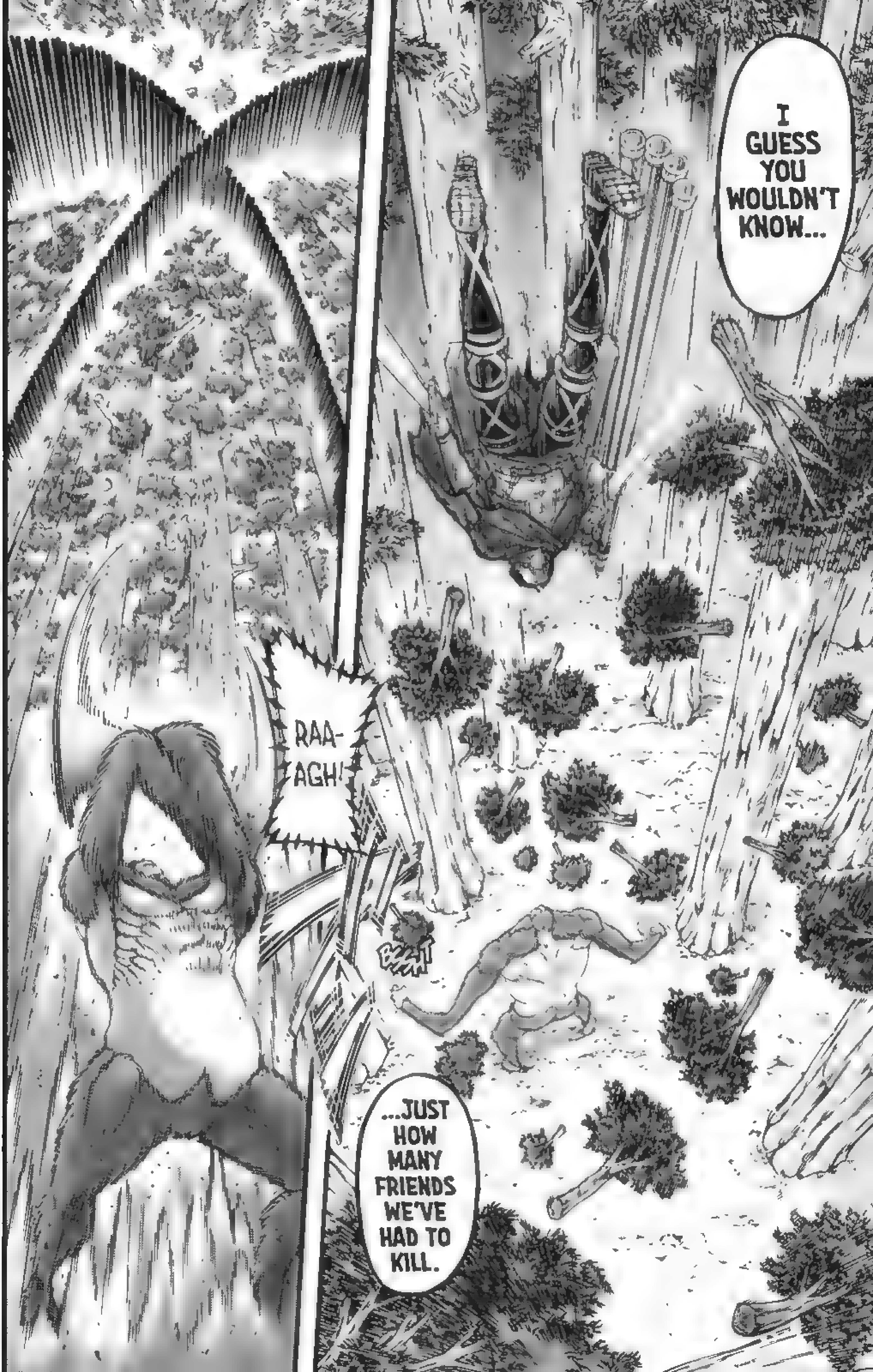

WHERE'D YOU GO?
LEVI!!
KRAK
KRAK
KRAK
oooooo
oooooo
oooooo
oooooo
MGH!
WHOOOSH
KRAK
THERE YOU ARE...!!
SPLAT

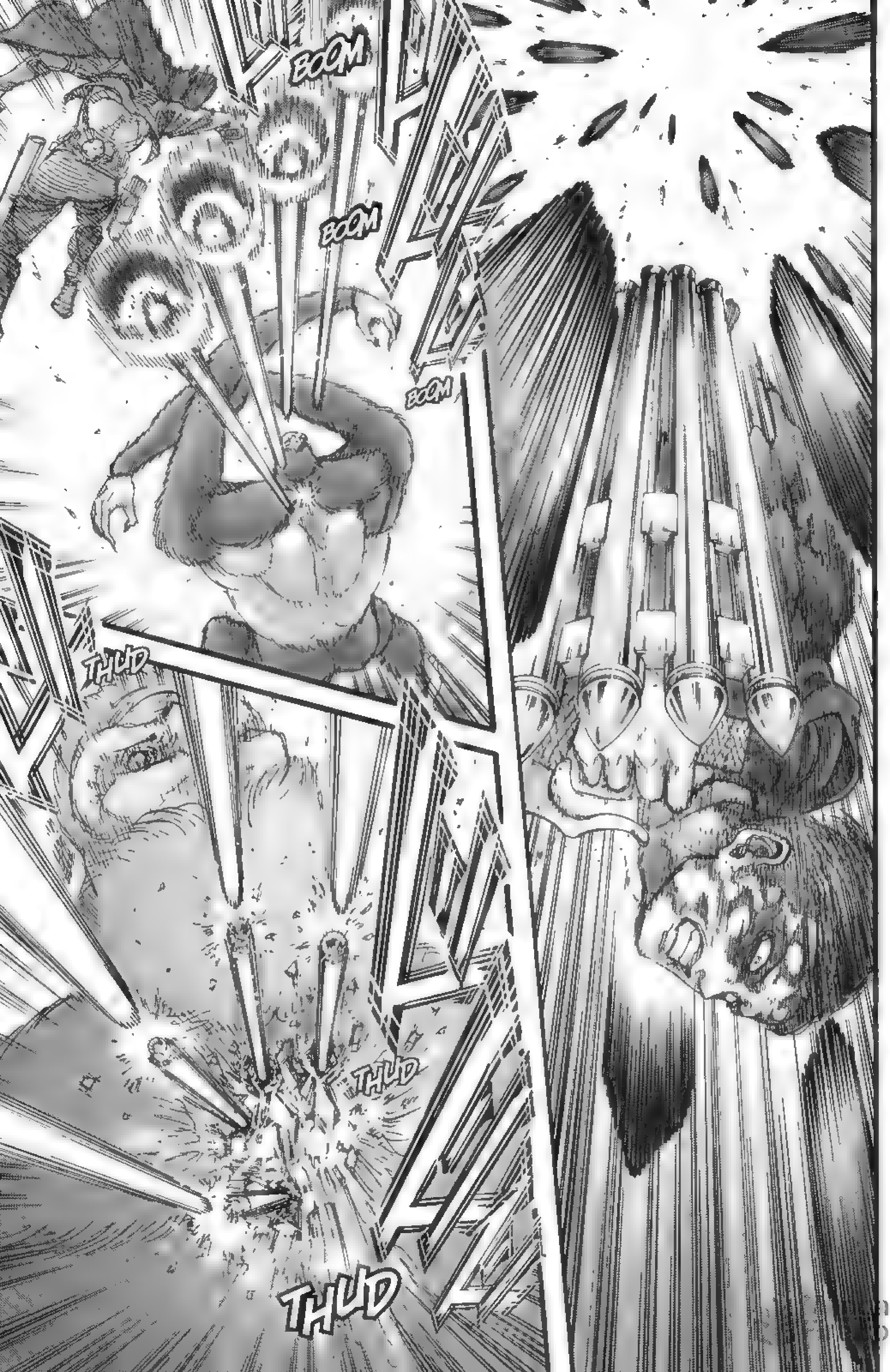

WHOOMP
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

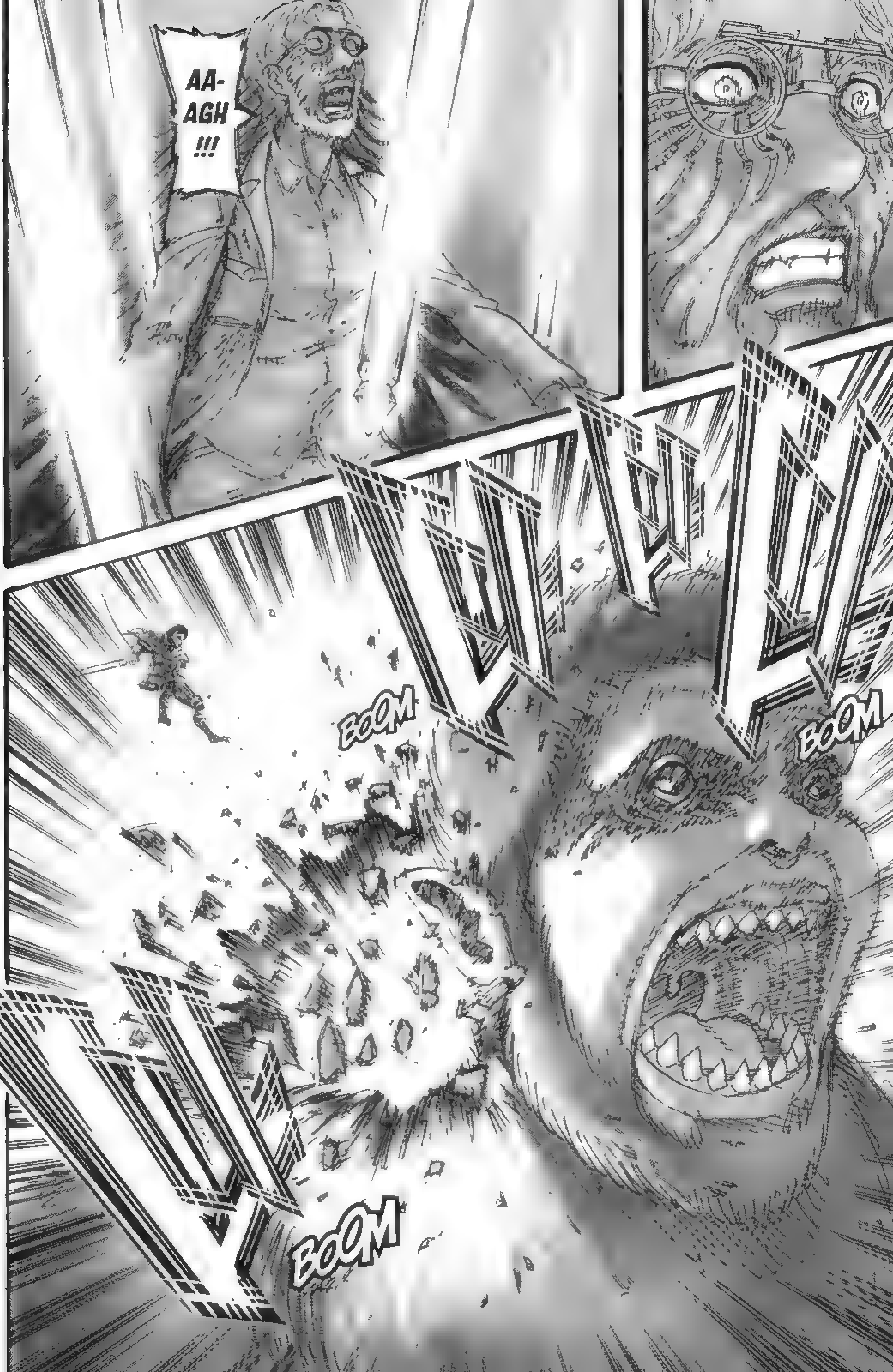

SPLAT
WHERE'D YOUR ADORABLE LITTLE MEN GO?!
DAMMIT... WHERE'D THE OTHER TITANS GO?!
DON'T TELL ME YOU KILLED THEM ALL!
THE POOR THINGS!

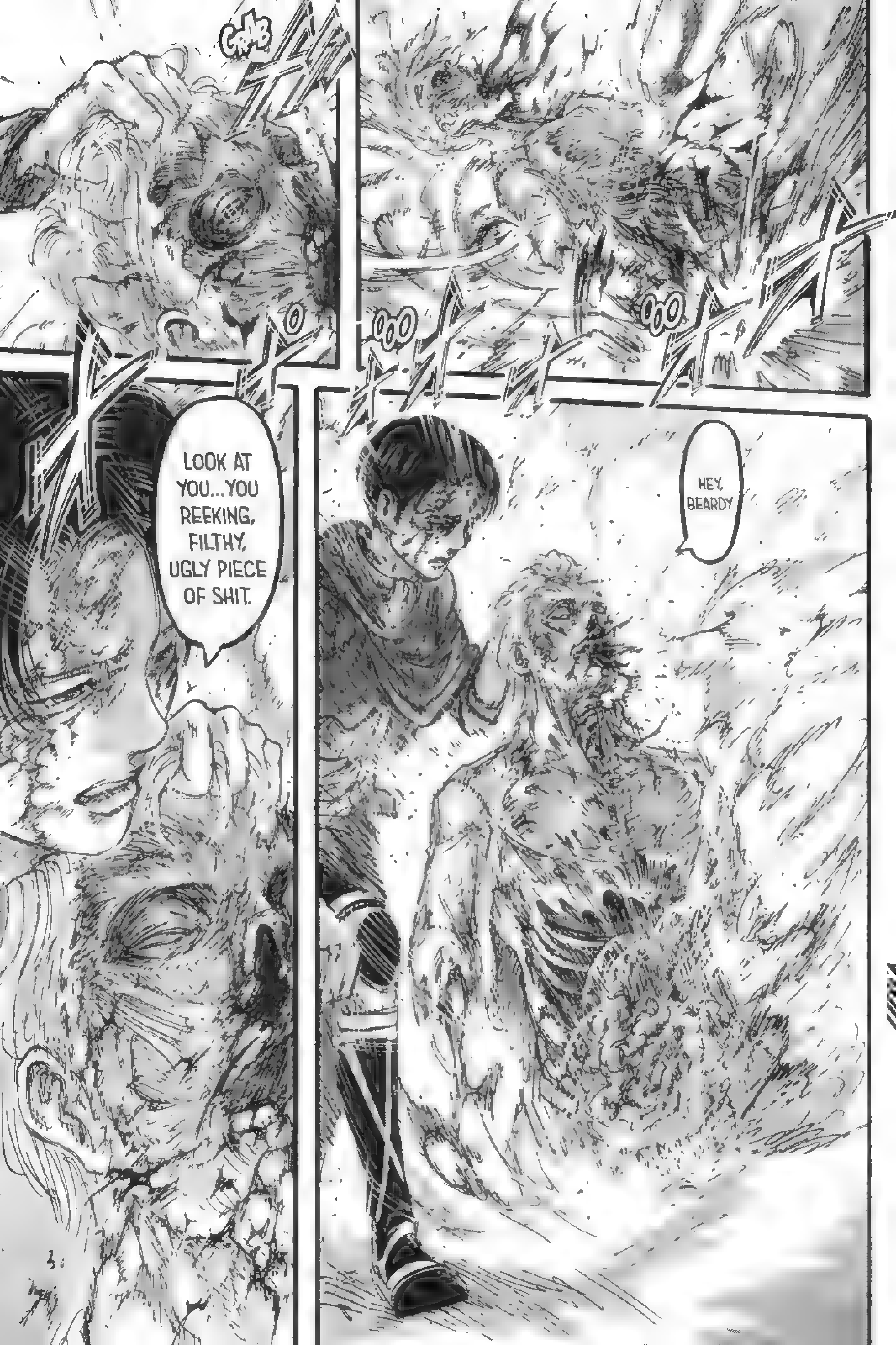

WHOOSH
!!
WHOOMP
BA-KRAK
?!
BRANCHES ...?!
YOU'RE DESPERATE, YOU BEARDED BASTARD.
THWOP
THWOP
THWOP
ALL YOU HAD TO DO WAS SIT BACK AND READ.

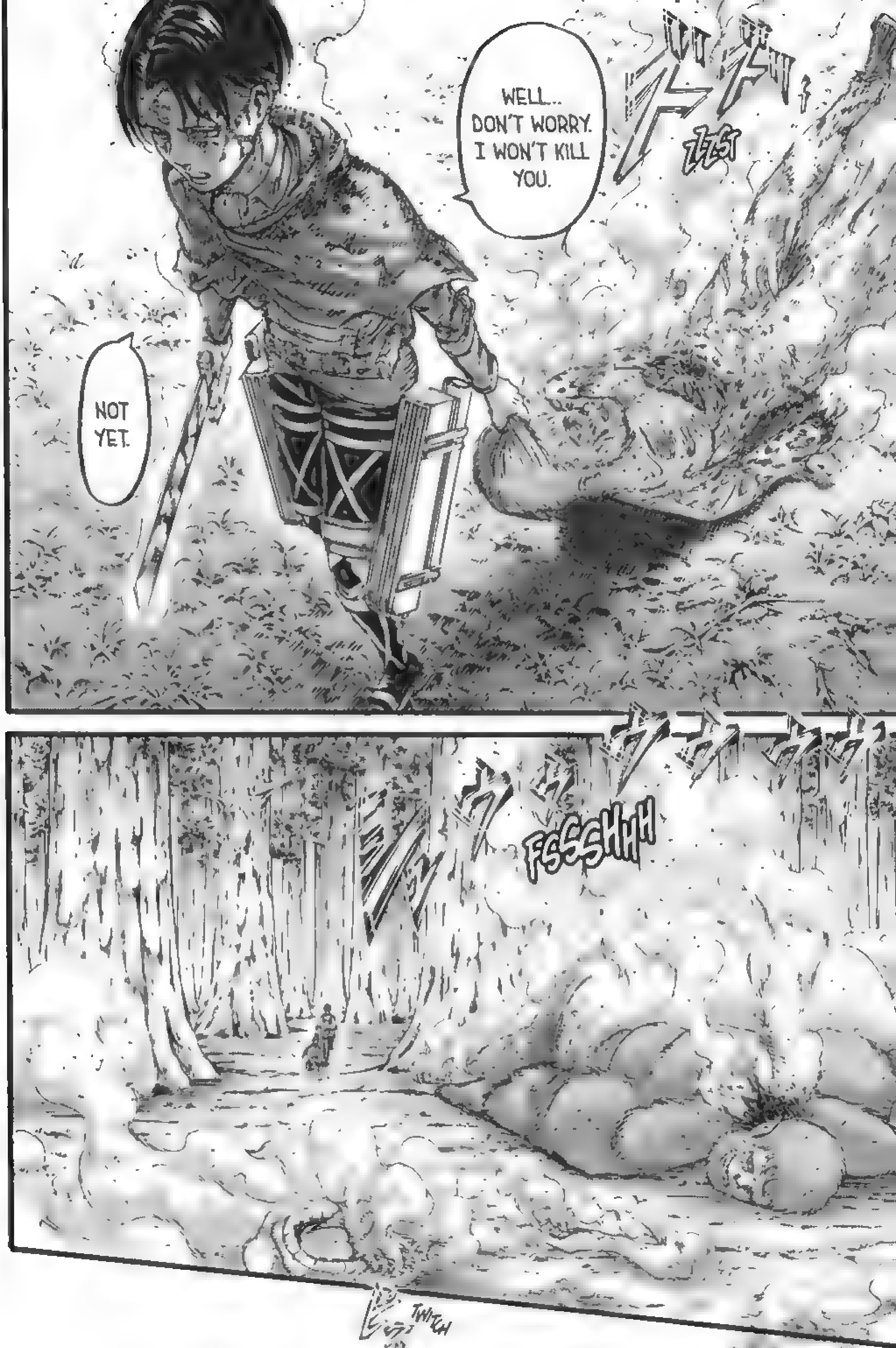

WHATEVER MADE YOU BELIEVE...
...THAT YOU COULD GET AWAY FROM **ME**...?
...DID YOU REALLY THINK I WOULDN'T BE ABLE TO KILL MY COMRADES?
JUST BECAUSE YOU TURNED THEM INTO TITANS...?


I GUESS YOU WOULDN'T KNOW...
RAA-AGH!
BASH
...JUST HOW MANY FRIENDS WE'VE HAD TO KILL.

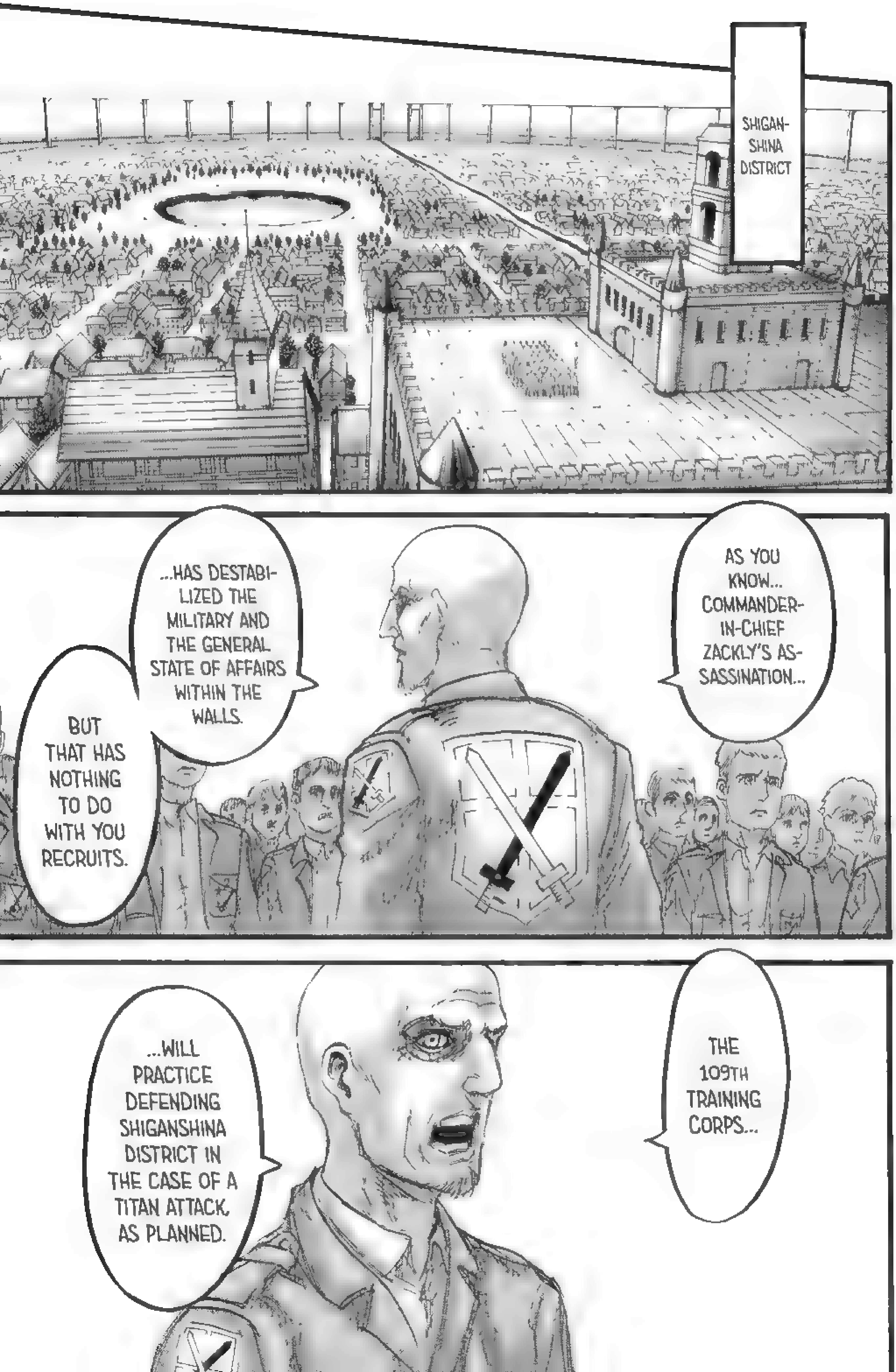

BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
THUD
THUD
THUD

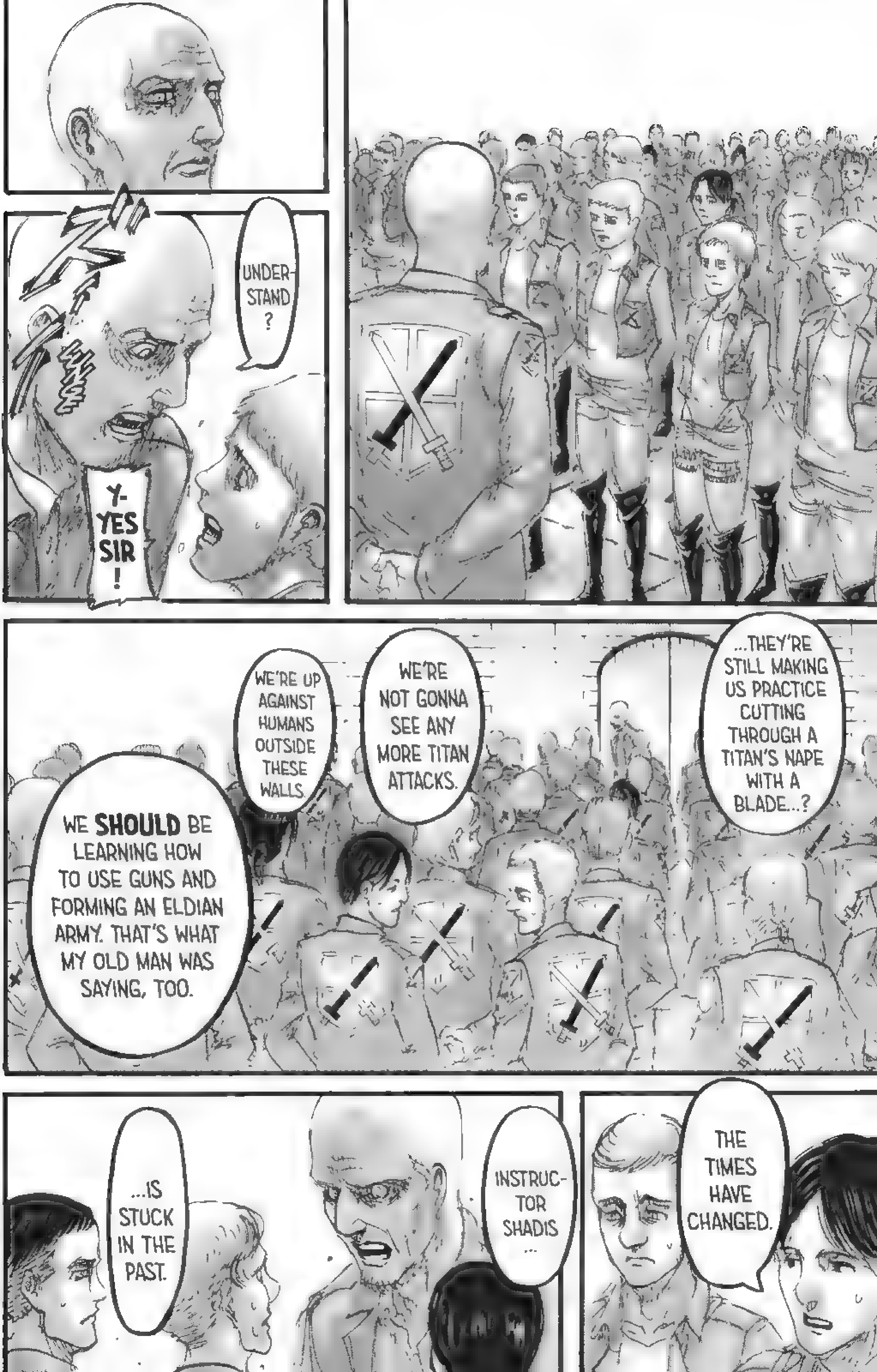

AA-AGH!!!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

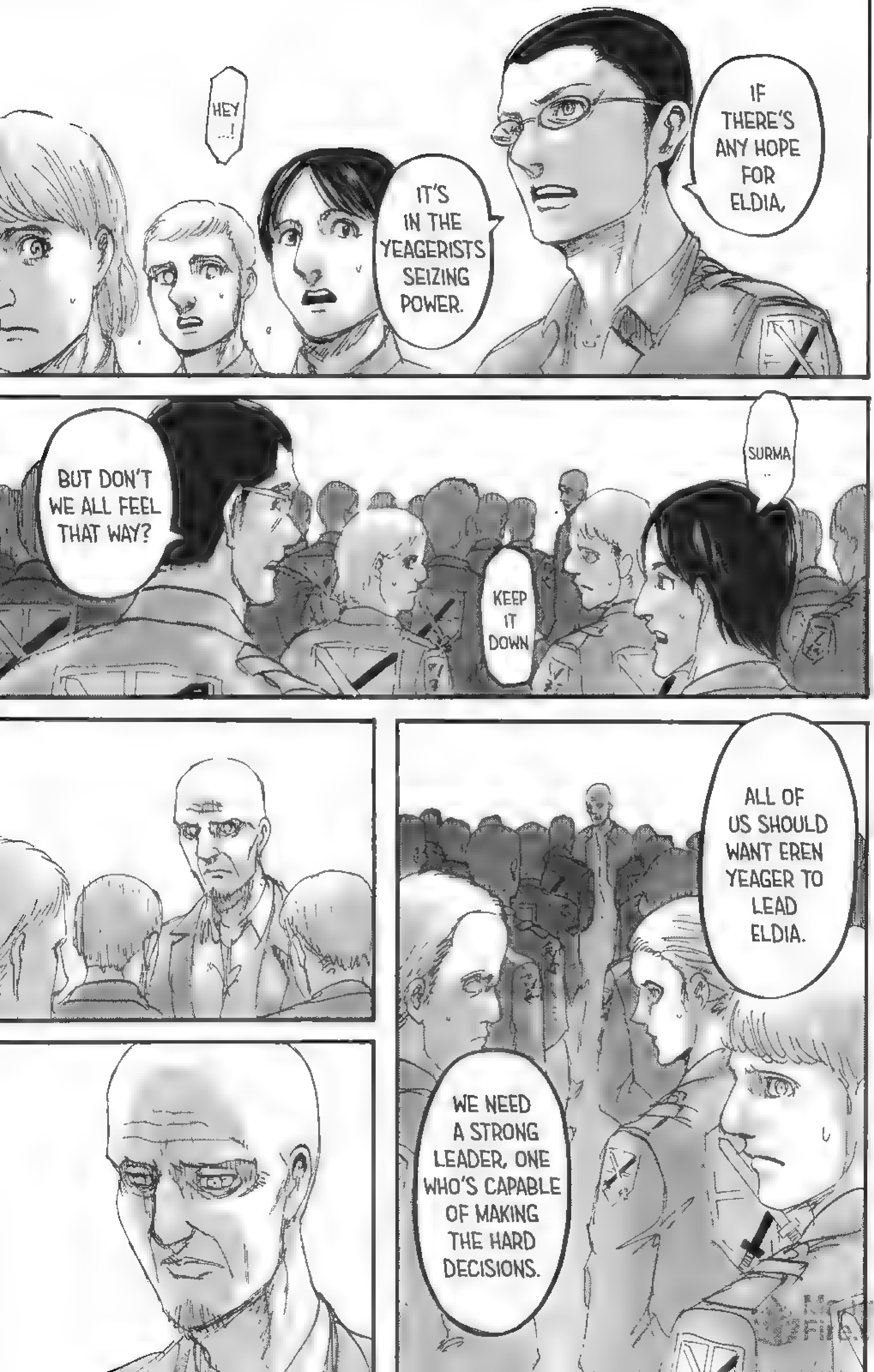

OOO
GRAB
OOO
O
HEY, BEARDY
LOOK AT YOU...YOU REEKING, FILTHY, UGLY PIECE OF SHIT.

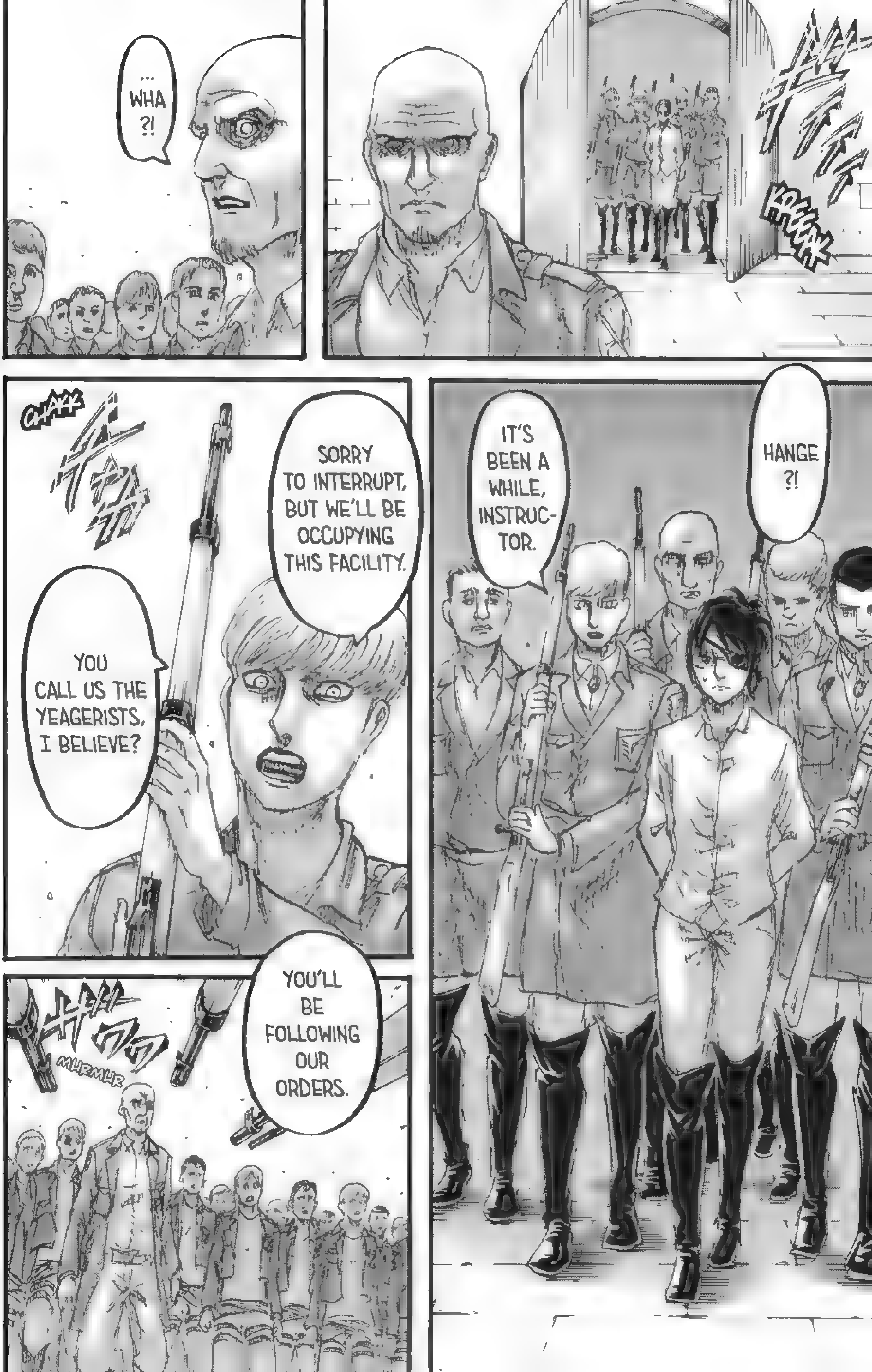

ZZST
WELL... DON'T WORRY. I WON'T KILL YOU.
NOT YET.
FSSSHHH
TWITCH

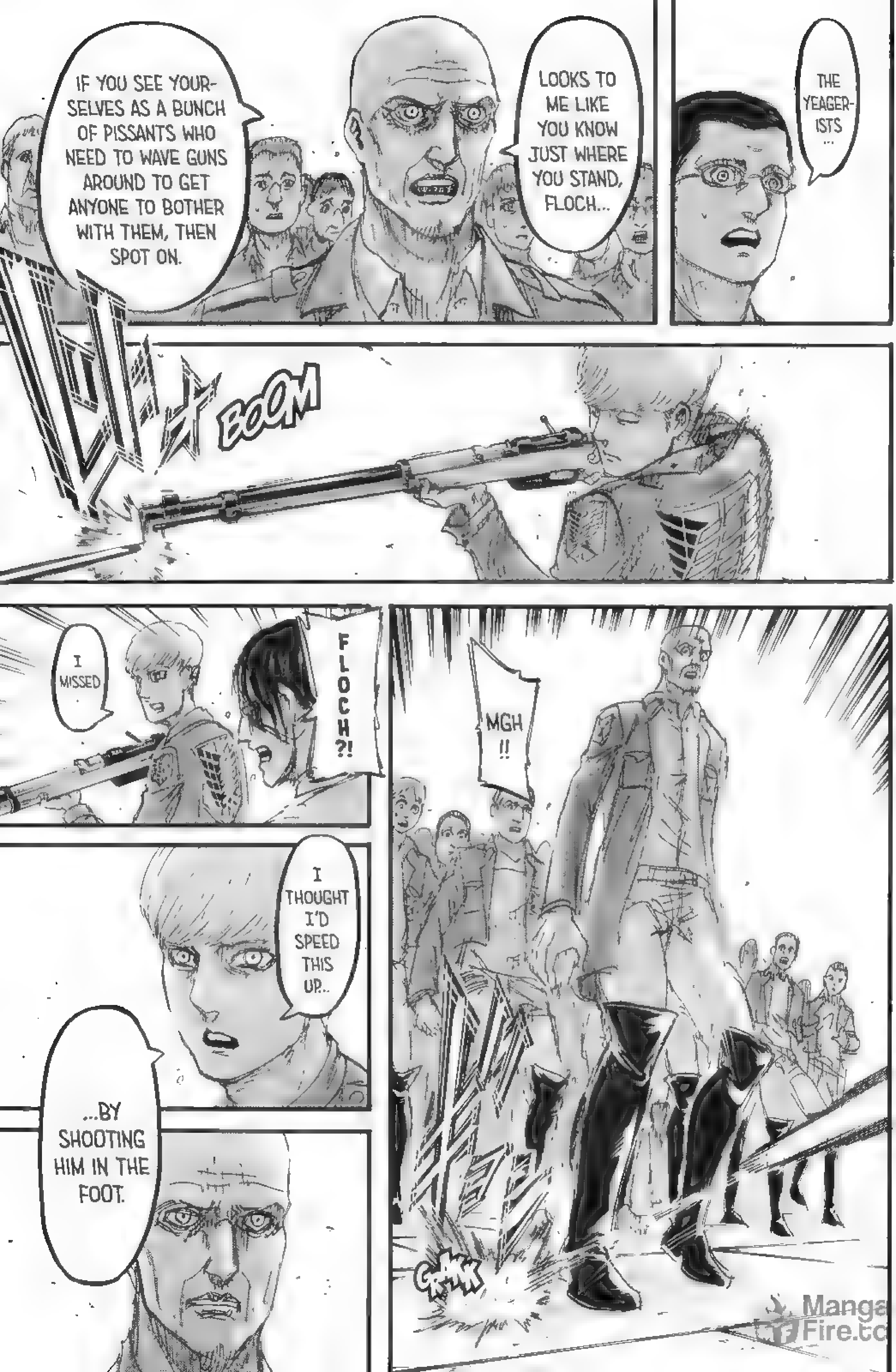
Fire.to


SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT
AS YOU KNOW... COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF ZACKLY'S ASSASSINATION...
...HAS DESTABILIZED THE MILITARY AND THE GENERAL STATE OF AFFAIRS WITHIN THE WALLS.
BUT THAT HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH YOU RECRUITS.
THE 109TH TRAINING CORPS...
...WILL PRACTICE DEFENDING SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT IN THE CASE OF A TITAN ATTACK, AS PLANNED.

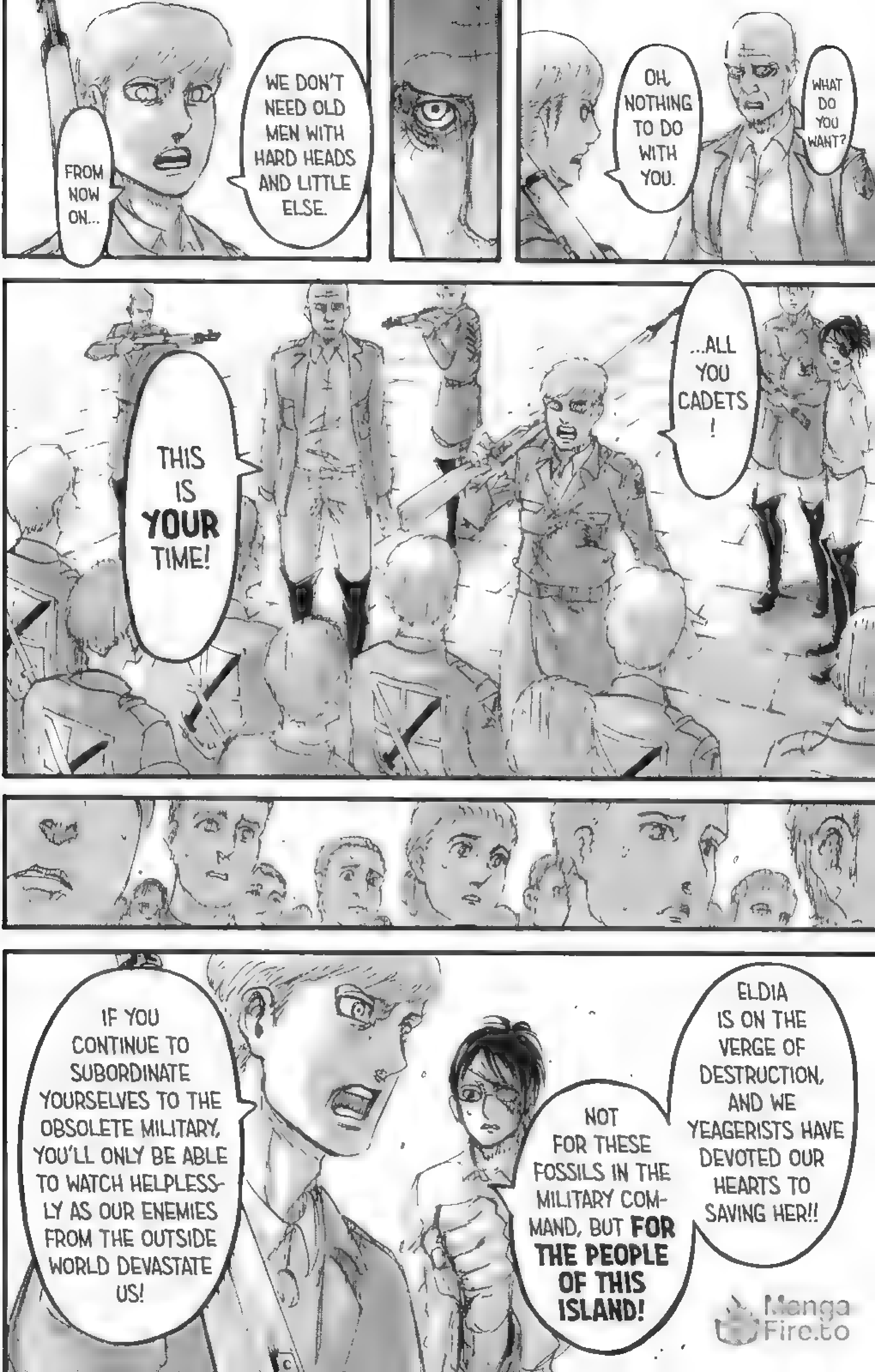

UNDERSTAND?
Y-YES SIR!
...THEY'RE STILL MAKING US PRACTICE CUTTING THROUGH A TITAN'S NAPE WITH A BLADE...?
WE'RE NOT GONNA SEE ANY MORE TITAN ATTACKS.
WE'RE UP AGAINST HUMANS OUTSIDE THESE WALLS.
WE **SHOULD** BE LEARNING HOW TO USE GUNS AND FORMING AN ELDIAN ARMY. THAT'S WHAT MY OLD MAN WAS SAYING, TOO.
THE TIMES HAVE CHANGED.
INSTRUCTOR SHADIS...
...IS STUCK IN THE PAST.


IF THERE'S ANY HOPE FOR ELDIA,
IT'S IN THE YEAGERISTS SEIZING POWER.
HEY ...!
SURMA ...
KEEP IT DOWN
BUT DON'T WE ALL FEEL THAT WAY?
ALL OF US SHOULD WANT EREN YEAGER TO LEAD ELDIA.
WE NEED A STRONG LEADER, ONE WHO'S CAPABLE OF MAKING THE HARD DECISIONS.

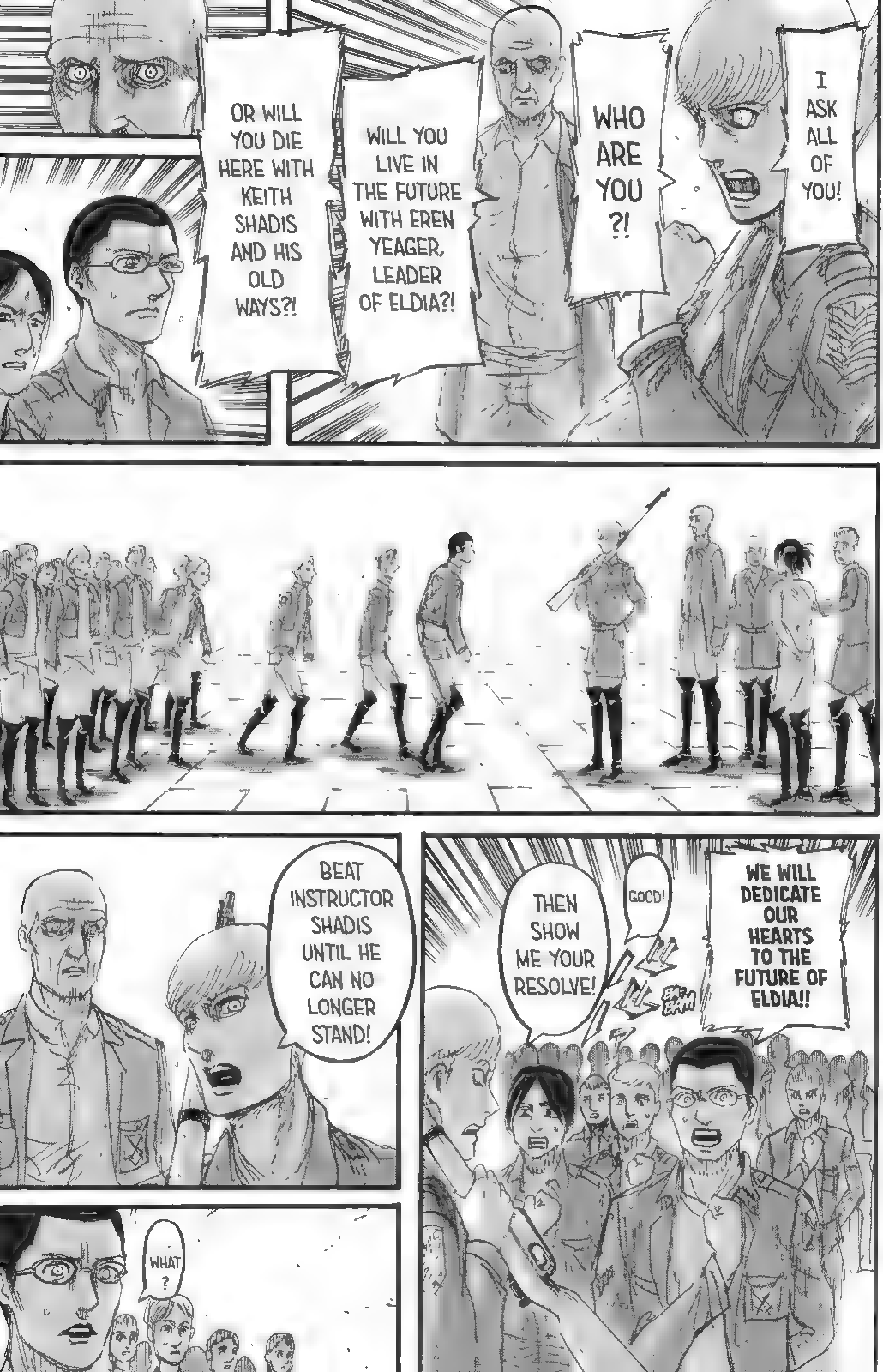

KRUAK
...WHA?!
HANGE?!
IT'S BEEN A WHILE, INSTRUCTOR.
SORRY TO INTERRUPT, BUT WE'LL BE OCCUPYING THIS FACILITY.
YOU CALL US THE YEAGERISTS, I BELIEVE?
CHAKK
YOU'LL BE FOLLOWING OUR ORDERS.
MURMUR

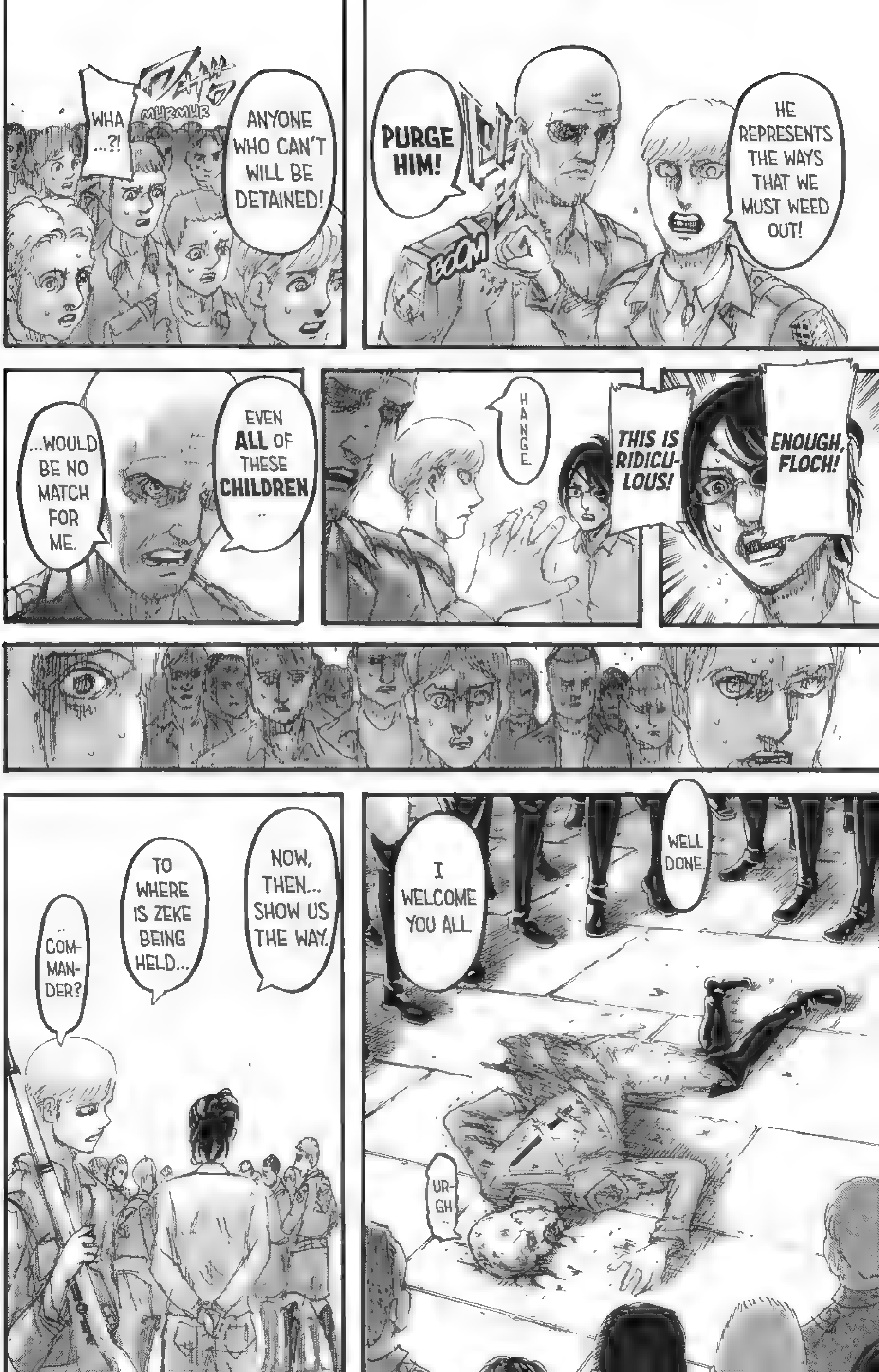

THE YEAGER-ISTS ...
LOOKS TO ME LIKE YOU KNOW JUST WHERE YOU STAND, FLOCH...
IF YOU SEE YOURSELVES AS A BUNCH OF PISSANTS WHO NEED TO WAVE GUNS AROUND TO GET ANYONE TO BOTHER WITH THEM, THEN SPOT ON.
BOOM
MGH !!
FLOCH ?!
I MISSED
I THOUGHT I'D SPEED THIS UP..
...BY SHOOTING HIM IN THE FOOT.

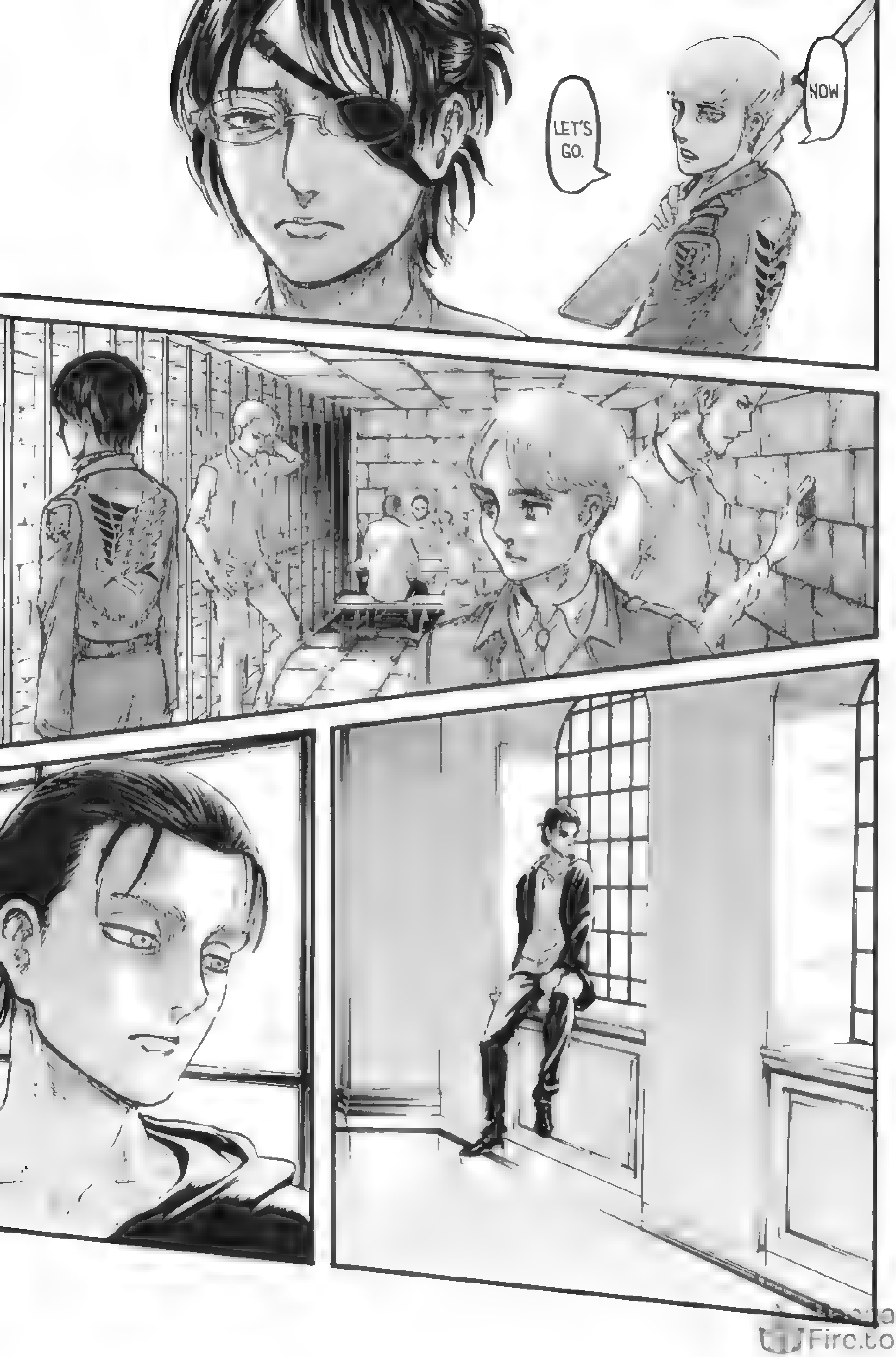
MangaFire.to


WHAT DO YOU WANT?
OH, NOTHING TO DO WITH YOU.
WE DON'T NEED OLD MEN WITH HARD HEADS AND LITTLE ELSE.
FROM NOW ON...
...ALL YOU CADETS!
THIS IS **YOUR** TIME!
ELDIA IS ON THE VERGE OF DESTRUCTION, AND WE YEAGERISTS HAVE DEVOTED OUR HEARTS TO SAVING HER!!
NOT FOR THESE FOSSILS IN THE MILITARY COMMAND, BUT **FOR THE PEOPLE OF THIS ISLAND!**
IF YOU CONTINUE TO SUBORDINATE YOURSELVES TO THE OBSOLETE MILITARY, YOU'LL ONLY BE ABLE TO WATCH HELPLESSLY AS OUR ENEMIES FROM THE OUTSIDE WORLD DEVASTATE US!

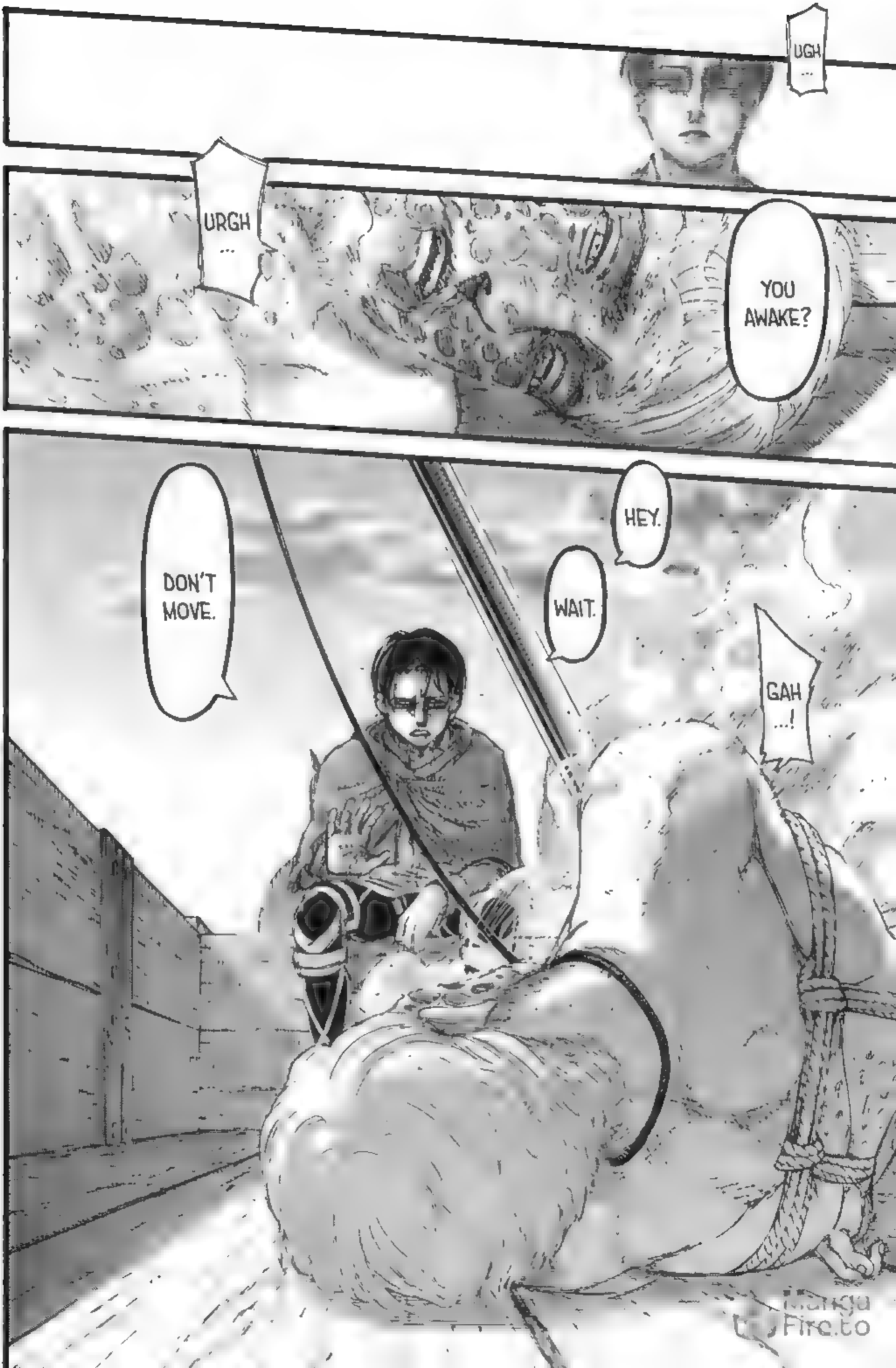
MangaFire.to


I ASK ALL OF YOU!
WHO ARE YOU ?!
WILL YOU LIVE IN THE FUTURE WITH EREN YEAGER, LEADER OF ELDIA?!
OR WILL YOU DIE HERE WITH KEITH SHADIS AND HIS OLD WAYS?!
WE WILL DEDICATE OUR HEARTS TO THE FUTURE OF ELDIA!!
GOOD!
BA-BAM
THEN SHOW ME YOUR RESOLVE!
BEAT INSTRUCTOR SHADIS UNTIL HE CAN NO LONGER STAND!
WHAT ?

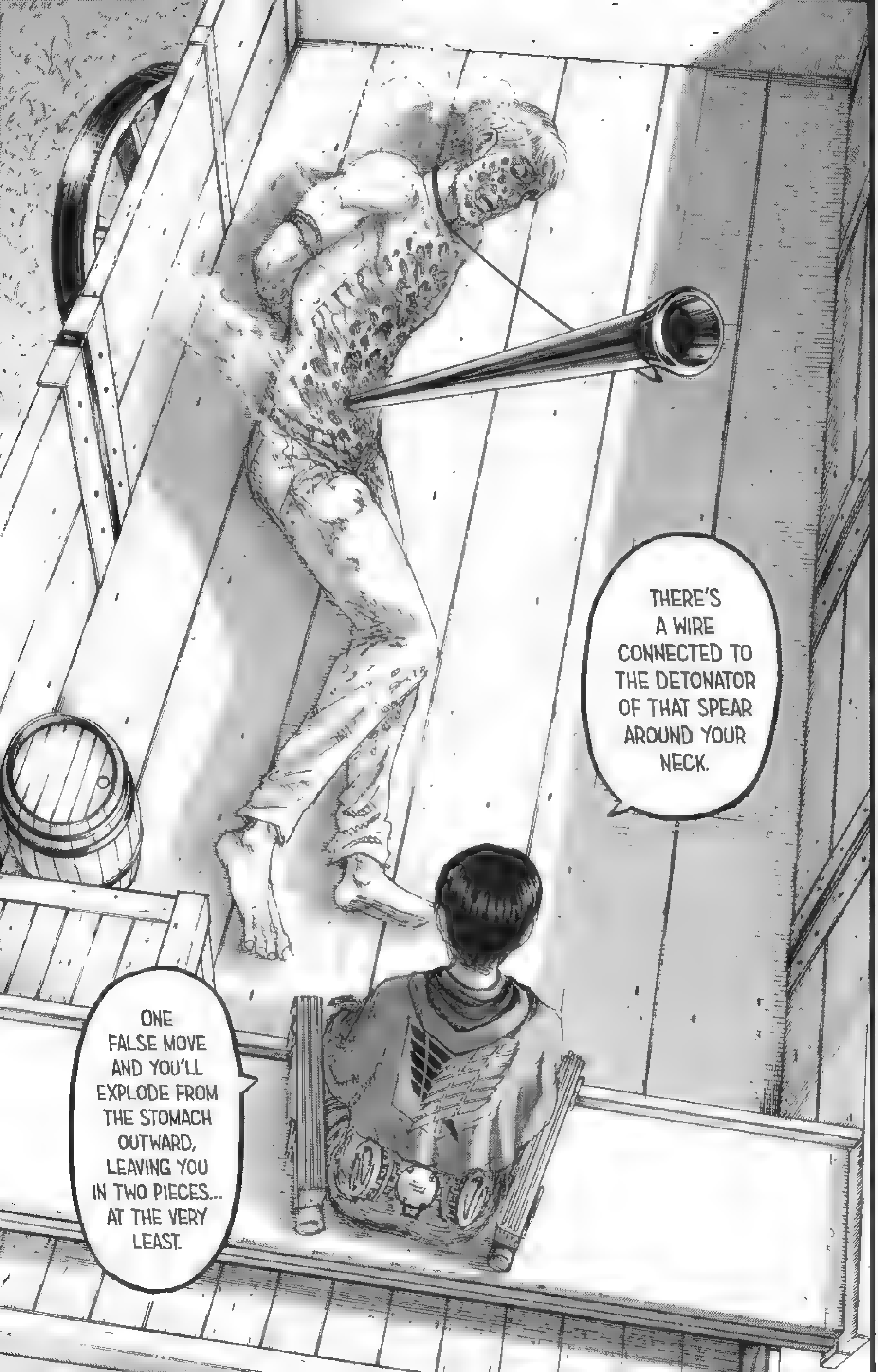

HE REPRESENTS THE WAYS THAT WE MUST WEED OUT!
PURGE HIM!
BOOM
ANYONE WHO CAN'T WILL BE DETAINED!
MURMUR
WHA ...?!
ENOUGH, FLOCH!
THIS IS RIDICULOUS!
HANGE
EVEN ALL OF THESE CHILDREN...
...WOULD BE NO MATCH FOR ME.
WELL DONE.
I WELCOME YOU ALL.
URGH
NOW, THEN... SHOW US THE WAY.
TO WHERE IS ZEKE BEING HELD...
...COMMANDER?

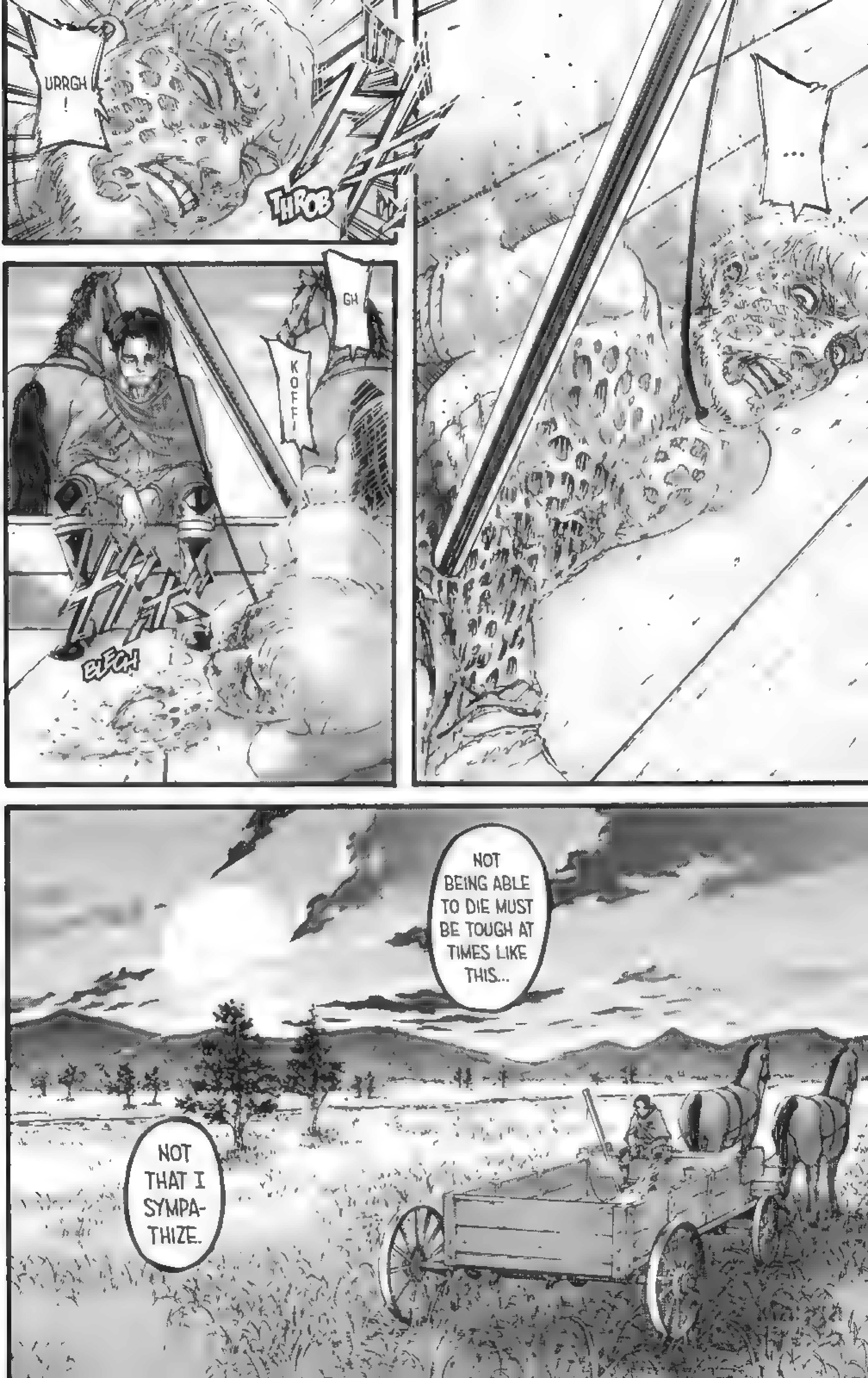


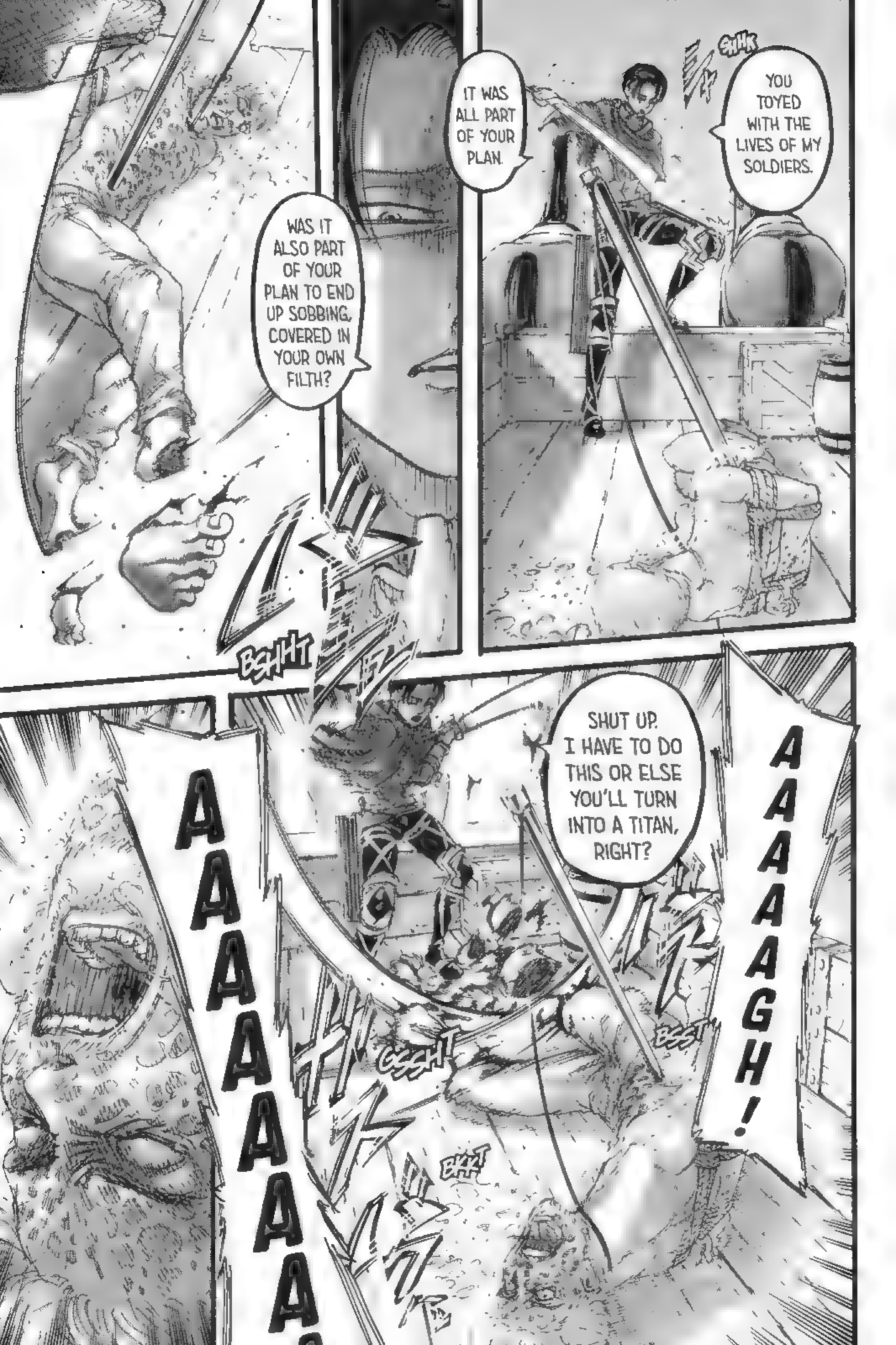
Manga Fire.to

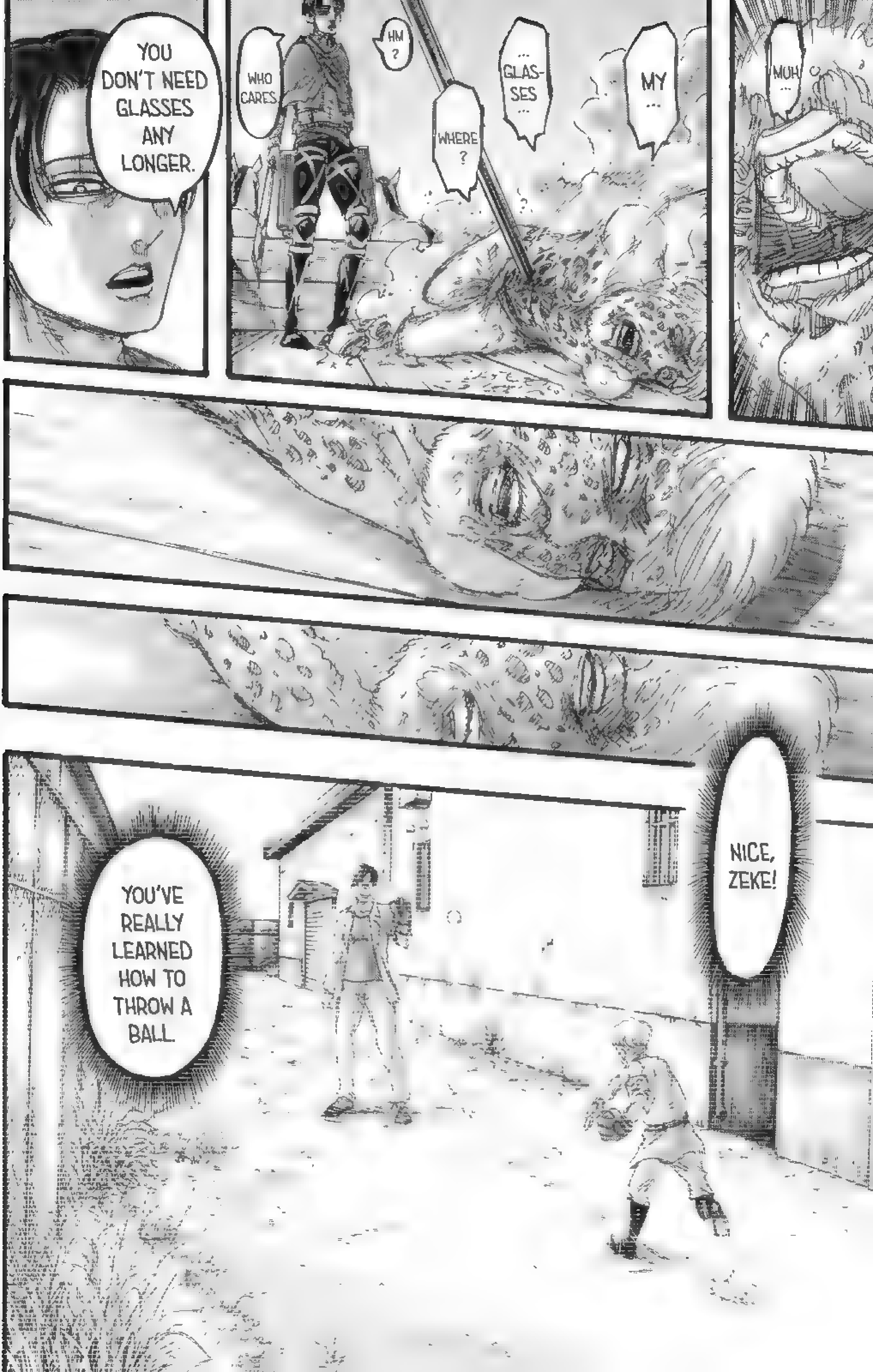

UGH ...
YOU AWAKE?
URGH ...
HEY.
WAIT.
GAH ...!
DON'T MOVE.

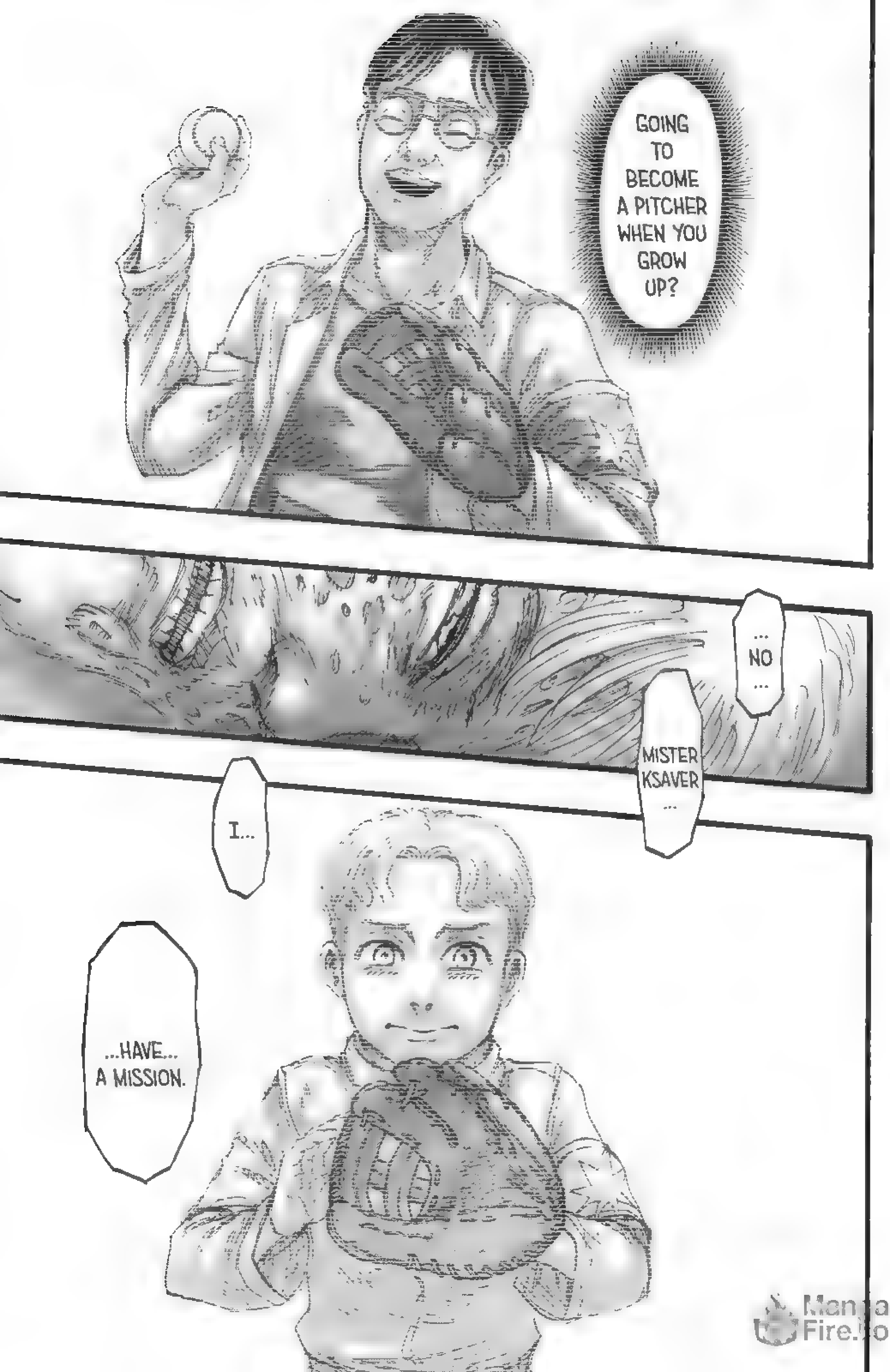
Manga Fire.to


THERE'S A WIRE CONNECTED TO THE DETONATOR OF THAT SPEAR AROUND YOUR NECK.
ONE FALSE MOVE AND YOU'LL EXPLODE FROM THE STOMACH OUTWARD, LEAVING YOU IN TWO PIECES... AT THE VERY LEAST.


...
URRGH!
THROB
GH
KOFF!
BLECH
NOT BEING ABLE TO DIE MUST BE TOUGH AT TIMES LIKE THIS...
NOT THAT I SYMPATHIZE.


SHHK
YOU TOYED WITH THE LIVES OF MY SOLDIERS.
IT WAS ALL PART OF YOUR PLAN.
WAS IT ALSO PART OF YOUR PLAN TO END UP SOBBING, COVERED IN YOUR OWN FILTH?
BSHHT
AAAAAAGH!
SHUT UP. I HAVE TO DO THIS OR ELSE YOU'LL TURN INTO A TITAN, RIGHT?
BSST
GSSHT
BKKT
AAAAAAAAA

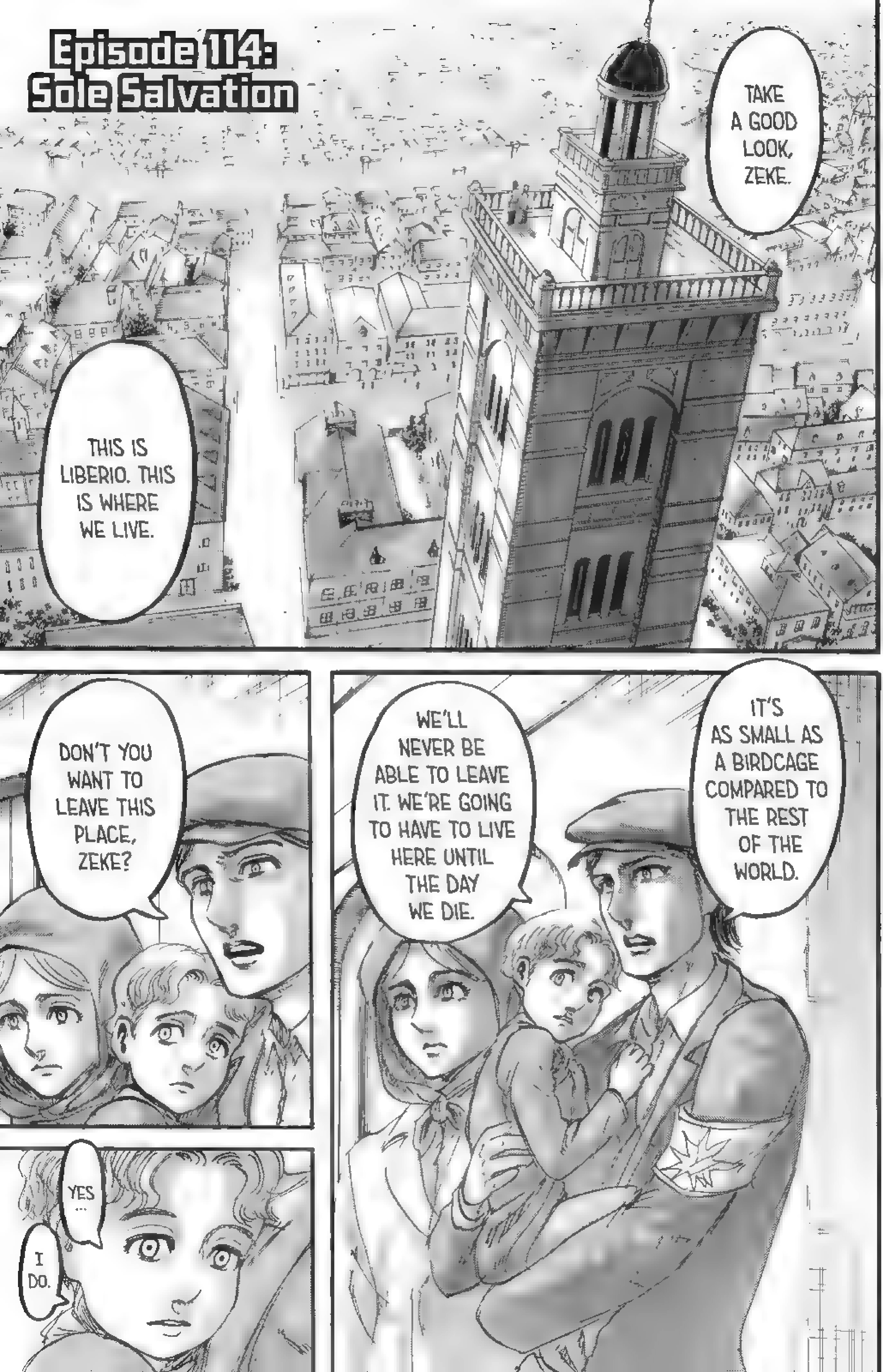

MUH ...
MY ...
... GLASSES ...
WHERE ?
HM ?
WHO CARES
YOU DON'T NEED GLASSES ANY LONGER.
NICE, ZEKE!
YOU'VE REALLY LEARNED HOW TO THROW A BALL.

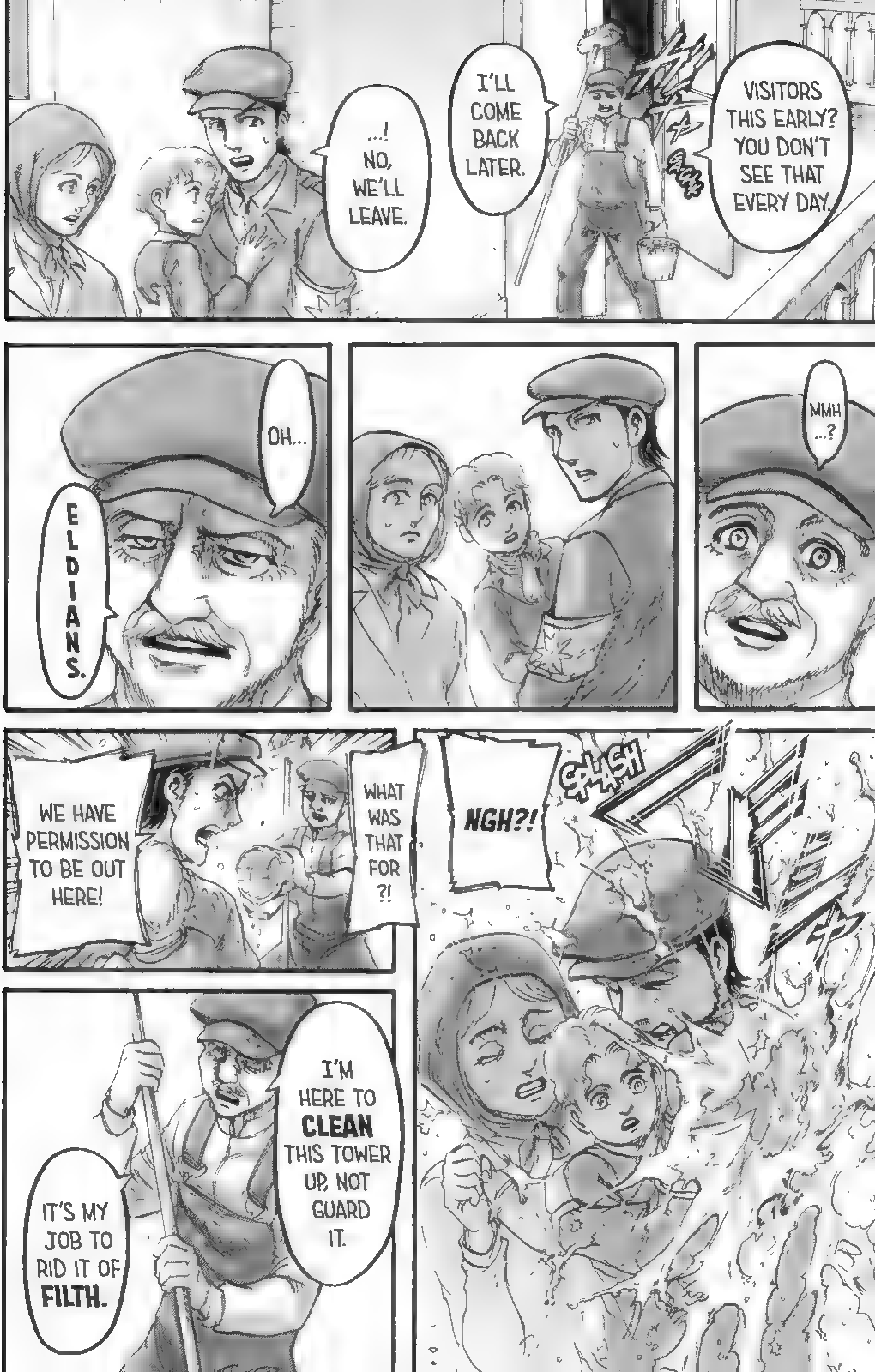

GOING TO BECOME A PITCHER WHEN YOU GROW UP?
...NO...
MISTER KSAVER...
I...
...HAVE... A MISSION.

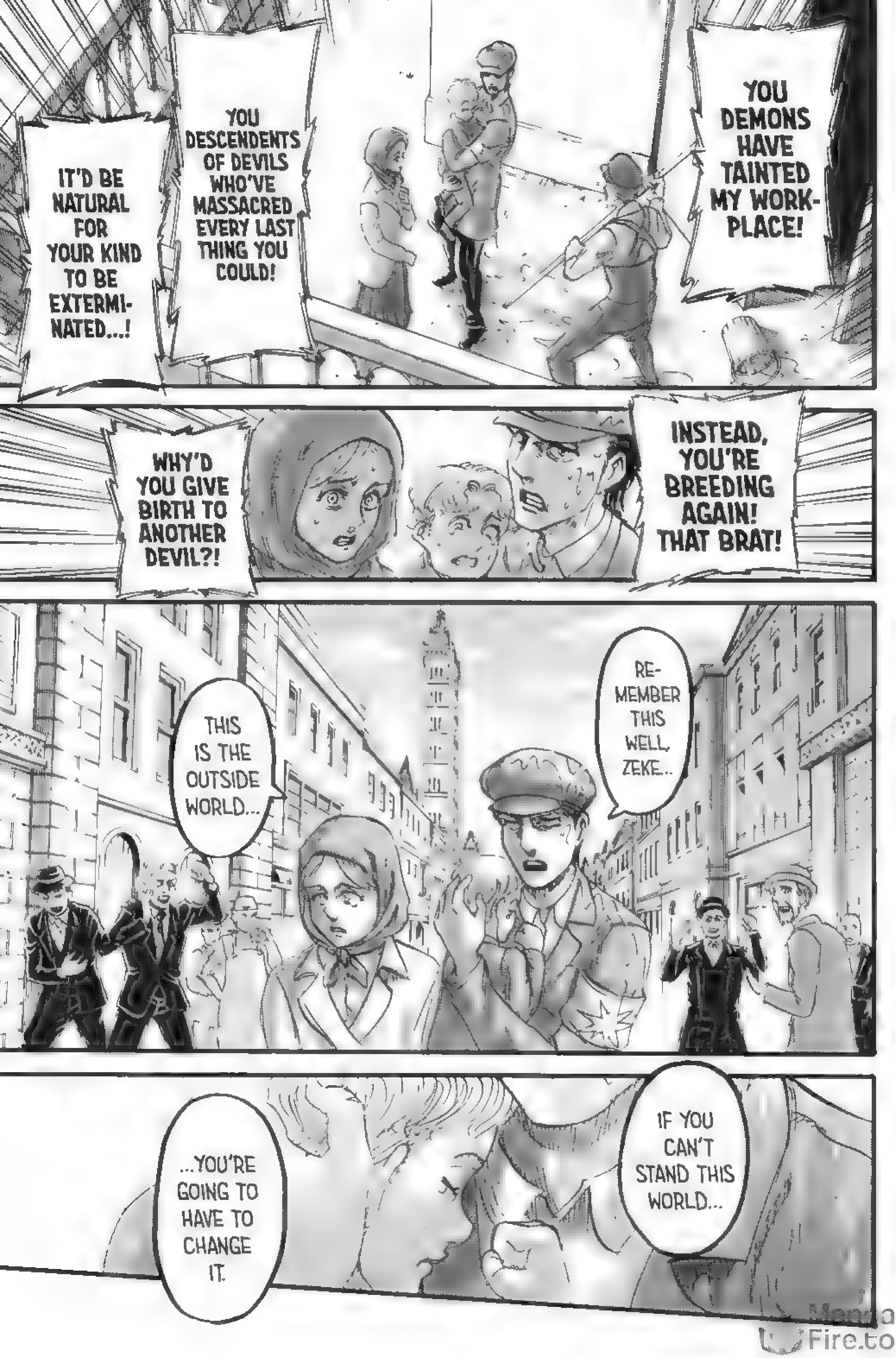
Manga Fire.to

ATTACK on TITAN

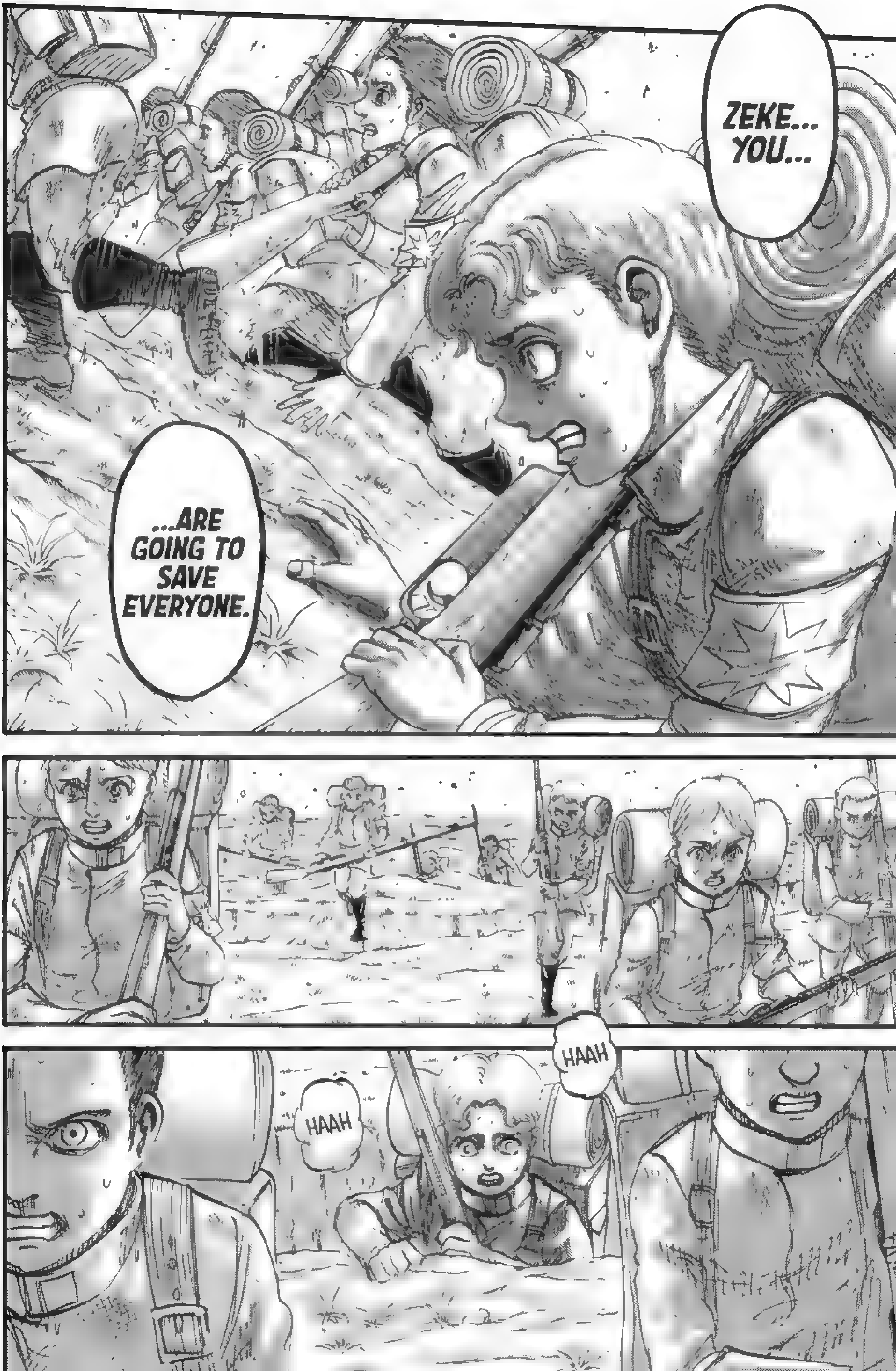
Episode 114: Sole Salvation

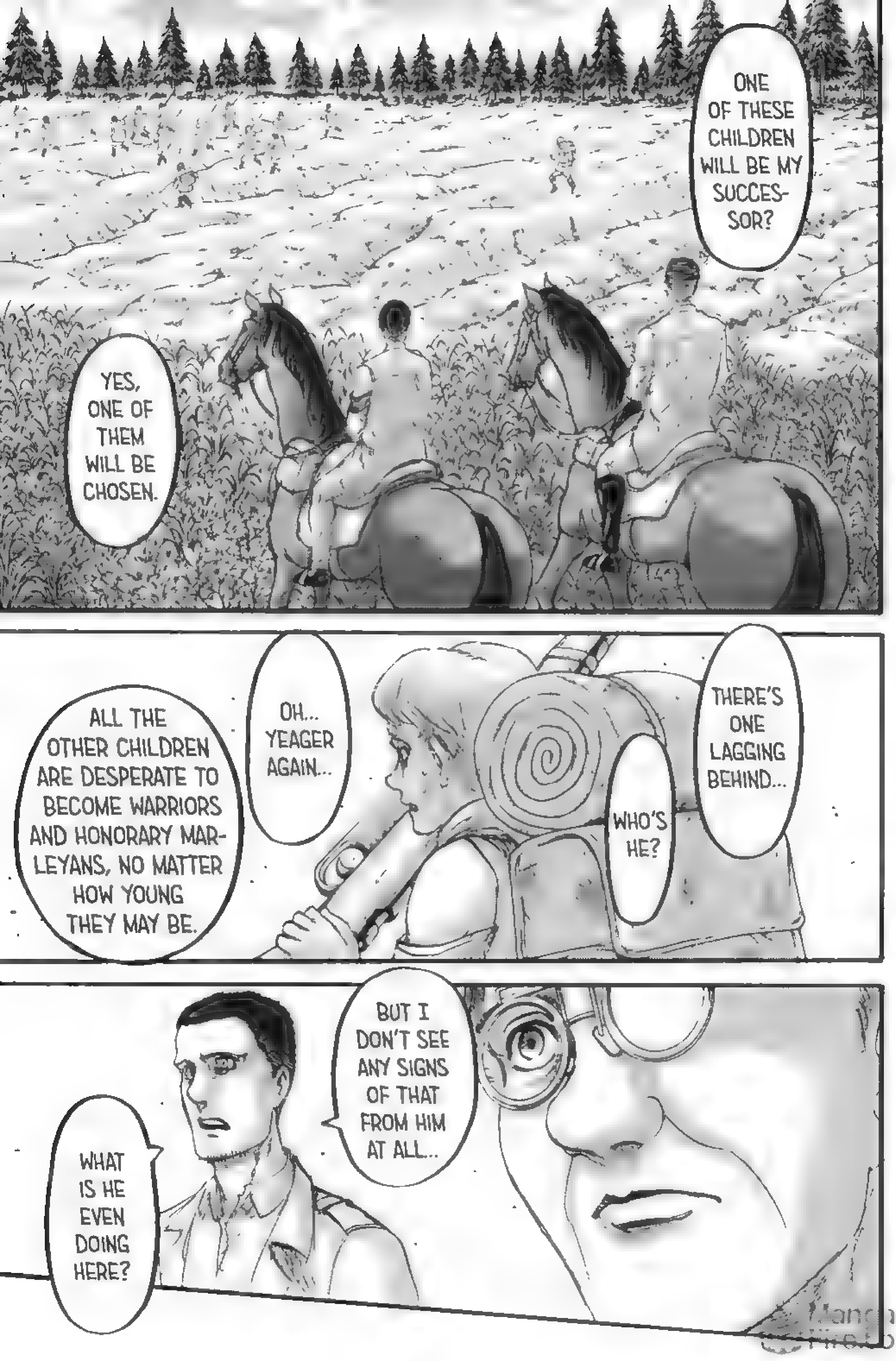

TAKE A GOOD LOOK, ZEKE.
THIS IS LIBERIO. THIS IS WHERE WE LIVE.
IT'S AS SMALL AS A BIRDCAGE COMPARED TO THE REST OF THE WORLD.
WE'LL NEVER BE ABLE TO LEAVE IT. WE'RE GOING TO HAVE TO LIVE HERE UNTIL THE DAY WE DIE.
DON'T YOU WANT TO LEAVE THIS PLACE, ZEKE?
YES...
I DO.

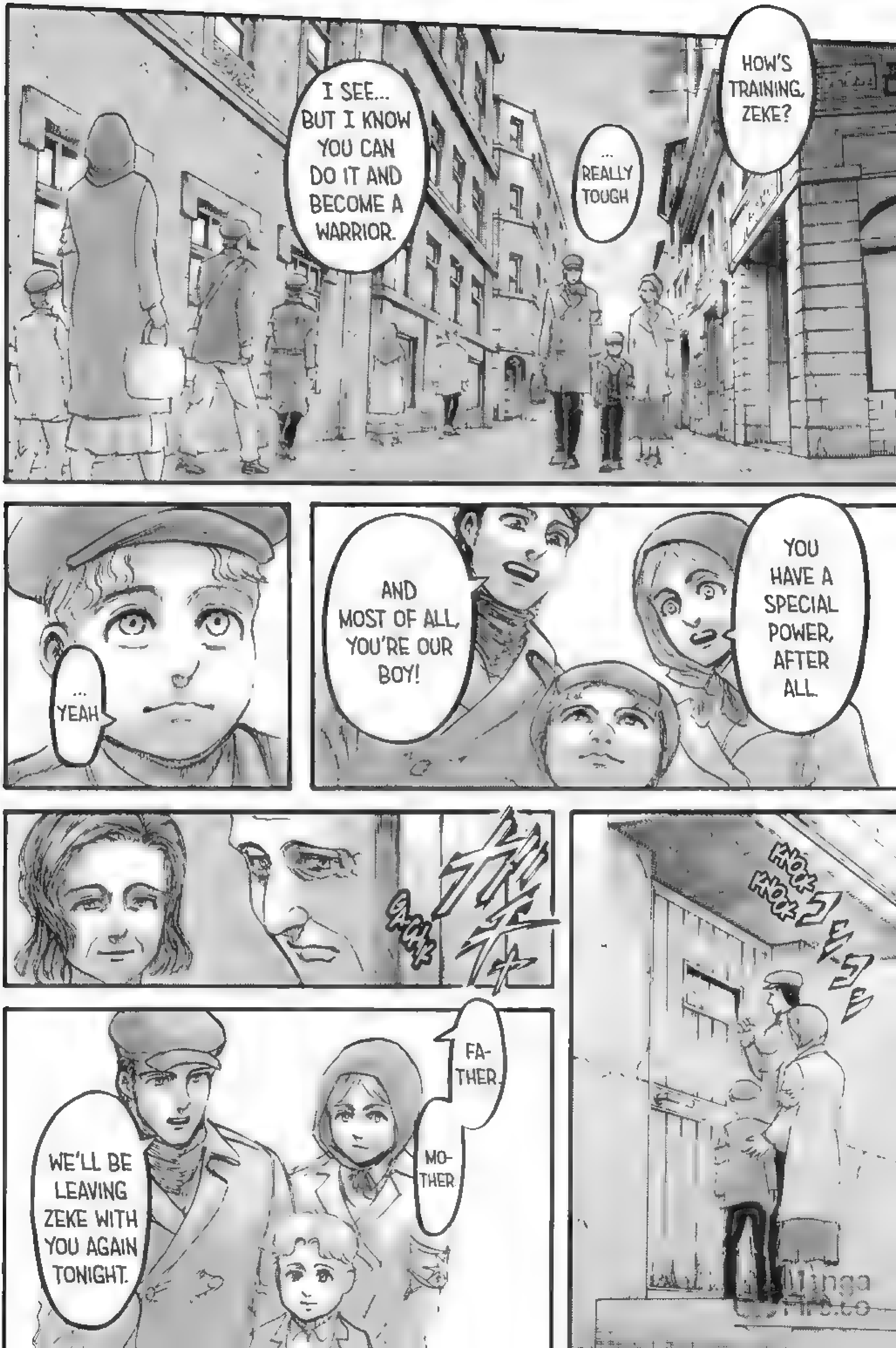

VISITORS THIS EARLY? YOU DON'T SEE THAT EVERY DAY.
I'LL COME BACK LATER.
...! NO, WE'LL LEAVE.
MMH ...?
OH...
ELDIANS.
SPLASH
NGH?!
WHAT WAS THAT FOR ?!
WE HAVE PERMISSION TO BE OUT HERE!
I'M HERE TO **CLEAN** THIS TOWER UP, NOT GUARD IT.
IT'S MY JOB TO RID IT OF **FILTH.**

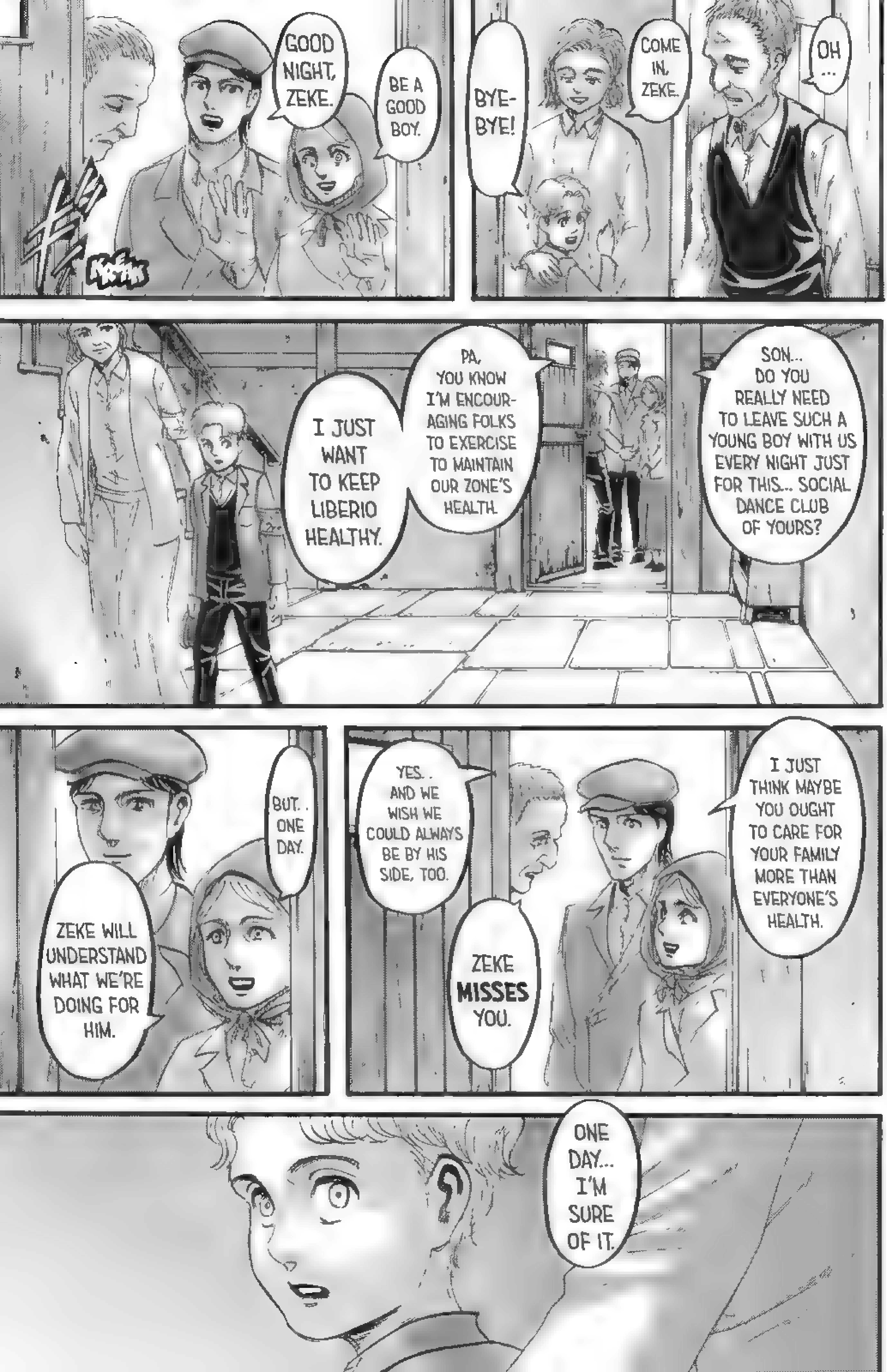

YOU DEMONS HAVE TAINTED MY WORKPLACE!
YOU DESCENDENTS OF DEVILS WHO'VE MASSACRED EVERY LAST THING YOU COULD!
IT'D BE NATURAL FOR YOUR KIND TO BE EXTERMINATED...!
INSTEAD, YOU'RE BREEDING AGAIN! THAT BRAT!
WHY'D YOU GIVE BIRTH TO ANOTHER DEVIL?!
REMEMBER THIS WELL, ZEKE..
THIS IS THE OUTSIDE WORLD...
IF YOU CAN'T STAND THIS WORLD...
...YOU'RE GOING TO HAVE TO CHANGE IT.

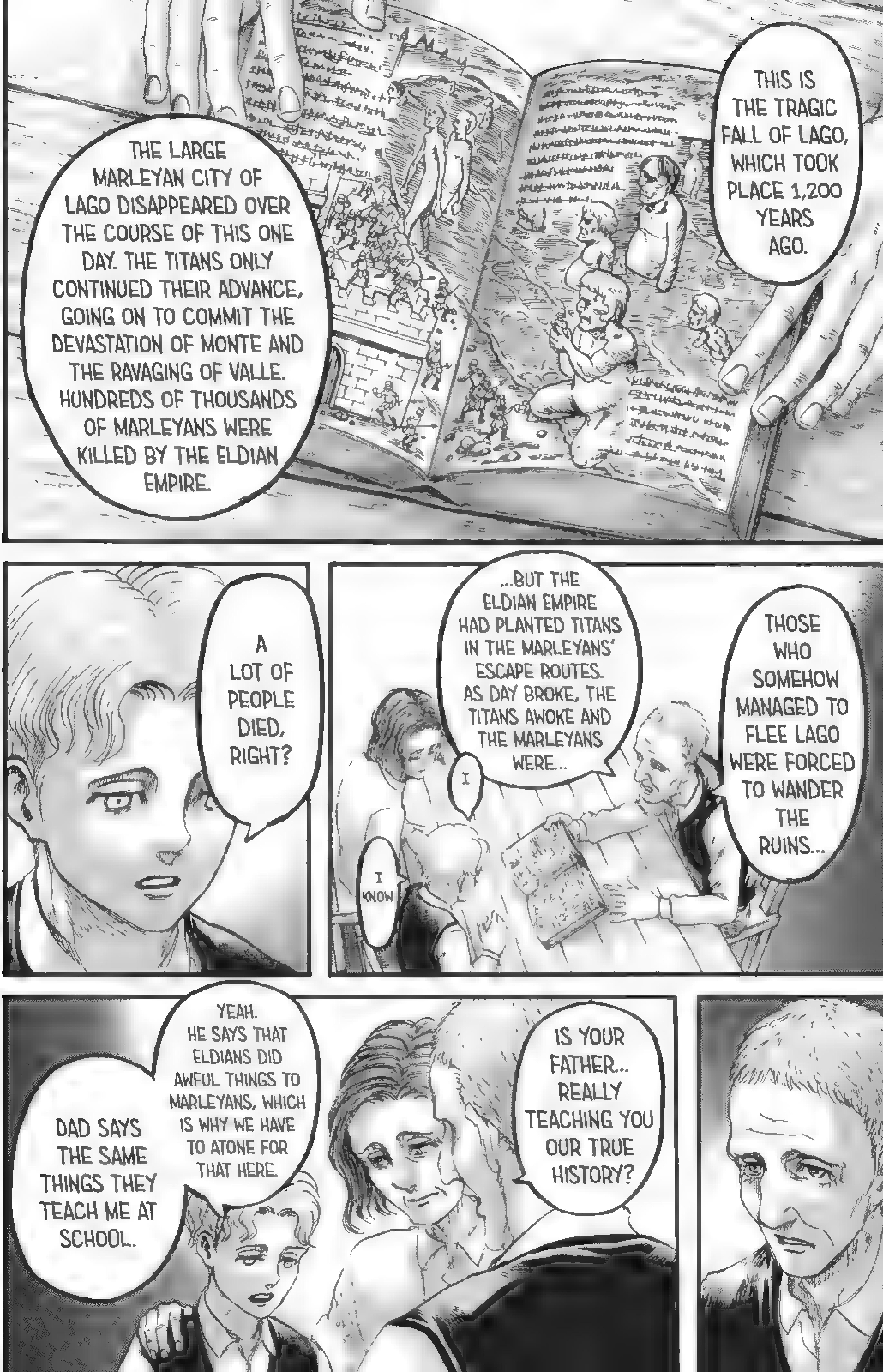
Manga Fire.to

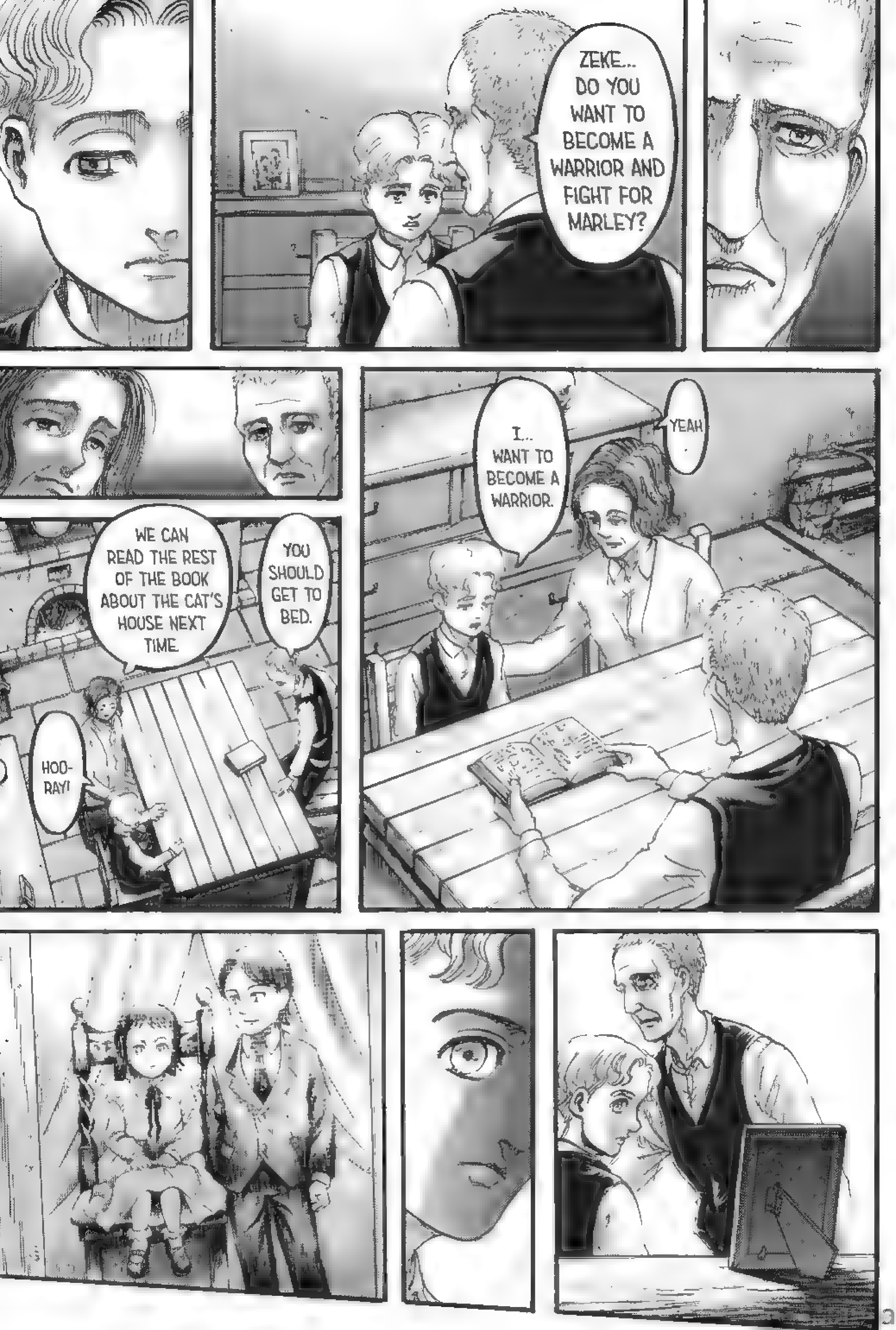

ZEKE... YOU...
...ARE GOING TO SAVE EVERYONE.
HAAH
HAAH


ONE OF THESE CHILDREN WILL BE MY SUCCESSOR?
YES, ONE OF THEM WILL BE CHOSEN.
THERE'S ONE LAGGING BEHIND...
WHO'S HE?
OH... YEAGER AGAIN...
ALL THE OTHER CHILDREN ARE DESPERATE TO BECOME WARRIORS AND HONORARY MARLEYANS, NO MATTER HOW YOUNG THEY MAY BE.
BUT I DON'T SEE ANY SIGNS OF THAT FROM HIM AT ALL...
WHAT IS HE EVEN DOING HERE?

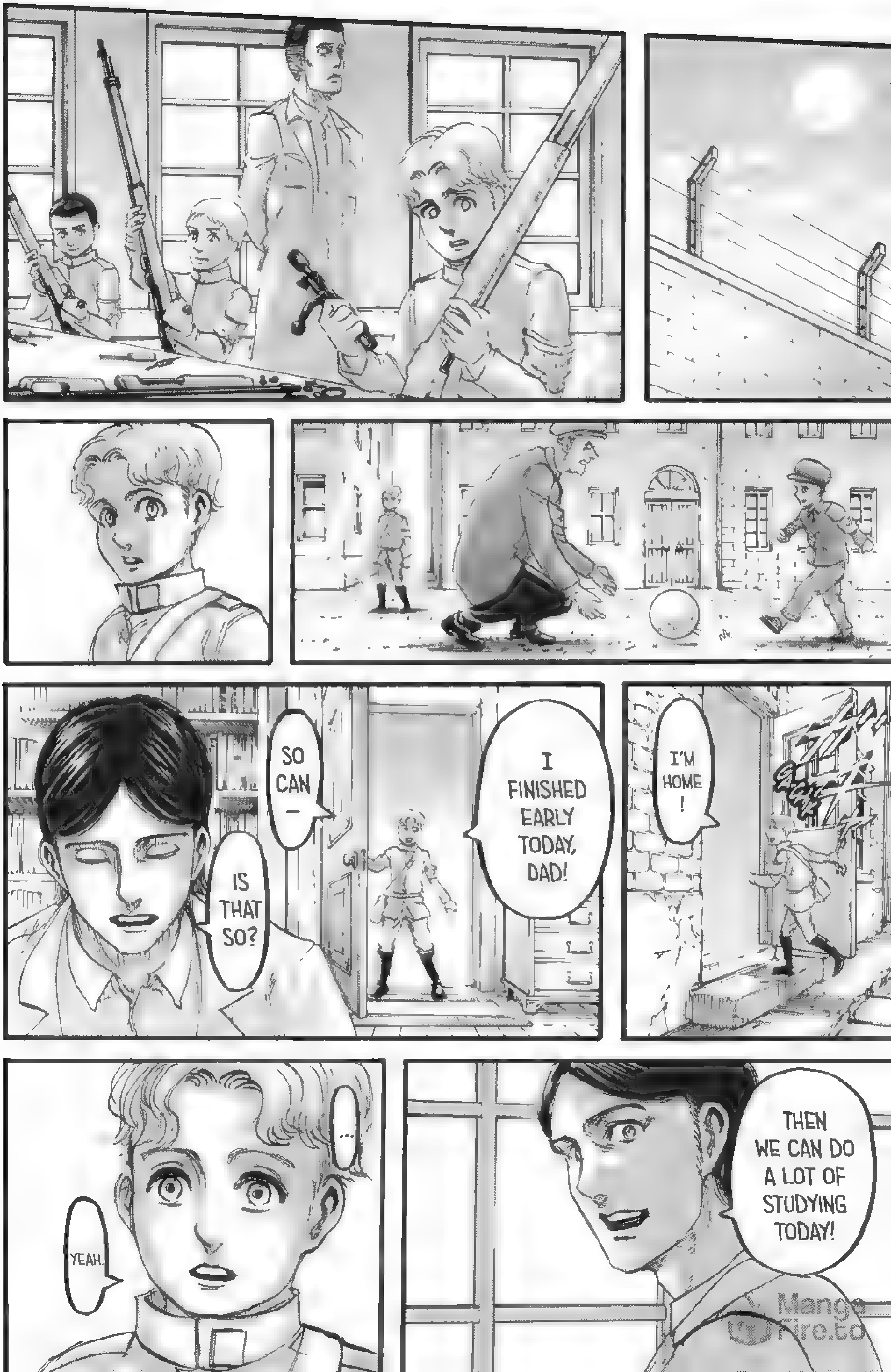

HOW'S TRAINING, ZEKE?
...REALLY TOUGH
I SEE... BUT I KNOW YOU CAN DO IT AND BECOME A WARRIOR.
YOU HAVE A SPECIAL POWER, AFTER ALL.
AND MOST OF ALL, YOU'RE OUR BOY!
...YEAH
KNOCK KNOCK
GA-CHAK
FA-THER.
MO-THER.
WE'LL BE LEAVING ZEKE WITH YOU AGAIN TONIGHT.


OH...
COME IN, ZEKE.
BYE-BYE!
BE A GOOD BOY.
GOOD NIGHT, ZEKE.
SON... DO YOU REALLY NEED TO LEAVE SUCH A YOUNG BOY WITH US EVERY NIGHT JUST FOR THIS... SOCIAL DANCE CLUB OF YOURS?
PA, YOU KNOW I'M ENCOURAGING FOLKS TO EXERCISE TO MAINTAIN OUR ZONE'S HEALTH.
I JUST WANT TO KEEP LIBERIO HEALTHY.
I JUST THINK MAYBE YOU OUGHT TO CARE FOR YOUR FAMILY MORE THAN EVERYONE'S HEALTH.
ZEKE **MISSES** YOU.
YES.. AND WE WISH WE COULD ALWAYS BE BY HIS SIDE, TOO.
BUT.. ONE DAY.
ZEKE WILL UNDERSTAND WHAT WE'RE DOING FOR HIM.
ONE DAY... I'M SURE OF IT.

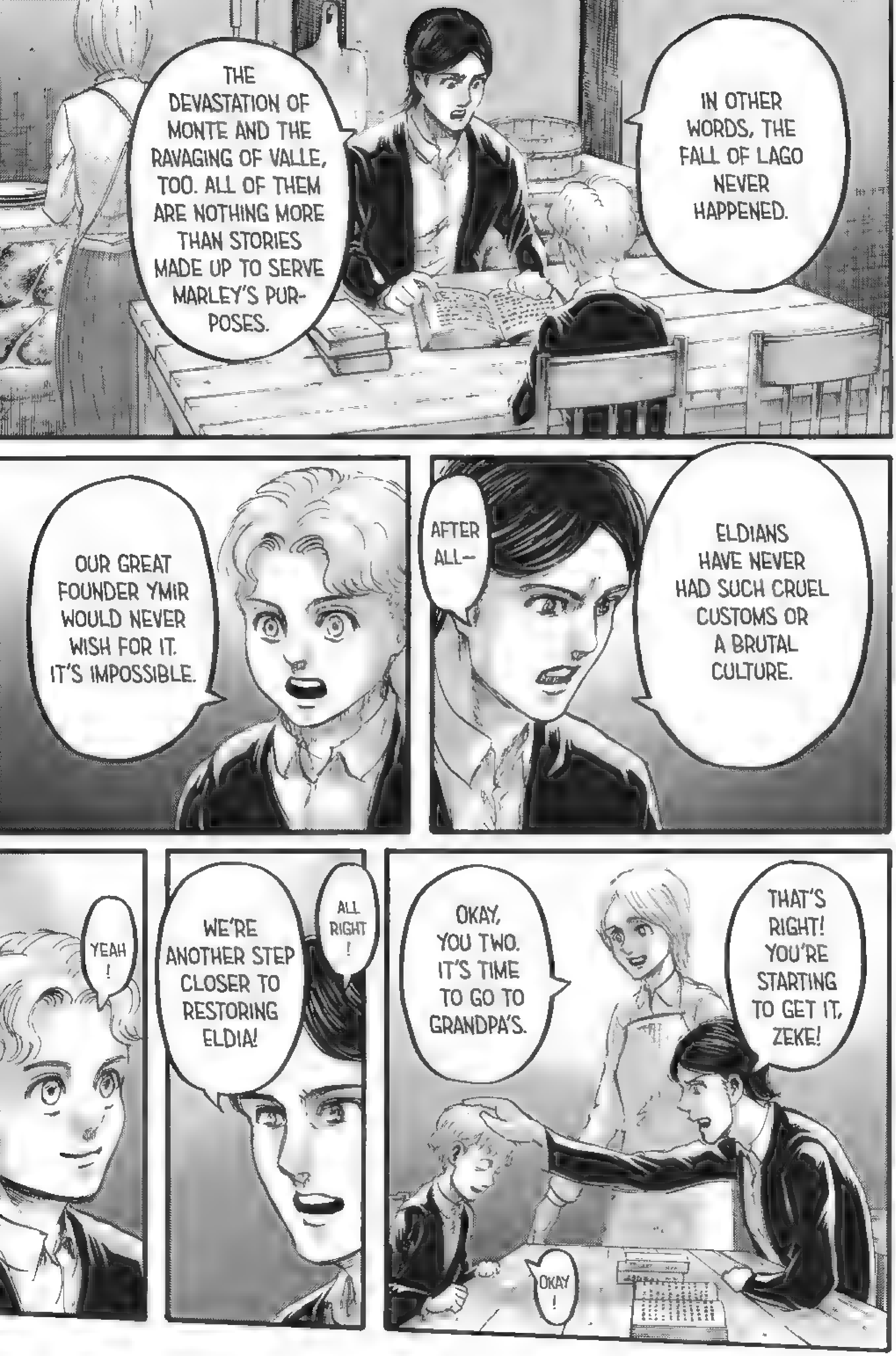

THIS IS THE TRAGIC FALL OF LAGO, WHICH TOOK PLACE 1,200 YEARS AGO.
THE LARGE MARLEYAN CITY OF LAGO DISAPPEARED OVER THE COURSE OF THIS ONE DAY. THE TITANS ONLY CONTINUED THEIR ADVANCE, GOING ON TO COMMIT THE DEVASTATION OF MONTE AND THE RAVAGING OF VALLE. HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF MARLEYANS WERE KILLED BY THE ELDIAN EMPIRE.
THOSE WHO SOMEHOW MANAGED TO FLEE LAGO WERE FORCED TO WANDER THE RUINS...
...BUT THE ELDIAN EMPIRE HAD PLANTED TITANS IN THE MARLEYANS' ESCAPE ROUTES. AS DAY BROKE, THE TITANS AWOKE AND THE MARLEYANS WERE...
I
I KNOW
A LOT OF PEOPLE DIED, RIGHT?
IS YOUR FATHER... REALLY TEACHING YOU OUR TRUE HISTORY?
YEAH. HE SAYS THAT ELDIANS DID AWFUL THINGS TO MARLEYANS, WHICH IS WHY WE HAVE TO ATONE FOR THAT HERE.
DAD SAYS THE SAME THINGS THEY TEACH ME AT SCHOOL.

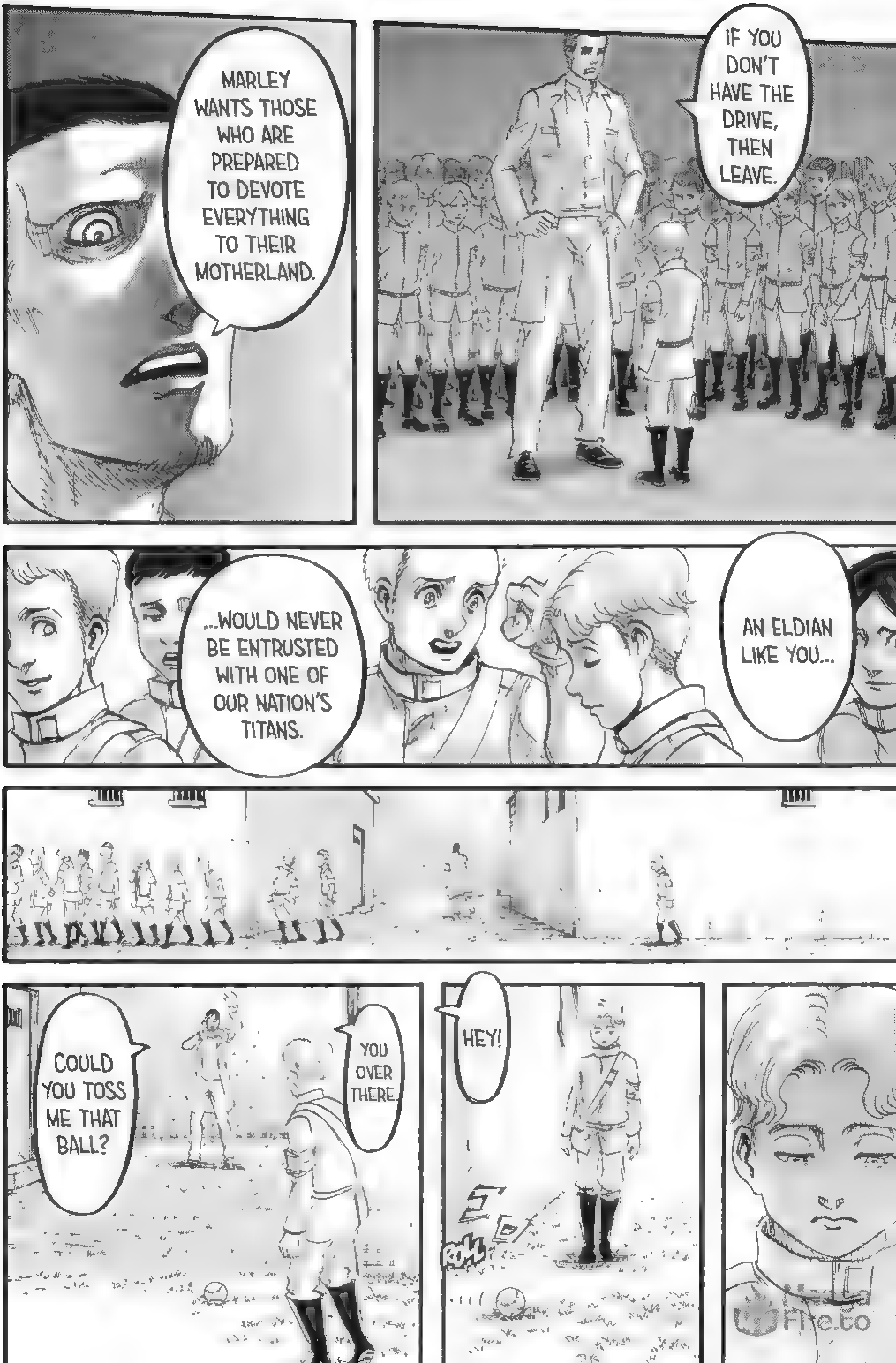

ZEKE... DO YOU WANT TO BECOME A WARRIOR AND FIGHT FOR MARLEY?
YEAH.
I... WANT TO BECOME A WARRIOR.
YOU SHOULD GET TO BED.
WE CAN READ THE REST OF THE BOOK ABOUT THE CAT'S HOUSE NEXT TIME.
HOO-RAY!

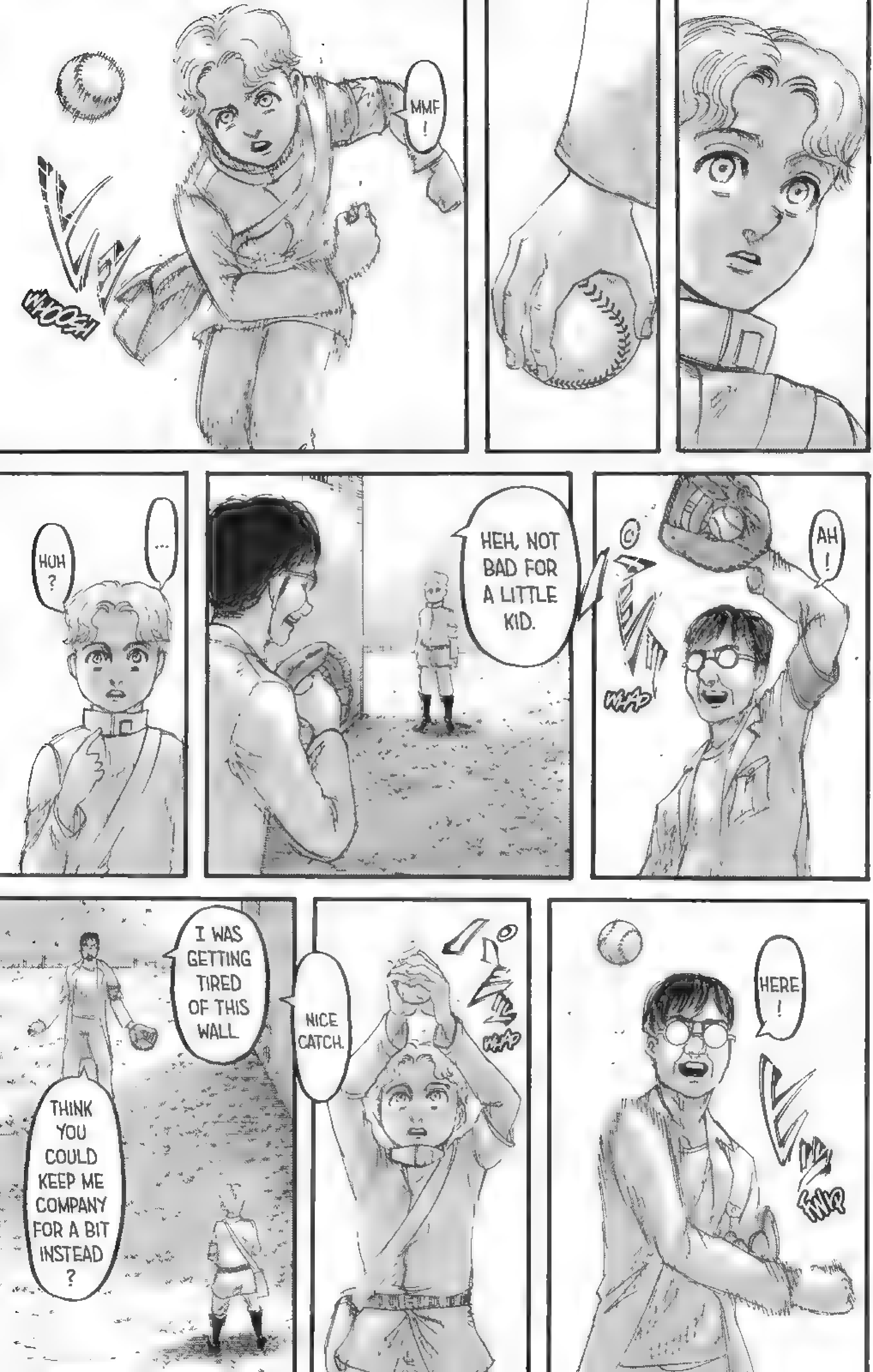
a
Fire.co

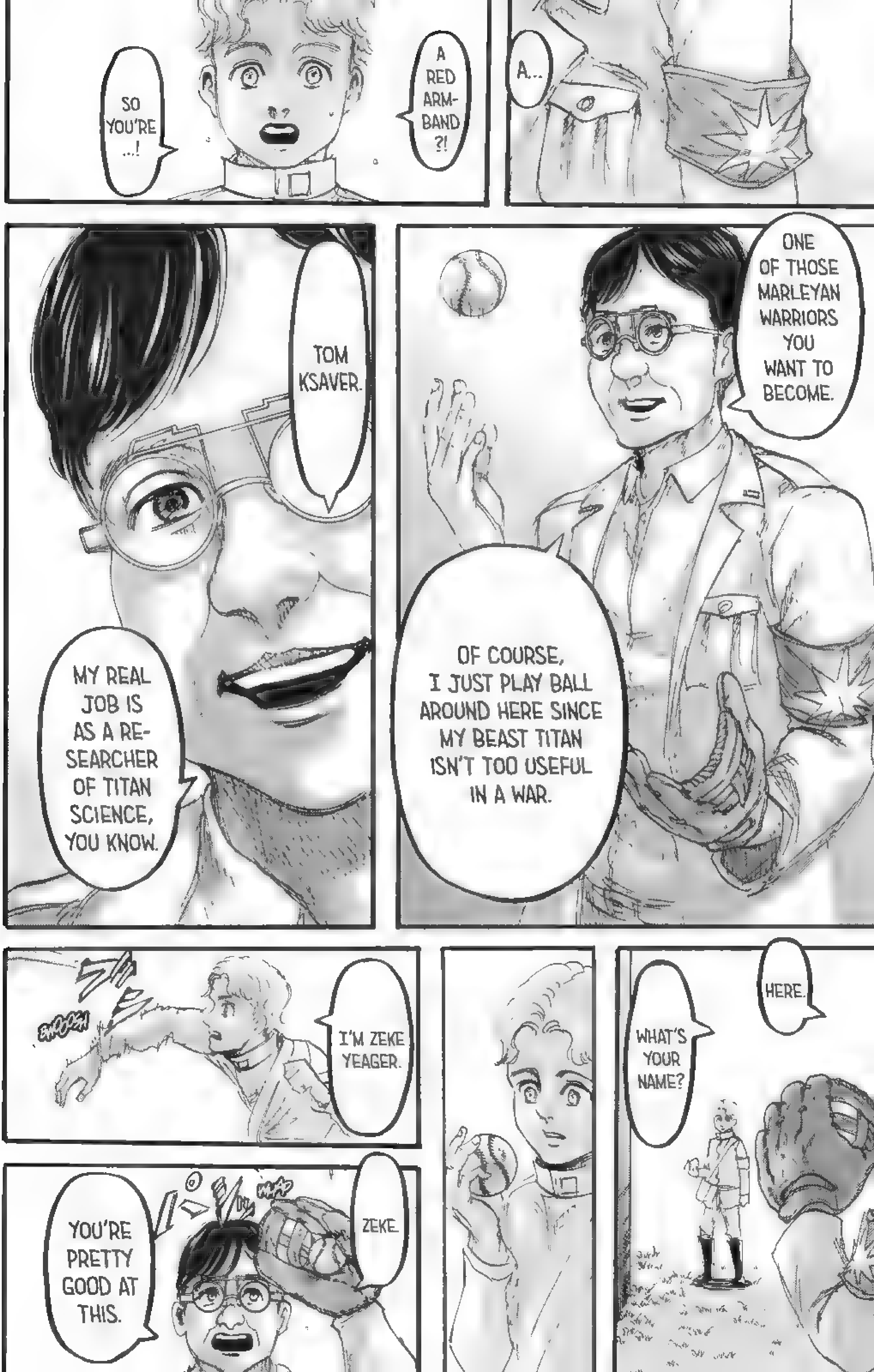

I'M HOME!
GACHA
I FINISHED EARLY TODAY, DAD!
SO CAN —
IS THAT SO?
THEN WE CAN DO A LOT OF STUDYING TODAY!
...
YEAH.

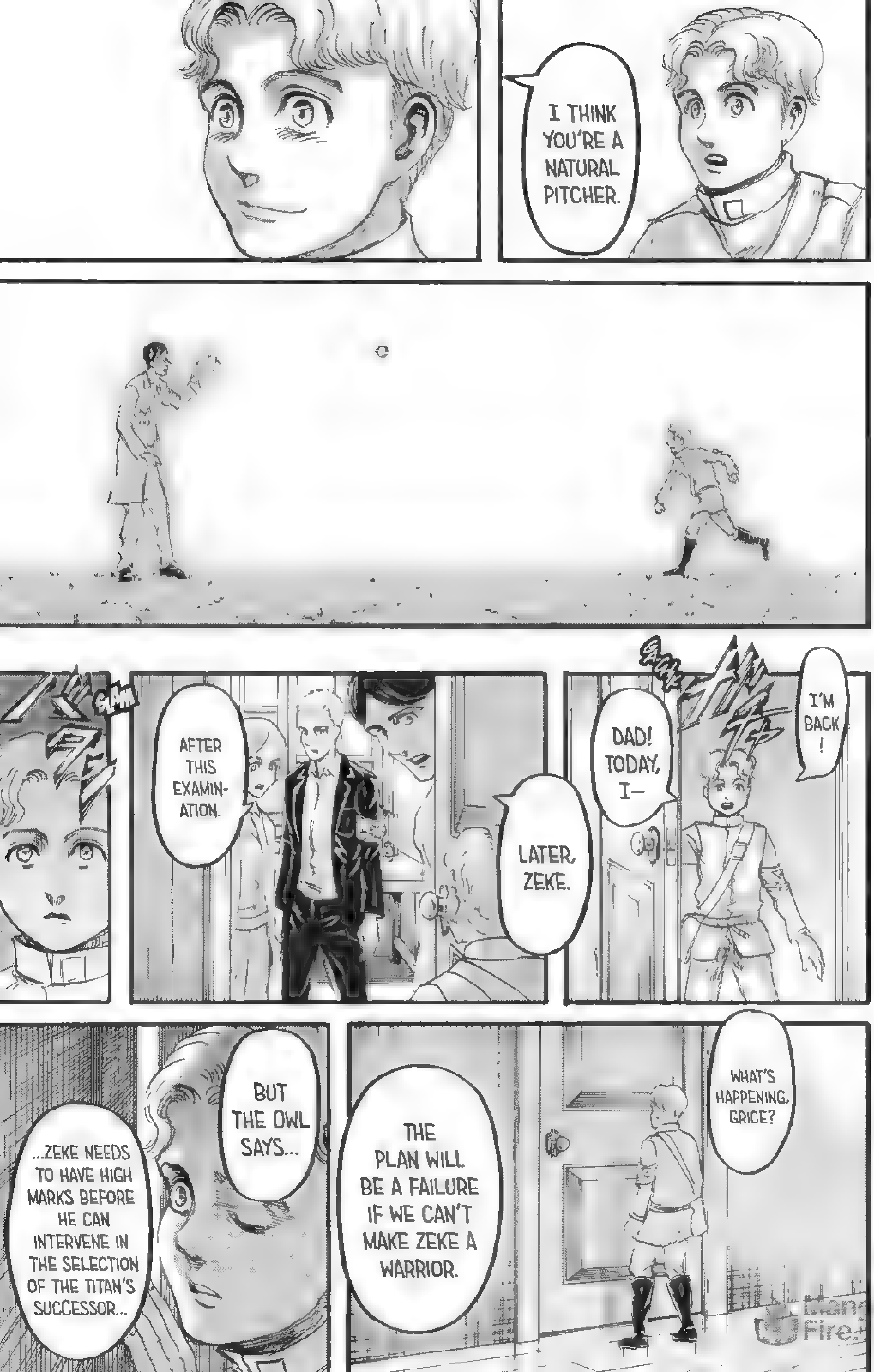
Manga Fire.to


IN OTHER WORDS, THE FALL OF LAGO NEVER HAPPENED.
THE DEVASTATION OF MONTE AND THE RAVAGING OF VALLE, TOO. ALL OF THEM ARE NOTHING MORE THAN STORIES MADE UP TO SERVE MARLEY'S PURPOSES.
AFTER ALL—
ELDIANS HAVE NEVER HAD SUCH CRUEL CUSTOMS OR A BRUTAL CULTURE.
OUR GREAT FOUNDER YMIR WOULD NEVER WISH FOR IT. IT'S IMPOSSIBLE.
THAT'S RIGHT! YOU'RE STARTING TO GET IT, ZEKE!
OKAY, YOU TWO. IT'S TIME TO GO TO GRANDPA'S.
OKAY!
ALL RIGHT!
WE'RE ANOTHER STEP CLOSER TO RESTORING ELDIA!
YEAH!

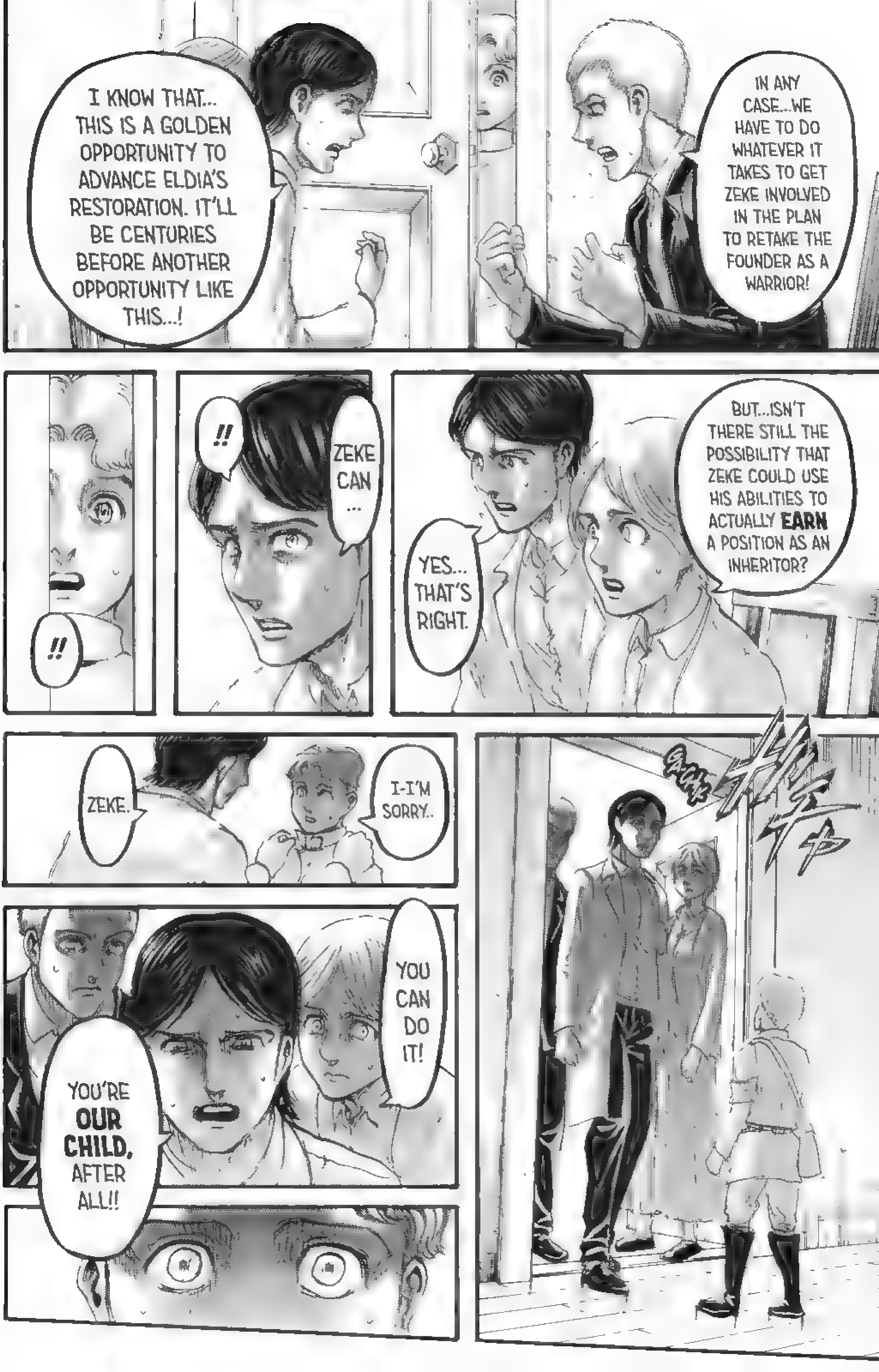

IF YOU DON'T HAVE THE DRIVE, THEN LEAVE.
MARLEY WANTS THOSE WHO ARE PREPARED TO DEVOTE EVERYTHING TO THEIR MOTHERLAND.
AN ELDIAN LIKE YOU...
...WOULD NEVER BE ENTRUSTED WITH ONE OF OUR NATION'S TITANS.
HEY!
ROLL
YOU OVER THERE.
COULD YOU TOSS ME THAT BALL?

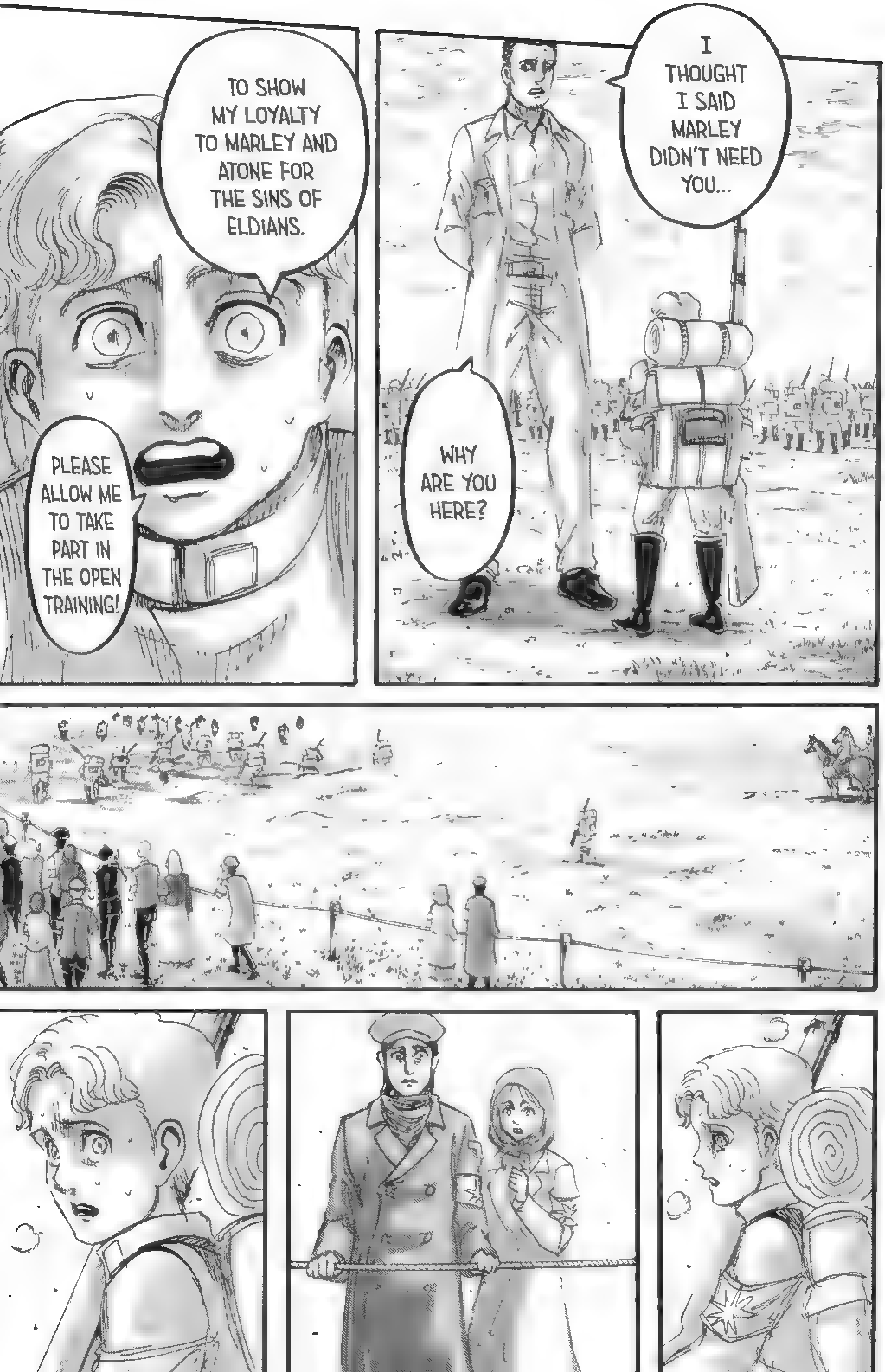

MMF!
WHOOSH
AH!
WHAP
HEH, NOT BAD FOR A LITTLE KID.
...
HUH?
HERE!
FWIP
NICE CATCH.
WHAP
I WAS GETTING TIRED OF THIS WALL
THINK YOU COULD KEEP ME COMPANY FOR A BIT INSTEAD?

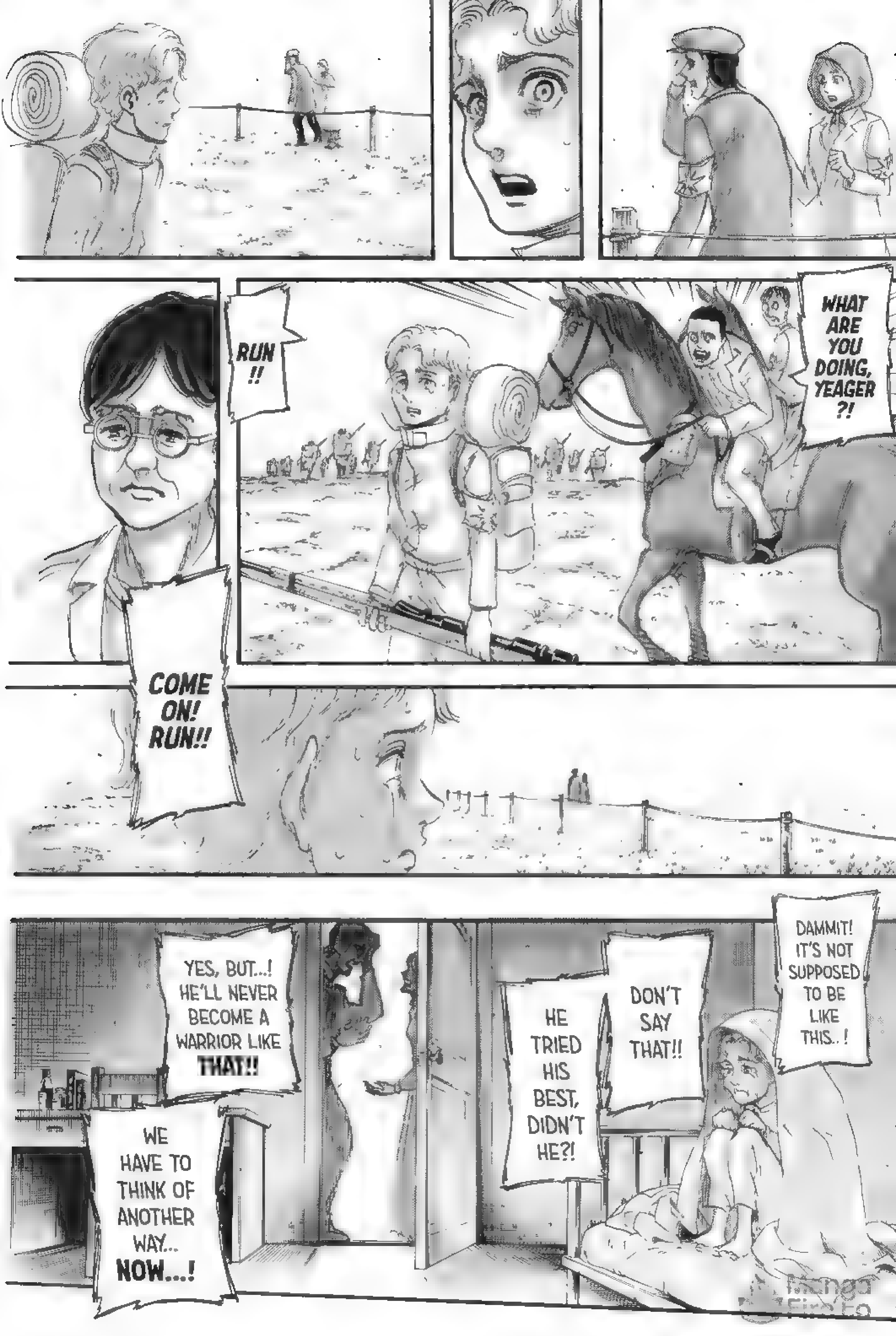

A...
A RED ARMBAND?!
SO YOU'RE ...!
ONE OF THOSE MARLEYAN WARRIORS YOU WANT TO BECOME.
OF COURSE, I JUST PLAY BALL AROUND HERE SINCE MY BEAST TITAN ISN'T TOO USEFUL IN A WAR.
TOM KSAVER.
MY REAL JOB IS AS A RESEARCHER OF TITAN SCIENCE, YOU KNOW.
HERE.
WHAT'S YOUR NAME?
SWOOSH
I'M ZEKE YEAGER.
WHAP
ZEKE.
YOU'RE PRETTY GOOD AT THIS.


I THINK YOU'RE A NATURAL PITCHER.
GACHA
I'M BACK!
DAD! TODAY, I—
LATER, ZEKE.
AFTER THIS EXAMINATION.
SLAM
WHAT'S HAPPENING, GRICE?
THE PLAN WILL BE A FAILURE IF WE CAN'T MAKE ZEKE A WARRIOR.
BUT THE OWL SAYS...
...ZEKE NEEDS TO HAVE HIGH MARKS BEFORE HE CAN INTERVENE IN THE SELECTION OF THE TITAN'S SUCCESSOR...

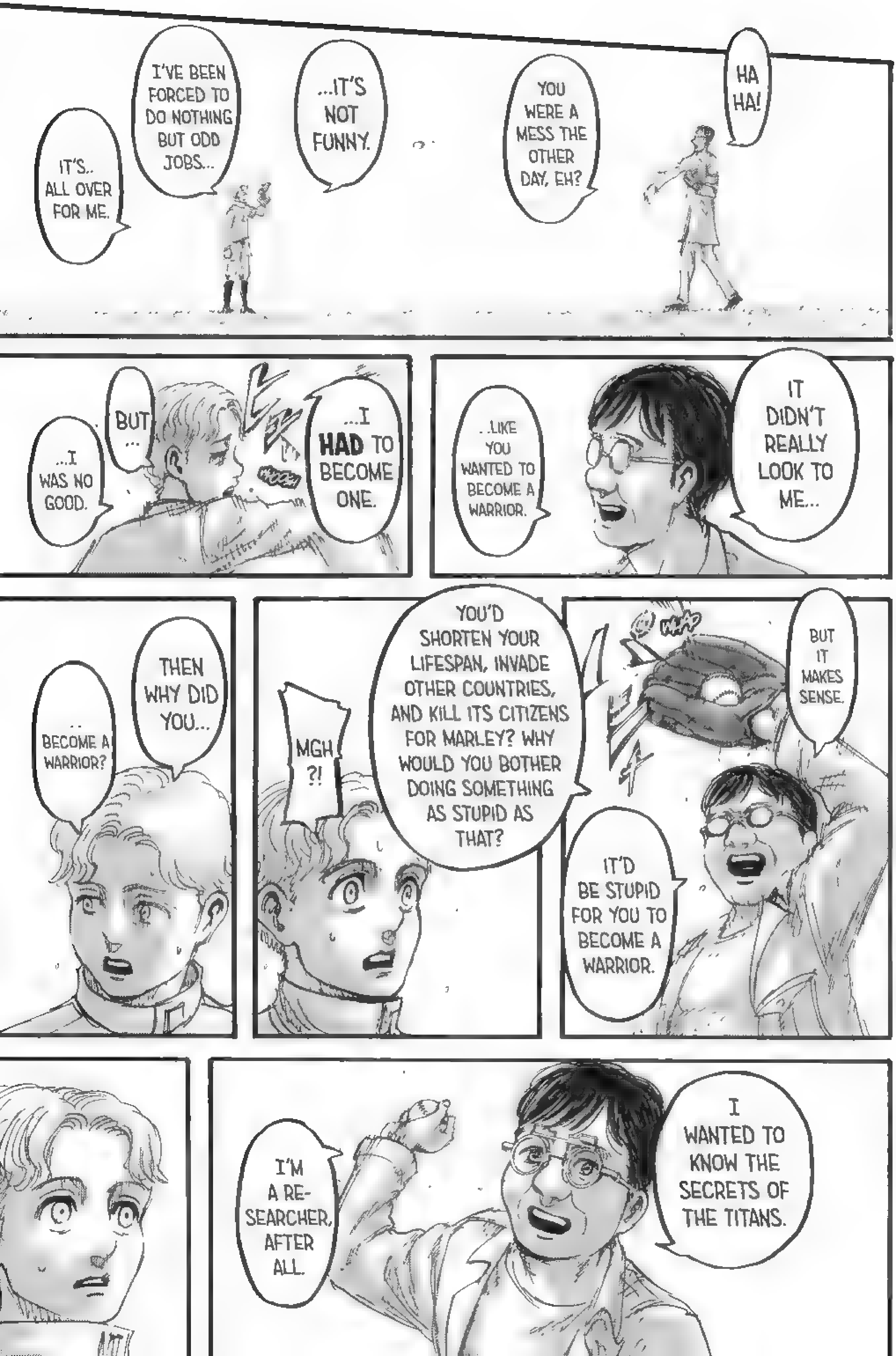
MangaFire.to

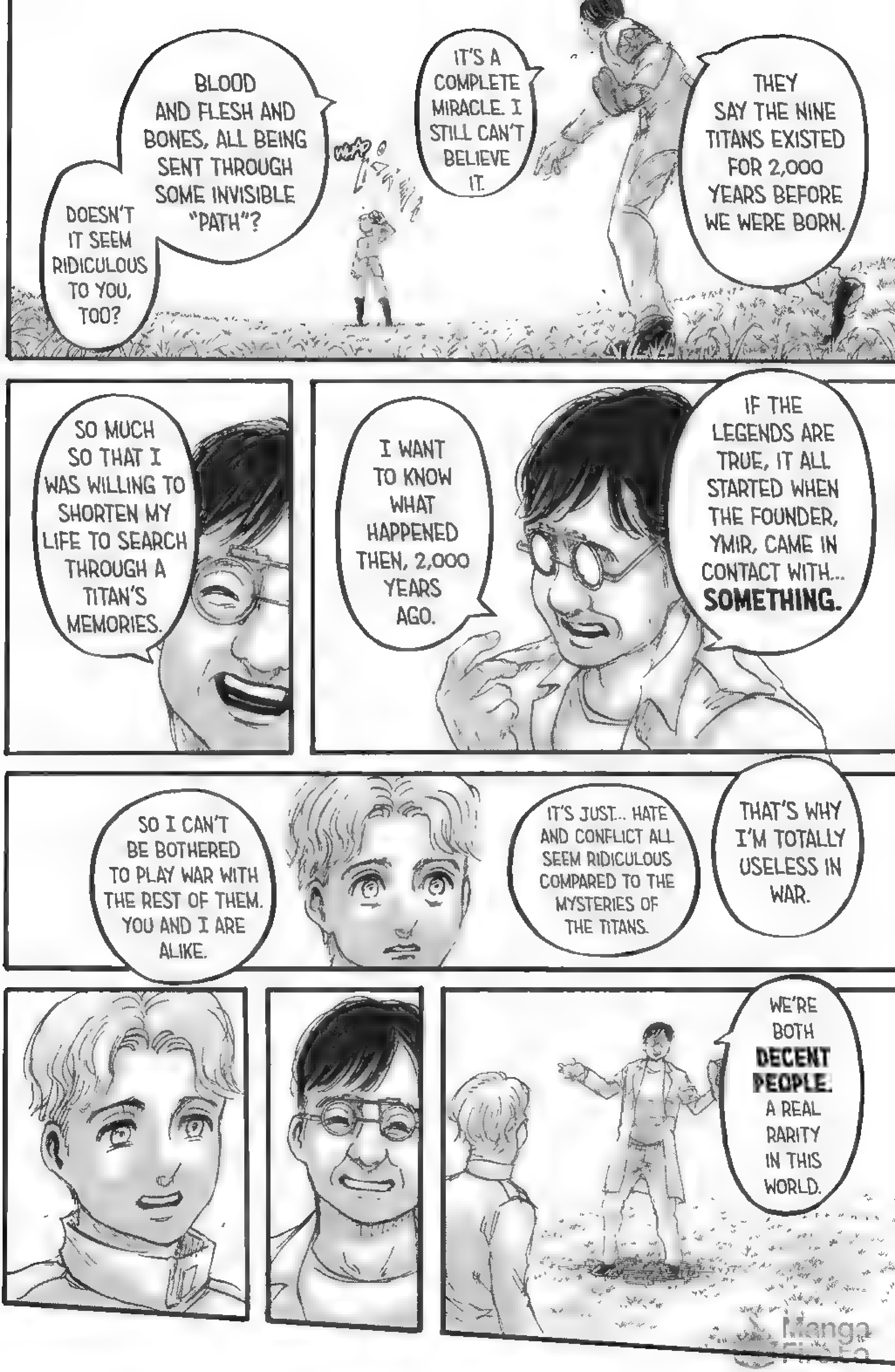

IN ANY CASE...WE HAVE TO DO WHATEVER IT TAKES TO GET ZEKE INVOLVED IN THE PLAN TO RETAKE THE FOUNDER AS A WARRIOR!
I KNOW THAT... THIS IS A GOLDEN OPPORTUNITY TO ADVANCE ELDIA'S RESTORATION. IT'LL BE CENTURIES BEFORE ANOTHER OPPORTUNITY LIKE THIS...!
BUT...ISN'T THERE STILL THE POSSIBILITY THAT ZEKE COULD USE HIS ABILITIES TO ACTUALLY **EARN** A POSITION AS AN INHERITOR?
YES... THAT'S RIGHT.
ZEKE CAN ...
!!
!!
GA-CHAK
I-I'M SORRY..
ZEKE.
YOU CAN DO IT!
YOU'RE **OUR CHILD,** AFTER ALL!!


I THOUGHT I SAID MARLEY DIDN'T NEED YOU...
WHY ARE YOU HERE?
TO SHOW MY LOYALTY TO MARLEY AND ATONE FOR THE SINS OF ELDIANS.
PLEASE ALLOW ME TO TAKE PART IN THE OPEN TRAINING!

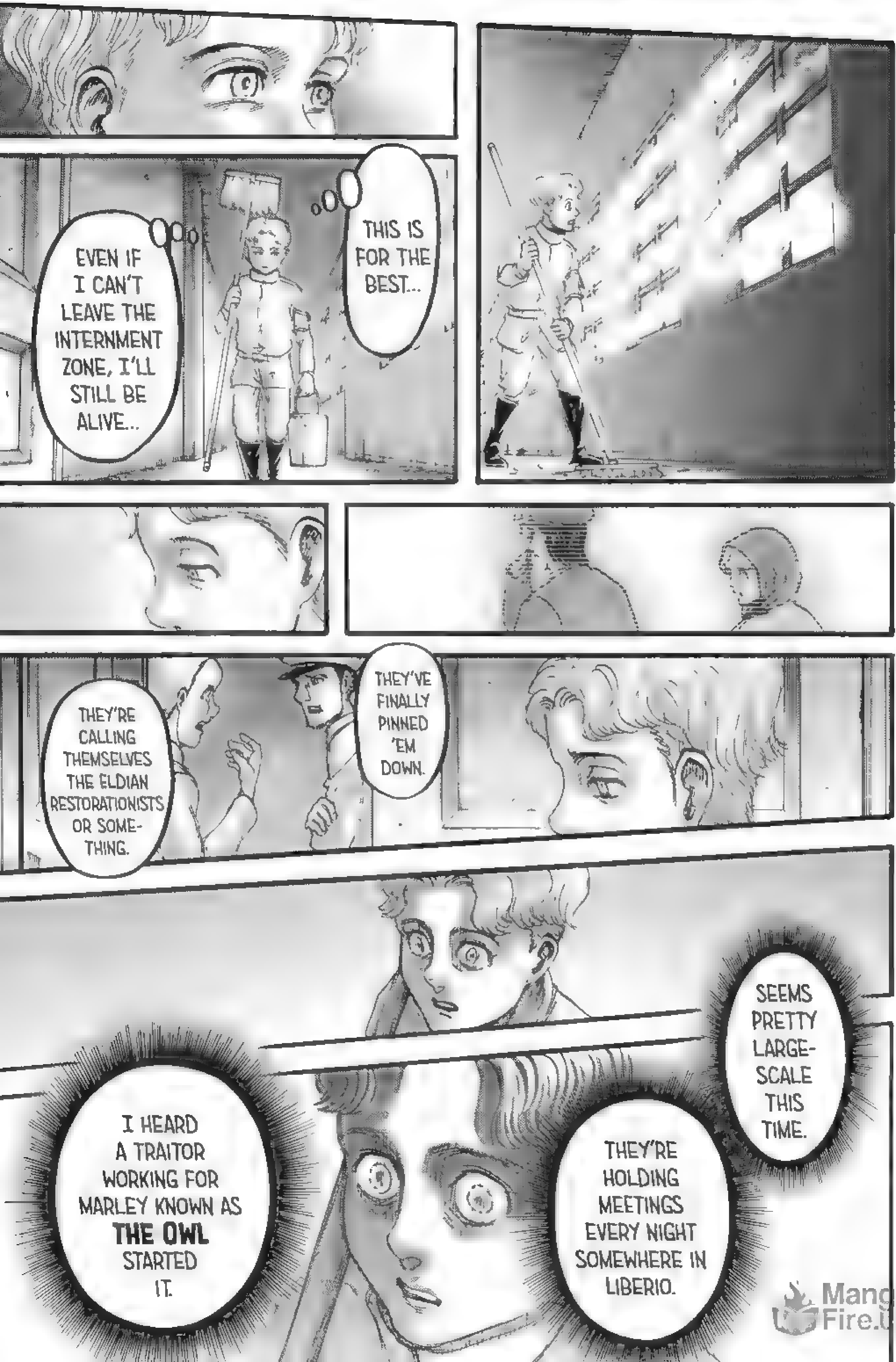

WHAT ARE YOU DOING, YEAGER ?!
RUN !!
COME ON! RUN!!
DAMMIT! IT'S NOT SUPPOSED TO BE LIKE THIS..!
DON'T SAY THAT!!
HE TRIED HIS BEST, DIDN'T HE?!
YES, BUT...! HE'LL NEVER BECOME A WARRIOR LIKE THAT!!
WE HAVE TO THINK OF ANOTHER WAY... NOW...!

Manga Fire.to

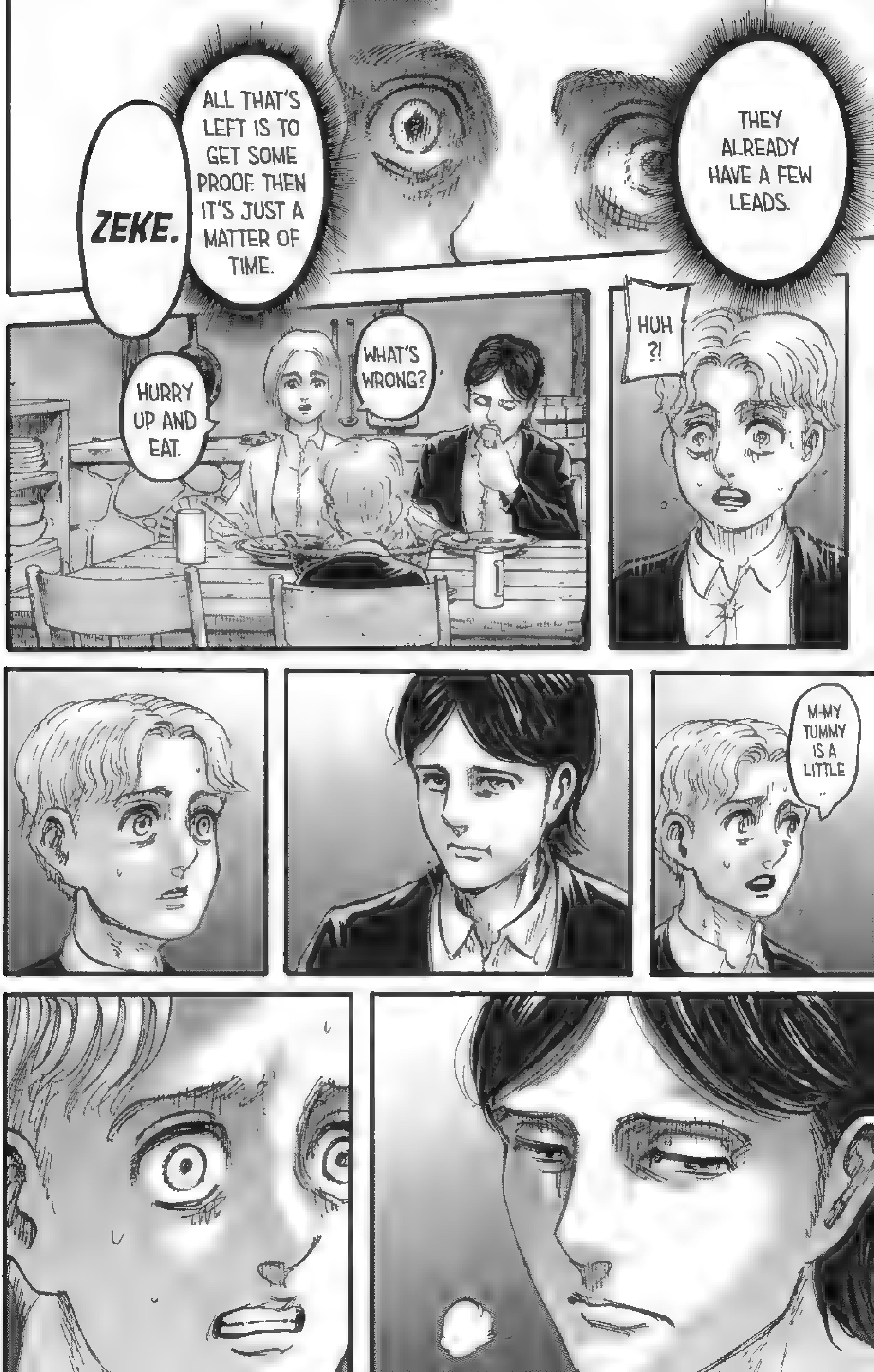

HA HA!
YOU WERE A MESS THE OTHER DAY, EH?
...IT'S NOT FUNNY.
I'VE BEEN FORCED TO DO NOTHING BUT ODD JOBS...
IT'S.. ALL OVER FOR ME.
IT DIDN'T REALLY LOOK TO ME...
..LIKE YOU WANTED TO BECOME A WARRIOR.
...I **HAD** TO BECOME ONE.
BUT...
...I WAS NO GOOD.
WHAP
BUT IT MAKES SENSE.
IT'D BE STUPID FOR YOU TO BECOME A WARRIOR.
YOU'D SHORTEN YOUR LIFESPAN, INVADE OTHER COUNTRIES, AND KILL ITS CITIZENS FOR MARLEY? WHY WOULD YOU BOTHER DOING SOMETHING AS STUPID AS THAT?
MGH?!
THEN WHY DID YOU...
..BECOME A WARRIOR?
I WANTED TO KNOW THE SECRETS OF THE TITANS.
I'M A RESEARCHER, AFTER ALL.

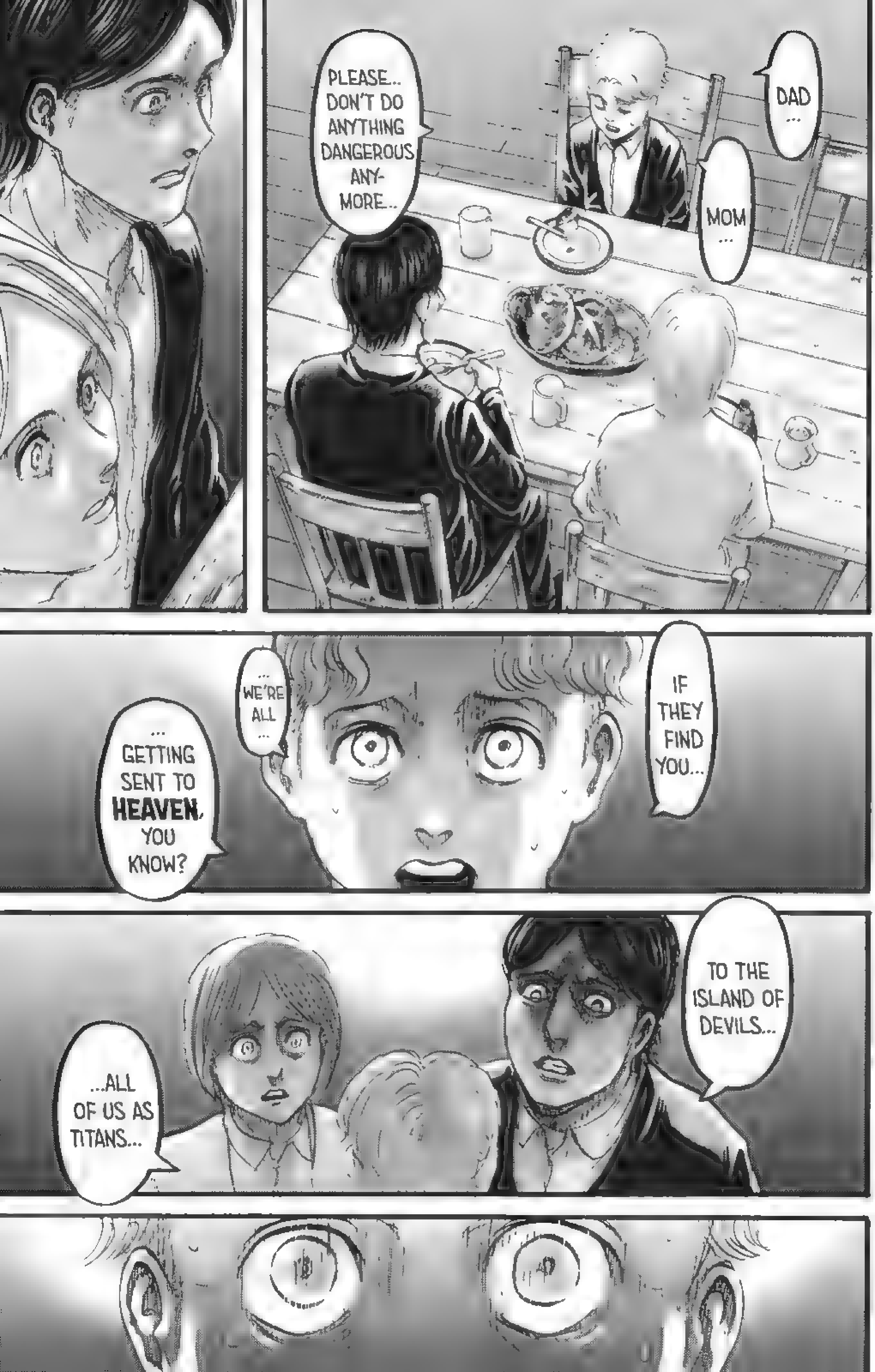

THEY SAY THE NINE TITANS EXISTED FOR 2,000 YEARS BEFORE WE WERE BORN.
IT'S A COMPLETE MIRACLE. I STILL CAN'T BELIEVE IT.
WHAP
BLOOD AND FLESH AND BONES, ALL BEING SENT THROUGH SOME INVISIBLE "PATH"?
DOESN'T IT SEEM RIDICULOUS TO YOU, TOO?
IF THE LEGENDS ARE TRUE, IT ALL STARTED WHEN THE FOUNDER, YMIR, CAME IN CONTACT WITH... **SOMETHING.**
I WANT TO KNOW WHAT HAPPENED THEN, 2,000 YEARS AGO.
SO MUCH SO THAT I WAS WILLING TO SHORTEN MY LIFE TO SEARCH THROUGH A TITAN'S MEMORIES.
THAT'S WHY I'M TOTALLY USELESS IN WAR.
IT'S JUST... HATE AND CONFLICT ALL SEEM RIDICULOUS COMPARED TO THE MYSTERIES OF THE TITANS.
SO I CAN'T BE BOTHERED TO PLAY WAR WITH THE REST OF THEM. YOU AND I ARE ALIKE.
WE'RE BOTH **DECENT PEOPLE.** A REAL RARITY IN THIS WORLD.

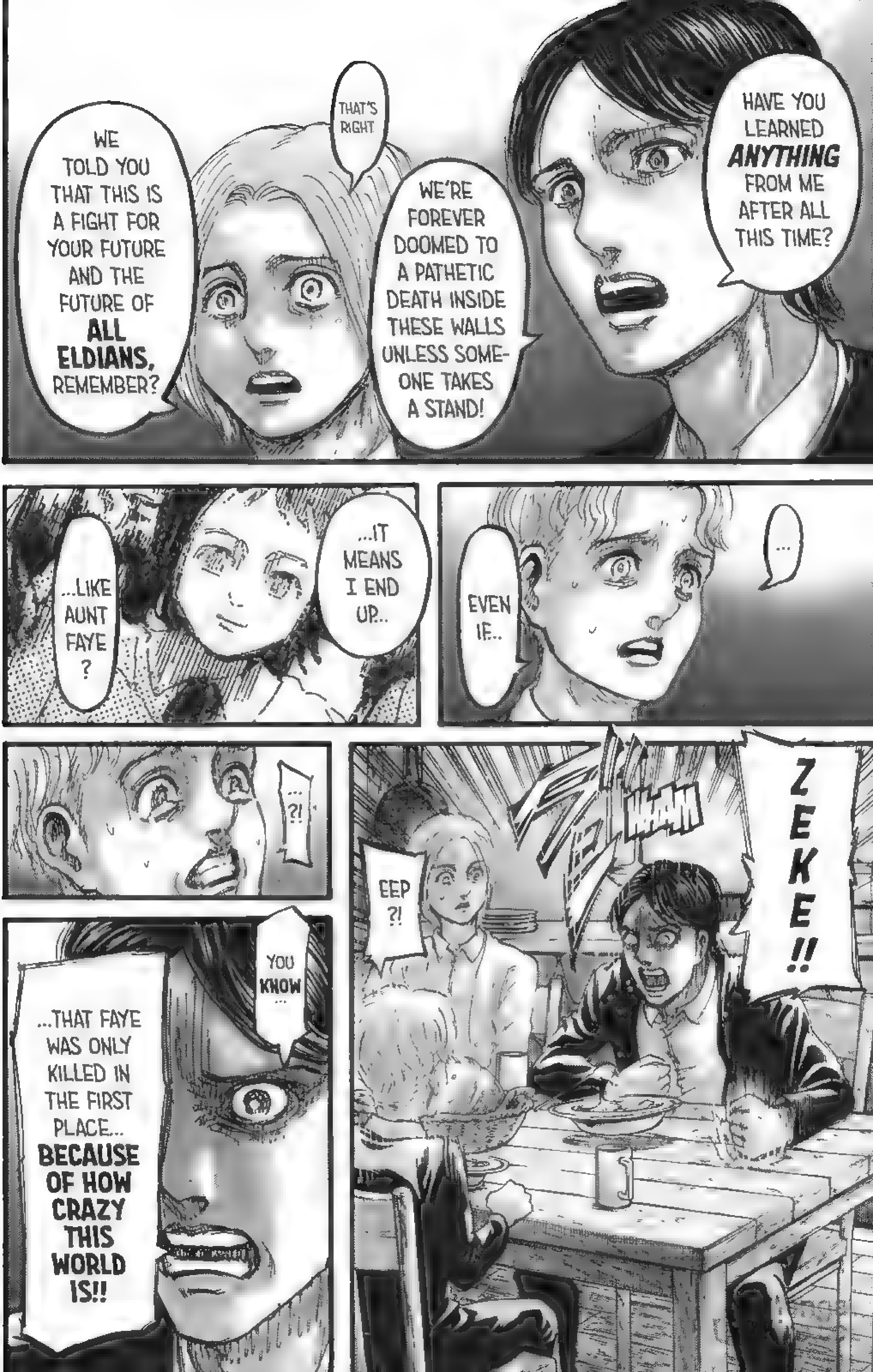
Manga

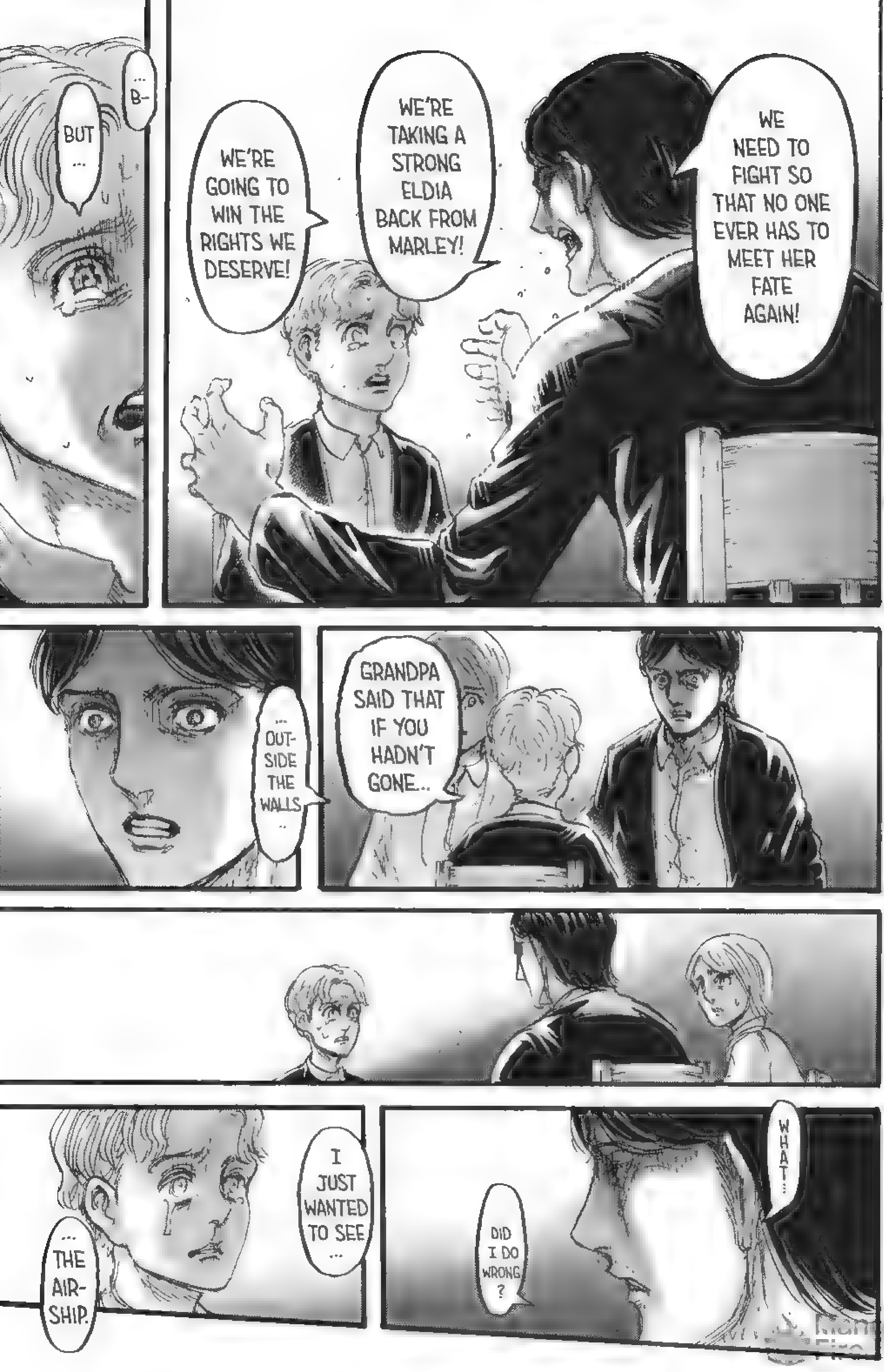

THIS IS FOR THE BEST...
EVEN IF I CAN'T LEAVE THE INTERNMENT ZONE, I'LL STILL BE ALIVE...
THEY'VE FINALLY PINNED 'EM DOWN.
THEY'RE CALLING THEMSELVES THE ELDIAN RESTORATIONISTS OR SOMETHING.
SEEMS PRETTY LARGE-SCALE THIS TIME.
THEY'RE HOLDING MEETINGS EVERY NIGHT SOMEWHERE IN LIBERIO.
I HEARD A TRAITOR WORKING FOR MARLEY KNOWN AS **THE OWL** STARTED IT.

MangaFire.to

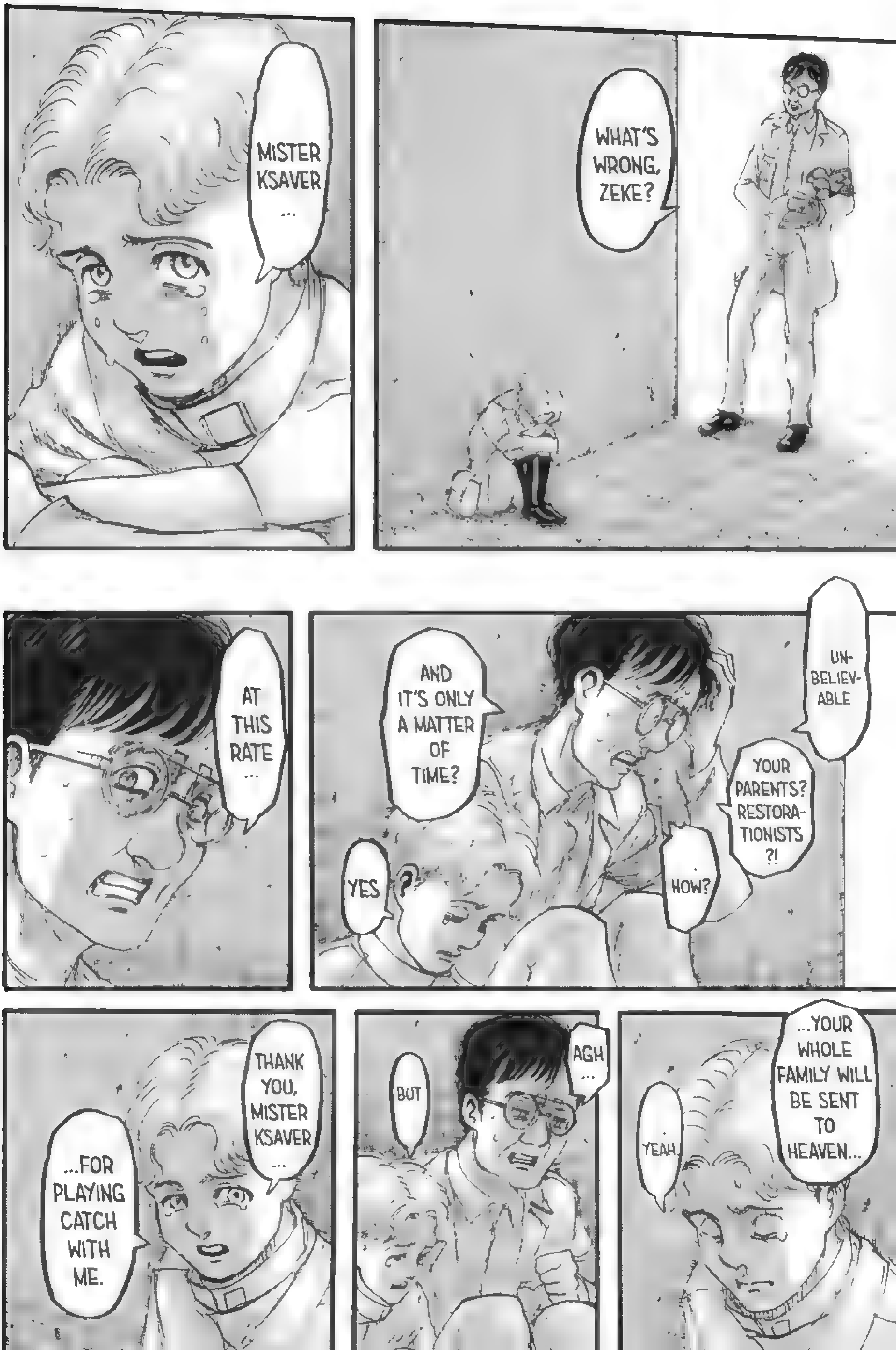

THEY ALREADY HAVE A FEW LEADS.
ALL THAT'S LEFT IS TO GET SOME PROOF. THEN IT'S JUST A MATTER OF TIME.
ZEKE.
HUH ?!
WHAT'S WRONG?
HURRY UP AND EAT.
M-MY TUMMY IS A LITTLE ..

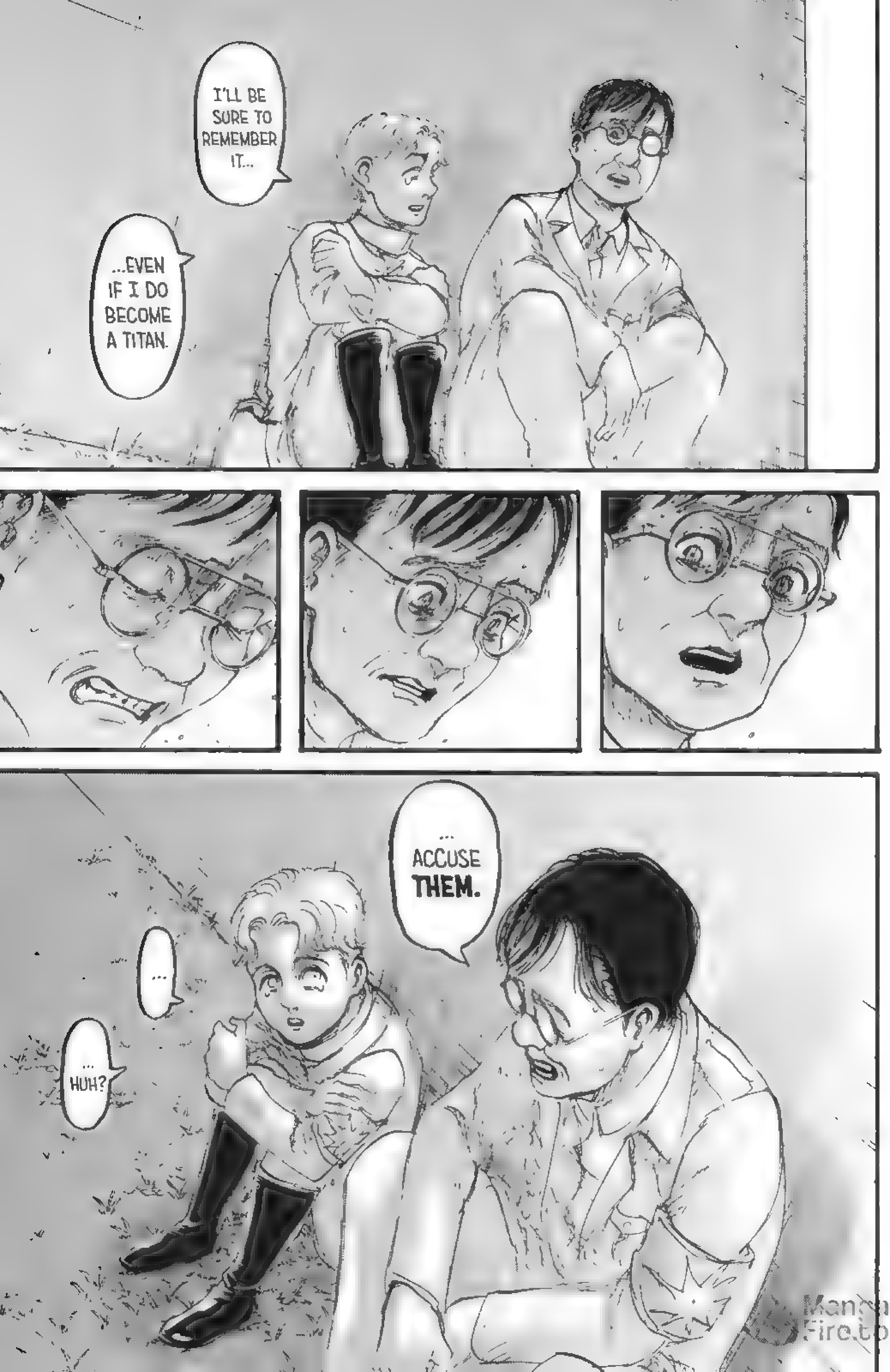

DAD ...
MOM ...
PLEASE.. DON'T DO ANYTHING DANGEROUS ANY-MORE..
IF THEY FIND YOU...
... WE'RE ALL ...
... GETTING SENT TO **HEAVEN**, YOU KNOW?
TO THE ISLAND OF DEVILS...
...ALL OF US AS TITANS...


HAVE YOU LEARNED **ANYTHING** FROM ME AFTER ALL THIS TIME?
WE'RE FOREVER DOOMED TO A PATHETIC DEATH INSIDE THESE WALLS UNLESS SOMEONE TAKES A STAND!
THAT'S RIGHT.
WE TOLD YOU THAT THIS IS A FIGHT FOR YOUR FUTURE AND THE FUTURE OF **ALL ELDIANS,** REMEMBER?
...
EVEN IF..
...IT MEANS I END UP..
...LIKE AUNT FAYE ?
ZEKE!!
WHAM
EEP ?!
...?!
YOU KNOW ...
...THAT FAYE WAS ONLY KILLED IN THE FIRST PLACE... **BECAUSE OF HOW CRAZY THIS WORLD IS!!**

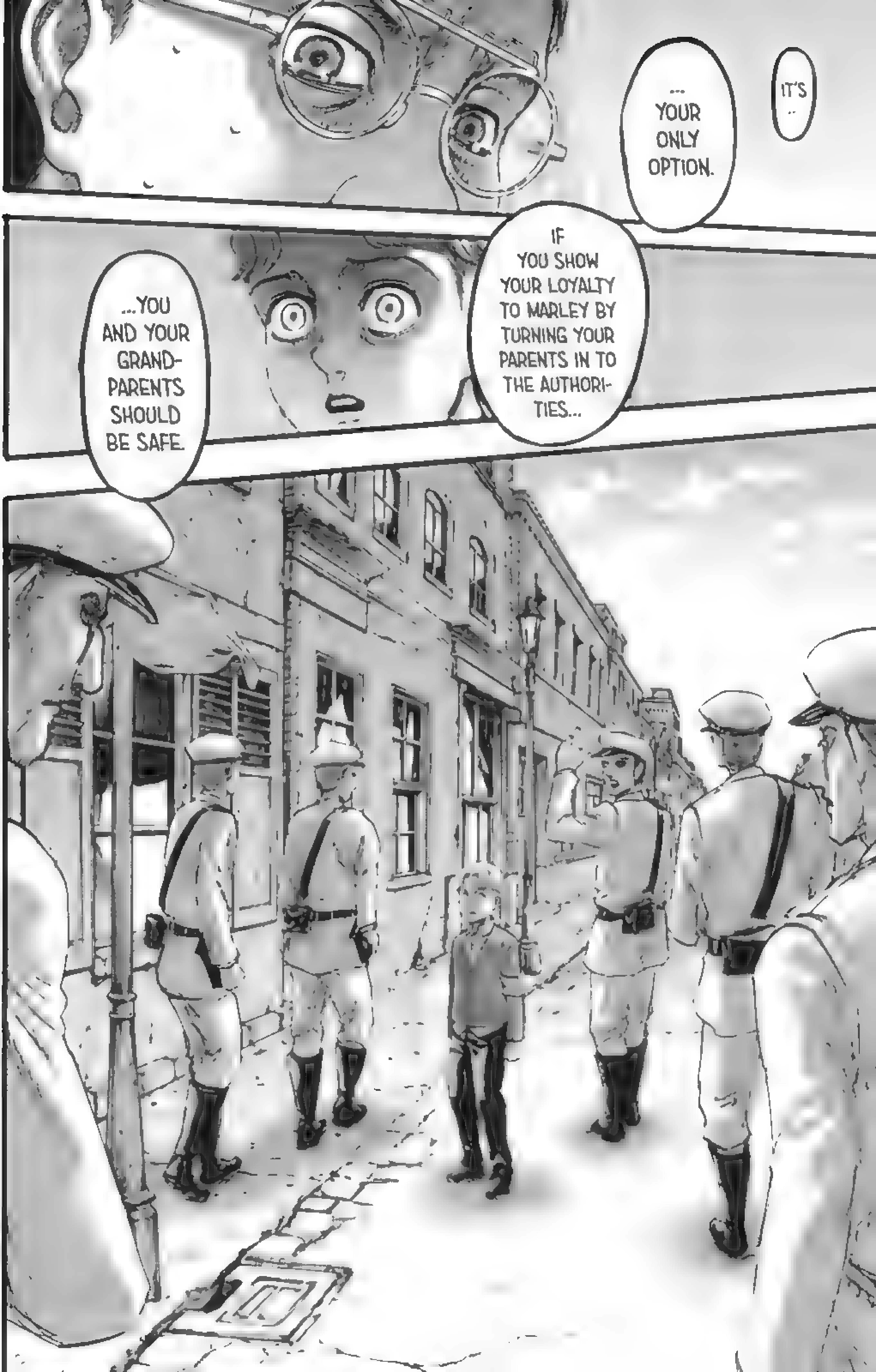

WE NEED TO FIGHT SO THAT NO ONE EVER HAS TO MEET HER FATE AGAIN!
WE'RE TAKING A STRONG ELDIA BACK FROM MARLEY!
WE'RE GOING TO WIN THE RIGHTS WE DESERVE!
... B-
BUT ...
GRANDPA SAID THAT IF YOU HADN'T GONE...
... OUTSIDE THE WALLS ...
WHAT...
DID I DO WRONG?
I JUST WANTED TO SEE ...
... THE AIRSHIP.

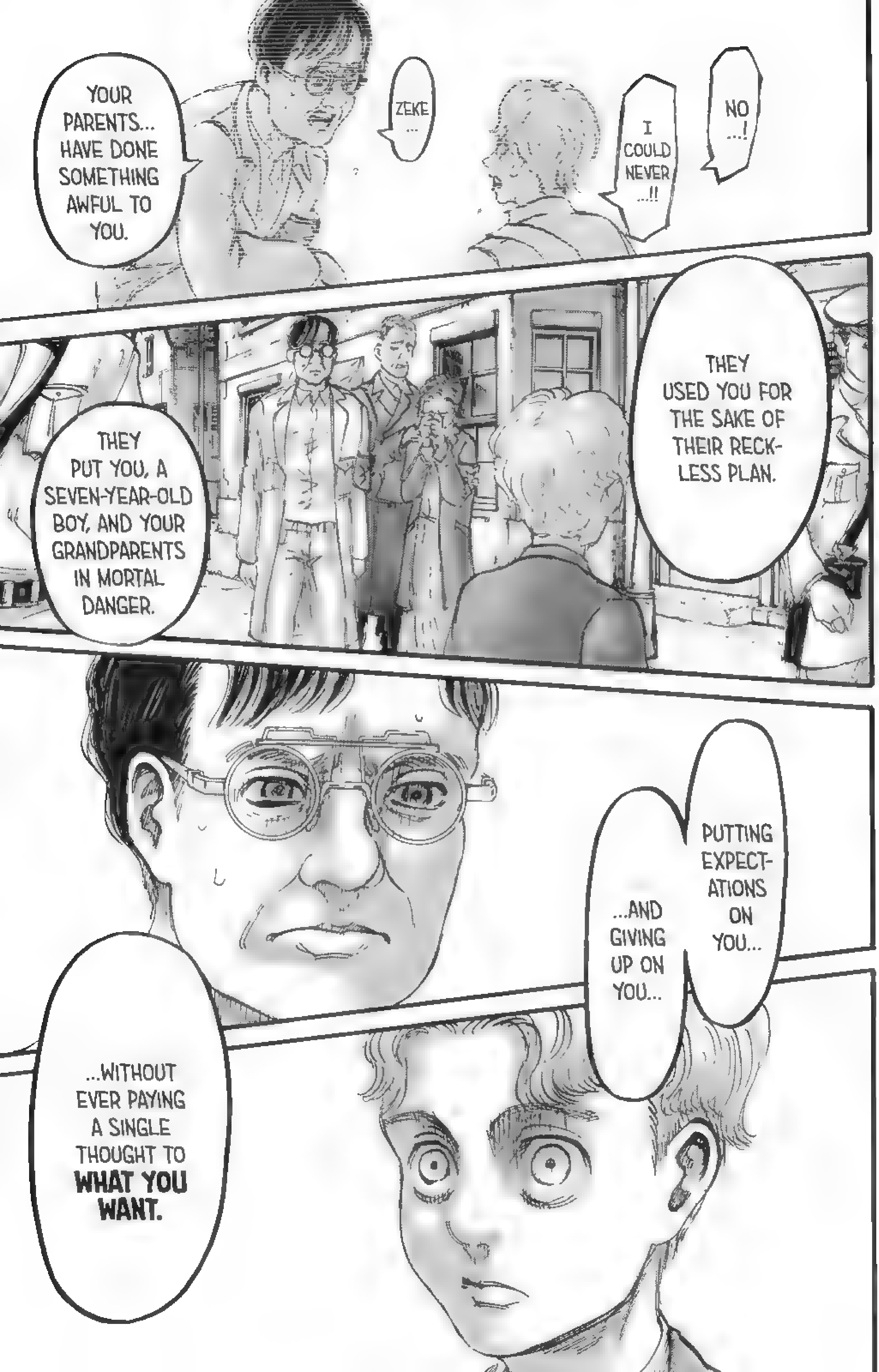
Manga Fire.to

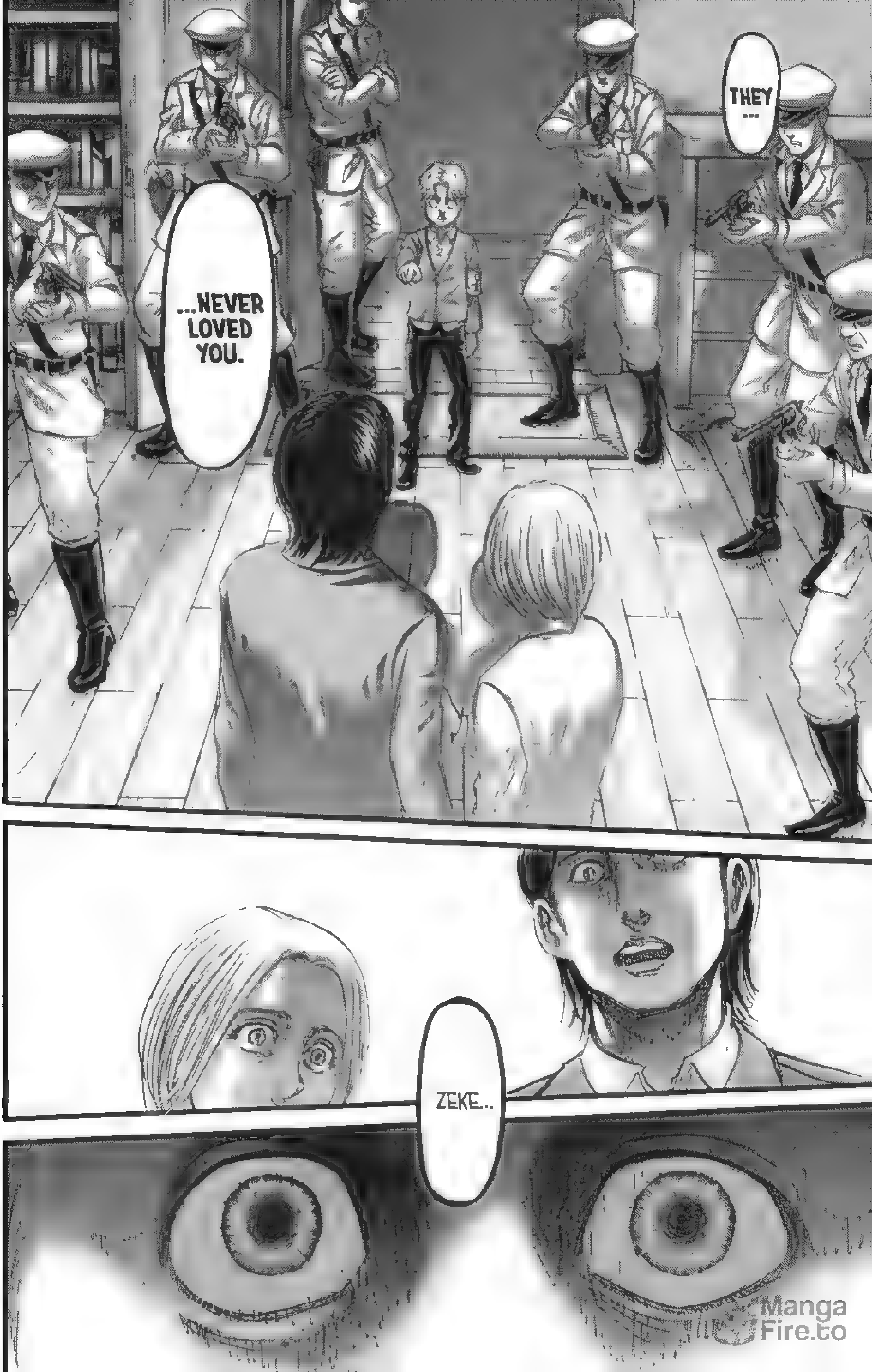

WHAT'S WRONG, ZEKE?
MISTER KSAVER ...
UN-BELIEV-ABLE
YOUR PARENTS? RESTORATIONISTS?!
HOW?
AND IT'S ONLY A MATTER OF TIME?
YES
AT THIS RATE ...
...YOUR WHOLE FAMILY WILL BE SENT TO HEAVEN...
YEAH
AGH ...
BUT
THANK YOU, MISTER KSAVER ...
...FOR PLAYING CATCH WITH ME.


I'LL BE SURE TO REMEMBER IT...
...EVEN IF I DO BECOME A TITAN.
... ACCUSE **THEM.**
...
... HUH?

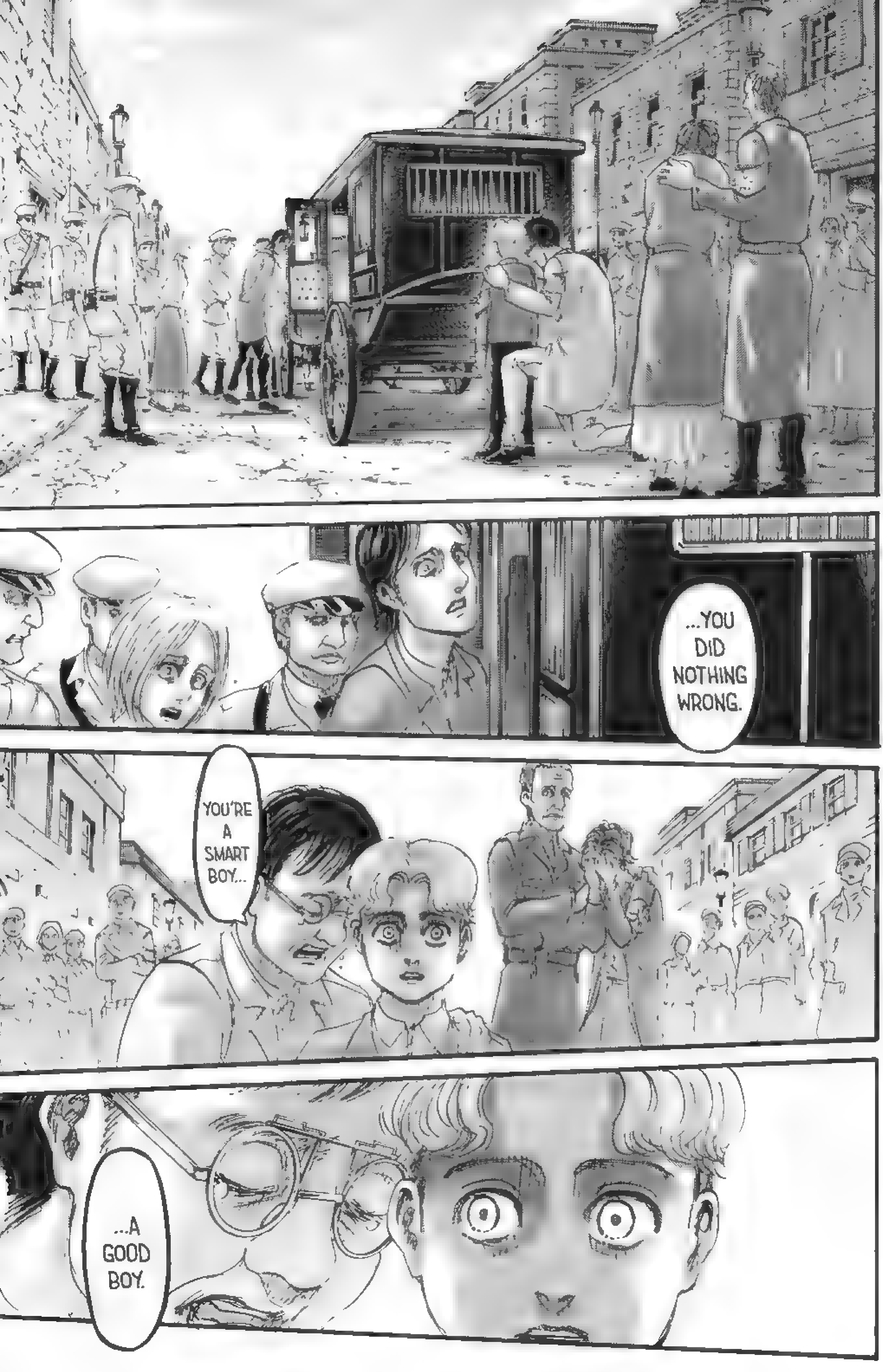
Manga Fire.to

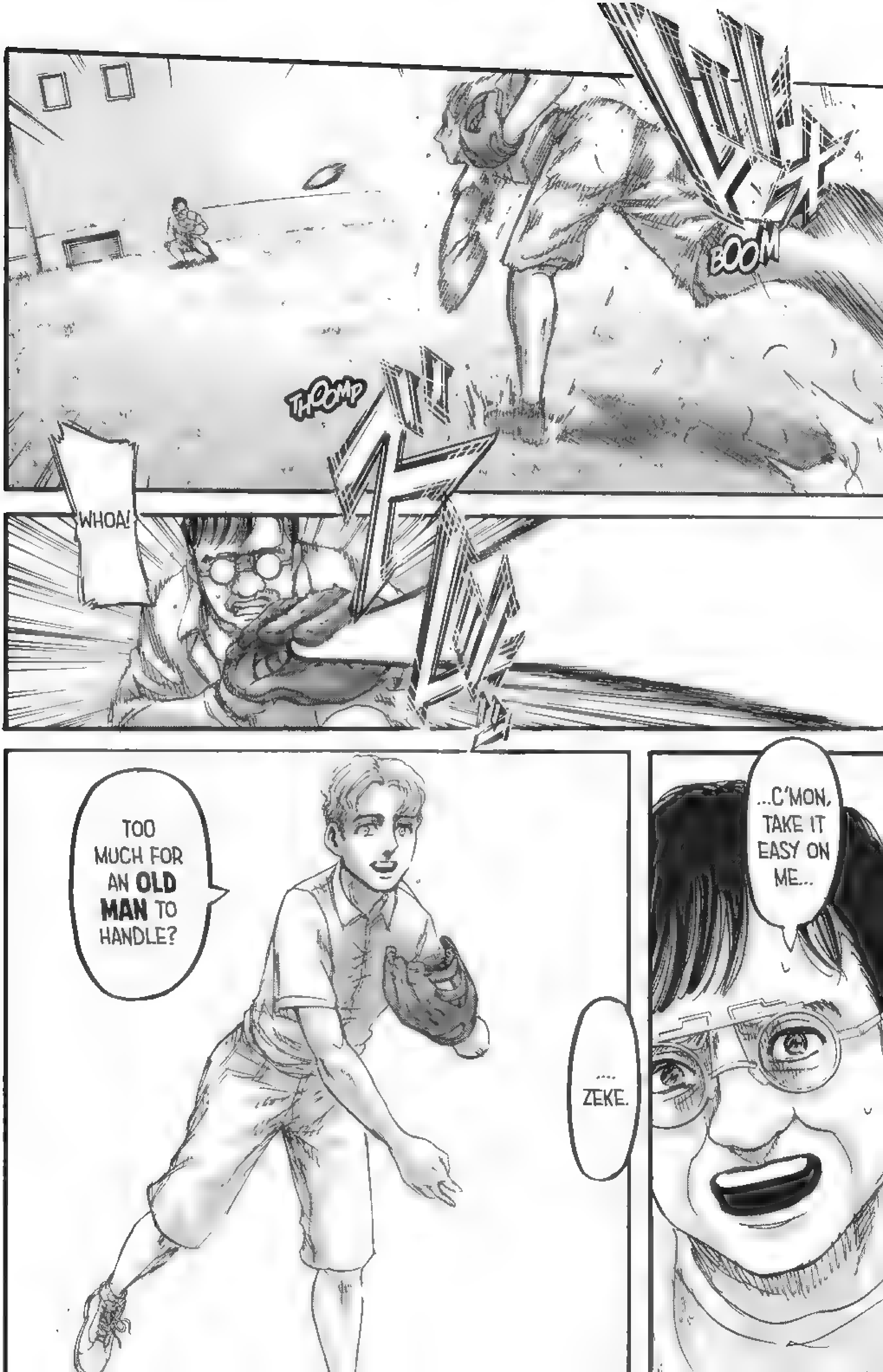

IT'S...
...YOUR ONLY OPTION.
IF YOU SHOW YOUR LOYALTY TO MARLEY BY TURNING YOUR PARENTS IN TO THE AUTHORITIES...
...YOU AND YOUR GRANDPARENTS SHOULD BE SAFE.

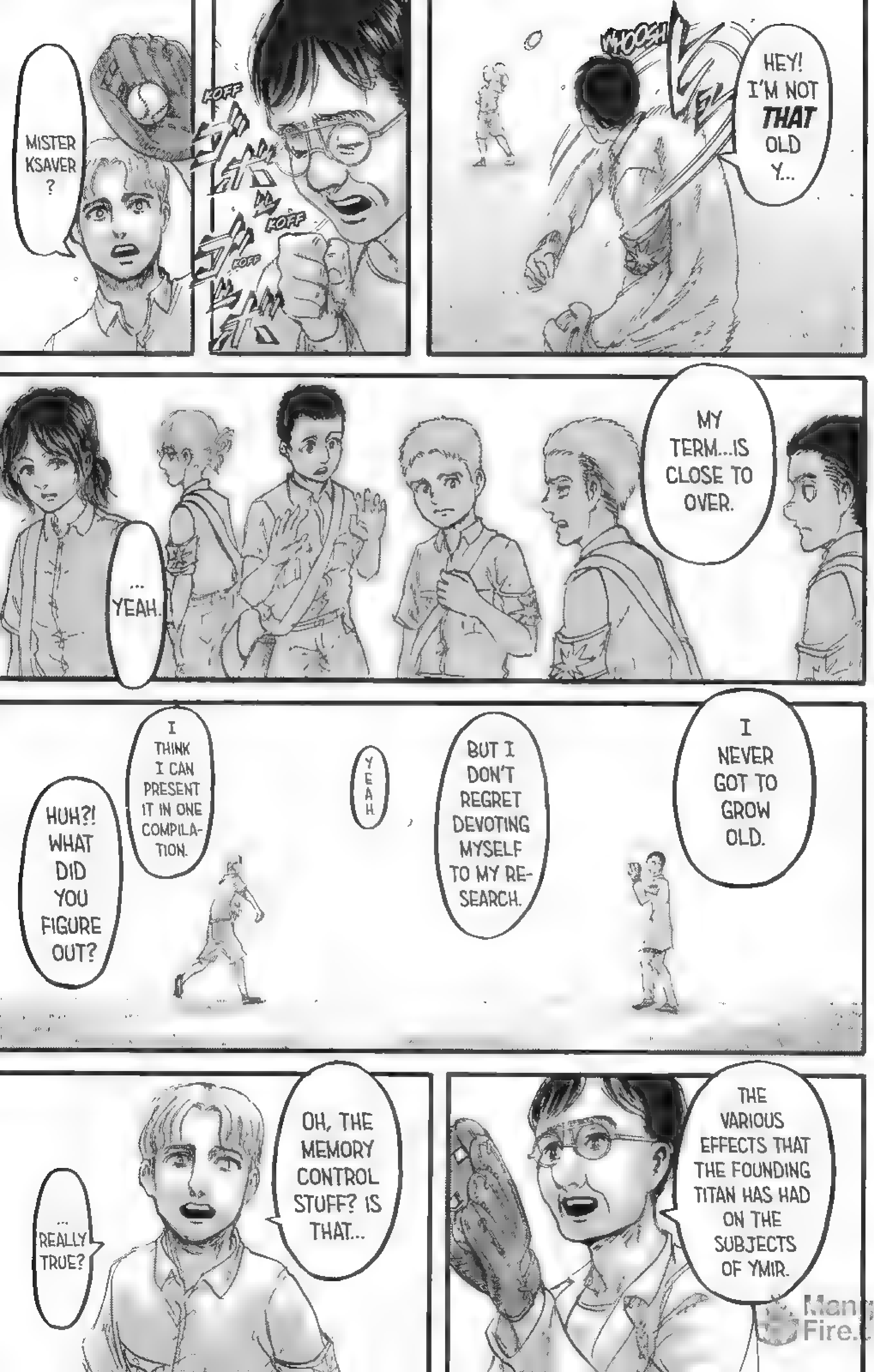

NO ...!
I COULD NEVER ...!!
ZEKE ...
YOUR PARENTS... HAVE DONE SOMETHING AWFUL TO YOU.
THEY USED YOU FOR THE SAKE OF THEIR RECKLESS PLAN.
THEY PUT YOU, A SEVEN-YEAR-OLD BOY, AND YOUR GRANDPARENTS IN MORTAL DANGER.
PUTTING EXPECTATIONS ON YOU...
...AND GIVING UP ON YOU...
...WITHOUT EVER PAYING A SINGLE THOUGHT TO **WHAT YOU WANT.**


THEY ...
...NEVER LOVED YOU.
ZEKE..

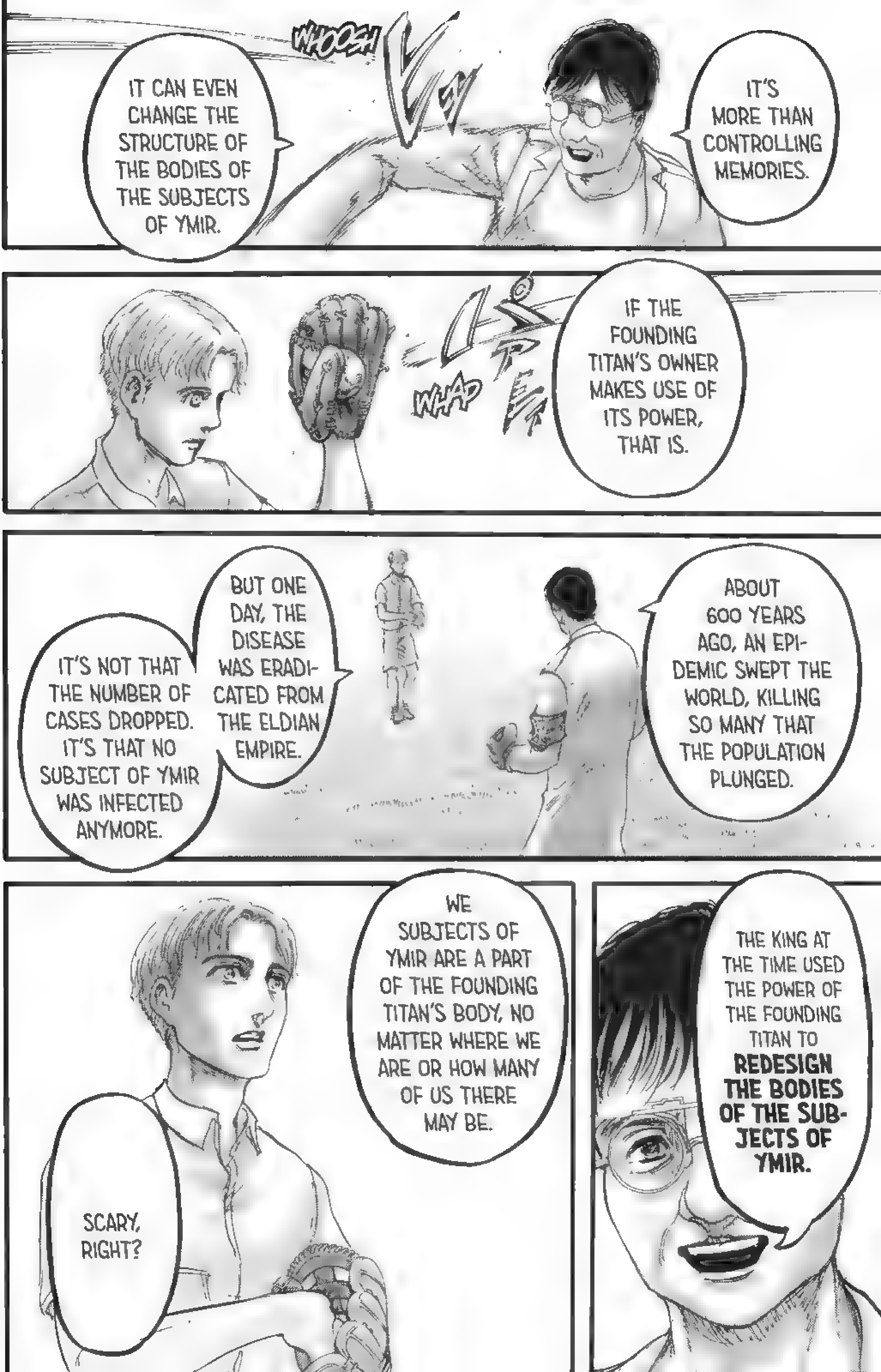
Manga Fire.to

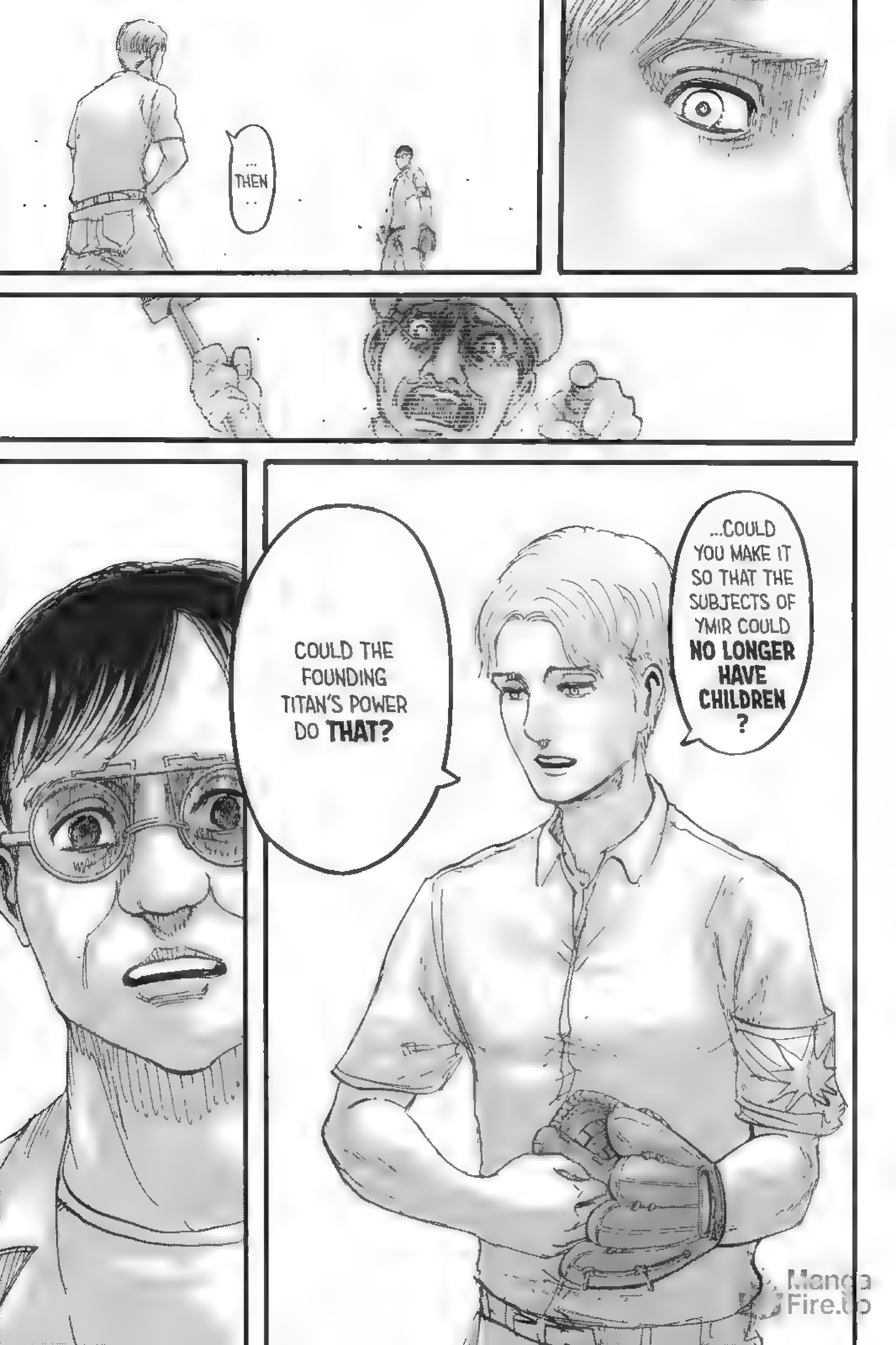

...YOU DID NOTHING WRONG.
YOU'RE A SMART BOY...
...A GOOD BOY.


BOOM
THOOMP
WHOA!
...C'MON, TAKE IT EASY ON ME...
....ZEKE.
TOO MUCH FOR AN **OLD MAN** TO HANDLE?

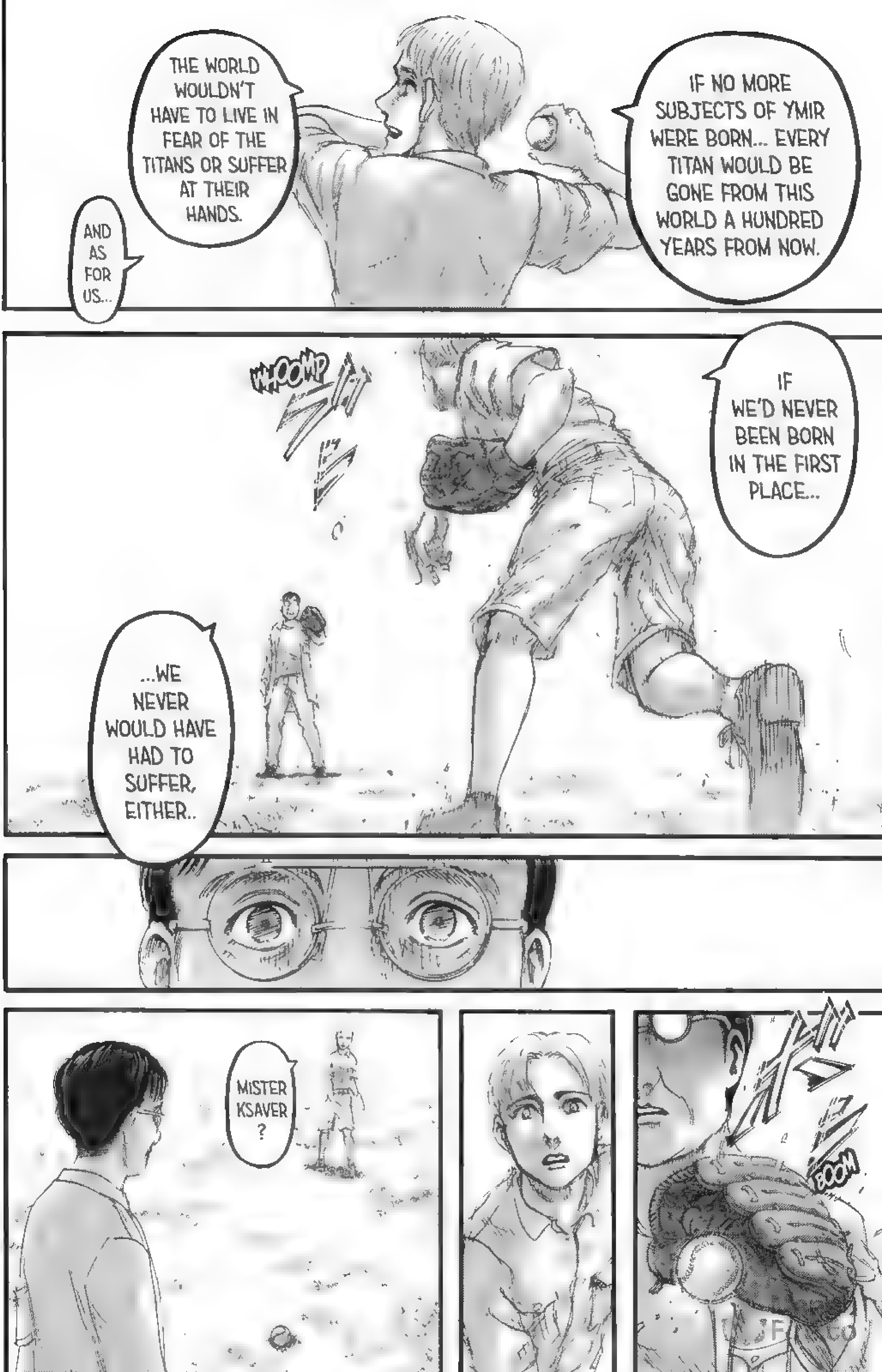

WHOOSH
HEY! I'M NOT **THAT** OLD Y...
KOFF
KOFF
KOFF
MISTER KSAVER?
MY TERM...IS CLOSE TO OVER.
... YEAH.
I NEVER GOT TO GROW OLD.
BUT I DON'T REGRET DEVOTING MYSELF TO MY RESEARCH.
YEAH
I THINK I CAN PRESENT IT IN ONE COMPILATION.
HUH?! WHAT DID YOU FIGURE OUT?
THE VARIOUS EFFECTS THAT THE FOUNDING TITAN HAS HAD ON THE SUBJECTS OF YMIR.
OH, THE MEMORY CONTROL STUFF? IS THAT...
... REALLY TRUE?

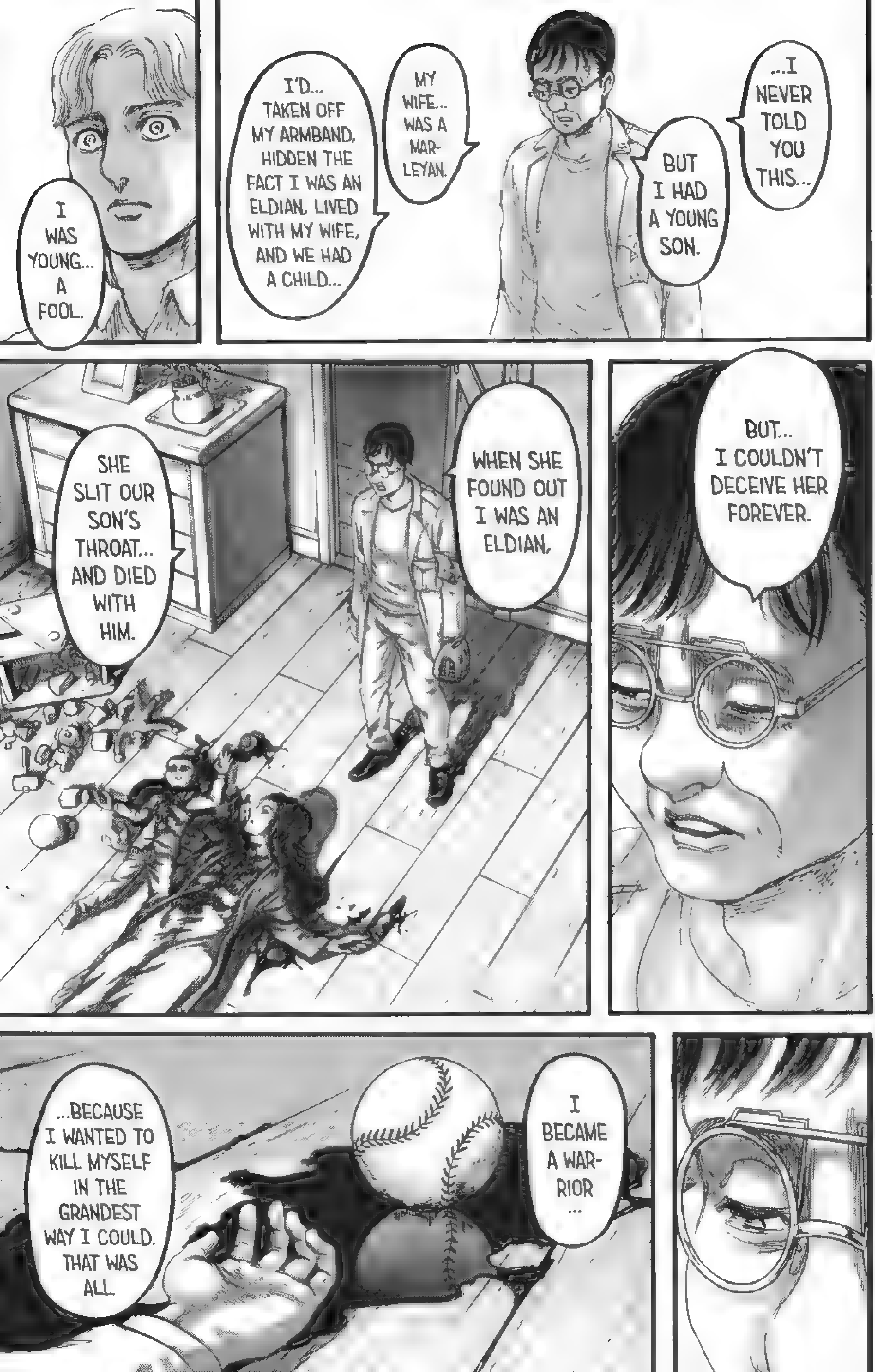
MangaFire.to

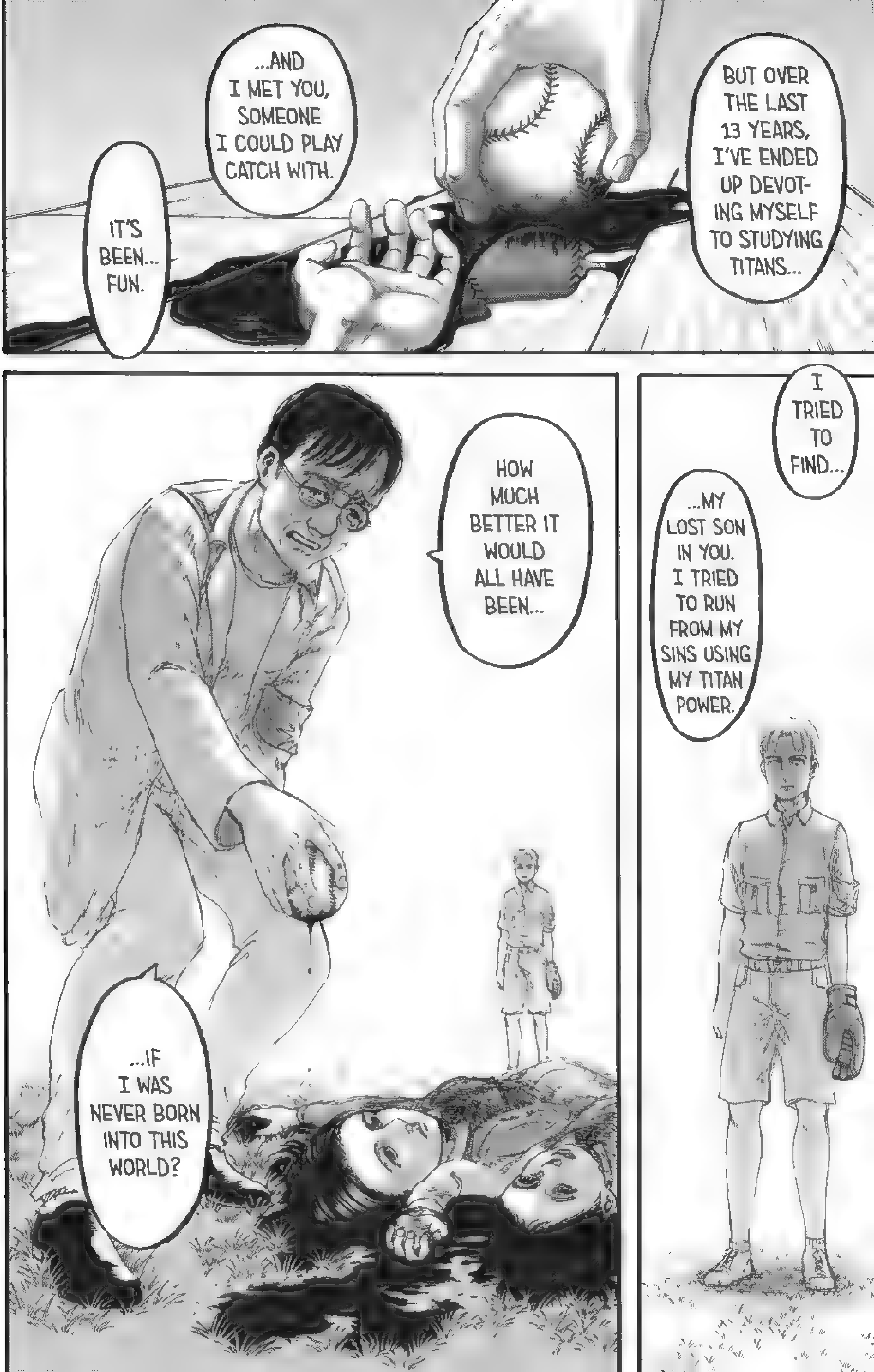

WHOOSH
IT'S MORE THAN CONTROLLING MEMORIES.
IT CAN EVEN CHANGE THE STRUCTURE OF THE BODIES OF THE SUBJECTS OF YMIR.
IF THE FOUNDING TITAN'S OWNER MAKES USE OF ITS POWER, THAT IS.
WHAP
ABOUT 600 YEARS AGO, AN EPIDEMIC SWEPT THE WORLD, KILLING SO MANY THAT THE POPULATION PLUNGED.
BUT ONE DAY, THE DISEASE WAS ERADICATED FROM THE ELDIAN EMPIRE.
IT'S NOT THAT THE NUMBER OF CASES DROPPED. IT'S THAT NO SUBJECT OF YMIR WAS INFECTED ANYMORE.
THE KING AT THE TIME USED THE POWER OF THE FOUNDING TITAN TO **REDESIGN THE BODIES OF THE SUBJECTS OF YMIR.**
WE SUBJECTS OF YMIR ARE A PART OF THE FOUNDING TITAN'S BODY, NO MATTER WHERE WE ARE OR HOW MANY OF US THERE MAY BE.
SCARY, RIGHT?

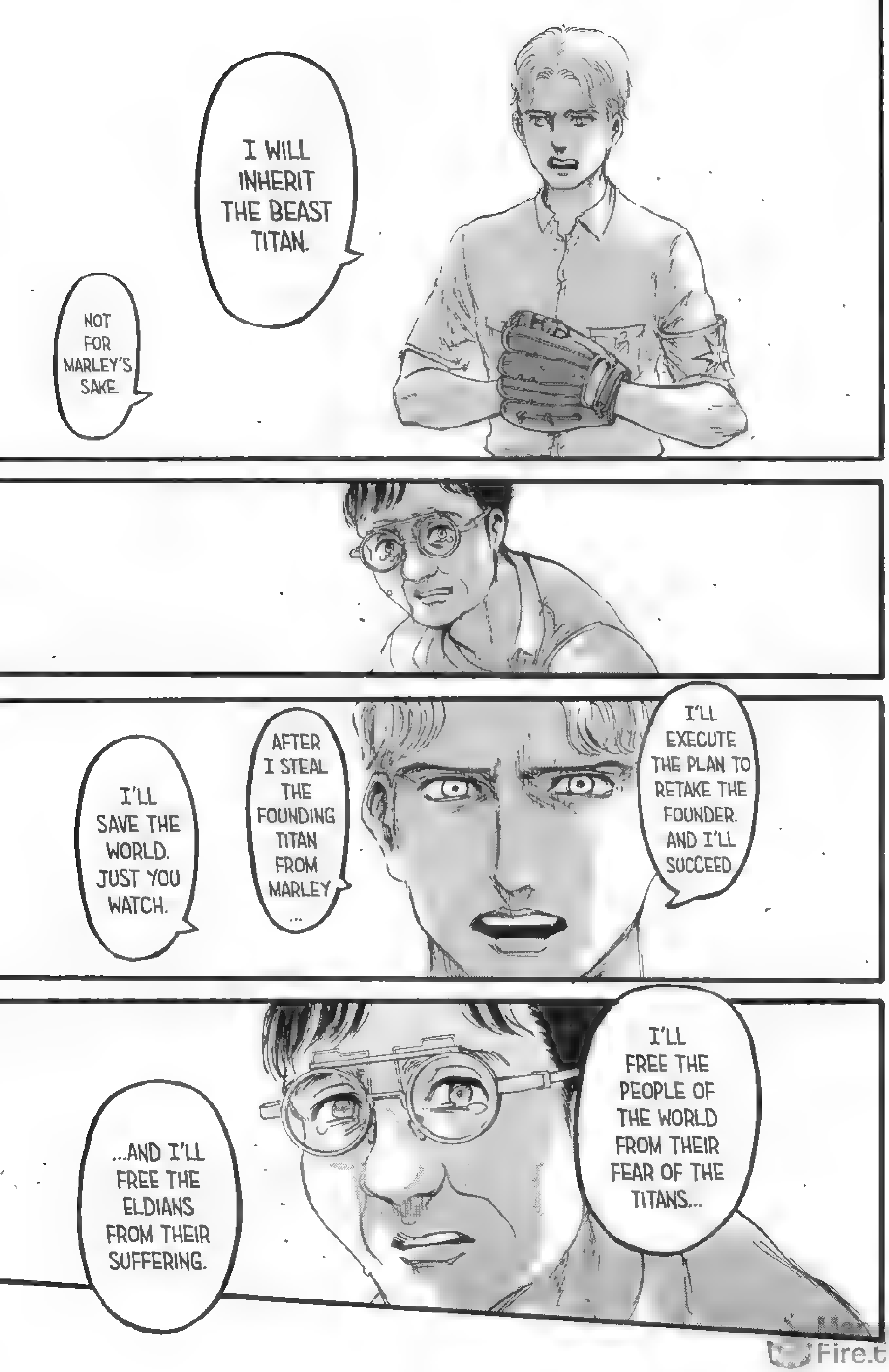

...THEN...
...COULD YOU MAKE IT SO THAT THE SUBJECTS OF YMIR COULD **NO LONGER HAVE CHILDREN**?
COULD THE FOUNDING TITAN'S POWER DO **THAT?**

Manga Fire.to

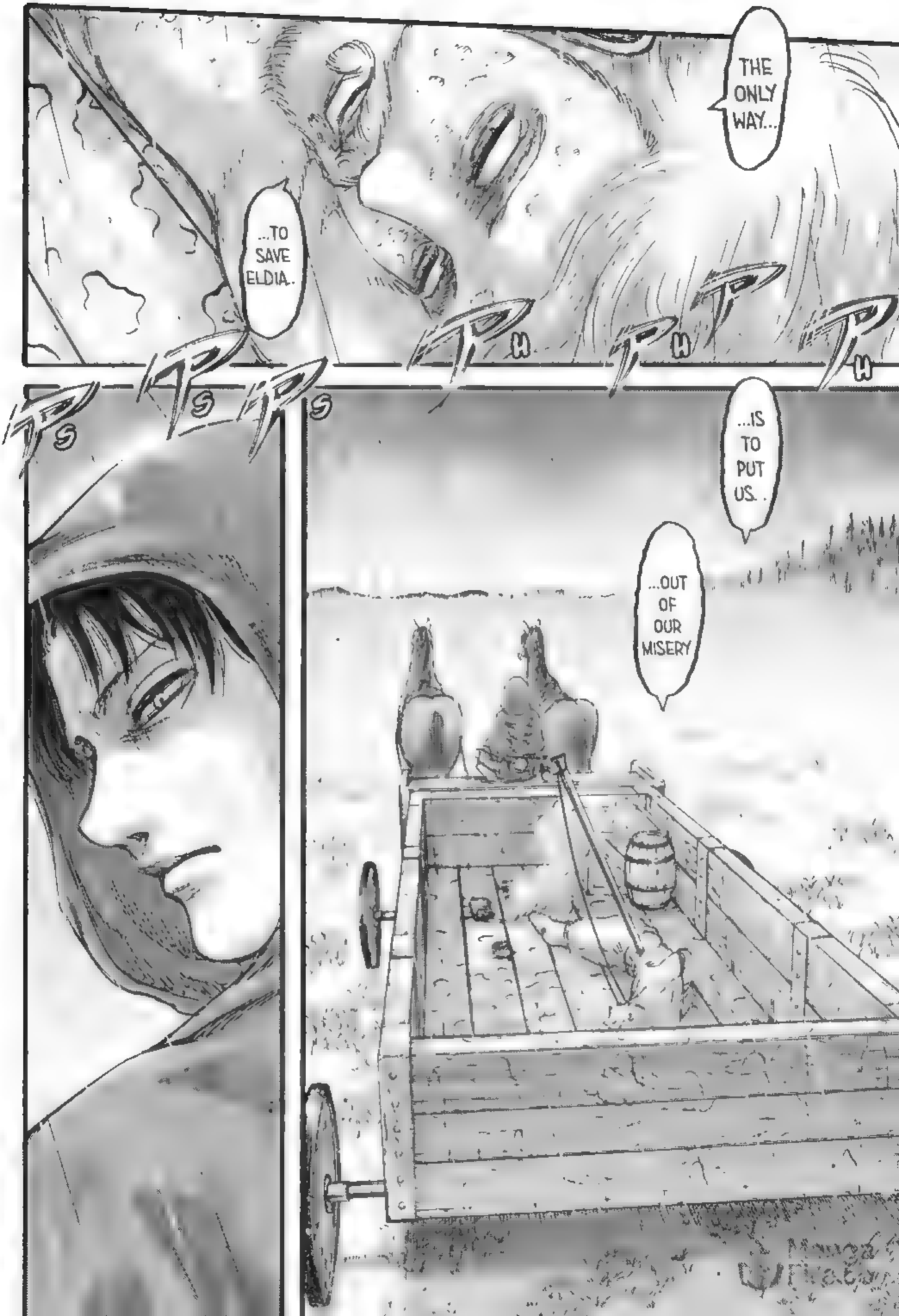

IF NO MORE SUBJECTS OF YMIR WERE BORN... EVERY TITAN WOULD BE GONE FROM THIS WORLD A HUNDRED YEARS FROM NOW.
THE WORLD WOULDN'T HAVE TO LIVE IN FEAR OF THE TITANS OR SUFFER AT THEIR HANDS.
AND AS FOR US...
IF WE'D NEVER BEEN BORN IN THE FIRST PLACE...
WHOOMP
...WE NEVER WOULD HAVE HAD TO SUFFER, EITHER..
BOOM
MISTER KSAVER ?

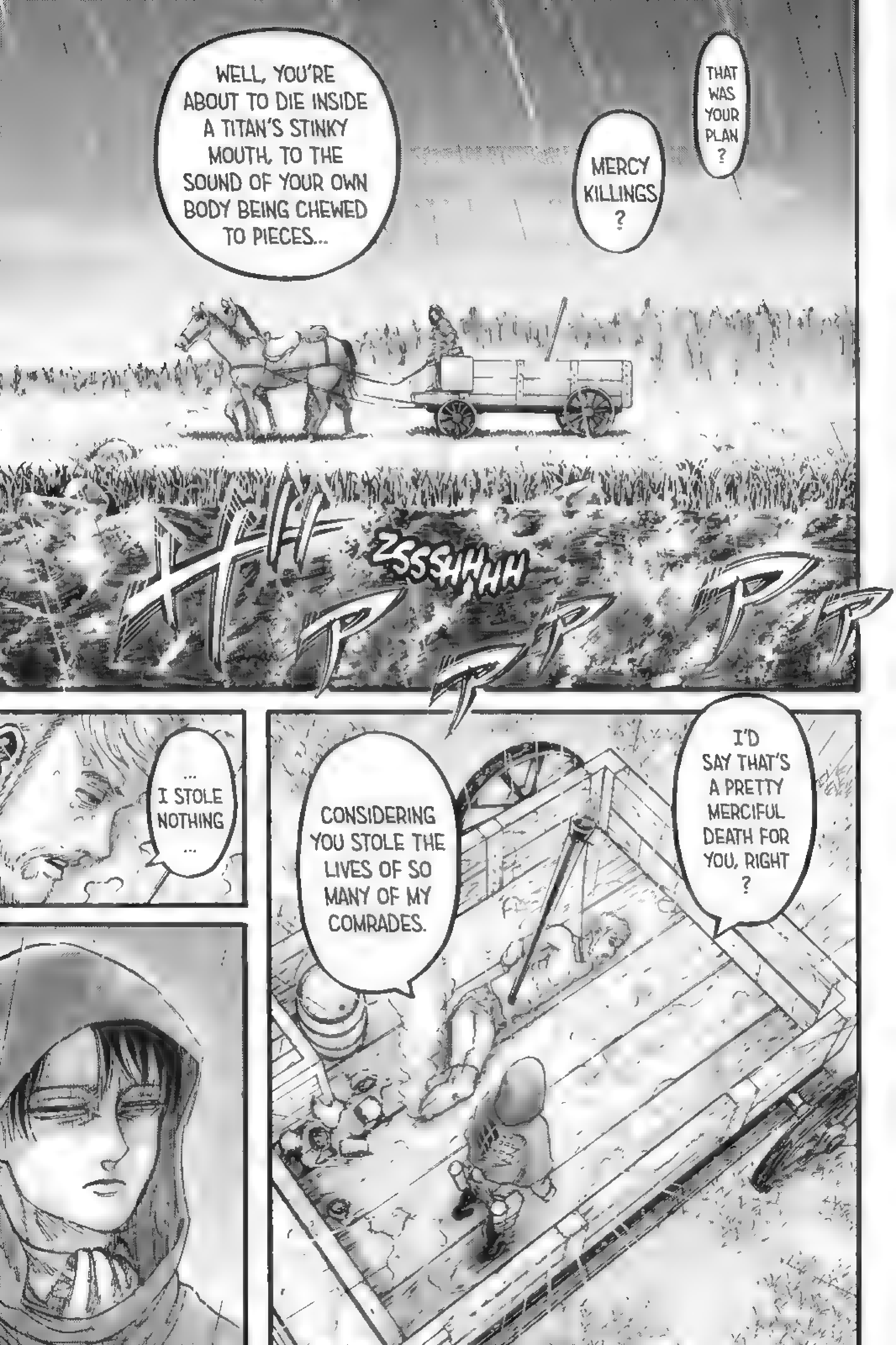

...I NEVER TOLD YOU THIS...
BUT I HAD A YOUNG SON.
MY WIFE... WAS A MARLEYAN.
I'D... TAKEN OFF MY ARMBAND, HIDDEN THE FACT I WAS AN ELDIAN, LIVED WITH MY WIFE, AND WE HAD A CHILD...
I WAS YOUNG... A FOOL.
BUT... I COULDN'T DECEIVE HER FOREVER.
WHEN SHE FOUND OUT I WAS AN ELDIAN,
SHE SLIT OUR SON'S THROAT... AND DIED WITH HIM.
I BECAME A WARRIOR...
...BECAUSE I WANTED TO KILL MYSELF IN THE GRANDEST WAY I COULD. THAT WAS ALL.

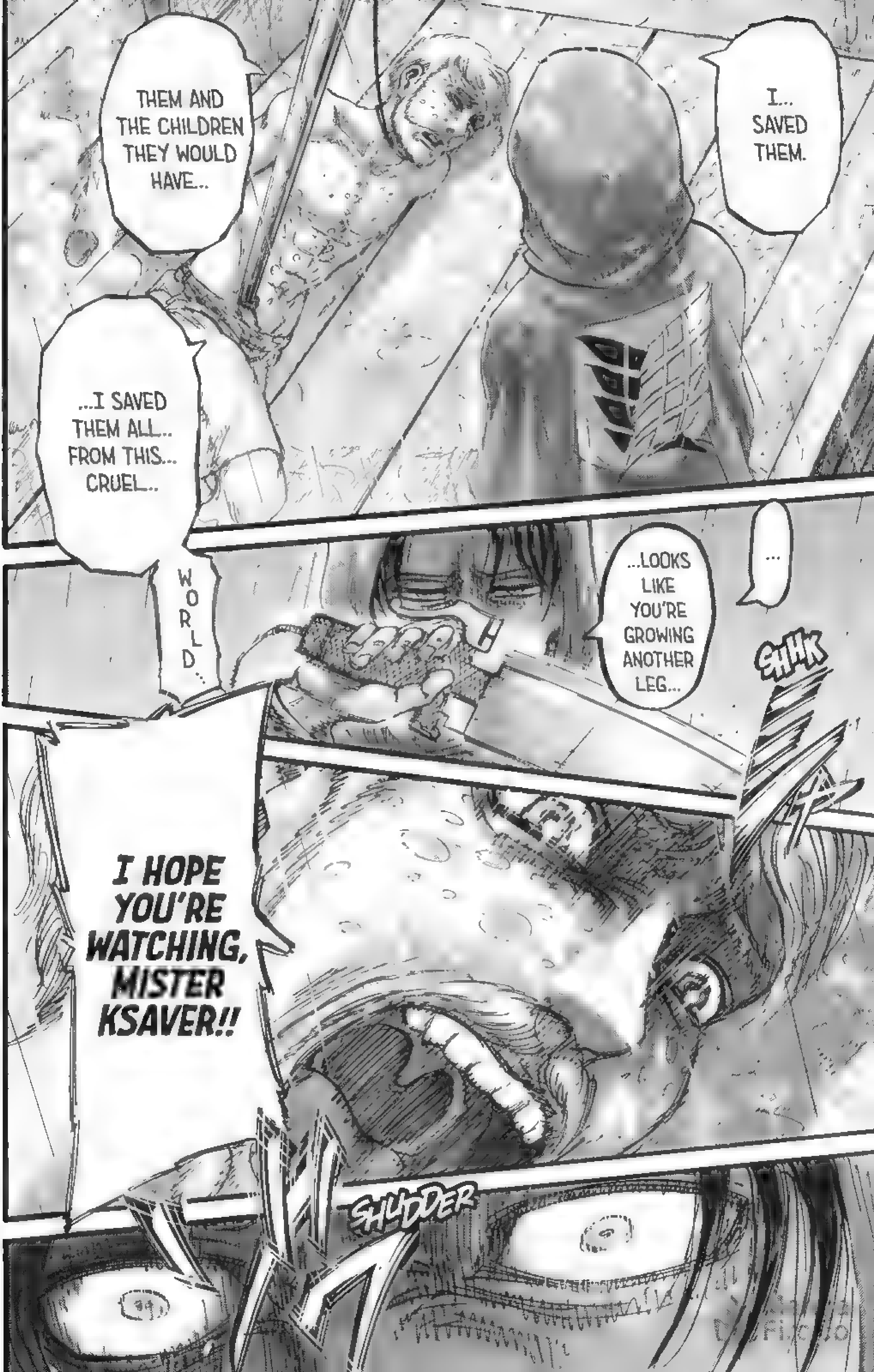

BUT OVER THE LAST 13 YEARS, I'VE ENDED UP DEVOTING MYSELF TO STUDYING TITANS...
...AND I MET YOU, SOMEONE I COULD PLAY CATCH WITH.
IT'S BEEN... FUN.
I TRIED TO FIND...
...MY LOST SON IN YOU. I TRIED TO RUN FROM MY SINS USING MY TITAN POWER.
HOW MUCH BETTER IT WOULD ALL HAVE BEEN...
...IF I WAS NEVER BORN INTO THIS WORLD?

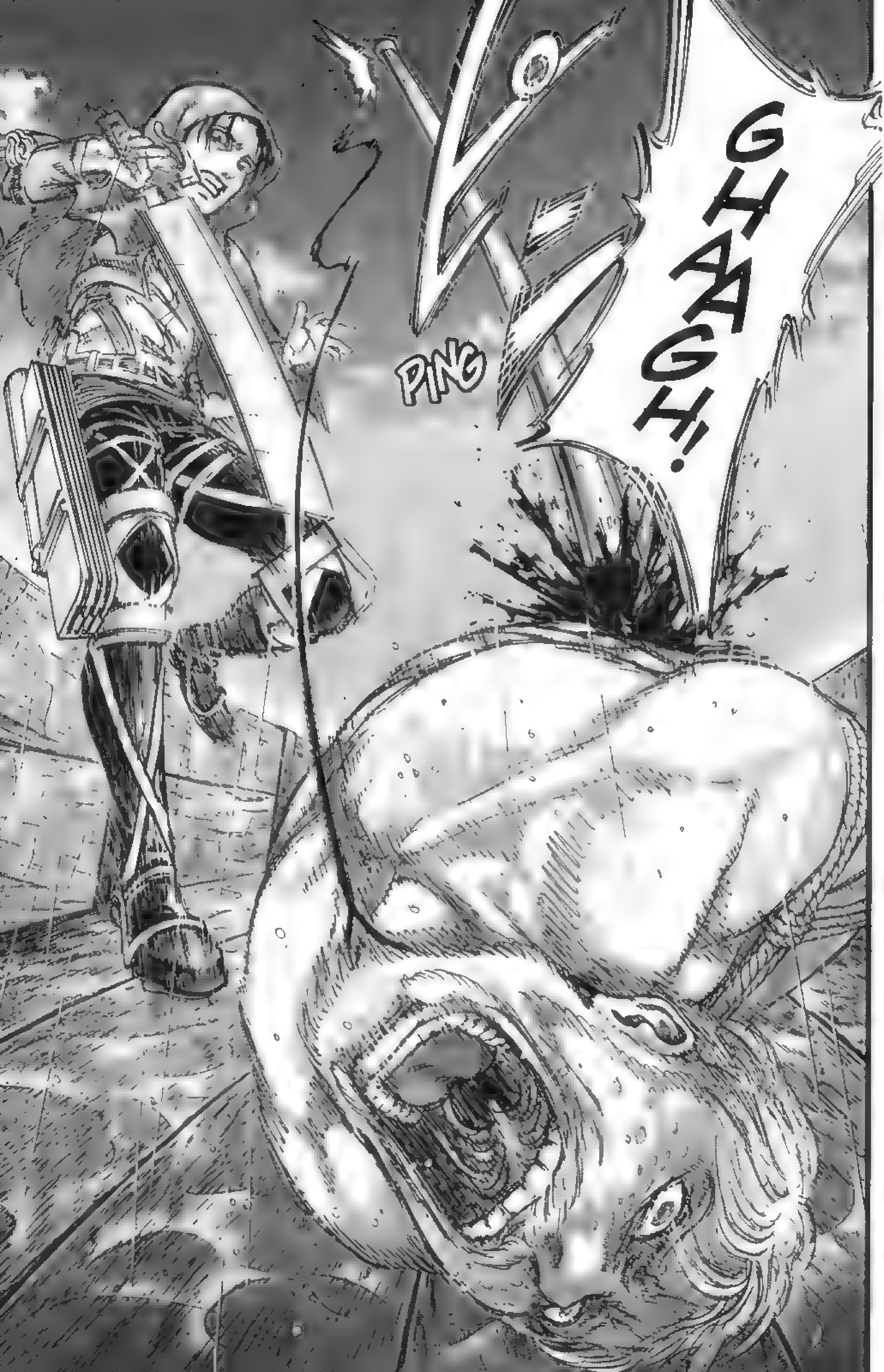

I WILL INHERIT THE BEAST TITAN.
NOT FOR MARLEY'S SAKE.
I'LL EXECUTE THE PLAN TO RETAKE THE FOUNDER. AND I'LL SUCCEED
AFTER I STEAL THE FOUNDING TITAN FROM MARLEY...
I'LL SAVE THE WORLD. JUST YOU WATCH.
I'LL FREE THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD FROM THEIR FEAR OF THE TITANS...
...AND I'LL FREE THE ELDIANS FROM THEIR SUFFERING.

Manga Fire.to

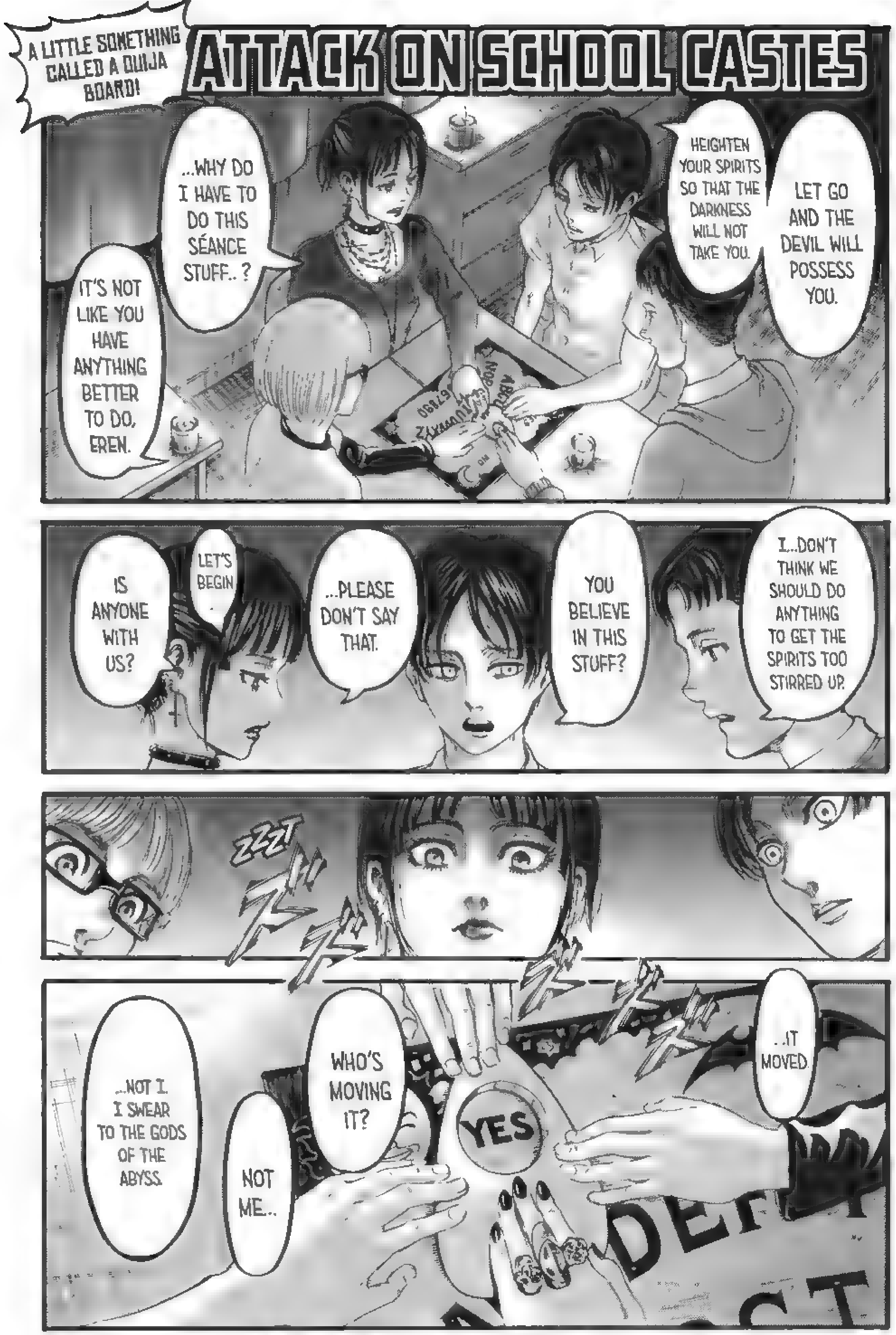

THE ONLY WAY...
...TO SAVE ELDIA..
...IS TO PUT US..
...OUT OF OUR MISERY

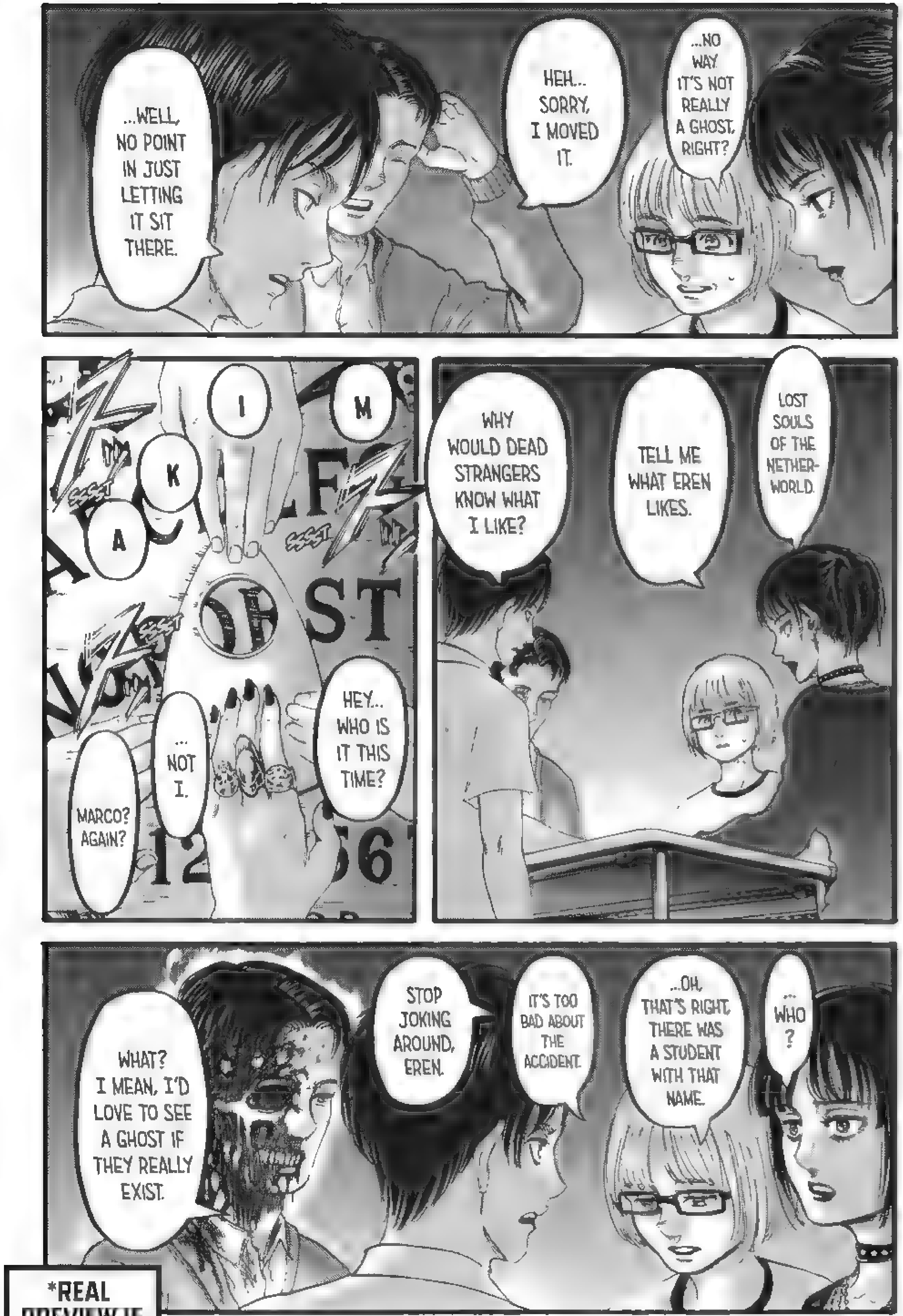

THAT WAS YOUR PLAN?
MERCY KILLINGS?
WELL, YOU'RE ABOUT TO DIE INSIDE A TITAN'S STINKY MOUTH, TO THE SOUND OF YOUR OWN BODY BEING CHEWED TO PIECES...
ZSSSHHHH
I'D SAY THAT'S A PRETTY MERCIFUL DEATH FOR YOU, RIGHT?
CONSIDERING YOU STOLE THE LIVES OF SO MANY OF MY COMRADES.
... I STOLE NOTHING ...


I... SAVED THEM.
THEM AND THE CHILDREN THEY WOULD HAVE..
...I SAVED THEM ALL... FROM THIS... CRUEL..
WORLD...
...
...LOOKS LIKE YOU'RE GROWING ANOTHER LEG...
SHHK
I HOPE YOU'RE WATCHING, MISTER KSAVER!!
SHUDDER


GHAAGH!
PING

Continued in Vol. 29


A LITTLE SOMETHING CALLED A OUIJA BOARD!
ATTACK ON SCHOOL CASTES
LET GO AND THE DEVIL WILL POSSESS YOU.
HEIGHTEN YOUR SPIRITS SO THAT THE DARKNESS WILL NOT TAKE YOU.
...WHY DO I HAVE TO DO THIS SÉANCE STUFF..?
IT'S NOT LIKE YOU HAVE ANYTHING BETTER TO DO, EREN.
I...DON'T THINK WE SHOULD DO ANYTHING TO GET THE SPIRITS TOO STIRRED UP.
YOU BELIEVE IN THIS STUFF?
...PLEASE DON'T SAY THAT.
LET'S BEGIN
IS ANYONE WITH US?
ZZZT
...IT MOVED.
YES
WHO'S MOVING IT?
...NOT I. I SWEAR TO THE GODS OF THE ABYSS.
NOT ME...


...NO WAY. IT'S NOT REALLY A GHOST, RIGHT?
HEH... SORRY, I MOVED IT.
...WELL, NO POINT IN JUST LETTING IT SIT THERE.
LOST SOULS OF THE NETHER-WORLD.
TELL ME WHAT EREN LIKES.
WHY WOULD DEAD STRANGERS KNOW WHAT I LIKE?
M
I
K
A
SSST
HEY... WHO IS IT THIS TIME?
...NOT I.
MARCO? AGAIN?
...WHO?
...OH, THAT'S RIGHT. THERE WAS A STUDENT WITH THAT NAME.
IT'S TOO BAD ABOUT THE ACCIDENT.
STOP JOKING AROUND, EREN.
WHAT? I MEAN, I'D LOVE TO SEE A GHOST IF THEY REALLY EXIST.

*REAL PREVIEW IS ON THE FOLLOWING PAGE!

VOLUME 29 COMING SOON

WHAT APPEARED…IN AN UTTERLY CHANGED FORM, WAS "THE STRONGEST." THE DARKNESS WITH NO END IN SIGHT CONTINUES…

VOLUME 29 COMING 2019

A new reign begins

WITH THE SEASON 3 PART I
LIMITED EDITION!

SEASON 3
Attack on Titan

Includes

- 2-Panel digibook with 24 pages of art
- Rigid box with space for part 2
- Over 130 minutes of special features

OWN IT NOW

funimation.com/attackontitan

FUNimation Kodansha ©HK/AOT

Attack on Titan 28

KODANSHA COMICS Digital Edition

Attack on Titan volume 28 copyright © 2019 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2019 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

First published in Japan in 2013 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.
Electronic Publishing rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.

No portion of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means without written permission from the copyright holders.

English digital edition published by KodanshaAdvanced Media, LLC, San Francisco.

www.kodanshacomics.com

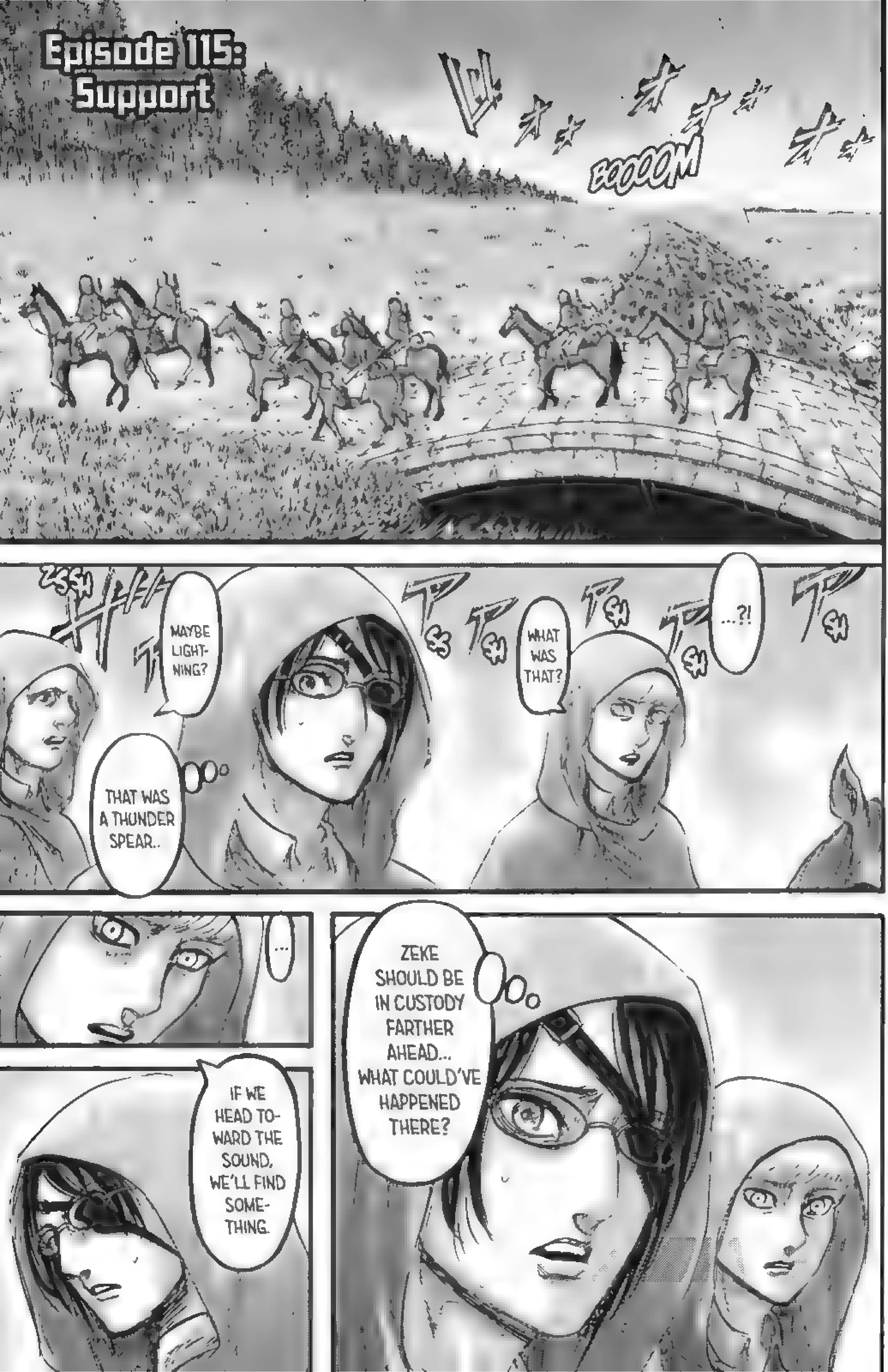
ISBN: 9781642129847

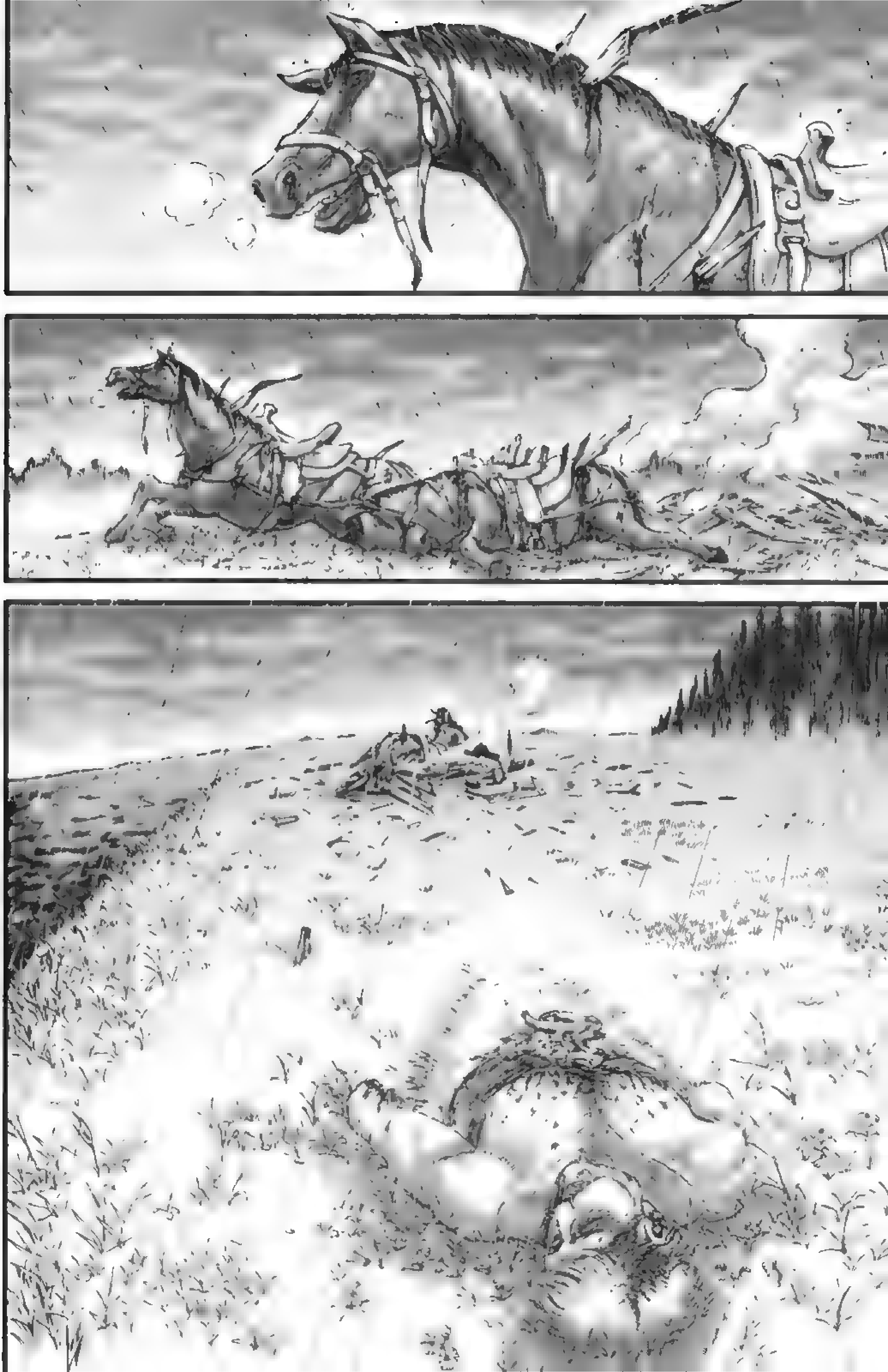
Digital Edition: 1.0.0

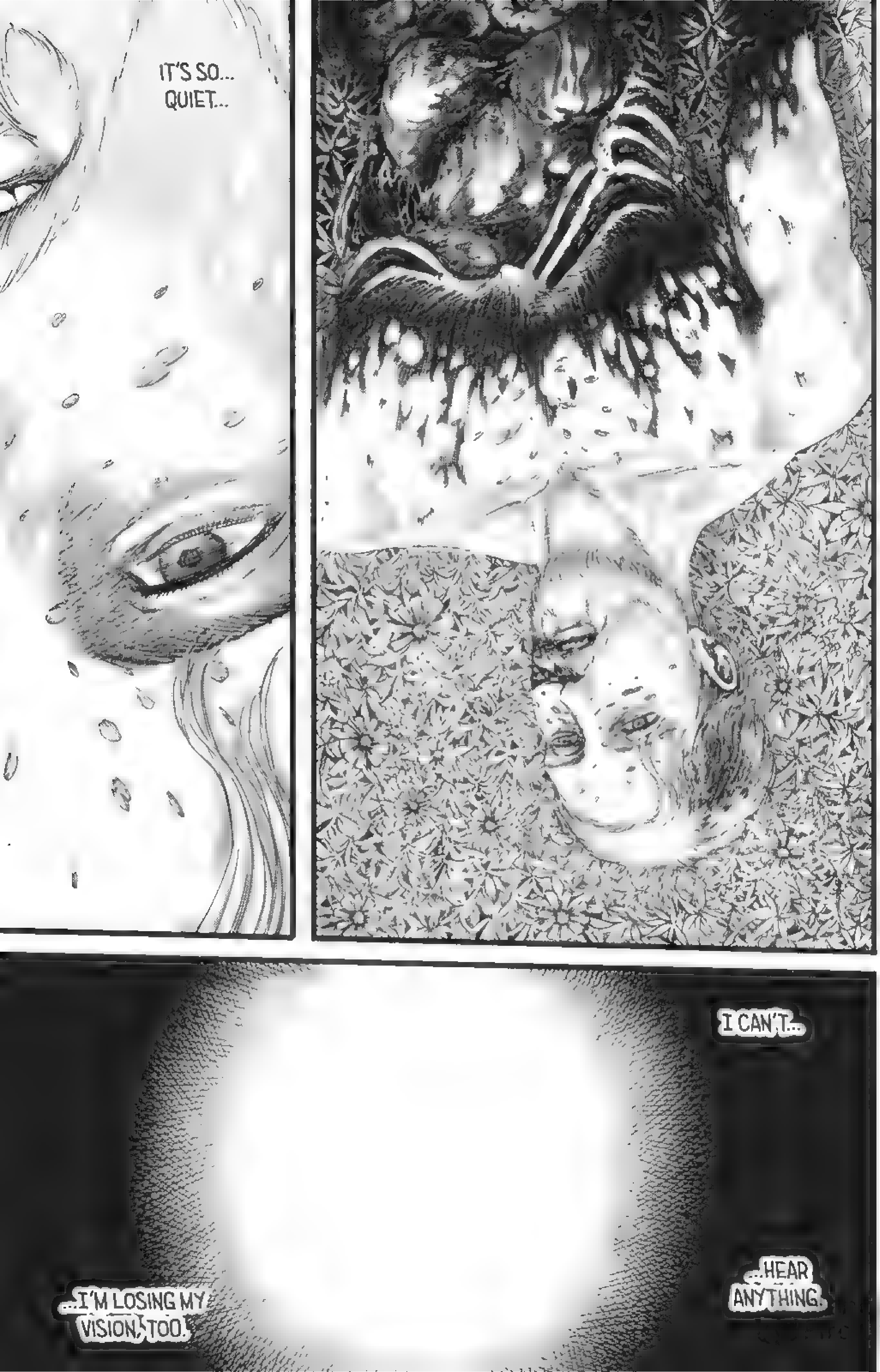
Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Dezi Sienty
Editing: Haruko Hashimoto
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman

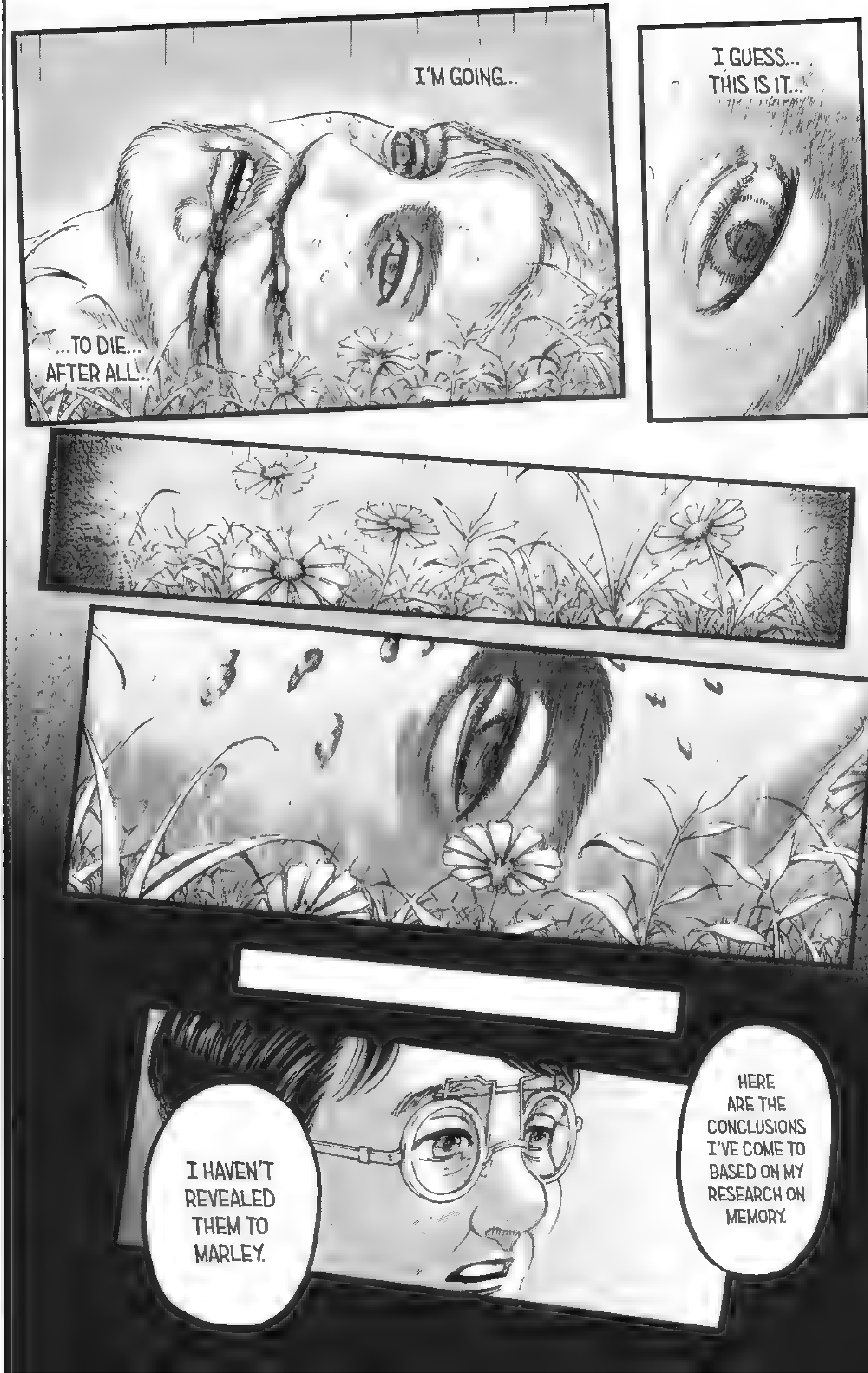
Manga Fire.to

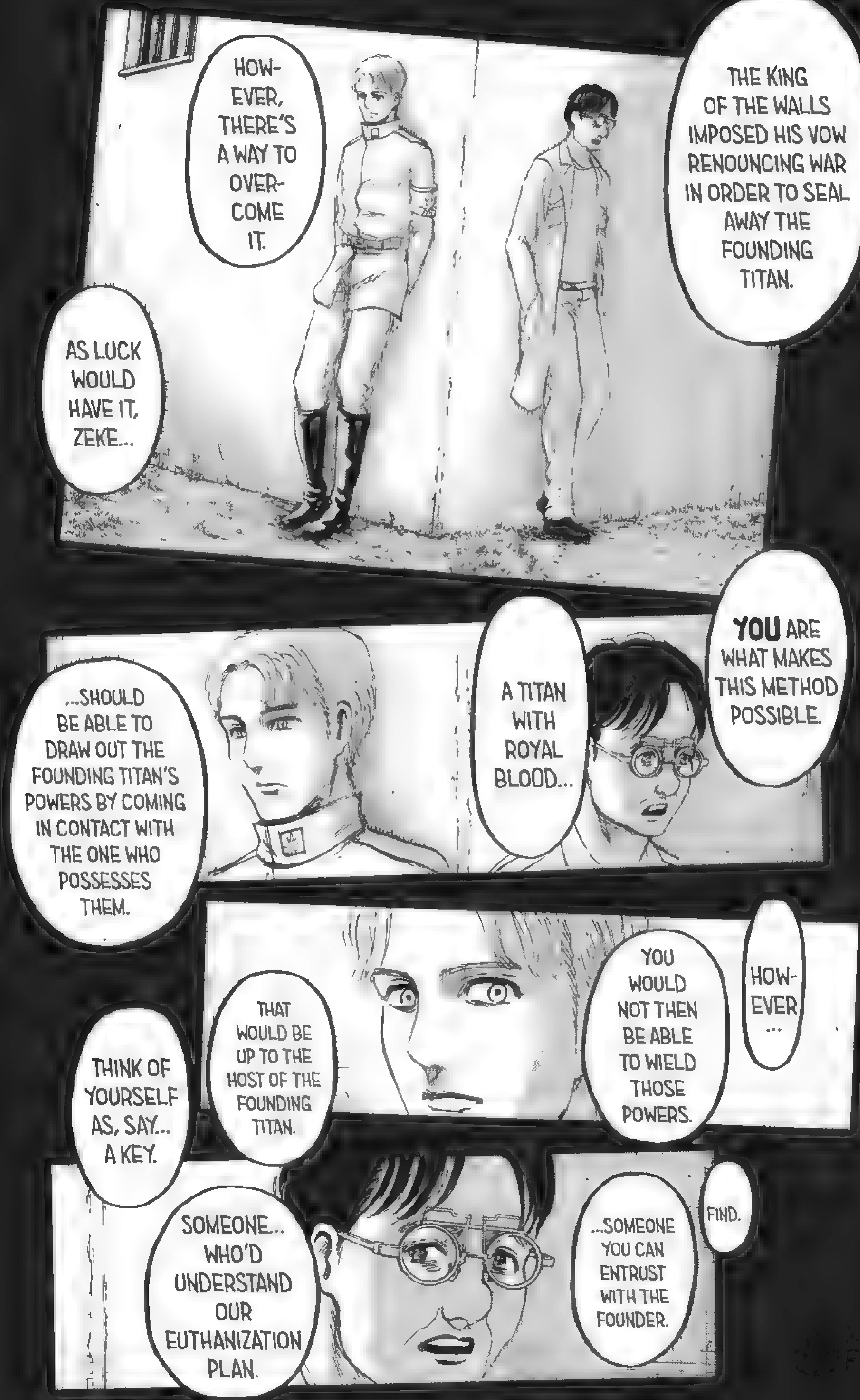
Episode 115: Support

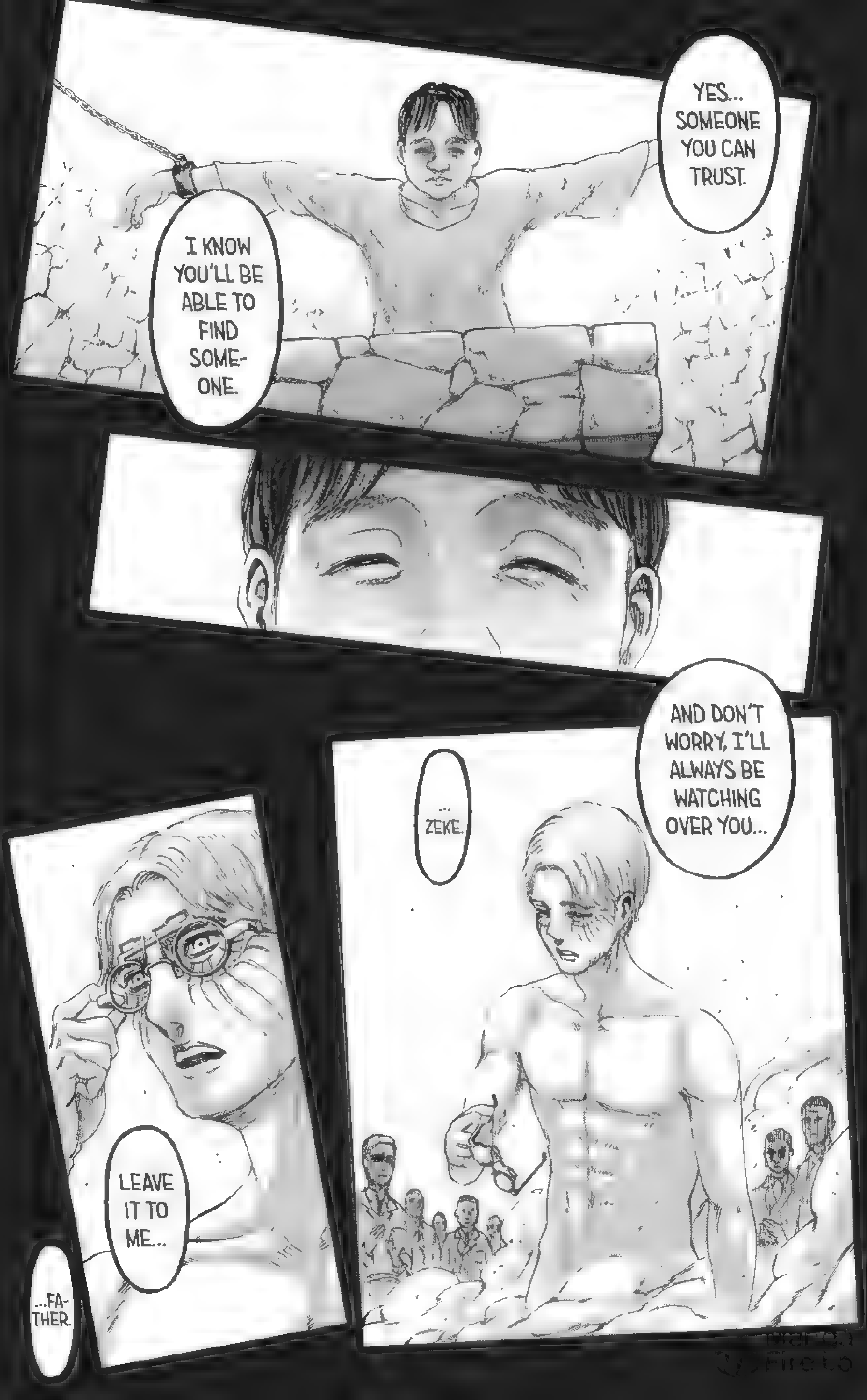

BOOOOM
ZSSH
...?!
WHAT WAS THAT?
MAYBE LIGHTNING?
THAT WAS A THUNDER SPEAR..
ZEKE SHOULD BE IN CUSTODY FARTHER AHEAD... WHAT COULD'VE HAPPENED THERE?
...
IF WE HEAD TOWARD THE SOUND, WE'LL FIND SOMETHING.

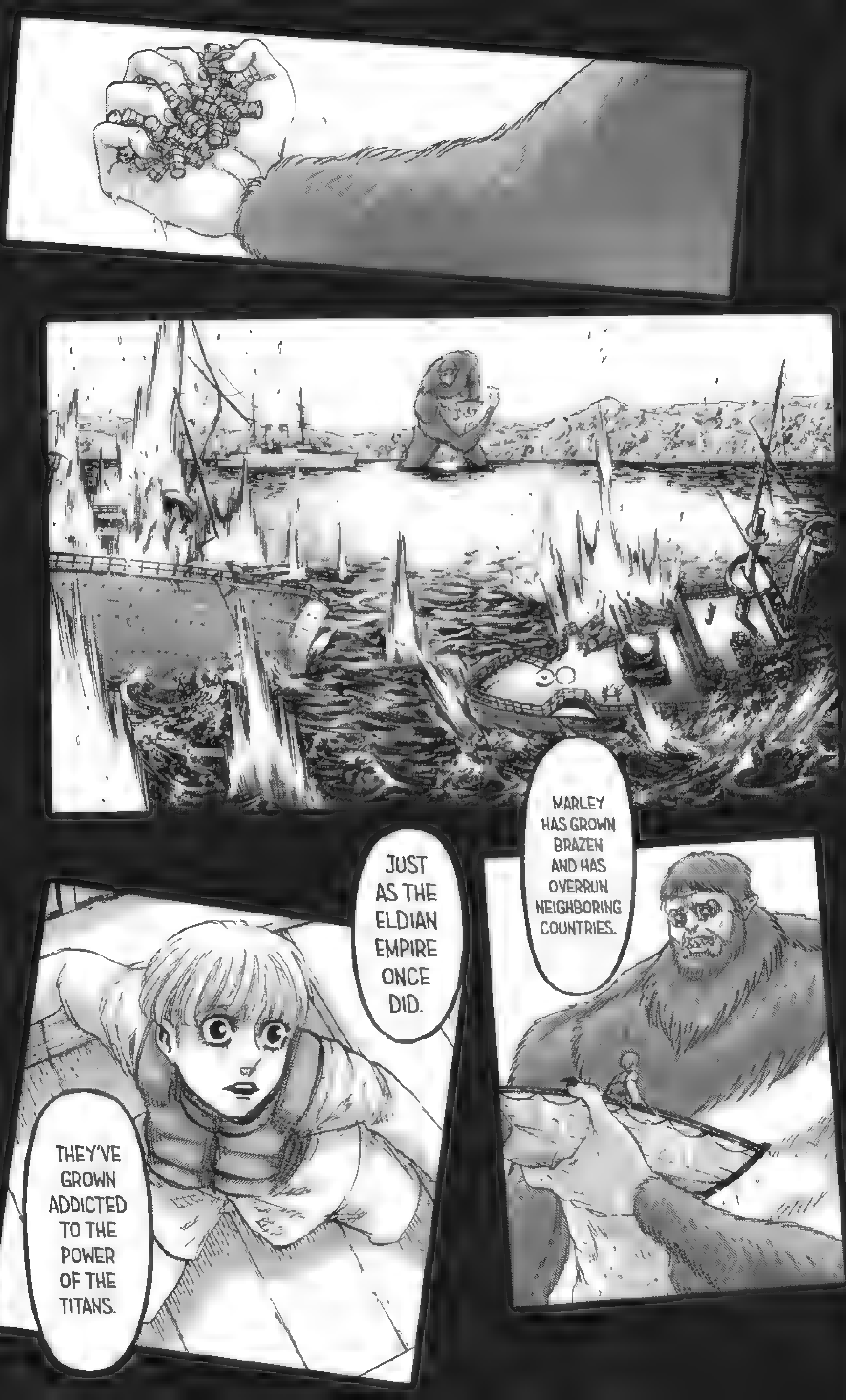


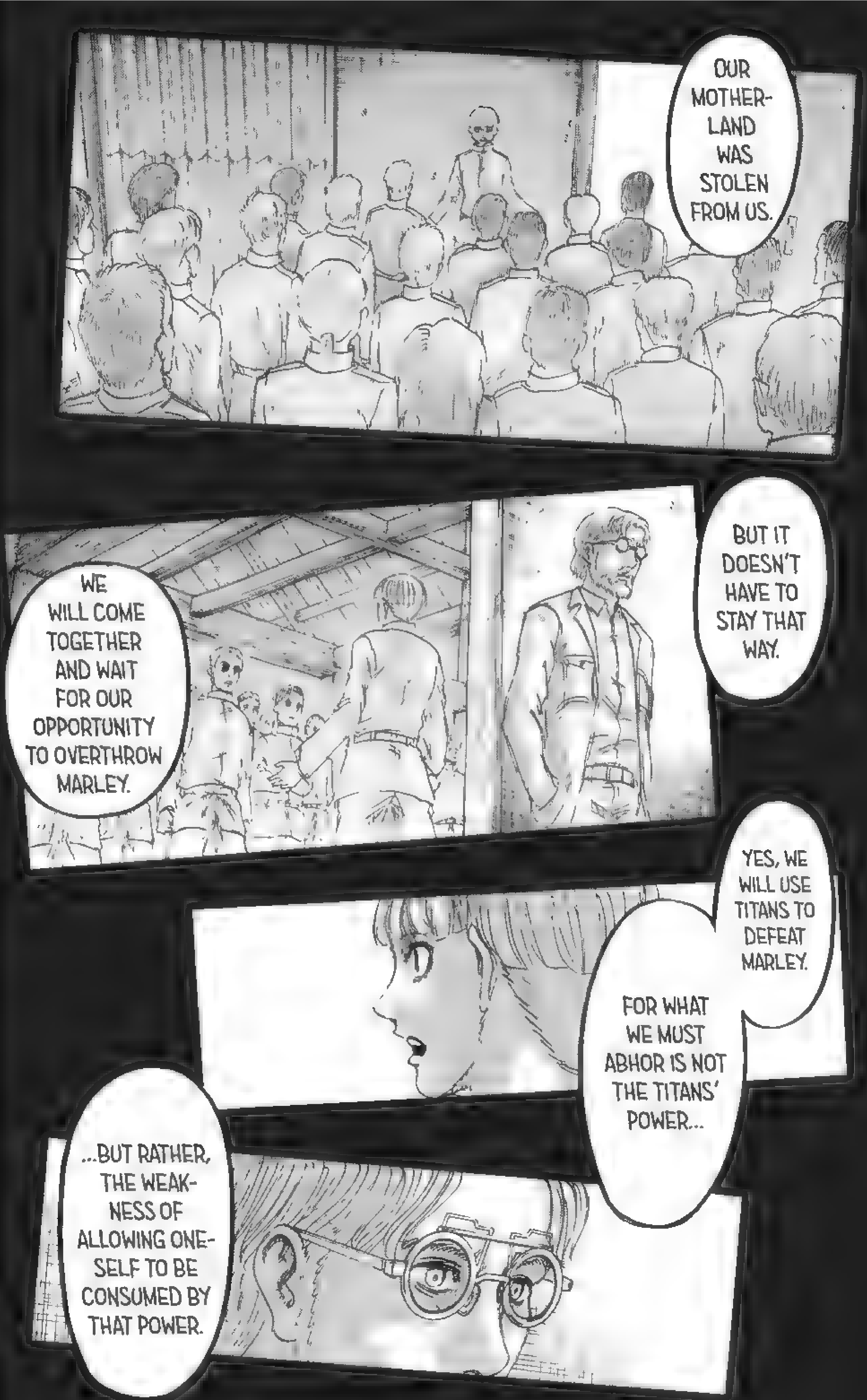

IT'S SO... QUIET...
I CAN'T...
...HEAR ANYTHING.
...I'M LOSING MY VISION, TOO.

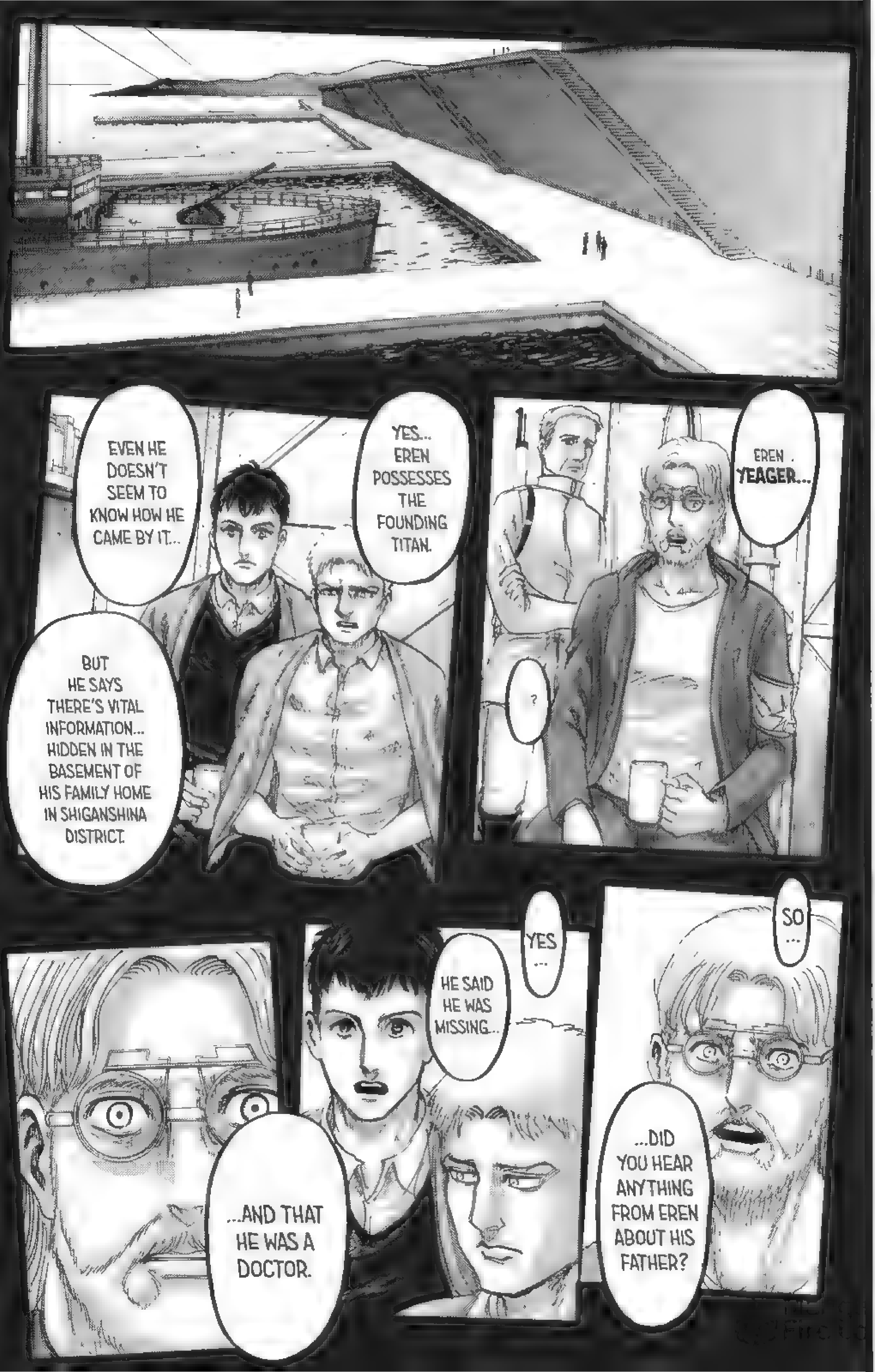

I'M GOING...
...TO DIE... AFTER ALL...
I GUESS... THIS IS IT...
HERE ARE THE CONCLUSIONS I'VE COME TO BASED ON MY RESEARCH ON MEMORY.
I HAVEN'T REVEALED THEM TO MARLEY.

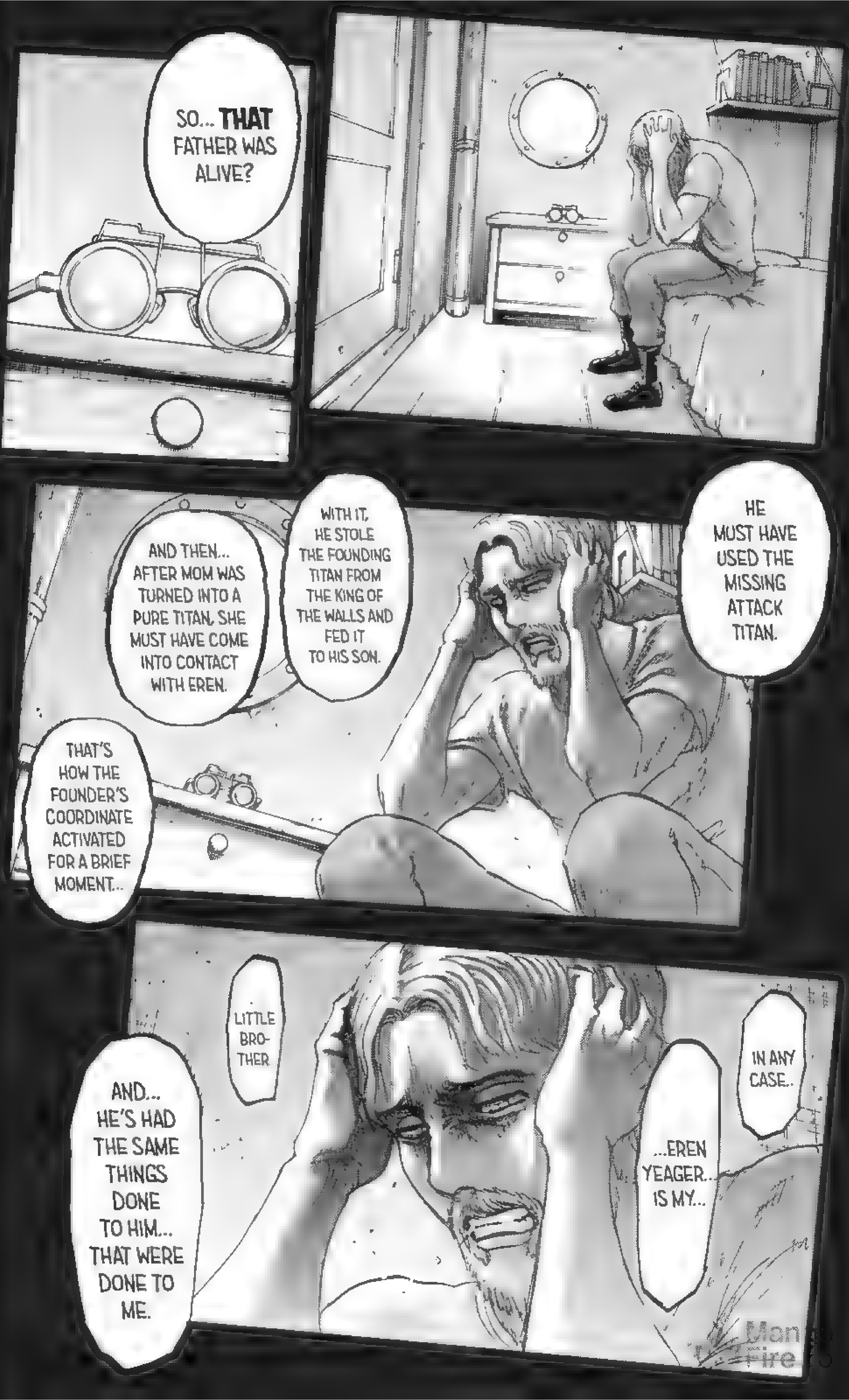

THE KING OF THE WALLS IMPOSED HIS VOW RENOUNCING WAR IN ORDER TO SEAL AWAY THE FOUNDING TITAN.
HOWEVER, THERE'S A WAY TO OVERCOME IT.
AS LUCK WOULD HAVE IT, ZEKE...
YOU ARE WHAT MAKES THIS METHOD POSSIBLE.
A TITAN WITH ROYAL BLOOD...
...SHOULD BE ABLE TO DRAW OUT THE FOUNDING TITAN'S POWERS BY COMING IN CONTACT WITH THE ONE WHO POSSESSES THEM.
HOWEVER...
YOU WOULD NOT THEN BE ABLE TO WIELD THOSE POWERS.
THAT WOULD BE UP TO THE HOST OF THE FOUNDING TITAN.
THINK OF YOURSELF AS, SAY... A KEY.
FIND.
...SOMEONE YOU CAN ENTRUST WITH THE FOUNDER.
SOMEONE... WHO'D UNDERSTAND OUR EUTHANIZATION PLAN.


YES... SOMEONE YOU CAN TRUST.
I KNOW YOU'LL BE ABLE TO FIND SOMEONE.
AND DON'T WORRY, I'LL ALWAYS BE WATCHING OVER YOU...
...ZEKE.
LEAVE IT TO ME...
...FATHER.

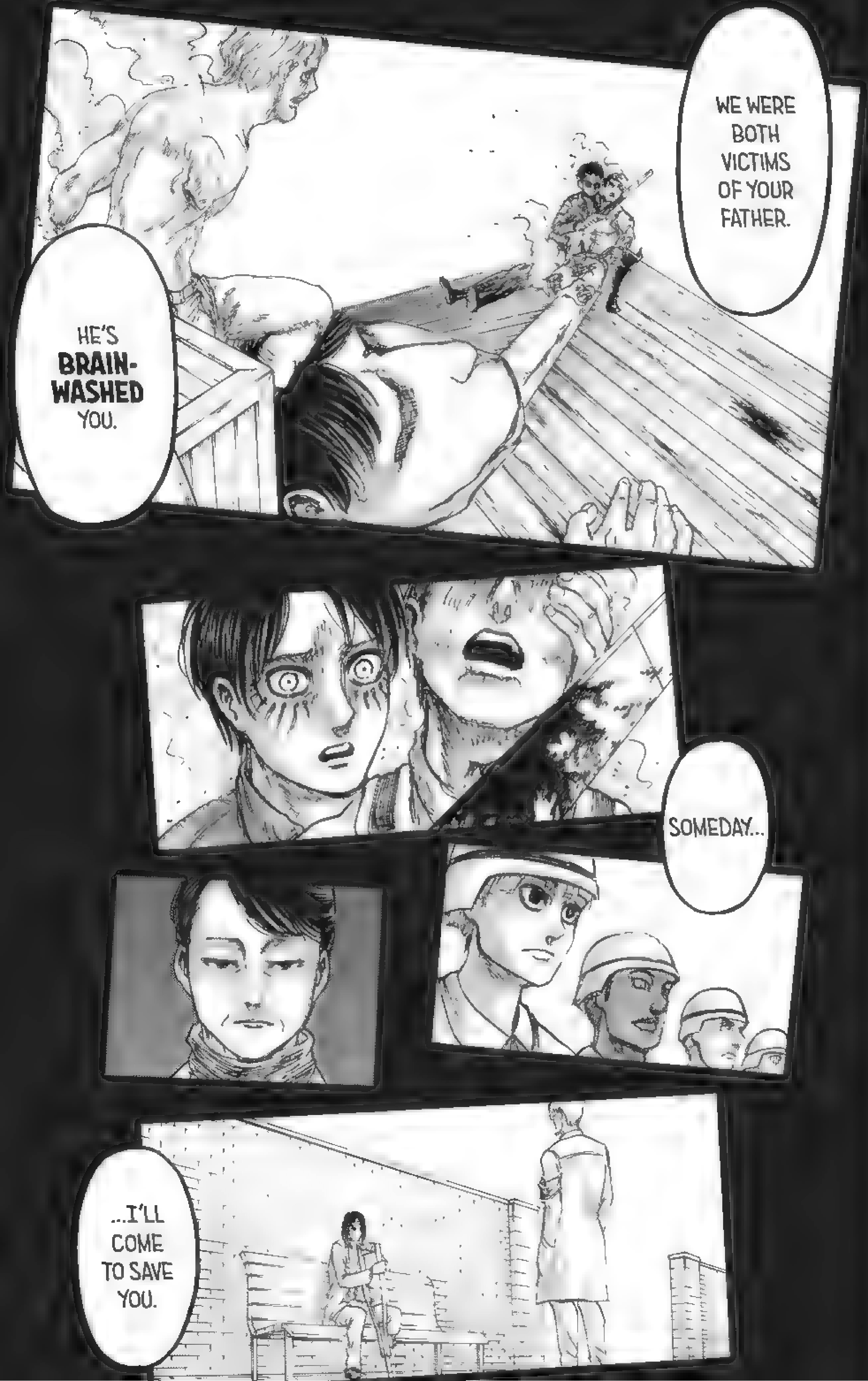

MARLEY HAS GROWN BRAZEN AND HAS OVERRUN NEIGHBORING COUNTRIES.
JUST AS THE ELDIAN EMPIRE ONCE DID.
THEY'VE GROWN ADDICTED TO THE POWER OF THE TITANS.

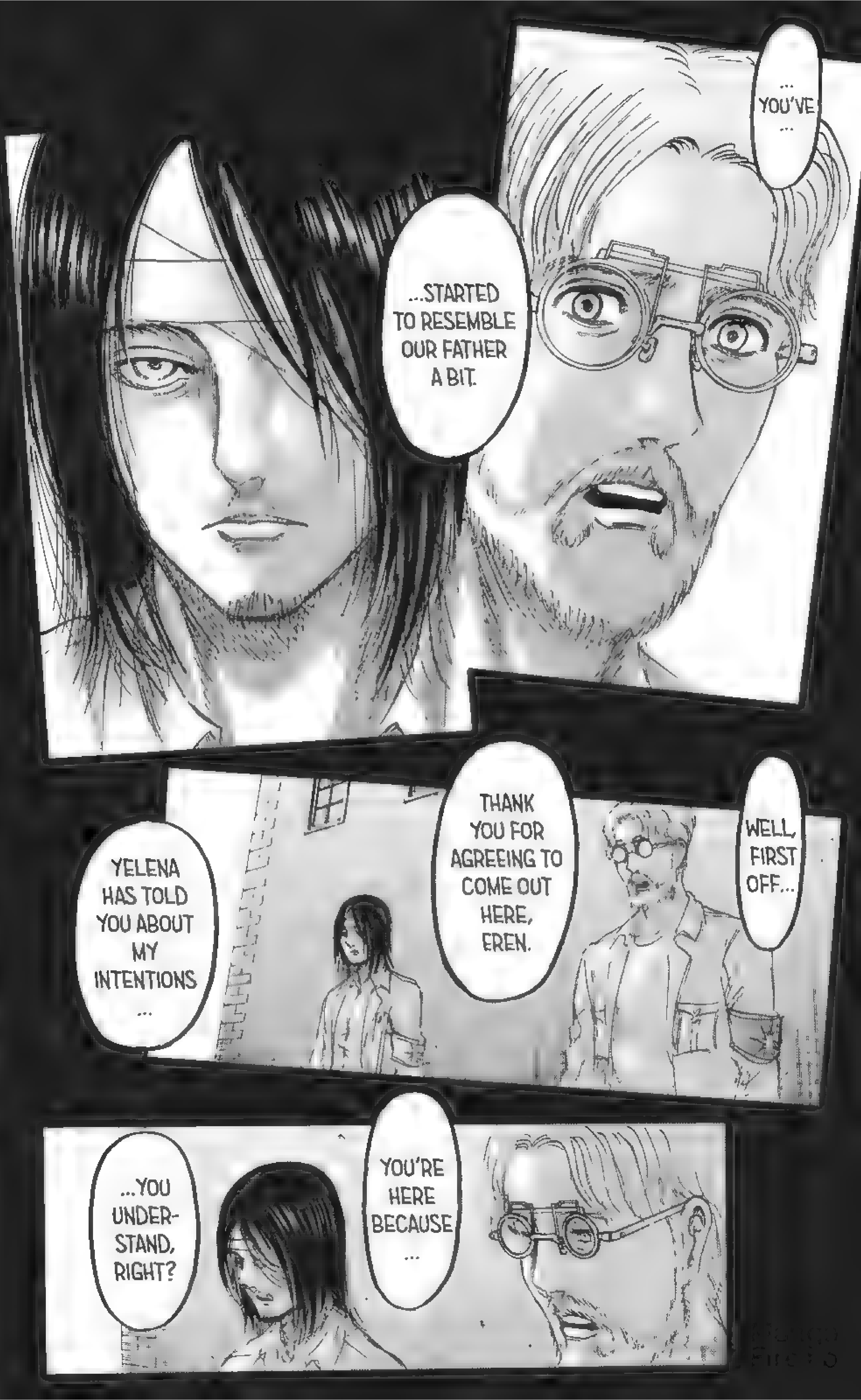

OUR MOTHERLAND WAS STOLEN FROM US.
BUT IT DOESN'T HAVE TO STAY THAT WAY.
WE WILL COME TOGETHER AND WAIT FOR OUR OPPORTUNITY TO OVERTHROW MARLEY.
YES, WE WILL USE TITANS TO DEFEAT MARLEY.
FOR WHAT WE MUST ABHOR IS NOT THE TITANS' POWER...
...BUT RATHER, THE WEAKNESS OF ALLOWING ONESELF TO BE CONSUMED BY THAT POWER.

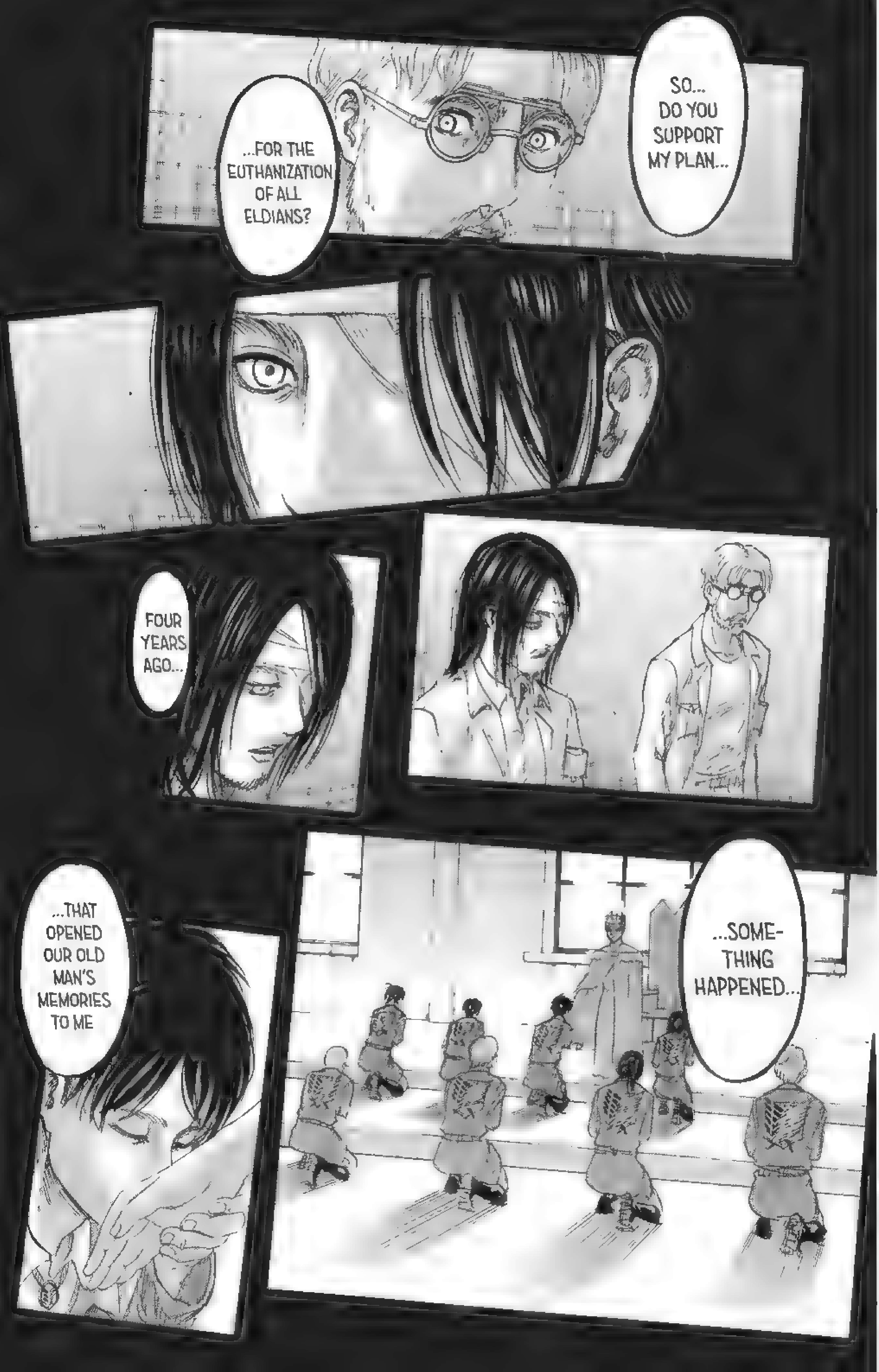

EREN YEAGER...
?
YES... EREN POSSESSES THE FOUNDING TITAN.
EVEN HE DOESN'T SEEM TO KNOW HOW HE CAME BY IT...
BUT HE SAYS THERE'S VITAL INFORMATION... HIDDEN IN THE BASEMENT OF HIS FAMILY HOME IN SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT.
SO...
...DID YOU HEAR ANYTHING FROM EREN ABOUT HIS FATHER?
YES...
HE SAID HE WAS MISSING...
...AND THAT HE WAS A DOCTOR.

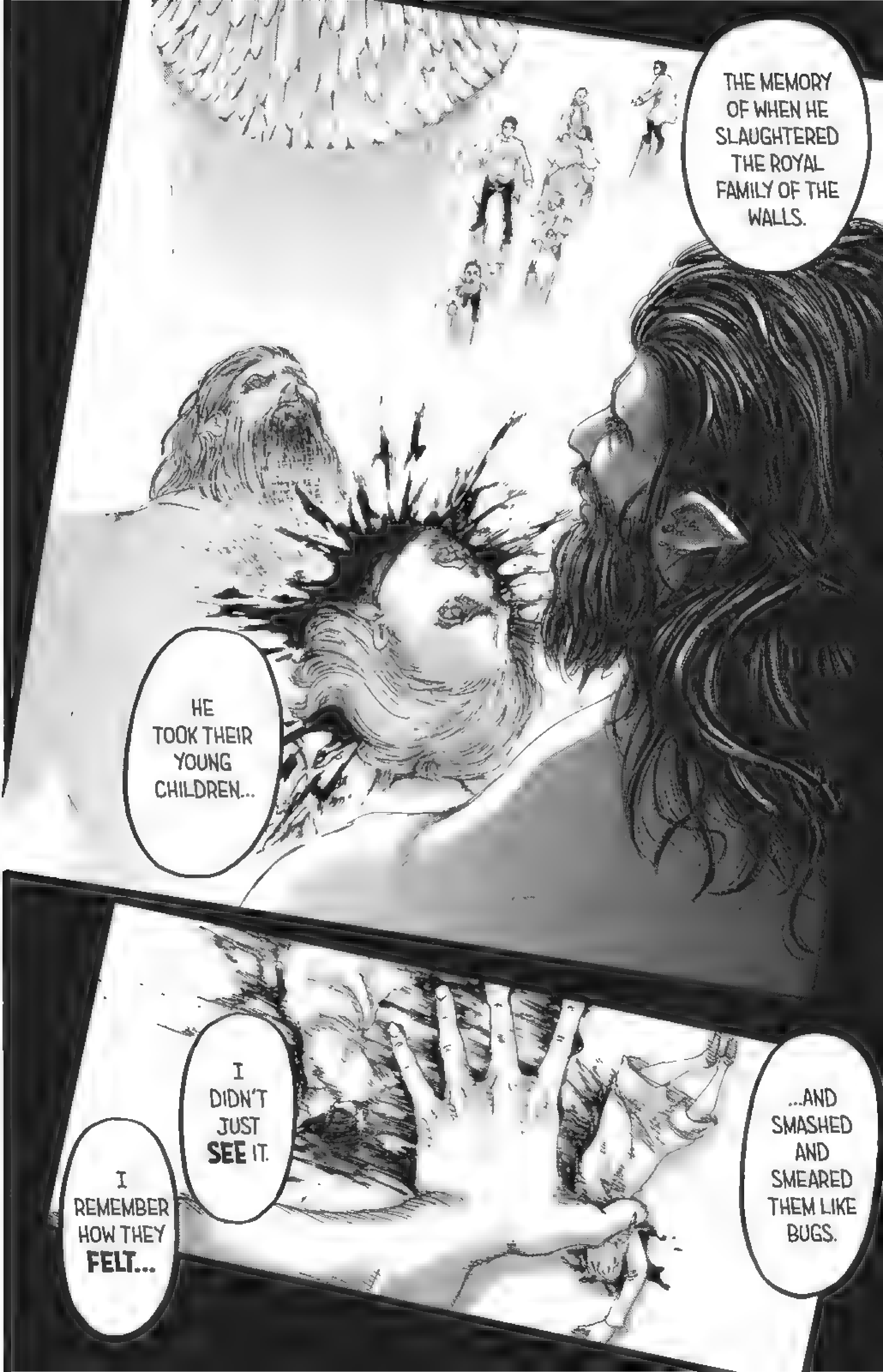

SO... **THAT** FATHER WAS ALIVE?
HE MUST HAVE USED THE MISSING ATTACK TITAN.
WITH IT, HE STOLE THE FOUNDING TITAN FROM THE KING OF THE WALLS AND FED IT TO HIS SON.
AND THEN... AFTER MOM WAS TURNED INTO A PURE TITAN, SHE MUST HAVE COME INTO CONTACT WITH EREN.
THAT'S HOW THE FOUNDER'S COORDINATE ACTIVATED FOR A BRIEF MOMENT...
IN ANY CASE..
...EREN YEAGER... IS MY...
LITTLE BROTHER.
AND... HE'S HAD THE SAME THINGS DONE TO HIM... THAT WERE DONE TO ME.

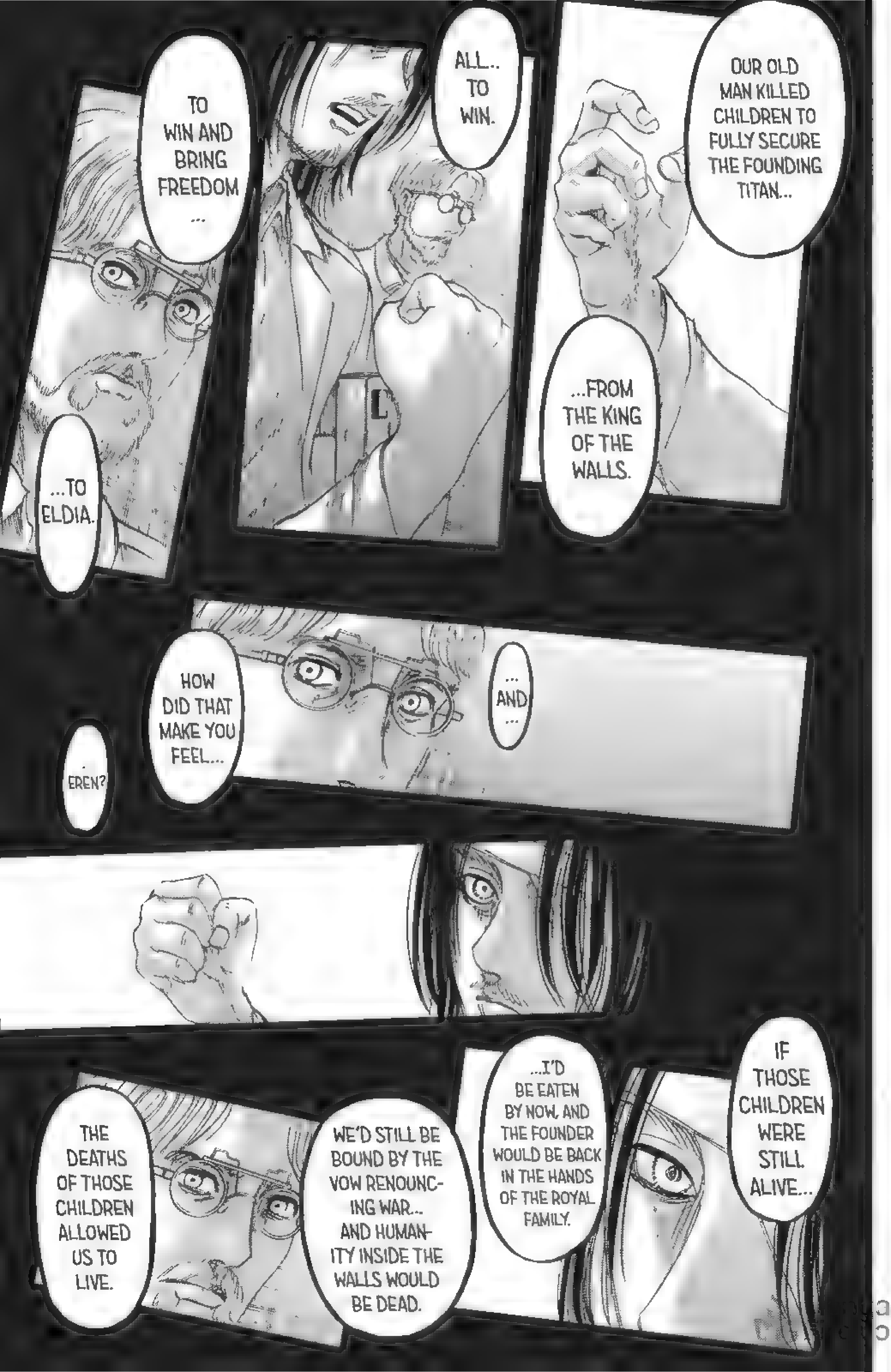
Manga Fire

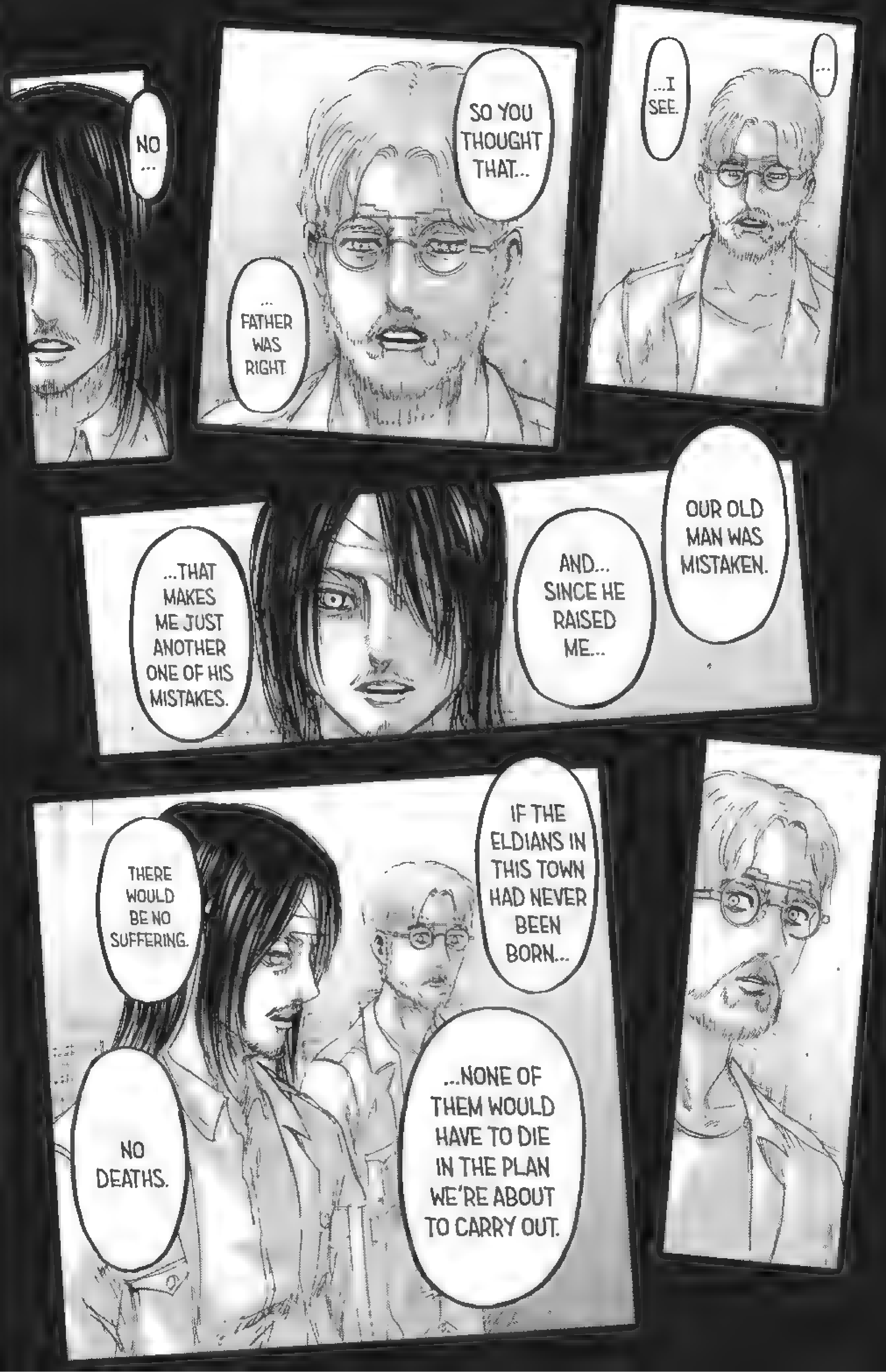

WE WERE BOTH VICTIMS OF YOUR FATHER.
HE'S BRAIN-WASHED YOU.
SOMEDAY...
...I'LL COME TO SAVE YOU.

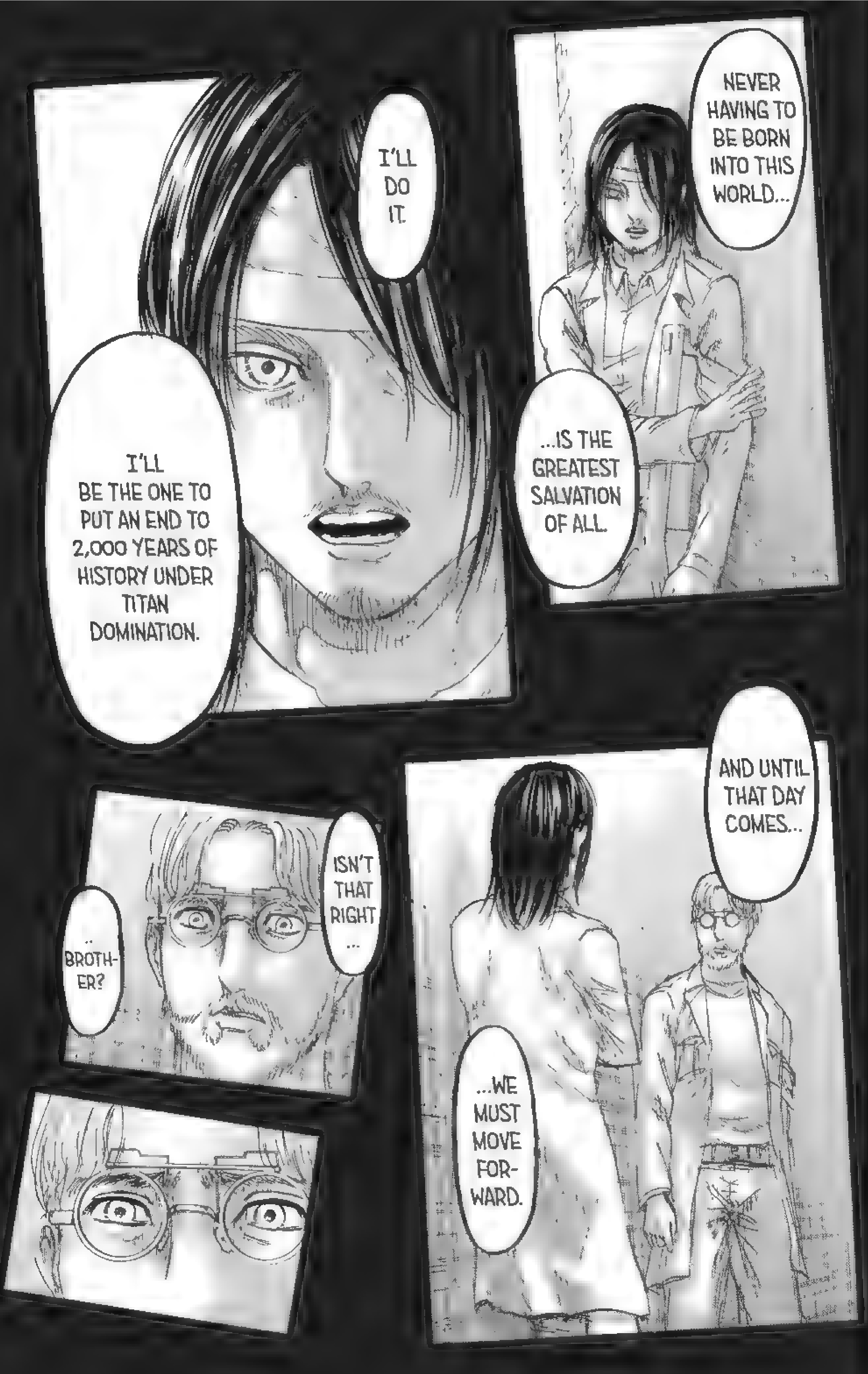

...YOU'VE...
...STARTED TO RESEMBLE OUR FATHER A BIT.
WELL, FIRST OFF...
THANK YOU FOR AGREEING TO COME OUT HERE, EREN.
YELENA HAS TOLD YOU ABOUT MY INTENTIONS...
YOU'RE HERE BECAUSE...
...YOU UNDERSTAND, RIGHT?

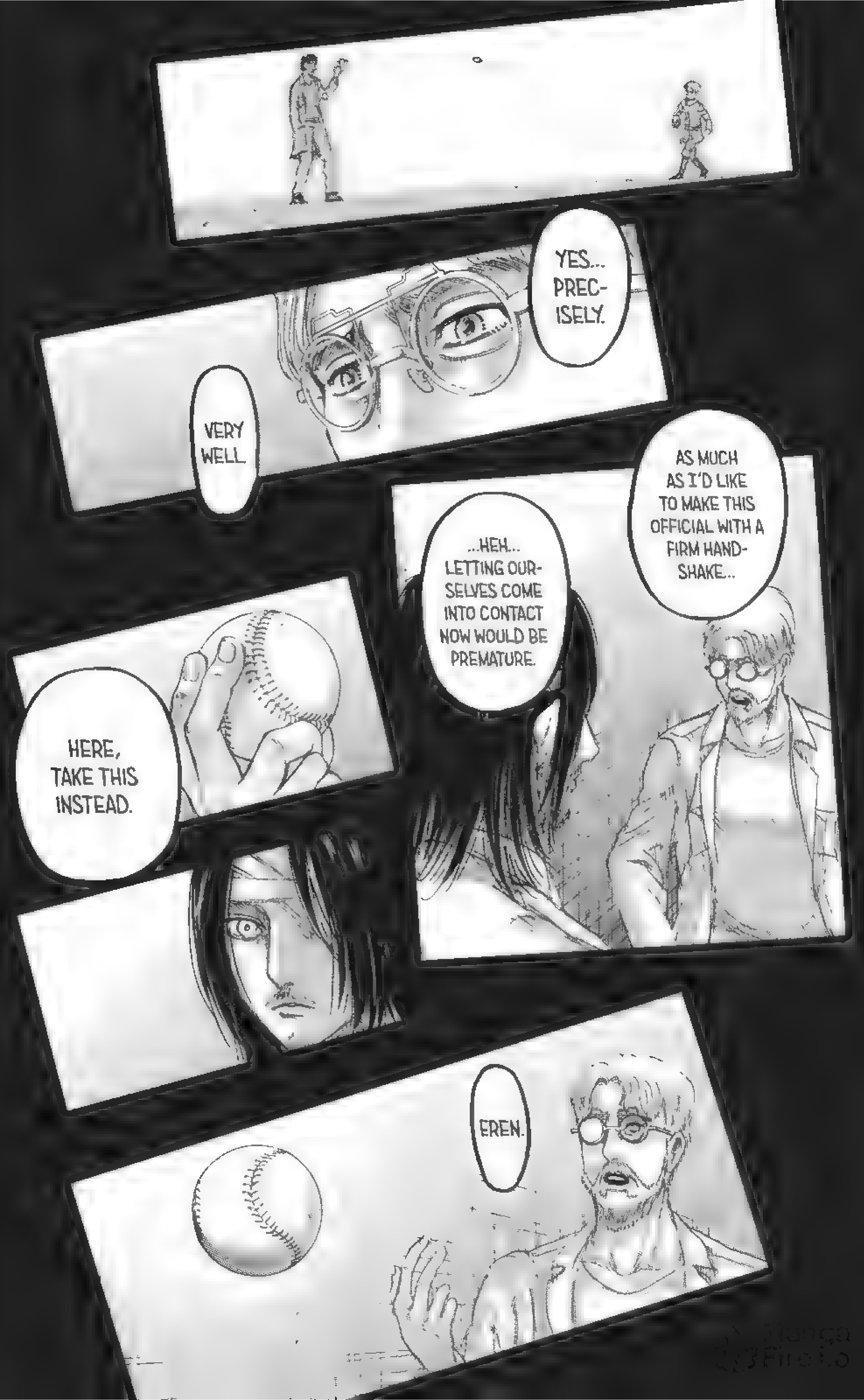

SO... DO YOU SUPPORT MY PLAN...
...FOR THE EUTHANIZATION OF ALL ELDIANS?
FOUR YEARS AGO...
...SOME-THING HAPPENED...
...THAT OPENED OUR OLD MAN'S MEMORIES TO ME


THE MEMORY OF WHEN HE SLAUGHTERED THE ROYAL FAMILY OF THE WALLS.
HE TOOK THEIR YOUNG CHILDREN...
...AND SMASHED AND SMEARED THEM LIKE BUGS.
I DIDN'T JUST **SEE** IT.
I REMEMBER HOW THEY **FELT...**

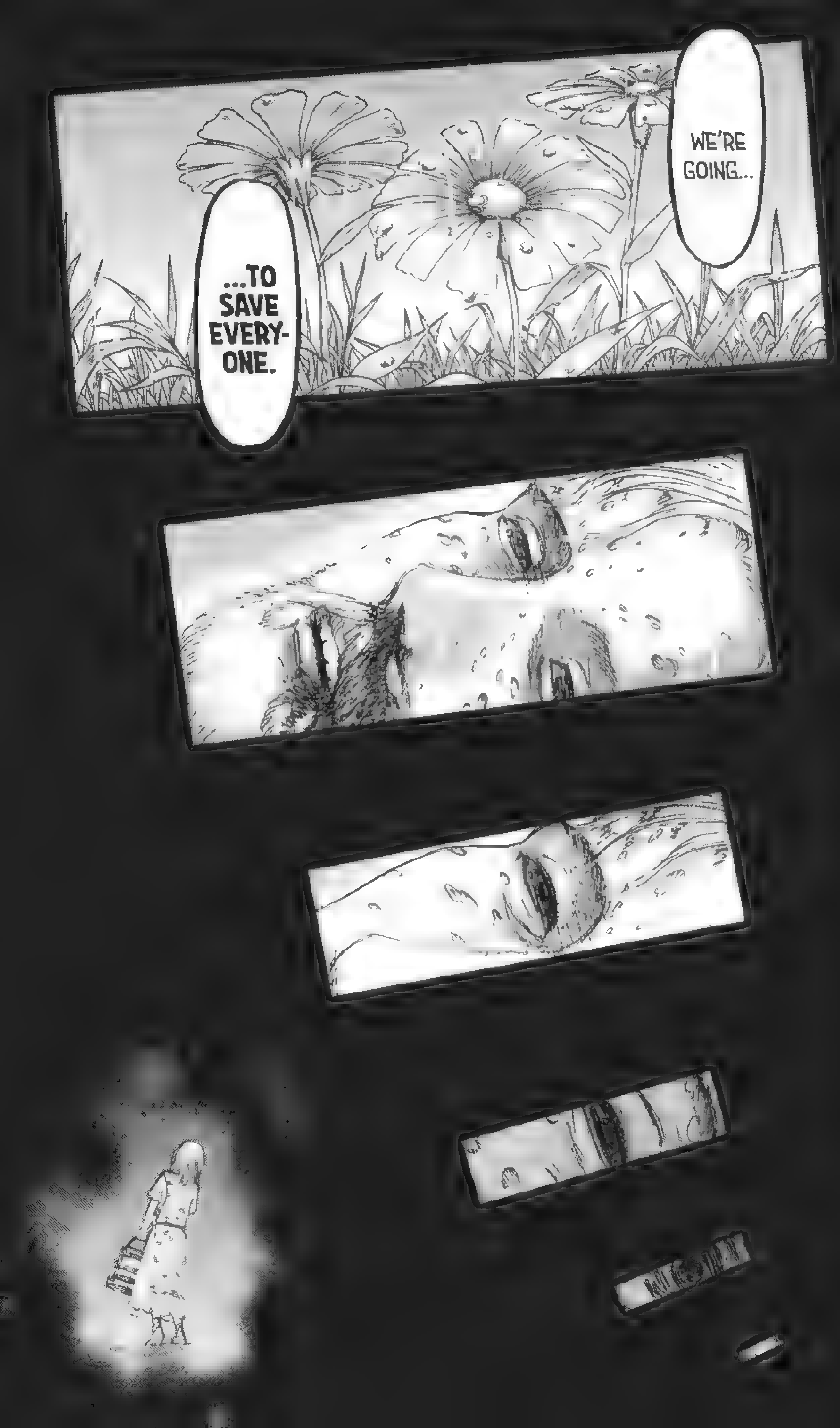

OUR OLD MAN KILLED CHILDREN TO FULLY SECURE THE FOUNDING TITAN...
...FROM THE KING OF THE WALLS.
ALL.. TO WIN.
TO WIN AND BRING FREEDOM ...
...TO ELDIA.
... AND ...
HOW DID THAT MAKE YOU FEEL...
EREN?
IF THOSE CHILDREN WERE STILL ALIVE...
...I'D BE EATEN BY NOW, AND THE FOUNDER WOULD BE BACK IN THE HANDS OF THE ROYAL FAMILY.
WE'D STILL BE BOUND BY THE VOW RENOUNCING WAR... AND HUMANITY INSIDE THE WALLS WOULD BE DEAD.
THE DEATHS OF THOSE CHILDREN ALLOWED US TO LIVE.


...
...I SEE.
SO YOU THOUGHT THAT...
...FATHER WAS RIGHT.
NO...
OUR OLD MAN WAS MISTAKEN.
AND... SINCE HE RAISED ME...
...THAT MAKES ME JUST ANOTHER ONE OF HIS MISTAKES.
IF THE ELDIANS IN THIS TOWN HAD NEVER BEEN BORN...
...NONE OF THEM WOULD HAVE TO DIE IN THE PLAN WE'RE ABOUT TO CARRY OUT.
THERE WOULD BE NO SUFFERING.
NO DEATHS.


NEVER HAVING TO BE BORN INTO THIS WORLD...
...IS THE GREATEST SALVATION OF ALL.
I'LL DO IT.
I'LL BE THE ONE TO PUT AN END TO 2,000 YEARS OF HISTORY UNDER TITAN DOMINATION.
AND UNTIL THAT DAY COMES...
...WE MUST MOVE FORWARD.
ISN'T THAT RIGHT...
.. BROTHER?


YES... PRECISELY.
VERY WELL.
AS MUCH AS I'D LIKE TO MAKE THIS OFFICIAL WITH A FIRM HANDSHAKE...
...HEH... LETTING OURSELVES COME INTO CONTACT NOW WOULD BE PREMATURE.
HERE, TAKE THIS INSTEAD.
EREN.

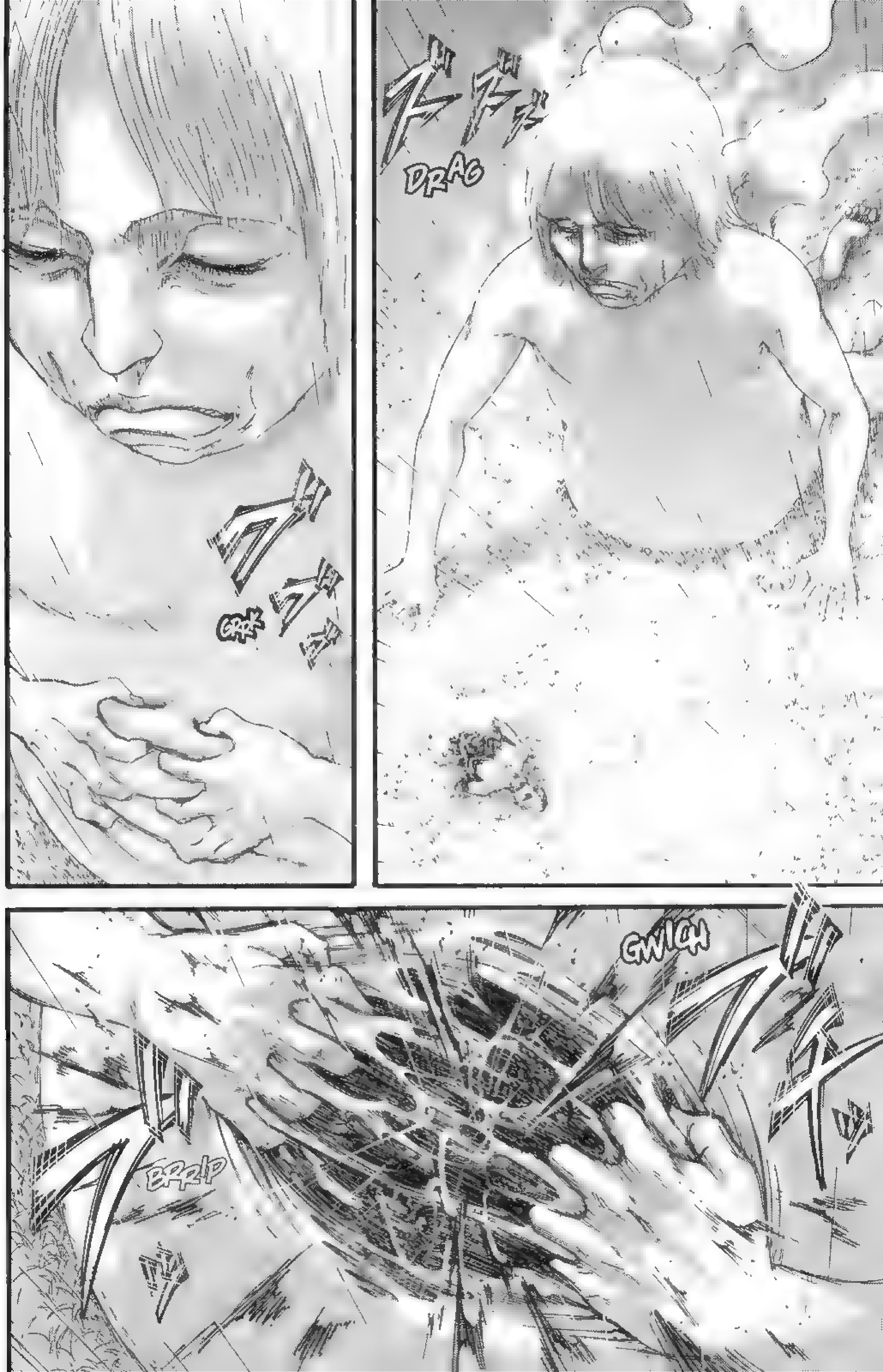
Manga Fire.to

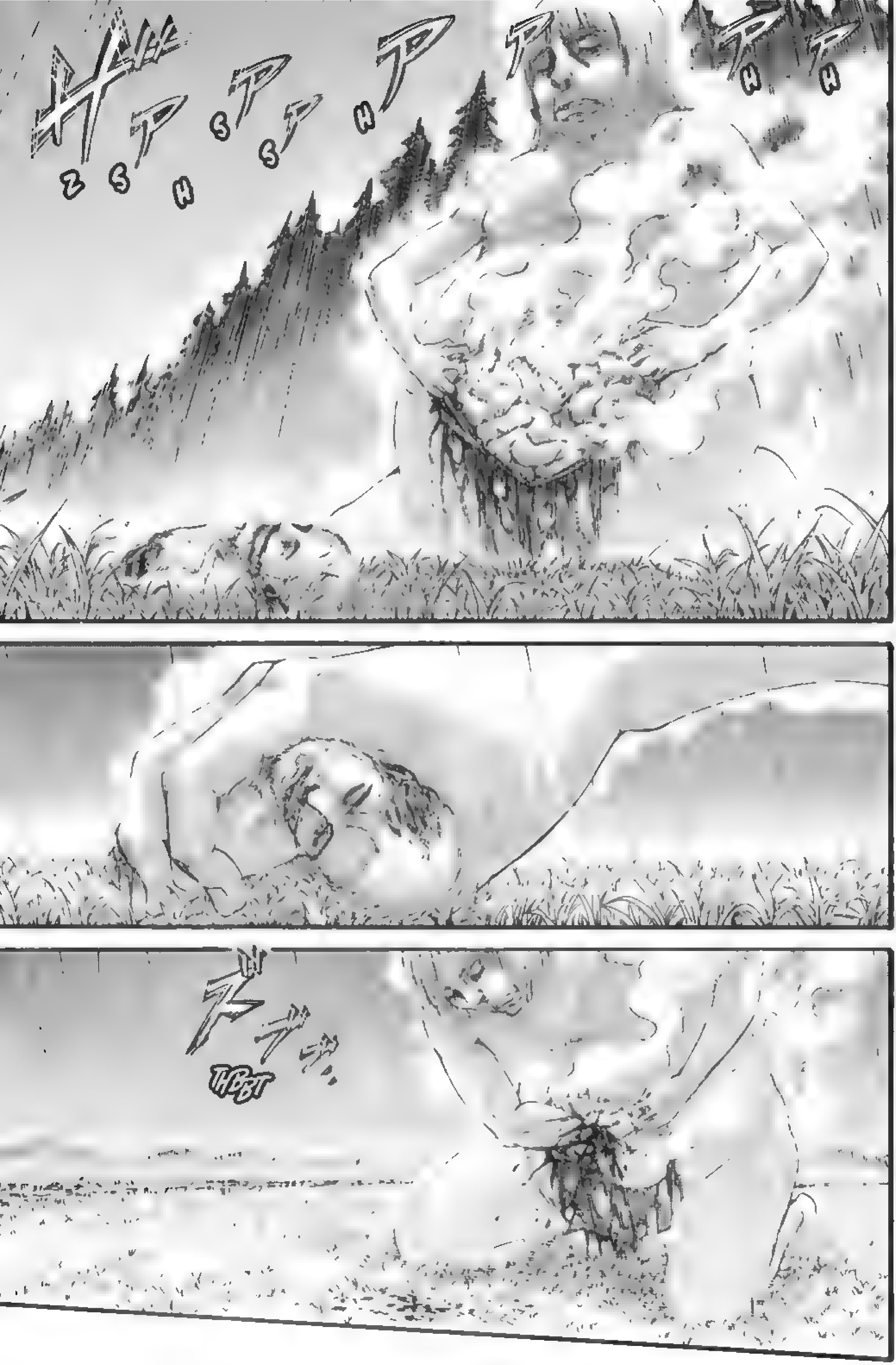

WE'RE GOING...
...TO SAVE EVERYONE.

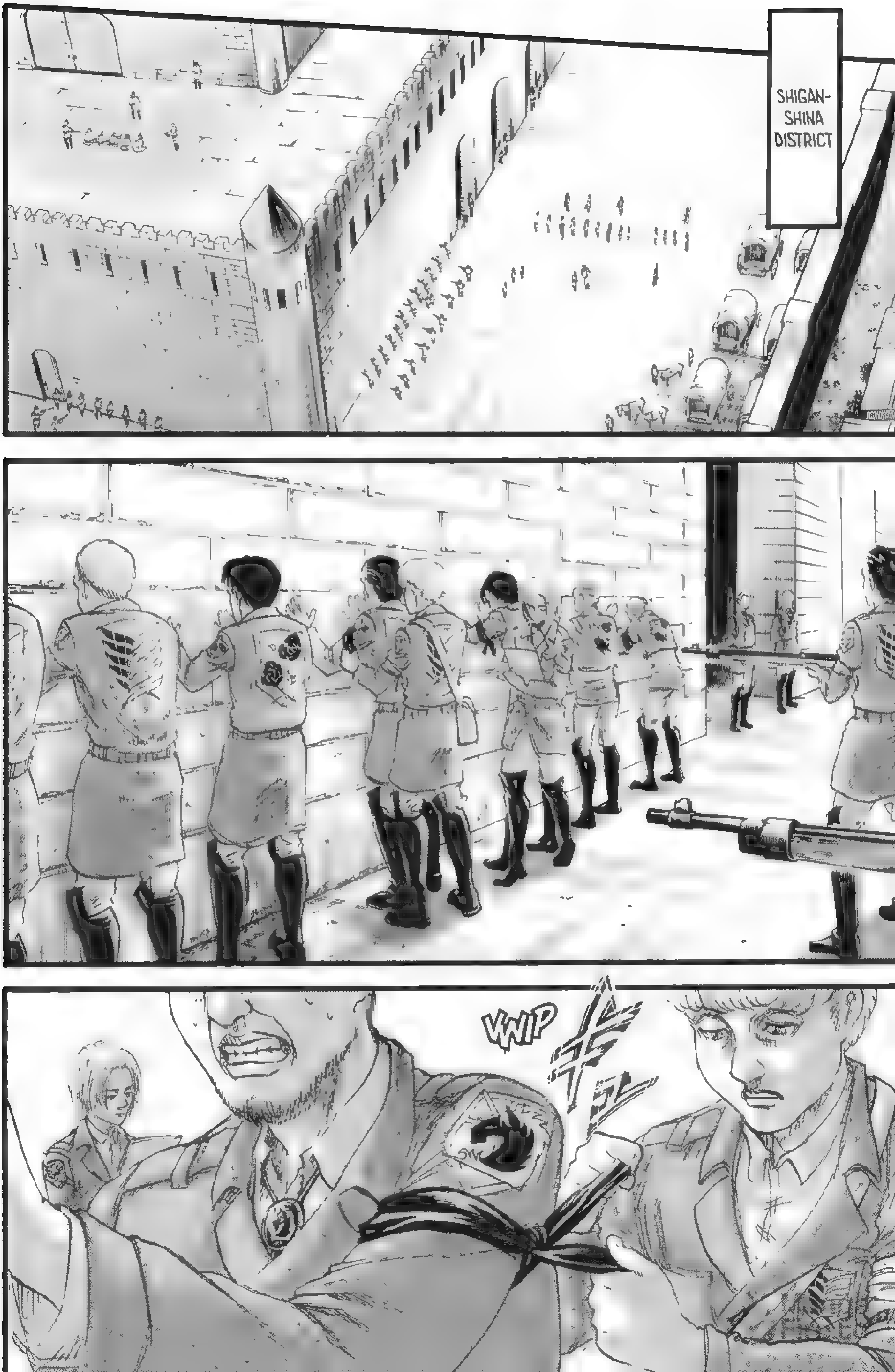
H H
H H
S S S S

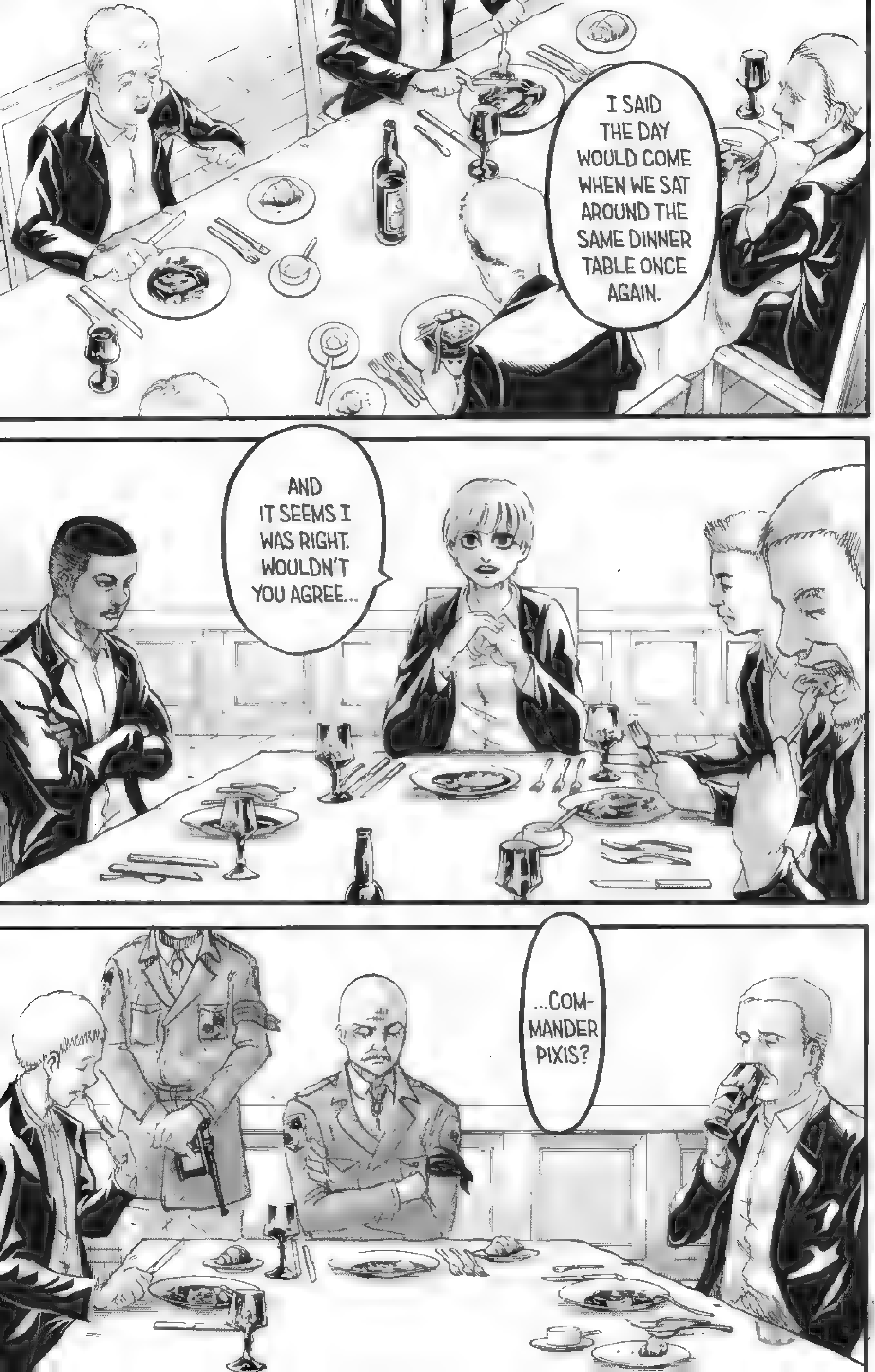
ZSSHHH
SSSHHH
ズル
DRAG

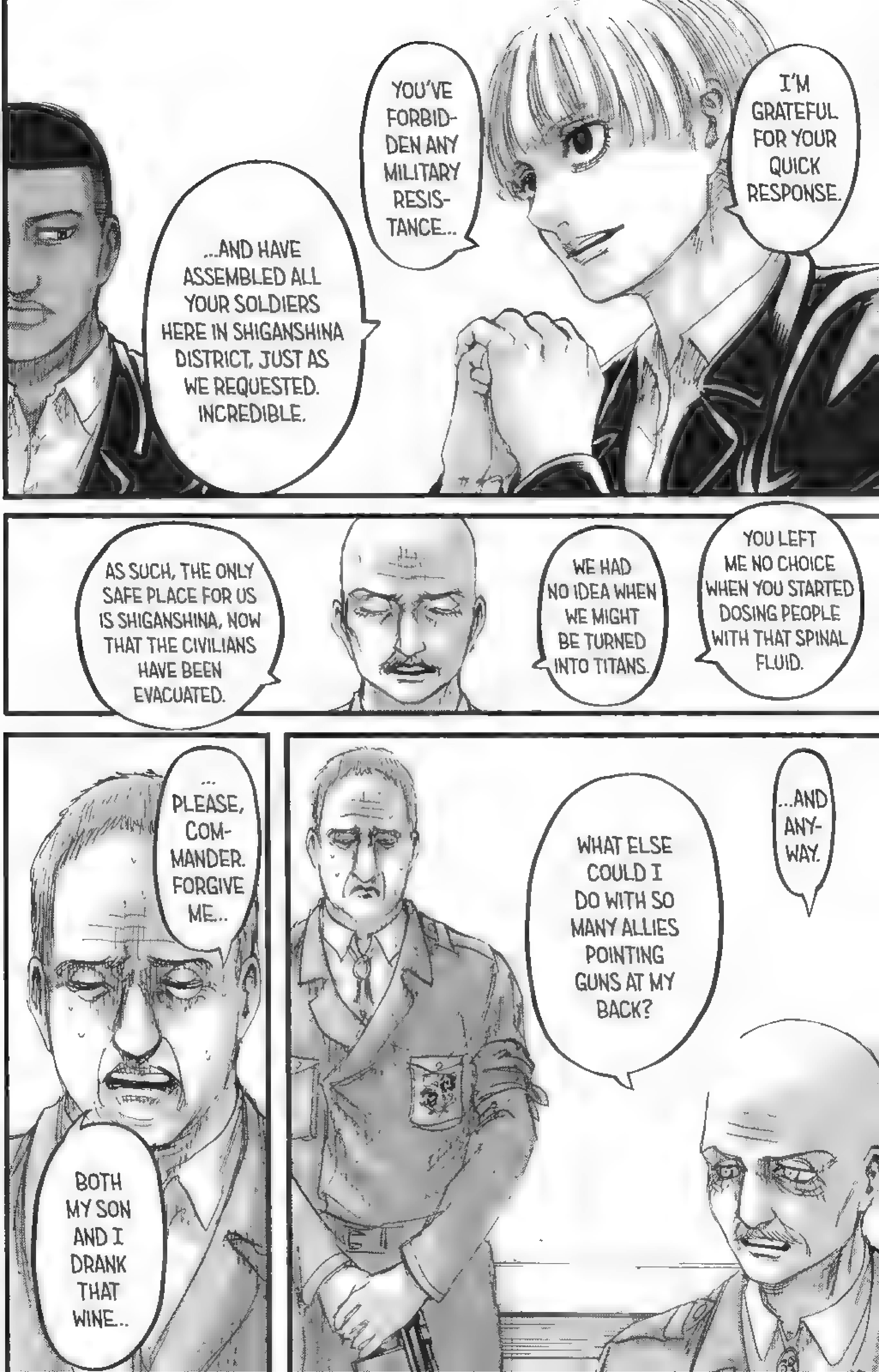
Manga Fire.to

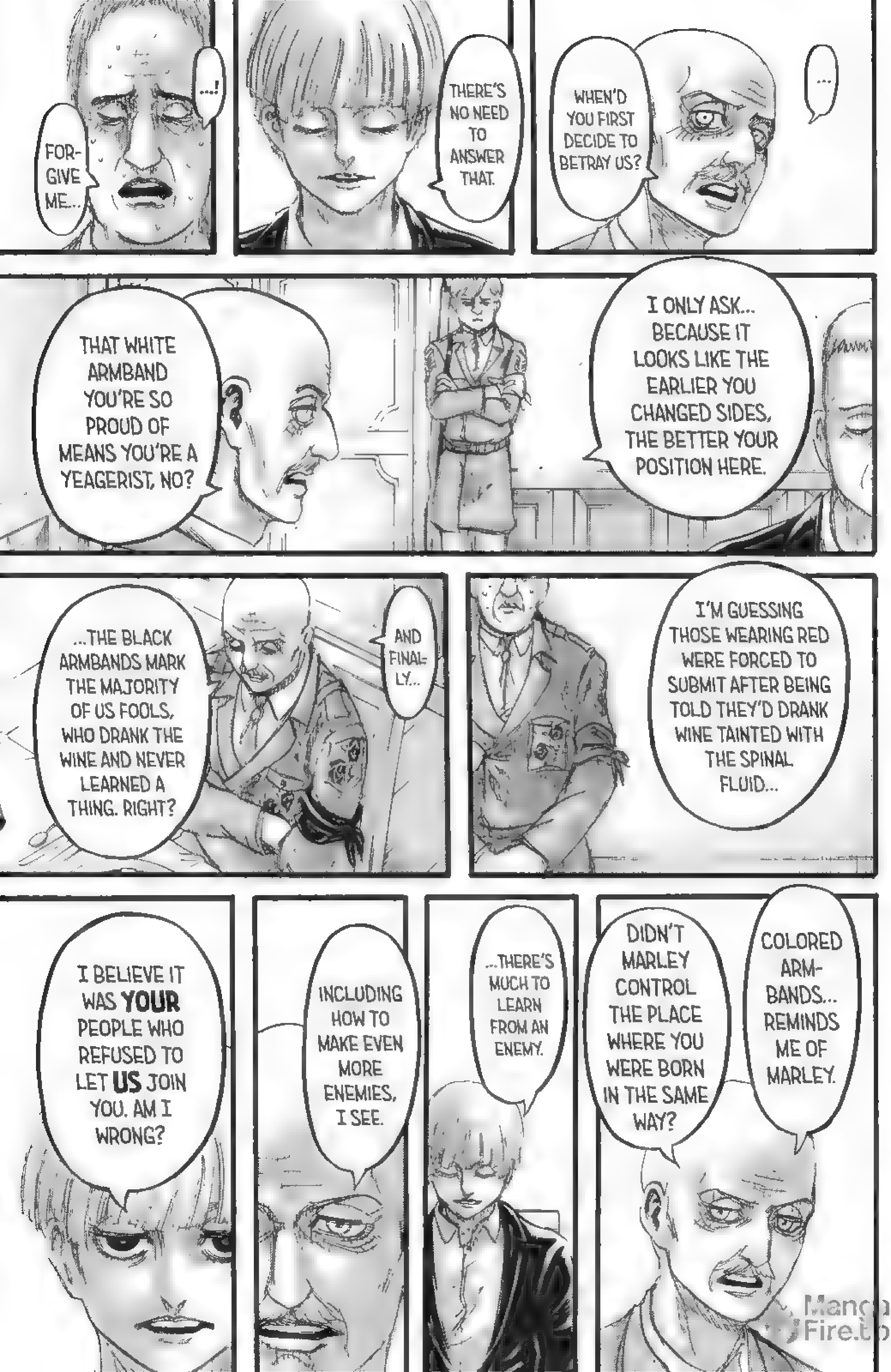

DRAG
GRK
GWICH
BRRIP


ァ H
ァ H
ザァァァァァ
Z S H S S H
ドッ ドッ
THBT

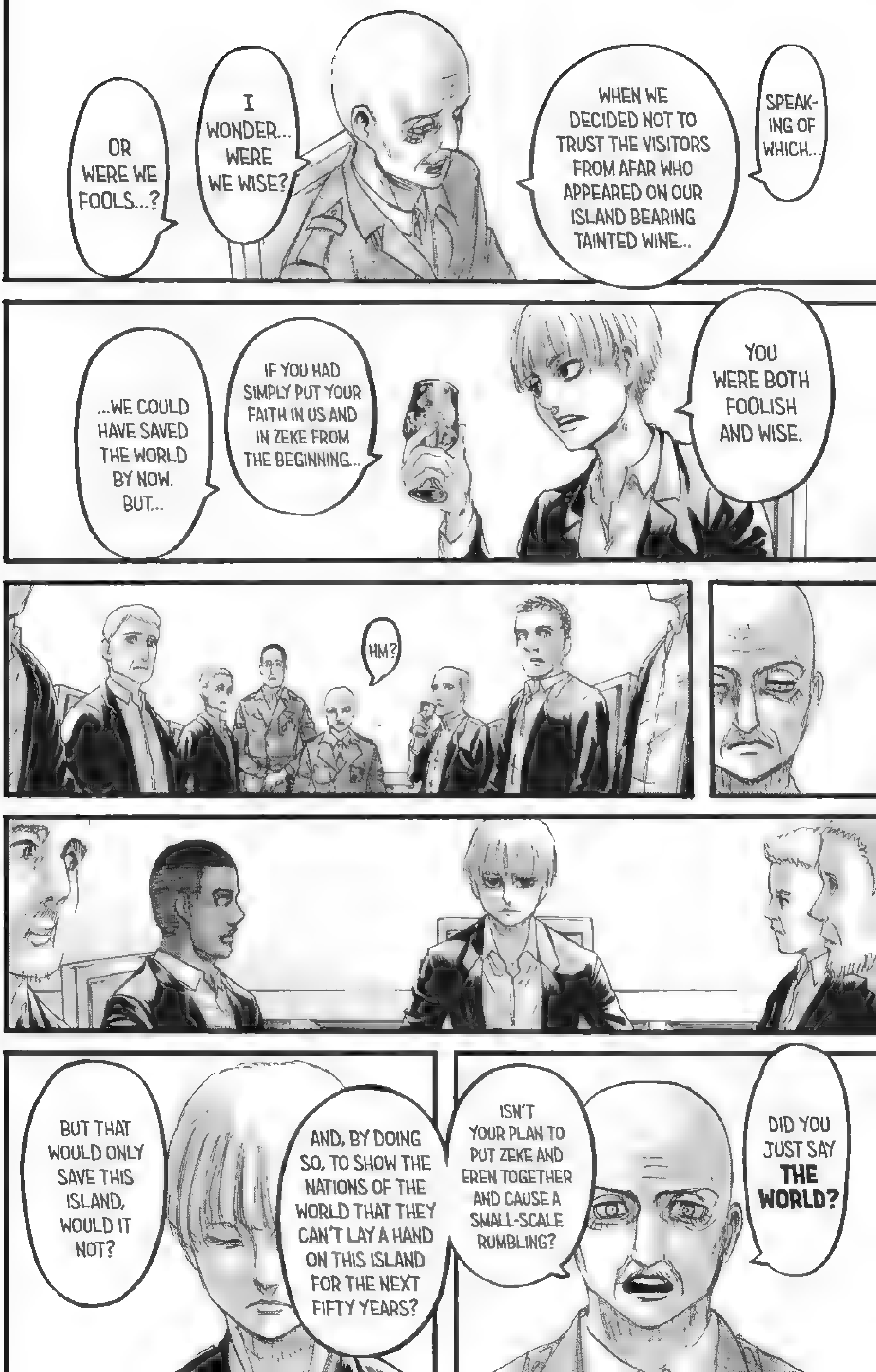

SHIGAN-SHINA DISTRICT
VWIP

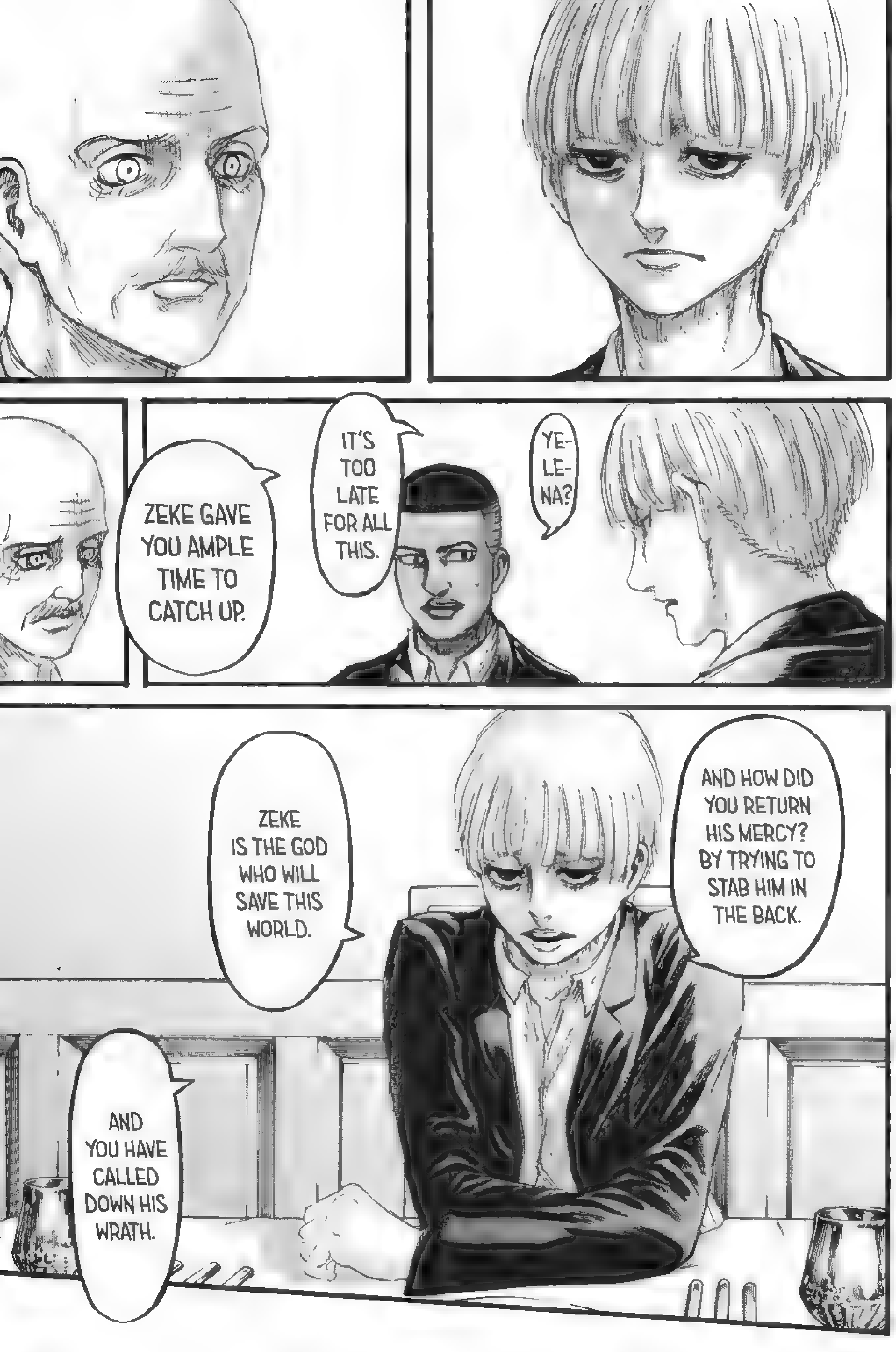

I SAID THE DAY WOULD COME WHEN WE SAT AROUND THE SAME DINNER TABLE ONCE AGAIN.
AND IT SEEMS I WAS RIGHT. WOULDN'T YOU AGREE...
...COMMANDER PIXIS?

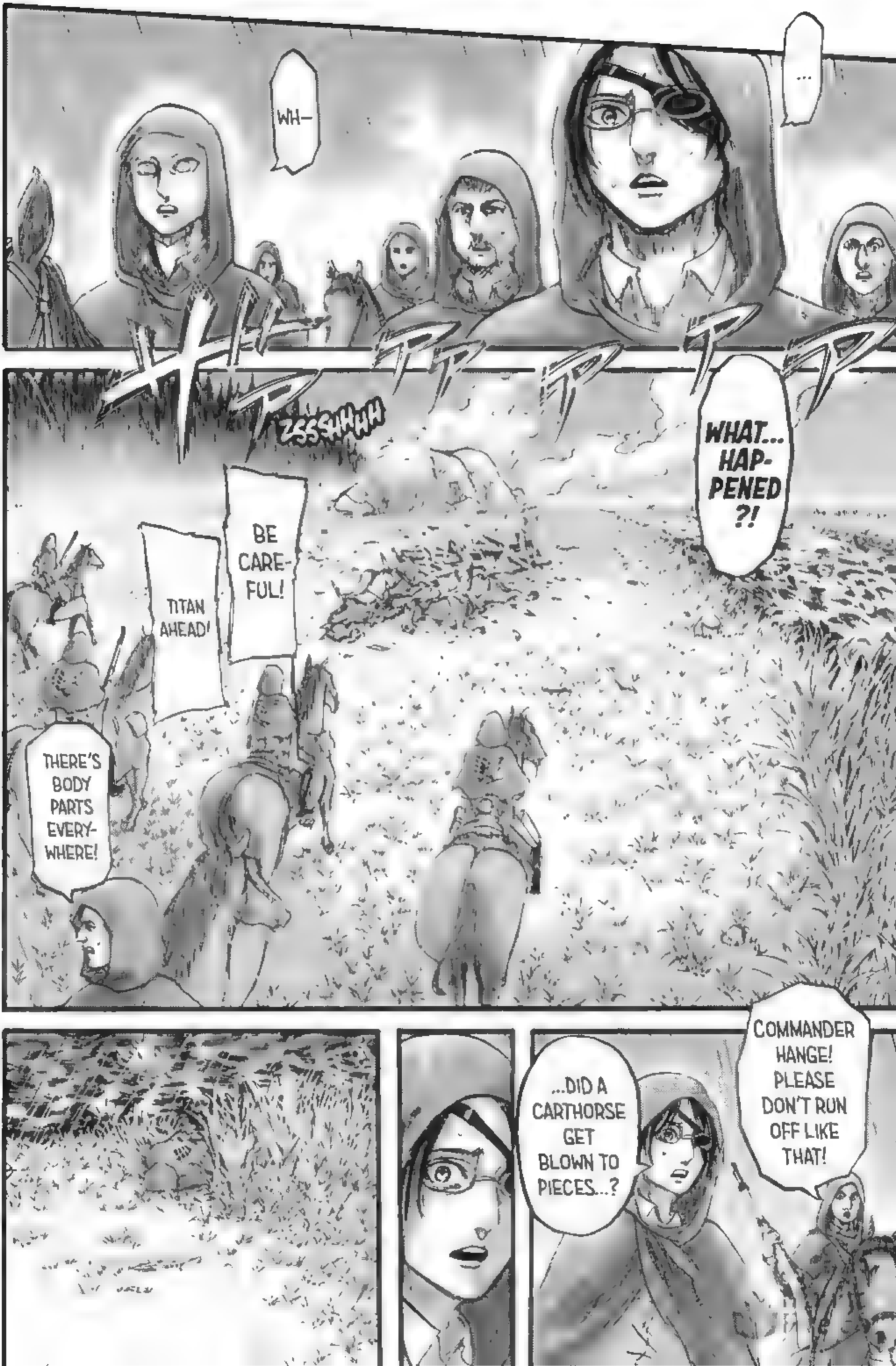

I'M GRATEFUL FOR YOUR QUICK RESPONSE.
YOU'VE FORBIDDEN ANY MILITARY RESISTANCE...
...AND HAVE ASSEMBLED ALL YOUR SOLDIERS HERE IN SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT, JUST AS WE REQUESTED. INCREDIBLE.
YOU LEFT ME NO CHOICE WHEN YOU STARTED DOSING PEOPLE WITH THAT SPINAL FLUID.
WE HAD NO IDEA WHEN WE MIGHT BE TURNED INTO TITANS.
AS SUCH, THE ONLY SAFE PLACE FOR US IS SHIGANSHINA, NOW THAT THE CIVILIANS HAVE BEEN EVACUATED.
...AND ANYWAY.
WHAT ELSE COULD I DO WITH SO MANY ALLIES POINTING GUNS AT MY BACK?
... PLEASE, COMMANDER. FORGIVE ME...
BOTH MY SON AND I DRANK THAT WINE...

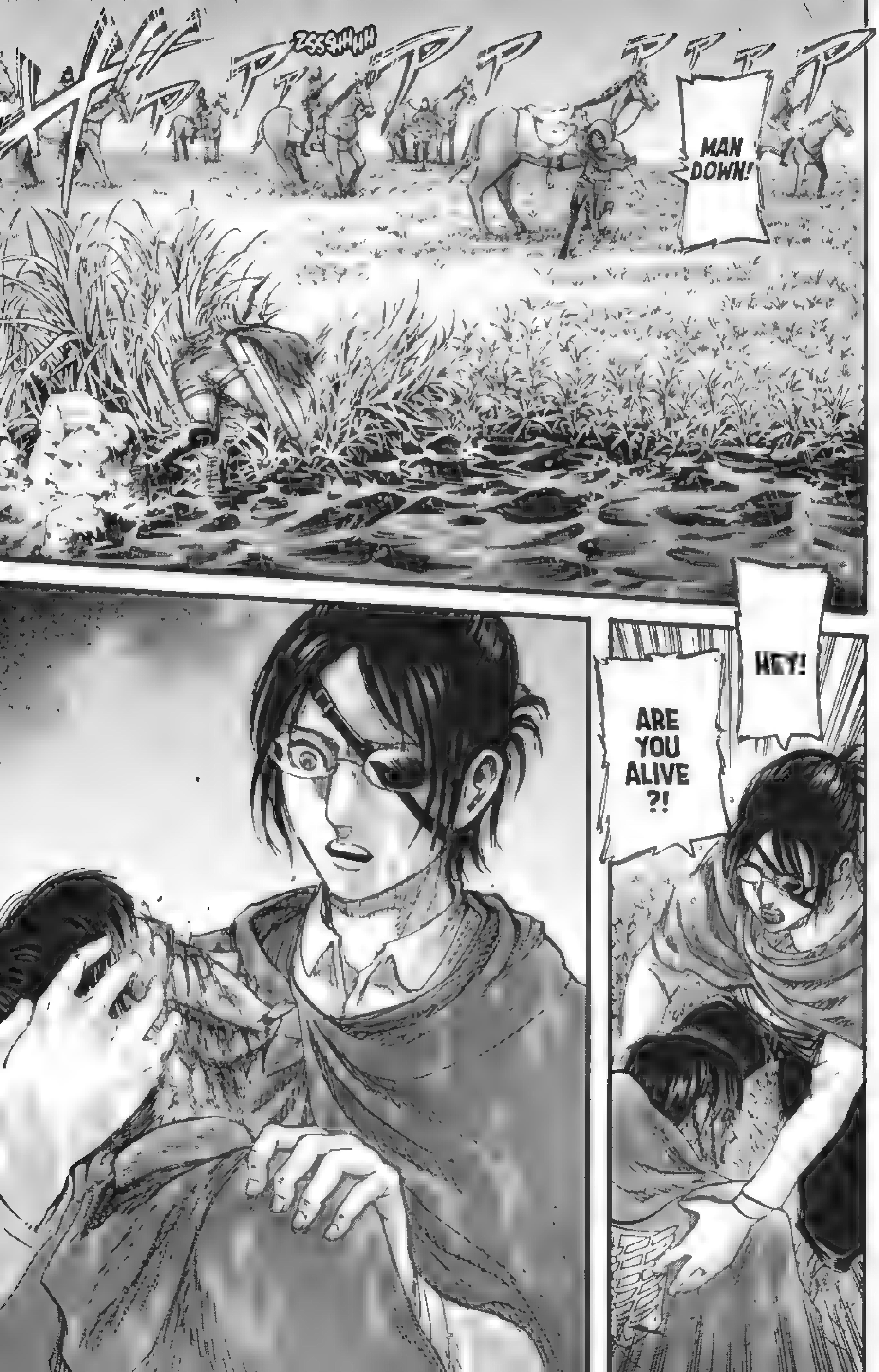

…
WHEN'D YOU FIRST DECIDE TO BETRAY US?
THERE'S NO NEED TO ANSWER THAT.
…!
FORGIVE ME…
I ONLY ASK… BECAUSE IT LOOKS LIKE THE EARLIER YOU CHANGED SIDES, THE BETTER YOUR POSITION HERE.
THAT WHITE ARMBAND YOU'RE SO PROUD OF MEANS YOU'RE A YEAGERIST, NO?
I'M GUESSING THOSE WEARING RED WERE FORCED TO SUBMIT AFTER BEING TOLD THEY'D DRANK WINE TAINTED WITH THE SPINAL FLUID…
AND FINALLY…
…THE BLACK ARMBANDS MARK THE MAJORITY OF US FOOLS, WHO DRANK THE WINE AND NEVER LEARNED A THING. RIGHT?
COLORED ARMBANDS… REMINDS ME OF MARLEY.
DIDN'T MARLEY CONTROL THE PLACE WHERE YOU WERE BORN IN THE SAME WAY?
…THERE'S MUCH TO LEARN FROM AN ENEMY.
INCLUDING HOW TO MAKE EVEN MORE ENEMIES, I SEE.
I BELIEVE IT WAS **YOUR** PEOPLE WHO REFUSED TO LET **US** JOIN YOU. AM I WRONG?

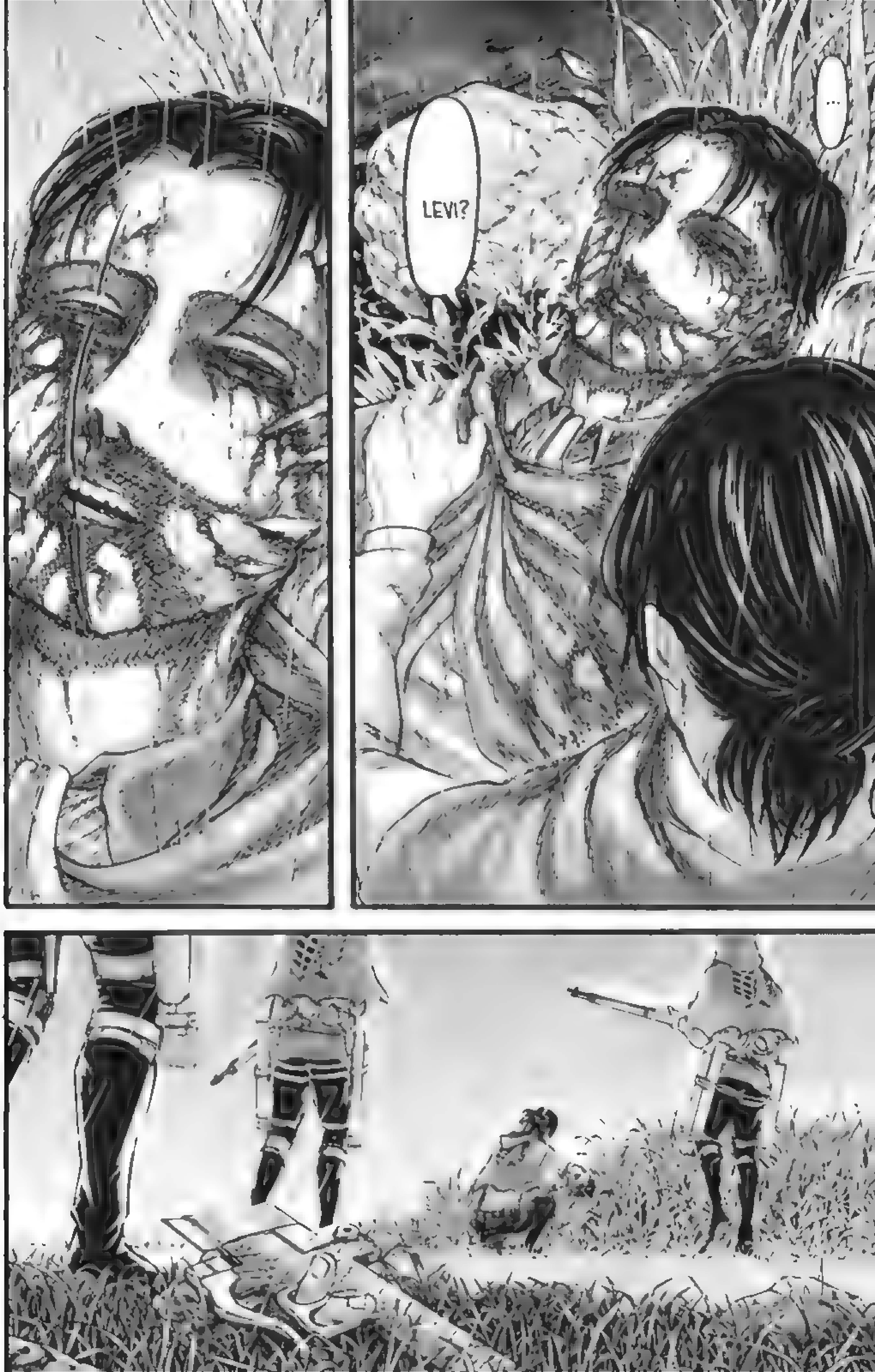
Manga Fire.to

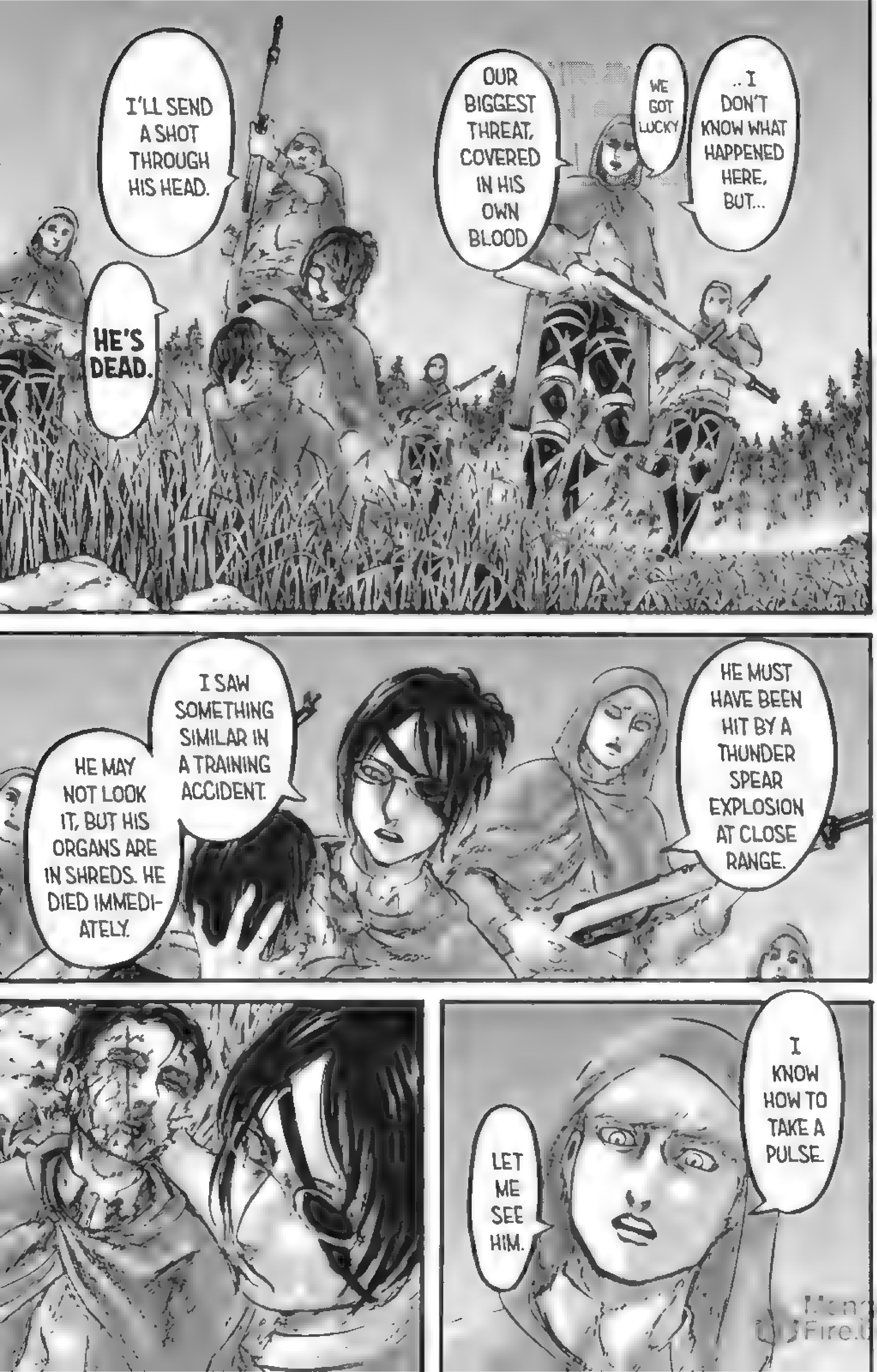

SPEAKING OF WHICH...
WHEN WE DECIDED NOT TO TRUST THE VISITORS FROM AFAR WHO APPEARED ON OUR ISLAND BEARING TAINTED WINE...
I WONDER... WERE WE WISE?
OR WERE WE FOOLS...?
YOU WERE BOTH FOOLISH AND WISE.
IF YOU HAD SIMPLY PUT YOUR FAITH IN US AND IN ZEKE FROM THE BEGINNING...
...WE COULD HAVE SAVED THE WORLD BY NOW. BUT...
HM?
DID YOU JUST SAY **THE WORLD?**
ISN'T YOUR PLAN TO PUT ZEKE AND EREN TOGETHER AND CAUSE A SMALL-SCALE RUMBLING?
AND, BY DOING SO, TO SHOW THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD THAT THEY CAN'T LAY A HAND ON THIS ISLAND FOR THE NEXT FIFTY YEARS?
BUT THAT WOULD ONLY SAVE THIS ISLAND, WOULD IT NOT?


YE-LE-NA?
IT'S TOO LATE FOR ALL THIS.
ZEKE GAVE YOU AMPLE TIME TO CATCH UP.
AND HOW DID YOU RETURN HIS MERCY? BY TRYING TO STAB HIM IN THE BACK.
ZEKE IS THE GOD WHO WILL SAVE THIS WORLD.
AND YOU HAVE CALLED DOWN HIS WRATH.

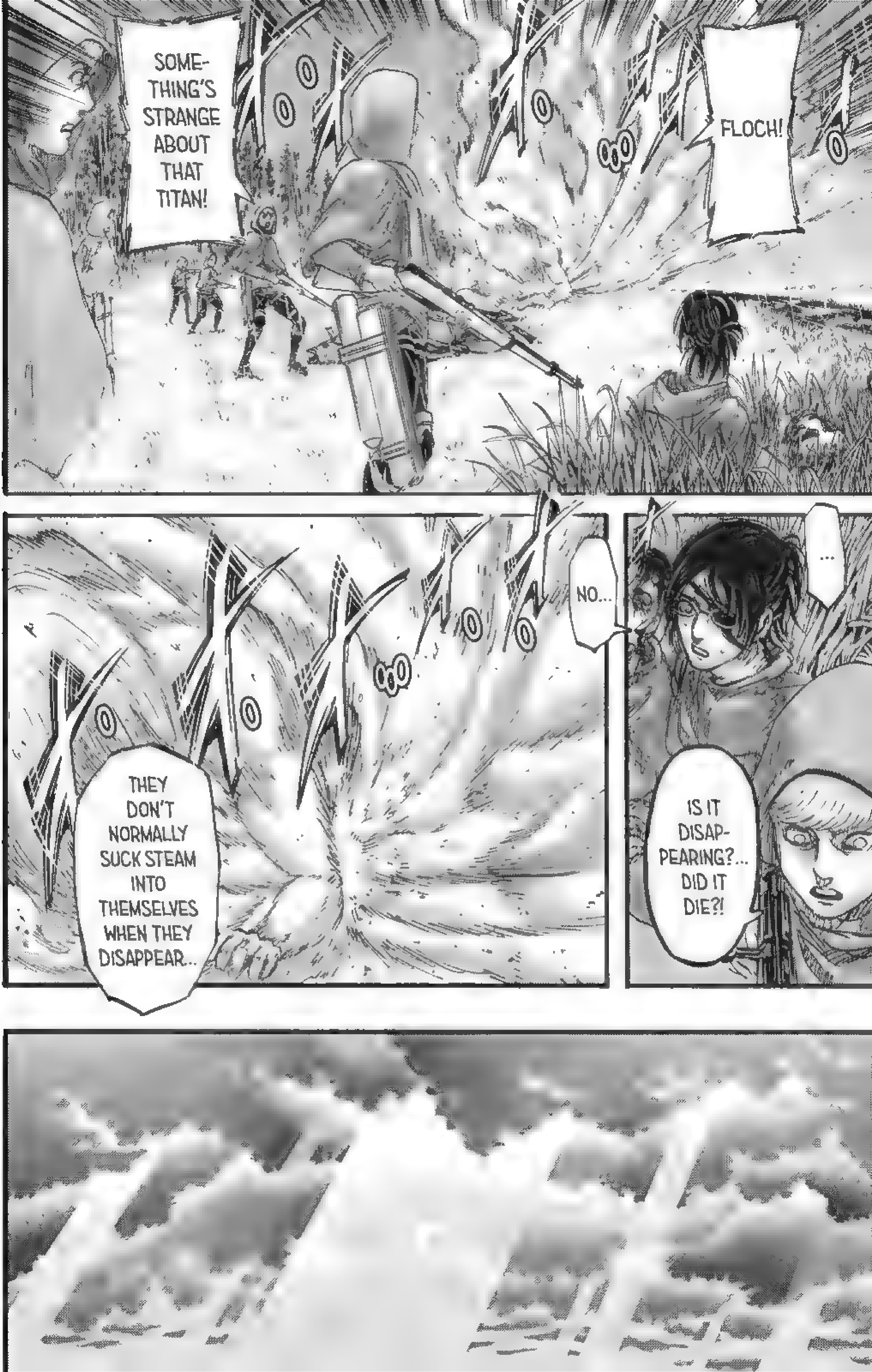

...
WH-
ZSSSHHHH
WHAT... HAPPENED?!
BE CAREFUL!
TITAN AHEAD!
THERE'S BODY PARTS EVERYWHERE!
COMMANDER HANGE! PLEASE DON'T RUN OFF LIKE THAT!
...DID A CARTHORSE GET BLOWN TO PIECES...?

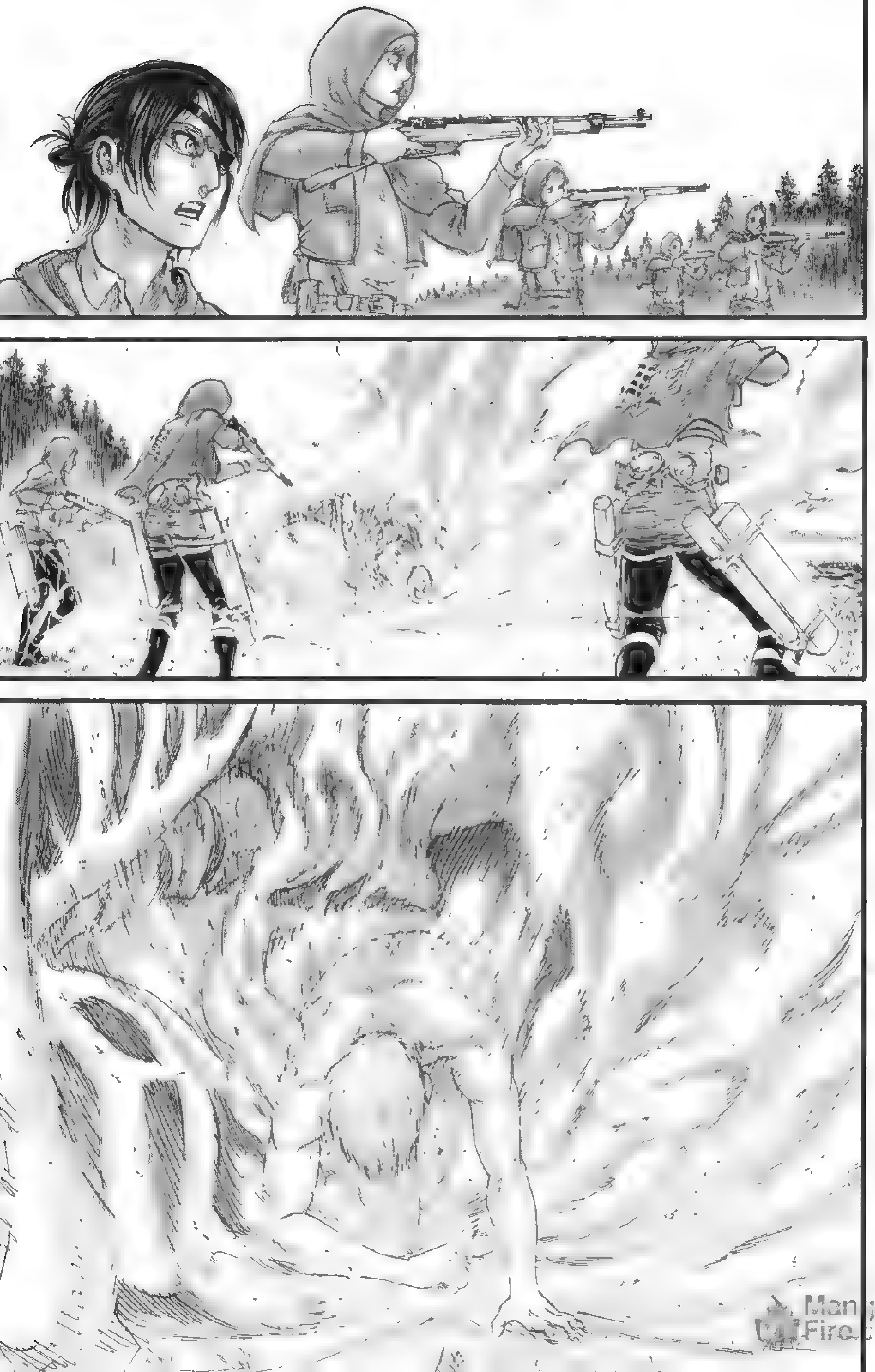

MAN DOWN!
ZSSHHHH
HEY!
ARE YOU ALIVE?!


LEVI?
...

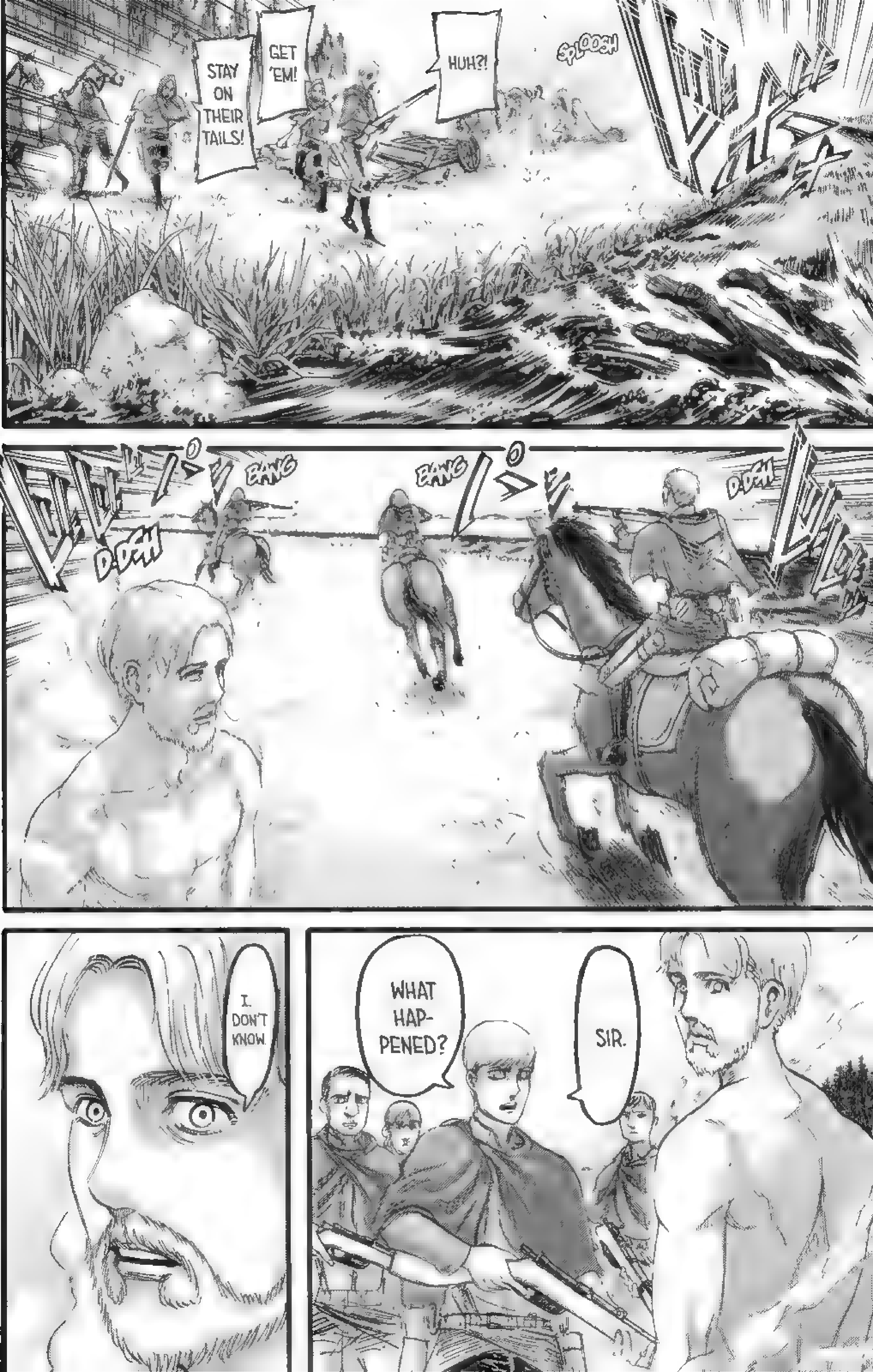

.. I DON'T KNOW WHAT HAPPENED HERE, BUT...
WE GOT LUCKY.
OUR BIGGEST THREAT, COVERED IN HIS OWN BLOOD
I'LL SEND A SHOT THROUGH HIS HEAD.
HE'S DEAD.
HE MUST HAVE BEEN HIT BY A THUNDER SPEAR EXPLOSION AT CLOSE RANGE.
I SAW SOMETHING SIMILAR IN A TRAINING ACCIDENT.
HE MAY NOT LOOK IT, BUT HIS ORGANS ARE IN SHREDS. HE DIED IMMEDIATELY.
I KNOW HOW TO TAKE A PULSE.
LET ME SEE HIM.

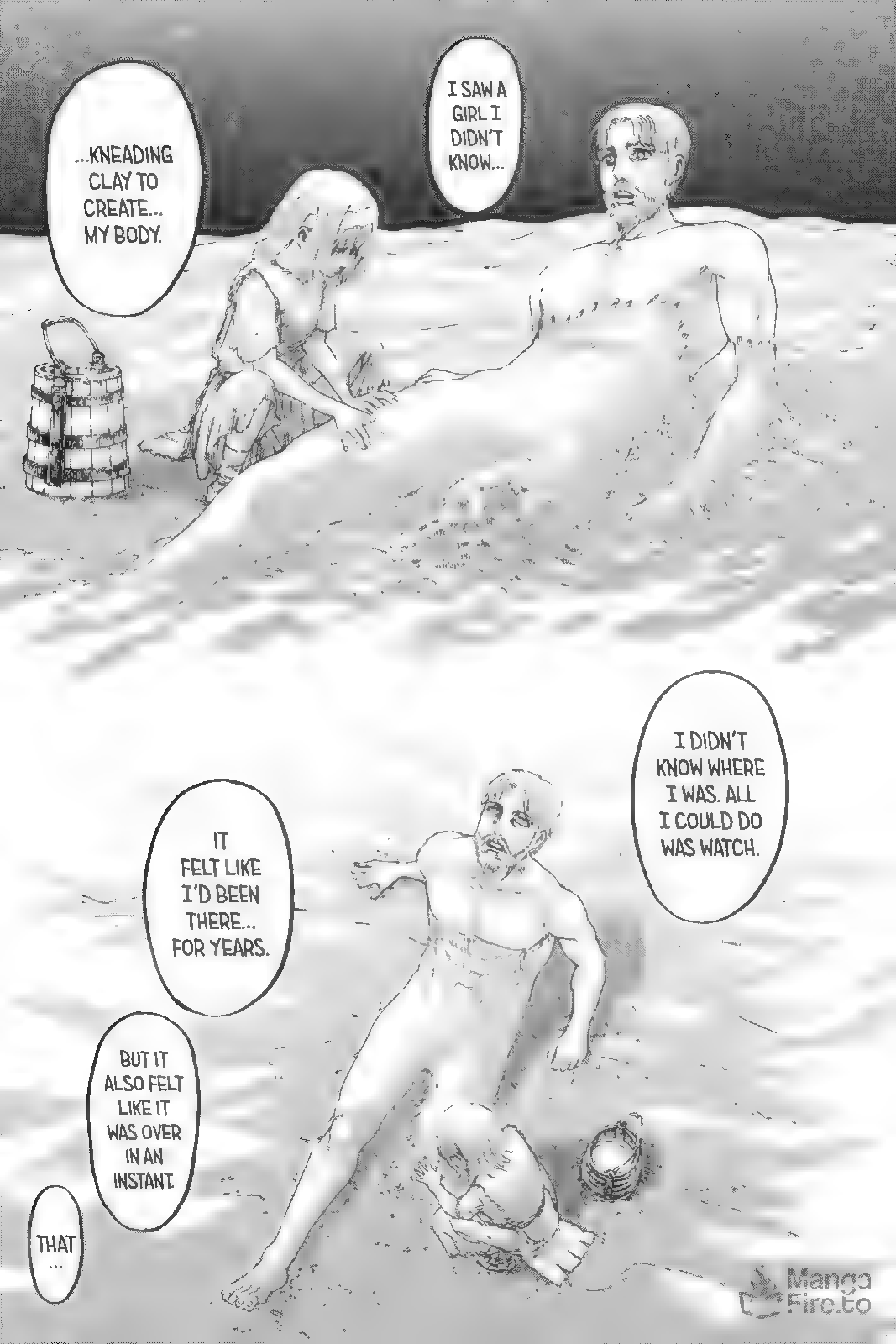
Manga Fire.to


FLOCH!
SOMETHING'S STRANGE ABOUT THAT TITAN!
...
IS IT DISAPPEARING?... DID IT DIE?!
NO...
THEY DON'T NORMALLY SUCK STEAM INTO THEMSELVES WHEN THEY DISAPPEAR...

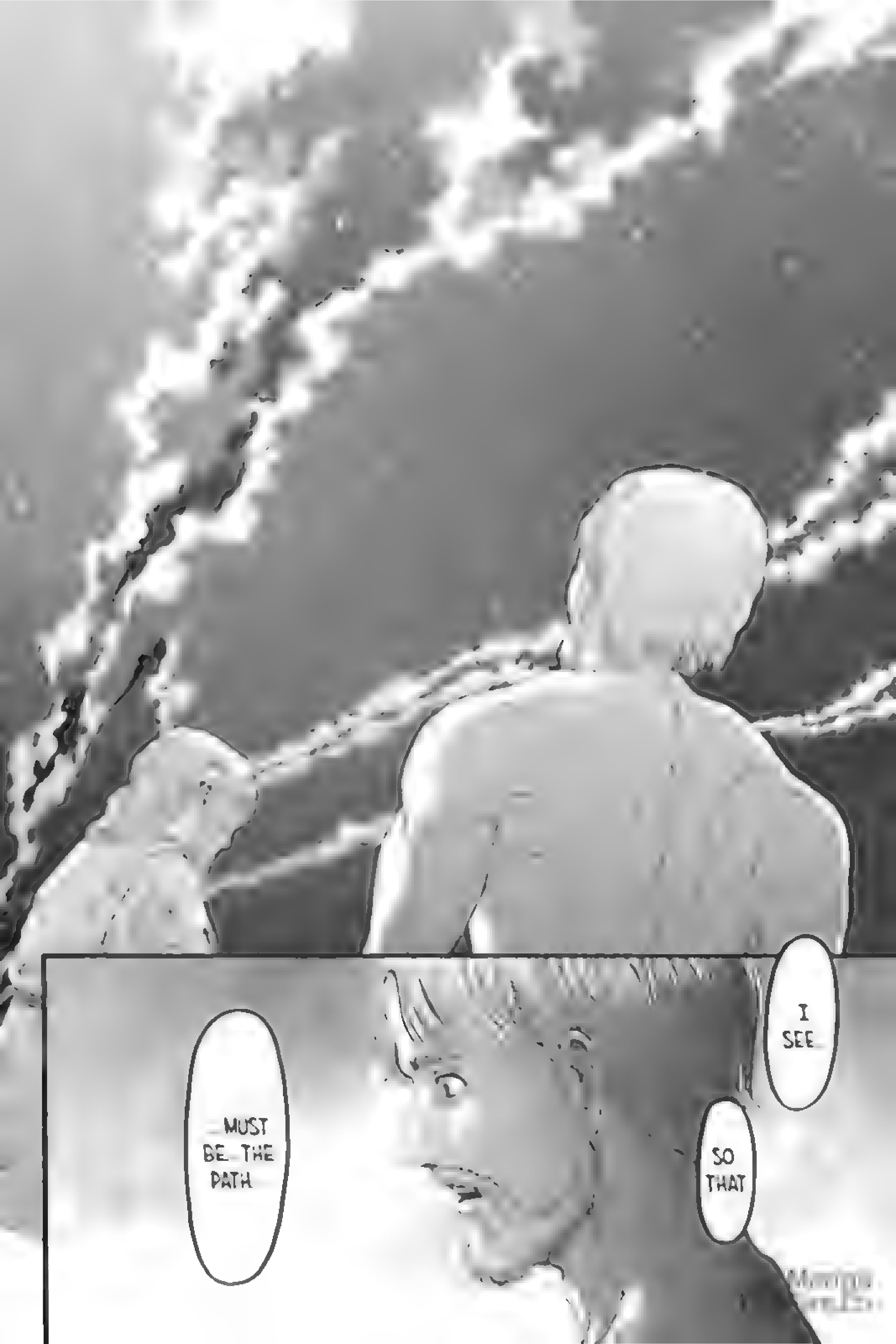


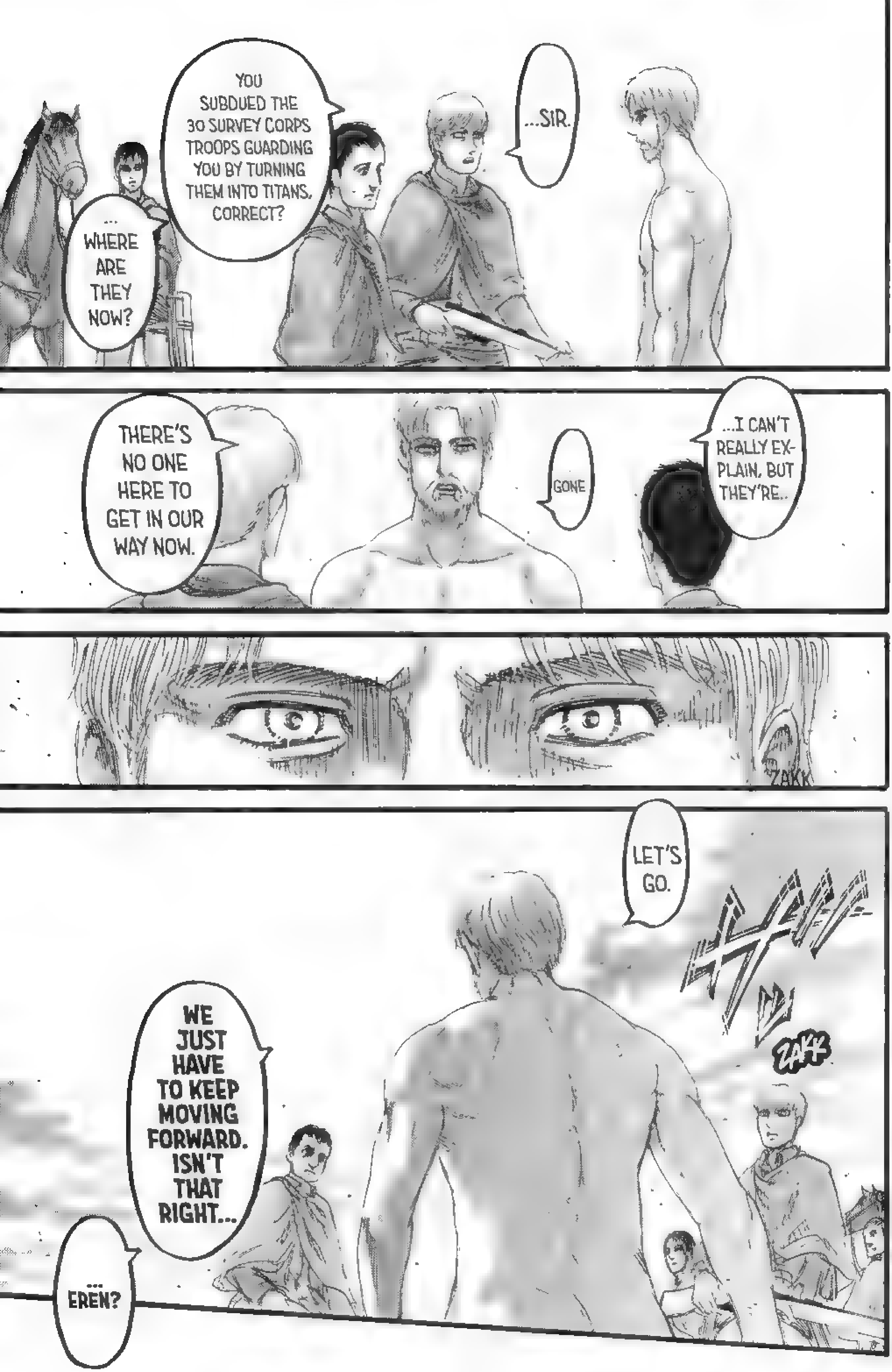
MangaFire.co

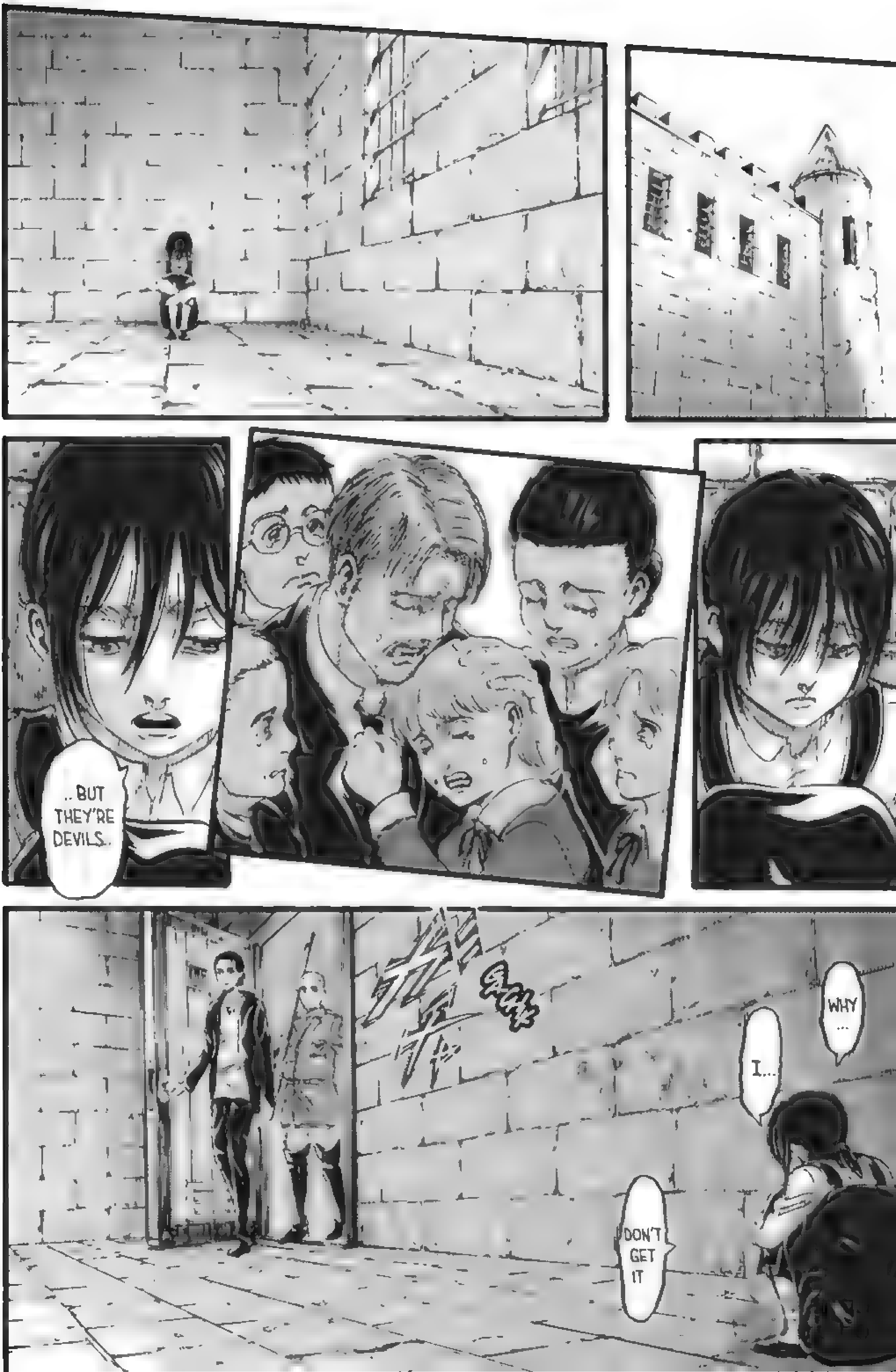

SPLOOSH
HUH?!
GET 'EM!
STAY ON THEIR TAILS!
D-DSH
BANG
BANG
D-DSH
SIR.
WHAT HAP-PENED?
I. DON'T KNOW.

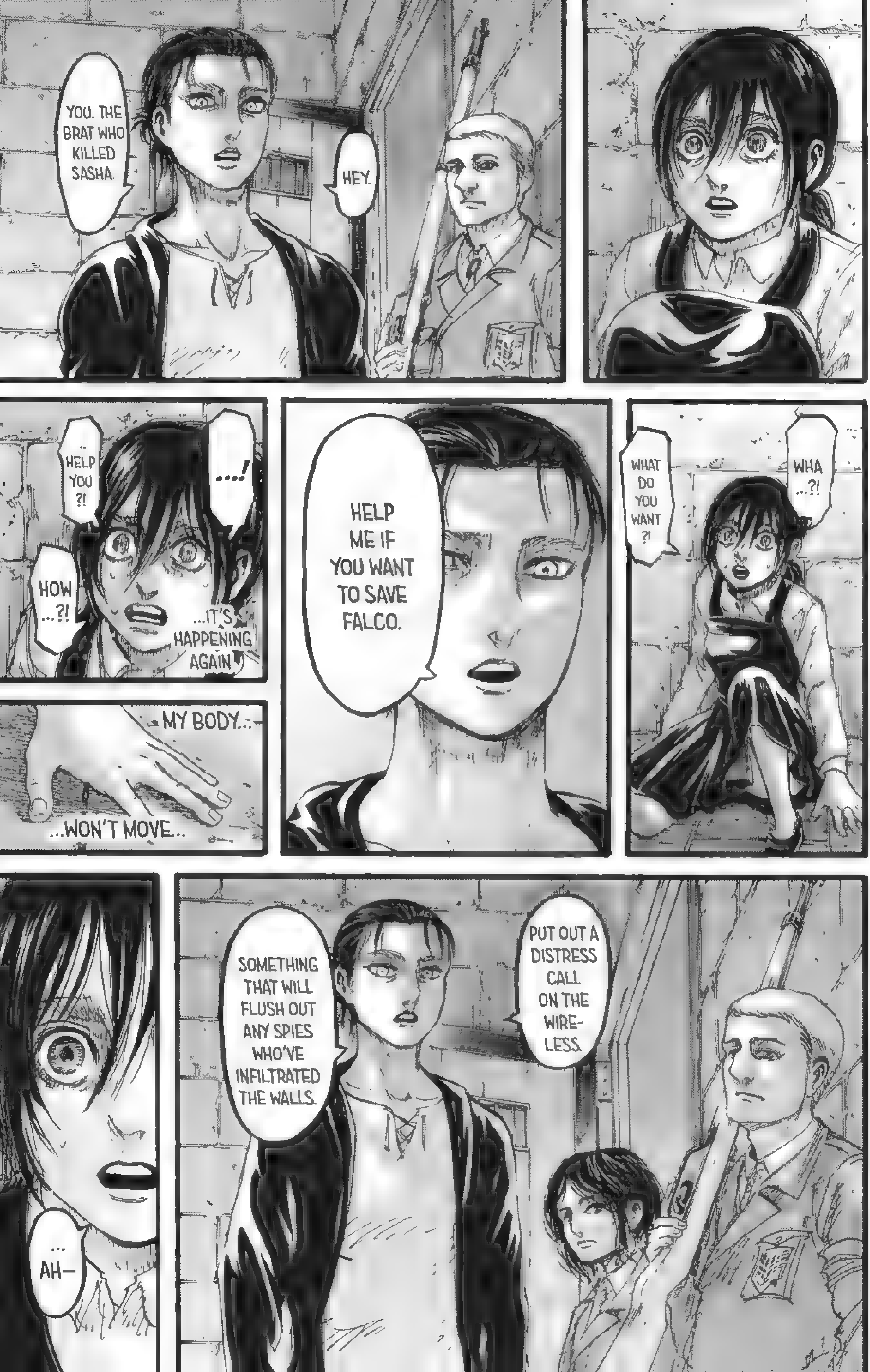

I SAW A GIRL I DIDN'T KNOW...
...KNEADING CLAY TO CREATE... MY BODY.
I DIDN'T KNOW WHERE I WAS. ALL I COULD DO WAS WATCH.
IT FELT LIKE I'D BEEN THERE... FOR YEARS.
BUT IT ALSO FELT LIKE IT WAS OVER IN AN INSTANT.
THAT...

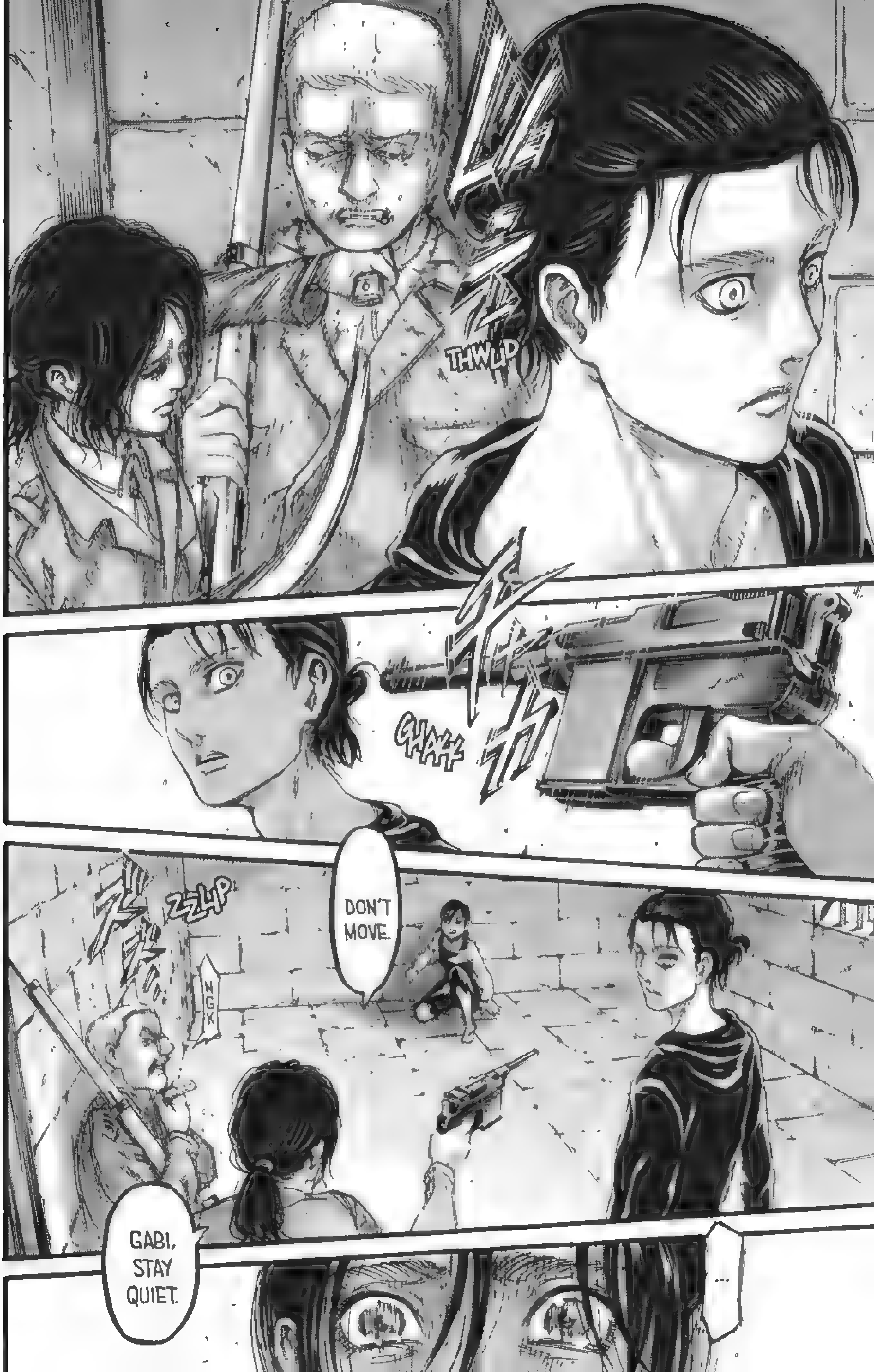
Manga Fire.to

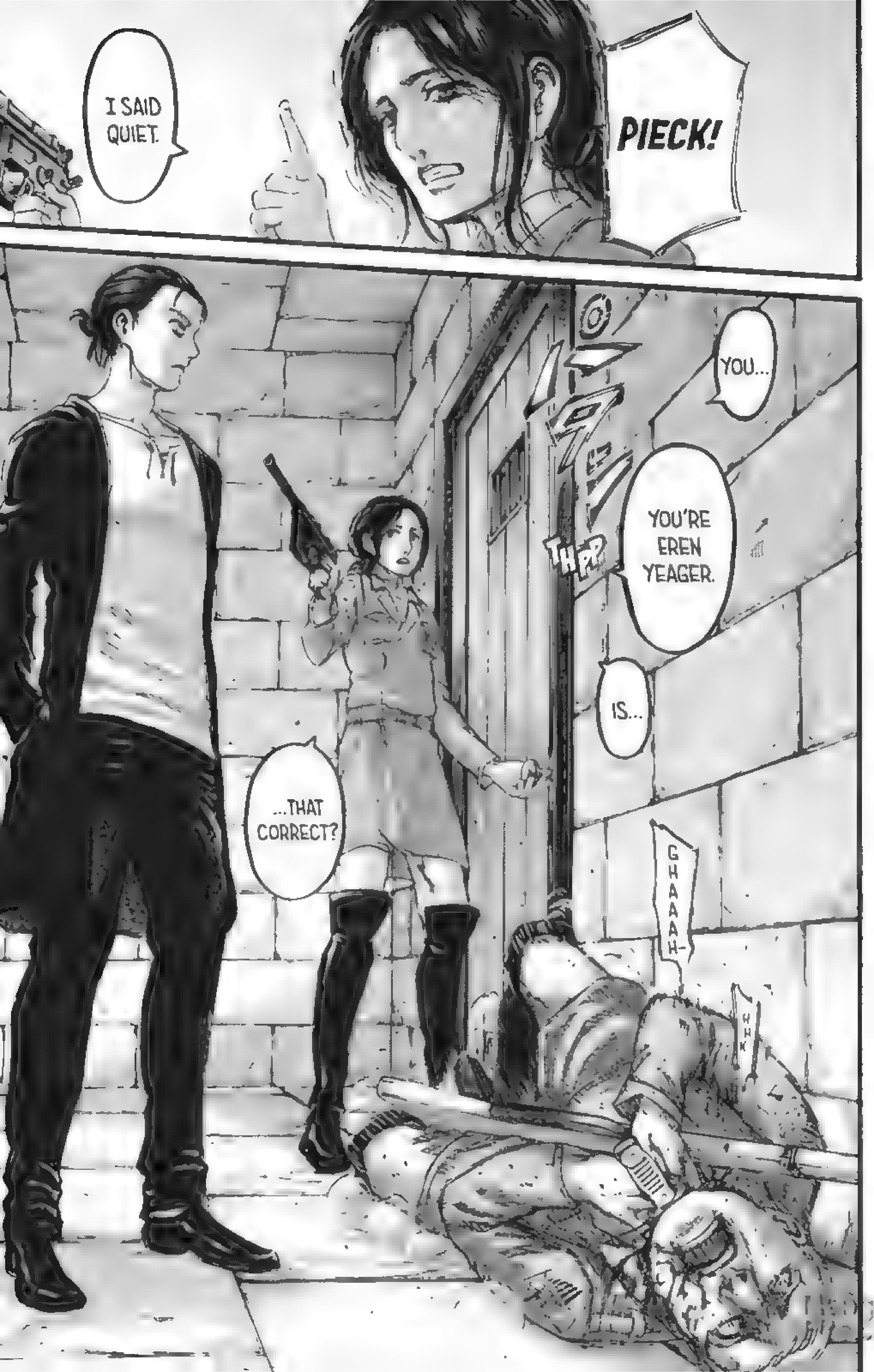

I SEE…
SO THAT
…MUST BE THE PATH…


...SIR.
YOU SUBDUED THE 30 SURVEY CORPS TROOPS GUARDING YOU BY TURNING THEM INTO TITANS, CORRECT?
... WHERE ARE THEY NOW?
...I CAN'T REALLY EXPLAIN, BUT THEY'RE..
GONE
THERE'S NO ONE HERE TO GET IN OUR WAY NOW.
ZAKK
LET'S GO.
ZAKK
WE JUST HAVE TO KEEP MOVING FORWARD. ISN'T THAT RIGHT...
... EREN?


..BUT THEY'RE DEVILS..
WHY ...
I...
DON'T GET IT

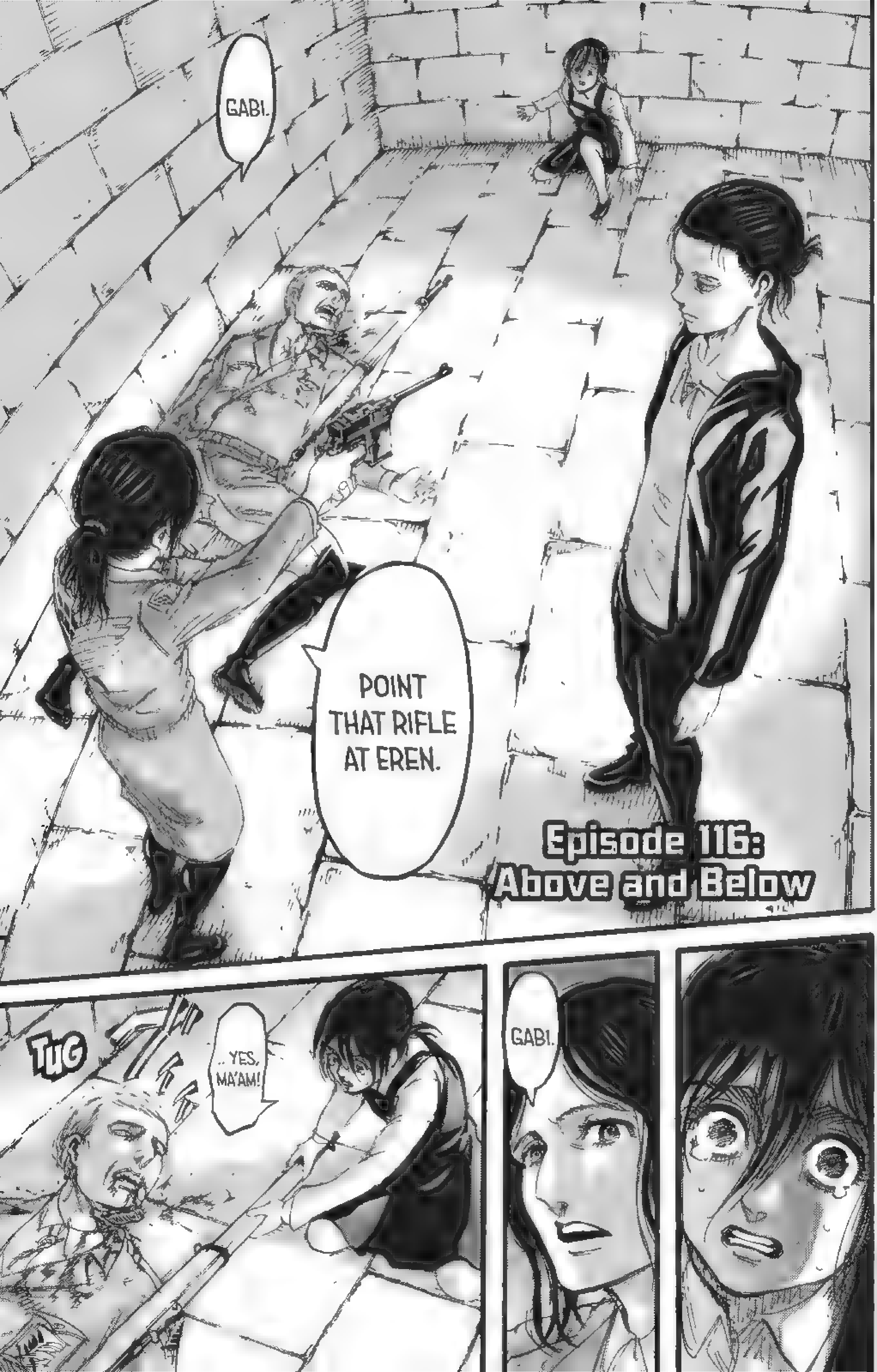

HEY.
YOU. THE BRAT WHO KILLED SASHA.
WHA...?!
WHAT DO YOU WANT?!
HELP ME IF YOU WANT TO SAVE FALCO.
...!
...HELP YOU?!
HOW...?!
...IT'S HAPPENING AGAIN
MY BODY...
...WON'T MOVE...
PUT OUT A DISTRESS CALL ON THE WIRELESS.
SOMETHING THAT WILL FLUSH OUT ANY SPIES WHO'VE INFILTRATED THE WALLS.
...AH—

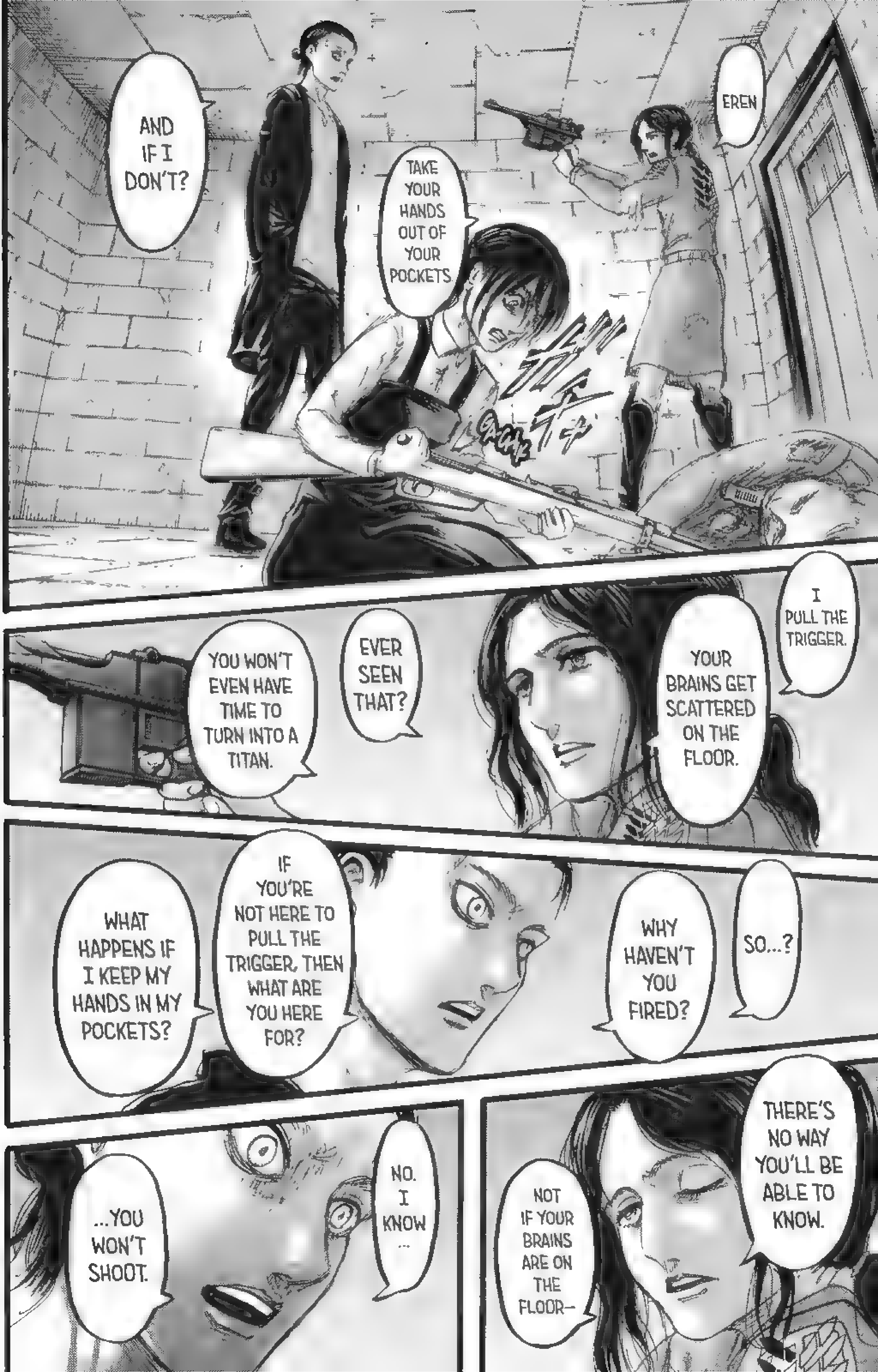

THWUP
GUAK
DON'T MOVE.
ZZLIP
NGK
GABI, STAY QUIET.
...

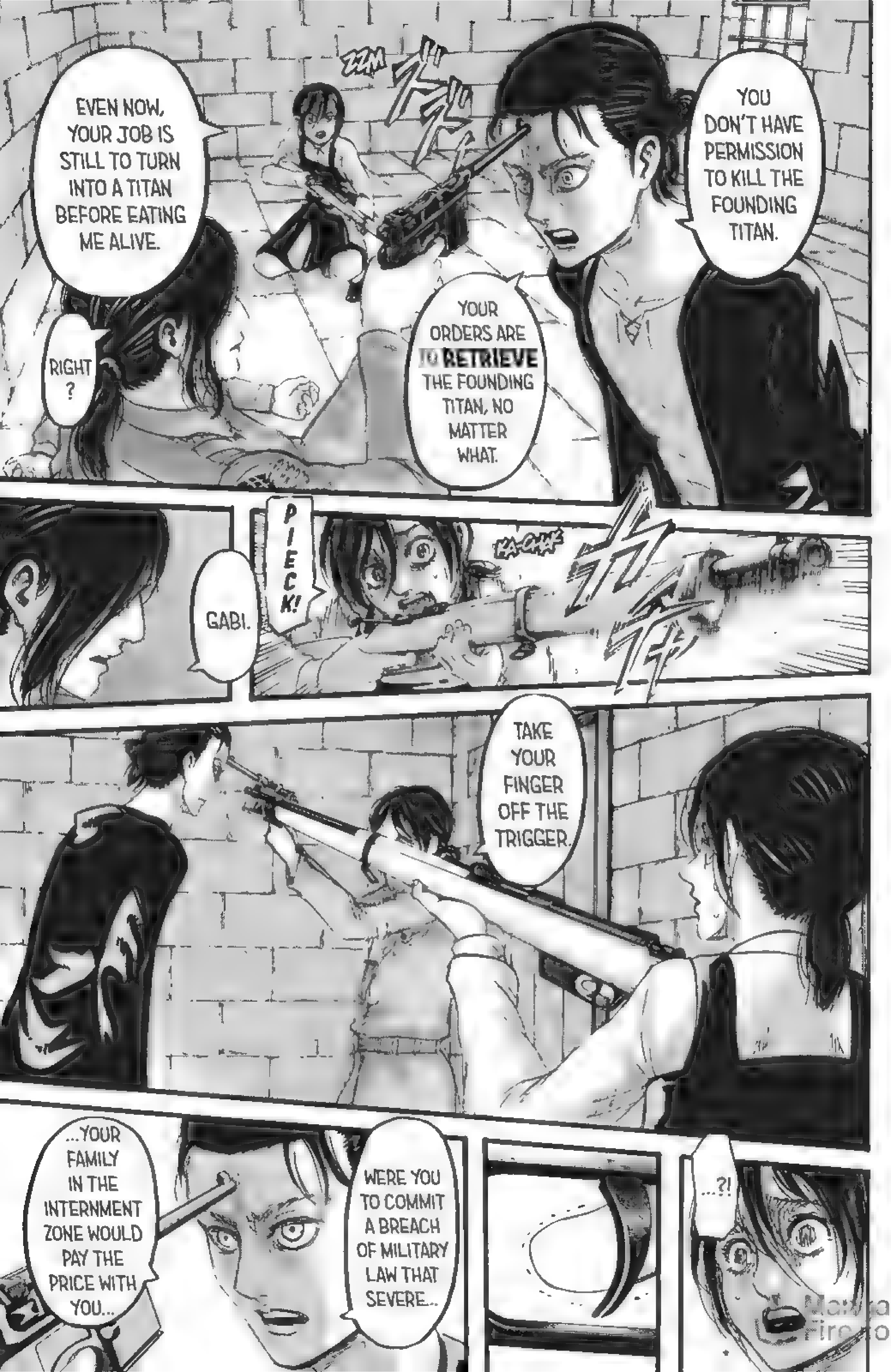

PIECK!
I SAID QUIET.
YOU...
YOU'RE EREN YEAGER.
THPP
IS...
...THAT CORRECT?
GHAAAH-
HHK

ATTACK on TITAN

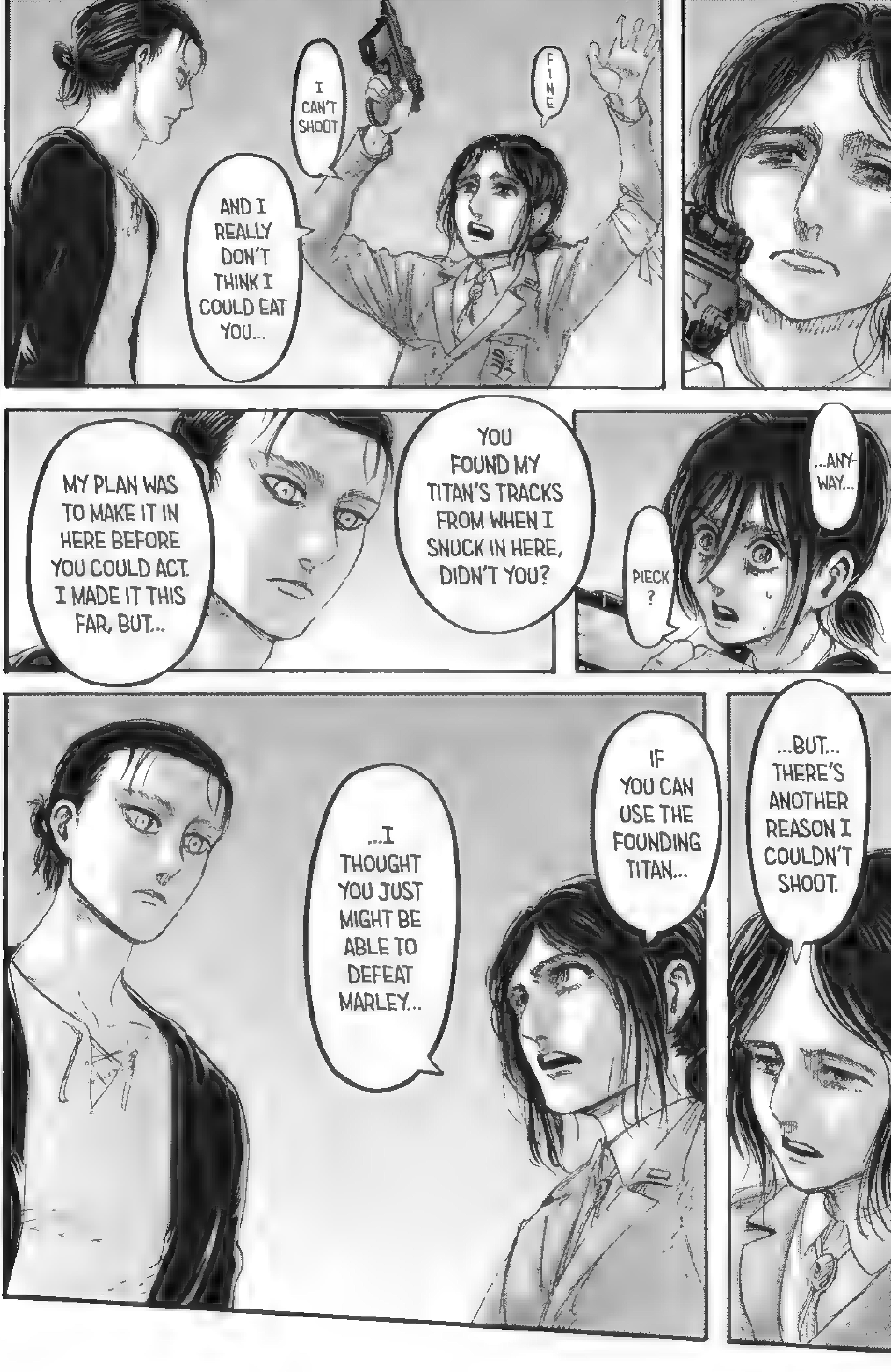
Episode 116: Above and Below

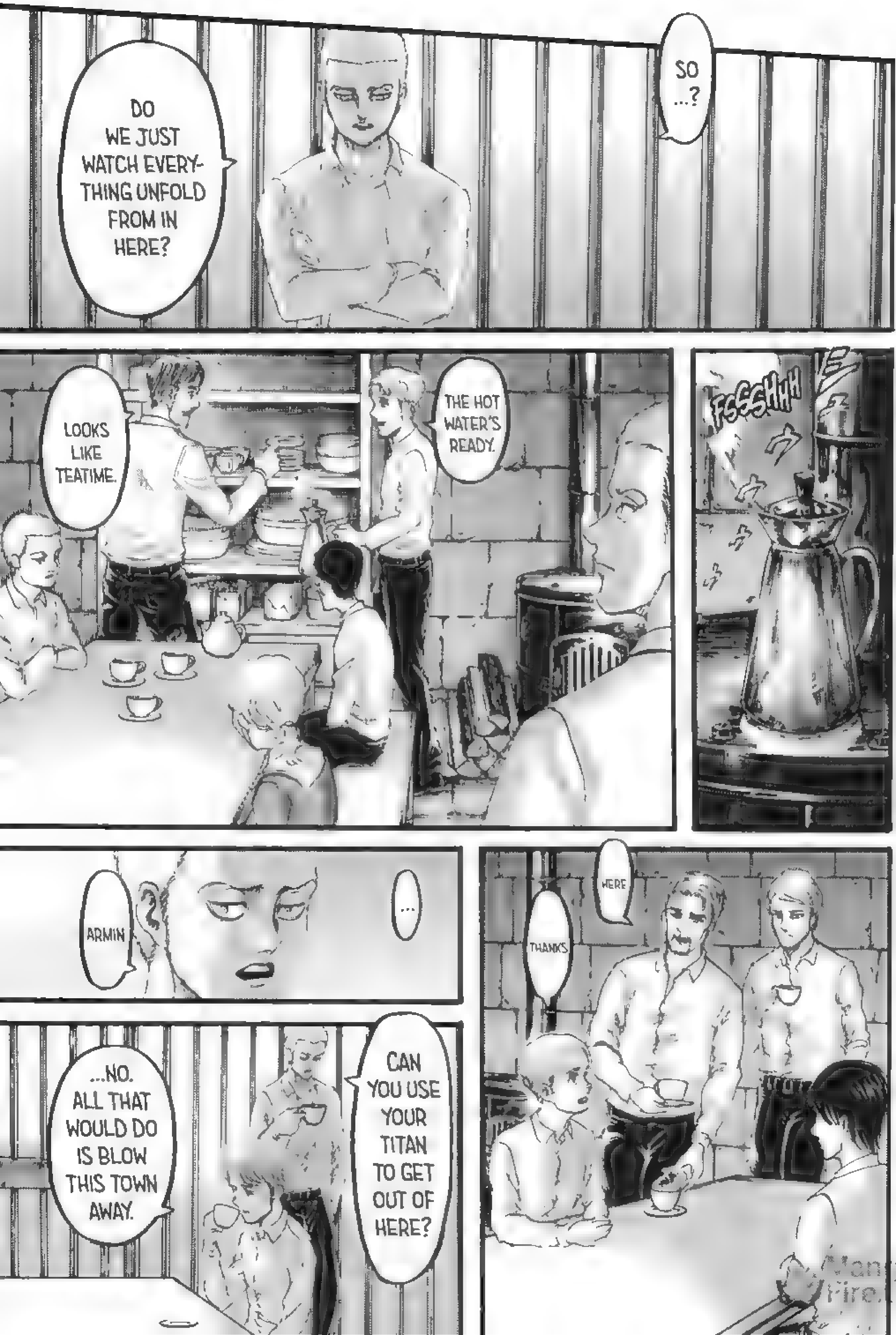

GABI.
POINT THAT RIFLE AT EREN.
TUG
.. YES, MA'AM!
GABI.


EREN
TAKE YOUR HANDS OUT OF YOUR POCKETS.
AND IF I DON'T?
GA-CHAK
I PULL THE TRIGGER.
YOUR BRAINS GET SCATTERED ON THE FLOOR.
EVER SEEN THAT?
YOU WON'T EVEN HAVE TIME TO TURN INTO A TITAN.
SO...?
WHY HAVEN'T YOU FIRED?
IF YOU'RE NOT HERE TO PULL THE TRIGGER, THEN WHAT ARE YOU HERE FOR?
WHAT HAPPENS IF I KEEP MY HANDS IN MY POCKETS?
THERE'S NO WAY YOU'LL BE ABLE TO KNOW.
NOT IF YOUR BRAINS ARE ON THE FLOOR—
NO. I KNOW...
...YOU WON'T SHOOT.

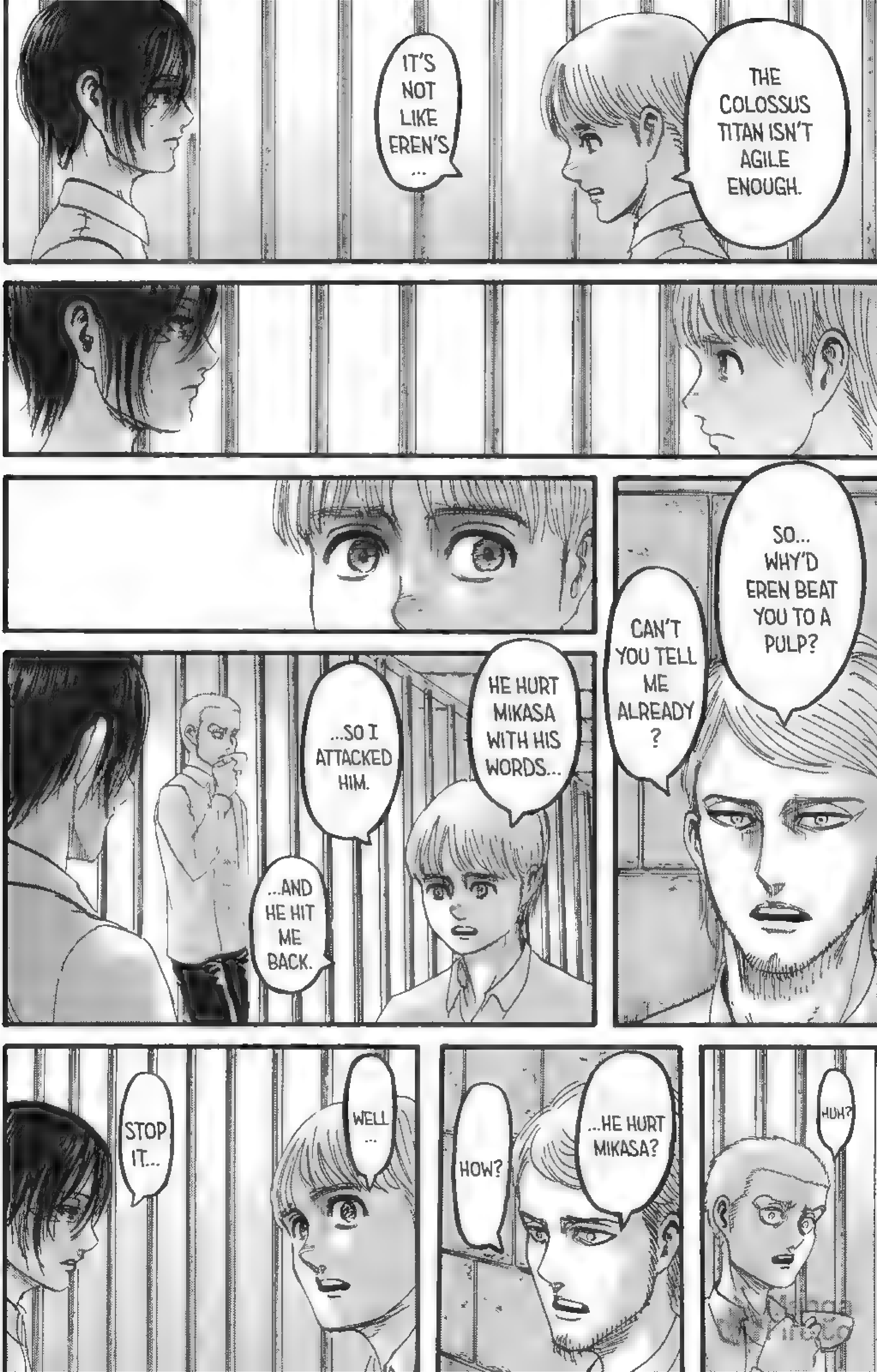

ZZM
YOU DON'T HAVE PERMISSION TO KILL THE FOUNDING TITAN.
YOUR ORDERS ARE TO RETRIEVE THE FOUNDING TITAN, NO MATTER WHAT.
EVEN NOW, YOUR JOB IS STILL TO TURN INTO A TITAN BEFORE EATING ME ALIVE.
RIGHT?
KA-CHAK
PIECK!
GABI.
TAKE YOUR FINGER OFF THE TRIGGER.
...?!
WERE YOU TO COMMIT A BREACH OF MILITARY LAW THAT SEVERE..
...YOUR FAMILY IN THE INTERNMENT ZONE WOULD PAY THE PRICE WITH YOU...

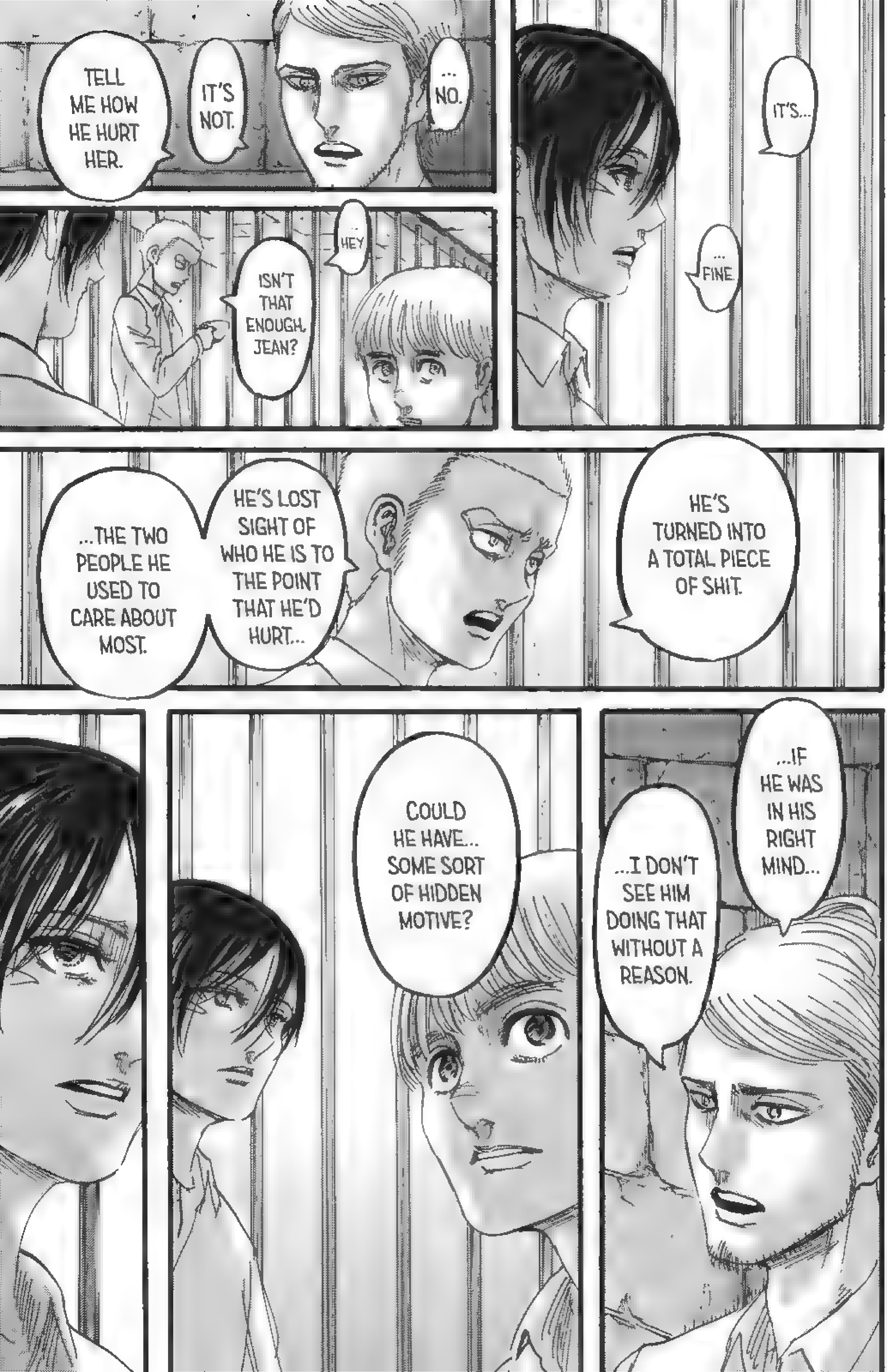
Manga Fire.to

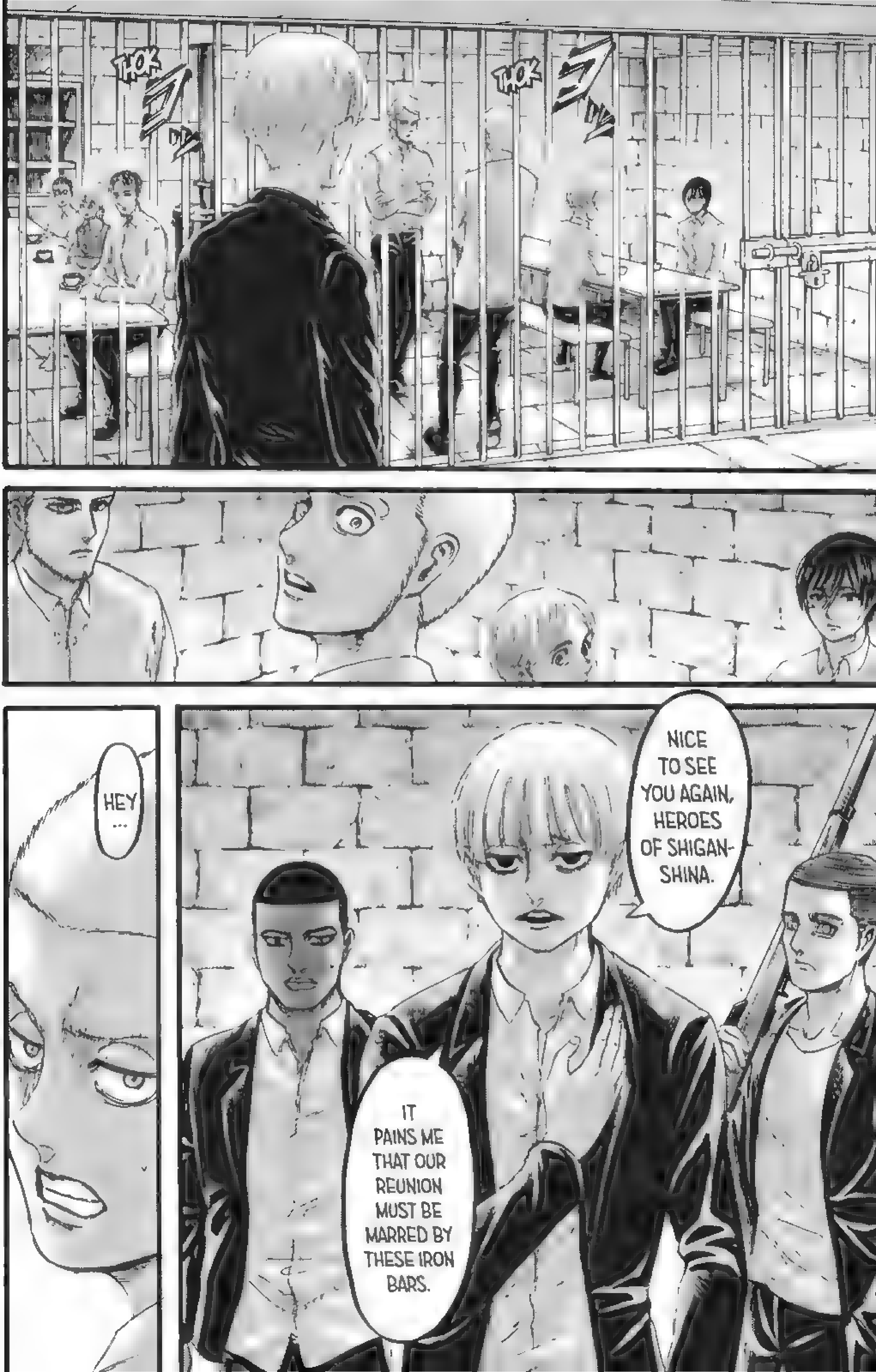

FINE
I CAN'T SHOOT
AND I REALLY DON'T THINK I COULD EAT YOU...
...ANYWAY...
PIECK?
YOU FOUND MY TITAN'S TRACKS FROM WHEN I SNUCK IN HERE, DIDN'T YOU?
MY PLAN WAS TO MAKE IT IN HERE BEFORE YOU COULD ACT. I MADE IT THIS FAR, BUT...
...BUT... THERE'S ANOTHER REASON I COULDN'T SHOOT.
IF YOU CAN USE THE FOUNDING TITAN...
...I THOUGHT YOU JUST MIGHT BE ABLE TO DEFEAT MARLEY...

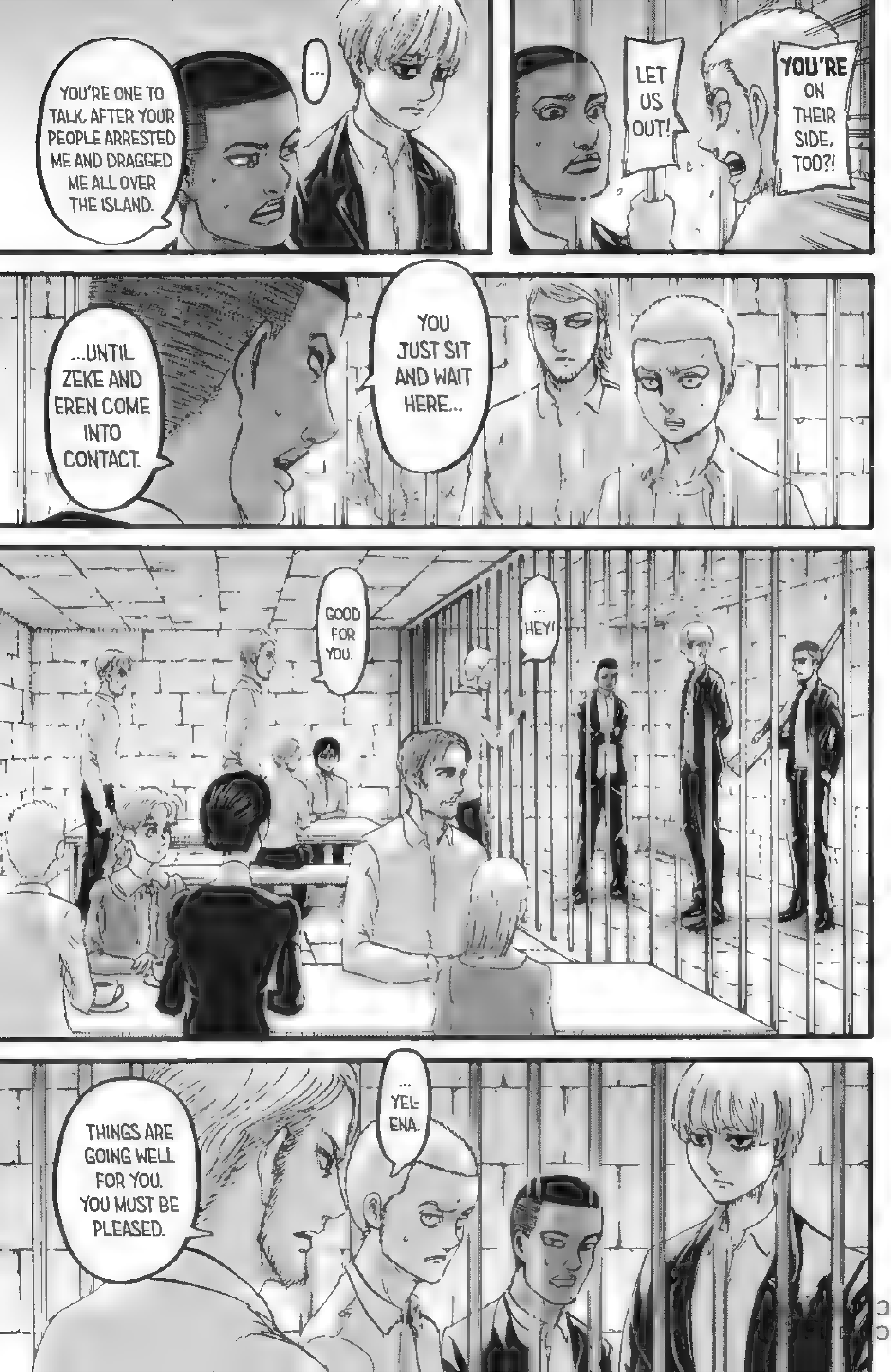

SO ...?
DO WE JUST WATCH EVERYTHING UNFOLD FROM IN HERE?
FSSSHHH
THE HOT WATER'S READY.
LOOKS LIKE TEATIME.
HERE
THANKS
...
ARMIN
CAN YOU USE YOUR TITAN TO GET OUT OF HERE?
...NO. ALL THAT WOULD DO IS BLOW THIS TOWN AWAY.

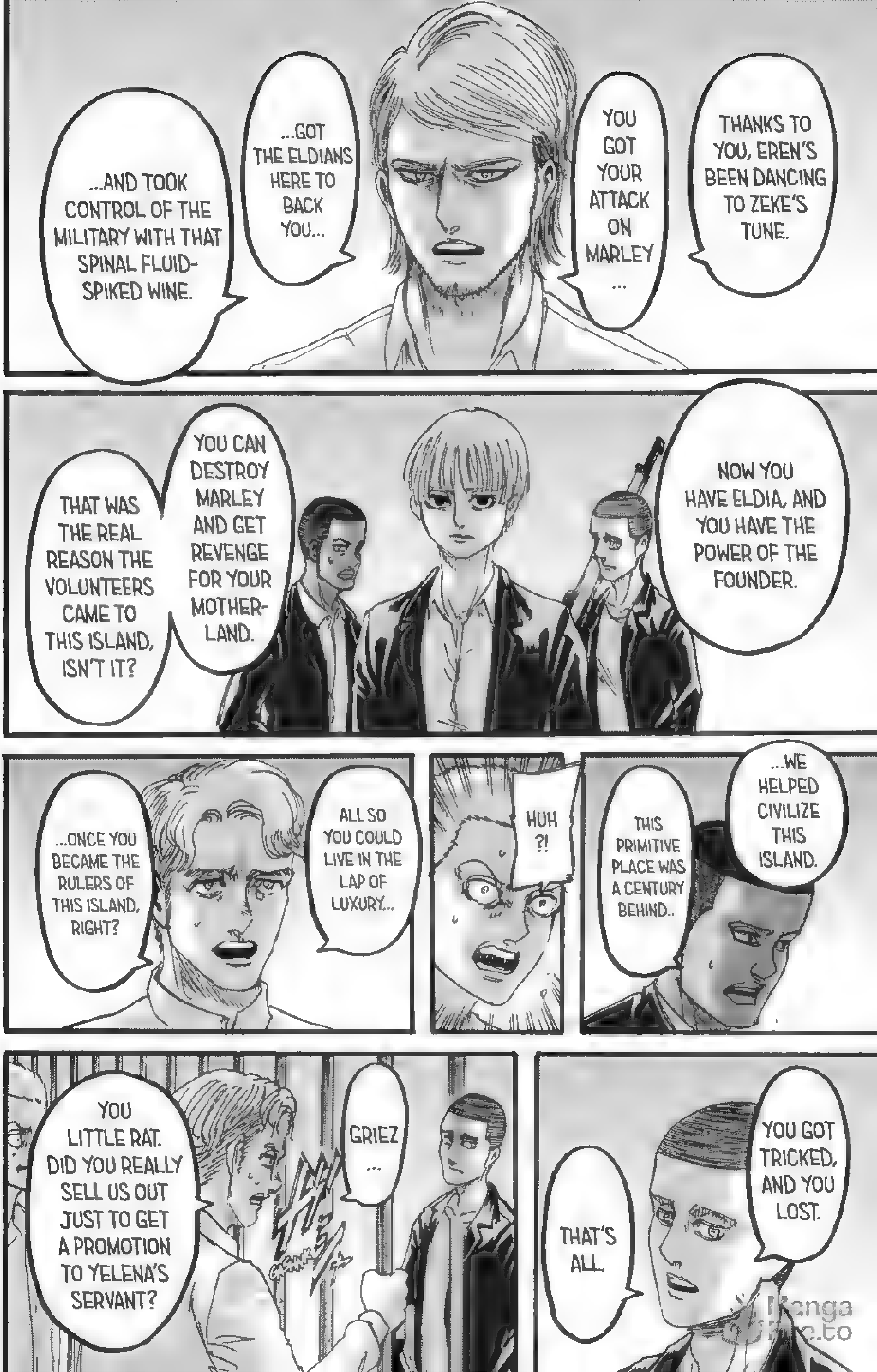
MangaFire.to

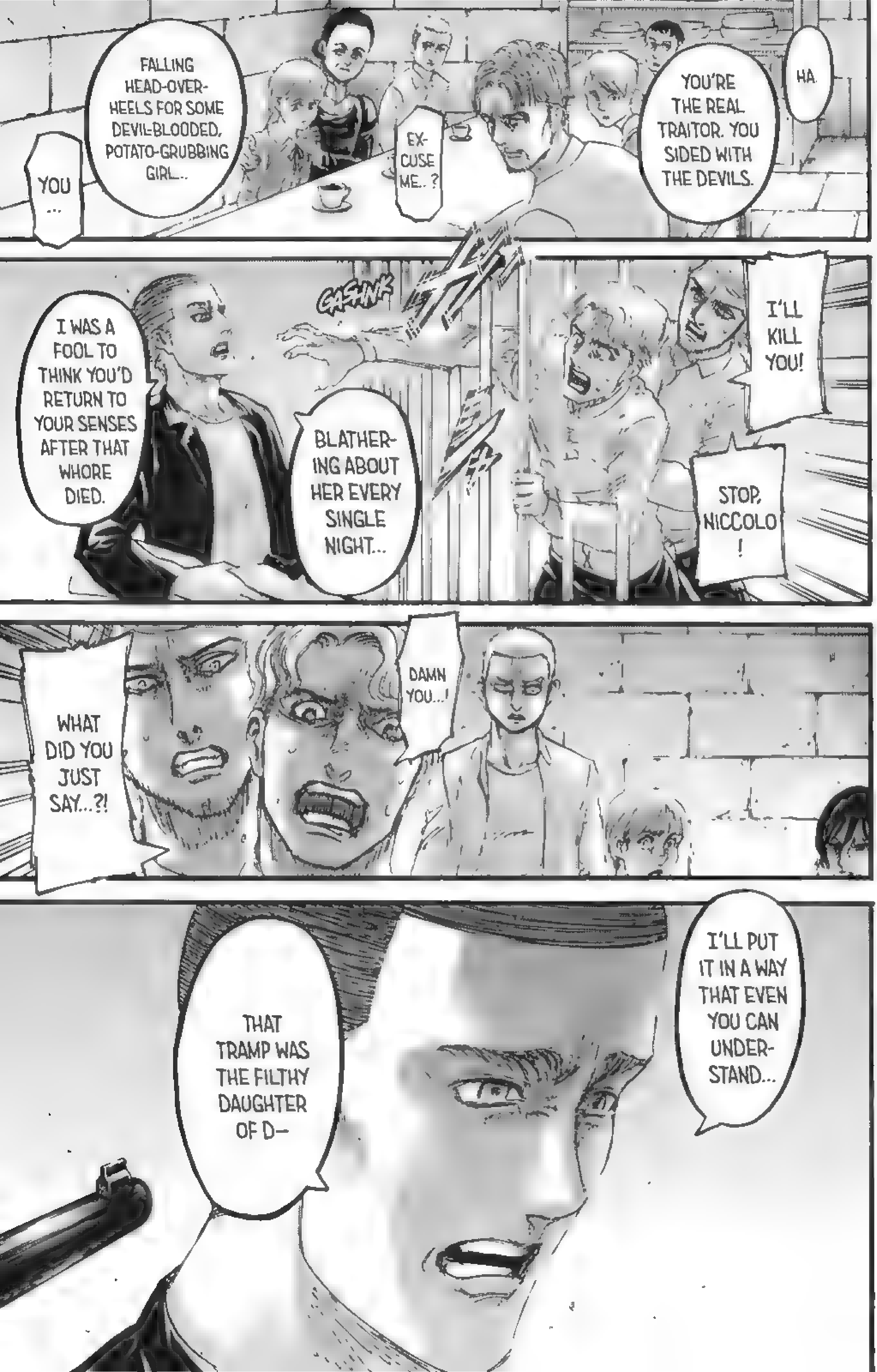

THE COLOSSUS TITAN ISN'T AGILE ENOUGH.
IT'S NOT LIKE EREN'S...
SO... WHY'D EREN BEAT YOU TO A PULP?
CAN'T YOU TELL ME ALREADY?
HE HURT MIKASA WITH HIS WORDS...
...SO I ATTACKED HIM.
...AND HE HIT ME BACK.
HUH?
...HE HURT MIKASA?
HOW?
WELL...
STOP IT...

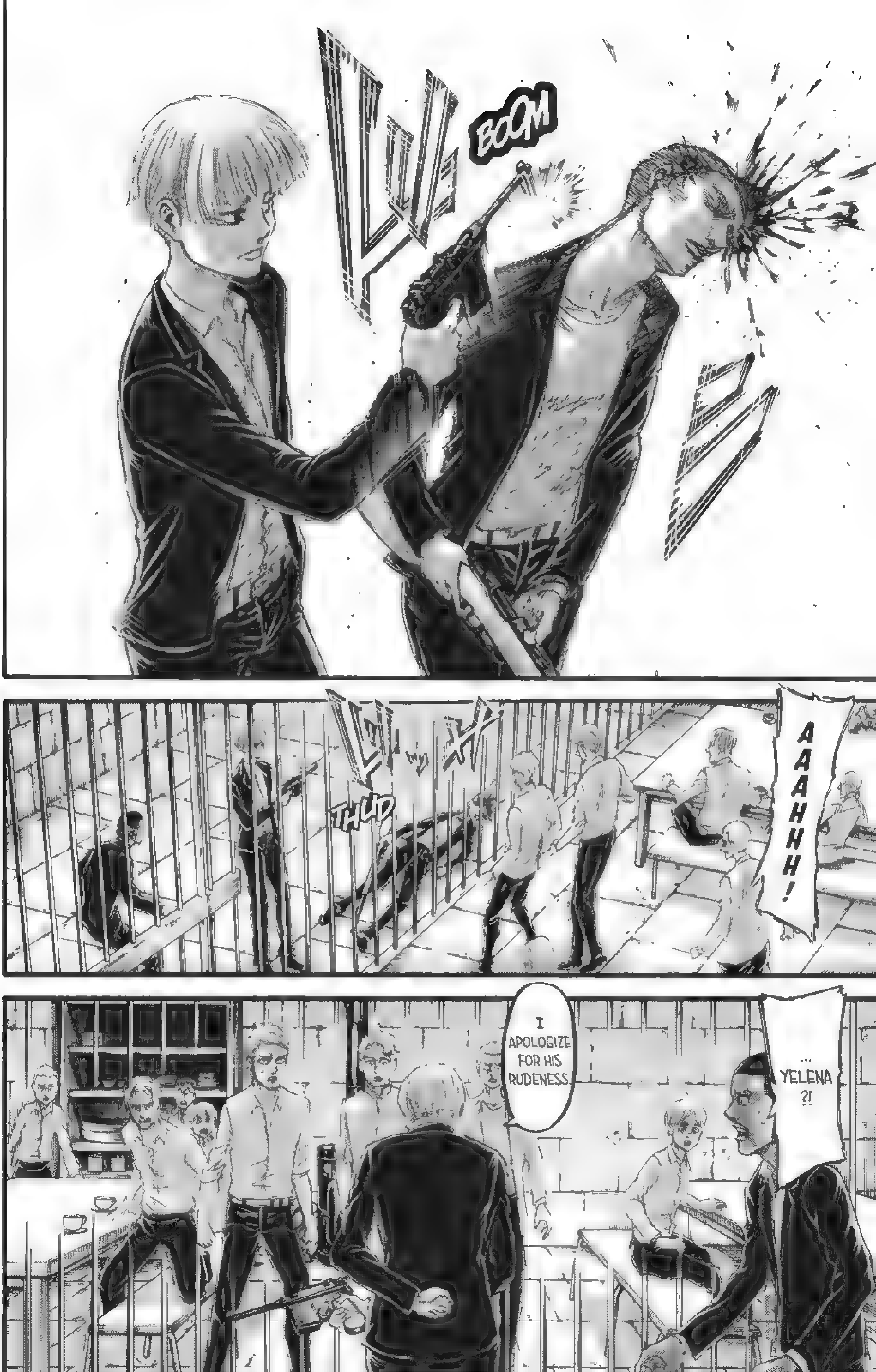

IT'S...
...FINE.
...NO.
IT'S NOT.
TELL ME HOW HE HURT HER.
...HEY
ISN'T THAT ENOUGH, JEAN?
HE'S TURNED INTO A TOTAL PIECE OF SHIT.
HE'S LOST SIGHT OF WHO HE IS TO THE POINT THAT HE'D HURT...
...THE TWO PEOPLE HE USED TO CARE ABOUT MOST.
...IF HE WAS IN HIS RIGHT MIND...
...I DON'T SEE HIM DOING THAT WITHOUT A REASON.
COULD HE HAVE... SOME SORT OF HIDDEN MOTIVE?

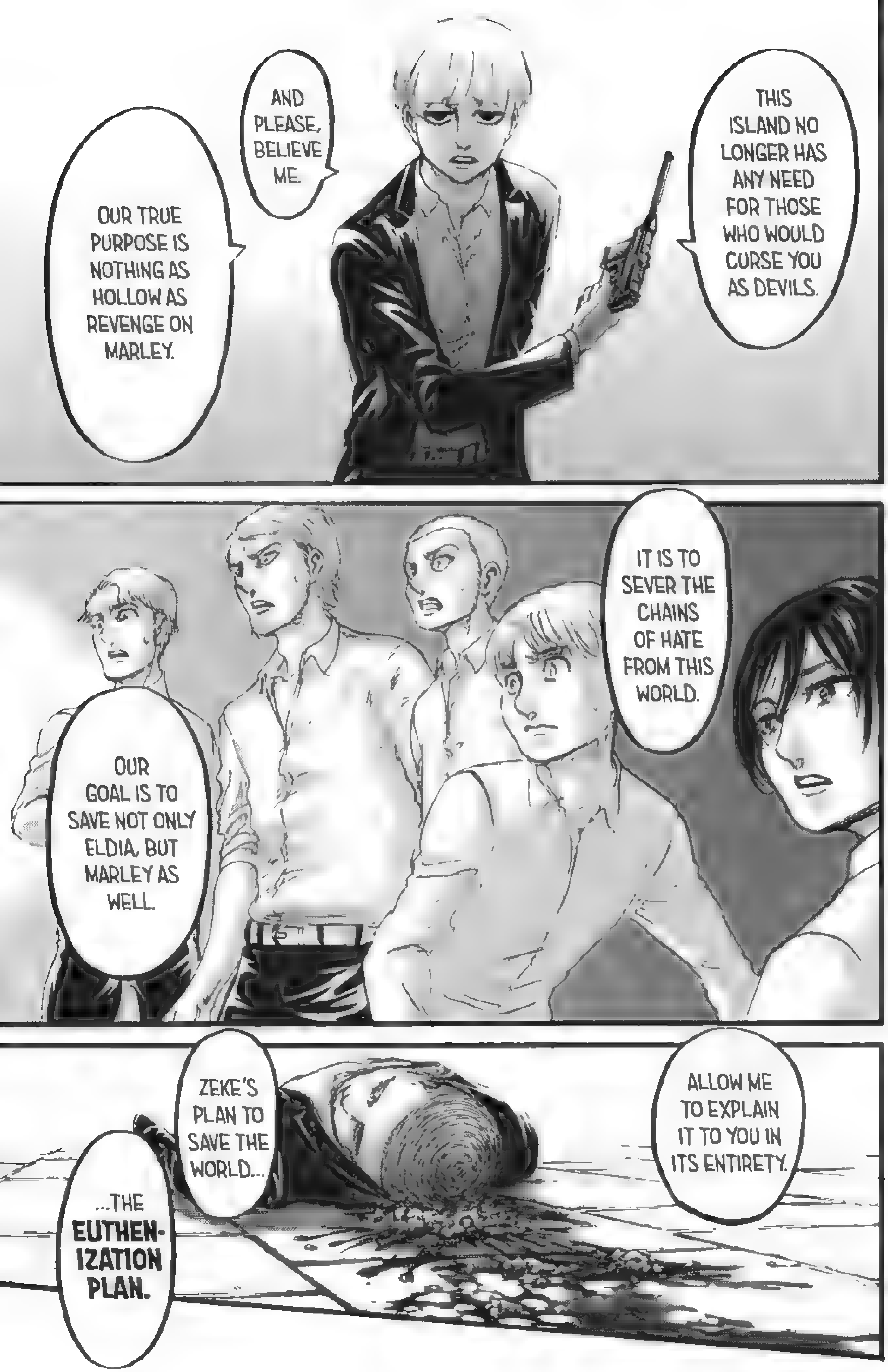

THOK
THOK
NICE TO SEE YOU AGAIN, HEROES OF SHIGANSHINA.
IT PAINS ME THAT OUR REUNION MUST BE MARRED BY THESE IRON BARS.
HEY...

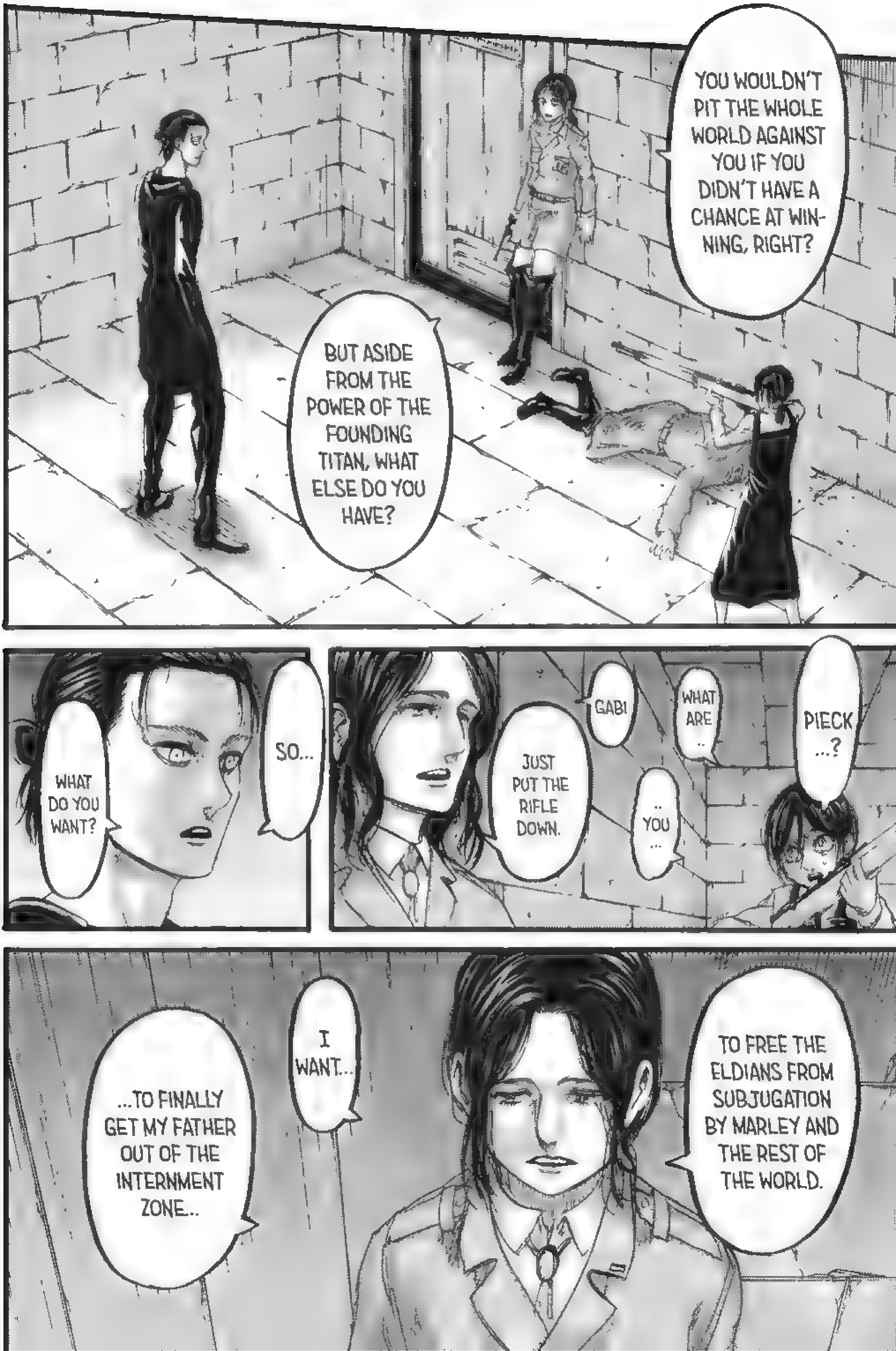

YOU'RE ON THEIR SIDE, TOO?!
LET US OUT!
...
YOU'RE ONE TO TALK, AFTER YOUR PEOPLE ARRESTED ME AND DRAGGED ME ALL OVER THE ISLAND.
YOU JUST SIT AND WAIT HERE...
...UNTIL ZEKE AND EREN COME INTO CONTACT.
... HEY!
GOOD FOR YOU.
... YELENA.
THINGS ARE GOING WELL FOR YOU. YOU MUST BE PLEASED.

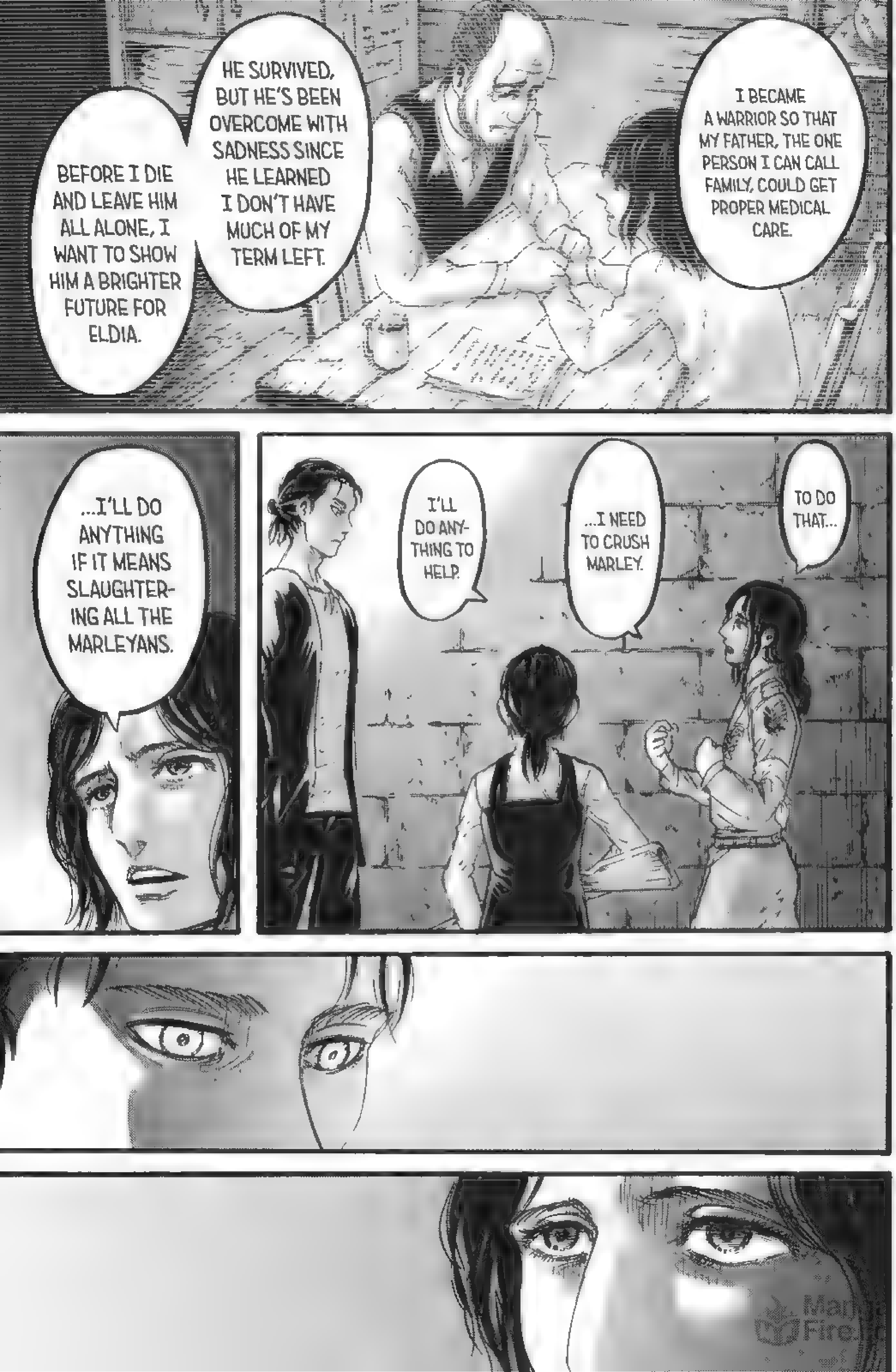

THANKS TO YOU, EREN'S BEEN DANCING TO ZEKE'S TUNE.
YOU GOT YOUR ATTACK ON MARLEY ...
...GOT THE ELDIANS HERE TO BACK YOU...
...AND TOOK CONTROL OF THE MILITARY WITH THAT SPINAL FLUID-SPIKED WINE.
NOW YOU HAVE ELDIA, AND YOU HAVE THE POWER OF THE FOUNDER.
YOU CAN DESTROY MARLEY AND GET REVENGE FOR YOUR MOTHERLAND.
THAT WAS THE REAL REASON THE VOLUNTEERS CAME TO THIS ISLAND, ISN'T IT?
...WE HELPED CIVILIZE THIS ISLAND.
THIS PRIMITIVE PLACE WAS A CENTURY BEHIND..
HUH ?!
ALL SO YOU COULD LIVE IN THE LAP OF LUXURY...
...ONCE YOU BECAME THE RULERS OF THIS ISLAND, RIGHT?
YOU GOT TRICKED, AND YOU LOST.
THAT'S ALL.
GRIEZ ...
YOU LITTLE RAT. DID YOU REALLY SELL US OUT JUST TO GET A PROMOTION TO YELENA'S SERVANT?
GSHAK
MangaFire.to

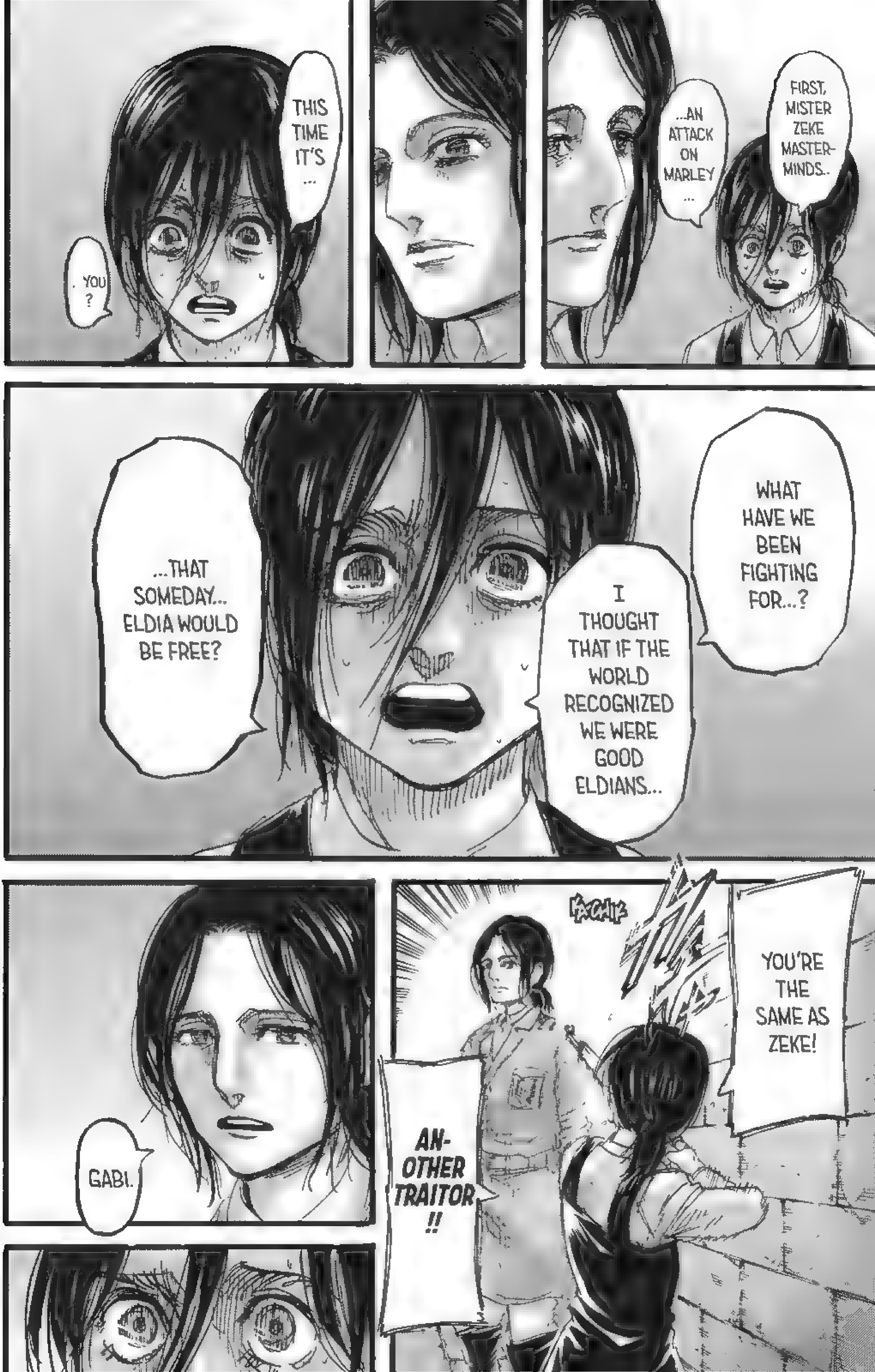

HA.
YOU'RE THE REAL TRAITOR. YOU SIDED WITH THE DEVILS.
EX-CUSE ME..?
FALLING HEAD-OVER-HEELS FOR SOME DEVIL-BLOODED, POTATO-GRUBBING GIRL...
YOU ...
I'LL KILL YOU!
STOP, NICCOLO!
GASINK
BLATHERING ABOUT HER EVERY SINGLE NIGHT...
I WAS A FOOL TO THINK YOU'D RETURN TO YOUR SENSES AFTER THAT WHORE DIED.
DAMN YOU...!
WHAT DID YOU JUST SAY...?!
I'LL PUT IT IN A WAY THAT EVEN YOU CAN UNDERSTAND...
THAT TRAMP WAS THE FILTHY DAUGHTER OF D–

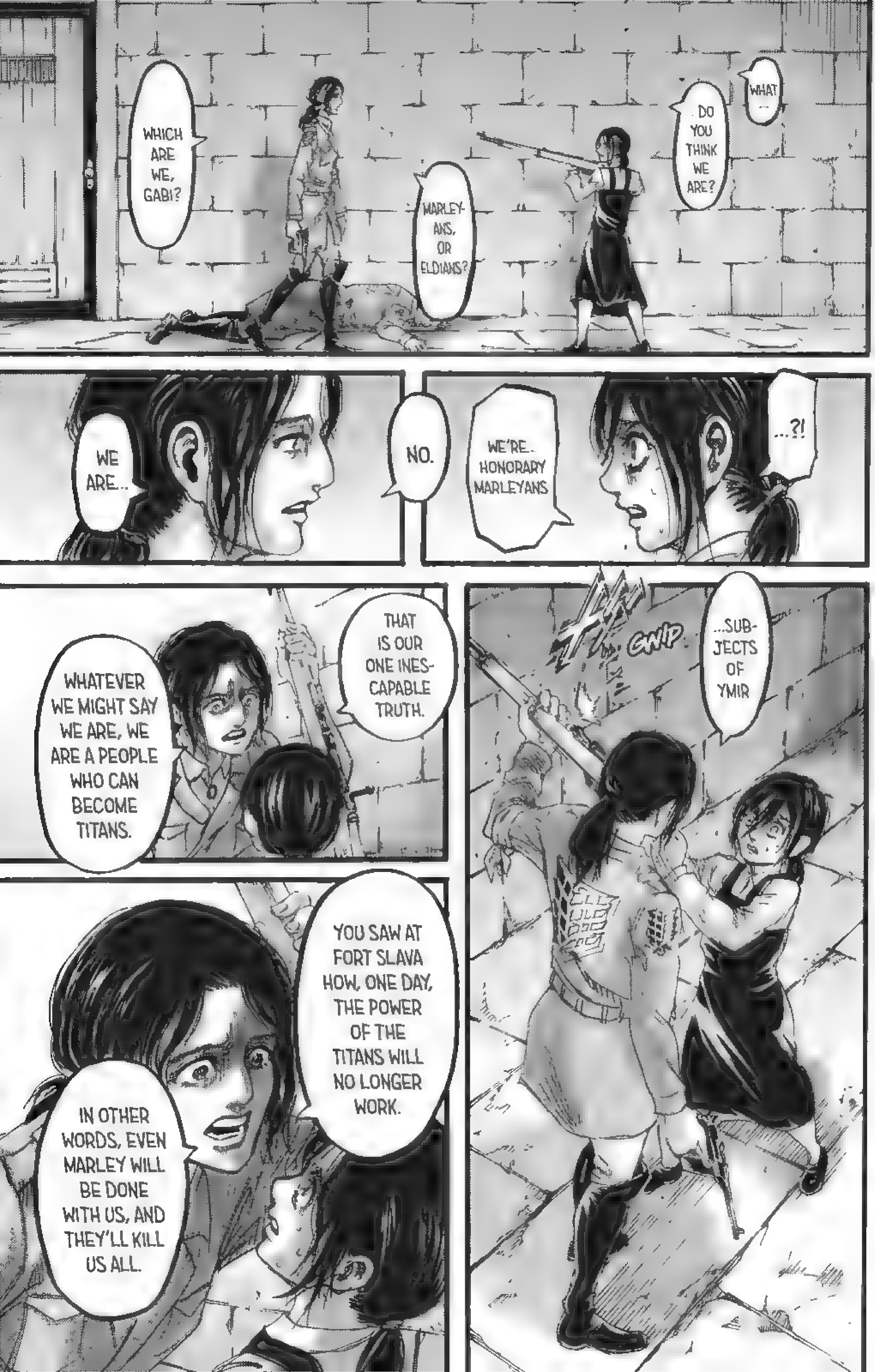

BOOM
AAAHHH!
THUD
... YELENA ?!
I APOLOGIZE FOR HIS RUDENESS.

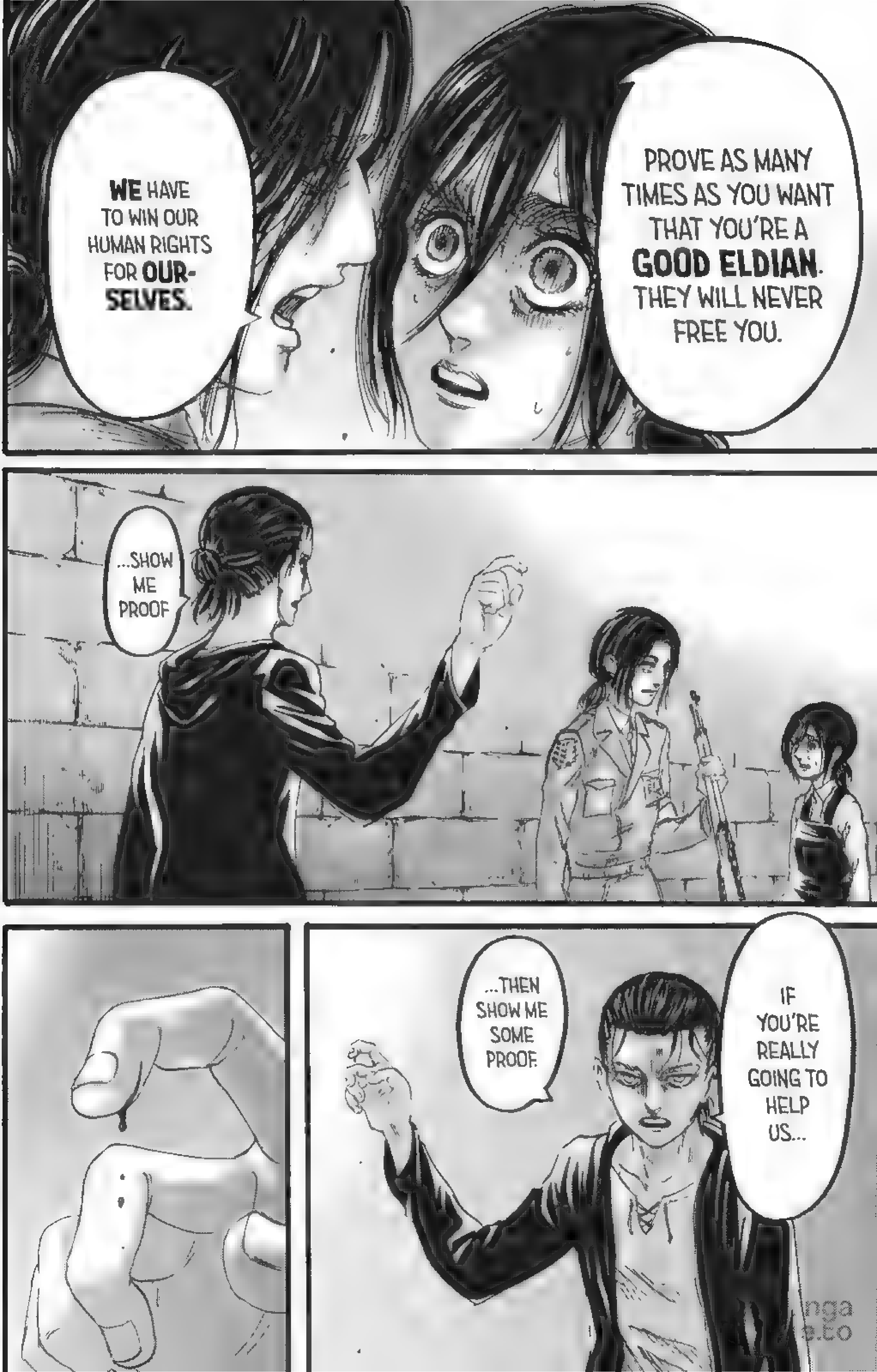

THIS ISLAND NO LONGER HAS ANY NEED FOR THOSE WHO WOULD CURSE YOU AS DEVILS.
AND PLEASE, BELIEVE ME.
OUR TRUE PURPOSE IS NOTHING AS HOLLOW AS REVENGE ON MARLEY.
IT IS TO SEVER THE CHAINS OF HATE FROM THIS WORLD.
OUR GOAL IS TO SAVE NOT ONLY ELDIA, BUT MARLEY AS WELL.
ALLOW ME TO EXPLAIN IT TO YOU IN ITS ENTIRETY.
ZEKE'S PLAN TO SAVE THE WORLD...
...THE **EUTHENIZATION PLAN.**

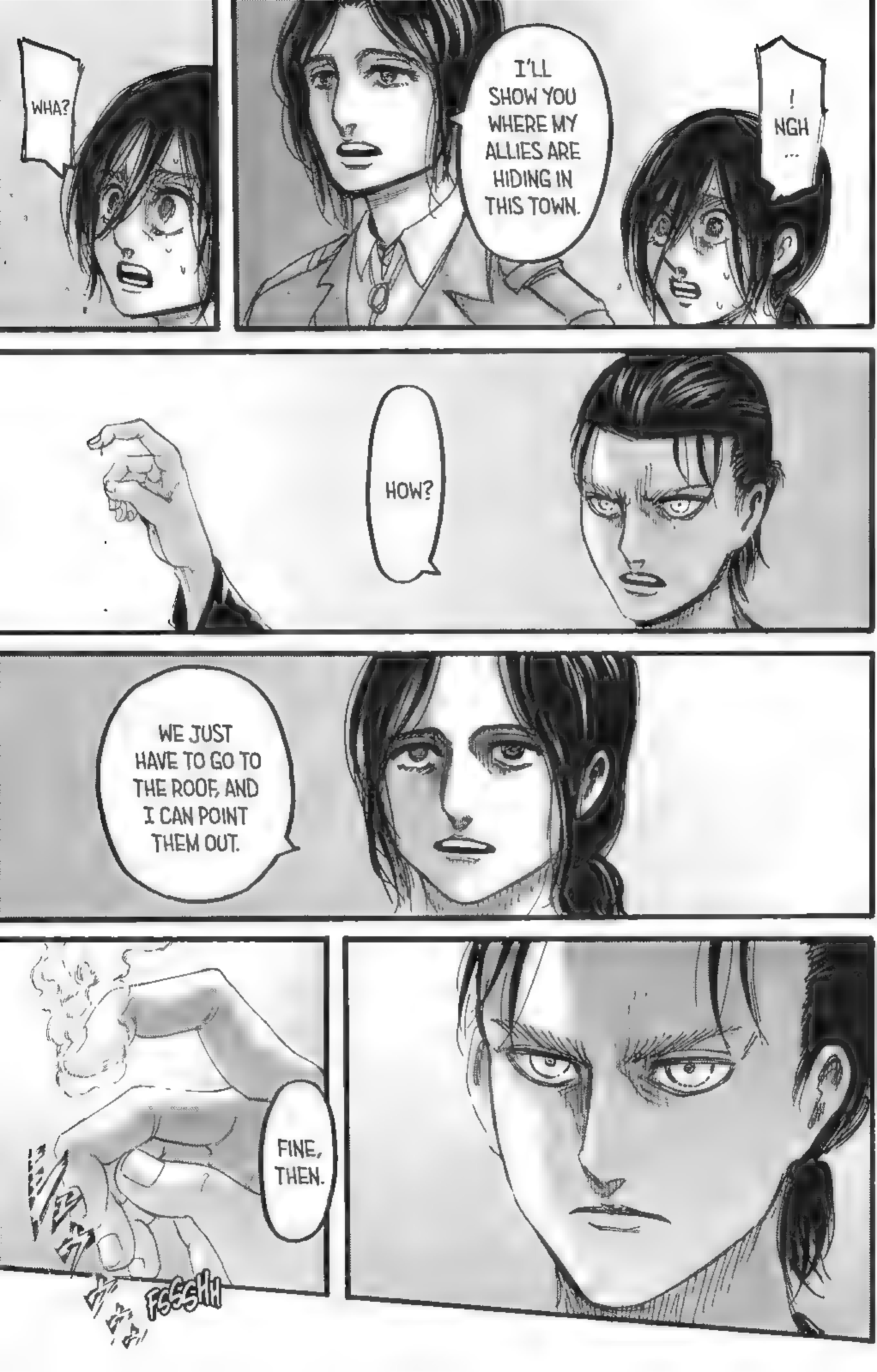

YOU WOULDN'T PIT THE WHOLE WORLD AGAINST YOU IF YOU DIDN'T HAVE A CHANCE AT WINNING, RIGHT?
BUT ASIDE FROM THE POWER OF THE FOUNDING TITAN, WHAT ELSE DO YOU HAVE?
PIECK ...?
WHAT ARE ..
GABI
.. YOU ...
JUST PUT THE RIFLE DOWN.
SO...
WHAT DO YOU WANT?
TO FREE THE ELDIANS FROM SUBJUGATION BY MARLEY AND THE REST OF THE WORLD.
I WANT...
...TO FINALLY GET MY FATHER OUT OF THE INTERNMENT ZONE..

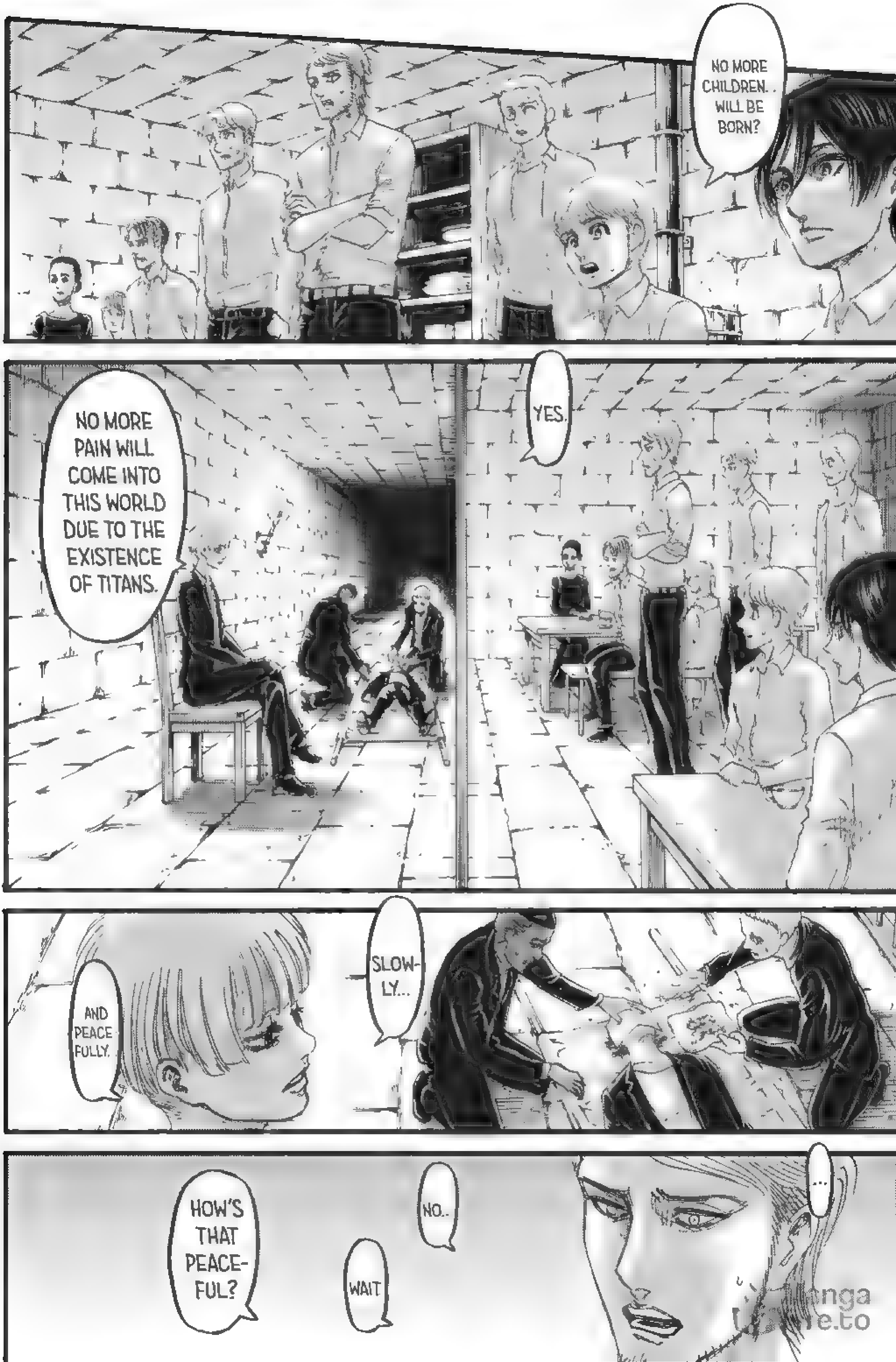

I BECAME A WARRIOR SO THAT MY FATHER, THE ONE PERSON I CAN CALL FAMILY, COULD GET PROPER MEDICAL CARE.
HE SURVIVED, BUT HE'S BEEN OVERCOME WITH SADNESS SINCE HE LEARNED I DON'T HAVE MUCH OF MY TERM LEFT.
BEFORE I DIE AND LEAVE HIM ALL ALONE, I WANT TO SHOW HIM A BRIGHTER FUTURE FOR ELDIA.
TO DO THAT...
...I NEED TO CRUSH MARLEY.
I'LL DO ANYTHING TO HELP.
...I'LL DO ANYTHING IF IT MEANS SLAUGHTERING ALL THE MARLEYANS.

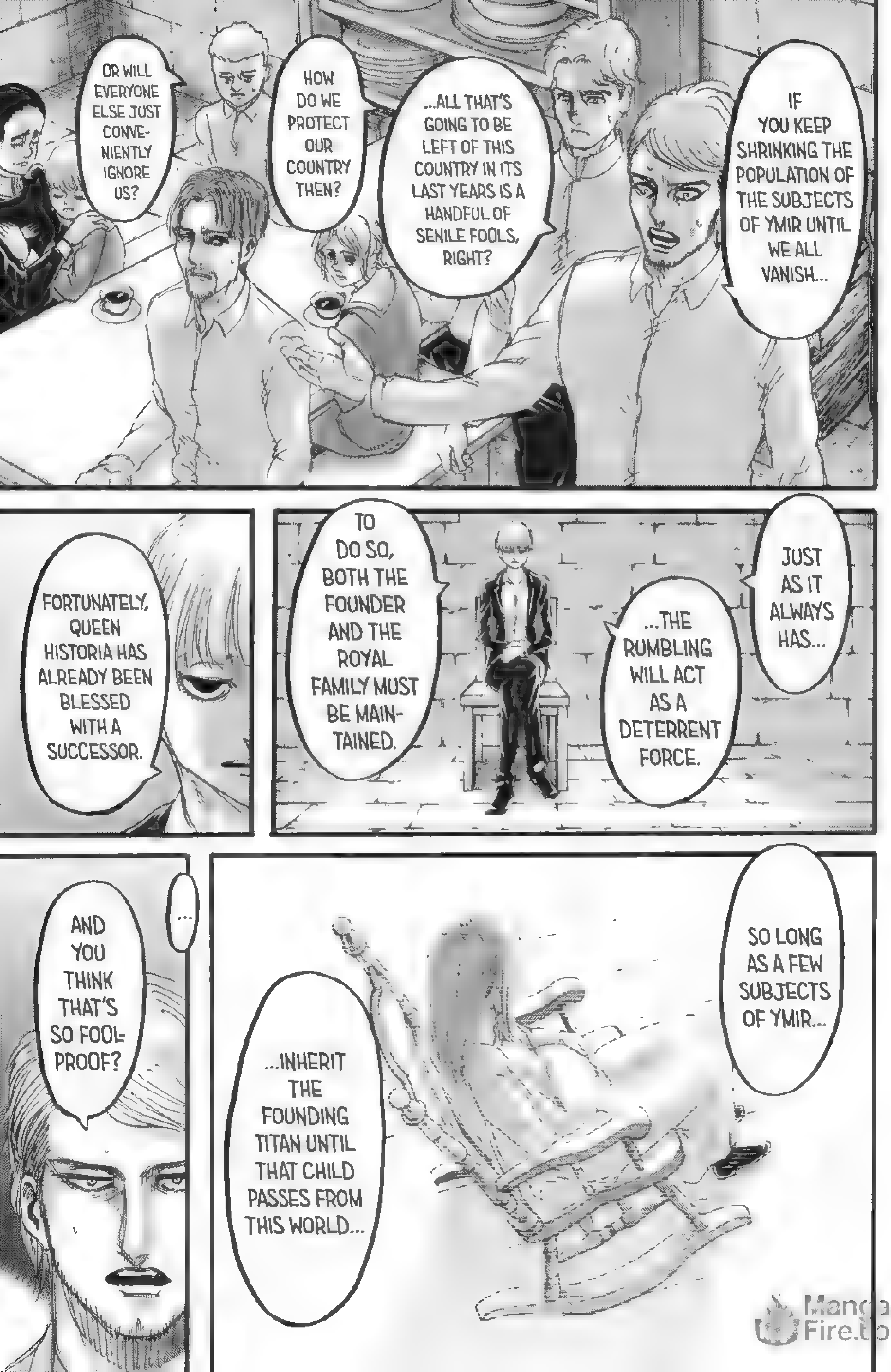

FIRST, MISTER ZEKE MASTERMINDS..
...AN ATTACK ON MARLEY ...
THIS TIME IT'S ...
... YOU ?
WHAT HAVE WE BEEN FIGHTING FOR...?
I THOUGHT THAT IF THE WORLD RECOGNIZED WE WERE GOOD ELDIANS...
...THAT SOMEDAY... ELDIA WOULD BE FREE?
KACHIK
YOU'RE THE SAME AS ZEKE!
ANOTHER TRAITOR !!
GABI.


WHAT ...
. DO YOU THINK WE ARE?
WHICH ARE WE, GABI?
MARLEYANS, OR ELDIANS?
...?!
WE'RE.. HONORARY MARLEYANS
NO.
WE ARE..
...SUBJECTS OF YMIR
GWIP
THAT IS OUR ONE INESCAPABLE TRUTH.
WHATEVER WE MIGHT SAY WE ARE, WE ARE A PEOPLE WHO CAN BECOME TITANS.
YOU SAW AT FORT SLAVA HOW, ONE DAY, THE POWER OF THE TITANS WILL NO LONGER WORK.
IN OTHER WORDS, EVEN MARLEY WILL BE DONE WITH US, AND THEY'LL KILL US ALL.

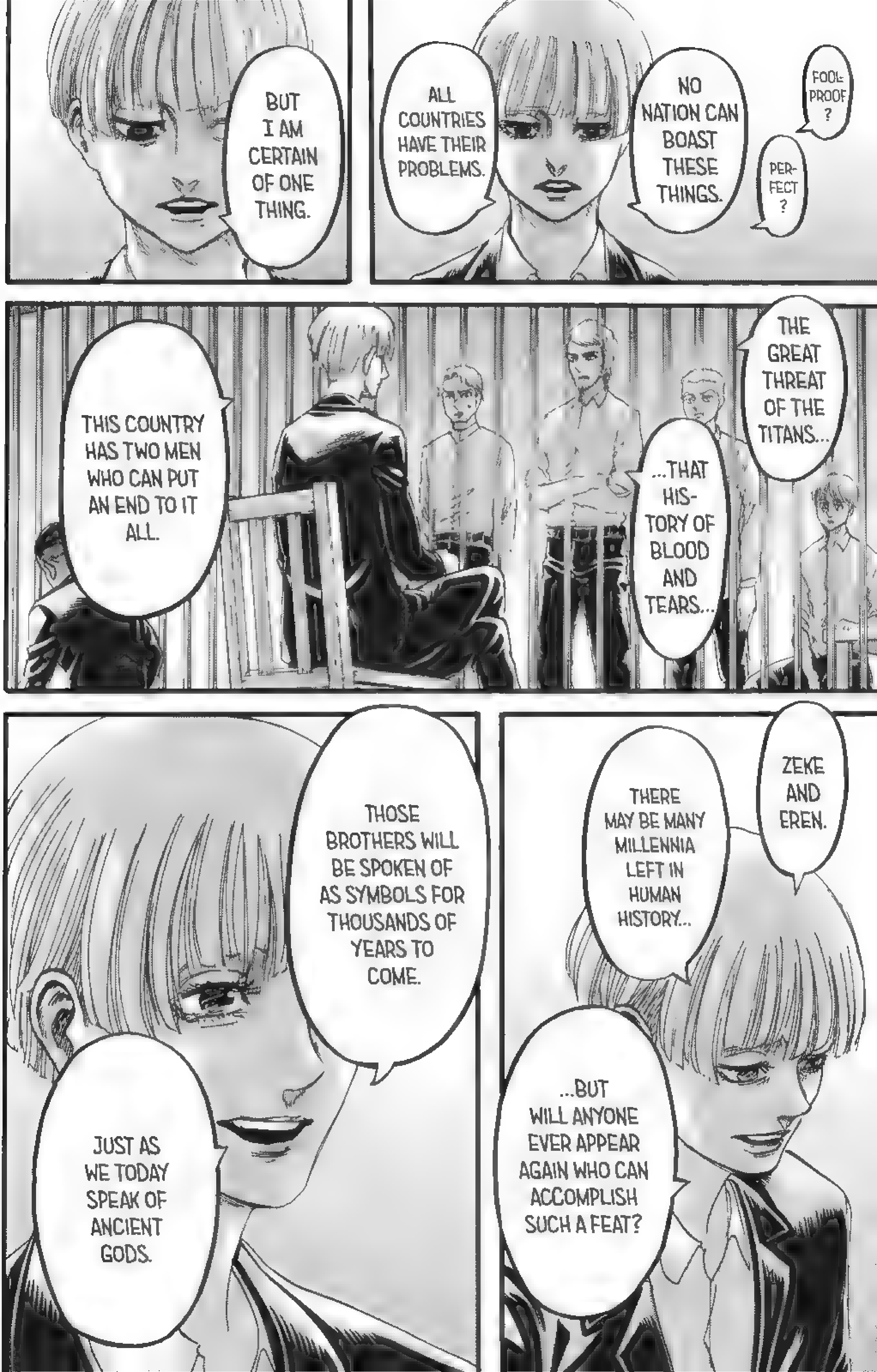

PROVE AS MANY TIMES AS YOU WANT THAT YOU'RE A **GOOD ELDIAN**. THEY WILL NEVER FREE YOU.
WE HAVE TO WIN OUR HUMAN RIGHTS FOR **OURSELVES.**
...SHOW ME PROOF
IF YOU'RE REALLY GOING TO HELP US...
...THEN SHOW ME SOME PROOF.

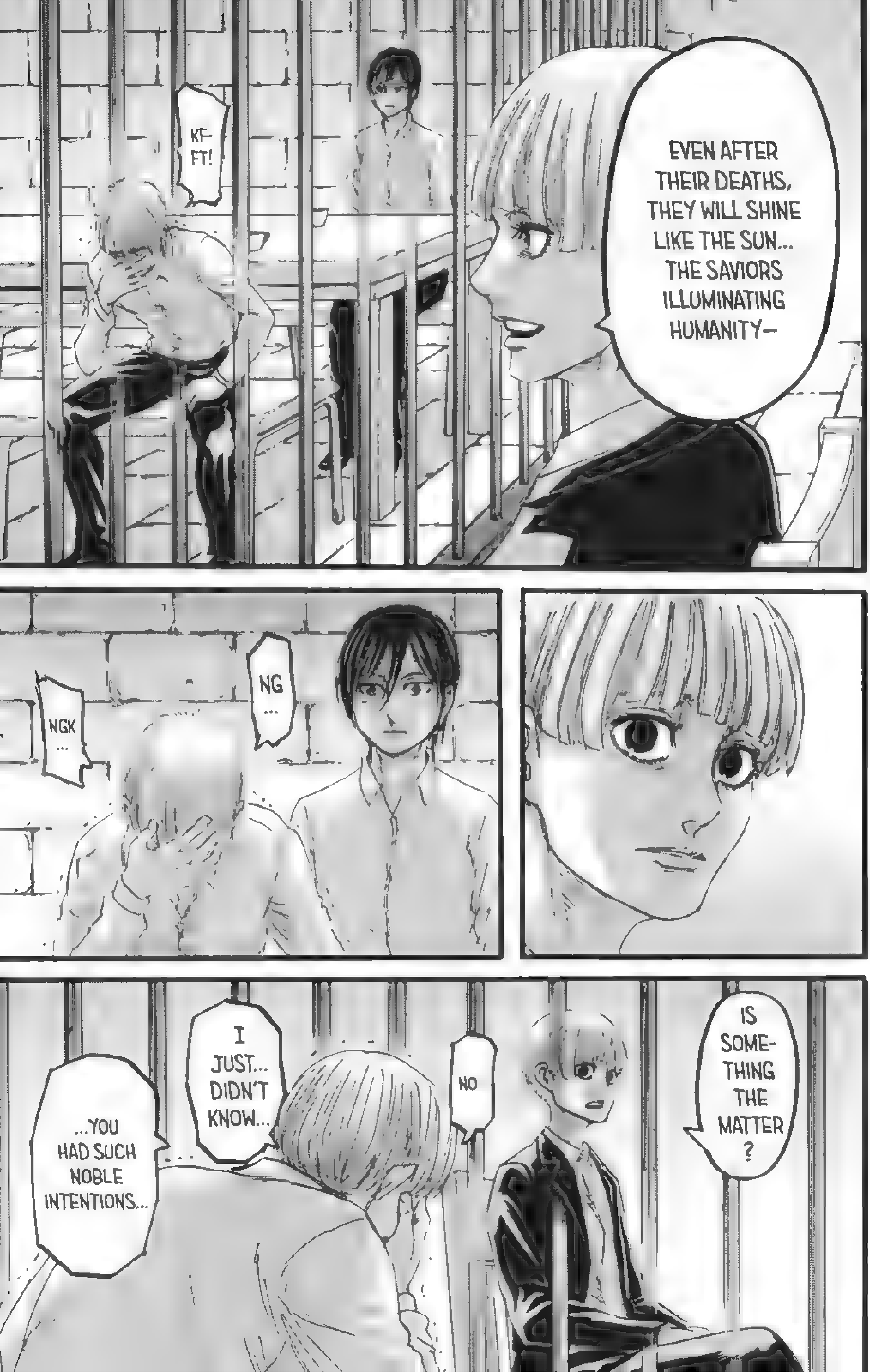

WHA?
I'LL SHOW YOU WHERE MY ALLIES ARE HIDING IN THIS TOWN.
! NGH ...
HOW?
WE JUST HAVE TO GO TO THE ROOF, AND I CAN POINT THEM OUT.
FINE, THEN.
FSSSHH

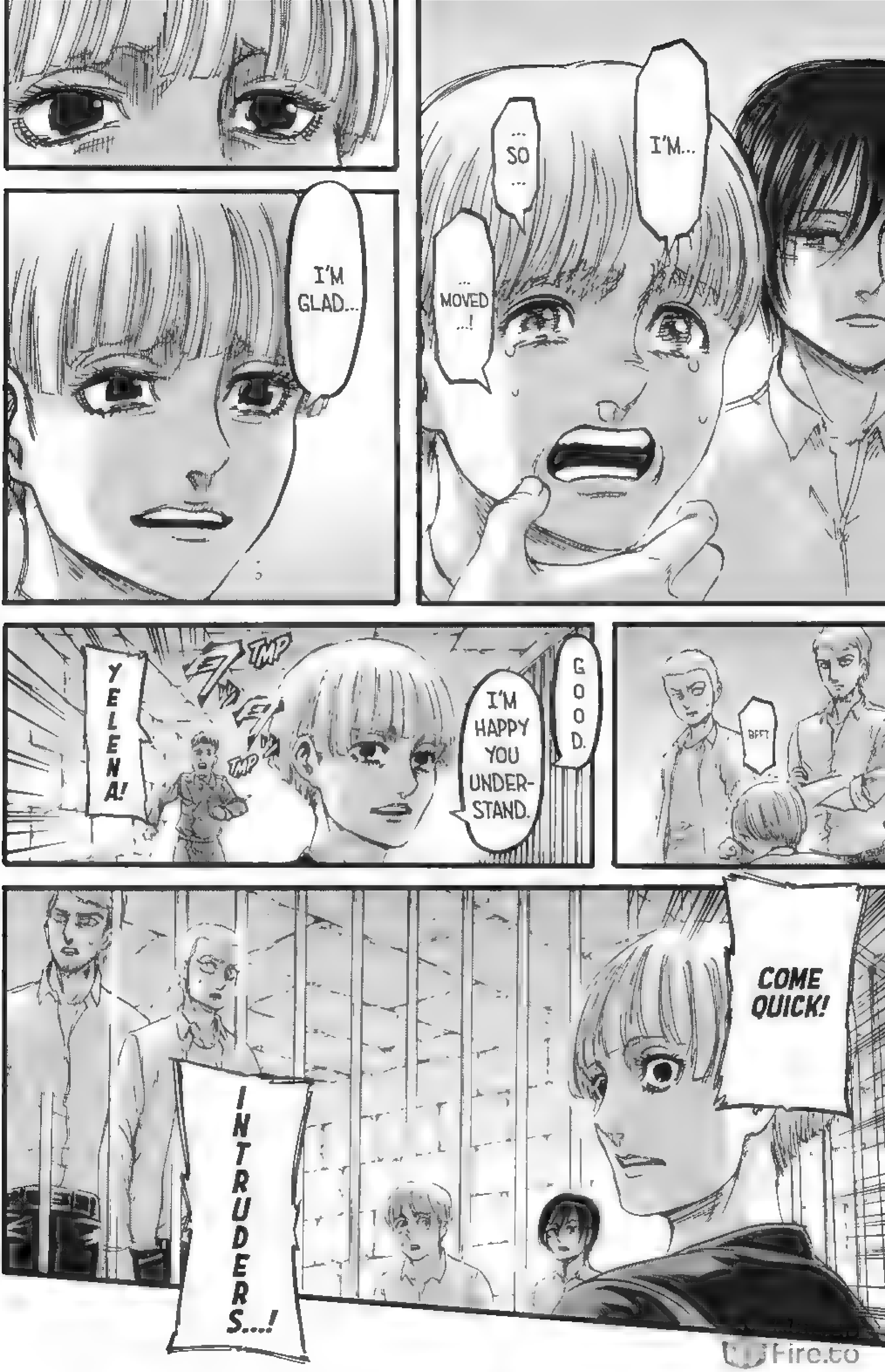

NO MORE CHILDREN.. WILL BE BORN?
YES.
NO MORE PAIN WILL COME INTO THIS WORLD DUE TO THE EXISTENCE OF TITANS.
SLOWLY...
AND PEACEFULLY.
...
NO..
WAIT.
HOW'S THAT PEACEFUL?


IF YOU KEEP SHRINKING THE POPULATION OF THE SUBJECTS OF YMIR UNTIL WE ALL VANISH...
...ALL THAT'S GOING TO BE LEFT OF THIS COUNTRY IN ITS LAST YEARS IS A HANDFUL OF SENILE FOOLS, RIGHT?
HOW DO WE PROTECT OUR COUNTRY THEN?
OR WILL EVERYONE ELSE JUST CONVENIENTLY IGNORE US?
JUST AS IT ALWAYS HAS...
...THE RUMBLING WILL ACT AS A DETERRENT FORCE.
TO DO SO, BOTH THE FOUNDER AND THE ROYAL FAMILY MUST BE MAINTAINED.
FORTUNATELY, QUEEN HISTORIA HAS ALREADY BEEN BLESSED WITH A SUCCESSOR.
SO LONG AS A FEW SUBJECTS OF YMIR...
...INHERIT THE FOUNDING TITAN UNTIL THAT CHILD PASSES FROM THIS WORLD...
...
AND YOU THINK THAT'S SO FOOLPROOF?

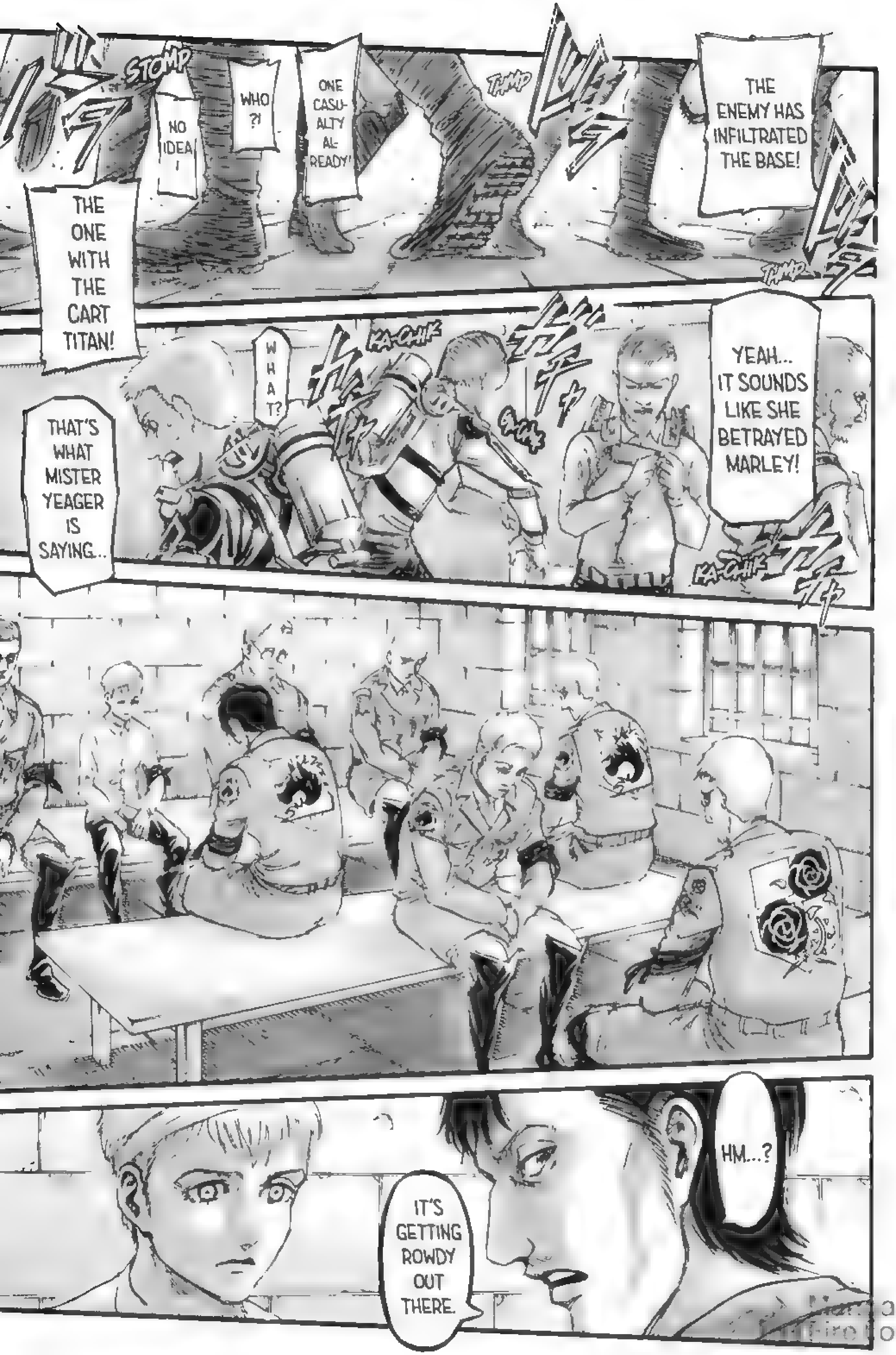
MangaFire.to

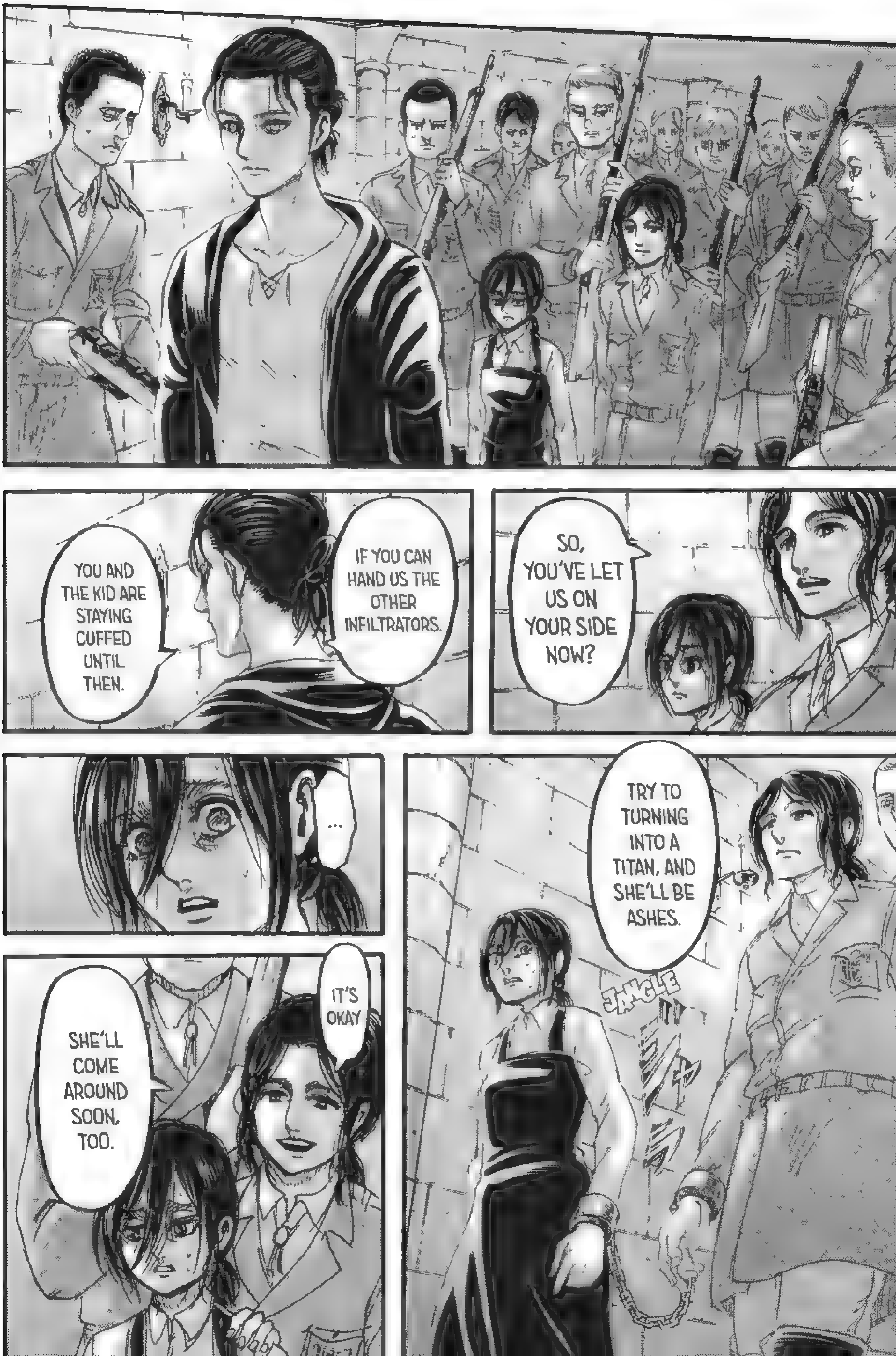

FOOLPROOF?
PERFECT?
NO NATION CAN BOAST THESE THINGS.
ALL COUNTRIES HAVE THEIR PROBLEMS.
BUT I AM CERTAIN OF ONE THING.
THE GREAT THREAT OF THE TITANS...
...THAT HISTORY OF BLOOD AND TEARS...
THIS COUNTRY HAS TWO MEN WHO CAN PUT AN END TO IT ALL.
ZEKE AND EREN.
THERE MAY BE MANY MILLENNIA LEFT IN HUMAN HISTORY...
...BUT WILL ANYONE EVER APPEAR AGAIN WHO CAN ACCOMPLISH SUCH A FEAT?
THOSE BROTHERS WILL BE SPOKEN OF AS SYMBOLS FOR THOUSANDS OF YEARS TO COME.
JUST AS WE TODAY SPEAK OF ANCIENT GODS.

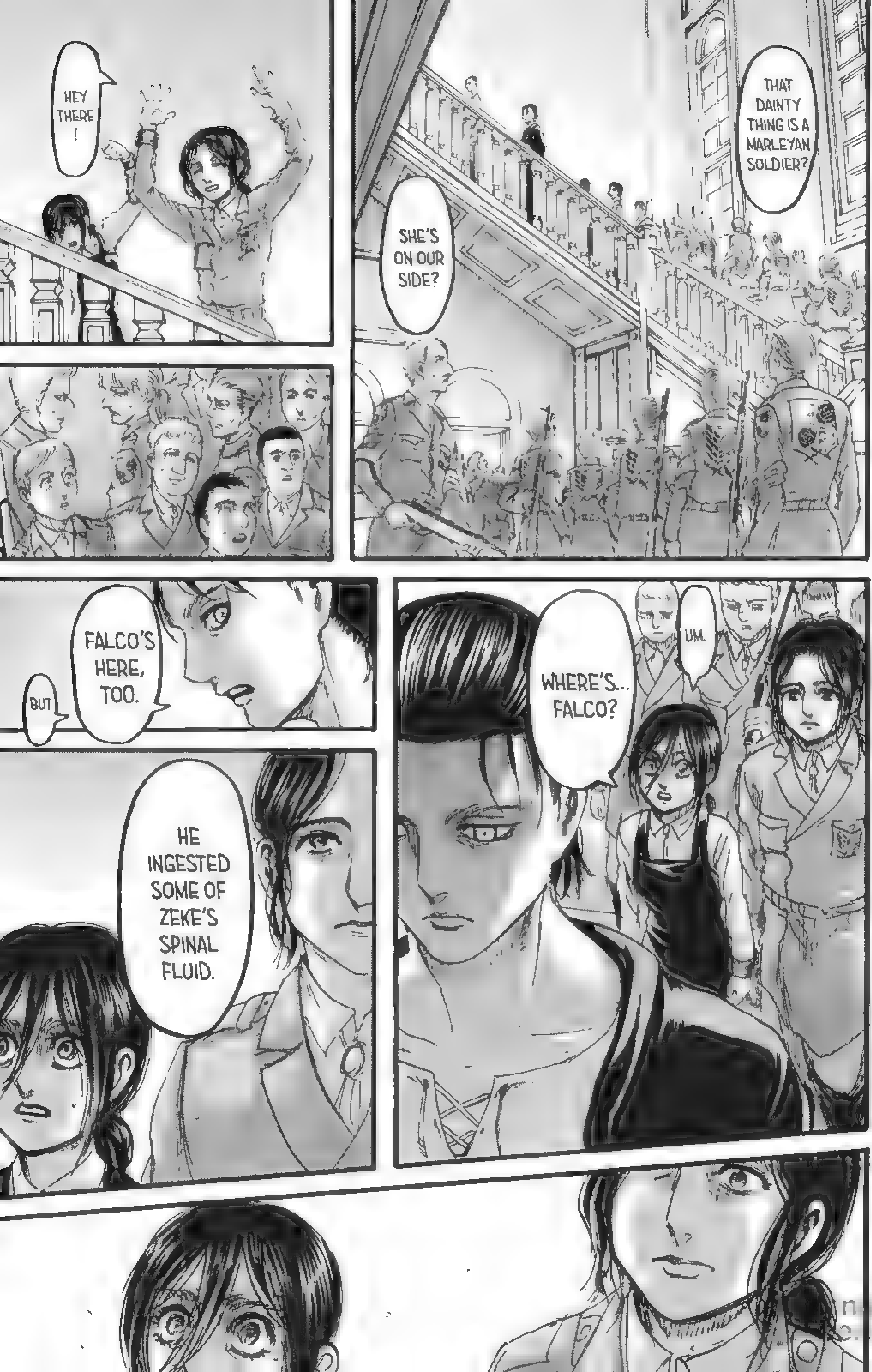

EVEN AFTER THEIR DEATHS, THEY WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN... THE SAVIORS ILLUMINATING HUMANITY—
KF-FT!
NG...
NGK...
IS SOMETHING THE MATTER?
NO
I JUST... DIDN'T KNOW...
...YOU HAD SUCH NOBLE INTENTIONS...

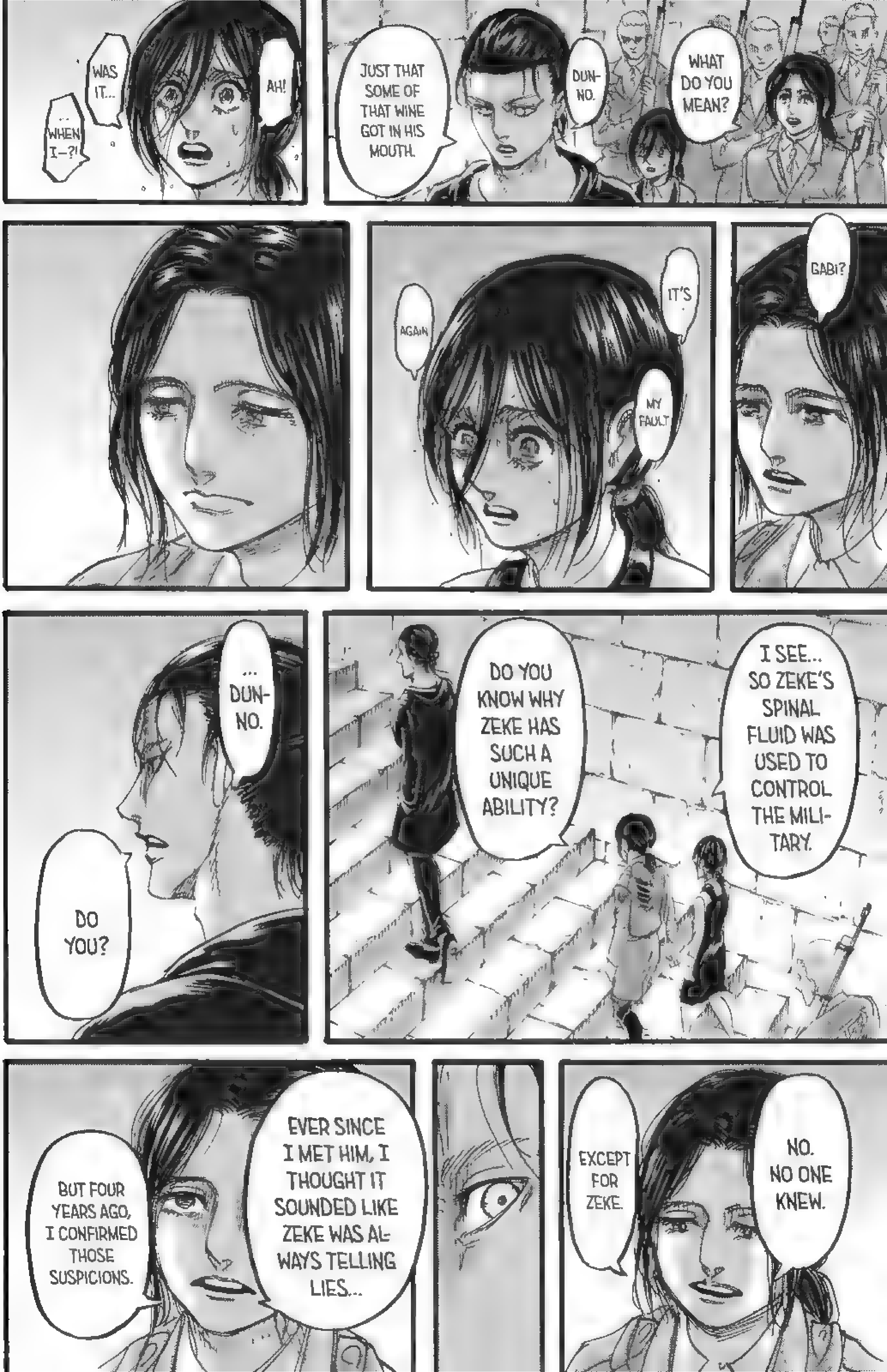

I'M...
...SO...
...MOVED...!
I'M GLAD...
BFFT
GOOD.
I'M HAPPY YOU UNDERSTAND.
TMP
TMP
YELENA!
COME QUICK!
INTRUDERS...!

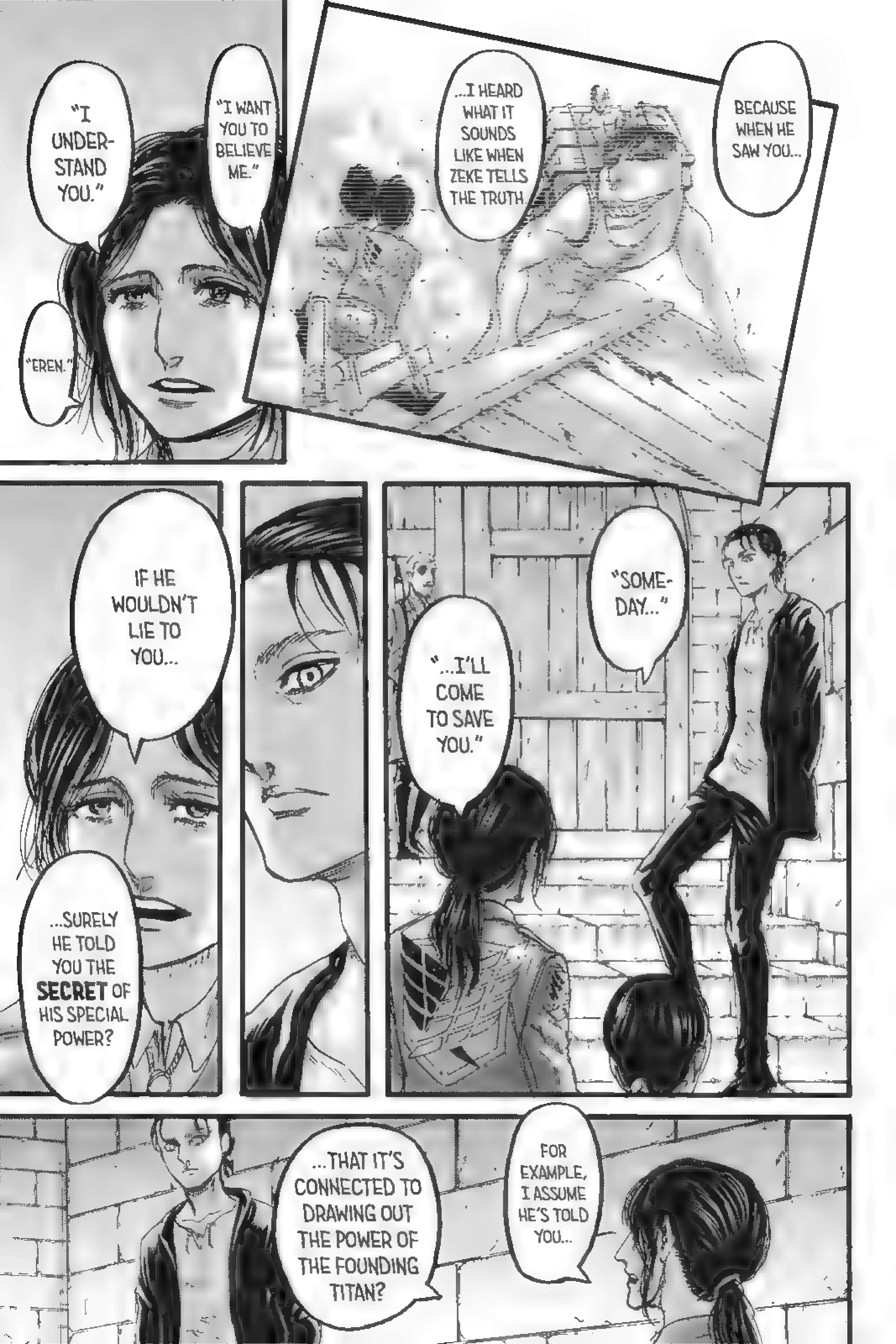
Fire.to

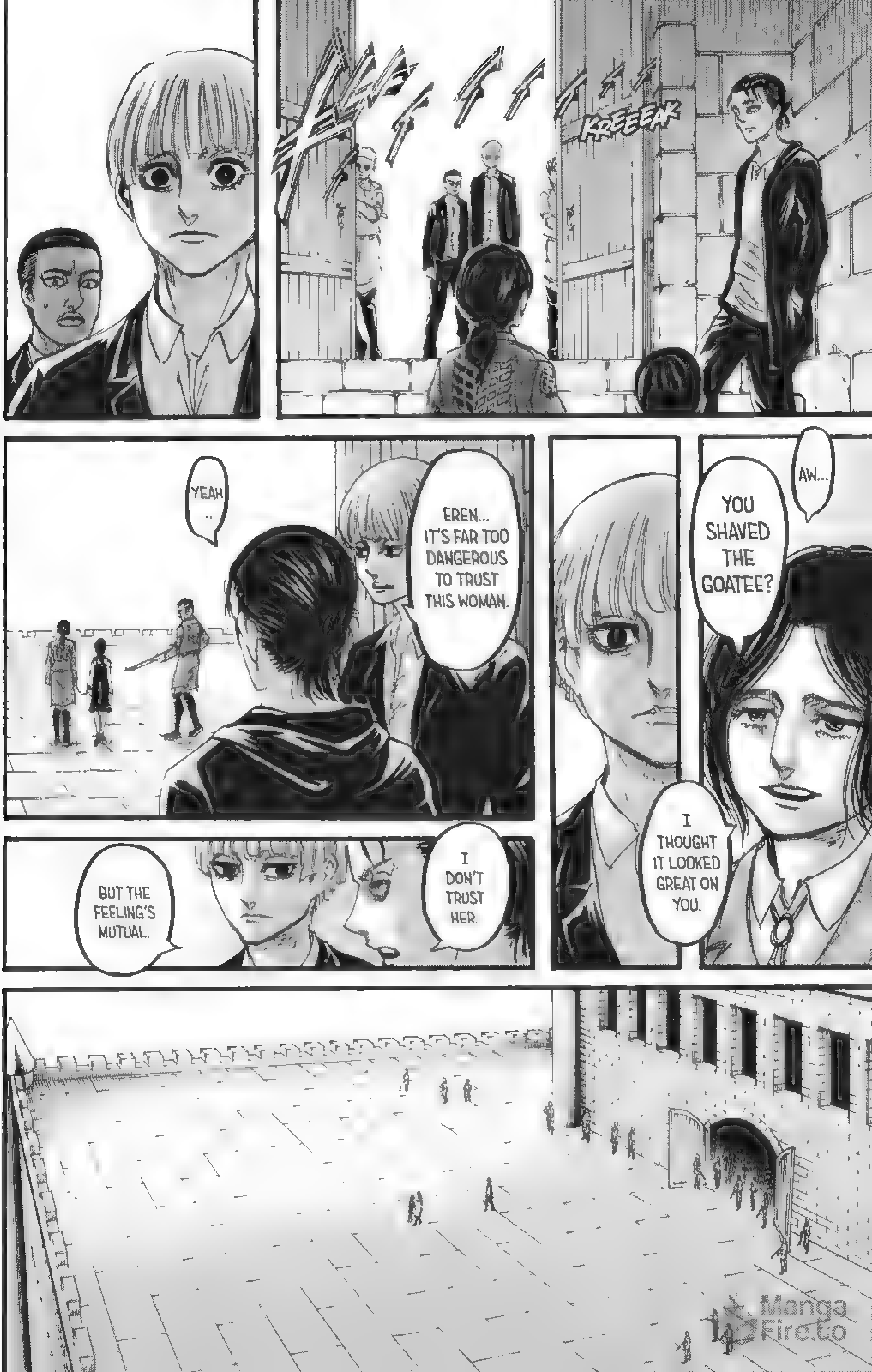

THE ENEMY HAS INFILTRATED THE BASE!
THUMP
THUMP
ONE CASUALTY ALREADY!
WHO?!
NO IDEA!
STOMP
THE ONE WITH THE CART TITAN!
YEAH... IT SOUNDS LIKE SHE BETRAYED MARLEY!
KA-CHIK
SWISH
KA-CHIK
WHAT?
THAT'S WHAT MISTER YEAGER IS SAYING...
HM...?
IT'S GETTING ROWDY OUT THERE.


SO, YOU'VE LET US ON YOUR SIDE NOW?
IF YOU CAN HAND US THE OTHER INFILTRATORS.
YOU AND THE KID ARE STAYING CUFFED UNTIL THEN.
TRY TO TURNING INTO A TITAN, AND SHE'LL BE ASHES.
JANGLE
...
IT'S OKAY
SHE'LL COME AROUND SOON, TOO.

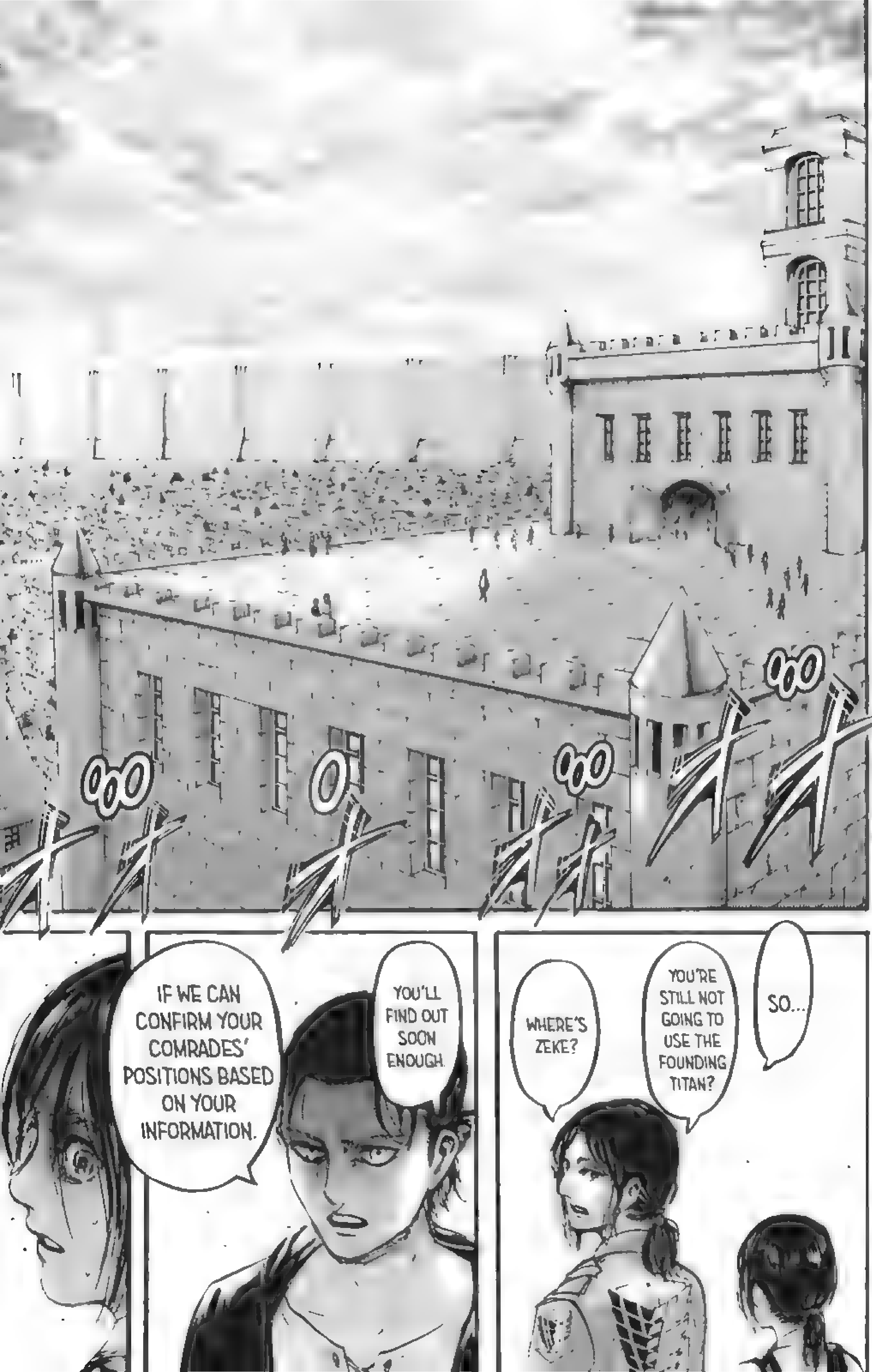

THAT DAINTY THING IS A MARLEYAN SOLDIER?
SHE'S ON OUR SIDE?
HEY THERE!
UM.
WHERE'S... FALCO?
FALCO'S HERE, TOO.
BUT
HE INGESTED SOME OF ZEKE'S SPINAL FLUID.

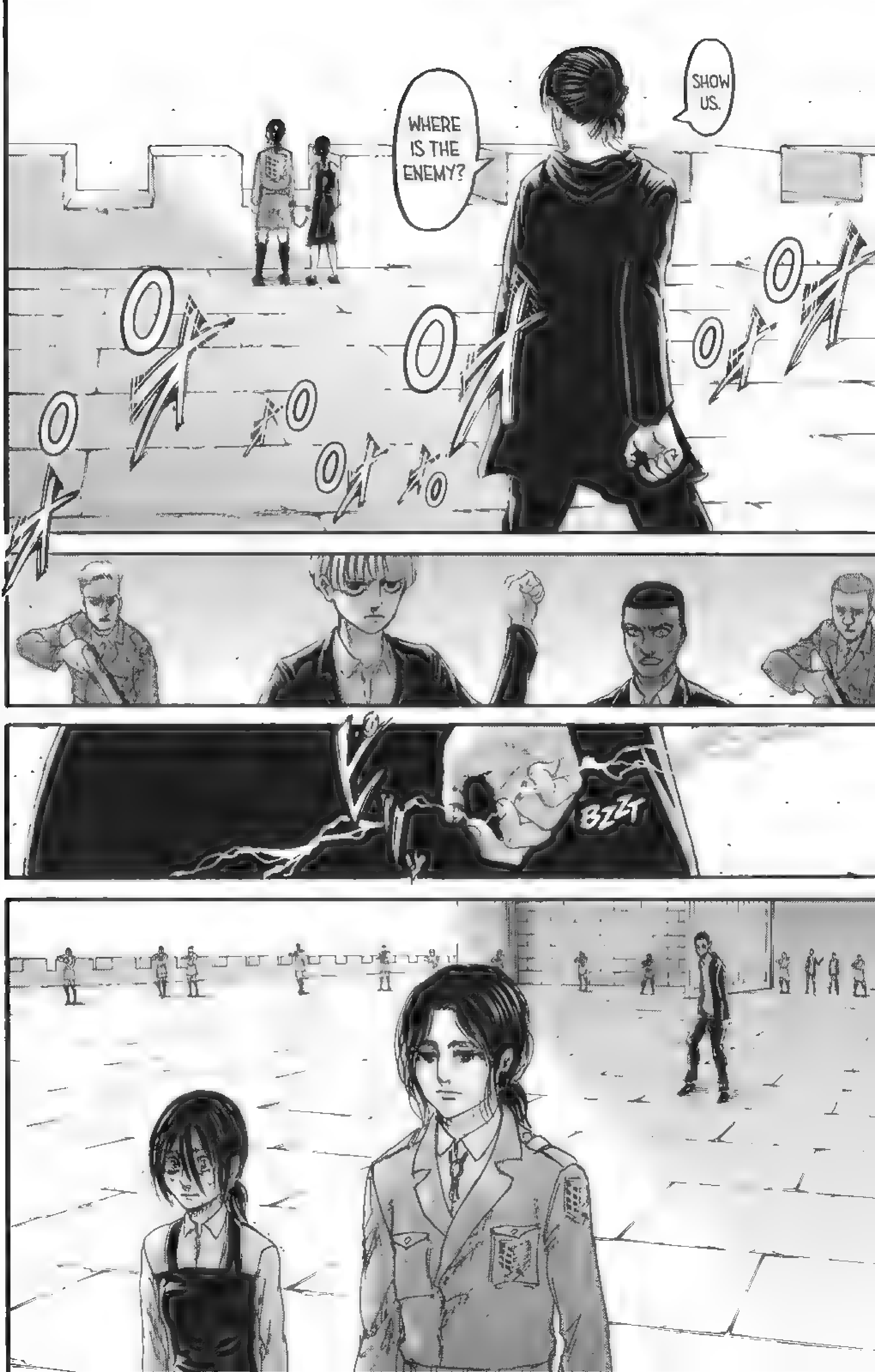

WHAT DO YOU MEAN?
DUN-NO.
JUST THAT SOME OF THAT WINE GOT IN HIS MOUTH.
AH!
WAS IT...
...WHEN I—?!
GABI?
IT'S
MY FAULT
AGAIN
I SEE... SO ZEKE'S SPINAL FLUID WAS USED TO CONTROL THE MILITARY.
DO YOU KNOW WHY ZEKE HAS SUCH A UNIQUE ABILITY?
...DUN-NO.
DO YOU?
NO. NO ONE KNEW.
EXCEPT FOR ZEKE.
EVER SINCE I MET HIM, I THOUGHT IT SOUNDED LIKE ZEKE WAS ALWAYS TELLING LIES...
BUT FOUR YEARS AGO, I CONFIRMED THOSE SUSPICIONS.

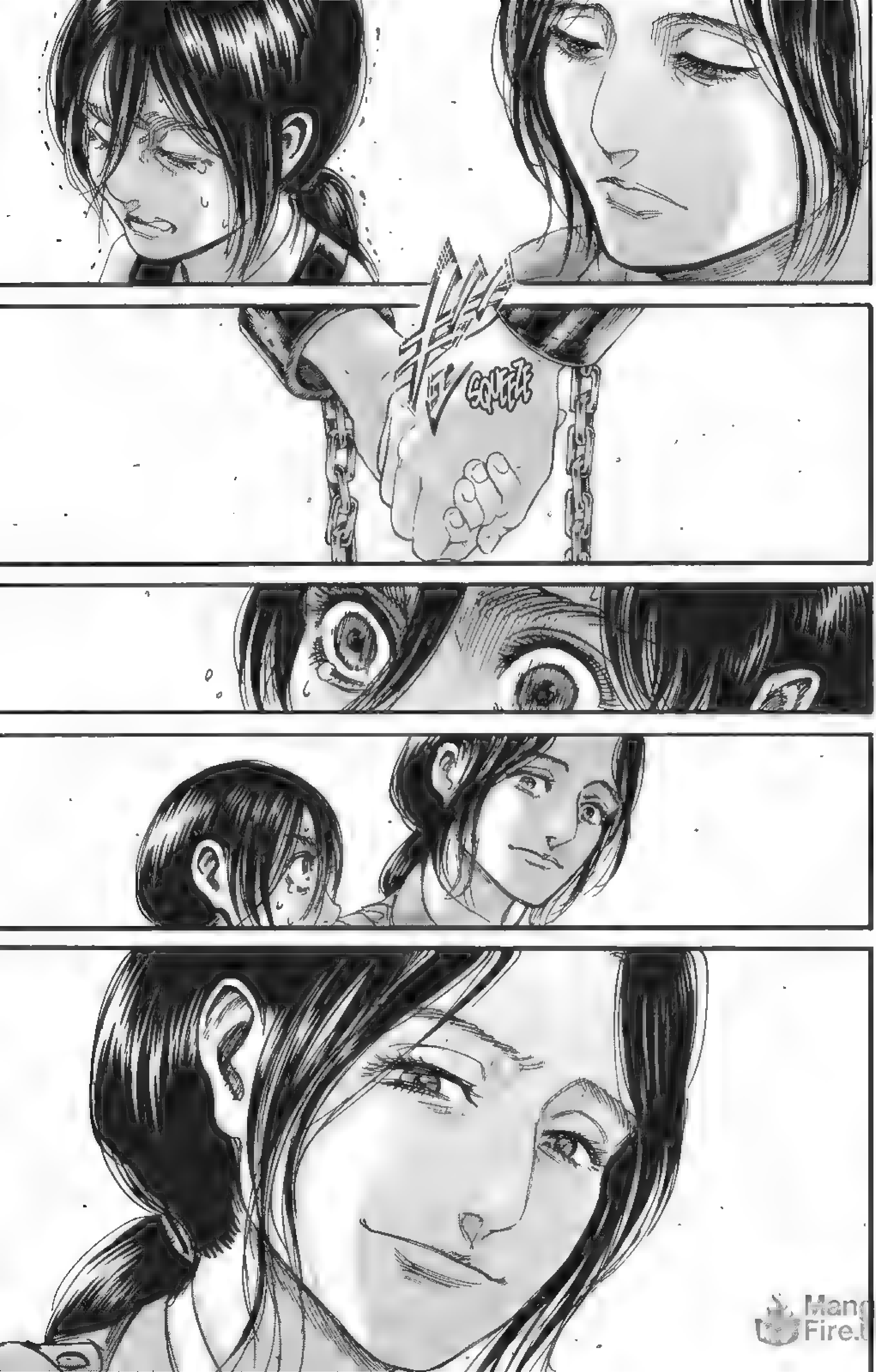

BECAUSE WHEN HE SAW YOU...
...I HEARD WHAT IT SOUNDS LIKE WHEN ZEKE TELLS THE TRUTH.
"I WANT YOU TO BELIEVE ME."
"I UNDERSTAND YOU."
"EREN."
"SOMEDAY..."
"...I'LL COME TO SAVE YOU."
IF HE WOULDN'T LIE TO YOU...
...SURELY HE TOLD YOU THE **SECRET** OF HIS SPECIAL POWER?
FOR EXAMPLE, I ASSUME HE'S TOLD YOU...
...THAT IT'S CONNECTED TO DRAWING OUT THE POWER OF THE FOUNDING TITAN?


KREEEAK
AW...
YOU SHAVED THE GOATEE?
I THOUGHT IT LOOKED GREAT ON YOU.
EREN... IT'S FAR TOO DANGEROUS TO TRUST THIS WOMAN.
YEAH...
I DON'T TRUST HER.
BUT THE FEELING'S MUTUAL.

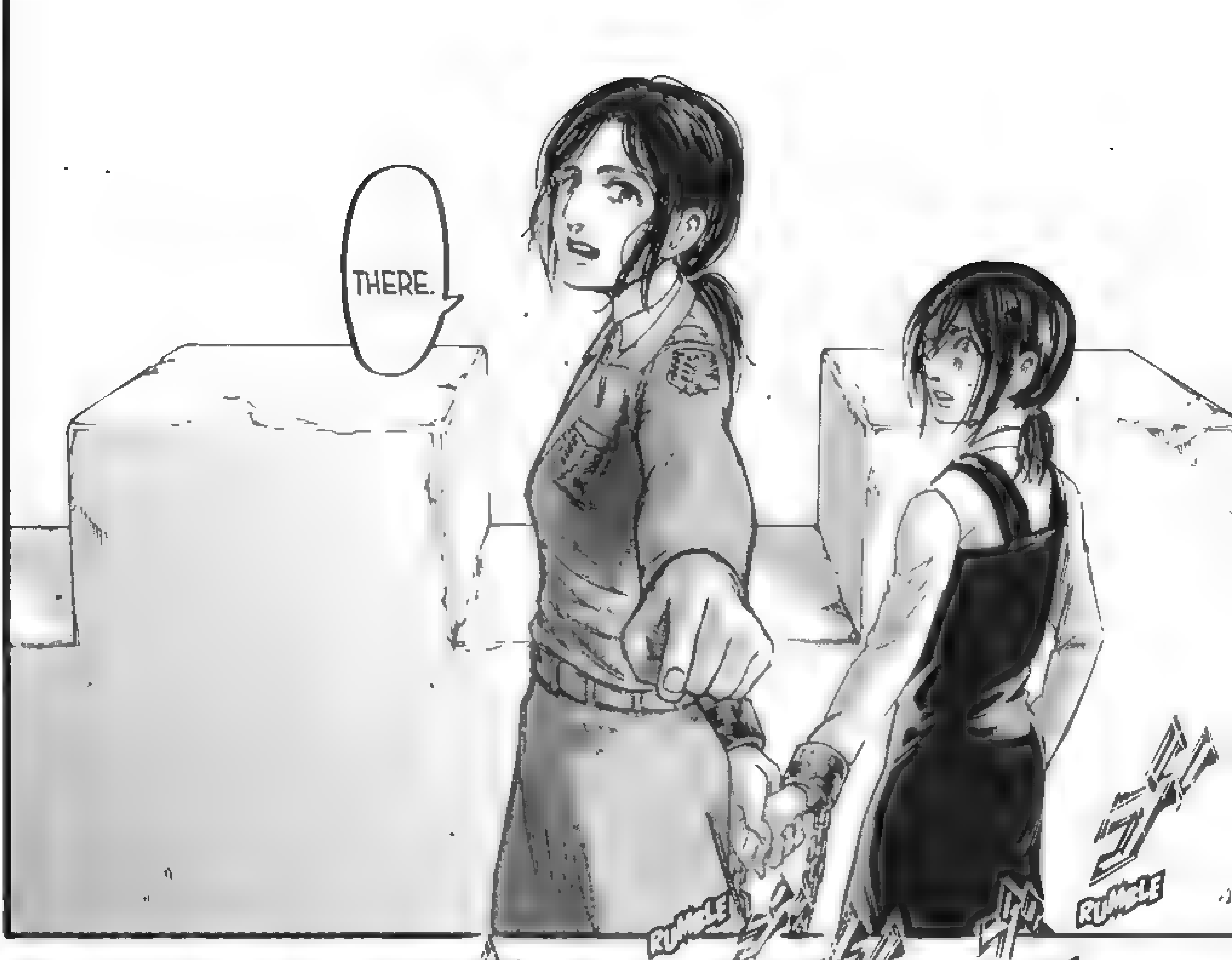
Manga Fire.to

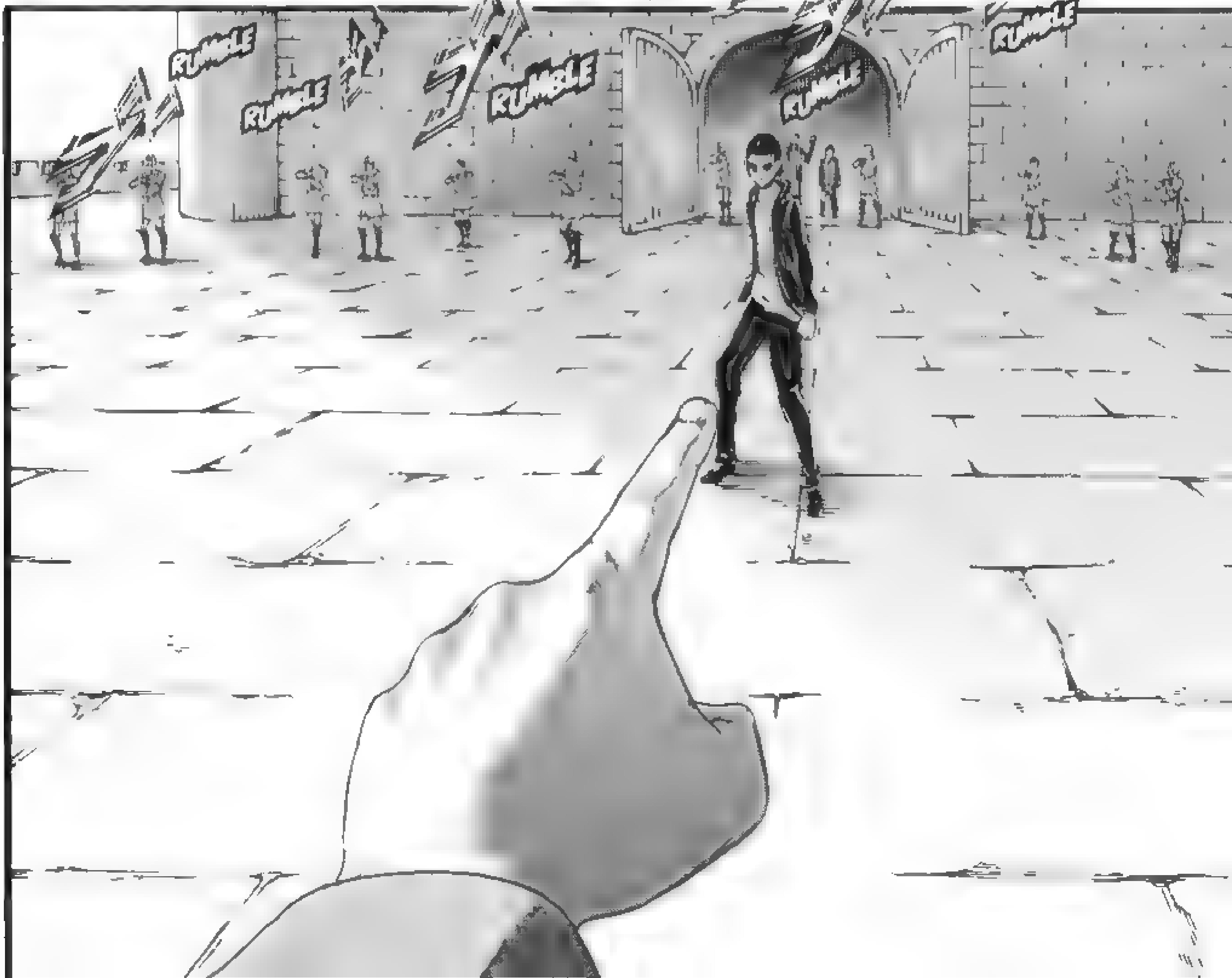

SO...
YOU'RE STILL NOT GOING TO USE THE FOUNDING TITAN?
WHERE'S ZEKE?
YOU'LL FIND OUT SOON ENOUGH.
IF WE CAN CONFIRM YOUR COMRADES' POSITIONS BASED ON YOUR INFORMATION.

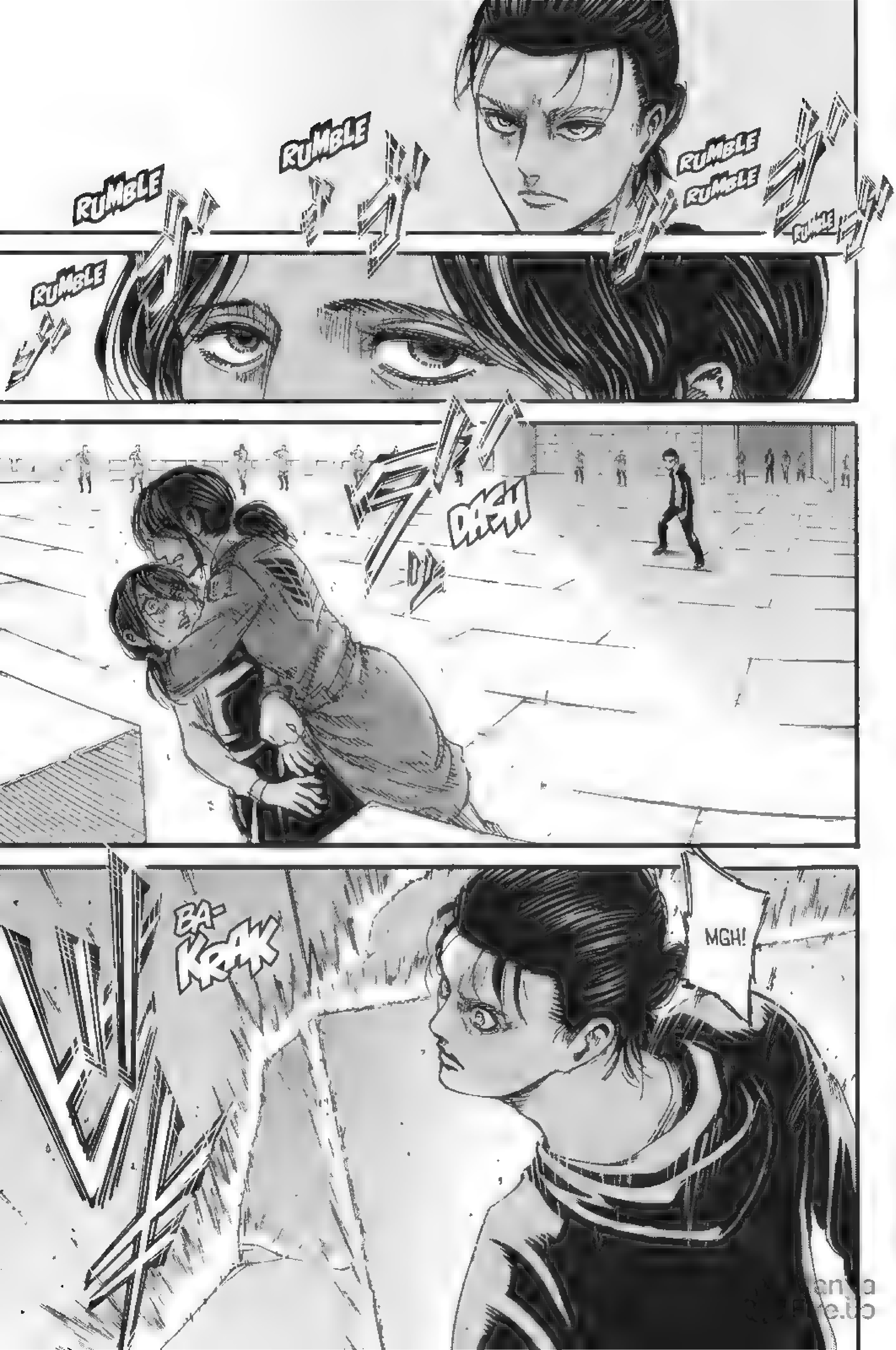

SHOW US.
WHERE IS THE ENEMY?
BZZT


ギュッ
SQUEEZE

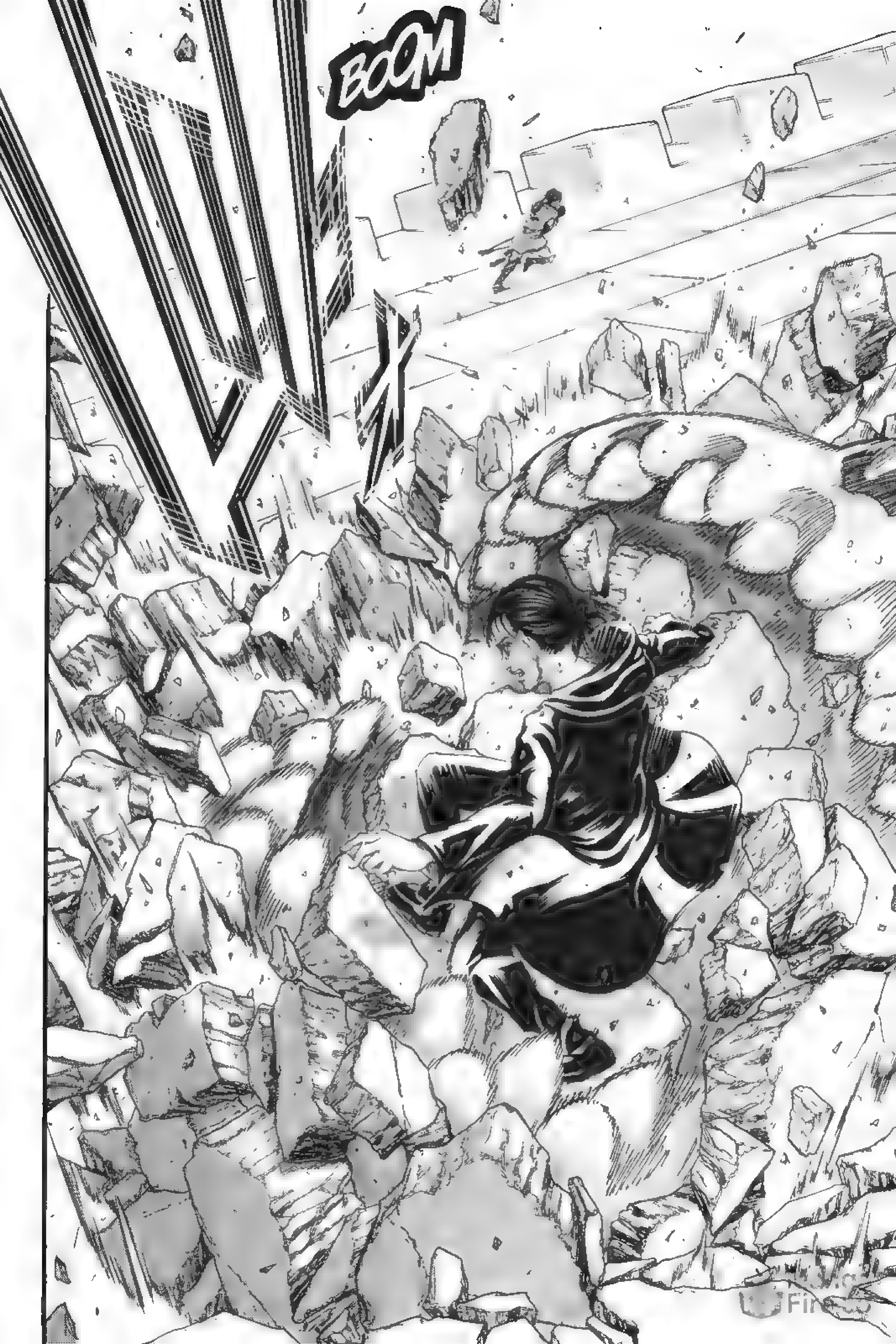
Manga Fire.to

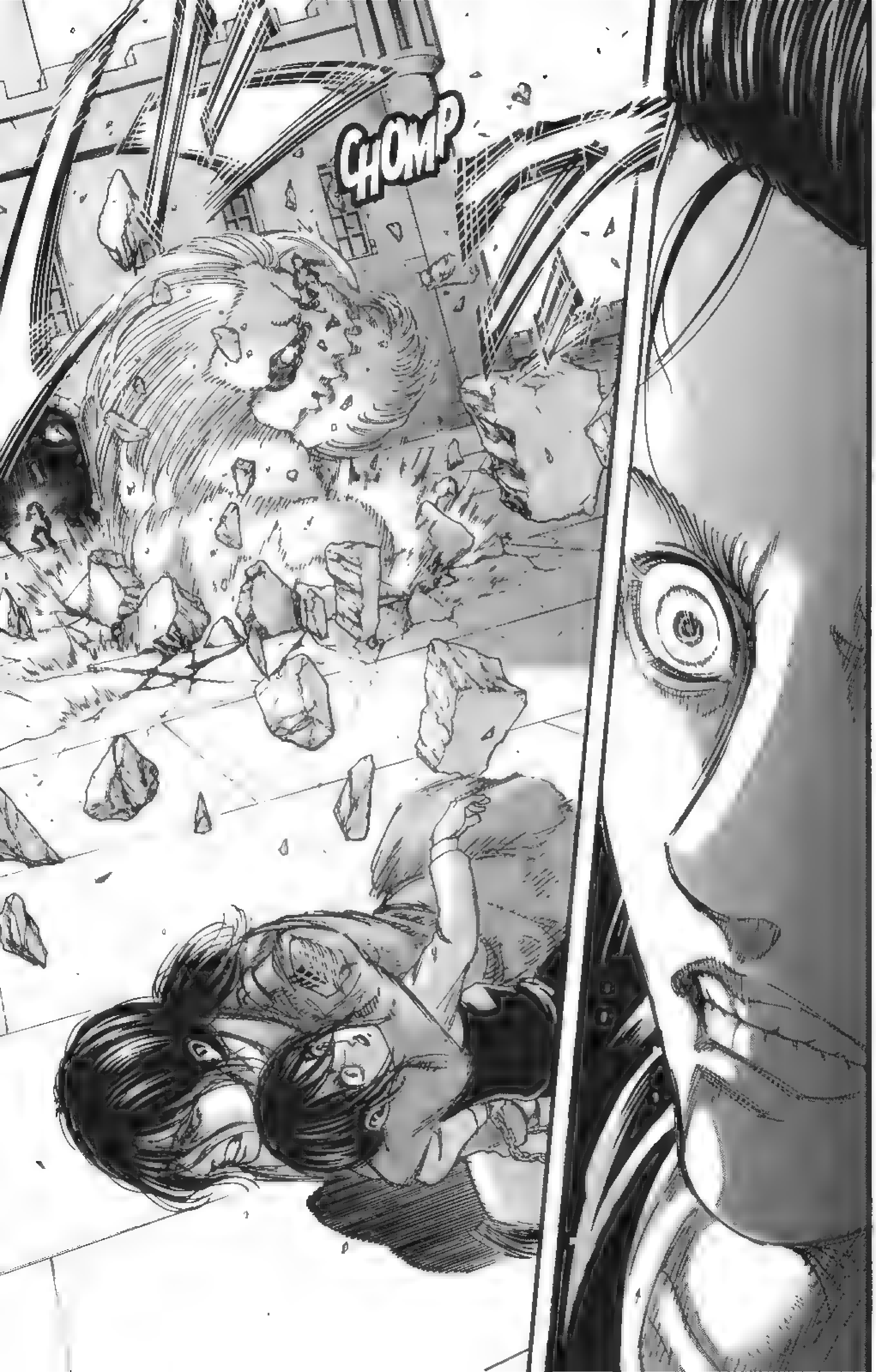

THERE.
RUMBLE
RUMBLE

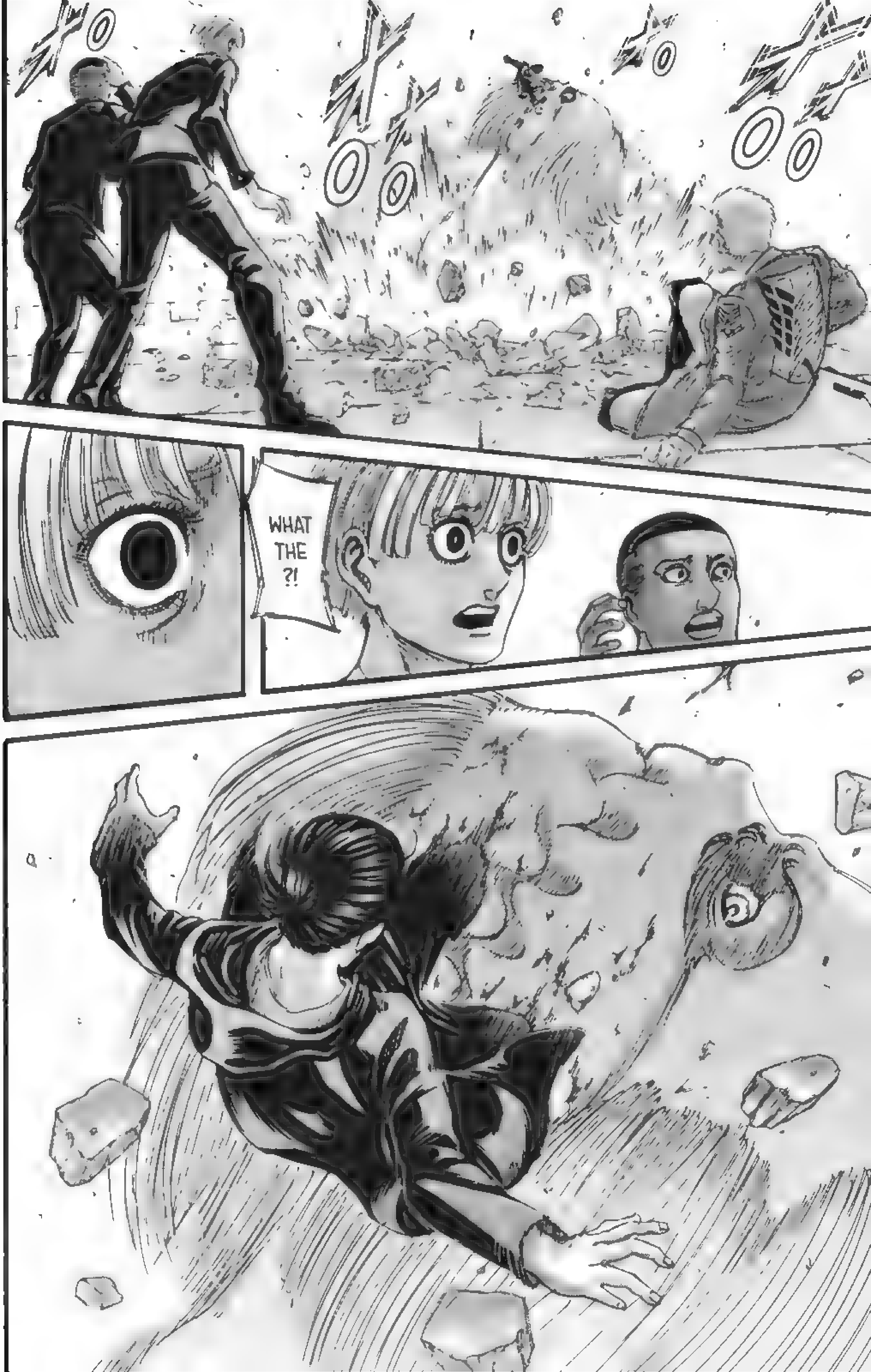

RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE

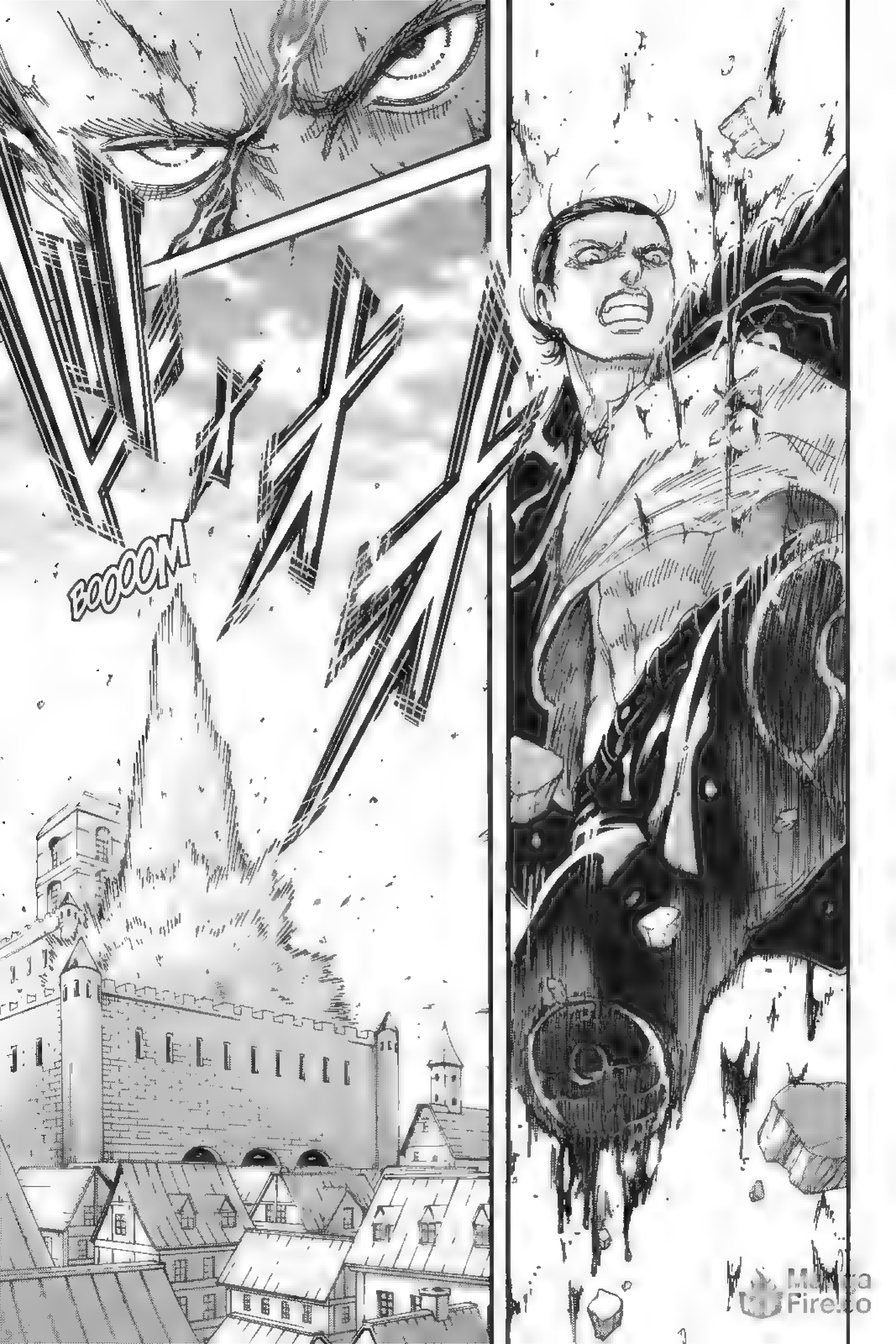

RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
DASH
MGH!
BA-KRAK

Manga Fire.to

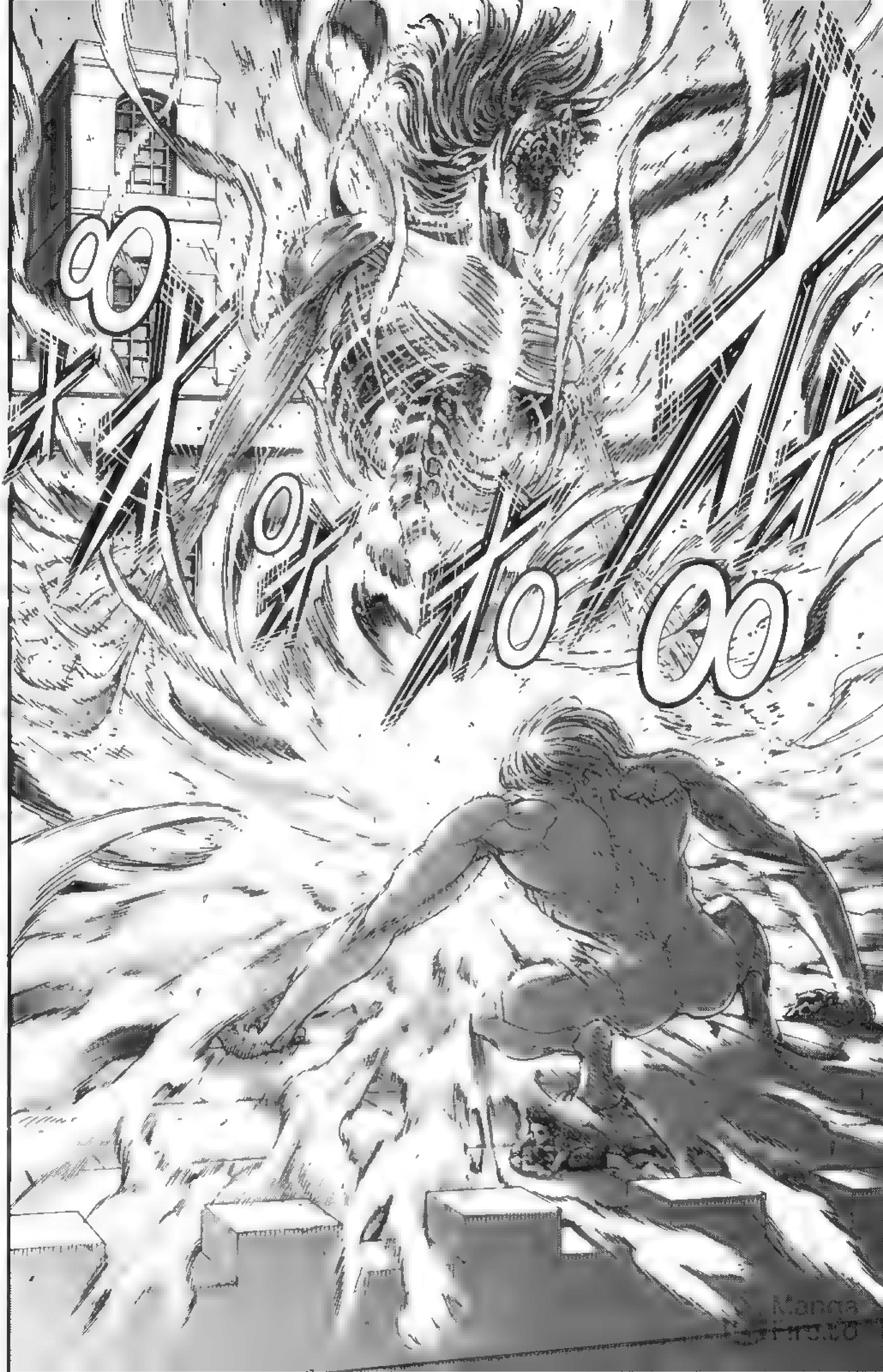

BOOM


CHOMP

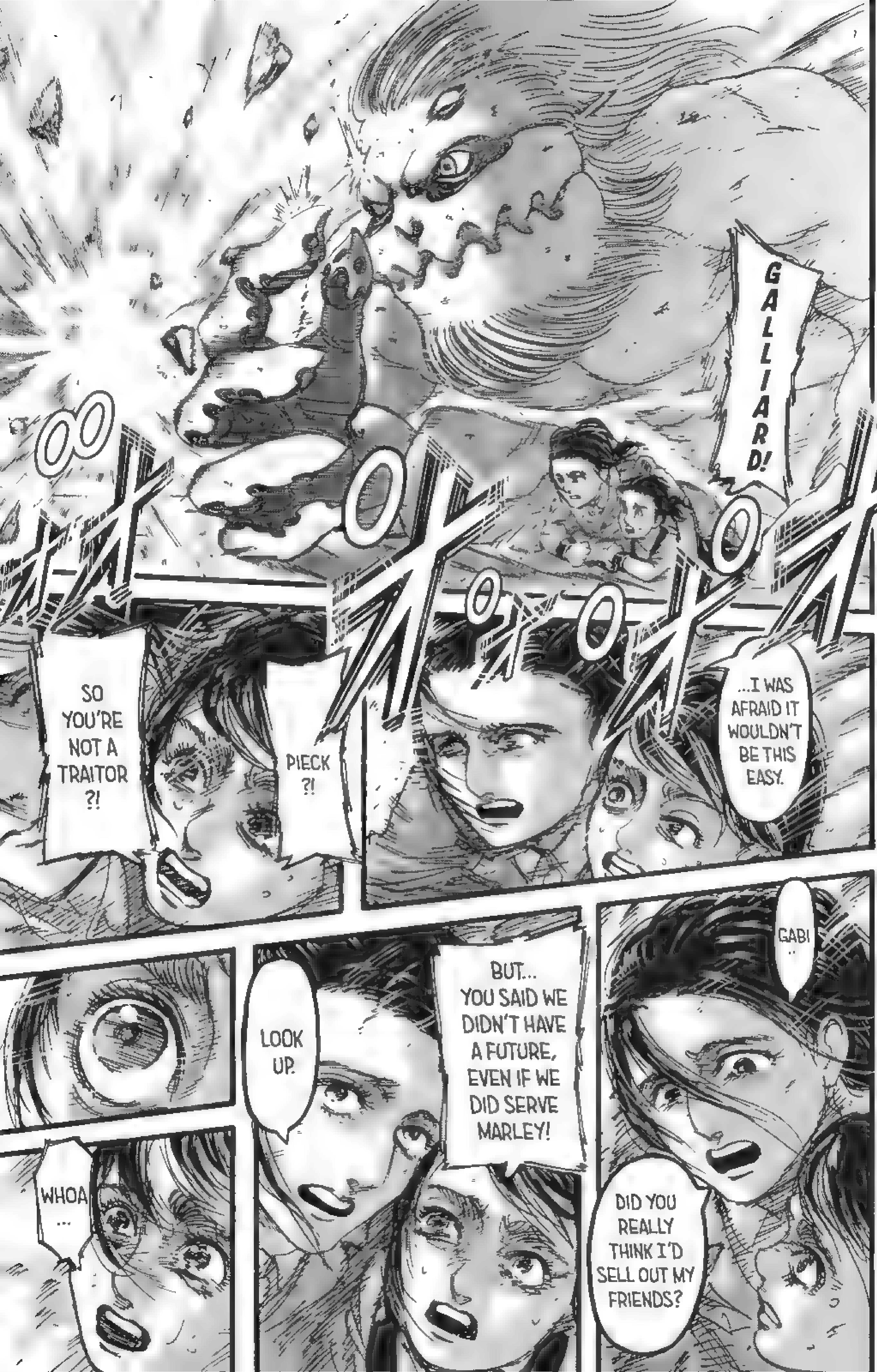

WHAT THE ?!

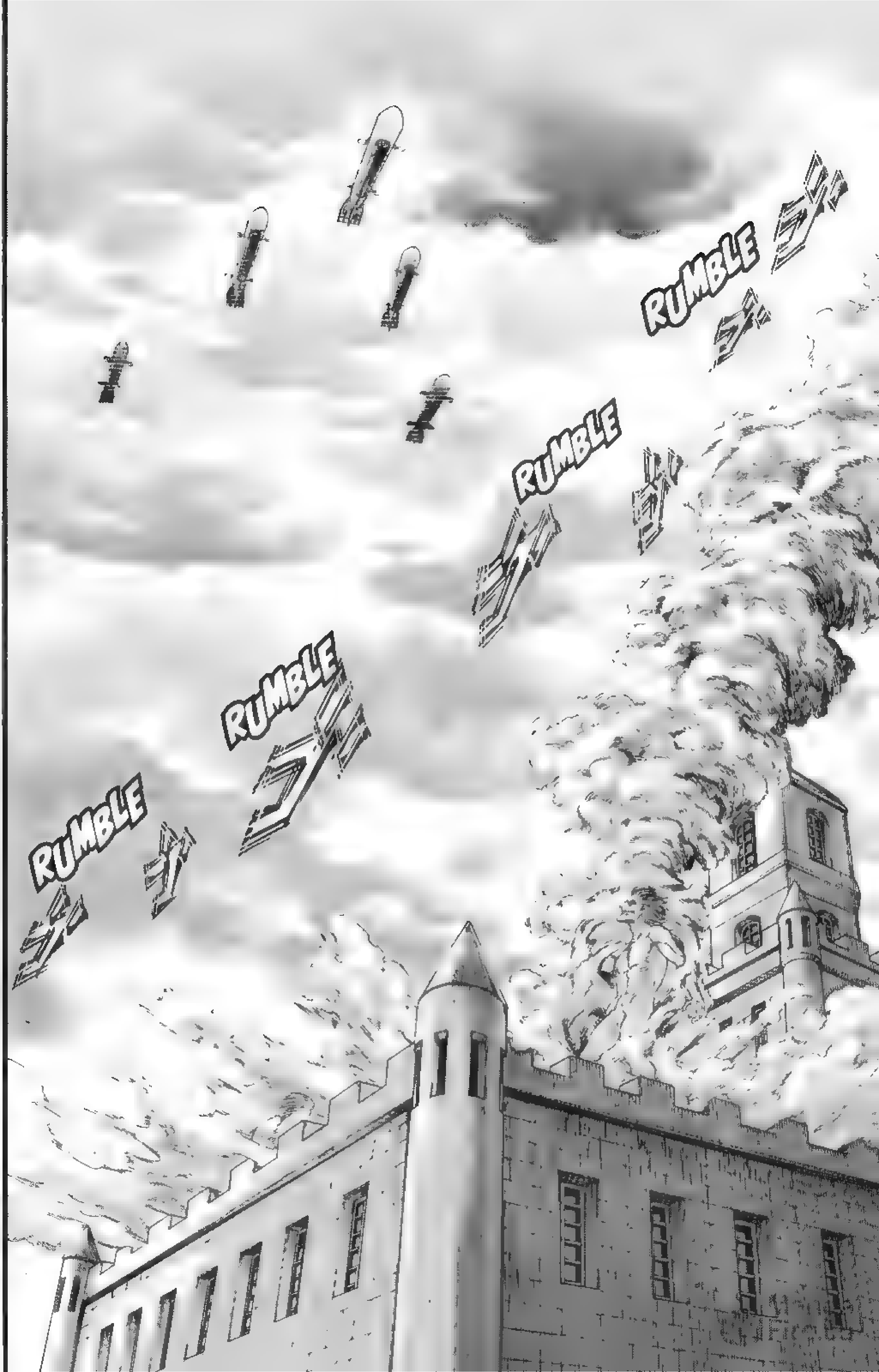


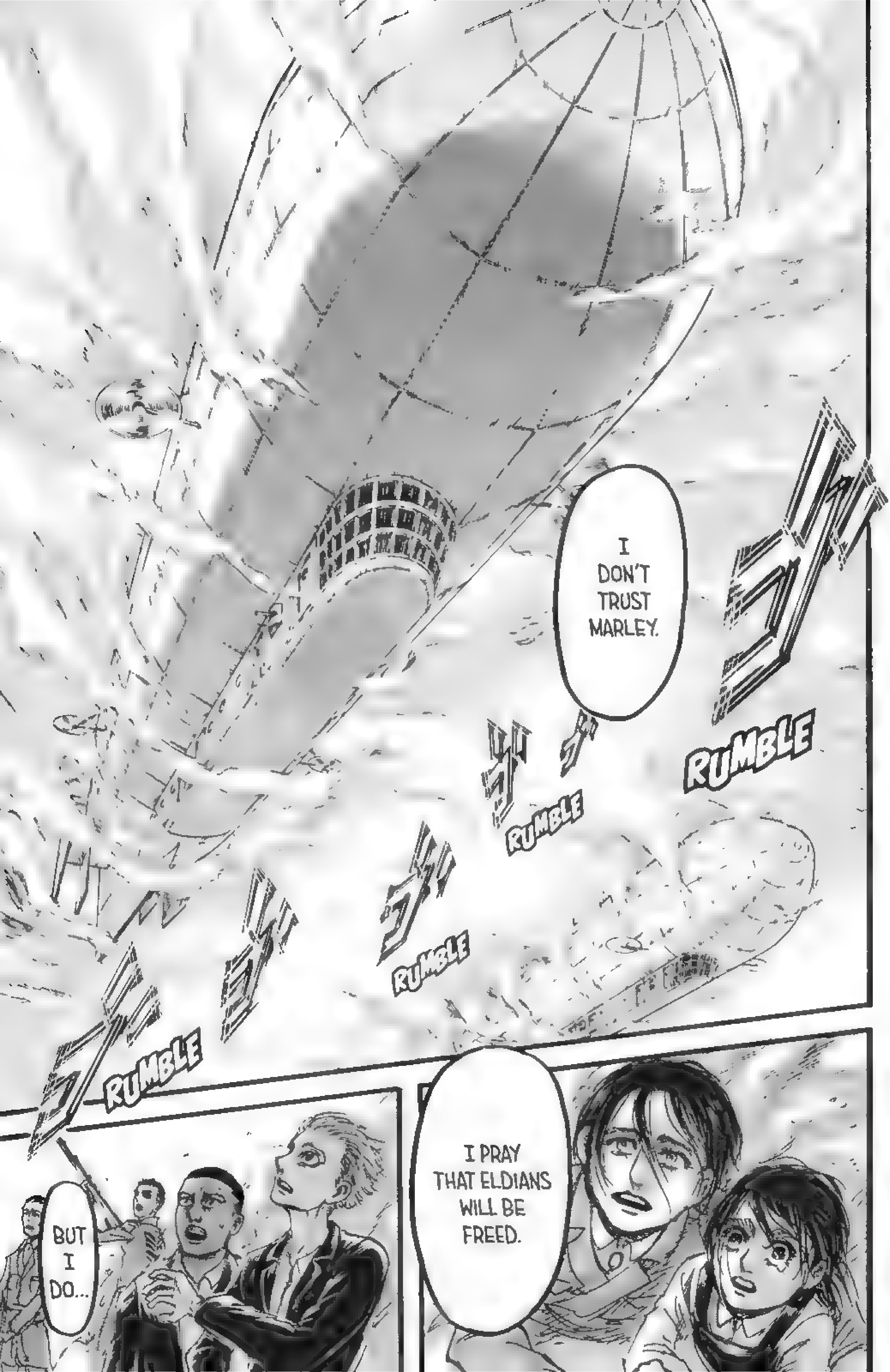
Manga Fire.co

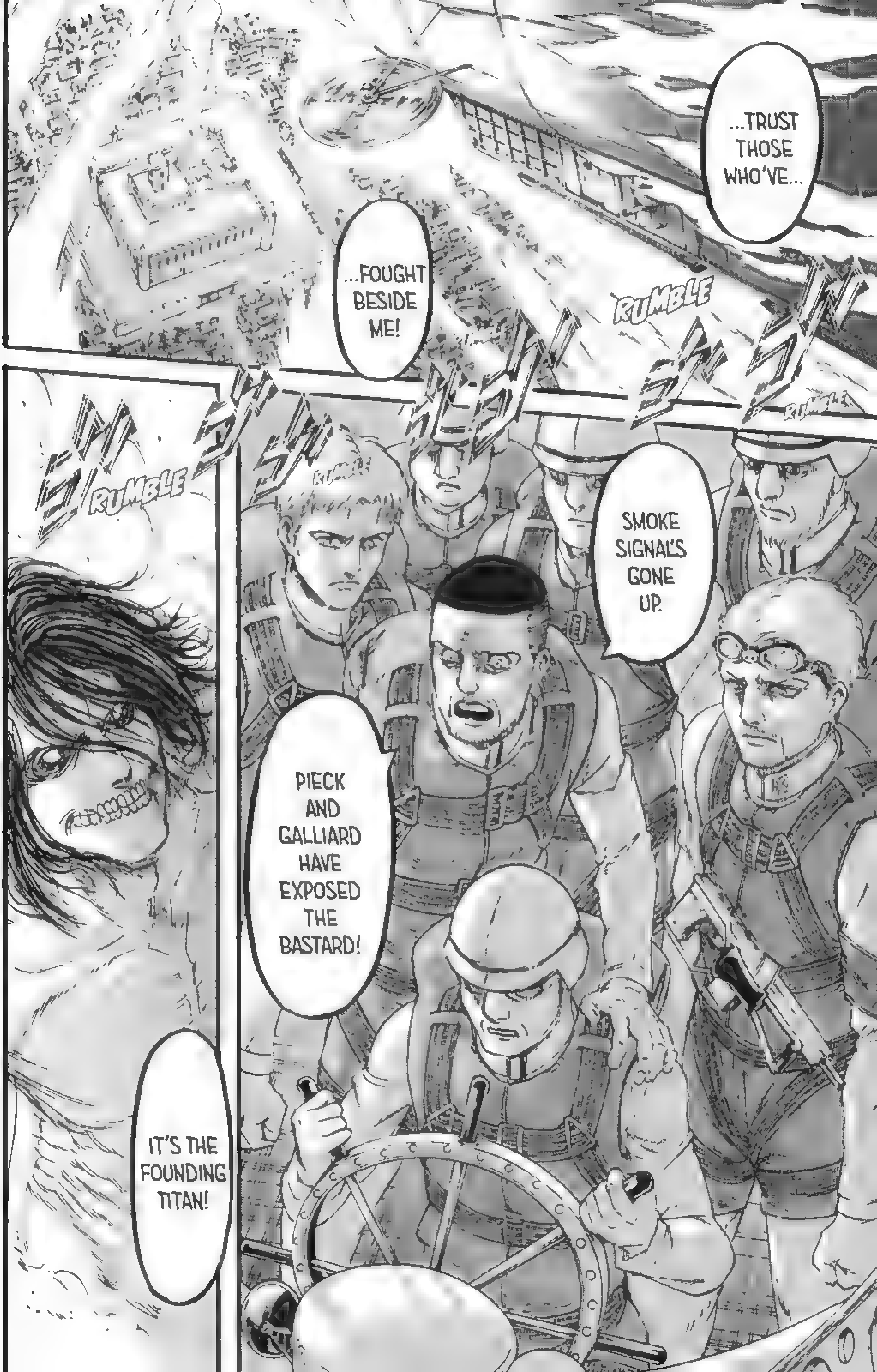


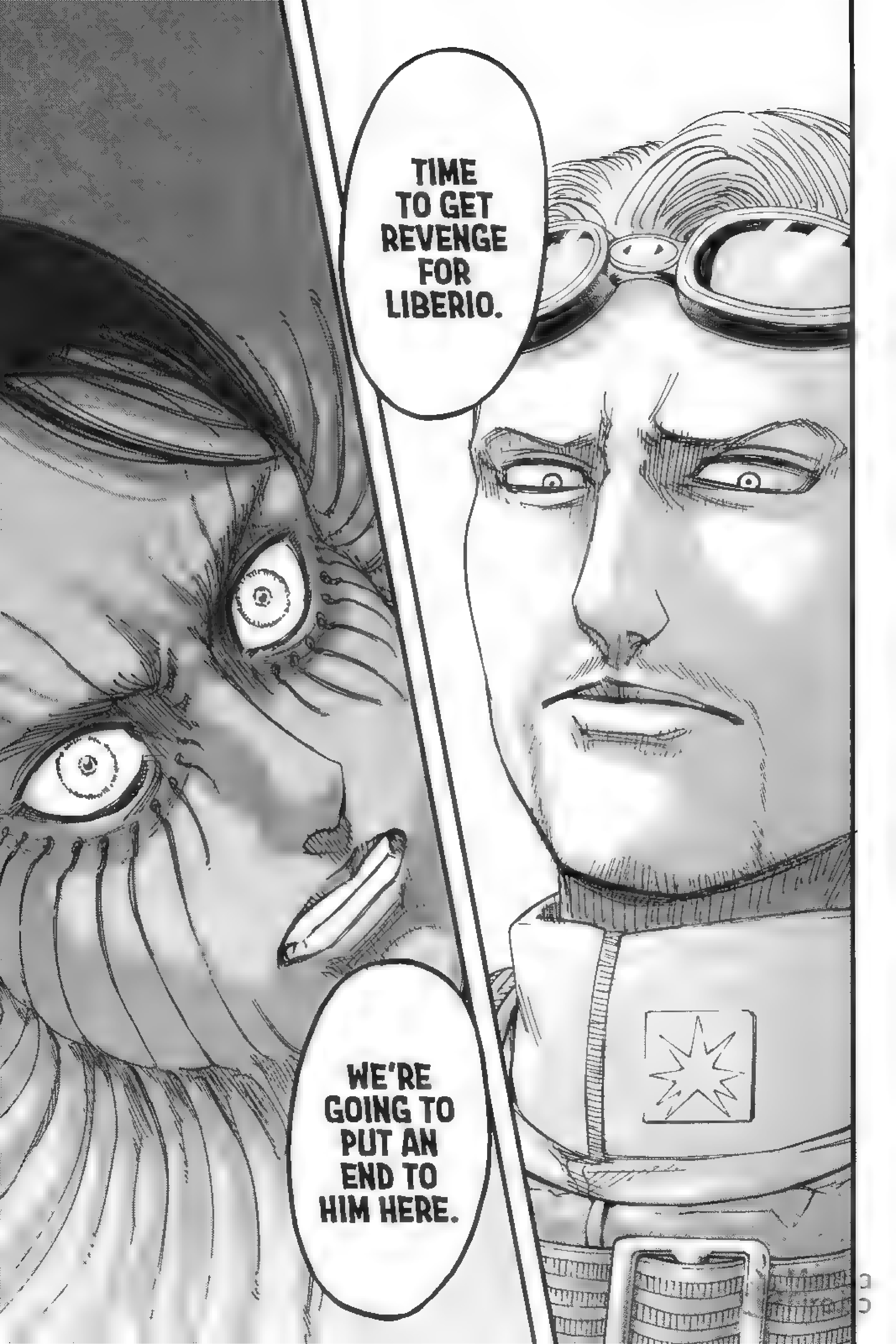
Manga


GALLIARD!
...I WAS AFRAID IT WOULDN'T BE THIS EASY.
PIECK ?!
SO YOU'RE NOT A TRAITOR ?!
GABI...
DID YOU REALLY THINK I'D SELL OUT MY FRIENDS?
BUT... YOU SAID WE DIDN'T HAVE A FUTURE, EVEN IF WE DID SERVE MARLEY!
LOOK UP.
WHOA...

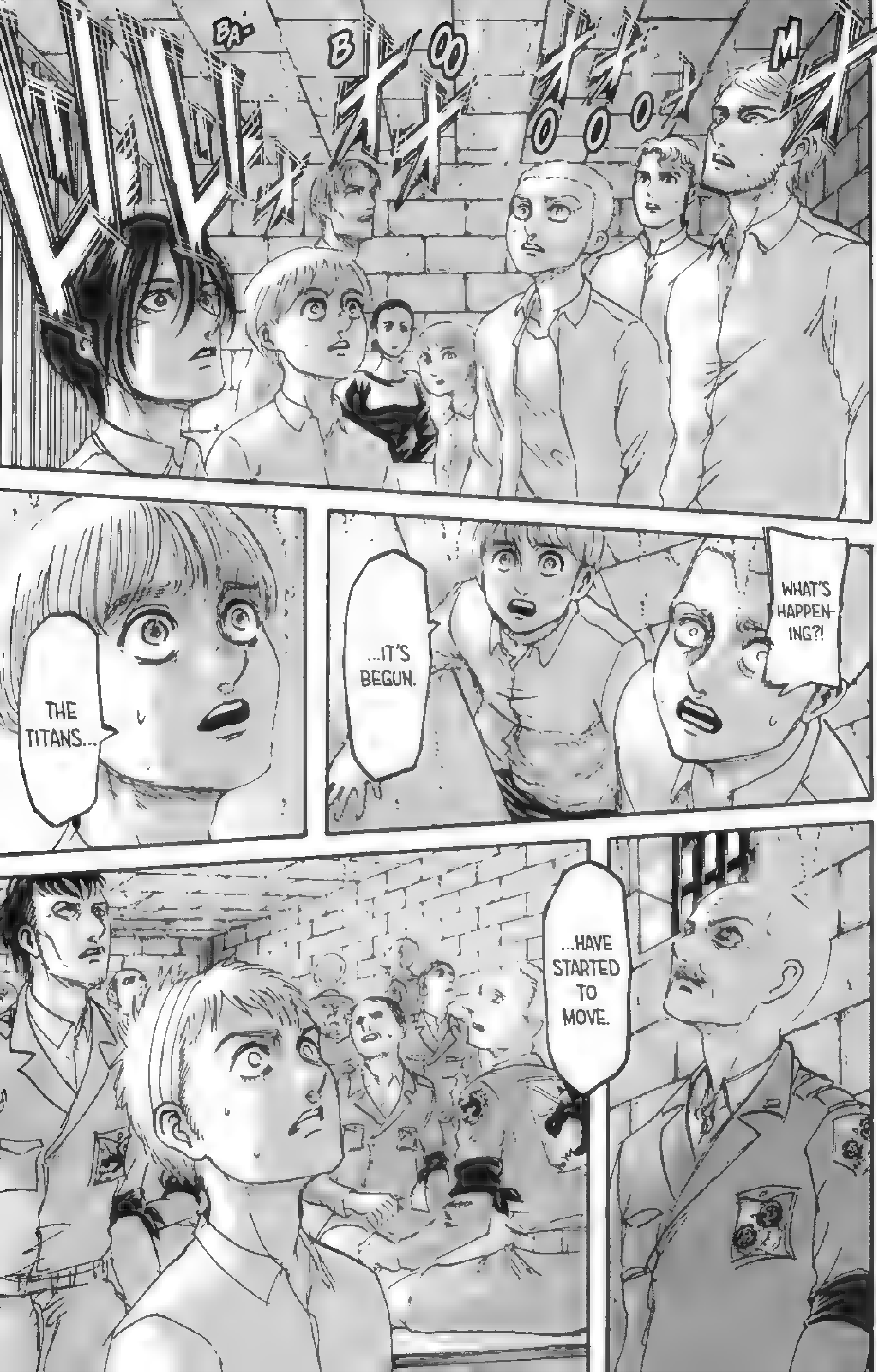

RUMBLE
ゴ
RUMBLE
ゴ
RUMBLE
ゴ
RUMBLE
ゴ

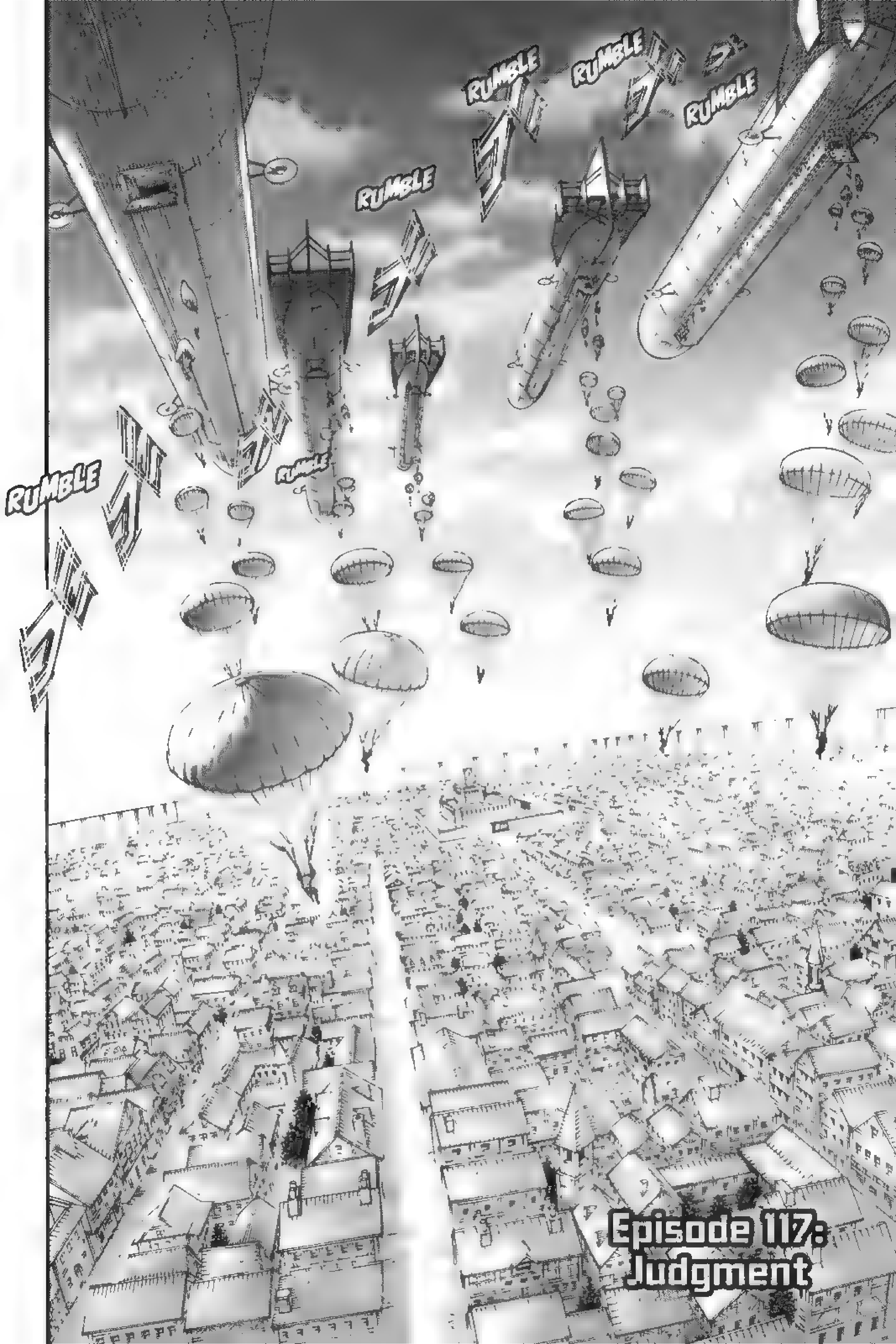

I DON'T TRUST MARLEY.
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
I PRAY THAT ELDIANS WILL BE FREED.
BUT I DO...


...TRUST THOSE WHO'VE...
...FOUGHT BESIDE ME!
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
SMOKE SIGNAL'S GONE UP.
PIECK AND GALLIARD HAVE EXPOSED THE BASTARD!
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
IT'S THE FOUNDING TITAN!


TIME TO GET REVENGE FOR LIBERIO.
WE'RE GOING TO PUT AN END TO HIM HERE.

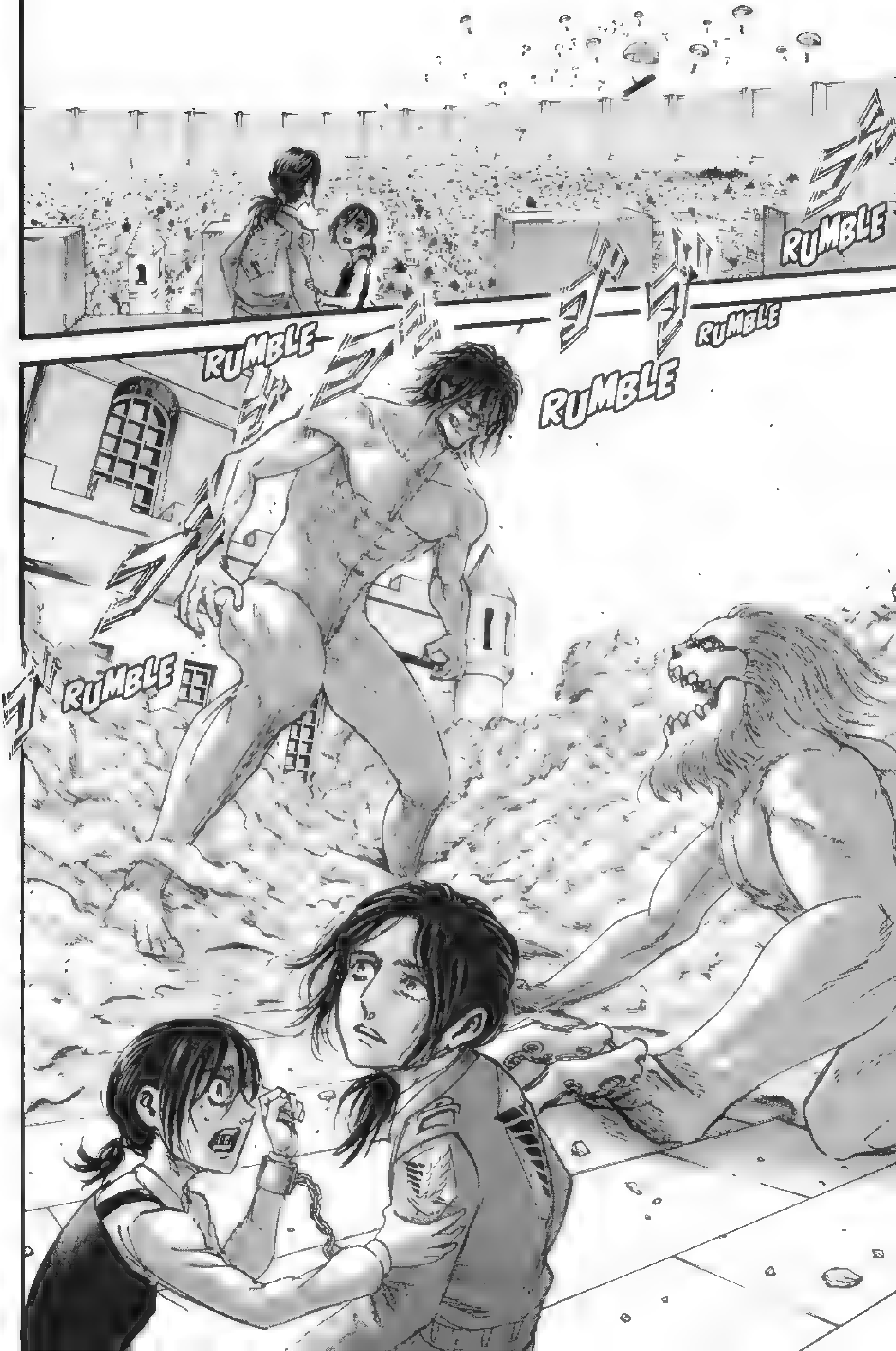
ATTACK on TITAN

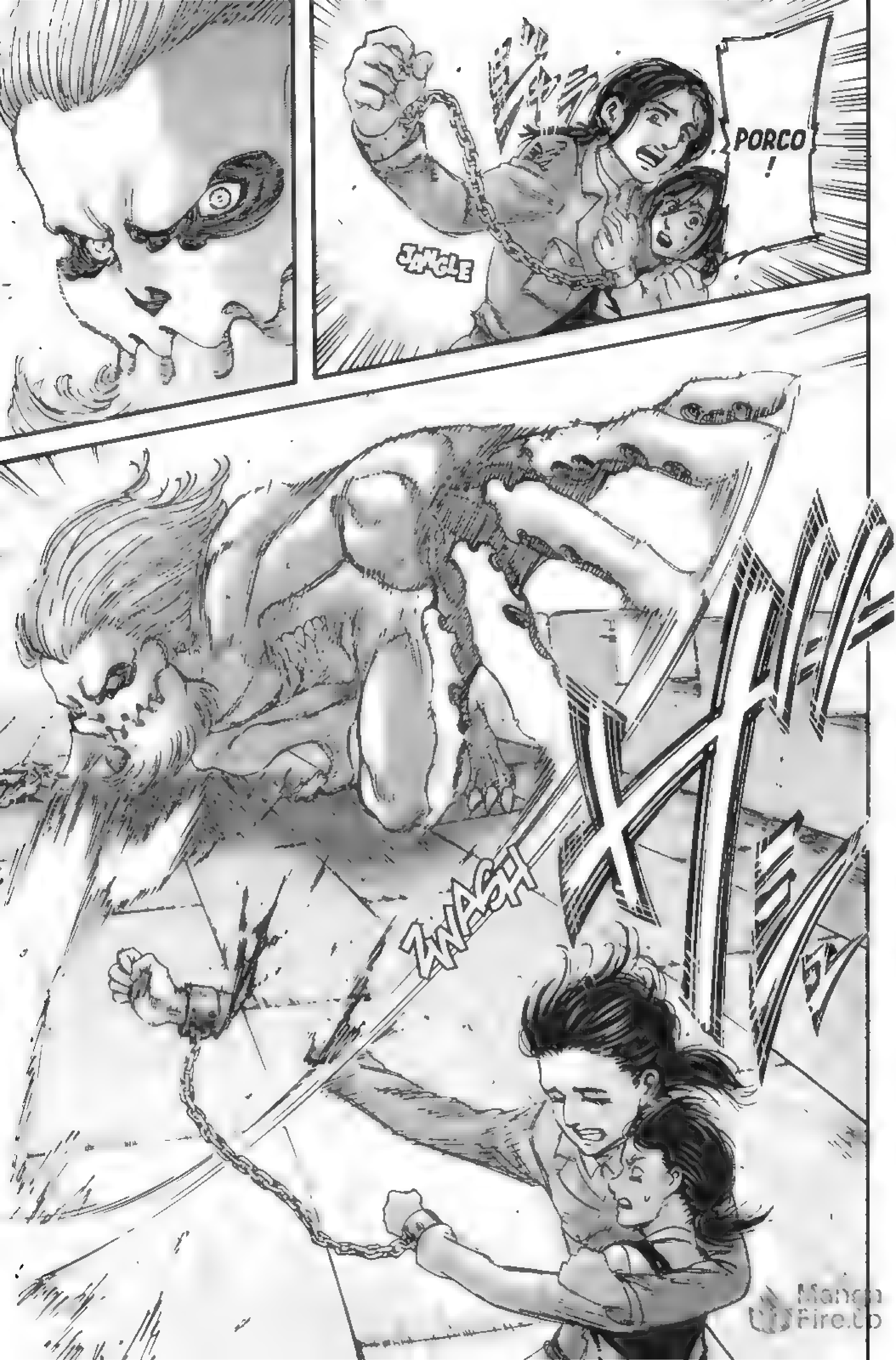

BA-BOOOOOM
WHAT'S HAPPENING?!
...IT'S BEGUN.
THE TITANS...
...HAVE STARTED TO MOVE.


RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE

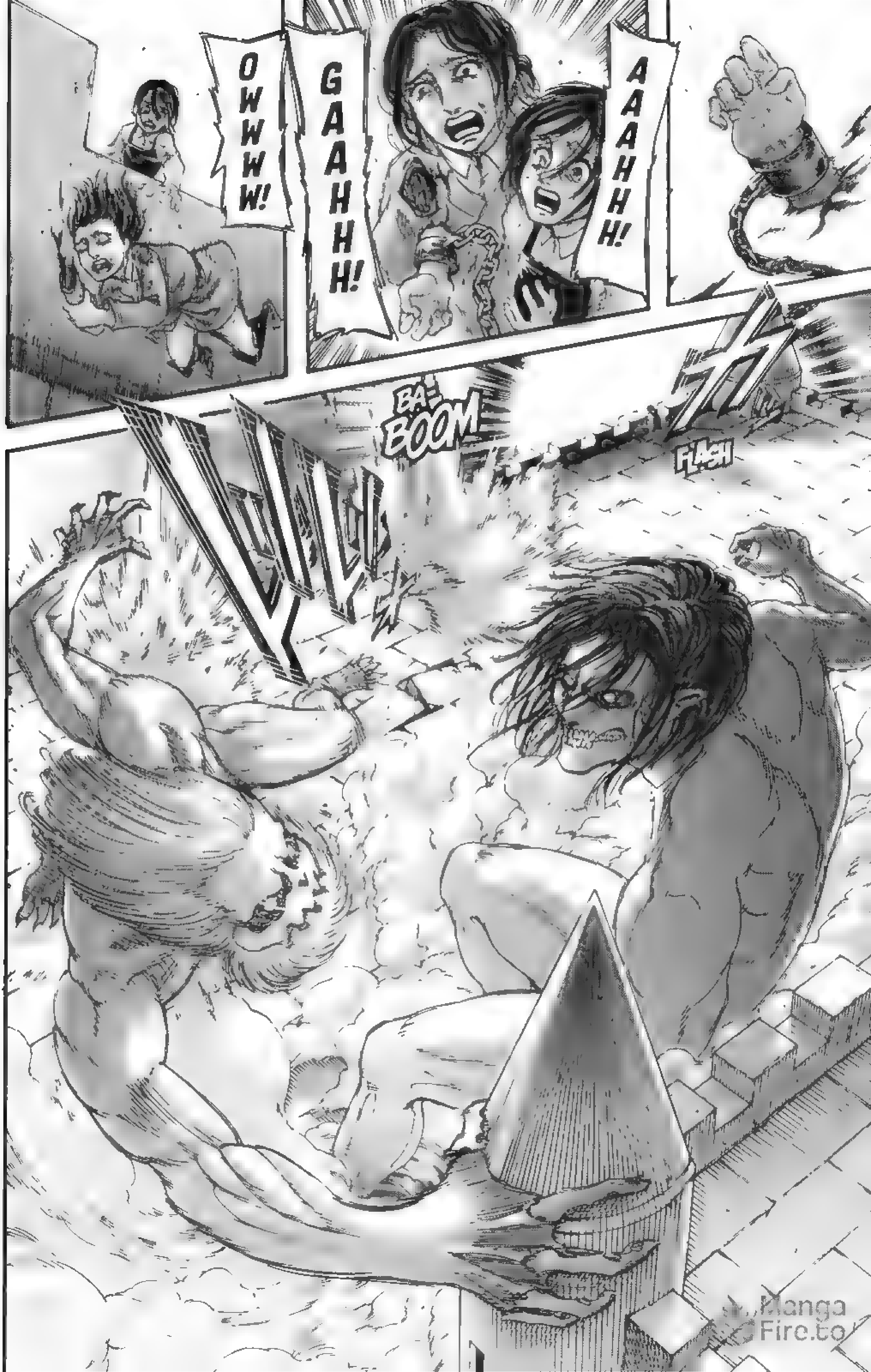
Episode 117: Judgment

RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE

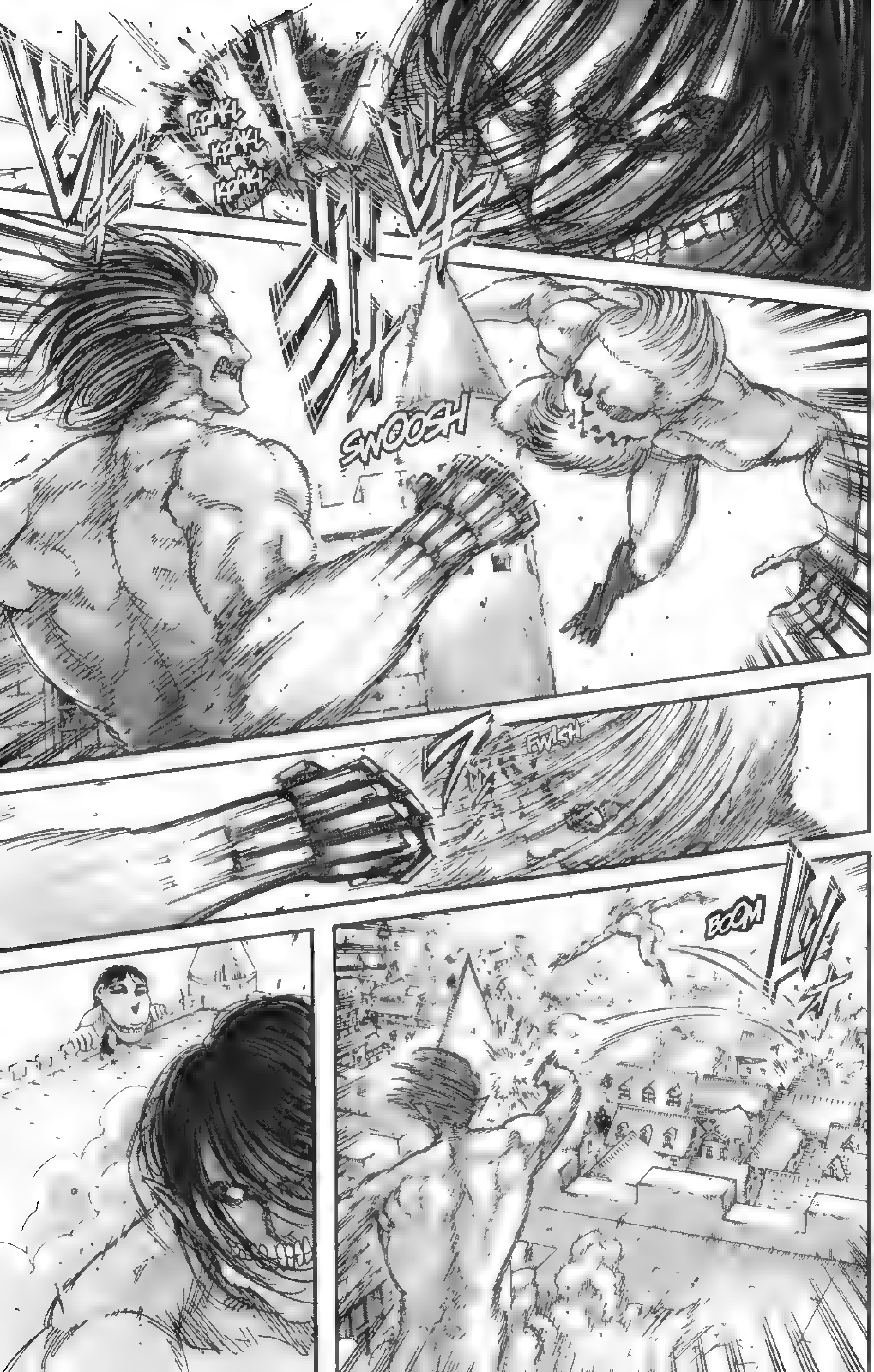

ゴゴゴ
RUMBLE
ゴゴ
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
ゴゴ
RUMBLE
ゴ
RUMBLE

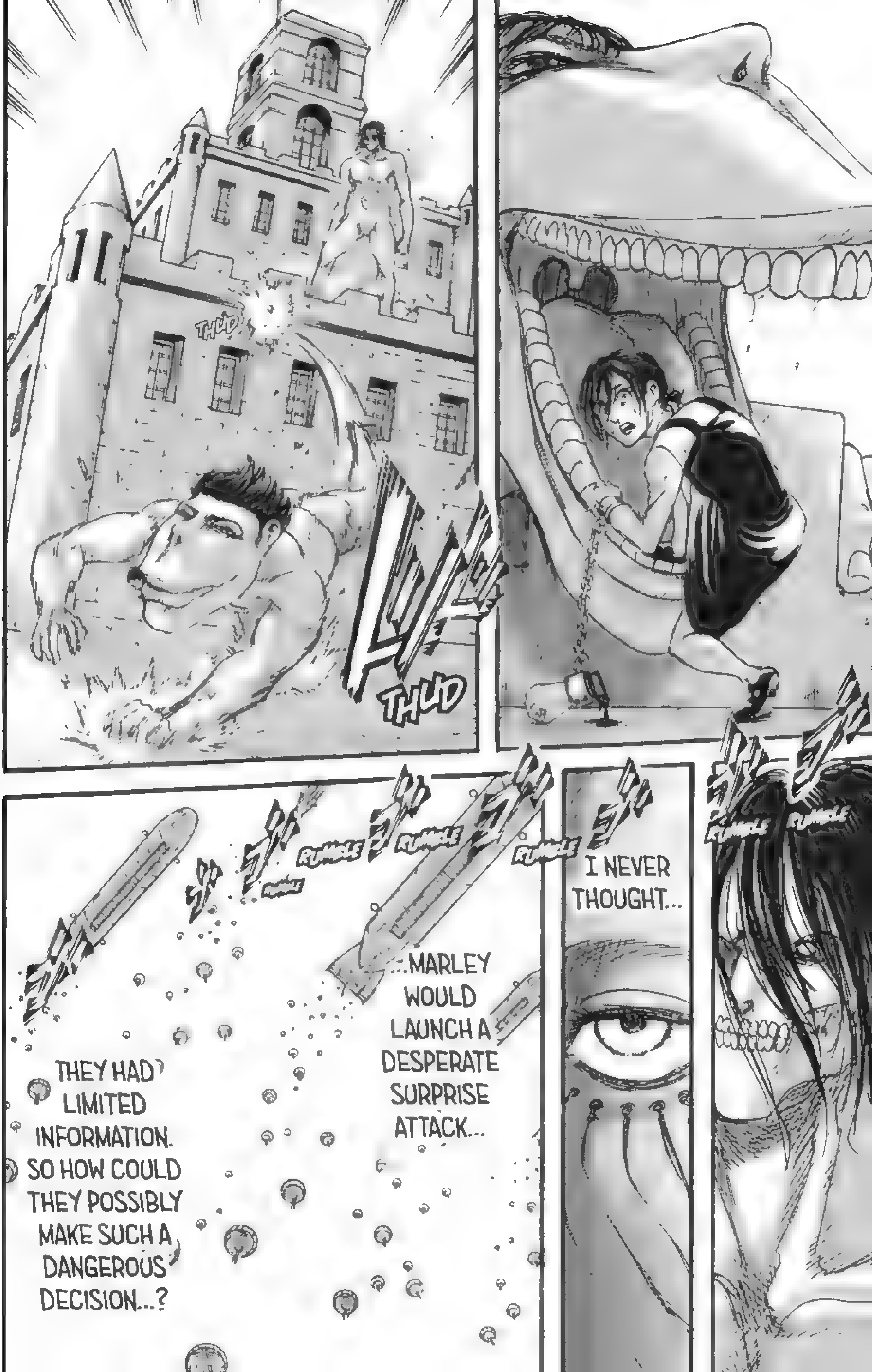

PORCO
!
JANGLE
ZWASH

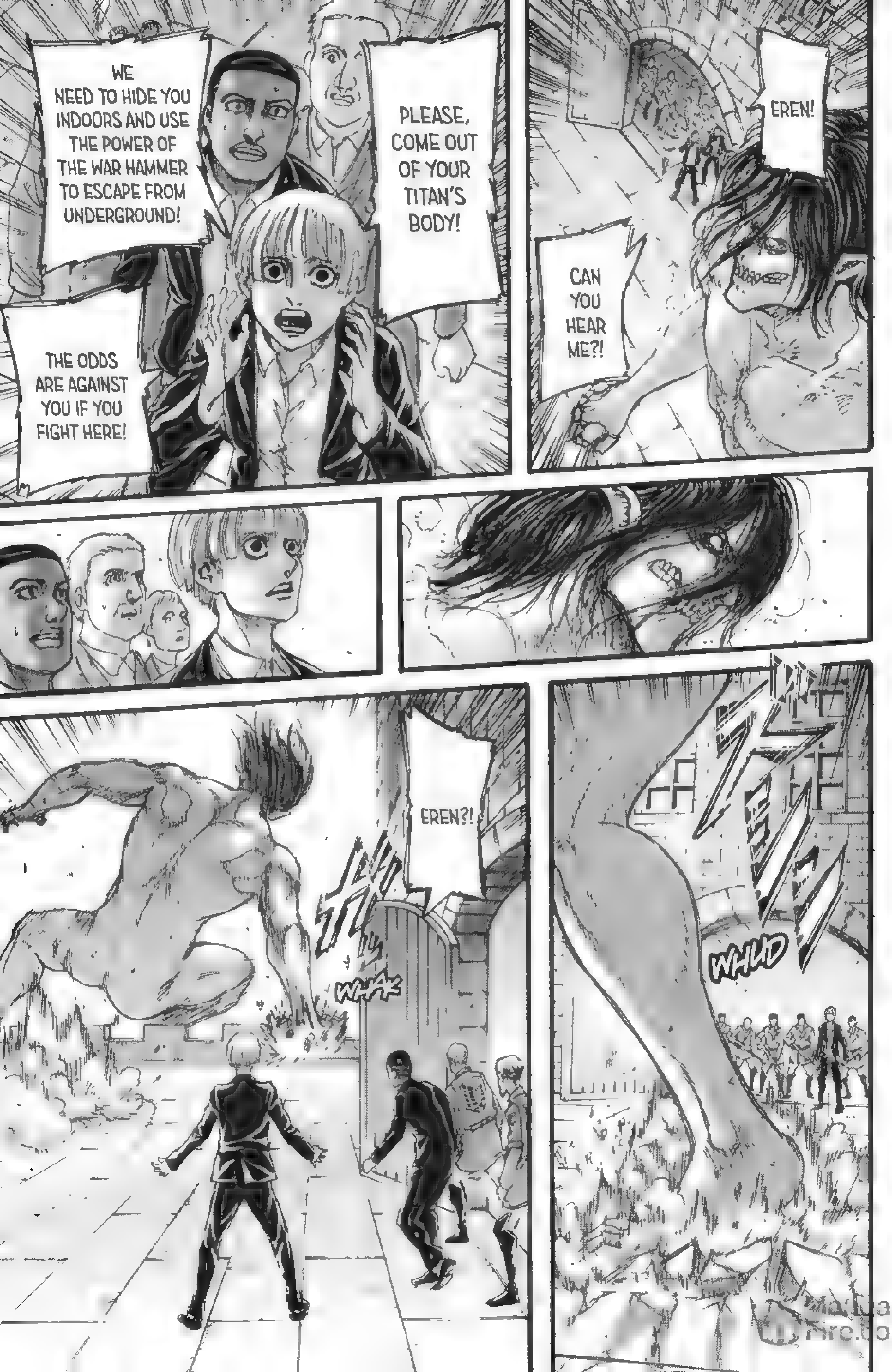
Manga Fire.to


AAAAHHH!
GAAHHH!
OWWWW!
BA-BOOM
FLASH

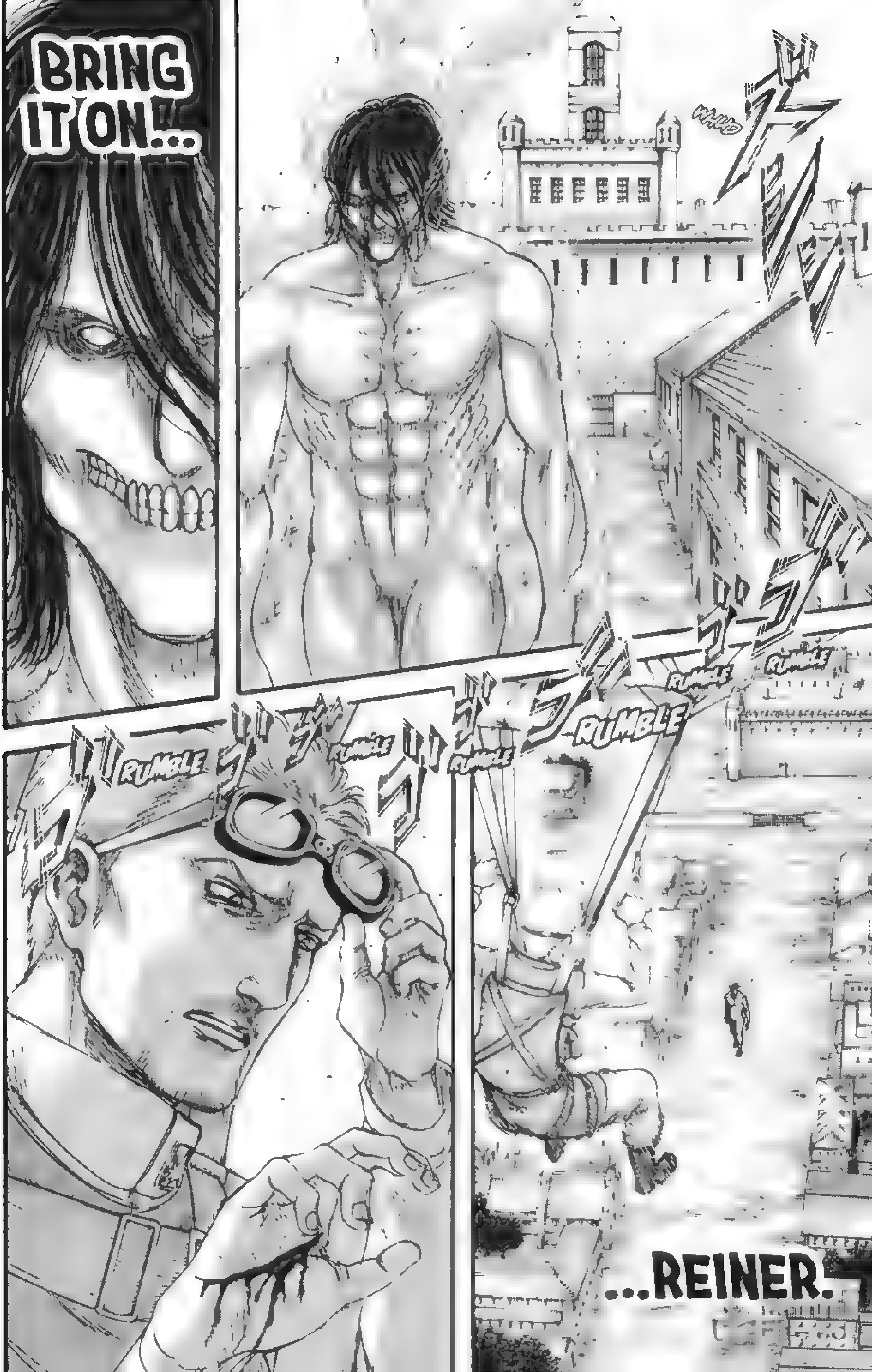
MangaFire.to

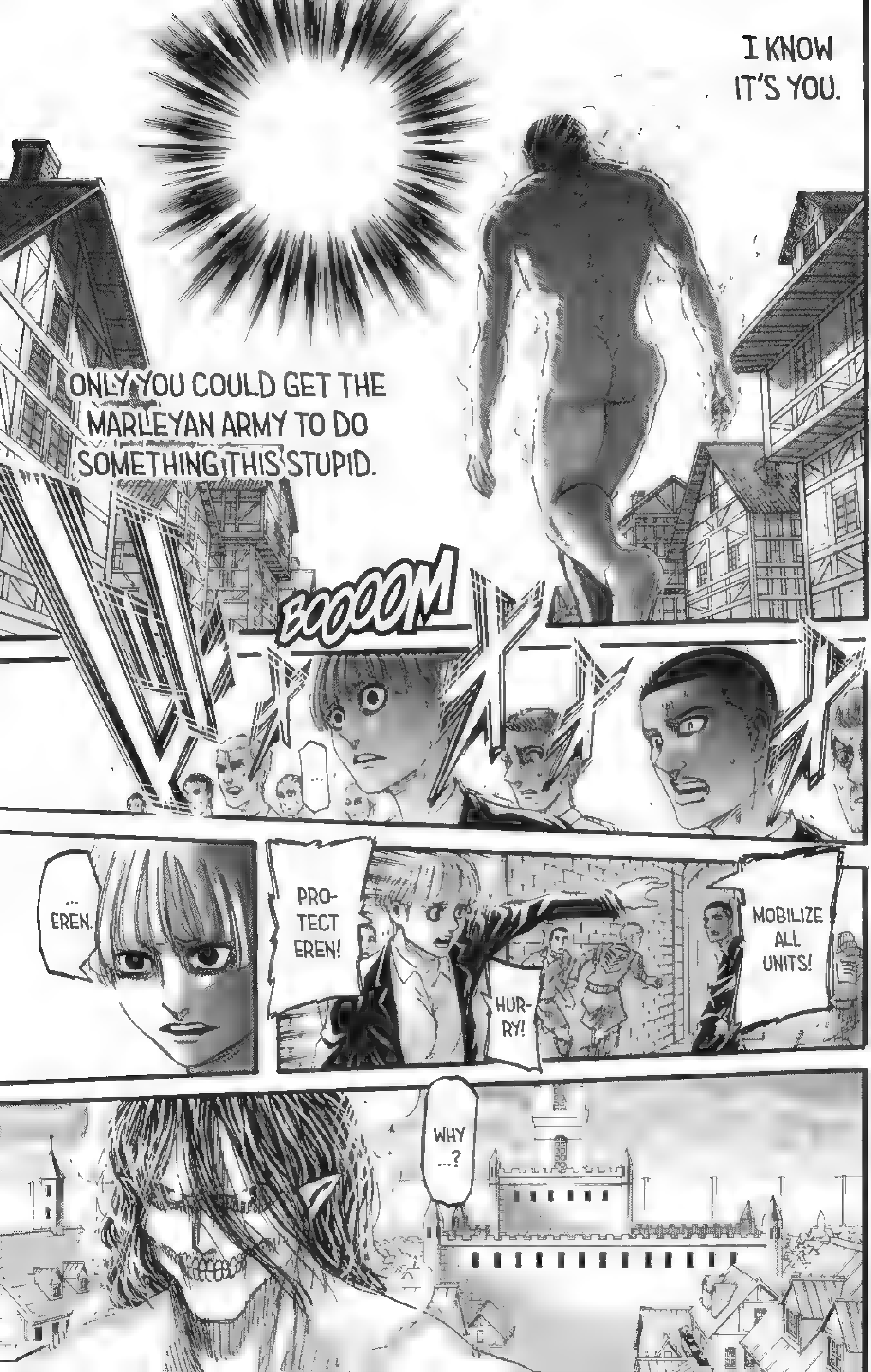

KRAK
KRAK
KRAK
KRAK
SWOOSH
FWISH
BOOM

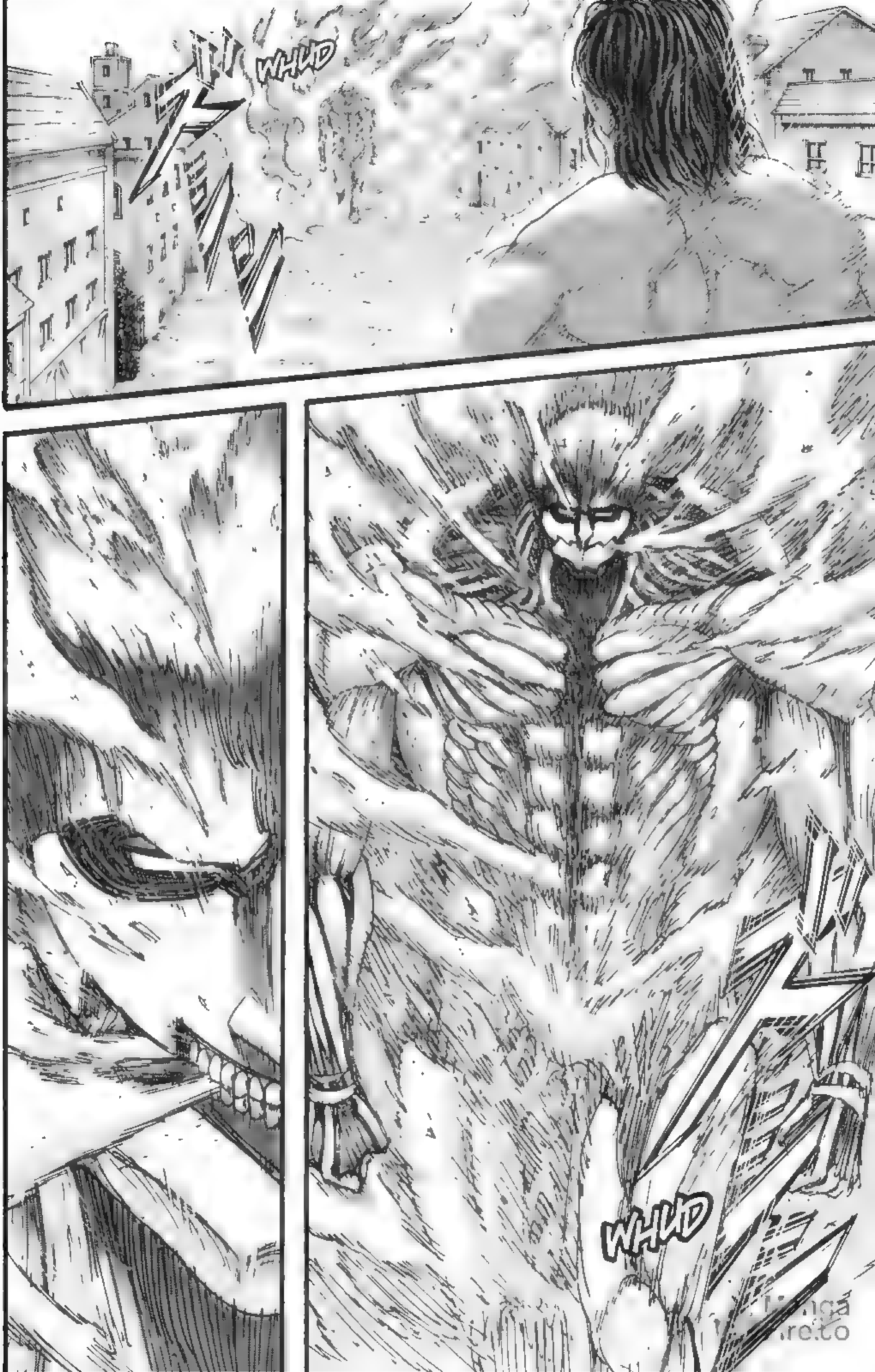

THUD
THUD
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
I NEVER THOUGHT...
...MARLEY WOULD LAUNCH A DESPERATE SURPRISE ATTACK...
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
THEY HAD LIMITED INFORMATION. SO HOW COULD THEY POSSIBLY MAKE SUCH A DANGEROUS DECISION...?


EREN!
CAN YOU HEAR ME?!
PLEASE, COME OUT OF YOUR TITAN'S BODY!
WE NEED TO HIDE YOU INDOORS AND USE THE POWER OF THE WAR HAMMER TO ESCAPE FROM UNDERGROUND!
THE ODDS ARE AGAINST YOU IF YOU FIGHT HERE!
WHUD
EREN?!
WHAK

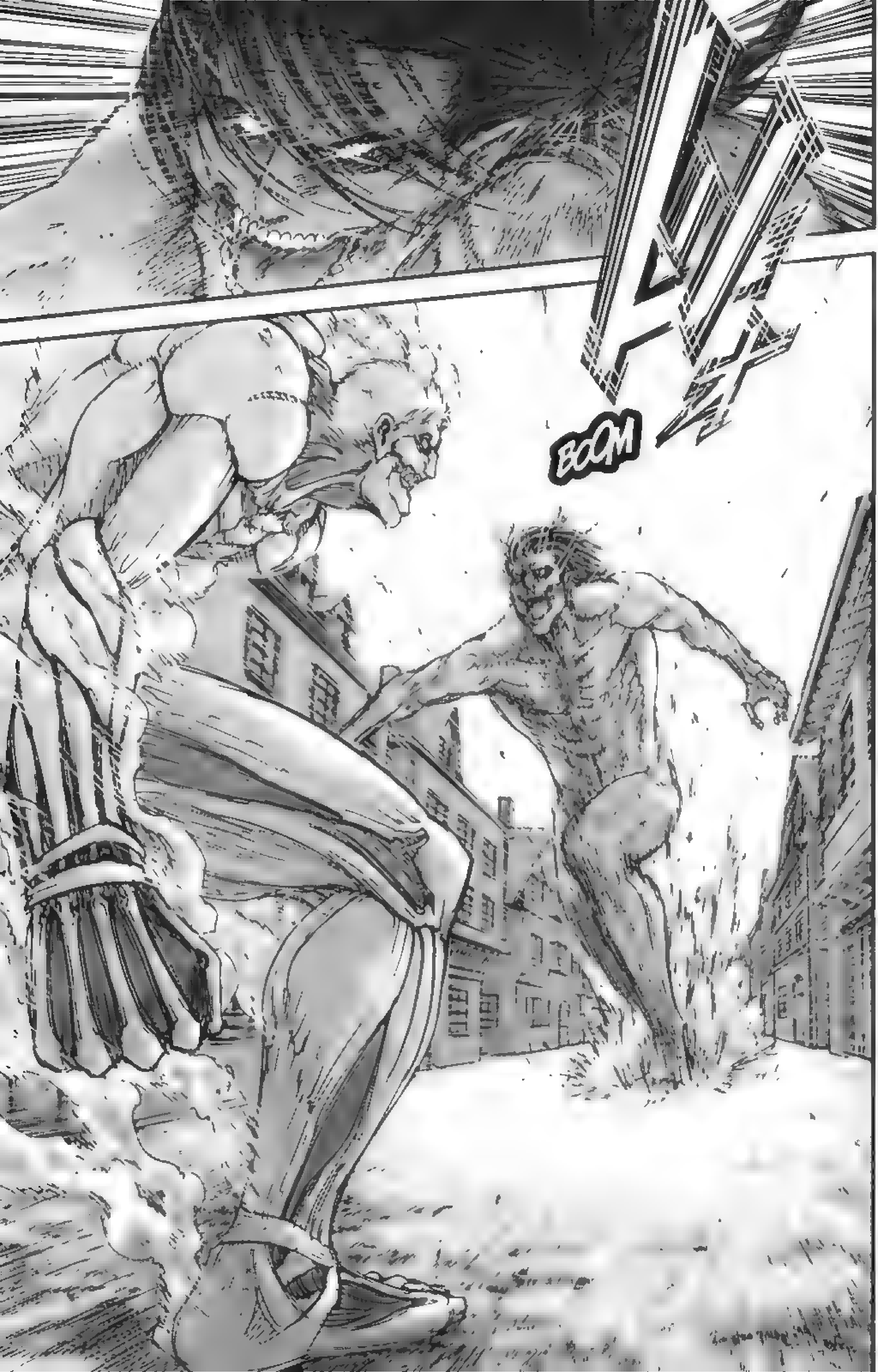
Manga Fire.co

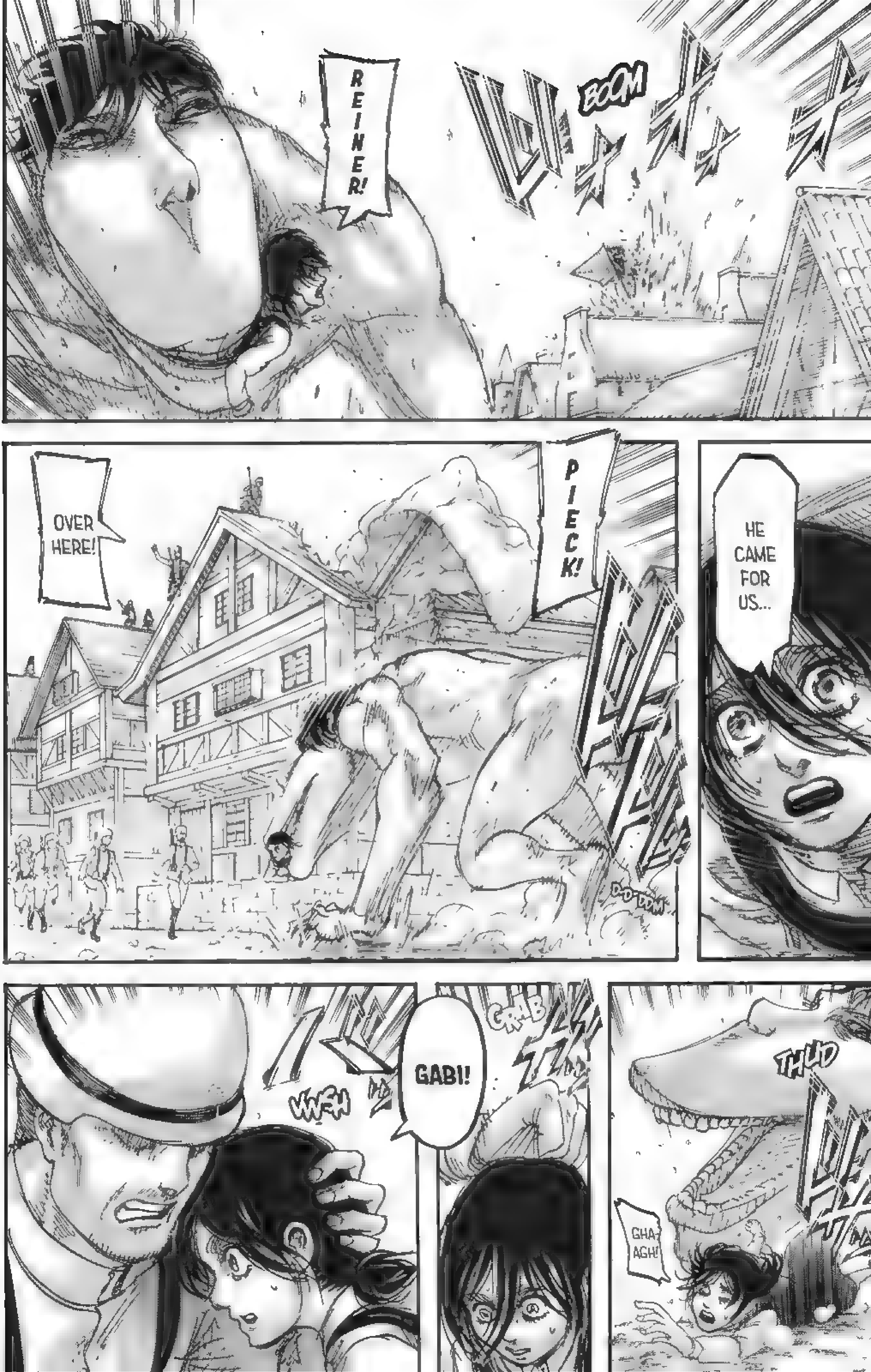

WHUD
BRING IT ON!!...
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
...REINER.

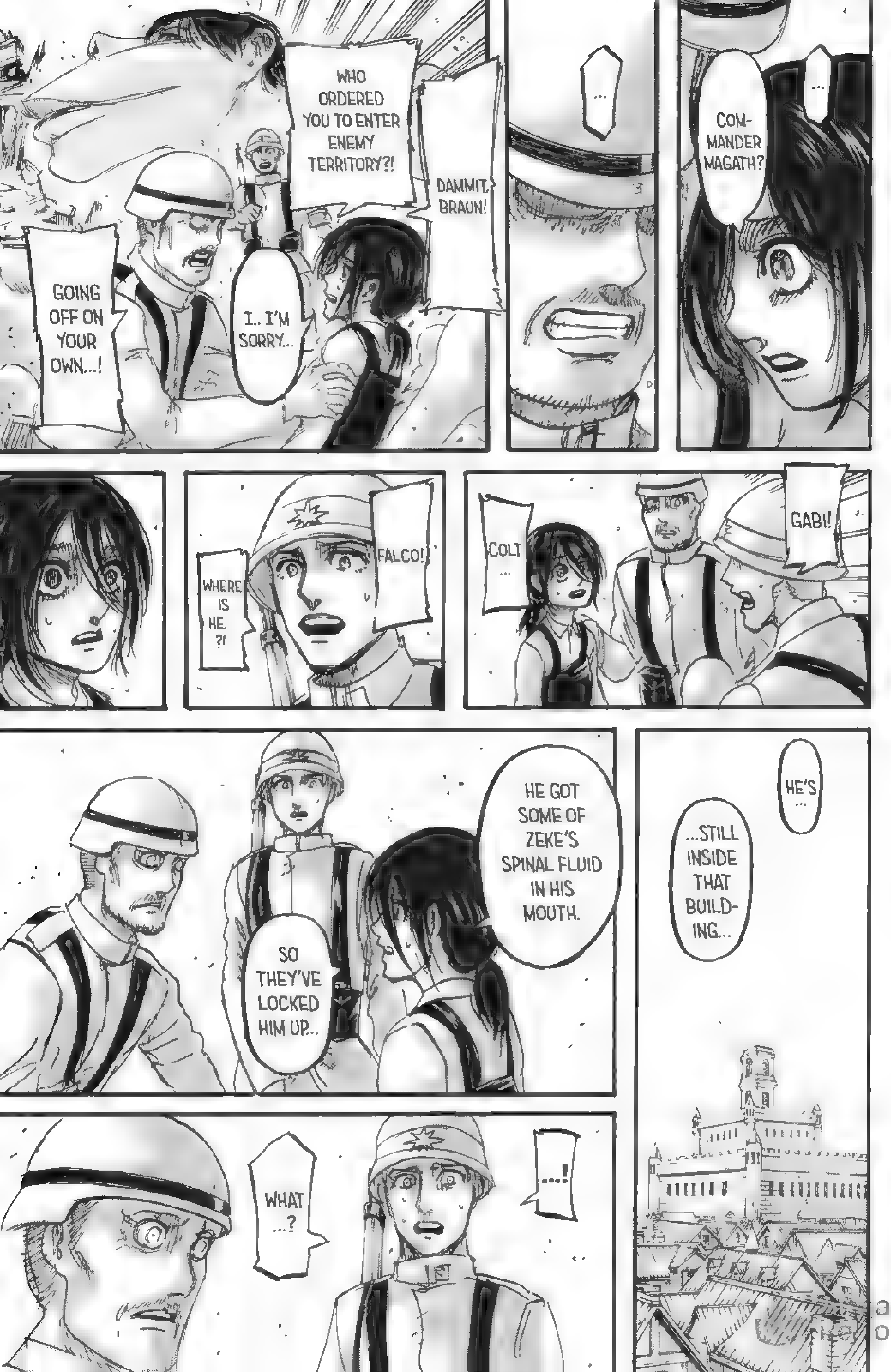

I KNOW IT'S YOU.
ONLY YOU COULD GET THE MARLEYAN ARMY TO DO SOMETHING THIS STUPID.
BOOOOM
...
MOBILIZE ALL UNITS!
HURRY!
PROTECT EREN!
... EREN.
WHY ...?

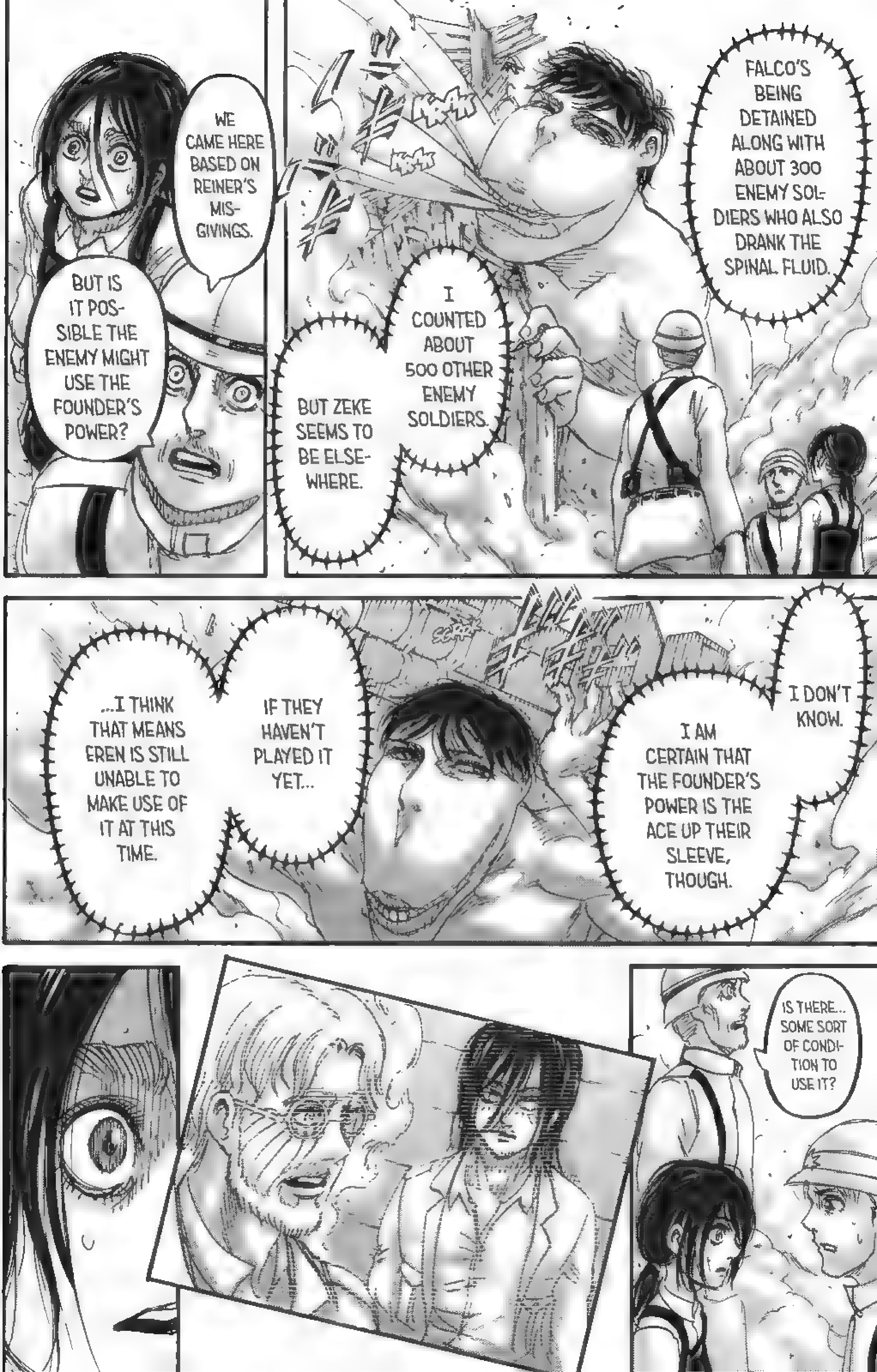


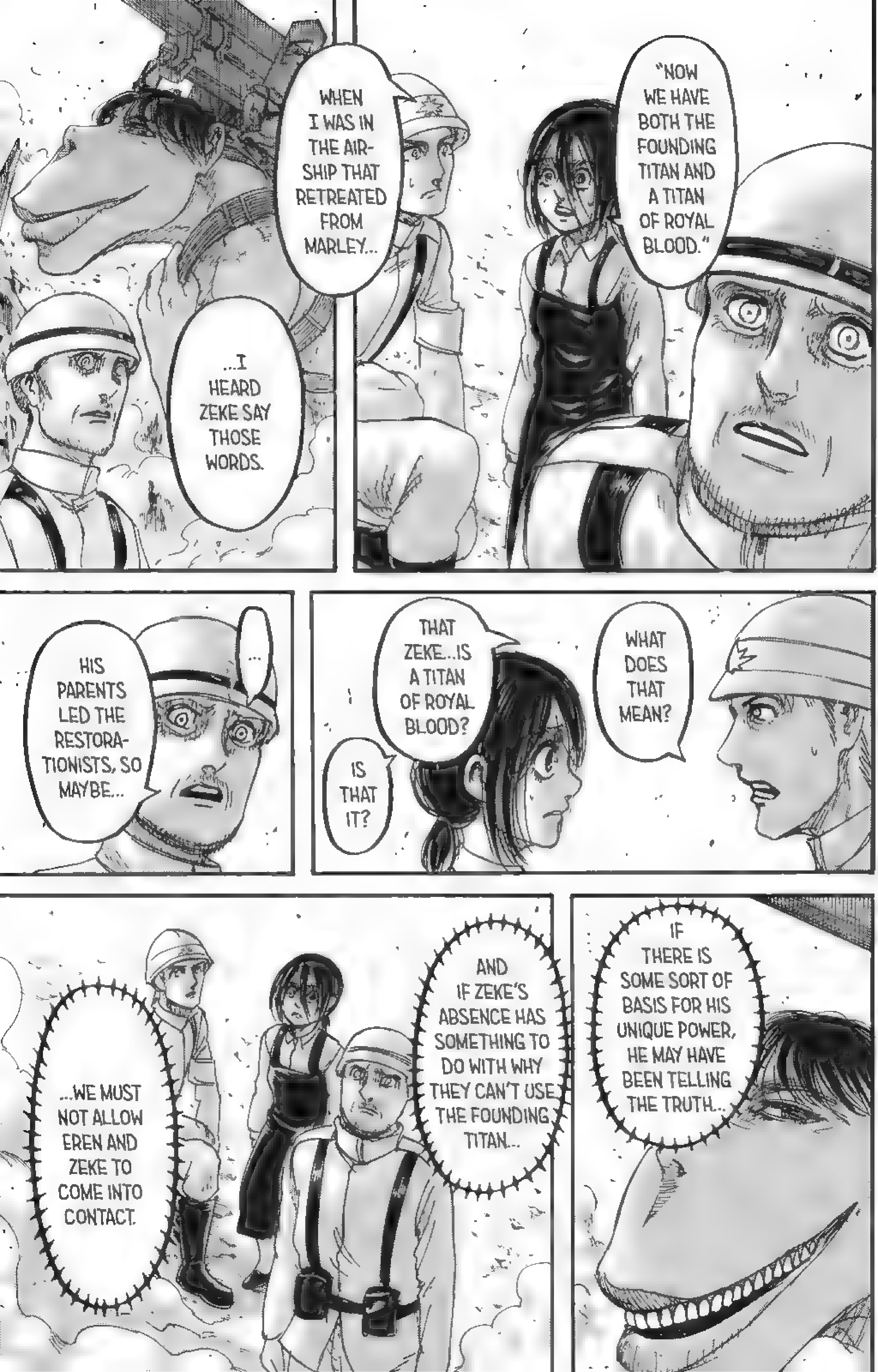
Manga
re.to

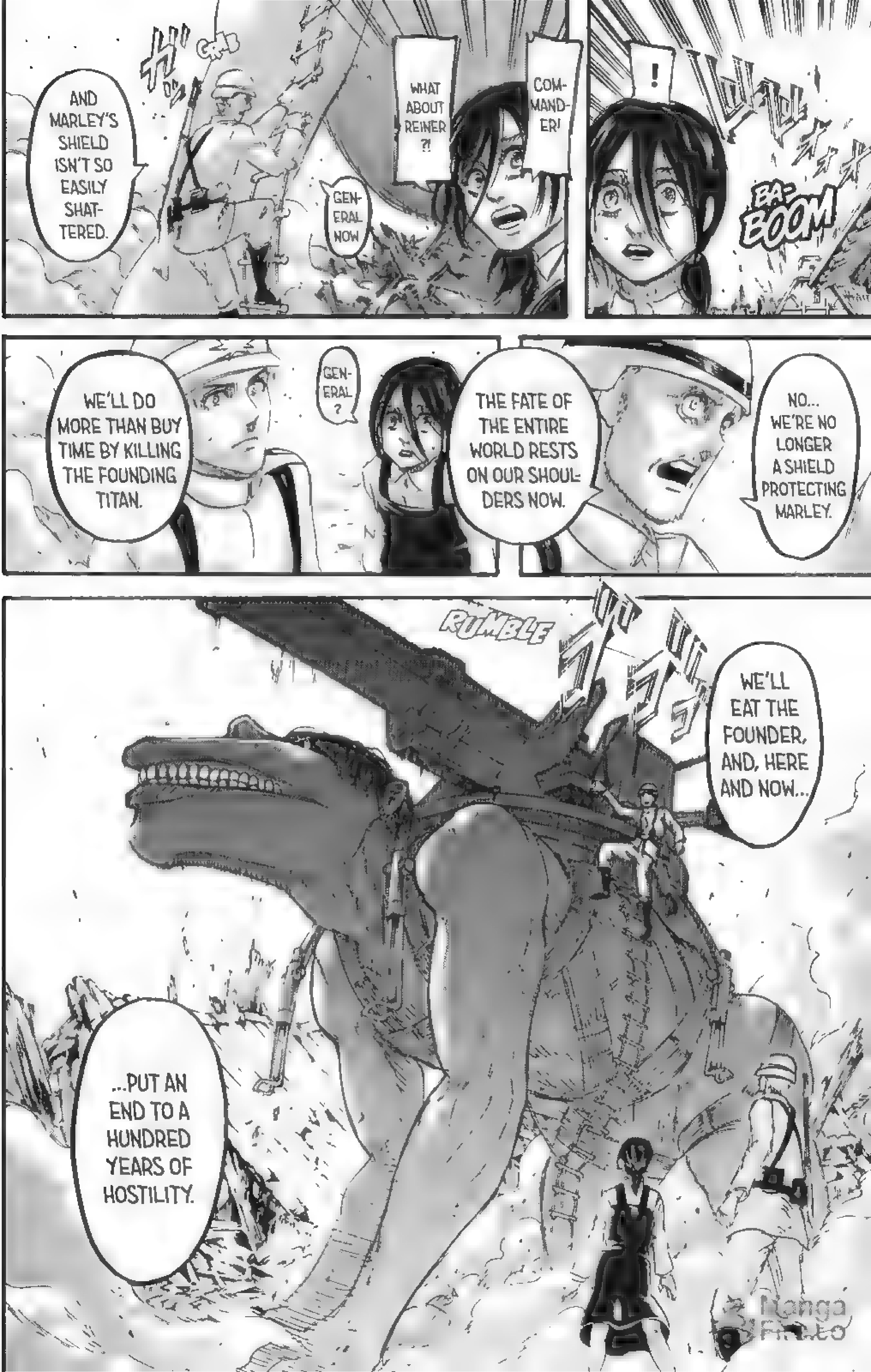

BOOM


BOOM
REINER!
HE CAME FOR US...
PIECK!
D-D-DOM
OVER HERE!
THUD
GHA- AGH!
GRAB
GABI!
WHSH

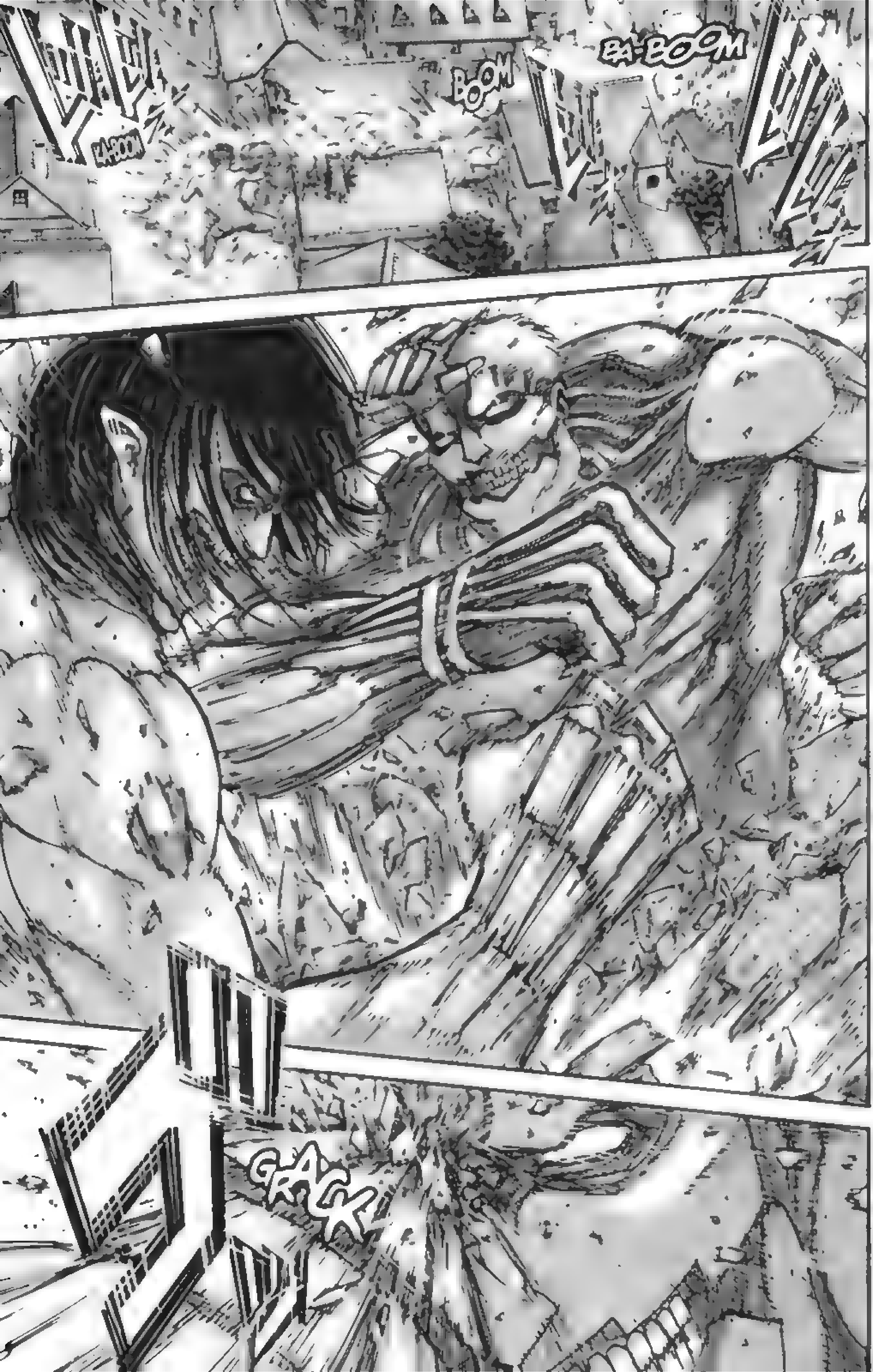

...
COM-MANDER MAGATH?
...
DAMMIT, BRAUN!
WHO ORDERED YOU TO ENTER ENEMY TERRITORY?!
I.. I'M SORRY...
GOING OFF ON YOUR OWN...!
GABI!
COLT ...
FALCO!
WHERE IS HE. ?!
HE'S ...
...STILL INSIDE THAT BUILDING...
HE GOT SOME OF ZEKE'S SPINAL FLUID IN HIS MOUTH.
SO THEY'VE LOCKED HIM UP...
...!
WHAT ...?

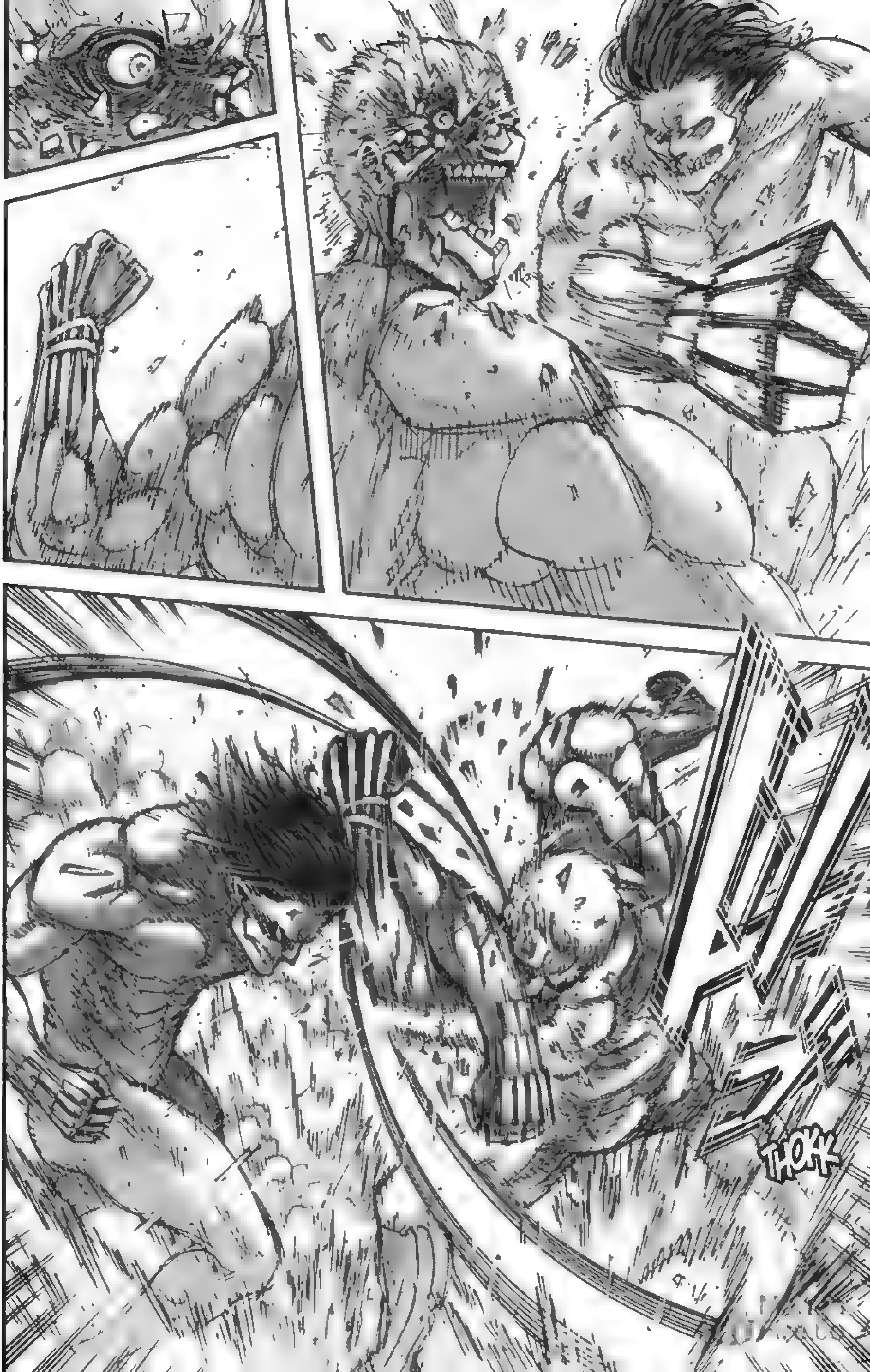

WE CAME HERE BASED ON REINER'S MISGIVINGS.
BUT IS IT POSSIBLE THE ENEMY MIGHT USE THE FOUNDER'S POWER?
FALCO'S BEING DETAINED ALONG WITH ABOUT 300 ENEMY SOLDIERS WHO ALSO DRANK THE SPINAL FLUID.
I COUNTED ABOUT 500 OTHER ENEMY SOLDIERS.
BUT ZEKE SEEMS TO BE ELSEWHERE.
I DON'T KNOW.
I AM CERTAIN THAT THE FOUNDER'S POWER IS THE ACE UP THEIR SLEEVE, THOUGH.
IF THEY HAVEN'T PLAYED IT YET...
...I THINK THAT MEANS EREN IS STILL UNABLE TO MAKE USE OF IT AT THIS TIME.
IS THERE... SOME SORT OF CONDITION TO USE IT?

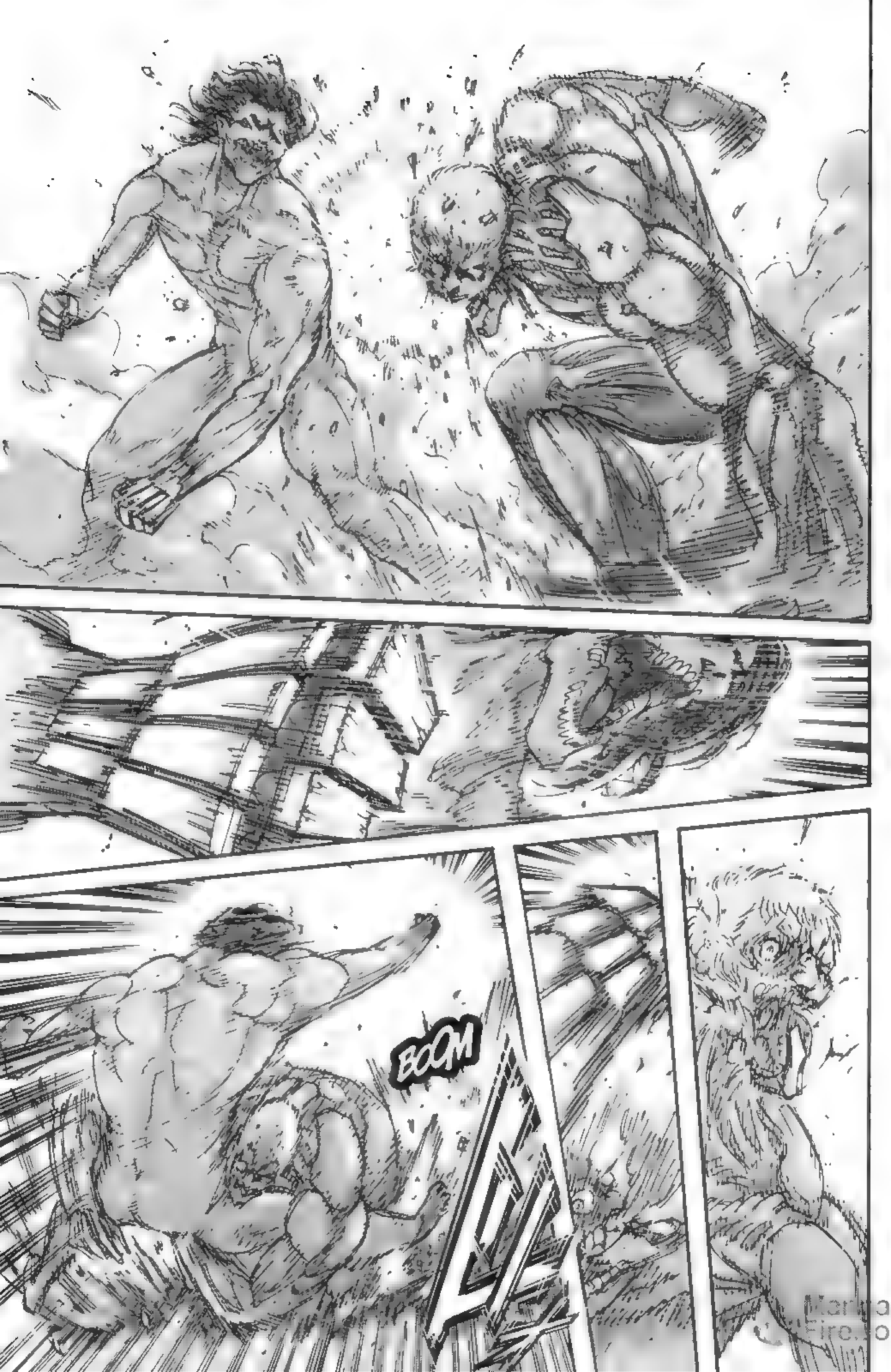

"NOW WE HAVE BOTH THE FOUNDING TITAN AND A TITAN OF ROYAL BLOOD."
WHEN I WAS IN THE AIRSHIP THAT RETREATED FROM MARLEY...
...I HEARD ZEKE SAY THOSE WORDS.
WHAT DOES THAT MEAN?
THAT ZEKE...IS A TITAN OF ROYAL BLOOD?
IS THAT IT?
...
HIS PARENTS LED THE RESTORATIONISTS, SO MAYBE...
IF THERE IS SOME SORT OF BASIS FOR HIS UNIQUE POWER, HE MAY HAVE BEEN TELLING THE TRUTH...
AND IF ZEKE'S ABSENCE HAS SOMETHING TO DO WITH WHY THEY CAN'T USE THE FOUNDING TITAN...
...WE MUST NOT ALLOW EREN AND ZEKE TO COME INTO CONTACT.


!
BA-BOOM
COMMANDER!
WHAT ABOUT REINER?!
GENERAL NOW
GRAB
AND MARLEY'S SHIELD ISN'T SO EASILY SHATTERED.
NO... WE'RE NO LONGER A SHIELD PROTECTING MARLEY.
THE FATE OF THE ENTIRE WORLD RESTS ON OUR SHOULDERS NOW.
GENERAL?
WE'LL DO MORE THAN BUY TIME BY KILLING THE FOUNDING TITAN.
RUMBLE
WE'LL EAT THE FOUNDER, AND, HERE AND NOW...
...PUT AN END TO A HUNDRED YEARS OF HOSTILITY.

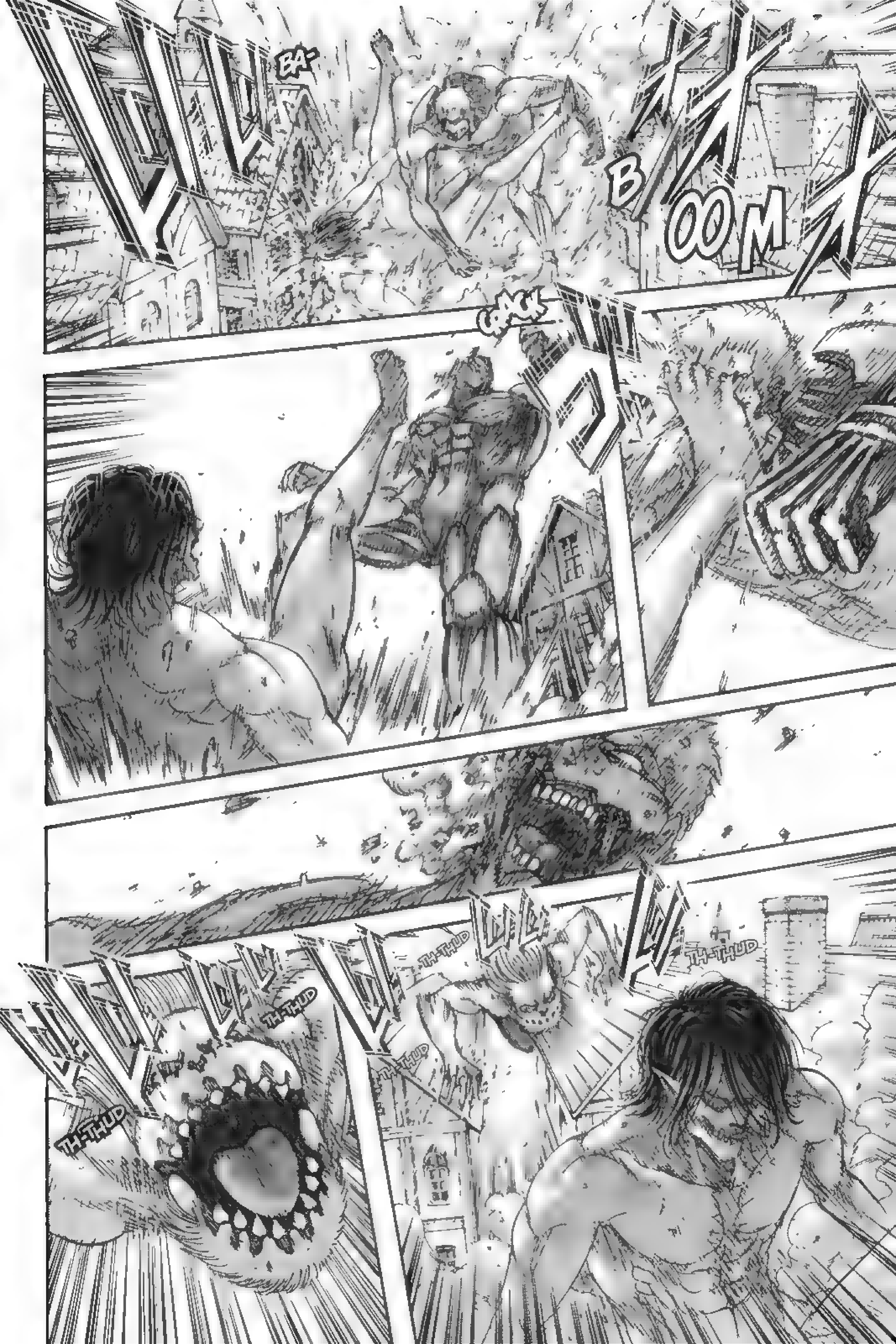
Manga Fire.to

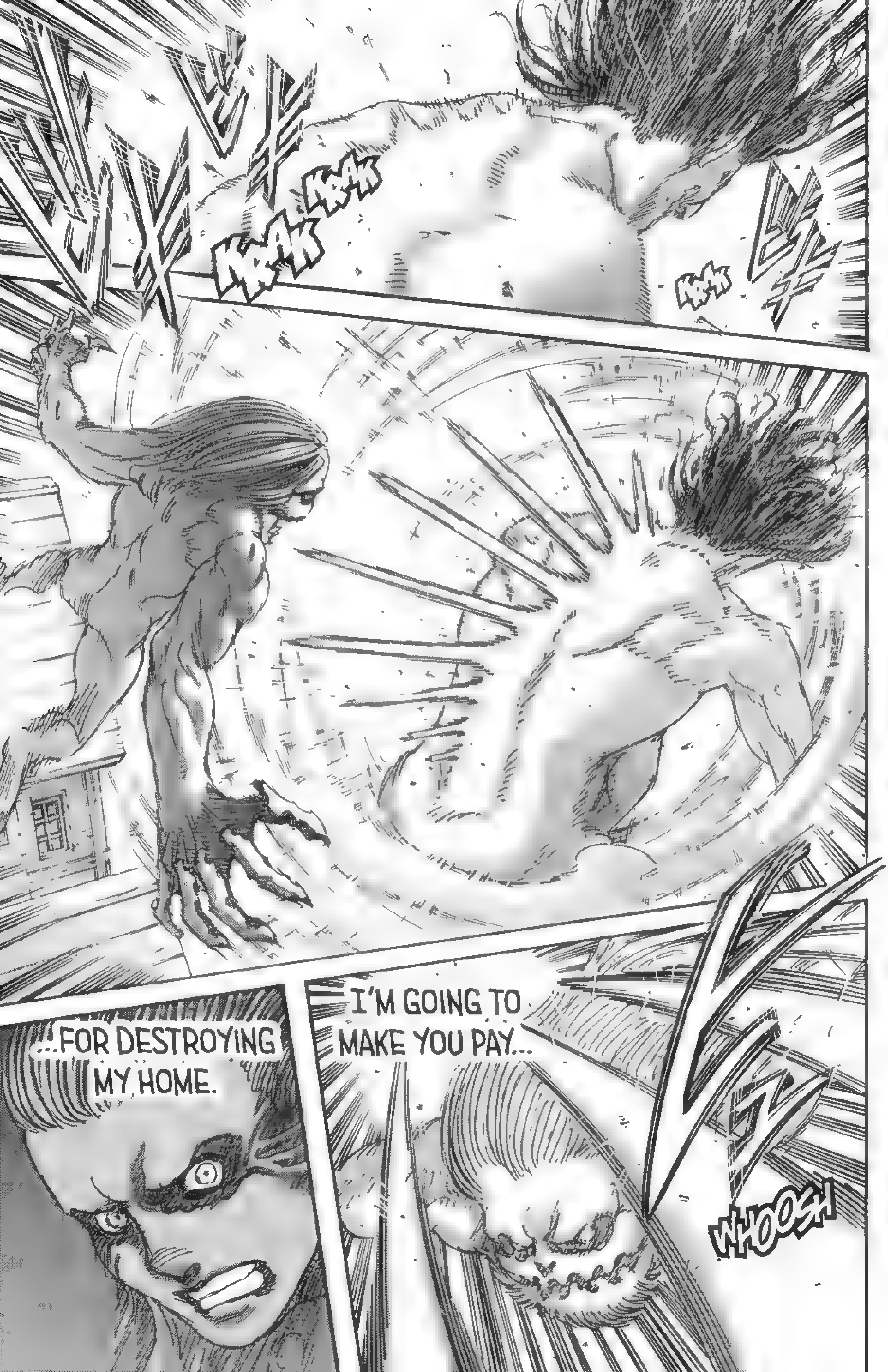

BA-BOOM
BOOM
KA-BOOM
CRACK

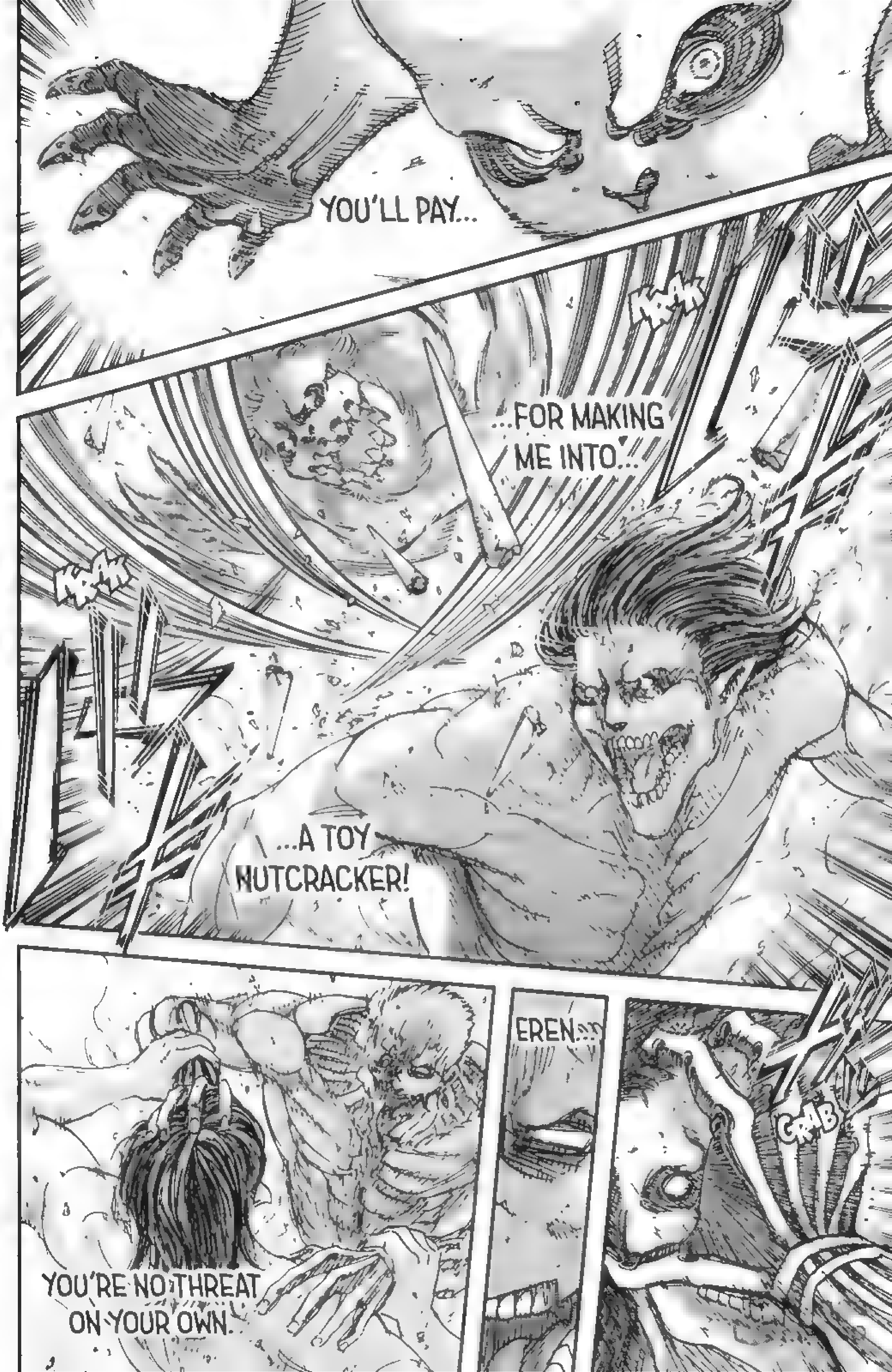

THOK

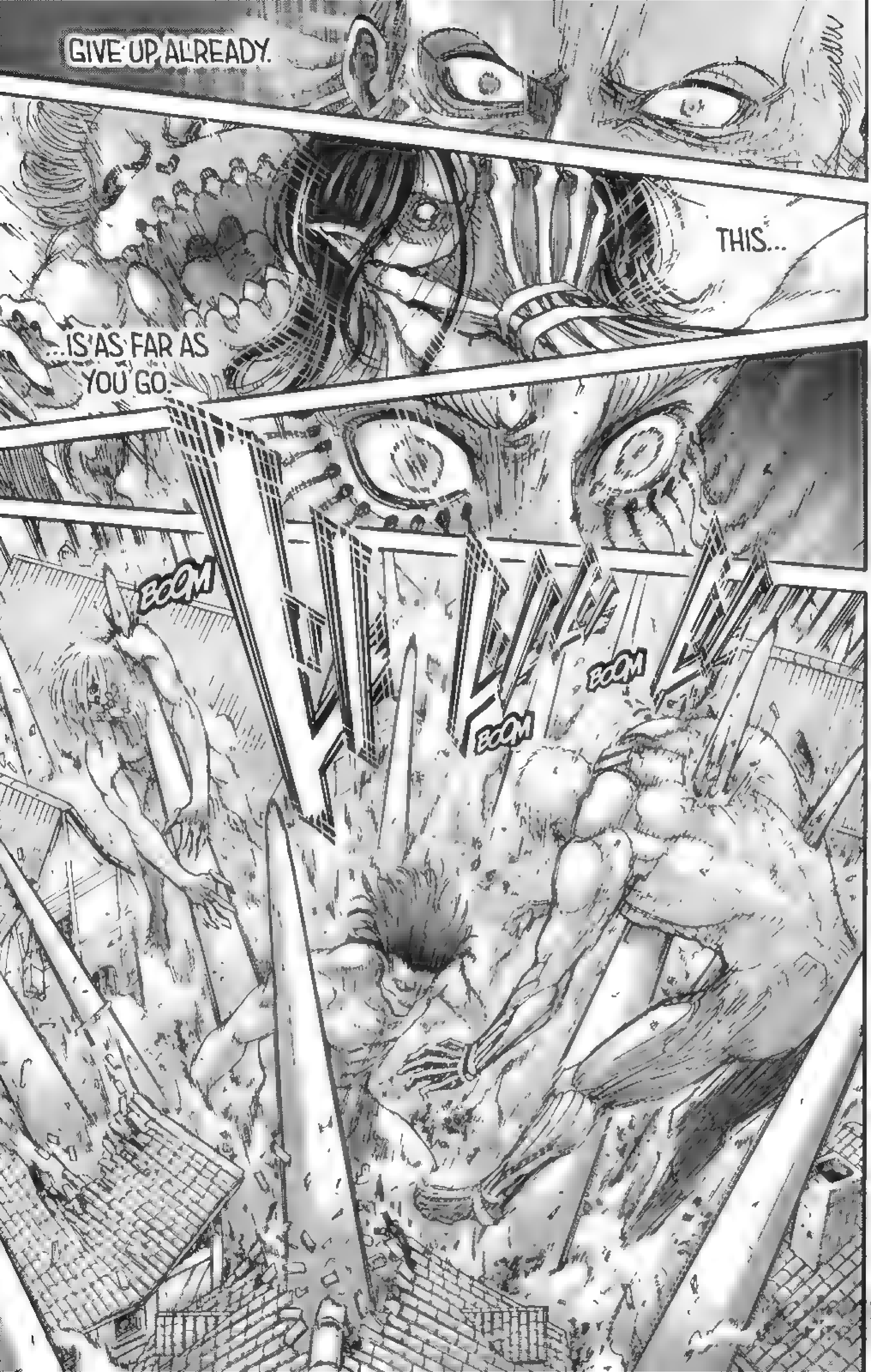


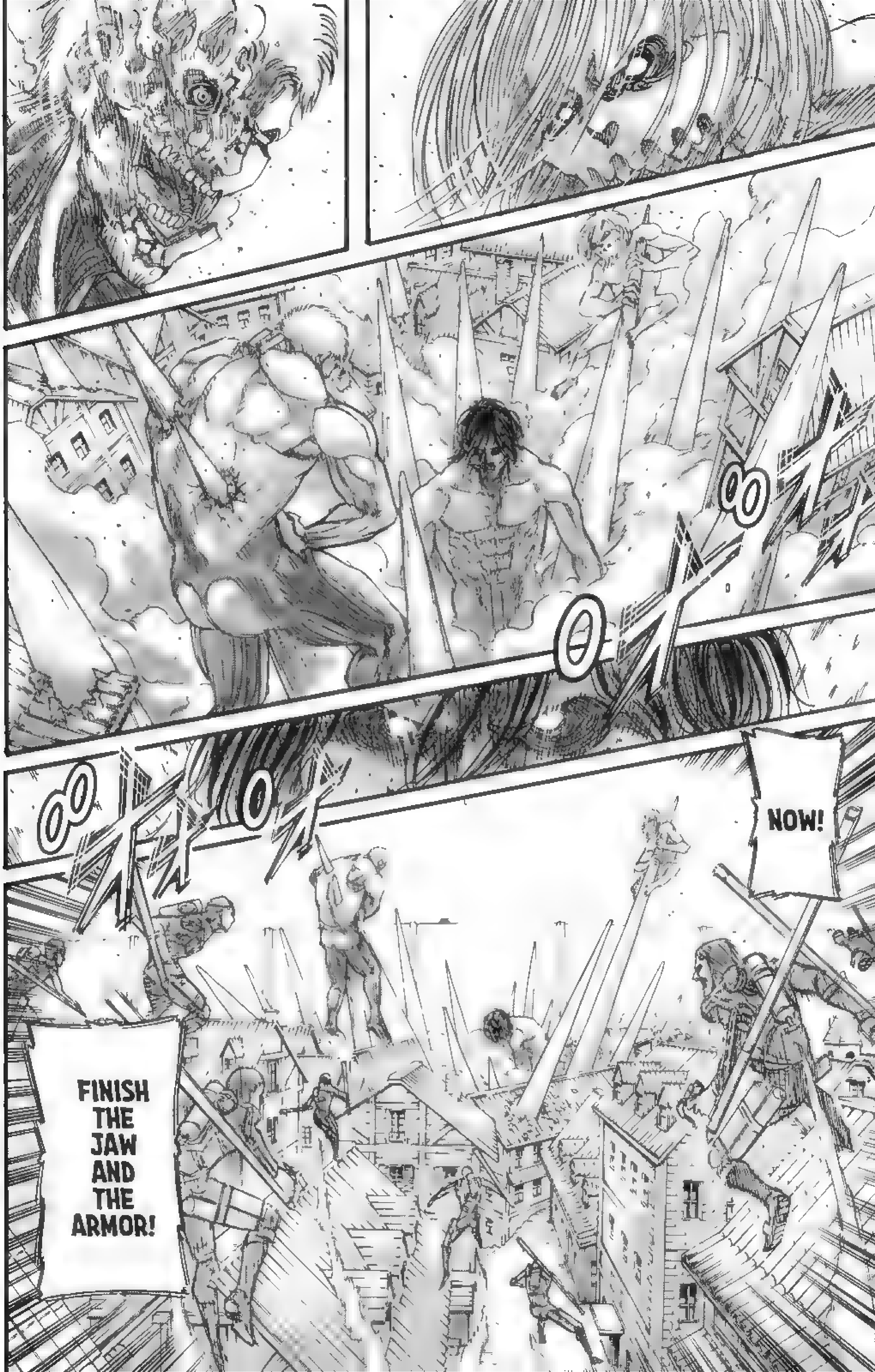
Manga Fire.to

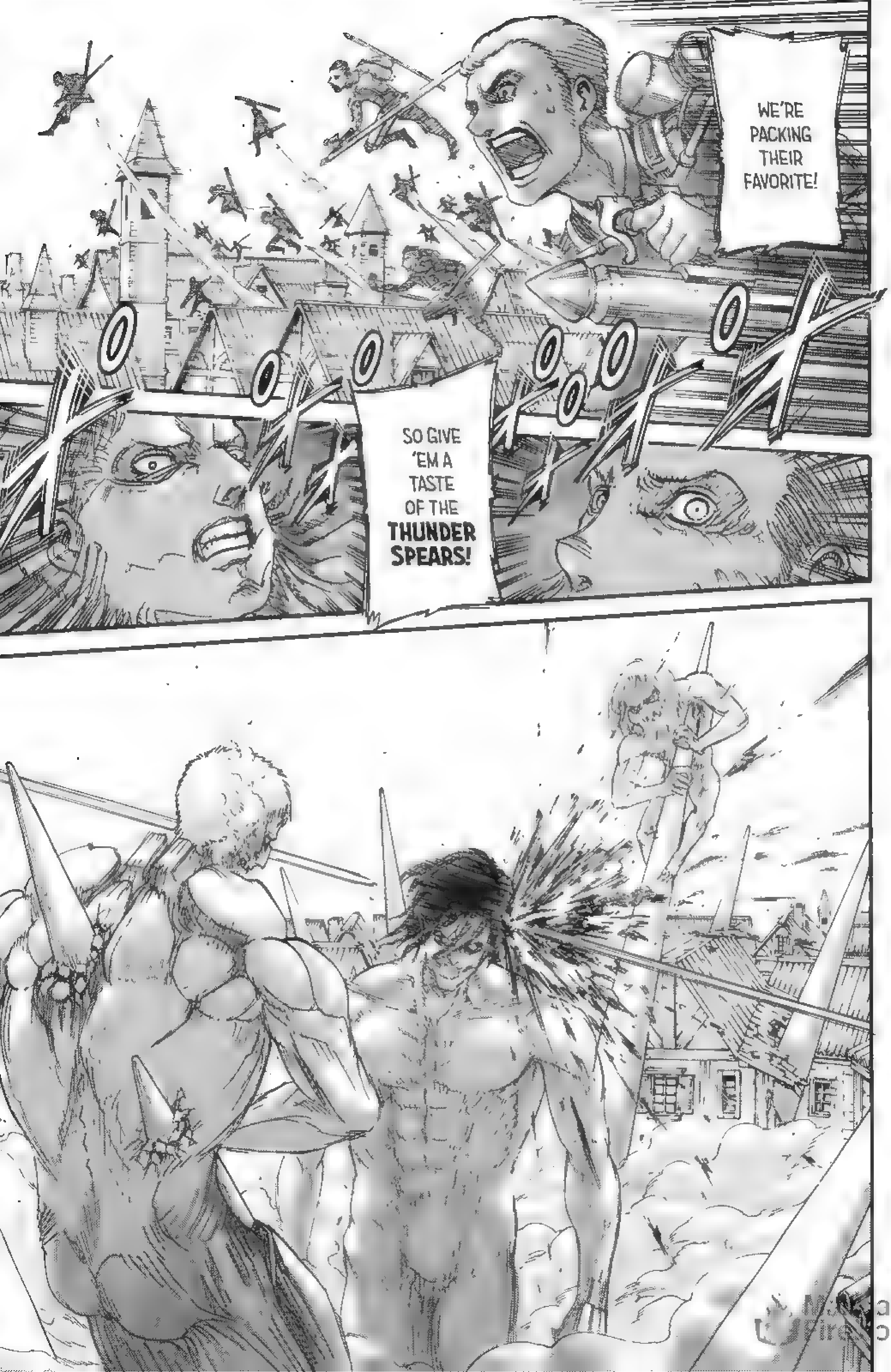

BOOM
BA-
CRACK
TH-THUD
TH-THUD
TH-THUD
TH-THUD
TH-THUD


KRAK
KRAK KRAK
I'M GOING TO MAKE YOU PAY...
WHOOSH
...FOR DESTROYING MY HOME.

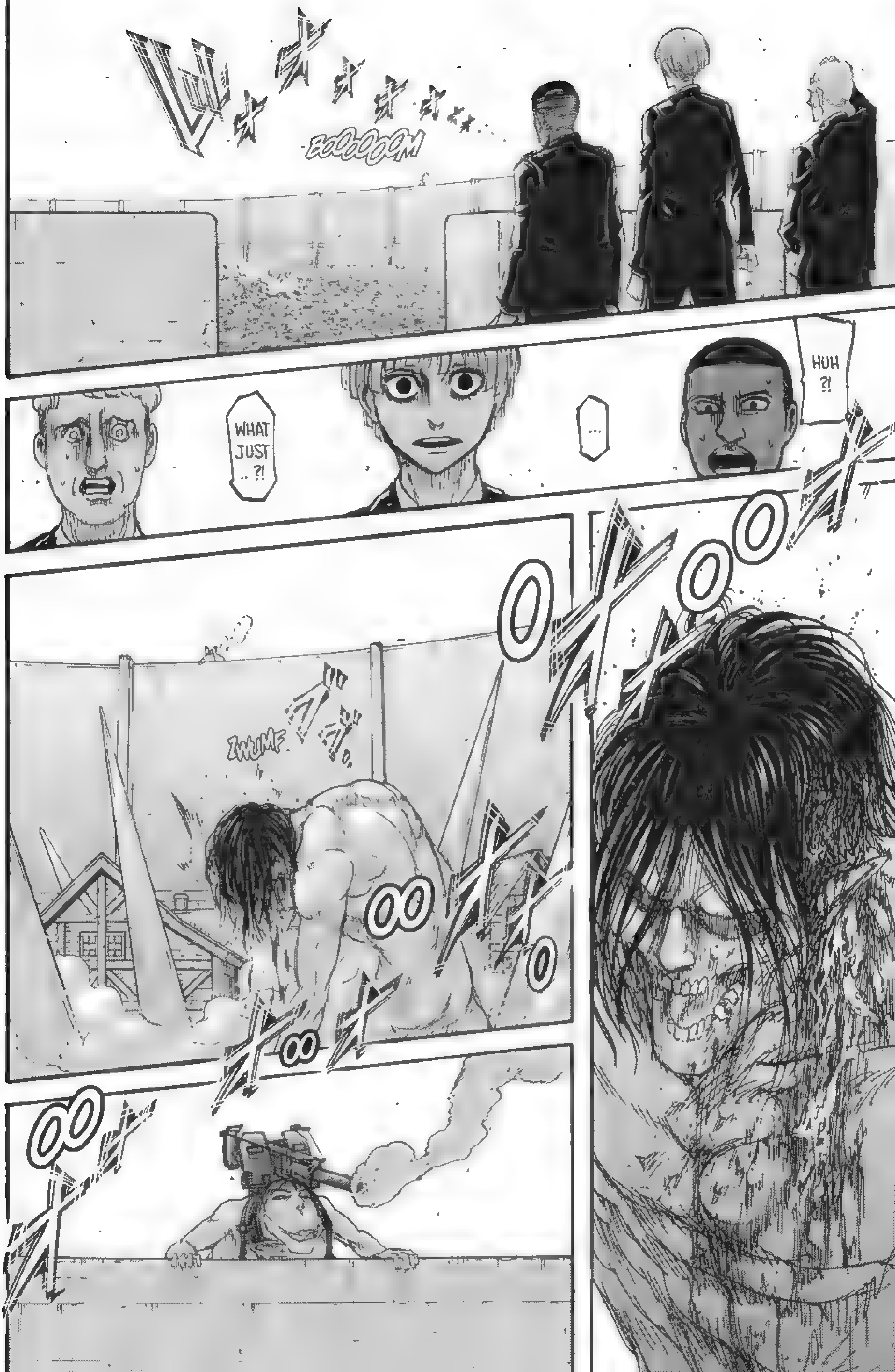

YOU'LL PAY...
KRAK
...FOR MAKING ME INTO...
KRAK
...A TOY NUTCRACKER!
YOU'RE NO THREAT ON YOUR OWN.
EREN...
GRAB

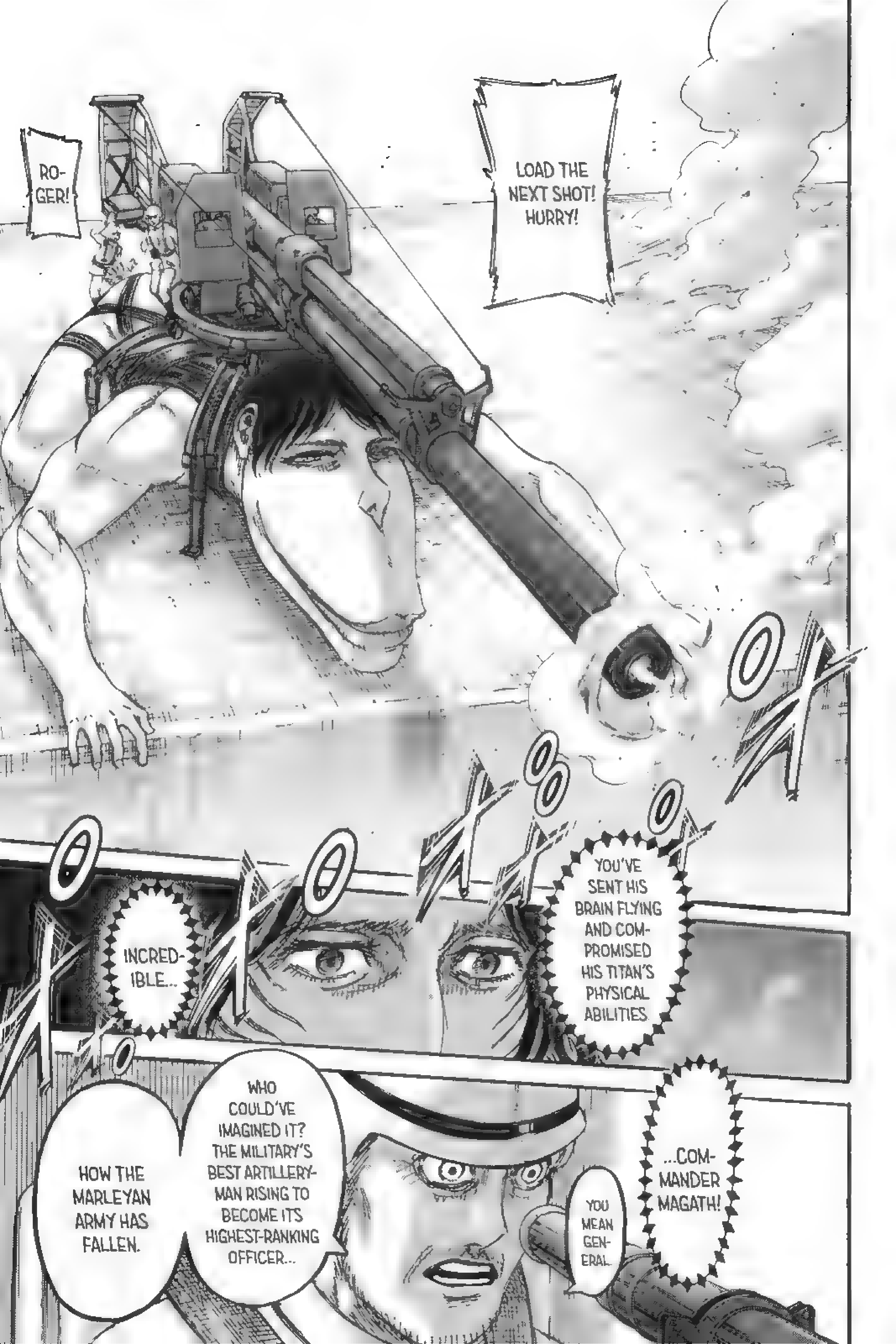

GIVE UP ALREADY.
THIS...
...IS AS FAR AS YOU GO.
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

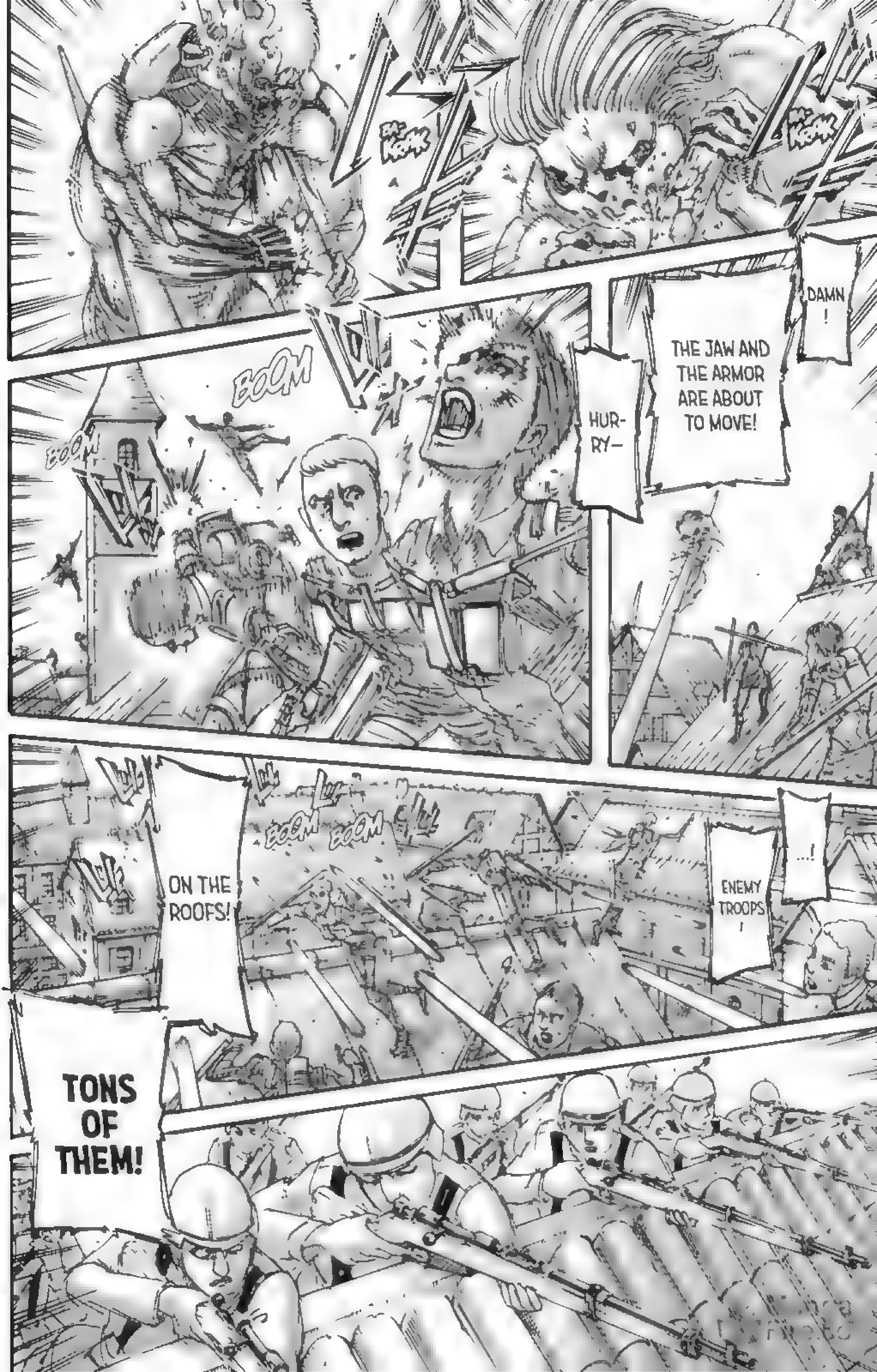

NOW!
FINISH THE JAW AND THE ARMOR!

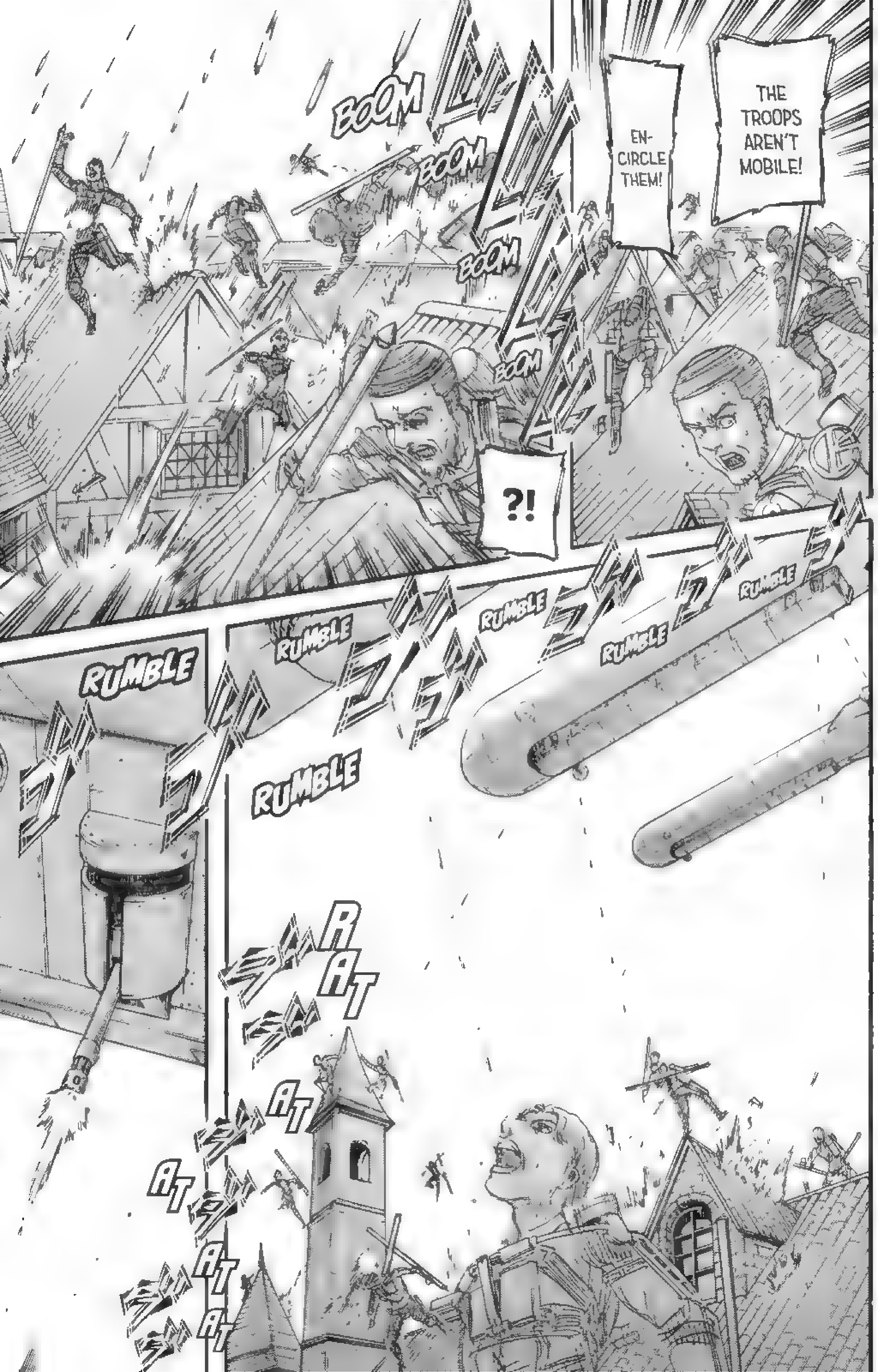

WE'RE PACKING THEIR FAVORITE!
SO GIVE 'EM A TASTE OF THE **THUNDER SPEARS!**

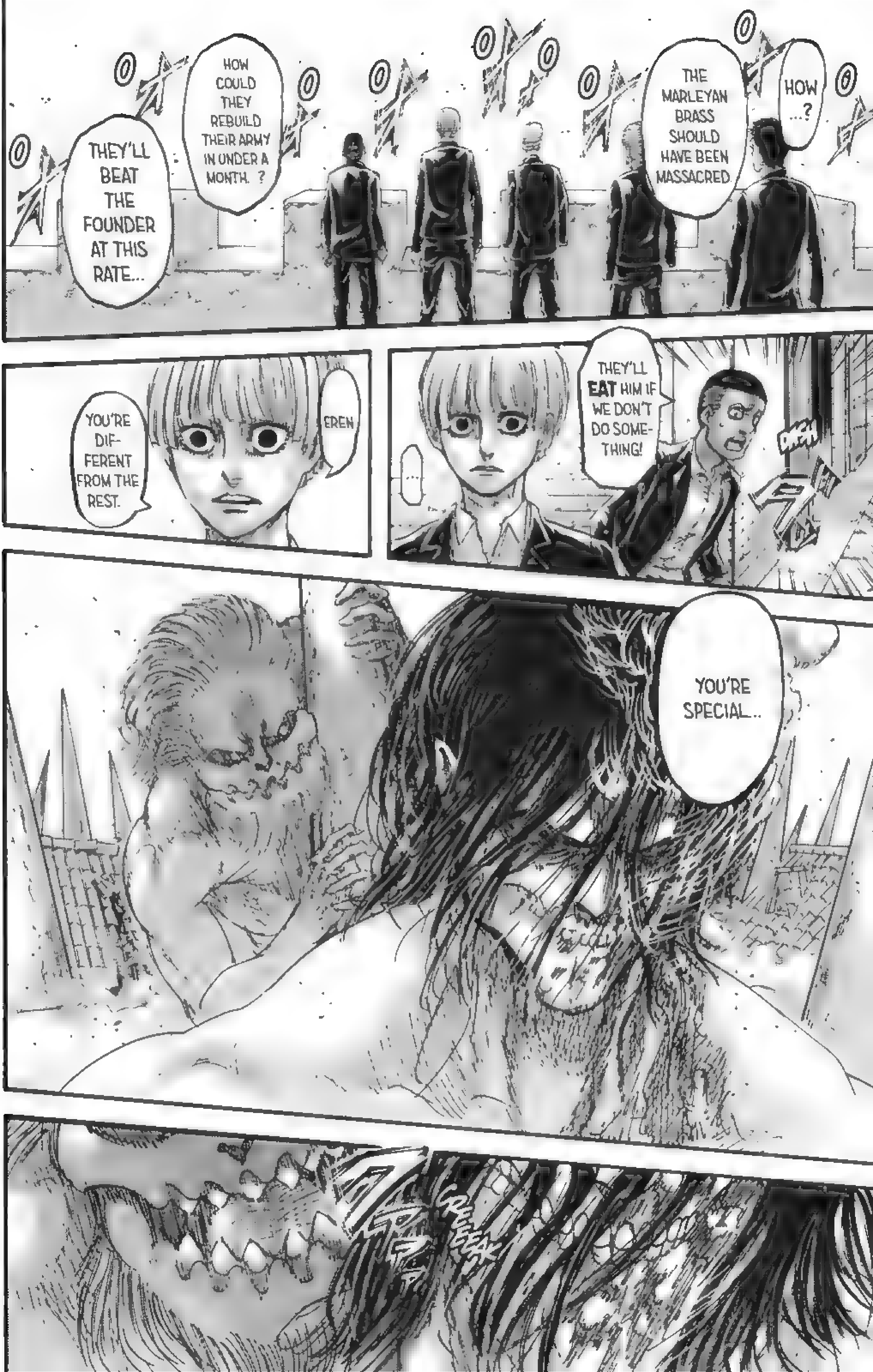
Manga Fire

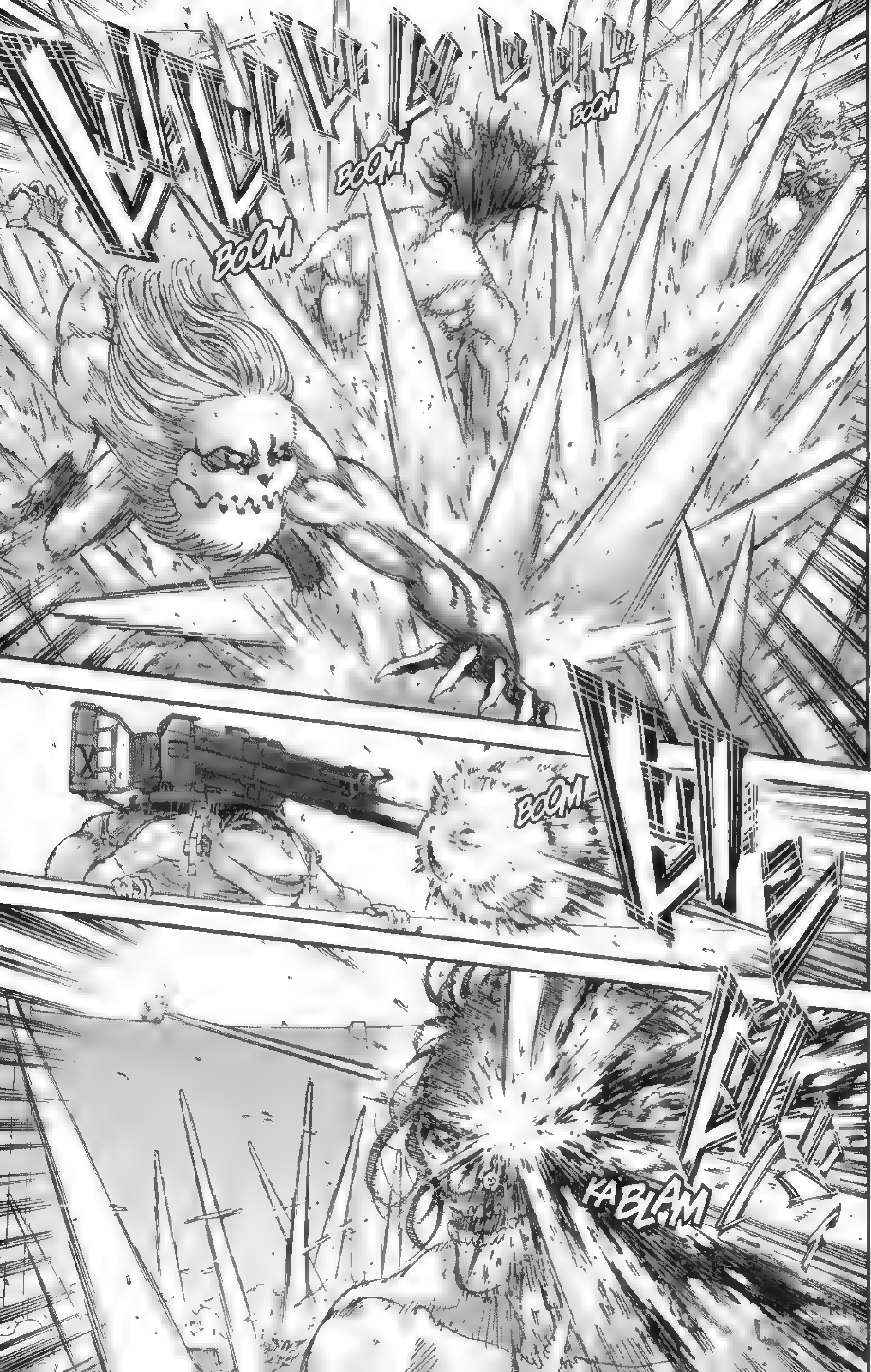

BOOOOOOM
HUH ?!
...
WHAT JUST .. ?!
ZWUMF

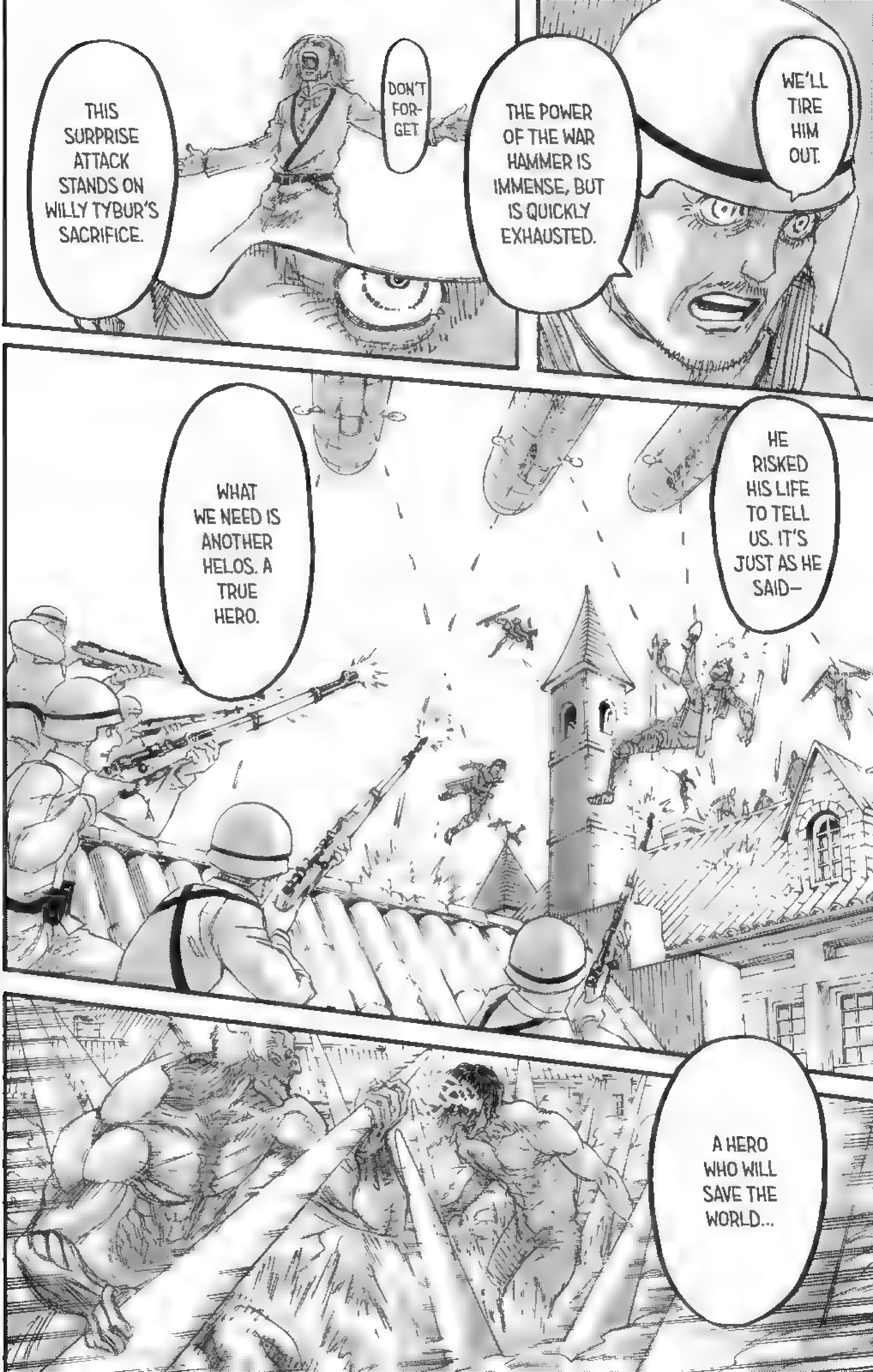

LOAD THE NEXT SHOT! HURRY!
RO-GER!
YOU'VE SENT HIS BRAIN FLYING AND COMPROMISED HIS TITAN'S PHYSICAL ABILITIES.
INCREDIBLE...
...COMMANDER MAGATH!
YOU MEAN GENERAL.
WHO COULD'VE IMAGINED IT? THE MILITARY'S BEST ARTILLERYMAN RISING TO BECOME ITS HIGHEST-RANKING OFFICER...
HOW THE MARLEYAN ARMY HAS FALLEN.

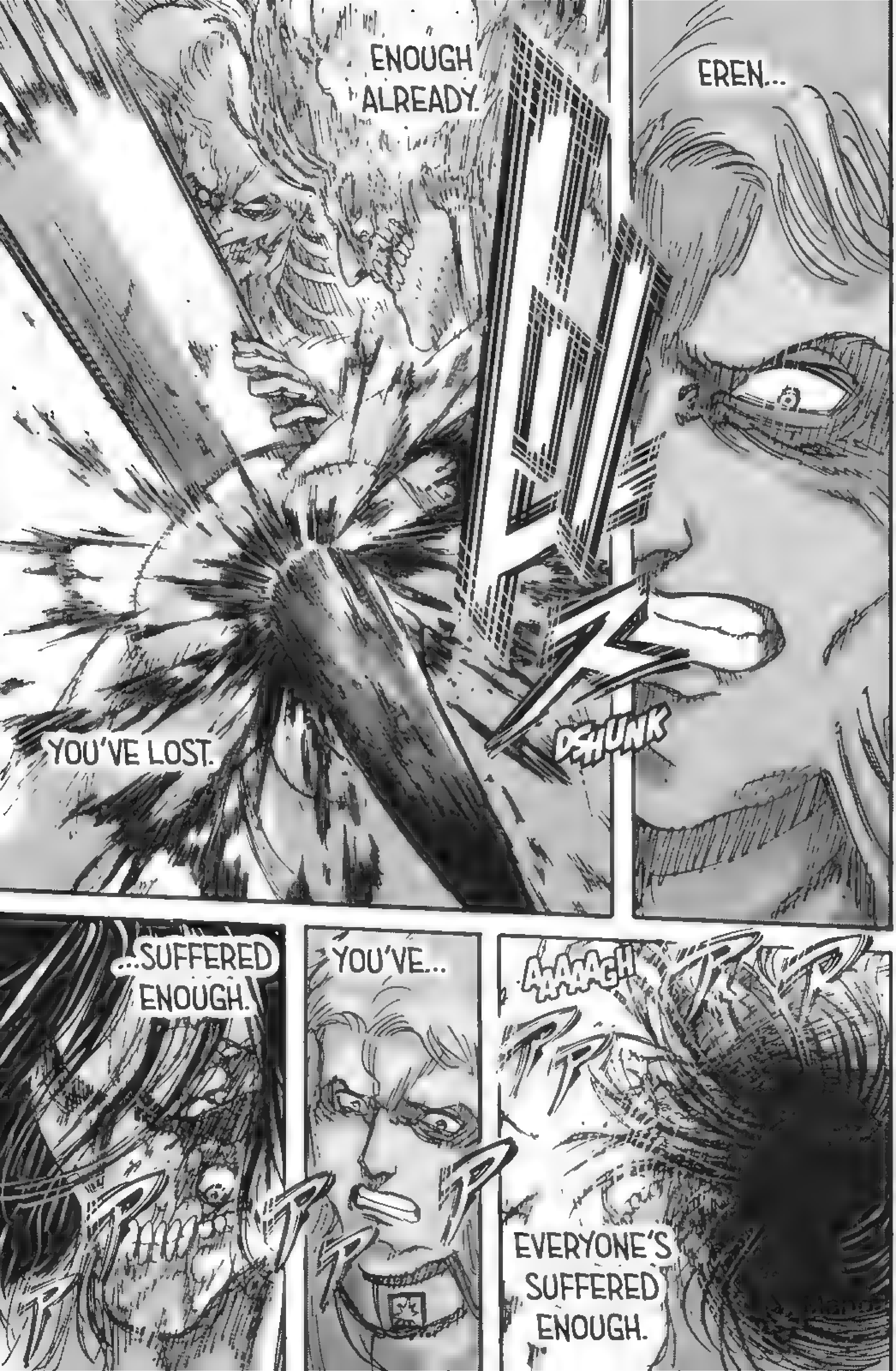

BA-KRAK
BA-KRAK
DAMN!
THE JAW AND THE ARMOR ARE ABOUT TO MOVE!
HURRY—
BOOM
BOOM
...!
ENEMY TROOPS!
BOOM
BOOM
ON THE ROOFS!
TONS OF THEM!

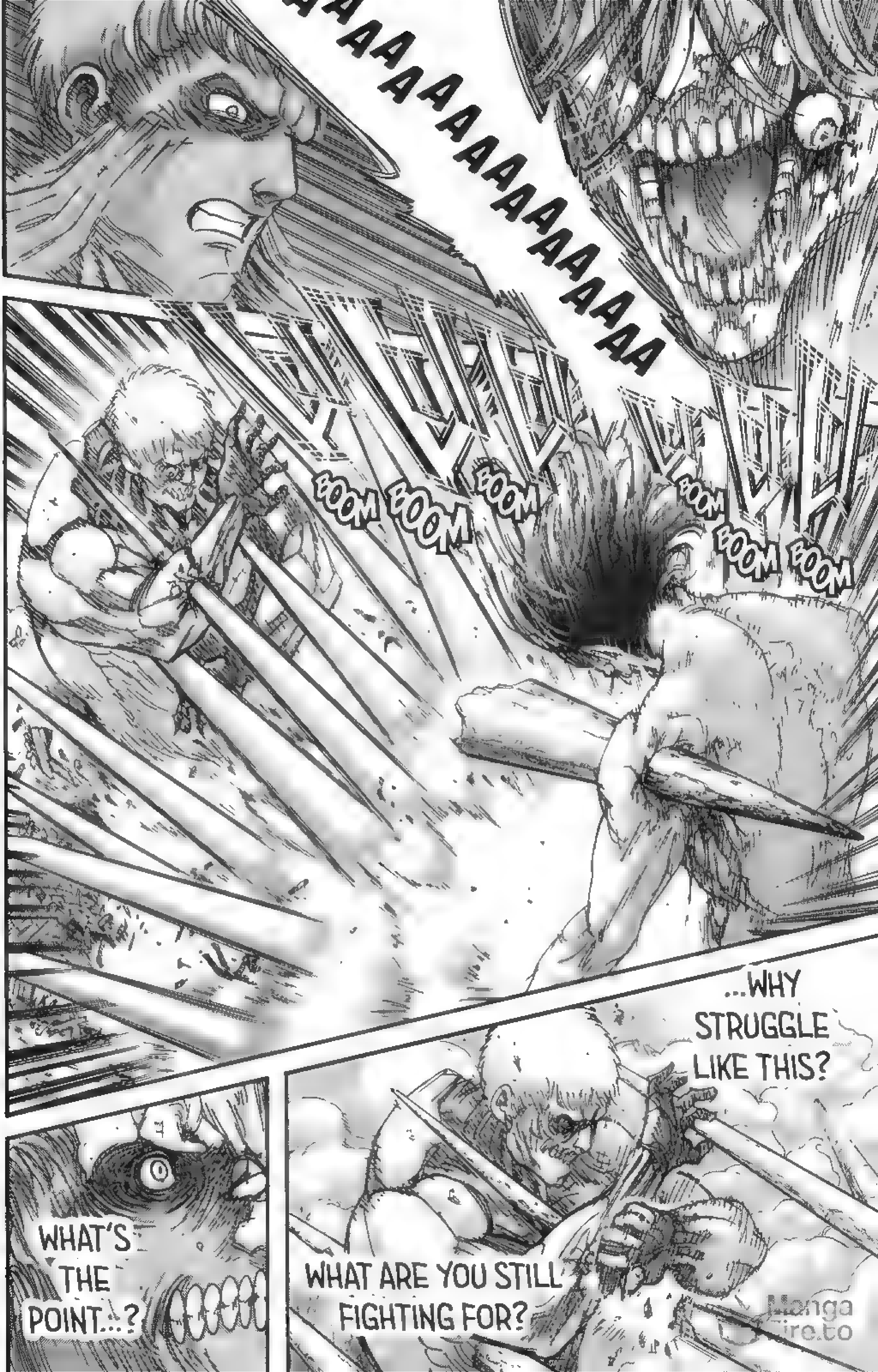

THE TROOPS AREN'T MOBILE!
EN-CIRCLE THEM!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
?!
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RAT
AT
AT
AT
AT


HOW ...?
THE MARLEYAN BRASS SHOULD HAVE BEEN MASSACRED.
HOW COULD THEY REBUILD THEIR ARMY IN UNDER A MONTH. ?
THEY'LL BEAT THE FOUNDER AT THIS RATE...
THEY'LL **EAT** HIM IF WE DON'T DO SOMETHING!
DASH
......
EREN
YOU'RE DIFFERENT FROM THE REST.
YOU'RE SPECIAL..

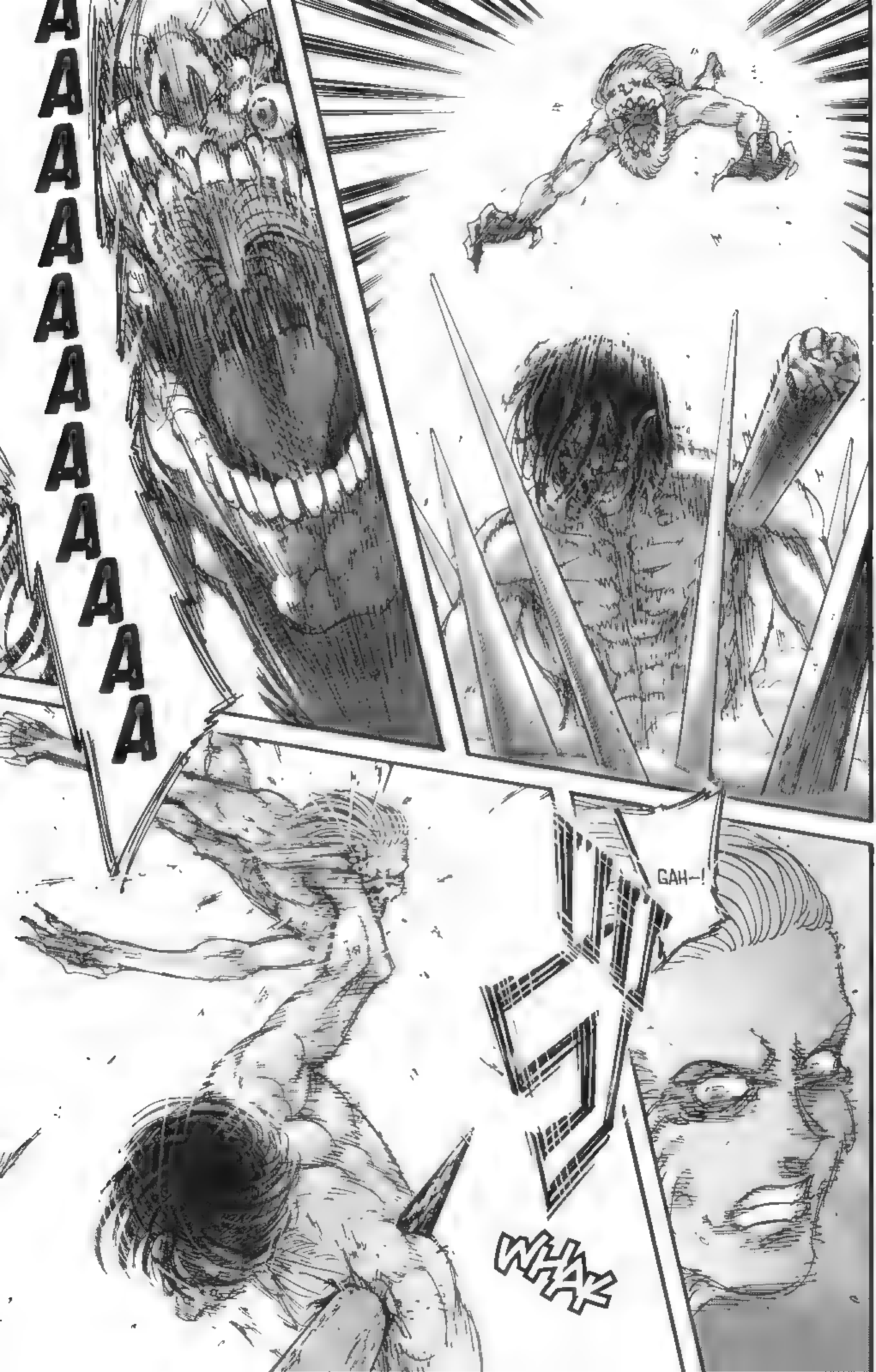

BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
KABLAM

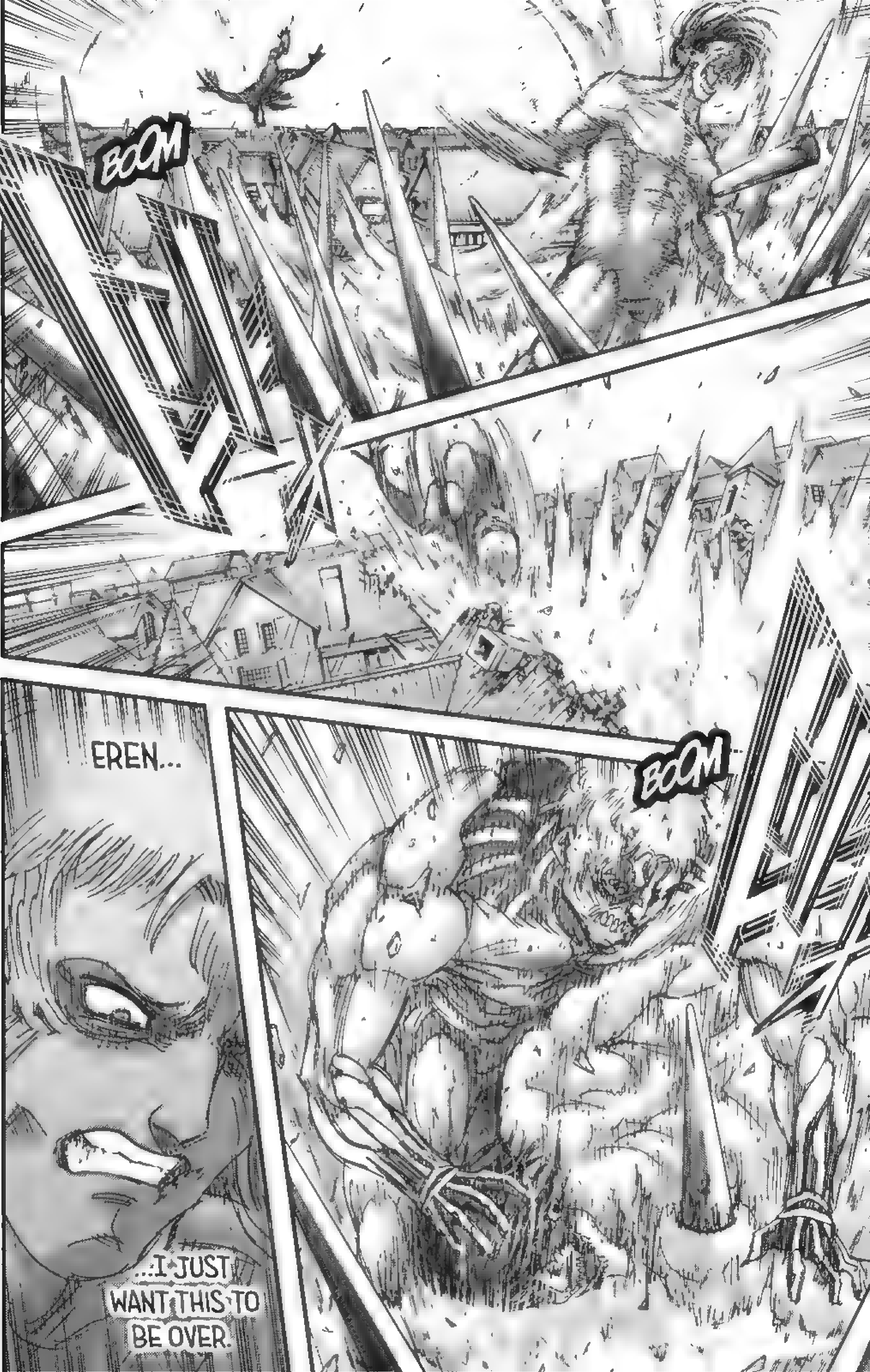

WE'LL TIRE HIM OUT.
THE POWER OF THE WAR HAMMER IS IMMENSE, BUT IS QUICKLY EXHAUSTED.
DON'T FORGET.
THIS SURPRISE ATTACK STANDS ON WILLY TYBUR'S SACRIFICE.
HE RISKED HIS LIFE TO TELL US. IT'S JUST AS HE SAID—
WHAT WE NEED IS ANOTHER HELOS. A TRUE HERO.
A HERO WHO WILL SAVE THE WORLD...

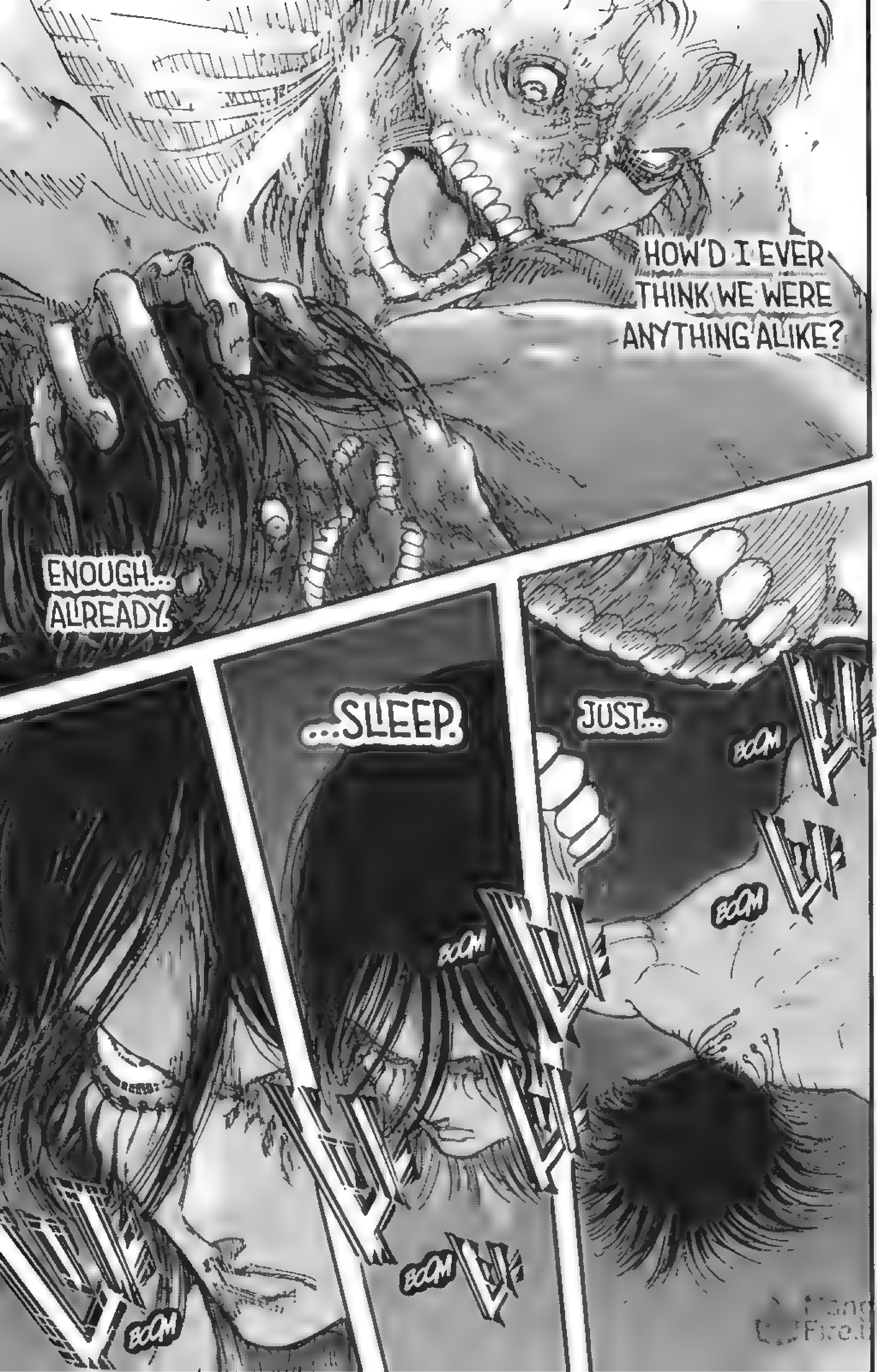

EREN...
ENOUGH ALREADY.
YOU'VE LOST.
D-SHUNK
AAAAAGH
YOU'VE...
...SUFFERED ENOUGH.
EVERYONE'S SUFFERED ENOUGH.


AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM BOOM
...WHY STRUGGLE LIKE THIS?
WHAT ARE YOU STILL FIGHTING FOR?
WHAT'S THE POINT...?

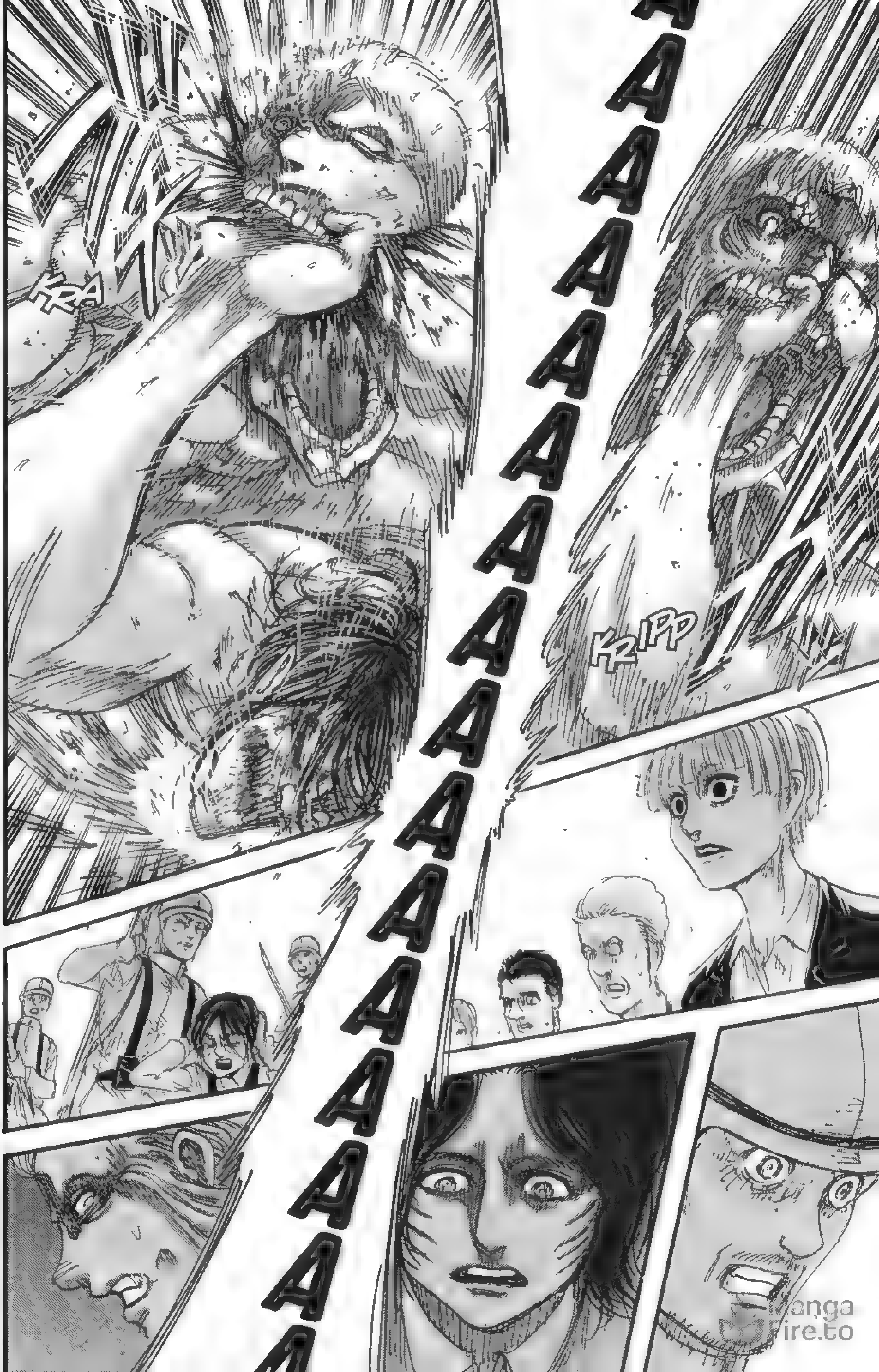
Manga Fire.to

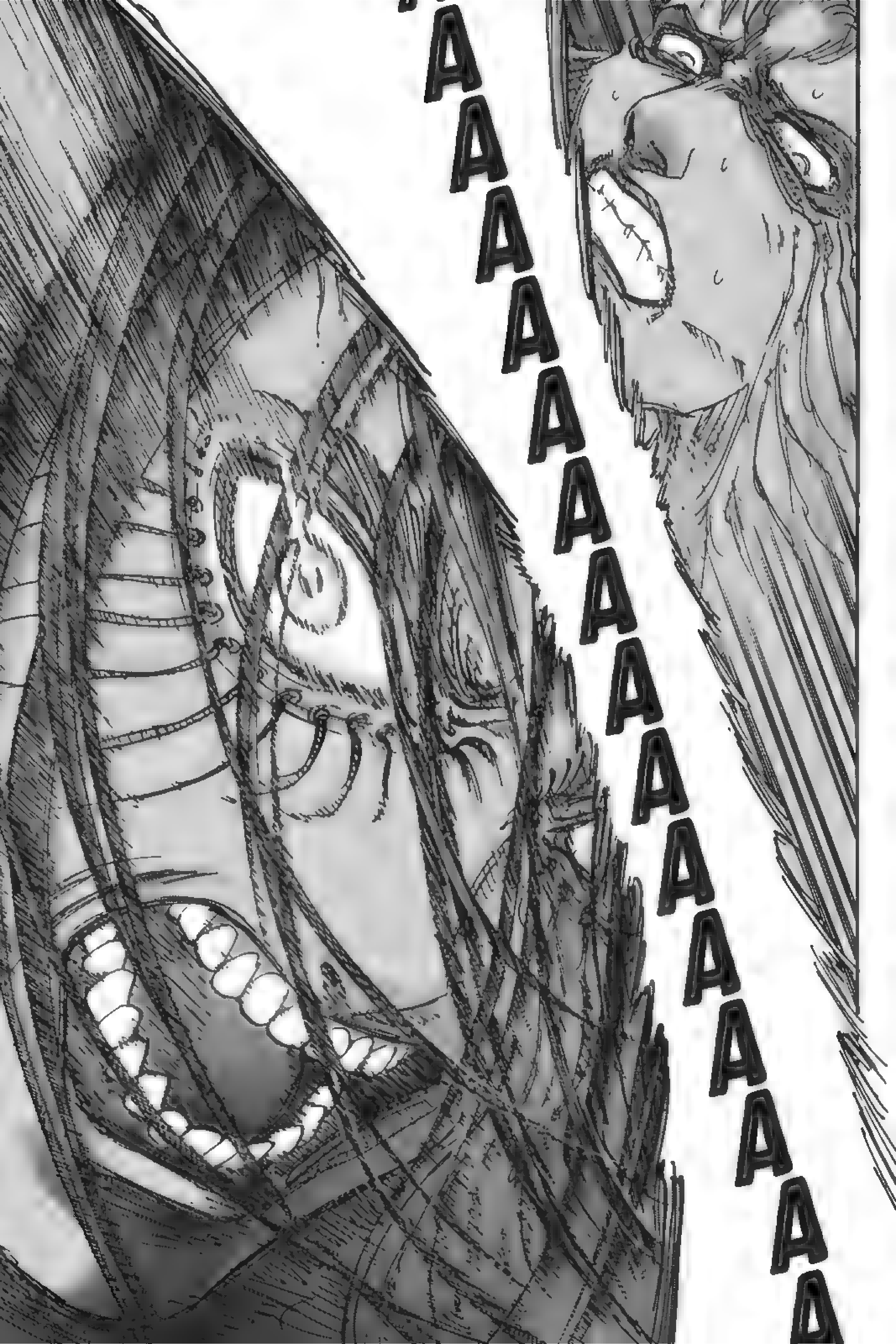

AAAAAAAAAAA
GAH--!
WHAK

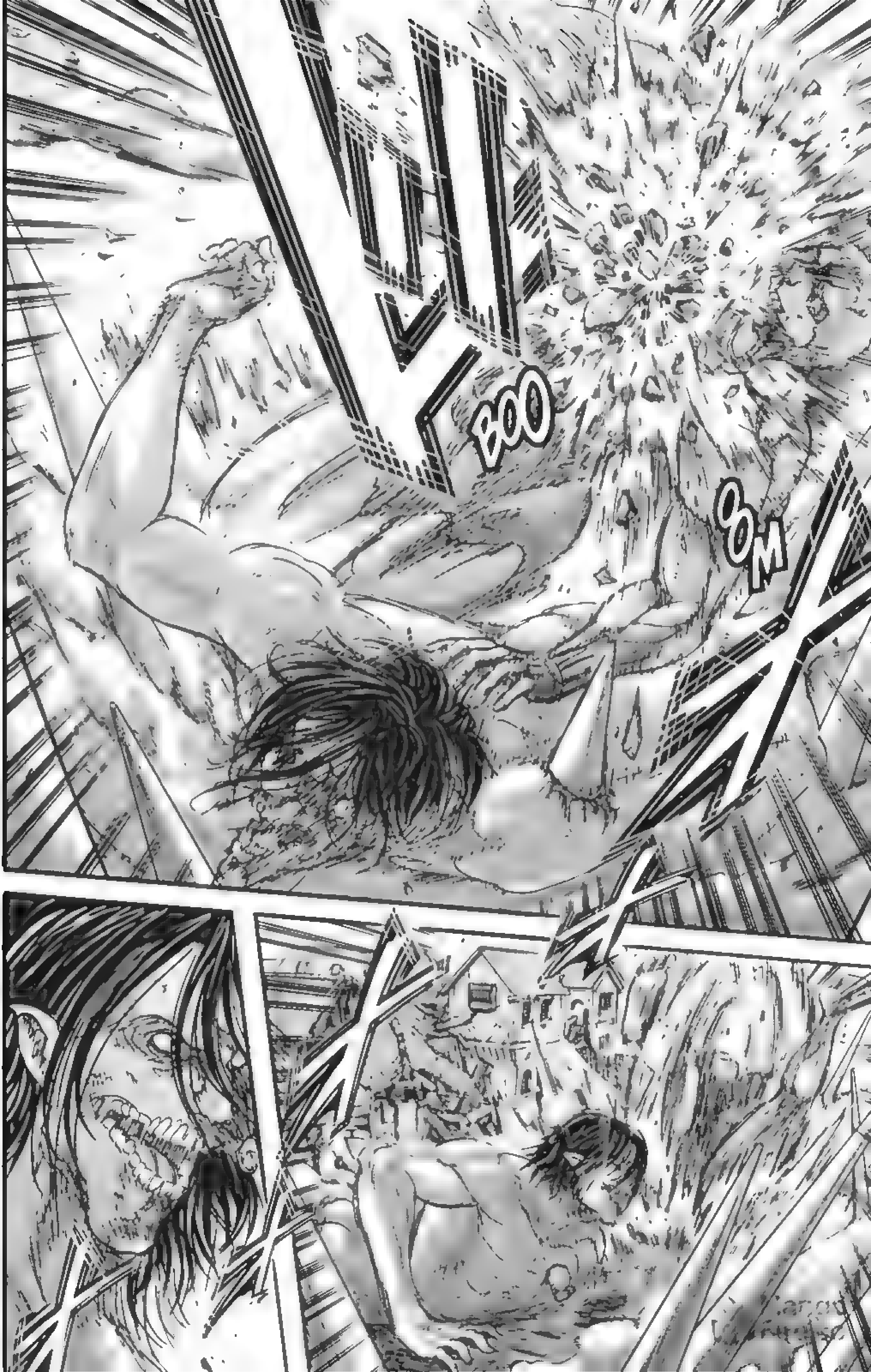

BOOM
BOOM
EREN...
...I JUST WANT THIS TO BE OVER.

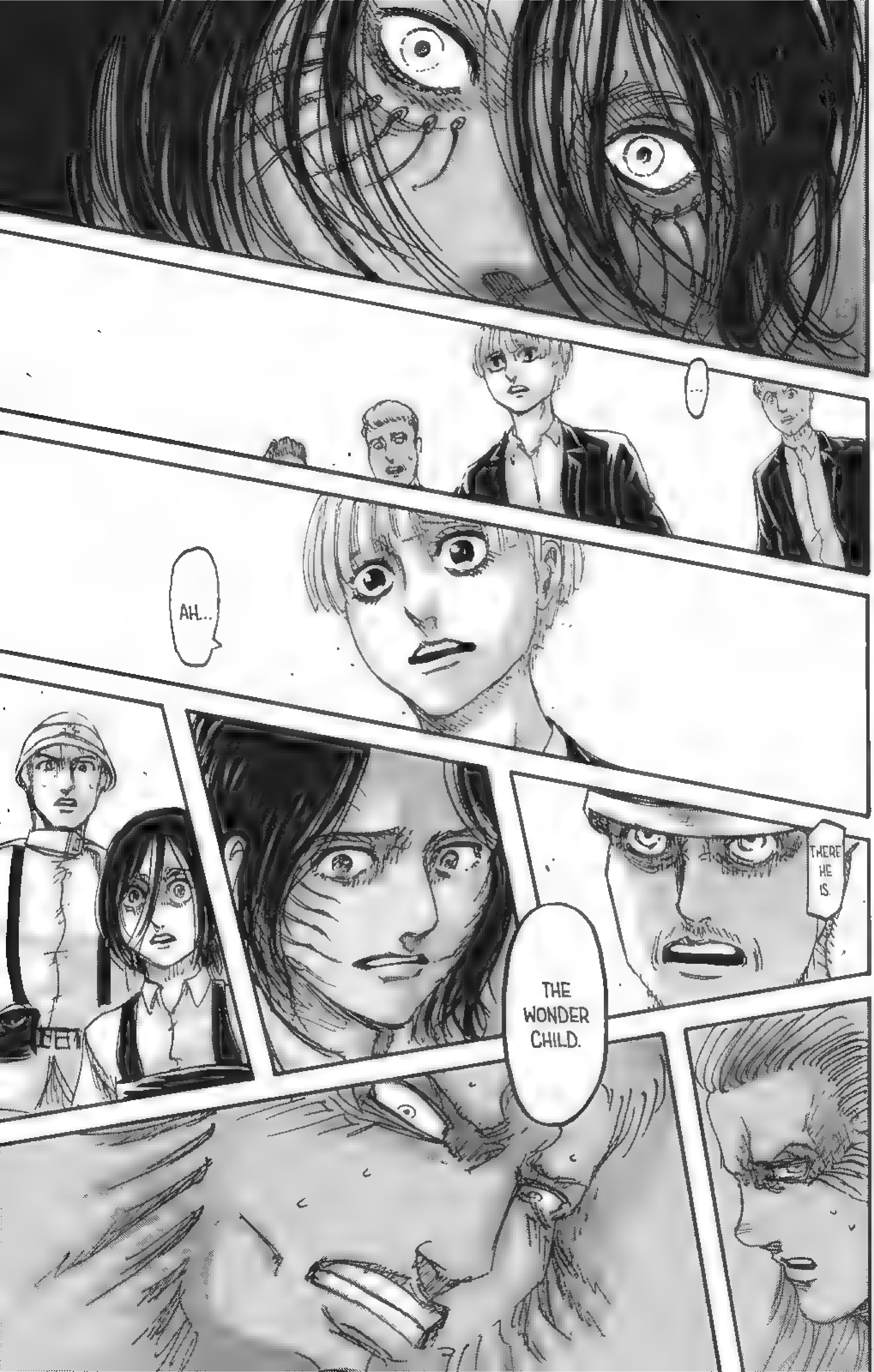

HOW'D I EVER THINK WE WERE ANYTHING ALIKE?
ENOUGH... ALREADY.
JUST...
BOOM
BOOM
...SLEEP.
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

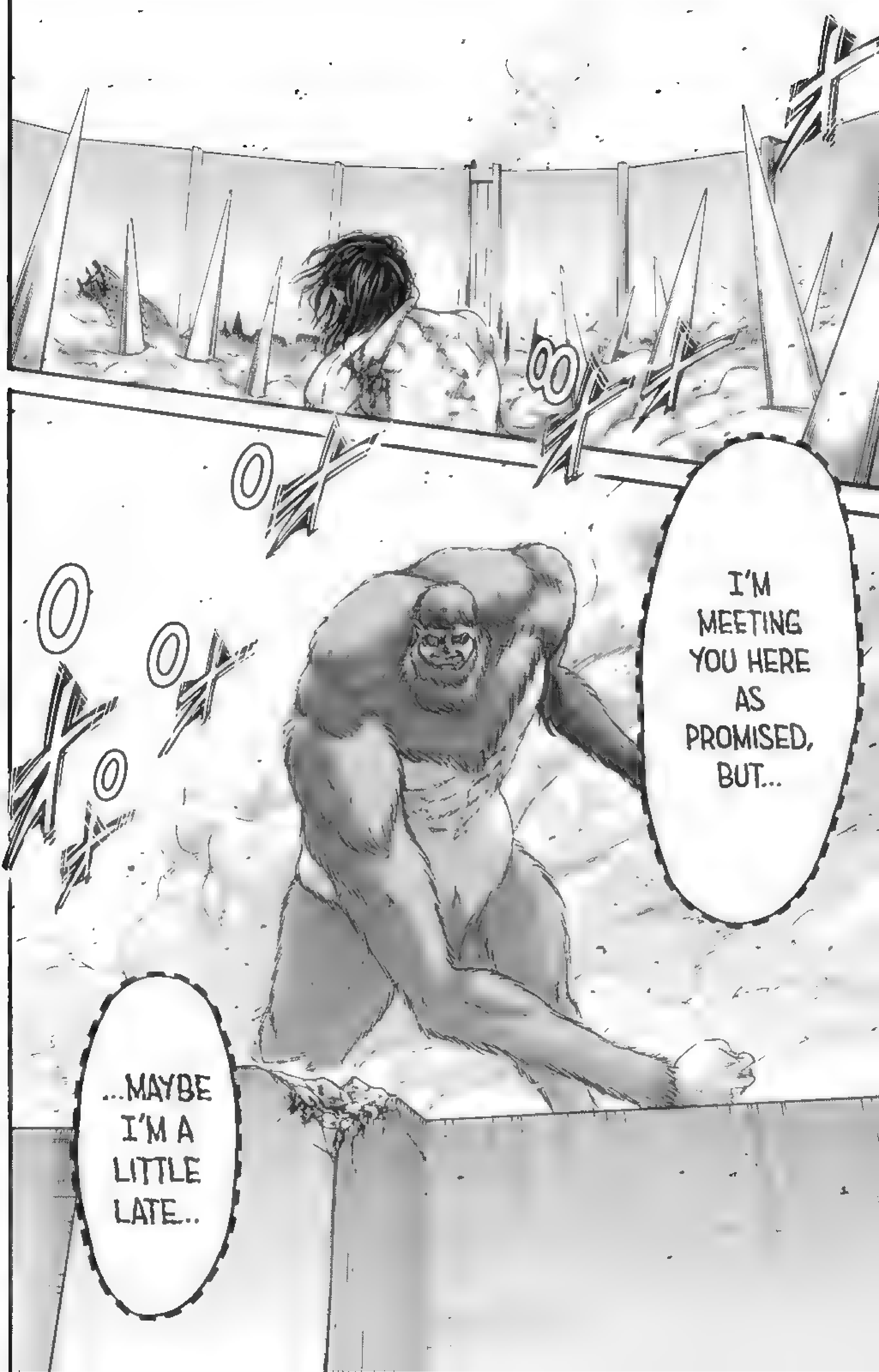
Manga Fire.to

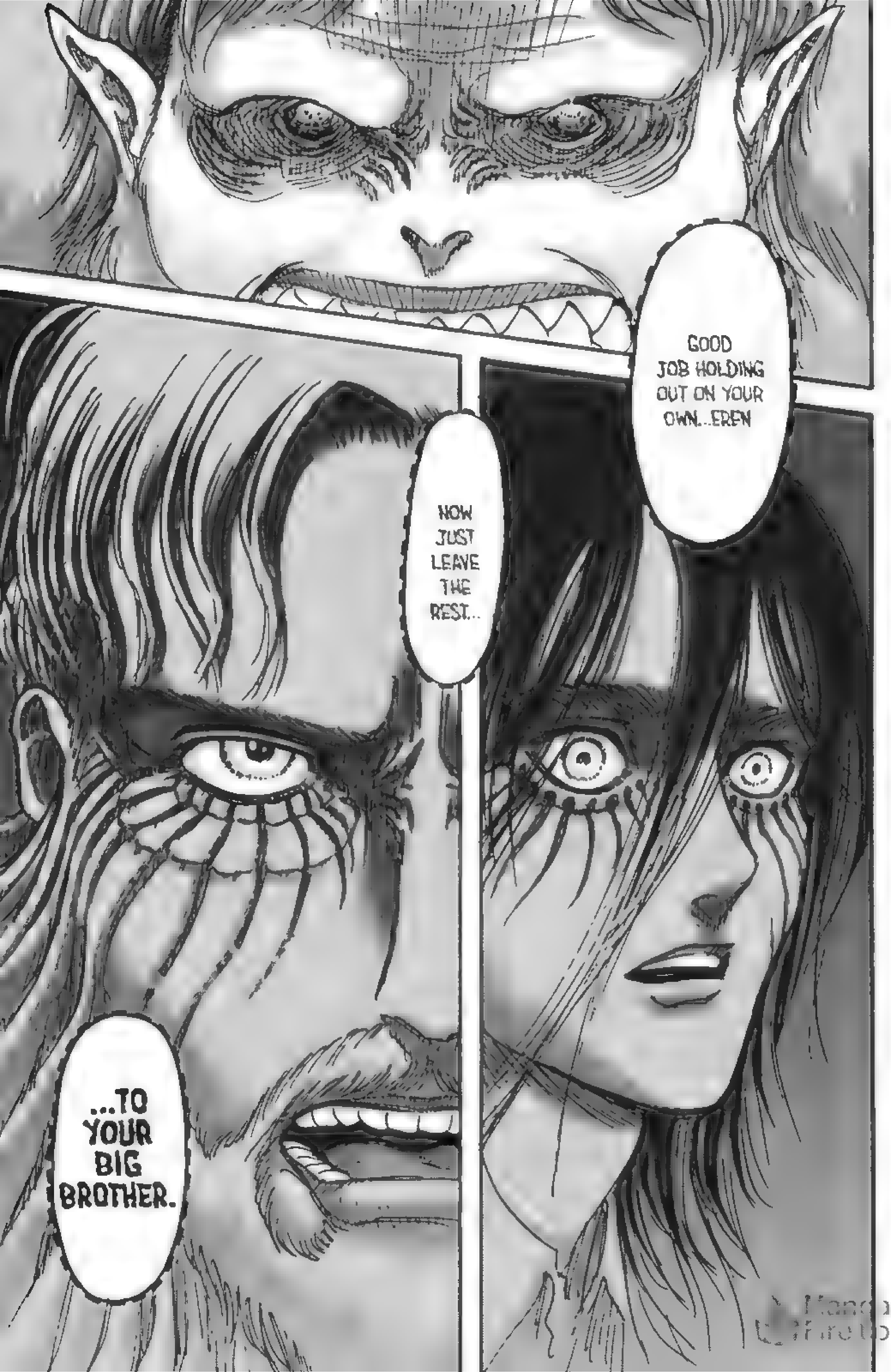

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
KRIPP
KRA
Manga Fire.to


AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

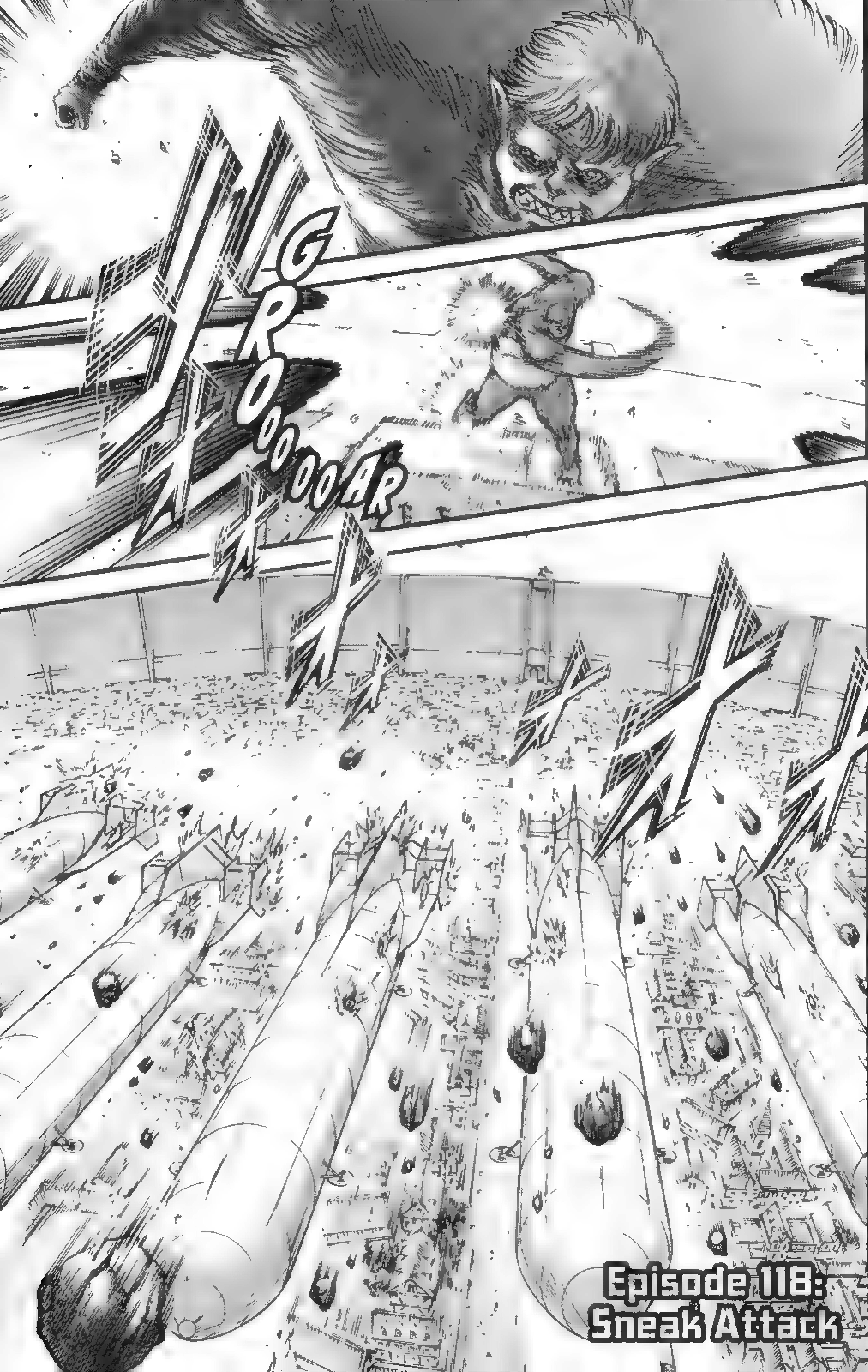

BOO
OOM


...
AH...
THERE HE IS.
THE WONDER CHILD.

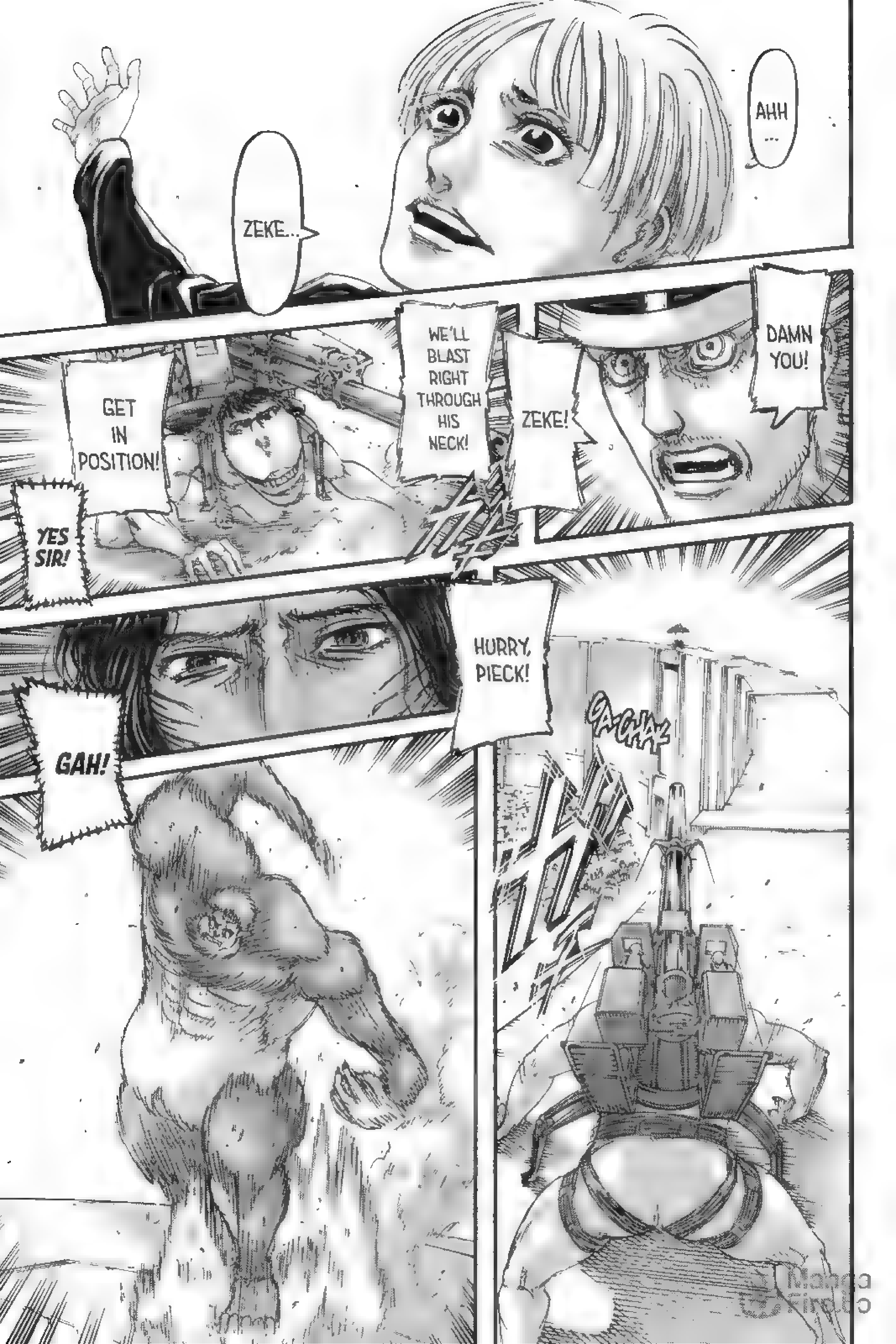

I'M MEETING YOU HERE AS PROMISED, BUT...
...MAYBE I'M A LITTLE LATE...


GOOD JOB HOLDING OUT ON YOUR OWN...EREN
NOW JUST LEAVE THE REST...
...TO YOUR BIG BROTHER.

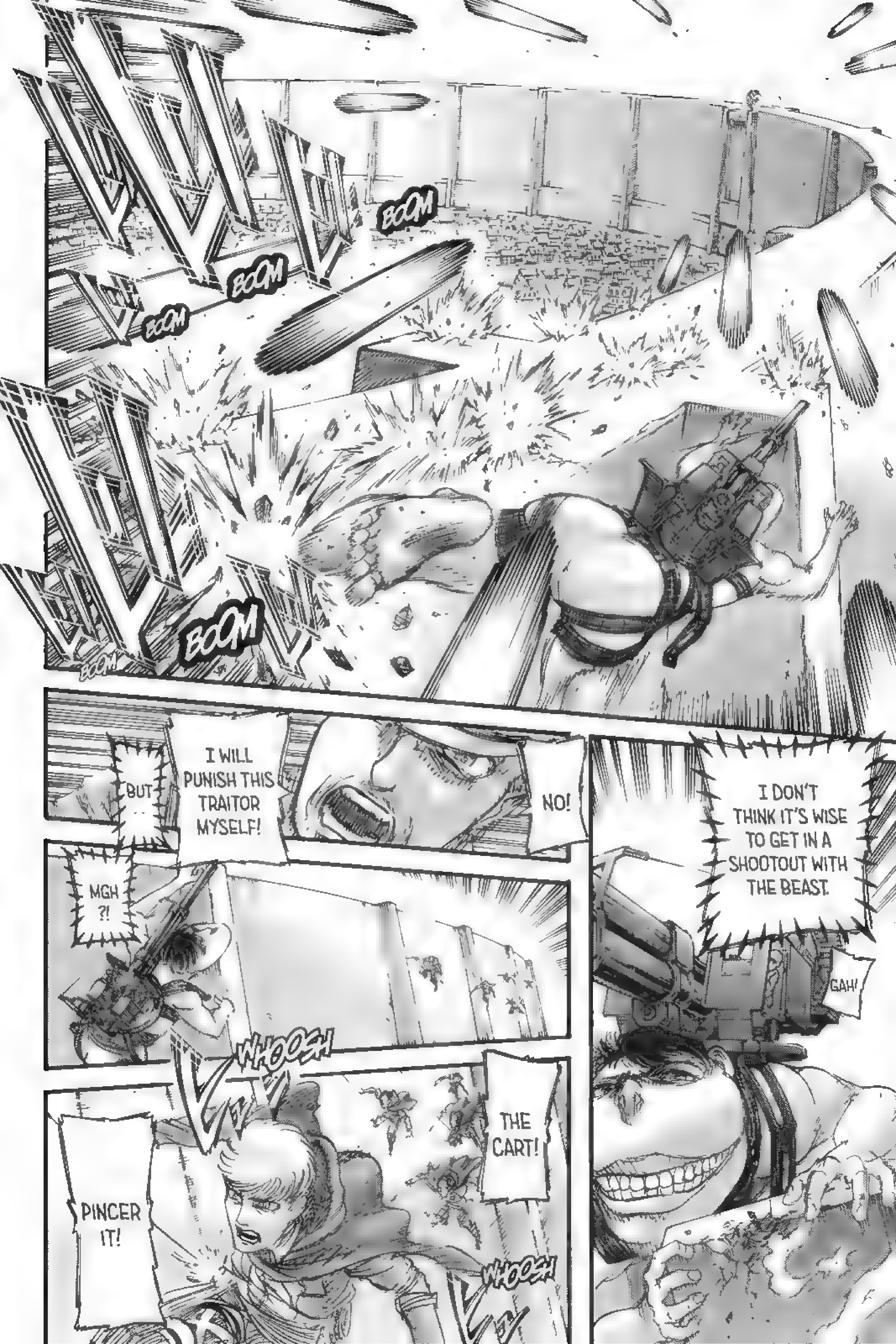
ATTACK on TITAN

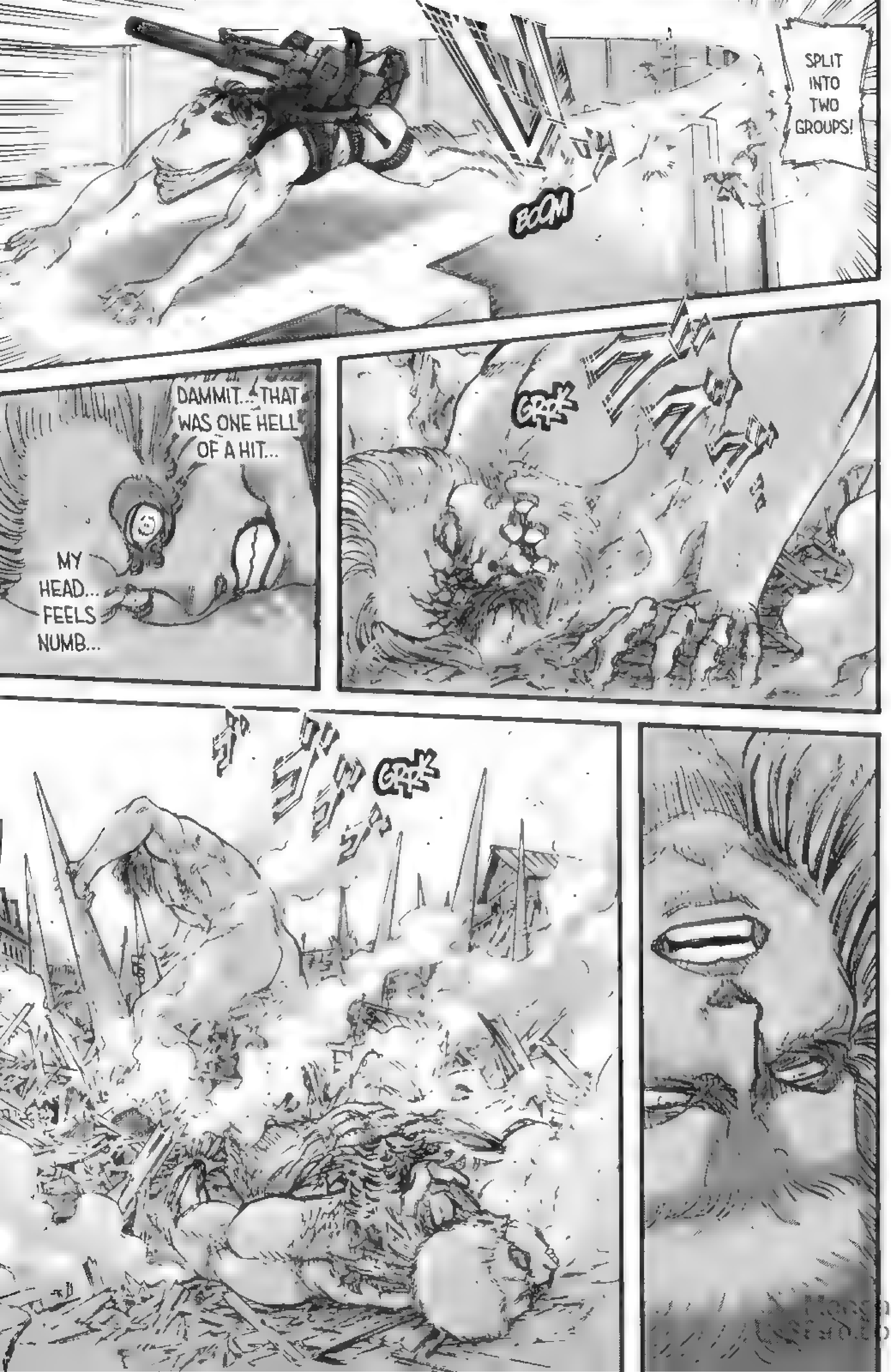


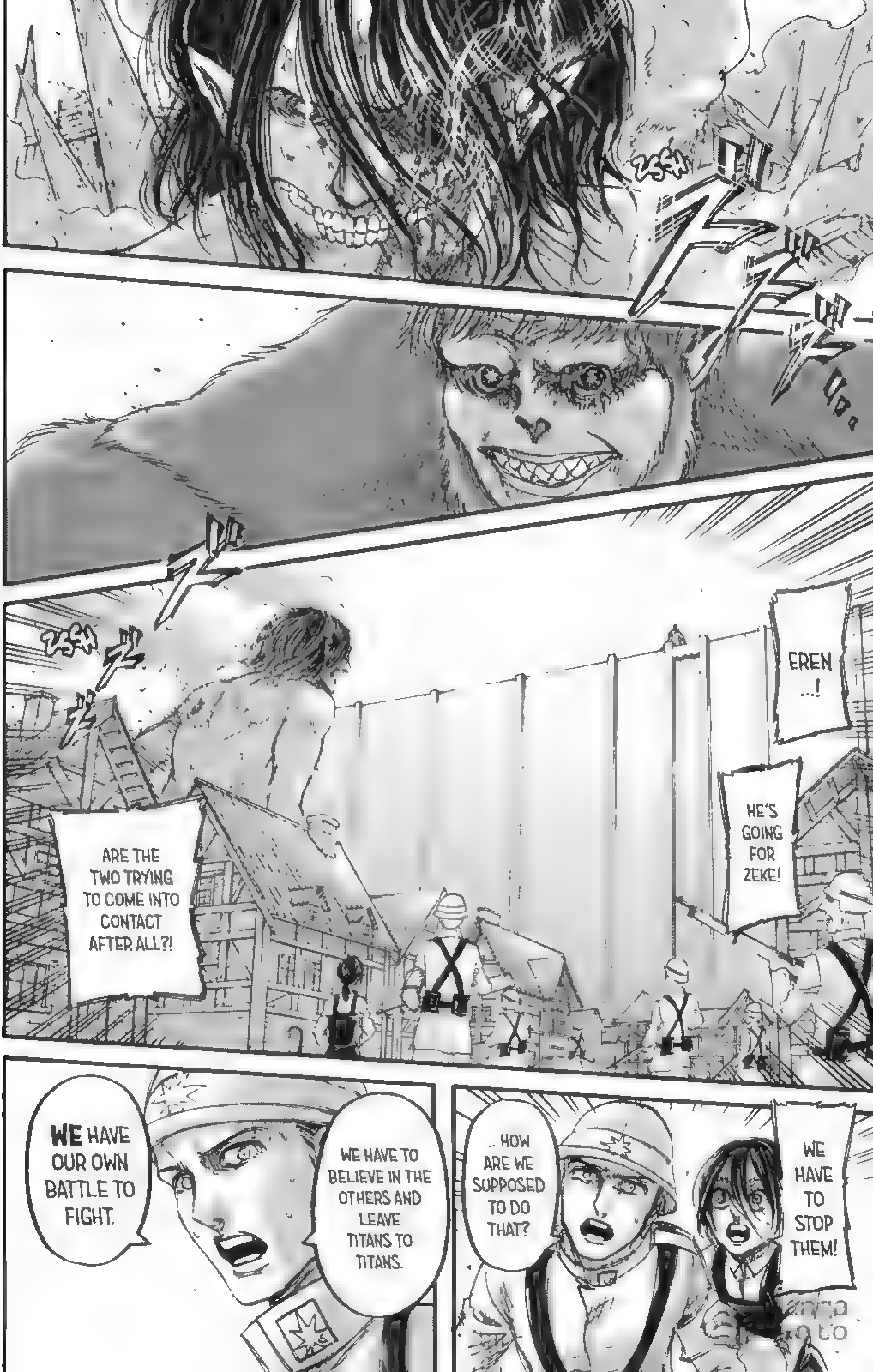
Episode 118: Sneak Attack

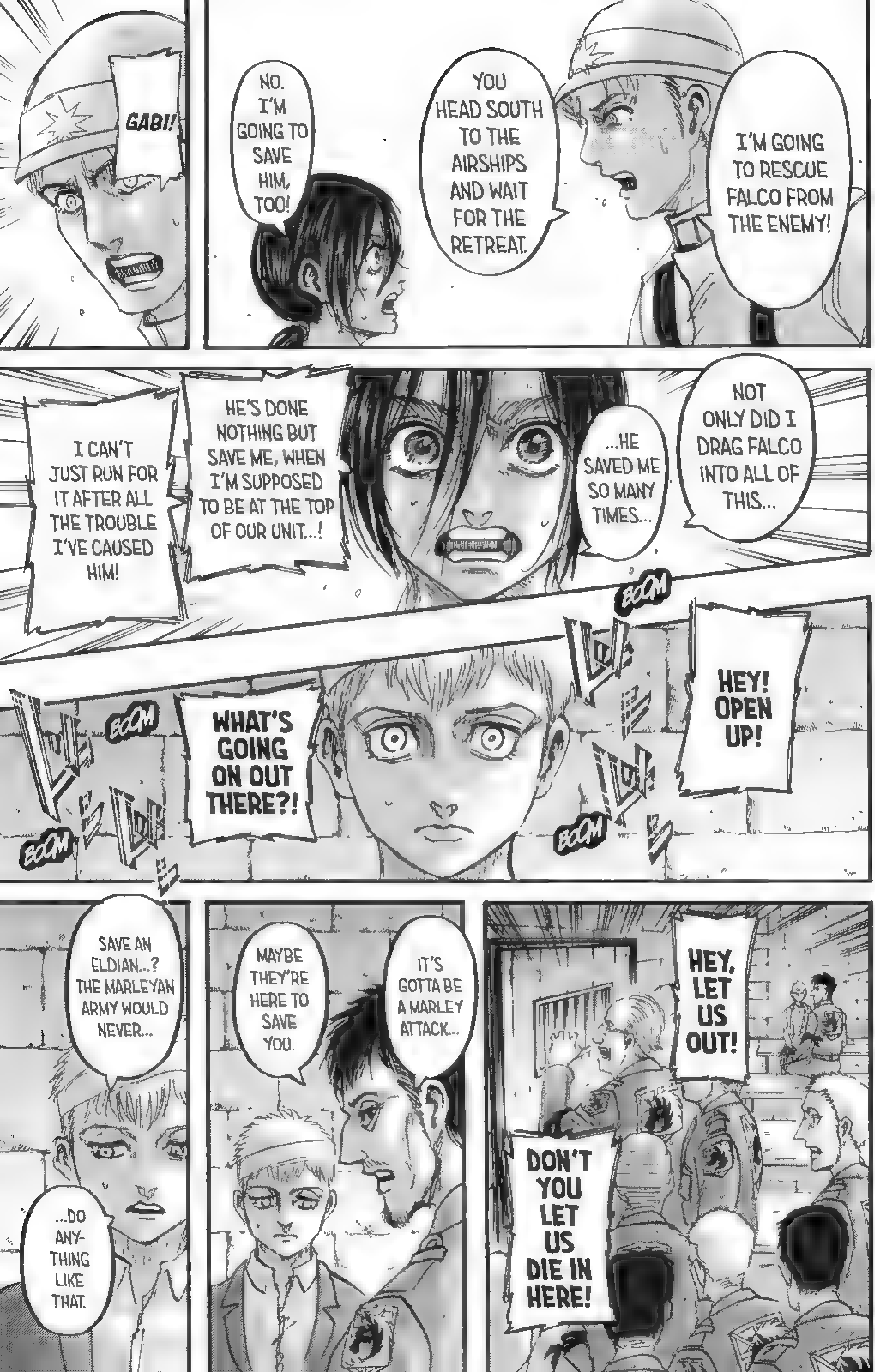

AHH ...
ZEKE...
DAMN YOU!
ZEKE!
WE'LL BLAST RIGHT THROUGH HIS NECK!
GET IN POSITION!
YES SIR!
HURRY, PIECK!
GA-CHAK
GAH!

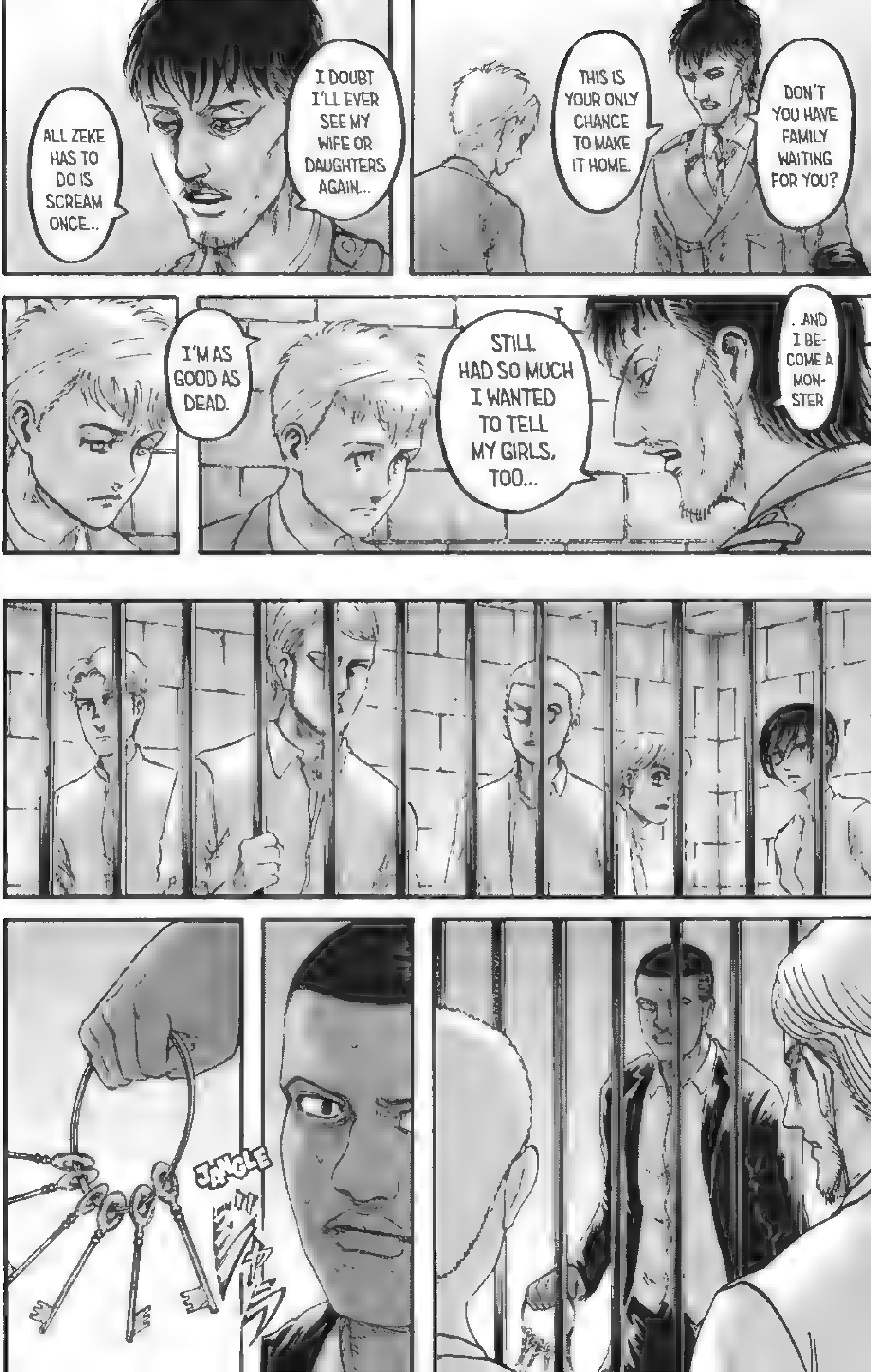
Manga Fire

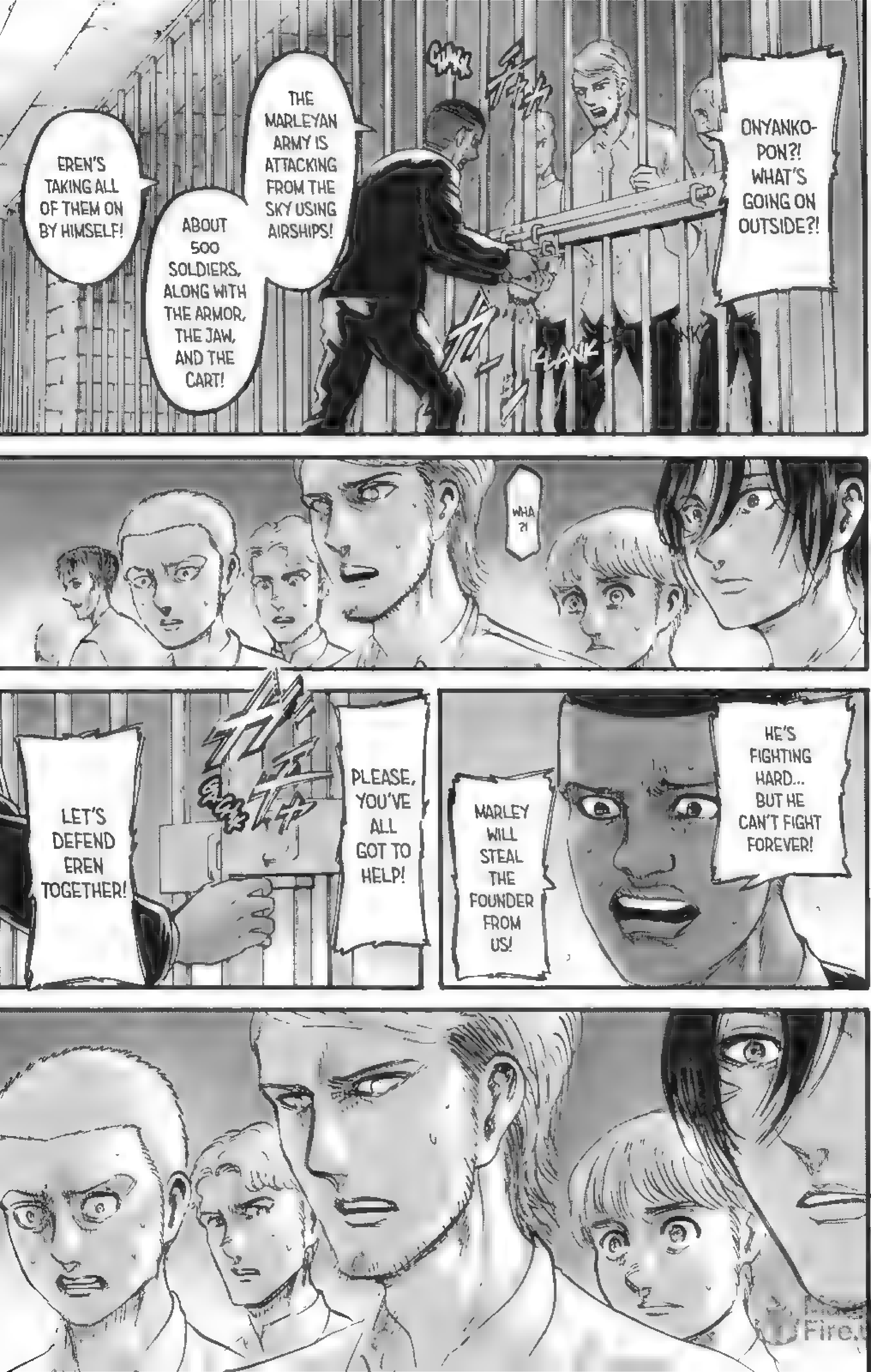

BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
NO!
I WILL PUNISH THIS TRAITOR MYSELF!
BUT...
I DON'T THINK IT'S WISE TO GET IN A SHOOTOUT WITH THE BEAST.
GAH!
MGH ?!
THE CART!
WHOOSH
PINCER IT!
WHOOSH


SPLIT INTO TWO GROUPS!
BOOM
GRK
DAMMIT... THAT WAS ONE HELL OF A HIT...
MY HEAD... FEELS NUMB...
GRK

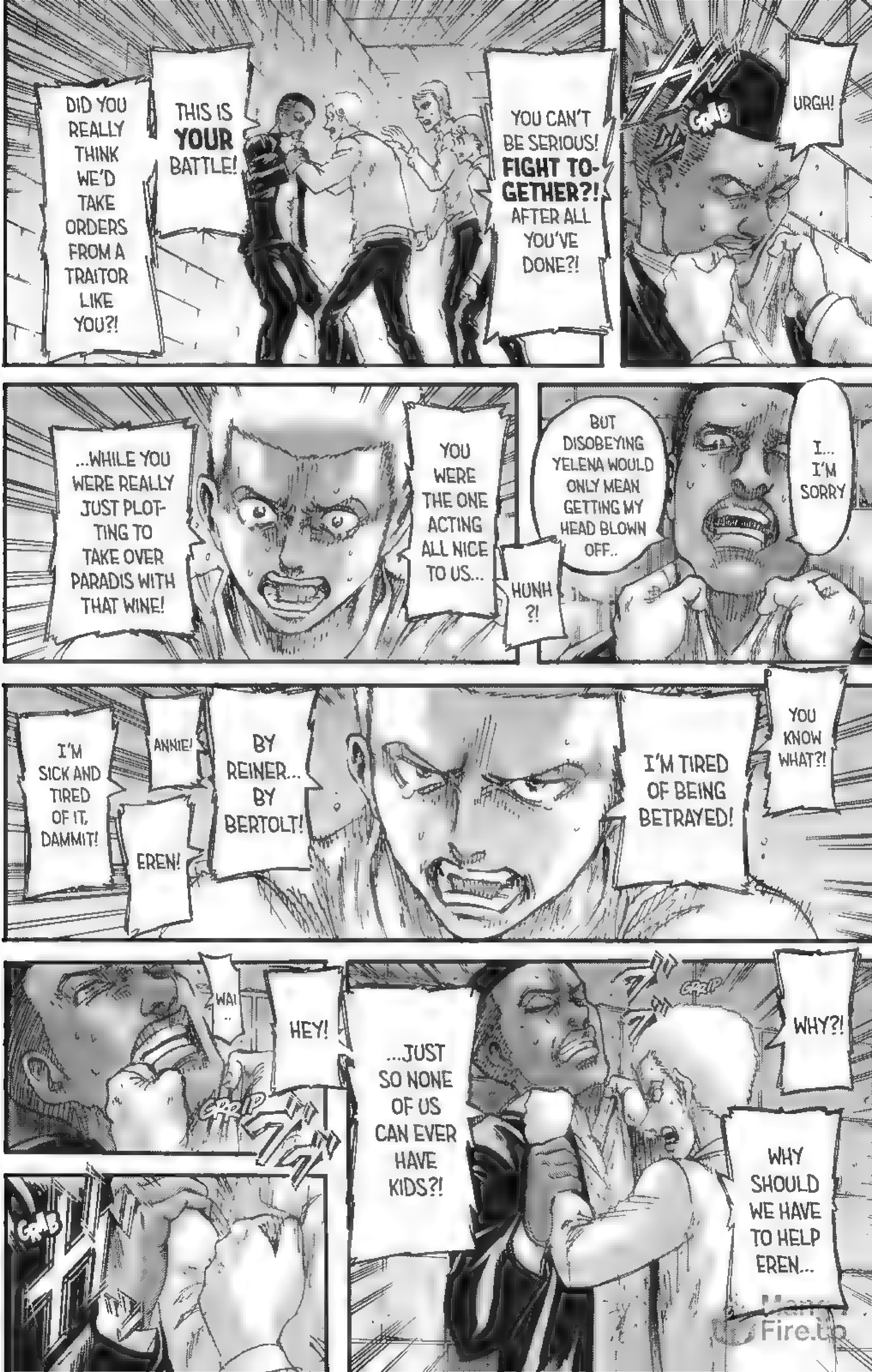

ZSH
ZSH
EREN ...!
HE'S GOING FOR ZEKE!
ARE THE TWO TRYING TO COME INTO CONTACT AFTER ALL?!
WE HAVE TO STOP THEM!
.. HOW ARE WE SUPPOSED TO DO THAT?
WE HAVE TO BELIEVE IN THE OTHERS AND LEAVE TITANS TO TITANS.
WE HAVE OUR OWN BATTLE TO FIGHT.


I'M GOING TO RESCUE FALCO FROM THE ENEMY!
YOU HEAD SOUTH TO THE AIRSHIPS AND WAIT FOR THE RETREAT.
NO. I'M GOING TO SAVE HIM, TOO!
GABI!
NOT ONLY DID I DRAG FALCO INTO ALL OF THIS...
...HE SAVED ME SO MANY TIMES...
HE'S DONE NOTHING BUT SAVE ME, WHEN I'M SUPPOSED TO BE AT THE TOP OF OUR UNIT...!
I CAN'T JUST RUN FOR IT AFTER ALL THE TROUBLE I'VE CAUSED HIM!
BOOM
HEY! OPEN UP!
BOOM
WHAT'S GOING ON OUT THERE?!
BOOM
BOOM
HEY, LET US OUT!
DON'T YOU LET US DIE IN HERE!
IT'S GOTTA BE A MARLEY ATTACK...
MAYBE THEY'RE HERE TO SAVE YOU.
SAVE AN ELDIAN...? THE MARLEYAN ARMY WOULD NEVER...
...DO ANYTHING LIKE THAT.

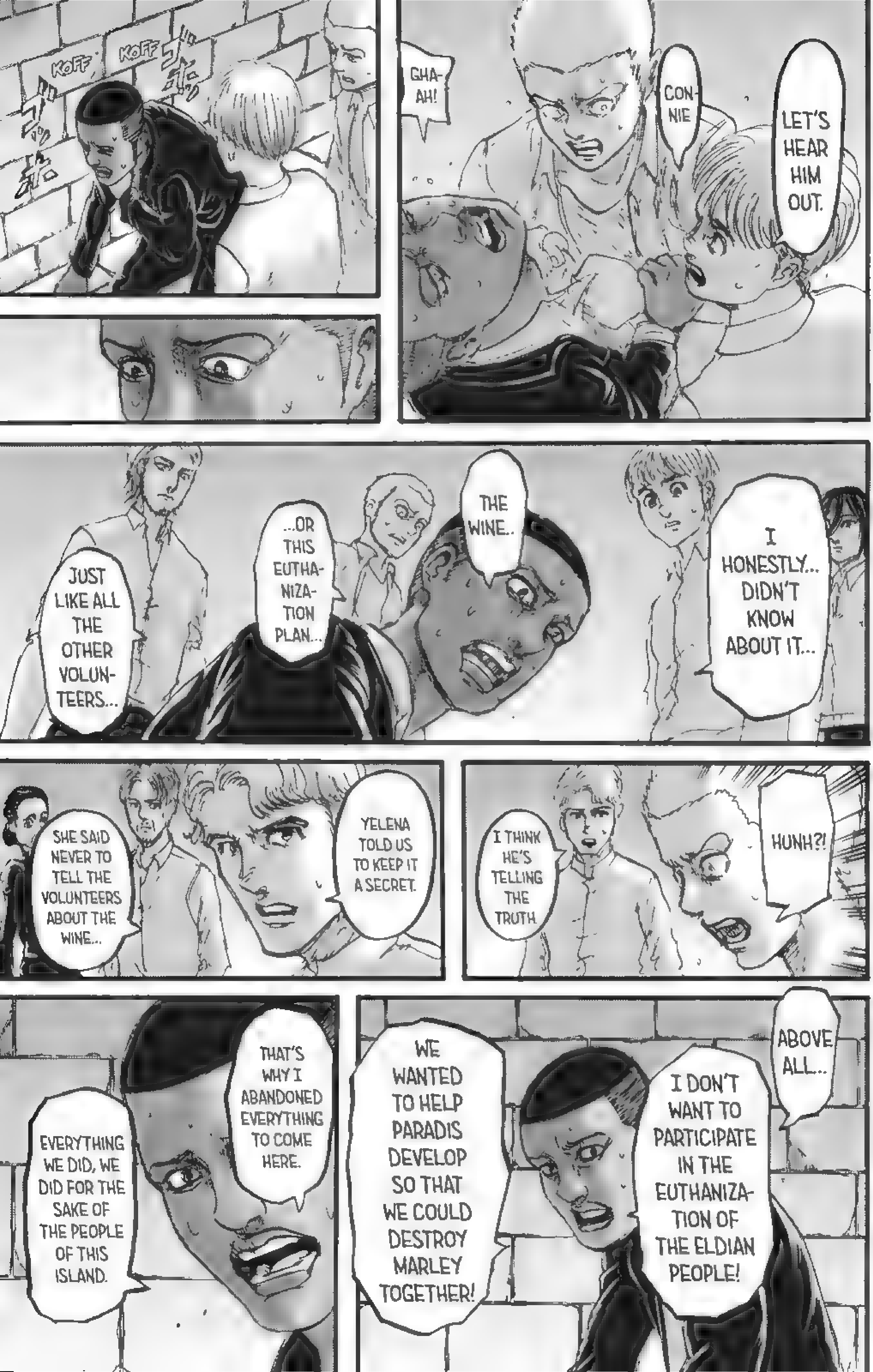

DON'T YOU HAVE FAMILY WAITING FOR YOU?
THIS IS YOUR ONLY CHANCE TO MAKE IT HOME.
I DOUBT I'LL EVER SEE MY WIFE OR DAUGHTERS AGAIN...
ALL ZEKE HAS TO DO IS SCREAM ONCE...
...AND I BECOME A MONSTER
STILL HAD SO MUCH I WANTED TO TELL MY GIRLS, TOO...
I'M AS GOOD AS DEAD.
JANGLE

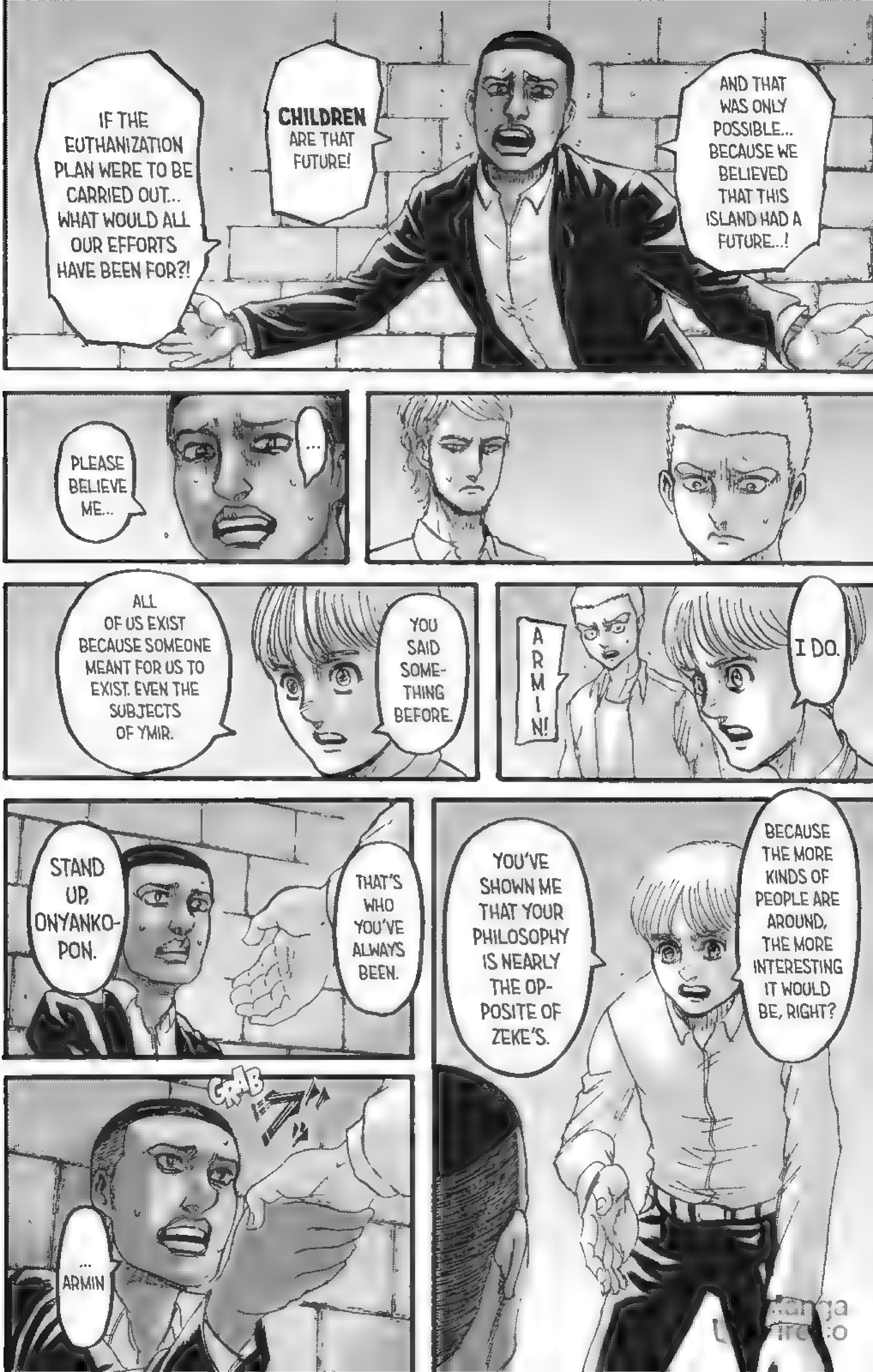

ONYANKO-PON?! WHAT'S GOING ON OUTSIDE?!
GUNK
THE MARLEYAN ARMY IS ATTACKING FROM THE SKY USING AIRSHIPS!
ABOUT 500 SOLDIERS, ALONG WITH THE ARMOR, THE JAW, AND THE CART!
EREN'S TAKING ALL OF THEM ON BY HIMSELF!
KLANK
WHA ?!
HE'S FIGHTING HARD... BUT HE CAN'T FIGHT FOREVER!
MARLEY WILL STEAL THE FOUNDER FROM US!
PLEASE, YOU'VE ALL GOT TO HELP!
LET'S DEFEND EREN TOGETHER!

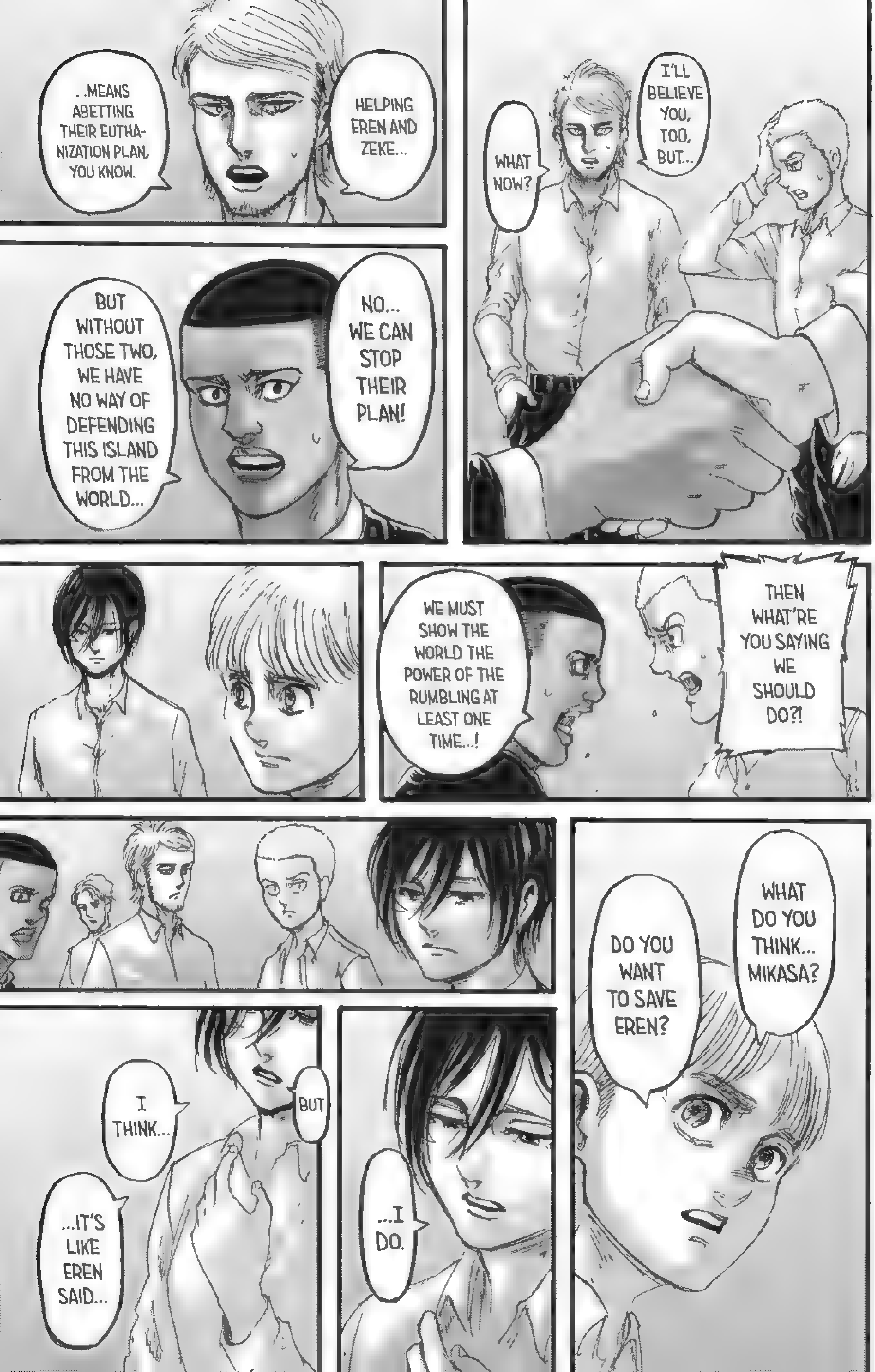
Manga Fire.to

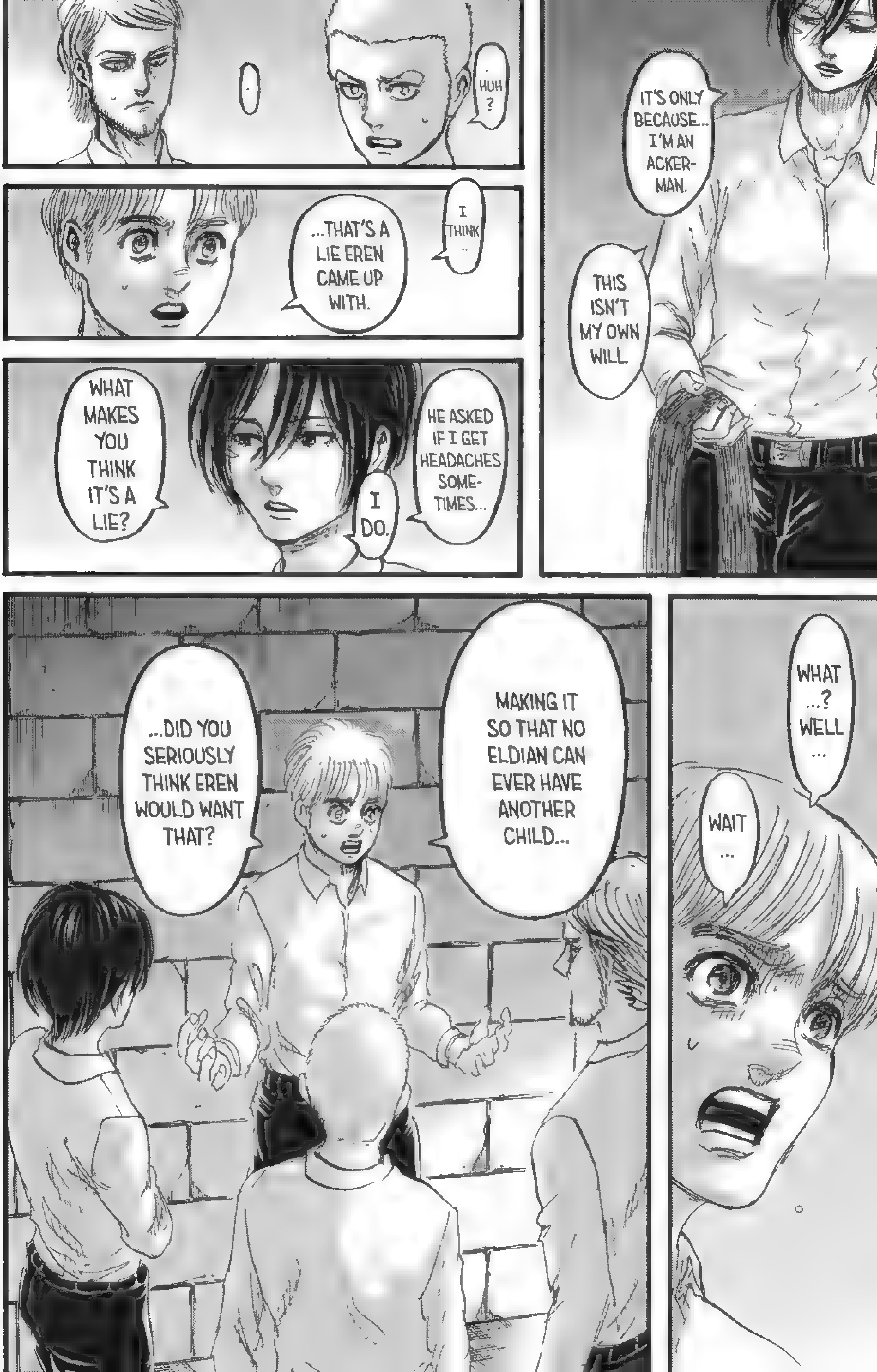

GRAB
URGH!
YOU CAN'T BE SERIOUS! FIGHT TOGETHER?! AFTER ALL YOU'VE DONE?!
THIS IS YOUR BATTLE!
DID YOU REALLY THINK WE'D TAKE ORDERS FROM A TRAITOR LIKE YOU?!
I... I'M SORRY
BUT DISOBEYING YELENA WOULD ONLY MEAN GETTING MY HEAD BLOWN OFF..
HUNH ?!
YOU WERE THE ONE ACTING ALL NICE TO US...
...WHILE YOU WERE REALLY JUST PLOTTING TO TAKE OVER PARADIS WITH THAT WINE!
YOU KNOW WHAT?!
I'M TIRED OF BEING BETRAYED!
BY REINER... BY BERTOLT!
ANNIE!
EREN!
I'M SICK AND TIRED OF IT, DAMMIT!
WHY?!
GRIP
WHY SHOULD WE HAVE TO HELP EREN...
...JUST SO NONE OF US CAN EVER HAVE KIDS?!
HEY!
WAI...
GRIP
GRAB

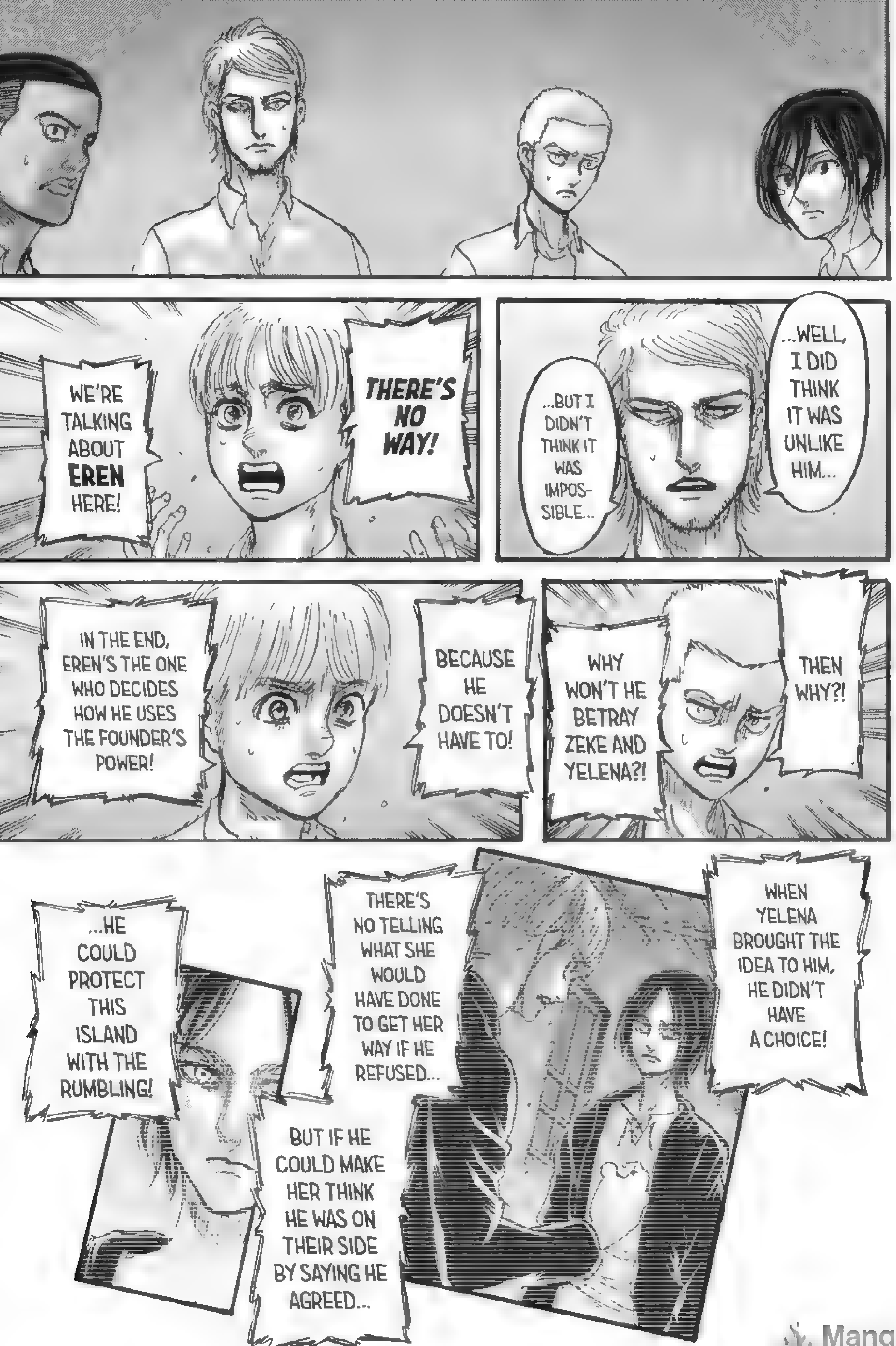
MangaFire.to


LET'S HEAR HIM OUT.
CONNIE
GHA-AH!
KOFF
KOFF
ゴボッ
ゴッ
ゴホ
I HONESTLY... DIDN'T KNOW ABOUT IT...
THE WINE..
...OR THIS EUTHANIZATION PLAN...
JUST LIKE ALL THE OTHER VOLUNTEERS...
HUNH?!
I THINK HE'S TELLING THE TRUTH.
YELENA TOLD US TO KEEP IT A SECRET.
SHE SAID NEVER TO TELL THE VOLUNTEERS ABOUT THE WINE...
ABOVE ALL...
I DON'T WANT TO PARTICIPATE IN THE EUTHANIZATION OF THE ELDIAN PEOPLE!
WE WANTED TO HELP PARADIS DEVELOP SO THAT WE COULD DESTROY MARLEY TOGETHER!
THAT'S WHY I ABANDONED EVERYTHING TO COME HERE.
EVERYTHING WE DID, WE DID FOR THE SAKE OF THE PEOPLE OF THIS ISLAND.

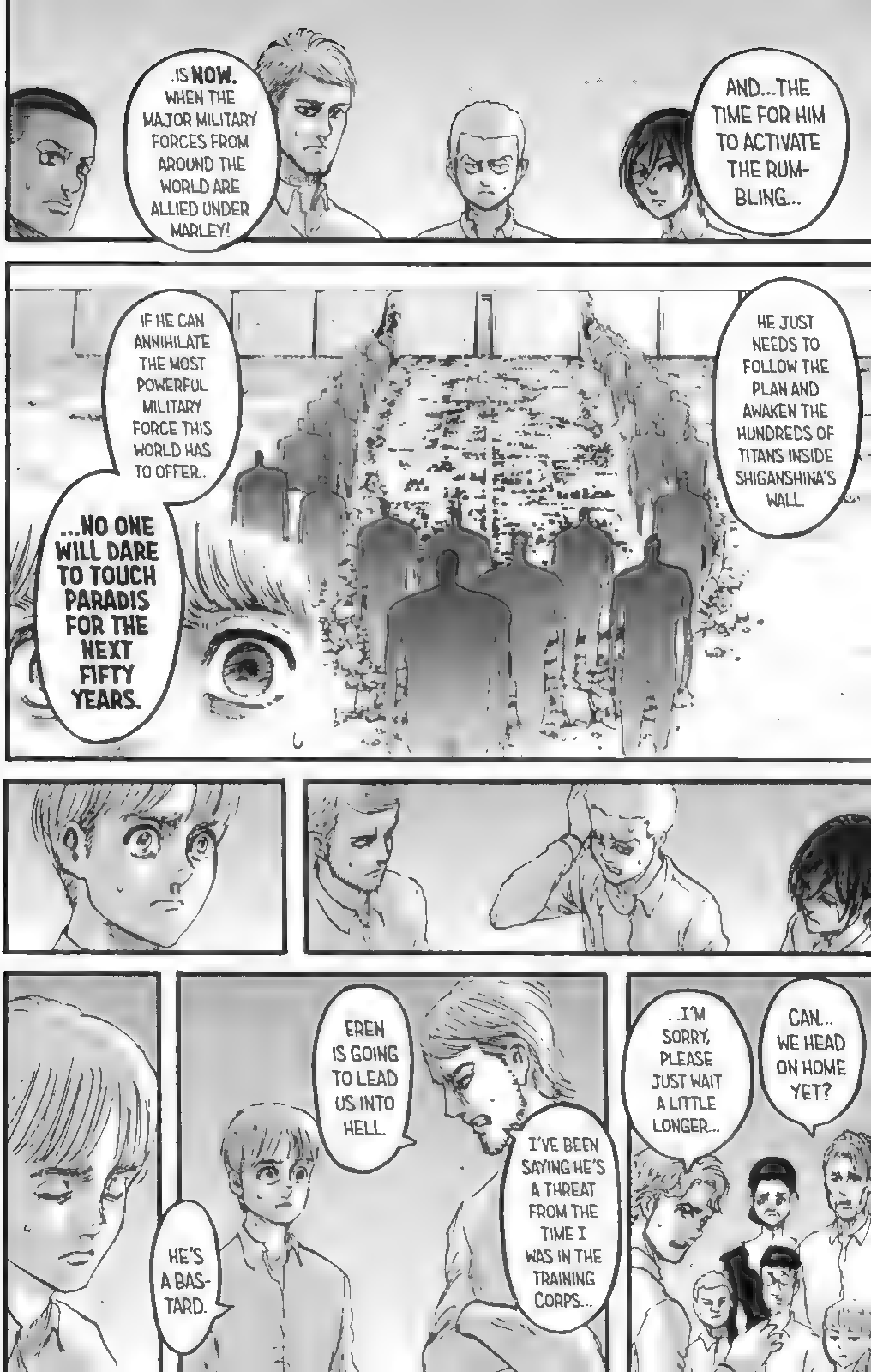

AND THAT WAS ONLY POSSIBLE... BECAUSE WE BELIEVED THAT THIS ISLAND HAD A FUTURE...!
CHILDREN ARE THAT FUTURE!
IF THE EUTHANIZATION PLAN WERE TO BE CARRIED OUT... WHAT WOULD ALL OUR EFFORTS HAVE BEEN FOR?!
...
PLEASE BELIEVE ME...
I DO.
ARMIN!
YOU SAID SOMETHING BEFORE.
ALL OF US EXIST BECAUSE SOMEONE MEANT FOR US TO EXIST. EVEN THE SUBJECTS OF YMIR.
BECAUSE THE MORE KINDS OF PEOPLE ARE AROUND, THE MORE INTERESTING IT WOULD BE, RIGHT?
YOU'VE SHOWN ME THAT YOUR PHILOSOPHY IS NEARLY THE OPPOSITE OF ZEKE'S.
THAT'S WHO YOU'VE ALWAYS BEEN.
STAND UP, ONYANKOPON.
GRAB
... ARMIN

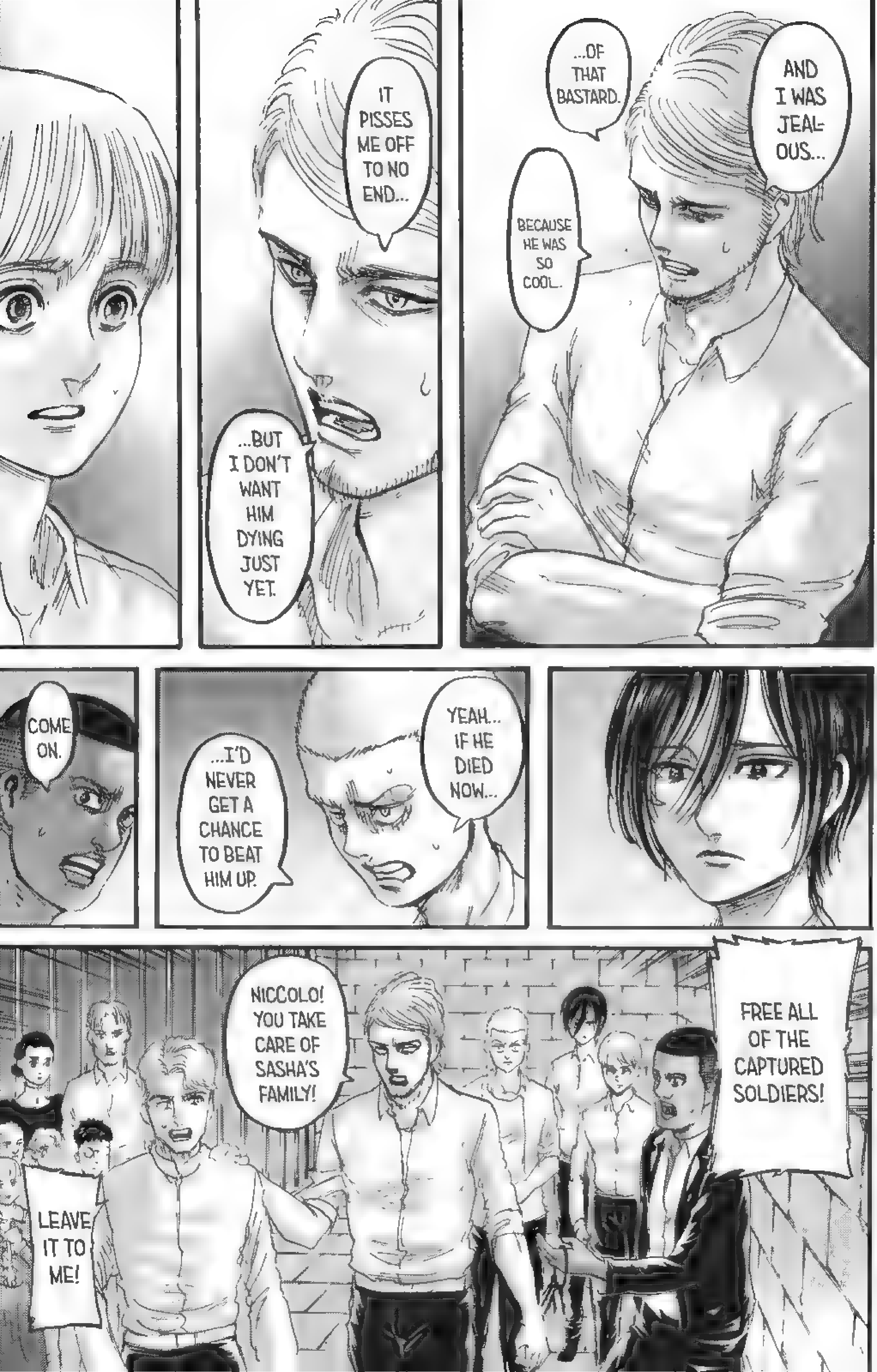

I'LL BELIEVE YOU, TOO, BUT...
WHAT NOW?
HELPING EREN AND ZEKE...
. .MEANS ABETTING THEIR EUTHANIZATION PLAN, YOU KNOW.
NO... WE CAN STOP THEIR PLAN!
BUT WITHOUT THOSE TWO, WE HAVE NO WAY OF DEFENDING THIS ISLAND FROM THE WORLD...
THEN WHAT'RE YOU SAYING WE SHOULD DO?!
WE MUST SHOW THE WORLD THE POWER OF THE RUMBLING AT LEAST ONE TIME...!
WHAT DO YOU THINK... MIKASA?
DO YOU WANT TO SAVE EREN?
...I DO.
BUT
I THINK...
...IT'S LIKE EREN SAID...

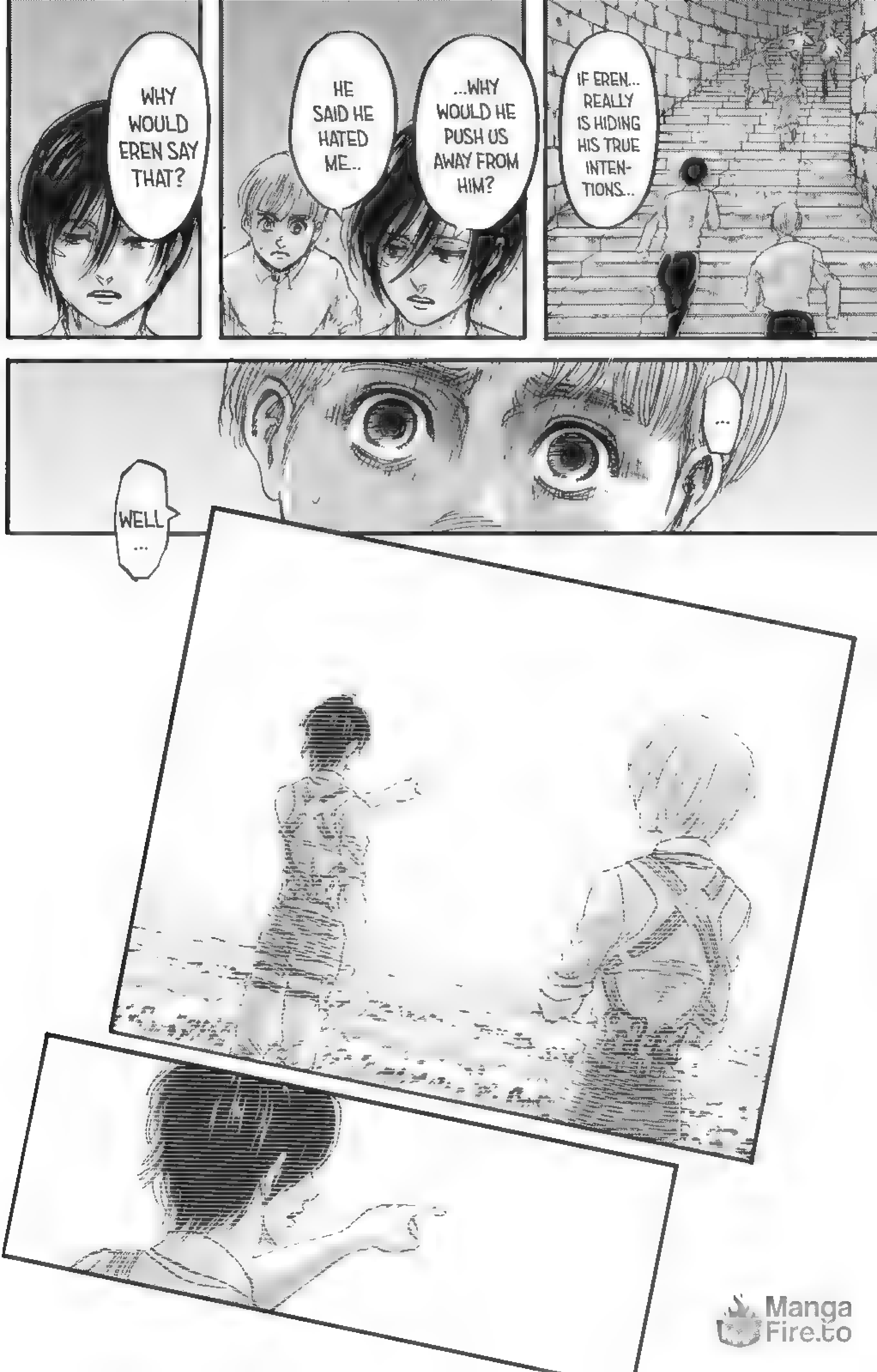

...
HUH?
I THINK...
...THAT'S A LIE EREN CAME UP WITH.
WHAT MAKES YOU THINK IT'S A LIE?
HE ASKED IF I GET HEADACHES SOMETIMES...
I DO.
IT'S ONLY BECAUSE... I'M AN ACKERMAN.
THIS ISN'T MY OWN WILL.
MAKING IT SO THAT NO ELDIAN CAN EVER HAVE ANOTHER CHILD...
...DID YOU SERIOUSLY THINK EREN WOULD WANT THAT?
WHAT...? WELL...
WAIT...


...WELL, I DID THINK IT WAS UNLIKE HIM...
...BUT I DIDN'T THINK IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE...
THERE'S NO WAY!
WE'RE TALKING ABOUT **EREN** HERE!
THEN WHY?!
WHY WON'T HE BETRAY ZEKE AND YELENA?!
BECAUSE HE DOESN'T HAVE TO!
IN THE END, EREN'S THE ONE WHO DECIDES HOW HE USES THE FOUNDER'S POWER!
WHEN YELENA BROUGHT THE IDEA TO HIM, HE DIDN'T HAVE A CHOICE!
THERE'S NO TELLING WHAT SHE WOULD HAVE DONE TO GET HER WAY IF HE REFUSED...
BUT IF HE COULD MAKE HER THINK HE WAS ON THEIR SIDE BY SAYING HE AGREED...
...HE COULD PROTECT THIS ISLAND WITH THE RUMBLING!

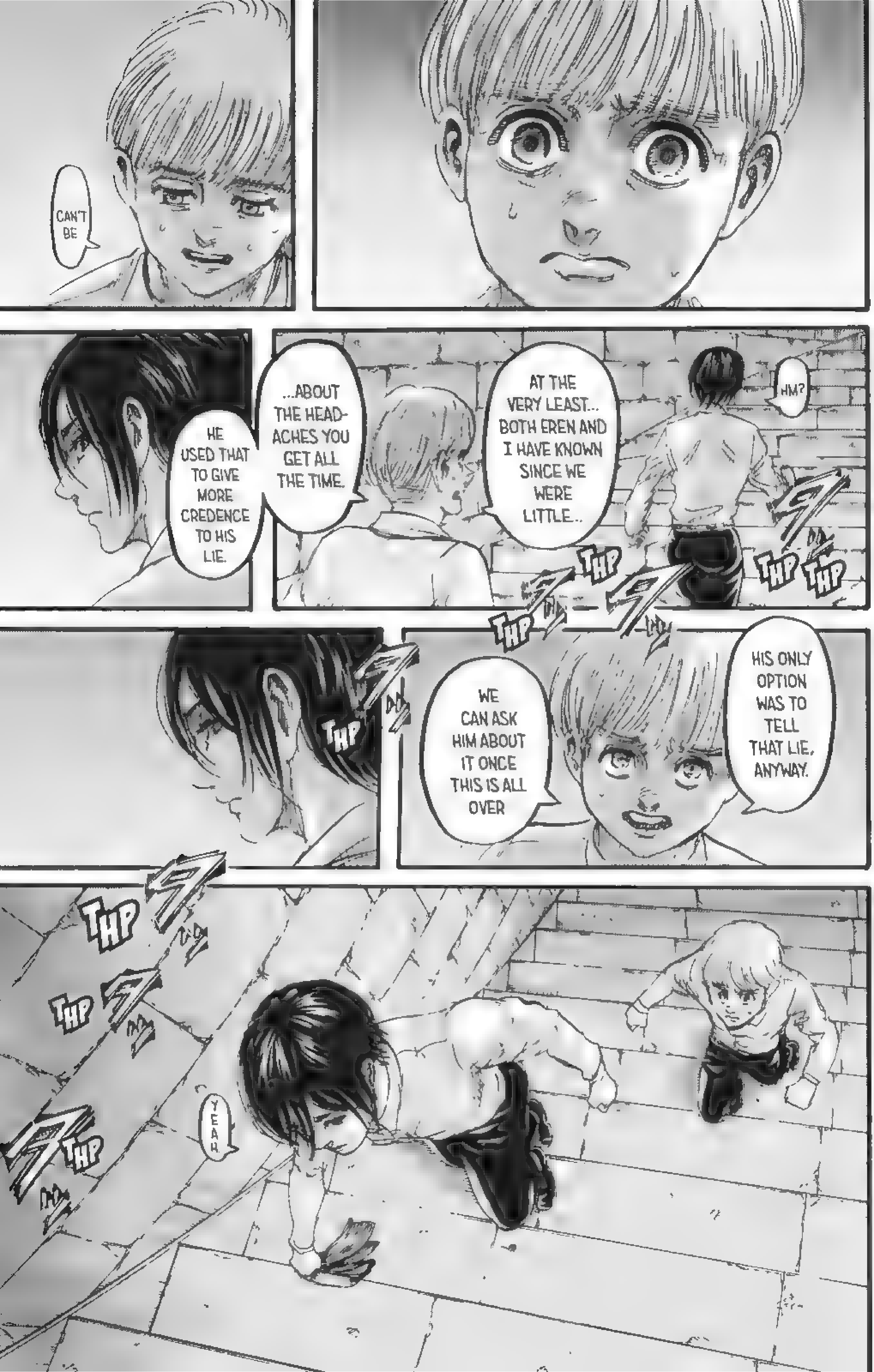
Manga Fire.to

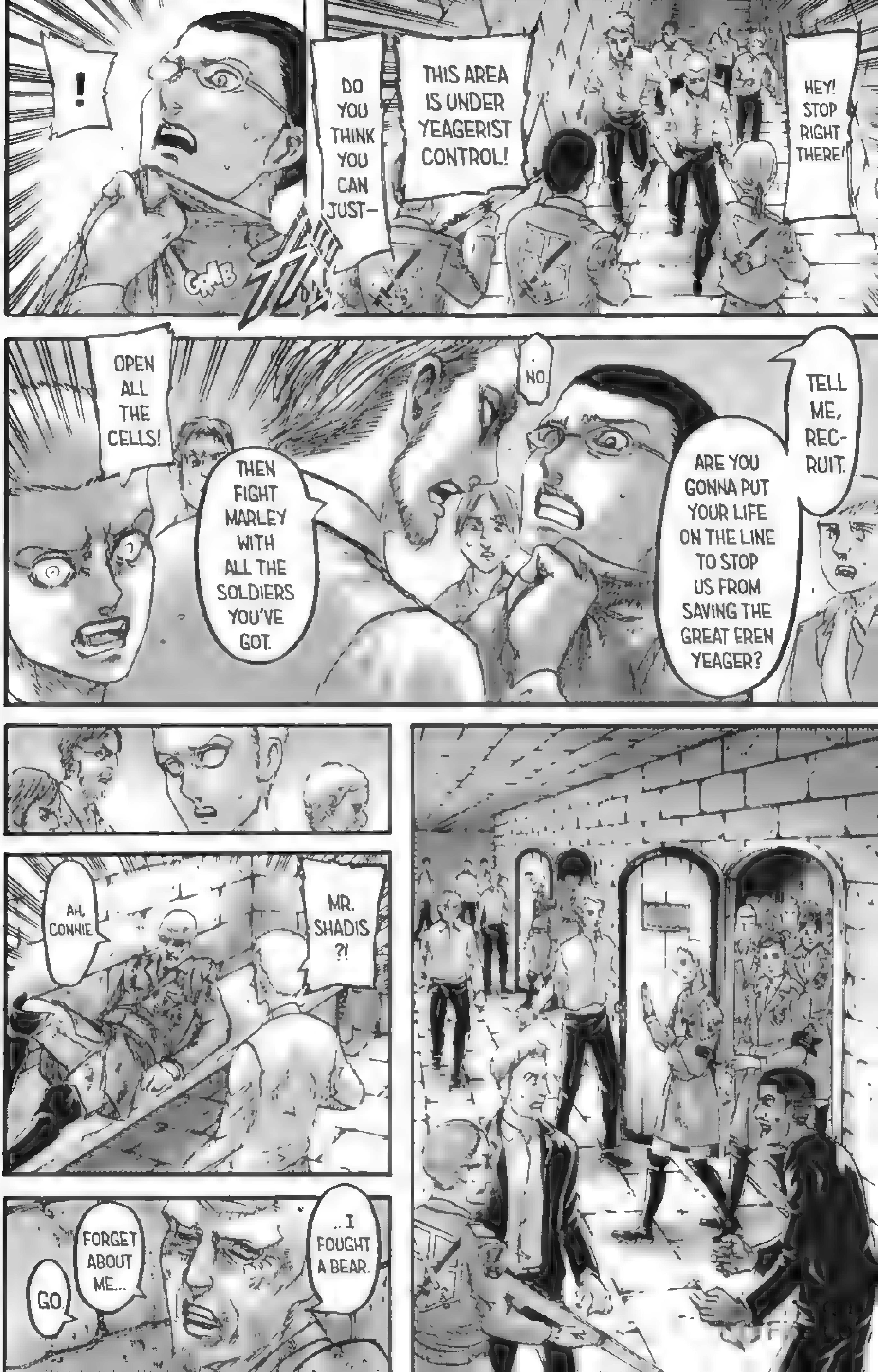

AND...THE TIME FOR HIM TO ACTIVATE THE RUMBLING...
...IS **NOW.** WHEN THE MAJOR MILITARY FORCES FROM AROUND THE WORLD ARE ALLIED UNDER MARLEY!
HE JUST NEEDS TO FOLLOW THE PLAN AND AWAKEN THE HUNDREDS OF TITANS INSIDE SHIGANSHINA'S WALL.
IF HE CAN ANNIHILATE THE MOST POWERFUL MILITARY FORCE THIS WORLD HAS TO OFFER...
...NO ONE WILL DARE TO TOUCH PARADIS FOR THE NEXT FIFTY YEARS.
CAN... WE HEAD ON HOME YET?
...I'M SORRY, PLEASE JUST WAIT A LITTLE LONGER...
I'VE BEEN SAYING HE'S A THREAT FROM THE TIME I WAS IN THE TRAINING CORPS...
EREN IS GOING TO LEAD US INTO HELL.
HE'S A BASTARD.

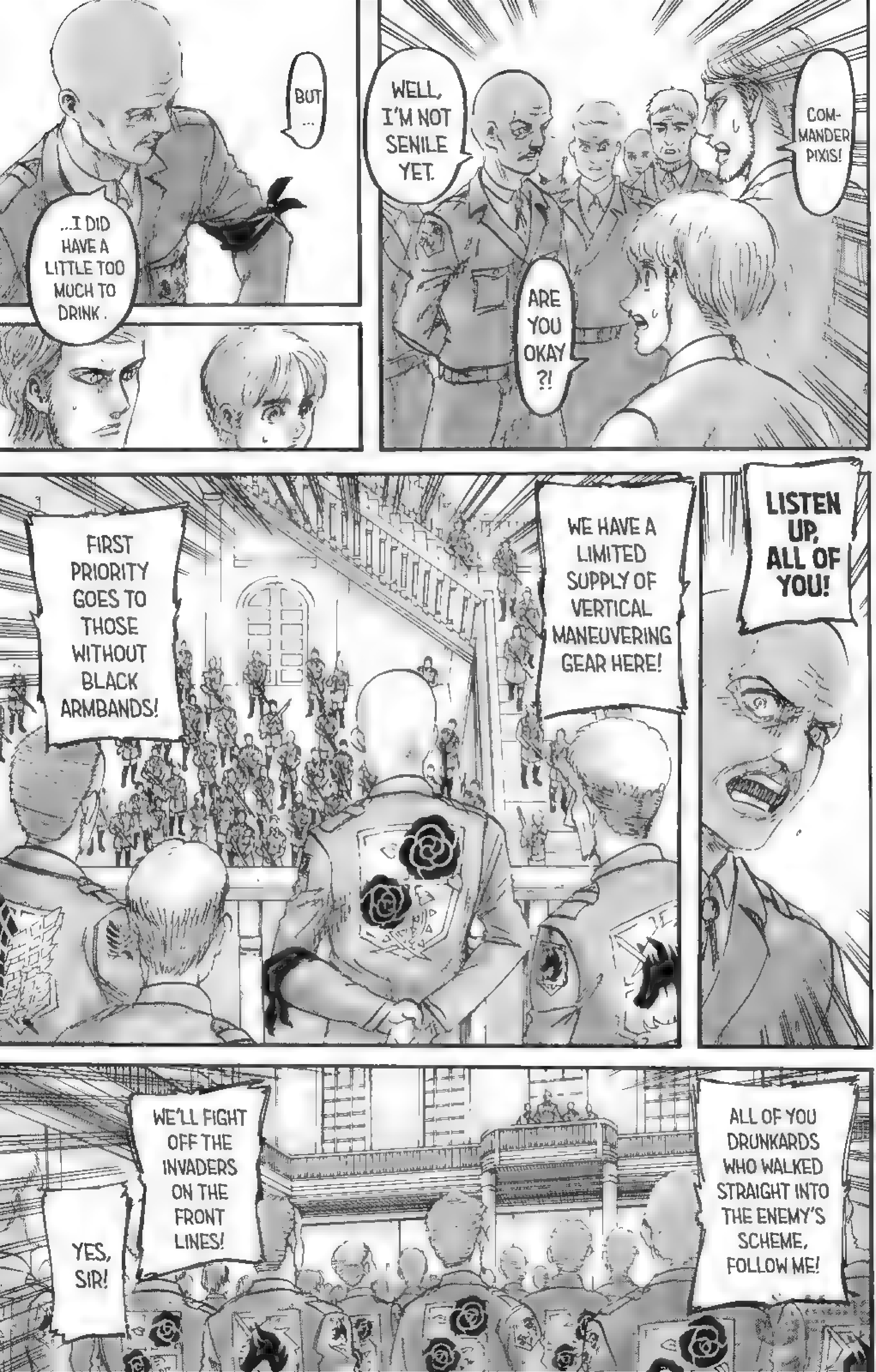

AND I WAS JEALOUS...
...OF THAT BASTARD.
BECAUSE HE WAS SO COOL.
IT PISSES ME OFF TO NO END...
...BUT I DON'T WANT HIM DYING JUST YET.
YEAH... IF HE DIED NOW...
...I'D NEVER GET A CHANCE TO BEAT HIM UP.
COME ON.
FREE ALL OF THE CAPTURED SOLDIERS!
NICCOLO! YOU TAKE CARE OF SASHA'S FAMILY!
LEAVE IT TO ME!

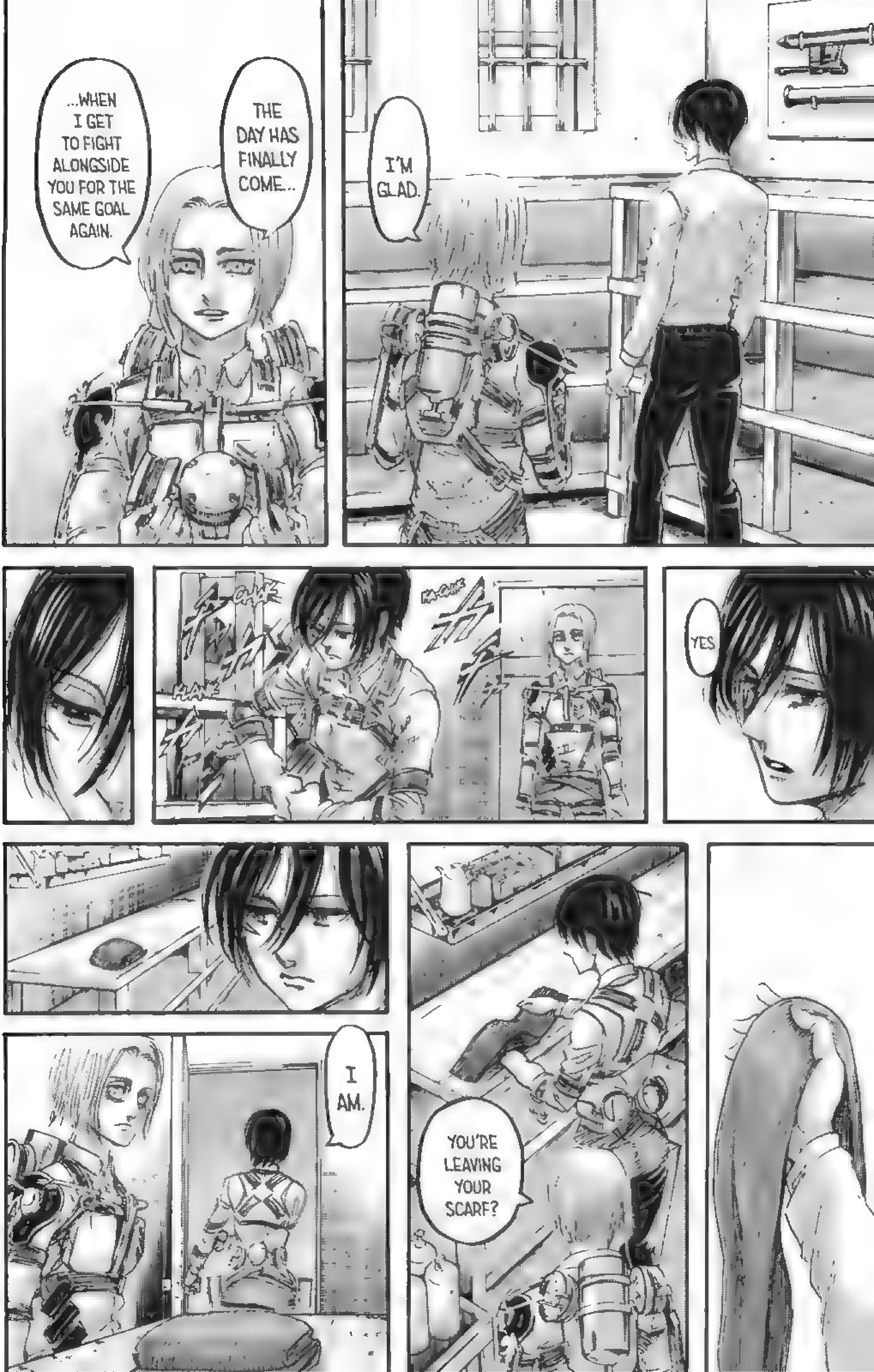

IF EREN... REALLY IS HIDING HIS TRUE INTENTIONS..
...WHY WOULD HE PUSH US AWAY FROM HIM?
HE SAID HE HATED ME..
WHY WOULD EREN SAY THAT?
...
WELL ...

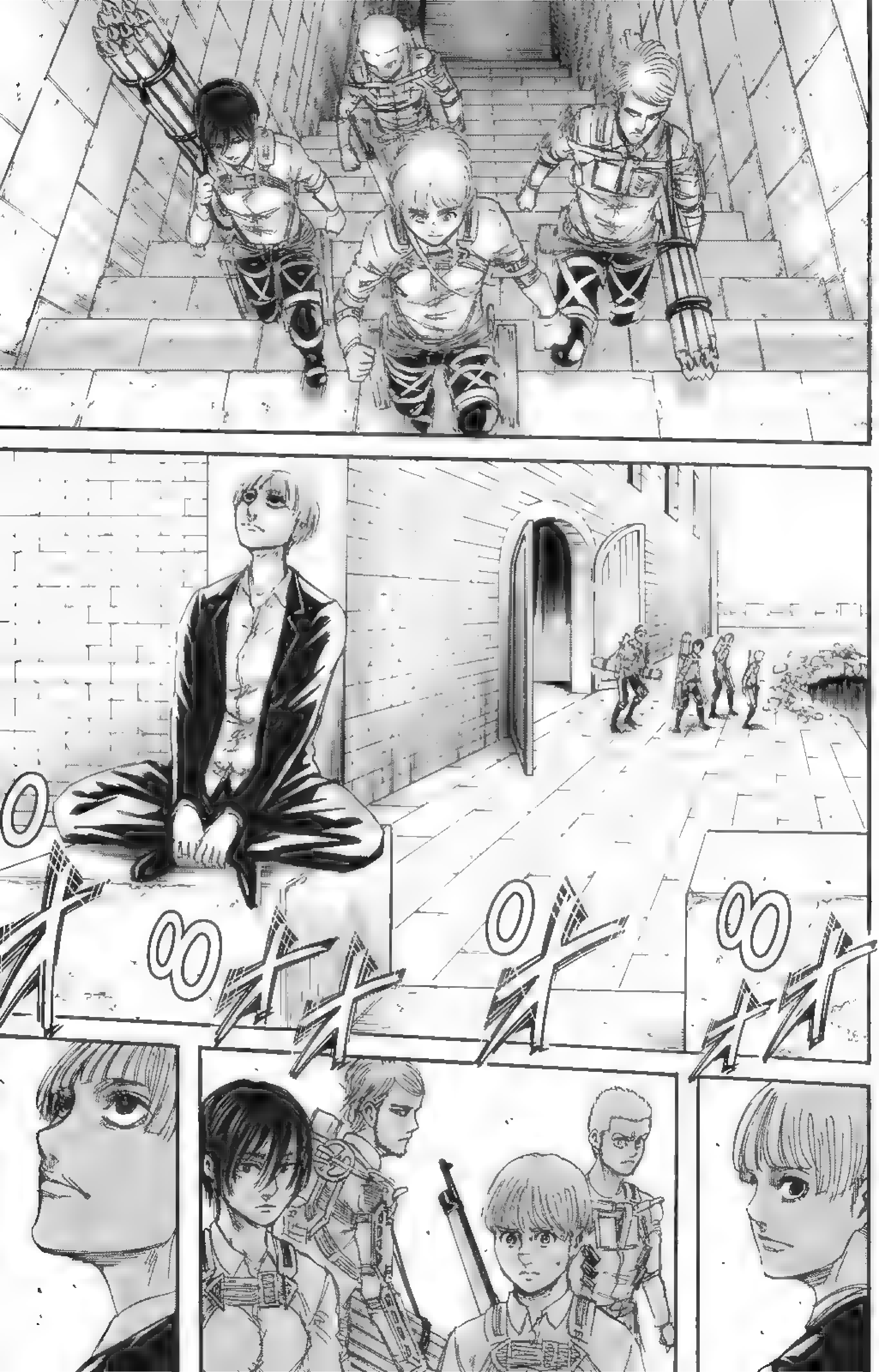
MangaFire.to

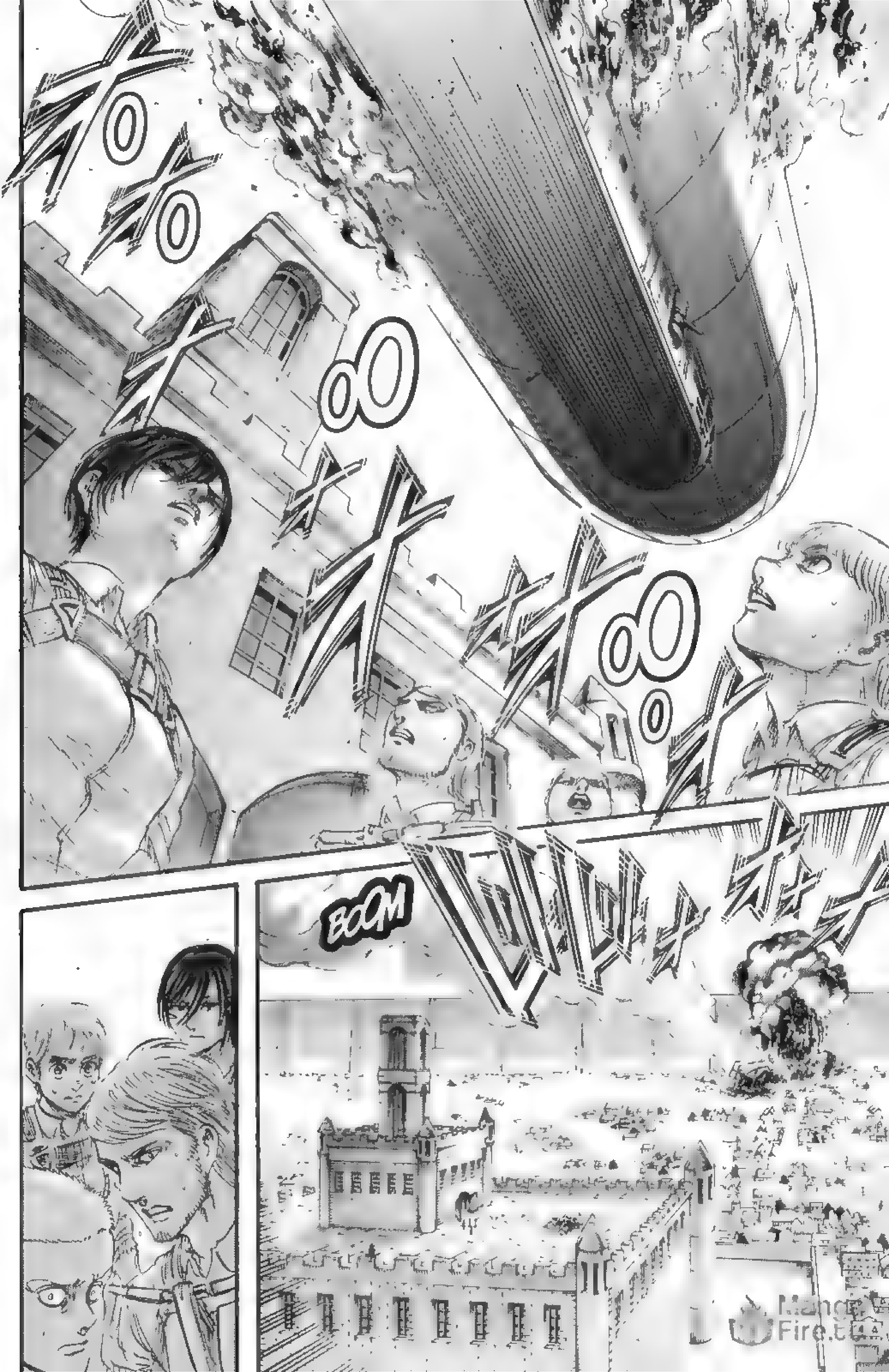

CAN'T BE
HM?
AT THE VERY LEAST... BOTH EREN AND I HAVE KNOWN SINCE WE WERE LITTLE..
...ABOUT THE HEADACHES YOU GET ALL THE TIME.
THP THP THP
THP
HE USED THAT TO GIVE MORE CREDENCE TO HIS LIE.
THP
HIS ONLY OPTION WAS TO TELL THAT LIE, ANYWAY.
WE CAN ASK HIM ABOUT IT ONCE THIS IS ALL OVER
THP
THP
THP
THP
YEAH.


HEY! STOP RIGHT THERE!
THIS AREA IS UNDER YEAGERIST CONTROL!
DO YOU THINK YOU CAN JUST—
GRAB
!
TELL ME, RECRUIT.
ARE YOU GONNA PUT YOUR LIFE ON THE LINE TO STOP US FROM SAVING THE GREAT EREN YEAGER?
NO.
THEN FIGHT MARLEY WITH ALL THE SOLDIERS YOU'VE GOT.
OPEN ALL THE CELLS!
MR. SHADIS?!
AH, CONNIE
...I FOUGHT A BEAR.
FORGET ABOUT ME...
GO.

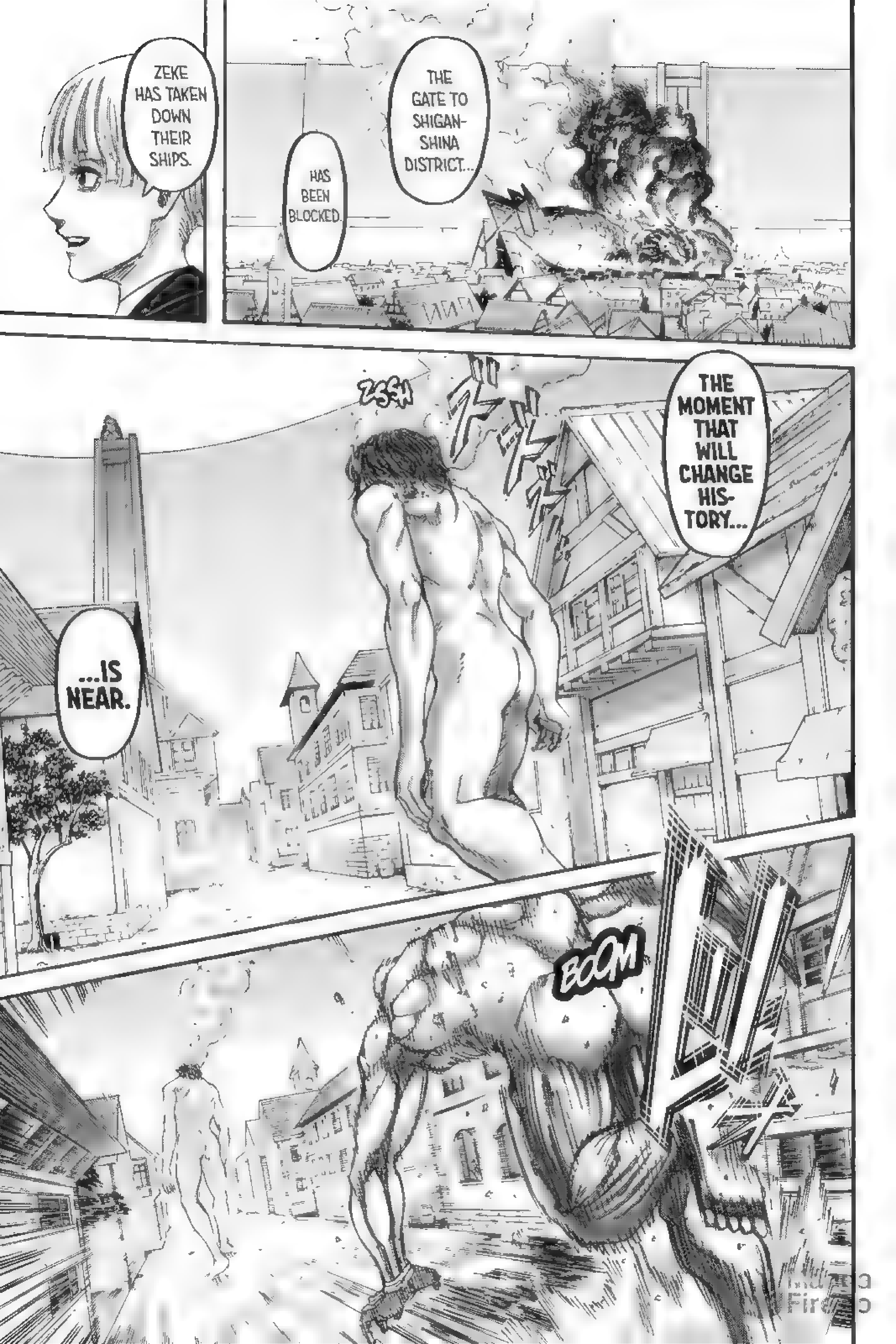

COMMANDER PIXIS!
WELL, I'M NOT SENILE YET.
ARE YOU OKAY?!
BUT...
...I DID HAVE A LITTLE TOO MUCH TO DRINK.
LISTEN UP, ALL OF YOU!
WE HAVE A LIMITED SUPPLY OF VERTICAL MANEUVERING GEAR HERE!
FIRST PRIORITY GOES TO THOSE WITHOUT BLACK ARMBANDS!
ALL OF YOU DRUNKARDS WHO WALKED STRAIGHT INTO THE ENEMY'S SCHEME, FOLLOW ME!
WE'LL FIGHT OFF THE INVADERS ON THE FRONT LINES!
YES, SIR!

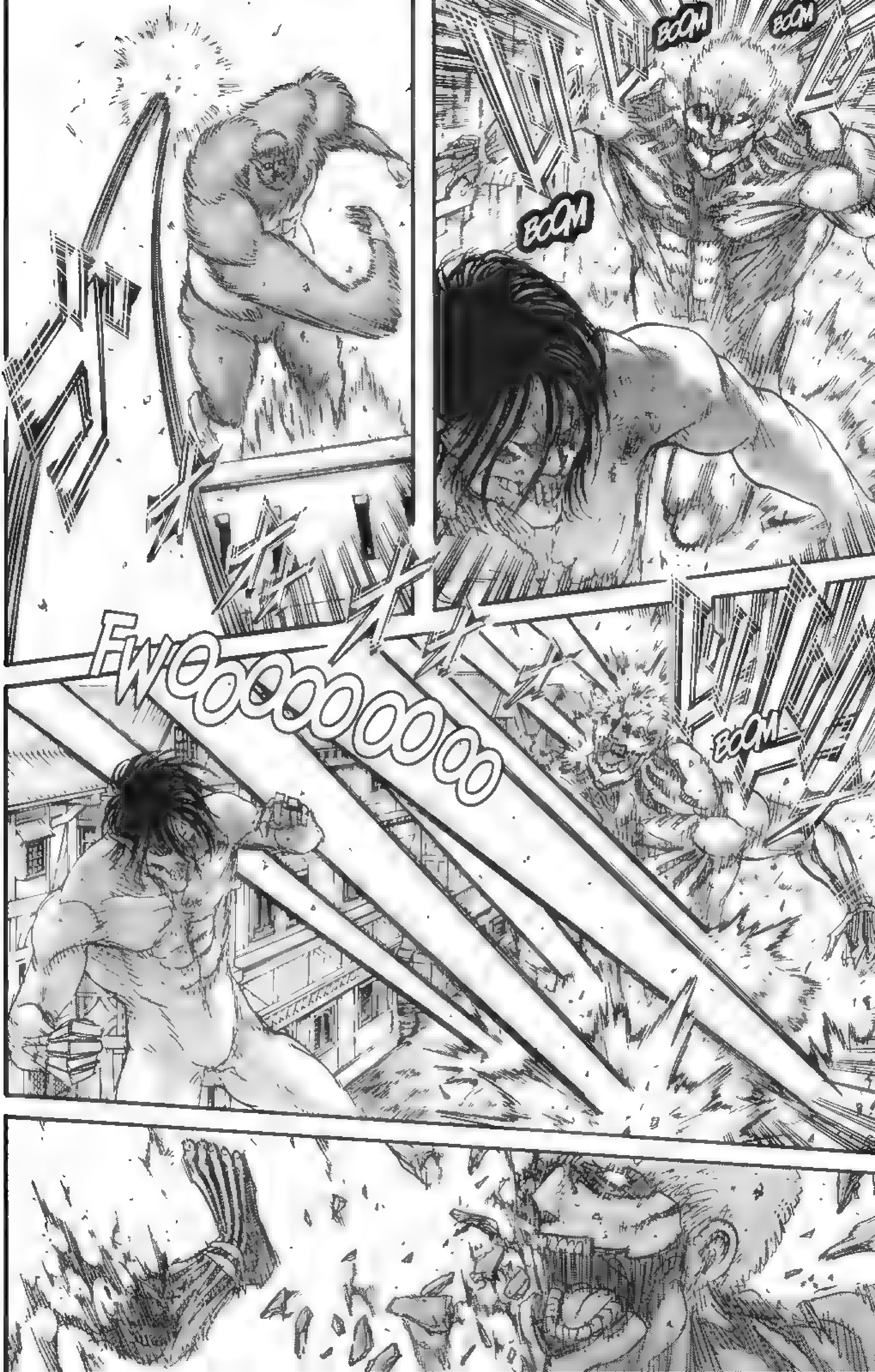

I'M GLAD.
THE DAY HAS FINALLY COME...
...WHEN I GET TO FIGHT ALONGSIDE YOU FOR THE SAME GOAL AGAIN.
YES
KA-CHAK
CHAK
KLAK
YOU'RE LEAVING YOUR SCARF?
I AM.

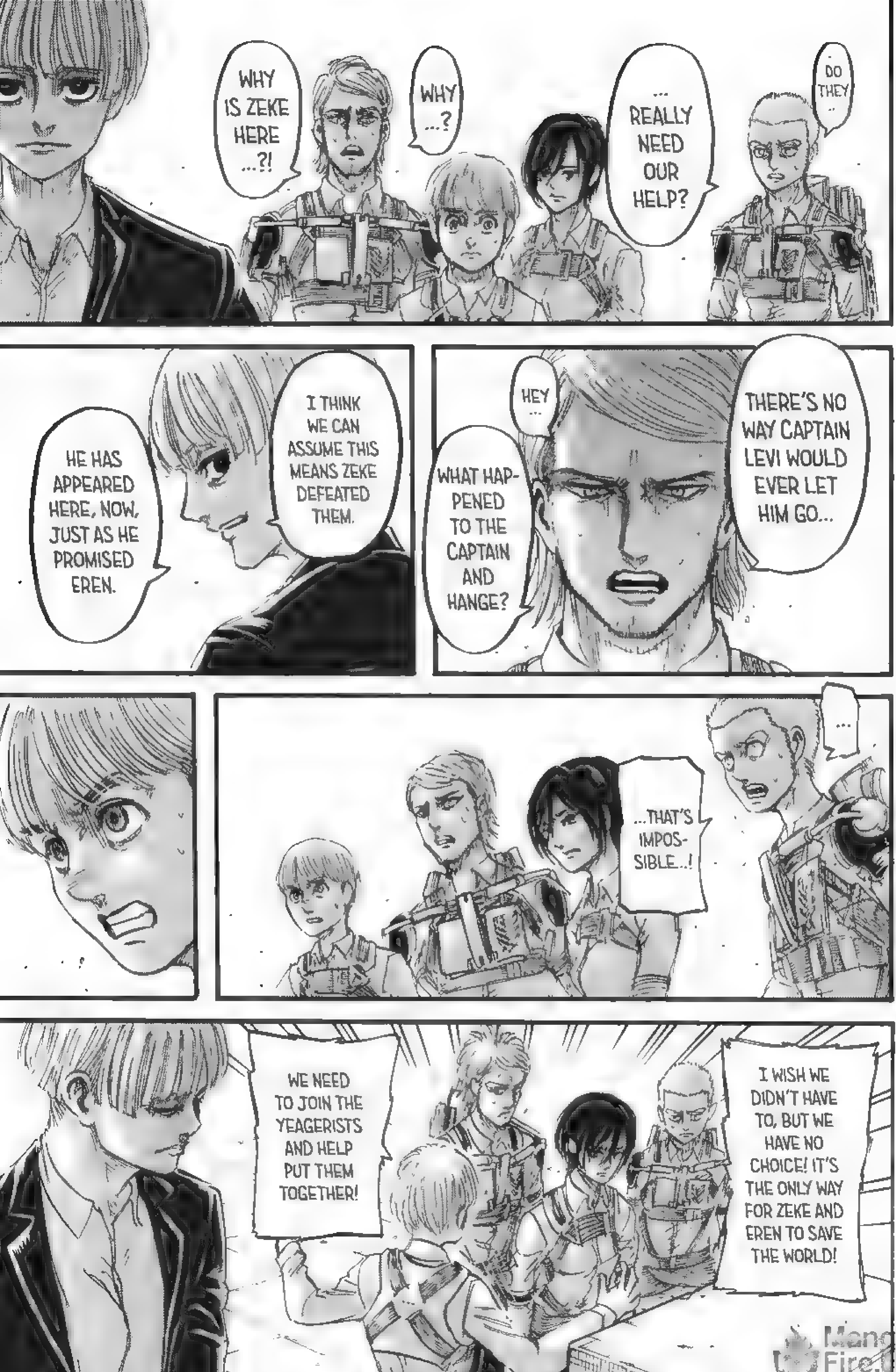




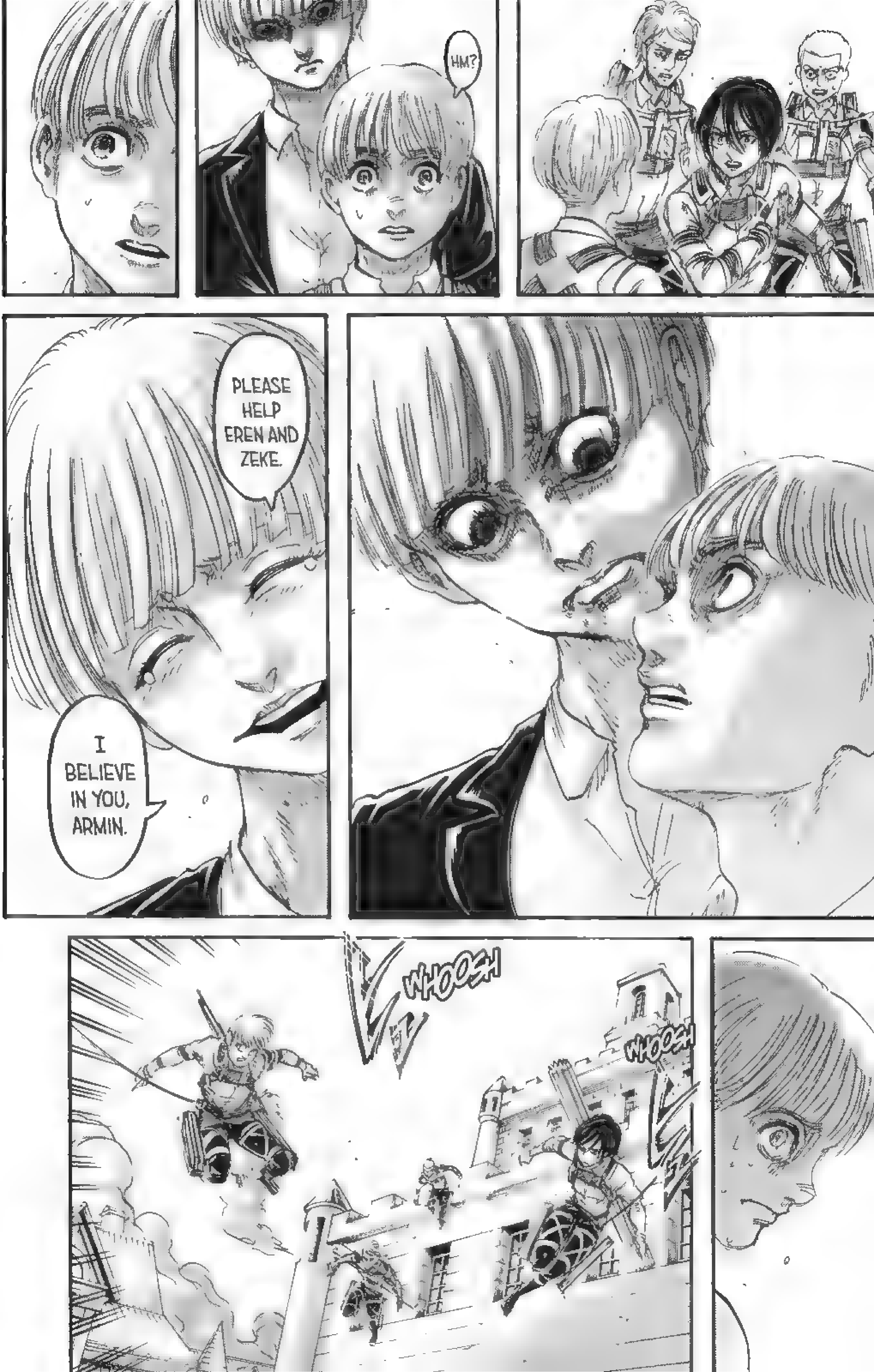
MangaFire.to

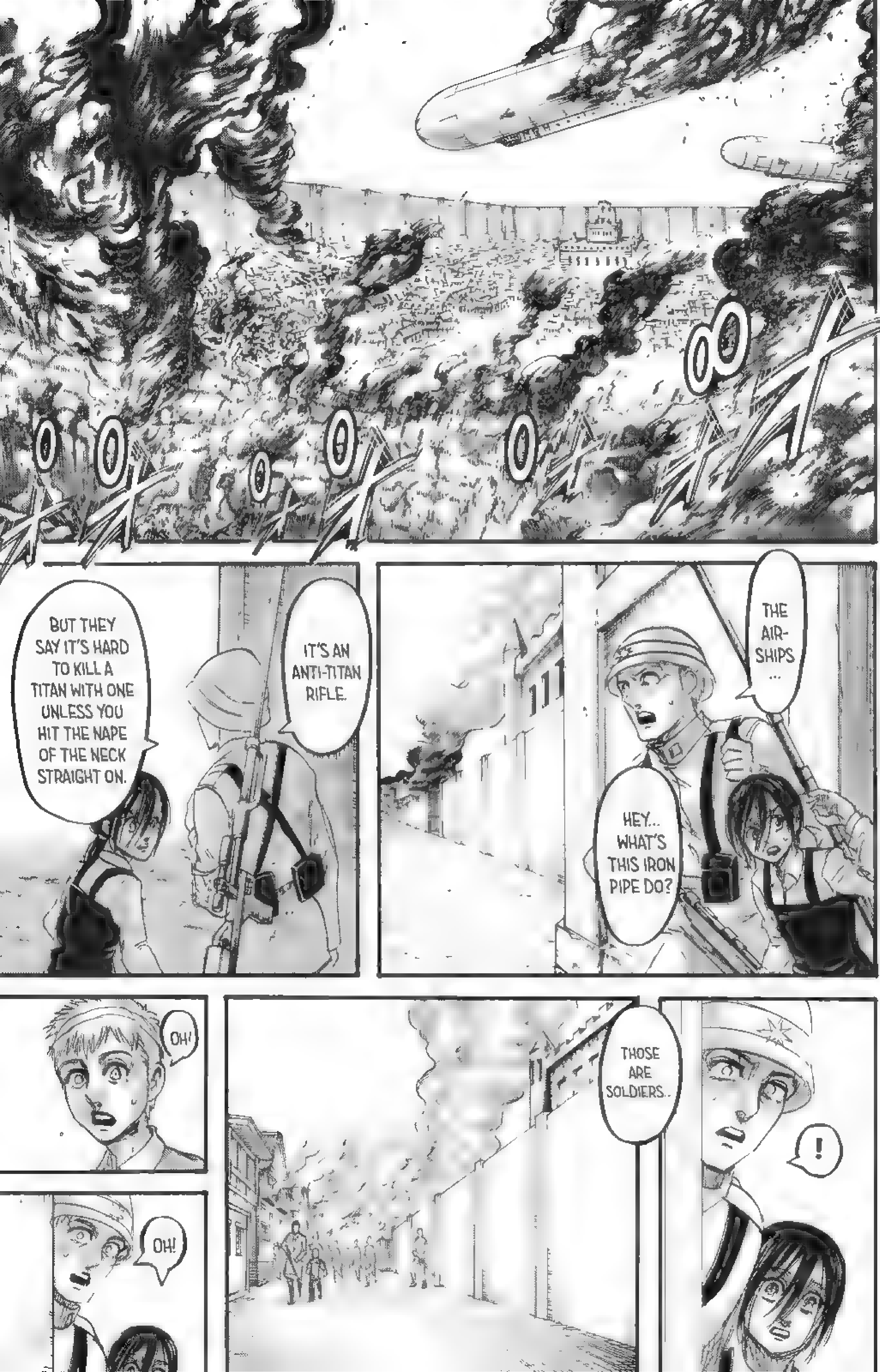

THE GATE TO SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT...
HAS BEEN BLOCKED.
ZEKE HAS TAKEN DOWN THEIR SHIPS.
ZSSH
THE MOMENT THAT WILL CHANGE HISTORY...
...IS NEAR.
BOOM

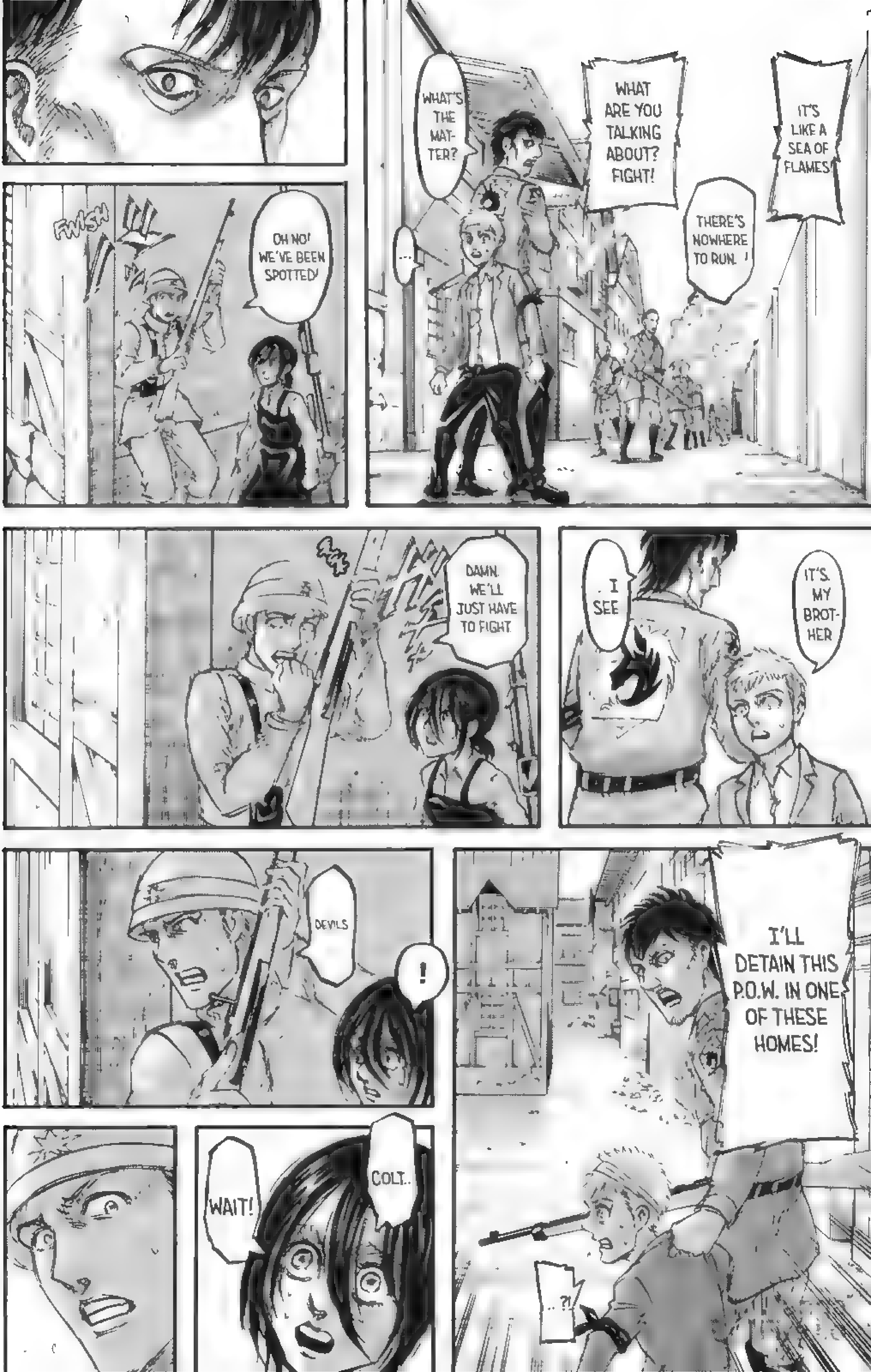

BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
FWOOOOOOOOO
BOOM

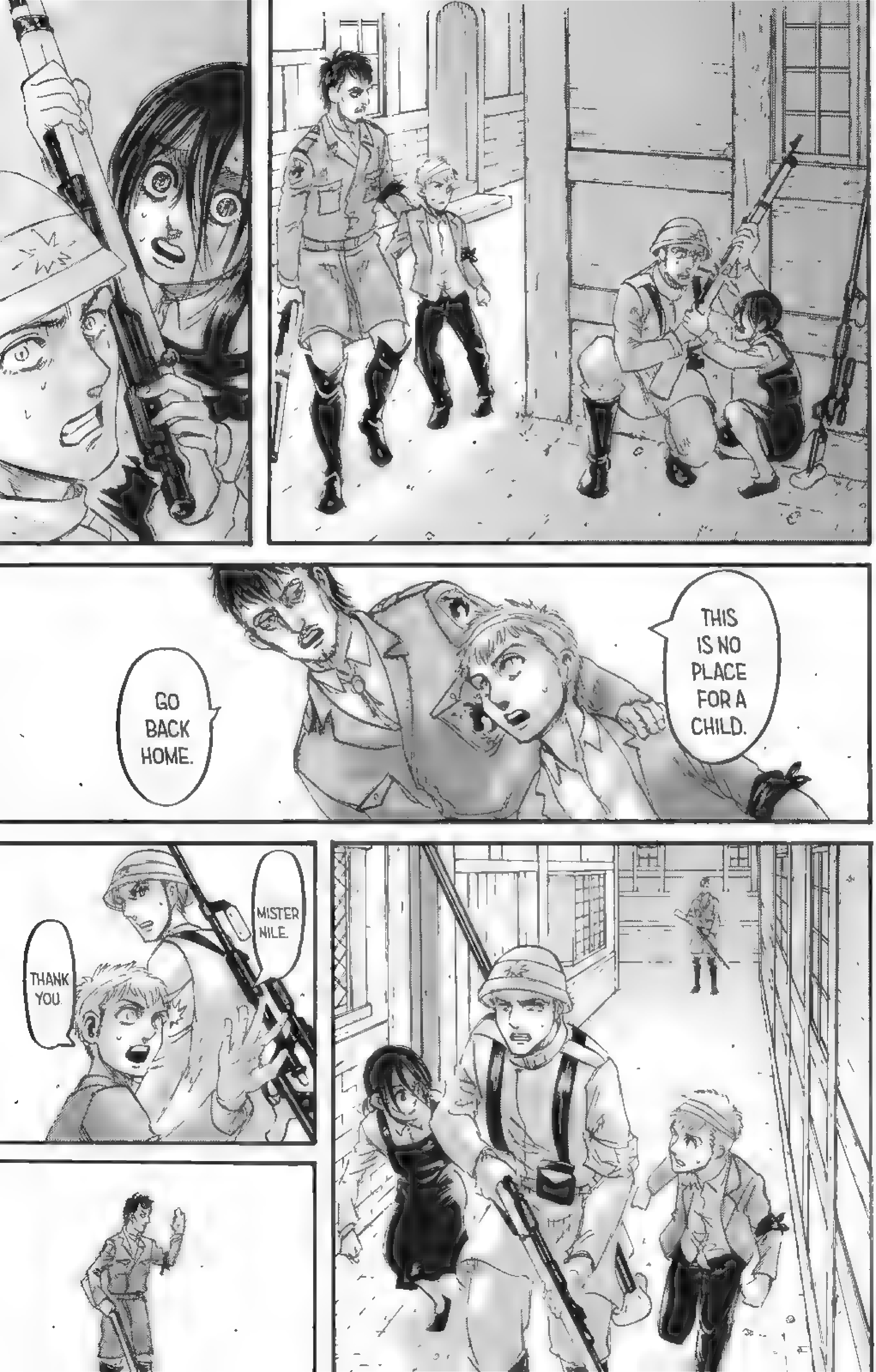

DO THEY...
...REALLY NEED OUR HELP?
WHY...?
WHY IS ZEKE HERE...?!
THERE'S NO WAY CAPTAIN LEVI WOULD EVER LET HIM GO...
HEY...
WHAT HAPPENED TO THE CAPTAIN AND HANGE?
I THINK WE CAN ASSUME THIS MEANS ZEKE DEFEATED THEM.
HE HAS APPEARED HERE, NOW, JUST AS HE PROMISED EREN.
...
...THAT'S IMPOSSIBLE...!
I WISH WE DIDN'T HAVE TO, BUT WE HAVE NO CHOICE! IT'S THE ONLY WAY FOR ZEKE AND EREN TO SAVE THE WORLD!
WE NEED TO JOIN THE YEAGERISTS AND HELP PUT THEM TOGETHER!

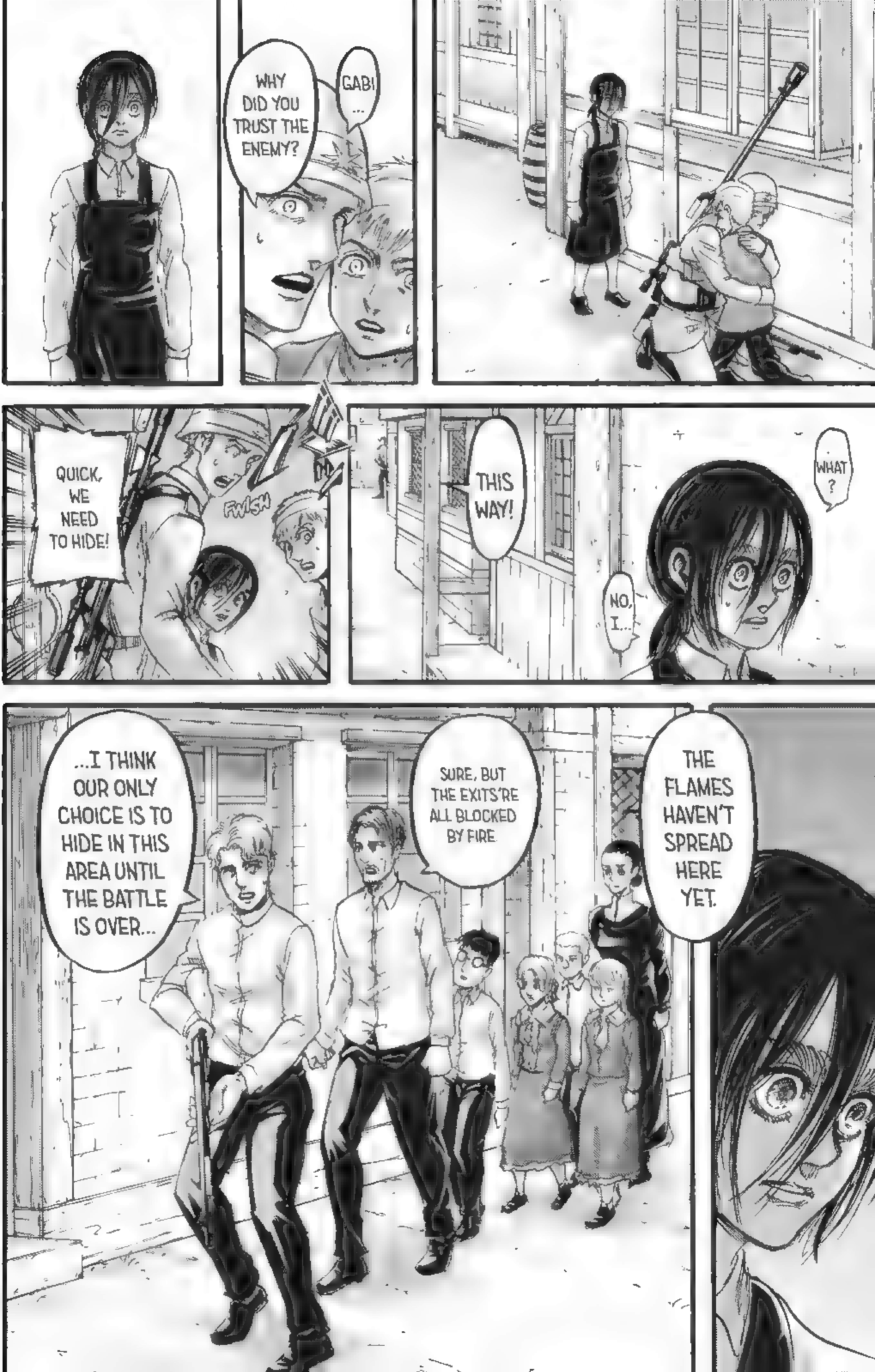
MangaFire.co

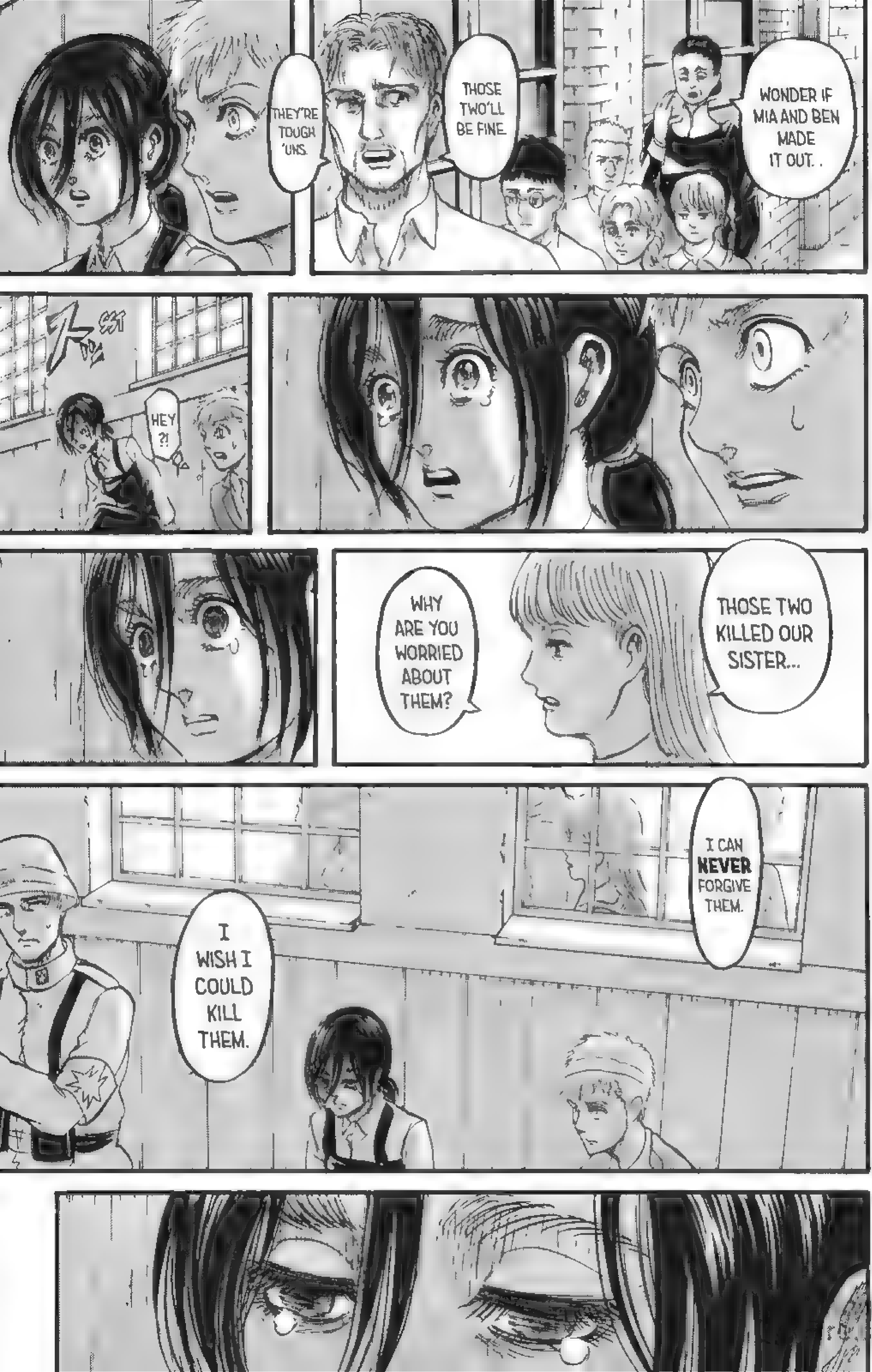

HM?
PLEASE HELP EREN AND ZEKE.
I BELIEVE IN YOU, ARMIN.
WHOOSH
WHOOSH

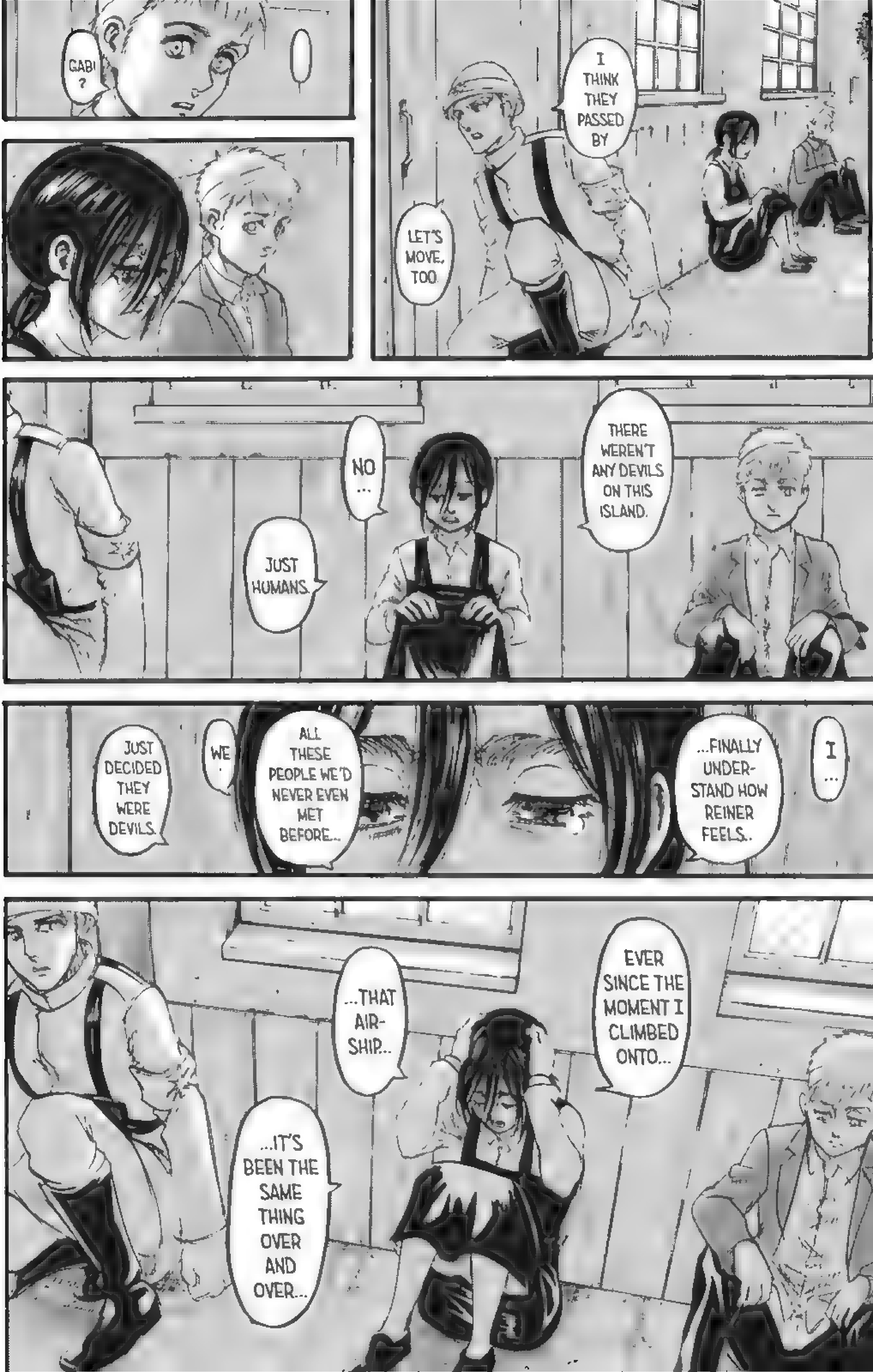

THE AIR-SHIPS...
HEY... WHAT'S THIS IRON PIPE DO?
IT'S AN ANTI-TITAN RIFLE.
BUT THEY SAY IT'S HARD TO KILL A TITAN WITH ONE UNLESS YOU HIT THE NAPE OF THE NECK STRAIGHT ON.
THOSE ARE SOLDIERS...
!
OH!
OH!

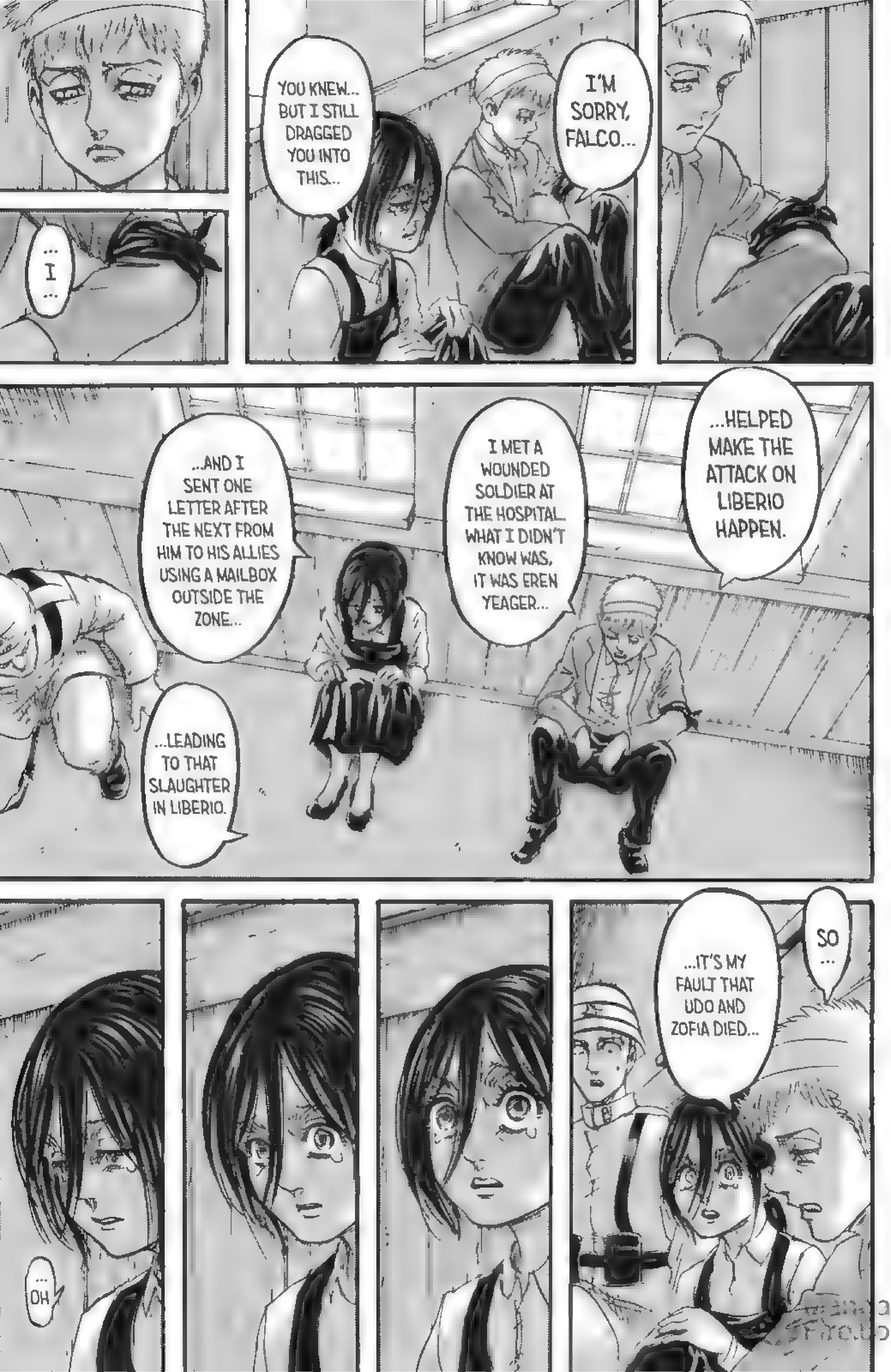

IT'S LIKE A SEA OF FLAMES!
THERE'S NOWHERE TO RUN.
WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT? FIGHT!
WHAT'S THE MAT-TER?
...
OH NO! WE'VE BEEN SPOTTED!
FWISH
IT'S... MY BROT-HER
...I SEE
DAMN. WE'LL JUST HAVE TO FIGHT.
I'LL DETAIN THIS P.O.W. IN ONE OF THESE HOMES!
...?!
!
DEVILS
COLT...
WAIT!

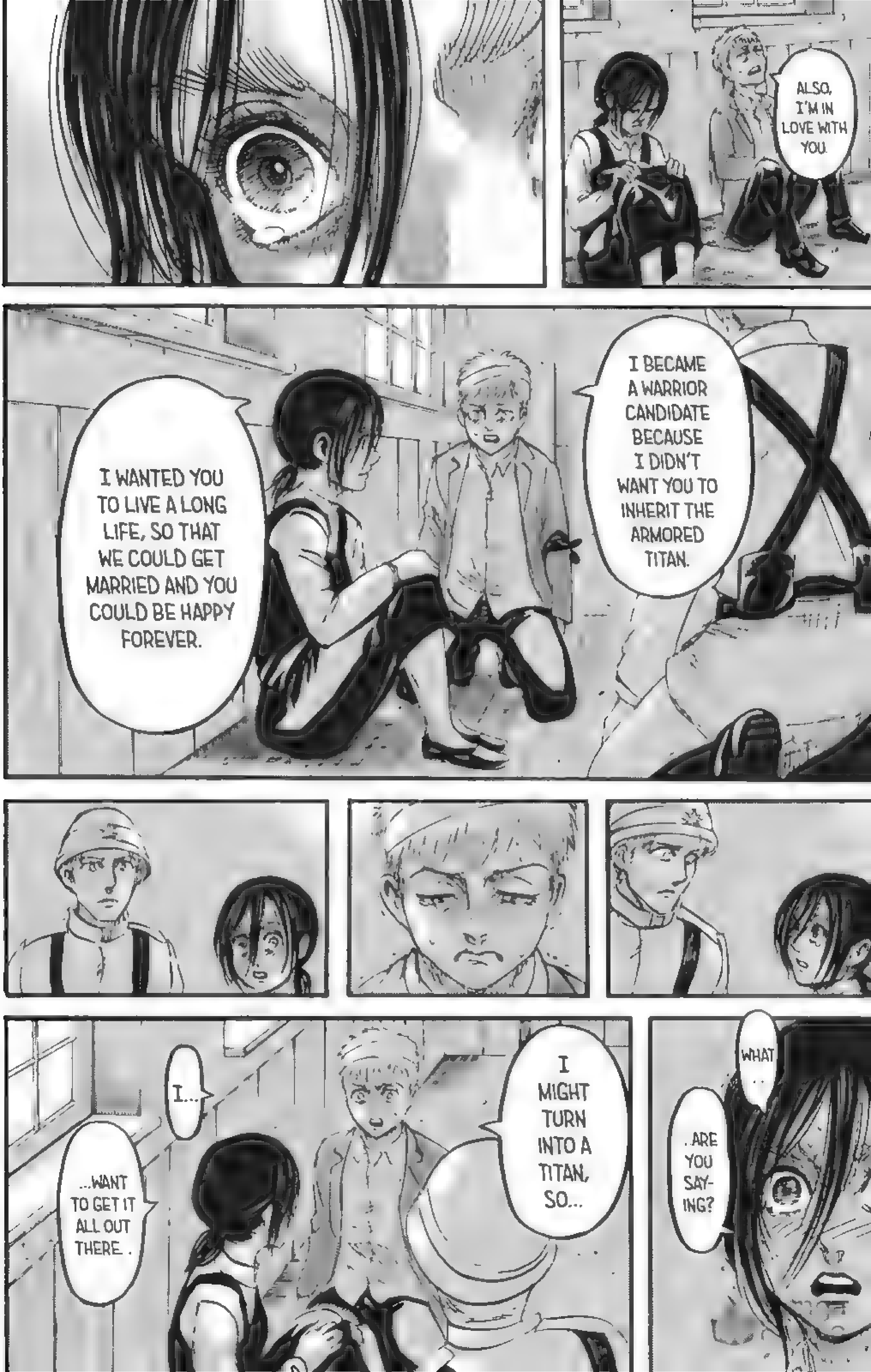

THIS IS NO PLACE FOR A CHILD.
GO BACK HOME.
MISTER NILE.
THANK YOU.

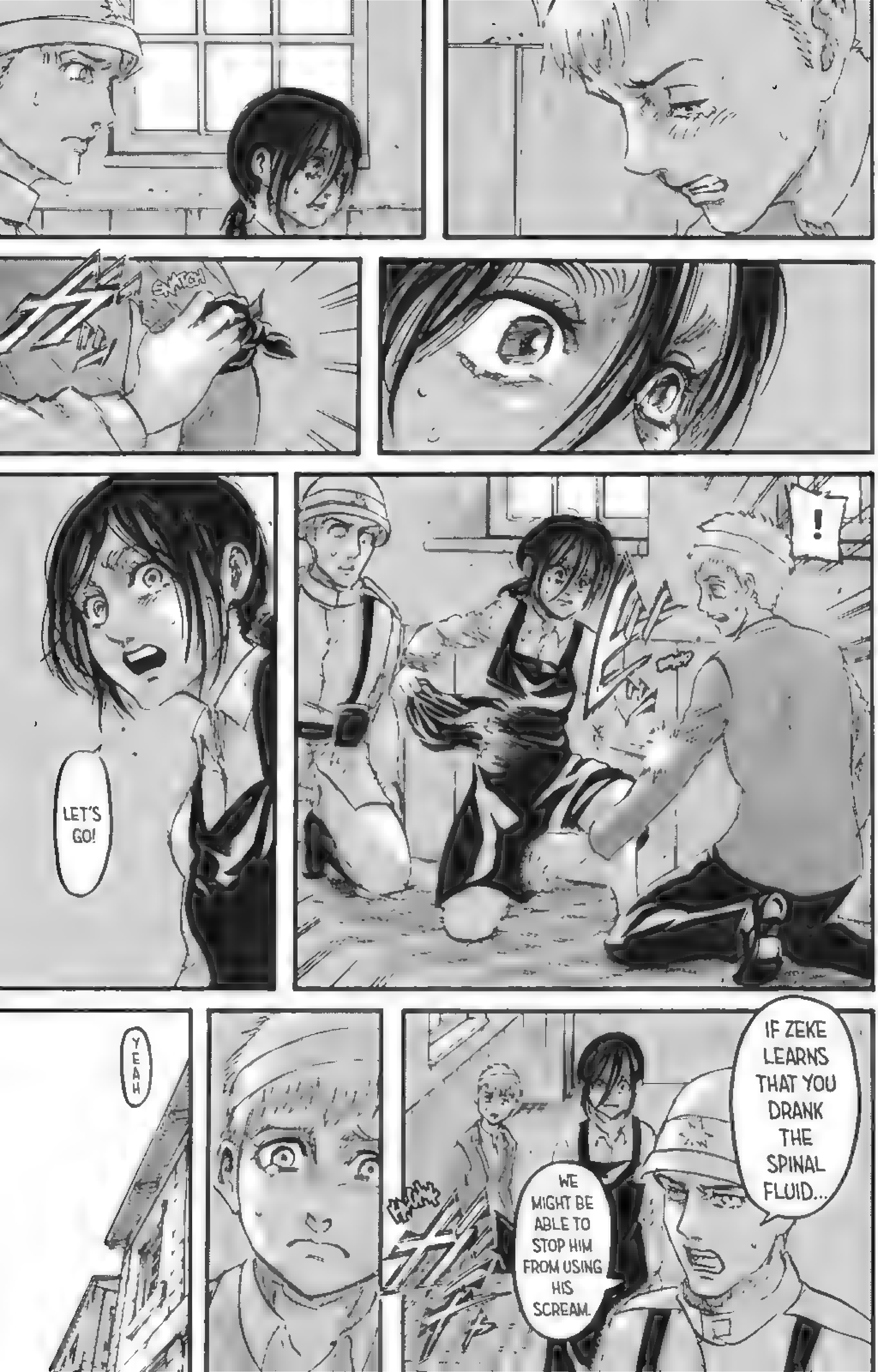

GABI ...
WHY DID YOU TRUST THE ENEMY?
WHAT?
NO, I...
THIS WAY!
QUICK, WE NEED TO HIDE!
FWISH
THE FLAMES HAVEN'T SPREAD HERE YET.
SURE, BUT THE EXITS'RE ALL BLOCKED BY FIRE.
...I THINK OUR ONLY CHOICE IS TO HIDE IN THIS AREA UNTIL THE BATTLE IS OVER...

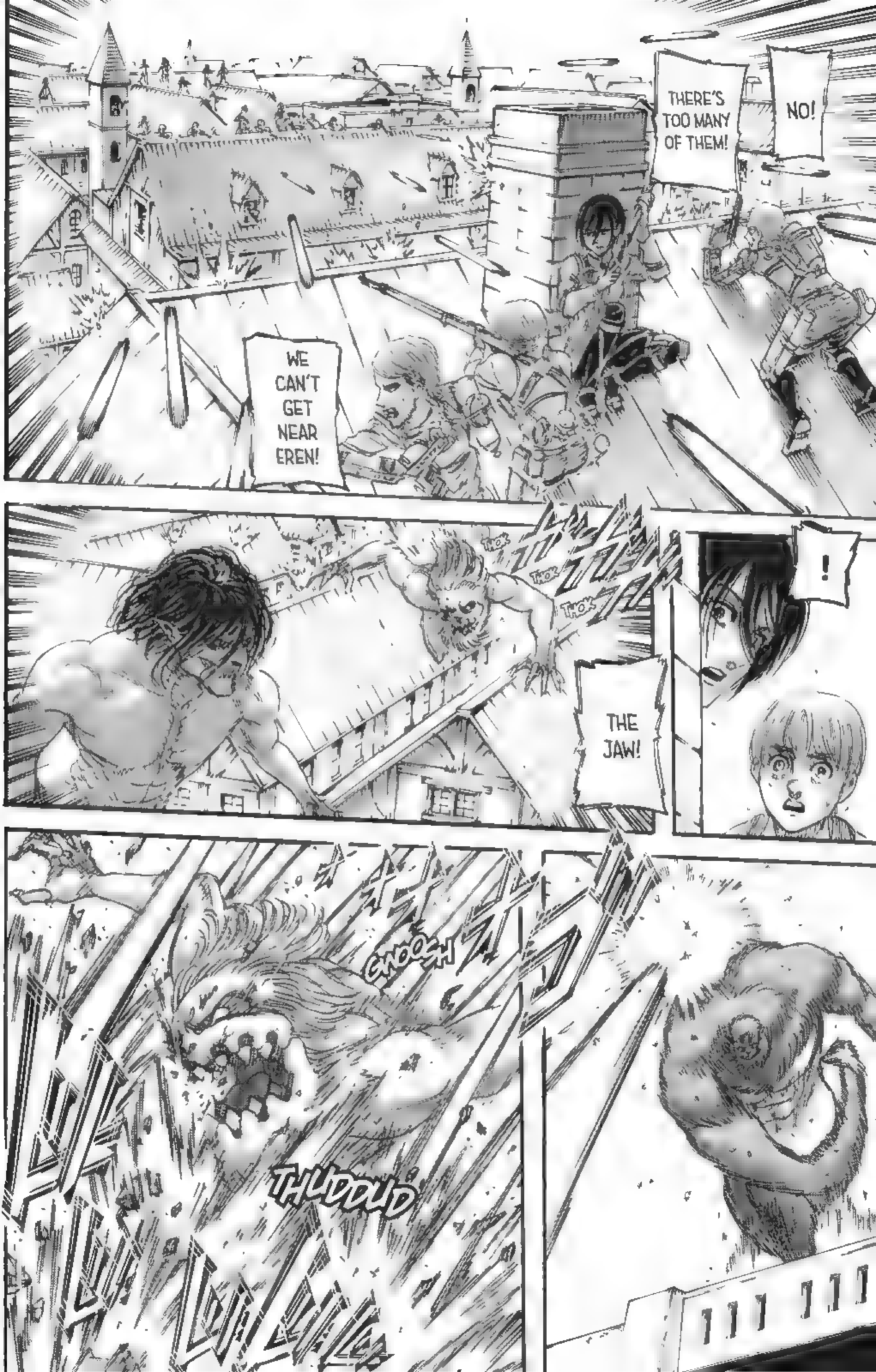

WONDER IF MIA AND BEN MADE IT OUT. .
THOSE TWO'LL BE FINE.
THEY'RE TOUGH 'UNS.
HEY ?!
THOSE TWO KILLED OUR SISTER...
WHY ARE YOU WORRIED ABOUT THEM?
I CAN **NEVER** FORGIVE THEM.
I WISH I COULD KILL THEM.

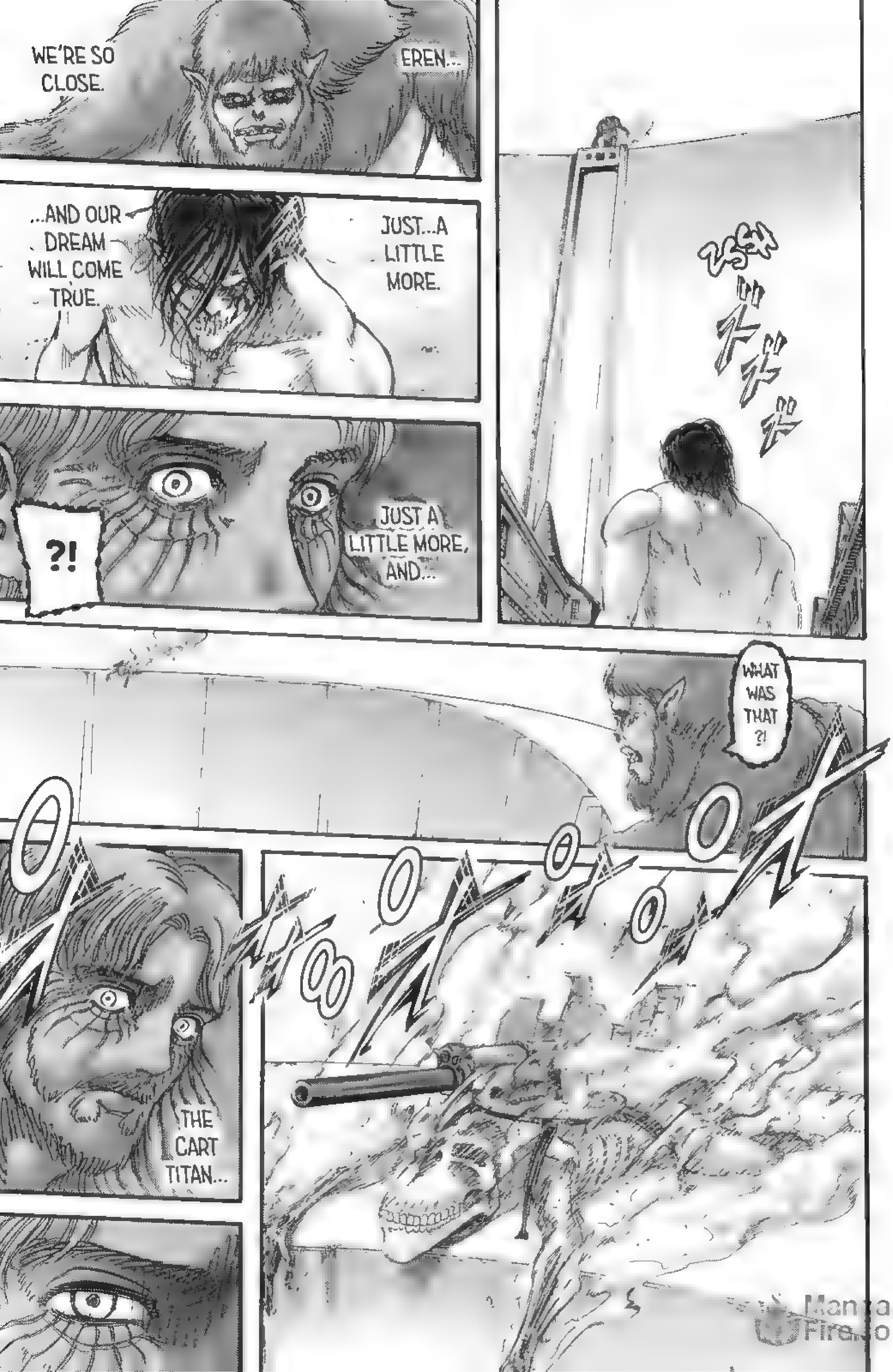

I THINK THEY PASSED BY
LET'S MOVE, TOO.
GABI ?
...
THERE WEREN'T ANY DEVILS ON THIS ISLAND.
NO ...
JUST HUMANS.
I ...
...FINALLY UNDERSTAND HOW REINER FEELS..
ALL THESE PEOPLE WE'D NEVER EVEN MET BEFORE...
WE .
JUST DECIDED THEY WERE DEVILS.
EVER SINCE THE MOMENT I CLIMBED ONTO...
...THAT AIRSHIP...
...IT'S BEEN THE SAME THING OVER AND OVER...


I'M SORRY, FALCO...
YOU KNEW... BUT I STILL DRAGGED YOU INTO THIS...
... I ...
...HELPED MAKE THE ATTACK ON LIBERIO HAPPEN.
I MET A WOUNDED SOLDIER AT THE HOSPITAL. WHAT I DIDN'T KNOW WAS, IT WAS EREN YEAGER...
...AND I SENT ONE LETTER AFTER THE NEXT FROM HIM TO HIS ALLIES USING A MAILBOX OUTSIDE THE ZONE...
...LEADING TO THAT SLAUGHTER IN LIBERIO.
SO ...
...IT'S MY FAULT THAT UDO AND ZOFIA DIED...
... OH

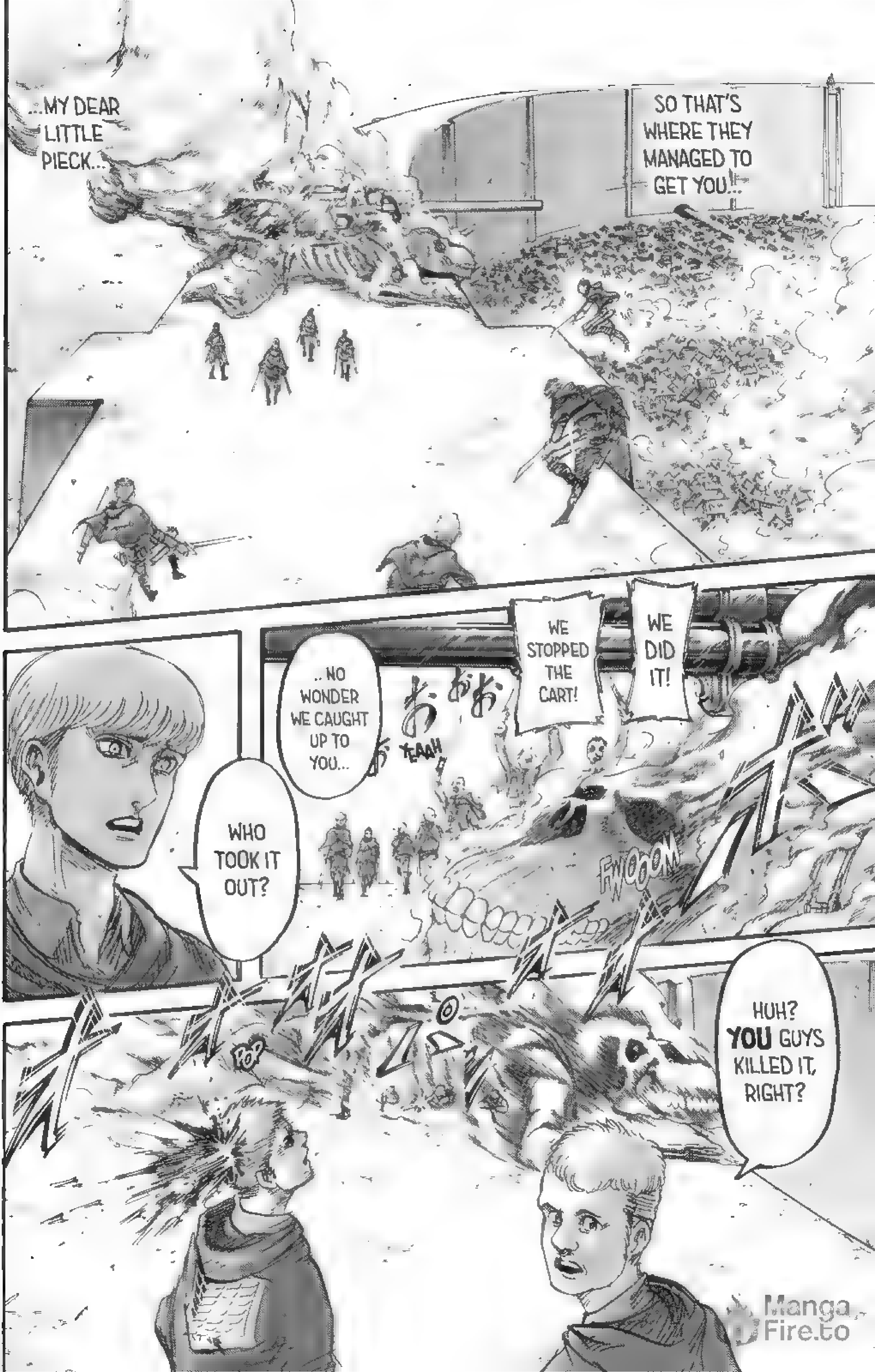

ALSO, I'M IN LOVE WITH YOU.
I BECAME A WARRIOR CANDIDATE BECAUSE I DIDN'T WANT YOU TO INHERIT THE ARMORED TITAN.
I WANTED YOU TO LIVE A LONG LIFE, SO THAT WE COULD GET MARRIED AND YOU COULD BE HAPPY FOREVER.
WHAT...
...ARE YOU SAYING?
I MIGHT TURN INTO A TITAN, SO...
I...
...WANT TO GET IT ALL OUT THERE.


SNATCH
!
LET'S GO!
IF ZEKE LEARNS THAT YOU DRANK THE SPINAL FLUID...
WE MIGHT BE ABLE TO STOP HIM FROM USING HIS SCREAM.
YEAH

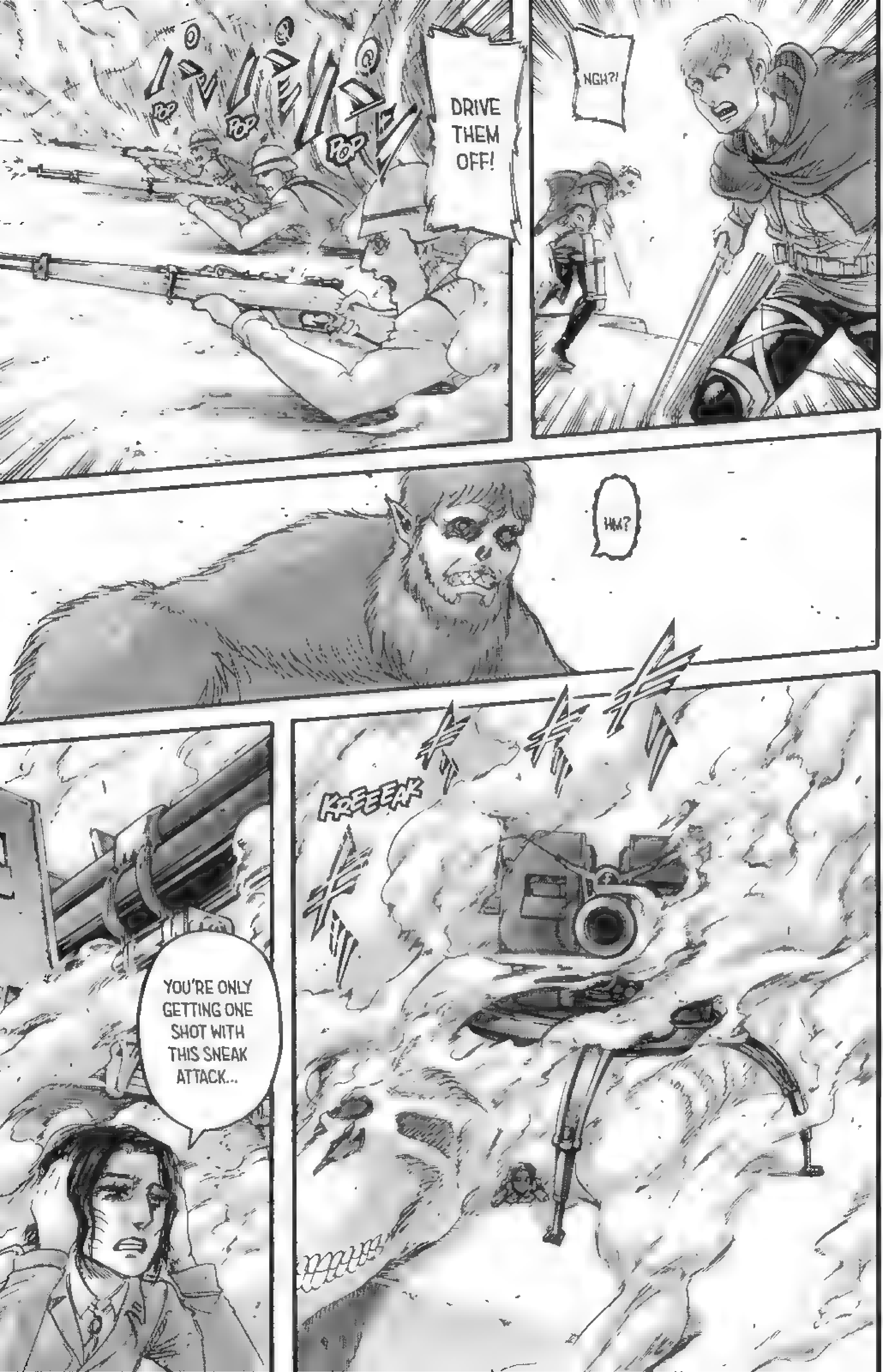

NO!
THERE'S TOO MANY OF THEM!
WE CAN'T GET NEAR EREN!
!
THE JAW!
THOK
THOK
THOK
SHOOSH
THUDDUD

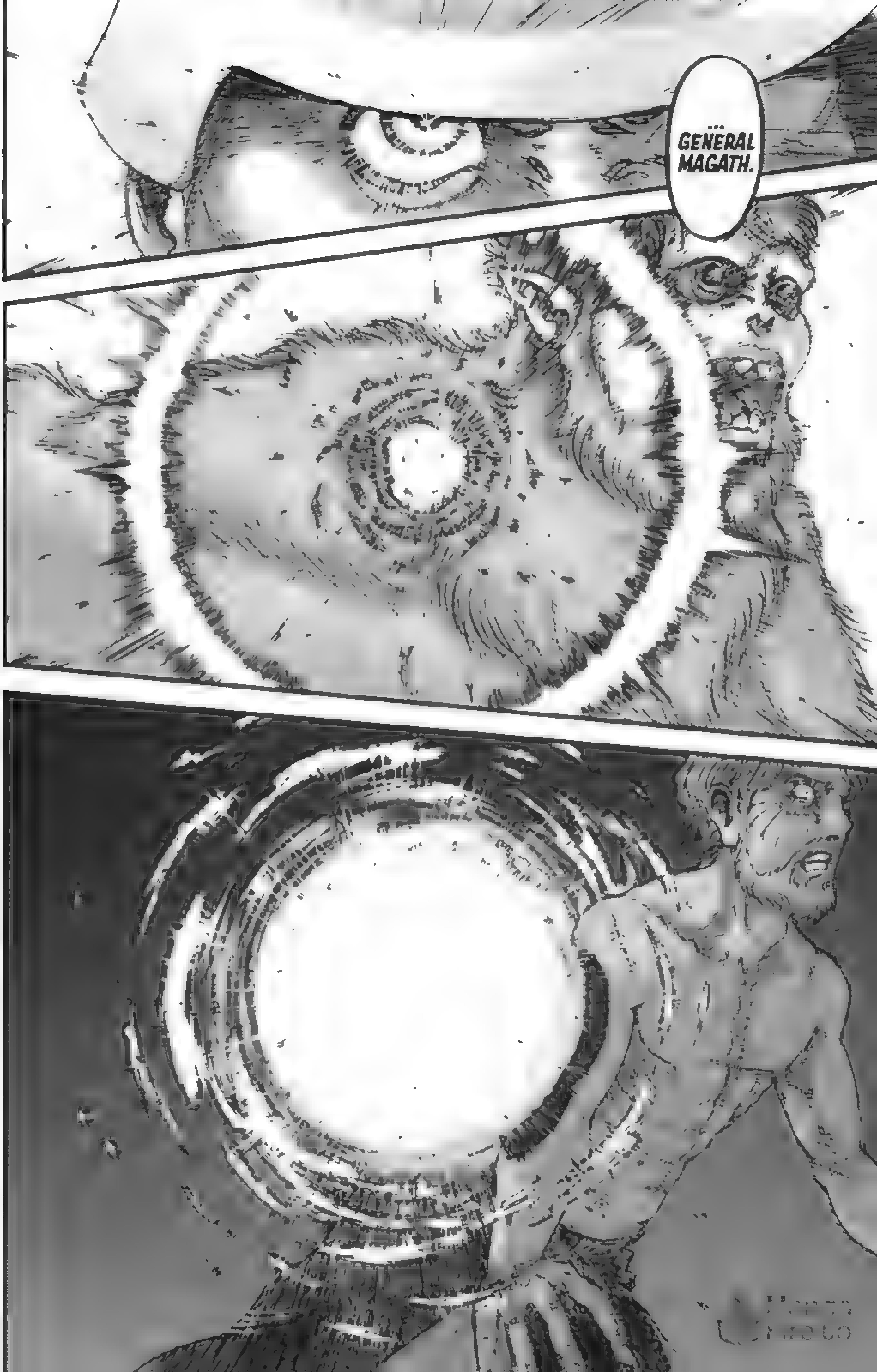

EREN...
WE'RE SO CLOSE.
JUST...A LITTLE MORE.
...AND OUR DREAM WILL COME TRUE.
JUST A LITTLE MORE, AND...
?!
WHAT WAS THAT?!
THE CART TITAN...

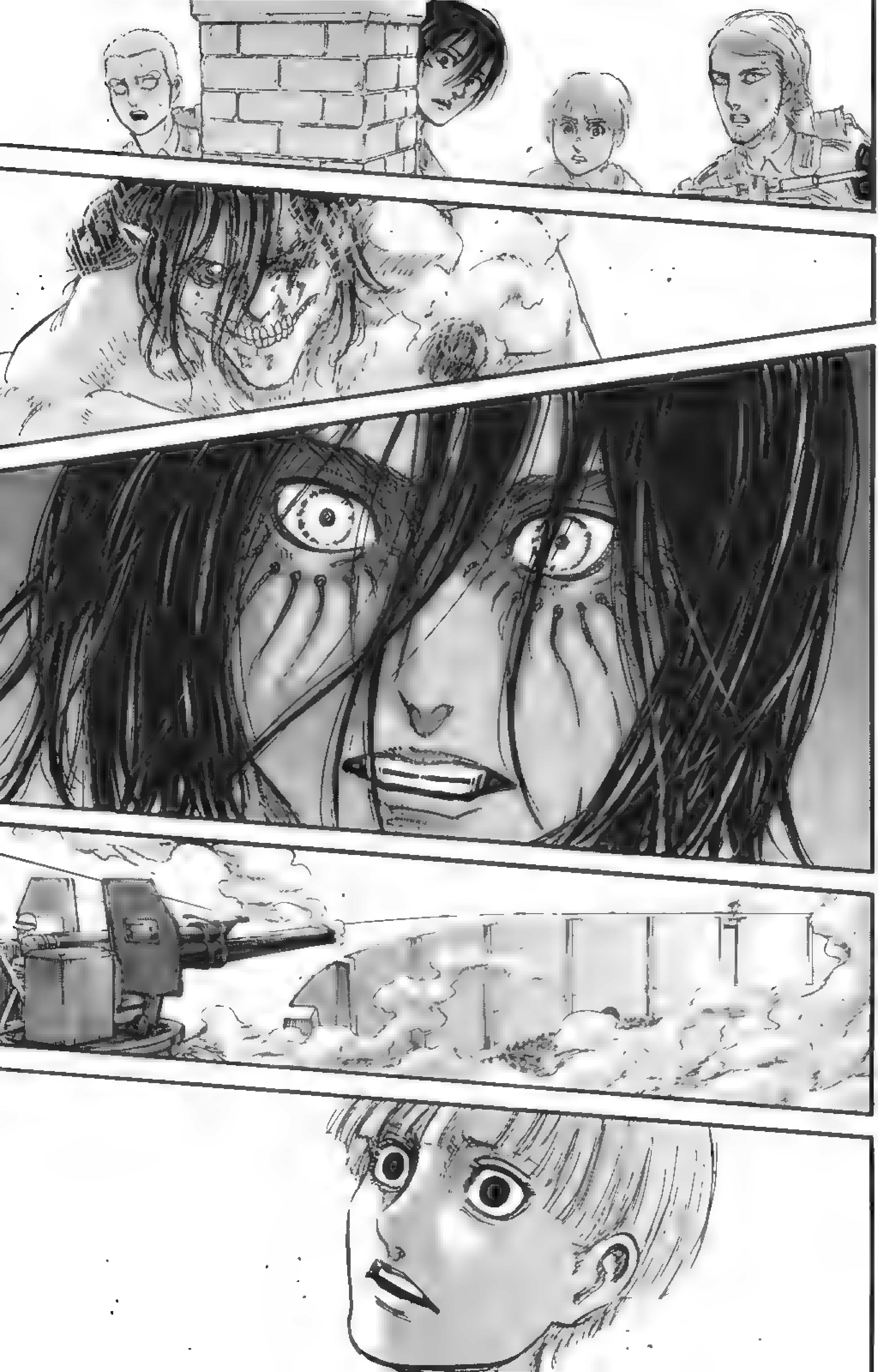
Manga Fire.io

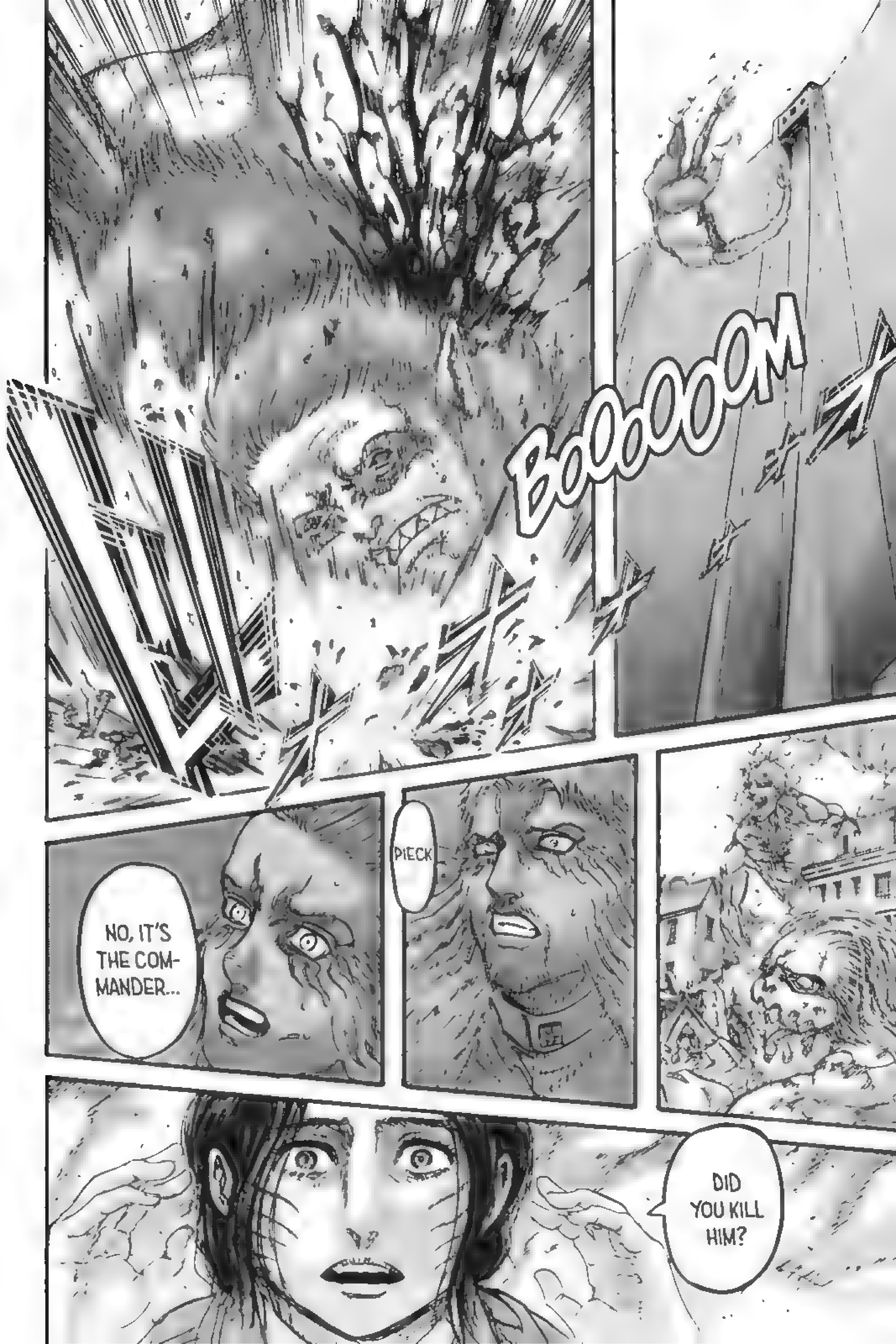

SO THAT'S WHERE THEY MANAGED TO GET YOU!!...
...MY DEAR LITTLE PIECK...
WE DID IT!
WE STOPPED THE CART!
おおお
YEAAH!
FWOOOM
...NO WONDER WE CAUGHT UP TO YOU...
WHO TOOK IT OUT?
HUH? **YOU** GUYS KILLED IT, RIGHT?
POP

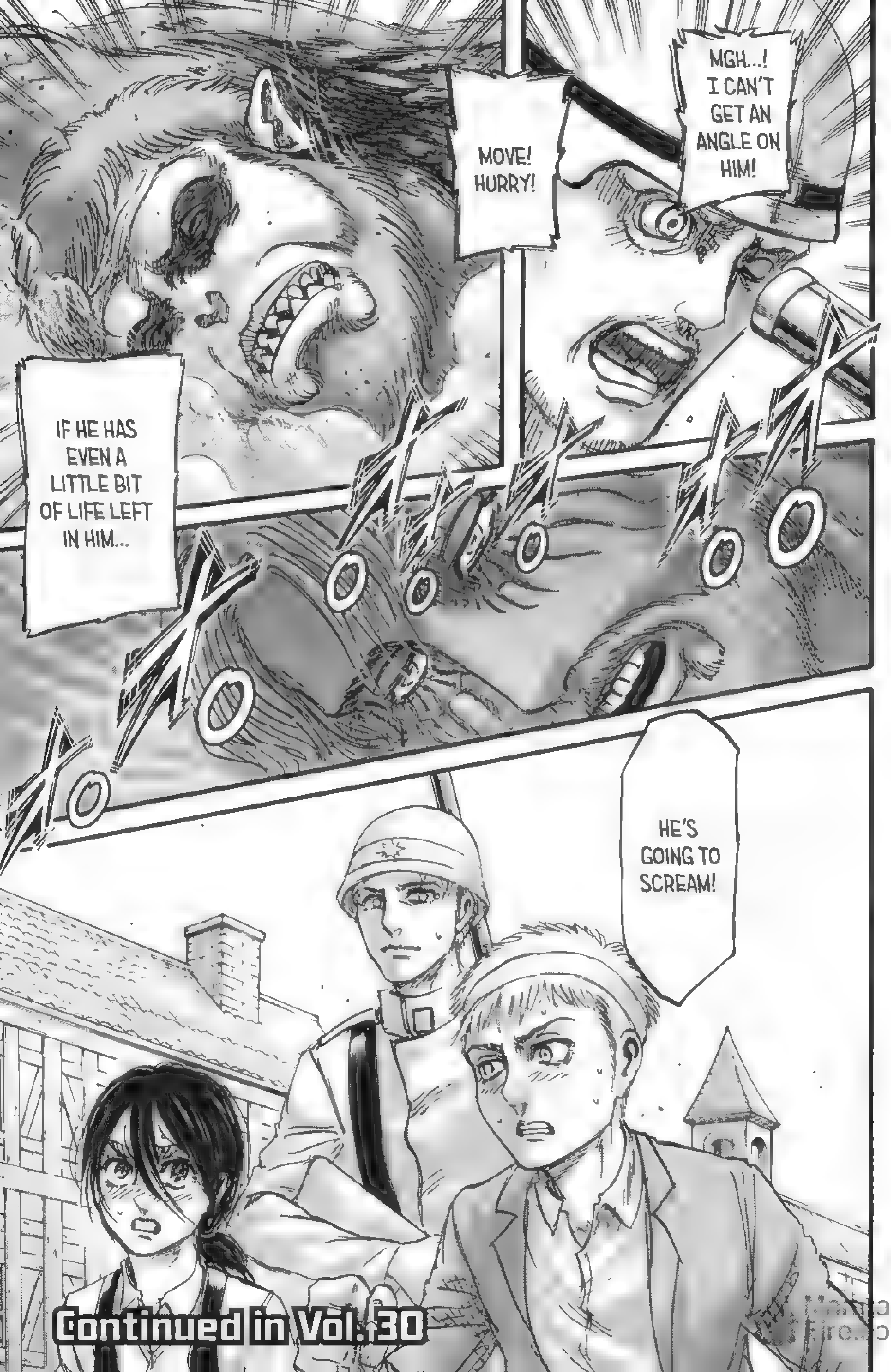
MangaFire.to


NGH?!
DRIVE THEM OFF!
POP
POP
POP
HM?
KREEEAK
YOU'RE ONLY GETTING ONE SHOT WITH THIS SNEAK ATTACK...

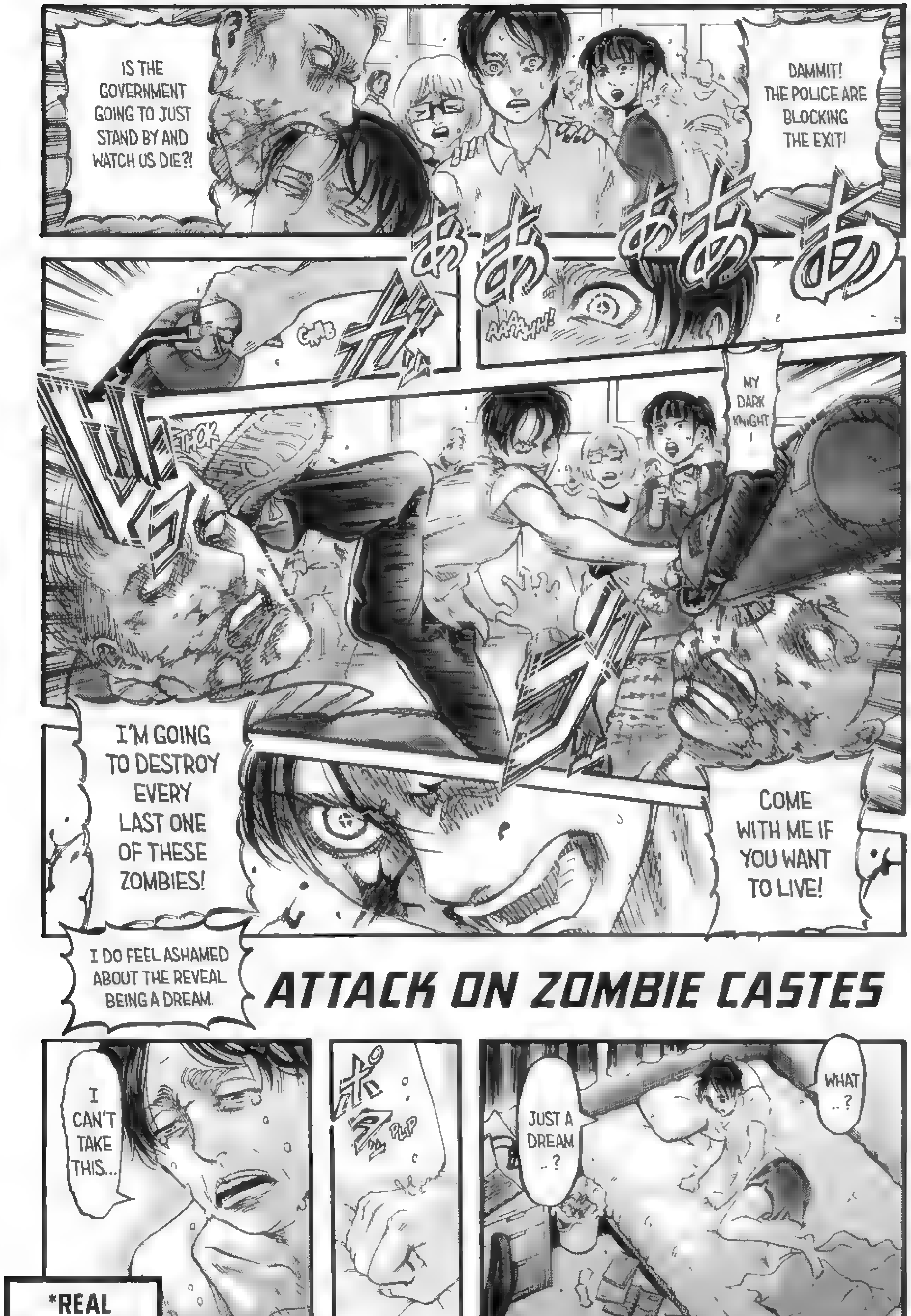

...GENERAL MAGATH.

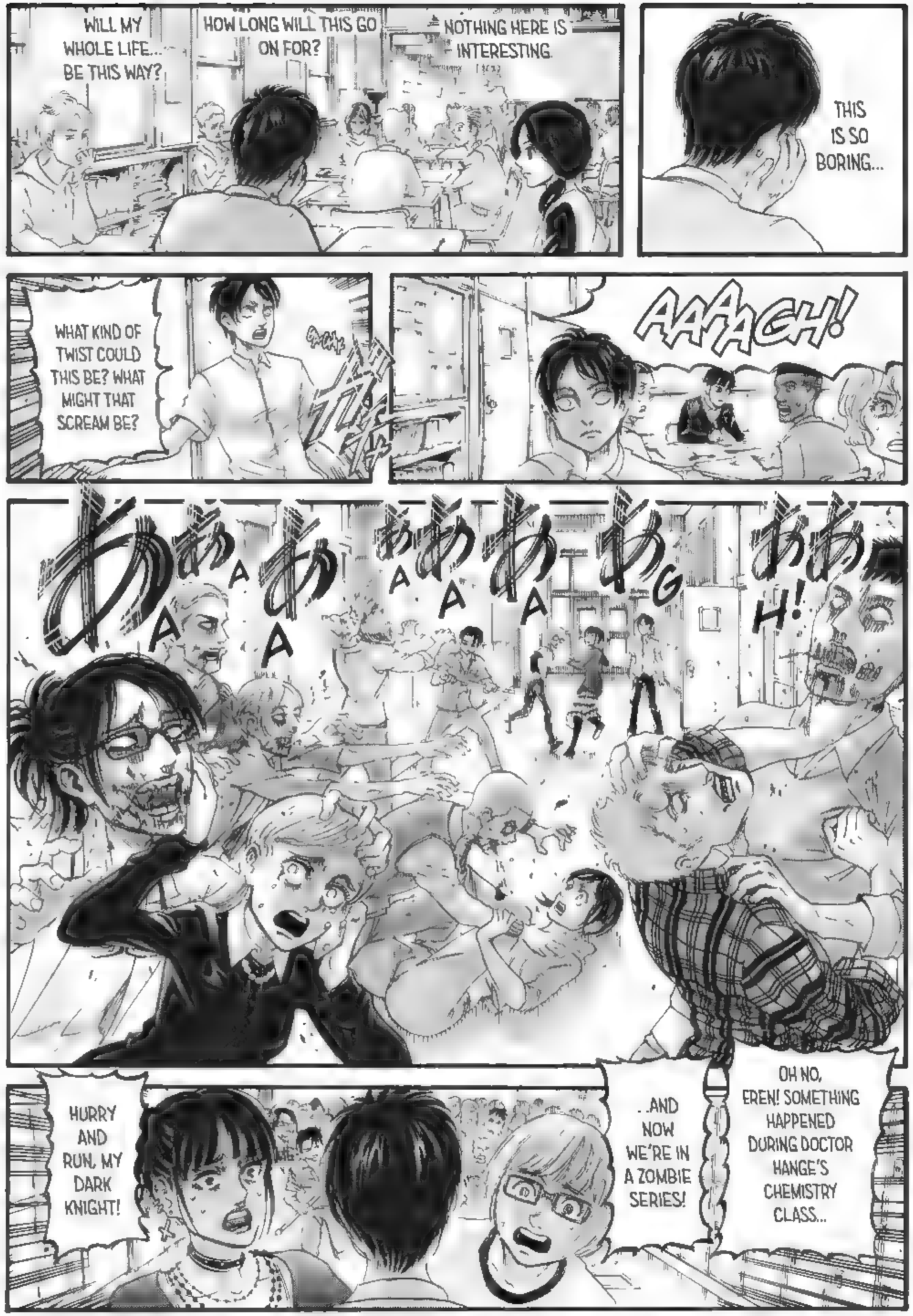



BOOOOOOM
PIECK
NO, IT'S THE COMMANDER...
DID YOU KILL HIM?


MGH...! I CAN'T GET AN ANGLE ON HIM!
MOVE! HURRY!
IF HE HAS EVEN A LITTLE BIT OF LIFE LEFT IN HIM...
HE'S GOING TO SCREAM!

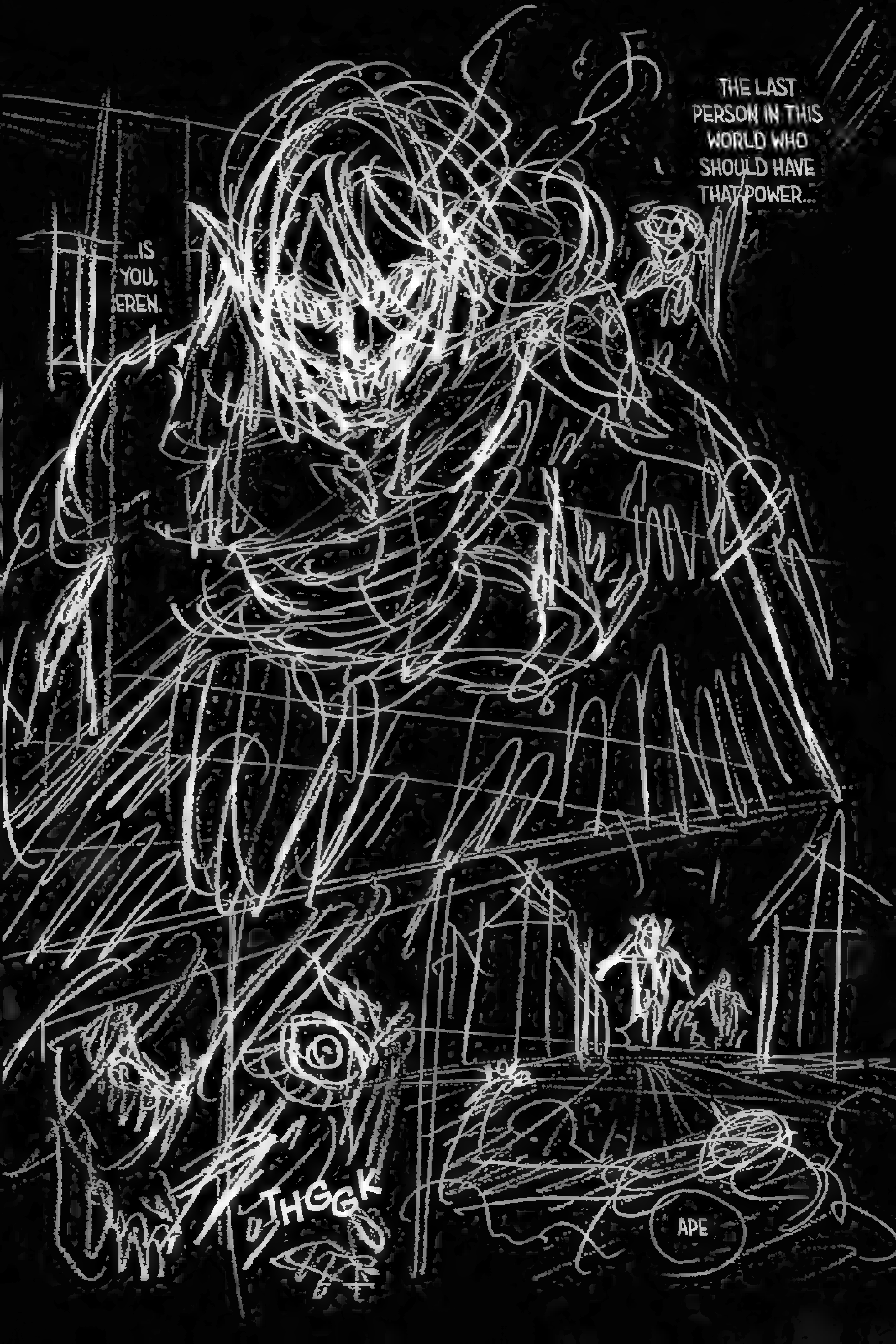
Continued in Vol. 30

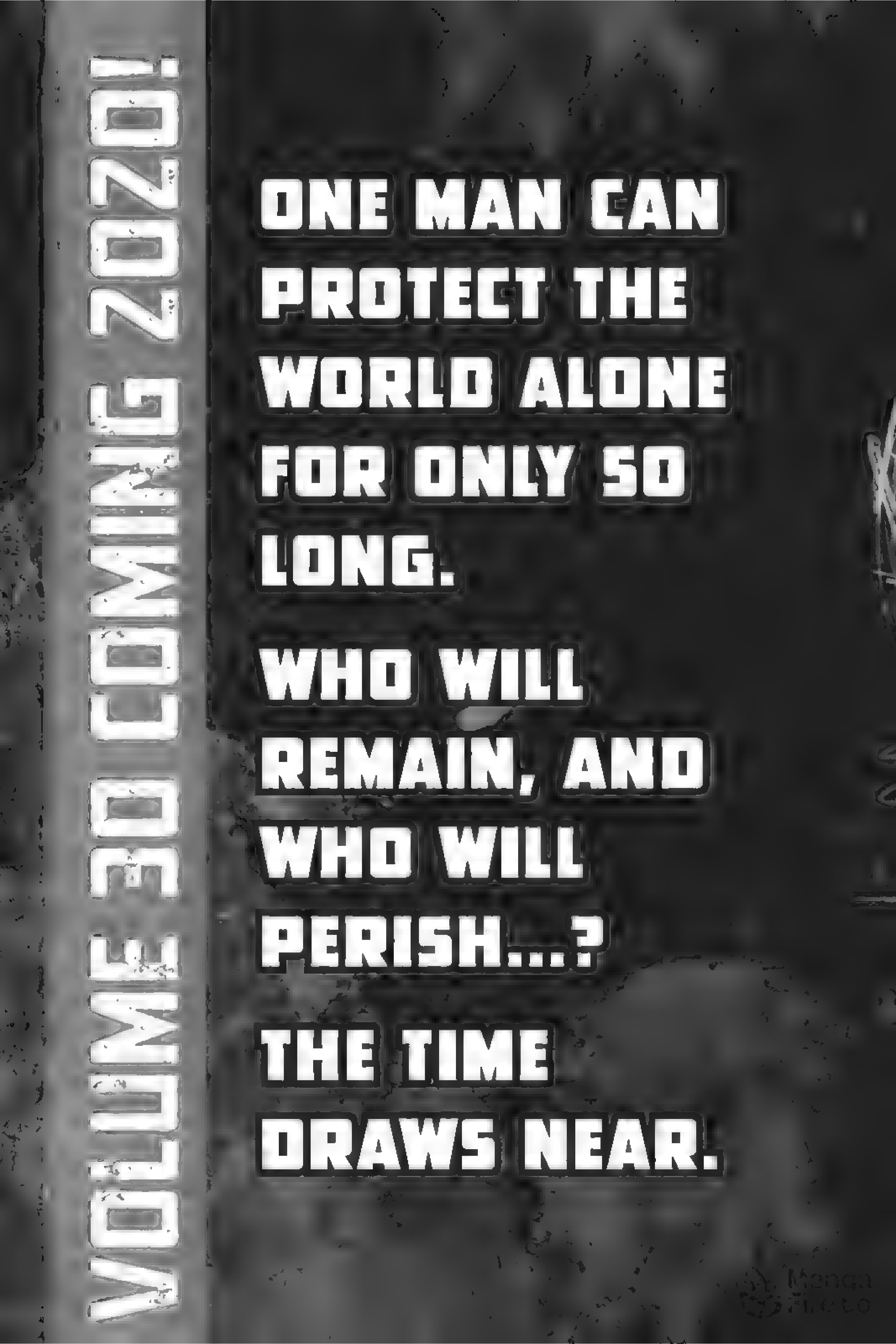

DAMMIT! THE POLICE ARE BLOCKING THE EXIT!
IS THE GOVERNMENT GOING TO JUST STAND BY AND WATCH US DIE?!
あああああ
AAAAHH!
GRAB
MY DARK KNIGHT!
THOK
COME WITH ME IF YOU WANT TO LIVE!
I'M GOING TO DESTROY EVERY LAST ONE OF THESE ZOMBIES!
I DO FEEL ASHAMED ABOUT THE REVEAL BEING A DREAM.
ATTACK ON ZOMBIE CASTES
WHAT ..?
JUST A DREAM ..?
PLIP
I CAN'T TAKE THIS...


THIS IS SO BORING...
NOTHING HERE IS INTERESTING.
HOW LONG WILL THIS GO ON FOR?
WILL MY WHOLE LIFE... BE THIS WAY?
AAAAGH!
WHAT KIND OF TWIST COULD THIS BE? WHAT MIGHT THAT SCREAM BE?
ああああああああ AAAAAAAAGH!
OH NO, EREN! SOMETHING HAPPENED DURING DOCTOR HANGE'S CHEMISTRY CLASS...
...AND NOW WE'RE IN A ZOMBIE SERIES!
HURRY AND RUN, MY DARK KNIGHT!

***REAL PREVIEW IS ON THE FOLLOWING PAGE!**

VOLUME 30 COMING APRIL 2020!


THE LAST PERSON IN THIS WORLD WHO SHOULD HAVE THAT POWER...
...IS YOU, EREN.
THGGK
APE



VOLUME 30 COMING 2020!

ONE MAN CAN PROTECT THE WORLD ALONE FOR ONLY SO LONG.

WHO WILL REMAIN, AND WHO WILL PERISH...?

THE TIME DRAWS NEAR.

Manga Fire.co

Attack on Titan 29

KODANSHA COMICS Digital Edition

Attack on Titan volume 29 copyright © 2019 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2019 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

First published in Japan in 2019 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.
Electronic Publishing rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.

No portion of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means without written permission from the copyright holders.

English digital edition published by Kodansha USA Publishing, LLC, New York.

www.kodanshacomics.com

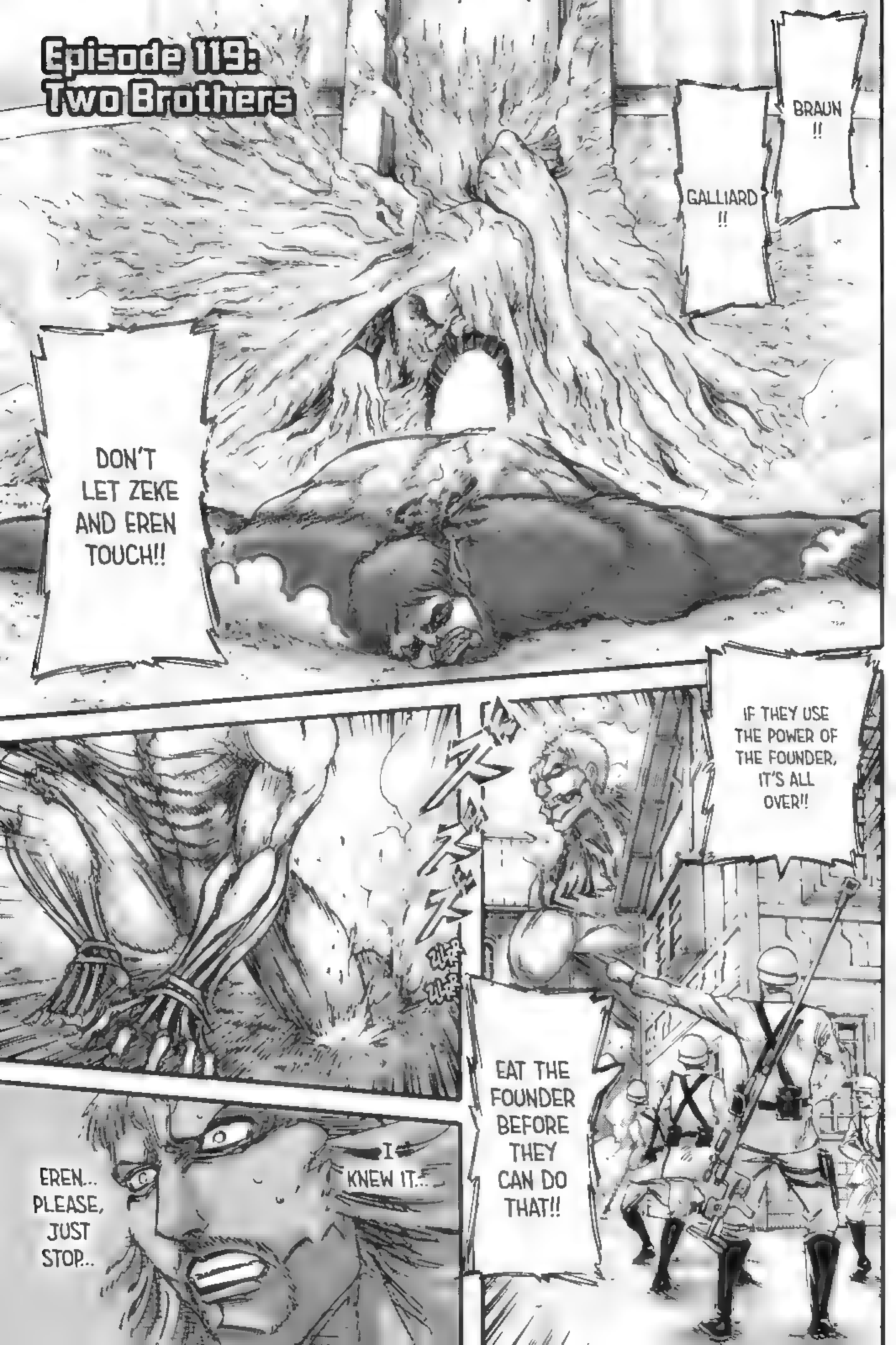
ISBN: 9781646591473

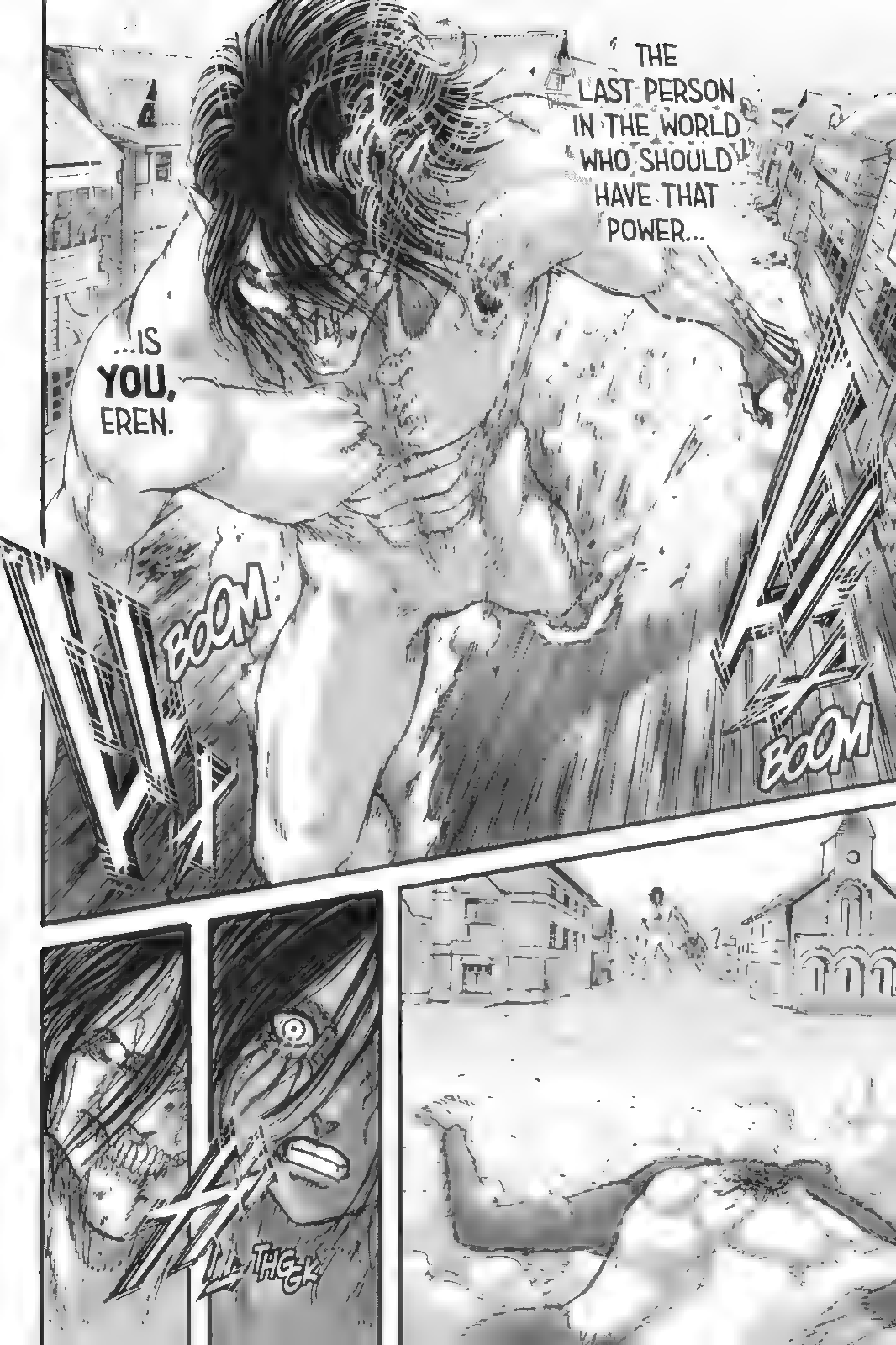
Digital Edition: 1.0.0

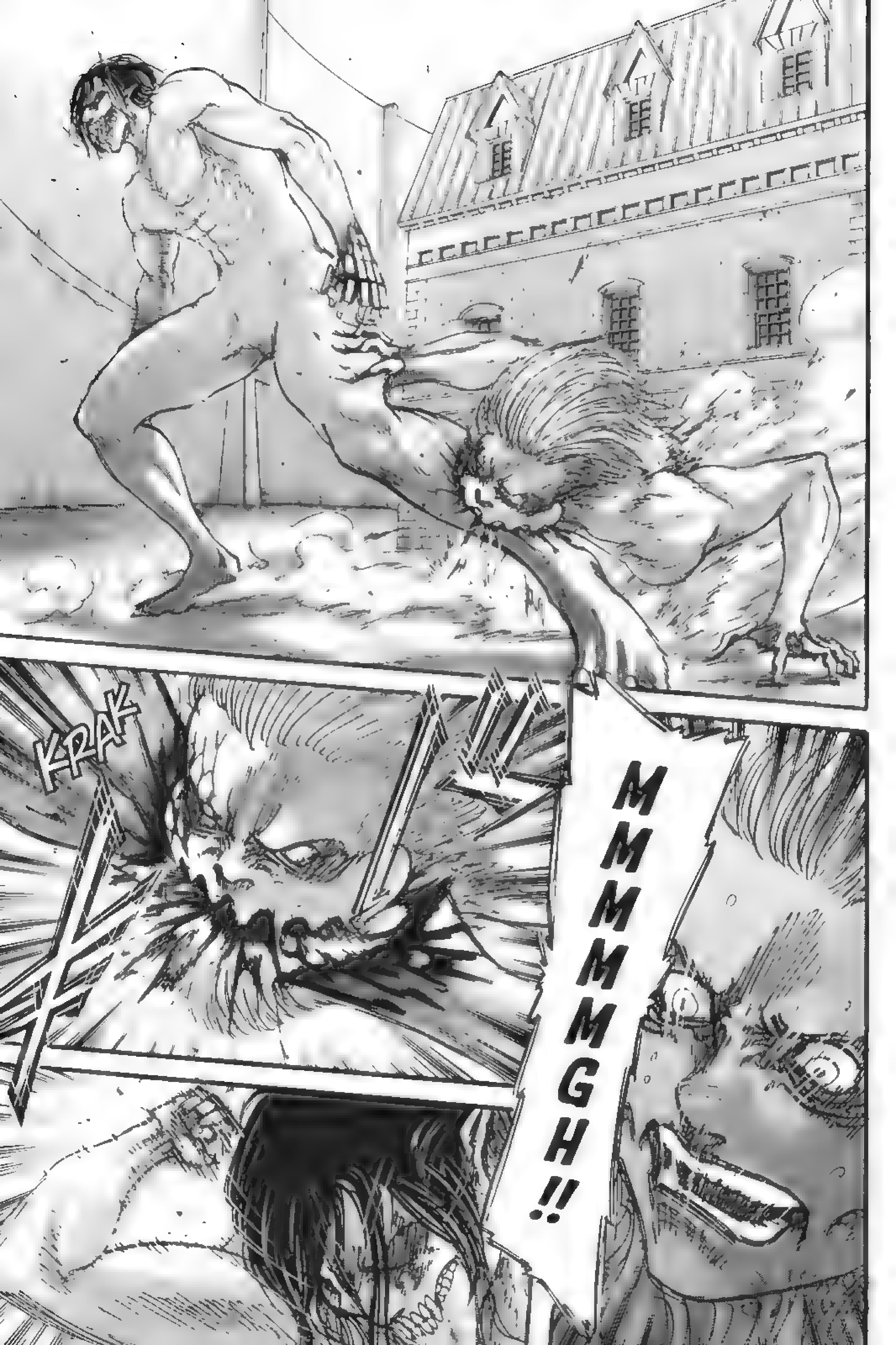
Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Dezi Sienty
Editing: Ben Applegate and Haruko Hashimoto
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman

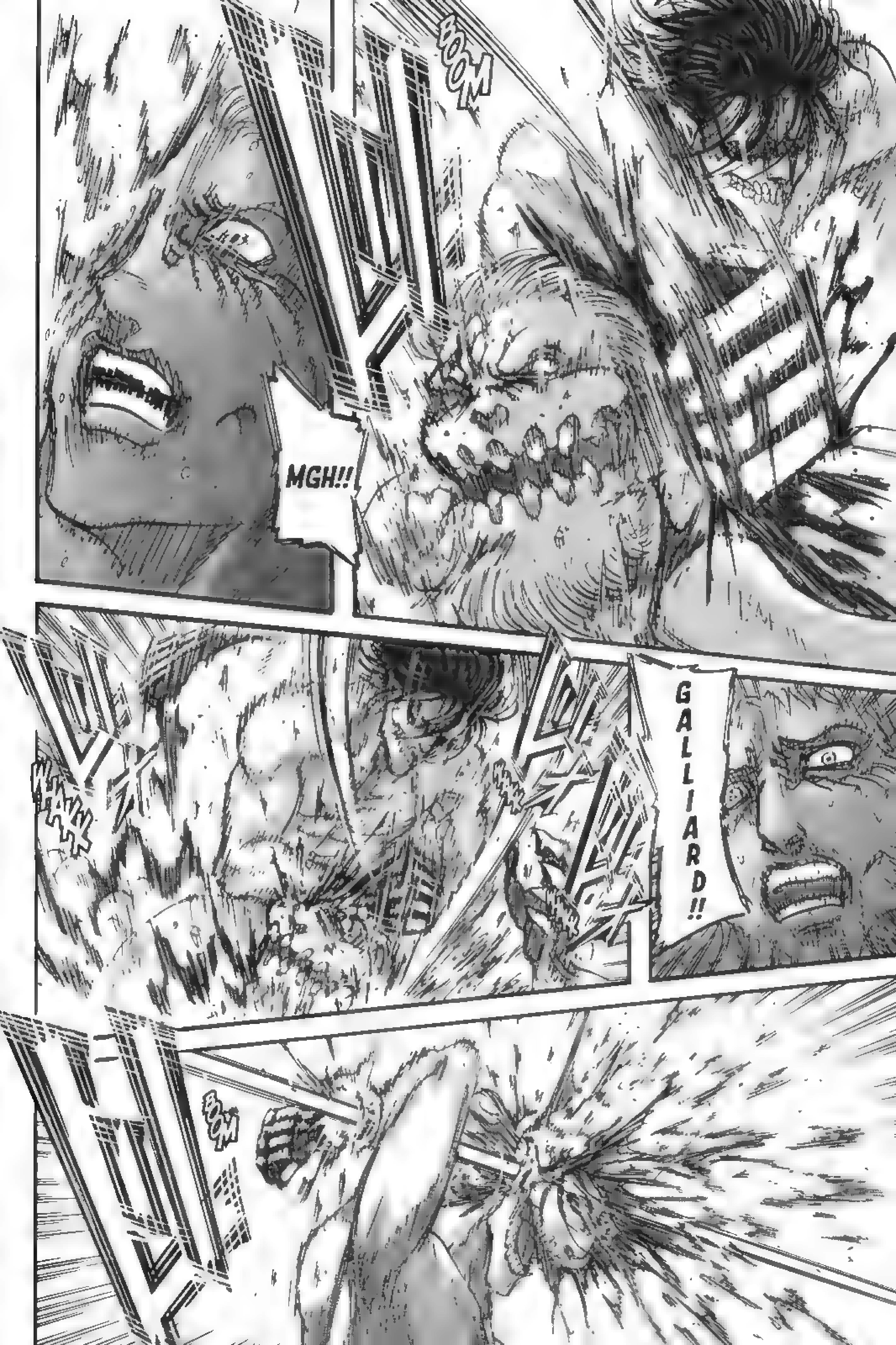
Manga
Fire.to

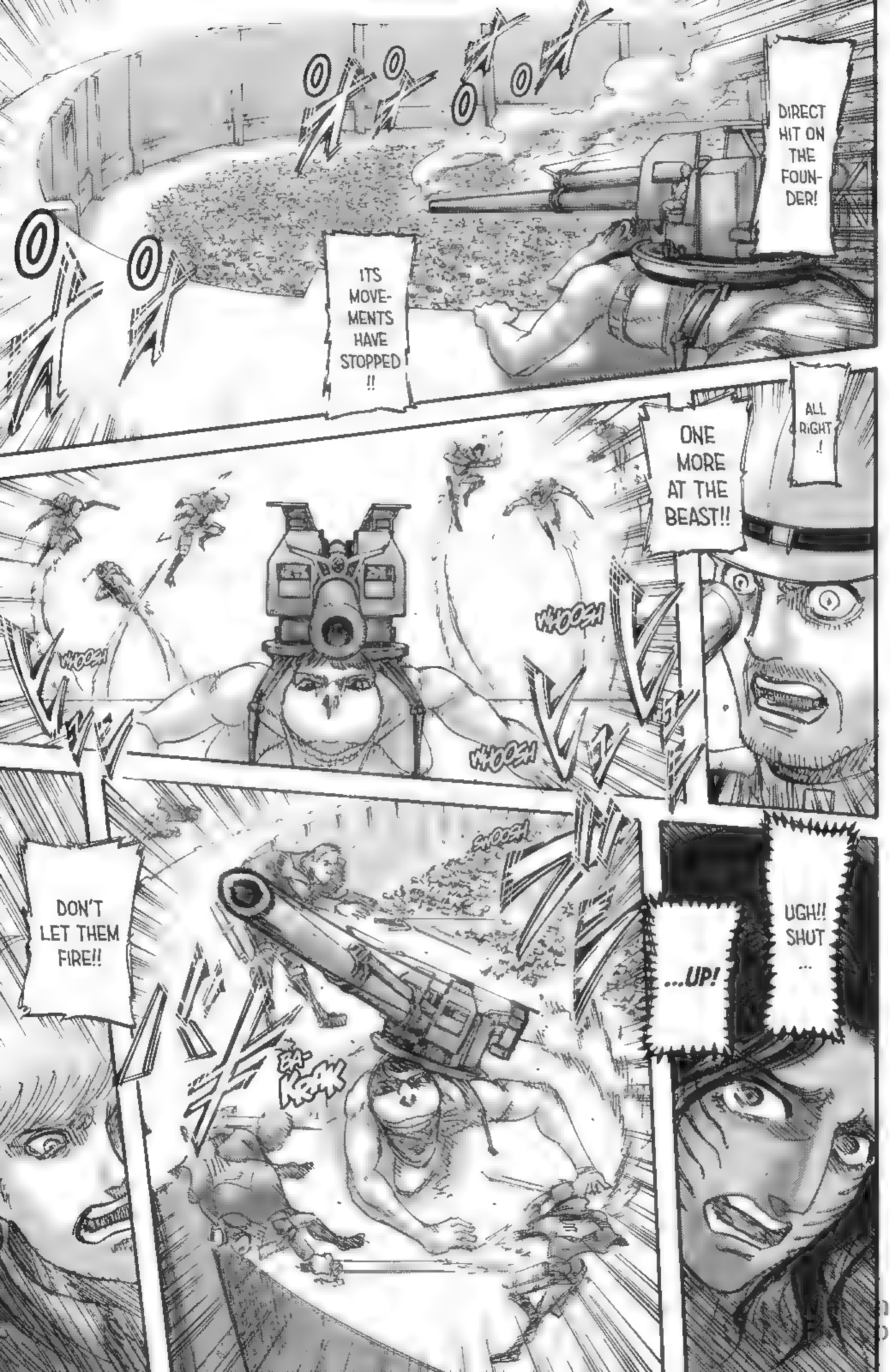
Episode 119: Two Brothers

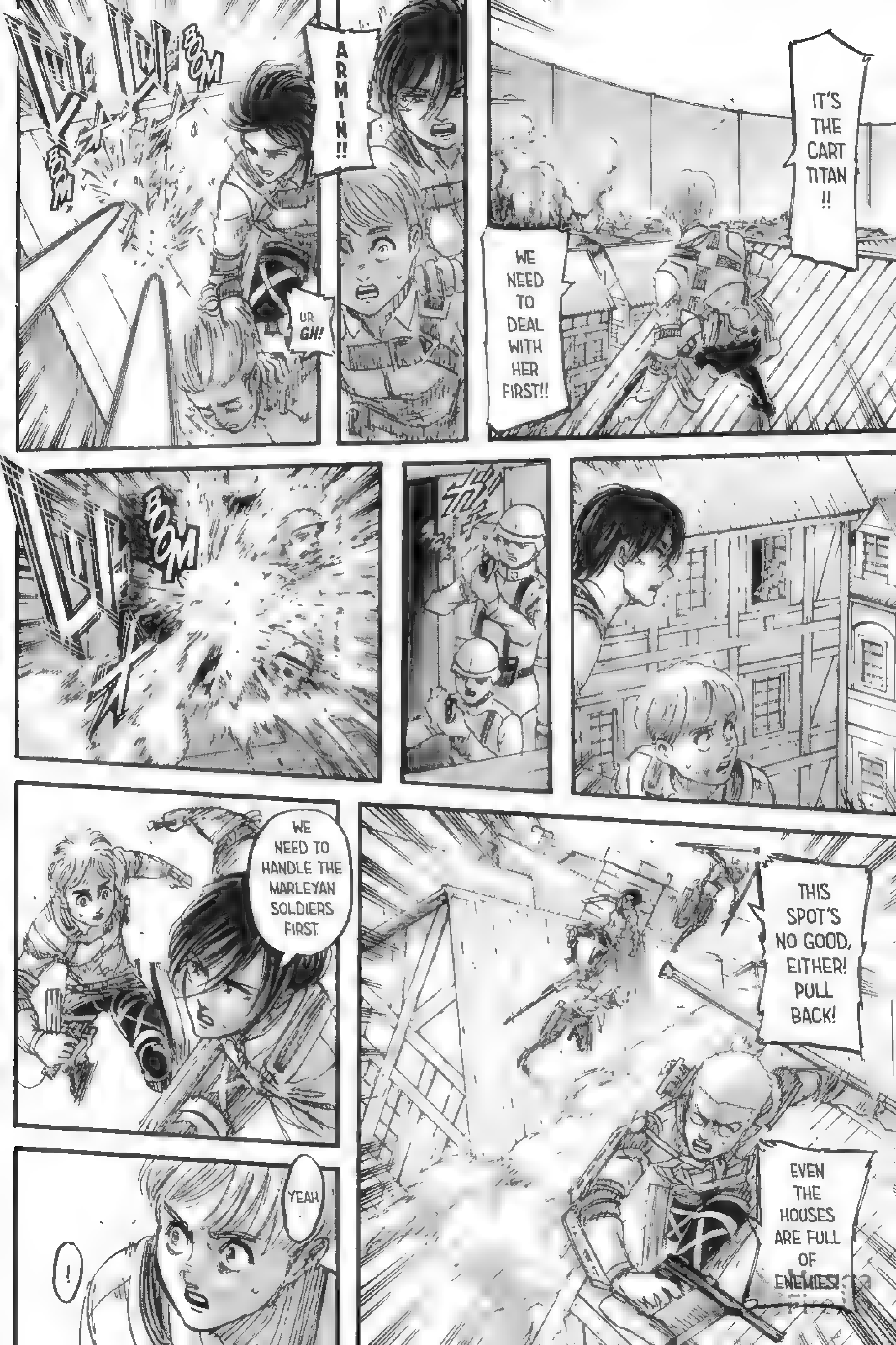

BRAUN !!
GALLIARD !!
DON'T LET ZEKE AND EREN TOUCH!!
IF THEY USE THE POWER OF THE FOUNDER, IT'S ALL OVER!!
EAT THE FOUNDER BEFORE THEY CAN DO THAT!!
I KNEW IT...
EREN... PLEASE, JUST STOP...

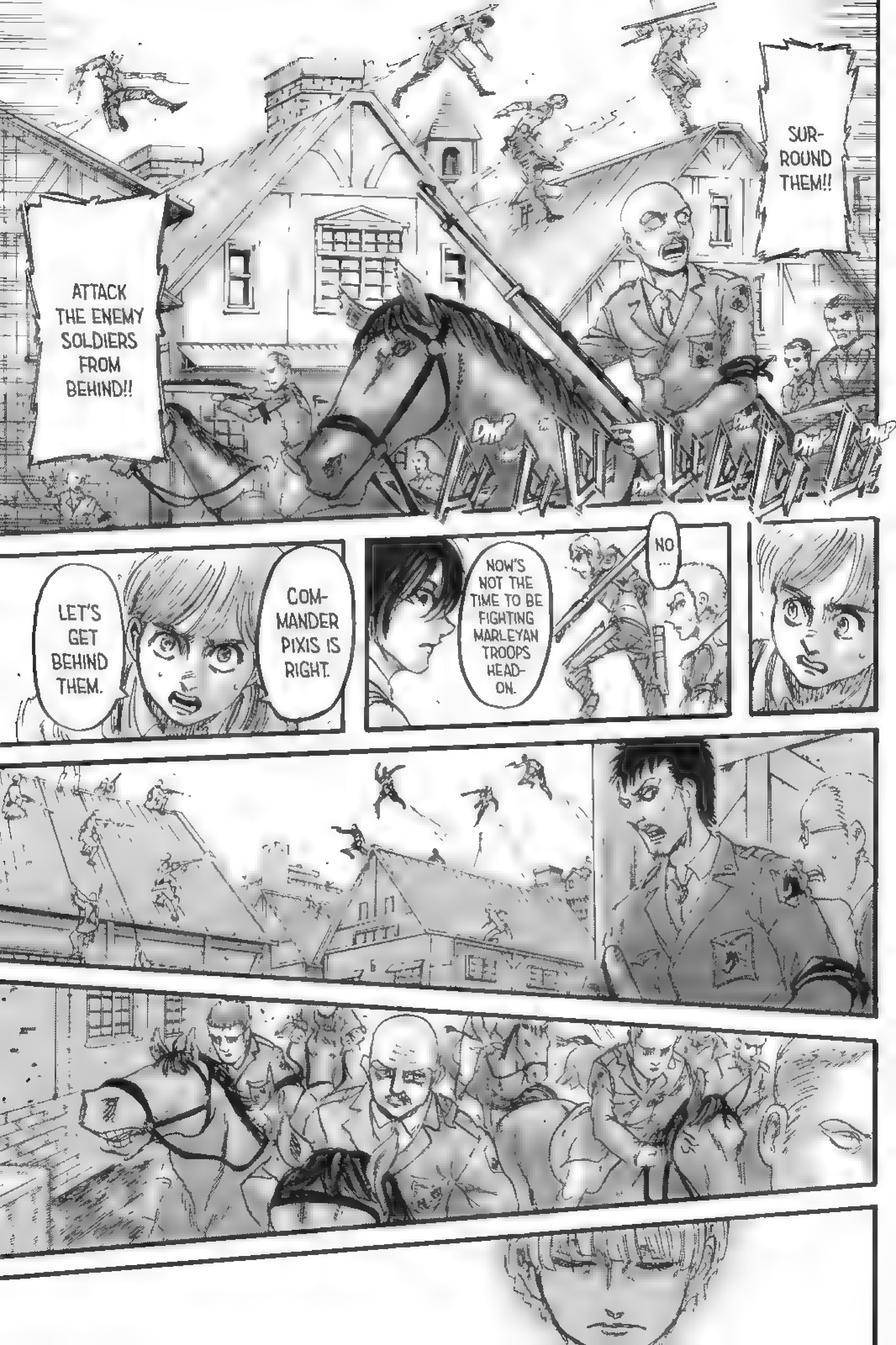

THE LAST PERSON IN THE WORLD WHO SHOULD HAVE THAT POWER...
...IS **YOU,** EREN.
BOOM
BOOM
THCK

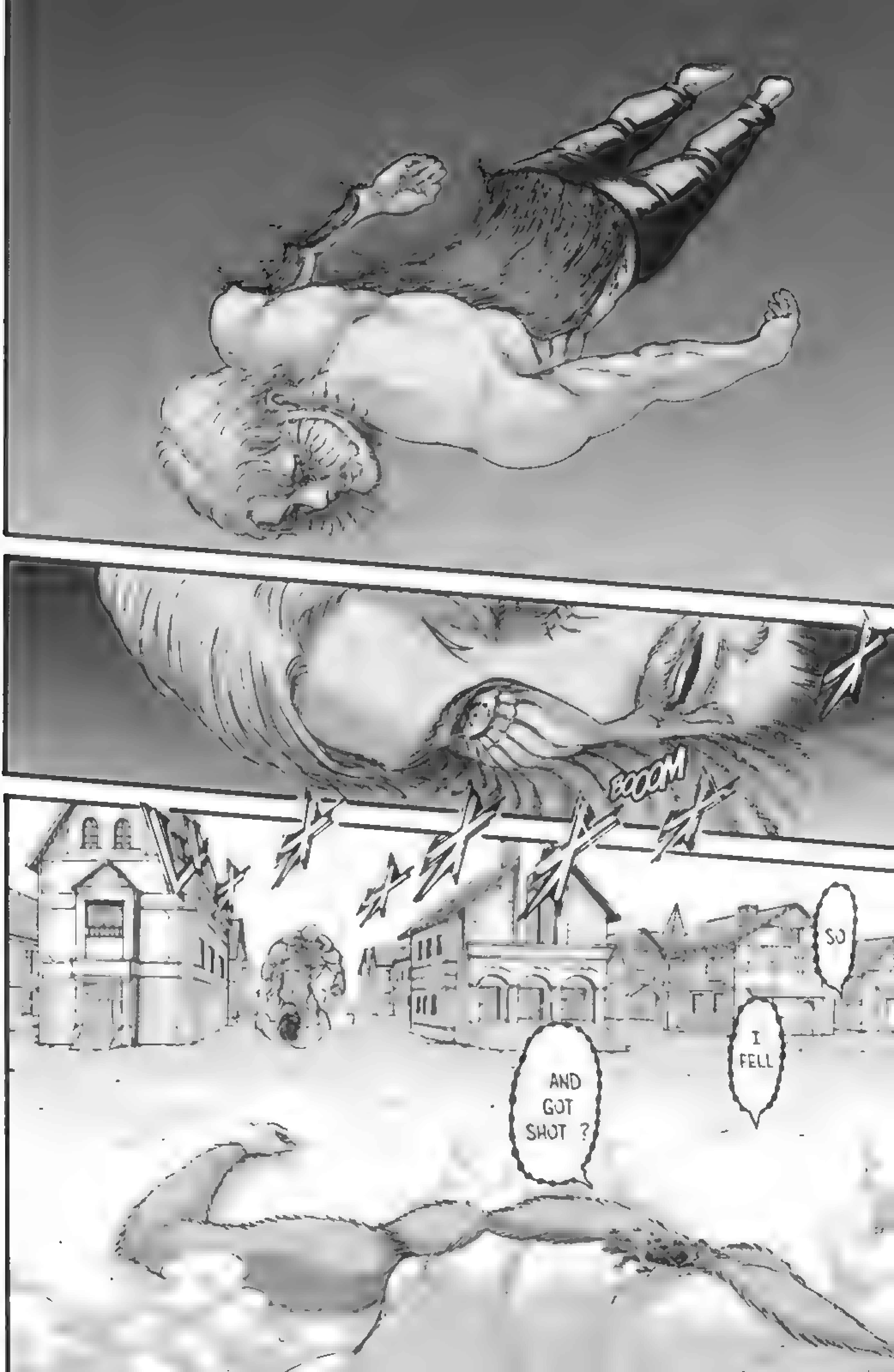

KRAK
MMMMMMGH!!

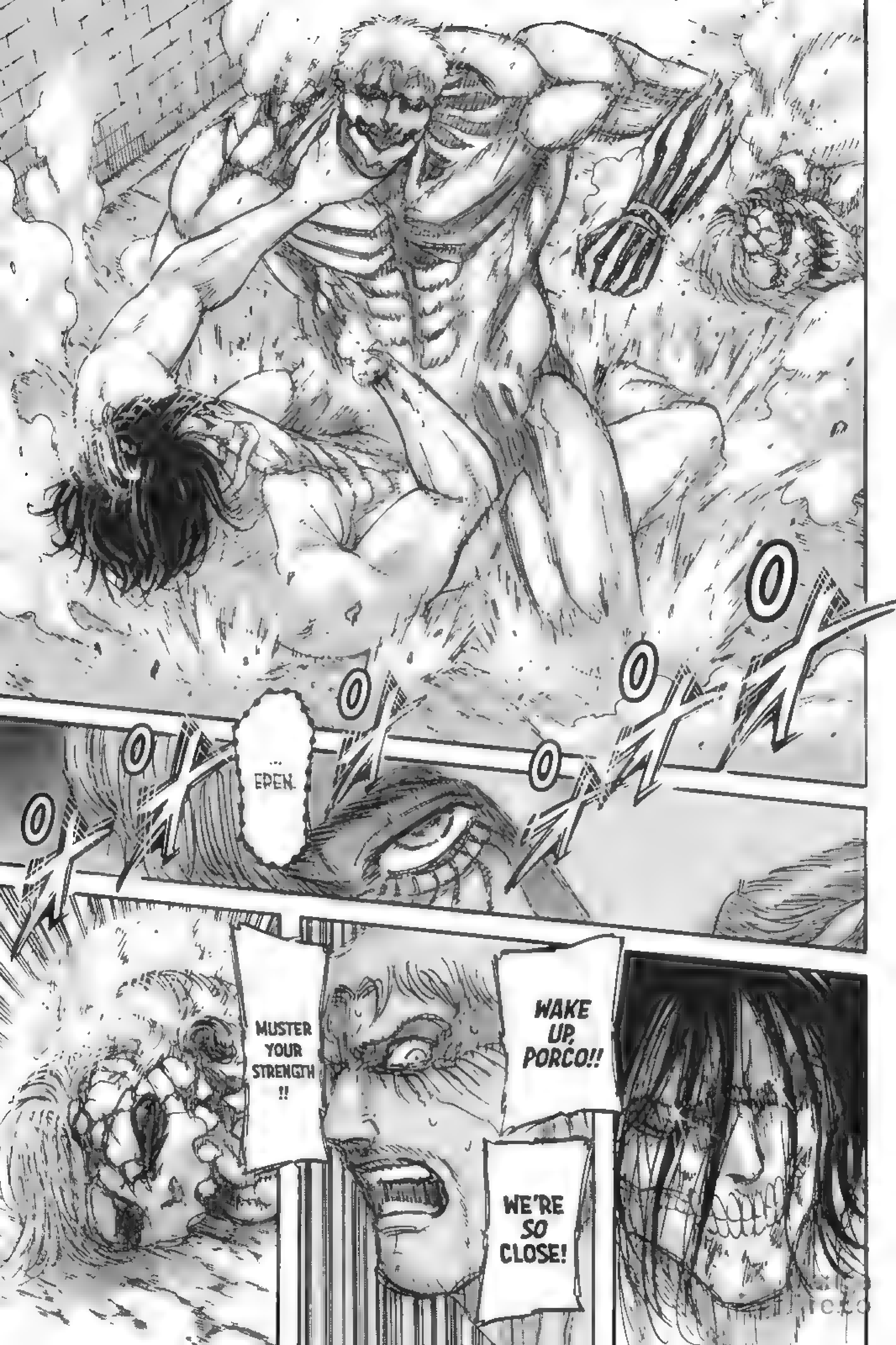

BOOM
MGH!!
GALLIARD!!
WHAK
WHAAK
BOOM

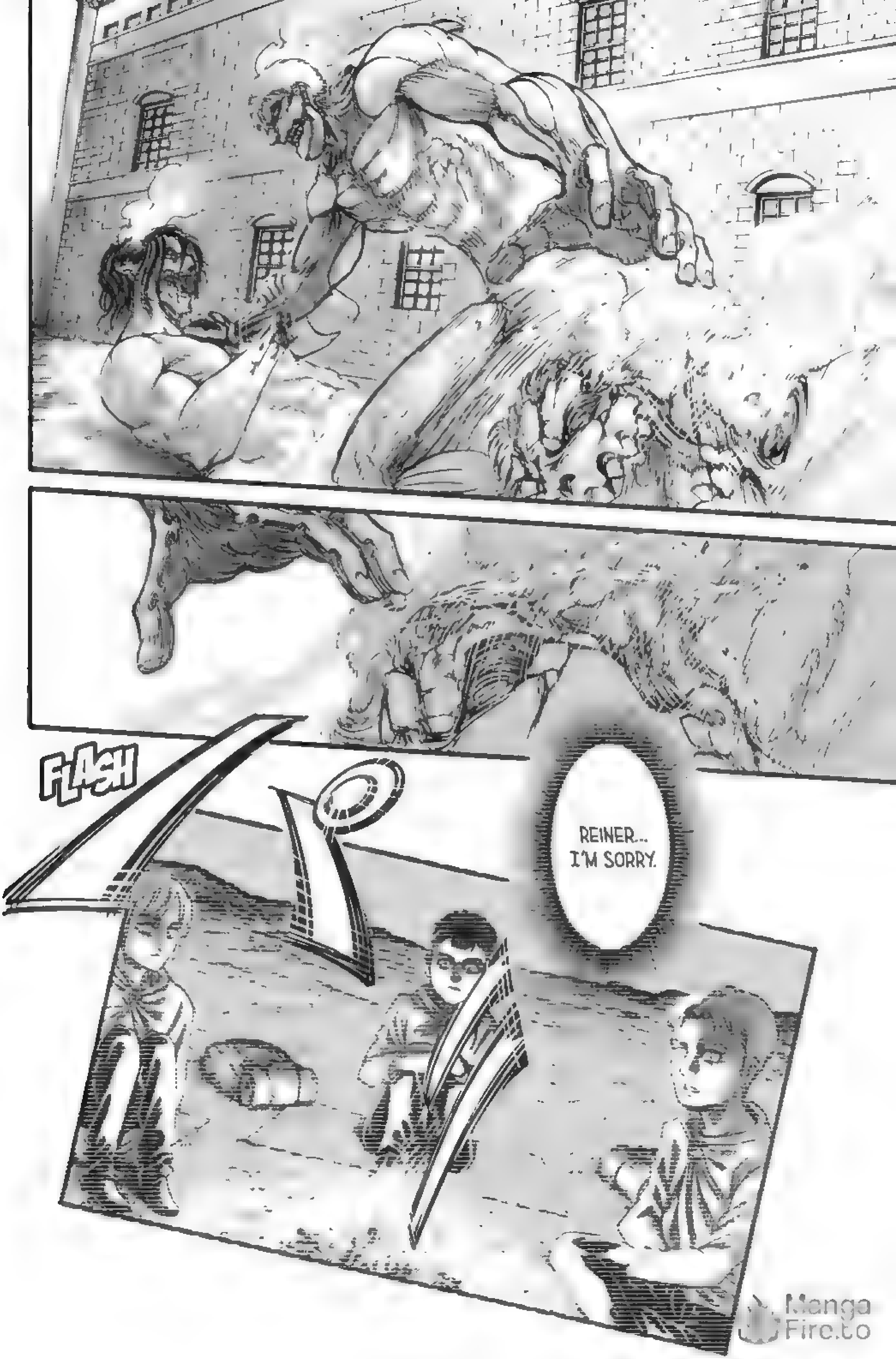

DIRECT HIT ON THE FOUNDER!
ITS MOVEMENTS HAVE STOPPED!!
ALL RIGHT!
ONE MORE AT THE BEAST!!
WHOOSH
WHOOSH
WHOOSH
UGH!! SHUT…
…UP!
SWOOSH
DON'T LET THEM FIRE!!
BA-KRAK


IT'S THE CART TITAN!!
WE NEED TO DEAL WITH HER FIRST!!
ARMIN!!
BOOM
BOOM
URGH!
BOOM
THIS SPOT'S NO GOOD, EITHER! PULL BACK!
EVEN THE HOUSES ARE FULL OF ENEMIES!
WE NEED TO HANDLE THE MARLEYAN SOLDIERS FIRST.
YEAH
!

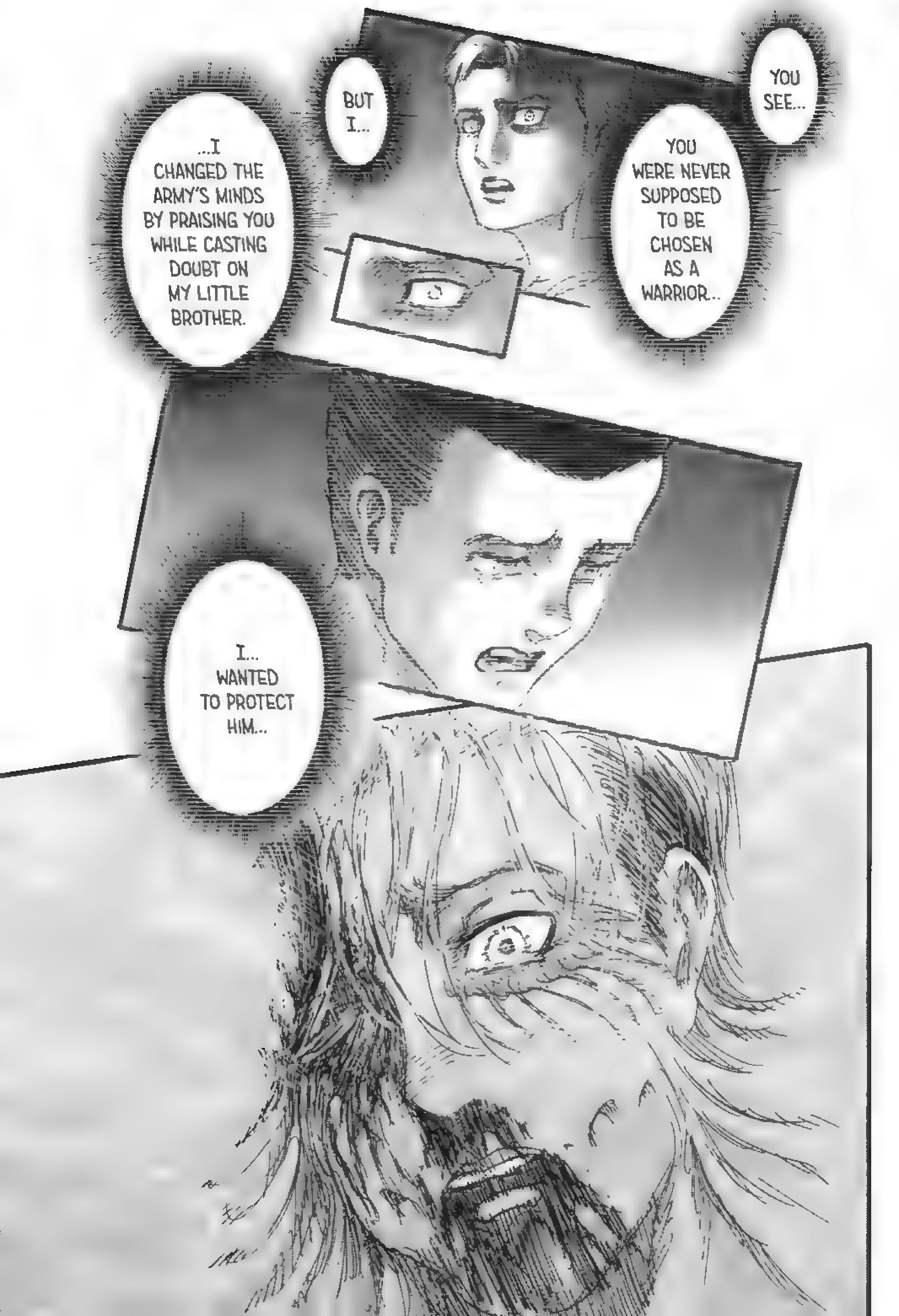

SURROUND THEM!!
ATTACK THE ENEMY SOLDIERS FROM BEHIND!!
DAP
DAP
DAP
NO...
NOW'S NOT THE TIME TO BE FIGHTING MARLEYAN TROOPS HEAD-ON.
COMMANDER PIXIS IS RIGHT.
LET'S GET BEHIND THEM.

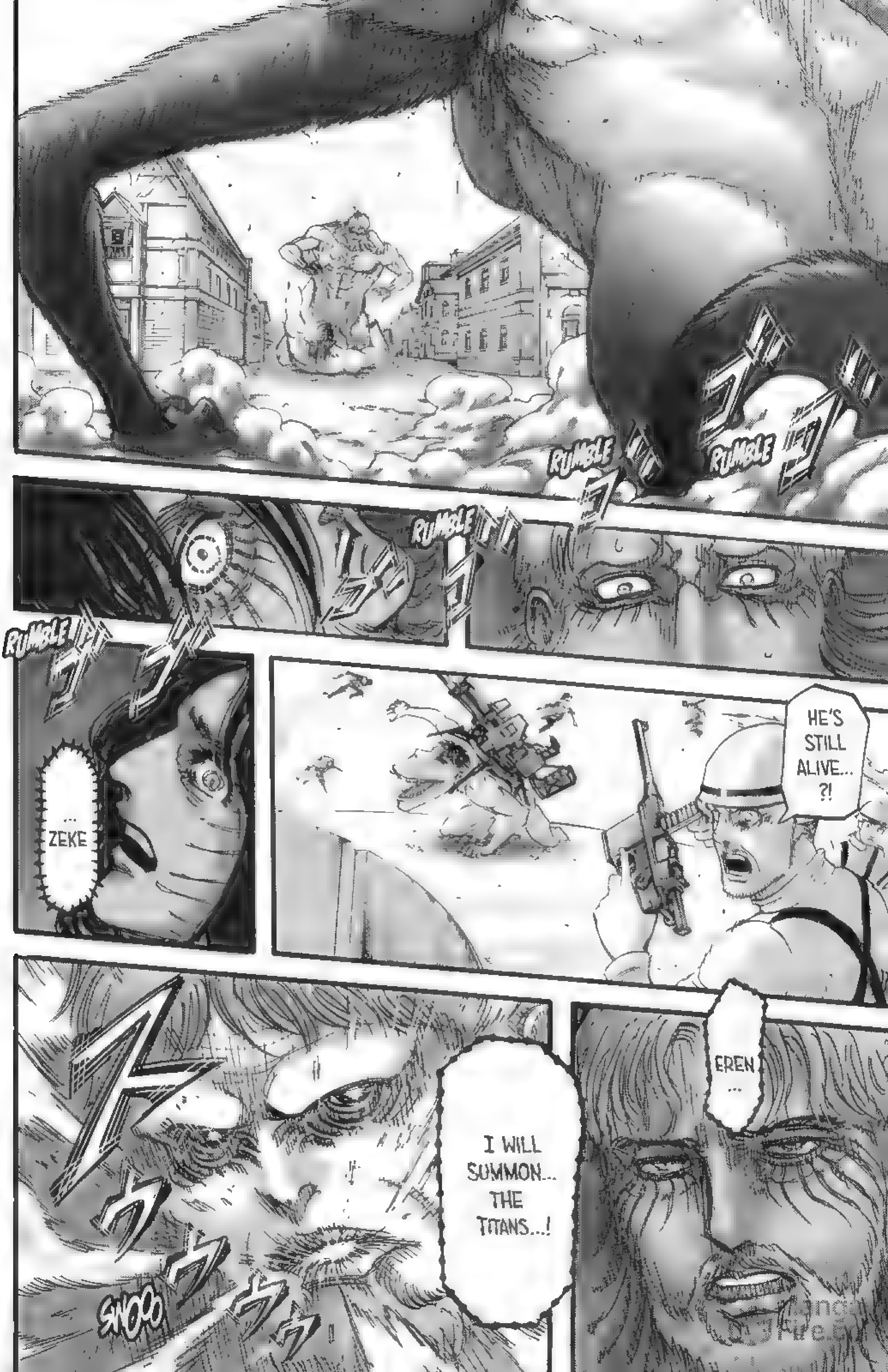

BOOOM
SO
I FELL
AND GOT SHOT ?

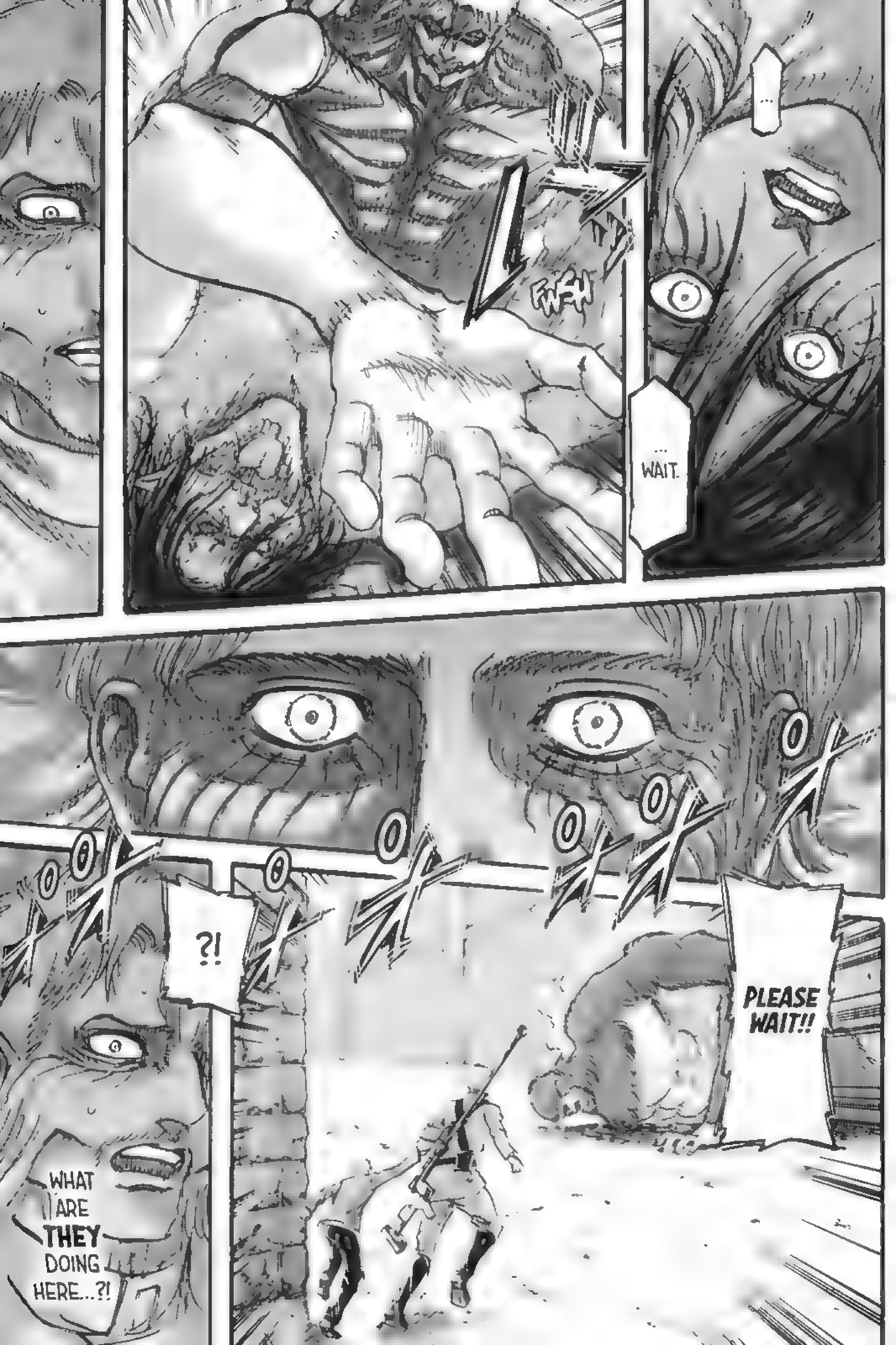

O
O
O
O
O
O
...EREN.
WAKE UP, PORCO!!
WE'RE SO CLOSE!
MUSTER YOUR STRENGTH!!

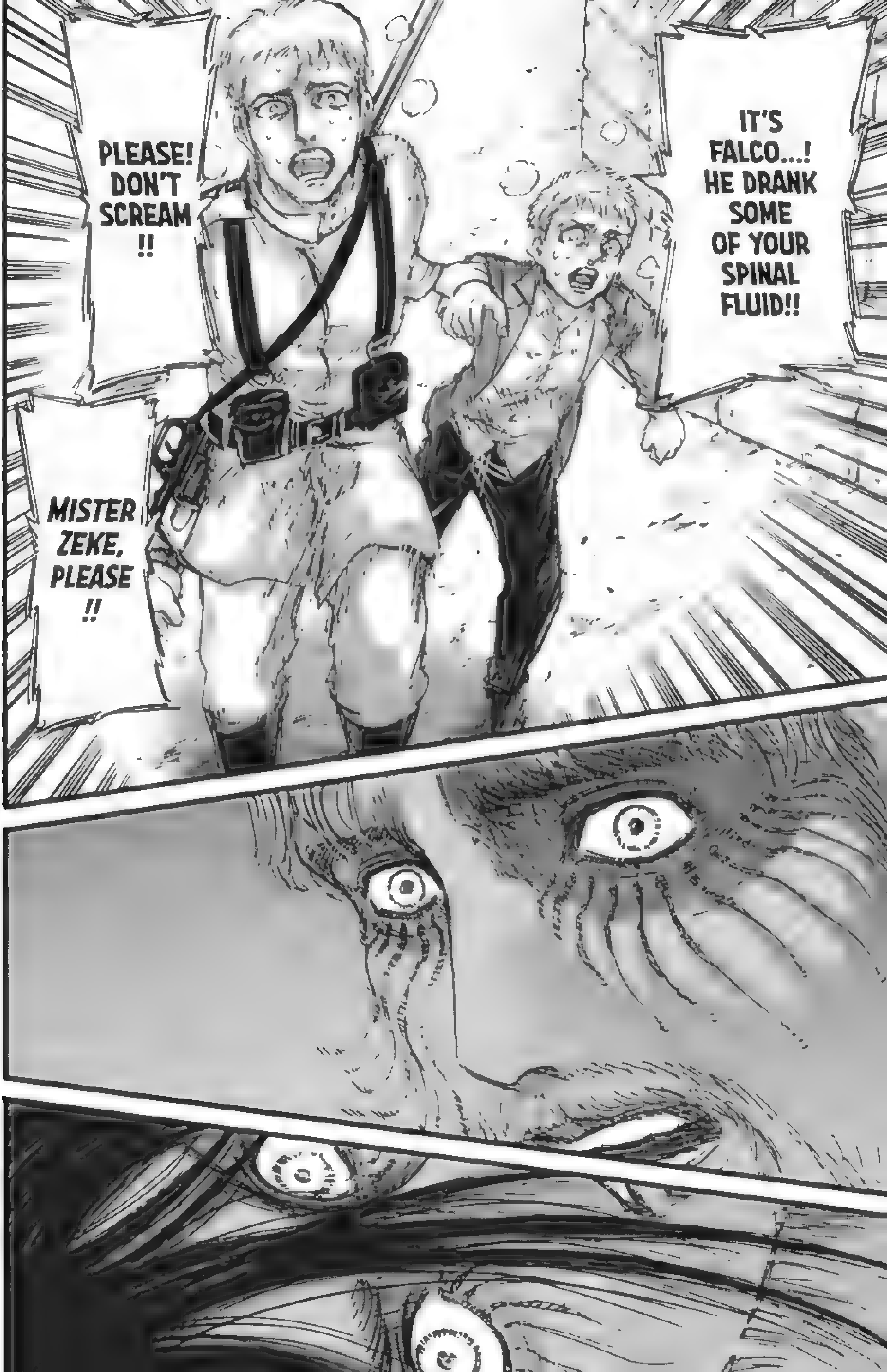

FLASH
REINER... I'M SORRY.

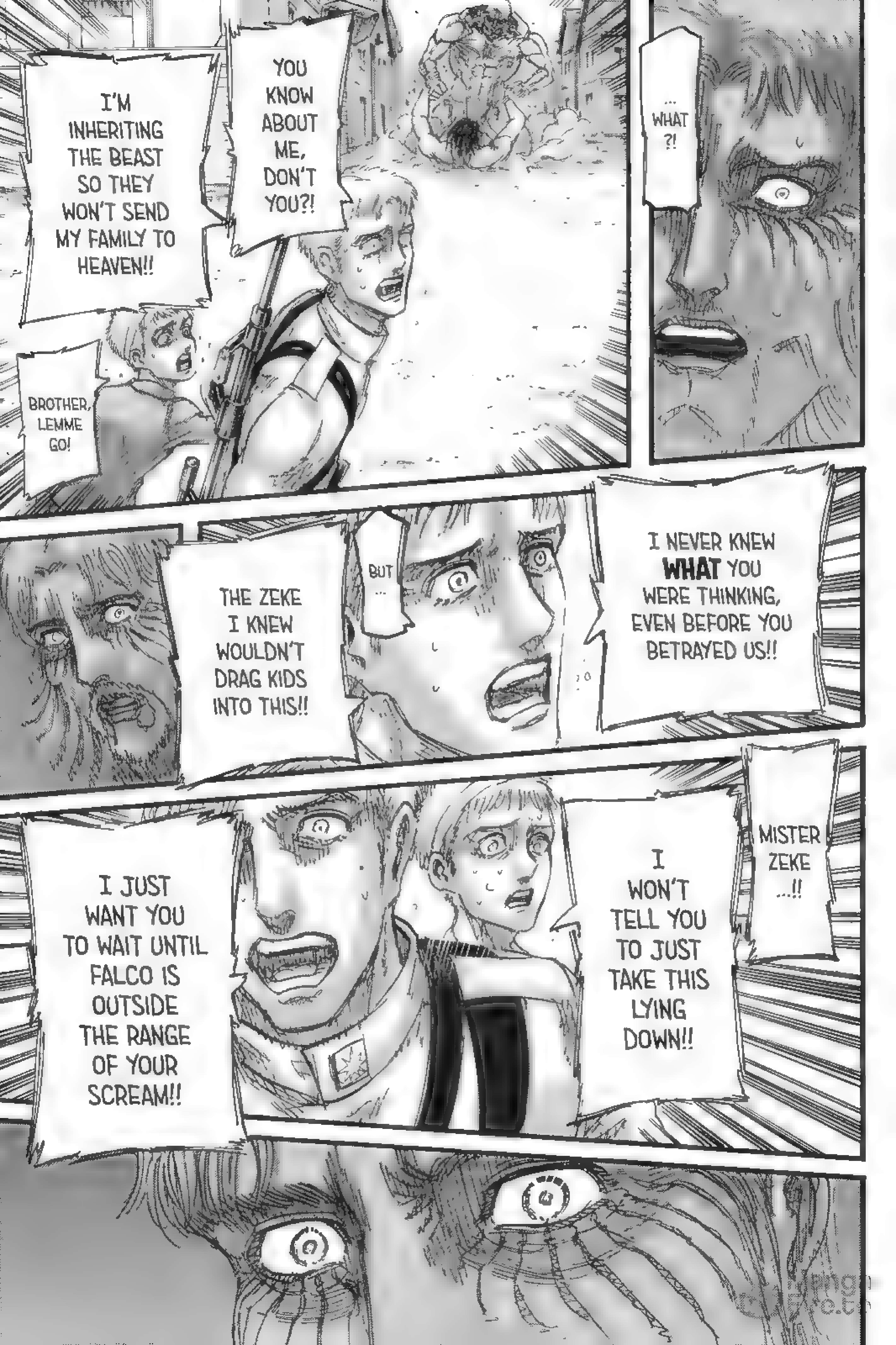
Manga Fire.to

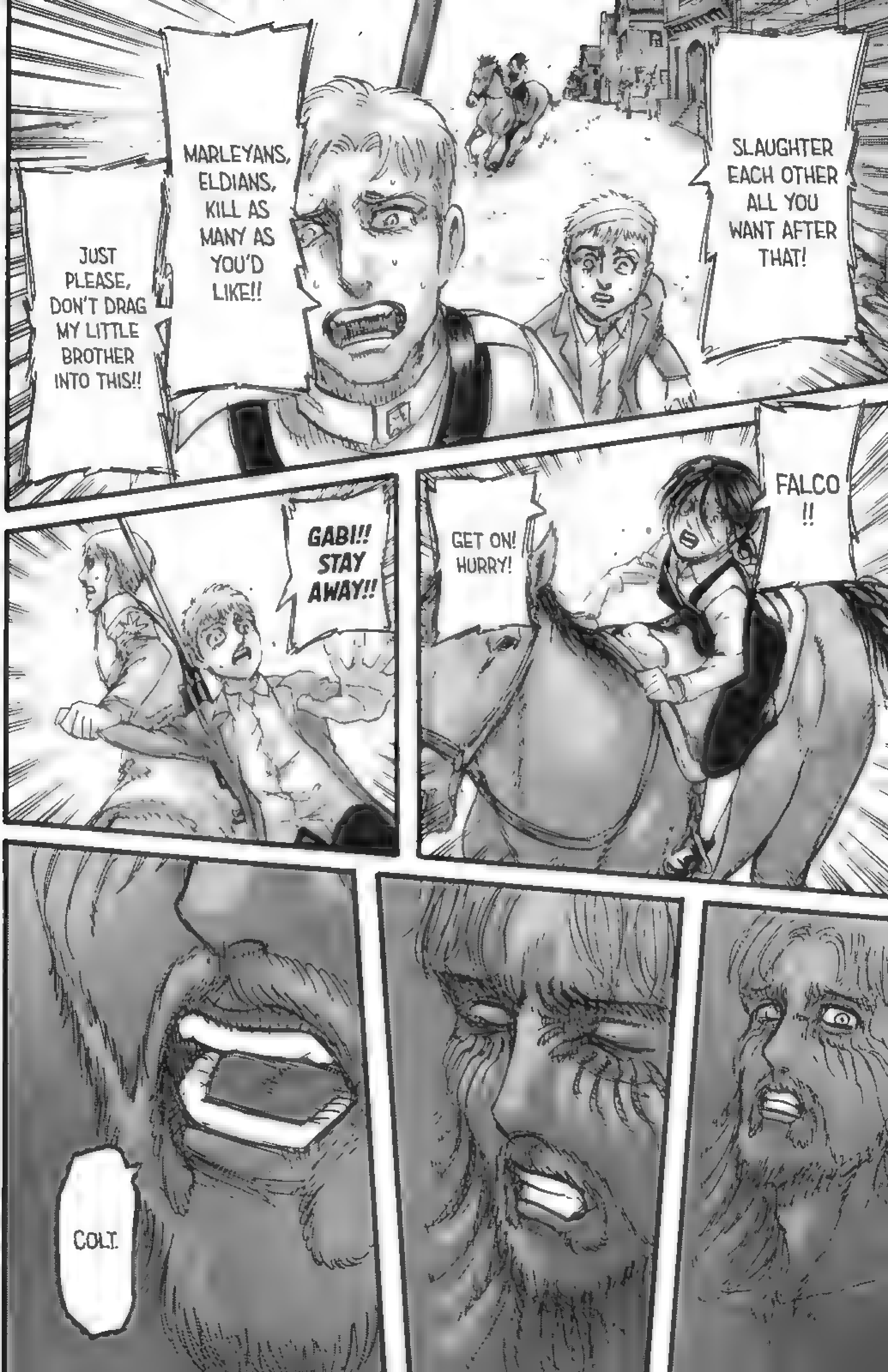

YOU SEE...
YOU WERE NEVER SUPPOSED TO BE CHOSEN AS A WARRIOR..
BUT I...
...I CHANGED THE ARMY'S MINDS BY PRAISING YOU WHILE CASTING DOUBT ON MY LITTLE BROTHER.
I... WANTED TO PROTECT HIM...

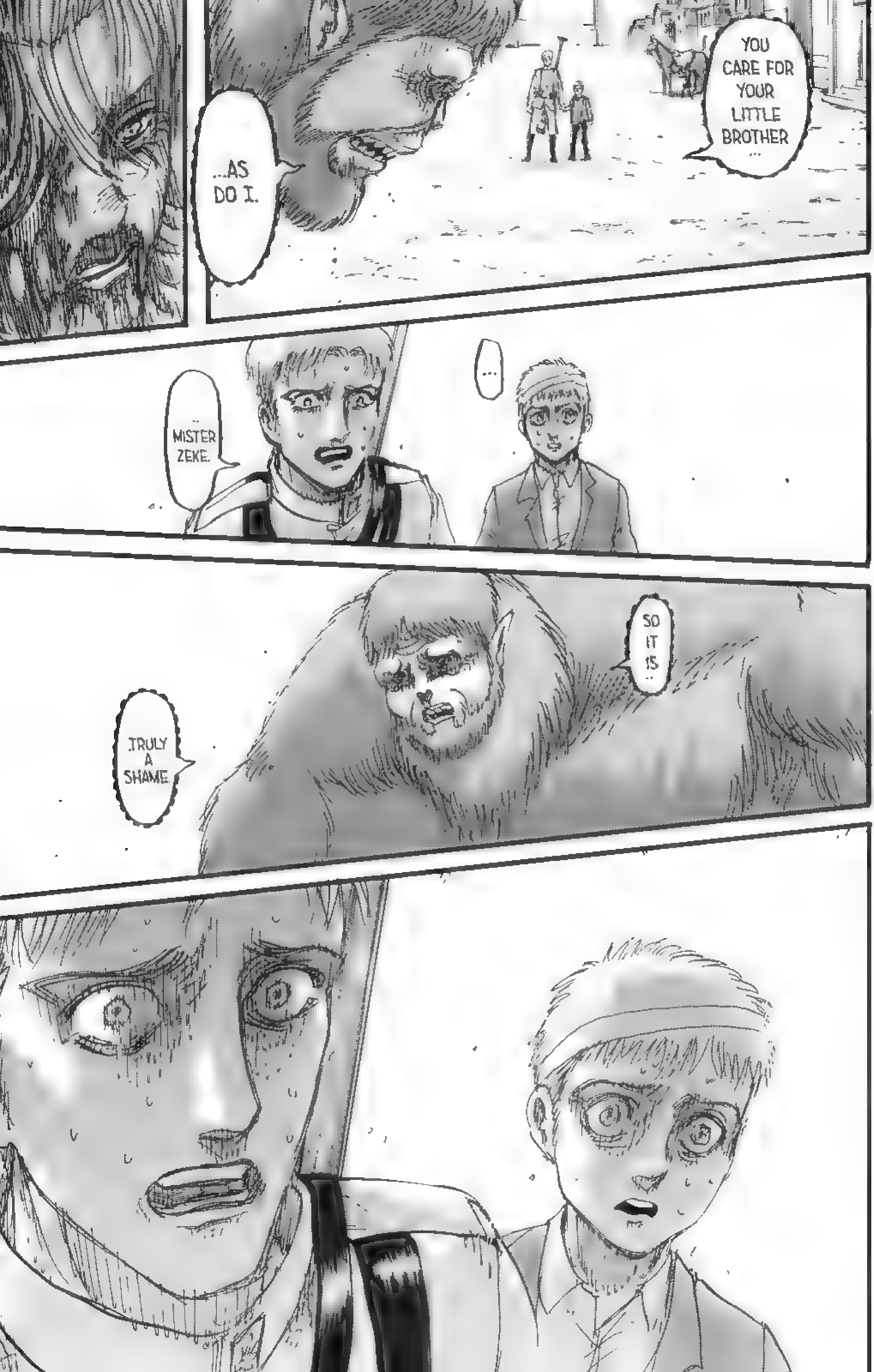

RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
HE'S STILL ALIVE... ?!
... ZEKE
EREN ...
I WILL SUMMON... THE TITANS...!
SNOOO

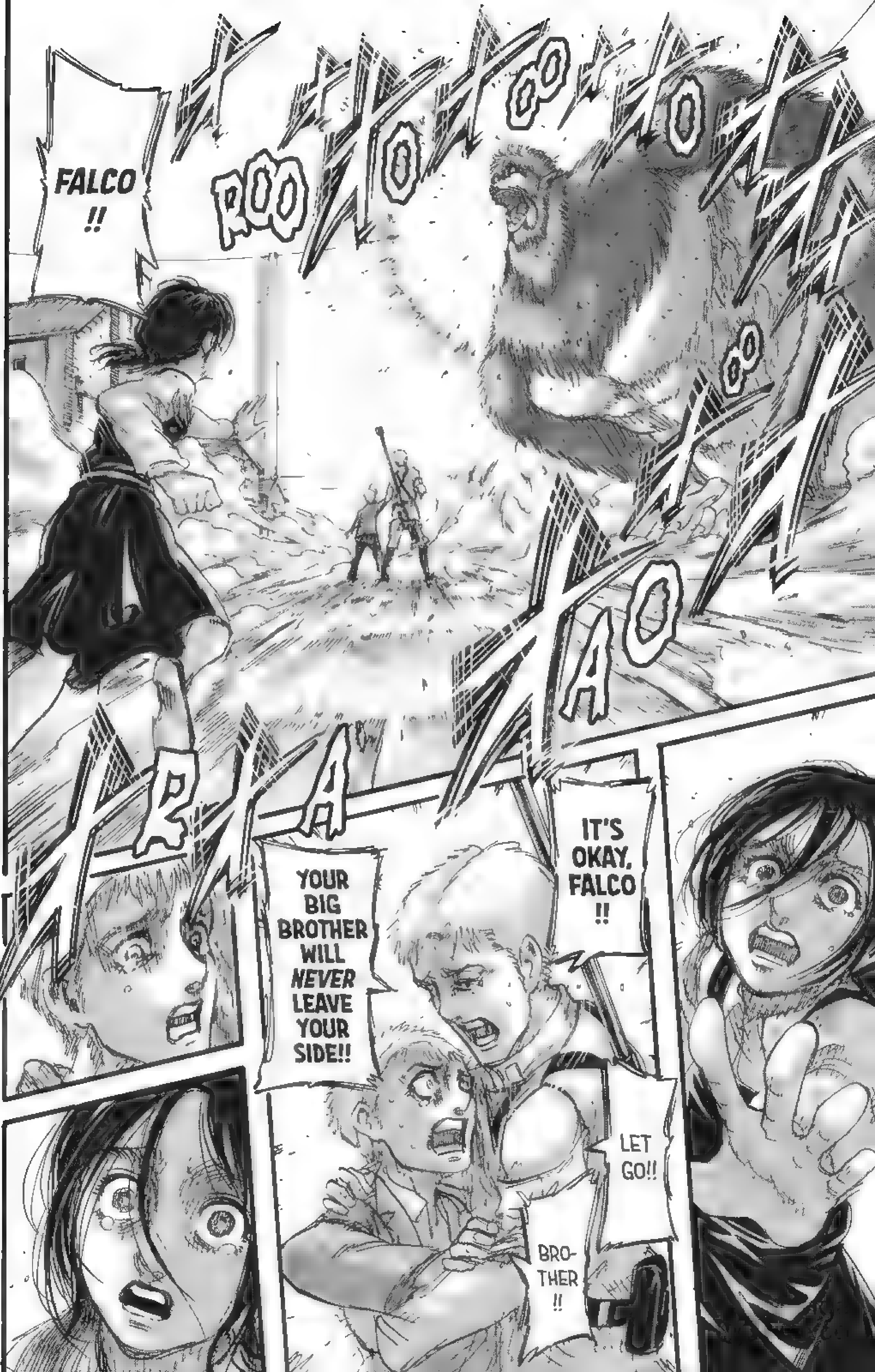

…
… WAIT.
FWSH
PLEASE WAIT!!
?!
WHAT ARE **THEY** DOING HERE…?!

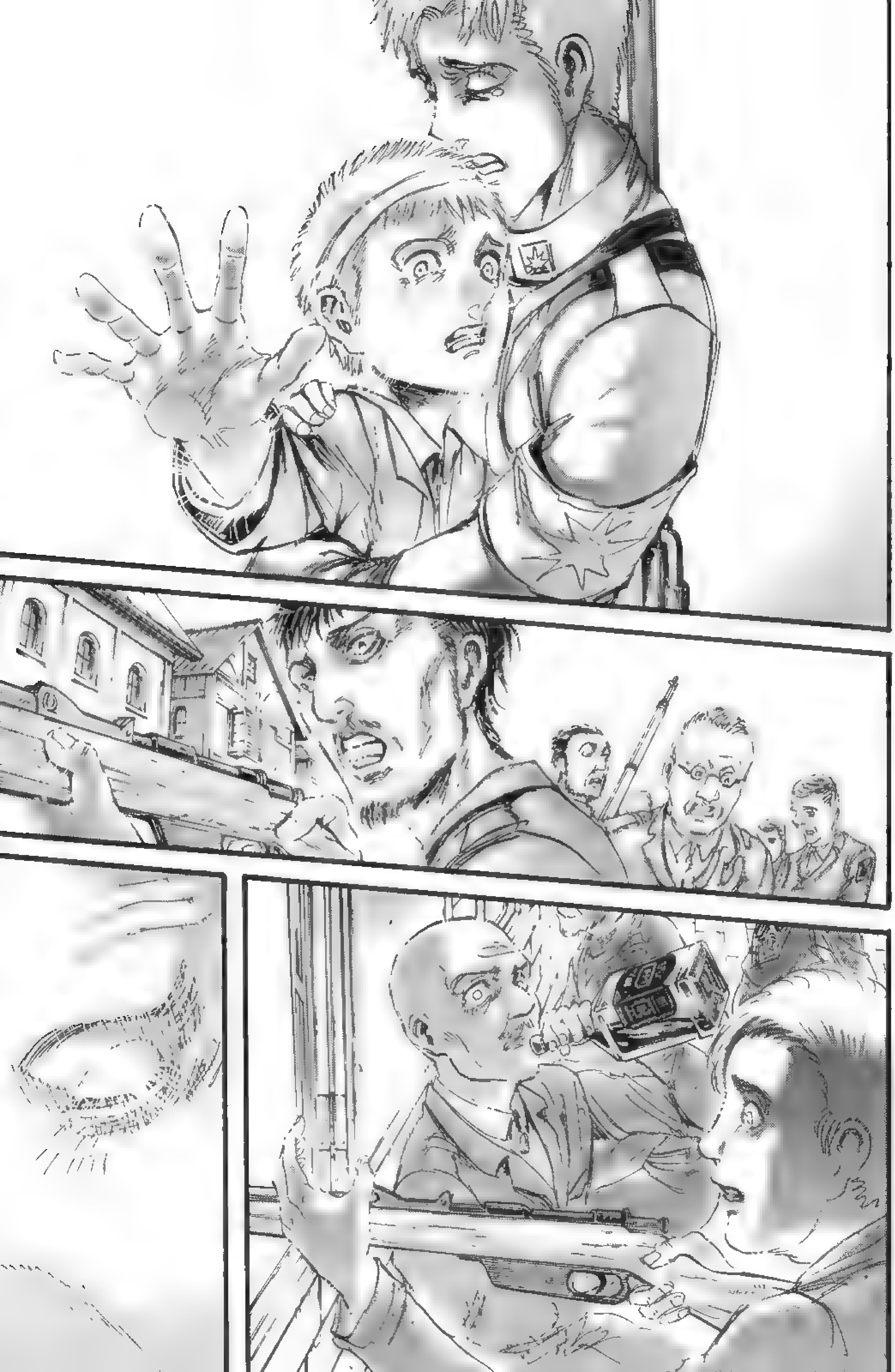

IT'S FALCO...! HE DRANK SOME OF YOUR SPINAL FLUID!!
PLEASE! DON'T SCREAM!!
MISTER ZEKE, PLEASE!!

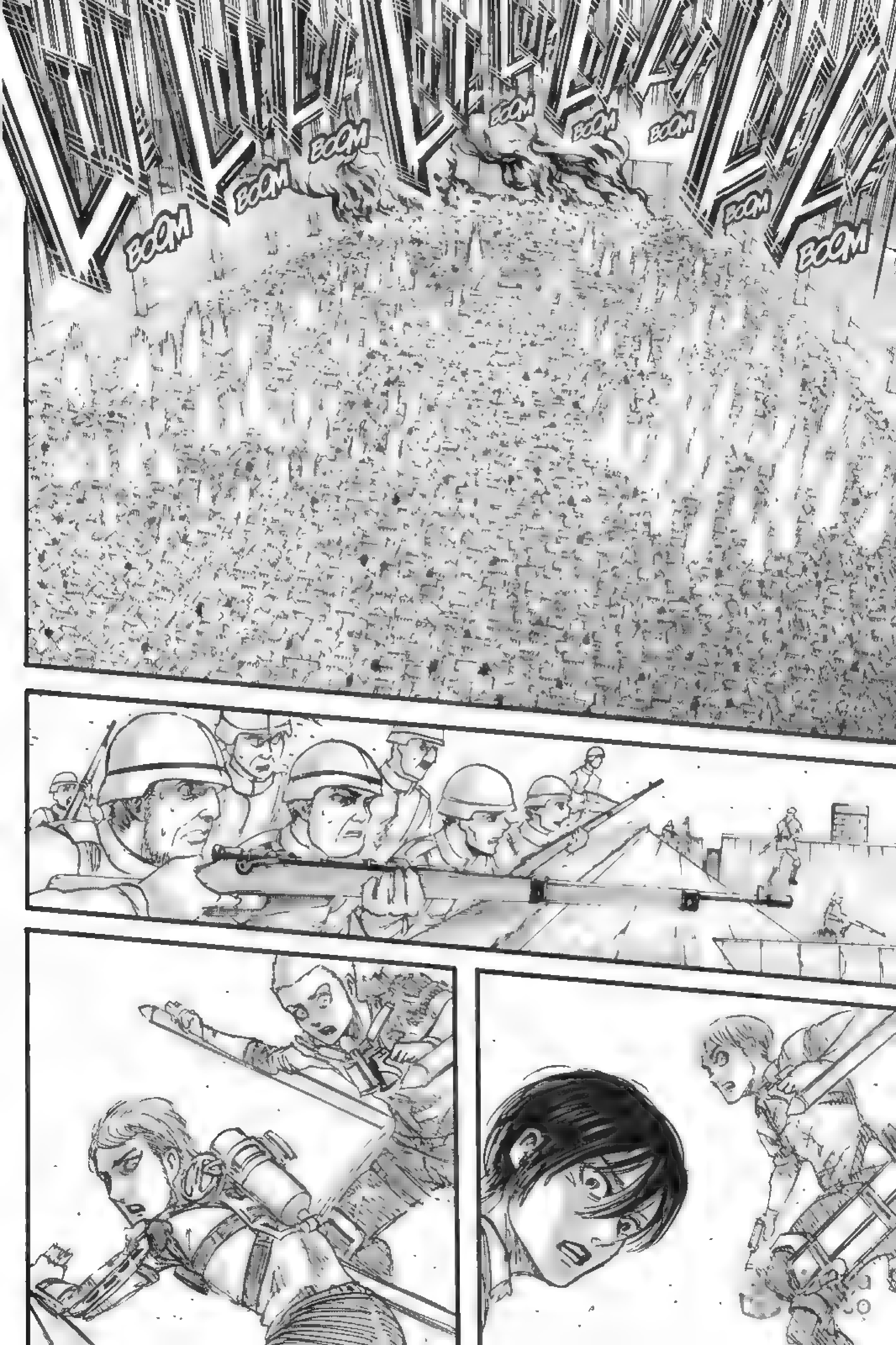

...WHAT?!
YOU KNOW ABOUT ME, DON'T YOU?!
I'M INHERITING THE BEAST SO THEY WON'T SEND MY FAMILY TO HEAVEN!!
BROTHER, LEMME GO!
I NEVER KNEW **WHAT** YOU WERE THINKING, EVEN BEFORE YOU BETRAYED US!!
BUT...
THE ZEKE I KNEW WOULDN'T DRAG KIDS INTO THIS!!
MISTER ZEKE...!!
I WON'T TELL YOU TO JUST TAKE THIS LYING DOWN!!
I JUST WANT YOU TO WAIT UNTIL FALCO IS OUTSIDE THE RANGE OF YOUR SCREAM!!

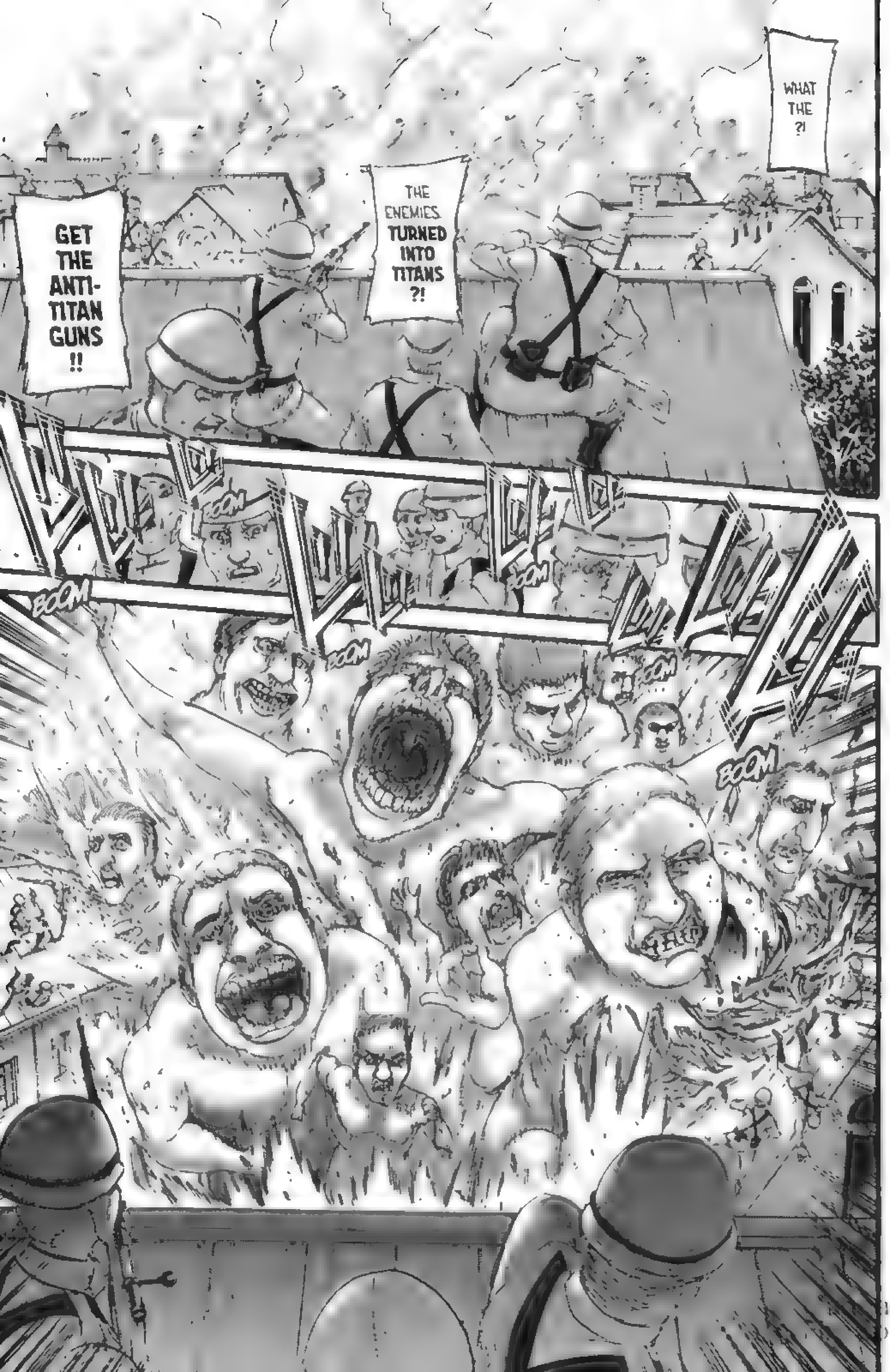

MARLEYANS, ELDIANS, KILL AS MANY AS YOU'D LIKE!!
JUST PLEASE, DON'T DRAG MY LITTLE BROTHER INTO THIS!!
SLAUGHTER EACH OTHER ALL YOU WANT AFTER THAT!
FALCO!!
GET ON! HURRY!
GABI!! STAY AWAY!!
COLT.

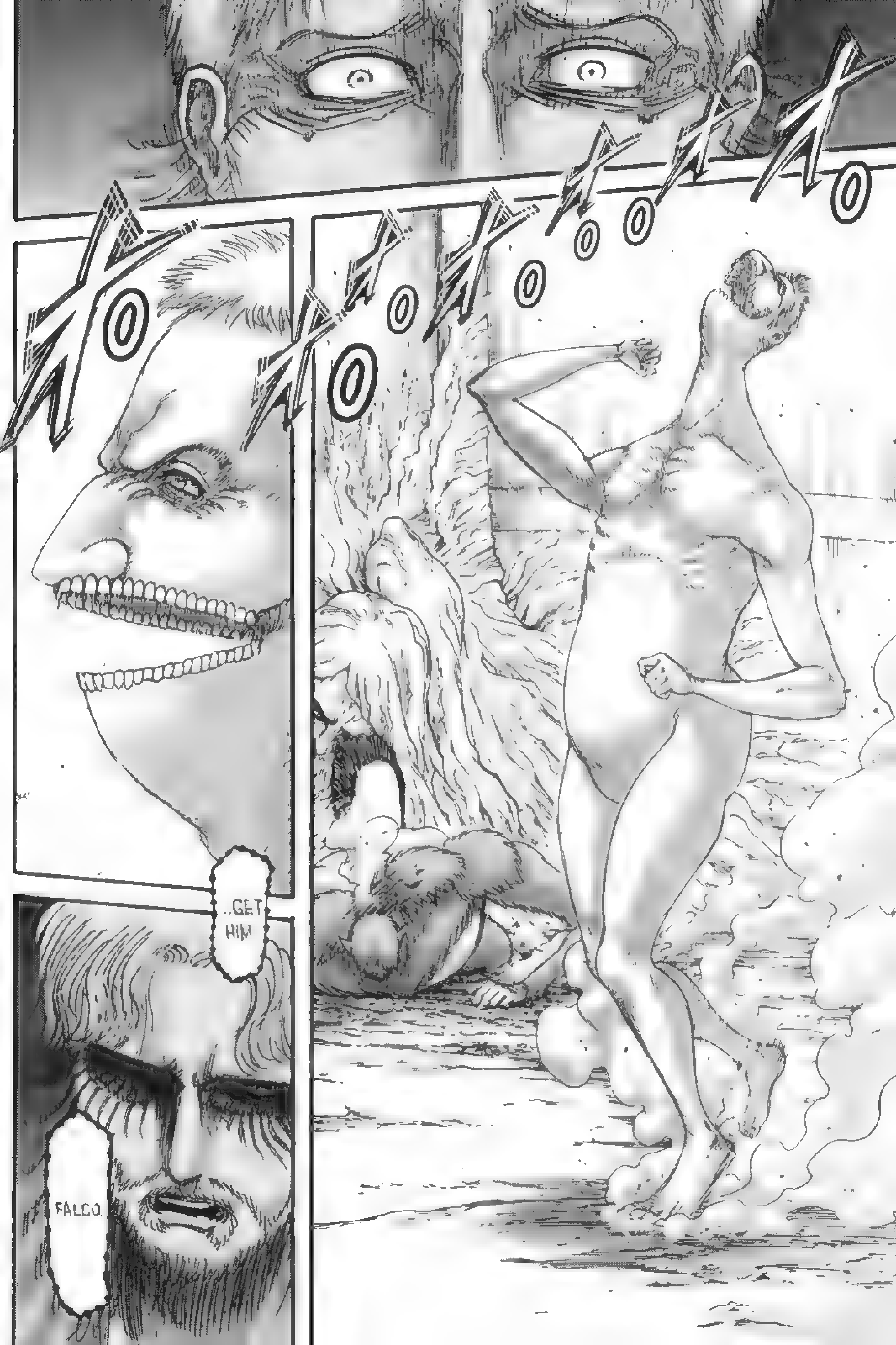

YOU CARE FOR YOUR LITTLE BROTHER ...
...AS DO I.
...
.. MISTER ZEKE.
SO IT IS ..
.TRULY A SHAME.

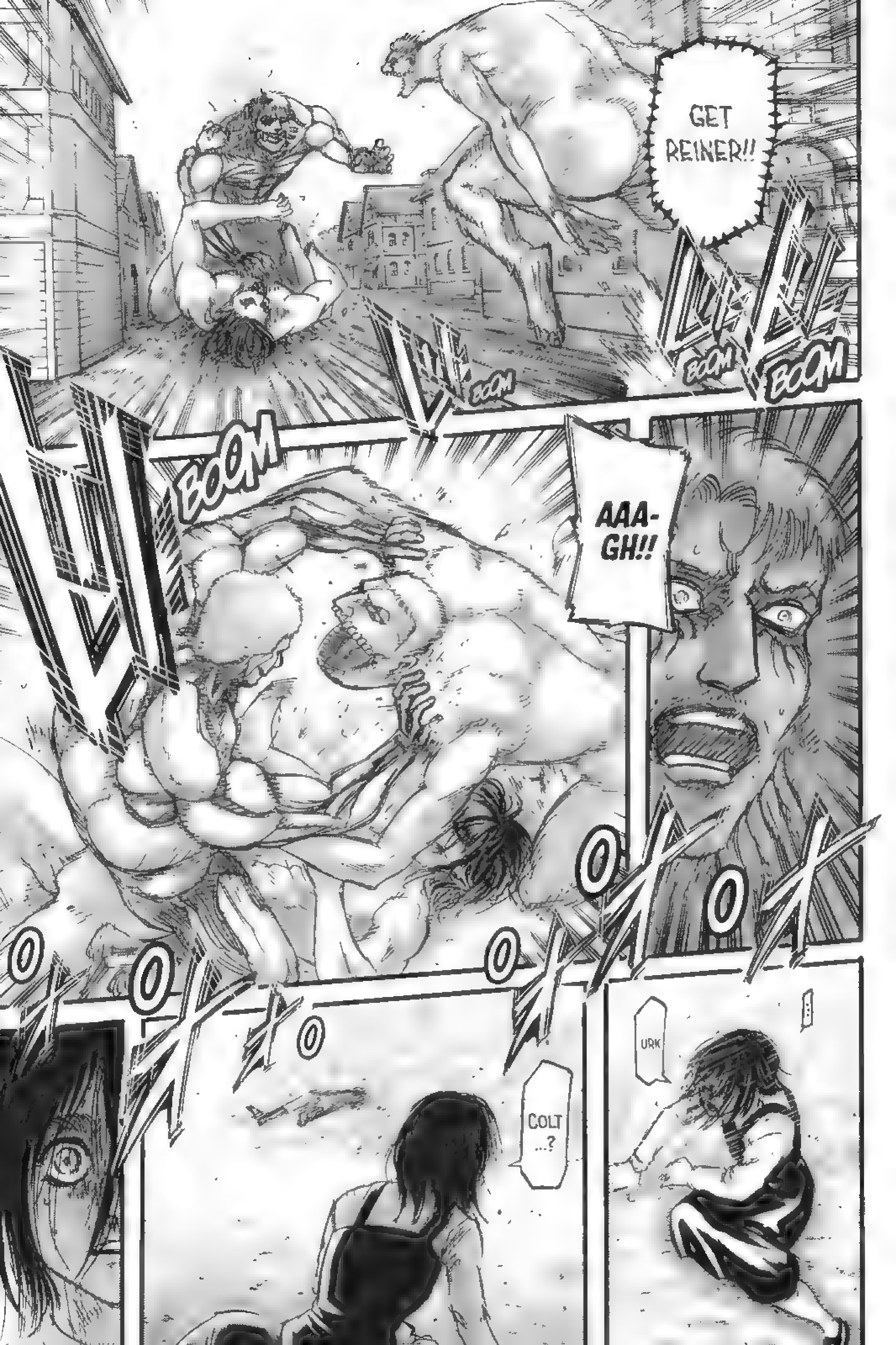

FALCO!!
ROOOOOOOOOO
AAOOO
RAA
IT'S OKAY, FALCO!!
YOUR BIG BROTHER WILL *NEVER* LEAVE YOUR SIDE!!
LET GO!!
BROTHER!!

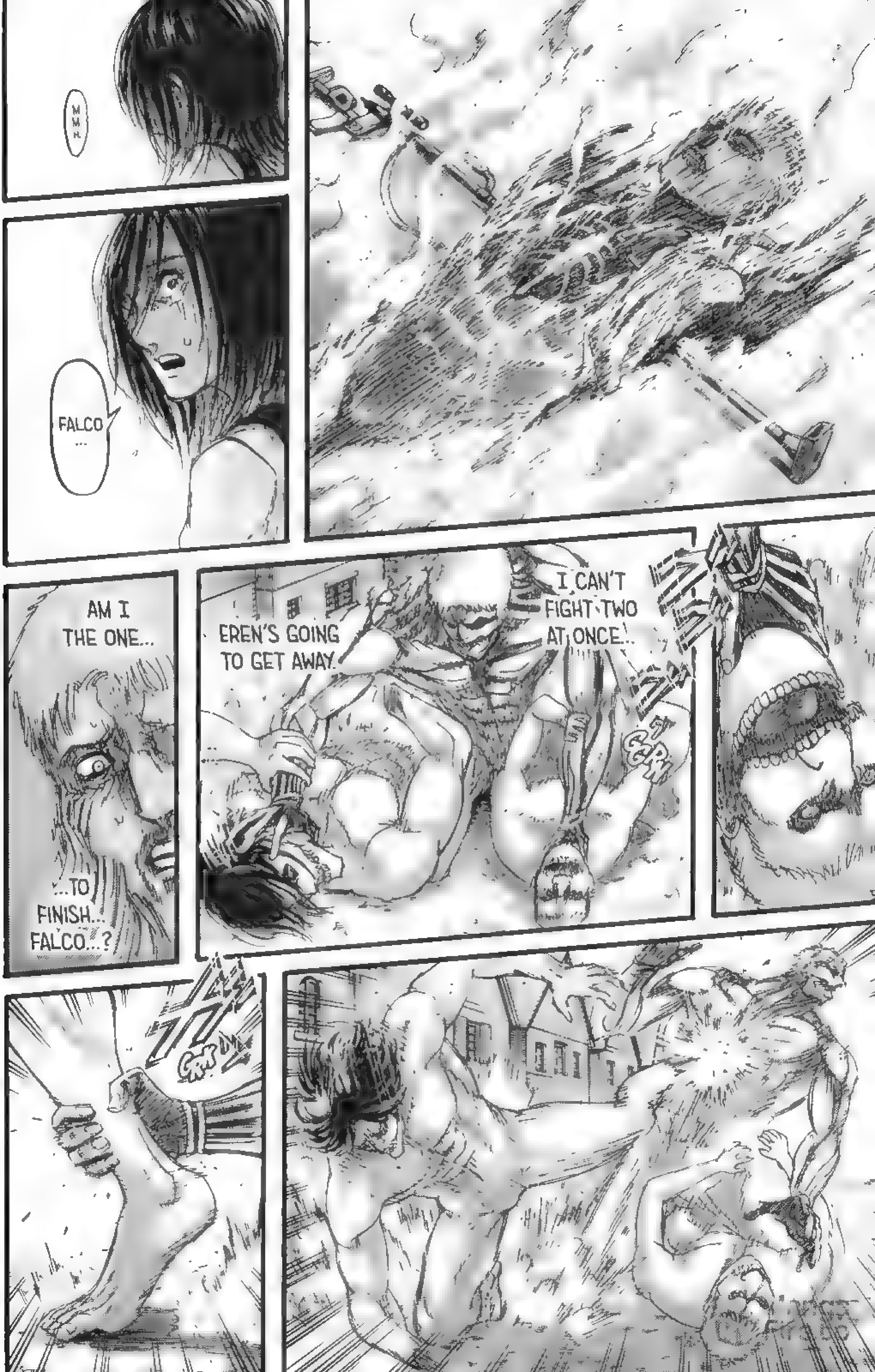


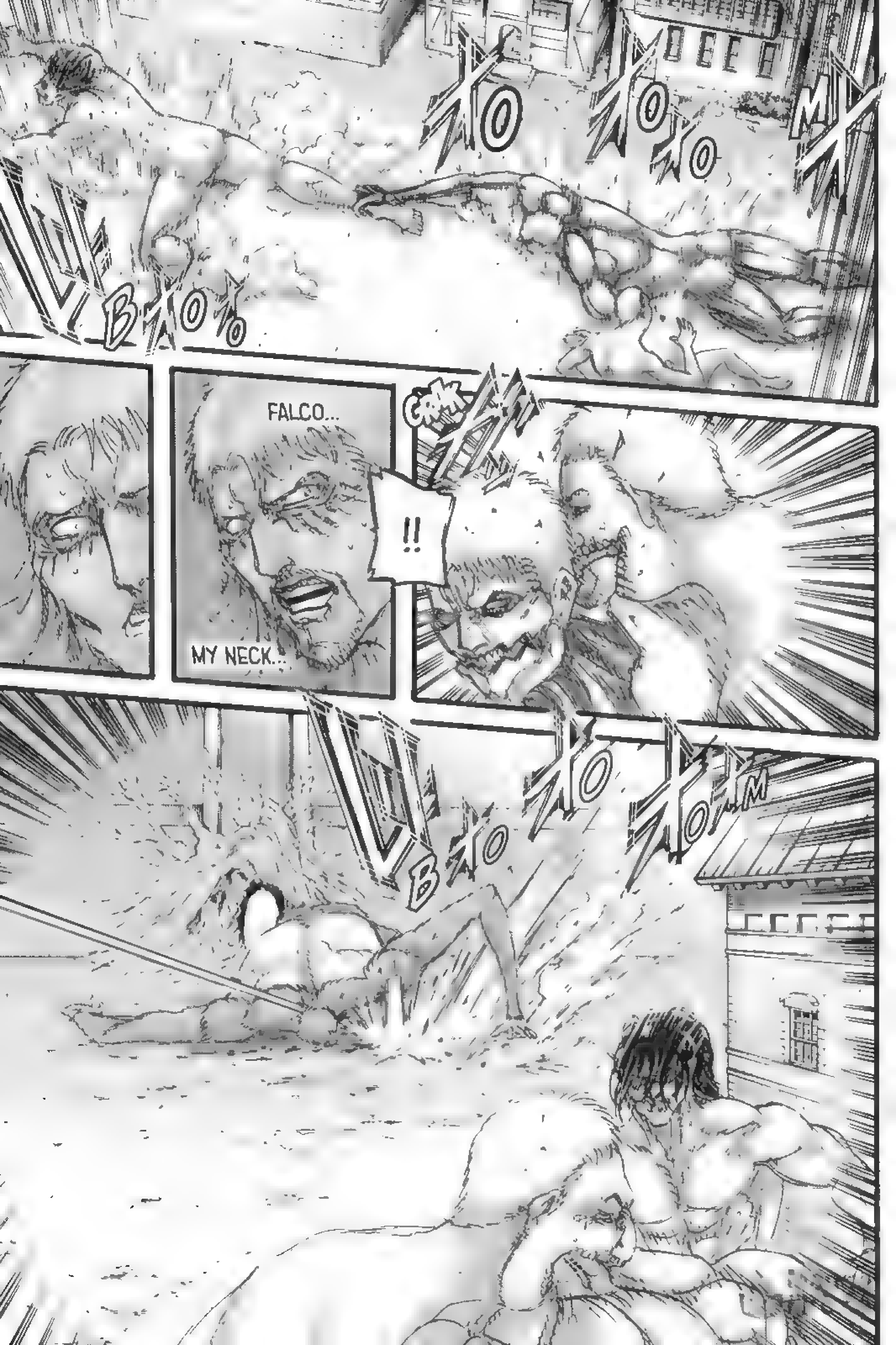

BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

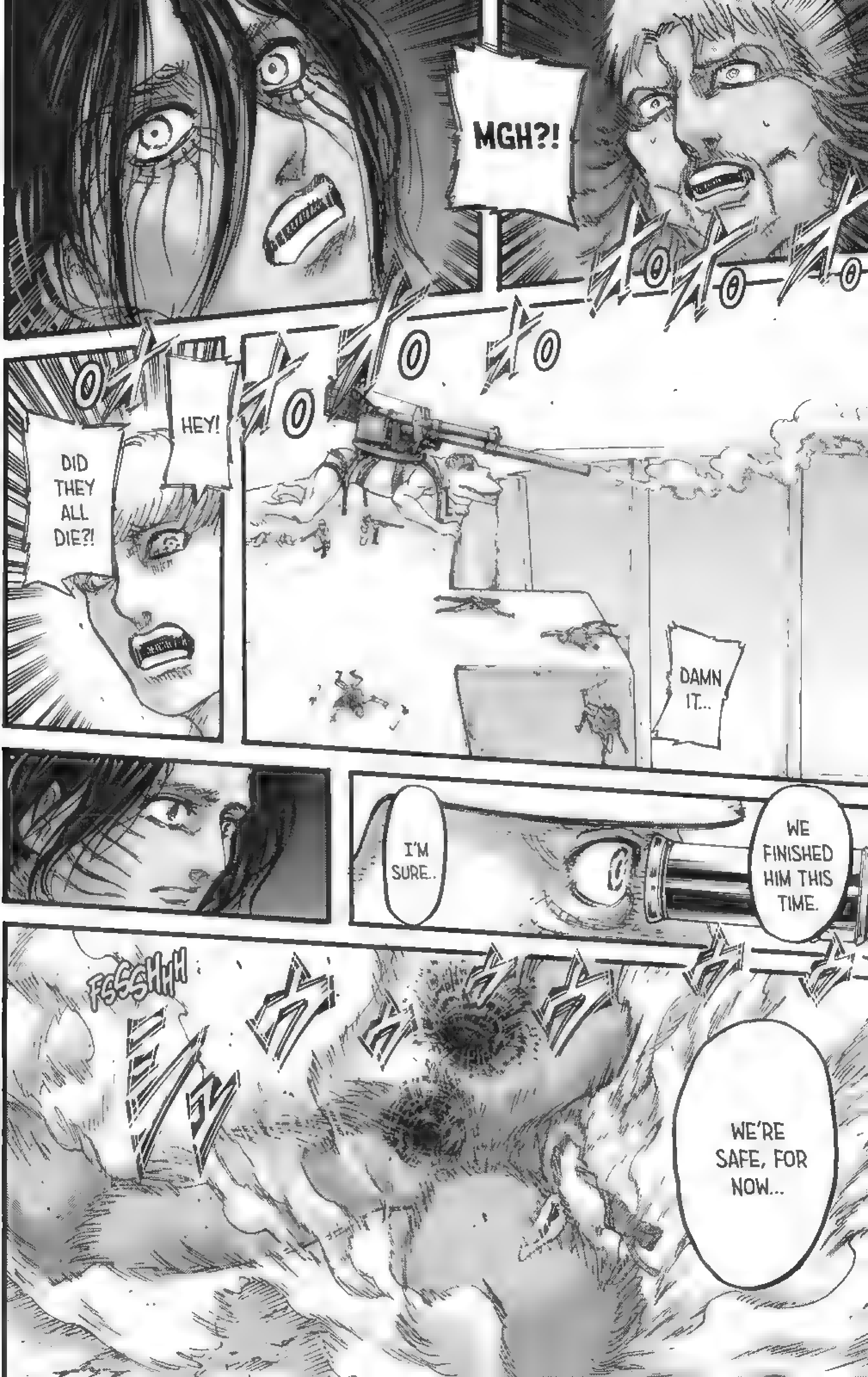

WHAT THE ?!
THE ENEMIES TURNED INTO TITANS ?!
GET THE ANTI-TITAN GUNS !!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

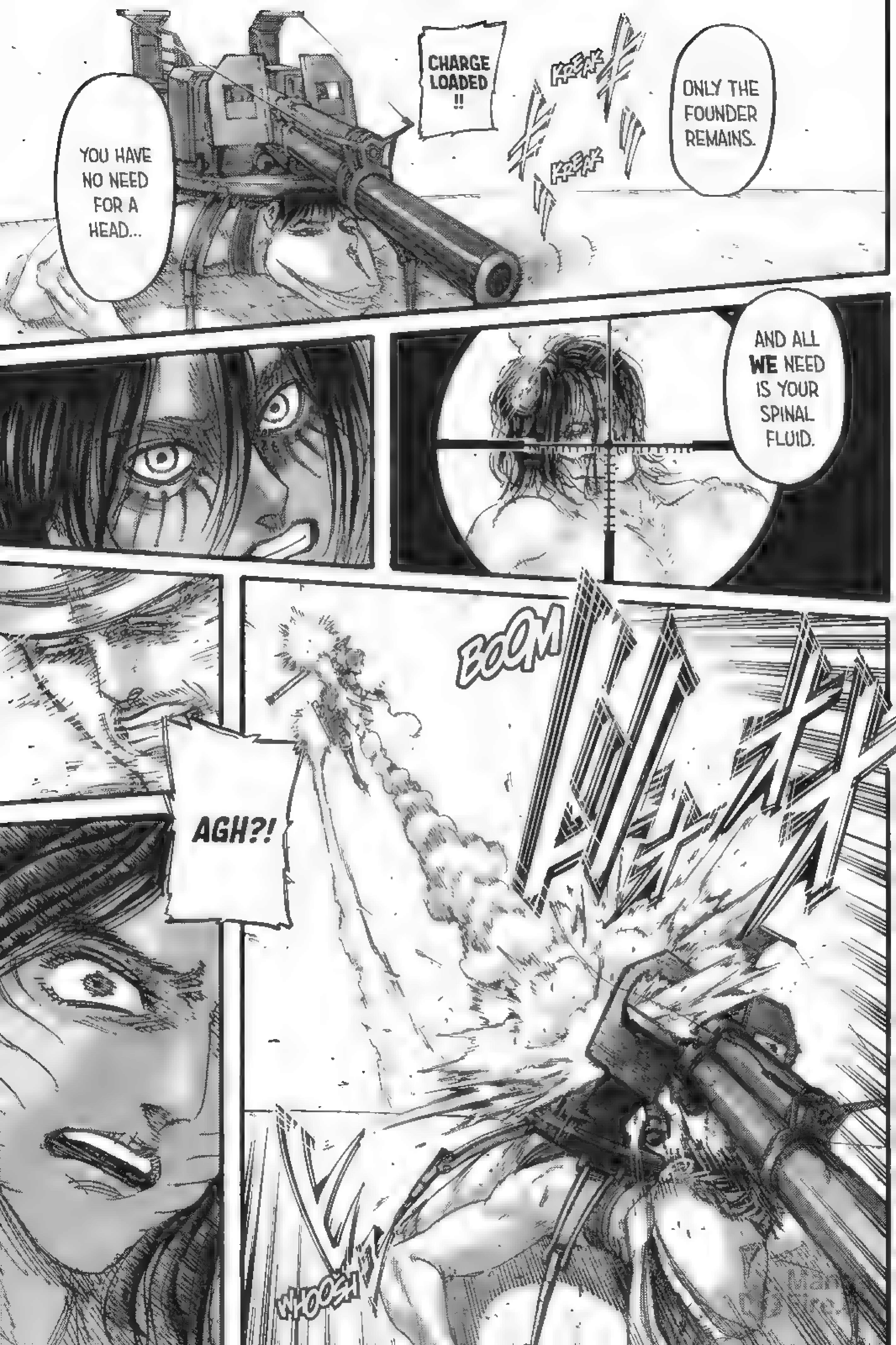

...GET HIM
FALCO.

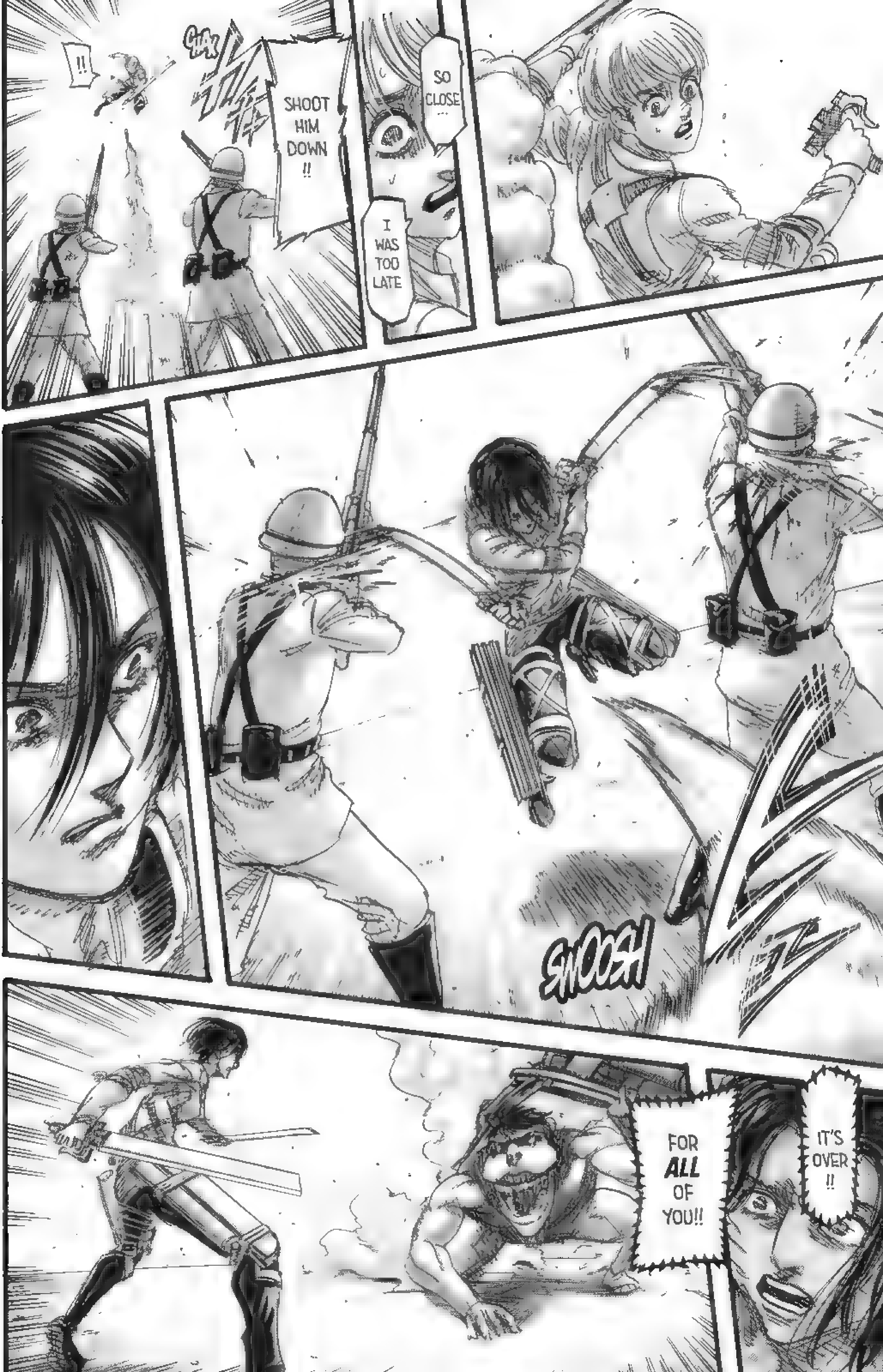

GET REINER!!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
AAA-GH!!
O
X
O
X
O
X
O
X
O
X
O
URK
...
COLT ...?

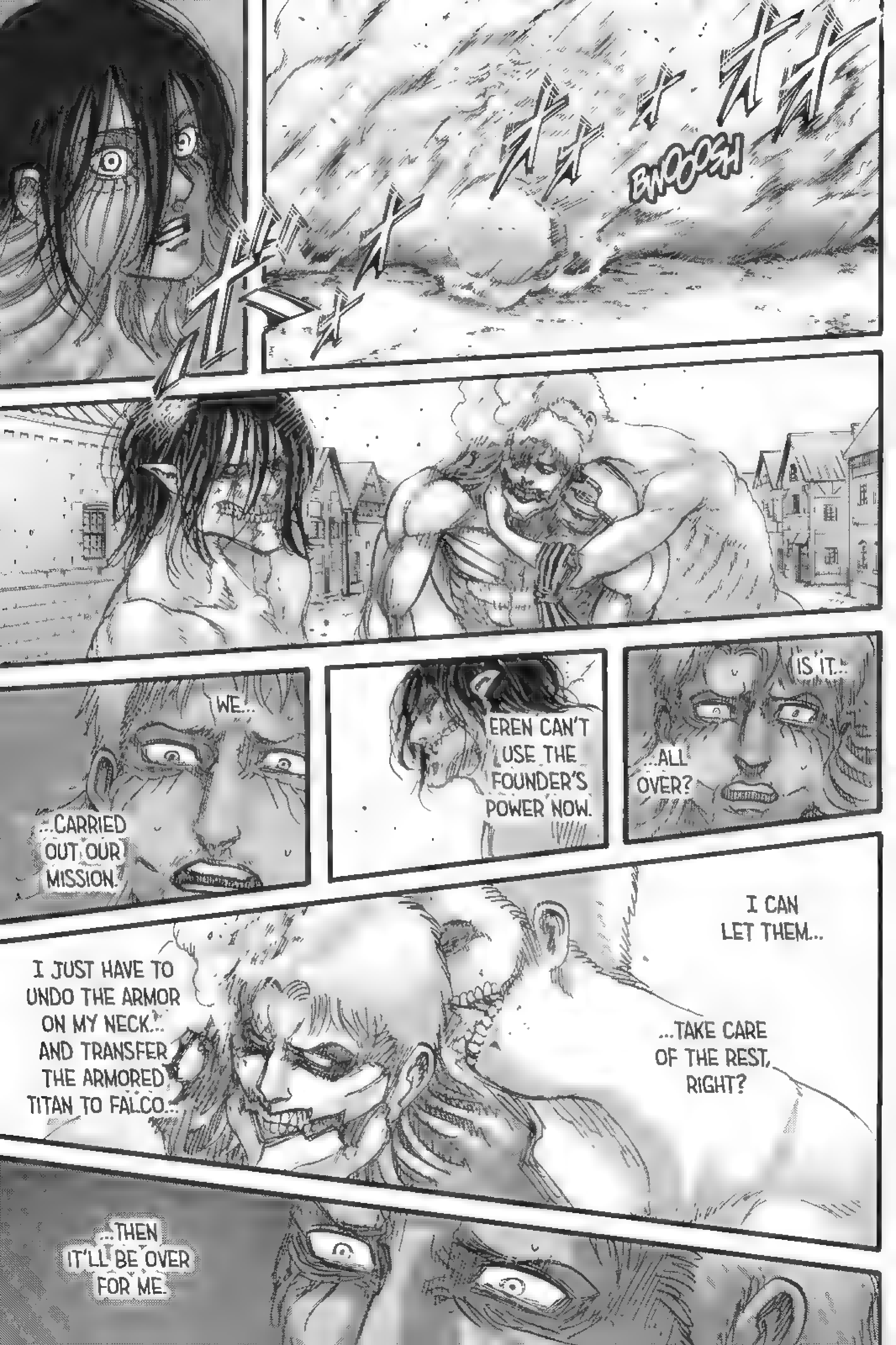

MMN...
FALCO...
CRK
I CAN'T FIGHT TWO AT ONCE...
EREN'S GOING TO GET AWAY.
AM I THE ONE...
...TO FINISH... FALCO...?

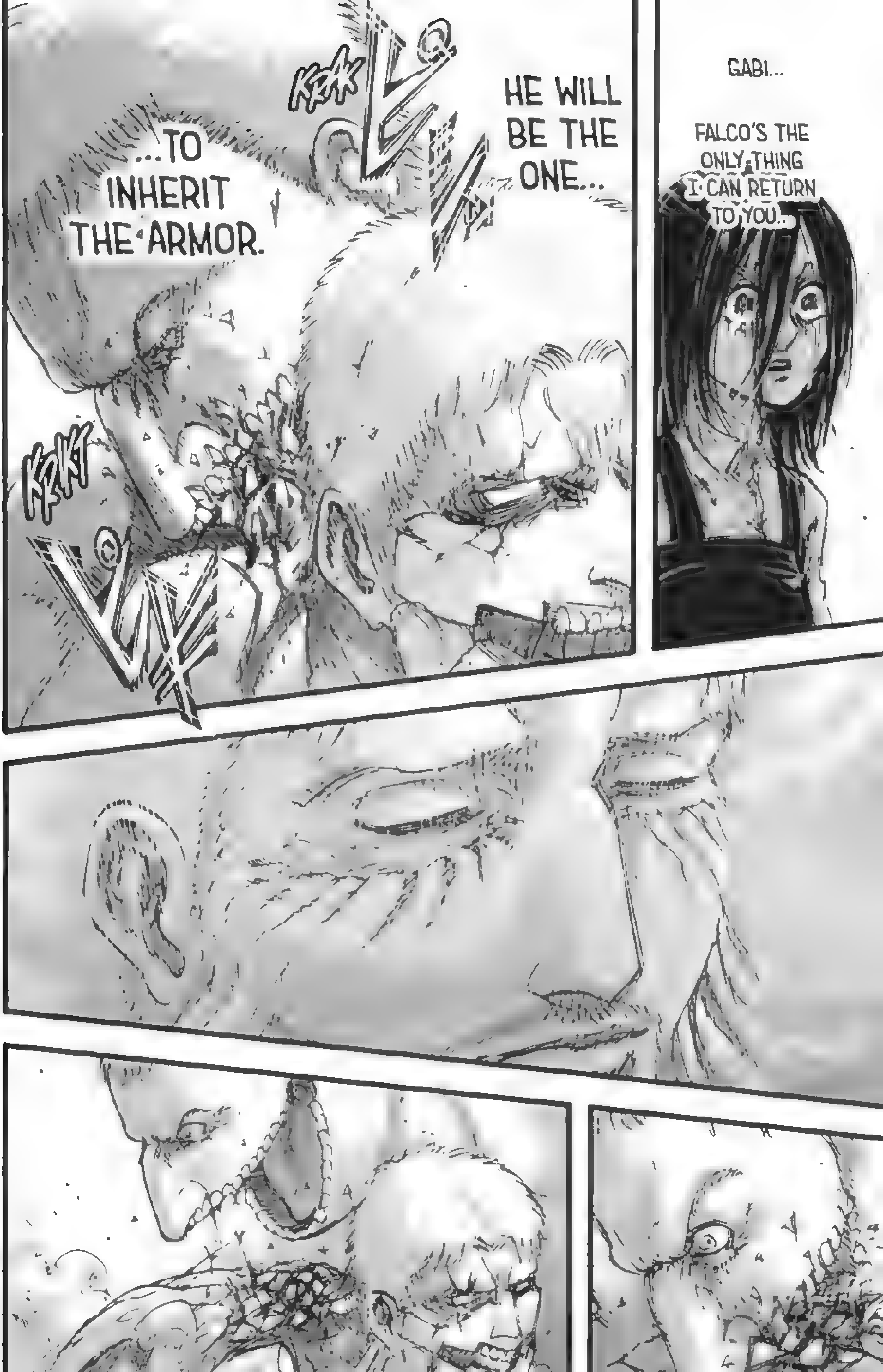

VWBOOOOOOM
GWAAH
!!
FALCO...
MY NECK...
VWBOOOOM

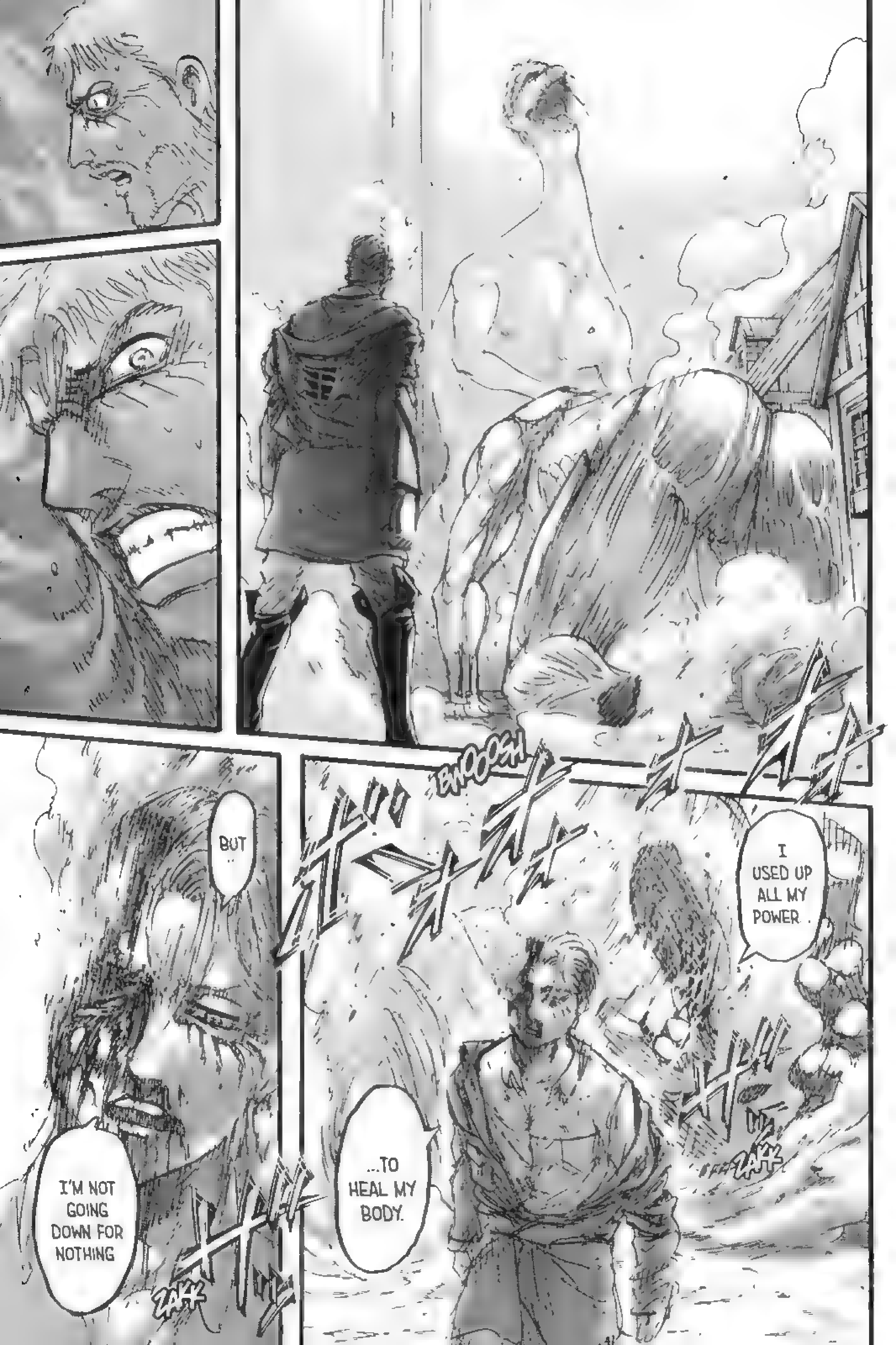

MGH?!
HEY!
DID THEY ALL DIE?!
DAMN IT...
WE FINISHED HIM THIS TIME.
I'M SURE..
FSSSHHH
WE'RE SAFE, FOR NOW...

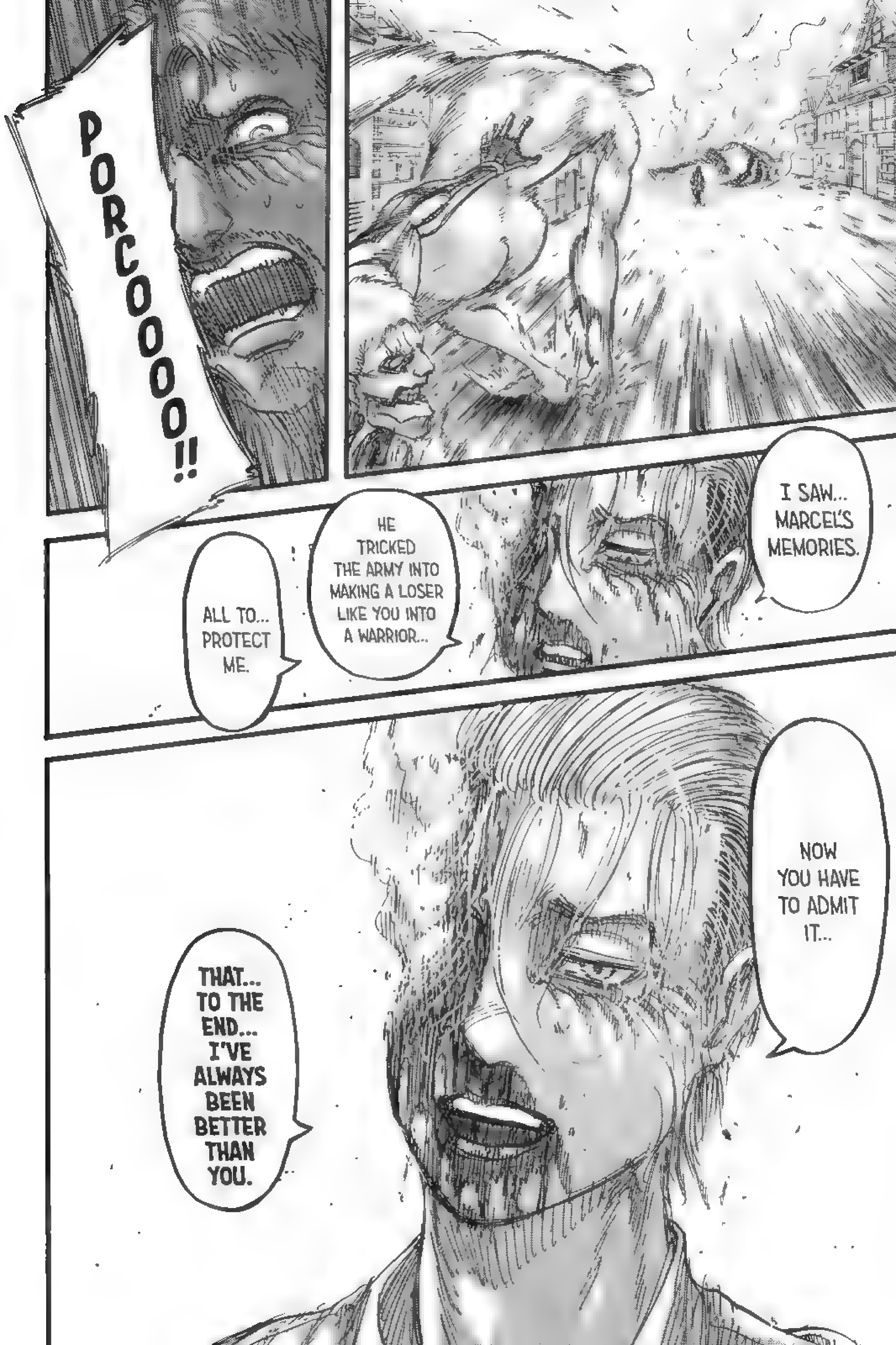

ONLY THE FOUNDER REMAINS.
KREAK
KREAK
CHARGE LOADED !!
YOU HAVE NO NEED FOR A HEAD...
AND ALL WE NEED IS YOUR SPINAL FLUID.
BOOM
AGH?!
WHOOSH

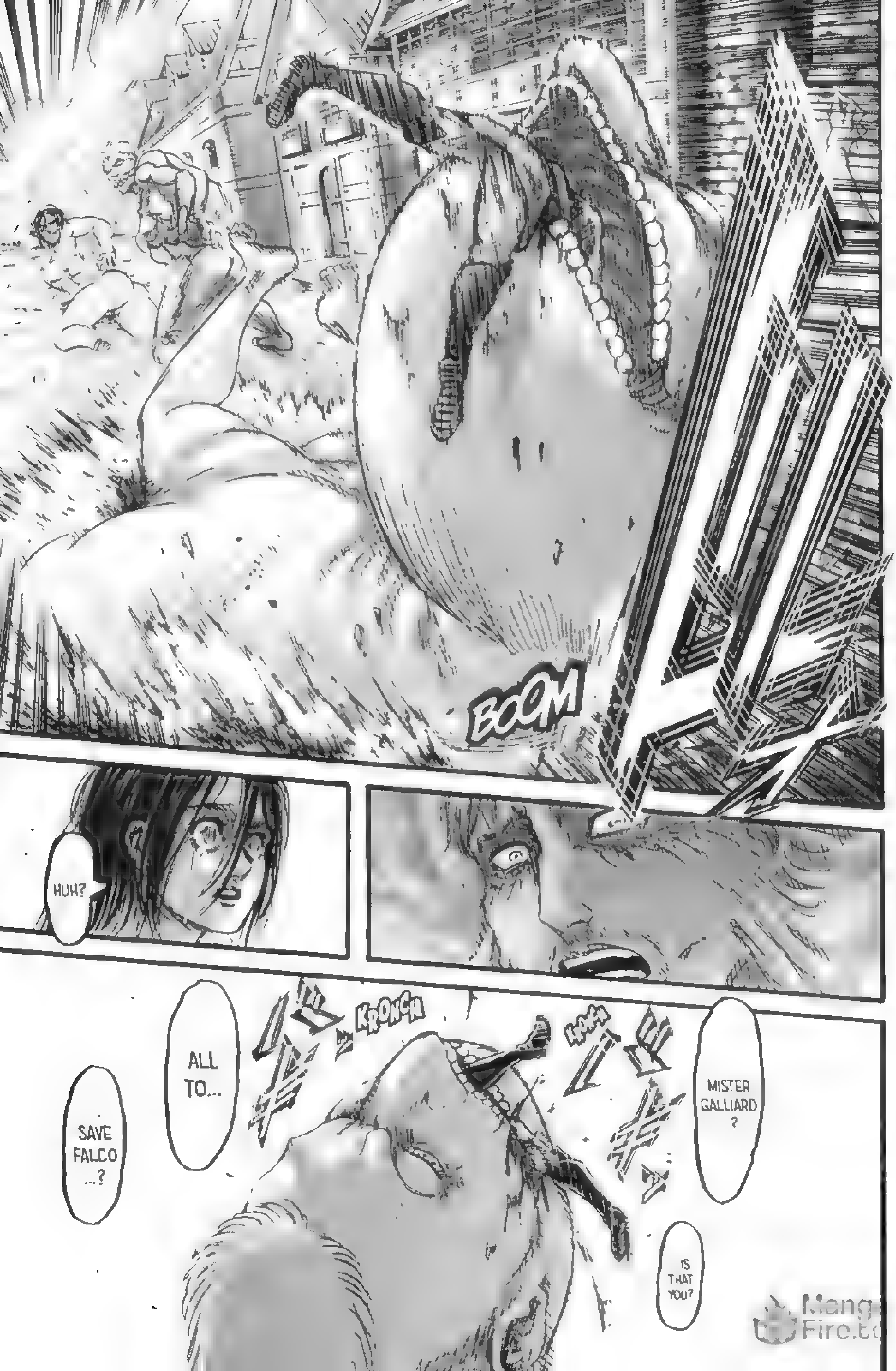

SO CLOSE…
I WAS TOO LATE
SHOOT HIM DOWN!!
!!
GYAK
SWOOSH
IT'S OVER!!
FOR ALL OF YOU!!


BWOOOSH
IS IT...
...ALL OVER?
EREN CAN'T USE THE FOUNDER'S POWER NOW.
WE...
...CARRIED OUT OUR MISSION.
I CAN LET THEM...
...TAKE CARE OF THE REST, RIGHT?
I JUST HAVE TO UNDO THE ARMOR ON MY NECK... AND TRANSFER THE ARMORED TITAN TO FALCO...
...THEN IT'LL BE OVER FOR ME.

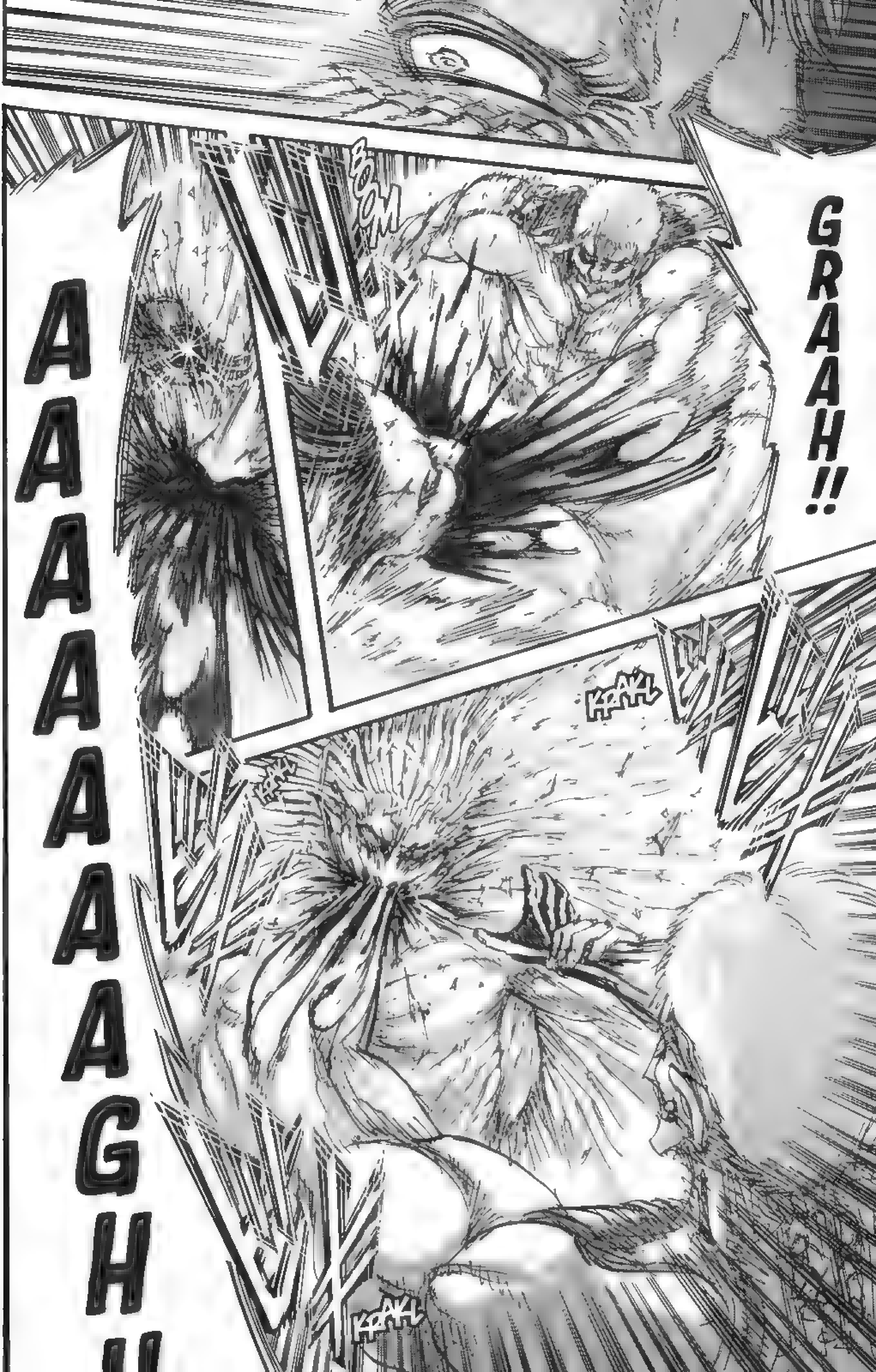

GABI...
FALCO'S THE ONLY THING I CAN RETURN TO YOU...
HE WILL BE THE ONE...
KRAK
...TO INHERIT THE ARMOR.
KRKT

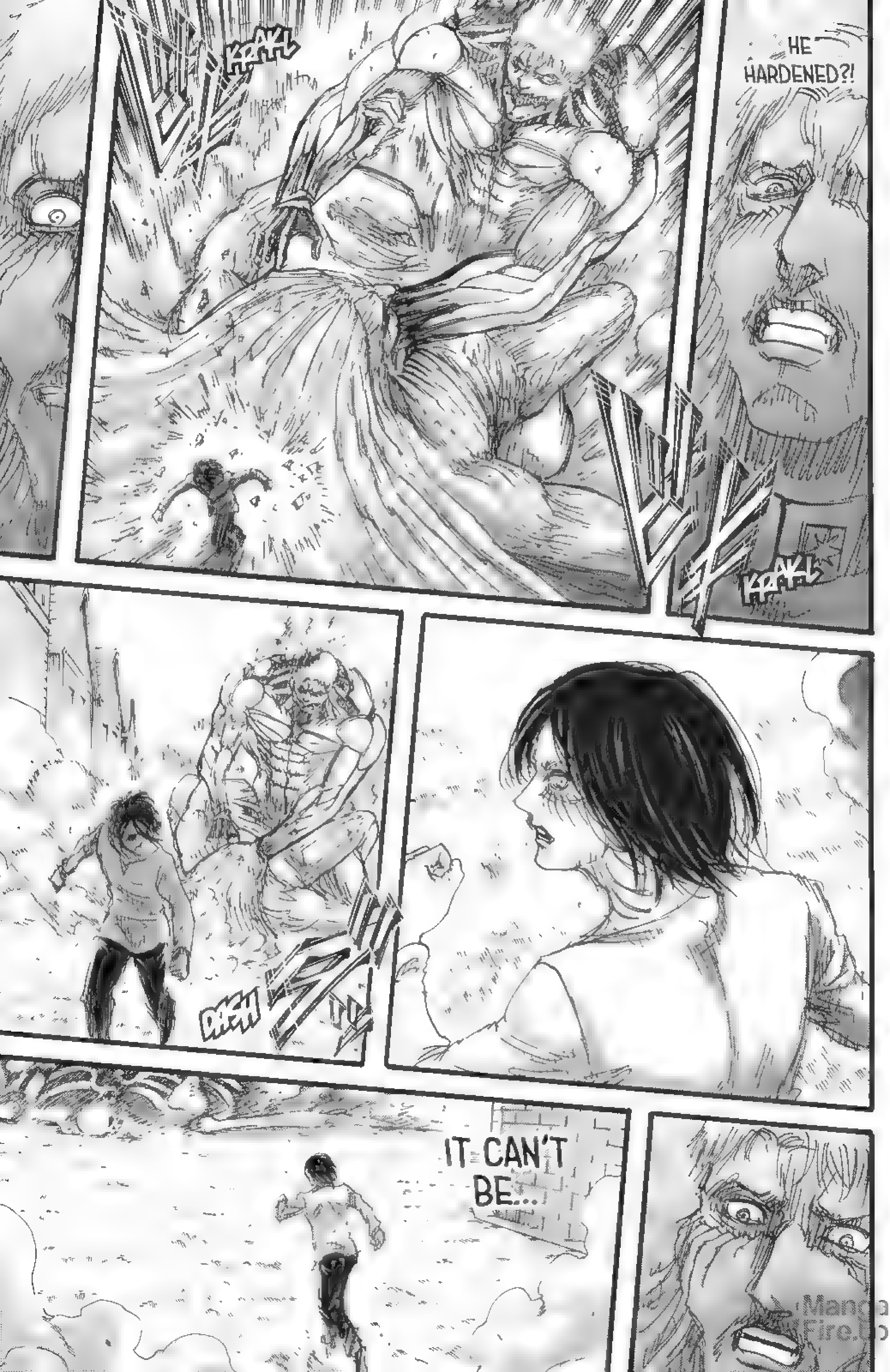

BWOOSH
I USED UP ALL MY POWER.
...TO HEAL MY BODY.
ZAKK
BUT...
I'M NOT GOING DOWN FOR NOTHING
ZAKK


PORCOOOO!!
I SAW... MARCEL'S MEMORIES.
HE TRICKED THE ARMY INTO MAKING A LOSER LIKE YOU INTO A WARRIOR...
ALL TO... PROTECT ME.
NOW YOU HAVE TO ADMIT IT...
THAT... TO THE END... I'VE ALWAYS BEEN BETTER THAN YOU.

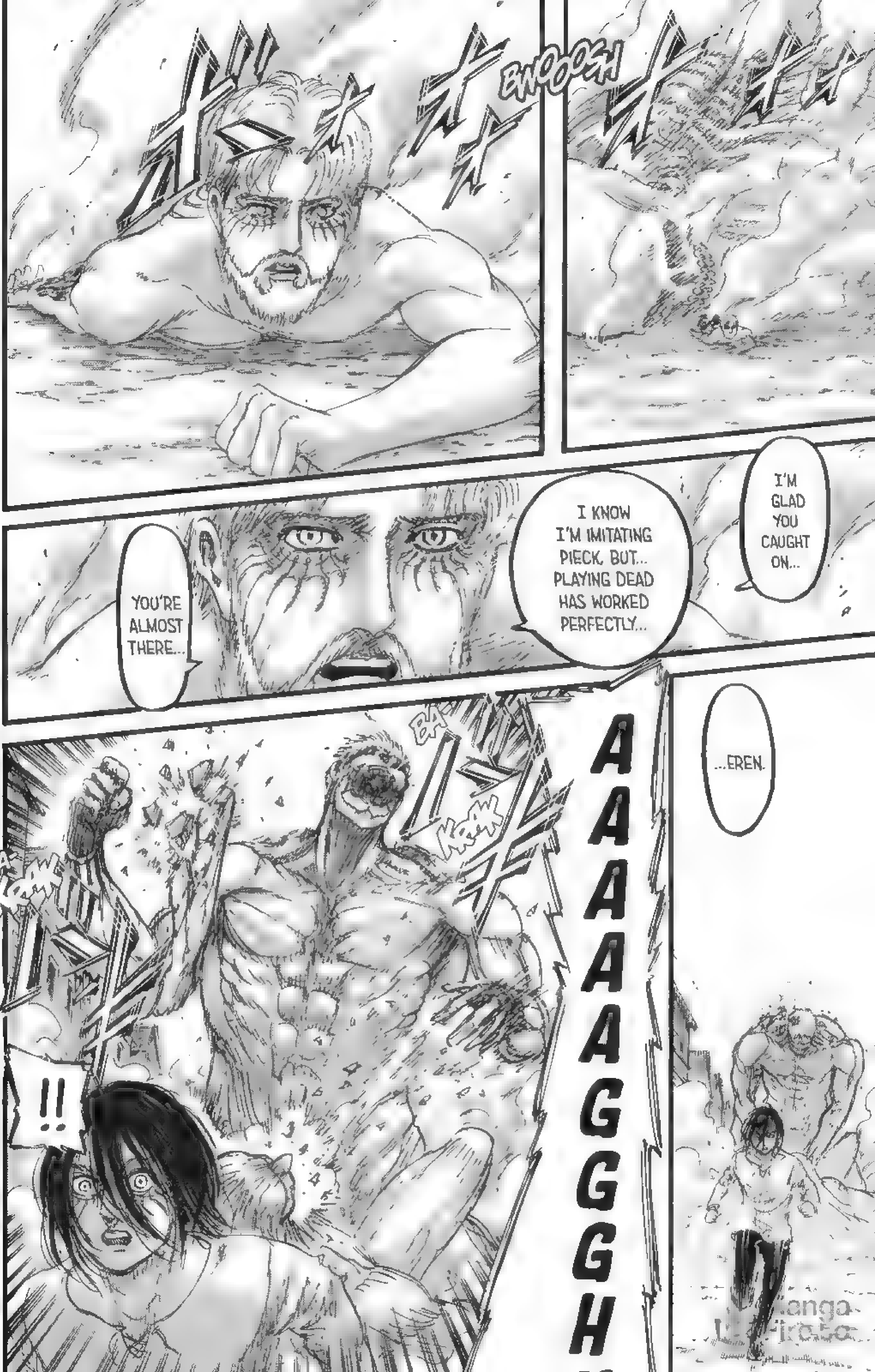

BOOM
HUH?
KRONCH
MISTER GALLIARD ?
IS THAT YOU?
ALL TO...
SAVE FALCO ...?

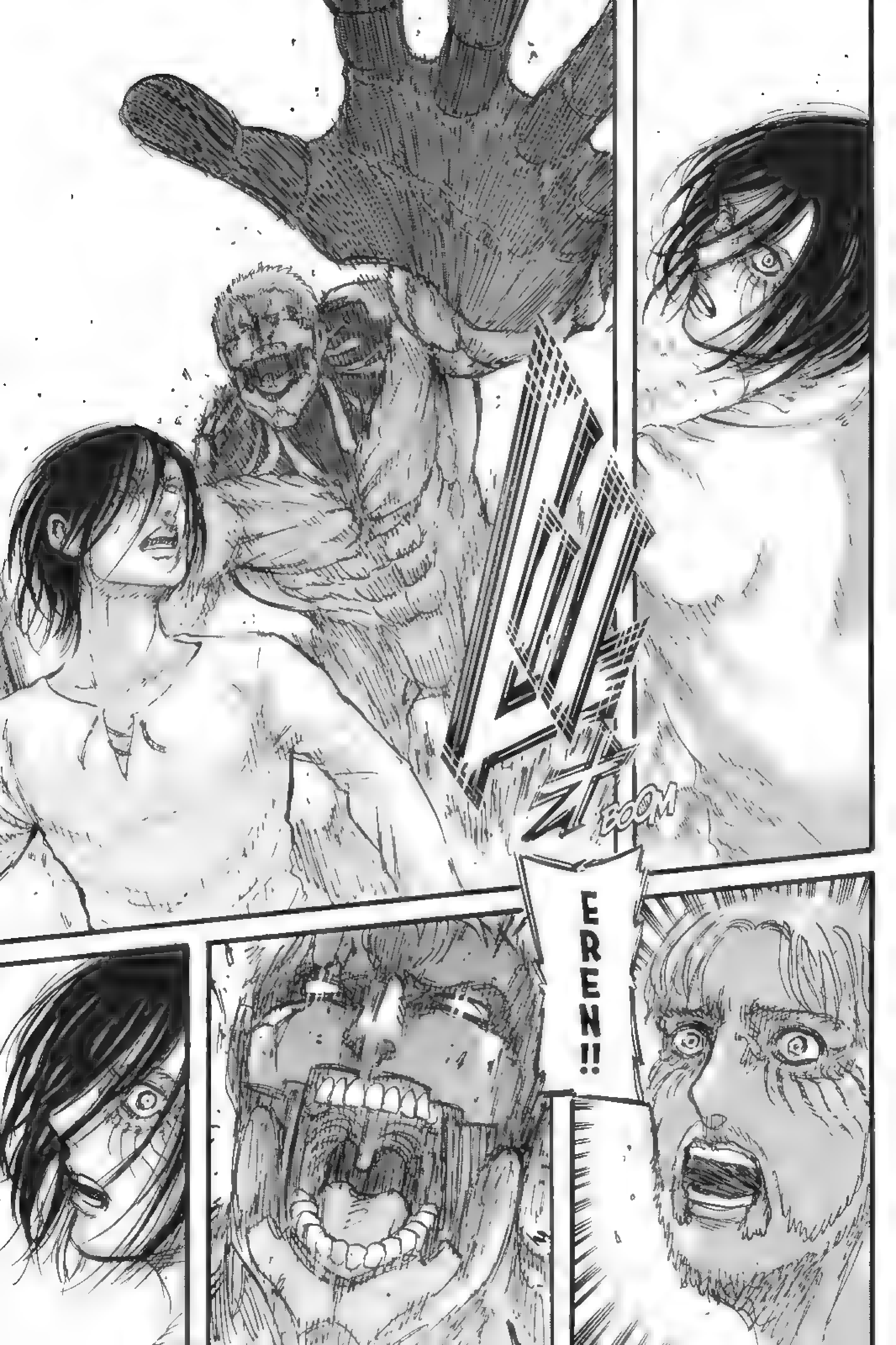
MangaFire.to

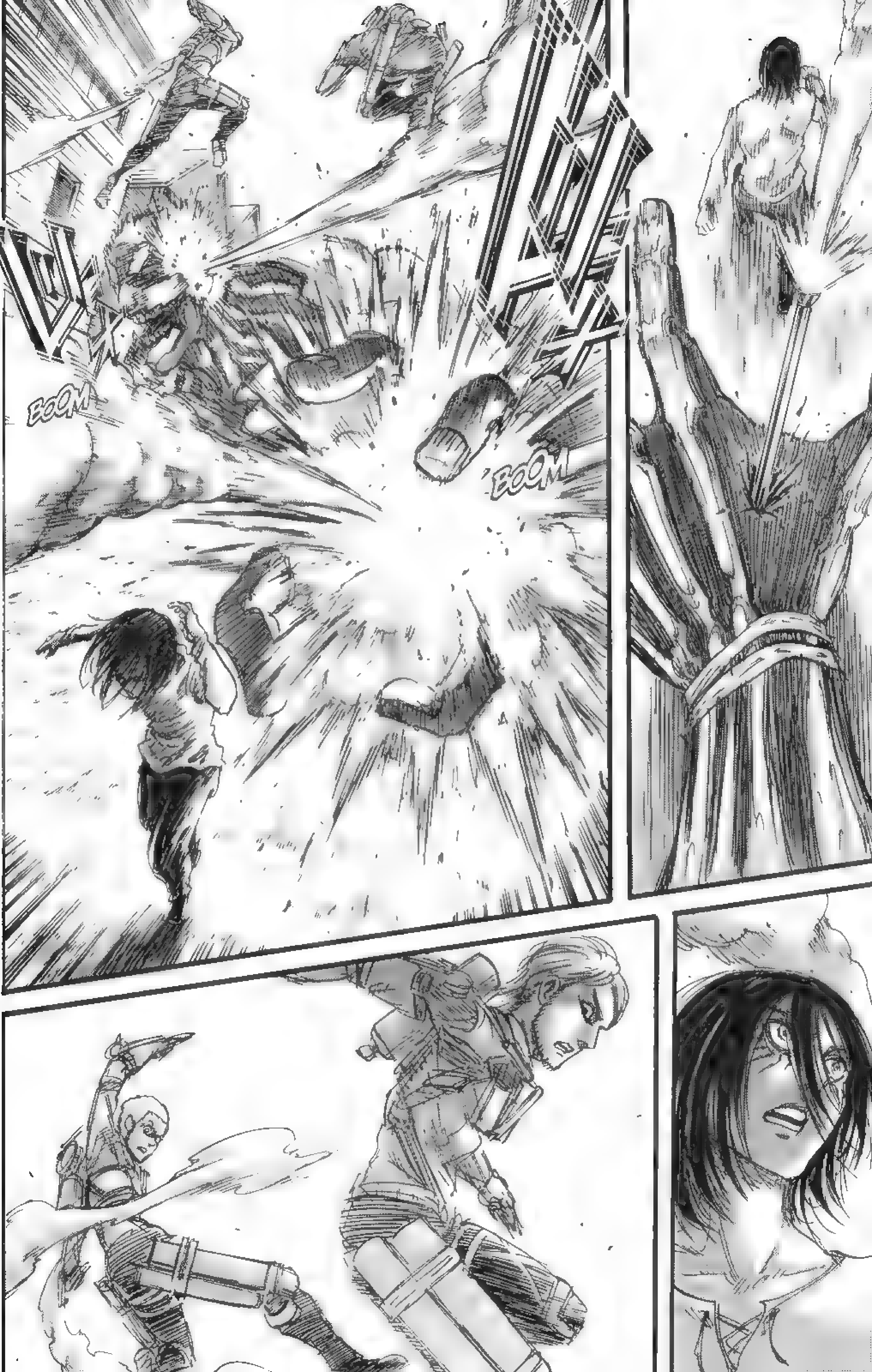

GRAAAH!!
BOOM
KRAKL
AAAAAAAGH!!
KRAKL

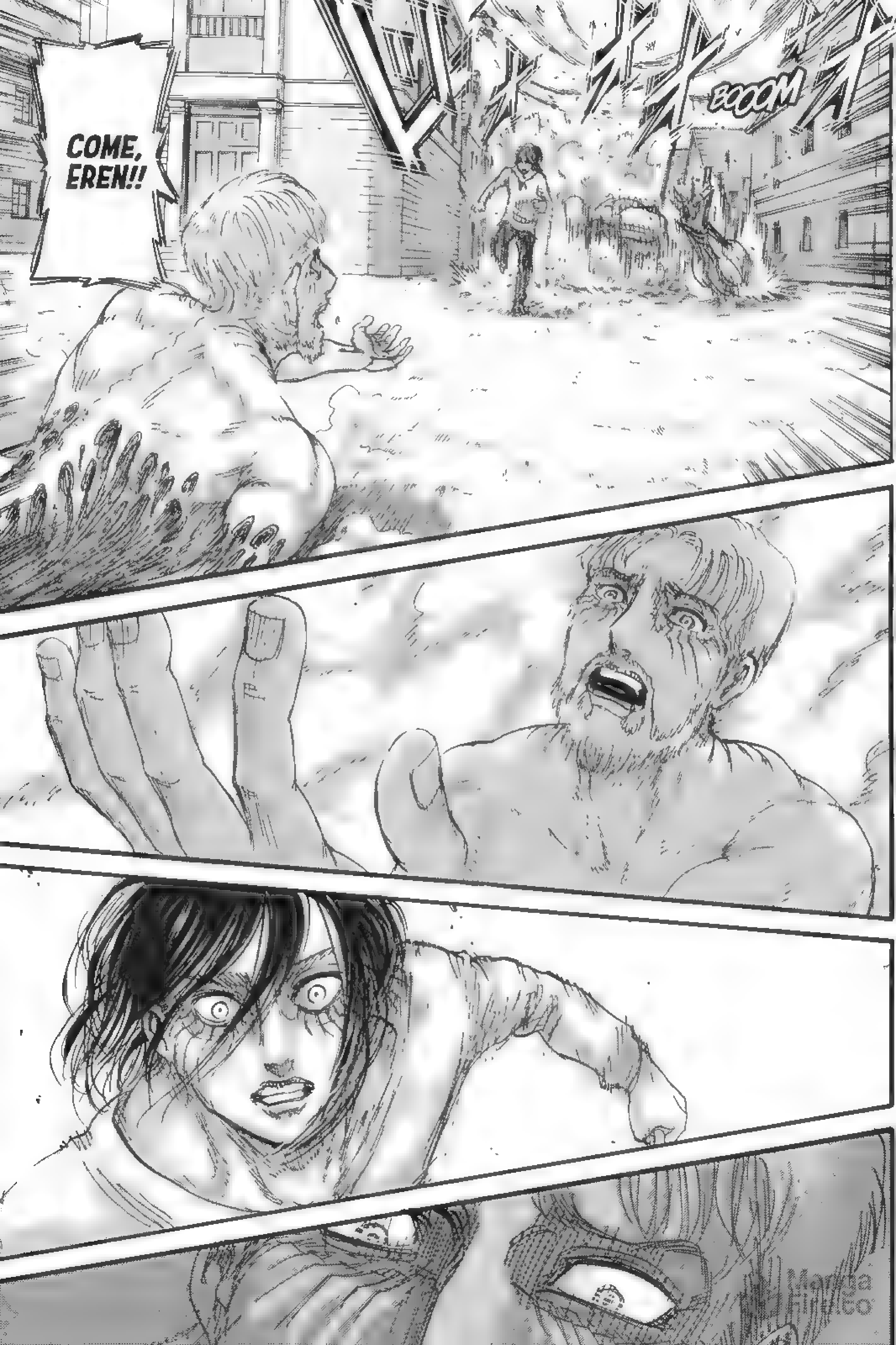

HE HARDENED?!
KRAKL
KRAKL
DASH
IT CAN'T BE...

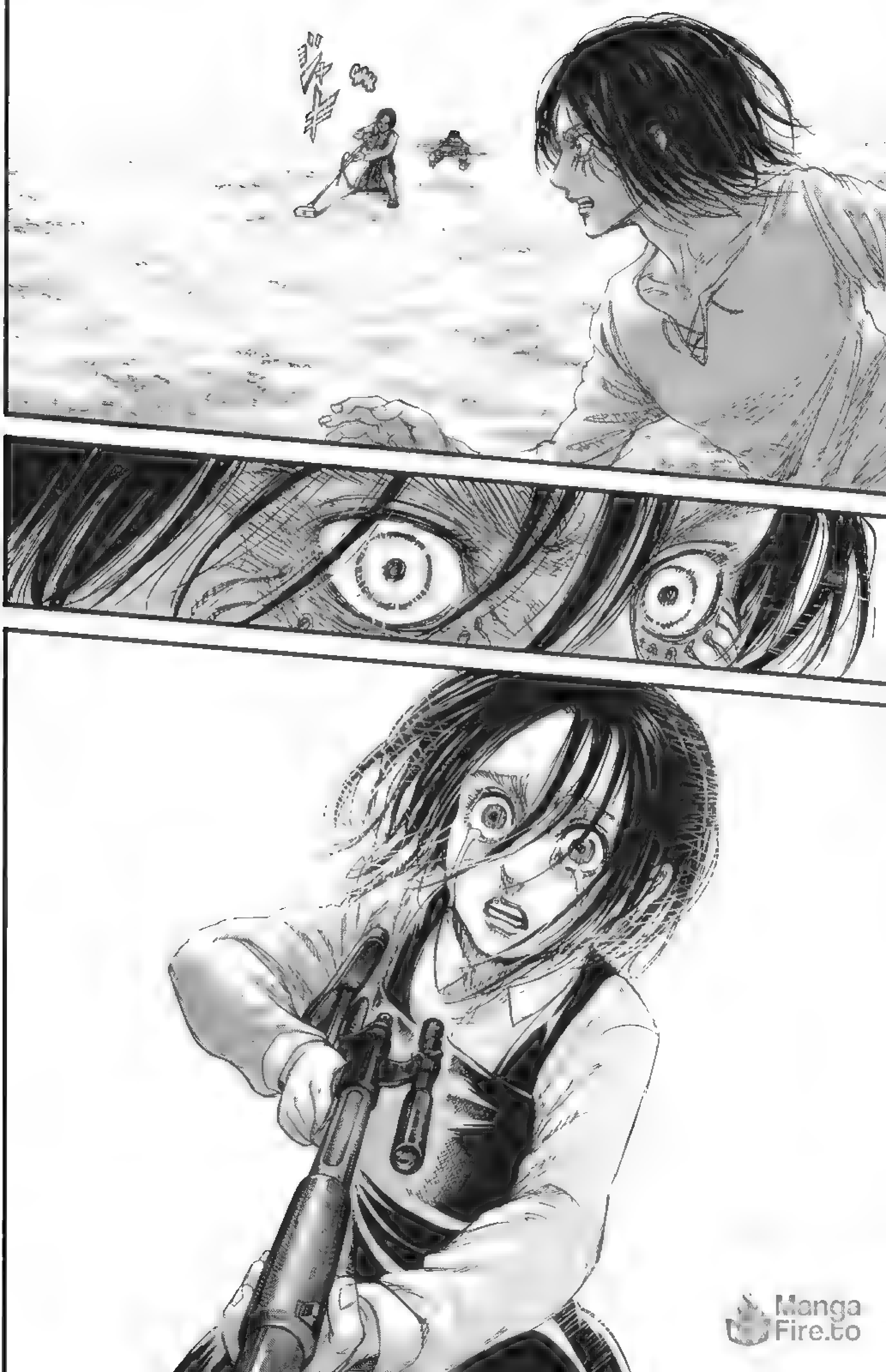
MangaFire.to


BWOOOSH
I'M GLAD YOU CAUGHT ON...
I KNOW I'M IMITATING PIECK, BUT... PLAYING DEAD HAS WORKED PERFECTLY...
YOU'RE ALMOST THERE...
...EREN.
AAAAAAAGGGH
BA-KOOM
BA-KOOM
!!
Manga Pirate


BOOM
EREN!!


BOOM
BOOM

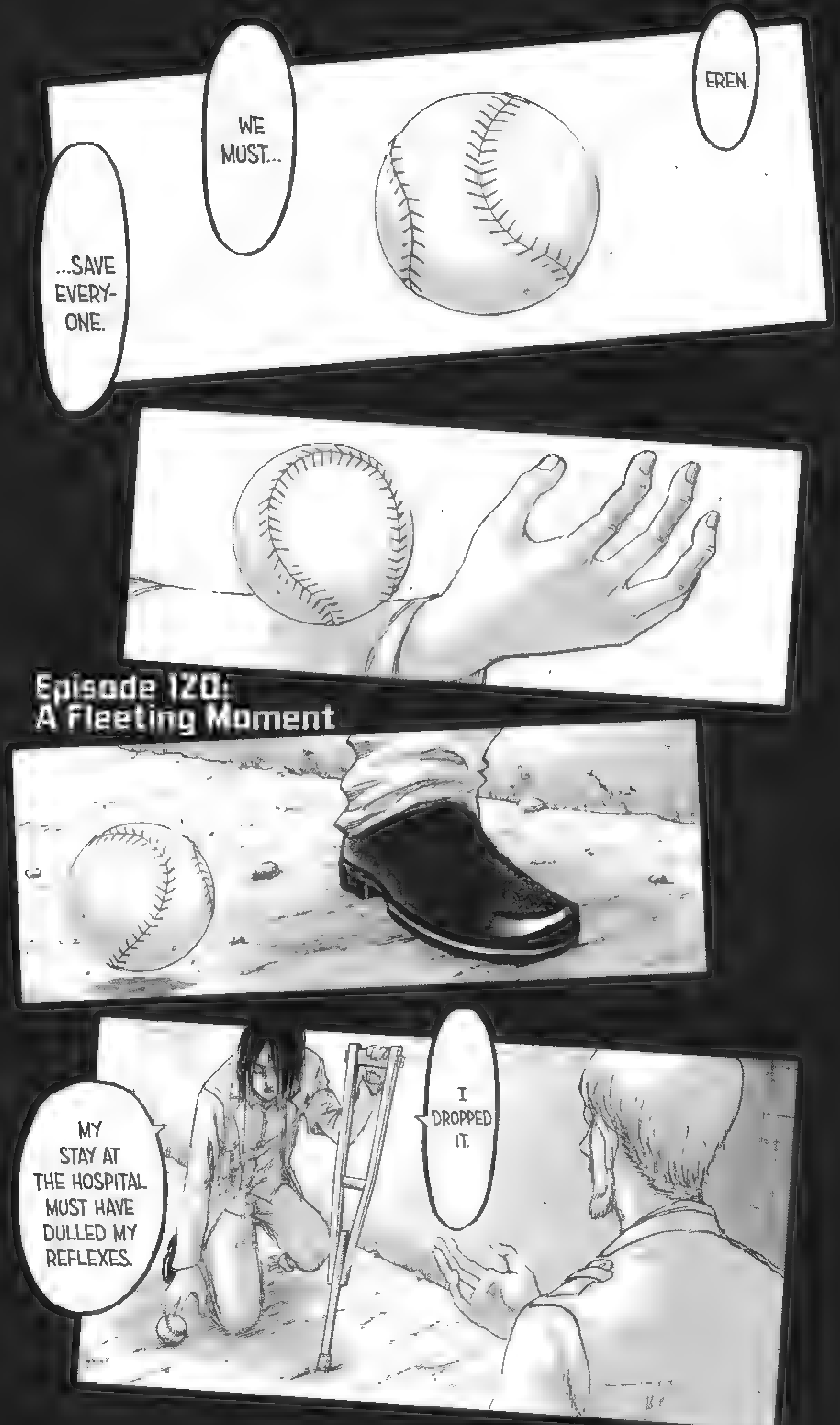

BOOOM
COME, EREN!!

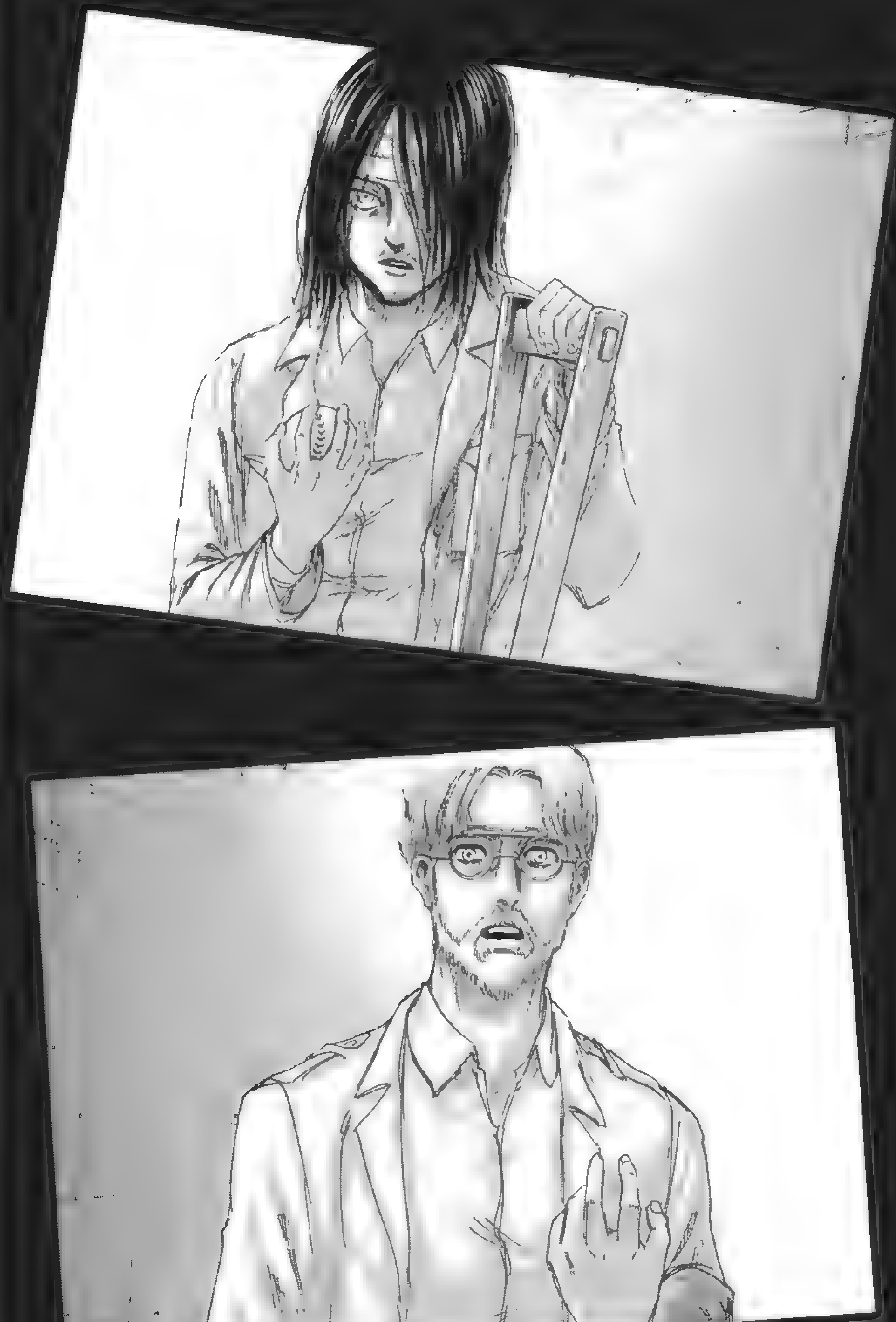


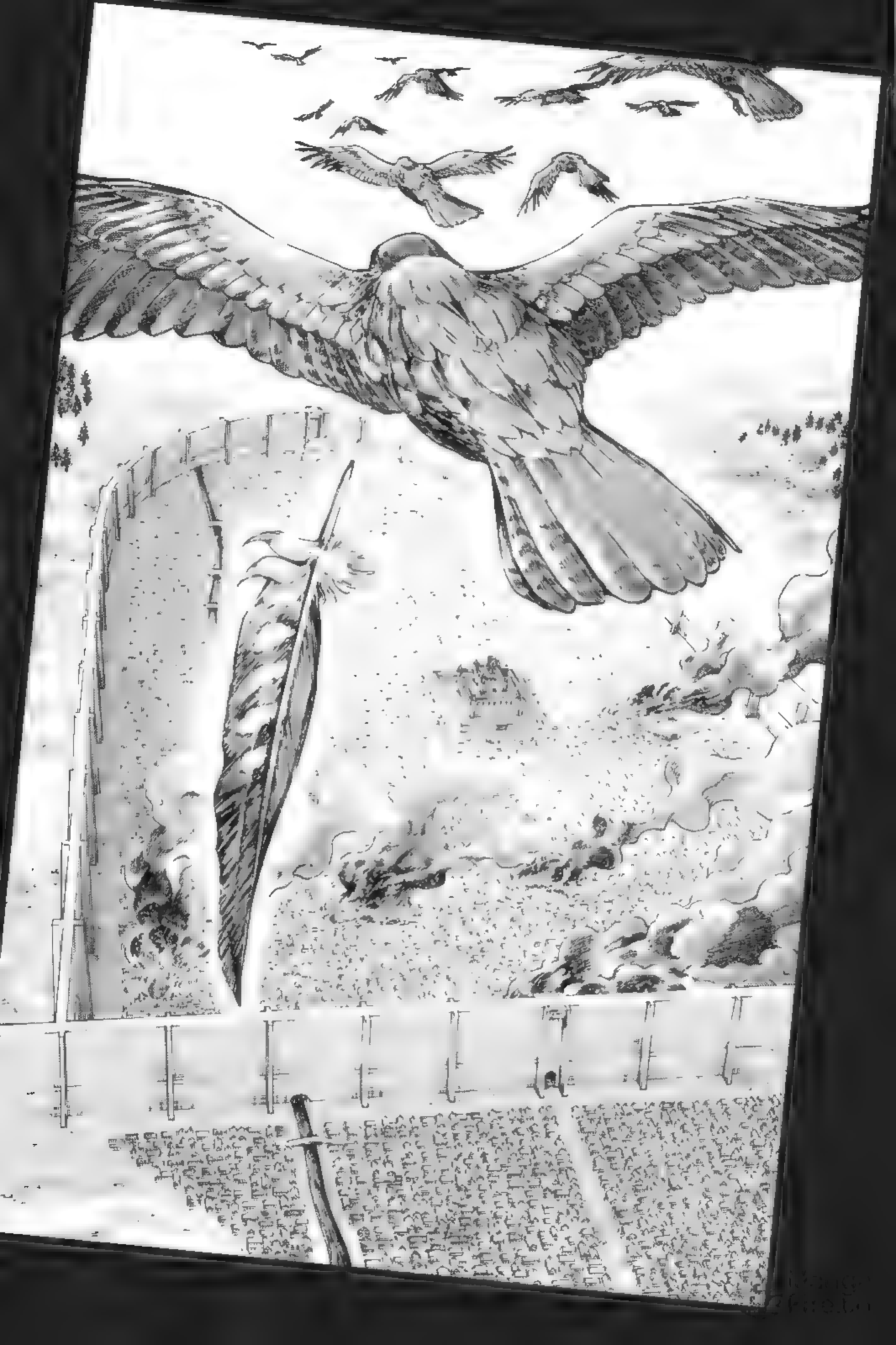
MangaFire.to

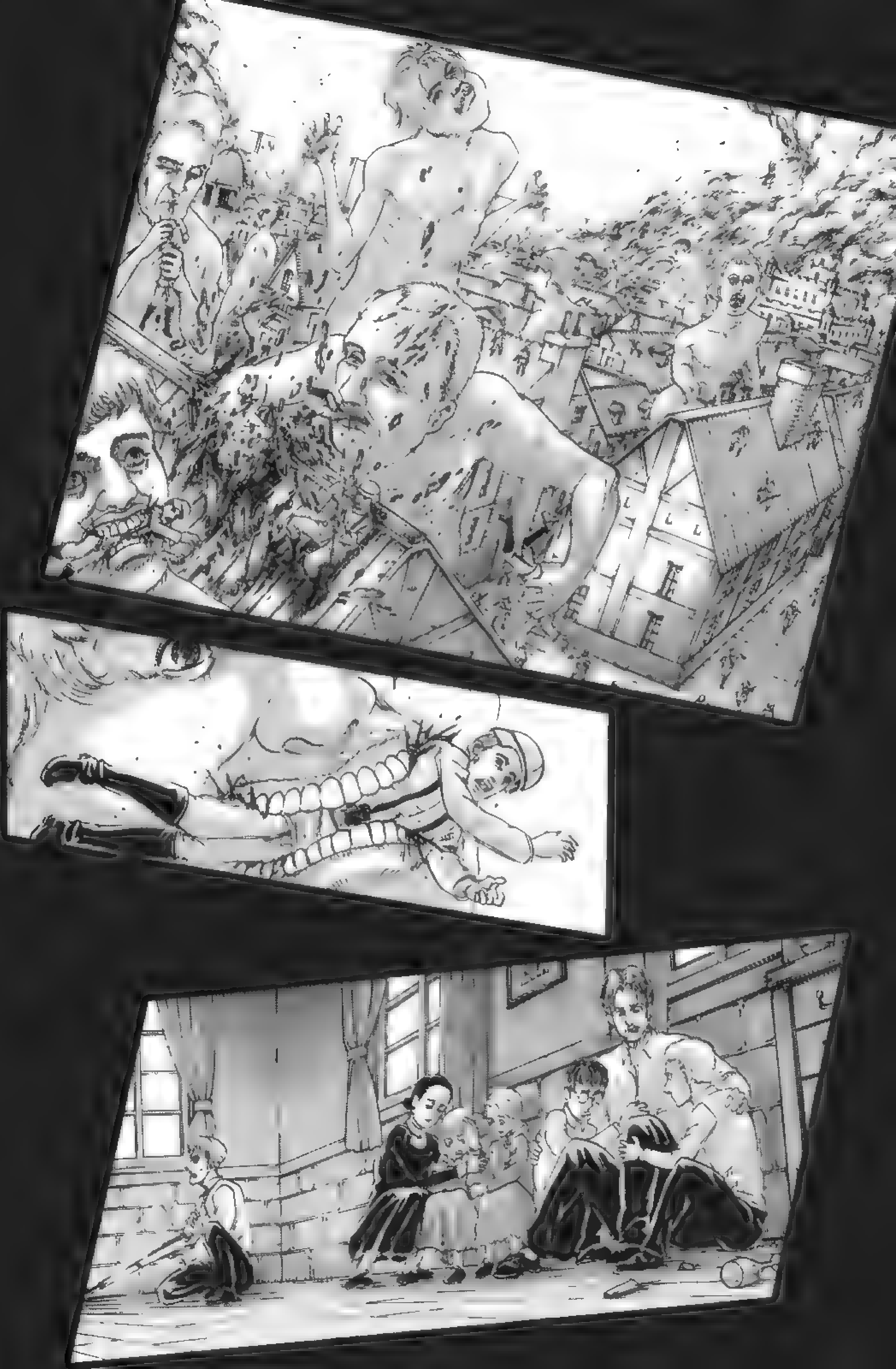
ATTACK on TITAN

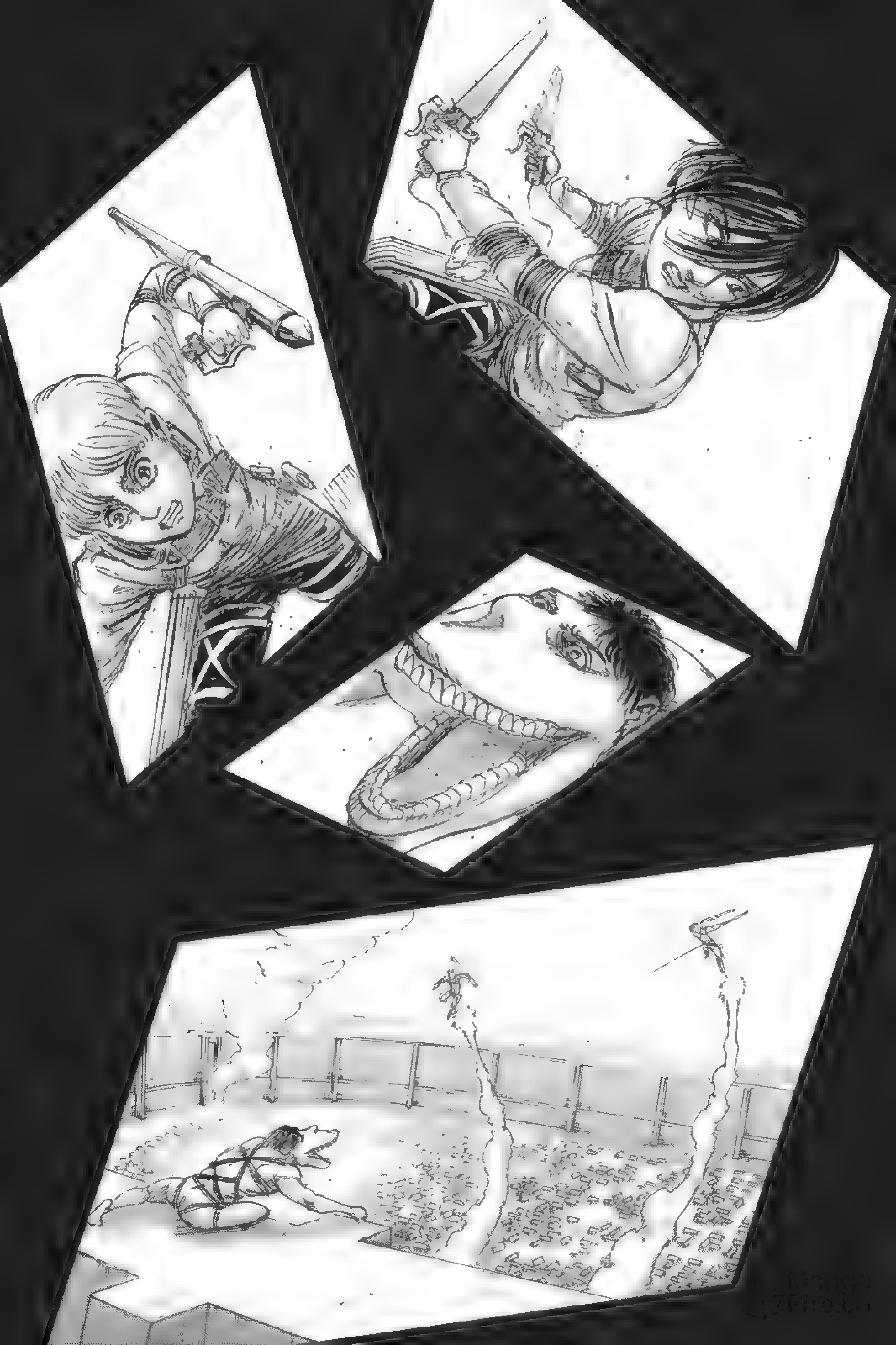
Episode 120: A Fleeting Moment


EREN.
WE MUST...
...SAVE EVERY-ONE.
I DROPPED IT.
MY STAY AT THE HOSPITAL MUST HAVE DULLED MY REFLEXES.

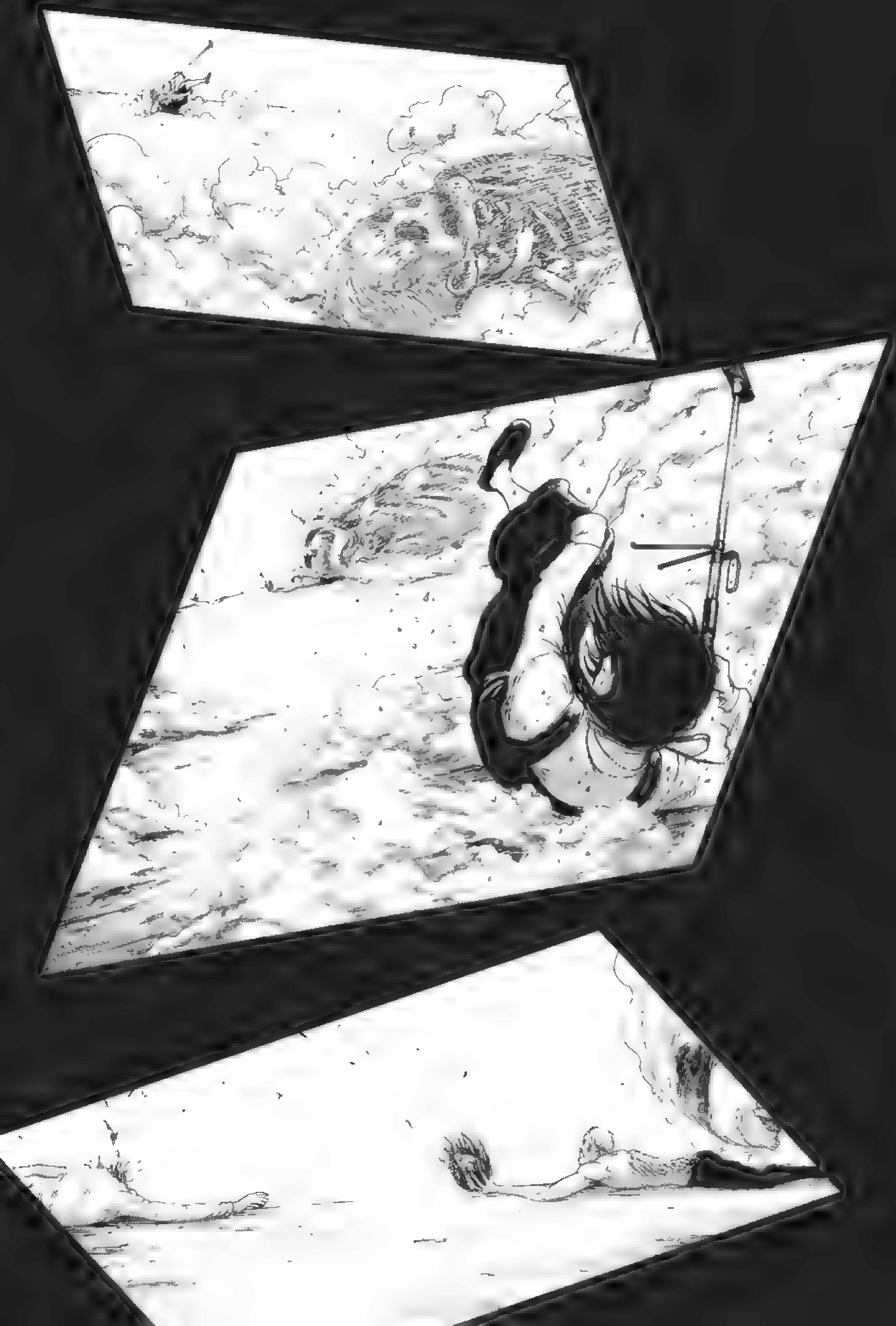




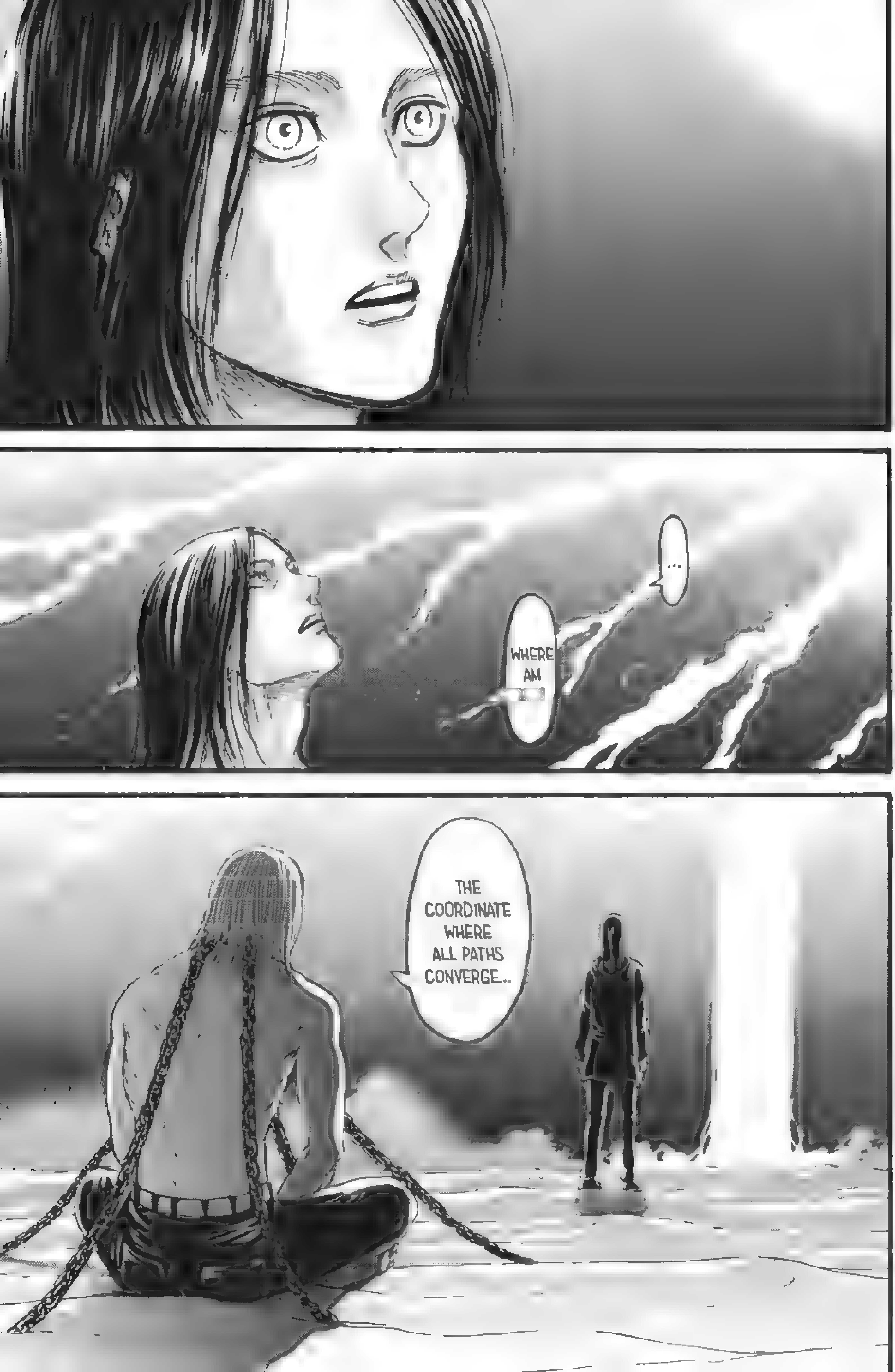


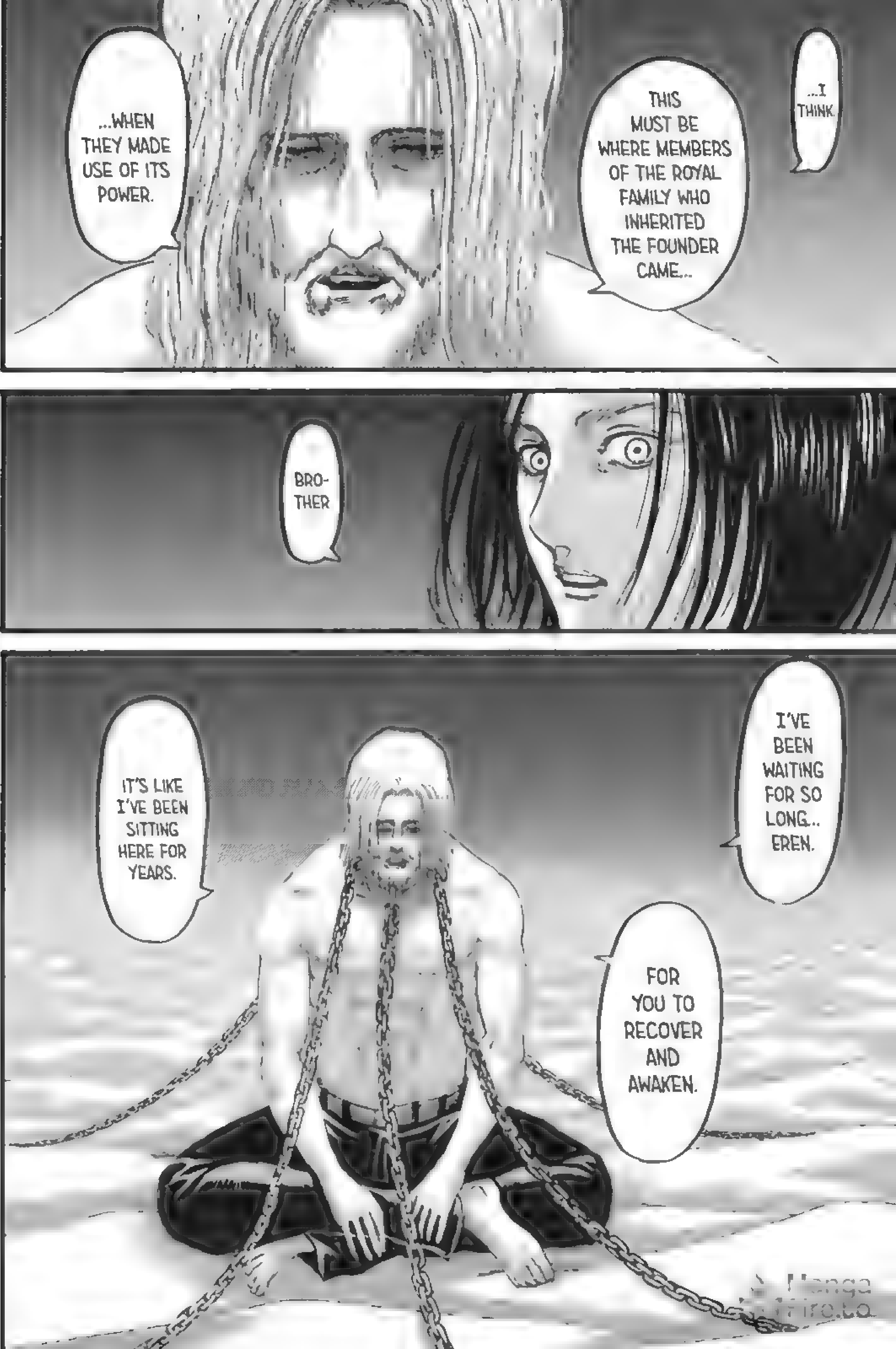


Manga
Fire.to

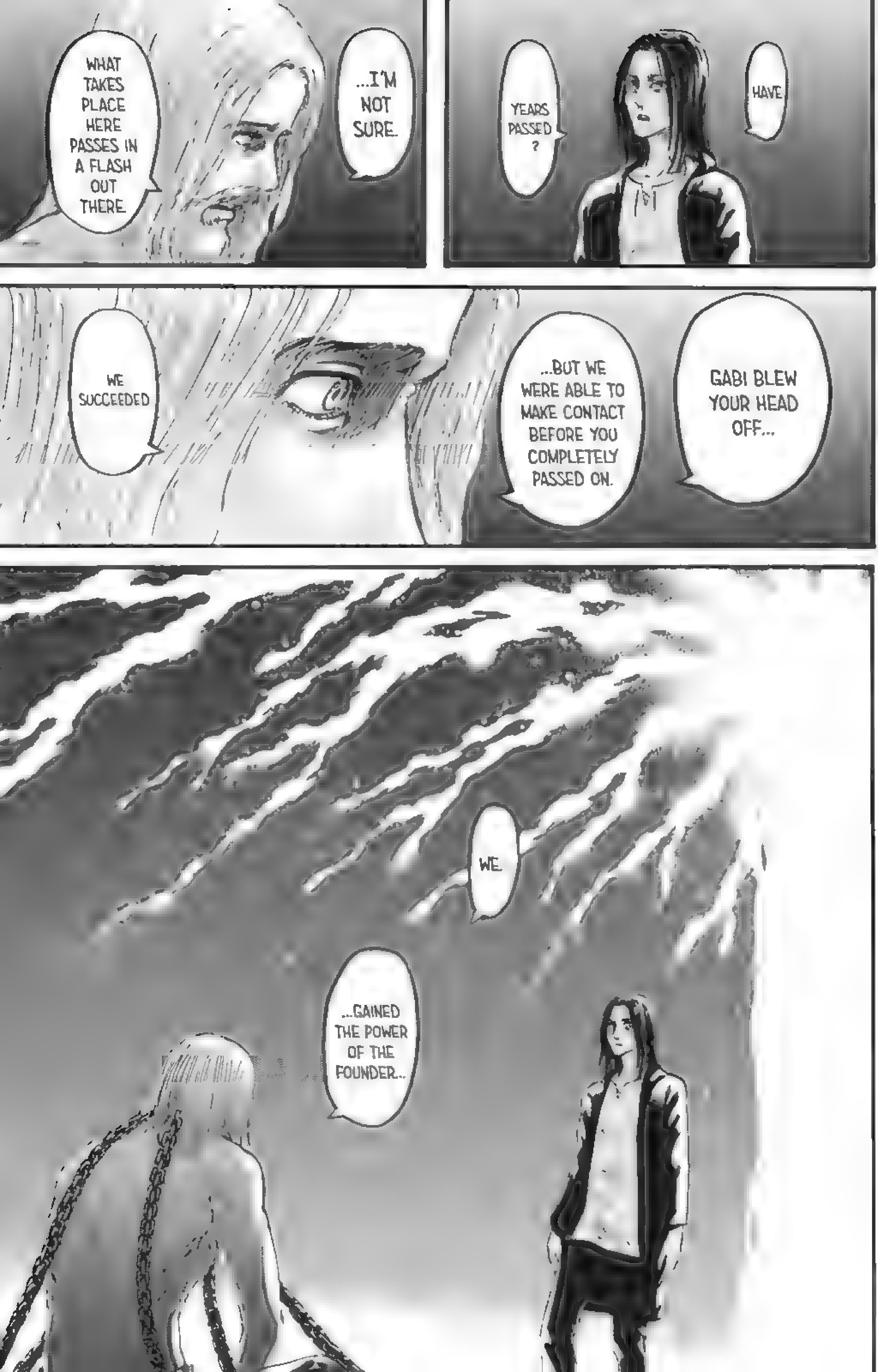


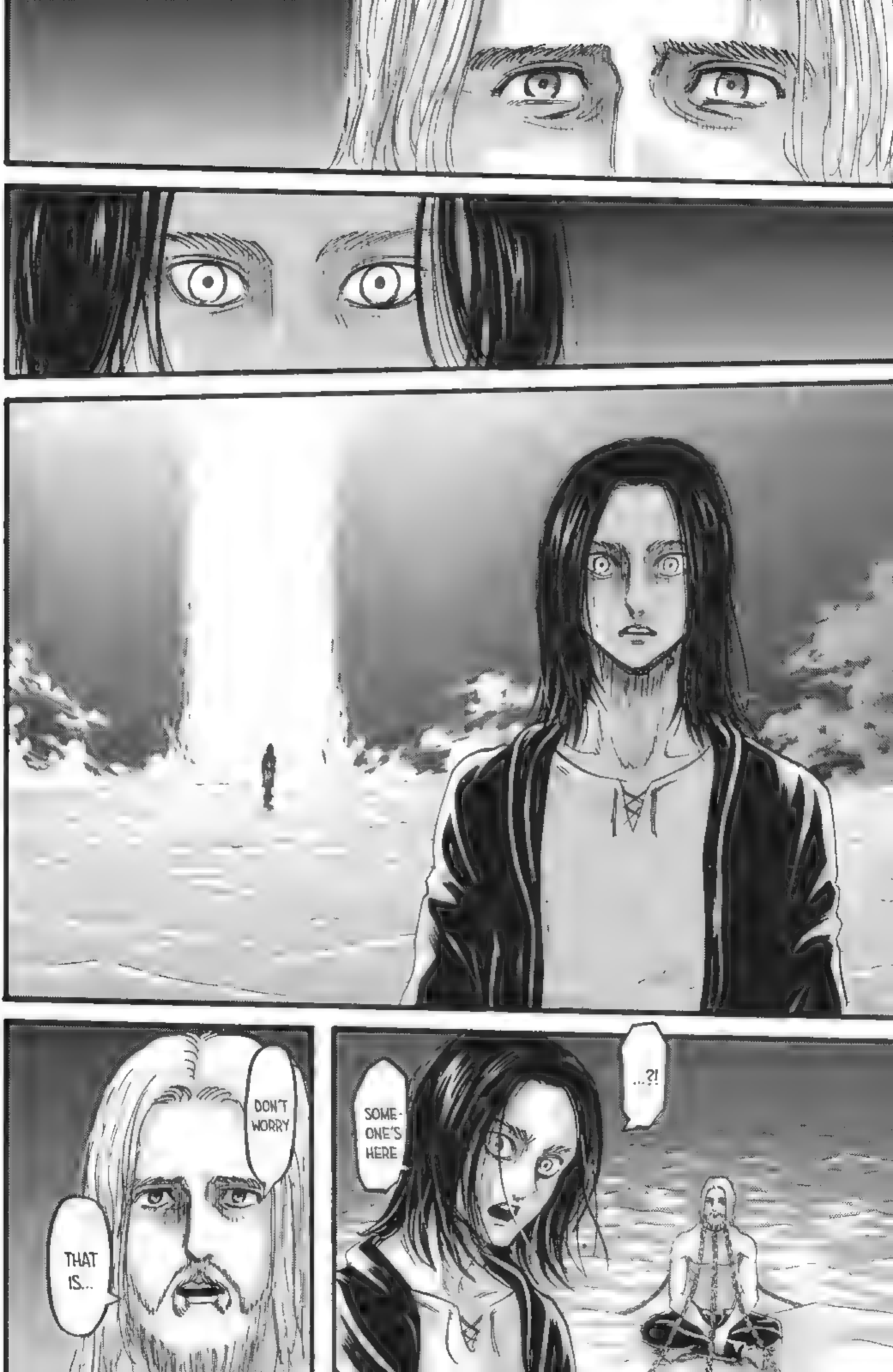
MangaFire.to

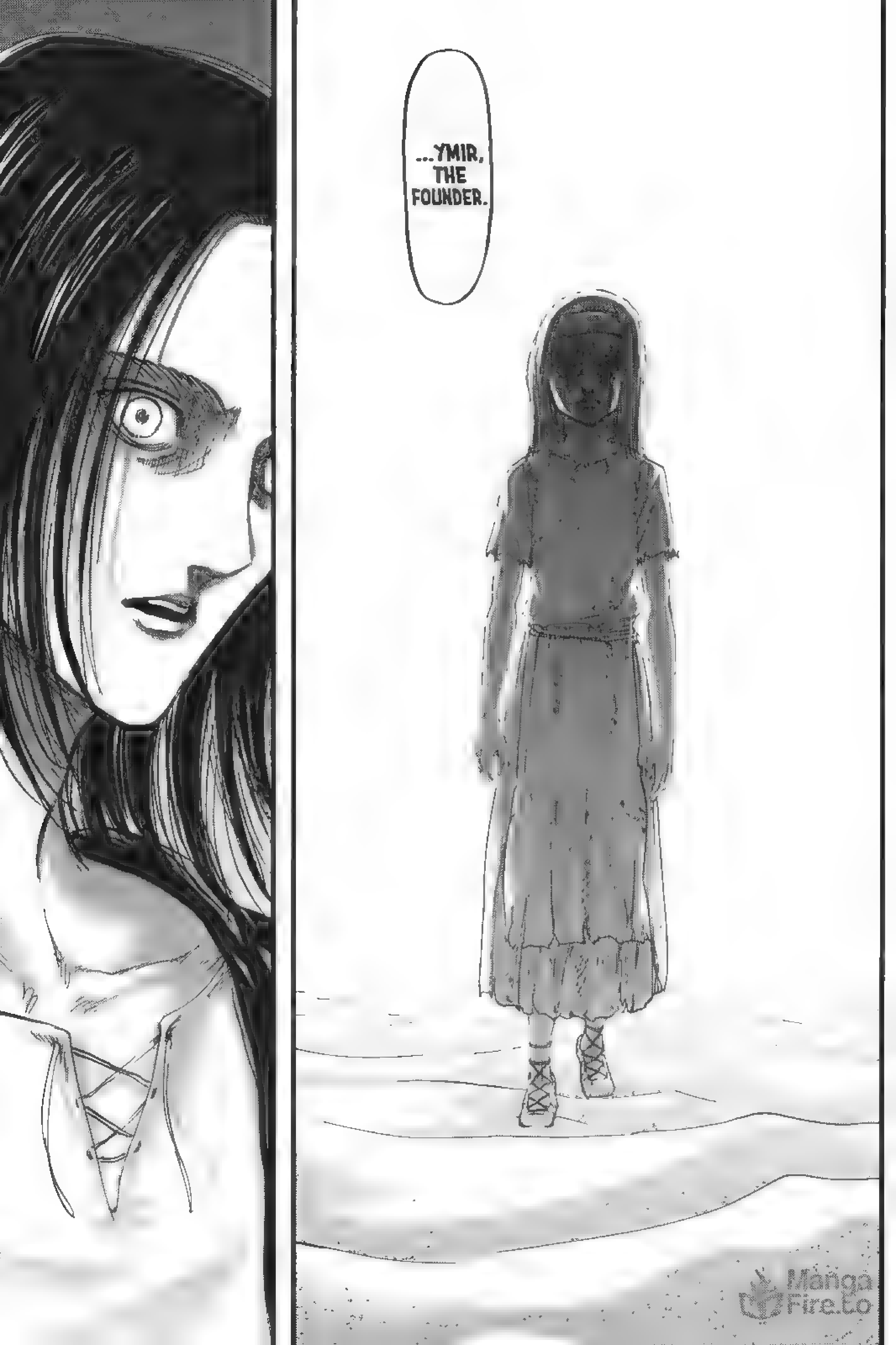

...
WHERE AM
THE COORDINATE WHERE ALL PATHS CONVERGE...


THIS MUST BE WHERE MEMBERS OF THE ROYAL FAMILY WHO INHERITED THE FOUNDER CAME..
...WHEN THEY MADE USE OF ITS POWER.
...I THINK.
BRO-THER
I'VE BEEN WAITING FOR SO LONG.. EREN.
FOR YOU TO RECOVER AND AWAKEN.
IT'S LIKE I'VE BEEN SITTING HERE FOR YEARS.

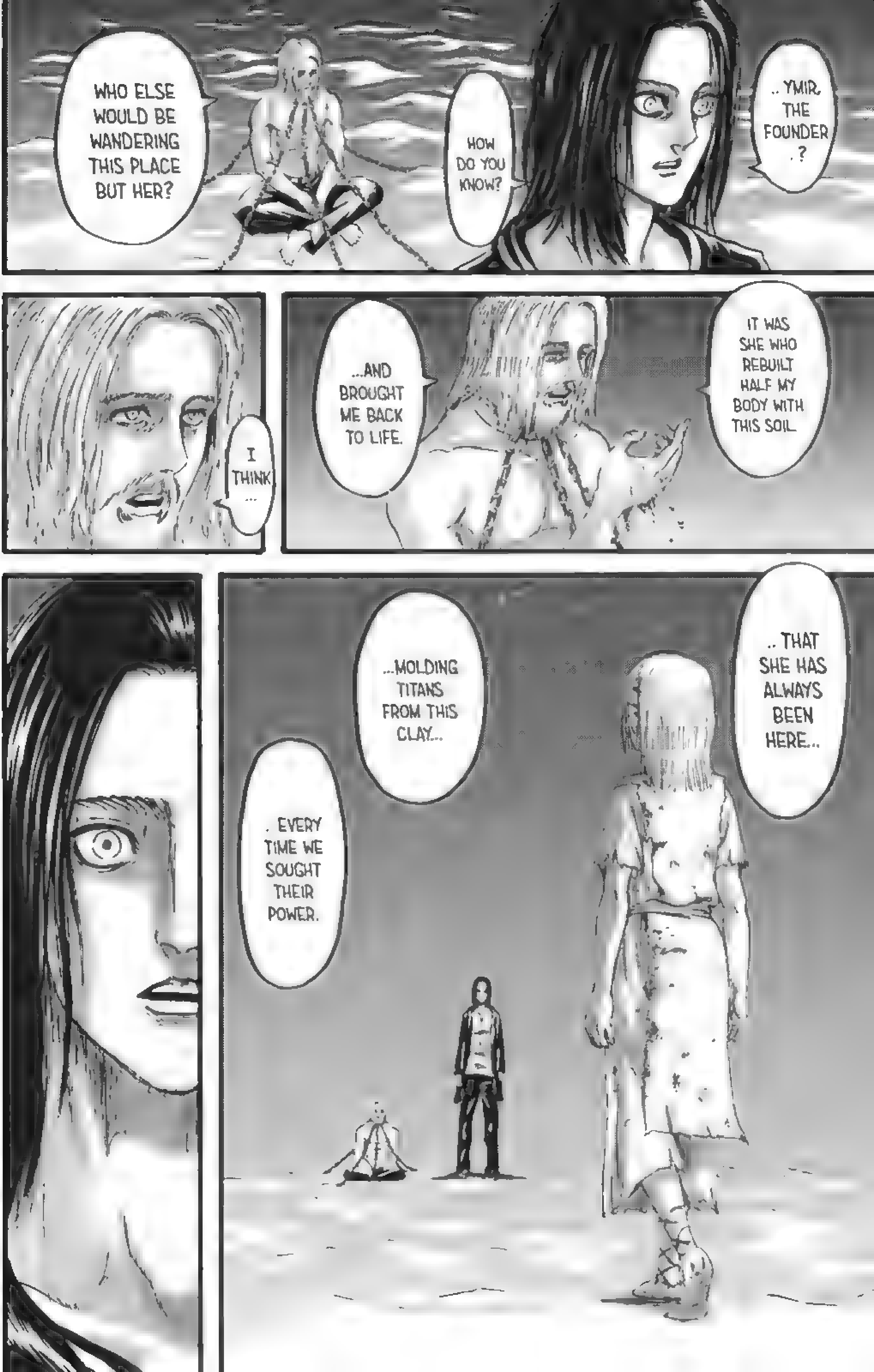
Manga Fire.to

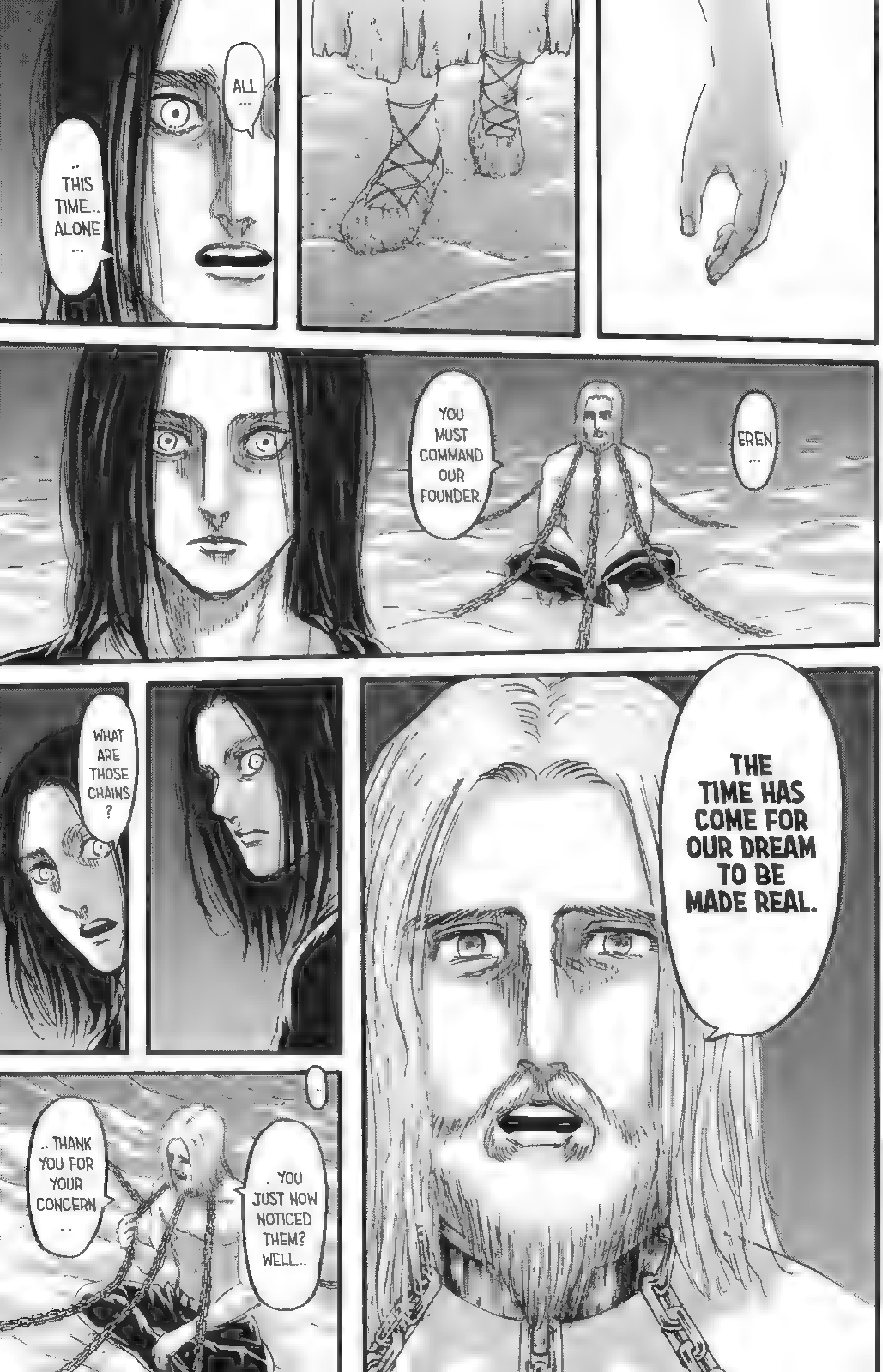

HAVE
YEARS PASSED?
...I'M NOT SURE.
WHAT TAKES PLACE HERE PASSES IN A FLASH OUT THERE.
GABI BLEW YOUR HEAD OFF...
...BUT WE WERE ABLE TO MAKE CONTACT BEFORE YOU COMPLETELY PASSED ON.
WE SUCCEEDED
WE.
...GAINED THE POWER OF THE FOUNDER...

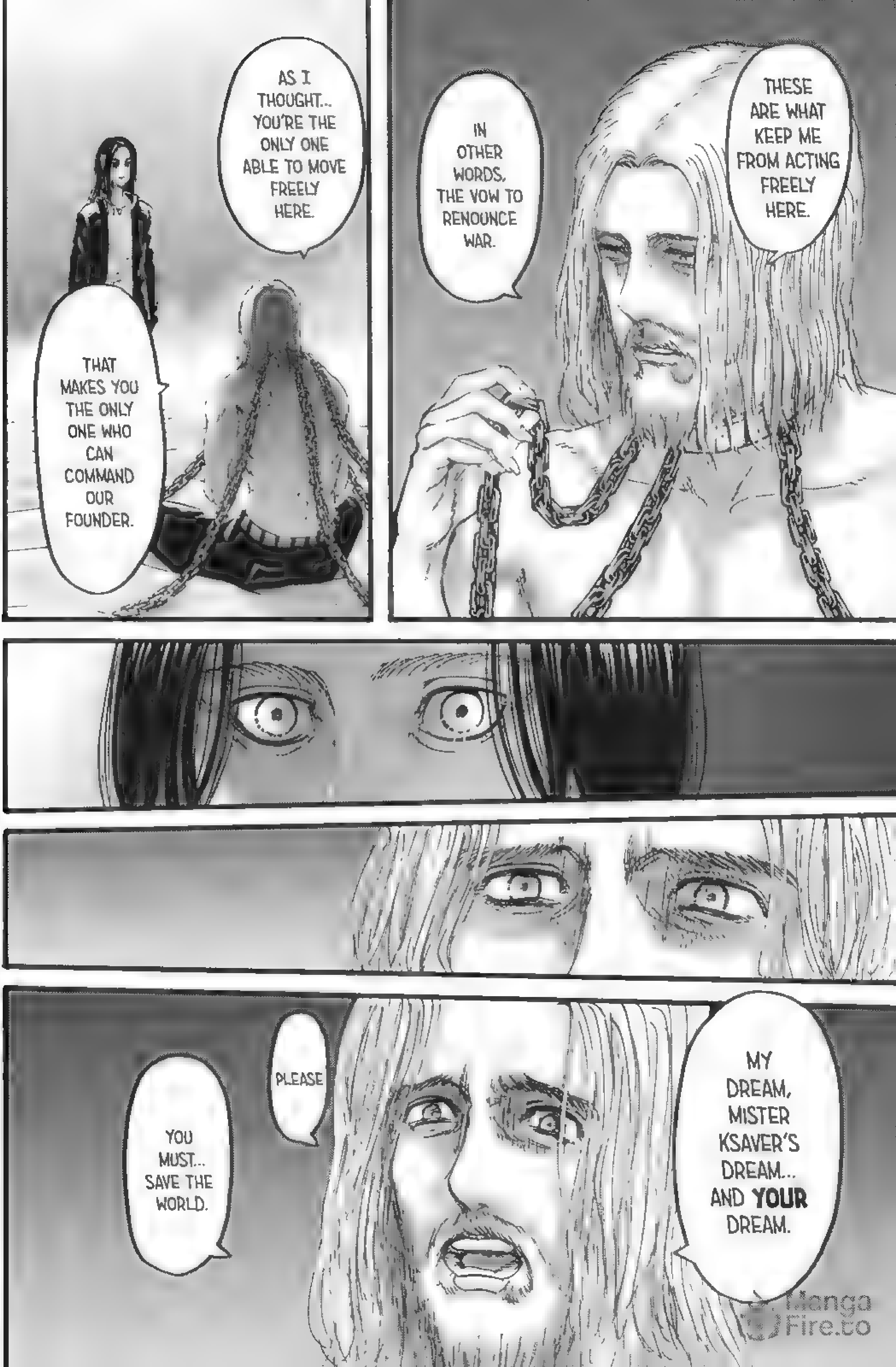

...?!
SOMEONE'S HERE
DON'T WORRY
THAT IS...


...YMIR, THE FOUNDER.

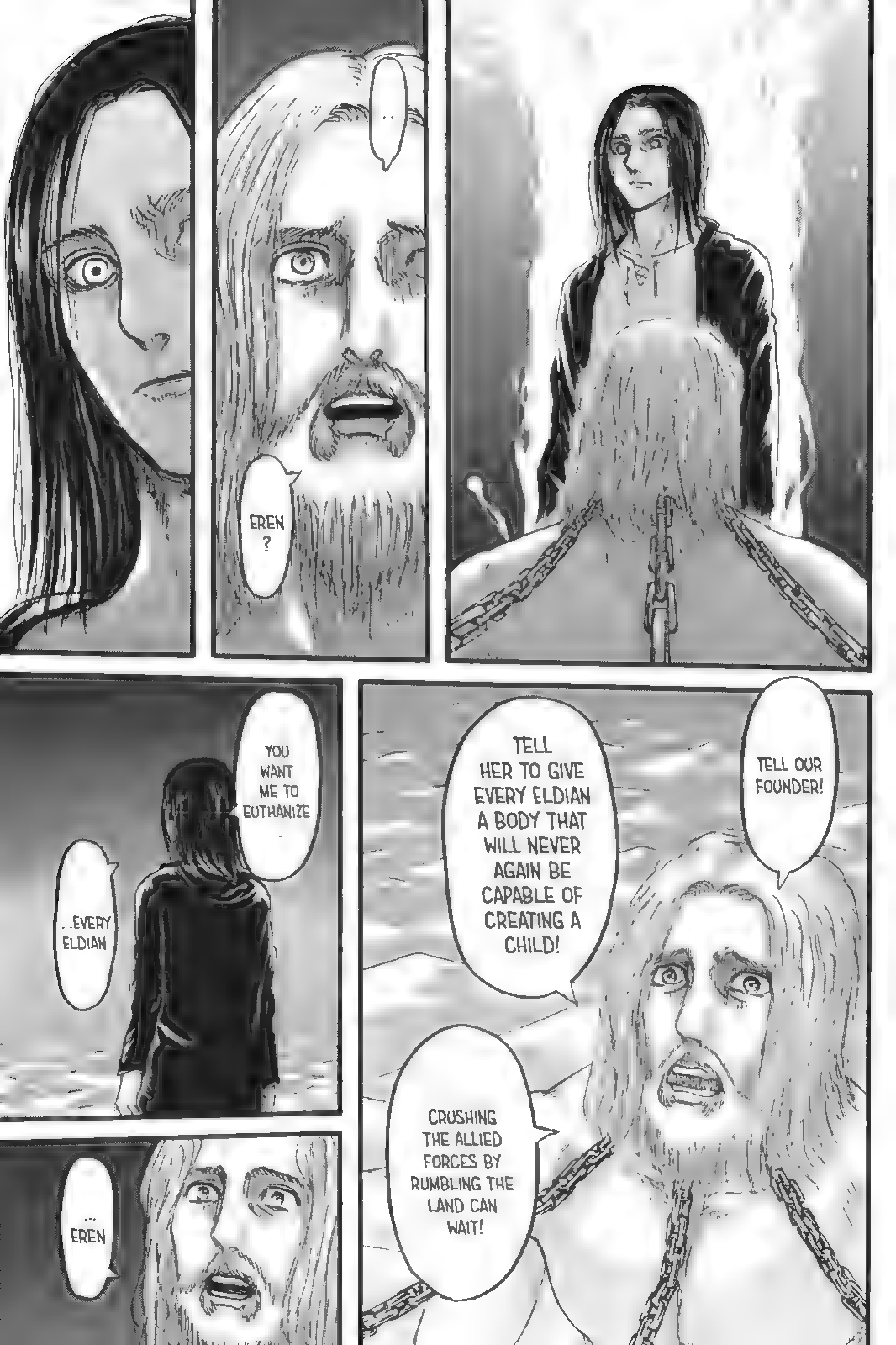
Manga Fire.to

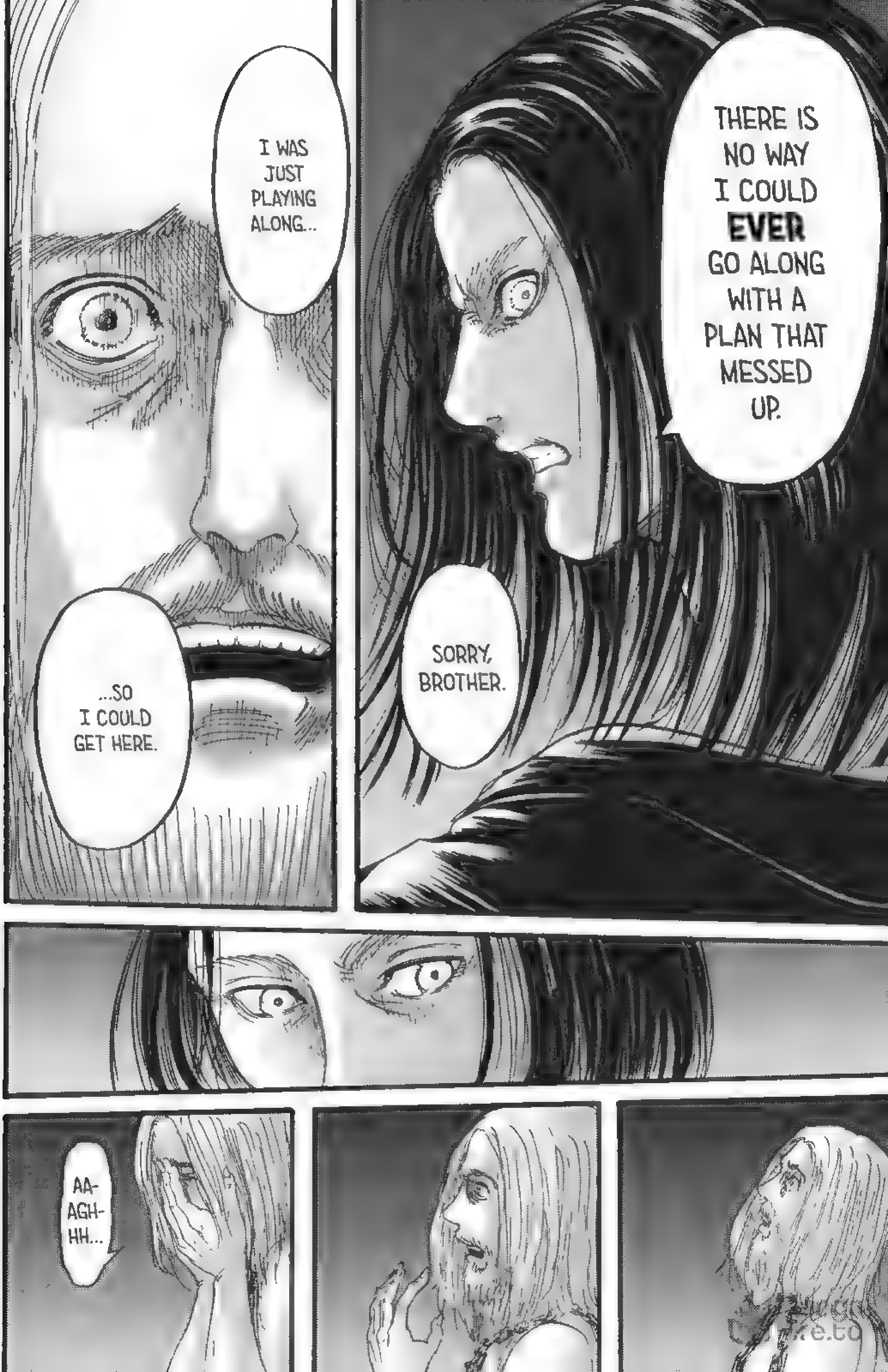

.. YMIR, THE FOUNDER .. ?
HOW DO YOU KNOW?
WHO ELSE WOULD BE WANDERING THIS PLACE BUT HER?
IT WAS SHE WHO REBUILT HALF MY BODY WITH THIS SOIL.
...AND BROUGHT ME BACK TO LIFE.
I THINK ...
.. THAT SHE HAS ALWAYS BEEN HERE..
...MOLDING TITANS FROM THIS CLAY...
. EVERY TIME WE SOUGHT THEIR POWER.

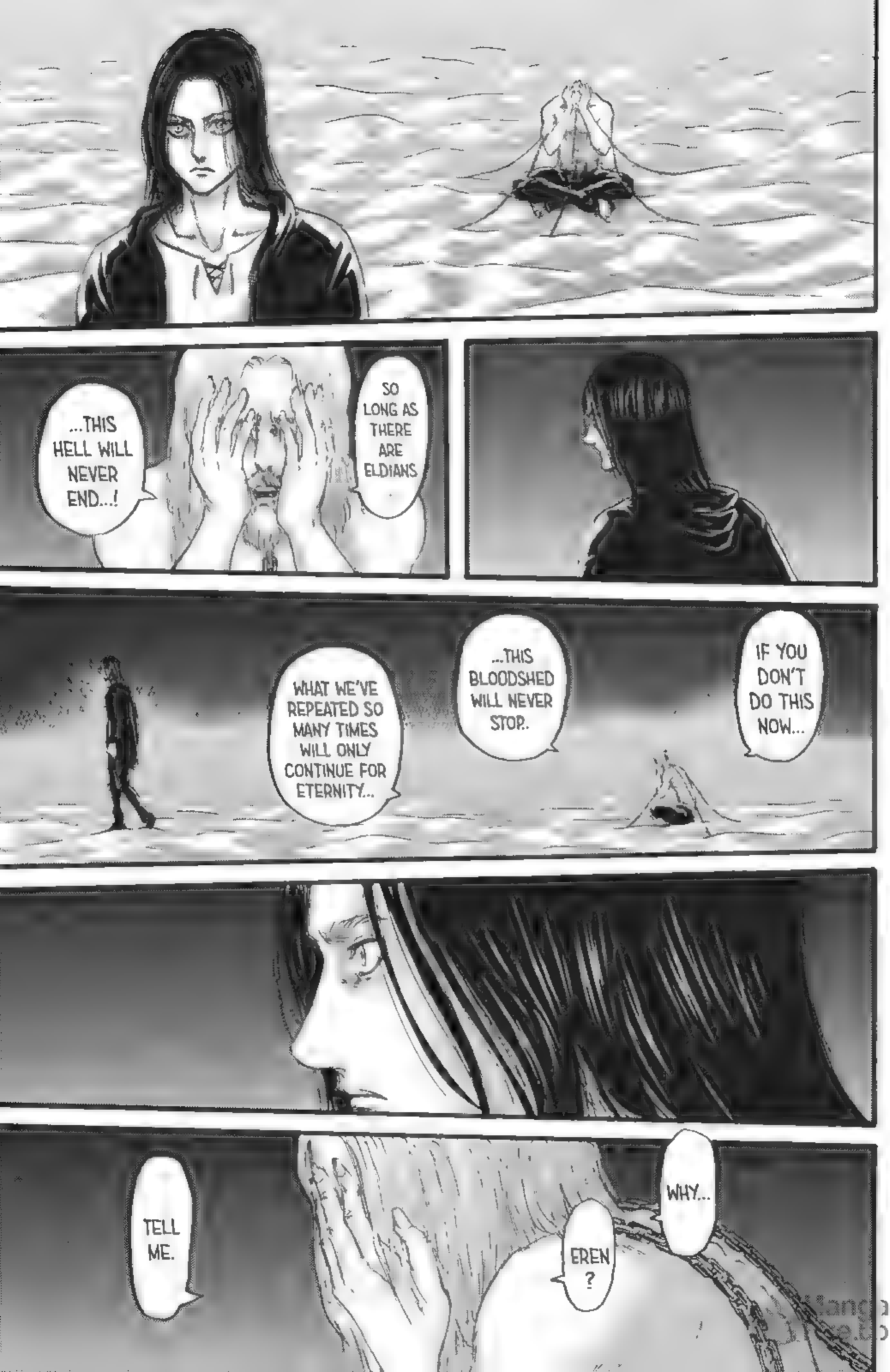

ALL ...
.. THIS TIME.. ALONE ...
EREN ...
YOU MUST COMMAND OUR FOUNDER.
THE TIME HAS COME FOR OUR DREAM TO BE MADE REAL.
WHAT ARE THOSE CHAINS ?
..
. YOU JUST NOW NOTICED THEM? WELL..
.. THANK YOU FOR YOUR CONCERN ..

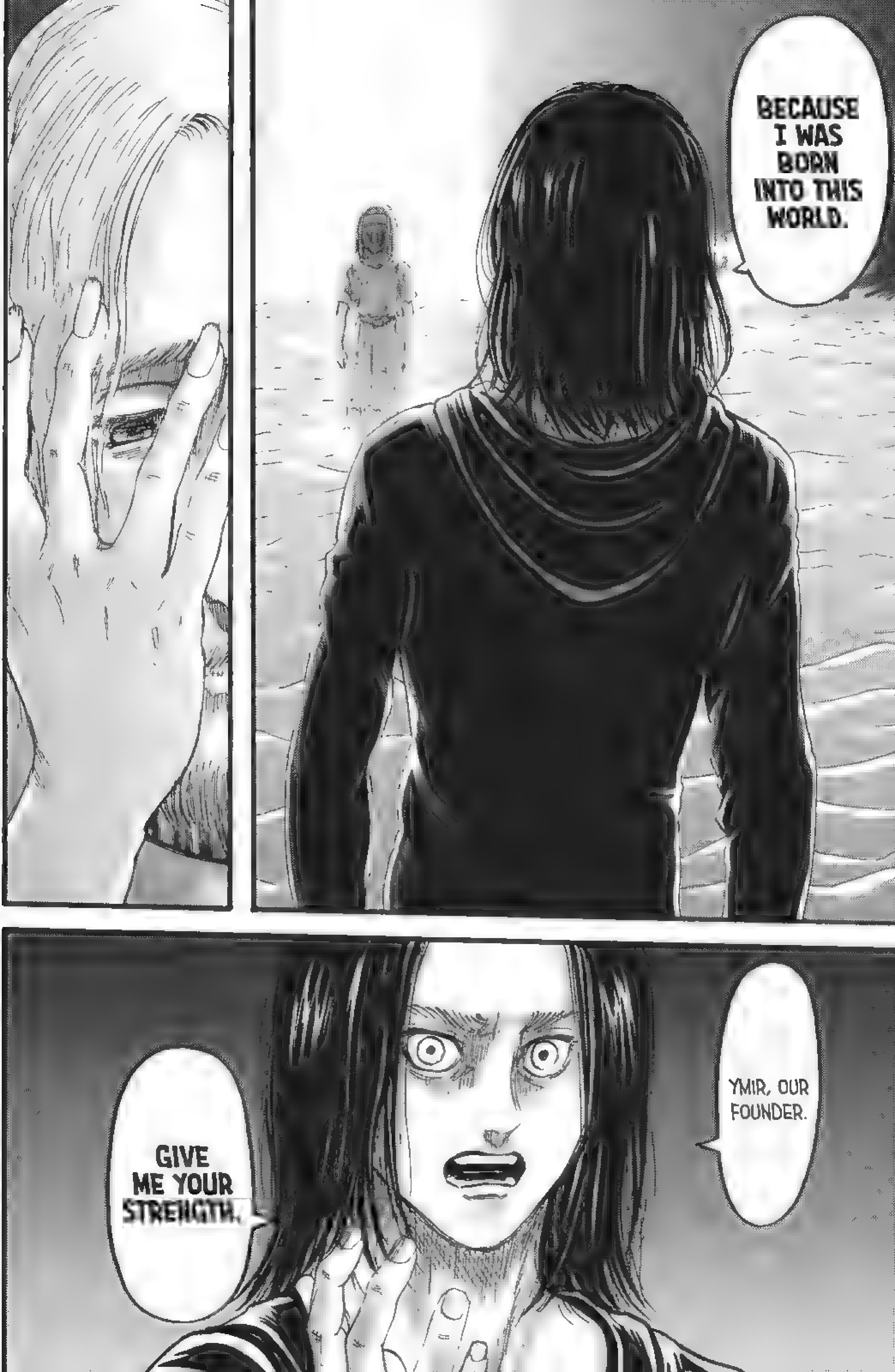

THESE ARE WHAT KEEP ME FROM ACTING FREELY HERE.
IN OTHER WORDS, THE VOW TO RENOUNCE WAR.
AS I THOUGHT... YOU'RE THE ONLY ONE ABLE TO MOVE FREELY HERE.
THAT MAKES YOU THE ONLY ONE WHO CAN COMMAND OUR FOUNDER.
MY DREAM, MISTER KSAVER'S DREAM... AND **YOUR** DREAM.
PLEASE
YOU MUST... SAVE THE WORLD.

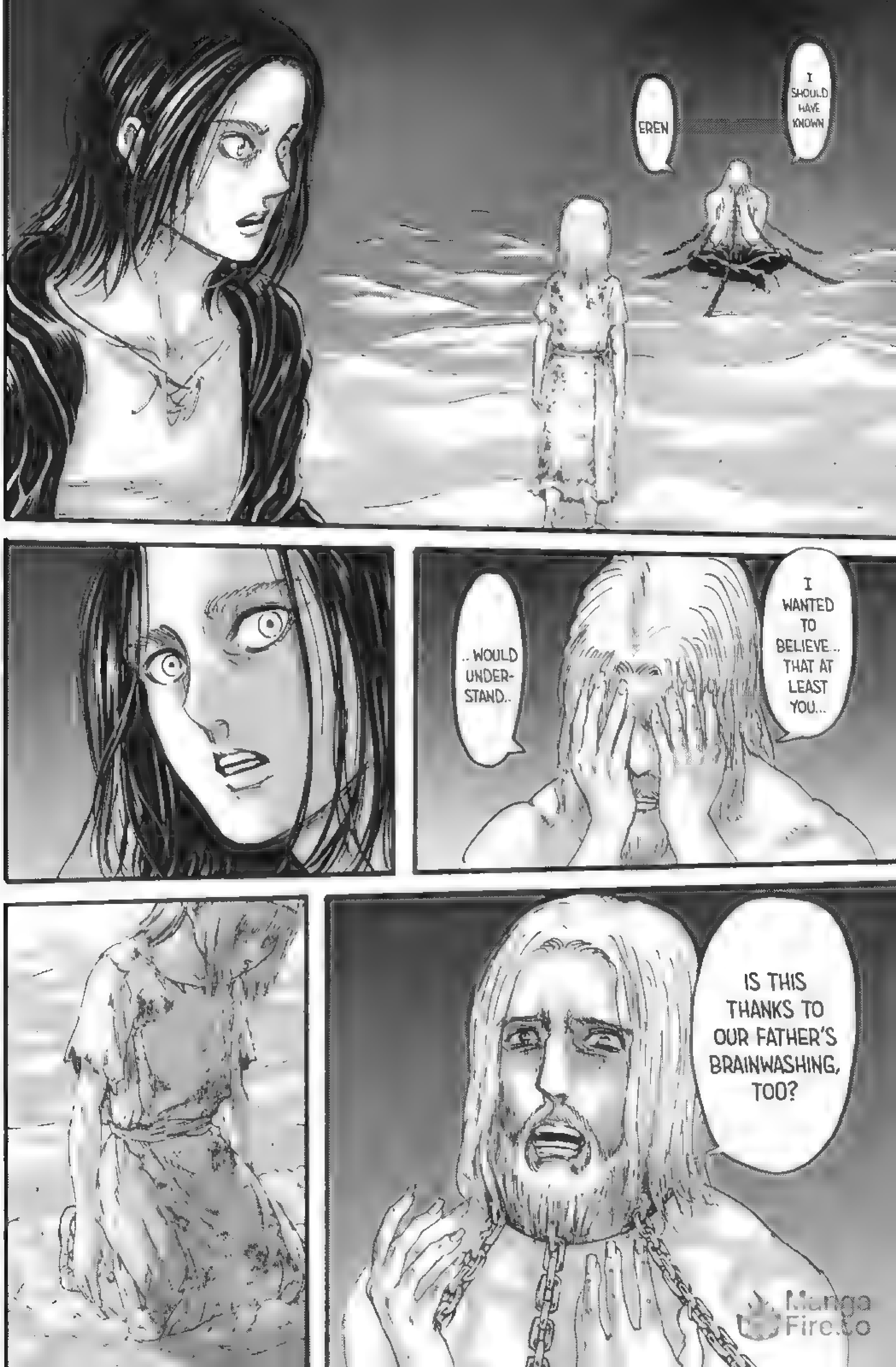
Manga Fire.to


. . .
EREN?
TELL OUR FOUNDER!
TELL HER TO GIVE EVERY ELDIAN A BODY THAT WILL NEVER AGAIN BE CAPABLE OF CREATING A CHILD!
CRUSHING THE ALLIED FORCES BY RUMBLING THE LAND CAN WAIT!
YOU WANT ME TO EUTHANIZE .
. . .EVERY ELDIAN
. . . EREN

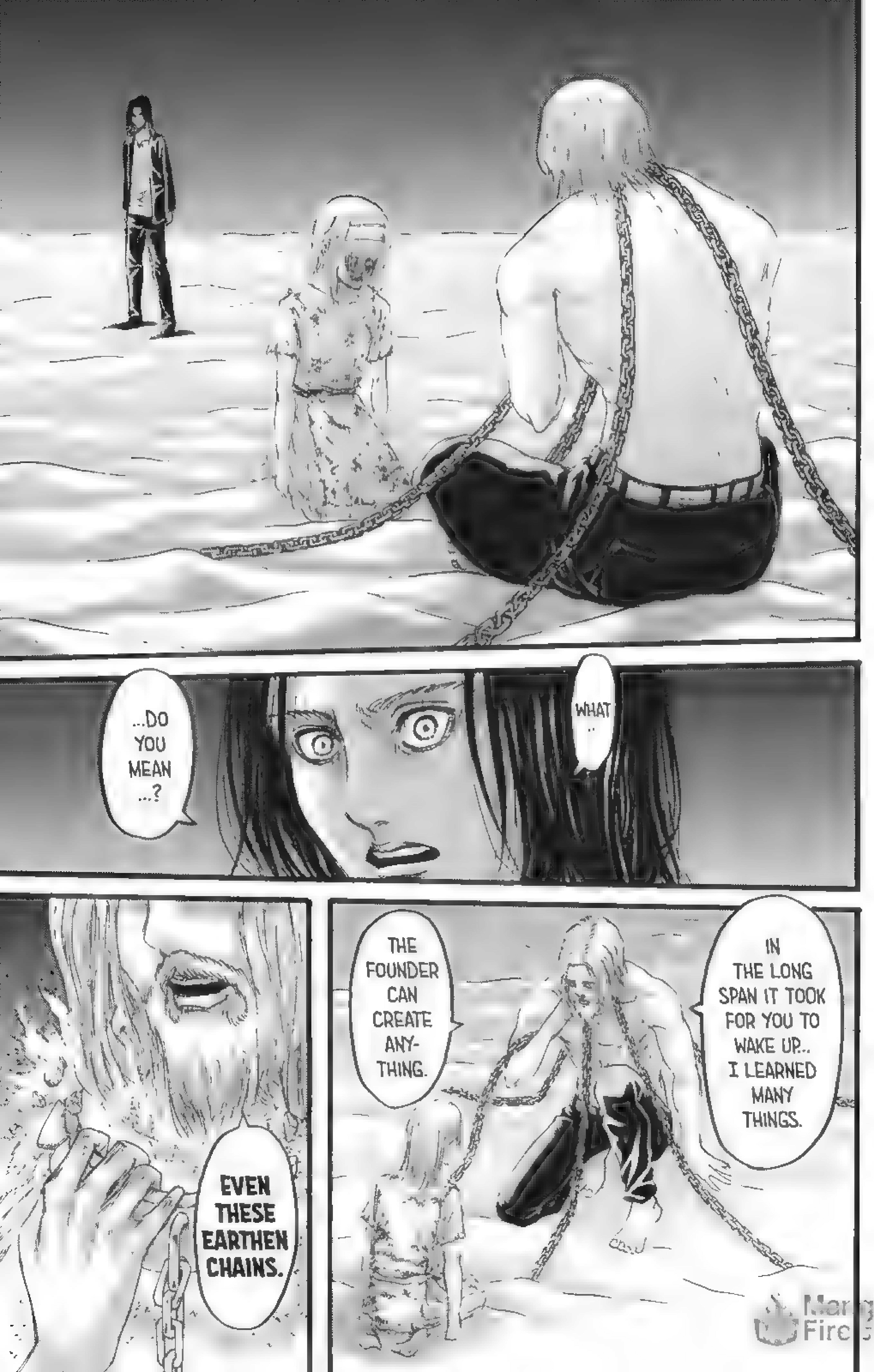

THERE IS NO WAY I COULD **EVER** GO ALONG WITH A PLAN THAT MESSED UP.
I WAS JUST PLAYING ALONG...
...SO I COULD GET HERE.
SORRY, BROTHER.
AA-AGH-HH...


SO LONG AS THERE ARE ELDIANS
...THIS HELL WILL NEVER END...!
IF YOU DON'T DO THIS NOW...
...THIS BLOODSHED WILL NEVER STOP..
WHAT WE'VE REPEATED SO MANY TIMES WILL ONLY CONTINUE FOR ETERNITY...
WHY...
EREN ?
TELL ME.

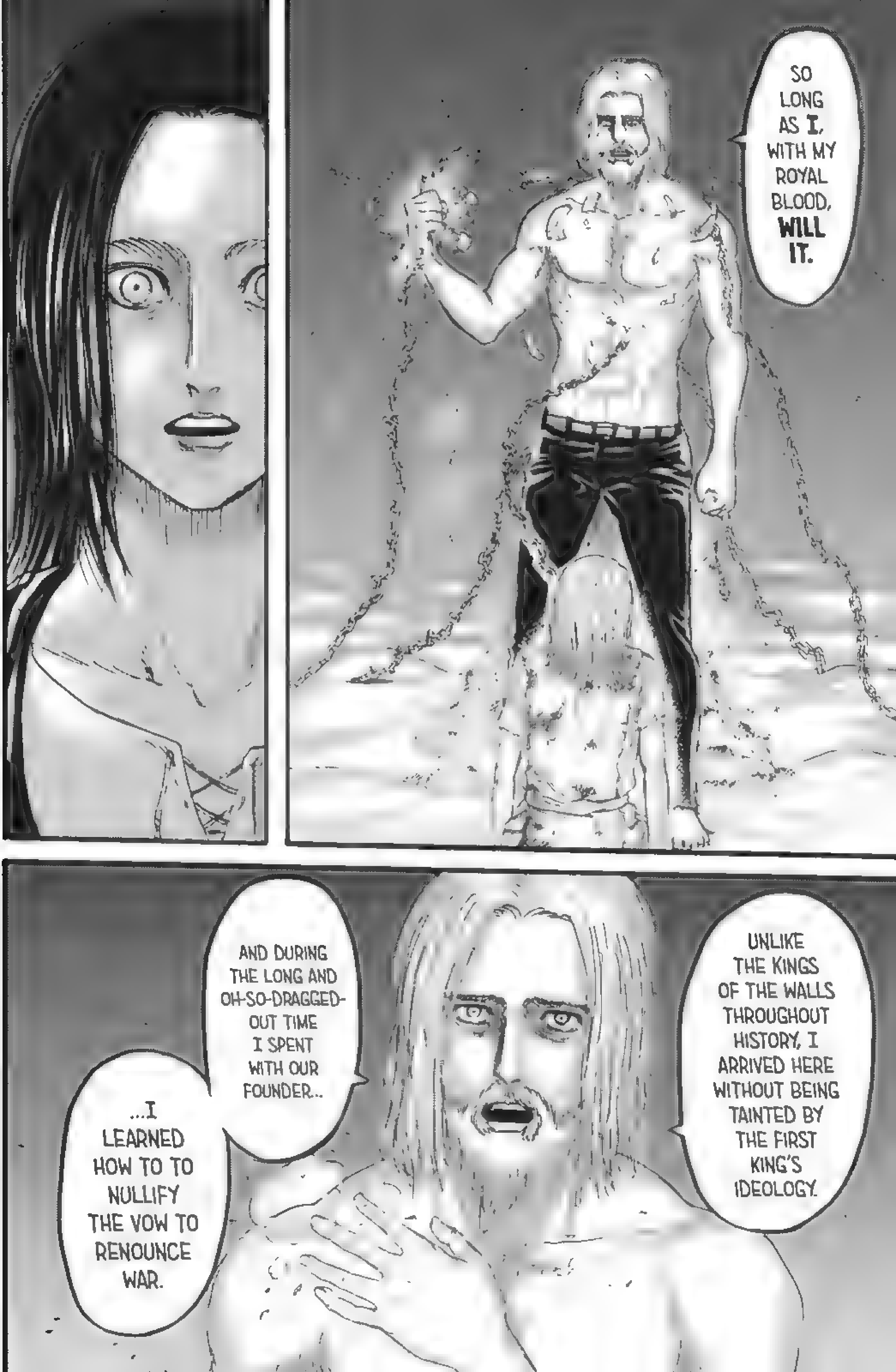

BECAUSE I WAS BORN INTO THIS WORLD.
YMIR, OUR FOUNDER.
GIVE ME YOUR STRENGTH.

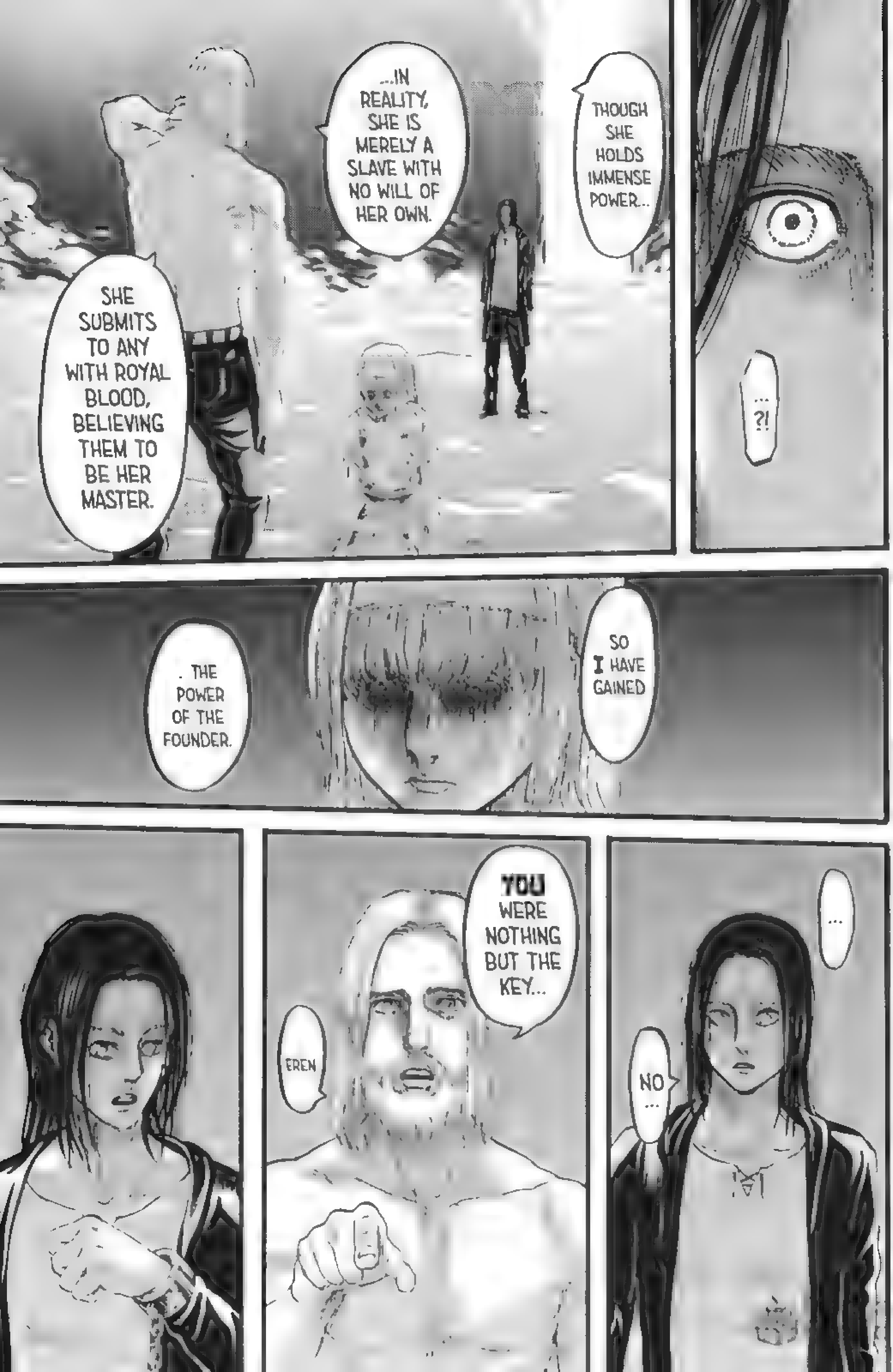

I SHOULD HAVE KNOWN
EREN
I WANTED TO BELIEVE... THAT AT LEAST YOU...
..WOULD UNDERSTAND..
IS THIS THANKS TO OUR FATHER'S BRAINWASHING, TOO?

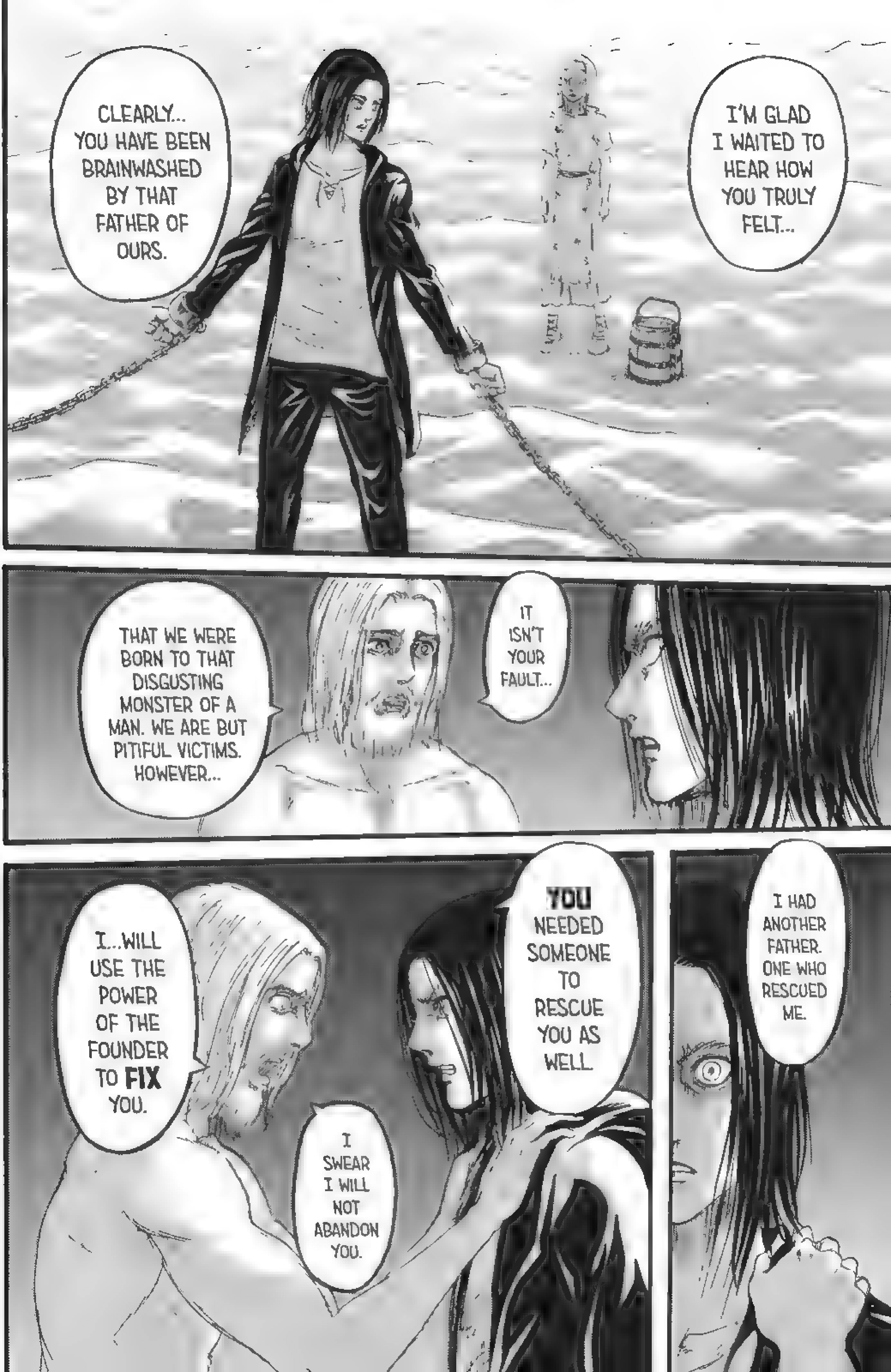
Manga Fire.to

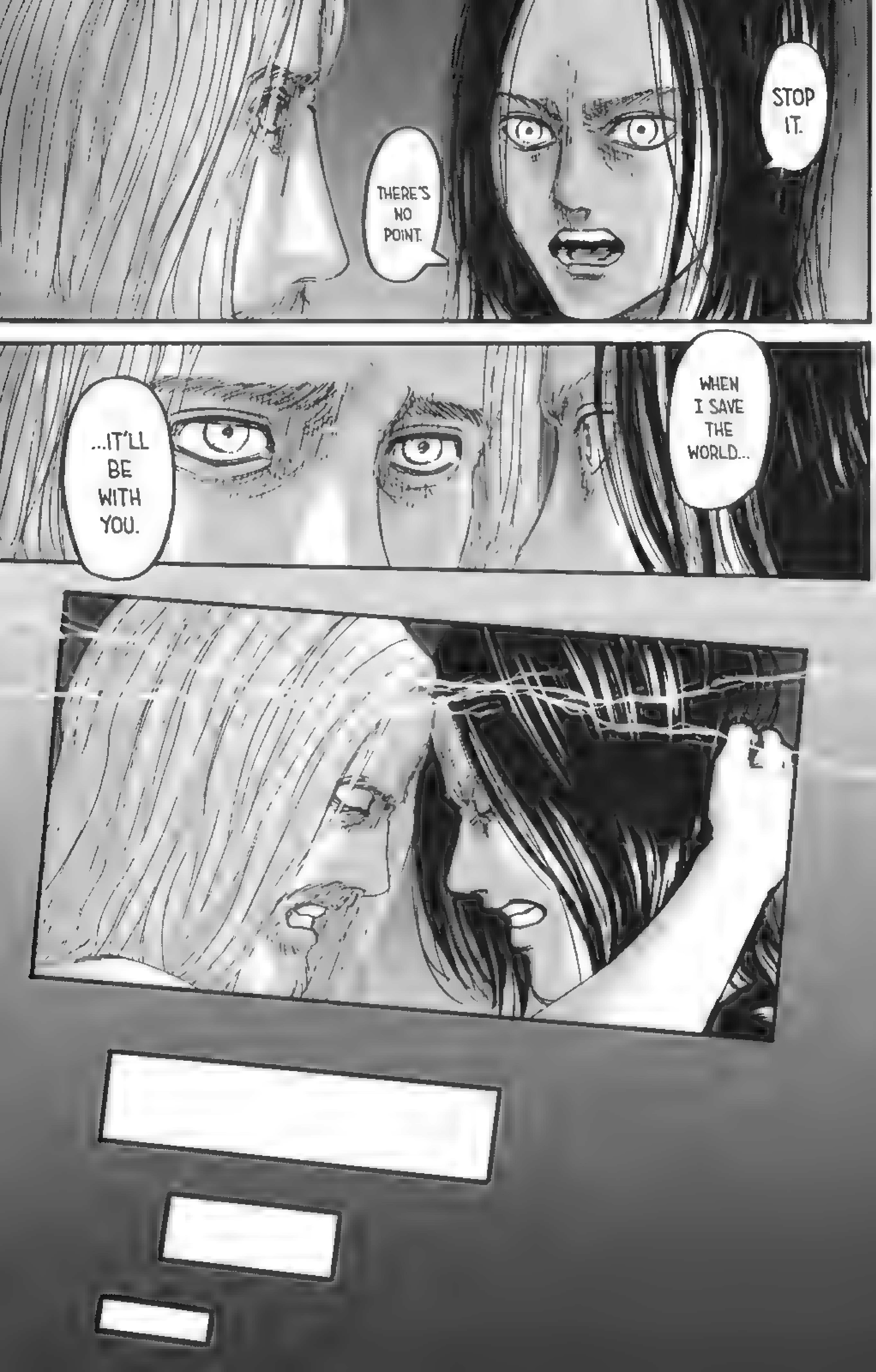

WHAT..
...DO YOU MEAN...?
IN THE LONG SPAN IT TOOK FOR YOU TO WAKE UP.. I LEARNED MANY THINGS.
THE FOUNDER CAN CREATE ANYTHING.
EVEN THESE EARTHEN CHAINS.

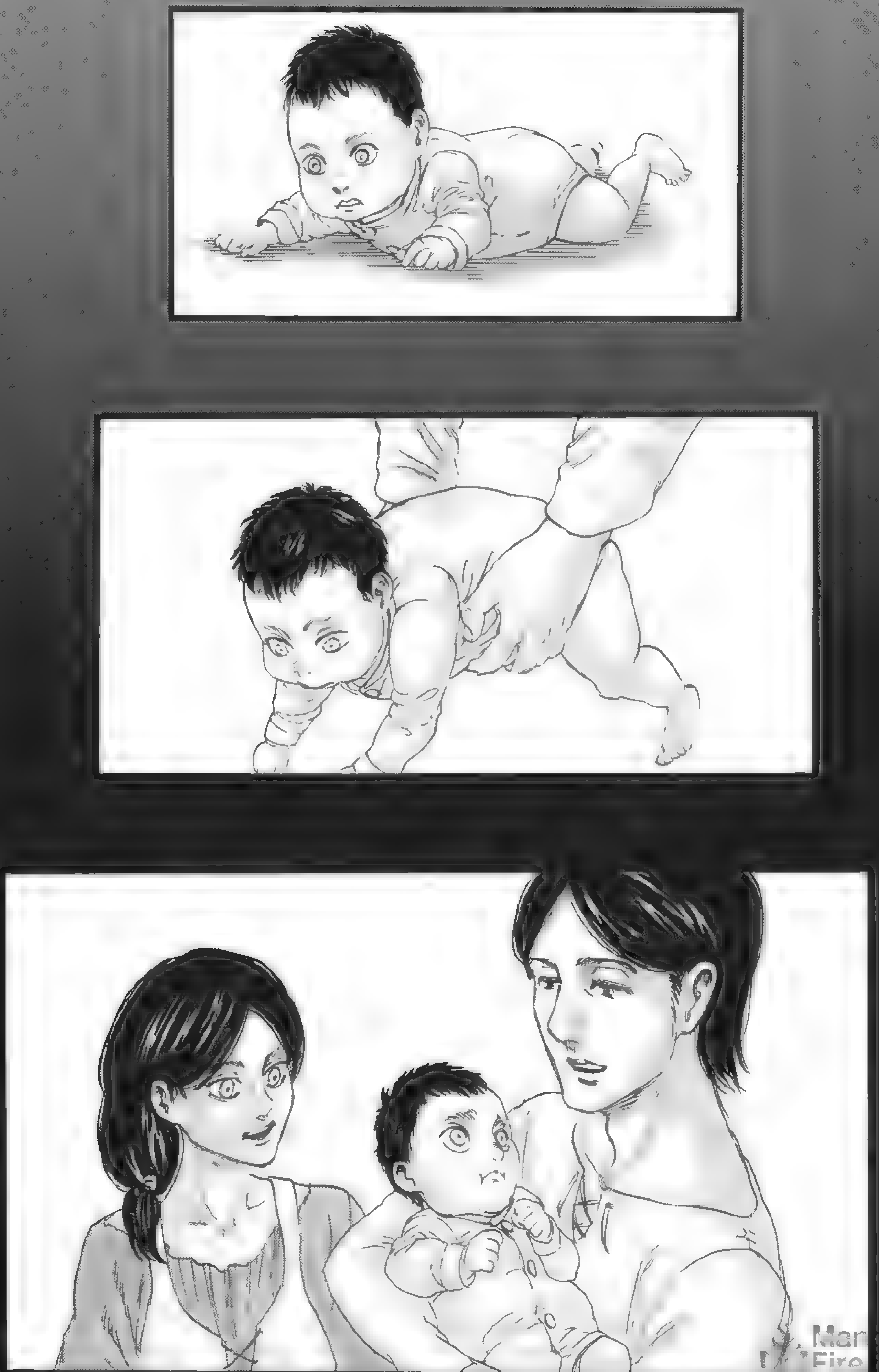
Manga Fire.to


SO LONG AS **I**, WITH MY ROYAL BLOOD, **WILL IT.**
UNLIKE THE KINGS OF THE WALLS THROUGHOUT HISTORY, I ARRIVED HERE WITHOUT BEING TAINTED BY THE FIRST KING'S IDEOLOGY.
AND DURING THE LONG AND OH-SO-DRAGGED-OUT TIME I SPENT WITH OUR FOUNDER...
...I LEARNED HOW TO TO NULLIFY THE VOW TO RENOUNCE WAR.

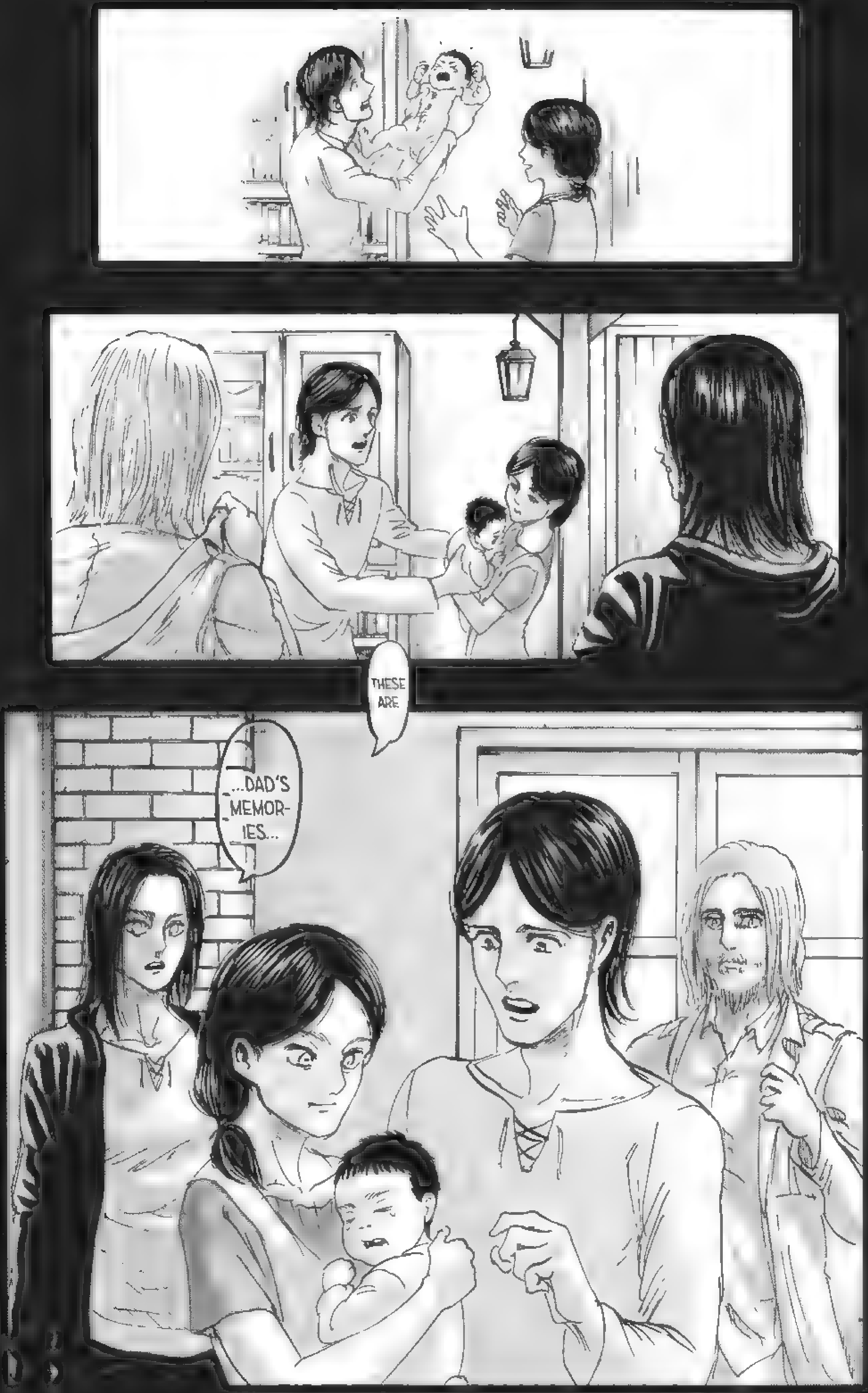

... ?!
THOUGH SHE HOLDS IMMENSE POWER...
...IN REALITY, SHE IS MERELY A SLAVE WITH NO WILL OF HER OWN.
SHE SUBMITS TO ANY WITH ROYAL BLOOD, BELIEVING THEM TO BE HER MASTER.
SO I HAVE GAINED
. THE POWER OF THE FOUNDER.
...
NO ...
YOU WERE NOTHING BUT THE KEY...
EREN

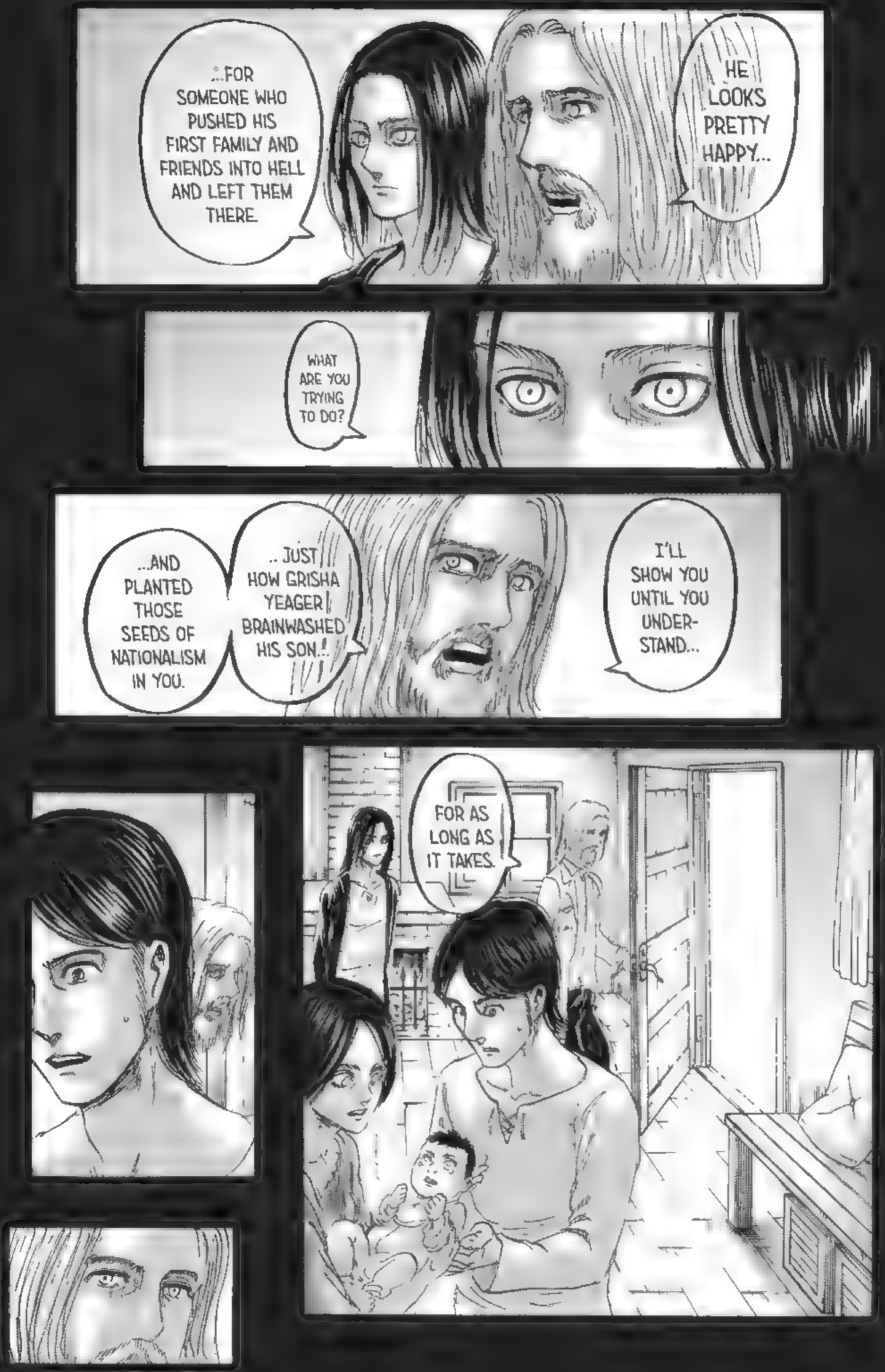

I'M GLAD I WAITED TO HEAR HOW YOU TRULY FELT...
CLEARLY... YOU HAVE BEEN BRAINWASHED BY THAT FATHER OF OURS.
IT ISN'T YOUR FAULT...
THAT WE WERE BORN TO THAT DISGUSTING MONSTER OF A MAN. WE ARE BUT PITIFUL VICTIMS. HOWEVER...
I HAD ANOTHER FATHER. ONE WHO RESCUED ME.
YOU NEEDED SOMEONE TO RESCUE YOU AS WELL.
I...WILL USE THE POWER OF THE FOUNDER TO FIX YOU.
I SWEAR I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU.

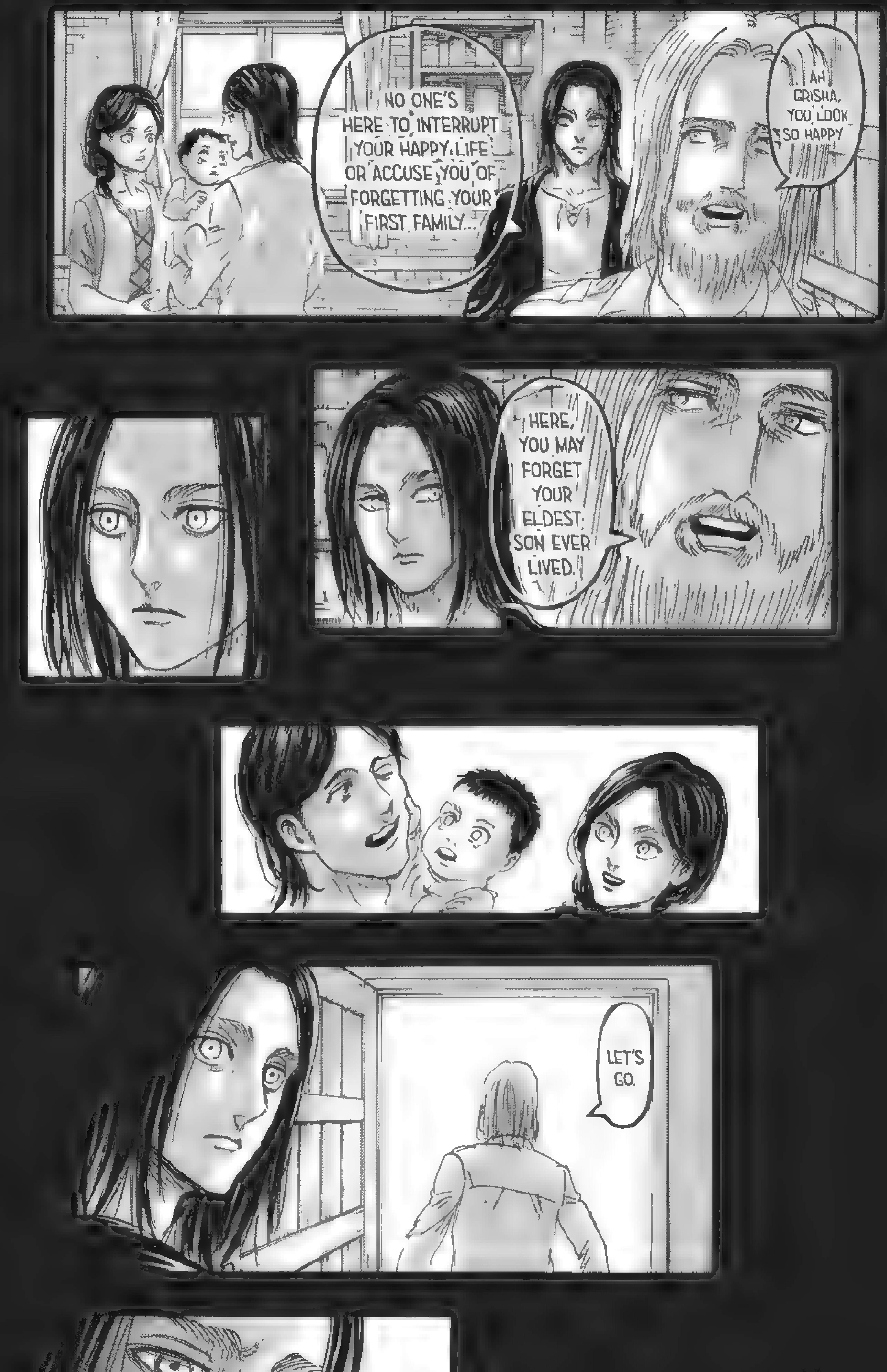

STOP IT.
THERE'S NO POINT.
WHEN I SAVE THE WORLD...
...IT'LL BE WITH YOU.

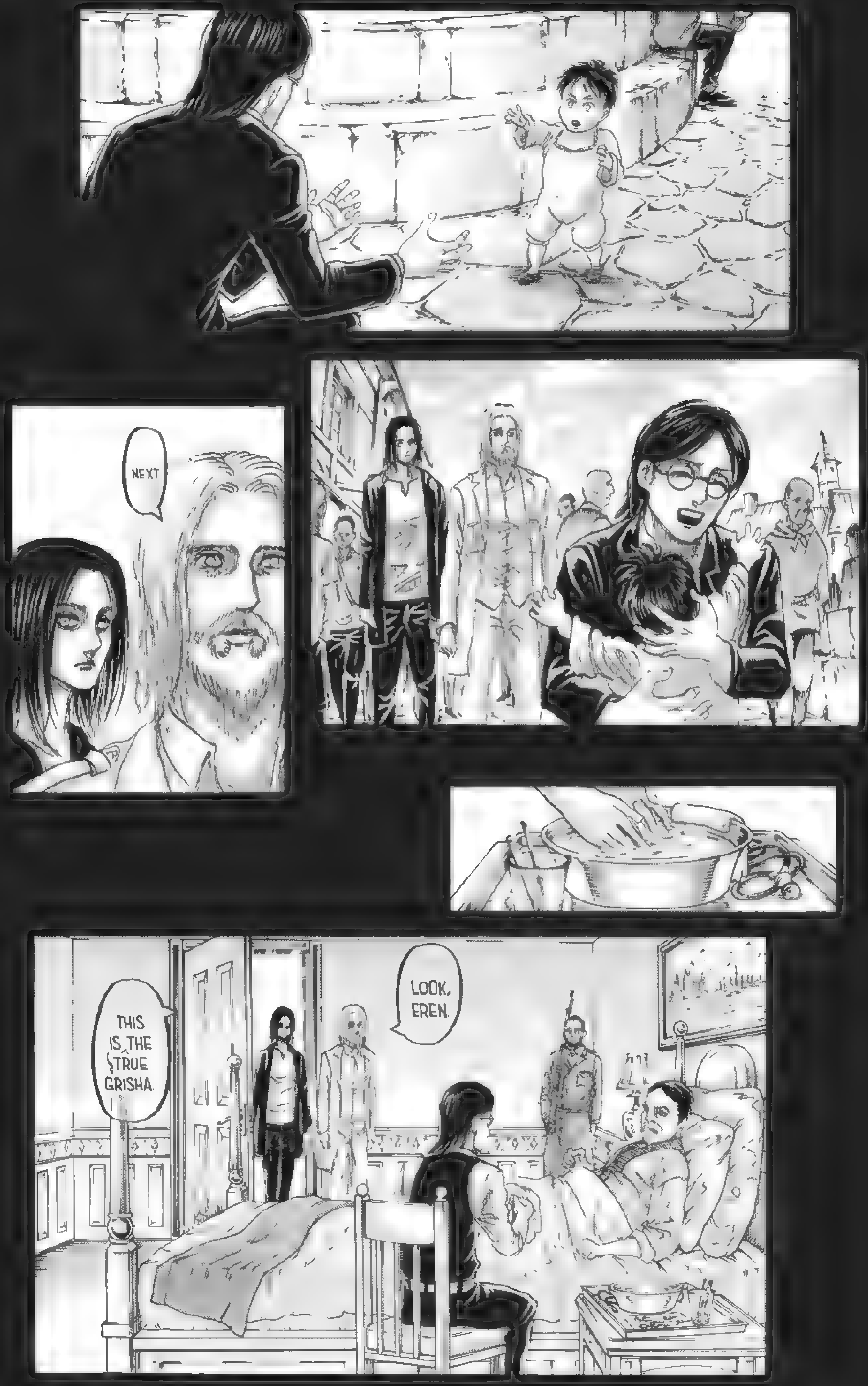


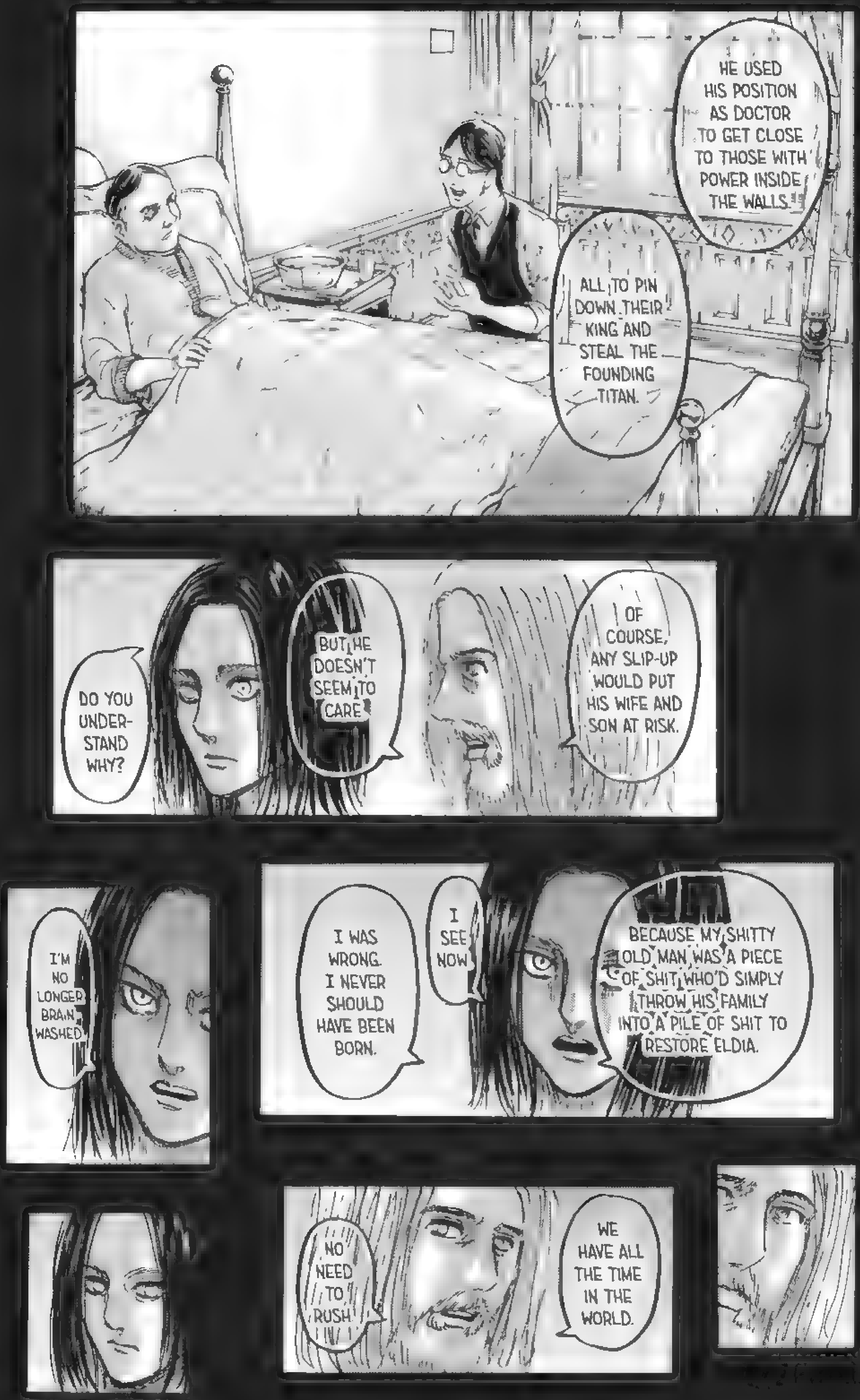
Man
Fire

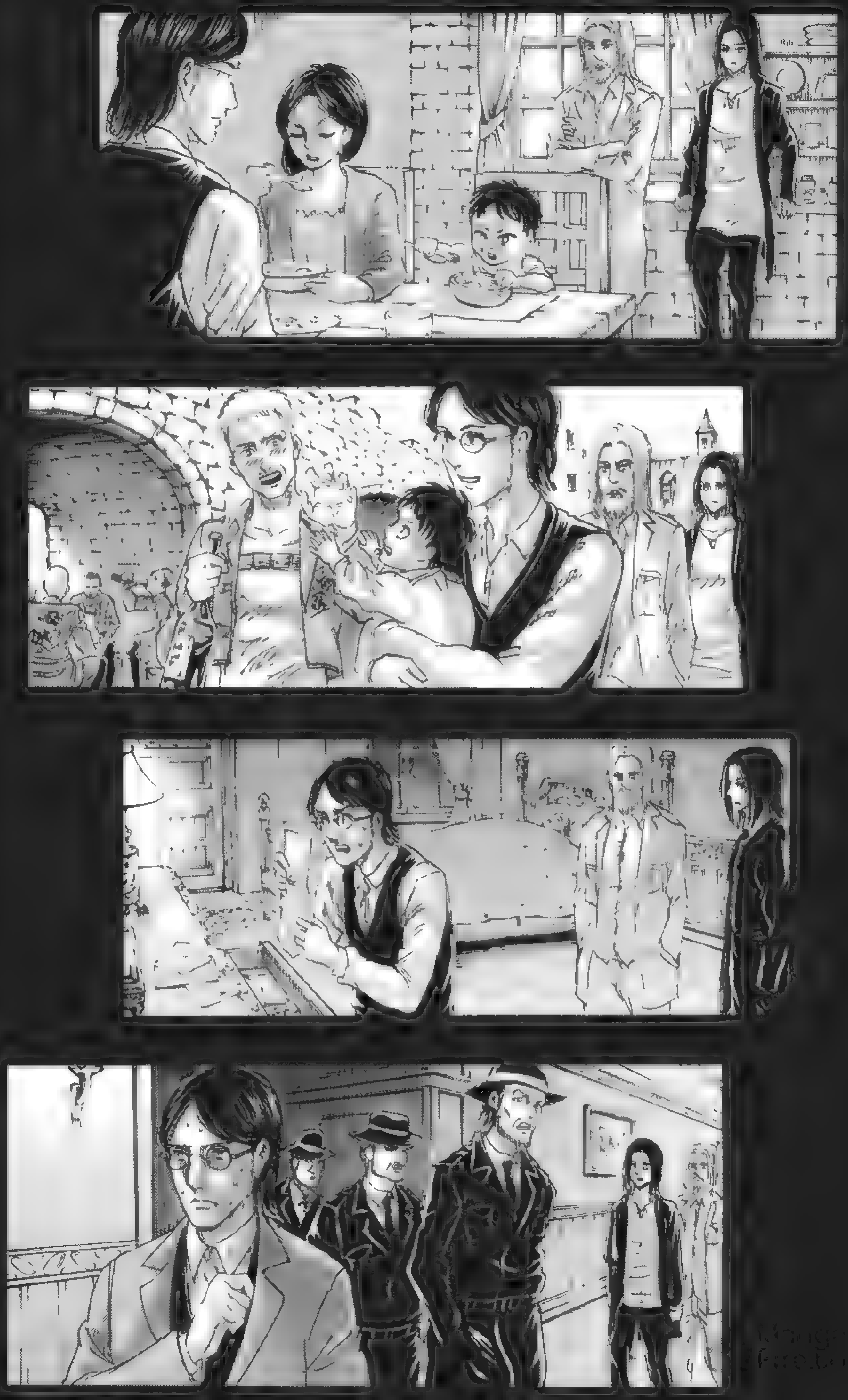

THESE ARE
...DAD'S MEMOR-IES...

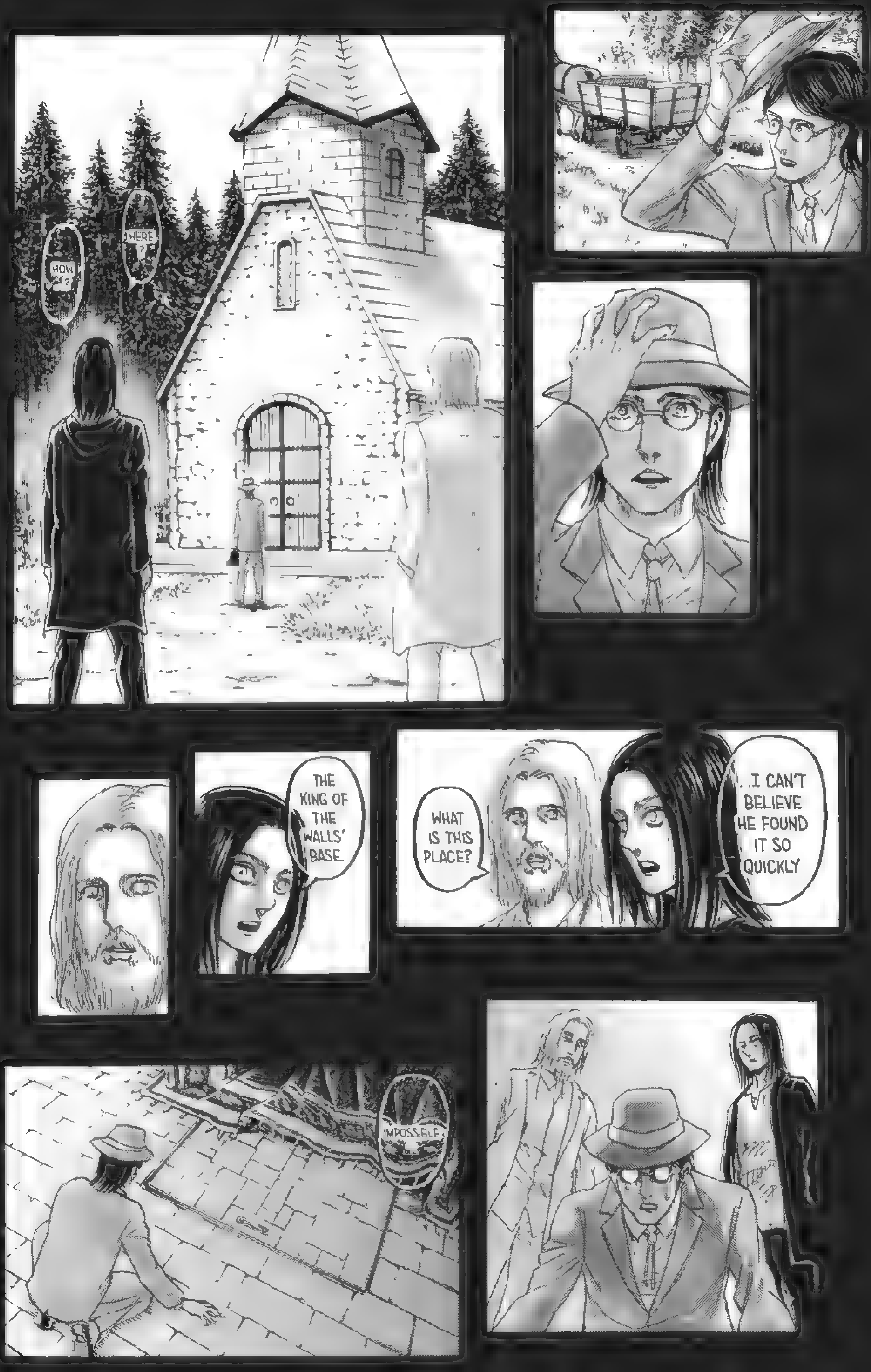

HE LOOKS PRETTY HAPPY...
...FOR SOMEONE WHO PUSHED HIS FIRST FAMILY AND FRIENDS INTO HELL AND LEFT THEM THERE.
WHAT ARE YOU TRYING TO DO?
I'LL SHOW YOU UNTIL YOU UNDER-STAND...
.. JUST HOW GRISHA YEAGER BRAINWASHED HIS SON..!
...AND PLANTED THOSE SEEDS OF NATIONALISM IN YOU.
FOR AS LONG AS IT TAKES.

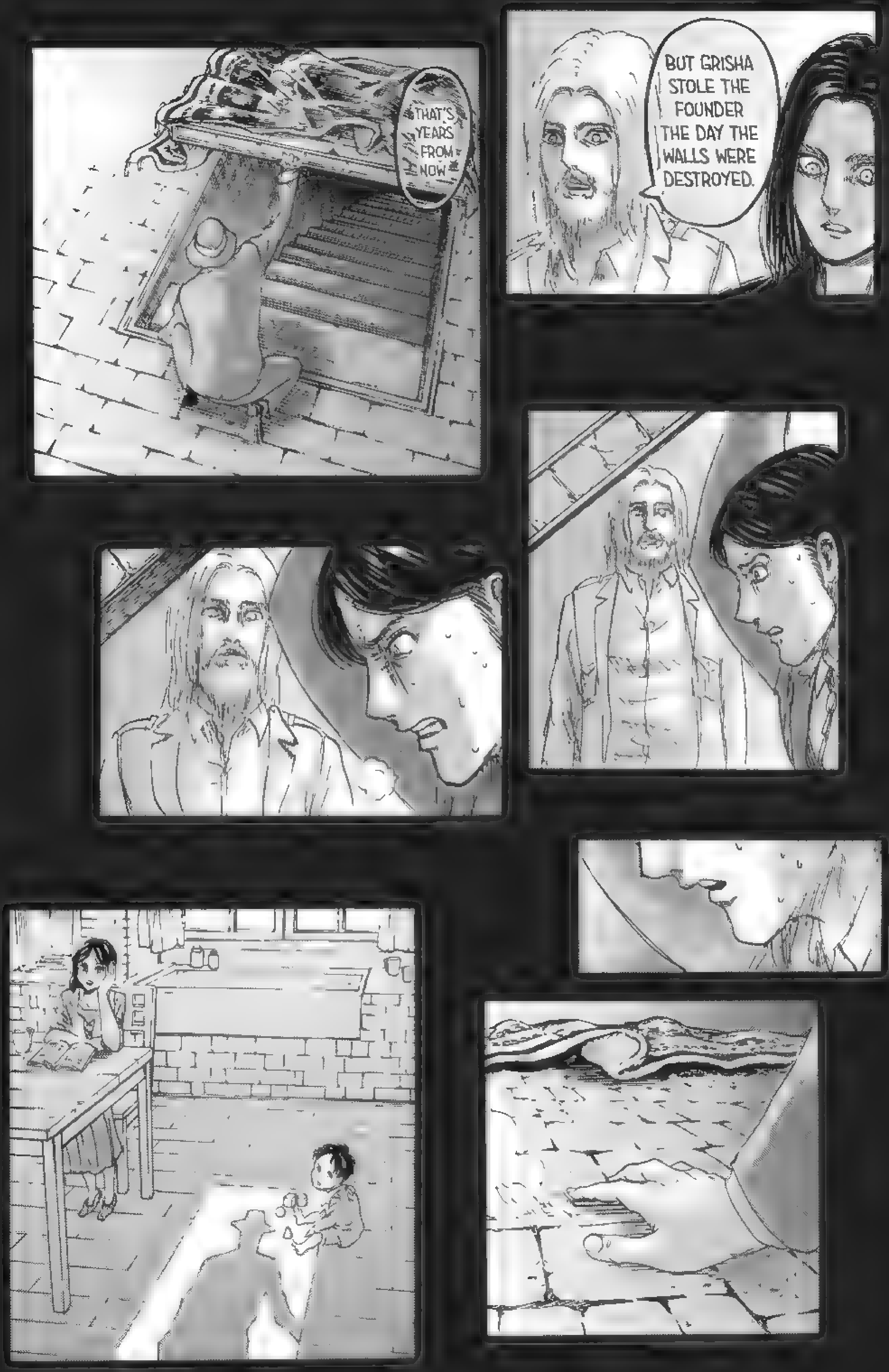

AH GRISHA, YOU LOOK SO HAPPY
NO ONE'S HERE TO INTERRUPT YOUR HAPPY LIFE OR ACCUSE YOU OF FORGETTING YOUR FIRST FAMILY...
HERE, YOU MAY FORGET YOUR ELDEST SON EVER LIVED.
LET'S GO.

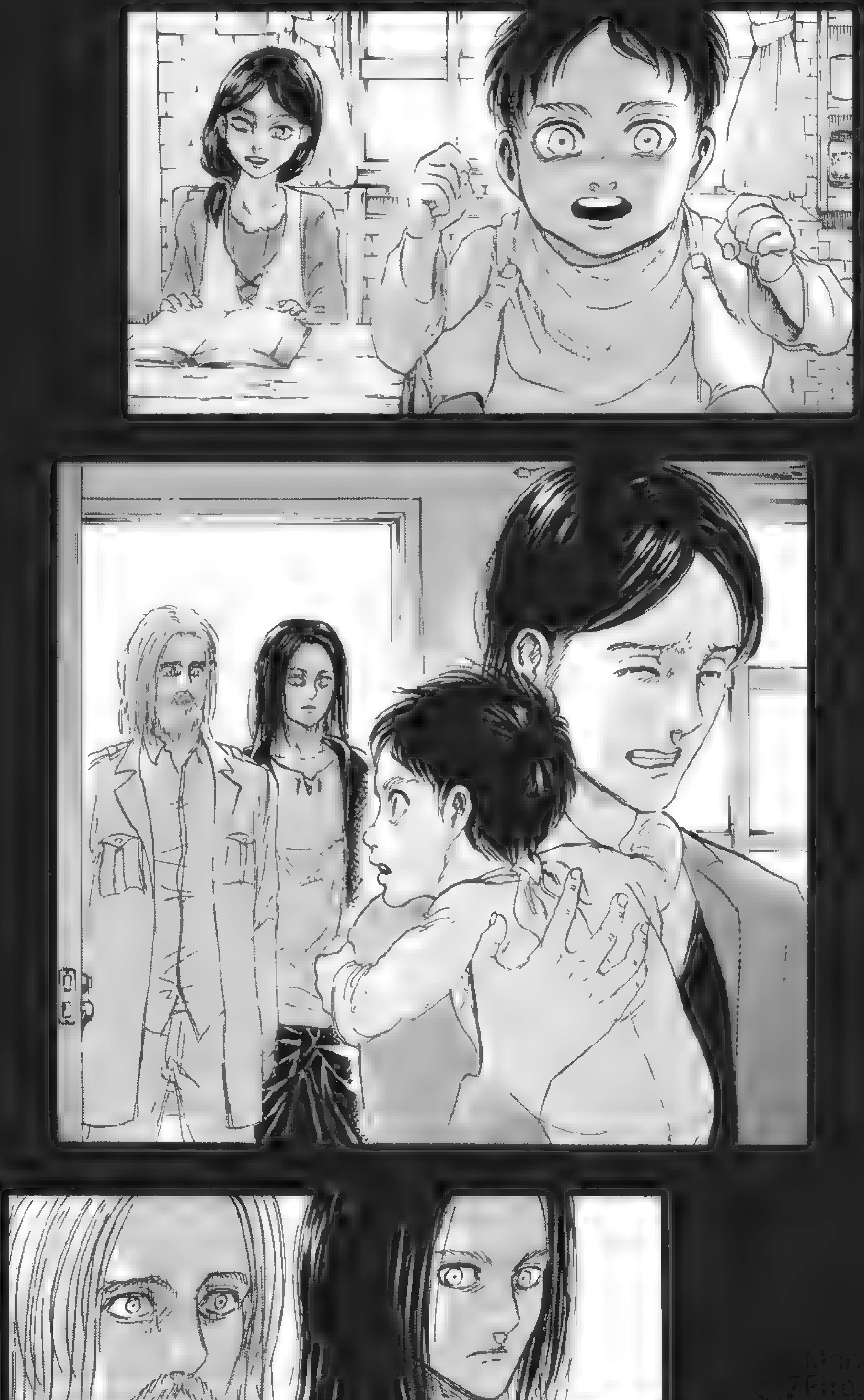

NEXT
LOOK, EREN.
THIS IS THE TRUE GRISHA.


HE USED HIS POSITION AS DOCTOR TO GET CLOSE TO THOSE WITH POWER INSIDE THE WALLS.
ALL TO PIN DOWN THEIR KING AND STEAL THE FOUNDING TITAN.
OF COURSE, ANY SLIP-UP WOULD PUT HIS WIFE AND SON AT RISK.
BUT HE DOESN'T SEEM TO CARE.
DO YOU UNDERSTAND WHY?
BECAUSE MY SHITTY OLD MAN WAS A PIECE OF SHIT WHO'D SIMPLY THROW HIS FAMILY INTO A PILE OF SHIT TO RESTORE ELDIA.
I SEE NOW
I WAS WRONG. I NEVER SHOULD HAVE BEEN BORN.
I'M NO LONGER BRAINWASHED
WE HAVE ALL THE TIME IN THE WORLD.
NO NEED TO RUSH.

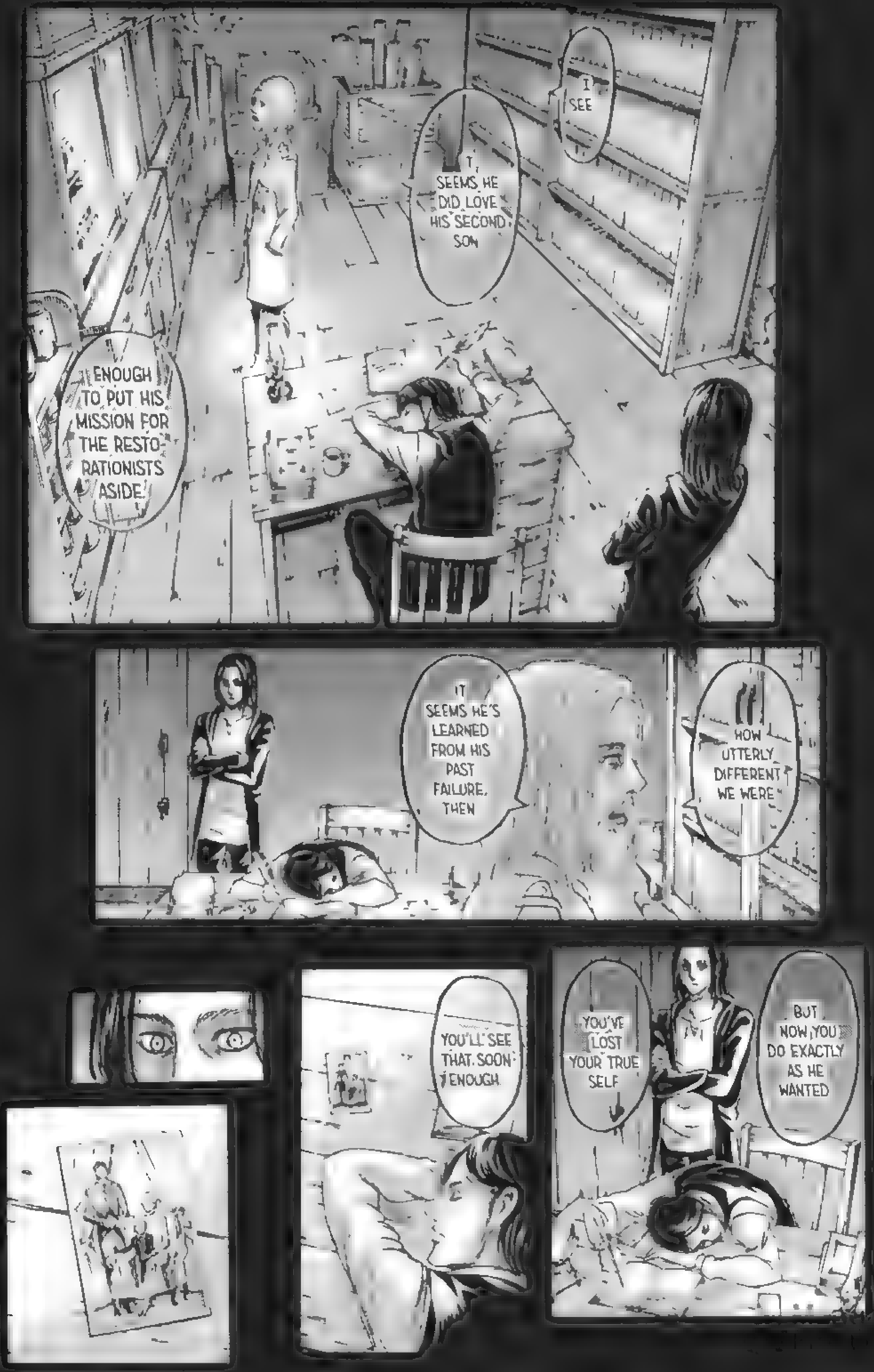


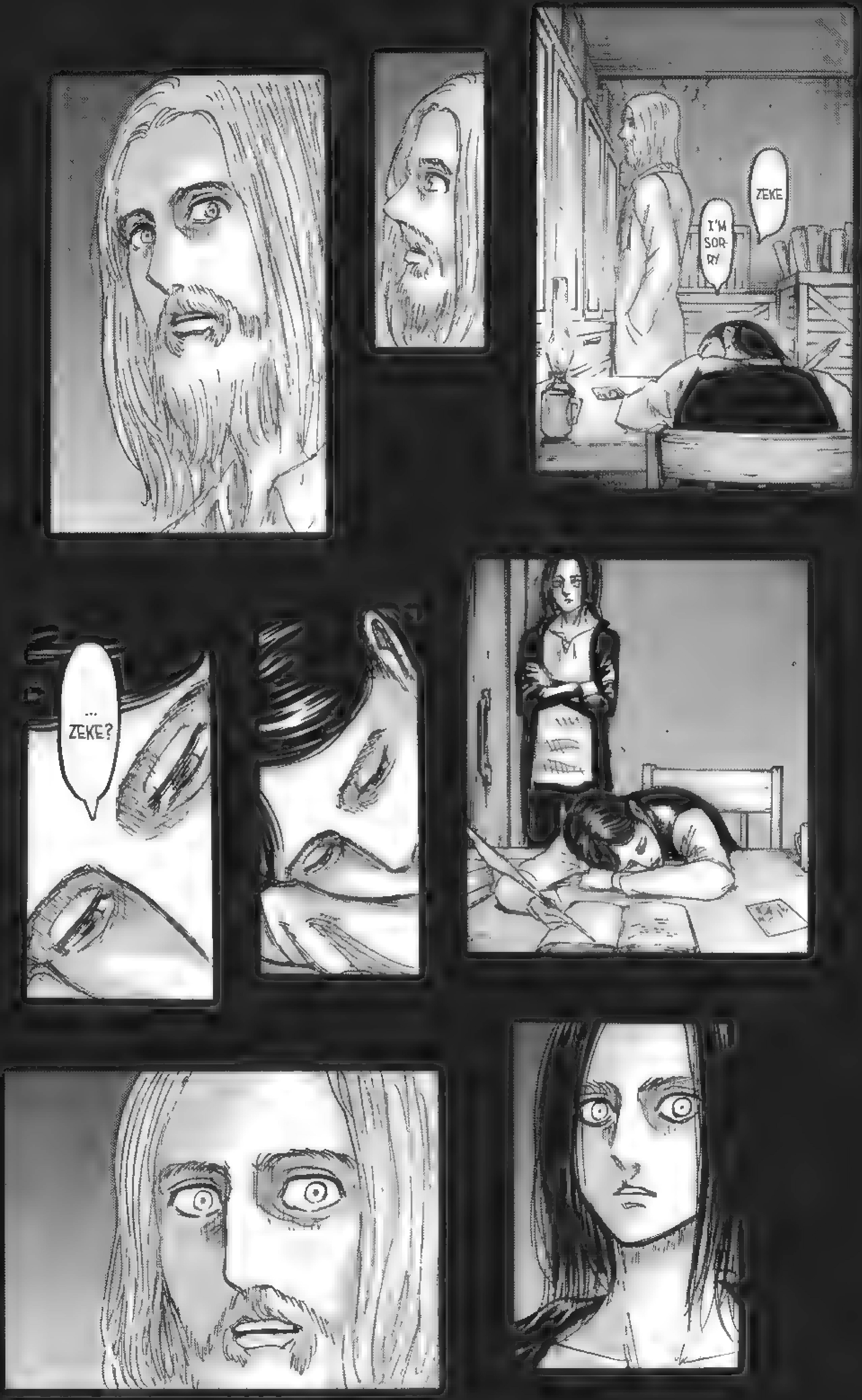

HERE?
HOW?
...I CAN'T BELIEVE HE FOUND IT SO QUICKLY
WHAT IS THIS PLACE?
THE KING OF THE WALLS' BASE.
IMPOSSIBLE

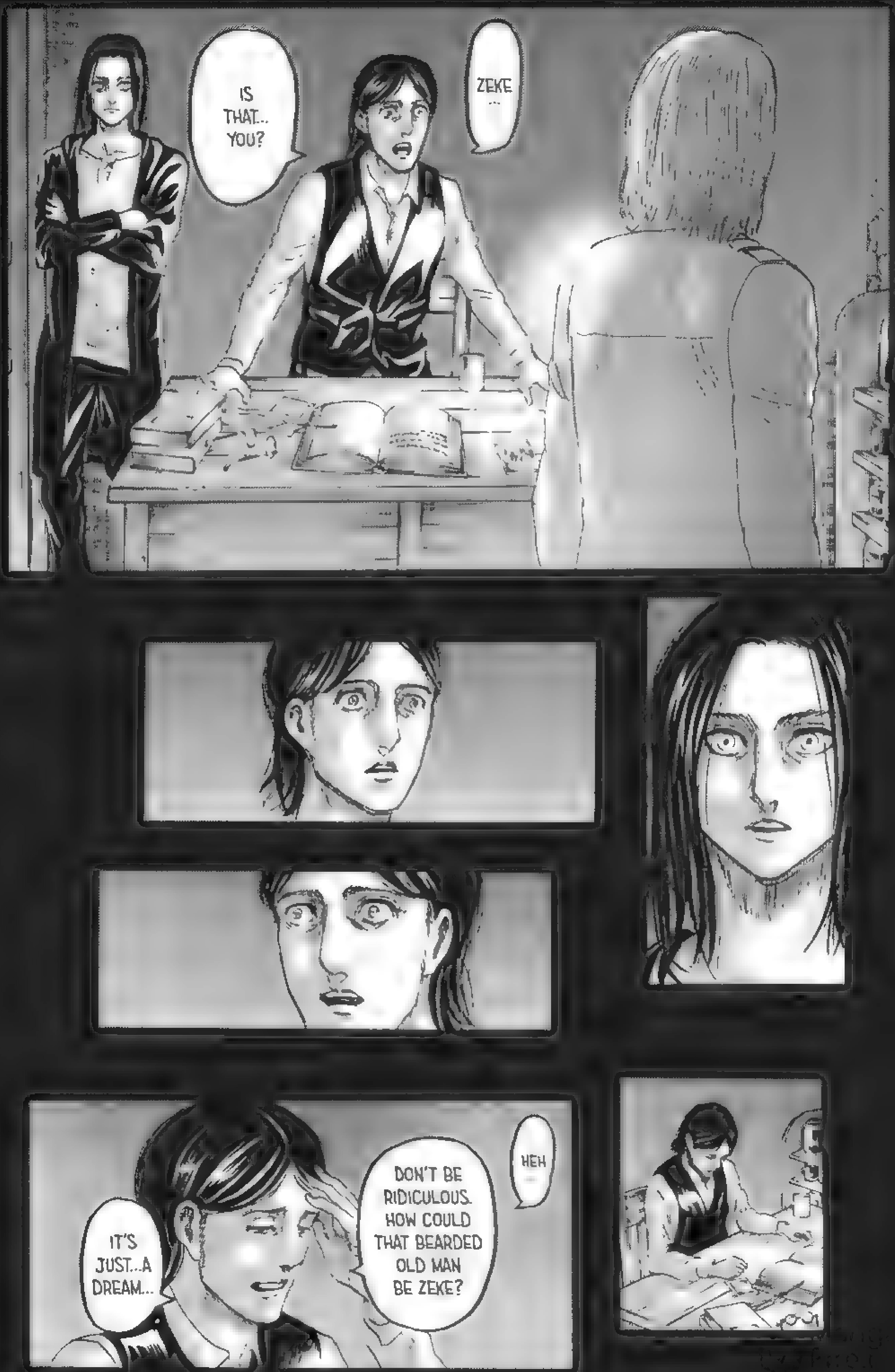

THAT'S YEARS FROM NOW
BUT GRISHA STOLE THE FOUNDER THE DAY THE WALLS WERE DESTROYED.

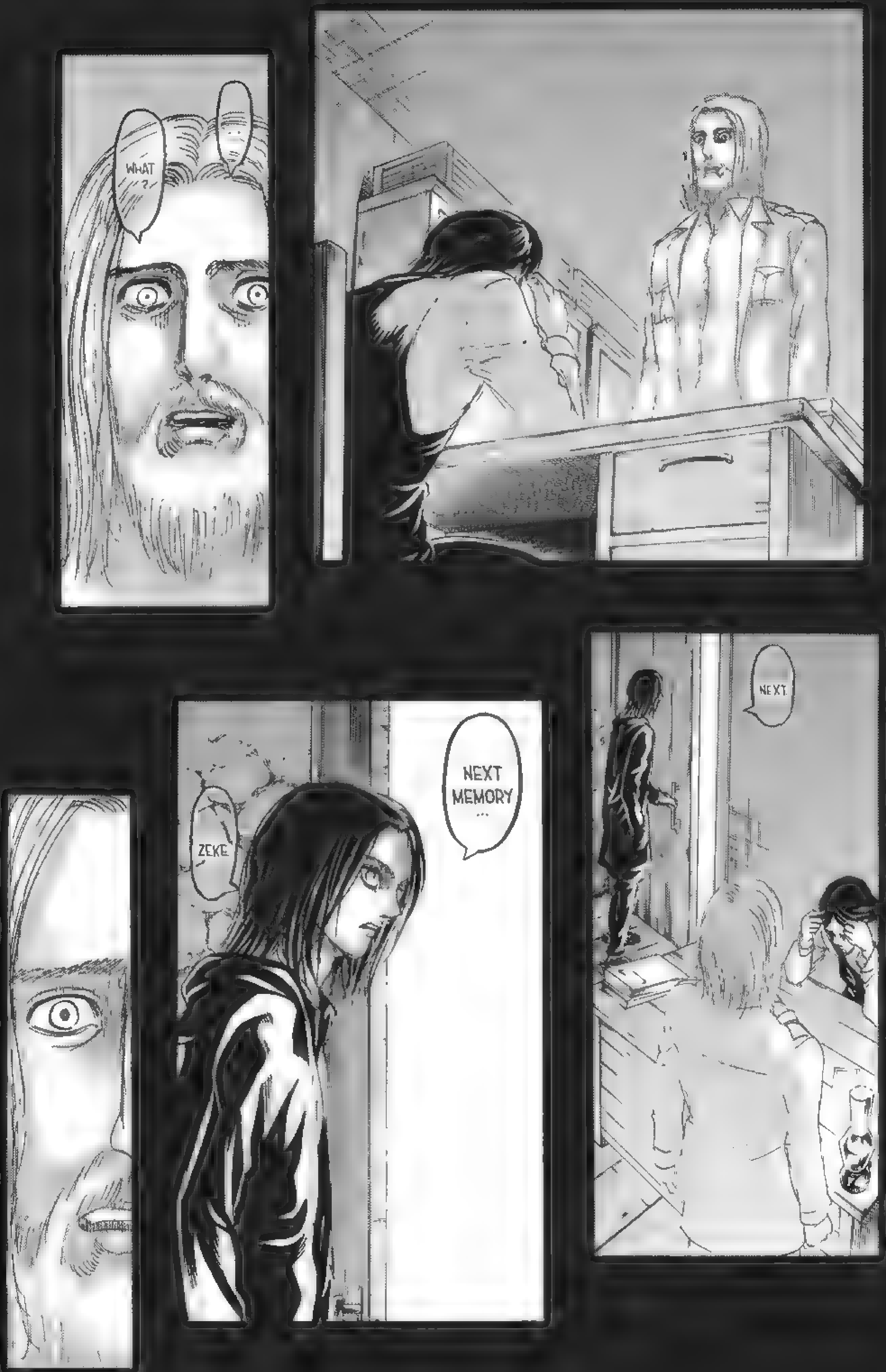


MangaFire.to

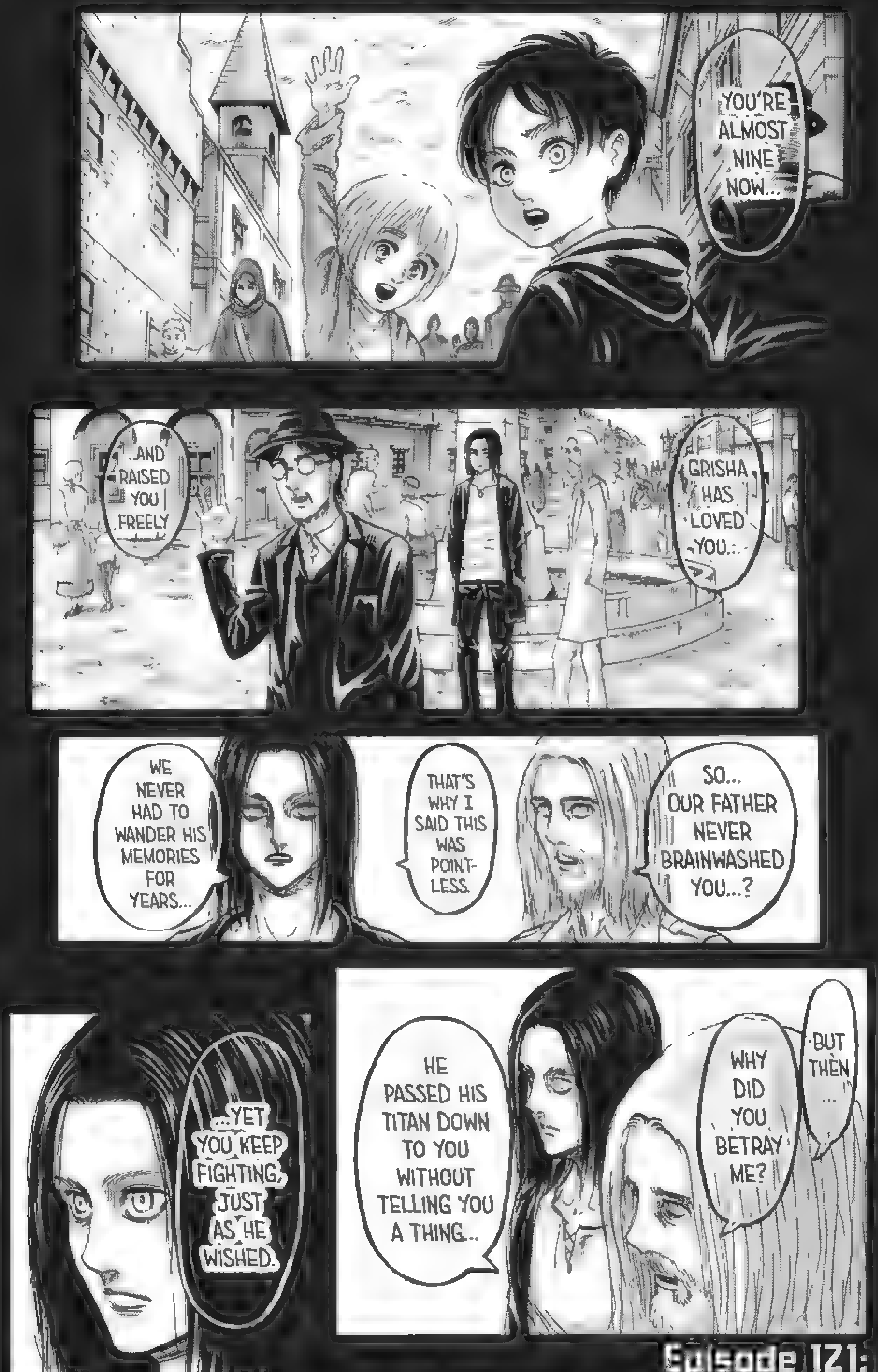

I SEE
IT SEEMS HE DID LOVE HIS SECOND SON
ENOUGH TO PUT HIS MISSION FOR THE RESTORATIONISTS ASIDE.
HOW UTTERLY DIFFERENT WE WERE
IT SEEMS HE'S LEARNED FROM HIS PAST FAILURE, THEN
BUT NOW YOU DO EXACTLY AS HE WANTED
YOU'VE LOST YOUR TRUE SELF
YOU'LL SEE THAT SOON ENOUGH.


ZEKE
I'M SORRY
...ZEKE?

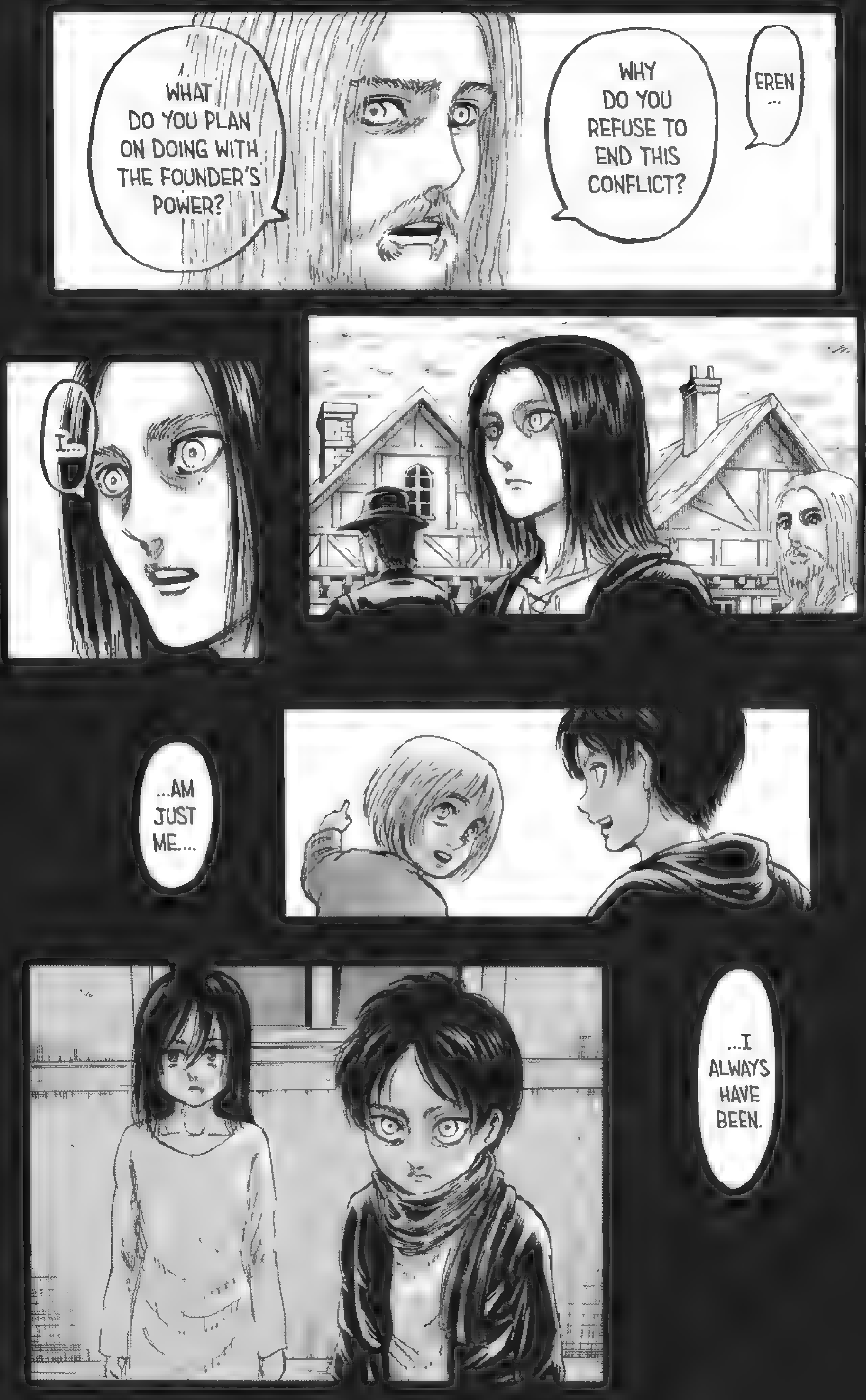

ZEKE...
IS THAT... YOU?
HEH...
DON'T BE RIDICULOUS. HOW COULD THAT BEARDED OLD MAN BE ZEKE?
IT'S JUST...A DREAM...

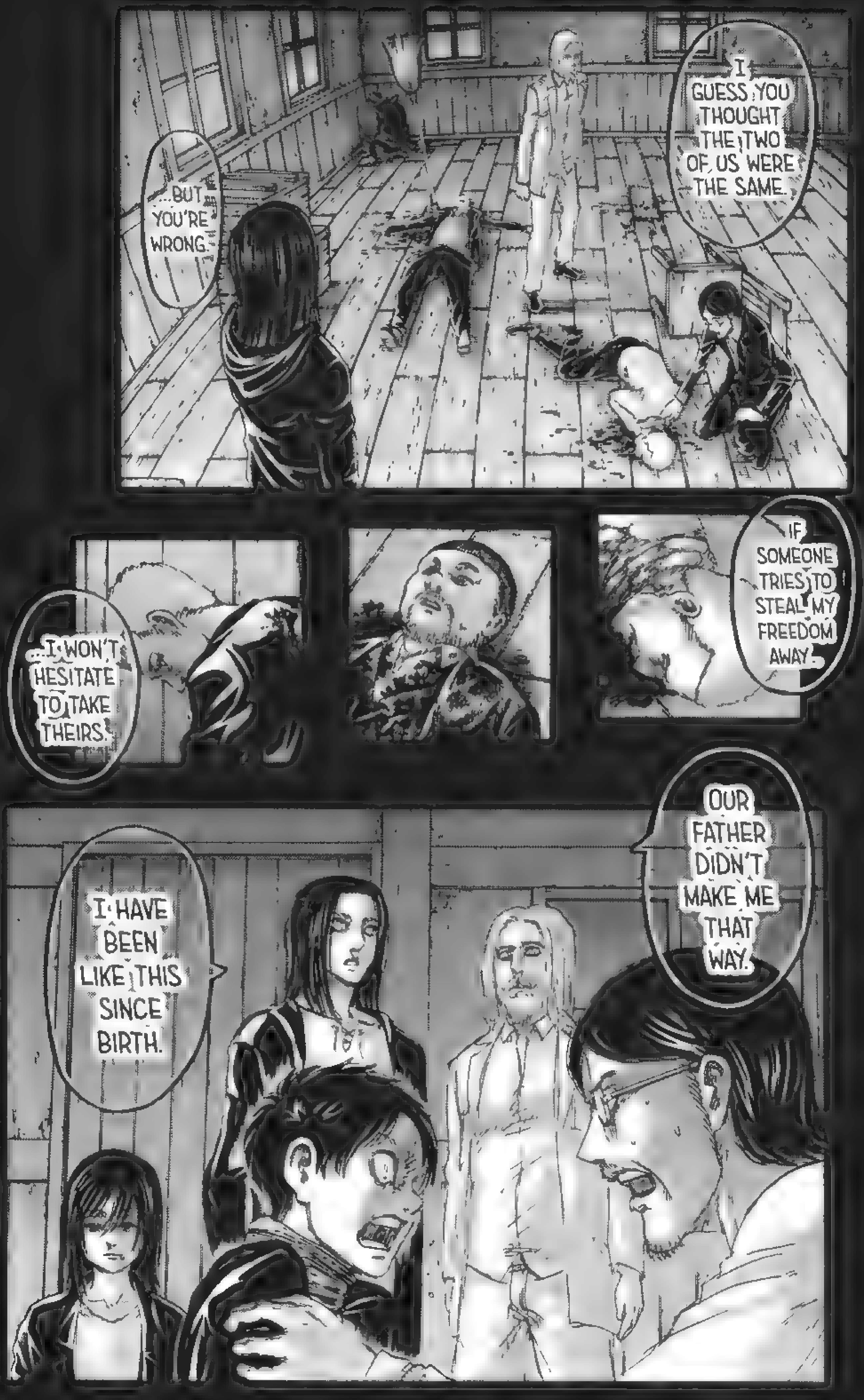

WHAT ?
NEXT.
NEXT MEMORY ...
ZEKE

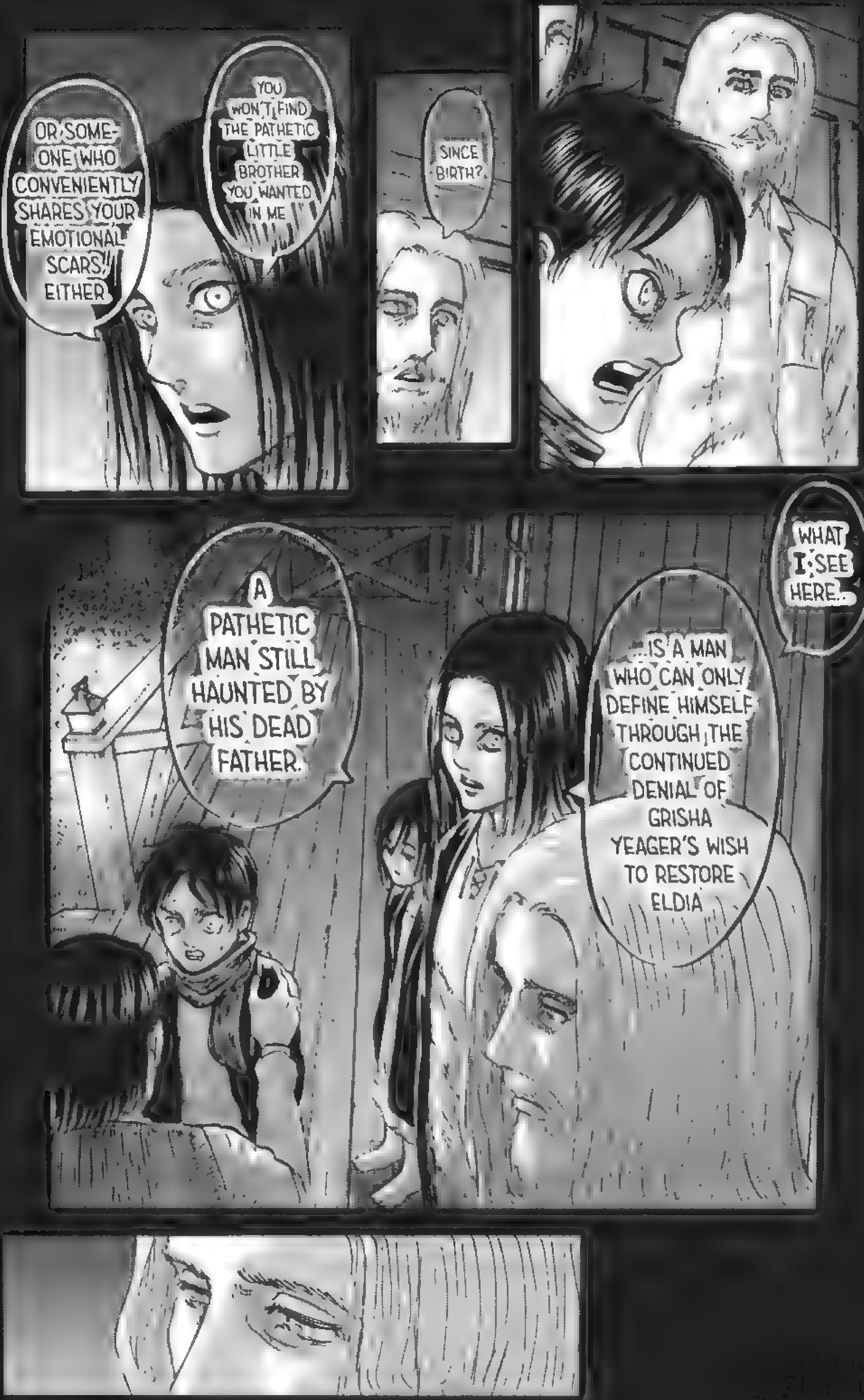
ATTACK on TITAN

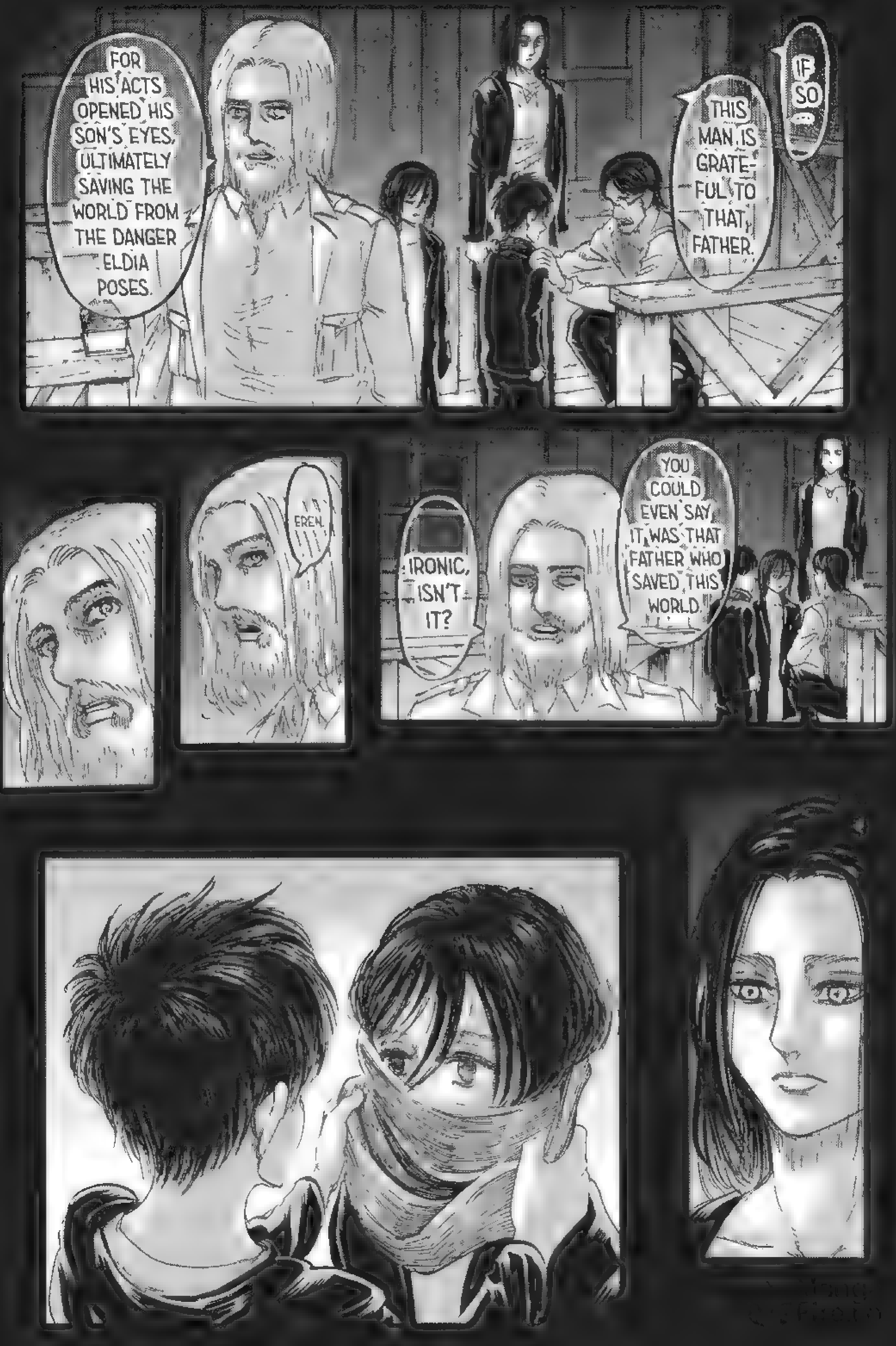

YOU'RE ALMOST NINE NOW...
GRISHA HAS LOVED YOU...
...AND RAISED YOU FREELY.
SO... OUR FATHER NEVER BRAINWASHED YOU...?
THAT'S WHY I SAID THIS WAS POINTLESS.
WE NEVER HAD TO WANDER HIS MEMORIES FOR YEARS...
BUT THEN...
WHY DID YOU BETRAY ME?
HE PASSED HIS TITAN DOWN TO YOU WITHOUT TELLING YOU A THING...
...YET YOU KEEP FIGHTING, JUST AS HE WISHED.

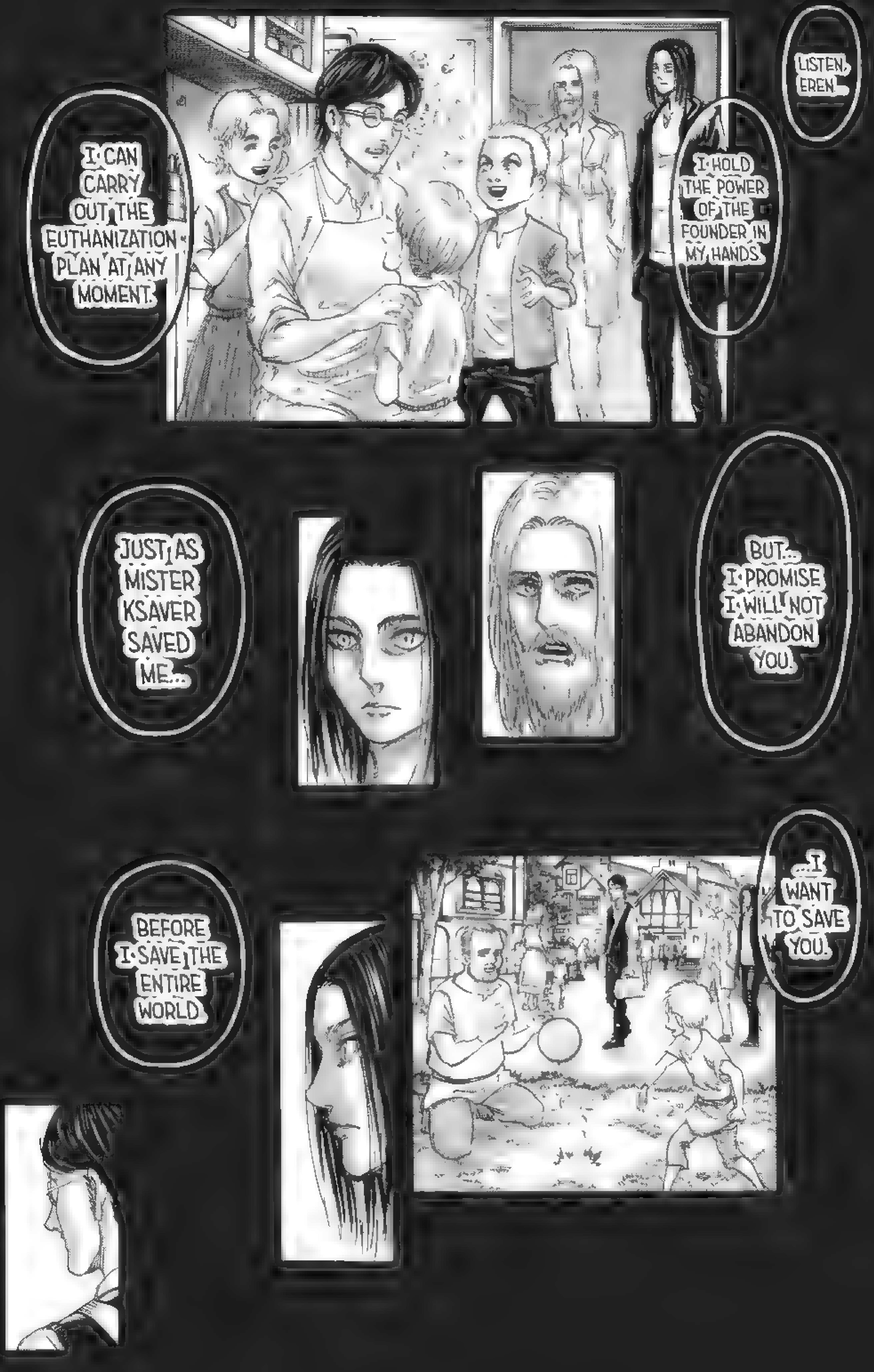
Episode 121: Memories of the Future

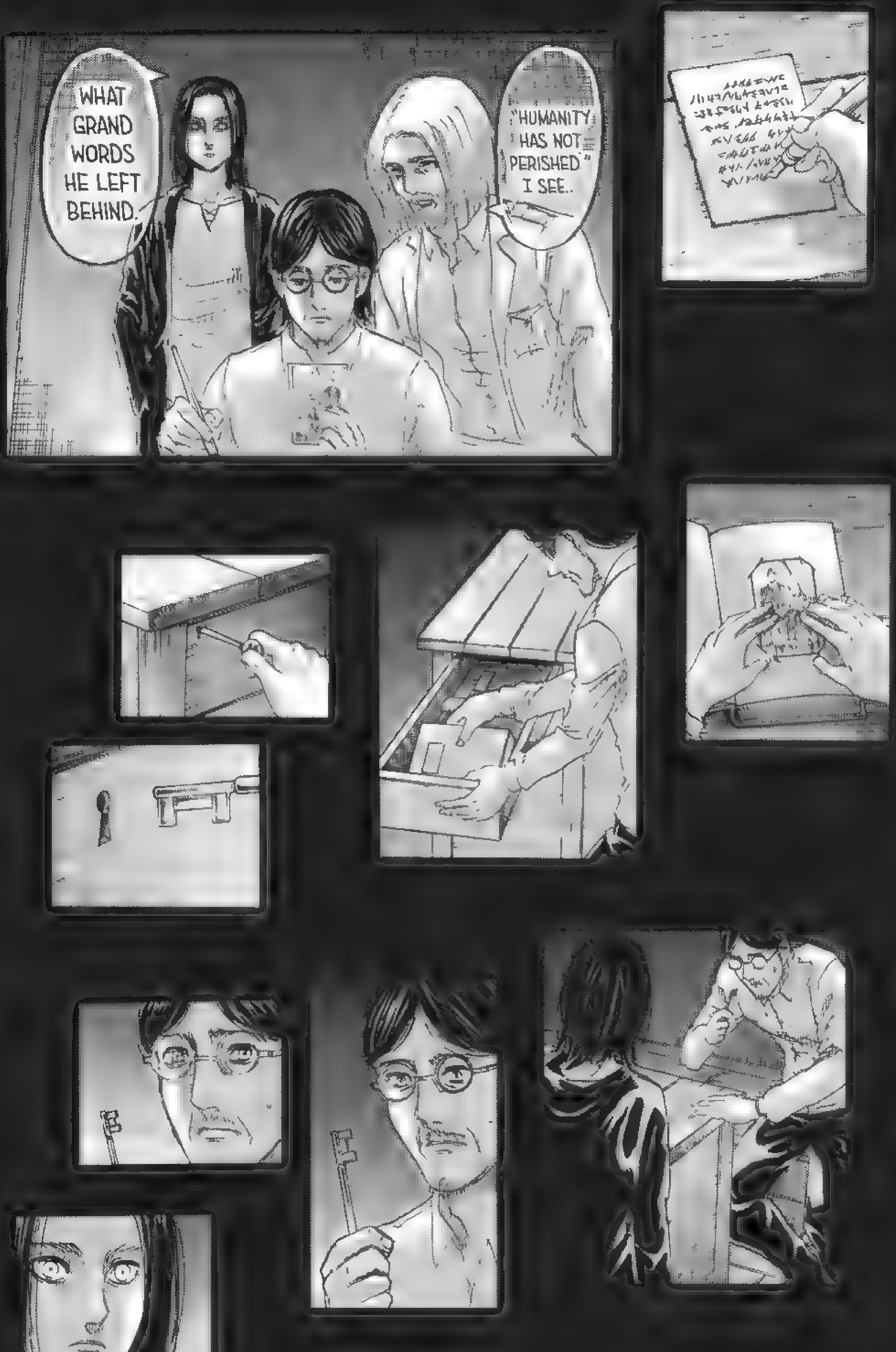

EREN ...
WHY DO YOU REFUSE TO END THIS CONFLICT?
WHAT DO YOU PLAN ON DOING WITH THE FOUNDER'S POWER?
I...
...AM JUST ME....
...I ALWAYS HAVE BEEN.

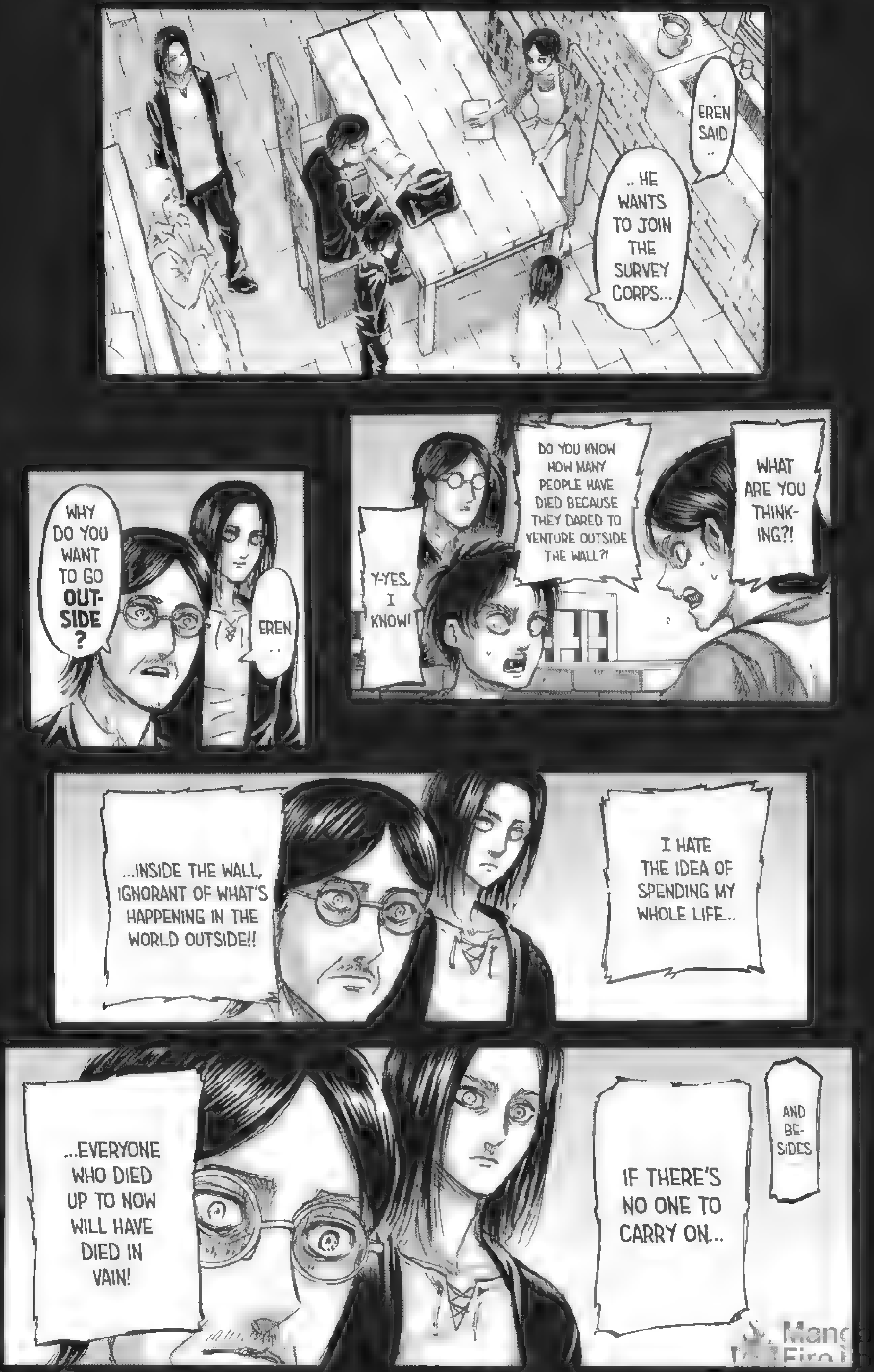

I GUESS YOU THOUGHT THE TWO OF US WERE THE SAME.
...BUT YOU'RE WRONG.
IF SOMEONE TRIES TO STEAL MY FREEDOM AWAY...
...I WON'T HESITATE TO TAKE THEIRS.
OUR FATHER DIDN'T MAKE ME THAT WAY.
I HAVE BEEN LIKE THIS SINCE BIRTH.


SINCE BIRTH?
YOU WON'T FIND THE PATHETIC LITTLE BROTHER YOU WANTED IN ME
OR SOMEONE WHO CONVENIENTLY SHARES YOUR EMOTIONAL SCARS, EITHER
WHAT I SEE HERE...
...IS A MAN WHO CAN ONLY DEFINE HIMSELF THROUGH THE CONTINUED DENIAL OF GRISHA YEAGER'S WISH TO RESTORE ELDIA
A PATHETIC MAN STILL HAUNTED BY HIS DEAD FATHER.

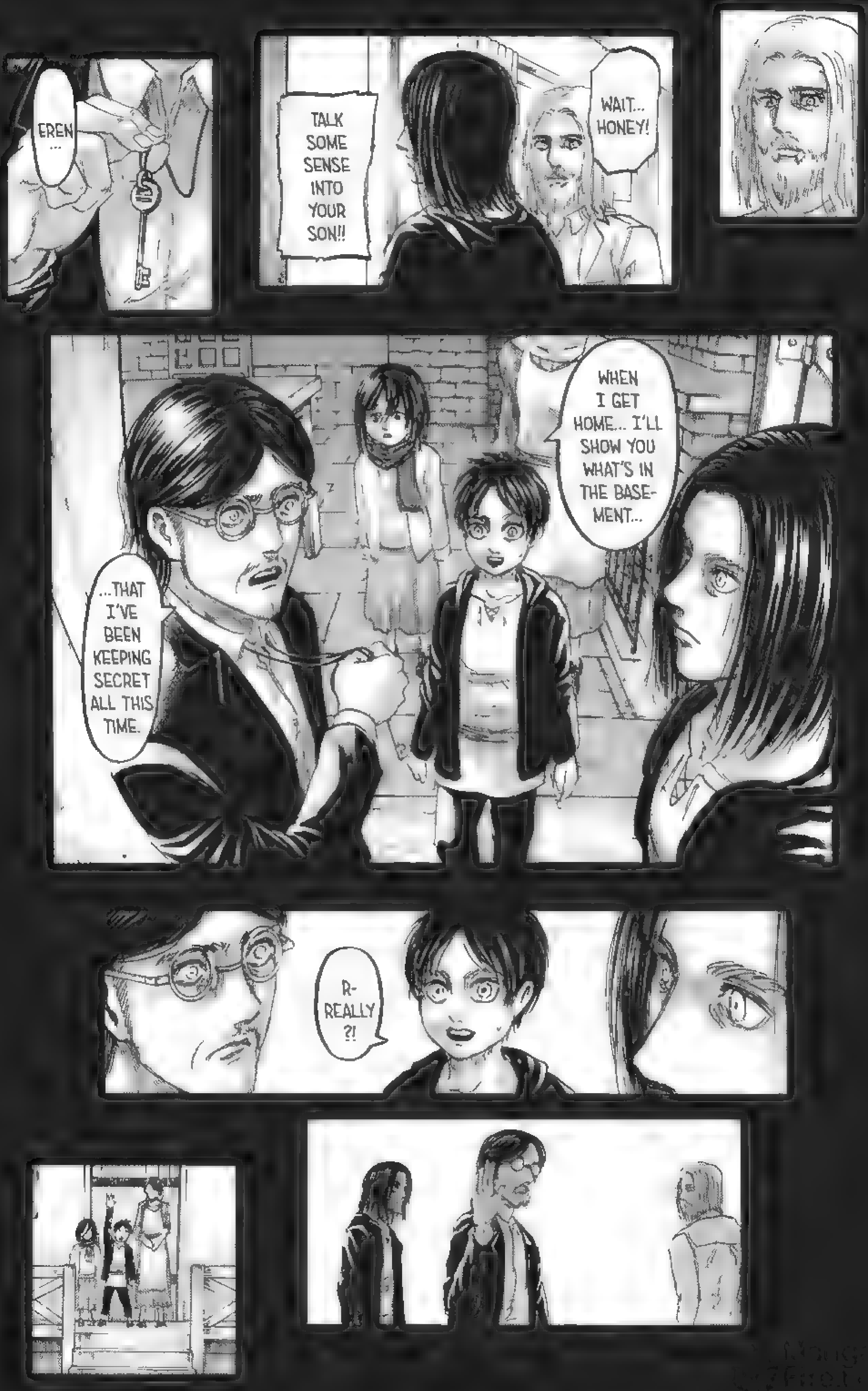

IF SO...
THIS MAN IS GRATEFUL TO THAT FATHER.
FOR HIS ACTS OPENED HIS SON'S EYES, ULTIMATELY SAVING THE WORLD FROM THE DANGER ELDIA POSES.
YOU COULD EVEN SAY IT WAS THAT FATHER WHO SAVED THIS WORLD.
IRONIC, ISN'T IT?
EREN.

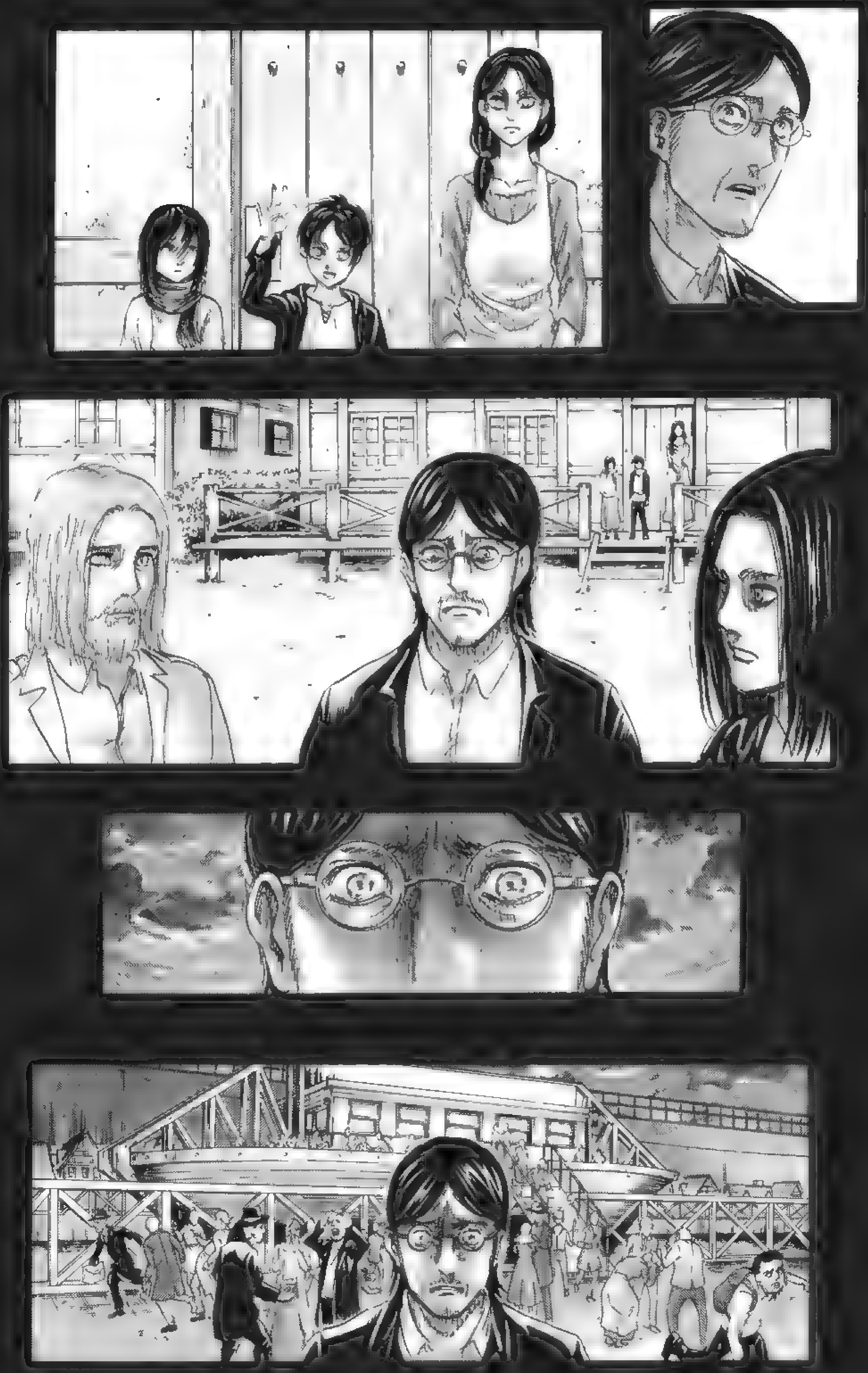

LISTEN, EREN.
I HOLD THE POWER OF THE FOUNDER IN MY HANDS.
I CAN CARRY OUT THE EUTHANIZATION PLAN AT ANY MOMENT.
BUT... I PROMISE I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU.
JUST AS MISTER KSAVER SAVED ME...
...I WANT TO SAVE YOU.
BEFORE I SAVE THE ENTIRE WORLD.

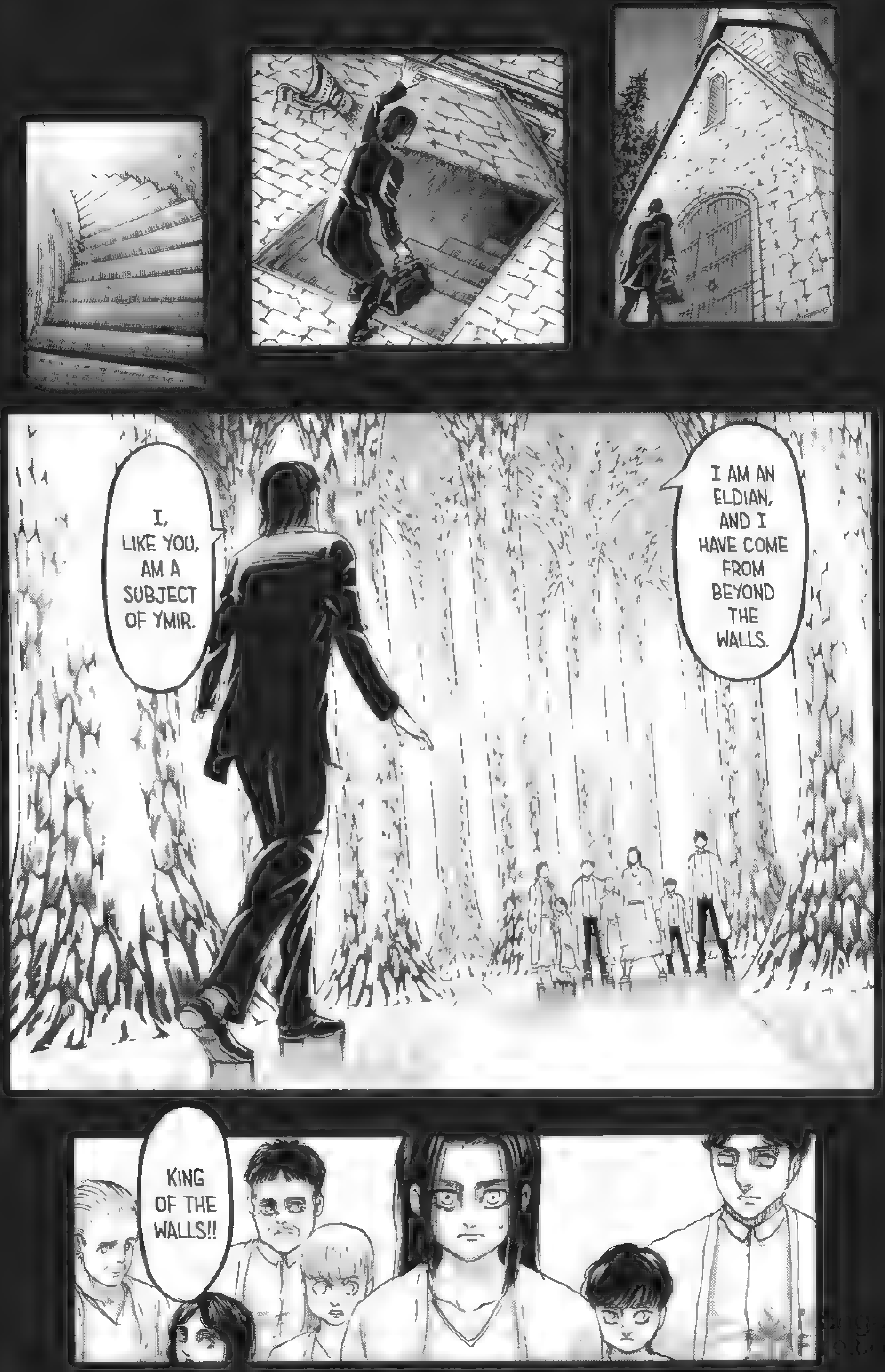

"HUMANITY HAS NOT PERISHED." I SEE..
WHAT GRAND WORDS HE LEFT BEHIND.

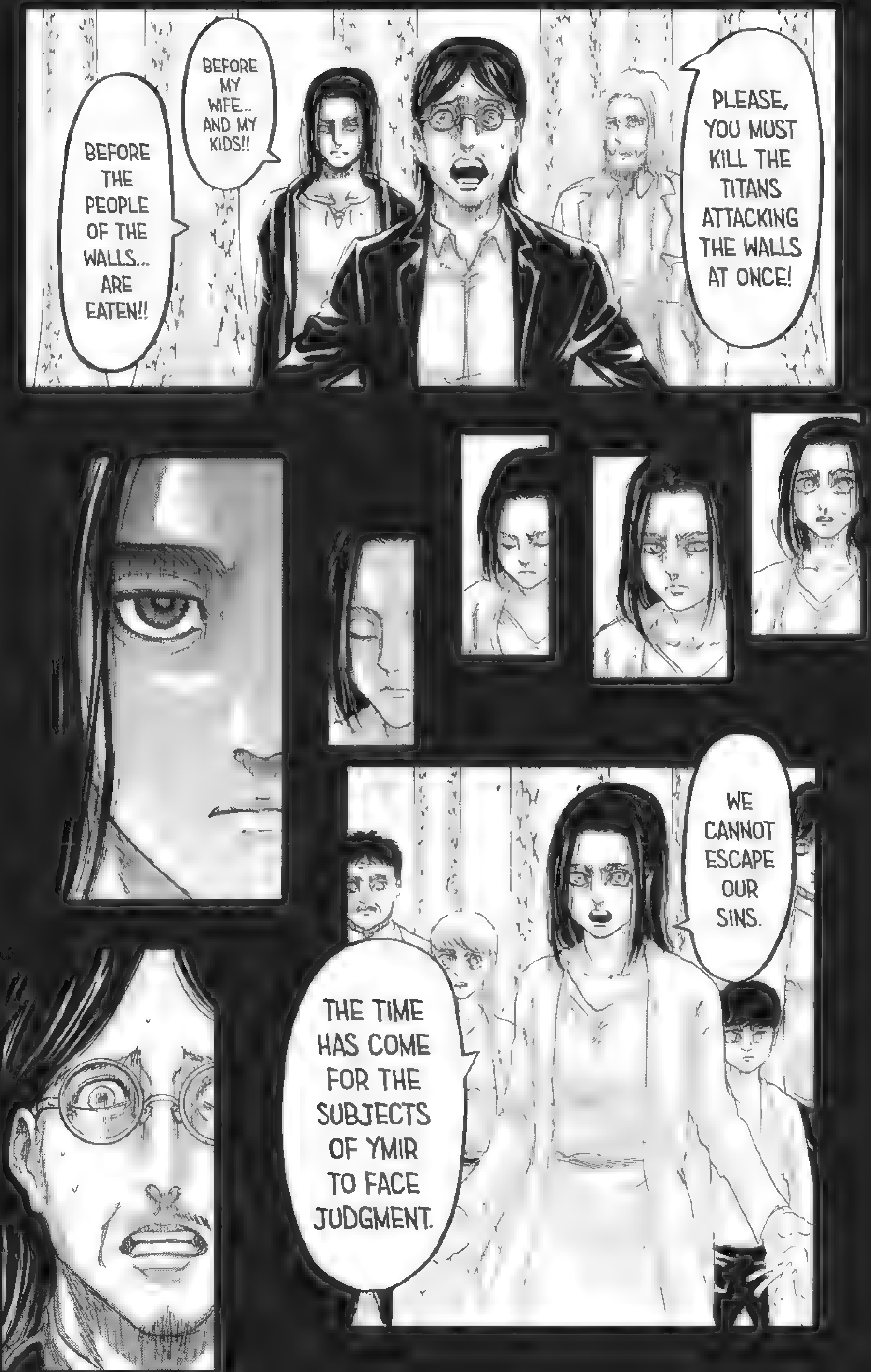

EREN SAID ..
.. HE WANTS TO JOIN THE SURVEY CORPS...
WHAT ARE YOU THINKING?!
DO YOU KNOW HOW MANY PEOPLE HAVE DIED BECAUSE THEY DARED TO VENTURE OUTSIDE THE WALL?!
Y-YES, I KNOW!
EREN ..
WHY DO YOU WANT TO GO **OUTSIDE?**
I HATE THE IDEA OF SPENDING MY WHOLE LIFE...
...INSIDE THE WALL, IGNORANT OF WHAT'S HAPPENING IN THE WORLD OUTSIDE!!
AND BESIDES
IF THERE'S NO ONE TO CARRY ON...
...EVERYONE WHO DIED UP TO NOW WILL HAVE DIED IN VAIN!

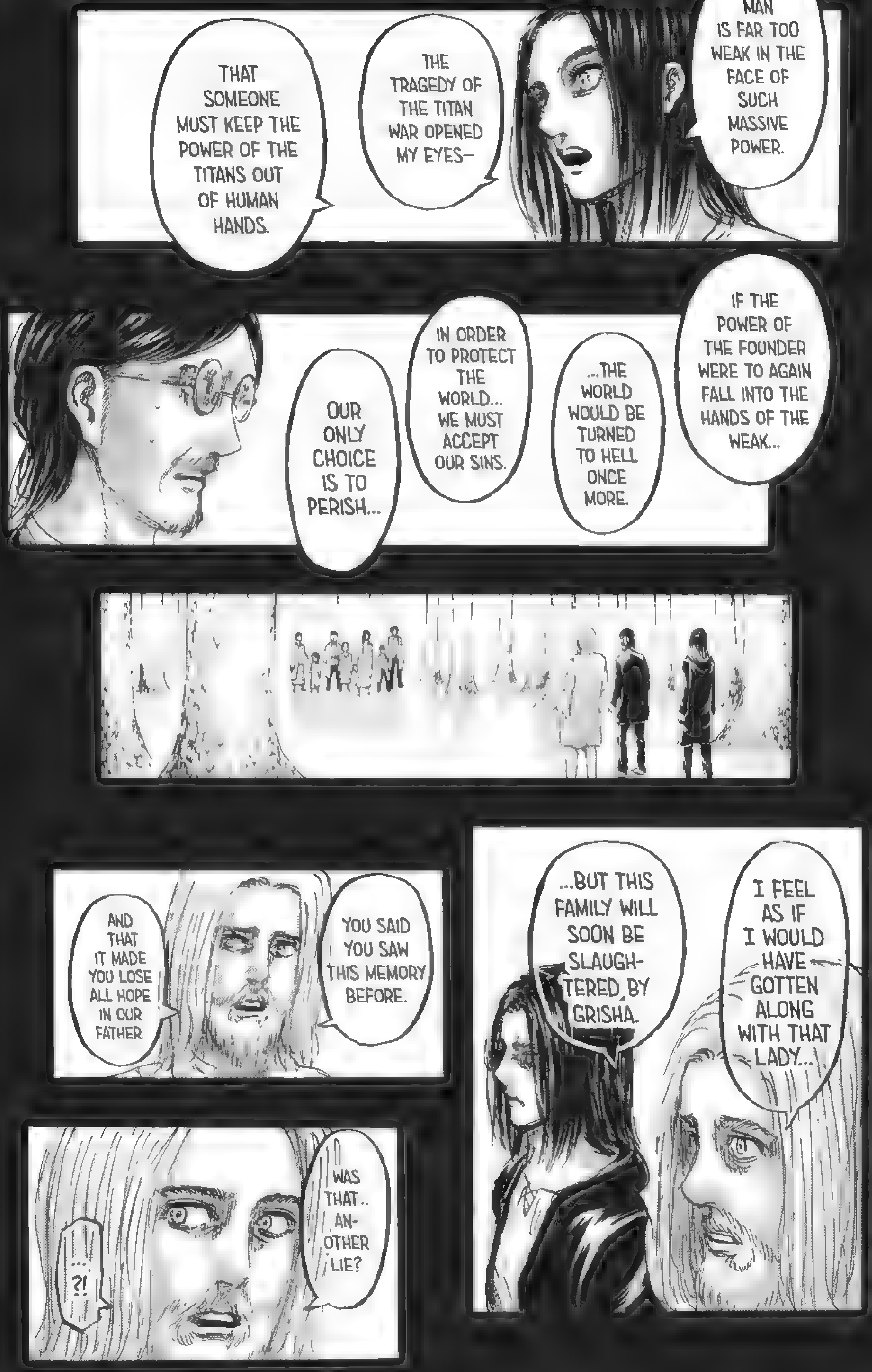
Manga Fire

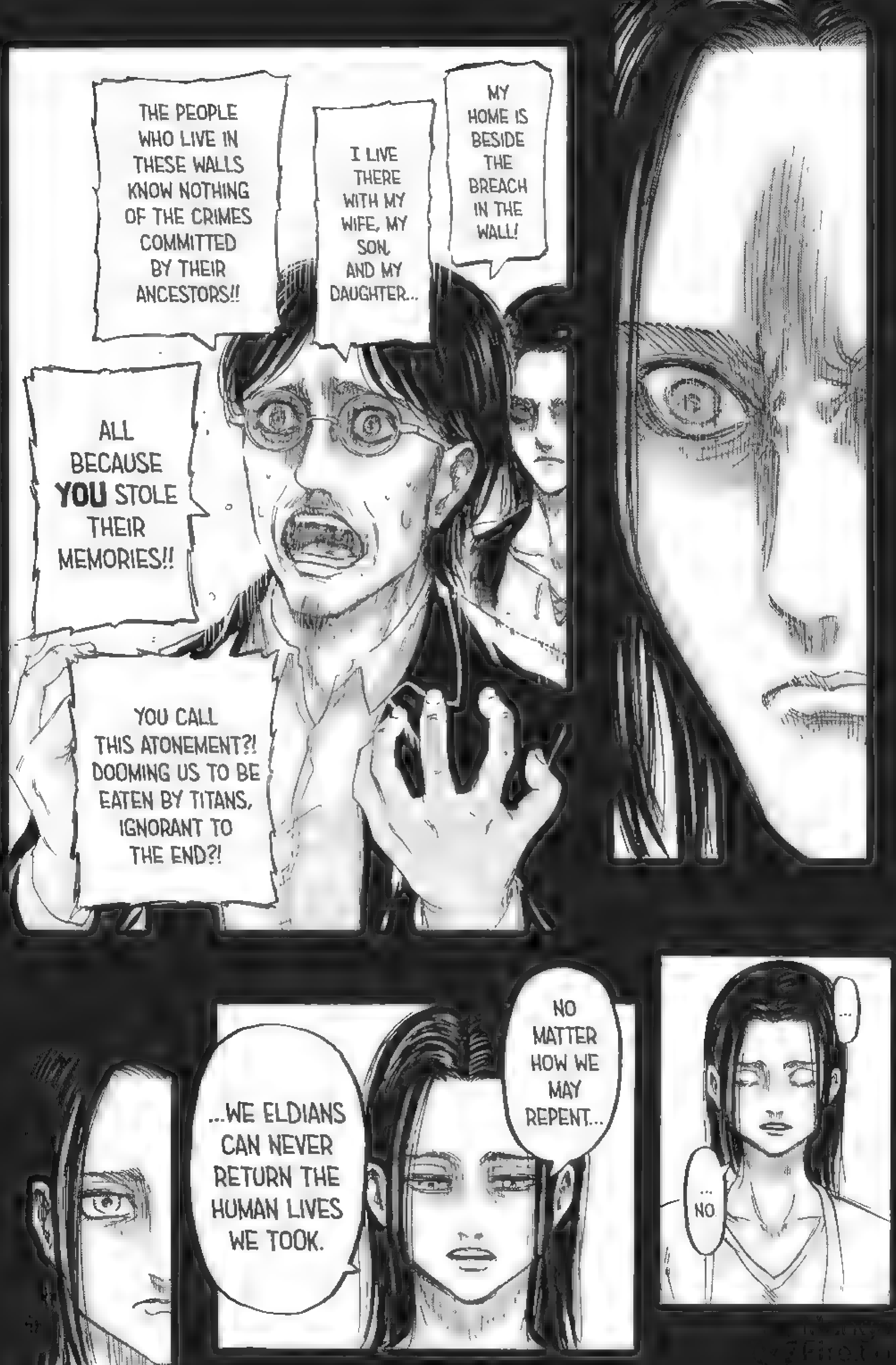

WAIT... HONEY!
TALK SOME SENSE INTO YOUR SON!!
EREN...
WHEN I GET HOME... I'LL SHOW YOU WHAT'S IN THE BASEMENT...
...THAT I'VE BEEN KEEPING SECRET ALL THIS TIME.
R-REALLY?!

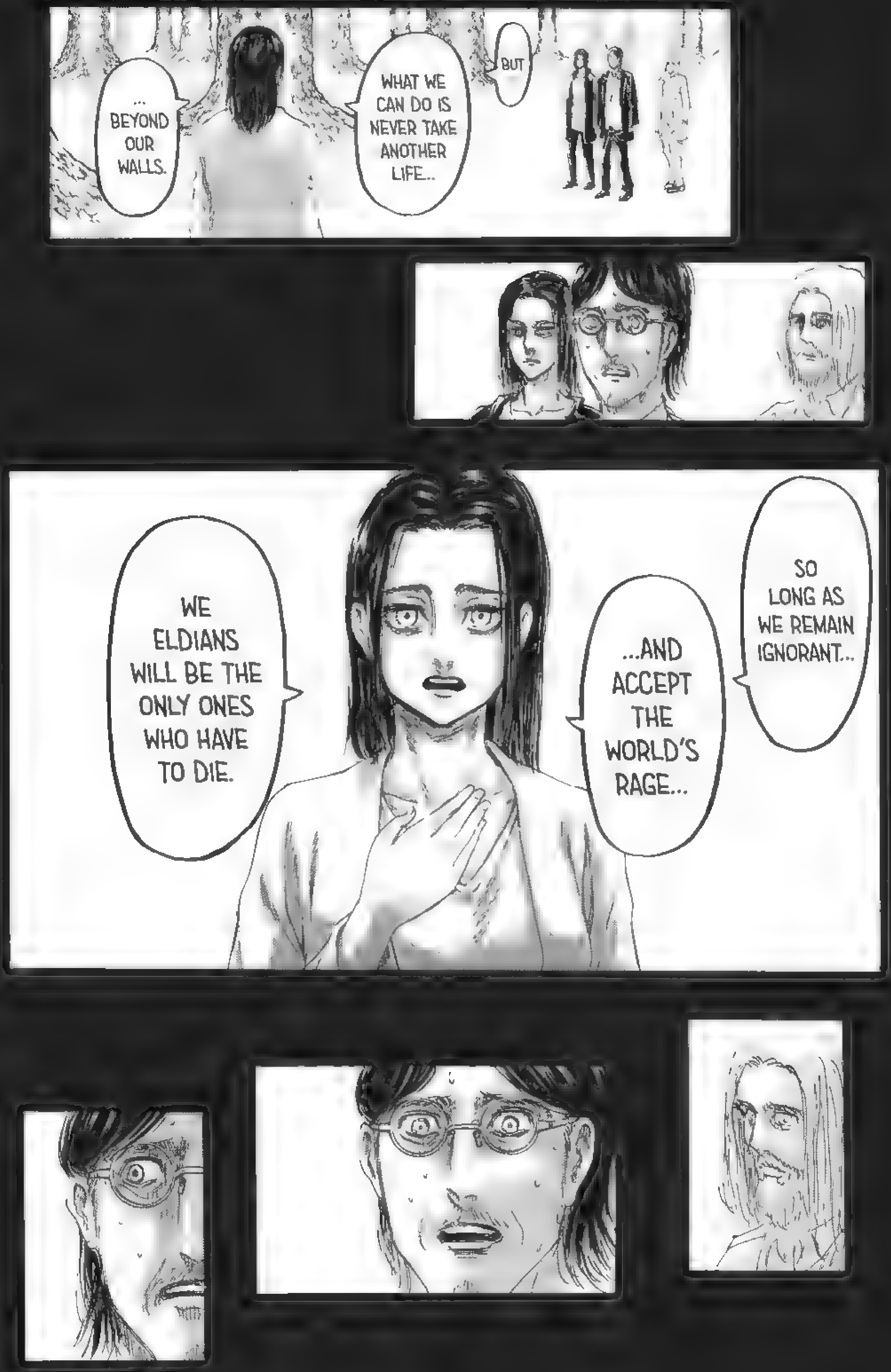


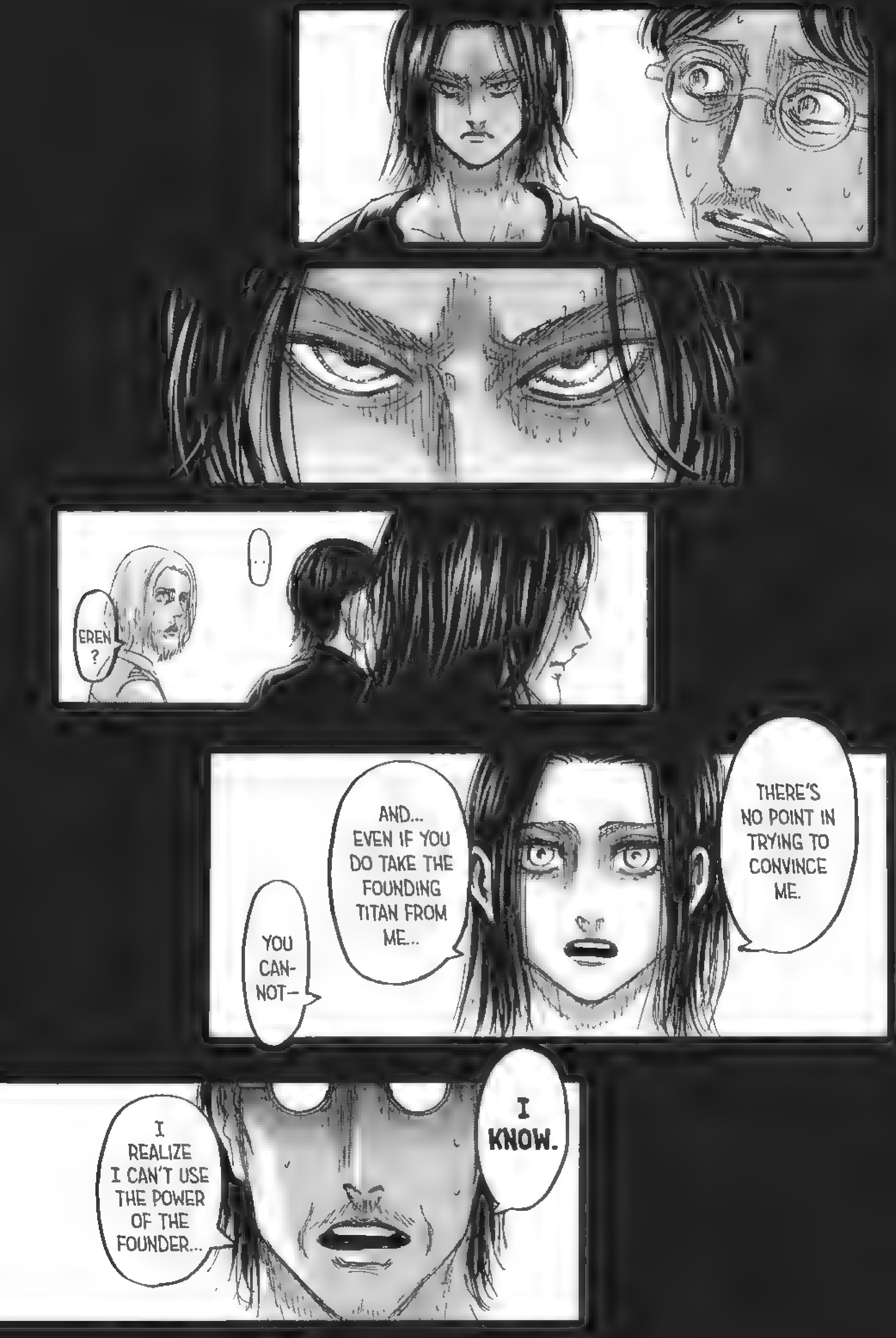

I AM AN ELDIAN, AND I HAVE COME FROM BEYOND THE WALLS.
I, LIKE YOU, AM A SUBJECT OF YMIR.
KING OF THE WALLS!!

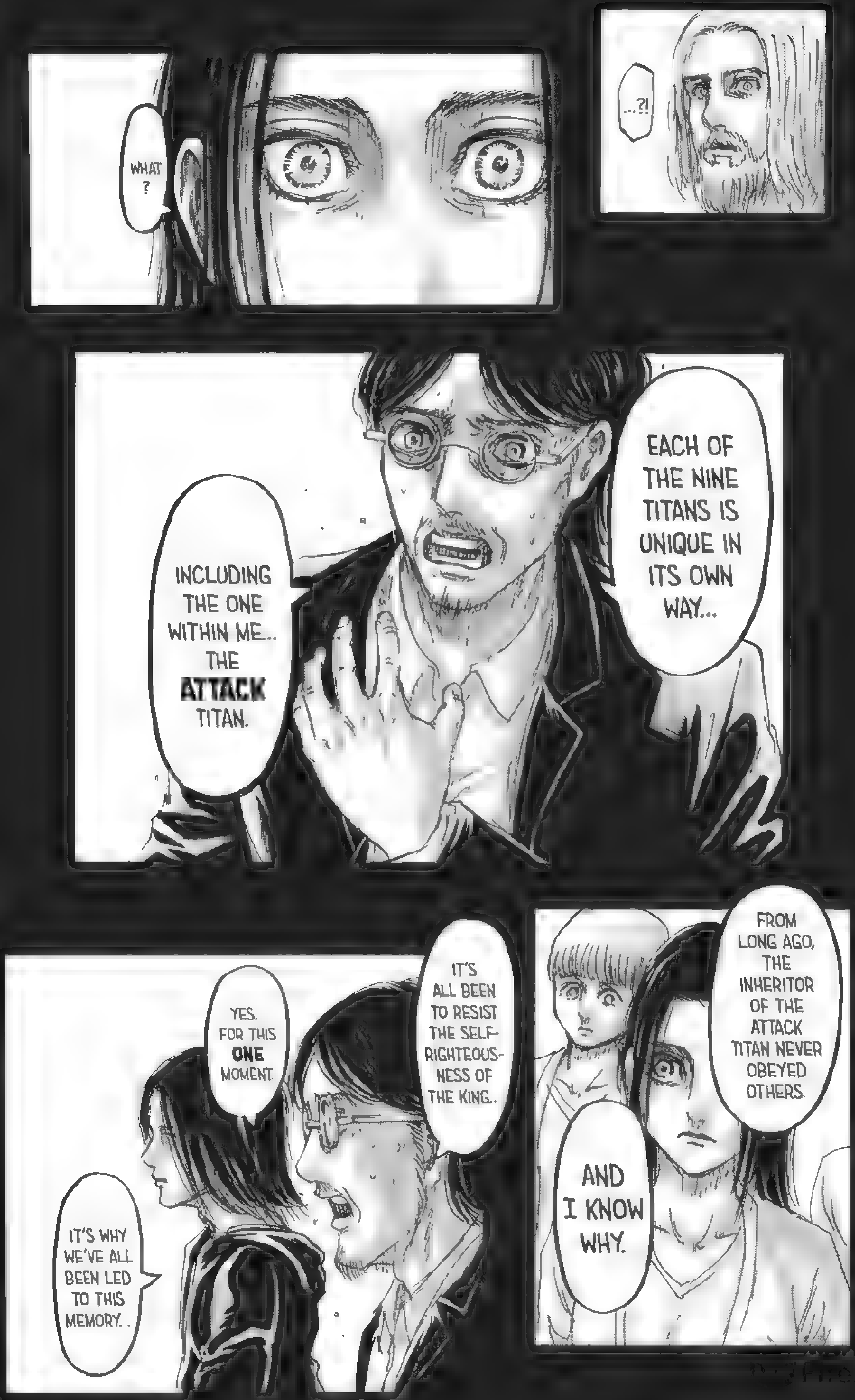

PLEASE, YOU MUST KILL THE TITANS ATTACKING THE WALLS AT ONCE!
BEFORE MY WIFE... AND MY KIDS!!
BEFORE THE PEOPLE OF THE WALLS... ARE EATEN!!
WE CANNOT ESCAPE OUR SINS.
THE TIME HAS COME FOR THE SUBJECTS OF YMIR TO FACE JUDGMENT.

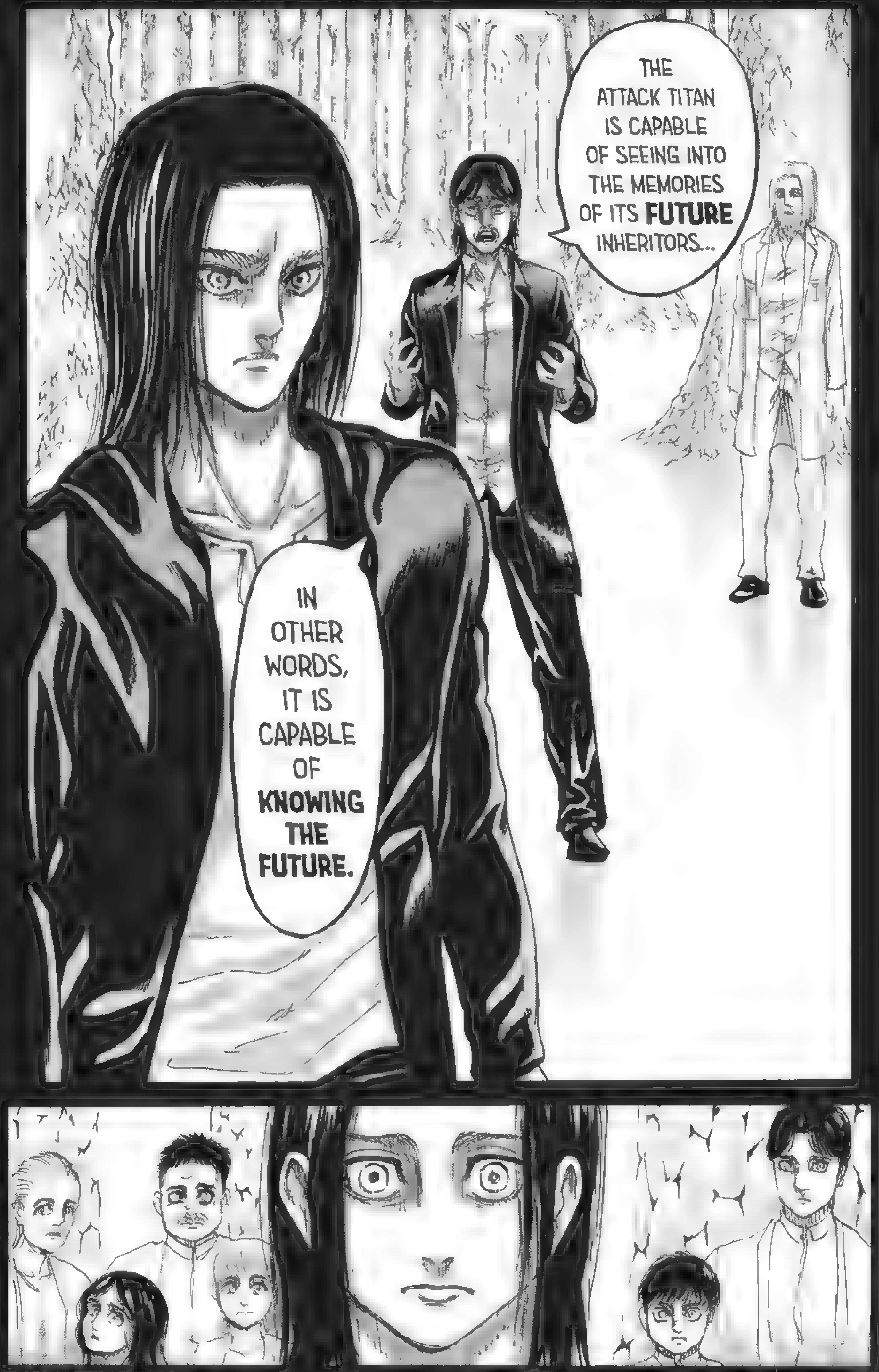

MAN IS FAR TOO WEAK IN THE FACE OF SUCH MASSIVE POWER.
THE TRAGEDY OF THE TITAN WAR OPENED MY EYES—
THAT SOMEONE MUST KEEP THE POWER OF THE TITANS OUT OF HUMAN HANDS.
IF THE POWER OF THE FOUNDER WERE TO AGAIN FALL INTO THE HANDS OF THE WEAK...
...THE WORLD WOULD BE TURNED TO HELL ONCE MORE.
IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE WORLD... WE MUST ACCEPT OUR SINS.
OUR ONLY CHOICE IS TO PERISH...
I FEEL AS IF I WOULD HAVE GOTTEN ALONG WITH THAT LADY...
...BUT THIS FAMILY WILL SOON BE SLAUGHTERED BY GRISHA.
YOU SAID YOU SAW THIS MEMORY BEFORE.
AND THAT IT MADE YOU LOSE ALL HOPE IN OUR FATHER.
WAS THAT... ANOTHER LIE?
...?!

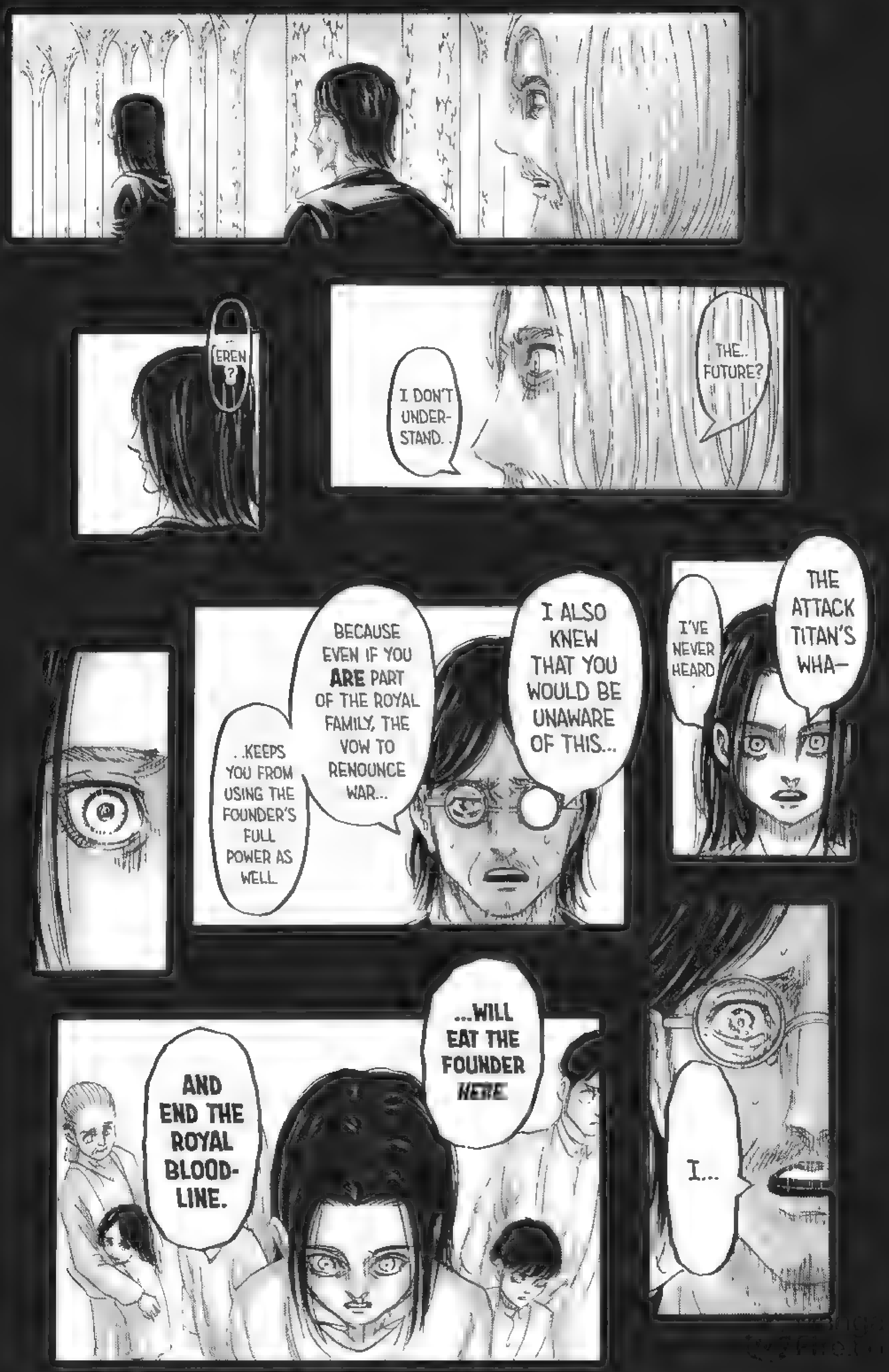

MY HOME IS BESIDE THE BREACH IN THE WALL!
I LIVE THERE WITH MY WIFE, MY SON, AND MY DAUGHTER...
THE PEOPLE WHO LIVE IN THESE WALLS KNOW NOTHING OF THE CRIMES COMMITTED BY THEIR ANCESTORS!!
ALL BECAUSE YOU STOLE THEIR MEMORIES!!
YOU CALL THIS ATONEMENT?! DOOMING US TO BE EATEN BY TITANS, IGNORANT TO THE END?!
...
...NO.
NO MATTER HOW WE MAY REPENT...
...WE ELDIANS CAN NEVER RETURN THE HUMAN LIVES WE TOOK.

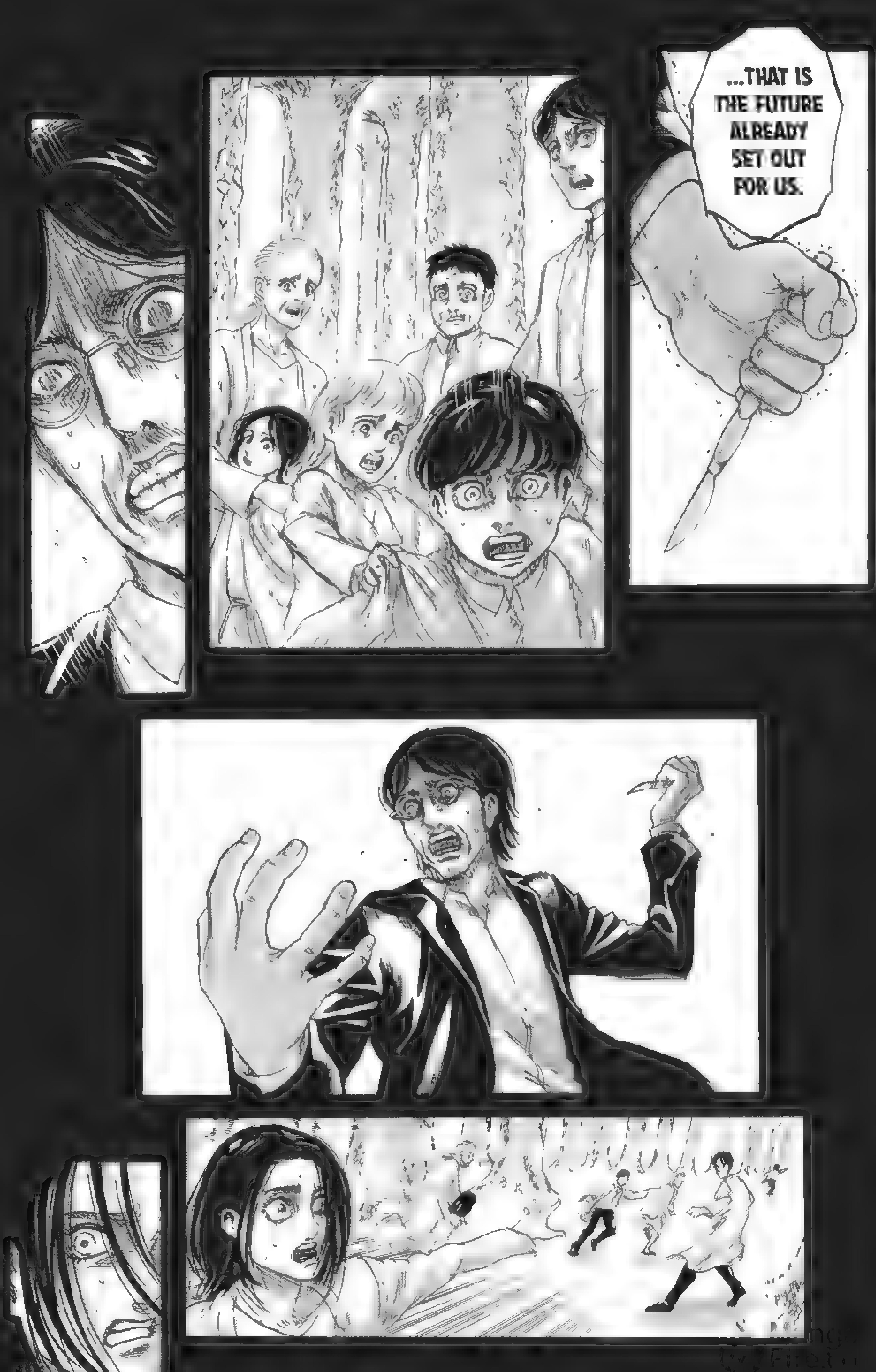

BUT
WHAT WE CAN DO IS NEVER TAKE ANOTHER LIFE..
... BEYOND OUR WALLS.
SO LONG AS WE REMAIN IGNORANT...
...AND ACCEPT THE WORLD'S RAGE...
WE ELDIANS WILL BE THE ONLY ONES WHO HAVE TO DIE.

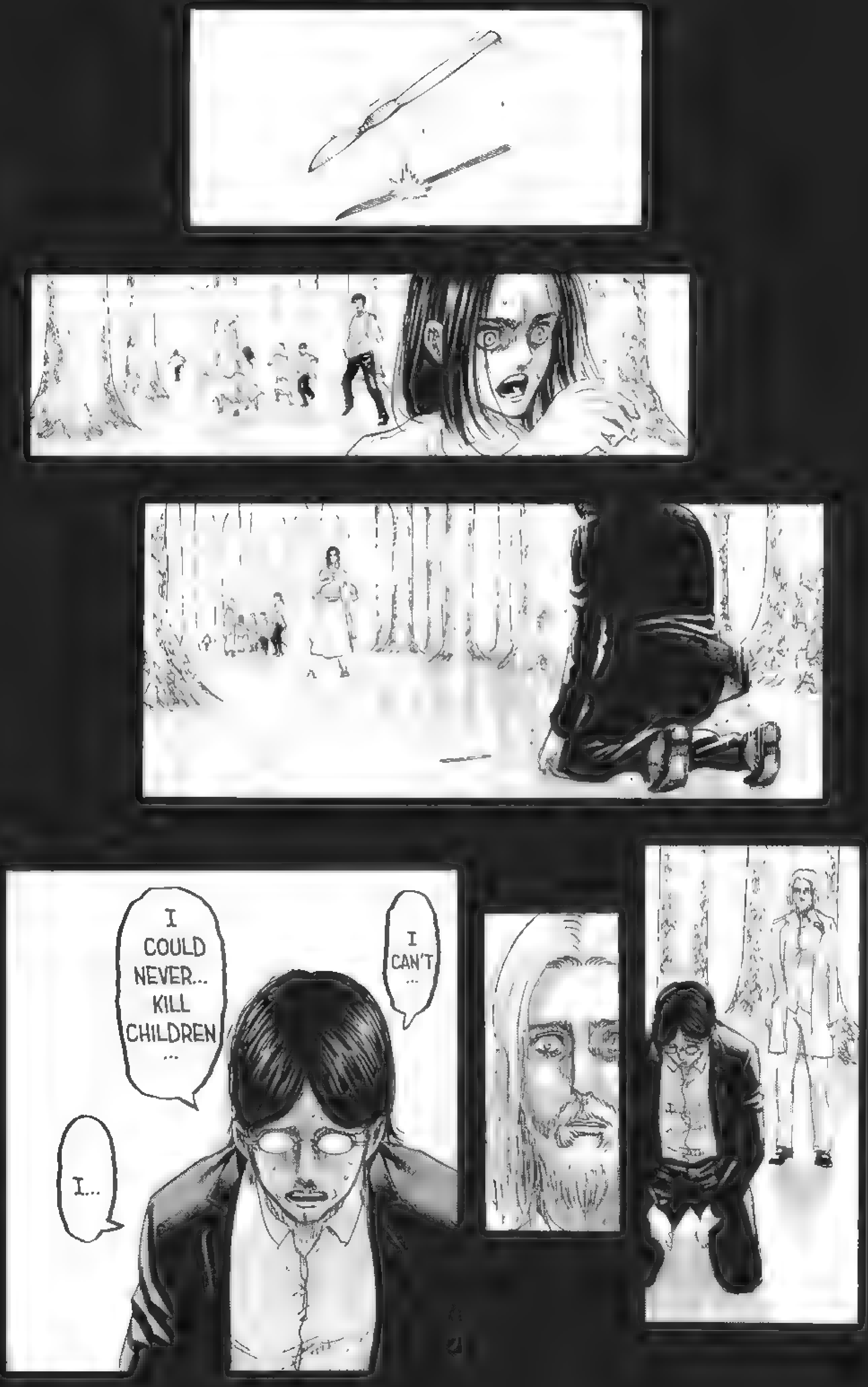

...
EREN?
THERE'S NO POINT IN TRYING TO CONVINCE ME.
AND... EVEN IF YOU DO TAKE THE FOUNDING TITAN FROM ME...
YOU CANNOT—
I KNOW.
I REALIZE I CAN'T USE THE POWER OF THE FOUNDER...

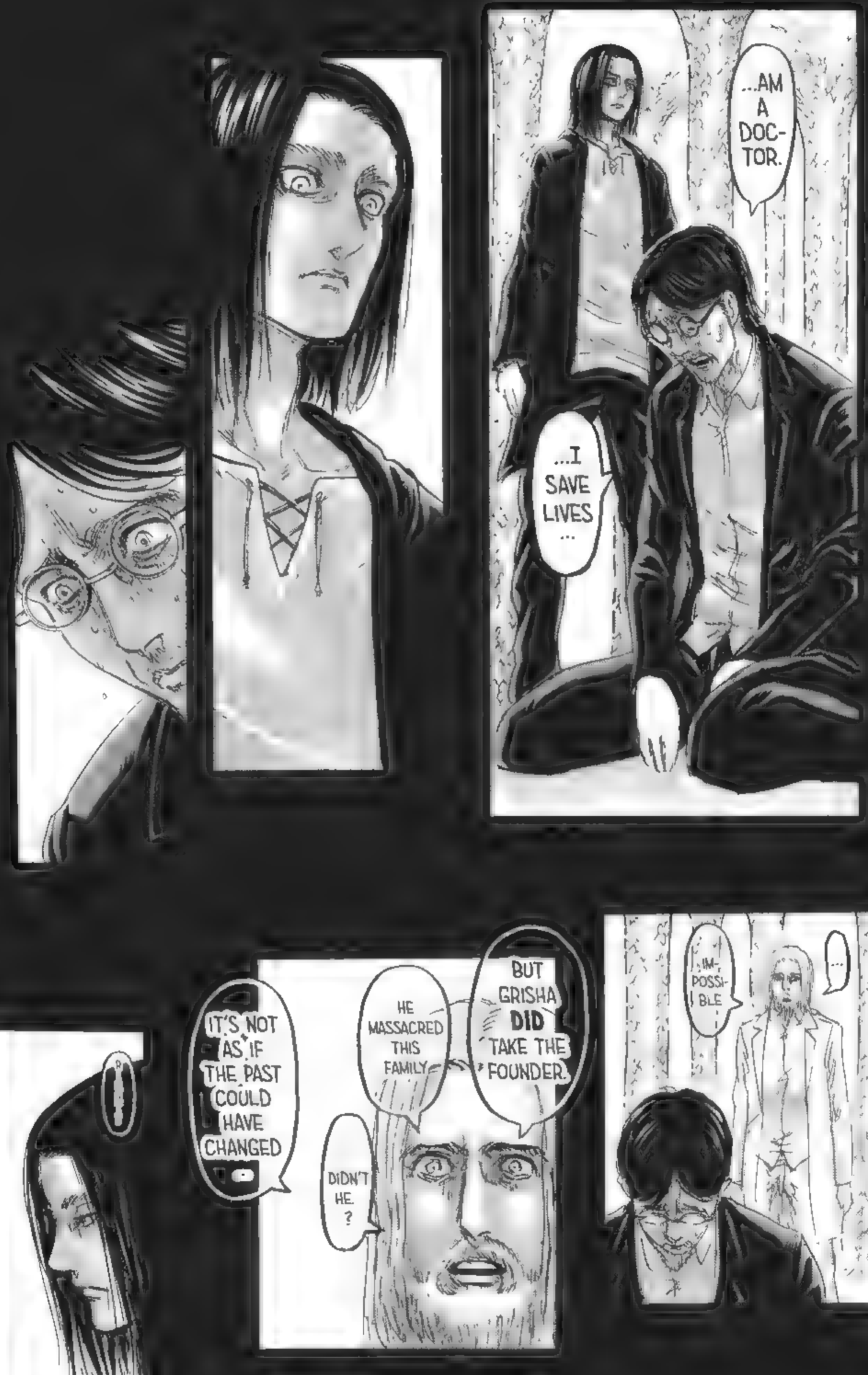

...?!
WHAT?
EACH OF THE NINE TITANS IS UNIQUE IN ITS OWN WAY...
INCLUDING THE ONE WITHIN ME... THE ATTACK TITAN.
FROM LONG AGO, THE INHERITOR OF THE ATTACK TITAN NEVER OBEYED OTHERS.
AND I KNOW WHY.
IT'S ALL BEEN TO RESIST THE SELF-RIGHTEOUSNESS OF THE KING..
YES. FOR THIS ONE MOMENT.
IT'S WHY WE'VE ALL BEEN LED TO THIS MEMORY..

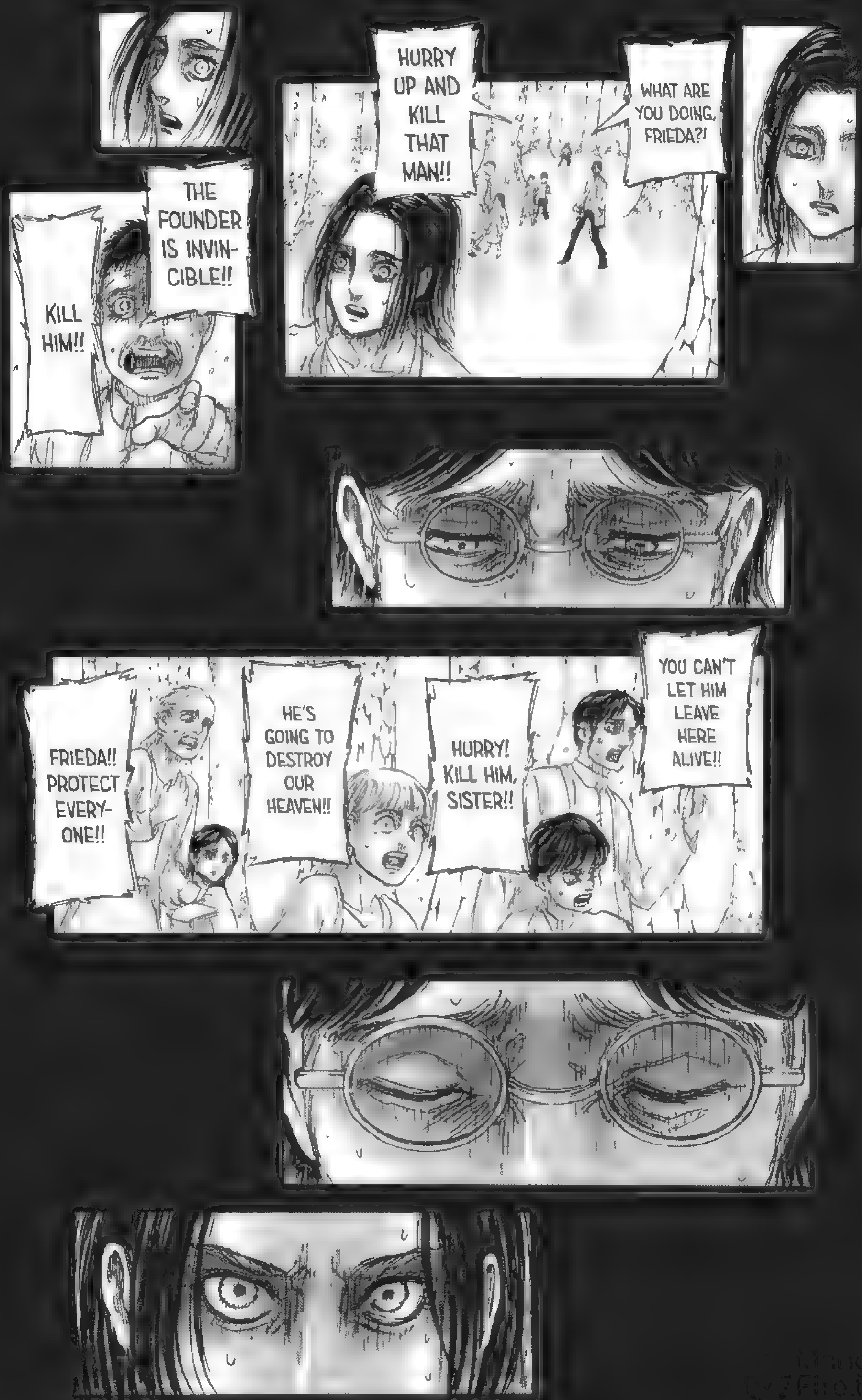

THE ATTACK TITAN IS CAPABLE OF SEEING INTO THE MEMORIES OF ITS **FUTURE** INHERITORS...
IN OTHER WORDS, IT IS CAPABLE OF **KNOWING THE FUTURE.**

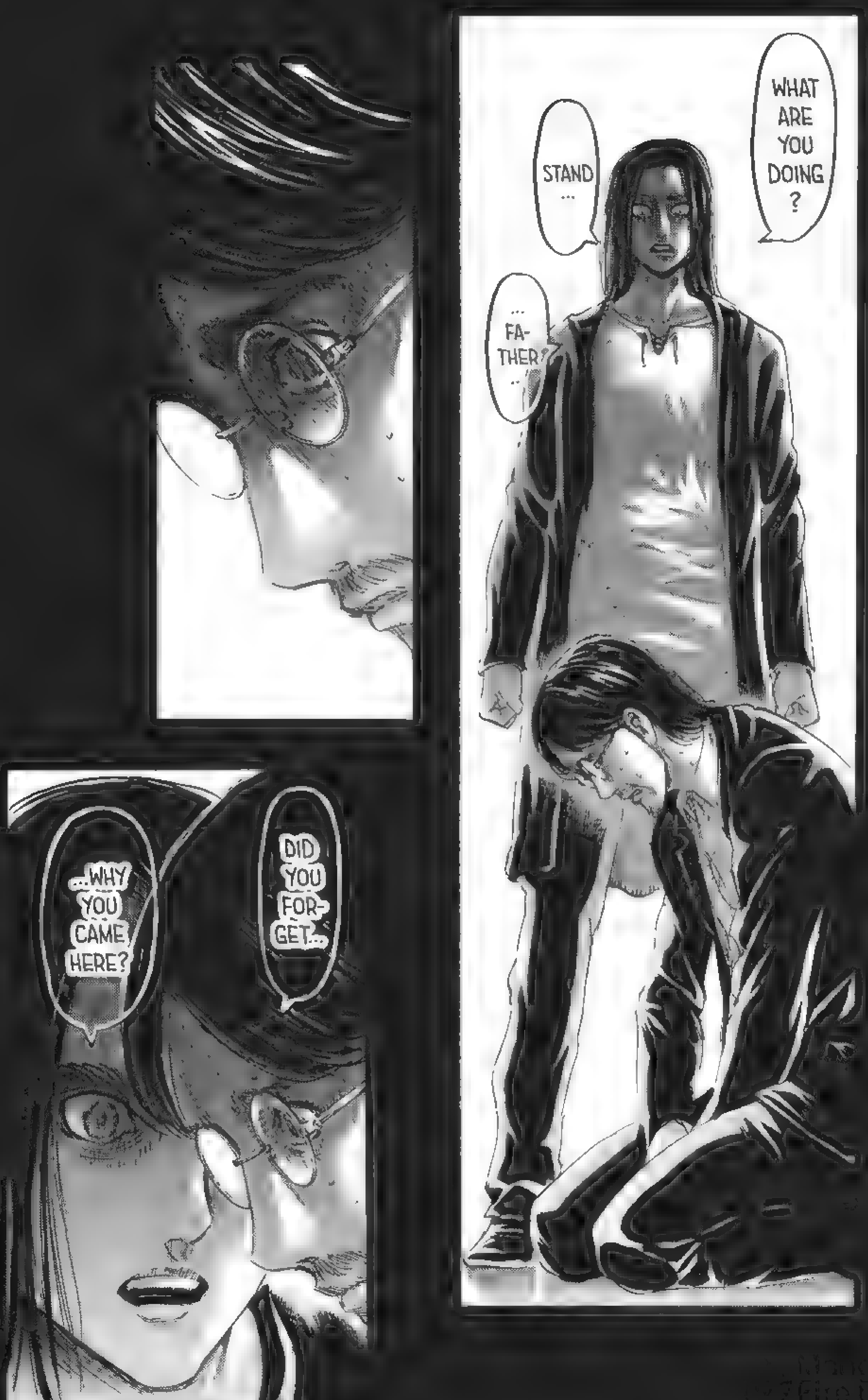

THE.. FUTURE?
I DON'T UNDERSTAND..
EREN ?
THE ATTACK TITAN'S WHA—
I'VE NEVER HEARD.
I ALSO KNEW THAT YOU WOULD BE UNAWARE OF THIS...
BECAUSE EVEN IF YOU ARE PART OF THE ROYAL FAMILY, THE VOW TO RENOUNCE WAR...
..KEEPS YOU FROM USING THE FOUNDER'S FULL POWER AS WELL.
I...
...WILL EAT THE FOUNDER HERE.
AND END THE ROYAL BLOODLINE.


...THAT IS THE FUTURE ALREADY SET OUT FOR US.

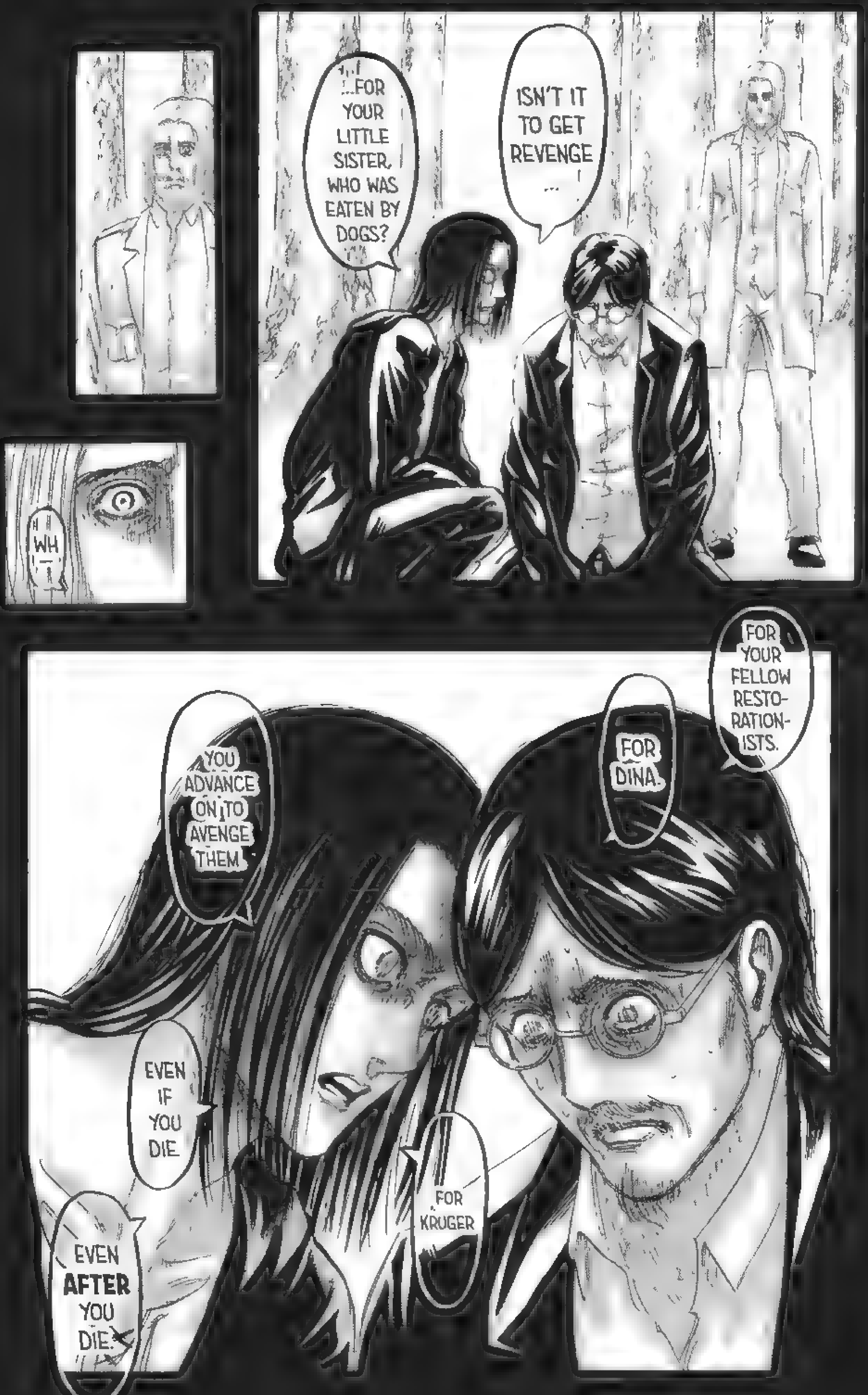

I CAN'T ...
I COULD NEVER... KILL CHILDREN ...
I...

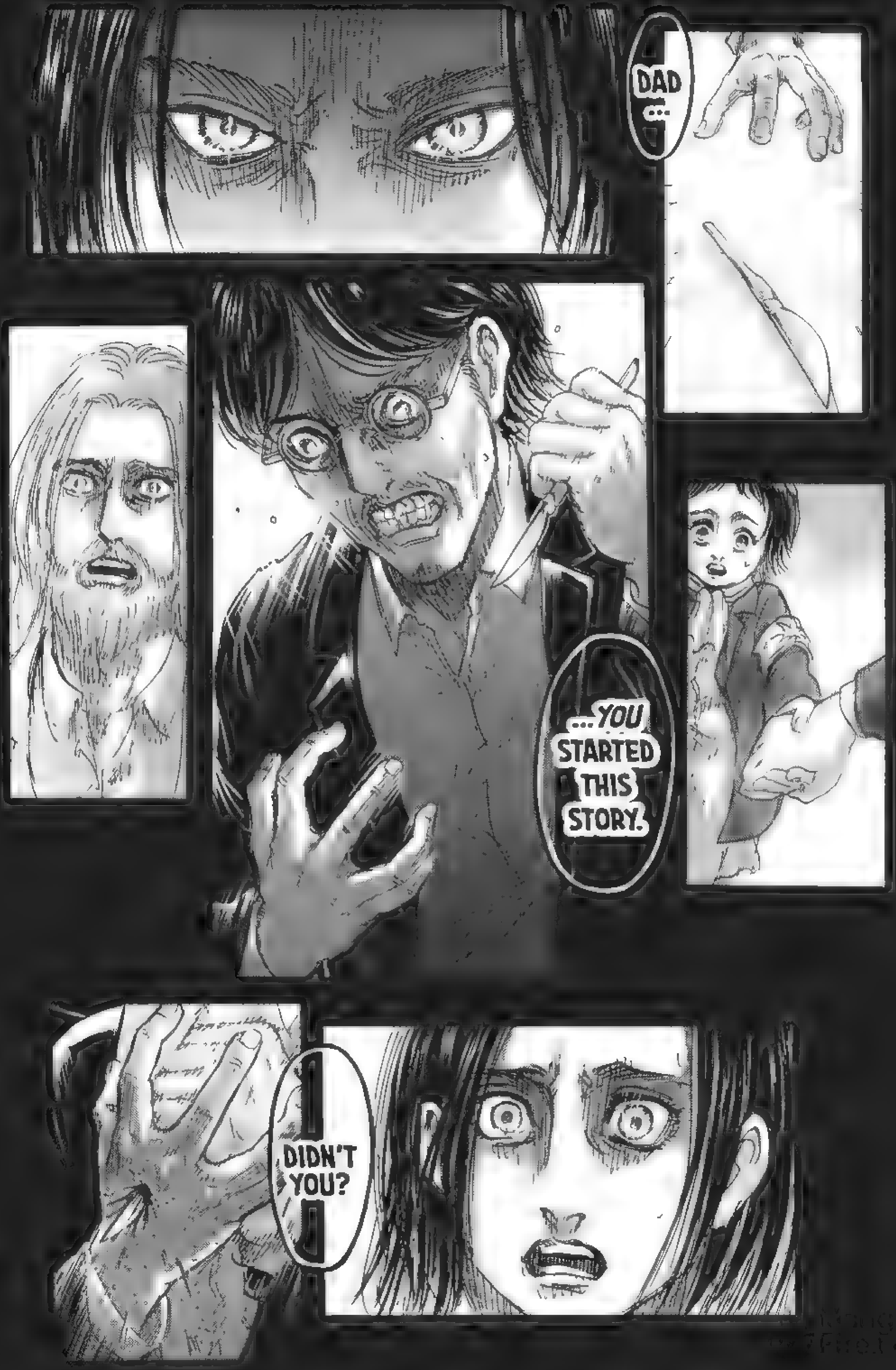

...AM A DOCTOR.
...I SAVE LIVES...
...
IMPOSSIBLE
BUT GRISHA **DID** TAKE THE FOUNDER.
HE MASSACRED THIS FAMILY
DIDN'T HE?
IT'S NOT AS IF THE PAST COULD HAVE CHANGED.
!

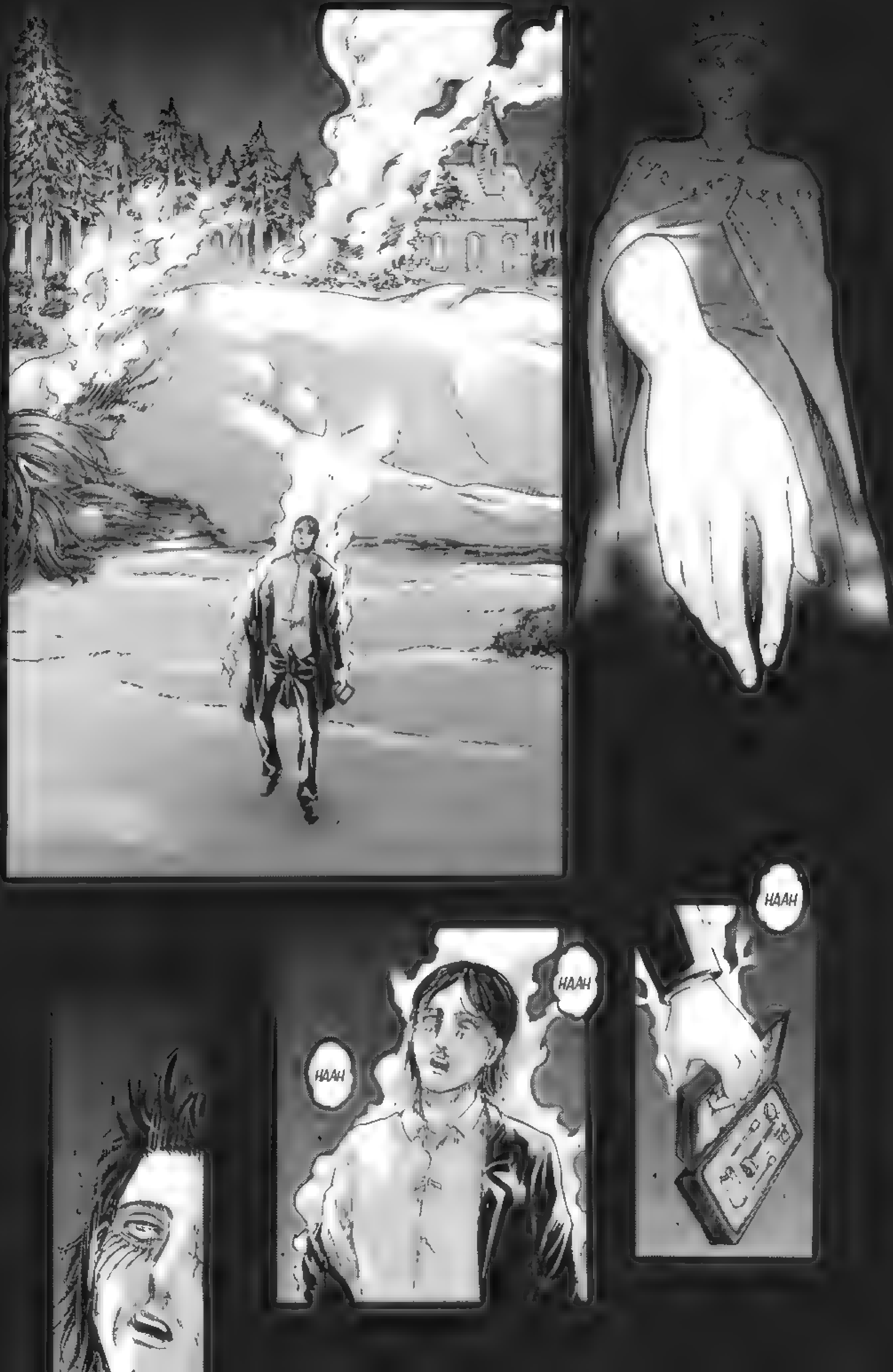

WHAT ARE YOU DOING, FRIEDA?!
HURRY UP AND KILL THAT MAN!!
THE FOUNDER IS INVINCIBLE!!
KILL HIM!!
YOU CAN'T LET HIM LEAVE HERE ALIVE!!
HURRY! KILL HIM, SISTER!!
HE'S GOING TO DESTROY OUR HEAVEN!!
FRIEDA!! PROTECT EVERYONE!!

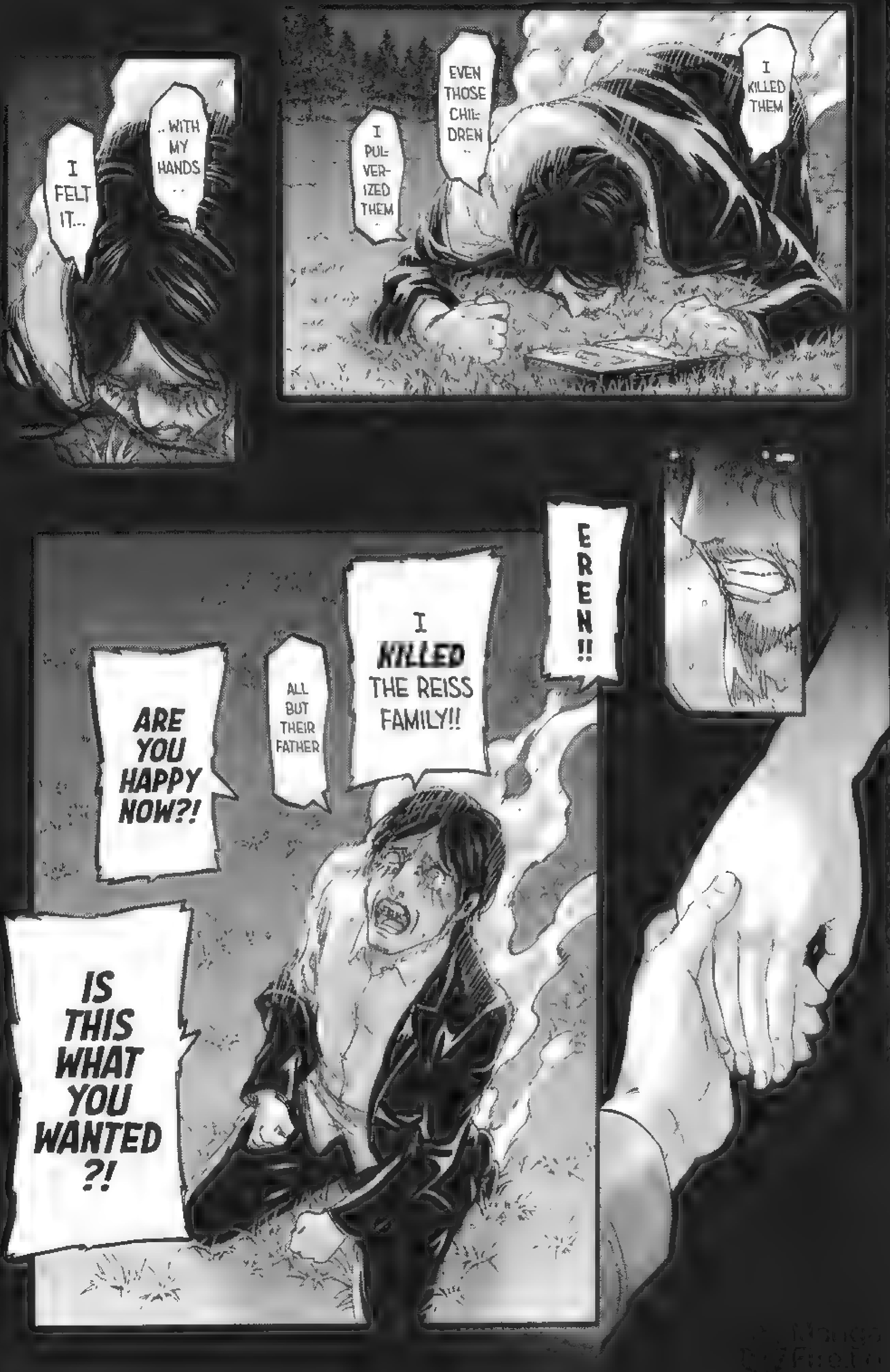

WHAT ARE YOU DOING?
STAND...
...FATHER...
DID YOU FORGET...
...WHY YOU CAME HERE?

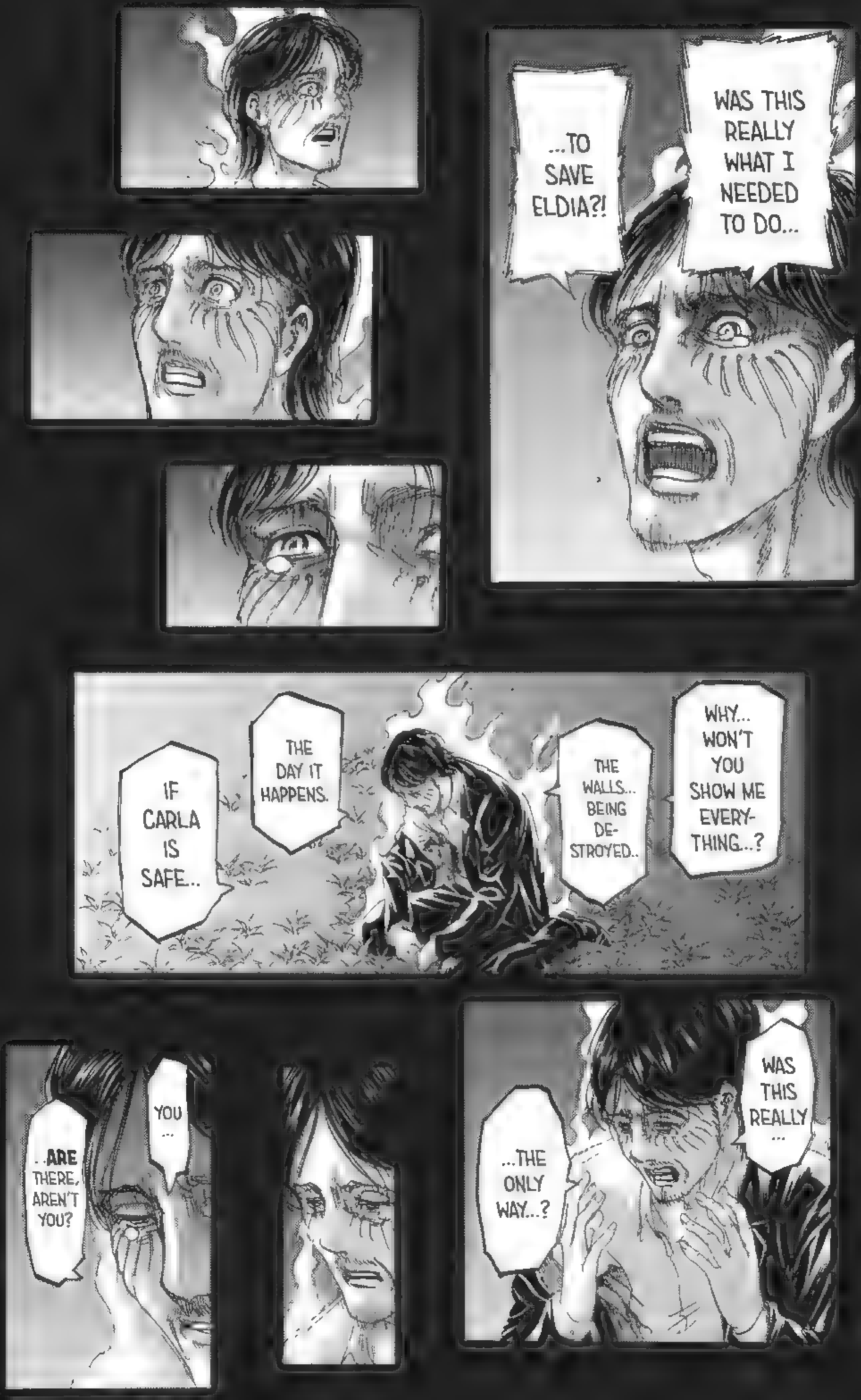
MangaFire.to

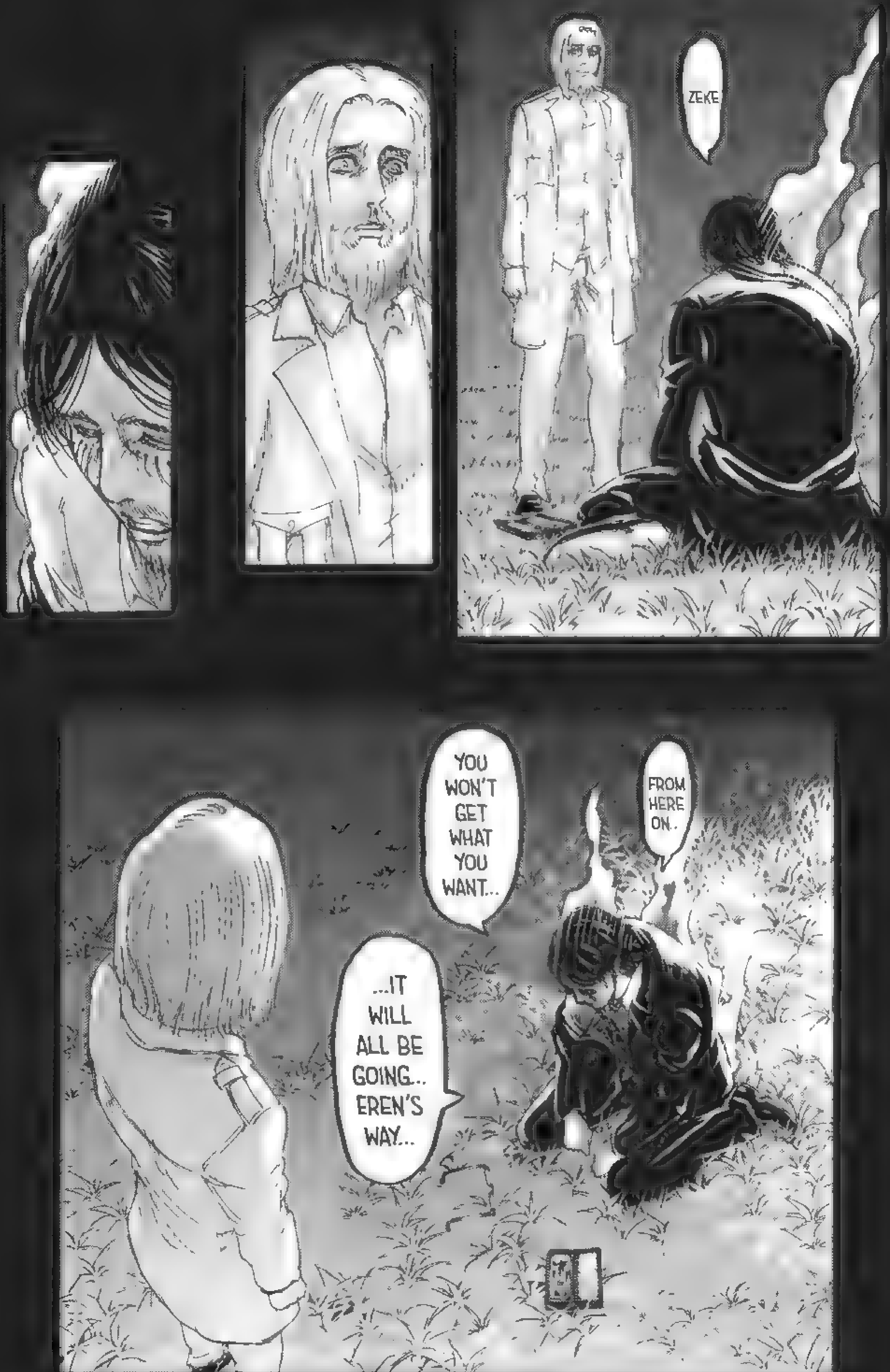

ISN'T IT TO GET REVENGE ...
...FOR YOUR LITTLE SISTER, WHO WAS EATEN BY DOGS?
WH—
FOR YOUR FELLOW RESTORATIONISTS.
FOR DINA.
FOR KRUGER
YOU ADVANCE ON TO AVENGE THEM.
EVEN IF YOU DIE
EVEN **AFTER** YOU DIE.

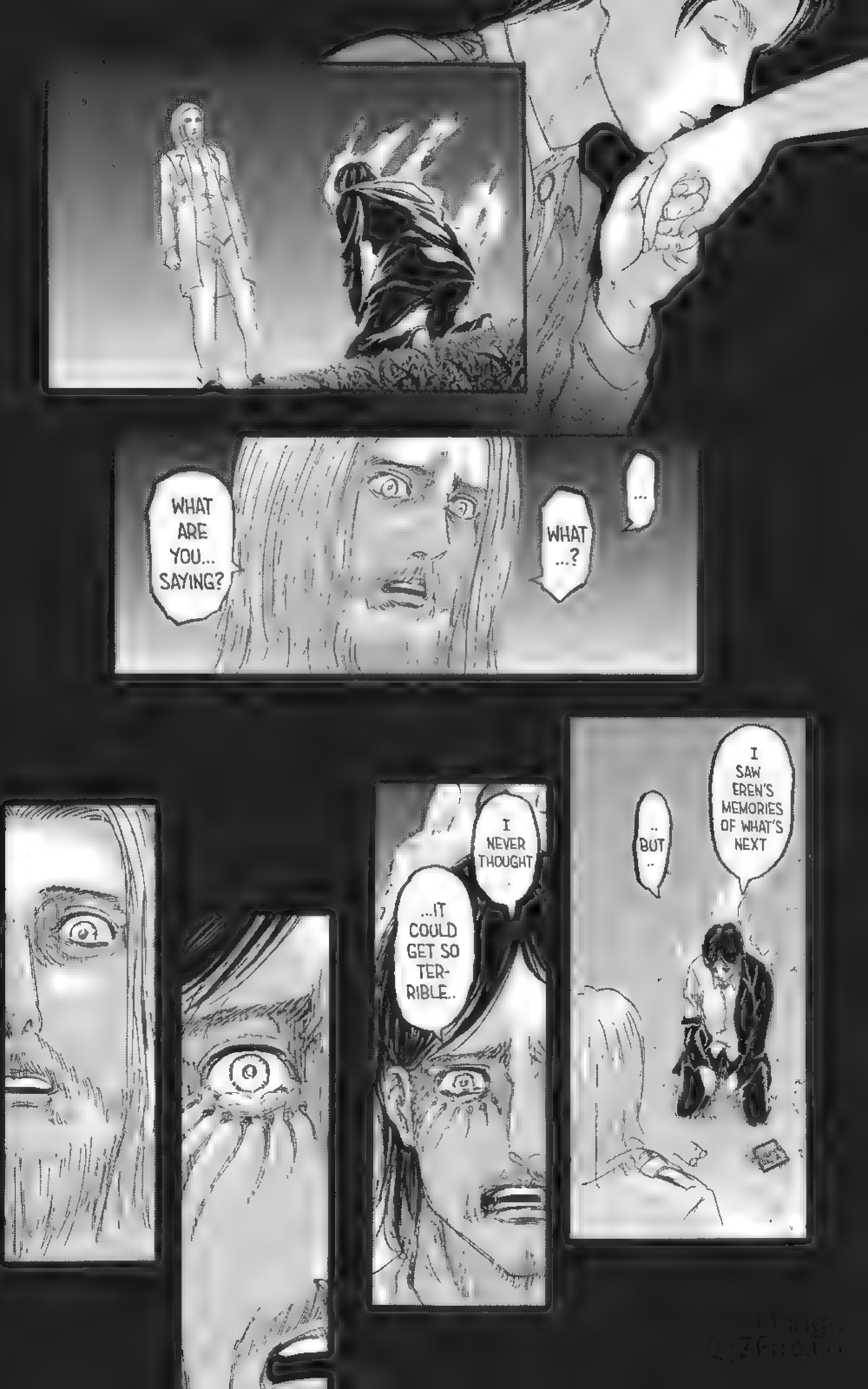

DAD ...
...YOU STARTED THIS STORY.
DIDN'T YOU?


HAAH
HAAH
HAAH

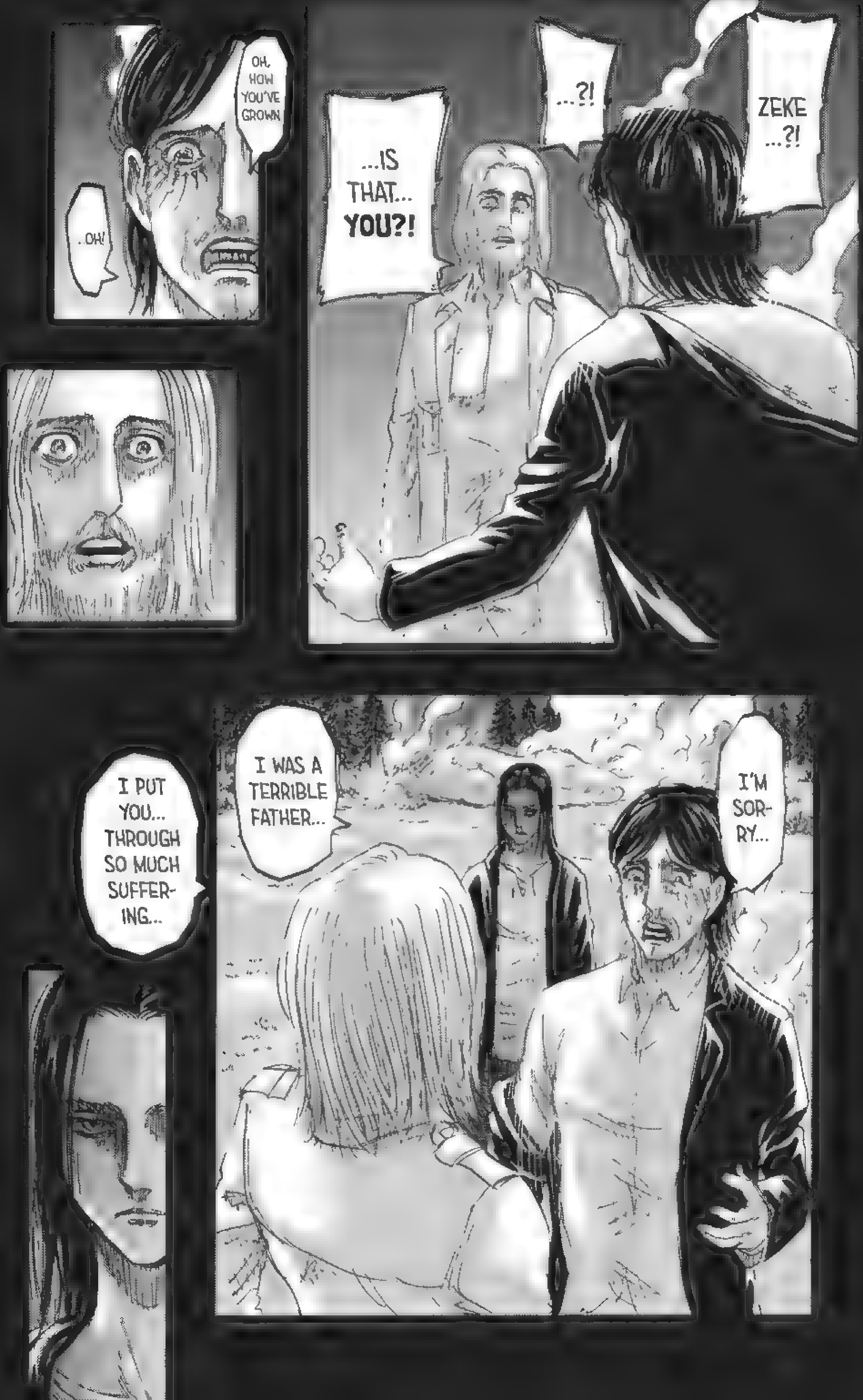

I KILLED THEM
EVEN THOSE CHILDREN..
I PULVERIZED THEM
..WITH MY HANDS..
I FELT IT...
EREN!!
I KILLED THE REISS FAMILY!!
ALL BUT THEIR FATHER
ARE YOU HAPPY NOW?!
IS THIS WHAT YOU WANTED?!

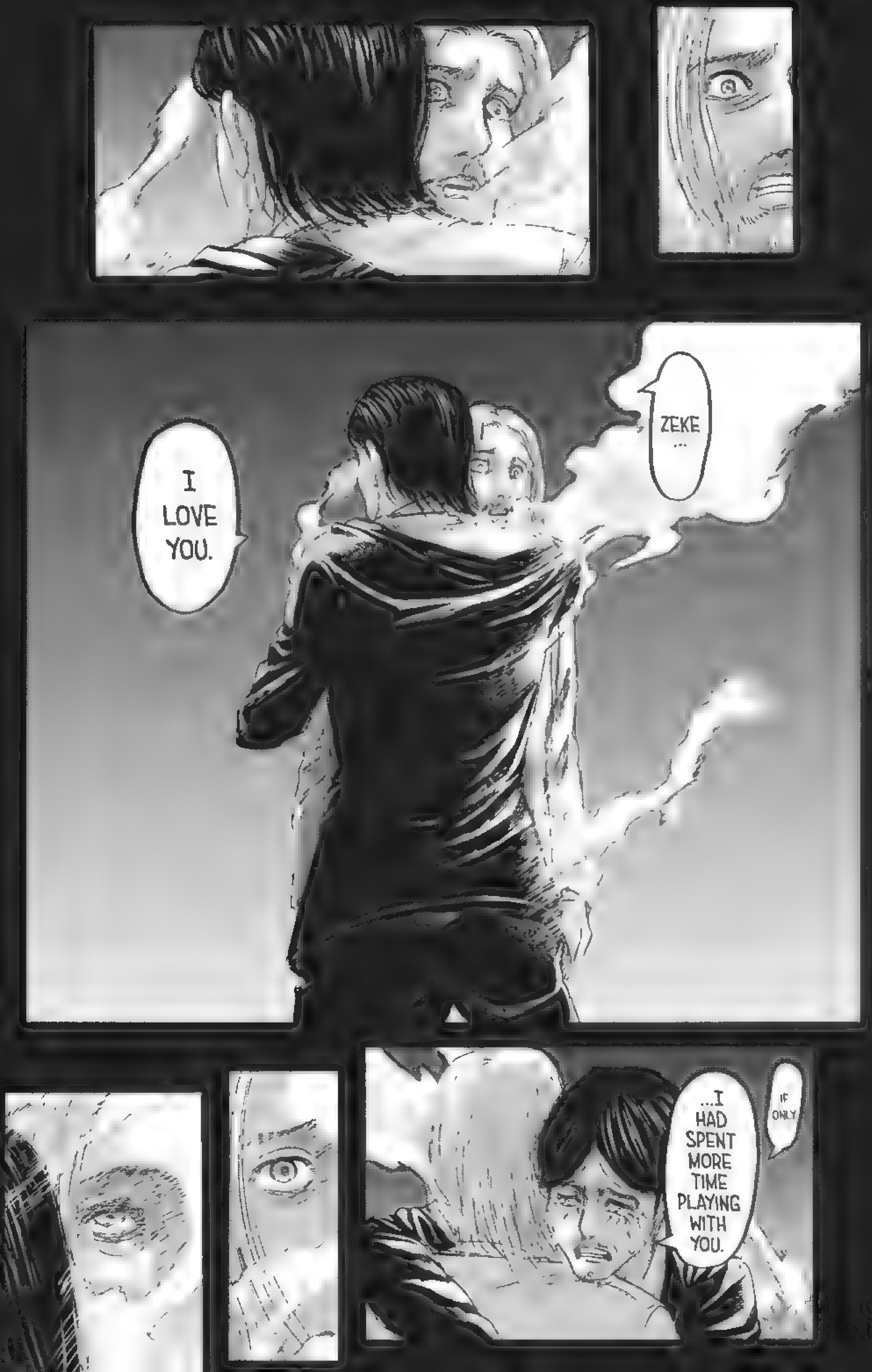

WAS THIS REALLY WHAT I NEEDED TO DO...
...TO SAVE ELDIA?!
WHY... WON'T YOU SHOW ME EVERYTHING...?
THE WALLS... BEING DESTROYED..
THE DAY IT HAPPENS.
IF CARLA IS SAFE...
WAS THIS REALLY...
...THE ONLY WAY...?
YOU...
..**ARE** THERE, AREN'T YOU?

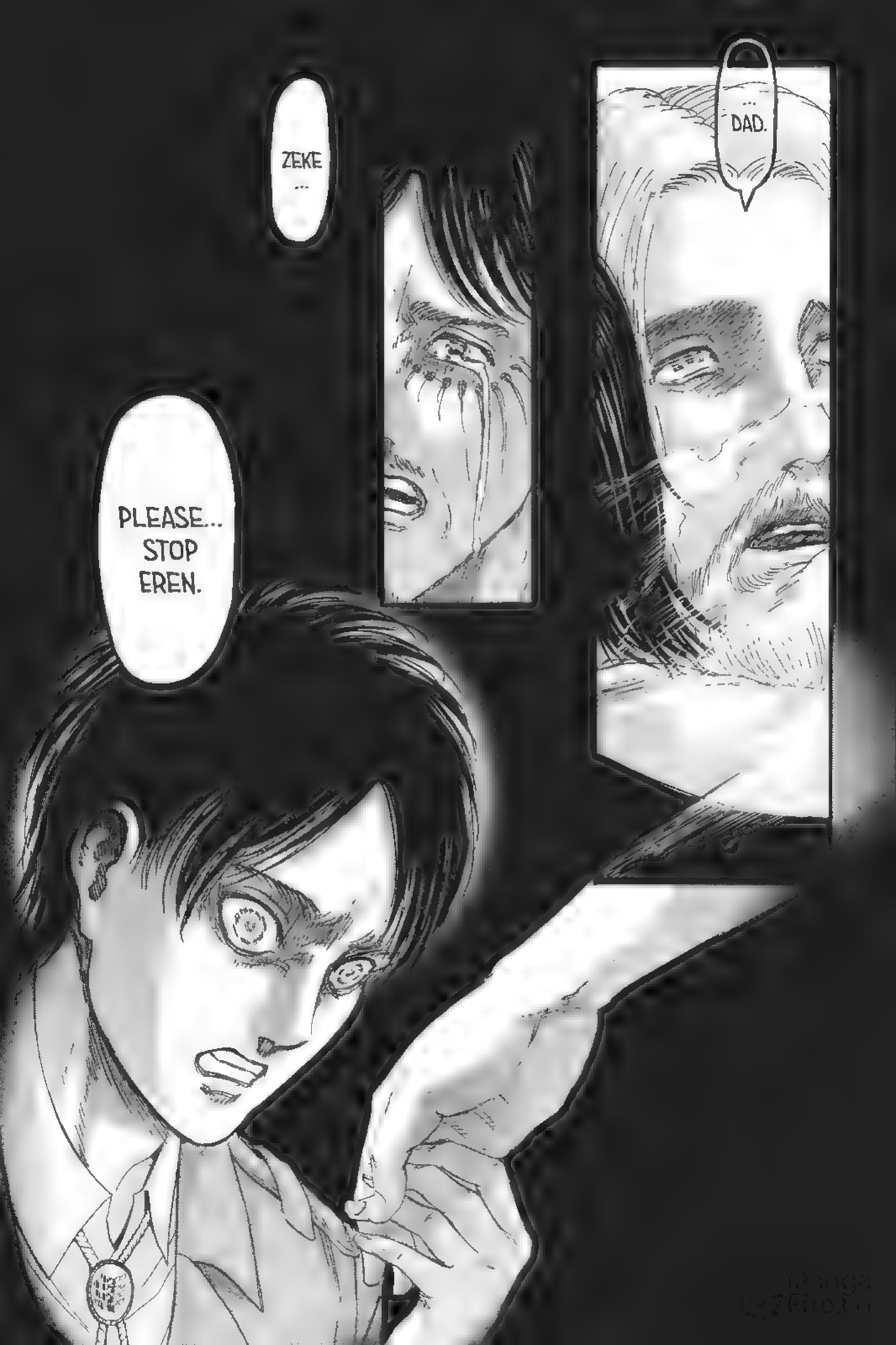

ZEKE
FROM HERE ON..
YOU WON'T GET WHAT YOU WANT...
...IT WILL ALL BE GOING... EREN'S WAY...

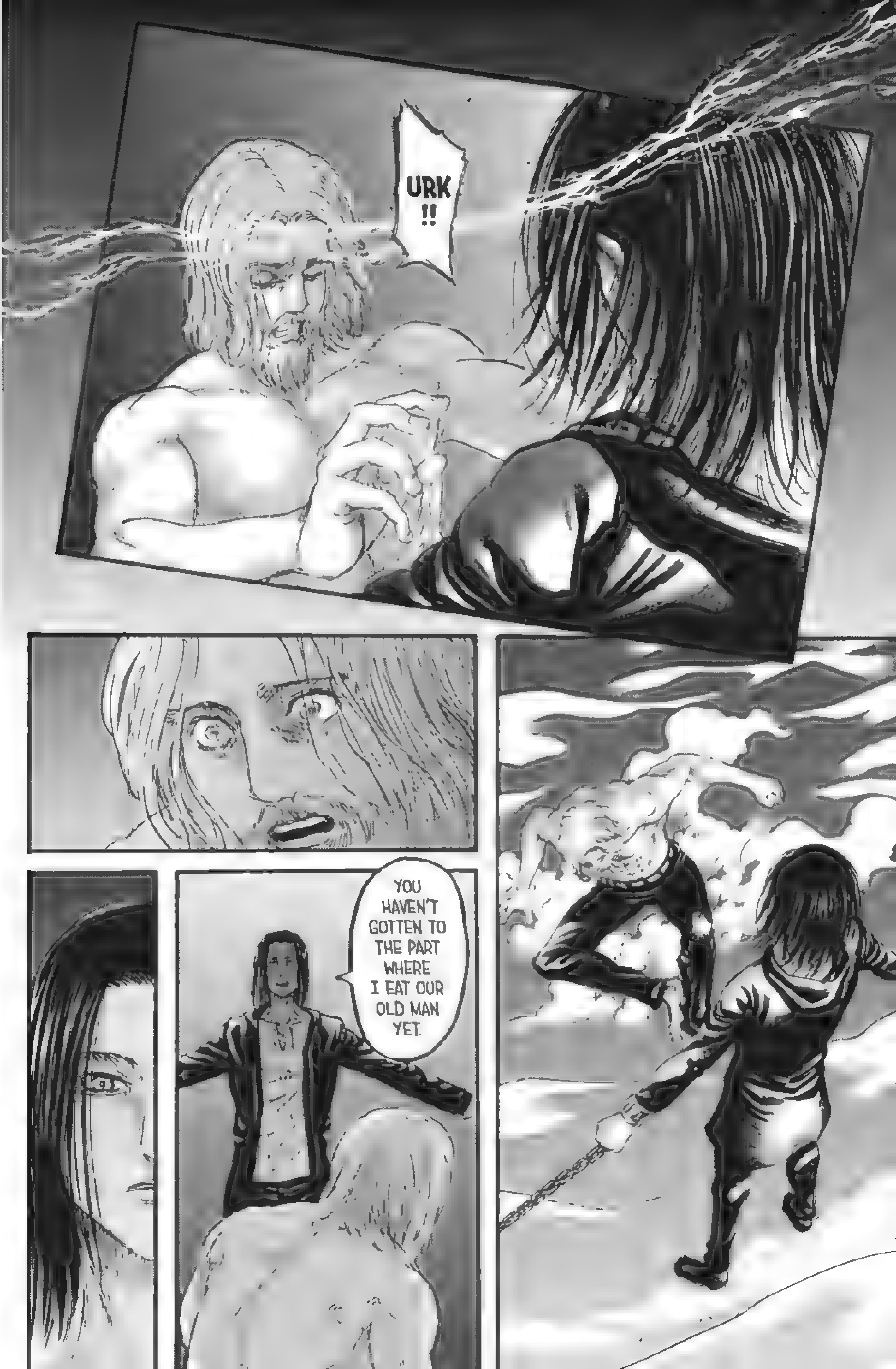

...
WHAT ...?
WHAT ARE YOU... SAYING?
I SAW EREN'S MEMORIES OF WHAT'S NEXT
.. BUT ..
I NEVER THOUGHT
...IT COULD GET SO TERRIBLE..

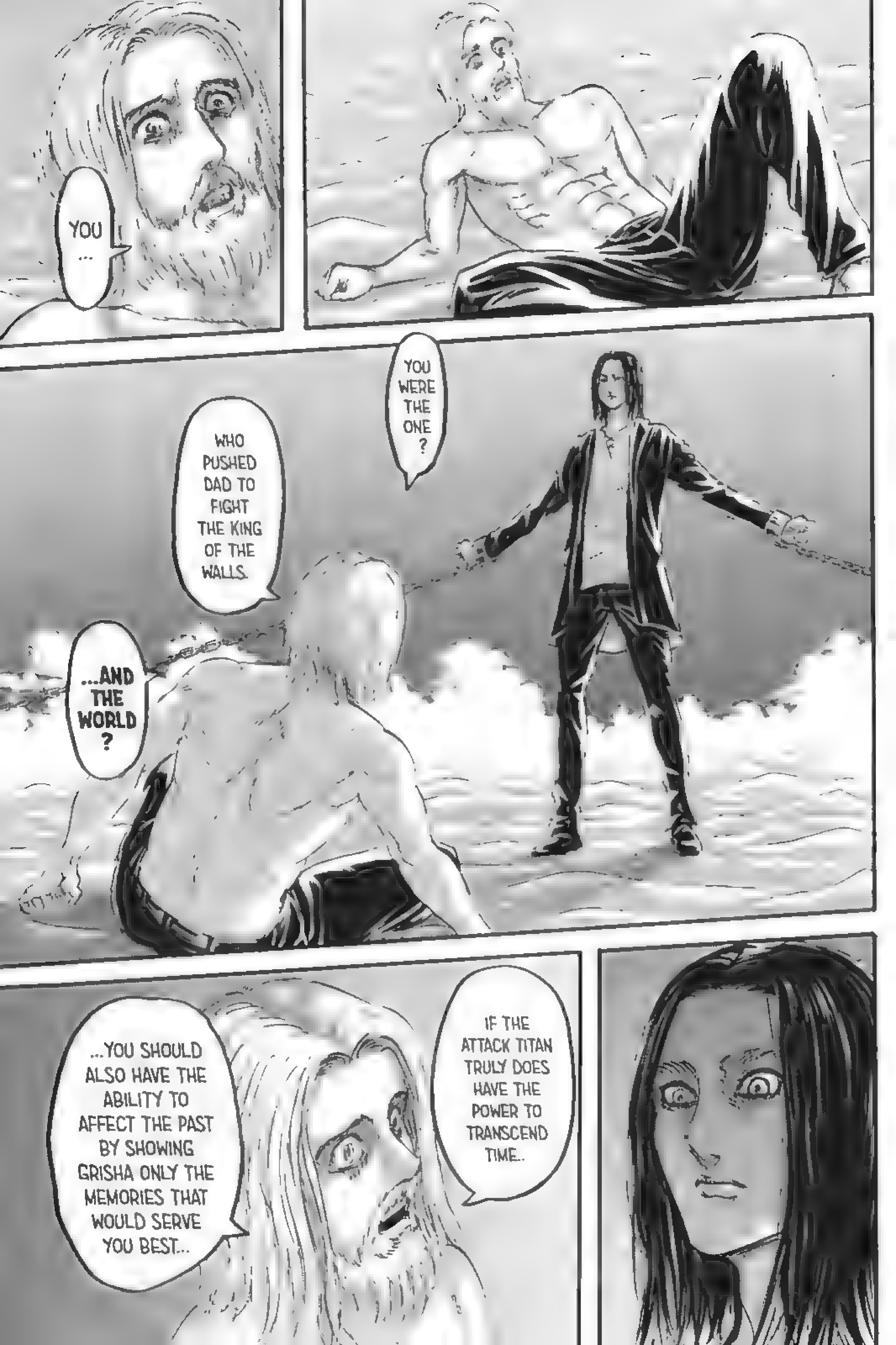
MangaFreak

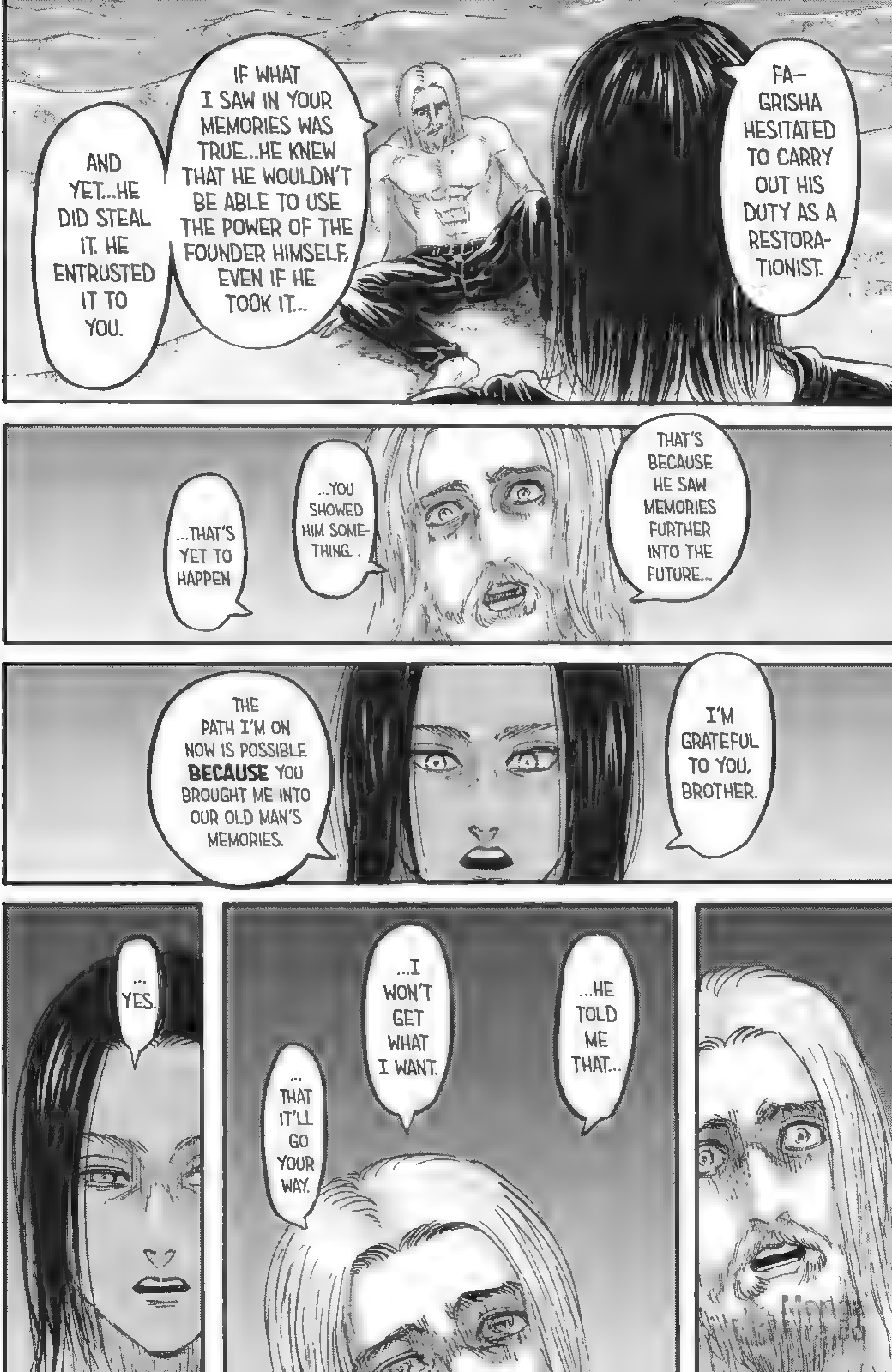

ZEKE ...?!
...?!
...IS THAT... YOU?!
OH, HOW YOU'VE GROWN
..OH!
I'M SORRY...
I WAS A TERRIBLE FATHER...
I PUT YOU... THROUGH SO MUCH SUFFERING...

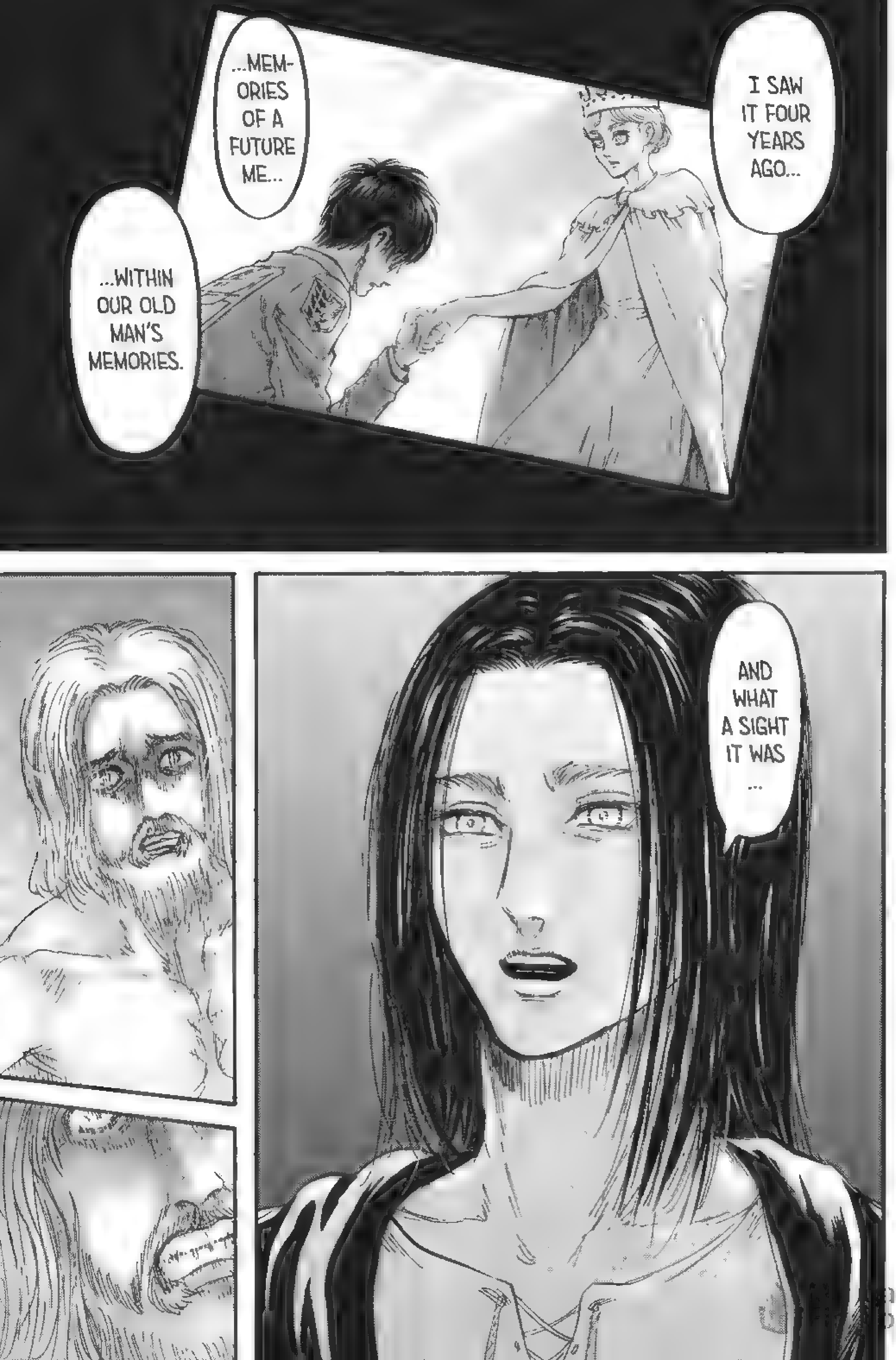

ZEKE ...
I LOVE YOU.
IF ONLY
...I HAD SPENT MORE TIME PLAYING WITH YOU.

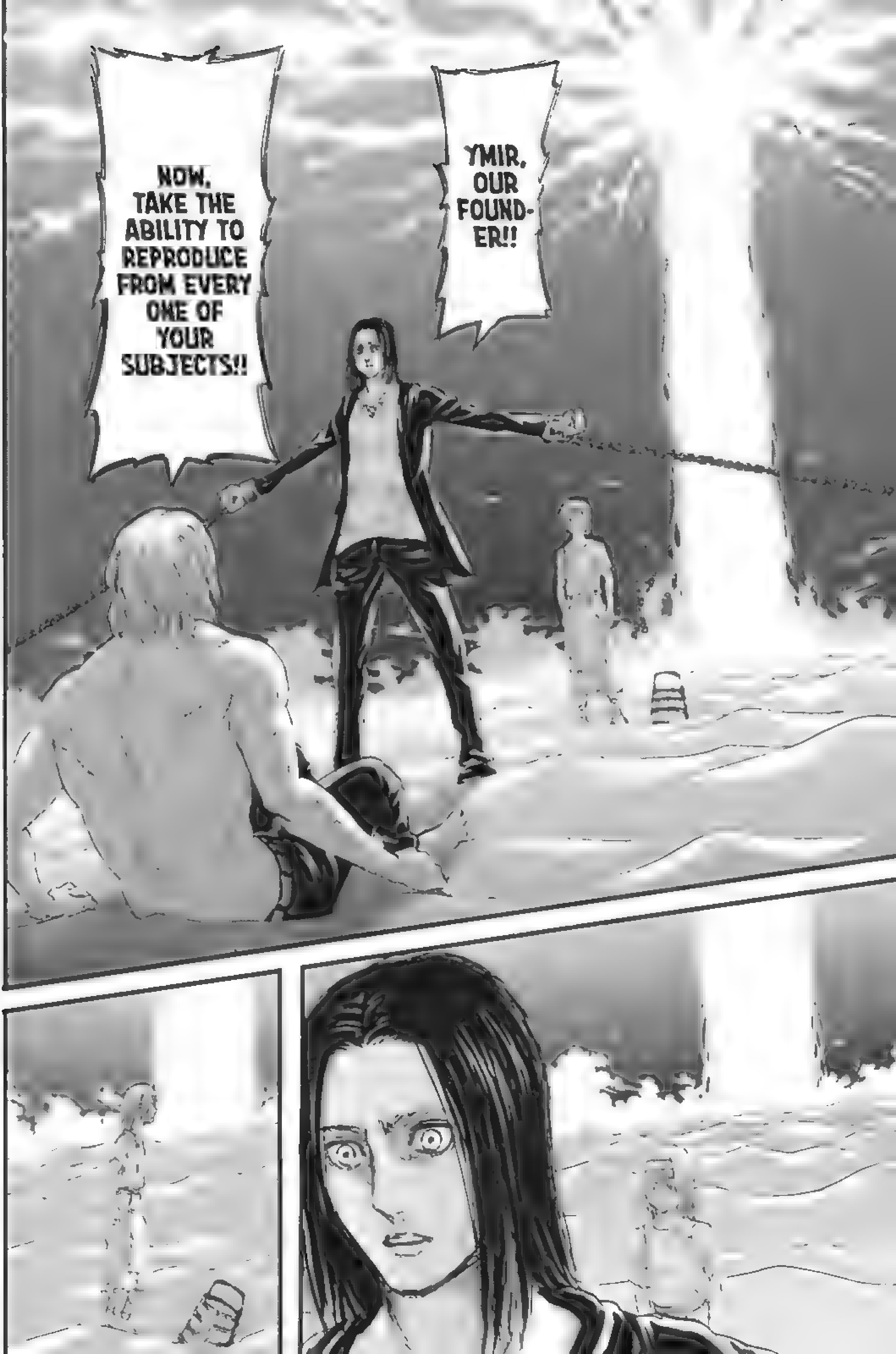

... DAD.
ZEKE ...
PLEASE... STOP EREN.
Manga Fire.to

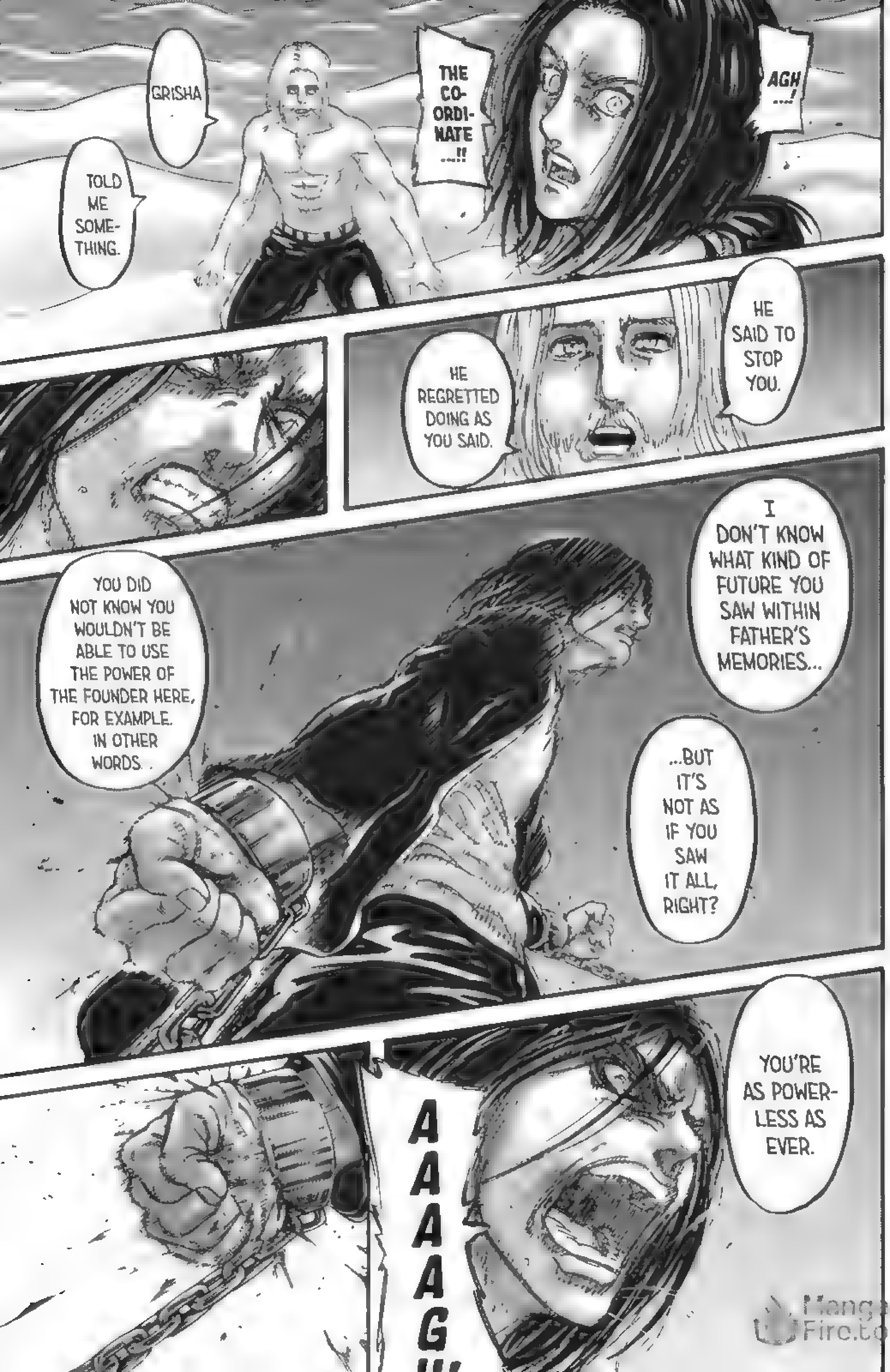

URK !!
YOU HAVEN'T GOTTEN TO THE PART WHERE I EAT OUR OLD MAN YET.


YOU …
YOU WERE THE ONE?
WHO PUSHED DAD TO FIGHT THE KING OF THE WALLS.
...AND THE WORLD?
IF THE ATTACK TITAN TRULY DOES HAVE THE POWER TO TRANSCEND TIME..
...YOU SHOULD ALSO HAVE THE ABILITY TO AFFECT THE PAST BY SHOWING GRISHA ONLY THE MEMORIES THAT WOULD SERVE YOU BEST...

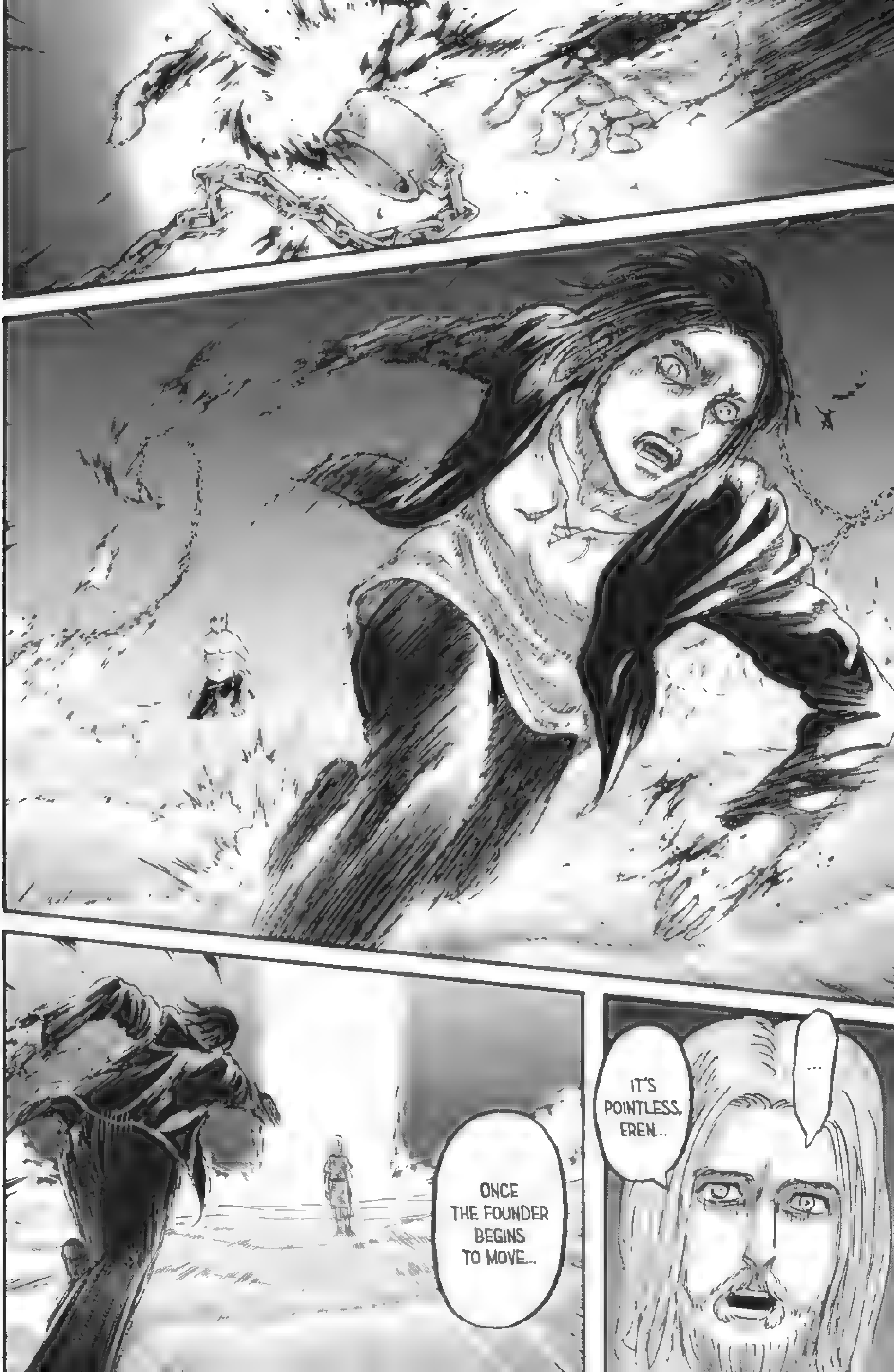

FA— GRISHA HESITATED TO CARRY OUT HIS DUTY AS A RESTORATIONIST.
IF WHAT I SAW IN YOUR MEMORIES WAS TRUE...HE KNEW THAT HE WOULDN'T BE ABLE TO USE THE POWER OF THE FOUNDER HIMSELF, EVEN IF HE TOOK IT...
AND YET...HE DID STEAL IT. HE ENTRUSTED IT TO YOU.
THAT'S BECAUSE HE SAW MEMORIES FURTHER INTO THE FUTURE...
...YOU SHOWED HIM SOMETHING.
...THAT'S YET TO HAPPEN
I'M GRATEFUL TO YOU, BROTHER.
THE PATH I'M ON NOW IS POSSIBLE **BECAUSE** YOU BROUGHT ME INTO OUR OLD MAN'S MEMORIES.
...HE TOLD ME THAT...
...I WON'T GET WHAT I WANT.
...THAT IT'LL GO YOUR WAY.
... YES.]

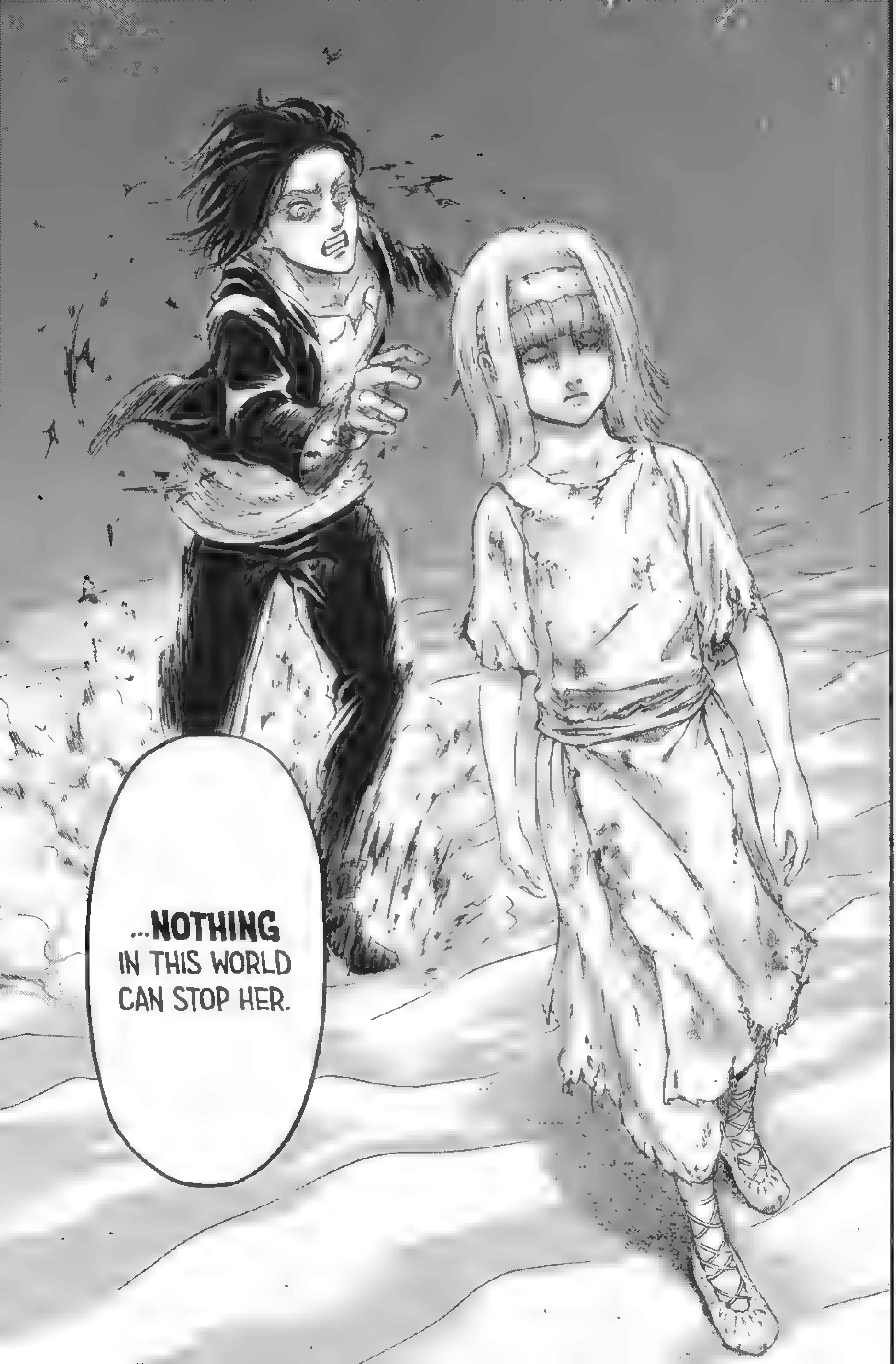

I SAW IT FOUR YEARS AGO...
...MEMORIES OF A FUTURE ME...
...WITHIN OUR OLD MAN'S MEMORIES.
AND WHAT A SIGHT IT WAS ...


YMIR, OUR FOUNDER!!
NOW, TAKE THE ABILITY TO REPRODUCE FROM EVERY ONE OF YOUR SUBJECTS!!

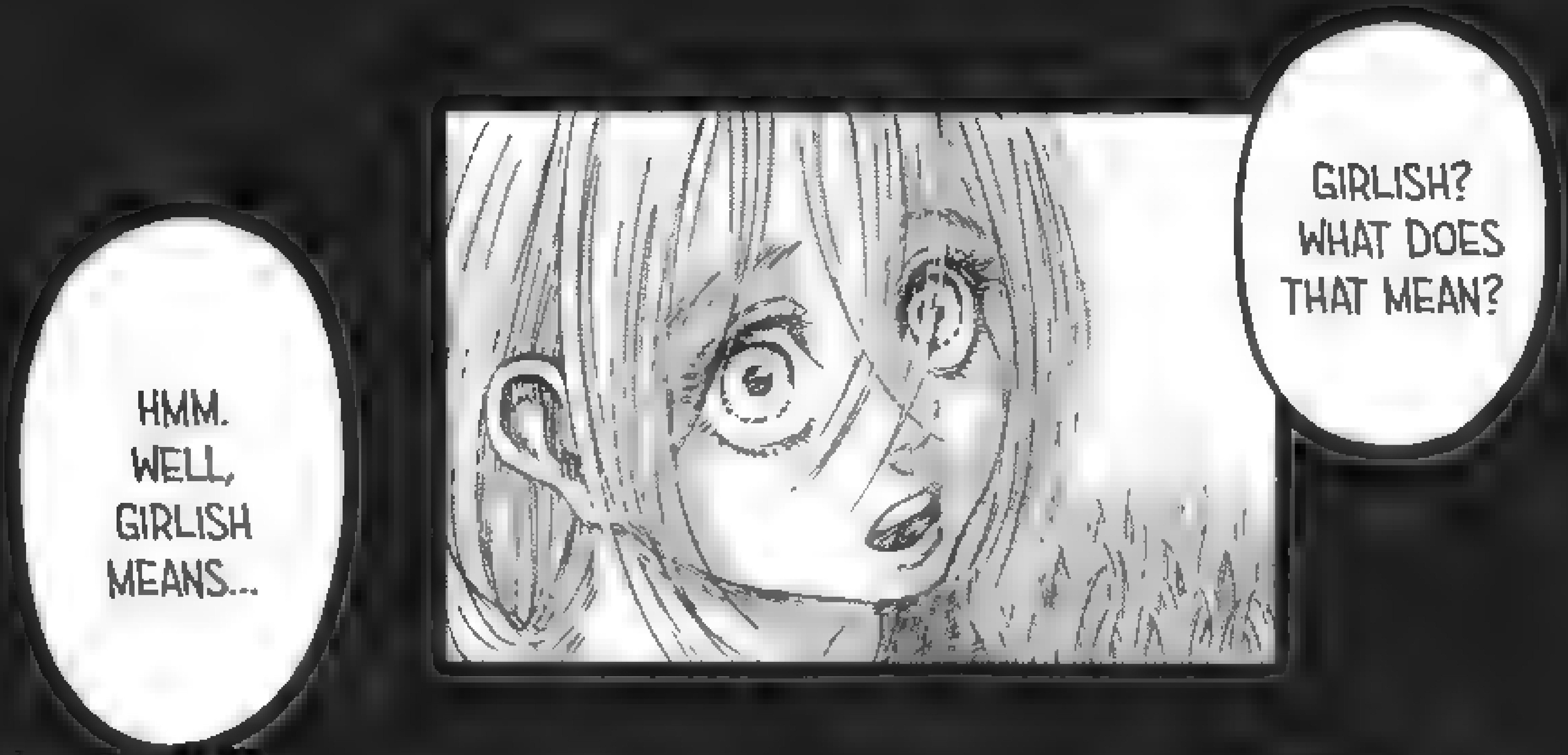

AGH ...!
THE CO-ORDINATE ...!!
GRISHA
TOLD ME SOMETHING.
HE SAID TO STOP YOU.
HE REGRETTED DOING AS YOU SAID.
I DON'T KNOW WHAT KIND OF FUTURE YOU SAW WITHIN FATHER'S MEMORIES...
...BUT IT'S NOT AS IF YOU SAW IT ALL, RIGHT?
YOU DID NOT KNOW YOU WOULDN'T BE ABLE TO USE THE POWER OF THE FOUNDER HERE, FOR EXAMPLE. IN OTHER WORDS...
YOU'RE AS POWERLESS AS EVER.
AAAAAGH

Manga Fire.to

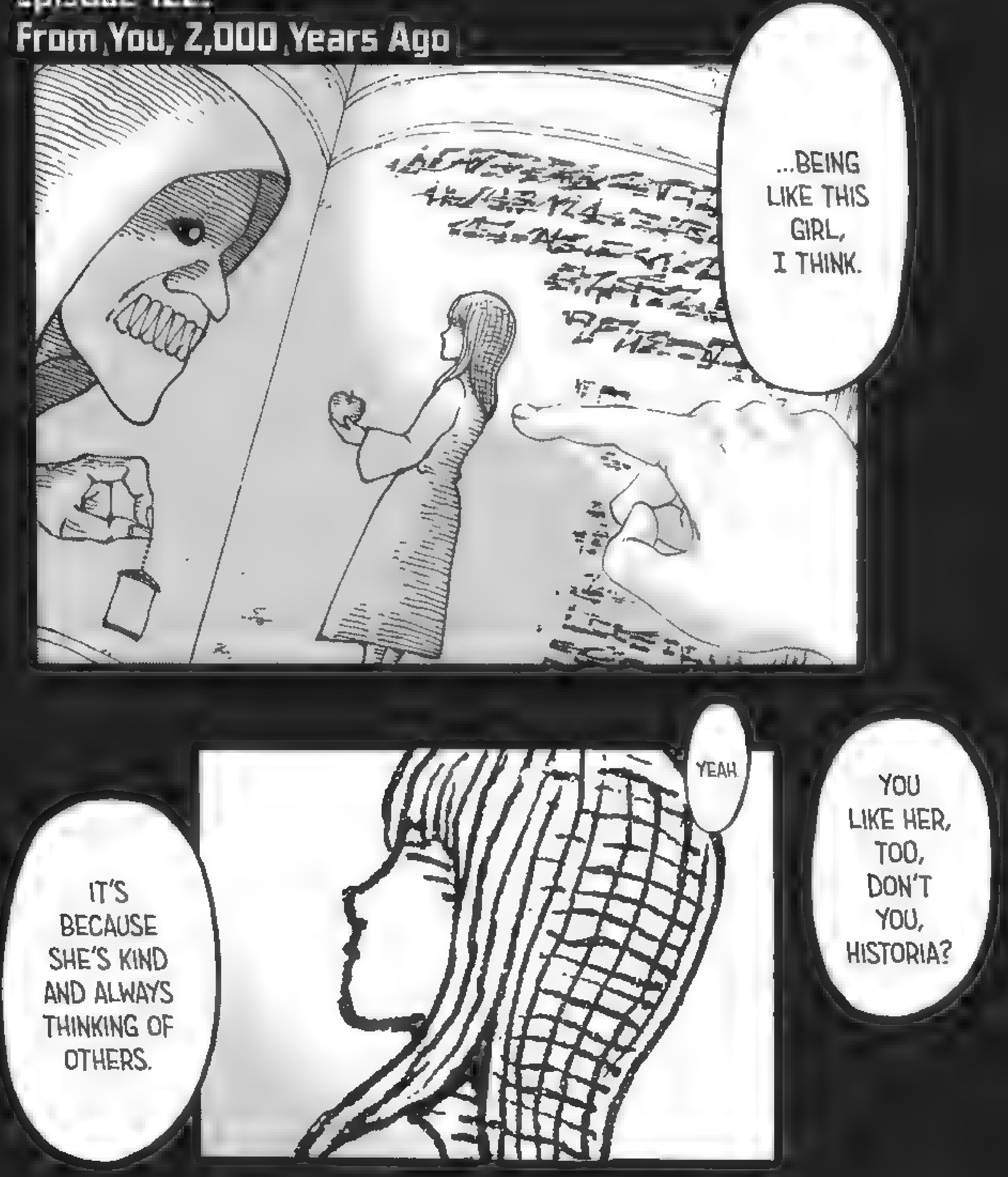

...
IT'S POINTLESS, EREN...
ONCE THE FOUNDER BEGINS TO MOVE...

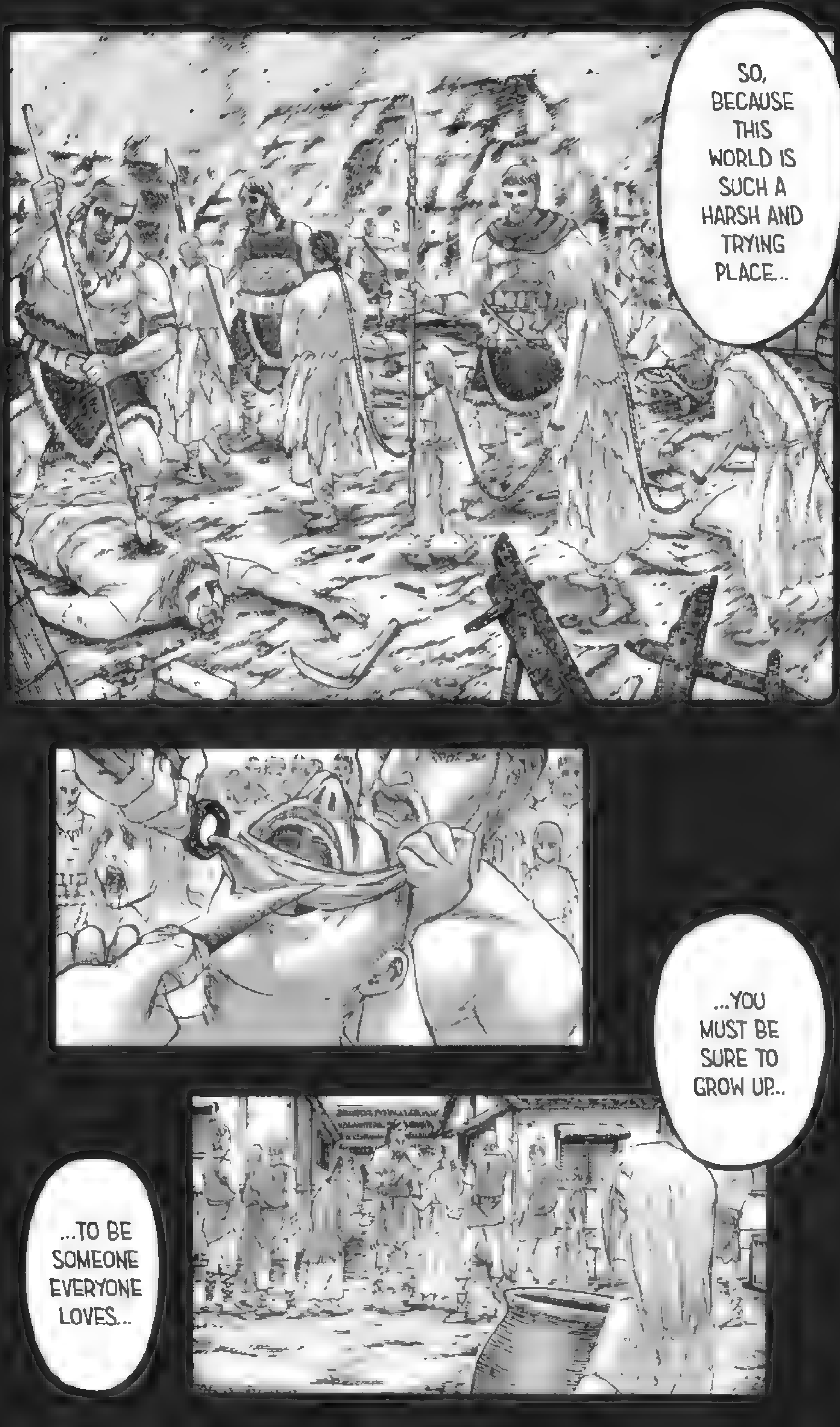

...NOTHING IN THIS WORLD CAN STOP HER.

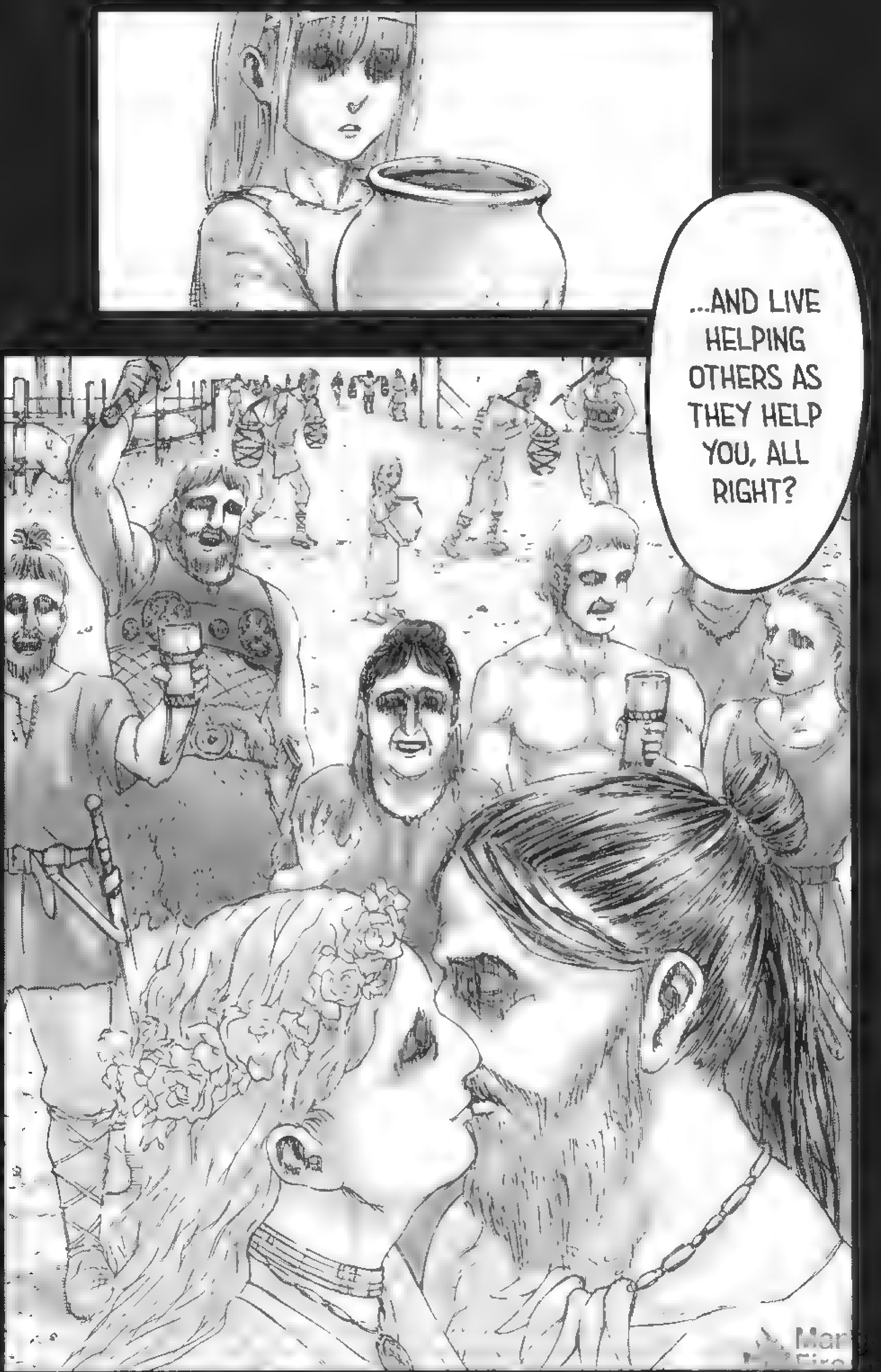
ATTACK on TITAN

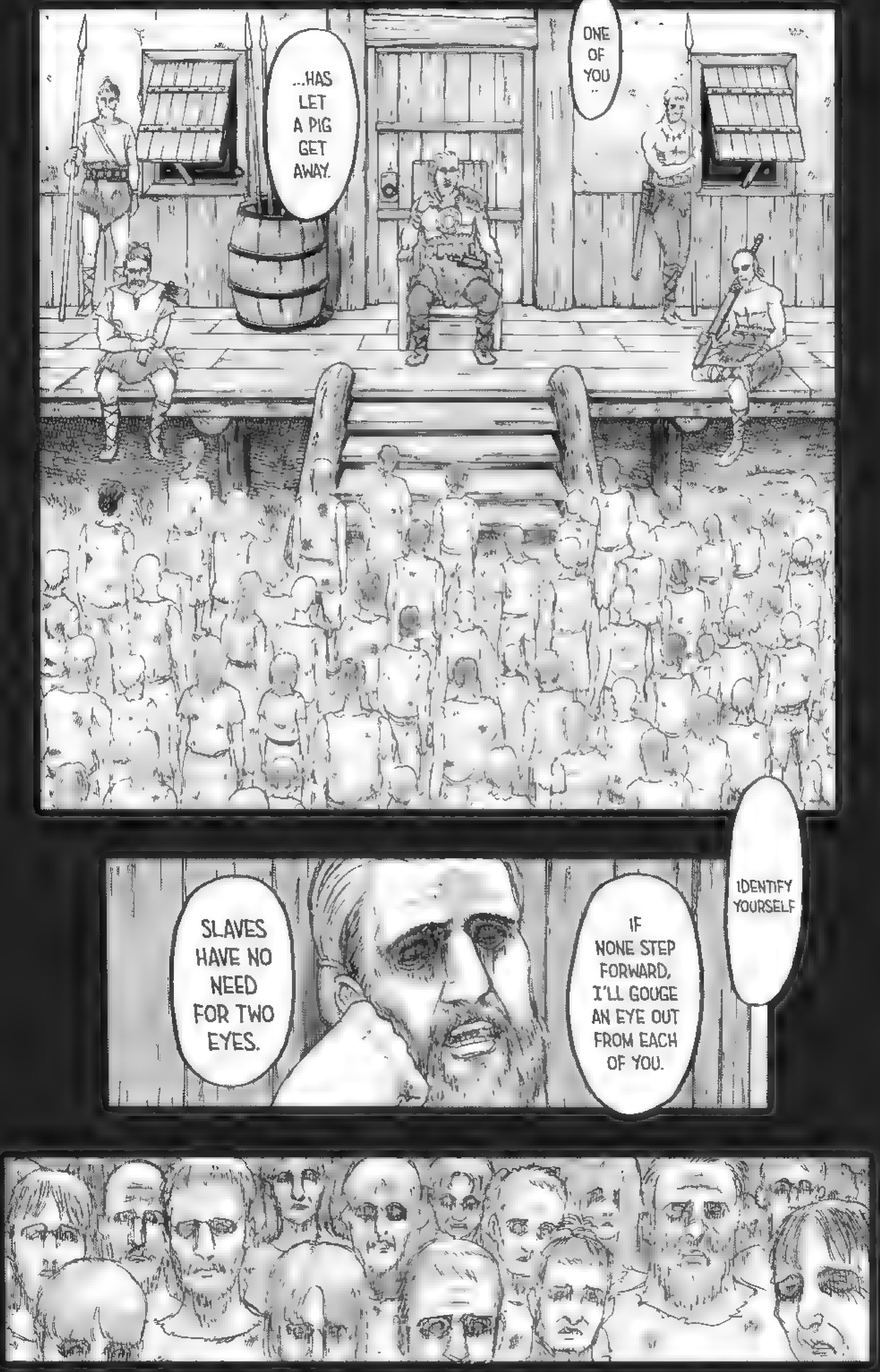

GIRLISH? WHAT DOES THAT MEAN?
HMM. WELL, GIRLISH MEANS...

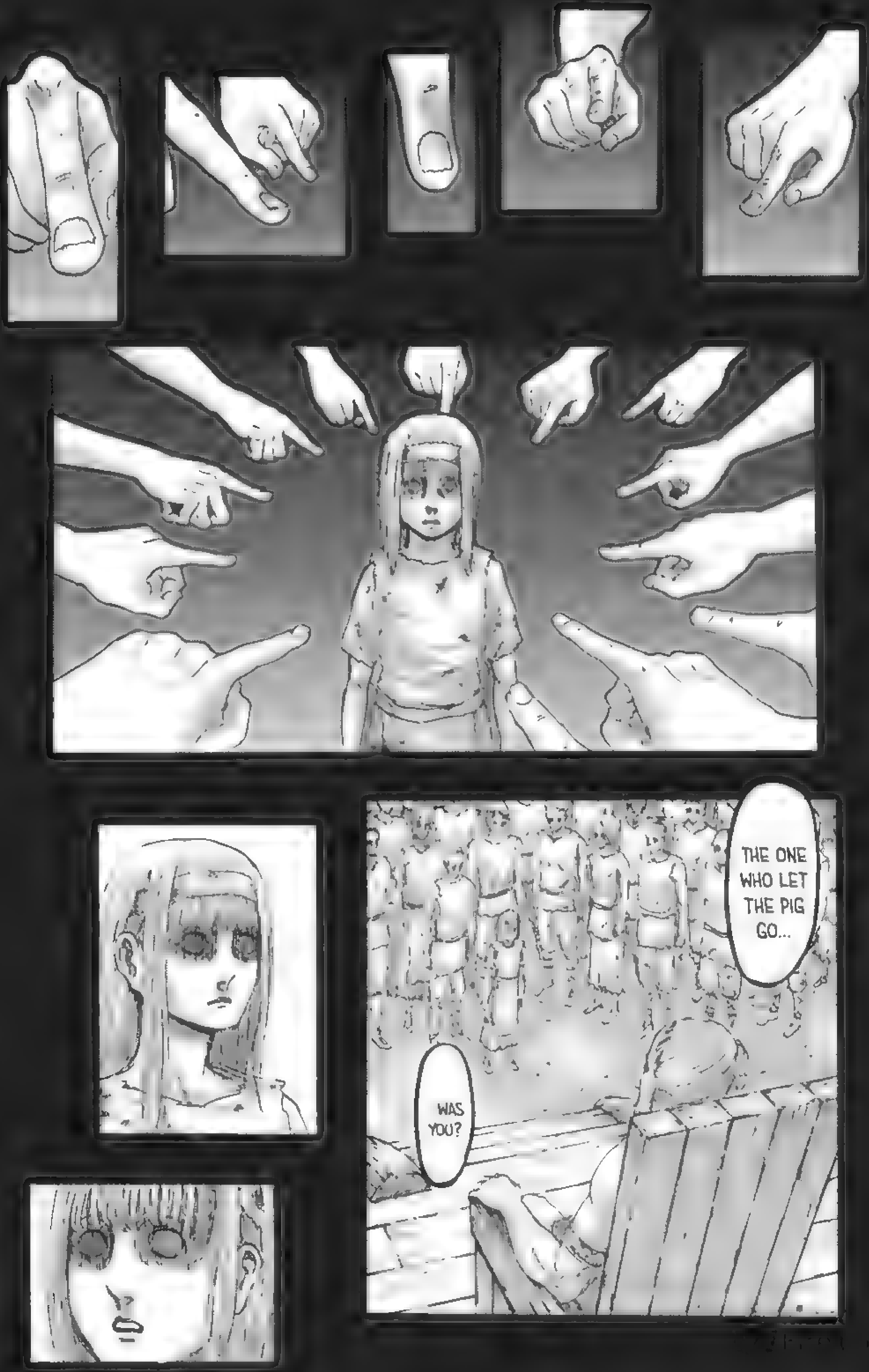
Episode 122:
From You, 2,000 Years Ago

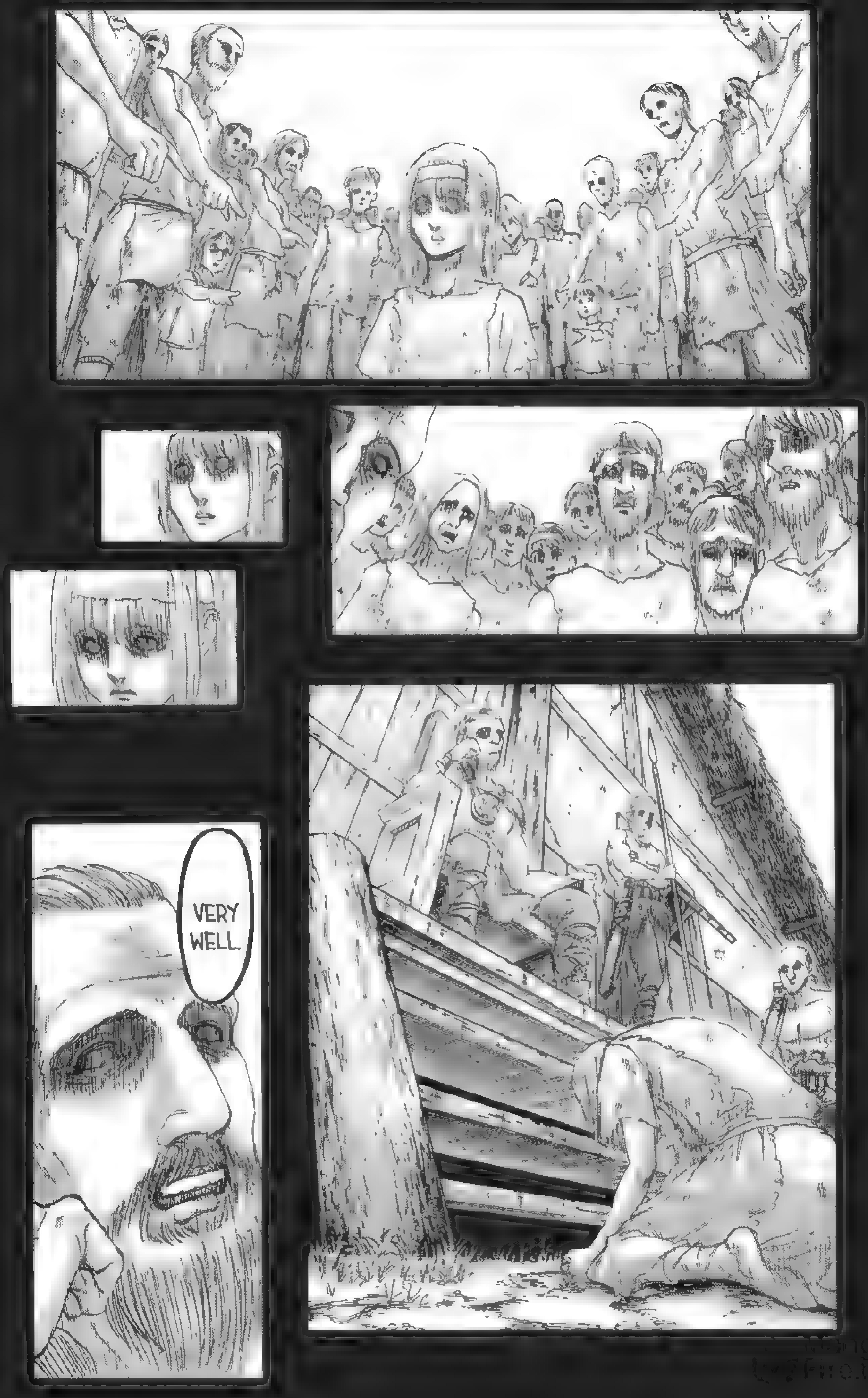

...BEING LIKE THIS GIRL, I THINK.
YOU LIKE HER, TOO, DON'T YOU, HISTORIA?
YEAH.
IT'S BECAUSE SHE'S KIND AND ALWAYS THINKING OF OTHERS.

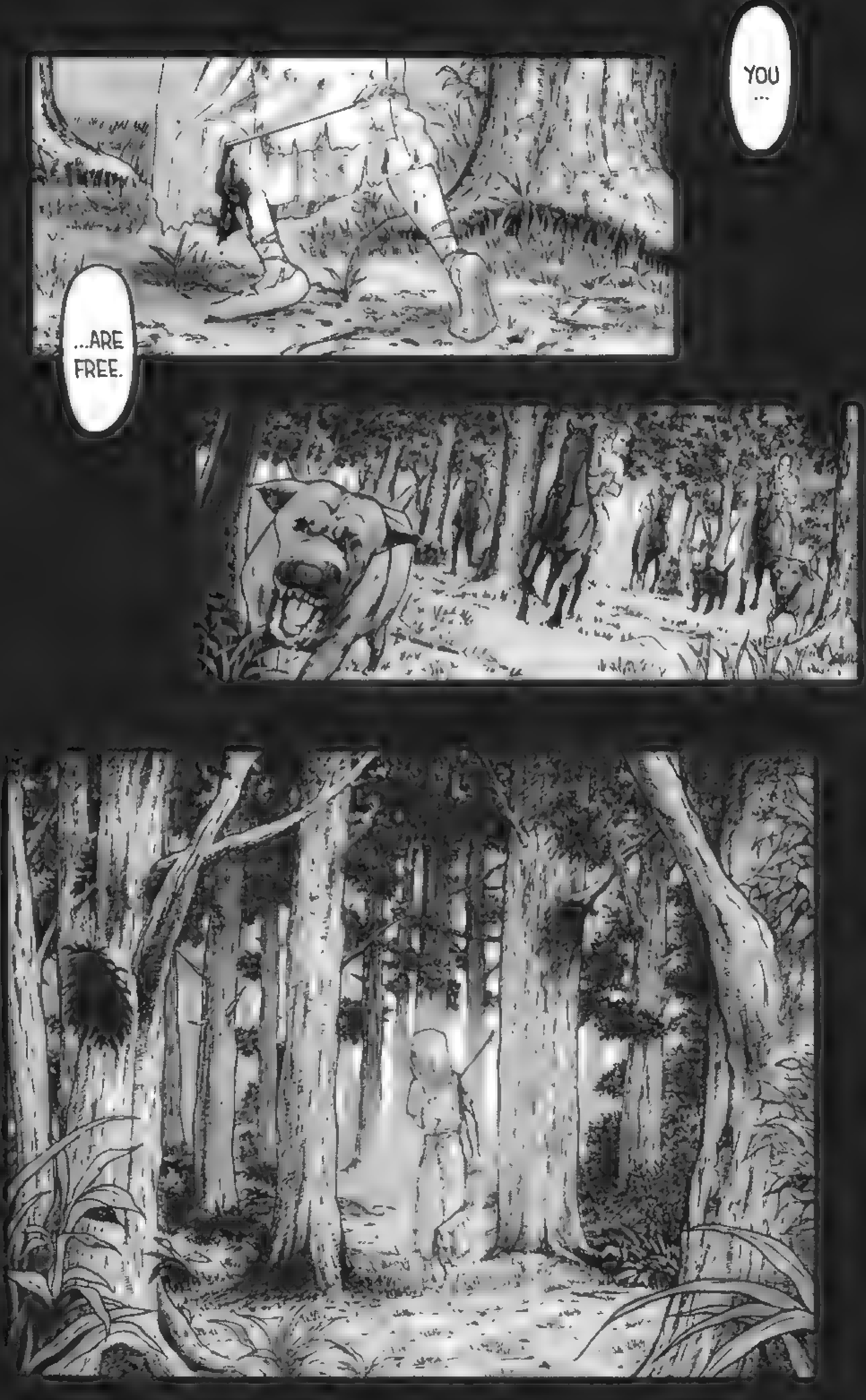

SO, BECAUSE THIS WORLD IS SUCH A HARSH AND TRYING PLACE..
...YOU MUST BE SURE TO GROW UP..
...TO BE SOMEONE EVERYONE LOVES...

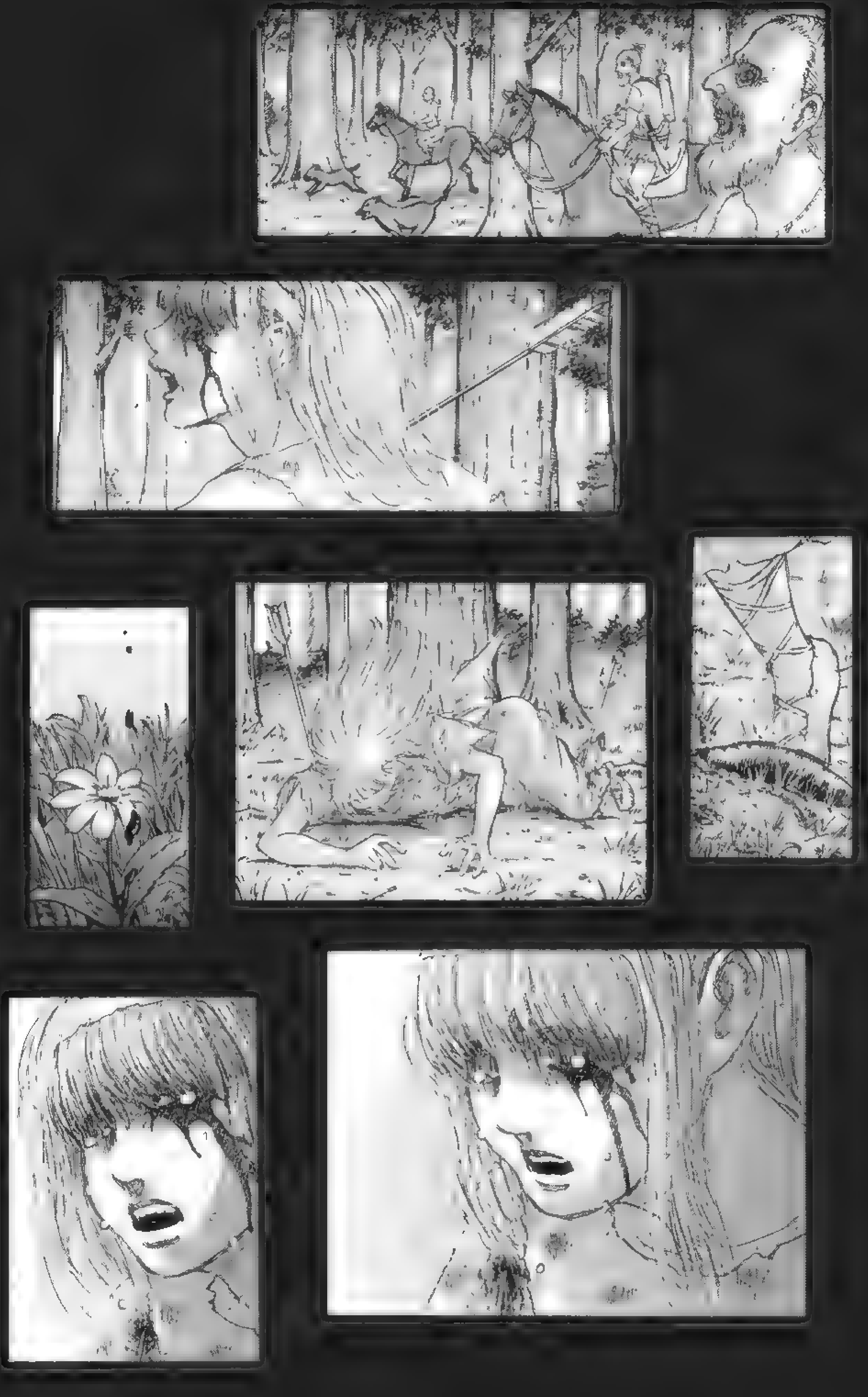

...AND LIVE HELPING OTHERS AS THEY HELP YOU, ALL RIGHT?

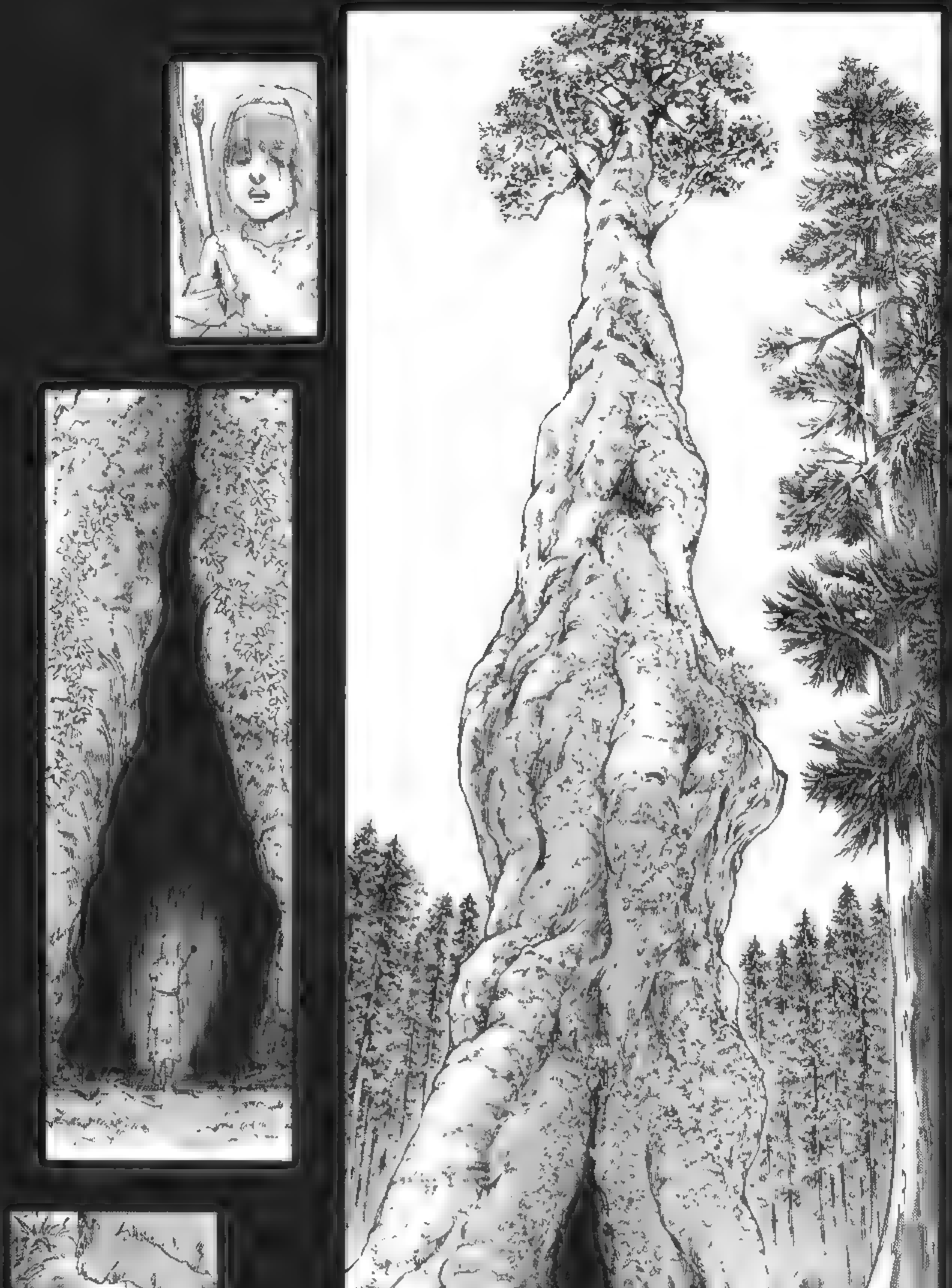

ONE OF YOU...
...HAS LET A PIG GET AWAY.
IDENTIFY YOURSELF
IF NONE STEP FORWARD, I'LL GOUGE AN EYE OUT FROM EACH OF YOU.
SLAVES HAVE NO NEED FOR TWO EYES.

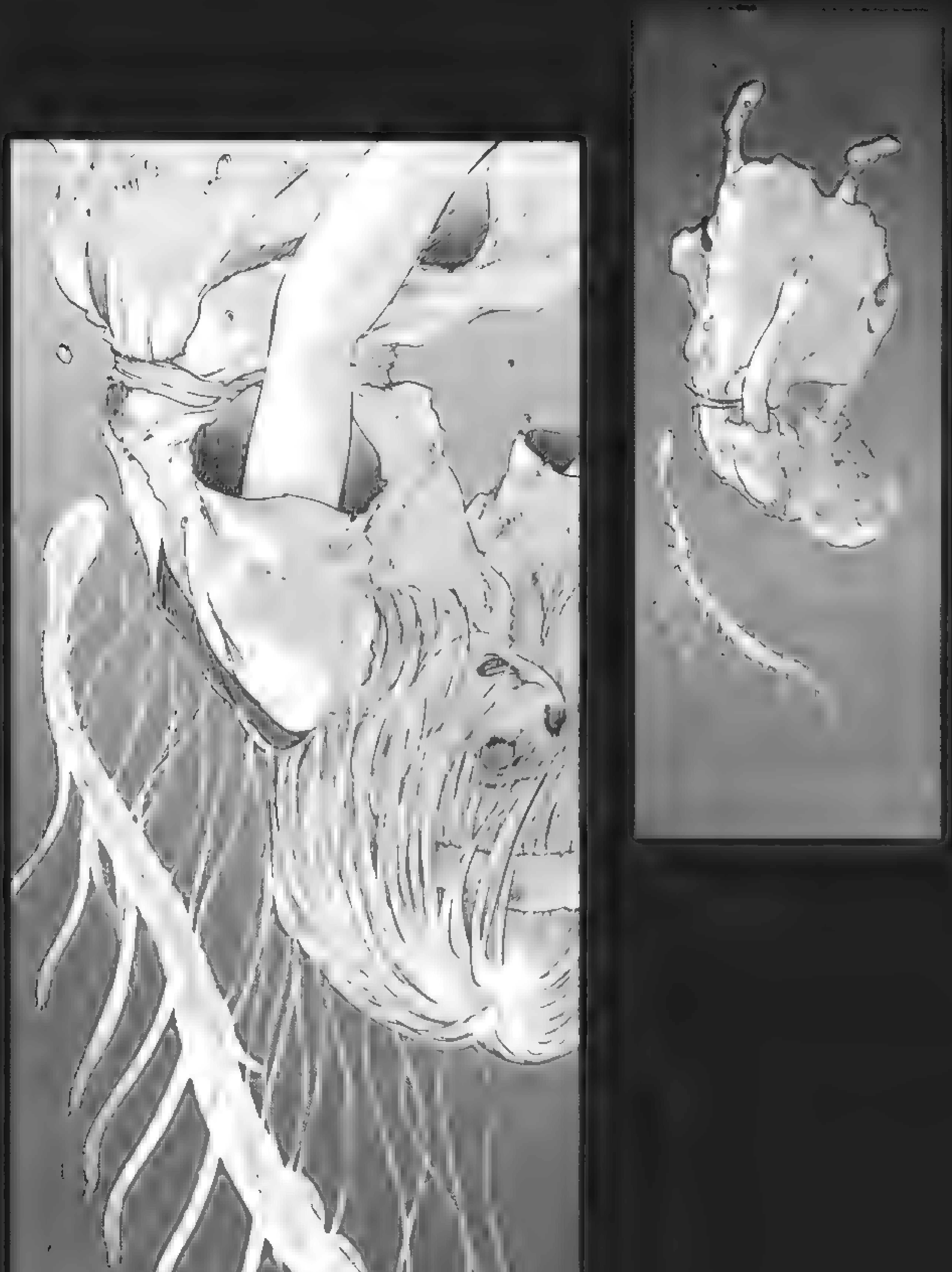

THE ONE WHO LET THE PIG GO...
WAS YOU?

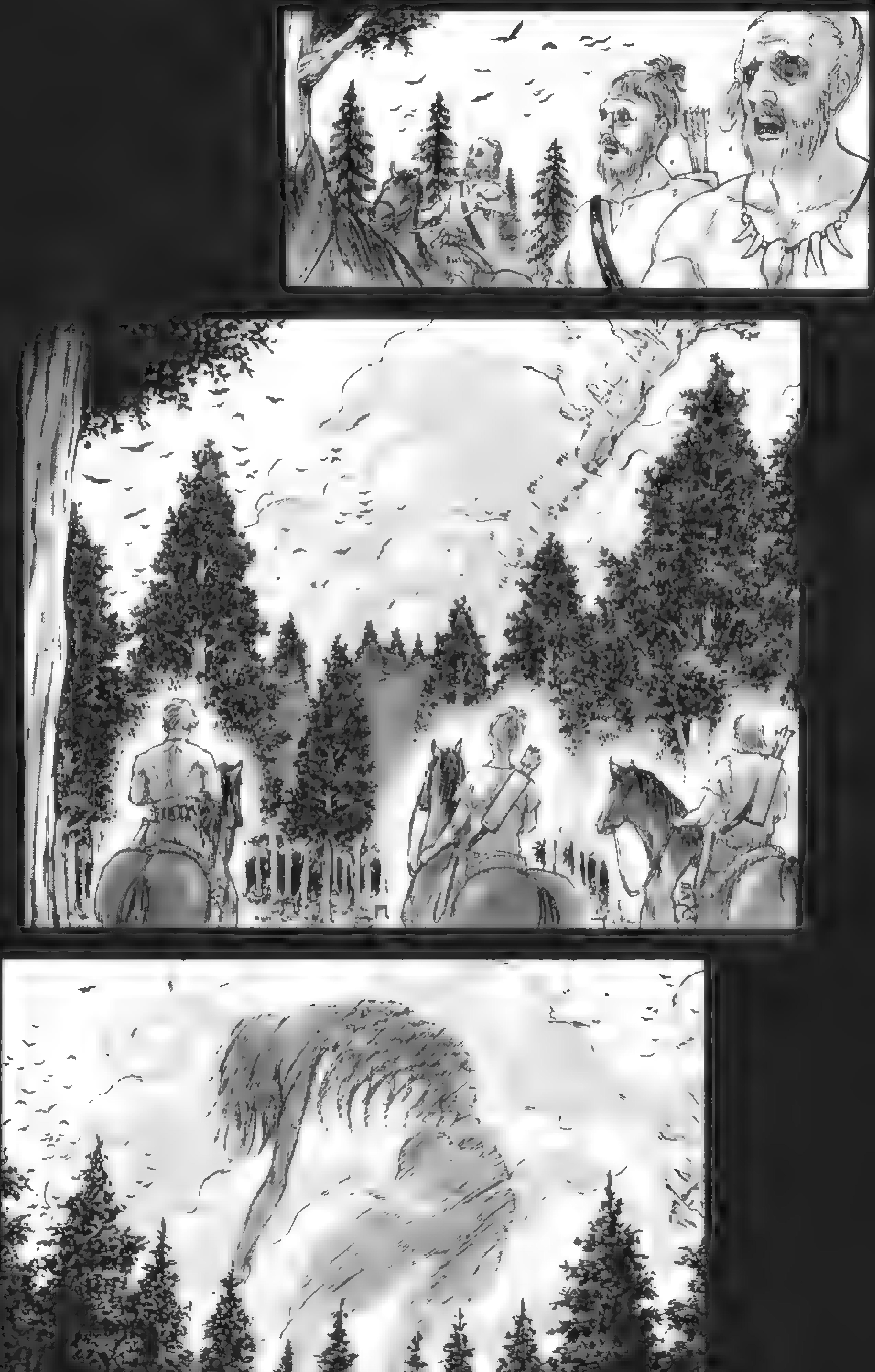

VERY WELL.

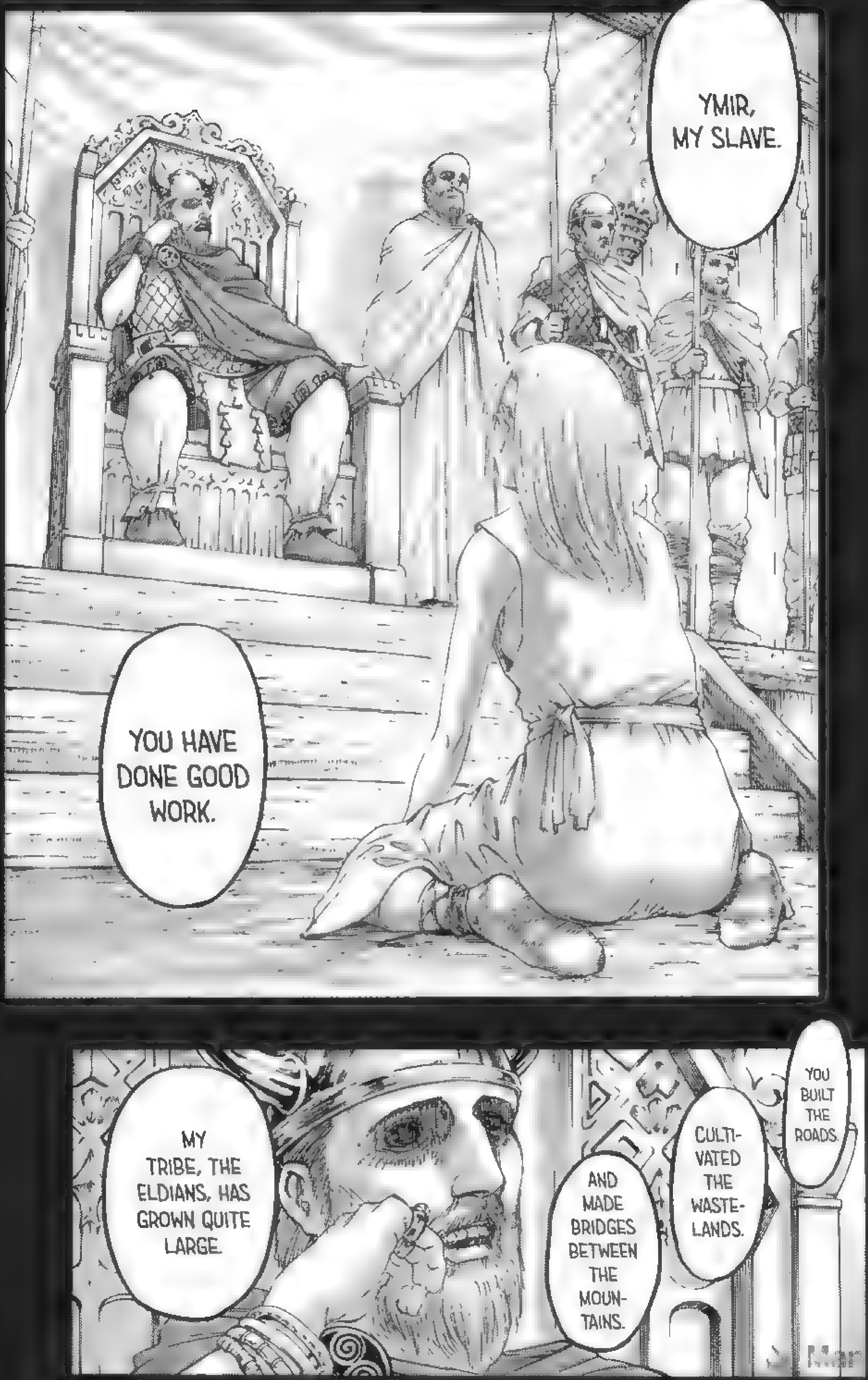

YOU ...
...ARE FREE.

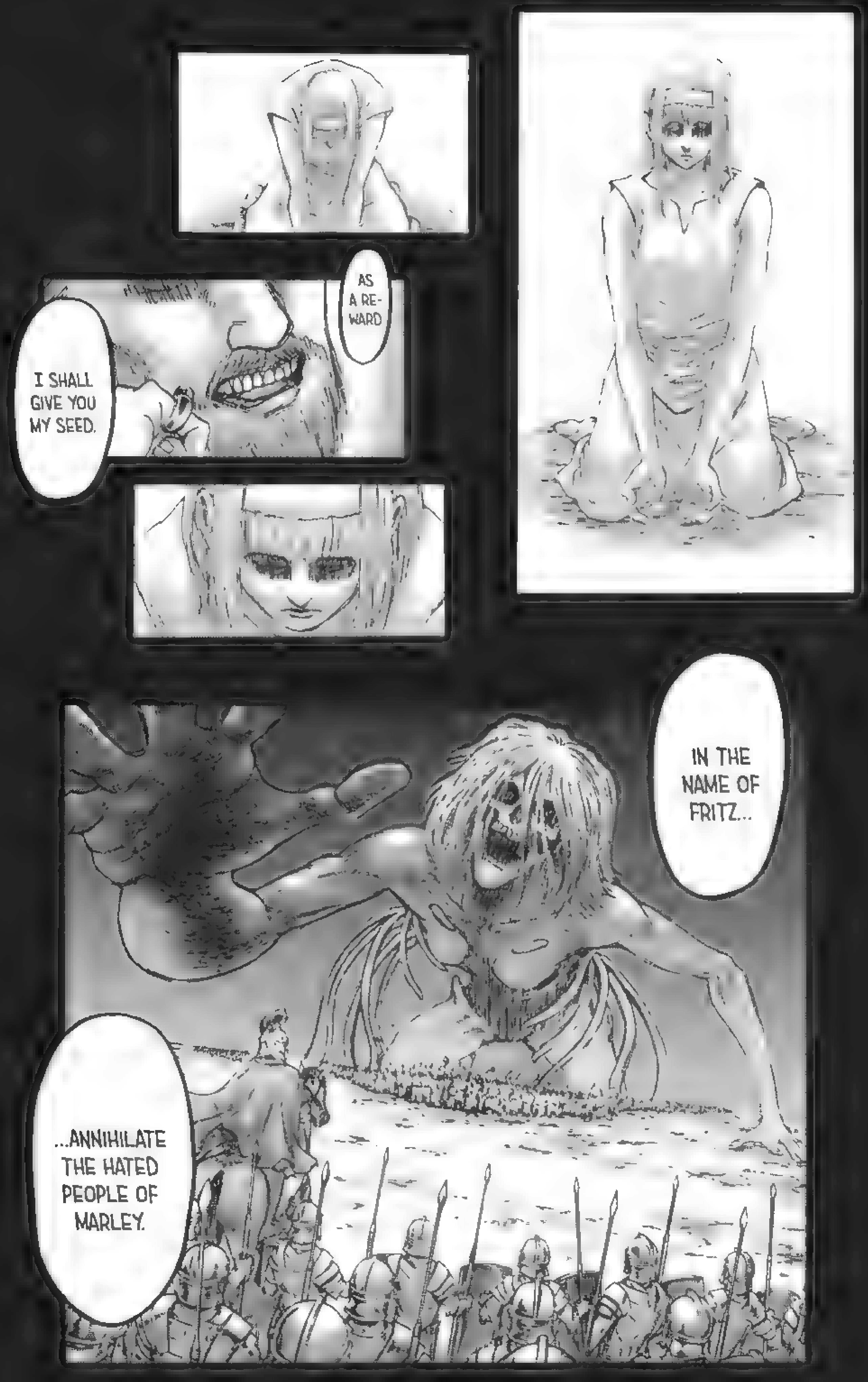


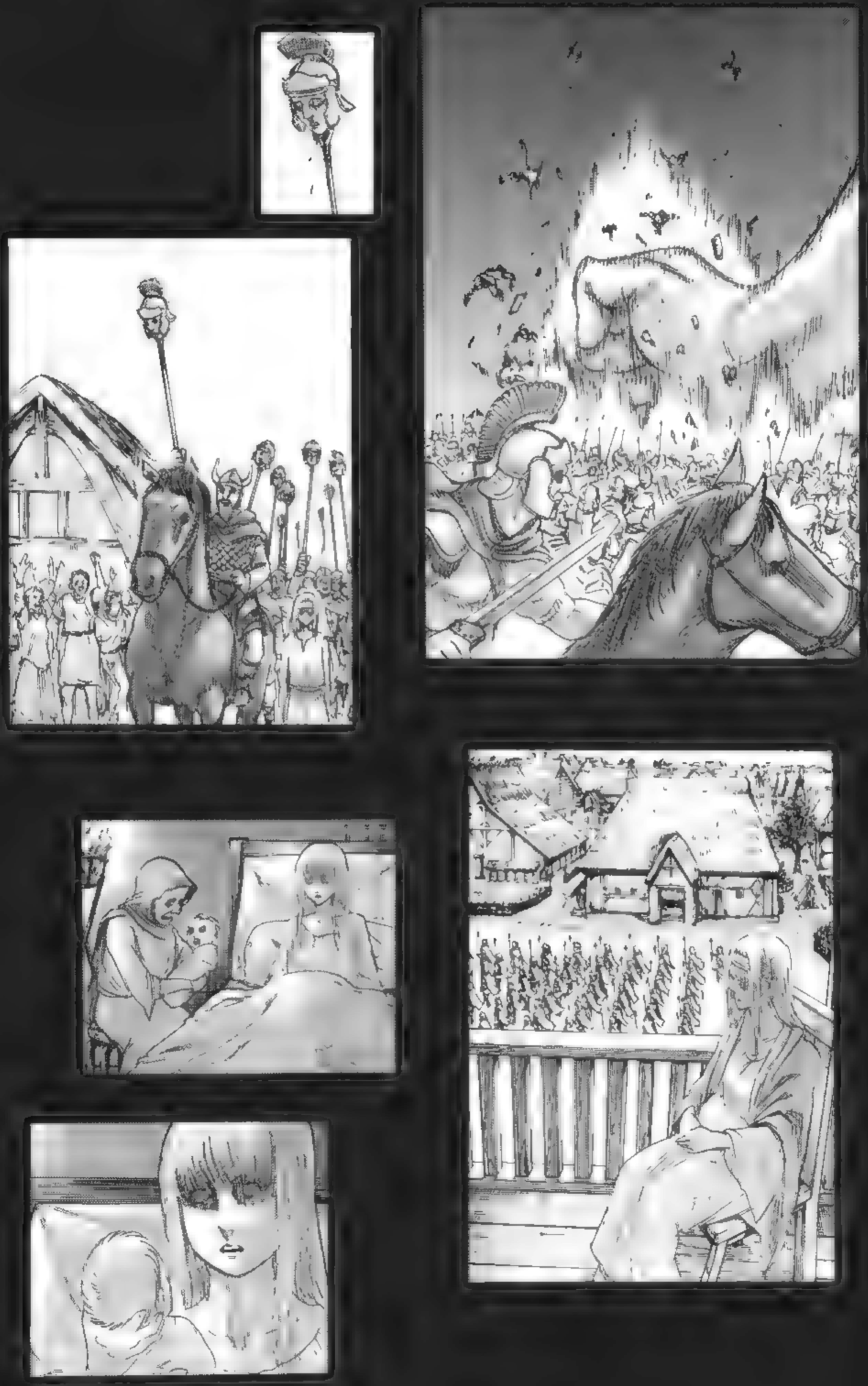


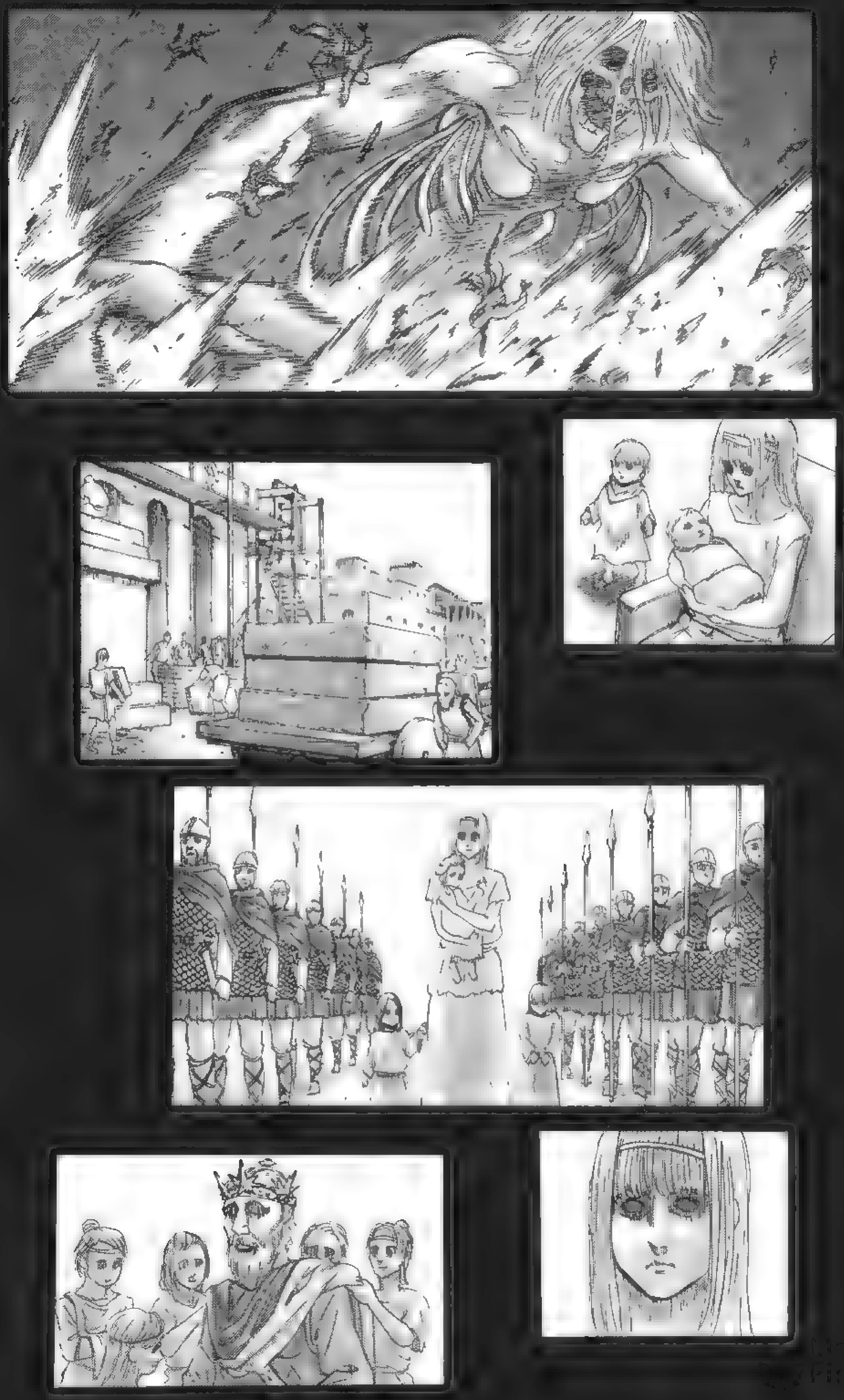




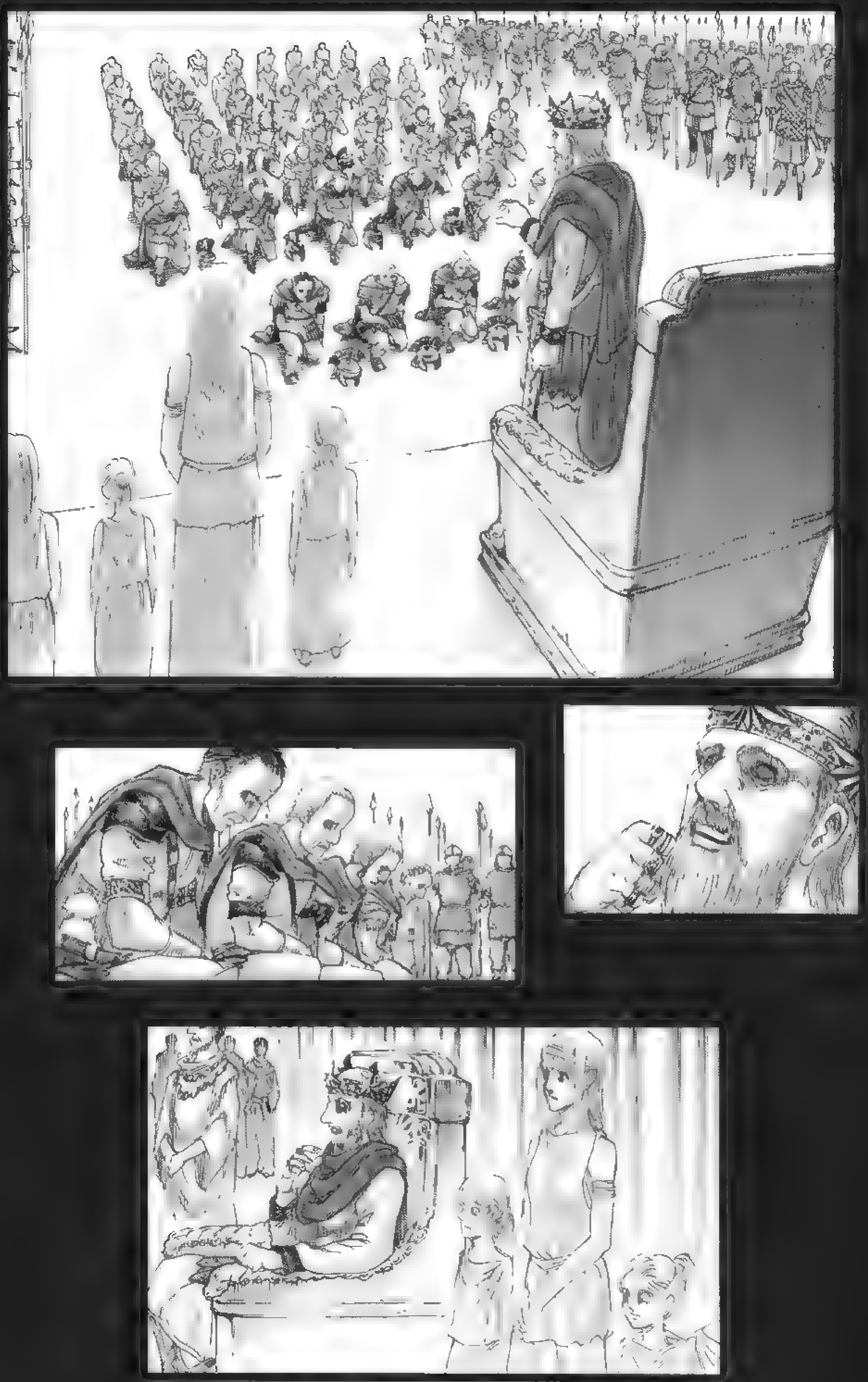

YMIR, MY SLAVE.
YOU HAVE DONE GOOD WORK.
YOU BUILT THE ROADS.
CULTIVATED THE WASTELANDS.
AND MADE BRIDGES BETWEEN THE MOUNTAINS.
MY TRIBE, THE ELDIANS, HAS GROWN QUITE LARGE.

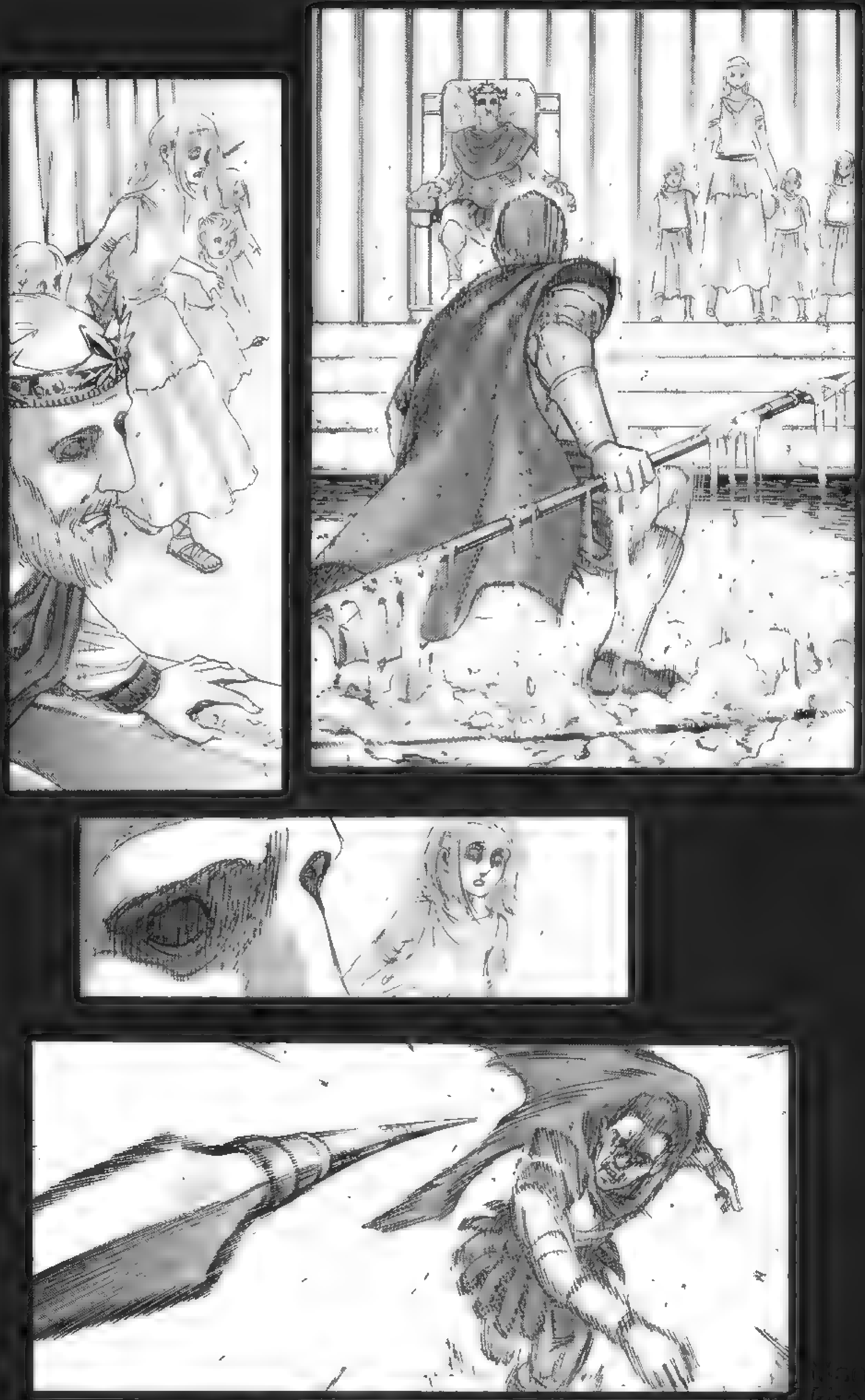

AS A RE-WARD
I SHALL GIVE YOU MY SEED.
IN THE NAME OF FRITZ...
...ANNIHILATE THE HATED PEOPLE OF MARLEY.



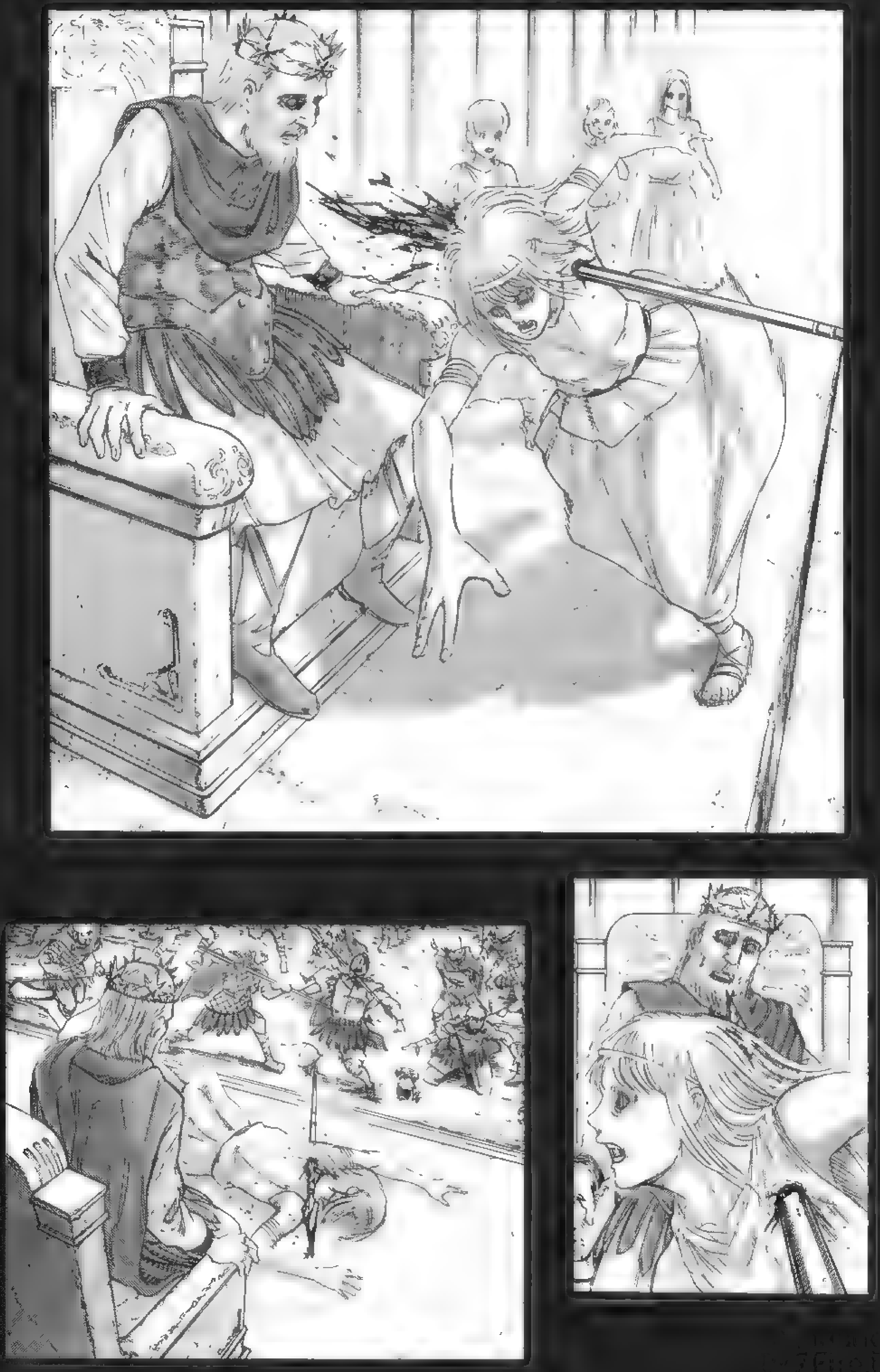


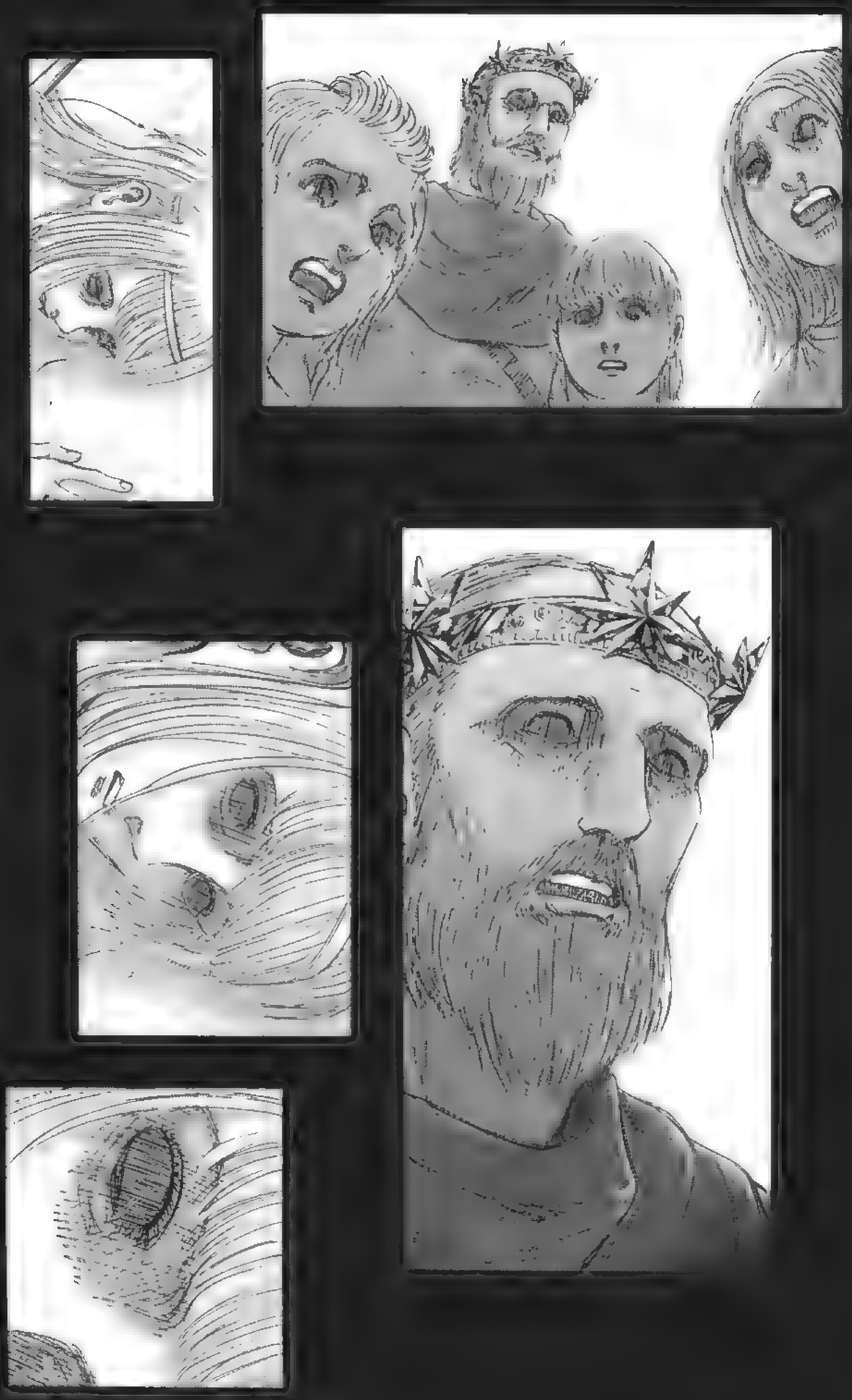
Manga
by Hiroto

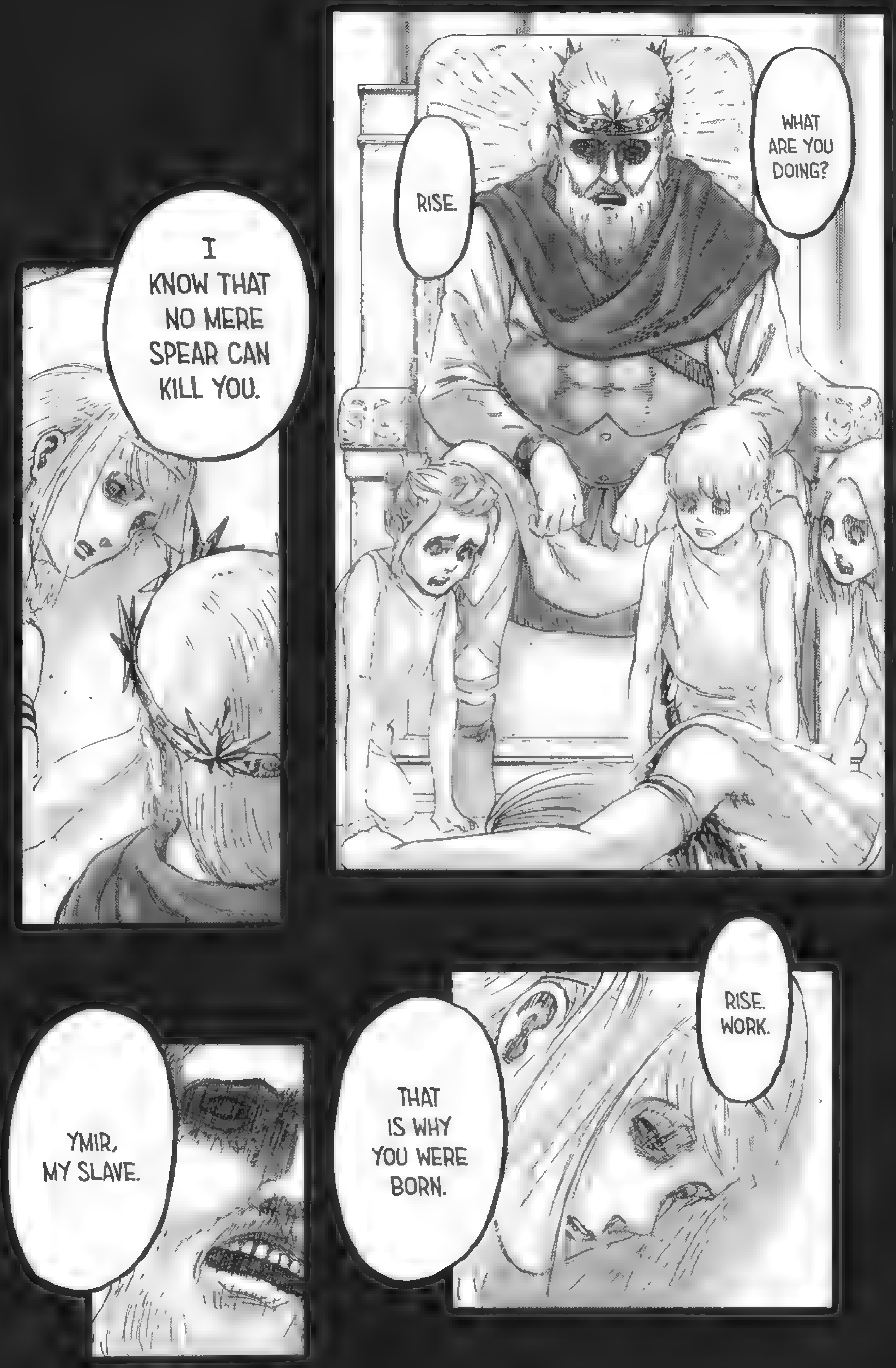




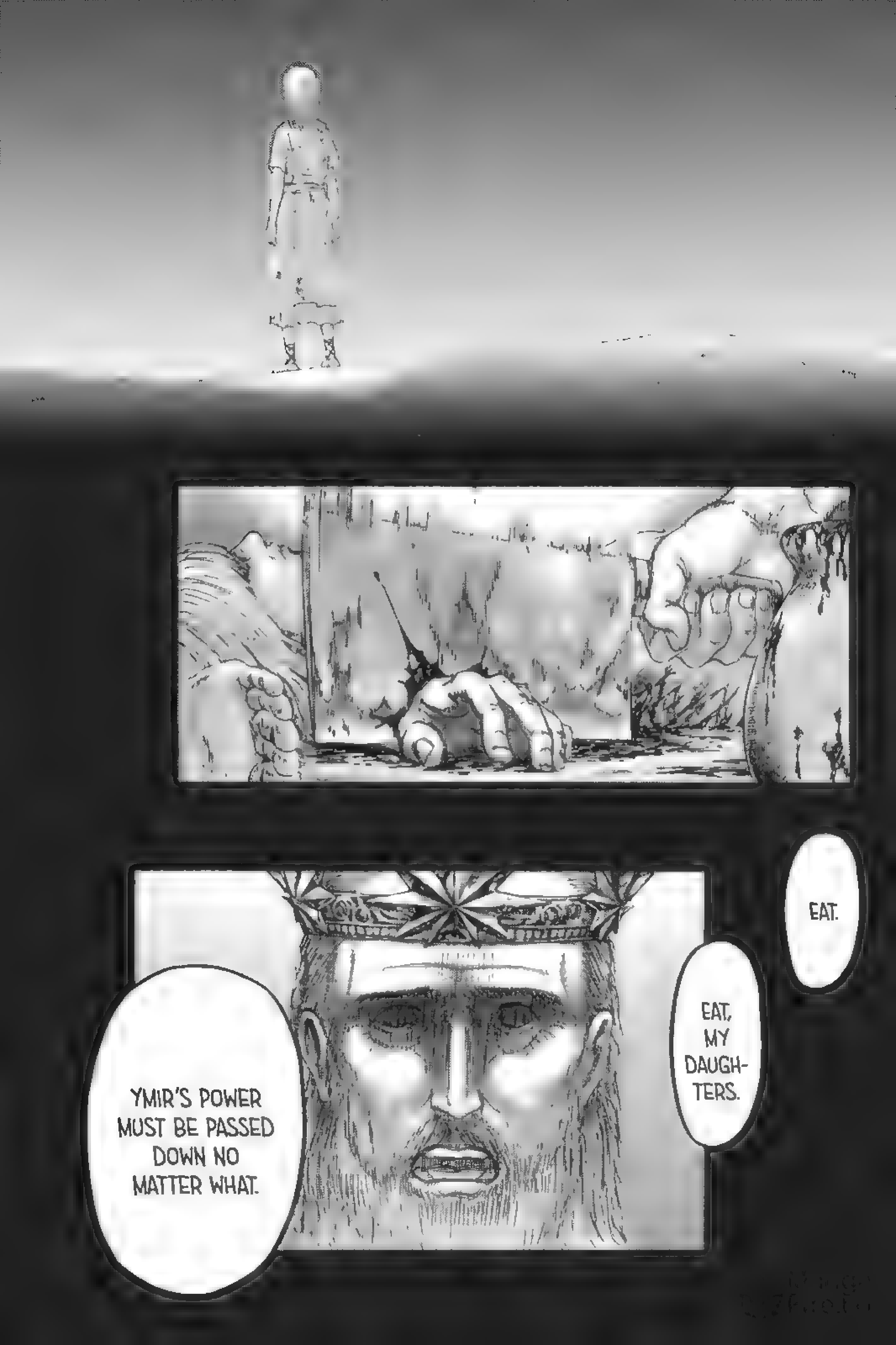
Manga
Fire.to

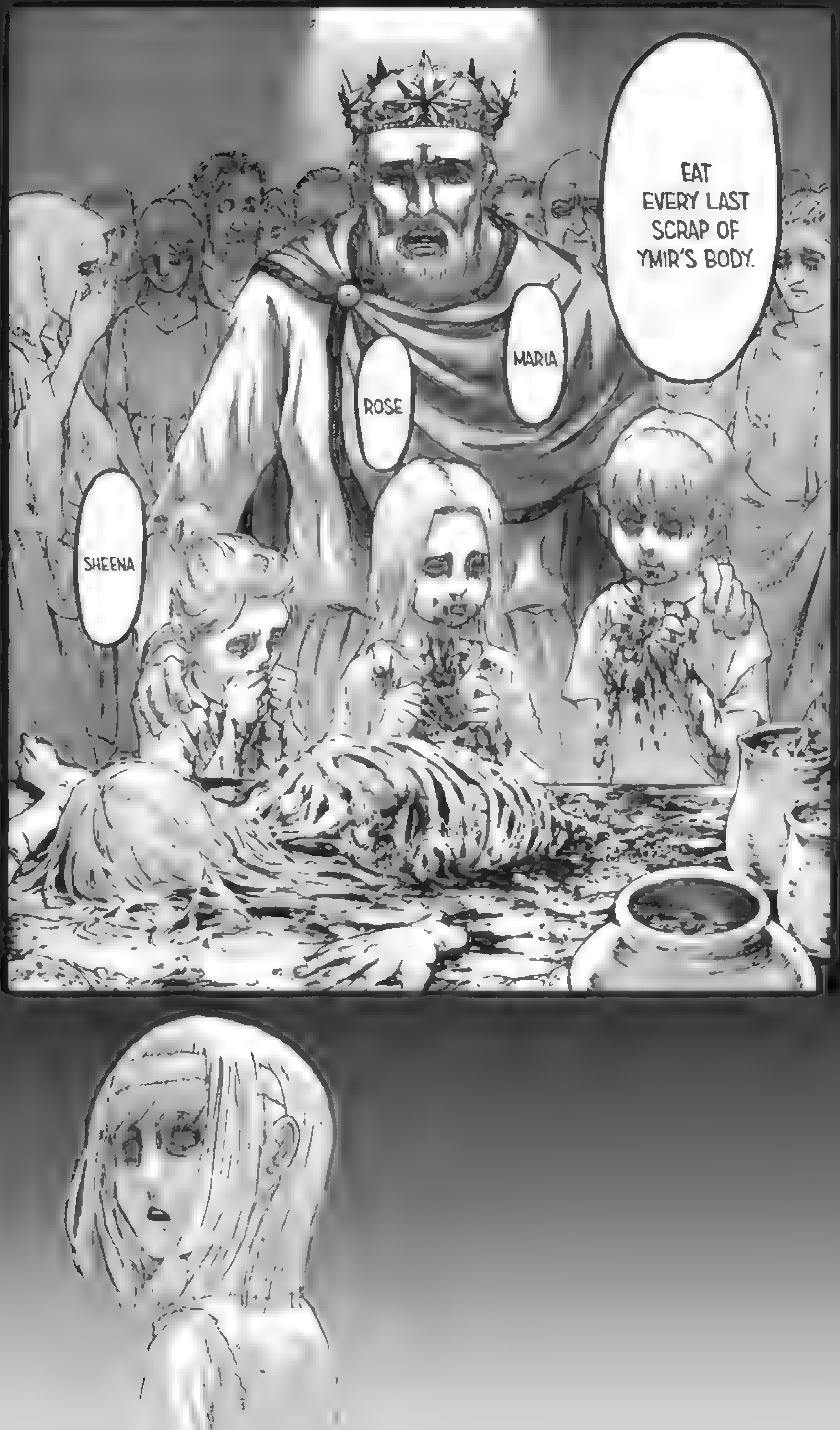





WHAT ARE YOU DOING?
RISE.
I KNOW THAT NO MERE SPEAR CAN KILL YOU.
RISE. WORK.
THAT IS WHY YOU WERE BORN.
YMIR, MY SLAVE.

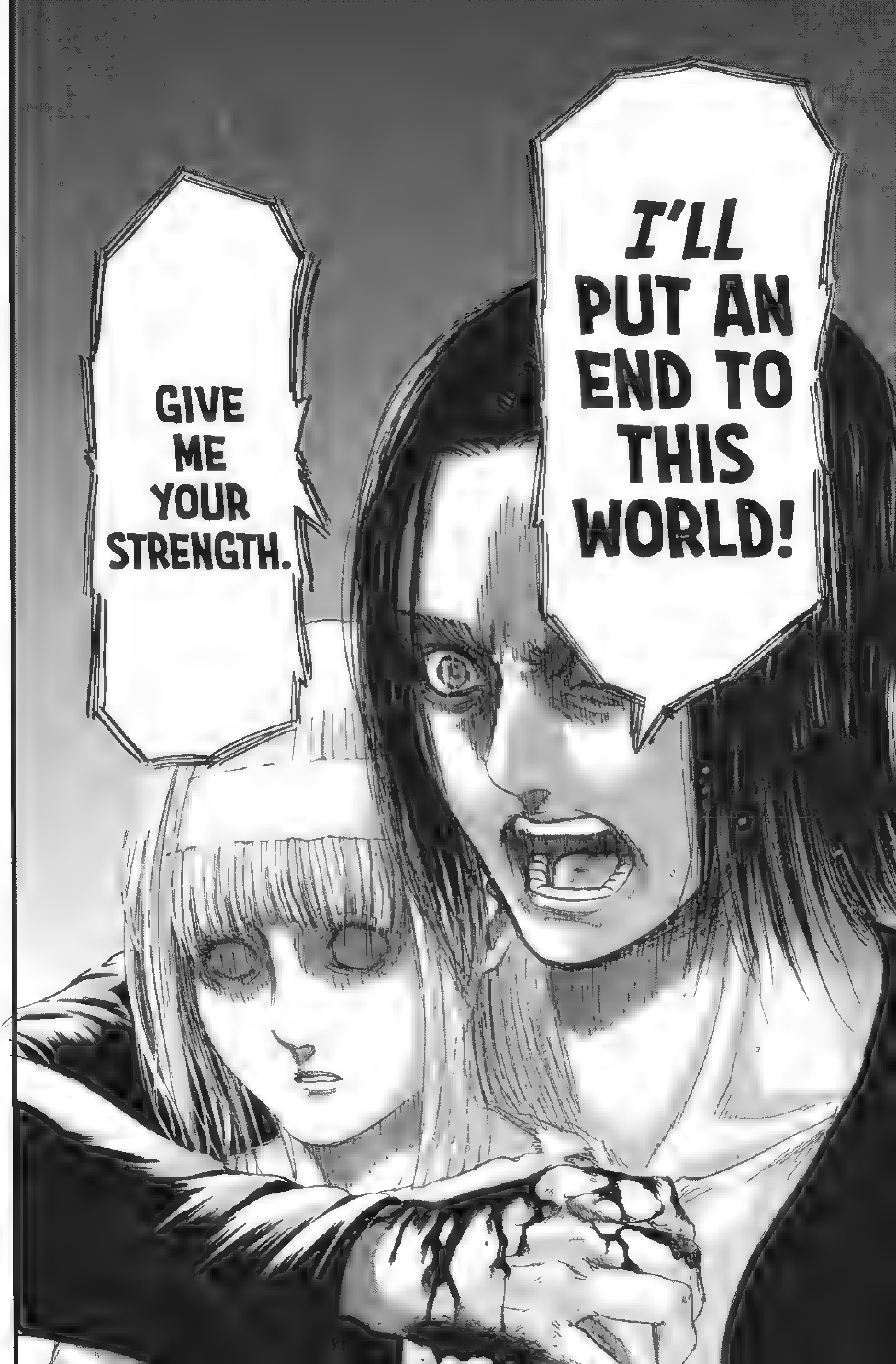
MangaFire.to

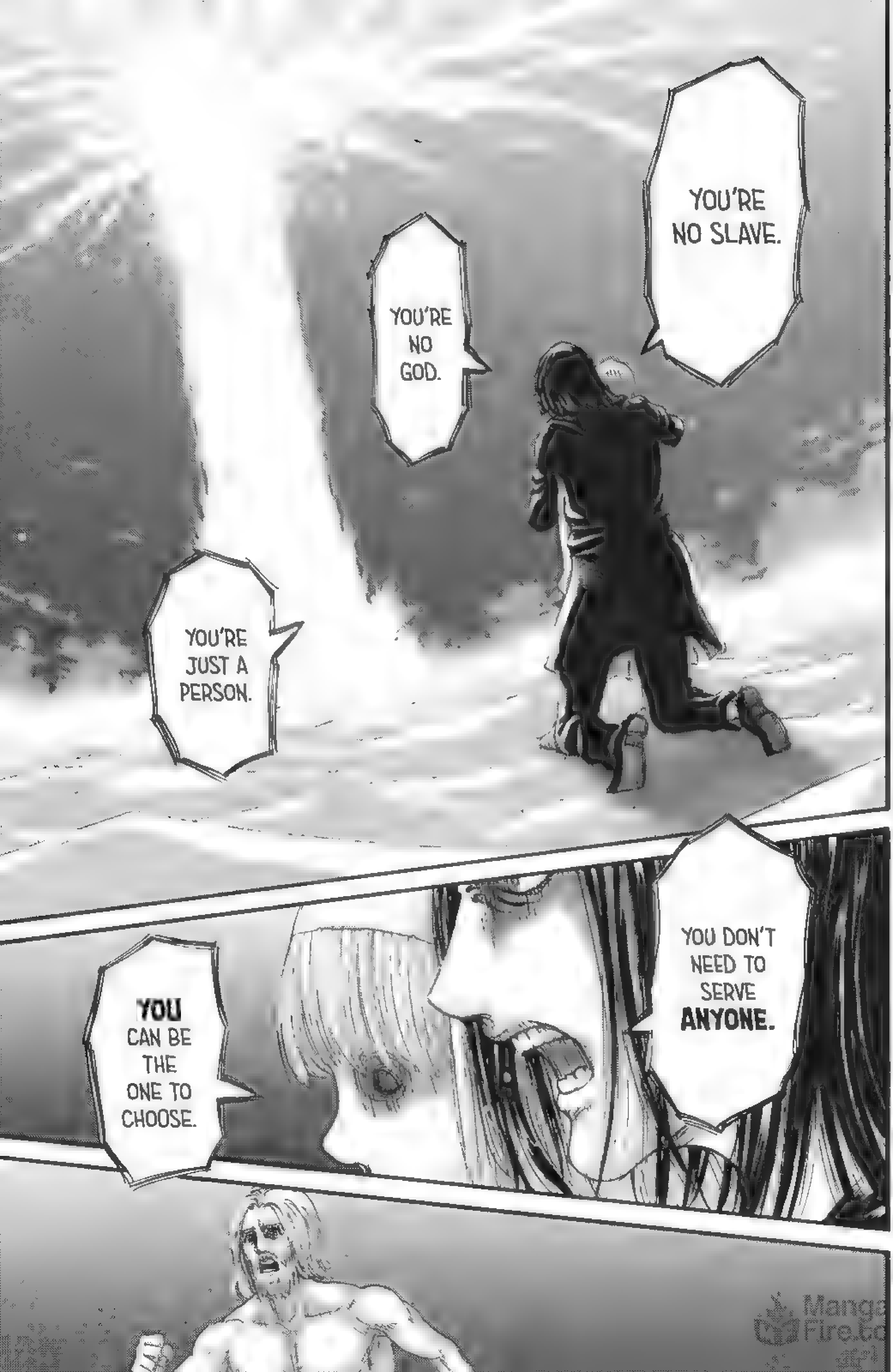

EAT.
EAT, MY DAUGHTERS.
YMIR'S POWER MUST BE PASSED DOWN NO MATTER WHAT.


EAT EVERY LAST SCRAP OF YMIR'S BODY.
MARIA
ROSE
SHEENA

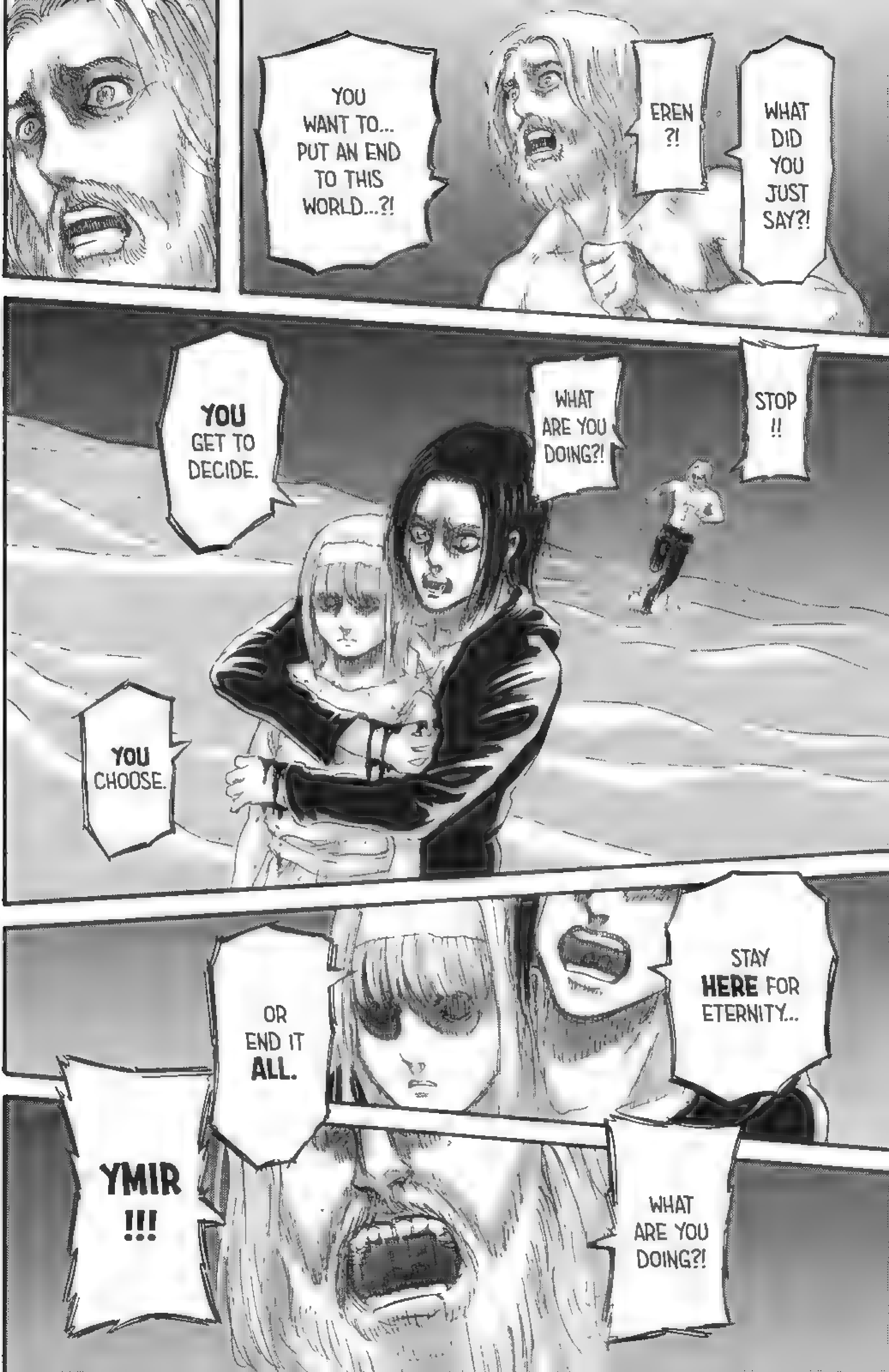
MY DAUGHTERS
GIVE BIRTH AND MULTIPLY.
THE BLOOD OF YMIR MUST NOT PERISH.
IF YOU DIE, MY DAUGHTERS, HAVE MY GRANDCHILDREN EAT YOUR SPINES.
IF MY GRANDCHILDREN DIE, PASS THEIR SPINES FROM CHILD TO CHILD.
EVEN AFTER I DIE..
..MY ELDIANS WILL RULE THE GREAT LANDS OF THIS WORLD WITH THEIR ENORMITY.

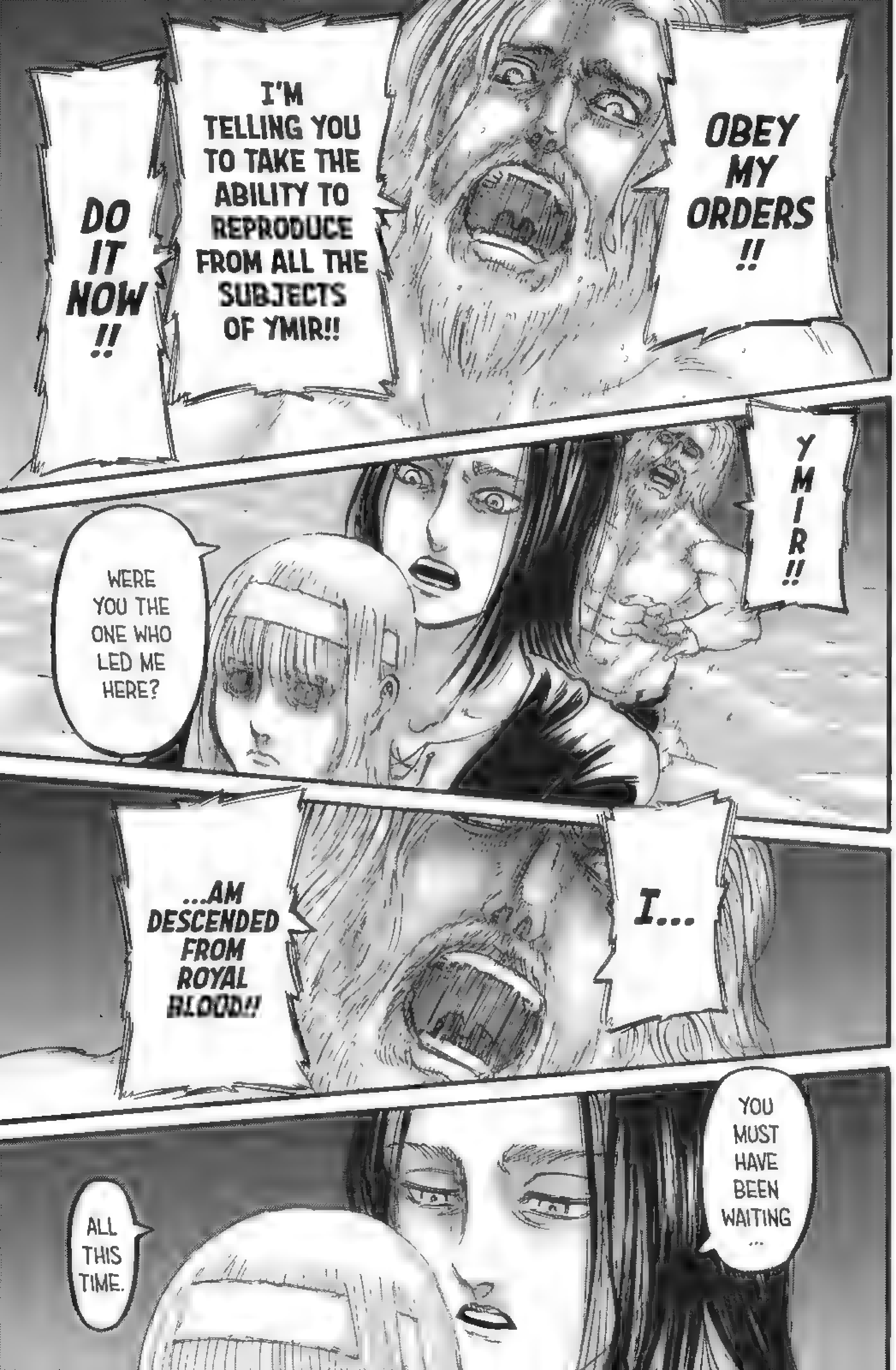
AND MY TITANS SHALL REIGN FOREVER AND EVER.
SO LONG AS MY WORLD EXISTS, FOREVER AND—
IT ENDS NOW.


I'LL PUT AN END TO THIS WORLD!
GIVE ME YOUR STRENGTH.


YOU'RE NO SLAVE.
YOU'RE NO GOD.
YOU'RE JUST A PERSON.
YOU DON'T NEED TO SERVE **ANYONE.**
YOU CAN BE THE ONE TO CHOOSE.

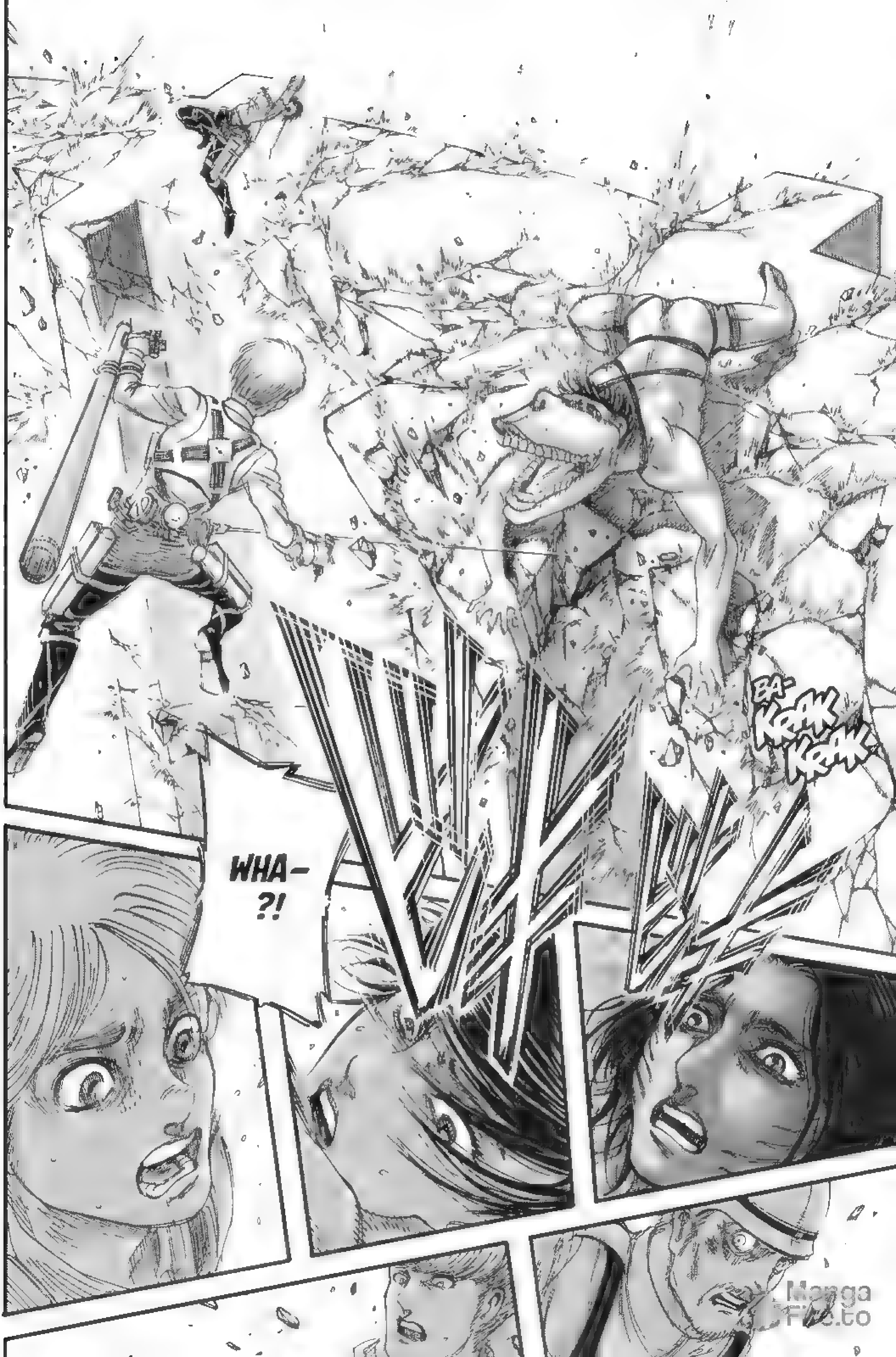
Manga Fire.to


WHAT DID YOU JUST SAY?!
EREN ?!
YOU WANT TO... PUT AN END TO THIS WORLD...?!
STOP !!
WHAT ARE YOU DOING?!
YOU GET TO DECIDE.
YOU CHOOSE.
STAY **HERE** FOR ETERNITY...
OR END IT **ALL.**
WHAT ARE YOU DOING?!
YMIR !!!

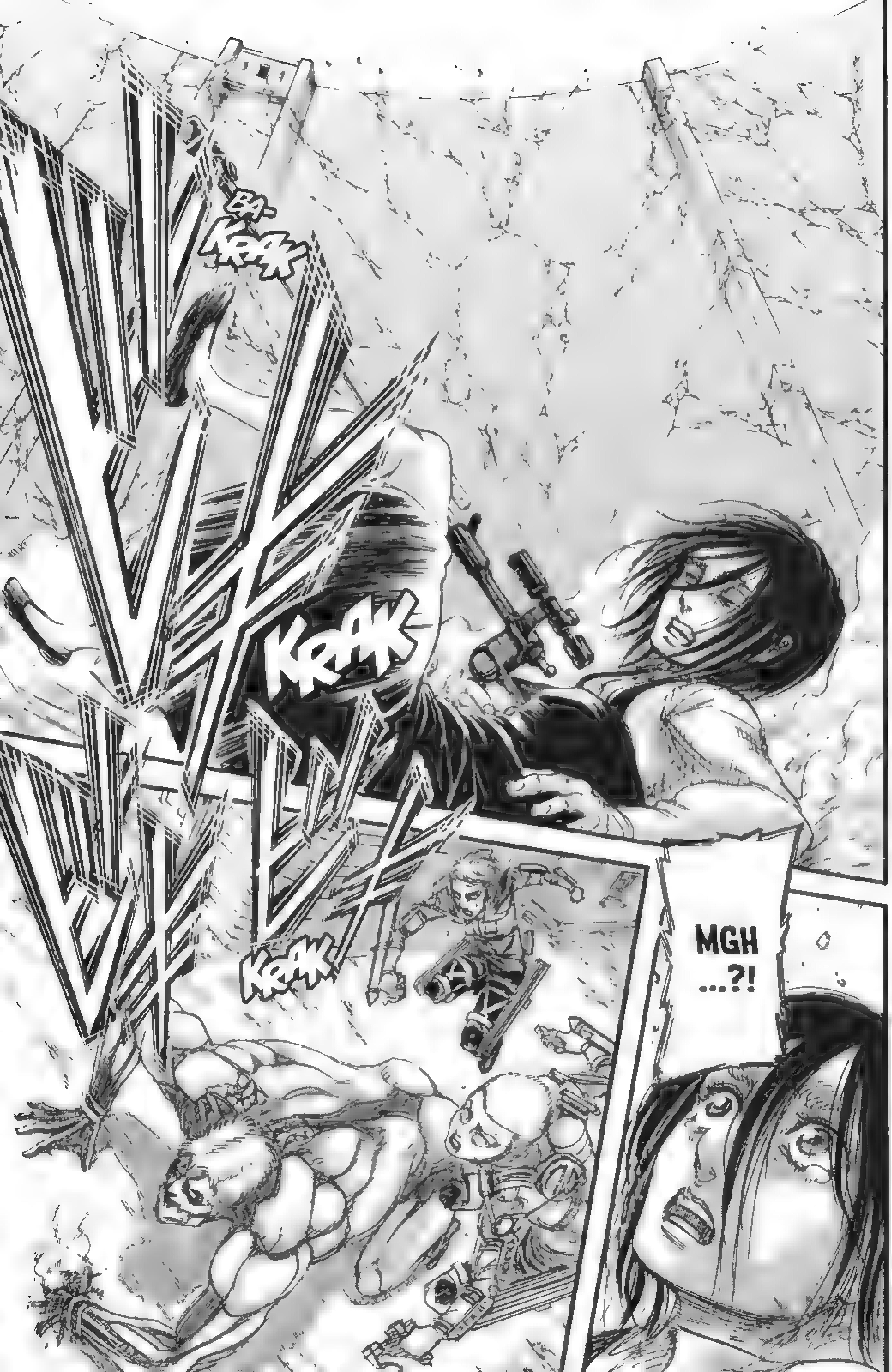

OBEY MY ORDERS!!
I'M TELLING YOU TO TAKE THE ABILITY TO REPRODUCE FROM ALL THE SUBJECTS OF YMIR!!
DO IT NOW!!
YMIR!!
WERE YOU THE ONE WHO LED ME HERE?
I...
...AM DESCENDED FROM ROYAL BLOOD!!
YOU MUST HAVE BEEN WAITING...
ALL THIS TIME.

WAITING 2,000 YEARS ...
JUST FOR SOME-BODY ...

PAKRIKT

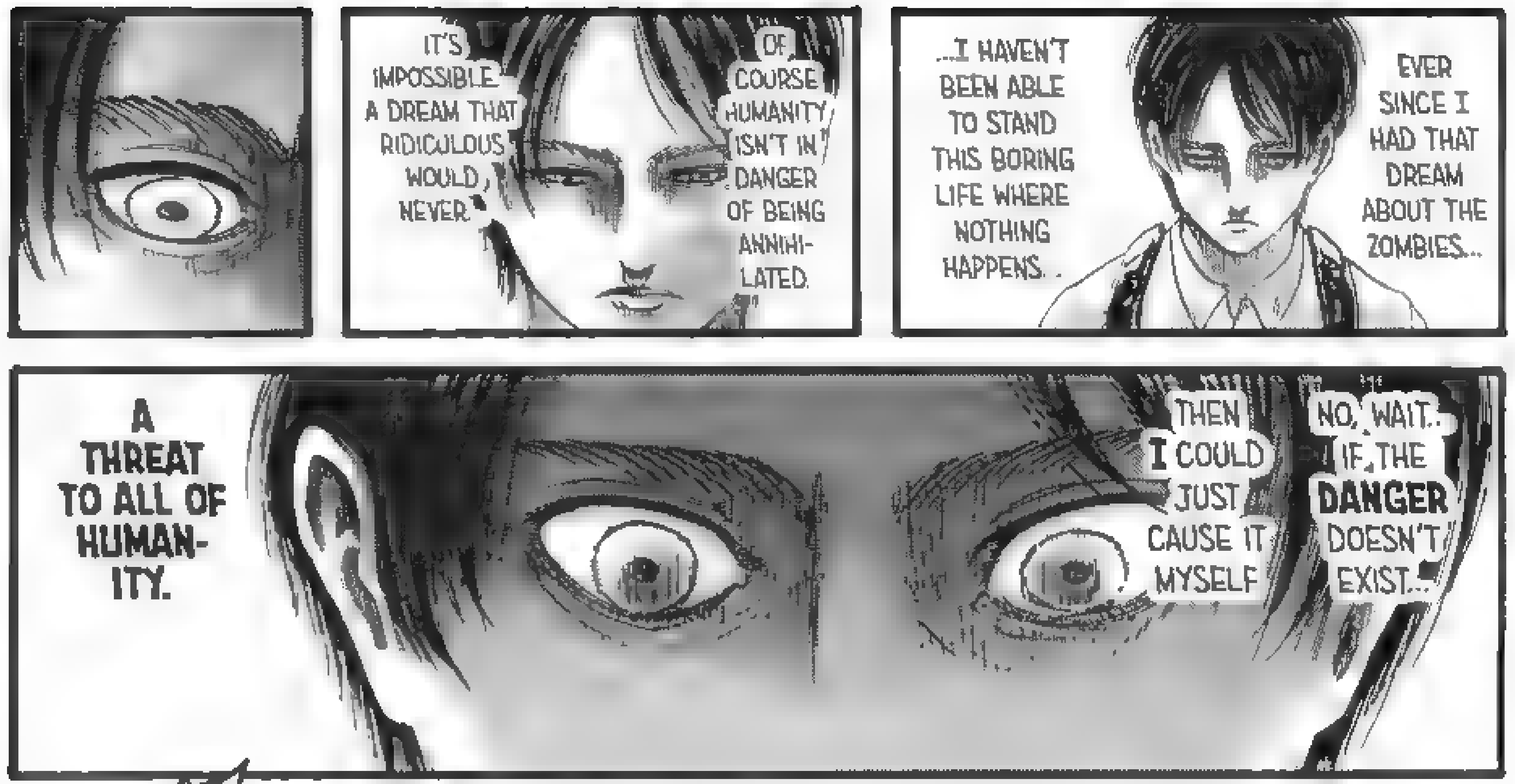

BA-KRAK KRAK
WHA-?!

Manga File.to


BA-KRAK
KRAK
KRAK
MGH ...?!

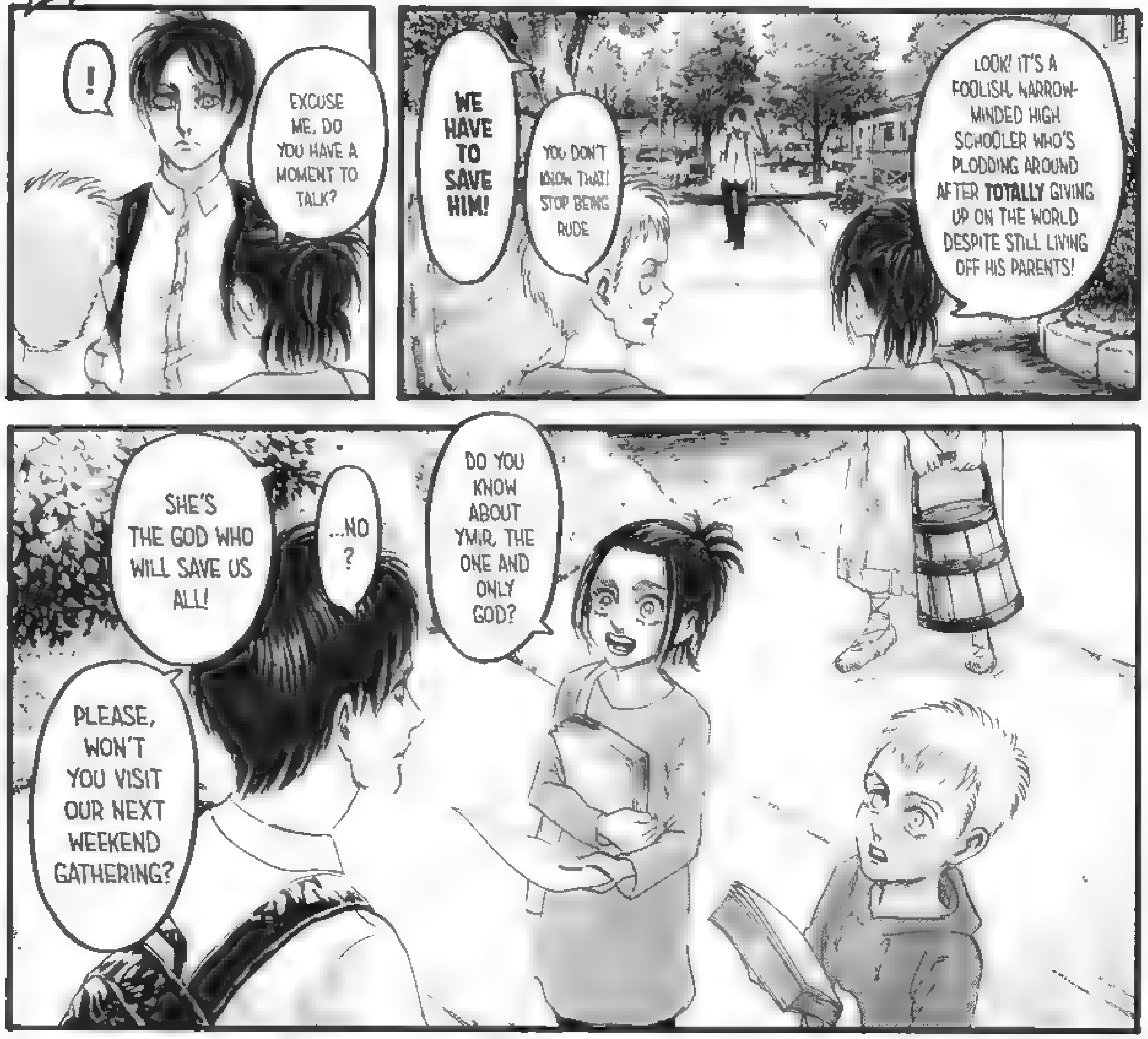
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BA-BOOM
BOOM
GABI!!

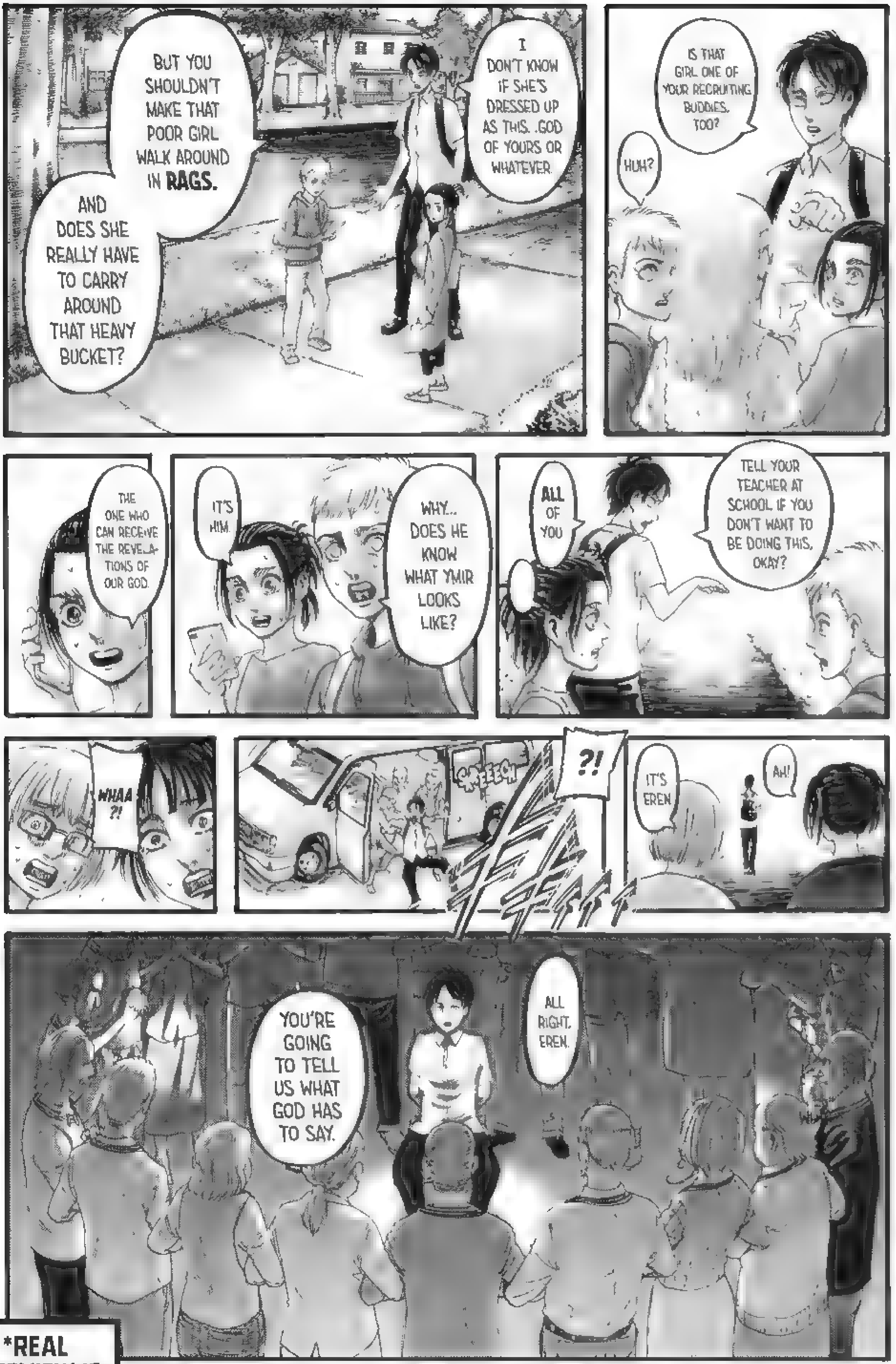
Continued in Vol. 31


EVER SINCE I HAD THAT DREAM ABOUT THE ZOMBIES...
...I HAVEN'T BEEN ABLE TO STAND THIS BORING LIFE WHERE NOTHING HAPPENS..
OF COURSE HUMANITY ISN'T IN DANGER OF BEING ANNIHILATED.
IT'S IMPOSSIBLE. A DREAM THAT RIDICULOUS WOULD NEVER...
NO, WAIT... IF THE DANGER DOESN'T EXIST...
THEN I COULD JUST CAUSE IT MYSELF
A THREAT TO ALL OF HUMANITY.

NO, EREN! DON'T DO IT!

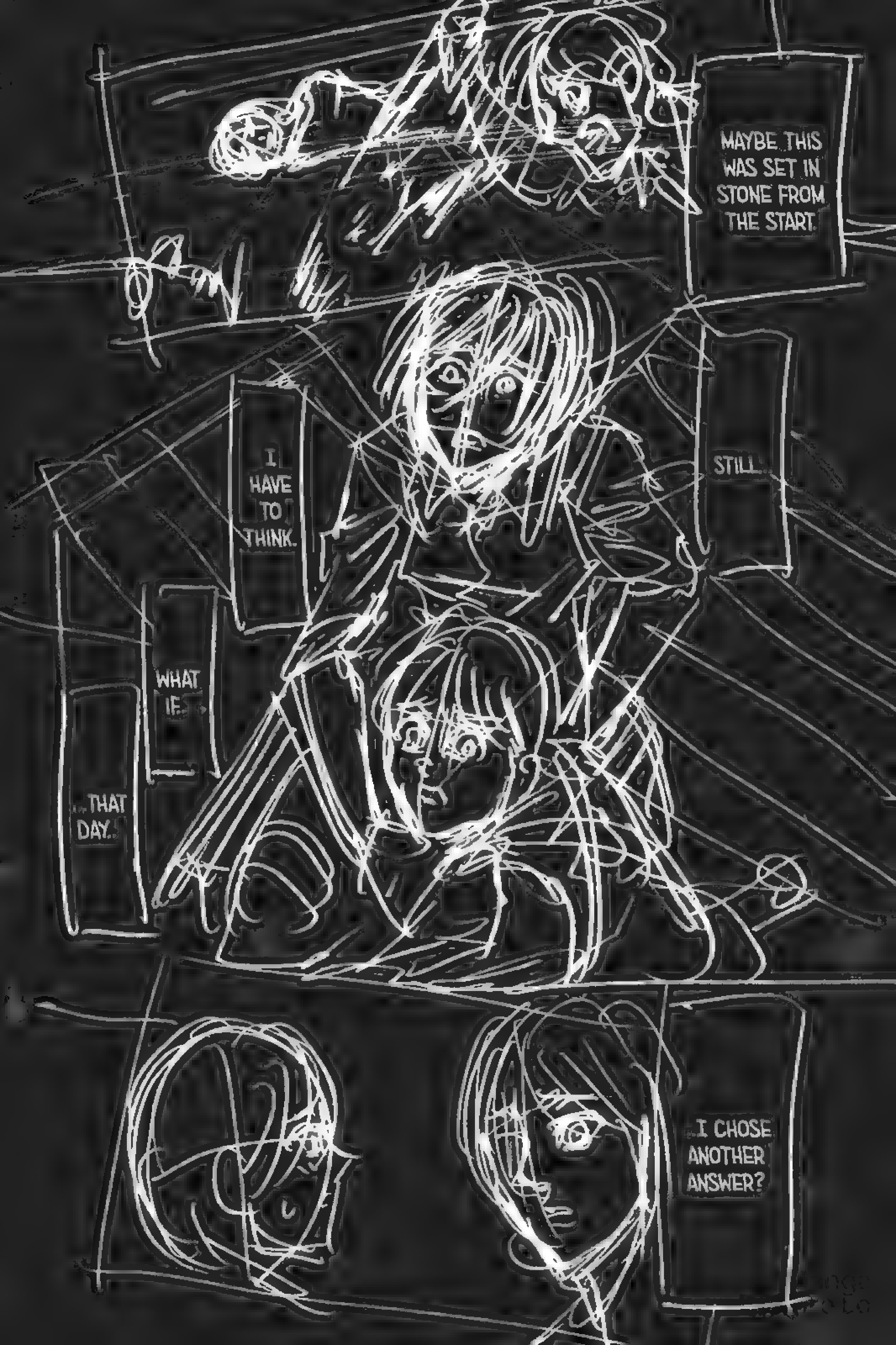
ATTACK ON ZOMBIE CASTES


LOOK! IT'S A FOOLISH, NARROW-MINDED HIGH SCHOOLER WHO'S PLODDING AROUND AFTER TOTALLY GIVING UP ON THE WORLD DESPITE STILL LIVING OFF HIS PARENTS!
YOU DON'T KNOW THAT! STOP BEING RUDE
WE HAVE TO SAVE HIM!
EXCUSE ME, DO YOU HAVE A MOMENT TO TALK?
!
DO YOU KNOW ABOUT YMIR, THE ONE AND ONLY GOD?
...NO?
SHE'S THE GOD WHO WILL SAVE US ALL!
PLEASE, WON'T YOU VISIT OUR NEXT WEEKEND GATHERING?


IS THAT GIRL ONE OF YOUR RECRUITING BUDDIES, TOO?
HUH?
I DON'T KNOW IF SHE'S DRESSED UP AS THIS...GOD OF YOURS OR WHATEVER
BUT YOU SHOULDN'T MAKE THAT POOR GIRL WALK AROUND IN RAGS.
AND DOES SHE REALLY HAVE TO CARRY AROUND THAT HEAVY BUCKET?
TELL YOUR TEACHER AT SCHOOL IF YOU DON'T WANT TO BE DOING THIS, OKAY?
ALL OF YOU
WHY... DOES HE KNOW WHAT YMIR LOOKS LIKE?
IT'S HIM
THE ONE WHO CAN RECEIVE THE REVELATIONS OF OUR GOD.
AH!
IT'S EREN
?!
SKREECH
WHAA ?!
ALL RIGHT, EREN.
YOU'RE GOING TO TELL US WHAT GOD HAS TO SAY.

*REAL PREVIEW IS ON THE FOLLOWING PAGE!

VOLUME 31 COMING AUGUST 2020!


MAYBE THIS WAS SET IN STONE FROM THE START.
STILL...
I HAVE TO THINK.
WHAT IF...
...THAT DAY...
...I CHOSE ANOTHER ANSWER?

VOLUME 31 COMING 2020!

FIGHT, RESIST, AND GET BACK UP AGAIN...

EVEN SO, DESTINY REMAINS MERCILESS.

Attack on Titan 30

KODANSHA COMICS Digital Edition

Attack on Titan volume 30 copyright © 2019 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2020 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

First published in Japan in 2019 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.
Electronic Publishing rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.

No portion of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means without written permission from the copyright holders.

English digital edition published by Kodansha USA Publishing, LLC, New York.

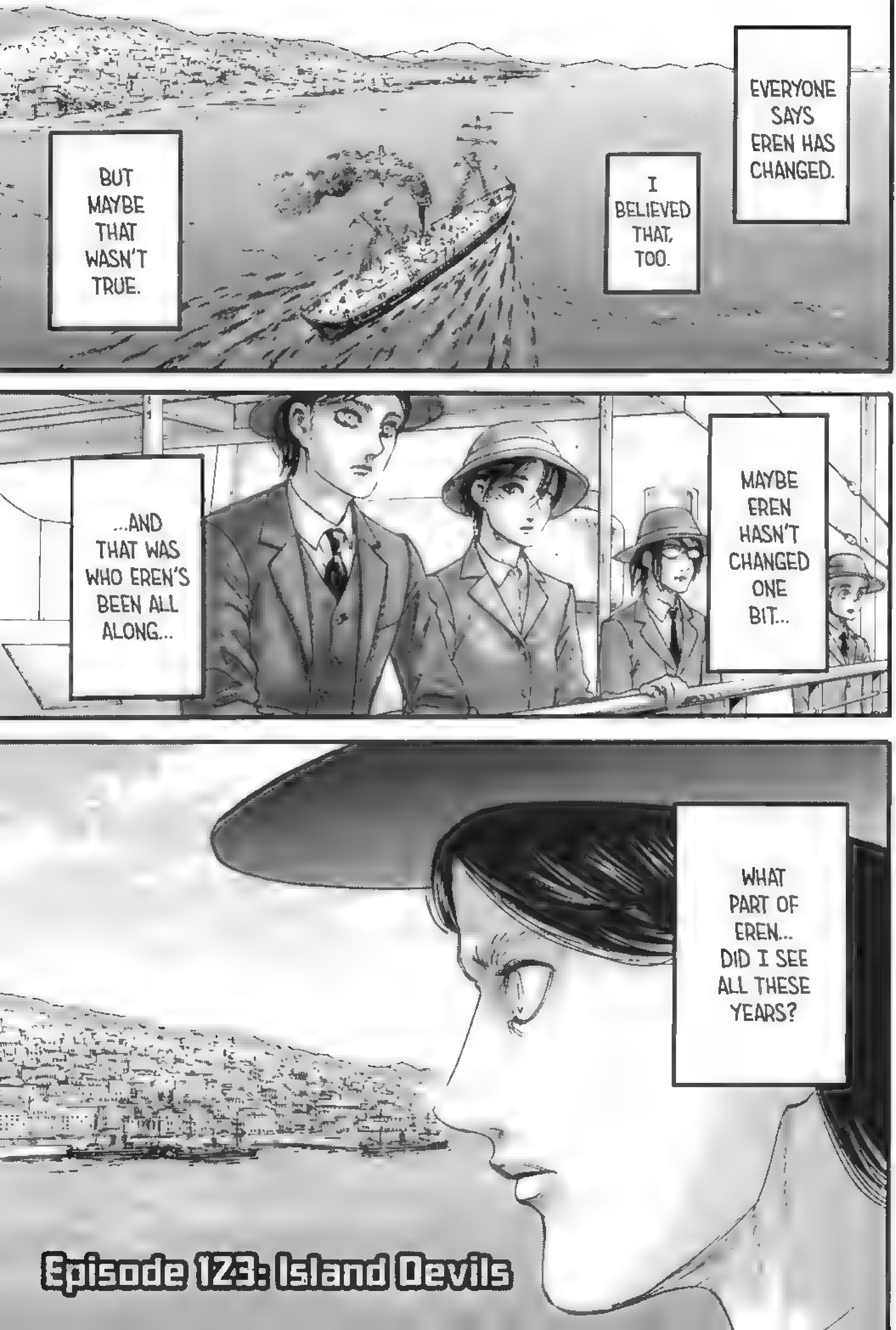
www.kodanshacomics.com

ISBN: 9781646595532

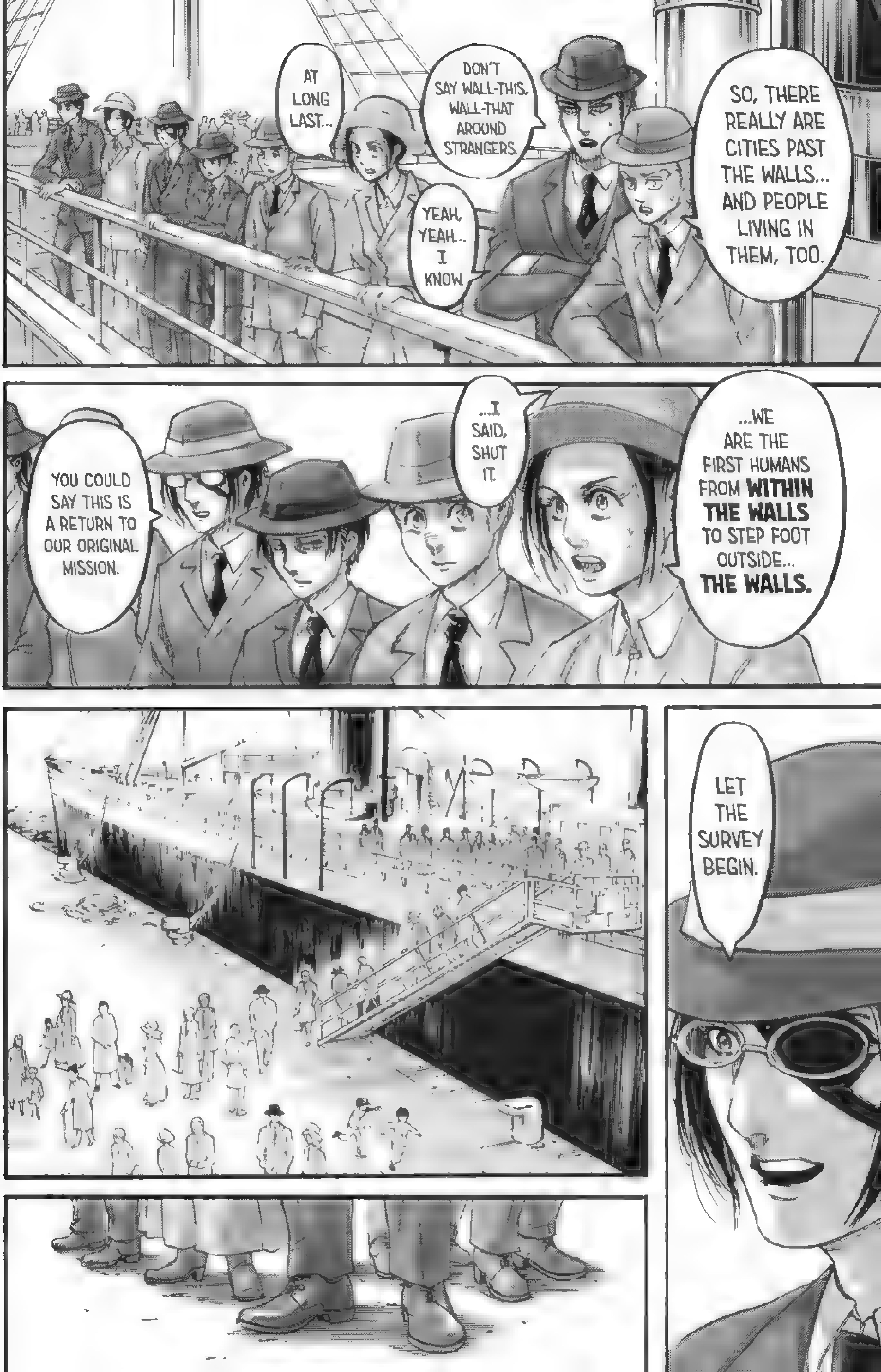
Digital Edition: 1.0.0

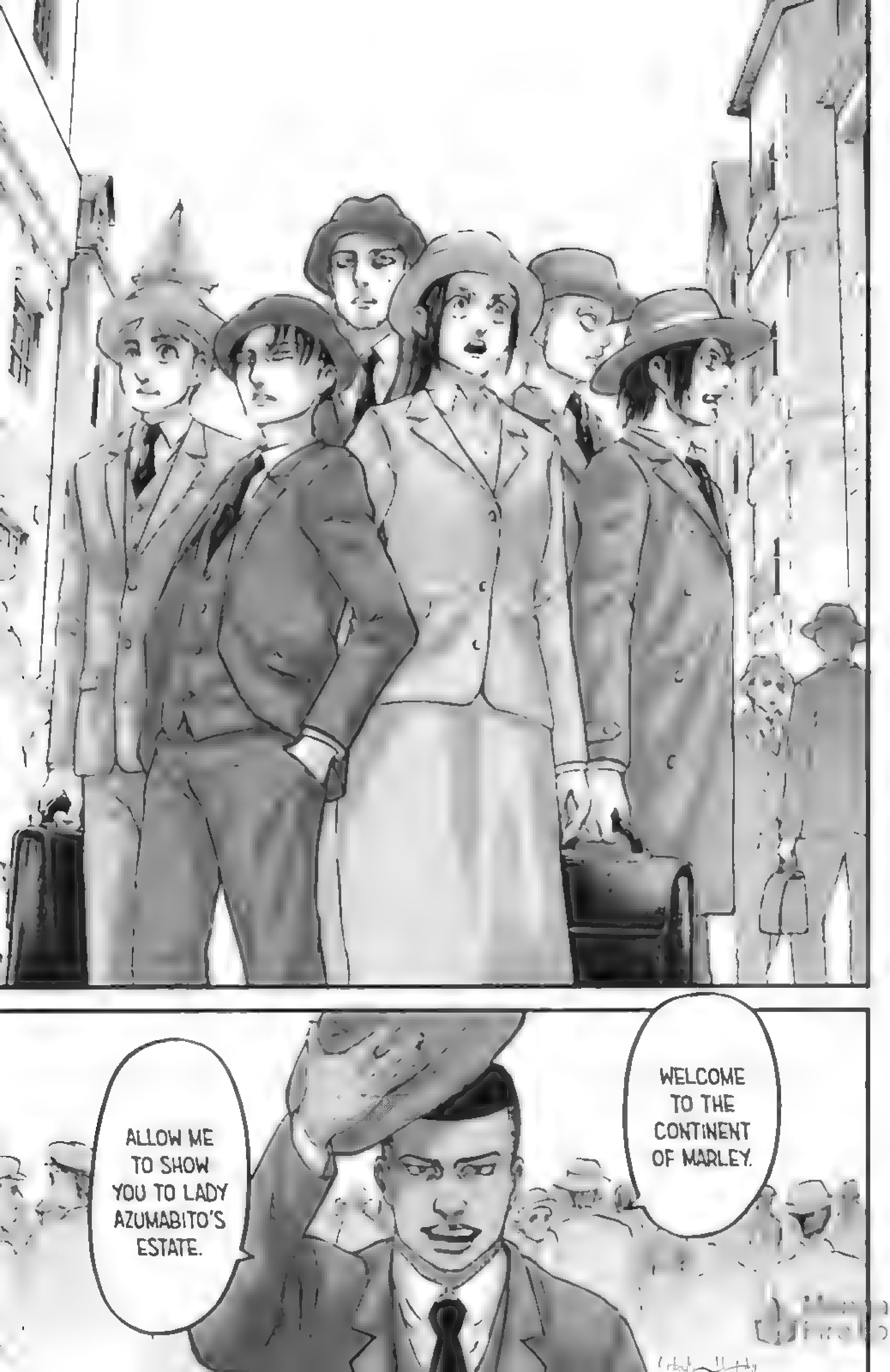
Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Dezi Sienty
Editing: Haruko Hashimoto
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman

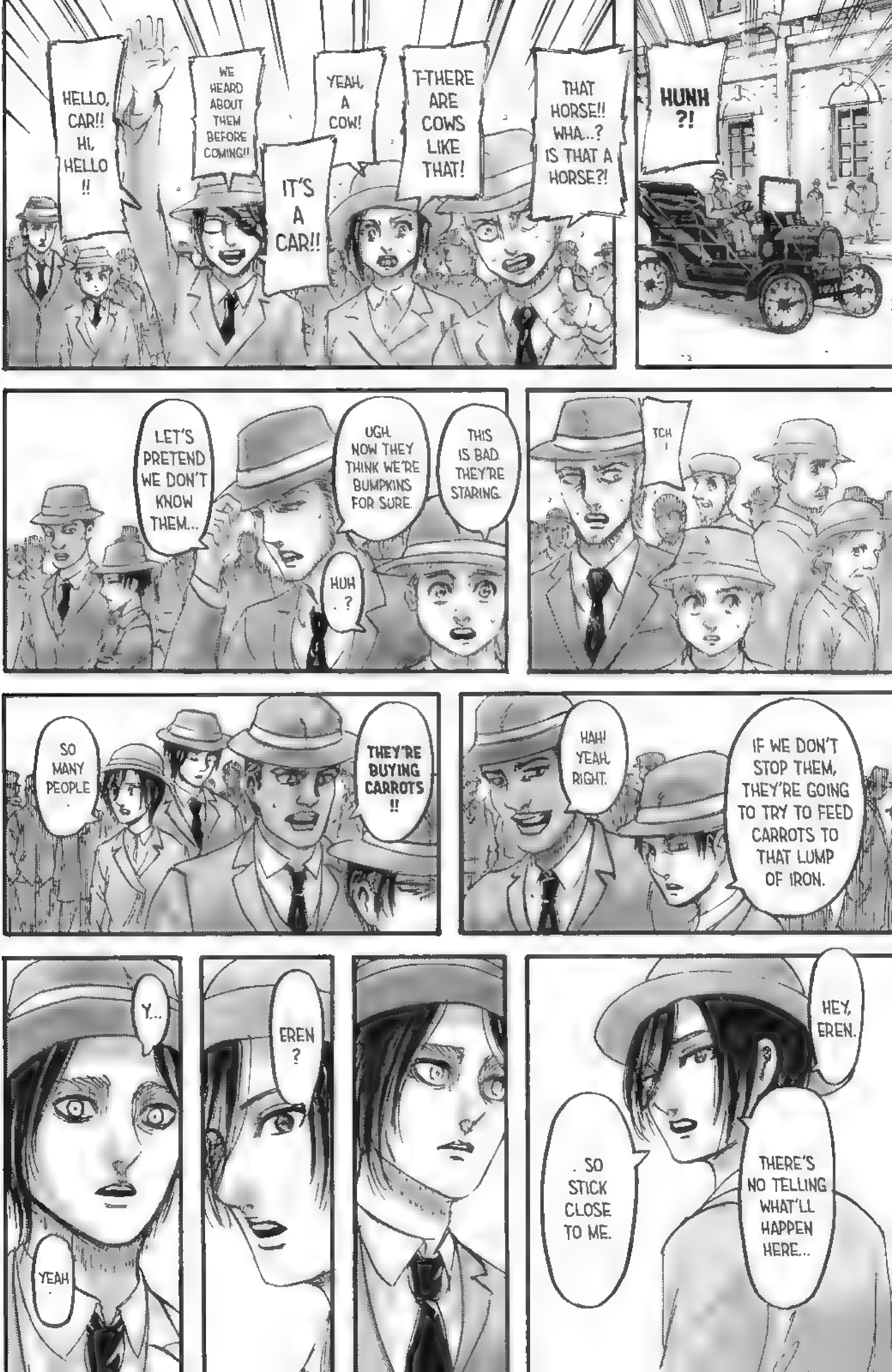
Manga Fire.to

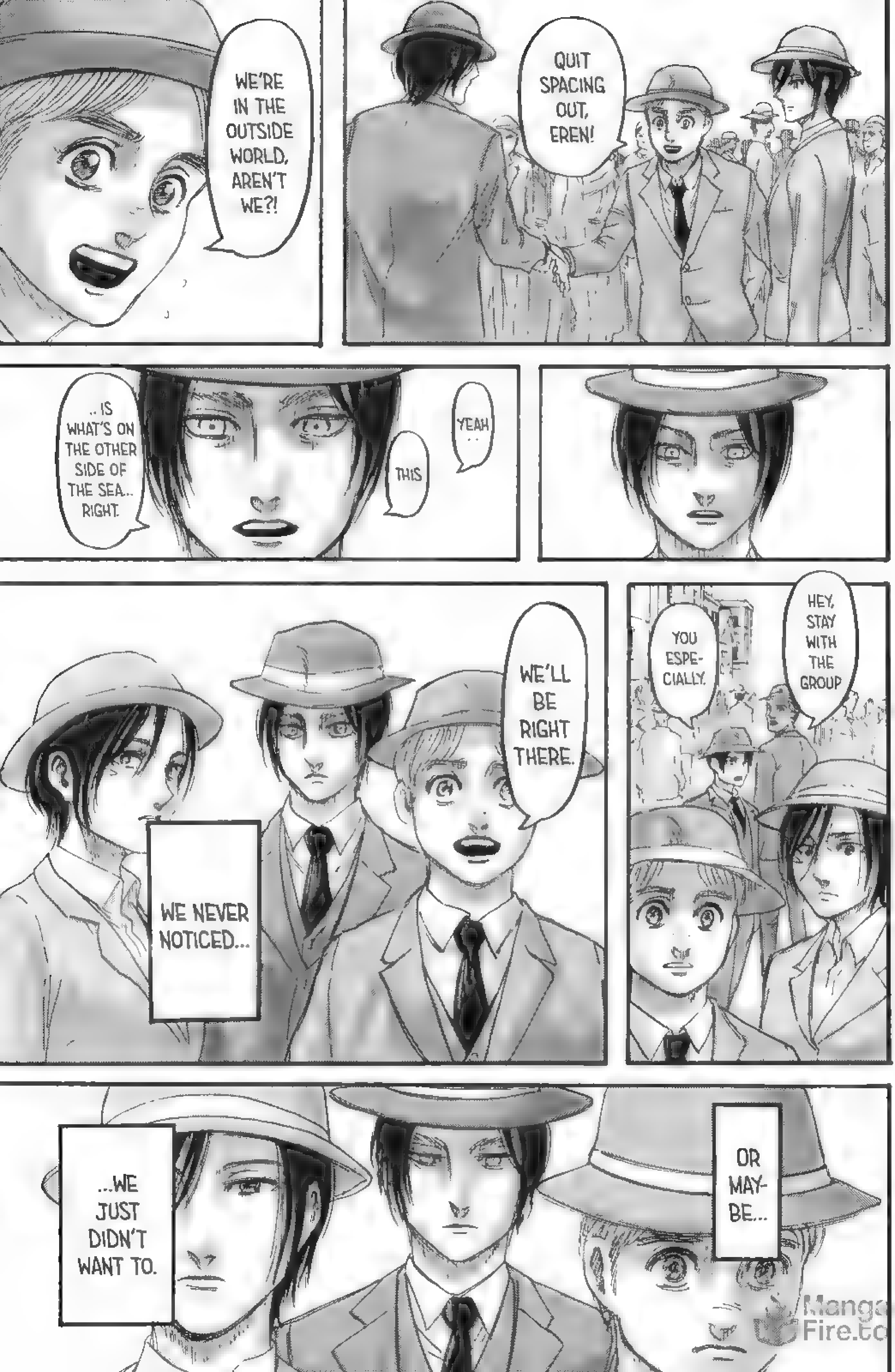

EVERYONE SAYS EREN HAS CHANGED.
I BELIEVED THAT, TOO.
BUT MAYBE THAT WASN'T TRUE.
MAYBE EREN HASN'T CHANGED ONE BIT...
...AND THAT WAS WHO EREN'S BEEN ALL ALONG...
WHAT PART OF EREN... DID I SEE ALL THESE YEARS?

Episode 123: Island Devils

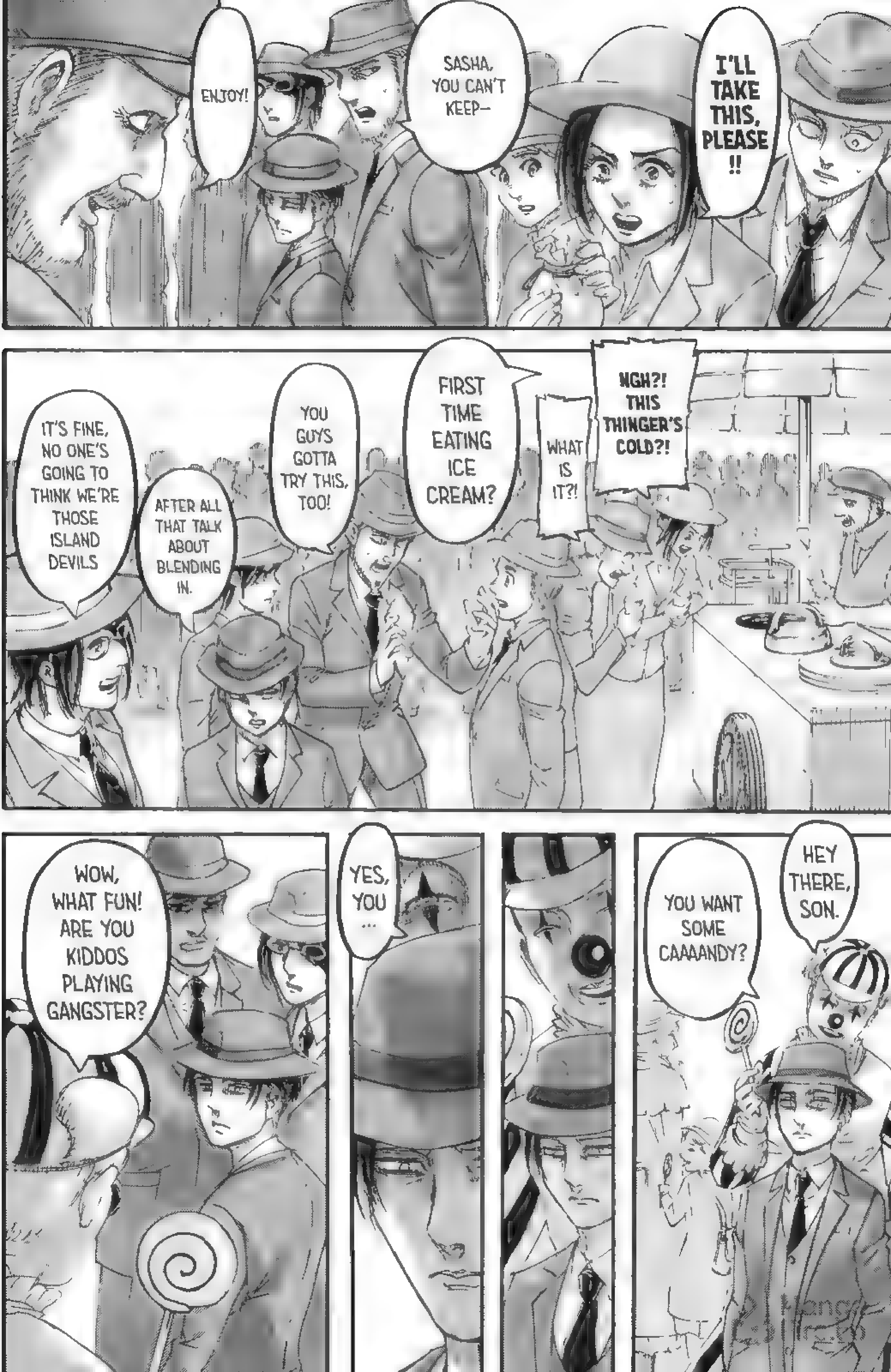

SO, THERE REALLY ARE CITIES PAST THE WALLS... AND PEOPLE LIVING IN THEM, TOO.
DON'T SAY WALL-THIS, WALL-THAT AROUND STRANGERS.
YEAH, YEAH... I KNOW.
AT LONG LAST...
...WE ARE THE FIRST HUMANS FROM **WITHIN THE WALLS** TO STEP FOOT OUTSIDE... **THE WALLS.**
...I SAID, SHUT IT.
YOU COULD SAY THIS IS A RETURN TO OUR ORIGINAL MISSION.
LET THE SURVEY BEGIN.

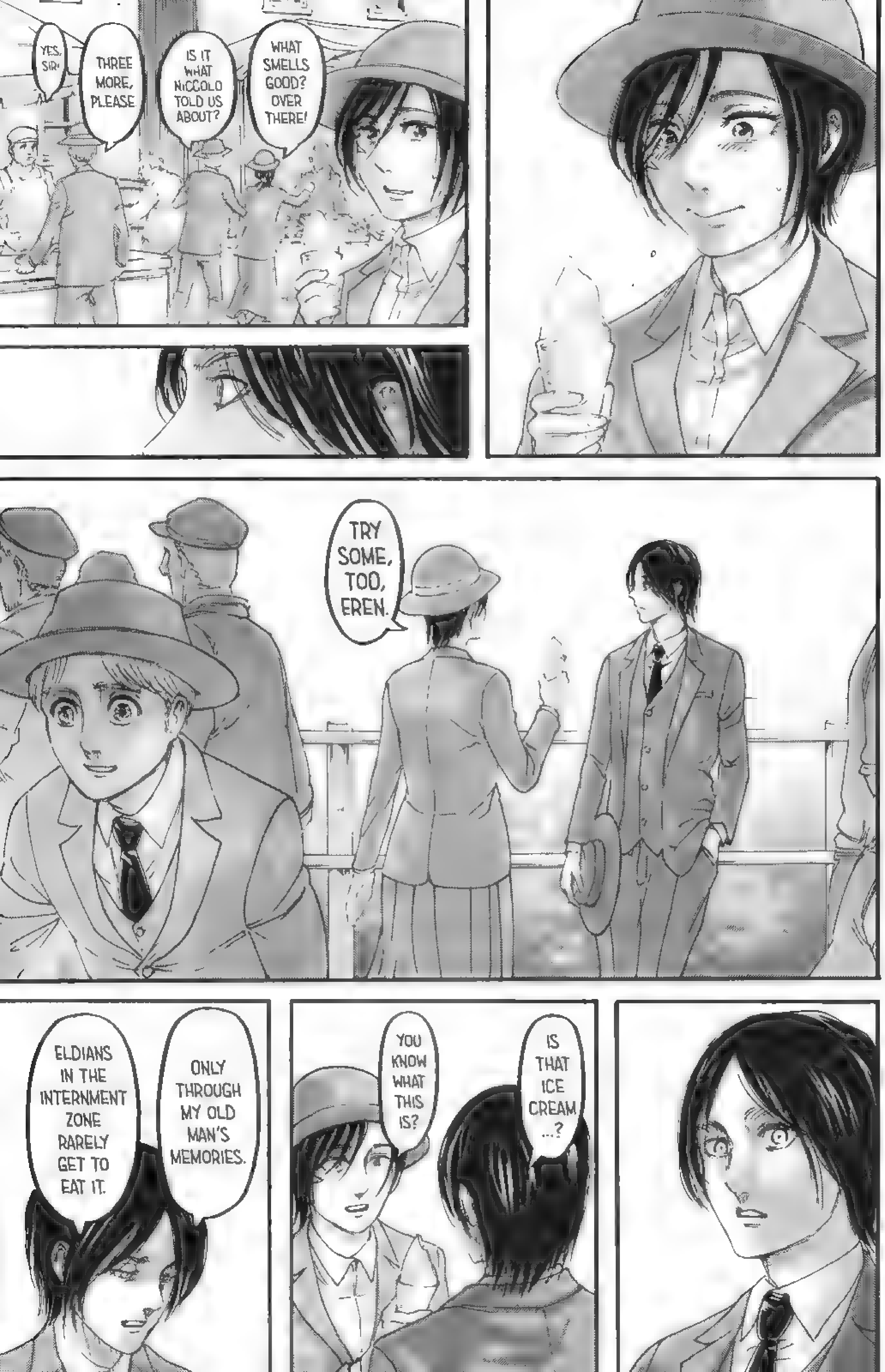

WELCOME TO THE CONTINENT OF MARLEY.
ALLOW ME TO SHOW YOU TO LADY AZUMABITO'S ESTATE.

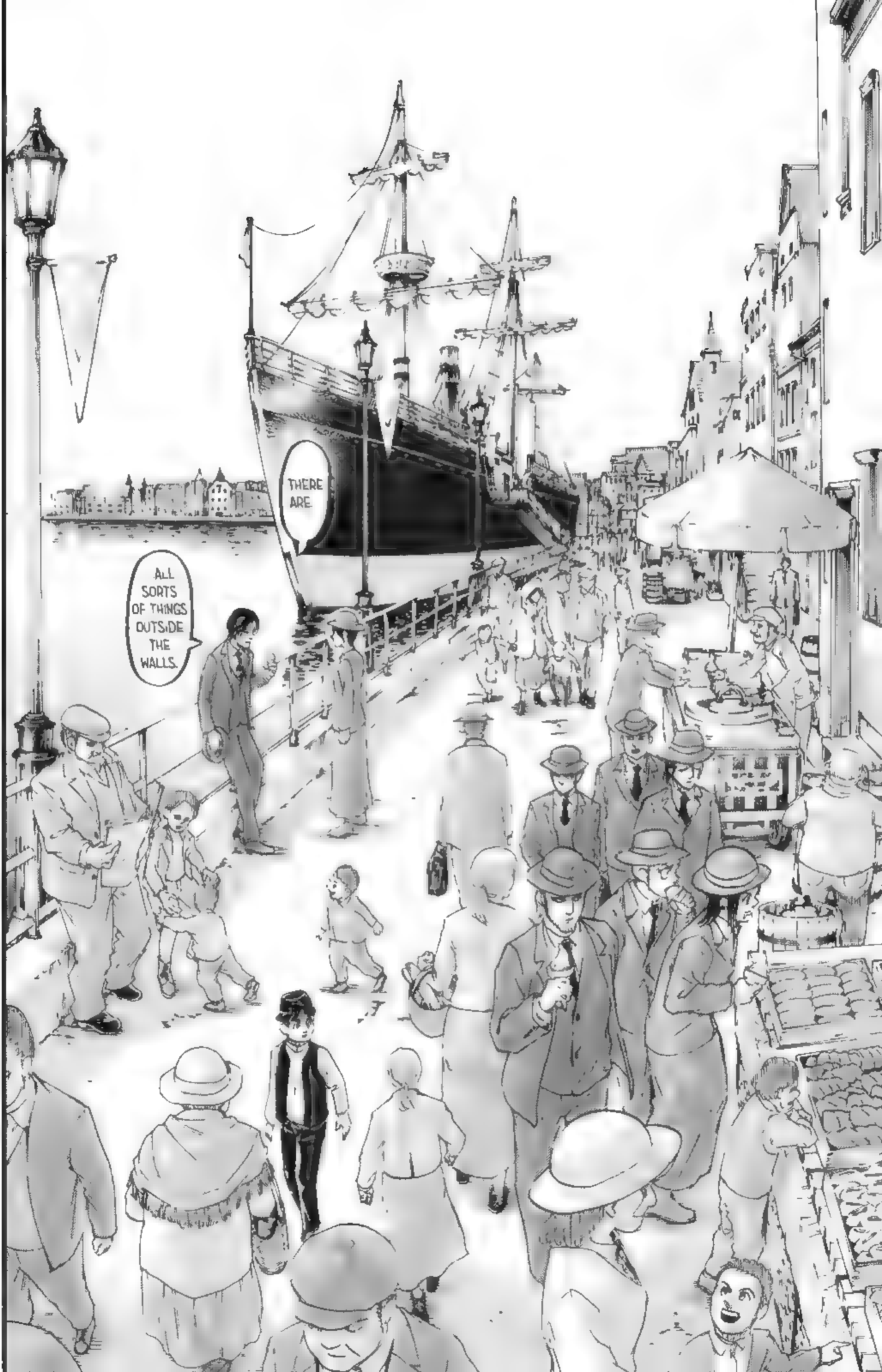

HUNH?!
THAT HORSE!! WHA...? IS THAT A HORSE?!
T-THERE ARE COWS LIKE THAT!
YEAH, A COW!
IT'S A CAR!!
WE HEARD ABOUT THEM BEFORE COMING!!
HELLO, CAR!! HI, HELLO!!
THIS IS BAD. THEY'RE STARING.
UGH. NOW THEY THINK WE'RE BUMPKINS FOR SURE.
LET'S PRETEND WE DON'T KNOW THEM...
HUH?
TCH!
SO MANY PEOPLE.
THEY'RE BUYING CARROTS!!
HAH! YEAH, RIGHT.
IF WE DON'T STOP THEM, THEY'RE GOING TO TRY TO FEED CARROTS TO THAT LUMP OF IRON.
HEY, EREN.
THERE'S NO TELLING WHAT'LL HAPPEN HERE...
...SO STICK CLOSE TO ME.
EREN?
Y...
YEAH.

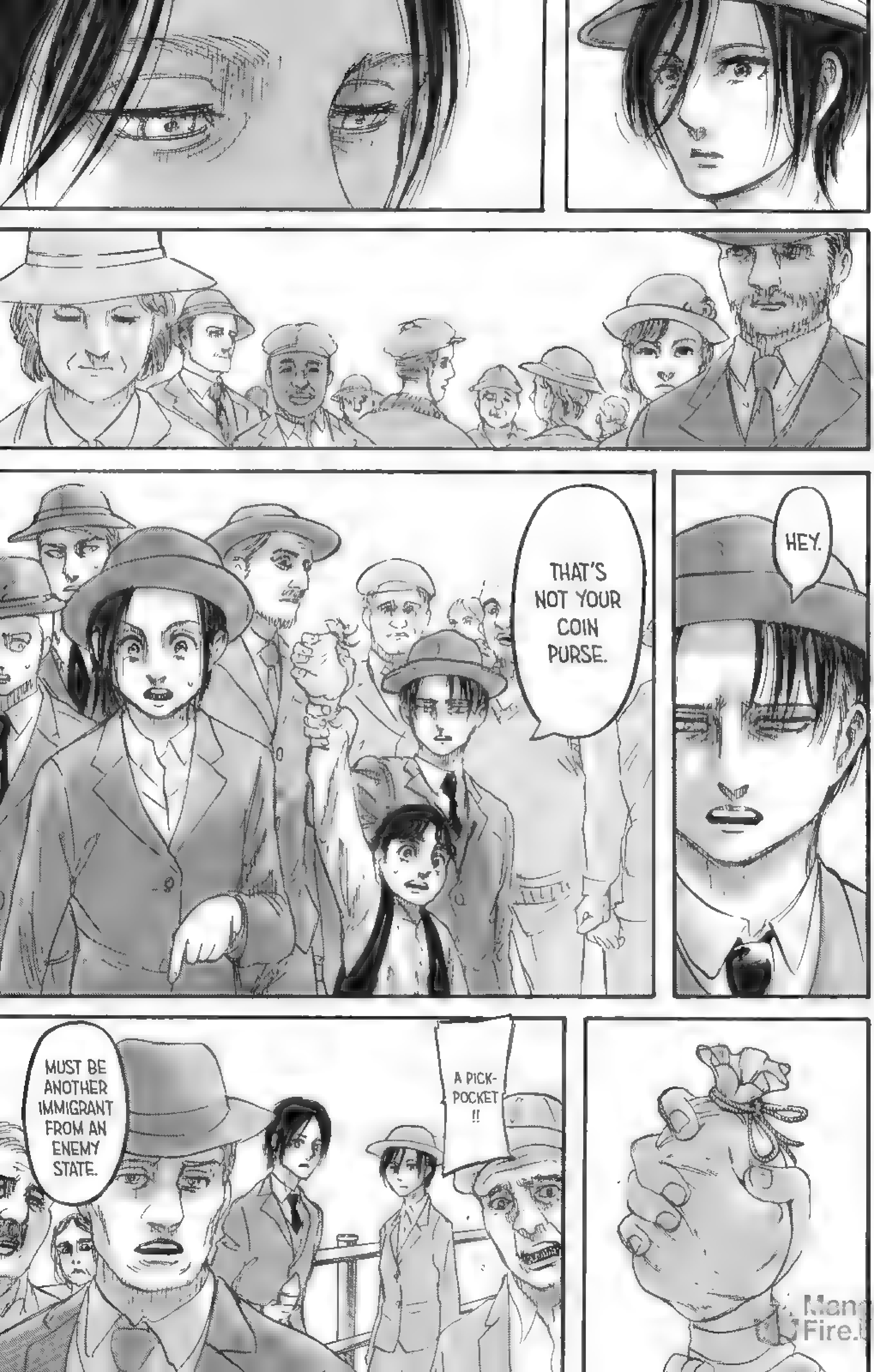

QUIT SPACING OUT, EREN!
WE'RE IN THE OUTSIDE WORLD, AREN'T WE?!
YEAH . .
THIS
.. IS WHAT'S ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE SEA... RIGHT.
HEY, STAY WITH THE GROUP
YOU ESPECIALLY.
WE'LL BE RIGHT THERE.
WE NEVER NOTICED...
OR MAYBE...
...WE JUST DIDN'T WANT TO.

Manga Fire.to

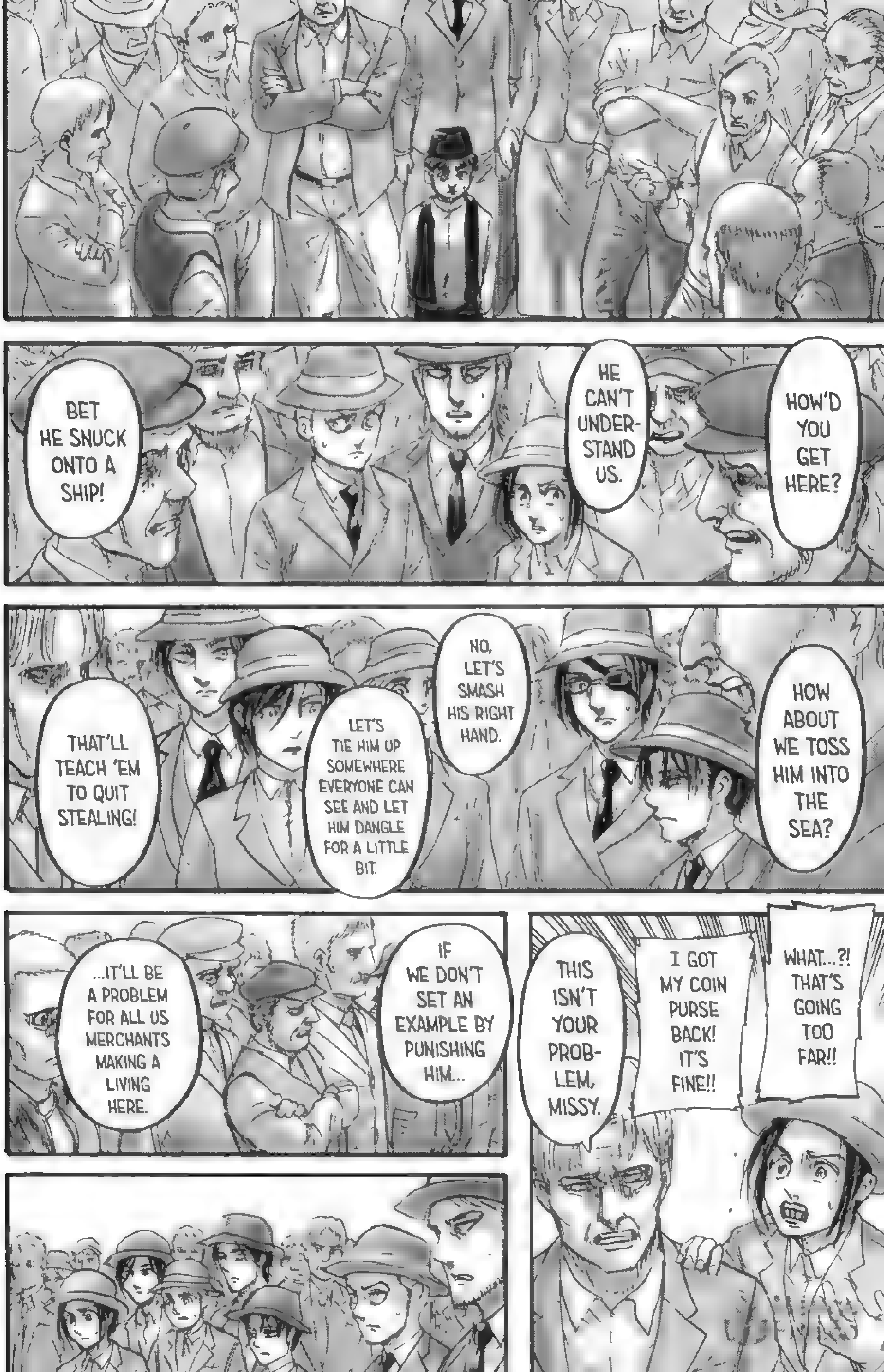

I'LL TAKE THIS, PLEASE!!
SASHA, YOU CAN'T KEEP—
ENJOY!
NGH?! THIS THINGER'S COLD?!
WHAT IS IT?!
FIRST TIME EATING ICE CREAM?
YOU GUYS GOTTA TRY THIS, TOO!
AFTER ALL THAT TALK ABOUT BLENDING IN.
IT'S FINE, NO ONE'S GOING TO THINK WE'RE THOSE ISLAND DEVILS
HEY THERE, SON.
YOU WANT SOME CAAAANDY?
YES, YOU ...
WOW, WHAT FUN! ARE YOU KIDDOS PLAYING GANGSTER?

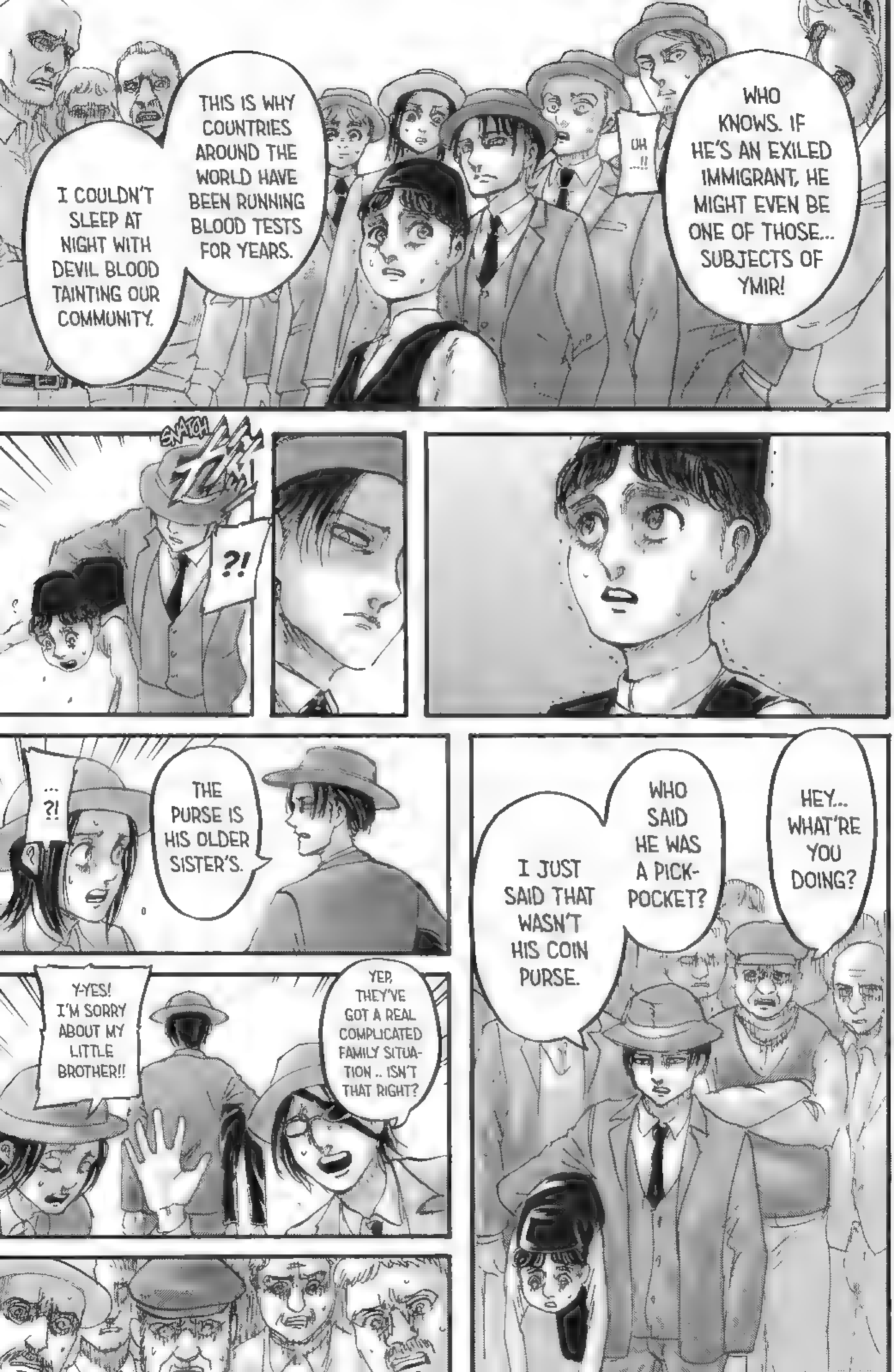

WHAT SMELLS GOOD? OVER THERE!
IS IT WHAT NICCOLO TOLD US ABOUT?
THREE MORE, PLEASE.
YES, SIR!
TRY SOME, TOO, EREN.
IS THAT ICE CREAM ...?
YOU KNOW WHAT THIS IS?
ONLY THROUGH MY OLD MAN'S MEMORIES.
ELDIANS IN THE INTERNMENT ZONE RARELY GET TO EAT IT.

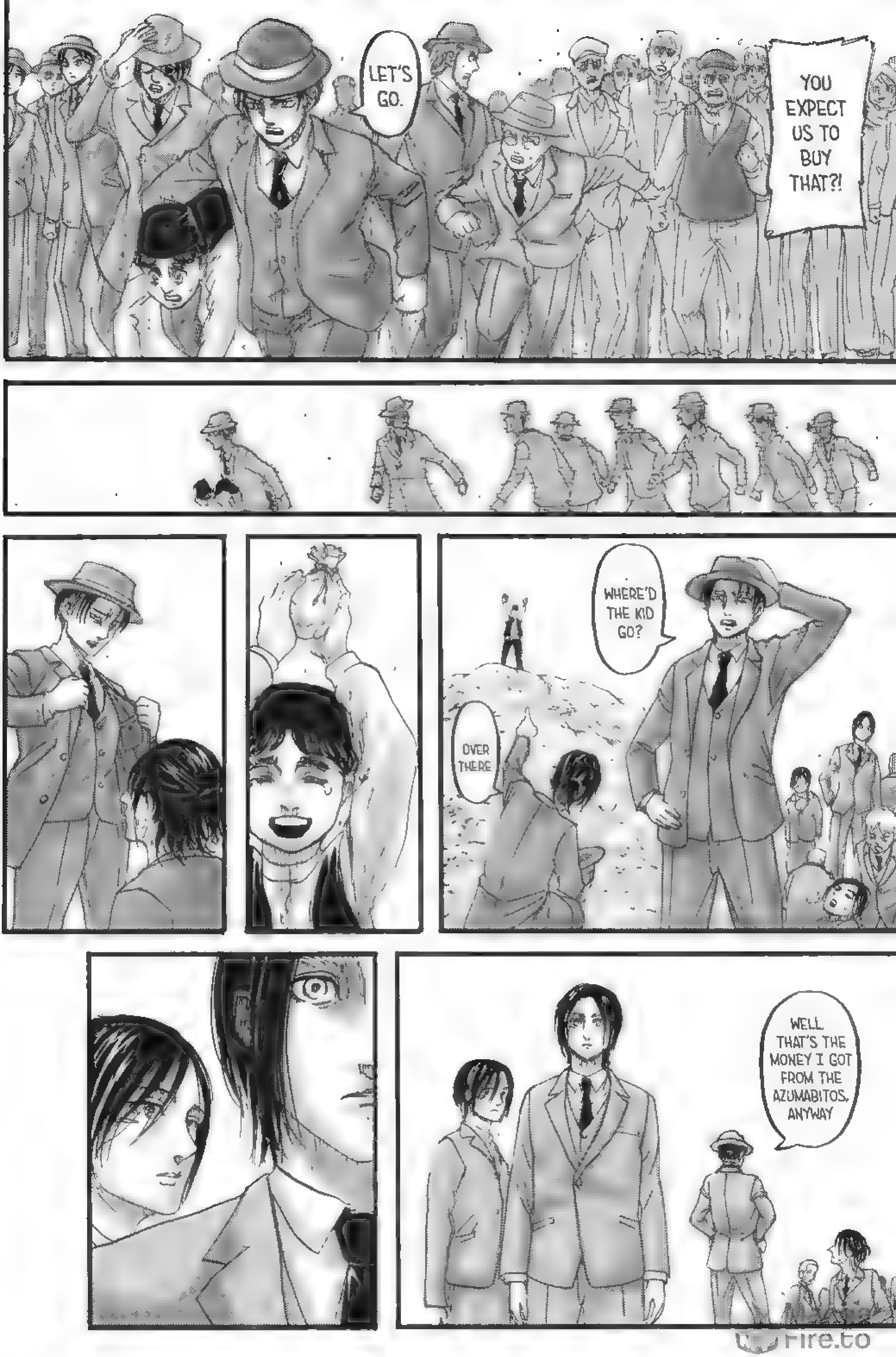

THERE ARE
ALL SORTS OF THINGS OUTSIDE THE WALLS.


HEY.
THAT'S NOT YOUR COIN PURSE.
A PICK-POCKET!!
MUST BE ANOTHER IMMIGRANT FROM AN ENEMY STATE.

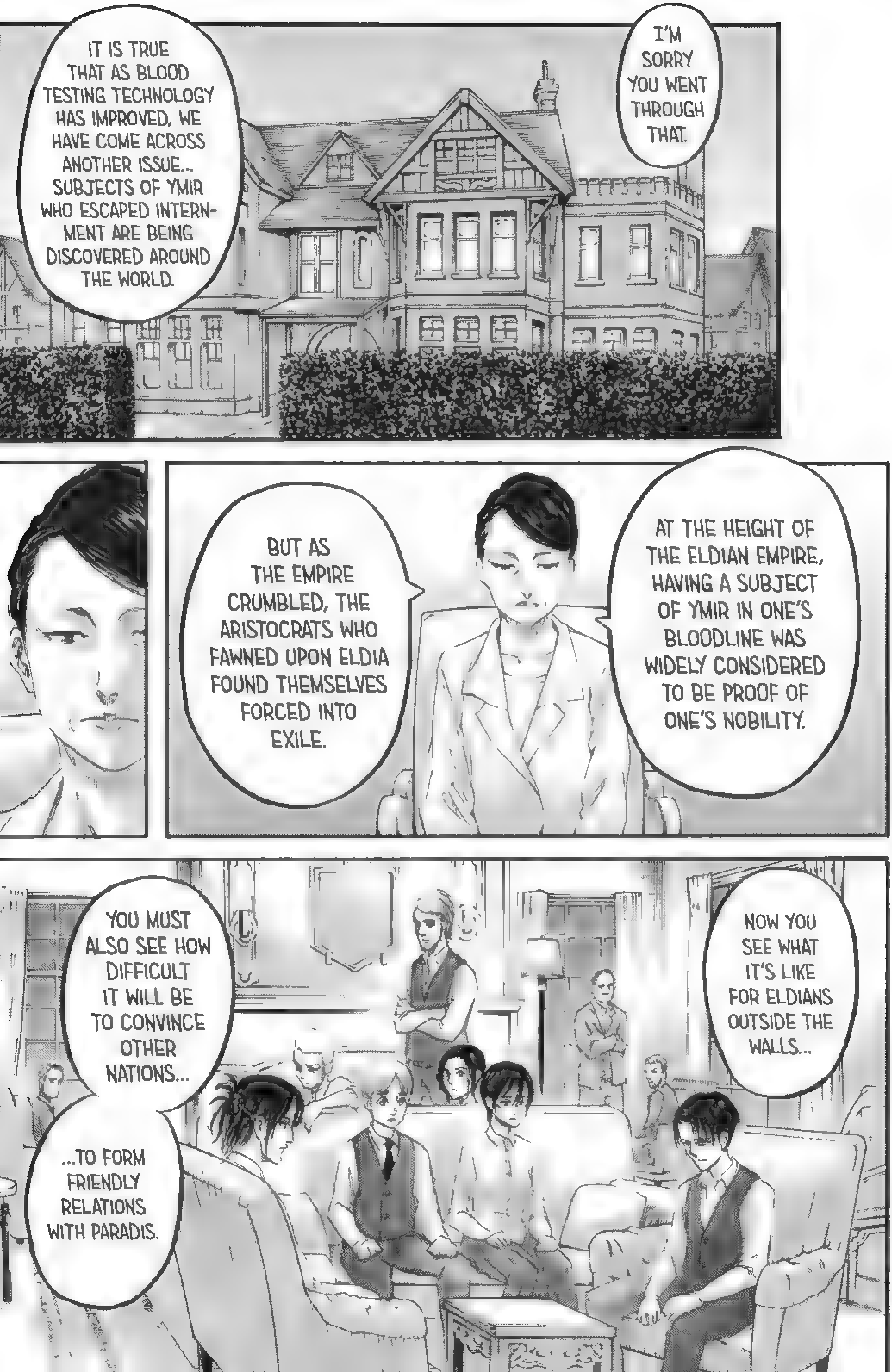
Manga Fire.to

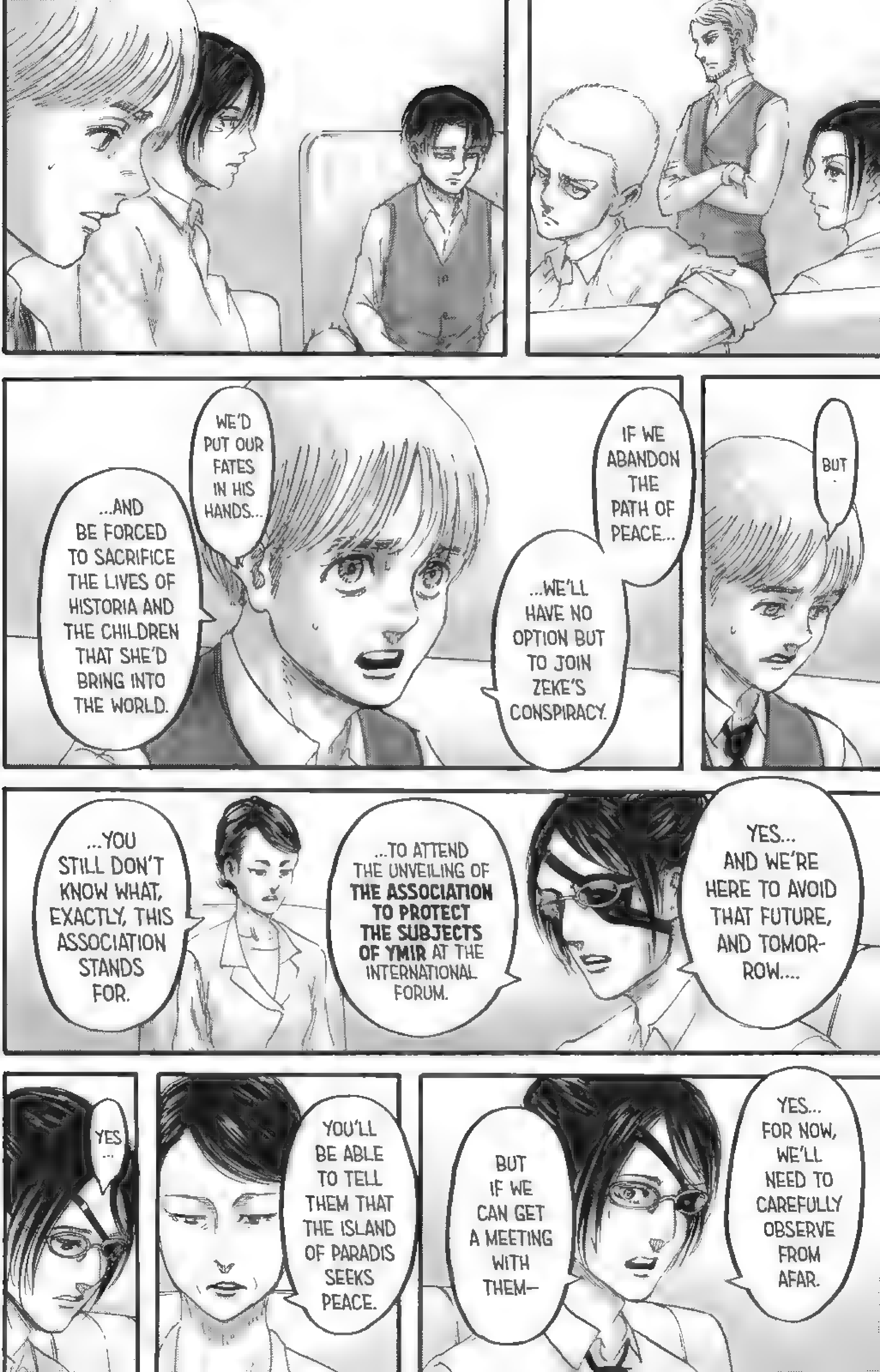

HOW'D YOU GET HERE?
HE CAN'T UNDERSTAND US.
BET HE SNUCK ONTO A SHIP!
HOW ABOUT WE TOSS HIM INTO THE SEA?
NO, LET'S SMASH HIS RIGHT HAND.
LET'S TIE HIM UP SOMEWHERE EVERYONE CAN SEE AND LET HIM DANGLE FOR A LITTLE BIT.
THAT'LL TEACH 'EM TO QUIT STEALING!
WHAT...?! THAT'S GOING TOO FAR!!
I GOT MY COIN PURSE BACK! IT'S FINE!!
THIS ISN'T YOUR PROBLEM, MISSY.
IF WE DON'T SET AN EXAMPLE BY PUNISHING HIM...
...IT'LL BE A PROBLEM FOR ALL US MERCHANTS MAKING A LIVING HERE.

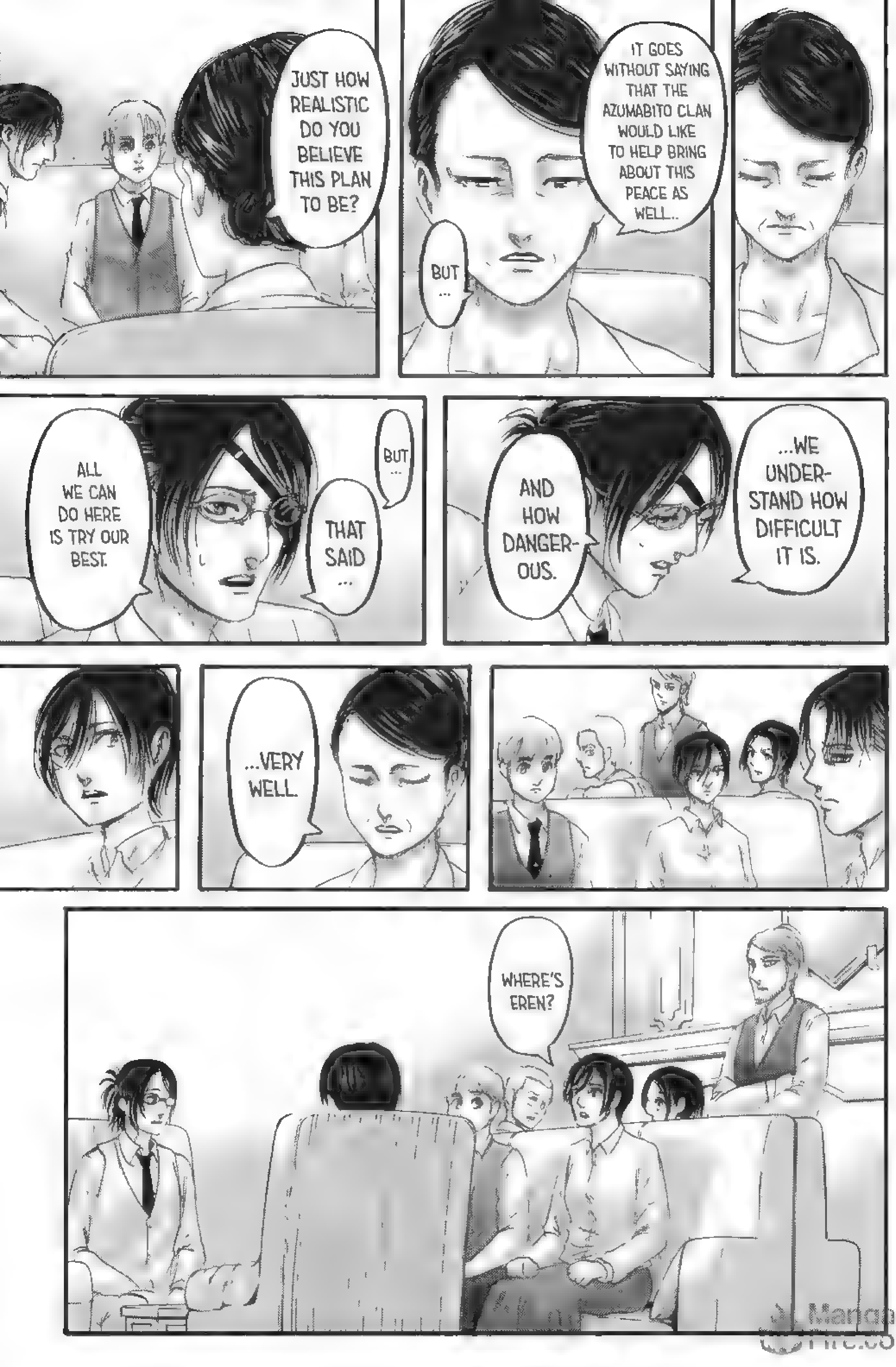

WHO KNOWS. IF HE'S AN EXILED IMMIGRANT, HE MIGHT EVEN BE ONE OF THOSE... SUBJECTS OF YMIR!
OH ...!!
THIS IS WHY COUNTRIES AROUND THE WORLD HAVE BEEN RUNNING BLOOD TESTS FOR YEARS.
I COULDN'T SLEEP AT NIGHT WITH DEVIL BLOOD TAINTING OUR COMMUNITY.
?!
SNATCH
HEY... WHAT'RE YOU DOING?
WHO SAID HE WAS A PICK-POCKET?
I JUST SAID THAT WASN'T HIS COIN PURSE.
THE PURSE IS HIS OLDER SISTER'S.
... ?!
YEP, THEY'VE GOT A REAL COMPLICATED FAMILY SITUATION .. ISN'T THAT RIGHT?
Y-YES! I'M SORRY ABOUT MY LITTLE BROTHER!!


YOU EXPECT US TO BUY THAT?!
LET'S GO.
WHERE'D THE KID GO?
OVER THERE
WELL THAT'S THE MONEY I GOT FROM THE AZUMABITOS, ANYWAY

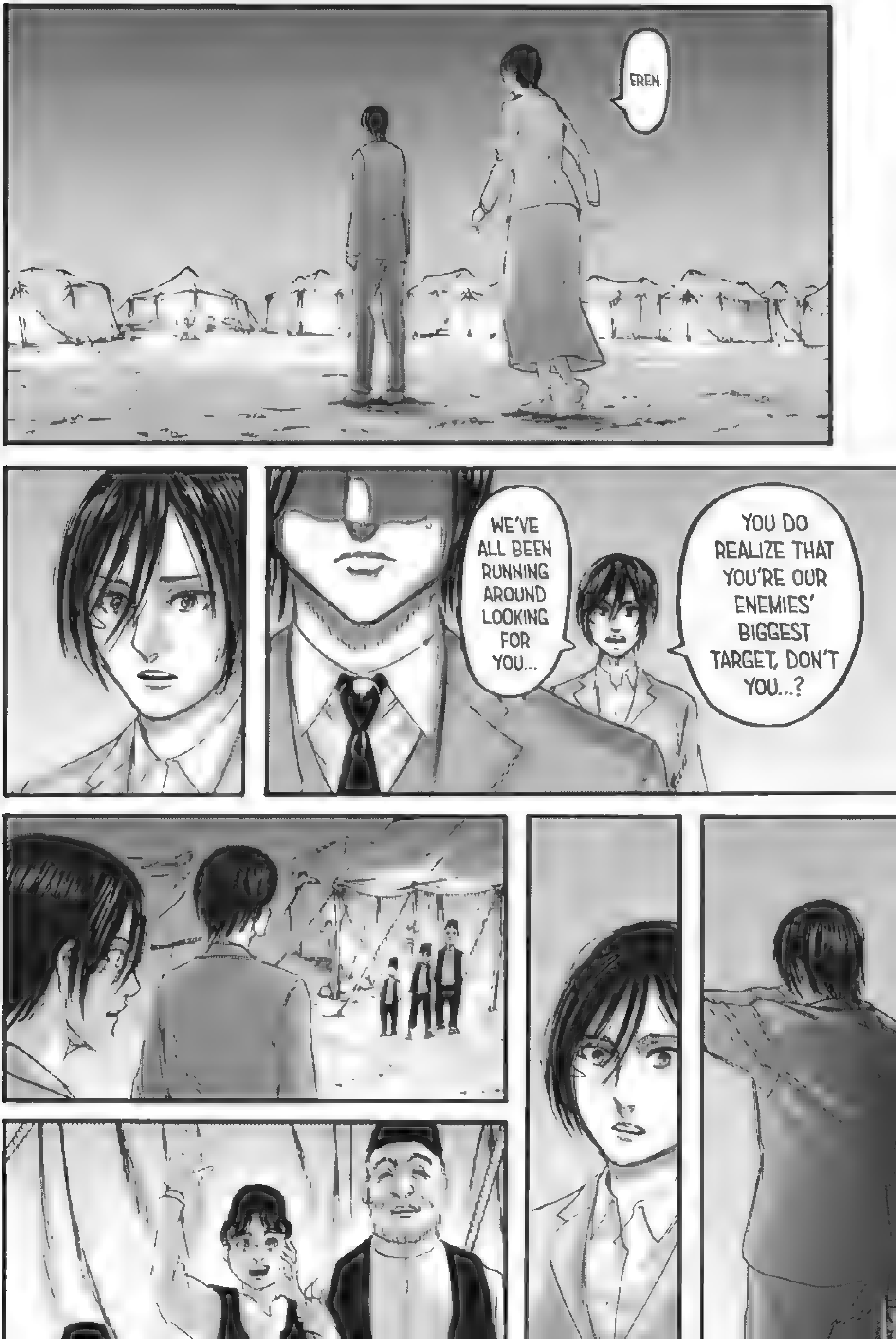
Fire.to

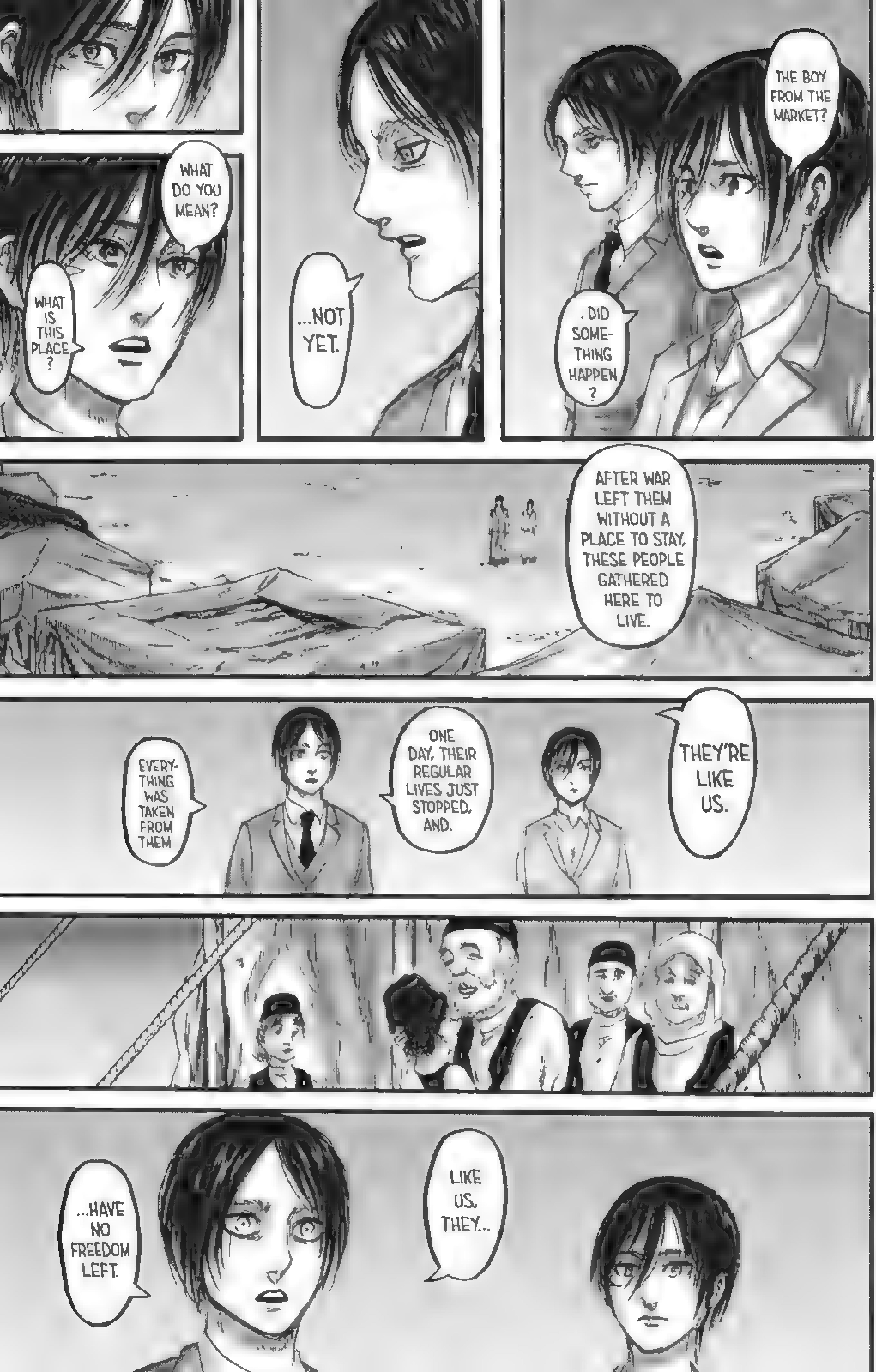

I'M SORRY YOU WENT THROUGH THAT.
IT IS TRUE THAT AS BLOOD TESTING TECHNOLOGY HAS IMPROVED, WE HAVE COME ACROSS ANOTHER ISSUE... SUBJECTS OF YMIR WHO ESCAPED INTERNMENT ARE BEING DISCOVERED AROUND THE WORLD.
AT THE HEIGHT OF THE ELDIAN EMPIRE, HAVING A SUBJECT OF YMIR IN ONE'S BLOODLINE WAS WIDELY CONSIDERED TO BE PROOF OF ONE'S NOBILITY.
BUT AS THE EMPIRE CRUMBLED, THE ARISTOCRATS WHO FAWNED UPON ELDIA FOUND THEMSELVES FORCED INTO EXILE.
NOW YOU SEE WHAT IT'S LIKE FOR ELDIANS OUTSIDE THE WALLS...
YOU MUST ALSO SEE HOW DIFFICULT IT WILL BE TO CONVINCE OTHER NATIONS...
...TO FORM FRIENDLY RELATIONS WITH PARADIS.

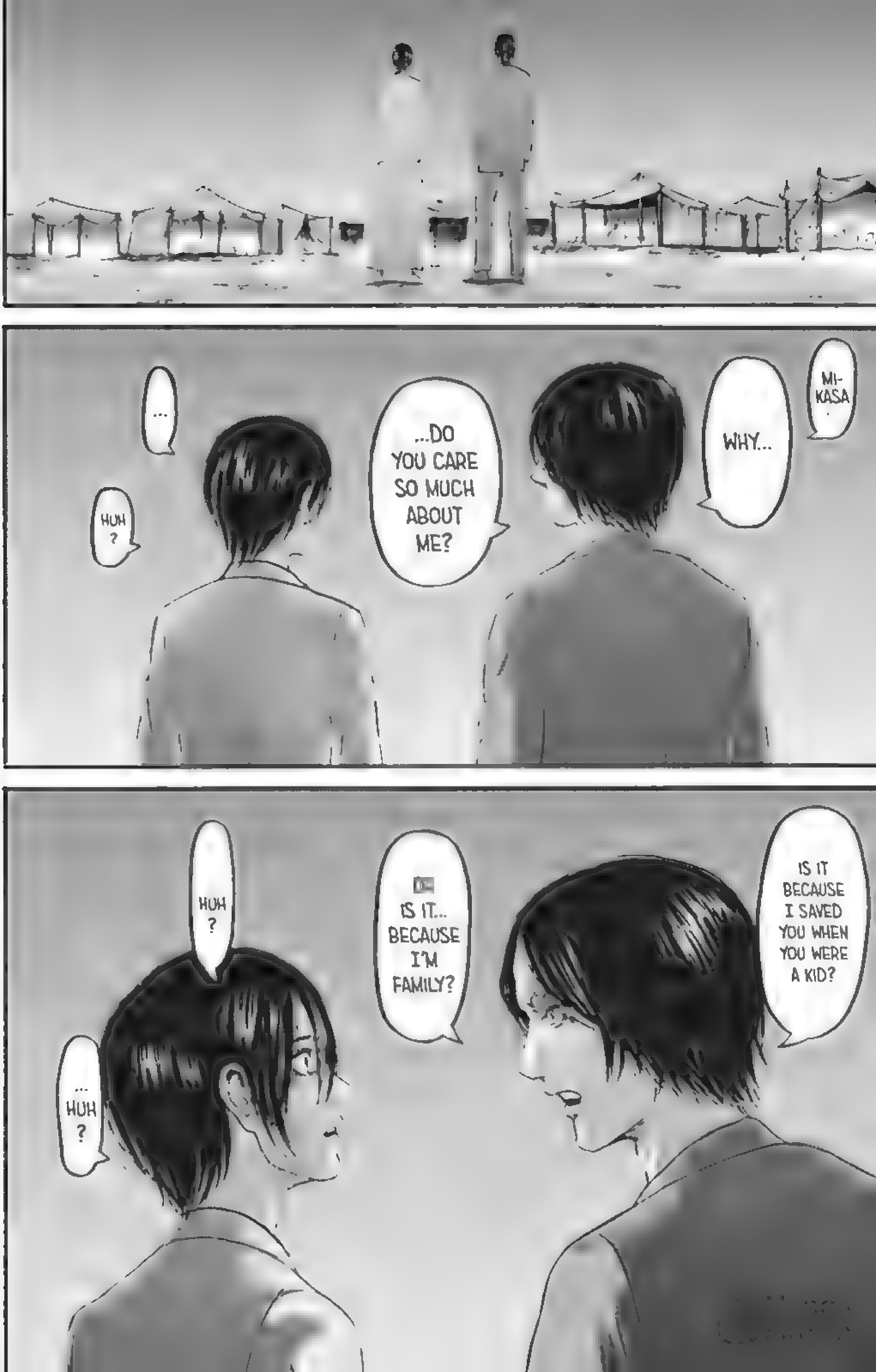

BUT.
IF WE ABANDON THE PATH OF PEACE...
...WE'LL HAVE NO OPTION BUT TO JOIN ZEKE'S CONSPIRACY.
WE'D PUT OUR FATES IN HIS HANDS...
...AND BE FORCED TO SACRIFICE THE LIVES OF HISTORIA AND THE CHILDREN THAT SHE'D BRING INTO THE WORLD.
YES... AND WE'RE HERE TO AVOID THAT FUTURE, AND TOMORROW....
...TO ATTEND THE UNVEILING OF **THE ASSOCIATION TO PROTECT THE SUBJECTS OF YMIR** AT THE INTERNATIONAL FORUM.
...YOU STILL DON'T KNOW WHAT, EXACTLY, THIS ASSOCIATION STANDS FOR.
YES... FOR NOW, WE'LL NEED TO CAREFULLY OBSERVE FROM AFAR.
BUT IF WE CAN GET A MEETING WITH THEM—
YOU'LL BE ABLE TO TELL THEM THAT THE ISLAND OF PARADIS SEEKS PEACE.
YES...

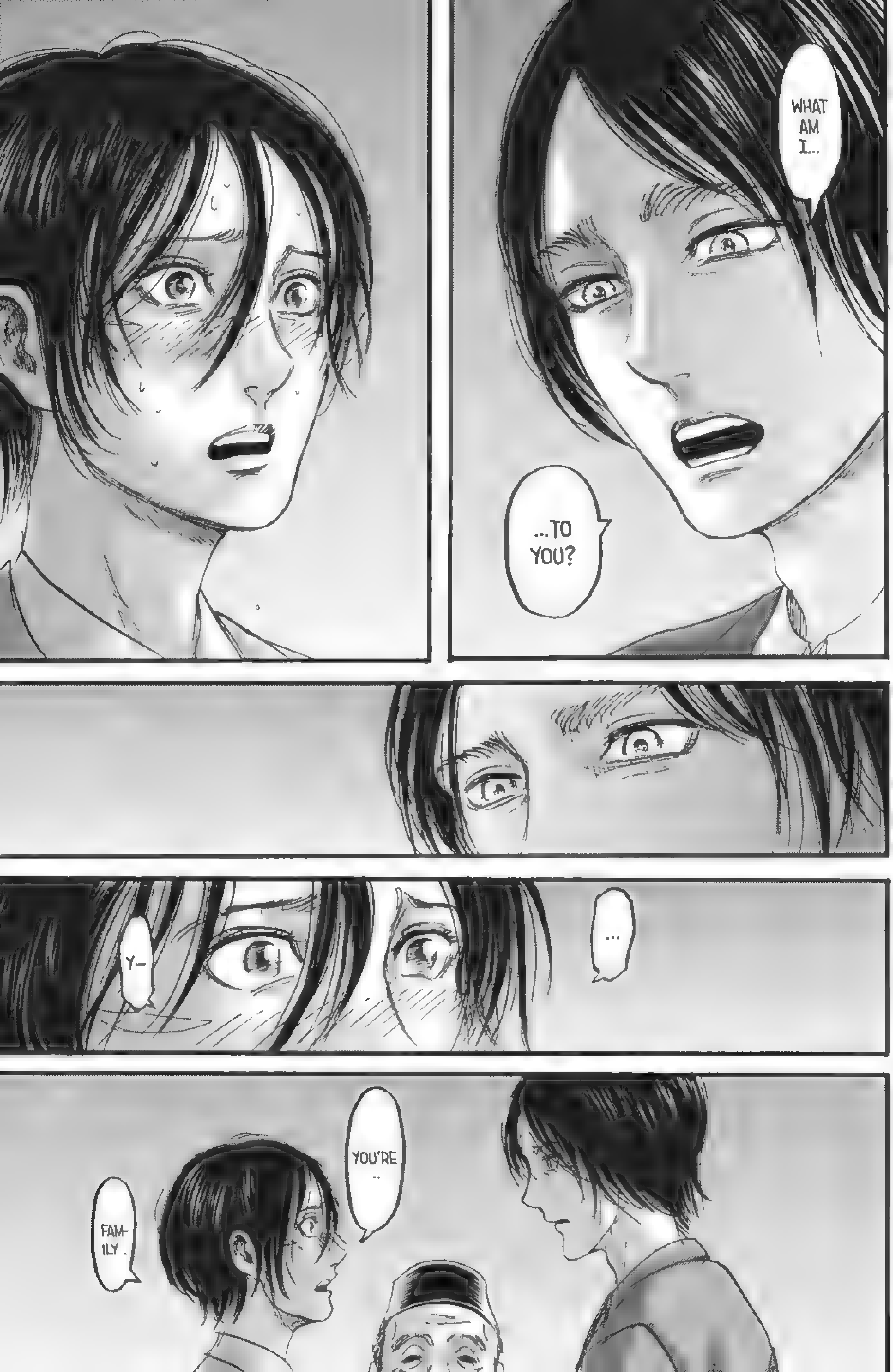

IT GOES WITHOUT SAYING THAT THE AZUMABITO CLAN WOULD LIKE TO HELP BRING ABOUT THIS PEACE AS WELL..
BUT ...
JUST HOW REALISTIC DO YOU BELIEVE THIS PLAN TO BE?
...WE UNDERSTAND HOW DIFFICULT IT IS.
AND HOW DANGEROUS.
BUT ...
THAT SAID ...
ALL WE CAN DO HERE IS TRY OUR BEST.
...VERY WELL.
WHERE'S EREN?

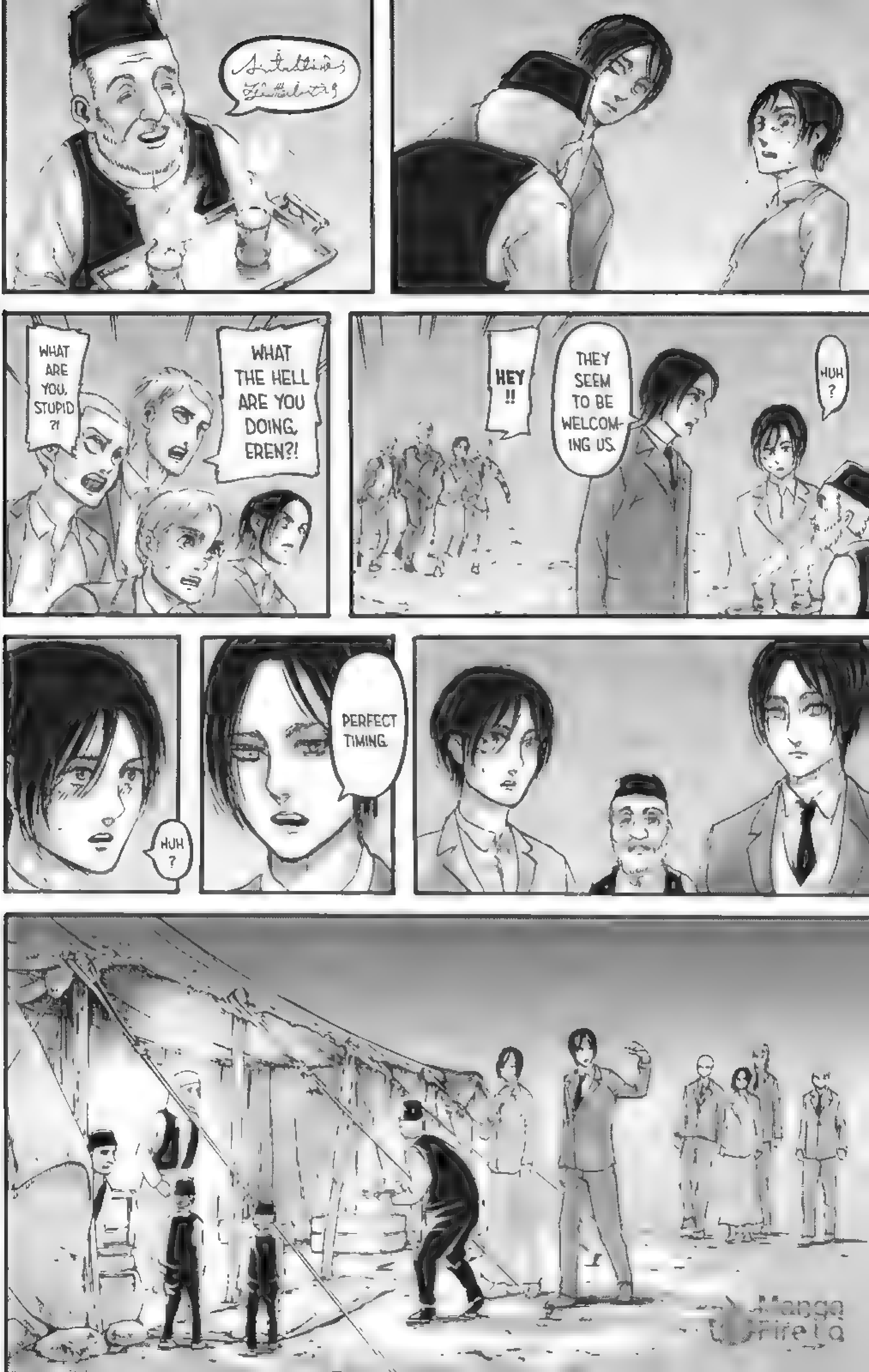
Manga Fire.co


EREN.
YOU DO REALIZE THAT YOU'RE OUR ENEMIES' BIGGEST TARGET, DON'T YOU...?
WE'VE ALL BEEN RUNNING AROUND LOOKING FOR YOU...

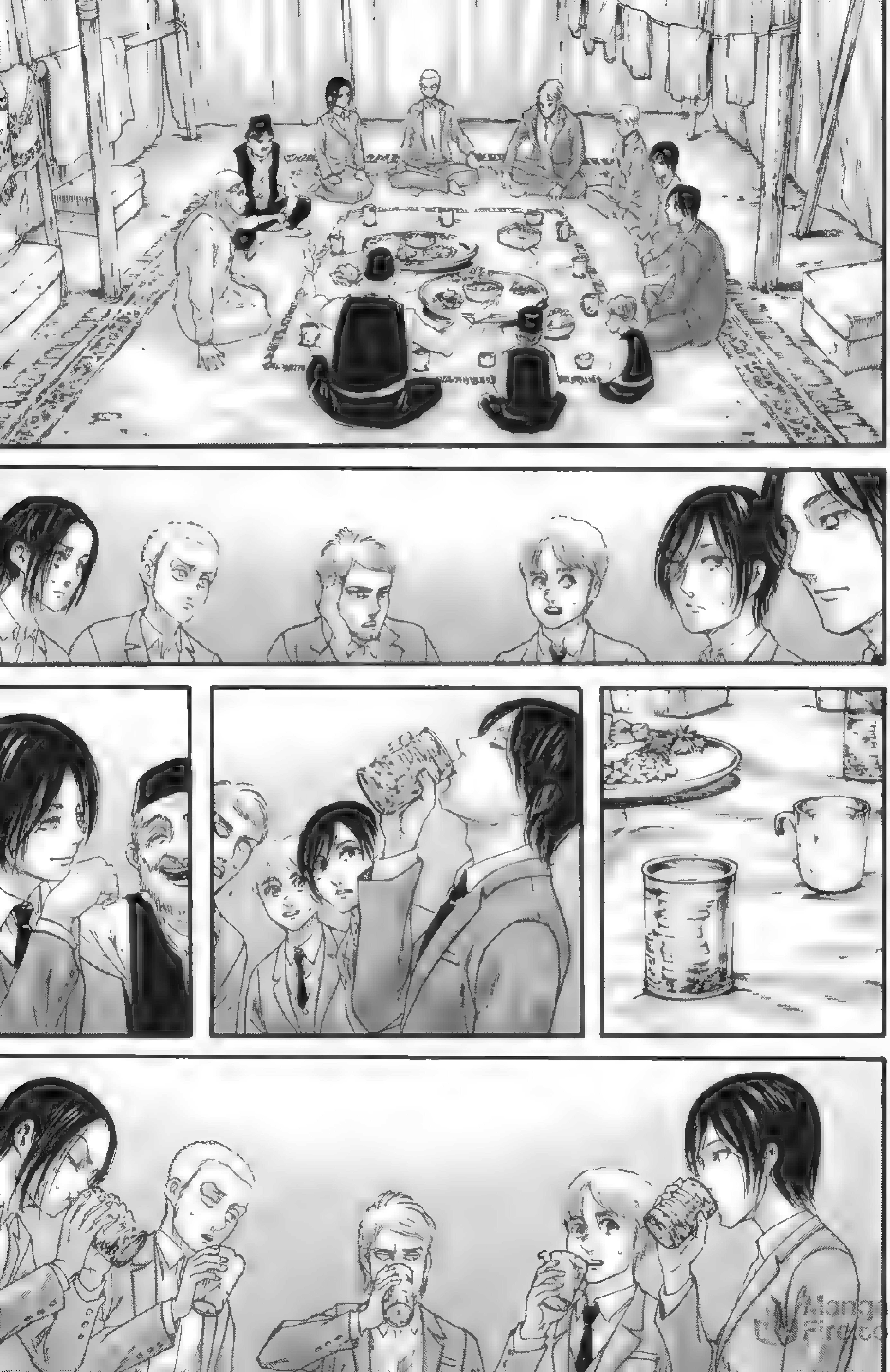

THE BOY FROM THE MARKET?
. DID SOMETHING HAPPEN?
...NOT YET.
WHAT DO YOU MEAN?
WHAT IS THIS PLACE?
AFTER WAR LEFT THEM WITHOUT A PLACE TO STAY, THESE PEOPLE GATHERED HERE TO LIVE.
THEY'RE LIKE US.
ONE DAY, THEIR REGULAR LIVES JUST STOPPED, AND.
EVERYTHING WAS TAKEN FROM THEM.
LIKE US, THEY...
...HAVE NO FREEDOM LEFT.


MI-KASA.
WHY...
...DO YOU CARE SO MUCH ABOUT ME?
...
HUH?
IS IT BECAUSE I SAVED YOU WHEN YOU WERE A KID?
IS IT... BECAUSE I'M FAMILY?
HUH?
...HUH?

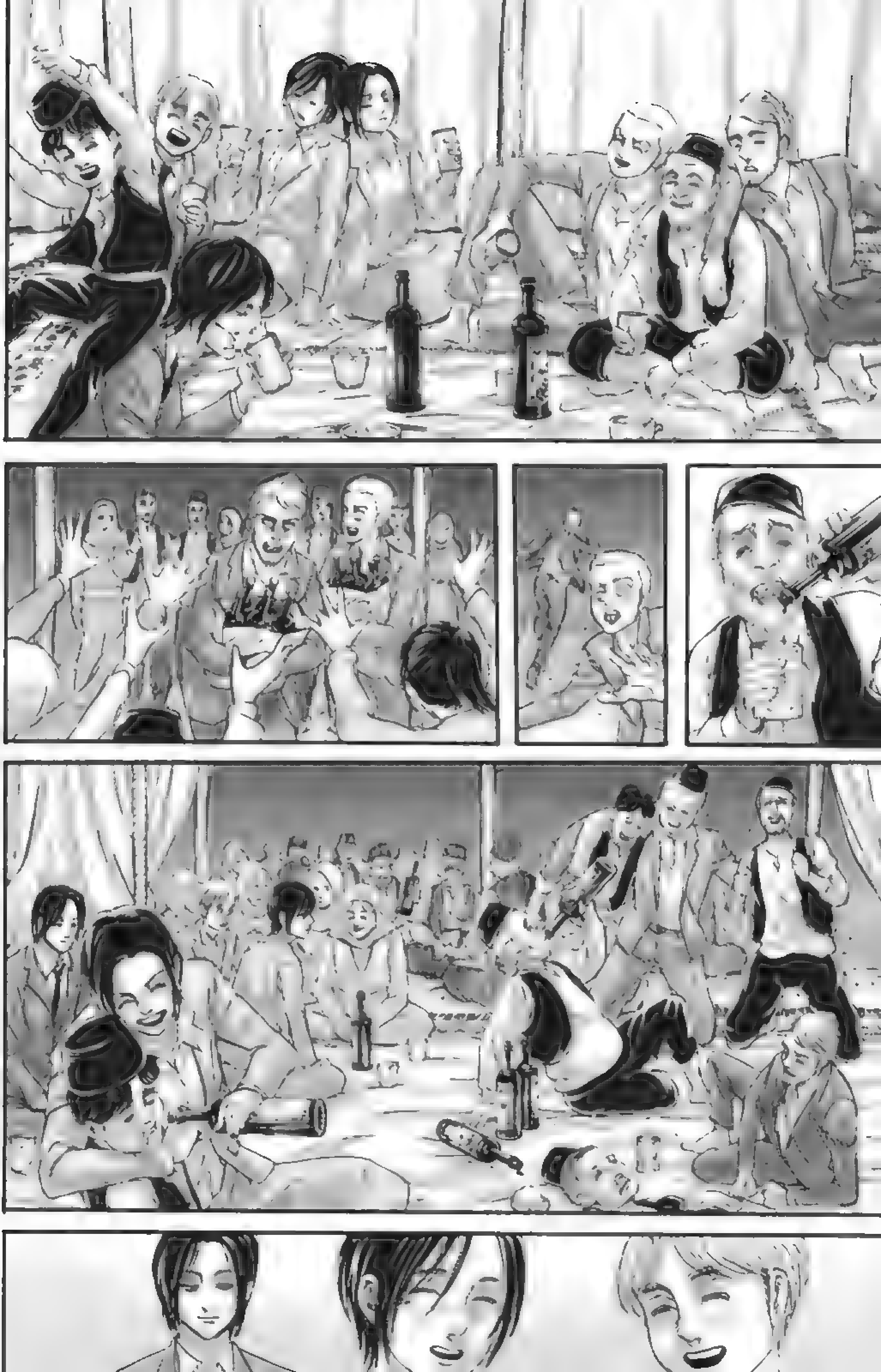

WHAT AM I...
...TO YOU?
...
Y—
YOU'RE ..
FAMILY.

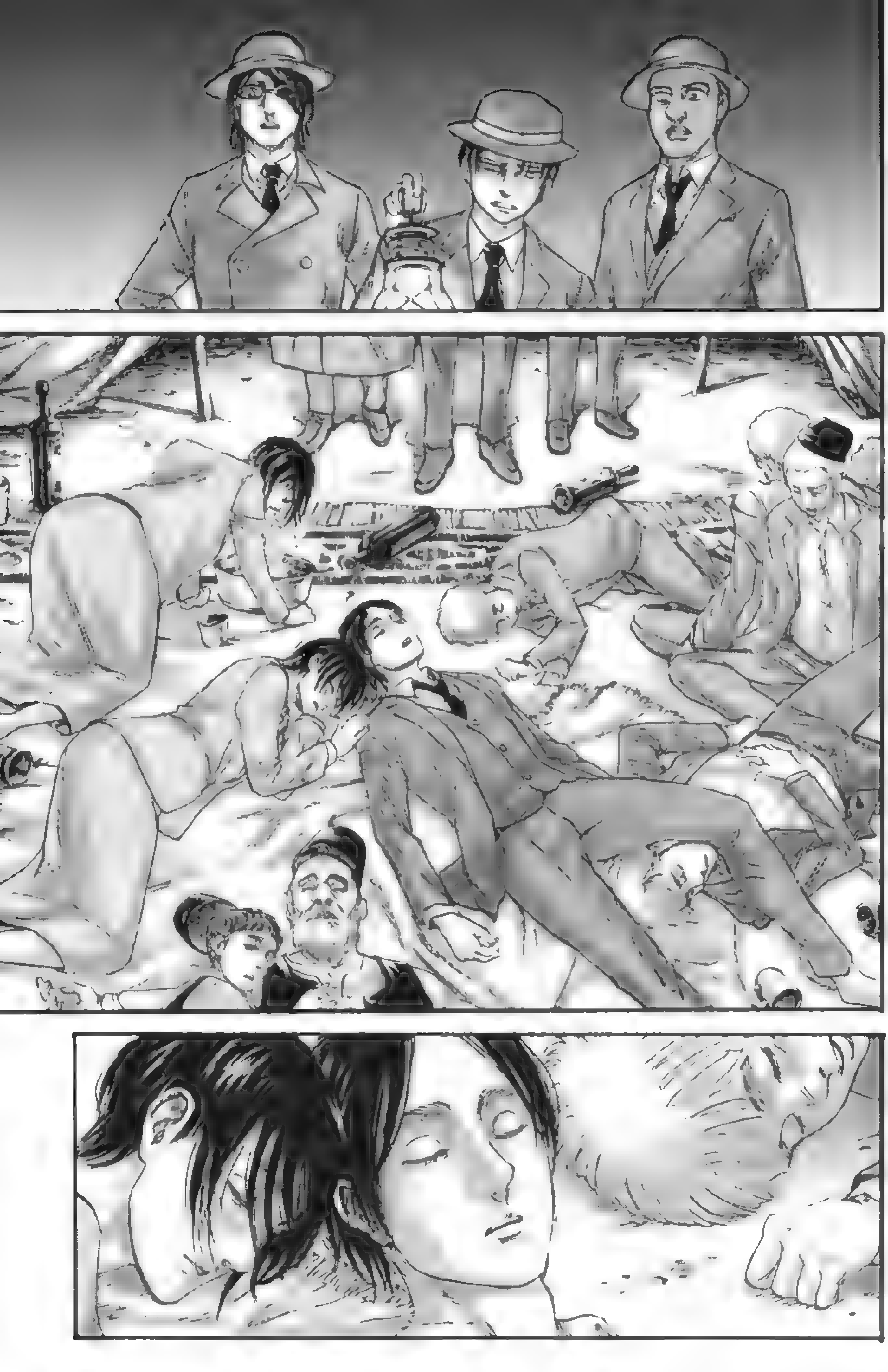

HUH?
THEY SEEM TO BE WELCOMING US.
HEY!!
WHAT THE HELL ARE YOU DOING, EREN?!
WHAT ARE YOU, STUPID?!
PERFECT TIMING.
HUH?

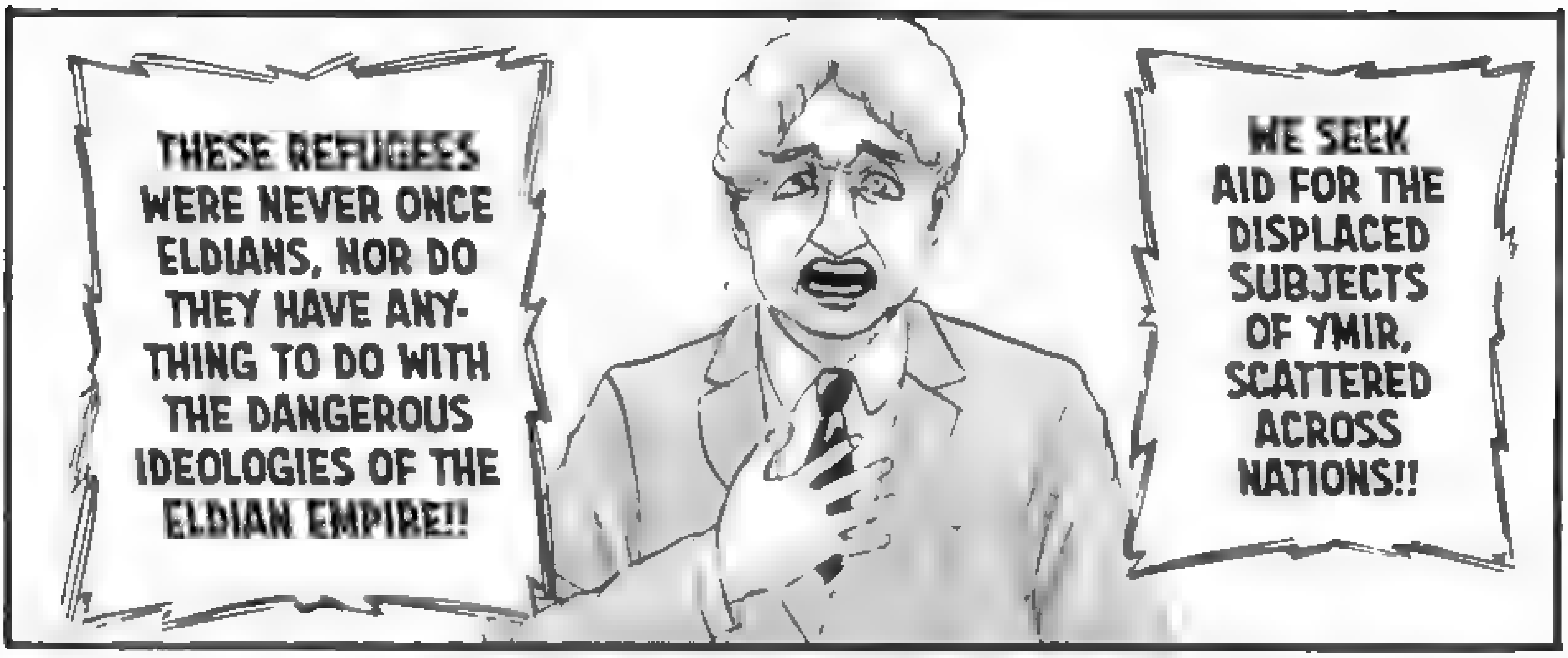
Manga Fire.to

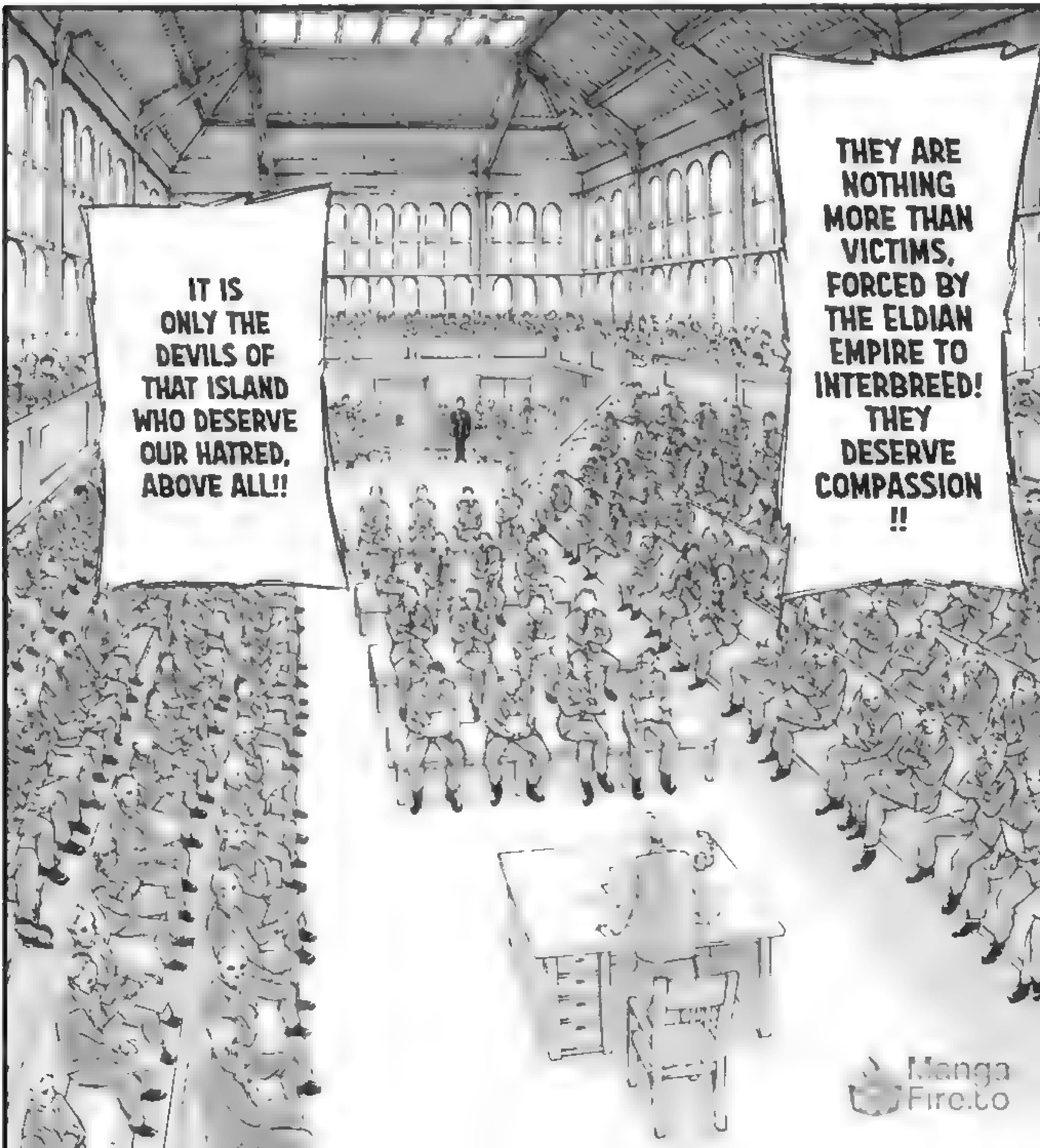


Manga Frota

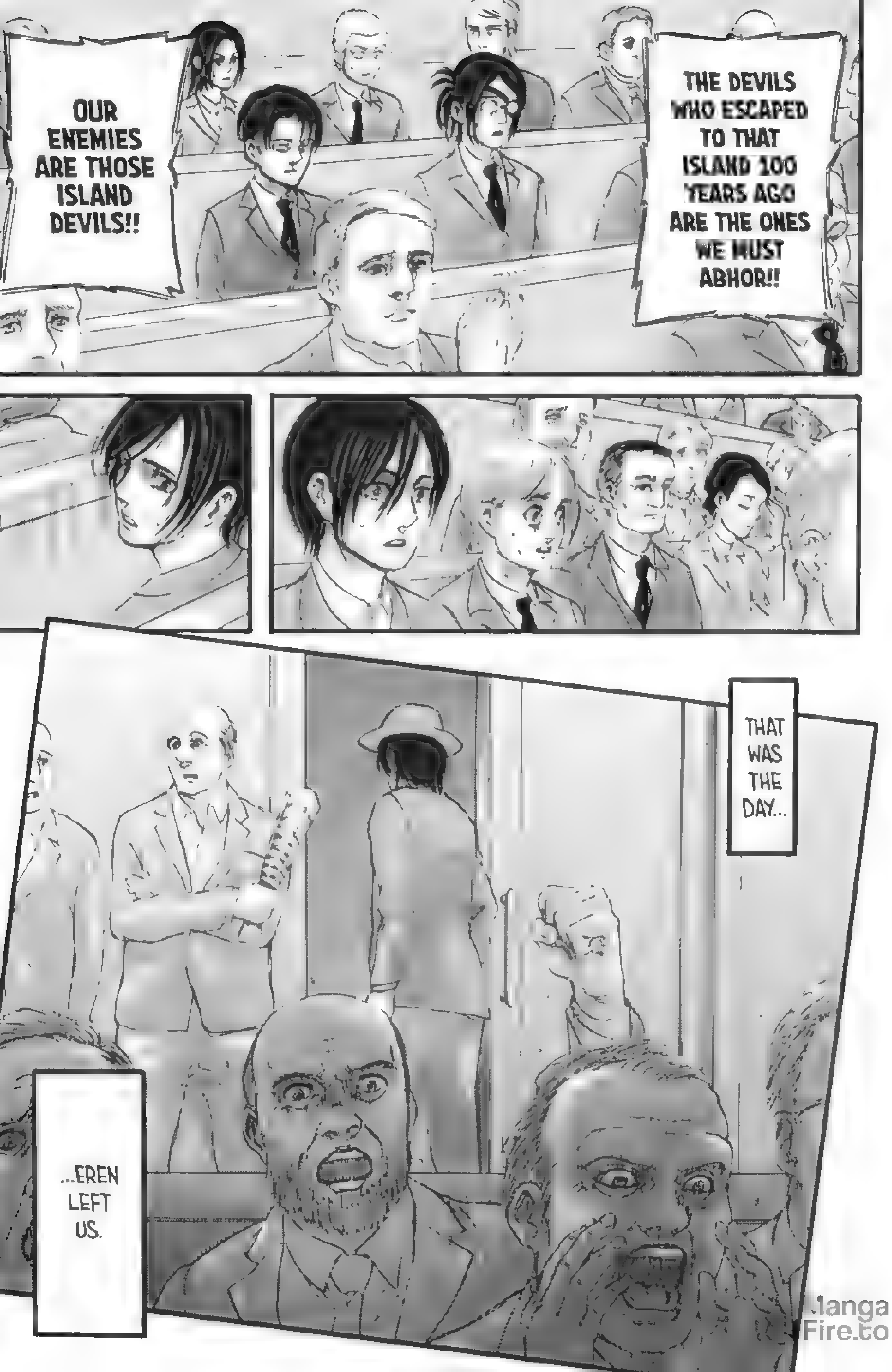




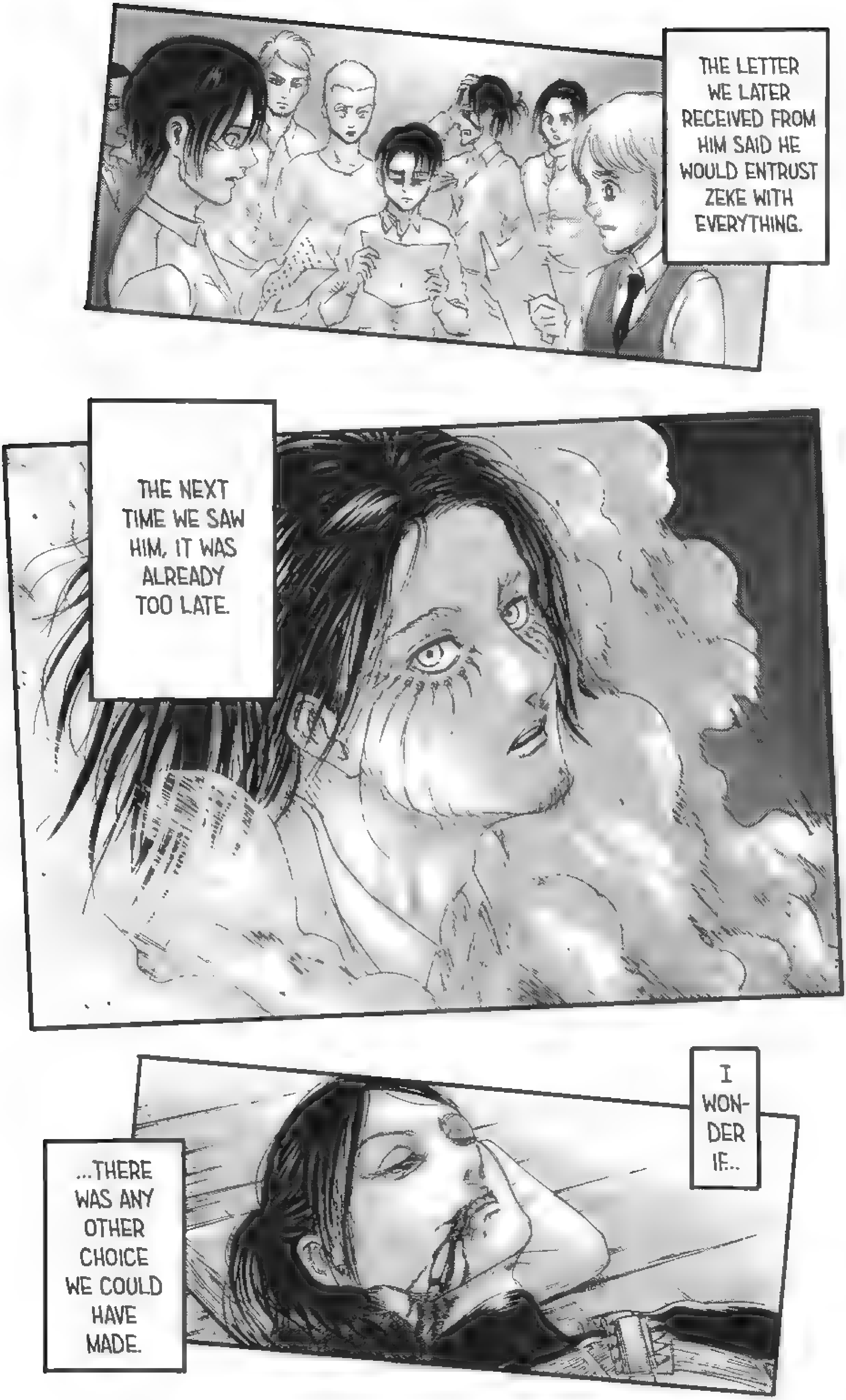

THESE REFUGEES WERE NEVER ONCE ELDIANS, NOR DO THEY HAVE ANYTHING TO DO WITH THE DANGEROUS IDEOLOGIES OF THE ELDIAN EMPIRE!!
WE SEEK AID FOR THE DISPLACED SUBJECTS OF YMIR, SCATTERED ACROSS NATIONS!!

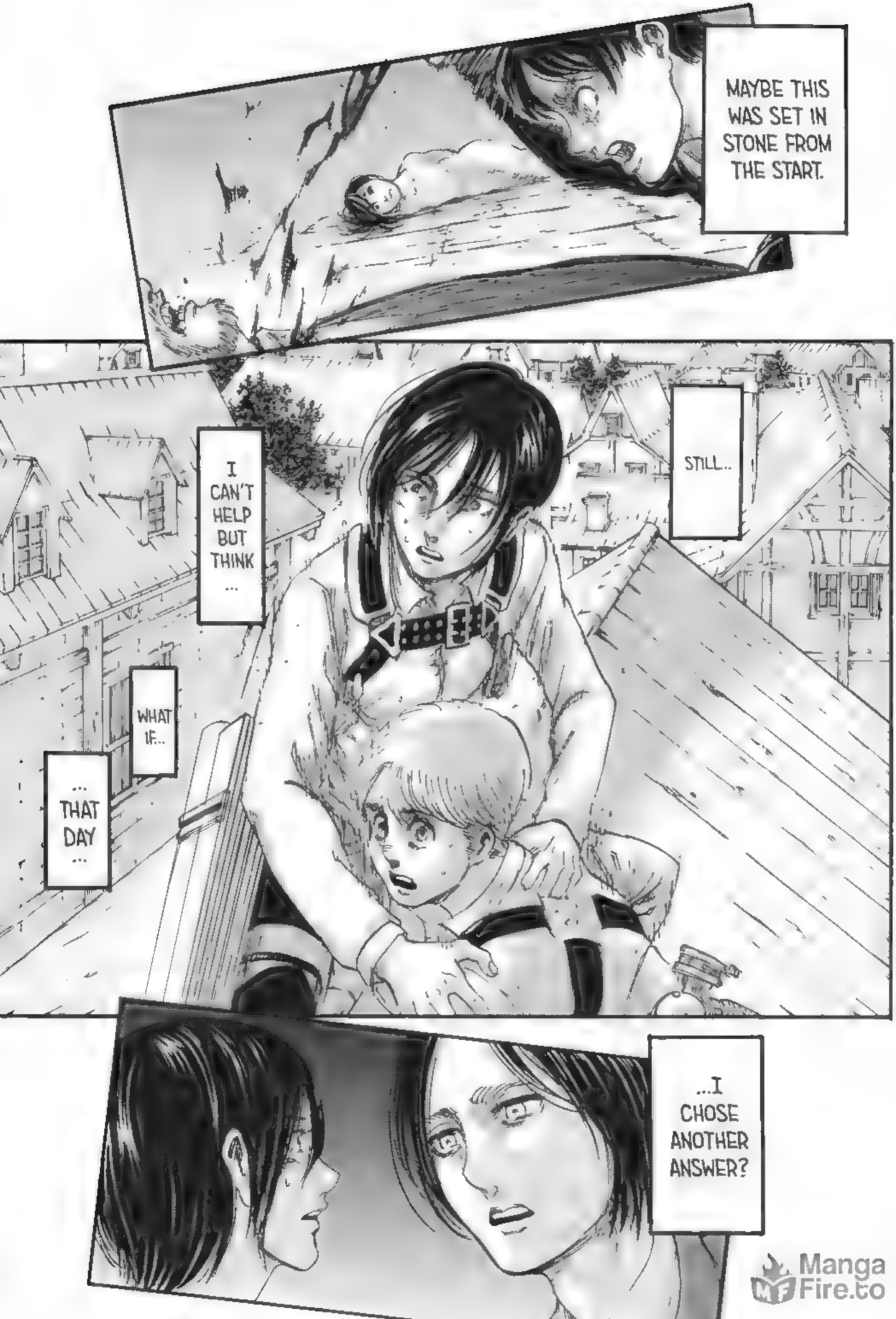

THEY ARE NOTHING MORE THAN VICTIMS, FORCED BY THE ELDIAN EMPIRE TO INTERBREED! THEY DESERVE COMPASSION!!
IT IS ONLY THE DEVILS OF THAT ISLAND WHO DESERVE OUR HATRED, ABOVE ALL!!

Manga Fire.to


THE DEVILS WHO ESCAPED TO THAT ISLAND 100 YEARS AGO ARE THE ONES WE MUST ABHOR!!
OUR ENEMIES ARE THOSE ISLAND DEVILS!!
THAT WAS THE DAY...
...EREN LEFT US.

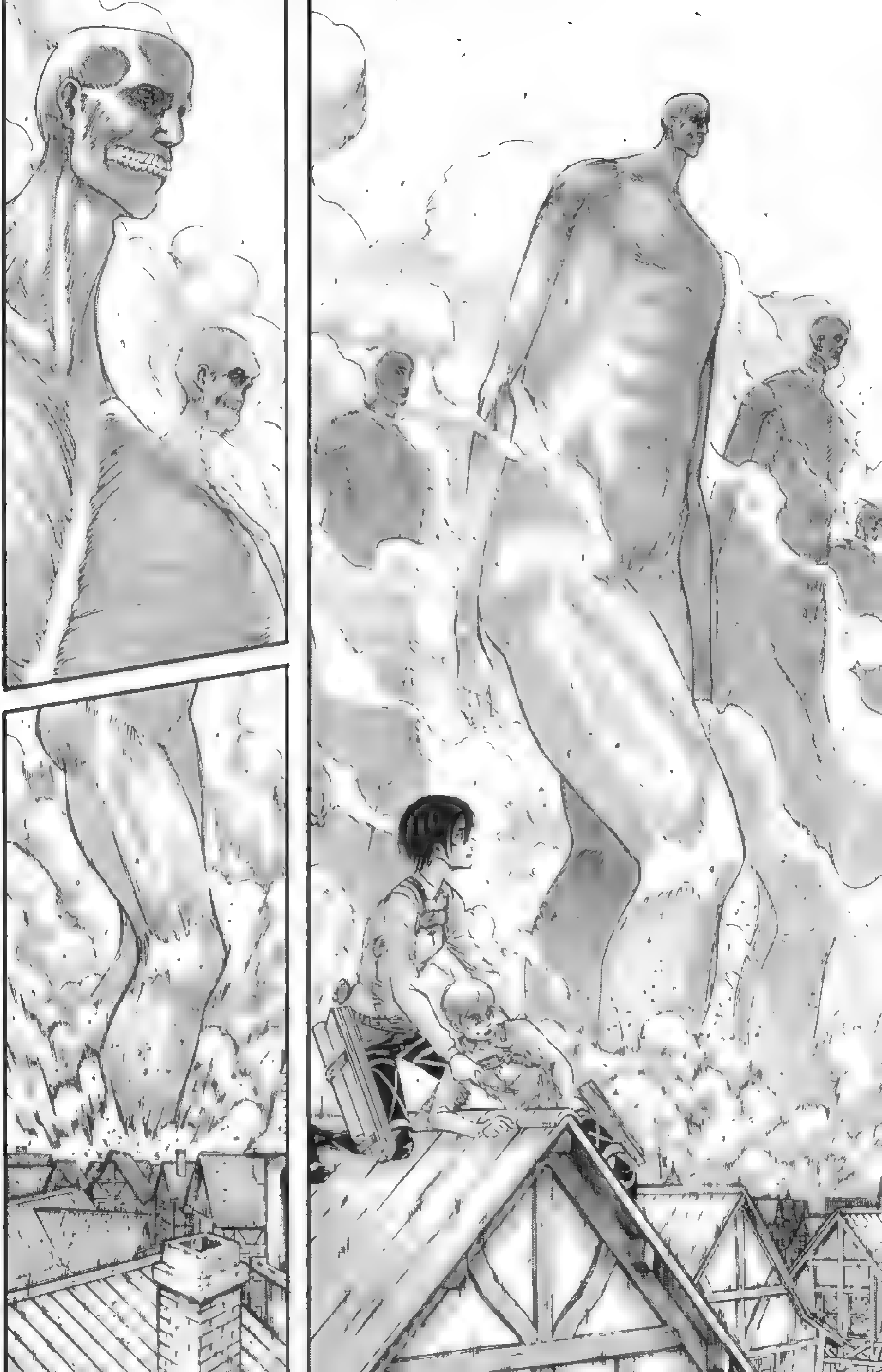
MangaFire.to

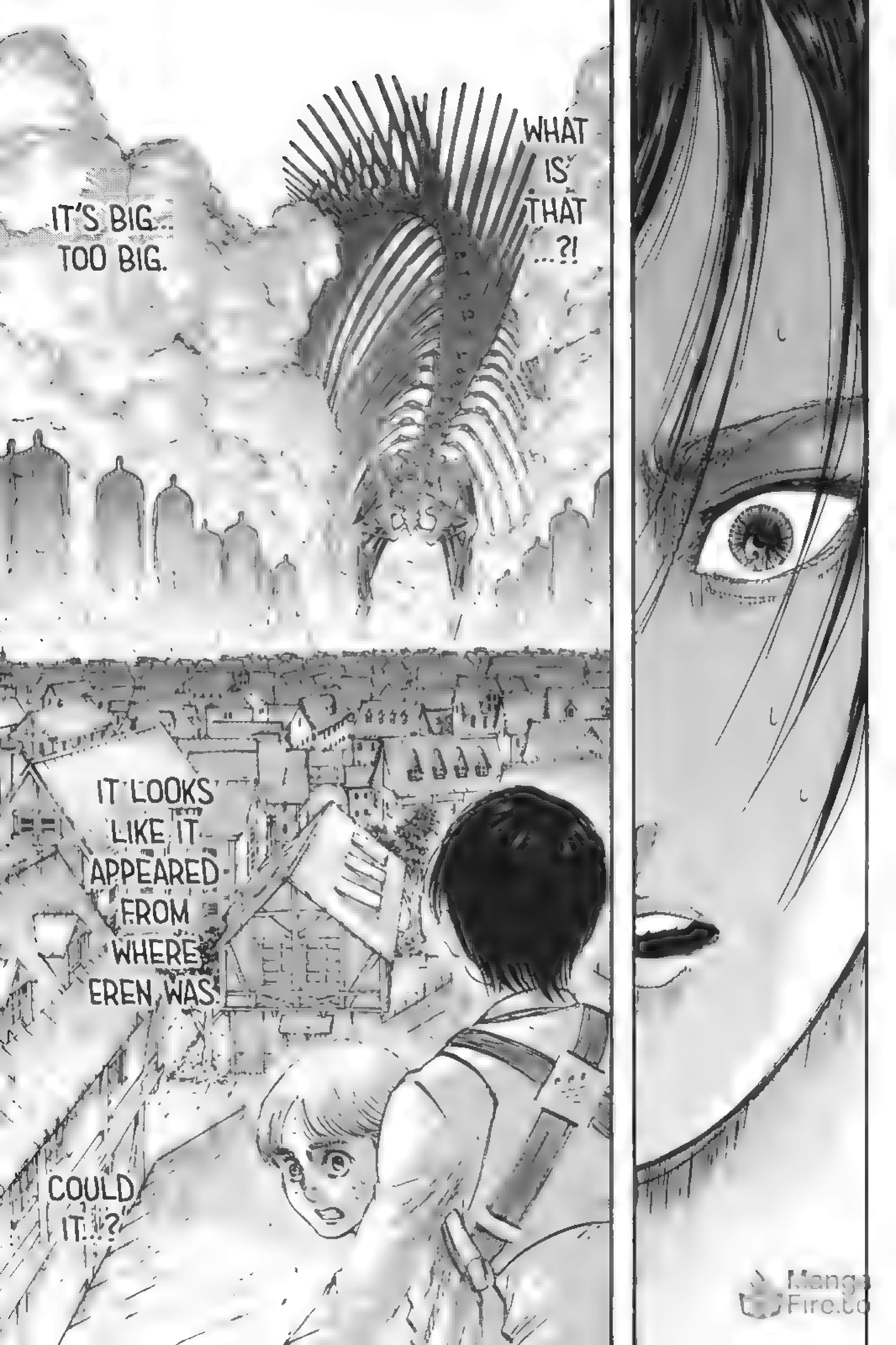

THE LETTER WE LATER RECEIVED FROM HIM SAID HE WOULD ENTRUST ZEKE WITH EVERYTHING.
THE NEXT TIME WE SAW HIM, IT WAS ALREADY TOO LATE.
I WONDER IF...
...THERE WAS ANY OTHER CHOICE WE COULD HAVE MADE.


MAYBE THIS WAS SET IN STONE FROM THE START.
STILL..
I CAN'T HELP BUT THINK ...
WHAT IF..
... THAT DAY ...
...I CHOSE ANOTHER ANSWER?

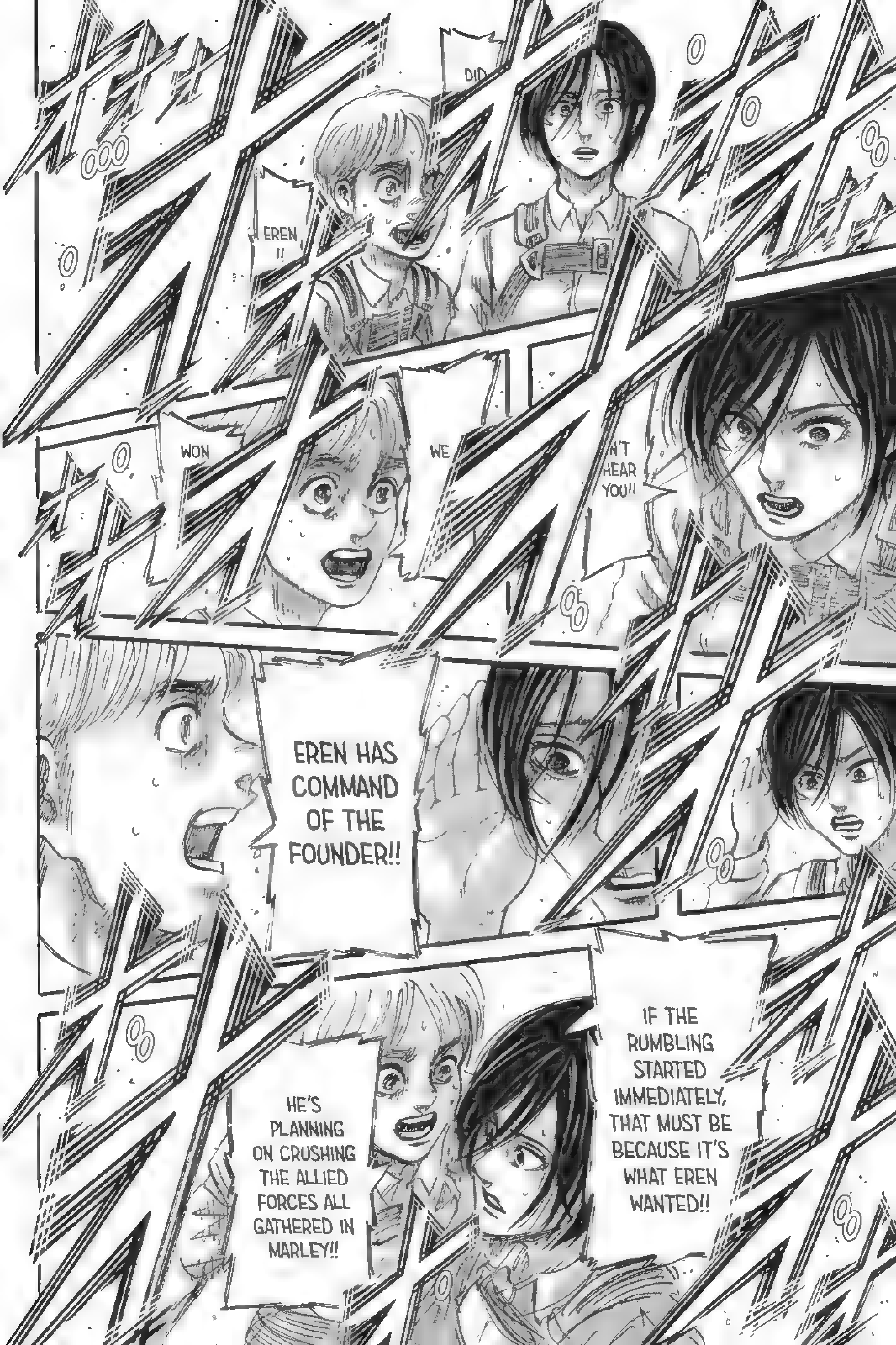
Manga Fire.to

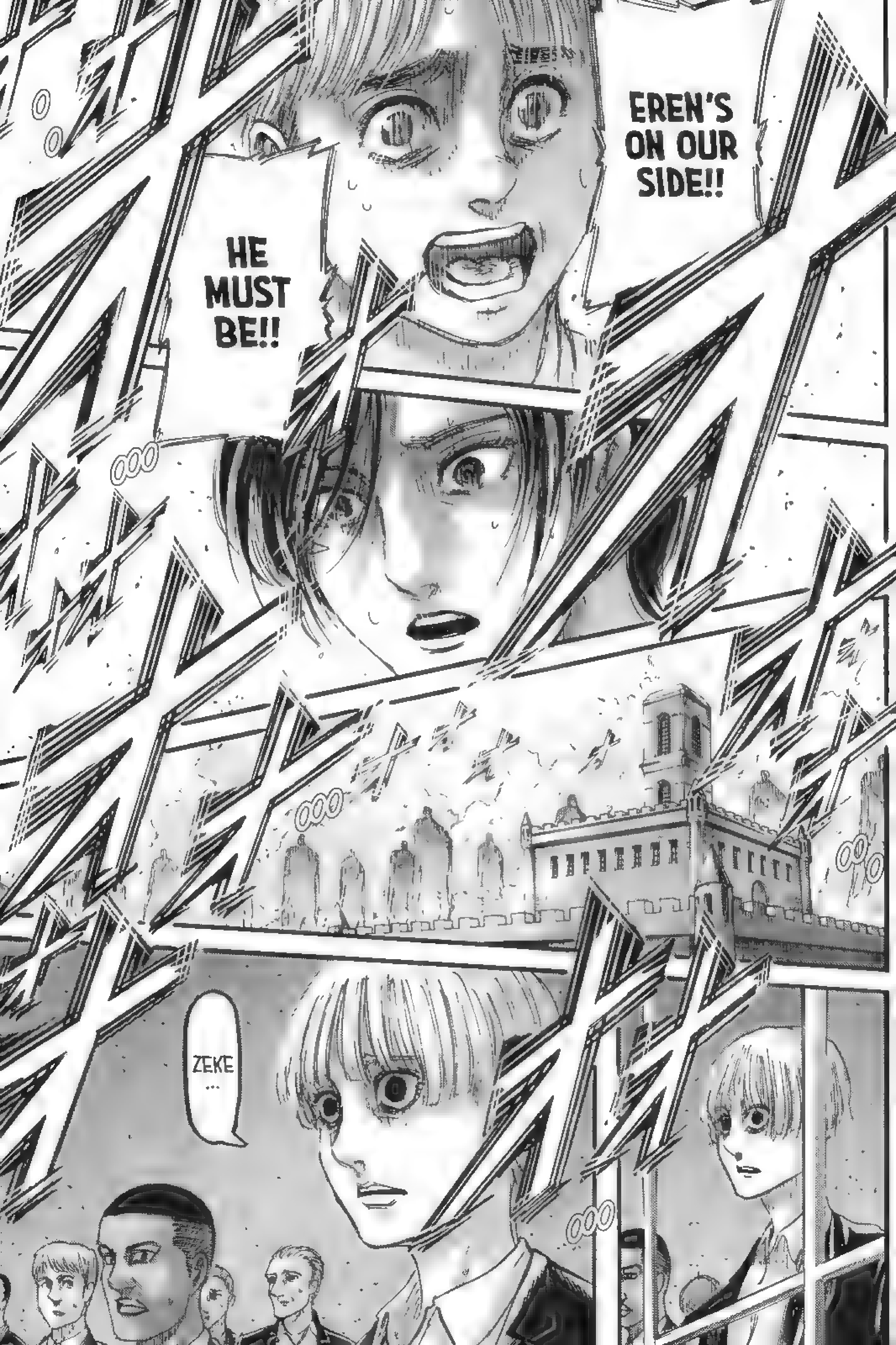
THEN, MAYBE IT WOULDN'T HAVE COME TO THIS...

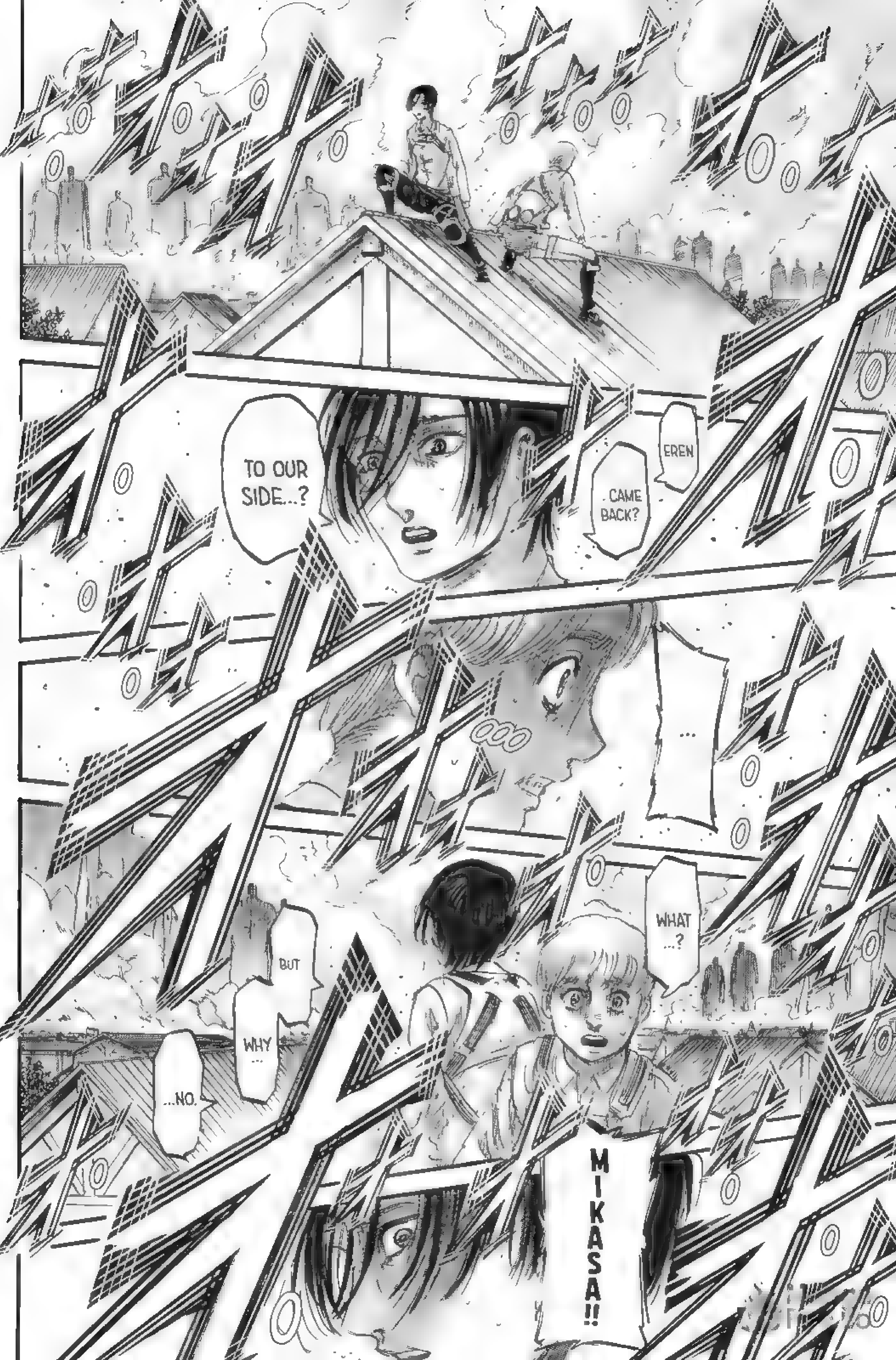


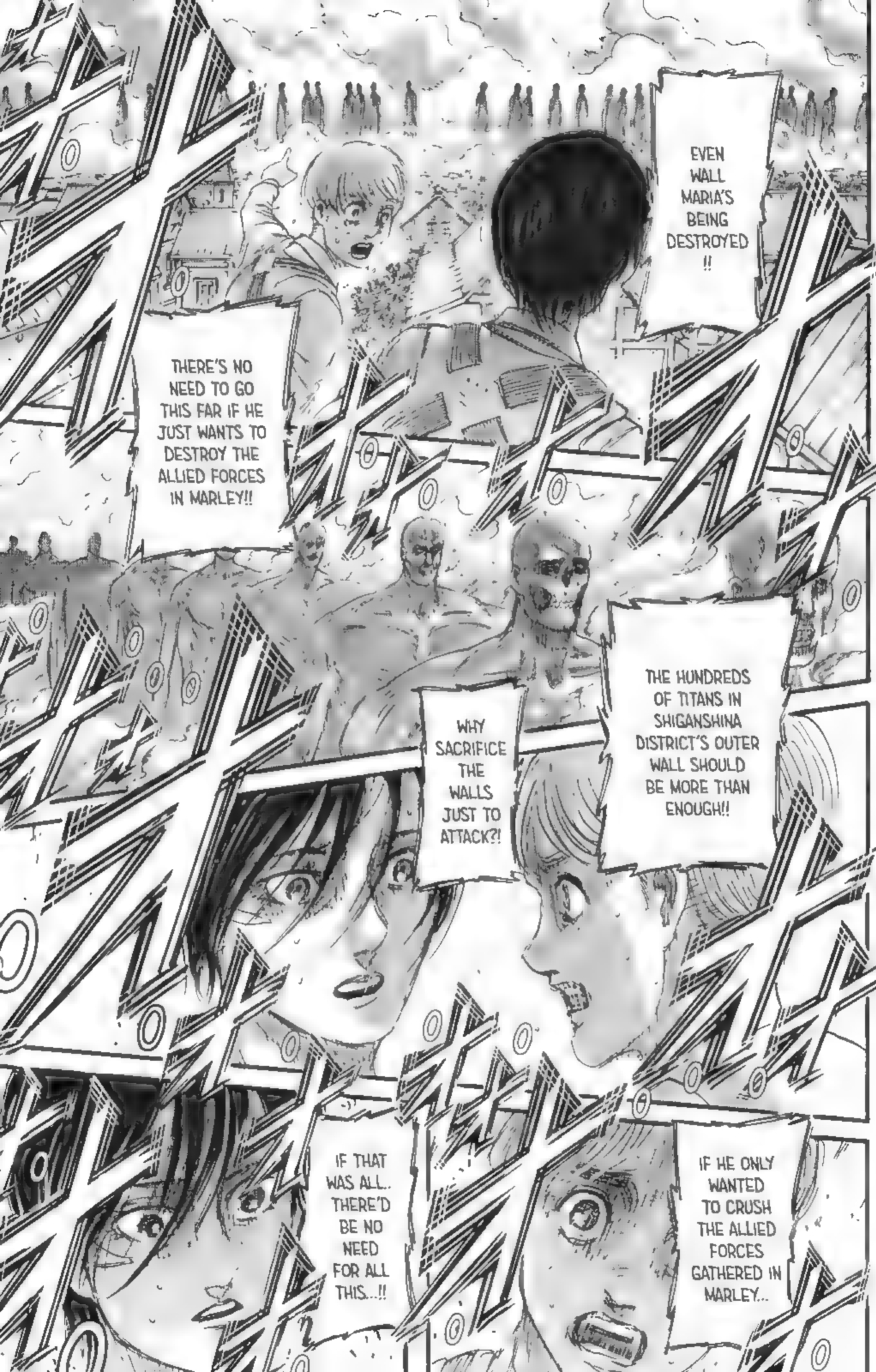

WHAT IS THAT ...?!
IT'S BIG... TOO BIG.
IT LOOKS LIKE IT APPEARED FROM WHERE EREN WAS.
COULD IT...?

Manga Fire.to

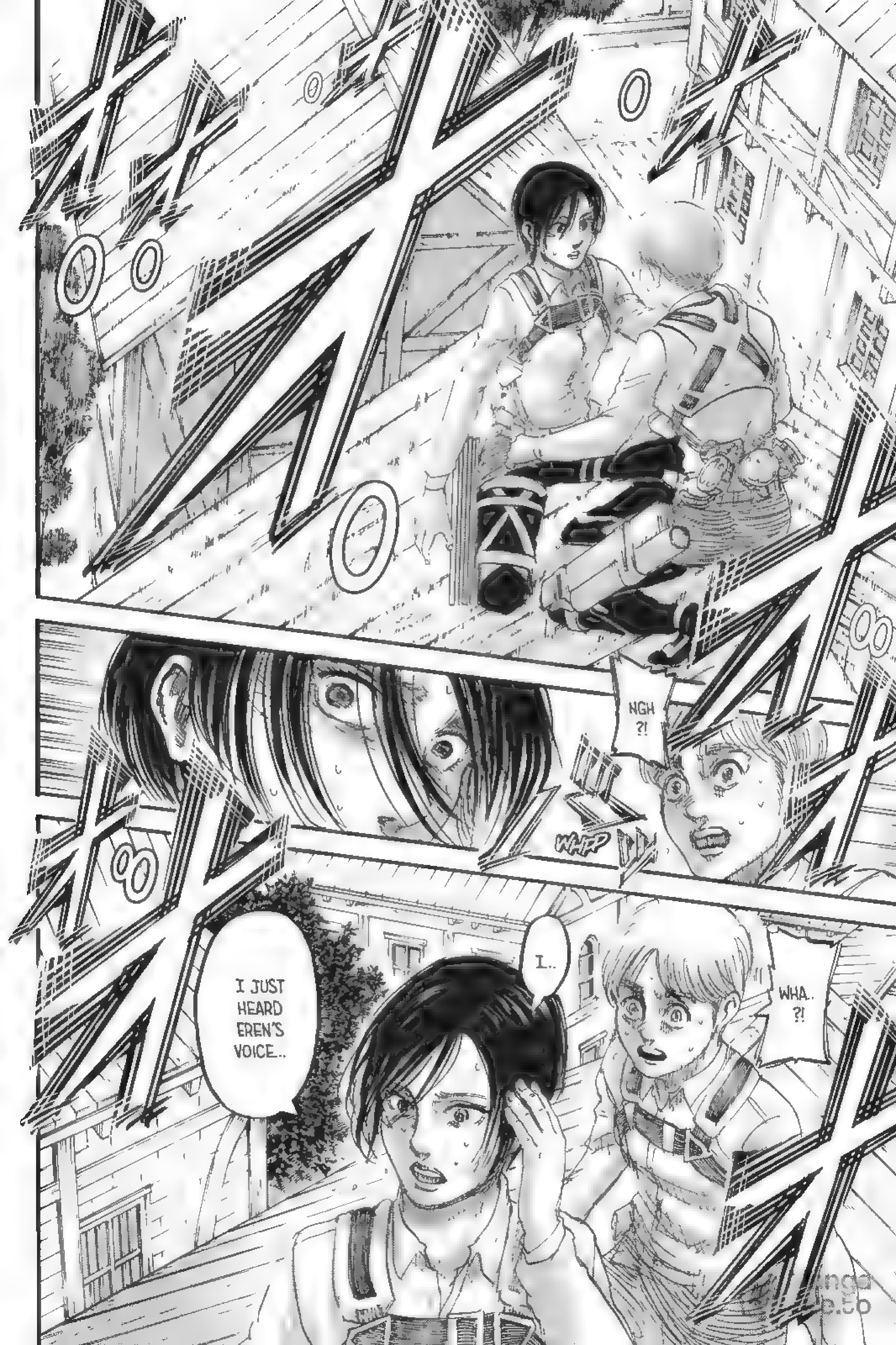

DID
EREN !!
N'T HEAR YOU!!
WE
WON
EREN HAS COMMAND OF THE FOUNDER!!
IF THE RUMBLING STARTED IMMEDIATELY, THAT MUST BE BECAUSE IT'S WHAT EREN WANTED!!
HE'S PLANNING ON CRUSHING THE ALLIED FORCES ALL GATHERED IN MARLEY!!

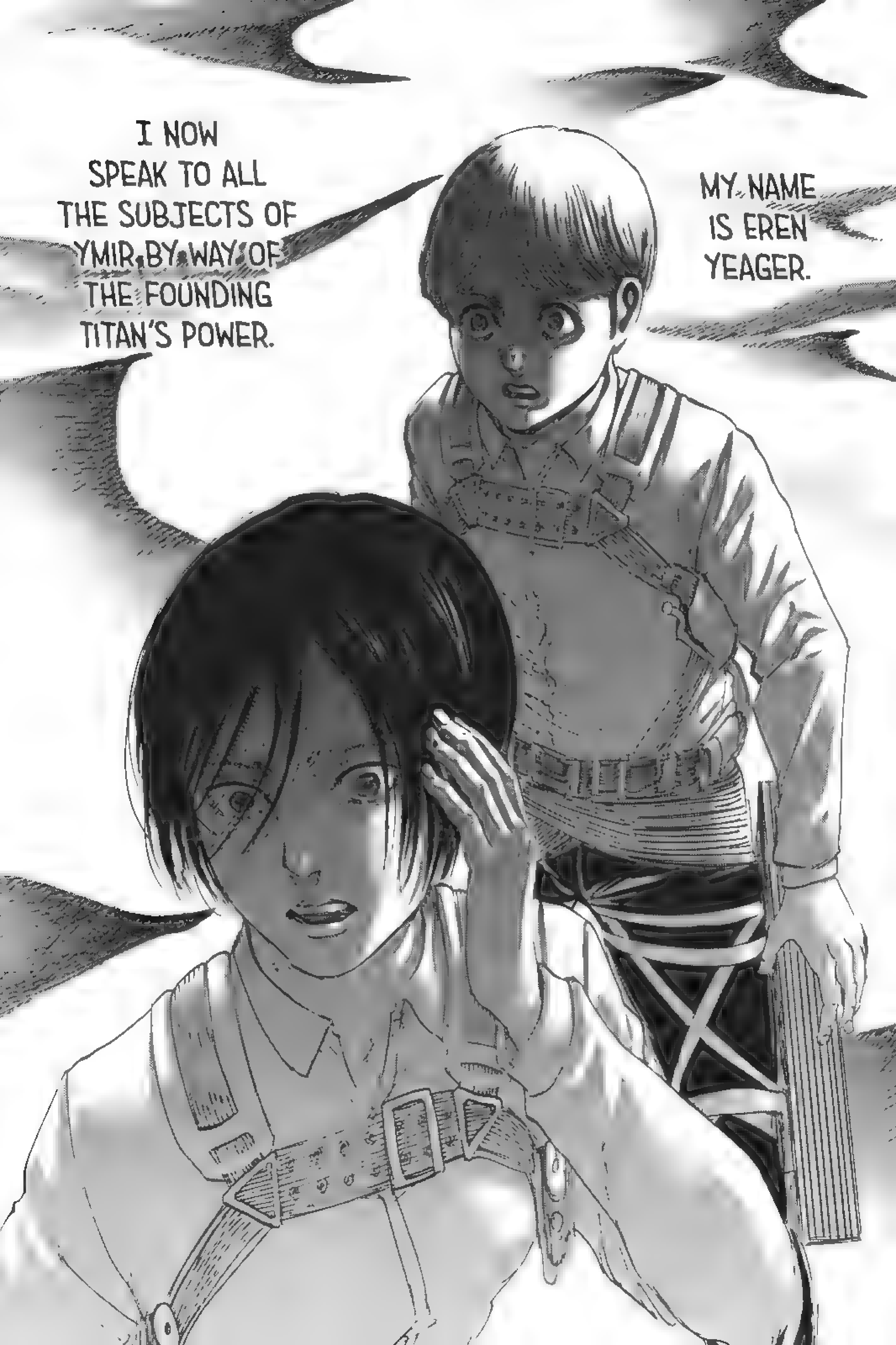

EREN'S ON OUR SIDE!!
HE MUST BE!!
ZEKE ...

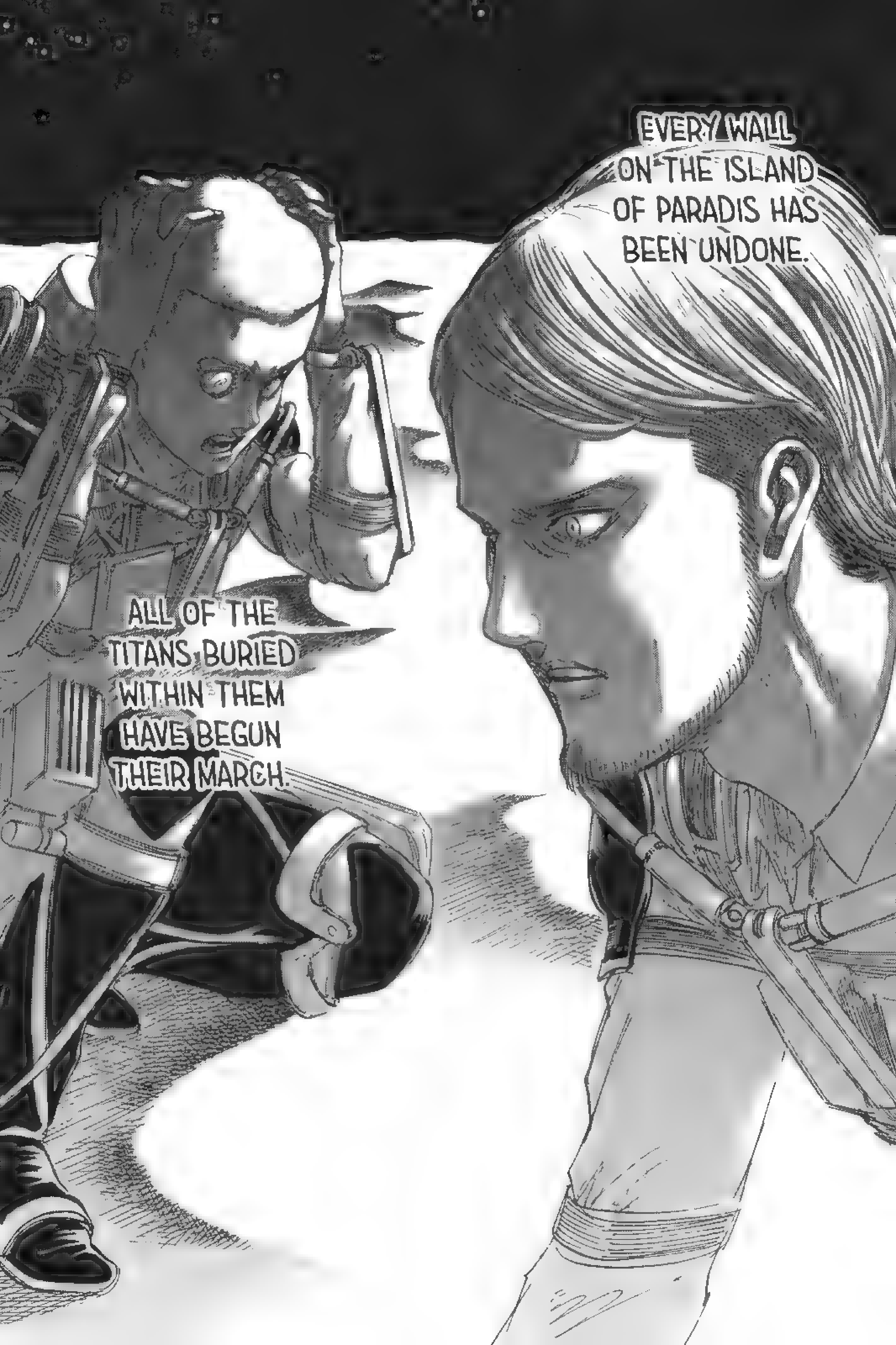

EREN
...CAME BACK?
TO OUR SIDE...?
...
WHAT ...?
BUT
WHY ...
...NO.
MIKASA!!

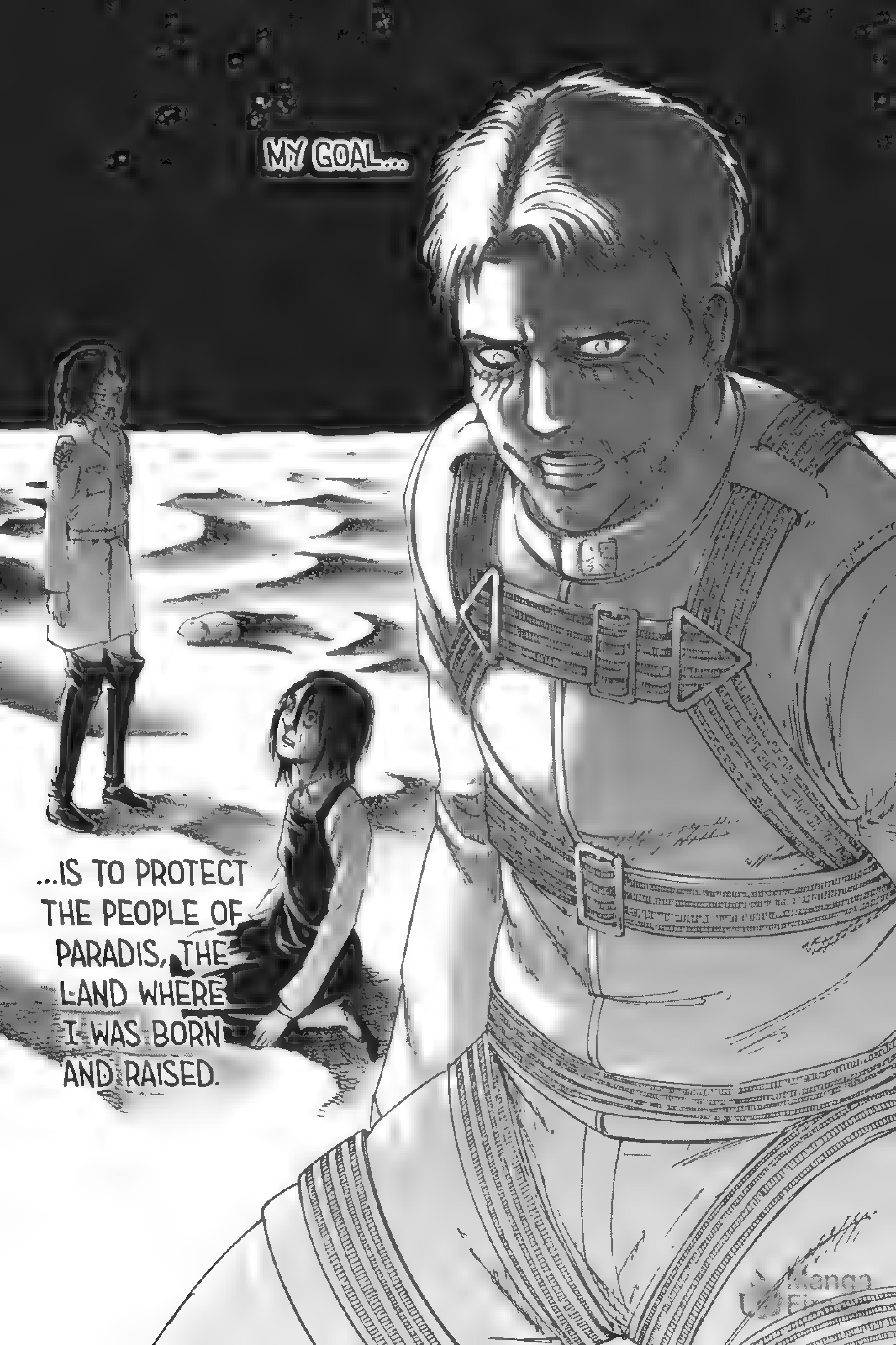

EVEN WALL MARIA'S BEING DESTROYED!!
THERE'S NO NEED TO GO THIS FAR IF HE JUST WANTS TO DESTROY THE ALLIED FORCES IN MARLEY!!
THE HUNDREDS OF TITANS IN SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT'S OUTER WALL SHOULD BE MORE THAN ENOUGH!!
WHY SACRIFICE THE WALLS JUST TO ATTACK?!
IF HE ONLY WANTED TO CRUSH THE ALLIED FORCES GATHERED IN MARLEY...
IF THAT WAS ALL.. THERE'D BE NO NEED FOR ALL THIS...!!

HEAR ME, ALL SUBJECTS OF YMIR.


NGH ?!
WHIP
WHA.. ?!
I..
I JUST HEARD EREN'S VOICE..


MY NAME IS EREN YEAGER.
I NOW SPEAK TO ALL THE SUBJECTS OF YMIR BY WAY OF THE FOUNDING TITAN'S POWER.

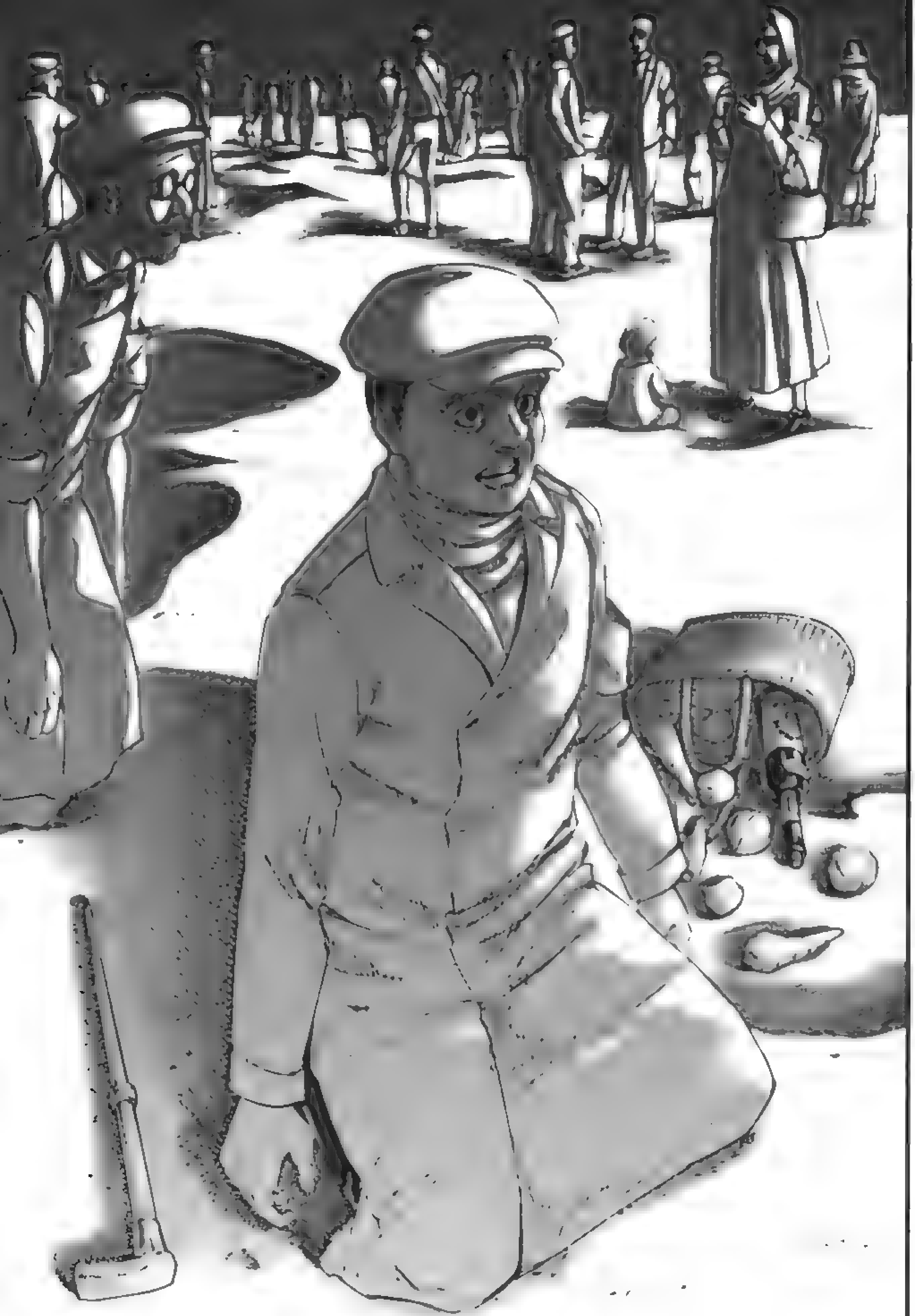

EVERY WALL ON THE ISLAND OF PARADIS HAS BEEN UNDONE.
ALL OF THE TITANS BURIED WITHIN THEM HAVE BEGUN THEIR MARCH.


MY GOAL...
...IS TO PROTECT THE PEOPLE OF PARADIS, THE LAND WHERE I WAS BORN AND RAISED.
Manga Fire

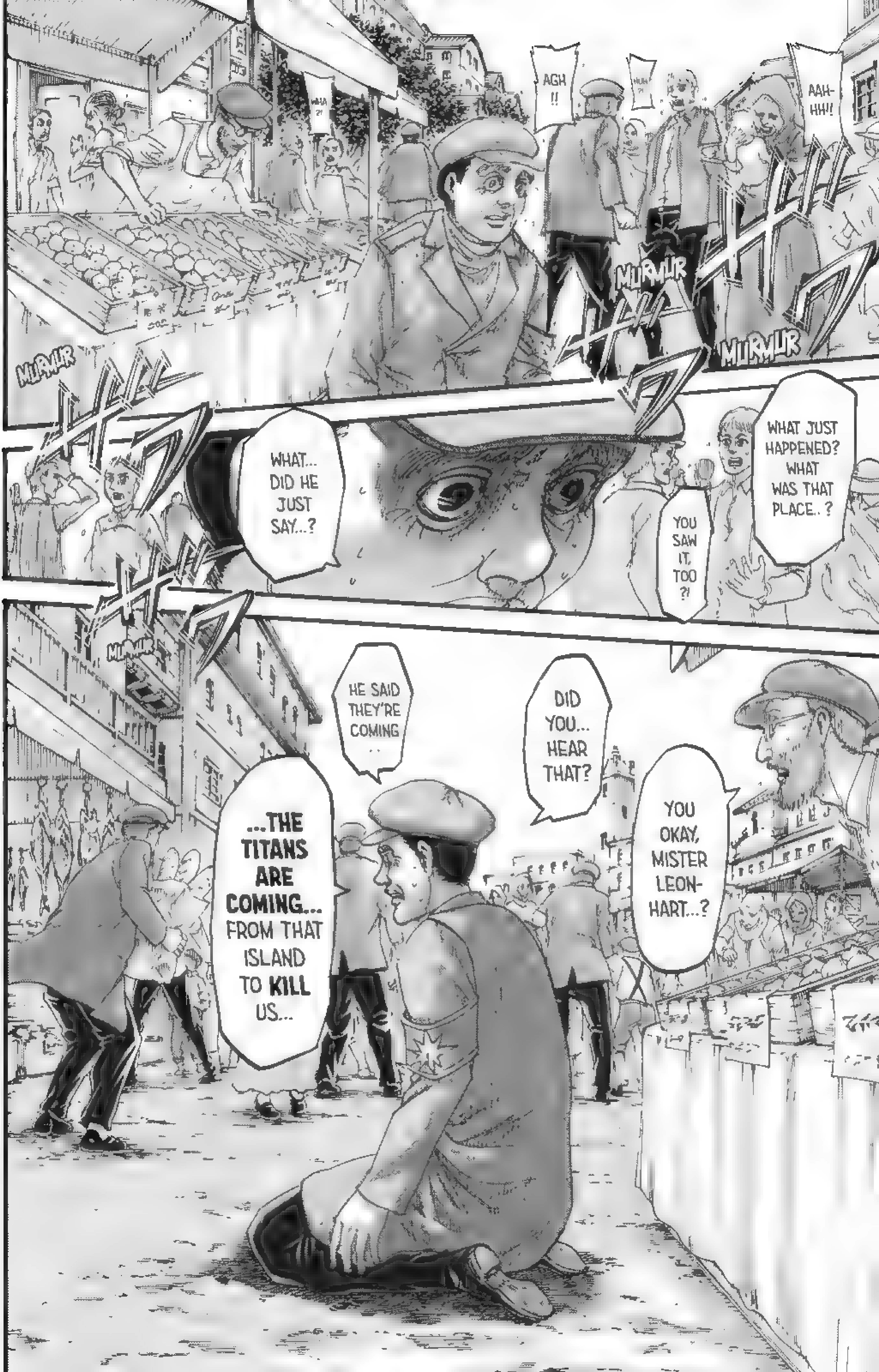
BUT THE WORLD DESIRES THE EXTINCTION OF THE PEOPLE OF PARADIS.
OVER COUNTLESS YEARS, THE WORLD'S HATRED HAS GROWN BEYOND EVEN THE BOUNDS OF THIS ISLAND.
THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD SURELY WILL NOT STOP UNTIL THEY HAVE KILLED EVERY LAST SUBJECT OF YMIR.
I REJECT THOSE WISHES.

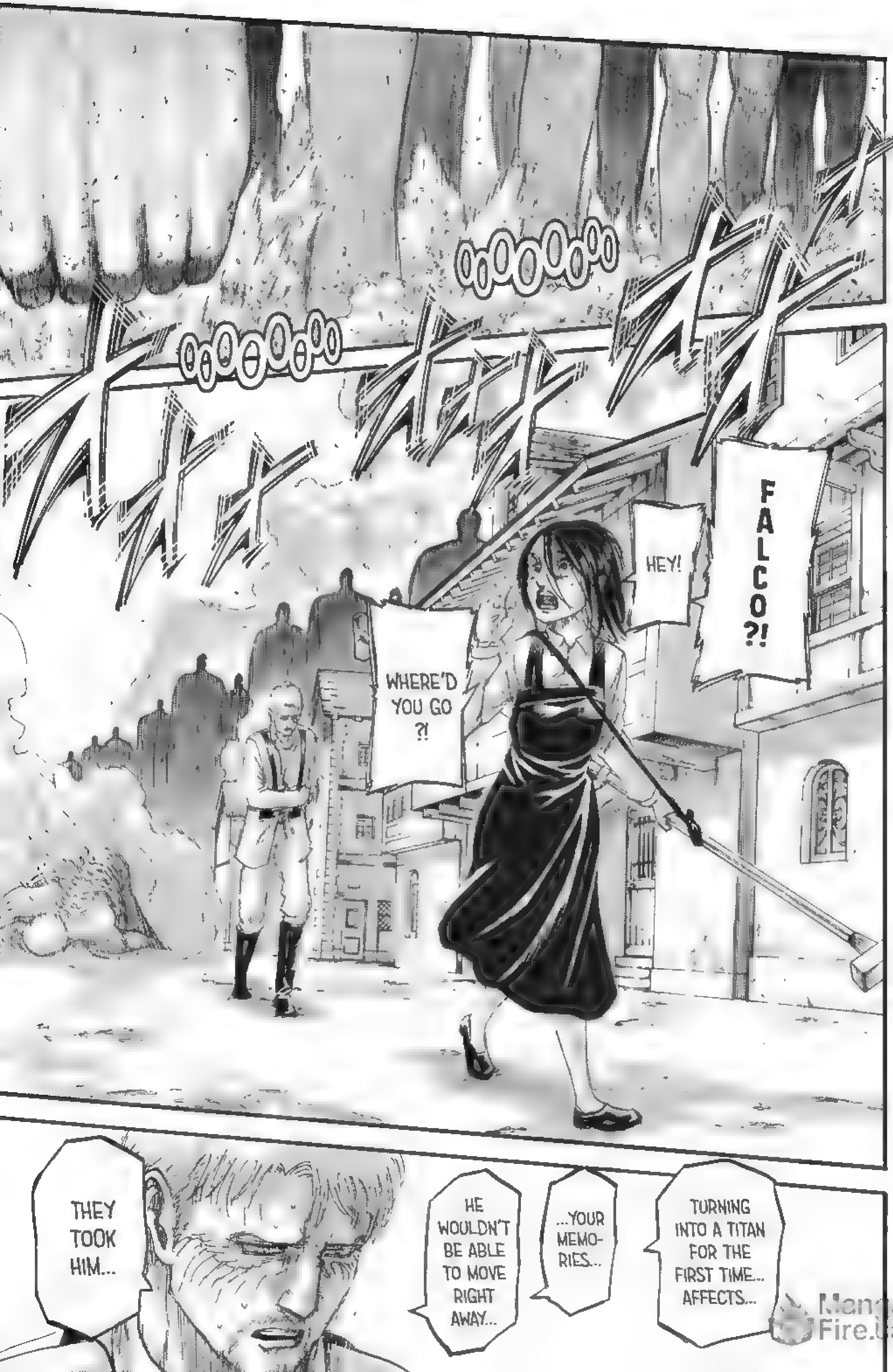
THE TITANS OF THE WALLS WILL THUNDER ACROSS THE WORLD, TO EVERY LAND BEYOND THIS ISLAND.
THEIR RUMBLING FEET...
...WILL SNUFF OUT EVERY LIFE IN THOSE LANDS.

ATTACK on TITAN

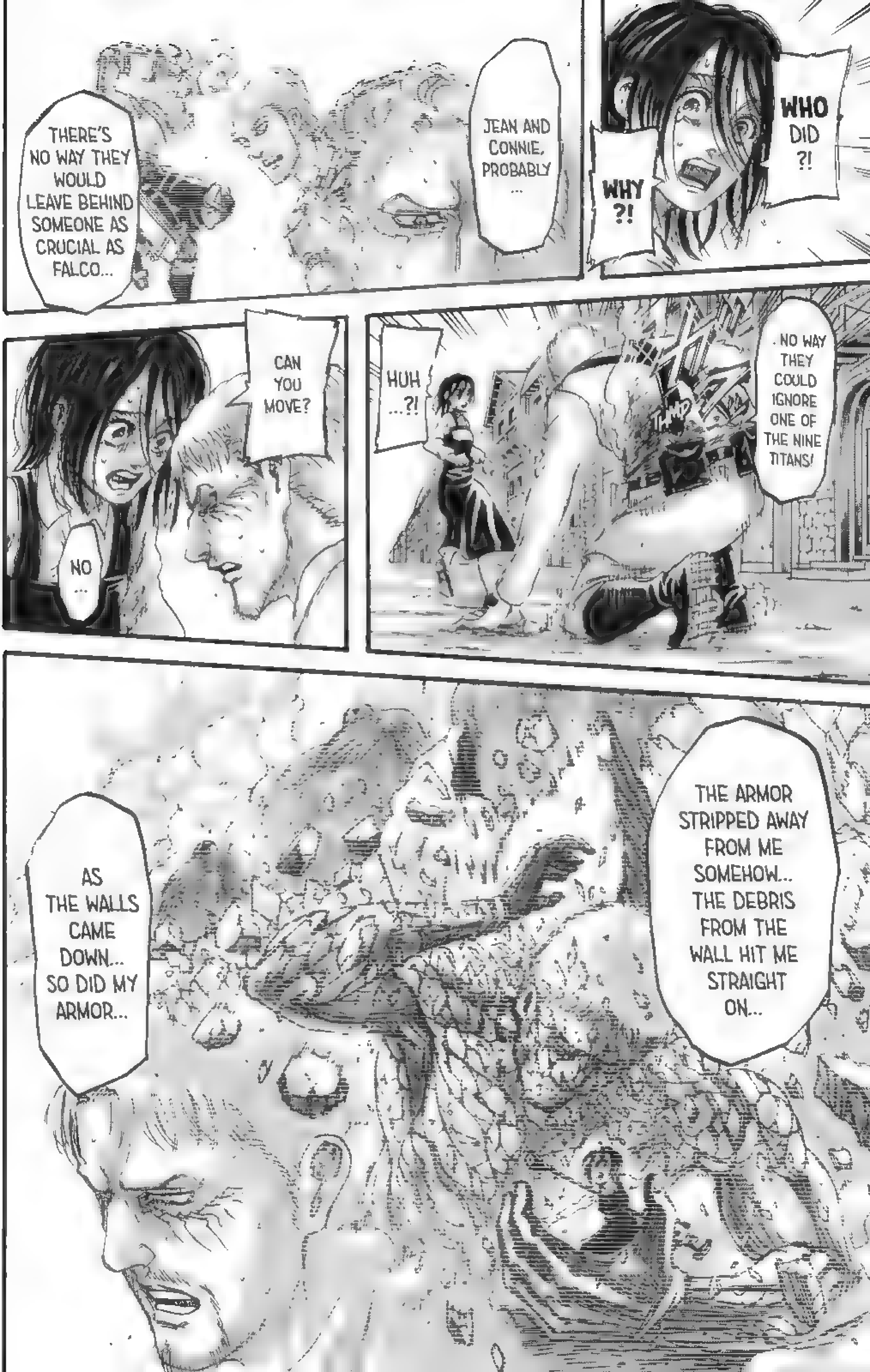


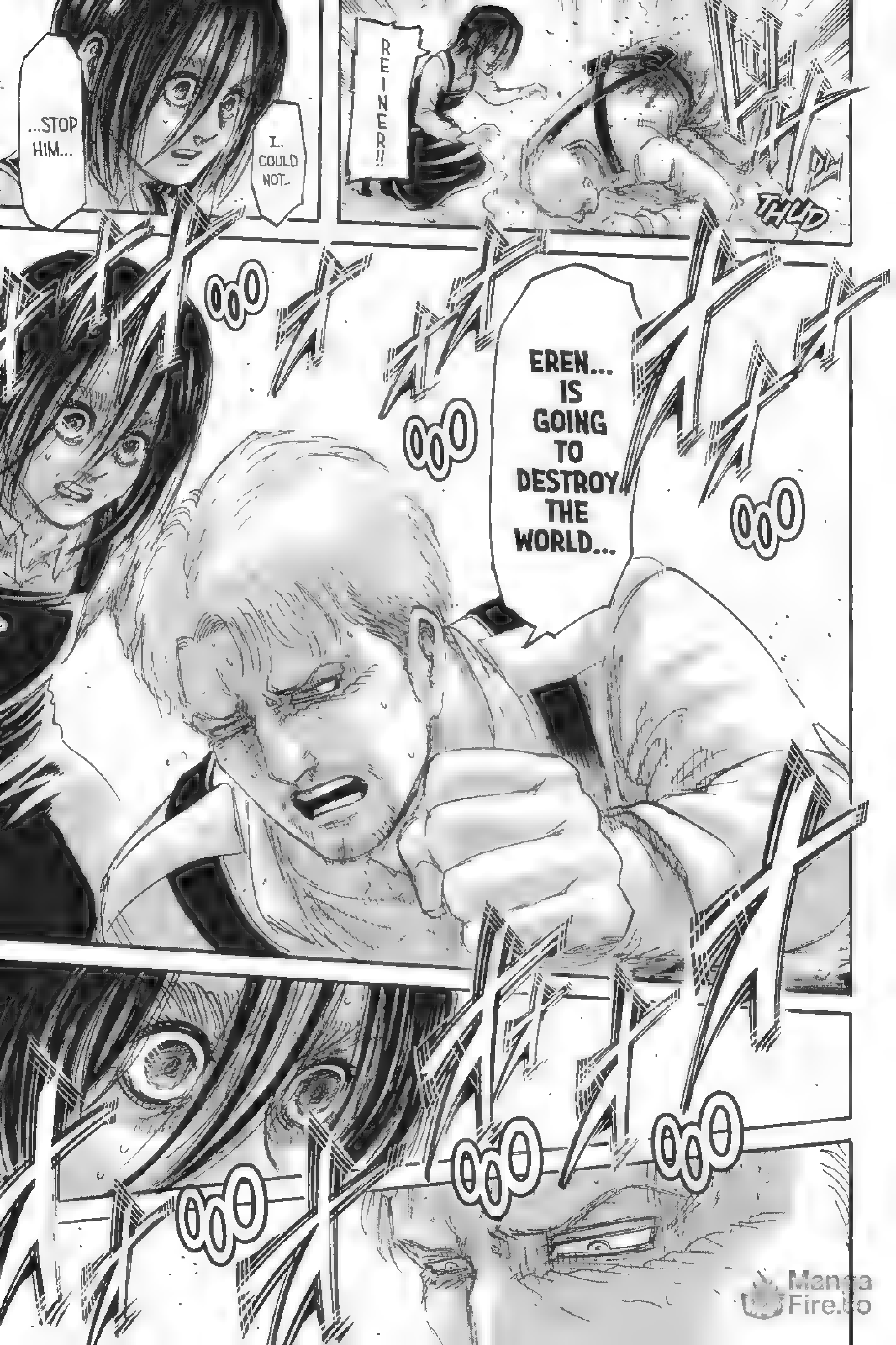
Episode 124: Thaw


AAH-HH!!
HUH?!
AGH!!
WHA?!
MURMUR
MURMUR
MURMUR
WHAT JUST HAPPENED? WHAT WAS THAT PLACE..?
YOU SAW IT, TOO?!
WHAT... DID HE JUST SAY...?
MURMUR
YOU OKAY, MISTER LEONHART...?
DID YOU... HEAR THAT?
HE SAID THEY'RE COMING...
...THE TITANS ARE COMING... FROM THAT ISLAND TO KILL US...

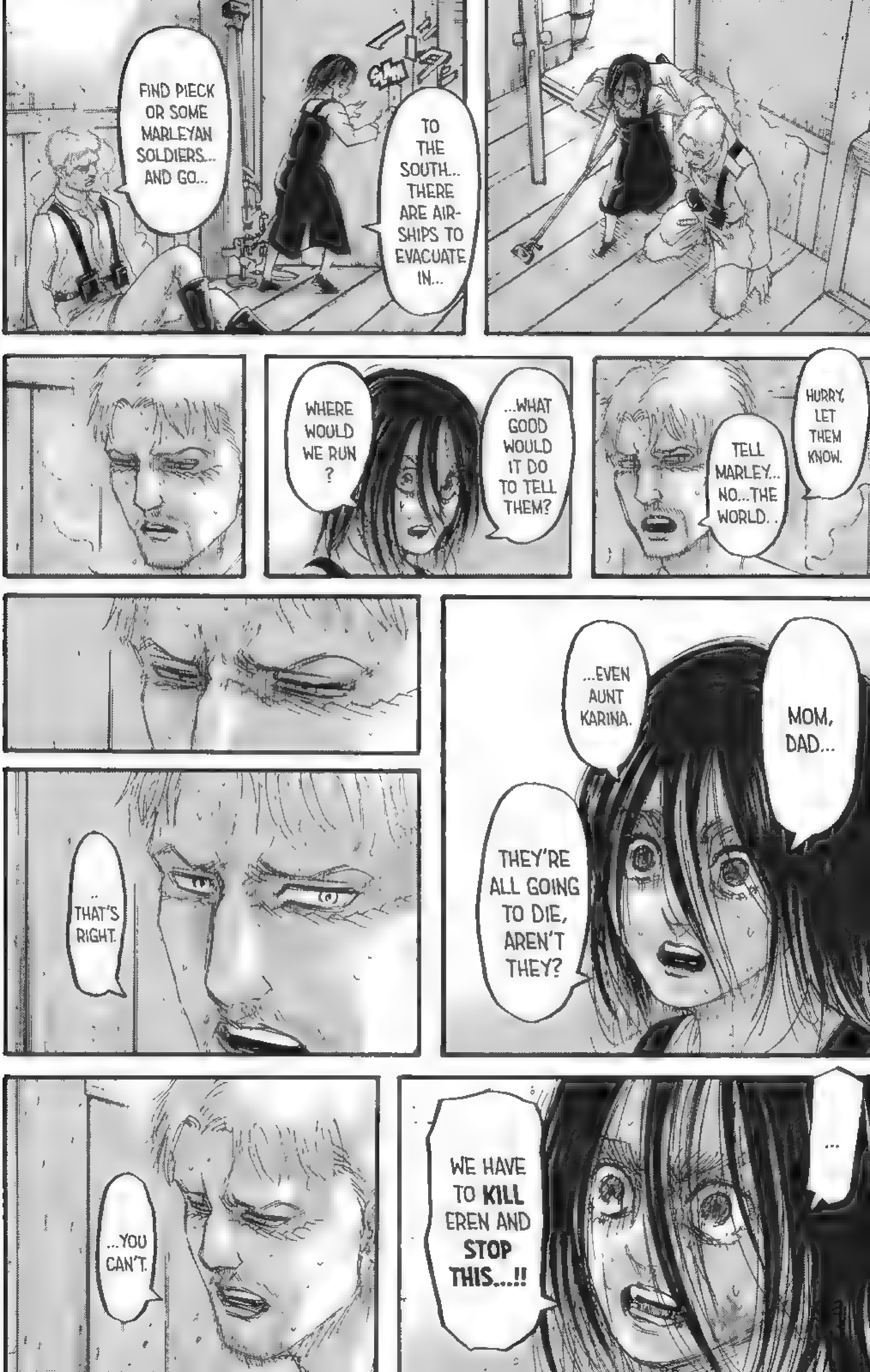

FALCO?!
HEY!
WHERE'D YOU GO?!
OoOoOoO
OoOoOoO
TURNING INTO A TITAN FOR THE FIRST TIME... AFFECTS...
...YOUR MEMORIES...
HE WOULDN'T BE ABLE TO MOVE RIGHT AWAY...
THEY TOOK HIM...

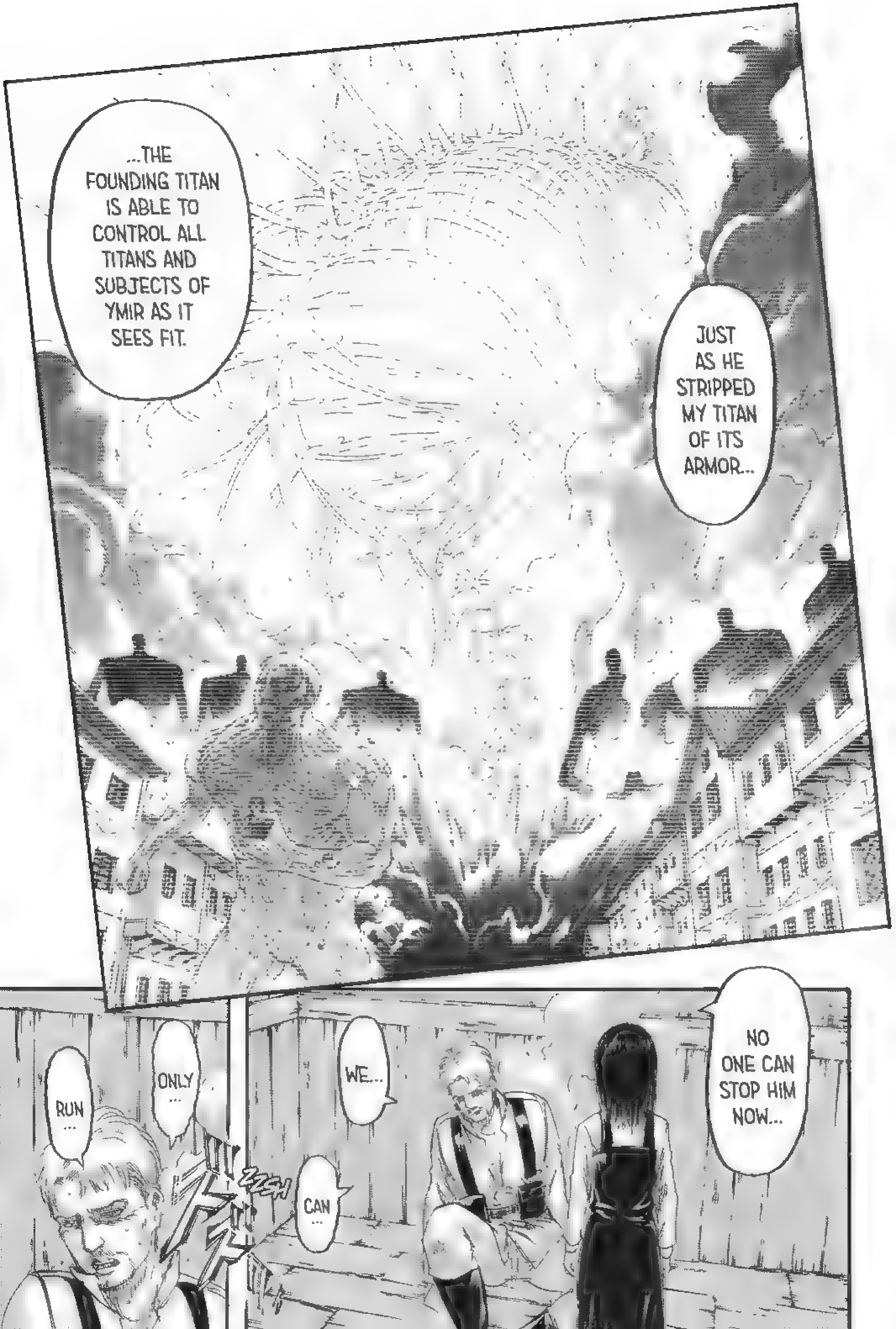
Manga Fire.to

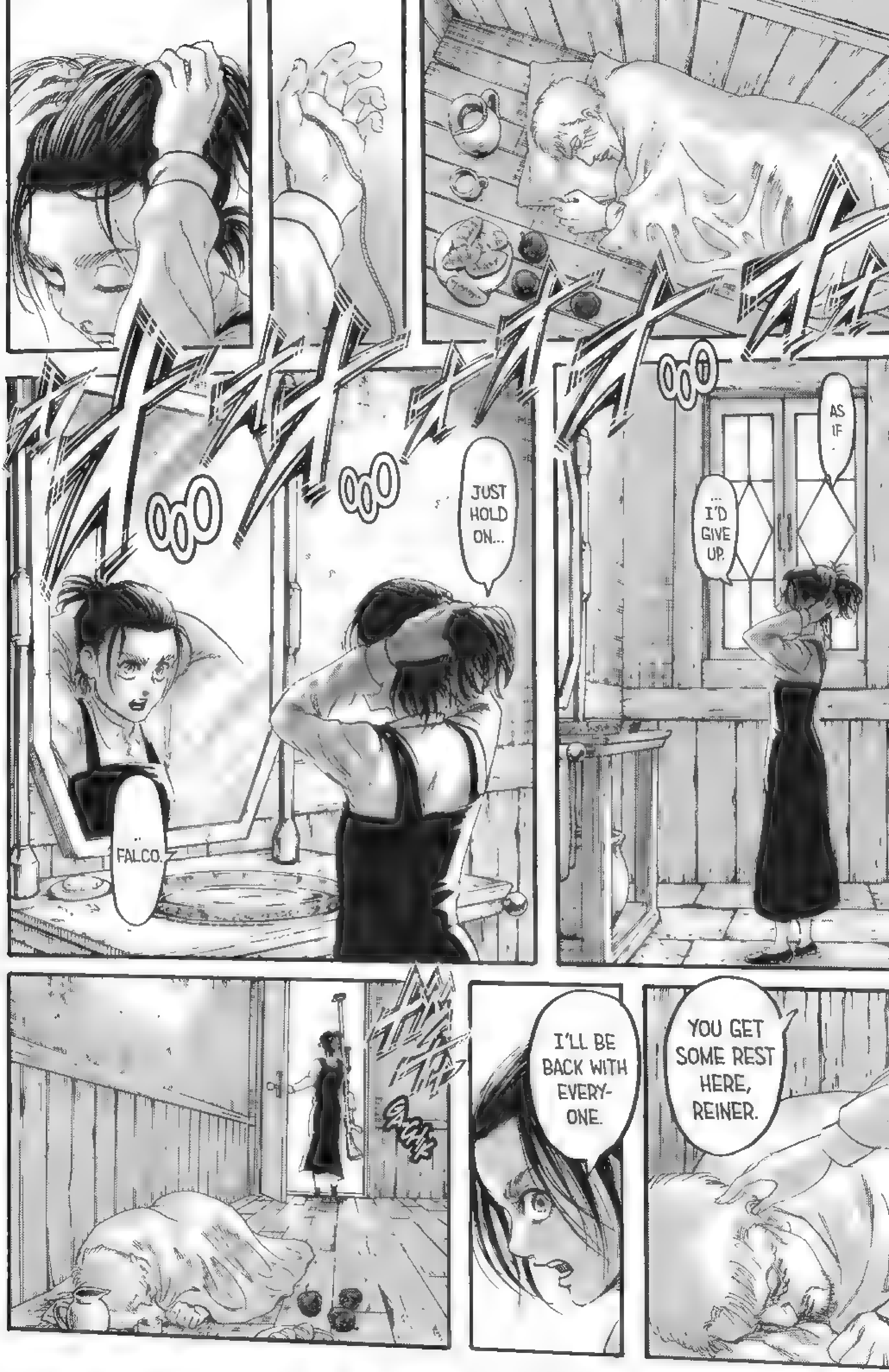

WHO DID?!
WHY?!
JEAN AND CONNIE, PROBABLY...
THERE'S NO WAY THEY WOULD LEAVE BEHIND SOMEONE AS CRUCIAL AS FALCO...
...NO WAY THEY COULD IGNORE ONE OF THE NINE TITANS!
THMP
HUH...?!
CAN YOU MOVE?
NO...
THE ARMOR STRIPPED AWAY FROM ME SOMEHOW... THE DEBRIS FROM THE WALL HIT ME STRAIGHT ON...
AS THE WALLS CAME DOWN... SO DID MY ARMOR...

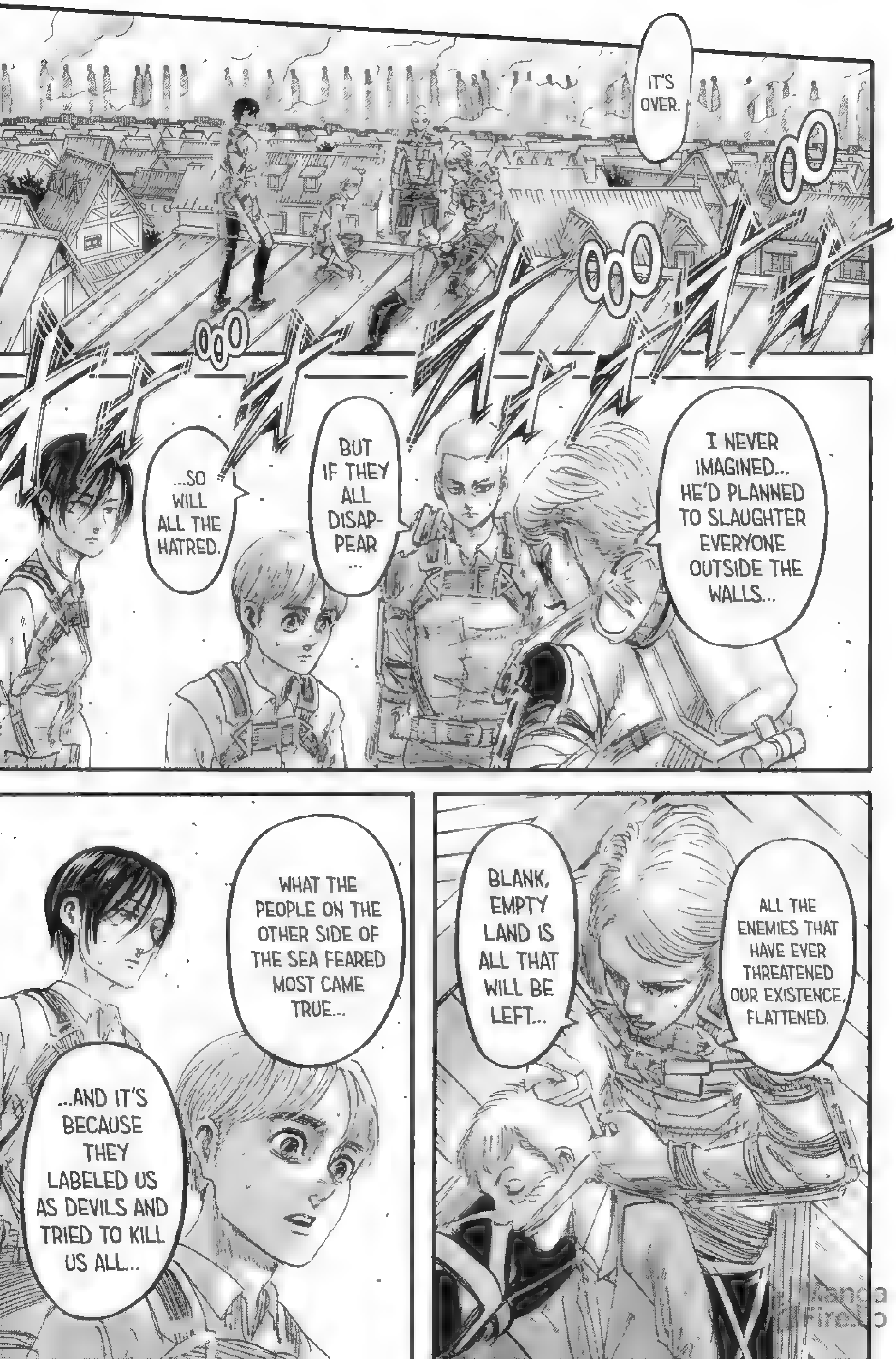

REINER!!
THUD
I.. COULD NOT..
...STOP HIM...
OOO
OOO
OOO
EREN... IS GOING TO DESTROY THE WORLD...
OOO
OOO
OOO

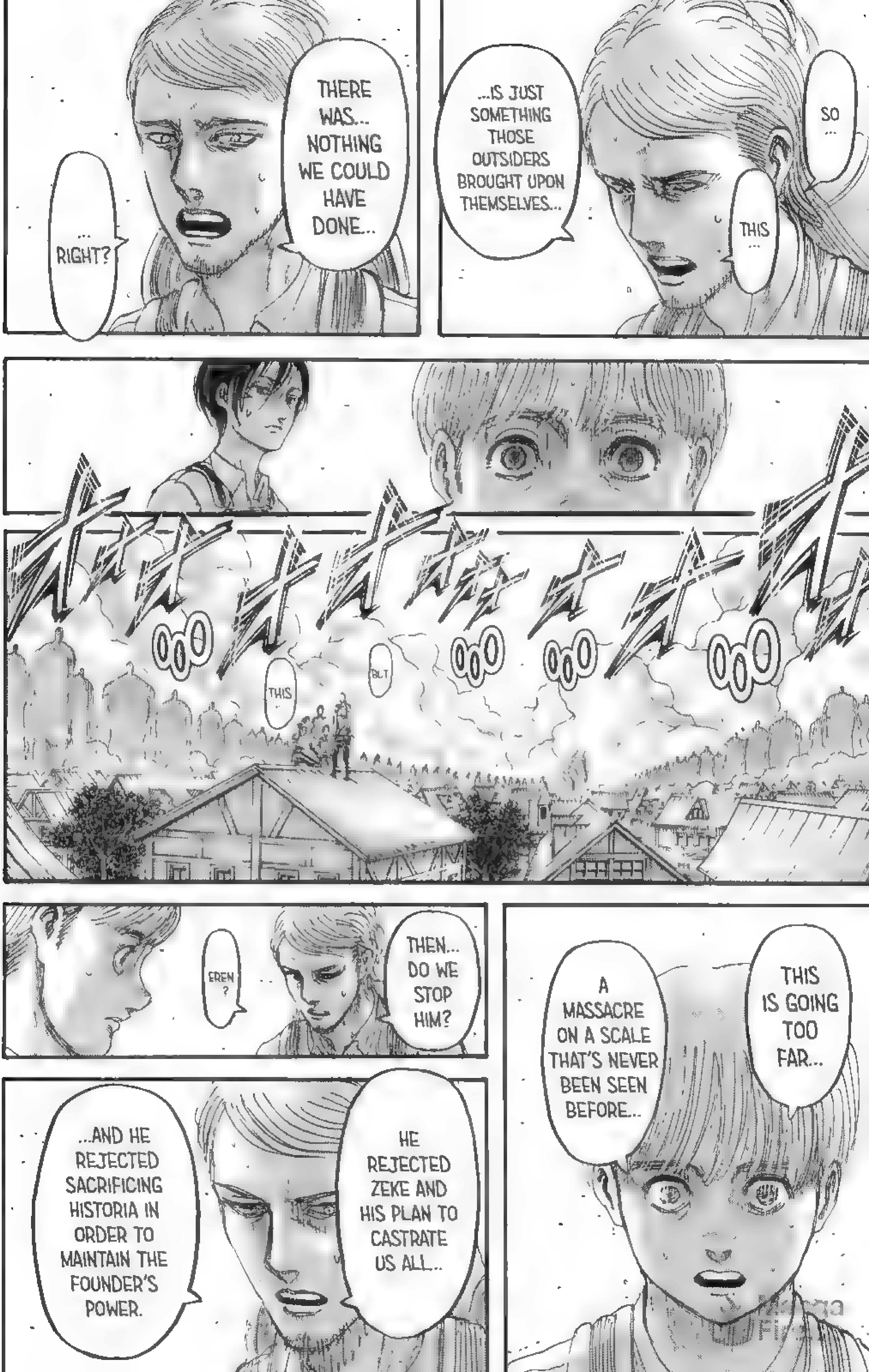
MangaFire.to

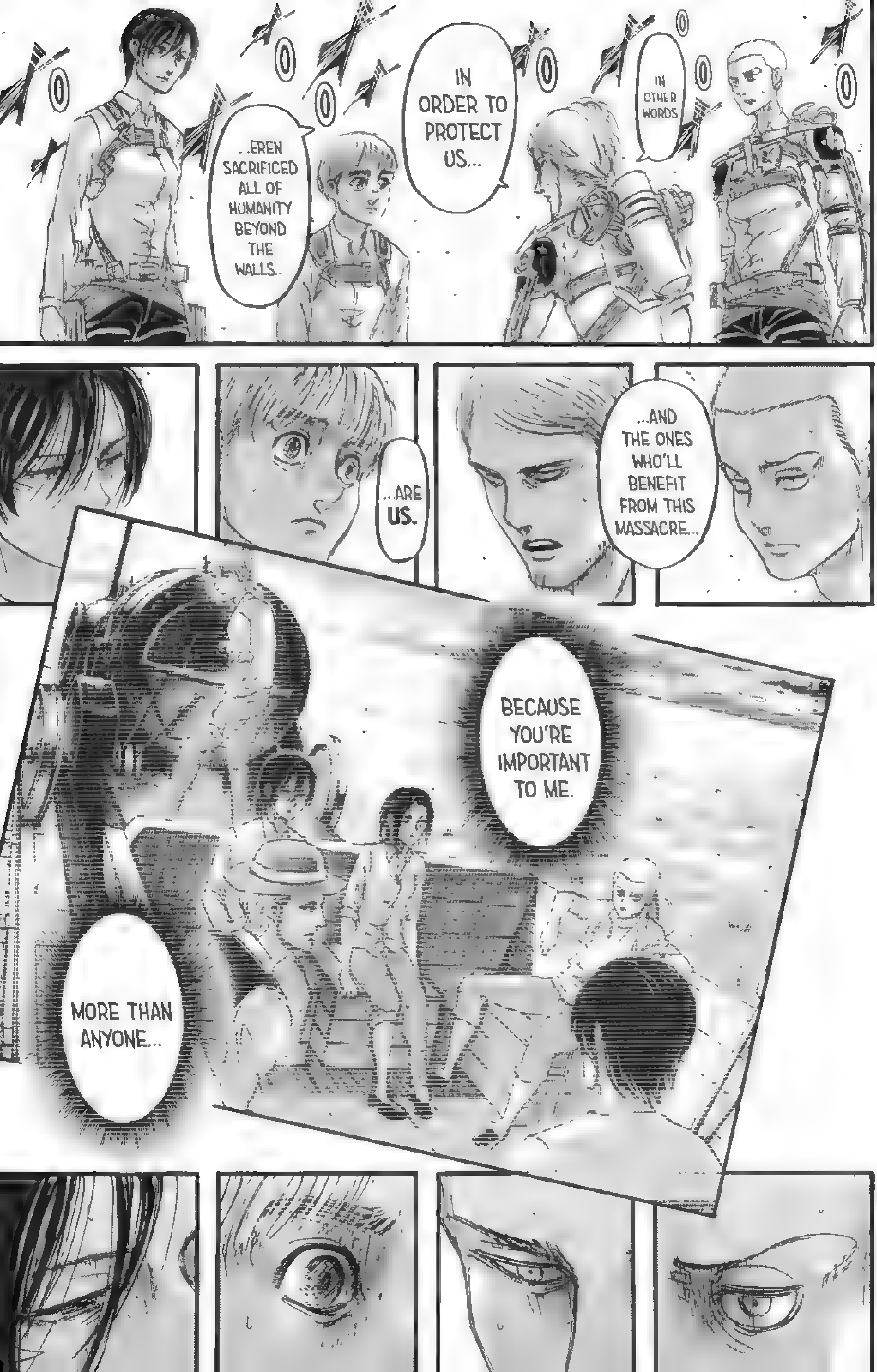

FIND PIECK OR SOME MARLEYAN SOLDIERS... AND GO...
SLAM
TO THE SOUTH... THERE ARE AIRSHIPS TO EVACUATE IN...
HURRY, LET THEM KNOW.
TELL MARLEY... NO...THE WORLD..
...WHAT GOOD WOULD IT DO TO TELL THEM?
WHERE WOULD WE RUN?
MOM, DAD...
...EVEN AUNT KARINA.
THEY'RE ALL GOING TO DIE, AREN'T THEY?
.. THAT'S RIGHT.
...
WE HAVE TO **KILL** EREN AND **STOP THIS...!!**
...YOU CAN'T.

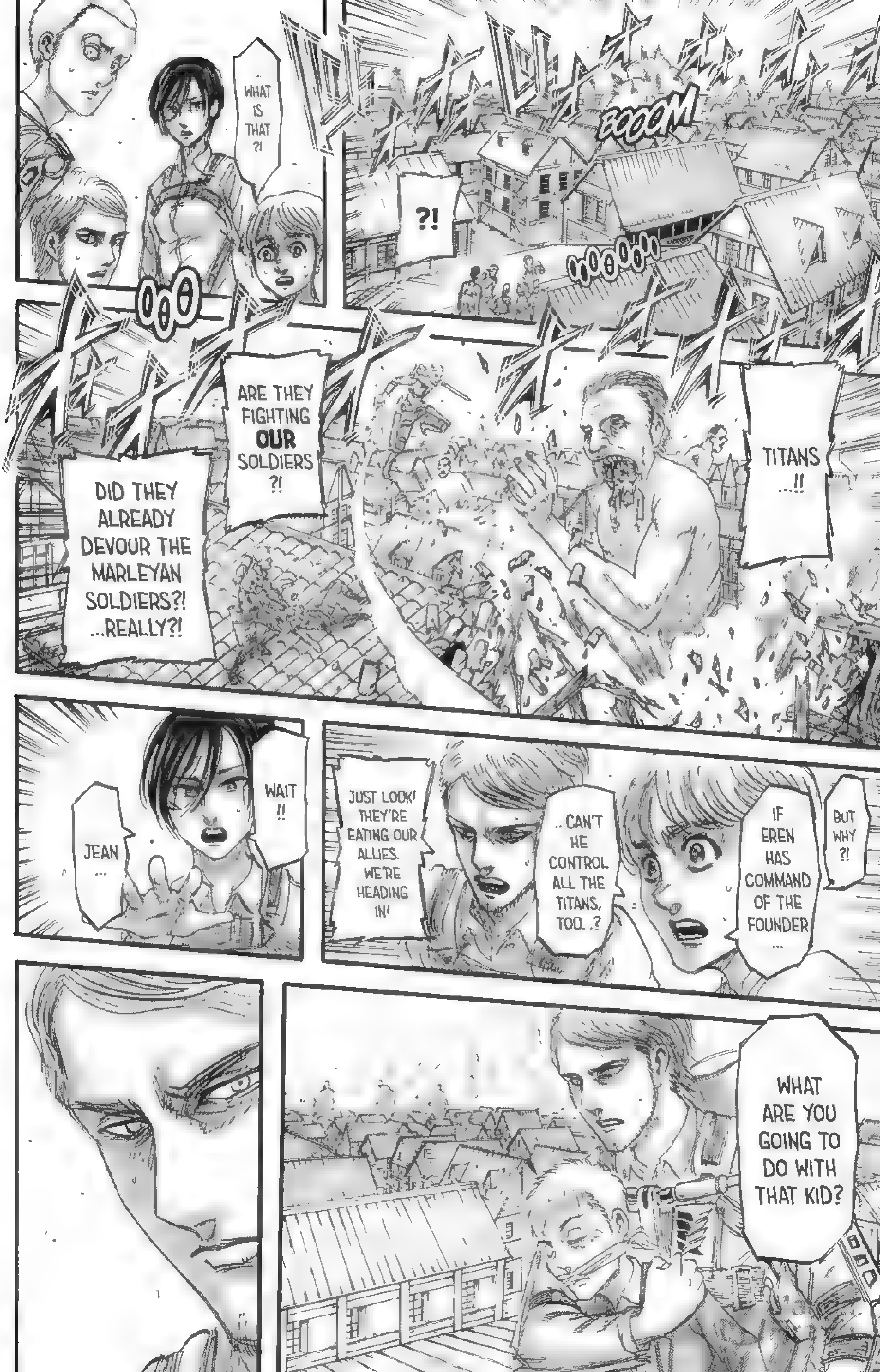

JUST AS HE STRIPPED MY TITAN OF ITS ARMOR...
...THE FOUNDING TITAN IS ABLE TO CONTROL ALL TITANS AND SUBJECTS OF YMIR AS IT SEES FIT.
NO ONE CAN STOP HIM NOW...
WE...
CAN...
ONLY...
RUN...
ZZSH

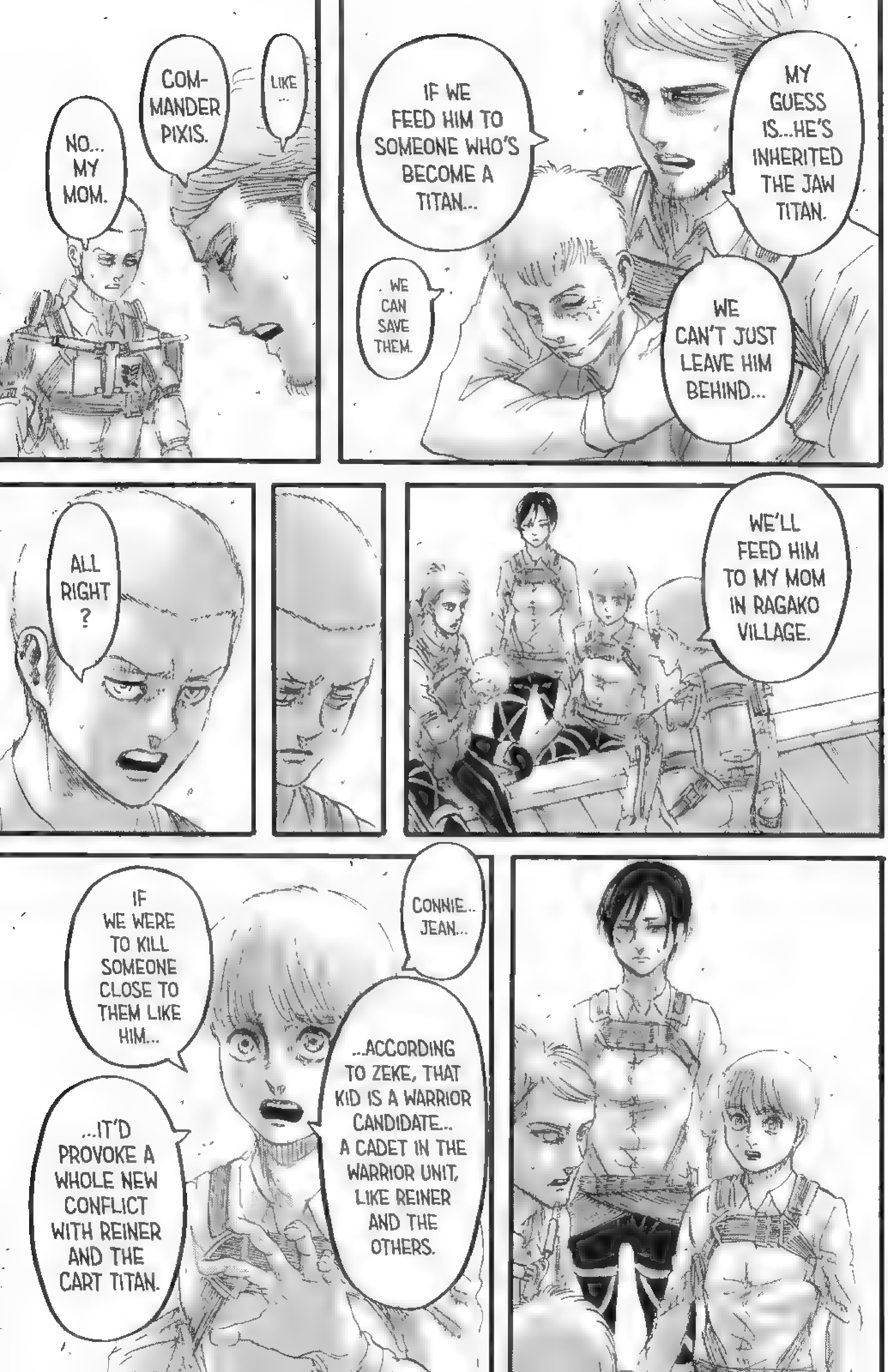

OOO
OOO
OOO
AS IF...
...I'D GIVE UP.
JUST HOLD ON...
...FALCO.
YOU GET SOME REST HERE, REINER.
I'LL BE BACK WITH EVERY-ONE.

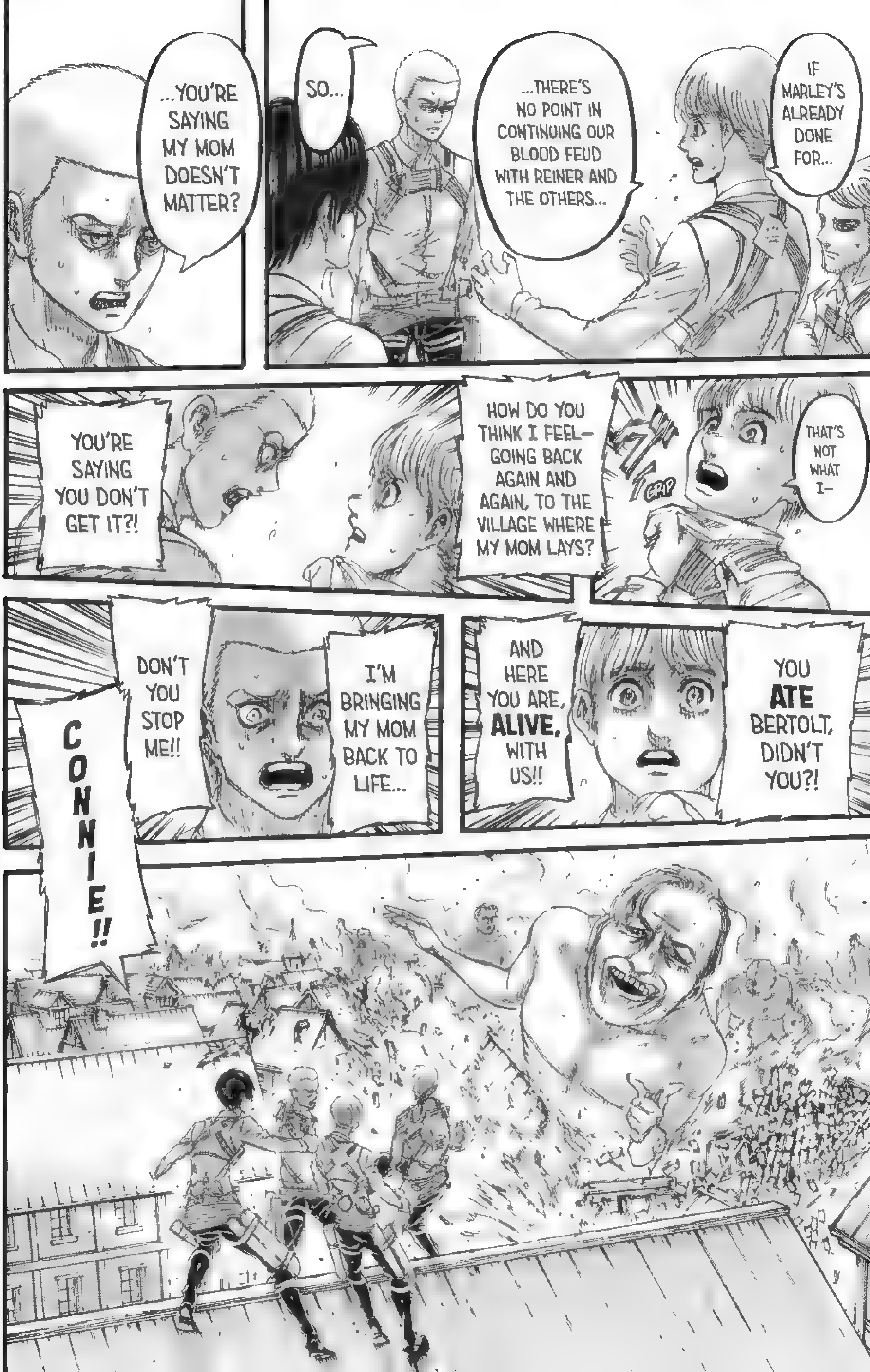

IT'S OVER.
I NEVER IMAGINED... HE'D PLANNED TO SLAUGHTER EVERYONE OUTSIDE THE WALLS...
BUT IF THEY ALL DISAPPEAR...
...SO WILL ALL THE HATRED.
ALL THE ENEMIES THAT HAVE EVER THREATENED OUR EXISTENCE, FLATTENED.
BLANK, EMPTY LAND IS ALL THAT WILL BE LEFT...
WHAT THE PEOPLE ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE SEA FEARED MOST CAME TRUE...
...AND IT'S BECAUSE THEY LABELED US AS DEVILS AND TRIED TO KILL US ALL...

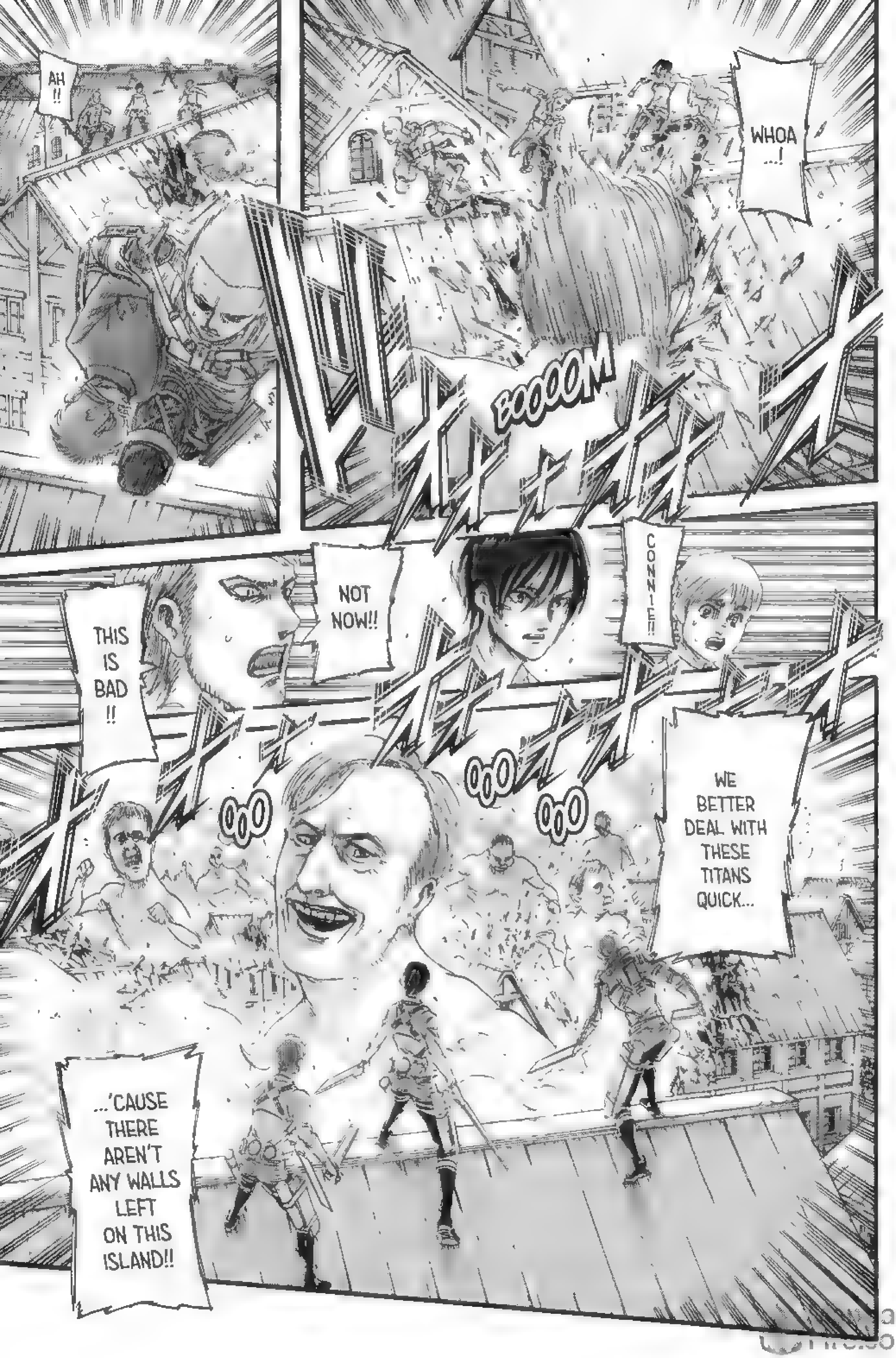

SO ...
THIS ...
...IS JUST SOMETHING THOSE OUTSIDERS BROUGHT UPON THEMSELVES...
THERE WAS... NOTHING WE COULD HAVE DONE...
... RIGHT?
BUT
THIS
THIS IS GOING TOO FAR...
A MASSACRE ON A SCALE THAT'S NEVER BEEN SEEN BEFORE...
THEN... DO WE STOP HIM?
EREN ?
HE REJECTED ZEKE AND HIS PLAN TO CASTRATE US ALL...
...AND HE REJECTED SACRIFICING HISTORIA IN ORDER TO MAINTAIN THE FOUNDER'S POWER.

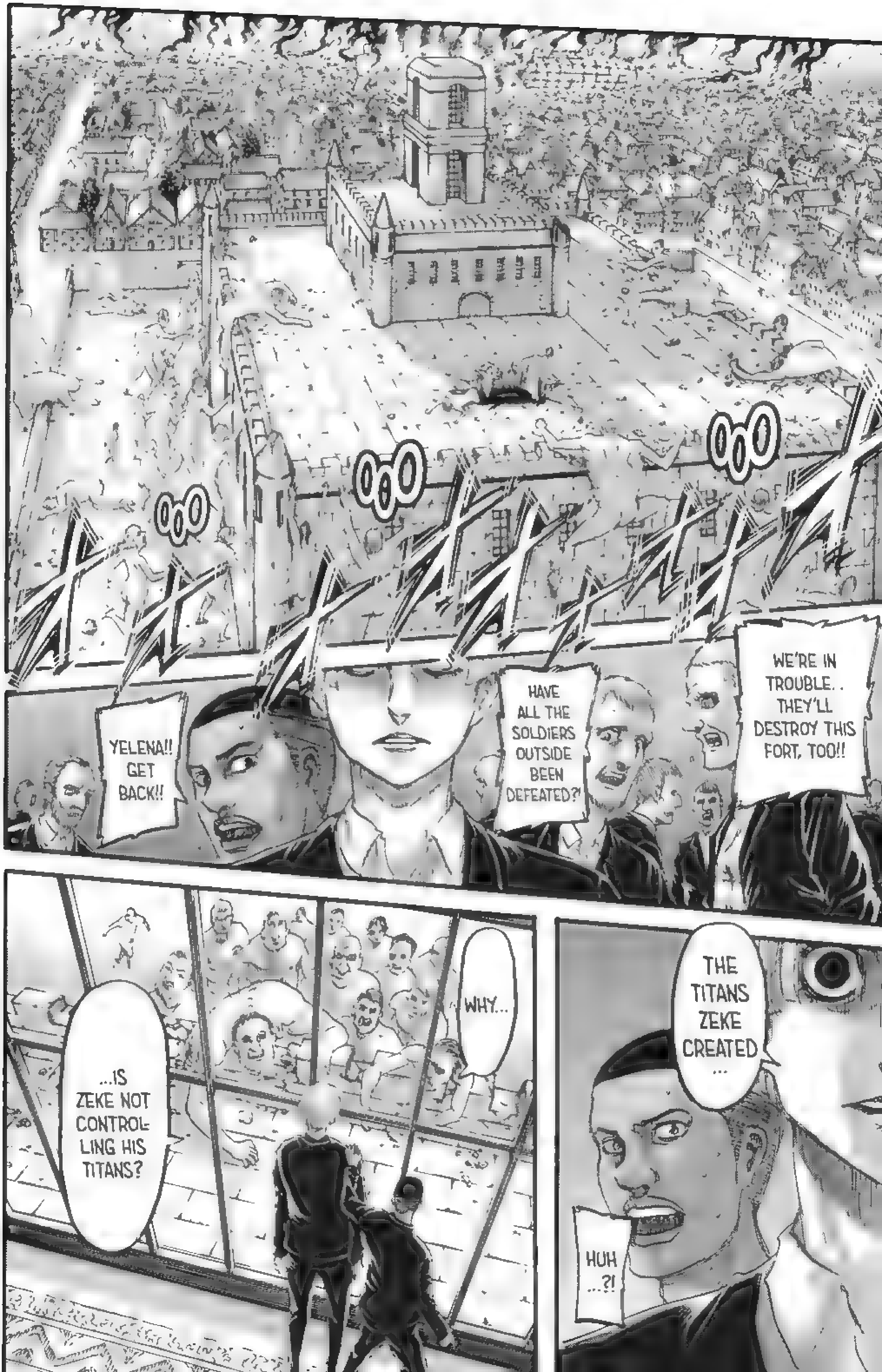

IN OTHER WORDS
IN ORDER TO PROTECT US...
..EREN SACRIFICED ALL OF HUMANITY BEYOND THE WALLS..
...AND THE ONES WHO'LL BENEFIT FROM THIS MASSACRE...
...ARE US.
BECAUSE YOU'RE IMPORTANT TO ME.
MORE THAN ANYONE...

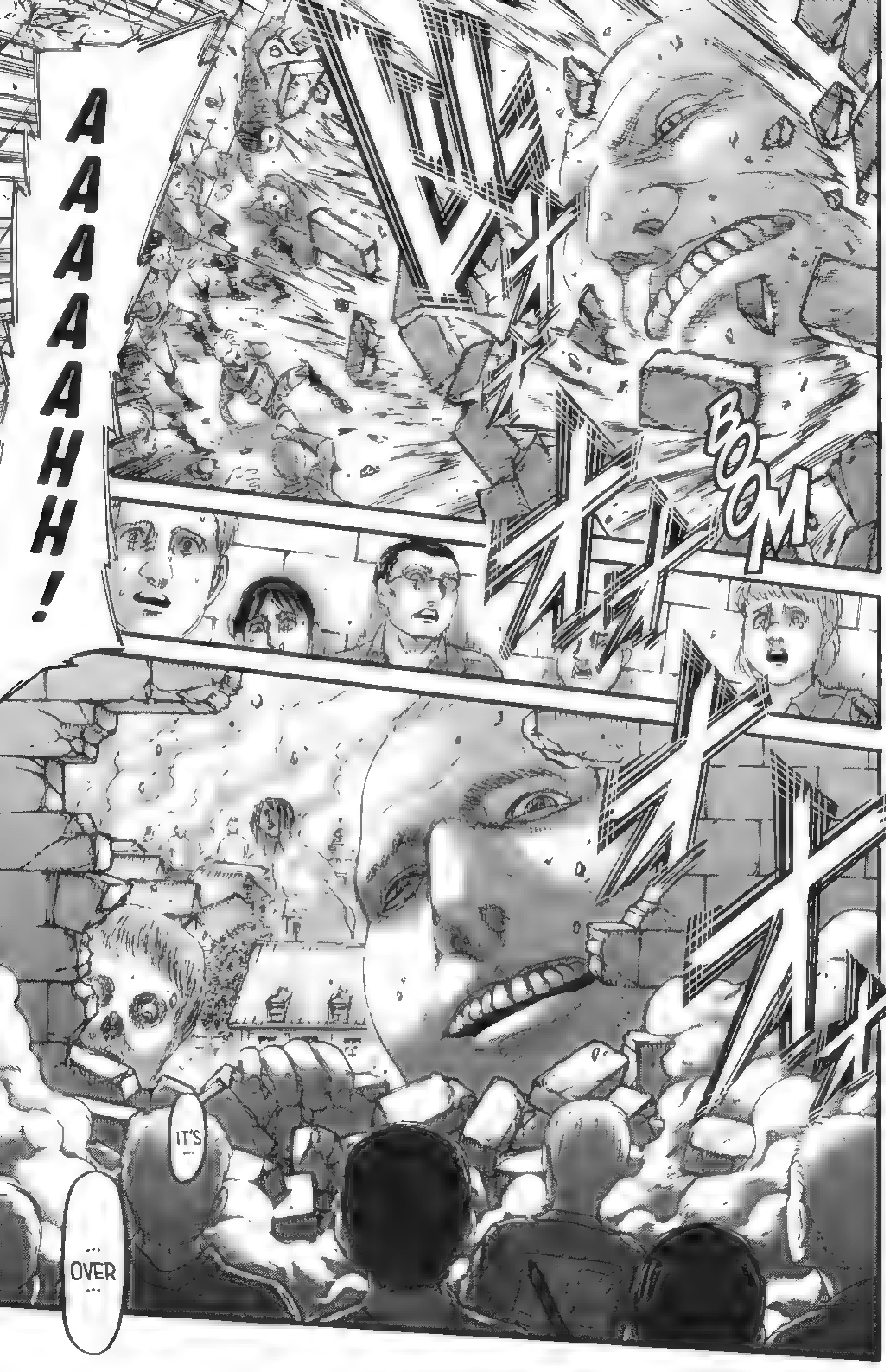

BOOOM
?!
WHAT IS THAT ?!
TITANS ...!!
ARE THEY FIGHTING OUR SOLDIERS ?!
DID THEY ALREADY DEVOUR THE MARLEYAN SOLDIERS?! ...REALLY?!
BUT WHY ?!
IF EREN HAS COMMAND OF THE FOUNDER ...
.. CAN'T HE CONTROL ALL THE TITANS, TOO.. ?
JUST LOOK! THEY'RE EATING OUR ALLIES. WE'RE HEADING IN!
WAIT !!
JEAN ...
WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO WITH THAT KID?

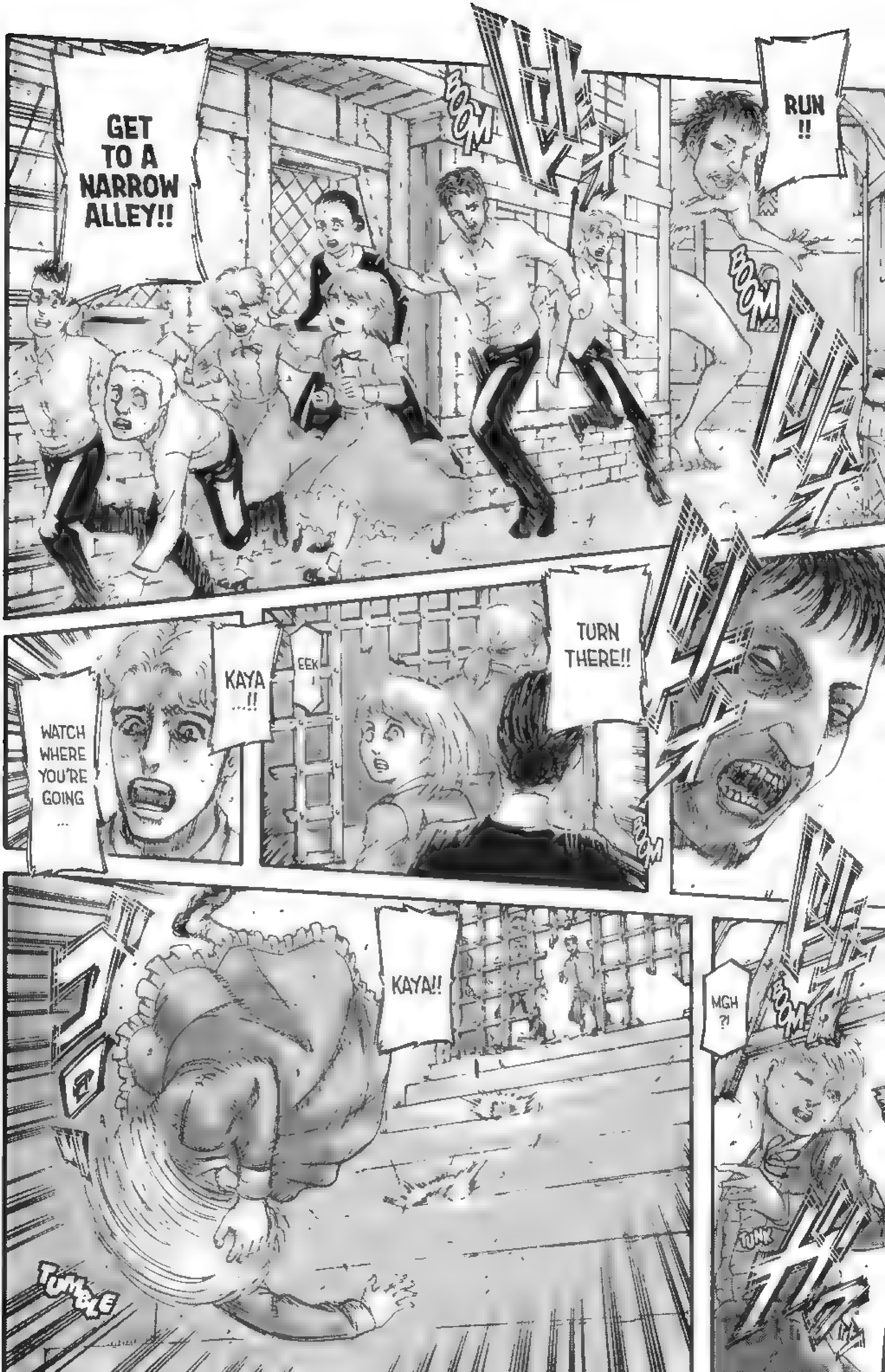

MY GUESS IS...HE'S INHERITED THE JAW TITAN.
WE CAN'T JUST LEAVE HIM BEHIND...
IF WE FEED HIM TO SOMEONE WHO'S BECOME A TITAN...
...WE CAN SAVE THEM.
LIKE...
COM-MANDER PIXIS.
NO... MY MOM.
WE'LL FEED HIM TO MY MOM IN RAGAKO VILLAGE.
ALL RIGHT?
CONNIE.. JEAN...
...ACCORDING TO ZEKE, THAT KID IS A WARRIOR CANDIDATE.. A CADET IN THE WARRIOR UNIT, LIKE REINER AND THE OTHERS.
IF WE WERE TO KILL SOMEONE CLOSE TO THEM LIKE HIM...
...IT'D PROVOKE A WHOLE NEW CONFLICT WITH REINER AND THE CART TITAN.

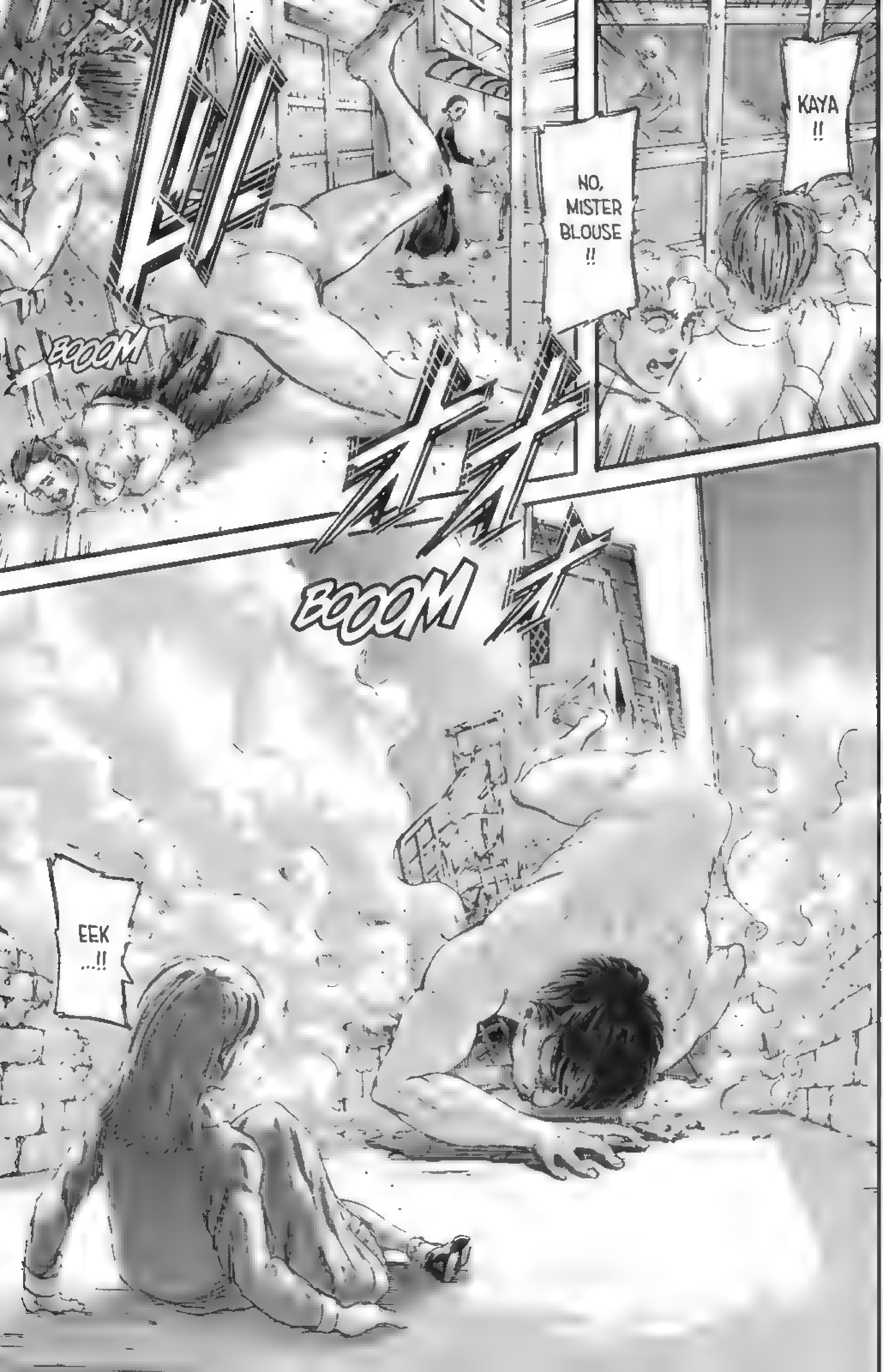

IF MARLEY'S ALREADY DONE FOR...
...THERE'S NO POINT IN CONTINUING OUR BLOOD FEUD WITH REINER AND THE OTHERS...
SO...
...YOU'RE SAYING MY MOM DOESN'T MATTER?
THAT'S NOT WHAT I—
GRIP
HOW DO YOU THINK I FEEL— GOING BACK AGAIN AND AGAIN, TO THE VILLAGE WHERE MY MOM LAYS?
YOU'RE SAYING YOU DON'T GET IT?!
YOU **ATE** BERTOLT, DIDN'T YOU?!
AND HERE YOU ARE, **ALIVE,** WITH US!!
I'M BRINGING MY MOM BACK TO LIFE...
DON'T YOU STOP ME!!
CONNIE!!

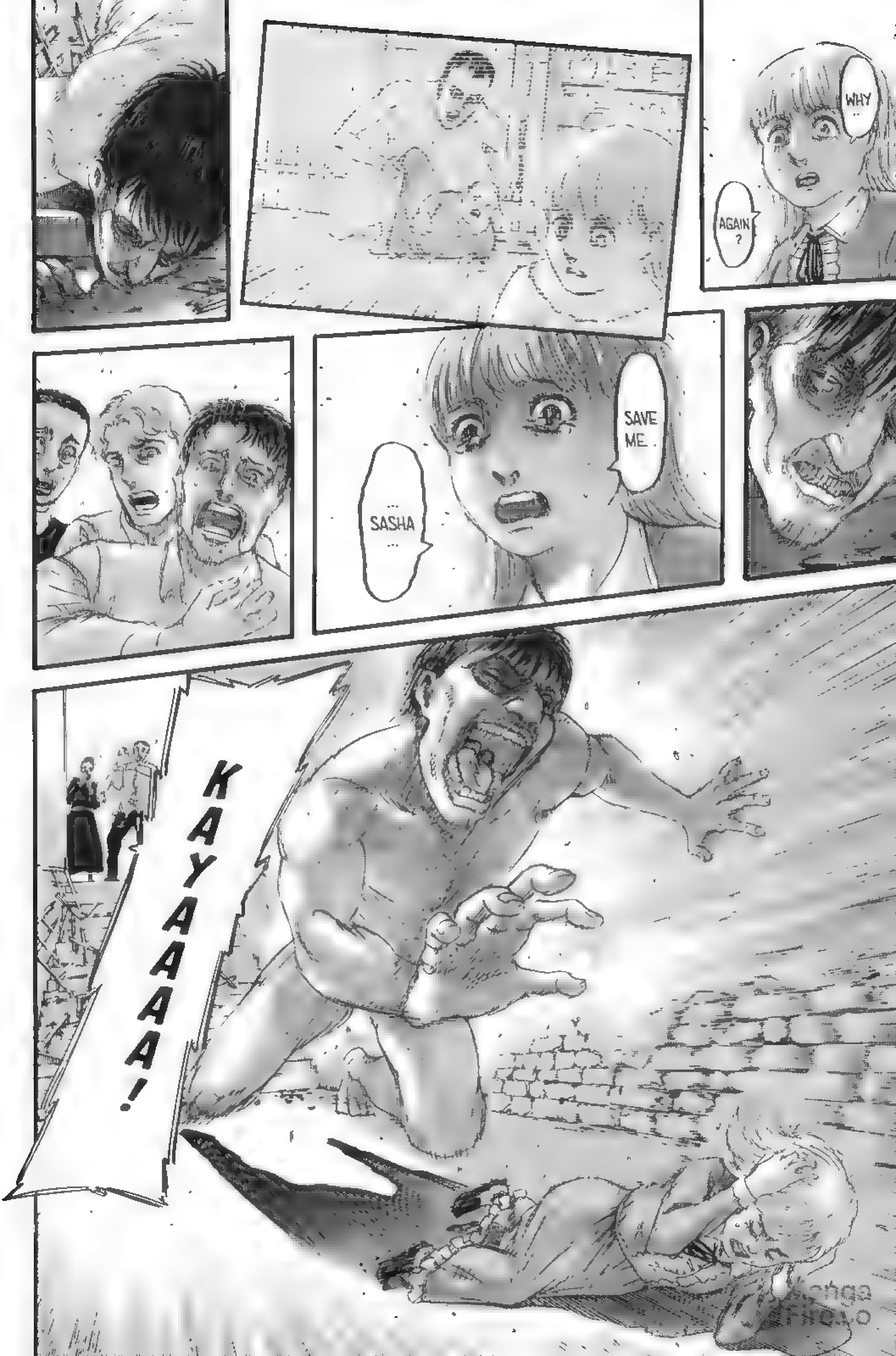

WHOA ...!
BOOOOM
AH !!
CONNIE!!
NOT NOW!!
THIS IS BAD !!
OOO
OOO
OOO
WE BETTER DEAL WITH THESE TITANS QUICK...
...'CAUSE THERE AREN'T ANY WALLS LEFT ON THIS ISLAND!!

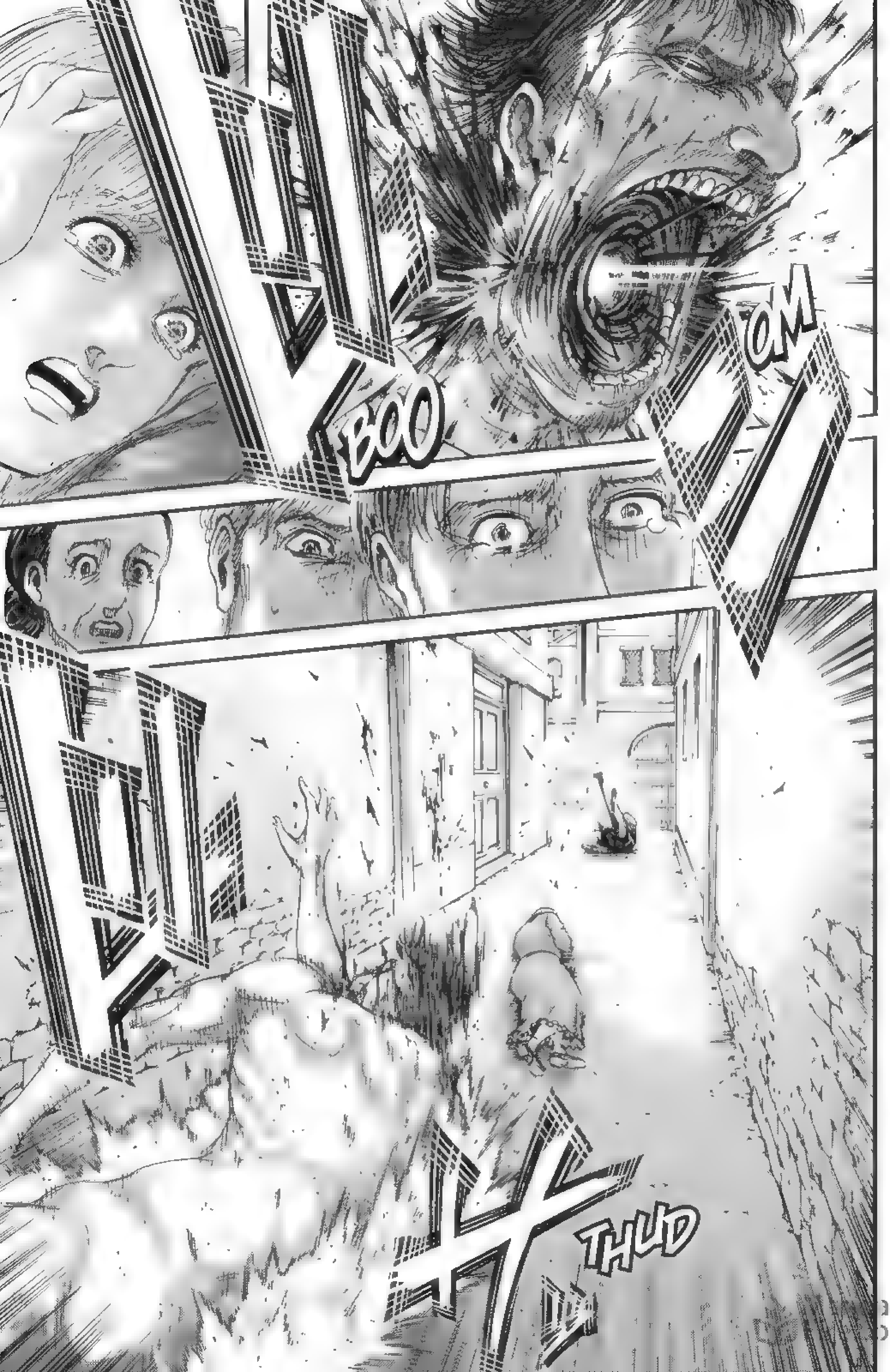

WE'RE IN TROUBLE.. THEY'LL DESTROY THIS FORT, TOO!!
HAVE ALL THE SOLDIERS OUTSIDE BEEN DEFEATED?!
YELENA!! GET BACK!!
THE TITANS ZEKE CREATED ...
HUH ...?!
WHY...
...IS ZEKE NOT CONTROLLING HIS TITANS?

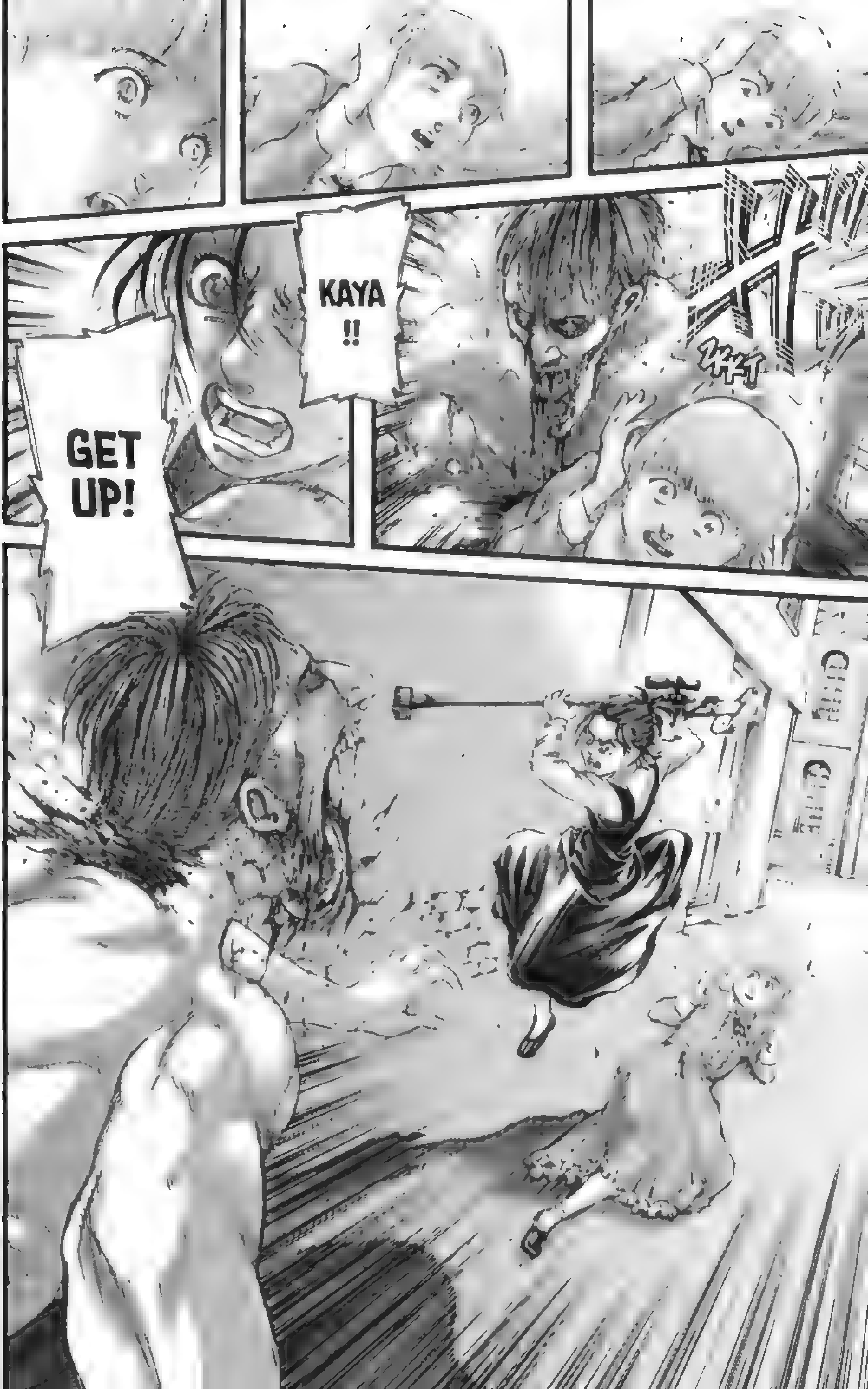

BOOM
AAAAAAHHH!
IT'S...
...OVER...

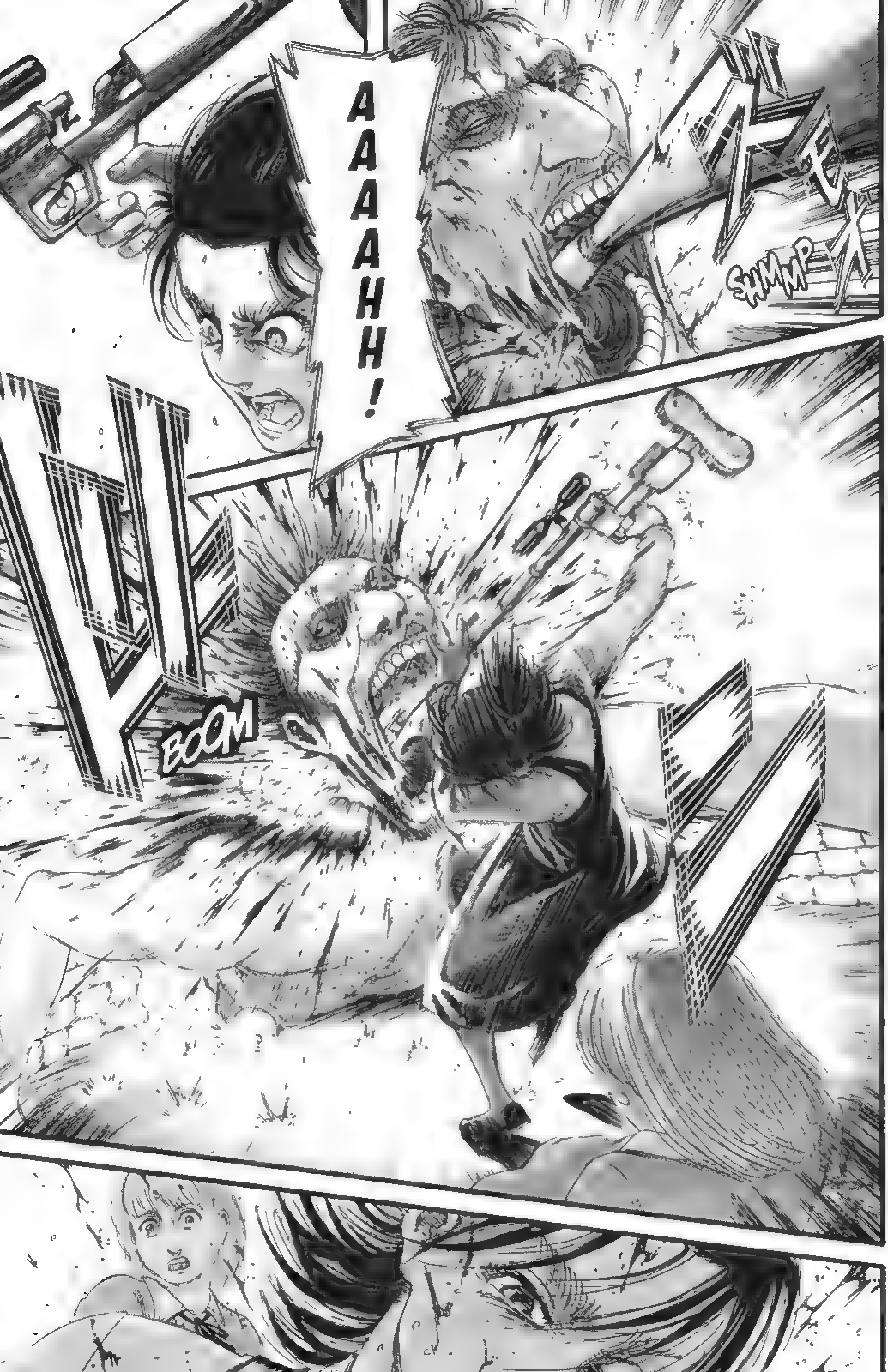

BOOM
RUN !!
BOOM
GET TO A NARROW ALLEY!!
BOOM
TURN THERE!!
EEK !
KAYA ...!!
WATCH WHERE YOU'RE GOING ...
BOOM
MGH ?!
TUNK
KAYA!!
TUMBLE

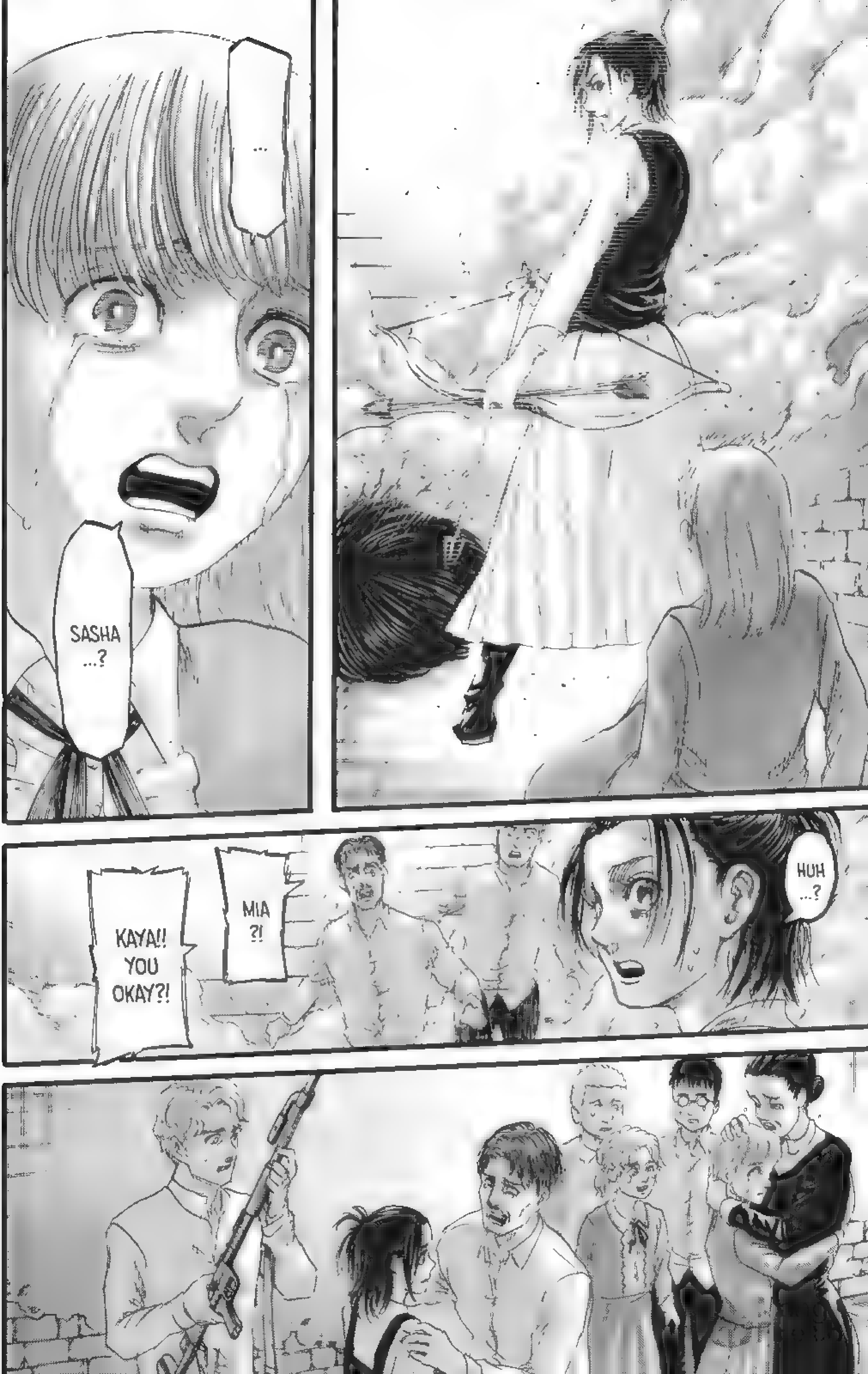

KAYA !!
NO, MISTER BLOUSE !!
BOOOM
BOOOM
EEK ...!!

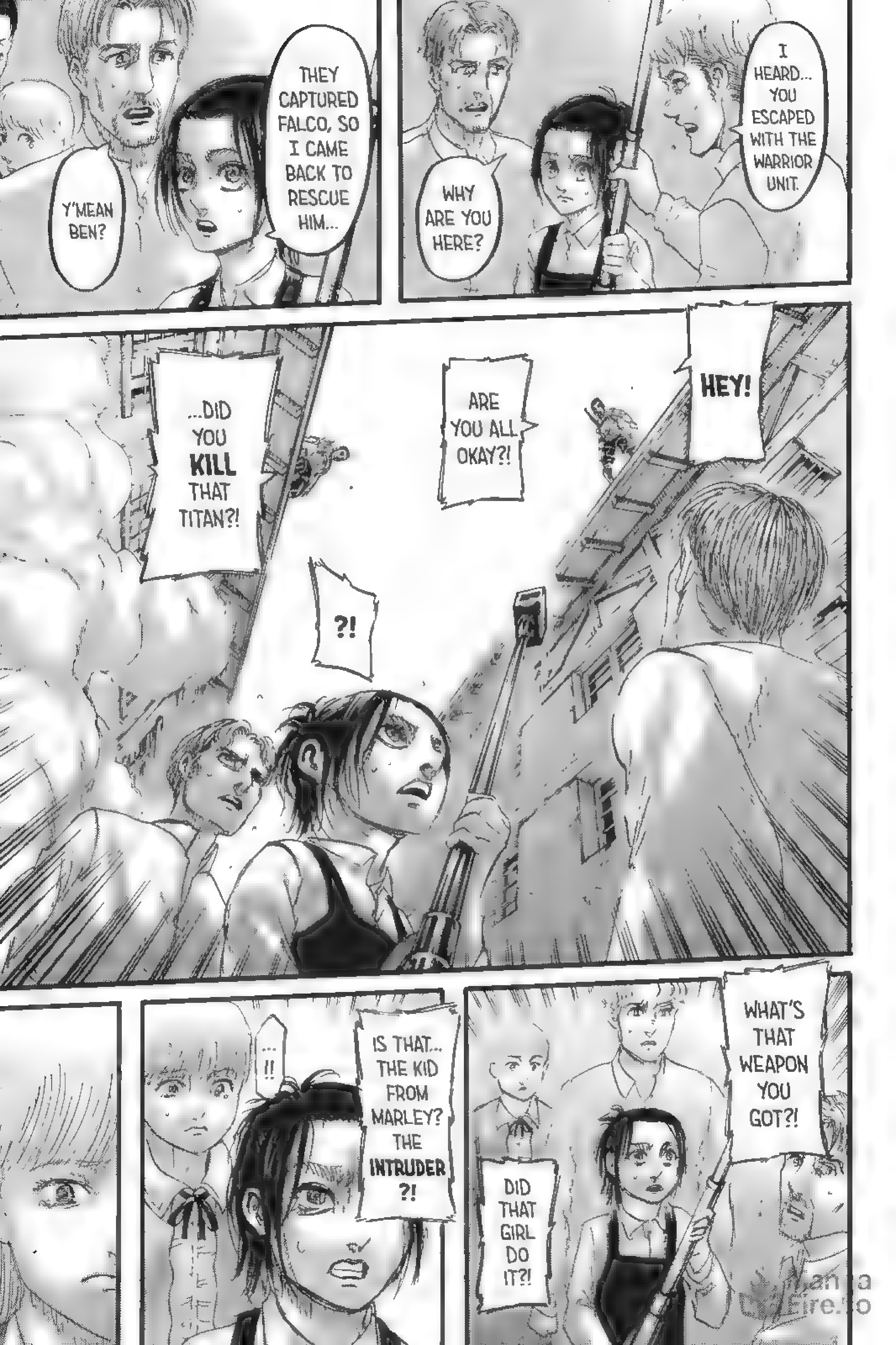

WHY ...
AGAIN ?
SAVE ME.
... SASHA ...
KAYAAAAAA!


BOO
OM
THUD

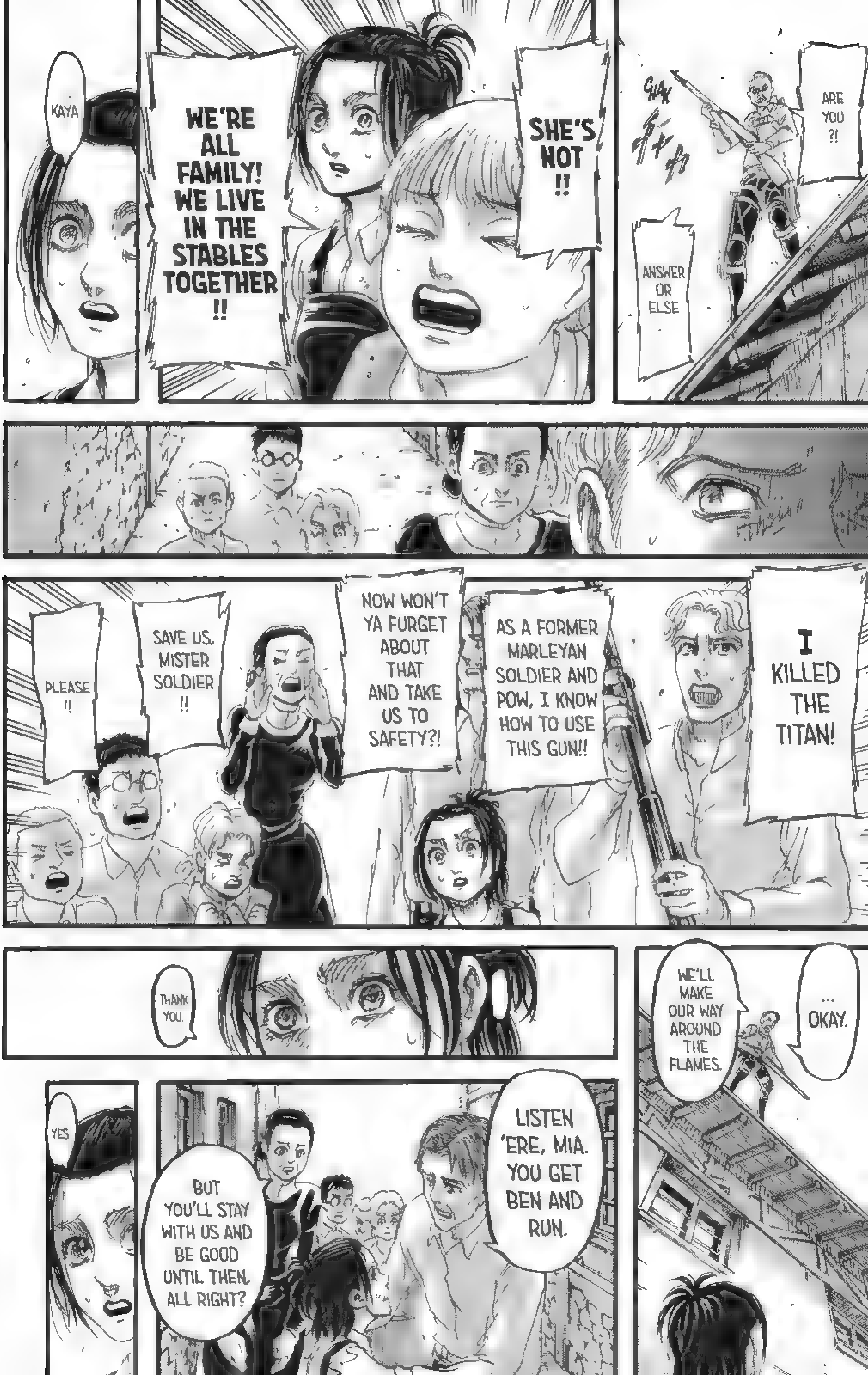

KAYA !!
GET UP!

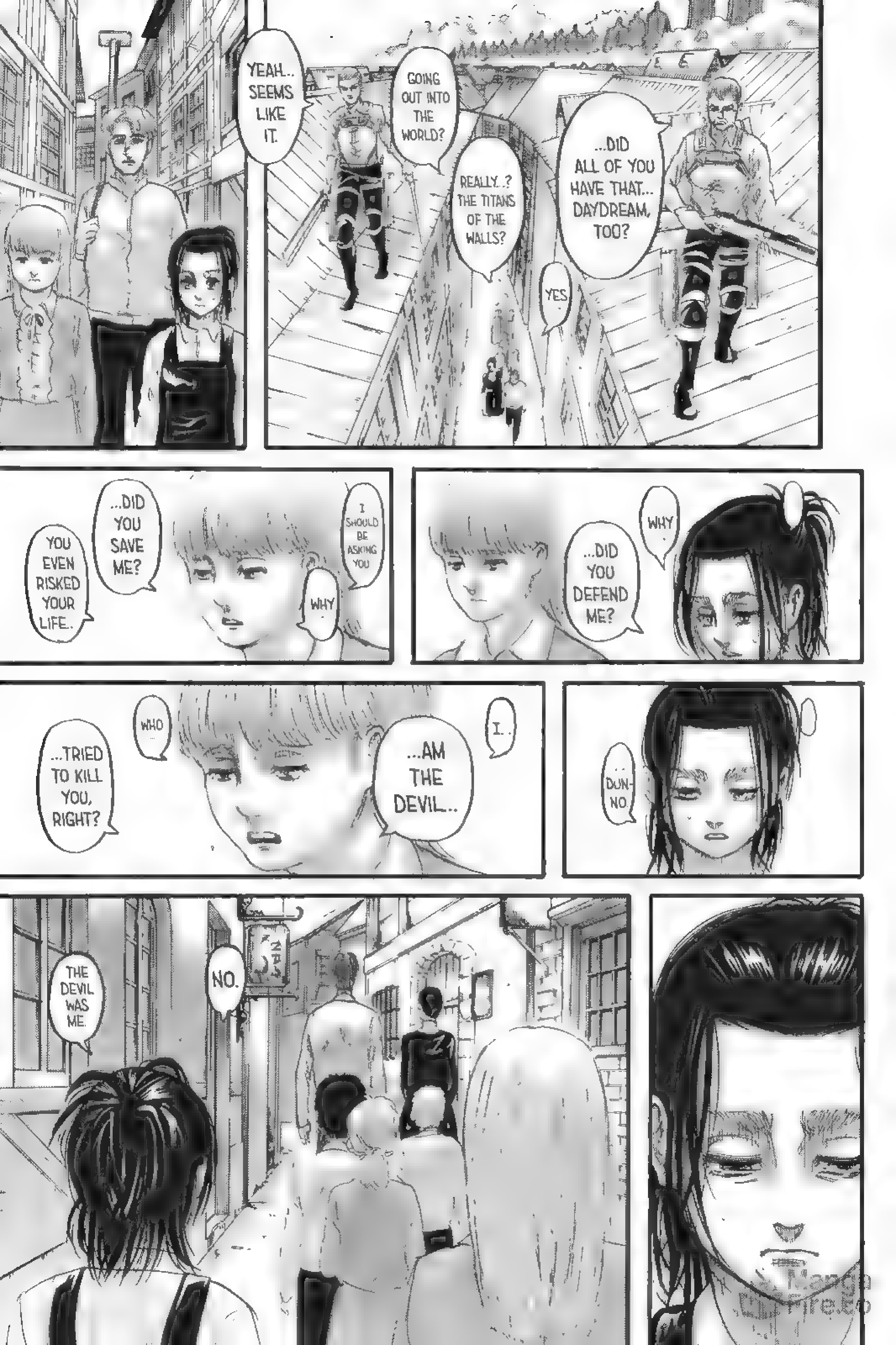

SHMMP
AAAAHH!
BOOM


...
SASHA ...?
HUH ...?
MIA ?!
KAYA!! YOU OKAY?!

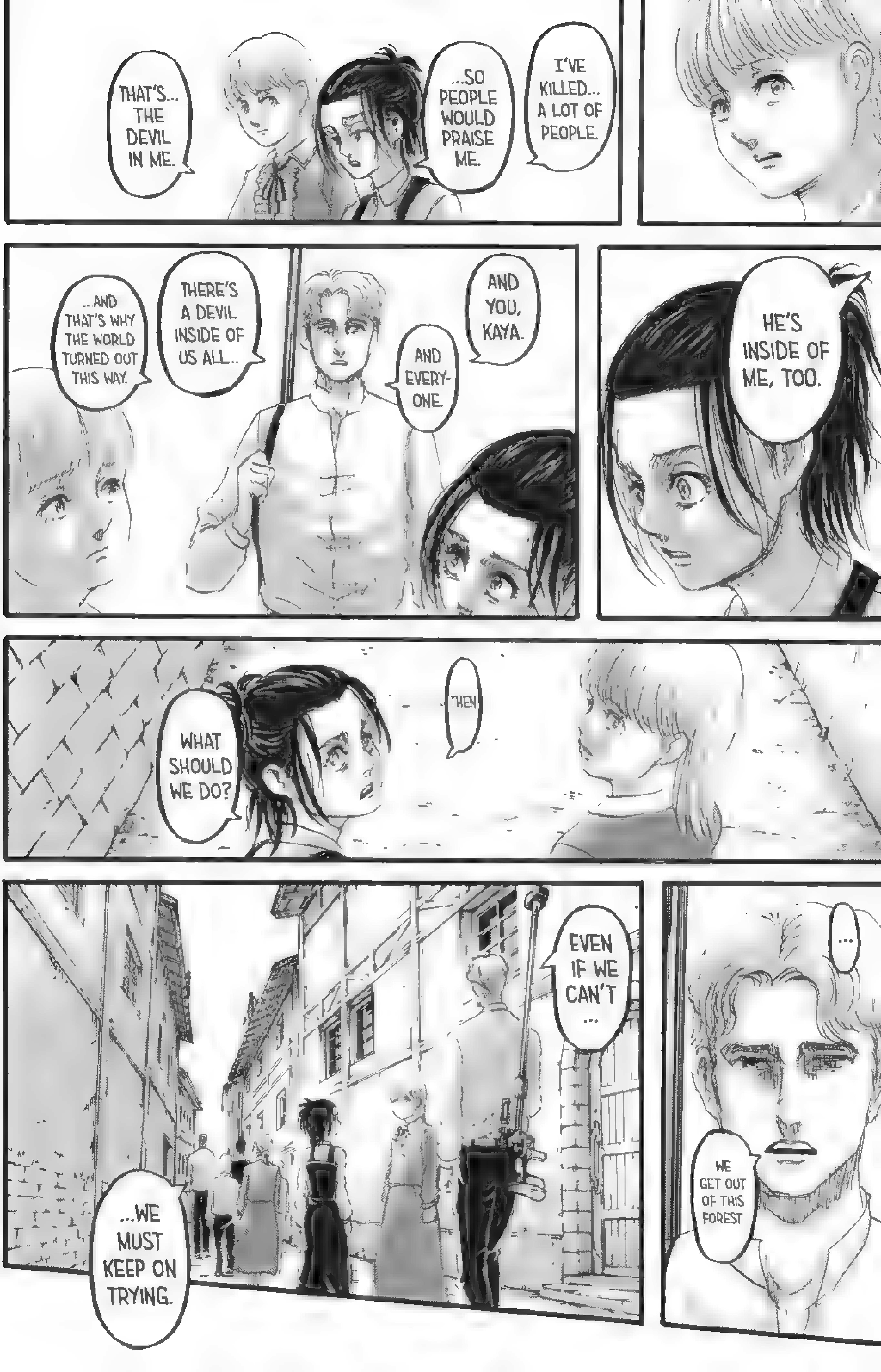

I HEARD... YOU ESCAPED WITH THE WARRIOR UNIT.
WHY ARE YOU HERE?
THEY CAPTURED FALCO, SO I CAME BACK TO RESCUE HIM...
Y'MEAN BEN?
HEY!
ARE YOU ALL OKAY?!
...DID YOU KILL THAT TITAN?!
?!
WHAT'S THAT WEAPON YOU GOT?!
DID THAT GIRL DO IT?!
IS THAT... THE KID FROM MARLEY? THE INTRUDER?!
... !!

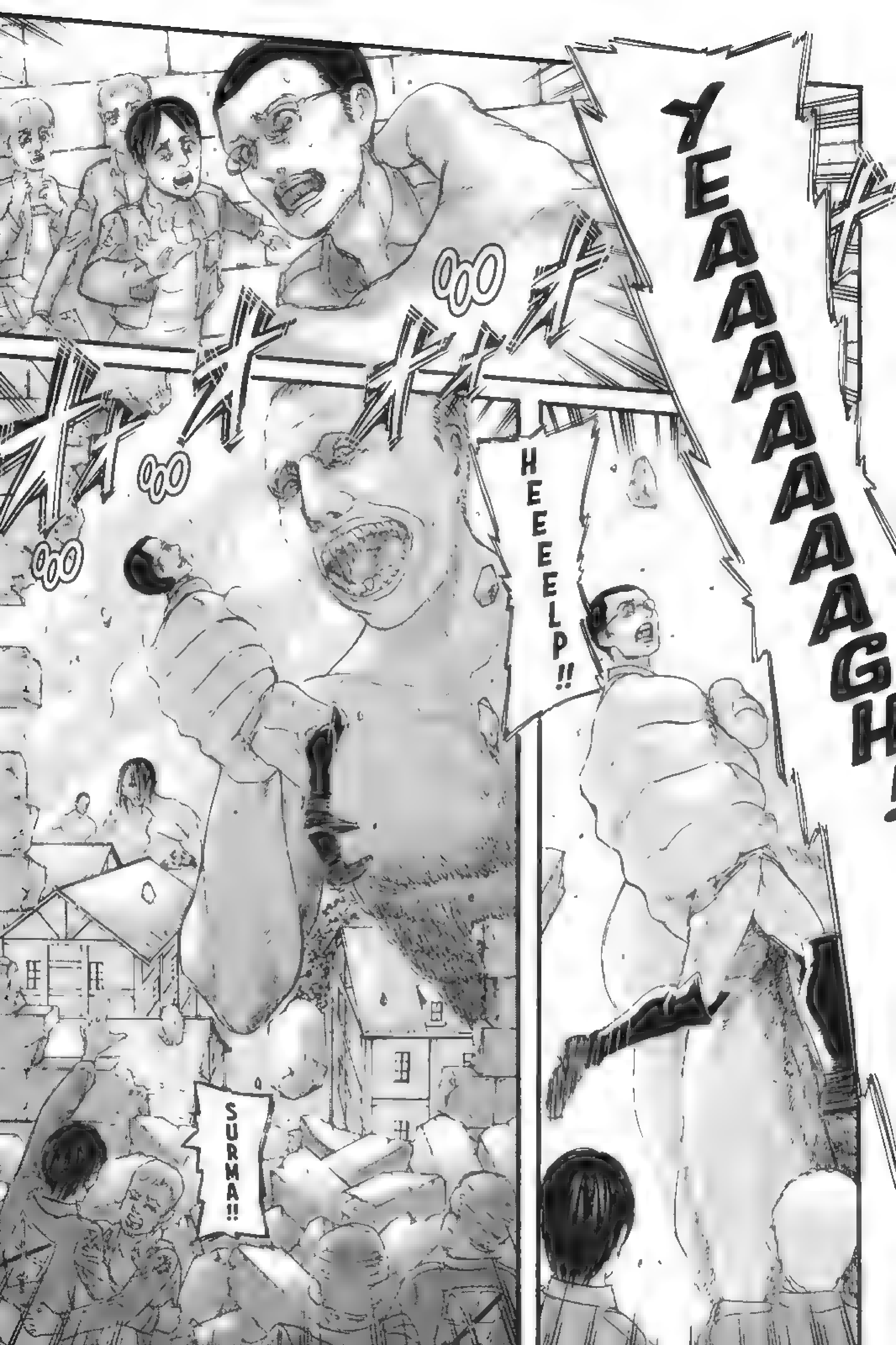
Manga Fire.to

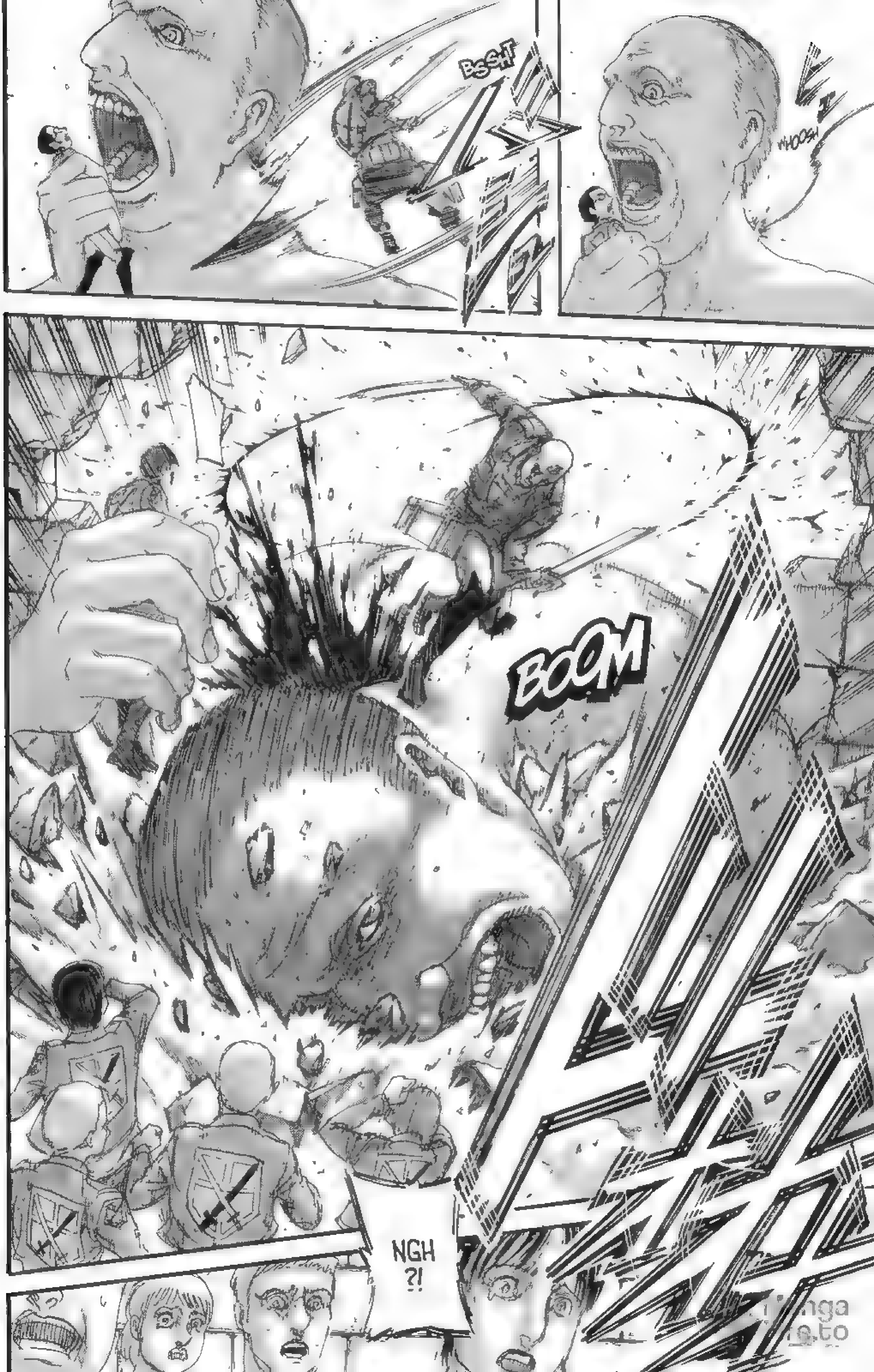

CHAK
ARE YOU ?!
ANSWER OR ELSE
SHE'S NOT !!
WE'RE ALL FAMILY! WE LIVE IN THE STABLES TOGETHER !!
KAYA
I KILLED THE TITAN!
AS A FORMER MARLEYAN SOLDIER AND POW, I KNOW HOW TO USE THIS GUN!!
NOW WON'T YA FURGET ABOUT THAT AND TAKE US TO SAFETY?!
SAVE US, MISTER SOLDIER !!
PLEASE !!
... OKAY.
WE'LL MAKE OUR WAY AROUND THE FLAMES.
THANK YOU.
LISTEN 'ERE, MIA. YOU GET BEN AND RUN.
BUT YOU'LL STAY WITH US AND BE GOOD UNTIL THEN, ALL RIGHT?
YES

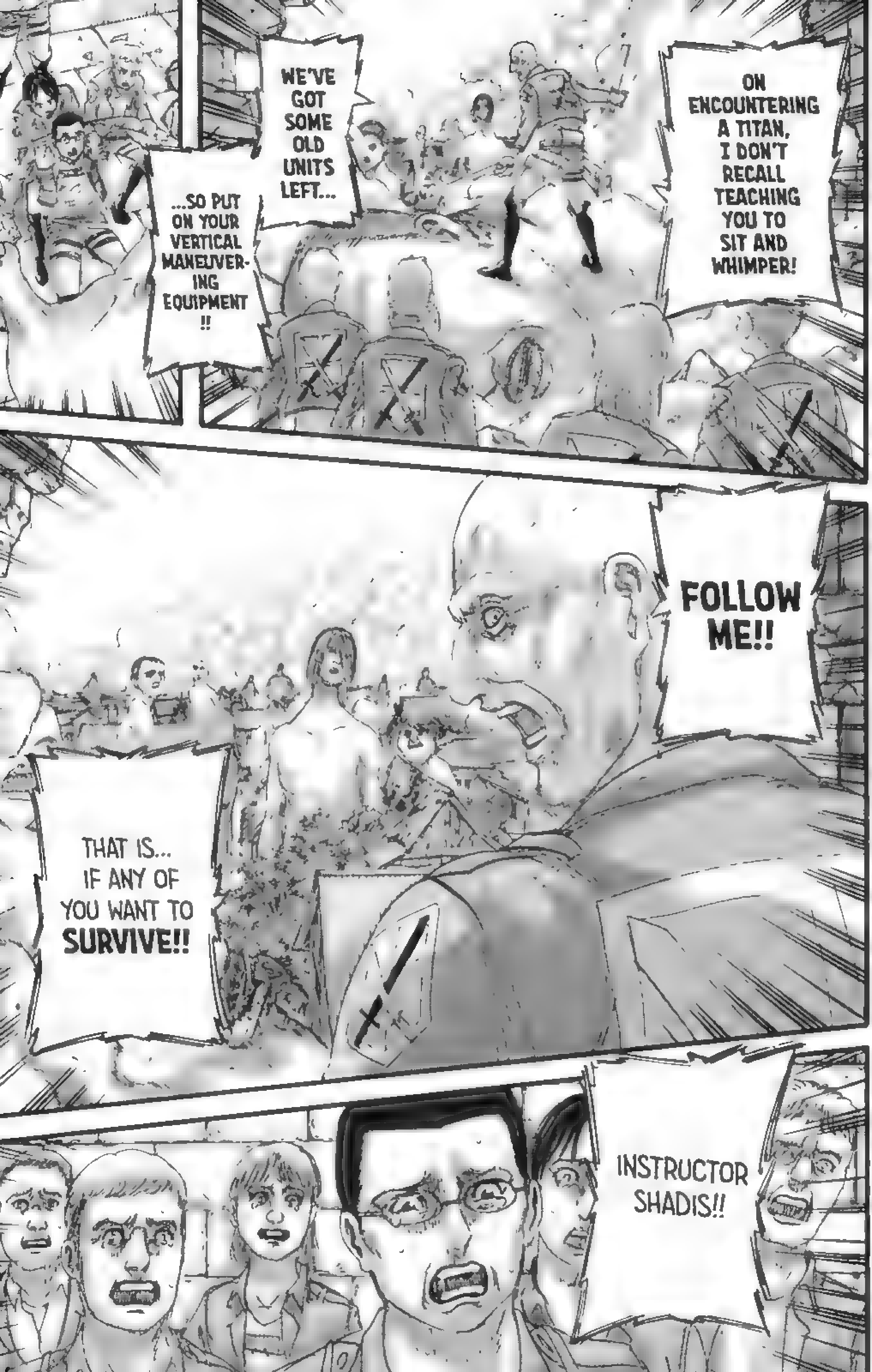

...DID ALL OF YOU HAVE THAT... DAYDREAM, TOO?
YES.
REALLY..? THE TITANS OF THE WALLS?
GOING OUT INTO THE WORLD?
YEAH.. SEEMS LIKE IT.
WHY
...DID YOU DEFEND ME?
I SHOULD BE ASKING YOU
WHY
...DID YOU SAVE ME?
YOU EVEN RISKED YOUR LIFE..
...DUNNO.
I..
...AM THE DEVIL..
WHO
...TRIED TO KILL YOU, RIGHT?
NO.
THE DEVIL WAS ME.

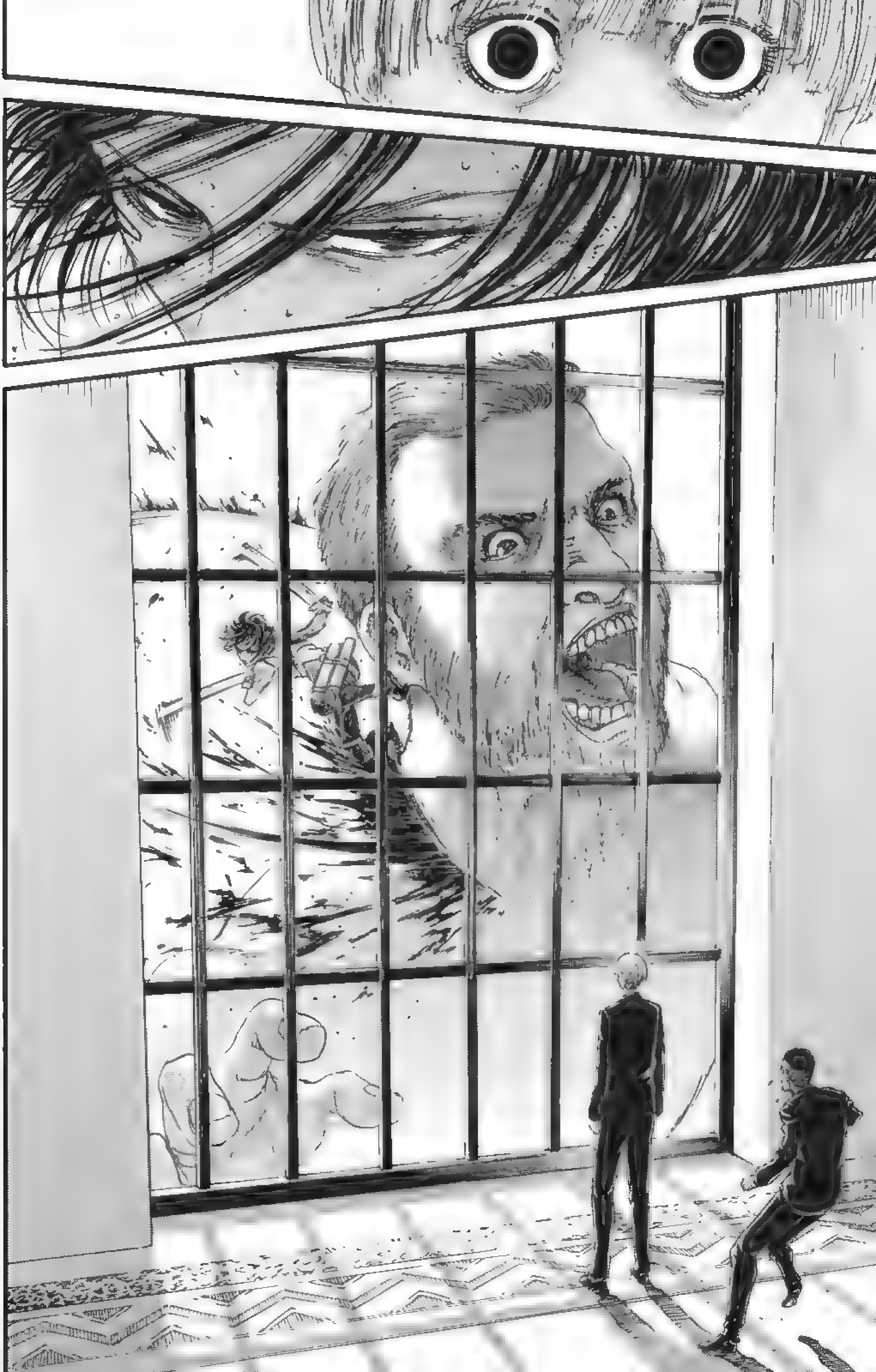
MangaFire.to

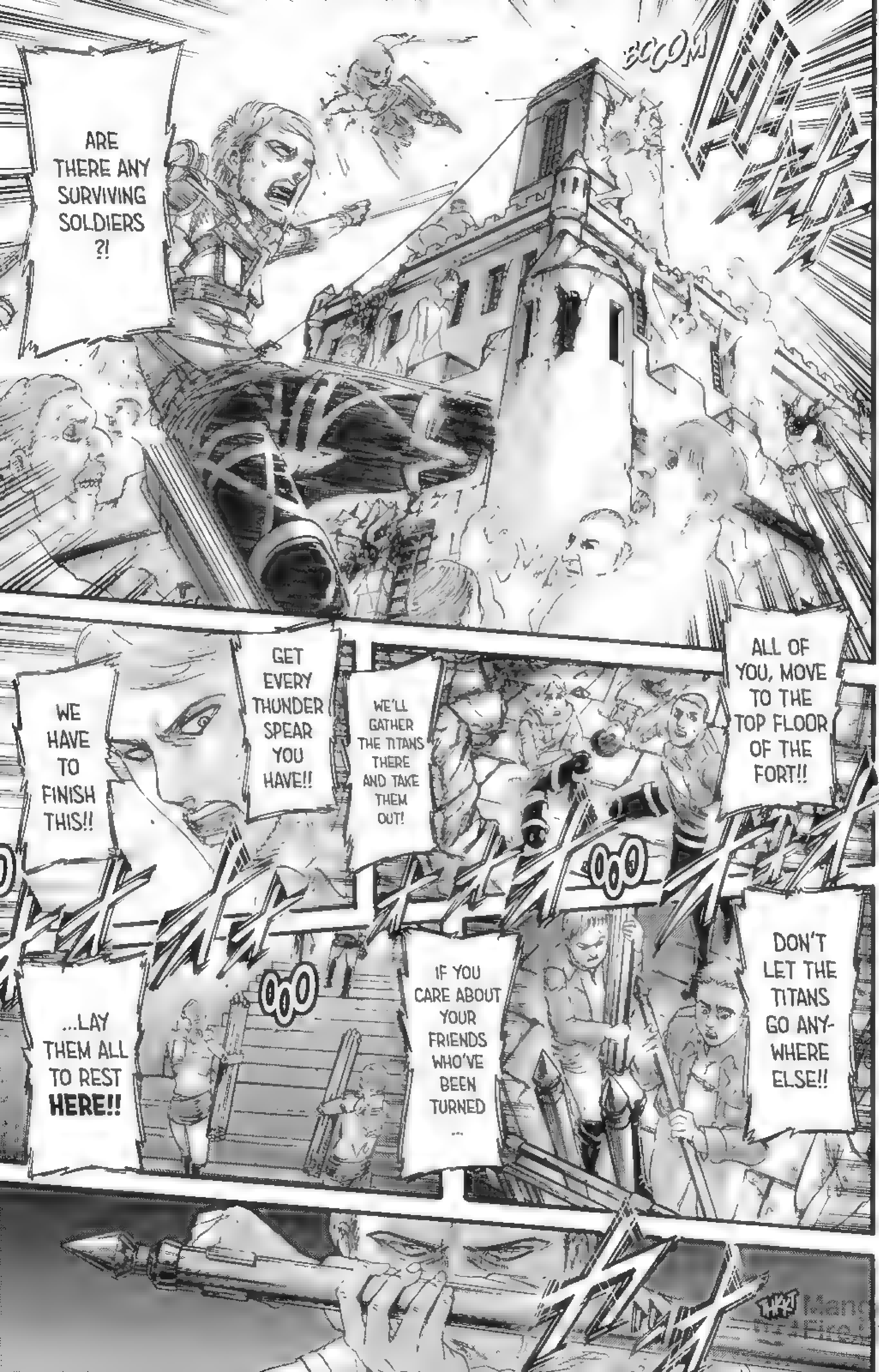

I'VE KILLED... A LOT OF PEOPLE.
...SO PEOPLE WOULD PRAISE ME.
THAT'S... THE DEVIL IN ME.
HE'S INSIDE OF ME, TOO.
AND YOU, KAYA.
AND EVERY-ONE.
THERE'S A DEVIL INSIDE OF US ALL..
..AND THAT'S WHY THE WORLD TURNED OUT THIS WAY.
..THEN
WHAT SHOULD WE DO?
...
WE GET OUT OF THIS FOREST
EVEN IF WE CAN'T ...
...WE MUST KEEP ON TRYING.


YEAAAAAAAGH!
HEEEELP!!
SURMA!!

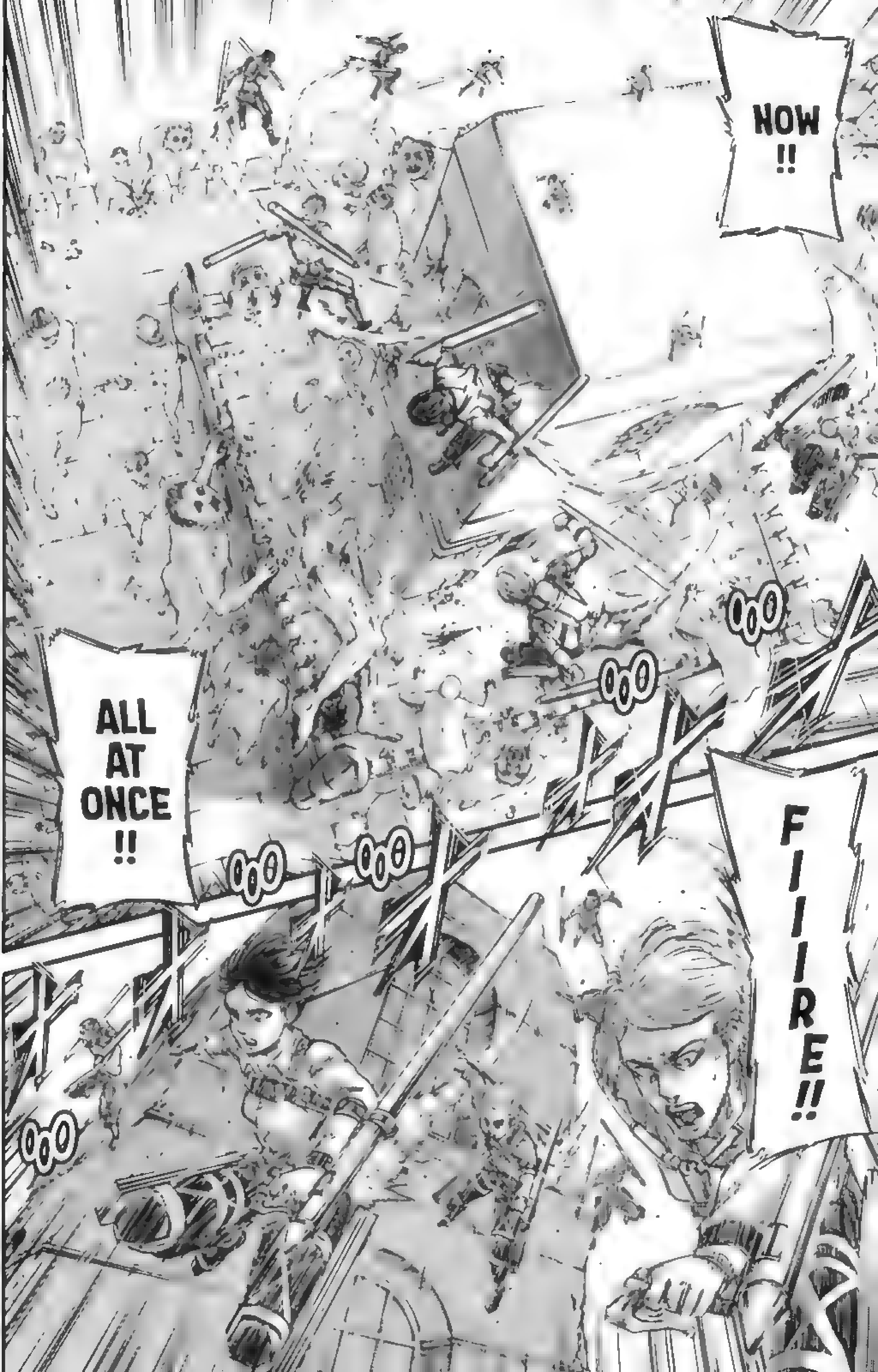

WHOOSH
BSSHT
BOOM
NGH ?!

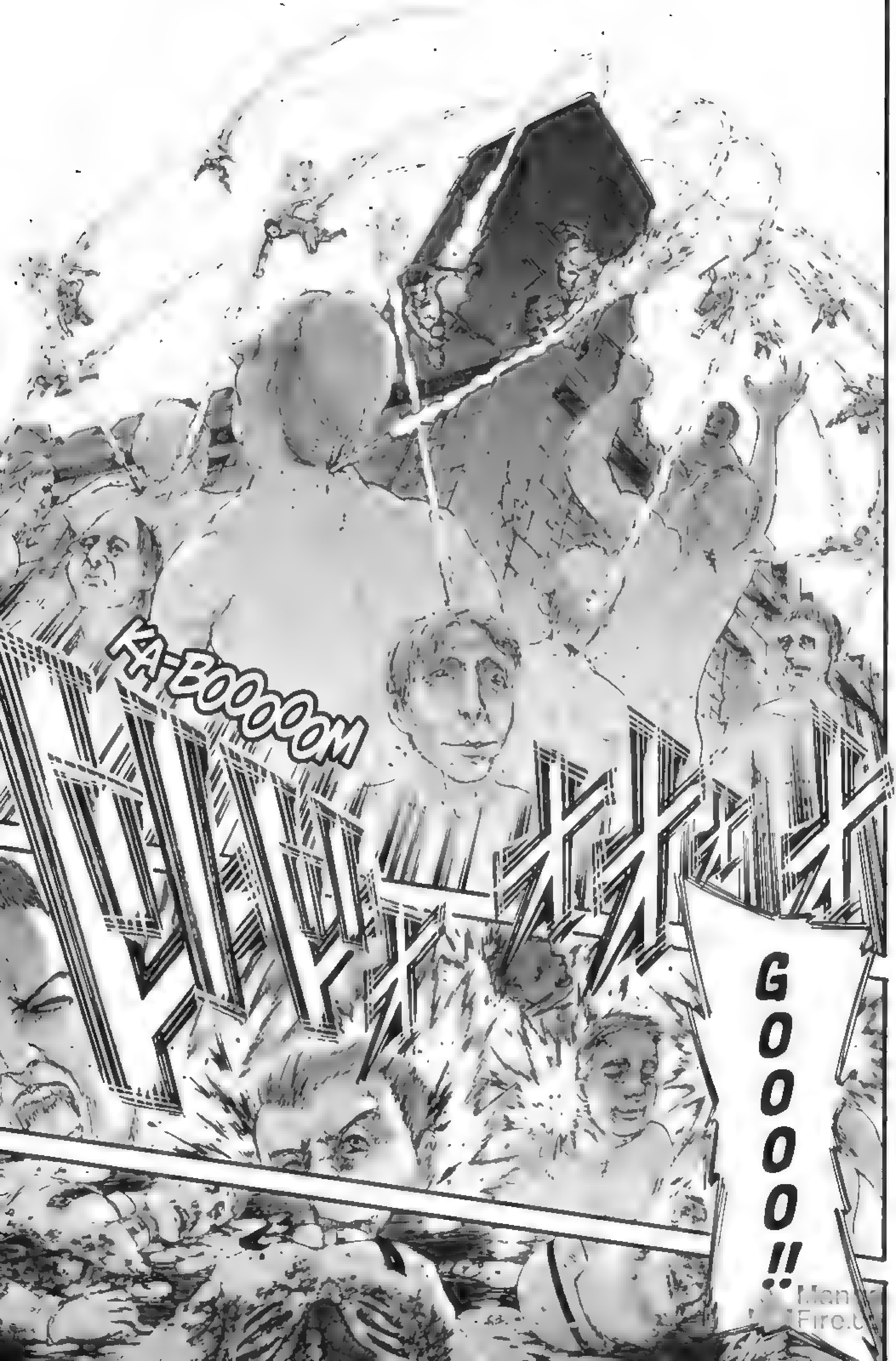

ON ENCOUNTERING A TITAN, I DON'T RECALL TEACHING YOU TO SIT AND WHIMPER!
WE'VE GOT SOME OLD UNITS LEFT...
...SO PUT ON YOUR VERTICAL MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT!!
FOLLOW ME!!
THAT IS... IF ANY OF YOU WANT TO SURVIVE!!
INSTRUCTOR SHADIS!!



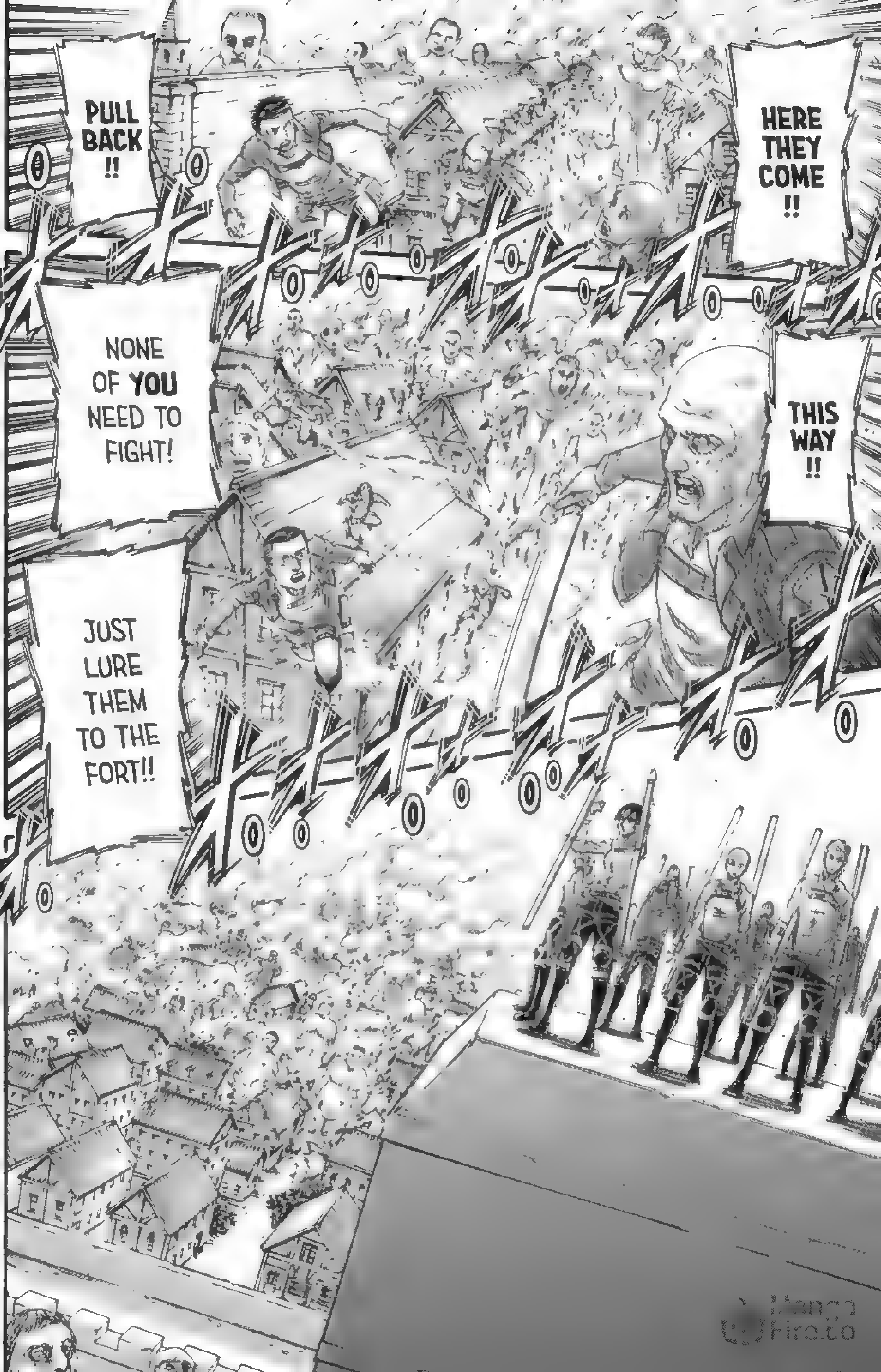

BOOOM
ARE THERE ANY SURVIVING SOLDIERS ?!
ALL OF YOU, MOVE TO THE TOP FLOOR OF THE FORT!!
WE'LL GATHER THE TITANS THERE AND TAKE THEM OUT!
GET EVERY THUNDER SPEAR YOU HAVE!!
WE HAVE TO FINISH THIS!!
DON'T LET THE TITANS GO ANYWHERE ELSE!!
IF YOU CARE ABOUT YOUR FRIENDS WHO'VE BEEN TURNED ...
...LAY THEM ALL TO REST **HERE!!**
THKT

Manga Fire.to

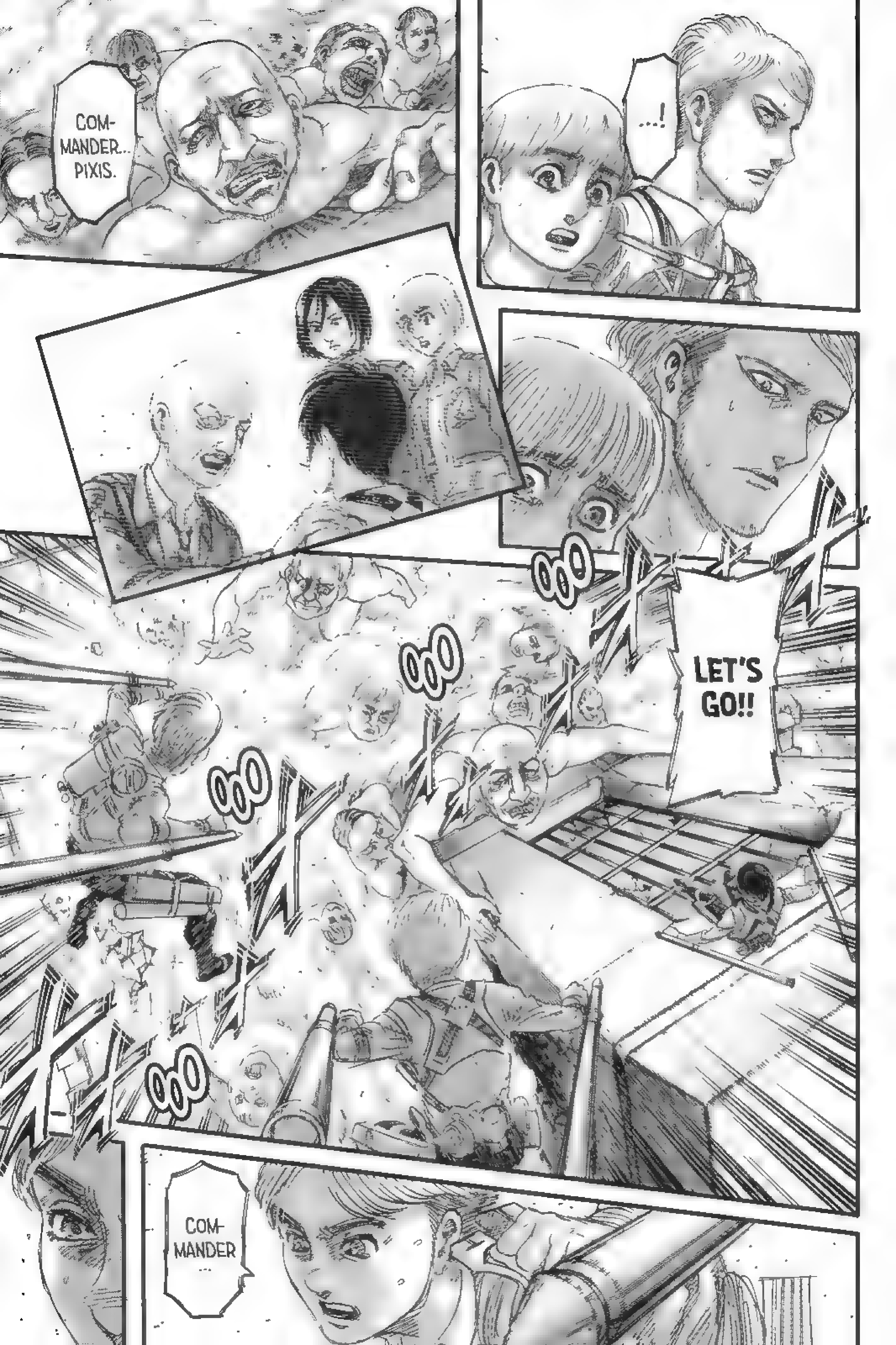

NOW !!
ALL AT ONCE !!
FIIIRE!!

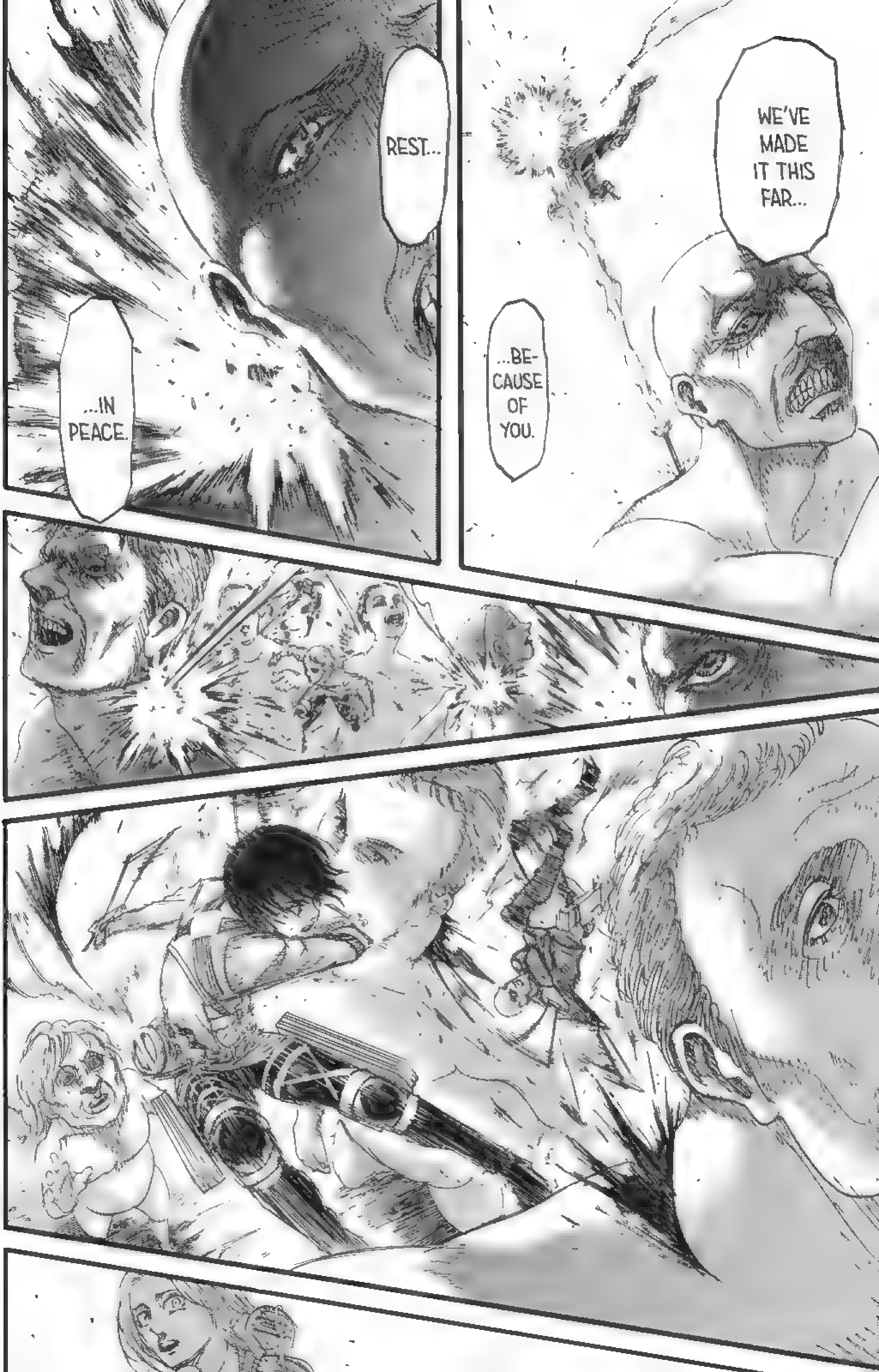

KA-BOOOOOM
GOOOOO!!

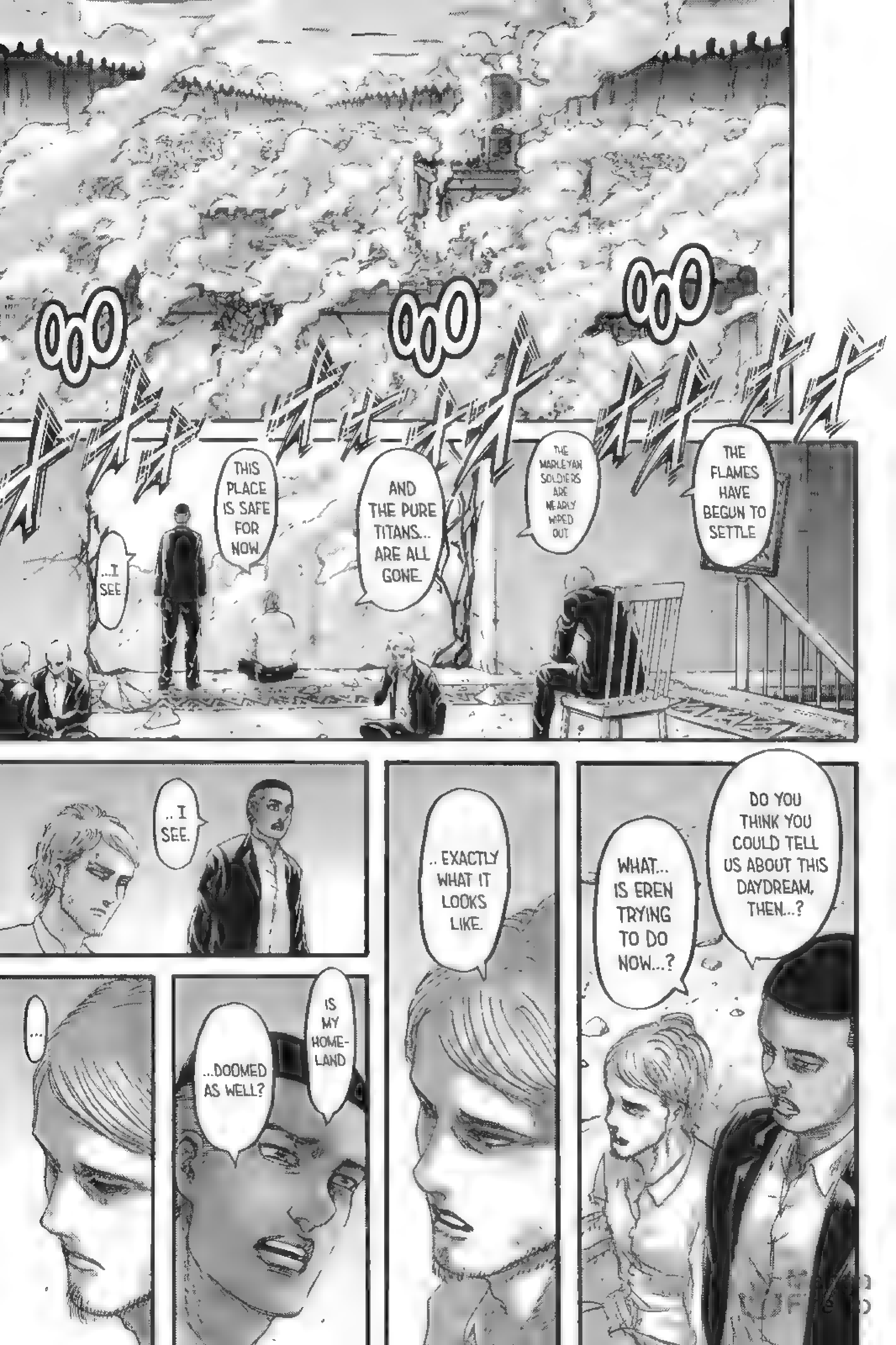
Man
Fire.c

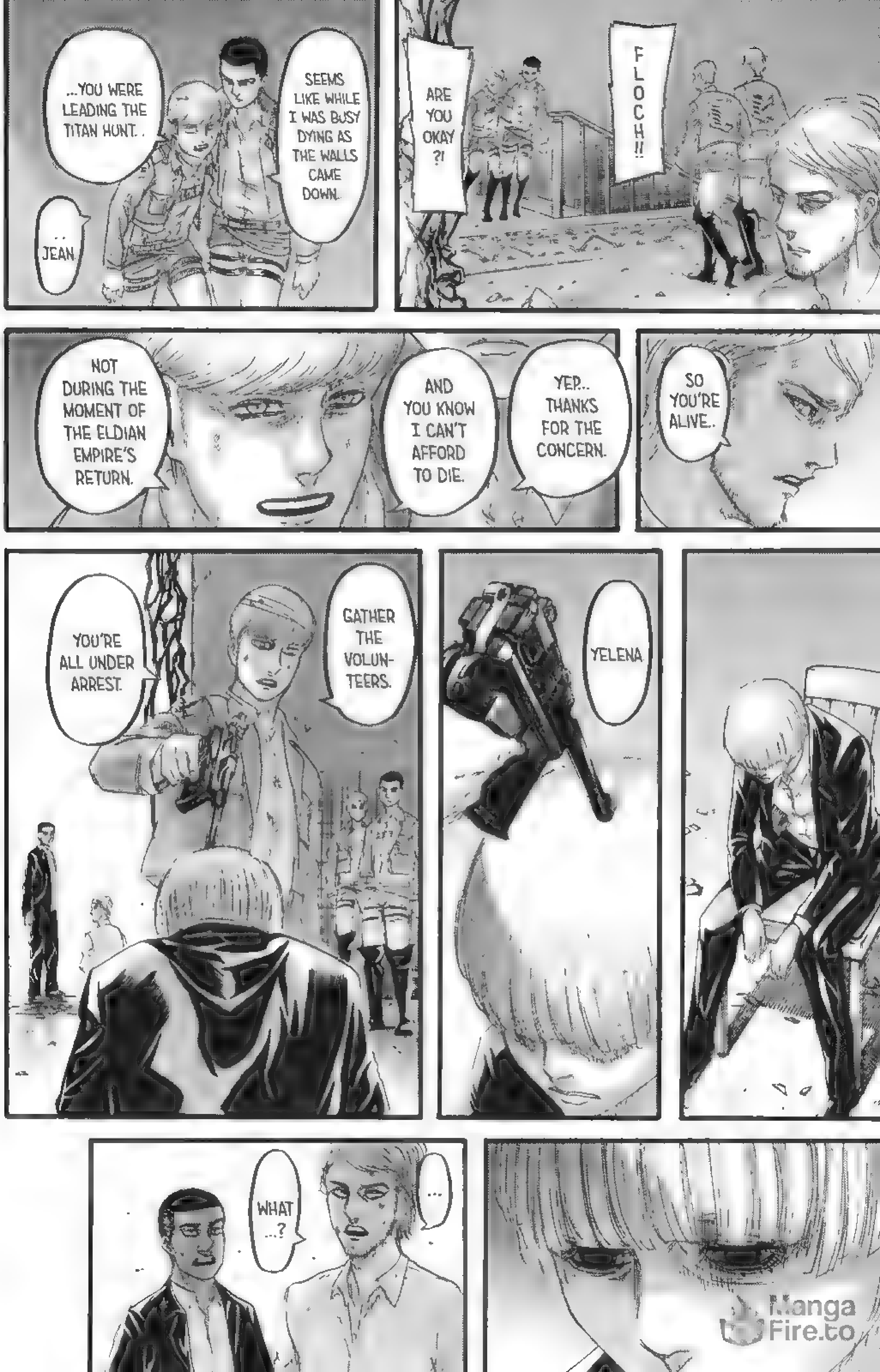

HERE THEY COME!!
PULL BACK!!
THIS WAY!!
NONE OF YOU NEED TO FIGHT!
JUST LURE THEM TO THE FORT!!

Manga Hiro.to

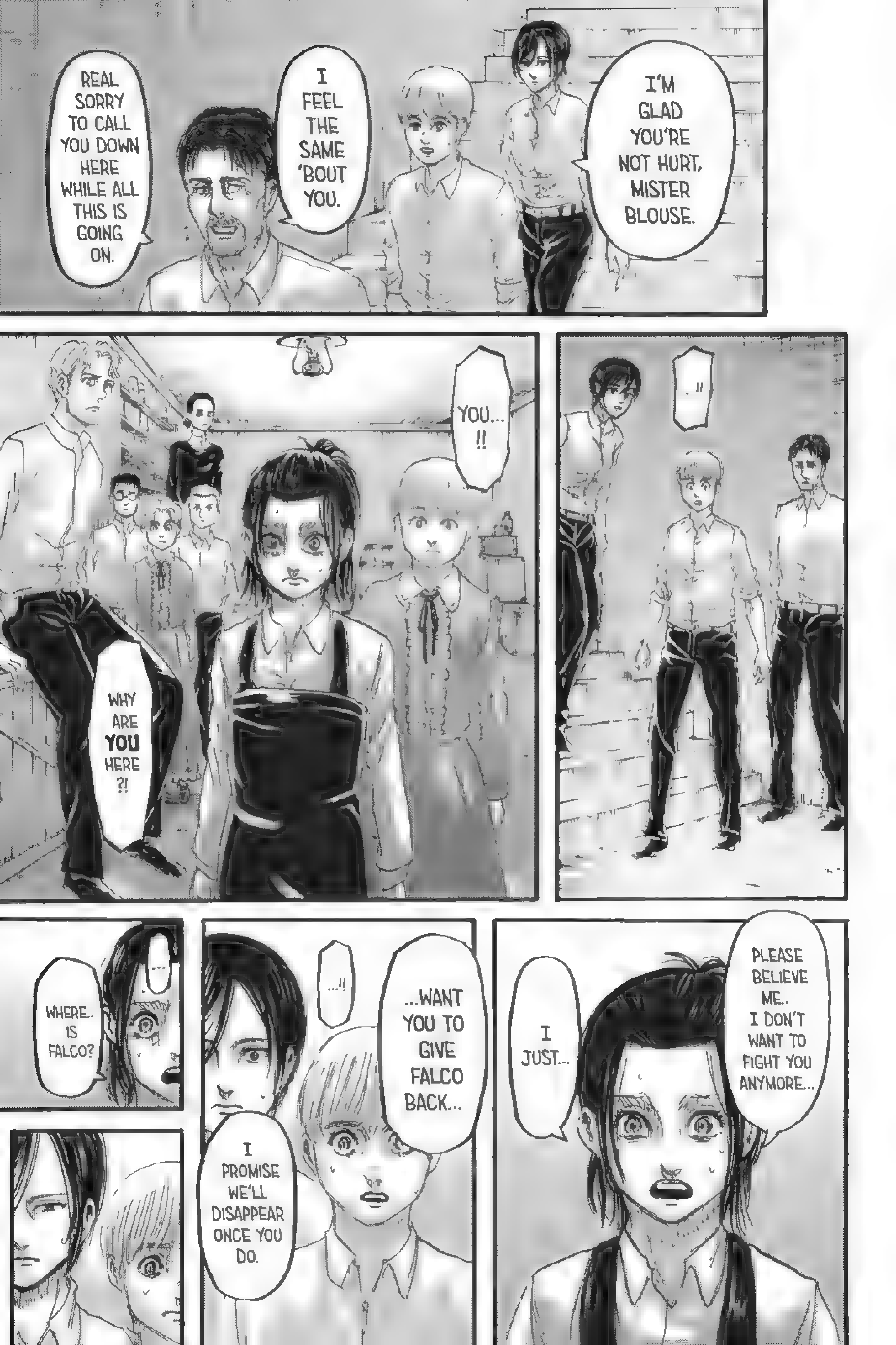

...!
COMMANDER... PIXIS.
LET'S GO!!
COMMANDER...

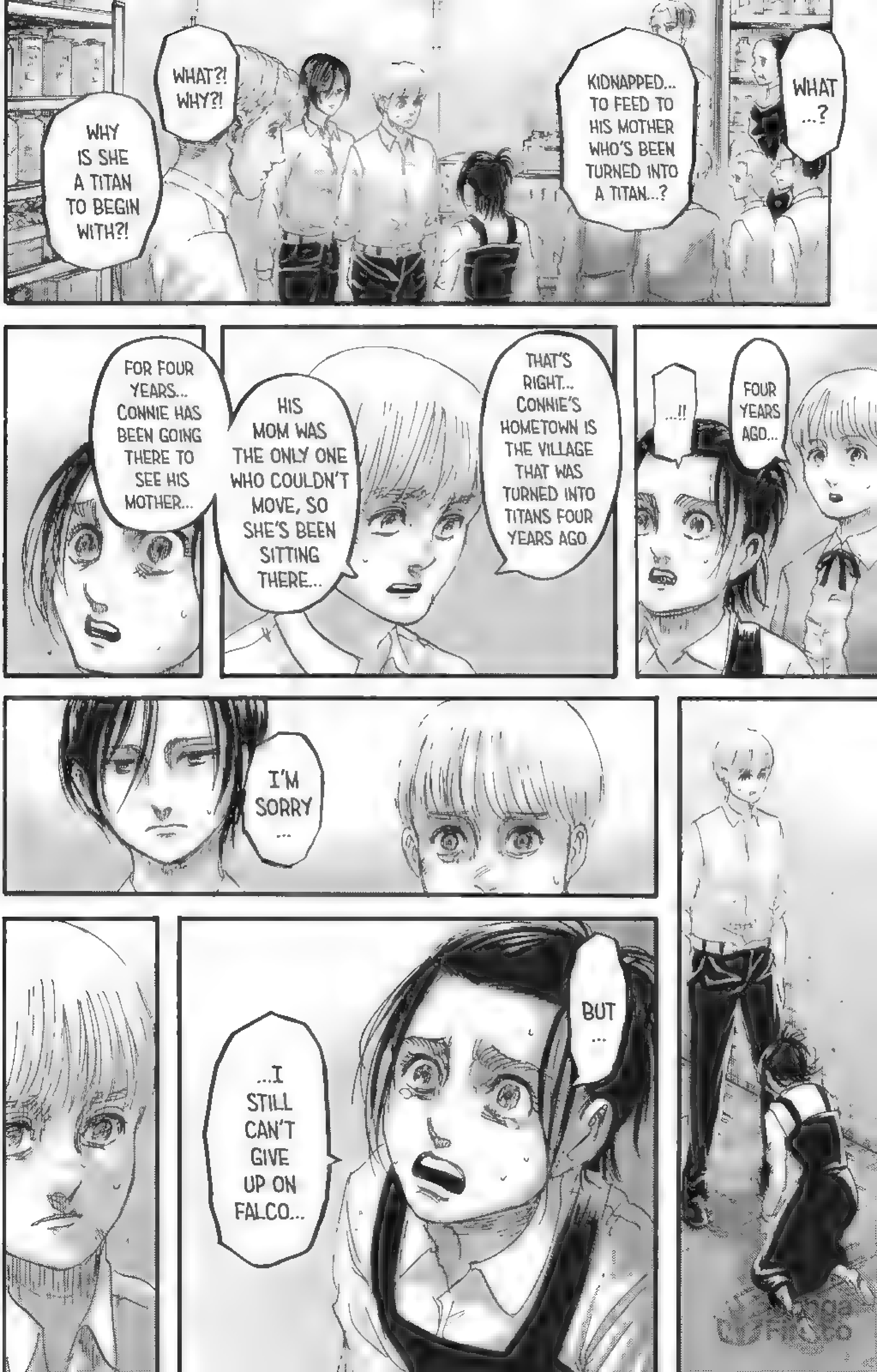

WE'VE MADE IT THIS FAR...
...BECAUSE OF YOU.
REST...
...IN PEACE.

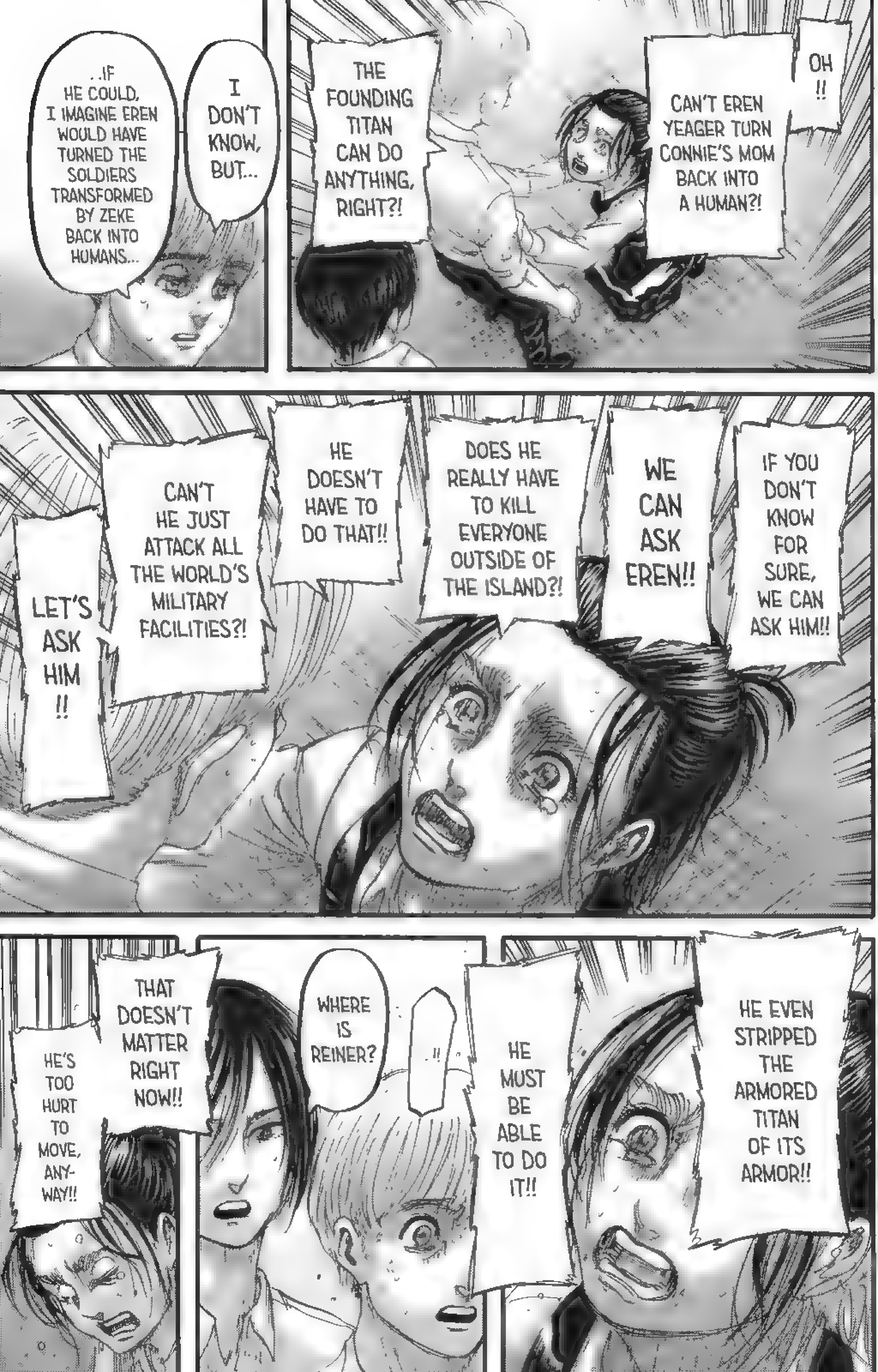

THE FLAMES HAVE BEGUN TO SETTLE
THE MARLEYAN SOLDIERS ARE NEARLY WIPED OUT
AND THE PURE TITANS... ARE ALL GONE.
THIS PLACE IS SAFE FOR NOW.
...I SEE.
DO YOU THINK YOU COULD TELL US ABOUT THIS DAYDREAM, THEN...?
WHAT... IS EREN TRYING TO DO NOW...?
..EXACTLY WHAT IT LOOKS LIKE.
..I SEE.
IS MY HOMELAND
...DOOMED AS WELL?
...

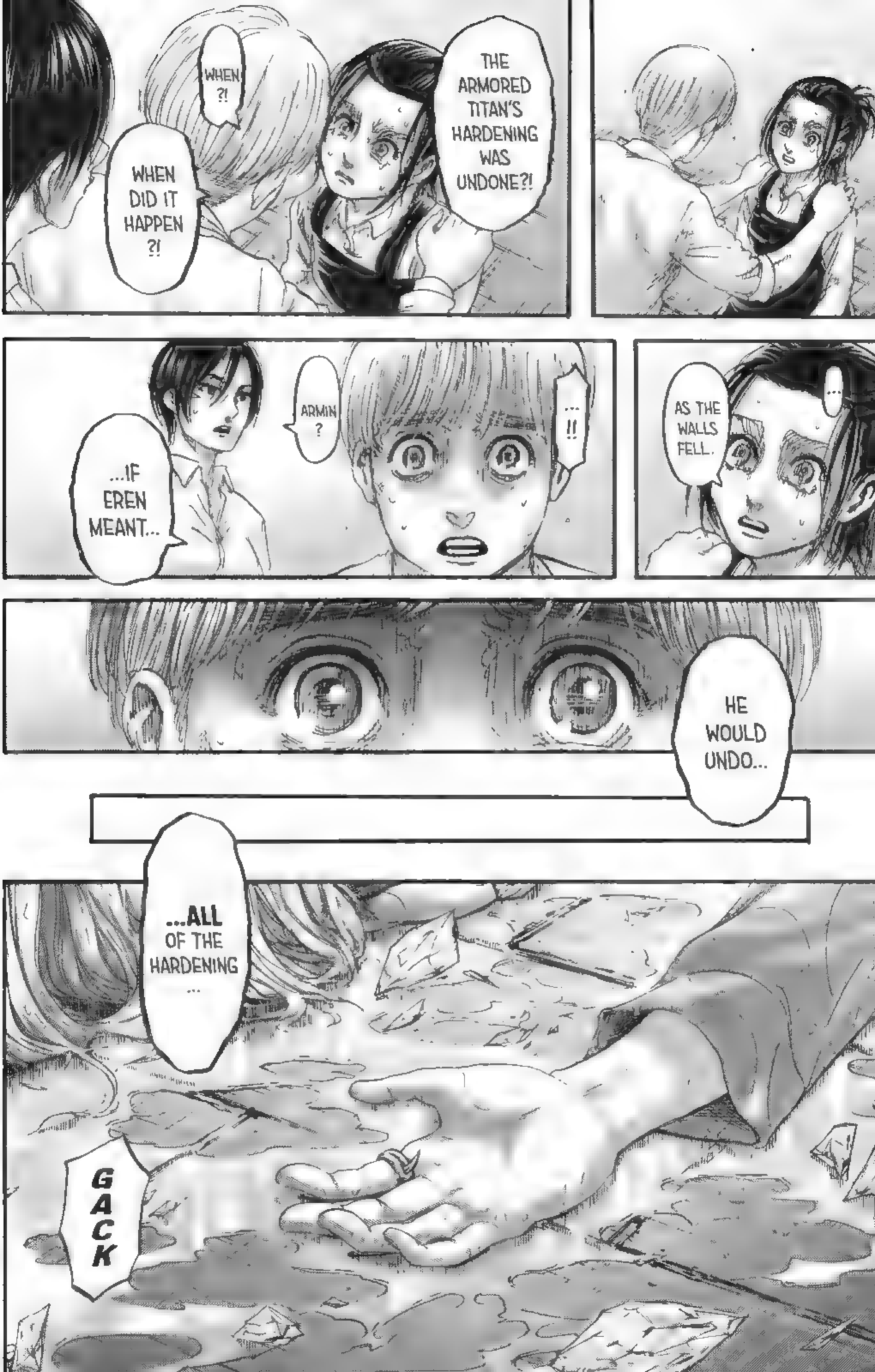

FLOCH!!
ARE YOU OKAY ?!
SEEMS LIKE WHILE I WAS BUSY DYING AS THE WALLS CAME DOWN.
...YOU WERE LEADING THE TITAN HUNT. .
. . JEAN.
SO YOU'RE ALIVE..
YEP.. THANKS FOR THE CONCERN.
AND YOU KNOW I CAN'T AFFORD TO DIE.
NOT DURING THE MOMENT OF THE ELDIAN EMPIRE'S RETURN.
YELENA.
GATHER THE VOLUNTEERS.
YOU'RE ALL UNDER ARREST.
...
WHAT ...?

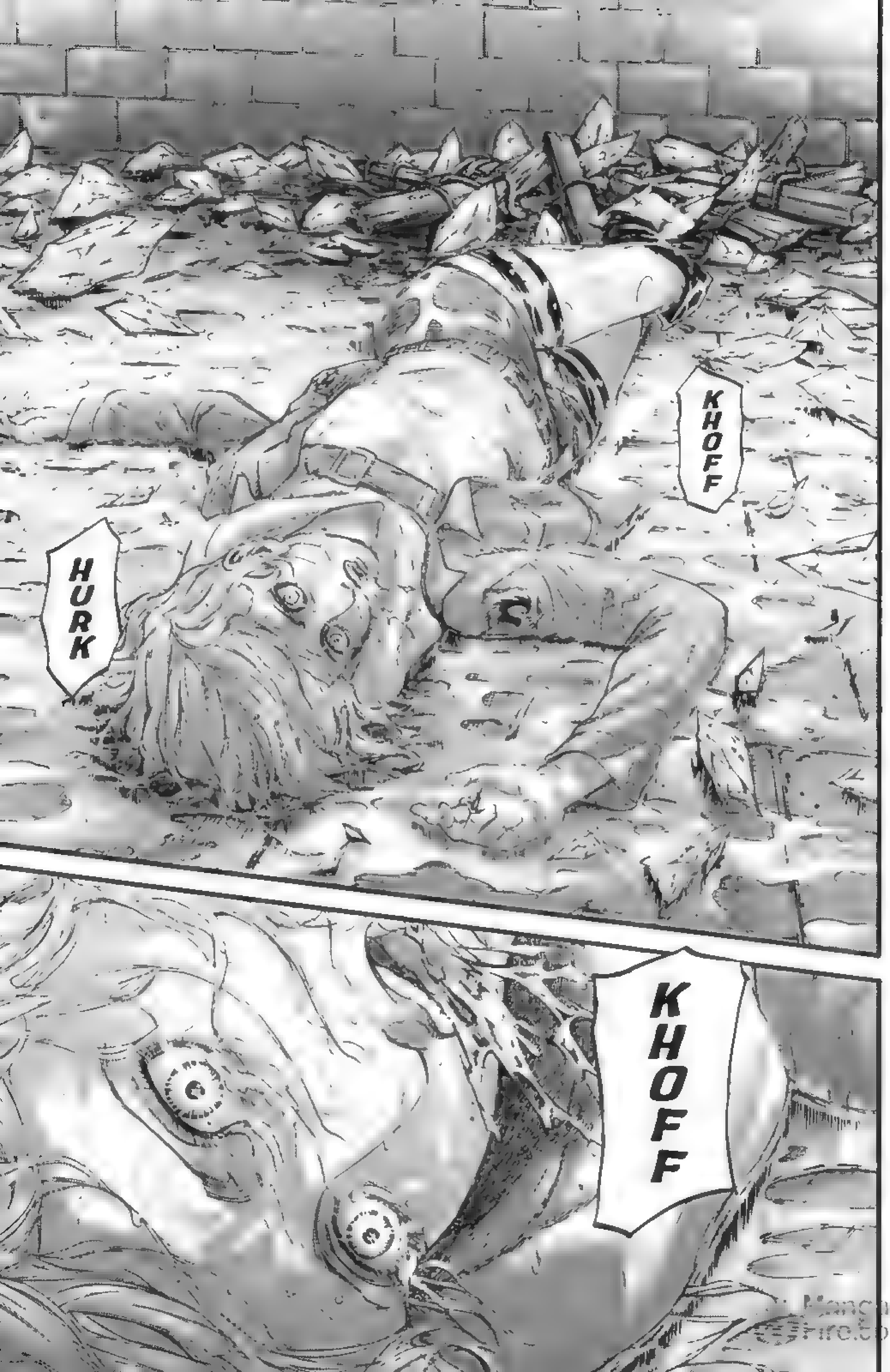
Manga Fire.to


I'M GLAD YOU'RE NOT HURT, MISTER BLOUSE.
I FEEL THE SAME 'BOUT YOU.
REAL SORRY TO CALL YOU DOWN HERE WHILE ALL THIS IS GOING ON.
...!!
YOU... !!
WHY ARE **YOU** HERE ?!
PLEASE BELIEVE ME.. I DON'T WANT TO FIGHT YOU ANYMORE..
I JUST...
...!!
...WANT YOU TO GIVE FALCO BACK..
I PROMISE WE'LL DISAPPEAR ONCE YOU DO.
...
WHERE.. IS FALCO?


WHAT ...?
KIDNAPPED... TO FEED TO HIS MOTHER WHO'S BEEN TURNED INTO A TITAN...?
WHAT?! WHY?!
WHY IS SHE A TITAN TO BEGIN WITH?!
FOUR YEARS AGO...
...!!
THAT'S RIGHT... CONNIE'S HOMETOWN IS THE VILLAGE THAT WAS TURNED INTO TITANS FOUR YEARS AGO.
HIS MOM WAS THE ONLY ONE WHO COULDN'T MOVE, SO SHE'S BEEN SITTING THERE...
FOR FOUR YEARS... CONNIE HAS BEEN GOING THERE TO SEE HIS MOTHER...
I'M SORRY ...
BUT ...
...I STILL CAN'T GIVE UP ON FALCO...


OH !!
CAN'T EREN YEAGER TURN CONNIE'S MOM BACK INTO A HUMAN?!
THE FOUNDING TITAN CAN DO ANYTHING, RIGHT?!
I DON'T KNOW, BUT...
..IF HE COULD, I IMAGINE EREN WOULD HAVE TURNED THE SOLDIERS TRANSFORMED BY ZEKE BACK INTO HUMANS...
IF YOU DON'T KNOW FOR SURE, WE CAN ASK HIM!!
WE CAN ASK EREN!!
DOES HE REALLY HAVE TO KILL EVERYONE OUTSIDE OF THE ISLAND?!
HE DOESN'T HAVE TO DO THAT!!
CAN'T HE JUST ATTACK ALL THE WORLD'S MILITARY FACILITIES?!
LET'S ASK HIM !!
HE EVEN STRIPPED THE ARMORED TITAN OF ITS ARMOR!!
HE MUST BE ABLE TO DO IT!!
..!!
WHERE IS REINER?
THAT DOESN'T MATTER RIGHT NOW!!
HE'S TOO HURT TO MOVE, ANYWAY!!

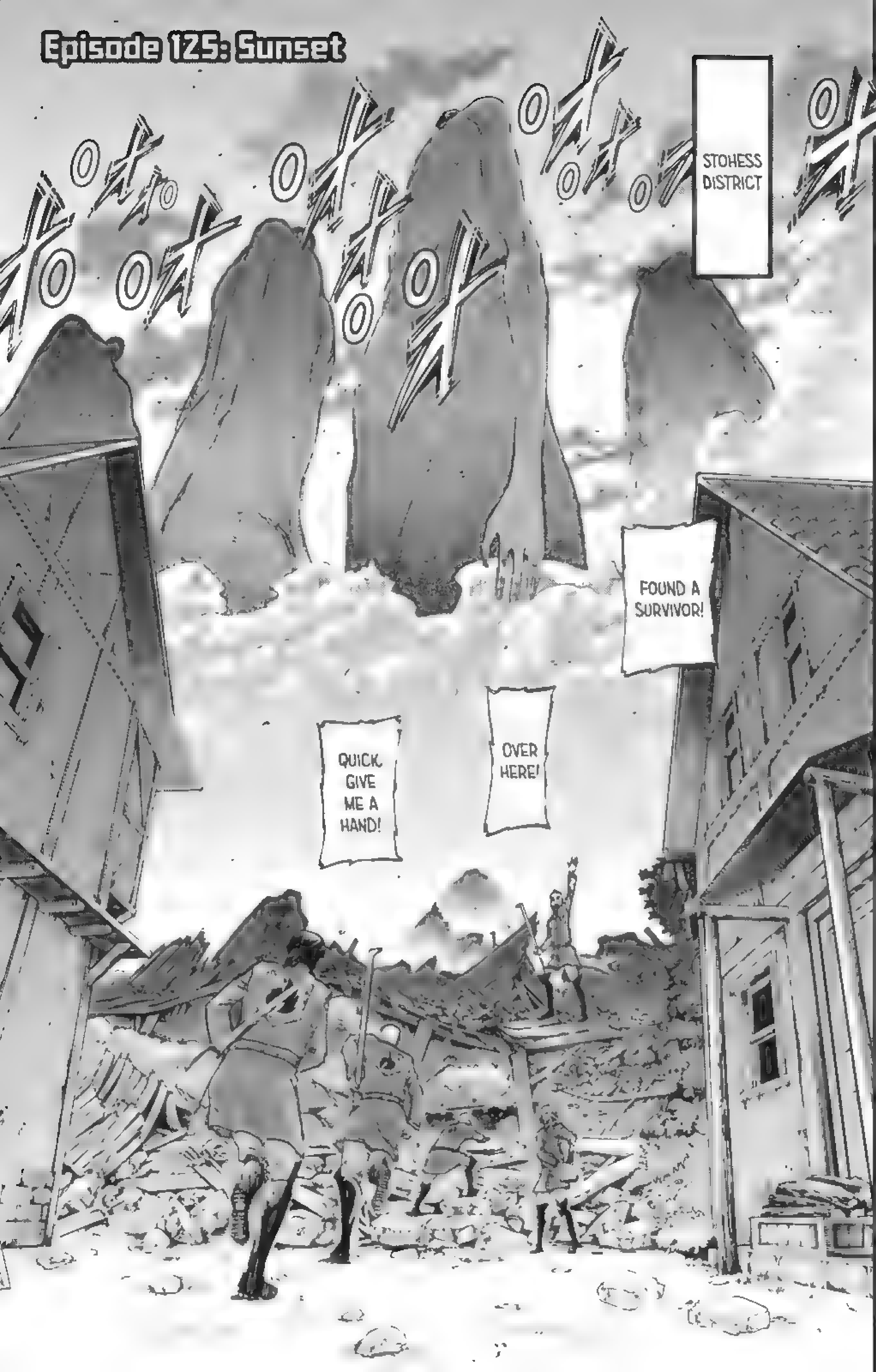

THE ARMORED TITAN'S HARDENING WAS UNDONE?!
WHEN?!
WHEN DID IT HAPPEN?!
AS THE WALLS FELL.
...!!
ARMIN?
...IF EREN MEANT...
HE WOULD UNDO...
...ALL OF THE HARDENING...
GACK

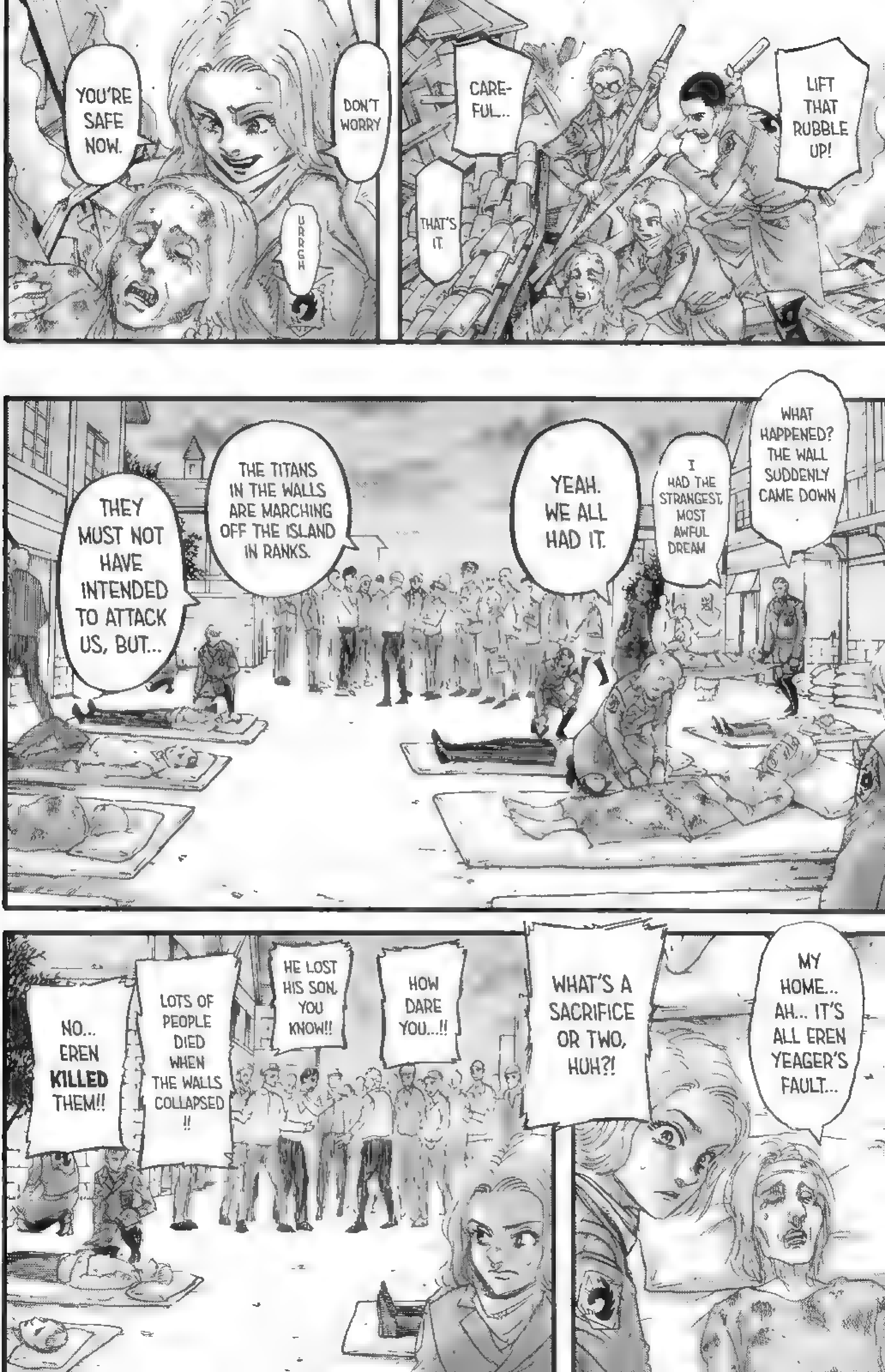

KHOFF
HURK
KHOFF

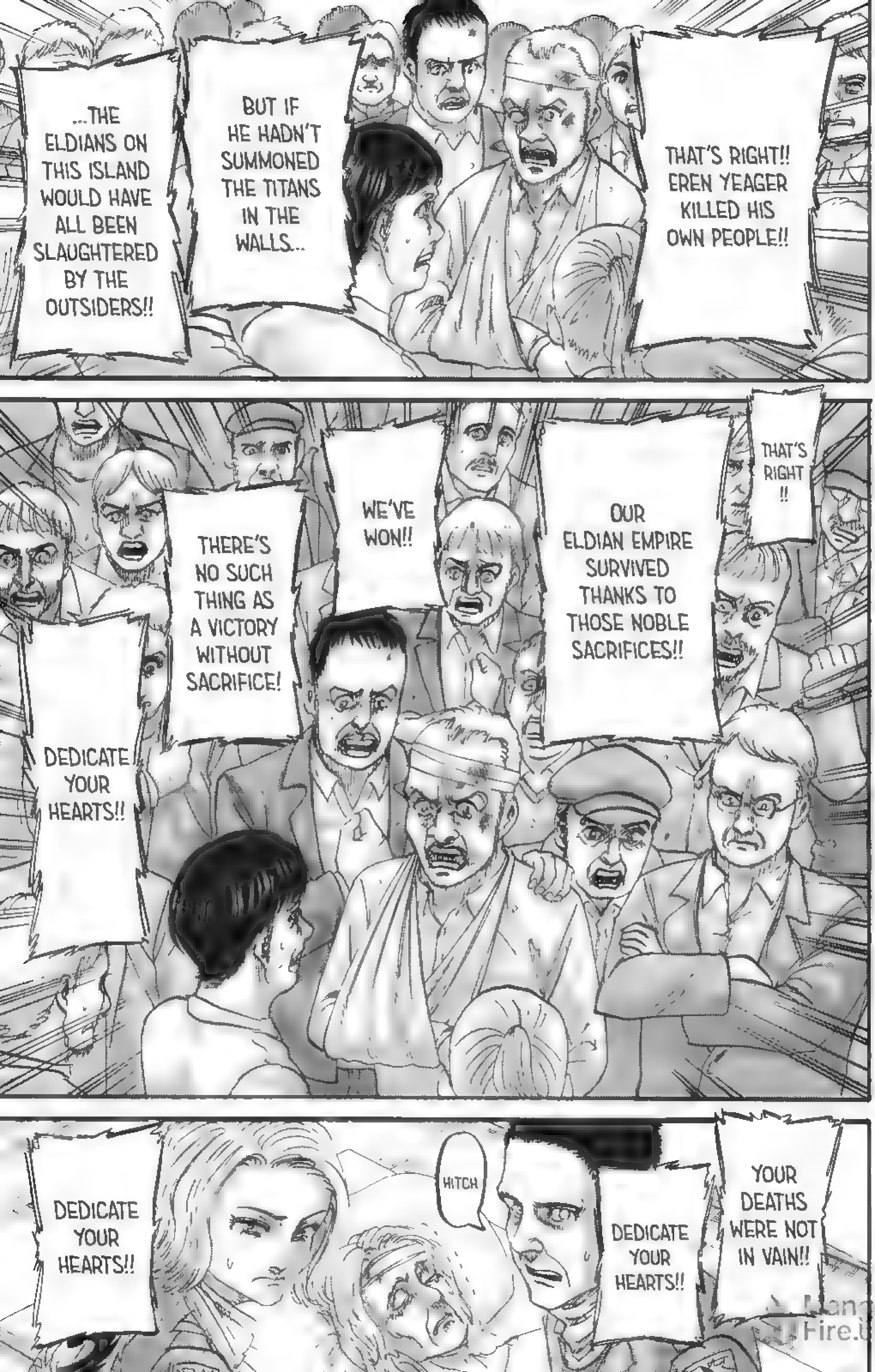
Manga Fire.co

ATTACK on TITAN

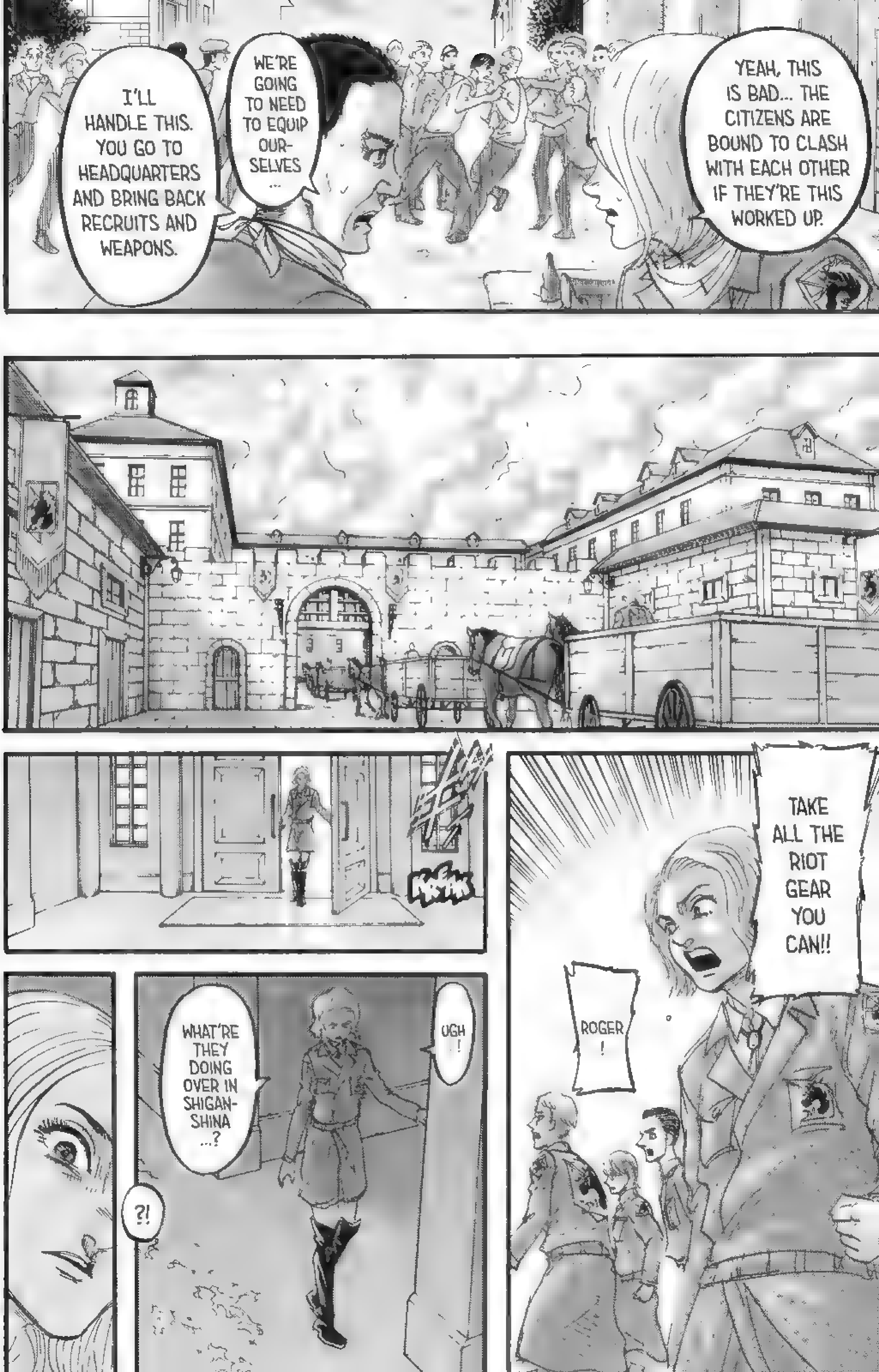
Episode 125: Sunset

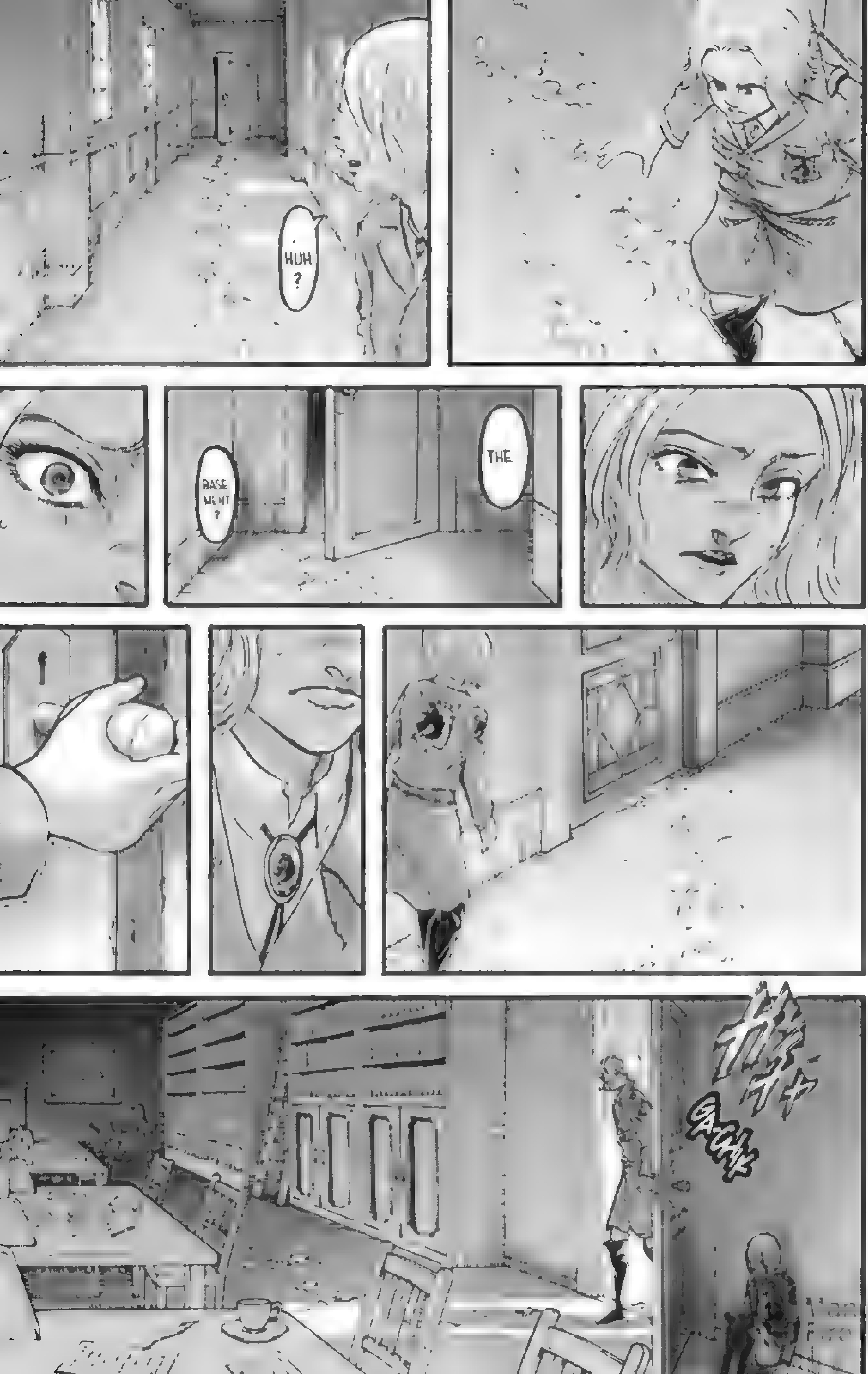

STOHESS DISTRICT
FOUND A SURVIVOR!
OVER HERE!
QUICK, GIVE ME A HAND!

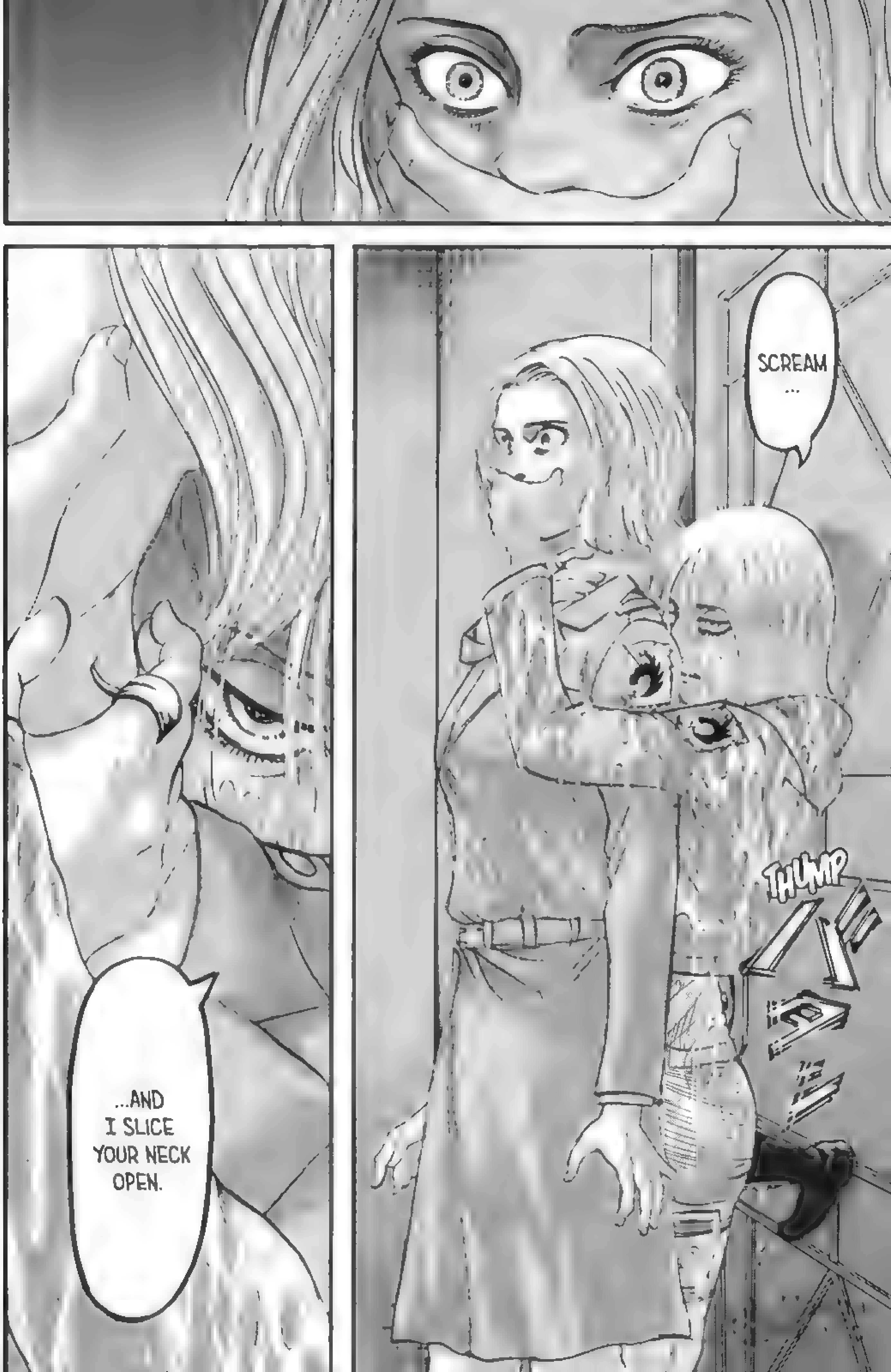

LIFT THAT RUBBLE UP!
CARE-FUL...
THAT'S IT.
DON'T WORRY
URRGH
YOU'RE SAFE NOW.
WHAT HAPPENED? THE WALL SUDDENLY CAME DOWN
I HAD THE STRANGEST, MOST AWFUL DREAM
YEAH. WE ALL HAD IT.
THE TITANS IN THE WALLS ARE MARCHING OFF THE ISLAND IN RANKS.
THEY MUST NOT HAVE INTENDED TO ATTACK US, BUT...
MY HOME... AH... IT'S ALL EREN YEAGER'S FAULT...
WHAT'S A SACRIFICE OR TWO, HUH?!
HOW DARE YOU...!!
HE LOST HIS SON, YOU KNOW!!
LOTS OF PEOPLE DIED WHEN THE WALLS COLLAPSED!!
NO... EREN **KILLED** THEM!!

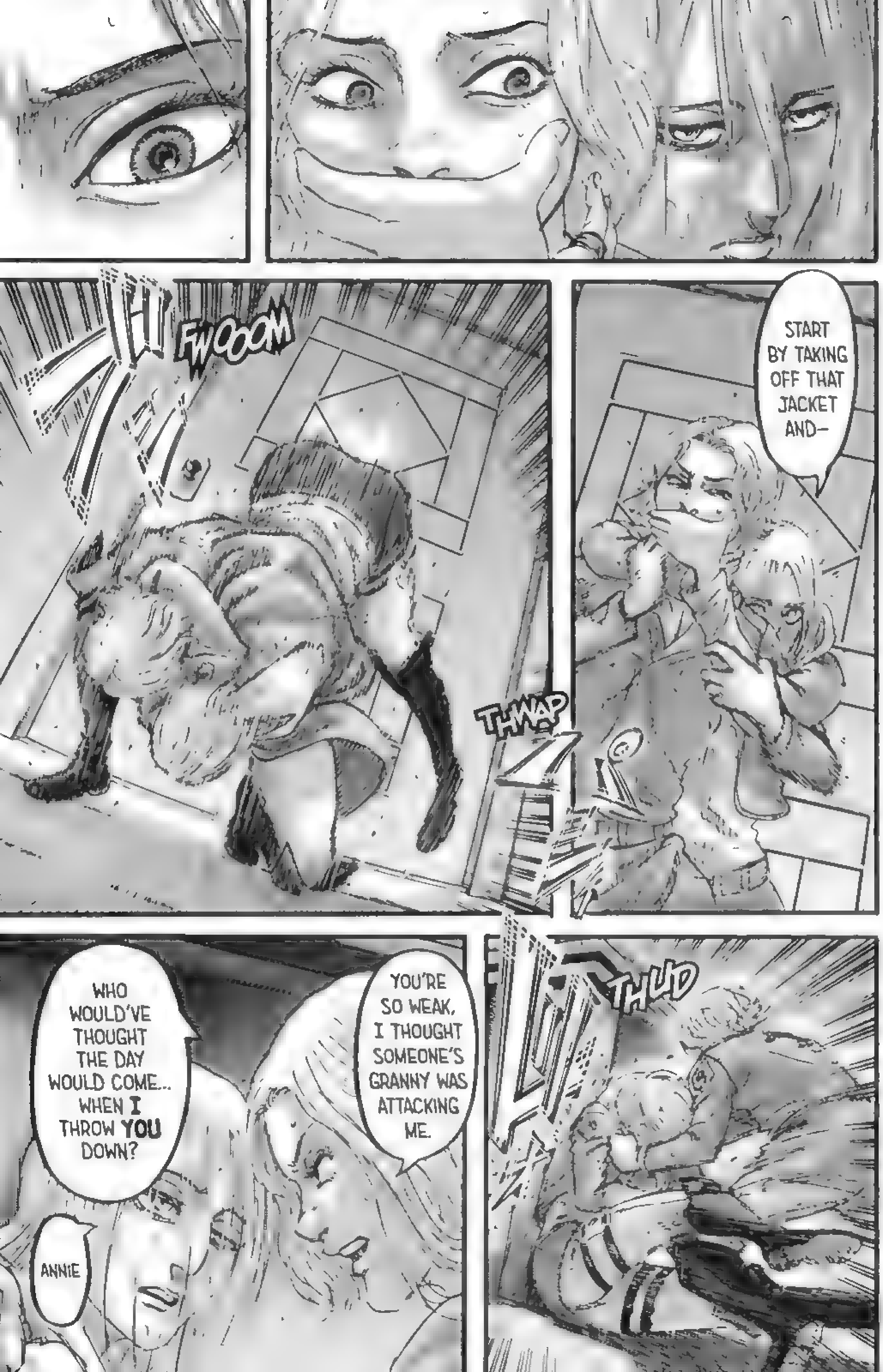

THAT'S RIGHT!! EREN YEAGER KILLED HIS OWN PEOPLE!!
BUT IF HE HADN'T SUMMONED THE TITANS IN THE WALLS...
...THE ELDIANS ON THIS ISLAND WOULD HAVE ALL BEEN SLAUGHTERED BY THE OUTSIDERS!!
THAT'S RIGHT!!
OUR ELDIAN EMPIRE SURVIVED THANKS TO THOSE NOBLE SACRIFICES!!
WE'VE WON!!
THERE'S NO SUCH THING AS A VICTORY WITHOUT SACRIFICE!
DEDICATE YOUR HEARTS!!
YOUR DEATHS WERE NOT IN VAIN!!
DEDICATE YOUR HEARTS!!
HITCH
DEDICATE YOUR HEARTS!!

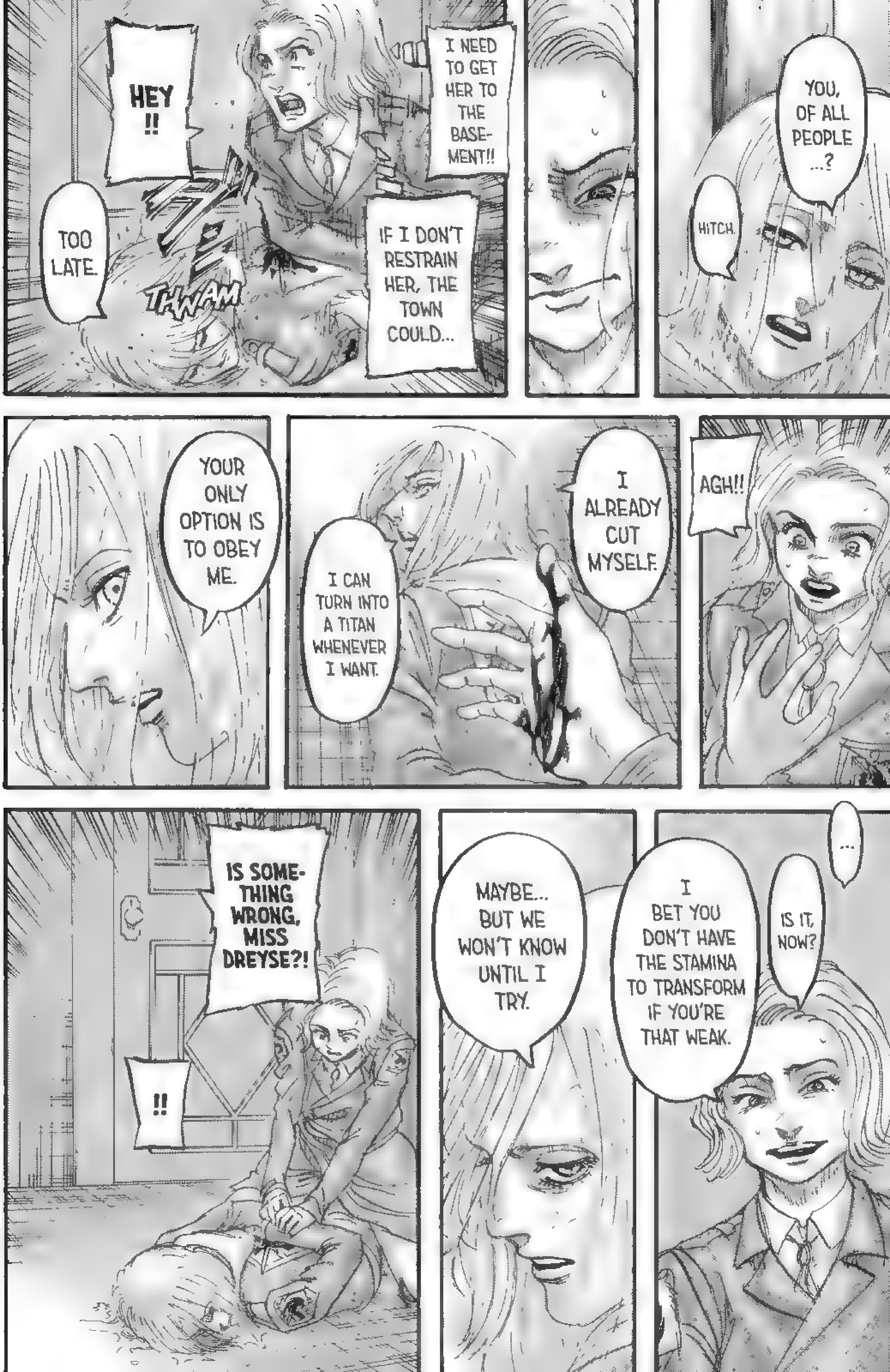
Manga Fire.to

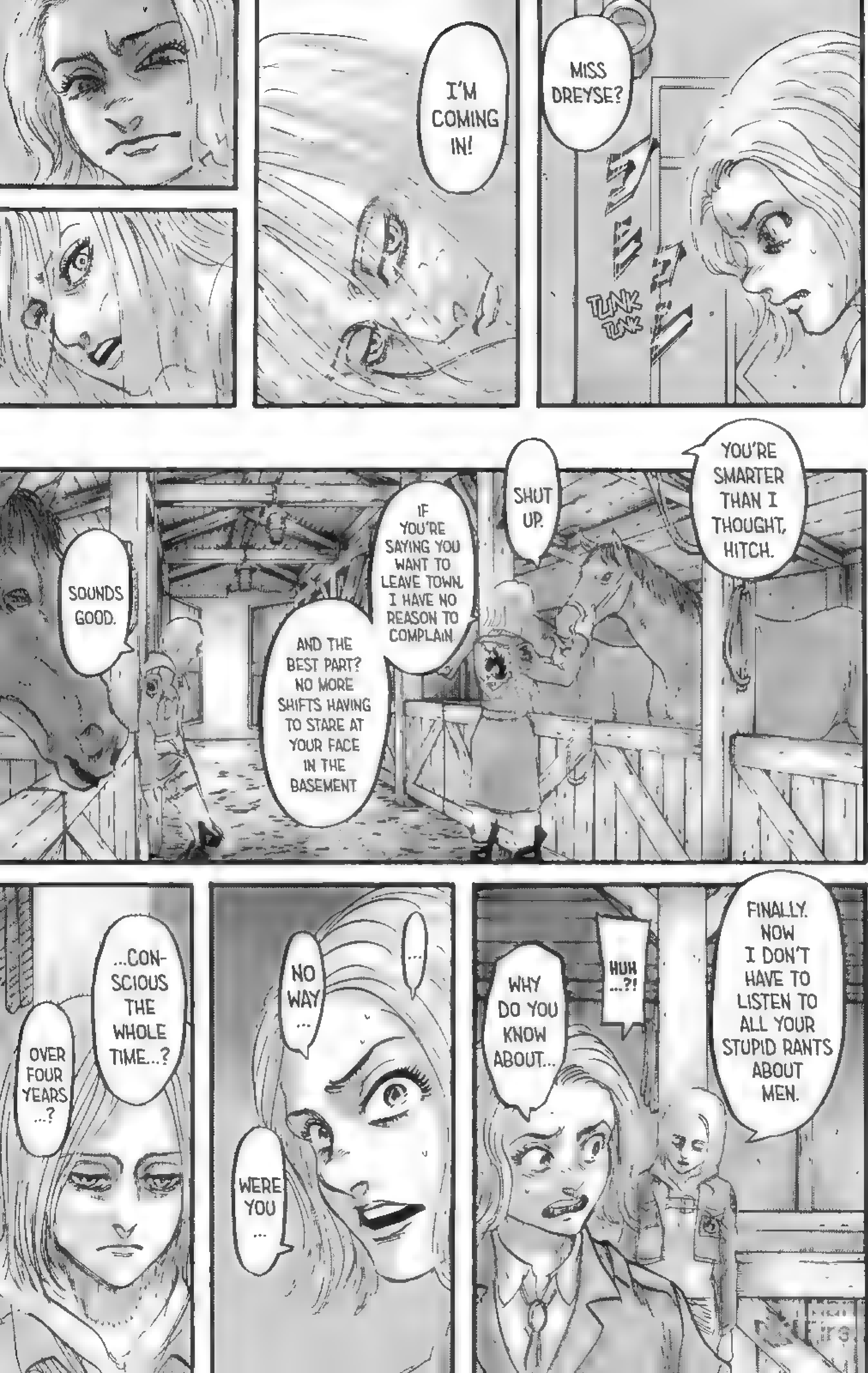

YEAH, THIS IS BAD... THE CITIZENS ARE BOUND TO CLASH WITH EACH OTHER IF THEY'RE THIS WORKED UP.
WE'RE GOING TO NEED TO EQUIP OURSELVES...
I'LL HANDLE THIS. YOU GO TO HEADQUARTERS AND BRING BACK RECRUITS AND WEAPONS.
TAKE ALL THE RIOT GEAR YOU CAN!!
ROGER!
KREAK
UGH!
WHAT'RE THEY DOING OVER IN SHIGANSHINA...?
?!

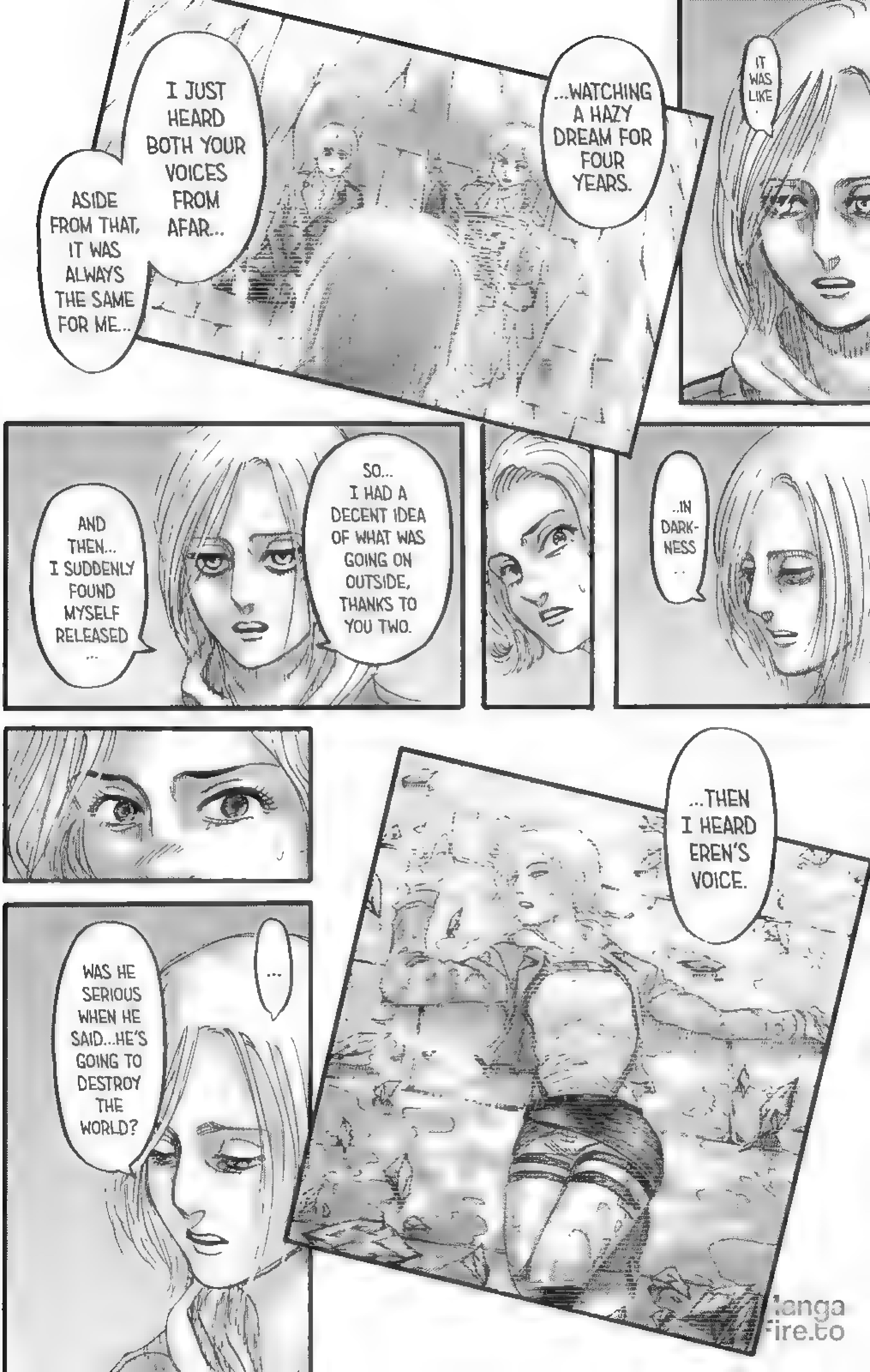

HUH?
THE
BASEMENT?
GACHAK


SCREAM ...
THUMP
...AND I SLICE YOUR NECK OPEN.

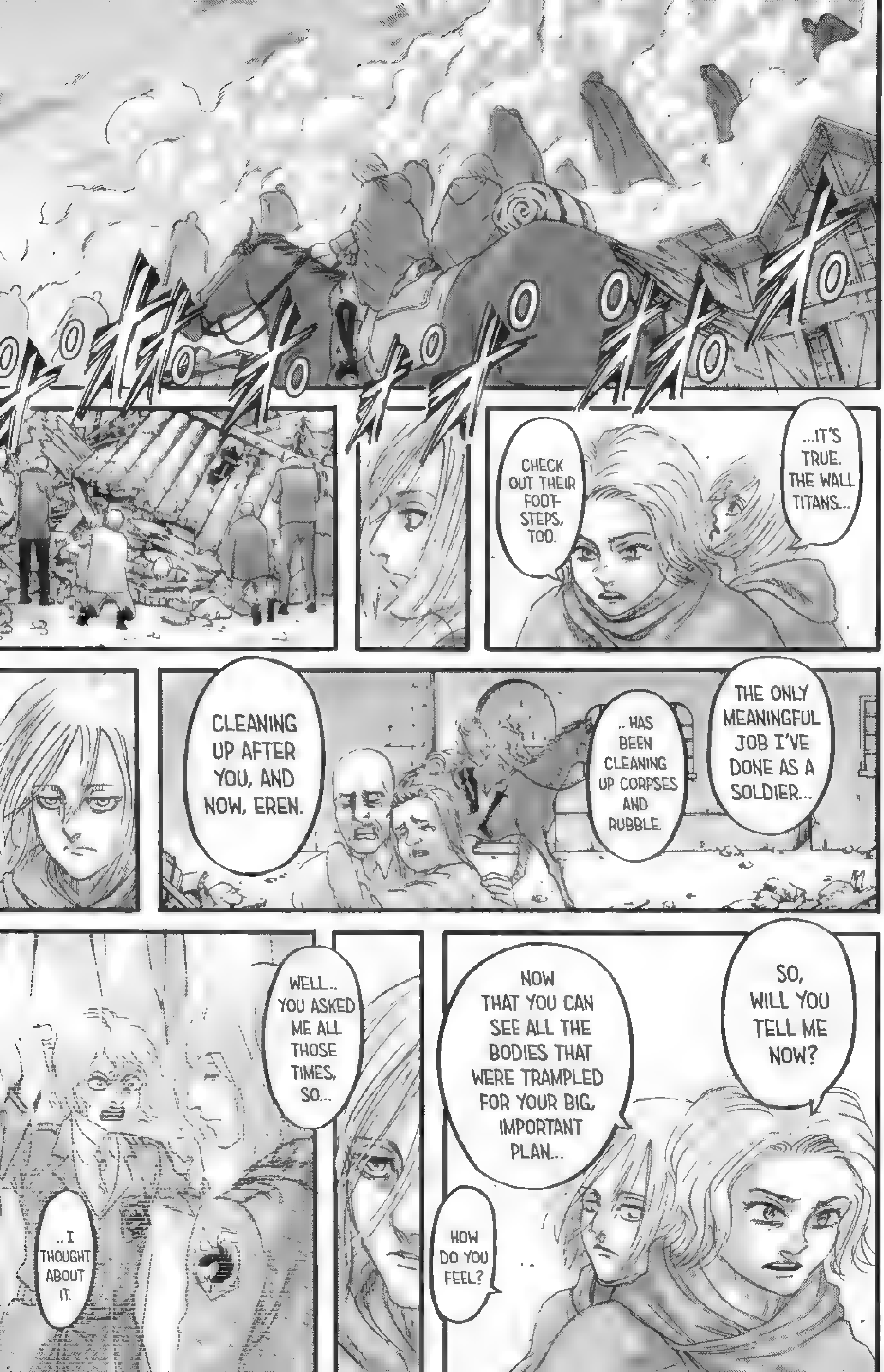

FWOOOM
START BY TAKING OFF THAT JACKET AND–
THWAP
WHO WOULD'VE THOUGHT THE DAY WOULD COME... WHEN I THROW YOU DOWN?
YOU'RE SO WEAK, I THOUGHT SOMEONE'S GRANNY WAS ATTACKING ME.
ANNIE
THUD

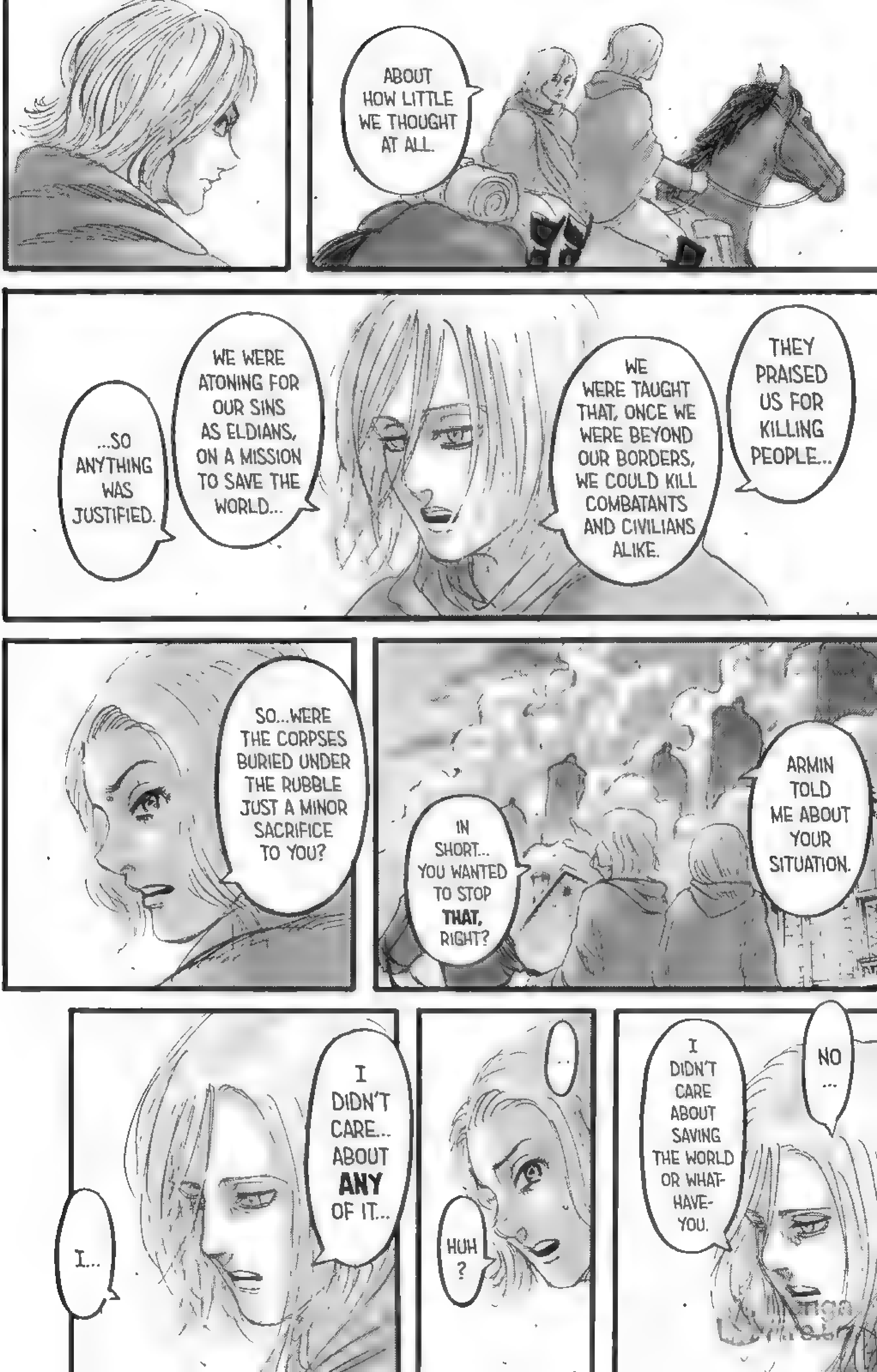

YOU, OF ALL PEOPLE ...?
HITCH.
HEY !!
I NEED TO GET HER TO THE BASEMENT!!
IF I DON'T RESTRAIN HER, THE TOWN COULD...
THWAM
TOO LATE.
AGH!!
I ALREADY CUT MYSELF.
I CAN TURN INTO A TITAN WHENEVER I WANT.
YOUR ONLY OPTION IS TO OBEY ME.
...
IS IT, NOW?
I BET YOU DON'T HAVE THE STAMINA TO TRANSFORM IF YOU'RE THAT WEAK.
MAYBE... BUT WE WON'T KNOW UNTIL I TRY.
IS SOMETHING WRONG, MISS DREYSE?!
!!

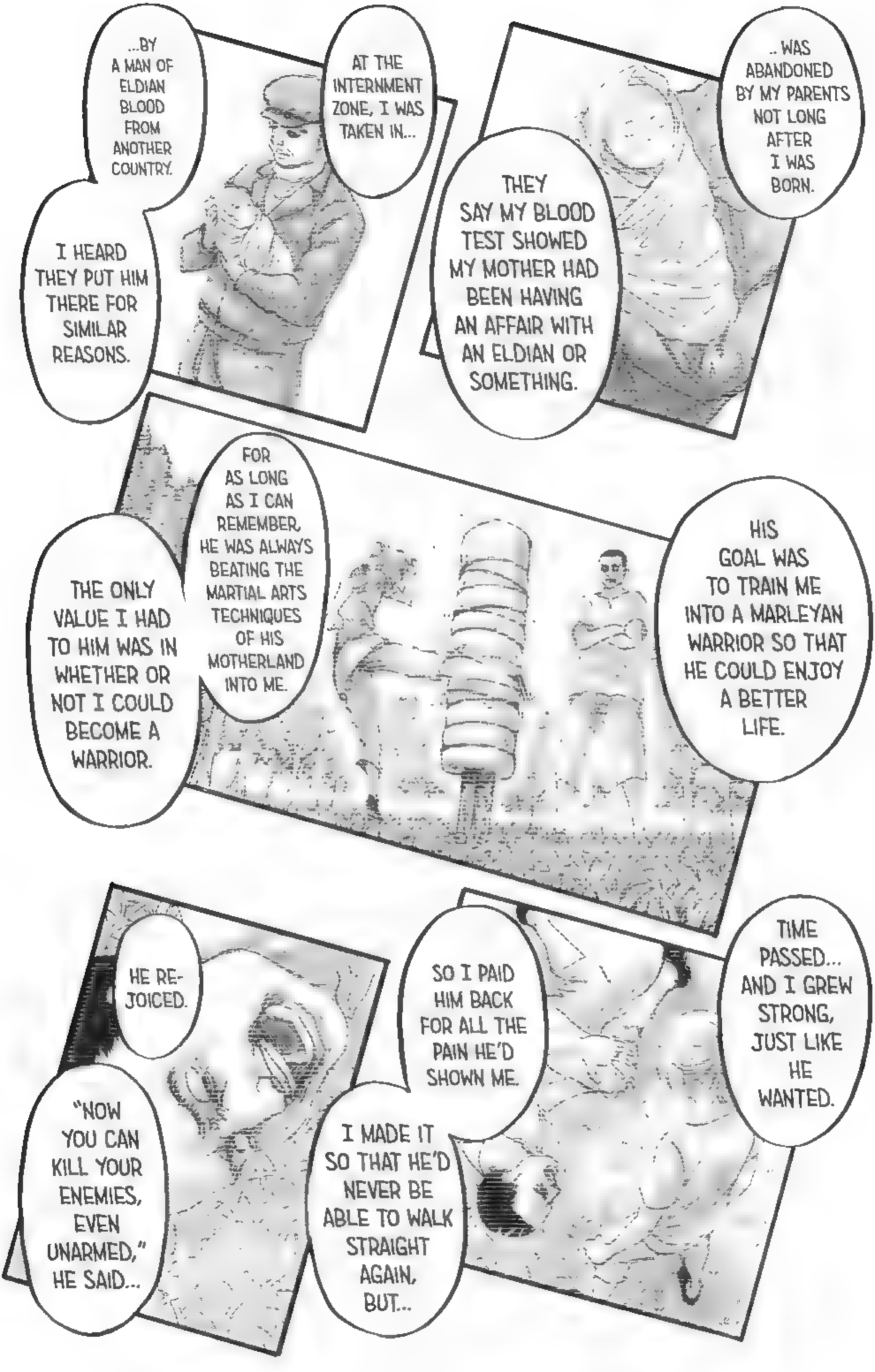

MISS DREYSE?
TUNK TUNK
I'M COMING IN!
YOU'RE SMARTER THAN I THOUGHT, HITCH.
SHUT UP.
IF YOU'RE SAYING YOU WANT TO LEAVE TOWN, I HAVE NO REASON TO COMPLAIN.
AND THE BEST PART? NO MORE SHIFTS HAVING TO STARE AT YOUR FACE IN THE BASEMENT.
SOUNDS GOOD.
FINALLY. NOW I DON'T HAVE TO LISTEN TO ALL YOUR STUPID RANTS ABOUT MEN.
HUH...?!
WHY DO YOU KNOW ABOUT...
...
NO WAY...
WERE YOU...
...CON-SCIOUS THE WHOLE TIME...?
OVER FOUR YEARS...?

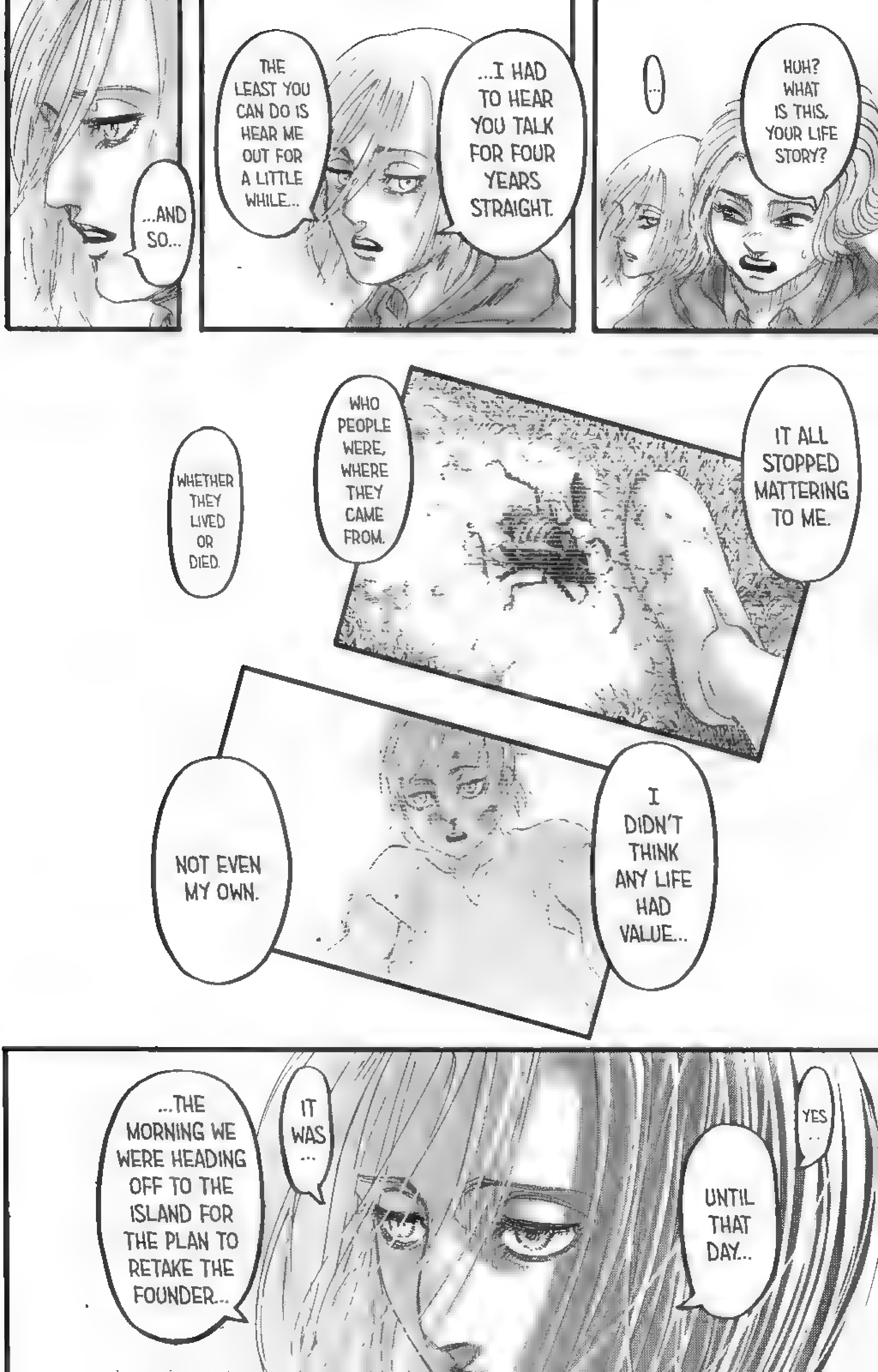

IT WAS LIKE...
...WATCHING A HAZY DREAM FOR FOUR YEARS.
I JUST HEARD BOTH YOUR VOICES FROM AFAR...
ASIDE FROM THAT, IT WAS ALWAYS THE SAME FOR ME...
...IN DARKNESS...
SO... I HAD A DECENT IDEA OF WHAT WAS GOING ON OUTSIDE, THANKS TO YOU TWO.
AND THEN... I SUDDENLY FOUND MYSELF RELEASED...
...THEN I HEARD EREN'S VOICE.
...
WAS HE SERIOUS WHEN HE SAID...HE'S GOING TO DESTROY THE WORLD?

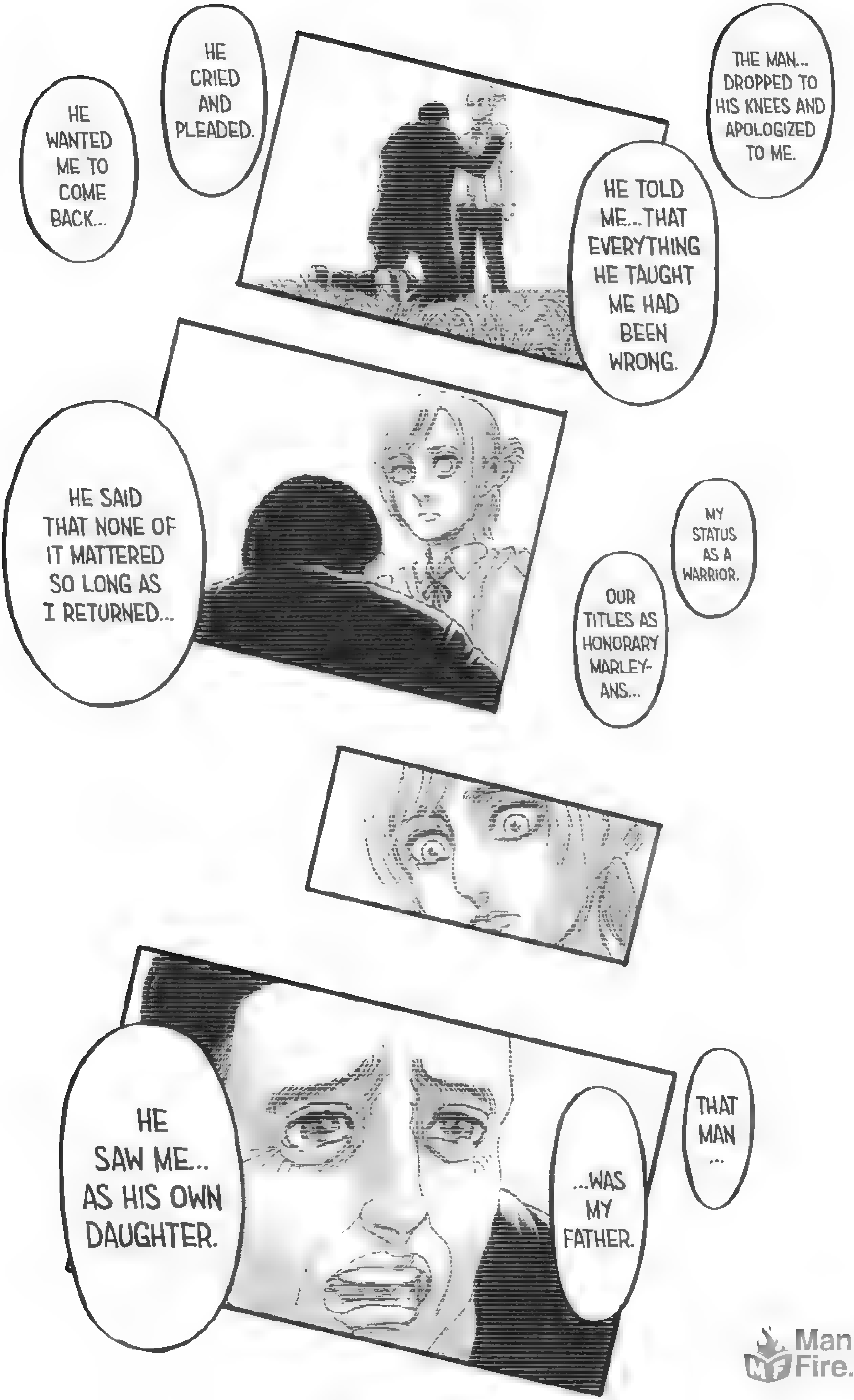
Manga Fire.to


...IT'S TRUE. THE WALL TITANS...
CHECK OUT THEIR FOOTSTEPS, TOO.
THE ONLY MEANINGFUL JOB I'VE DONE AS A SOLDIER...
.. HAS BEEN CLEANING UP CORPSES AND RUBBLE.
CLEANING UP AFTER YOU, AND NOW, EREN.
SO, WILL YOU TELL ME NOW?
NOW THAT YOU CAN SEE ALL THE BODIES THAT WERE TRAMPLED FOR YOUR BIG, IMPORTANT PLAN...
HOW DO YOU FEEL?
..
WELL.. YOU ASKED ME ALL THOSE TIMES, SO...
.. I THOUGHT ABOUT IT.

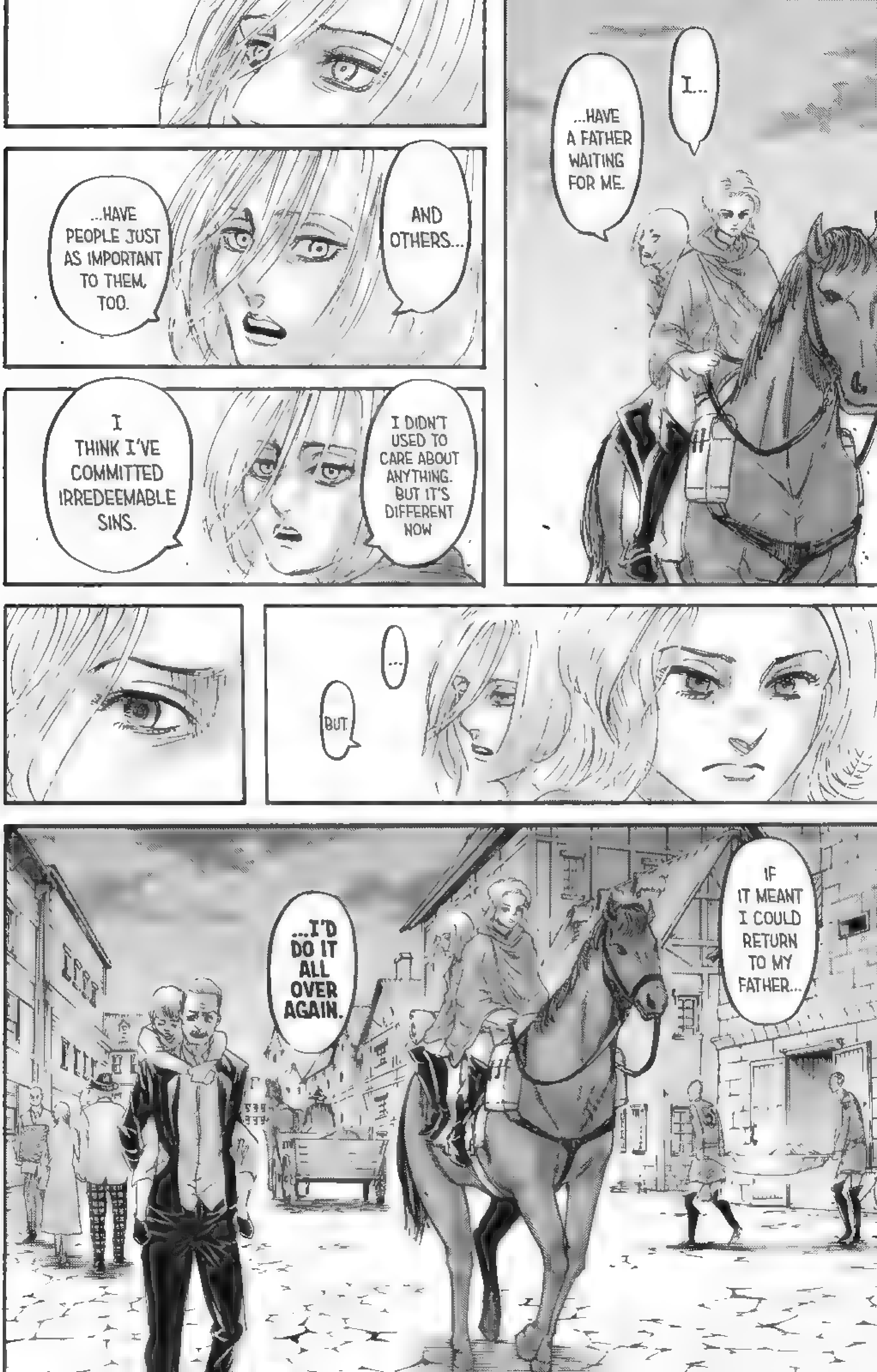

ABOUT HOW LITTLE WE THOUGHT AT ALL.
THEY PRAISED US FOR KILLING PEOPLE...
WE WERE TAUGHT THAT, ONCE WE WERE BEYOND OUR BORDERS, WE COULD KILL COMBATANTS AND CIVILIANS ALIKE.
WE WERE ATONING FOR OUR SINS AS ELDIANS, ON A MISSION TO SAVE THE WORLD...
...SO ANYTHING WAS JUSTIFIED.
ARMIN TOLD ME ABOUT YOUR SITUATION.
IN SHORT... YOU WANTED TO STOP **THAT,** RIGHT?
SO...WERE THE CORPSES BURIED UNDER THE RUBBLE JUST A MINOR SACRIFICE TO YOU?
NO...
I DIDN'T CARE ABOUT SAVING THE WORLD OR WHAT-HAVE-YOU.
...
HUH?
I DIDN'T CARE... ABOUT **ANY** OF IT...
I...

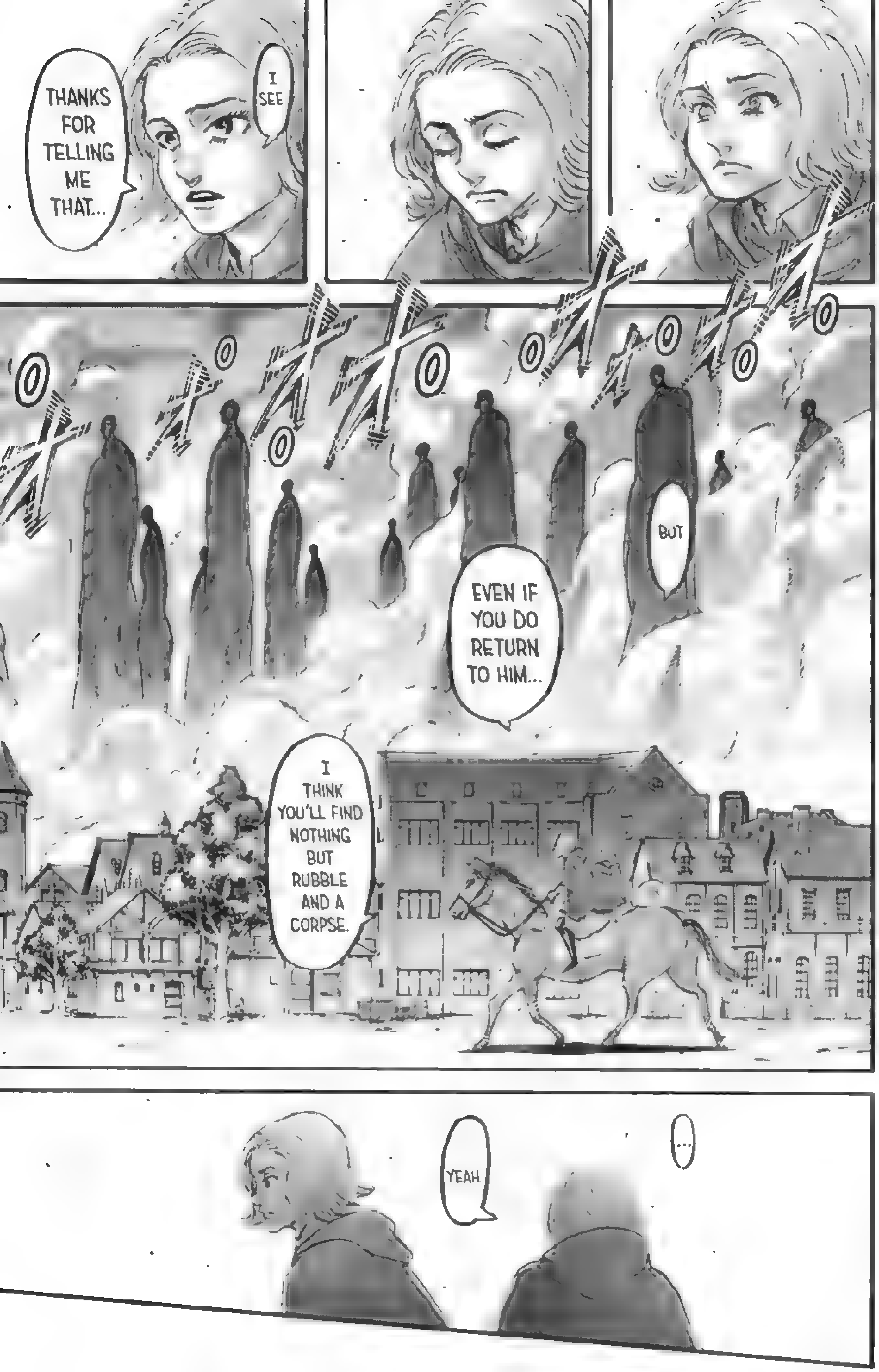

.. WAS ABANDONED BY MY PARENTS NOT LONG AFTER I WAS BORN.
THEY SAY MY BLOOD TEST SHOWED MY MOTHER HAD BEEN HAVING AN AFFAIR WITH AN ELDIAN OR SOMETHING.
AT THE INTERNMENT ZONE, I WAS TAKEN IN...
...BY A MAN OF ELDIAN BLOOD FROM ANOTHER COUNTRY.
I HEARD THEY PUT HIM THERE FOR SIMILAR REASONS.
HIS GOAL WAS TO TRAIN ME INTO A MARLEYAN WARRIOR SO THAT HE COULD ENJOY A BETTER LIFE.
FOR AS LONG AS I CAN REMEMBER, HE WAS ALWAYS BEATING THE MARTIAL ARTS TECHNIQUES OF HIS MOTHERLAND INTO ME.
THE ONLY VALUE I HAD TO HIM WAS IN WHETHER OR NOT I COULD BECOME A WARRIOR.
TIME PASSED... AND I GREW STRONG, JUST LIKE HE WANTED.
SO I PAID HIM BACK FOR ALL THE PAIN HE'D SHOWN ME.
I MADE IT SO THAT HE'D NEVER BE ABLE TO WALK STRAIGHT AGAIN, BUT...
HE REJOICED.
"NOW YOU CAN KILL YOUR ENEMIES, EVEN UNARMED," HE SAID...

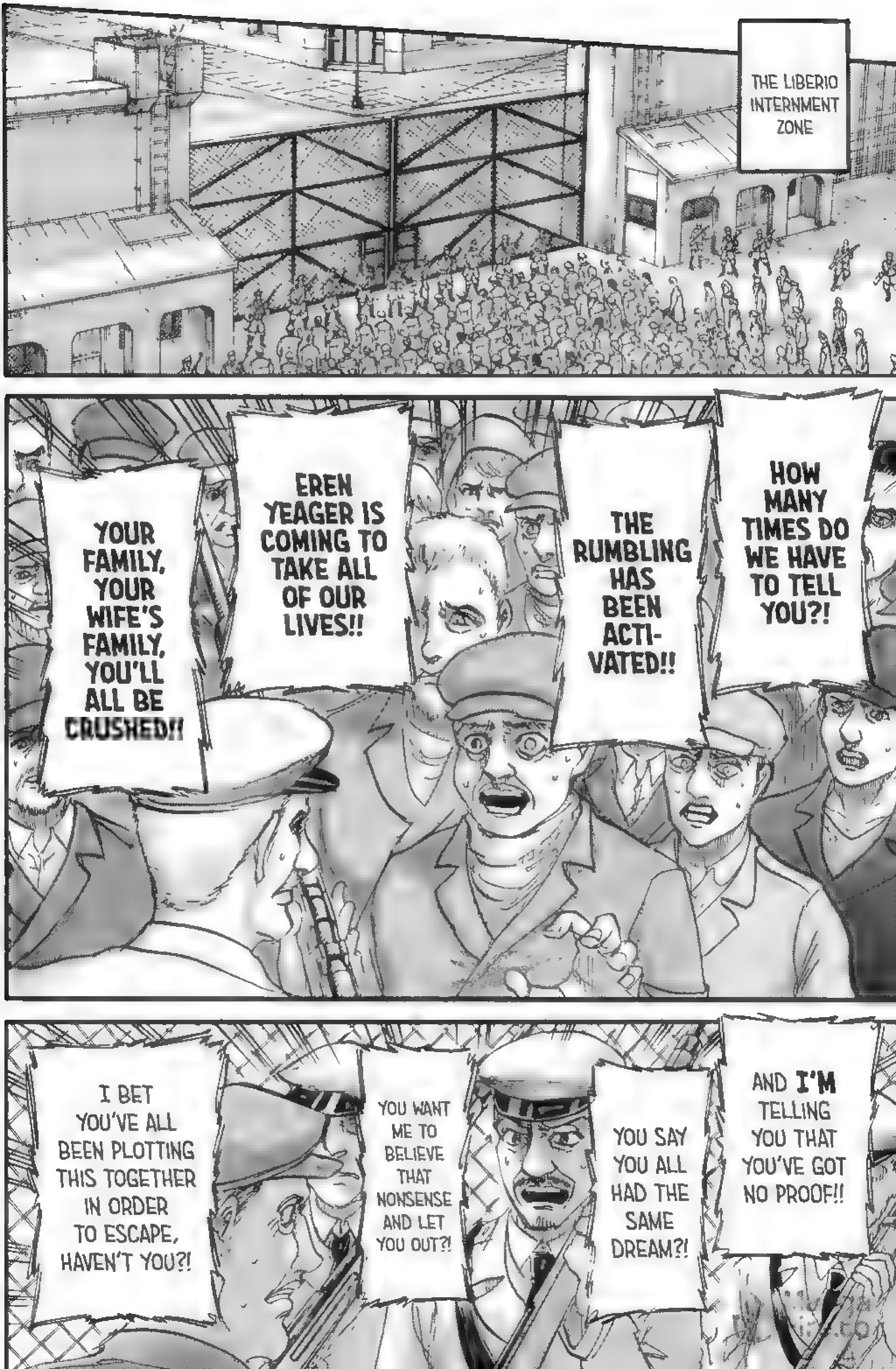

HUH? WHAT IS THIS, YOUR LIFE STORY?
...
...I HAD TO HEAR YOU TALK FOR FOUR YEARS STRAIGHT.
THE LEAST YOU CAN DO IS HEAR ME OUT FOR A LITTLE WHILE...
...AND SO...
IT ALL STOPPED MATTERING TO ME.
WHO PEOPLE WERE, WHERE THEY CAME FROM.
WHETHER THEY LIVED OR DIED.
I DIDN'T THINK ANY LIFE HAD VALUE...
NOT EVEN MY OWN.
YES...
UNTIL THAT DAY...
IT WAS...
...THE MORNING WE WERE HEADING OFF TO THE ISLAND FOR THE PLAN TO RETAKE THE FOUNDER...

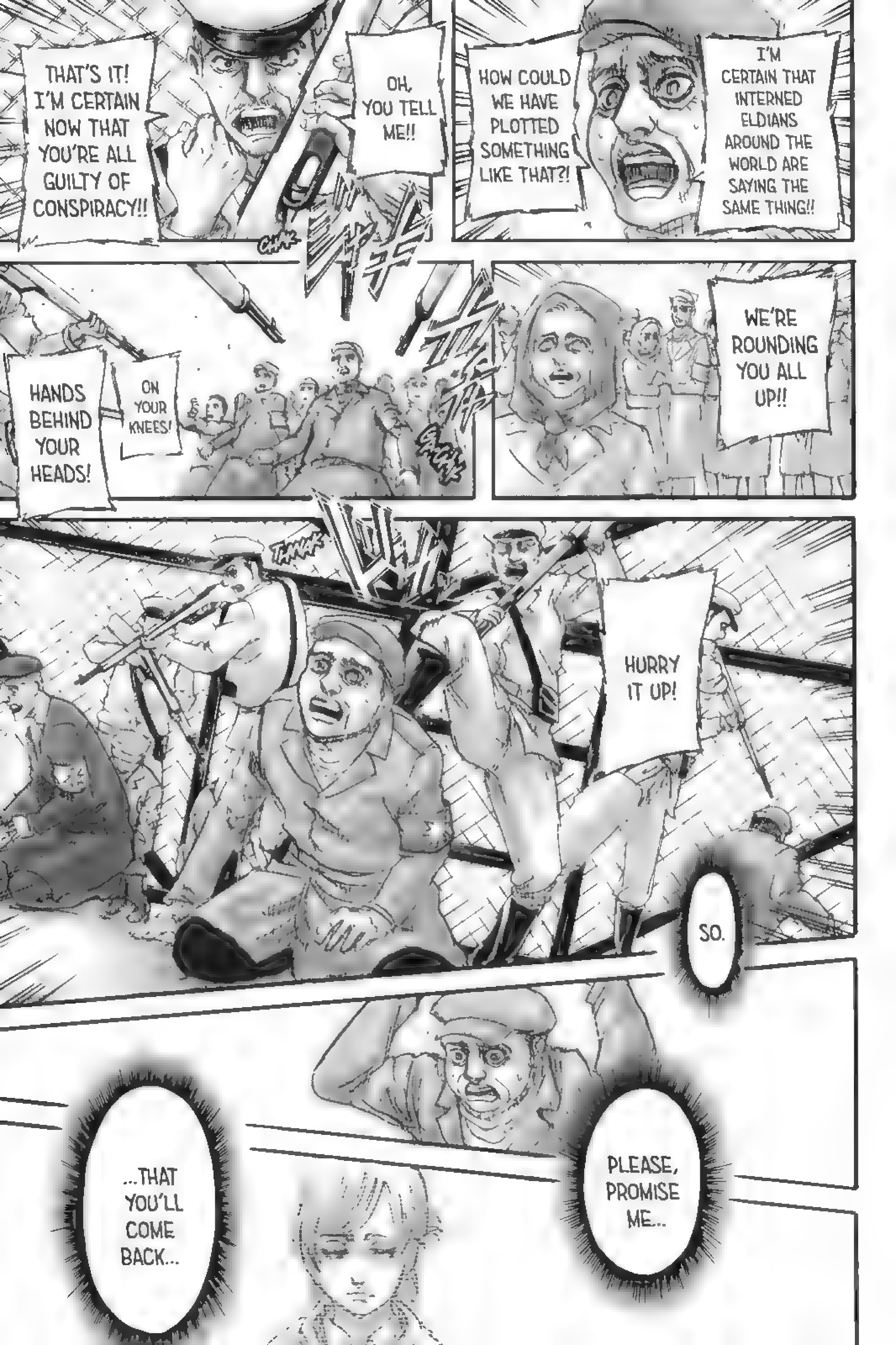

THE MAN... DROPPED TO HIS KNEES AND APOLOGIZED TO ME.
HE TOLD ME...THAT EVERYTHING HE TAUGHT ME HAD BEEN WRONG.
HE CRIED AND PLEADED.
HE WANTED ME TO COME BACK...
MY STATUS AS A WARRIOR.
OUR TITLES AS HONORARY MARLEYANS...
HE SAID THAT NONE OF IT MATTERED SO LONG AS I RETURNED...
THAT MAN...
...WAS MY FATHER.
HE SAW ME... AS HIS OWN DAUGHTER.

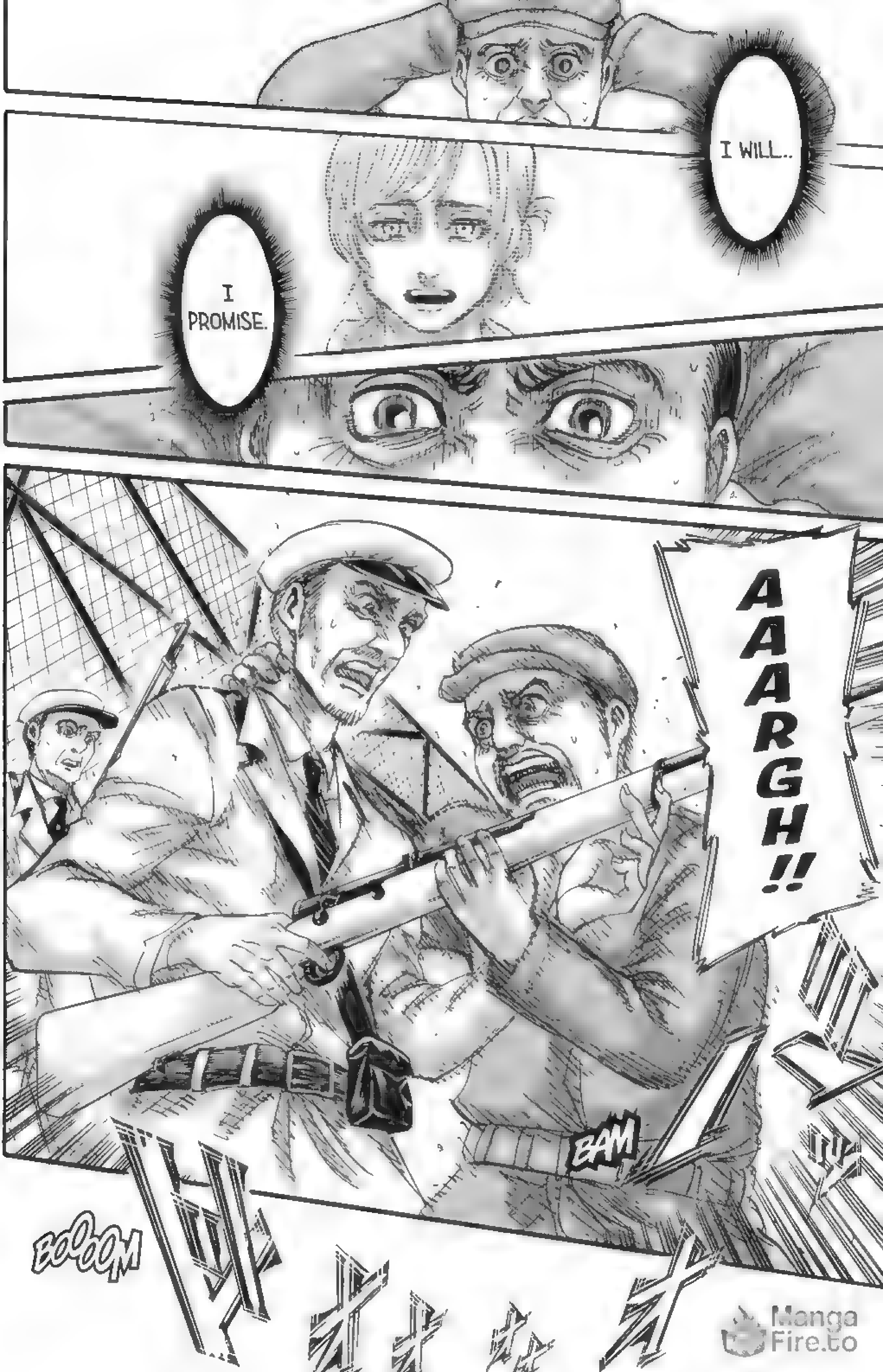
MangaFire.to


I...
...HAVE A FATHER WAITING FOR ME.
AND OTHERS...
...HAVE PEOPLE JUST AS IMPORTANT TO THEM, TOO.
I DIDN'T USED TO CARE ABOUT ANYTHING. BUT IT'S DIFFERENT NOW
I THINK I'VE COMMITTED IRREDEEMABLE SINS.
...
BUT.
IF IT MEANT I COULD RETURN TO MY FATHER...
...I'D DO IT ALL OVER AGAIN.

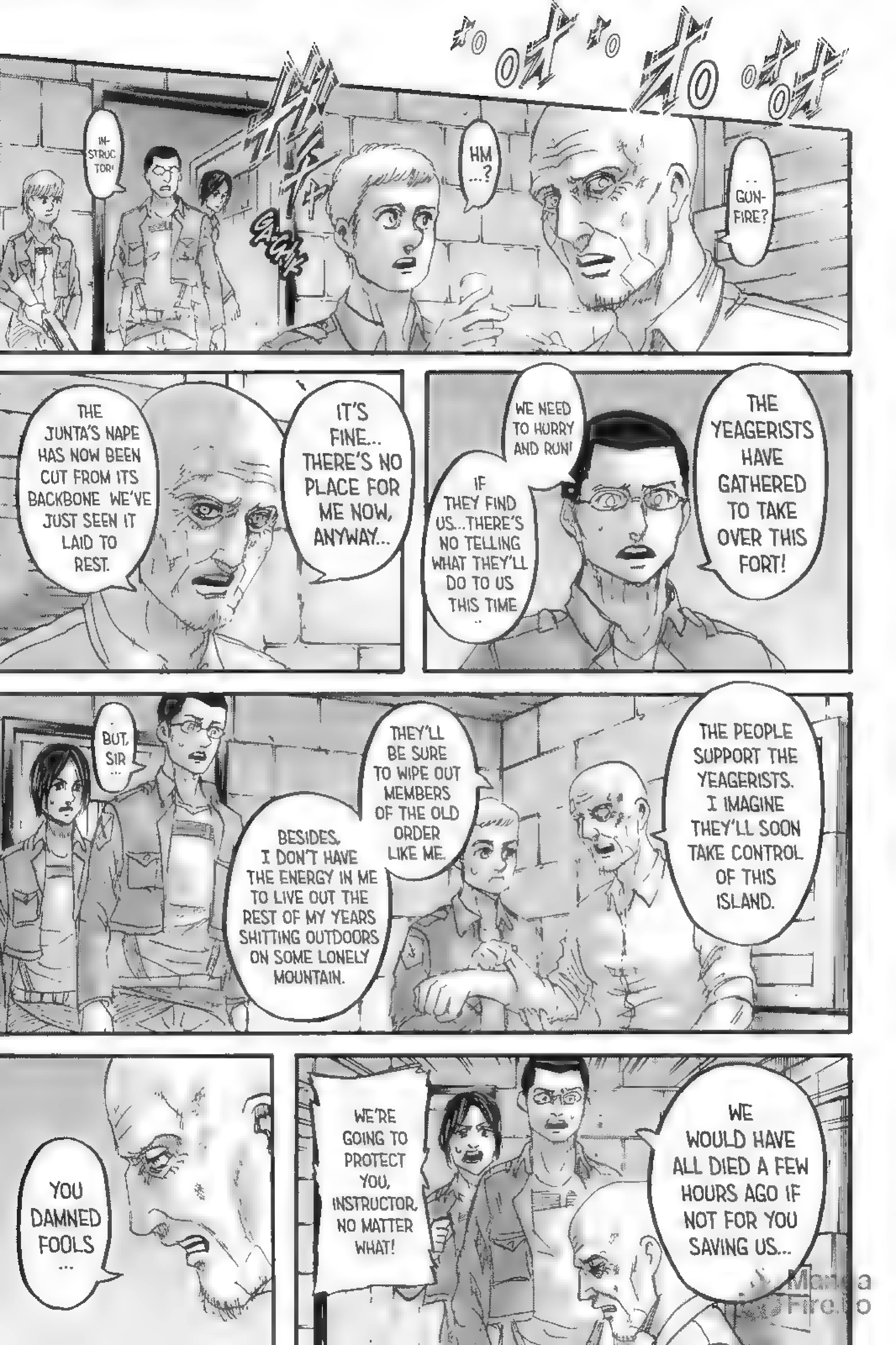

I SEE
THANKS FOR TELLING ME THAT...
BUT
EVEN IF YOU DO RETURN TO HIM...
I THINK YOU'LL FIND NOTHING BUT RUBBLE AND A CORPSE.
...
YEAH


THE LIBERIO INTERNMENT ZONE
HOW MANY TIMES DO WE HAVE TO TELL YOU?!
THE RUMBLING HAS BEEN ACTIVATED!!
EREN YEAGER IS COMING TO TAKE ALL OF OUR LIVES!!
YOUR FAMILY, YOUR WIFE'S FAMILY, YOU'LL ALL BE CRUSHED!!
AND **I'M** TELLING YOU THAT YOU'VE GOT NO PROOF!!
YOU SAY YOU ALL HAD THE SAME DREAM?!
YOU WANT ME TO BELIEVE THAT NONSENSE AND LET YOU OUT?!
I BET YOU'VE ALL BEEN PLOTTING THIS TOGETHER IN ORDER TO ESCAPE, HAVEN'T YOU?!

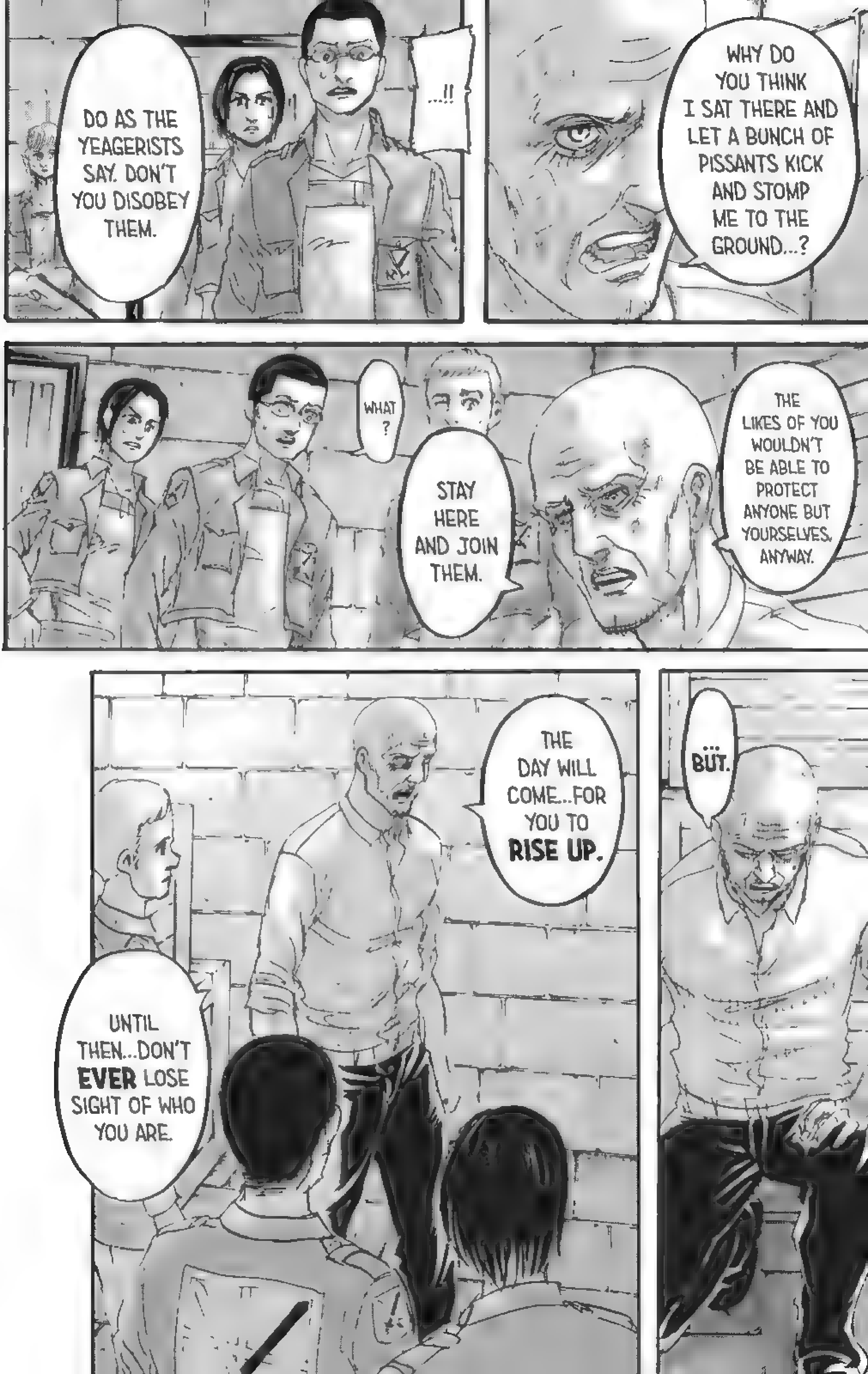

THAT'S IT! I'M CERTAIN NOW THAT YOU'RE ALL GUILTY OF CONSPIRACY!!
CHAK
OH, YOU TELL ME!!
HOW COULD WE HAVE PLOTTED SOMETHING LIKE THAT?!
I'M CERTAIN THAT INTERNED ELDIANS AROUND THE WORLD ARE SAYING THE SAME THING!!
HANDS BEHIND YOUR HEADS!
ON YOUR KNEES!
CHAK
WE'RE ROUNDING YOU ALL UP!!
THWAK
HURRY IT UP!
SO.
PLEASE, PROMISE ME...
...THAT YOU'LL COME BACK...

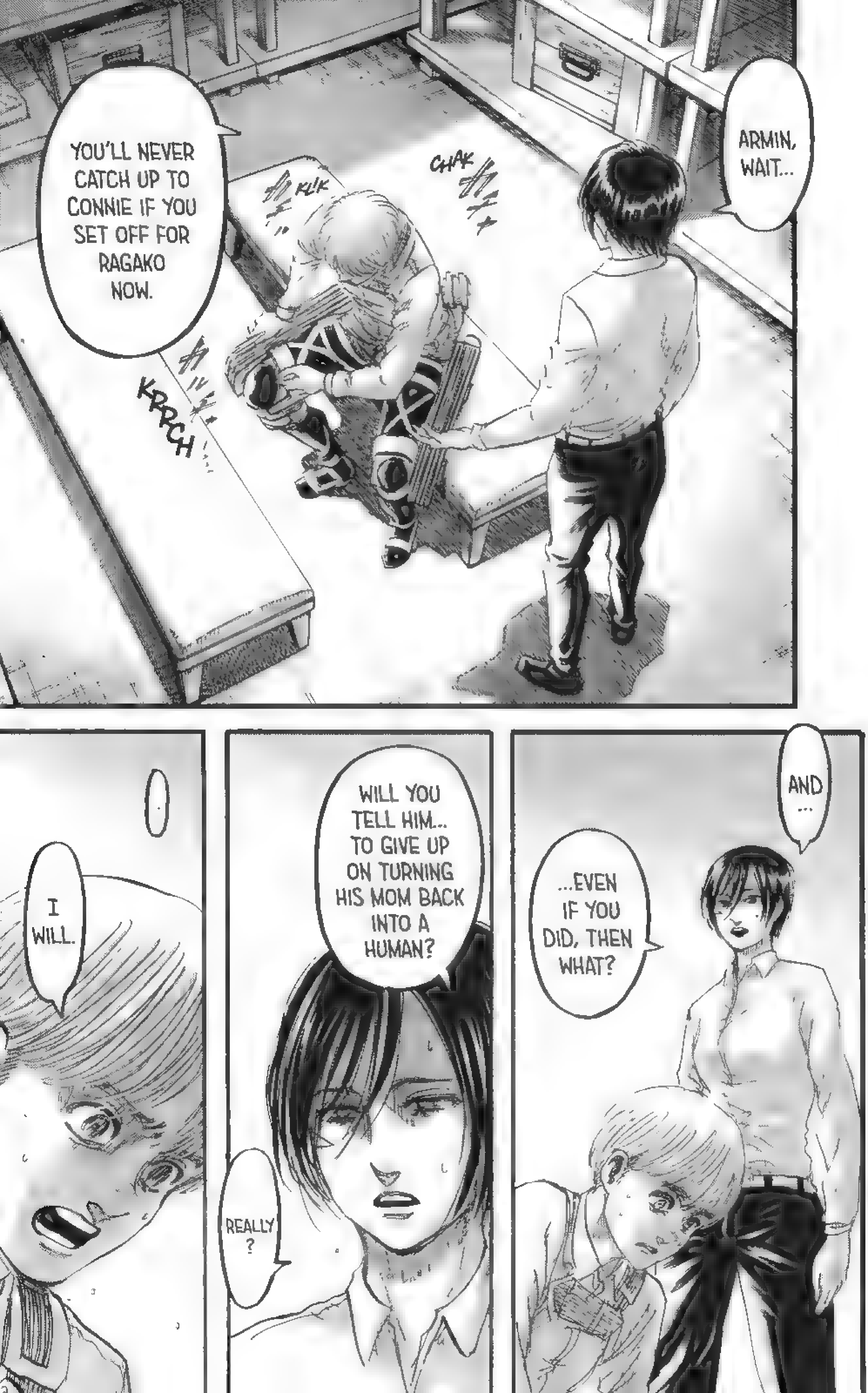

I WILL..
I PROMISE.
AAARGH!!
BAM
BOOOOM

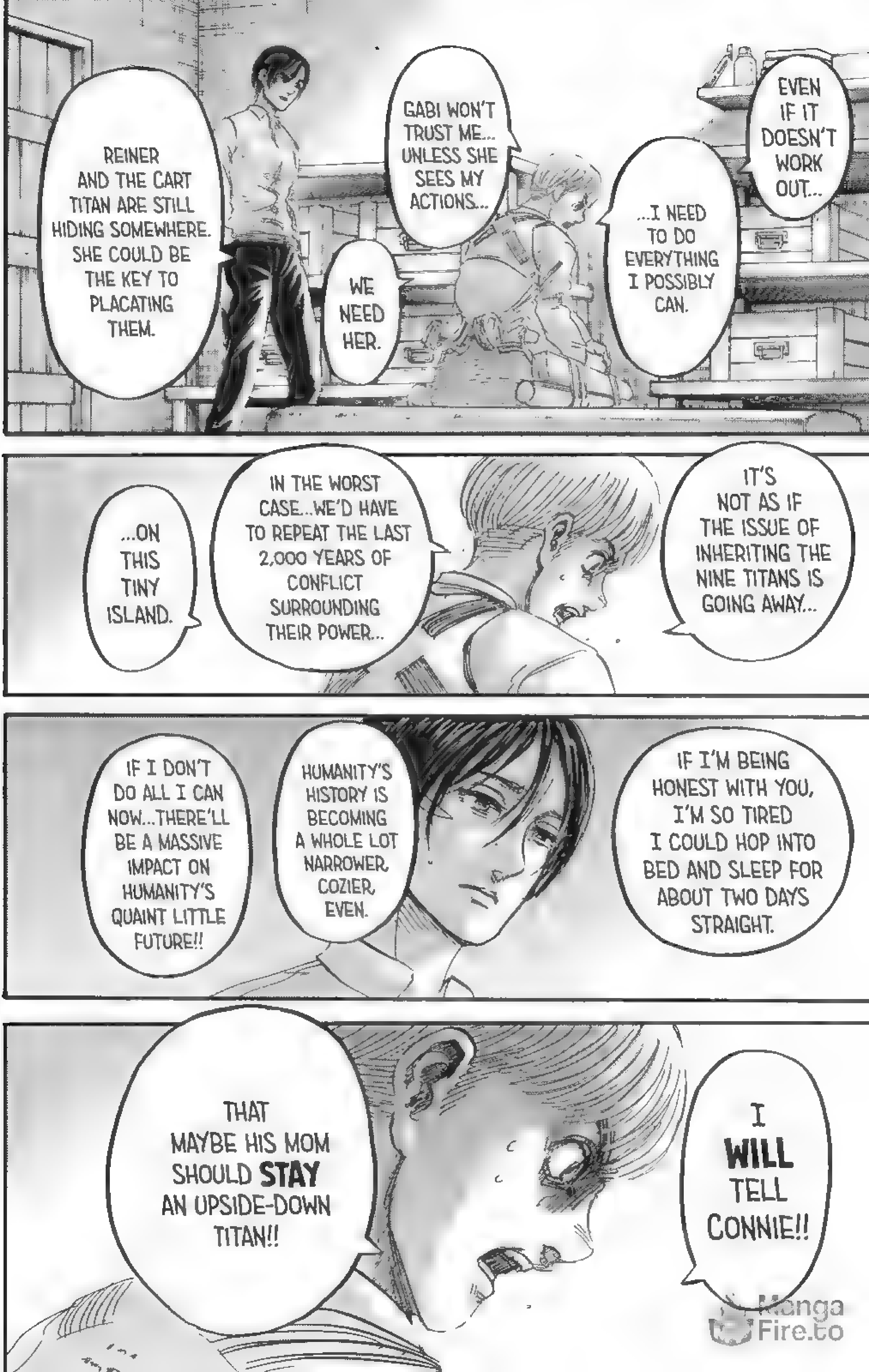
Manga Fire.to


...GUN-FIRE?
HM...?
GA-CHAK
INSTRUCTOR!
THE YEAGERISTS HAVE GATHERED TO TAKE OVER THIS FORT!
WE NEED TO HURRY AND RUN!
IF THEY FIND US...THERE'S NO TELLING WHAT THEY'LL DO TO US THIS TIME...
IT'S FINE... THERE'S NO PLACE FOR ME NOW, ANYWAY...
THE JUNTA'S NAPE HAS NOW BEEN CUT FROM ITS BACKBONE WE'VE JUST SEEN IT LAID TO REST.
THE PEOPLE SUPPORT THE YEAGERISTS. I IMAGINE THEY'LL SOON TAKE CONTROL OF THIS ISLAND.
THEY'LL BE SURE TO WIPE OUT MEMBERS OF THE OLD ORDER LIKE ME.
BESIDES, I DON'T HAVE THE ENERGY IN ME TO LIVE OUT THE REST OF MY YEARS SHITTING OUTDOORS ON SOME LONELY MOUNTAIN.
BUT, SIR...
WE WOULD HAVE ALL DIED A FEW HOURS AGO IF NOT FOR YOU SAVING US...
WE'RE GOING TO PROTECT YOU, INSTRUCTOR, NO MATTER WHAT!
YOU DAMNED FOOLS...

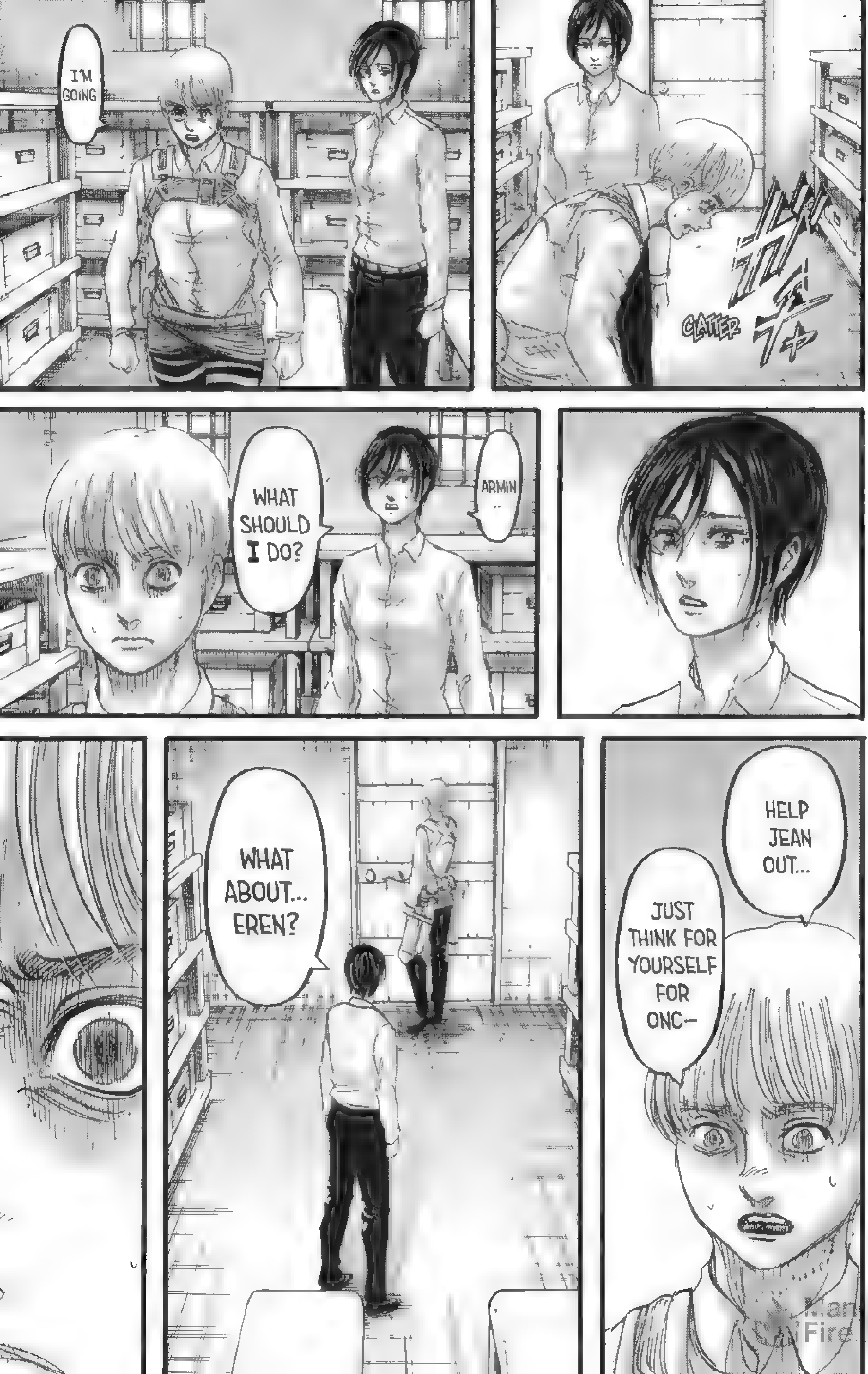
Manga Fire.to


WHY DO YOU THINK I SAT THERE AND LET A BUNCH OF PISSANTS KICK AND STOMP ME TO THE GROUND...?
...!!
DO AS THE YEAGERISTS SAY. DON'T YOU DISOBEY THEM.
THE LIKES OF YOU WOULDN'T BE ABLE TO PROTECT ANYONE BUT YOURSELVES, ANYWAY.
STAY HERE AND JOIN THEM.
WHAT ?
...BUT.
THE DAY WILL COME...FOR YOU TO **RISE UP.**
UNTIL THEN...DON'T **EVER** LOSE SIGHT OF WHO YOU ARE.

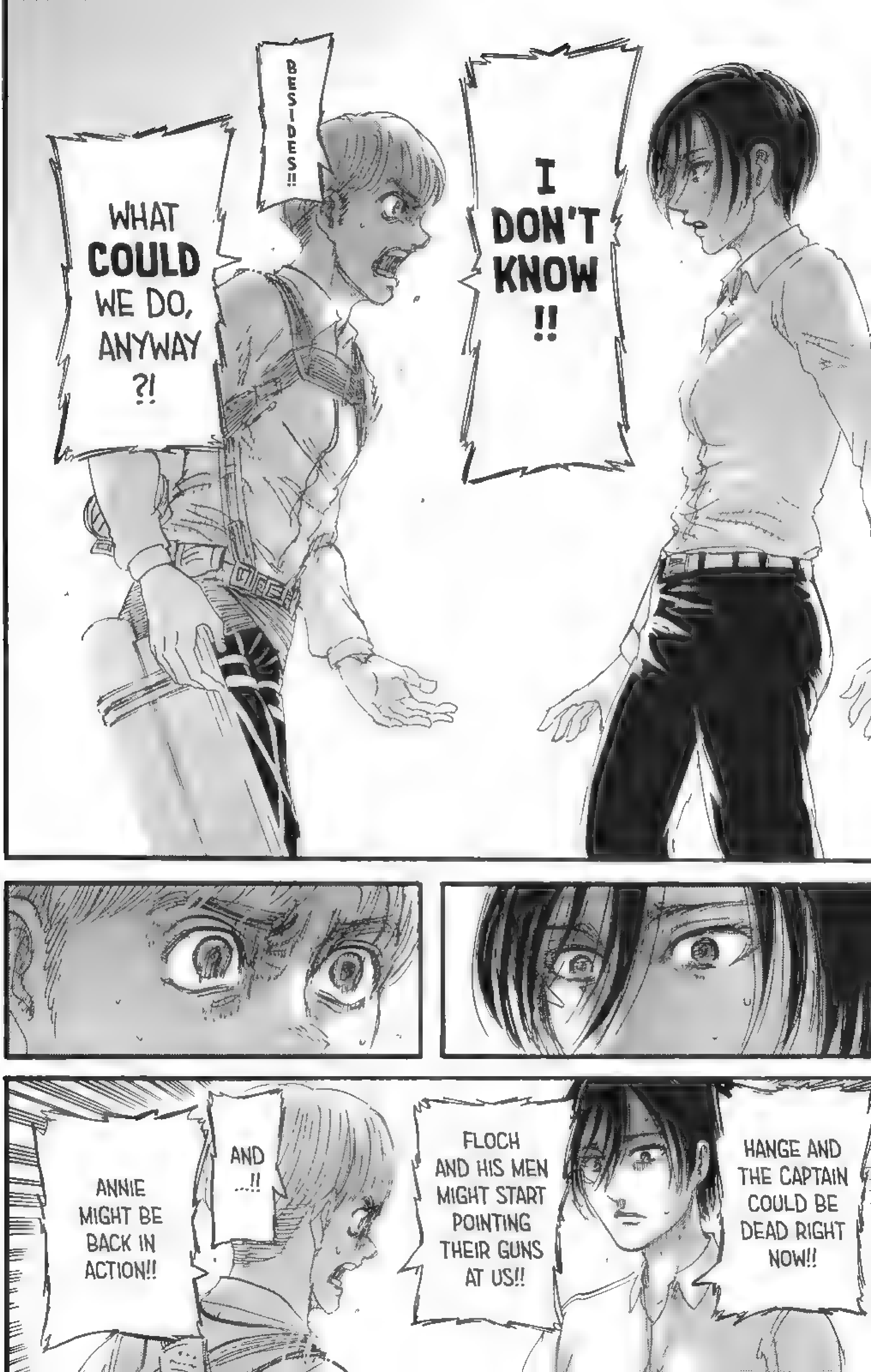

ARMIN, WAIT...
CHAK
KLIK
YOU'LL NEVER CATCH UP TO CONNIE IF YOU SET OFF FOR RAGAKO NOW.
KRRCH
AND ...
...EVEN IF YOU DID, THEN WHAT?
WILL YOU TELL HIM... TO GIVE UP ON TURNING HIS MOM BACK INTO A HUMAN?
REALLY ?
...
I WILL.

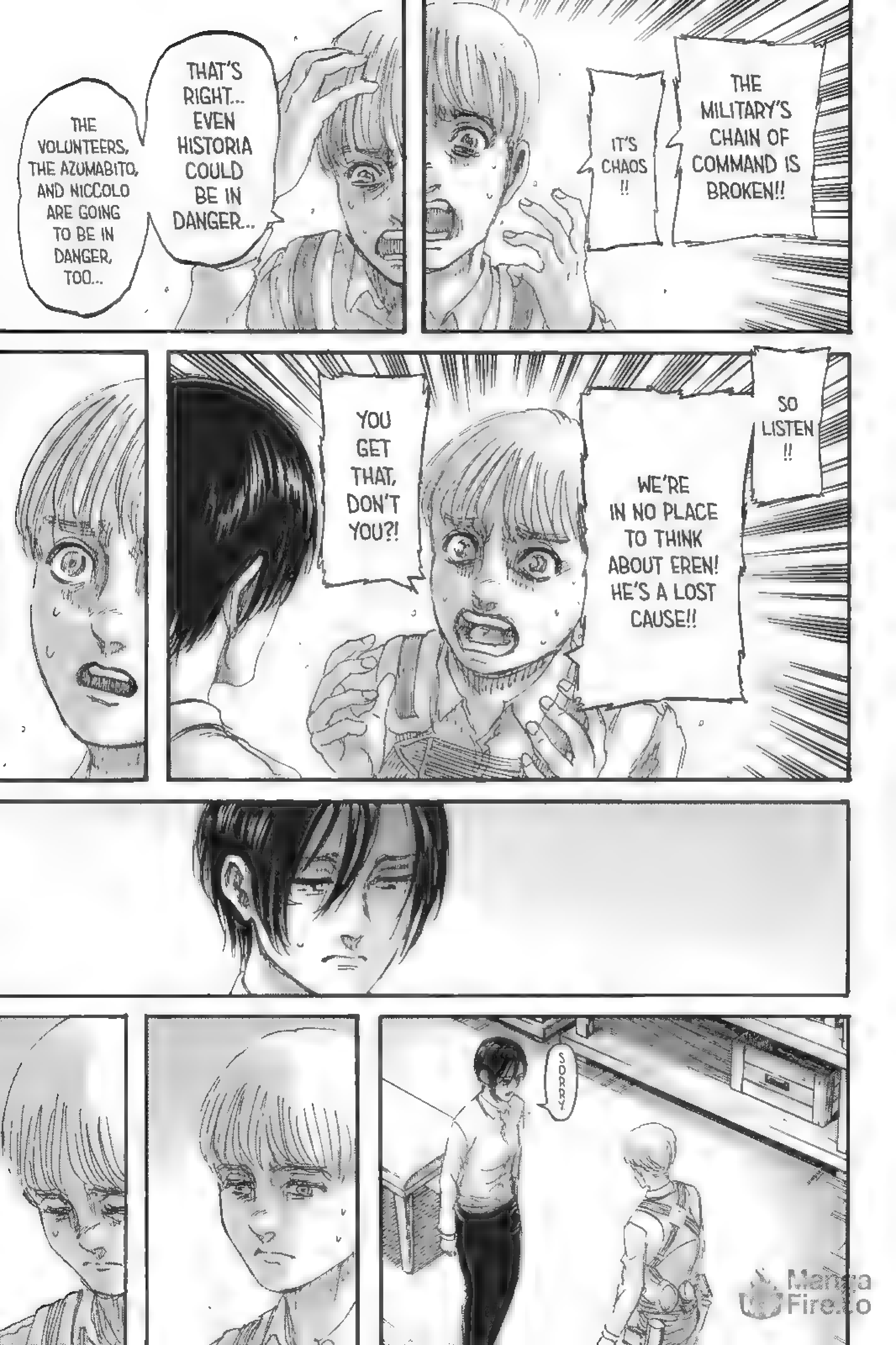

EVEN IF IT DOESN'T WORK OUT...
...I NEED TO DO EVERYTHING I POSSIBLY CAN.
GABI WON'T TRUST ME... UNLESS SHE SEES MY ACTIONS...
WE NEED HER.
REINER AND THE CART TITAN ARE STILL HIDING SOMEWHERE. SHE COULD BE THE KEY TO PLACATING THEM.
IT'S NOT AS IF THE ISSUE OF INHERITING THE NINE TITANS IS GOING AWAY...
IN THE WORST CASE...WE'D HAVE TO REPEAT THE LAST 2,000 YEARS OF CONFLICT SURROUNDING THEIR POWER...
...ON THIS TINY ISLAND.
IF I'M BEING HONEST WITH YOU, I'M SO TIRED I COULD HOP INTO BED AND SLEEP FOR ABOUT TWO DAYS STRAIGHT.
HUMANITY'S HISTORY IS BECOMING A WHOLE LOT NARROWER. COZIER, EVEN.
IF I DON'T DO ALL I CAN NOW...THERE'LL BE A MASSIVE IMPACT ON HUMANITY'S QUAINT LITTLE FUTURE!!
I **WILL** TELL CONNIE!!
THAT MAYBE HIS MOM SHOULD **STAY** AN UPSIDE-DOWN TITAN!!

MangaFire.to

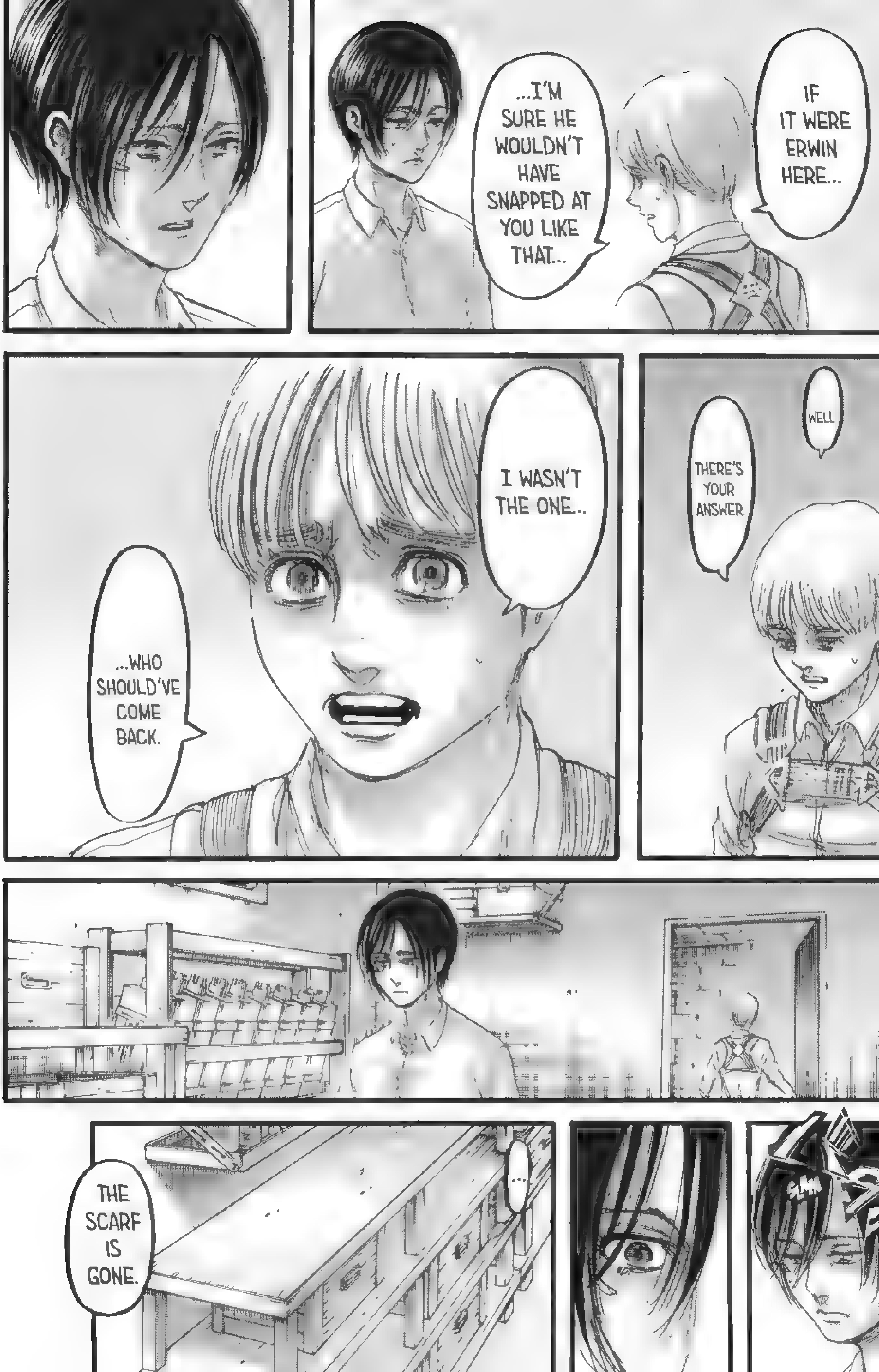

CLATTER
I'M GOING
ARMIN...
WHAT SHOULD I DO?
HELP JEAN OUT...
JUST THINK FOR YOURSELF FOR ONC—
WHAT ABOUT... EREN?

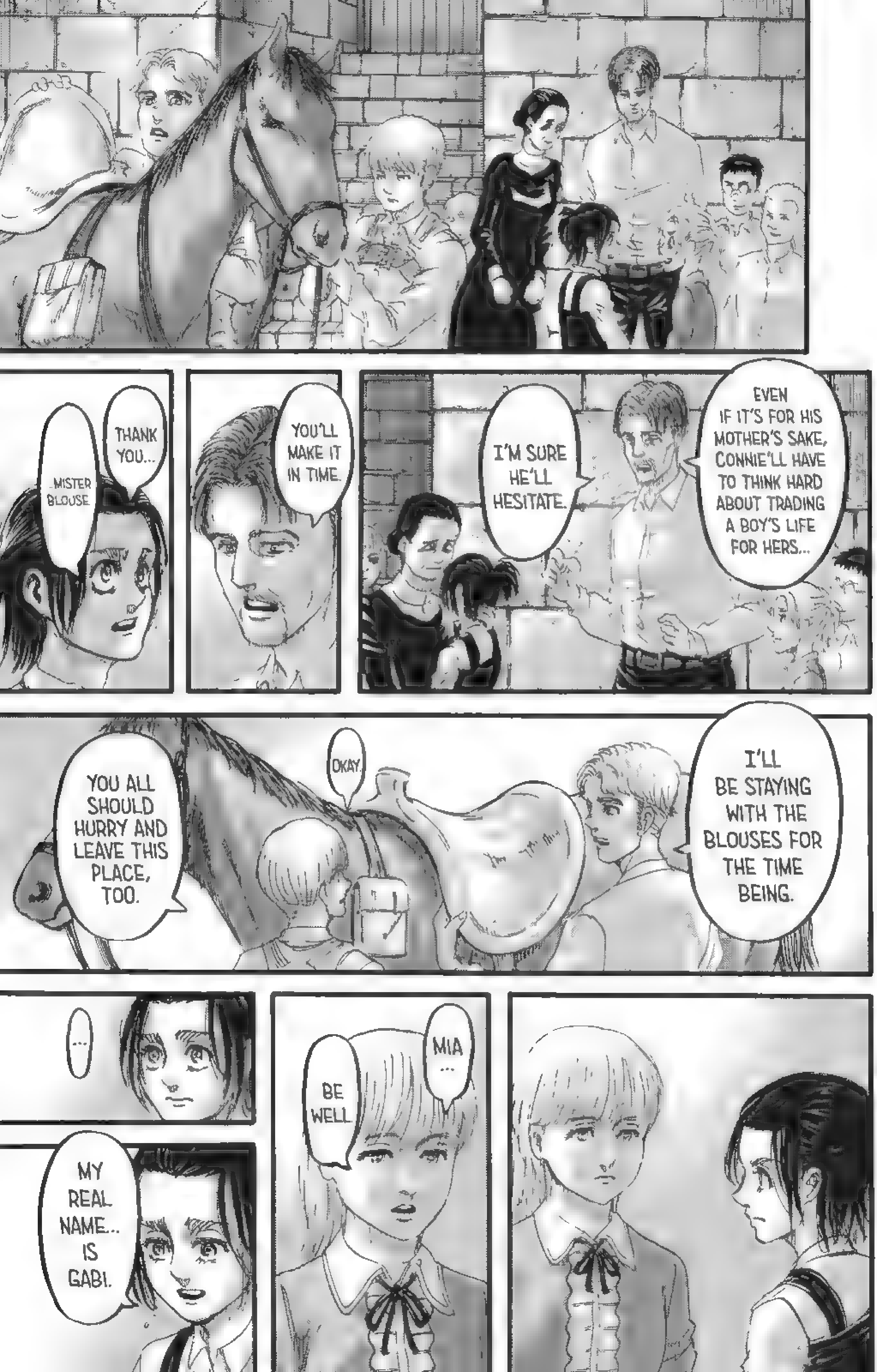
Manga Fire.to

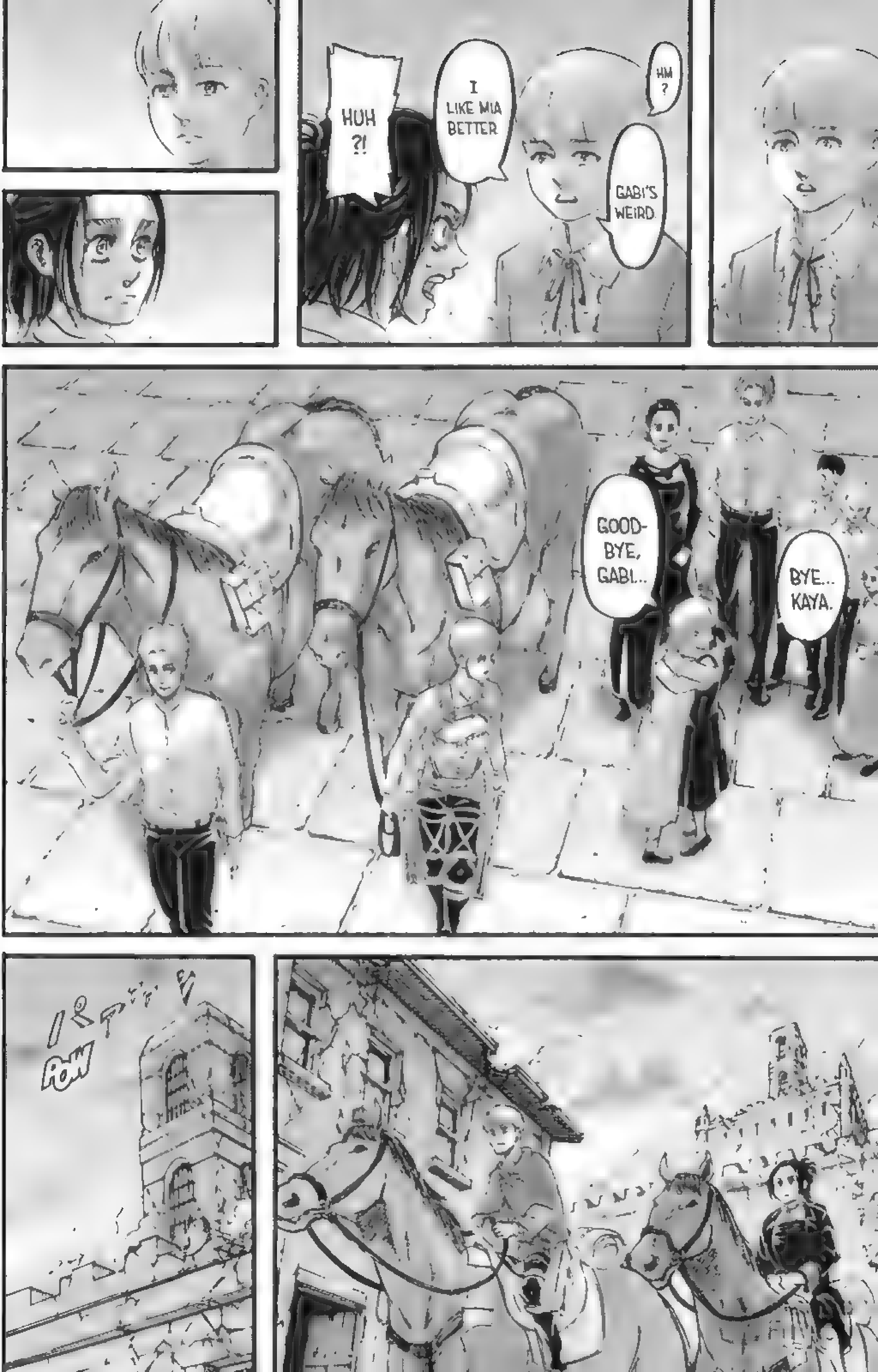

I DON'T KNOW!!
BESIDES!!
WHAT **COULD** WE DO, ANYWAY?!
HANGE AND THE CAPTAIN COULD BE DEAD RIGHT NOW!!
FLOCH AND HIS MEN MIGHT START POINTING THEIR GUNS AT US!!
AND ...!!
ANNIE MIGHT BE BACK IN ACTION!!

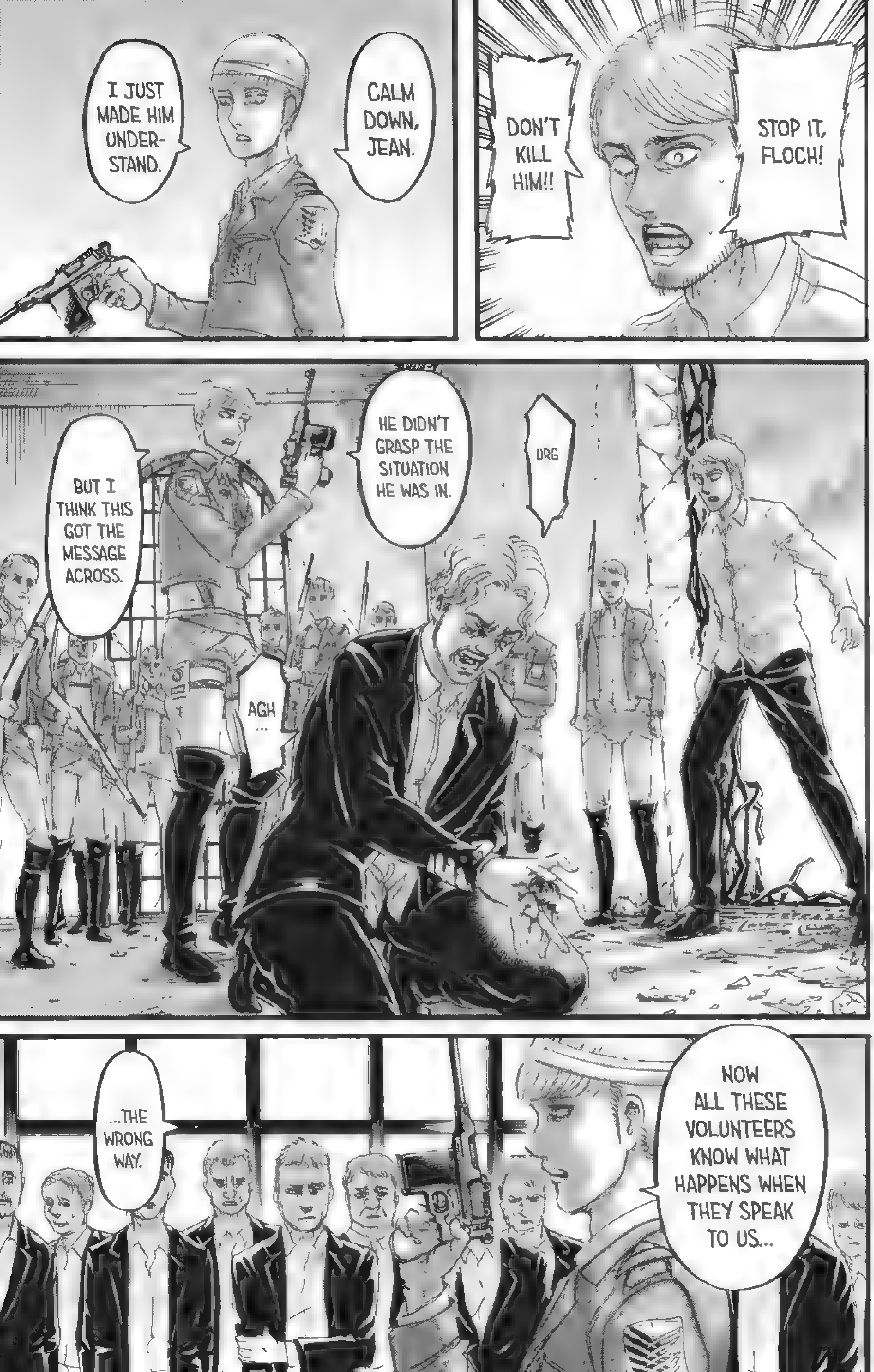

THE MILITARY'S CHAIN OF COMMAND IS BROKEN!!
IT'S CHAOS!!
THAT'S RIGHT... EVEN HISTORIA COULD BE IN DANGER...
THE VOLUNTEERS, THE AZUMABITO, AND NICCOLO ARE GOING TO BE IN DANGER, TOO...
SO LISTEN!!
WE'RE IN NO PLACE TO THINK ABOUT EREN! HE'S A LOST CAUSE!!
YOU GET THAT, DON'T YOU?!
SORRY

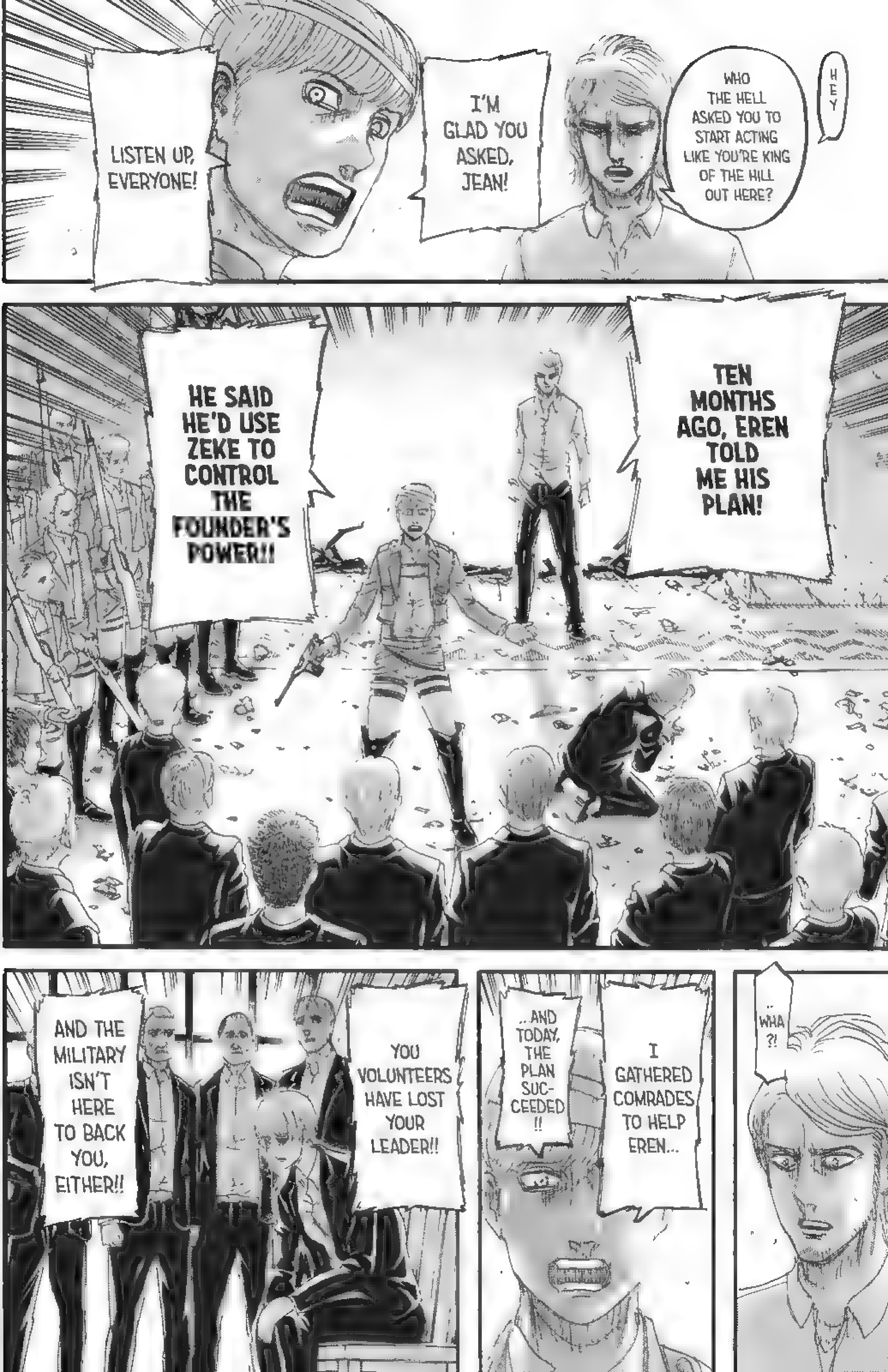
MangaFire.to

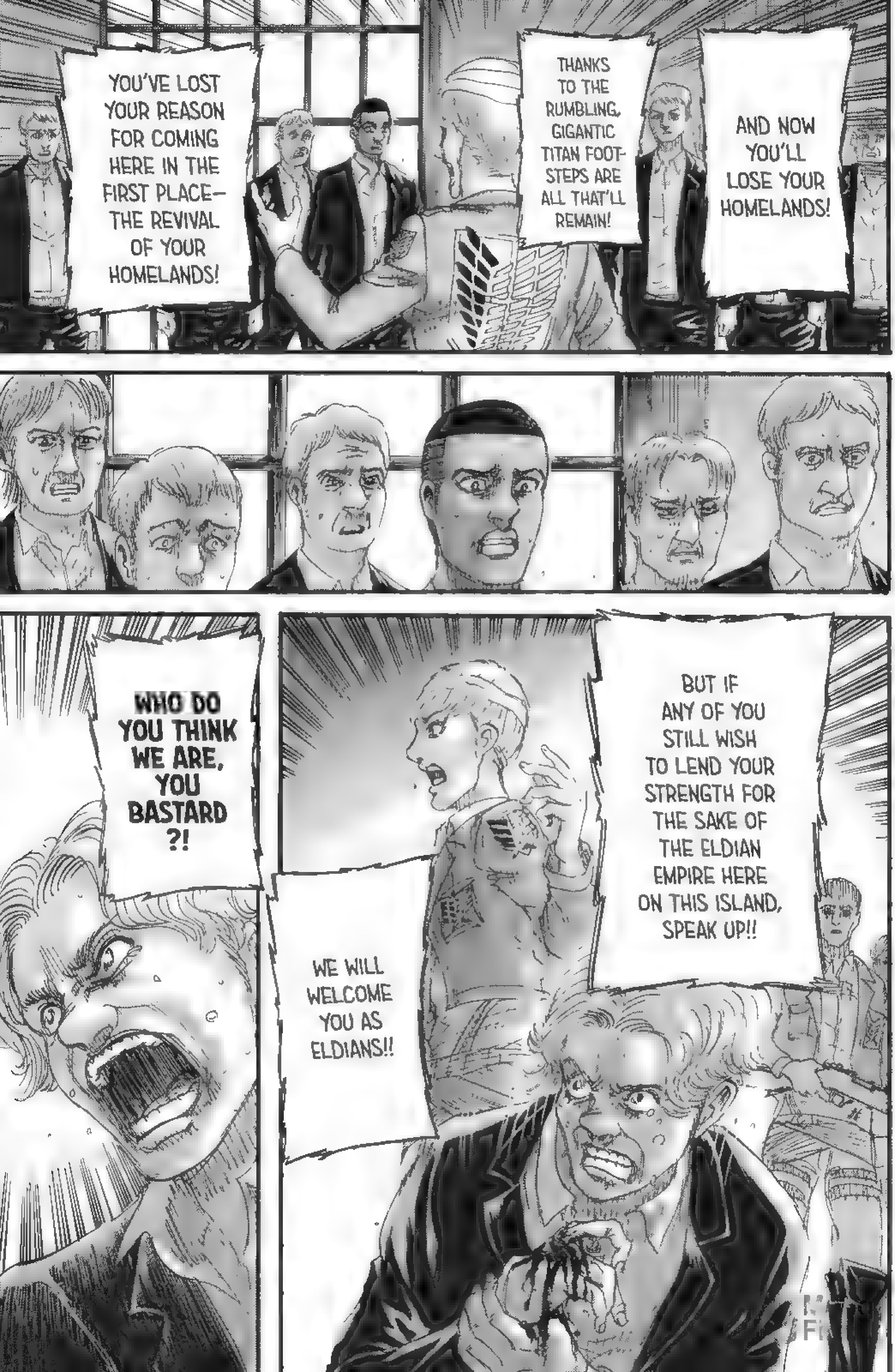

IF IT WERE ERWIN HERE...
...I'M SURE HE WOULDN'T HAVE SNAPPED AT YOU LIKE THAT...
WELL
THERE'S YOUR ANSWER.
I WASN'T THE ONE...
...WHO SHOULD'VE COME BACK.
....
THE SCARF IS GONE.
SLAM

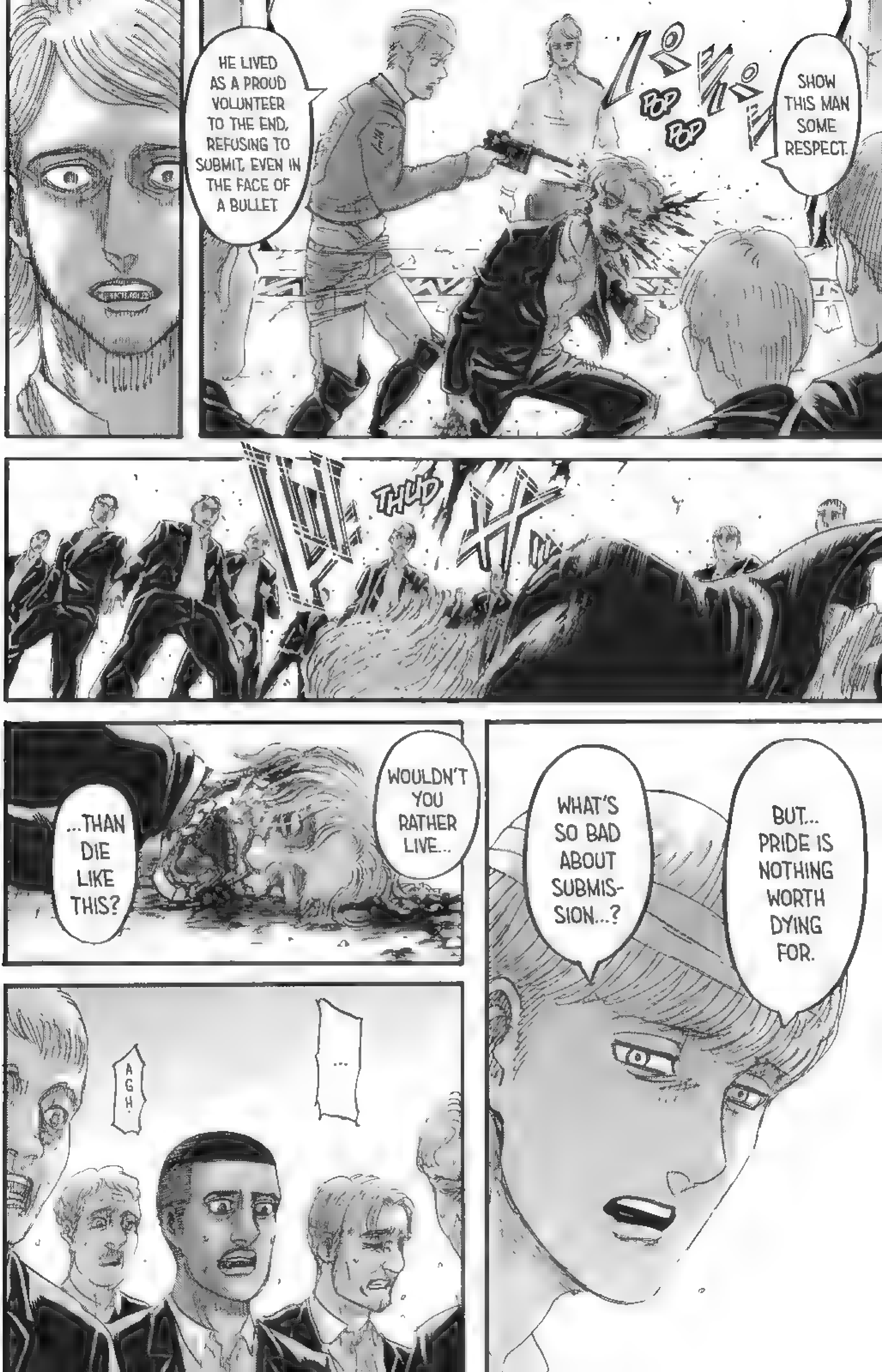

EVEN IF IT'S FOR HIS MOTHER'S SAKE, CONNIE'LL HAVE TO THINK HARD ABOUT TRADING A BOY'S LIFE FOR HERS...
I'M SURE HE'LL HESITATE.
YOU'LL MAKE IT IN TIME.
THANK YOU...
...MISTER BLOUSE.
I'LL BE STAYING WITH THE BLOUSES FOR THE TIME BEING.
OKAY.
YOU ALL SHOULD HURRY AND LEAVE THIS PLACE, TOO.
MIA...
BE WELL.
...
MY REAL NAME... IS GABI.

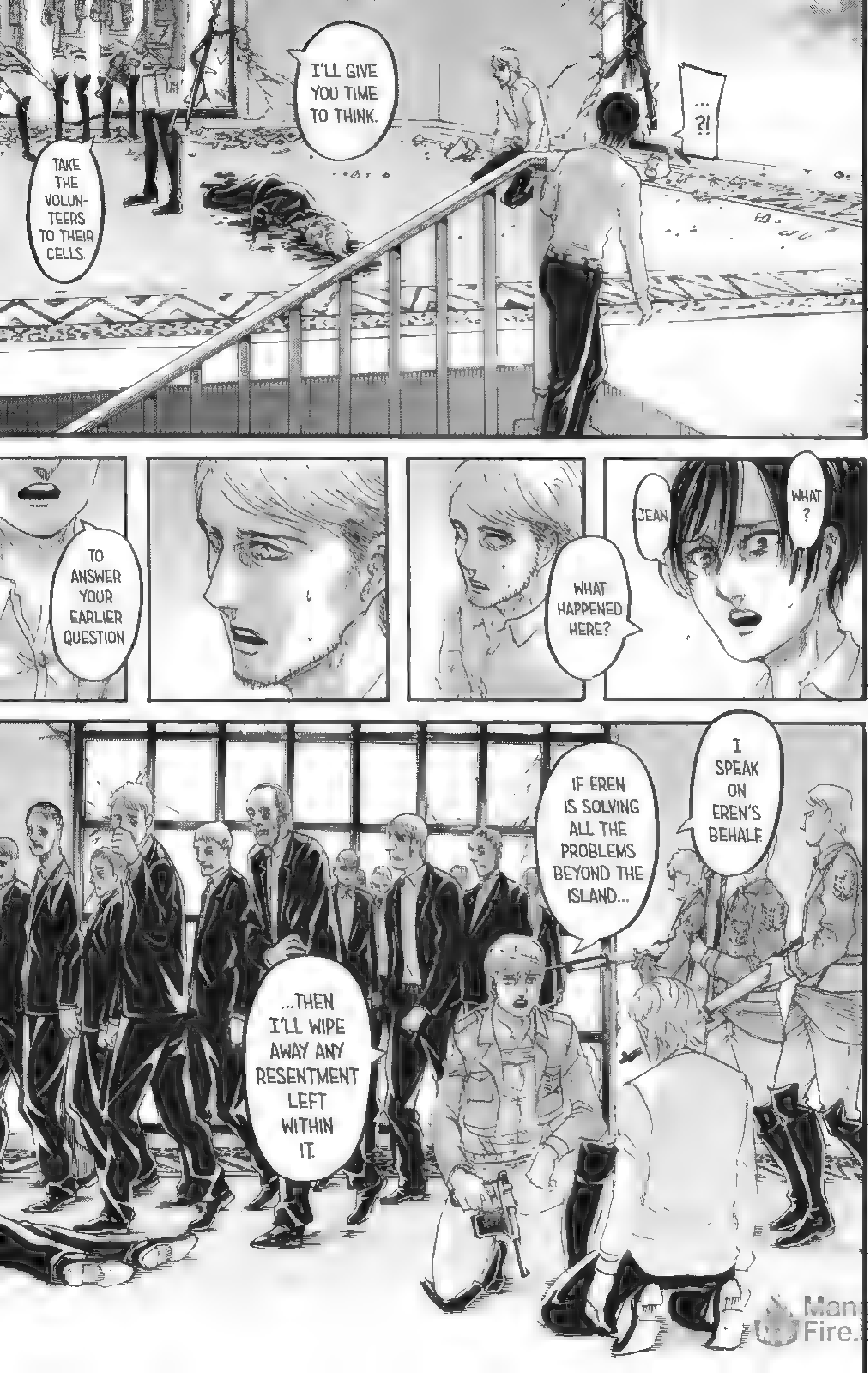

HM ?
GABI'S WEIRD.
I LIKE MIA BETTER
HUH ?!
GOOD-BYE, GABI...
BYE... KAYA.
POW


STOP IT, FLOCH!
DON'T KILL HIM!!
CALM DOWN, JEAN.
I JUST MADE HIM UNDER-STAND.
URG
HE DIDN'T GRASP THE SITUATION HE WAS IN.
AGH...
BUT I THINK THIS GOT THE MESSAGE ACROSS.
NOW ALL THESE VOLUNTEERS KNOW WHAT HAPPENS WHEN THEY SPEAK TO US...
...THE WRONG WAY.

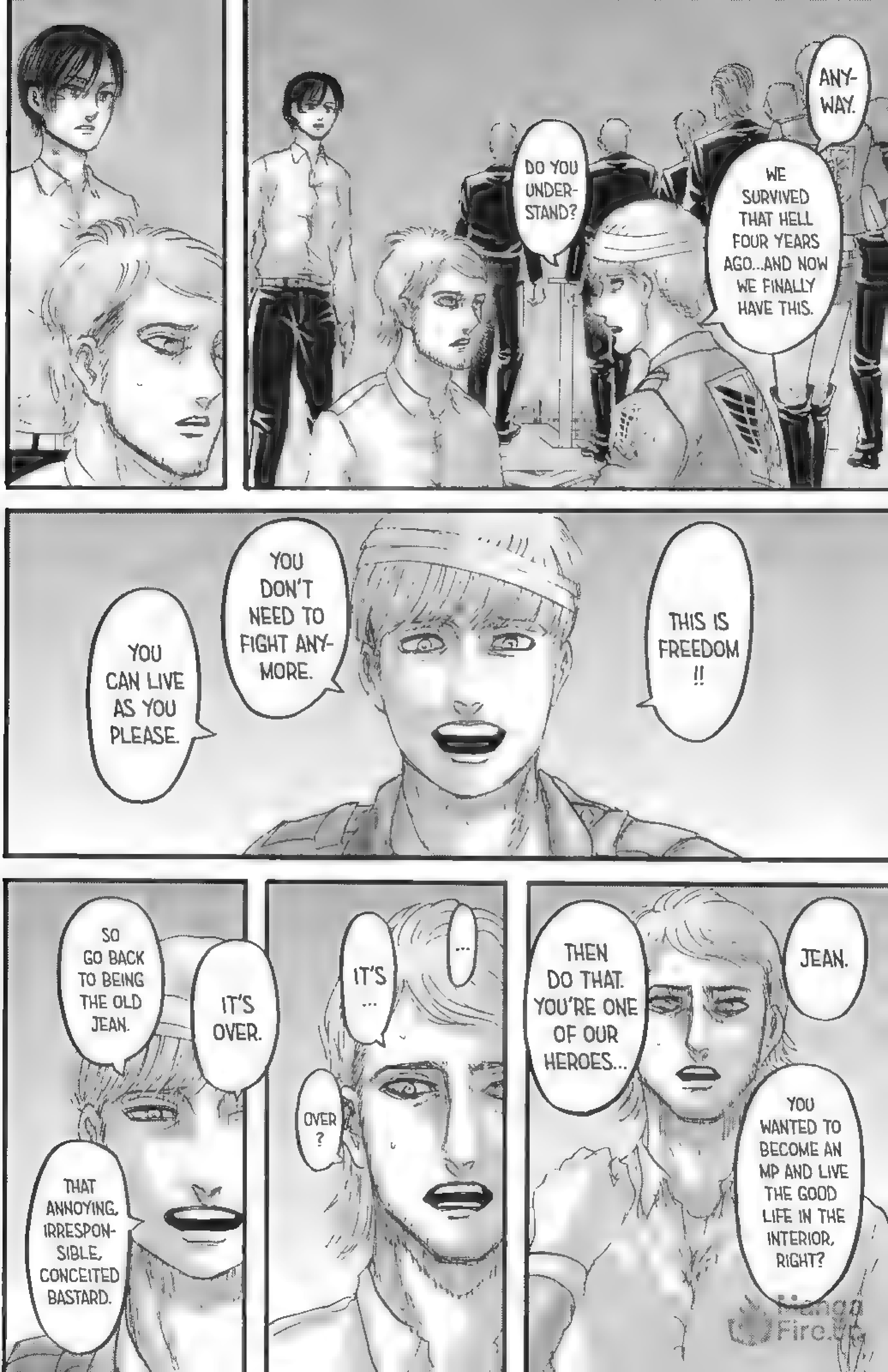

HEY
WHO THE HELL ASKED YOU TO START ACTING LIKE YOU'RE KING OF THE HILL OUT HERE?
I'M GLAD YOU ASKED, JEAN!
LISTEN UP, EVERYONE!
TEN MONTHS AGO, EREN TOLD ME HIS PLAN!
HE SAID HE'D USE ZEKE TO CONTROL THE FOUNDER'S POWER!!
..WHA?!
I GATHERED COMRADES TO HELP EREN...
...AND TODAY, THE PLAN SUCCEEDED!!
YOU VOLUNTEERS HAVE LOST YOUR LEADER!!
AND THE MILITARY ISN'T HERE TO BACK YOU, EITHER!!


YOU'VE LOST YOUR REASON FOR COMING HERE IN THE FIRST PLACE—THE REVIVAL OF YOUR HOMELANDS!
THANKS TO THE RUMBLING, GIGANTIC TITAN FOOTSTEPS ARE ALL THAT'LL REMAIN!
AND NOW YOU'LL LOSE YOUR HOMELANDS!
WHO DO YOU THINK WE ARE, YOU BASTARD?!
BUT IF ANY OF YOU STILL WISH TO LEND YOUR STRENGTH FOR THE SAKE OF THE ELDIAN EMPIRE HERE ON THIS ISLAND, SPEAK UP!!
WE WILL WELCOME YOU AS ELDIANS!!

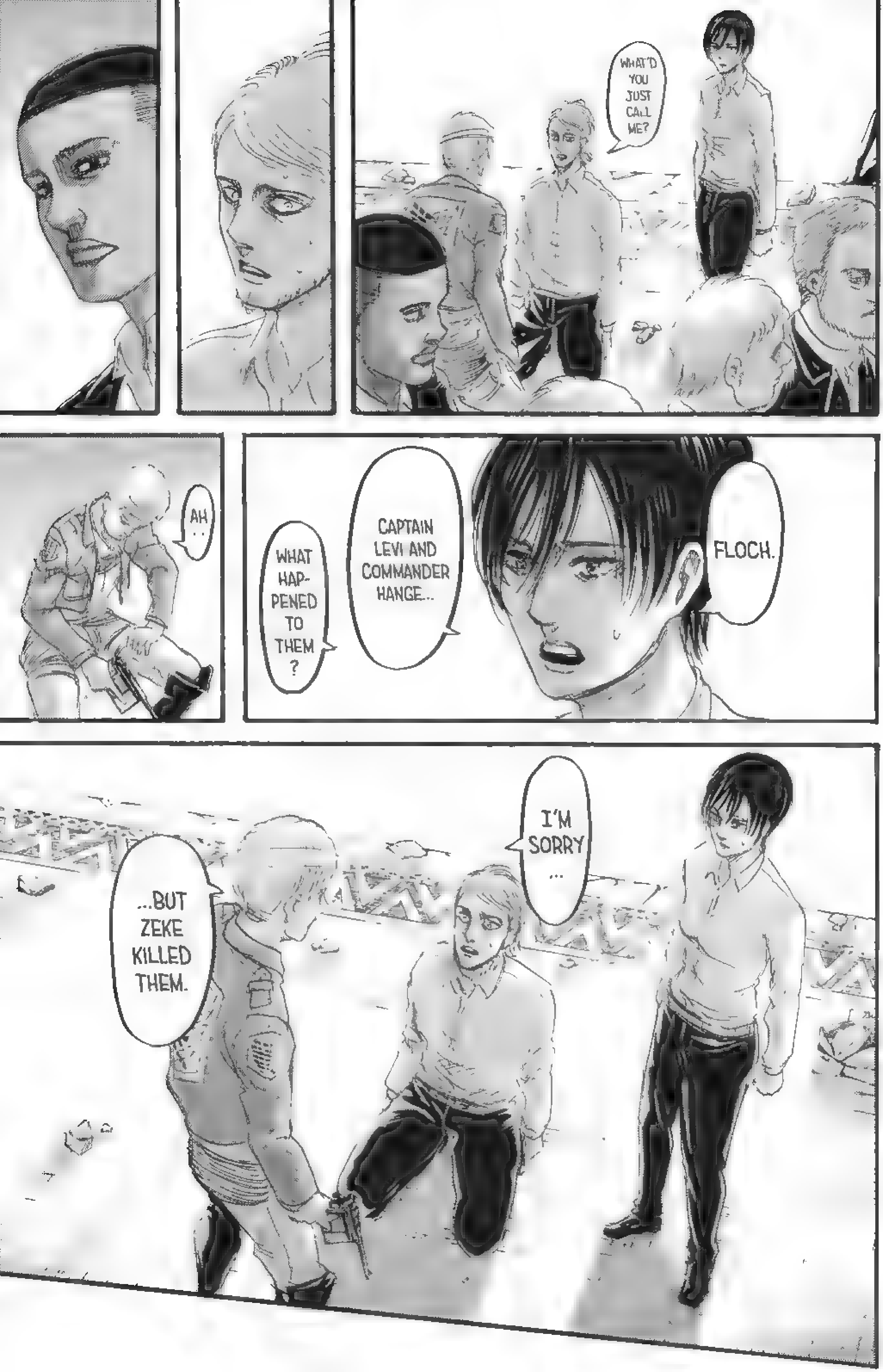

SHOW THIS MAN SOME RESPECT.
POP
POP
HE LIVED AS A PROUD VOLUNTEER TO THE END, REFUSING TO SUBMIT, EVEN IN THE FACE OF A BULLET.
THUD
BUT... PRIDE IS NOTHING WORTH DYING FOR.
WHAT'S SO BAD ABOUT SUBMISSION...?
WOULDN'T YOU RATHER LIVE...
...THAN DIE LIKE THIS?
...
AGH.

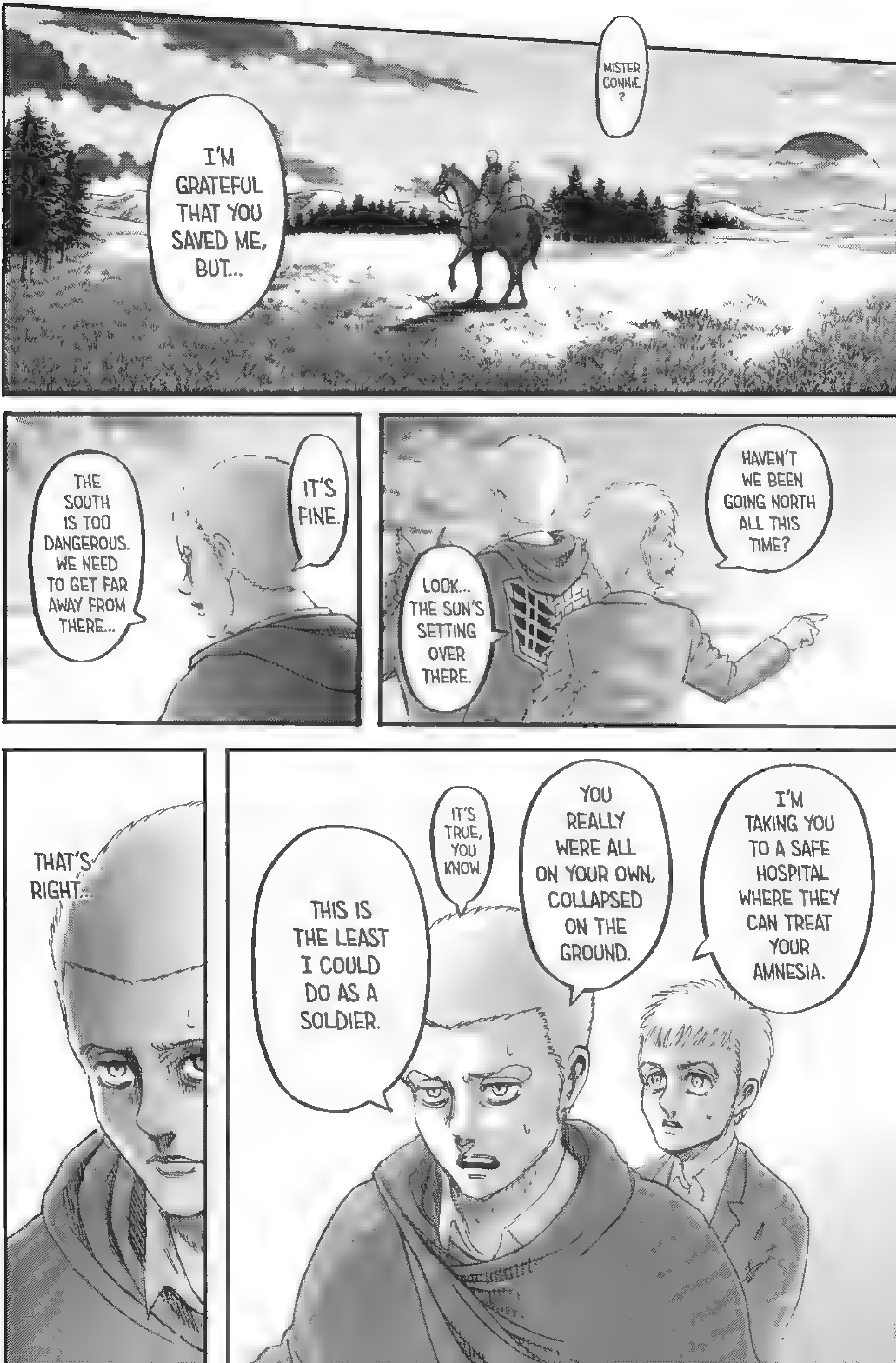

I'LL GIVE YOU TIME TO THINK.
TAKE THE VOLUNTEERS TO THEIR CELLS.
...?!
WHAT?
JEAN
WHAT HAPPENED HERE?
TO ANSWER YOUR EARLIER QUESTION
I SPEAK ON EREN'S BEHALF.
IF EREN IS SOLVING ALL THE PROBLEMS BEYOND THE ISLAND...
...THEN I'LL WIPE AWAY ANY RESENTMENT LEFT WITHIN IT.

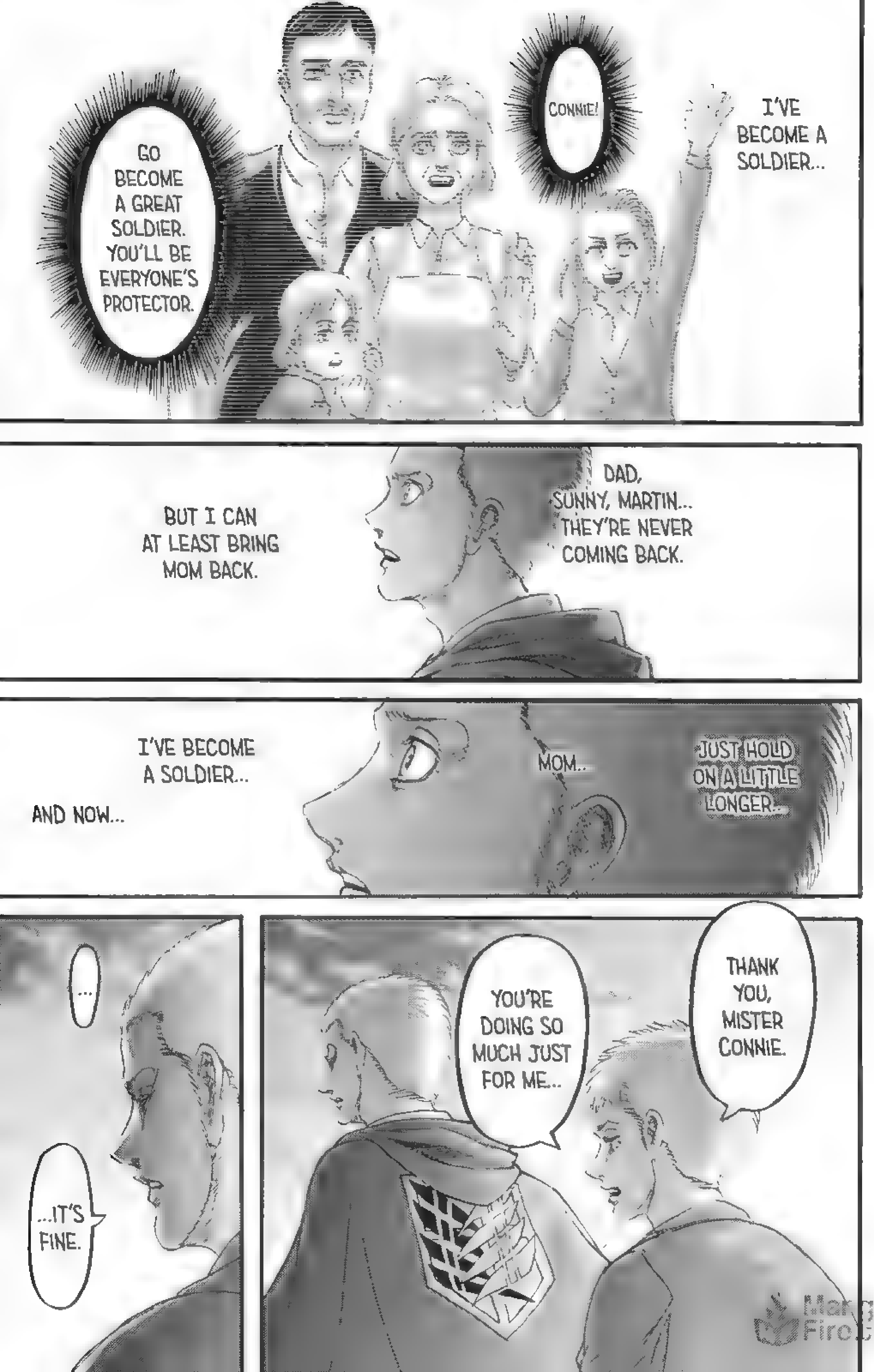
Manga Fire.to


ANYWAY.
WE SURVIVED THAT HELL FOUR YEARS AGO...AND NOW WE FINALLY HAVE THIS.
DO YOU UNDERSTAND?
THIS IS FREEDOM !!
YOU DON'T NEED TO FIGHT ANYMORE.
YOU CAN LIVE AS YOU PLEASE.
JEAN.
THEN DO THAT. YOU'RE ONE OF OUR HEROES...
YOU WANTED TO BECOME AN MP AND LIVE THE GOOD LIFE IN THE INTERIOR, RIGHT?
...
IT'S ...
OVER ?
IT'S OVER.
SO GO BACK TO BEING THE OLD JEAN.
THAT ANNOYING, IRRESPONSIBLE, CONCEITED BASTARD.

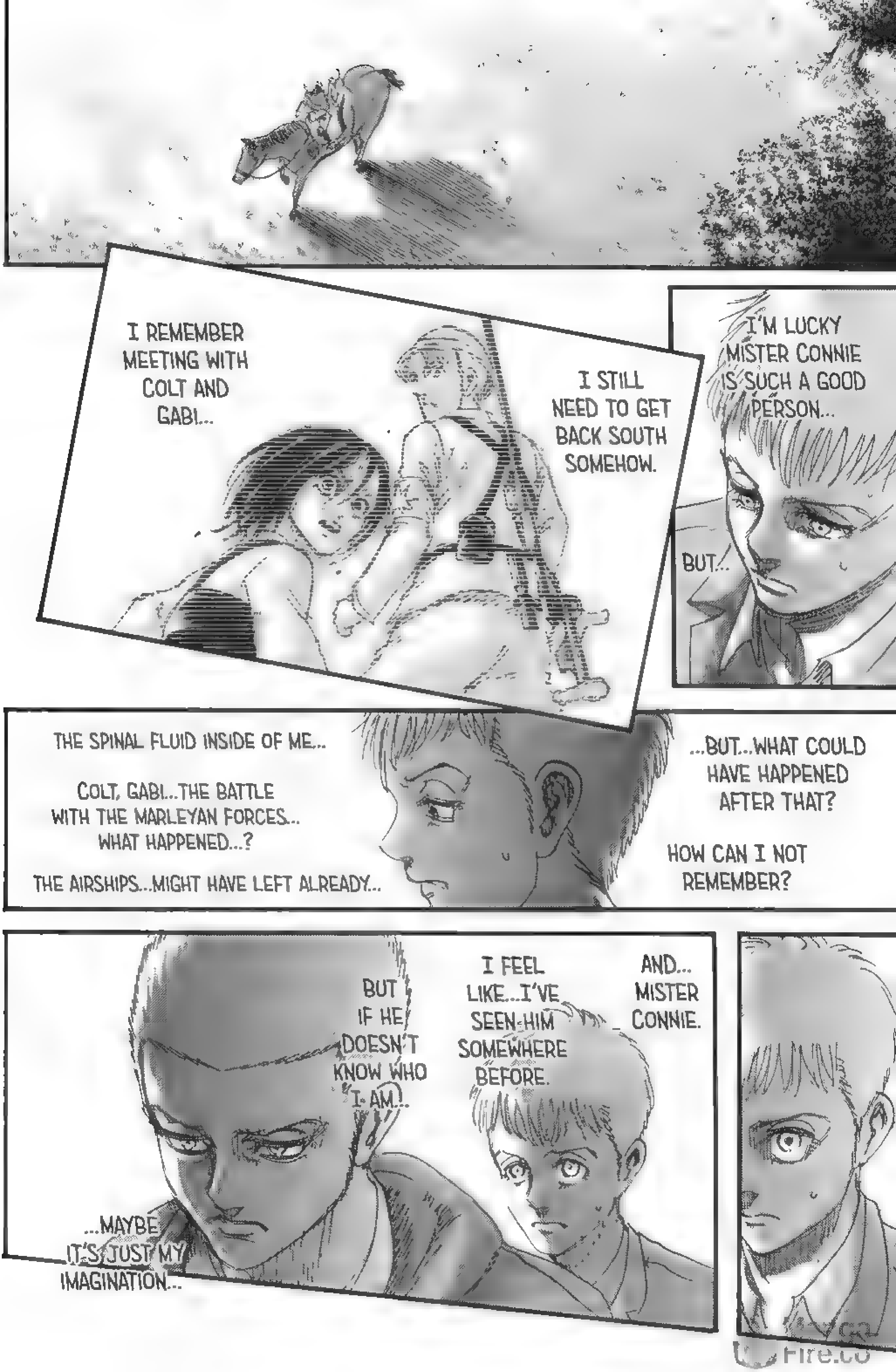
Manga Fire


WHAT'D YOU JUST CALL ME?
FLOCH.
CAPTAIN LEVI AND COMMANDER HANGE...
WHAT HAPPENED TO THEM?
AH..
I'M SORRY...
...BUT ZEKE KILLED THEM.

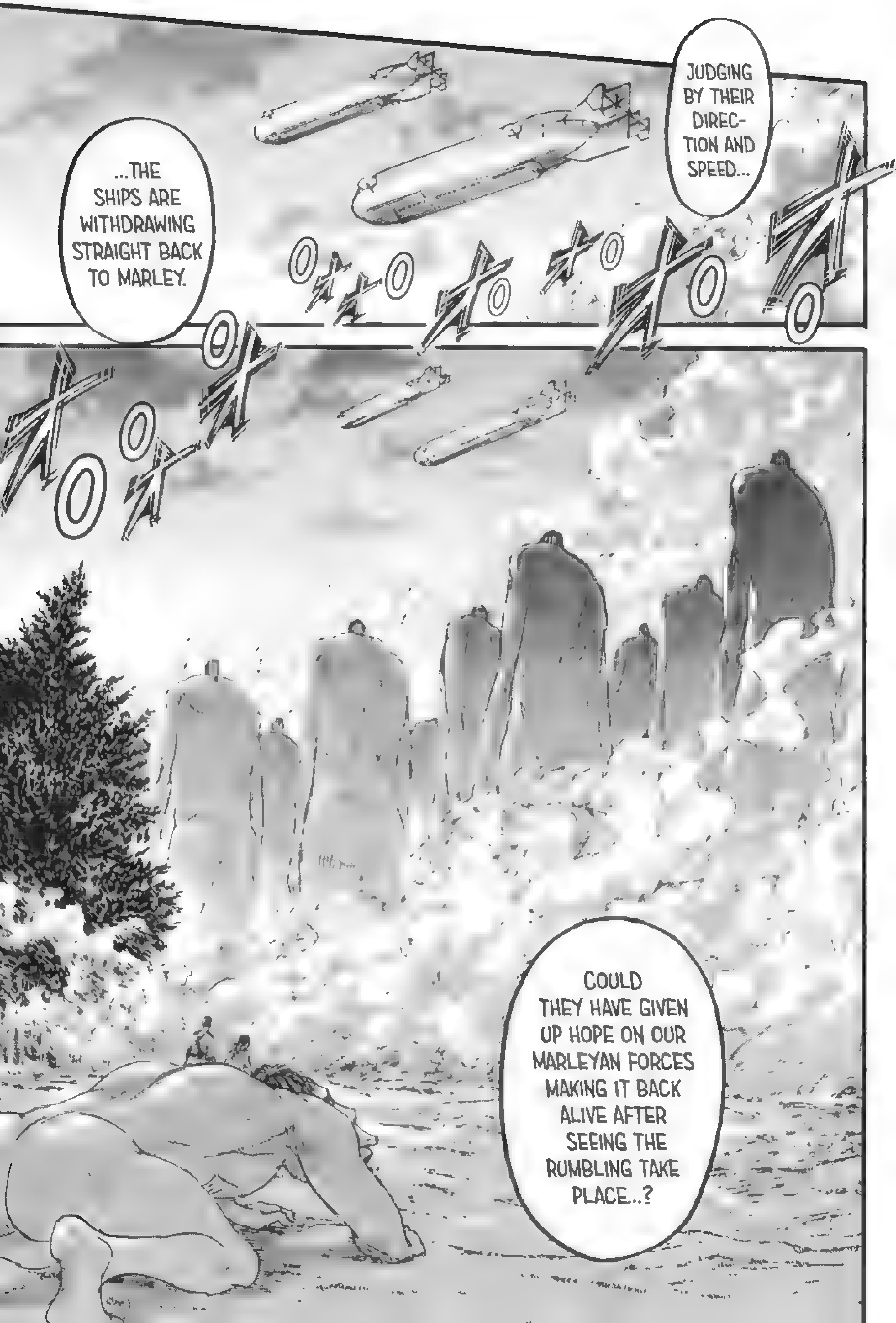

MISTER CONNIE?
I'M GRATEFUL THAT YOU SAVED ME, BUT...
HAVEN'T WE BEEN GOING NORTH ALL THIS TIME?
LOOK... THE SUN'S SETTING OVER THERE.
IT'S FINE.
THE SOUTH IS TOO DANGEROUS. WE NEED TO GET FAR AWAY FROM THERE...
I'M TAKING YOU TO A SAFE HOSPITAL WHERE THEY CAN TREAT YOUR AMNESIA.
YOU REALLY WERE ALL ON YOUR OWN, COLLAPSED ON THE GROUND.
IT'S TRUE, YOU KNOW.
THIS IS THE LEAST I COULD DO AS A SOLDIER.
THAT'S RIGHT...

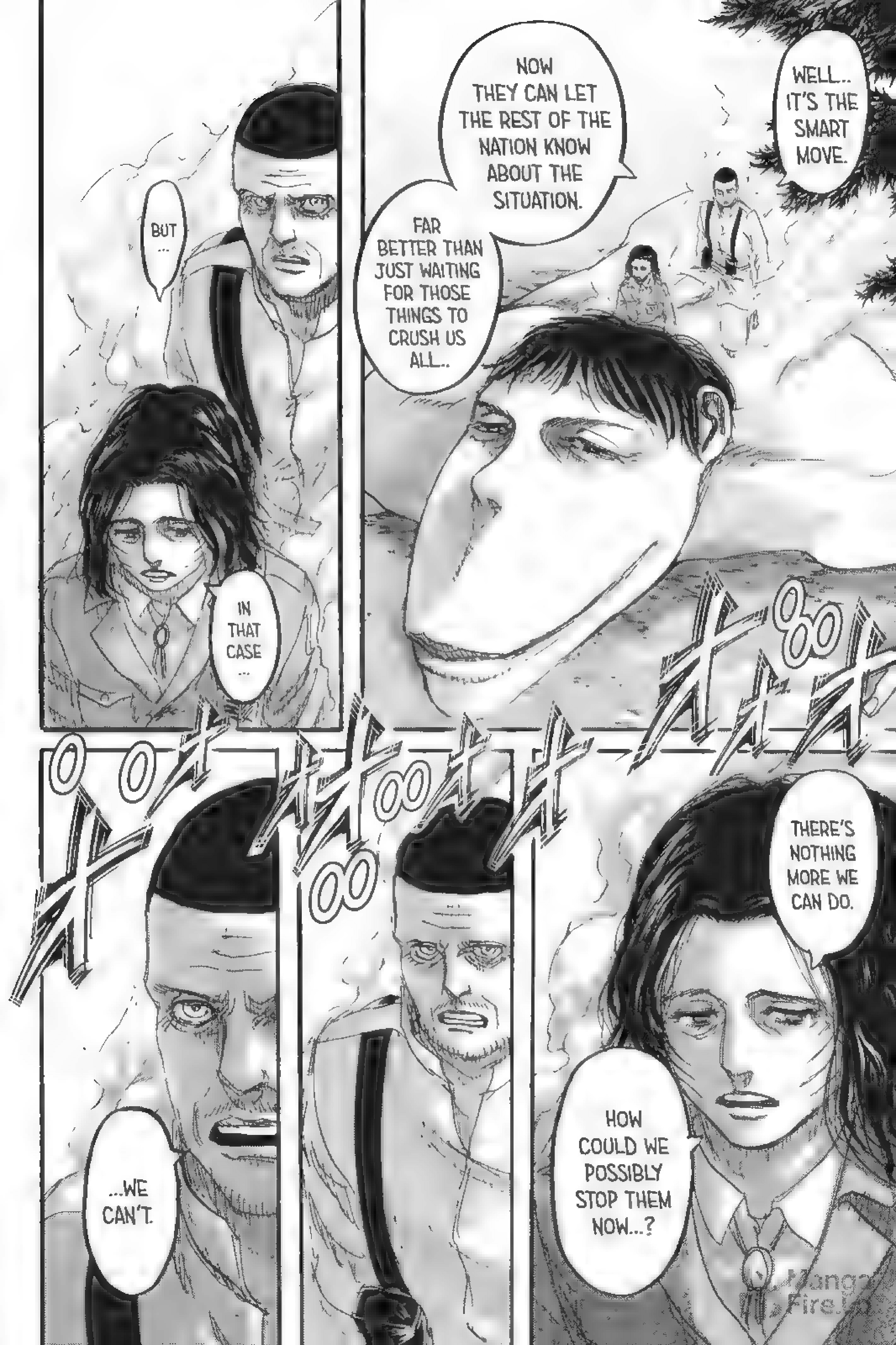

I'VE BECOME A SOLDIER...
CONNIE!
GO BECOME A GREAT SOLDIER. YOU'LL BE EVERYONE'S PROTECTOR.
DAD, SUNNY, MARTIN... THEY'RE NEVER COMING BACK.
BUT I CAN AT LEAST BRING MOM BACK.
JUST HOLD ON A LITTLE LONGER...
MOM...
I'VE BECOME A SOLDIER...
AND NOW...
THANK YOU, MISTER CONNIE.
YOU'RE DOING SO MUCH JUST FOR ME...
...
...IT'S FINE.

Manga Fire.to

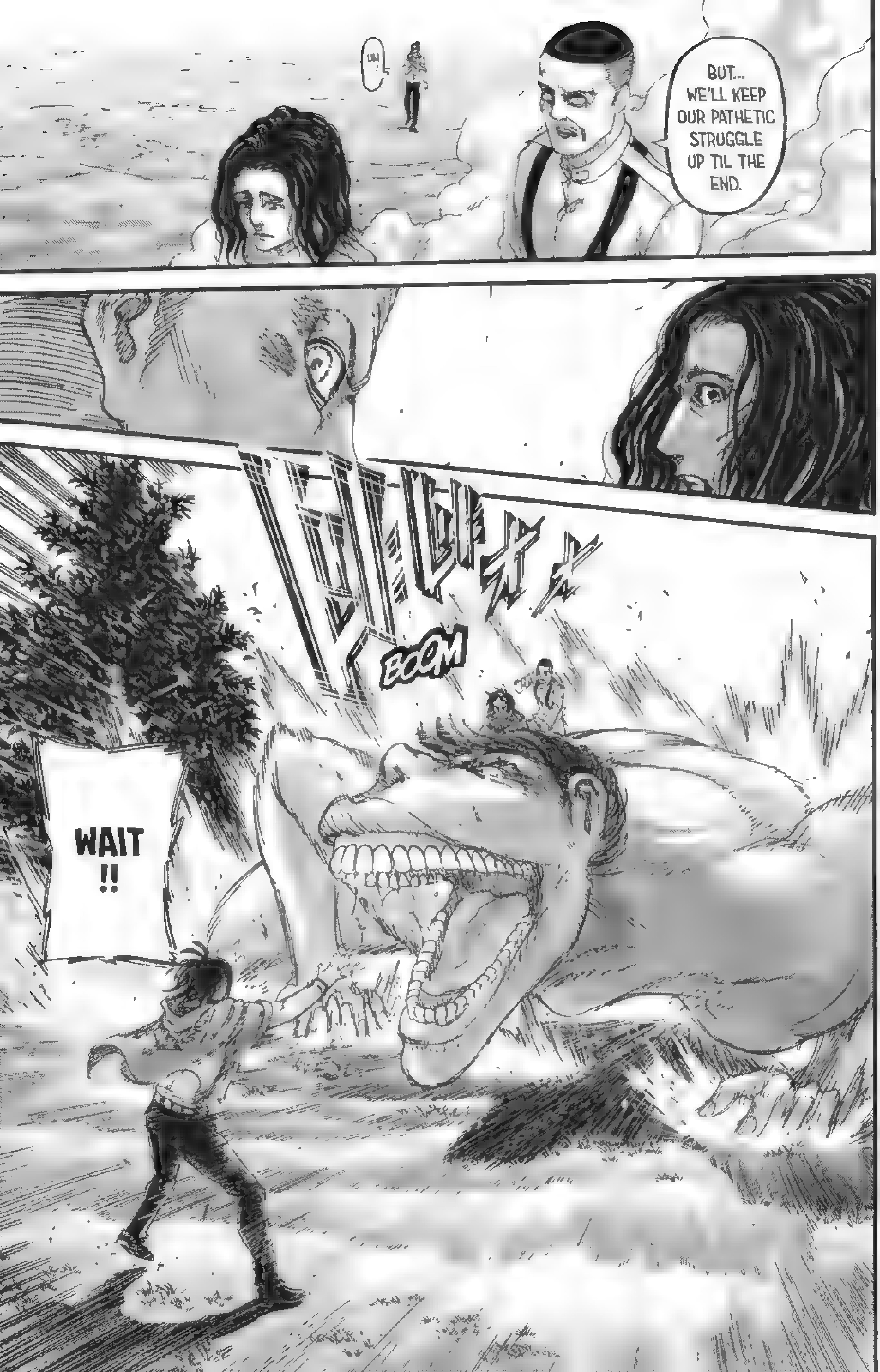

I REMEMBER MEETING WITH COLT AND GABI...
I STILL NEED TO GET BACK SOUTH SOMEHOW.
I'M LUCKY MISTER CONNIE IS SUCH A GOOD PERSON...
BUT...
THE SPINAL FLUID INSIDE OF ME...
COLT, GABI...THE BATTLE WITH THE MARLEYAN FORCES... WHAT HAPPENED...?
THE AIRSHIPS...MIGHT HAVE LEFT ALREADY...
...BUT...WHAT COULD HAVE HAPPENED AFTER THAT?
HOW CAN I NOT REMEMBER?
AND... MISTER CONNIE.
I FEEL LIKE...I'VE SEEN HIM SOMEWHERE BEFORE.
BUT IF HE DOESN'T KNOW WHO I AM...
...MAYBE IT'S JUST MY IMAGINATION...

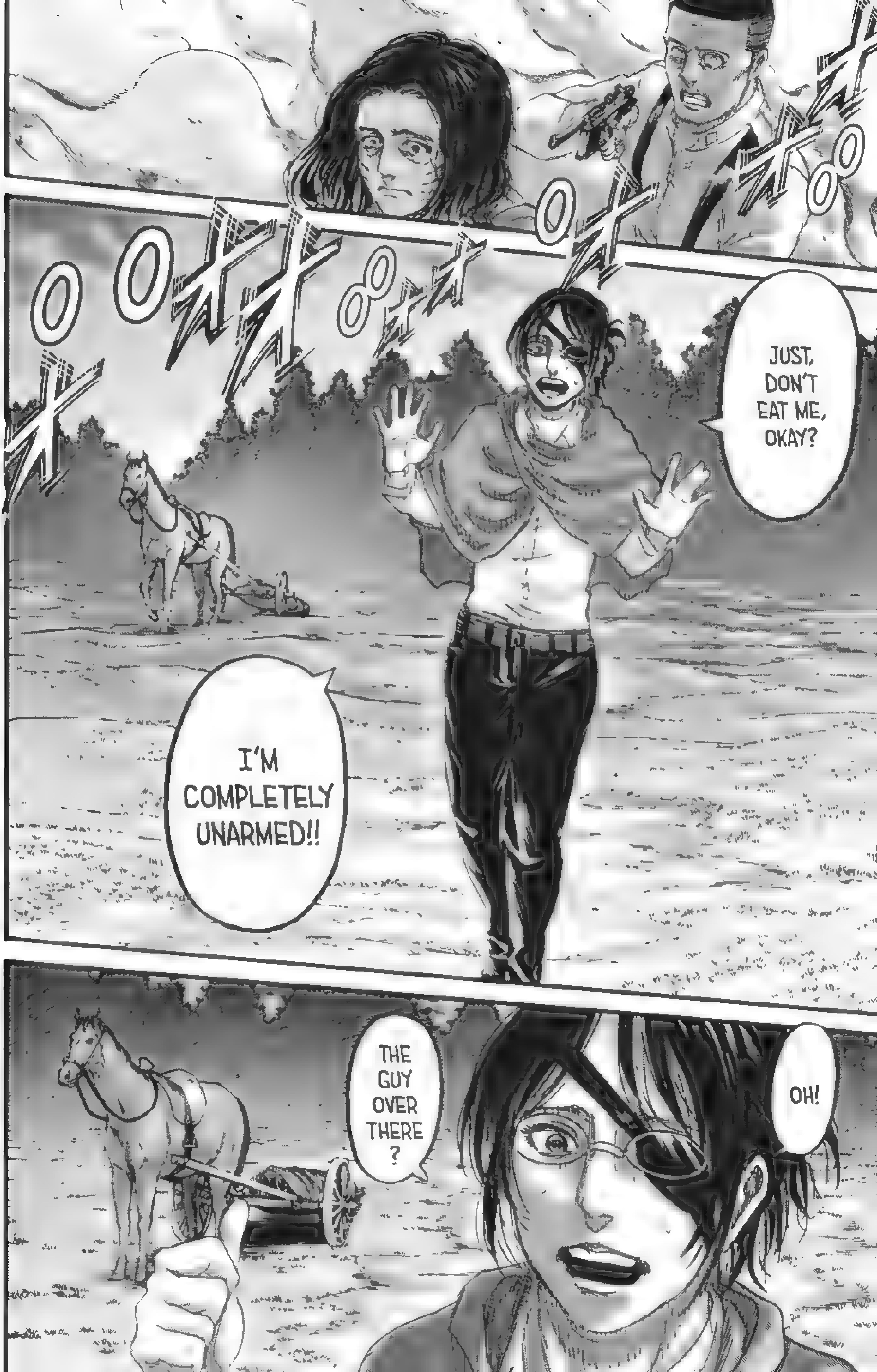
Fire.co

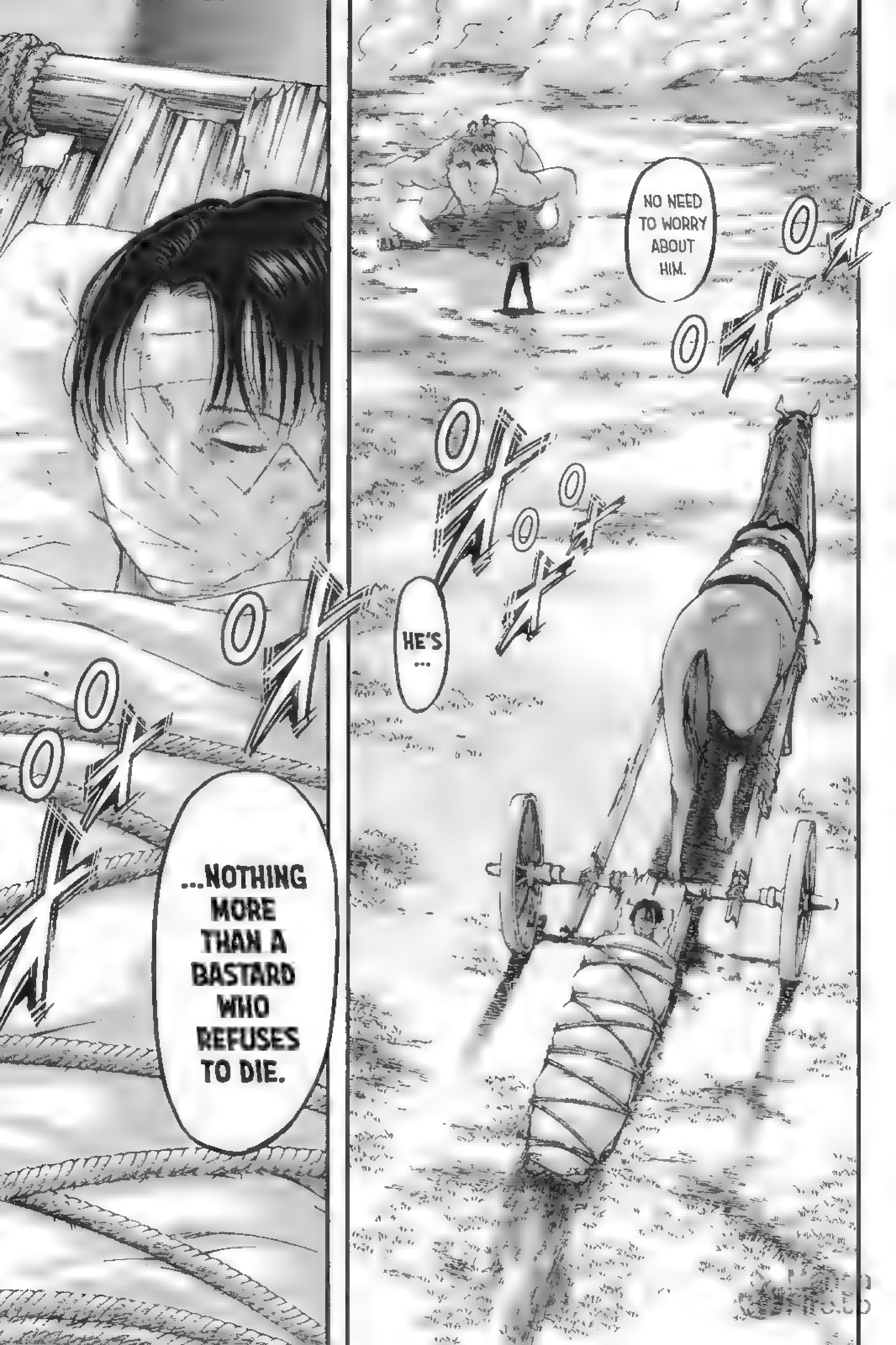

JUDGING BY THEIR DIRECTION AND SPEED...
...THE SHIPS ARE WITHDRAWING STRAIGHT BACK TO MARLEY.
COULD THEY HAVE GIVEN UP HOPE ON OUR MARLEYAN FORCES MAKING IT BACK ALIVE AFTER SEEING THE RUMBLING TAKE PLACE..?


WELL.. IT'S THE SMART MOVE.
NOW THEY CAN LET THE REST OF THE NATION KNOW ABOUT THE SITUATION.
FAR BETTER THAN JUST WAITING FOR THOSE THINGS TO CRUSH US ALL..
BUT ...
IN THAT CASE ...
THERE'S NOTHING MORE WE CAN DO.
HOW COULD WE POSSIBLY STOP THEM NOW...?
...WE CAN'T.

MangaFire.to

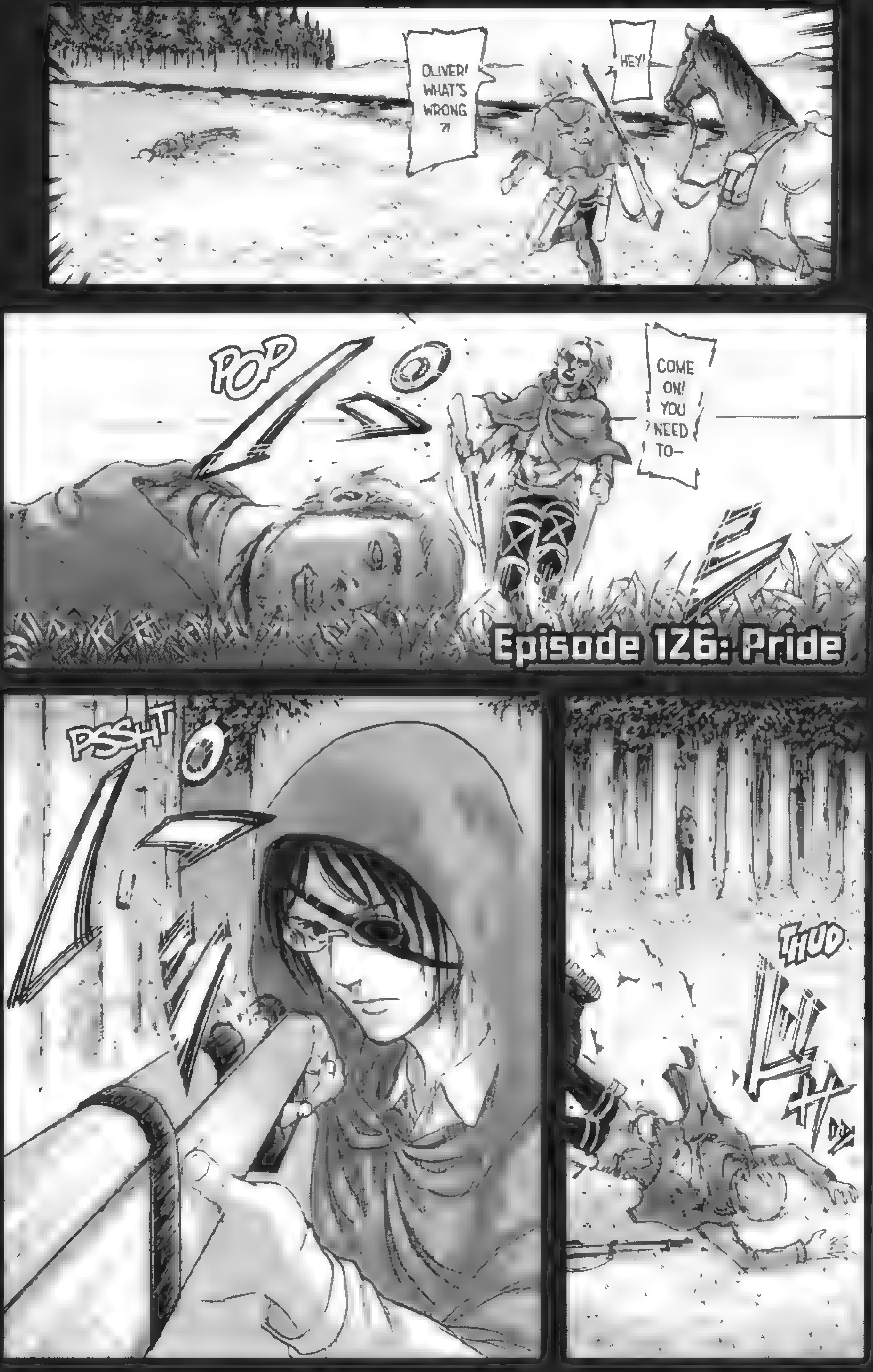

BUT... WE'LL KEEP OUR PATHETIC STRUGGLE UP TIL THE END.
UM?
BOOM
WAIT !!

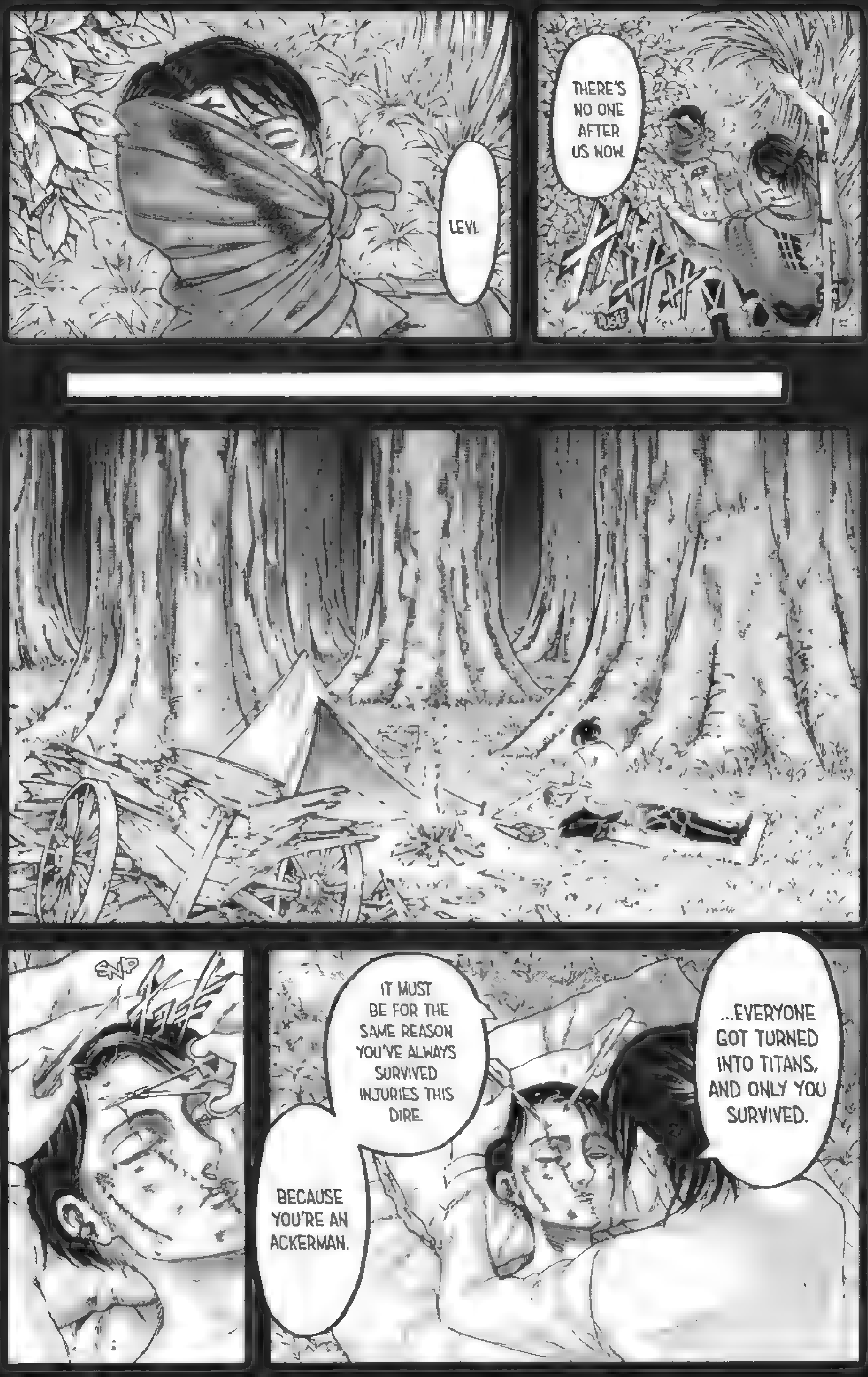

JUST, DON'T EAT ME, OKAY?
I'M COMPLETELY UNARMED!!
OH!
THE GUY OVER THERE?

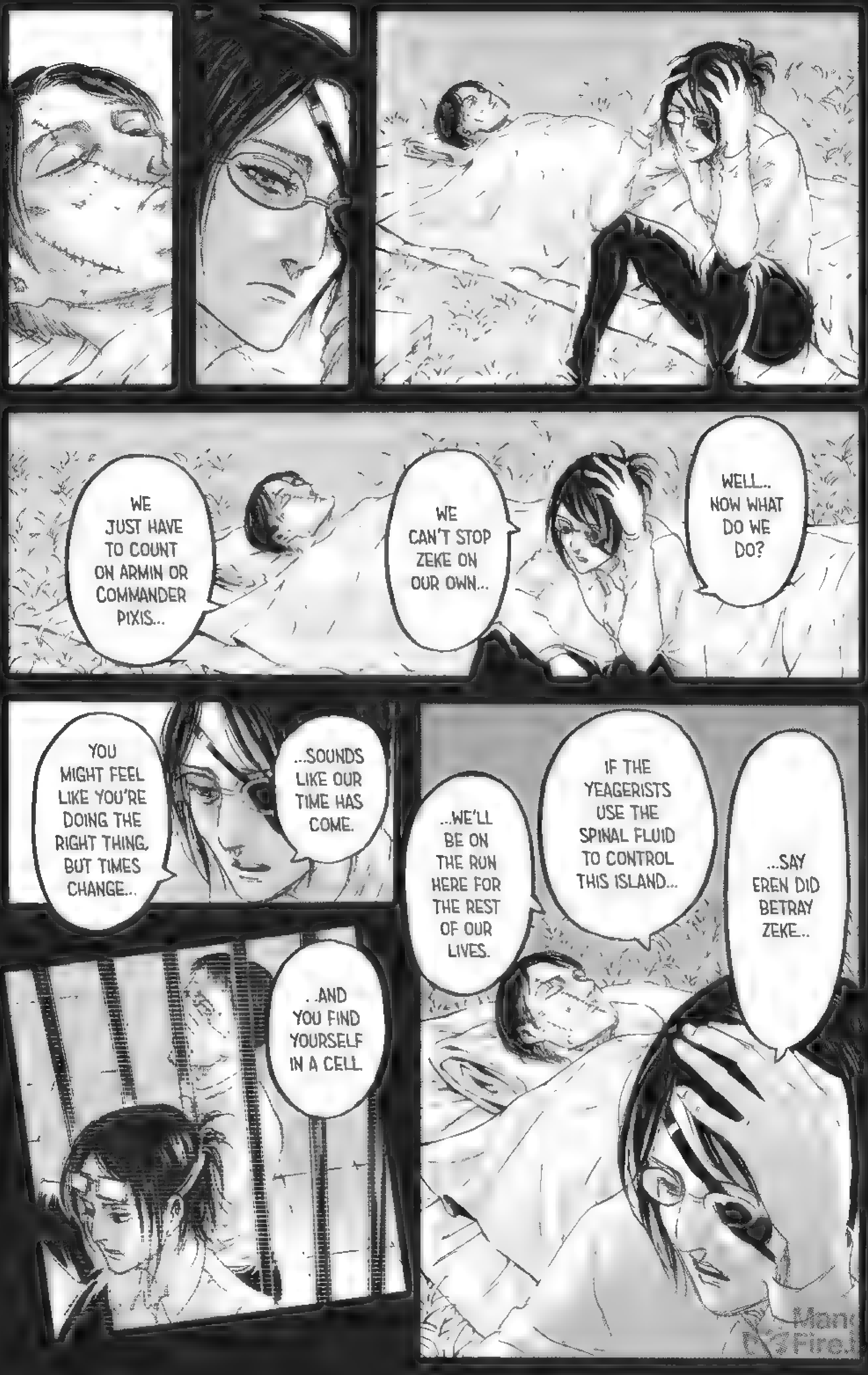

NO NEED TO WORRY ABOUT HIM.
HE'S ...
...NOTHING MORE THAN A BASTARD WHO REFUSES TO DIE.

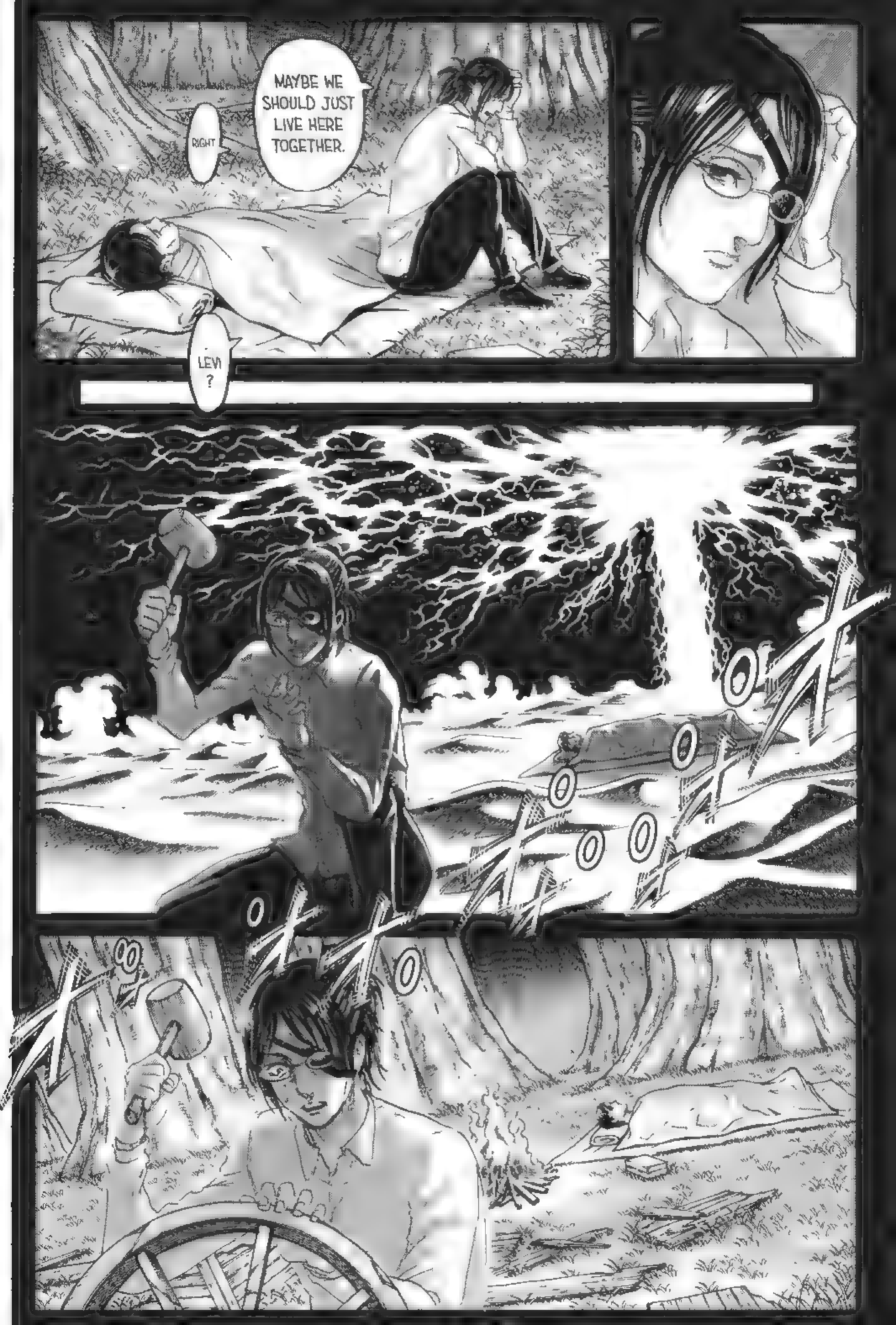
ATTACK on TITAN

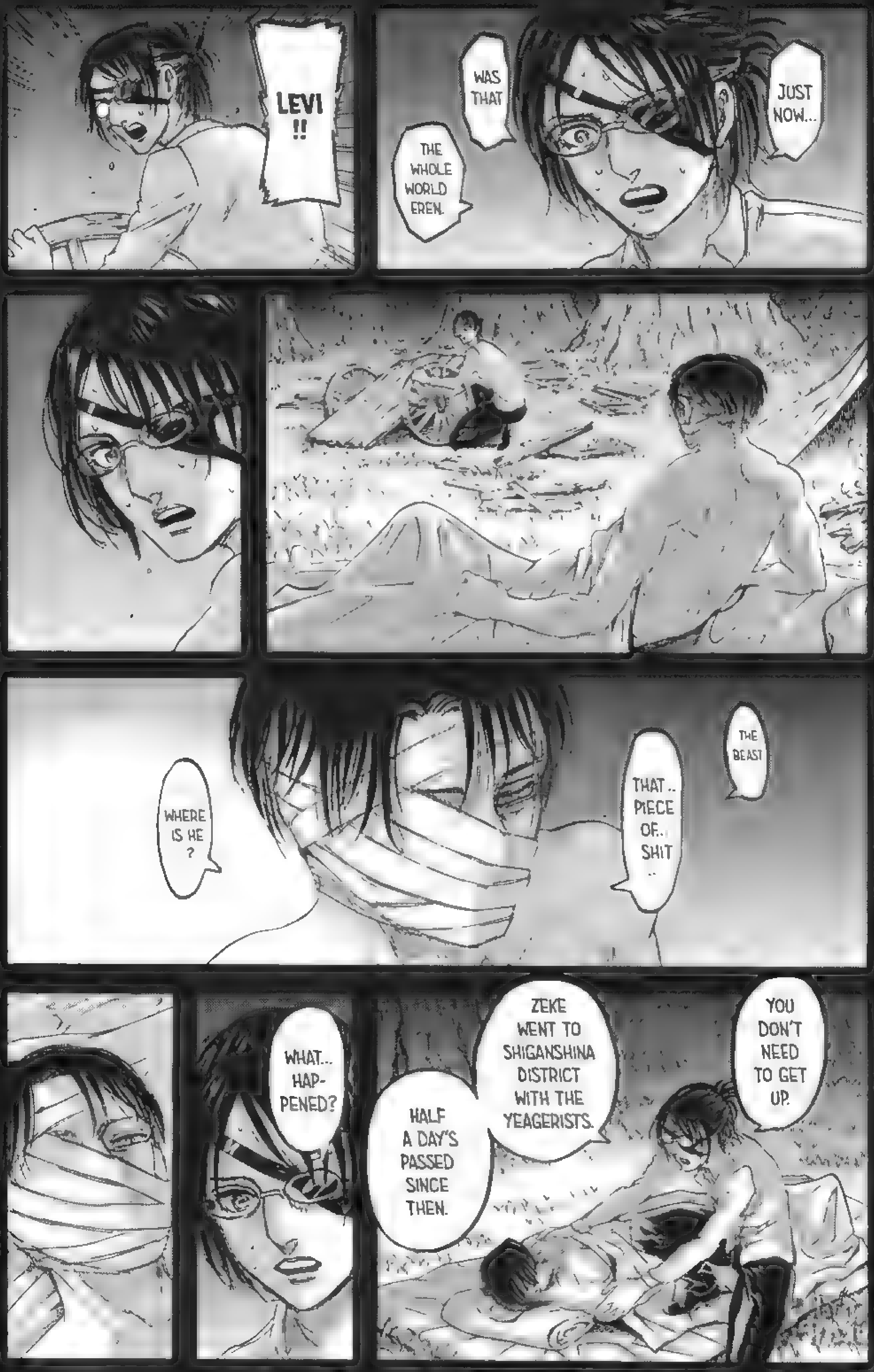
Episode 126: Pride

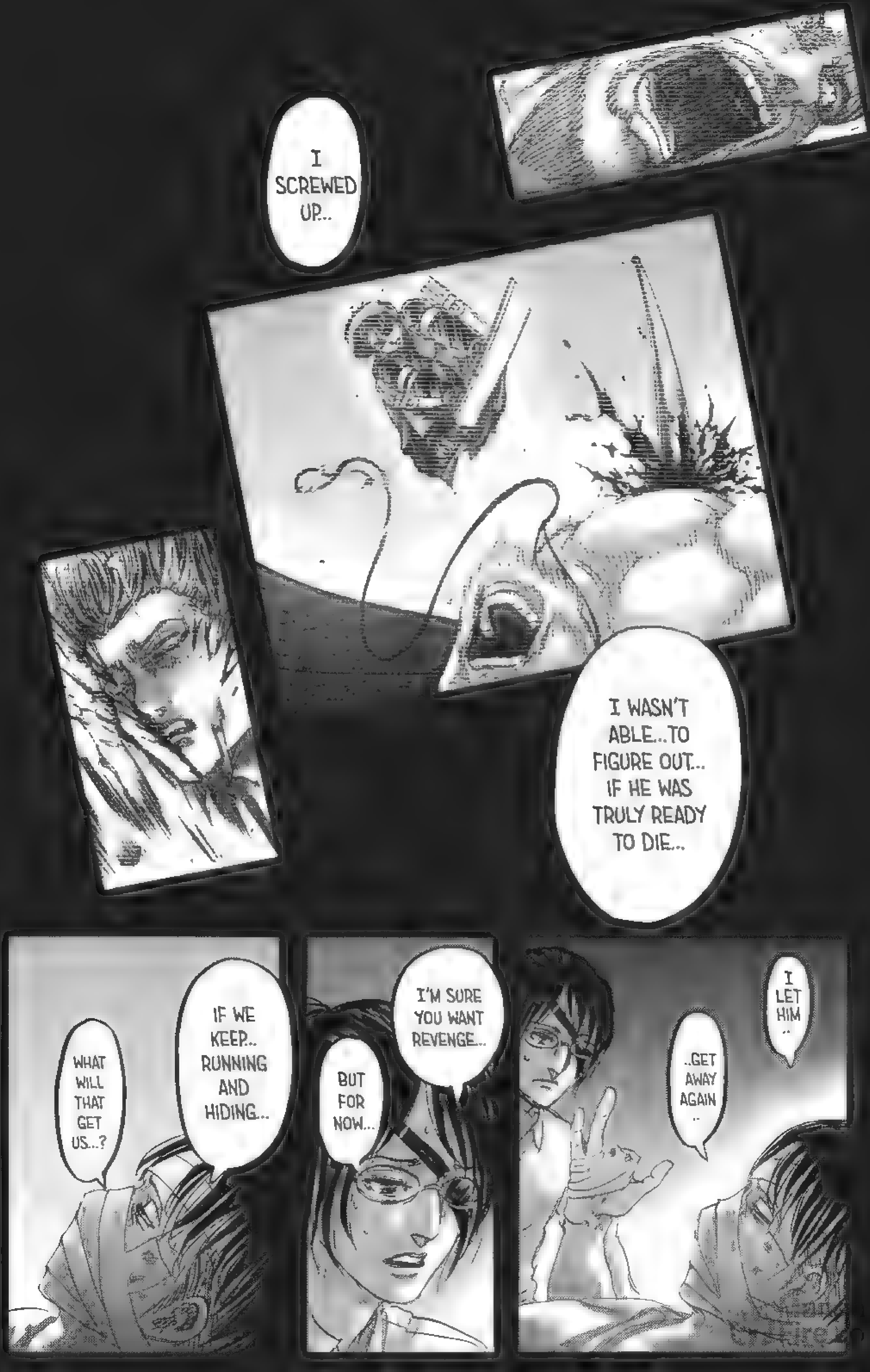

HEY!
OLIVER! WHAT'S WRONG ?!
POP
COME ON! YOU NEED TO—
PSSHT
THUD

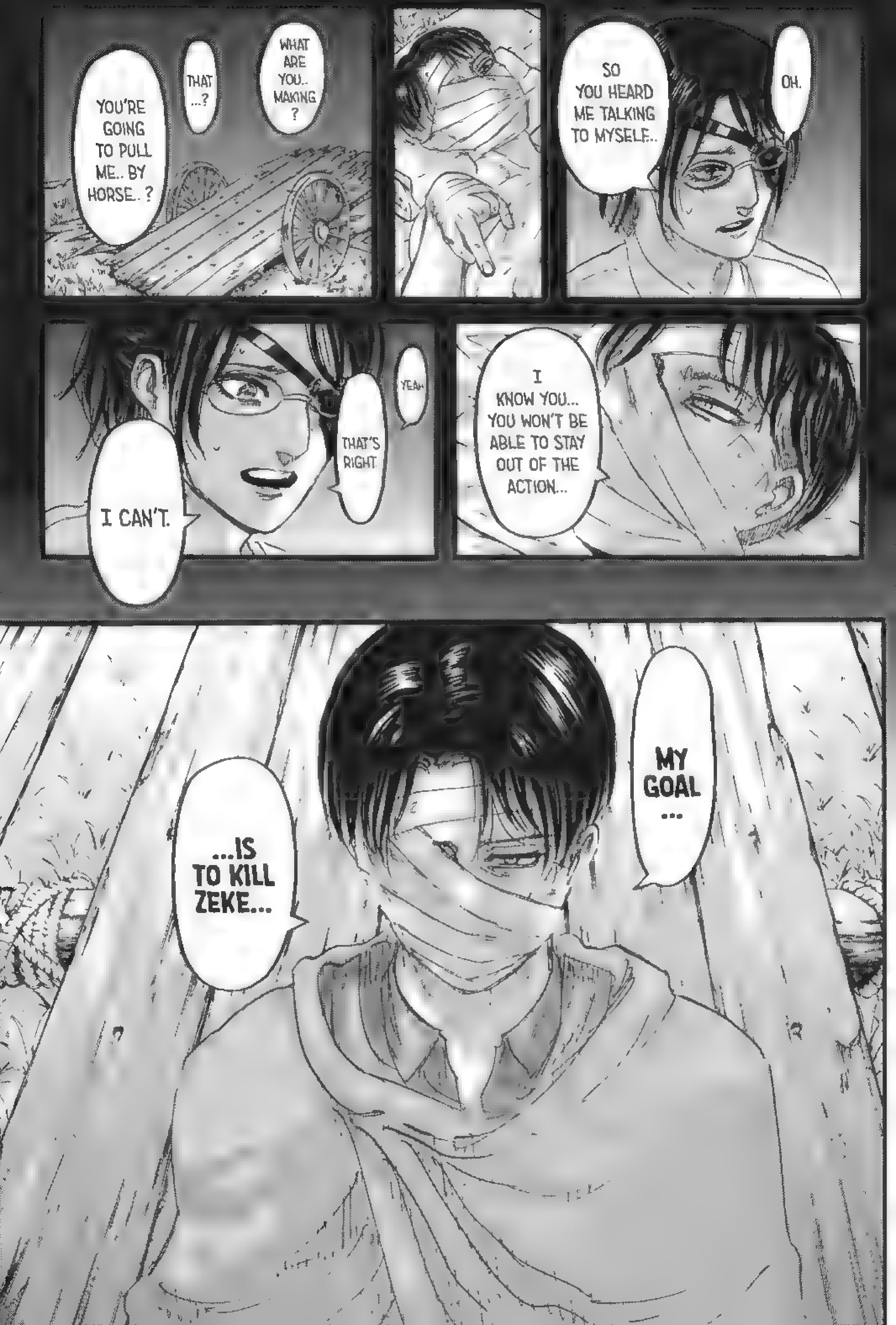

THERE'S NO ONE AFTER US NOW.
LEVI.
...EVERYONE GOT TURNED INTO TITANS, AND ONLY YOU SURVIVED.
IT MUST BE FOR THE SAME REASON YOU'VE ALWAYS SURVIVED INJURIES THIS DIRE.
BECAUSE YOU'RE AN ACKERMAN.
SNIP

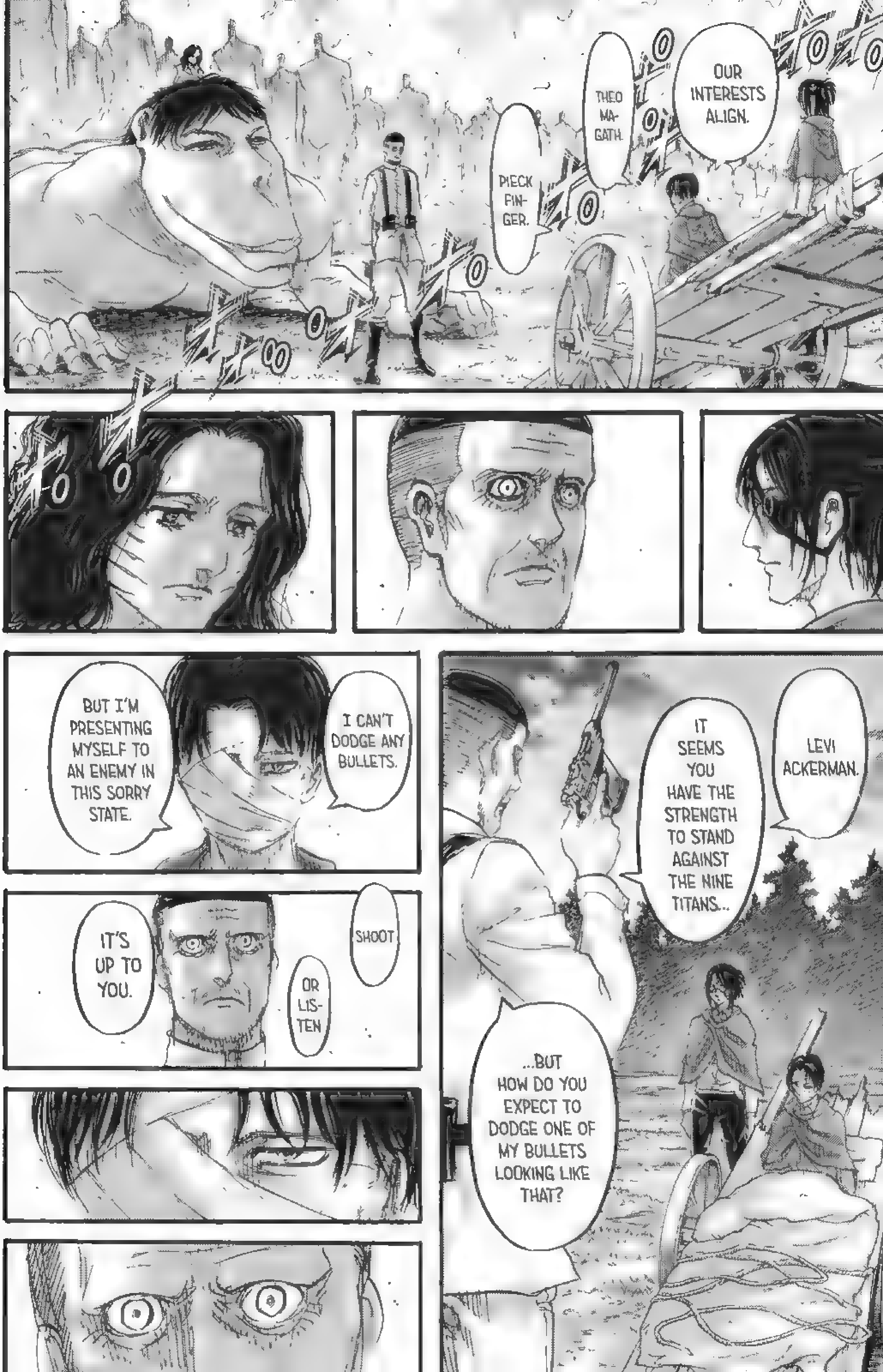

WELL... NOW WHAT DO WE DO?
WE CAN'T STOP ZEKE ON OUR OWN...
WE JUST HAVE TO COUNT ON ARMIN OR COMMANDER PIXIS...
...SAY EREN DID BETRAY ZEKE...
IF THE YEAGERISTS USE THE SPINAL FLUID TO CONTROL THIS ISLAND...
...WE'LL BE ON THE RUN HERE FOR THE REST OF OUR LIVES.
...SOUNDS LIKE OUR TIME HAS COME.
YOU MIGHT FEEL LIKE YOU'RE DOING THE RIGHT THING, BUT TIMES CHANGE...
...AND YOU FIND YOURSELF IN A CELL.

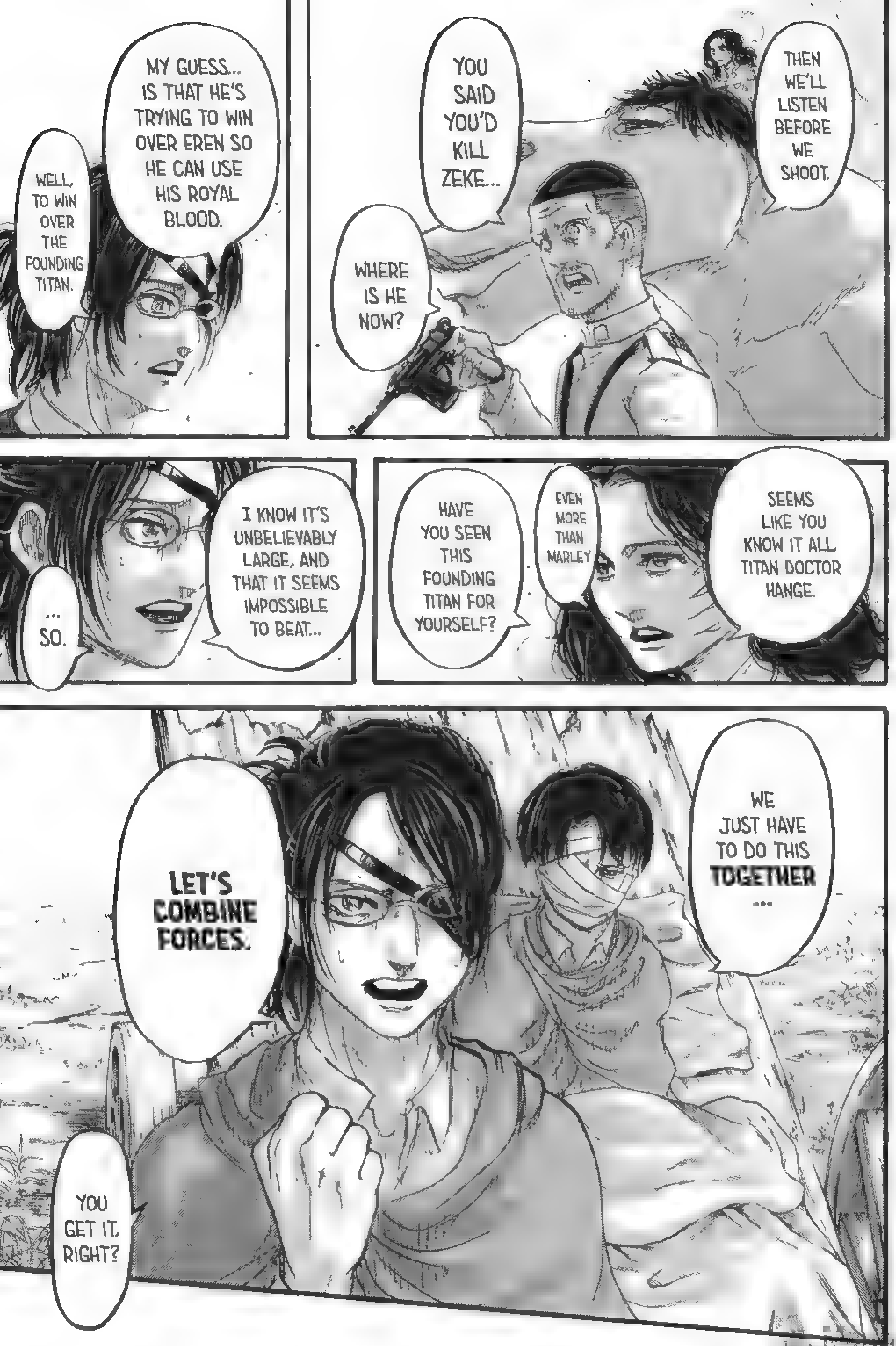

MAYBE WE SHOULD JUST LIVE HERE TOGETHER.
RIGHT
LEVI ?


JUST NOW...
WAS THAT
THE WHOLE WORLD EREN.
LEVI !!
THE BEAST
THAT.. PIECE OF.. SHIT ..
WHERE IS HE ?
YOU DON'T NEED TO GET UP.
ZEKE WENT TO SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT WITH THE YEAGERISTS.
HALF A DAY'S PASSED SINCE THEN.
WHAT... HAP-PENED?

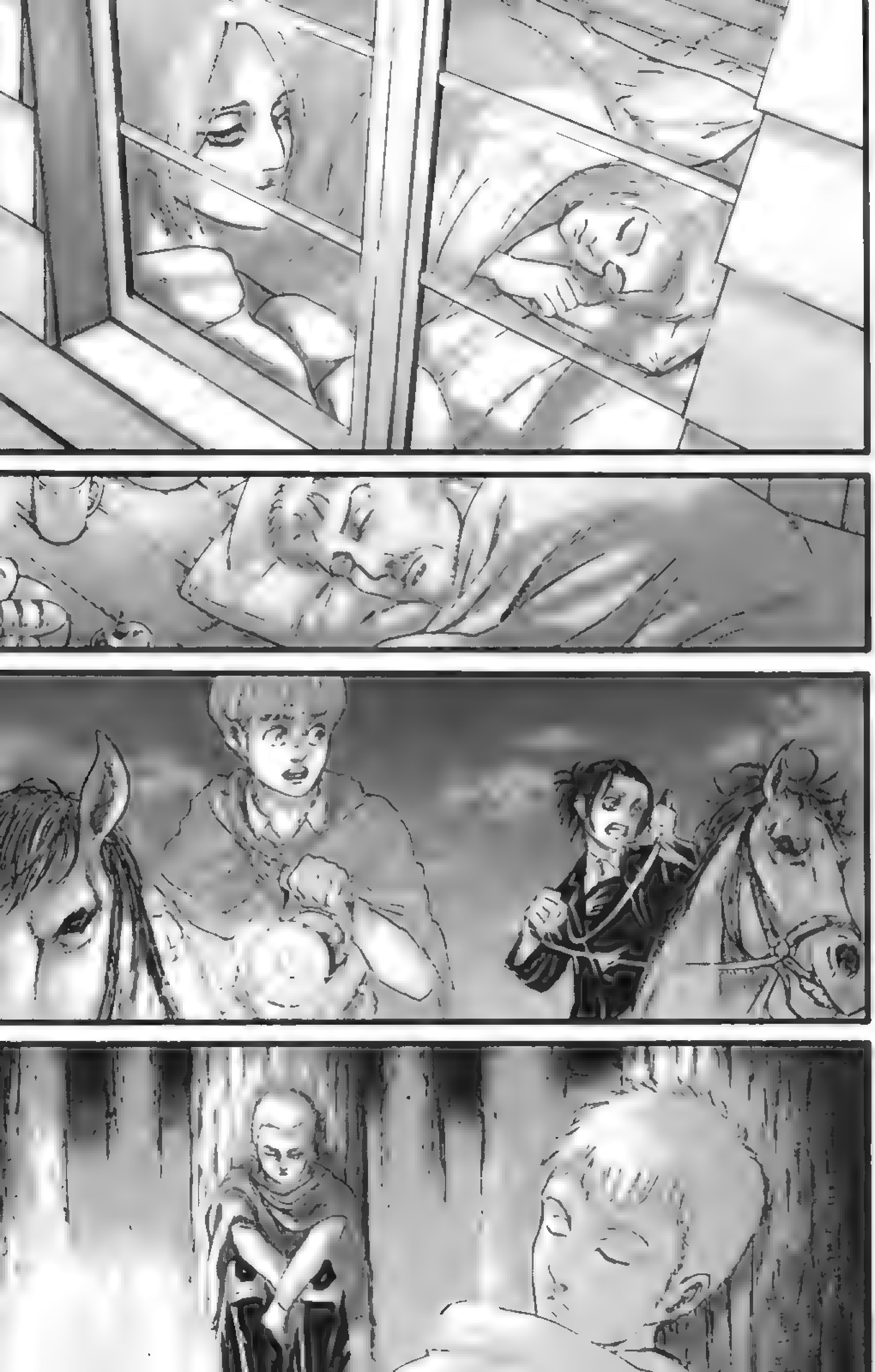

I SCREWED UP...
I WASN'T ABLE...TO FIGURE OUT... IF HE WAS TRULY READY TO DIE...
I LET HIM..
..GET AWAY AGAIN..
I'M SURE YOU WANT REVENGE...
BUT FOR NOW...
IF WE KEEP.. RUNNING AND HIDING...
WHAT WILL THAT GET US...?

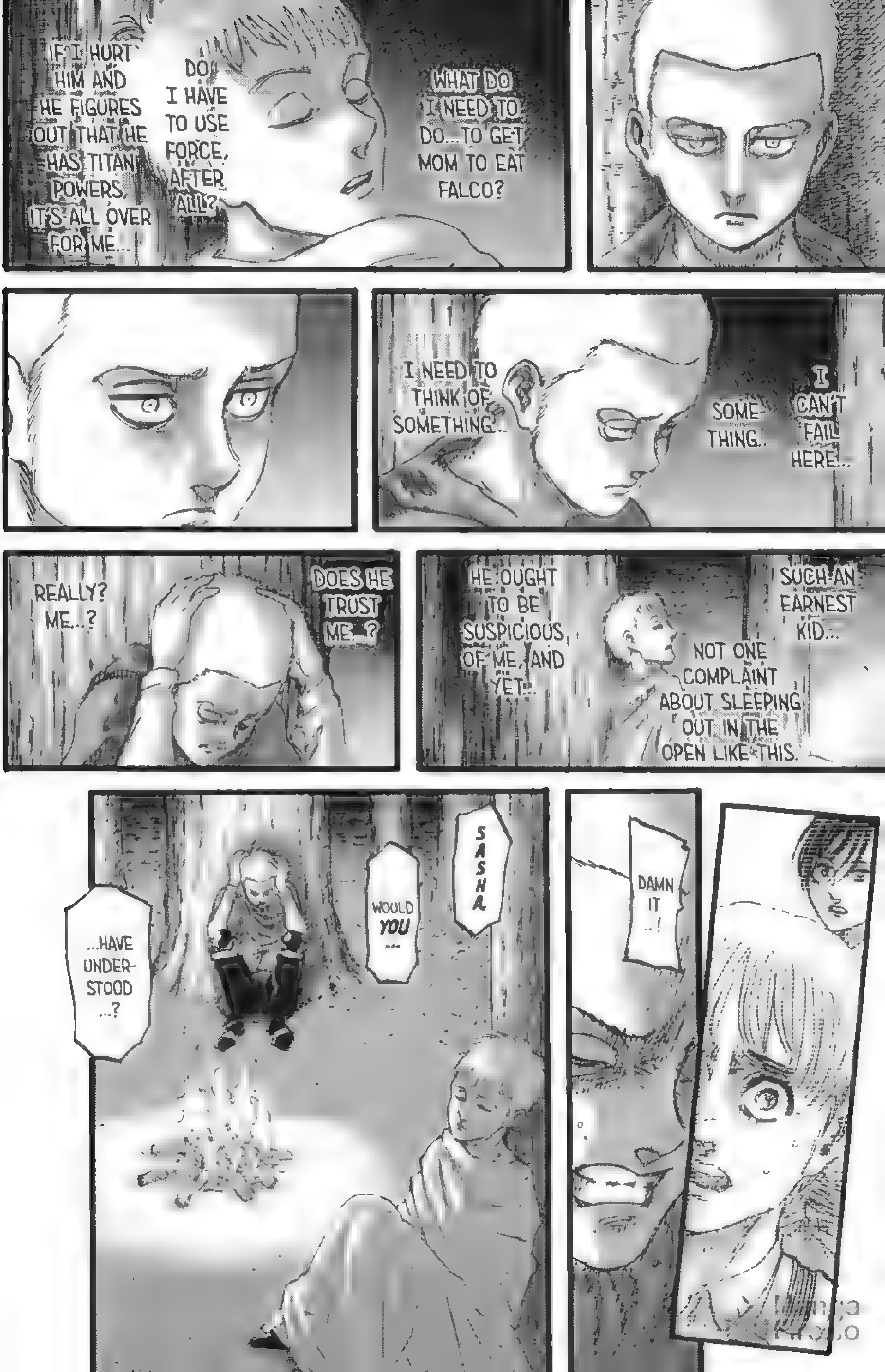

OH.
SO YOU HEARD ME TALKING TO MYSELF..
WHAT ARE YOU.. MAKING?
THAT ...?
YOU'RE GOING TO PULL ME.. BY HORSE..?
I KNOW YOU... YOU WON'T BE ABLE TO STAY OUT OF THE ACTION...
YEAH
THAT'S RIGHT.
I CAN'T.
MY GOAL...
...IS TO KILL ZEKE...

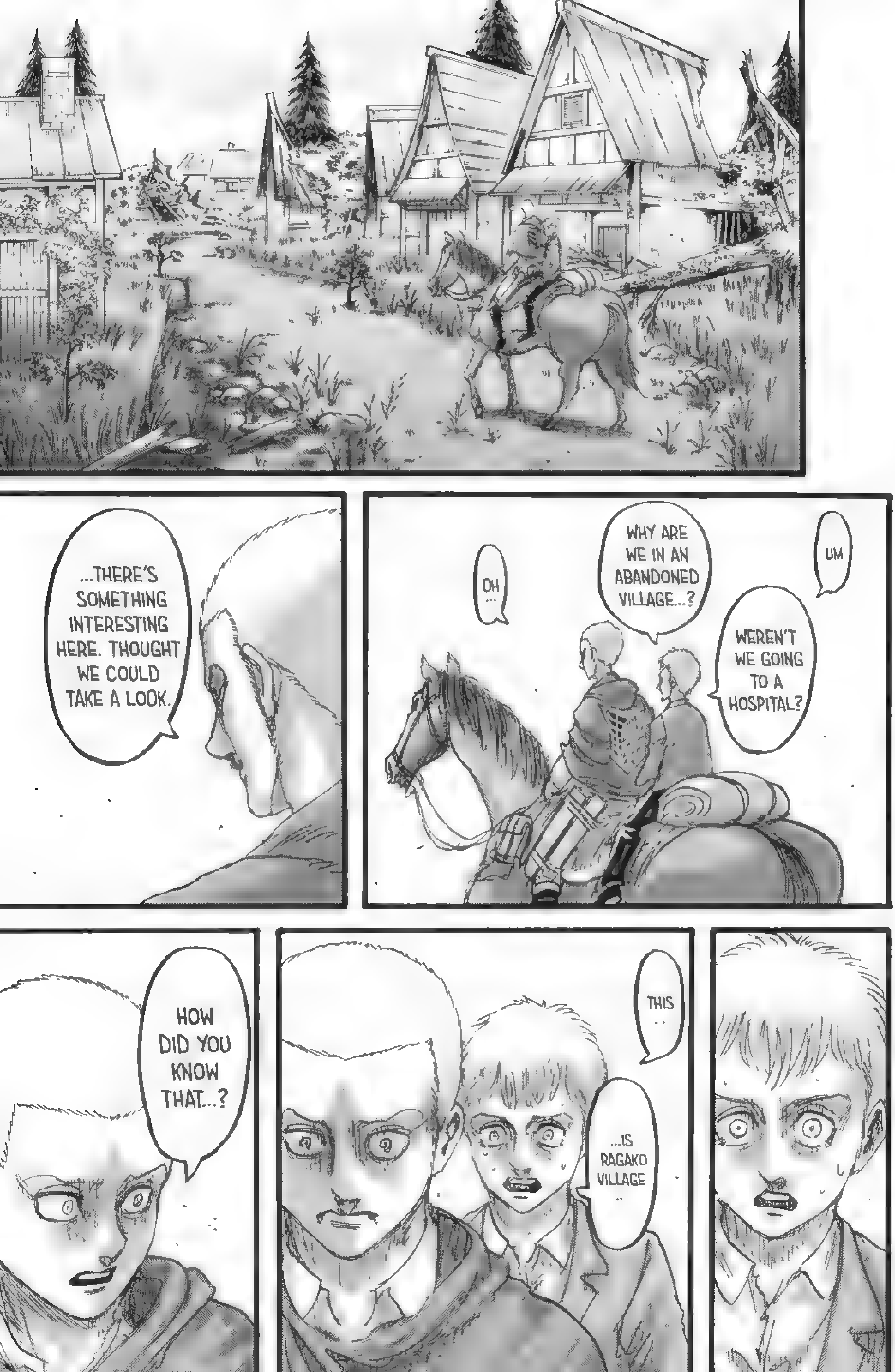

OUR INTERESTS ALIGN.
THEO MAGATH.
PIECK FINGER.
LEVI ACKERMAN.
IT SEEMS YOU HAVE THE STRENGTH TO STAND AGAINST THE NINE TITANS...
...BUT HOW DO YOU EXPECT TO DODGE ONE OF MY BULLETS LOOKING LIKE THAT?
I CAN'T DODGE ANY BULLETS.
BUT I'M PRESENTING MYSELF TO AN ENEMY IN THIS SORRY STATE.
SHOOT
OR LISTEN
IT'S UP TO YOU.

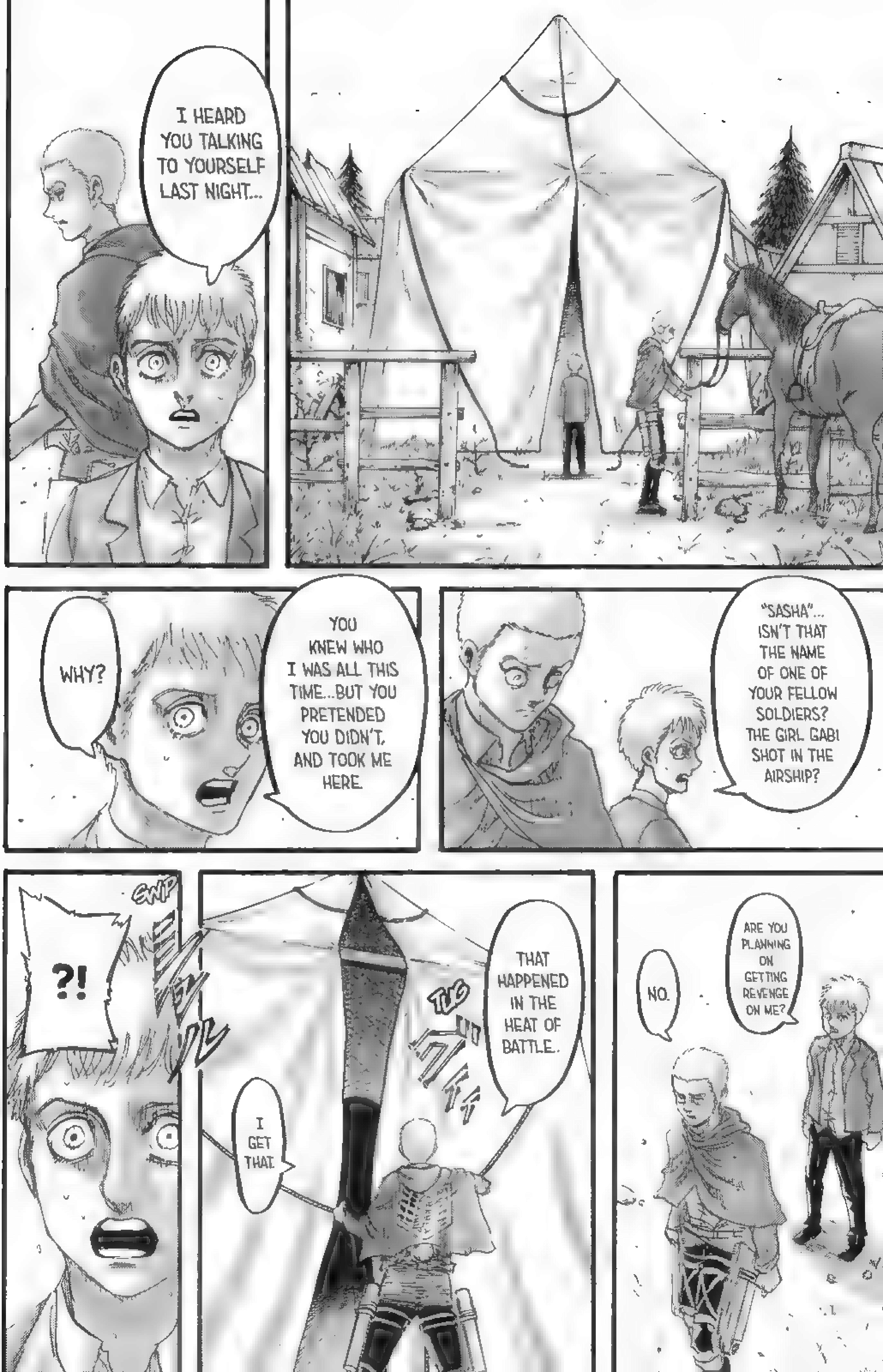

THEN WE'LL LISTEN BEFORE WE SHOOT.
YOU SAID YOU'D KILL ZEKE...
WHERE IS HE NOW?
MY GUESS... IS THAT HE'S TRYING TO WIN OVER EREN SO HE CAN USE HIS ROYAL BLOOD.
WELL, TO WIN OVER THE FOUNDING TITAN.
SEEMS LIKE YOU KNOW IT ALL, TITAN DOCTOR HANGE.
EVEN MORE THAN MARLEY
HAVE YOU SEEN THIS FOUNDING TITAN FOR YOURSELF?
I KNOW IT'S UNBELIEVABLY LARGE, AND THAT IT SEEMS IMPOSSIBLE TO BEAT...
... SO.
WE JUST HAVE TO DO THIS TOGETHER...
LET'S COMBINE FORCES.
YOU GET IT, RIGHT?

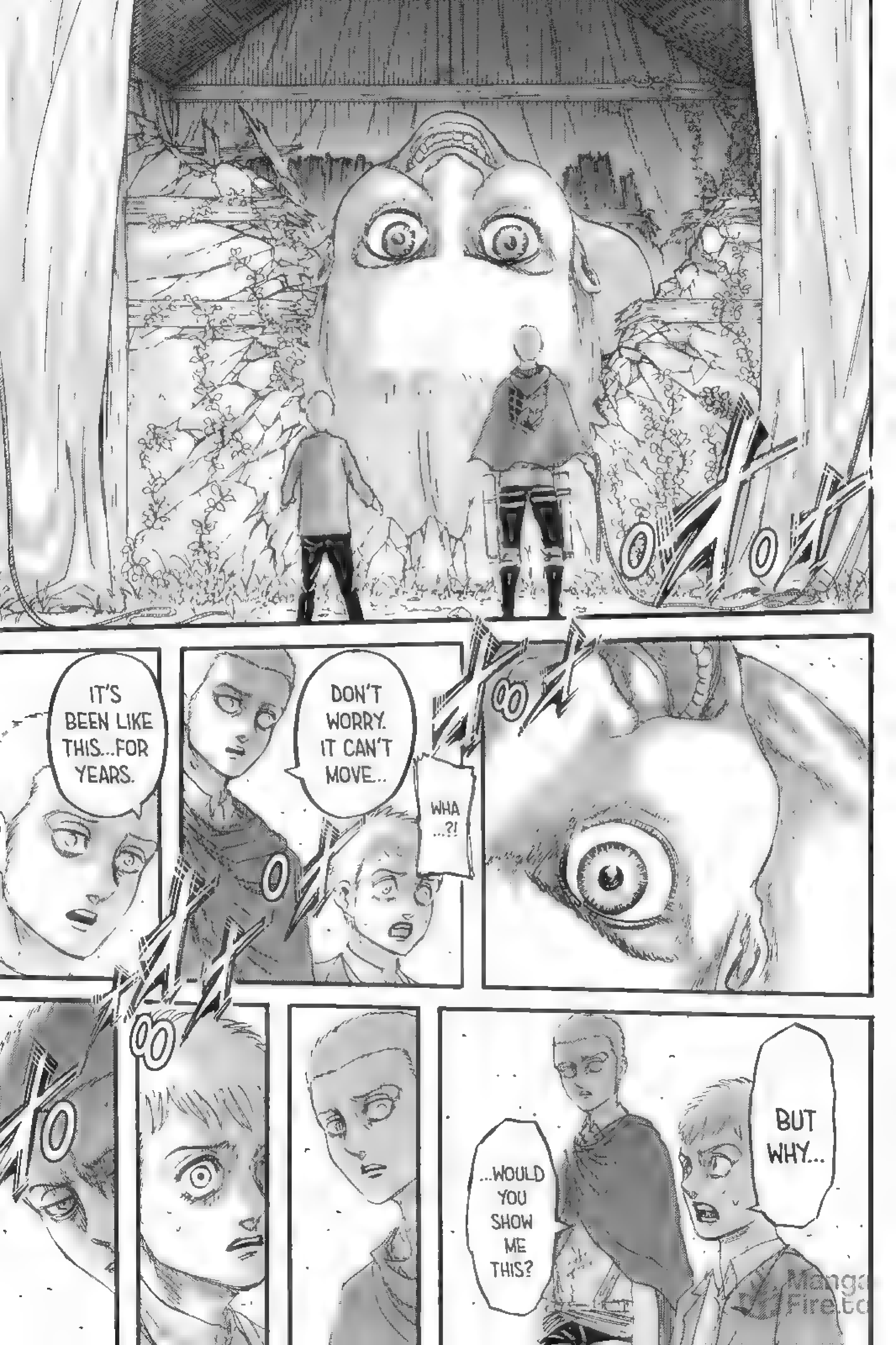
Manga Fire.to



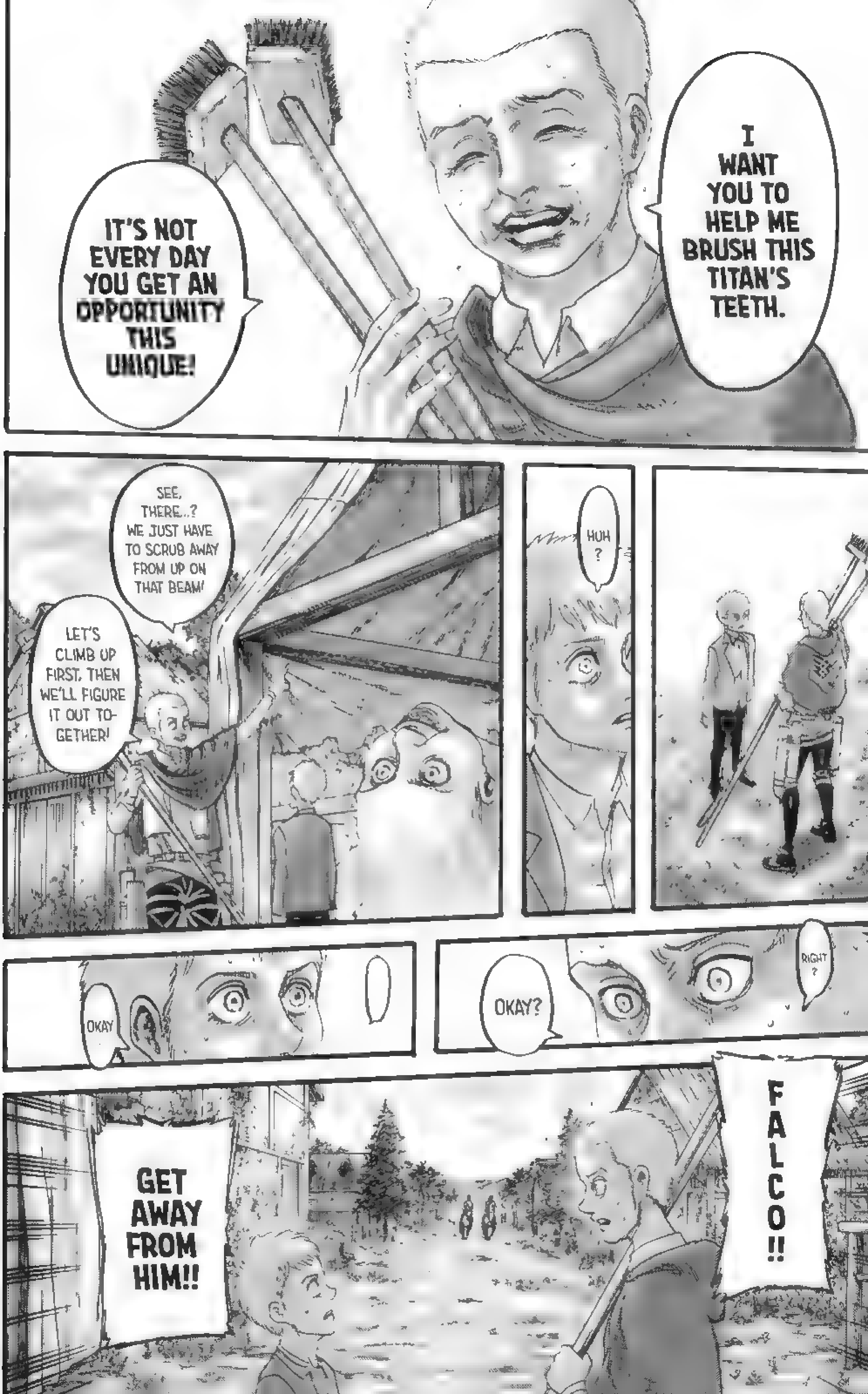

WHAT DO I NEED TO DO... TO GET MOM TO EAT FALCO?
DO I HAVE TO USE FORCE, AFTER ALL?
IF I HURT HIM AND HE FIGURES OUT THAT HE HAS TITAN POWERS, IT'S ALL OVER FOR ME...
I CAN'T FAIL HERE...
SOMETHING.
I NEED TO THINK OF SOMETHING...
SUCH AN EARNEST KID...
NOT ONE COMPLAINT ABOUT SLEEPING OUT IN THE OPEN LIKE THIS.
HE OUGHT TO BE SUSPICIOUS OF ME, AND YET...
DOES HE TRUST ME...?
REALLY? ME...?
DAMN IT ...!
SASHA.
WOULD YOU ...
...HAVE UNDERSTOOD ...?

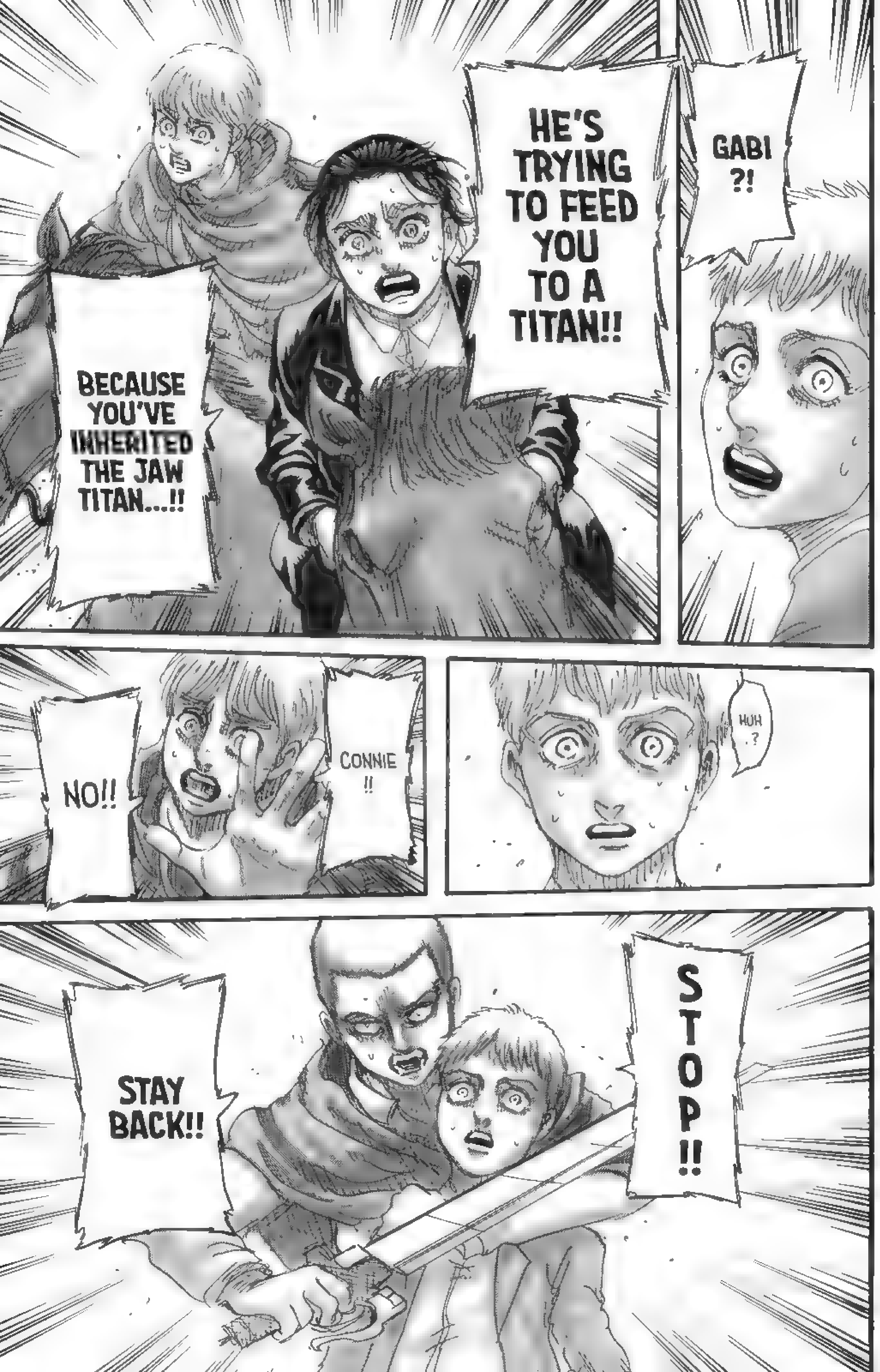

UM
WEREN'T WE GOING TO A HOSPITAL?
WHY ARE WE IN AN ABANDONED VILLAGE...?
OH...
...THERE'S SOMETHING INTERESTING HERE. THOUGHT WE COULD TAKE A LOOK.
THIS...
...IS RAGAKO VILLAGE...
HOW DID YOU KNOW THAT...?

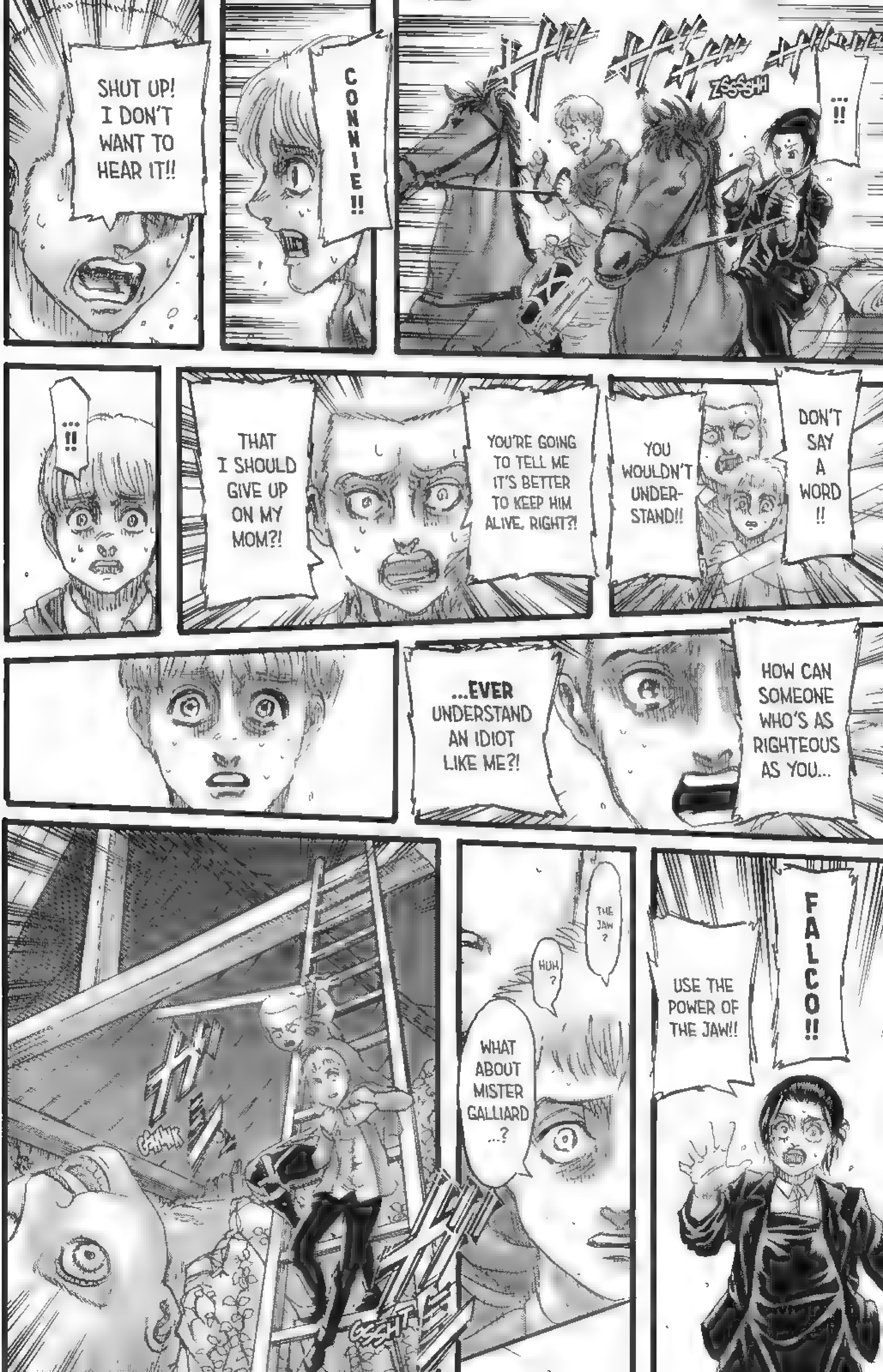

I HEARD YOU TALKING TO YOURSELF LAST NIGHT...
"SASHA"... ISN'T THAT THE NAME OF ONE OF YOUR FELLOW SOLDIERS? THE GIRL GABI SHOT IN THE AIRSHIP?
YOU KNEW WHO I WAS ALL THIS TIME...BUT YOU PRETENDED YOU DIDN'T, AND TOOK ME HERE.
WHY?
ARE YOU PLANNING ON GETTING REVENGE ON ME?
NO.
THAT HAPPENED IN THE HEAT OF BATTLE.
I GET THAT.
TUG
SWIP
?!

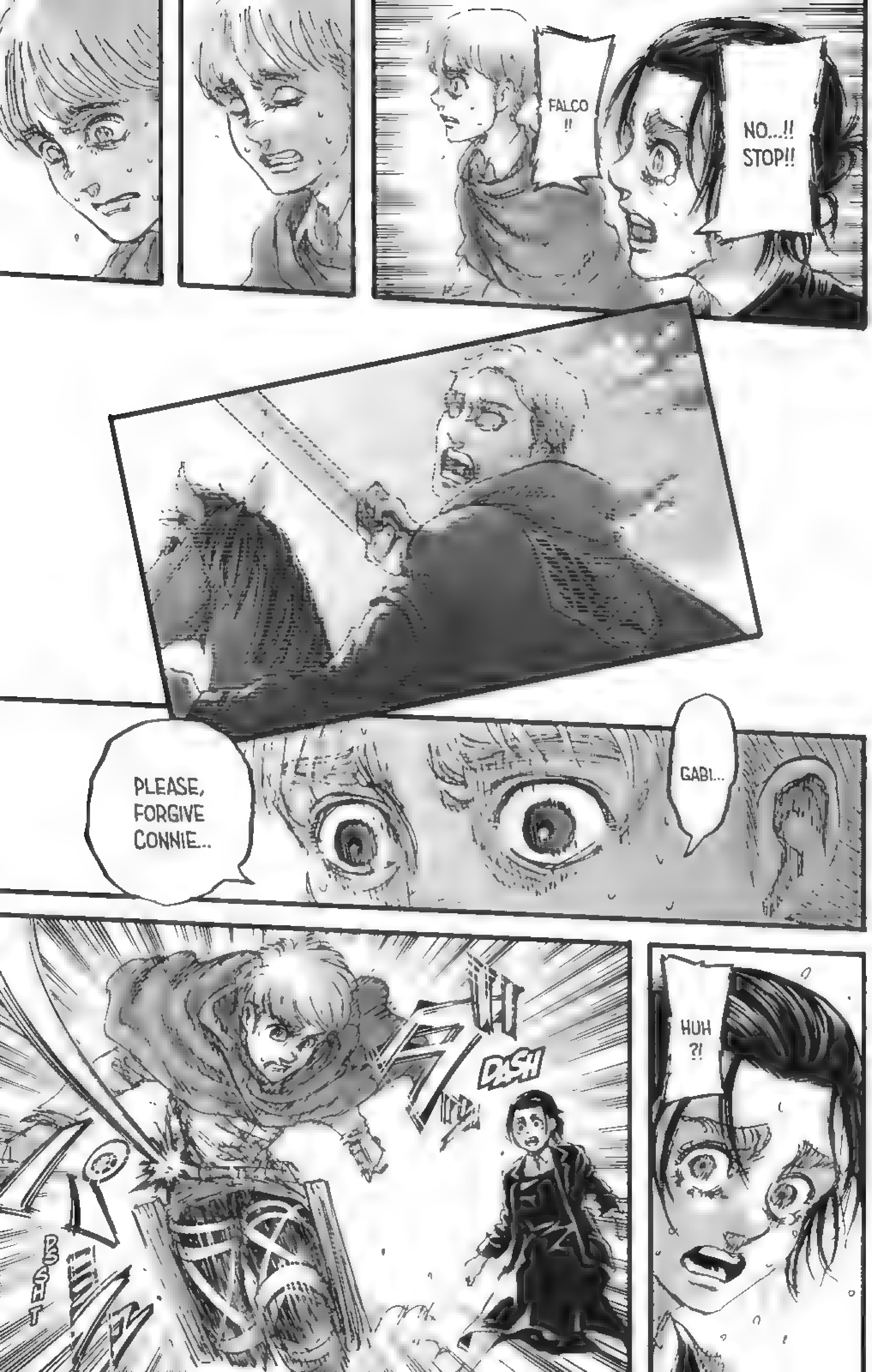

WHA ...?!
DON'T WORRY. IT CAN'T MOVE..
IT'S BEEN LIKE THIS...FOR YEARS.
BUT WHY...
...WOULD YOU SHOW ME THIS?

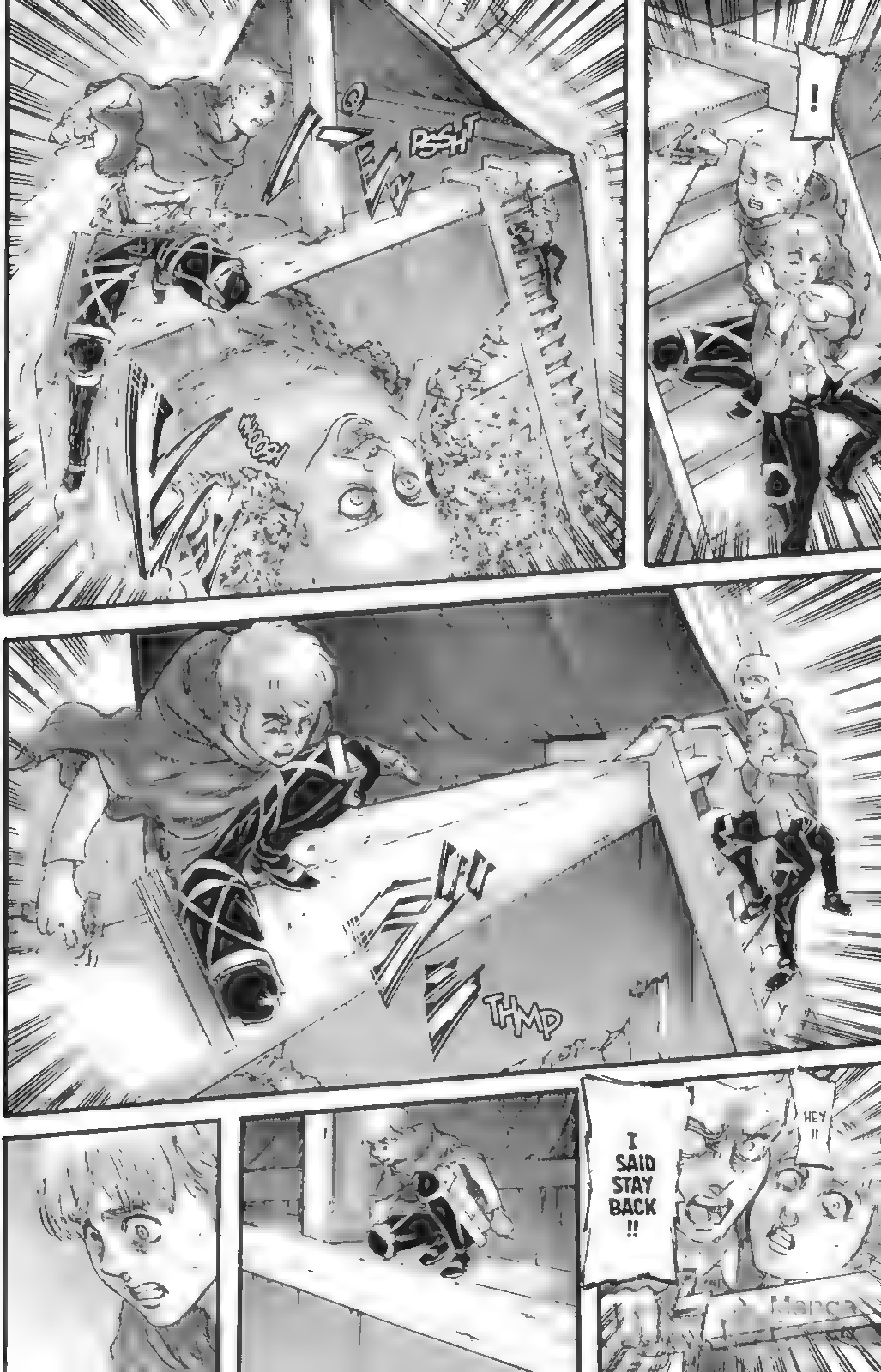
MangaFire.to

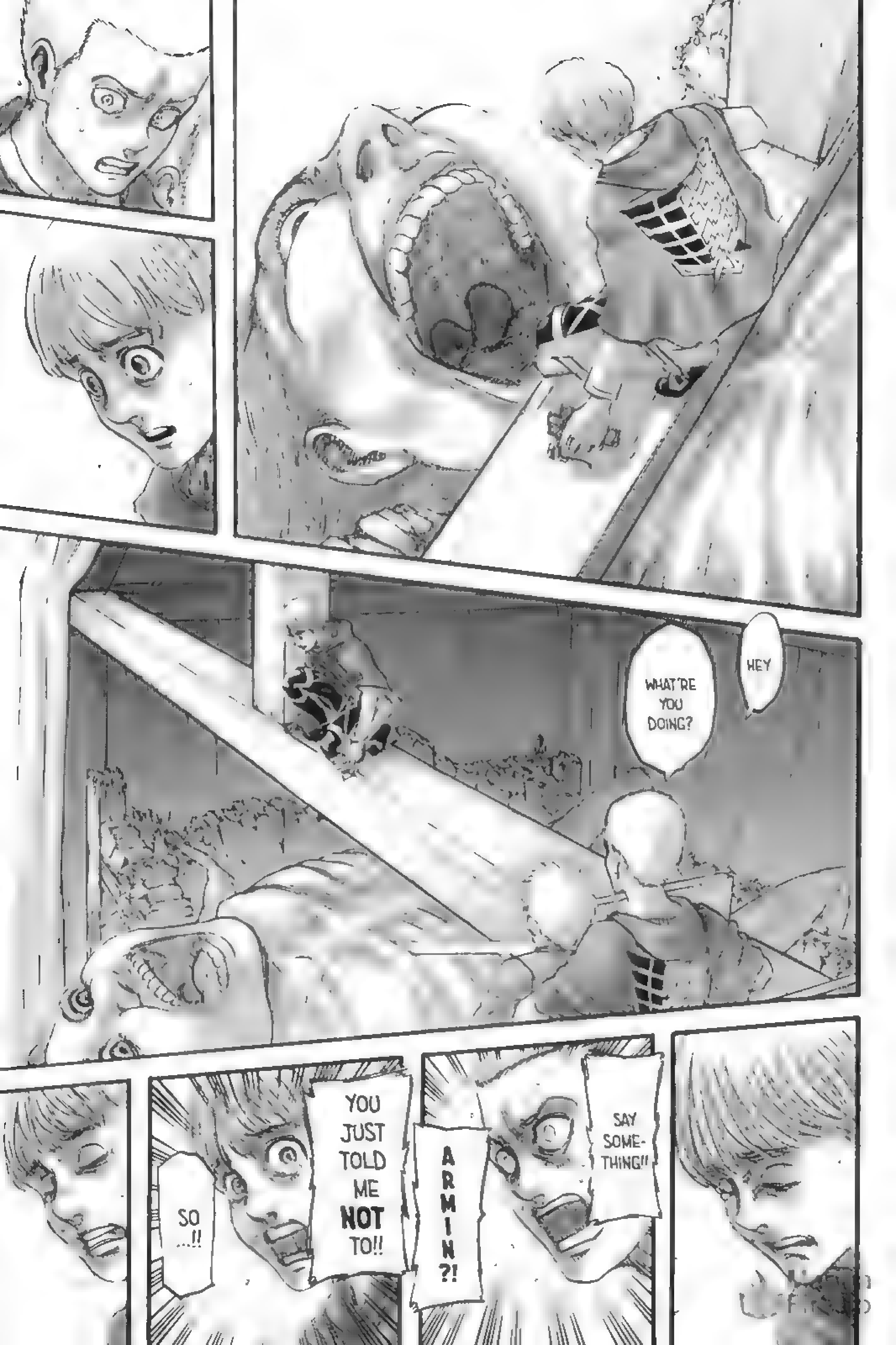

I WANT YOU TO HELP ME BRUSH THIS TITAN'S TEETH.
IT'S NOT EVERY DAY YOU GET AN OPPORTUNITY THIS UNIQUE!
HUH?
SEE, THERE...? WE JUST HAVE TO SCRUB AWAY FROM UP ON THAT BEAM!
LET'S CLIMB UP FIRST, THEN WE'LL FIGURE IT OUT TOGETHER!
RIGHT?
OKAY?
OKAY
FALCO!!
GET AWAY FROM HIM!!

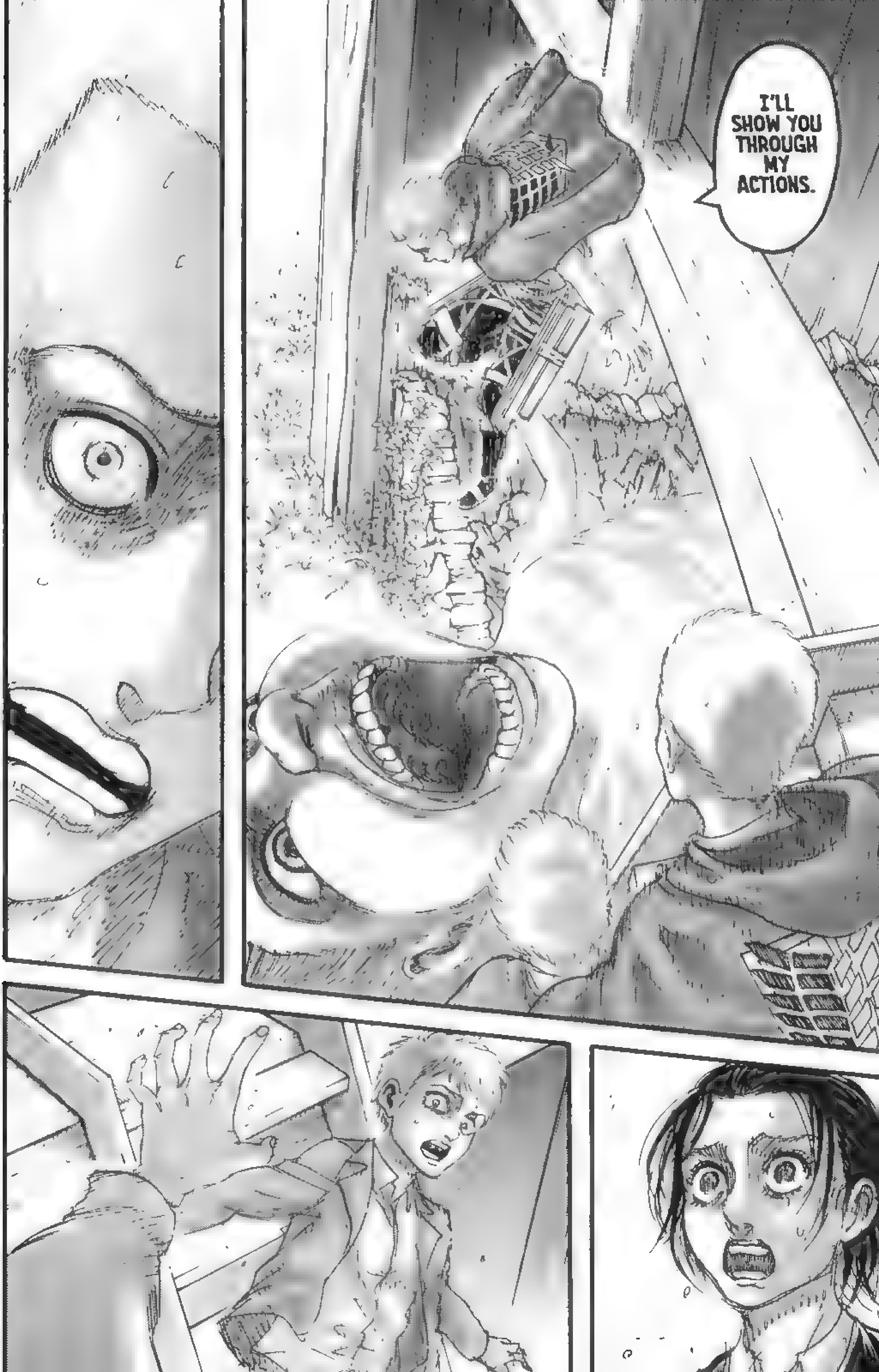

GABI ?!
HE'S TRYING TO FEED YOU TO A TITAN!!
BECAUSE YOU'VE INHERITED THE JAW TITAN...!!
HUH ...?
CONNIE !!
NO!!
STOP!!
STAY BACK!!

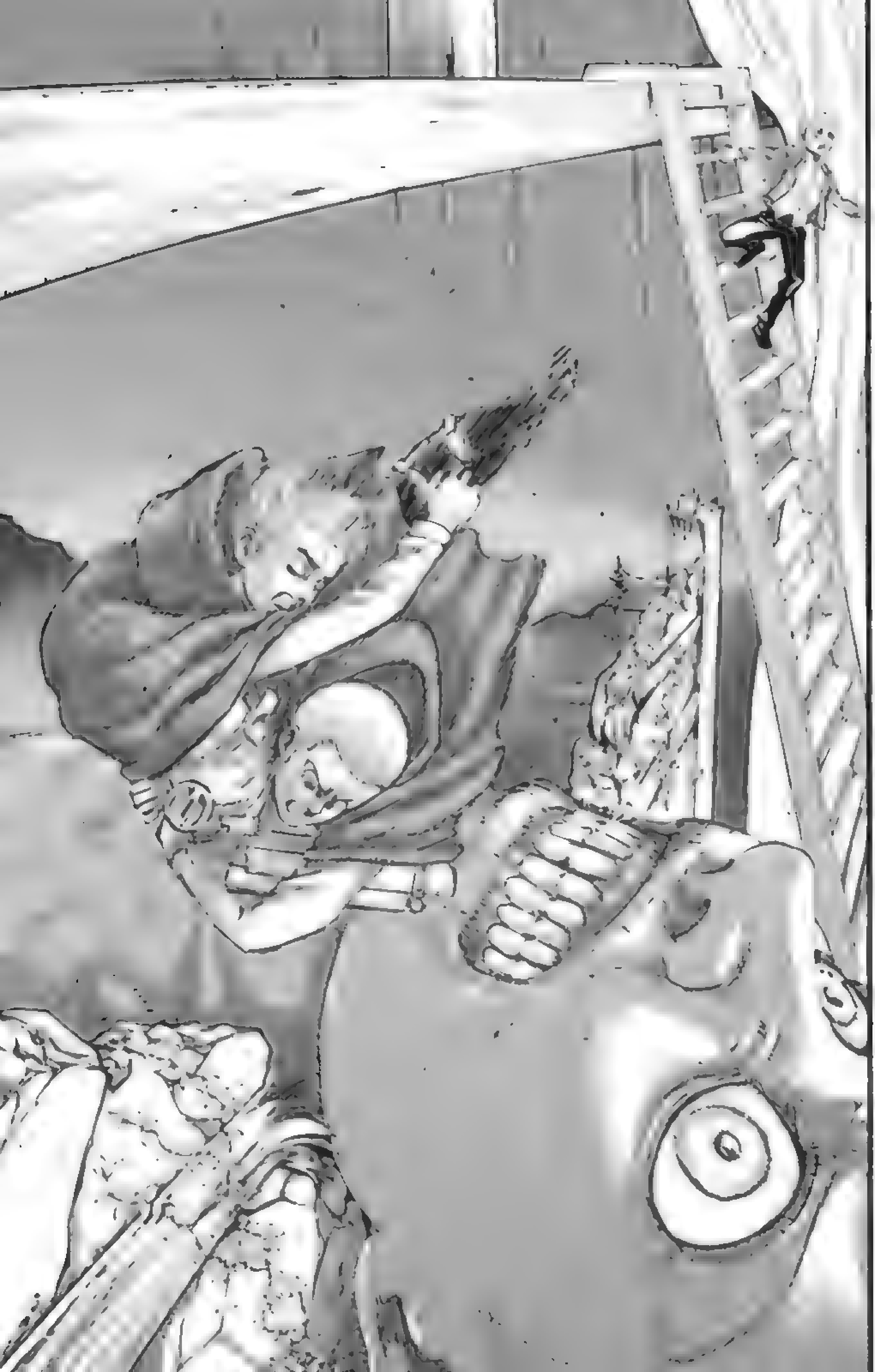

ZSSSHH
...!!
CONNIE!!
SHUT UP! I DON'T WANT TO HEAR IT!!
DON'T SAY A WORD!!
YOU WOULDN'T UNDERSTAND!!
YOU'RE GOING TO TELL ME IT'S BETTER TO KEEP HIM ALIVE, RIGHT?!
THAT I SHOULD GIVE UP ON MY MOM?!
...!!
HOW CAN SOMEONE WHO'S AS RIGHTEOUS AS YOU...
...EVER UNDERSTAND AN IDIOT LIKE ME?!
FALCO!!
USE THE POWER OF THE JAW!!
THE JAW?
HUH?
WHAT ABOUT MISTER GALLIARD...?
GAHK
CSSHT

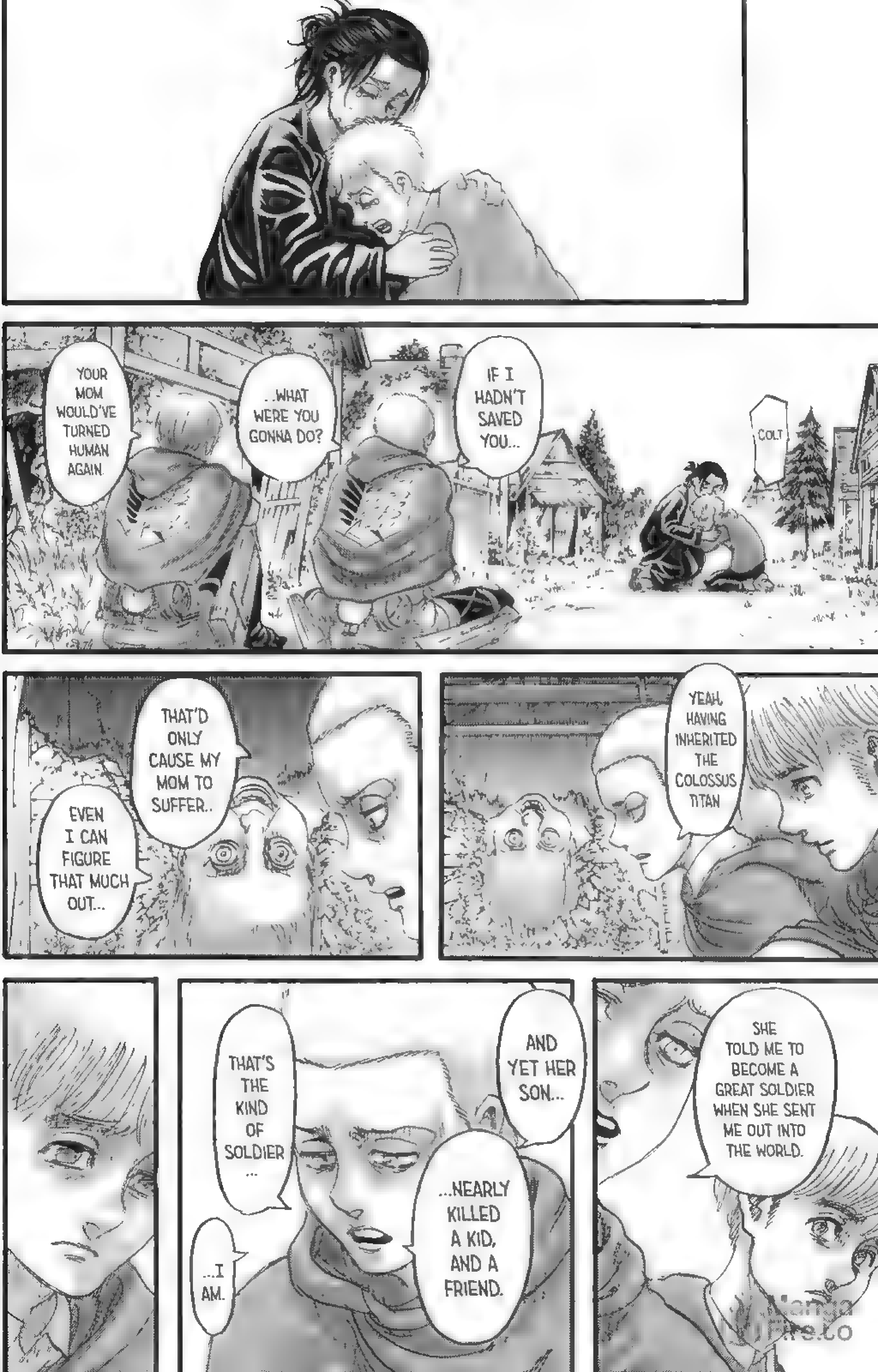

NO...!! STOP!!
FALCO !!
GABI...
PLEASE, FORGIVE CONNIE...
HUH ?!
DASH
PSHT


!
PSH
WOOSH
THMP
HEY !!
I SAID STAY BACK !!

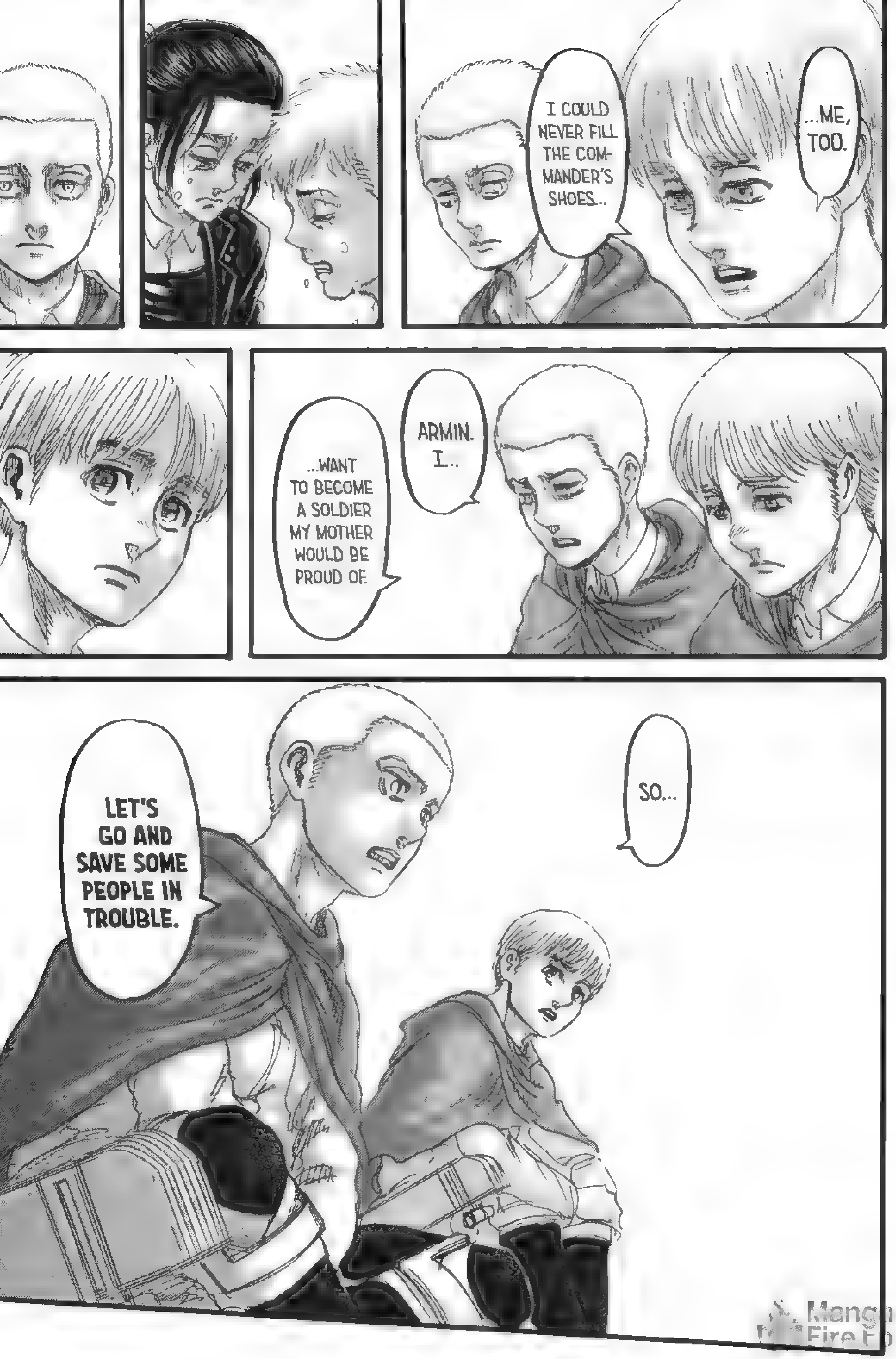

HEY
WHAT'RE YOU DOING?
SAY SOMETHING!!
ARMIN?!
YOU JUST TOLD ME NOT TO!!
SO ...!!


I'LL SHOW YOU THROUGH MY ACTIONS.

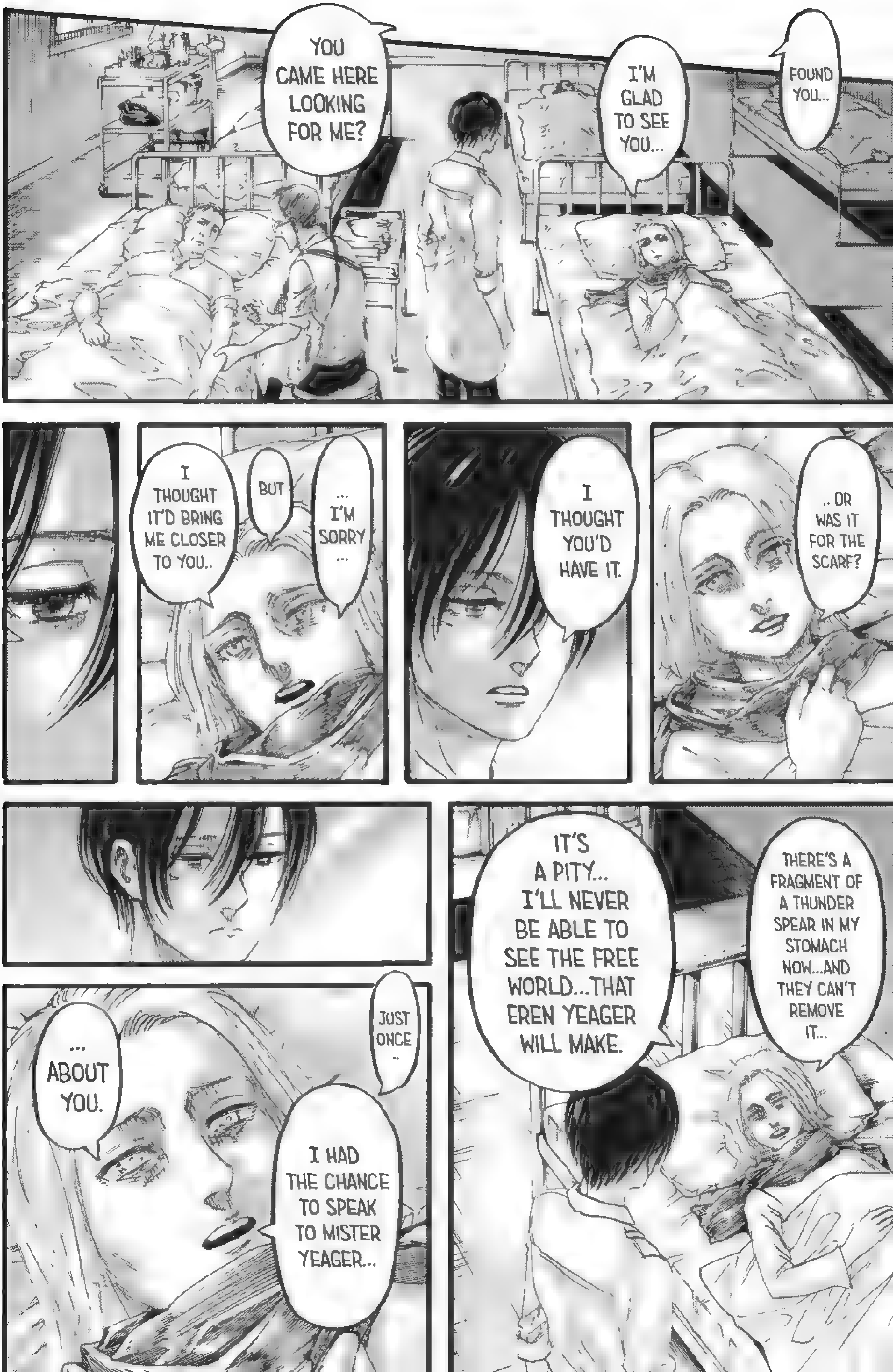


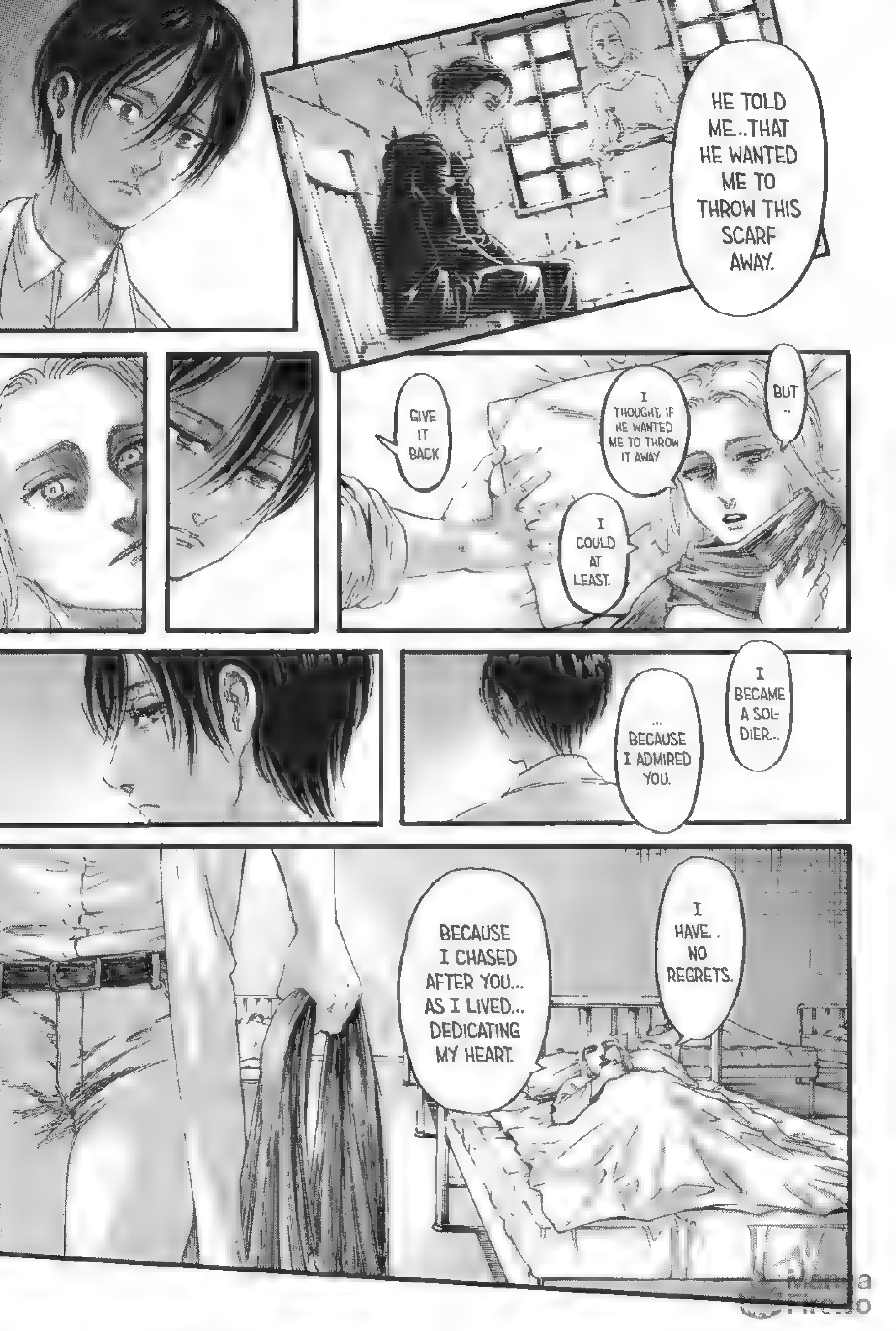

COLT
IF I HADN'T SAVED YOU...
..WHAT WERE YOU GONNA DO?
YOUR MOM WOULD'VE TURNED HUMAN AGAIN.
YEAH, HAVING INHERITED THE COLOSSUS TITAN
THAT'D ONLY CAUSE MY MOM TO SUFFER..
EVEN I CAN FIGURE THAT MUCH OUT...
SHE TOLD ME TO BECOME A GREAT SOLDIER WHEN SHE SENT ME OUT INTO THE WORLD.
AND YET HER SON...
...NEARLY KILLED A KID, AND A FRIEND.
THAT'S THE KIND OF SOLDIER ...
...I AM.

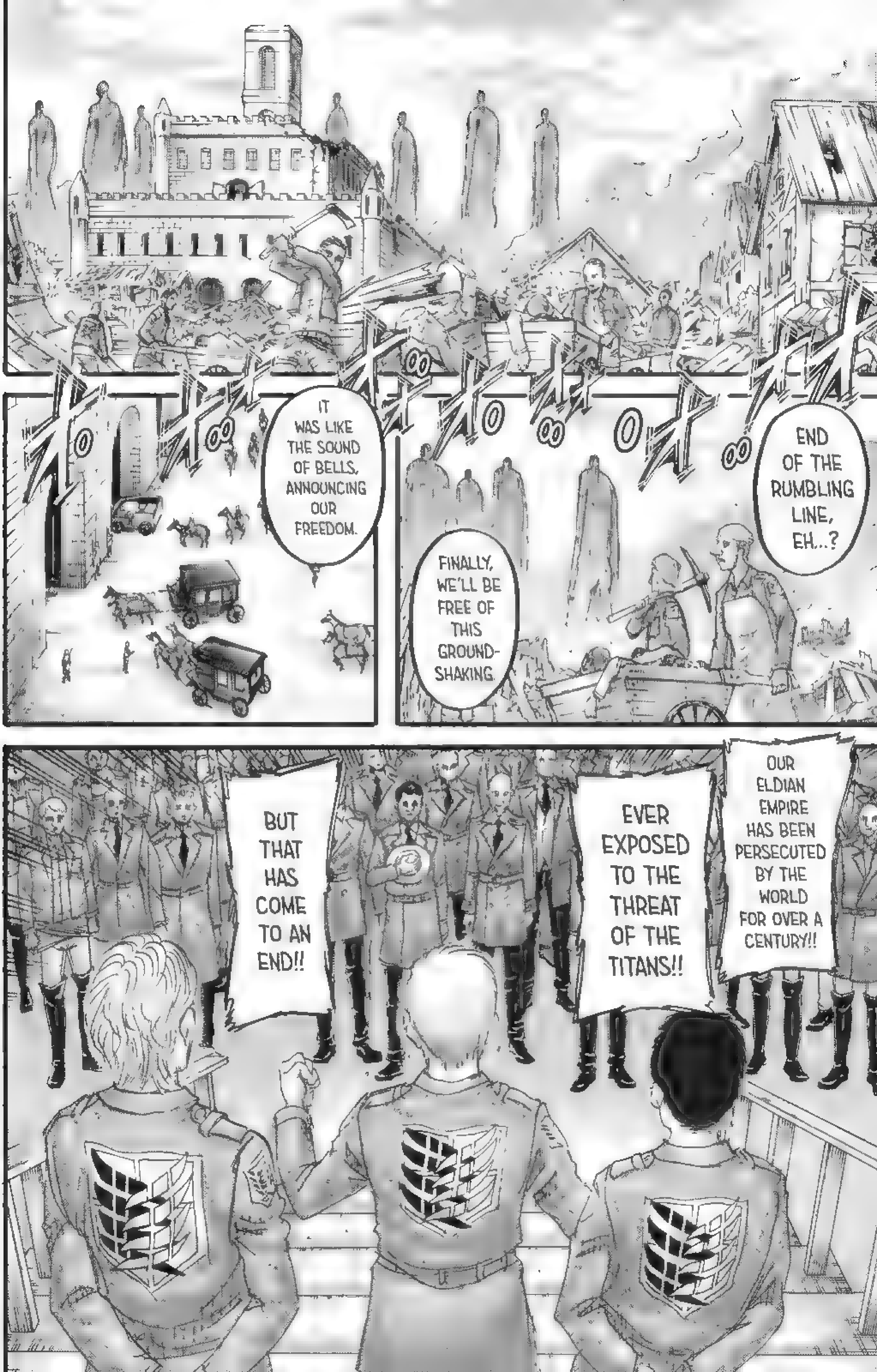
MangaFire.co

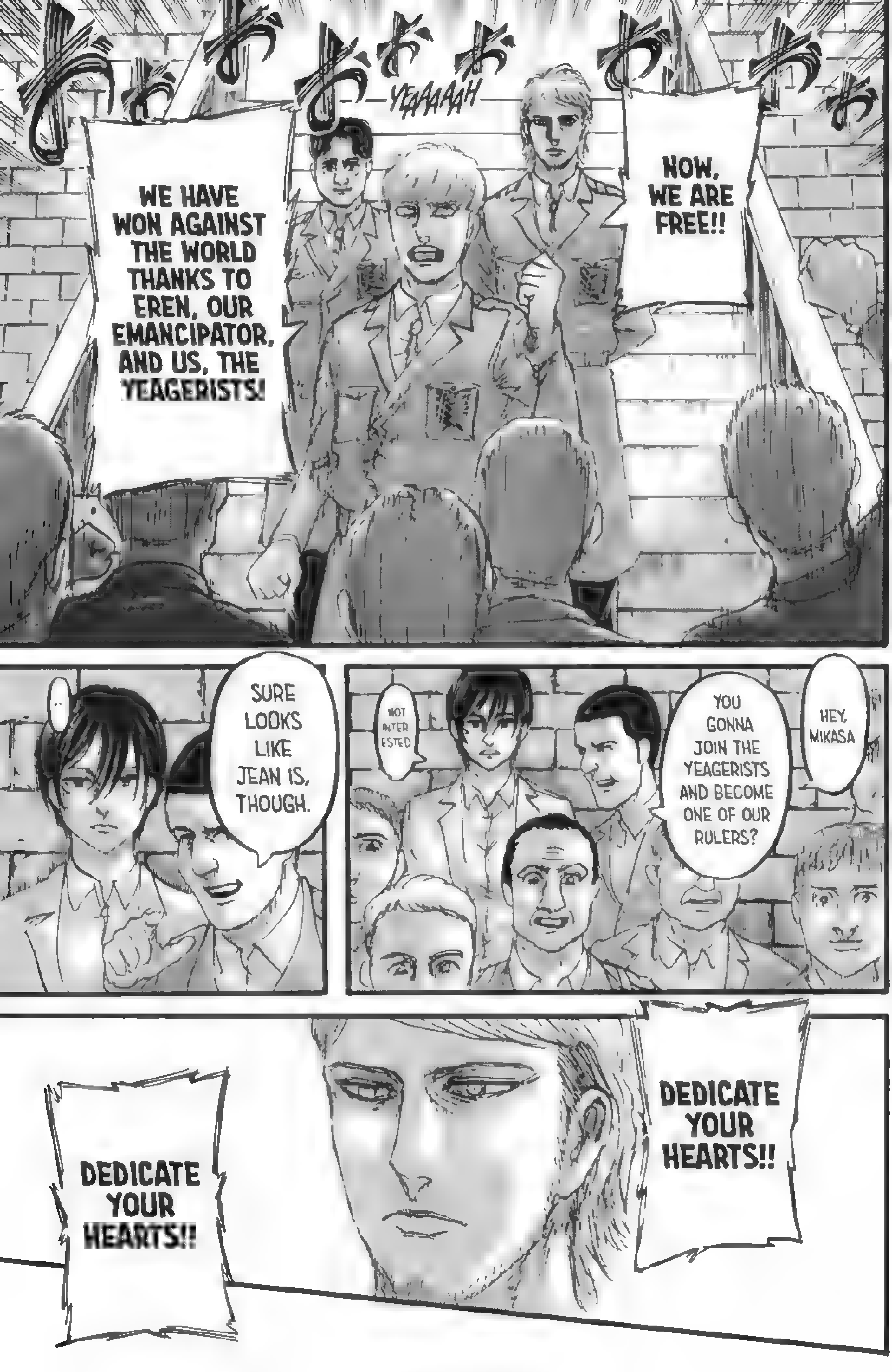

...ME, TOO.
I COULD NEVER FILL THE COMMANDER'S SHOES...
ARMIN. I...
...WANT TO BECOME A SOLDIER MY MOTHER WOULD BE PROUD OF.
SO...
LET'S GO AND SAVE SOME PEOPLE IN TROUBLE.

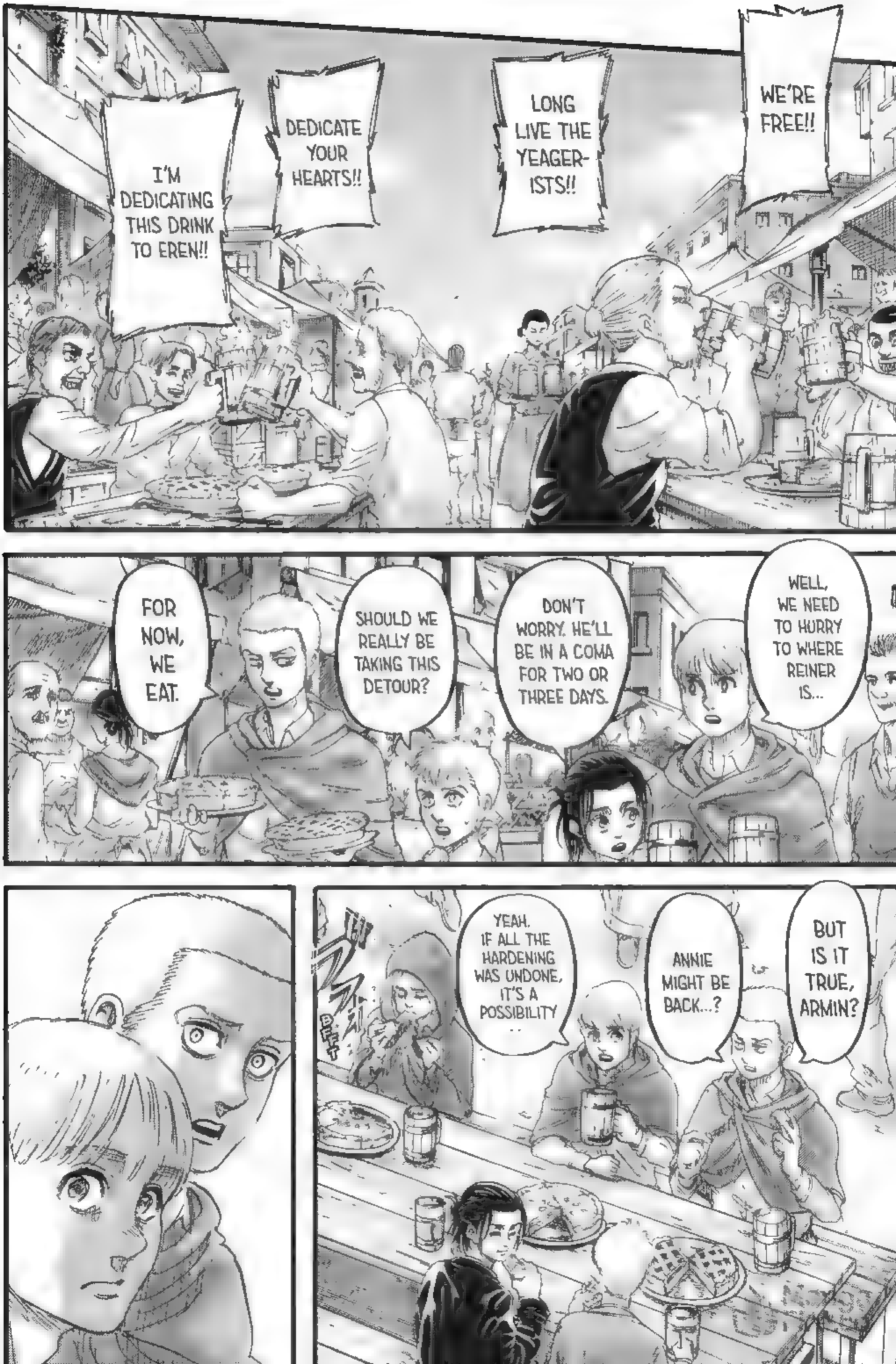
Manga Fire.to

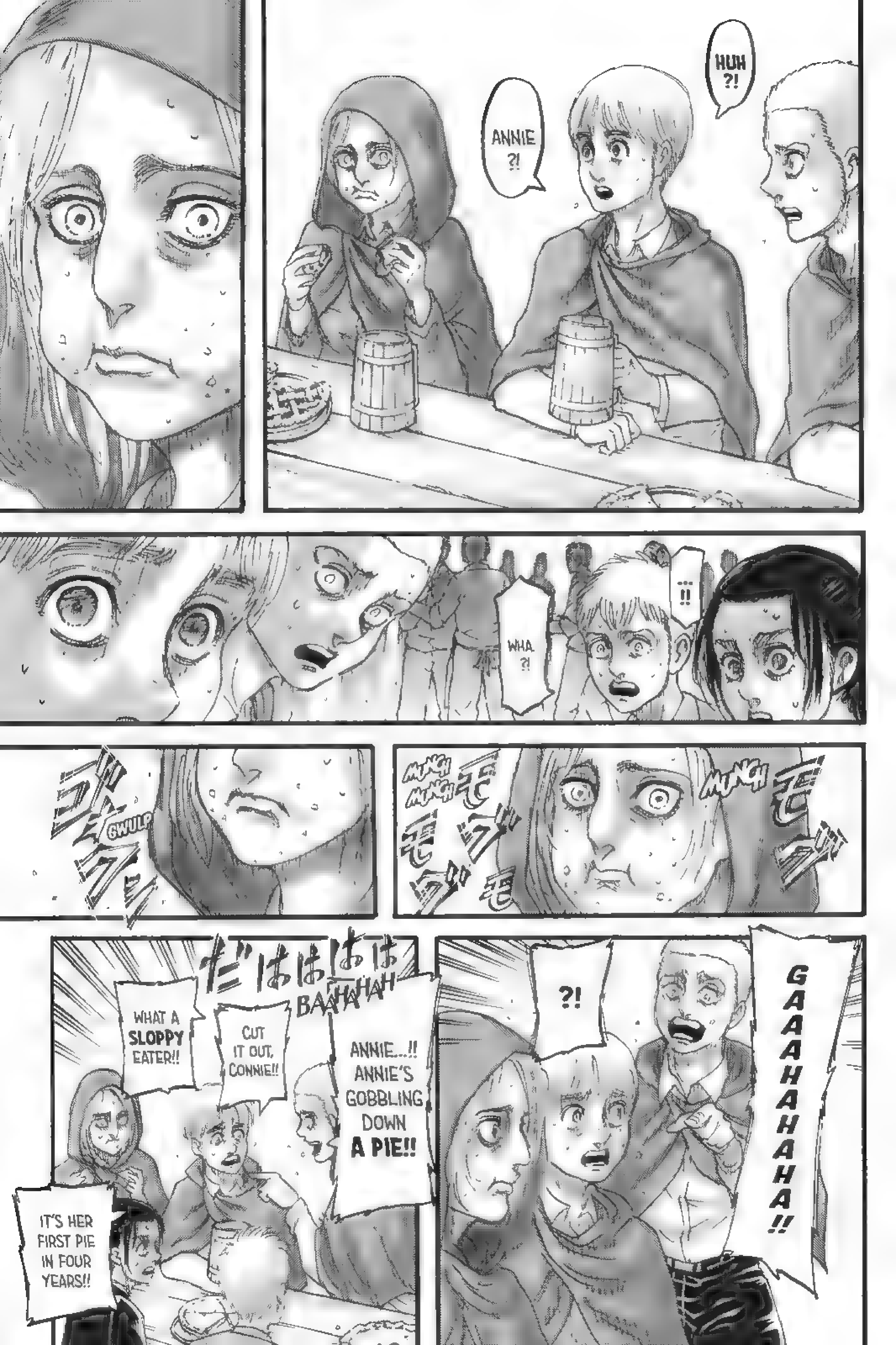

FOUND YOU...
I'M GLAD TO SEE YOU...
YOU CAME HERE LOOKING FOR ME?
..OR WAS IT FOR THE SCARF?
I THOUGHT YOU'D HAVE IT.
...I'M SORRY...
BUT
I THOUGHT IT'D BRING ME CLOSER TO YOU..
THERE'S A FRAGMENT OF A THUNDER SPEAR IN MY STOMACH NOW...AND THEY CAN'T REMOVE IT...
IT'S A PITY... I'LL NEVER BE ABLE TO SEE THE FREE WORLD...THAT EREN YEAGER WILL MAKE.
JUST ONCE..
I HAD THE CHANCE TO SPEAK TO MISTER YEAGER...
... ABOUT YOU.

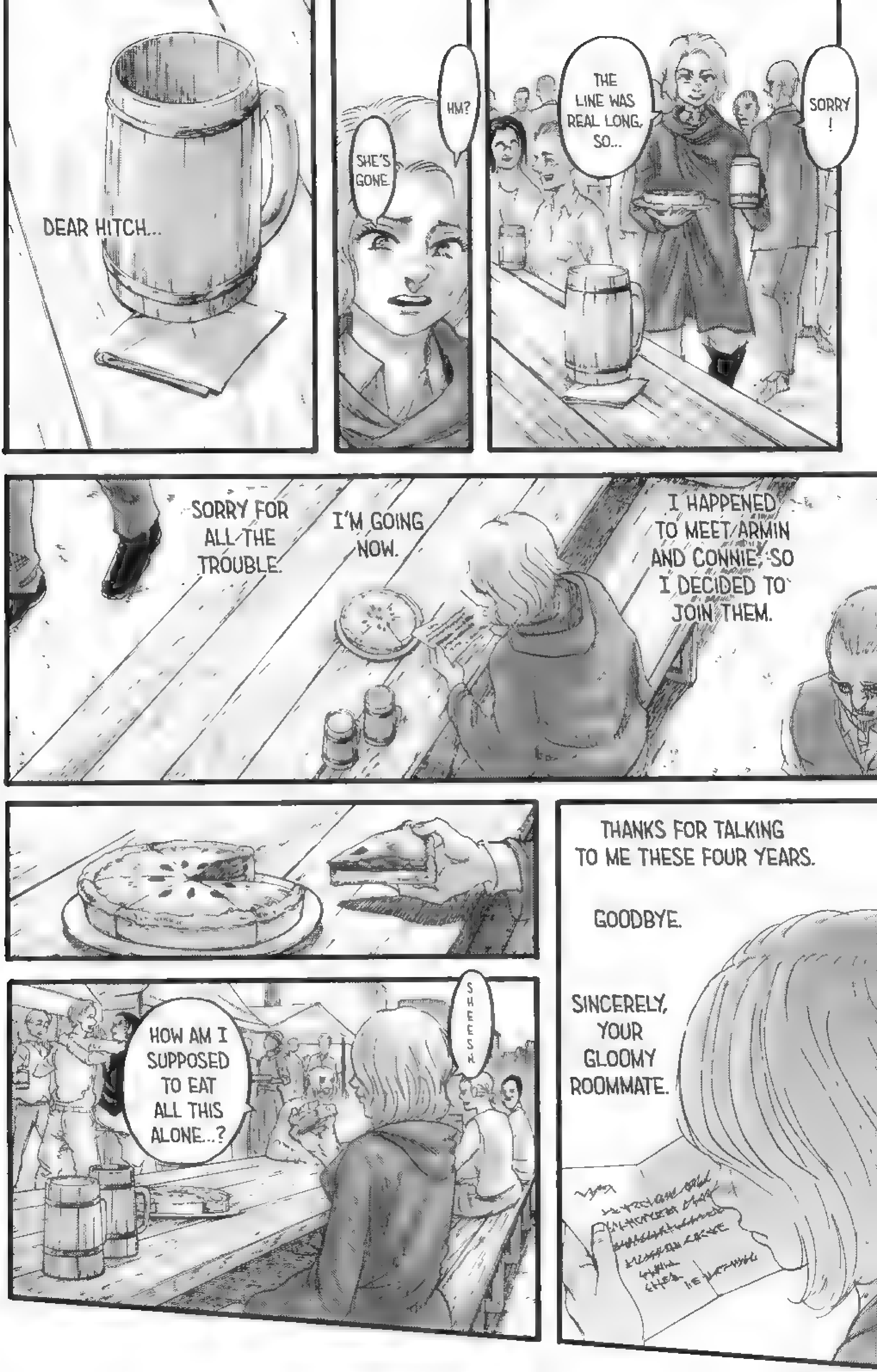

HE TOLD ME..THAT HE WANTED ME TO THROW THIS SCARF AWAY.
BUT..
I THOUGHT, IF HE WANTED ME TO THROW IT AWAY
I COULD AT LEAST.
GIVE IT BACK.
I BECAME A SOLDIER..
...BECAUSE I ADMIRED YOU.
I HAVE.. NO REGRETS.
BECAUSE I CHASED AFTER YOU... AS I LIVED... DEDICATING MY HEART.

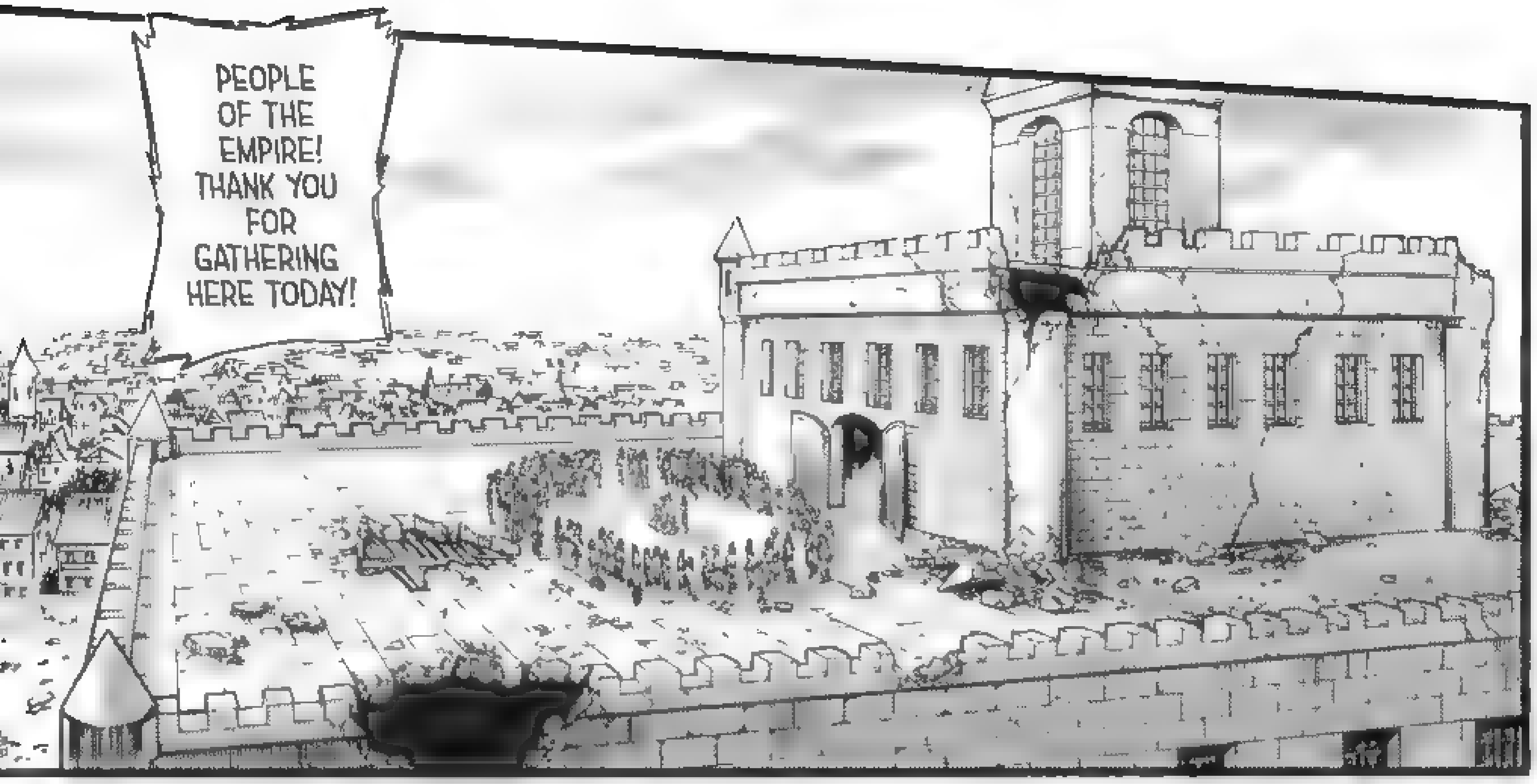

END OF THE RUMBLING LINE, EH...?
FINALLY, WE'LL BE FREE OF THIS GROUND-SHAKING.
IT WAS LIKE THE SOUND OF BELLS, ANNOUNCING OUR FREEDOM.
OUR ELDIAN EMPIRE HAS BEEN PERSECUTED BY THE WORLD FOR OVER A CENTURY!!
EVER EXPOSED TO THE THREAT OF THE TITANS!!
BUT THAT HAS COME TO AN END!!

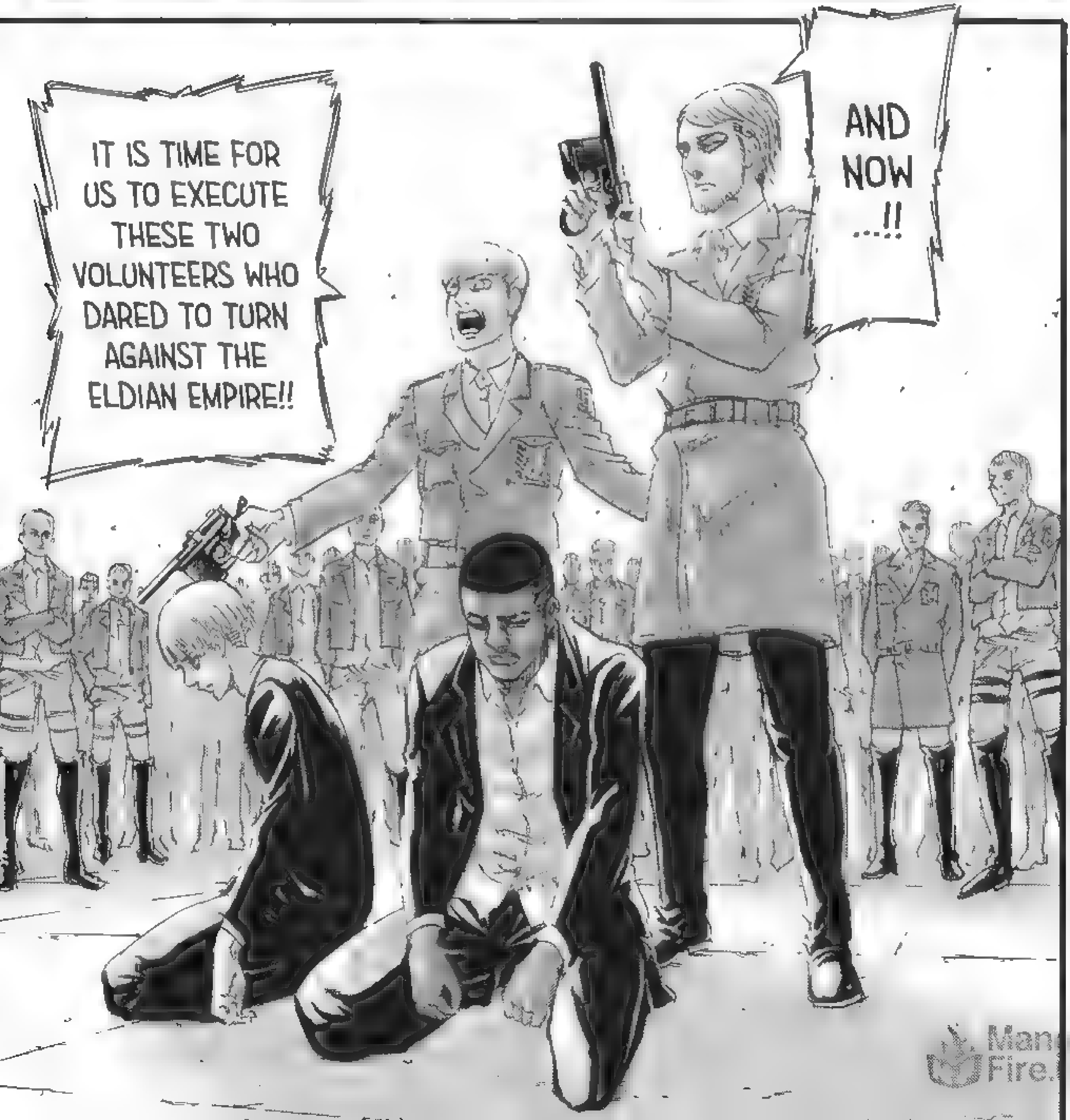

おおおおおおおお
YEAAAAAH
WE HAVE WON AGAINST THE WORLD THANKS TO EREN, OUR EMANCIPATOR, AND US, THE YEAGERISTS!
NOW, WE ARE FREE!!
HEY, MIKASA.
YOU GONNA JOIN THE YEAGERISTS AND BECOME ONE OF OUR RULERS?
NOT INTERESTED
SURE LOOKS LIKE JEAN IS, THOUGH.
...
DEDICATE YOUR HEARTS!!
DEDICATE YOUR HEARTS!!


WE'RE FREE!!
LONG LIVE THE YEAGER-ISTS!!
DEDICATE YOUR HEARTS!!
I'M DEDICATING THIS DRINK TO EREN!!
WELL, WE NEED TO HURRY TO WHERE REINER IS...
DON'T WORRY. HE'LL BE IN A COMA FOR TWO OR THREE DAYS.
SHOULD WE REALLY BE TAKING THIS DETOUR?
FOR NOW, WE EAT.
BUT IS IT TRUE, ARMIN?
ANNIE MIGHT BE BACK...?
YEAH. IF ALL THE HARDENING WAS UNDONE, IT'S A POSSIBILITY..

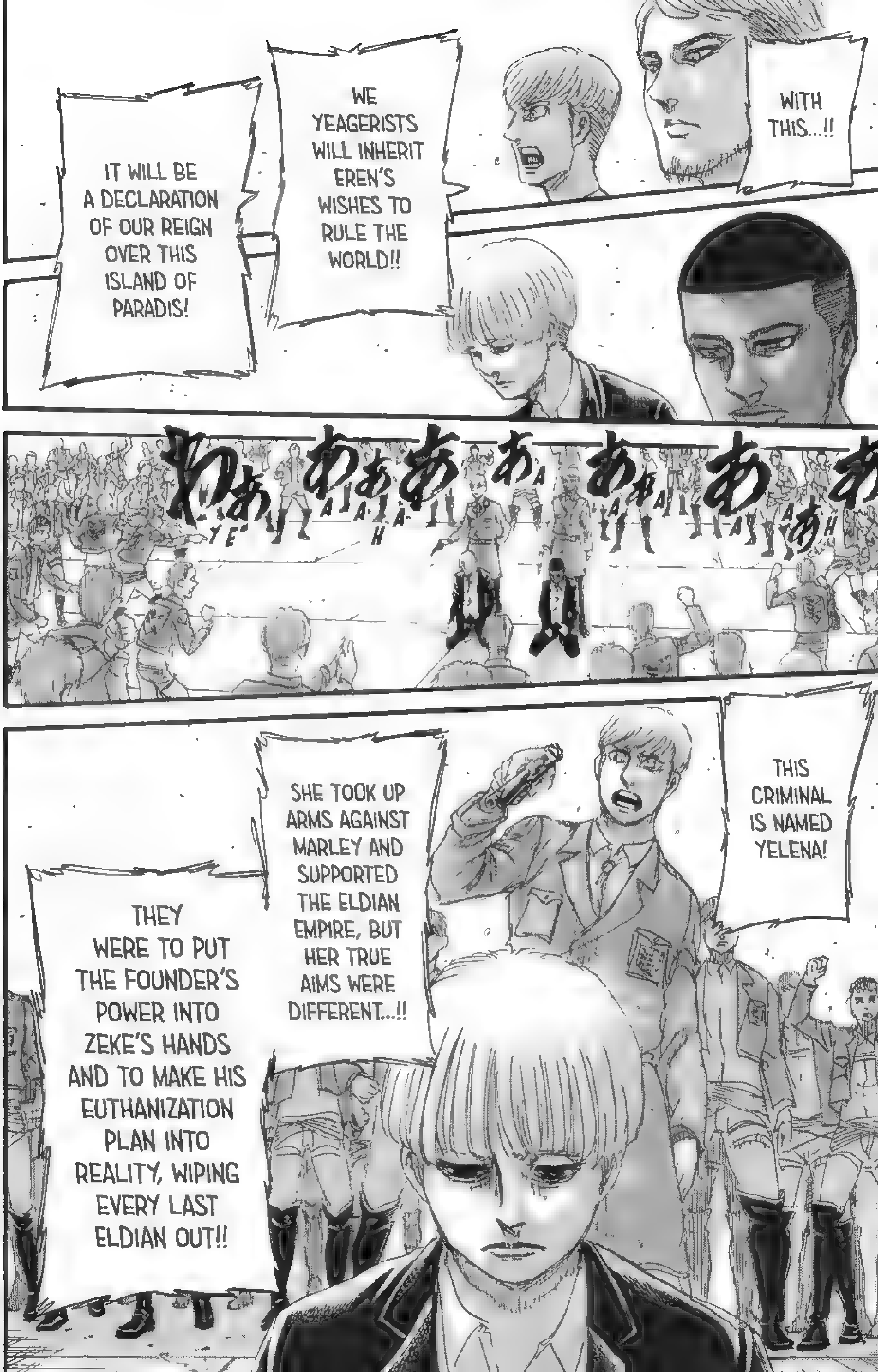

HUH ?!
ANNIE ?!
...!!
WHA ?!
MUNCH
MUNCH MUNCH
GWULP
GAAAHAHAHAHA!!
?!
ANNIE...!! ANNIE'S GOBBLING DOWN A PIE!!
CUT IT OUT, CONNIE!!
だははははは
BAAHAHAH
WHAT A SLOPPY EATER!!
IT'S HER FIRST PIE IN FOUR YEARS!!

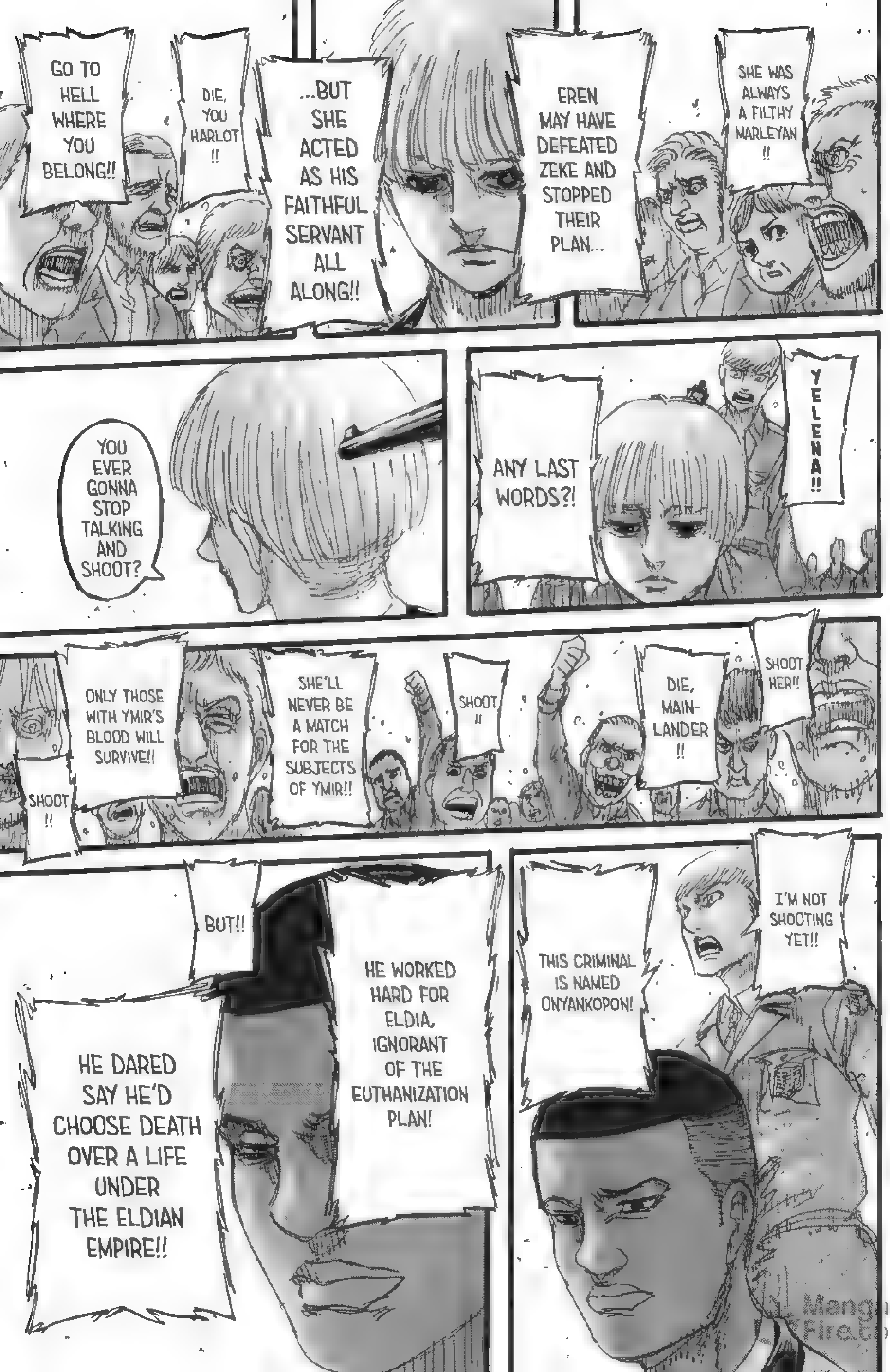

SORRY!
THE LINE WAS REAL LONG, SO...
HM?
SHE'S GONE.
DEAR HITCH...
I HAPPENED TO MEET ARMIN AND CONNIE, SO I DECIDED TO JOIN THEM.
I'M GOING NOW.
SORRY FOR ALL THE TROUBLE.
THANKS FOR TALKING TO ME THESE FOUR YEARS.
GOODBYE.
SINCERELY, YOUR GLOOMY ROOMMATE.
SHEESH.
HOW AM I SUPPOSED TO EAT ALL THIS ALONE...?


PEOPLE OF THE EMPIRE! THANK YOU FOR GATHERING HERE TODAY!

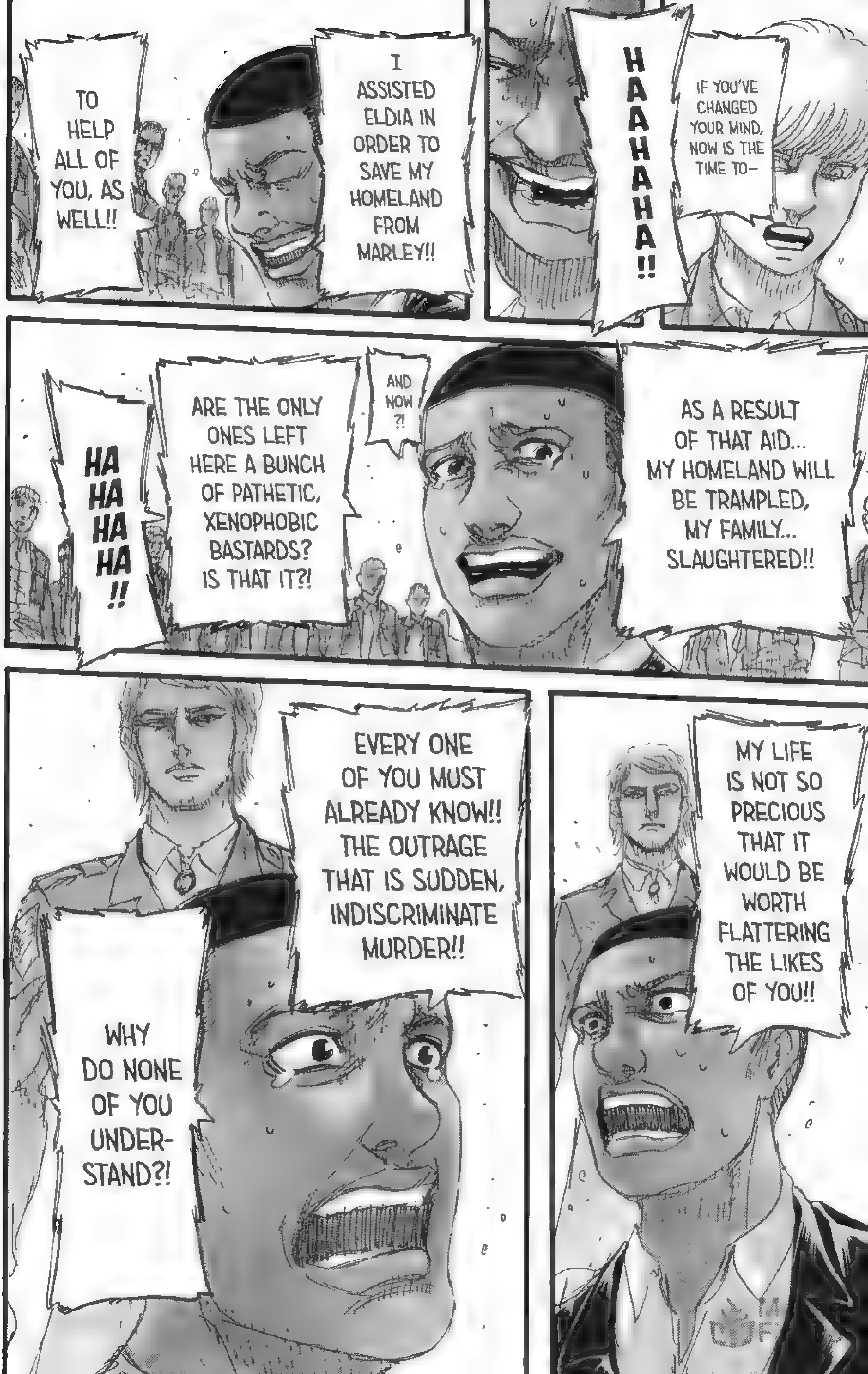

AND NOW ...!!
IT IS TIME FOR US TO EXECUTE THESE TWO VOLUNTEERS WHO DARED TO TURN AGAINST THE ELDIAN EMPIRE!!

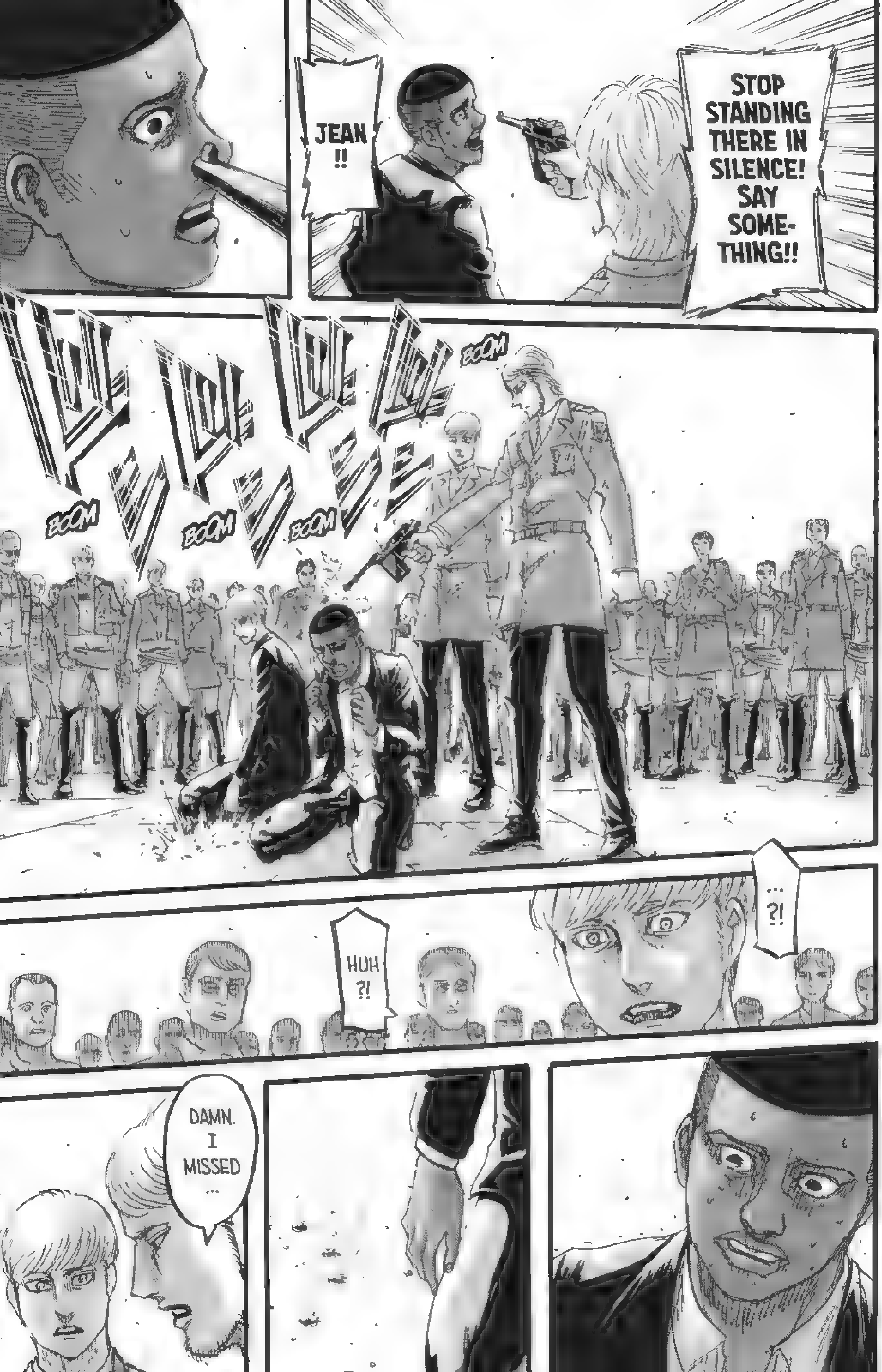
Manga Fire.to

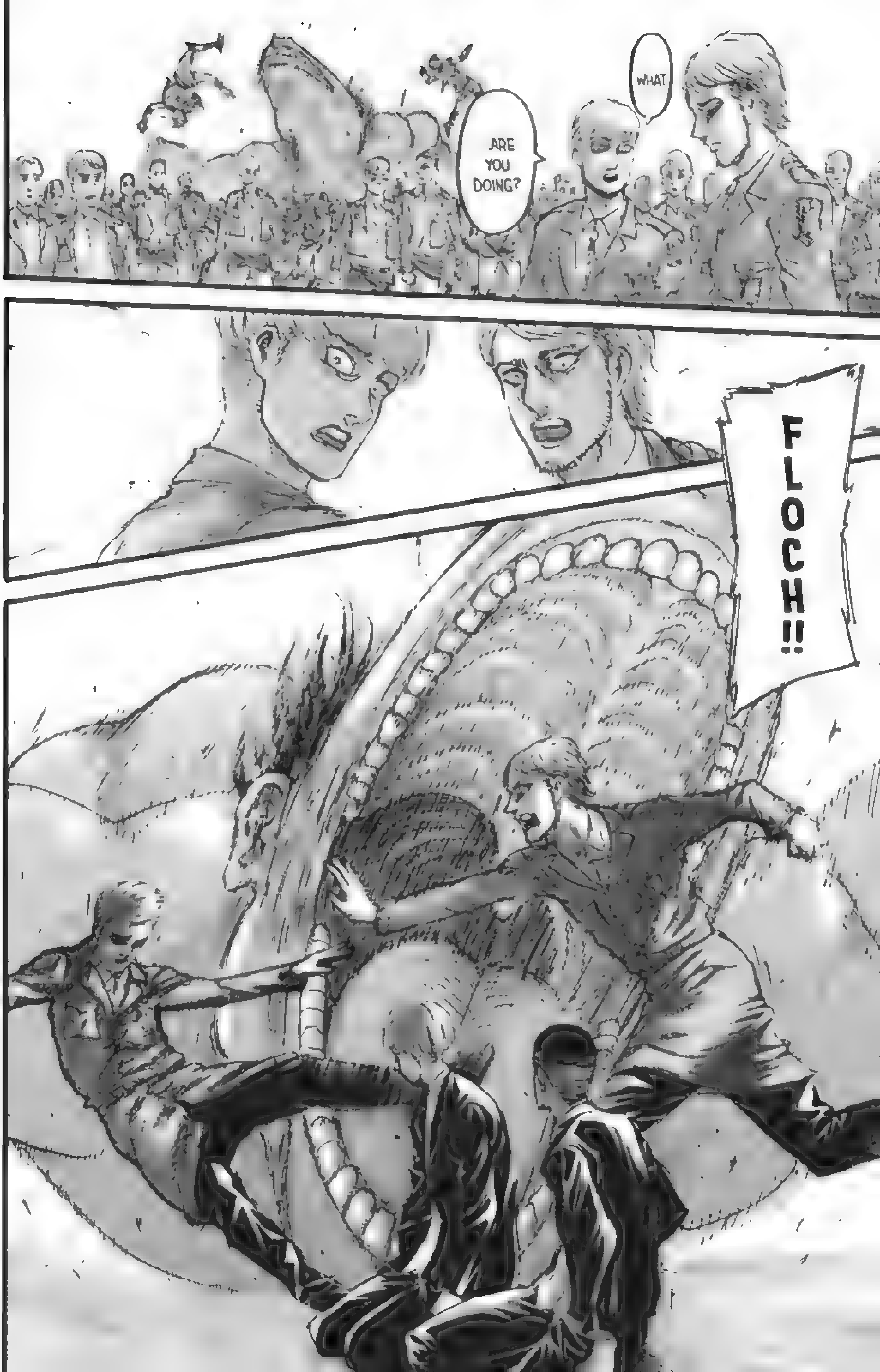

WITH THIS...!!
WE YEAGERISTS WILL INHERIT EREN'S WISHES TO RULE THE WORLD!!
IT WILL BE A DECLARATION OF OUR REIGN OVER THIS ISLAND OF PARADIS!
わぁあああ あ あぁ あ あ
YEAAAAAAAAAH
THIS CRIMINAL IS NAMED YELENA!
SHE TOOK UP ARMS AGAINST MARLEY AND SUPPORTED THE ELDIAN EMPIRE, BUT HER TRUE AIMS WERE DIFFERENT...!!
THEY WERE TO PUT THE FOUNDER'S POWER INTO ZEKE'S HANDS AND TO MAKE HIS EUTHANIZATION PLAN INTO REALITY, WIPING EVERY LAST ELDIAN OUT!!

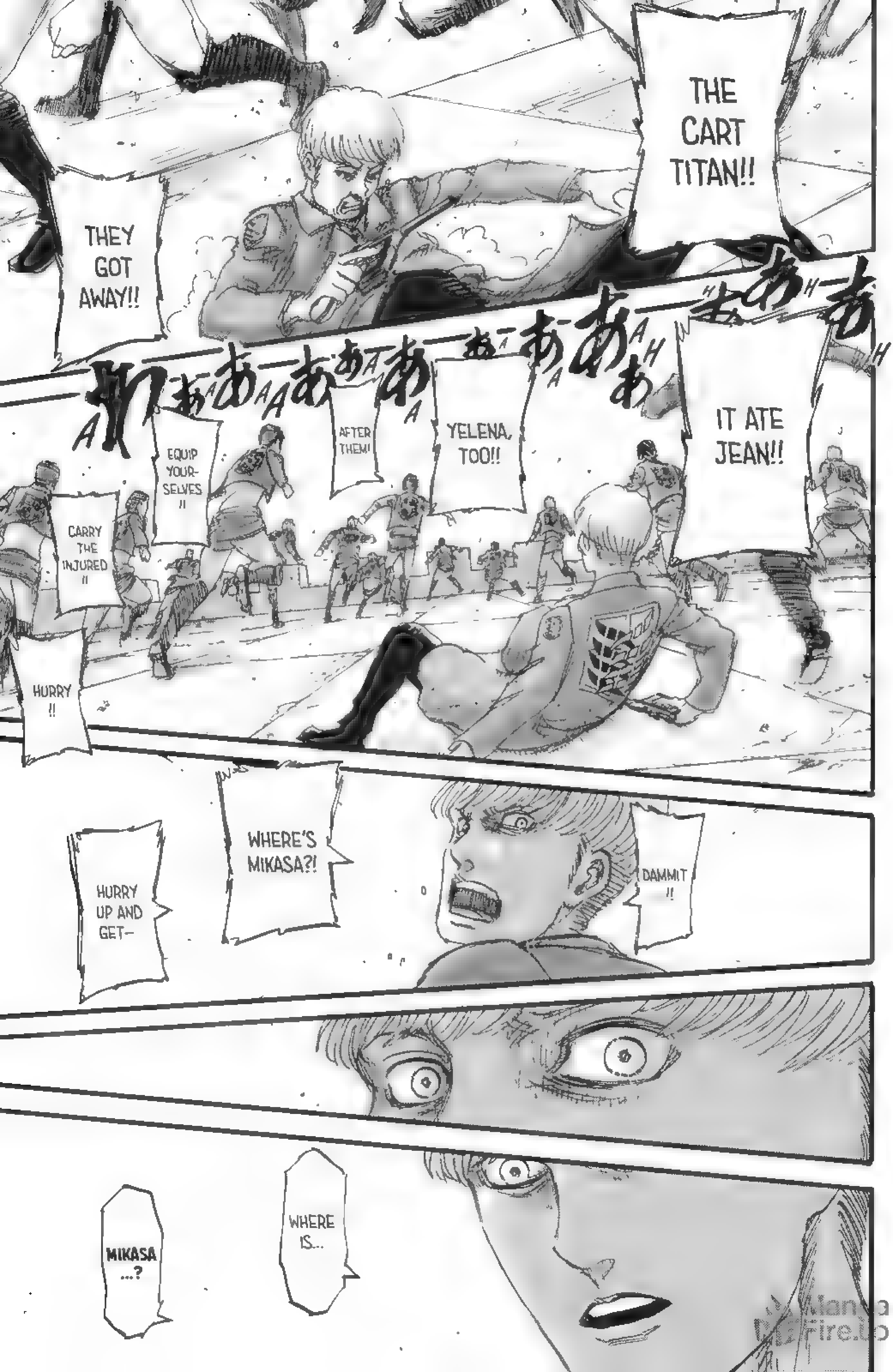

SHE WAS ALWAYS A FILTHY MARLEYAN!!
EREN MAY HAVE DEFEATED ZEKE AND STOPPED THEIR PLAN...
...BUT SHE ACTED AS HIS FAITHFUL SERVANT ALL ALONG!!
DIE, YOU HARLOT!!
GO TO HELL WHERE YOU BELONG!!
YELENA!!
ANY LAST WORDS?!
YOU EVER GONNA STOP TALKING AND SHOOT?
SHOOT HER!!
DIE, MAINLANDER!!
SHOOT!!
SHE'LL NEVER BE A MATCH FOR THE SUBJECTS OF YMIR!!
ONLY THOSE WITH YMIR'S BLOOD WILL SURVIVE!!
SHOOT!!
I'M NOT SHOOTING YET!!
THIS CRIMINAL IS NAMED ONYANKOPON!
HE WORKED HARD FOR ELDIA, IGNORANT OF THE EUTHANIZATION PLAN!
BUT!!
HE DARED SAY HE'D CHOOSE DEATH OVER A LIFE UNDER THE ELDIAN EMPIRE!!

Manga Fire.to

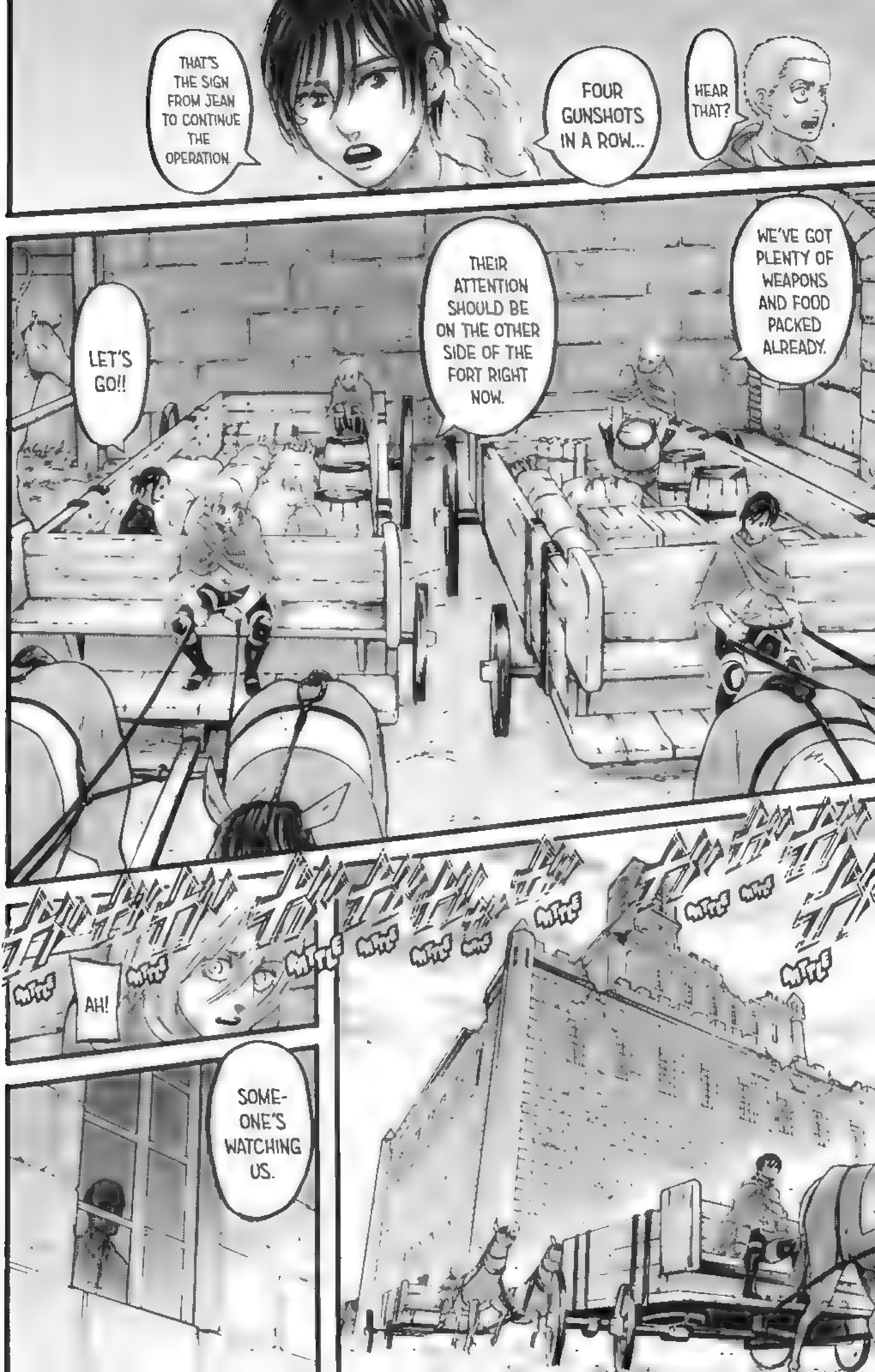

IF YOU'VE CHANGED YOUR MIND, NOW IS THE TIME TO—
HAHAHAHA!!
I ASSISTED ELDIA IN ORDER TO SAVE MY HOMELAND FROM MARLEY!!
TO HELP ALL OF YOU, AS WELL!!
AS A RESULT OF THAT AID... MY HOMELAND WILL BE TRAMPLED, MY FAMILY... SLAUGHTERED!!
AND NOW ?!
ARE THE ONLY ONES LEFT HERE A BUNCH OF PATHETIC, XENOPHOBIC BASTARDS? IS THAT IT?!
HA HA HA HA !!
MY LIFE IS NOT SO PRECIOUS THAT IT WOULD BE WORTH FLATTERING THE LIKES OF YOU!!
EVERY ONE OF YOU MUST ALREADY KNOW!! THE OUTRAGE THAT IS SUDDEN, INDISCRIMINATE MURDER!!
WHY DO NONE OF YOU UNDERSTAND?!

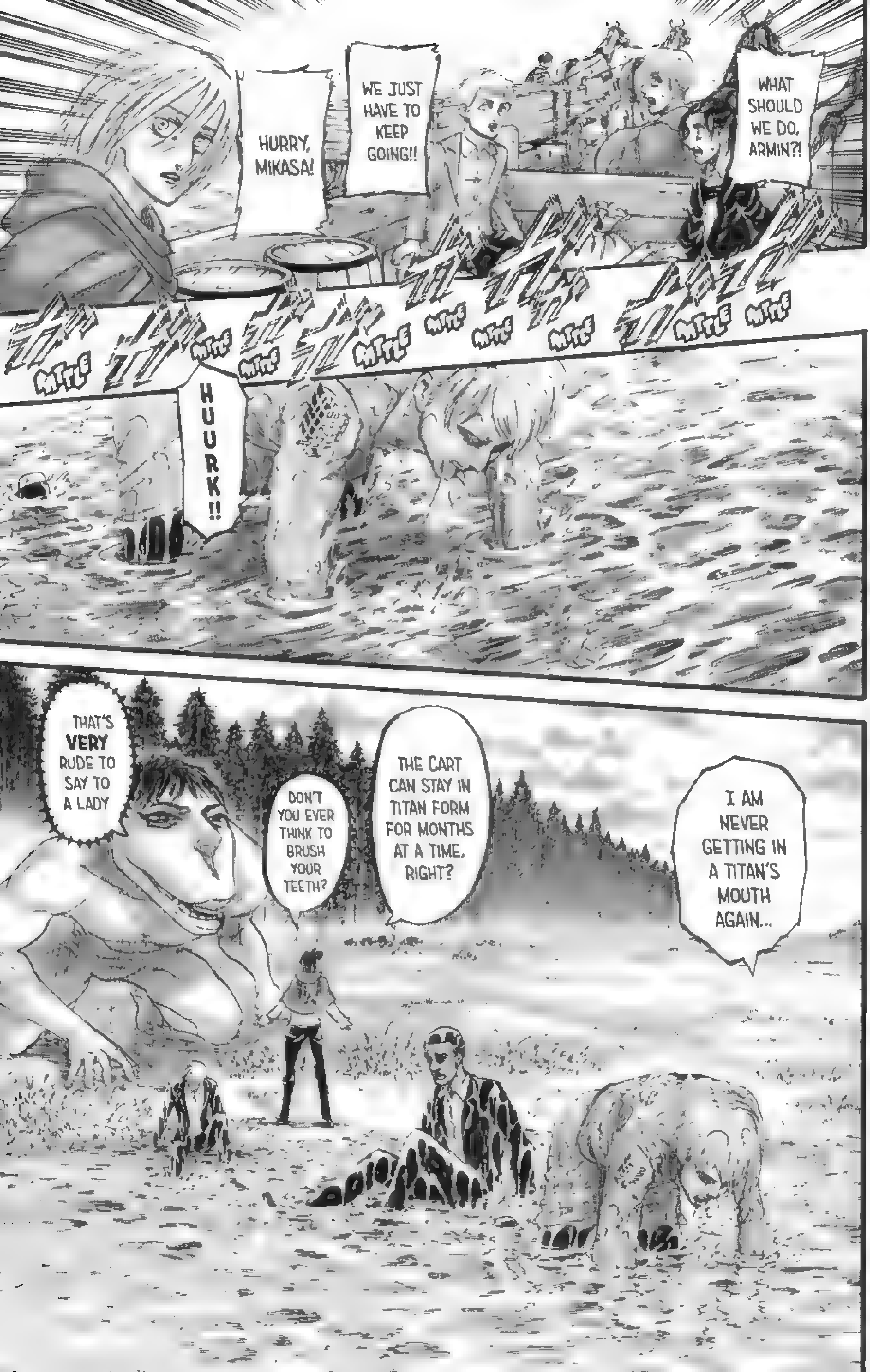

STOP STANDING THERE IN SILENCE! SAY SOME-THING!!
JEAN !!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
...?!
HUH ?!
DAMN. I MISSED ...

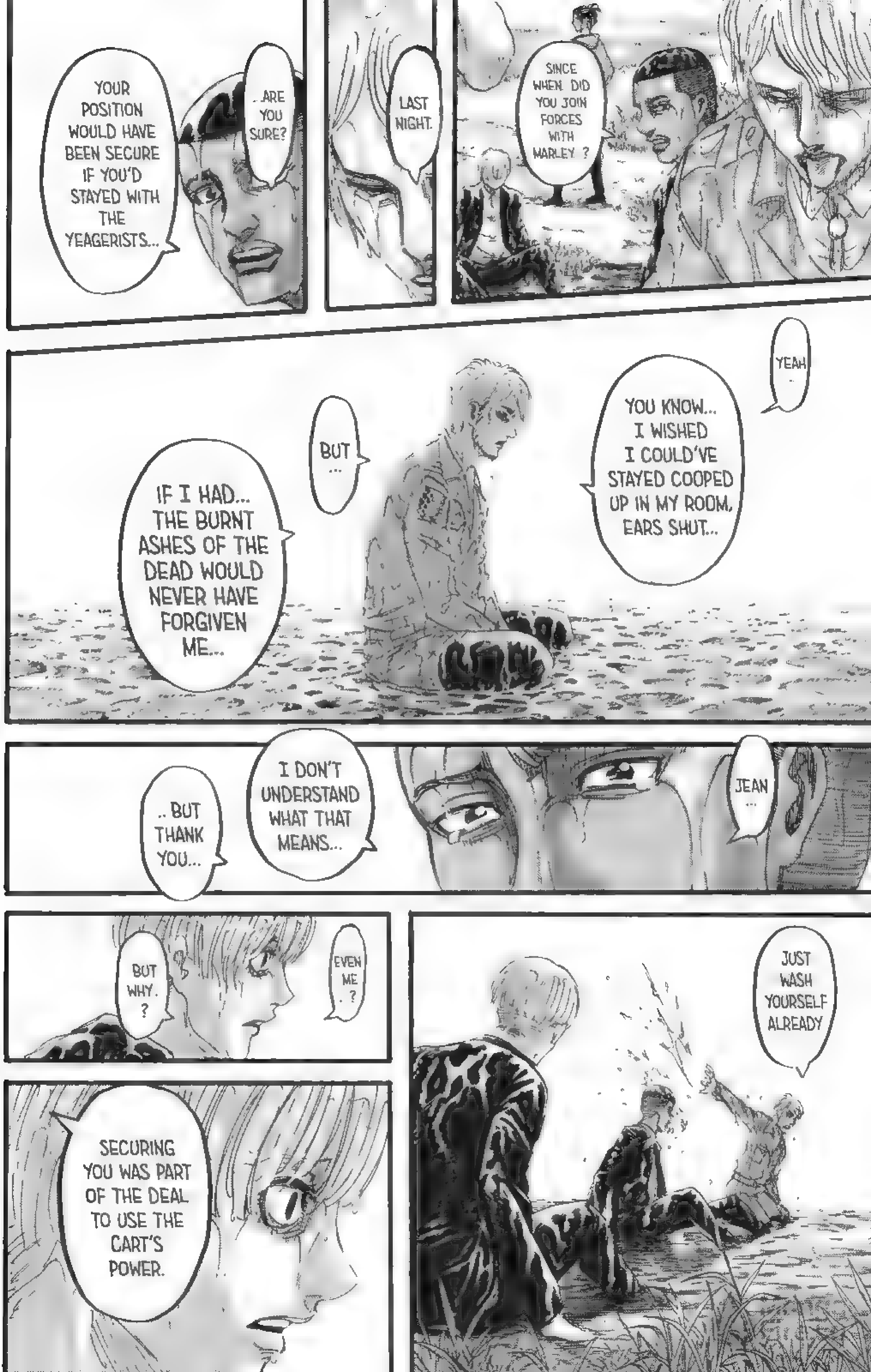

WHAT
ARE YOU DOING?
FLOCH!!

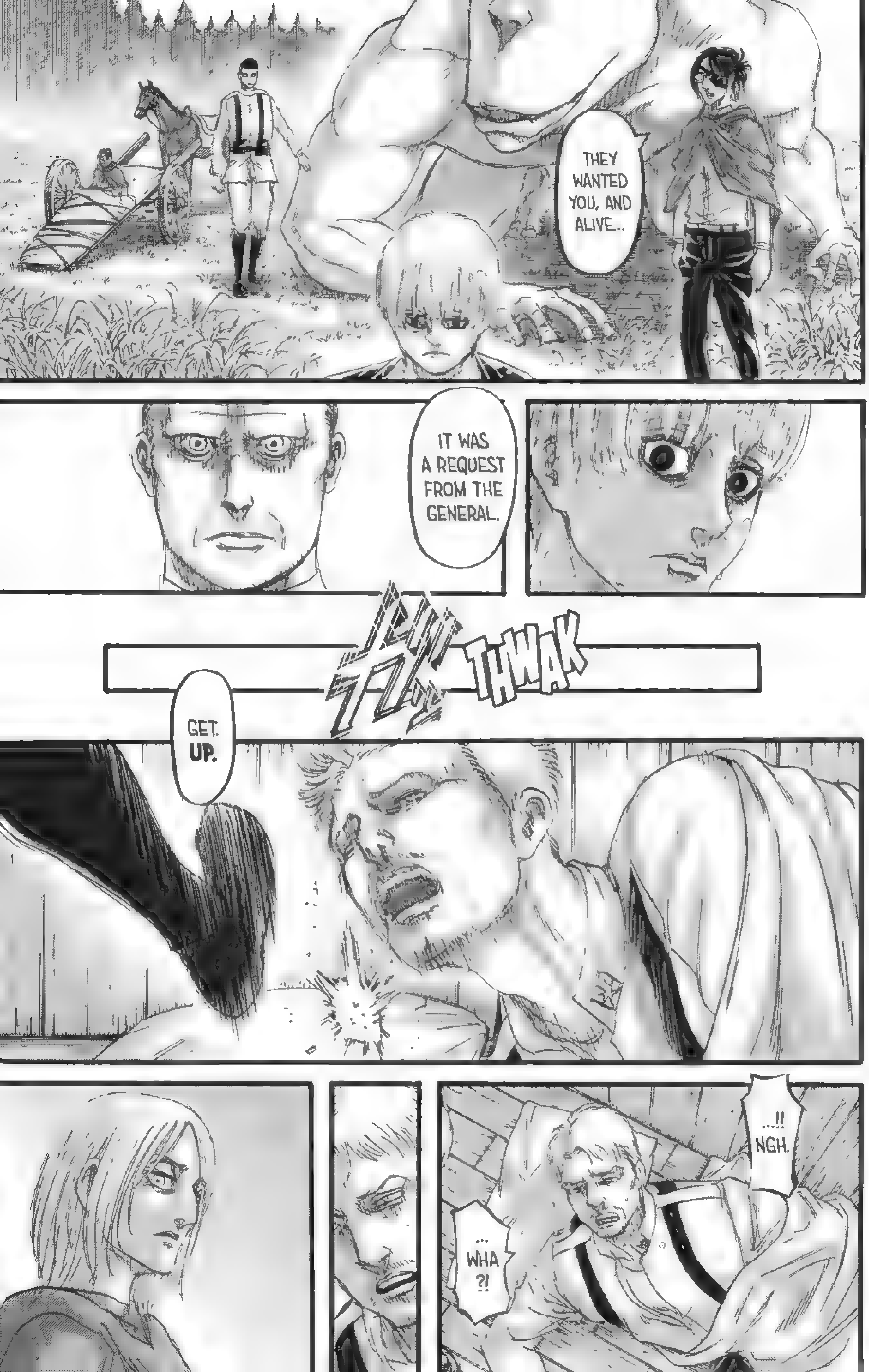

THE CART TITAN!!
THEY GOT AWAY!!
AAAAHHH
IT ATE JEAN!!
YELENA, TOO!!
AFTER THEM!
EQUIP YOURSELVES!!
CARRY THE INJURED!!
HURRY!!
DAMMIT!!
WHERE'S MIKASA?!
HURRY UP AND GET—
WHERE IS...
MIKASA...?

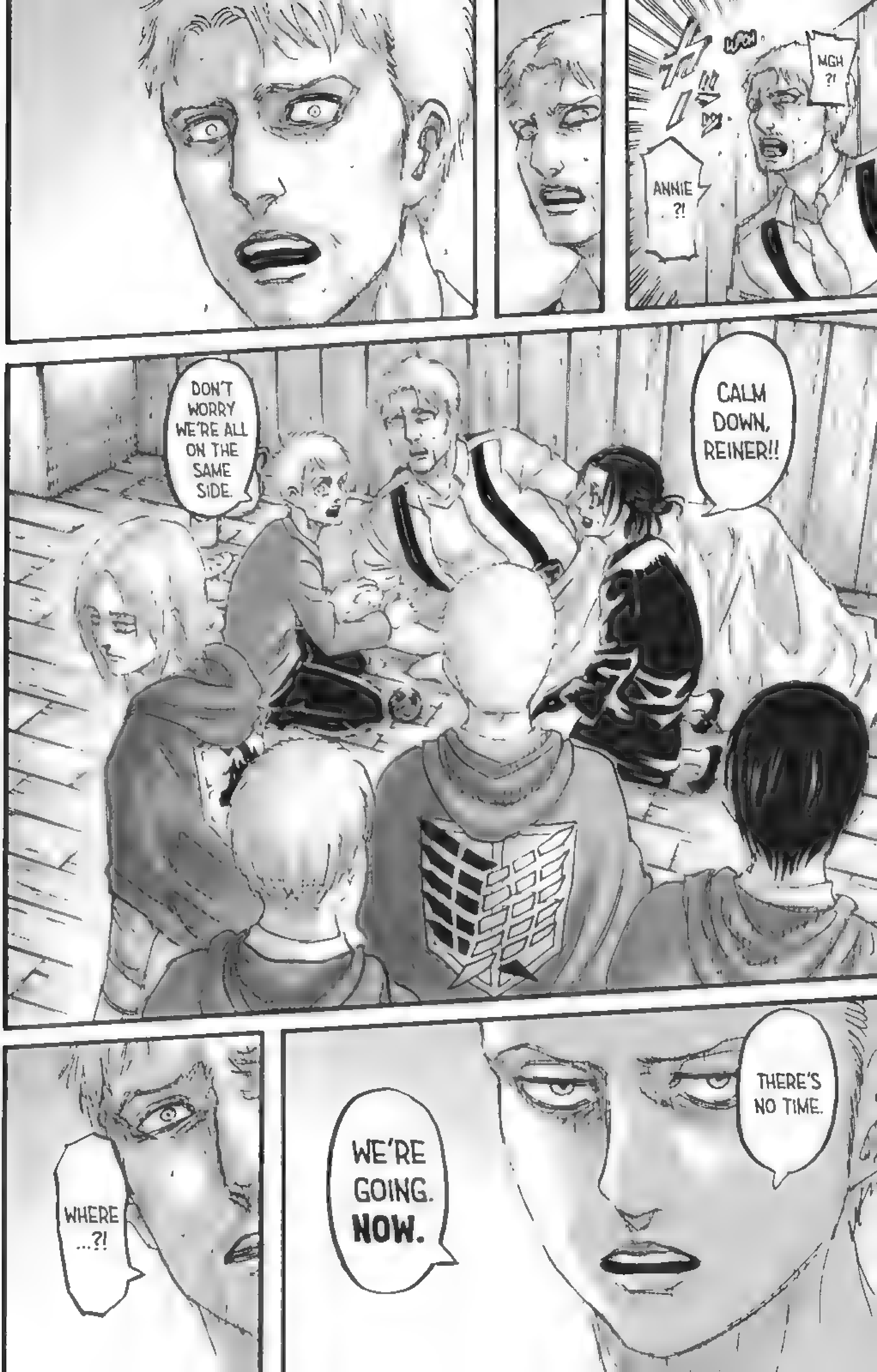
MangaFire.to

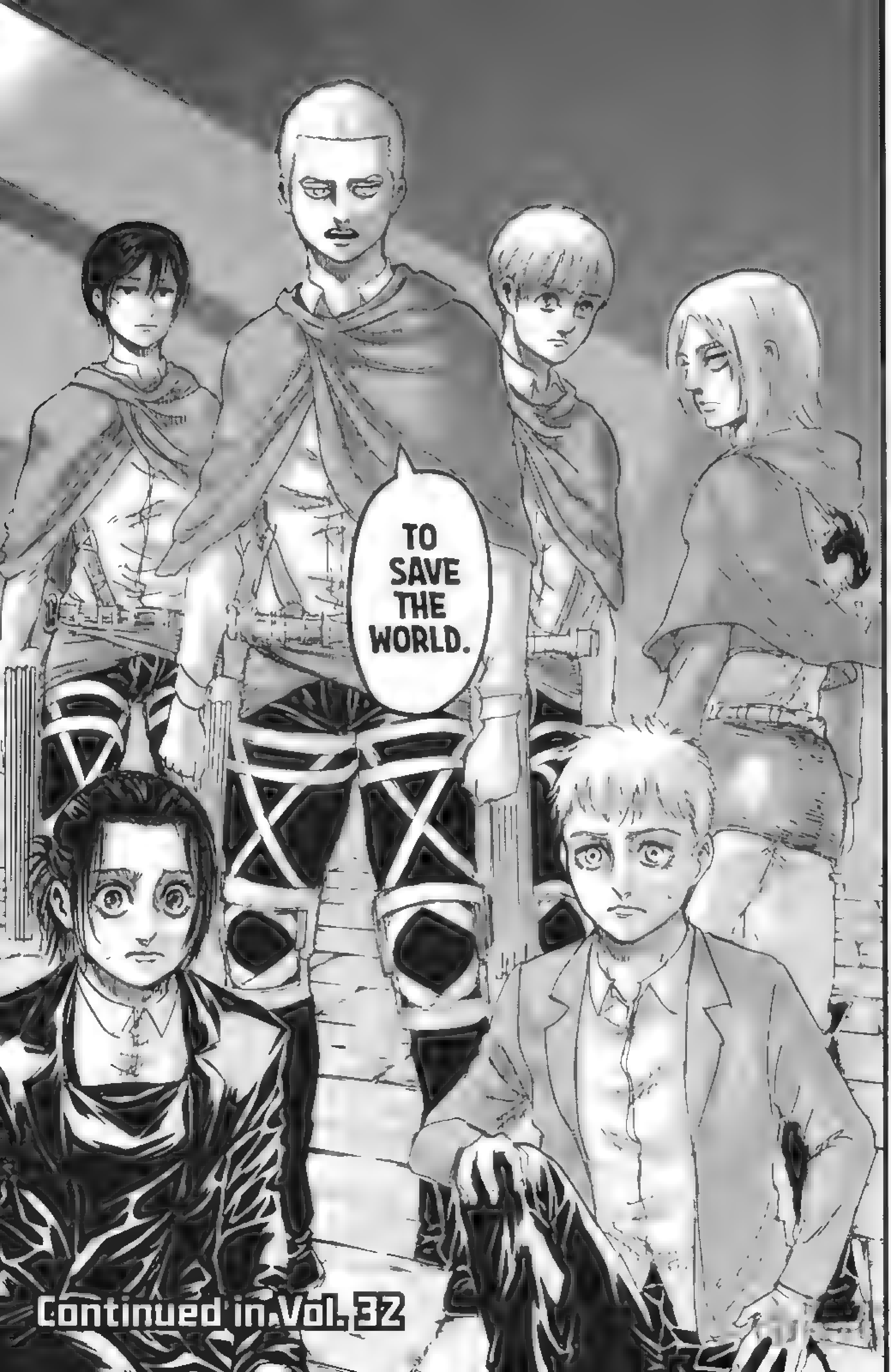

HEAR THAT?
FOUR GUNSHOTS IN A ROW...
THAT'S THE SIGN FROM JEAN TO CONTINUE THE OPERATION.
WE'VE GOT PLENTY OF WEAPONS AND FOOD PACKED ALREADY.
THEIR ATTENTION SHOULD BE ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE FORT RIGHT NOW.
LET'S GO!!
RATTLE RATTLE RATTLE RATTLE RATTLE RATTLE RATTLE RATTLE RATTLE RATTLE
AH!
SOME-ONE'S WATCHING US.


WHAT SHOULD WE DO, ARMIN?!
WE JUST HAVE TO KEEP GOING!!
HURRY, MIKASA!
HUURK!!
I AM NEVER GETTING IN A TITAN'S MOUTH AGAIN...
THE CART CAN STAY IN TITAN FORM FOR MONTHS AT A TIME, RIGHT?
DON'T YOU EVER THINK TO BRUSH YOUR TEETH?
THAT'S VERY RUDE TO SAY TO A LADY

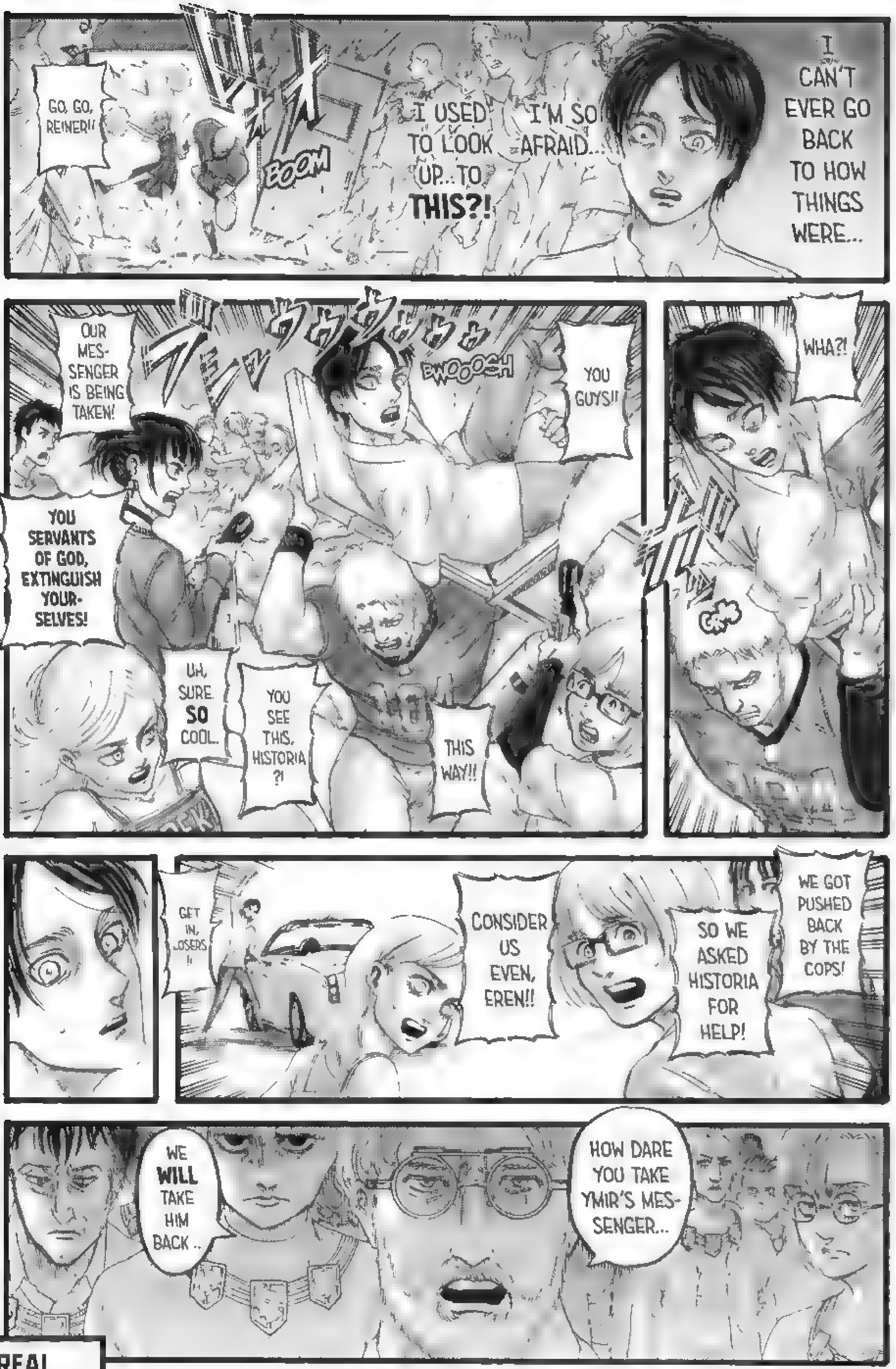

SINCE WHEN DID YOU JOIN FORCES WITH MARLEY ?
LAST NIGHT.
...ARE YOU SURE?
YOUR POSITION WOULD HAVE BEEN SECURE IF YOU'D STAYED WITH THE YEAGERISTS...
YEAH ..
YOU KNOW... I WISHED I COULD'VE STAYED COOPED UP IN MY ROOM, EARS SHUT...
BUT ...
IF I HAD... THE BURNT ASHES OF THE DEAD WOULD NEVER HAVE FORGIVEN ME...
JEAN ...
I DON'T UNDERSTAND WHAT THAT MEANS...
.. BUT THANK YOU...
JUST WASH YOURSELF ALREADY
EVEN ME . ?
BUT WHY. ?
SECURING YOU WAS PART OF THE DEAL TO USE THE CART'S POWER.

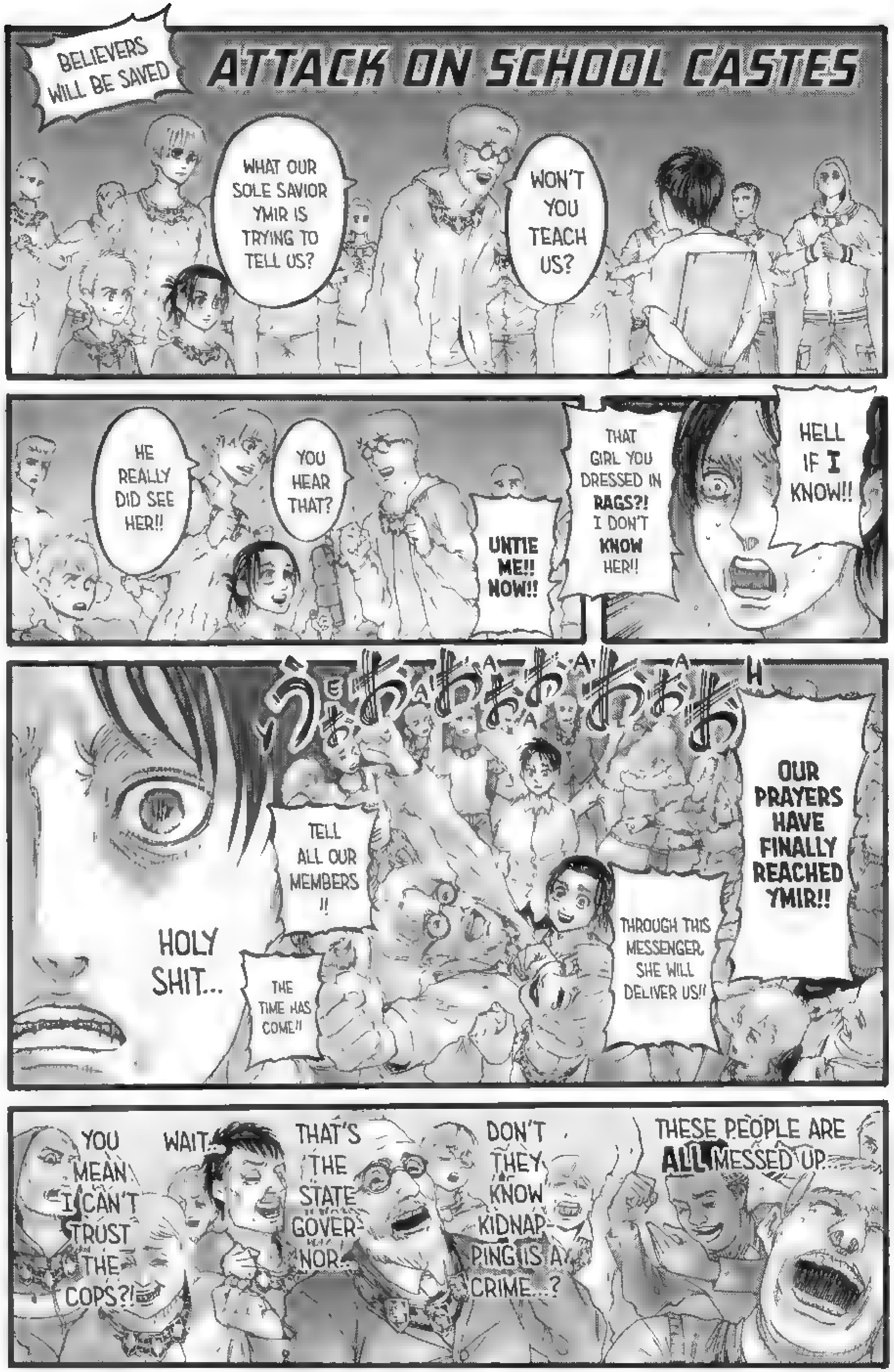

THEY WANTED YOU, AND ALIVE..
IT WAS A REQUEST FROM THE GENERAL.
THWAK
GET. UP.
...!! NGH.
... WHA ?!


MGH ?!
ANNIE ?!
CALM DOWN, REINER!!
DON'T WORRY WE'RE ALL ON THE SAME SIDE.
THERE'S NO TIME.
WE'RE GOING. **NOW.**
WHERE ...?!


TO SAVE THE WORLD.

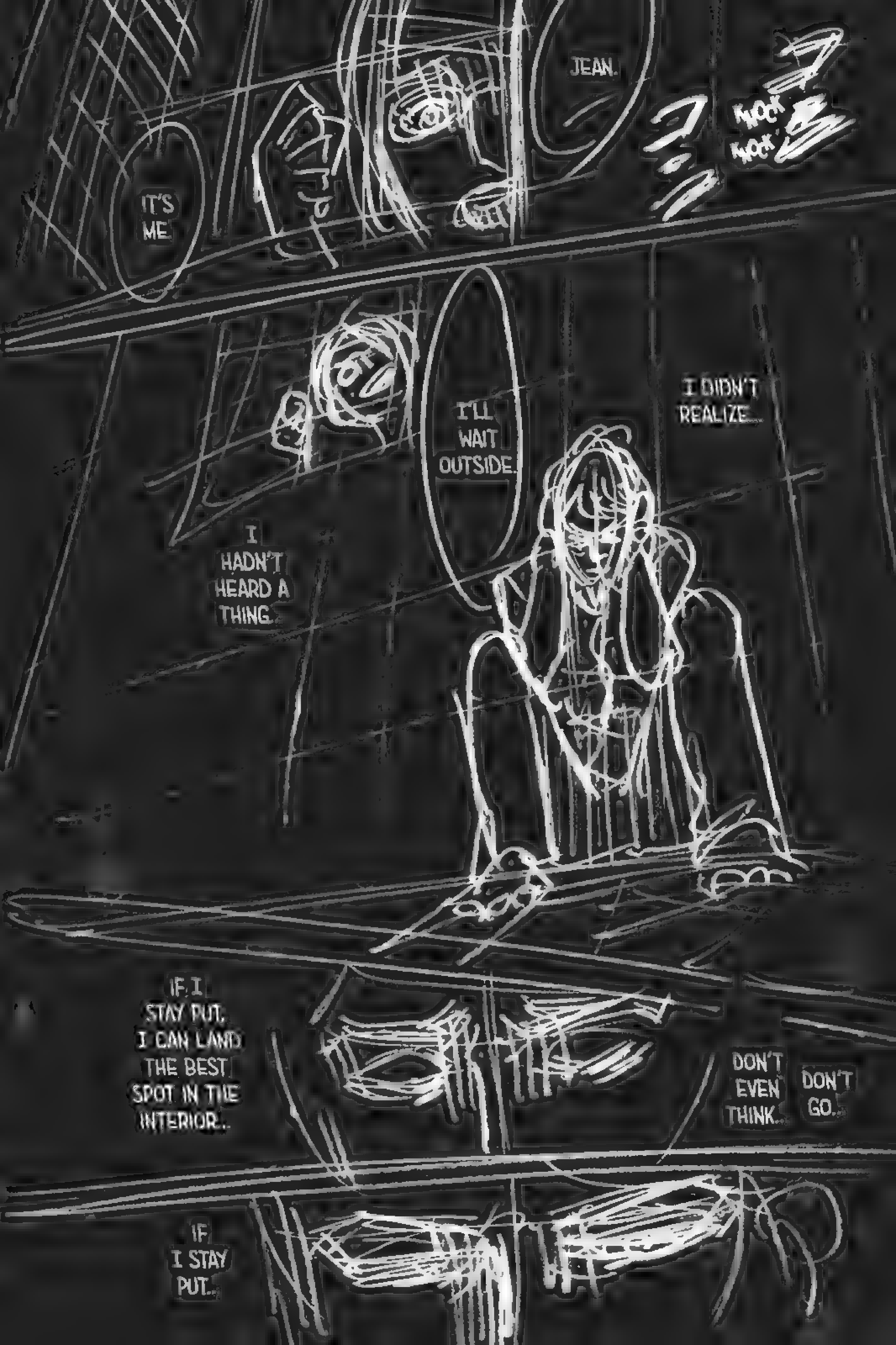
Continued in Vol. 32

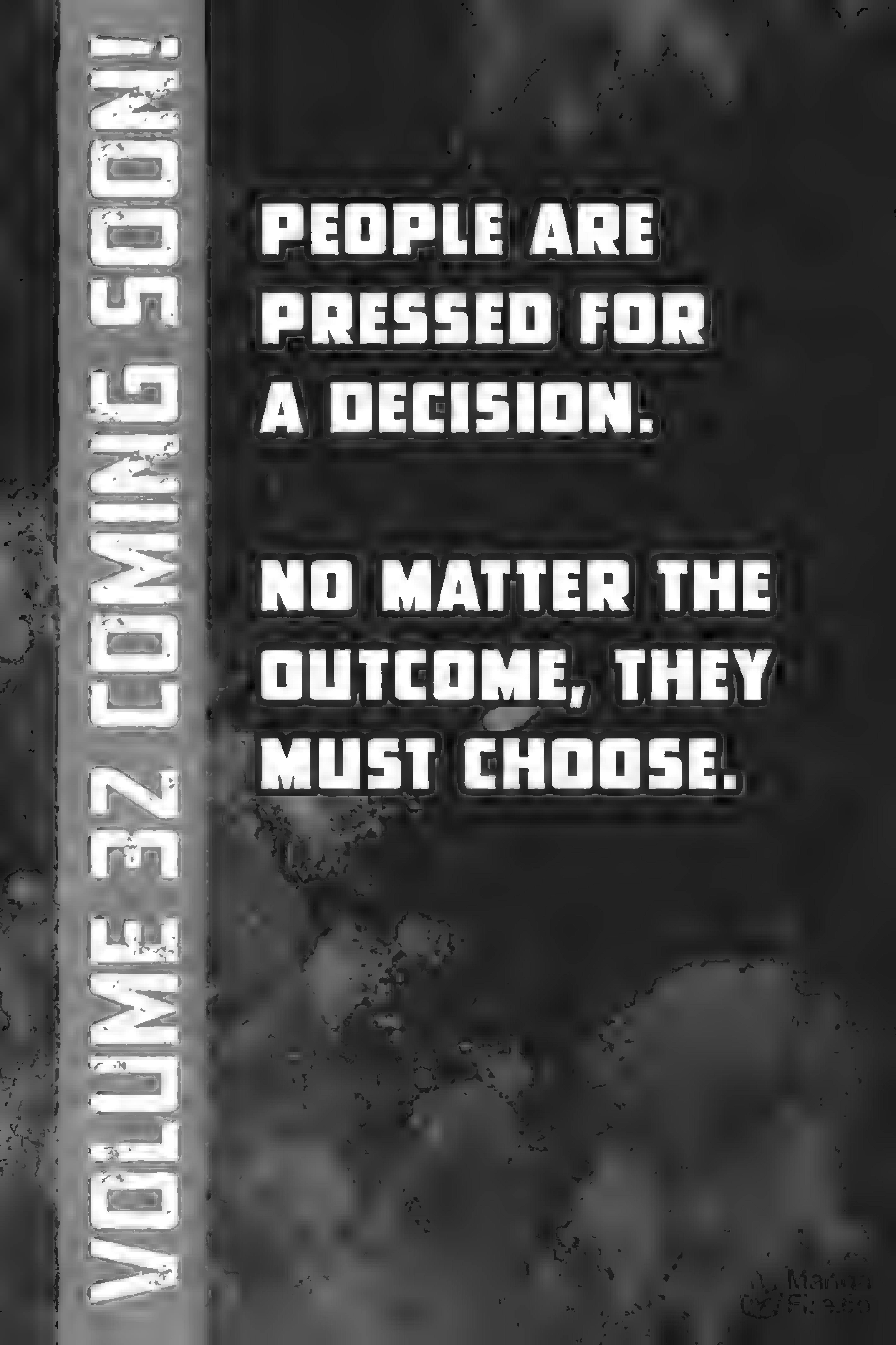

I CAN'T EVER GO BACK TO HOW THINGS WERE...
I'M SO AFRAID...
I USED TO LOOK UP... TO THIS?!
BOOM
GO, GO, REINER!!
WHA?!
YOU GUYS!!
BWOOOSH
OUR MESSENGER IS BEING TAKEN!
YOU SERVANTS OF GOD, EXTINGUISH YOURSELVES!
THIS WAY!!
YOU SEE THIS, HISTORIA?!
UH, SURE. SO COOL.
WE GOT PUSHED BACK BY THE COPS!
SO WE ASKED HISTORIA FOR HELP!
CONSIDER US EVEN, EREN!!
GET IN, LOSERS!!
HOW DARE YOU TAKE YMIR'S MESSENGER...
WE WILL TAKE HIM BACK...


ATTACK ON SCHOOL CASTES
BELIEVERS WILL BE SAVED
WON'T YOU TEACH US?
WHAT OUR SOLE SAVIOR YMIR IS TRYING TO TELL US?
HELL IF I KNOW!!
THAT GIRL YOU DRESSED IN RAGS?! I DON'T KNOW HER!!
UNTIE ME!! NOW!!
YOU HEAR THAT?
HE REALLY DID SEE HER!!
AAAAAH
OUR PRAYERS HAVE FINALLY REACHED YMIR!!
THROUGH THIS MESSENGER, SHE WILL DELIVER US!!
TELL ALL OUR MEMBERS!!
THE TIME HAS COME!!
HOLY SHIT...
THESE PEOPLE ARE ALL MESSED UP...
DON'T THEY KNOW KIDNAPPING IS A CRIME...?
THAT'S THE STATE GOVERNOR.
WAIT.
YOU MEAN I CAN'T TRUST THE COPS?!

***REAL PREVIEW IS ON THE FOLLOWING PAGE!**

VOLUME 32 COMING SOON!


NOCK NOCK
JEAN.
IT'S ME.
I'LL WAIT OUTSIDE.
I DIDN'T REALIZE...
I HADN'T HEARD A THING.
DON'T GO...
DON'T EVEN THINK...
IF I STAY PUT, I CAN LAND THE BEST SPOT IN THE INTERIOR...
IF I STAY PUT...



VOLUME 32 COMING SOON!

PEOPLE ARE PRESSED FOR A DECISION.

NO MATTER THE OUTCOME, THEY MUST CHOOSE.

Manga Fire.co

Attack on Titan 31 is a work of fiction. Names, characters, places, and incidents are the products of the author's imagination or are used fictitiously. Any resemblance to actual events, locales, or persons, living or dead, is entirely coincidental.

A Kodansha Comics Trade Paperback Original
Attack on Titan 31 copyright © 2020 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2020 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

Published in the United States by Kodansha Comics, an imprint of
Kodansha USA Publishing, LLC, New York.

Publication rights for this English edition arranged through
Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.

First published in Japan in 2020 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo
as *Shingeki no kyojin*, volume 31.

ISBN 978-1-63236-979-6

Original cover design by Takashi Shimoyama/Manami Fukunaga (Red Rooster)

Printed in the United States of America.

www.kodanshacomics.com

9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Dezi Sienty
Editing: Haruko Hashimoto
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman

Publisher: Kiichiro Sugawara

Director of publishing services: Ben Applegate
Associate director of operations: Stephen Pakula
Publishing services managing editor: Noelle Webster
Assistant production manager: Emi Lotto, Angela Zurlo

Attack on Titan 31

KODANSHA COMICS Digital Edition

Attack on Titan volume 31 copyright ©2020 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright ©2020 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

First published in Japan in 2020 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.
Electronic Publishing rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.

No portion of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means without written permission from the copyright holders.

English digital edition published by Kodansha USA Publishing, LLC, New York.

www.kodanshacomics.com

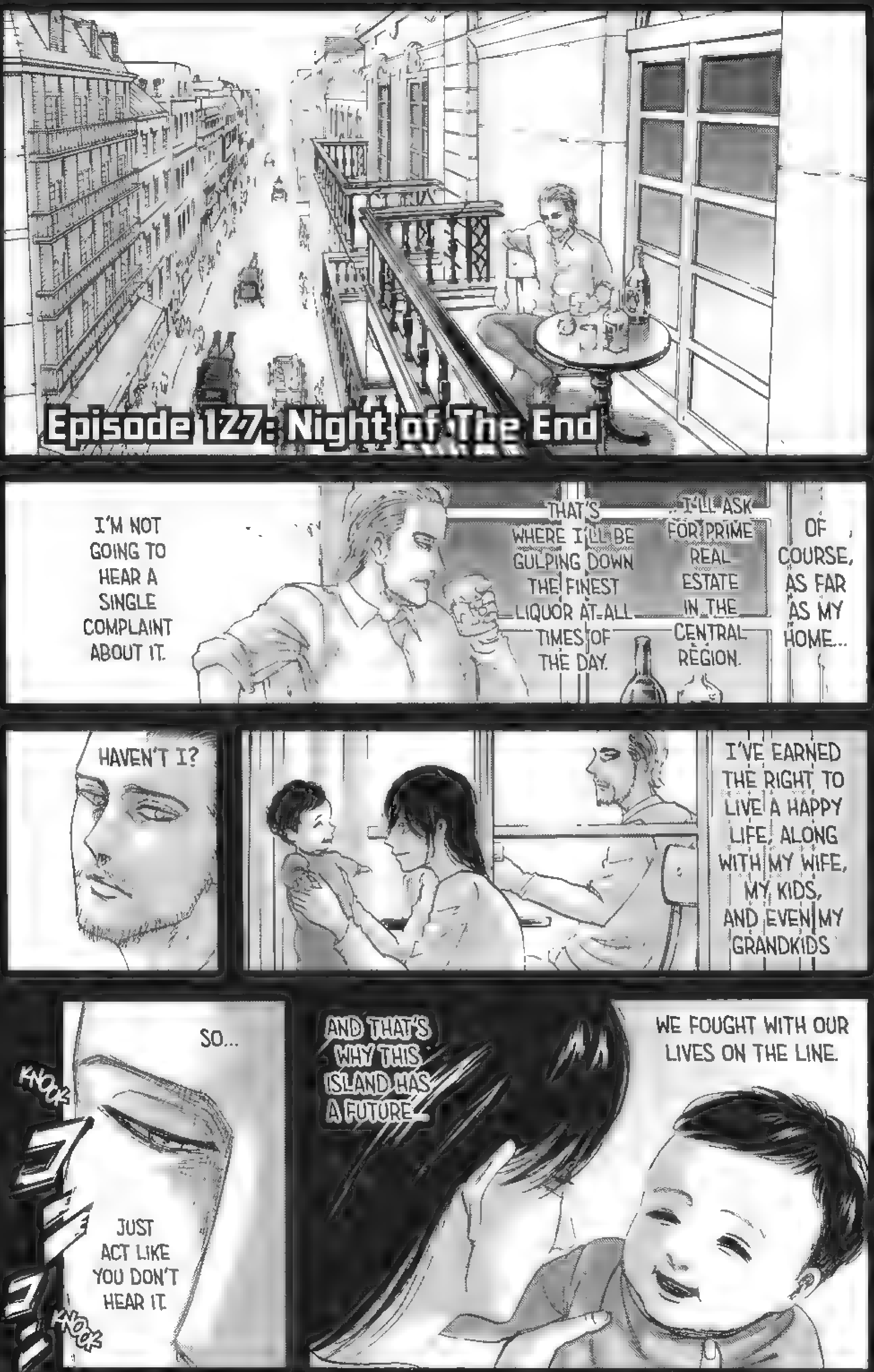
ISBN: 9781646597598

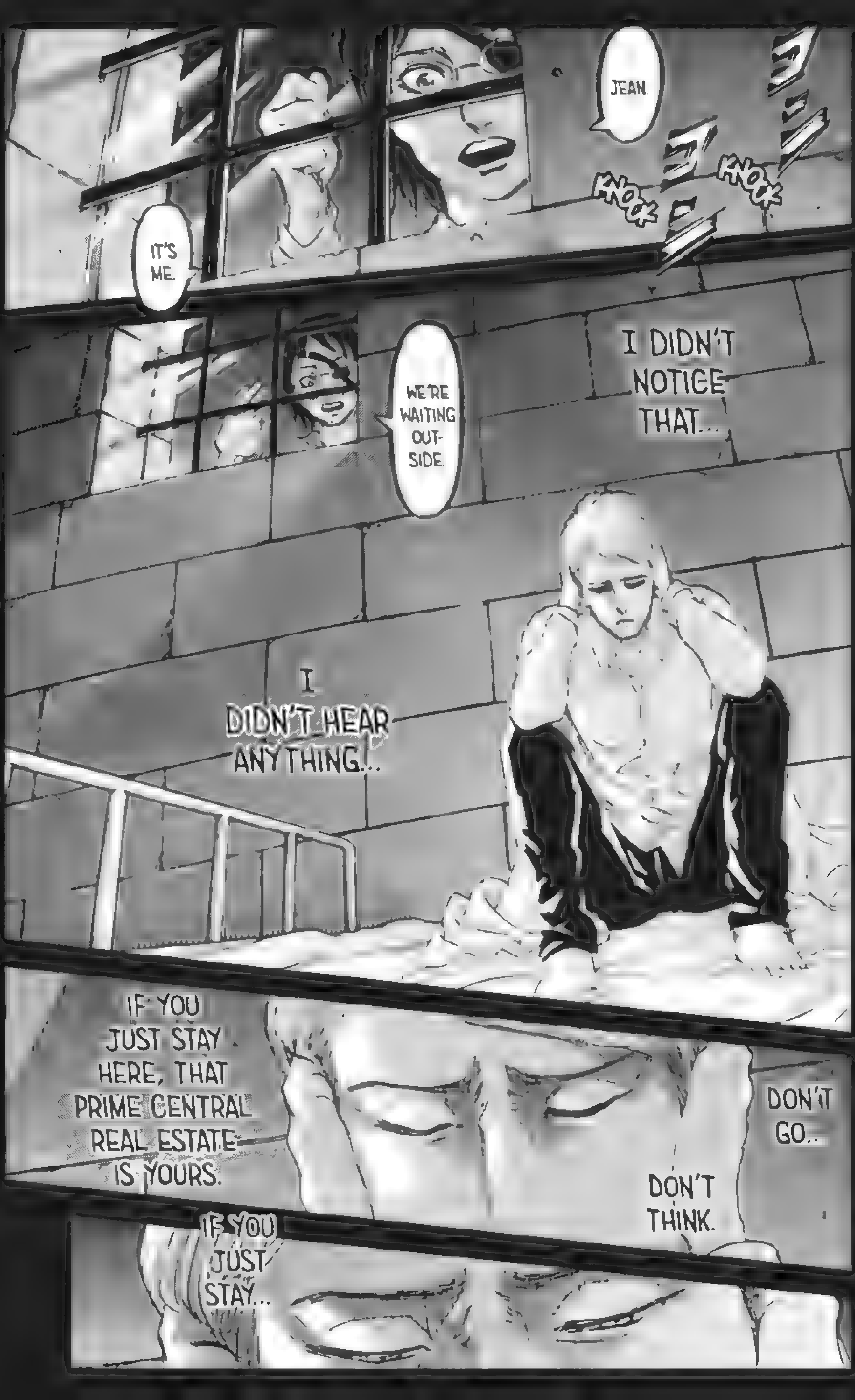
Digital Edition: 1.0.0

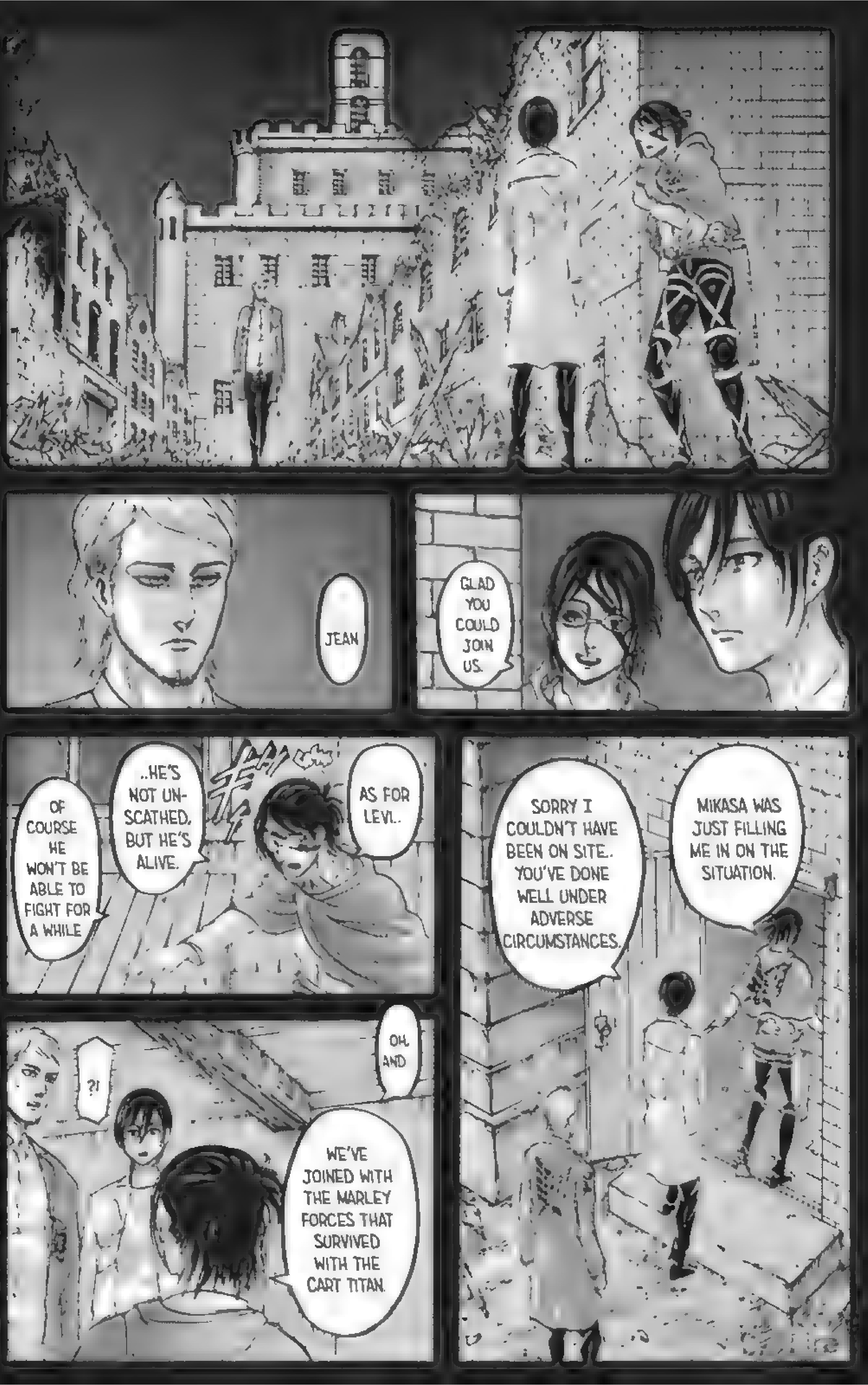
Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Dezi Sienty
Editing: Haruko Hashimoto
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman

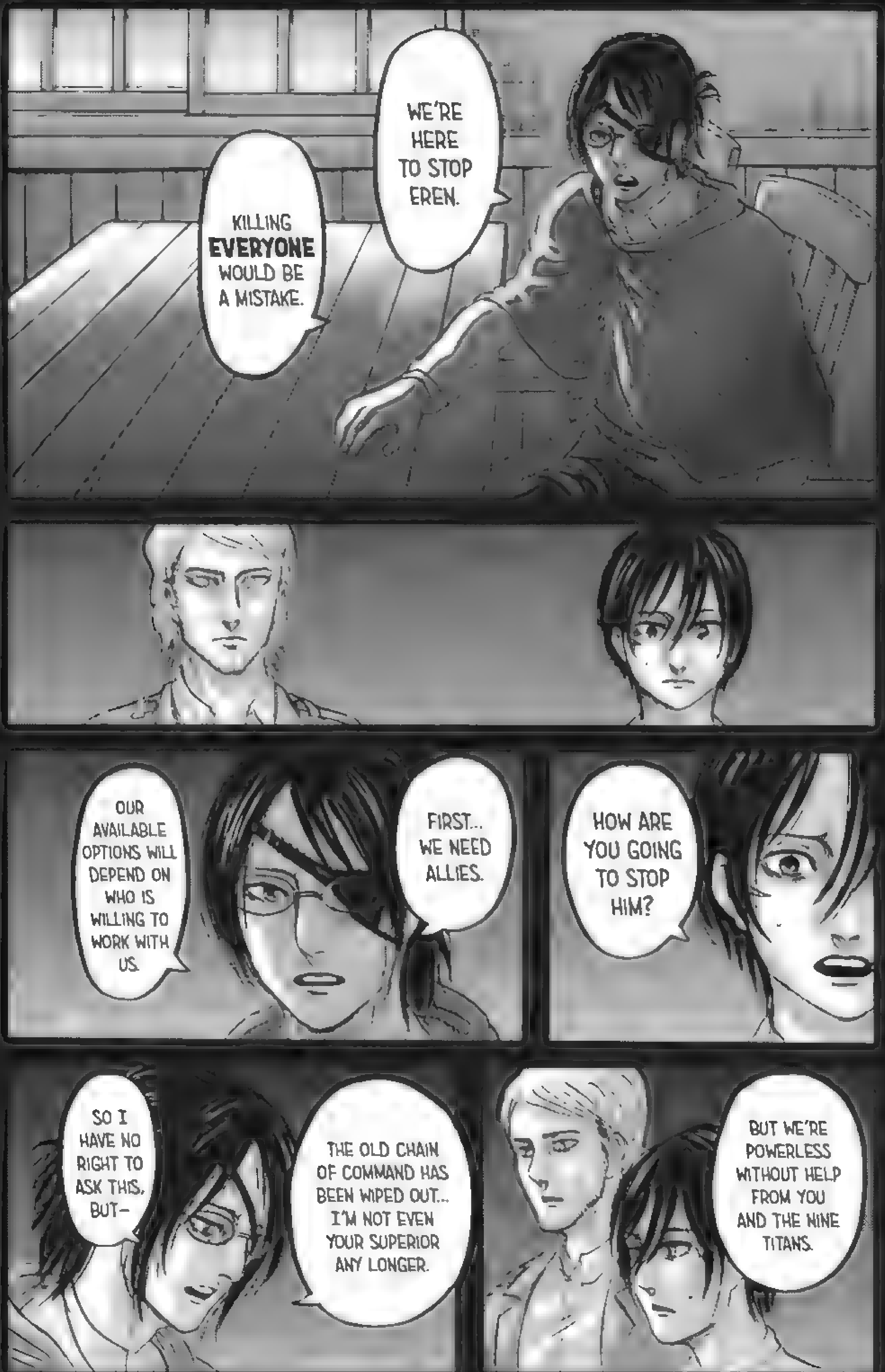
Manga Fire.to

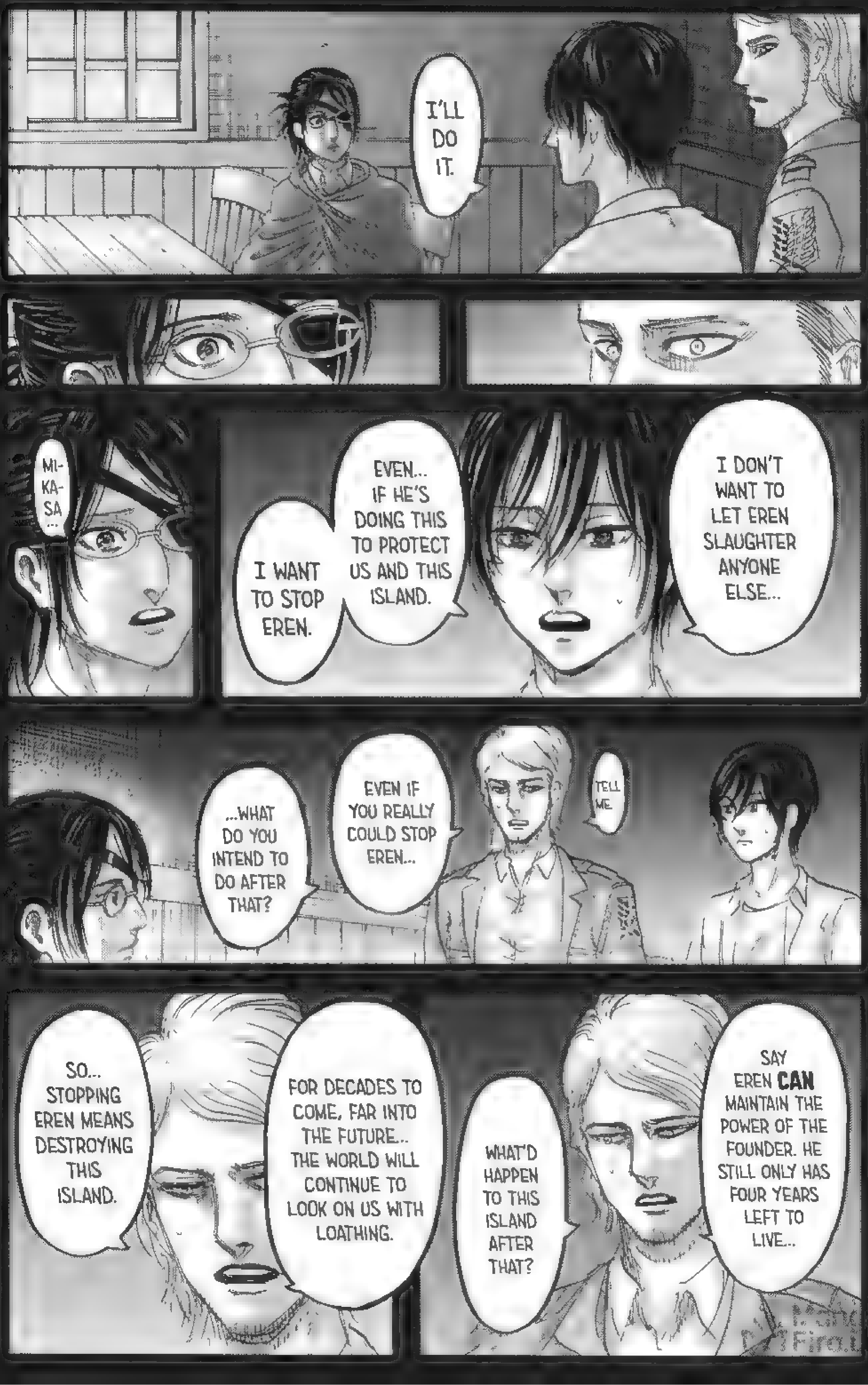
Episode 127: Night of The End

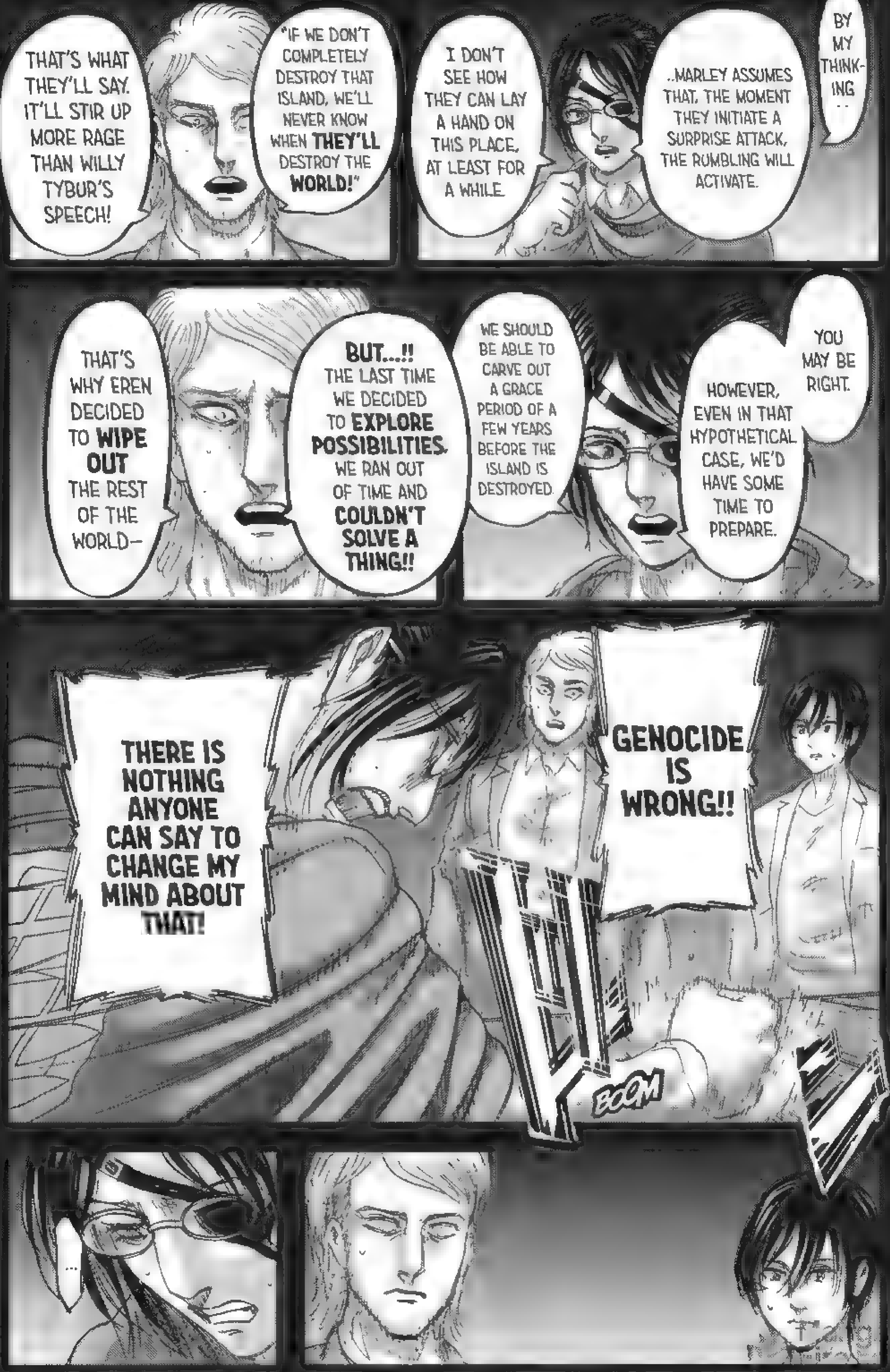

OF COURSE, AS FAR AS MY HOME...
I'LL ASK FOR PRIME REAL ESTATE IN THE CENTRAL REGION.
THAT'S WHERE I'LL BE GULPING DOWN THE FINEST LIQUOR AT ALL TIMES OF THE DAY.
I'M NOT GOING TO HEAR A SINGLE COMPLAINT ABOUT IT.
I'VE EARNED THE RIGHT TO LIVE A HAPPY LIFE, ALONG WITH MY WIFE, MY KIDS, AND EVEN MY GRANDKIDS
HAVEN'T I?
WE FOUGHT WITH OUR LIVES ON THE LINE.
AND THAT'S WHY THIS ISLAND HAS A FUTURE...
SO...
KNOCK
JUST ACT LIKE YOU DON'T HEAR IT.
KNOCK

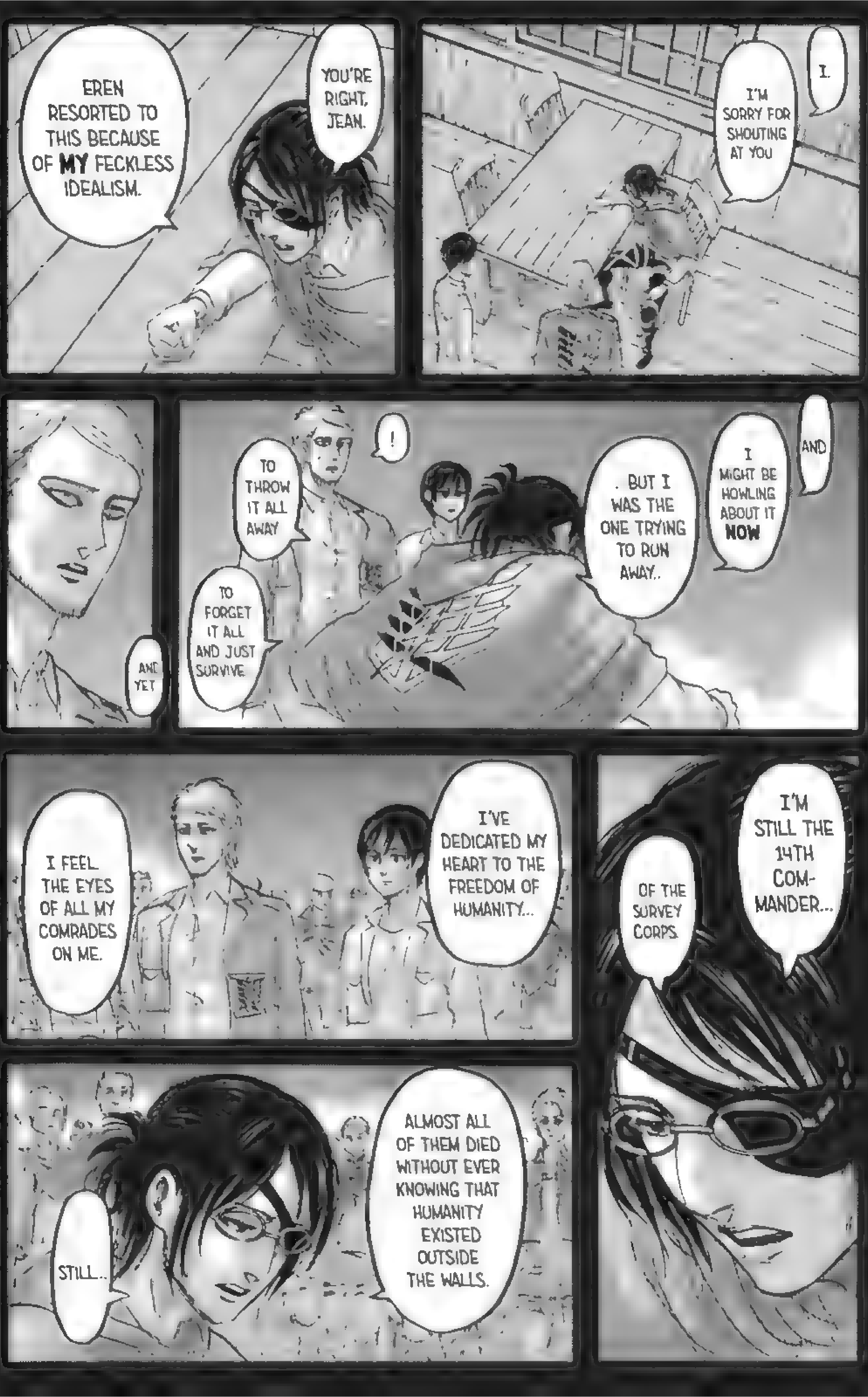

JEAN.
KNOCK KNOCK
IT'S ME.
WE'RE WAITING OUT-SIDE.
I DIDN'T NOTICE THAT...
I DIDN'T HEAR ANYTHING...
DON'T GO..
DON'T THINK.
IF YOU JUST STAY HERE, THAT PRIME CENTRAL REAL ESTATE IS YOURS.
IF YOU JUST STAY...

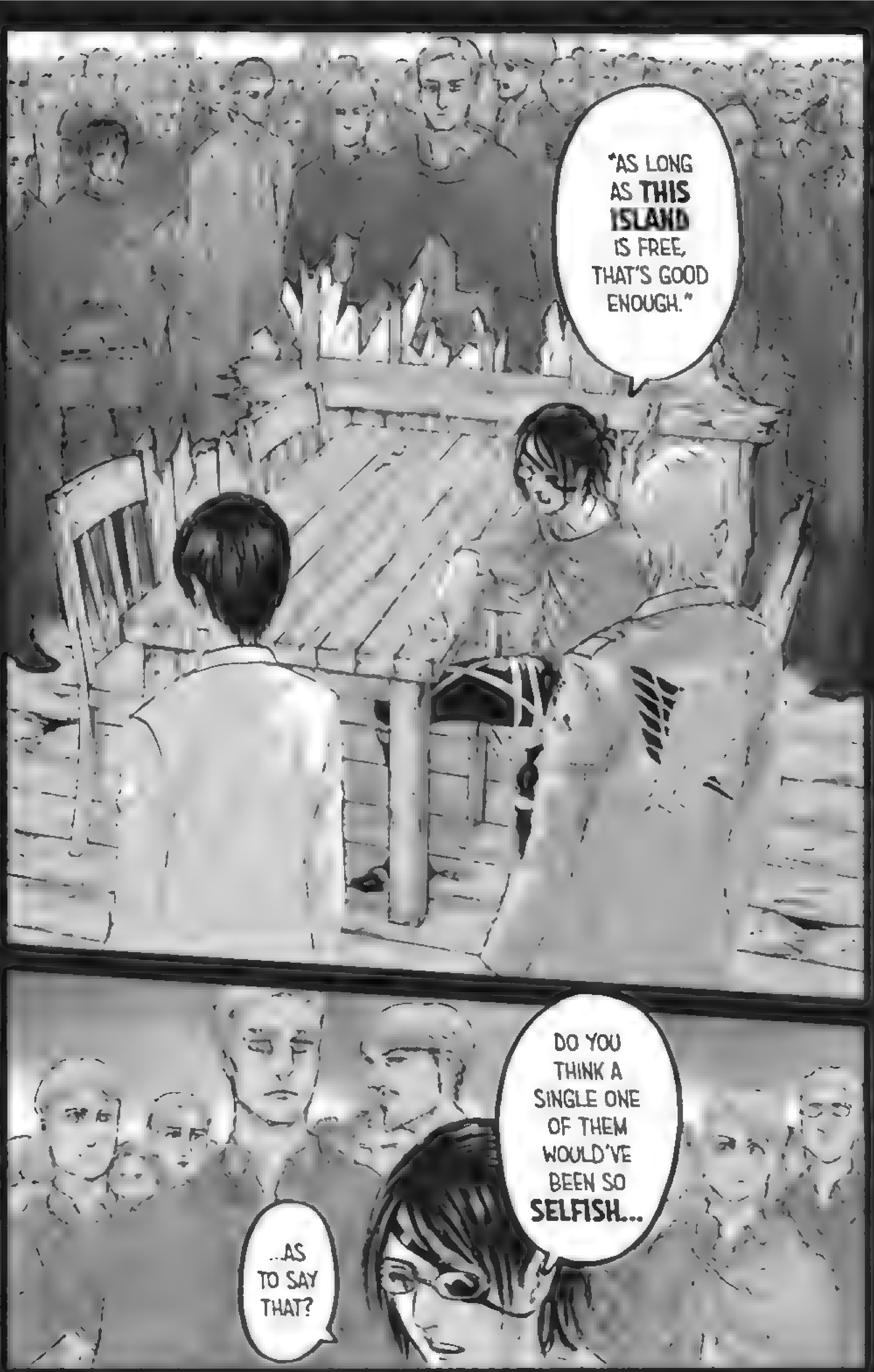

GLAD YOU COULD JOIN US.
JEAN
MIKASA WAS JUST FILLING ME IN ON THE SITUATION.
SORRY I COULDN'T HAVE BEEN ON SITE. YOU'VE DONE WELL UNDER ADVERSE CIRCUMSTANCES.
AS FOR LEVI..
..HE'S NOT UN-SCATHED, BUT HE'S ALIVE.
OF COURSE HE WON'T BE ABLE TO FIGHT FOR A WHILE
OH, AND
WE'VE JOINED WITH THE MARLEY FORCES THAT SURVIVED WITH THE CART TITAN.
?!

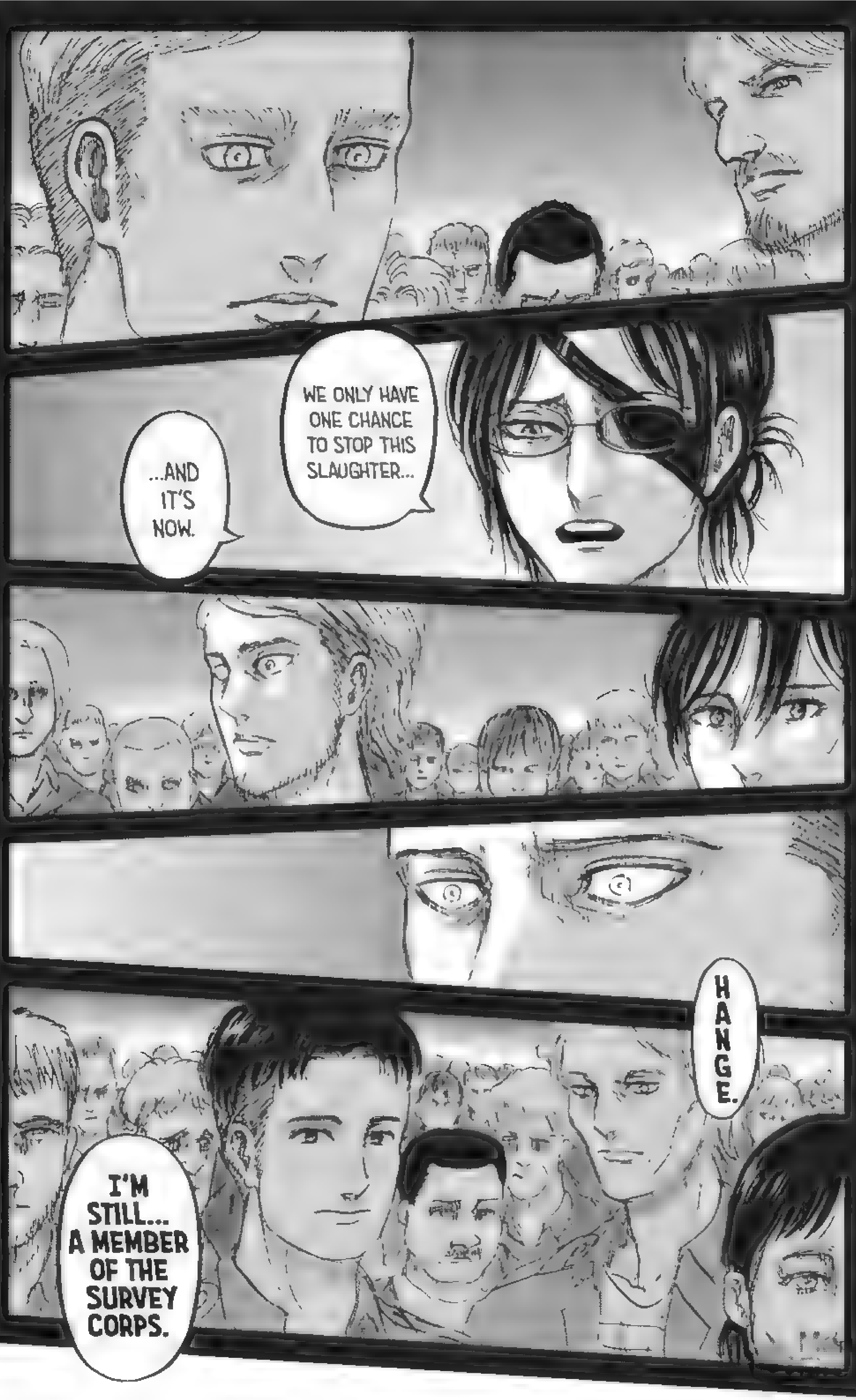

WE'RE HERE TO STOP EREN.
KILLING **EVERYONE** WOULD BE A MISTAKE.
HOW ARE YOU GOING TO STOP HIM?
FIRST... WE NEED ALLIES.
OUR AVAILABLE OPTIONS WILL DEPEND ON WHO IS WILLING TO WORK WITH US.
BUT WE'RE POWERLESS WITHOUT HELP FROM YOU AND THE NINE TITANS.
THE OLD CHAIN OF COMMAND HAS BEEN WIPED OUT... I'M NOT EVEN YOUR SUPERIOR ANY LONGER.
SO I HAVE NO RIGHT TO ASK THIS, BUT–

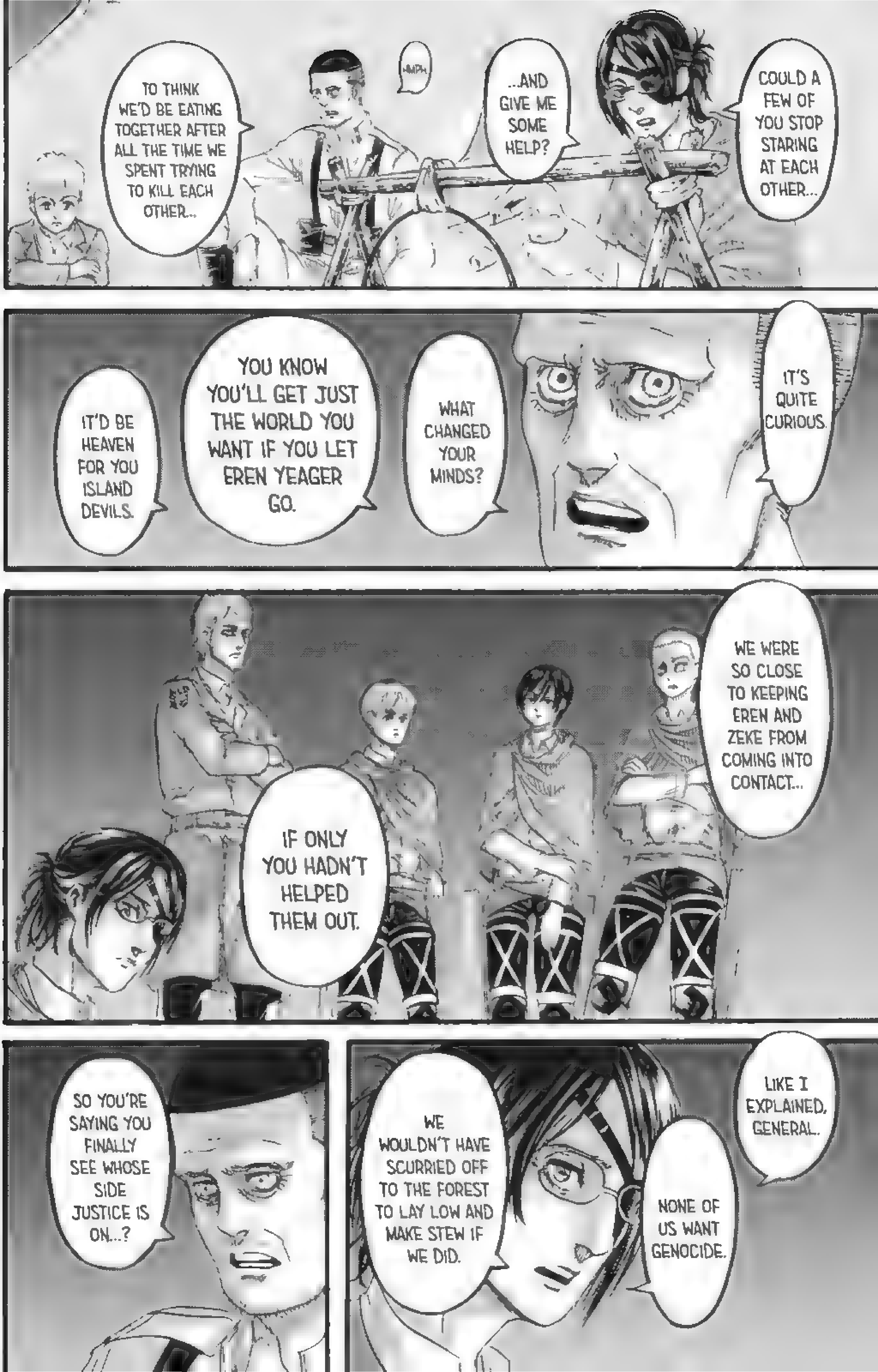

I'LL DO IT.
I DON'T WANT TO LET EREN SLAUGHTER ANYONE ELSE...
EVEN... IF HE'S DOING THIS TO PROTECT US AND THIS ISLAND.
I WANT TO STOP EREN.
MI-KA-SA...
TELL ME.
EVEN IF YOU REALLY COULD STOP EREN...
...WHAT DO YOU INTEND TO DO AFTER THAT?
SAY EREN **CAN** MAINTAIN THE POWER OF THE FOUNDER. HE STILL ONLY HAS FOUR YEARS LEFT TO LIVE...
WHAT'D HAPPEN TO THIS ISLAND AFTER THAT?
FOR DECADES TO COME, FAR INTO THE FUTURE... THE WORLD WILL CONTINUE TO LOOK ON US WITH LOATHING.
SO... STOPPING EREN MEANS DESTROYING THIS ISLAND.

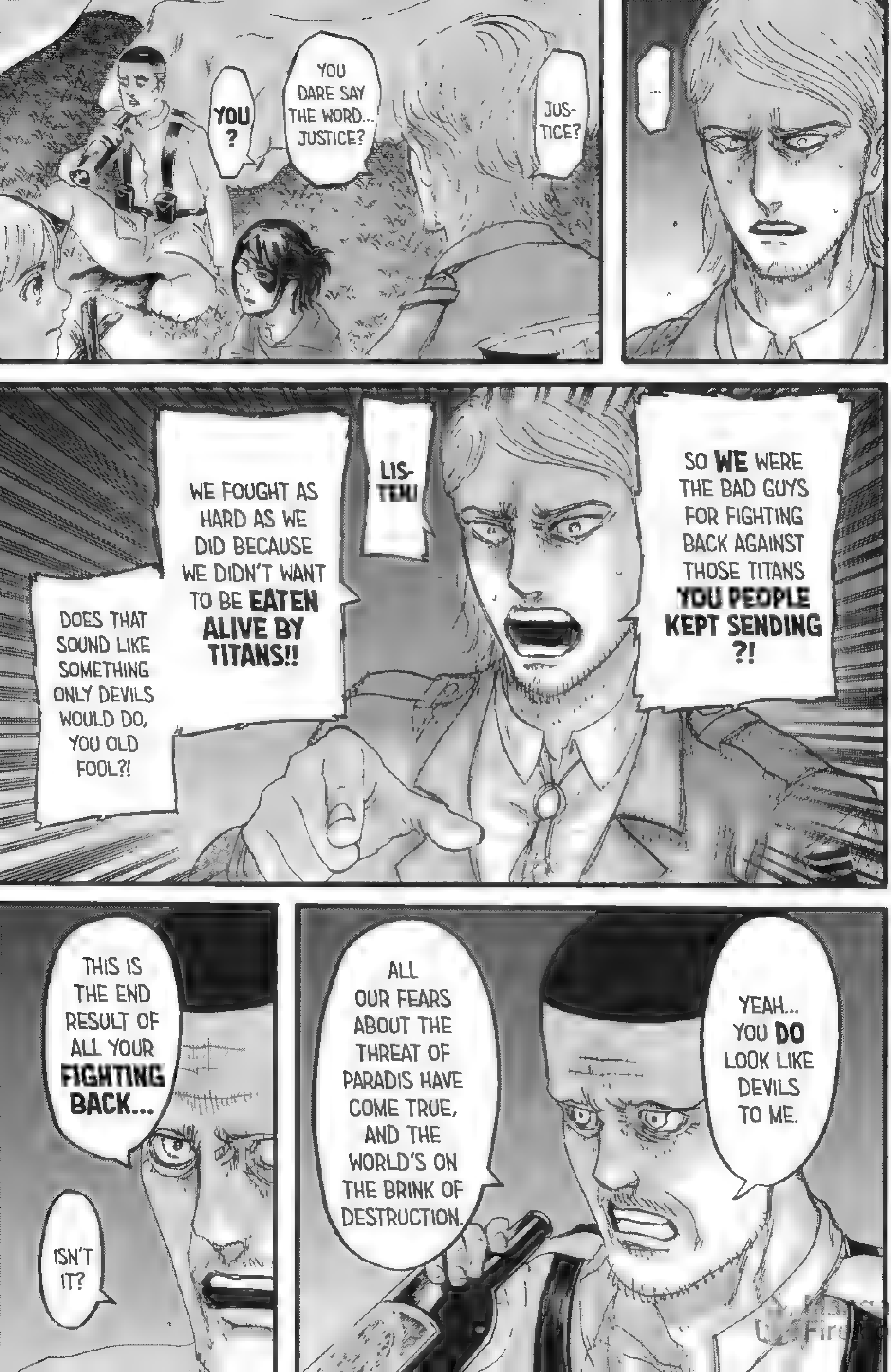

BY MY THINKING...
..MARLEY ASSUMES THAT, THE MOMENT THEY INITIATE A SURPRISE ATTACK, THE RUMBLING WILL ACTIVATE.
I DON'T SEE HOW THEY CAN LAY A HAND ON THIS PLACE, AT LEAST FOR A WHILE.
"IF WE DON'T COMPLETELY DESTROY THAT ISLAND, WE'LL NEVER KNOW WHEN THEY'LL DESTROY THE WORLD!"
THAT'S WHAT THEY'LL SAY. IT'LL STIR UP MORE RAGE THAN WILLY TYBUR'S SPEECH!
YOU MAY BE RIGHT.
HOWEVER, EVEN IN THAT HYPOTHETICAL CASE, WE'D HAVE SOME TIME TO PREPARE.
WE SHOULD BE ABLE TO CARVE OUT A GRACE PERIOD OF A FEW YEARS BEFORE THE ISLAND IS DESTROYED.
BUT...!! THE LAST TIME WE DECIDED TO EXPLORE POSSIBILITIES, WE RAN OUT OF TIME AND COULDN'T SOLVE A THING!!
THAT'S WHY EREN DECIDED TO WIPE OUT THE REST OF THE WORLD—
GENOCIDE IS WRONG!!
THERE IS NOTHING ANYONE CAN SAY TO CHANGE MY MIND ABOUT THAT!
BOOM
...


I.
I'M SORRY FOR SHOUTING AT YOU
YOU'RE RIGHT, JEAN.
EREN RESORTED TO THIS BECAUSE OF **MY** FECKLESS IDEALISM.
AND
I MIGHT BE HOWLING ABOUT IT **NOW**
. BUT I WAS THE ONE TRYING TO RUN AWAY..
!
TO THROW IT ALL AWAY
TO FORGET IT ALL AND JUST SURVIVE
AND YET
I'M STILL THE 14TH COMMANDER...
OF THE SURVEY CORPS.
I'VE DEDICATED MY HEART TO THE FREEDOM OF HUMANITY...
I FEEL THE EYES OF ALL MY COMRADES ON ME.
ALMOST ALL OF THEM DIED WITHOUT EVER KNOWING THAT HUMANITY EXISTED OUTSIDE THE WALLS.
STILL..

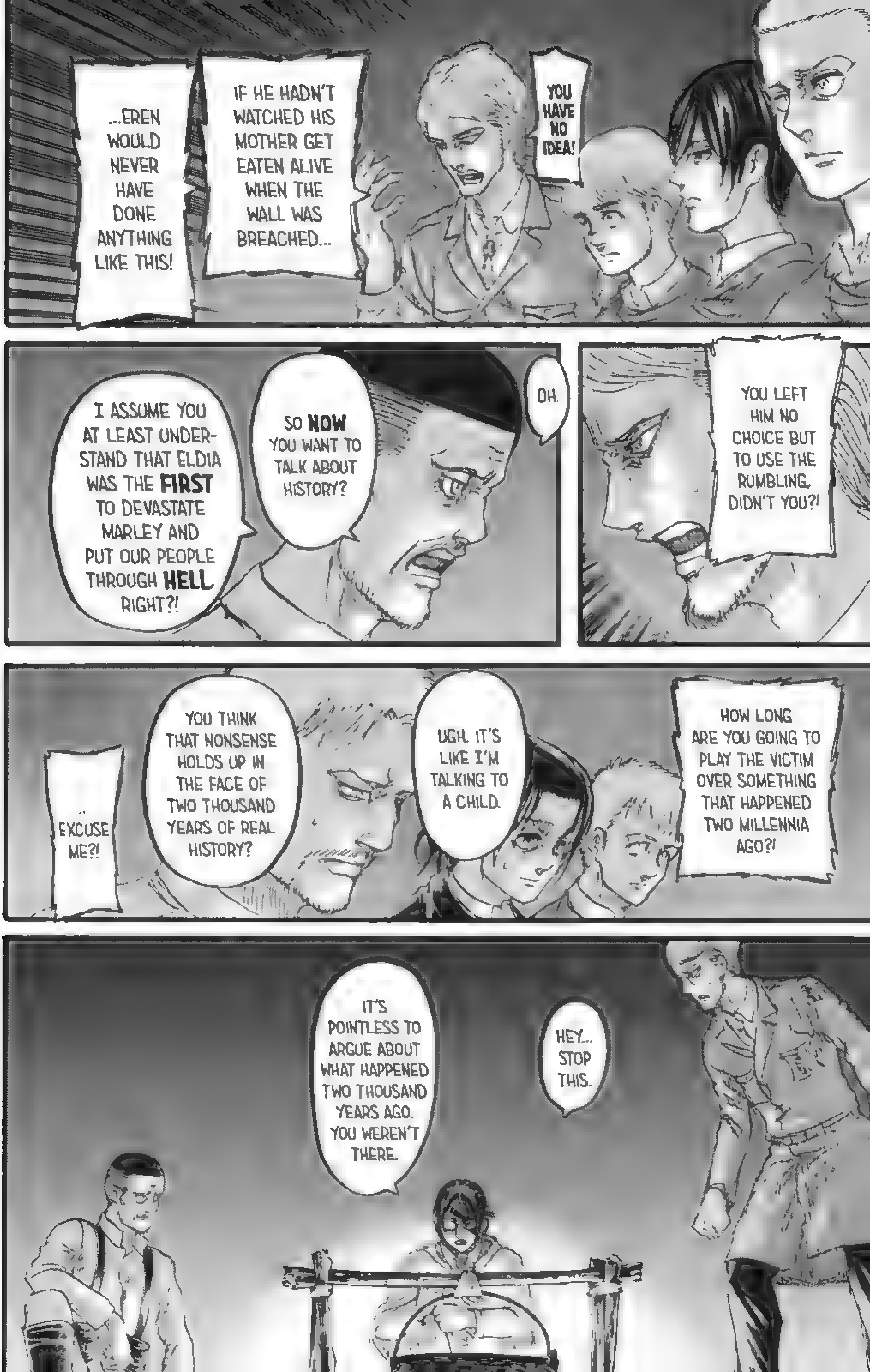

"AS LONG AS THIS ISLAND IS FREE, THAT'S GOOD ENOUGH."
DO YOU THINK A SINGLE ONE OF THEM WOULD'VE BEEN SO SELFISH...
...AS TO SAY THAT?

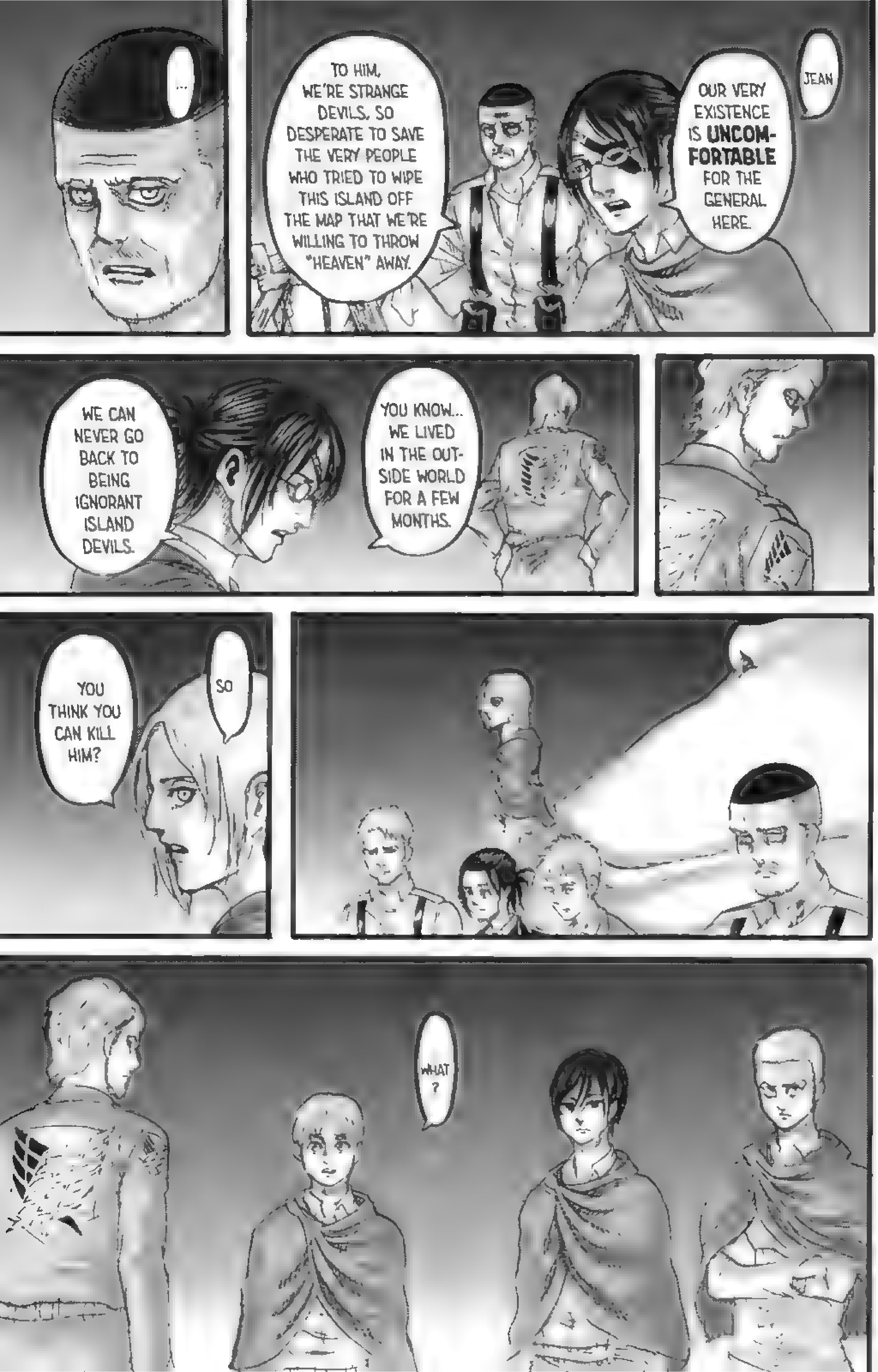

WE ONLY HAVE ONE CHANCE TO STOP THIS SLAUGHTER...
...AND IT'S NOW.
HANGE.
I'M STILL... A MEMBER OF THE SURVEY CORPS.

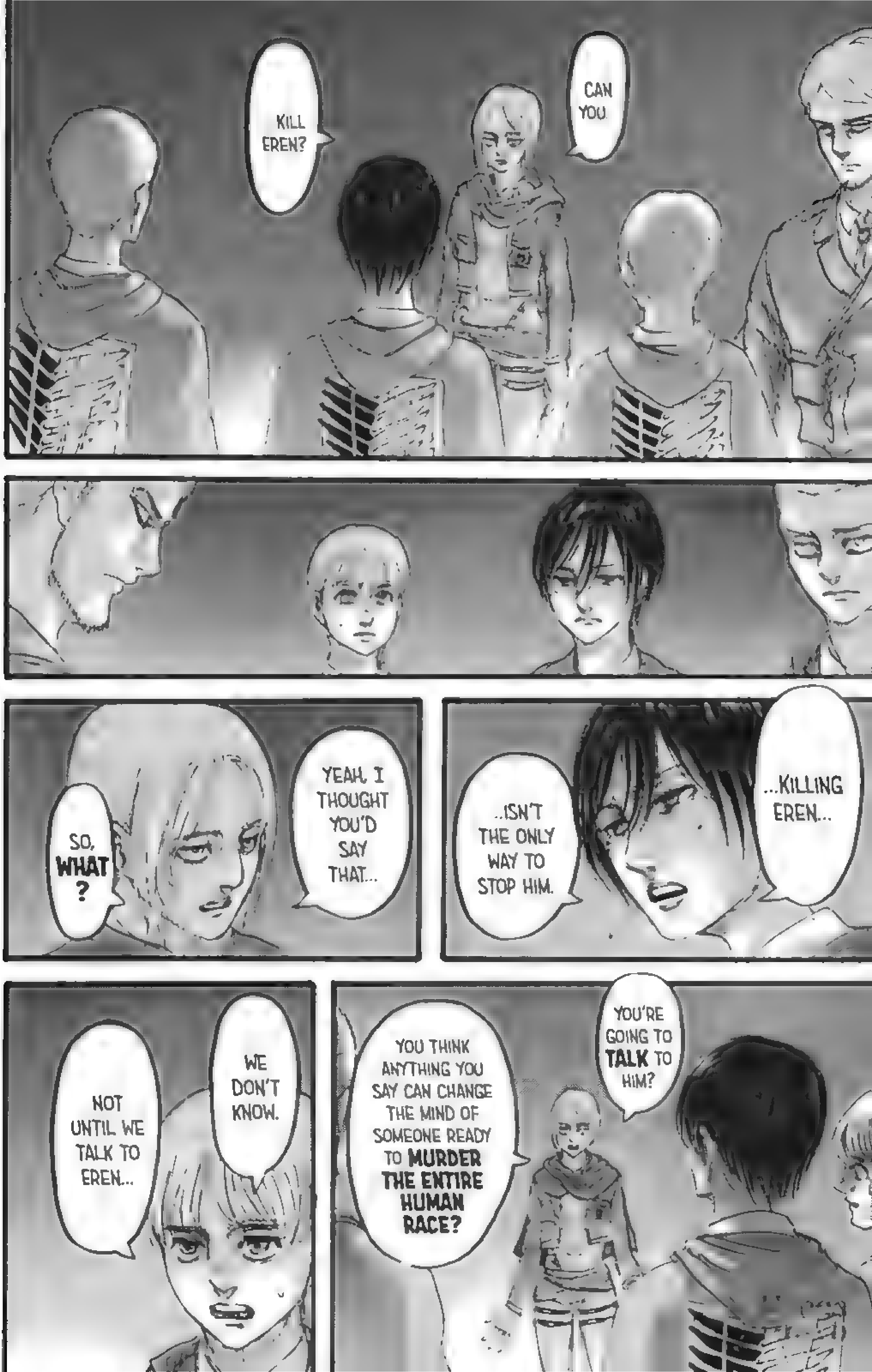

COULD A FEW OF YOU STOP STARING AT EACH OTHER...
...AND GIVE ME SOME HELP?
HMPH.
TO THINK WE'D BE EATING TOGETHER AFTER ALL THE TIME WE SPENT TRYING TO KILL EACH OTHER...
IT'S QUITE CURIOUS.
WHAT CHANGED YOUR MINDS?
YOU KNOW YOU'LL GET JUST THE WORLD YOU WANT IF YOU LET EREN YEAGER GO.
IT'D BE HEAVEN FOR YOU ISLAND DEVILS.
WE WERE SO CLOSE TO KEEPING EREN AND ZEKE FROM COMING INTO CONTACT...
IF ONLY YOU HADN'T HELPED THEM OUT.
LIKE I EXPLAINED, GENERAL.
NONE OF US WANT GENOCIDE.
WE WOULDN'T HAVE SCURRIED OFF TO THE FOREST TO LAY LOW AND MAKE STEW IF WE DID.
SO YOU'RE SAYING YOU FINALLY SEE WHOSE SIDE JUSTICE IS ON...?

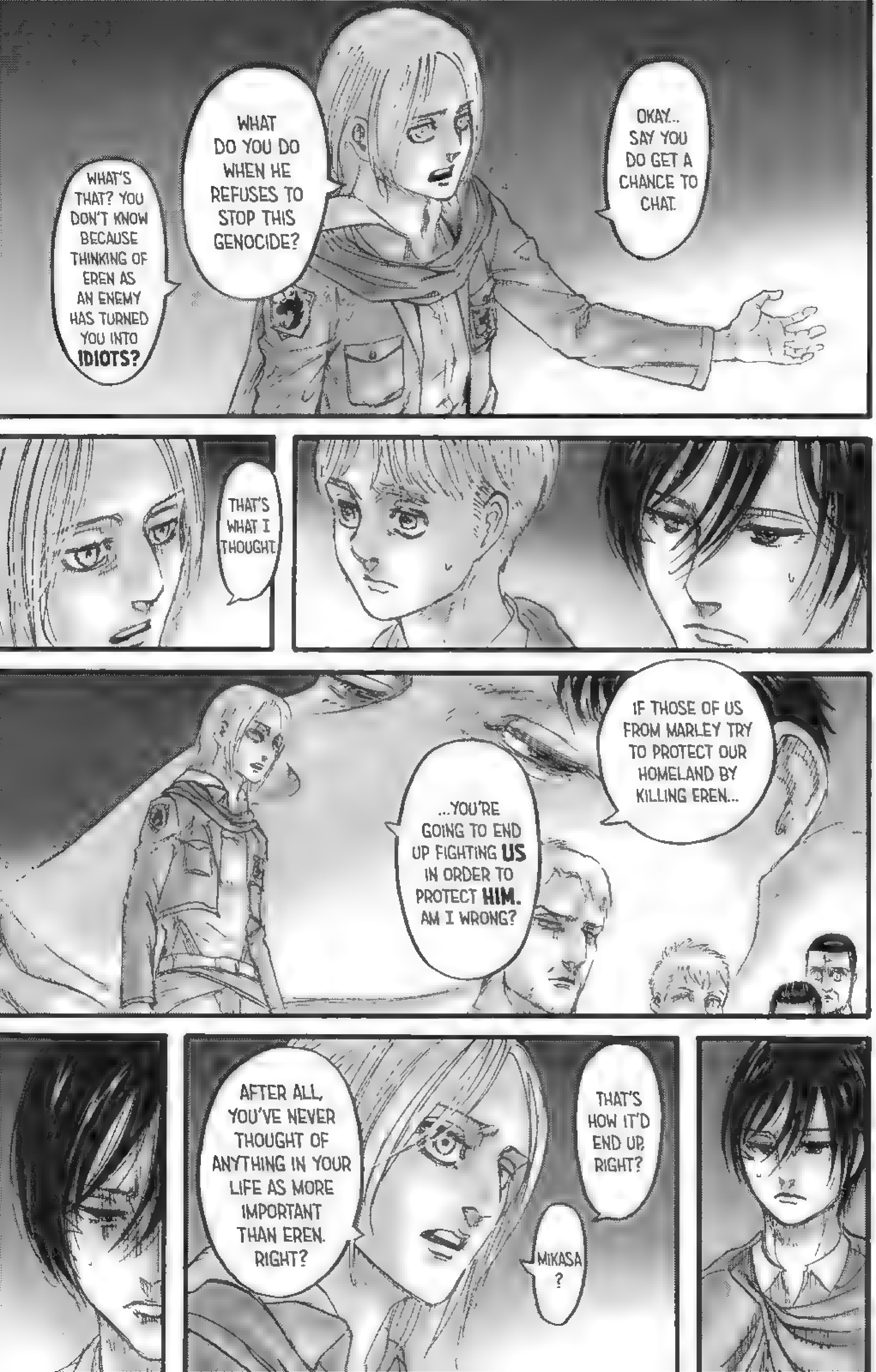

...
JUSTICE?
YOU DARE SAY THE WORD... JUSTICE?
YOU?
SO **WE** WERE THE BAD GUYS FOR FIGHTING BACK AGAINST THOSE TITANS **YOU PEOPLE KEPT SENDING** ?!
LISTEN!
WE FOUGHT AS HARD AS WE DID BECAUSE WE DIDN'T WANT TO BE **EATEN ALIVE BY TITANS!!**
DOES THAT SOUND LIKE SOMETHING ONLY DEVILS WOULD DO, YOU OLD FOOL?!
YEAH... YOU **DO** LOOK LIKE DEVILS TO ME.
ALL OUR FEARS ABOUT THE THREAT OF PARADIS HAVE COME TRUE, AND THE WORLD'S ON THE BRINK OF DESTRUCTION.
THIS IS THE END RESULT OF ALL YOUR **FIGHTING BACK...**
ISN'T IT?

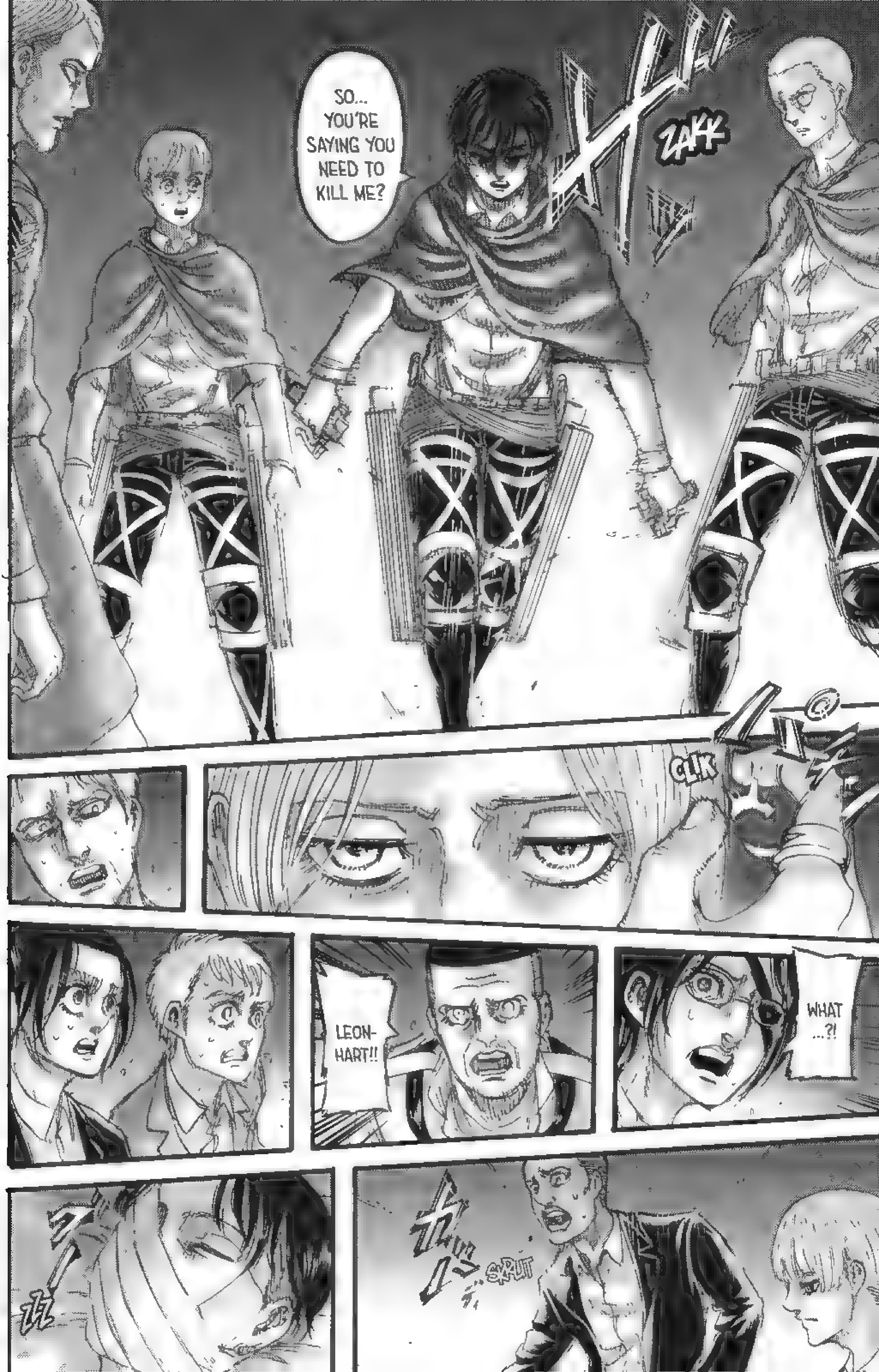
MangaFire

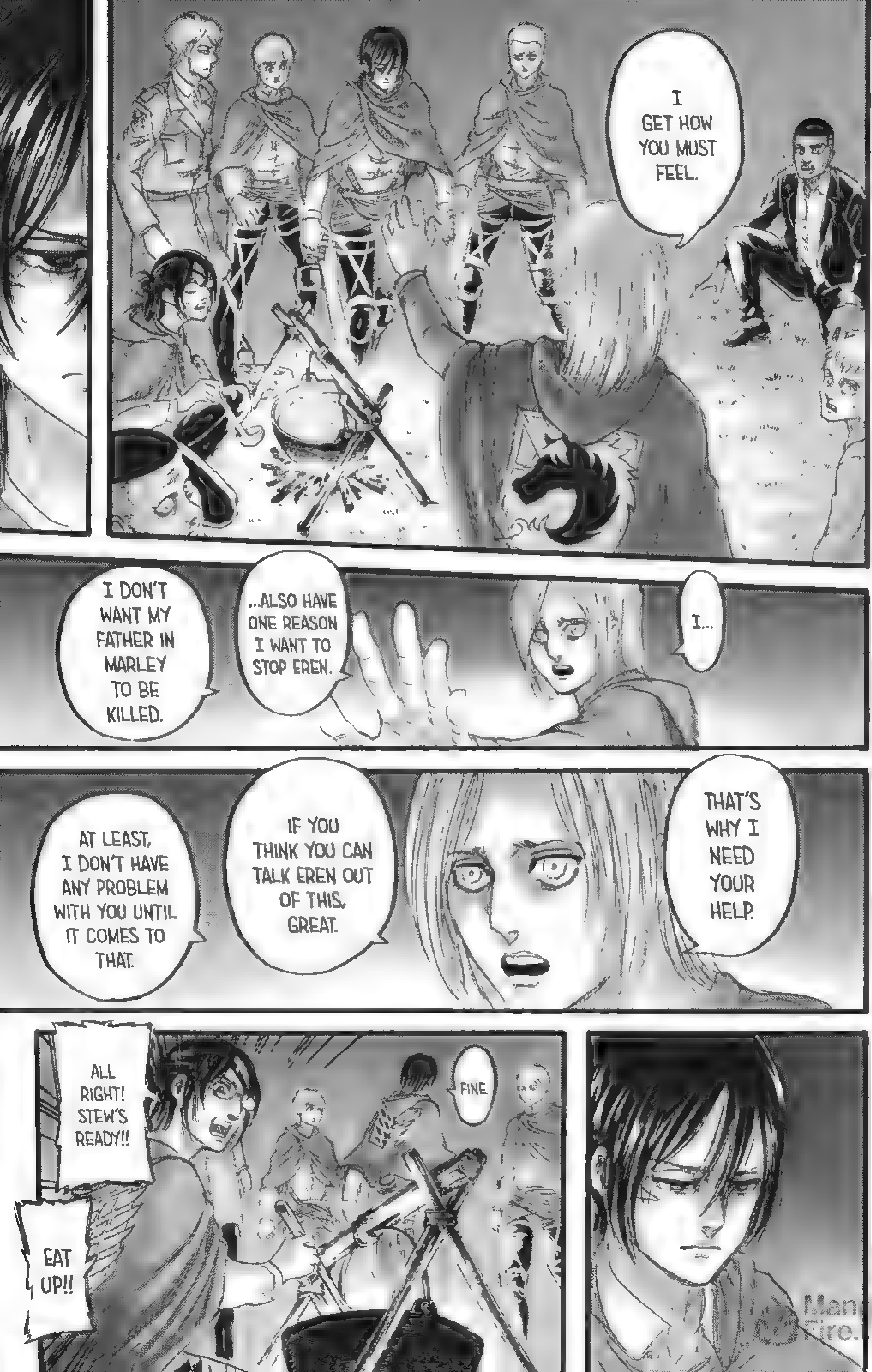

YOU HAVE NO IDEA!
IF HE HADN'T WATCHED HIS MOTHER GET EATEN ALIVE WHEN THE WALL WAS BREACHED...
...EREN WOULD NEVER HAVE DONE ANYTHING LIKE THIS!
YOU LEFT HIM NO CHOICE BUT TO USE THE RUMBLING, DIDN'T YOU?!
OH.
SO NOW YOU WANT TO TALK ABOUT HISTORY?
I ASSUME YOU AT LEAST UNDERSTAND THAT ELDIA WAS THE FIRST TO DEVASTATE MARLEY AND PUT OUR PEOPLE THROUGH HELL, RIGHT?!
HOW LONG ARE YOU GOING TO PLAY THE VICTIM OVER SOMETHING THAT HAPPENED TWO MILLENNIA AGO?!
UGH. IT'S LIKE I'M TALKING TO A CHILD.
YOU THINK THAT NONSENSE HOLDS UP IN THE FACE OF TWO THOUSAND YEARS OF REAL HISTORY?
..EXCUSE ME?!
HEY... STOP THIS.
IT'S POINTLESS TO ARGUE ABOUT WHAT HAPPENED TWO THOUSAND YEARS AGO. YOU WEREN'T THERE.


JEAN
OUR VERY EXISTENCE IS **UNCOMFORTABLE** FOR THE GENERAL HERE.
TO HIM, WE'RE STRANGE DEVILS, SO DESPERATE TO SAVE THE VERY PEOPLE WHO TRIED TO WIPE THIS ISLAND OFF THE MAP THAT WE'RE WILLING TO THROW "HEAVEN" AWAY.
...
YOU KNOW... WE LIVED IN THE OUTSIDE WORLD FOR A FEW MONTHS.
WE CAN NEVER GO BACK TO BEING IGNORANT ISLAND DEVILS.
SO
YOU THINK YOU CAN KILL HIM?
WHAT?

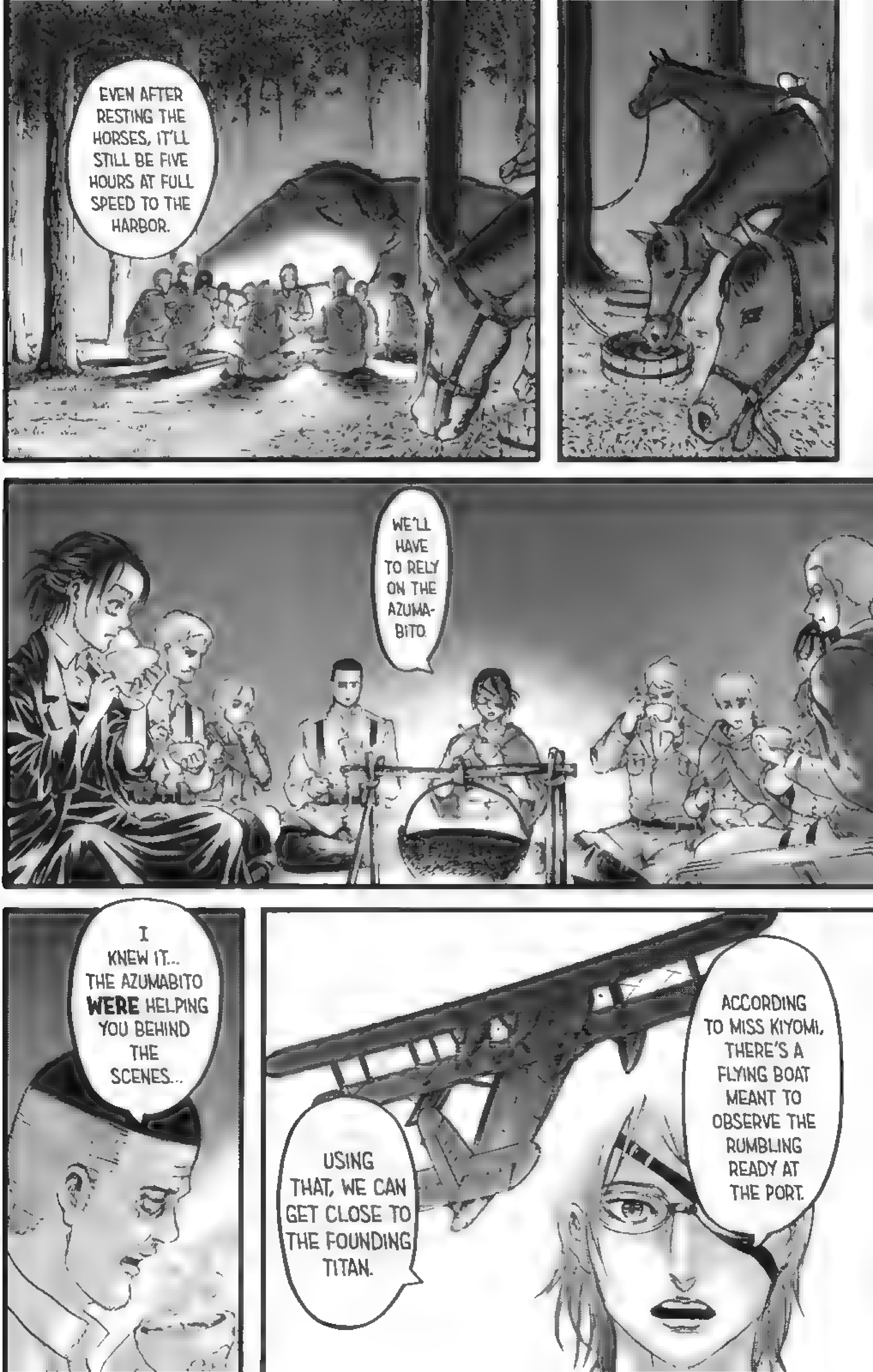

CAN YOU
KILL EREN?
...KILLING EREN...
..ISN'T THE ONLY WAY TO STOP HIM.
YEAH, I THOUGHT YOU'D SAY THAT...
SO, **WHAT**?
YOU'RE GOING TO **TALK** TO HIM?
YOU THINK ANYTHING YOU SAY CAN CHANGE THE MIND OF SOMEONE READY TO **MURDER THE ENTIRE HUMAN RACE?**
WE DON'T KNOW.
NOT UNTIL WE TALK TO EREN...

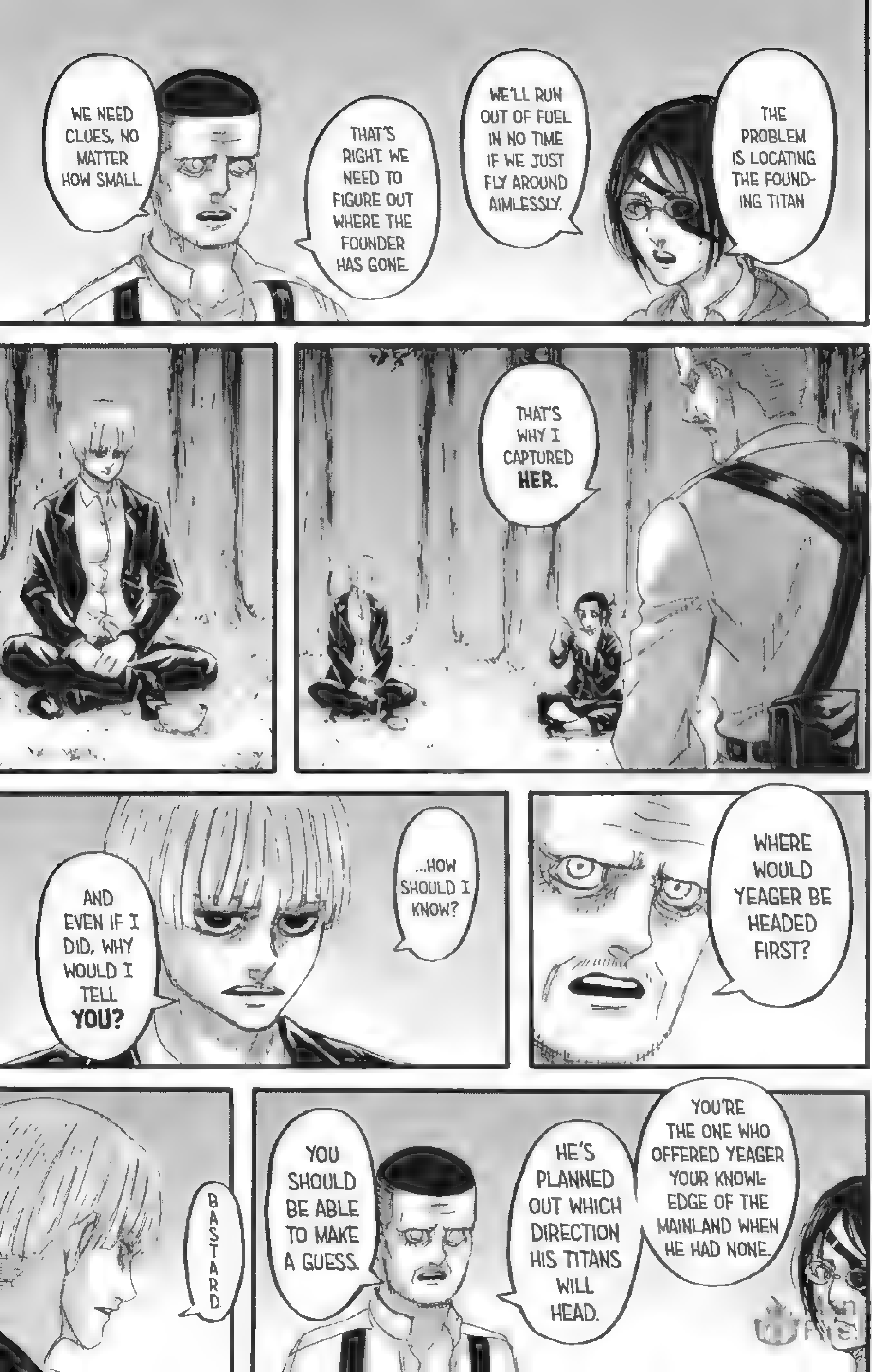

OKAY... SAY YOU DO GET A CHANCE TO CHAT.
WHAT DO YOU DO WHEN HE REFUSES TO STOP THIS GENOCIDE?
WHAT'S THAT? YOU DON'T KNOW BECAUSE THINKING OF EREN AS AN ENEMY HAS TURNED YOU INTO **IDIOTS?**
THAT'S WHAT I THOUGHT.
IF THOSE OF US FROM MARLEY TRY TO PROTECT OUR HOMELAND BY KILLING EREN...
...YOU'RE GOING TO END UP FIGHTING **US** IN ORDER TO PROTECT **HIM.** AM I WRONG?
THAT'S HOW IT'D END UP, RIGHT?
MIKASA?
AFTER ALL, YOU'VE NEVER THOUGHT OF ANYTHING IN YOUR LIFE AS MORE IMPORTANT THAN EREN. RIGHT?

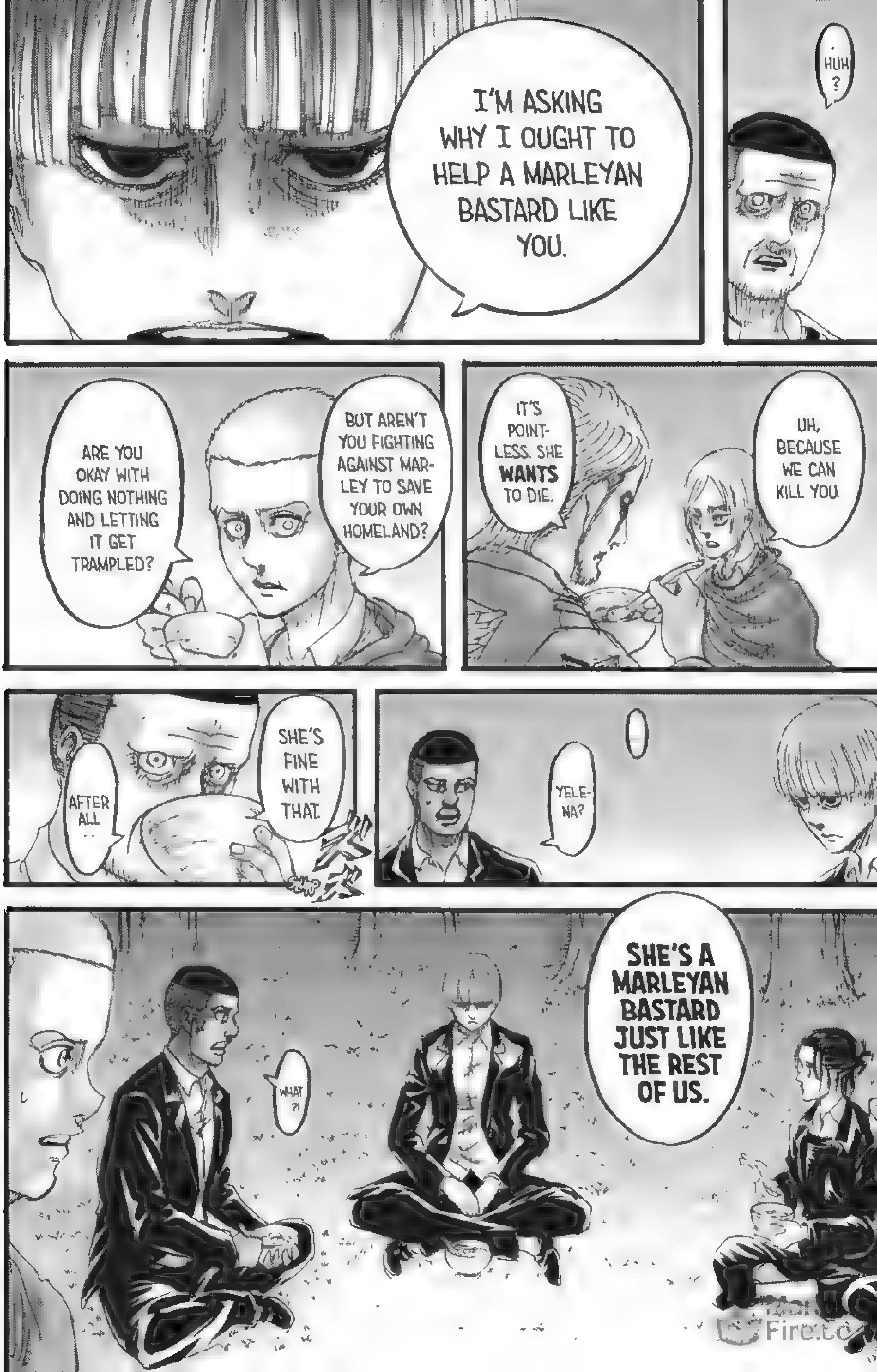

ZAKK
SO... YOU'RE SAYING YOU NEED TO KILL ME?
CLIK
WHAT ...?!
LEON-HART!!
SPLUT


I GET HOW YOU MUST FEEL.
I...
...ALSO HAVE ONE REASON I WANT TO STOP EREN.
I DON'T WANT MY FATHER IN MARLEY TO BE KILLED.
THAT'S WHY I NEED YOUR HELP.
IF YOU THINK YOU CAN TALK EREN OUT OF THIS, GREAT.
AT LEAST, I DON'T HAVE ANY PROBLEM WITH YOU UNTIL IT COMES TO THAT.
FINE
ALL RIGHT! STEW'S READY!!
EAT UP!!

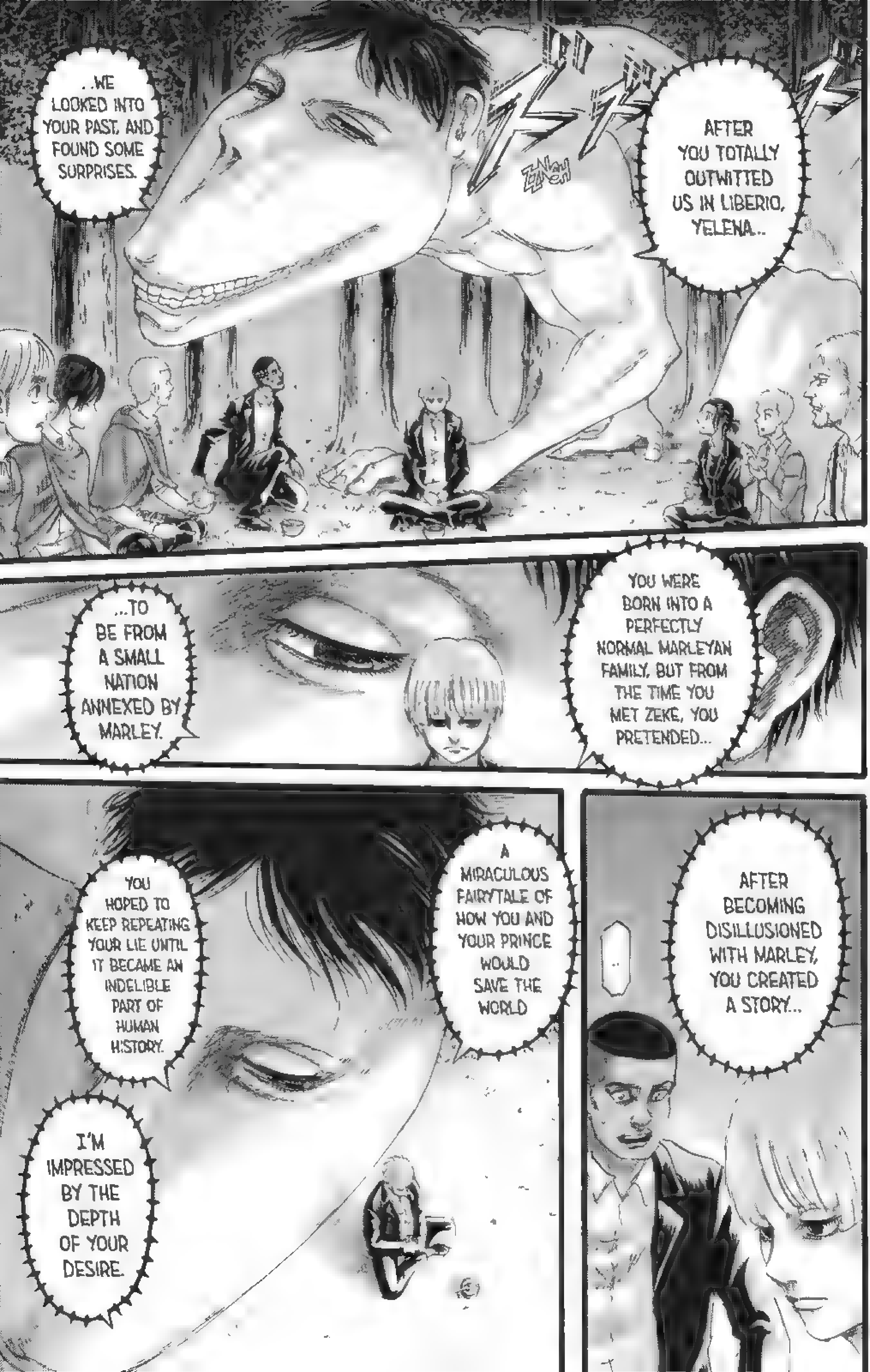
MangaFire.to

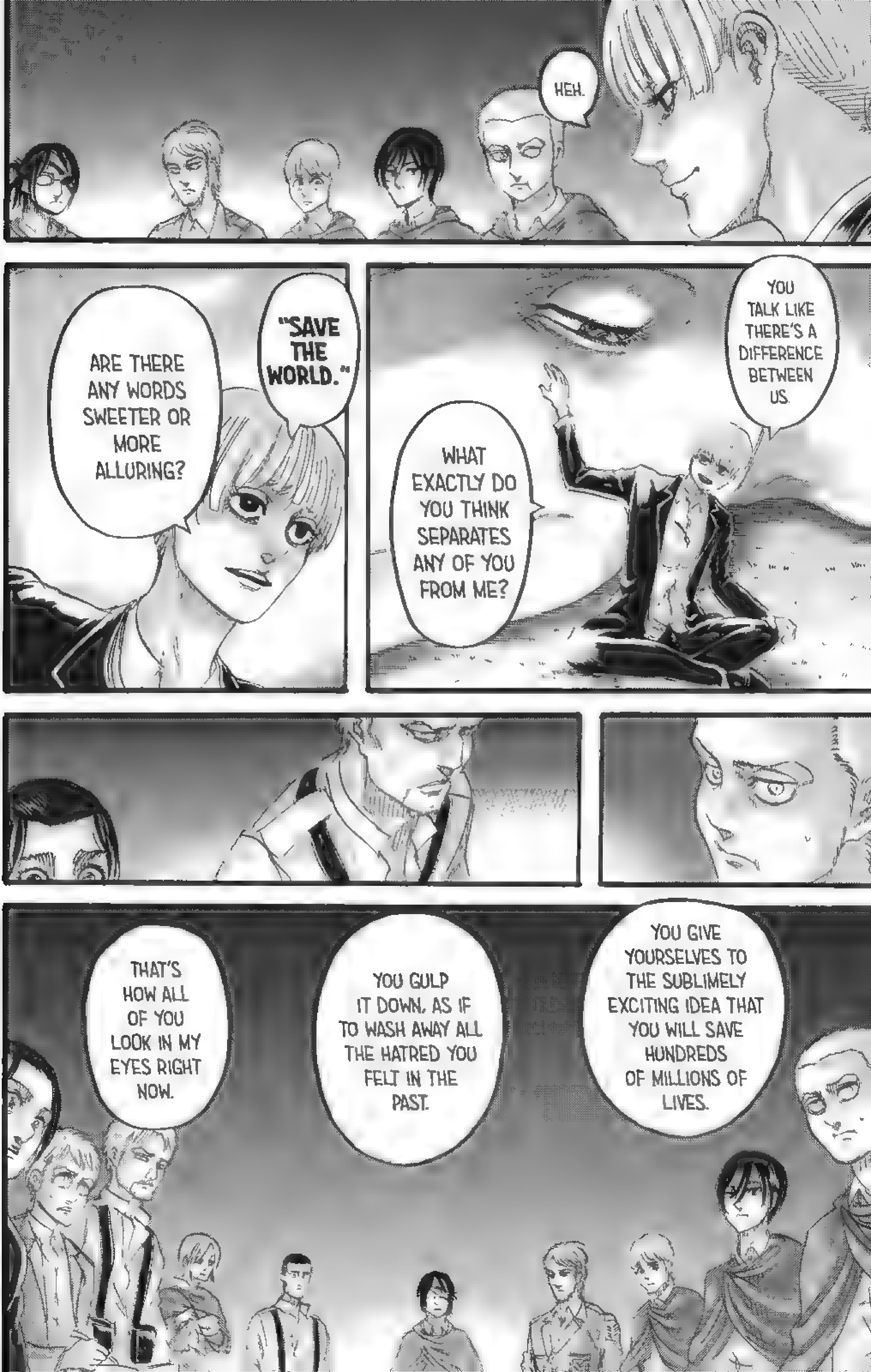

EVEN AFTER RESTING THE HORSES, IT'LL STILL BE FIVE HOURS AT FULL SPEED TO THE HARBOR.
WE'LL HAVE TO RELY ON THE AZUMABITO.
ACCORDING TO MISS KIYOMI, THERE'S A FLYING BOAT MEANT TO OBSERVE THE RUMBLING READY AT THE PORT.
USING THAT, WE CAN GET CLOSE TO THE FOUNDING TITAN.
I KNEW IT... THE AZUMABITO **WERE** HELPING YOU BEHIND THE SCENES...

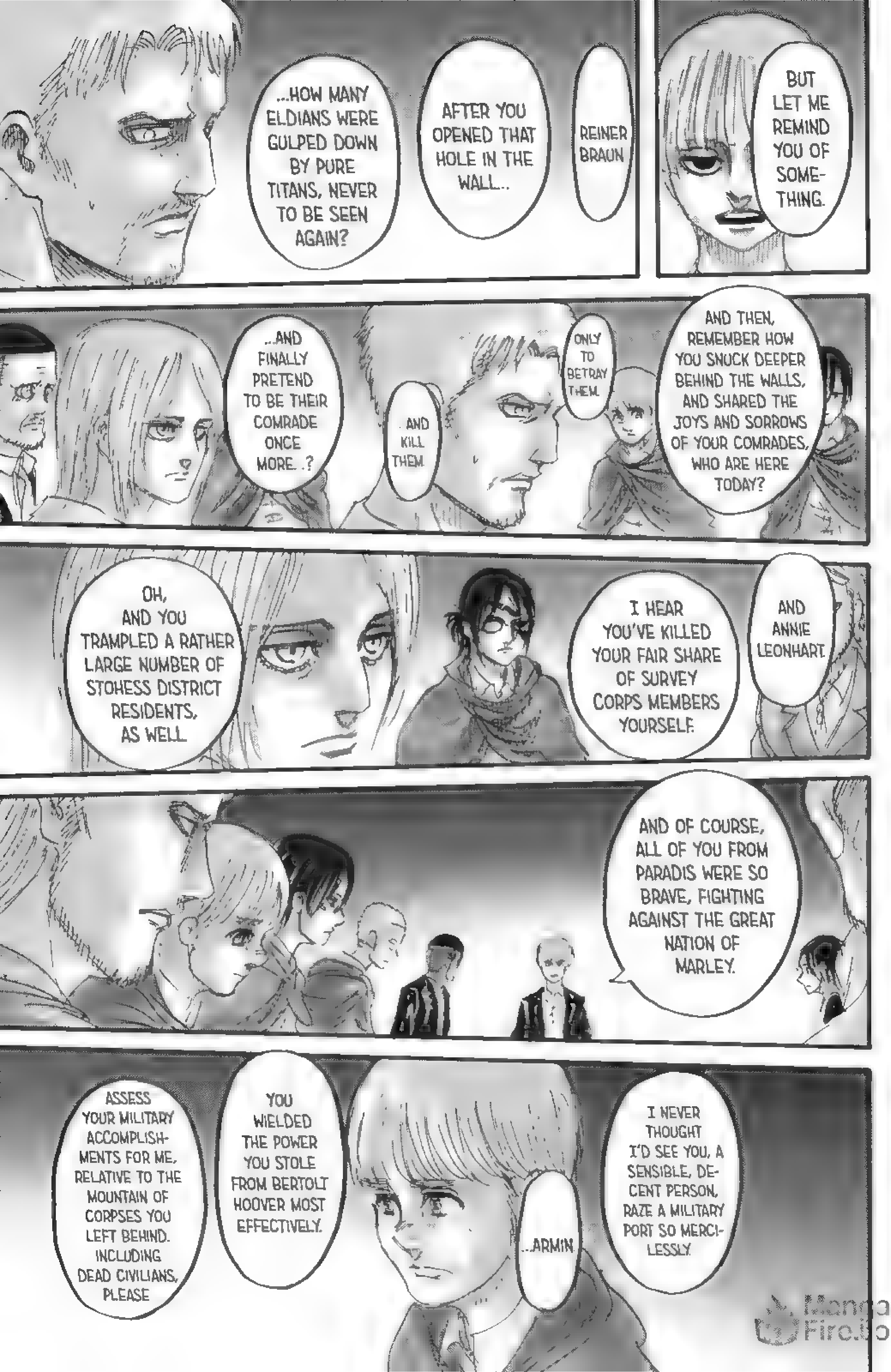

THE PROBLEM IS LOCATING THE FOUNDING TITAN
WE'LL RUN OUT OF FUEL IN NO TIME IF WE JUST FLY AROUND AIMLESSLY.
THAT'S RIGHT. WE NEED TO FIGURE OUT WHERE THE FOUNDER HAS GONE.
WE NEED CLUES, NO MATTER HOW SMALL.
THAT'S WHY I CAPTURED **HER.**
WHERE WOULD YEAGER BE HEADED FIRST?
...HOW SHOULD I KNOW?
AND EVEN IF I DID, WHY WOULD I TELL **YOU?**
YOU'RE THE ONE WHO OFFERED YEAGER YOUR KNOWLEDGE OF THE MAINLAND WHEN HE HAD NONE.
HE'S PLANNED OUT WHICH DIRECTION HIS TITANS WILL HEAD.
YOU SHOULD BE ABLE TO MAKE A GUESS.
BASTARD


HUH?
I'M ASKING WHY I OUGHT TO HELP A MARLEYAN BASTARD LIKE YOU.
UH, BECAUSE WE CAN KILL YOU.
IT'S POINTLESS. SHE **WANTS** TO DIE.
BUT AREN'T YOU FIGHTING AGAINST MARLEY TO SAVE YOUR OWN HOMELAND?
ARE YOU OKAY WITH DOING NOTHING AND LETTING IT GET TRAMPLED?
YELENA?
SHE'S FINE WITH THAT.
AFTER ALL...
SHE'S A MARLEYAN BASTARD JUST LIKE THE REST OF US.
WHAT?!

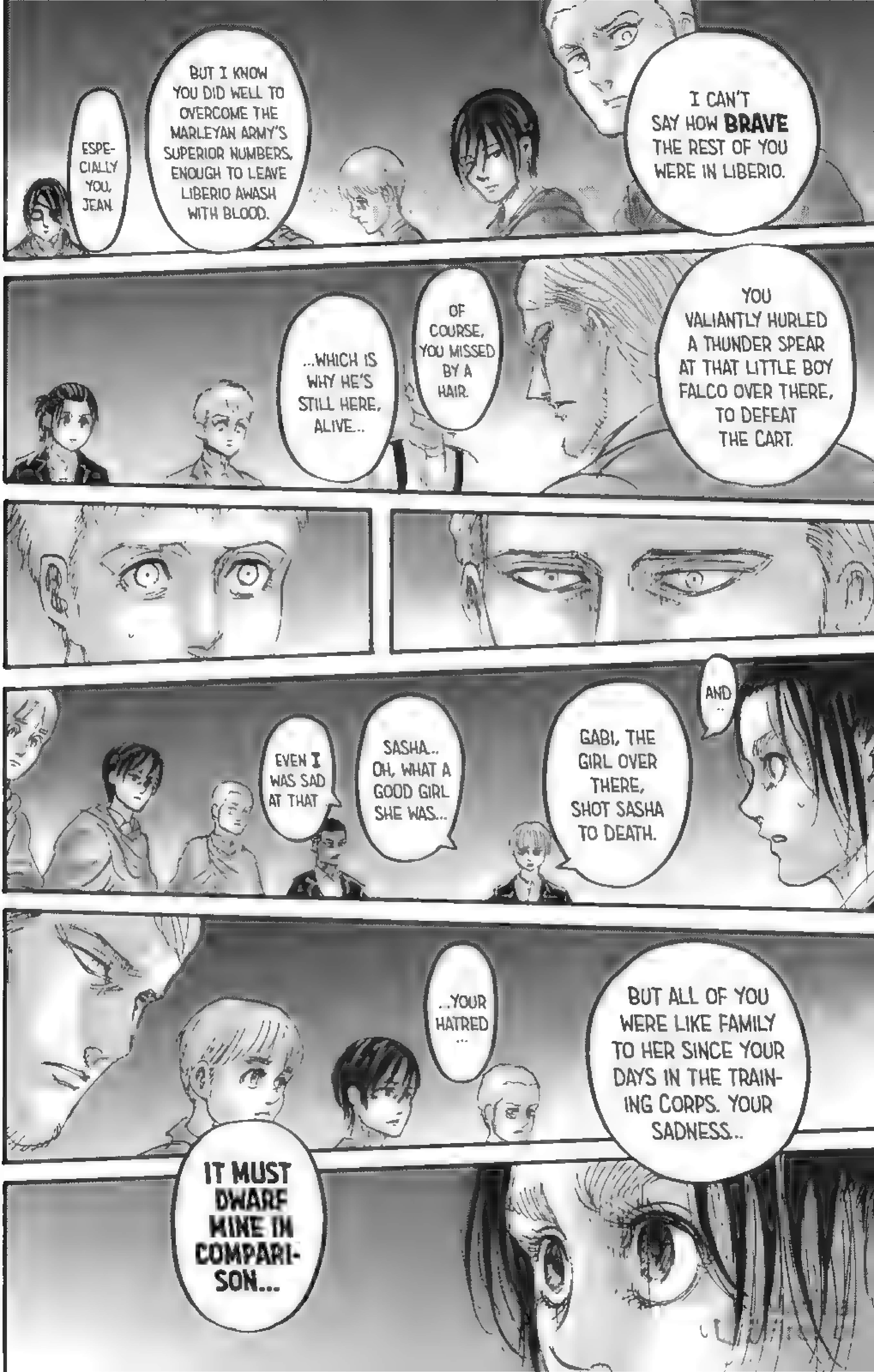
MangaFire.to

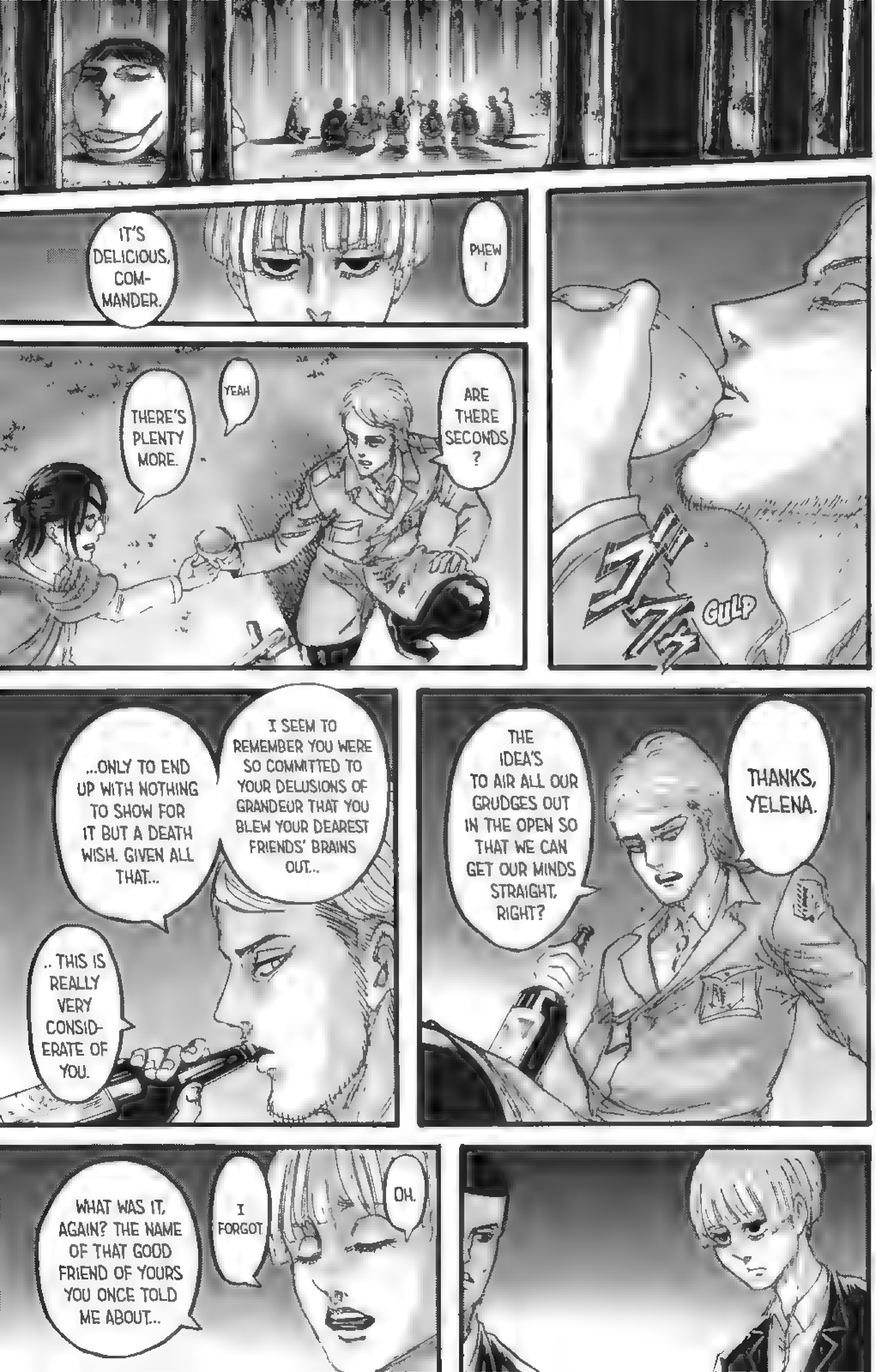

AFTER YOU TOTALLY OUTWITTED US IN LIBERIO, YELENA..
..WE LOOKED INTO YOUR PAST, AND FOUND SOME SURPRISES.
ZNCH ZNCH
YOU WERE BORN INTO A PERFECTLY NORMAL MARLEYAN FAMILY, BUT FROM THE TIME YOU MET ZEKE, YOU PRETENDED...
...TO BE FROM A SMALL NATION ANNEXED BY MARLEY.
AFTER BECOMING DISILLUSIONED WITH MARLEY, YOU CREATED A STORY...
...
A MIRACULOUS FAIRYTALE OF HOW YOU AND YOUR PRINCE WOULD SAVE THE WORLD
YOU HOPED TO KEEP REPEATING YOUR LIE UNTIL IT BECAME AN INDELIBLE PART OF HUMAN HISTORY.
I'M IMPRESSED BY THE DEPTH OF YOUR DESIRE.

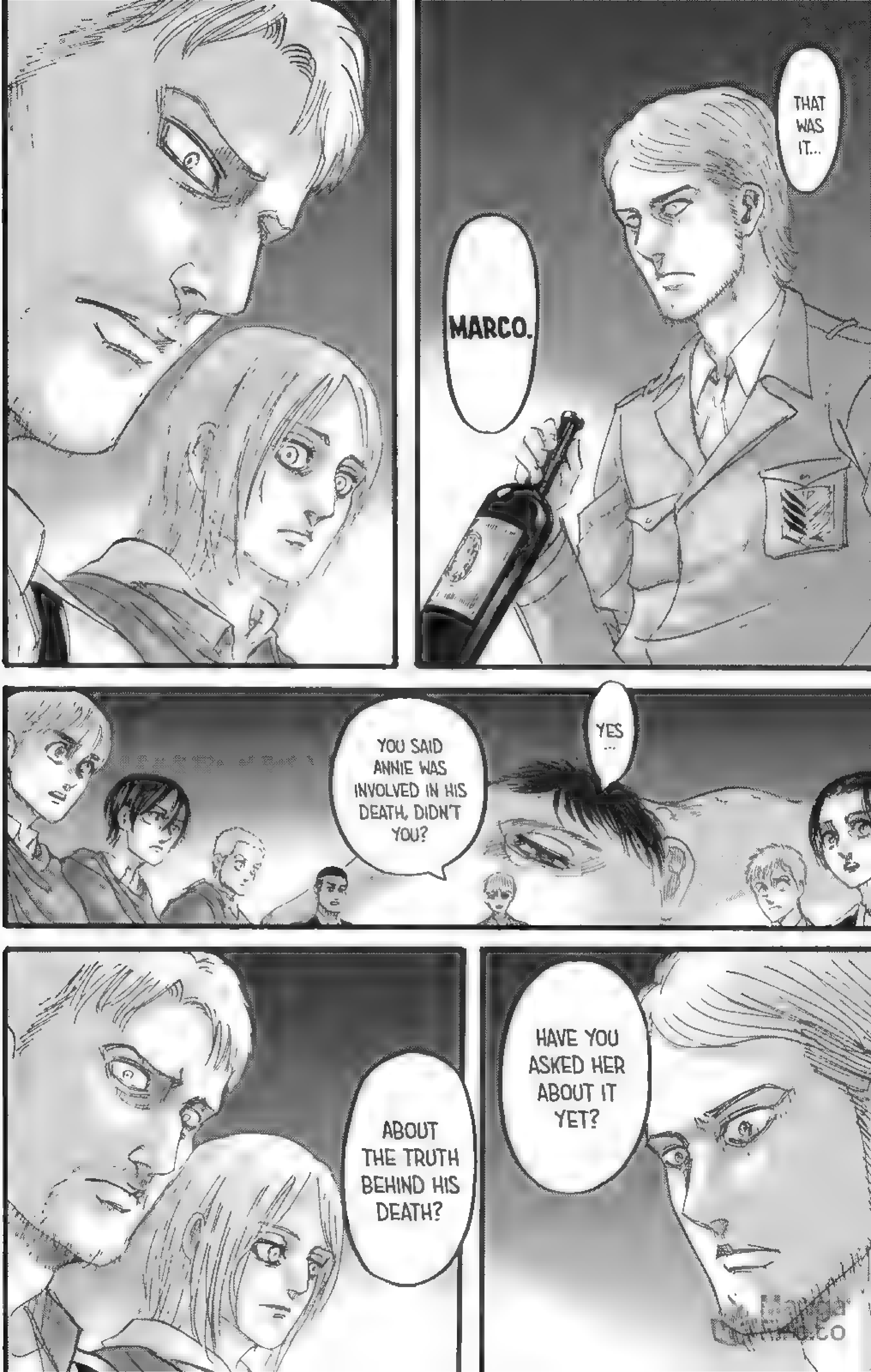

HEH.
"SAVE THE WORLD."
ARE THERE ANY WORDS SWEETER OR MORE ALLURING?
YOU TALK LIKE THERE'S A DIFFERENCE BETWEEN US.
WHAT EXACTLY DO YOU THINK SEPARATES ANY OF YOU FROM ME?
YOU GIVE YOURSELVES TO THE SUBLIMELY EXCITING IDEA THAT YOU WILL SAVE HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS OF LIVES.
YOU GULP IT DOWN, AS IF TO WASH AWAY ALL THE HATRED YOU FELT IN THE PAST.
THAT'S HOW ALL OF YOU LOOK IN MY EYES RIGHT NOW.

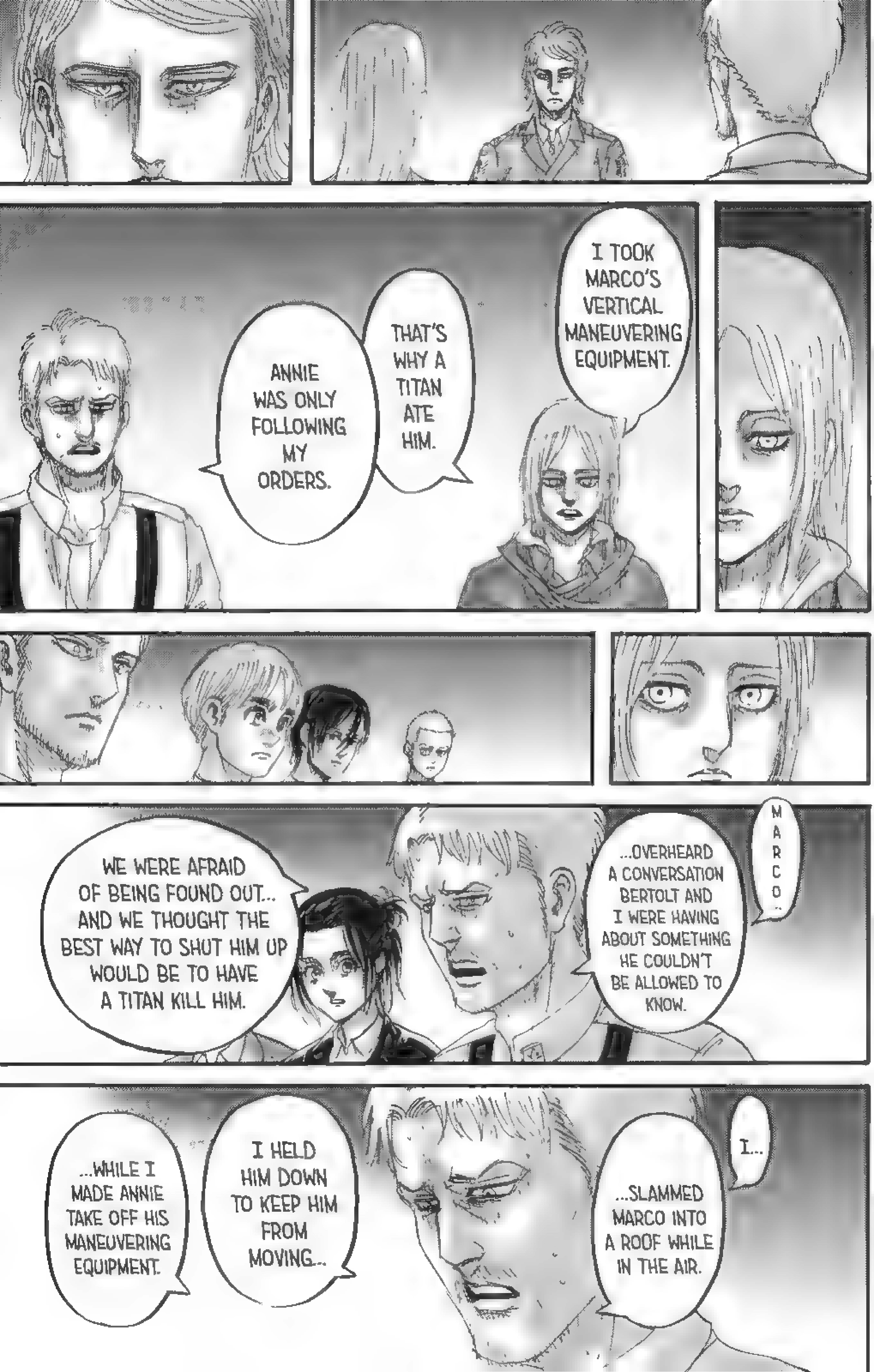

BUT LET ME REMIND YOU OF SOMETHING.
REINER BRAUN
AFTER YOU OPENED THAT HOLE IN THE WALL...
...HOW MANY ELDIANS WERE GULPED DOWN BY PURE TITANS, NEVER TO BE SEEN AGAIN?
AND THEN, REMEMBER HOW YOU SNUCK DEEPER BEHIND THE WALLS, AND SHARED THE JOYS AND SORROWS OF YOUR COMRADES, WHO ARE HERE TODAY?
ONLY TO BETRAY THEM.
...AND KILL THEM.
...AND FINALLY PRETEND TO BE THEIR COMRADE ONCE MORE..?
AND ANNIE LEONHART.
I HEAR YOU'VE KILLED YOUR FAIR SHARE OF SURVEY CORPS MEMBERS YOURSELF.
OH, AND YOU TRAMPLED A RATHER LARGE NUMBER OF STOHESS DISTRICT RESIDENTS, AS WELL.
AND OF COURSE, ALL OF YOU FROM PARADIS WERE SO BRAVE, FIGHTING AGAINST THE GREAT NATION OF MARLEY.
I NEVER THOUGHT I'D SEE YOU, A SENSIBLE, DECENT PERSON, RAZE A MILITARY PORT SO MERCILESSLY.
...ARMIN.
YOU WIELDED THE POWER YOU STOLE FROM BERTOLT HOOVER MOST EFFECTIVELY.
ASSESS YOUR MILITARY ACCOMPLISHMENTS FOR ME, RELATIVE TO THE MOUNTAIN OF CORPSES YOU LEFT BEHIND. INCLUDING DEAD CIVILIANS, PLEASE

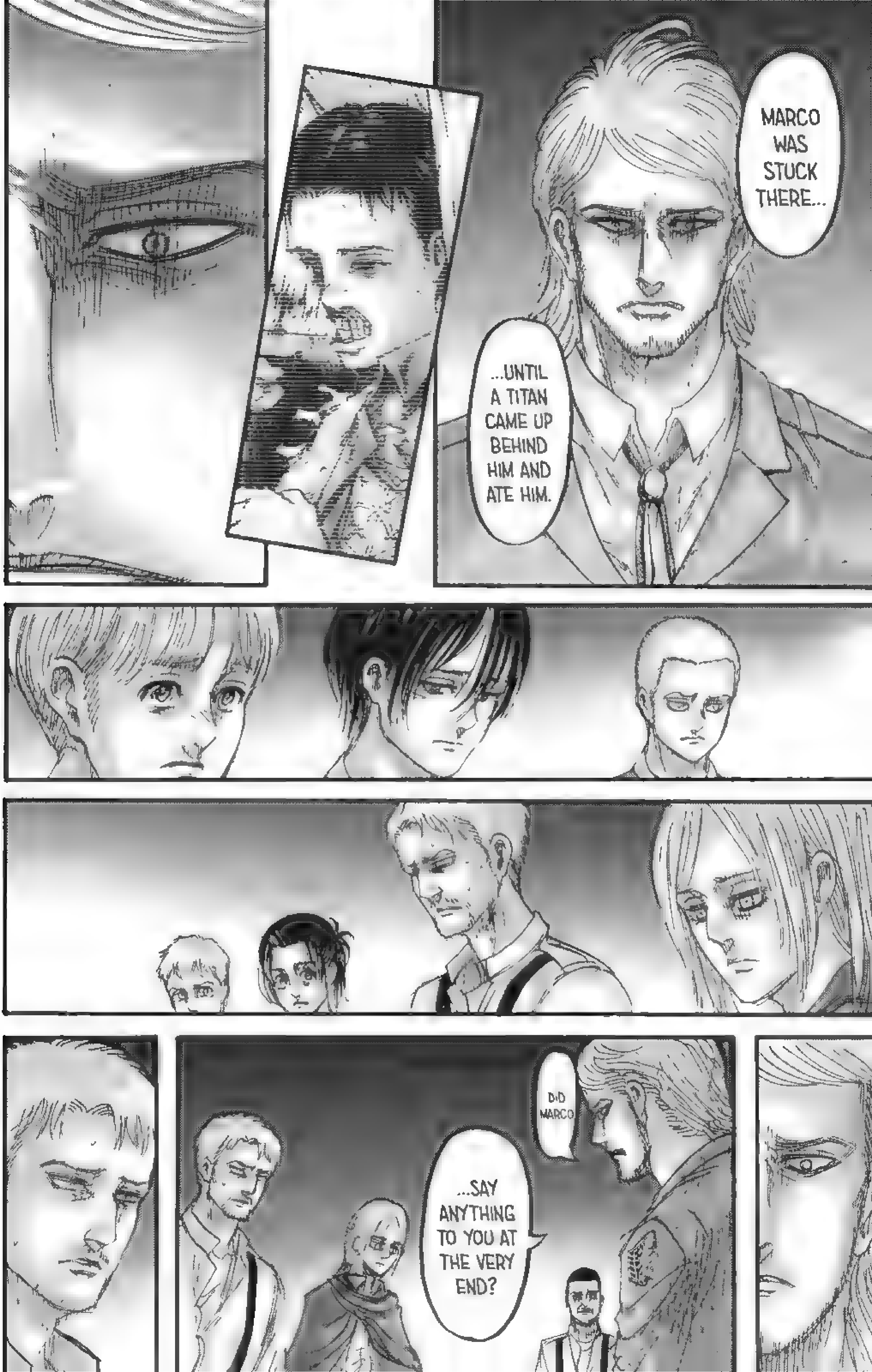
Manga Fire.to

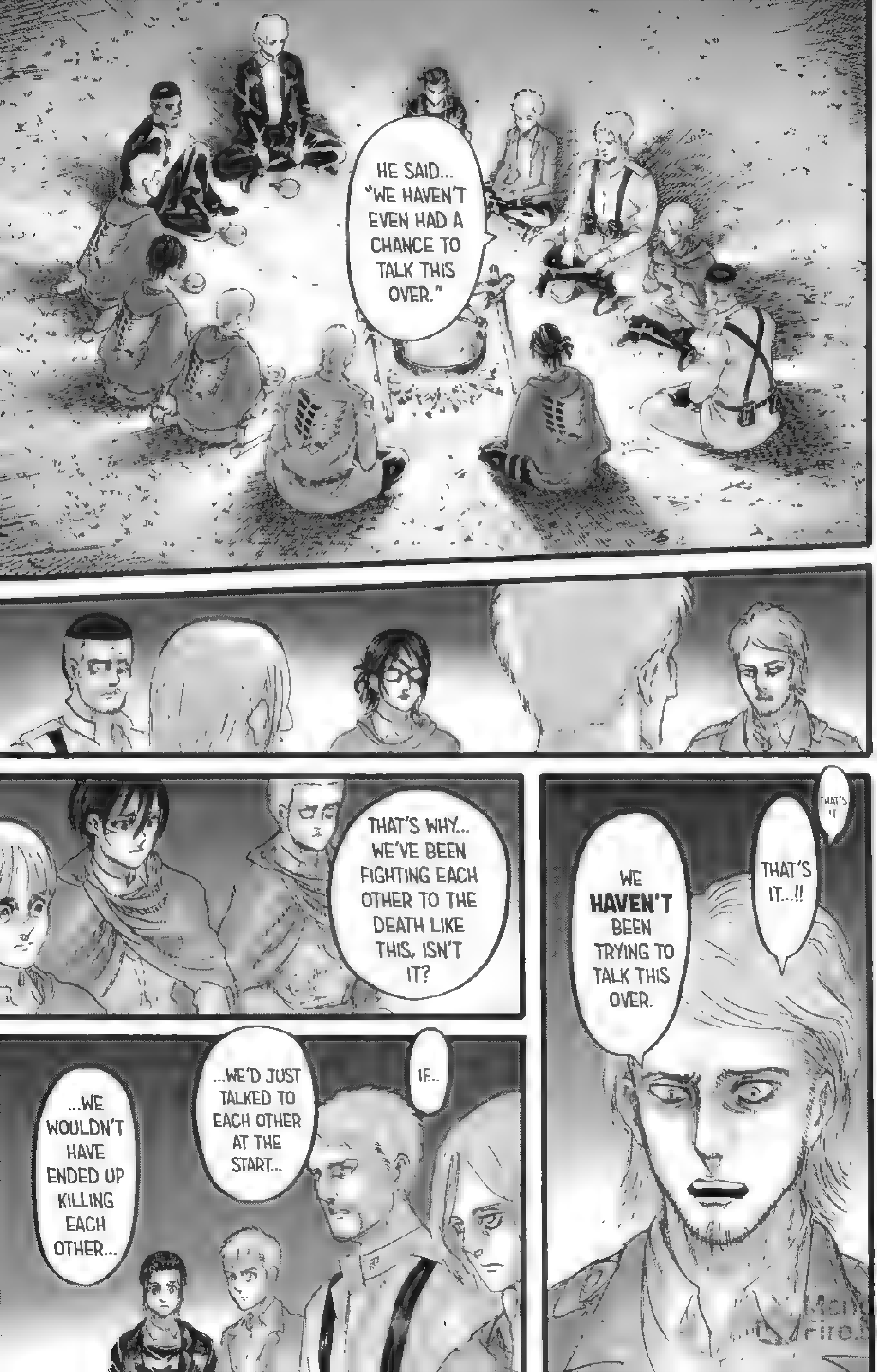

I CAN'T SAY HOW **BRAVE** THE REST OF YOU WERE IN LIBERIO.
BUT I KNOW YOU DID WELL TO OVERCOME THE MARLEYAN ARMY'S SUPERIOR NUMBERS. ENOUGH TO LEAVE LIBERIO AWASH WITH BLOOD.
ESPECIALLY YOU, JEAN.
YOU VALIANTLY HURLED A THUNDER SPEAR AT THAT LITTLE BOY FALCO OVER THERE, TO DEFEAT THE CART.
OF COURSE, YOU MISSED BY A HAIR.
...WHICH IS WHY HE'S STILL HERE, ALIVE...
AND...
GABI, THE GIRL OVER THERE, SHOT SASHA TO DEATH.
SASHA... OH, WHAT A GOOD GIRL SHE WAS...
EVEN **I** WAS SAD AT THAT.
BUT ALL OF YOU WERE LIKE FAMILY TO HER SINCE YOUR DAYS IN THE TRAINING CORPS. YOUR SADNESS...
...YOUR HATRED...
IT MUST DWARF MINE IN COMPARISON...


GULP
PHEW!
IT'S DELICIOUS, COMMANDER.
ARE THERE SECONDS?
YEAH
THERE'S PLENTY MORE.
THANKS, YELENA.
THE IDEA'S TO AIR ALL OUR GRUDGES OUT IN THE OPEN SO THAT WE CAN GET OUR MINDS STRAIGHT, RIGHT?
I SEEM TO REMEMBER YOU WERE SO COMMITTED TO YOUR DELUSIONS OF GRANDEUR THAT YOU BLEW YOUR DEAREST FRIENDS' BRAINS OUT...
...ONLY TO END UP WITH NOTHING TO SHOW FOR IT BUT A DEATH WISH. GIVEN ALL THAT...
..THIS IS REALLY VERY CONSIDERATE OF YOU.
OH.
I FORGOT.
WHAT WAS IT, AGAIN? THE NAME OF THAT GOOD FRIEND OF YOURS YOU ONCE TOLD ME ABOUT...

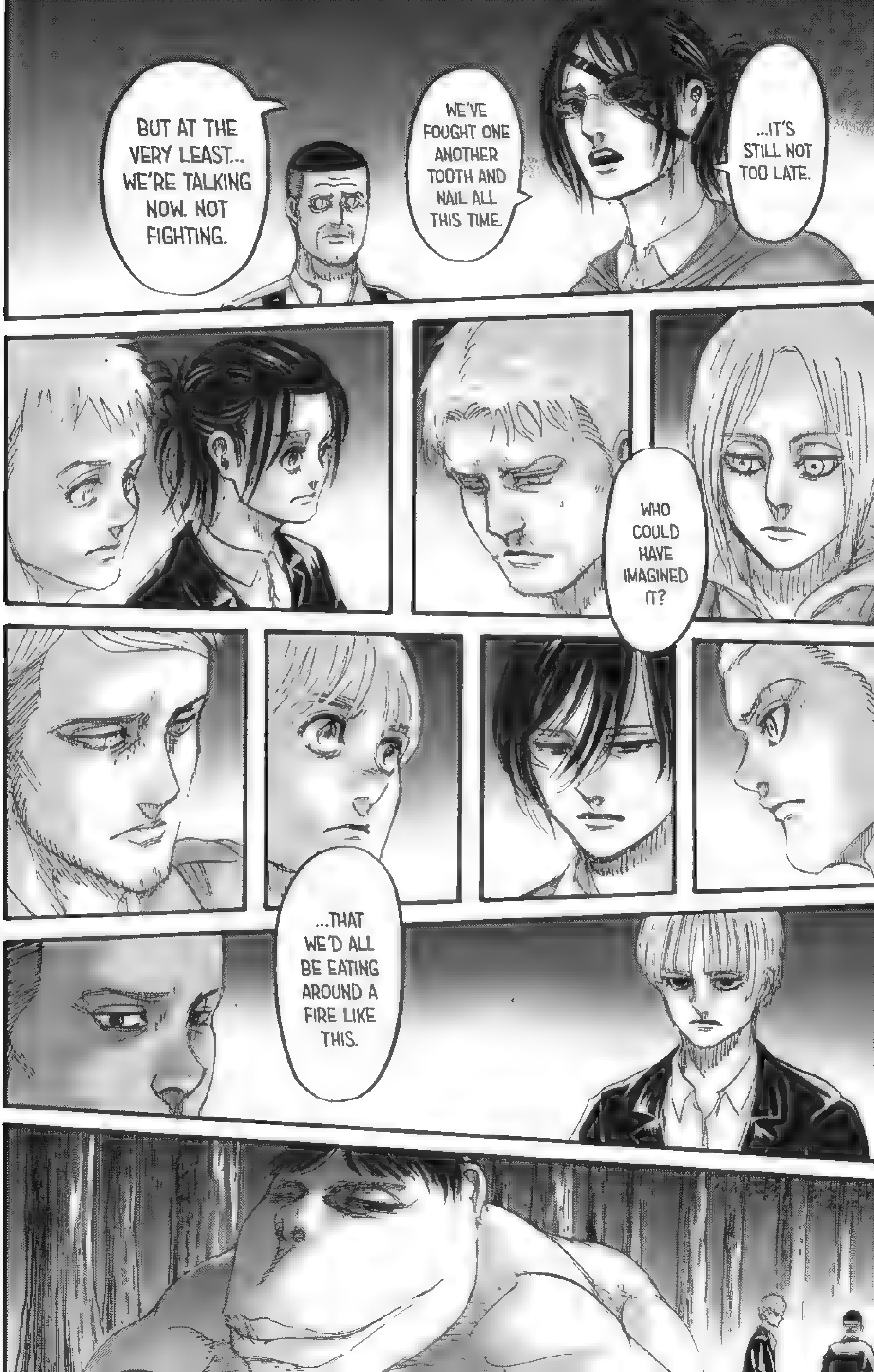

THAT WAS IT...
MARCO.
YES ...
YOU SAID ANNIE WAS INVOLVED IN HIS DEATH, DIDN'T YOU?
HAVE YOU ASKED HER ABOUT IT YET?
ABOUT THE TRUTH BEHIND HIS DEATH?

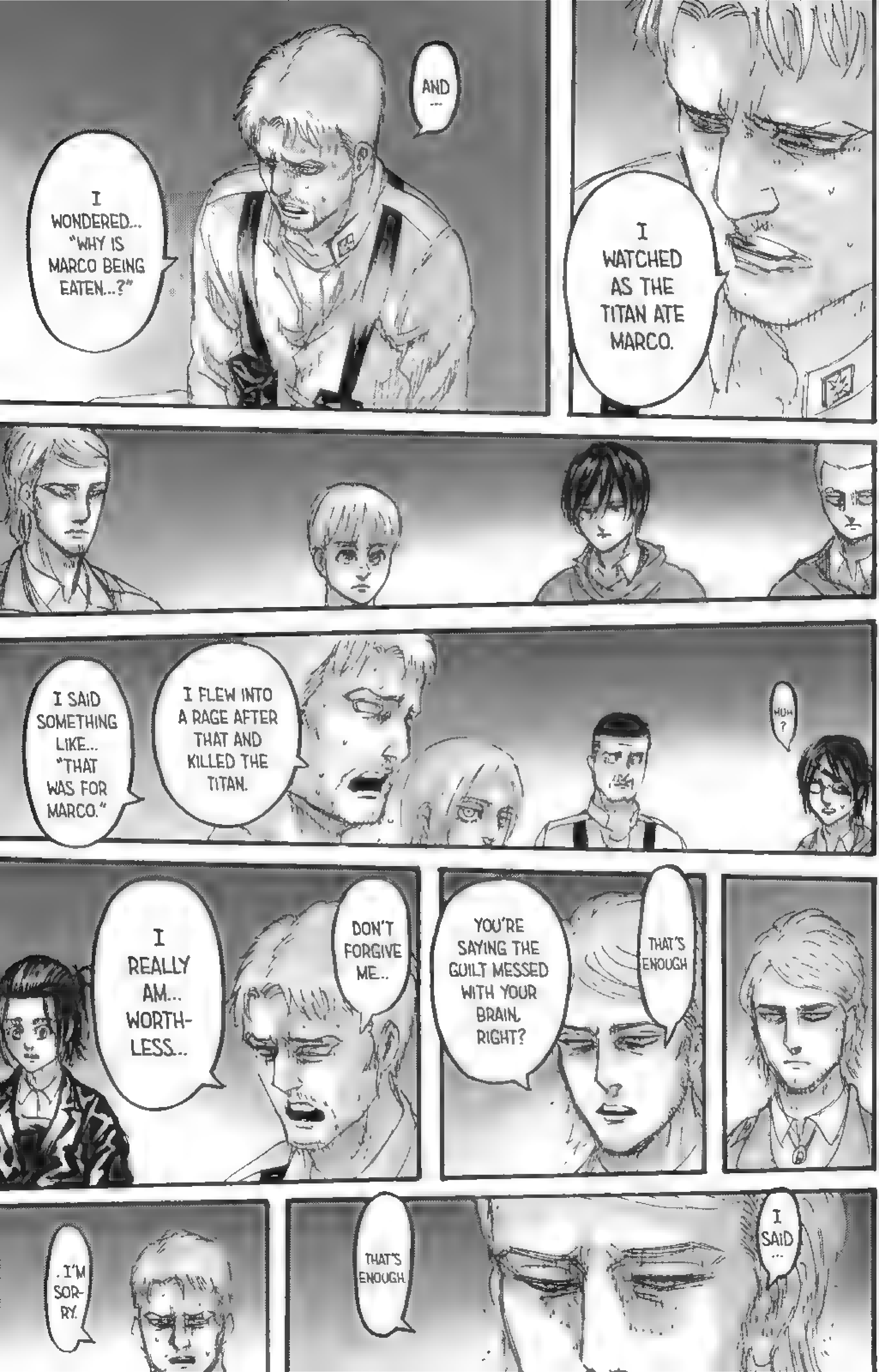

I TOOK MARCO'S VERTICAL MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT.
THAT'S WHY A TITAN ATE HIM.
ANNIE WAS ONLY FOLLOWING MY ORDERS.
MARCO...
...OVERHEARD A CONVERSATION BERTOLT AND I WERE HAVING ABOUT SOMETHING HE COULDN'T BE ALLOWED TO KNOW.
WE WERE AFRAID OF BEING FOUND OUT... AND WE THOUGHT THE BEST WAY TO SHUT HIM UP WOULD BE TO HAVE A TITAN KILL HIM.
I...
...SLAMMED MARCO INTO A ROOF WHILE IN THE AIR.
I HELD HIM DOWN TO KEEP HIM FROM MOVING...
...WHILE I MADE ANNIE TAKE OFF HIS MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT.

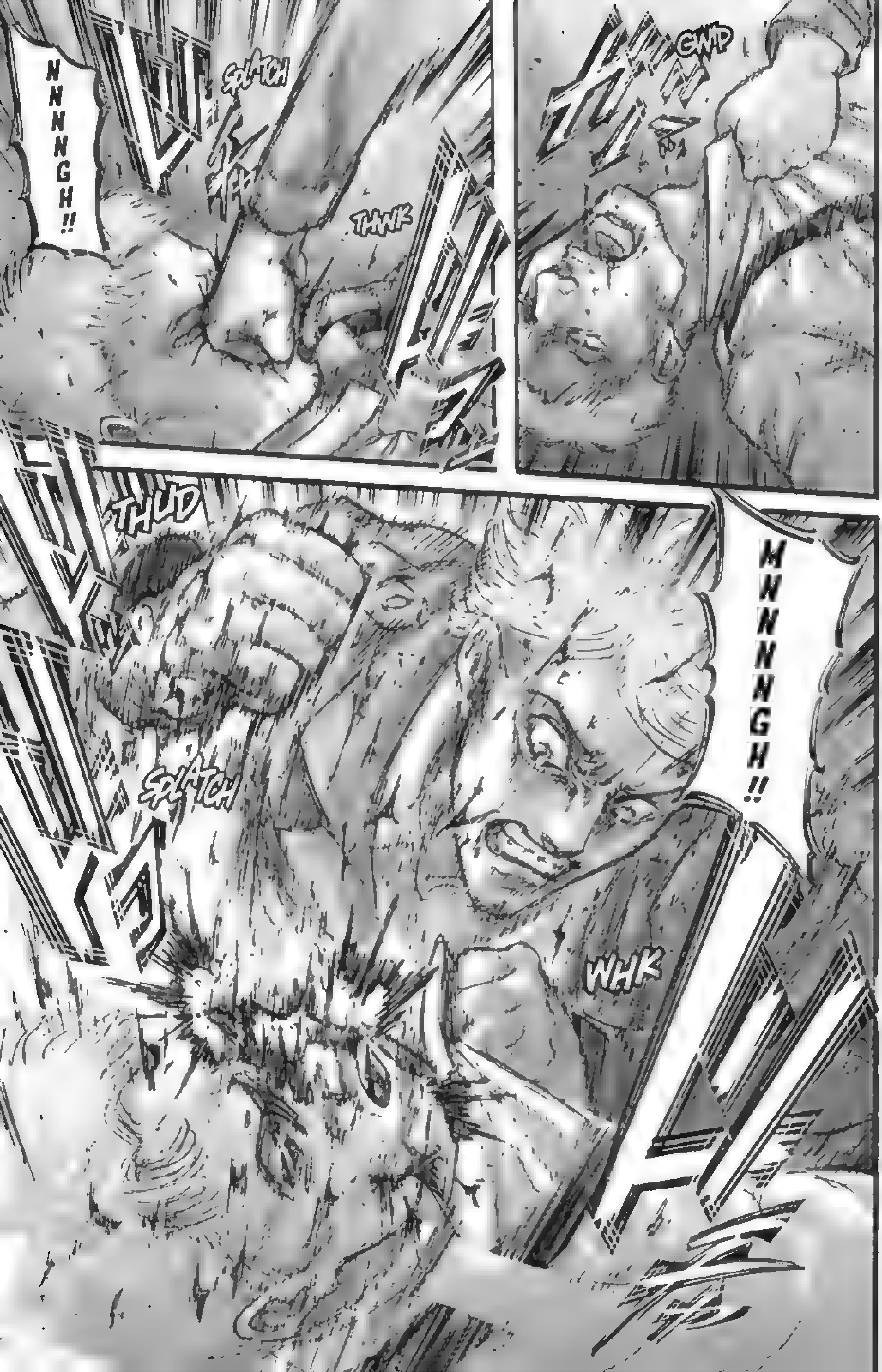

MARCO WAS STUCK THERE...
...UNTIL A TITAN CAME UP BEHIND HIM AND ATE HIM.
DID MARCO
...SAY ANYTHING TO YOU AT THE VERY END?

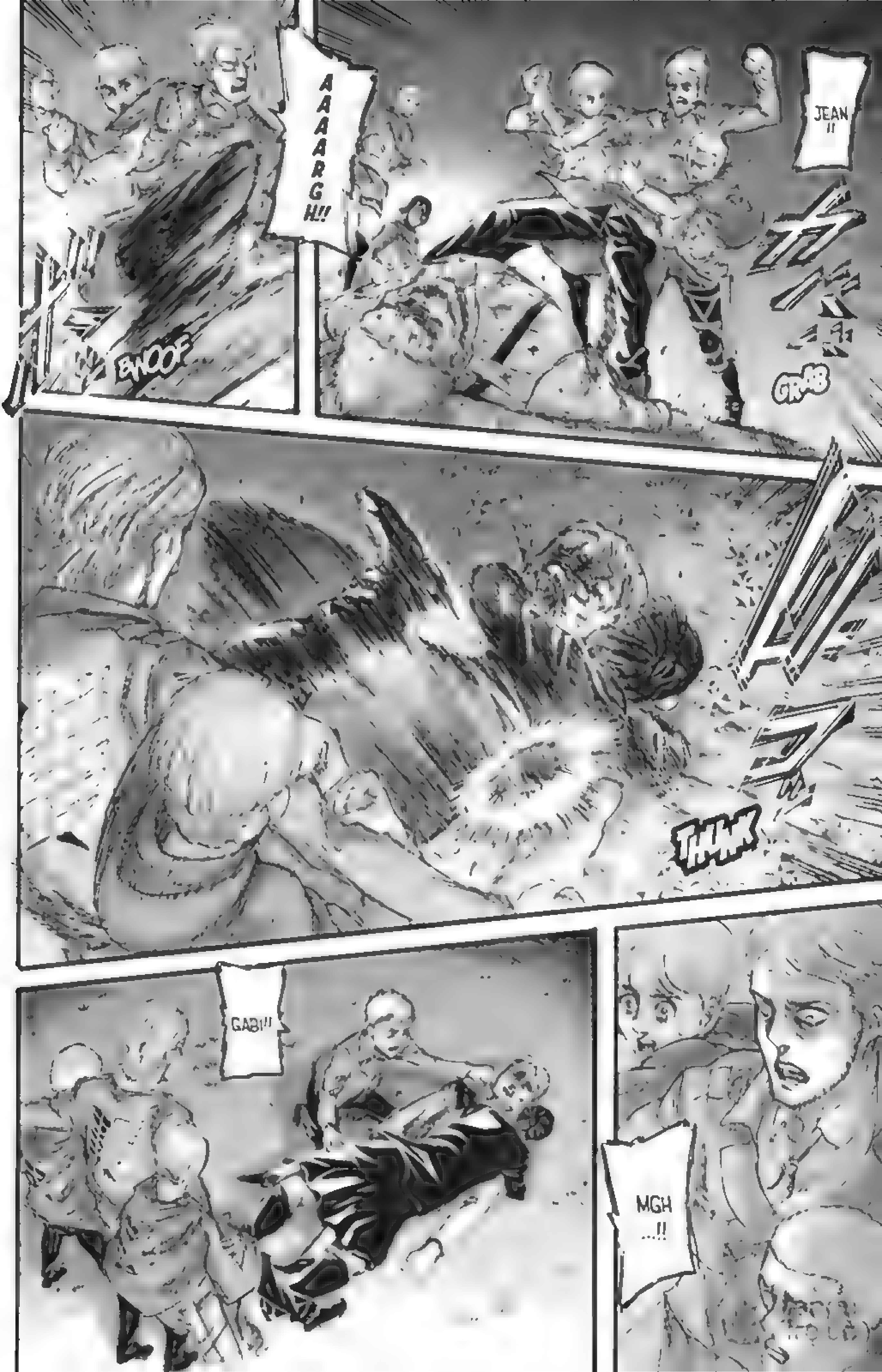

HE SAID... "WE HAVEN'T EVEN HAD A CHANCE TO TALK THIS OVER."
THAT'S IT
THAT'S IT...!!
WE **HAVEN'T** BEEN TRYING TO TALK THIS OVER.
THAT'S WHY... WE'VE BEEN FIGHTING EACH OTHER TO THE DEATH LIKE THIS, ISN'T IT?
IF...
...WE'D JUST TALKED TO EACH OTHER AT THE START...
...WE WOULDN'T HAVE ENDED UP KILLING EACH OTHER...

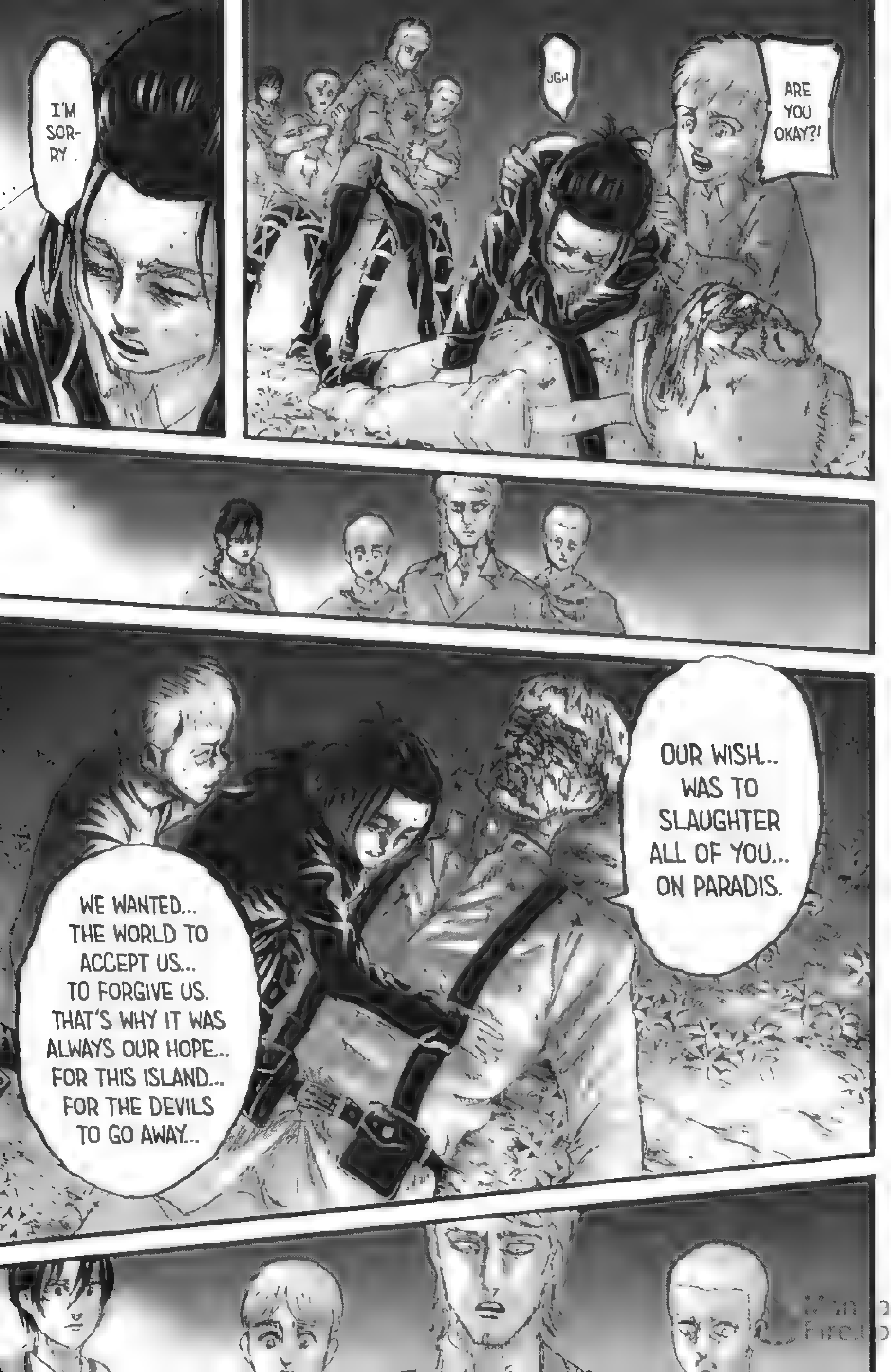
Manga Fire


...IT'S STILL NOT TOO LATE.
WE'VE FOUGHT ONE ANOTHER TOOTH AND NAIL ALL THIS TIME.
BUT AT THE VERY LEAST... WE'RE TALKING NOW. NOT FIGHTING.
WHO COULD HAVE IMAGINED IT?
...THAT WE'D ALL BE EATING AROUND A FIRE LIKE THIS.

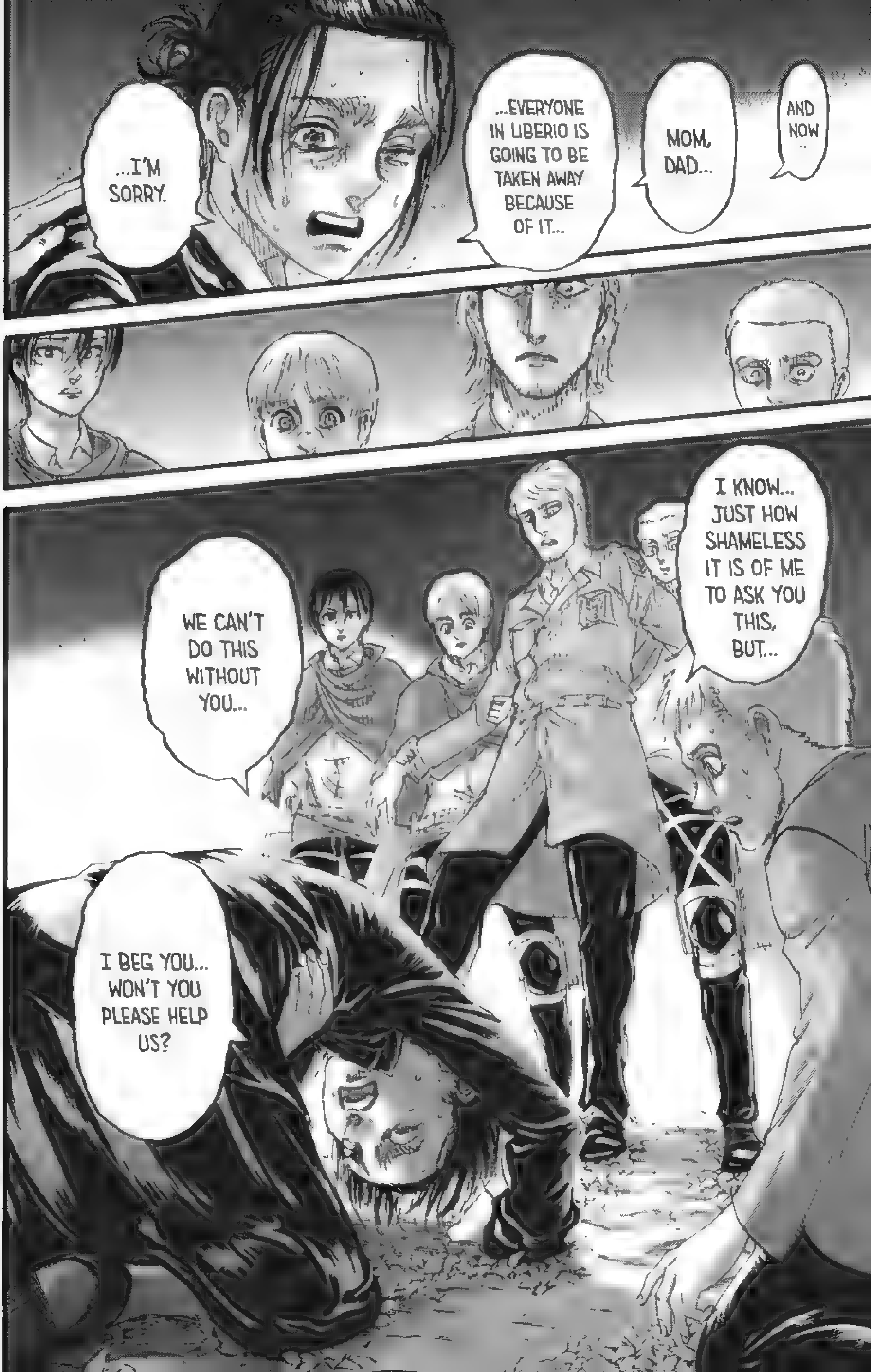

I WATCHED AS THE TITAN ATE MARCO.
AND...
I WONDERED... "WHY IS MARCO BEING EATEN...?"
HUH?
I FLEW INTO A RAGE AFTER THAT AND KILLED THE TITAN.
I SAID SOMETHING LIKE... "THAT WAS FOR MARCO."
THAT'S ENOUGH
YOU'RE SAYING THE GUILT MESSED WITH YOUR BRAIN, RIGHT?
DON'T FORGIVE ME..
I REALLY AM... WORTHLESS..
I SAID...
THAT'S ENOUGH
...I'M SORRY.

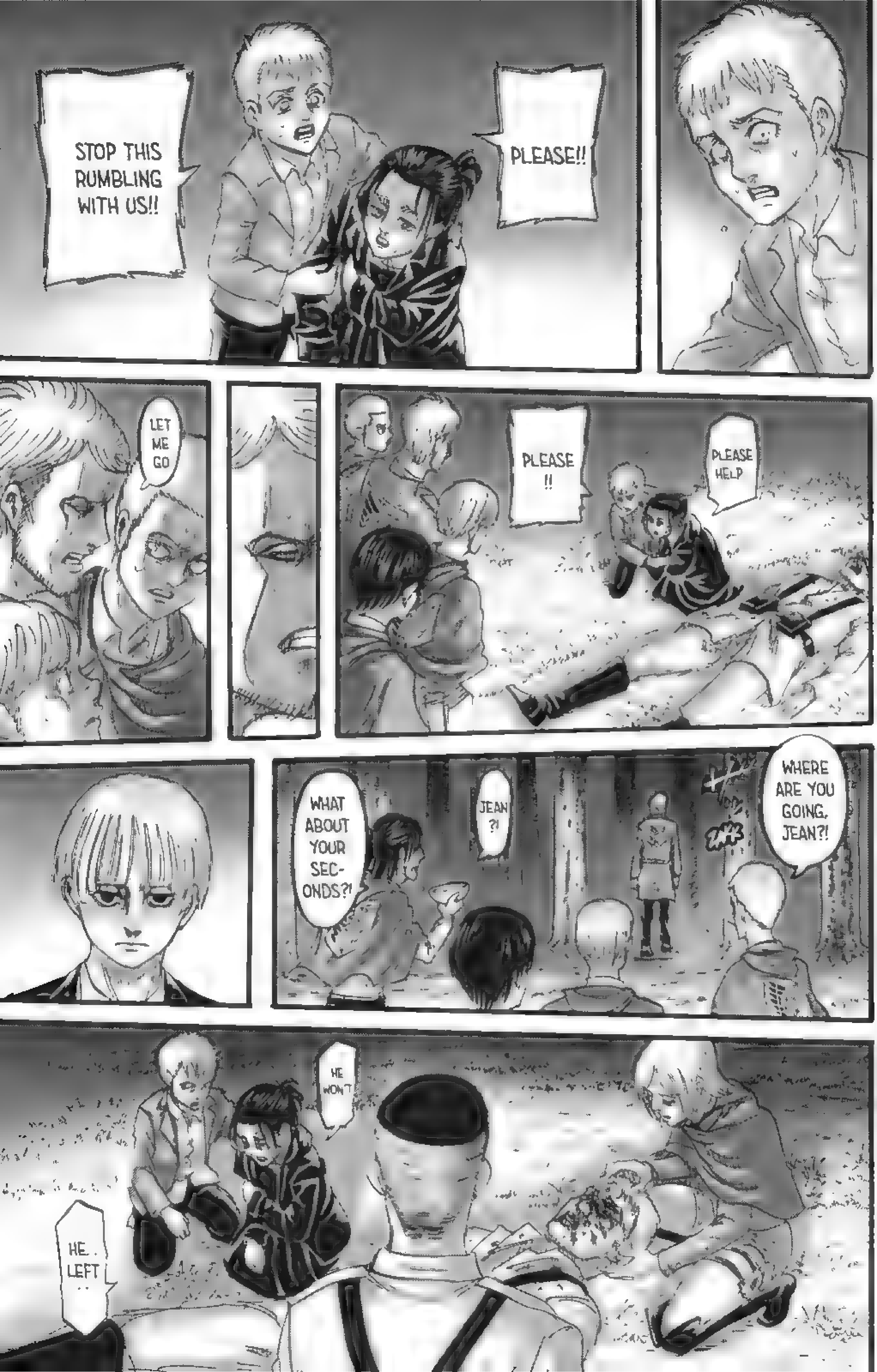

GWP
NNNNGH!!
SPLATCH
THNK
MNNNNGH!!
THUD
SPLATCH
WHK

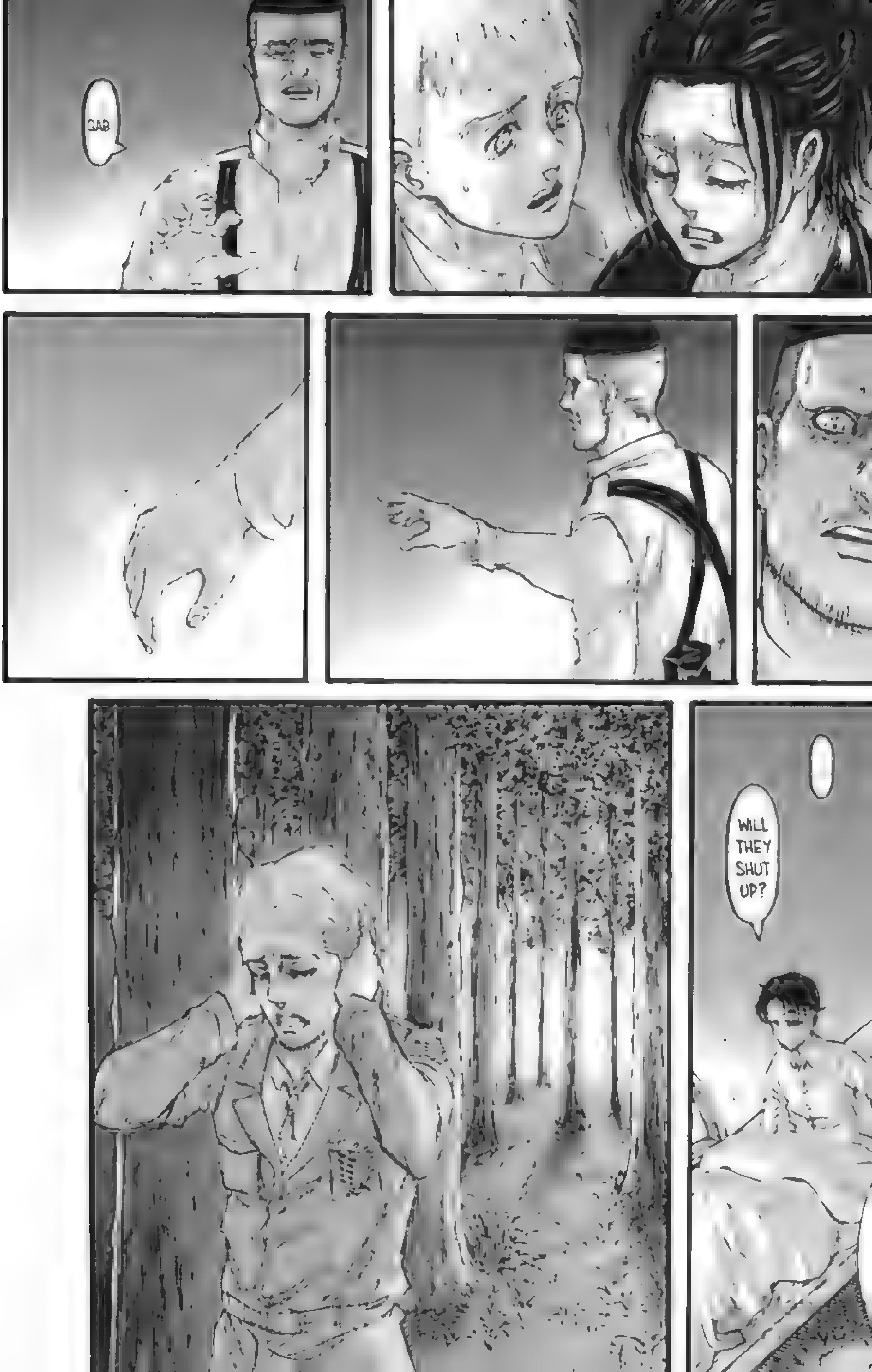

JEAN!!
GRAB
AAAAARGH!!
BWOOF
THUNK
MGH...!!
GABI!!

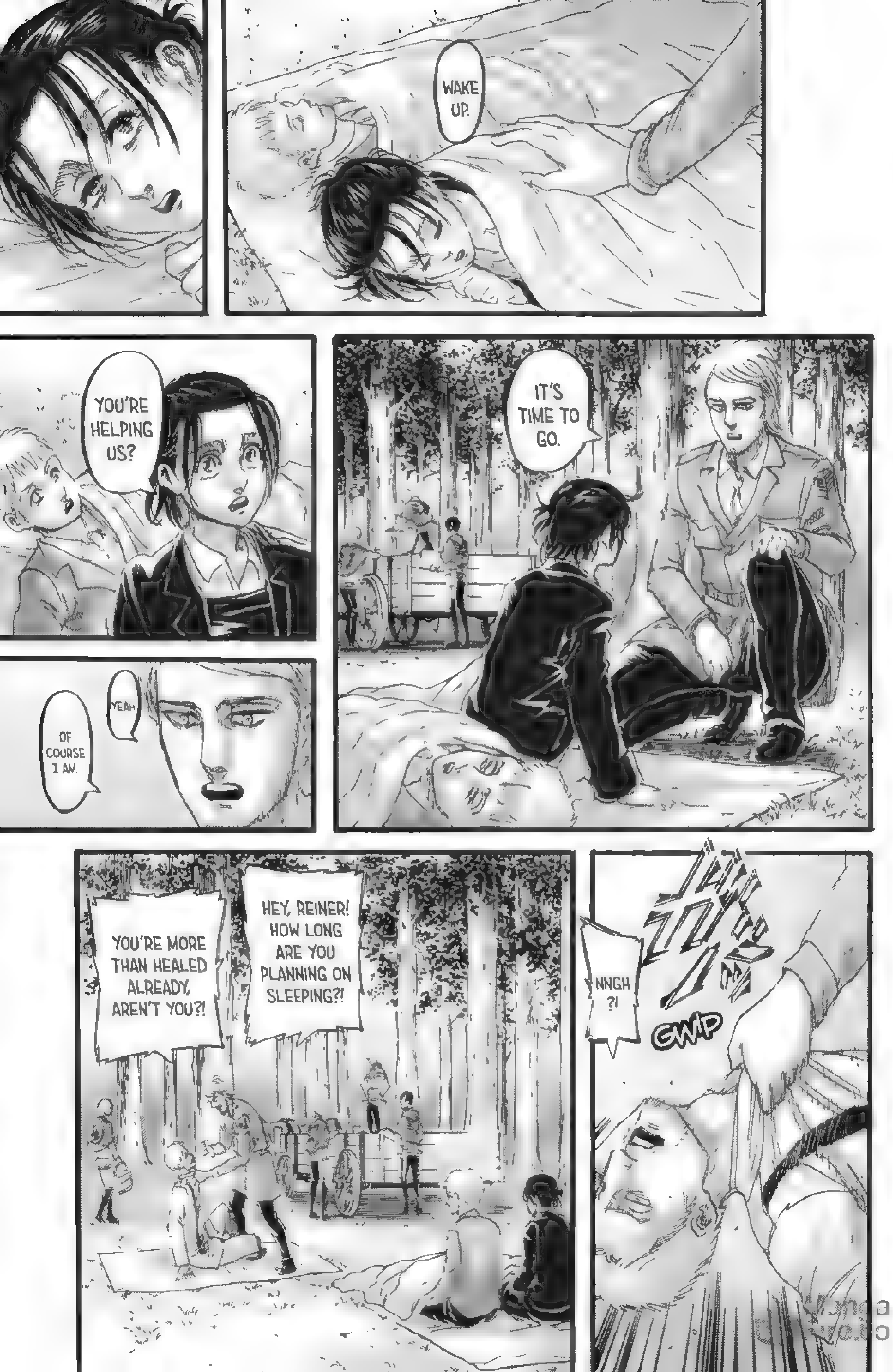

ARE YOU OKAY?!
UGH
I'M SORRY.
OUR WISH... WAS TO SLAUGHTER ALL OF YOU... ON PARADIS.
WE WANTED... THE WORLD TO ACCEPT US... TO FORGIVE US. THAT'S WHY IT WAS ALWAYS OUR HOPE... FOR THIS ISLAND... FOR THE DEVILS TO GO AWAY...

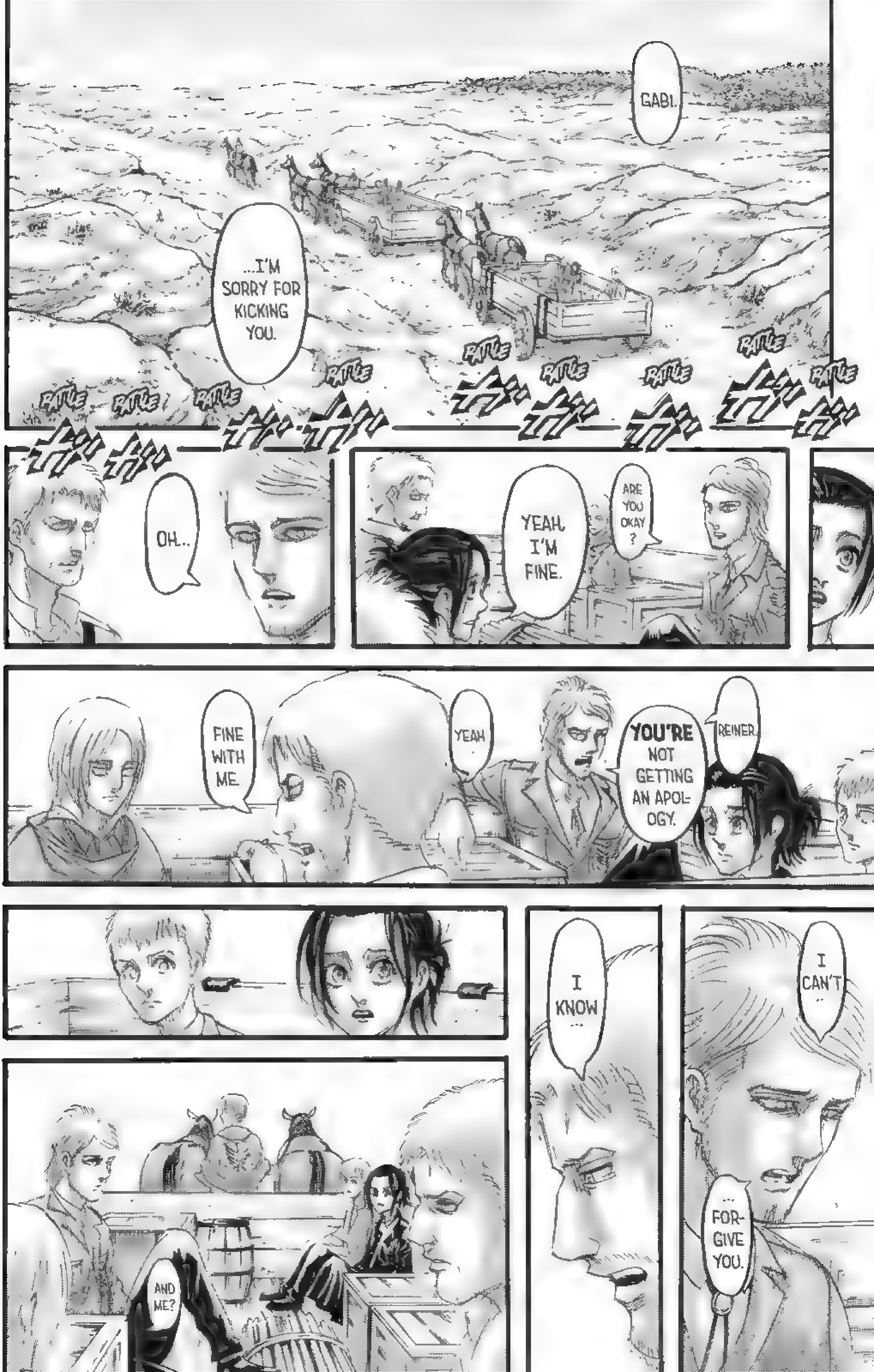
Manga Fire.io

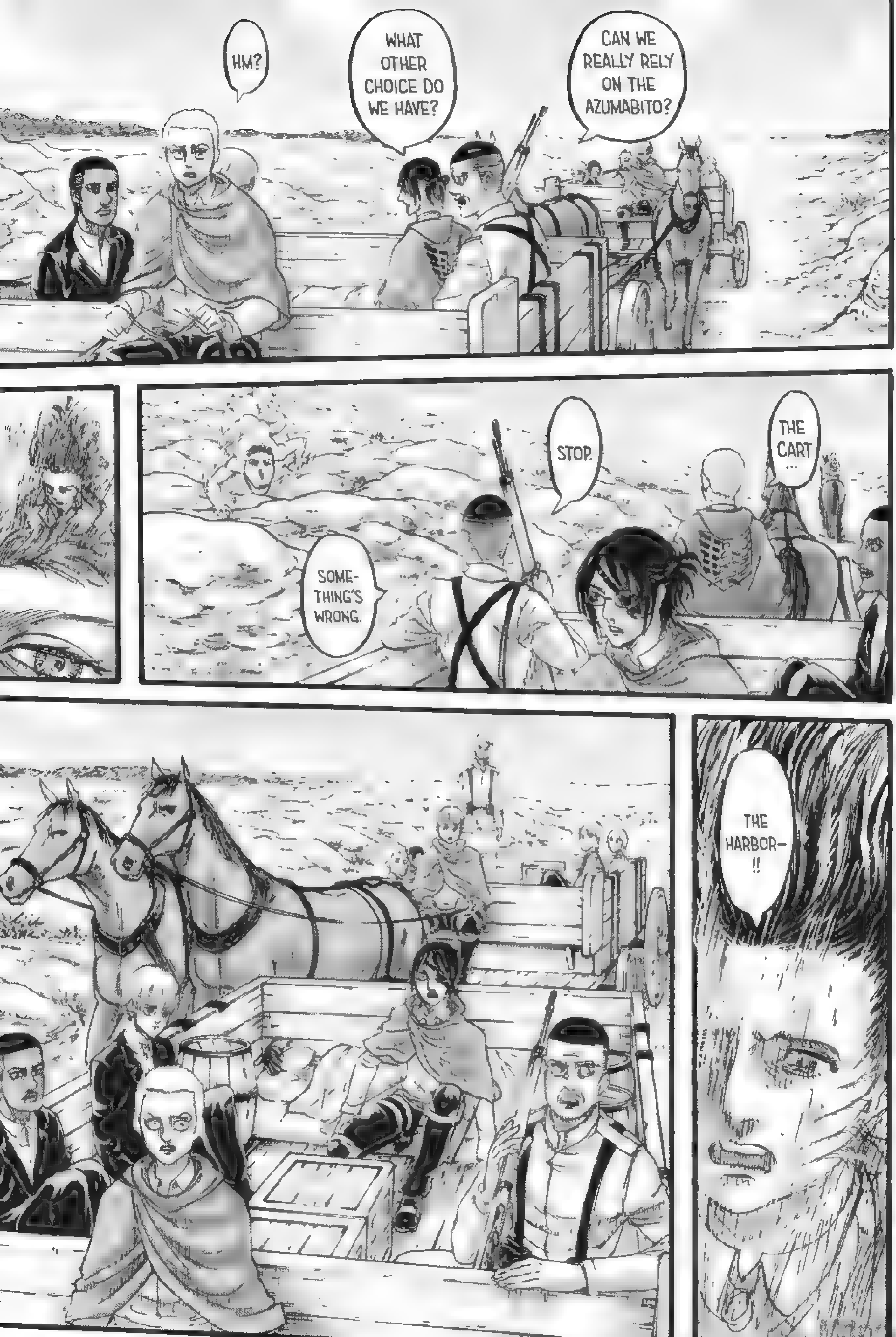

AND NOW
MOM, DAD...
...EVERYONE IN LIBERIO IS GOING TO BE TAKEN AWAY BECAUSE OF IT...
...I'M SORRY.
I KNOW... JUST HOW SHAMELESS IT IS OF ME TO ASK YOU THIS, BUT...
WE CAN'T DO THIS WITHOUT YOU...
I BEG YOU... WON'T YOU PLEASE HELP US?

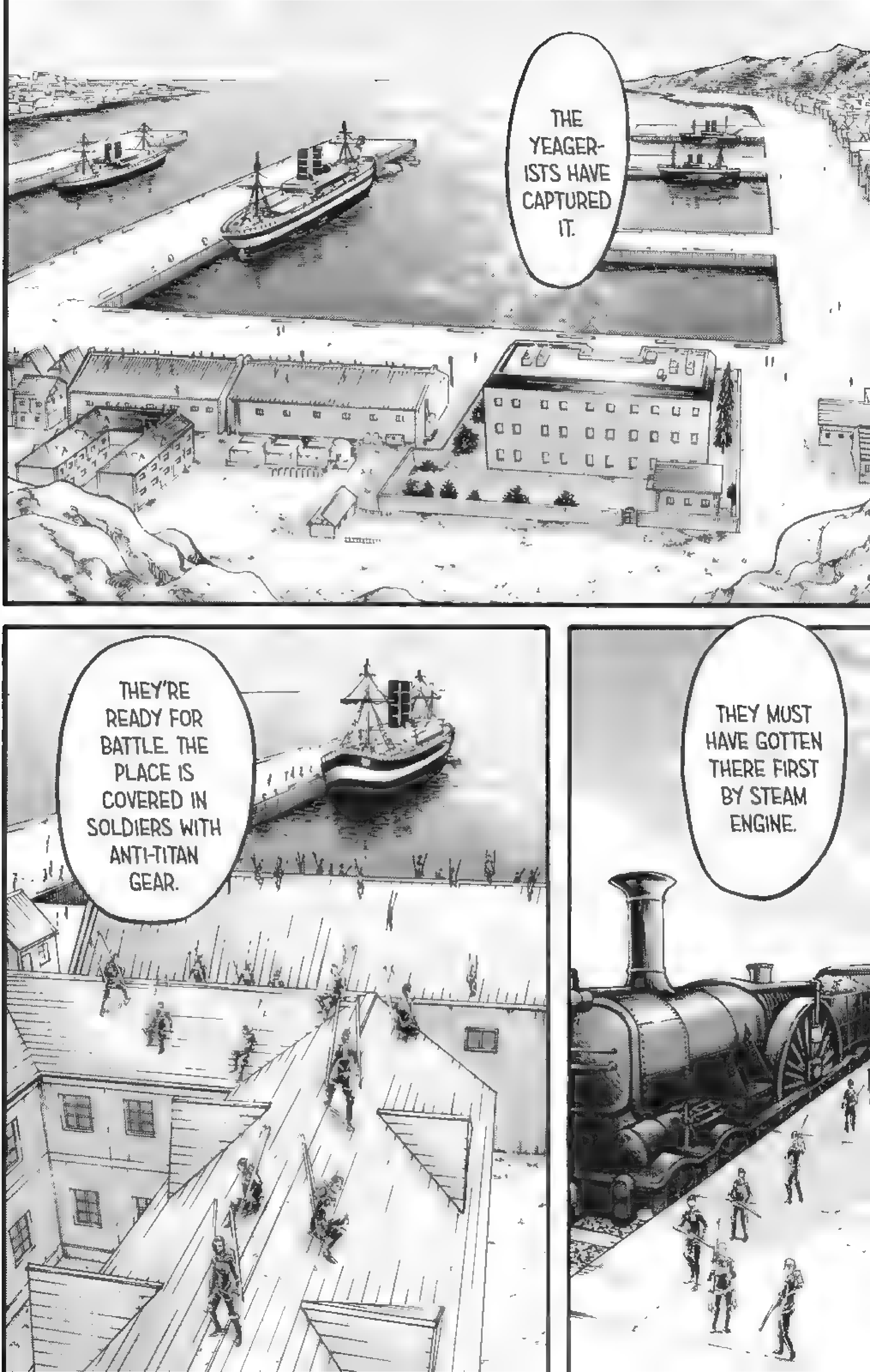

STOP THIS RUMBLING WITH US!!
PLEASE!!
LET ME GO
PLEASE !!
PLEASE HELP
WHAT ABOUT YOUR SECONDS?!
JEAN ?!
WHERE ARE YOU GOING, JEAN?!
HE WON'T
HE LEFT . .

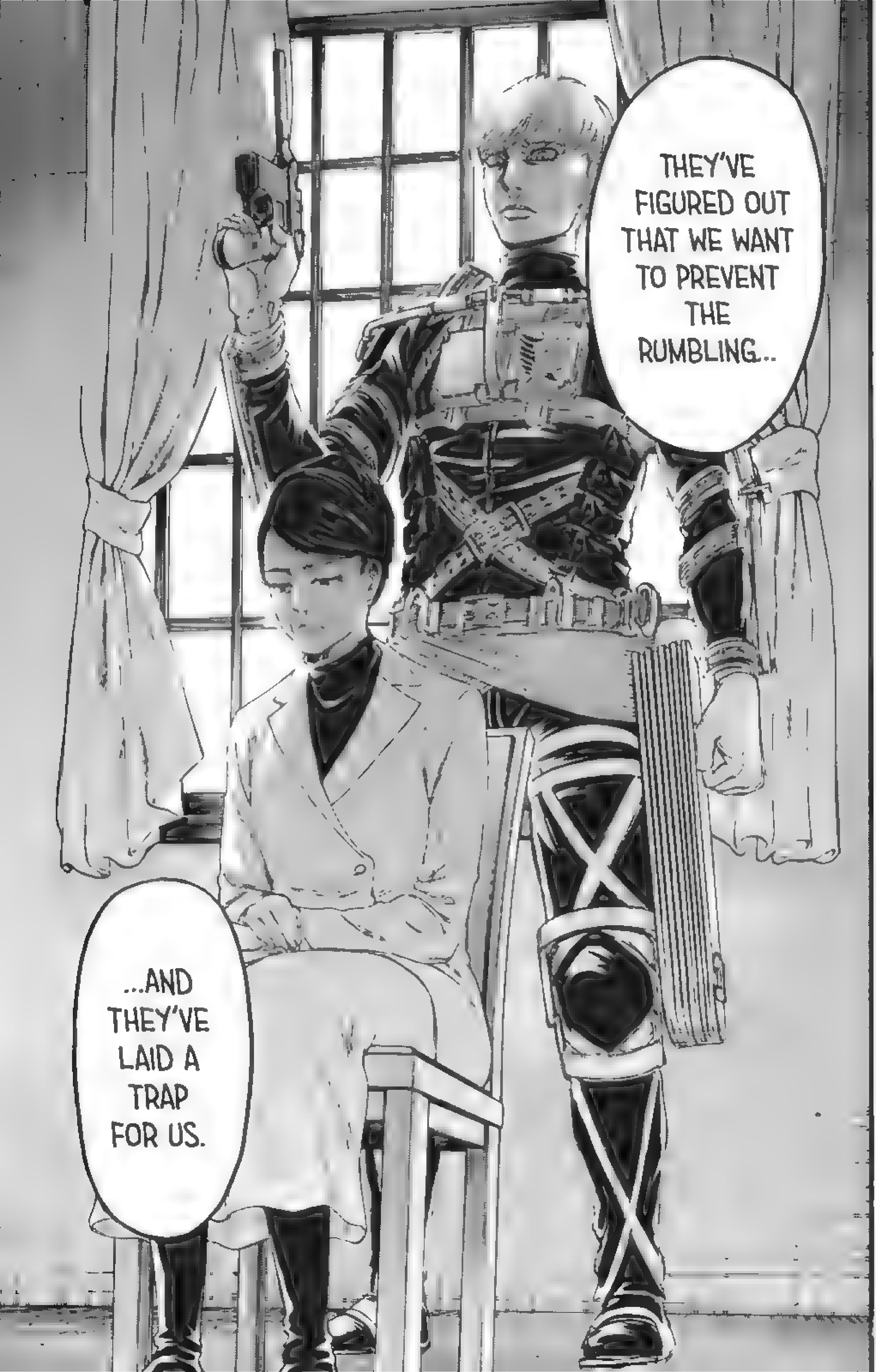

GAB
WILL THEY SHUT UP?


WAKE UP.
IT'S TIME TO GO.
YOU'RE HELPING US?
YEAH
OF COURSE I AM.
NNGH ?!
GWP
HEY, REINER! HOW LONG ARE YOU PLANNING ON SLEEPING?!
YOU'RE MORE THAN HEALED ALREADY, AREN'T YOU?!


GABI.
...I'M SORRY FOR KICKING YOU.
RATTLE
RATTLE
RATTLE
RATTLE
RATTLE
RATTLE
RATTLE
RATTLE
ARE YOU OKAY?
YEAH, I'M FINE.
OH..
REINER.
YOU'RE NOT GETTING AN APOLOGY.
YEAH.
FINE WITH ME.
I CAN'T..
...FORGIVE YOU.
I KNOW...
AND ME?

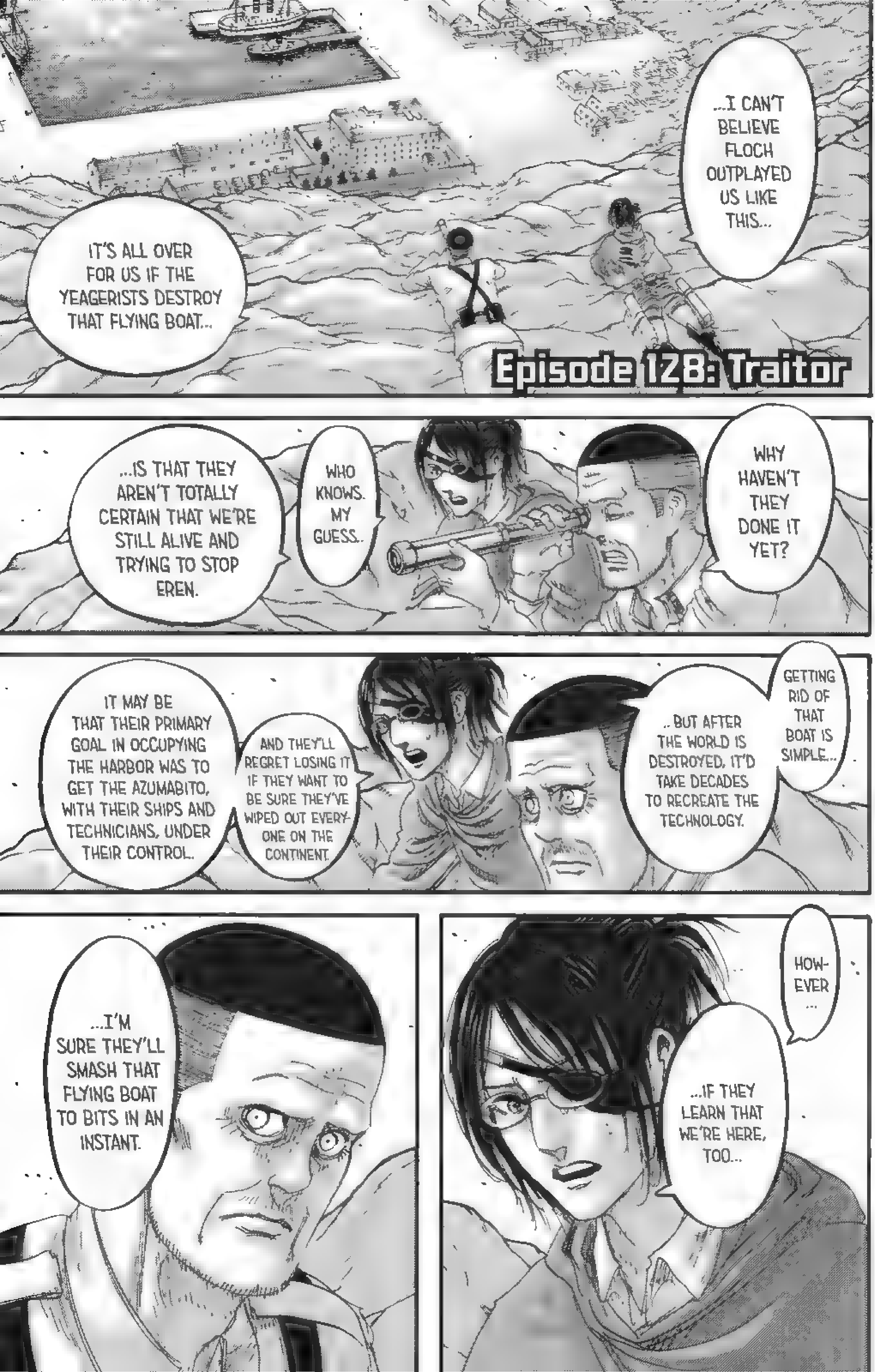

CAN WE REALLY RELY ON THE AZUMABITO?
WHAT OTHER CHOICE DO WE HAVE?
HM?
THE CART ...
STOP.
SOMETHING'S WRONG.
THE HARBOR—!!

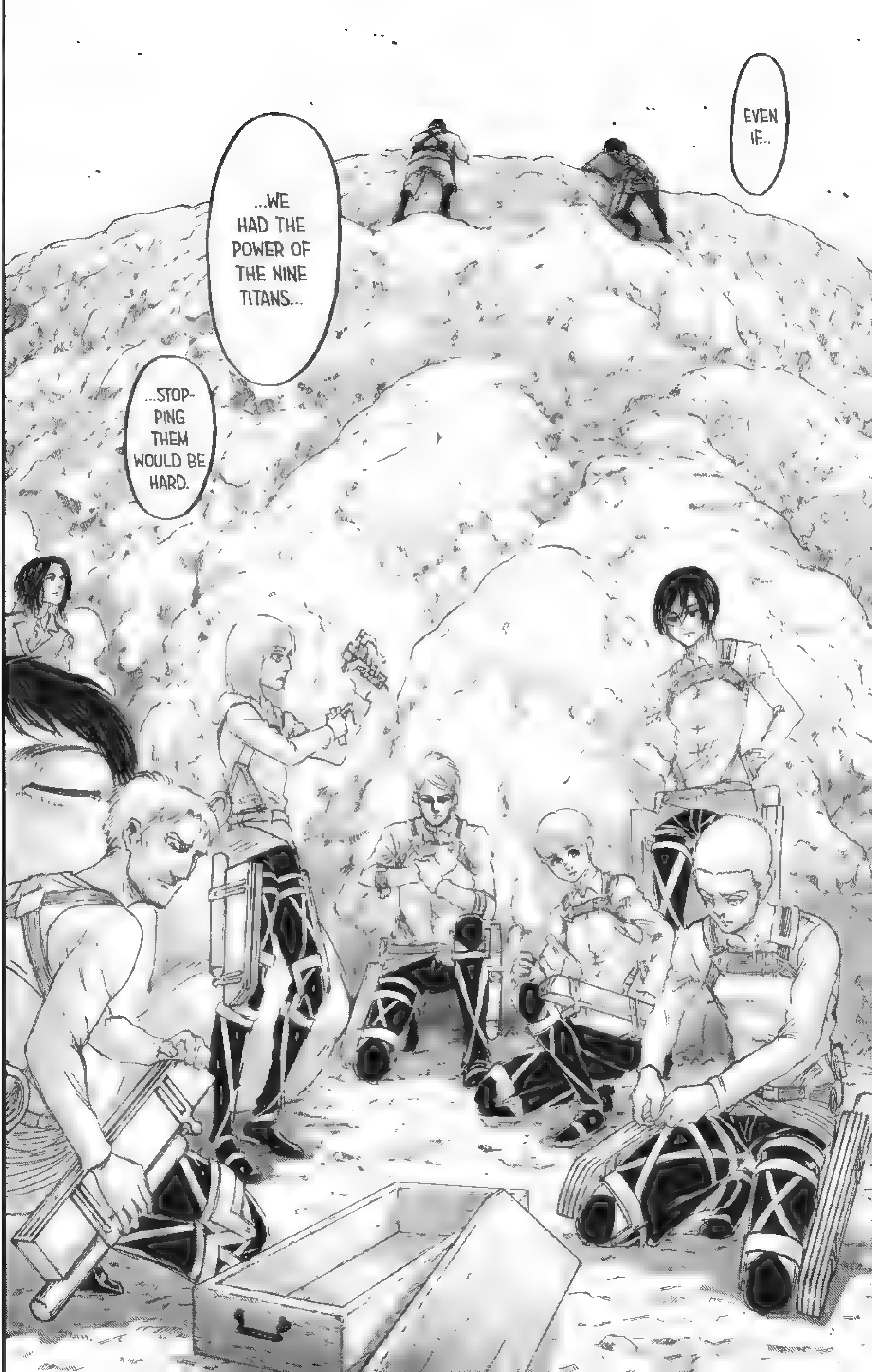

THE YEAGER-ISTS HAVE CAPTURED IT.
THEY MUST HAVE GOTTEN THERE FIRST BY STEAM ENGINE.
THEY'RE READY FOR BATTLE. THE PLACE IS COVERED IN SOLDIERS WITH ANTI-TITAN GEAR.

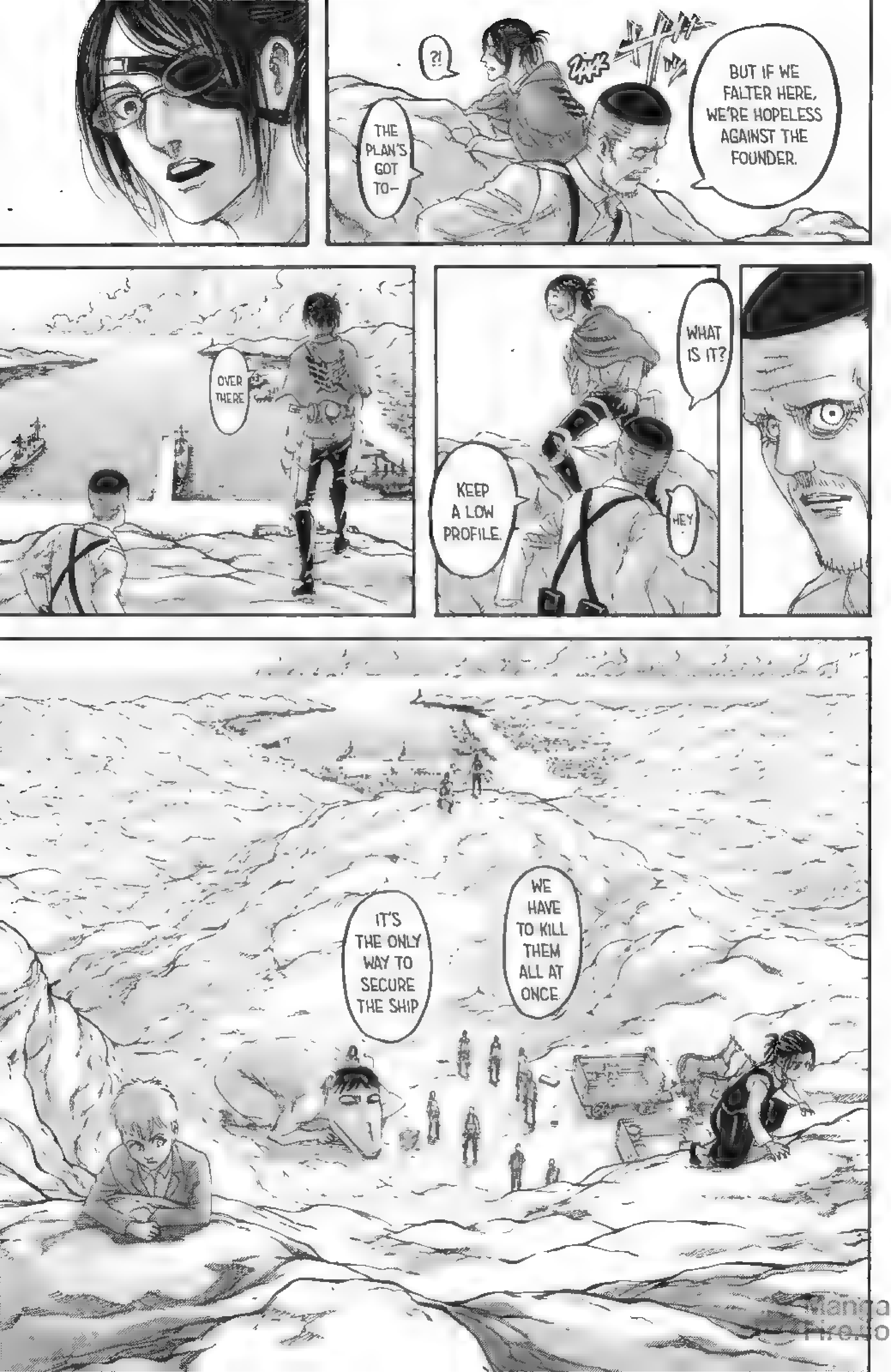

THEY'VE FIGURED OUT THAT WE WANT TO PREVENT THE RUMBLING...
...AND THEY'VE LAID A TRAP FOR US.

ATTACK on TITAN

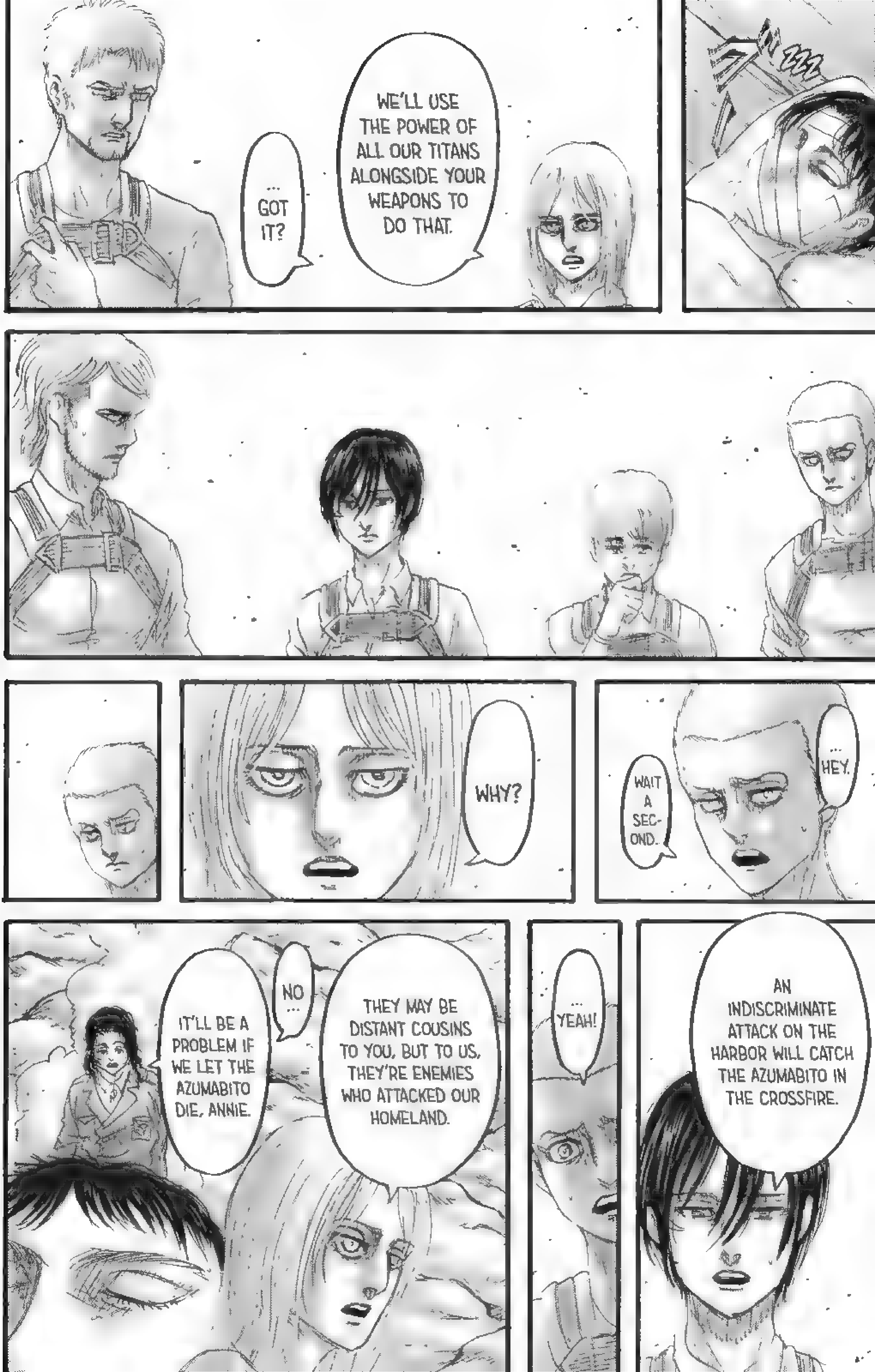
Episode 128: Traitor

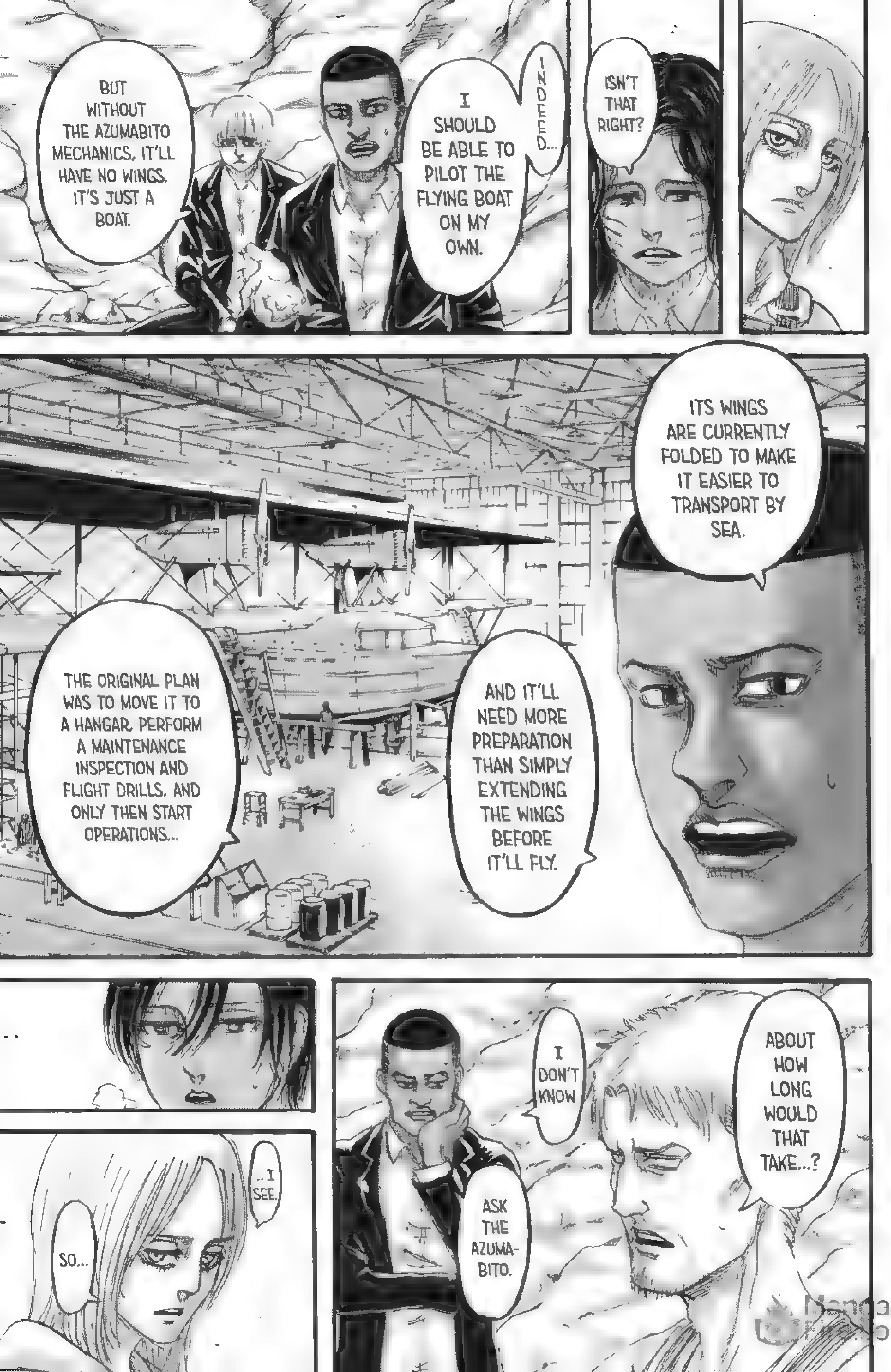

...I CAN'T BELIEVE FLOCH OUTPLAYED US LIKE THIS...
IT'S ALL OVER FOR US IF THE YEAGERISTS DESTROY THAT FLYING BOAT...
WHY HAVEN'T THEY DONE IT YET?
WHO KNOWS. MY GUESS...
...IS THAT THEY AREN'T TOTALLY CERTAIN THAT WE'RE STILL ALIVE AND TRYING TO STOP EREN.
GETTING RID OF THAT BOAT IS SIMPLE...
...BUT AFTER THE WORLD IS DESTROYED, IT'D TAKE DECADES TO RECREATE THE TECHNOLOGY.
IT MAY BE THAT THEIR PRIMARY GOAL IN OCCUPYING THE HARBOR WAS TO GET THE AZUMABITO, WITH THEIR SHIPS AND TECHNICIANS, UNDER THEIR CONTROL.
AND THEY'LL REGRET LOSING IT IF THEY WANT TO BE SURE THEY'VE WIPED OUT EVERYONE ON THE CONTINENT.
HOWEVER...
...IF THEY LEARN THAT WE'RE HERE, TOO...
...I'M SURE THEY'LL SMASH THAT FLYING BOAT TO BITS IN AN INSTANT.

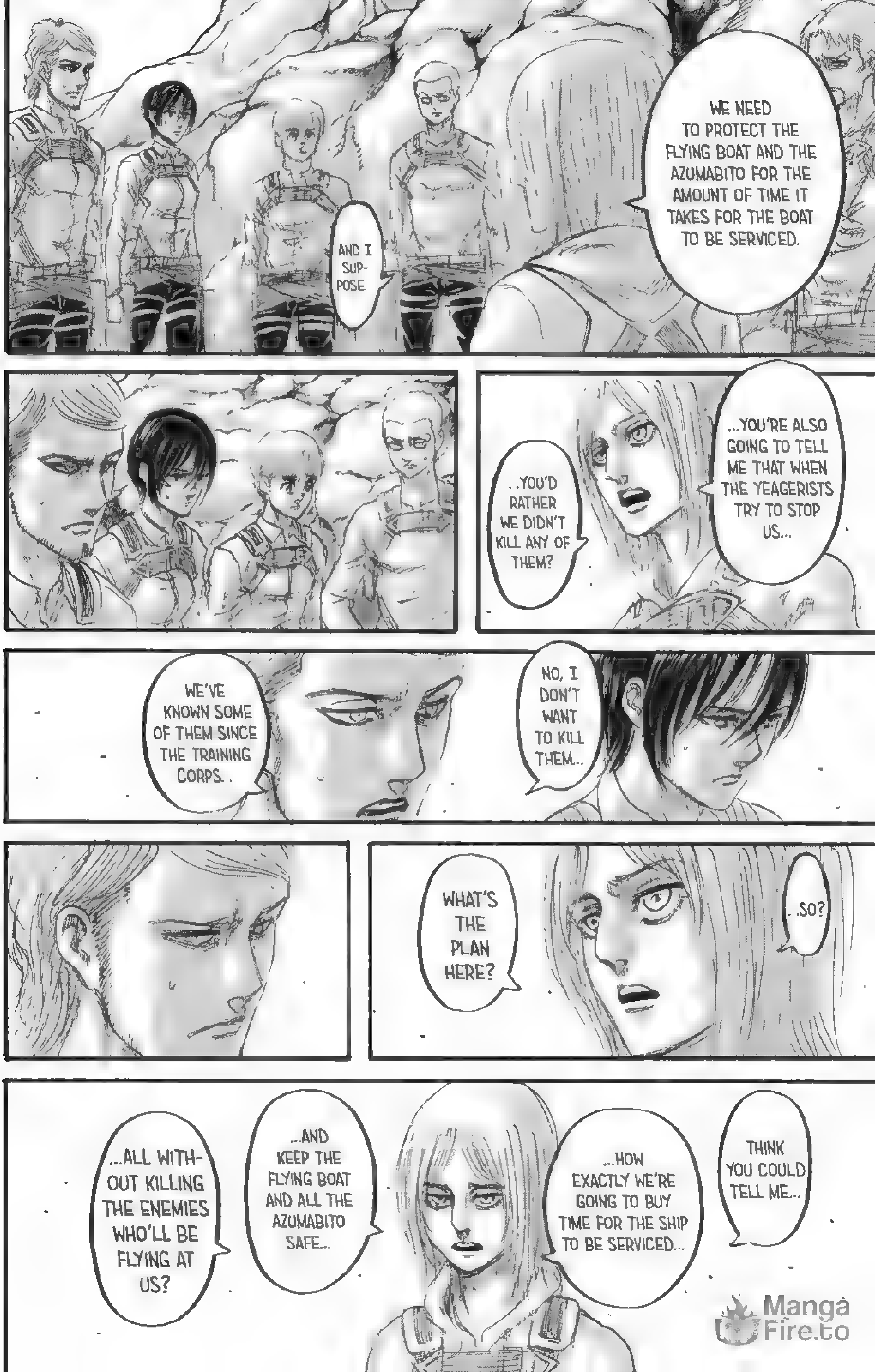

EVEN IF...
...WE HAD THE POWER OF THE NINE TITANS...
...STOPPING THEM WOULD BE HARD.


BUT IF WE FALTER HERE, WE'RE HOPELESS AGAINST THE FOUNDER.
?!
THE PLAN'S GOT TO—
HEY
WHAT IS IT?
KEEP A LOW PROFILE.
OVER THERE
WE HAVE TO KILL THEM ALL AT ONCE
IT'S THE ONLY WAY TO SECURE THE SHIP

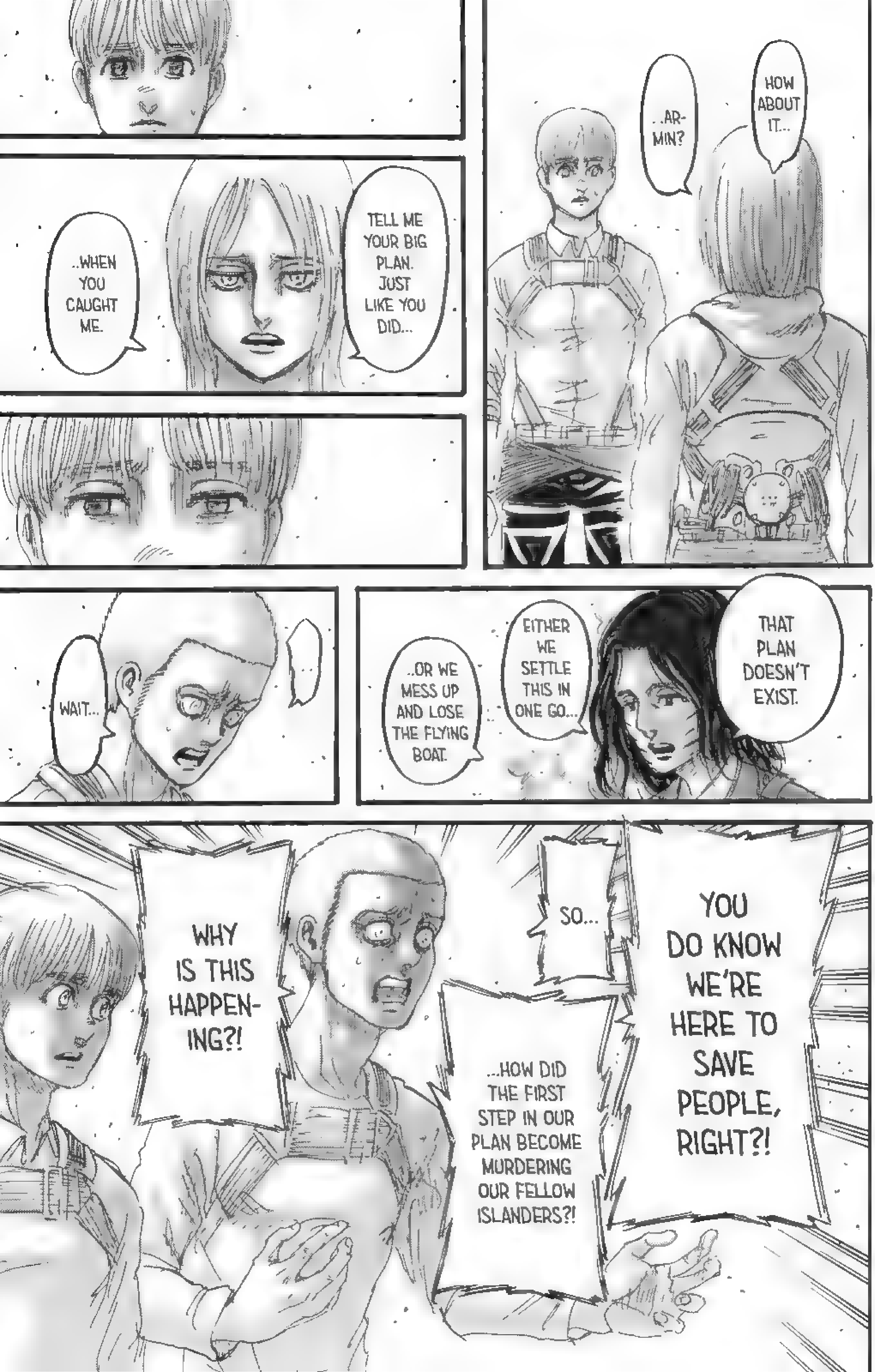
Manga Fire.to

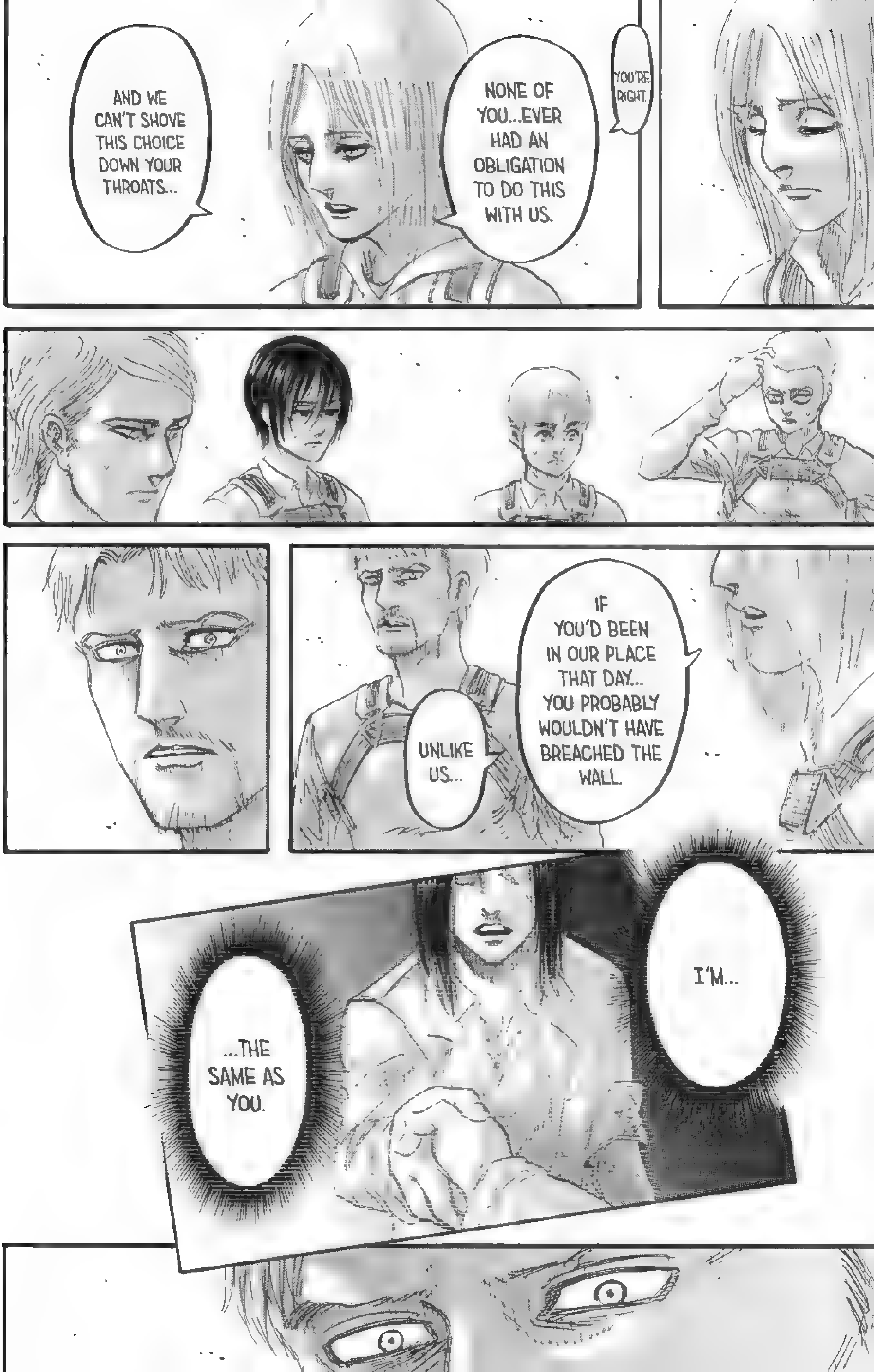

ZZZ
WE'LL USE THE POWER OF ALL OUR TITANS ALONGSIDE YOUR WEAPONS TO DO THAT.
... GOT IT?
... HEY.
WAIT A SECOND.
WHY?
AN INDISCRIMINATE ATTACK ON THE HARBOR WILL CATCH THE AZUMABITO IN THE CROSSFIRE.
... YEAH!
THEY MAY BE DISTANT COUSINS TO YOU, BUT TO US, THEY'RE ENEMIES WHO ATTACKED OUR HOMELAND.
NO ...
IT'LL BE A PROBLEM IF WE LET THE AZUMABITO DIE, ANNIE.

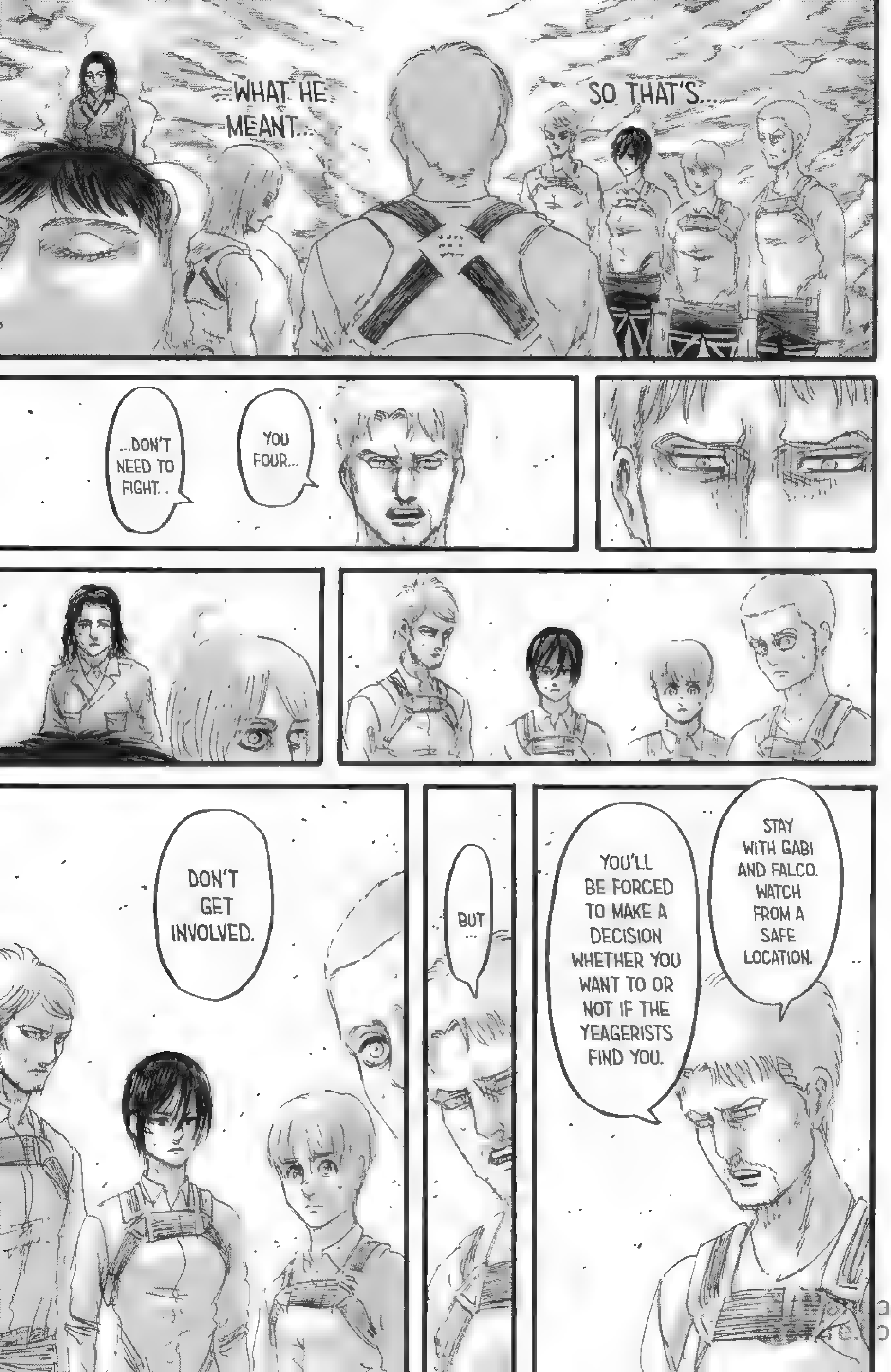

ISN'T THAT RIGHT?
INDEED...
I SHOULD BE ABLE TO PILOT THE FLYING BOAT ON MY OWN.
BUT WITHOUT THE AZUMABITO MECHANICS, IT'LL HAVE NO WINGS. IT'S JUST A BOAT.
ITS WINGS ARE CURRENTLY FOLDED TO MAKE IT EASIER TO TRANSPORT BY SEA.
AND IT'LL NEED MORE PREPARATION THAN SIMPLY EXTENDING THE WINGS BEFORE IT'LL FLY.
THE ORIGINAL PLAN WAS TO MOVE IT TO A HANGAR, PERFORM A MAINTENANCE INSPECTION AND FLIGHT DRILLS, AND ONLY THEN START OPERATIONS...
ABOUT HOW LONG WOULD THAT TAKE...?
I DON'T KNOW
ASK THE AZUMABITO.
...
...I SEE.
SO...

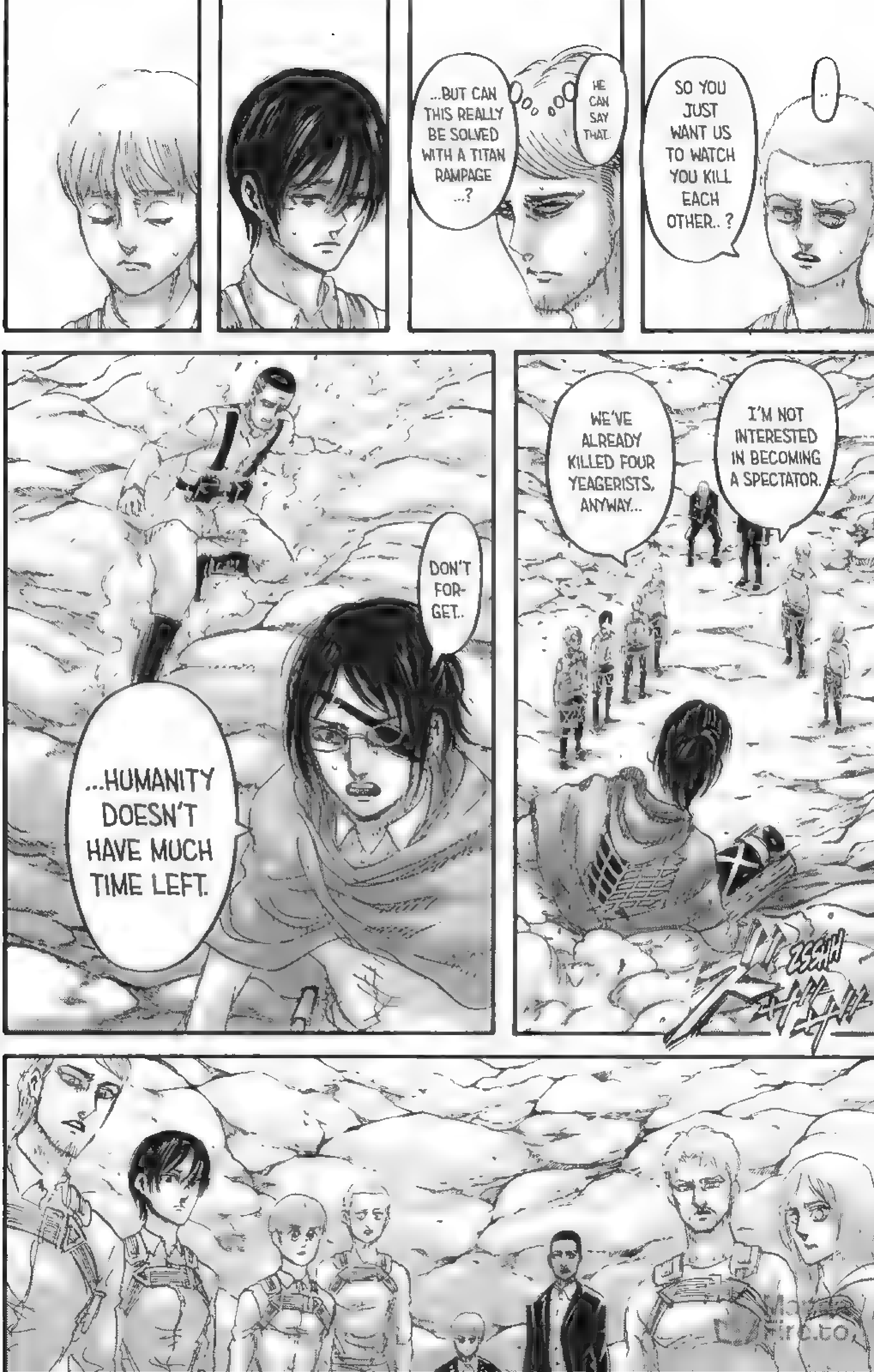

WE NEED TO PROTECT THE FLYING BOAT AND THE AZUMABITO FOR THE AMOUNT OF TIME IT TAKES FOR THE BOAT TO BE SERVICED.
AND I SUPPOSE
...YOU'RE ALSO GOING TO TELL ME THAT WHEN THE YEAGERISTS TRY TO STOP US...
..YOU'D RATHER WE DIDN'T KILL ANY OF THEM?
NO, I DON'T WANT TO KILL THEM..
WE'VE KNOWN SOME OF THEM SINCE THE TRAINING CORPS..
..SO?
WHAT'S THE PLAN HERE?
THINK YOU COULD TELL ME...
...HOW EXACTLY WE'RE GOING TO BUY TIME FOR THE SHIP TO BE SERVICED...
...AND KEEP THE FLYING BOAT AND ALL THE AZUMABITO SAFE..
...ALL WITHOUT KILLING THE ENEMIES WHO'LL BE FLYING AT US?

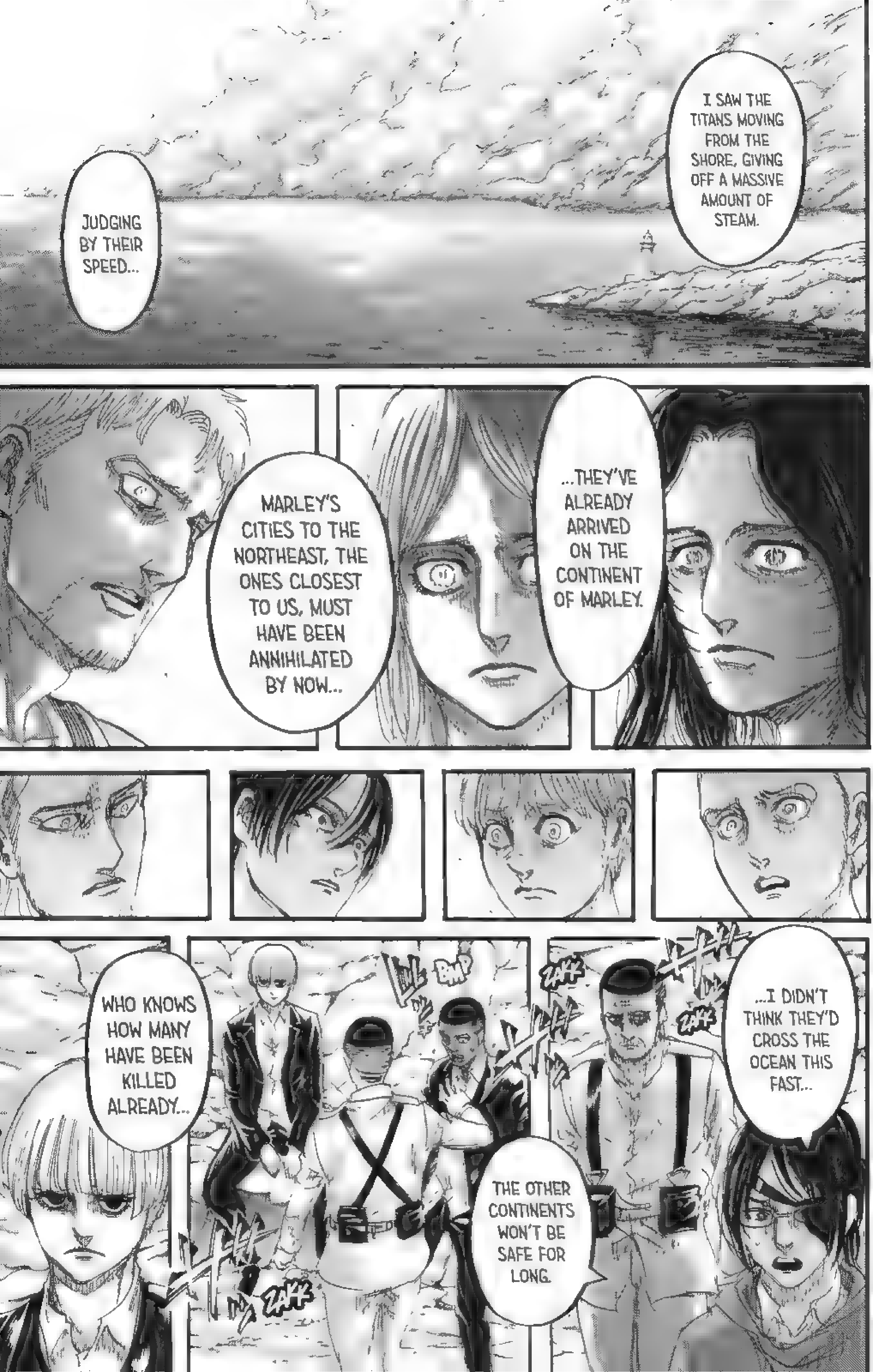
MangaFire.to

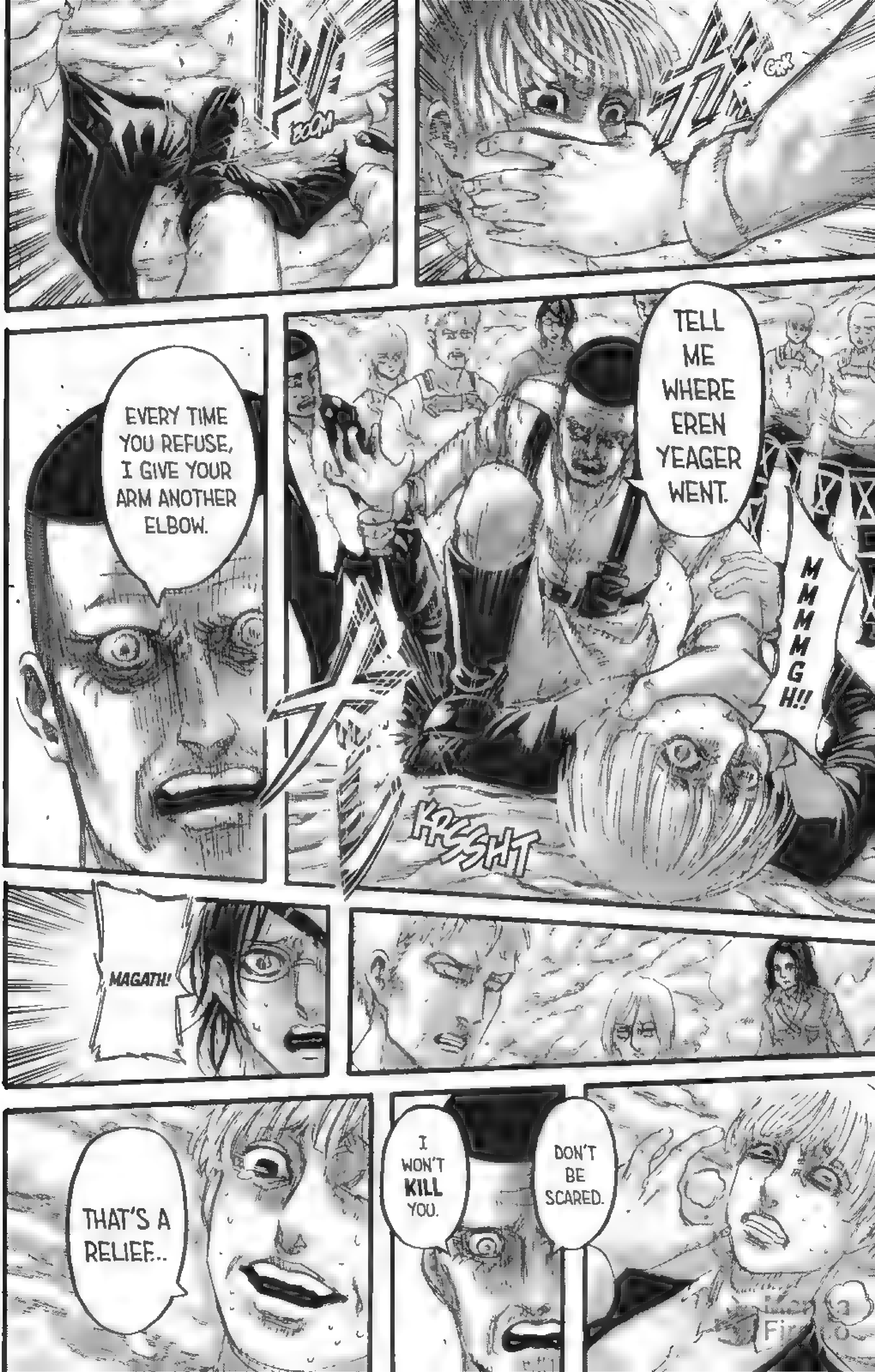

HOW ABOUT IT...
..AR-MIN?
TELL ME YOUR BIG PLAN. JUST LIKE YOU DID...
..WHEN YOU CAUGHT ME.
THAT PLAN DOESN'T EXIST.
EITHER WE SETTLE THIS IN ONE GO...
..OR WE MESS UP AND LOSE THE FLYING BOAT.
...
WAIT...
YOU DO KNOW WE'RE HERE TO SAVE PEOPLE, RIGHT?!
SO...
...HOW DID THE FIRST STEP IN OUR PLAN BECOME MURDERING OUR FELLOW ISLANDERS?!
WHY IS THIS HAPPENING?!

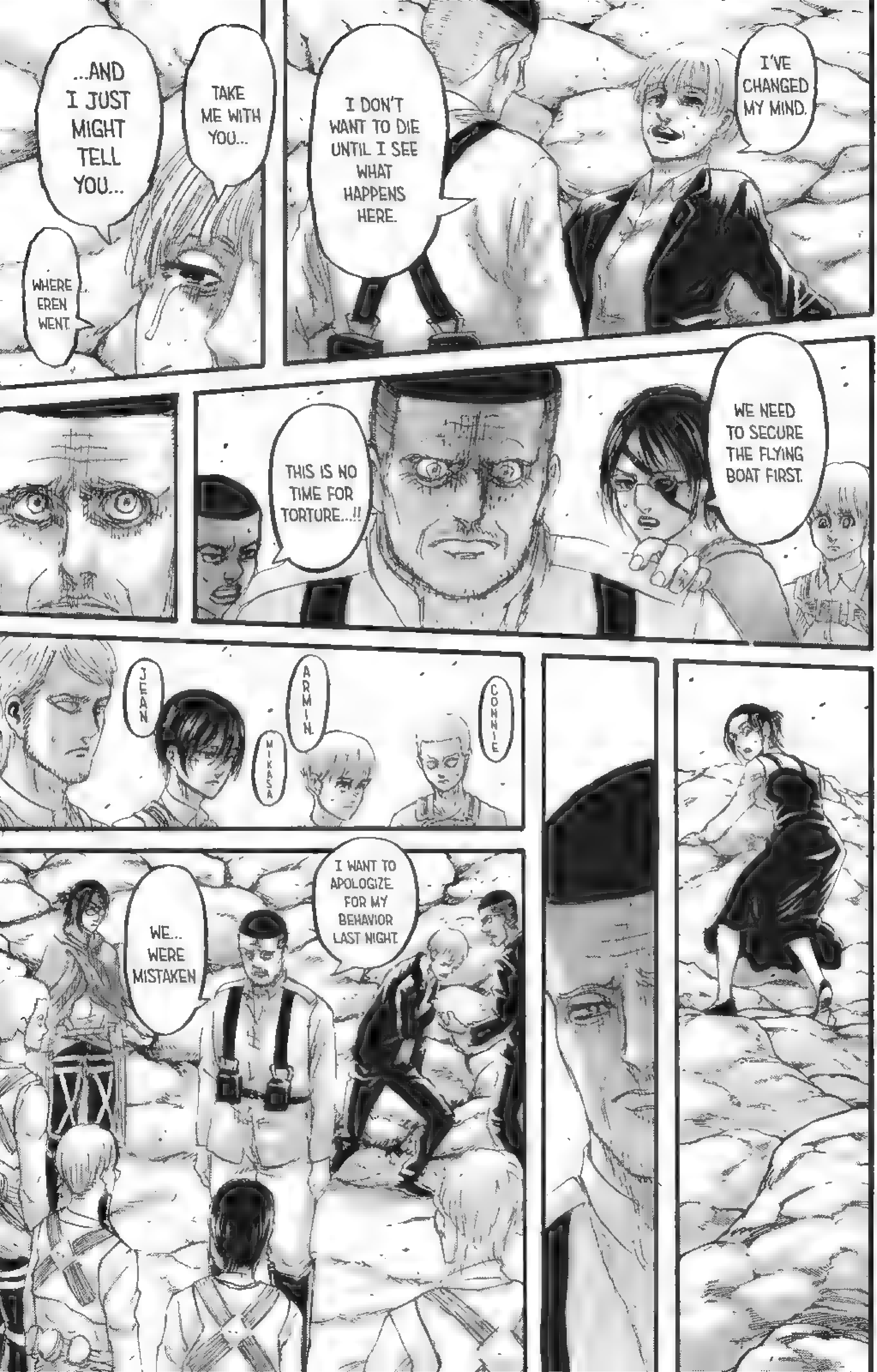

YOU'RE RIGHT.
NONE OF YOU...EVER HAD AN OBLIGATION TO DO THIS WITH US.
AND WE CAN'T SHOVE THIS CHOICE DOWN YOUR THROATS...
IF YOU'D BEEN IN OUR PLACE THAT DAY... YOU PROBABLY WOULDN'T HAVE BREACHED THE WALL.
UNLIKE US...
I'M...
...THE SAME AS YOU.

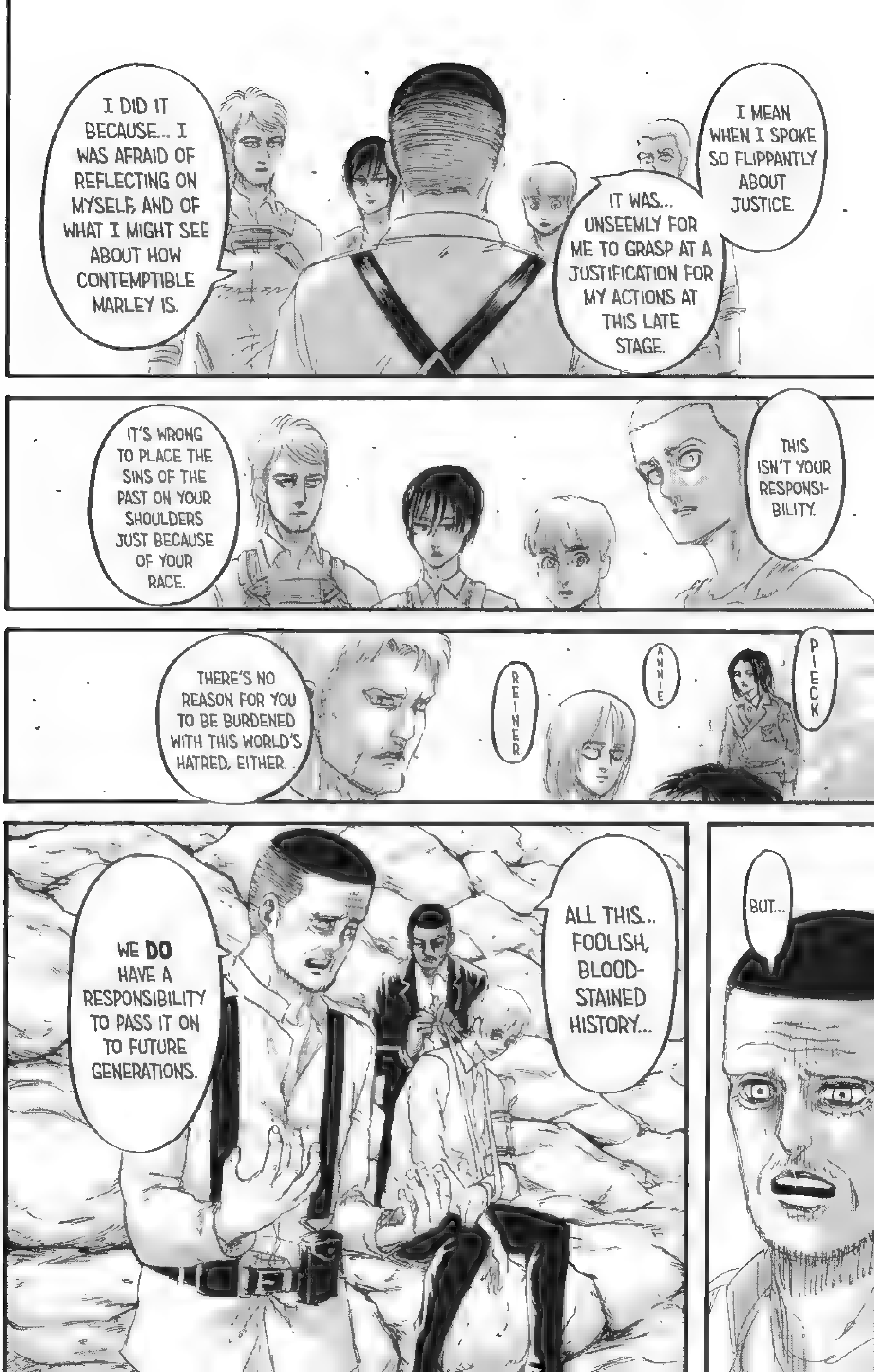

SO THAT'S...
...WHAT HE MEANT...
YOU FOUR...
...DON'T NEED TO FIGHT...
STAY WITH GABI AND FALCO. WATCH FROM A SAFE LOCATION.
YOU'LL BE FORCED TO MAKE A DECISION WHETHER YOU WANT TO OR NOT IF THE YEAGERISTS FIND YOU.
BUT...
DON'T GET INVOLVED.

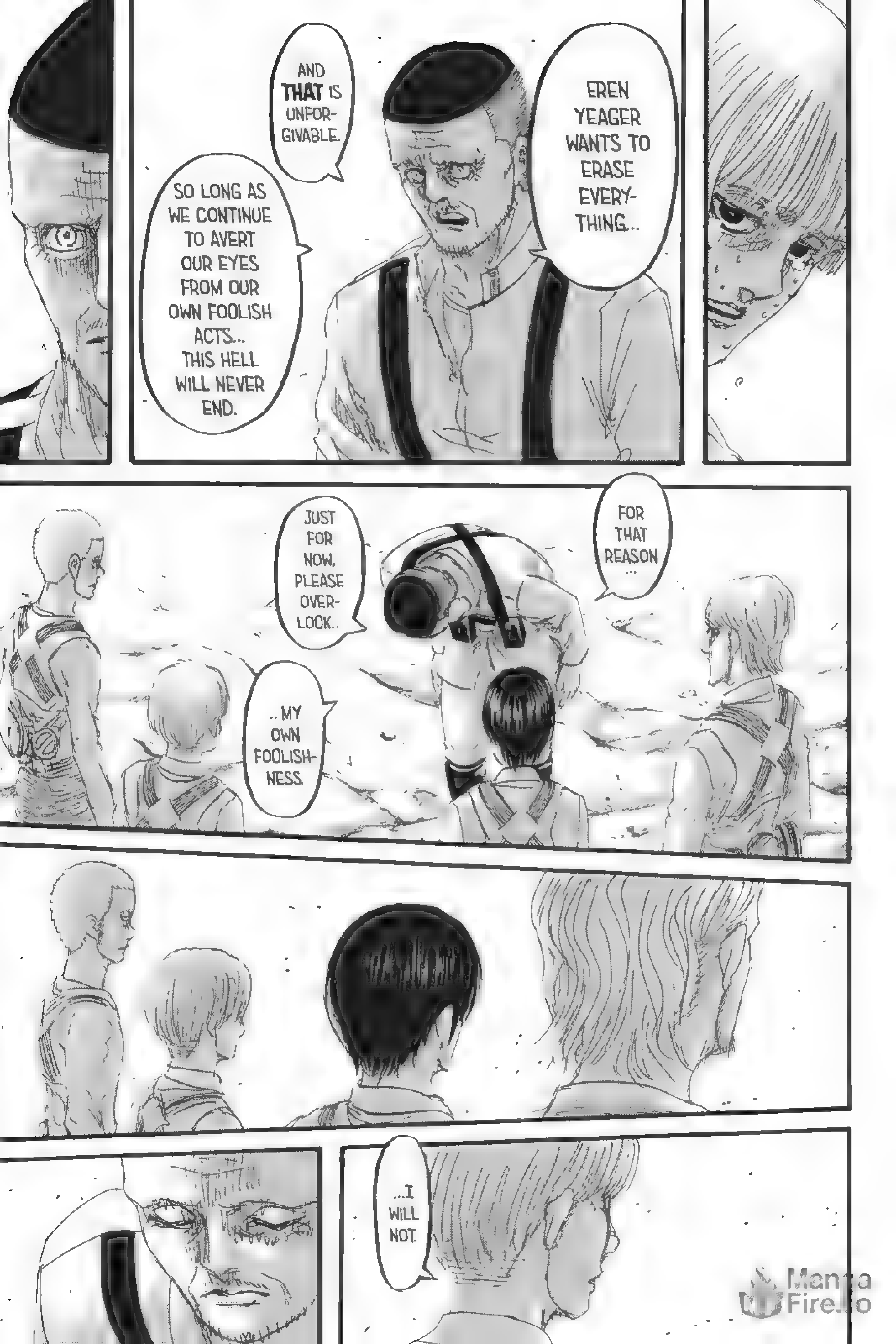

..
SO YOU JUST WANT US TO WATCH YOU KILL EACH OTHER.. ?
HE CAN SAY THAT.
...BUT CAN THIS REALLY BE SOLVED WITH A TITAN RAMPAGE ...?
I'M NOT INTERESTED IN BECOMING A SPECTATOR.
WE'VE ALREADY KILLED FOUR YEAGERISTS, ANYWAY...
DON'T FORGET..
...HUMANITY DOESN'T HAVE MUCH TIME LEFT.


I SAW THE TITANS MOVING FROM THE SHORE, GIVING OFF A MASSIVE AMOUNT OF STEAM.
JUDGING BY THEIR SPEED...
...THEY'VE ALREADY ARRIVED ON THE CONTINENT OF MARLEY.
MARLEY'S CITIES TO THE NORTHEAST, THE ONES CLOSEST TO US, MUST HAVE BEEN ANNIHILATED BY NOW...
...I DIDN'T THINK THEY'D CROSS THE OCEAN THIS FAST...
ZAKK
ZAKK
BMP
THE OTHER CONTINENTS WON'T BE SAFE FOR LONG.
WHO KNOWS HOW MANY HAVE BEEN KILLED ALREADY...
ZAKK

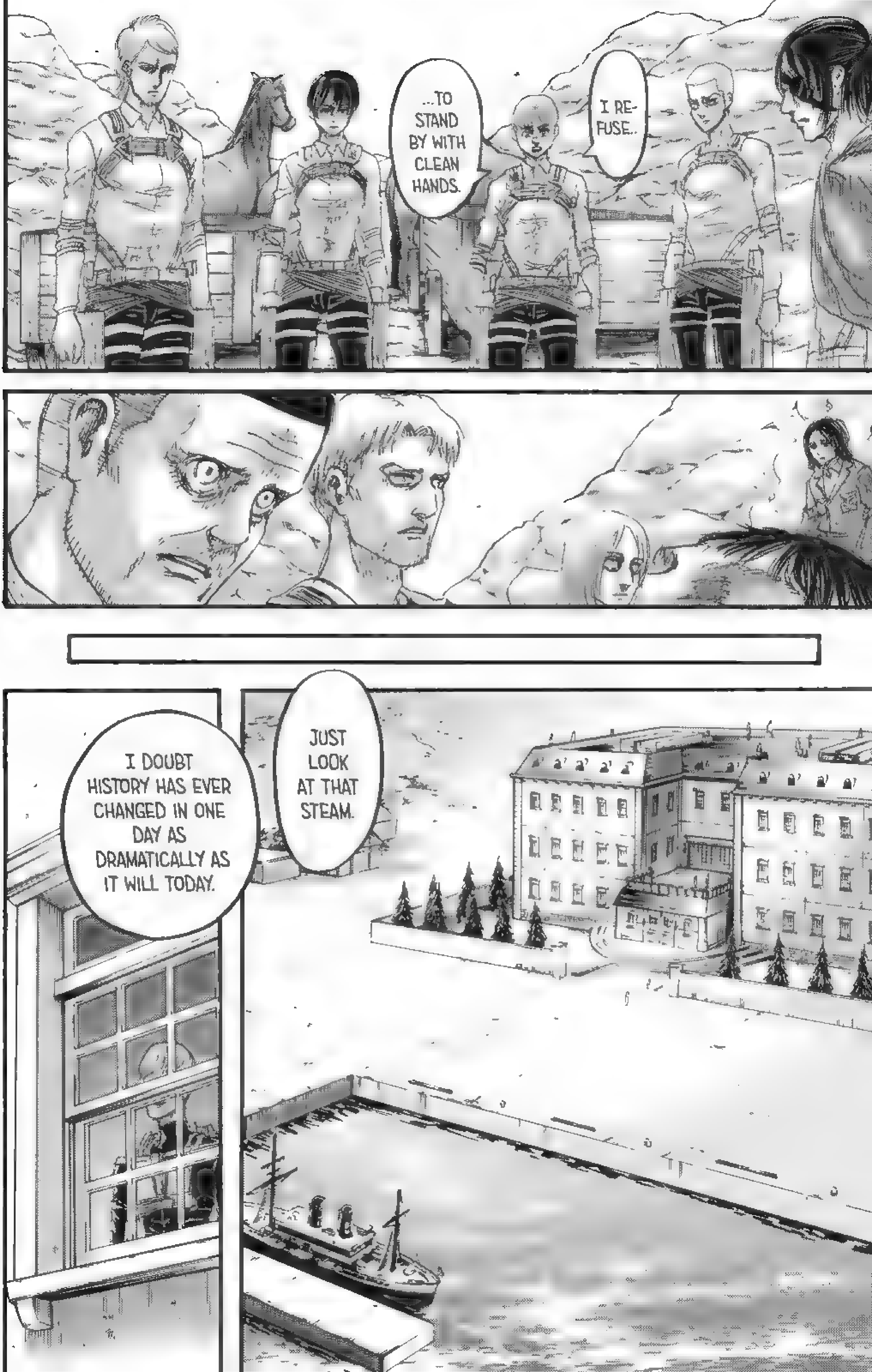

GRK
BOOM
TELL ME WHERE EREN YEAGER WENT.
MMMMGH!!
EVERY TIME YOU REFUSE, I GIVE YOUR ARM ANOTHER ELBOW.
KRSSHT
MAGATH!
DON'T BE SCARED.
I WON'T **KILL** YOU.
THAT'S A RELIEF...

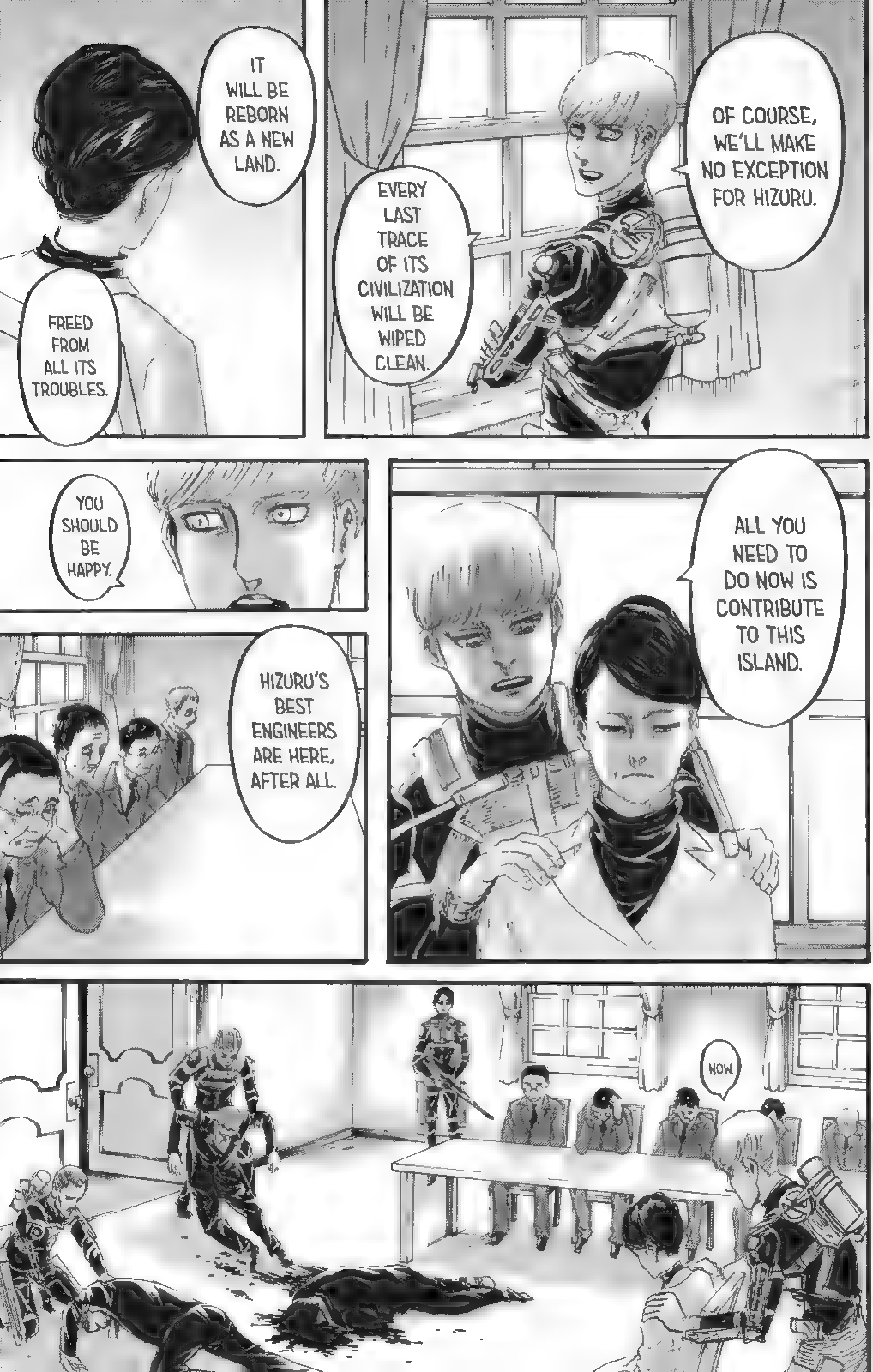

I'VE CHANGED MY MIND.
I DON'T WANT TO DIE UNTIL I SEE WHAT HAPPENS HERE.
TAKE ME WITH YOU...
...AND I JUST MIGHT TELL YOU...
WHERE EREN WENT.
WE NEED TO SECURE THE FLYING BOAT FIRST.
THIS IS NO TIME FOR TORTURE...!!
CONNIE
ARMIN
MIKASA
JEAN
I WANT TO APOLOGIZE FOR MY BEHAVIOR LAST NIGHT.
WE... WERE MISTAKEN

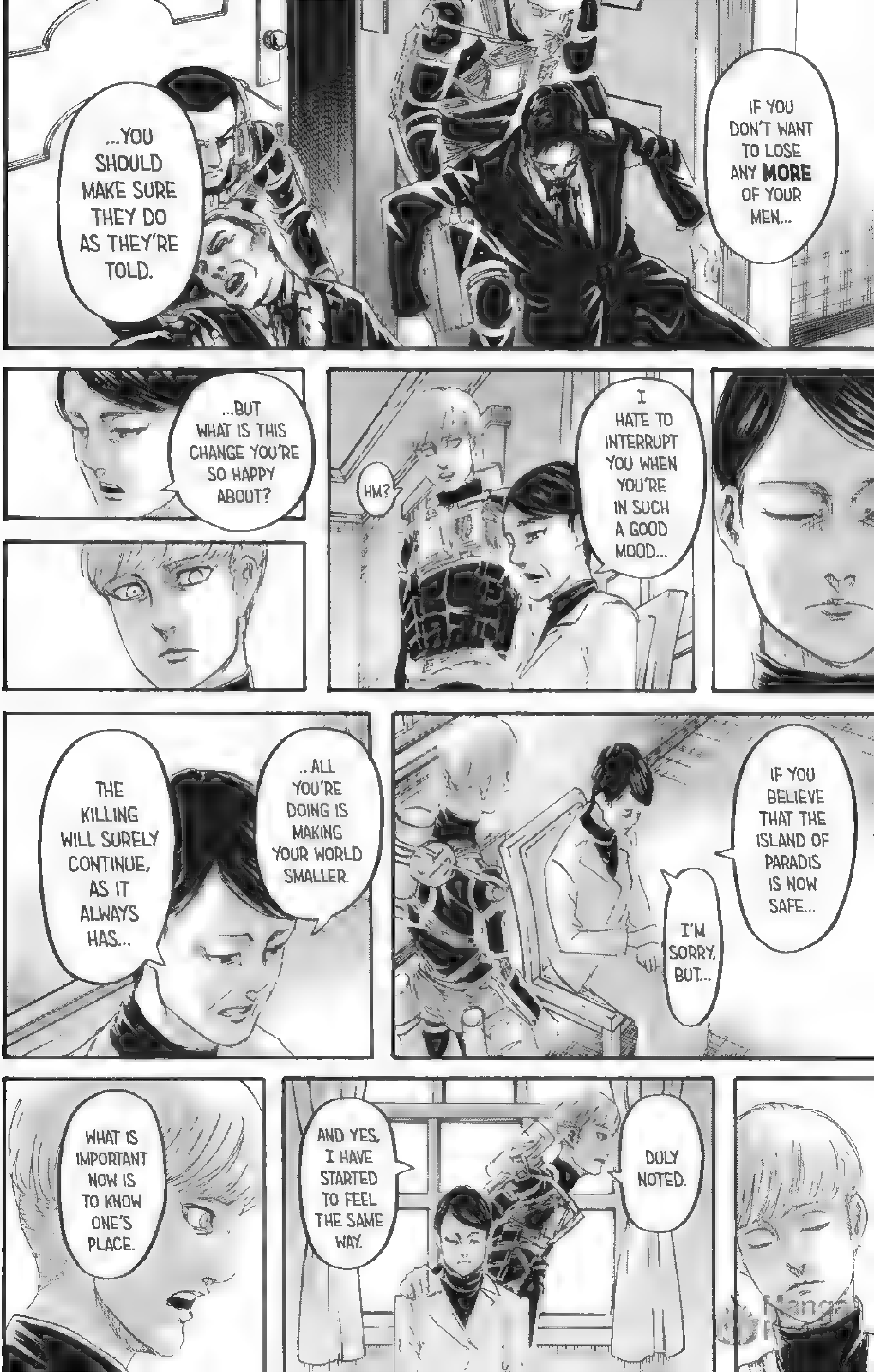

I MEAN WHEN I SPOKE SO FLIPPANTLY ABOUT JUSTICE.
IT WAS... UNSEEMLY FOR ME TO GRASP AT A JUSTIFICATION FOR MY ACTIONS AT THIS LATE STAGE.
I DID IT BECAUSE... I WAS AFRAID OF REFLECTING ON MYSELF, AND OF WHAT I MIGHT SEE ABOUT HOW CONTEMPTIBLE MARLEY IS.
THIS ISN'T YOUR RESPONSIBILITY.
IT'S WRONG TO PLACE THE SINS OF THE PAST ON YOUR SHOULDERS JUST BECAUSE OF YOUR RACE.
PIECK
ANNIE
REINER
THERE'S NO REASON FOR YOU TO BE BURDENED WITH THIS WORLD'S HATRED, EITHER.
BUT...
ALL THIS... FOOLISH, BLOOD-STAINED HISTORY...
WE **DO** HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO PASS IT ON TO FUTURE GENERATIONS.

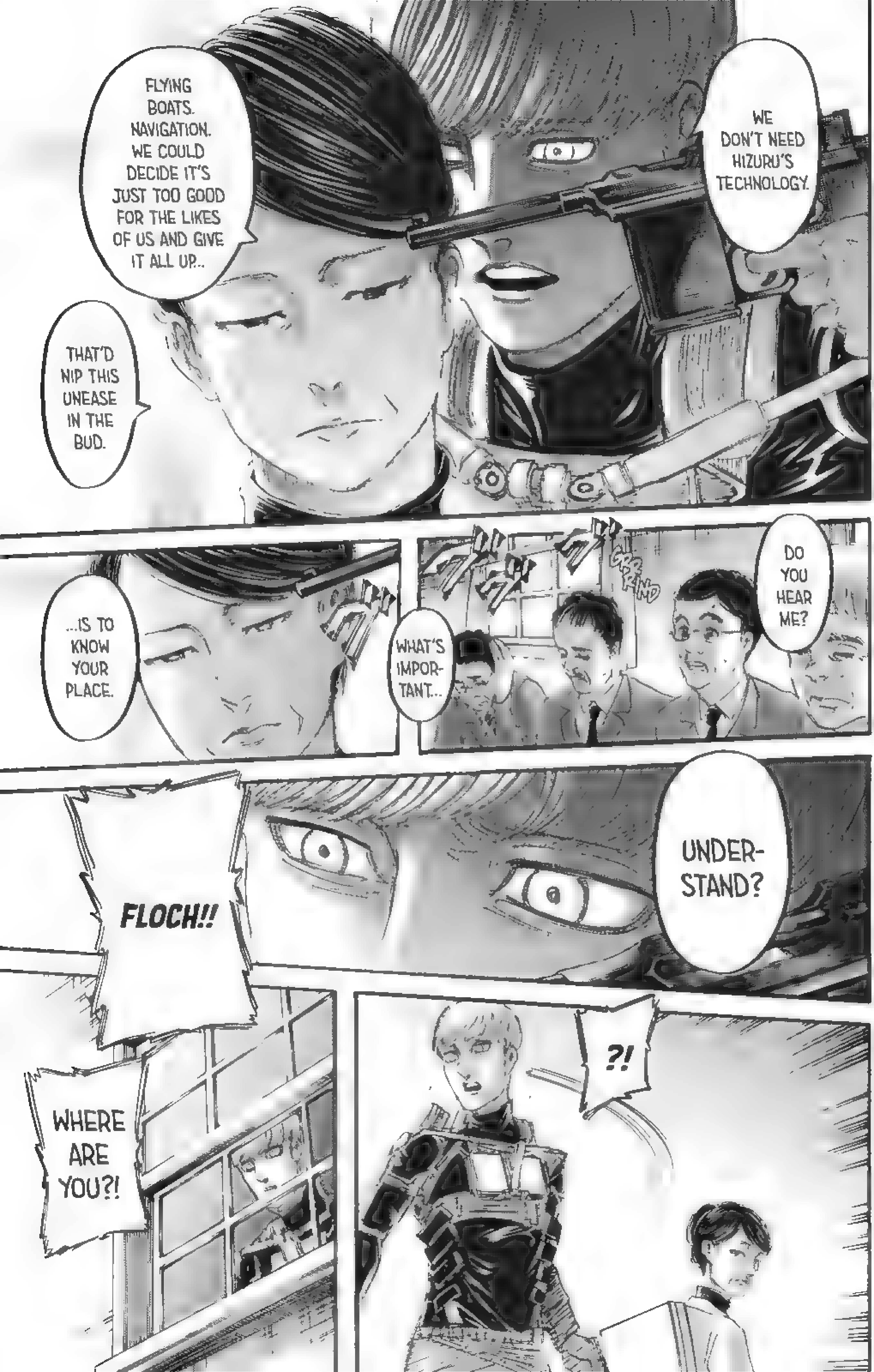

EREN YEAGER WANTS TO ERASE EVERYTHING...
AND **THAT** IS UNFORGIVABLE.
SO LONG AS WE CONTINUE TO AVERT OUR EYES FROM OUR OWN FOOLISH ACTS... THIS HELL WILL NEVER END.
FOR THAT REASON...
JUST FOR NOW, PLEASE OVERLOOK..
..MY OWN FOOLISHNESS.
...I WILL NOT.

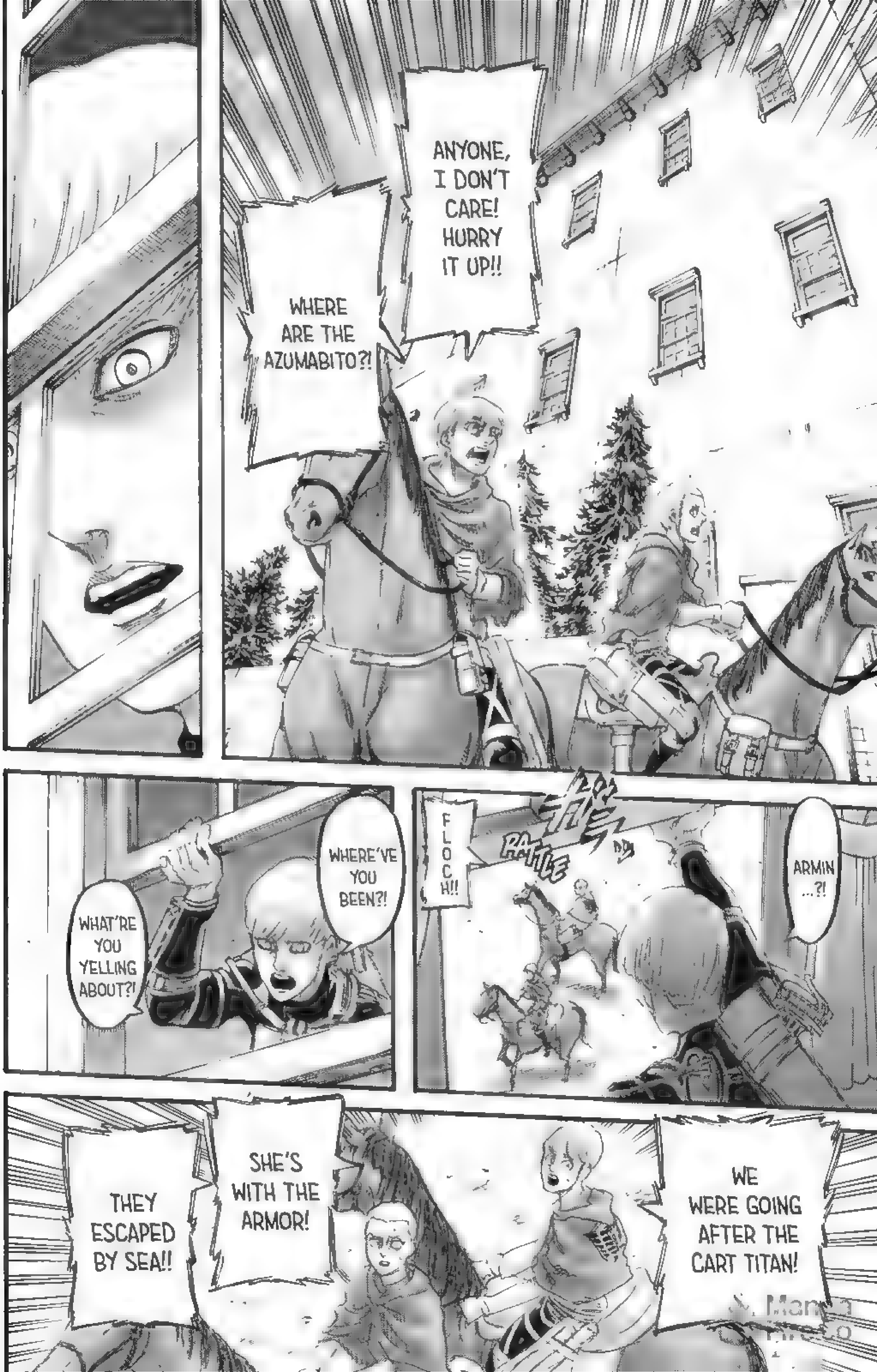
MangaFire.to

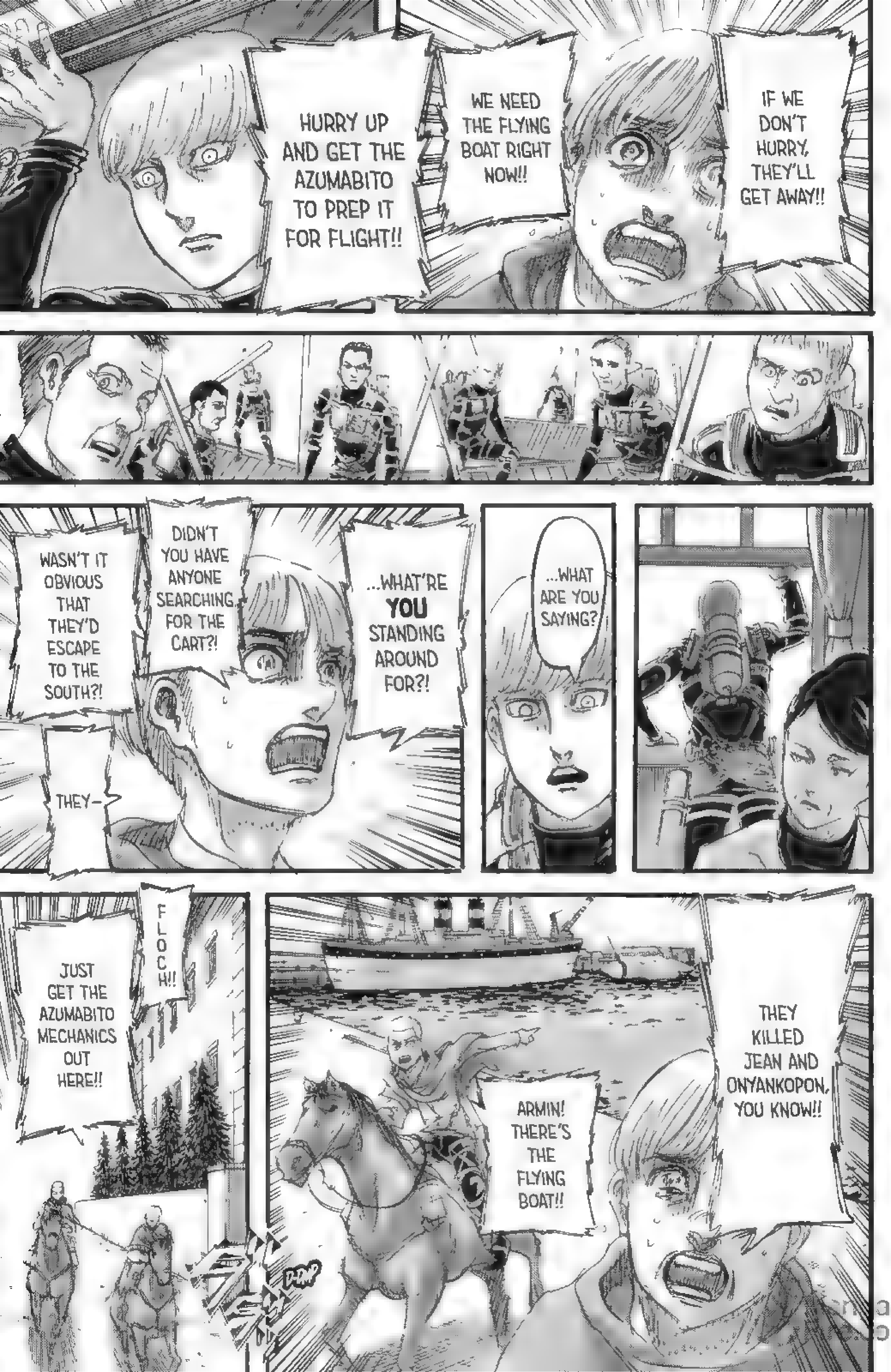

I RE-FUSE..
...TO STAND BY WITH CLEAN HANDS.
JUST LOOK AT THAT STEAM.
I DOUBT HISTORY HAS EVER CHANGED IN ONE DAY AS DRAMATICALLY AS IT WILL TODAY.

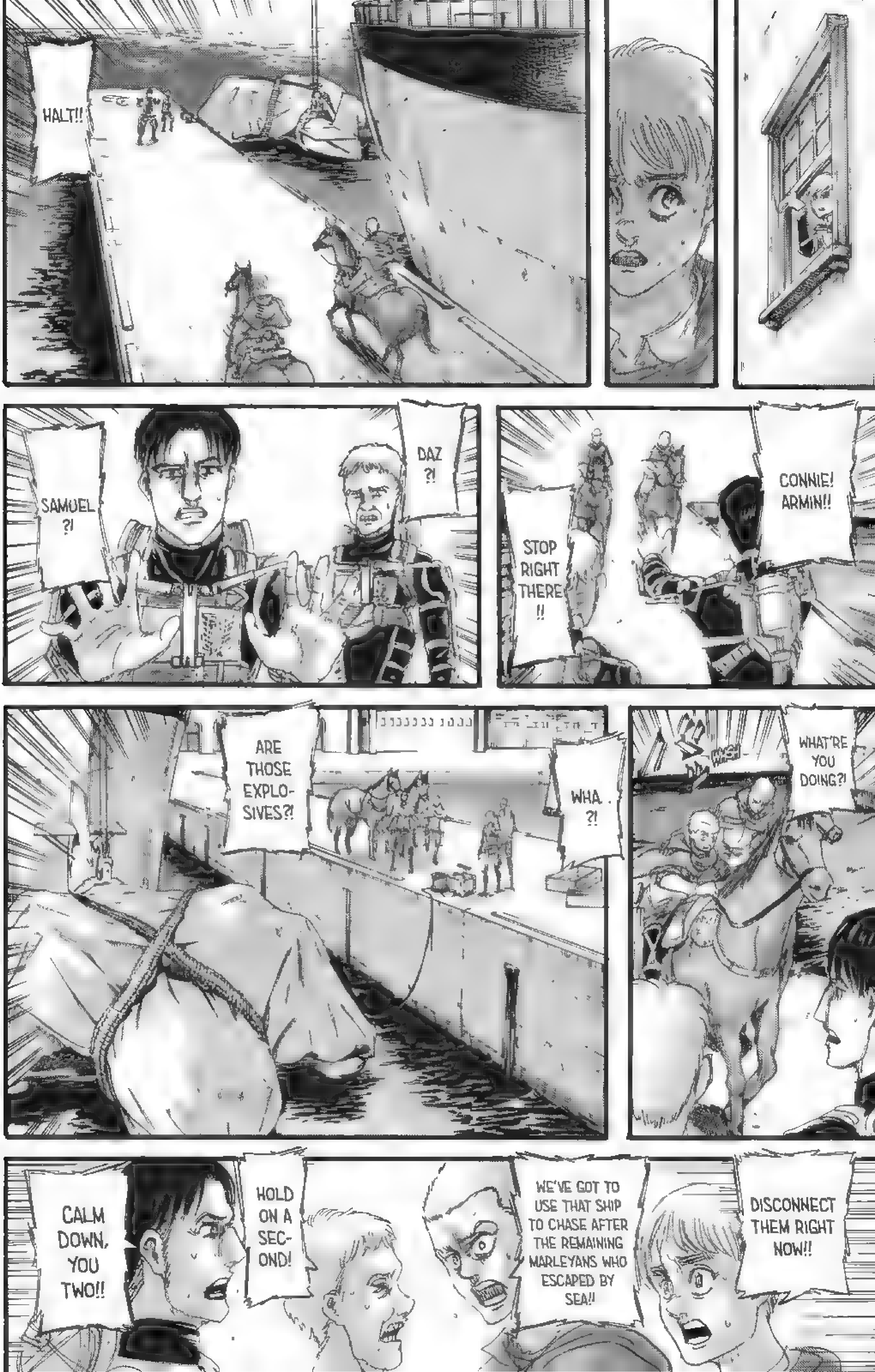

OF COURSE, WE'LL MAKE NO EXCEPTION FOR HIZURU.
EVERY LAST TRACE OF ITS CIVILIZATION WILL BE WIPED CLEAN.
IT WILL BE REBORN AS A NEW LAND.
FREED FROM ALL ITS TROUBLES.
ALL YOU NEED TO DO NOW IS CONTRIBUTE TO THIS ISLAND.
YOU SHOULD BE HAPPY.
HIZURU'S BEST ENGINEERS ARE HERE, AFTER ALL.
NOW.

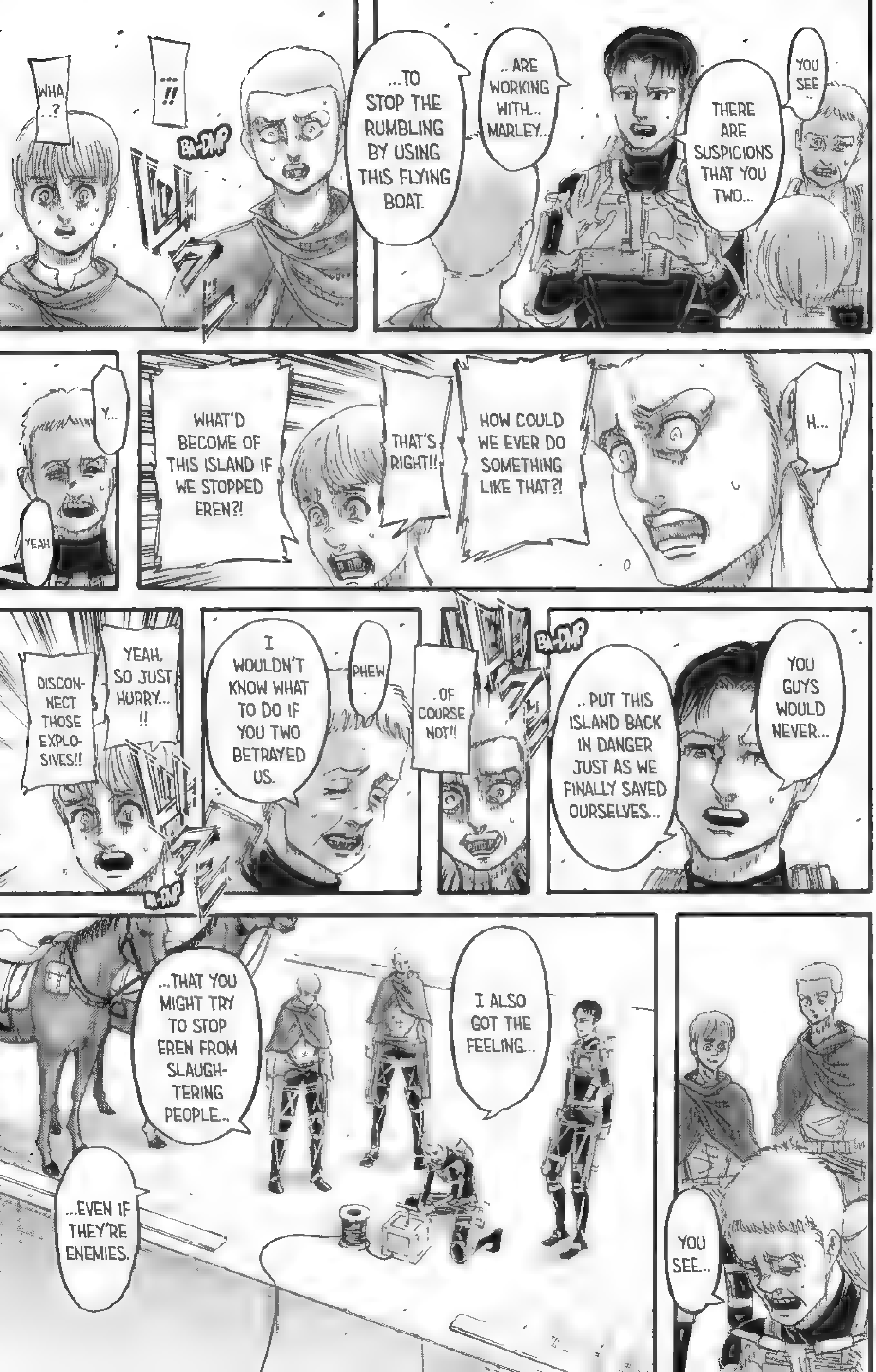

IF YOU DON'T WANT TO LOSE ANY **MORE** OF YOUR MEN...
...YOU SHOULD MAKE SURE THEY DO AS THEY'RE TOLD.
I HATE TO INTERRUPT YOU WHEN YOU'RE IN SUCH A GOOD MOOD...
HM?
...BUT WHAT IS THIS CHANGE YOU'RE SO HAPPY ABOUT?
IF YOU BELIEVE THAT THE ISLAND OF PARADIS IS NOW SAFE...
I'M SORRY, BUT...
...ALL YOU'RE DOING IS MAKING YOUR WORLD SMALLER.
THE KILLING WILL SURELY CONTINUE, AS IT ALWAYS HAS...
DULY NOTED.
AND YES, I HAVE STARTED TO FEEL THE SAME WAY.
WHAT IS IMPORTANT NOW IS TO KNOW ONE'S PLACE.

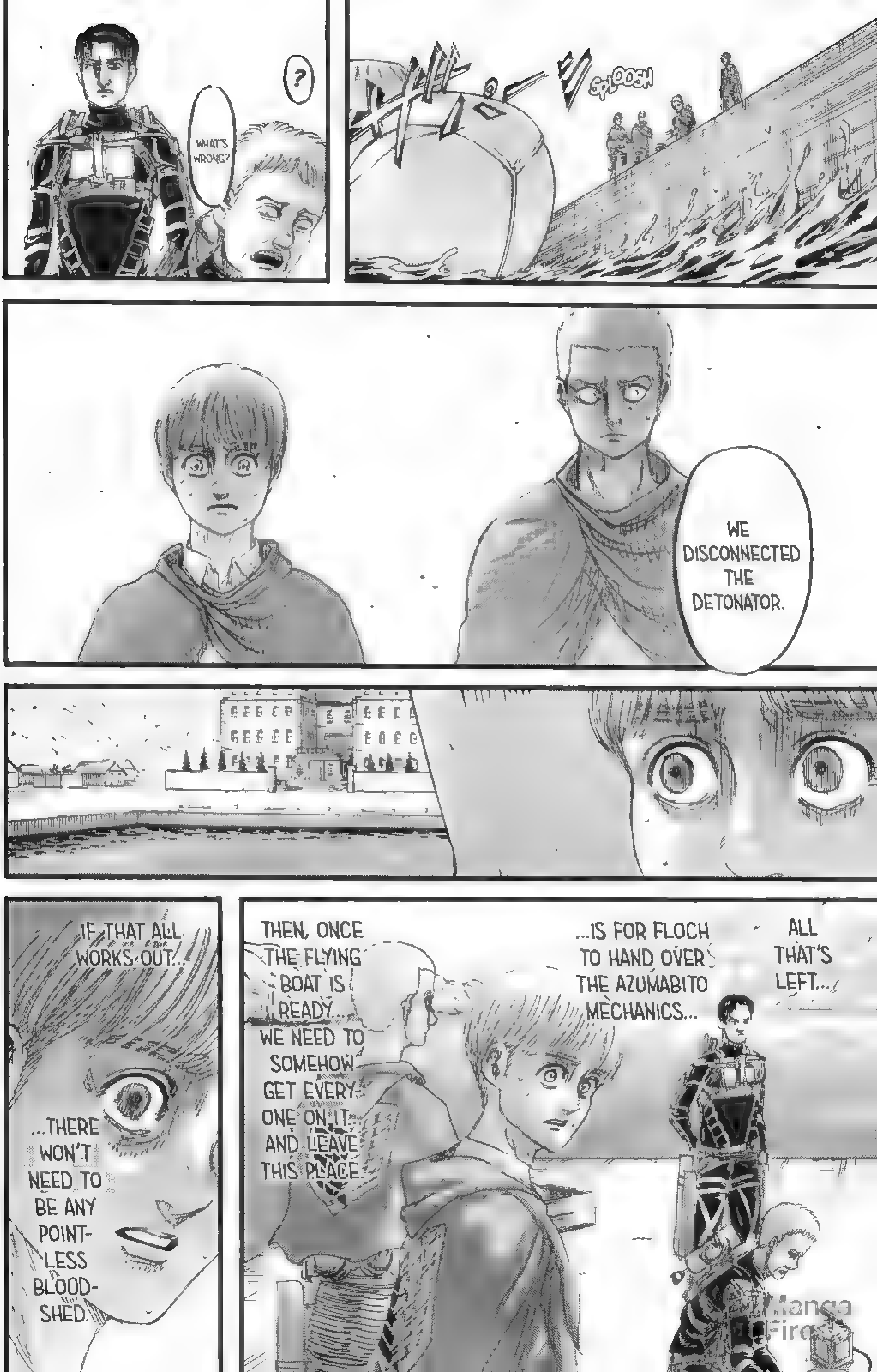

WE DON'T NEED HIZURU'S TECHNOLOGY.
FLYING BOATS. NAVIGATION. WE COULD DECIDE IT'S JUST TOO GOOD FOR THE LIKES OF US AND GIVE IT ALL UP...
THAT'D NIP THIS UNEASE IN THE BUD.
DO YOU HEAR ME?
GRRKIND
WHAT'S IMPORTANT...
...IS TO KNOW YOUR PLACE.
UNDERSTAND?
FLOCH!!
?!
WHERE ARE YOU?!


ANYONE, I DON'T CARE! HURRY IT UP!!
WHERE ARE THE AZUMABITO?!
ARMIN ...?!
RATTLE
FLOCH!!
WHERE'VE YOU BEEN?!
WHAT'RE YOU YELLING ABOUT?!
WE WERE GOING AFTER THE CART TITAN!
SHE'S WITH THE ARMOR!
THEY ESCAPED BY SEA!!

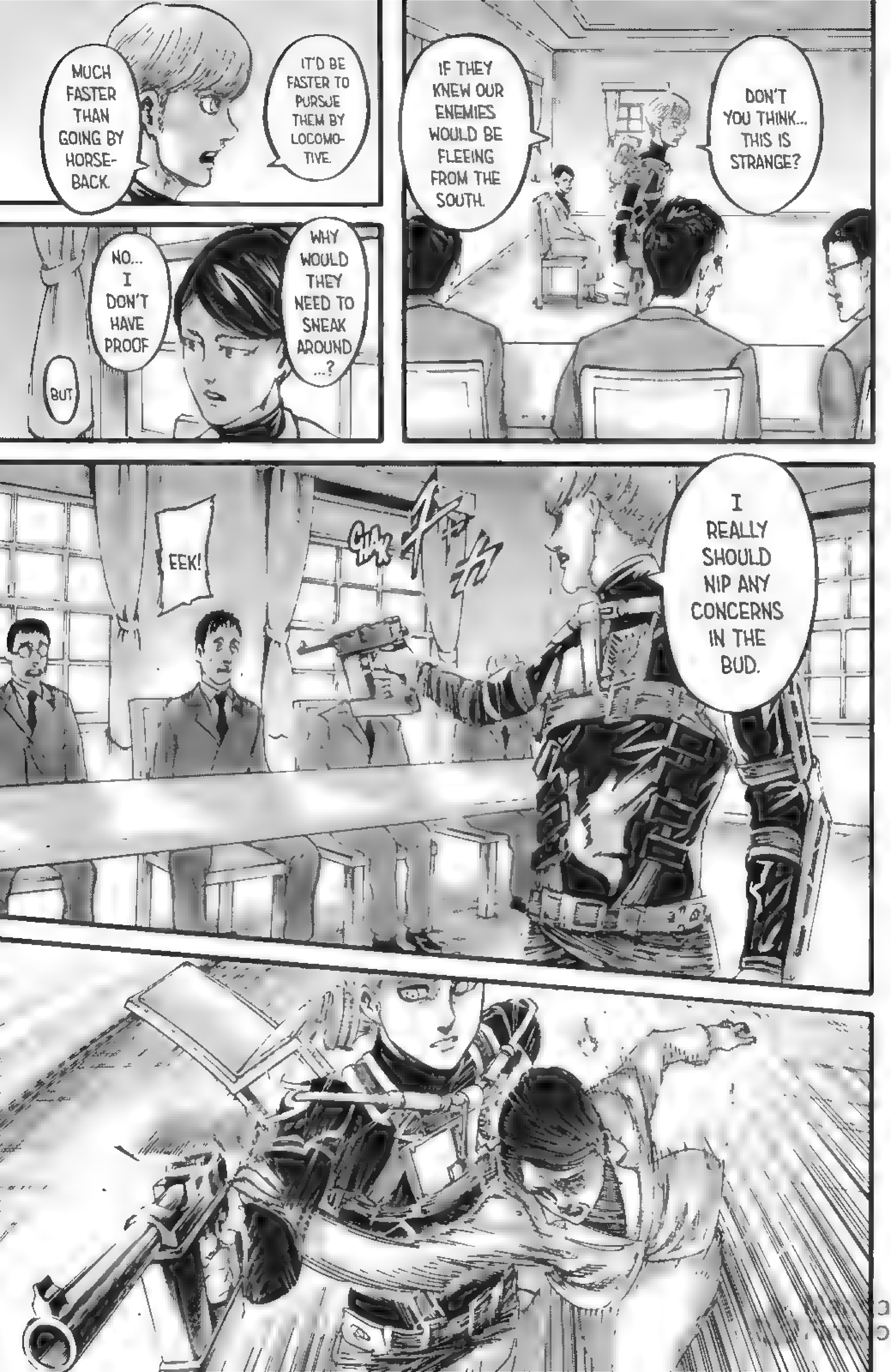

IF WE DON'T HURRY, THEY'LL GET AWAY!!
WE NEED THE FLYING BOAT RIGHT NOW!!
HURRY UP AND GET THE AZUMABITO TO PREP IT FOR FLIGHT!!
...WHAT ARE YOU SAYING?
...WHAT'RE YOU STANDING AROUND FOR?!
DIDN'T YOU HAVE ANYONE SEARCHING FOR THE CART?!
WASN'T IT OBVIOUS THAT THEY'D ESCAPE TO THE SOUTH?!
THEY—
THEY KILLED JEAN AND ONYANKOPON, YOU KNOW!!
ARMIN! THERE'S THE FLYING BOAT!!
D-DMP
FLOCH!!
JUST GET THE AZUMABITO MECHANICS OUT HERE!!

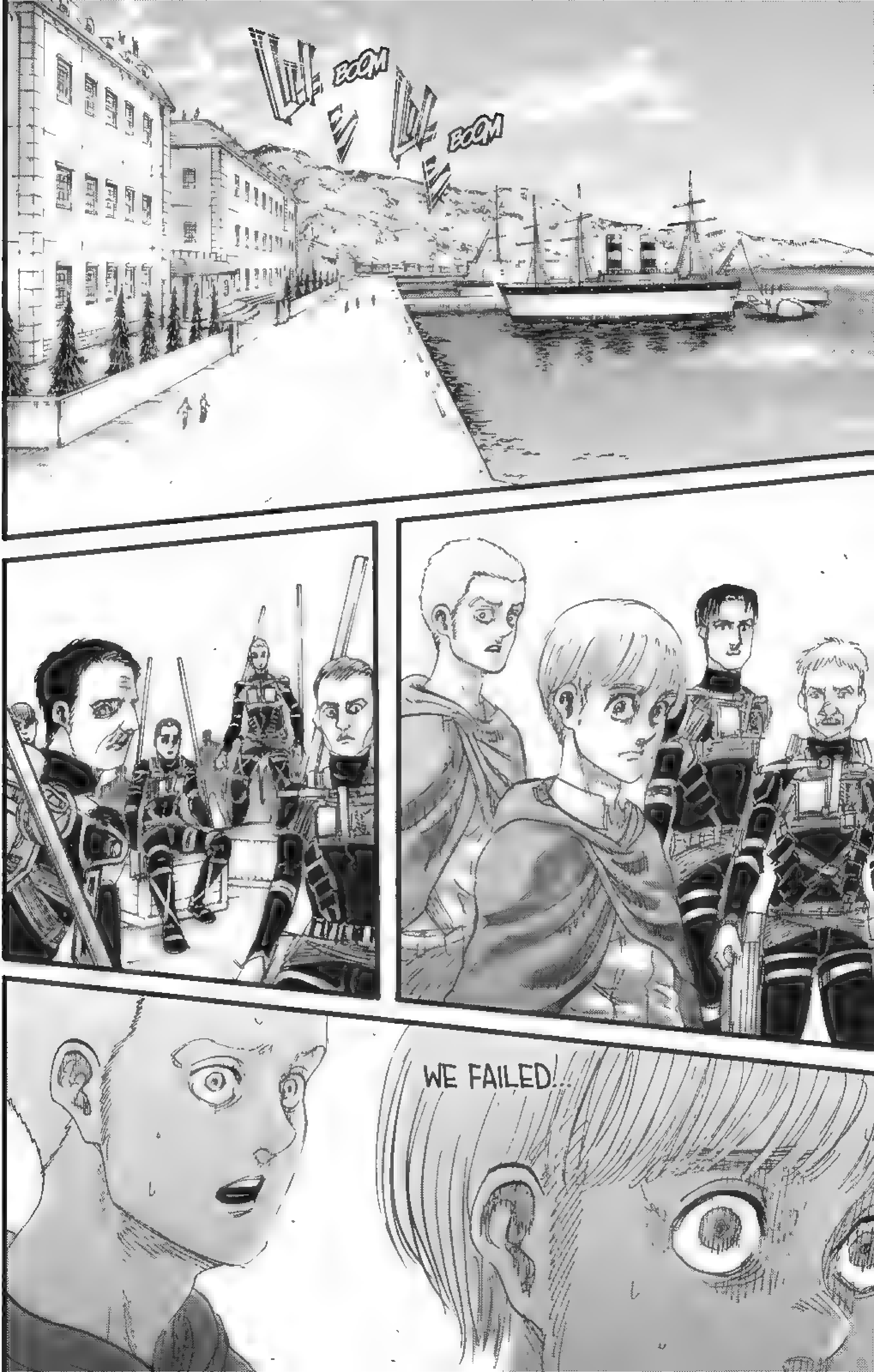

HALT!!
CONNIE! ARMIN!!
STOP RIGHT THERE!!
DAZ?!
SAMUEL?!
WHAT'RE YOU DOING?!
WHA...?!
ARE THOSE EXPLOSIVES?!
DISCONNECT THEM RIGHT NOW!!
WE'VE GOT TO USE THAT SHIP TO CHASE AFTER THE REMAINING MARLEYANS WHO ESCAPED BY SEA!!
HOLD ON A SECOND!
CALM DOWN, YOU TWO!!

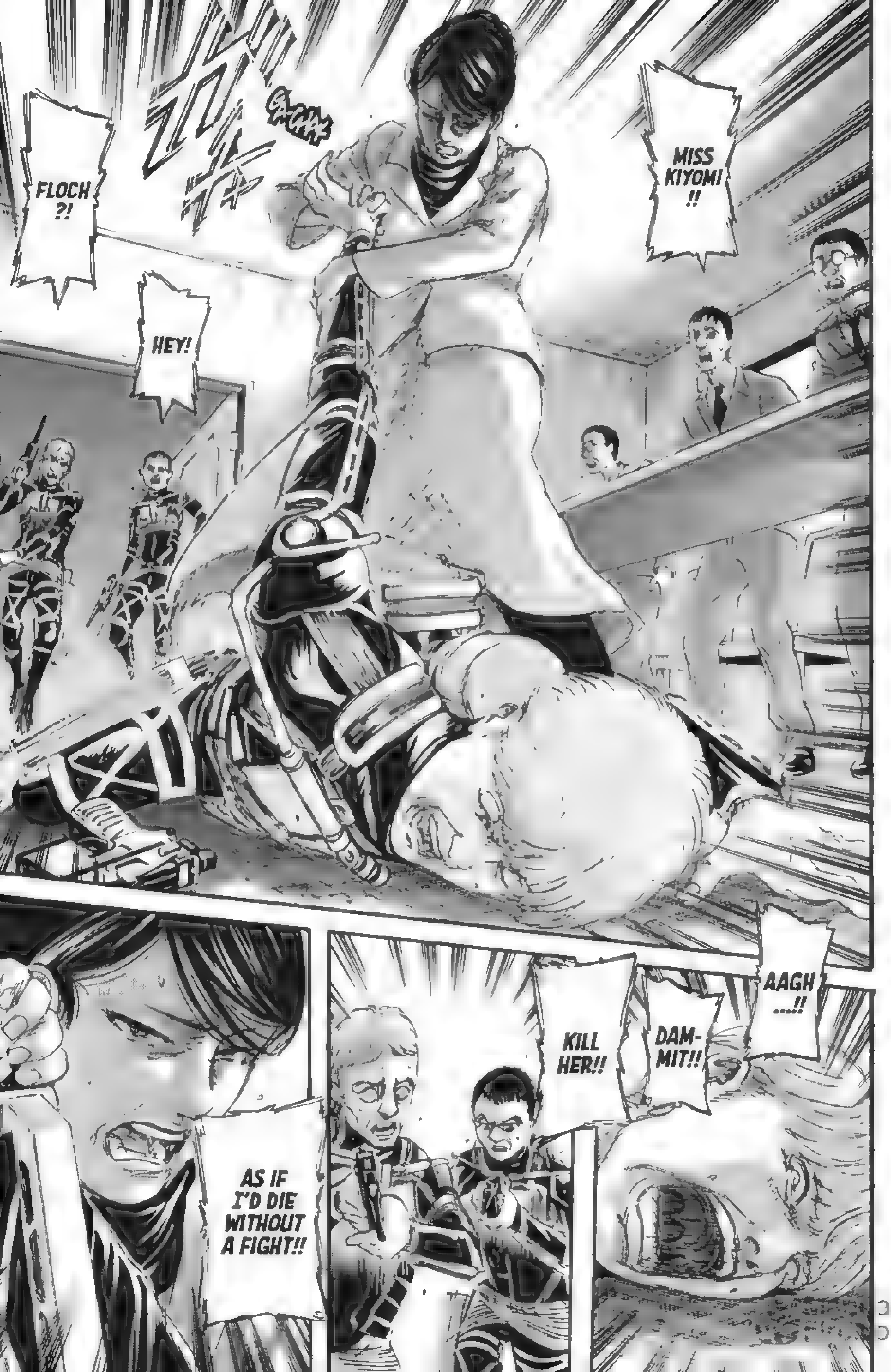

YOU SEE
THERE ARE SUSPICIONS THAT YOU TWO...
...ARE WORKING WITH... MARLEY...
...TO STOP THE RUMBLING BY USING THIS FLYING BOAT.
...!!
WHA...?
BA-DMP
H...
HOW COULD WE EVER DO SOMETHING LIKE THAT?!
THAT'S RIGHT!!
WHAT'D BECOME OF THIS ISLAND IF WE STOPPED EREN?!
Y...
YEAH
YOU GUYS WOULD NEVER...
...PUT THIS ISLAND BACK IN DANGER JUST AS WE FINALLY SAVED OURSELVES...
BA-DMP
...OF COURSE NOT!!
PHEW
I WOULDN'T KNOW WHAT TO DO IF YOU TWO BETRAYED US.
YEAH, SO JUST HURRY...!!
DISCONNECT THOSE EXPLOSIVES!!
BA-DMP
YOU SEE...
I ALSO GOT THE FEELING...
...THAT YOU MIGHT TRY TO STOP EREN FROM SLAUGHTERING PEOPLE...
...EVEN IF THEY'RE ENEMIES.

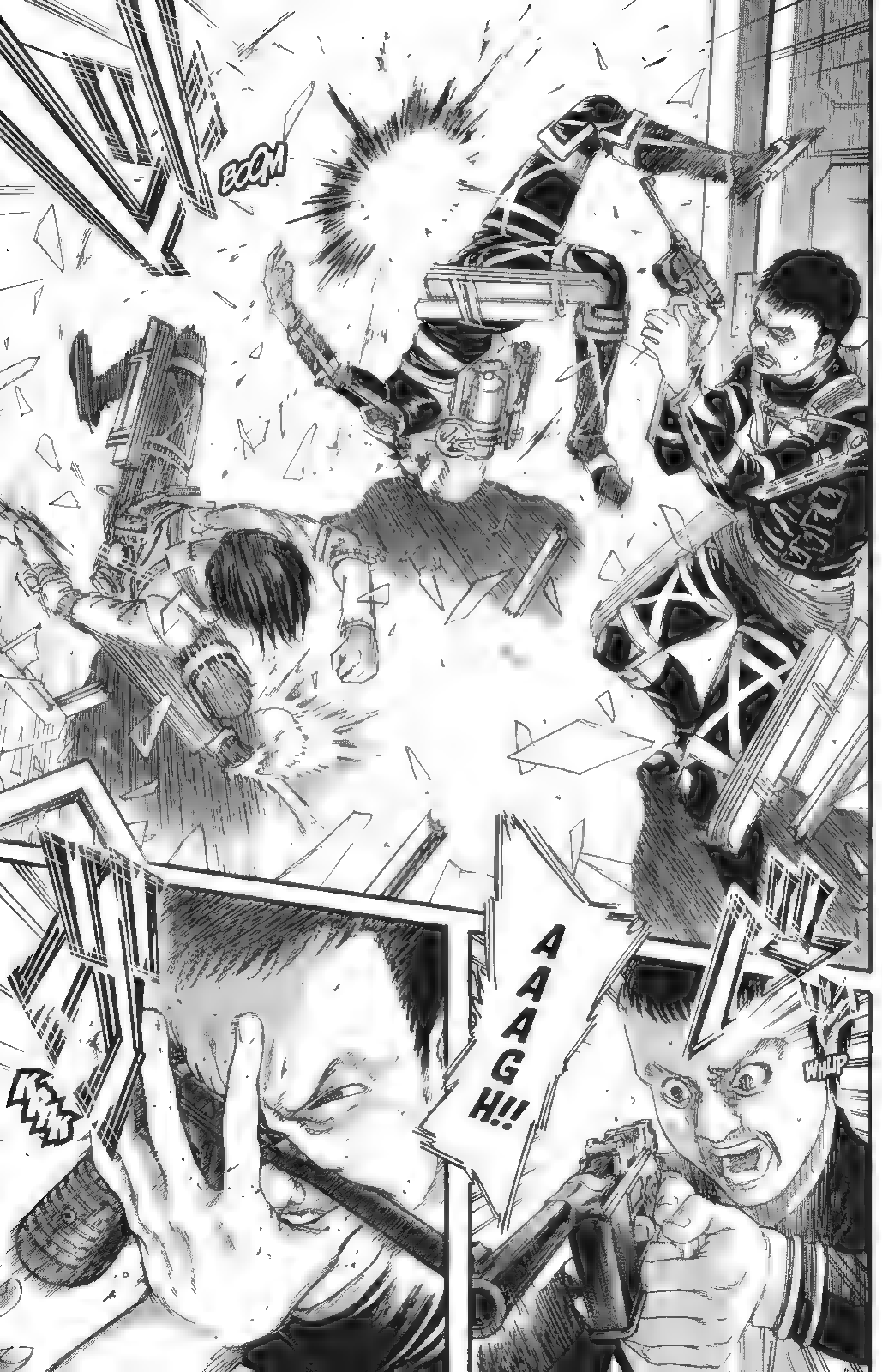

SPLOOSH
?
WHAT'S WRONG?
WE DISCONNECTED THE DETONATOR.
ALL THAT'S LEFT...
...IS FOR FLOCH TO HAND OVER THE AZUMABITO MECHANICS...
THEN, ONCE THE FLYING BOAT IS READY... WE NEED TO SOMEHOW GET EVERYONE ON IT AND LEAVE THIS PLACE.
IF THAT ALL WORKS OUT...
...THERE WON'T NEED TO BE ANY POINTLESS BLOODSHED.

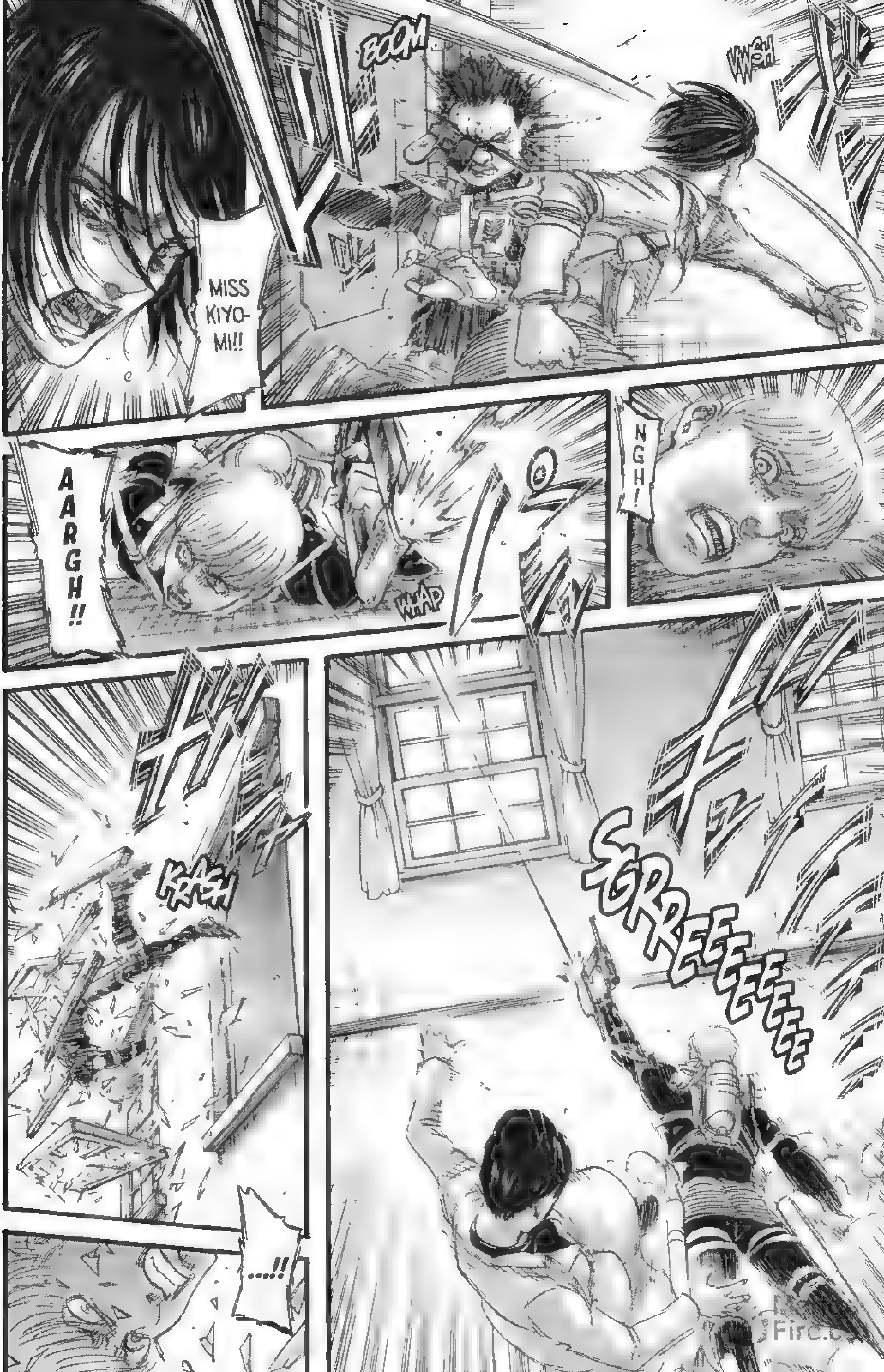
Manga Fire

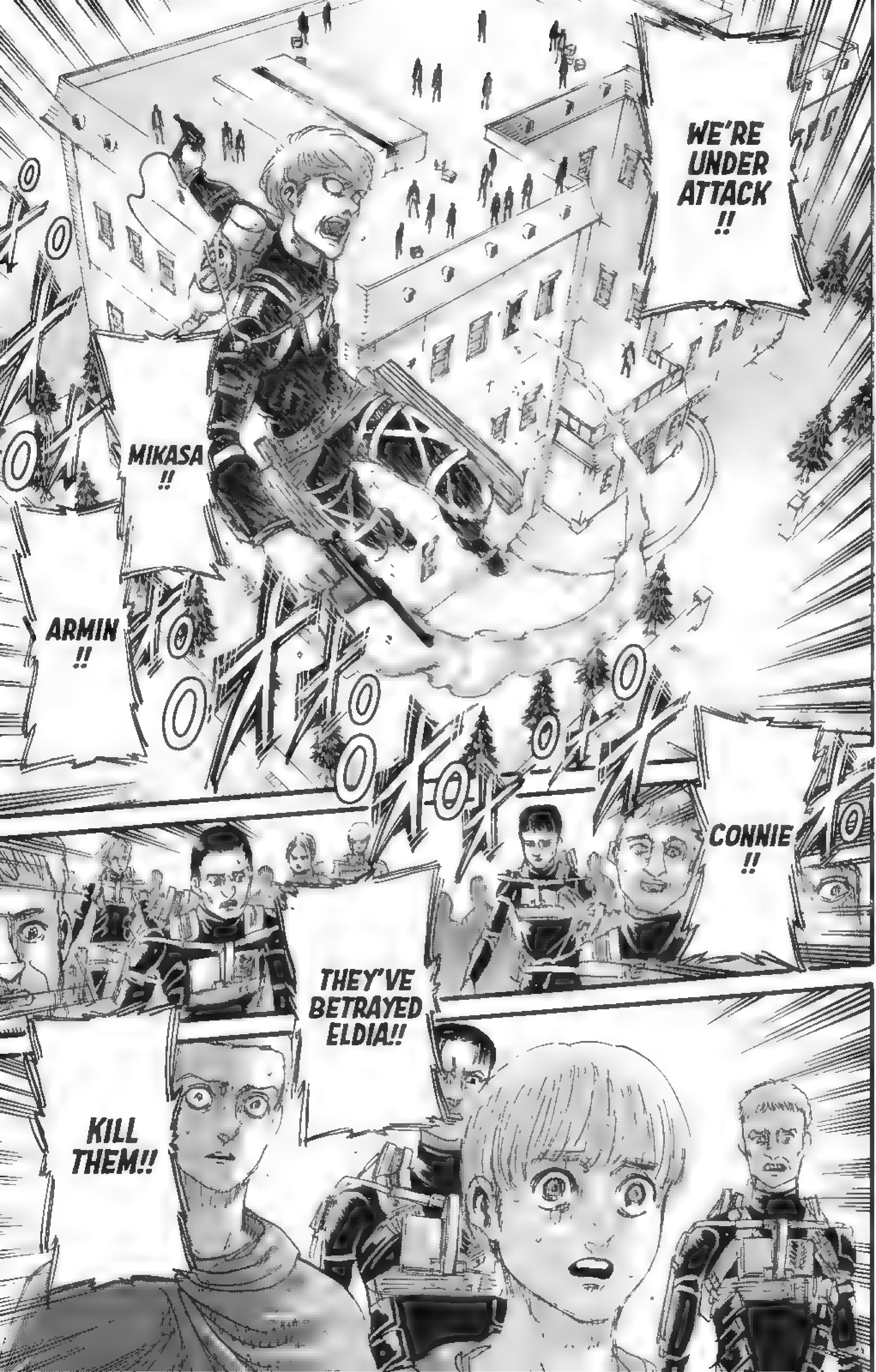

DON'T YOU THINK... THIS IS STRANGE?
IF THEY KNEW OUR ENEMIES WOULD BE FLEEING FROM THE SOUTH.
IT'D BE FASTER TO PURSUE THEM BY LOCOMOTIVE.
MUCH FASTER THAN GOING BY HORSEBACK.
WHY WOULD THEY NEED TO SNEAK AROUND ...?
NO... I DON'T HAVE PROOF
BUT
I REALLY SHOULD NIP ANY CONCERNS IN THE BUD.
CHAK
EEK!

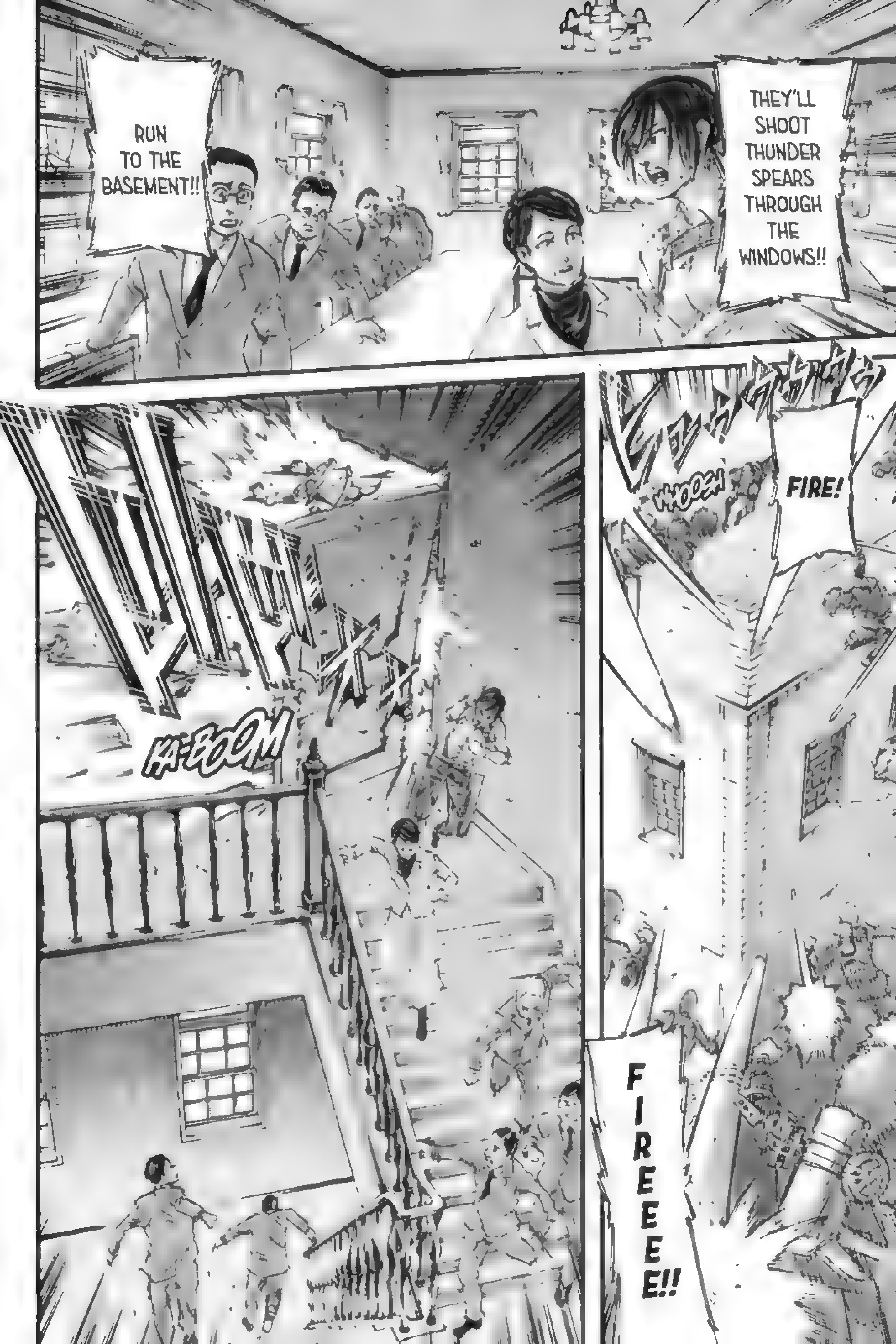

BOOM
BOOM
WE FAILED!...

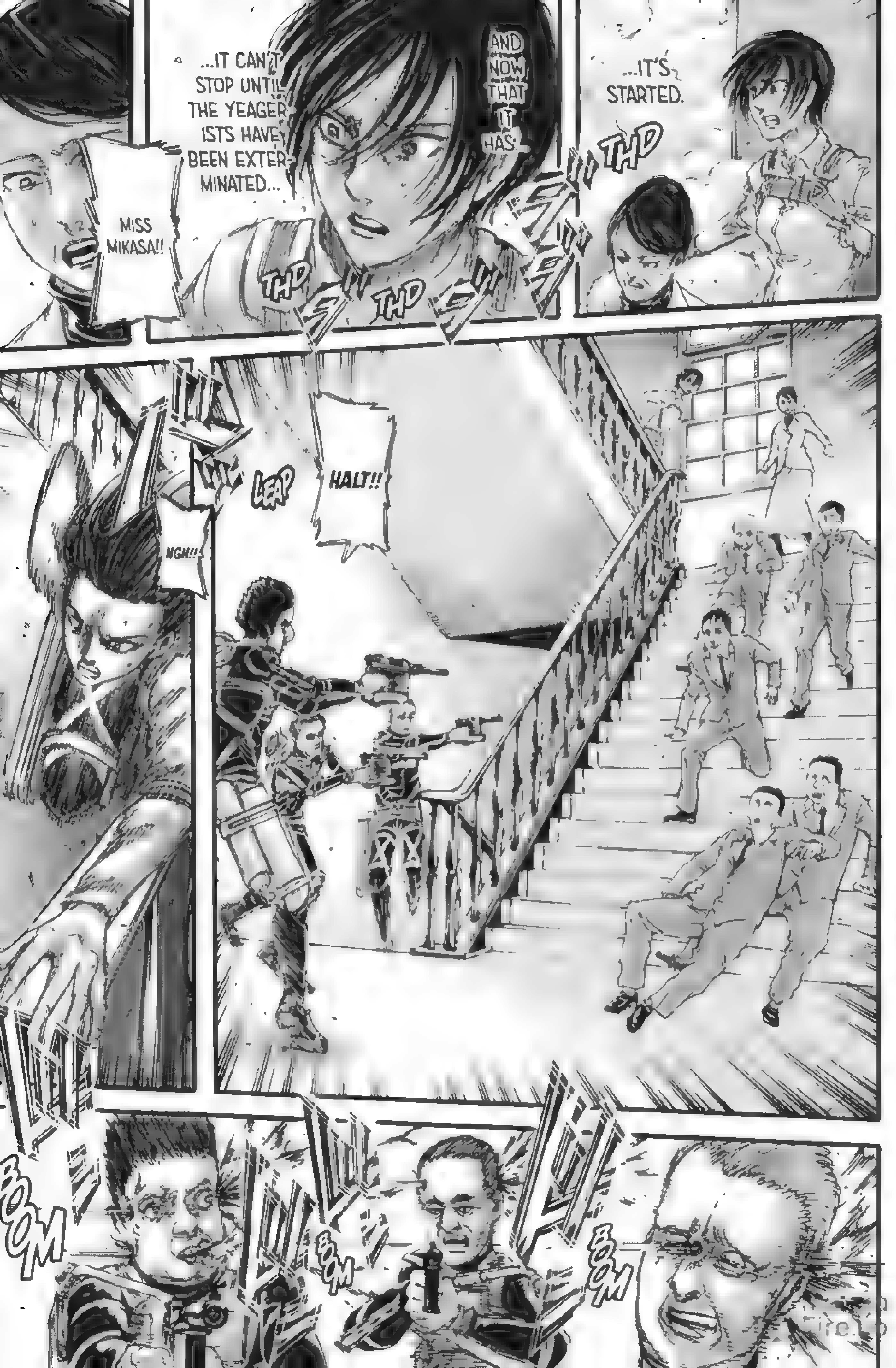

MISS KIYOMI!!
GA-CHAK
FLOCH?!
HEY!
AAGH...!!
DAM-MIT!!
KILL HER!!
AS IF I'D DIE WITHOUT A FIGHT!!

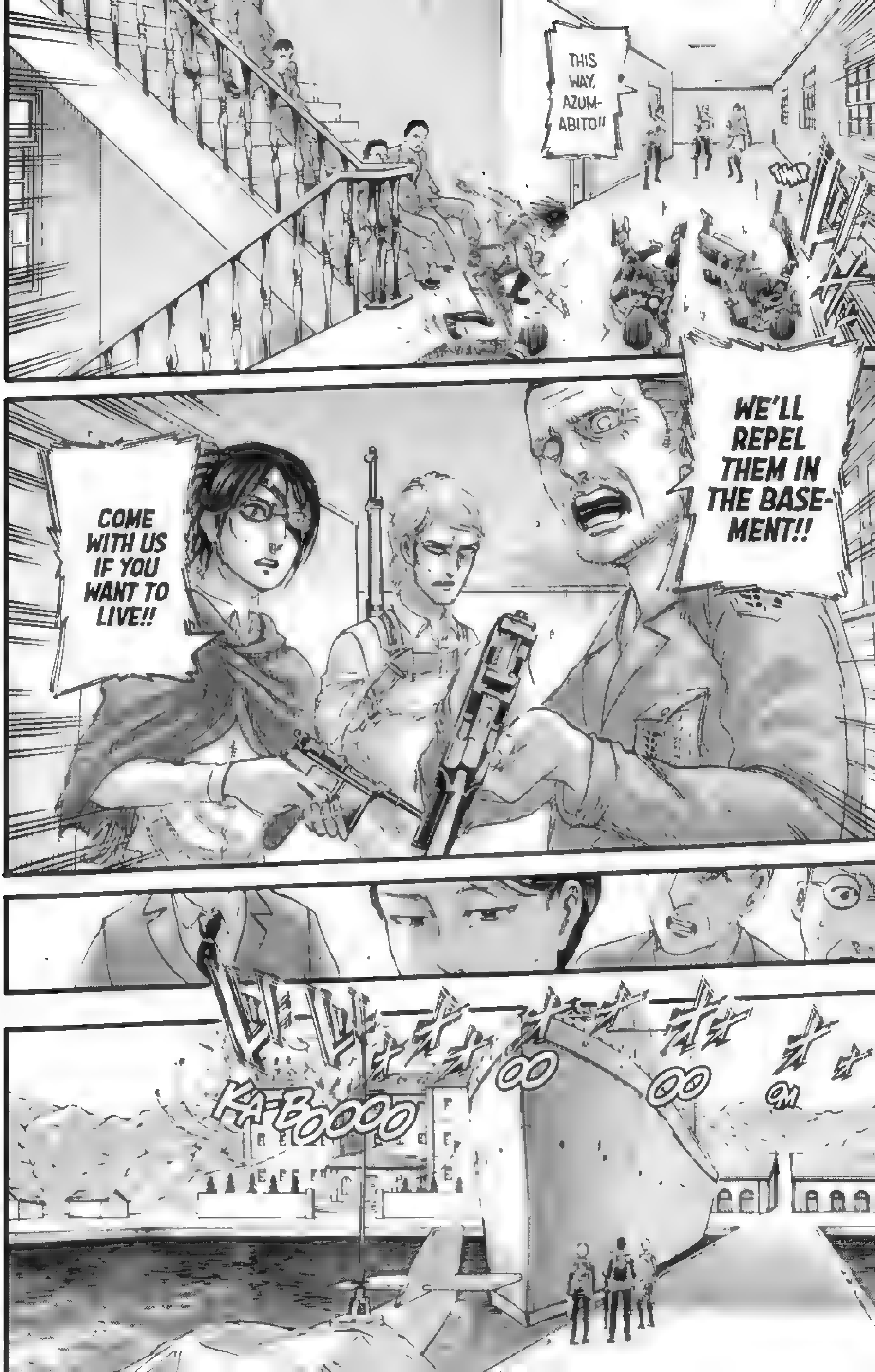

BOOM
WHUP
AAAAGH!!
KRAK

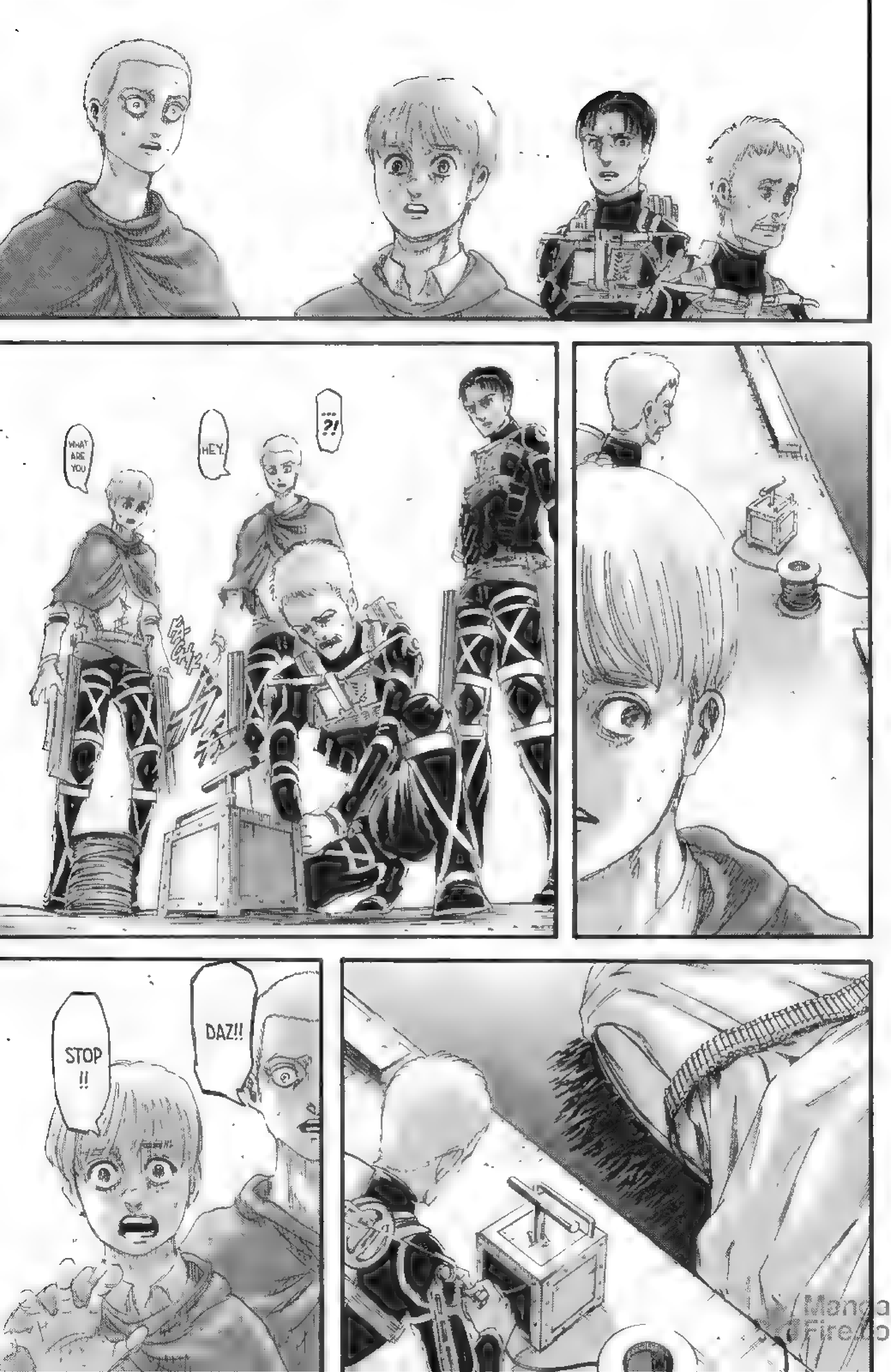

WHSH
BOOM
MISS KIYOMI!!
NGH!
WHAP
AARGH!!
SCREEEEEEEE
KRASH
....!!


WE'RE UNDER ATTACK!!
MIKASA!!
ARMIN!!
CONNIE!!
THEY'VE BETRAYED ELDIA!!
KILL THEM!!

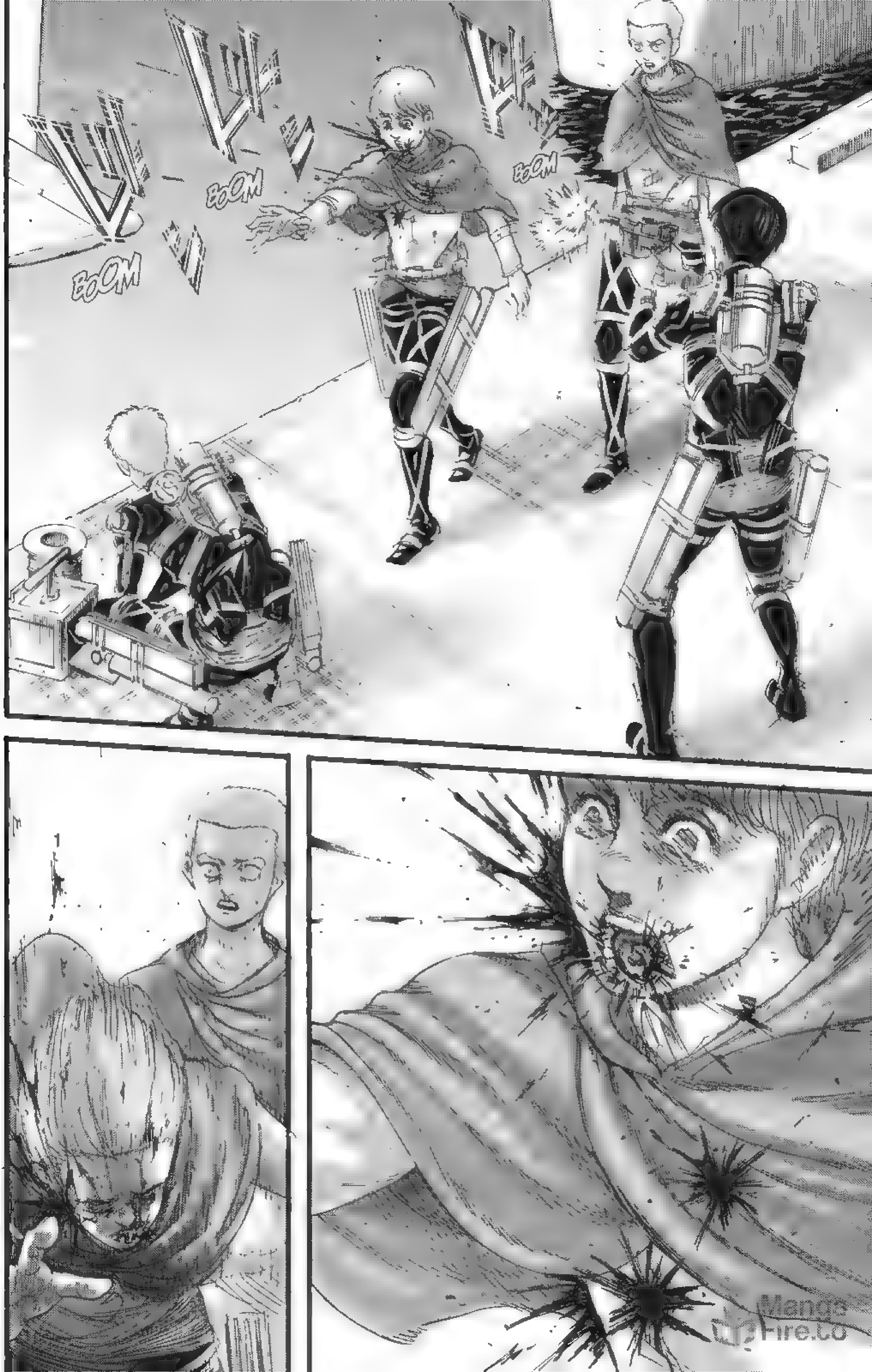

THEY'LL SHOOT THUNDER SPEARS THROUGH THE WINDOWS!!
RUN TO THE BASEMENT!!
FIRE!
WHOOSH
FIREEEE!!
KA-BOOM


...IT'S STARTED.
THD
THD
THD
AND NOW THAT IT HAS...
...IT CAN'T STOP UNTIL THE YEAGERISTS HAVE BEEN EXTERMINATED...
MISS MIKASA!!
HALT!!
LEAP
NGH!!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

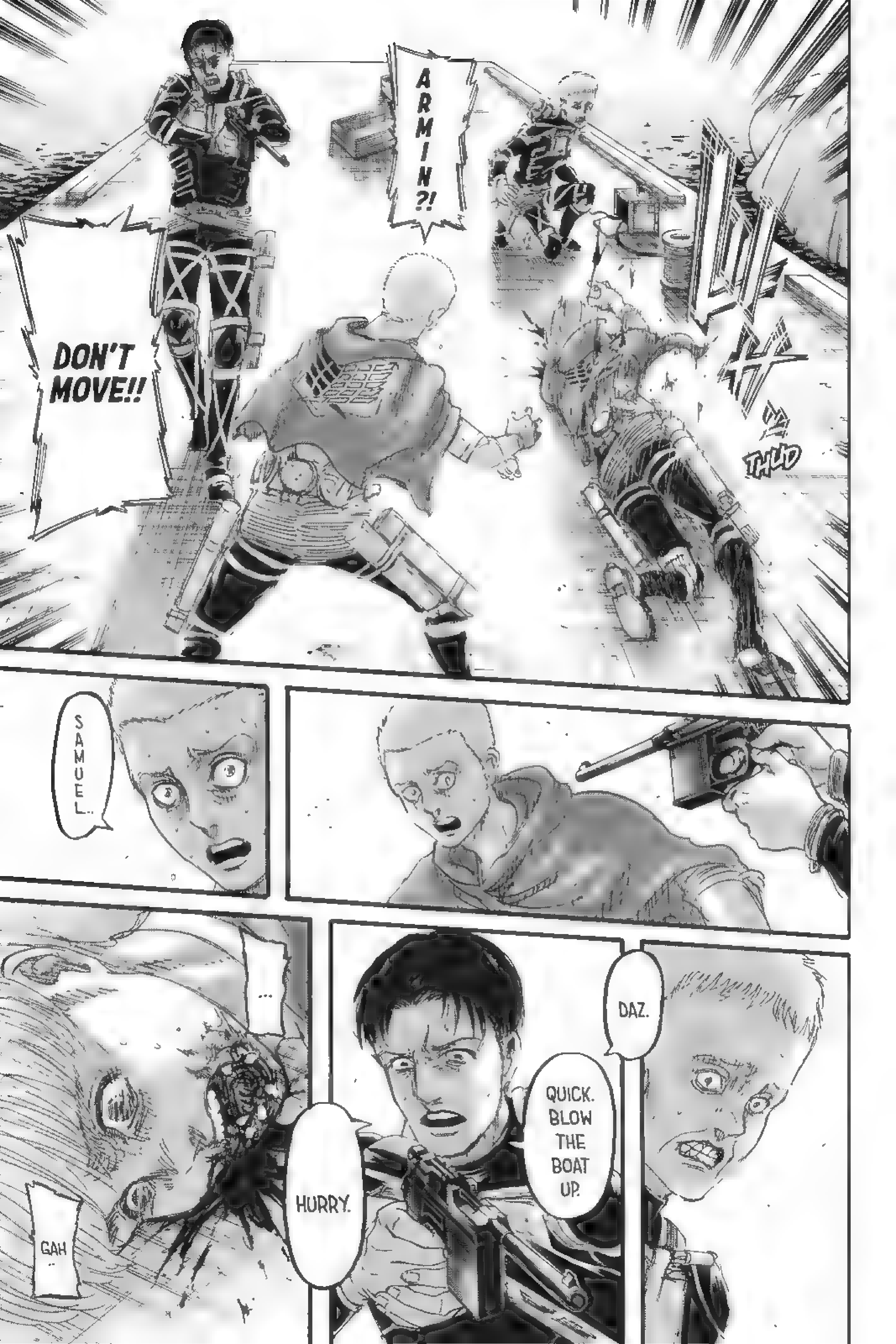

THIS WAY, AZUMABITO!!
TMP
WE'LL REPEL THEM IN THE BASEMENT!!
COME WITH US IF YOU WANT TO LIVE!!
KA-BOOOOOOOOM

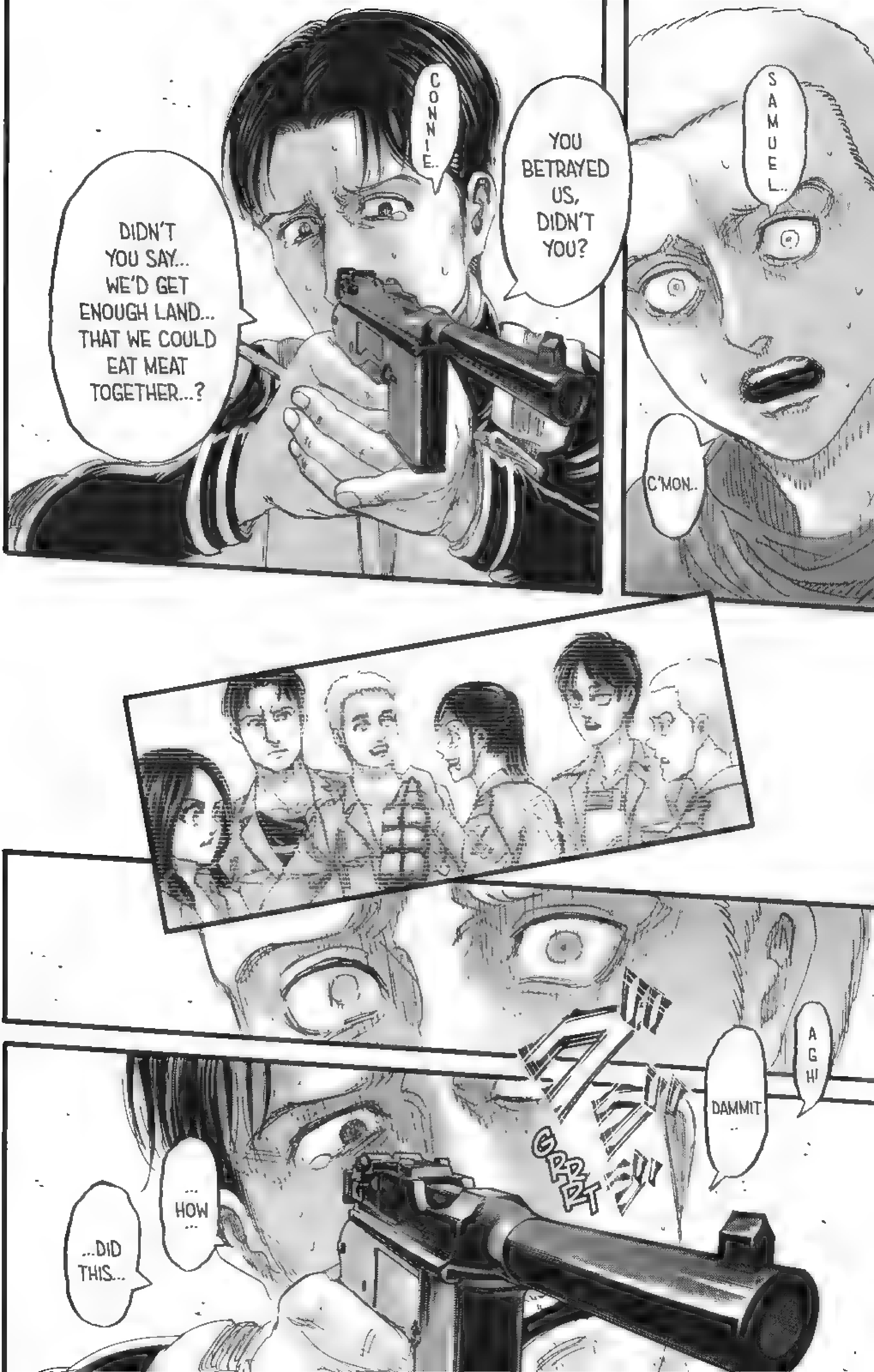

...?!
HEY.
WHAT ARE YOU
DAZ!!
STOP!!

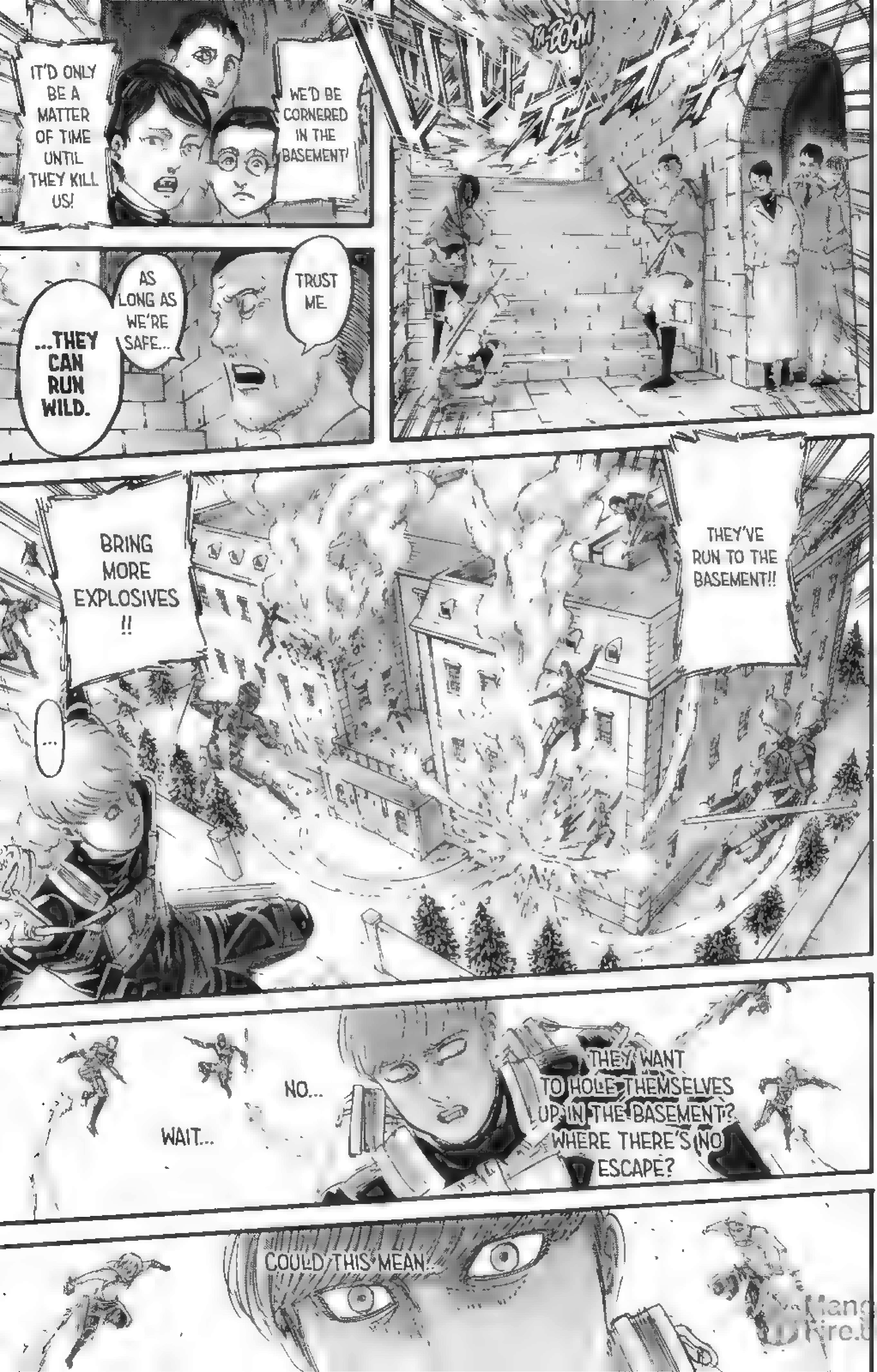
MangaFire.to


BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

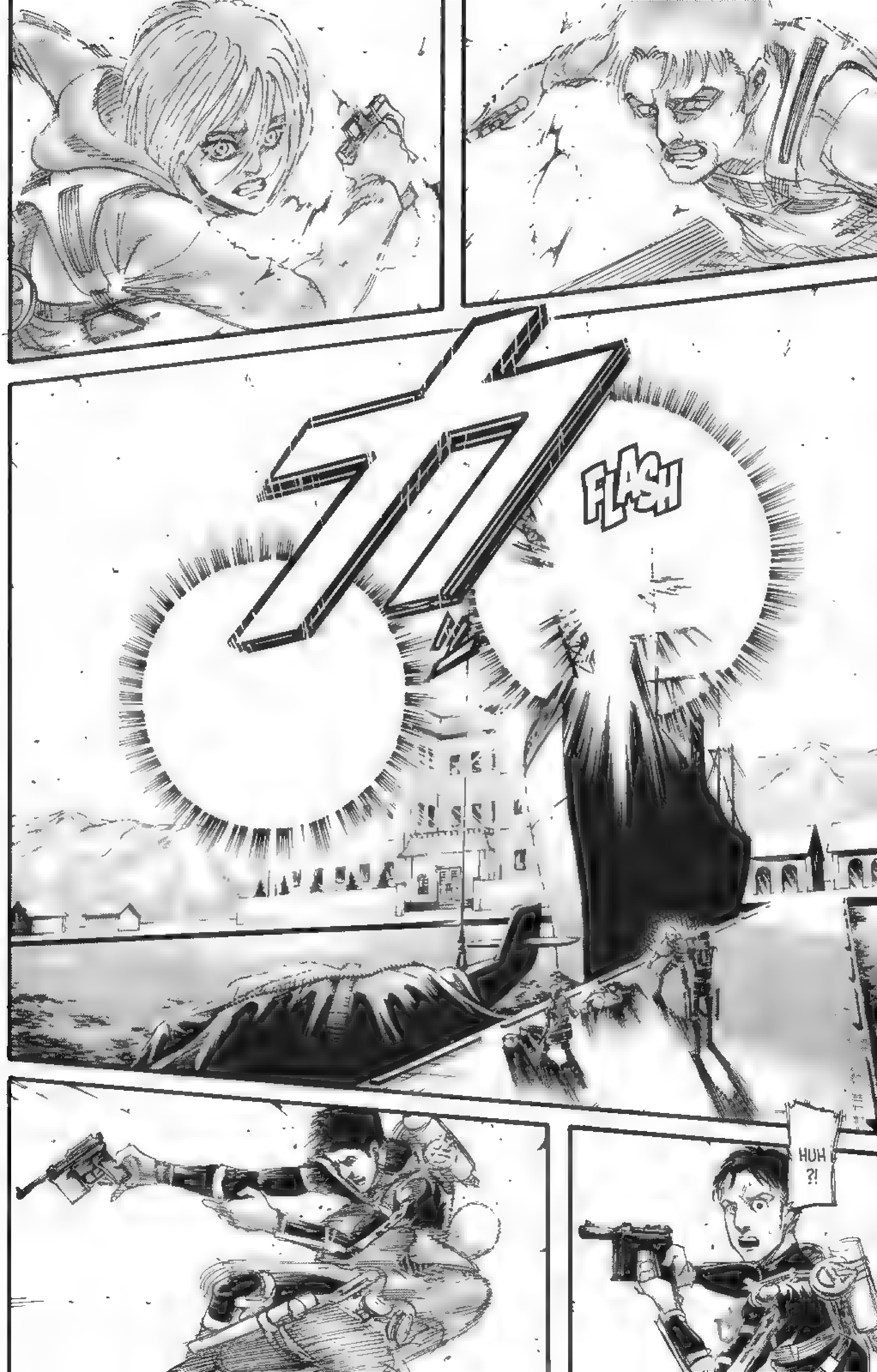
MangaFire.to

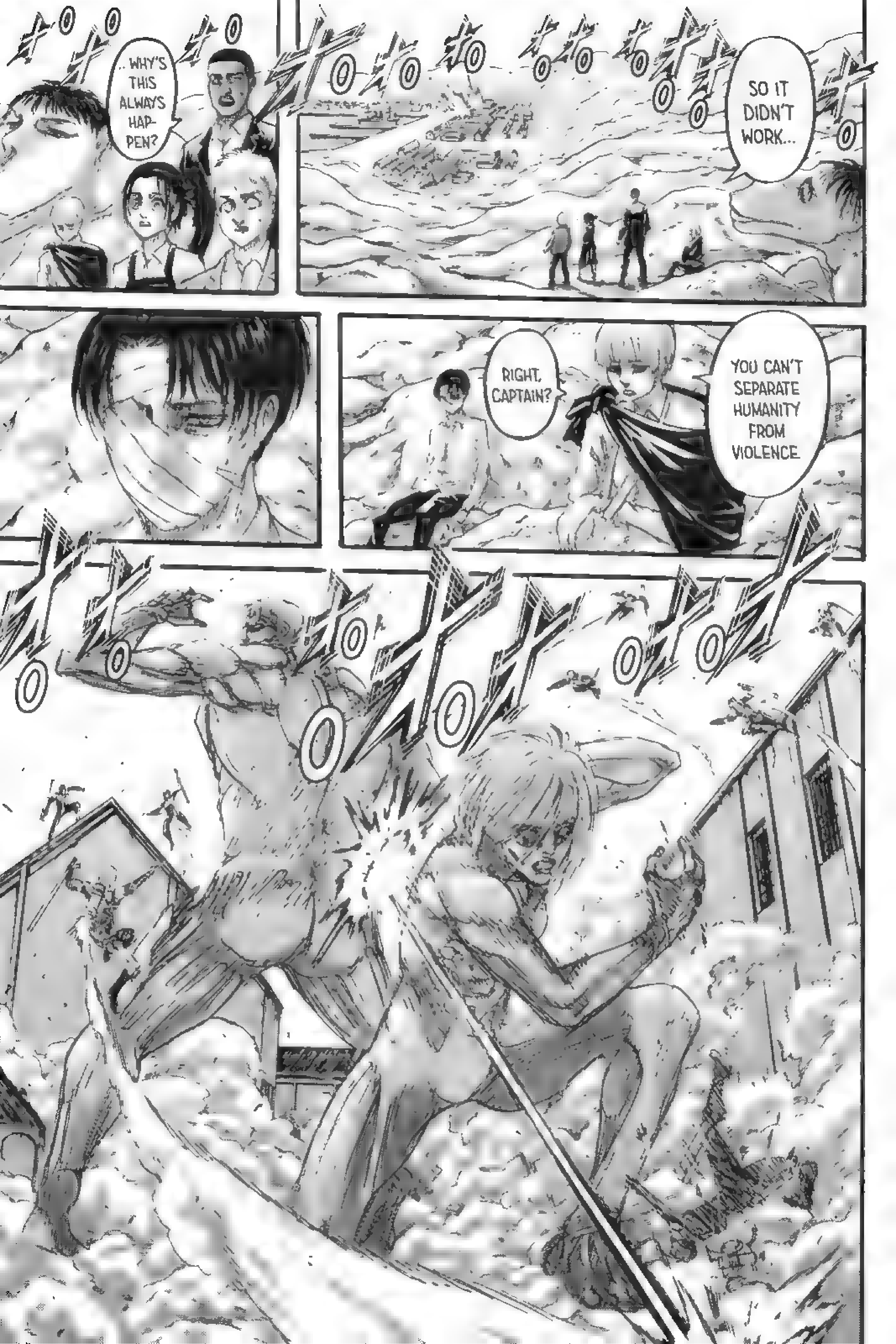

ARMIN?!
DON'T MOVE!!
THUD
SAMUEL...
...
DAZ.
QUICK. BLOW THE BOAT UP.
HURRY.
GAH...

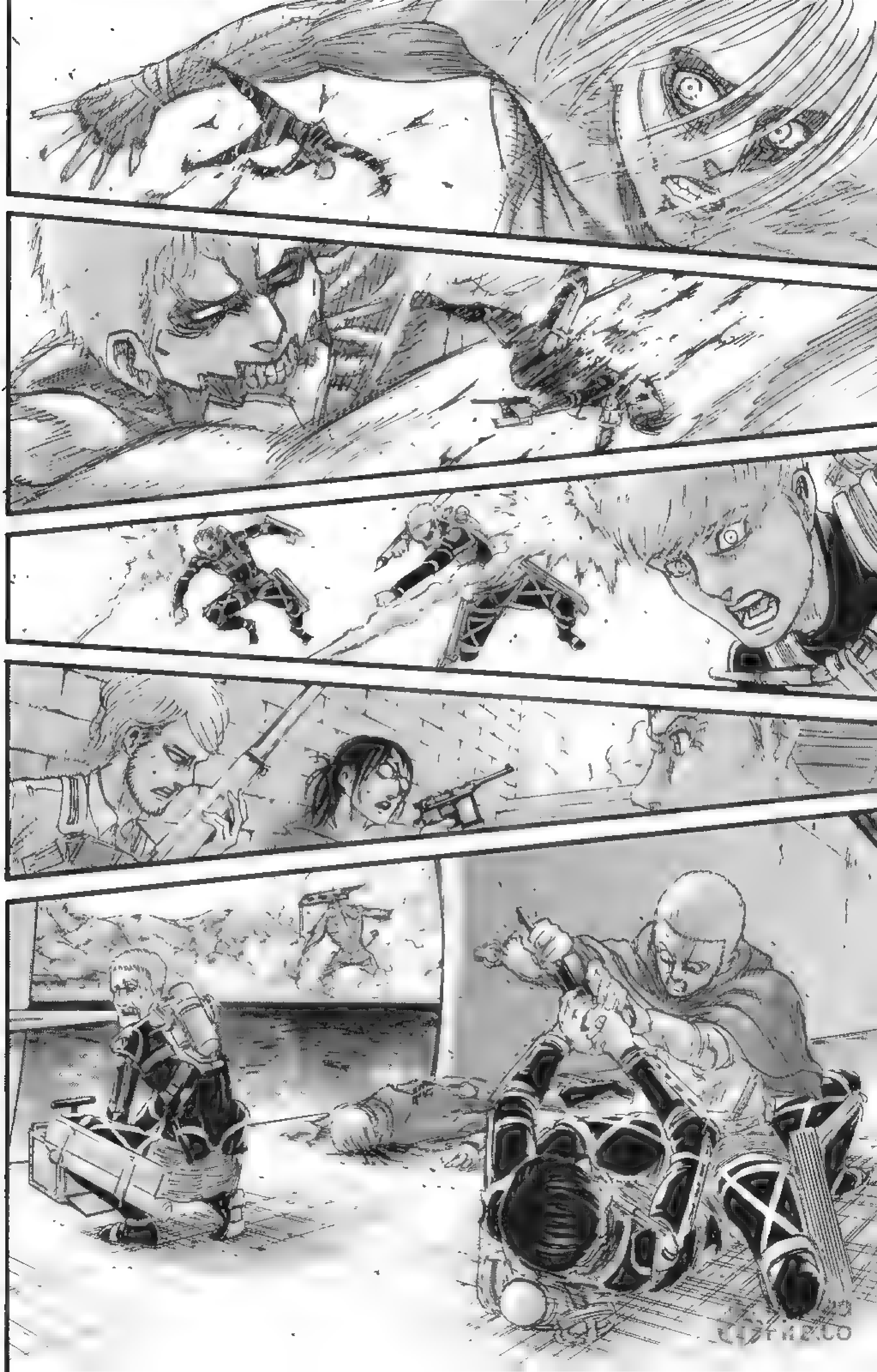

SAMUEL..
C'MON..
CONNIE..
YOU BETRAYED US, DIDN'T YOU?
DIDN'T YOU SAY... WE'D GET ENOUGH LAND... THAT WE COULD EAT MEAT TOGETHER...?
AGH!
DAMMIT..
GRRRT
...HOW...
...DID THIS...

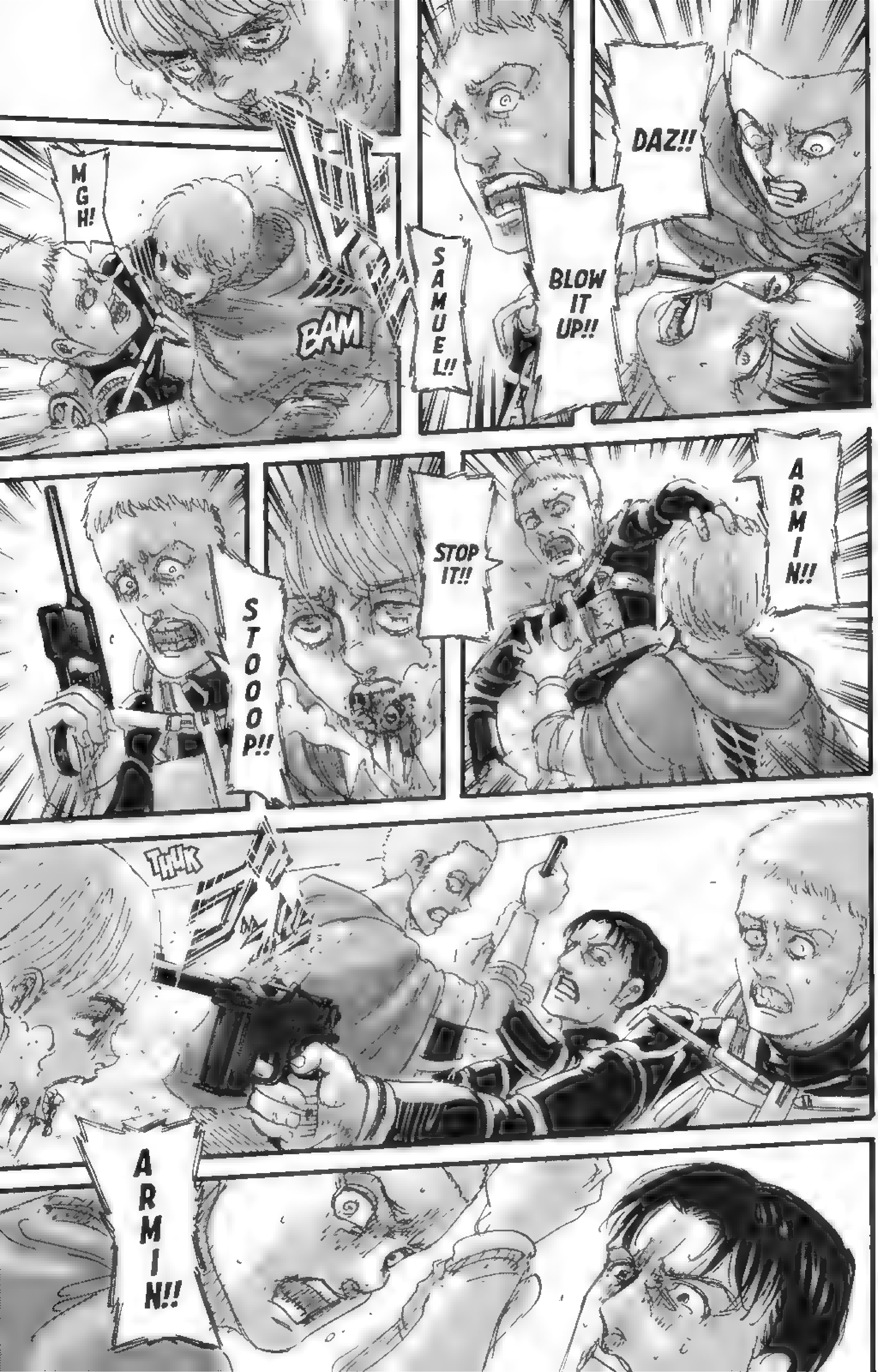

KA-BOOM
WE'D BE CORNERED IN THE BASEMENT!
IT'D ONLY BE A MATTER OF TIME UNTIL THEY KILL US!
TRUST ME.
AS LONG AS WE'RE SAFE...
...THEY CAN RUN WILD.
THEY'VE RUN TO THE BASEMENT!!
BRING MORE EXPLOSIVES!!
...
THEY WANT TO HOLE THEMSELVES UP IN THE BASEMENT? WHERE THERE'S NO ESCAPE?
NO...
WAIT...
COULD THIS MEAN...

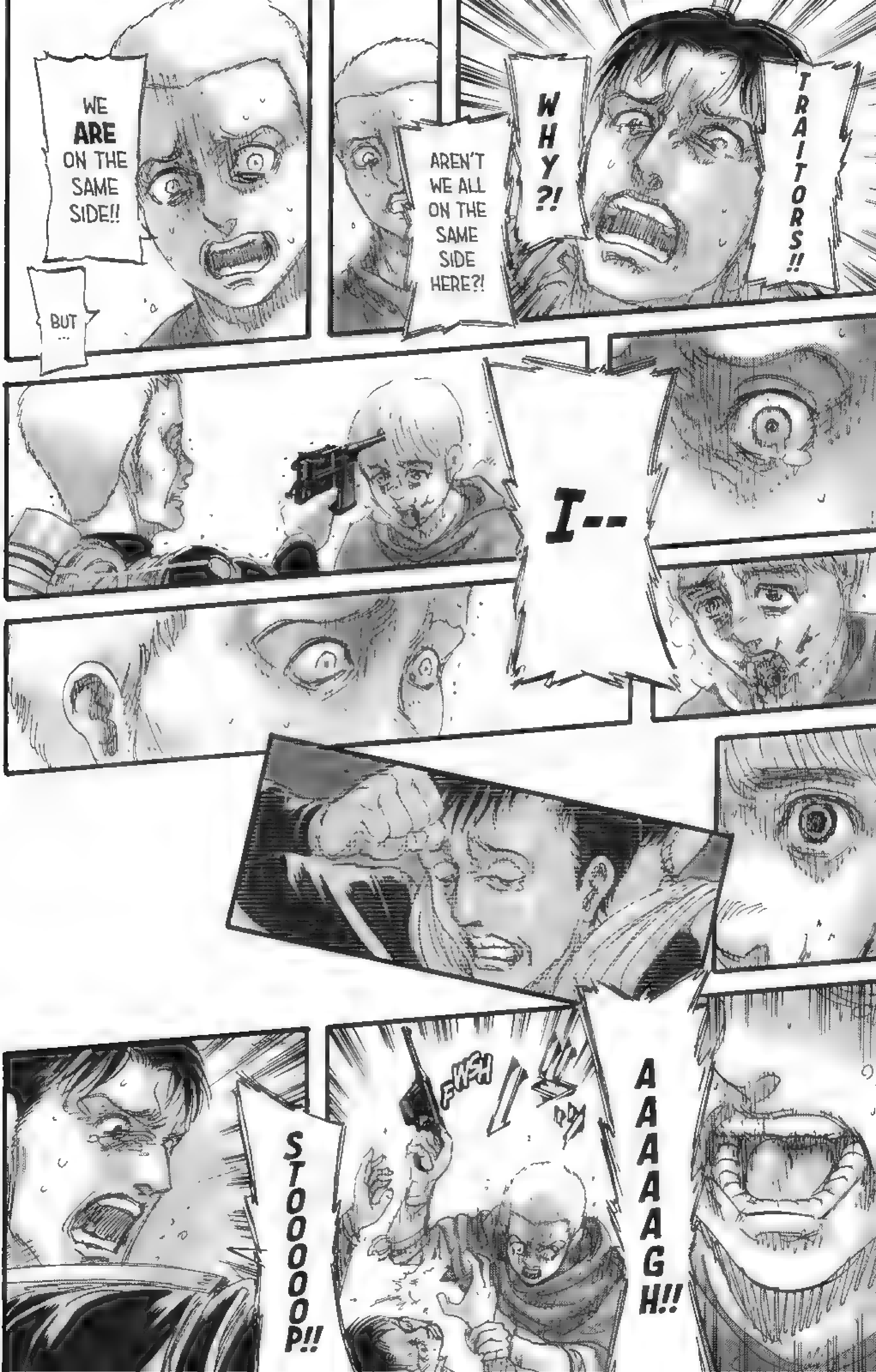
Manga Fire.to

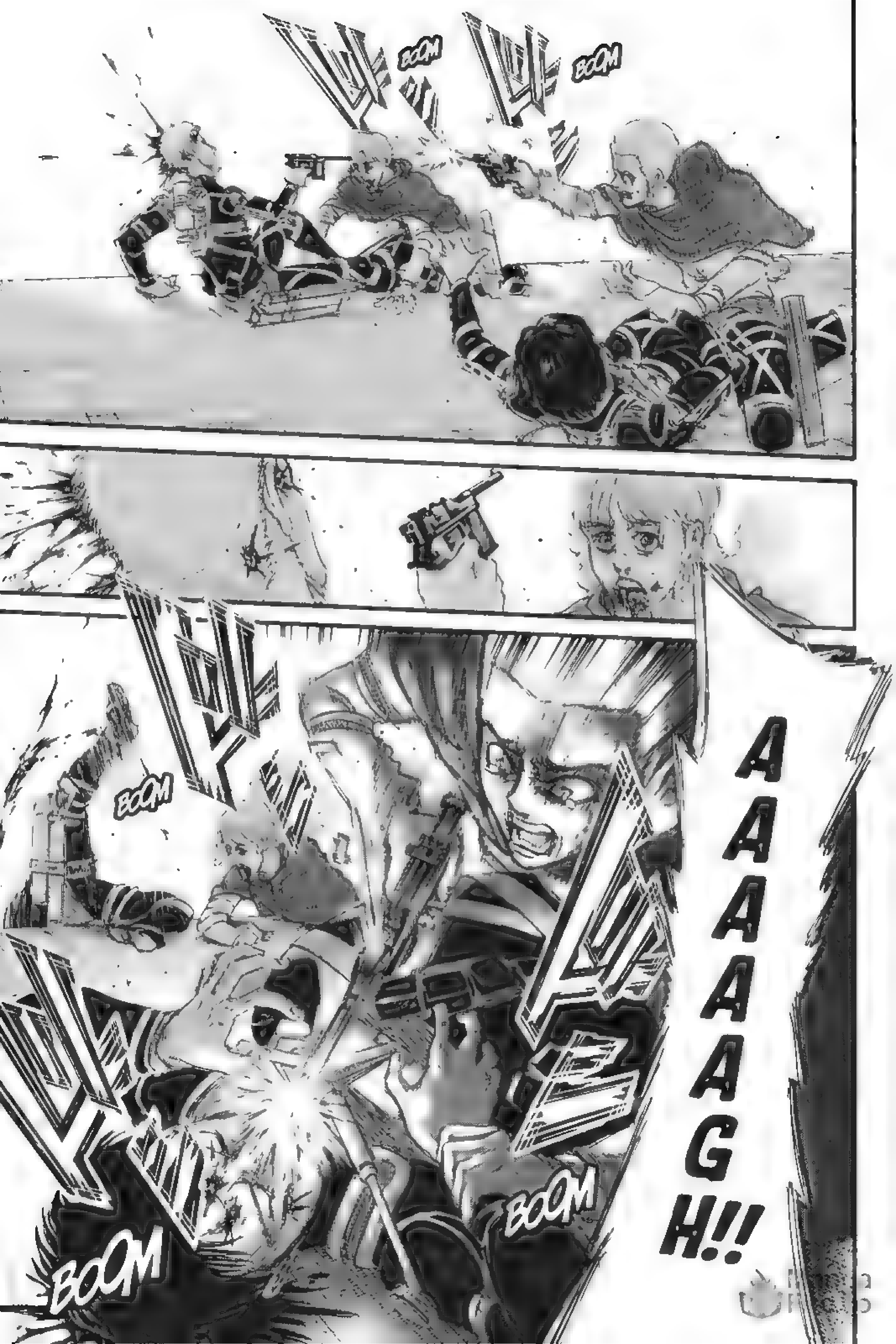

FLASH
HUH ?!


SO IT DIDN'T WORK...
...WHY'S THIS ALWAYS HAPPEN?
YOU CAN'T SEPARATE HUMANITY FROM VIOLENCE
RIGHT, CAPTAIN?



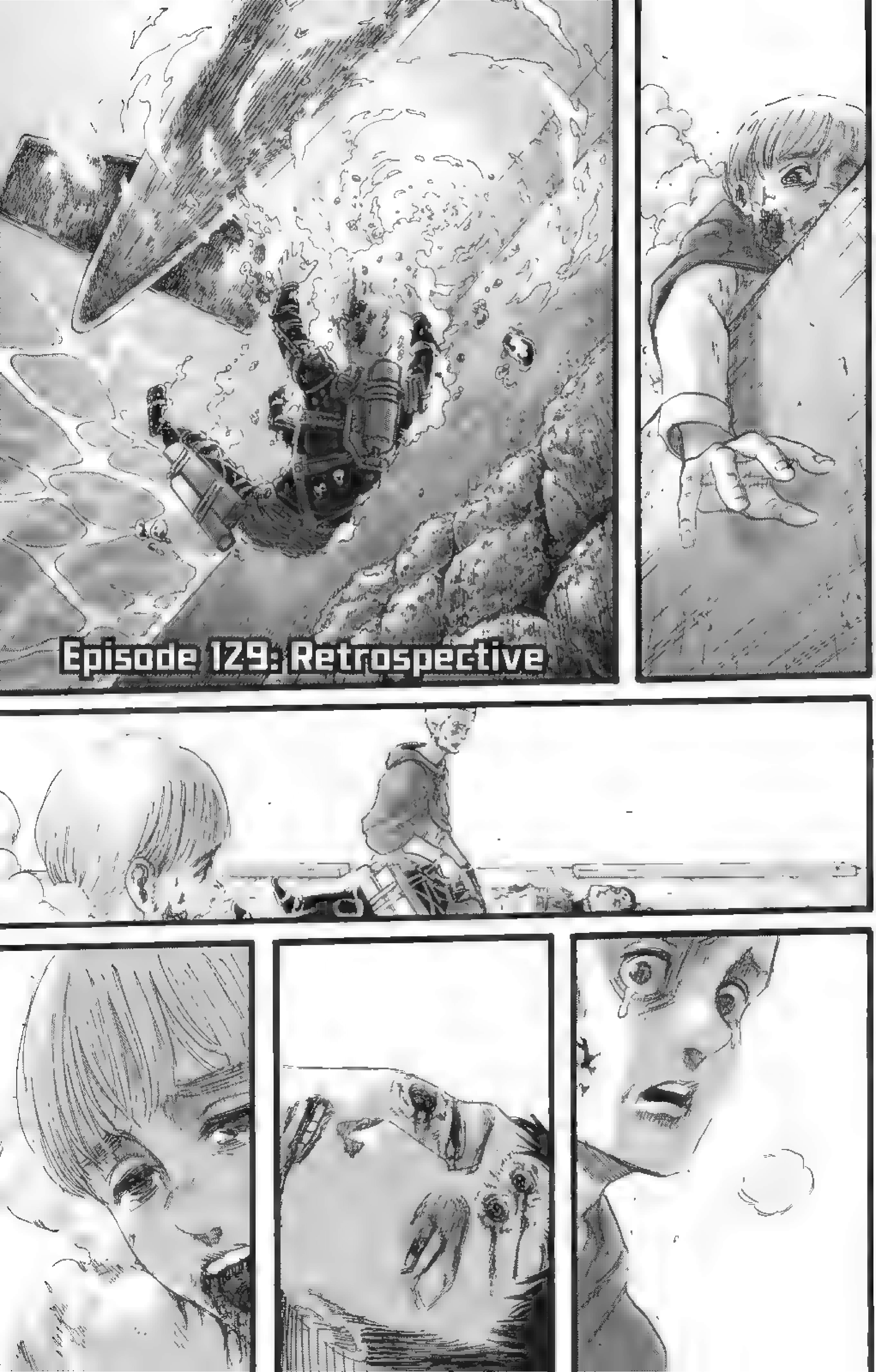

DAZ!!
BLOW IT UP!!
SAMUEL!!
MGH!
BAM
ARMIN!!
STOP IT!!
STOOOOP!!
THUK
ARMIN!!

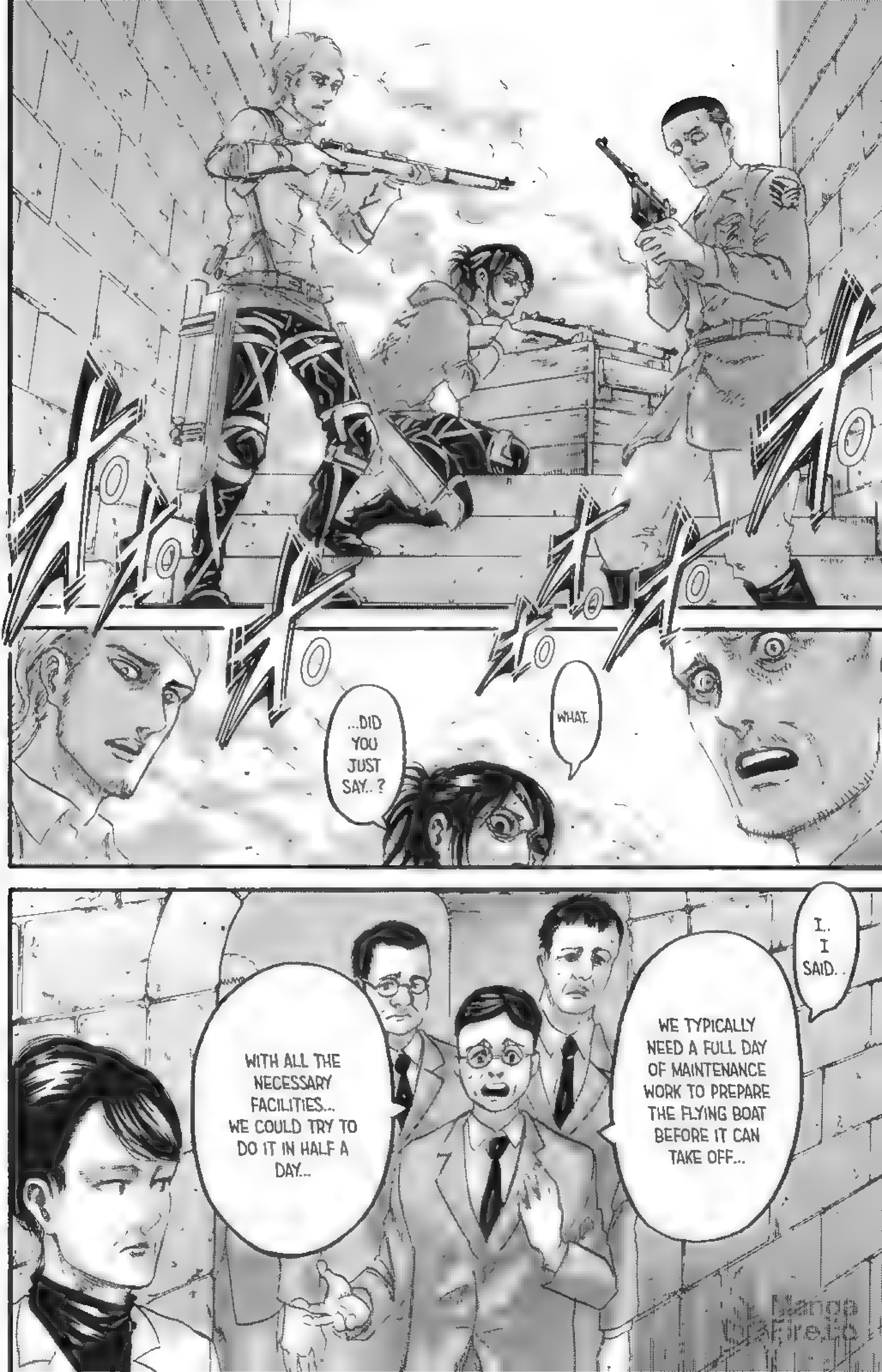

TRAITORS!!
WHY?!
AREN'T WE ALL ON THE SAME SIDE HERE?!
WE **ARE** ON THE SAME SIDE!!
BUT ...
I--
AAAAAAGH!!
FWSH
STOOOOOOP!!


BOOM
BOOM
AAAAAGH!!!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

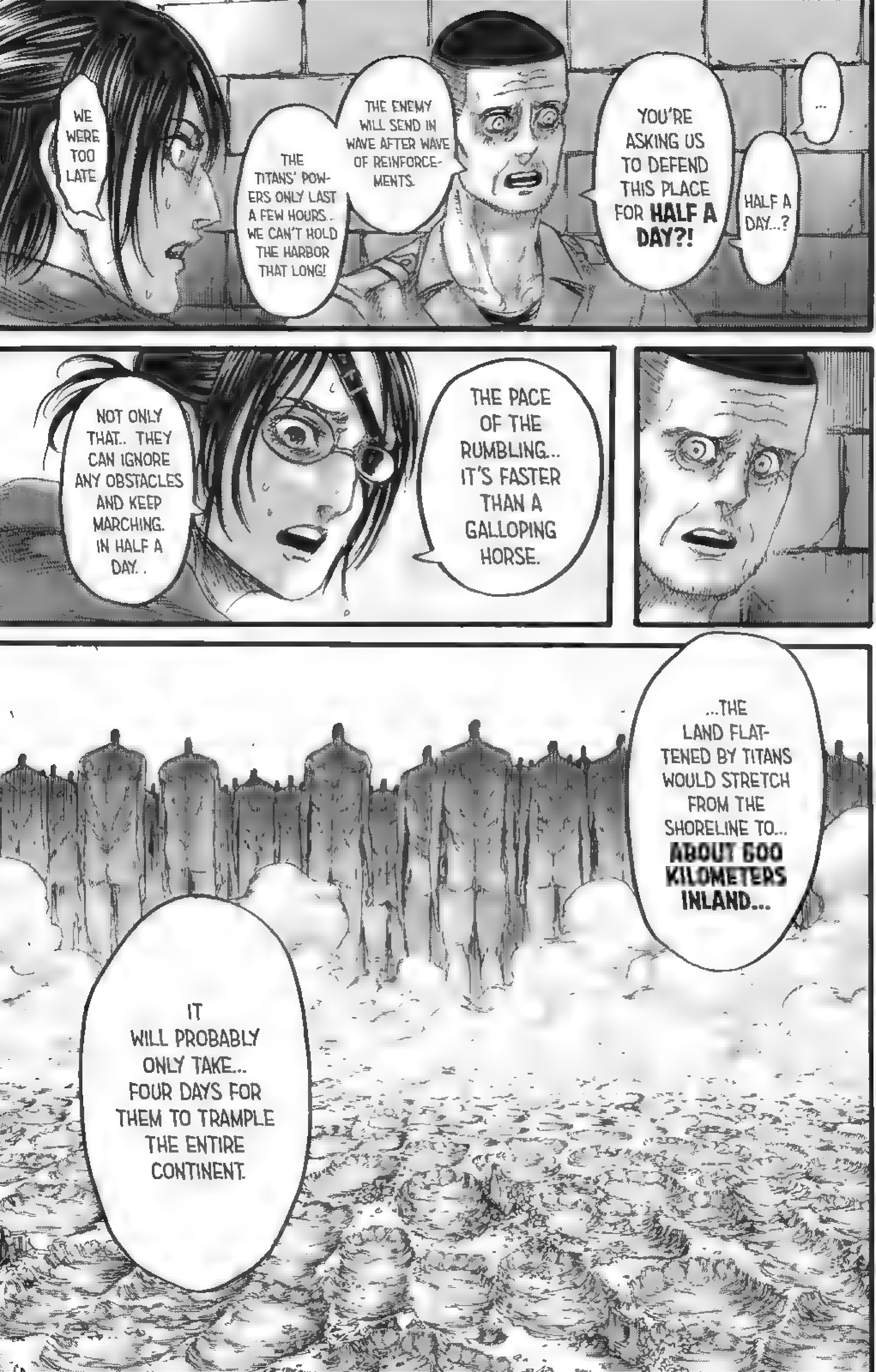
ATTACK on TITAN

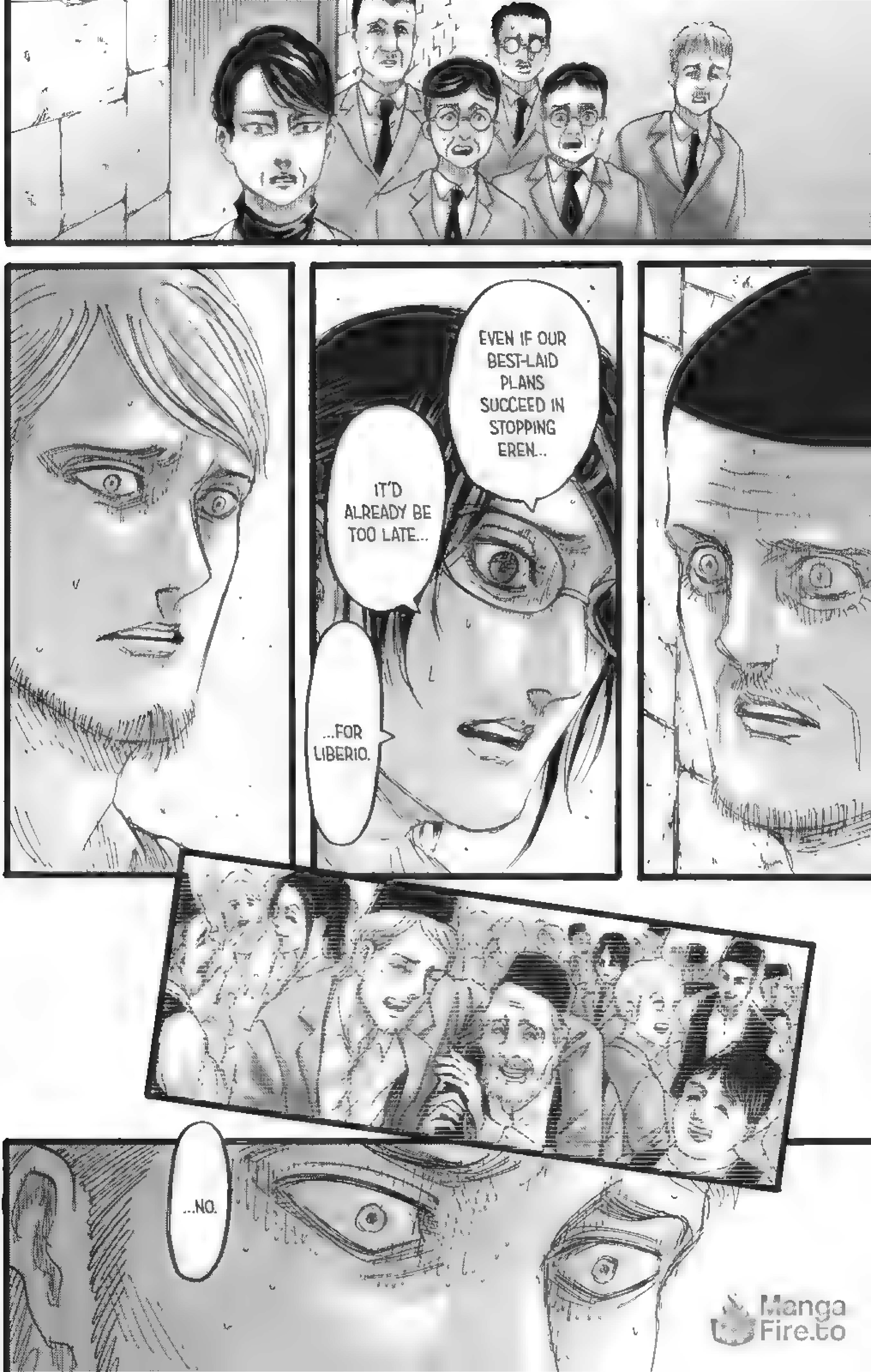
Episode 129: Retrospective



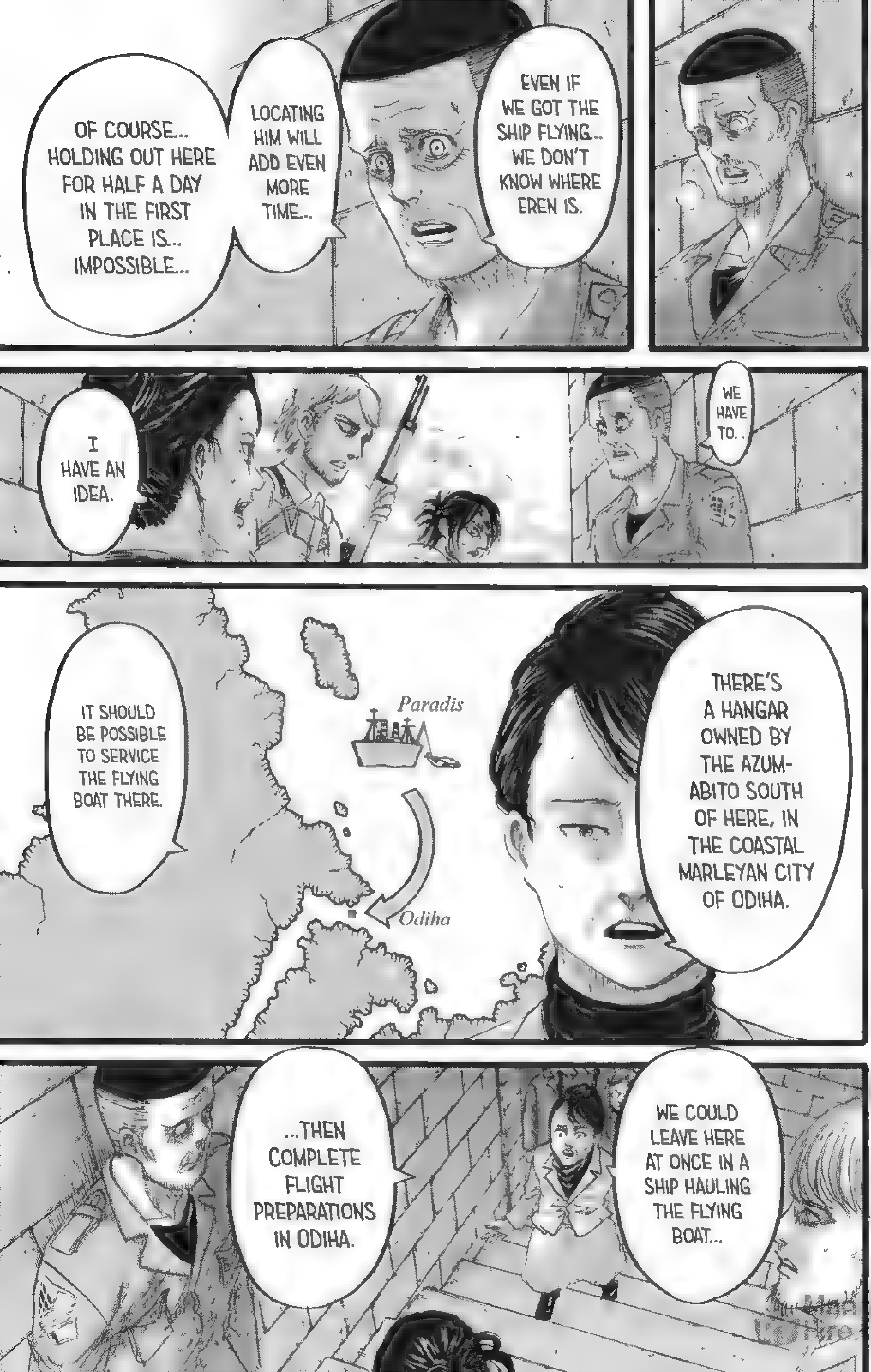

WHAT.
...DID YOU JUST SAY.. ?
I.. I SAID..
WE TYPICALLY NEED A FULL DAY OF MAINTENANCE WORK TO PREPARE THE FLYING BOAT BEFORE IT CAN TAKE OFF...
WITH ALL THE NECESSARY FACILITIES... WE COULD TRY TO DO IT IN HALF A DAY...

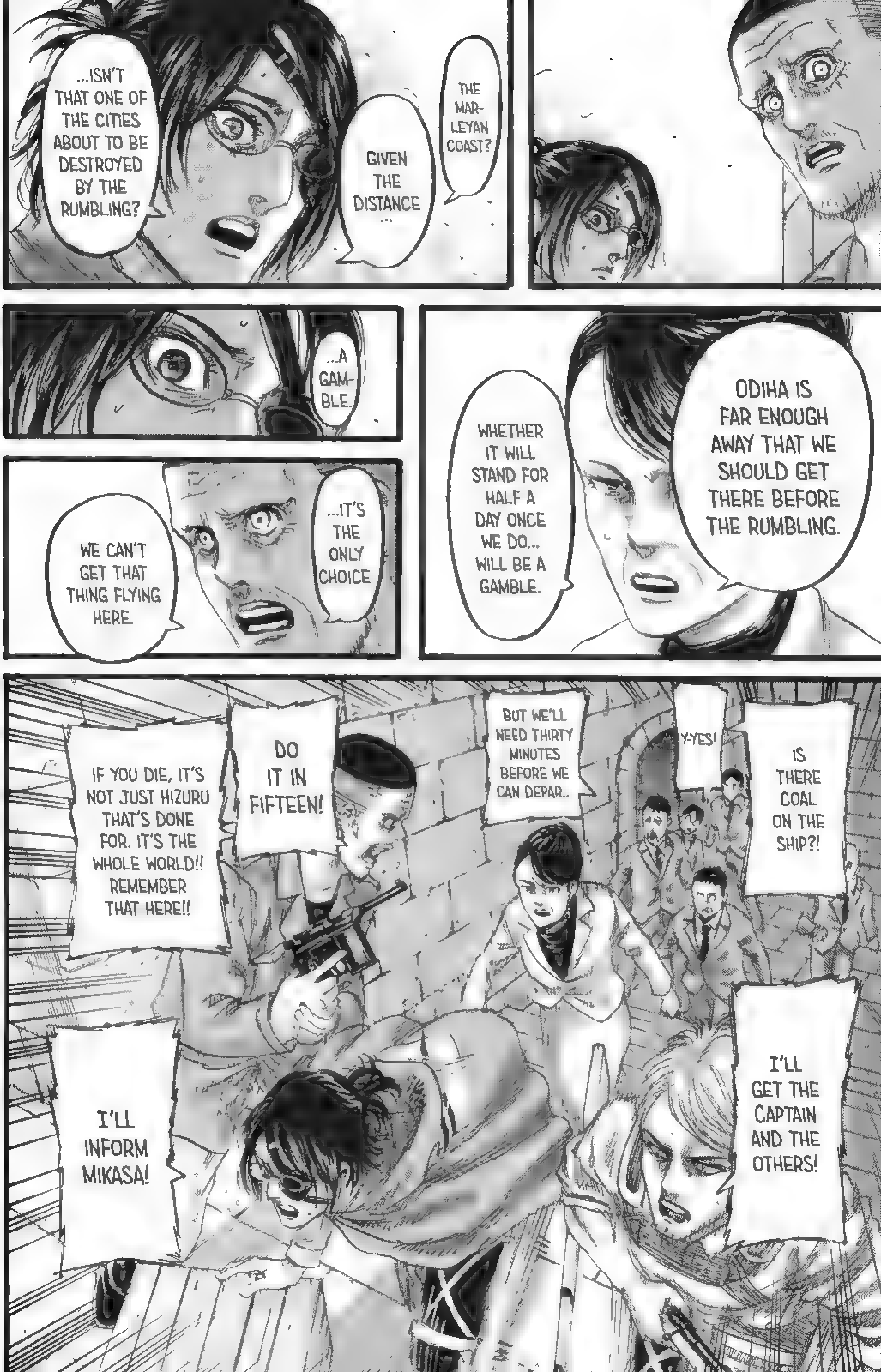
Manga Fire

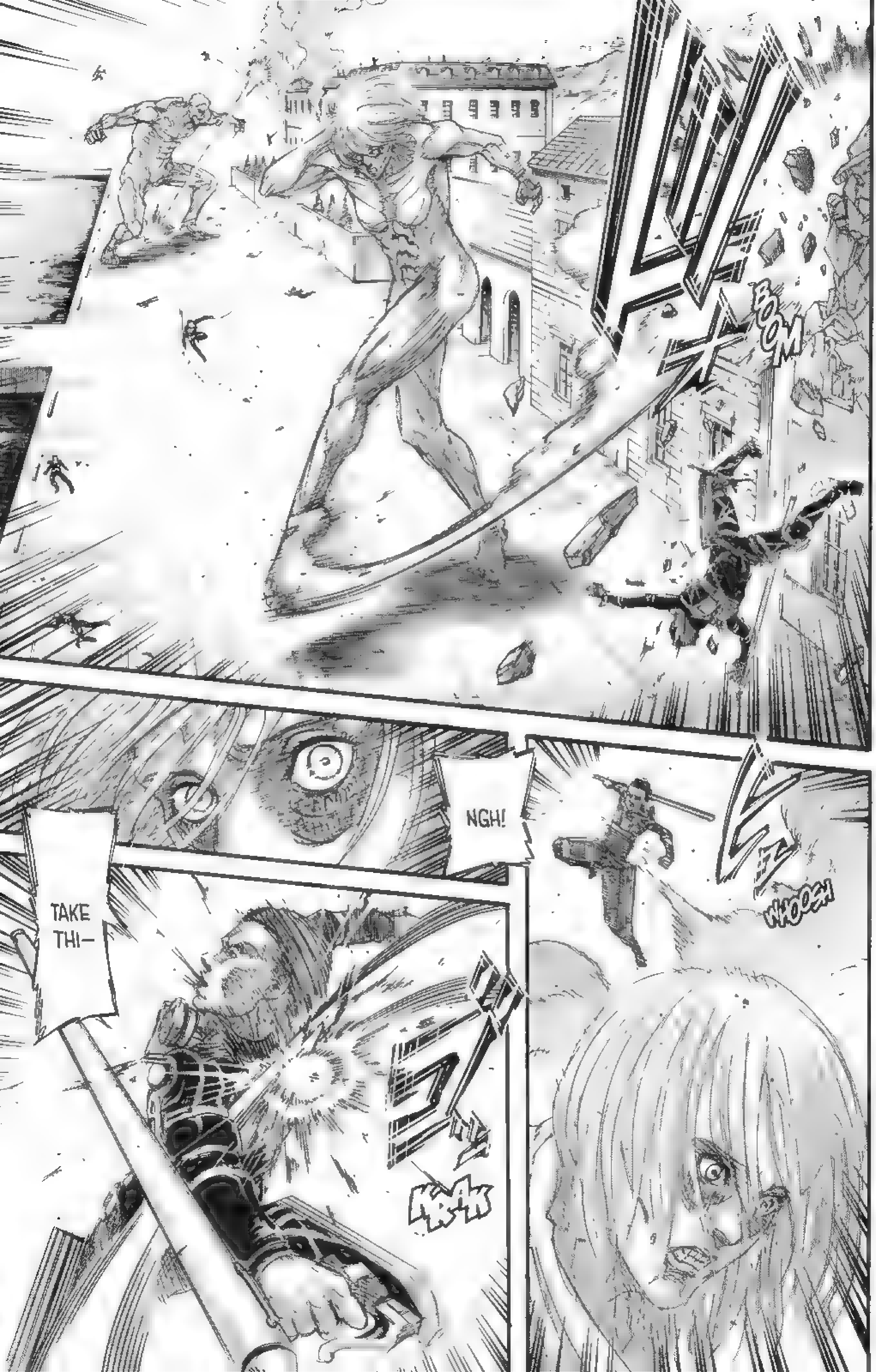

...
HALF A DAY...?
YOU'RE ASKING US TO DEFEND THIS PLACE FOR **HALF A DAY?!**
THE ENEMY WILL SEND IN WAVE AFTER WAVE OF REINFORCEMENTS.
THE TITANS' POWERS ONLY LAST A FEW HOURS.. WE CAN'T HOLD THE HARBOR THAT LONG!
WE WERE TOO LATE.
THE PACE OF THE RUMBLING... IT'S FASTER THAN A GALLOPING HORSE.
NOT ONLY THAT.. THEY CAN IGNORE ANY OBSTACLES AND KEEP MARCHING. IN HALF A DAY. .
...THE LAND FLATTENED BY TITANS WOULD STRETCH FROM THE SHORELINE TO... **ABOUT 600 KILOMETERS INLAND...**
IT WILL PROBABLY ONLY TAKE... FOUR DAYS FOR THEM TO TRAMPLE THE ENTIRE CONTINENT.

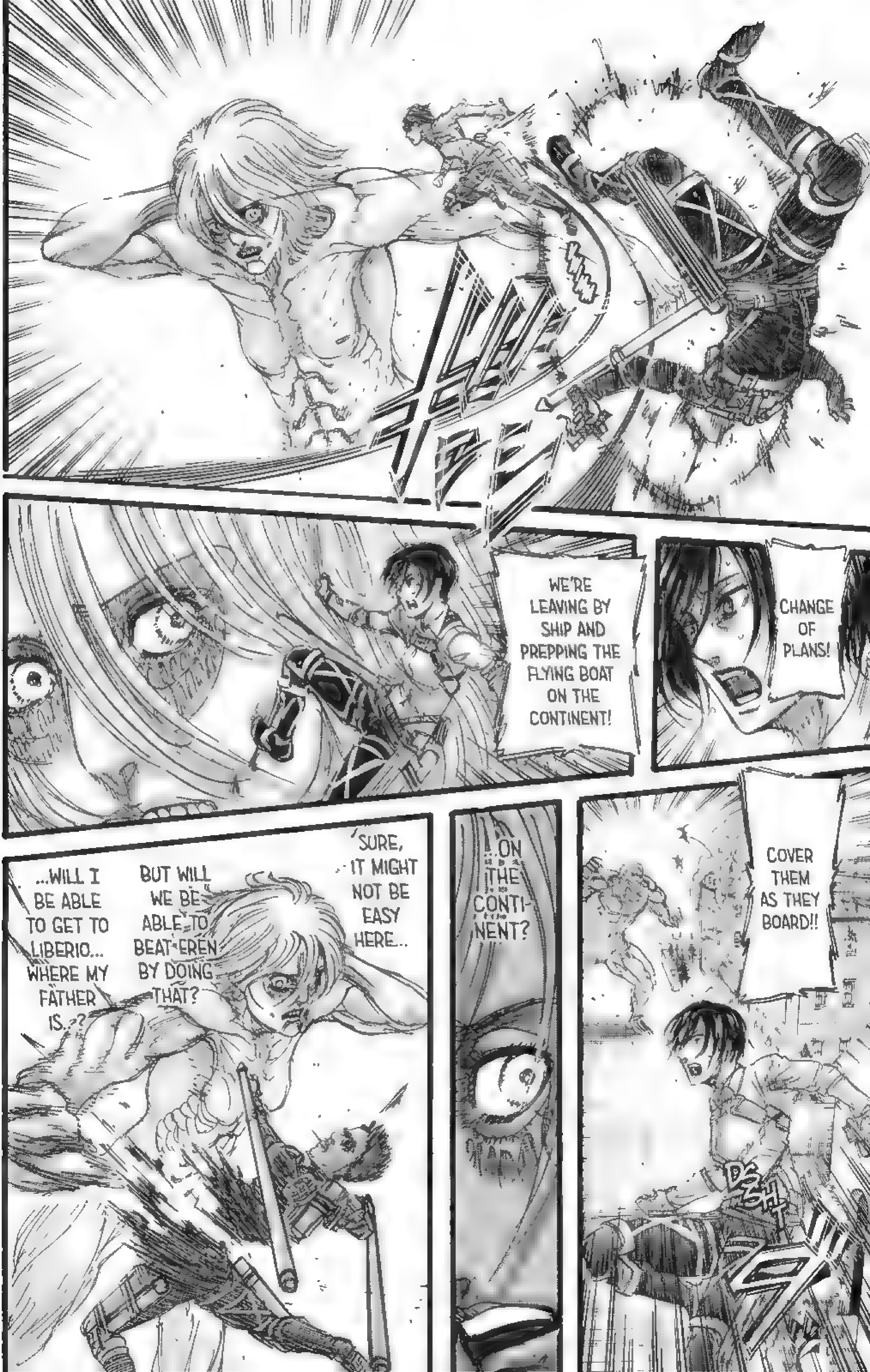

EVEN IF OUR BEST-LAID PLANS SUCCEED IN STOPPING EREN...
IT'D ALREADY BE TOO LATE...
...FOR LIBERIO.
...NO.

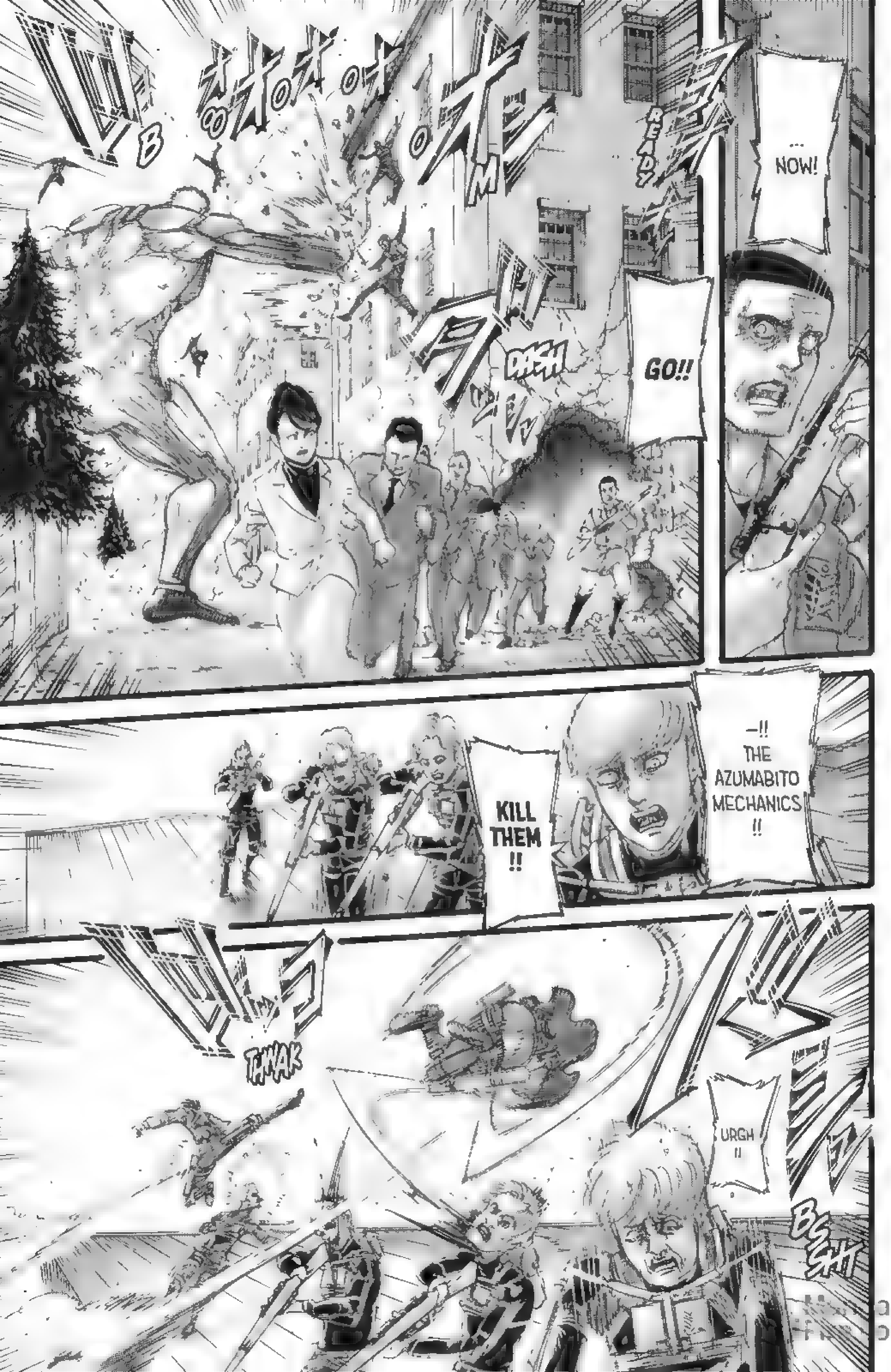
MangaFire.to

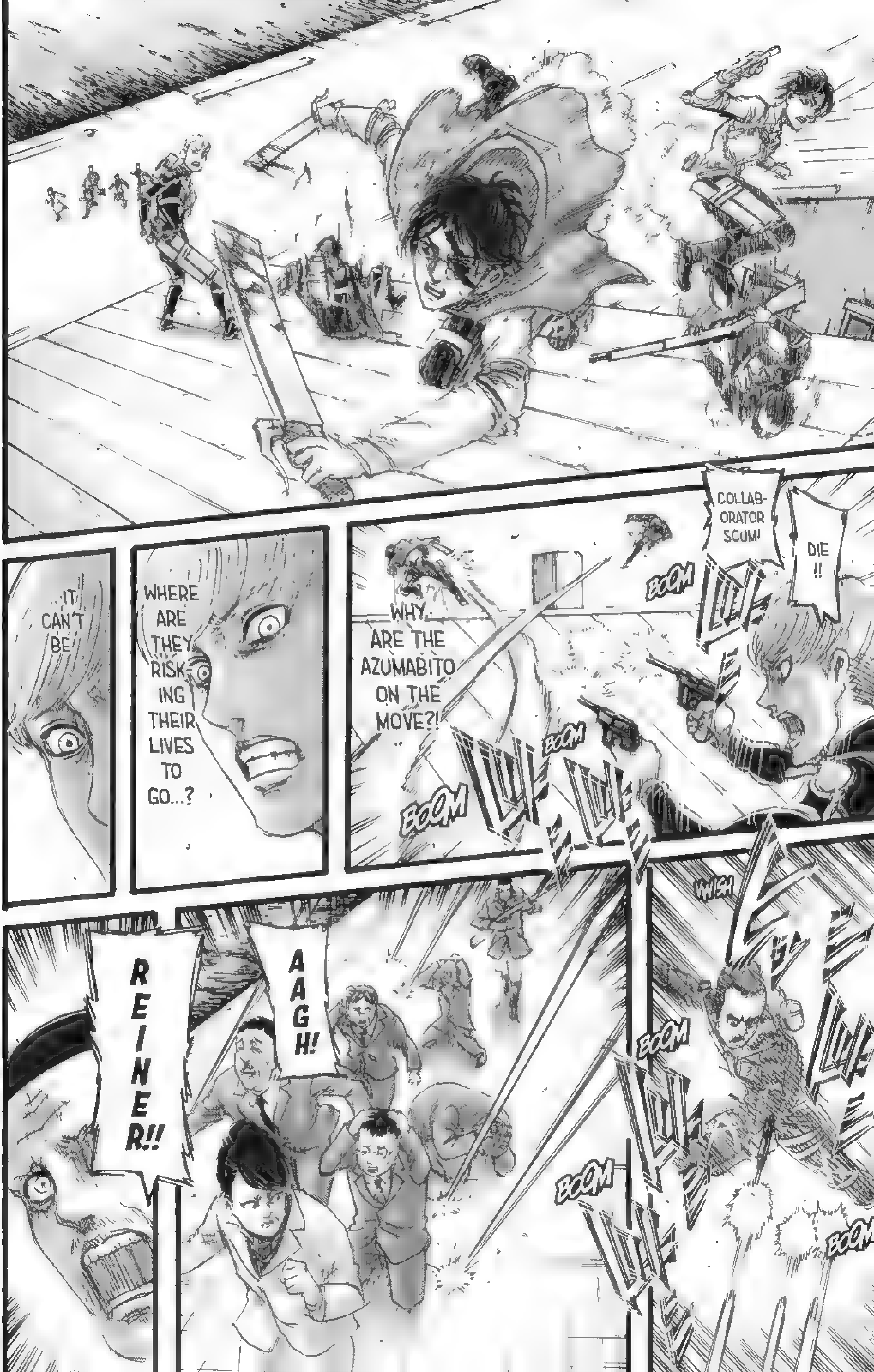

EVEN IF WE GOT THE SHIP FLYING.. WE DON'T KNOW WHERE EREN IS.
LOCATING HIM WILL ADD EVEN MORE TIME..
OF COURSE... HOLDING OUT HERE FOR HALF A DAY IN THE FIRST PLACE IS... IMPOSSIBLE...
WE HAVE TO..
I HAVE AN IDEA.
THERE'S A HANGAR OWNED BY THE AZUMABITO SOUTH OF HERE, IN THE COASTAL MARLEYAN CITY OF ODIHA.
Paradis
Odiha
IT SHOULD BE POSSIBLE TO SERVICE THE FLYING BOAT THERE.
WE COULD LEAVE HERE AT ONCE IN A SHIP HAULING THE FLYING BOAT...
...THEN COMPLETE FLIGHT PREPARATIONS IN ODIHA.

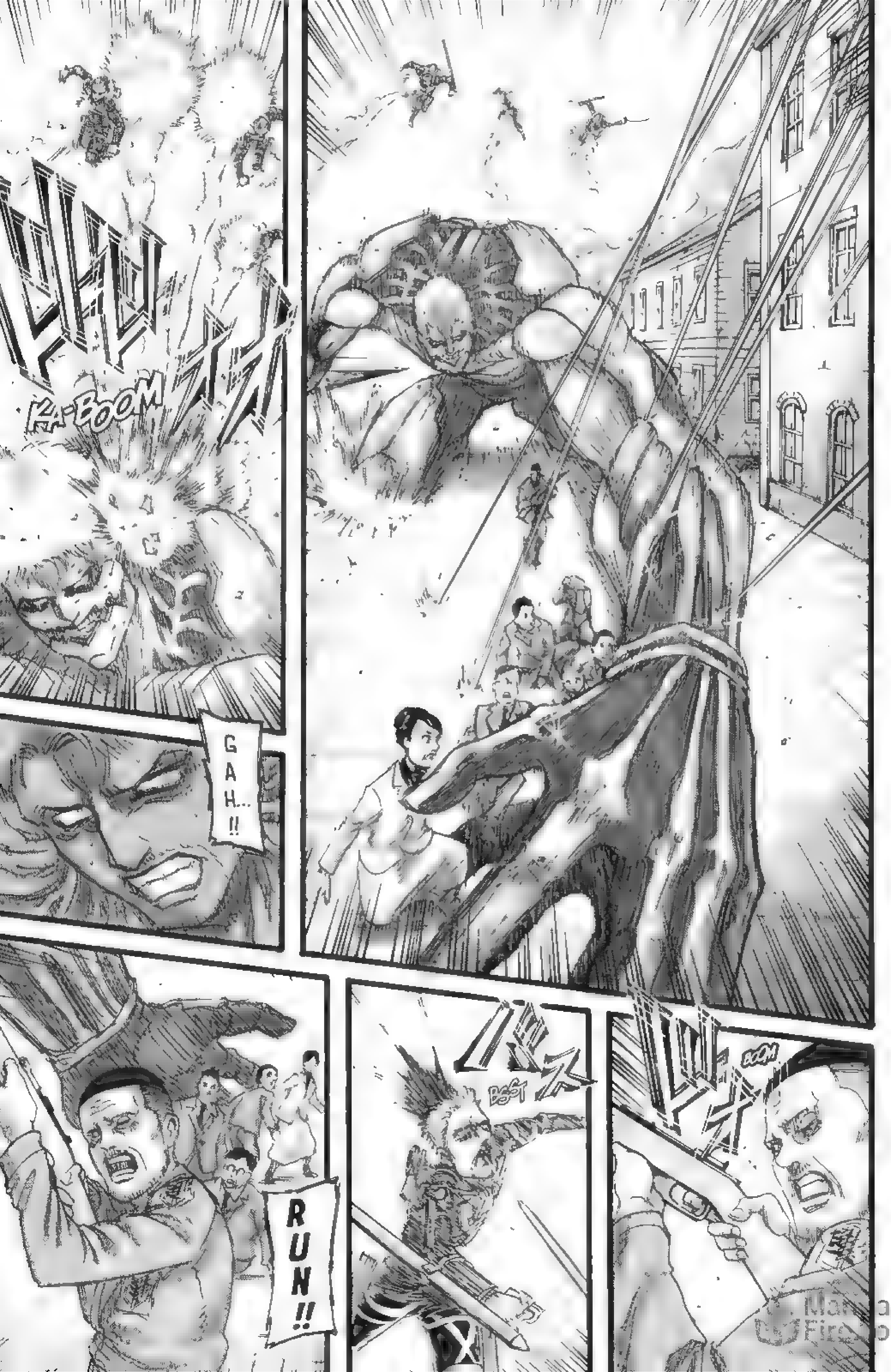

THE MARLEYAN COAST?
GIVEN THE DISTANCE...
...ISN'T THAT ONE OF THE CITIES ABOUT TO BE DESTROYED BY THE RUMBLING?
ODIHA IS FAR ENOUGH AWAY THAT WE SHOULD GET THERE BEFORE THE RUMBLING.
WHETHER IT WILL STAND FOR HALF A DAY ONCE WE DO... WILL BE A GAMBLE.
...A GAMBLE.
...IT'S THE ONLY CHOICE.
WE CAN'T GET THAT THING FLYING HERE.
IS THERE COAL ON THE SHIP?!
Y-YES!
BUT WE'LL NEED THIRTY MINUTES BEFORE WE CAN DEPAR.
DO IT IN FIFTEEN!
IF YOU DIE, IT'S NOT JUST HIZURU THAT'S DONE FOR. IT'S THE WHOLE WORLD!! REMEMBER THAT HERE!!
I'LL GET THE CAPTAIN AND THE OTHERS!
I'LL INFORM MIKASA!

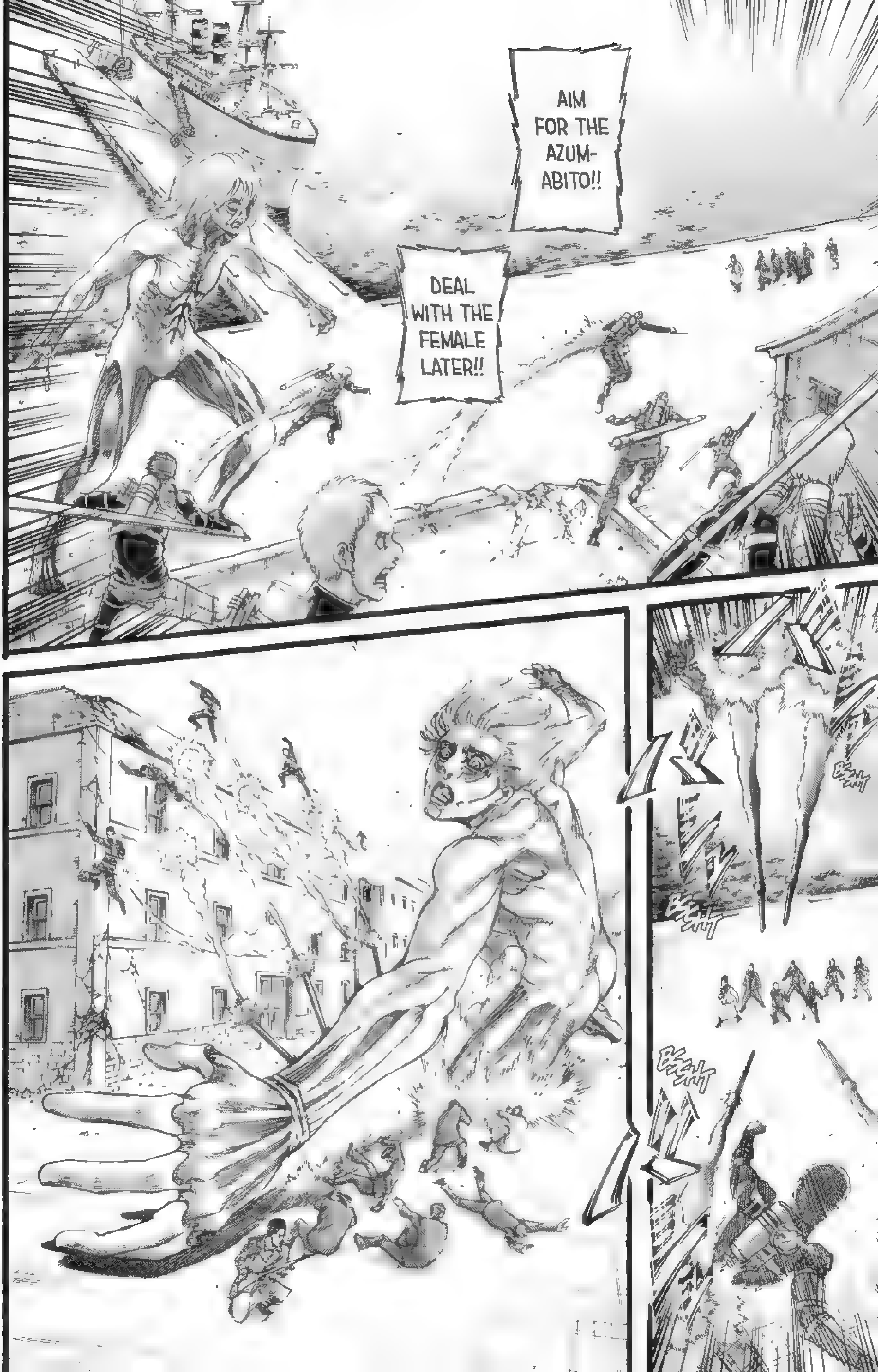

BOOM
WHOOSH
NGH!
TAKE THI—
KRAK

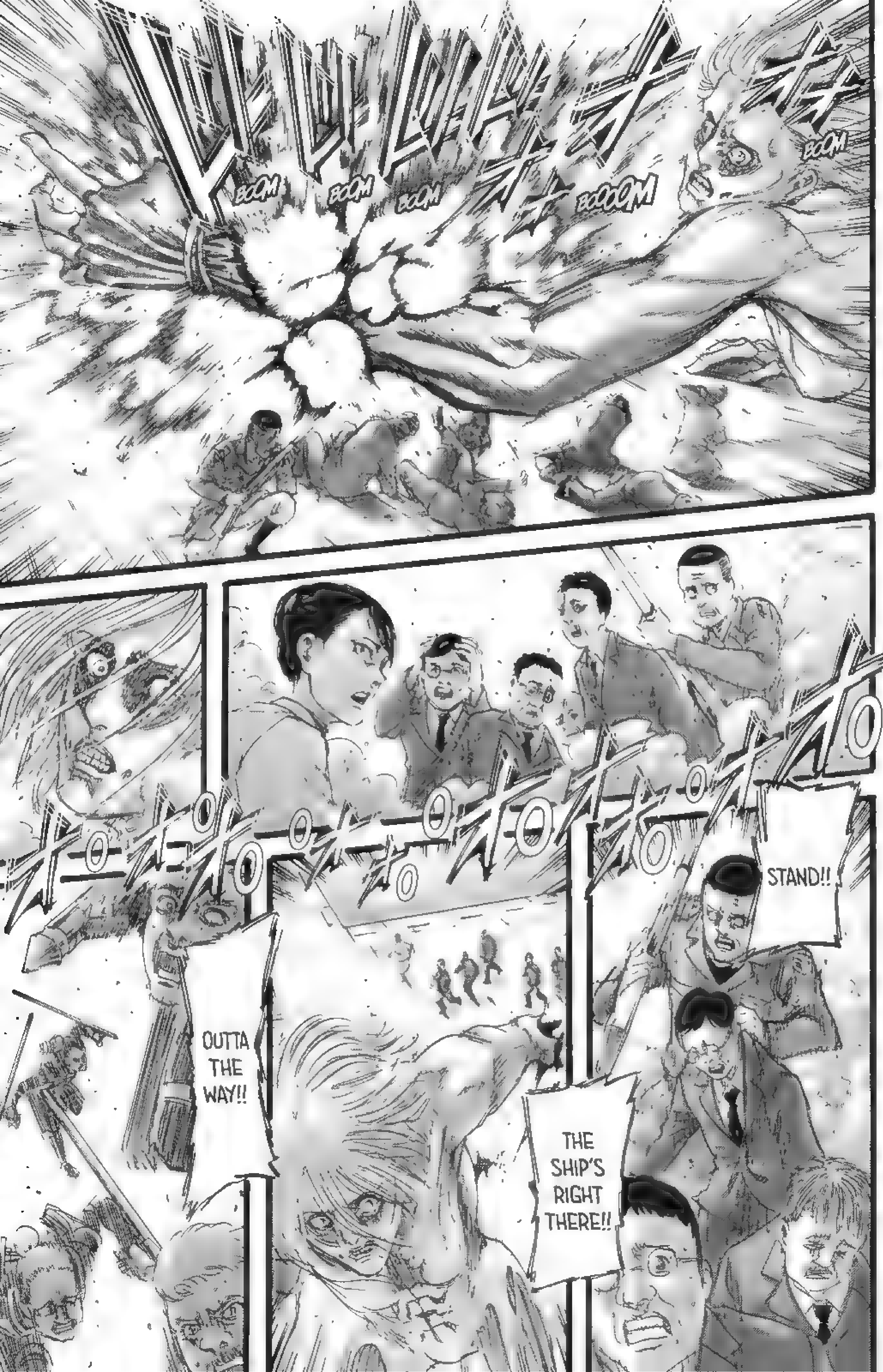

CHANGE OF PLANS!
WE'RE LEAVING BY SHIP AND PREPPING THE FLYING BOAT ON THE CONTINENT!
COVER THEM AS THEY BOARD!!
DSHT
...ON THE CONTINENT?
SURE, IT MIGHT NOT BE EASY HERE...
BUT WILL WE BE ABLE TO BEAT EREN BY DOING THAT?
...WILL I BE ABLE TO GET TO LIBERIO... WHERE MY FATHER IS...?

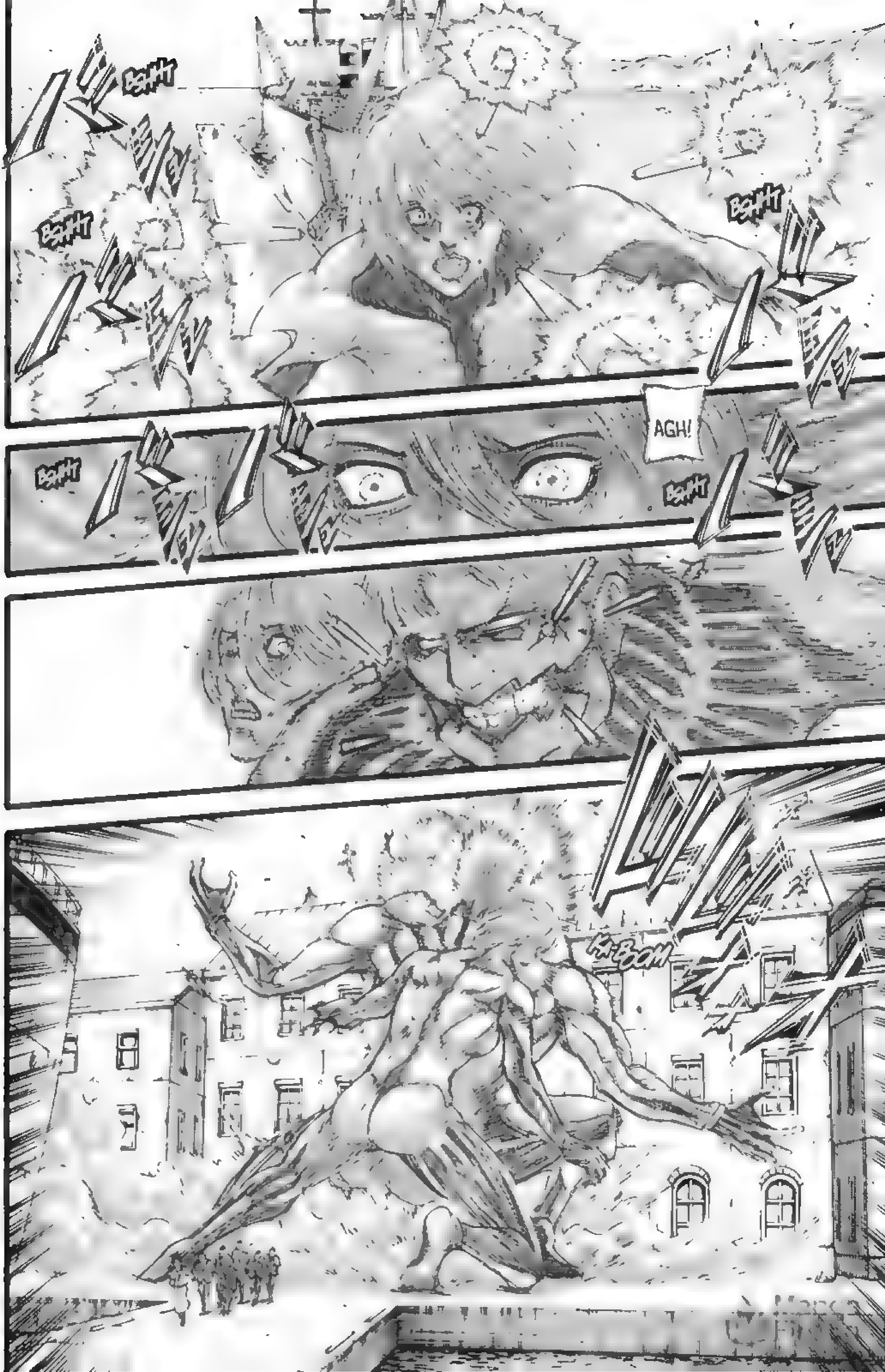

... NOW!
READY
GO!!
DASH
M
B
—!! THE AZUMABITO MECHANICS !!
KILL THEM !!
BSSH
URGH !!
THWAK

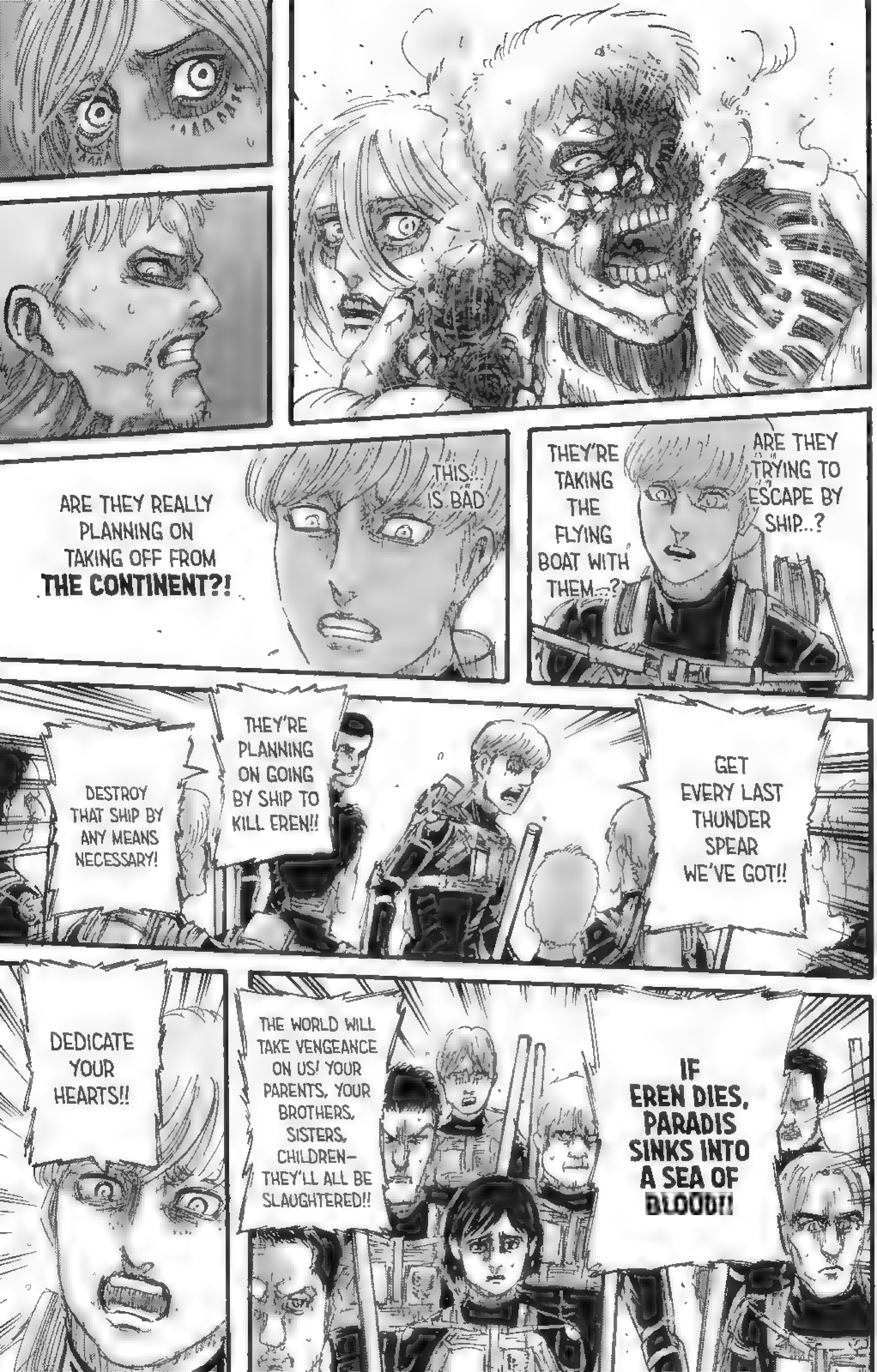

COLLABORATOR SCUM!
DIE!!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
WHY ARE THE AZUMABITO ON THE MOVE?!
WHERE ARE THEY RISKING THEIR LIVES TO GO...?
...IT CAN'T BE
WHSH
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
AAGH!
REINER!!

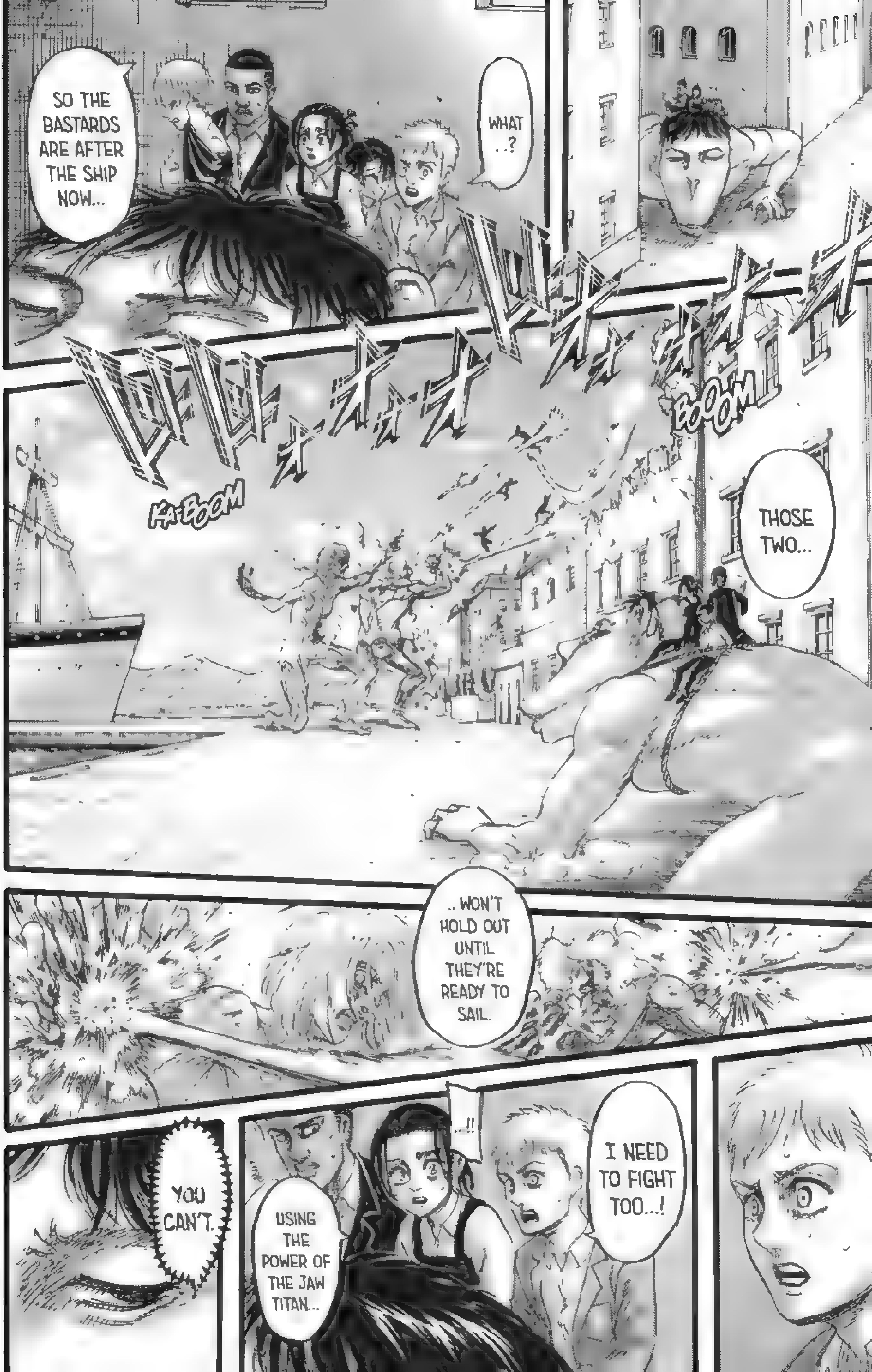

KA-BOOM
GAH...!!
BOOM
BST
RUN!!

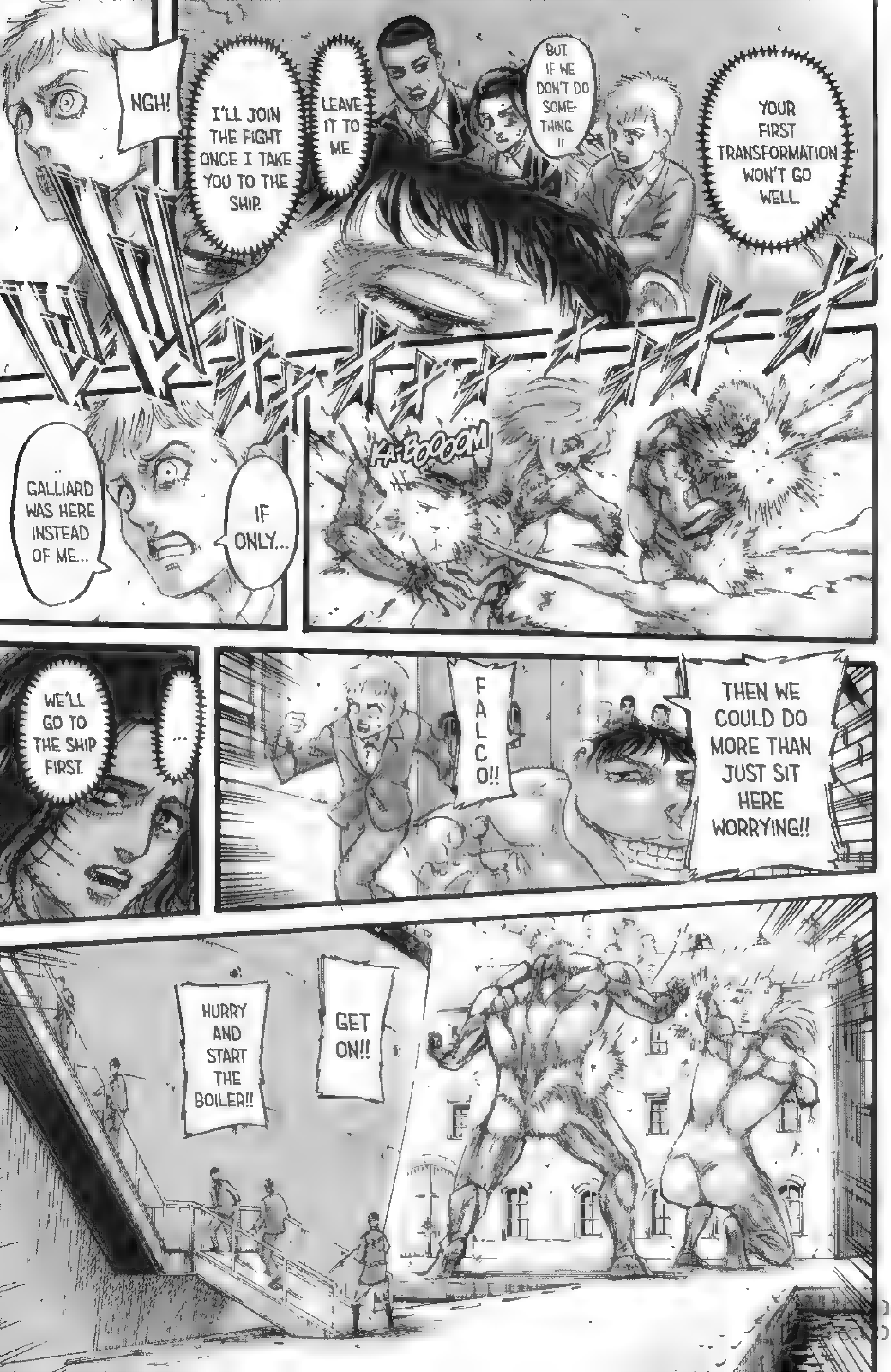

AIM FOR THE AZUMABITO!!
DEAL WITH THE FEMALE LATER!!

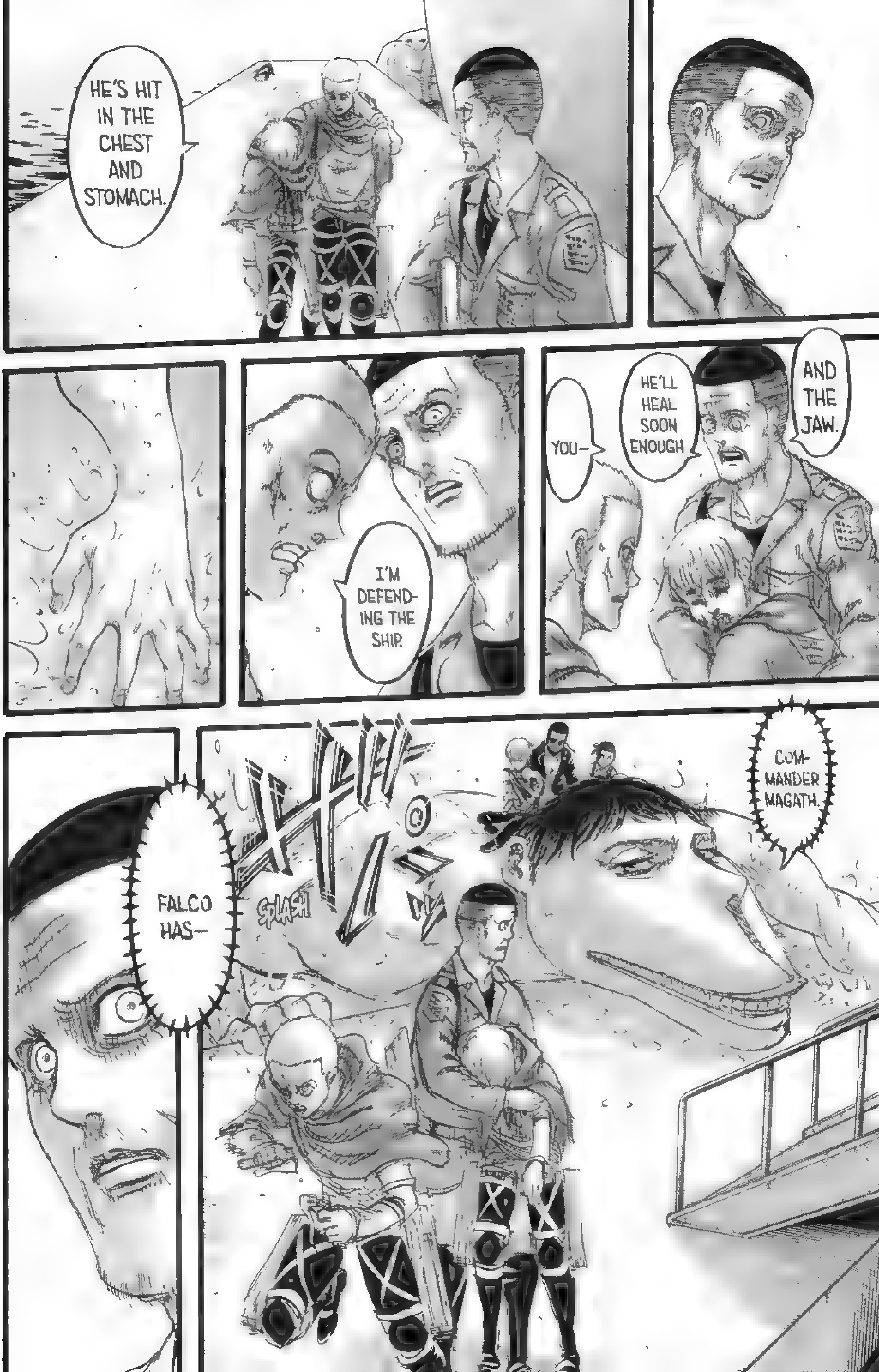

BOOM
BOOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
STAND!!
THE SHIP'S RIGHT THERE!!
OUTTA THE WAY!!

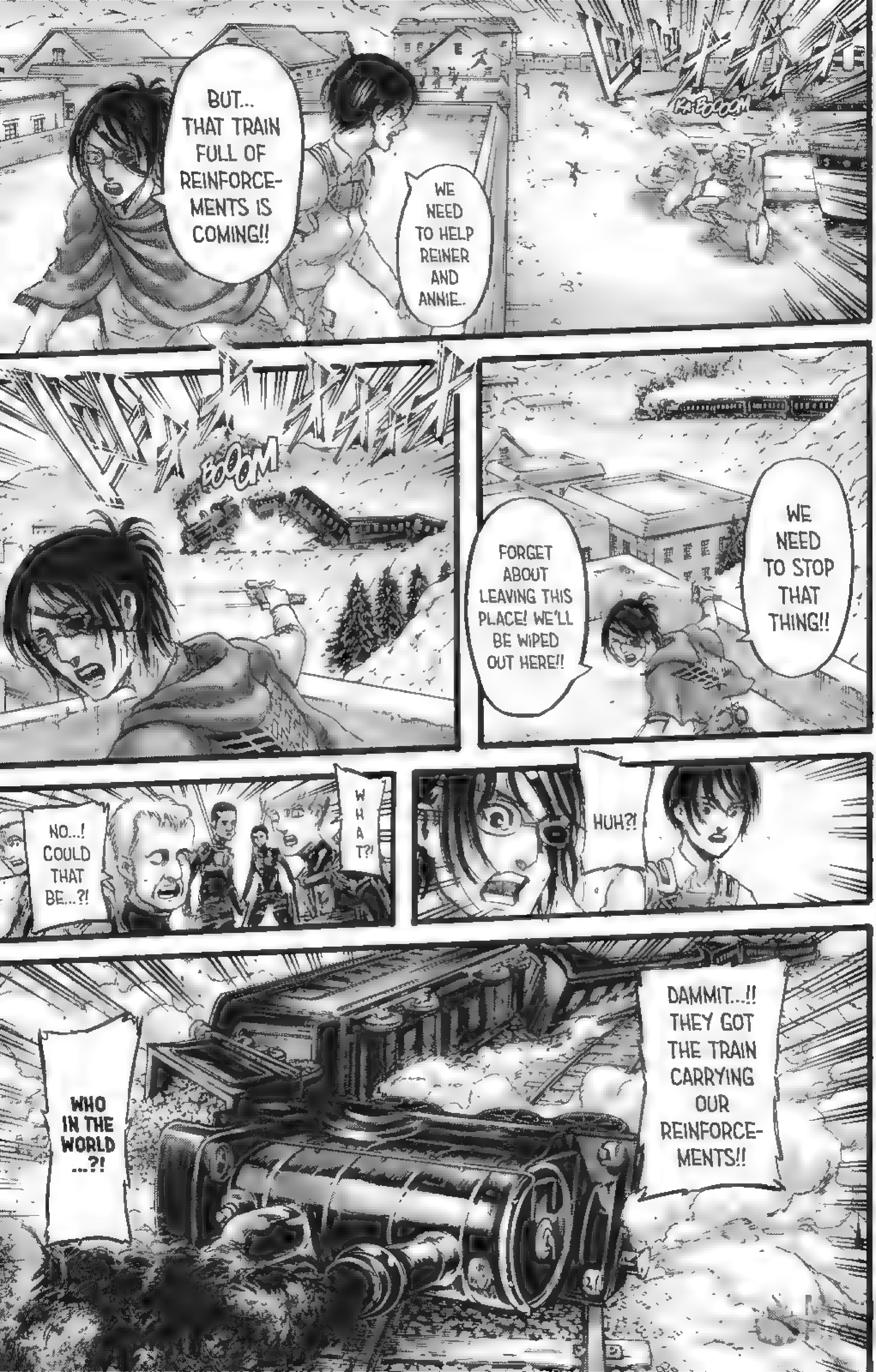

BSHHT
BSHHT
BSHHT
AGH!
BSHHT
BSHHT
KA-BOOM

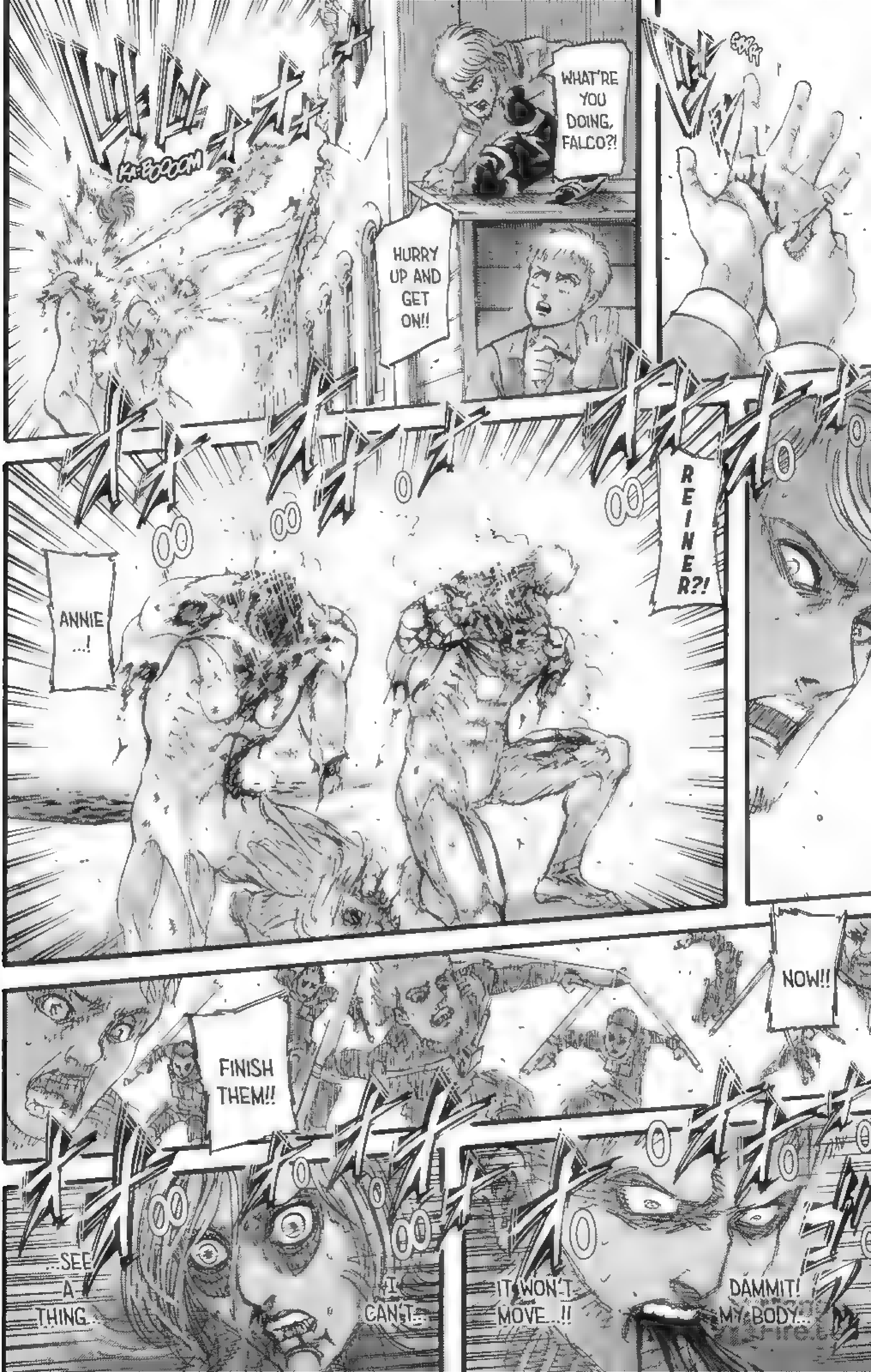

ARE THEY TRYING TO ESCAPE BY SHIP..?
THEY'RE TAKING THE FLYING BOAT WITH THEM..?
THIS... IS BAD
ARE THEY REALLY PLANNING ON TAKING OFF FROM **THE CONTINENT?!**
GET EVERY LAST THUNDER SPEAR WE'VE GOT!!
THEY'RE PLANNING ON GOING BY SHIP TO KILL EREN!!
DESTROY THAT SHIP BY ANY MEANS NECESSARY!
IF EREN DIES, PARADIS SINKS INTO A SEA OF BLOOD!!
THE WORLD WILL TAKE VENGEANCE ON US! YOUR PARENTS, YOUR BROTHERS, SISTERS, CHILDREN— THEY'LL ALL BE SLAUGHTERED!!
DEDICATE YOUR HEARTS!!

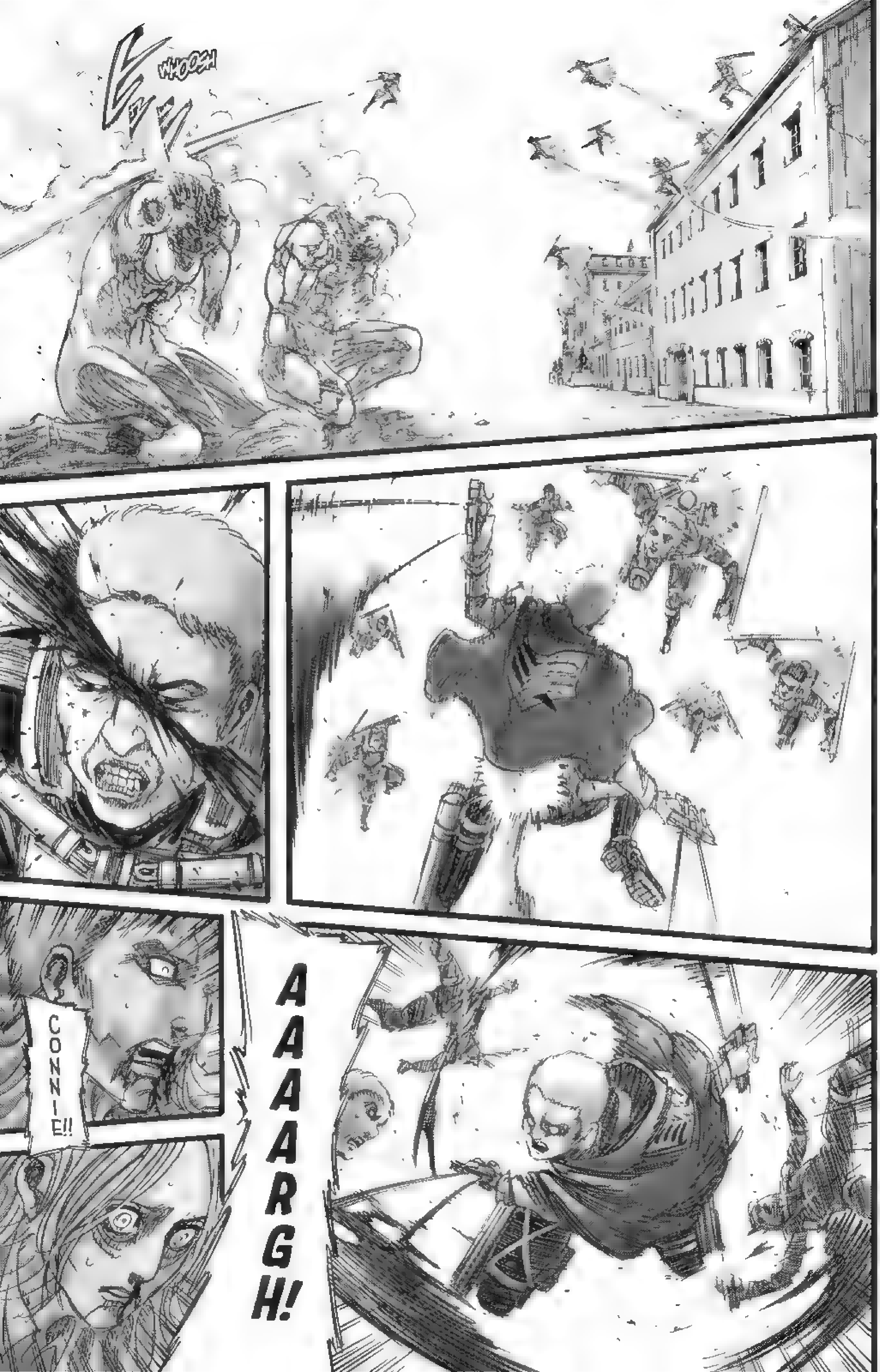

WHAT..?
SO THE BASTARDS ARE AFTER THE SHIP NOW...
BOOOM
KA-BOOM
THOSE TWO...
...WON'T HOLD OUT UNTIL THEY'RE READY TO SAIL.
I NEED TO FIGHT TOO...!
...!!
USING THE POWER OF THE JAW TITAN...
YOU CAN'T.

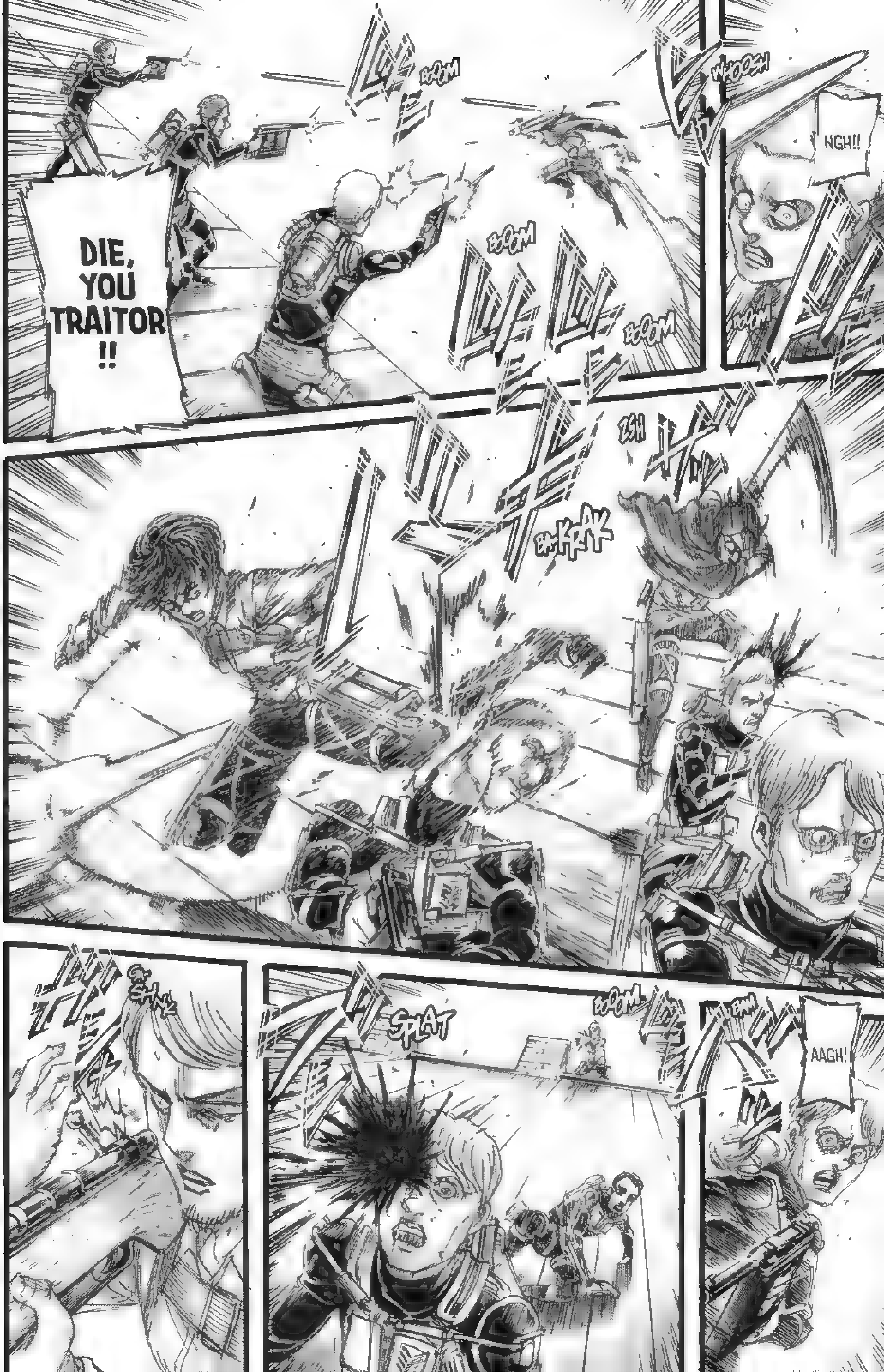

YOUR FIRST TRANSFORMATION WON'T GO WELL.
BUT IF WE DON'T DO SOMETHING !!
LEAVE IT TO ME.
I'LL JOIN THE FIGHT ONCE I TAKE YOU TO THE SHIP.
NGH!
KA-BOOOOM
IF ONLY...
.. GALLIARD WAS HERE INSTEAD OF ME...
THEN WE COULD DO MORE THAN JUST SIT HERE WORRYING!!
FALCO!!
...
WE'LL GO TO THE SHIP FIRST.
GET ON!!
HURRY AND START THE BOILER!!

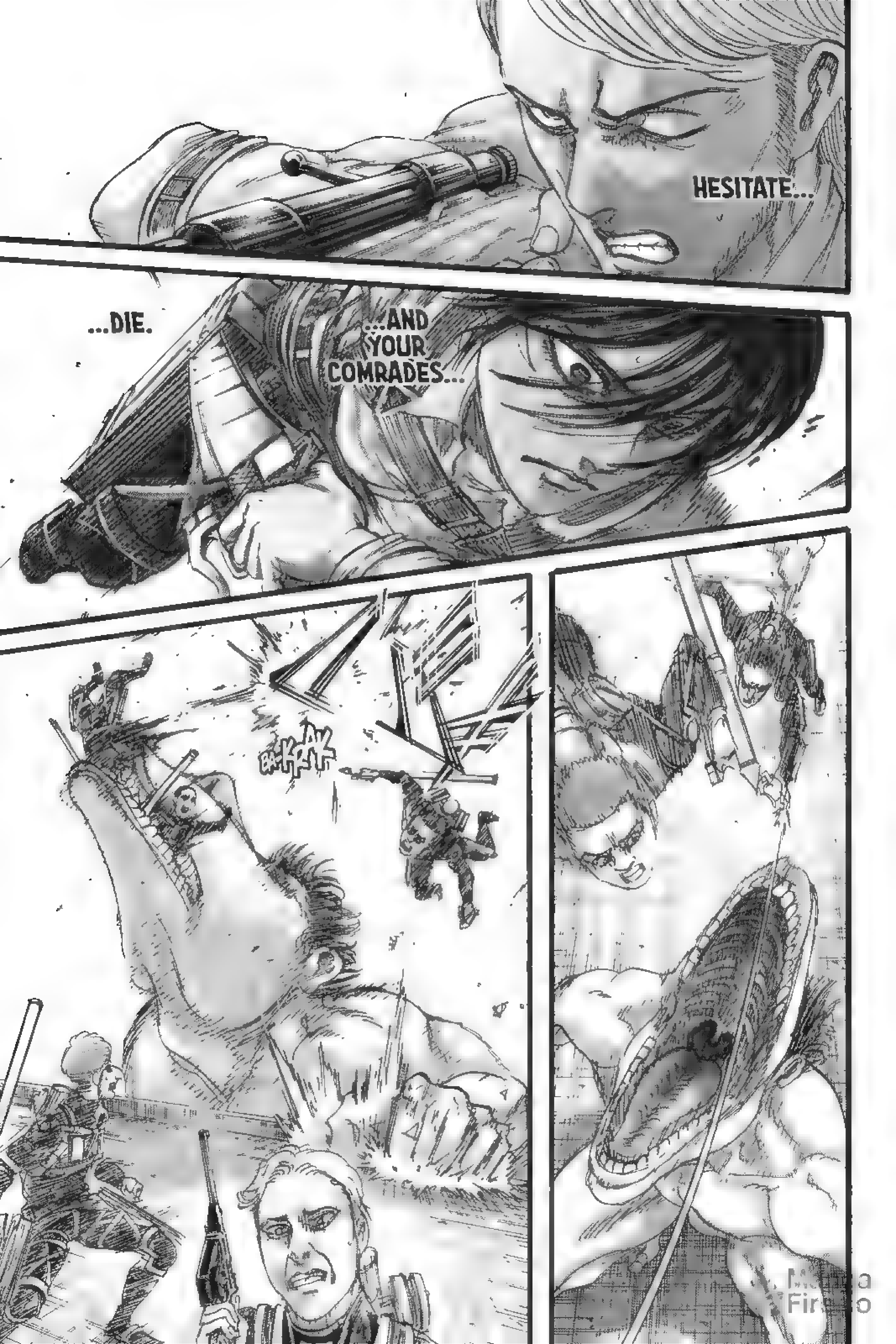

HE'S HIT IN THE CHEST AND STOMACH.
AND THE JAW.
HE'LL HEAL SOON ENOUGH
YOU—
I'M DEFENDING THE SHIP.
COMMANDER MAGATH.
SPLASH
FALCO HAS--

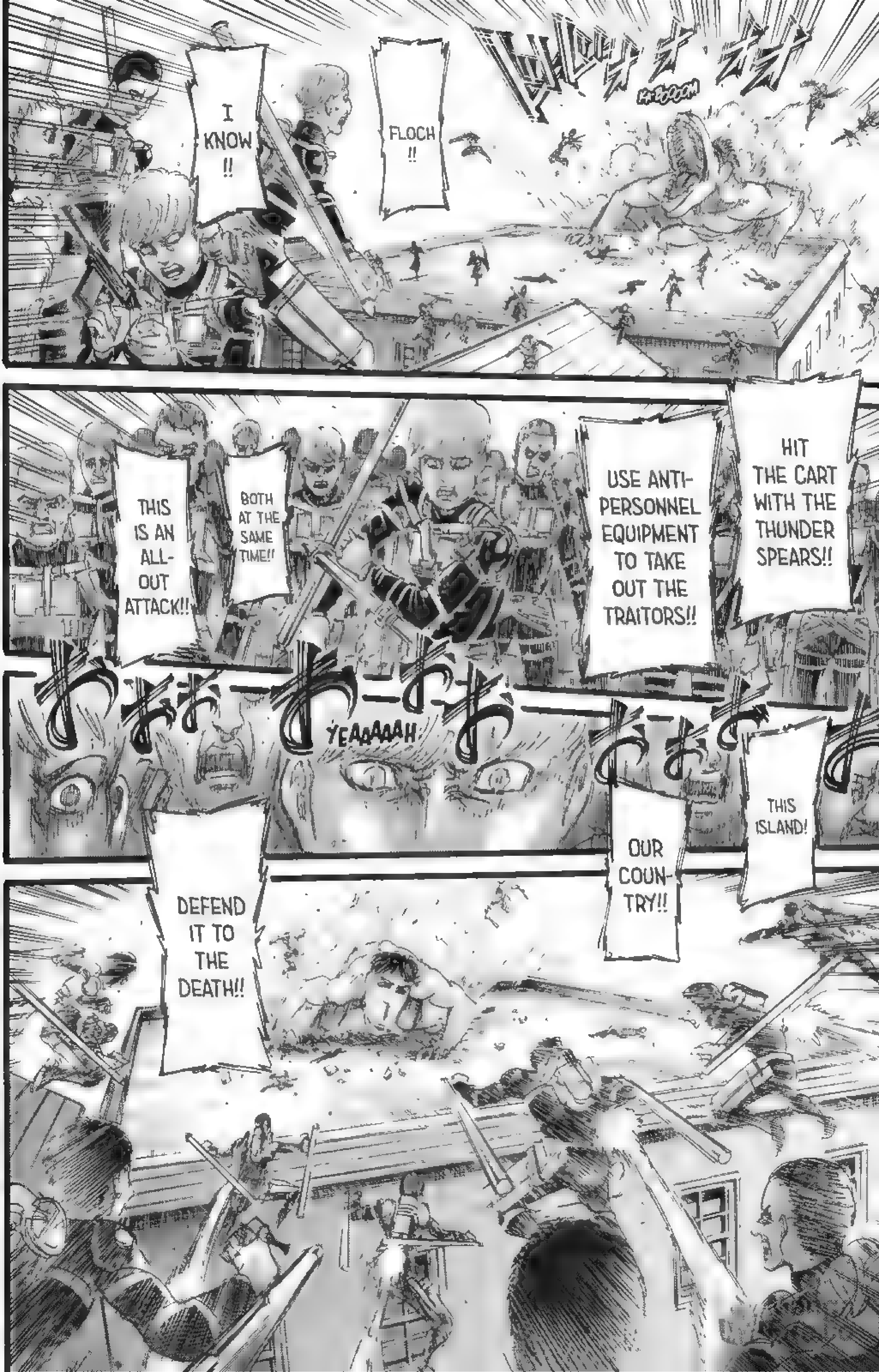

KA-BOOOM
WE NEED TO HELP REINER AND ANNIE.
BUT... THAT TRAIN FULL OF REINFORCEMENTS IS COMING!!
WE NEED TO STOP THAT THING!!
FORGET ABOUT LEAVING THIS PLACE! WE'LL BE WIPED OUT HERE!!
BOOOM
HUH?!
WHAT?!
NO...! COULD THAT BE...?!
DAMMIT...!! THEY GOT THE TRAIN CARRYING OUR REINFORCEMENTS!!
WHO IN THE WORLD ...?!

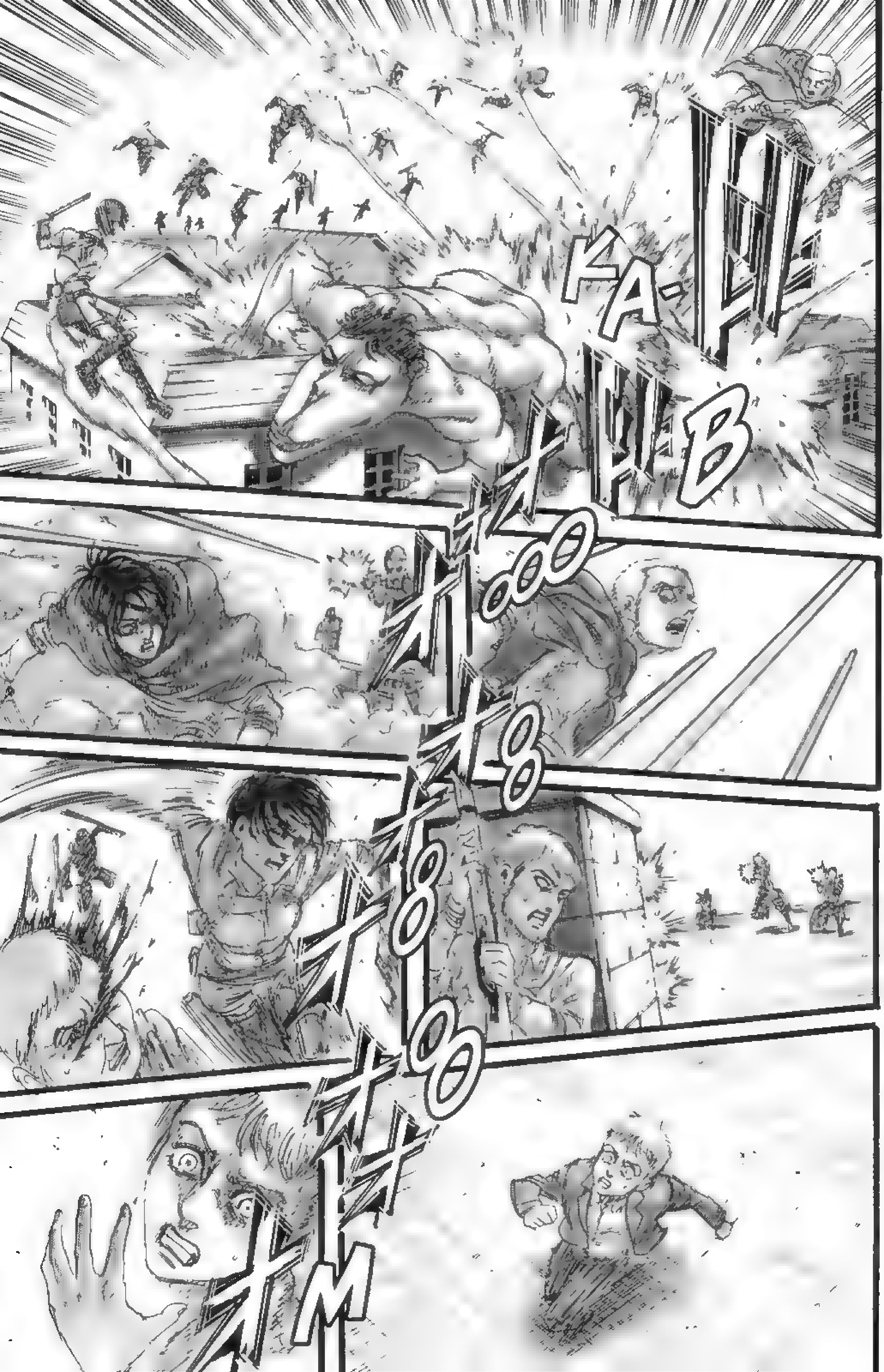

WHAT'RE YOU DOING, FALCO?!
HURRY UP AND GET ON!!
KA-BOOOOM
REINER?!
ANNIE ...!
NOW!!
FINISH THEM!!
DAMMIT! MY BODY...
IT WON'T MOVE...!!
I CAN'T...
...SEE A THING.

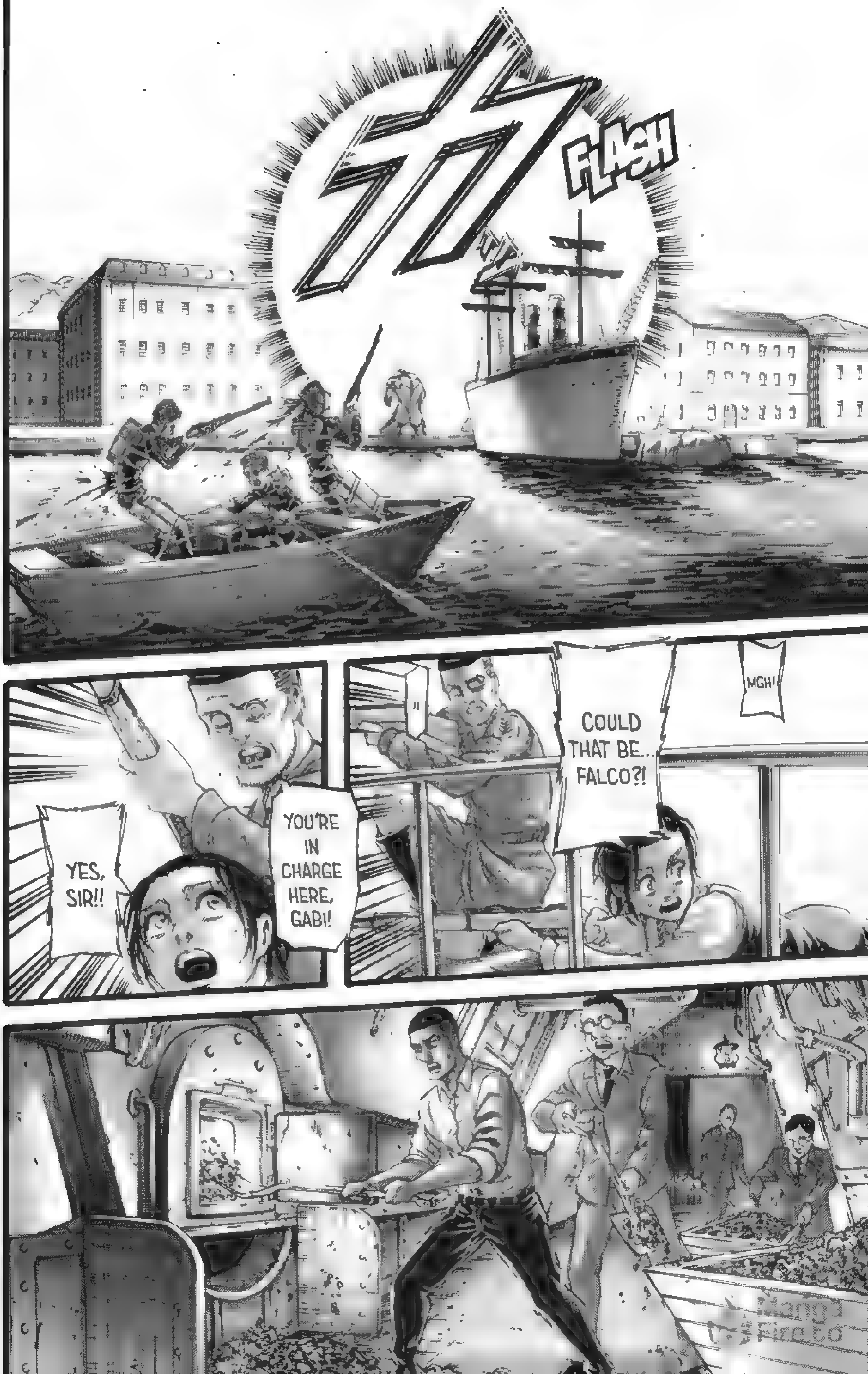

WHOOSH
AAAAARGH!
CONNIE!!

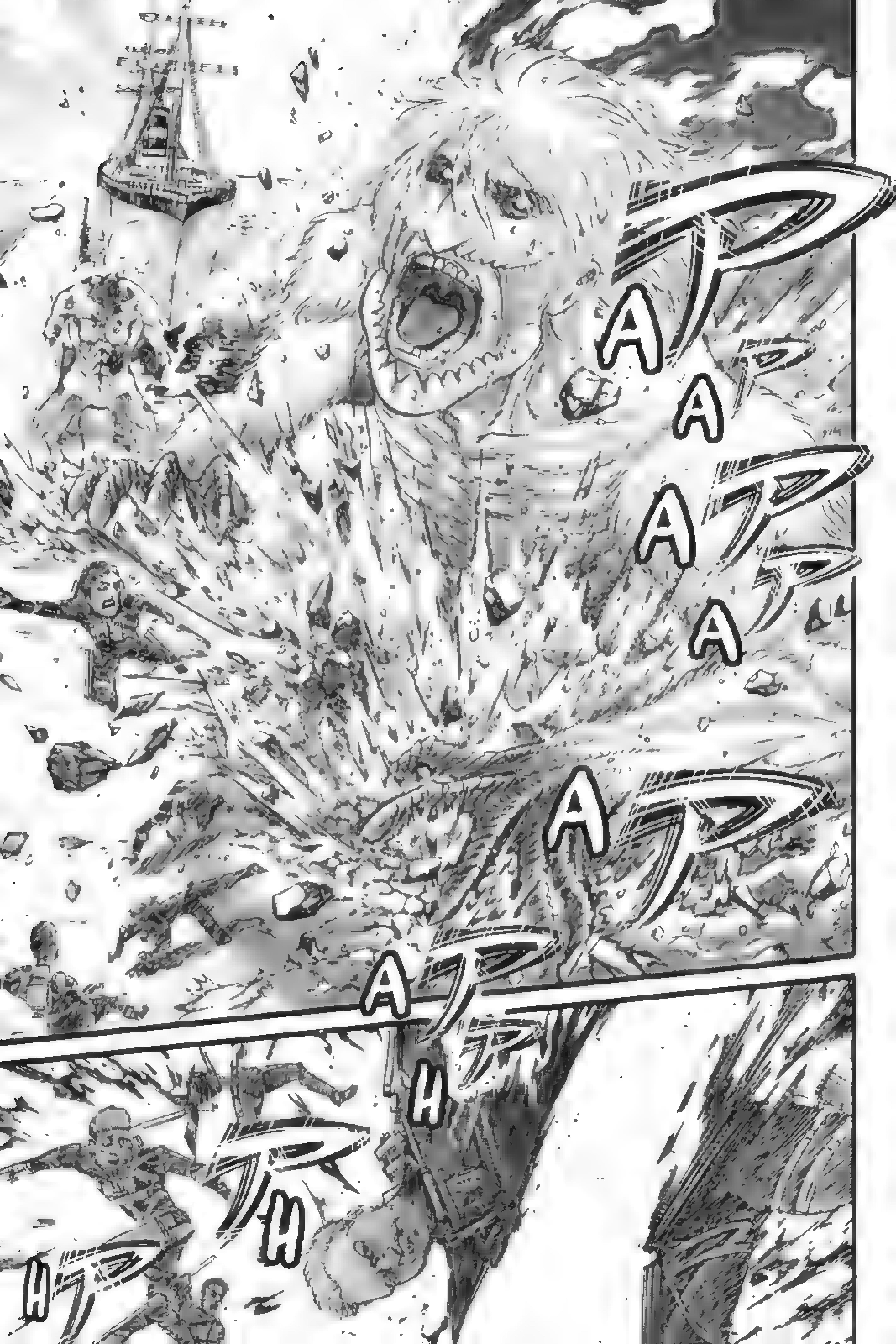

WHOOSH
NGH!!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
DIE, YOU TRAITOR!!
ZSH
BA-KRAK
AAGH!
BOOM
SPLAT
SHNK

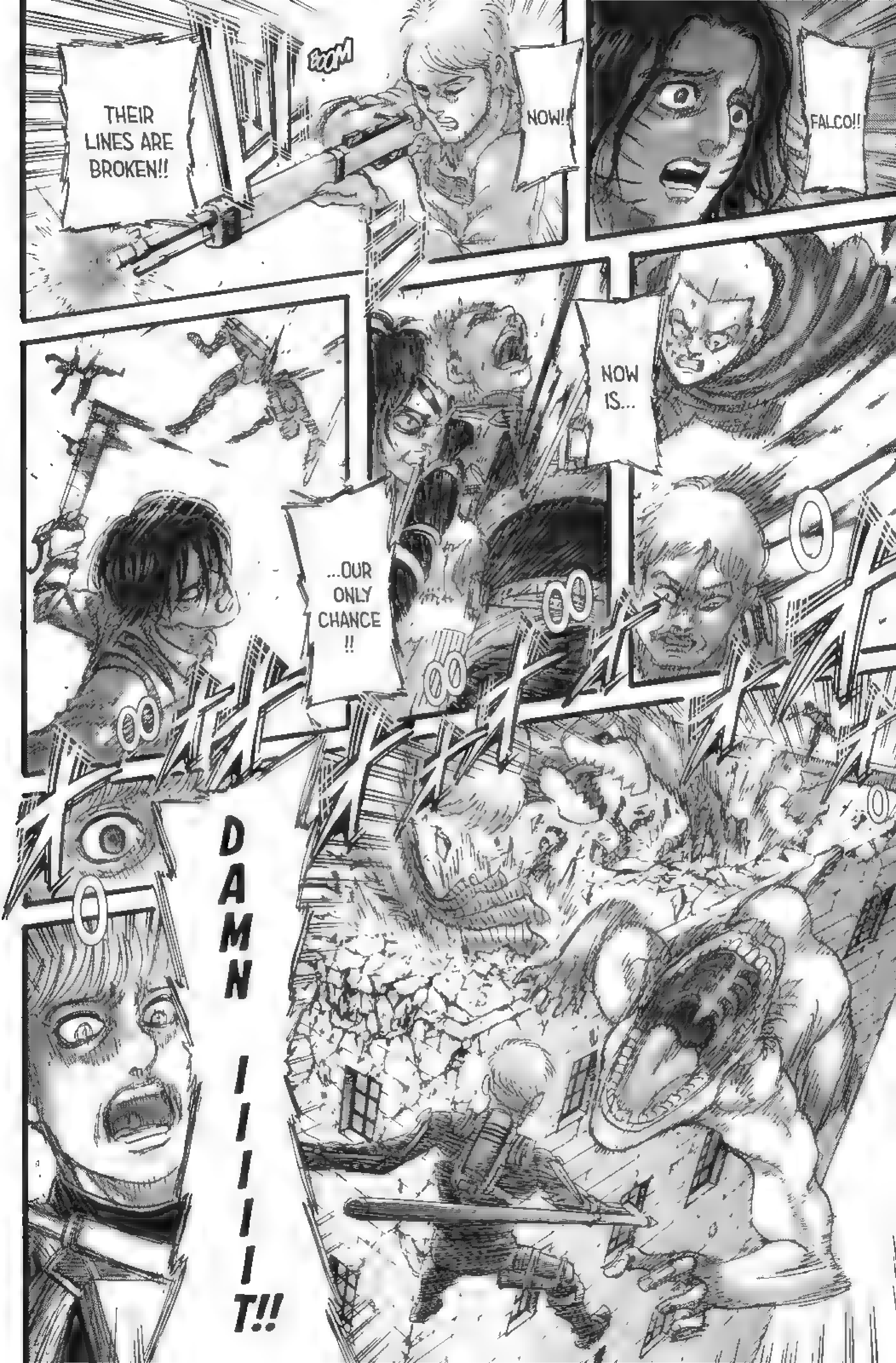

HESITATE...
...AND YOUR COMRADES...
...DIE.
BA-KRAK

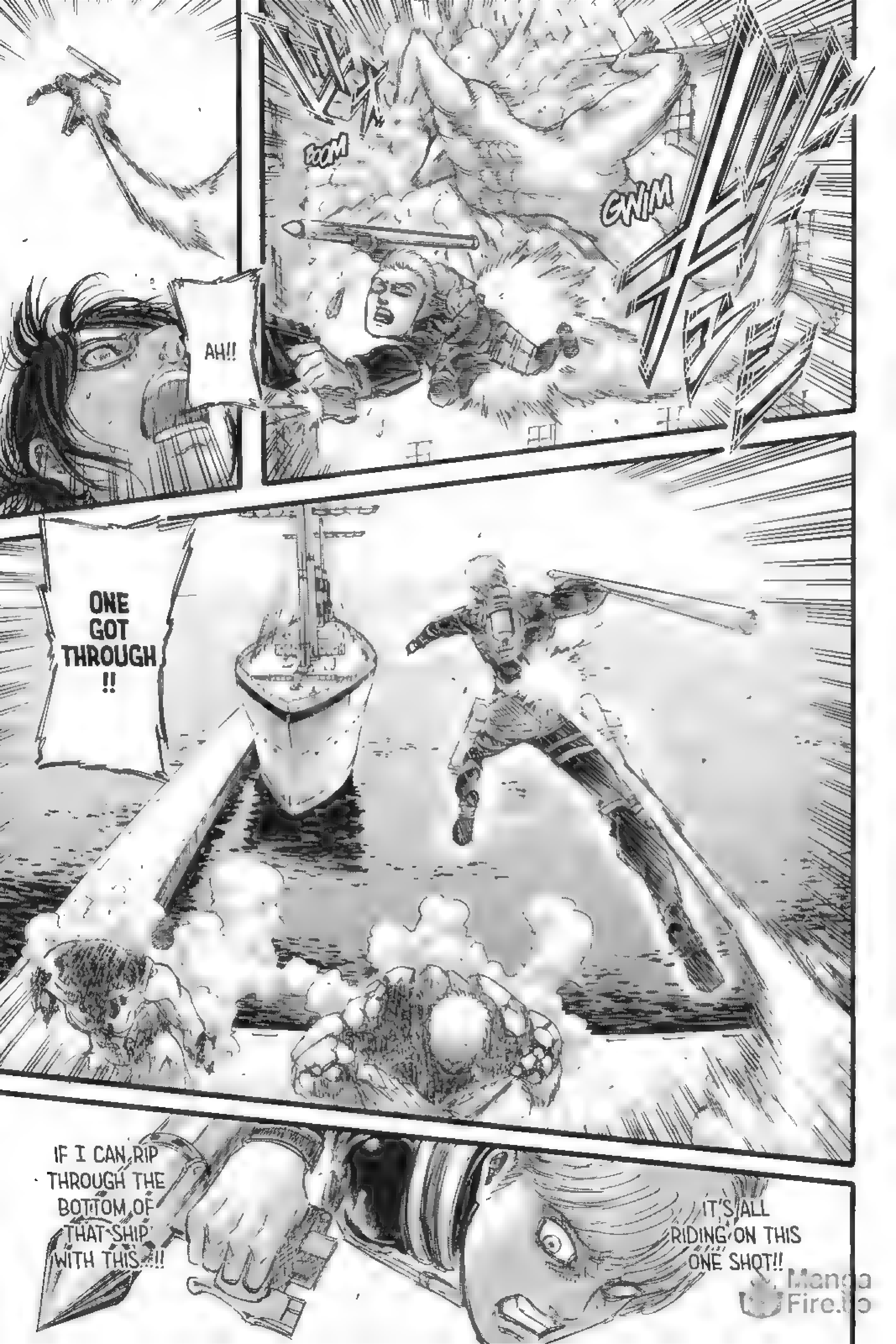

KA-BOOOM
FLOCH!!
I KNOW!!
HIT THE CART WITH THE THUNDER SPEARS!!
USE ANTI-PERSONNEL EQUIPMENT TO TAKE OUT THE TRAITORS!!
BOTH AT THE SAME TIME!!
THIS IS AN ALL-OUT ATTACK!!
YEAAAAAH
THIS ISLAND!
OUR COUNTRY!!
DEFEND IT TO THE DEATH!!


KA-BOOOOOOOOOOOM
ドオオオオオオオオ

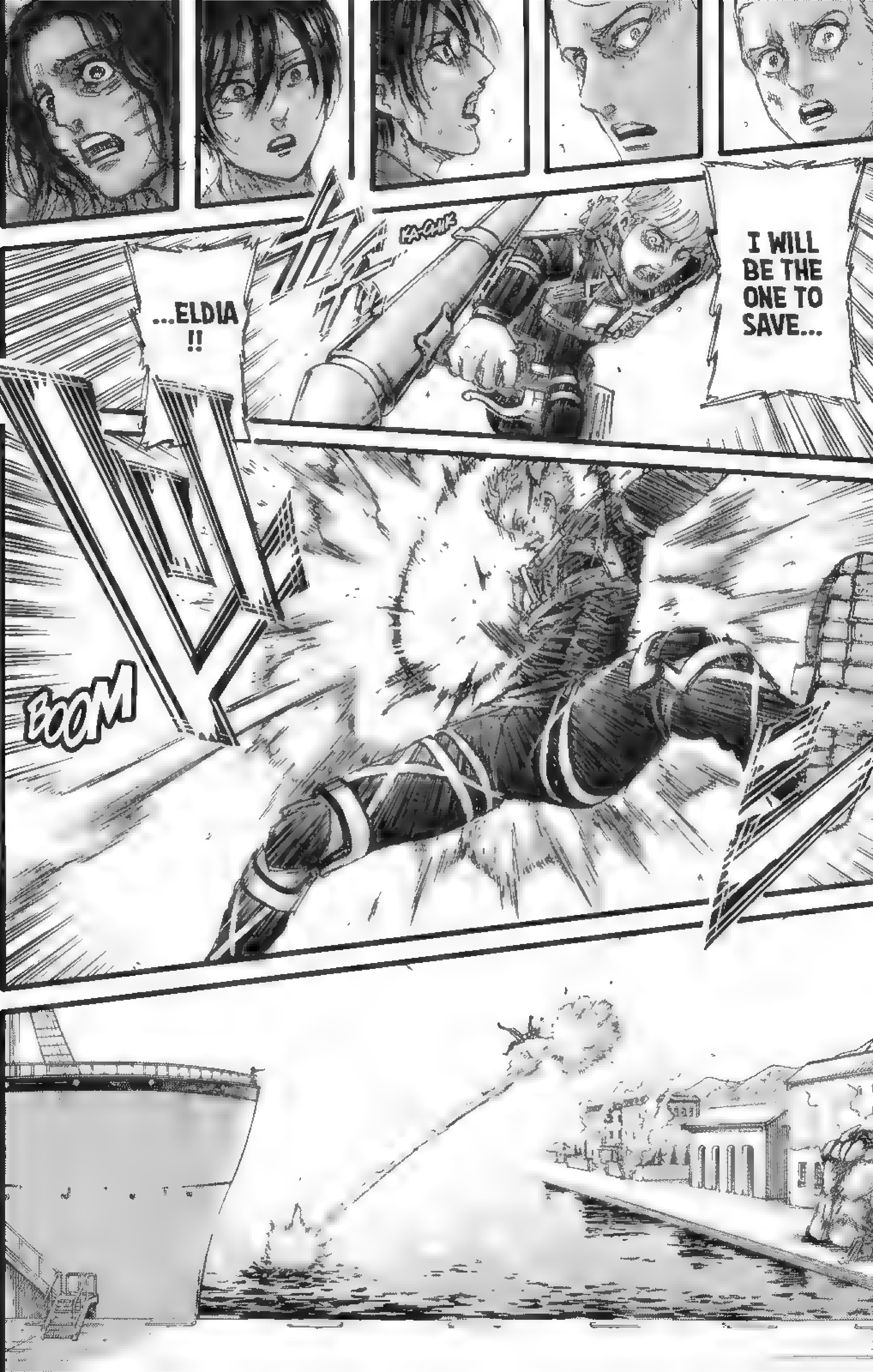

FLASH
MGH!
COULD THAT BE... FALCO?!
YOU'RE IN CHARGE HERE, GABI!
YES, SIR!!

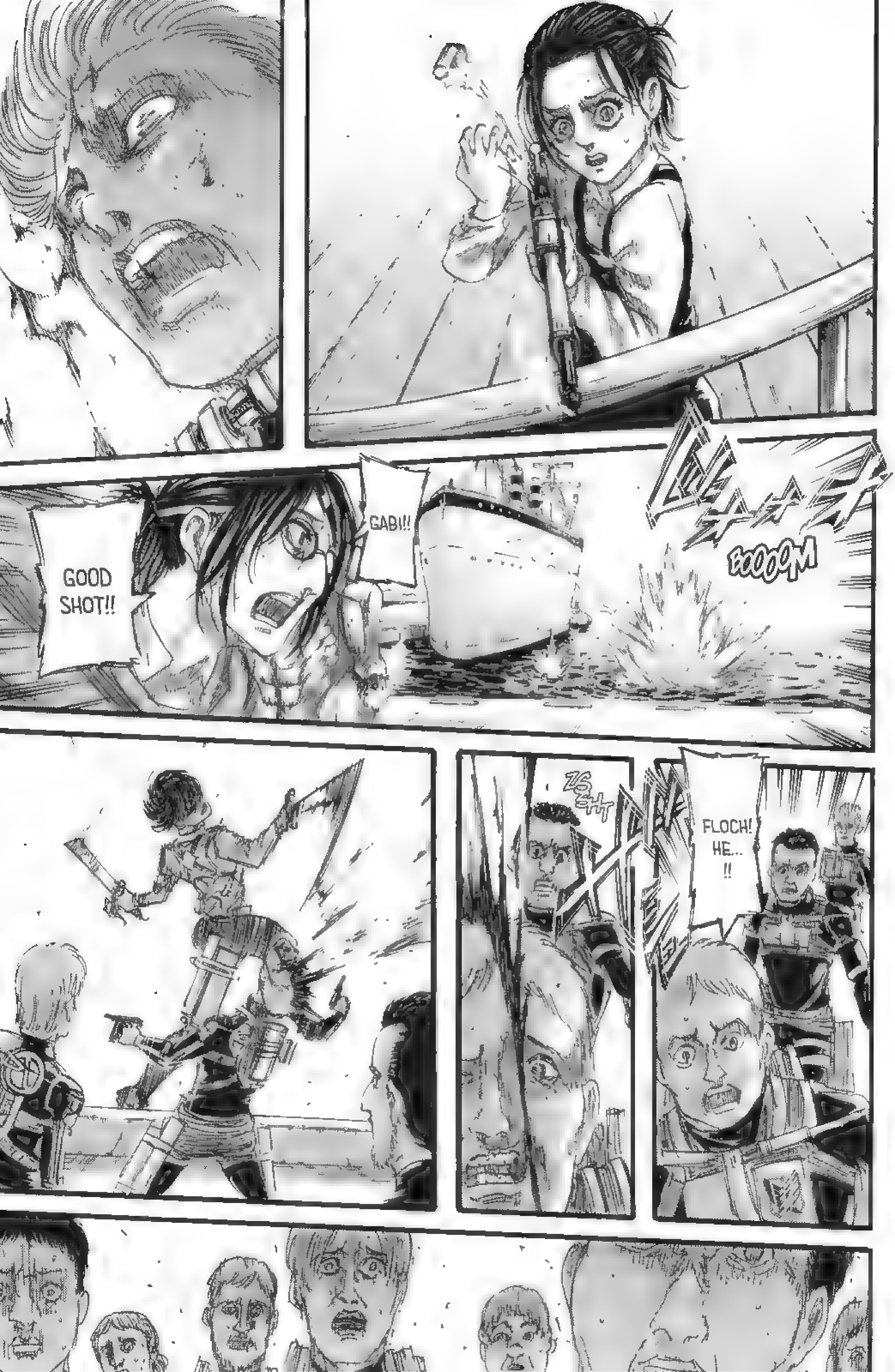

アA
アA
アA
アA
アA
アA
アH
アH
アH

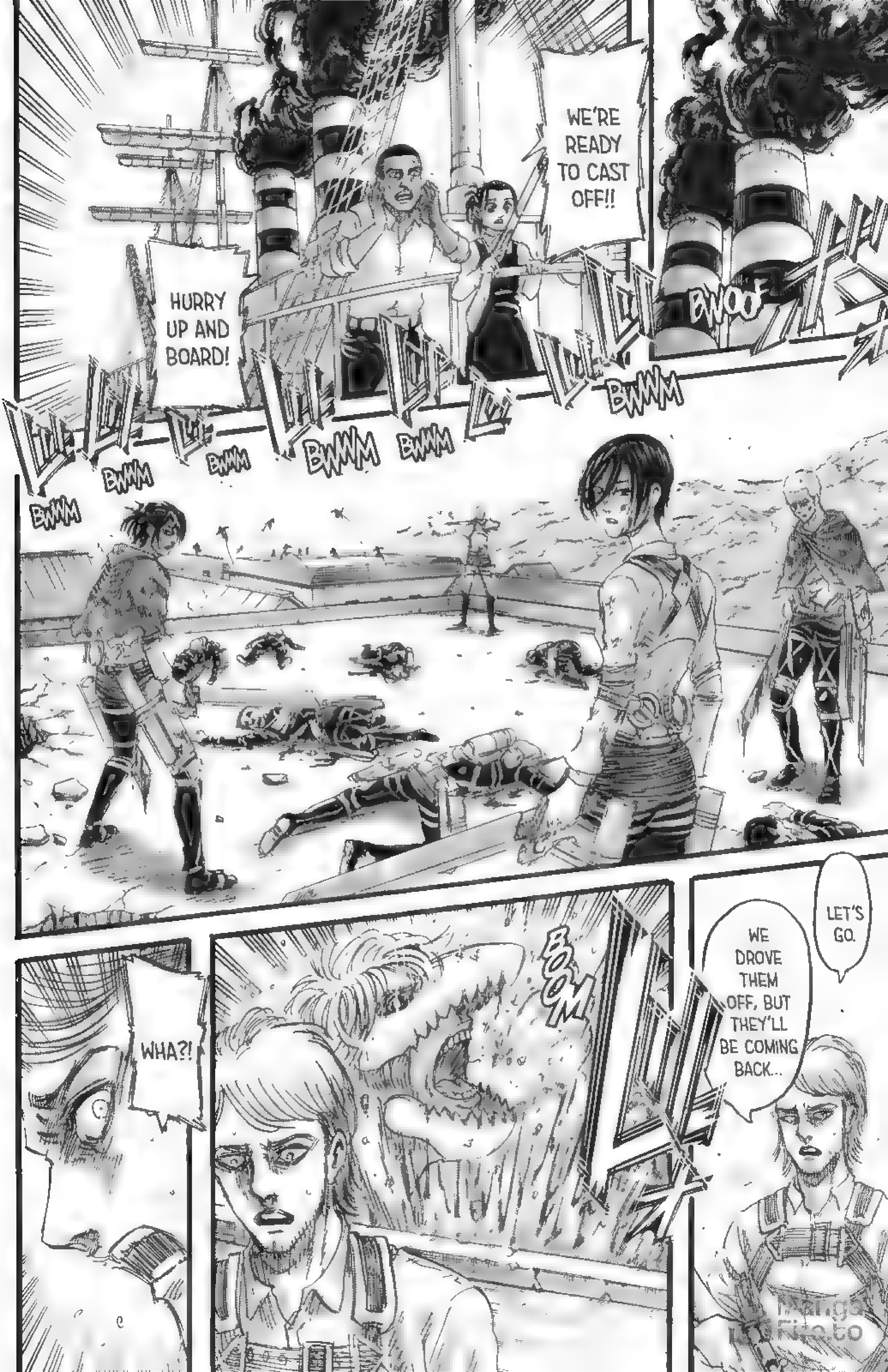

FALCO!!
NOW!
BOOM
THEIR LINES ARE BROKEN!!
NOW IS...
...OUR ONLY CHANCE!!
DAMN IIIIIT!!


GNIM
BOOM
AH!!
ONE GOT THROUGH!!
IT'S ALL RIDING ON THIS ONE SHOT!!
IF I CAN RIP THROUGH THE BOTTOM OF THAT SHIP WITH THIS...!!

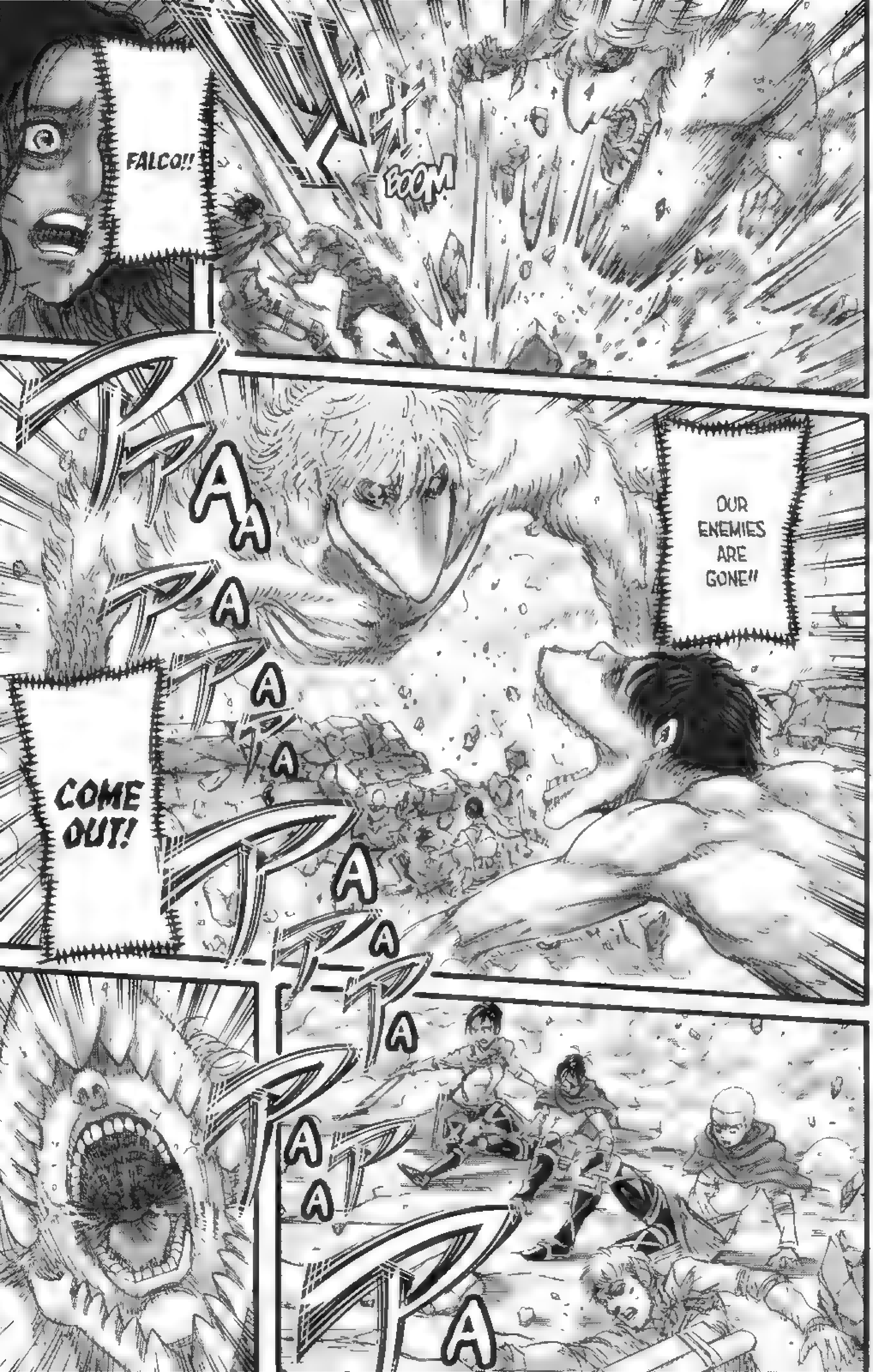
MangaFire.to

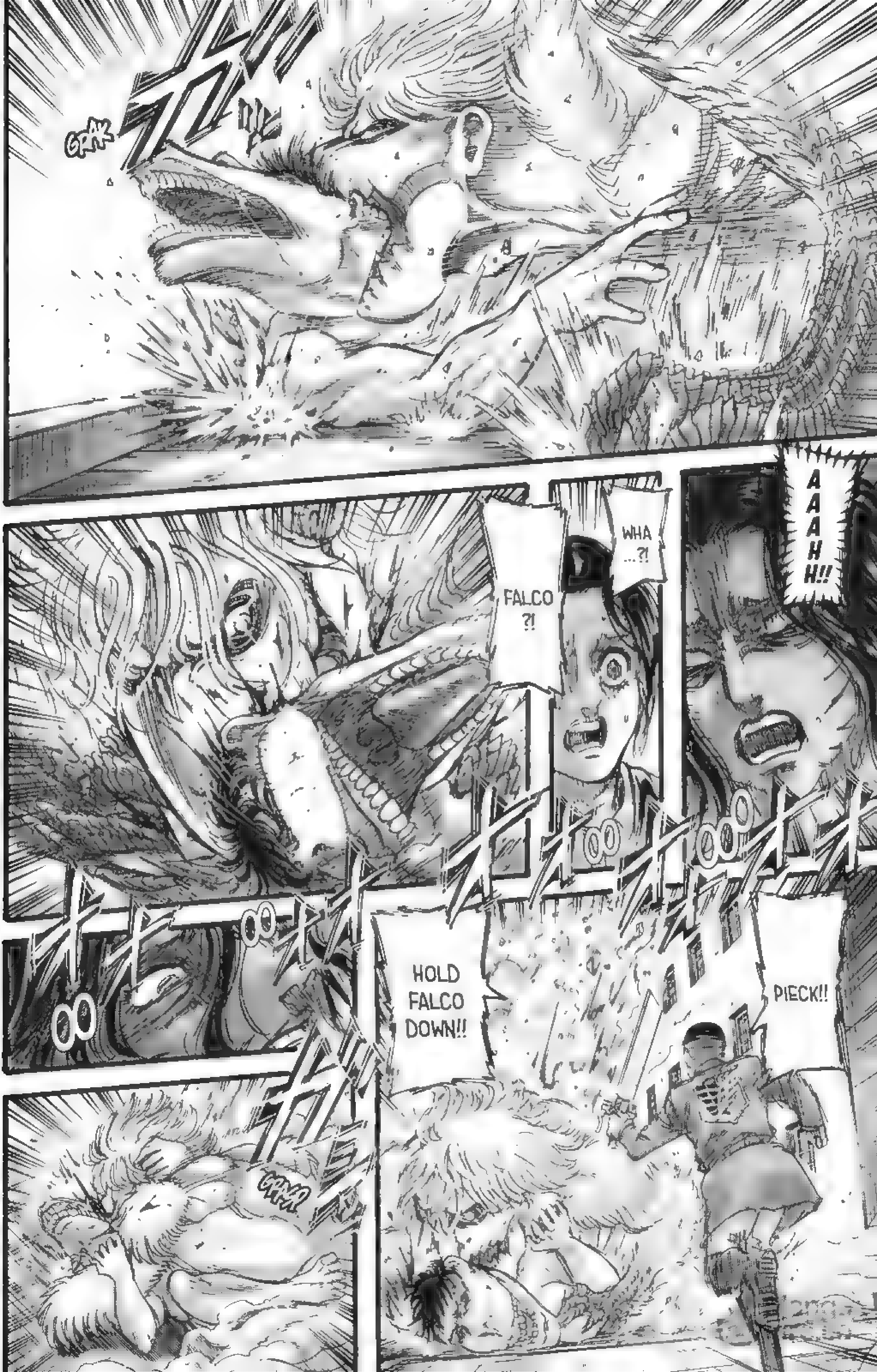

I WILL BE THE ONE TO SAVE...
KA-CHIK
...ELDIA !!
BOOM

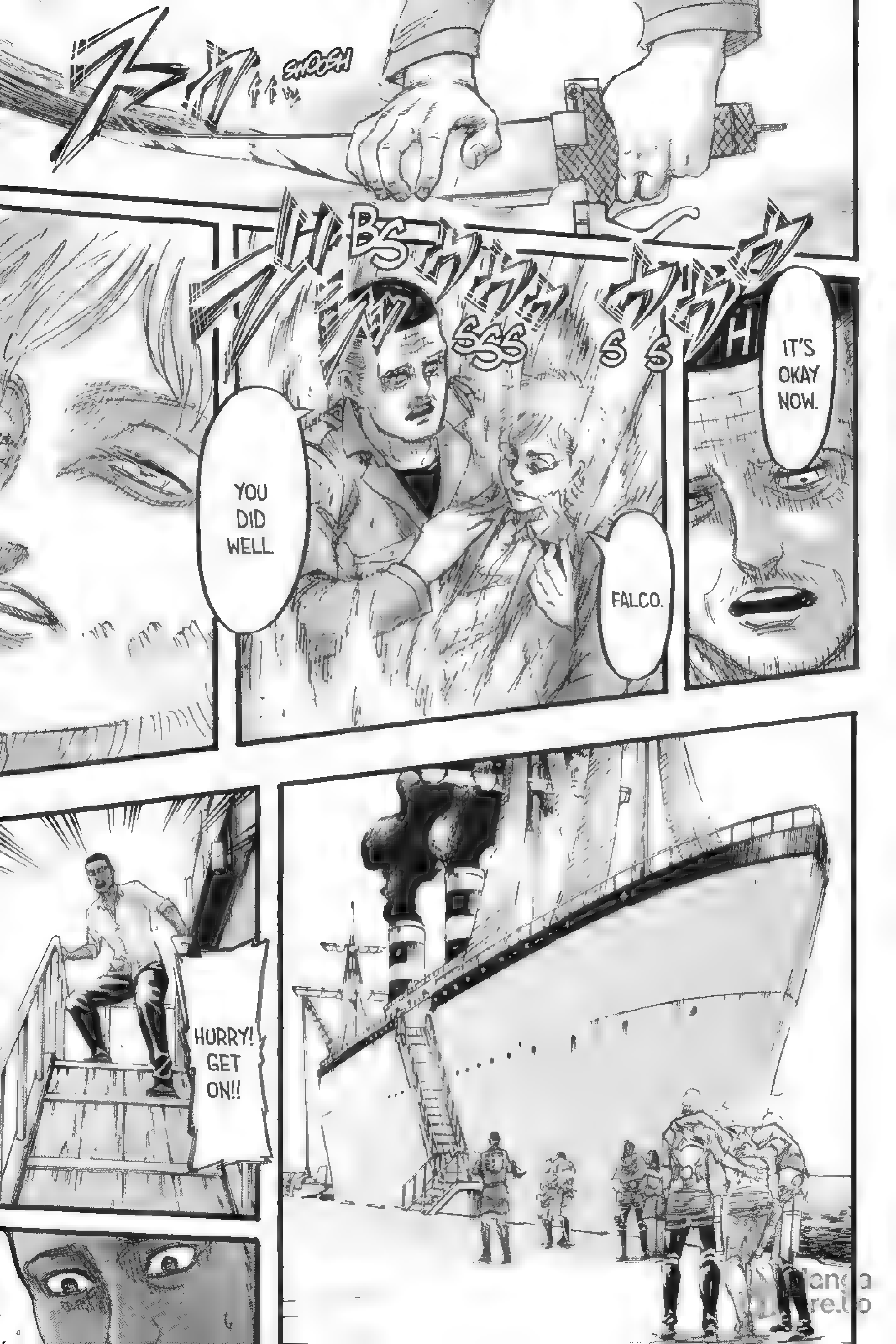

BOOOOM
GABI!!
GOOD SHOT!!
FLOCH! HE... !!
ZSHH

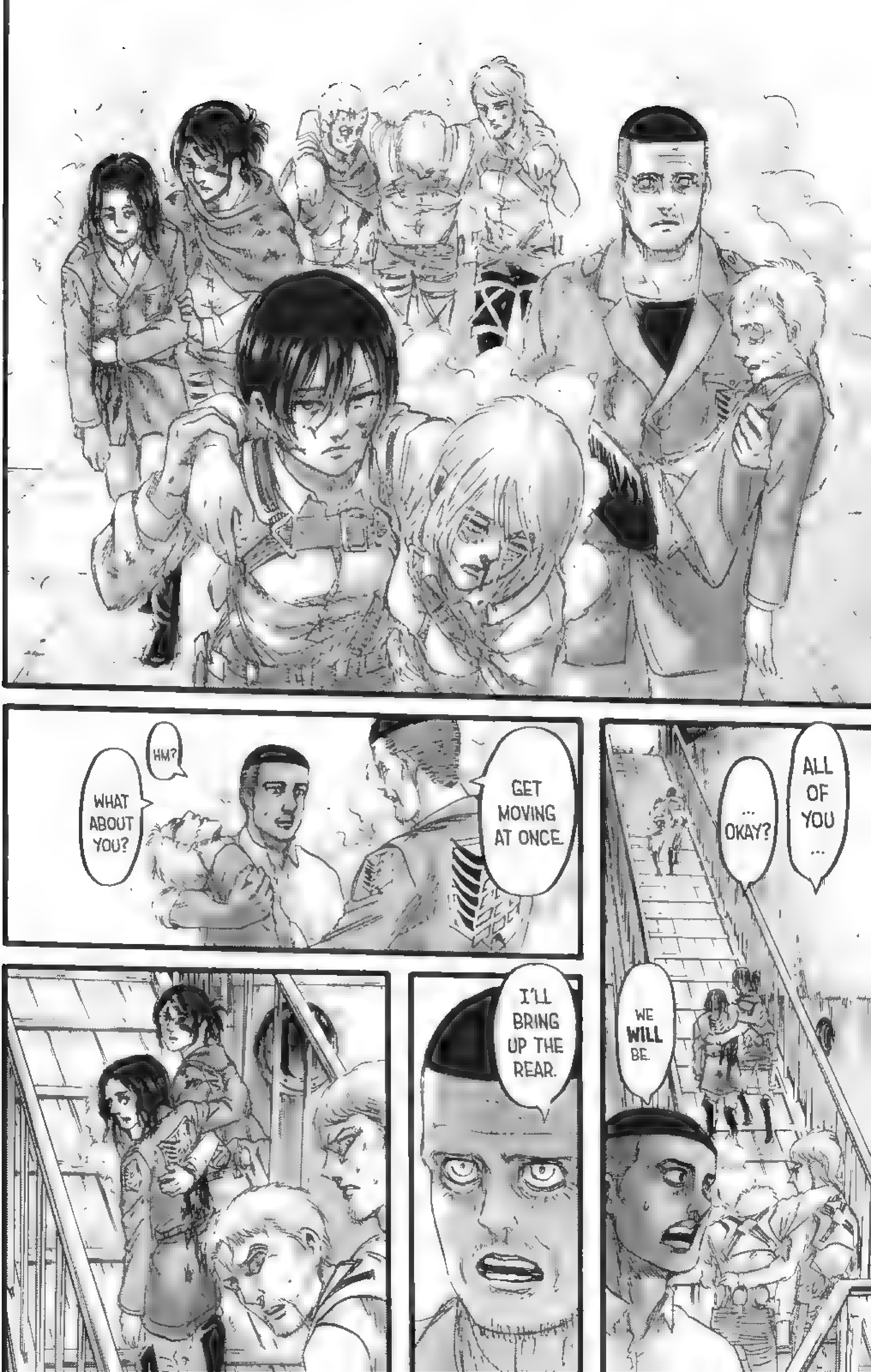

WE'RE READY TO CAST OFF!!
BWOOF
HURRY UP AND BOARD!
BWMM
BWMM
BWMM
BWMM
BWMM
BWMM
LET'S GO.
WE DROVE THEM OFF, BUT THEY'LL BE COMING BACK...
BOOM
WHA?!

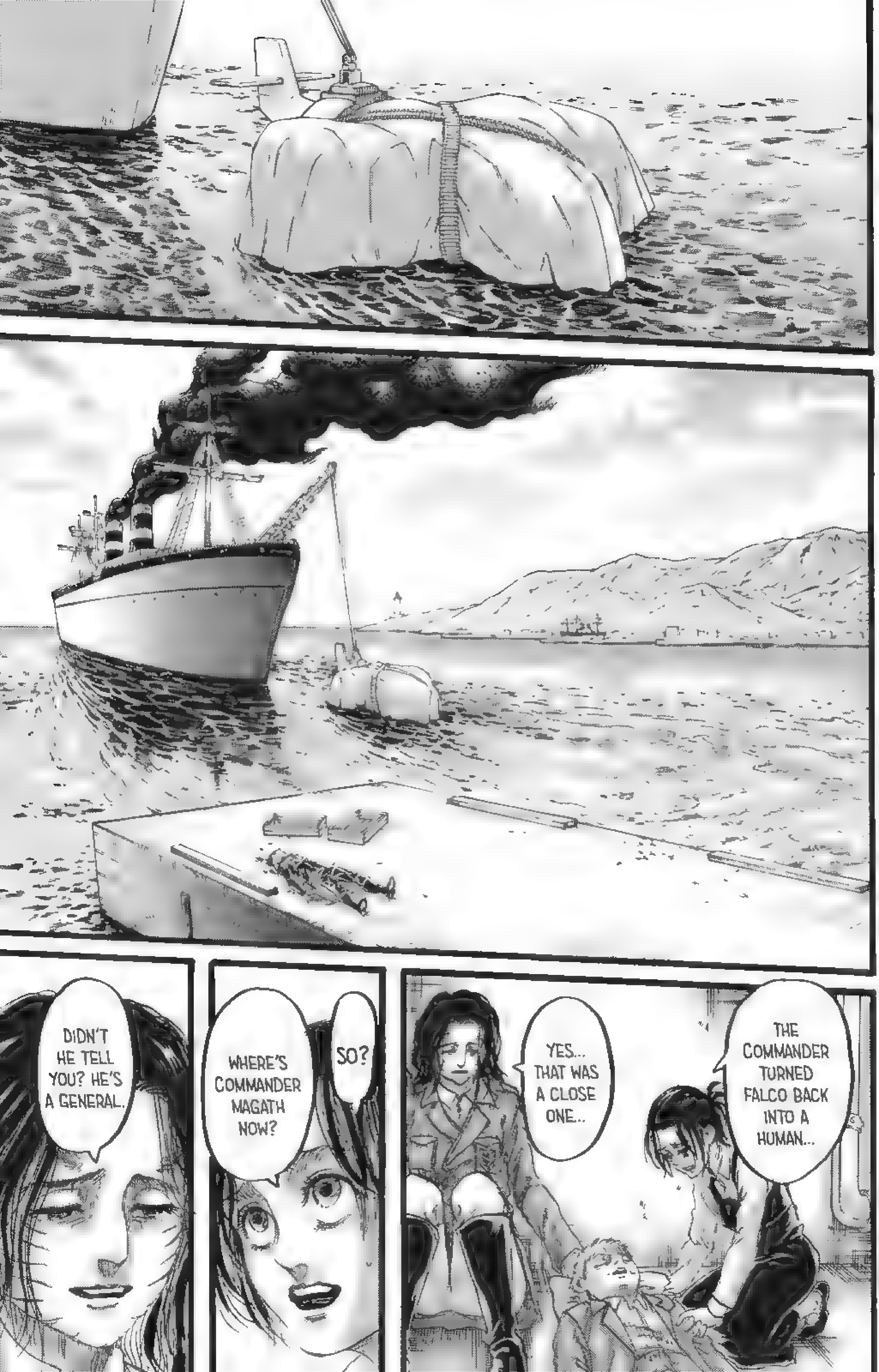
MangaFire.to

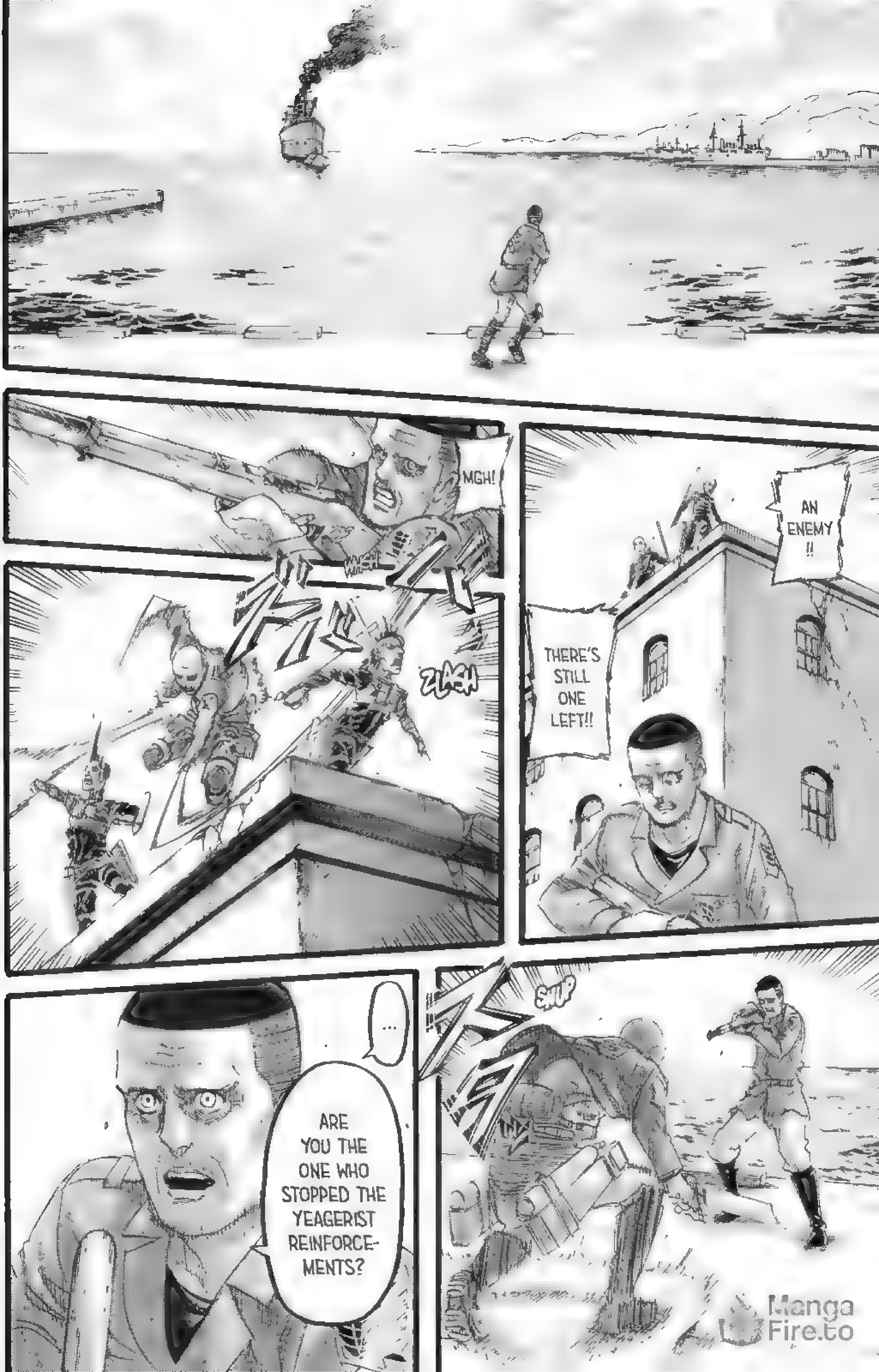

BOOM
FALCO!!
OUR ENEMIES ARE GONE!!
COME OUT!
PAAAAAAAAAA
PAAAA


GRAK
AAAAH!!
WHA...?!
FALCO?!
PIECK!!
HOLD FALCO DOWN!!
GRAA

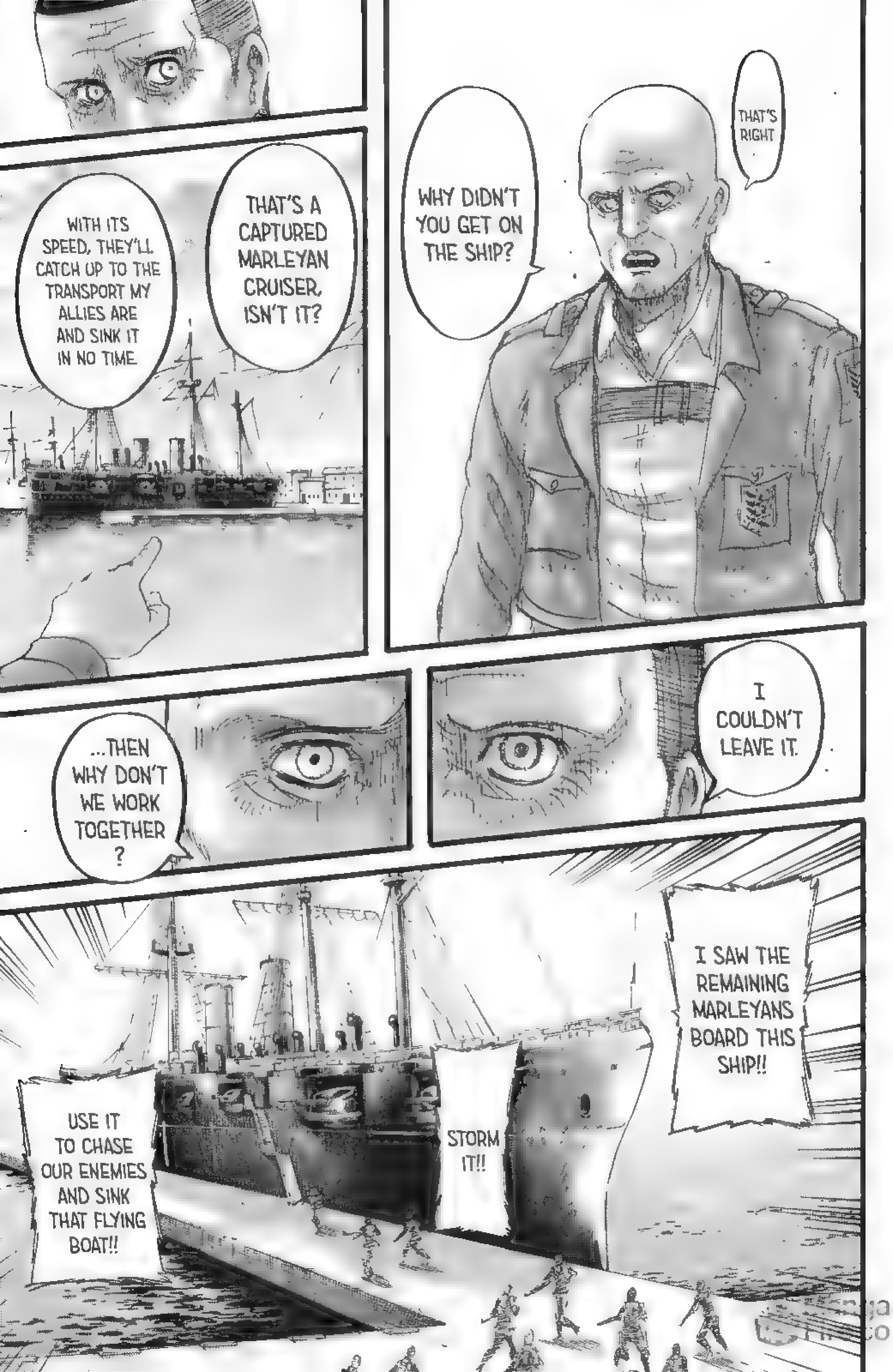

SWOOSH
H
IT'S OKAY NOW.
S S
SSS
FALCO.
YOU DID WELL.
HURRY! GET ON!!

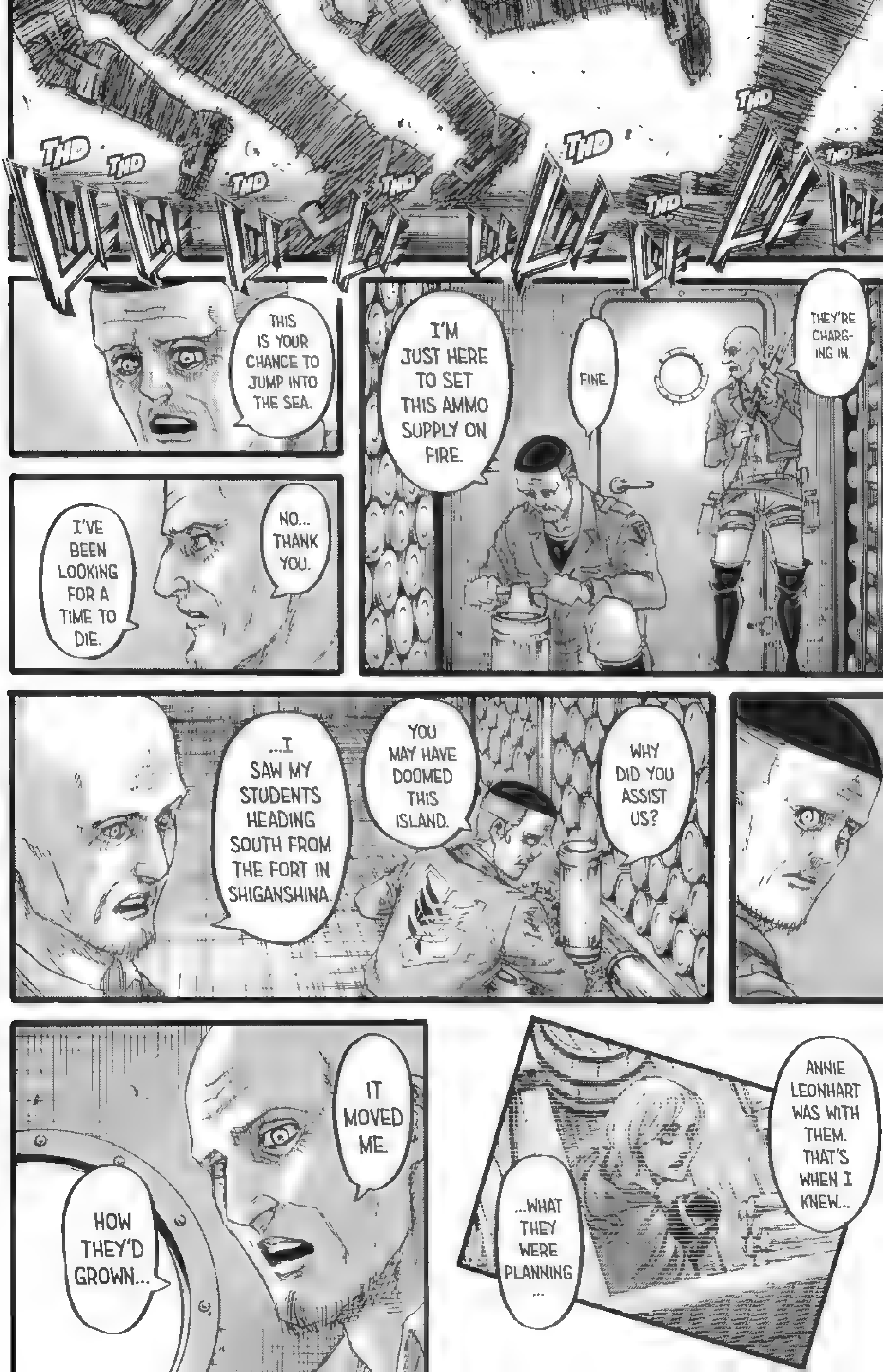

ALL OF YOU ...
... OKAY?
WE WILL BE.
GET MOVING AT ONCE.
HM?
WHAT ABOUT YOU?
I'LL BRING UP THE REAR.

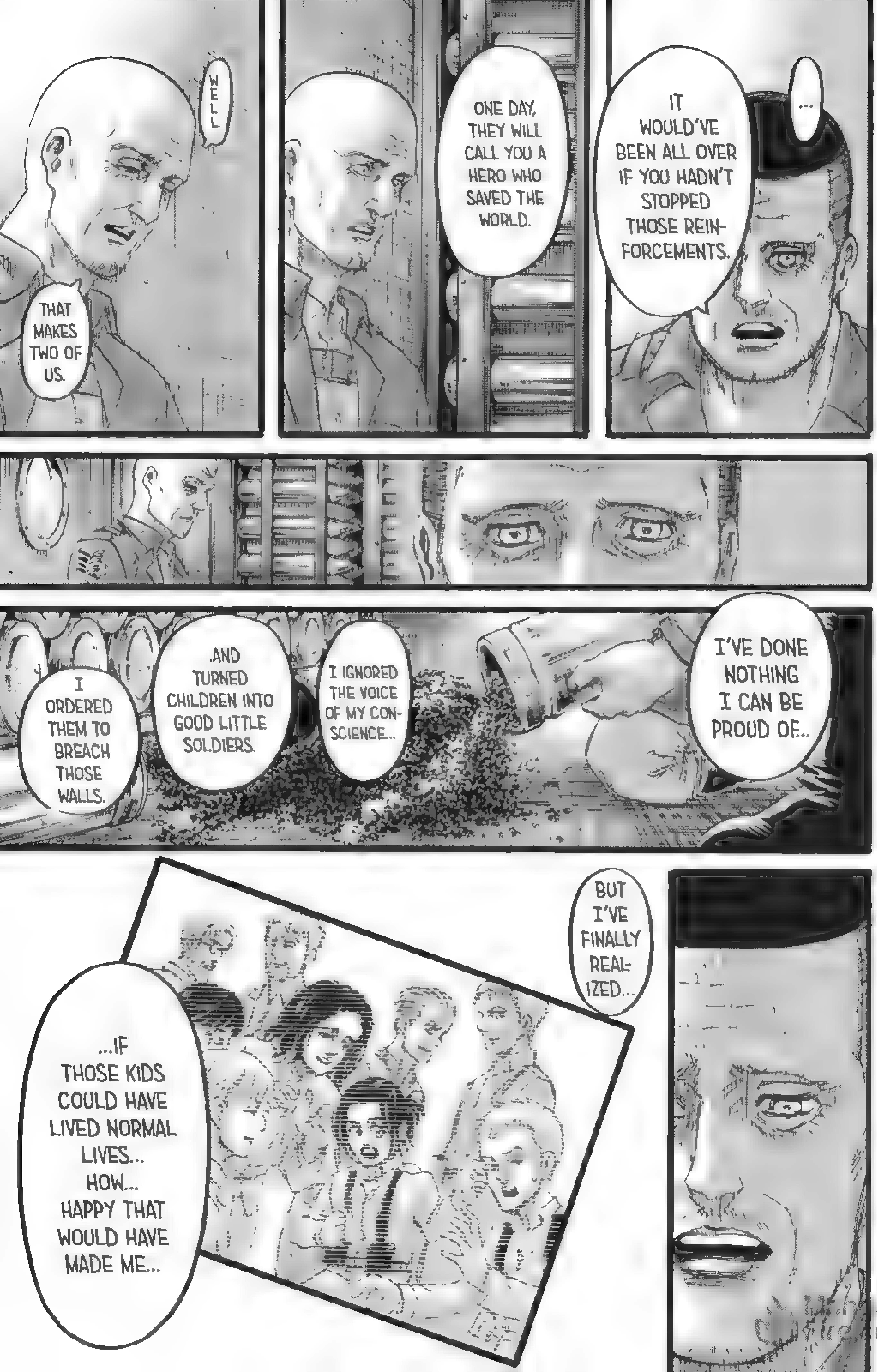

THE COMMANDER TURNED FALCO BACK INTO A HUMAN...
YES... THAT WAS A CLOSE ONE...
SO?
WHERE'S COMMANDER MAGATH NOW?
DIDN'T HE TELL YOU? HE'S A GENERAL.

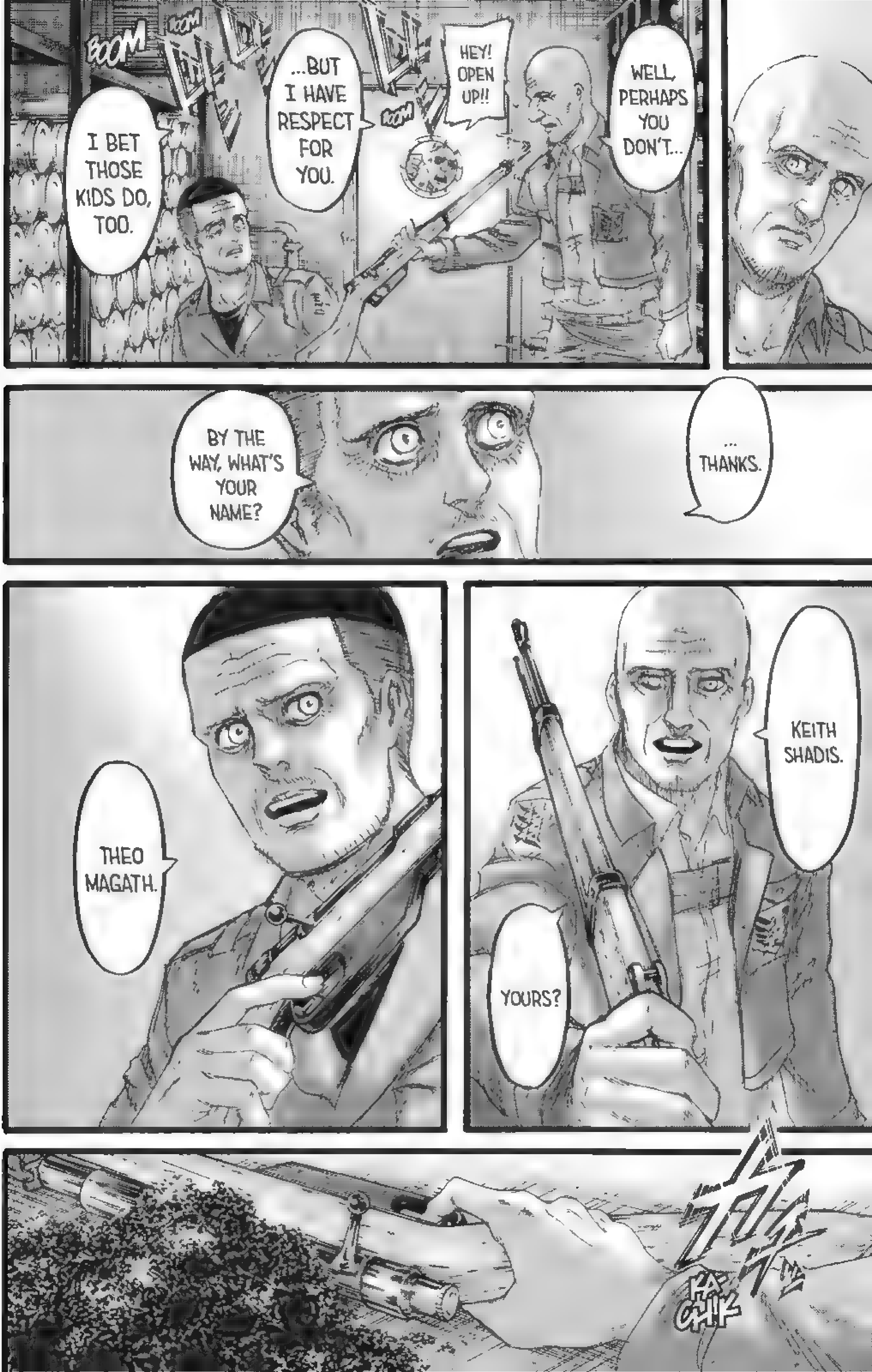

AN ENEMY!!
THERE'S STILL ONE LEFT!!
MGH!
WHSH
ZLASH
SHUP
...
ARE YOU THE ONE WHO STOPPED THE YEAGERIST REINFORCEMENTS?

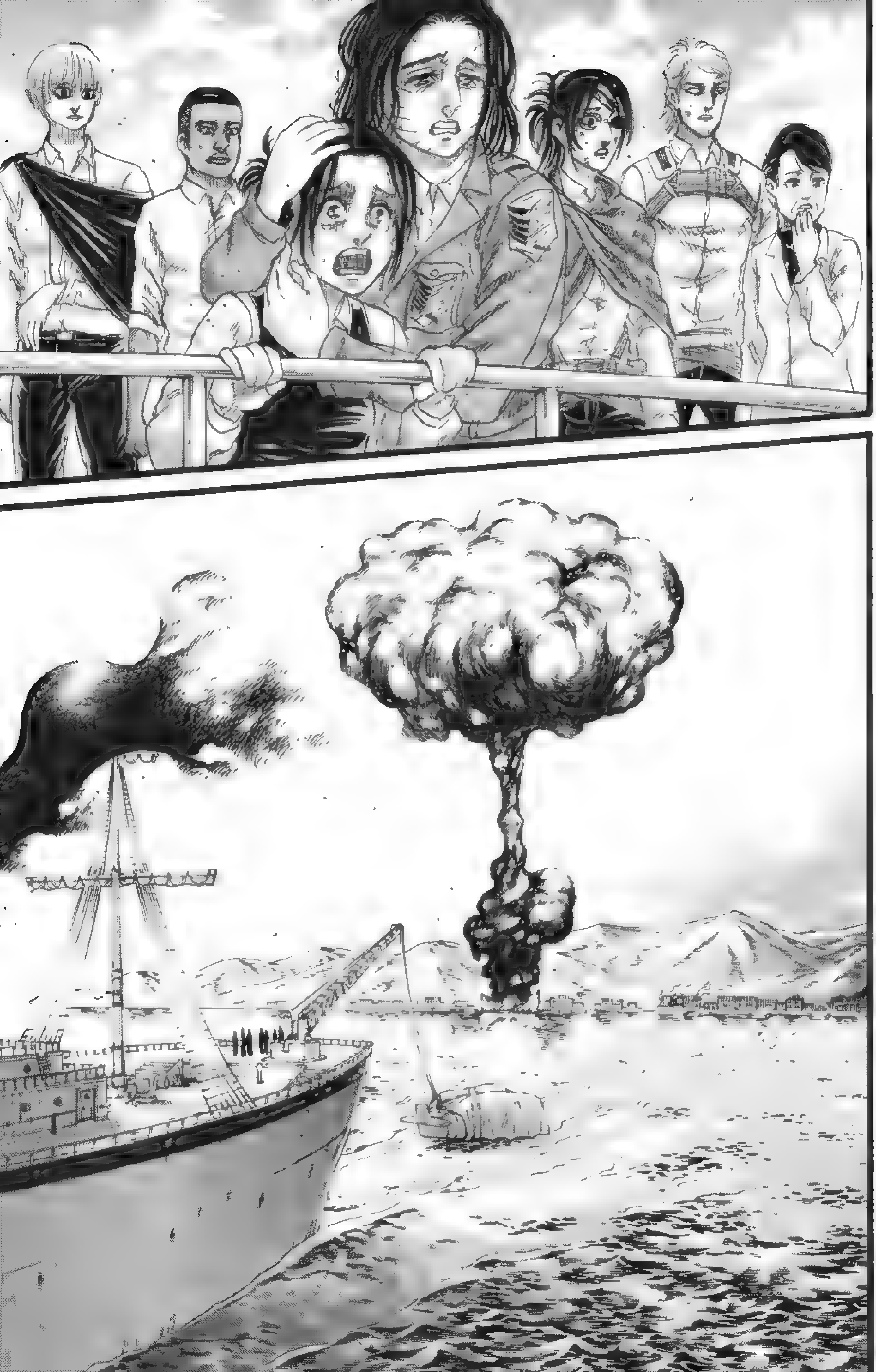
MangaFire.to


THAT'S RIGHT
WHY DIDN'T YOU GET ON THE SHIP?
THAT'S A CAPTURED MARLEYAN CRUISER, ISN'T IT?
WITH ITS SPEED, THEY'LL CATCH UP TO THE TRANSPORT MY ALLIES ARE AND SINK IT IN NO TIME.
I COULDN'T LEAVE IT.
...THEN WHY DON'T WE WORK TOGETHER?
I SAW THE REMAINING MARLEYANS BOARD THIS SHIP!!
STORM IT!!
USE IT TO CHASE OUR ENEMIES AND SINK THAT FLYING BOAT!!


THD THD THD THD THD THD THD THD
THEY'RE CHARGING IN.
FINE.
I'M JUST HERE TO SET THIS AMMO SUPPLY ON FIRE.
THIS IS YOUR CHANCE TO JUMP INTO THE SEA.
NO... THANK YOU.
I'VE BEEN LOOKING FOR A TIME TO DIE.
WHY DID YOU ASSIST US?
YOU MAY HAVE DOOMED THIS ISLAND.
...I SAW MY STUDENTS HEADING SOUTH FROM THE FORT IN SHIGANSHINA.
ANNIE LEONHART WAS WITH THEM. THAT'S WHEN I KNEW...
...WHAT THEY WERE PLANNING...
IT MOVED ME.
HOW THEY'D GROWN...

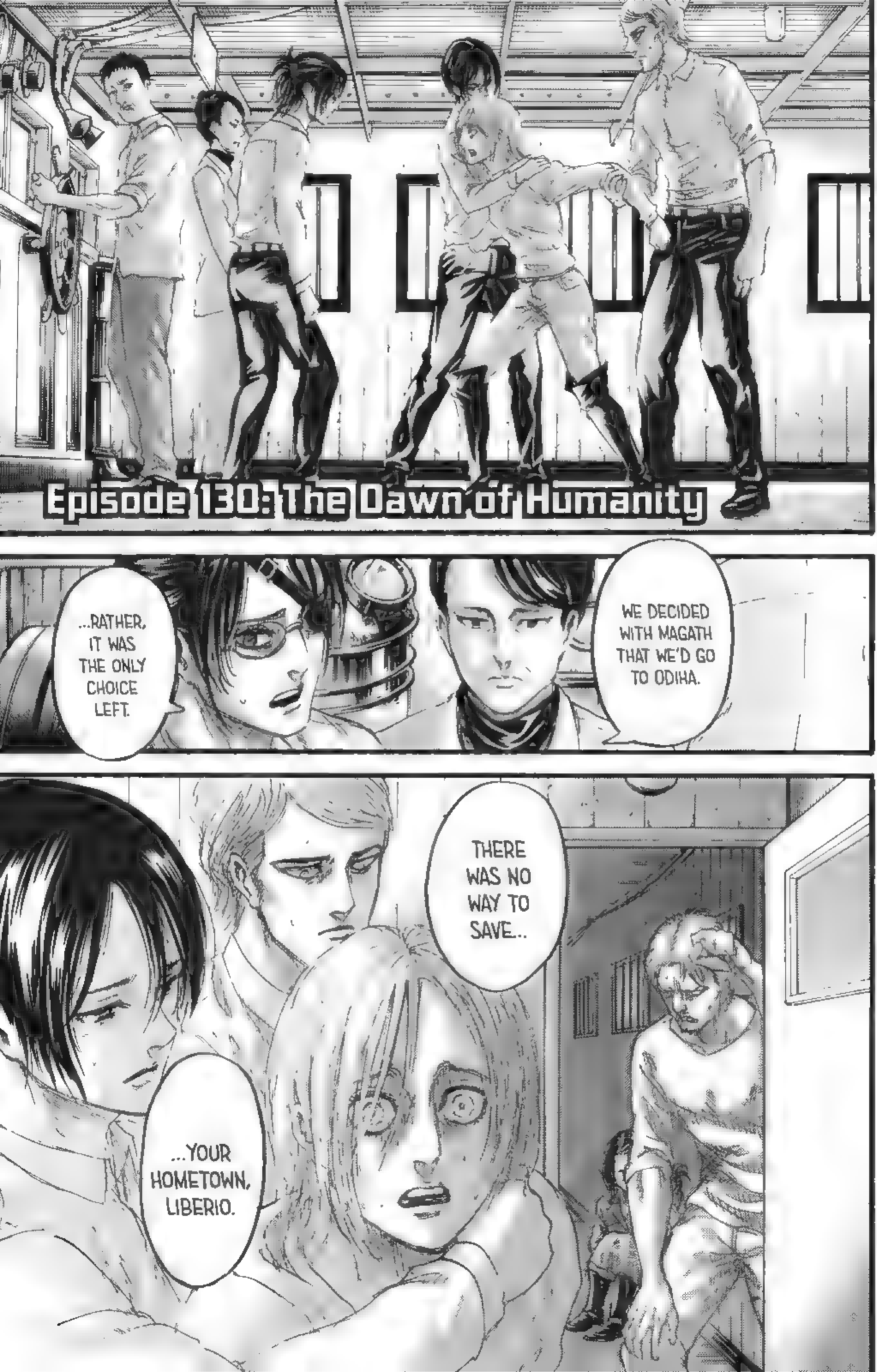

…
IT WOULD'VE BEEN ALL OVER IF YOU HADN'T STOPPED THOSE REINFORCEMENTS.
ONE DAY, THEY WILL CALL YOU A HERO WHO SAVED THE WORLD.
WELL
THAT MAKES TWO OF US.
I'VE DONE NOTHING I CAN BE PROUD OF..
I IGNORED THE VOICE OF MY CONSCIENCE..
.AND TURNED CHILDREN INTO GOOD LITTLE SOLDIERS.
I ORDERED THEM TO BREACH THOSE WALLS.
BUT I'VE FINALLY REALIZED...
...IF THOSE KIDS COULD HAVE LIVED NORMAL LIVES... HOW... HAPPY THAT WOULD HAVE MADE ME...

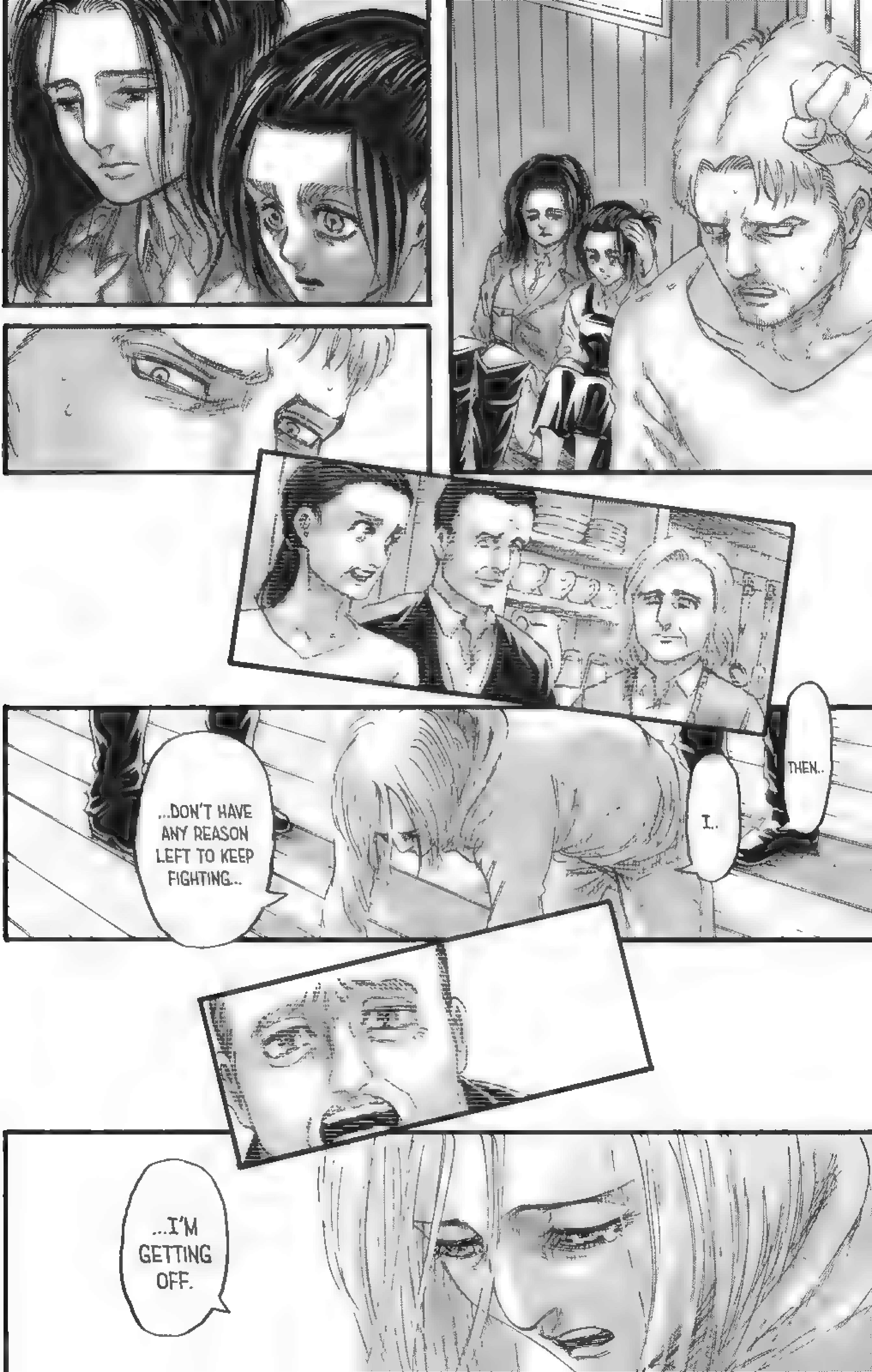

BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
WELL, PERHAPS YOU DON'T...
HEY! OPEN UP!!
...BUT I HAVE RESPECT FOR YOU.
I BET THOSE KIDS DO, TOO.
... THANKS.
BY THE WAY, WHAT'S YOUR NAME?
KEITH SHADIS.
YOURS?
THEO MAGATH.
KA-CHIK

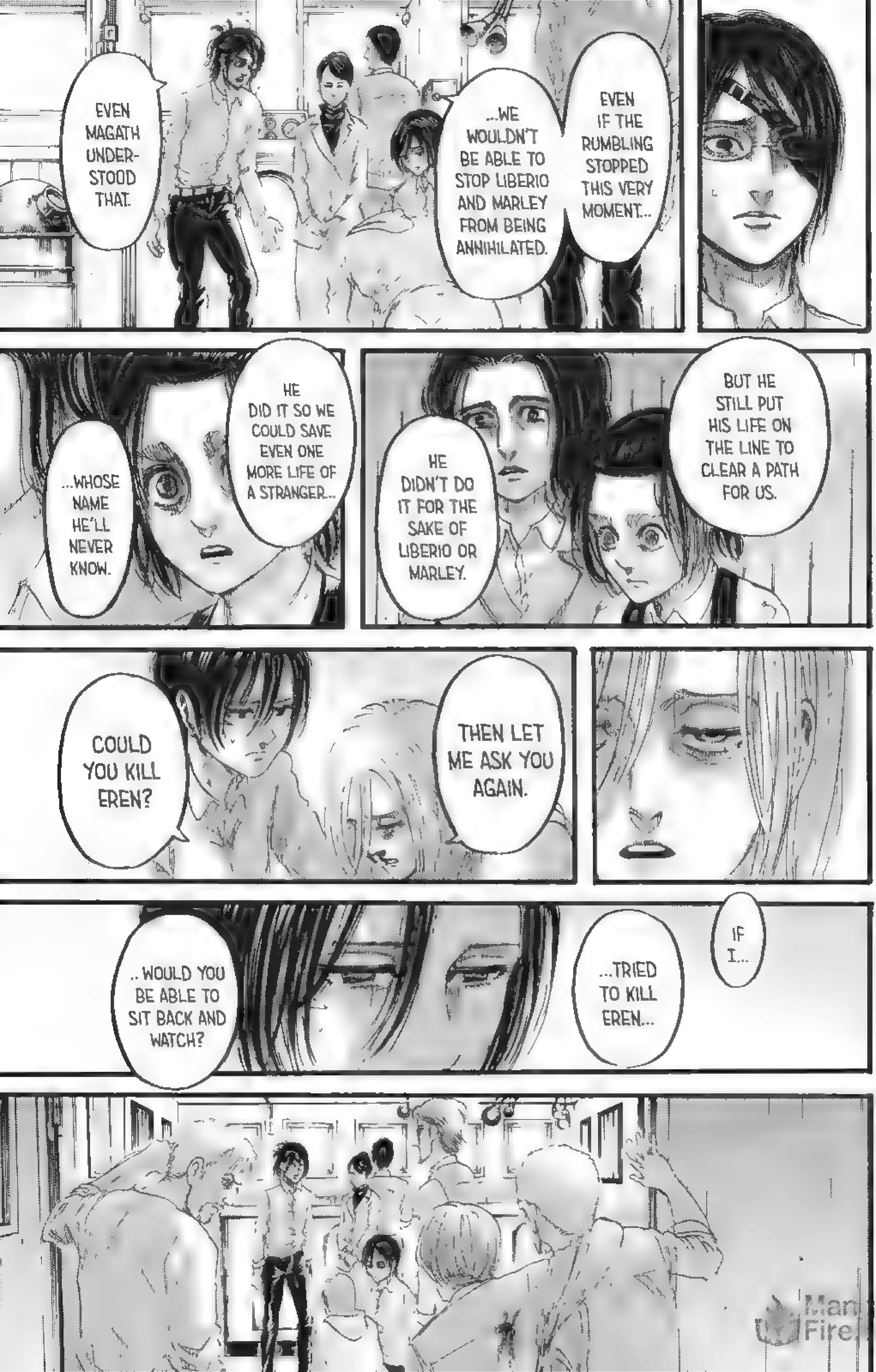


ATTACK on TITAN

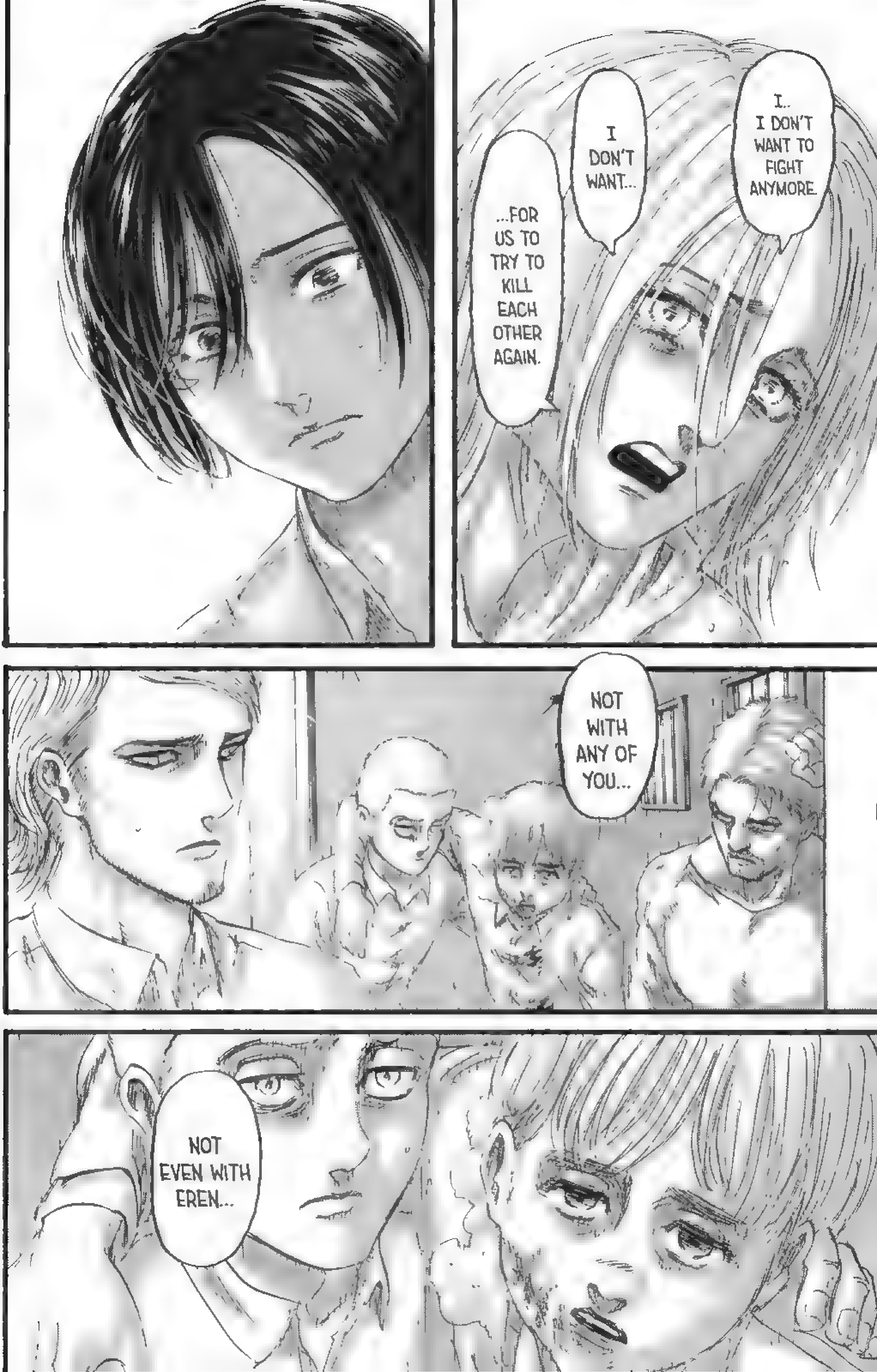
Episode 130: The Dawn of Humanity

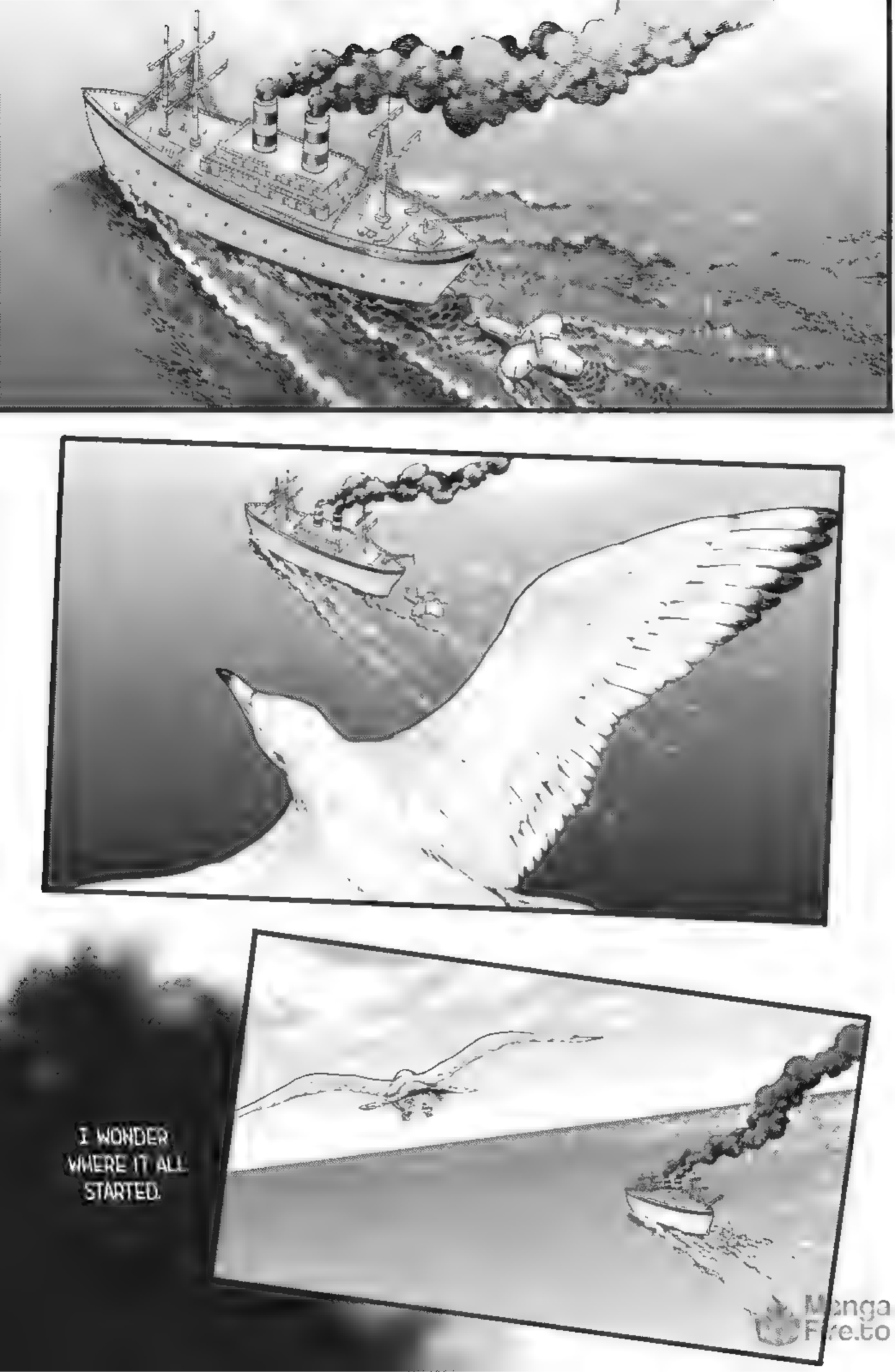

WE DECIDED WITH MAGATH THAT WE'D GO TO ODIHA.
...RATHER, IT WAS THE ONLY CHOICE LEFT.
THERE WAS NO WAY TO SAVE..
...YOUR HOMETOWN, LIBERIO.


THEN..
I..
...DON'T HAVE ANY REASON LEFT TO KEEP FIGHTING...
...I'M GETTING OFF.

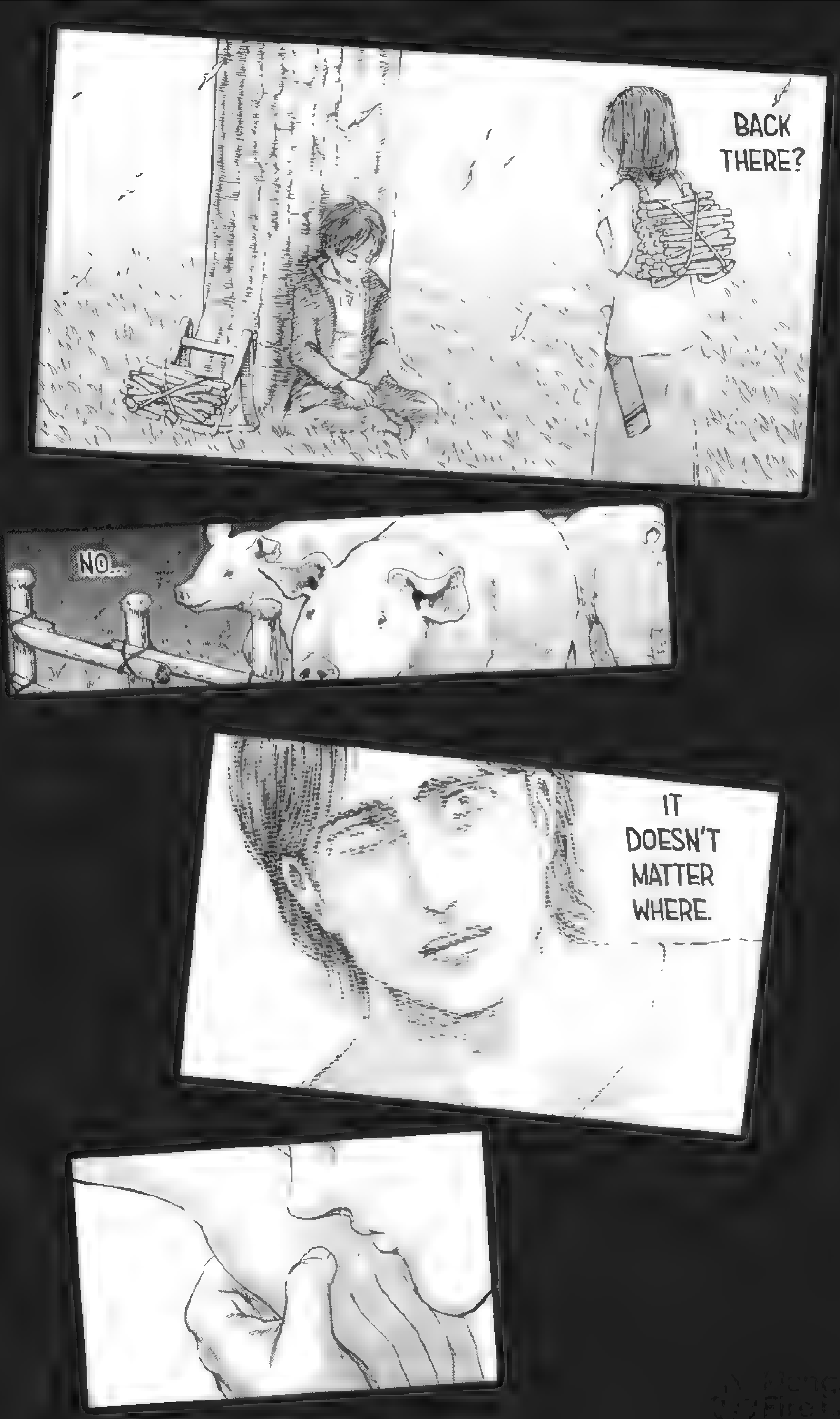

EVEN IF THE RUMBLING STOPPED THIS VERY MOMENT...
...WE WOULDN'T BE ABLE TO STOP LIBERIO AND MARLEY FROM BEING ANNIHILATED.
EVEN MAGATH UNDERSTOOD THAT.
BUT HE STILL PUT HIS LIFE ON THE LINE TO CLEAR A PATH FOR US.
HE DIDN'T DO IT FOR THE SAKE OF LIBERIO OR MARLEY.
HE DID IT SO WE COULD SAVE EVEN ONE MORE LIFE OF A STRANGER...
...WHOSE NAME HE'LL NEVER KNOW.
THEN LET ME ASK YOU AGAIN.
COULD YOU KILL EREN?
IF I...
...TRIED TO KILL EREN...
..WOULD YOU BE ABLE TO SIT BACK AND WATCH?

MangaFire.to

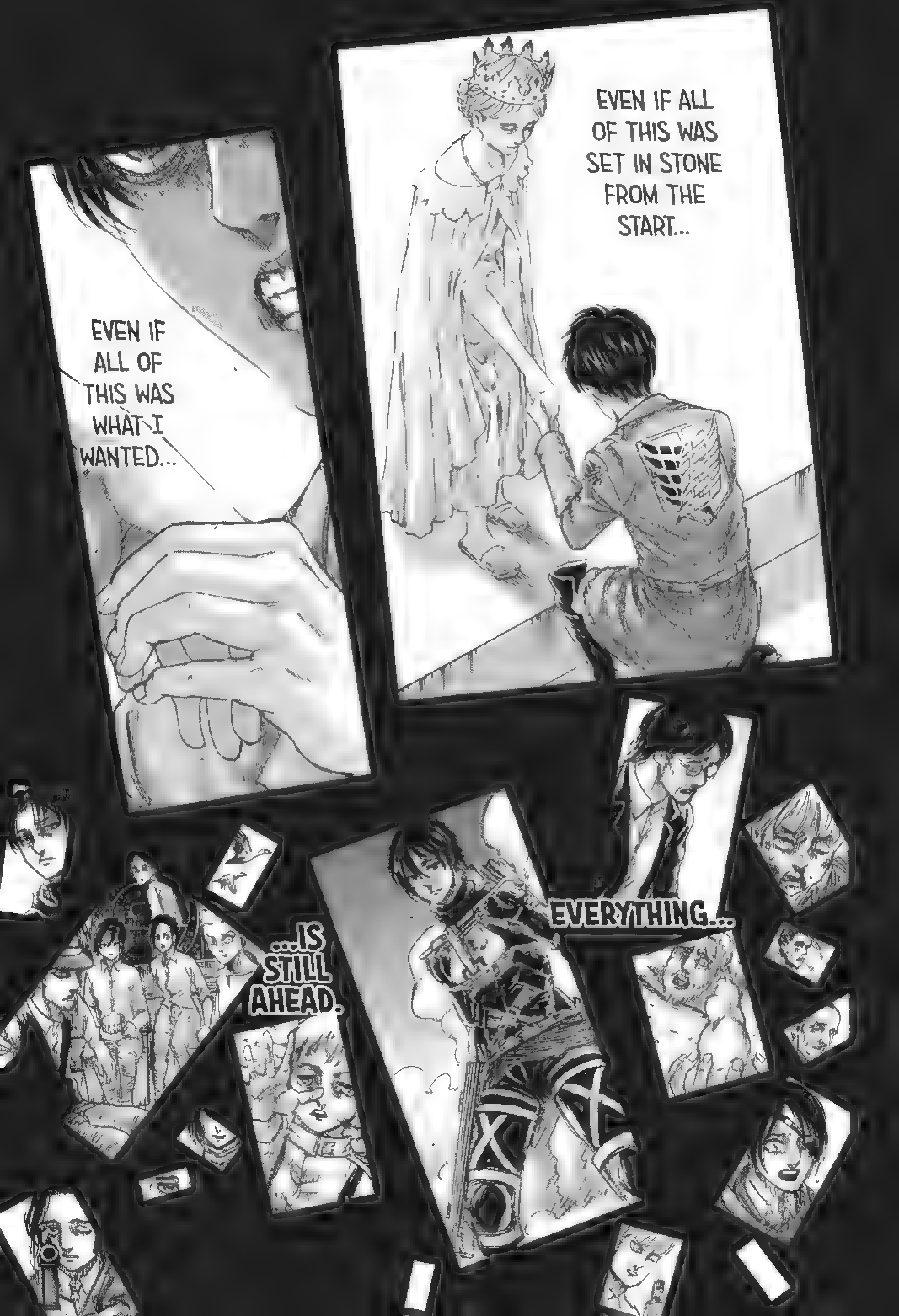

I..
I DON'T WANT TO FIGHT ANYMORE.
I DON'T WANT...
...FOR US TO TRY TO KILL EACH OTHER AGAIN.
NOT WITH ANY OF YOU...
NOT EVEN WITH EREN...

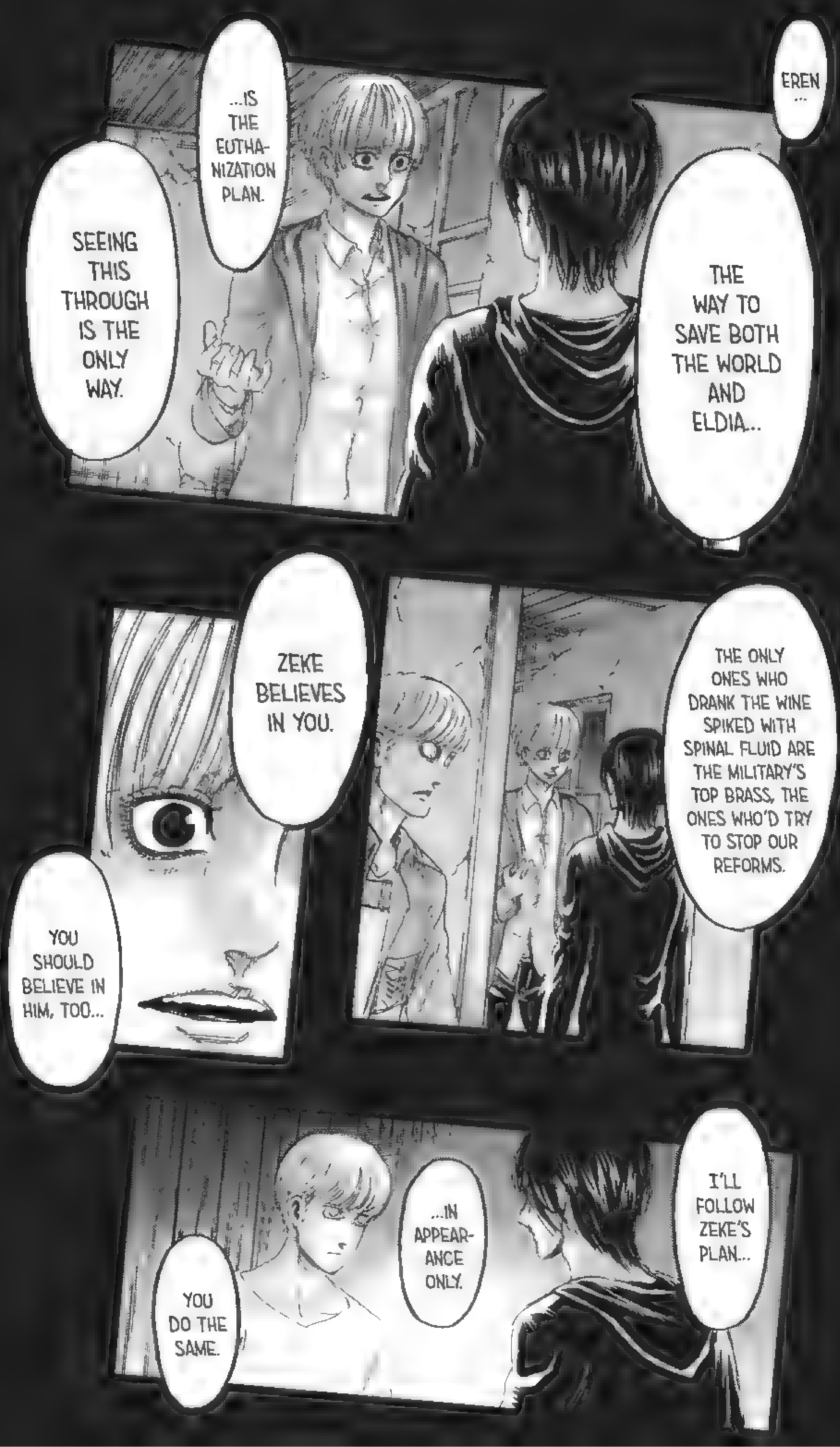

I WONDER WHERE IT ALL STARTED.

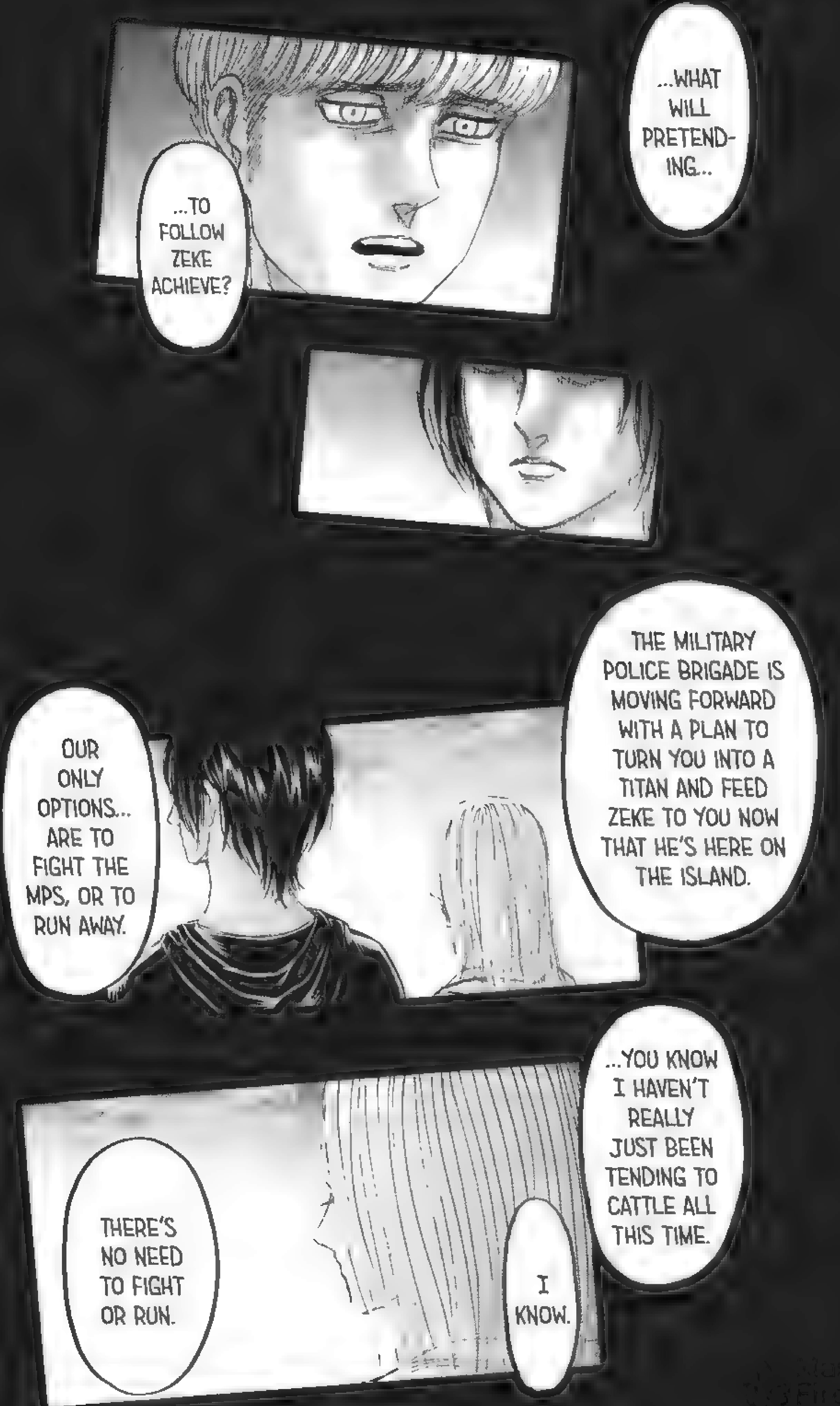
MangaFire.to


BACK THERE?
NO...
IT DOESN'T MATTER WHERE.

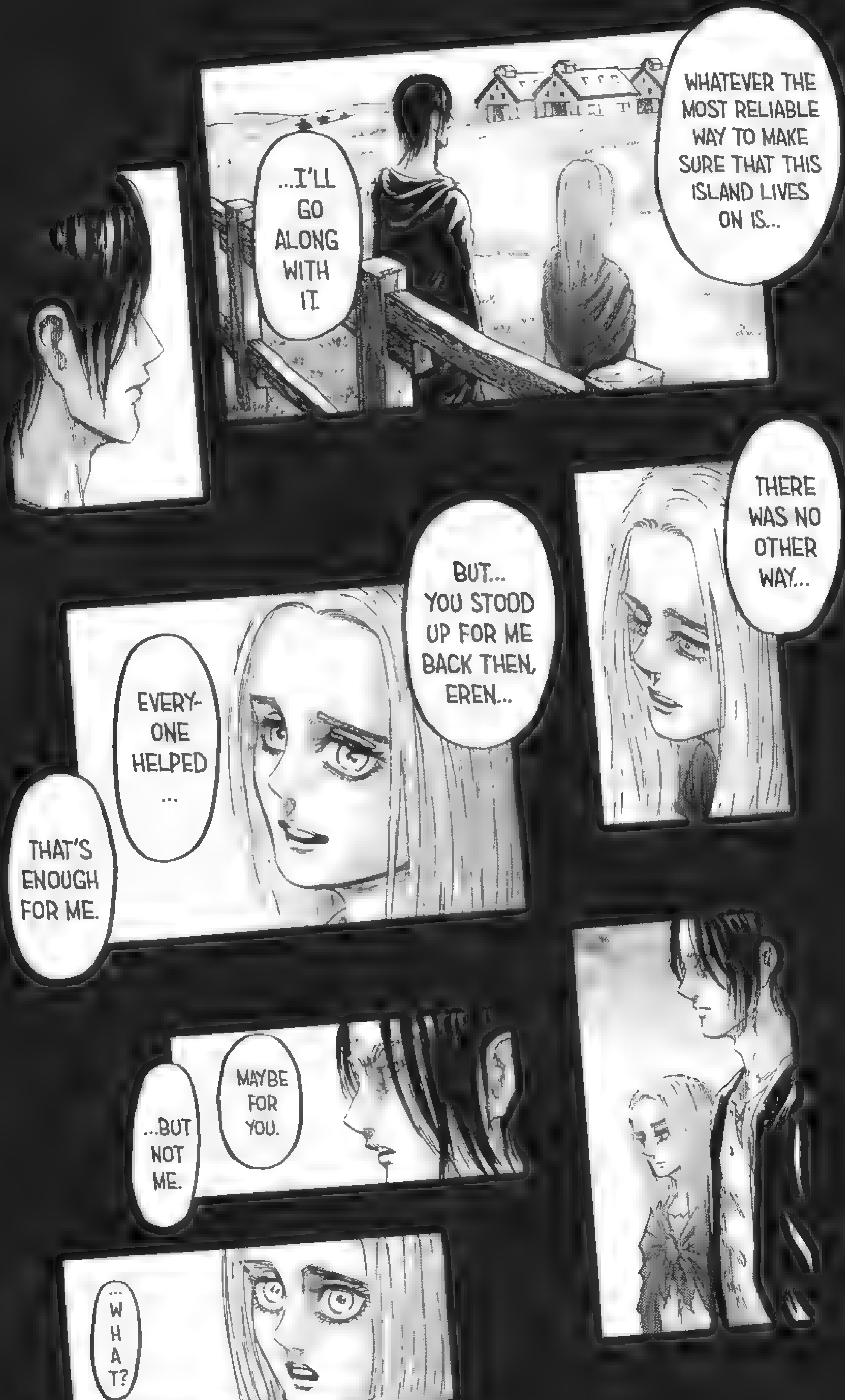
Manga Fire


EVEN IF ALL OF THIS WAS SET IN STONE FROM THE START...
EVEN IF ALL OF THIS WAS WHAT I WANTED...
EVERYTHING...
...IS STILL AHEAD.

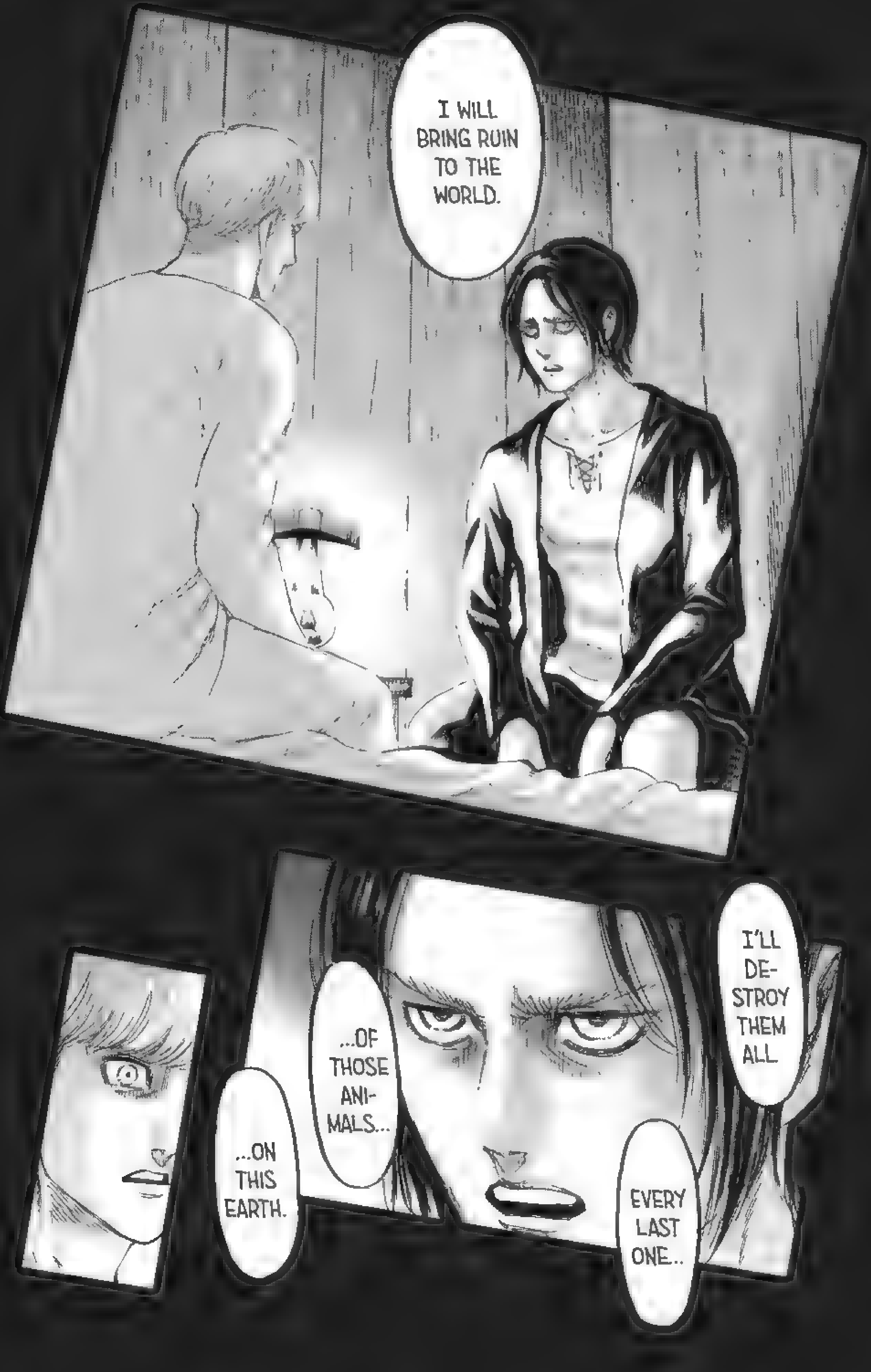

EREN...
THE WAY TO SAVE BOTH THE WORLD AND ELDIA...
...IS THE EUTHANIZATION PLAN.
SEEING THIS THROUGH IS THE ONLY WAY.
THE ONLY ONES WHO DRANK THE WINE SPIKED WITH SPINAL FLUID ARE THE MILITARY'S TOP BRASS, THE ONES WHO'D TRY TO STOP OUR REFORMS.
ZEKE BELIEVES IN YOU.
YOU SHOULD BELIEVE IN HIM, TOO...
I'LL FOLLOW ZEKE'S PLAN...
...IN APPEARANCE ONLY.
YOU DO THE SAME.

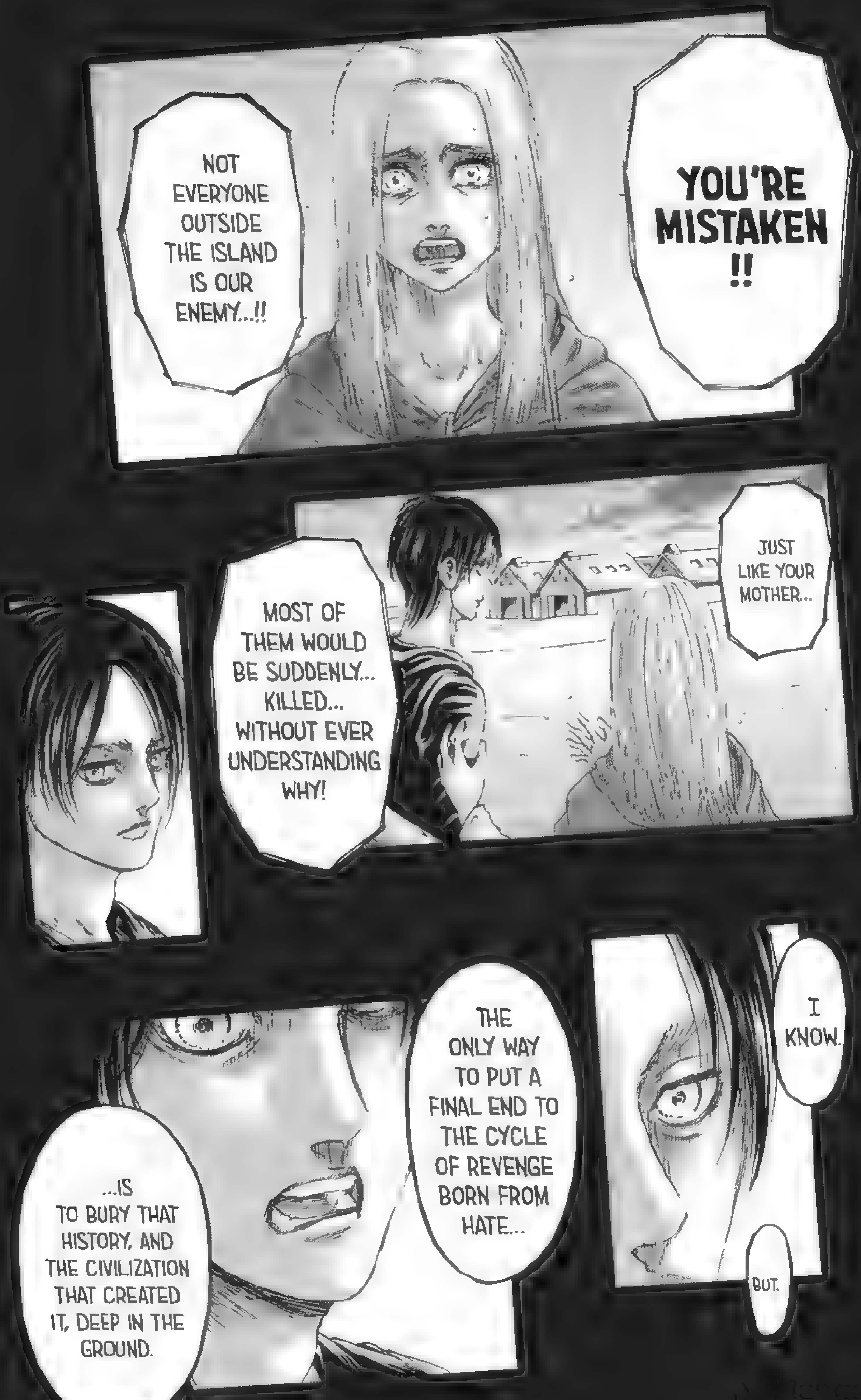

...WHAT WILL PRETENDING...
...TO FOLLOW ZEKE ACHIEVE?
THE MILITARY POLICE BRIGADE IS MOVING FORWARD WITH A PLAN TO TURN YOU INTO A TITAN AND FEED ZEKE TO YOU NOW THAT HE'S HERE ON THE ISLAND.
OUR ONLY OPTIONS... ARE TO FIGHT THE MPS, OR TO RUN AWAY.
...YOU KNOW I HAVEN'T REALLY JUST BEEN TENDING TO CATTLE ALL THIS TIME.
I KNOW.
THERE'S NO NEED TO FIGHT OR RUN.

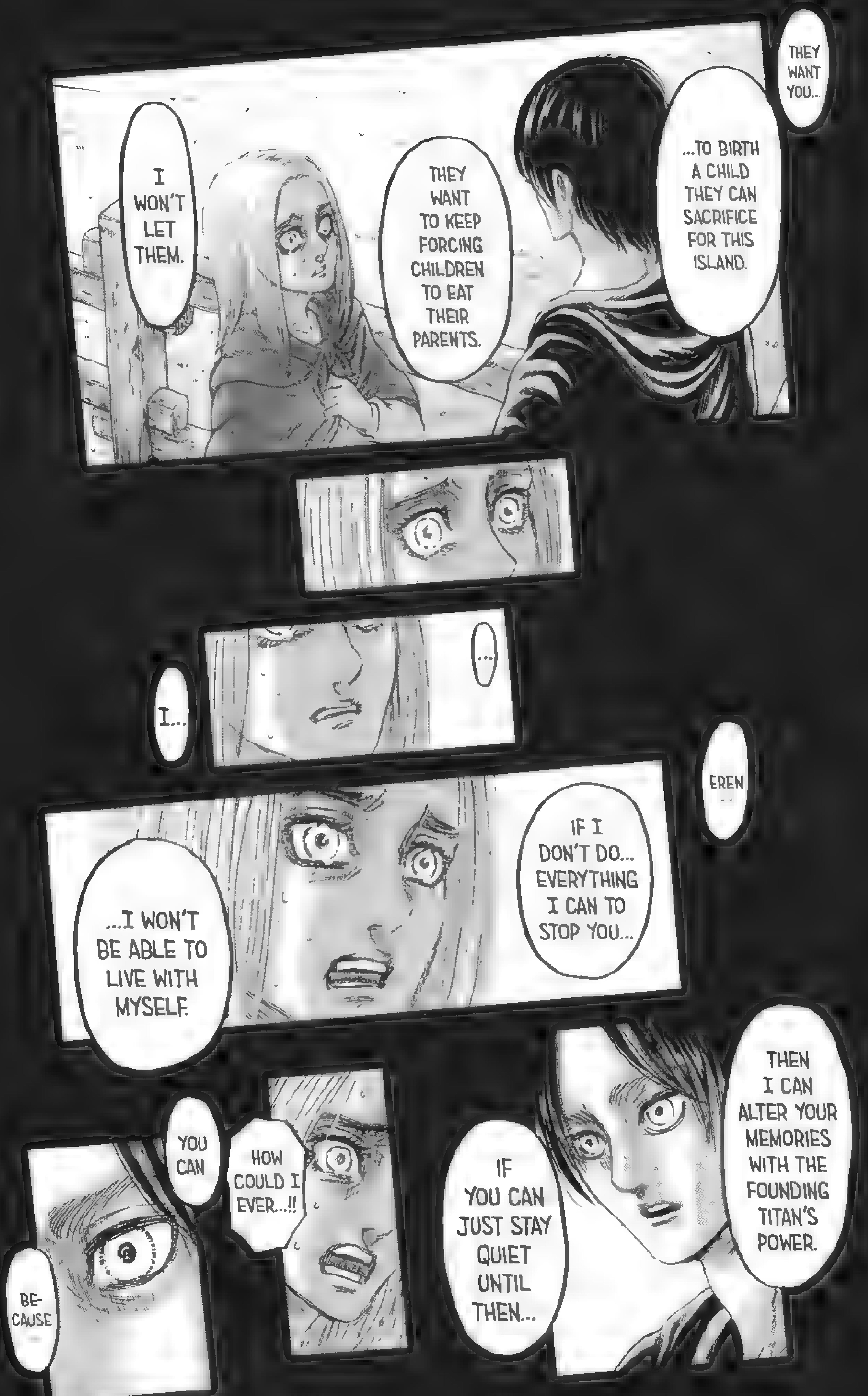
Manga Fire.to

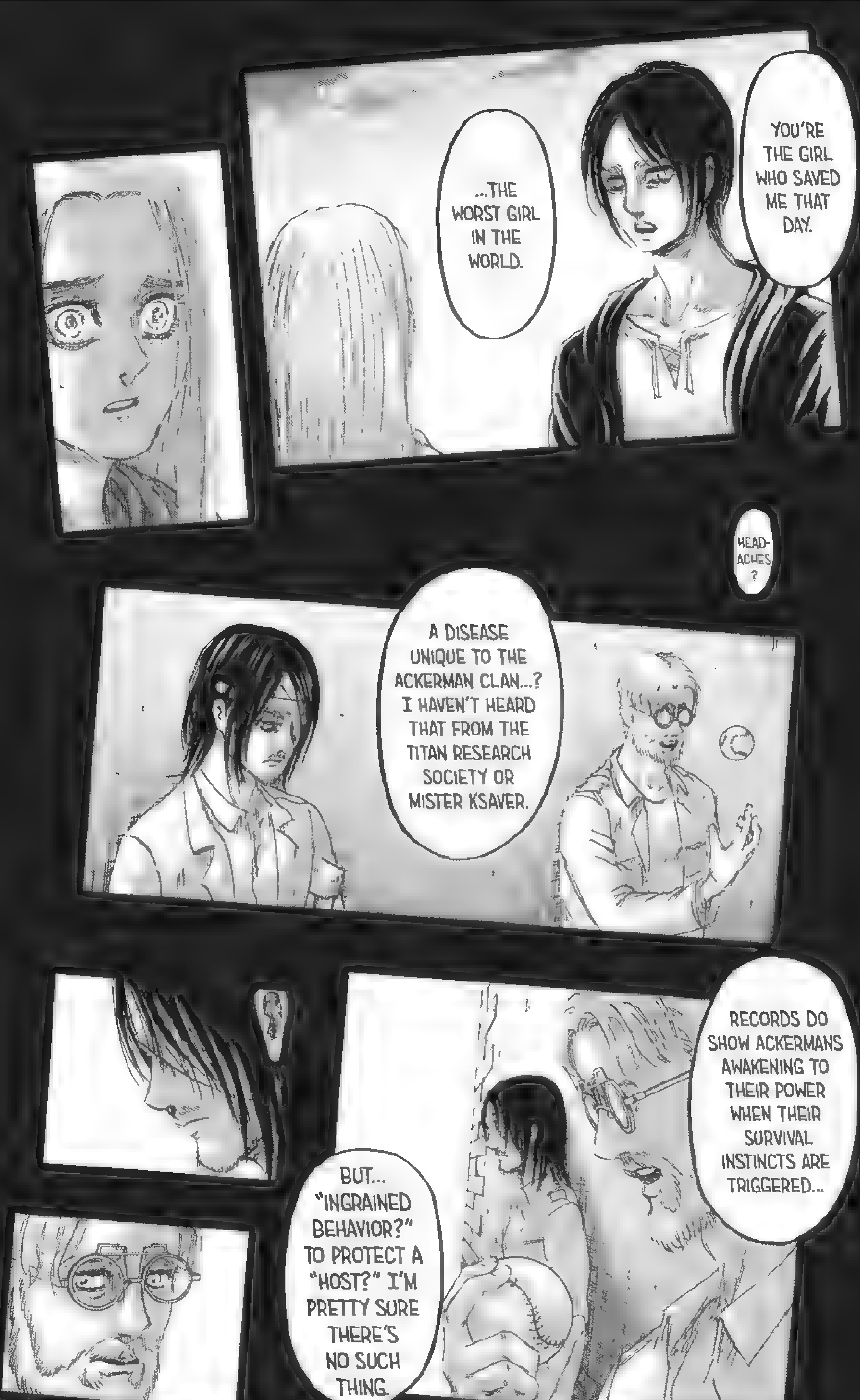

WHATEVER THE MOST RELIABLE WAY TO MAKE SURE THAT THIS ISLAND LIVES ON IS...
...I'LL GO ALONG WITH IT.
THERE WAS NO OTHER WAY...
BUT... YOU STOOD UP FOR ME BACK THEN, EREN...
EVERYONE HELPED...
THAT'S ENOUGH FOR ME.
MAYBE FOR YOU.
...BUT NOT ME.
...WHAT?

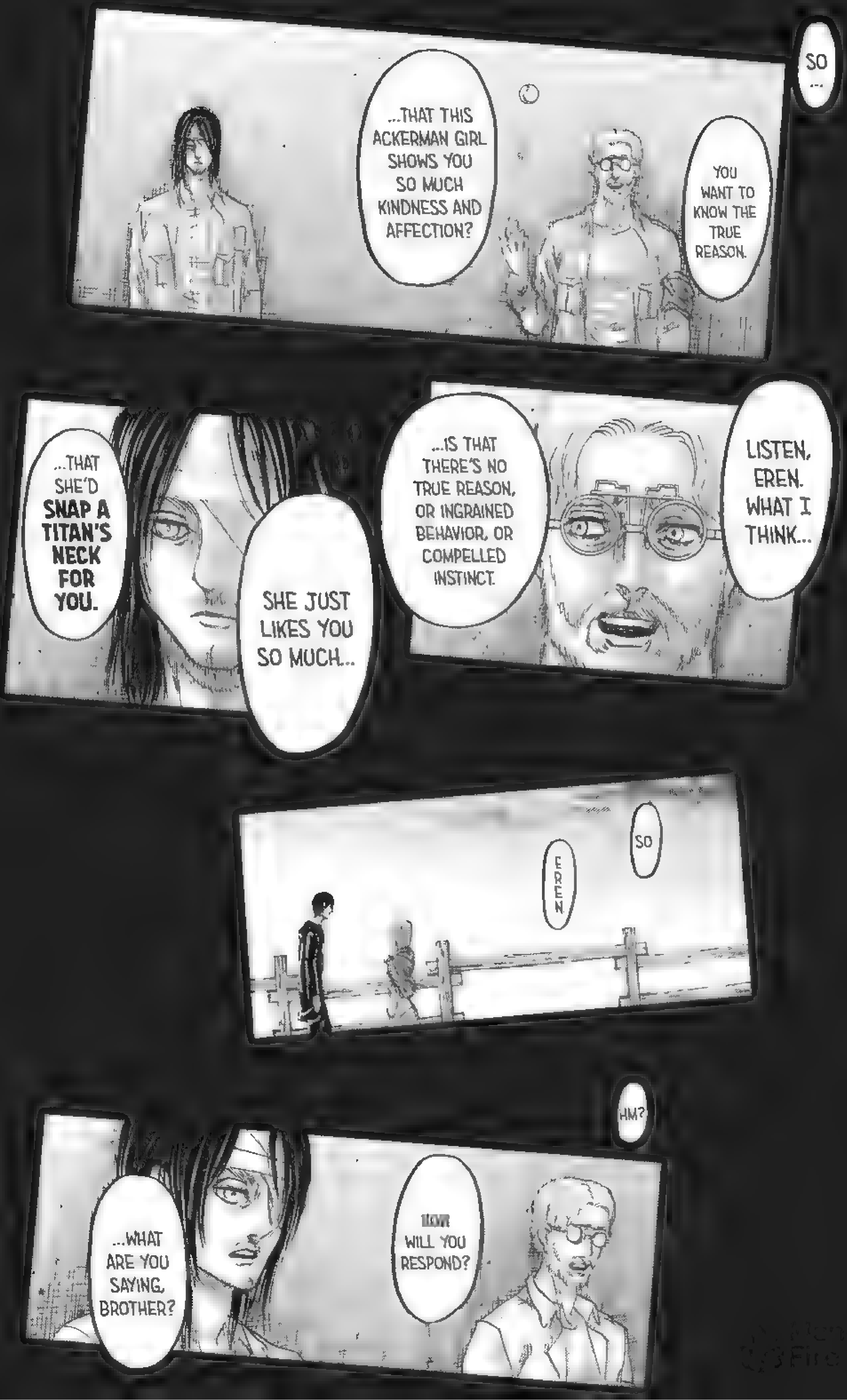
Manga Fire


I WILL BRING RUIN TO THE WORLD.
I'LL DESTROY THEM ALL
EVERY LAST ONE..
...OF THOSE ANIMALS...
...ON THIS EARTH.

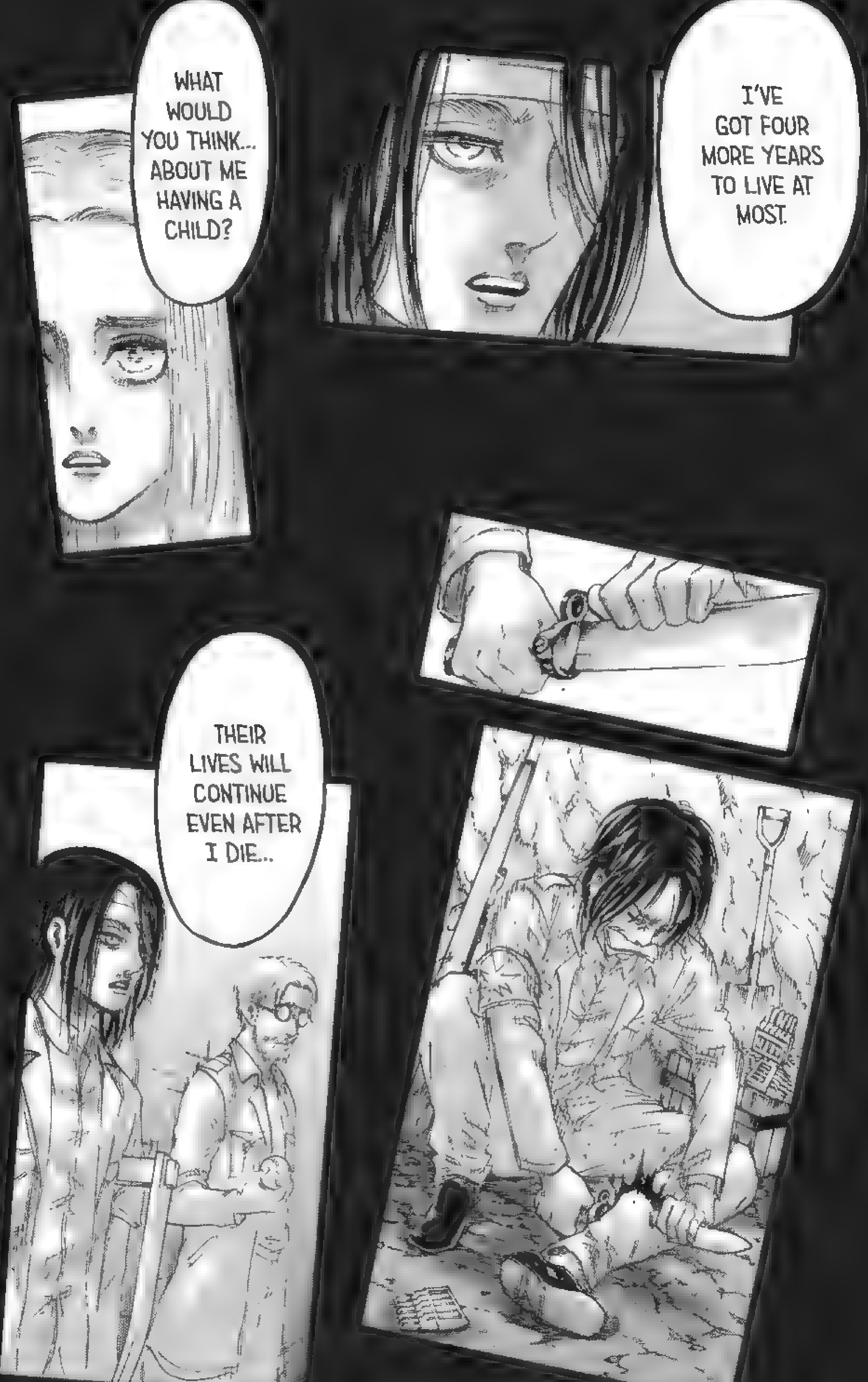

YOU'RE MISTAKEN!!
NOT EVERYONE OUTSIDE THE ISLAND IS OUR ENEMY...!!
JUST LIKE YOUR MOTHER...
MOST OF THEM WOULD BE SUDDENLY... KILLED... WITHOUT EVER UNDERSTANDING WHY!
I KNOW.
BUT.
THE ONLY WAY TO PUT A FINAL END TO THE CYCLE OF REVENGE BORN FROM HATE...
...IS TO BURY THAT HISTORY, AND THE CIVILIZATION THAT CREATED IT, DEEP IN THE GROUND.

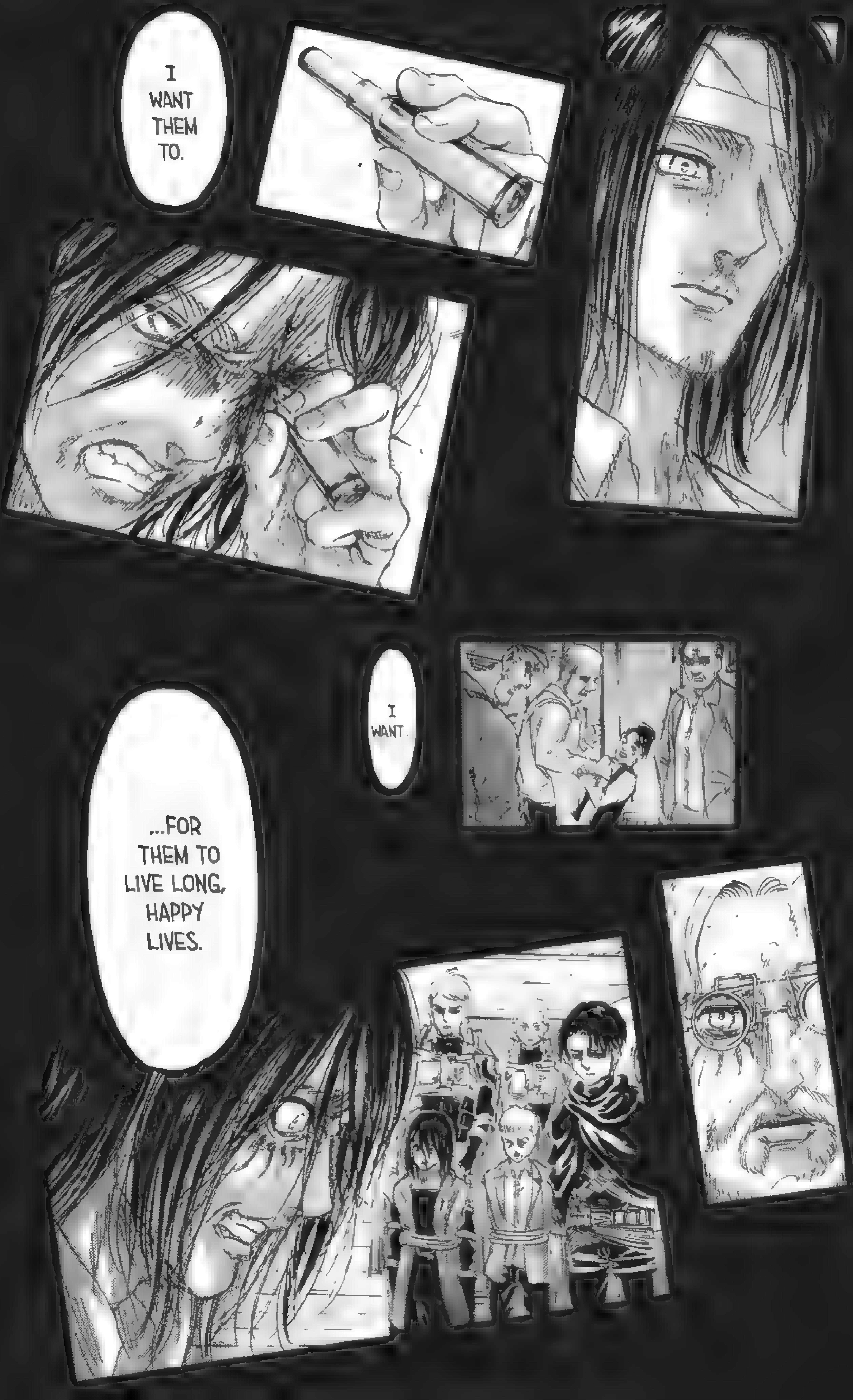

THEY WANT YOU...
...TO BIRTH A CHILD THEY CAN SACRIFICE FOR THIS ISLAND.
THEY WANT TO KEEP FORCING CHILDREN TO EAT THEIR PARENTS.
I WON'T LET THEM.
....
I...
EREN..
IF I DON'T DO... EVERYTHING I CAN TO STOP YOU...
...I WON'T BE ABLE TO LIVE WITH MYSELF.
THEN I CAN ALTER YOUR MEMORIES WITH THE FOUNDING TITAN'S POWER.
IF YOU CAN JUST STAY QUIET UNTIL THEN...
HOW COULD I EVER...!!
YOU CAN
BECAUSE

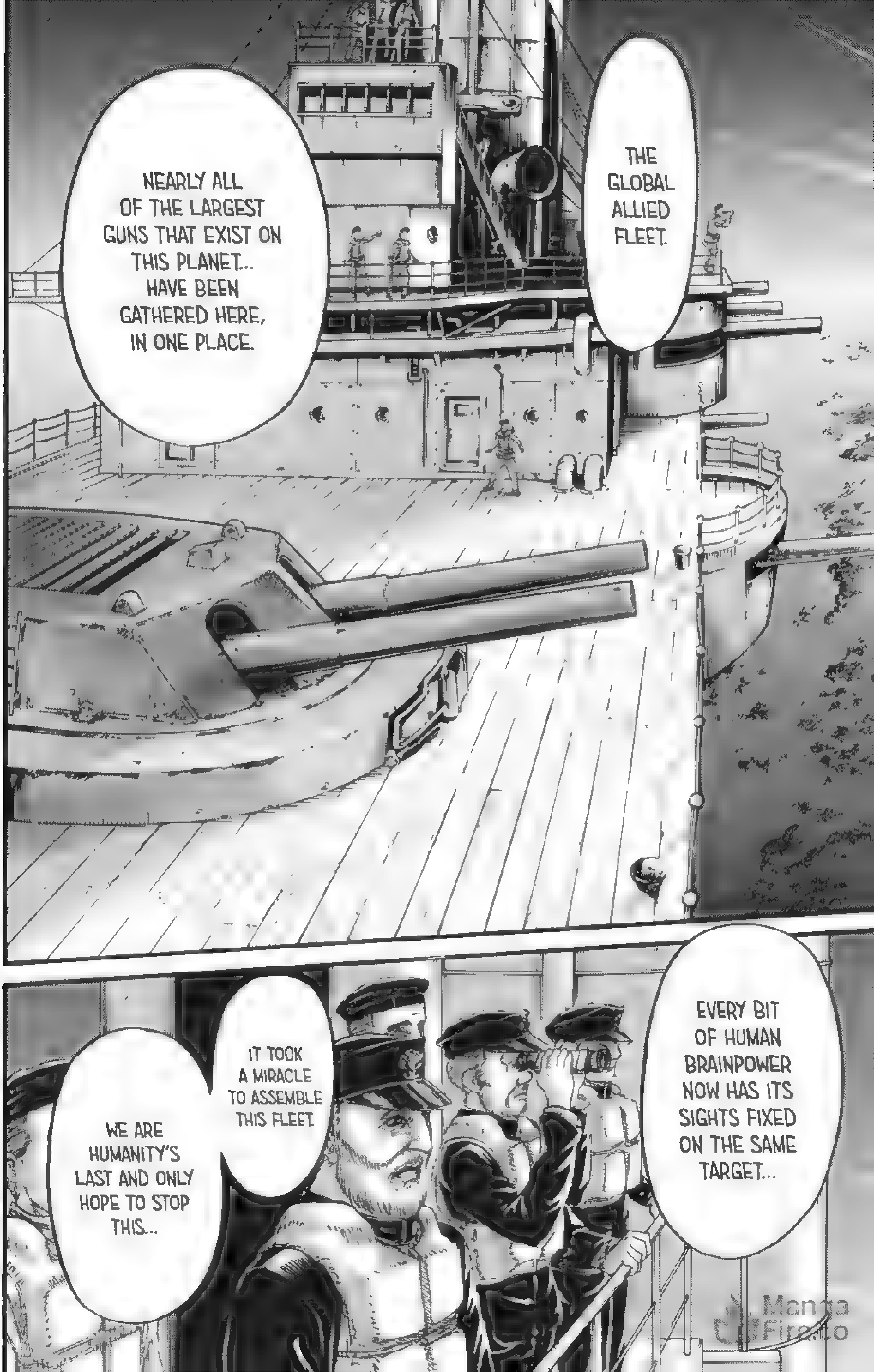

YOU'RE THE GIRL WHO SAVED ME THAT DAY.
...THE WORST GIRL IN THE WORLD.
HEAD-ACHES?
A DISEASE UNIQUE TO THE ACKERMAN CLAN...? I HAVEN'T HEARD THAT FROM THE TITAN RESEARCH SOCIETY OR MISTER KSAVER.
RECORDS DO SHOW ACKERMANS AWAKENING TO THEIR POWER WHEN THEIR SURVIVAL INSTINCTS ARE TRIGGERED...
BUT... "INGRAINED BEHAVIOR?" TO PROTECT A "HOST?" I'M PRETTY SURE THERE'S NO SUCH THING.


SO ...
YOU WANT TO KNOW THE TRUE REASON.
...THAT THIS ACKERMAN GIRL SHOWS YOU SO MUCH KINDNESS AND AFFECTION?
LISTEN, EREN. WHAT I THINK...
...IS THAT THERE'S NO TRUE REASON, OR INGRAINED BEHAVIOR, OR COMPELLED INSTINCT.
SHE JUST LIKES YOU SO MUCH...
...THAT SHE'D **SNAP A TITAN'S NECK FOR YOU.**
SO
EREN
HM?
HOW WILL YOU RESPOND?
...WHAT ARE YOU SAYING, BROTHER?

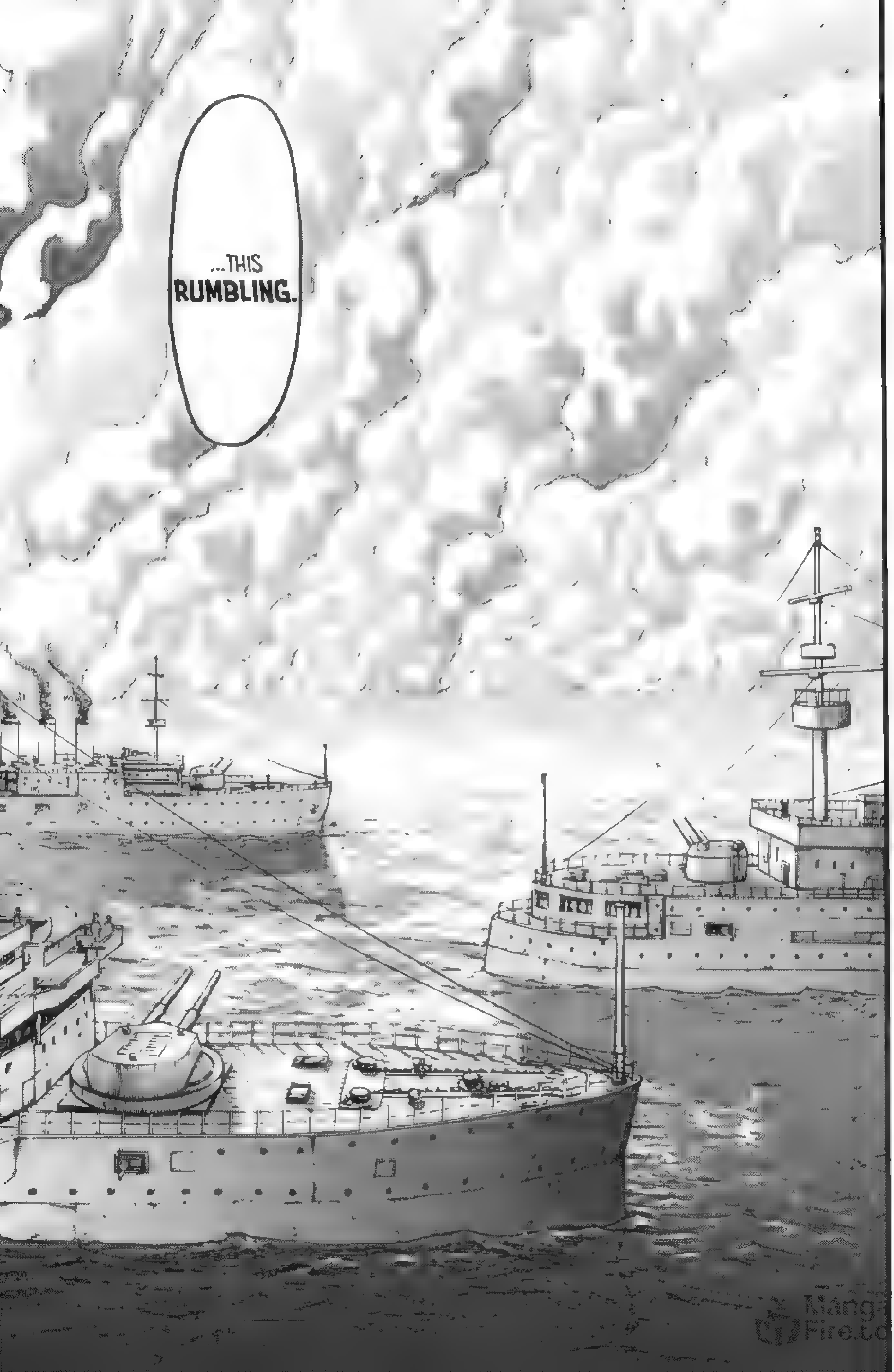
MangaFire


I'VE GOT FOUR MORE YEARS TO LIVE AT MOST.
WHAT WOULD YOU THINK... ABOUT ME HAVING A CHILD?
THEIR LIVES WILL CONTINUE EVEN AFTER I DIE...

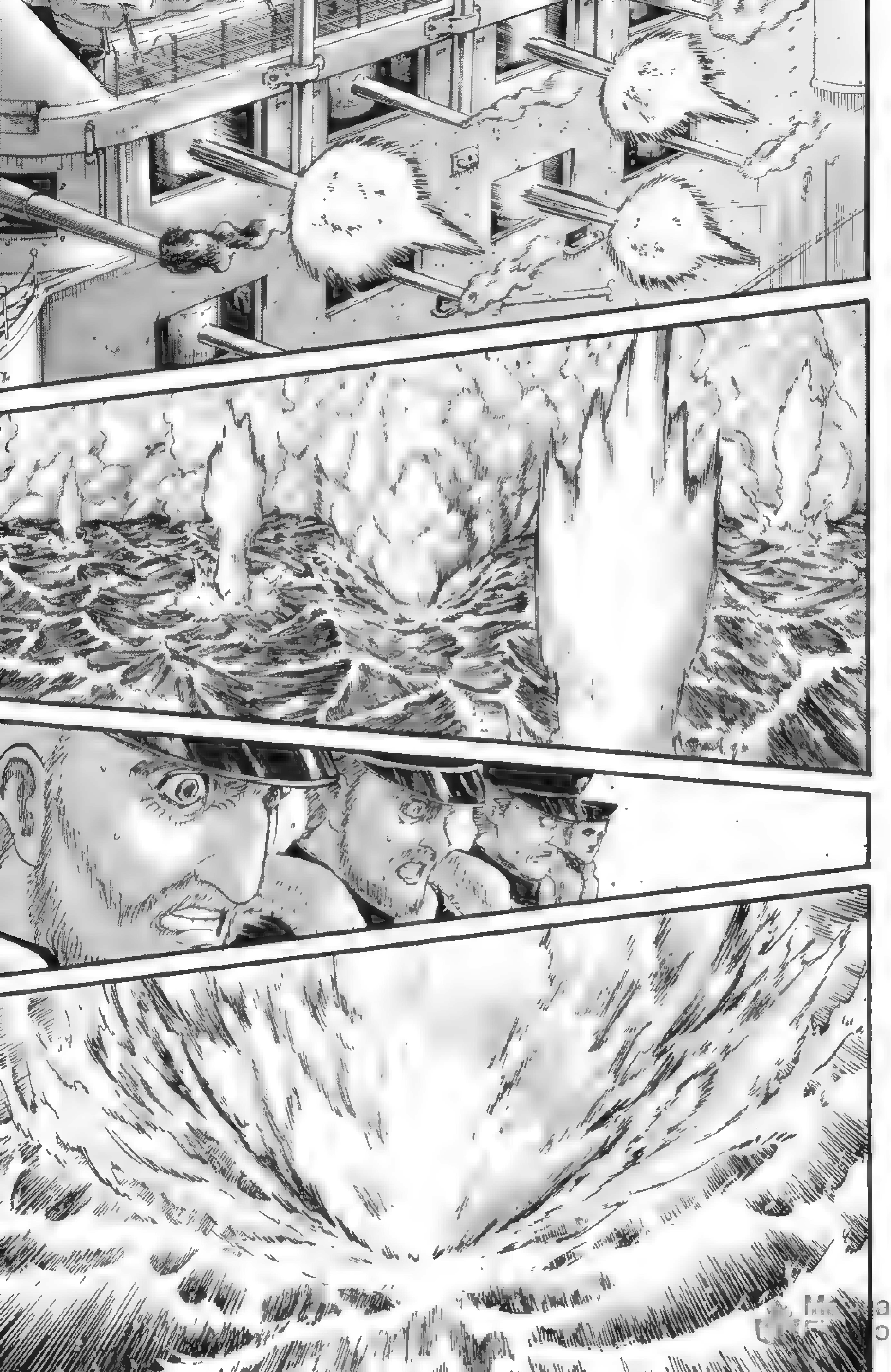

I WANT THEM TO.
I WANT...
...FOR THEM TO LIVE LONG, HAPPY LIVES.

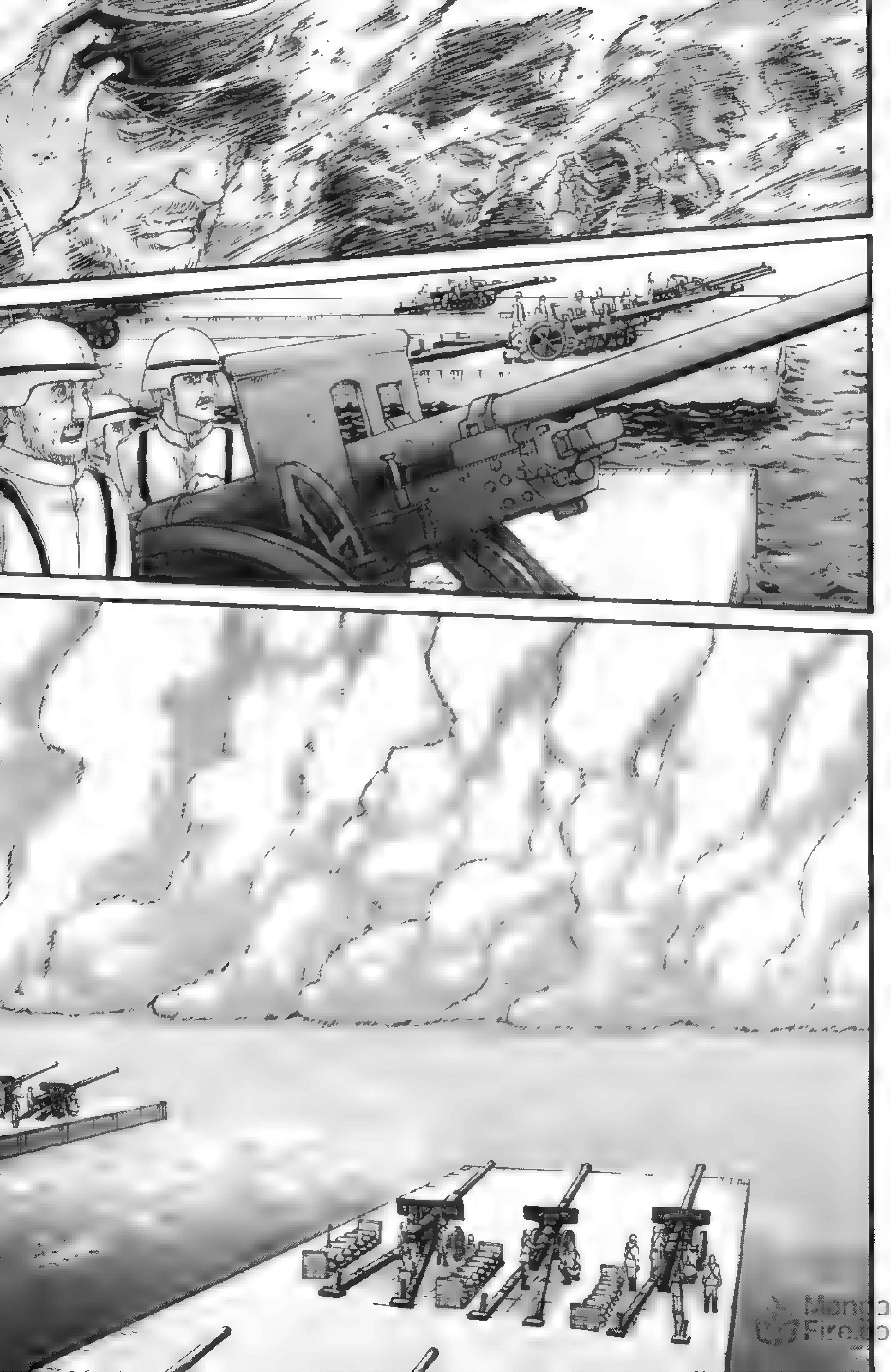

THE GLOBAL ALLIED FLEET.
NEARLY ALL OF THE LARGEST GUNS THAT EXIST ON THIS PLANET... HAVE BEEN GATHERED HERE, IN ONE PLACE.
EVERY BIT OF HUMAN BRAINPOWER NOW HAS ITS SIGHTS FIXED ON THE SAME TARGET...
IT TOOK A MIRACLE TO ASSEMBLE THIS FLEET.
WE ARE HUMANITY'S LAST AND ONLY HOPE TO STOP THIS...

Manga Fire.to

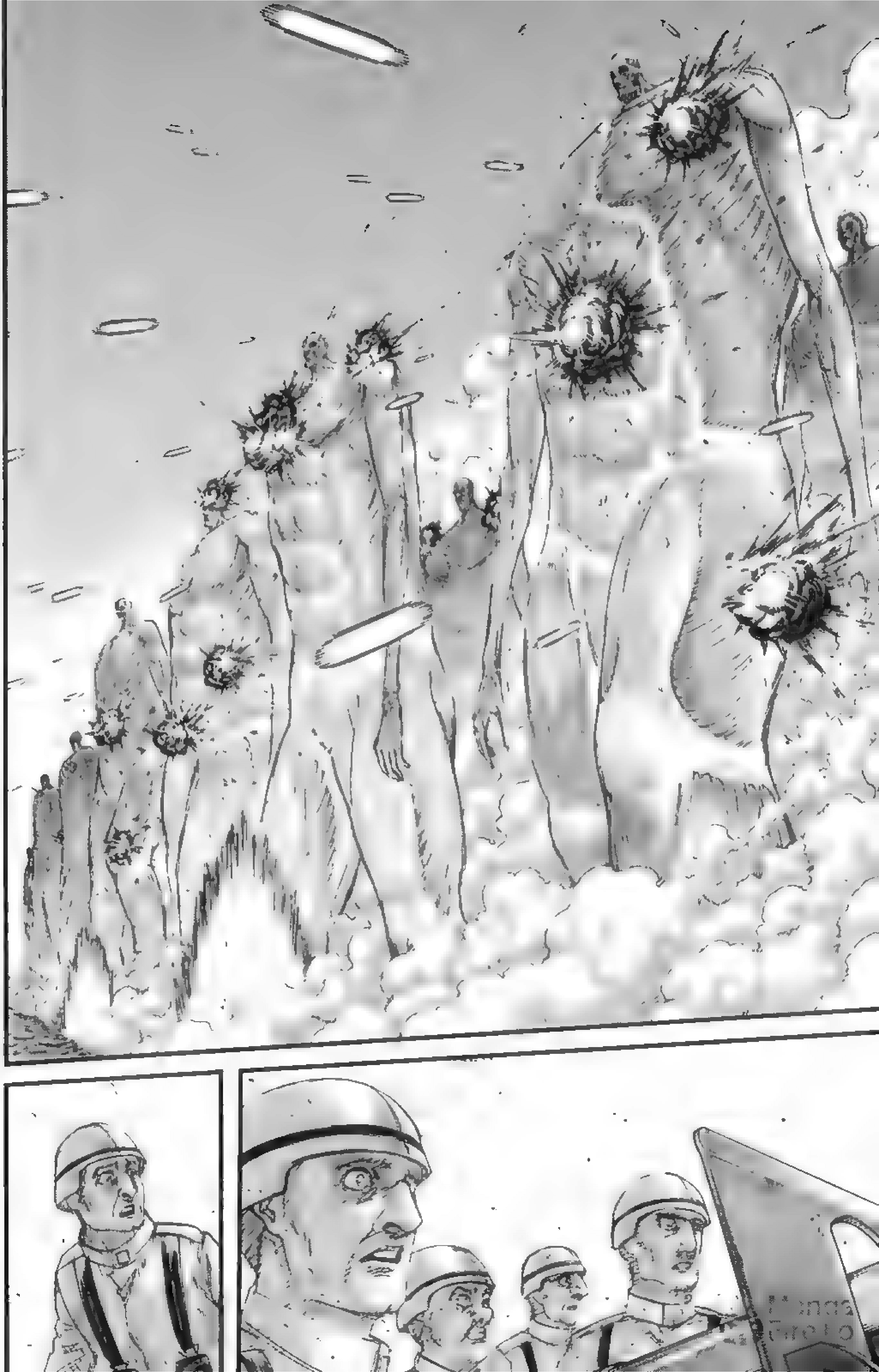

...THIS RUMBLING...

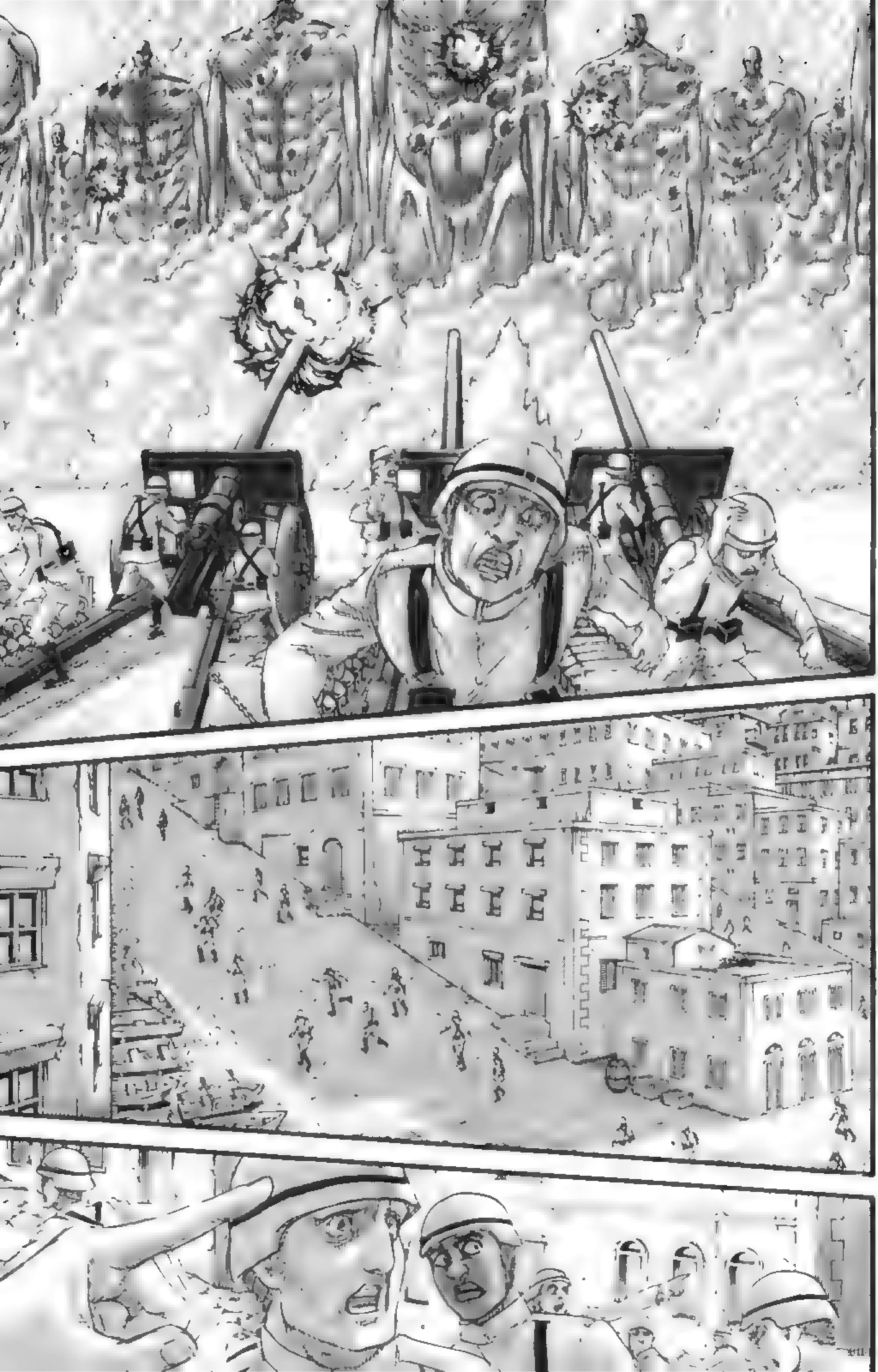
Manga Fire.to





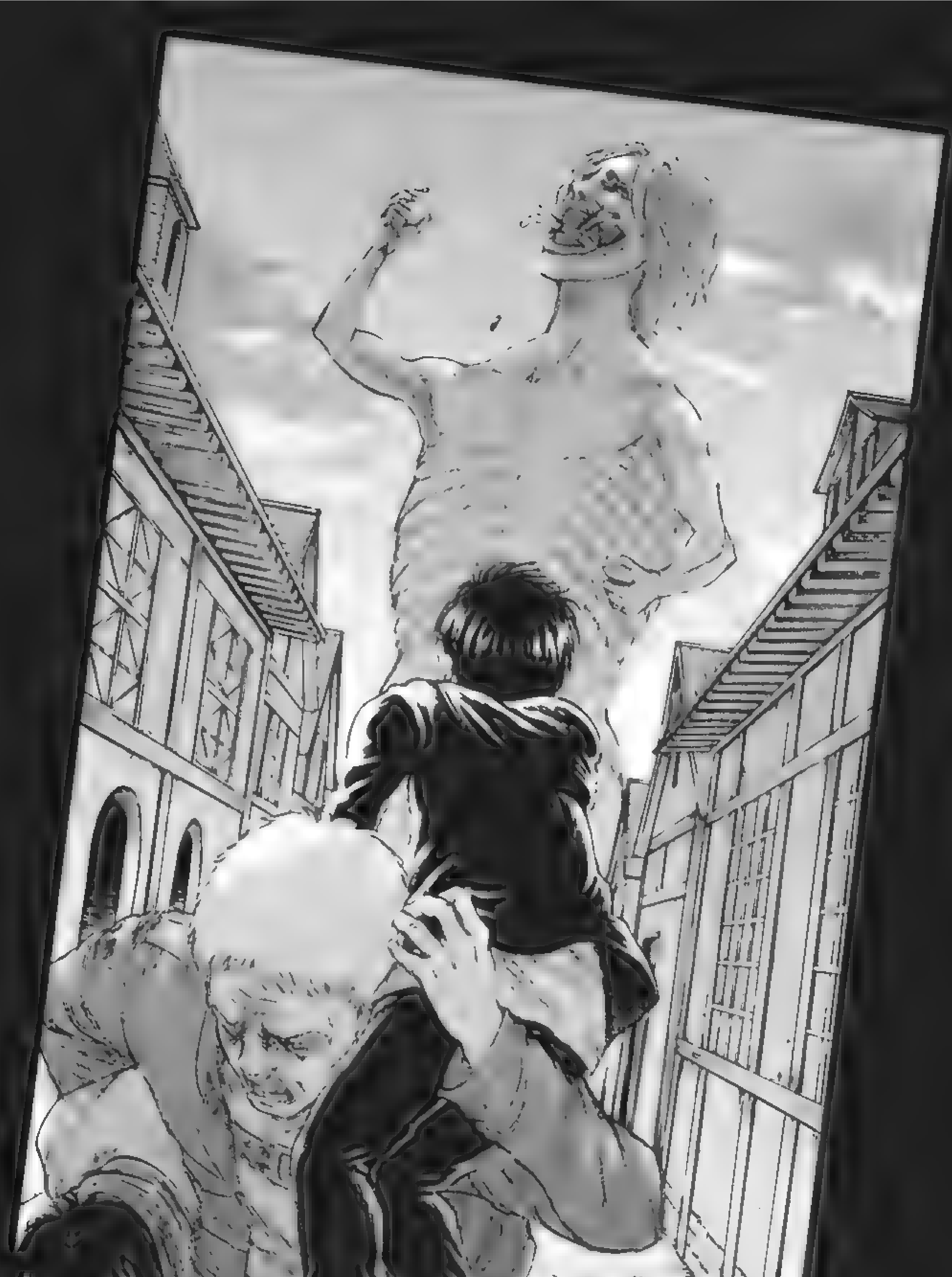
Manga Fire.to

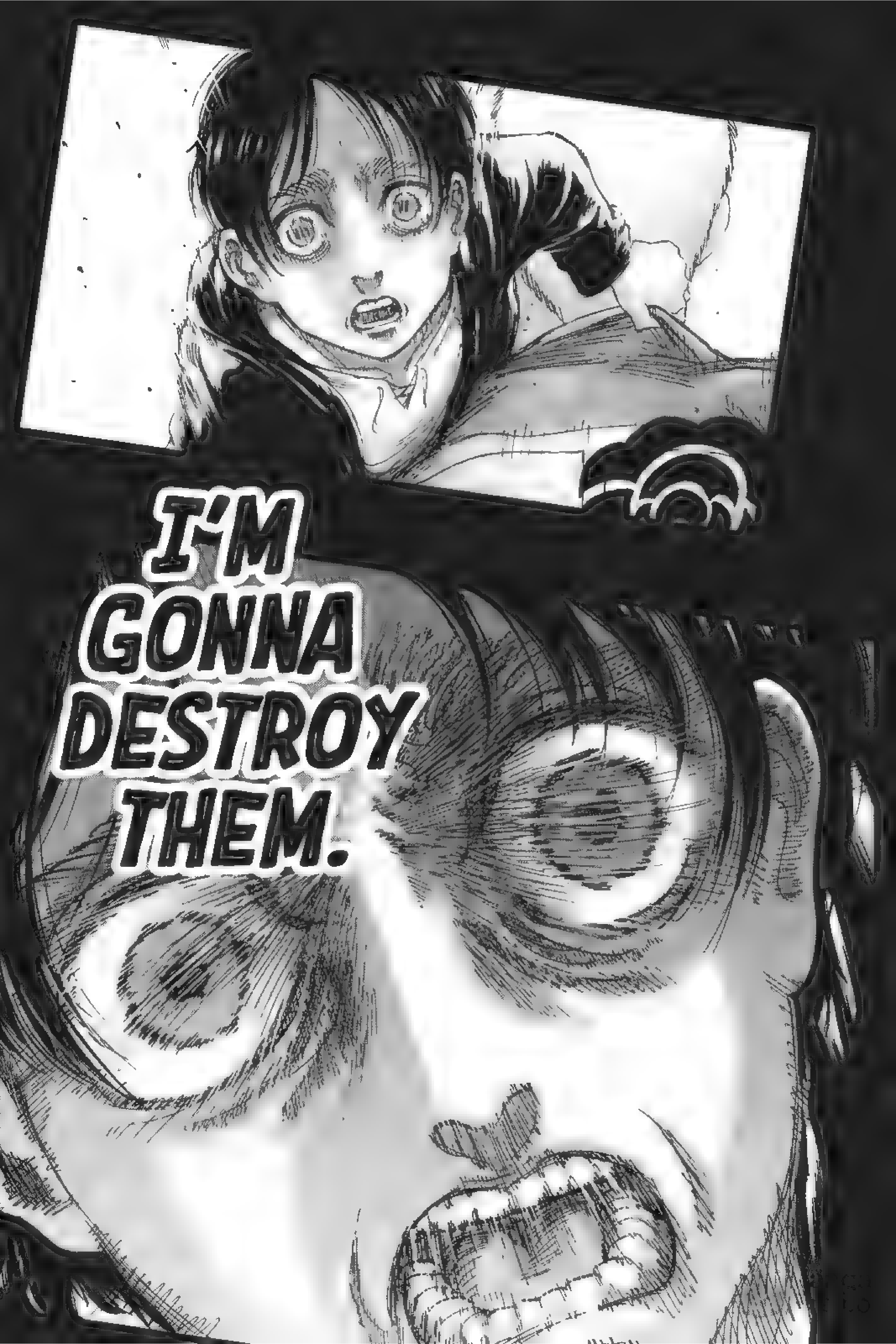




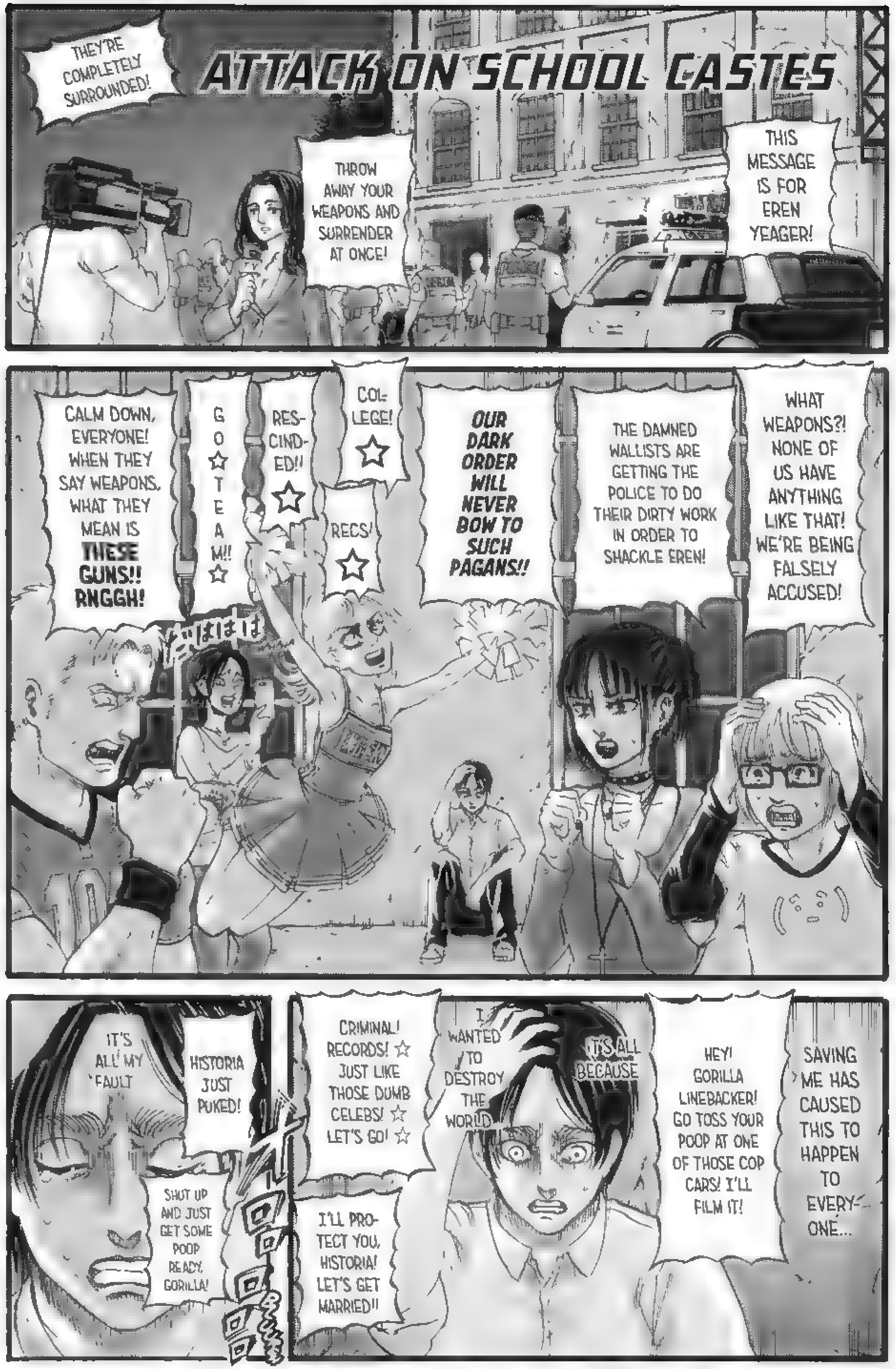
THAT'S ...
IT'S ...
...IT'S HIM...

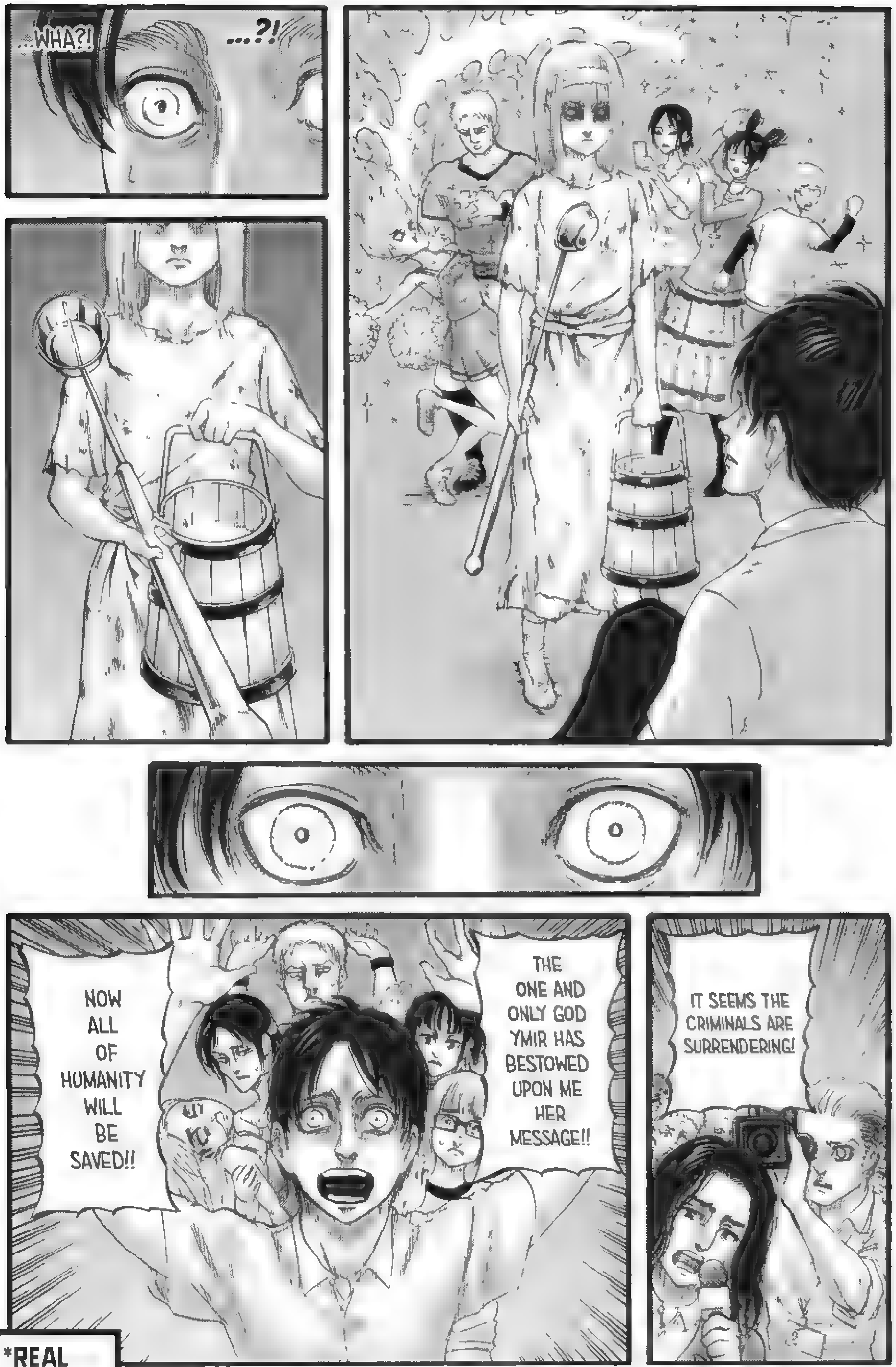
IT'S THE ATTACK TITAN.




I'M GONNA DESTROY THEM.

EVERY LAST ONE OF THOSE ANIMALS...
...THAT'S ON THIS EARTH.


ATTACK ON SCHOOL CASTES
THIS MESSAGE IS FOR EREN YEAGER!
THROW AWAY YOUR WEAPONS AND SURRENDER AT ONCE!
THEY'RE COMPLETELY SURROUNDED!
WHAT WEAPONS?! NONE OF US HAVE ANYTHING LIKE THAT! WE'RE BEING FALSELY ACCUSED!
THE DAMNED WALLISTS ARE GETTING THE POLICE TO DO THEIR DIRTY WORK IN ORDER TO SHACKLE EREN!
OUR DARK ORDER WILL NEVER BOW TO SUCH PAGANS!!
COL-LEGE! ☆
RECS! ☆
RES-CIND-ED!! ☆
GO☆TEAM!!☆
CALM DOWN, EVERYONE! WHEN THEY SAY WEAPONS, WHAT THEY MEAN IS THESE GUNS!! RNGGH!
だははは
SAVING ME HAS CAUSED THIS TO HAPPEN TO EVERY-ONE...
HEY! GORILLA LINEBACKER! GO TOSS YOUR POOP AT ONE OF THOSE COP CARS! I'LL FILM IT!
IT'S ALL BECAUSE
I WANTED TO DESTROY THE WORLD
CRIMINAL! RECORDS! ☆ JUST LIKE THOSE DUMB CELEBS! ☆ LET'S GO! ☆
I'LL PRO-TECT YOU, HISTORIA! LET'S GET MARRIED!!
HISTORIA JUST PUKED!
IT'S ALL MY FAULT
SHUT UP AND JUST GET SOME POOP READY, GORILLA!
オロロロ


...?!
...WHA?!
IT SEEMS THE CRIMINALS ARE SURRENDERING!
THE ONE AND ONLY GOD YMIR HAS BESTOWED UPON ME HER MESSAGE!!
NOW ALL OF HUMANITY WILL BE SAVED!!

VOLUME 33 COMING 2021!

*REAL PREVIEW IS ON THE FOLLOWING PAGE!

VOLUME 33 COMING 2021!

FOR YOUR FRIENDS.

FOR YOUR DREAMS.

TRAMPLE THE OUTSIDE WORLD, NO MATTER WHAT MAY BE UNDERFOOT.

Attack on Titan 32

KODANSHA COMICS Digital Edition

Attack on Titan volume 32 copyright © 2020 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright © 2021 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

First published in Japan in 2020 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.
Electronic Publishing rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.

No portion of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means without written permission from the copyright holders.

English digital edition published by Kodansha USA Publishing, LLC, New York.

www.kodanshacomics.com

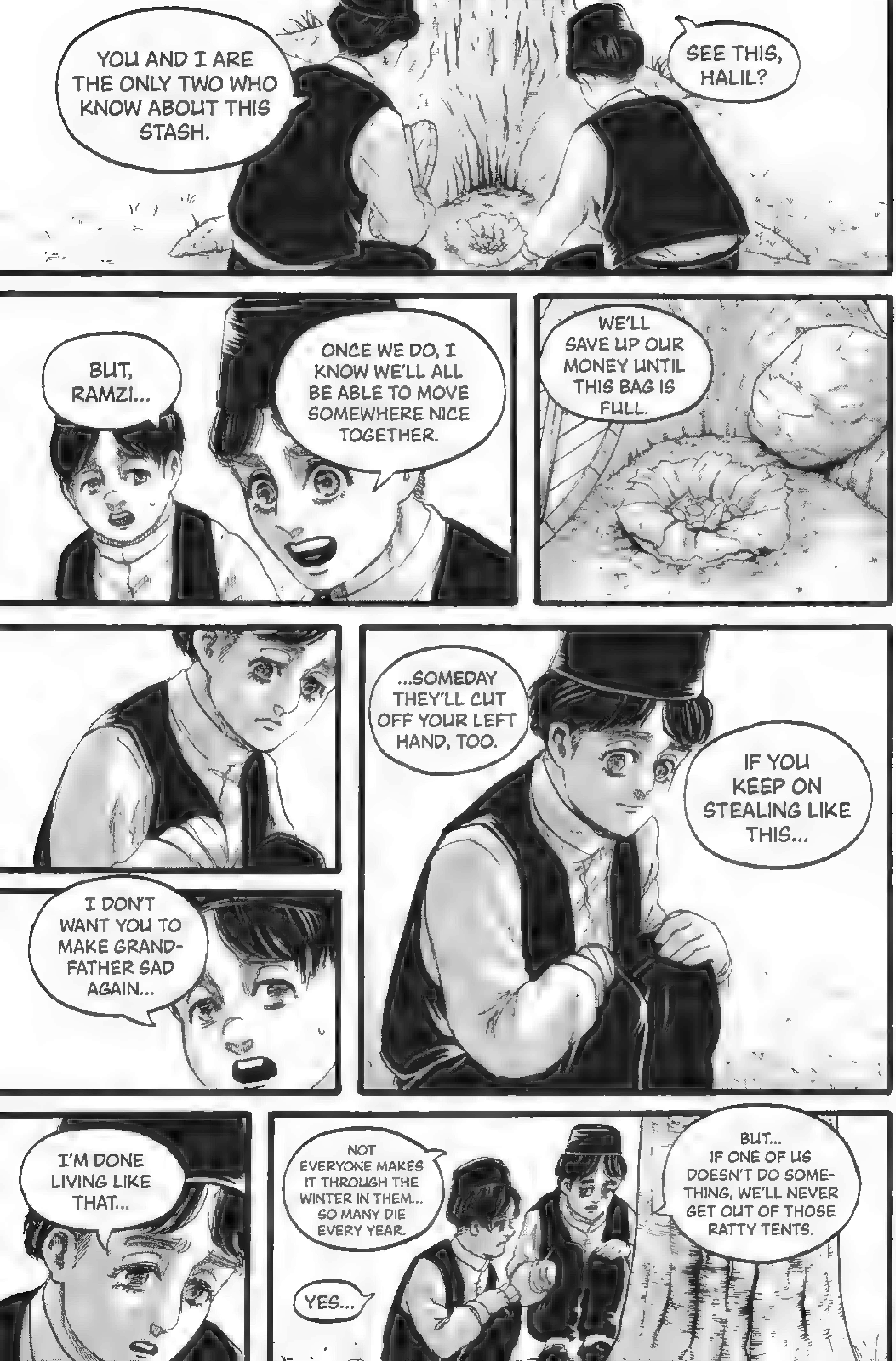
ISBN: 9781646599349

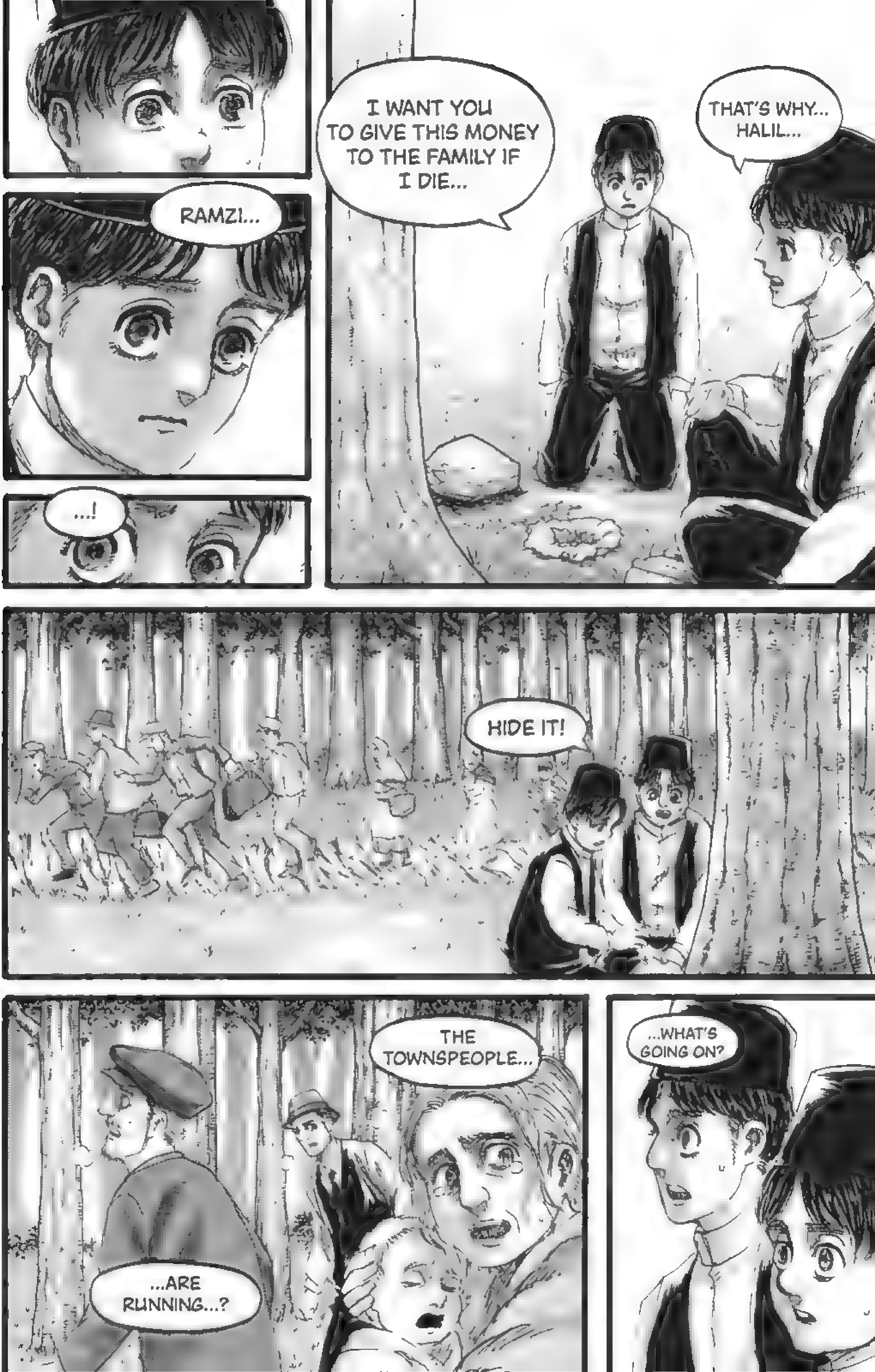
Digital Edition: 1.0.0

Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Dezi Sienty
Editing: Ben Applegate
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman

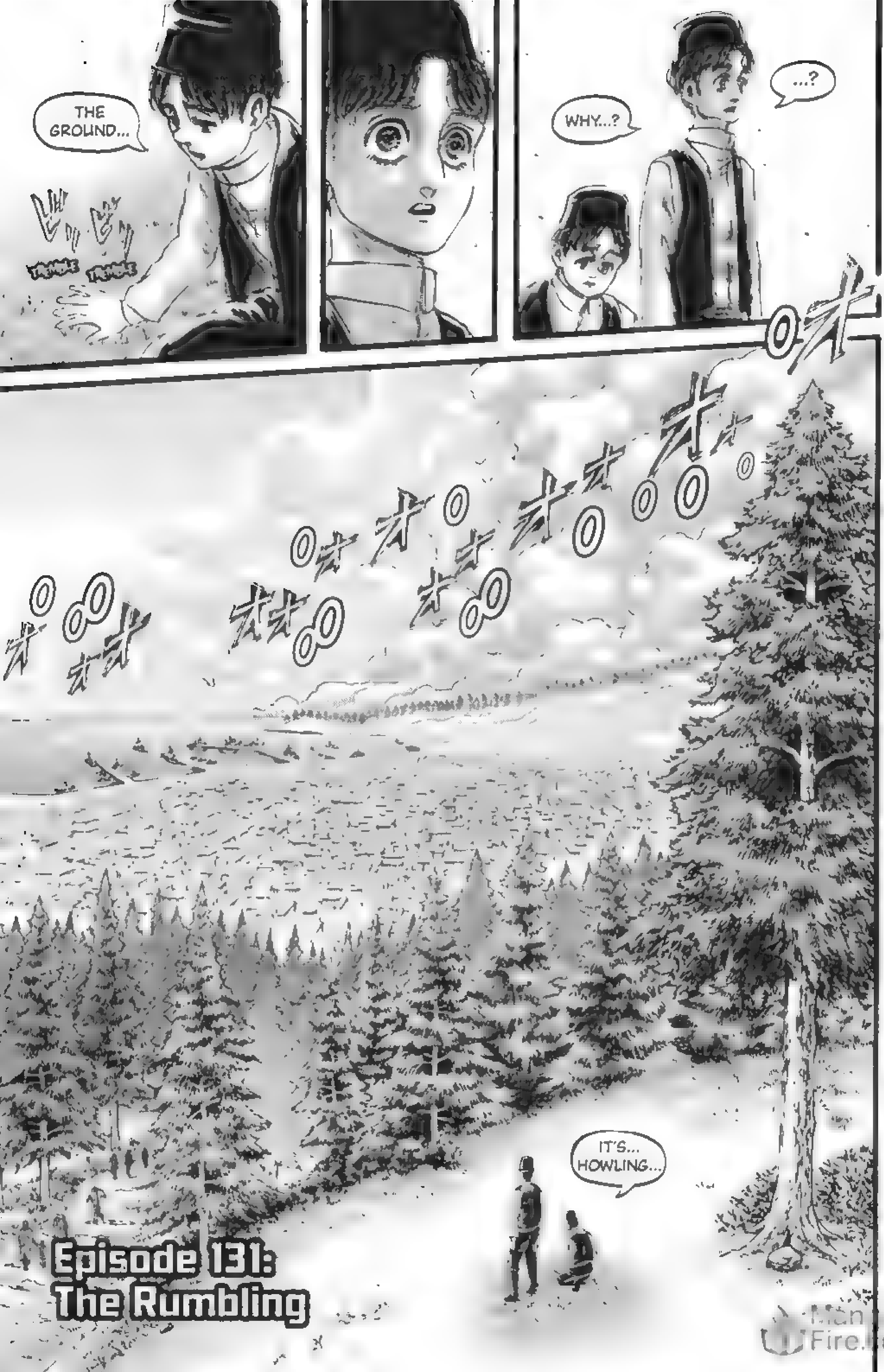
Manga Fire.to

Manga
Fire.to

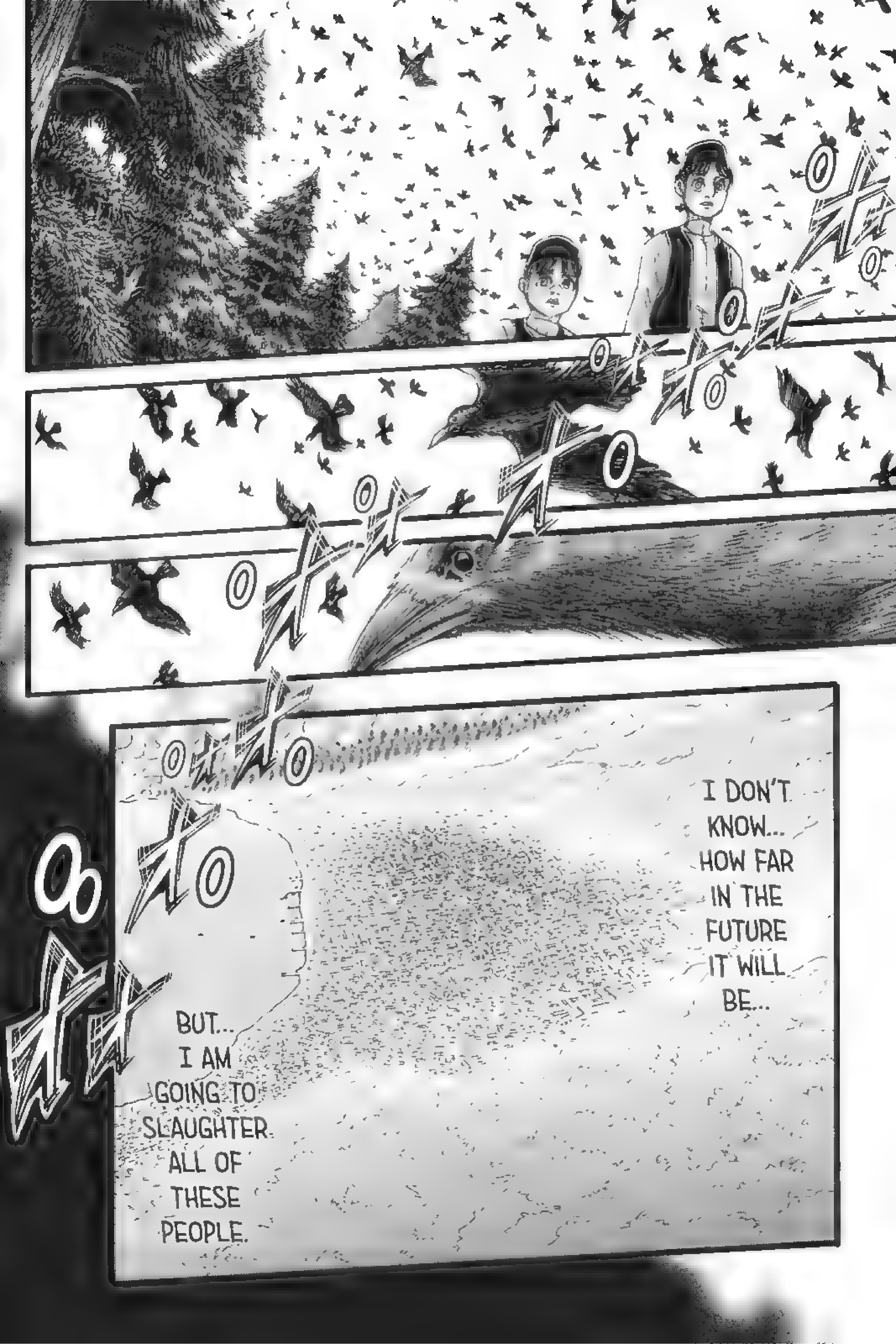

YOU AND I ARE THE ONLY TWO WHO KNOW ABOUT THIS STASH.
SEE THIS, HALIL?
BUT, RAMZI...
ONCE WE DO, I KNOW WE'LL ALL BE ABLE TO MOVE SOMEWHERE NICE TOGETHER.
WE'LL SAVE UP OUR MONEY UNTIL THIS BAG IS FULL.
...SOMEDAY THEY'LL CUT OFF YOUR LEFT HAND, TOO.
IF YOU KEEP ON STEALING LIKE THIS...
I DON'T WANT YOU TO MAKE GRANDFATHER SAD AGAIN...
I'M DONE LIVING LIKE THAT...
NOT EVERYONE MAKES IT THROUGH THE WINTER IN THEM... SO MANY DIE EVERY YEAR.
BUT... IF ONE OF US DOESN'T DO SOMETHING, WE'LL NEVER GET OUT OF THOSE RATTY TENTS.
YES...

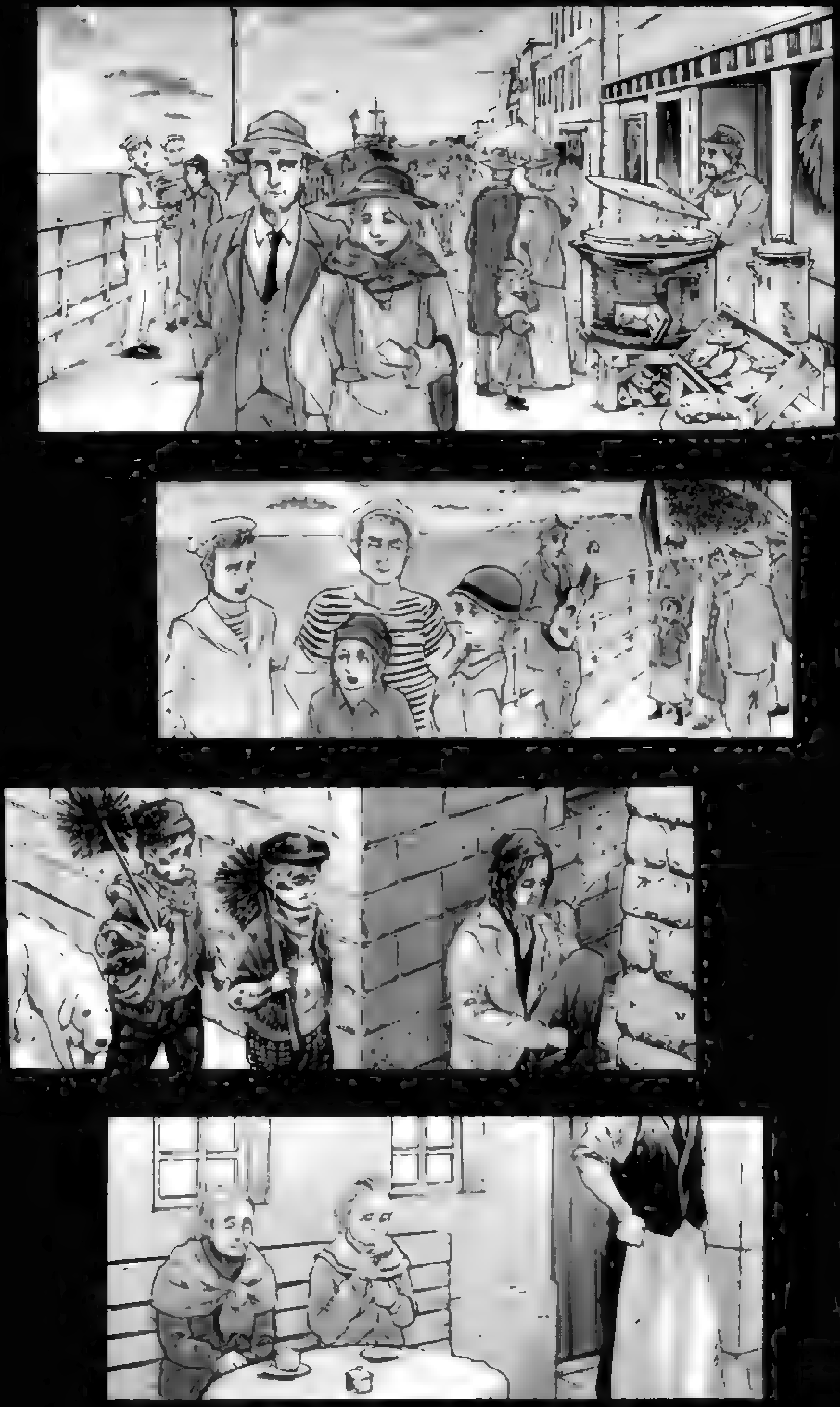

THAT'S WHY... HALIL...
I WANT YOU TO GIVE THIS MONEY TO THE FAMILY IF I DIE...
RAMZI...
...!
HIDE IT!
...WHAT'S GOING ON?
THE TOWNSPEOPLE...
...ARE RUNNING...?

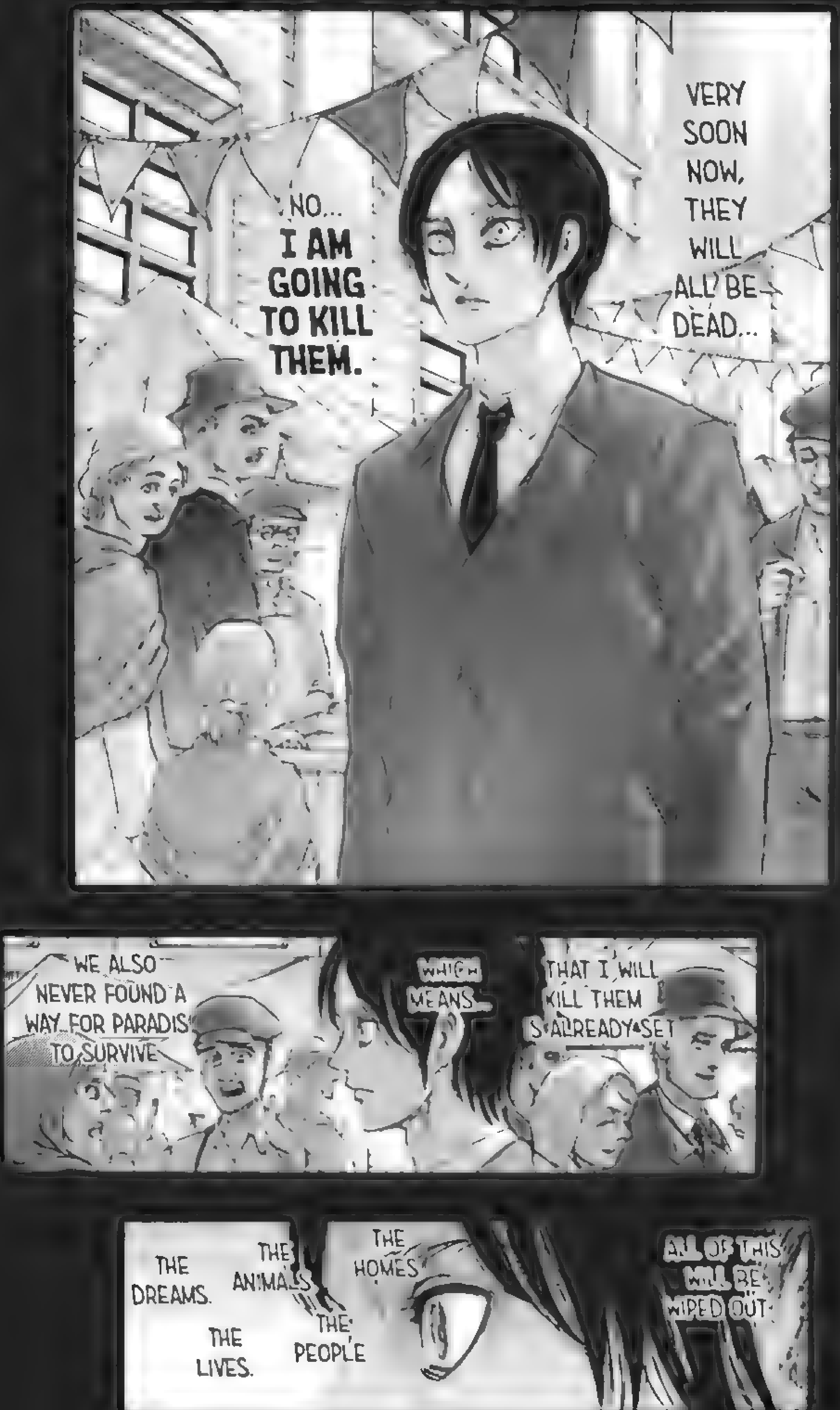
Episode 131: The Rumbling

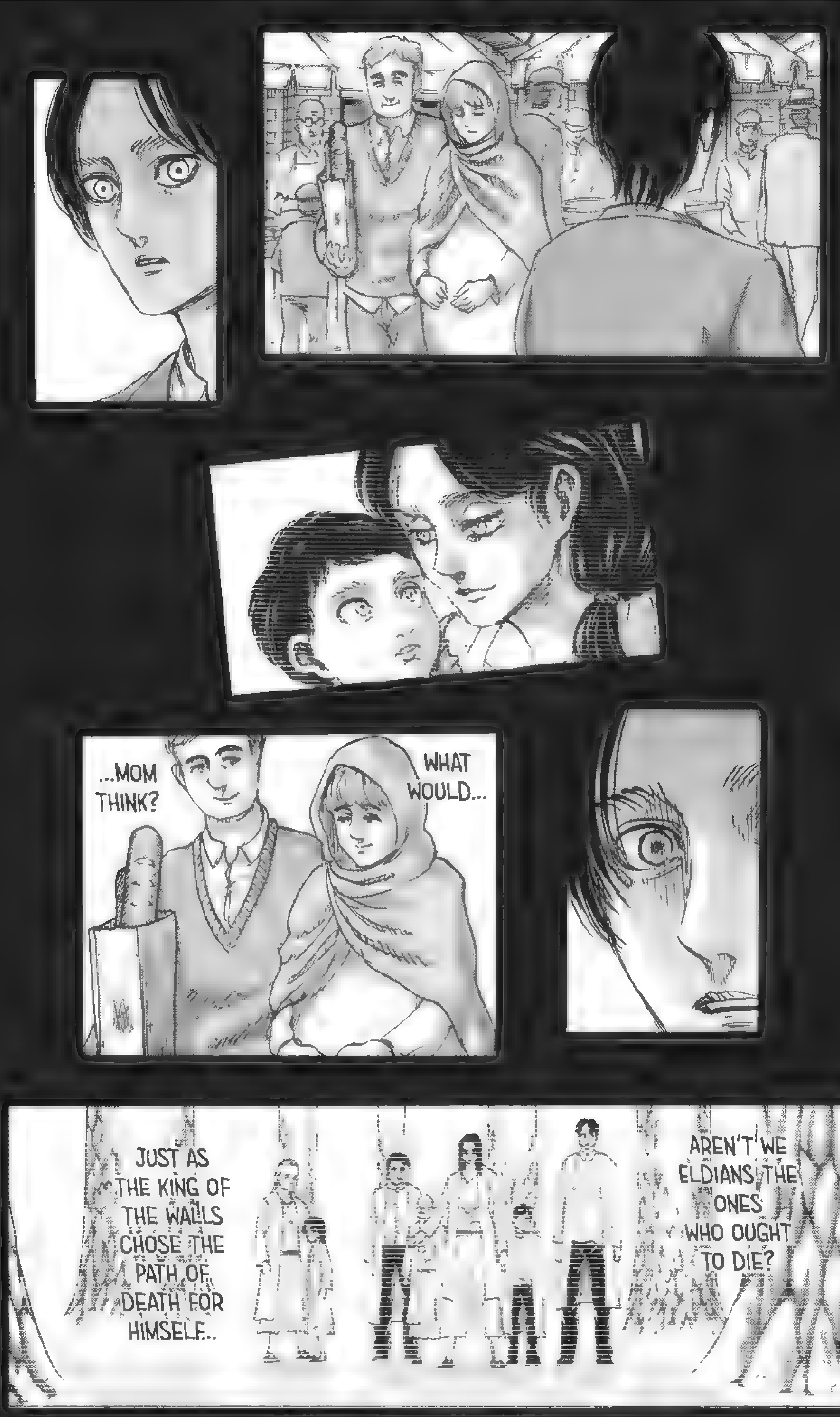

...?
WHY...?
THE GROUND...
TREMBLE
TREMBLE
IT'S... HOWLING...

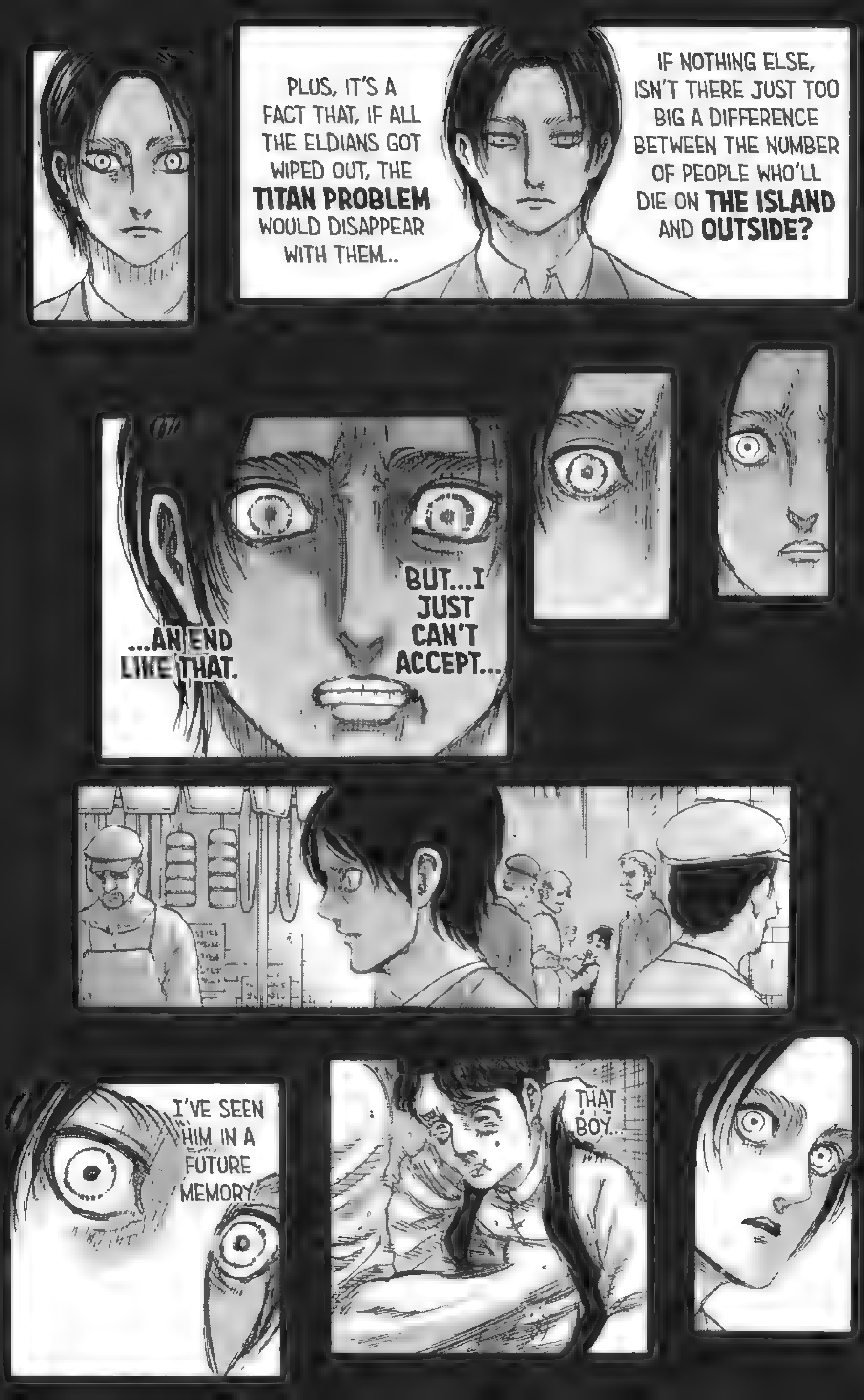
MangaFire.to

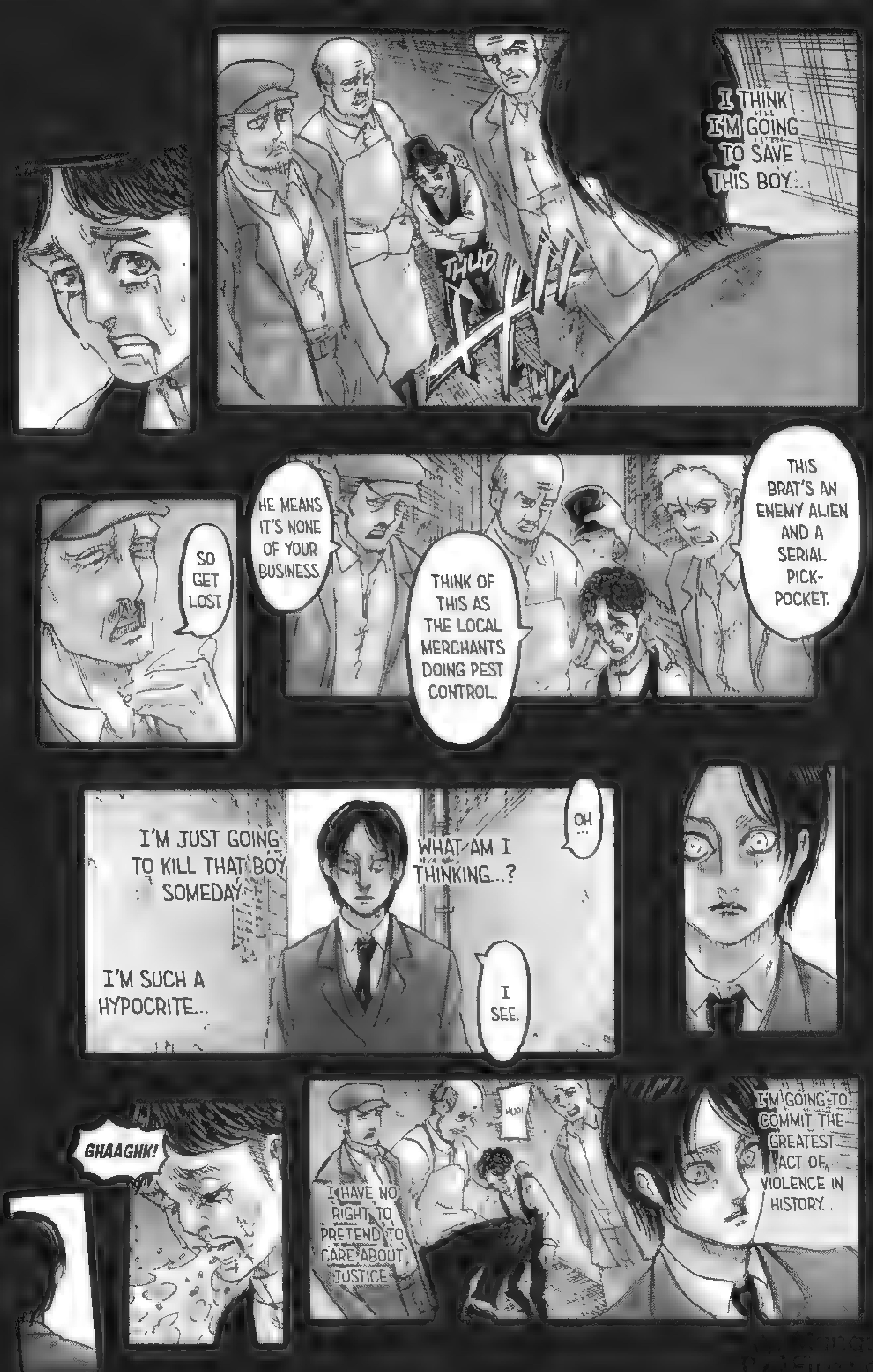

I DON'T KNOW... HOW FAR IN THE FUTURE IT WILL BE...
BUT... I AM GOING TO SLAUGHTER ALL OF THESE PEOPLE.

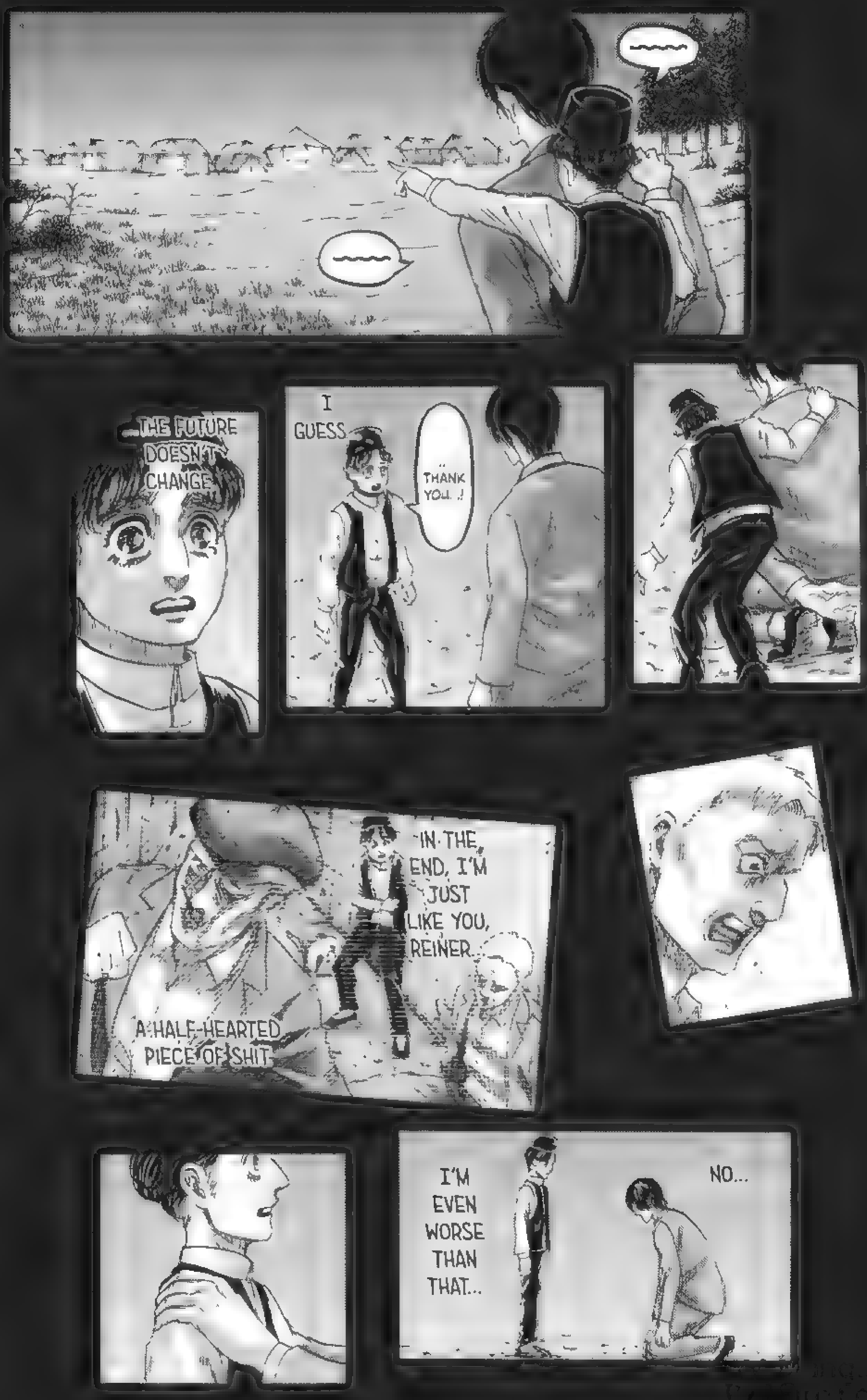


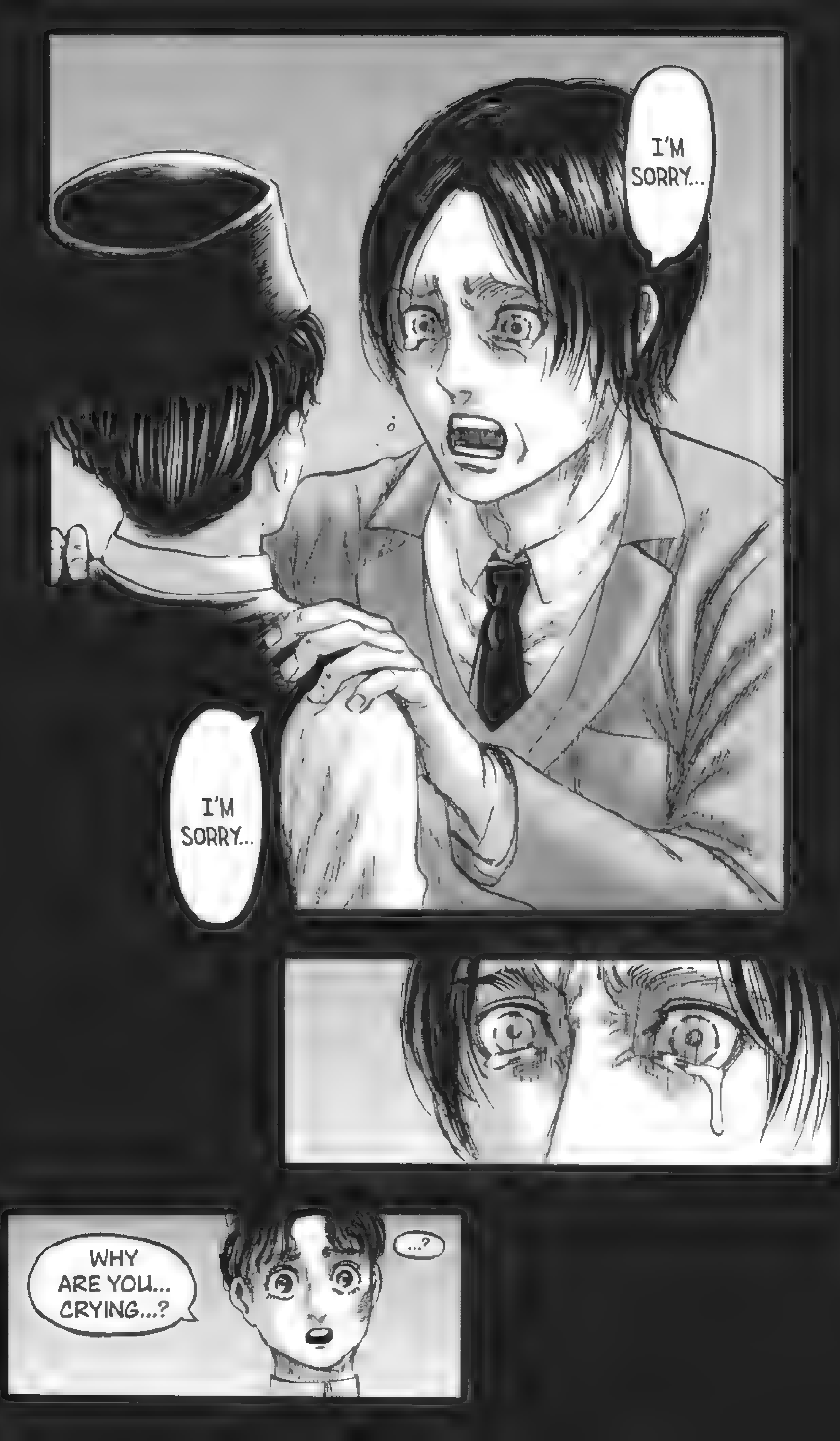

VERY SOON NOW, THEY WILL ALL BE DEAD...
NO... **I AM GOING TO KILL THEM.**
WE ALSO NEVER FOUND A WAY FOR PARADIS TO SURVIVE
WHICH MEANS...
THAT I WILL KILL THEM IS ALREADY SET
THE DREAMS.
THE LIVES.
THE ANIMALS
THE PEOPLE
THE HOMES
ALL OF THIS WILL BE WIPED OUT


WHAT WOULD...
...MOM THINK?
AREN'T WE ELDIANS THE ONES WHO OUGHT TO DIE?
JUST AS THE KING OF THE WALLS CHOSE THE PATH OF DEATH FOR HIMSELF...

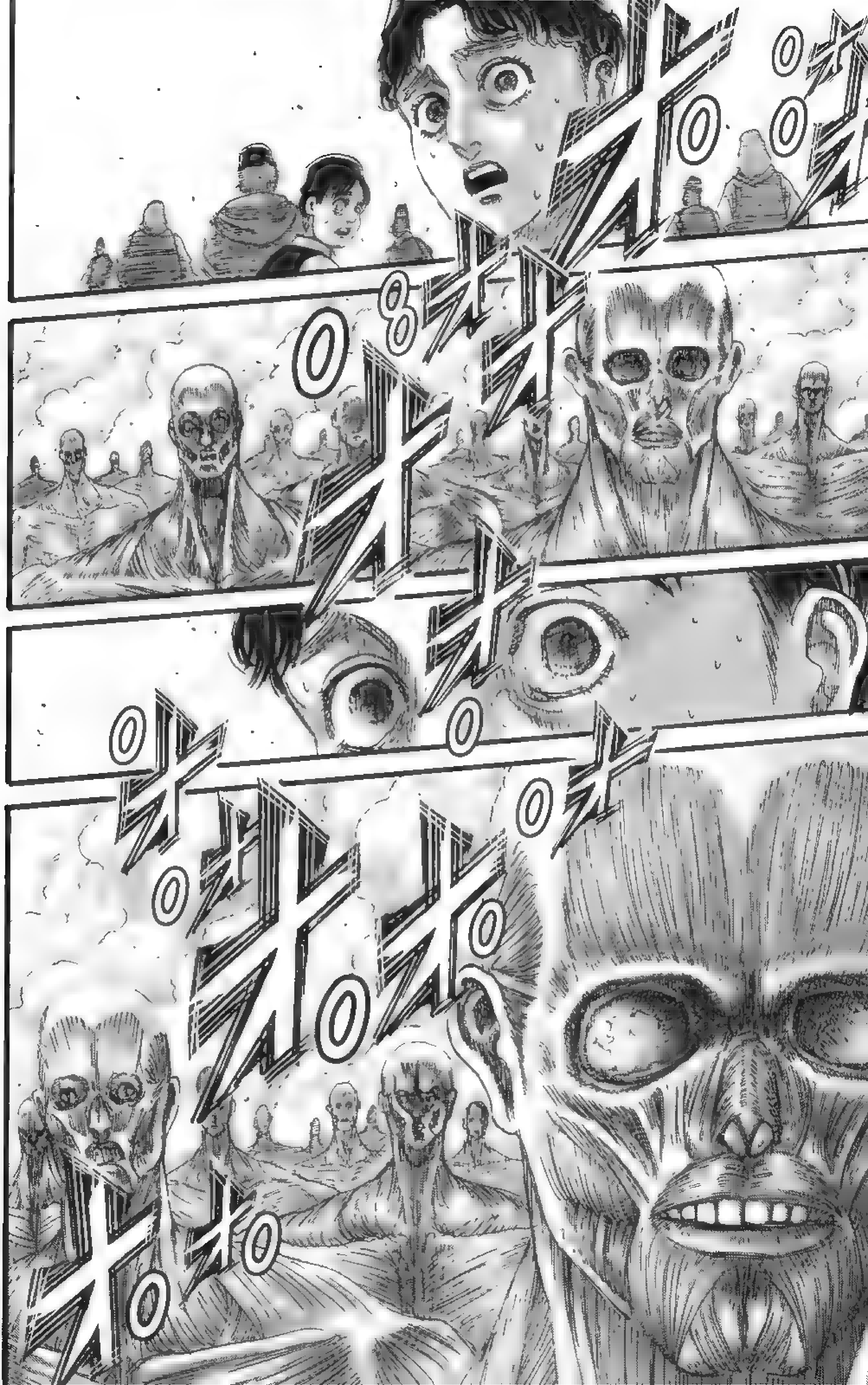

IF NOTHING ELSE, ISN'T THERE JUST TOO BIG A DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE NUMBER OF PEOPLE WHO'LL DIE ON **THE ISLAND** AND **OUTSIDE?**
PLUS, IT'S A FACT THAT, IF ALL THE ELDIANS GOT WIPED OUT, THE **TITAN PROBLEM** WOULD DISAPPEAR WITH THEM...
BUT...I JUST CAN'T ACCEPT...
...AN END LIKE THAT.
THAT BOY...
I'VE SEEN HIM IN A FUTURE MEMORY.

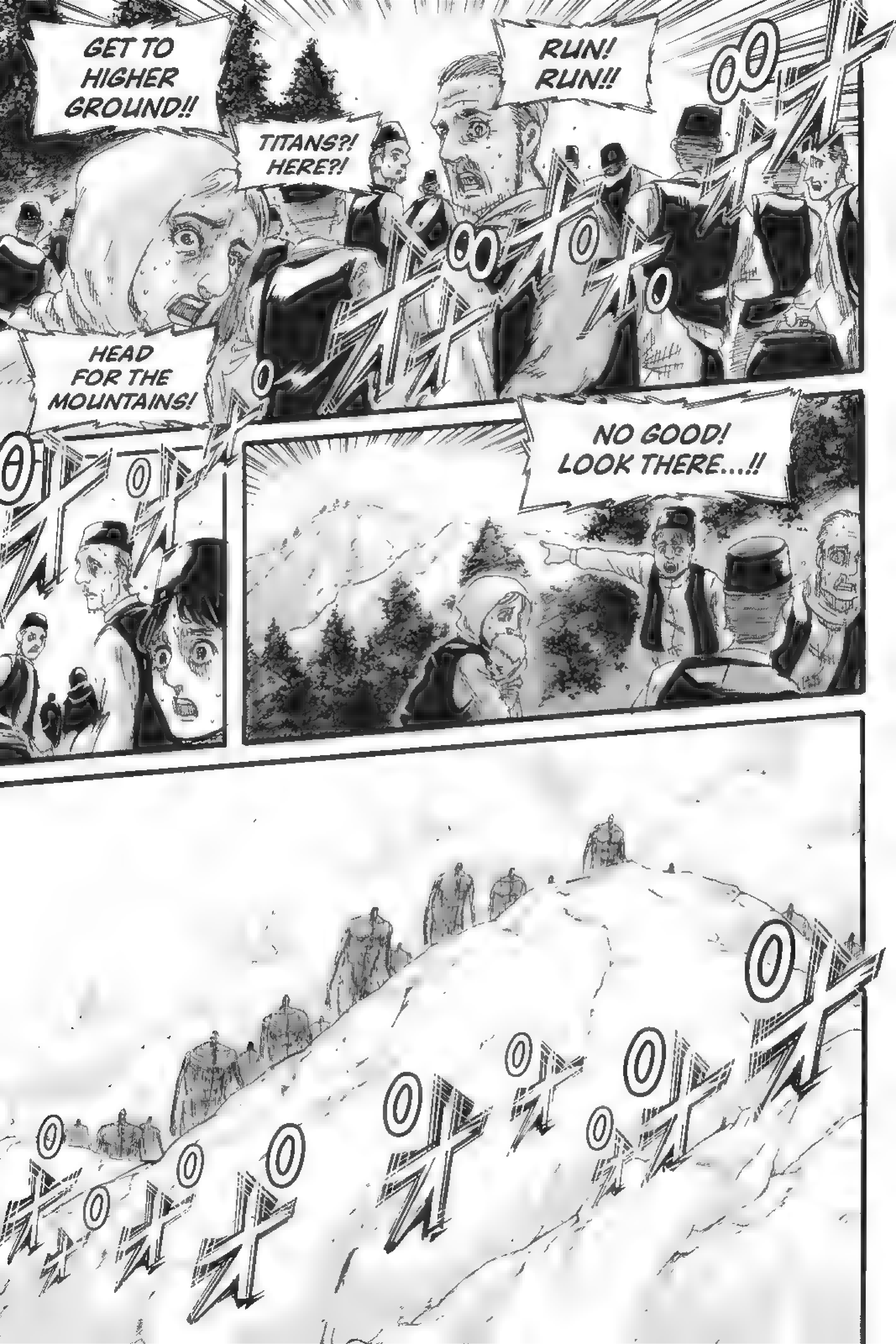

I THINK I'M GOING TO SAVE THIS BOY...
THUD
THIS BRAT'S AN ENEMY ALIEN AND A SERIAL PICK-POCKET.
THINK OF THIS AS THE LOCAL MERCHANTS DOING PEST CONTROL.
HE MEANS IT'S NONE OF YOUR BUSINESS.
SO GET LOST.
OH...
WHAT AM I THINKING...?
I'M JUST GOING TO KILL THAT BOY SOMEDAY
I SEE.
I'M SUCH A HYPOCRITE...
I'M GOING TO COMMIT THE GREATEST ACT OF VIOLENCE IN HISTORY...
HUP!
I HAVE NO RIGHT TO PRETEND TO CARE ABOUT JUSTICE
GHAAGHK!

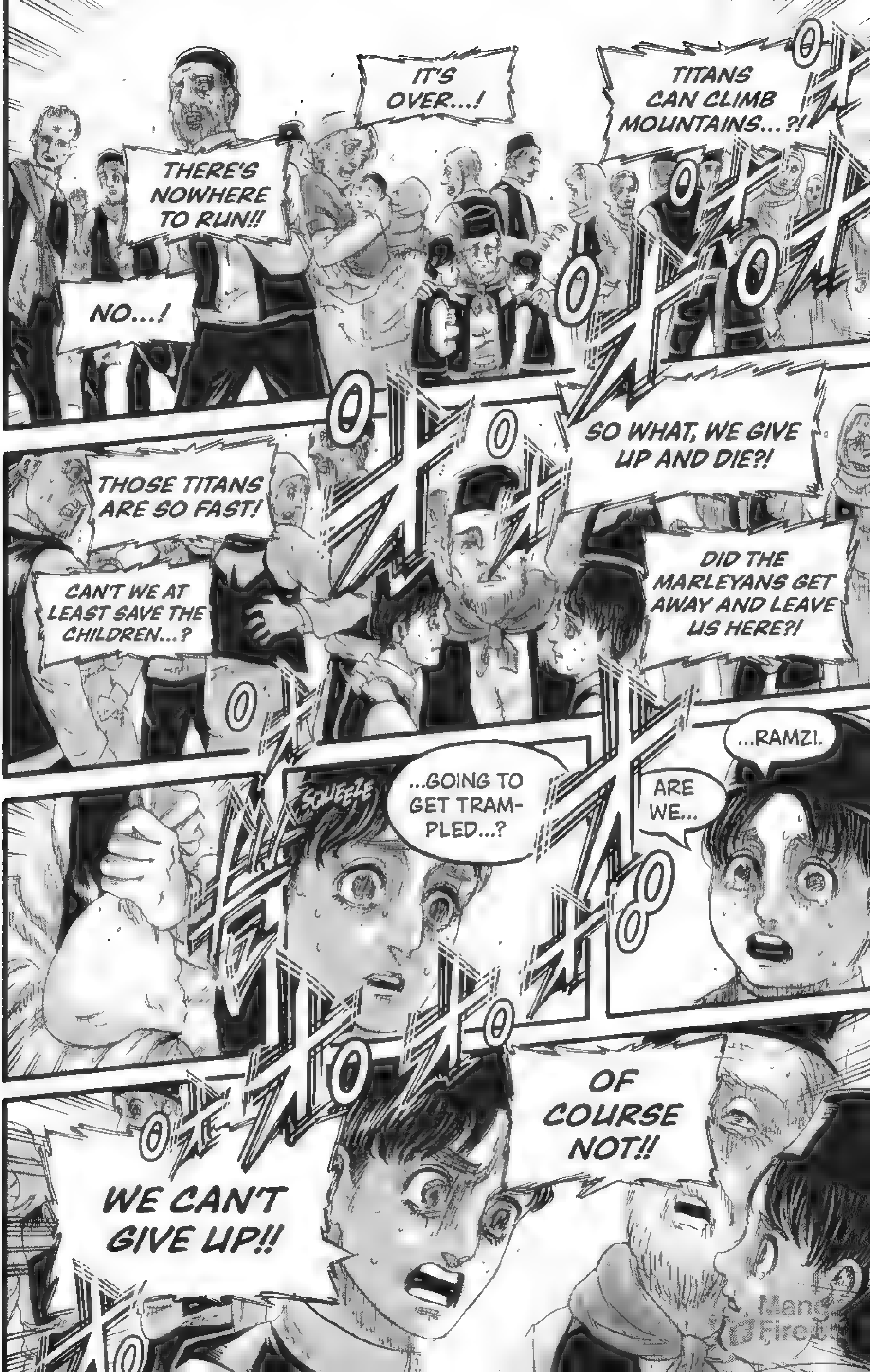

..THANK YOU..!
I GUESS
..THE FUTURE DOESN'T CHANGE
IN THE, END, I'M JUST LIKE YOU, REINER...
A HALF-HEARTED PIECE OF SHIT
NO...
I'M EVEN WORSE THAN THAT...


I'M SORRY...
I'M SORRY...
...?
WHY ARE YOU... CRYING...?

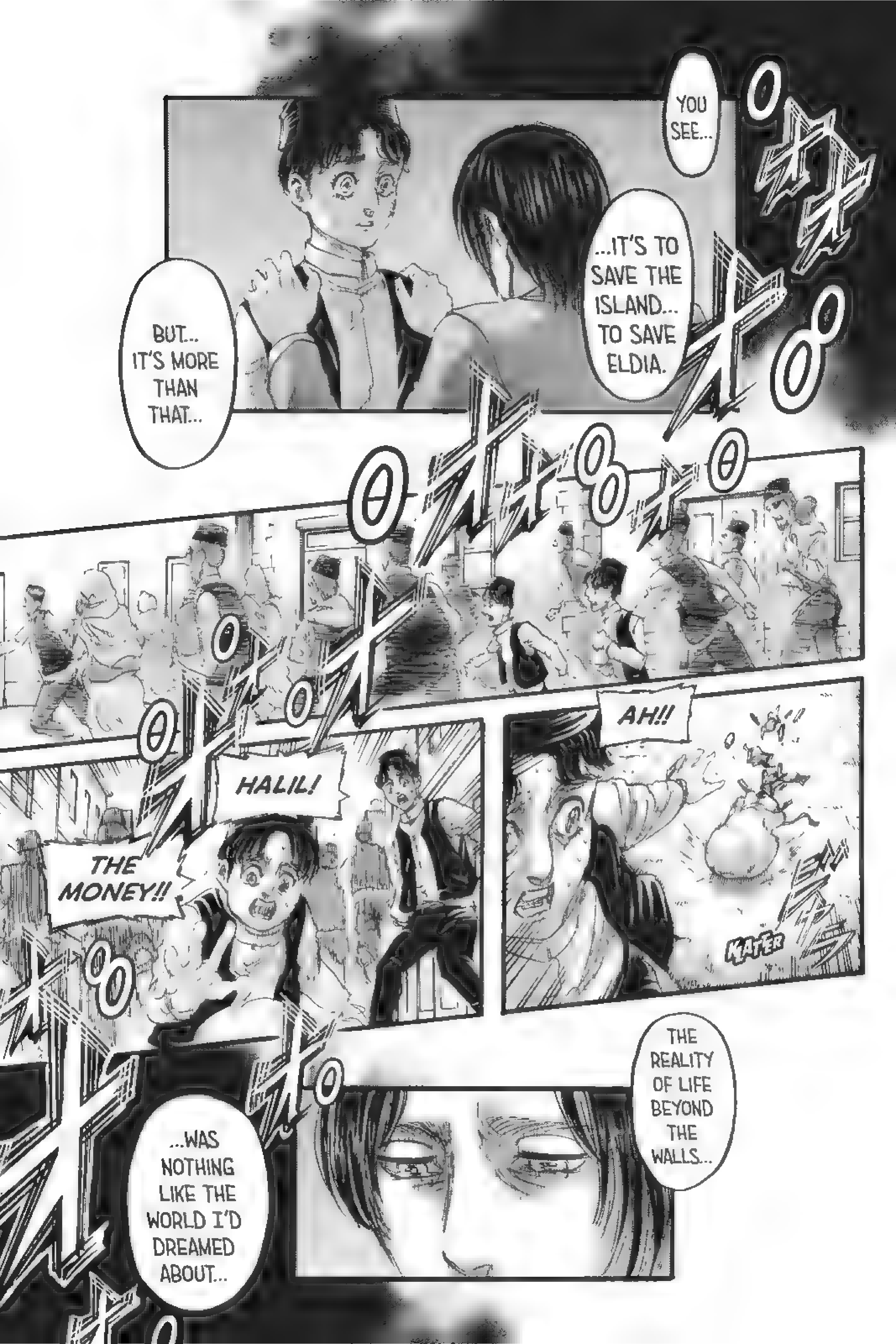
RAMZI!!
HURRY! THIS WAY!!


オ゜オ゜オ゜オ゜
オ゜オ゜オ゜オ゜
オ゜オ゜
オ゜オ゜オ゜オ゜オ゜
オ゜オ゜

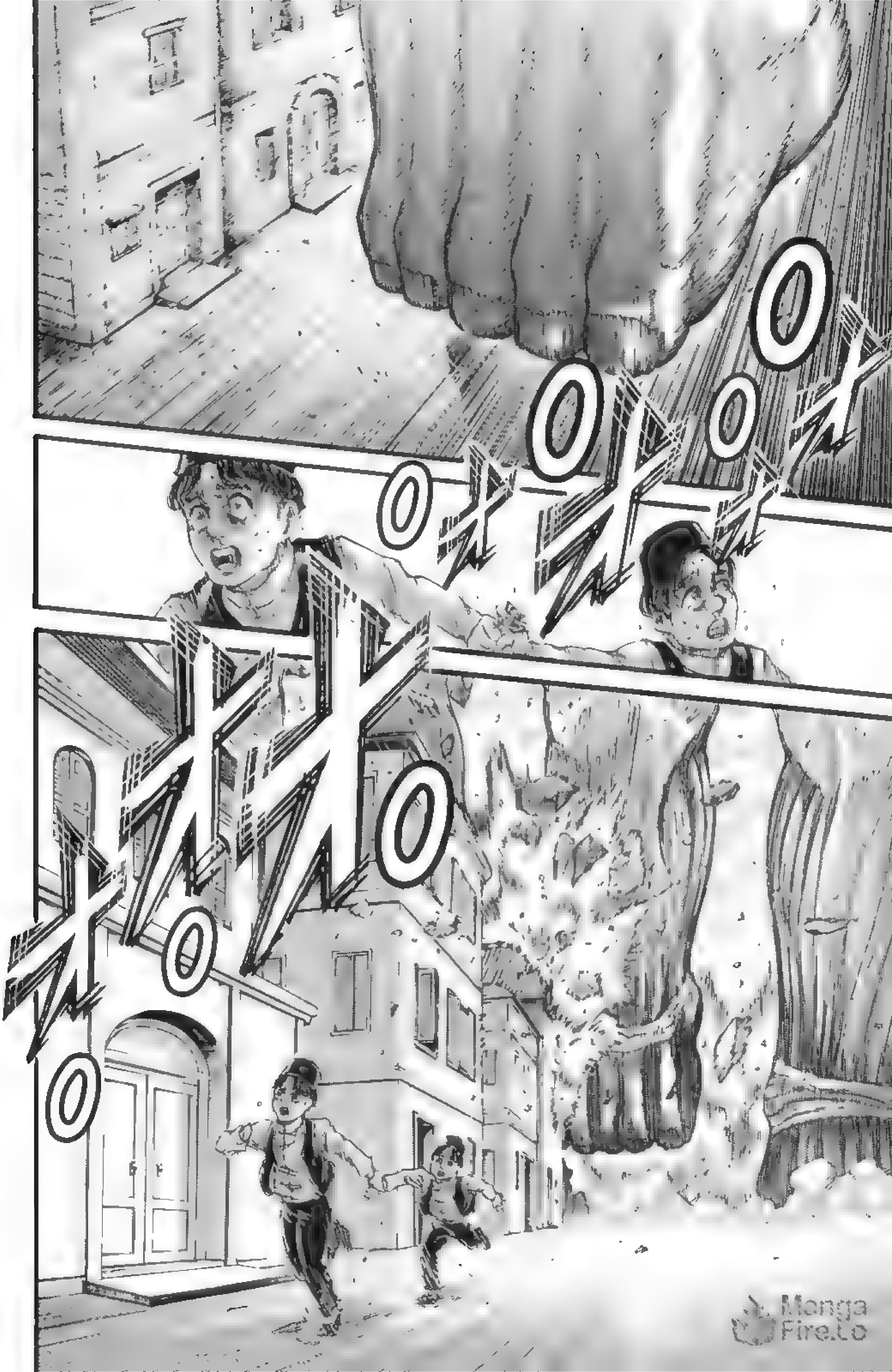

RUN! RUN!!
TITANS?! HERE?!
GET TO HIGHER GROUND!!
HEAD FOR THE MOUNTAINS!
NO GOOD! LOOK THERE...!!


TITANS CAN CLIMB MOUNTAINS...?!
IT'S OVER...!
THERE'S NOWHERE TO RUN!!
NO...!
SO WHAT, WE GIVE UP AND DIE?!
DID THE MARLEYANS GET AWAY AND LEAVE US HERE?!
THOSE TITANS ARE SO FAST!
CAN'T WE AT LEAST SAVE THE CHILDREN...?
...RAMZI.
ARE WE...
...GOING TO GET TRAMPLED...?
SQUEEZE
OF COURSE NOT!!
WE CAN'T GIVE UP!!

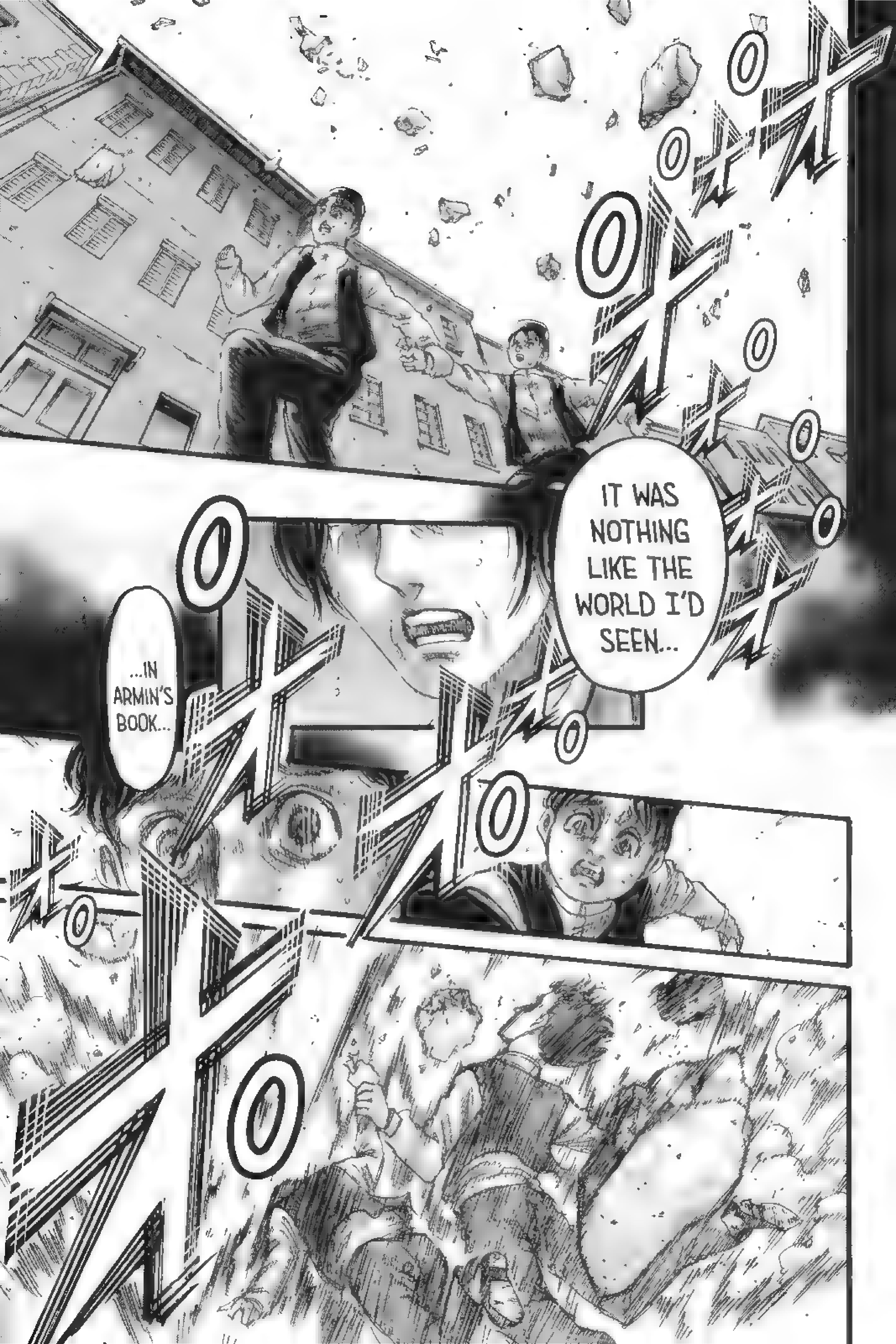
MangaFire

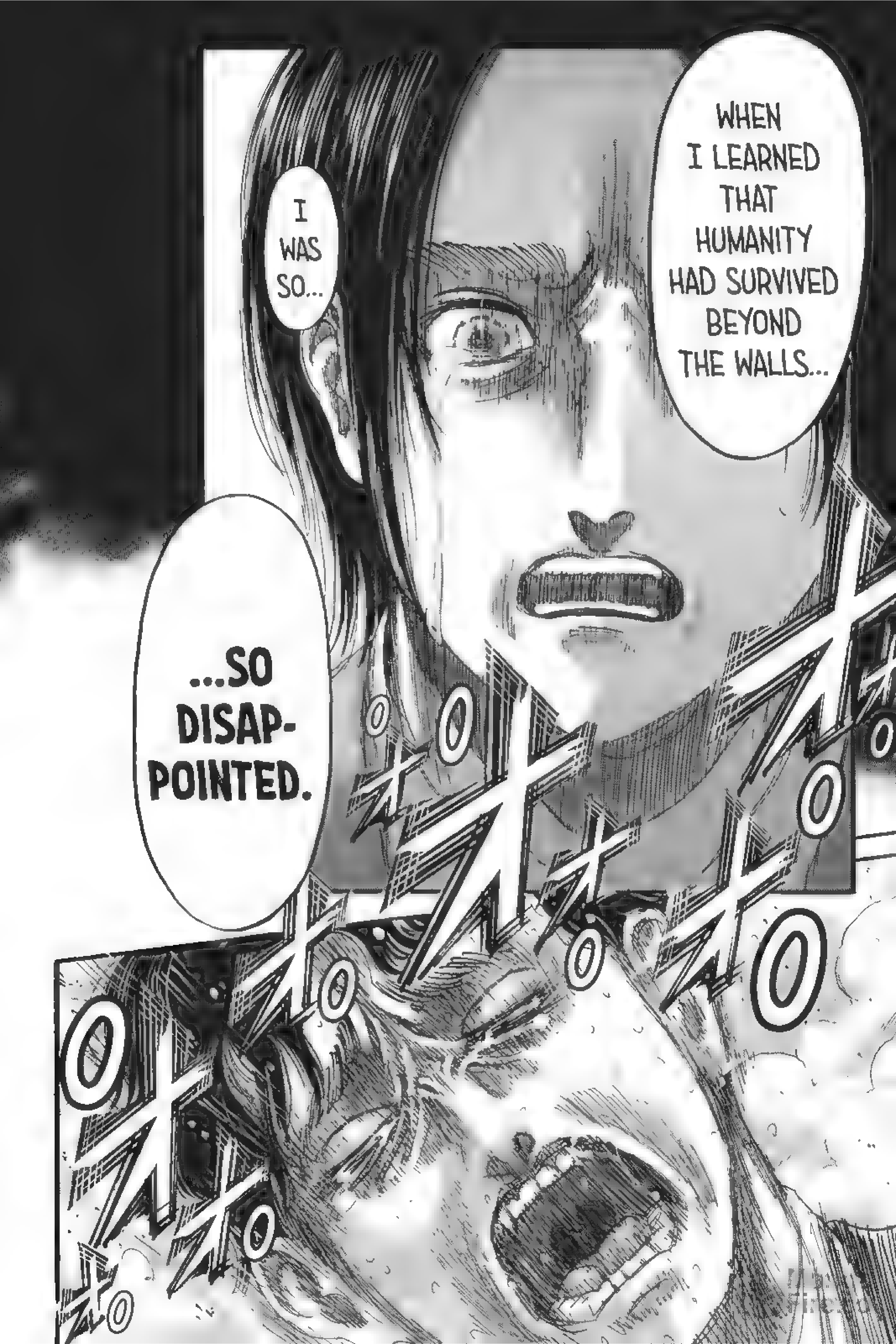

YOU SEE...
...IT'S TO SAVE THE ISLAND... TO SAVE ELDIA.
BUT... IT'S MORE THAN THAT...
AH!!
KLATTER
HALIL!
THE MONEY!!
THE REALITY OF LIFE BEYOND THE WALLS...
...WAS NOTHING LIKE THE WORLD I'D DREAMED ABOUT...

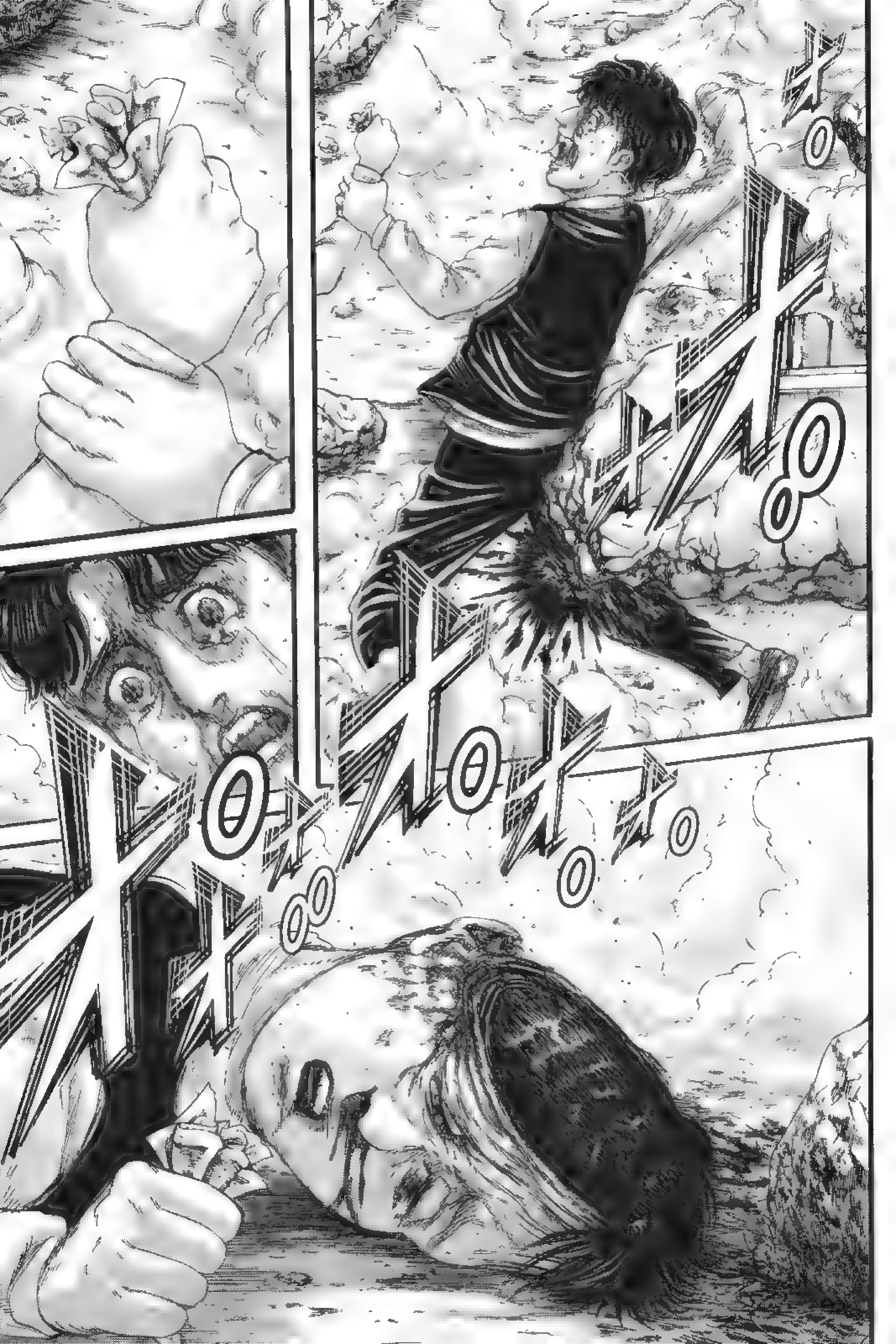
HALIL!!

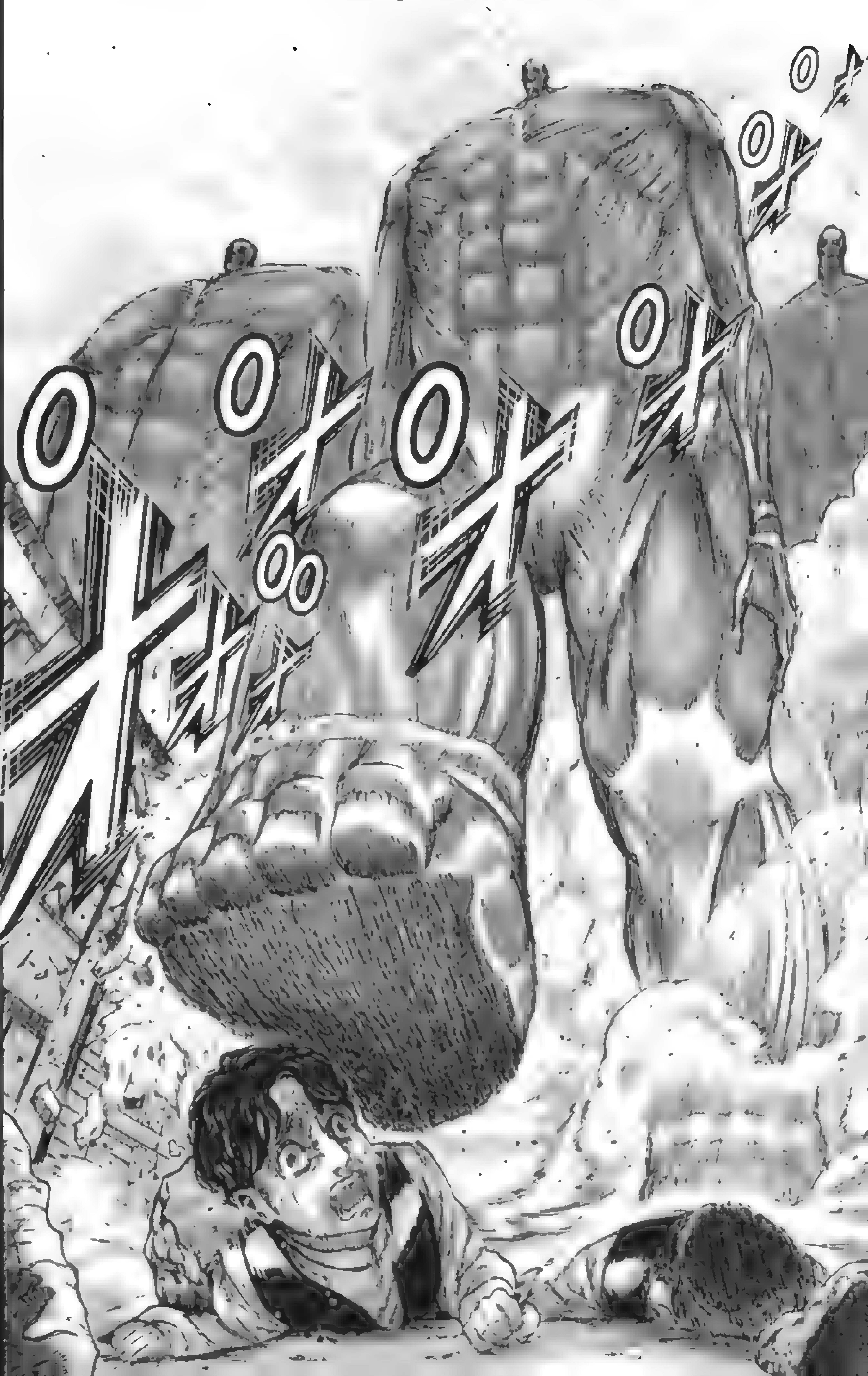

0オ0オ0オ0
0オ0オ0オ0

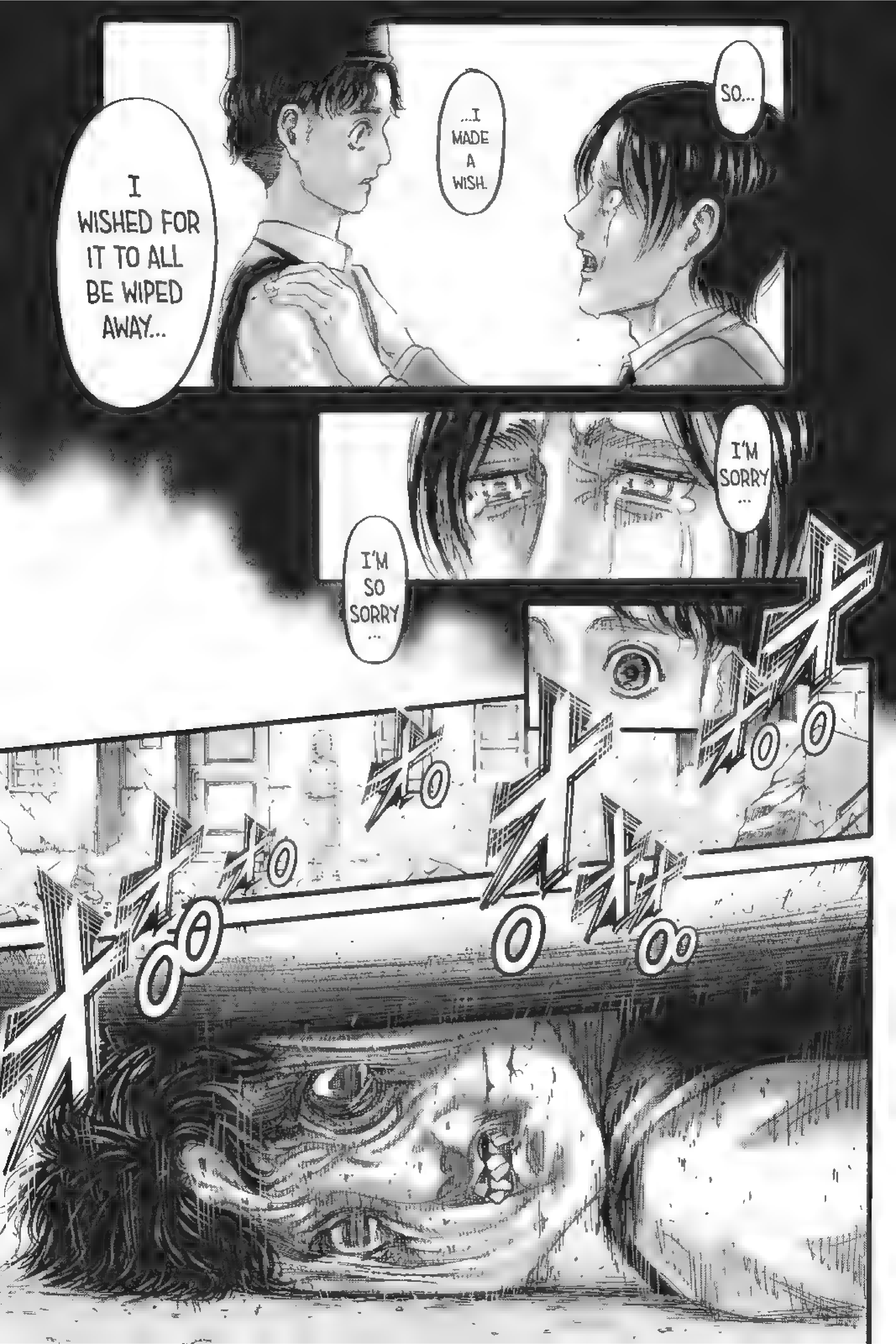
Manga Fire.Lo

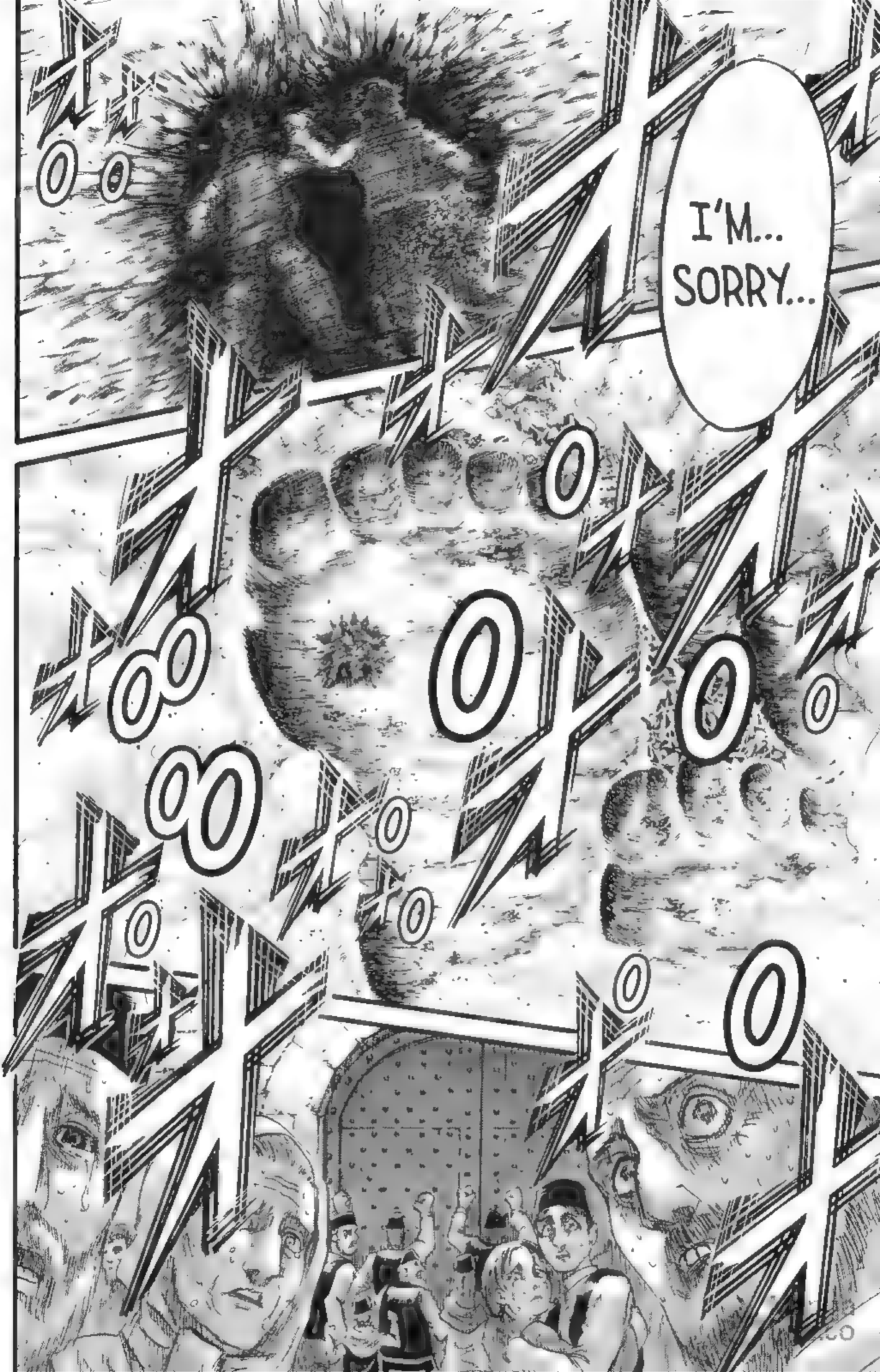

IT WAS NOTHING LIKE THE WORLD I'D SEEN...
...IN ARMIN'S BOOK...

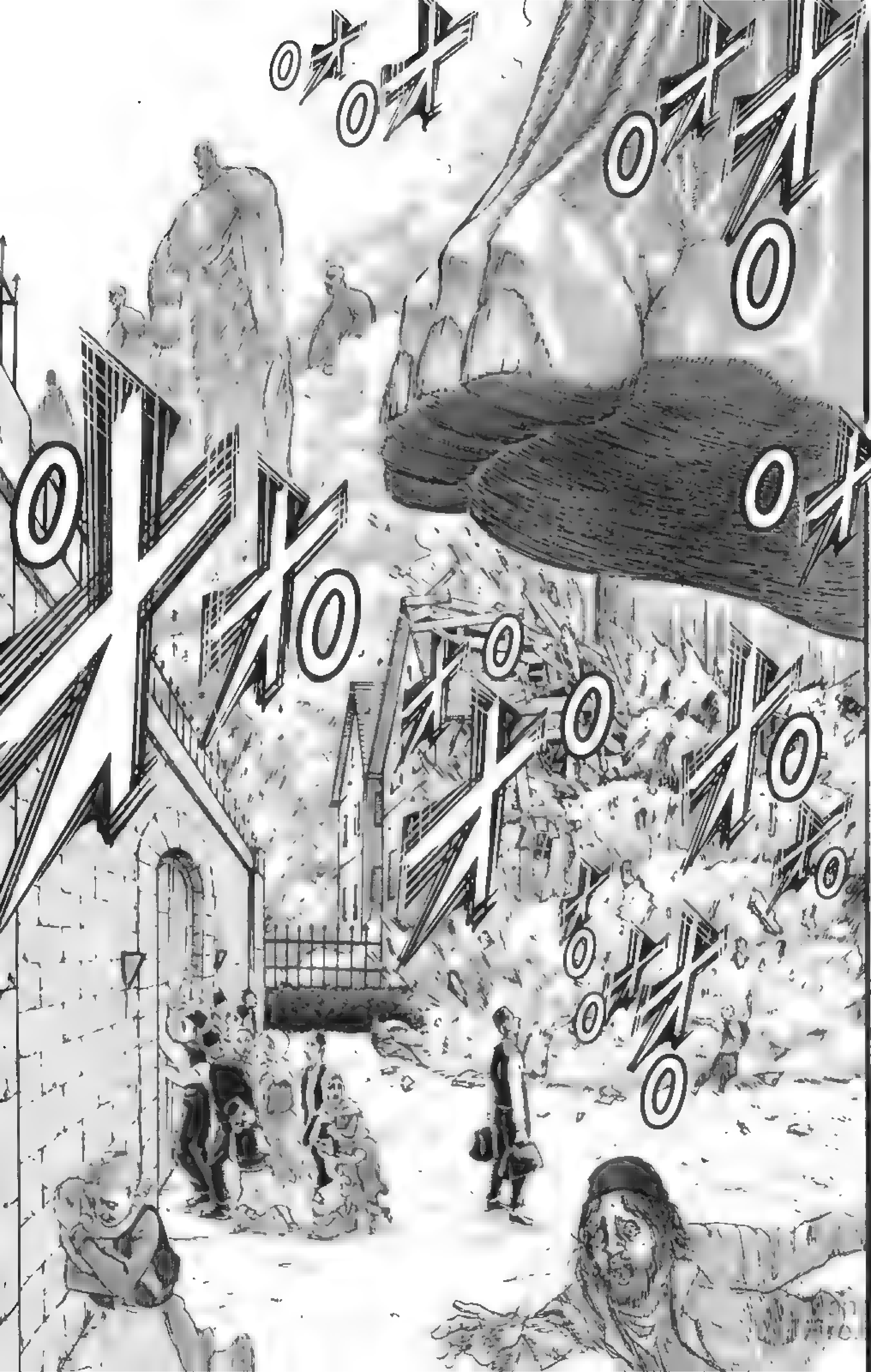

WHEN I LEARNED THAT HUMANITY HAD SURVIVED BEYOND THE WALLS...
I WAS SO...
...SO DISAPPOINTED.


オ。
オォ゜
オォ゜オォ゜オ。

ォ゜ォ゜ォ゜
ォ゜オ゜
オ゜オ゜
オ゜ォ゜゜

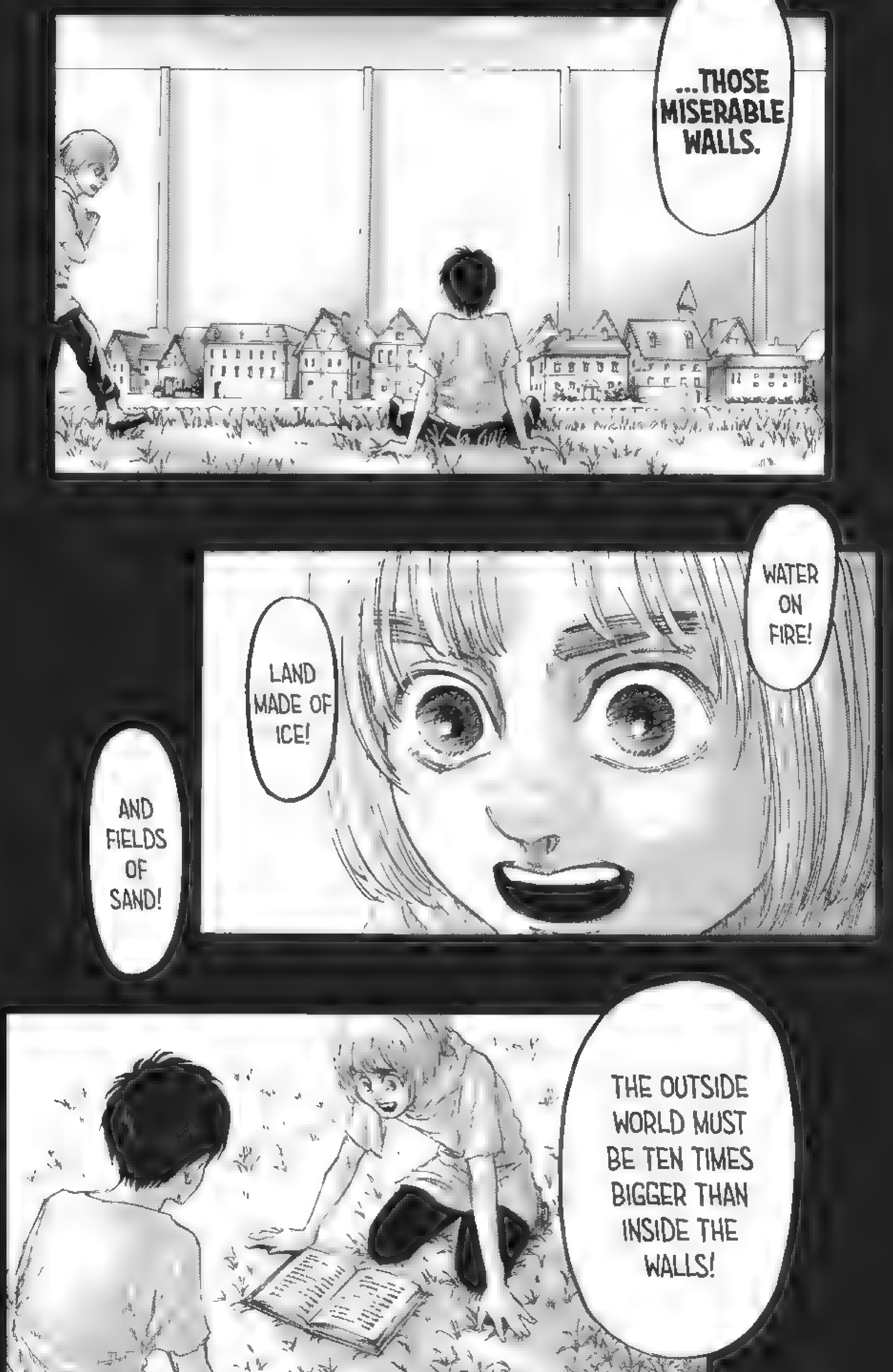

So...
...I made a wish.
I wished for it to all be wiped away...
I'm sorry...
I'm so sorry...

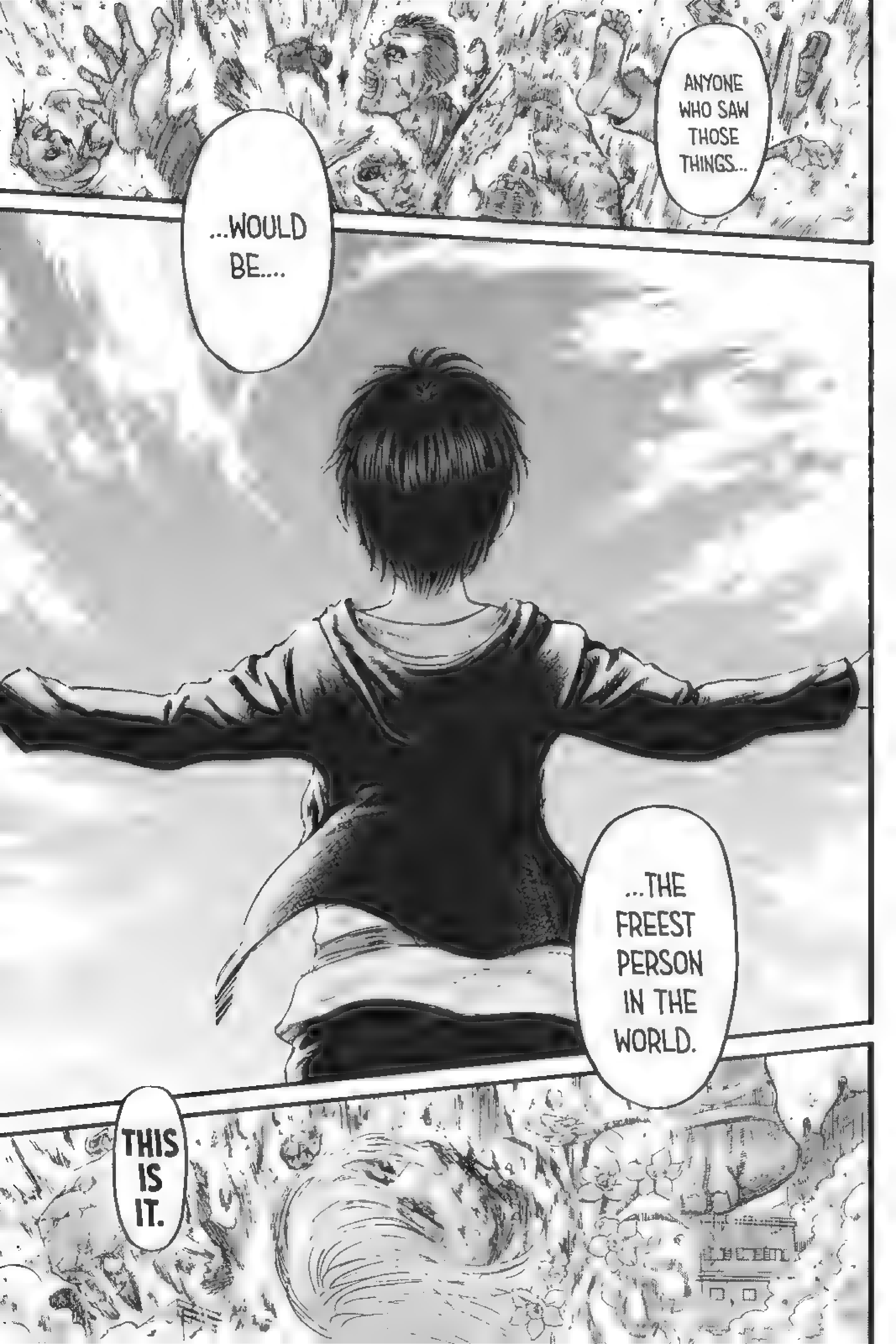

I'M... SORRY...


オオオ
オオ
オオ
オオオオ
オオ
オオオ
オオオ

オォォ
オォ
オォ
オォ
オォ
オォ
オォ
オォ
オォ
オォ
オォ

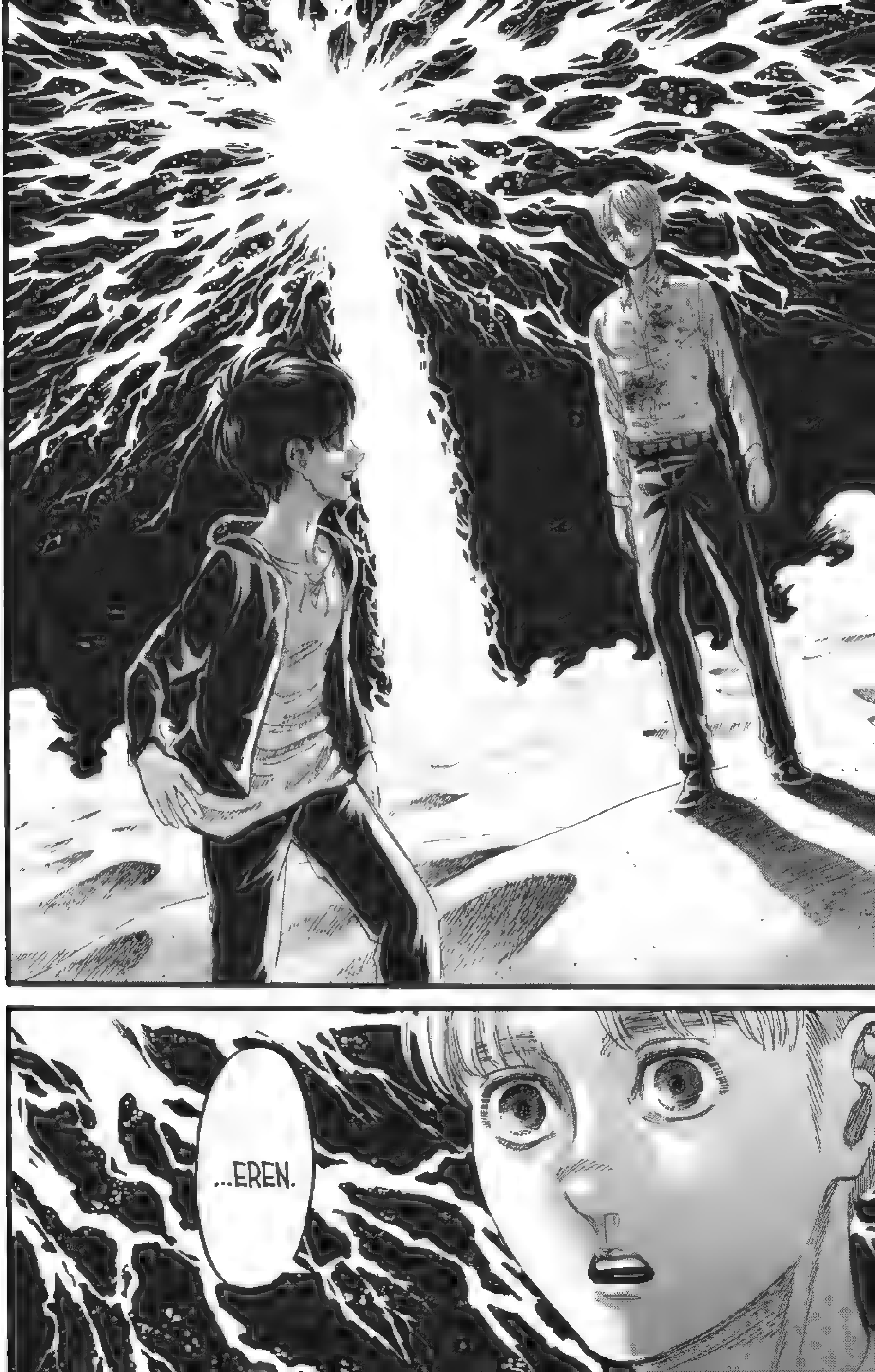
THEY WERE ALWAYS JUST **THERE**, WHEREVER I LOOKED...
...FROM THE DAY I WAS BORN...

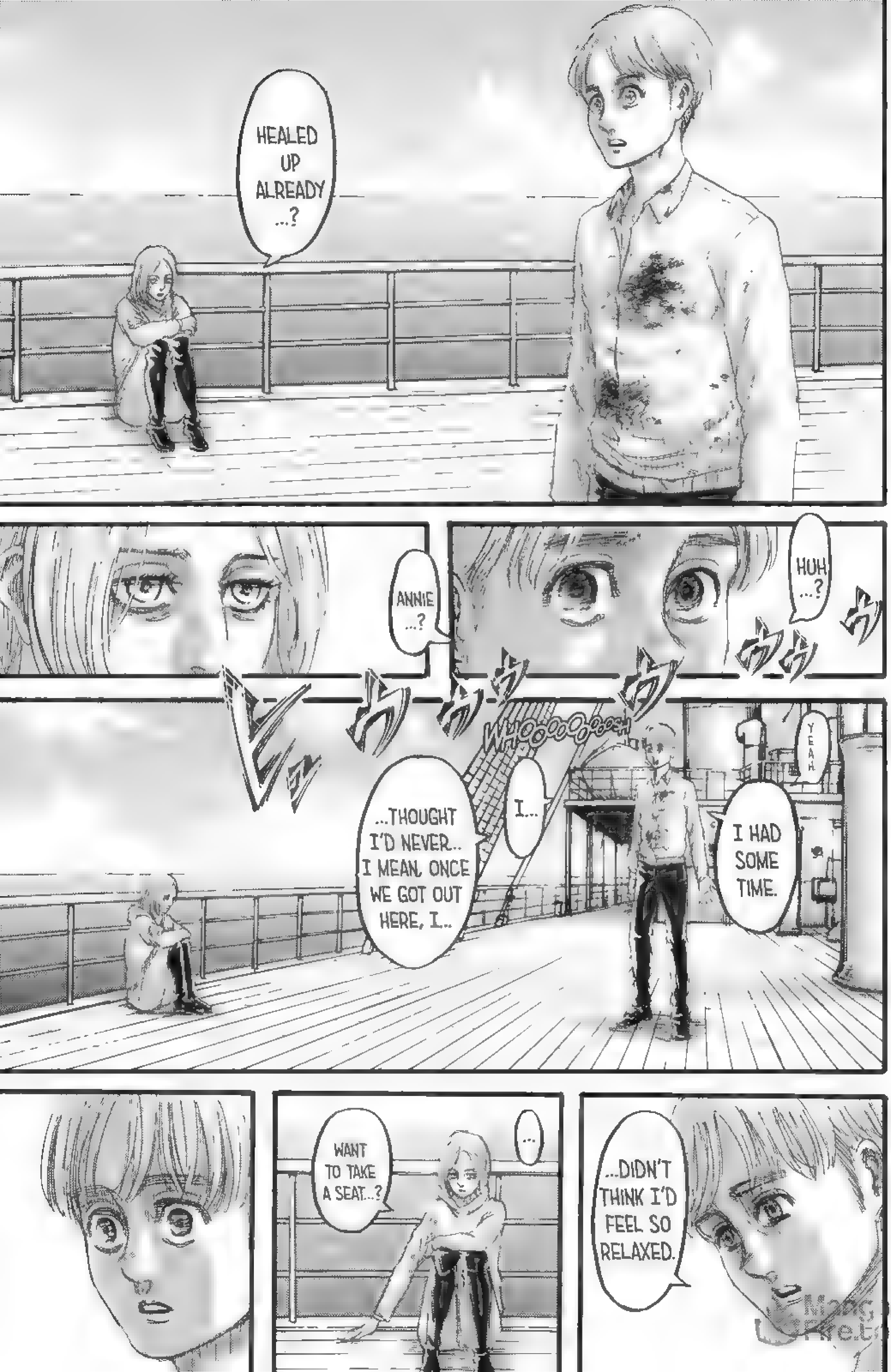

...THOSE MISERABLE WALLS.
WATER ON FIRE!
LAND MADE OF ICE!
AND FIELDS OF SAND!
THE OUTSIDE WORLD MUST BE TEN TIMES BIGGER THAN INSIDE THE WALLS!

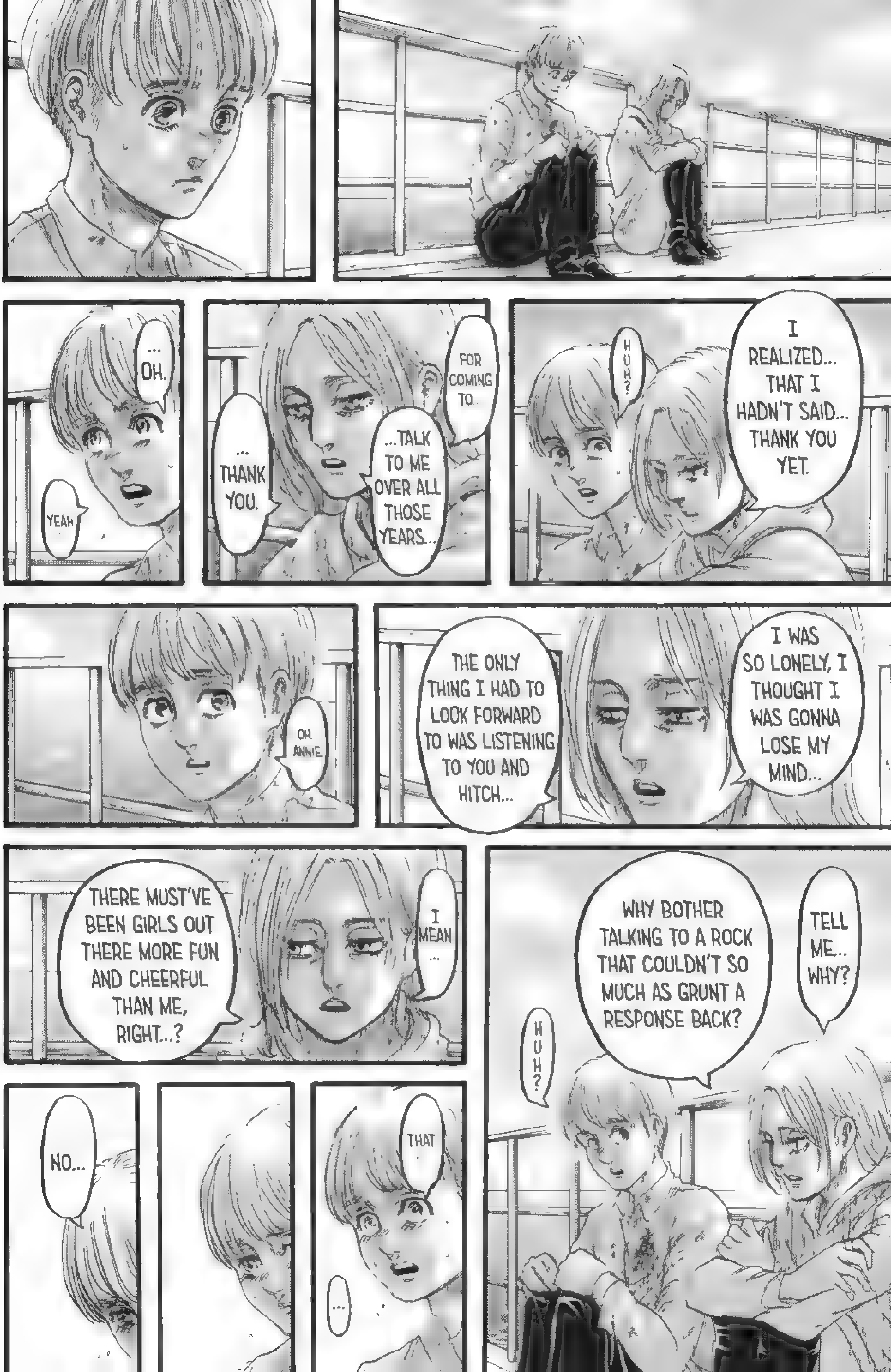

ANYONE WHO SAW THOSE THINGS...
...WOULD BE....
...THE FREEST PERSON IN THE WORLD.
THIS IS IT.

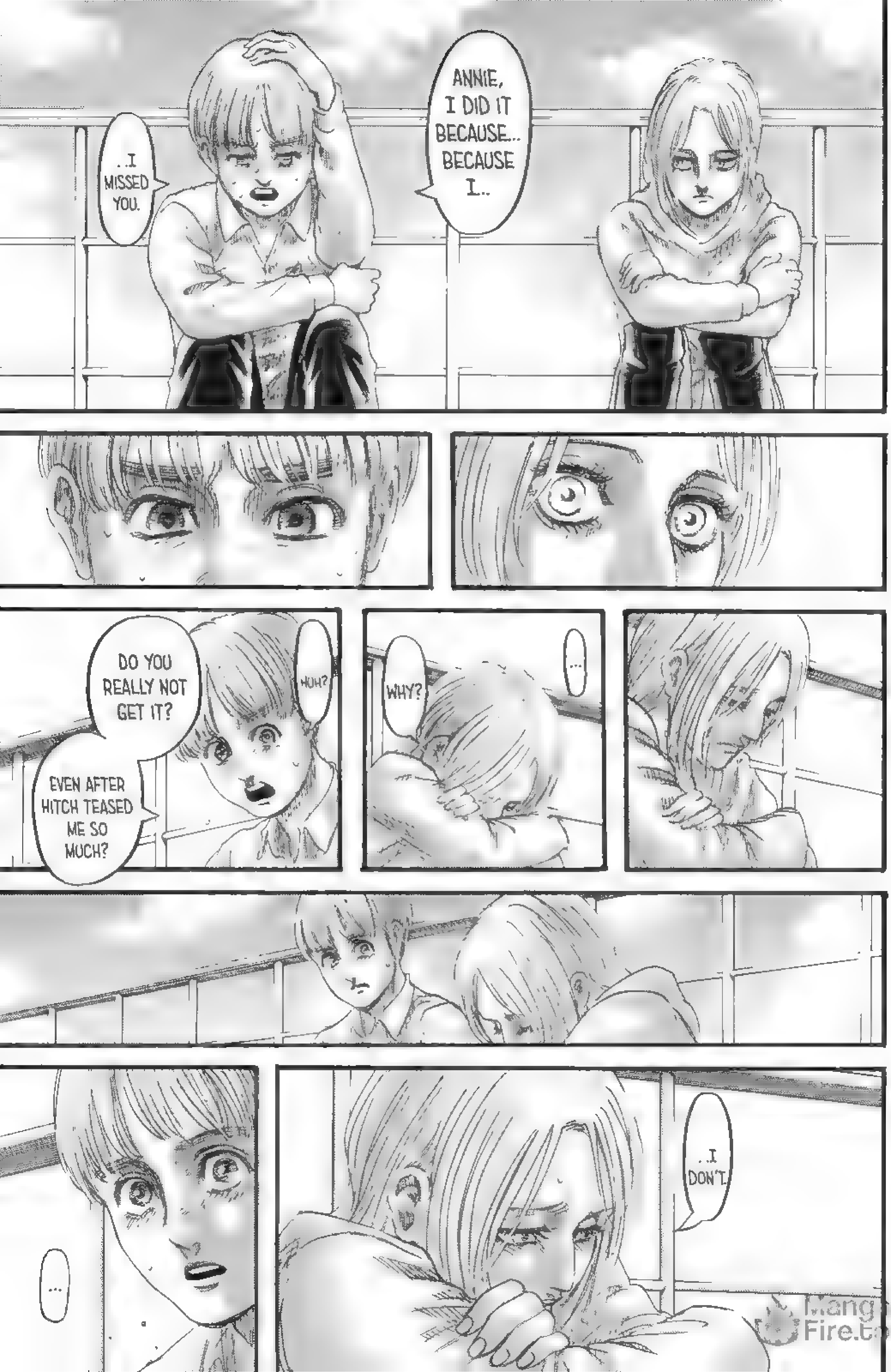
FREEDOM.

WE..
WE FINALLY MADE IT.
THIS VIEW... THIS IS IT.
RIGHT ...
ARMIN ...?

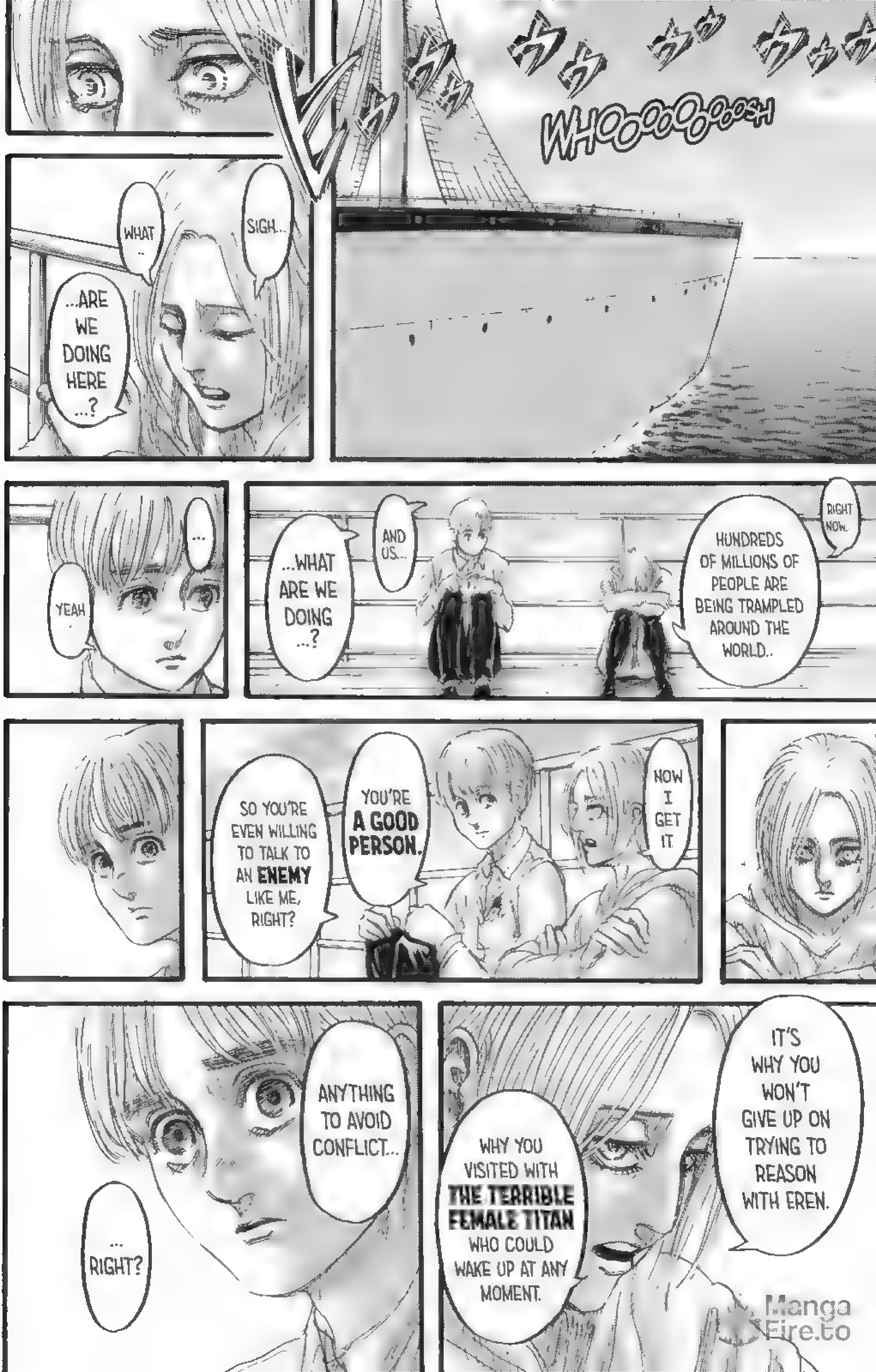

...EREN.


HEALED UP ALREADY ...?
HUH ...?
ANNIE ...?
YEAH
I HAD SOME TIME.
WHOOOOOOOSH
I...
...THOUGHT I'D NEVER.. I MEAN, ONCE WE GOT OUT HERE, I...
...DIDN'T THINK I'D FEEL SO RELAXED.
...
WANT TO TAKE A SEAT...?

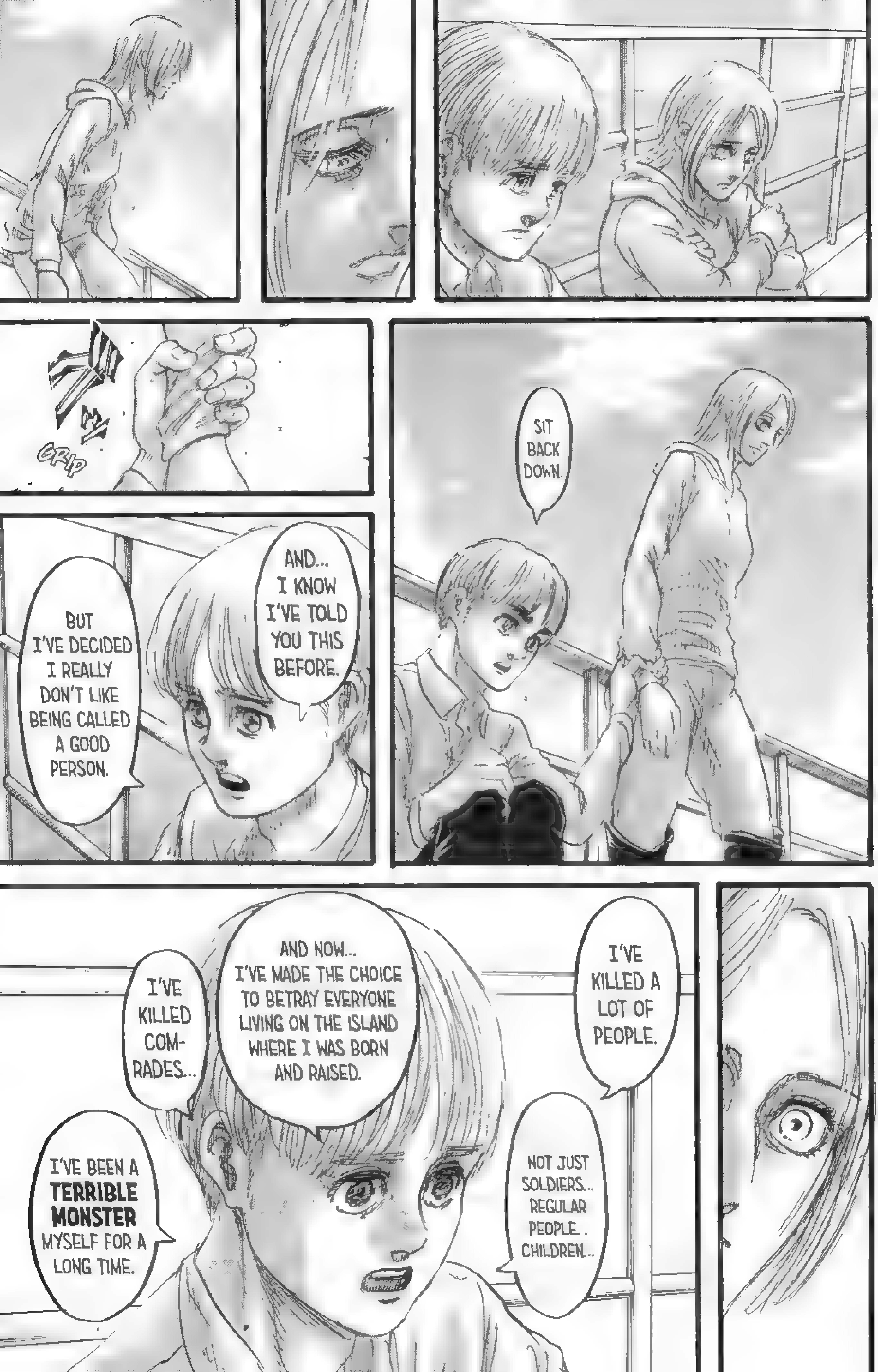

I REALIZED... THAT I HADN'T SAID... THANK YOU YET.
HUH?
...THANK YOU.
FOR COMING TO...
...TALK TO ME OVER ALL THOSE YEARS...
...OH.
YEAH
I WAS SO LONELY, I THOUGHT I WAS GONNA LOSE MY MIND...
THE ONLY THING I HAD TO LOOK FORWARD TO WAS LISTENING TO YOU AND HITCH...
OH, ANNIE.
TELL ME... WHY?
WHY BOTHER TALKING TO A ROCK THAT COULDN'T SO MUCH AS GRUNT A RESPONSE BACK?
HUH?
I MEAN...
THERE MUST'VE BEEN GIRLS OUT THERE MORE FUN AND CHEERFUL THAN ME, RIGHT...?
THAT
...
NO...

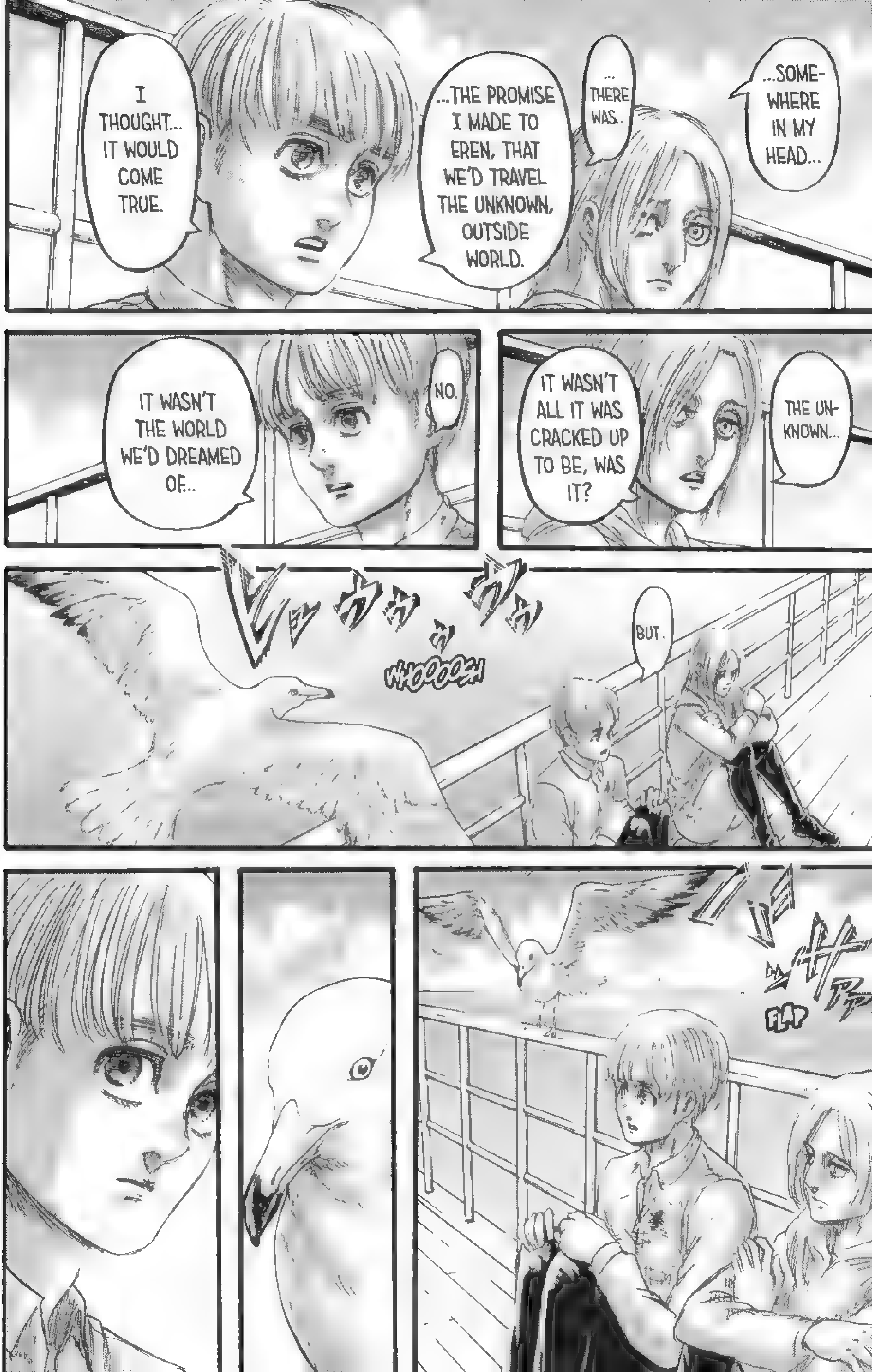

ANNIE, I DID IT BECAUSE... BECAUSE I...
...I MISSED YOU.
...
WHY?
HUH?
DO YOU REALLY NOT GET IT?
EVEN AFTER HITCH TEASED ME SO MUCH?
...I DON'T.
...

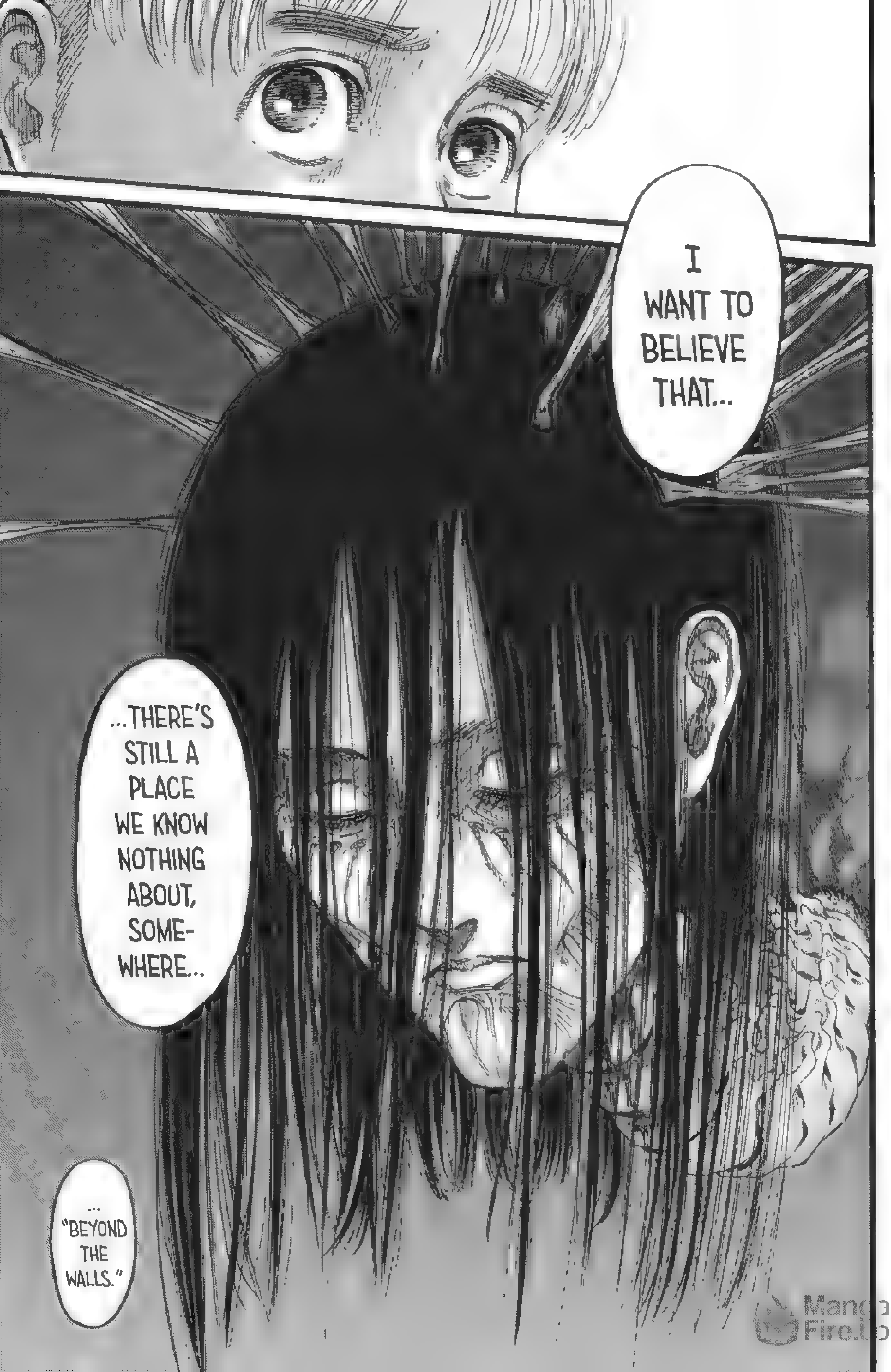
MangaFire.to


WHOOOOOOOOSH
SIGH...
WHAT...
...ARE WE DOING HERE...?
RIGHT NOW..
HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS OF PEOPLE ARE BEING TRAMPLED AROUND THE WORLD..
AND US...
...WHAT ARE WE DOING...?
...
YEAH.
NOW I GET IT.
YOU'RE **A GOOD PERSON.**
SO YOU'RE EVEN WILLING TO TALK TO AN **ENEMY** LIKE ME, RIGHT?
IT'S WHY YOU WON'T GIVE UP ON TRYING TO REASON WITH EREN.
WHY YOU VISITED WITH **THE TERRIBLE FEMALE TITAN** WHO COULD WAKE UP AT ANY MOMENT.
ANYTHING TO AVOID CONFLICT...
...RIGHT?

Manga Fire.to

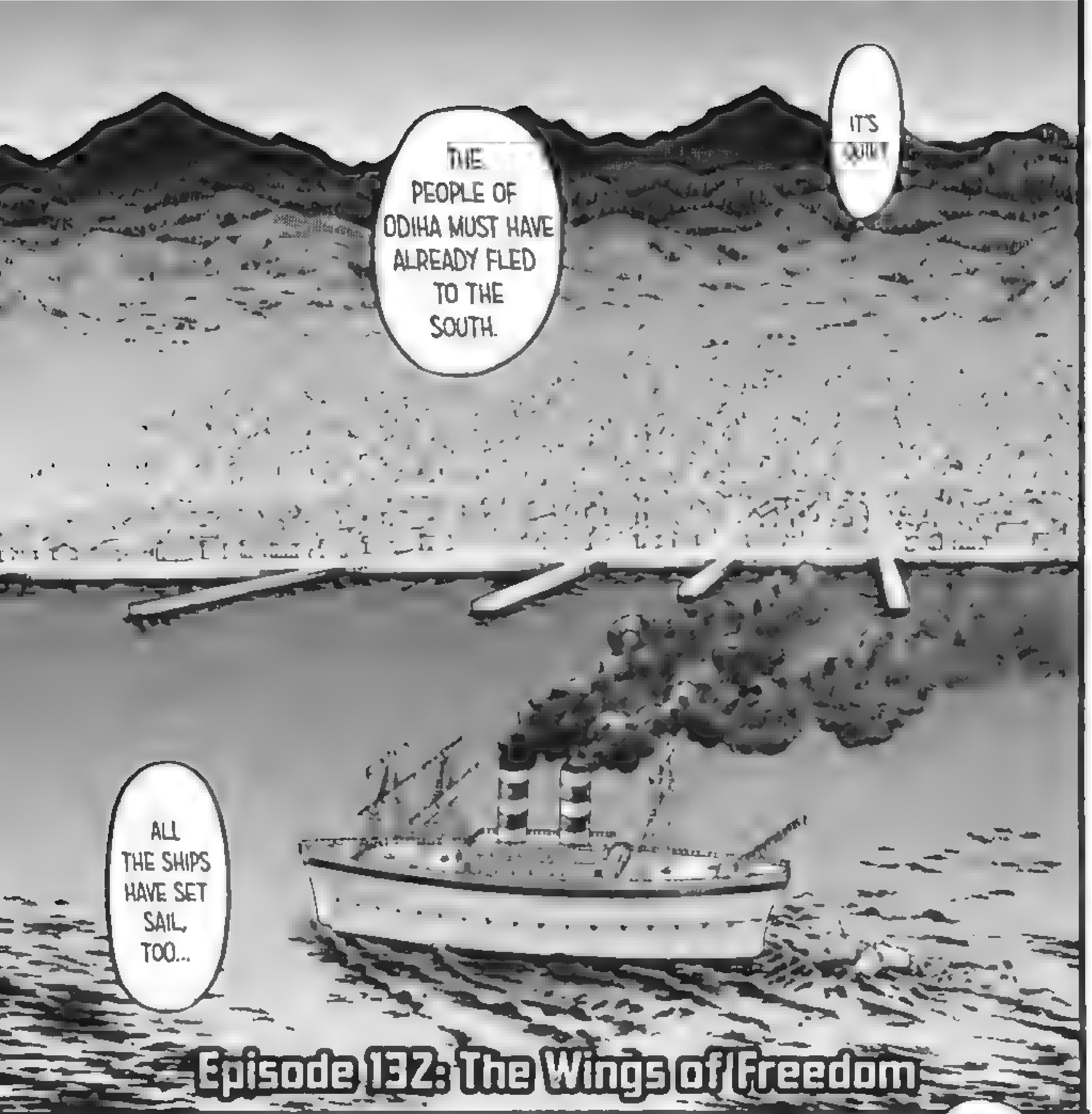

SIT BACK DOWN.
GRIP
AND... I KNOW I'VE TOLD YOU THIS BEFORE.
BUT I'VE DECIDED I REALLY DON'T LIKE BEING CALLED A GOOD PERSON.
I'VE KILLED A LOT OF PEOPLE.
NOT JUST SOLDIERS... REGULAR PEOPLE... CHILDREN...
AND NOW... I'VE MADE THE CHOICE TO BETRAY EVERYONE LIVING ON THE ISLAND WHERE I WAS BORN AND RAISED.
I'VE KILLED COM-RADES...
I'VE BEEN A **TERRIBLE MONSTER** MYSELF FOR A LONG TIME.


...SOMEWHERE IN MY HEAD...
...THERE WAS..
...THE PROMISE I MADE TO EREN, THAT WE'D TRAVEL THE UNKNOWN, OUTSIDE WORLD.
I THOUGHT... IT WOULD COME TRUE.
THE UNKNOWN...
IT WASN'T ALL IT WAS CRACKED UP TO BE, WAS IT?
NO.
IT WASN'T THE WORLD WE'D DREAMED OF..
BUT.
WHOOOOSH
FLAP

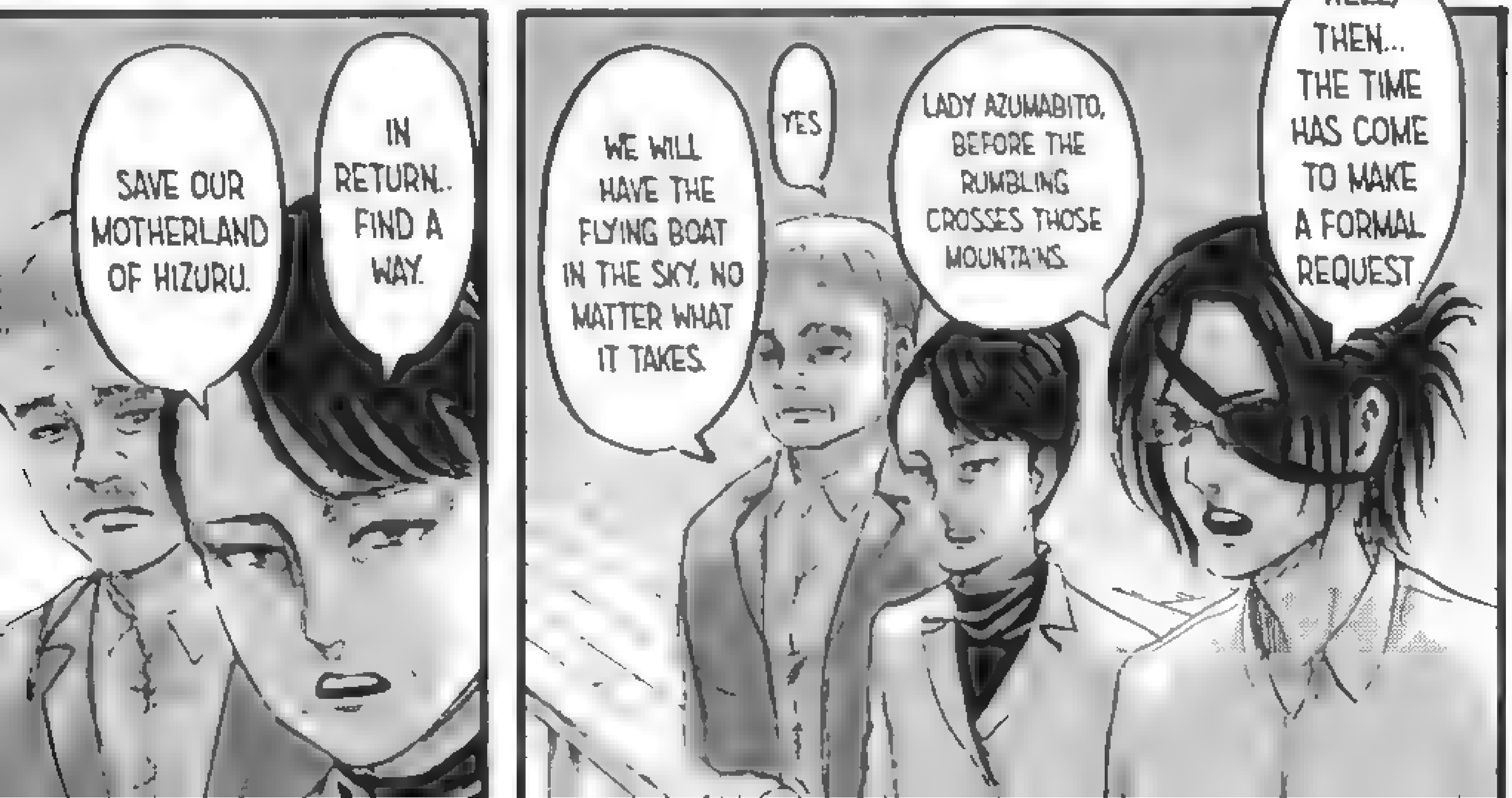

I WANT TO BELIEVE THAT...
...THERE'S STILL A PLACE WE KNOW NOTHING ABOUT, SOME-WHERE...
... "BEYOND THE WALLS."

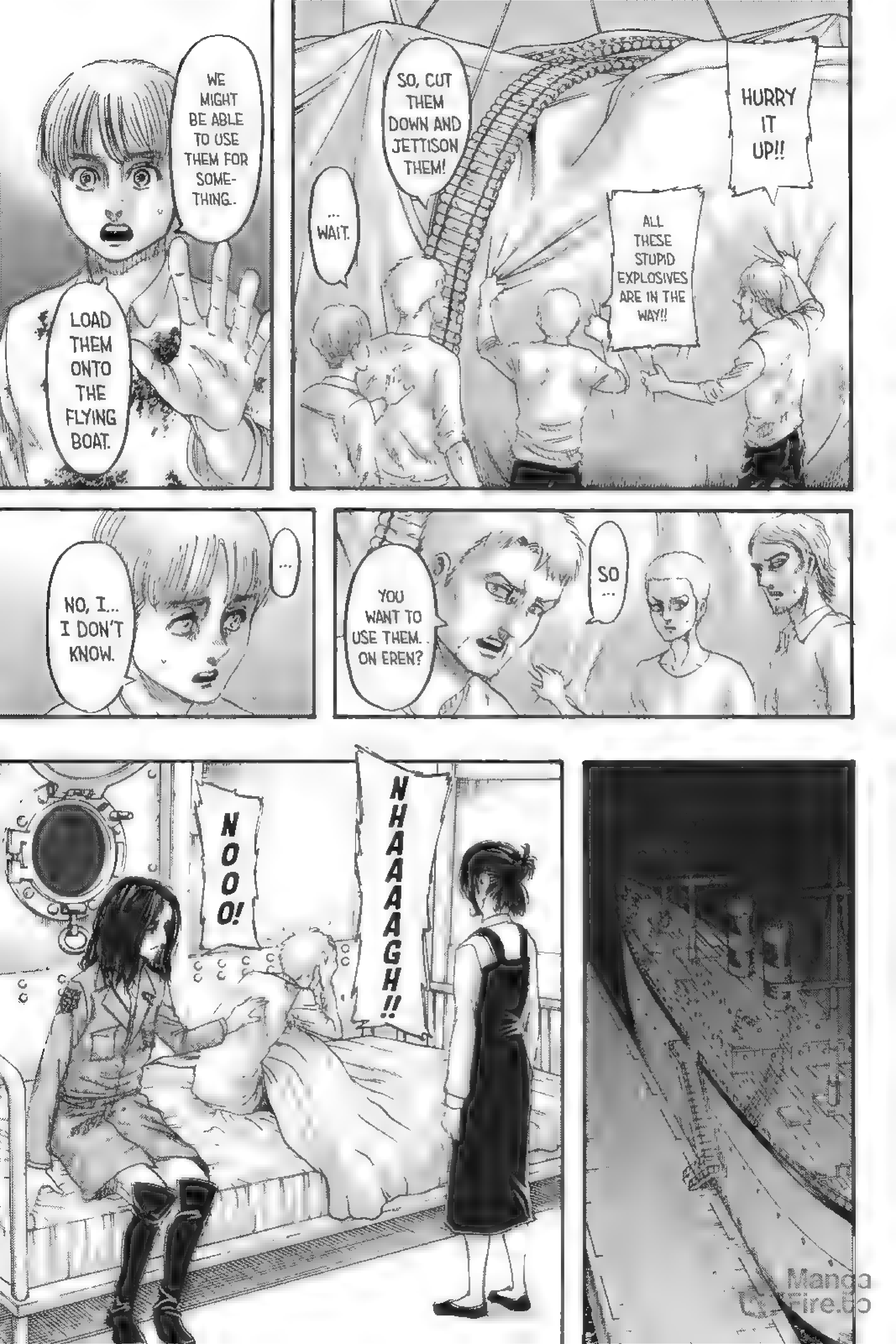
MangaFire.to

ATTACK on TITAN

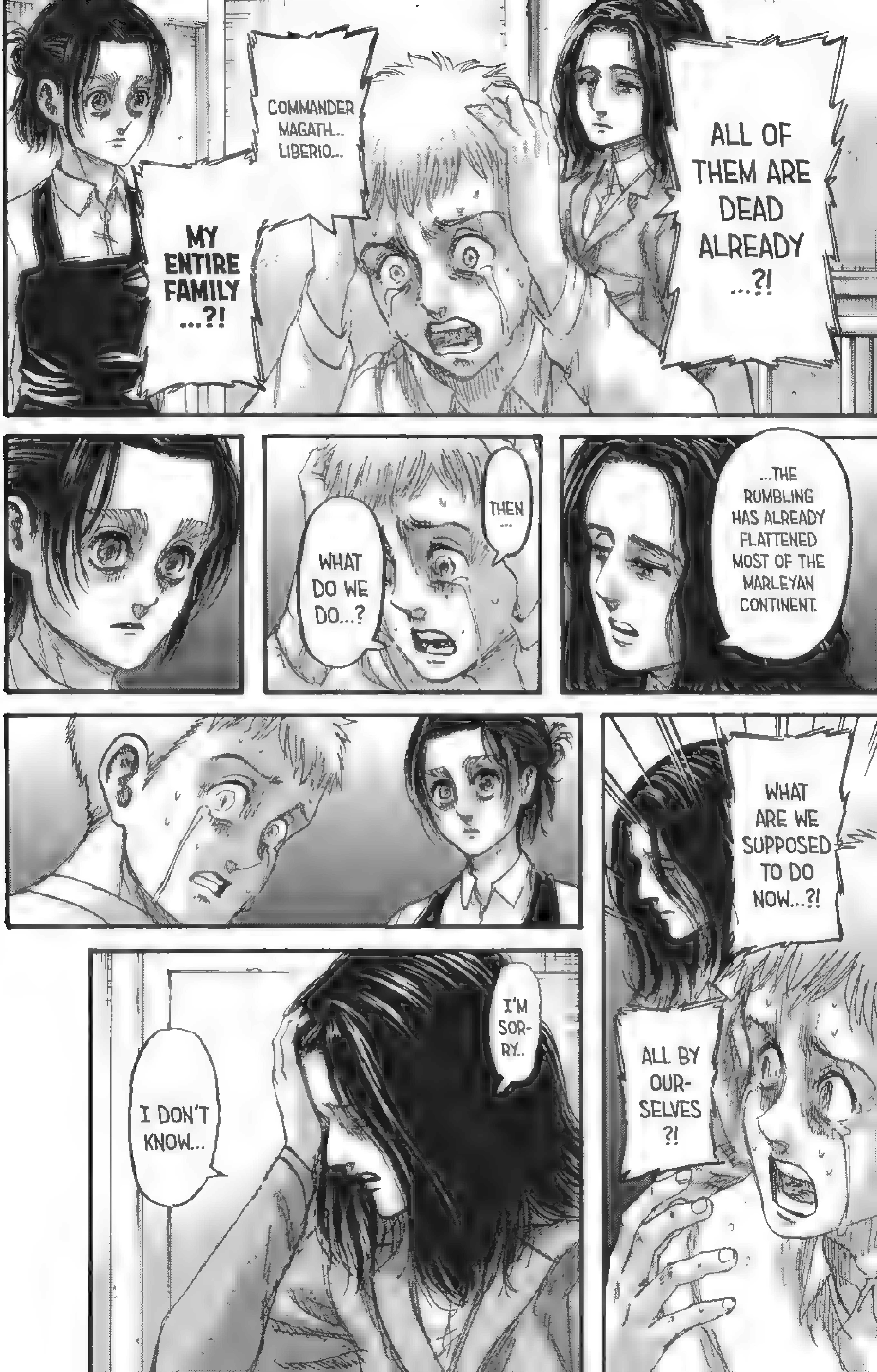

IT'S QUIET
THE PEOPLE OF ODIHA MUST HAVE ALREADY FLED TO THE SOUTH.
ALL THE SHIPS HAVE SET SAIL, TOO...

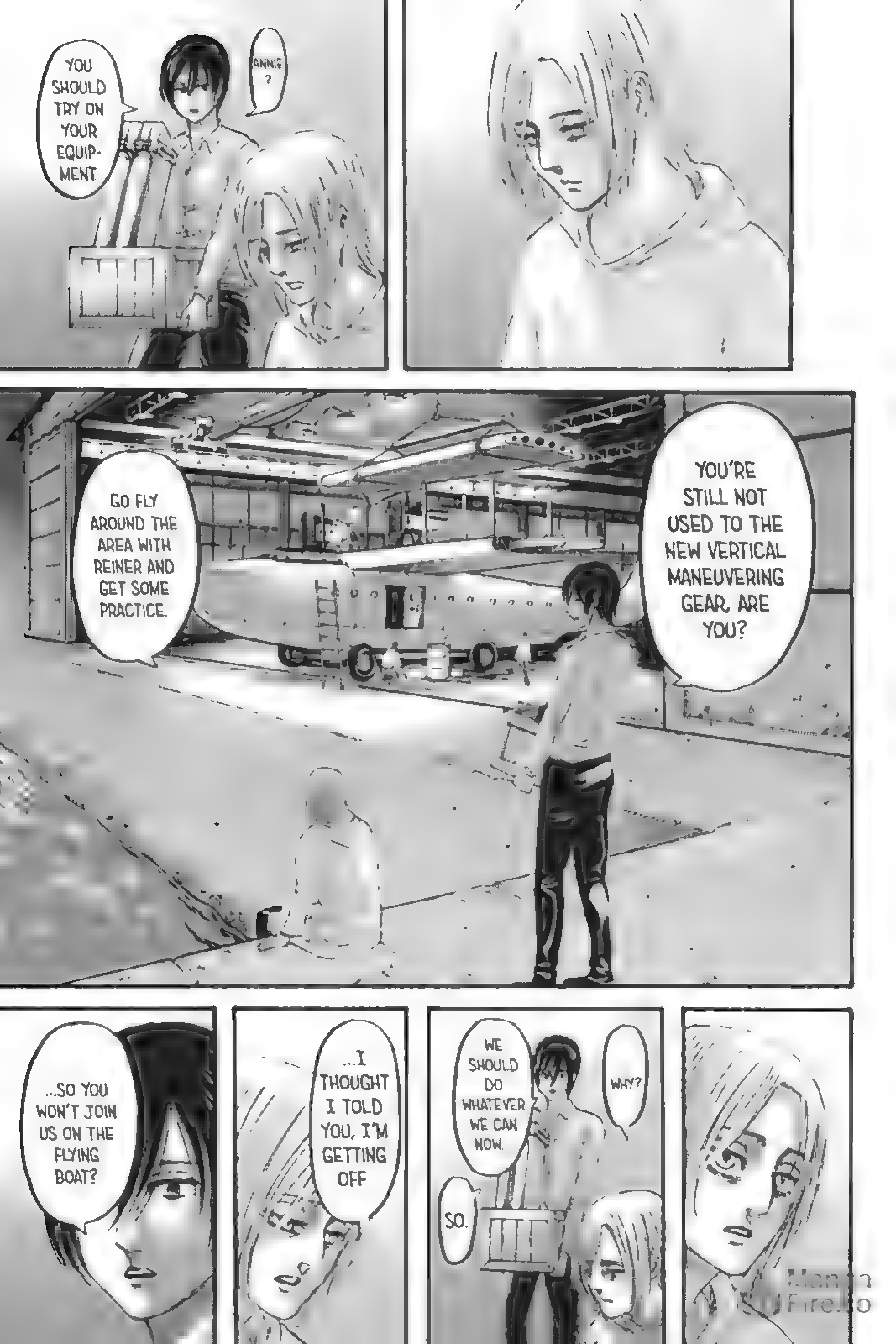
Episode 132: The Wings of Freedom


WELL, THEN... THE TIME HAS COME TO MAKE A FORMAL REQUEST.
LADY AZUMABITO, BEFORE THE RUMBLING CROSSES THOSE MOUNTAINS.
YES
WE WILL HAVE THE FLYING BOAT IN THE SKY, NO MATTER WHAT IT TAKES.
IN RETURN.. FIND A WAY.
SAVE OUR MOTHERLAND OF HIZURU.

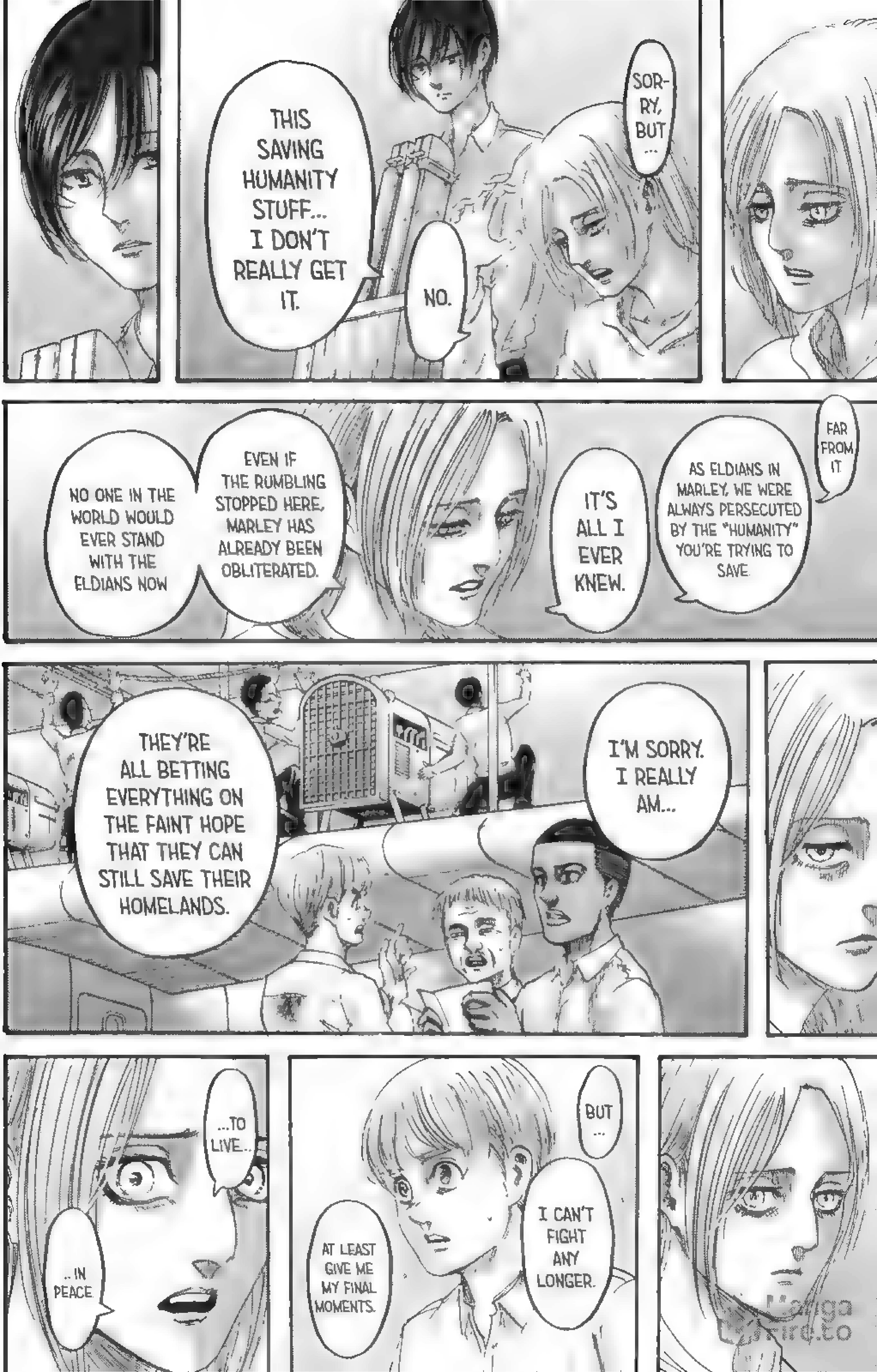

HURRY IT UP!!
ALL THESE STUPID EXPLOSIVES ARE IN THE WAY!!
SO, CUT THEM DOWN AND JETTISON THEM!
... WAIT.
WE MIGHT BE ABLE TO USE THEM FOR SOMETHING..
LOAD THEM ONTO THE FLYING BOAT.
SO ...
YOU WANT TO USE THEM ON EREN?
...
NO, I... I DON'T KNOW.
NHAAAAAGH!!
NOOO!

Manga Fire.to

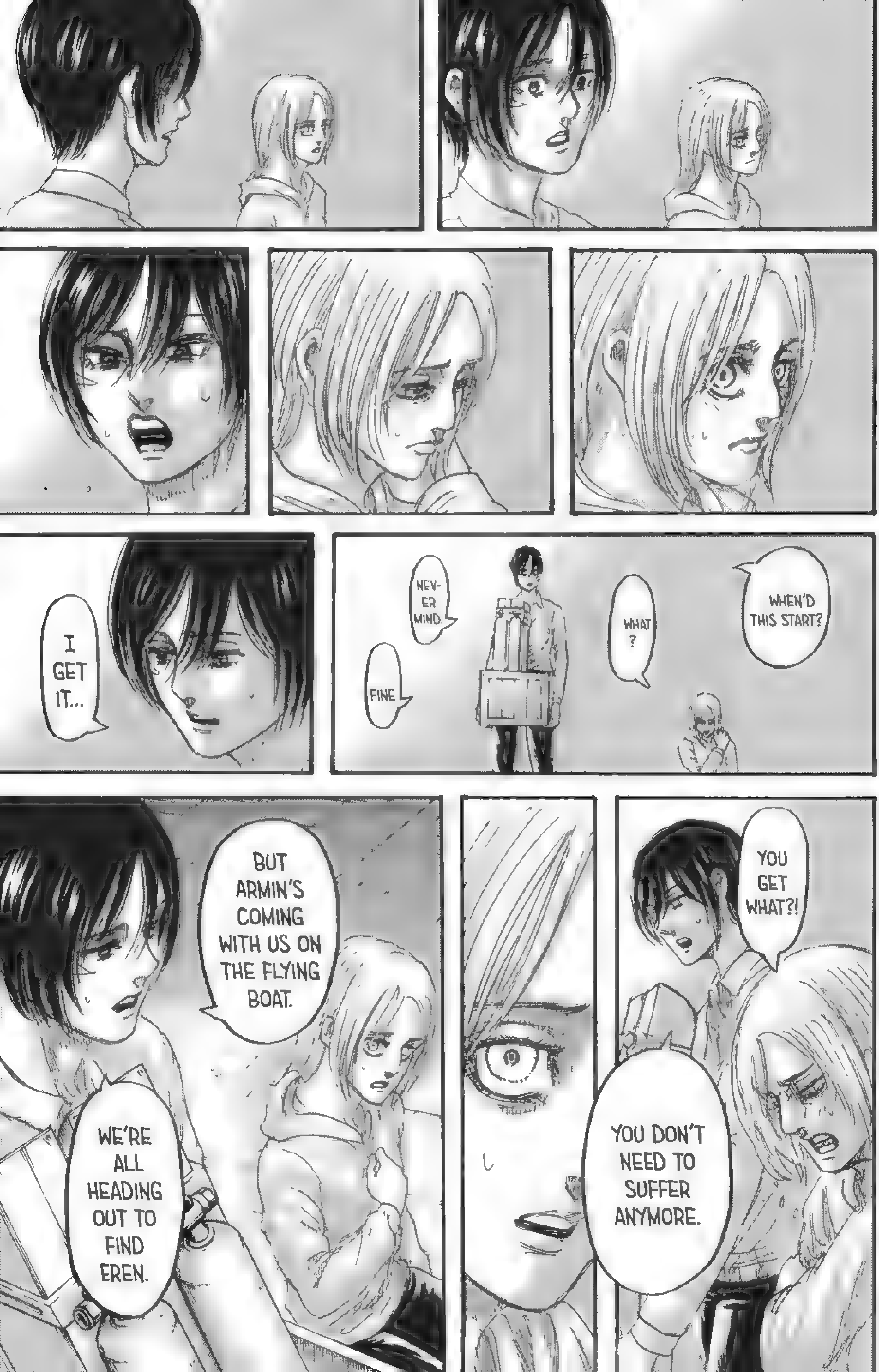

ALL OF THEM ARE DEAD ALREADY ...?!
COMMANDER MAGATH.. LIBERIO...
MY ENTIRE FAMILY ...?!
...THE RUMBLING HAS ALREADY FLATTENED MOST OF THE MARLEYAN CONTINENT.
THEN ...
WHAT DO WE DO...?
WHAT ARE WE SUPPOSED TO DO NOW...?!
ALL BY OURSELVES ?!
I'M SORRY..
I DON'T KNOW...

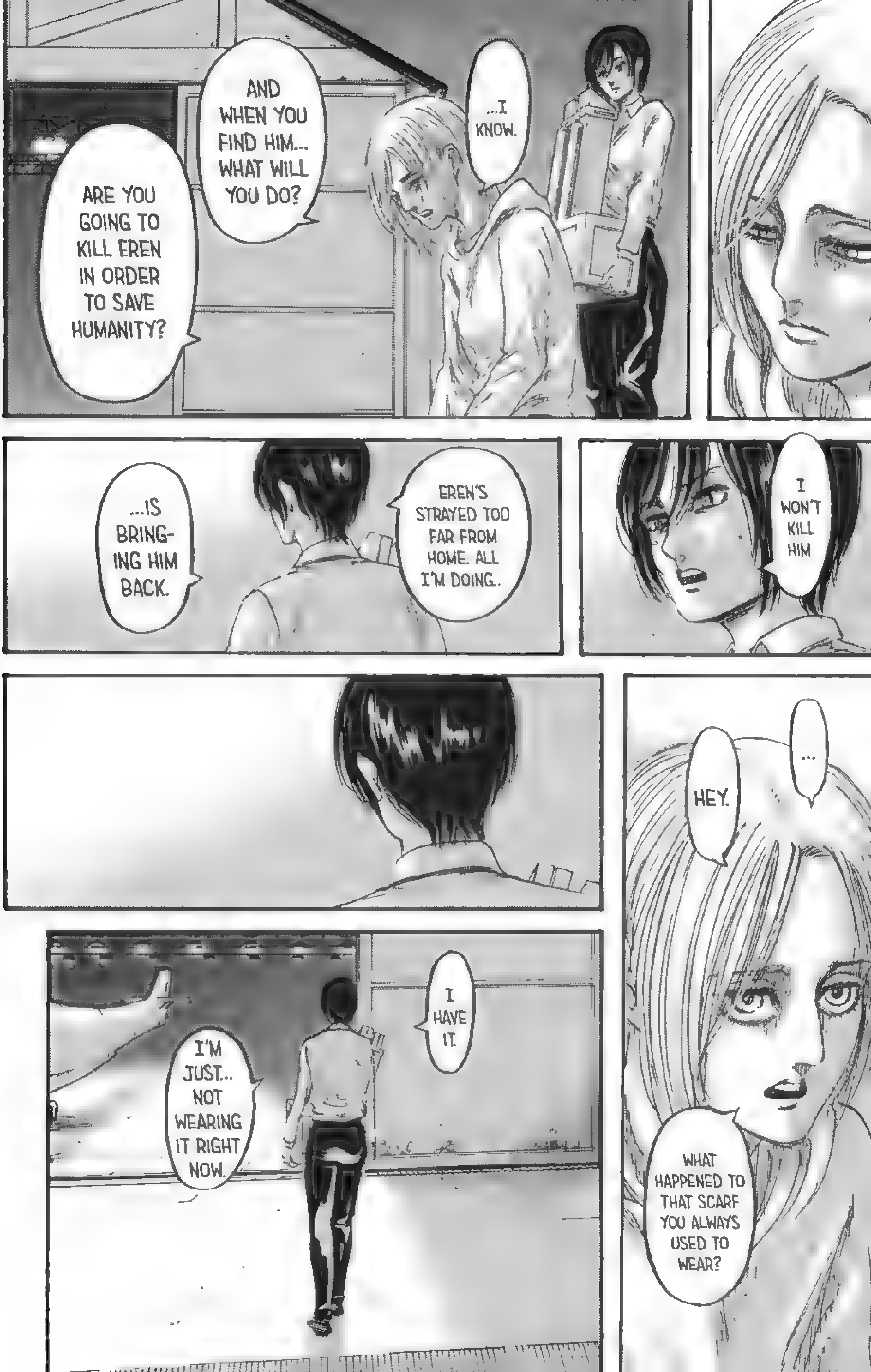

YOU SHOULD TRY ON YOUR EQUIPMENT.
ANNIE?
YOU'RE STILL NOT USED TO THE NEW VERTICAL MANEUVERING GEAR, ARE YOU?
GO FLY AROUND THE AREA WITH REINER AND GET SOME PRACTICE.
...SO YOU WON'T JOIN US ON THE FLYING BOAT?
...I THOUGHT I TOLD YOU, I'M GETTING OFF
WE SHOULD DO WHATEVER WE CAN NOW.
SO.
WHY?

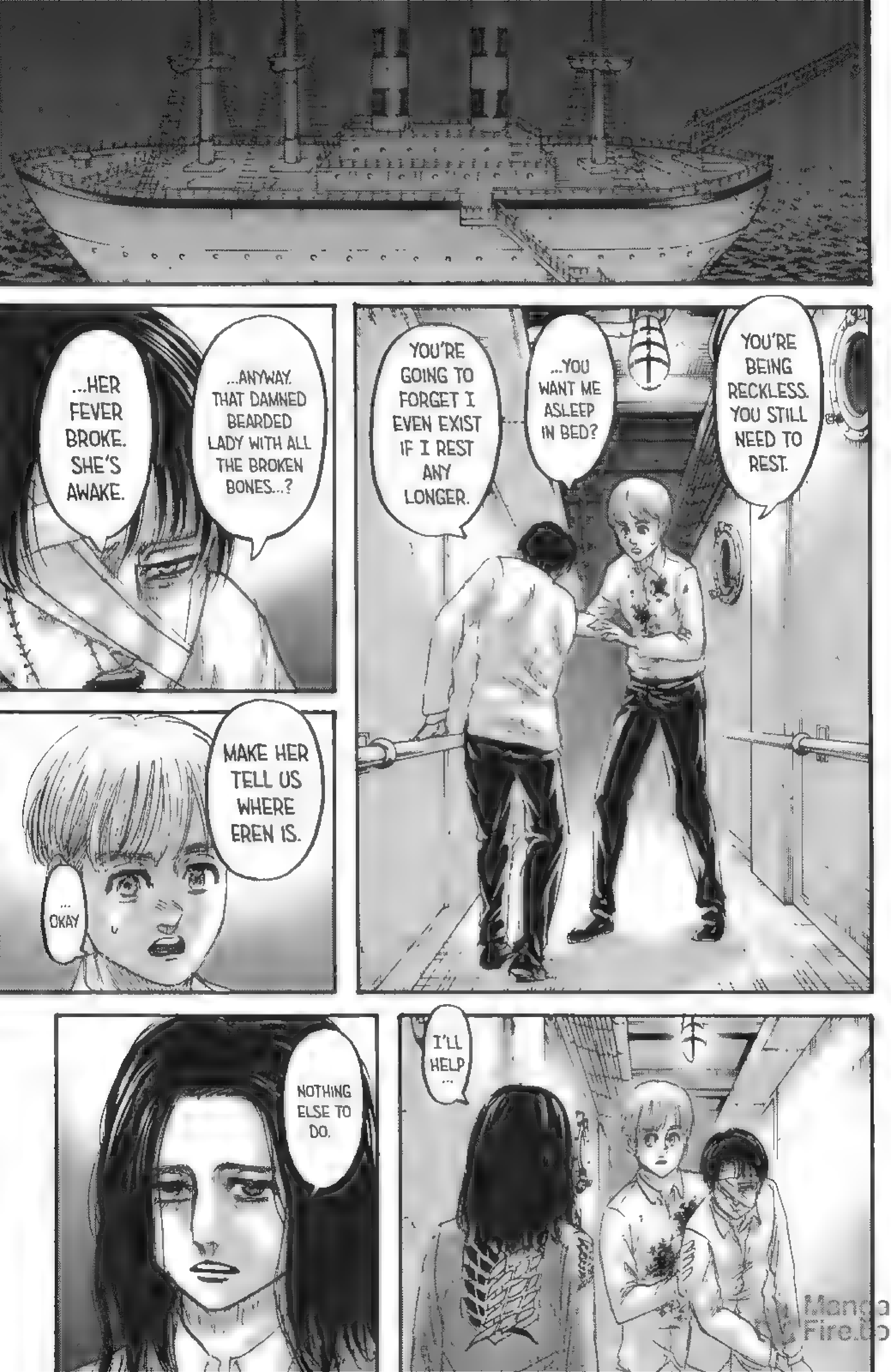
Manga Fire.to


SORRY, BUT...
THIS SAVING HUMANITY STUFF... I DON'T REALLY GET IT.
NO.
FAR FROM IT.
AS ELDIANS IN MARLEY, WE WERE ALWAYS PERSECUTED BY THE "HUMANITY" YOU'RE TRYING TO SAVE.
IT'S ALL I EVER KNEW.
EVEN IF THE RUMBLING STOPPED HERE, MARLEY HAS ALREADY BEEN OBLITERATED.
NO ONE IN THE WORLD WOULD EVER STAND WITH THE ELDIANS NOW
I'M SORRY. I REALLY AM...
THEY'RE ALL BETTING EVERYTHING ON THE FAINT HOPE THAT THEY CAN STILL SAVE THEIR HOMELANDS.
BUT...
I CAN'T FIGHT ANY LONGER.
AT LEAST GIVE ME MY FINAL MOMENTS.
...TO LIVE...
...IN PEACE.

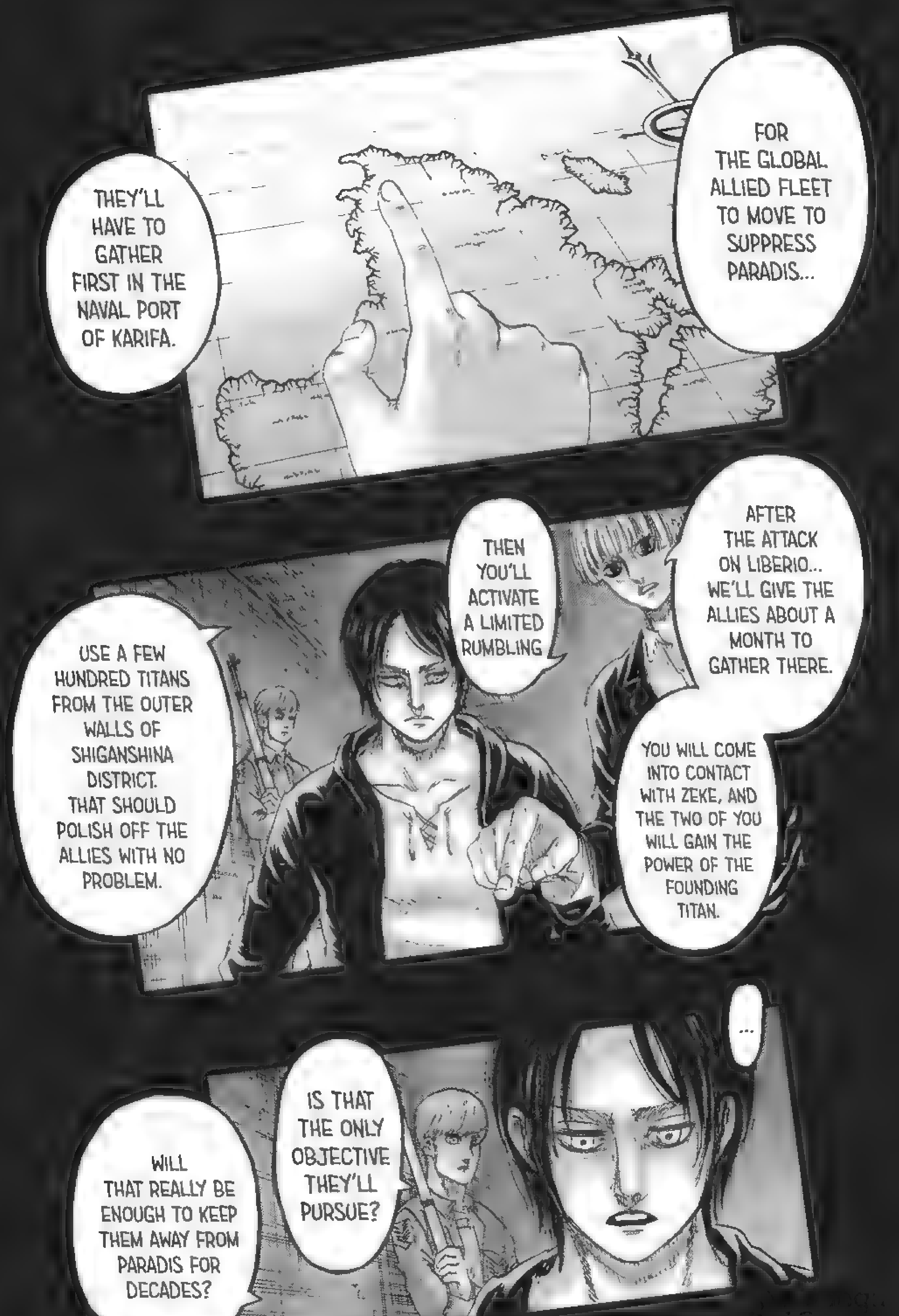
MangaFire.to

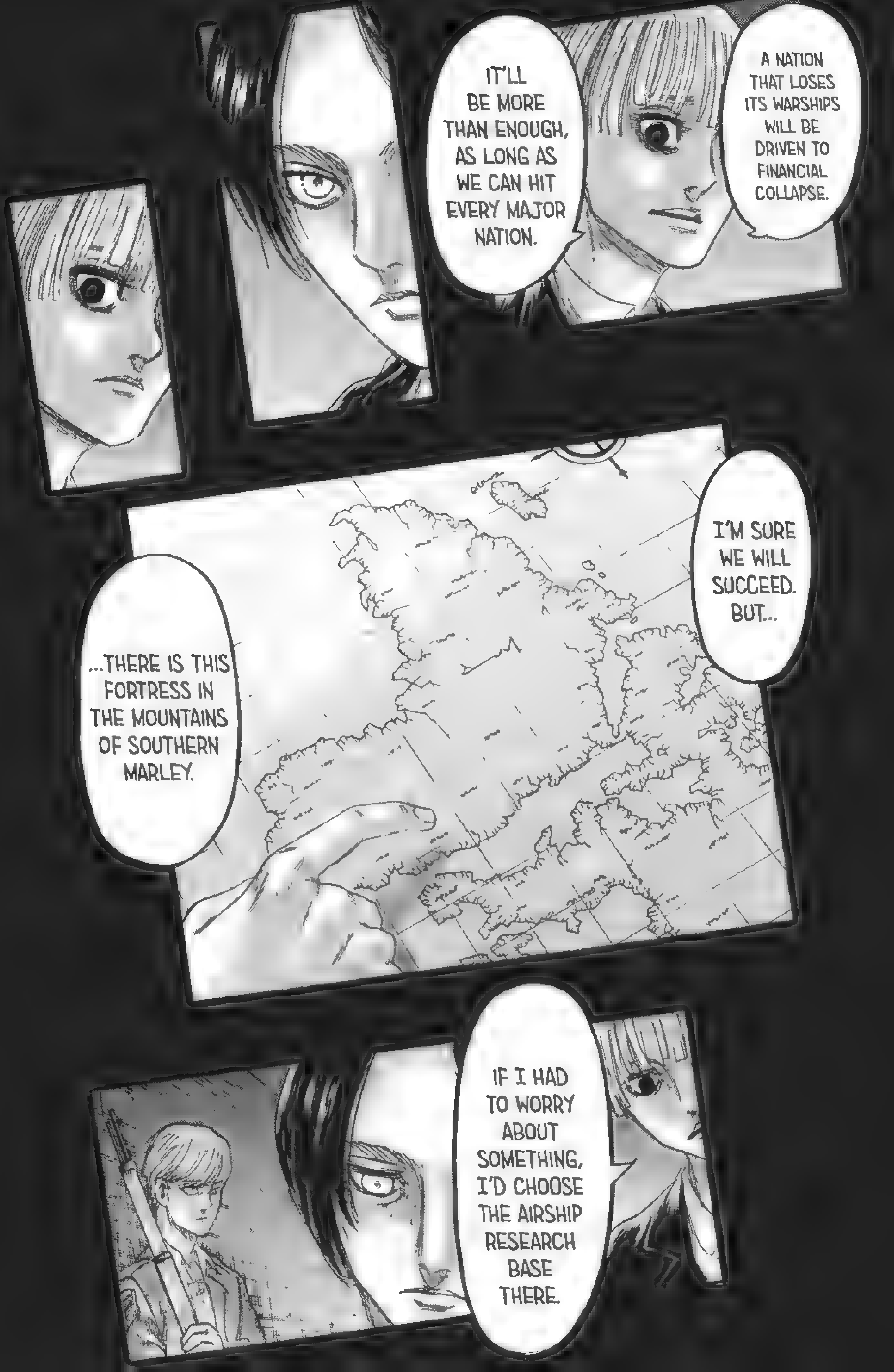

WHEN'D THIS START?
WHAT?
NEVER MIND.
FINE
I GET IT...
YOU GET WHAT?!
YOU DON'T NEED TO SUFFER ANYMORE.
BUT ARMIN'S COMING WITH US ON THE FLYING BOAT.
WE'RE ALL HEADING OUT TO FIND EREN.

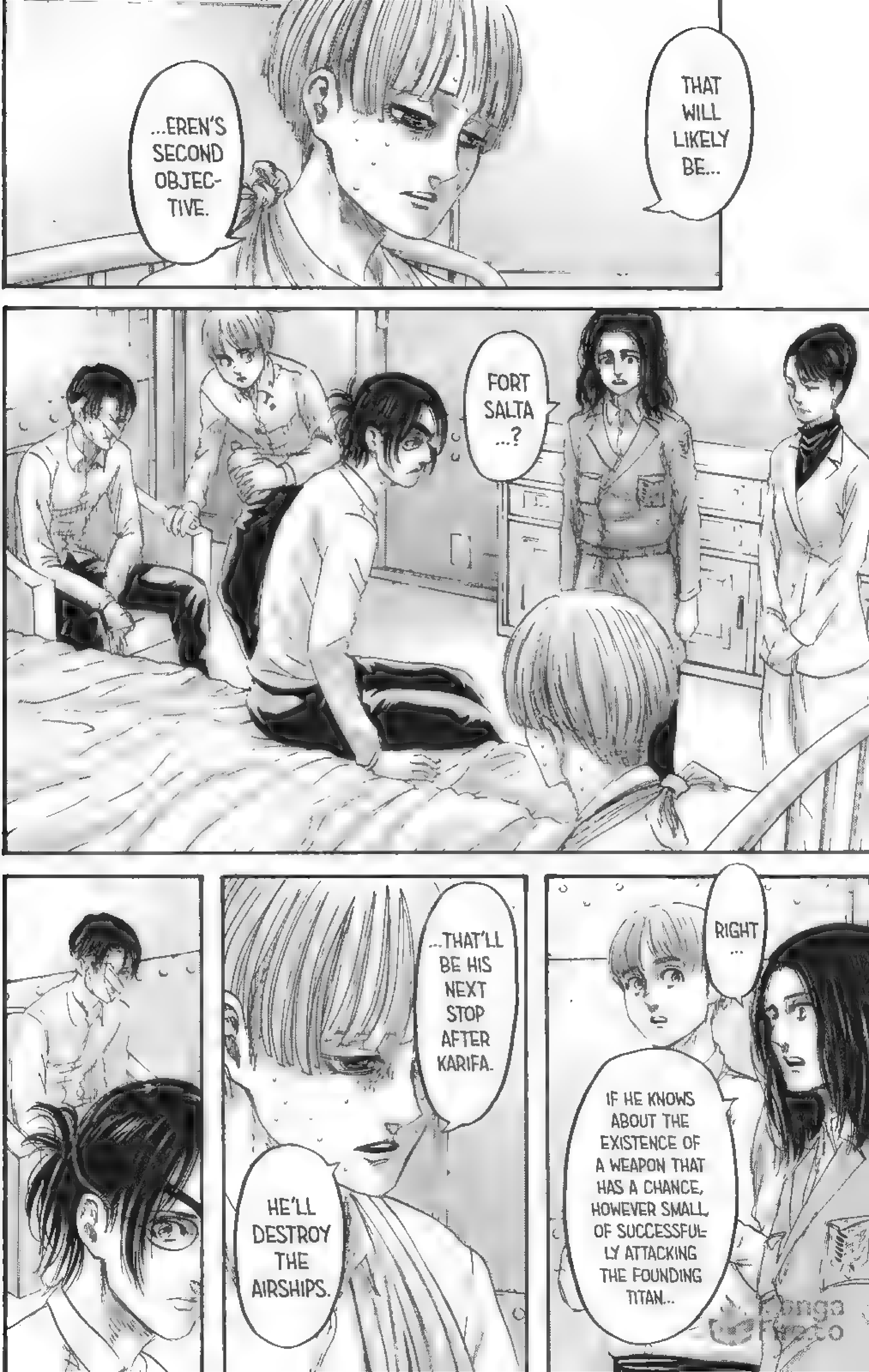

...I KNOW.
AND WHEN YOU FIND HIM... WHAT WILL YOU DO?
ARE YOU GOING TO KILL EREN IN ORDER TO SAVE HUMANITY?
I WON'T KILL HIM
EREN'S STRAYED TOO FAR FROM HOME. ALL I'M DOING...
...IS BRINGING HIM BACK.
...
HEY.
WHAT HAPPENED TO THAT SCARF YOU ALWAYS USED TO WEAR?
I HAVE IT.
I'M JUST... NOT WEARING IT RIGHT NOW.

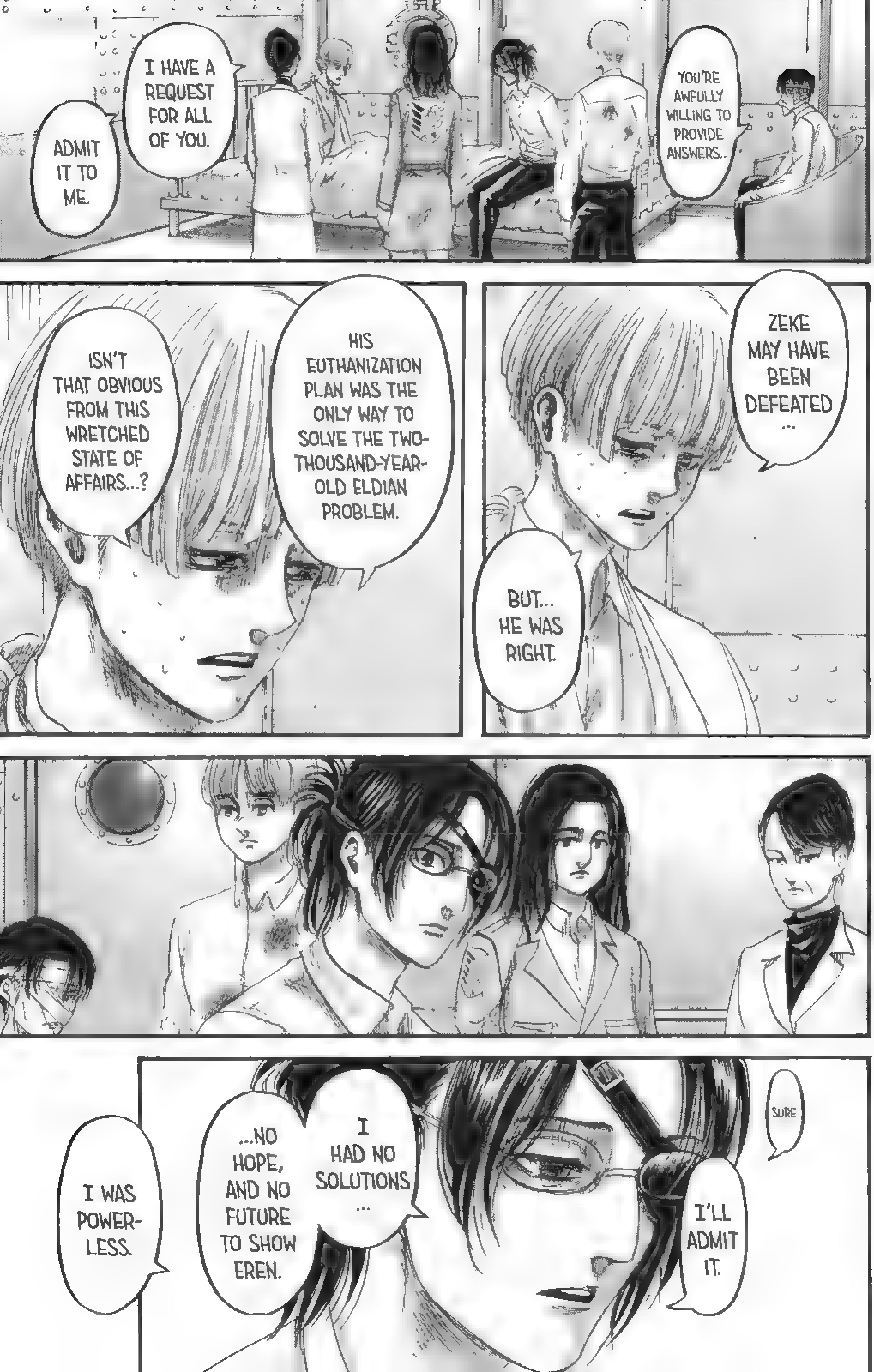

YOU'RE BEING RECKLESS. YOU STILL NEED TO REST.
...YOU WANT ME ASLEEP IN BED?
YOU'RE GOING TO FORGET I EVEN EXIST IF I REST ANY LONGER.
...ANYWAY. THAT DAMNED BEARDED LADY WITH ALL THE BROKEN BONES...?
...HER FEVER BROKE. SHE'S AWAKE.
MAKE HER TELL US WHERE EREN IS.
... OKAY
I'LL HELP...
NOTHING ELSE TO DO.

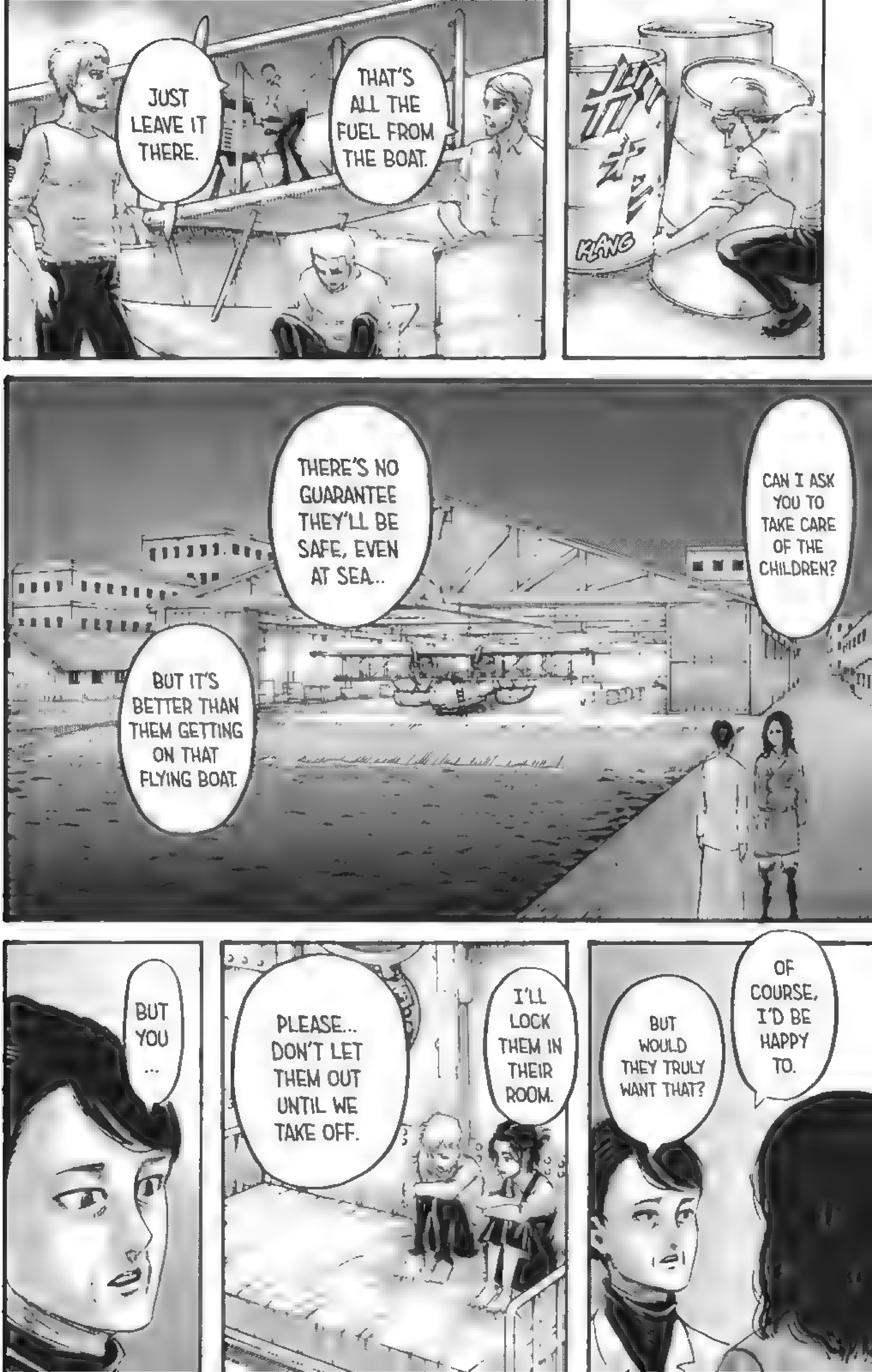
Manga Fire.to

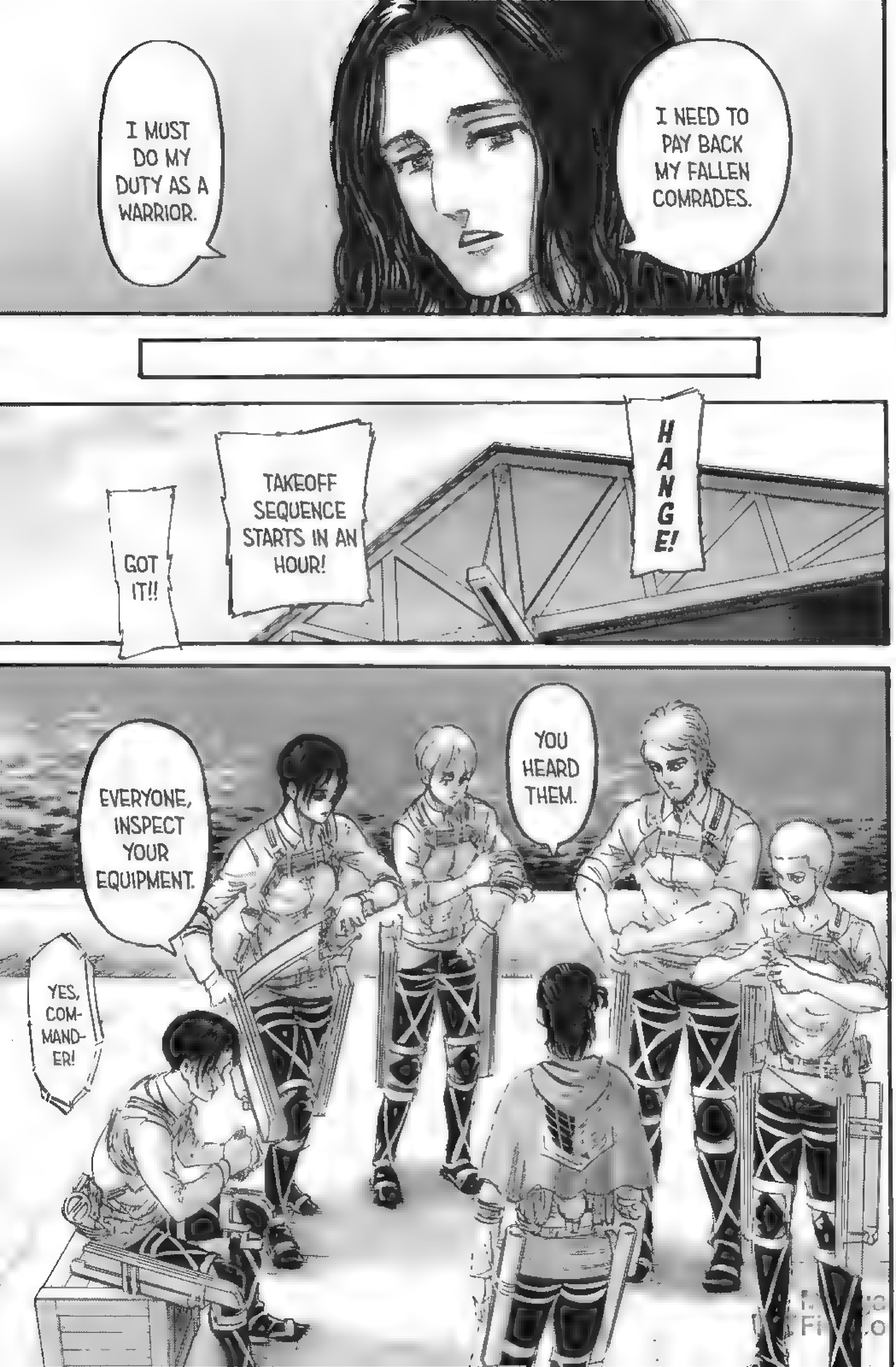

FOR THE GLOBAL ALLIED FLEET TO MOVE TO SUPPRESS PARADIS...
THEY'LL HAVE TO GATHER FIRST IN THE NAVAL PORT OF KARIFA.
AFTER THE ATTACK ON LIBERIO... WE'LL GIVE THE ALLIES ABOUT A MONTH TO GATHER THERE.
YOU WILL COME INTO CONTACT WITH ZEKE, AND THE TWO OF YOU WILL GAIN THE POWER OF THE FOUNDING TITAN.
THEN YOU'LL ACTIVATE A LIMITED RUMBLING
USE A FEW HUNDRED TITANS FROM THE OUTER WALLS OF SHIGANSHINA DISTRICT. THAT SHOULD POLISH OFF THE ALLIES WITH NO PROBLEM.
...
IS THAT THE ONLY OBJECTIVE THEY'LL PURSUE?
WILL THAT REALLY BE ENOUGH TO KEEP THEM AWAY FROM PARADIS FOR DECADES?

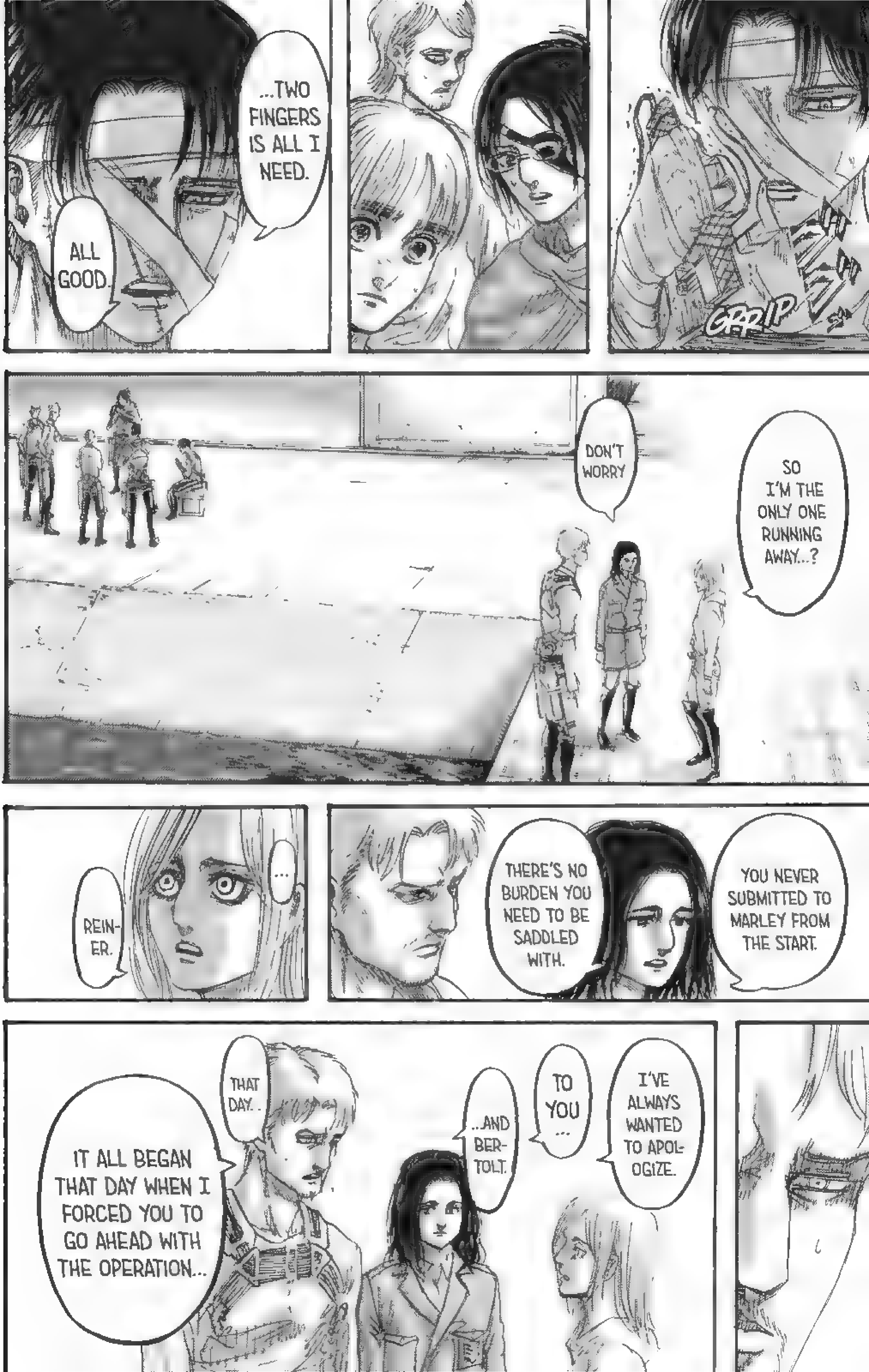

A NATION THAT LOSES ITS WARSHIPS WILL BE DRIVEN TO FINANCIAL COLLAPSE.
IT'LL BE MORE THAN ENOUGH, AS LONG AS WE CAN HIT EVERY MAJOR NATION.
I'M SURE WE WILL SUCCEED. BUT...
...THERE IS THIS FORTRESS IN THE MOUNTAINS OF SOUTHERN MARLEY.
IF I HAD TO WORRY ABOUT SOMETHING, I'D CHOOSE THE AIRSHIP RESEARCH BASE THERE.

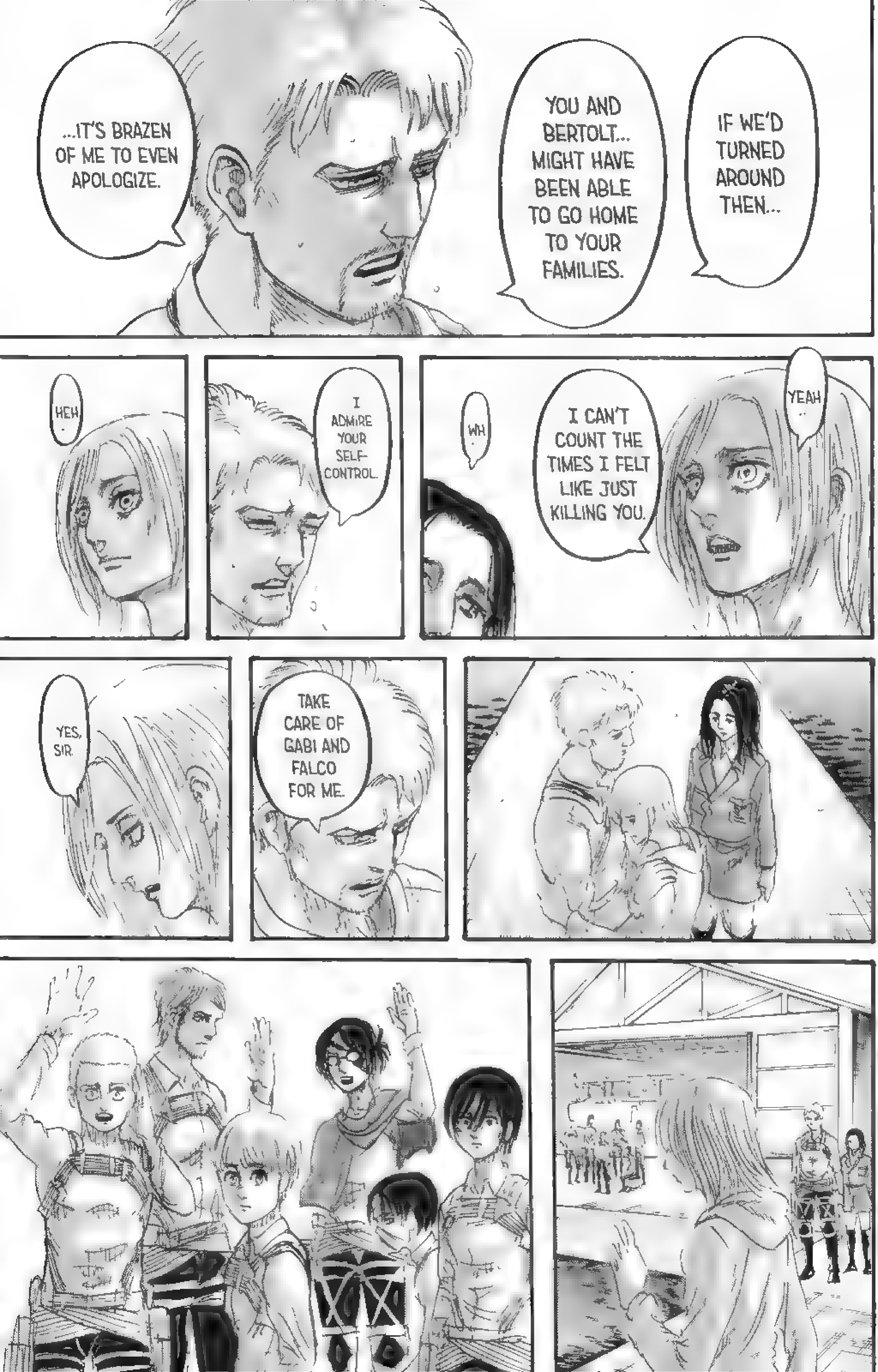

THAT WILL LIKELY BE...
...EREN'S SECOND OBJECTIVE.
FORT SALTA ...?
RIGHT ...
IF HE KNOWS ABOUT THE EXISTENCE OF A WEAPON THAT HAS A CHANCE, HOWEVER SMALL, OF SUCCESSFULLY ATTACKING THE FOUNDING TITAN...
...THAT'LL BE HIS NEXT STOP AFTER KARIFA.
HE'LL DESTROY THE AIRSHIPS.

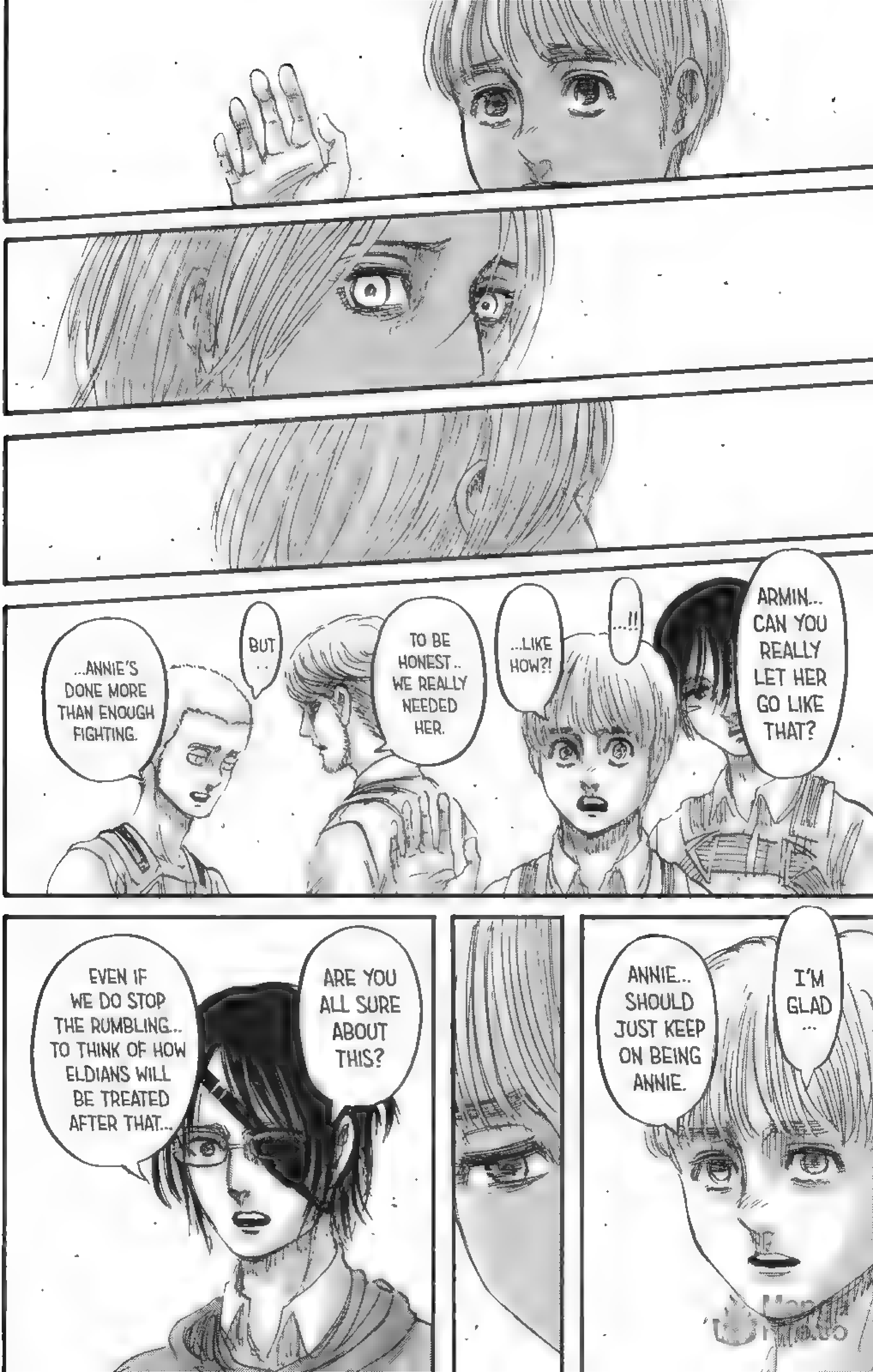

YOU'RE AWFULLY WILLING TO PROVIDE ANSWERS..
I HAVE A REQUEST FOR ALL OF YOU.
ADMIT IT TO ME.
ZEKE MAY HAVE BEEN DEFEATED ...
BUT... HE WAS RIGHT.
HIS EUTHANIZATION PLAN WAS THE ONLY WAY TO SOLVE THE TWO-THOUSAND-YEAR-OLD ELDIAN PROBLEM.
ISN'T THAT OBVIOUS FROM THIS WRETCHED STATE OF AFFAIRS...?
SURE
I'LL ADMIT IT.
I HAD NO SOLUTIONS ...
...NO HOPE, AND NO FUTURE TO SHOW EREN.
I WAS POWERLESS.

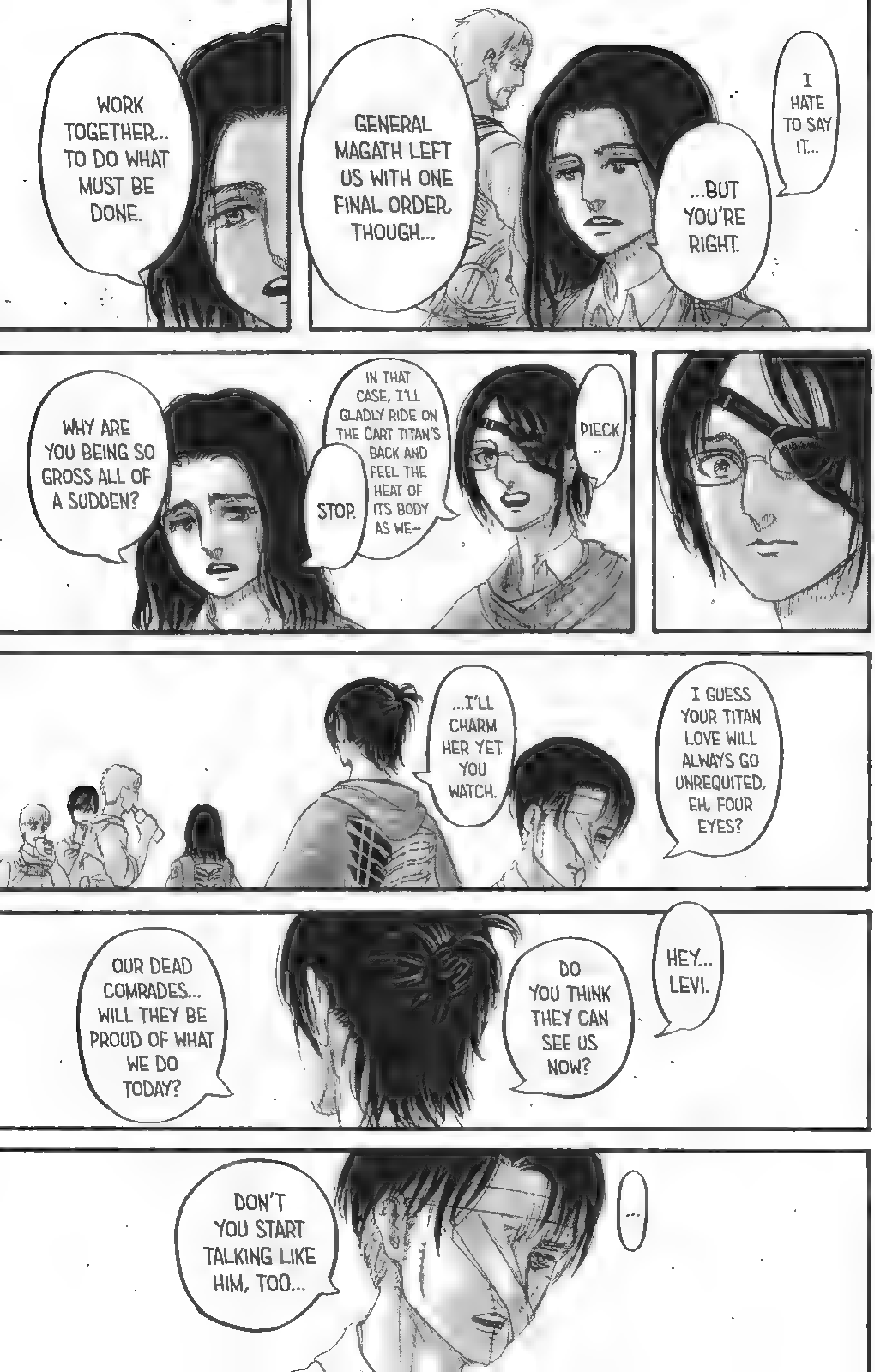

KLANG
THAT'S ALL THE FUEL FROM THE BOAT.
JUST LEAVE IT THERE.
CAN I ASK YOU TO TAKE CARE OF THE CHILDREN?
THERE'S NO GUARANTEE THEY'LL BE SAFE, EVEN AT SEA...
BUT IT'S BETTER THAN THEM GETTING ON THAT FLYING BOAT.
OF COURSE, I'D BE HAPPY TO.
BUT WOULD THEY TRULY WANT THAT?
I'LL LOCK THEM IN THEIR ROOM.
PLEASE... DON'T LET THEM OUT UNTIL WE TAKE OFF.
BUT YOU ...

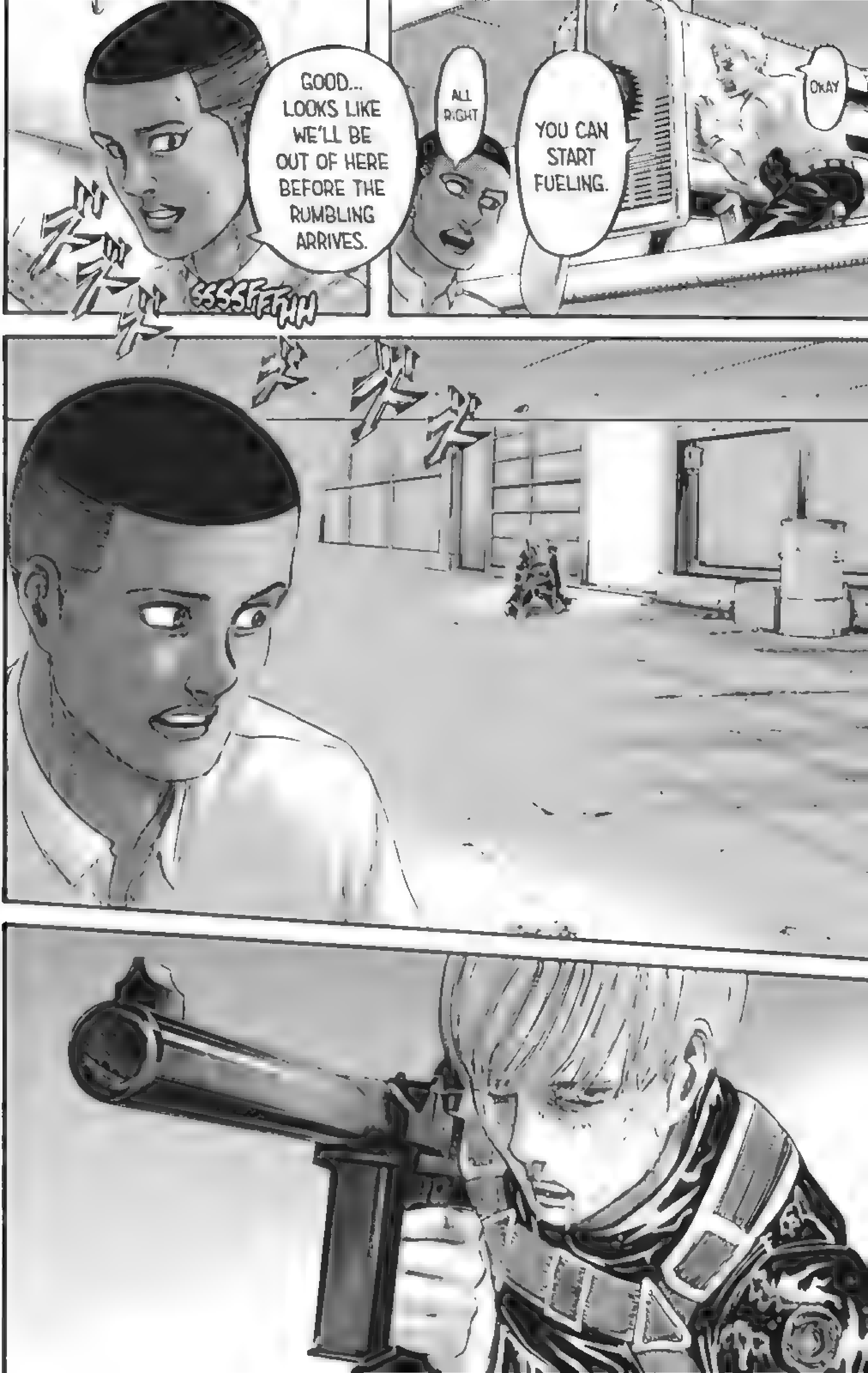

I NEED TO PAY BACK MY FALLEN COMRADES.
I MUST DO MY DUTY AS A WARRIOR.
HANGE!
TAKEOFF SEQUENCE STARTS IN AN HOUR!
GOT IT!!
YOU HEARD THEM.
EVERYONE, INSPECT YOUR EQUIPMENT.
YES, COMMANDER!

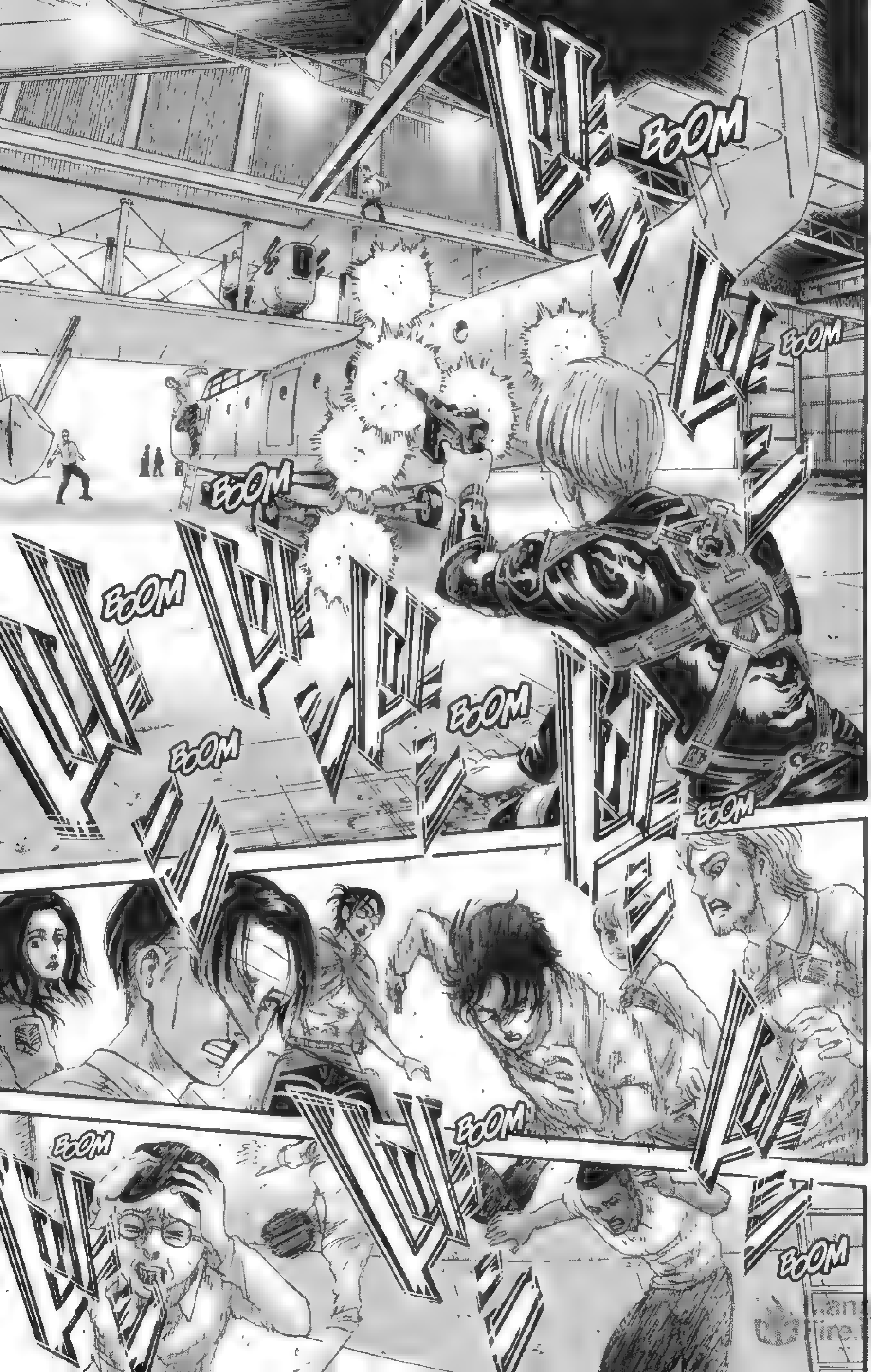

GRRIP
...TWO FINGERS IS ALL I NEED.
ALL GOOD.
SO I'M THE ONLY ONE RUNNING AWAY...?
DON'T WORRY
YOU NEVER SUBMITTED TO MARLEY FROM THE START.
THERE'S NO BURDEN YOU NEED TO BE SADDLED WITH.
...
REINER.
I'VE ALWAYS WANTED TO APOLOGIZE.
TO YOU...
...AND BERTOLT.
THAT DAY...
IT ALL BEGAN THAT DAY WHEN I FORCED YOU TO GO AHEAD WITH THE OPERATION...


IF WE'D TURNED AROUND THEN...
YOU AND BERTOLT... MIGHT HAVE BEEN ABLE TO GO HOME TO YOUR FAMILIES.
...IT'S BRAZEN OF ME TO EVEN APOLOGIZE.
YEAH..
I CAN'T COUNT THE TIMES I FELT LIKE JUST KILLING YOU.
WH.
I ADMIRE YOUR SELF-CONTROL.
HEH.
TAKE CARE OF GABI AND FALCO FOR ME.
YES, SIR.


ARMIN... CAN YOU REALLY LET HER GO LIKE THAT?
...!!
...LIKE HOW?!
TO BE HONEST.. WE REALLY NEEDED HER.
BUT . .
...ANNIE'S DONE MORE THAN ENOUGH FIGHTING.
I'M GLAD ...
ANNIE... SHOULD JUST KEEP ON BEING ANNIE.
ARE YOU ALL SURE ABOUT THIS?
EVEN IF WE DO STOP THE RUMBLING... TO THINK OF HOW ELDIANS WILL BE TREATED AFTER THAT...

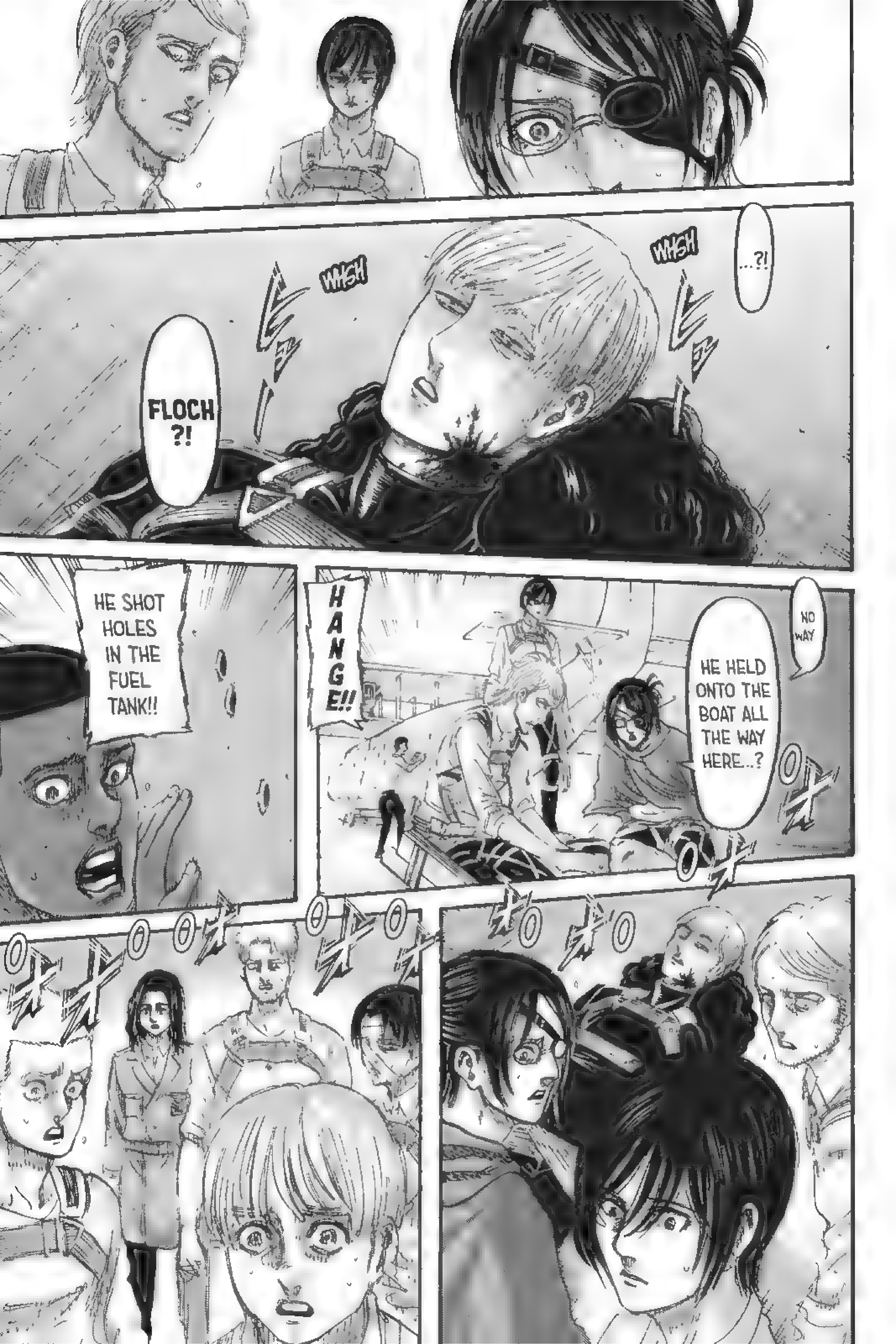

I HATE TO SAY IT...
...BUT YOU'RE RIGHT.
GENERAL MAGATH LEFT US WITH ONE FINAL ORDER, THOUGH...
WORK TOGETHER... TO DO WHAT MUST BE DONE.
PIECK...
IN THAT CASE, I'LL GLADLY RIDE ON THE CART TITAN'S BACK AND FEEL THE HEAT OF ITS BODY AS WE--
STOP.
WHY ARE YOU BEING SO GROSS ALL OF A SUDDEN?
I GUESS YOUR TITAN LOVE WILL ALWAYS GO UNREQUITED, EH, FOUR EYES?
...I'LL CHARM HER YET. YOU WATCH.
HEY... LEVI.
DO YOU THINK THEY CAN SEE US NOW?
OUR DEAD COMRADES... WILL THEY BE PROUD OF WHAT WE DO TODAY?
...
DON'T YOU START TALKING LIKE HIM, TOO...

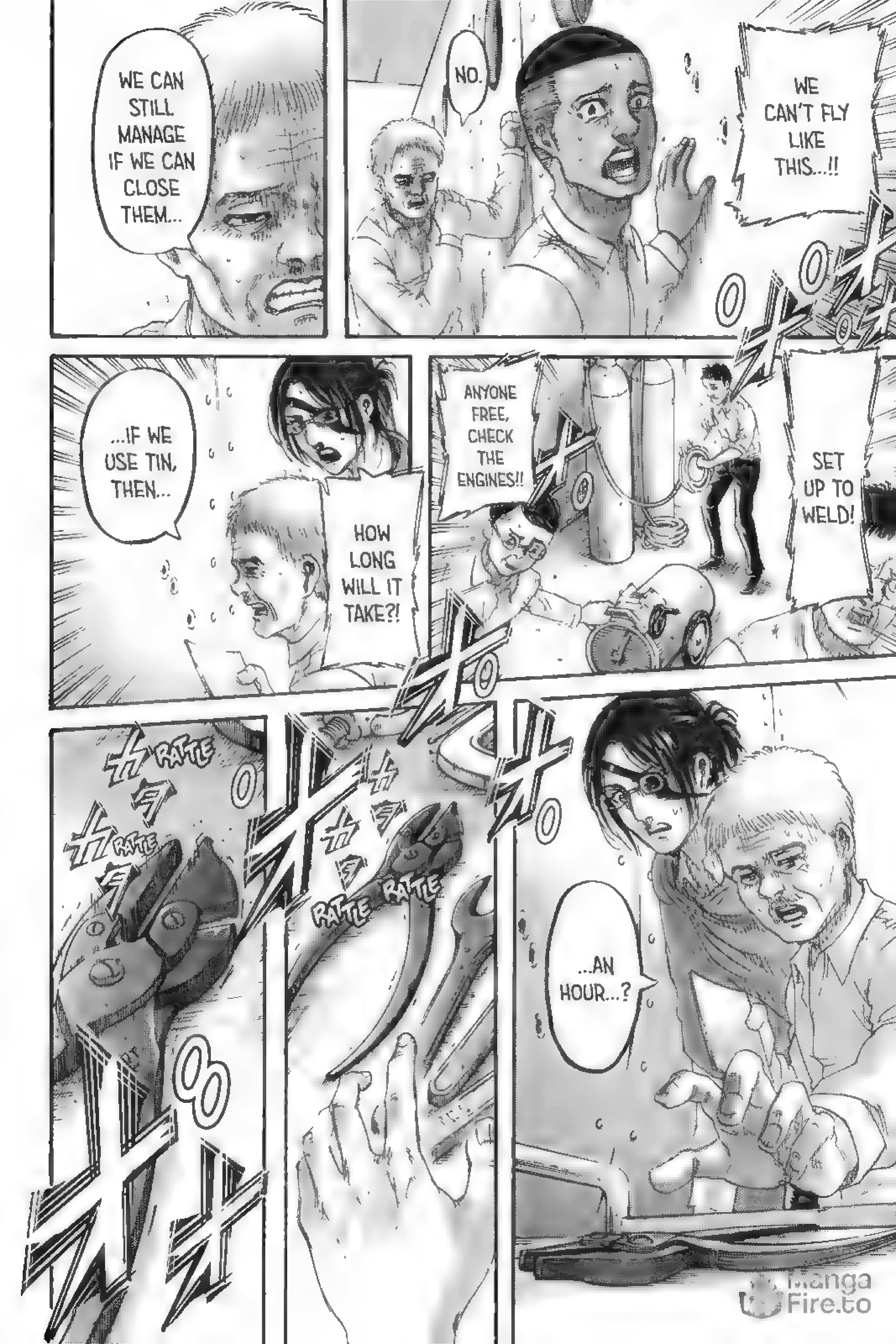

OKAY
YOU CAN START FUELING.
ALL RIGHT
GOOD... LOOKS LIKE WE'LL BE OUT OF HERE BEFORE THE RUMBLING ARRIVES.
SSSSFFTHH


BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

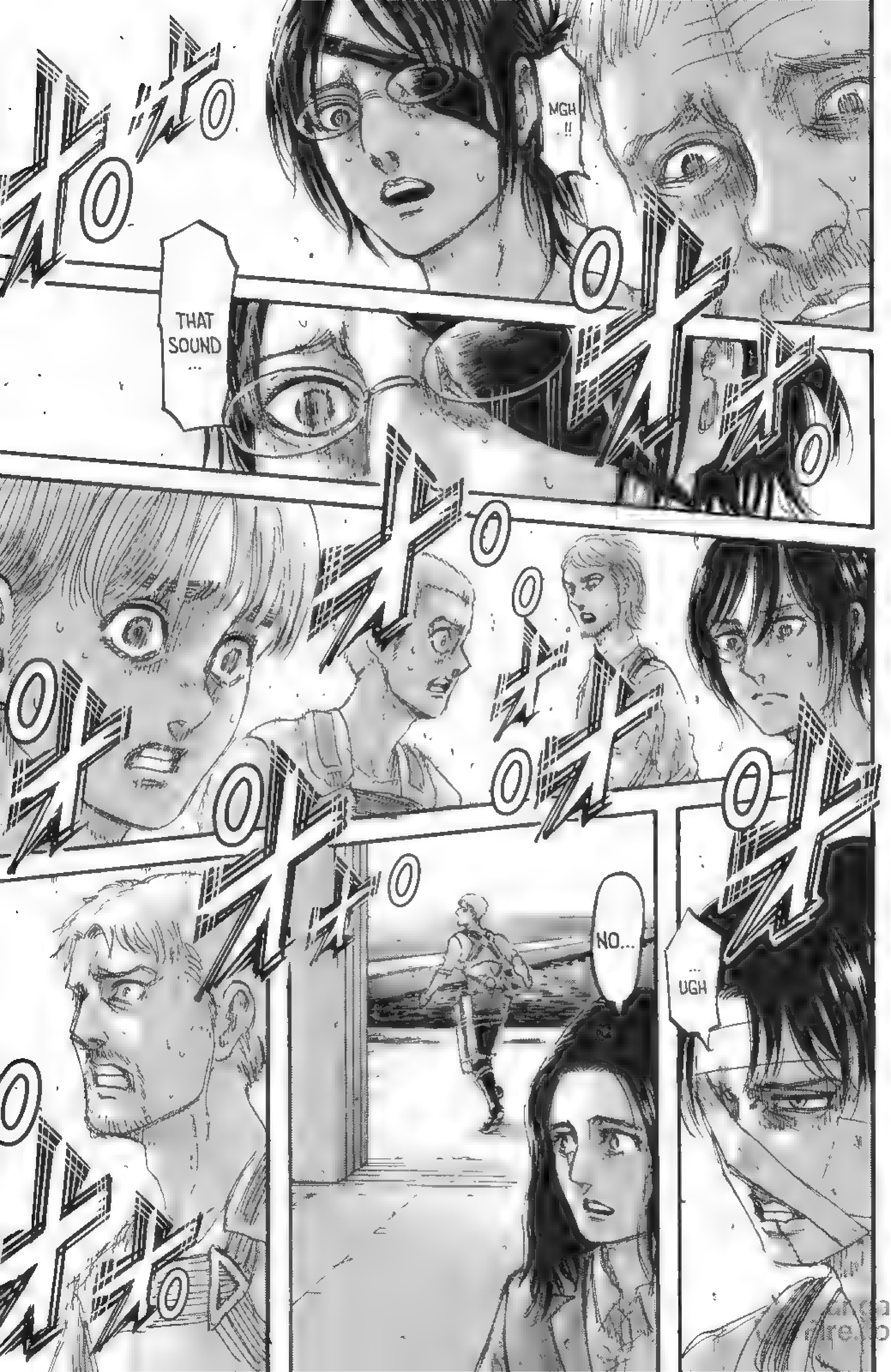
anga
ine.co

BSSHT
WHOOSH
SHHP

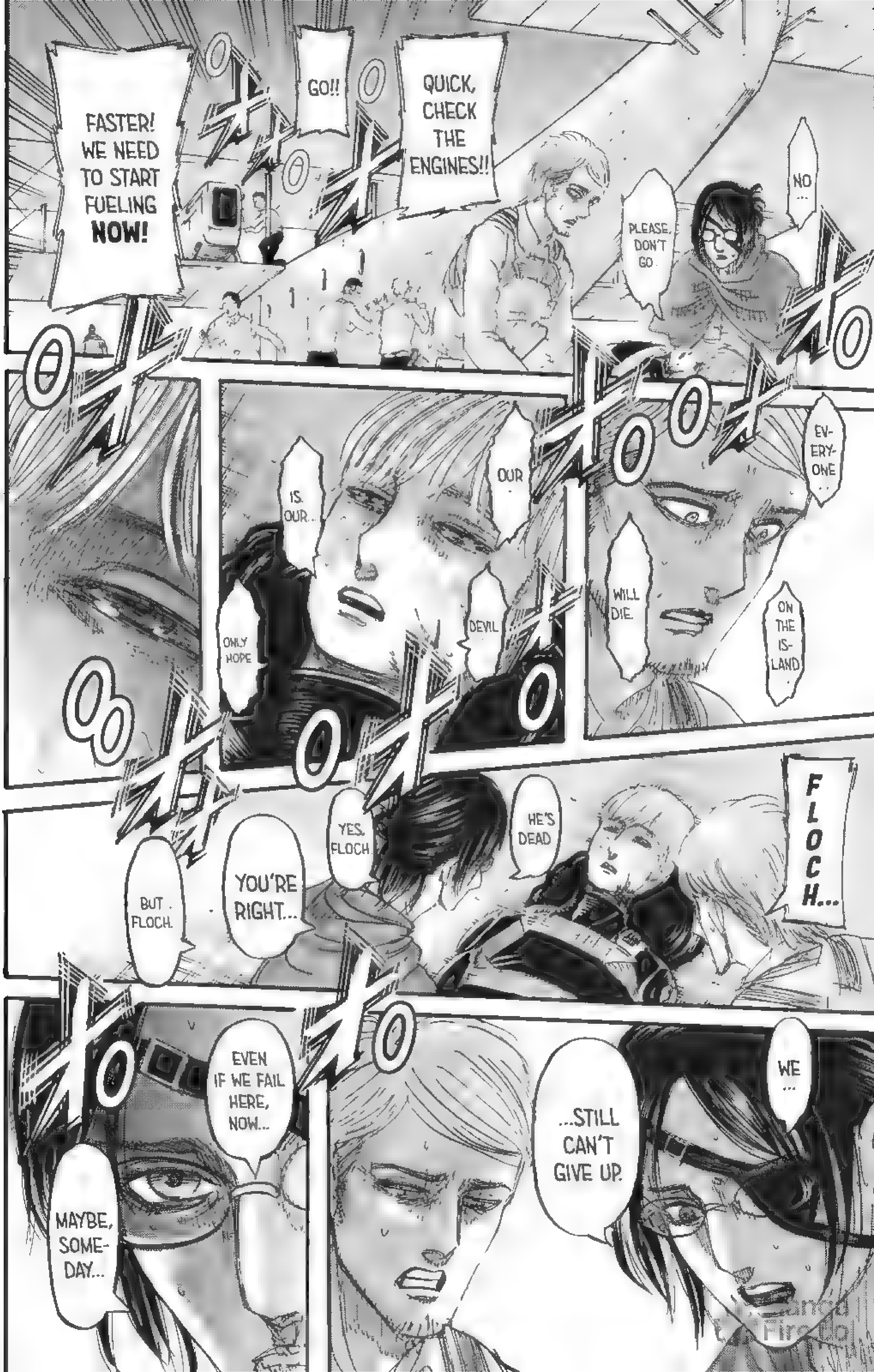

...?!
WHSH
WHSH
FLOCH ?!
NO WAY
HE HELD ONTO THE BOAT ALL THE WAY HERE...?
HANGE!!
HE SHOT HOLES IN THE FUEL TANK!!

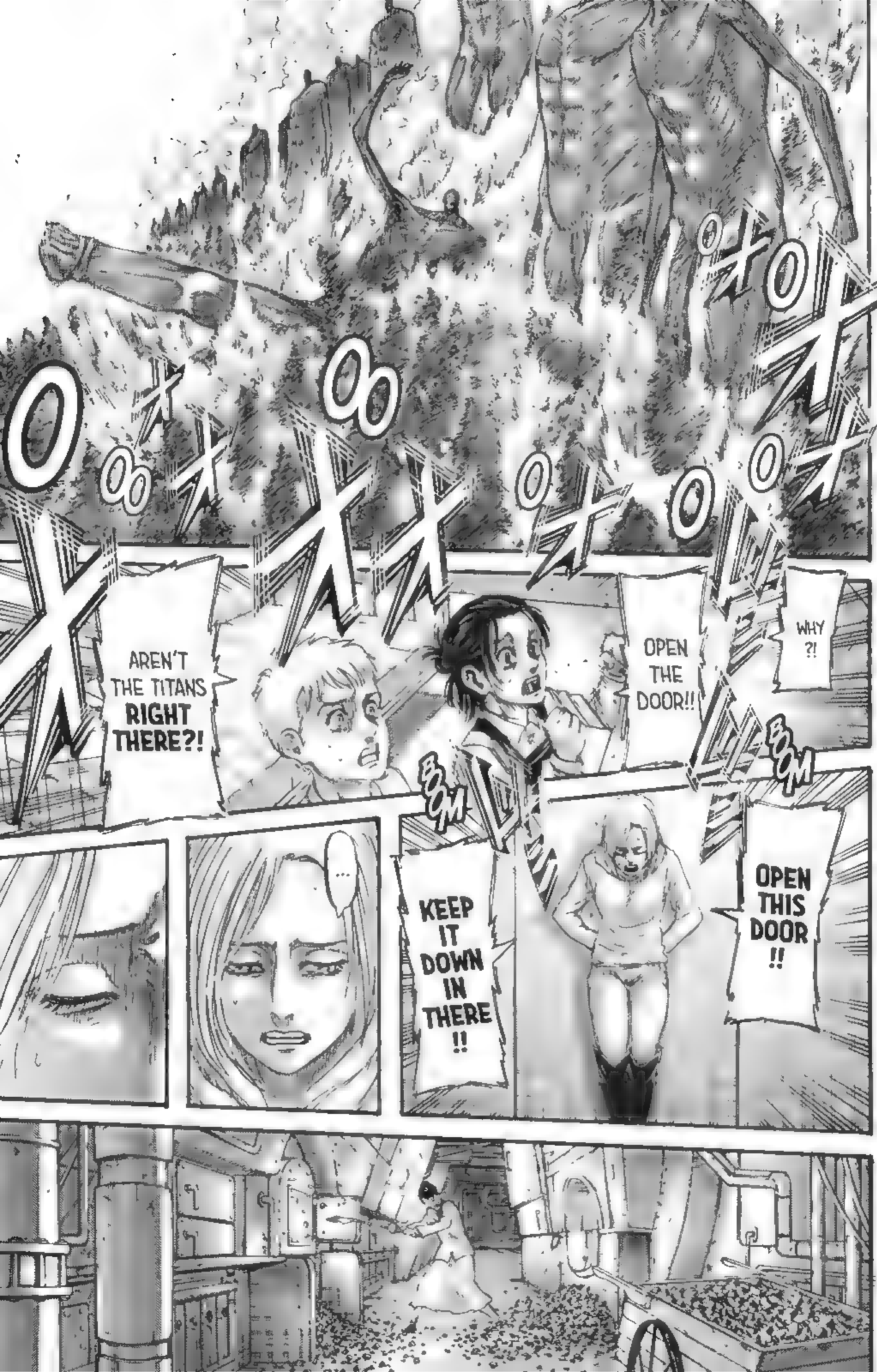

WE CAN'T FLY LIKE THIS...!!
NO.
WE CAN STILL MANAGE IF WE CAN CLOSE THEM...
SET UP TO WELD!
ANYONE FREE, CHECK THE ENGINES!!
HOW LONG WILL IT TAKE?!
...IF WE USE TIN, THEN...
...AN HOUR...?
RATTLE RATTLE
RATTLE
RATTLE
RATTLE

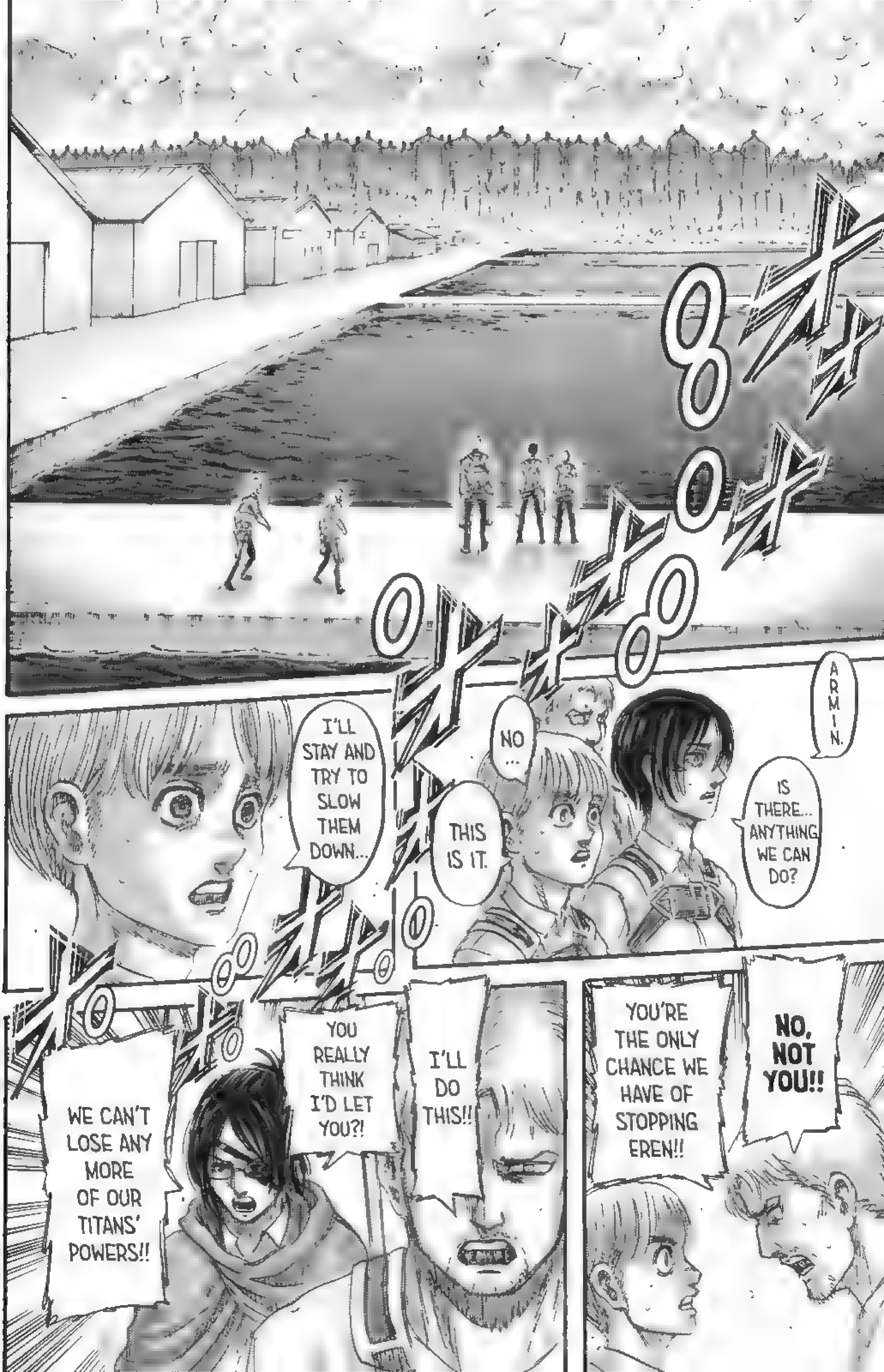
MangaFire.to

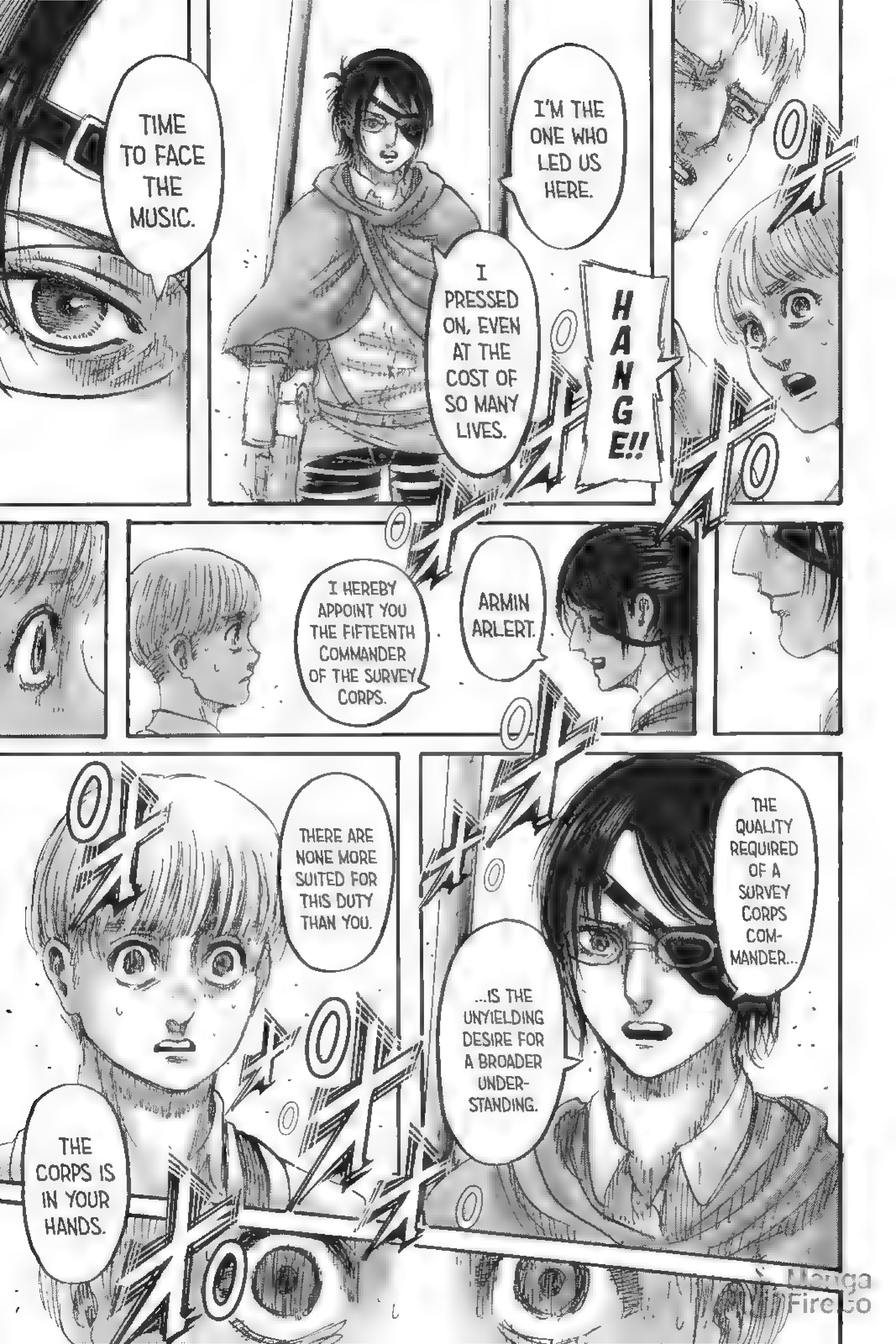

MGH !!
THAT SOUND ...
... UGH
NO...

IT'S HERE...
THE RUMBLING IS HERE!!

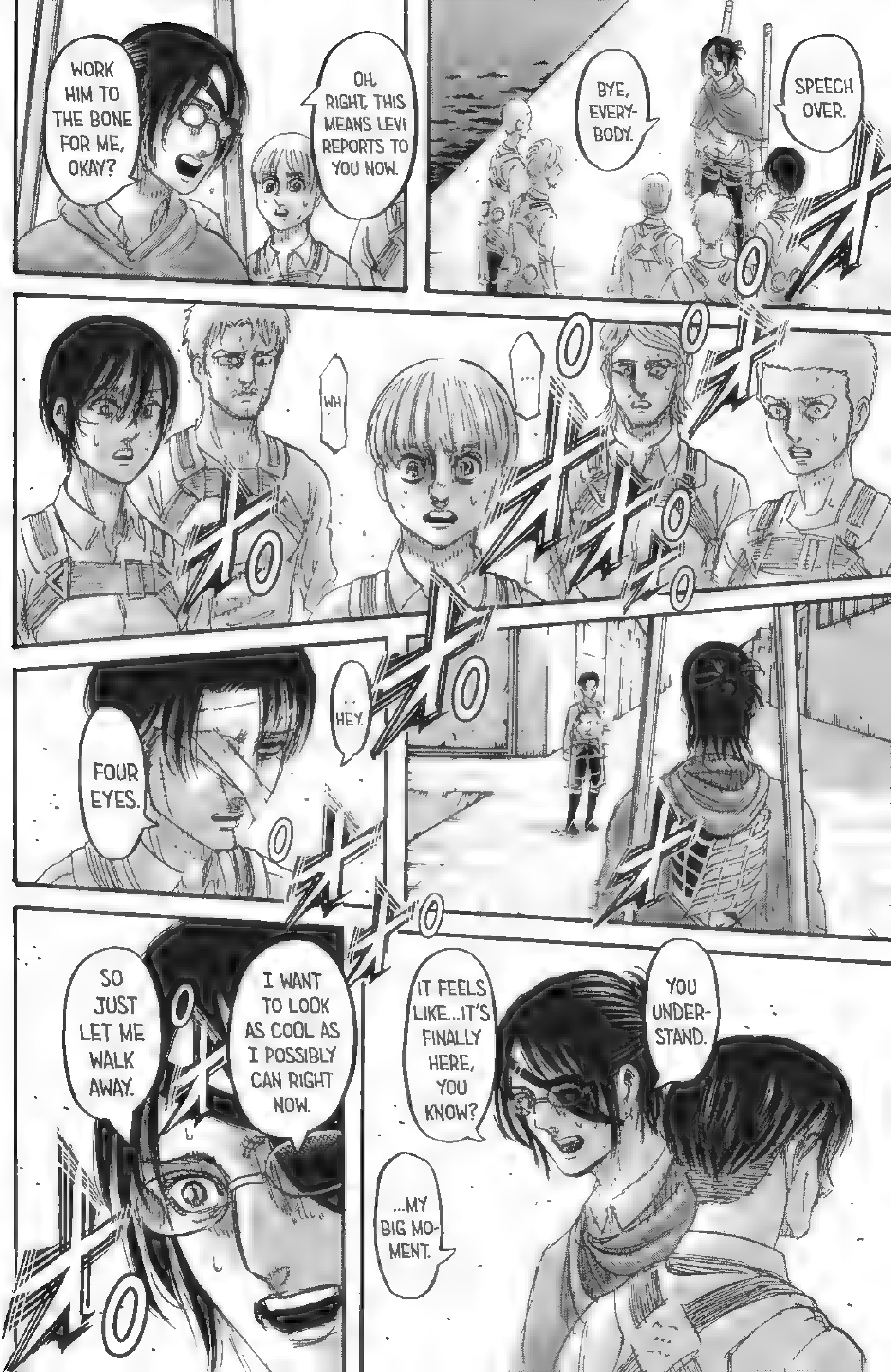

NO...
PLEASE, DON'T GO.
QUICK, CHECK THE ENGINES!!
GO!!
FASTER! WE NEED TO START FUELING NOW!
EVERYONE...
ON THE ISLAND
WILL DIE.
OUR
DEVIL
IS OUR...
ONLY HOPE
FLOCH...
HE'S DEAD
YES, FLOCH.
YOU'RE RIGHT...
BUT, FLOCH.
WE...
...STILL CAN'T GIVE UP.
EVEN IF WE FAIL HERE, NOW...
MAYBE, SOMEDAY...

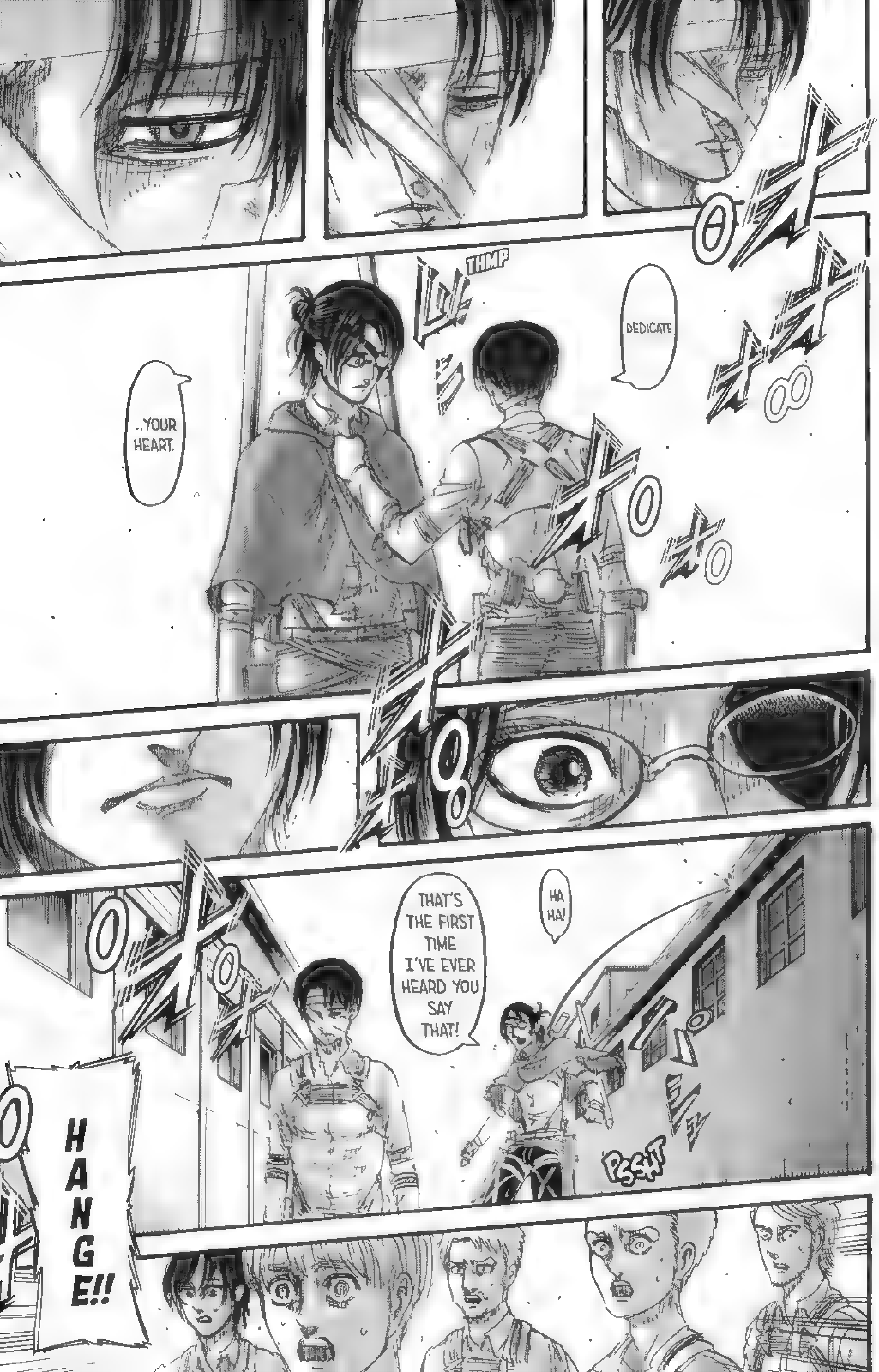

WHY?!
OPEN THE DOOR!!
AREN'T THE TITANS RIGHT THERE?!
BOOM
OPEN THIS DOOR!!
BOOM
KEEP IT DOWN IN THERE!!
...

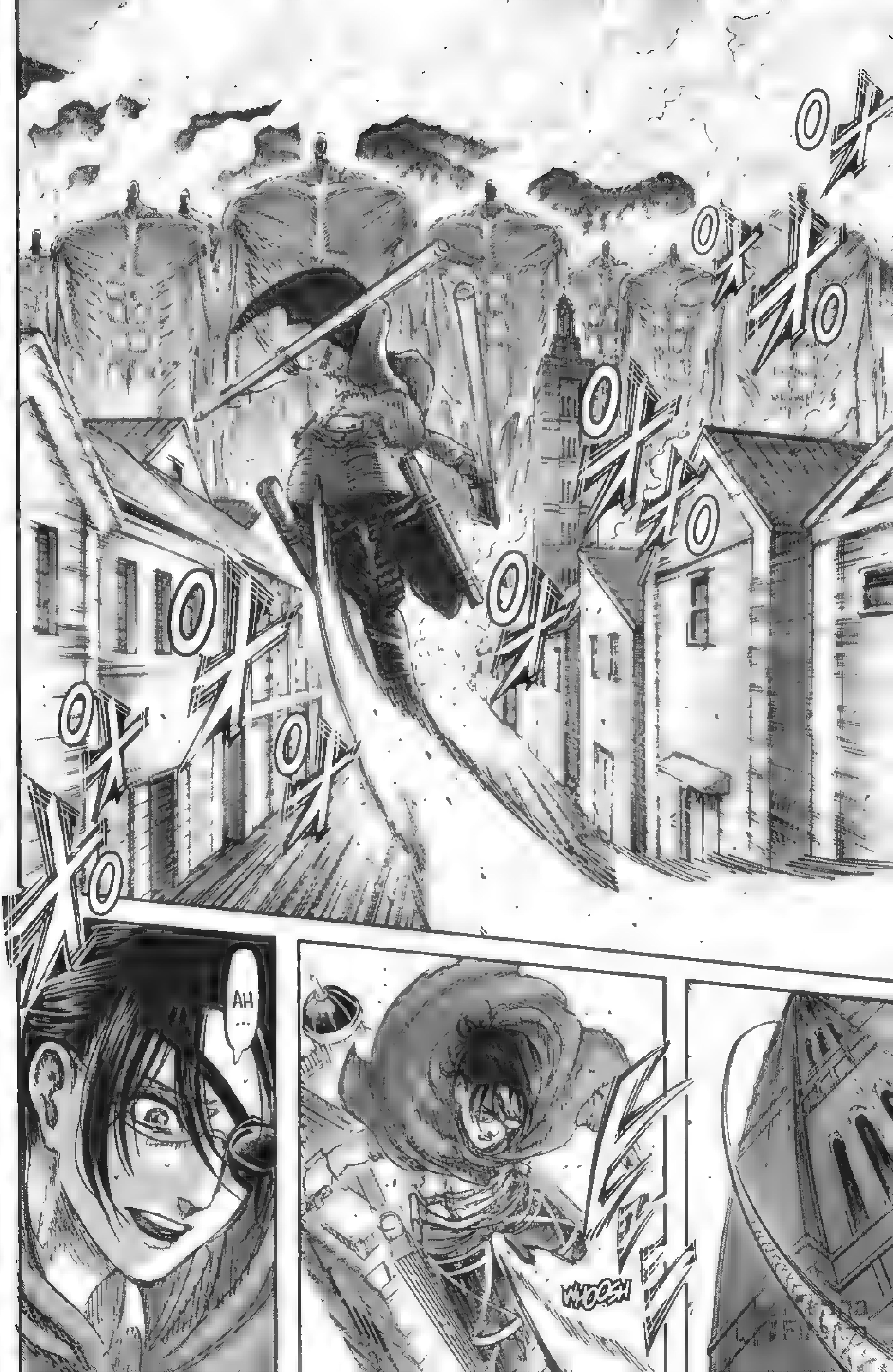

ARMIN.
IS THERE... ANYTHING WE CAN DO?
NO...
THIS IS IT.
I'LL STAY AND TRY TO SLOW THEM DOWN...
NO, NOT YOU!!
YOU'RE THE ONLY CHANCE WE HAVE OF STOPPING EREN!!
I'LL DO THIS!!
YOU REALLY THINK I'D LET YOU?!
WE CAN'T LOSE ANY MORE OF OUR TITANS' POWERS!!

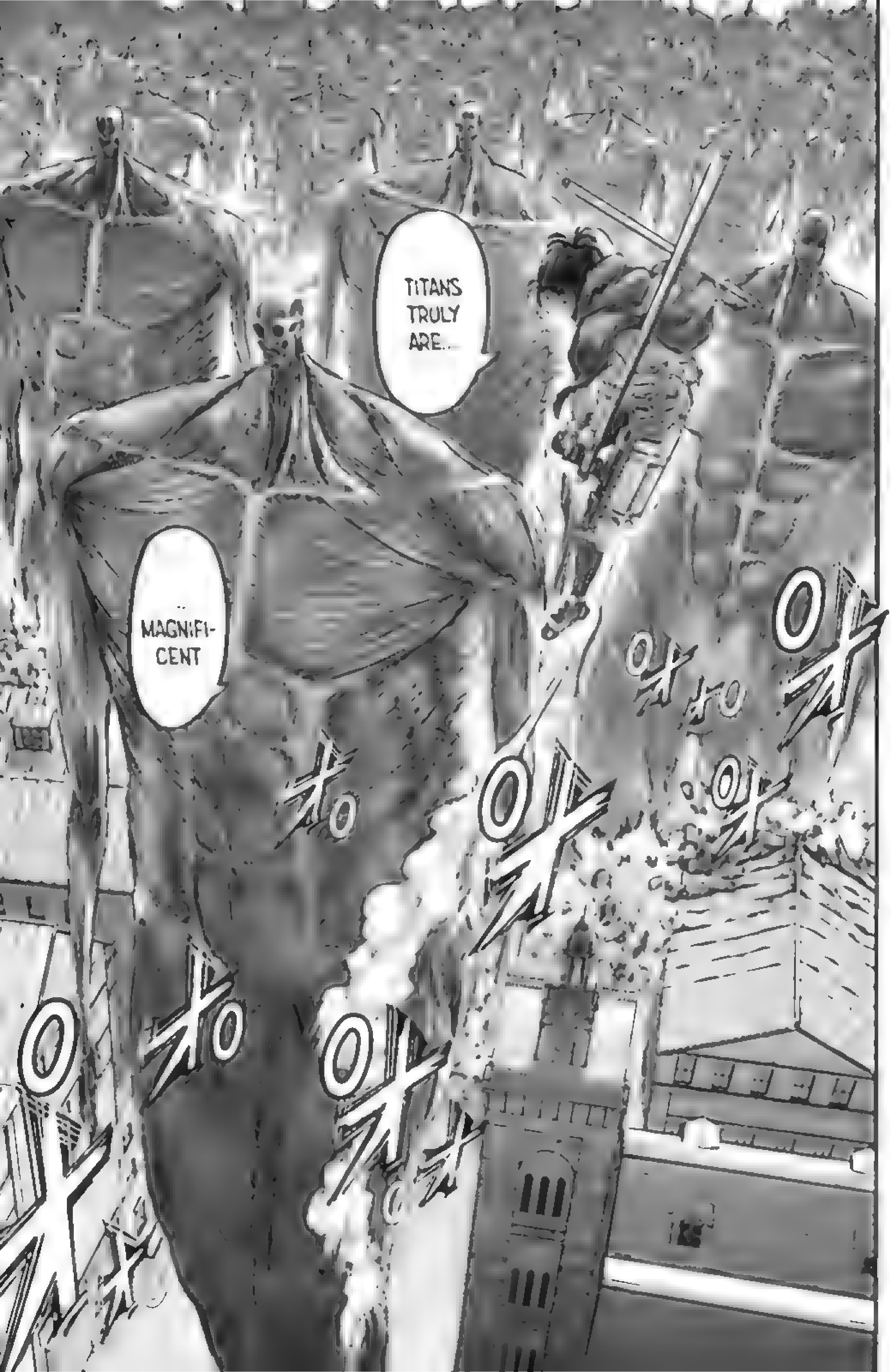

HANGE!!
I'M THE ONE WHO LED US HERE.
I PRESSED ON, EVEN AT THE COST OF SO MANY LIVES.
TIME TO FACE THE MUSIC.
ARMIN ARLERT.
I HEREBY APPOINT YOU THE FIFTEENTH COMMANDER OF THE SURVEY CORPS.
THE QUALITY REQUIRED OF A SURVEY CORPS COMMANDER...
...IS THE UNYIELDING DESIRE FOR A BROADER UNDERSTANDING.
THERE ARE NONE MORE SUITED FOR THIS DUTY THAN YOU.
THE CORPS IS IN YOUR HANDS.

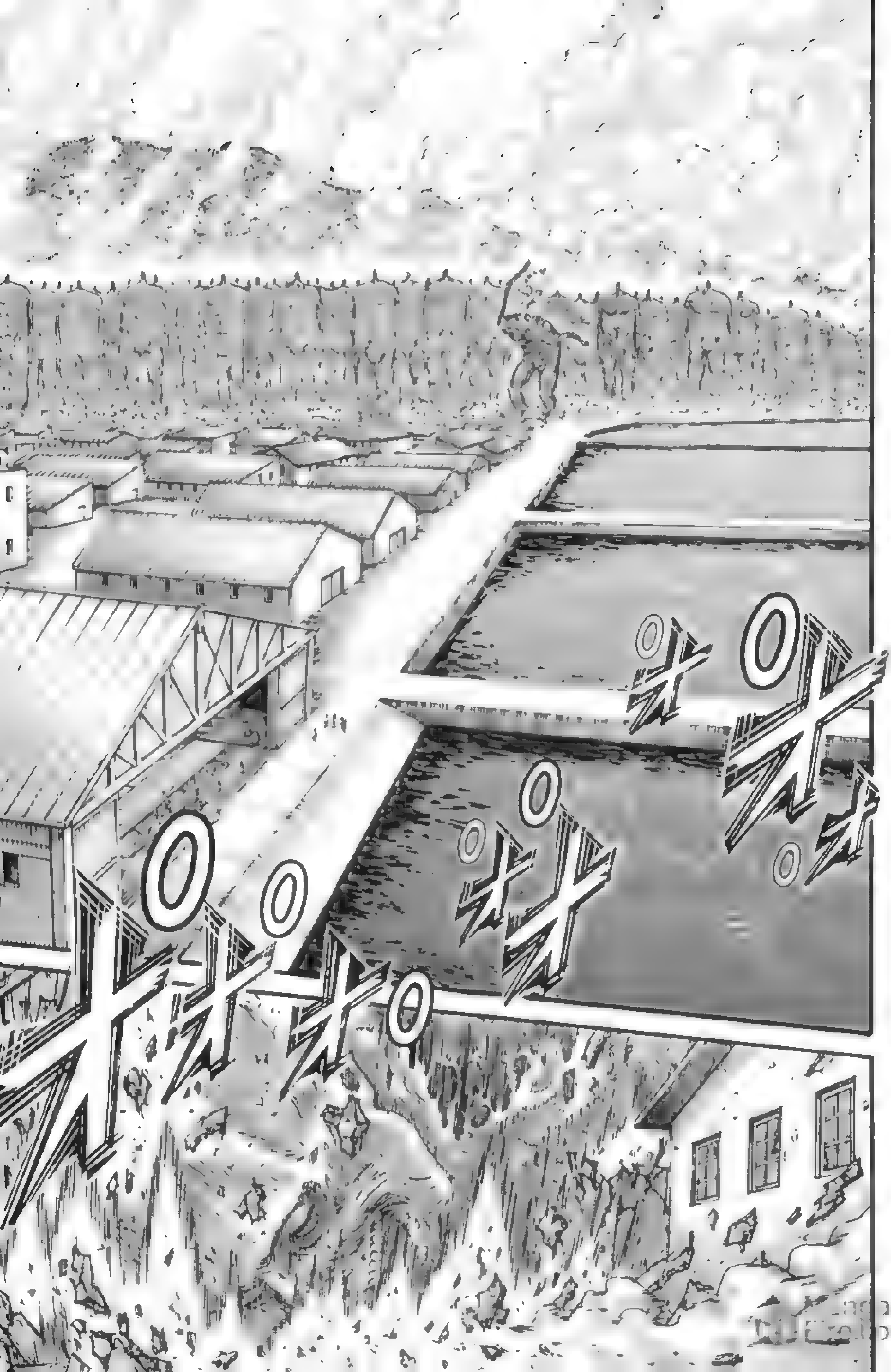
Manga Fire.co

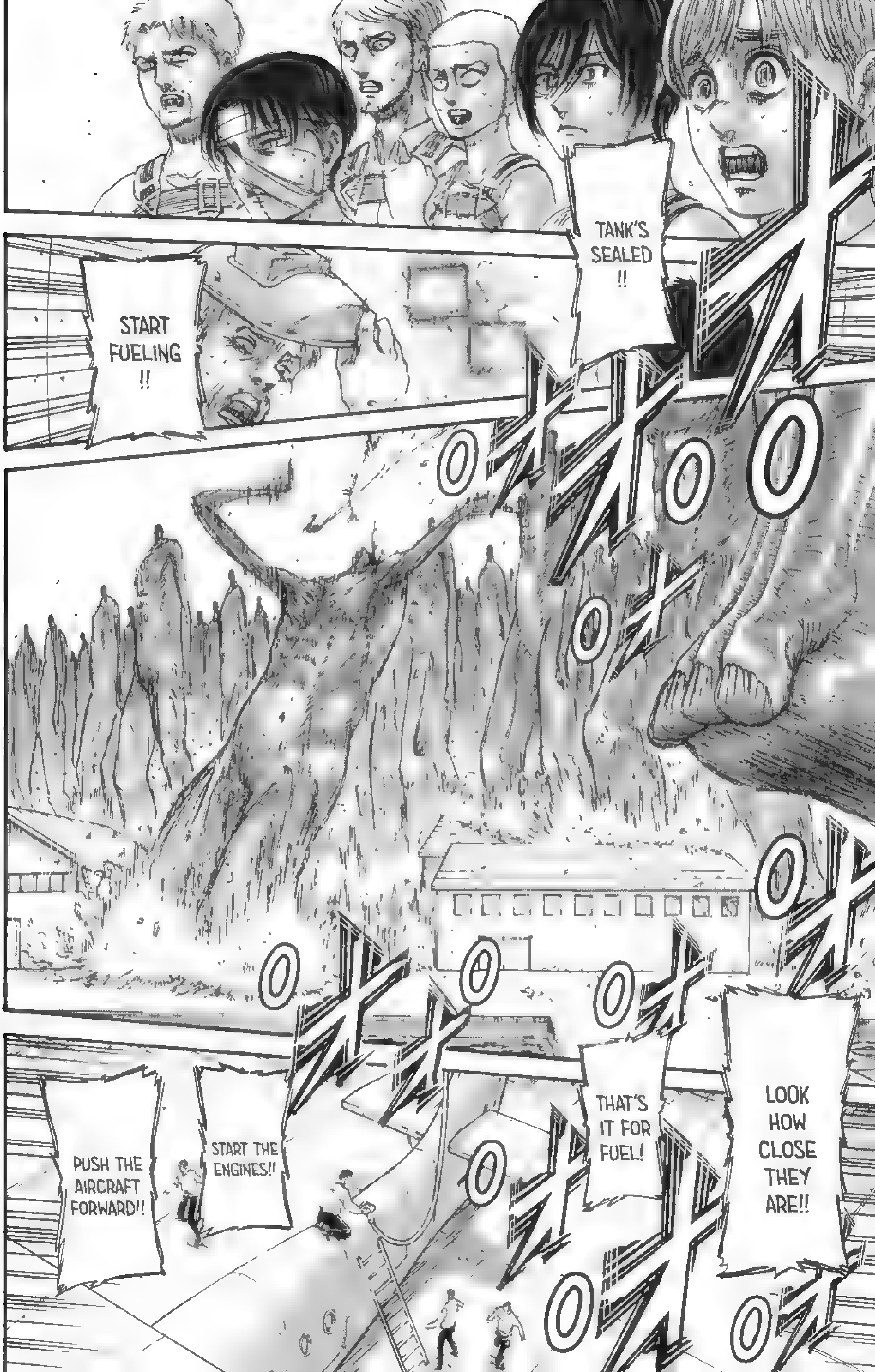

SPEECH OVER.
BYE, EVERYBODY.
OH, RIGHT. THIS MEANS LEVI REPORTS TO YOU NOW.
WORK HIM TO THE BONE FOR ME, OKAY?
...
WH
...HEY.
FOUR EYES.
YOU UNDERSTAND.
IT FEELS LIKE...IT'S FINALLY HERE, YOU KNOW?
...MY BIG MOMENT.
I WANT TO LOOK AS COOL AS I POSSIBLY CAN RIGHT NOW.
SO JUST LET ME WALK AWAY.

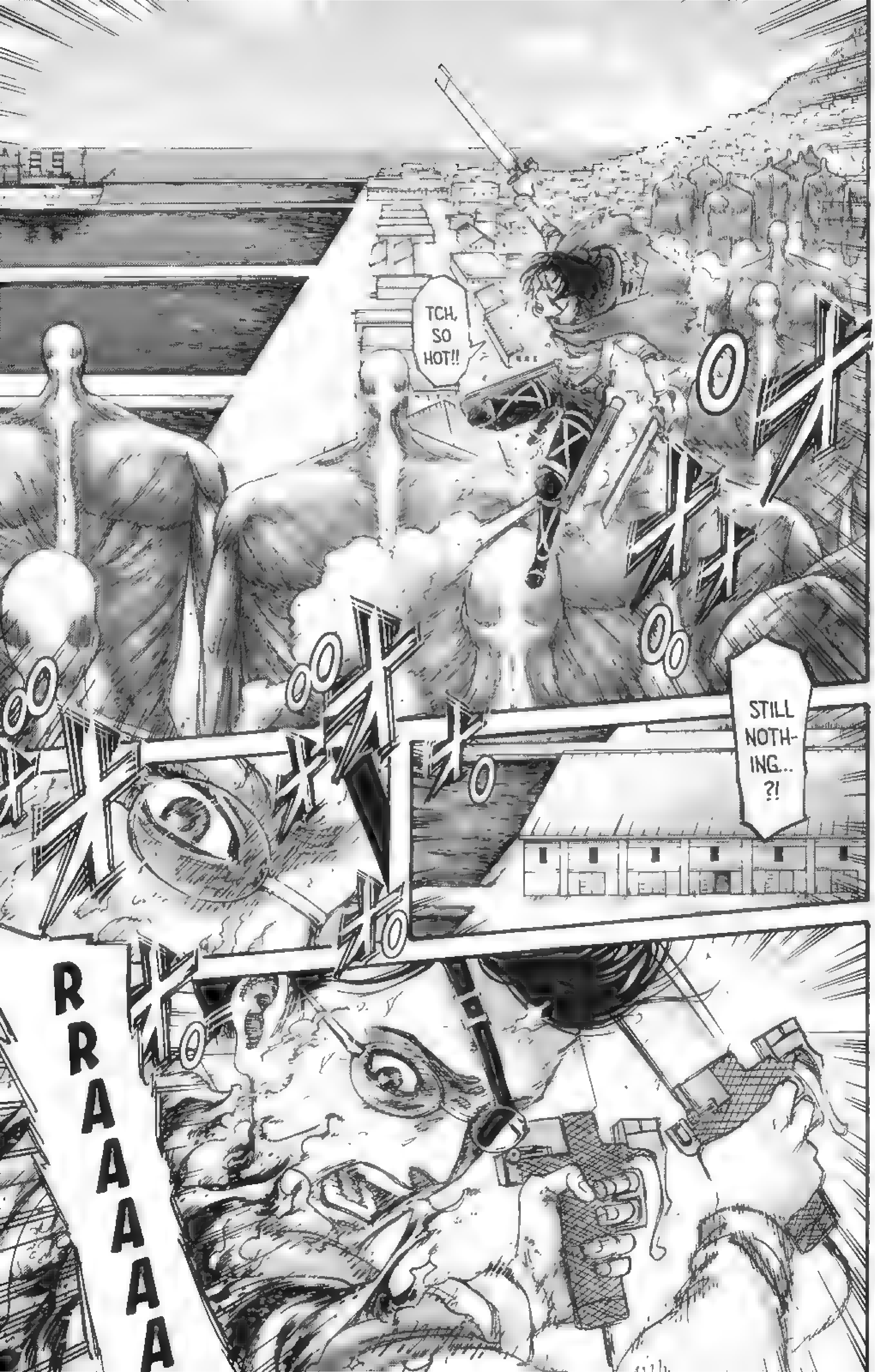

THMP
DEDICATE
..YOUR HEART.
HA HA!
THAT'S THE FIRST TIME I'VE EVER HEARD YOU SAY THAT!
PSSHT
HANGE!!

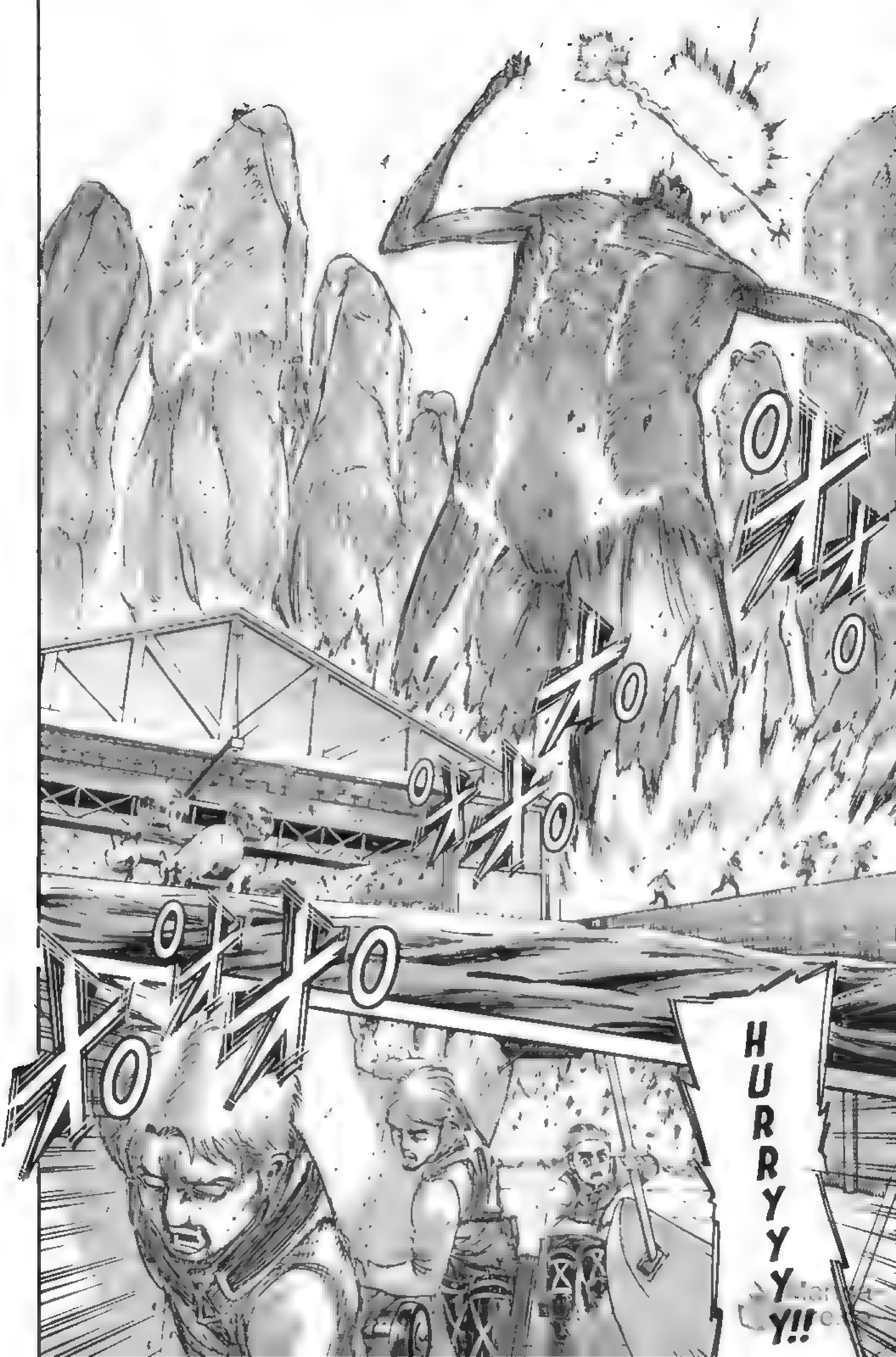

AH ...
WHOOSH

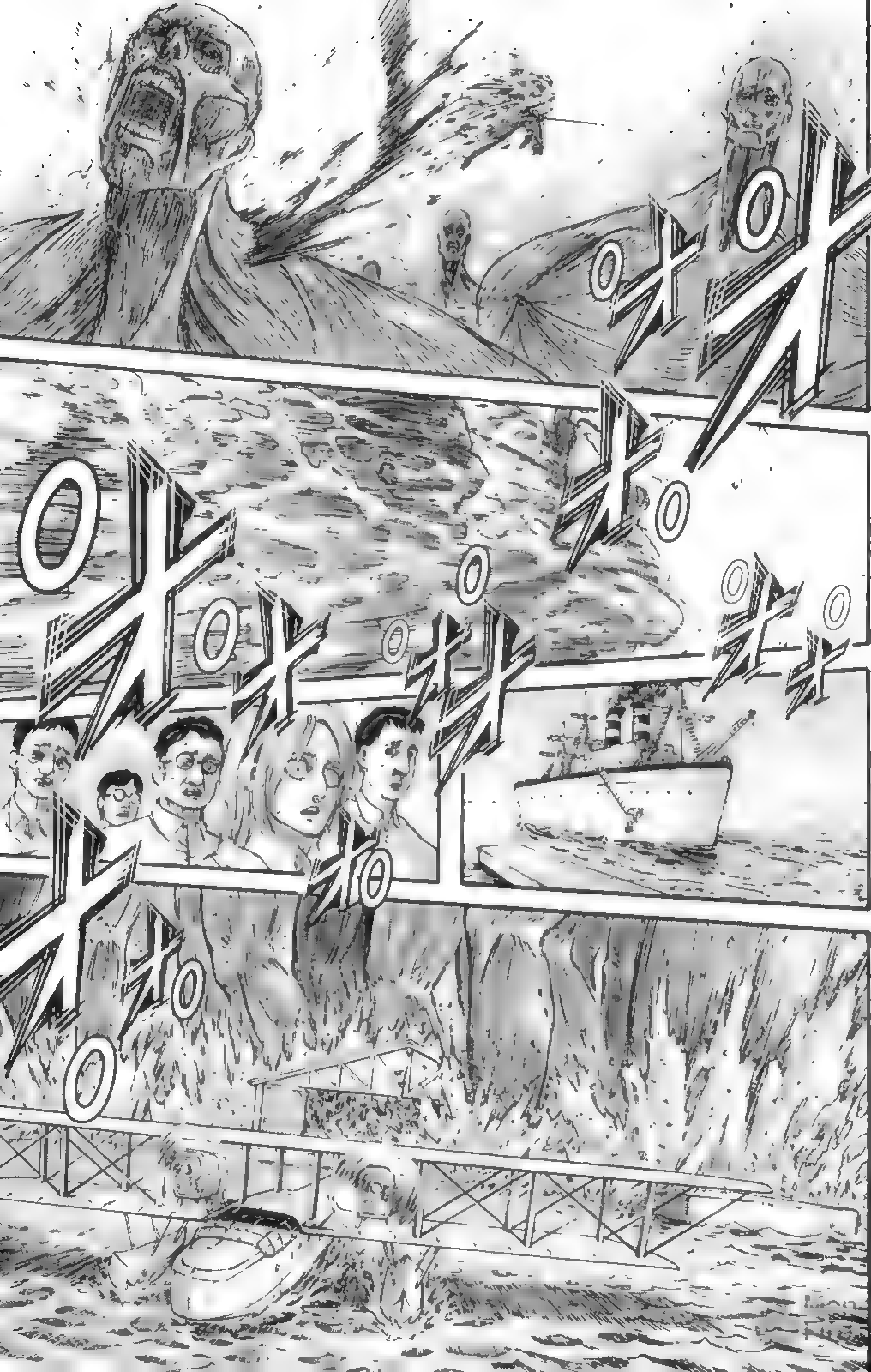

TITANS TRULY ARE...
...MAGNIFICENT

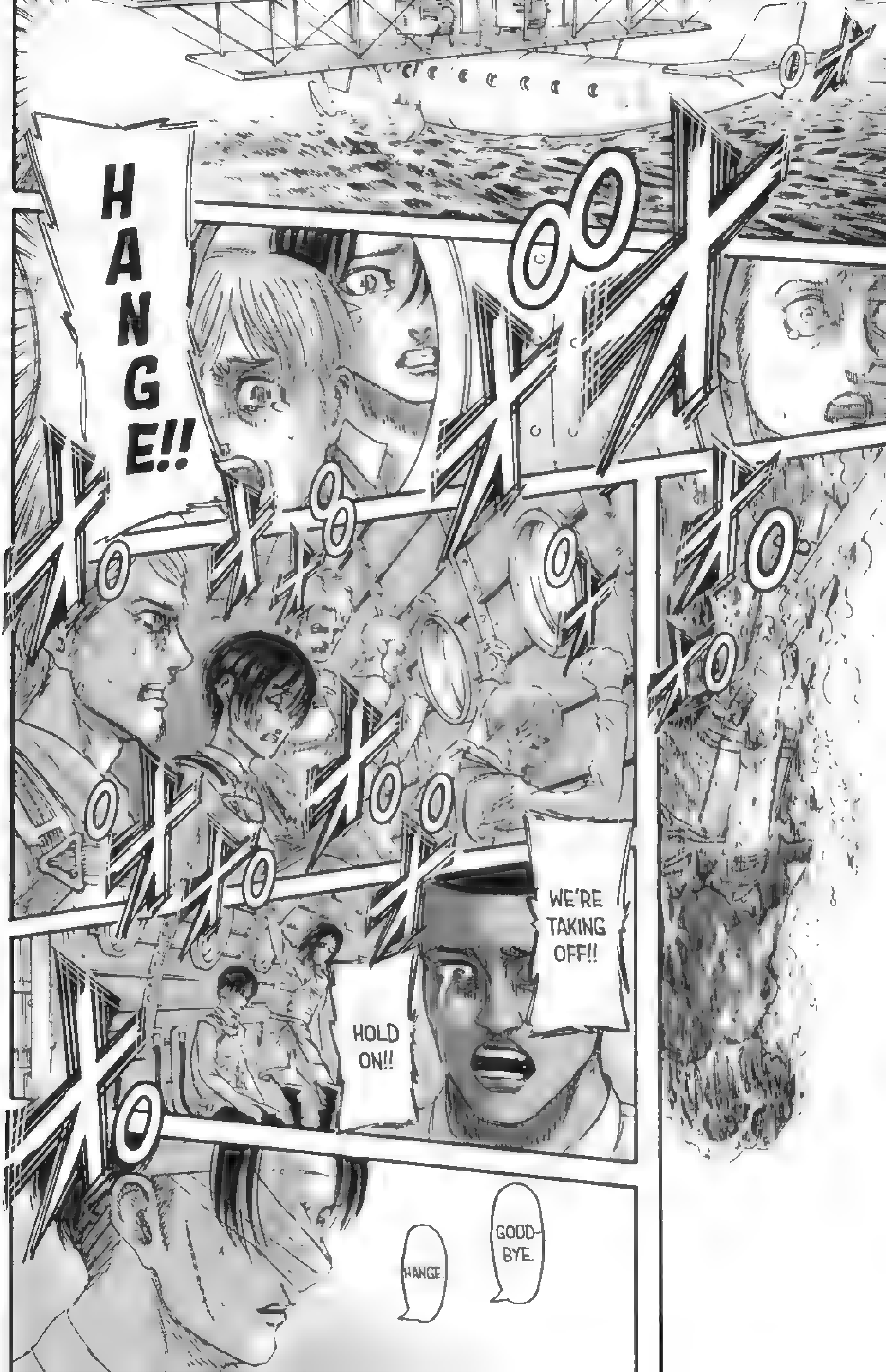

Oオ
Oオ
Oオ
Oオ
Oオ
Oオ
Oオ
Oオ
Oオ

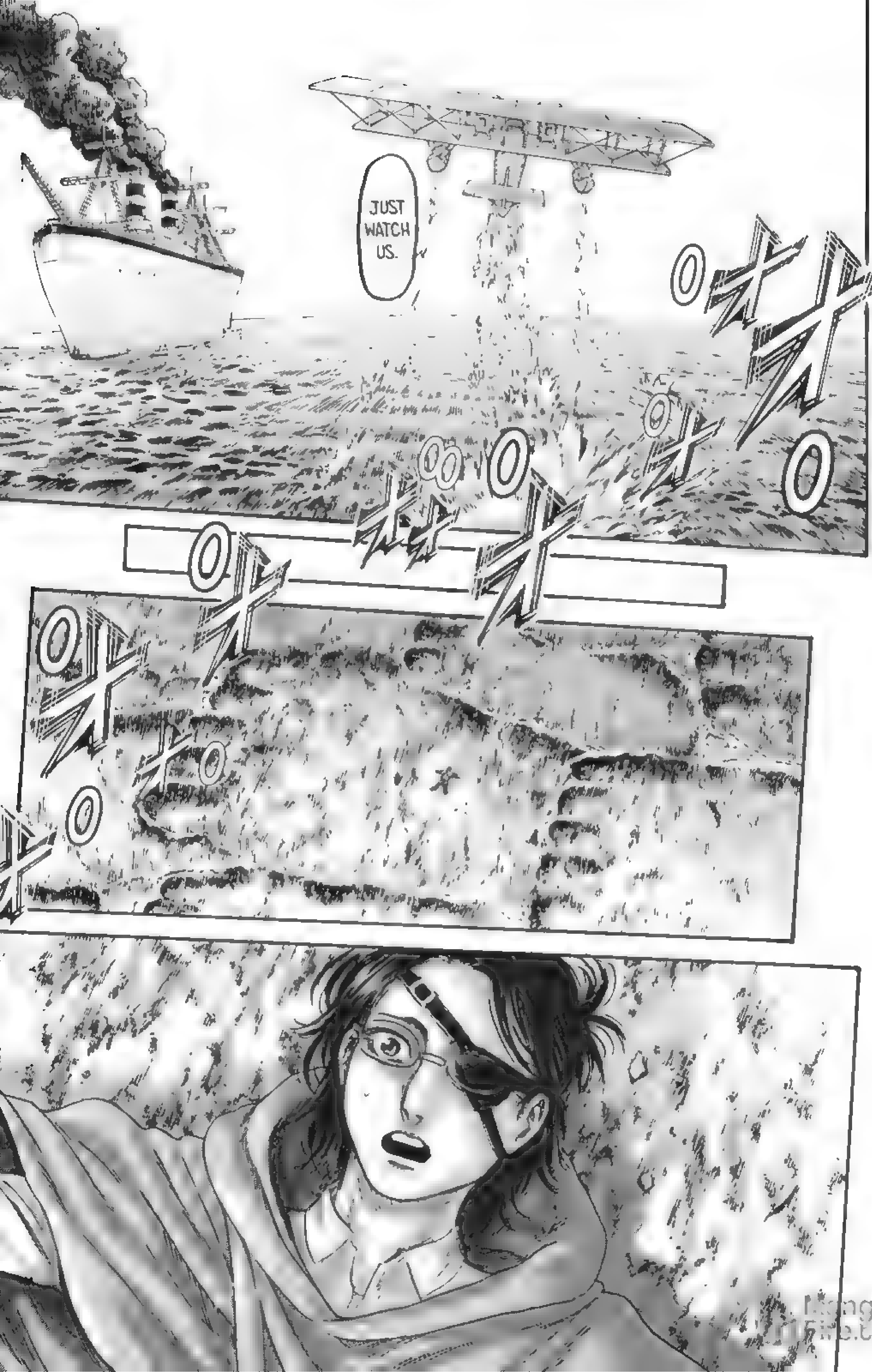

TANK'S SEALED!!
START FUELING!!
OOOO
OOOO
LOOK HOW CLOSE THEY ARE!!
THAT'S IT FOR FUEL!
START THE ENGINES!!
PUSH THE AIRCRAFT FORWARD!!
OO


TCH, SO HOT!!
STILL NOTHING...?!
RRAAAAA

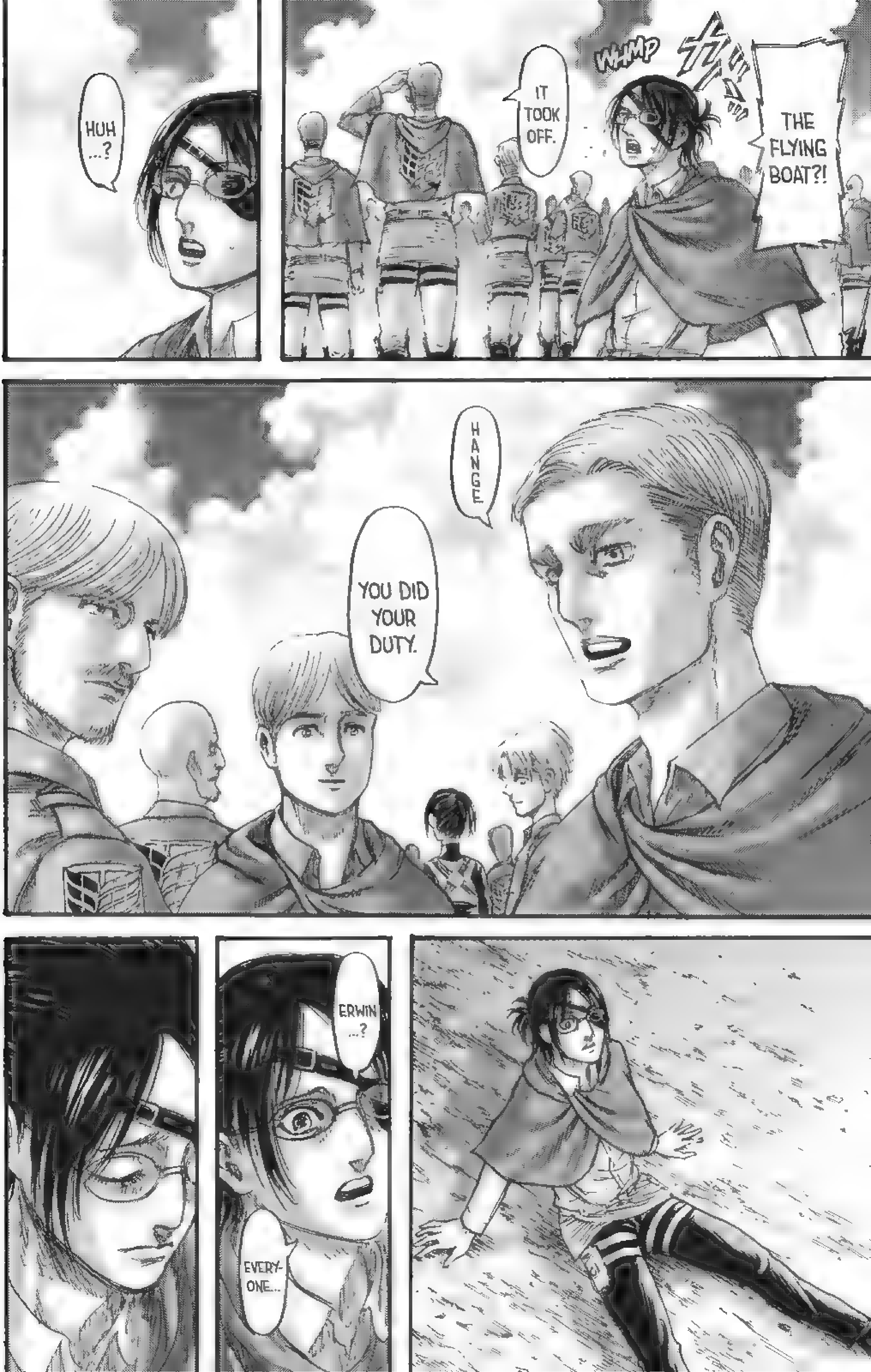

Oオオ
Oオ O
OオオO
オOオOオO
HURRYYY!!

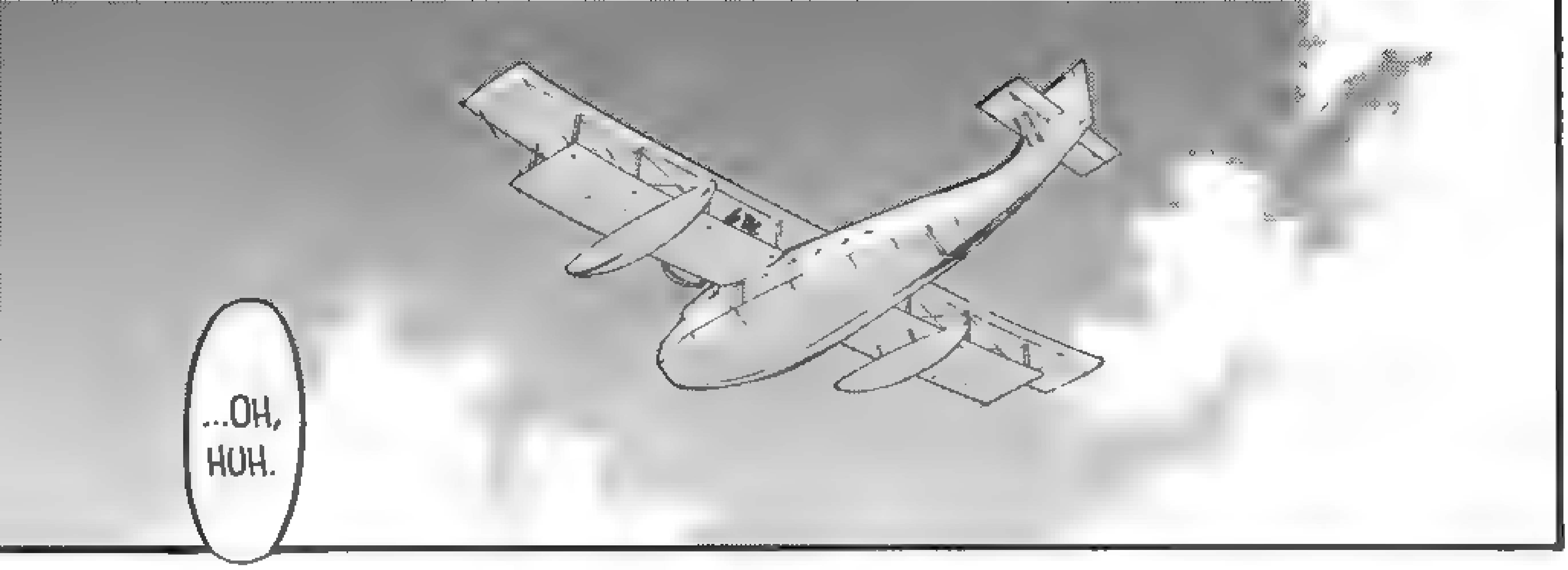

オォォオ
オォ
オォオォオォ
オォオォ
オォオ
オォォォ

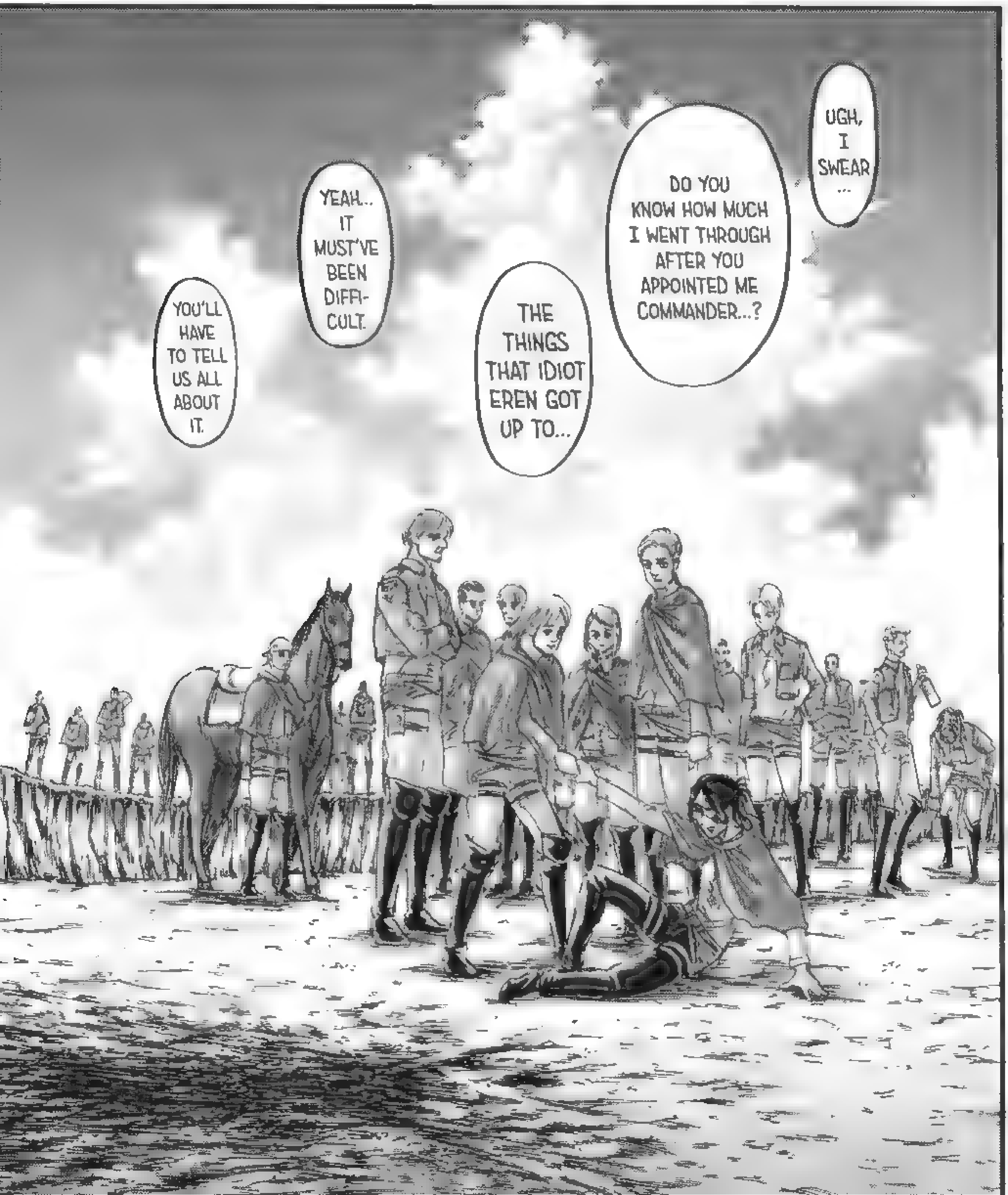

HANGE!!
WE'RE TAKING OFF!!
HOLD ON!!
GOOD-BYE.
HANGE.


JUST WATCH US.

Manga File.to

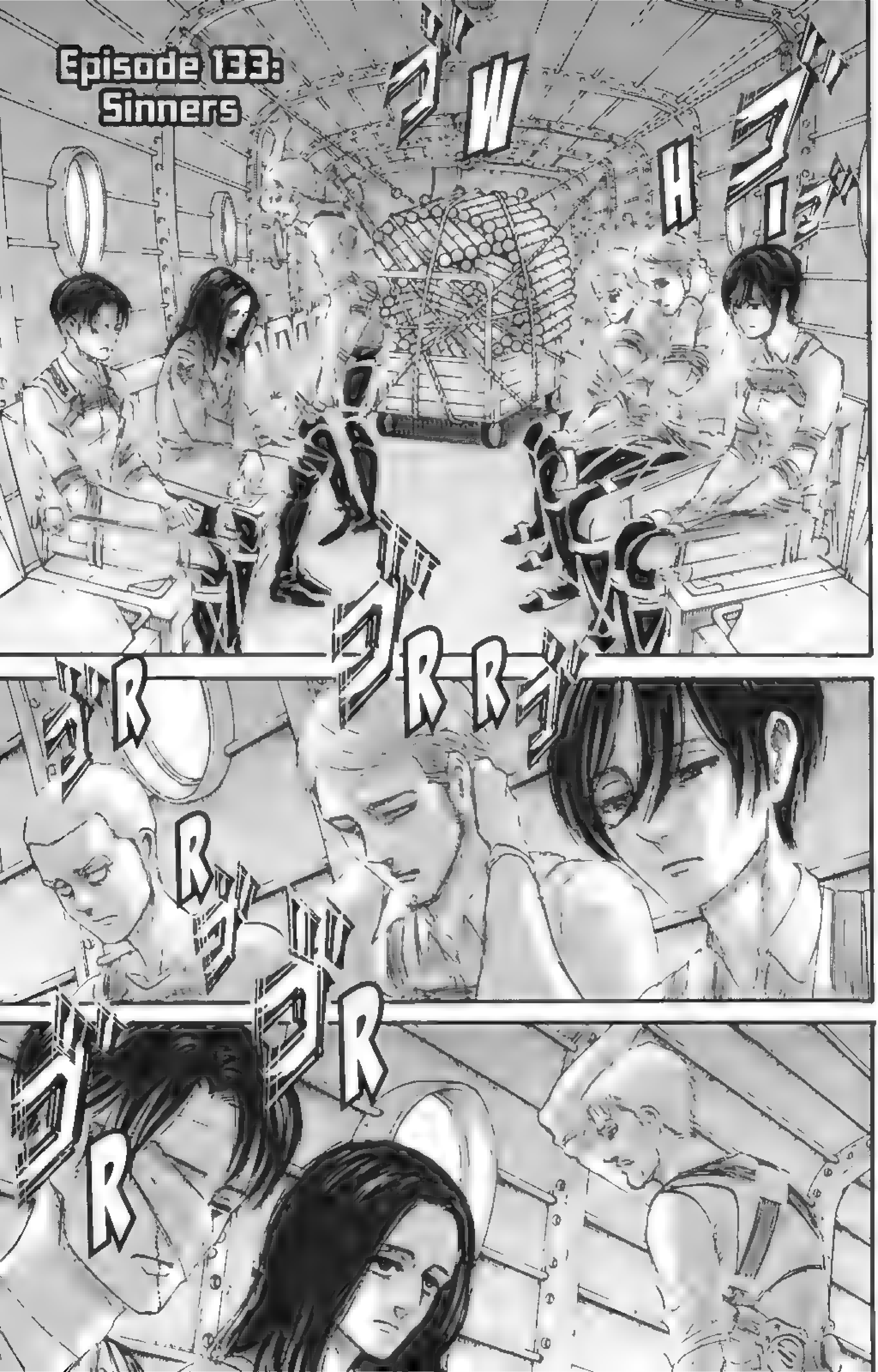

WHMP
THE FLYING BOAT?!
IT TOOK OFF.
HUH ...?
HANGE
YOU DID YOUR DUTY.
ERWIN ...?
EVERYONE...

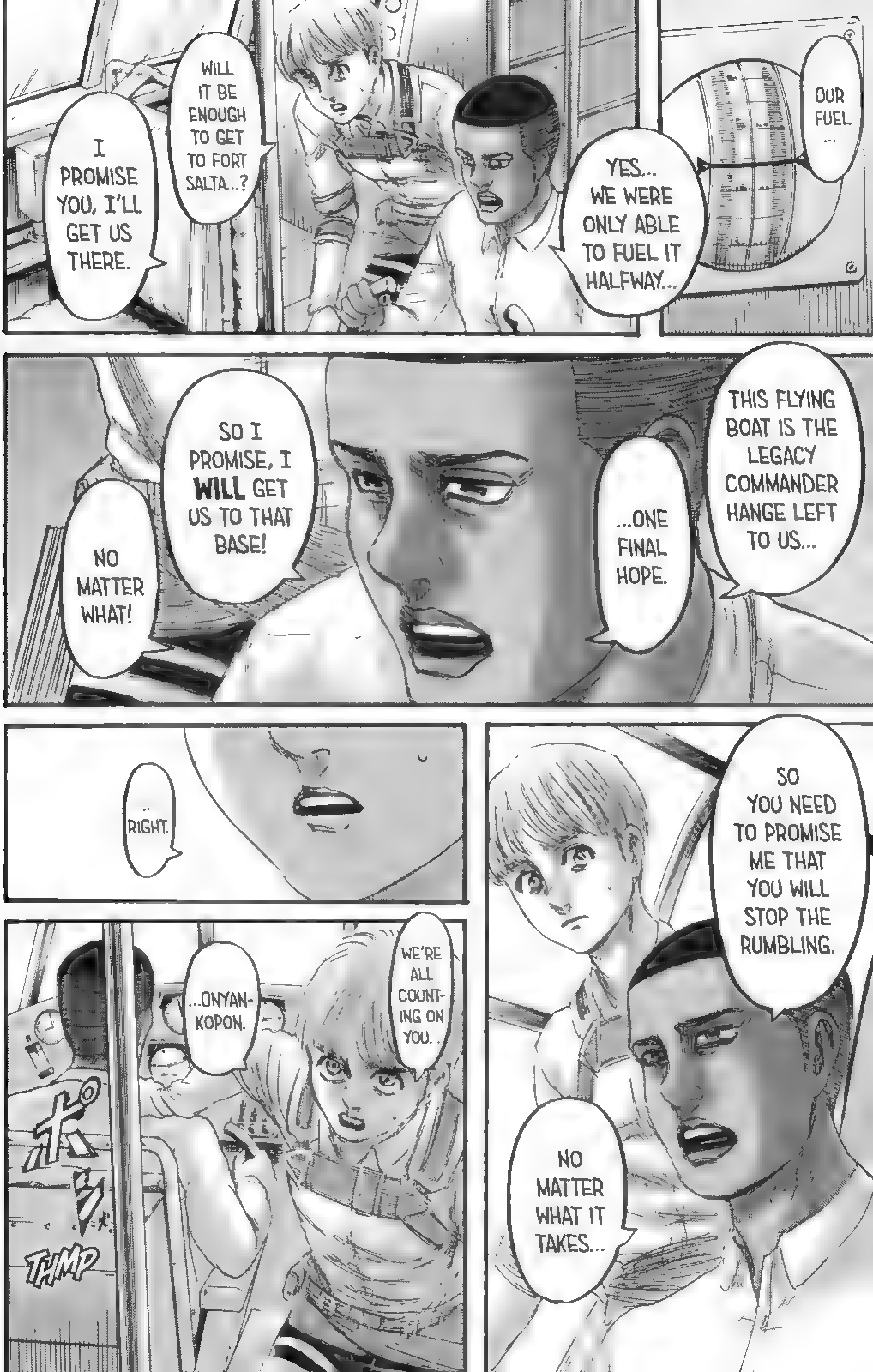

...OH, HUH.

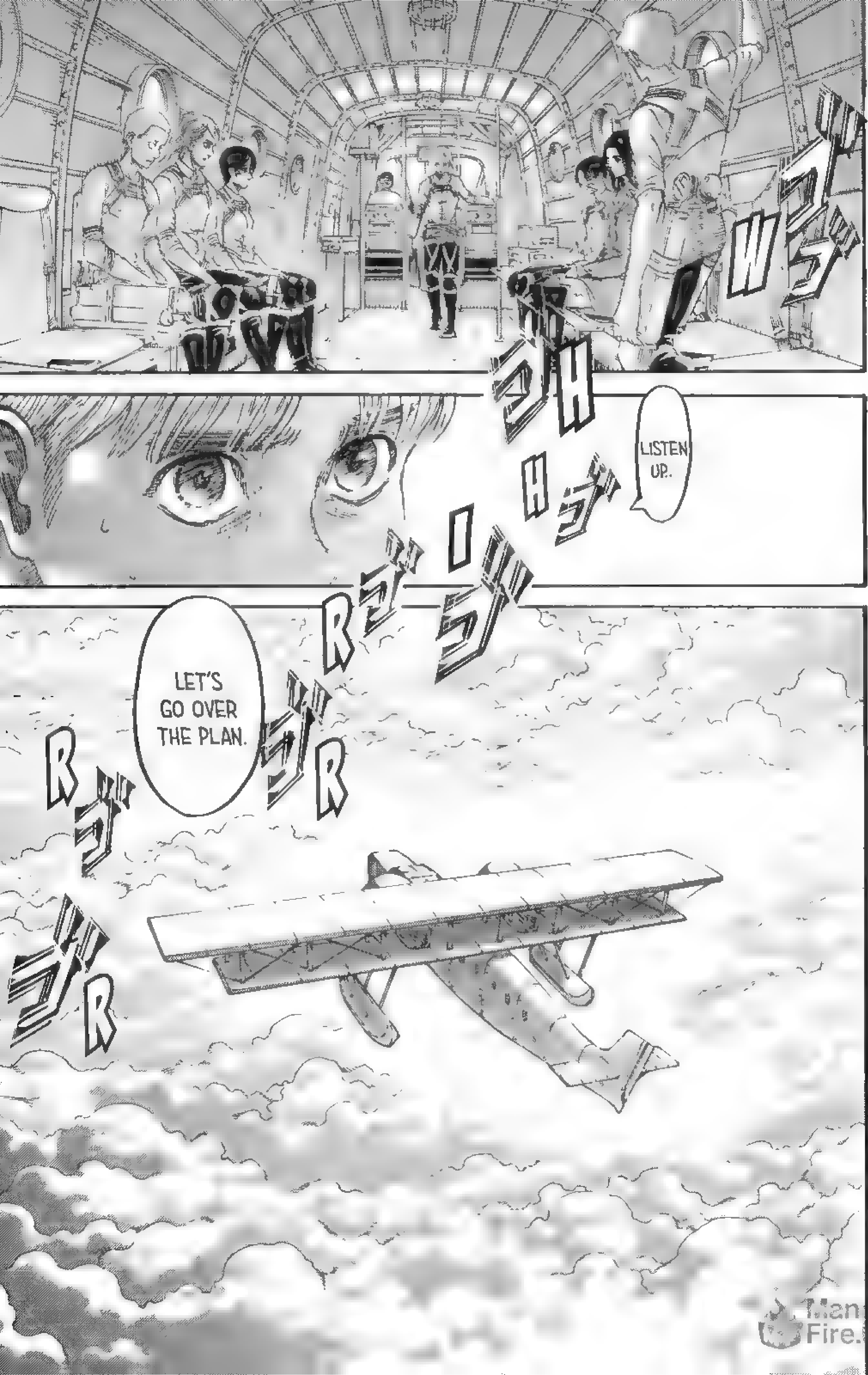

UGH, I SWEAR...
DO YOU KNOW HOW MUCH I WENT THROUGH AFTER YOU APPOINTED ME COMMANDER...?
THE THINGS THAT IDIOT EREN GOT UP TO...
YEAH.. IT MUST'VE BEEN DIFFICULT.
YOU'LL HAVE TO TELL US ALL ABOUT IT.

ATTACK on TITAN

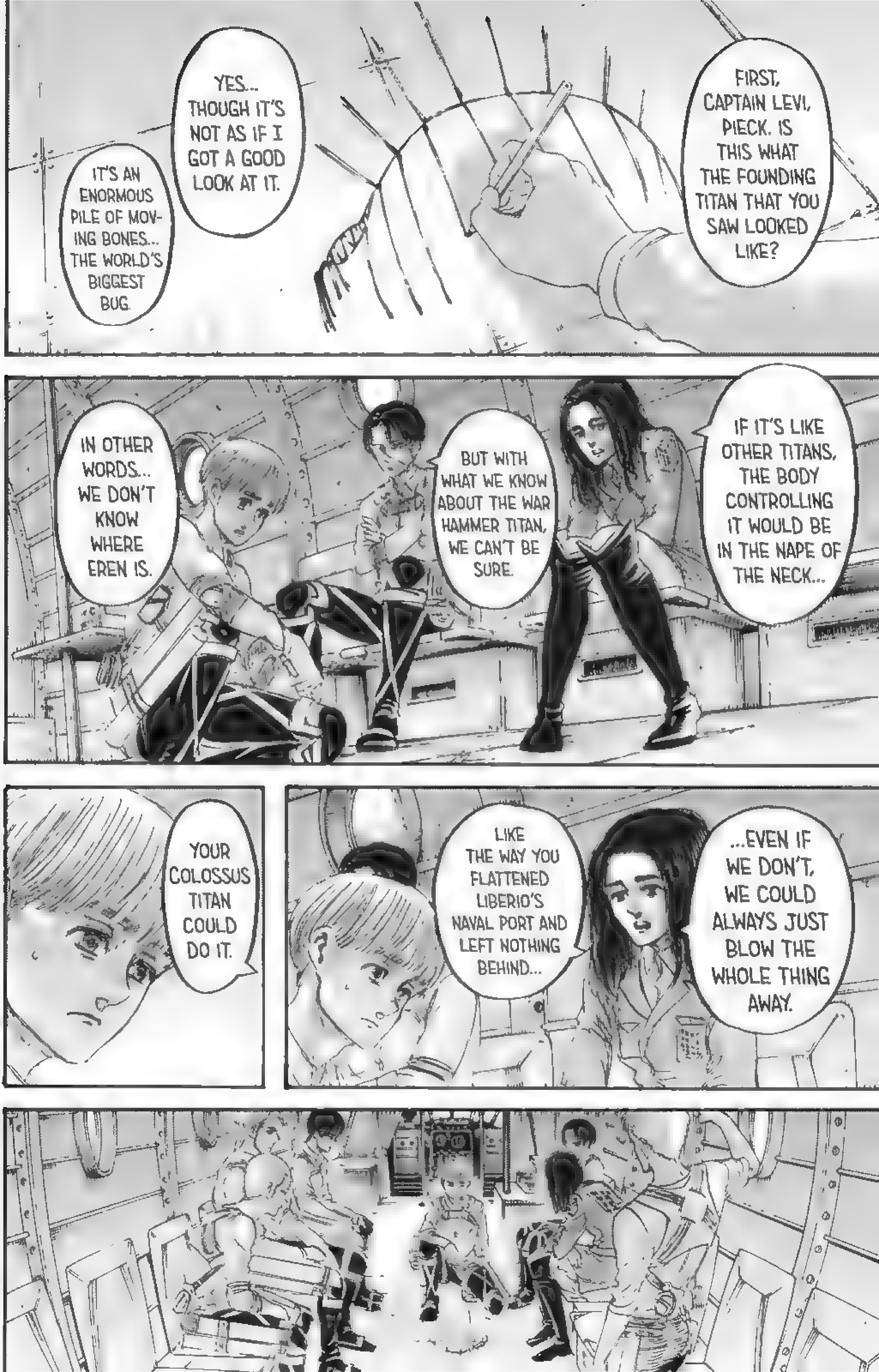
Episode 133: Sinners

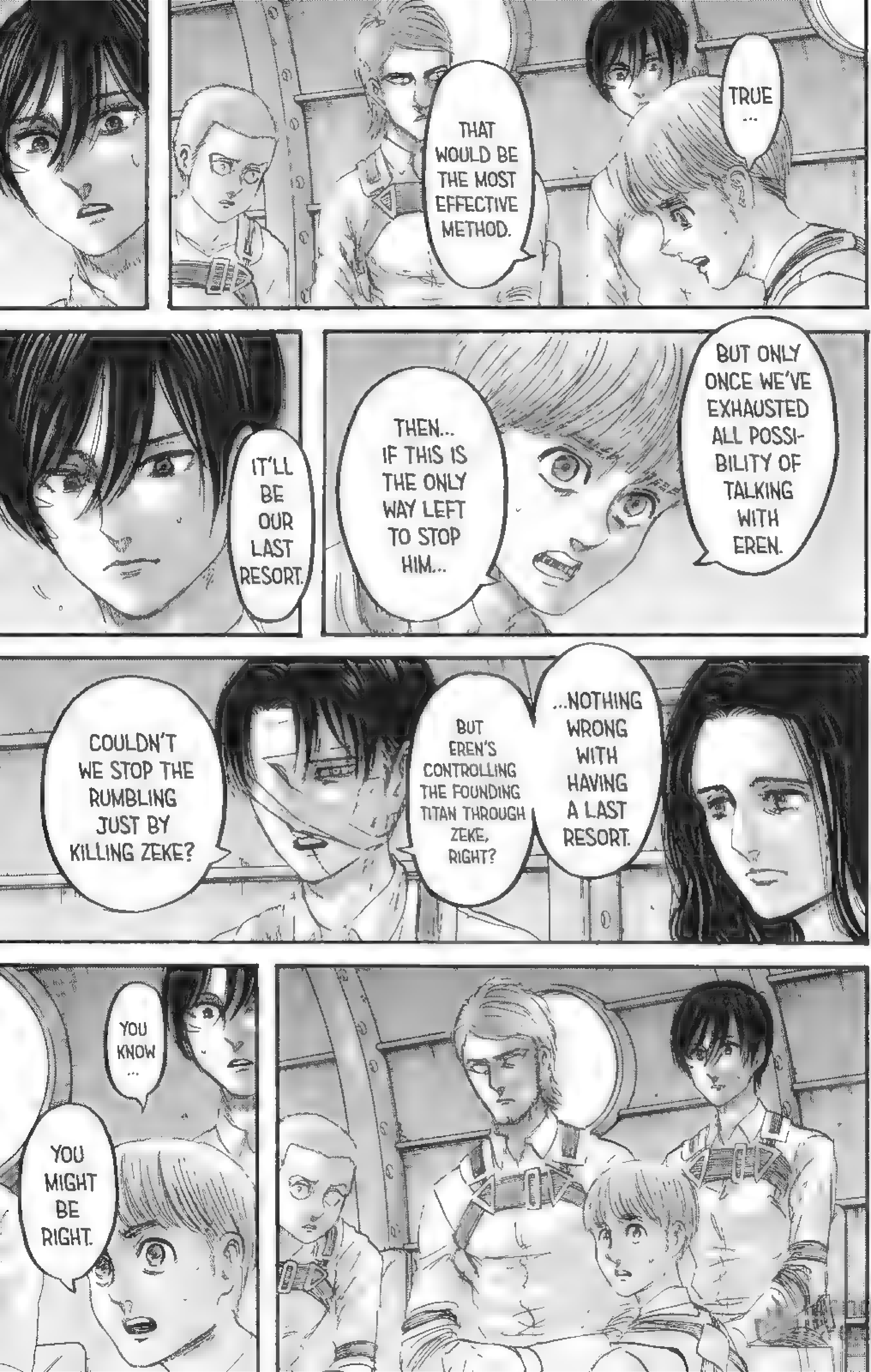


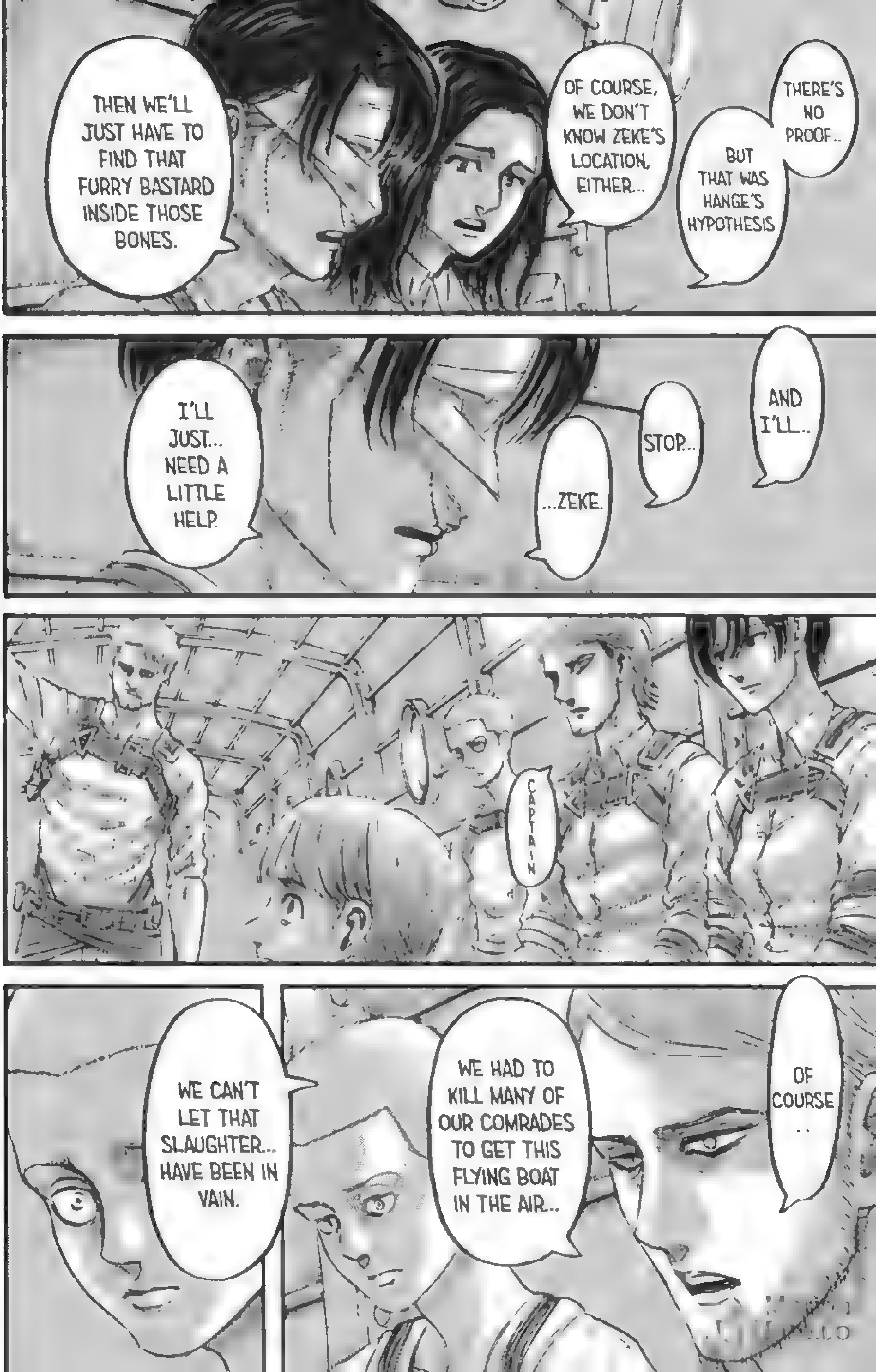

OUR FUEL ...
YES... WE WERE ONLY ABLE TO FUEL IT HALFWAY...
WILL IT BE ENOUGH TO GET TO FORT SALTA...?
I PROMISE YOU, I'LL GET US THERE.
THIS FLYING BOAT IS THE LEGACY COMMANDER HANGE LEFT TO US...
...ONE FINAL HOPE.
SO I PROMISE, I **WILL** GET US TO THAT BASE!
NO MATTER WHAT!
SO YOU NEED TO PROMISE ME THAT YOU WILL STOP THE RUMBLING.
NO MATTER WHAT IT TAKES...
.. RIGHT.
WE'RE ALL COUNTING ON YOU...
...ONYANKOPON.
ポン
THMP

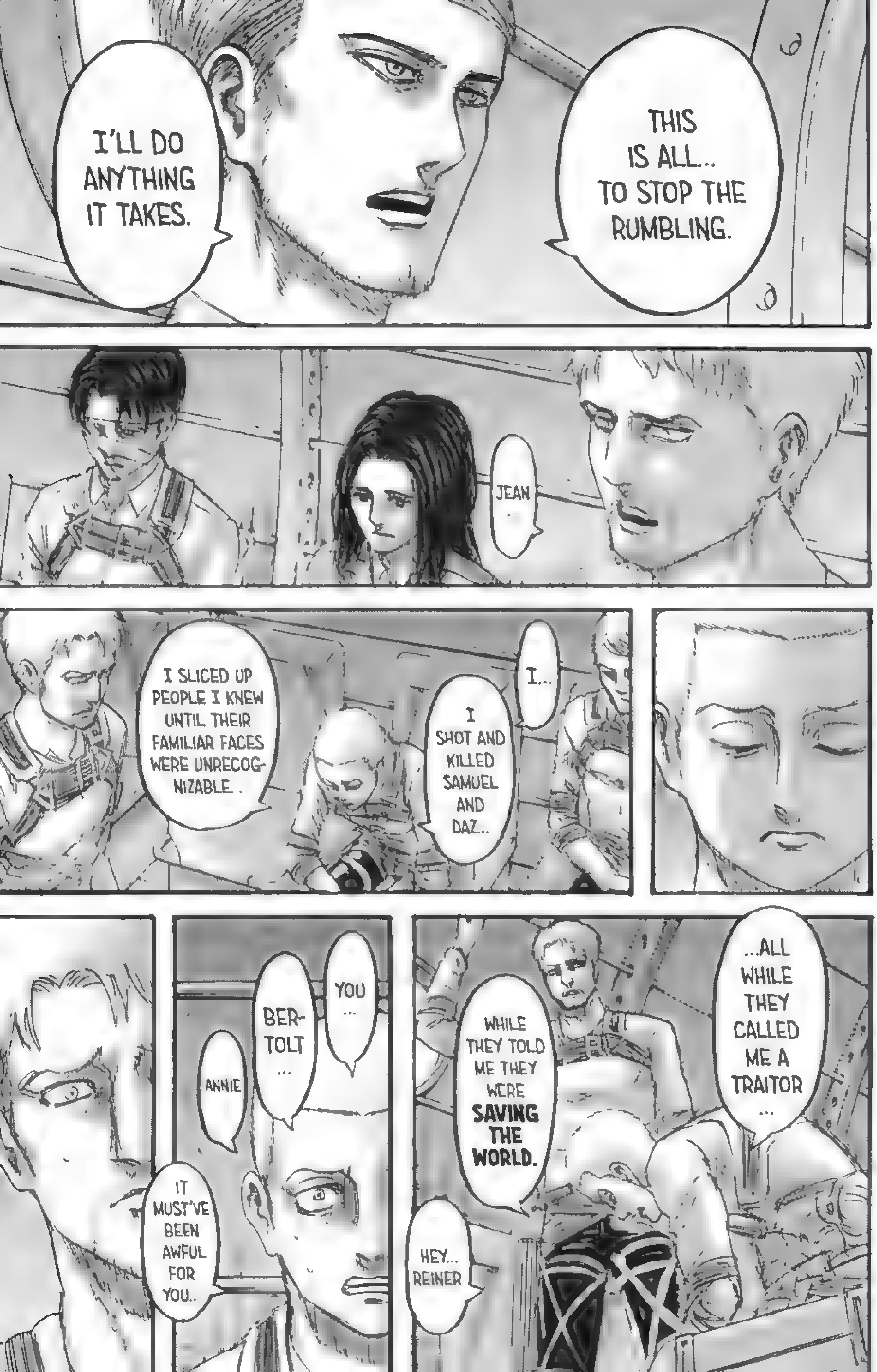

WHHIRRRR
LISTEN UP..
LET'S GO OVER THE PLAN.

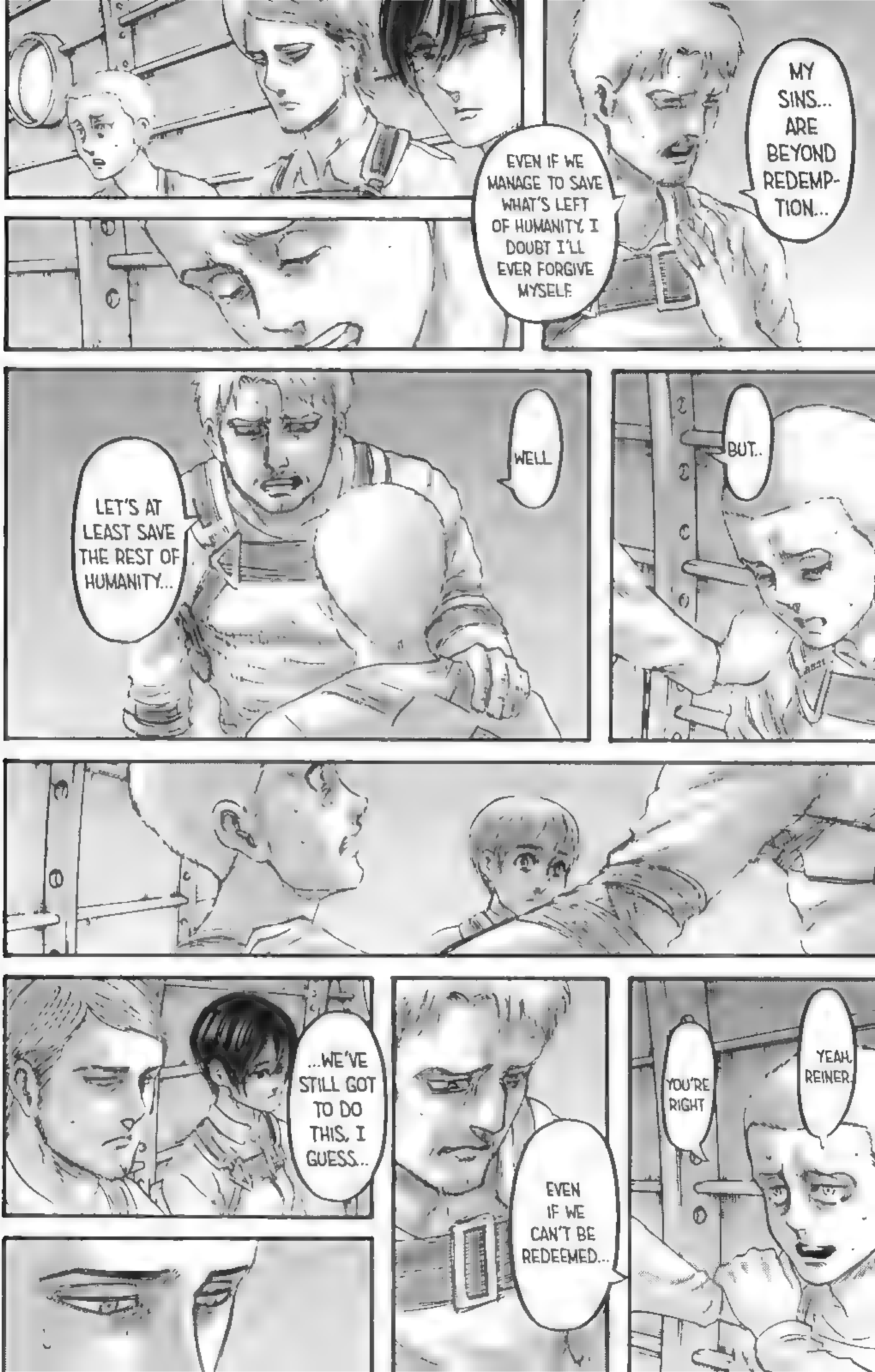
Manga Fire.to

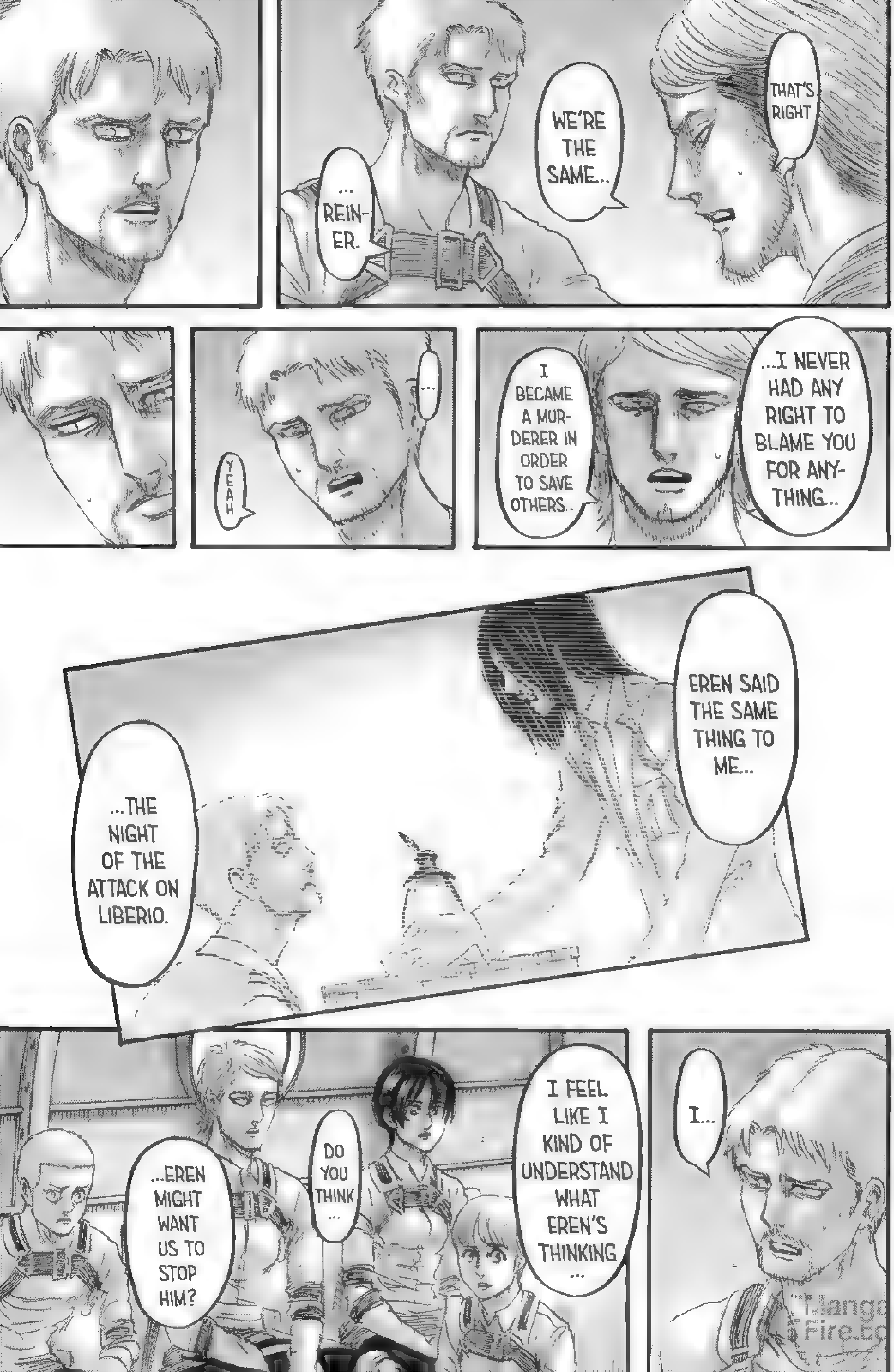

FIRST, CAPTAIN LEVI, PIECK. IS THIS WHAT THE FOUNDING TITAN THAT YOU SAW LOOKED LIKE?
YES... THOUGH IT'S NOT AS IF I GOT A GOOD LOOK AT IT.
IT'S AN ENORMOUS PILE OF MOVING BONES... THE WORLD'S BIGGEST BUG.
IF IT'S LIKE OTHER TITANS, THE BODY CONTROLLING IT WOULD BE IN THE NAPE OF THE NECK...
BUT WITH WHAT WE KNOW ABOUT THE WAR HAMMER TITAN, WE CAN'T BE SURE.
IN OTHER WORDS... WE DON'T KNOW WHERE EREN IS.
...EVEN IF WE DON'T, WE COULD ALWAYS JUST BLOW THE WHOLE THING AWAY.
LIKE THE WAY YOU FLATTENED LIBERIO'S NAVAL PORT AND LEFT NOTHING BEHIND...
YOUR COLOSSUS TITAN COULD DO IT.

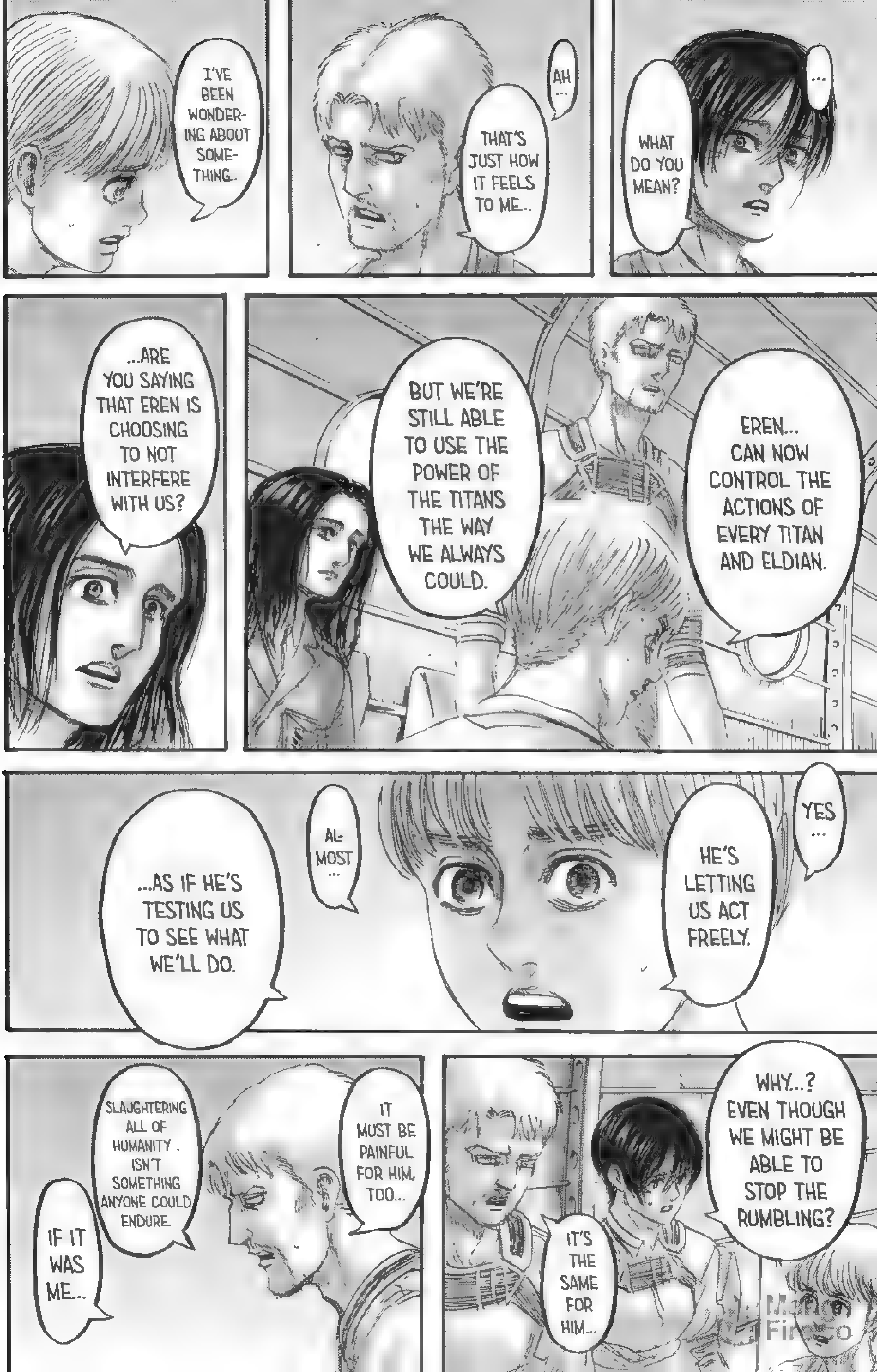

TRUE...
THAT WOULD BE THE MOST EFFECTIVE METHOD.
BUT ONLY ONCE WE'VE EXHAUSTED ALL POSSIBILITY OF TALKING WITH EREN.
THEN... IF THIS IS THE ONLY WAY LEFT TO STOP HIM...
IT'LL BE OUR LAST RESORT.
...NOTHING WRONG WITH HAVING A LAST RESORT.
BUT EREN'S CONTROLLING THE FOUNDING TITAN THROUGH ZEKE, RIGHT?
COULDN'T WE STOP THE RUMBLING JUST BY KILLING ZEKE?
YOU KNOW...
YOU MIGHT BE RIGHT.


THERE'S NO PROOF..
BUT THAT WAS HANGE'S HYPOTHESIS
OF COURSE, WE DON'T KNOW ZEKE'S LOCATION, EITHER...
THEN WE'LL JUST HAVE TO FIND THAT FURRY BASTARD INSIDE THOSE BONES.
AND I'LL..
STOP...
...ZEKE.
I'LL JUST... NEED A LITTLE HELP.
CAPTAIN
OF COURSE..
WE HAD TO KILL MANY OF OUR COMRADES TO GET THIS FLYING BOAT IN THE AIR..
WE CAN'T LET THAT SLAUGHTER... HAVE BEEN IN VAIN.

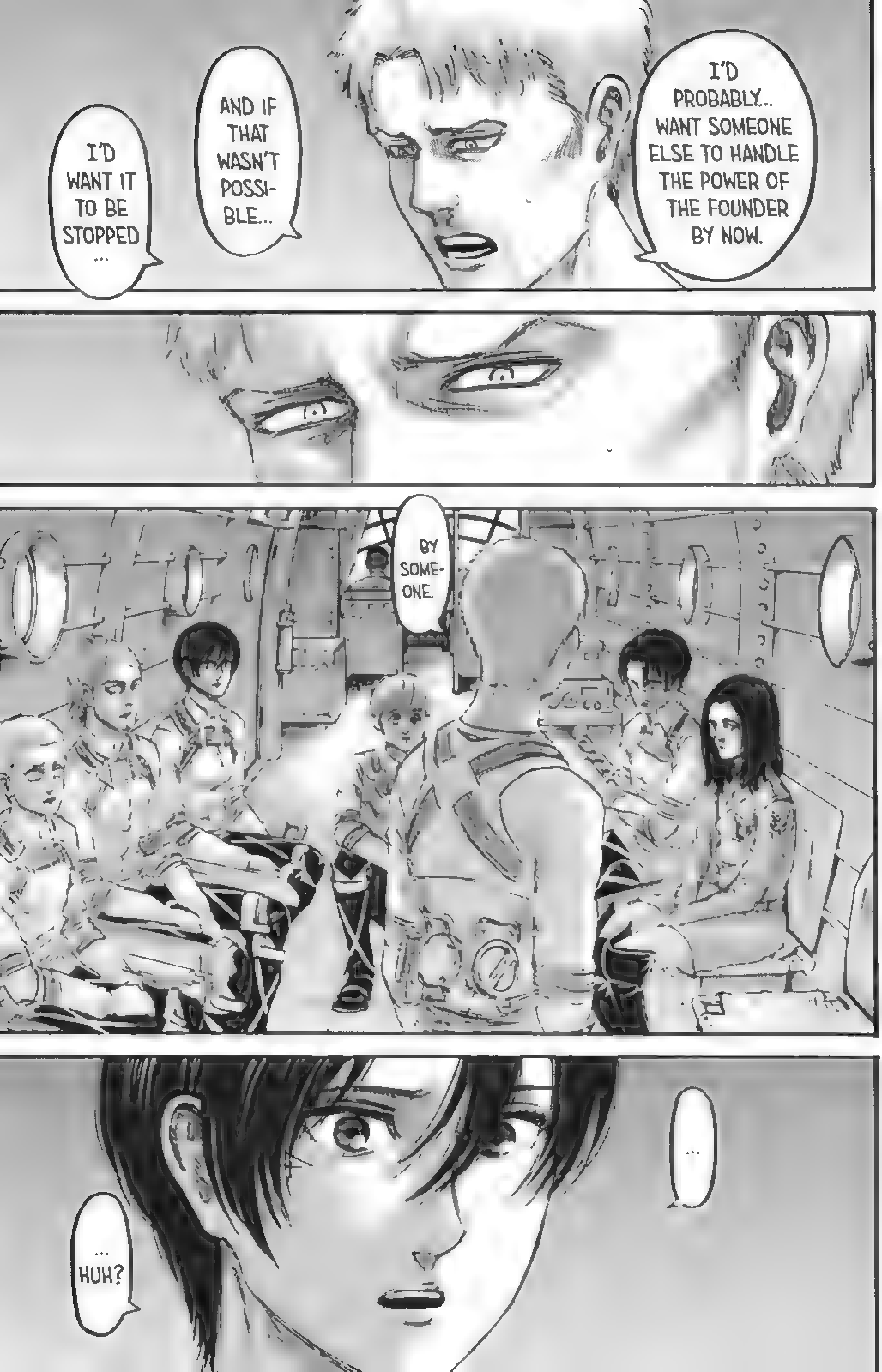

THIS IS ALL... TO STOP THE RUMBLING.
I'LL DO ANYTHING IT TAKES.
JEAN.
I...
I SHOT AND KILLED SAMUEL AND DAZ...
I SLICED UP PEOPLE I KNEW UNTIL THEIR FAMILIAR FACES WERE UNRECOGNIZABLE.
...ALL WHILE THEY CALLED ME A TRAITOR...
WHILE THEY TOLD ME THEY WERE **SAVING THE WORLD.**
HEY... REINER
YOU...
BERTOLT...
ANNIE
IT MUST'VE BEEN AWFUL FOR YOU..

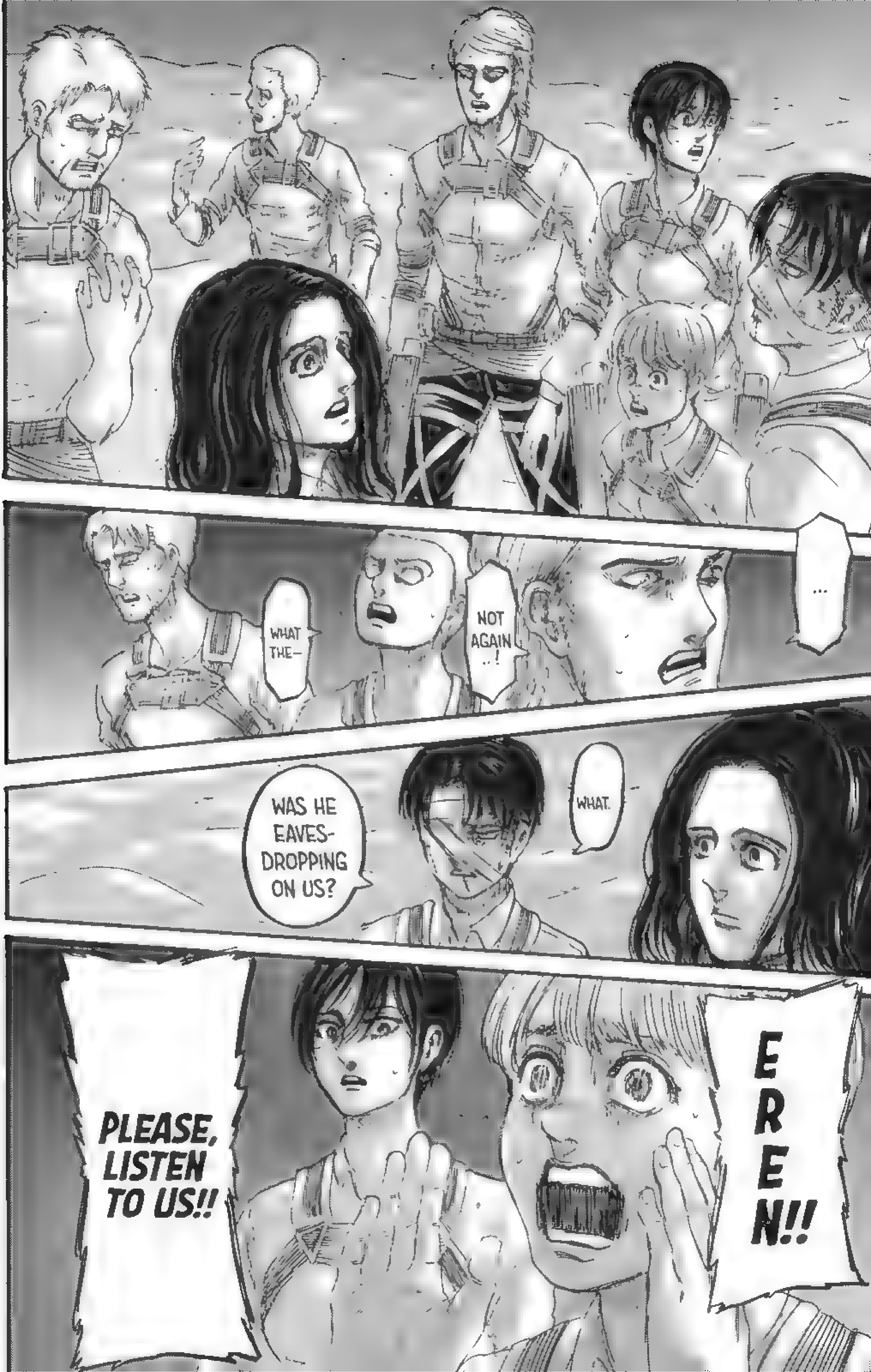

MY SINS... ARE BEYOND REDEMPTION...
EVEN IF WE MANAGE TO SAVE WHAT'S LEFT OF HUMANITY, I DOUBT I'LL EVER FORGIVE MYSELF.
BUT..
WELL
LET'S AT LEAST SAVE THE REST OF HUMANITY...
YEAH, REINER.
YOU'RE RIGHT
EVEN IF WE CAN'T BE REDEEMED...
...WE'VE STILL GOT TO DO THIS, I GUESS...

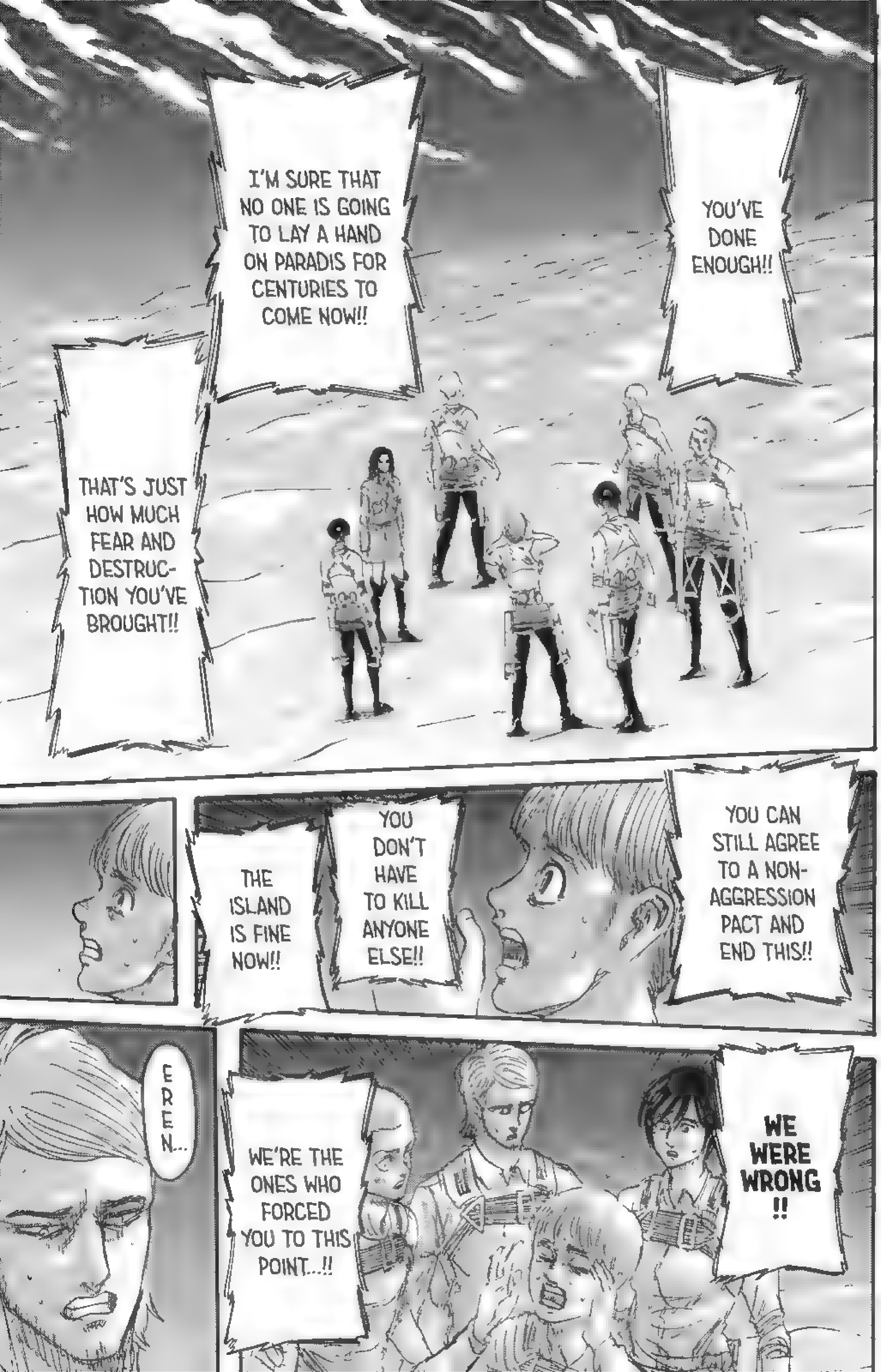

THAT'S RIGHT
WE'RE THE SAME...
...REINER.
...I NEVER HAD ANY RIGHT TO BLAME YOU FOR ANYTHING...
I BECAME A MURDERER IN ORDER TO SAVE OTHERS..
...
YEAH
EREN SAID THE SAME THING TO ME...
...THE NIGHT OF THE ATTACK ON LIBERIO.
I...
I FEEL LIKE I KIND OF UNDERSTAND WHAT EREN'S THINKING ...
DO YOU THINK ...
...EREN MIGHT WANT US TO STOP HIM?

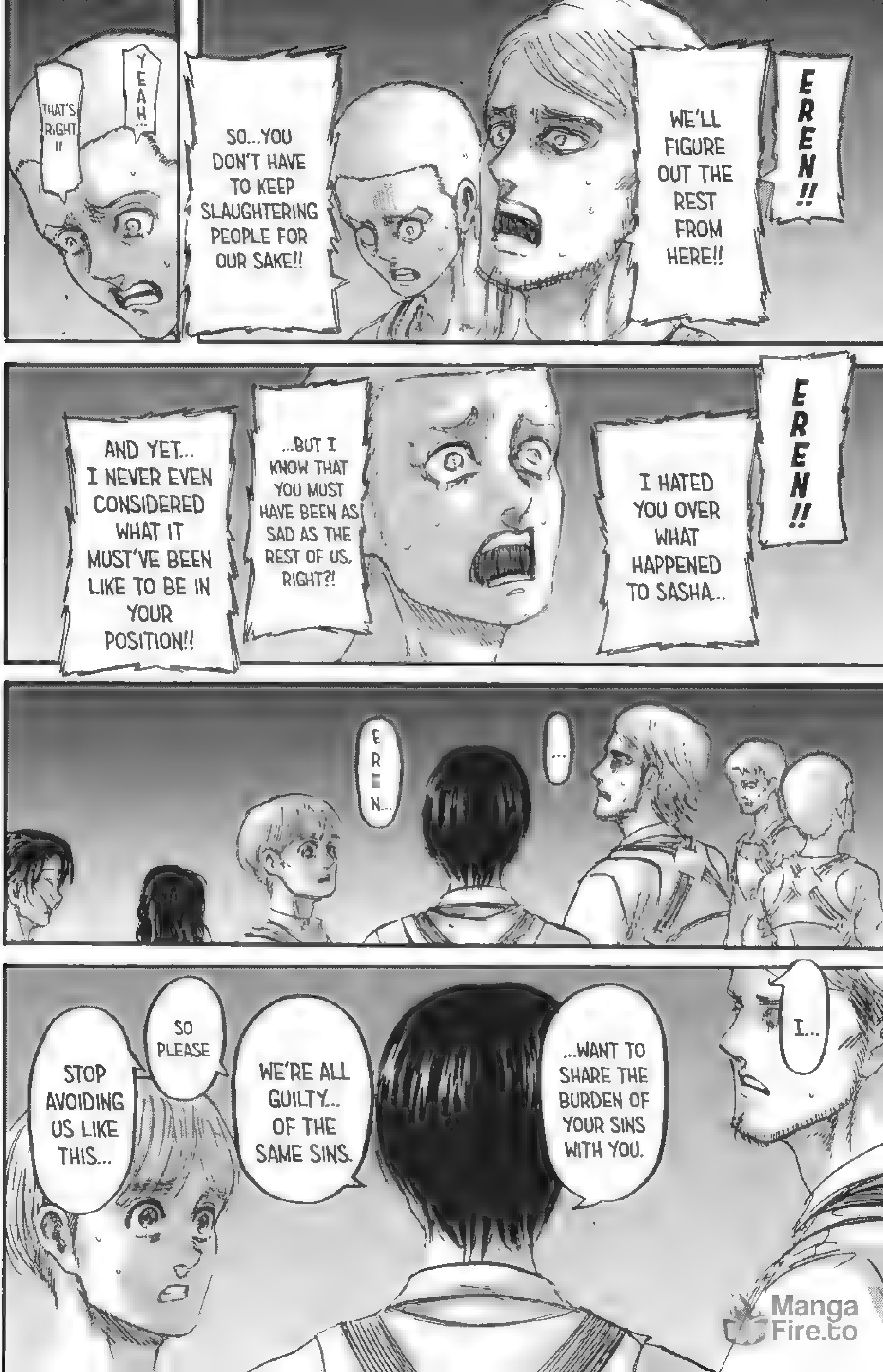

...
WHAT DO YOU MEAN?
AH...
THAT'S JUST HOW IT FEELS TO ME...
I'VE BEEN WONDERING ABOUT SOMETHING...
EREN... CAN NOW CONTROL THE ACTIONS OF EVERY TITAN AND ELDIAN.
BUT WE'RE STILL ABLE TO USE THE POWER OF THE TITANS THE WAY WE ALWAYS COULD.
...ARE YOU SAYING THAT EREN IS CHOOSING TO NOT INTERFERE WITH US?
YES...
HE'S LETTING US ACT FREELY.
ALMOST...
...AS IF HE'S TESTING US TO SEE WHAT WE'LL DO.
WHY...? EVEN THOUGH WE MIGHT BE ABLE TO STOP THE RUMBLING?
IT'S THE SAME FOR HIM...
IT MUST BE PAINFUL FOR HIM, TOO...
SLAUGHTERING ALL OF HUMANITY... ISN'T SOMETHING ANYONE COULD ENDURE.
IF IT WAS ME...

MangaFire.to

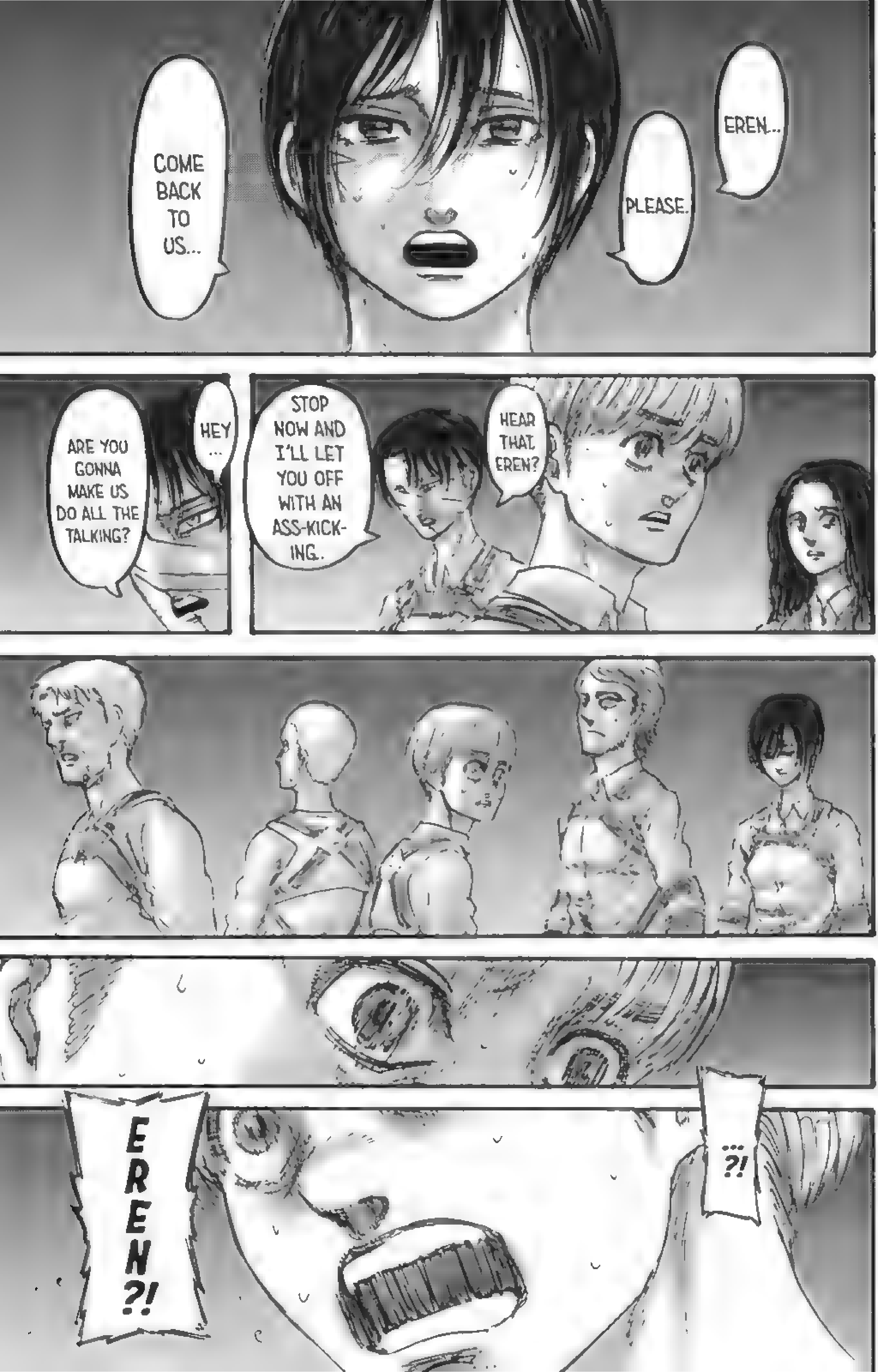

I'D PROBABLY... WANT SOMEONE ELSE TO HANDLE THE POWER OF THE FOUNDER BY NOW.
AND IF THAT WASN'T POSSIBLE...
I'D WANT IT TO BE STOPPED ...
BY SOMEONE.
...
... HUH?

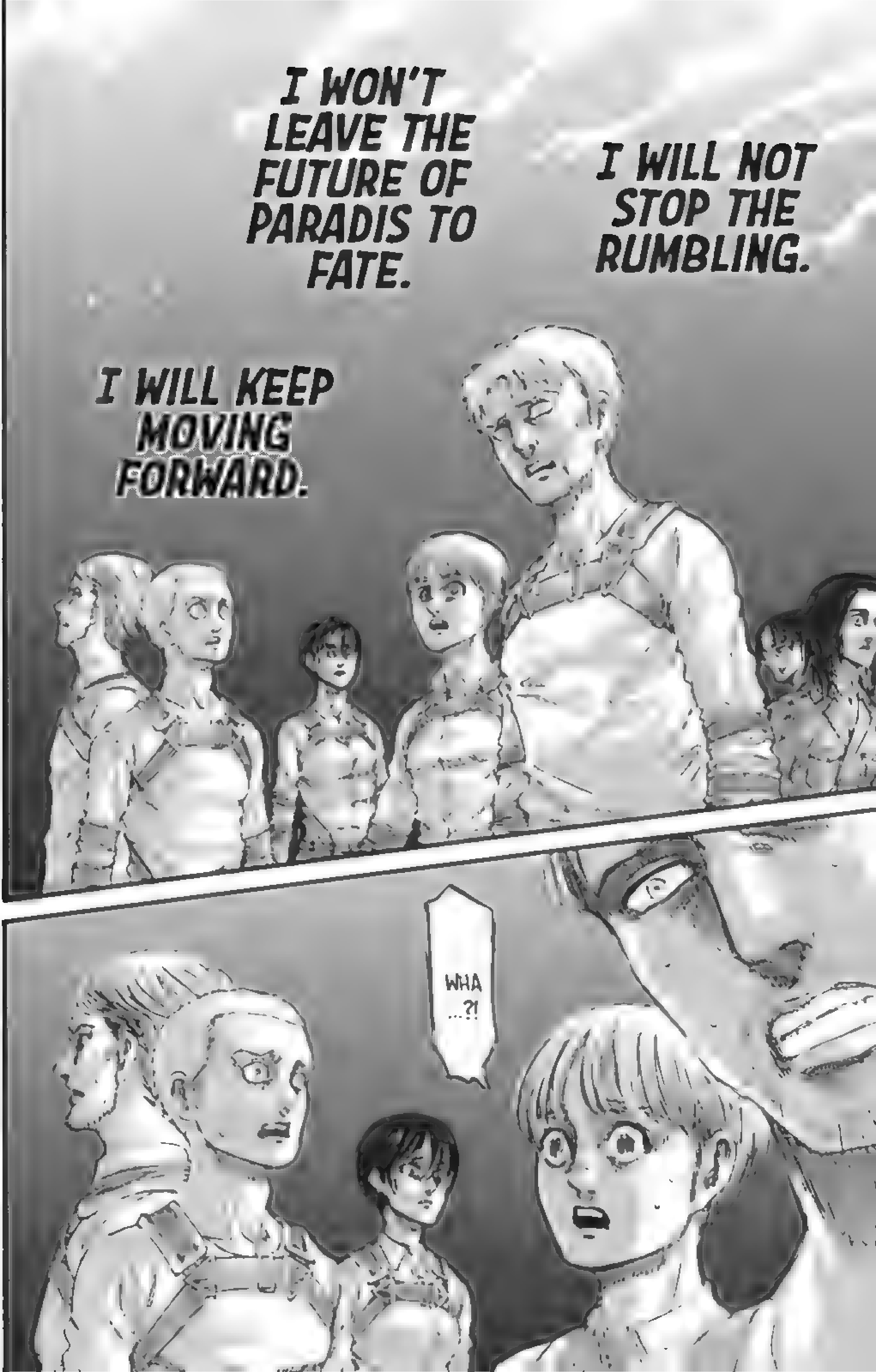

...
NOT AGAIN..!
WHAT THE—
WHAT.
WAS HE EAVESDROPPING ON US?
EREN!!
PLEASE, LISTEN TO US!!

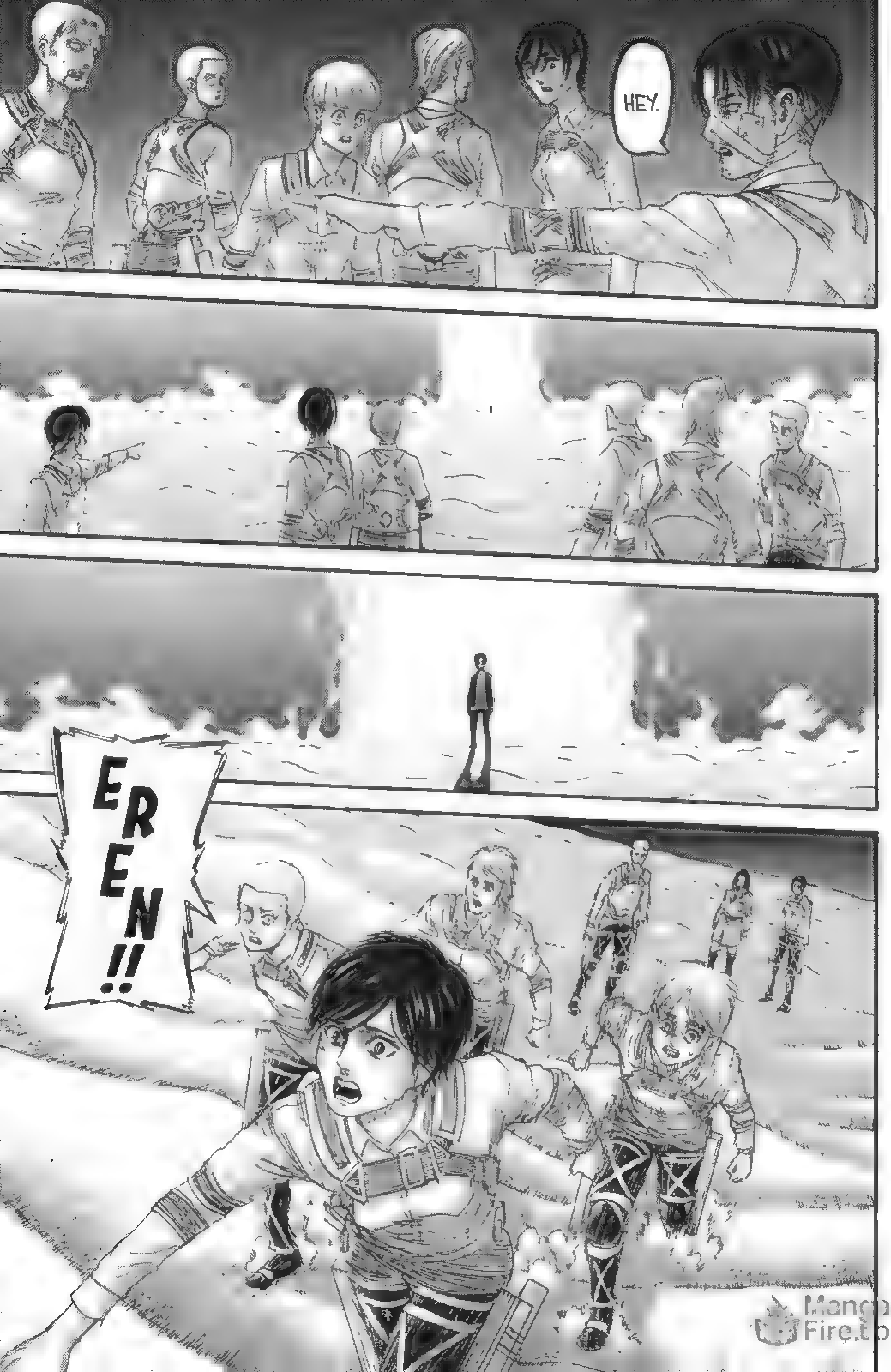

YOU'VE DONE ENOUGH!!
I'M SURE THAT NO ONE IS GOING TO LAY A HAND ON PARADIS FOR CENTURIES TO COME NOW!!
THAT'S JUST HOW MUCH FEAR AND DESTRUCTION YOU'VE BROUGHT!!
YOU CAN STILL AGREE TO A NON-AGGRESSION PACT AND END THIS!!
YOU DON'T HAVE TO KILL ANYONE ELSE!!
THE ISLAND IS FINE NOW!!
WE WERE WRONG!!
WE'RE THE ONES WHO FORCED YOU TO THIS POINT...!!
EREN...


EREN!!
WE'LL FIGURE OUT THE REST FROM HERE!!
SO...YOU DON'T HAVE TO KEEP SLAUGHTERING PEOPLE FOR OUR SAKE!!
YEAH...
THAT'S RIGHT!!
EREN!!
I HATED YOU OVER WHAT HAPPENED TO SASHA..
...BUT I KNOW THAT YOU MUST HAVE BEEN AS SAD AS THE REST OF US, RIGHT?!
AND YET... I NEVER EVEN CONSIDERED WHAT IT MUST'VE BEEN LIKE TO BE IN YOUR POSITION!!
...
EREN...
I...
...WANT TO SHARE THE BURDEN OF YOUR SINS WITH YOU.
WE'RE ALL GUILTY... OF THE SAME SINS.
SO PLEASE
STOP AVOIDING US LIKE THIS...

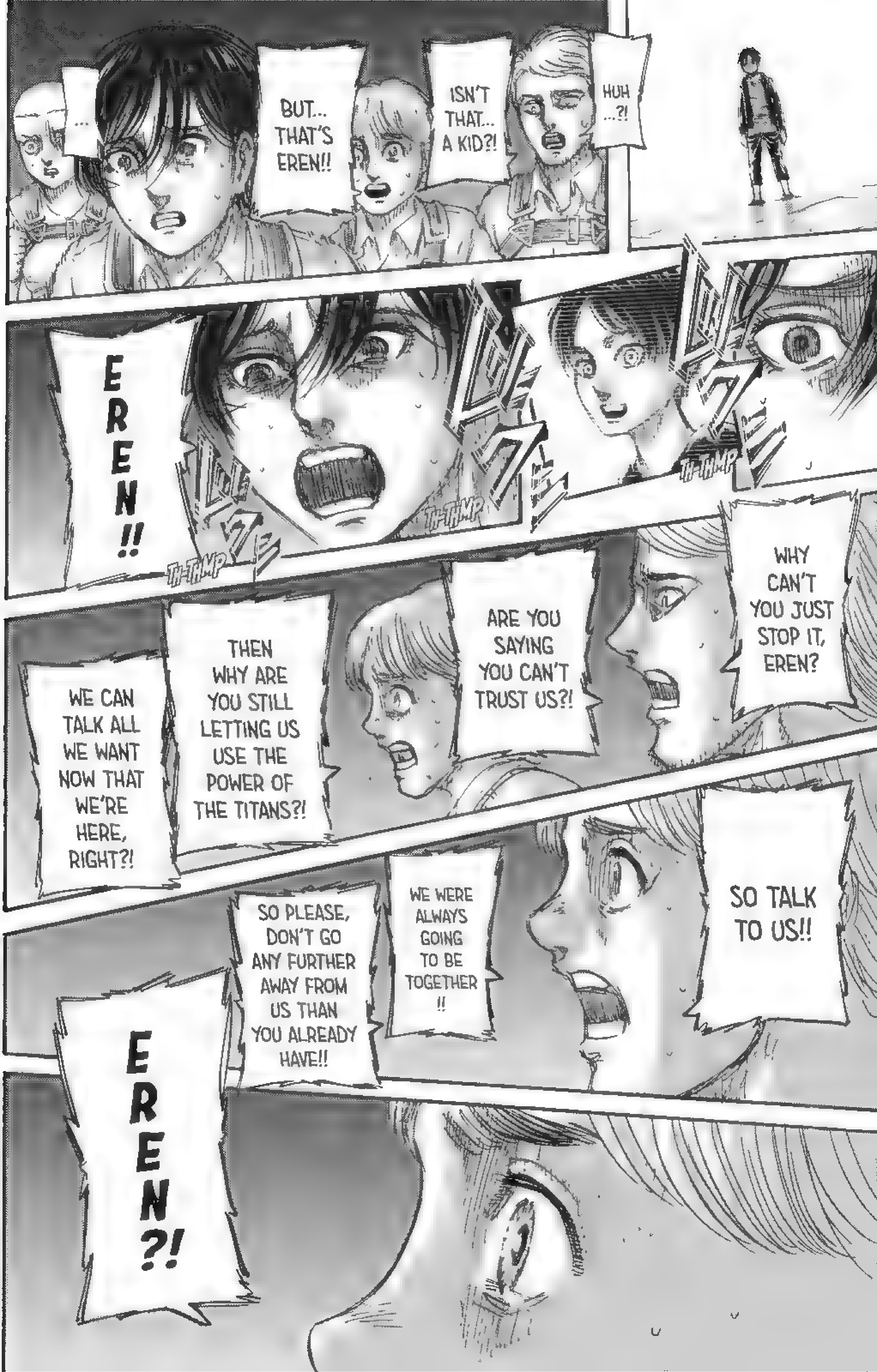
Manga Fire.to

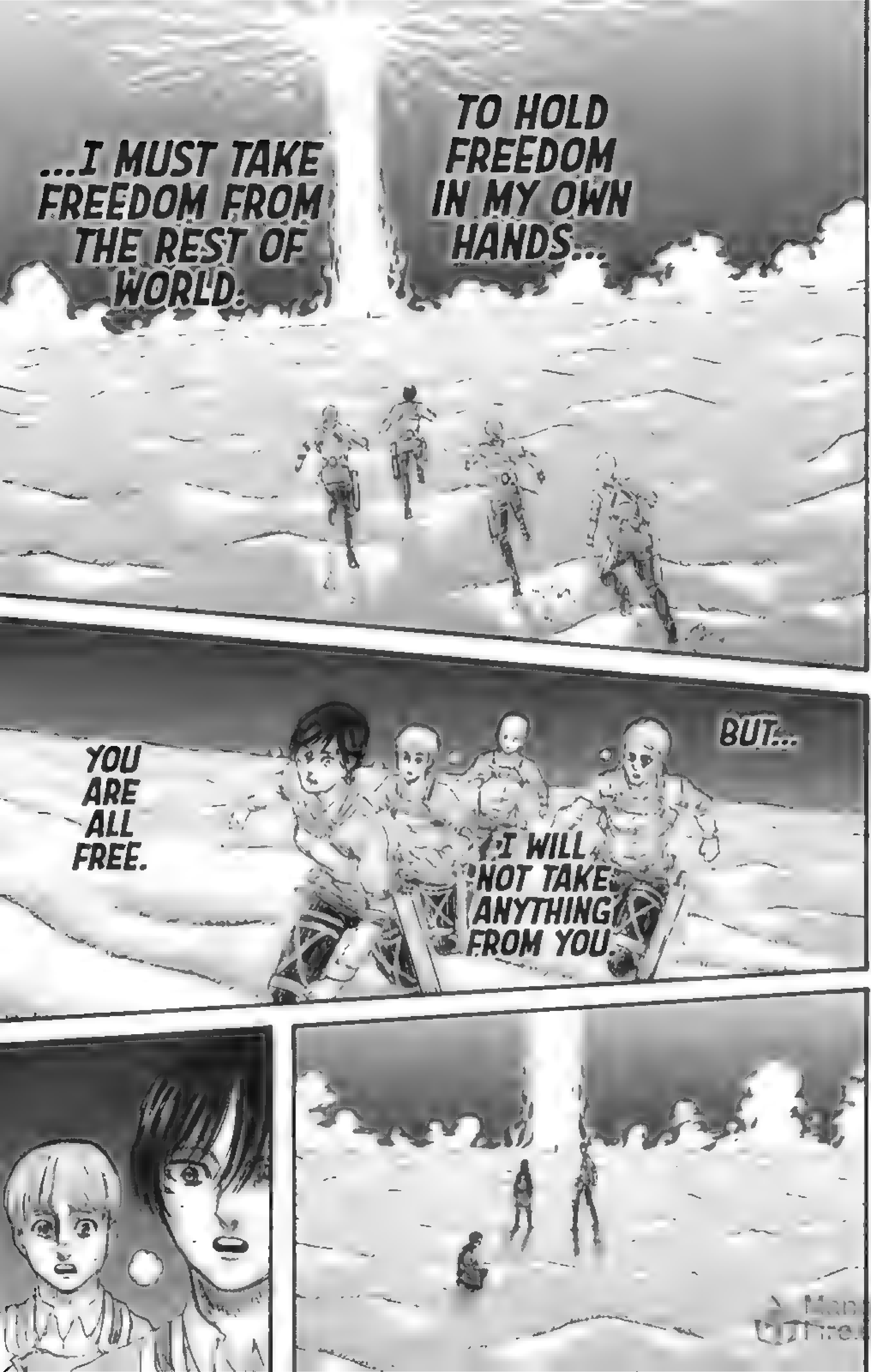

EREN...
PLEASE.
COME BACK TO US...
HEAR THAT, EREN?
STOP NOW AND I'LL LET YOU OFF WITH AN ASS-KICKING.
HEY...
ARE YOU GONNA MAKE US DO ALL THE TALKING?
...?!
EREN?!


I WILL NOT STOP THE RUMBLING.
I WON'T LEAVE THE FUTURE OF PARADIS TO FATE.
I WILL KEEP MOVING FORWARD.
WHA ...?!

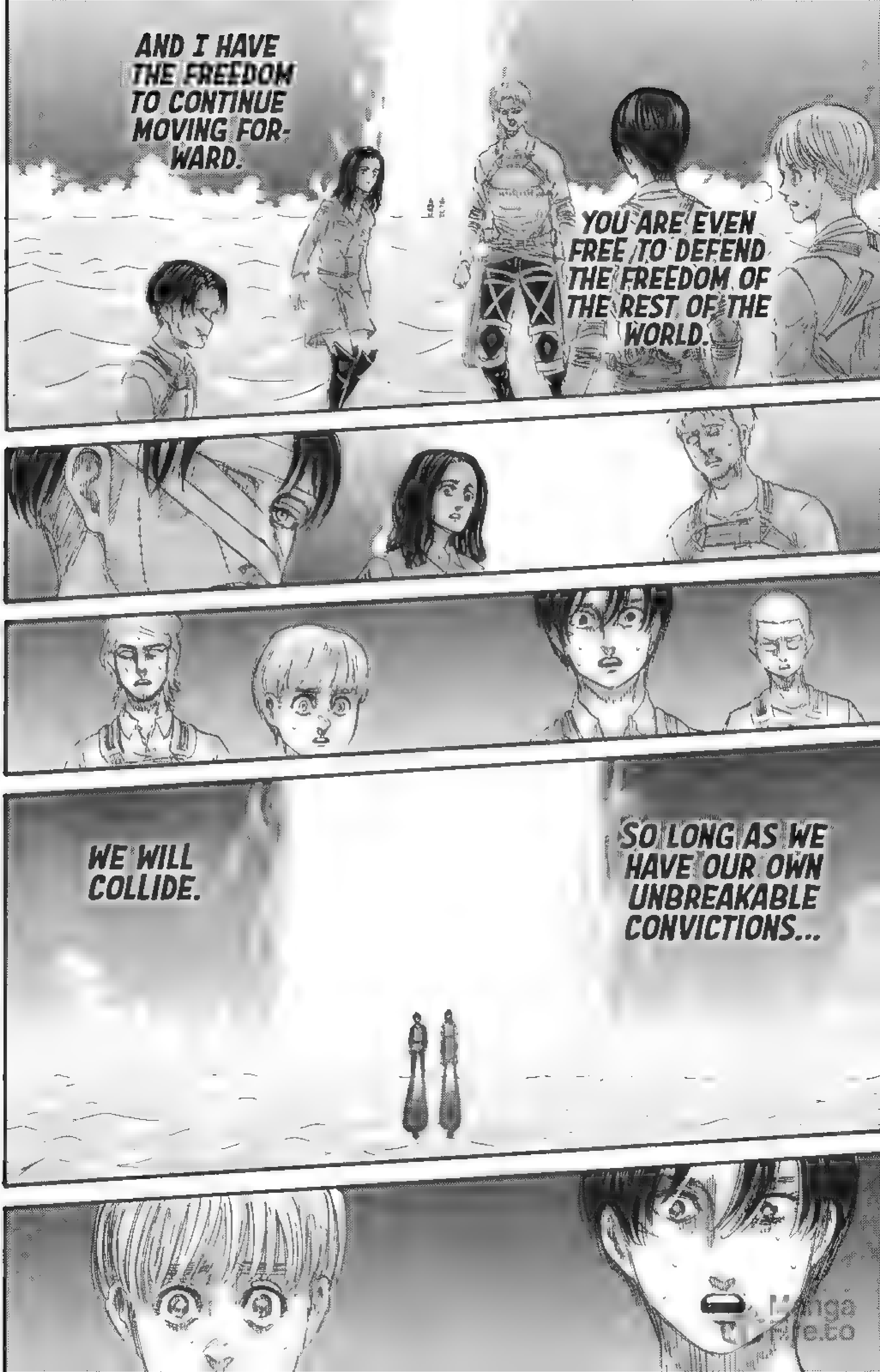


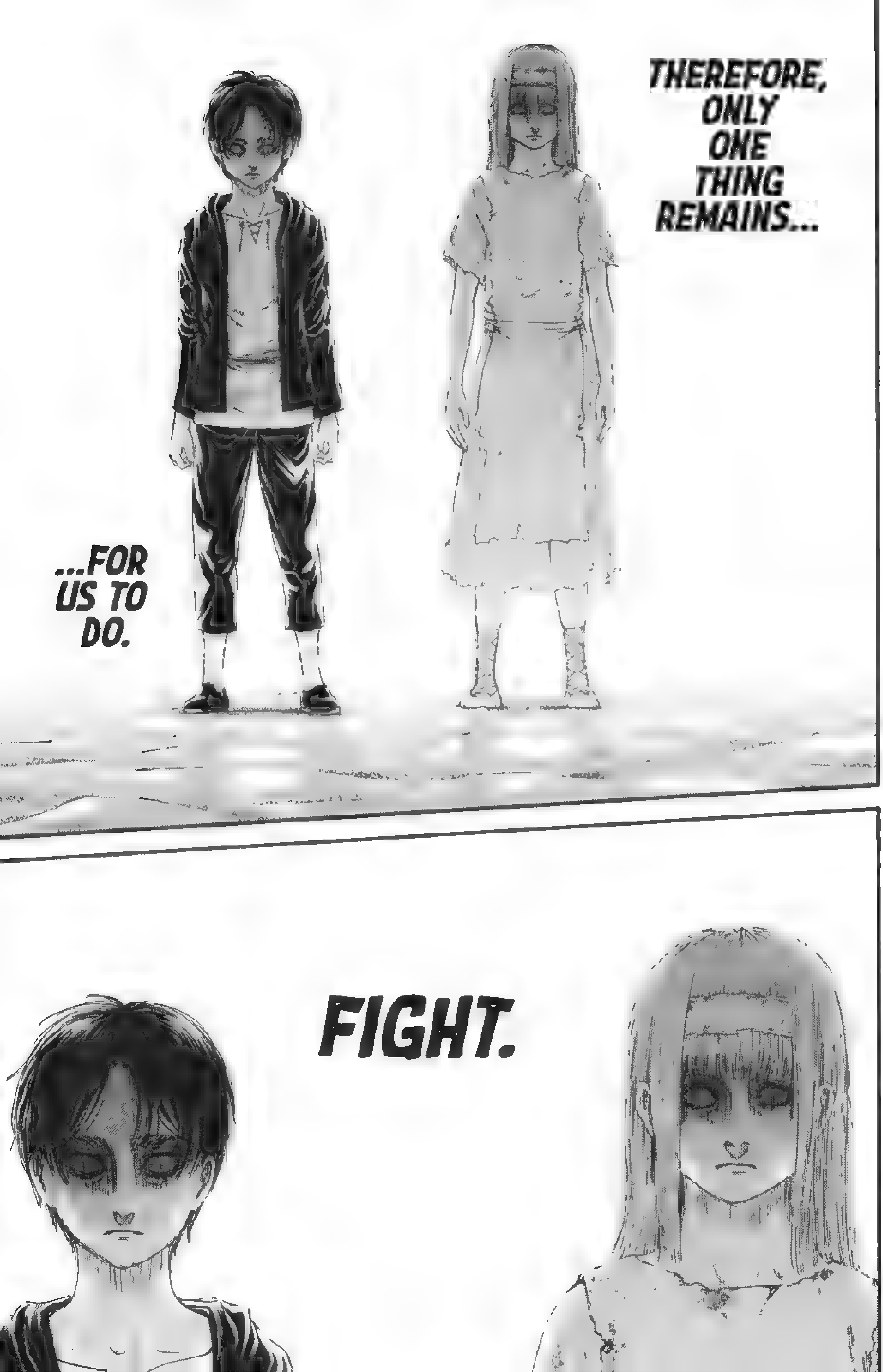
Manga Fire.to

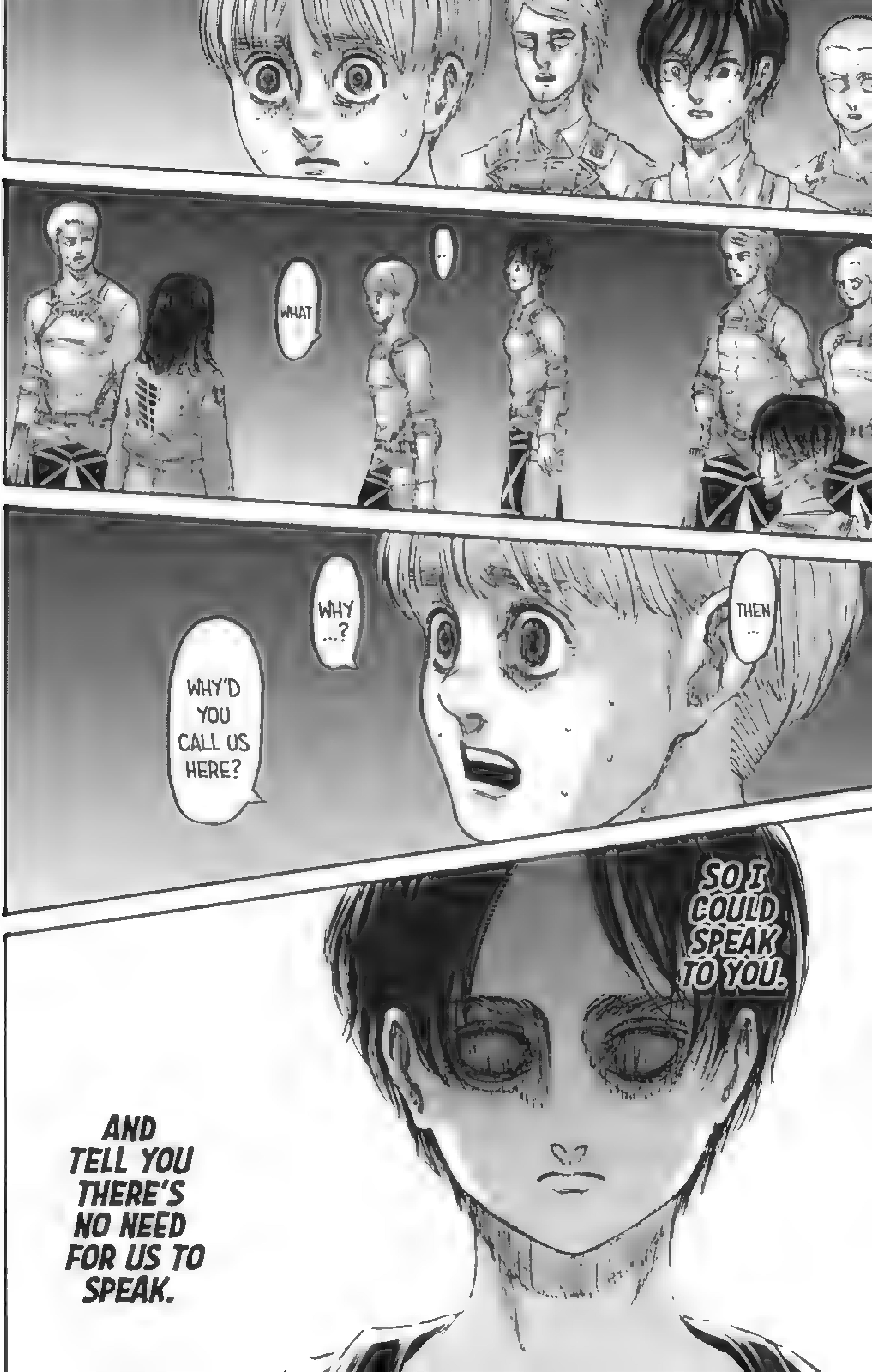

HUH ...?!
ISN'T THAT... A KID?!
BUT... THAT'S EREN!!
...
TH-THMP
TH-THMP
EREN!!
TH-THMP
WHY CAN'T YOU JUST STOP IT, EREN?
ARE YOU SAYING YOU CAN'T TRUST US?!
THEN WHY ARE YOU STILL LETTING US USE THE POWER OF THE TITANS?!
WE CAN TALK ALL WE WANT NOW THAT WE'RE HERE, RIGHT?!
SO TALK TO US!!
WE WERE ALWAYS GOING TO BE TOGETHER!!
SO PLEASE, DON'T GO ANY FURTHER AWAY FROM US THAN YOU ALREADY HAVE!!
EREN?!

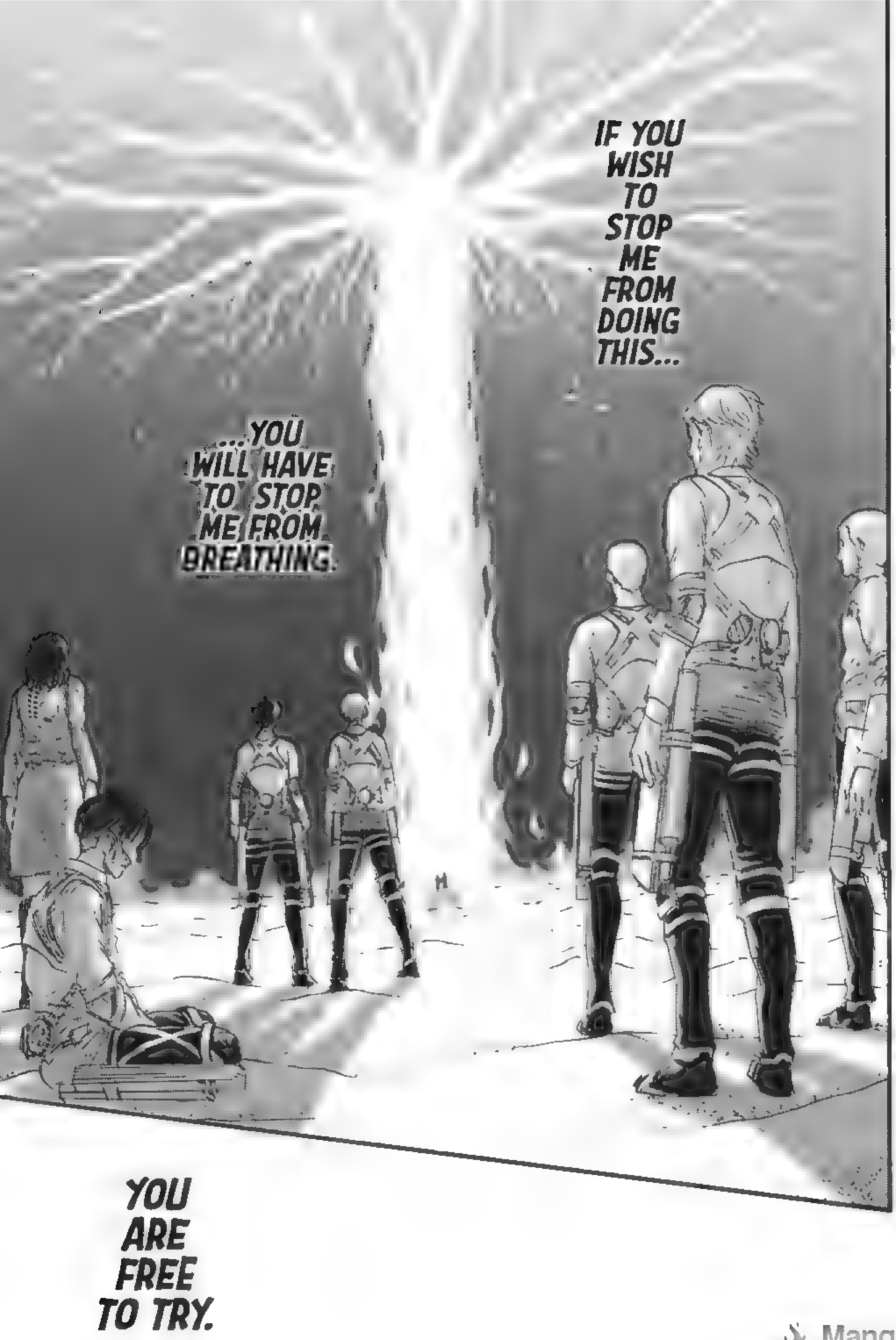

TO HOLD FREEDOM IN MY OWN HANDS...
...I MUST TAKE FREEDOM FROM THE REST OF WORLD.
BUT...
I WILL NOT TAKE ANYTHING FROM YOU.
YOU ARE ALL FREE.

Manga Fire.to

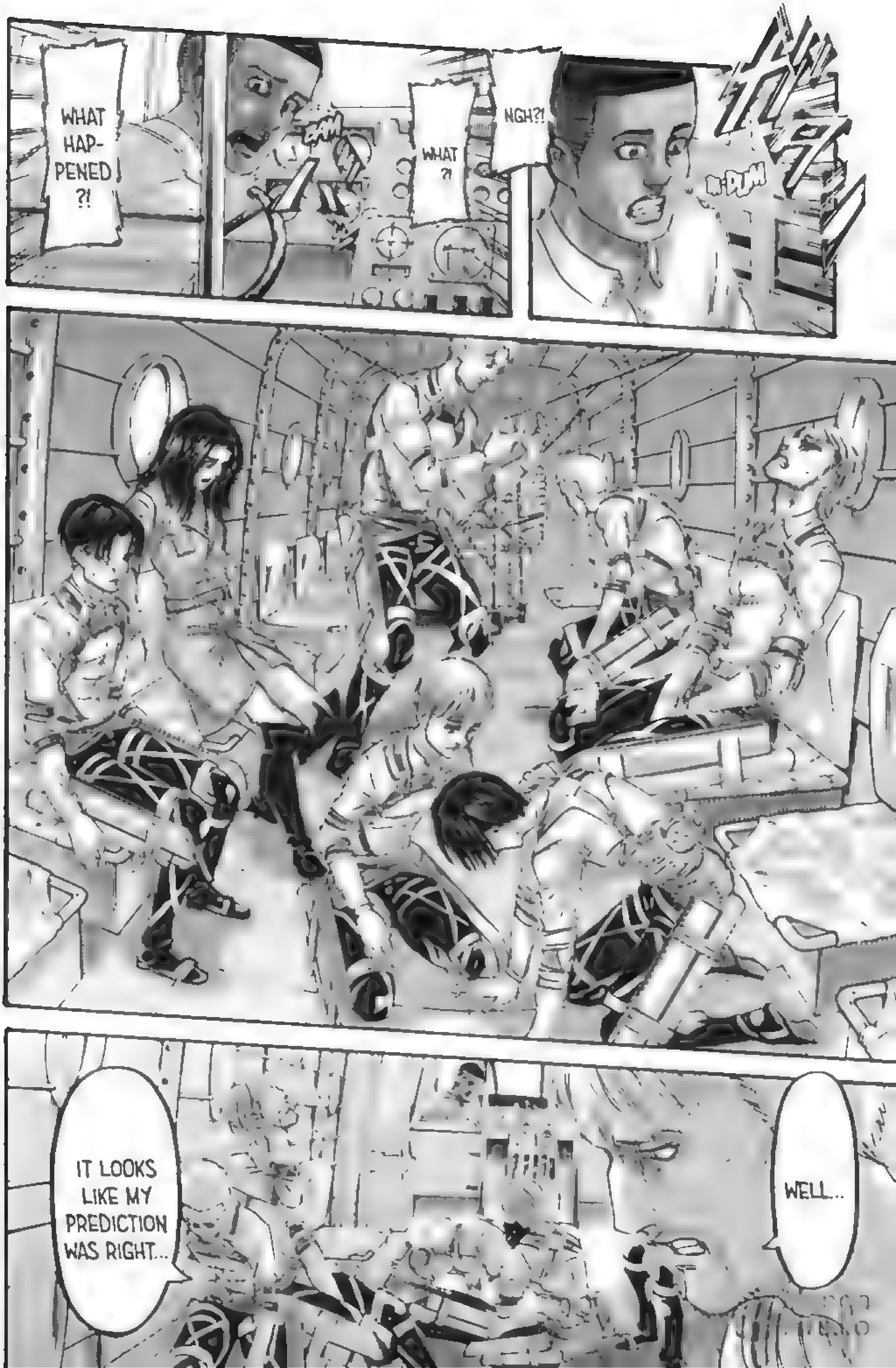

YOU ARE EVEN FREE TO DEFEND THE FREEDOM OF THE REST OF THE WORLD.
AND I HAVE THE FREEDOM TO CONTINUE MOVING FORWARD.
SO LONG AS WE HAVE OUR OWN UNBREAKABLE CONVICTIONS...
WE WILL COLLIDE.

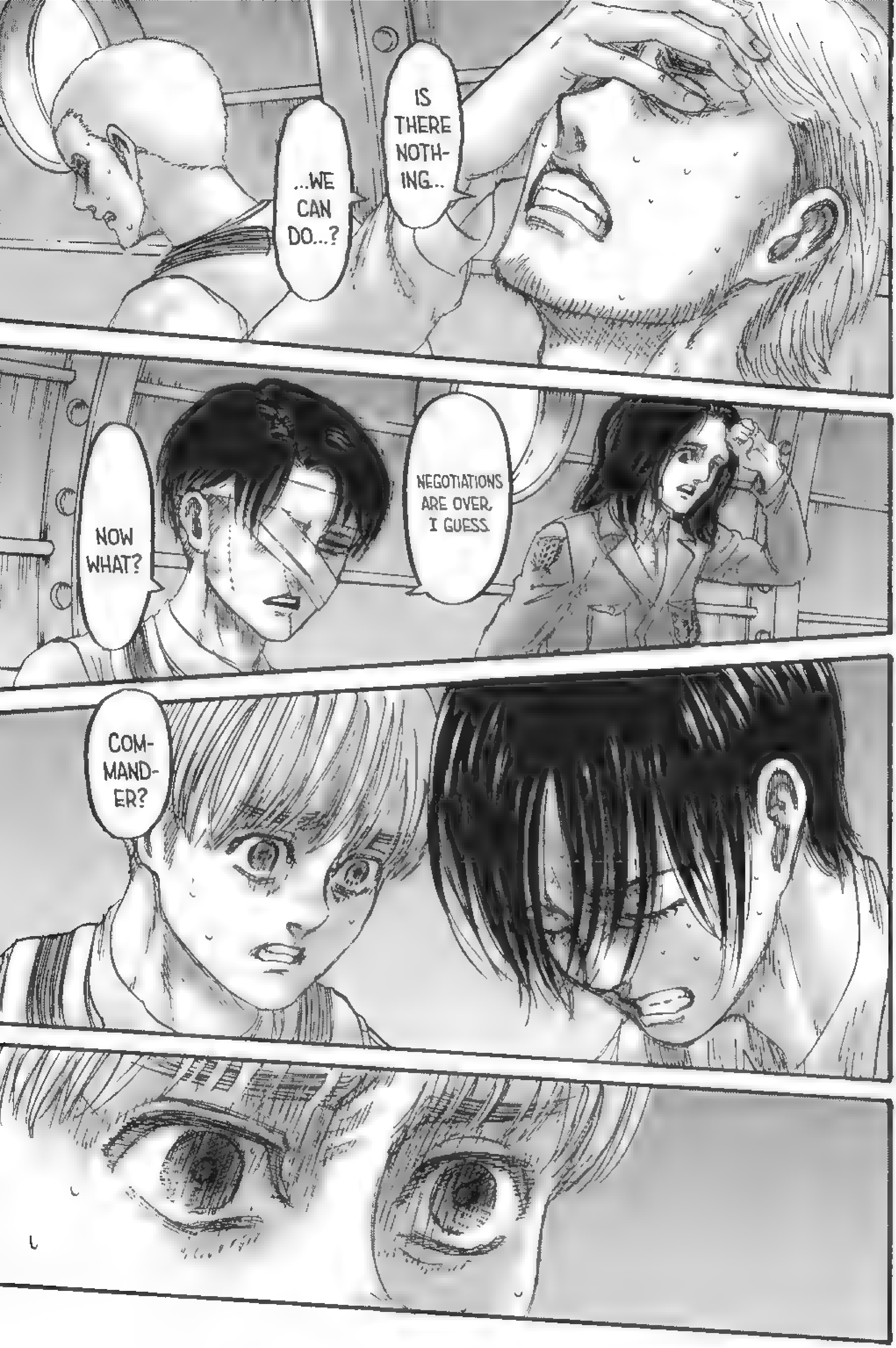

THEREFORE, ONLY ONE THING REMAINS...
...FOR US TO DO.
FIGHT.

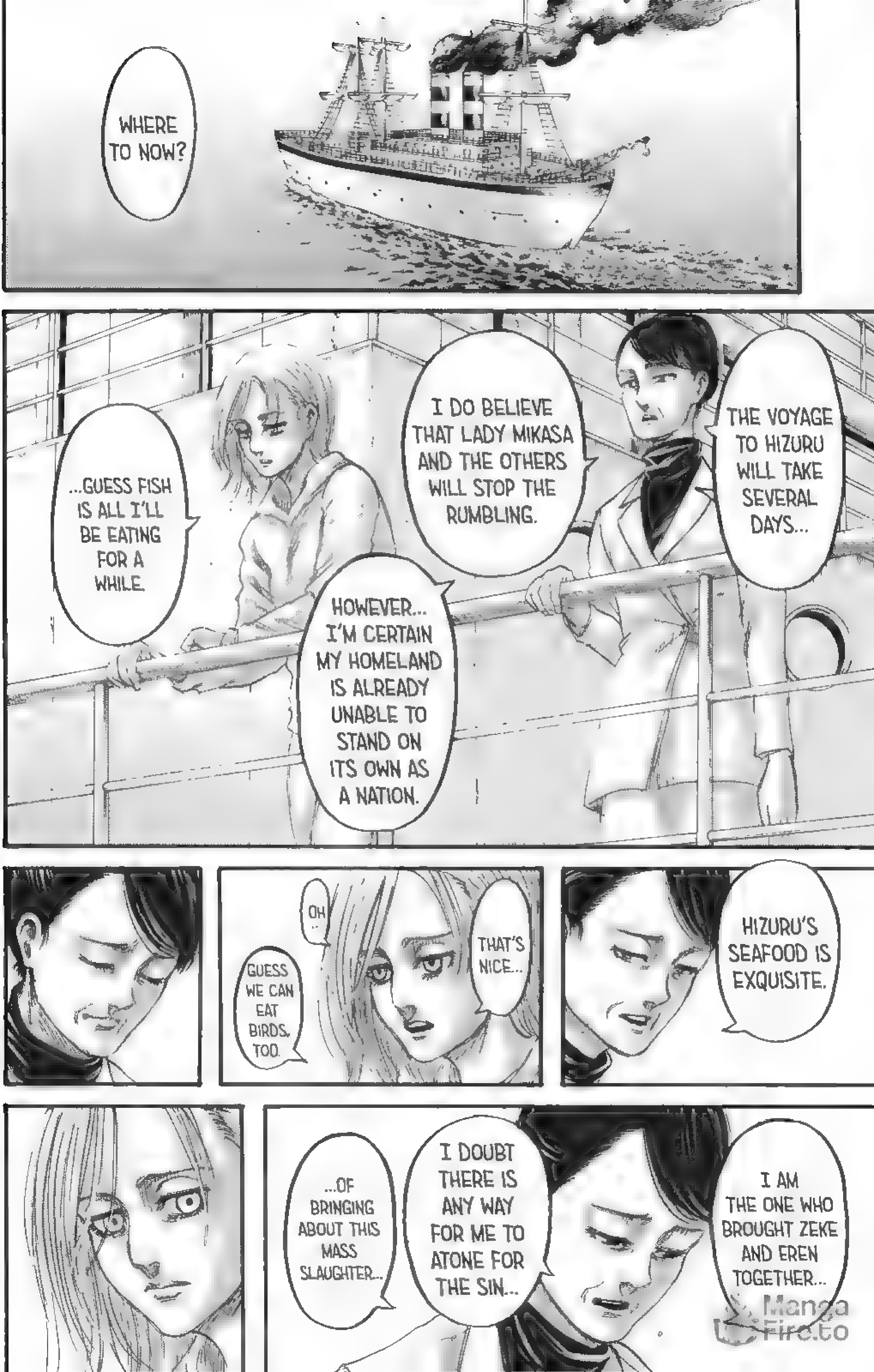

...
WHAT
THEN ...
WHY ...?
WHY'D YOU CALL US HERE?
SO I COULD SPEAK TO YOU.
AND TELL YOU THERE'S NO NEED FOR US TO SPEAK.


IF YOU WISH TO STOP ME FROM DOING THIS...
...YOU WILL HAVE TO STOP ME FROM BREATHING.
YOU ARE FREE TO TRY.

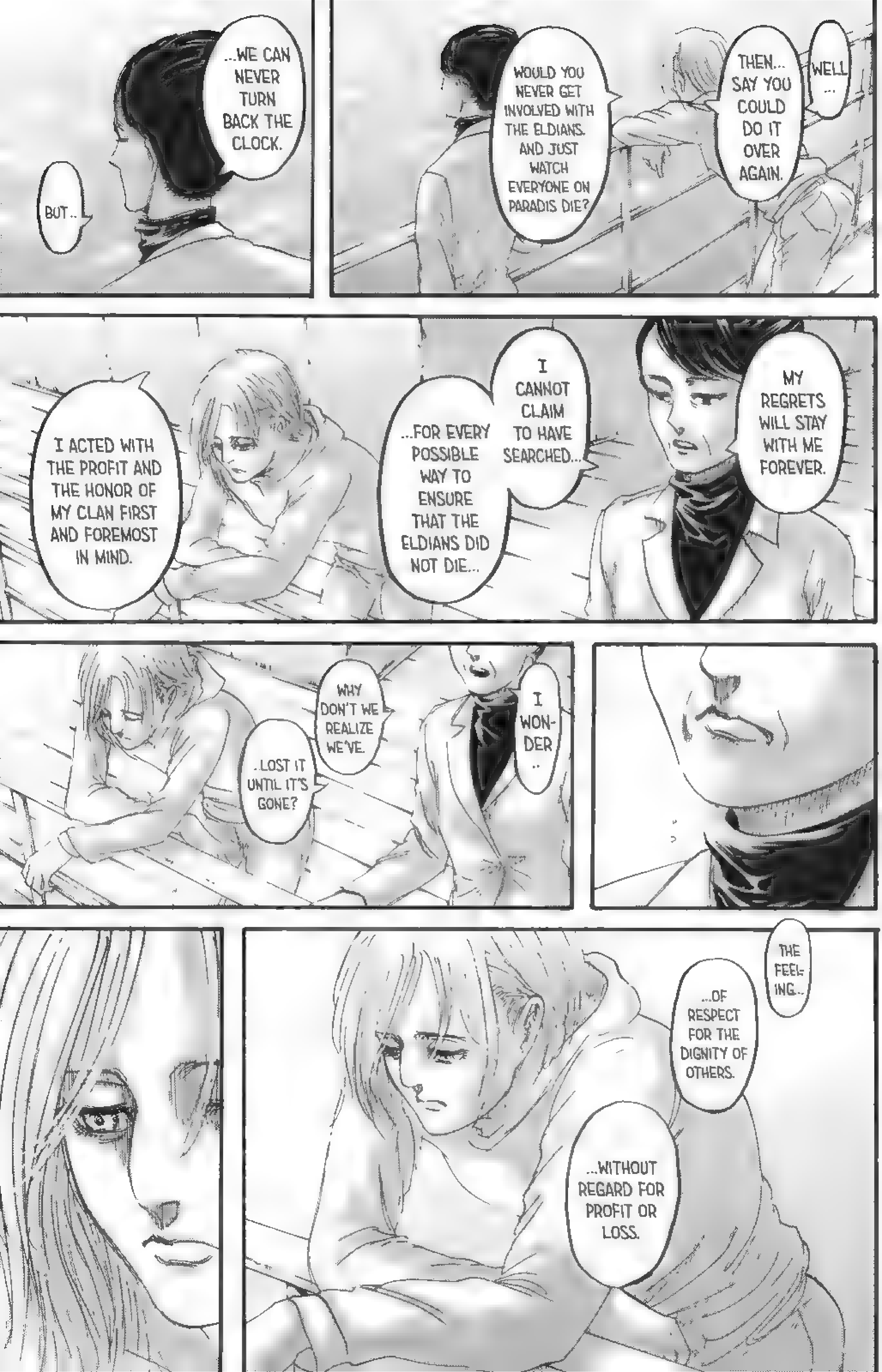
MangaFire.to

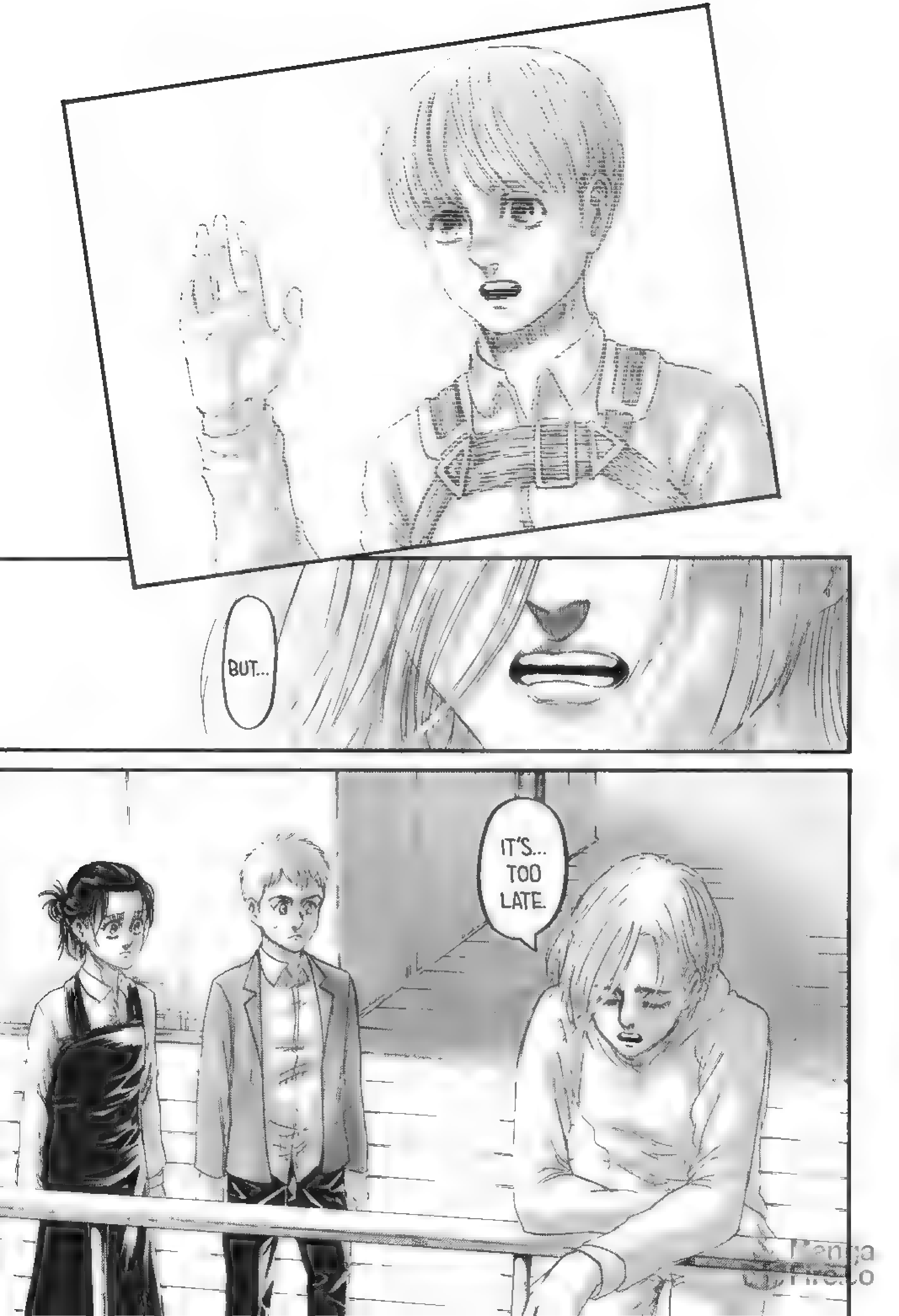

NGH?!
B-DUM
WHAT?!
BAM
WHAT HAPPENED?!
WELL...
IT LOOKS LIKE MY PREDICTION WAS RIGHT...

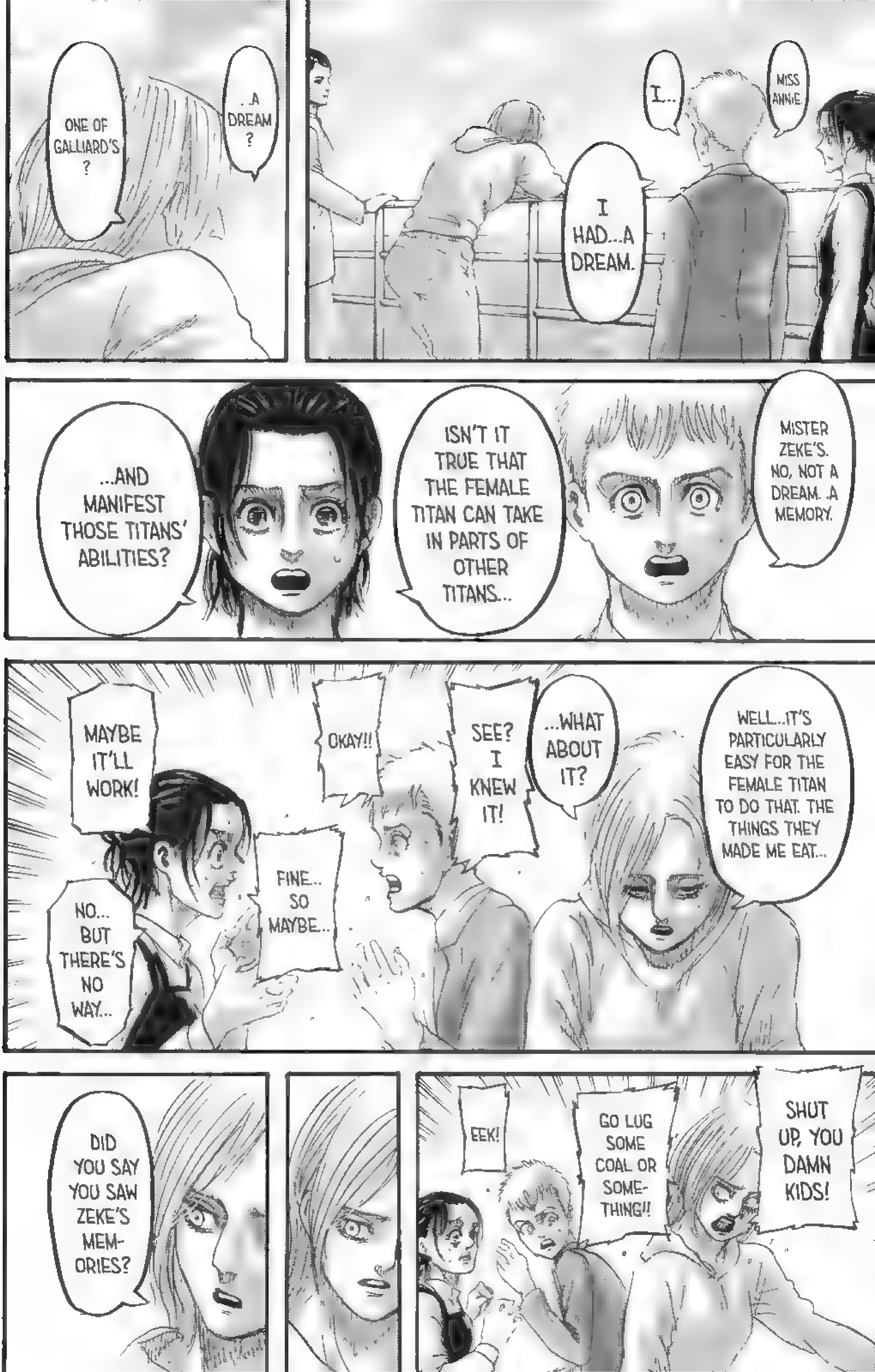

IS THERE NOTHING...
...WE CAN DO...?
NEGOTIATIONS ARE OVER, I GUESS.
NOW WHAT?
COMMANDER?

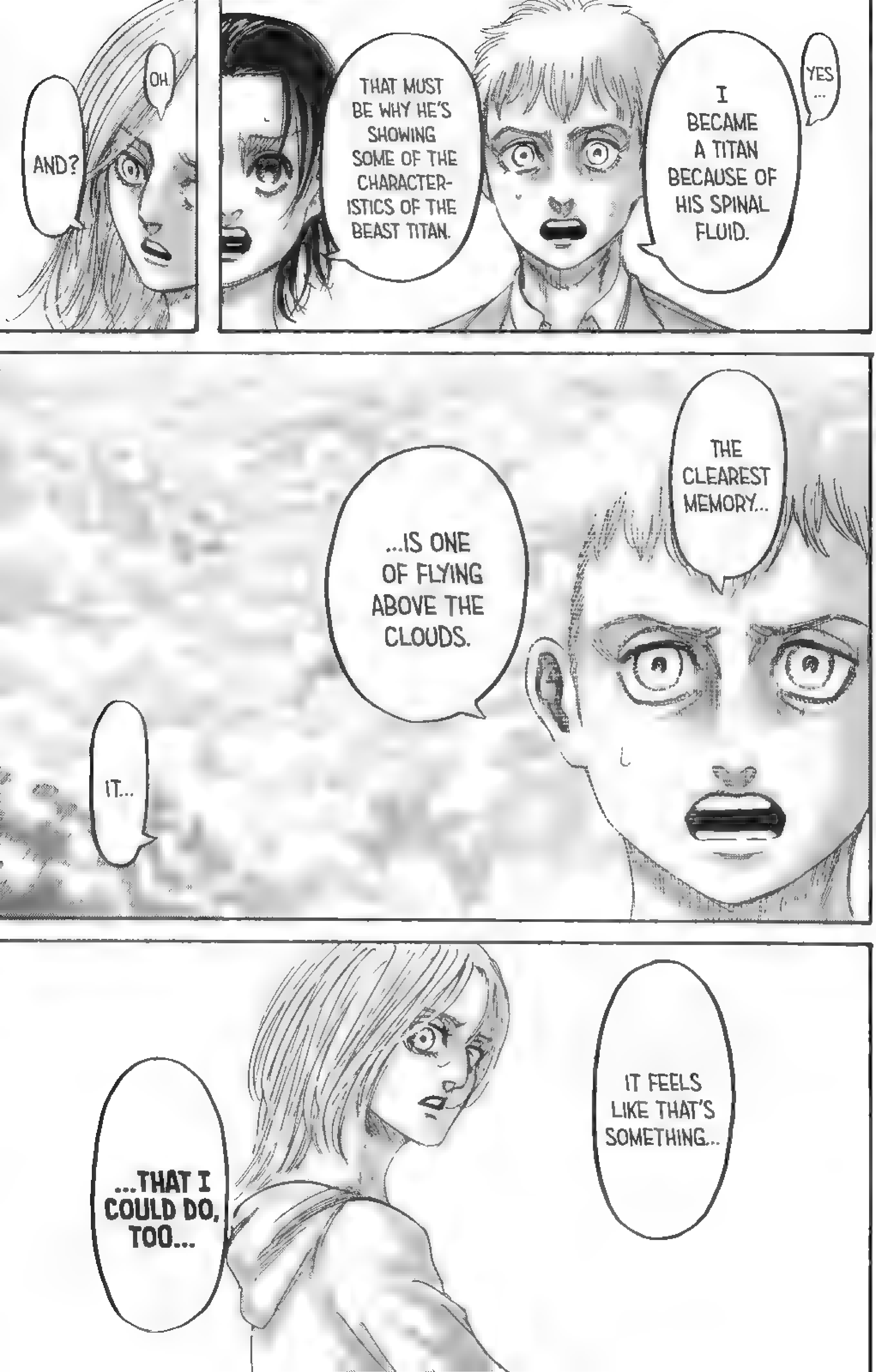

WHERE TO NOW?
THE VOYAGE TO HIZURU WILL TAKE SEVERAL DAYS...
I DO BELIEVE THAT LADY MIKASA AND THE OTHERS WILL STOP THE RUMBLING.
HOWEVER... I'M CERTAIN MY HOMELAND IS ALREADY UNABLE TO STAND ON ITS OWN AS A NATION.
...GUESS FISH IS ALL I'LL BE EATING FOR A WHILE.
HIZURU'S SEAFOOD IS EXQUISITE.
THAT'S NICE...
OH
GUESS WE CAN EAT BIRDS, TOO.
I AM THE ONE WHO BROUGHT ZEKE AND EREN TOGETHER...
I DOUBT THERE IS ANY WAY FOR ME TO ATONE FOR THE SIN...
...OF BRINGING ABOUT THIS MASS SLAUGHTER...

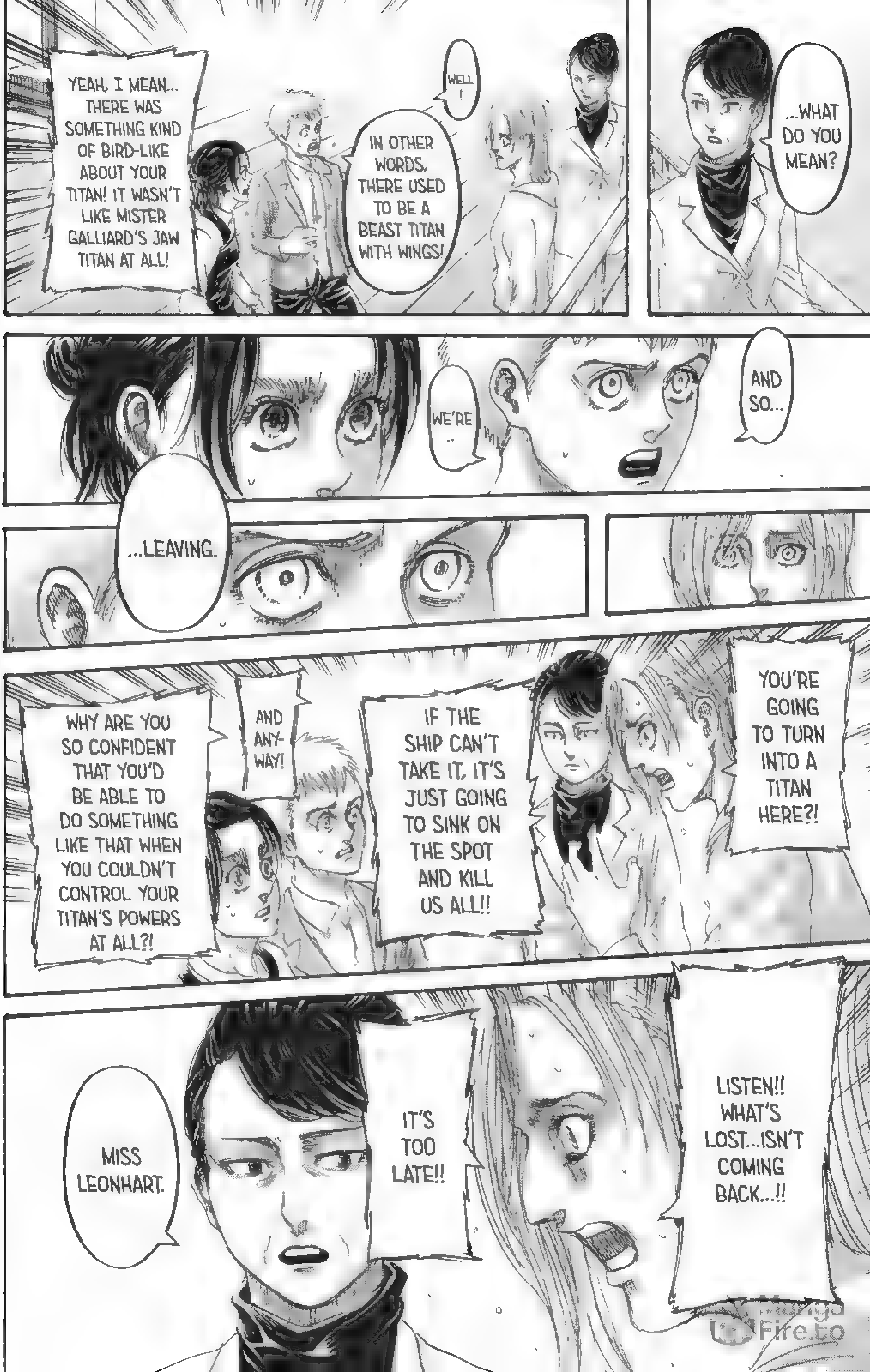
MangaFire.to


WELL...
THEN... SAY YOU COULD DO IT OVER AGAIN.
WOULD YOU NEVER GET INVOLVED WITH THE ELDIANS. AND JUST WATCH EVERYONE ON PARADIS DIE?
...WE CAN NEVER TURN BACK THE CLOCK.
BUT..
MY REGRETS WILL STAY WITH ME FOREVER.
I CANNOT CLAIM TO HAVE SEARCHED...
...FOR EVERY POSSIBLE WAY TO ENSURE THAT THE ELDIANS DID NOT DIE...
I ACTED WITH THE PROFIT AND THE HONOR OF MY CLAN FIRST AND FOREMOST IN MIND.
I WONDER..
WHY DON'T WE REALIZE WE'VE.
..LOST IT UNTIL IT'S GONE?
THE FEELING...
...OF RESPECT FOR THE DIGNITY OF OTHERS.
...WITHOUT REGARD FOR PROFIT OR LOSS.

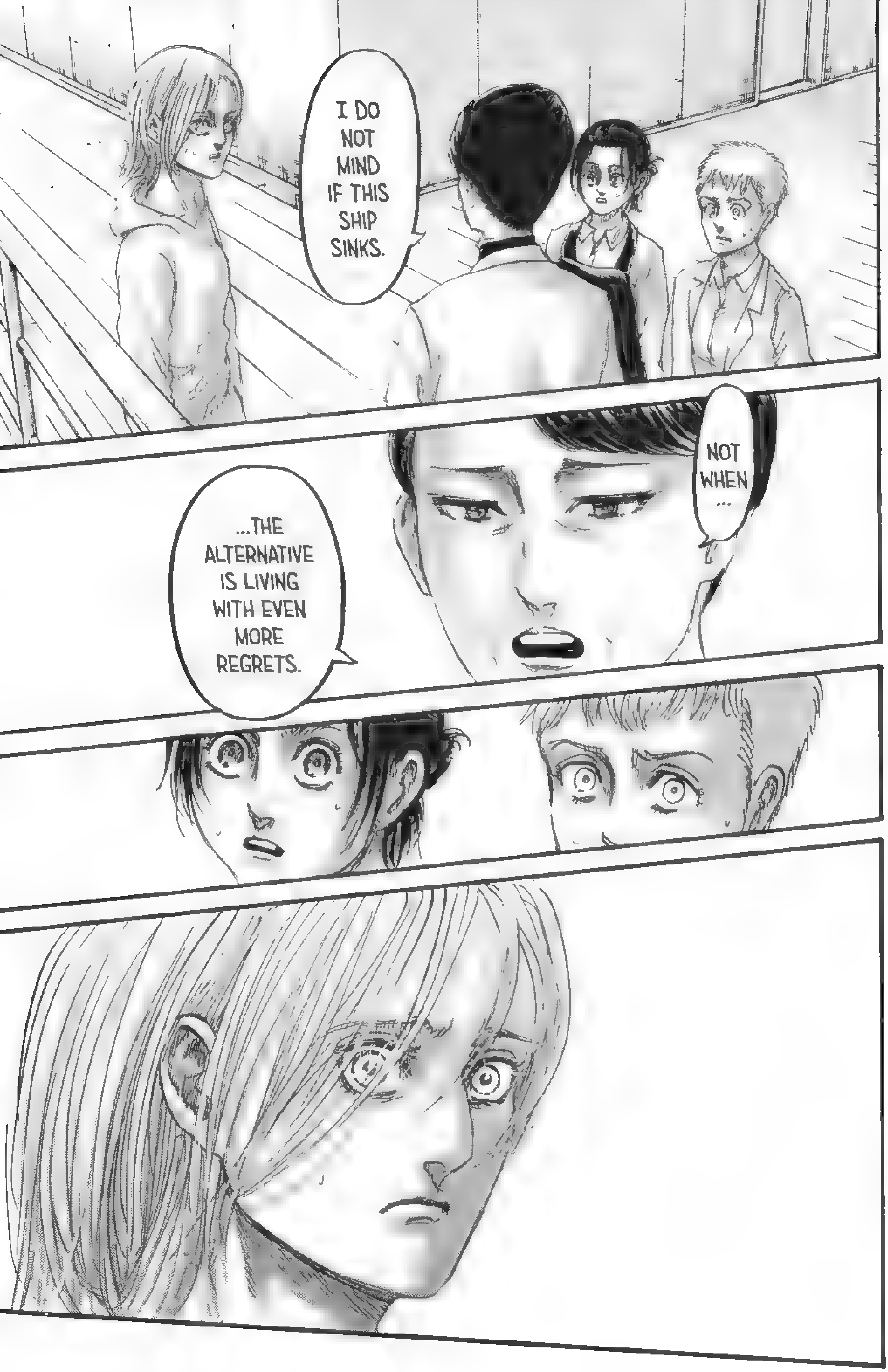

BUT...
IT'S... TOO LATE.

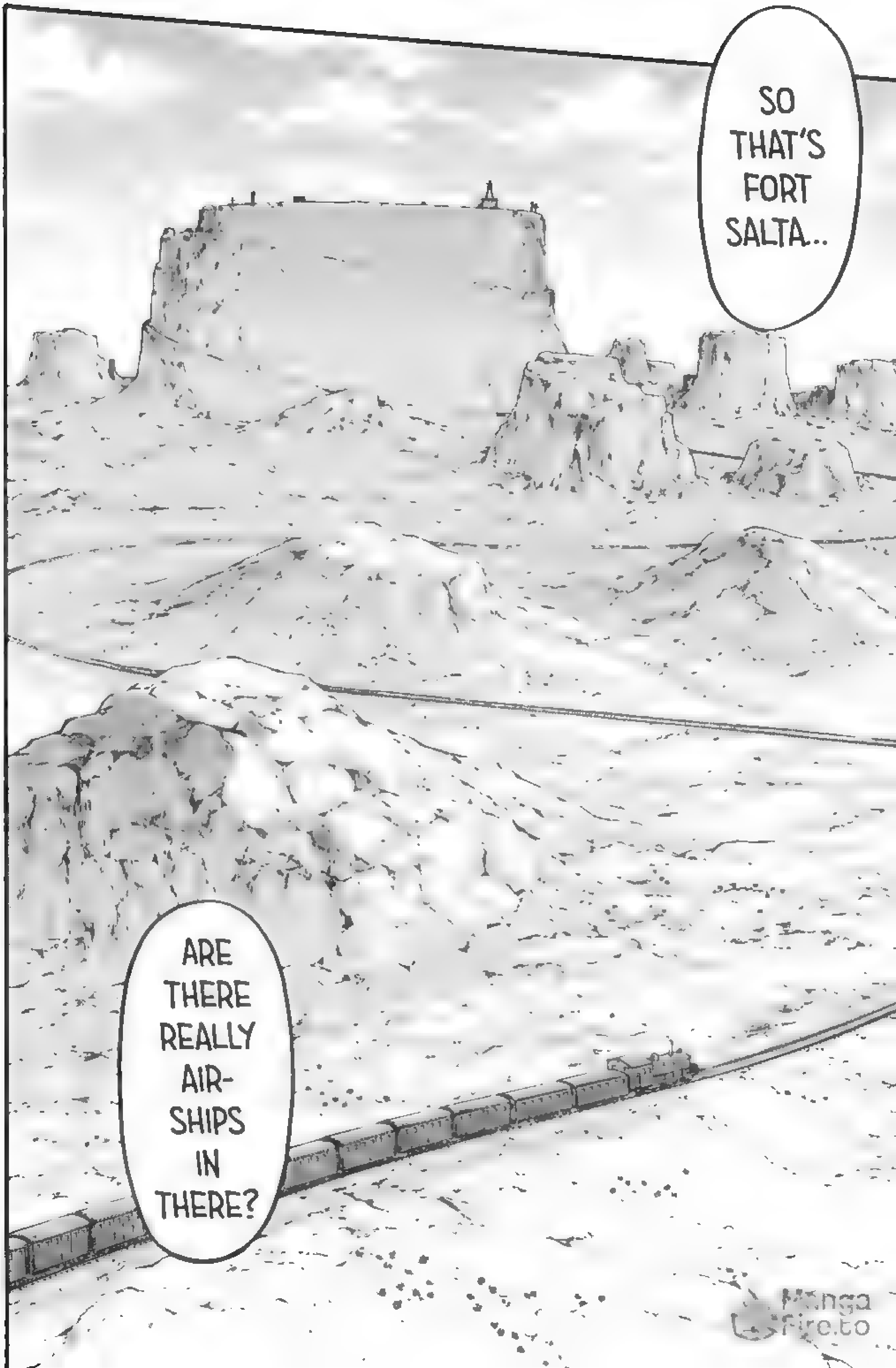

MISS ANNIE.
I...
I HAD...A DREAM.
...A DREAM?
ONE OF GALLIARD'S?
MISTER ZEKE'S. NO, NOT A DREAM. A MEMORY.
ISN'T IT TRUE THAT THE FEMALE TITAN CAN TAKE IN PARTS OF OTHER TITANS...
...AND MANIFEST THOSE TITANS' ABILITIES?
WELL...IT'S PARTICULARLY EASY FOR THE FEMALE TITAN TO DO THAT. THE THINGS THEY MADE ME EAT...
...WHAT ABOUT IT?
SEE? I KNEW IT!
OKAY!!
MAYBE IT'LL WORK!
FINE... SO MAYBE...
NO... BUT THERE'S NO WAY...
SHUT UP, YOU DAMN KIDS!
GO LUG SOME COAL OR SOMETHING!!
EEK!
DID YOU SAY YOU SAW ZEKE'S MEMORIES?


YES...
I BECAME A TITAN BECAUSE OF HIS SPINAL FLUID.
THAT MUST BE WHY HE'S SHOWING SOME OF THE CHARACTERISTICS OF THE BEAST TITAN.
OH.
AND?
THE CLEAREST MEMORY...
...IS ONE OF FLYING ABOVE THE CLOUDS.
IT...
IT FEELS LIKE THAT'S SOMETHING...
...THAT I COULD DO, TOO...

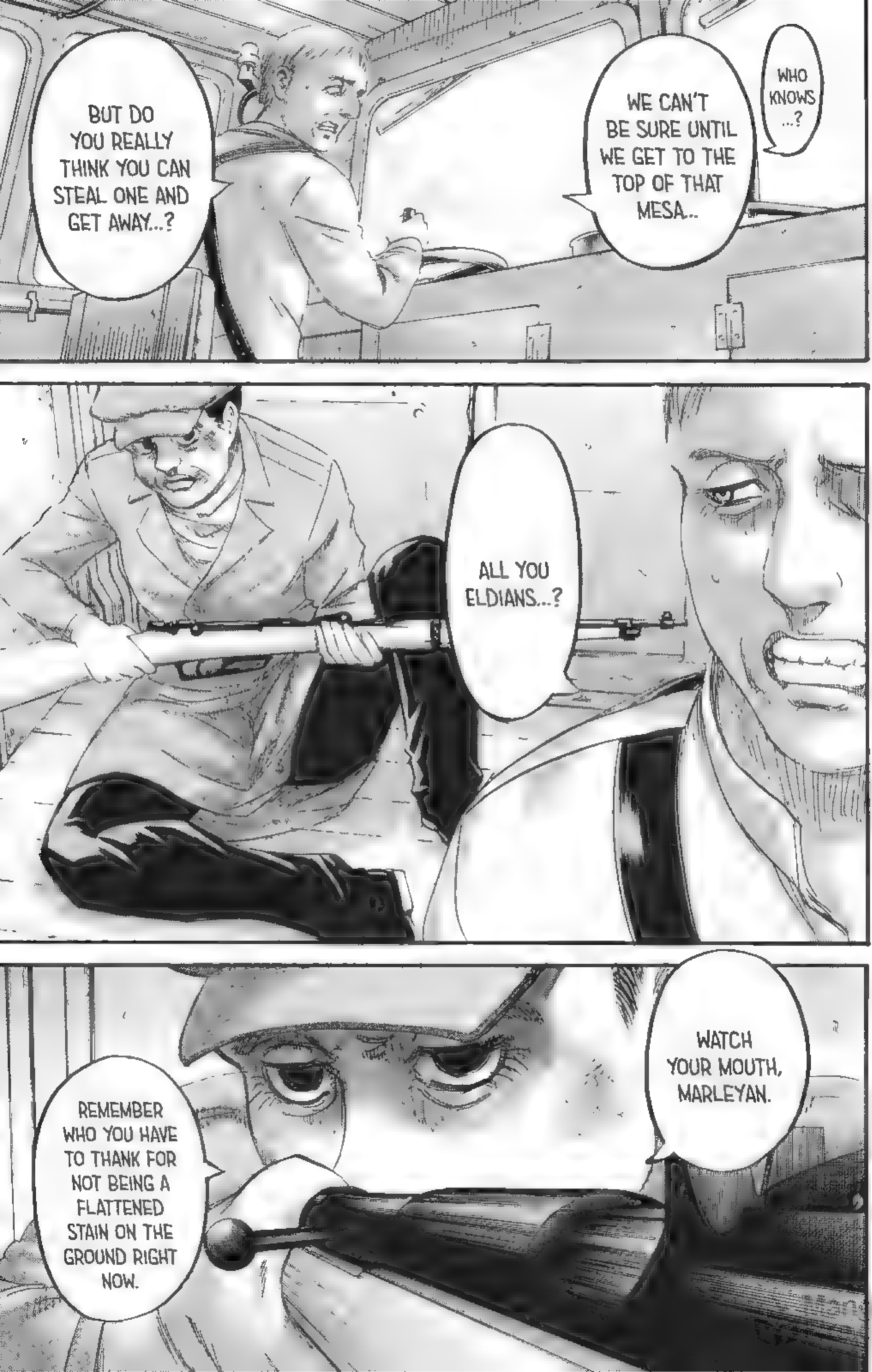

...WHAT DO YOU MEAN?
WELL!
IN OTHER WORDS, THERE USED TO BE A BEAST TITAN WITH WINGS!
YEAH, I MEAN... THERE WAS SOMETHING KIND OF BIRD-LIKE ABOUT YOUR TITAN! IT WASN'T LIKE MISTER GALLIARD'S JAW TITAN AT ALL!
AND SO...
WE'RE...
...LEAVING.
YOU'RE GOING TO TURN INTO A TITAN HERE?!
IF THE SHIP CAN'T TAKE IT, IT'S JUST GOING TO SINK ON THE SPOT AND KILL US ALL!!
AND ANYWAY!
WHY ARE YOU SO CONFIDENT THAT YOU'D BE ABLE TO DO SOMETHING LIKE THAT WHEN YOU COULDN'T CONTROL YOUR TITAN'S POWERS AT ALL?!
LISTEN!! WHAT'S LOST...ISN'T COMING BACK...!!
IT'S TOO LATE!!
MISS LEONHART.

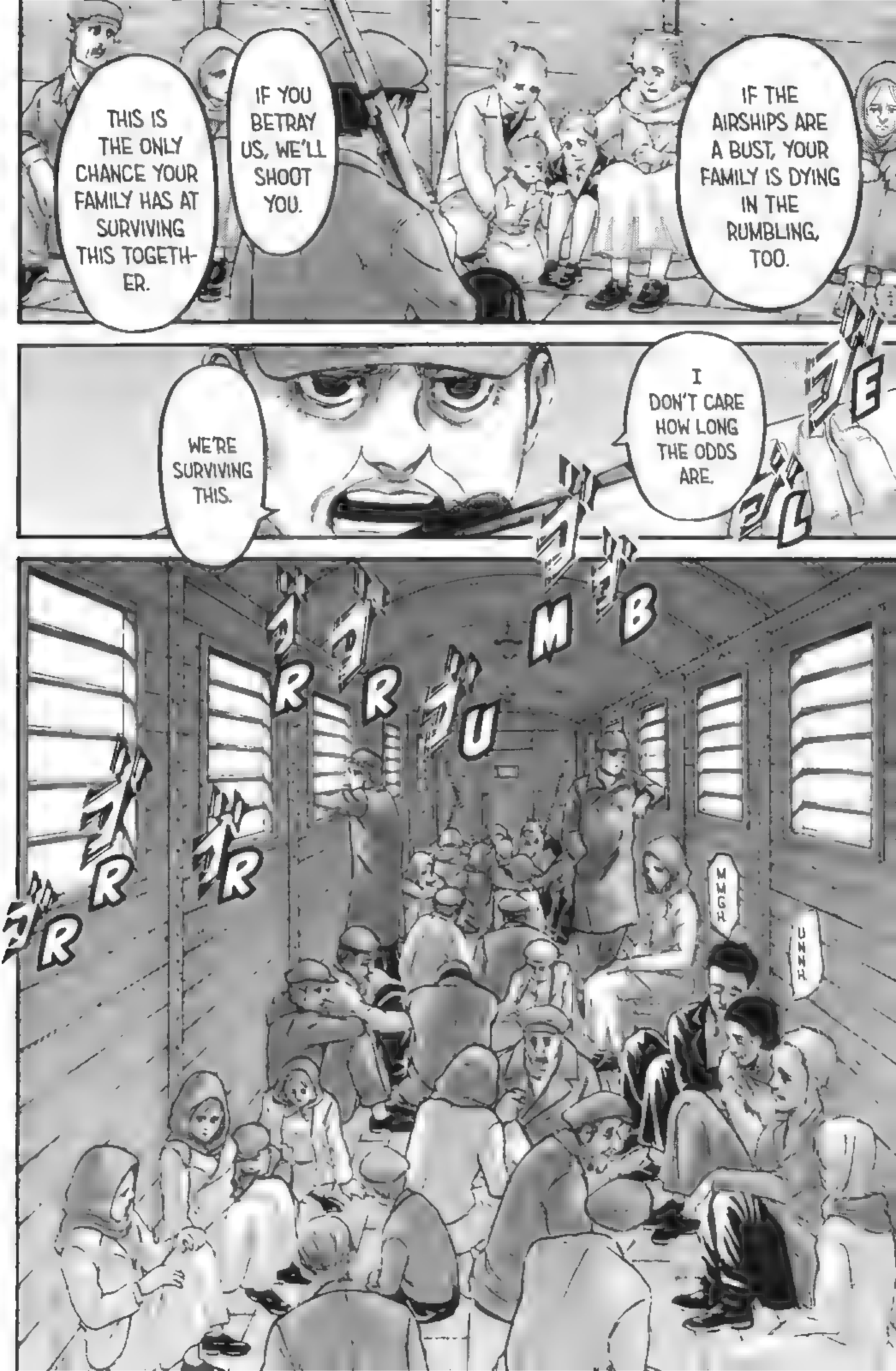
MangaFire.to

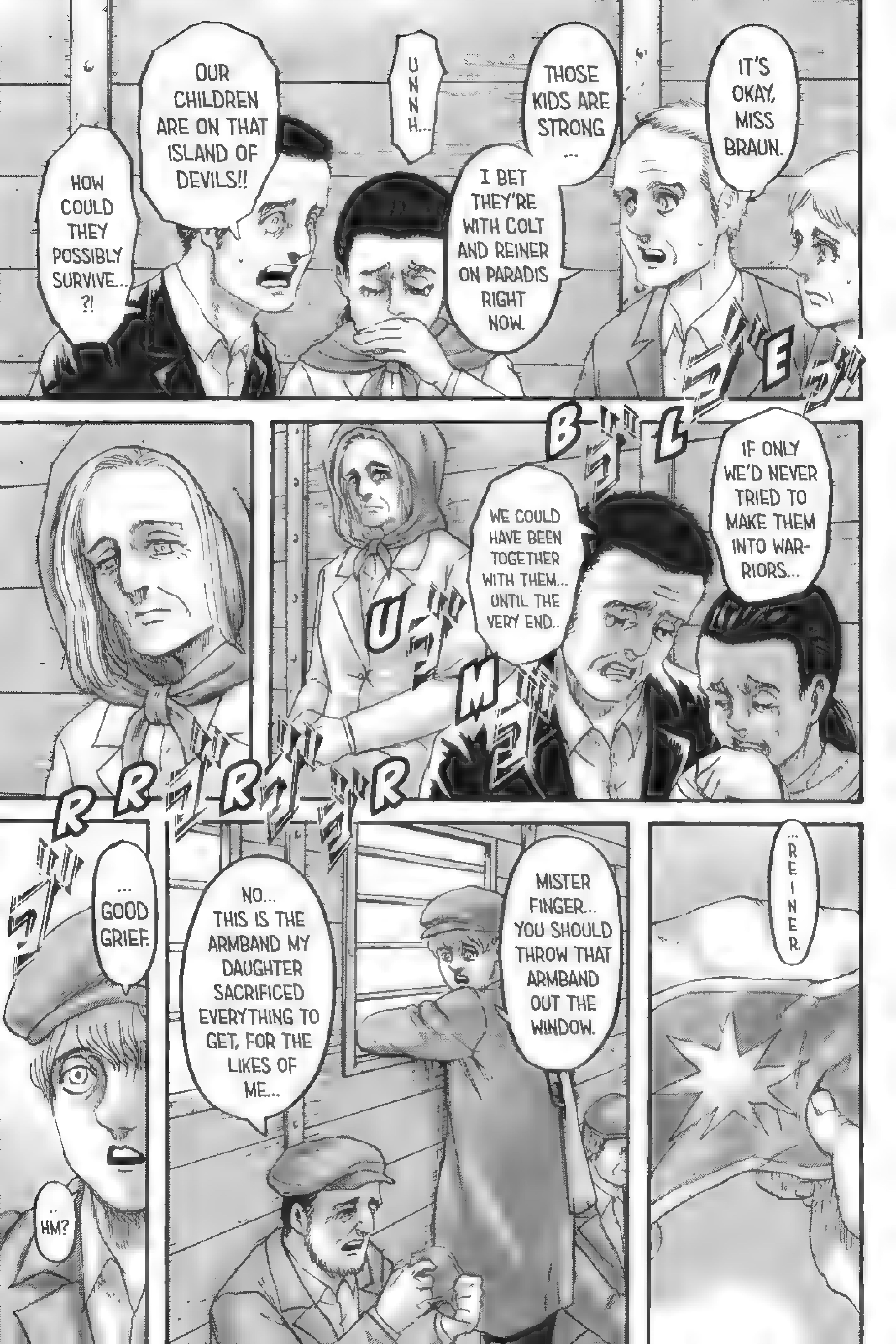

I DO NOT MIND IF THIS SHIP SINKS.
NOT WHEN ...
...THE ALTERNATIVE IS LIVING WITH EVEN MORE REGRETS.

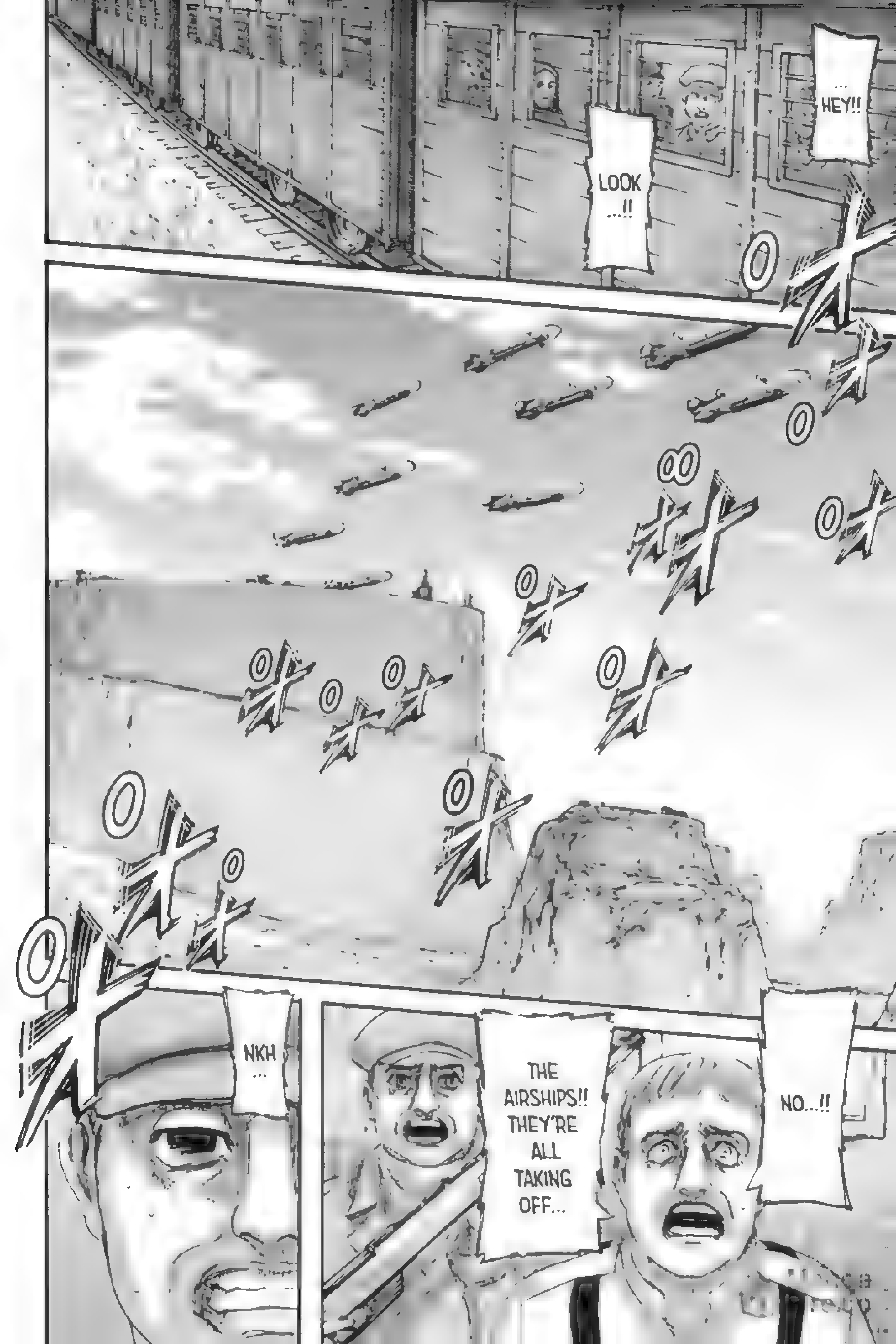

SO THAT'S FORT SALTA...
ARE THERE REALLY AIRSHIPS IN THERE?

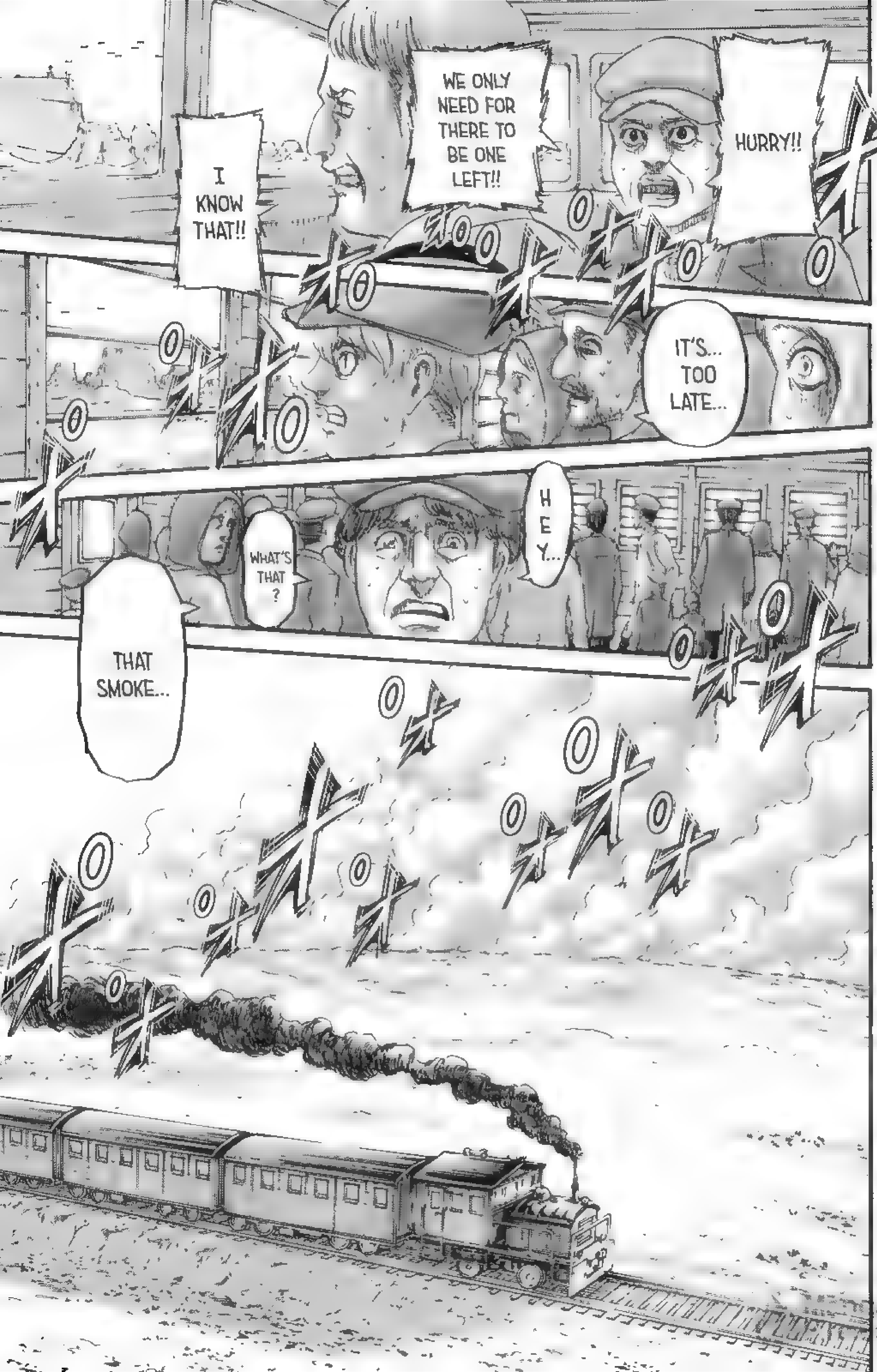
MangaFire.to


WHO KNOWS ...?
WE CAN'T BE SURE UNTIL WE GET TO THE TOP OF THAT MESA..
BUT DO YOU REALLY THINK YOU CAN STEAL ONE AND GET AWAY...?
ALL YOU ELDIANS...?
WATCH YOUR MOUTH, MARLEYAN.
REMEMBER WHO YOU HAVE TO THANK FOR NOT BEING A FLATTENED STAIN ON THE GROUND RIGHT NOW.

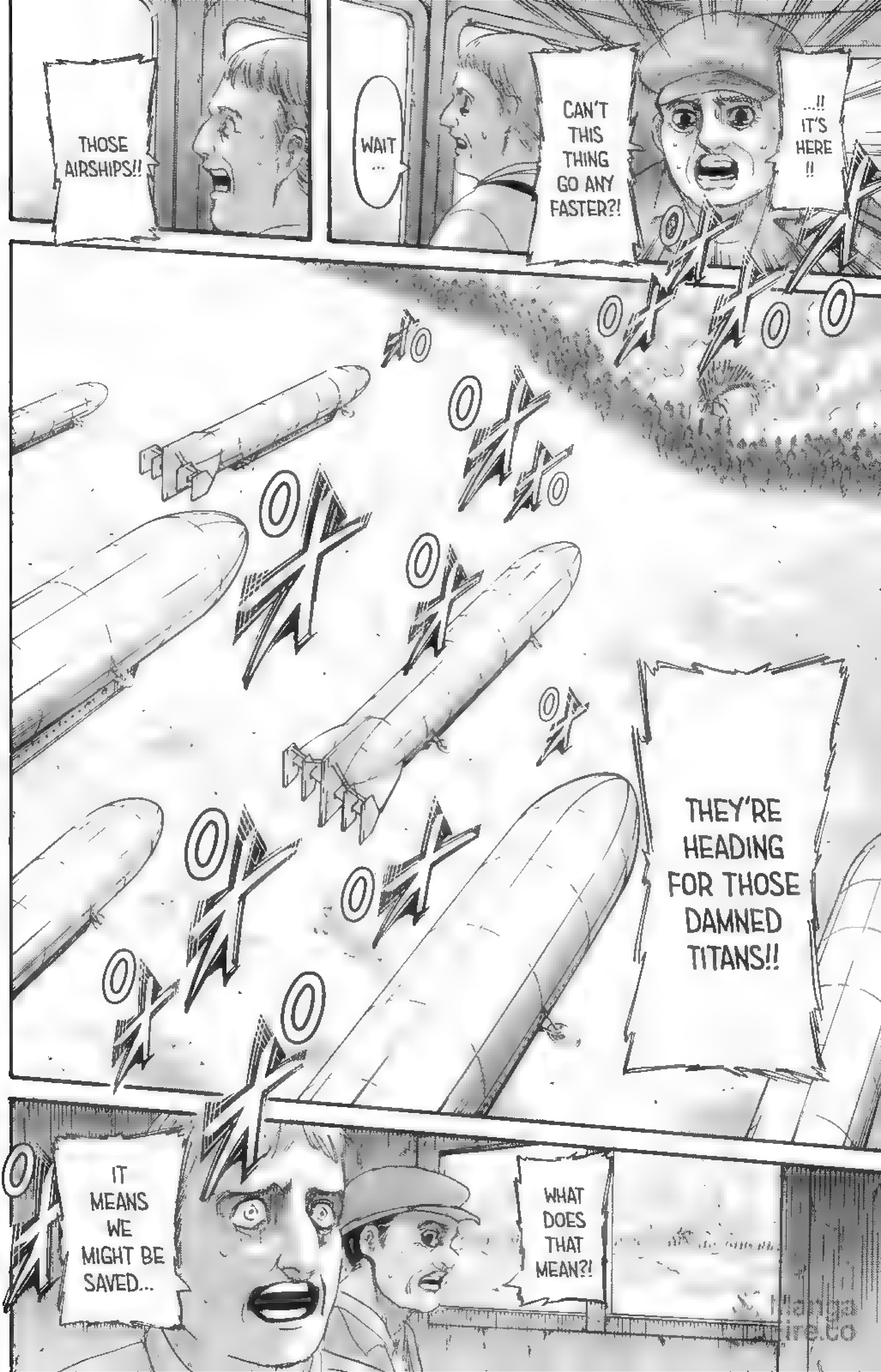

IF THE AIRSHIPS ARE A BUST, YOUR FAMILY IS DYING IN THE RUMBLING, TOO.
IF YOU BETRAY US, WE'LL SHOOT YOU.
THIS IS THE ONLY CHANCE YOUR FAMILY HAS AT SURVIVING THIS TOGETHER.
I DON'T CARE HOW LONG THE ODDS ARE.
WE'RE SURVIVING THIS.
RUMBLE
RRRR
MMGH
UNNH


IT'S OKAY, MISS BRAUN.
THOSE KIDS ARE STRONG ...
I BET THEY'RE WITH COLT AND REINER ON PARADIS RIGHT NOW.
UNNH...
OUR CHILDREN ARE ON THAT ISLAND OF DEVILS!!
HOW COULD THEY POSSIBLY SURVIVE... ?!
IF ONLY WE'D NEVER TRIED TO MAKE THEM INTO WARRIORS...
WE COULD HAVE BEEN TOGETHER WITH THEM... UNTIL THE VERY END..
RRRRUMBLE
...REINER.
MISTER FINGER... YOU SHOULD THROW THAT ARMBAND OUT THE WINDOW.
NO... THIS IS THE ARMBAND MY DAUGHTER SACRIFICED EVERYTHING TO GET, FOR THE LIKES OF ME...
... GOOD GRIEF.
.. HM?

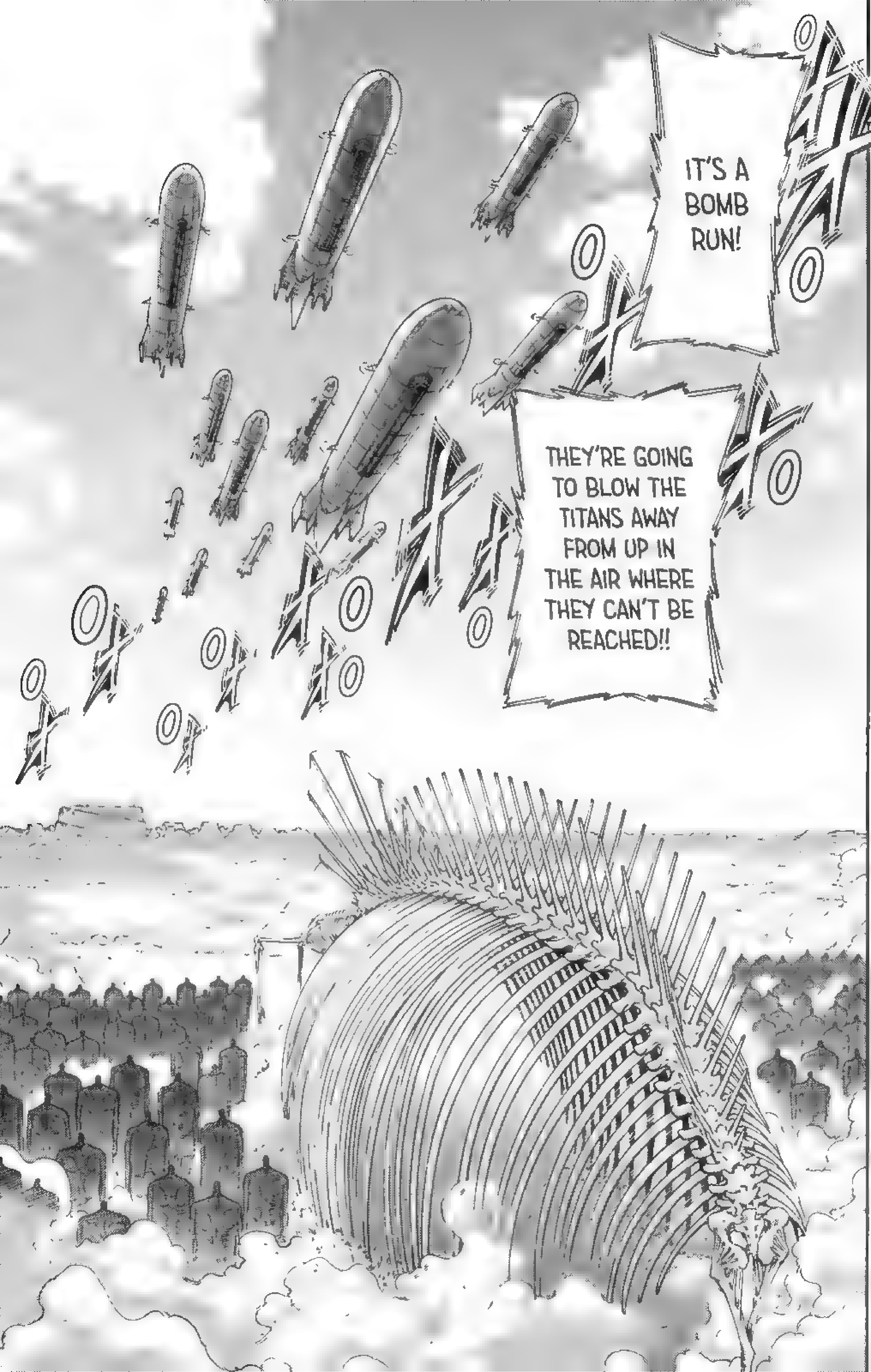

...HEY!!
LOOK ...!!
NO...!!
THE AIRSHIPS!! THEY'RE ALL TAKING OFF...
NKH ...


HURRY!!
WE ONLY NEED FOR THERE TO BE ONE LEFT!!
I KNOW THAT!!
IT'S... TOO LATE...
HEY...
WHAT'S THAT?
THAT SMOKE...

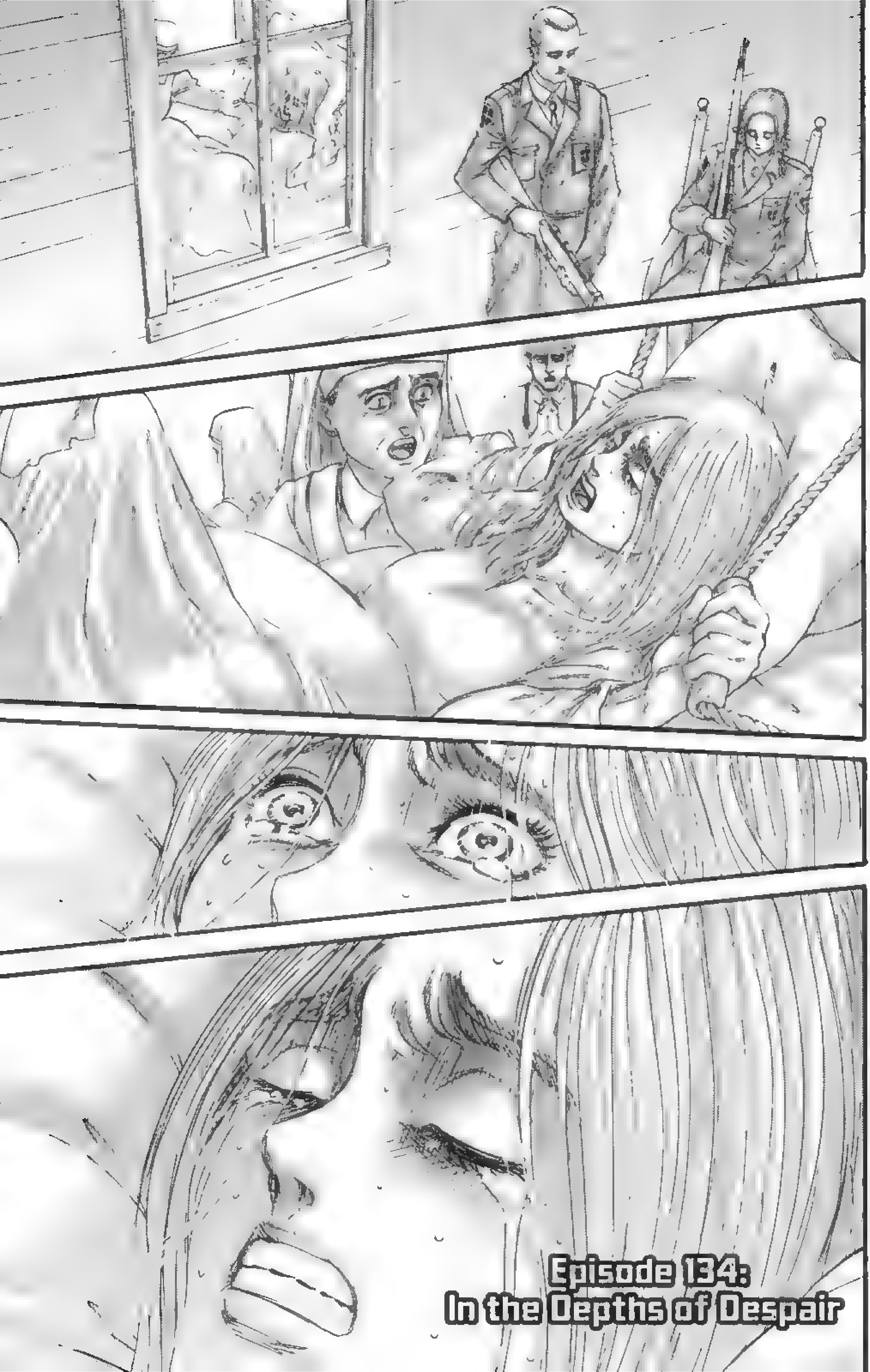
IT'S THE RUMBLING.
IT'S FINALLY CAUGHT UP TO US...


...!! IT'S HERE !!
CAN'T THIS THING GO ANY FASTER?!
WAIT ...
THOSE AIRSHIPS!!
THEY'RE HEADING FOR THOSE DAMNED TITANS!!
WHAT DOES THAT MEAN?!
IT MEANS WE MIGHT BE SAVED...

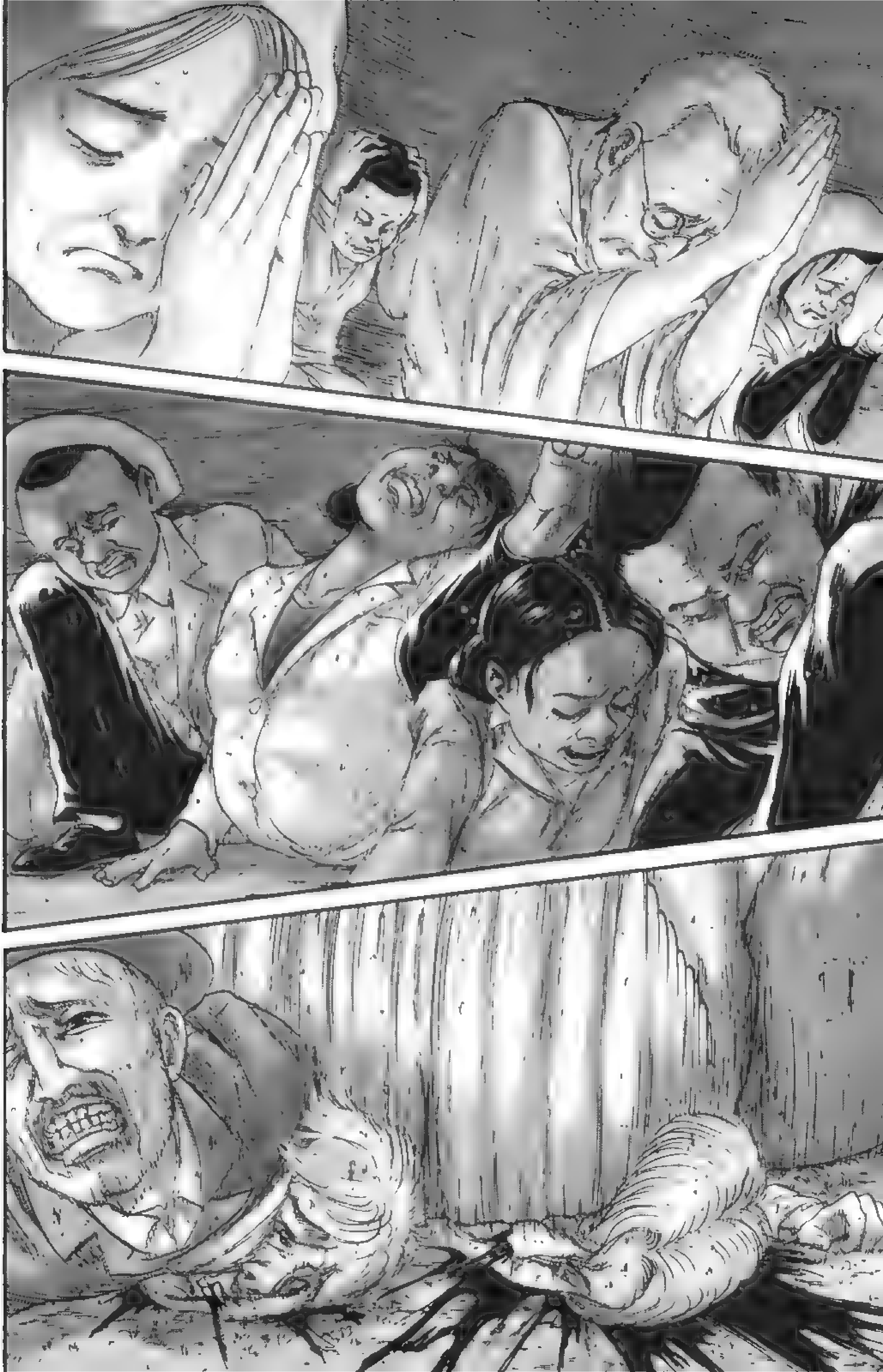
MangaFire.co

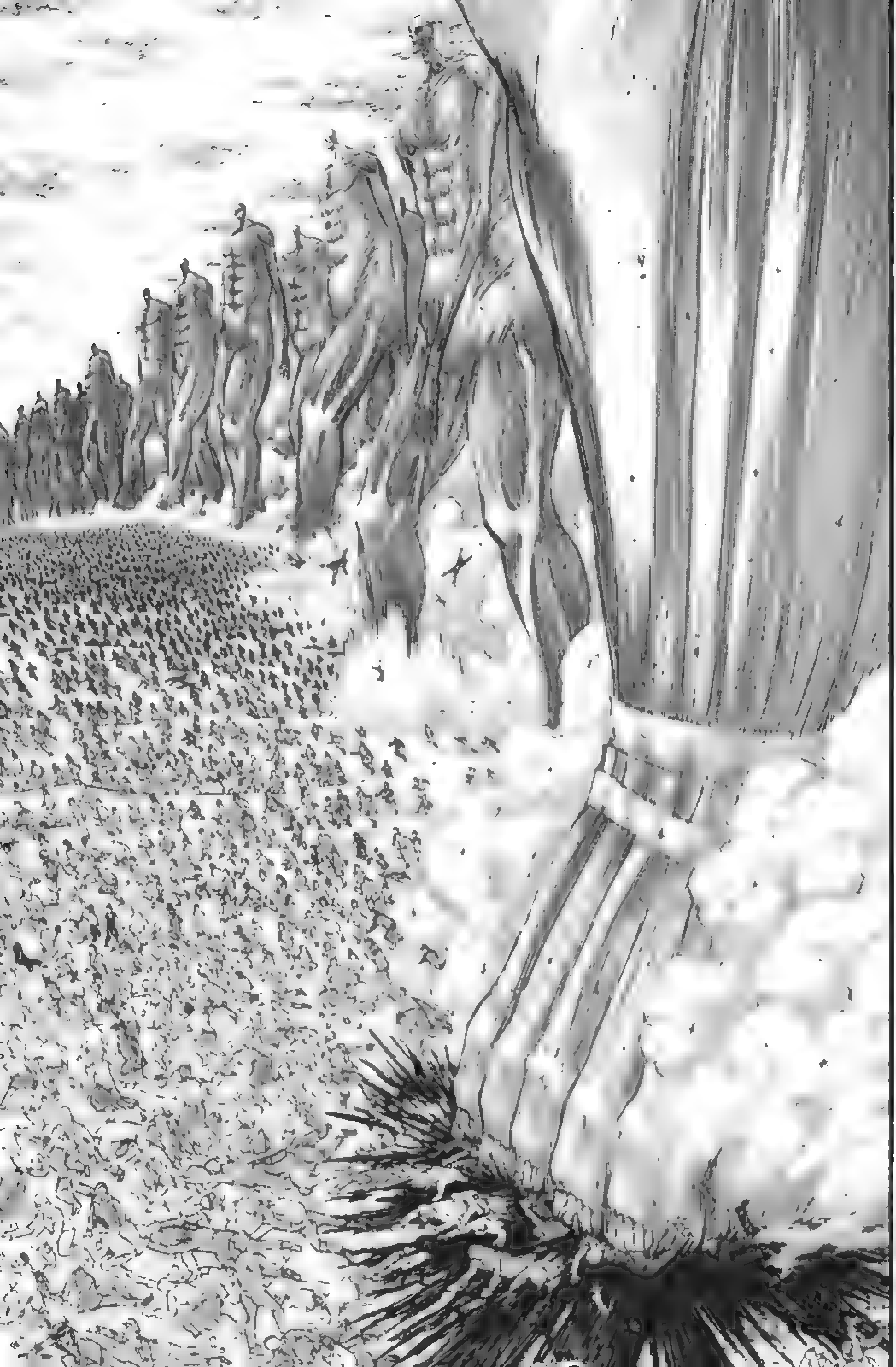

IT'S A BOMB RUN!
THEY'RE GOING TO BLOW THE TITANS AWAY FROM UP IN THE AIR WHERE THEY CAN'T BE REACHED!!

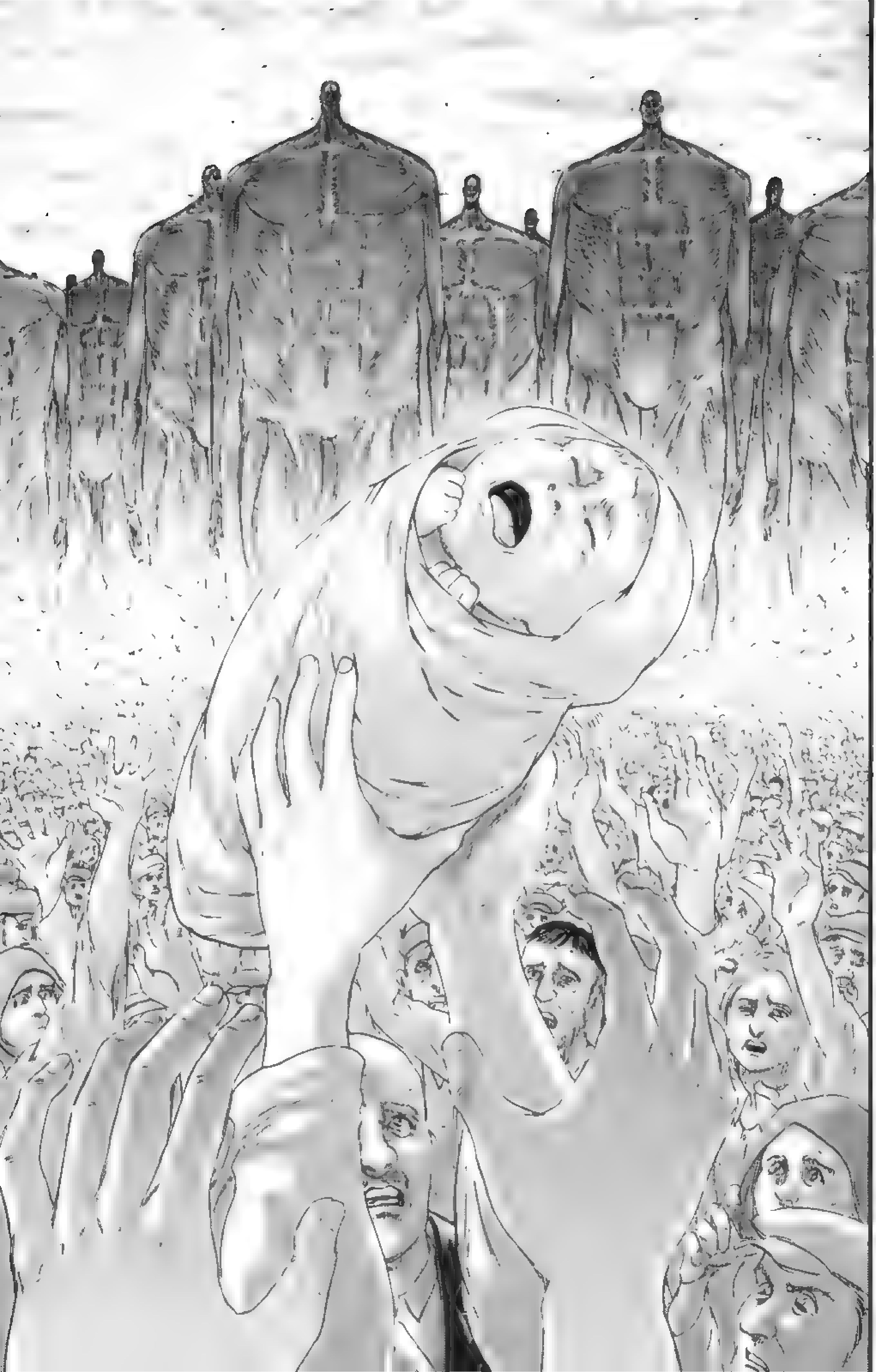
ATTACK on TITAN

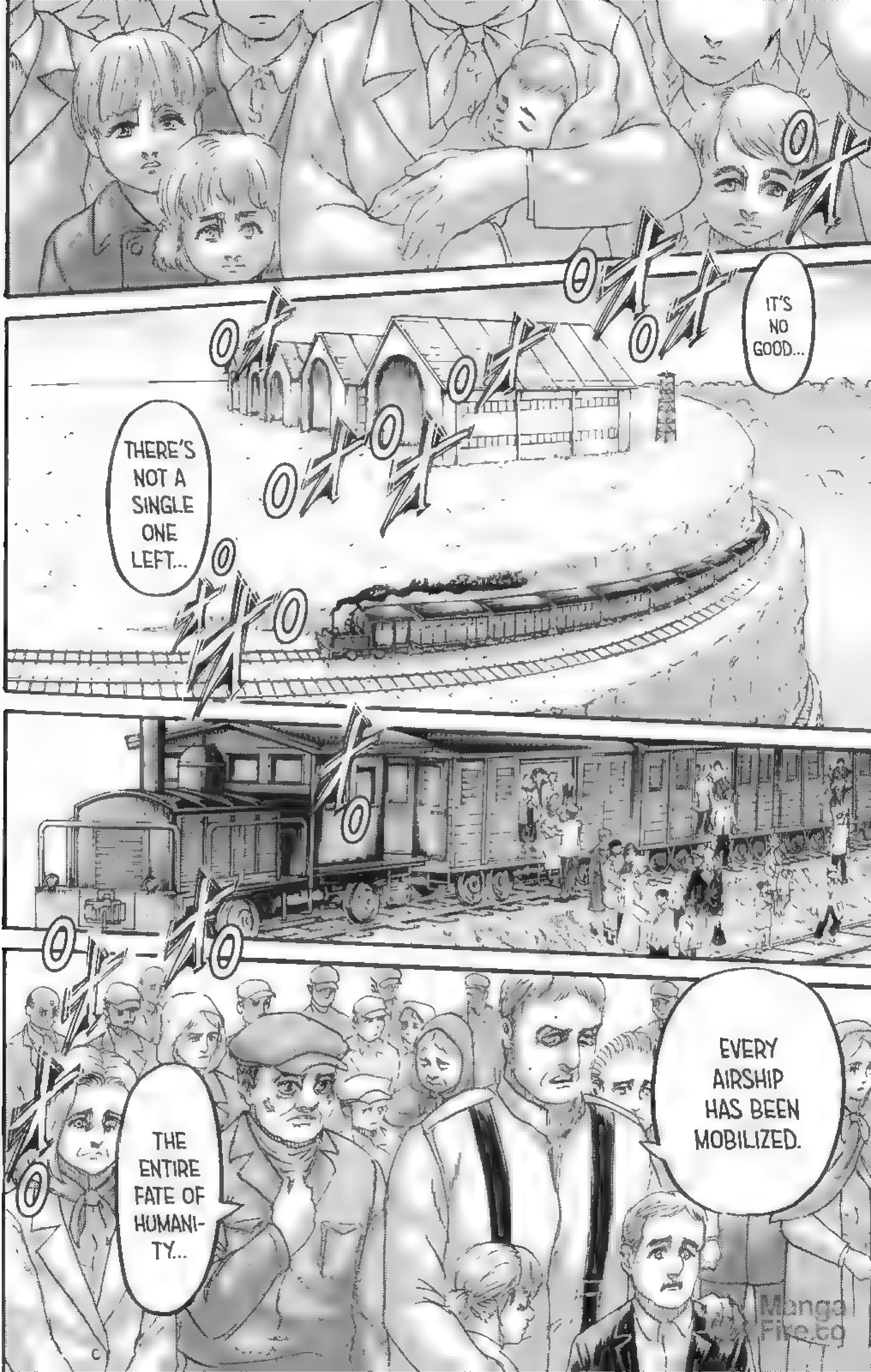


Episode 134: In the Depths of Despair

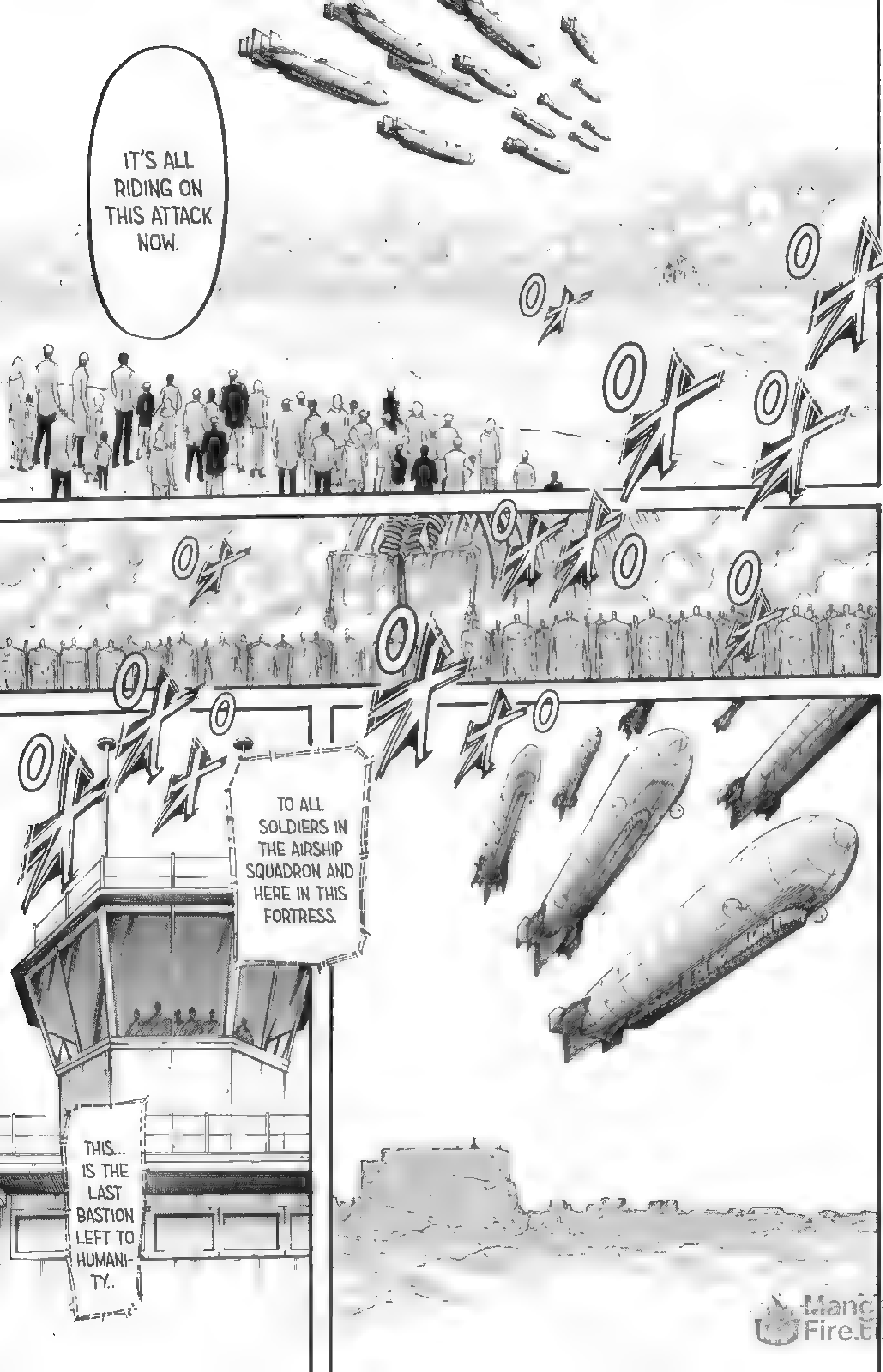




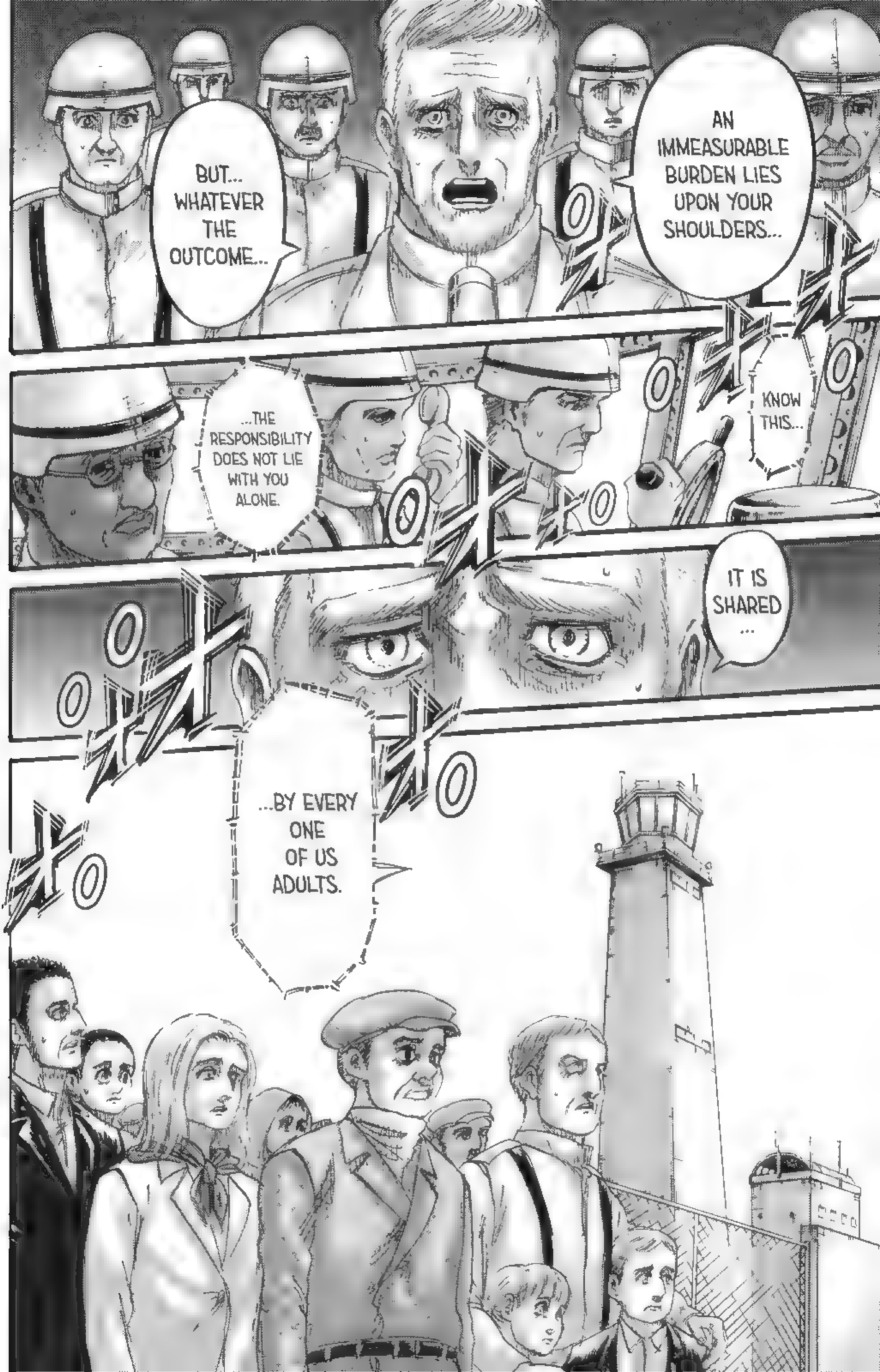


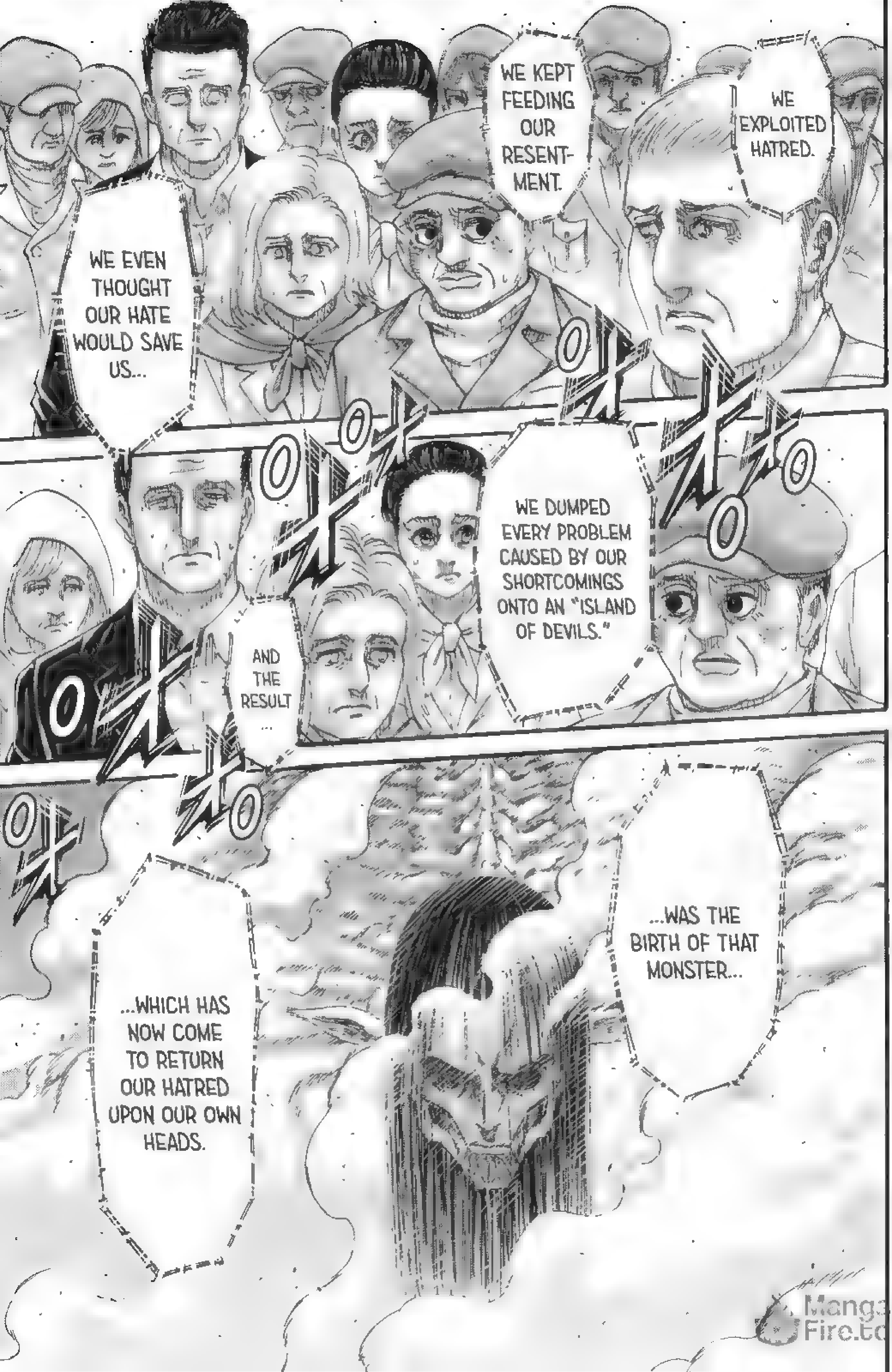

IT'S NO GOOD...
THERE'S NOT A SINGLE ONE LEFT...
EVERY AIRSHIP HAS BEEN MOBILIZED.
THE ENTIRE FATE OF HUMANITY...

MangaFire.co

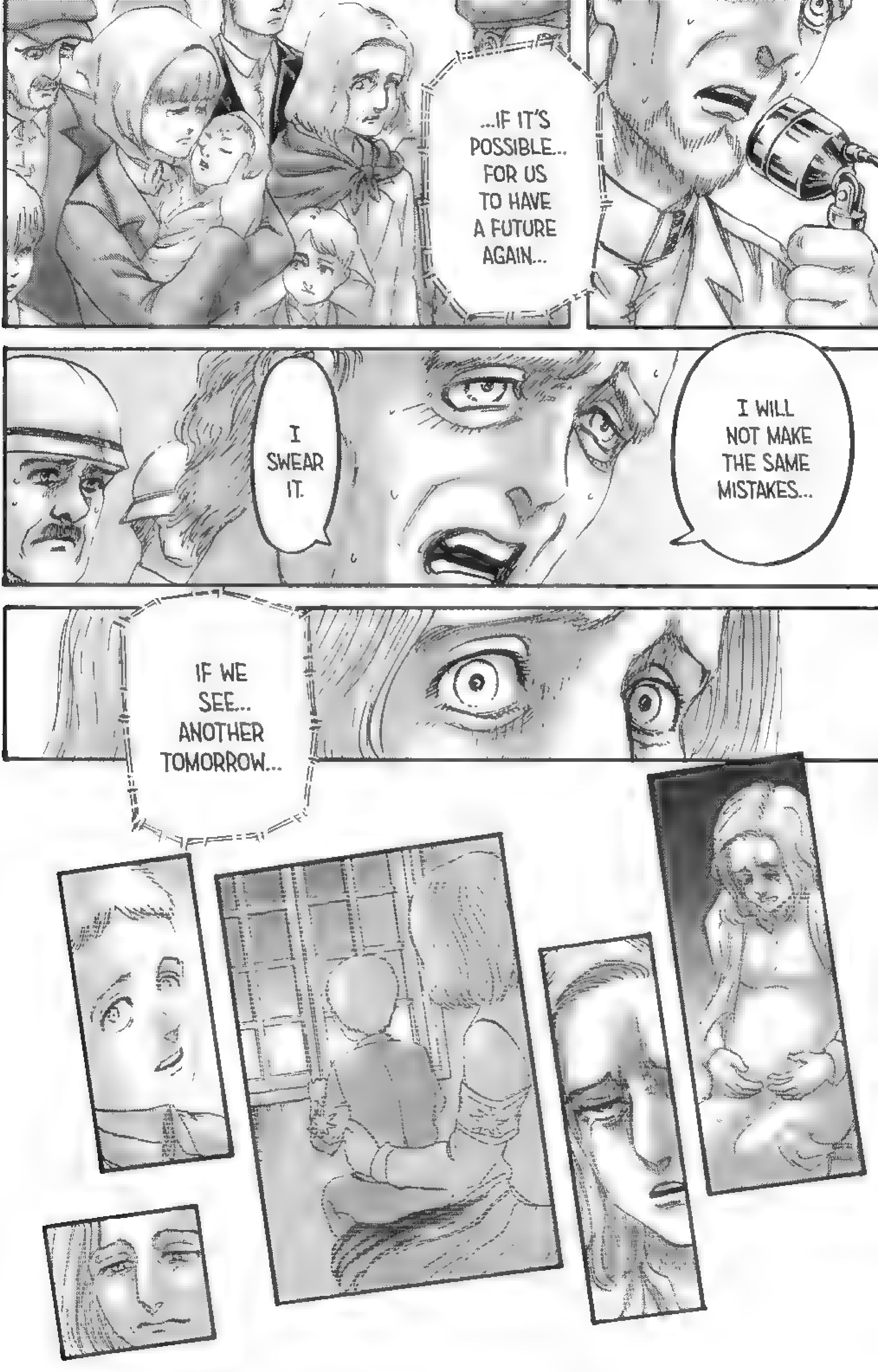

IT'S ALL RIDING ON THIS ATTACK NOW.
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
TO ALL SOLDIERS IN THE AIRSHIP SQUADRON AND HERE IN THIS FORTRESS.
THIS... IS THE LAST BASTION LEFT TO HUMANITY..

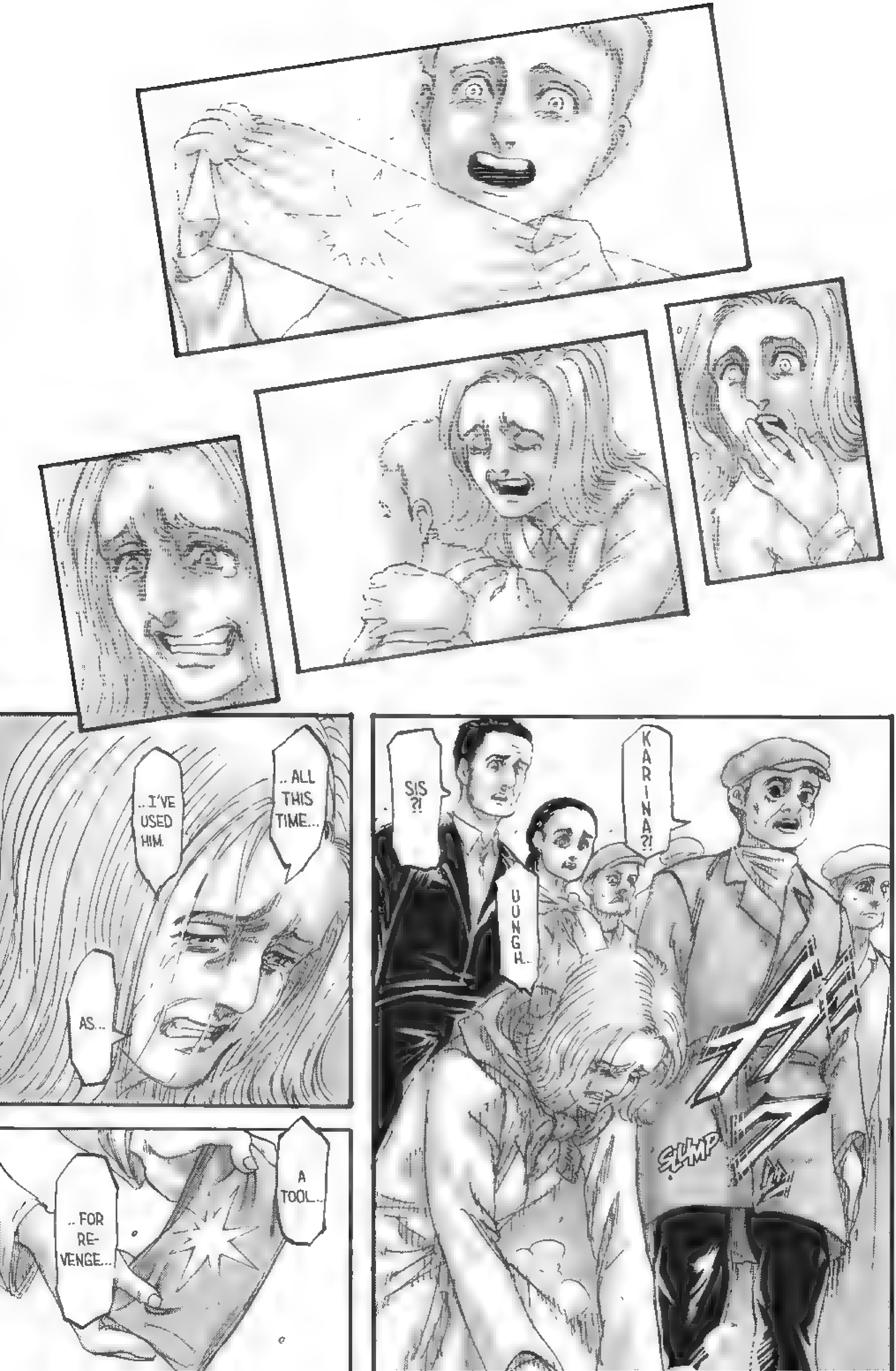
Manga Fire.to

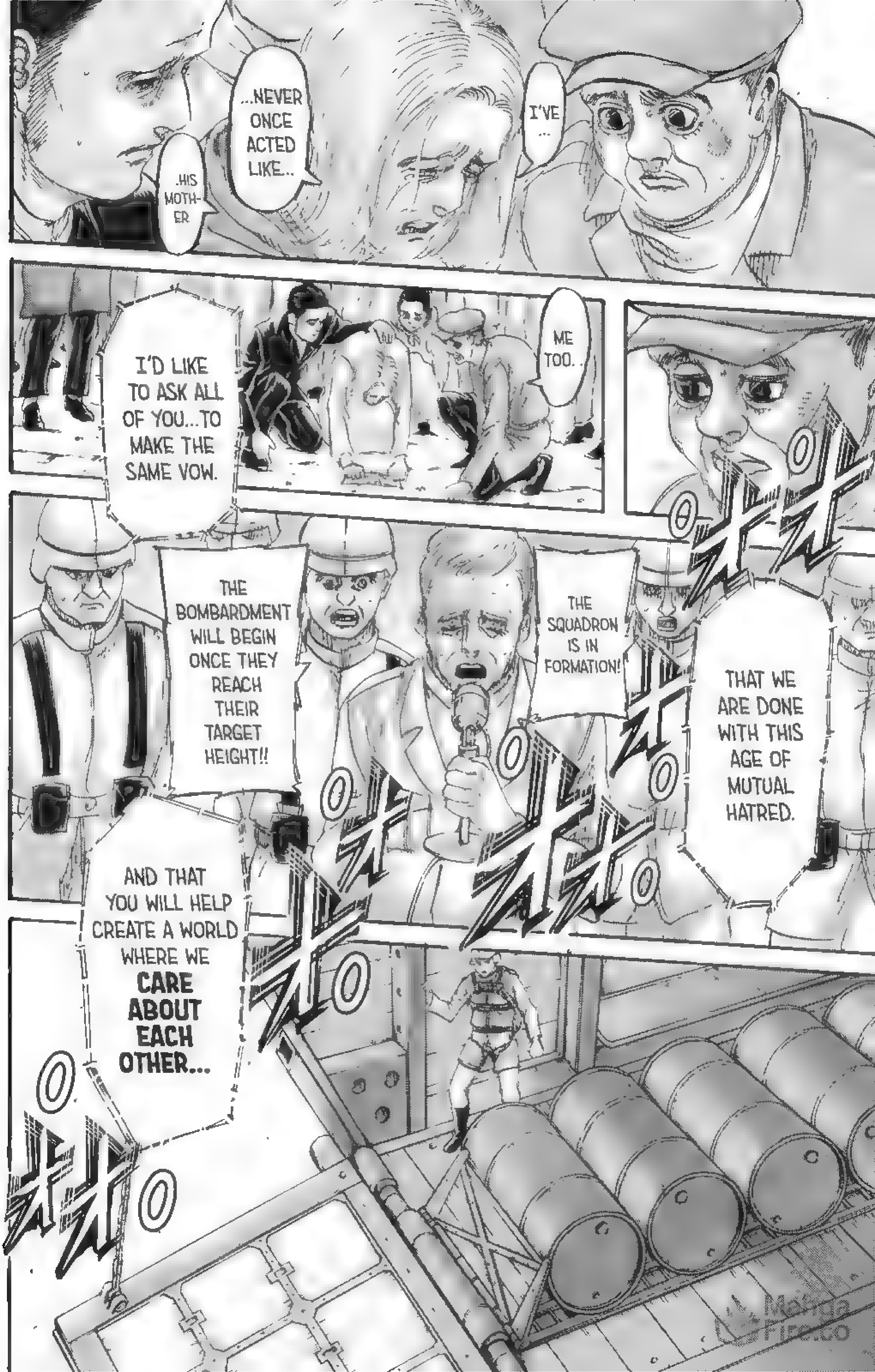

AN IMMEASURABLE BURDEN LIES UPON YOUR SHOULDERS...
BUT... WHATEVER THE OUTCOME...
KNOW THIS...
...THE RESPONSIBILITY DOES NOT LIE WITH YOU ALONE.
IT IS SHARED...
...BY EVERY ONE OF US ADULTS.
オオオ


WE EXPLOITED HATRED.
WE KEPT FEEDING OUR RESENTMENT.
WE EVEN THOUGHT OUR HATE WOULD SAVE US...
WE DUMPED EVERY PROBLEM CAUSED BY OUR SHORTCOMINGS ONTO AN "ISLAND OF DEVILS."
AND THE RESULT...
...WAS THE BIRTH OF THAT MONSTER...
...WHICH HAS NOW COME TO RETURN OUR HATRED UPON OUR OWN HEADS.

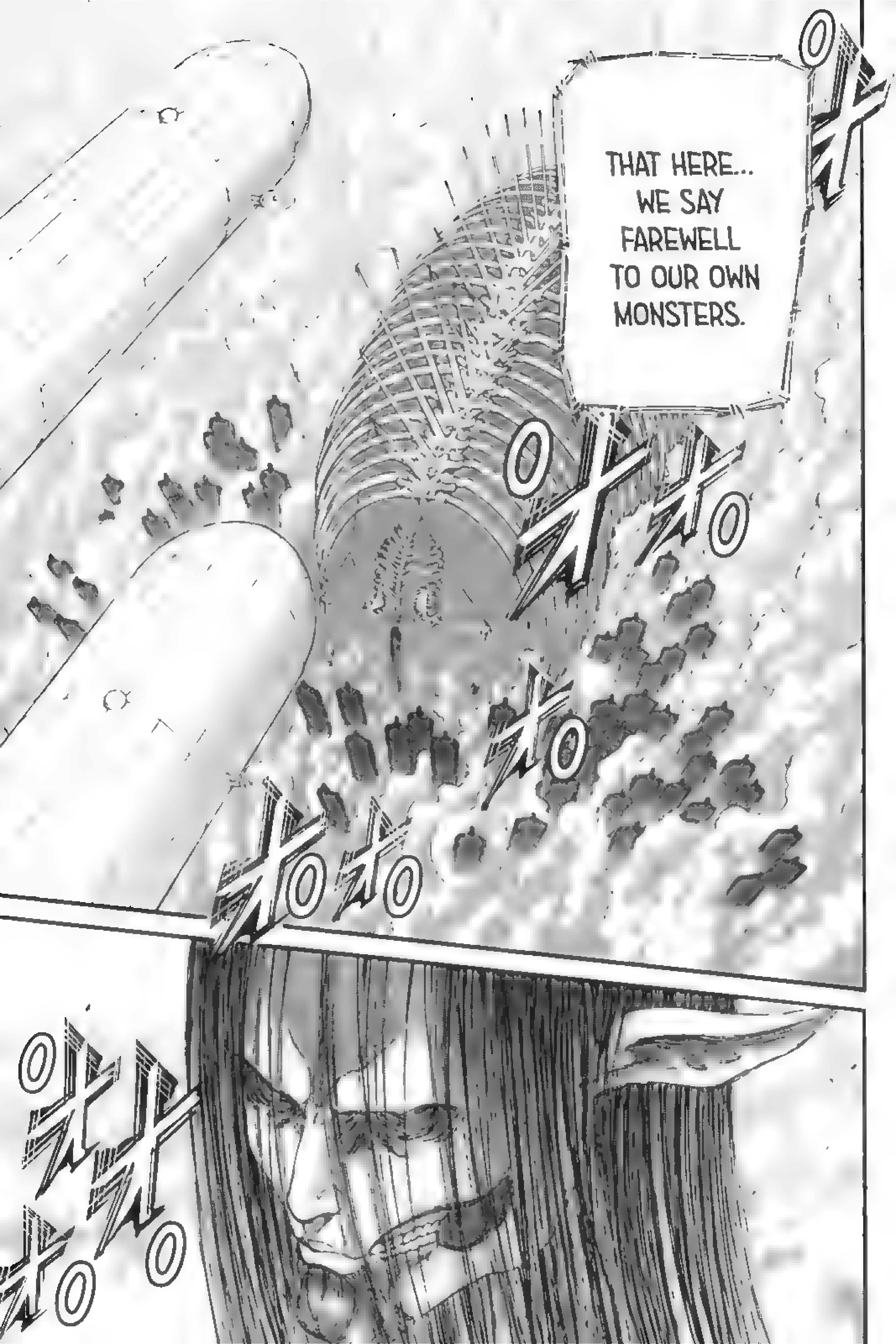
Manga Fire.to

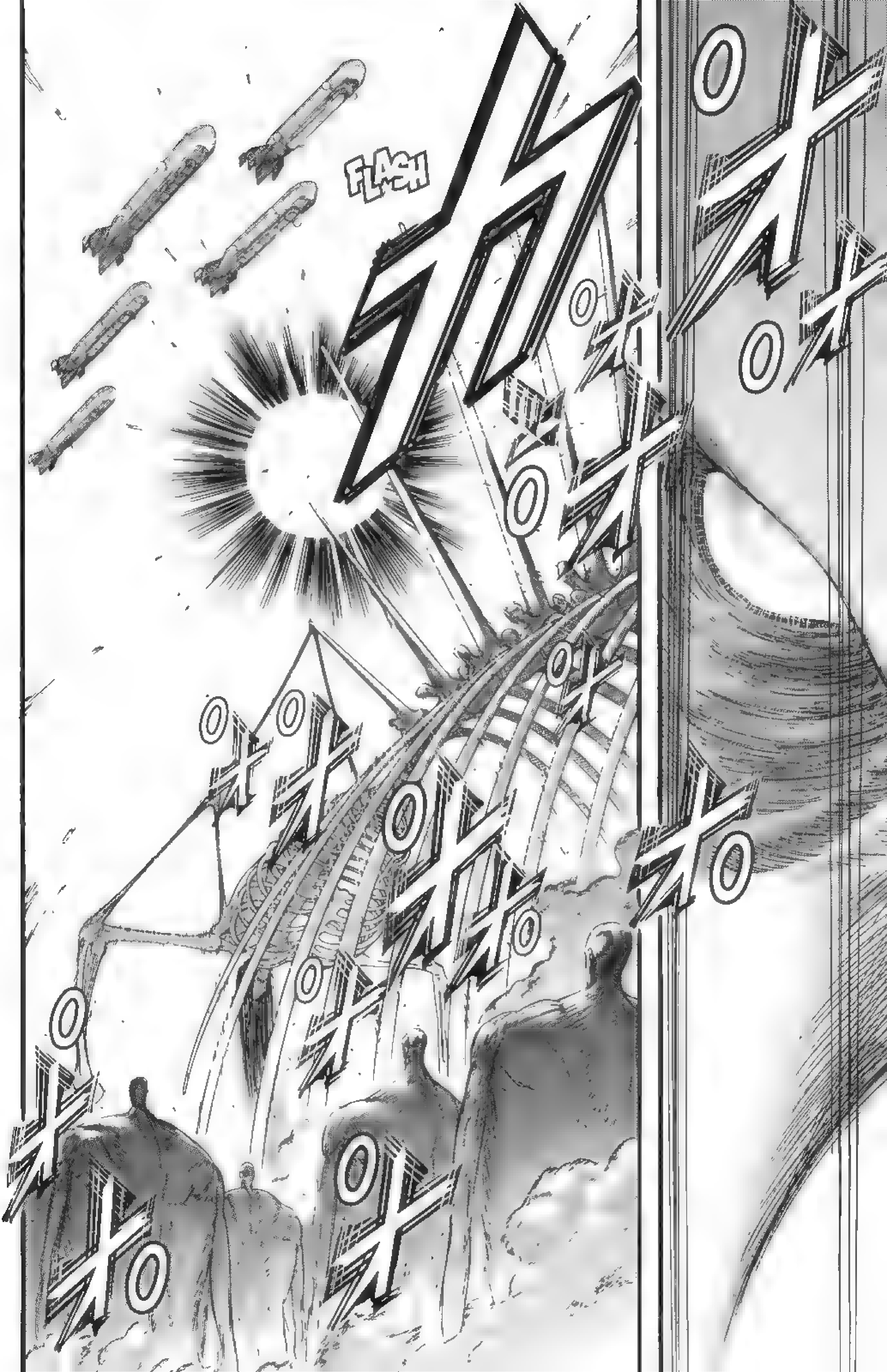

...IF IT'S POSSIBLE... FOR US TO HAVE A FUTURE AGAIN...
I WILL NOT MAKE THE SAME MISTAKES...
I SWEAR IT.
IF WE SEE... ANOTHER TOMORROW...

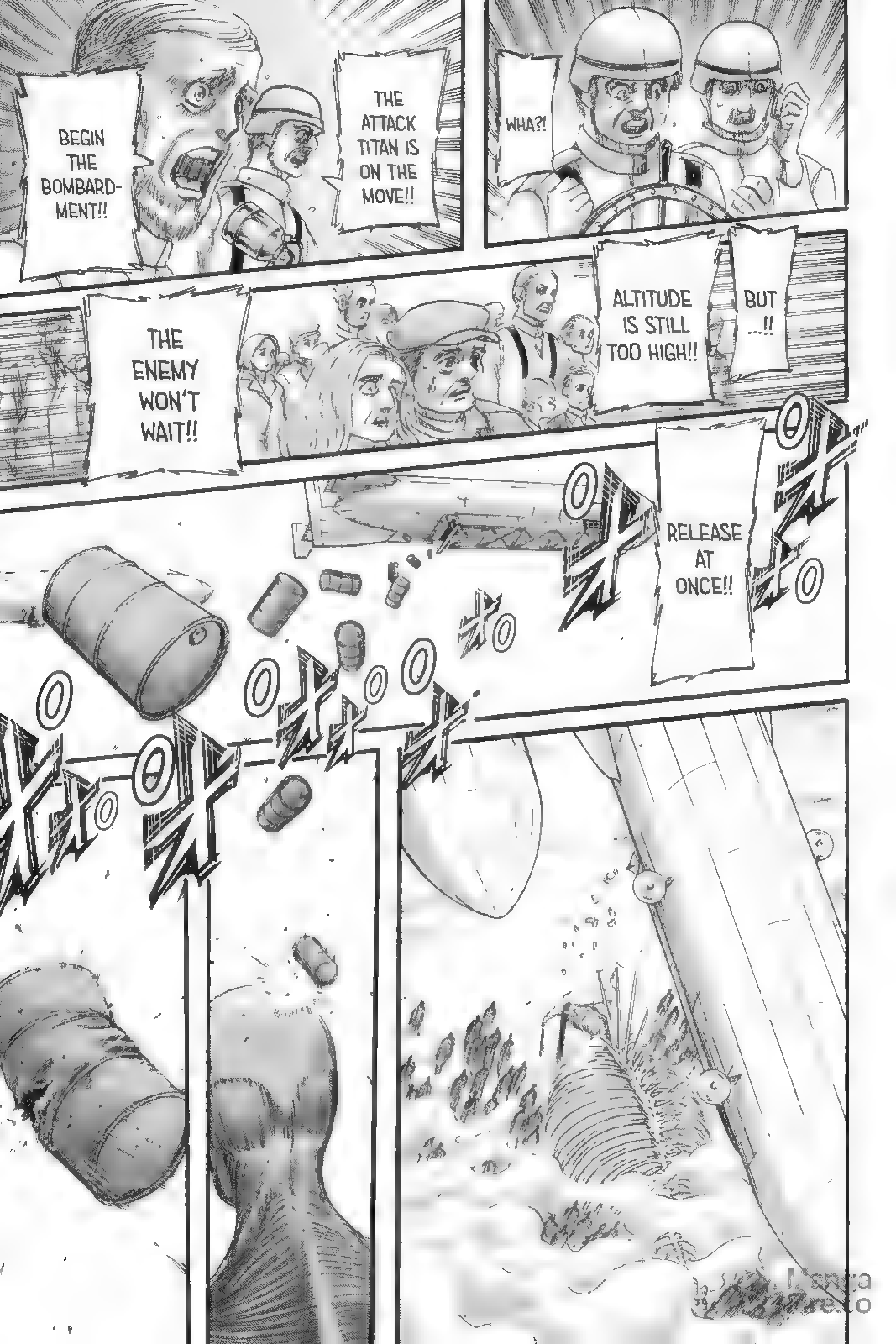

..ALL THIS TIME...
..I'VE USED HIM.
AS...
A TOOL...
..FOR REVENGE...
KARINA?!
SIS?!
UUNGH..
SLUMP

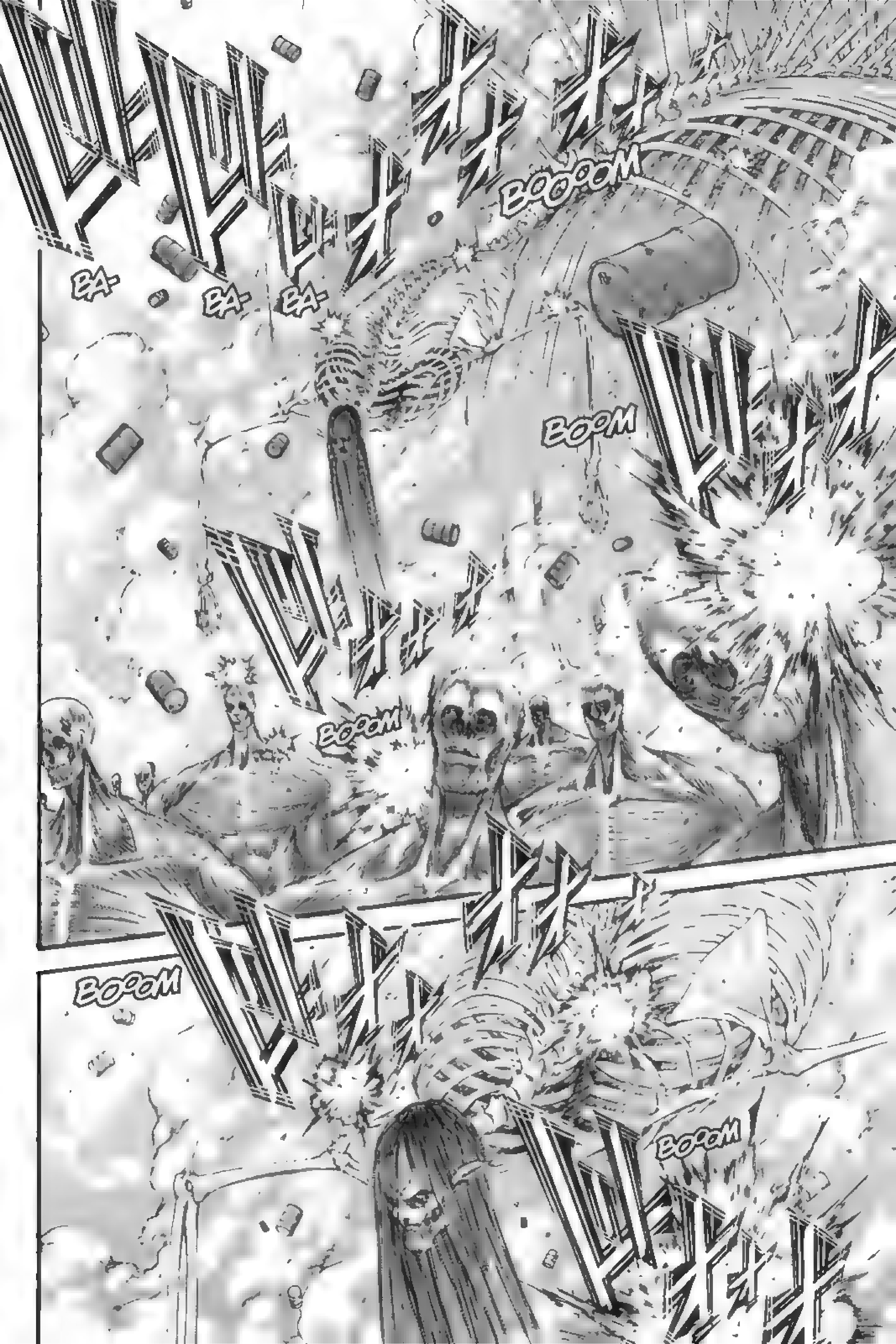

I'VE ...
...NEVER ONCE ACTED LIKE...
..HIS MOTHER
ME TOO...
I'D LIKE TO ASK ALL OF YOU...TO MAKE THE SAME VOW.
オオ
THAT WE ARE DONE WITH THIS AGE OF MUTUAL HATRED.
THE SQUADRON IS IN FORMATION!
THE BOMBARDMENT WILL BEGIN ONCE THEY REACH THEIR TARGET HEIGHT!!
オオオ
AND THAT YOU WILL HELP CREATE A WORLD WHERE WE **CARE ABOUT EACH OTHER...**
オオオ

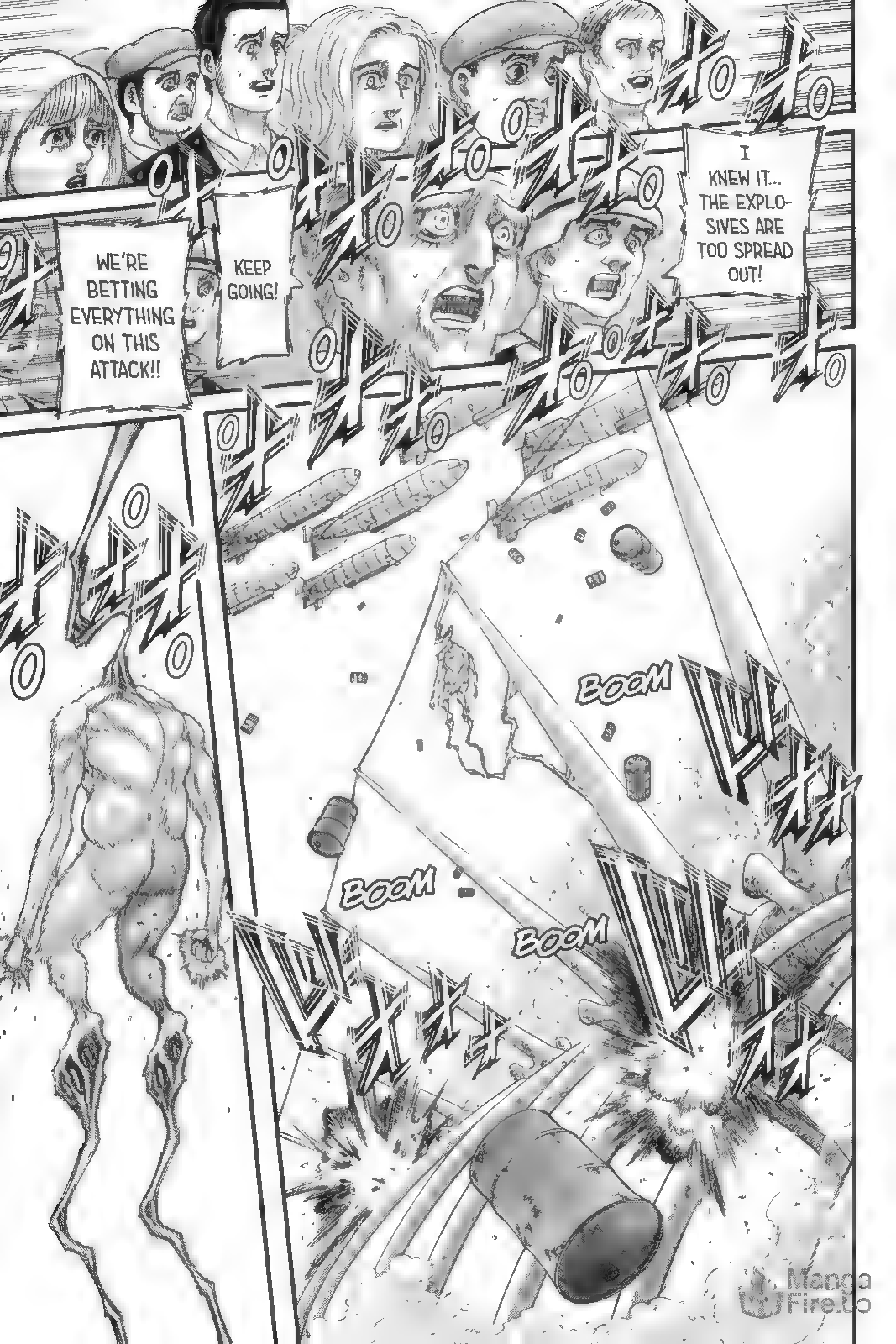
MangaFire.co


THAT HERE... WE SAY FAREWELL TO OUR OWN MONSTERS.

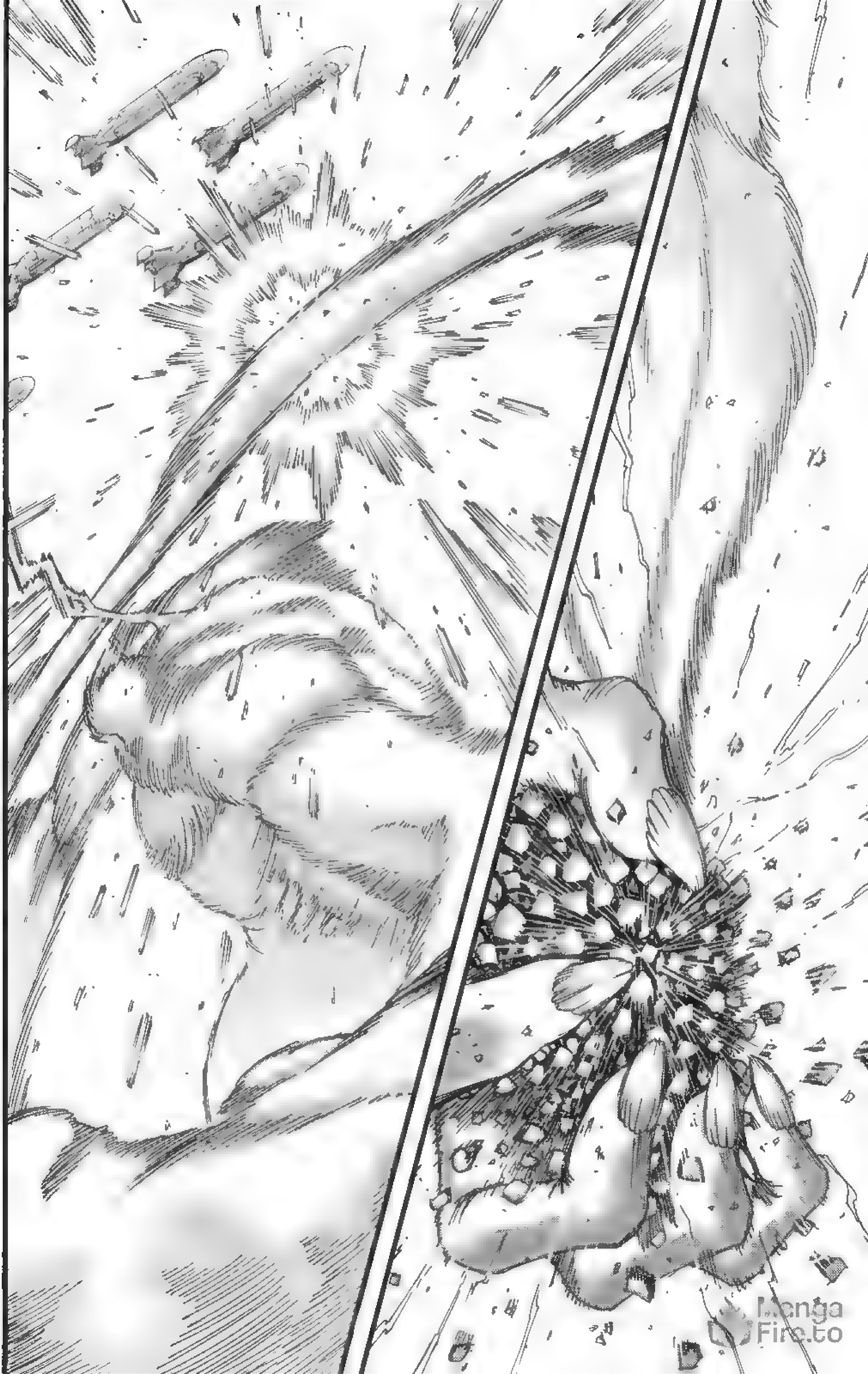

FLASH


WHA?!
THE ATTACK TITAN IS ON THE MOVE!!
BEGIN THE BOMBARDMENT!!
BUT ...!!
ALTITUDE IS STILL TOO HIGH!!
THE ENEMY WON'T WAIT!!
RELEASE AT ONCE!!

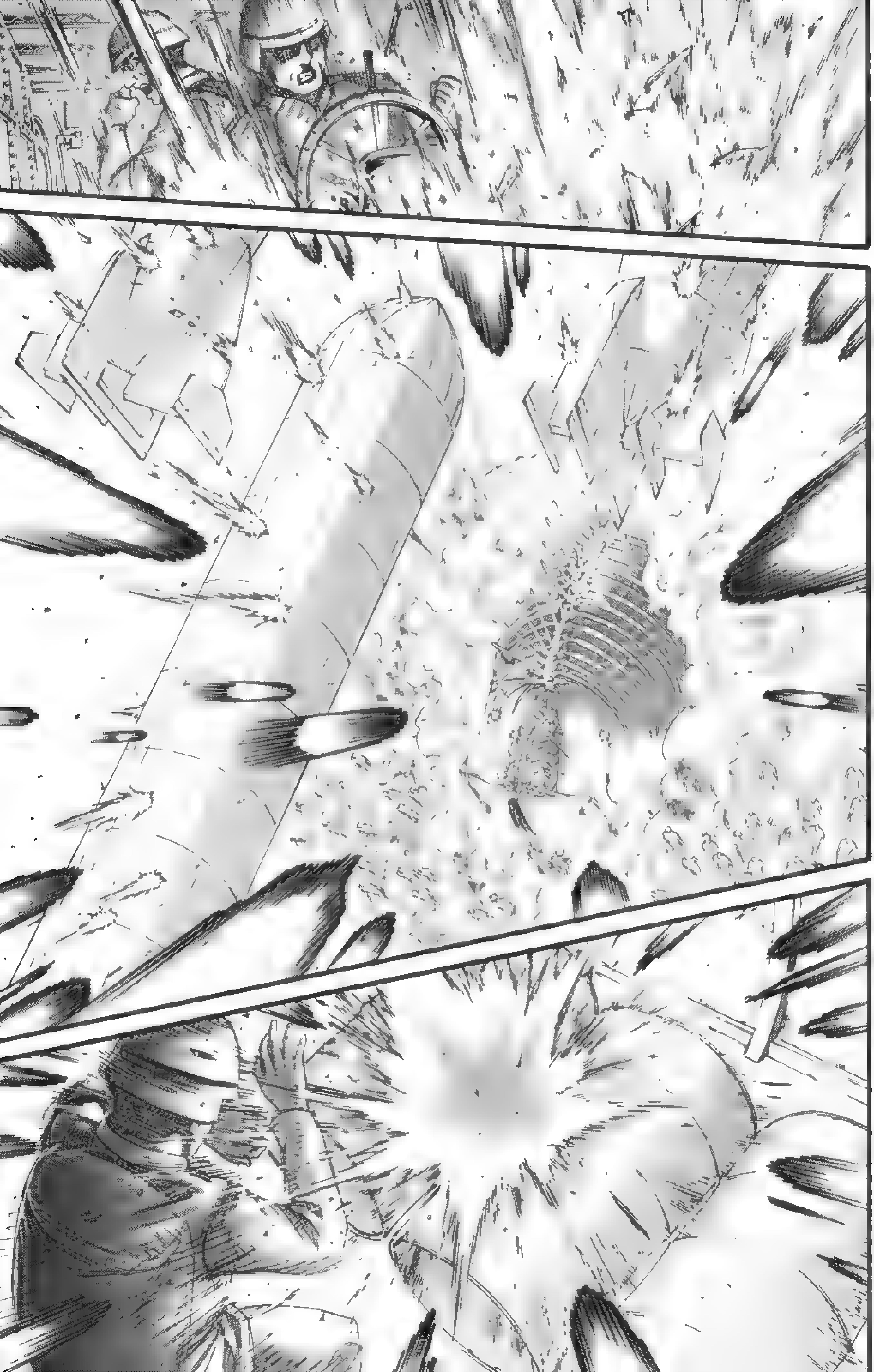

BA-
BA-
BA-
BOOOOM
BOOM
BOOOM
BOOOM
BOOOM

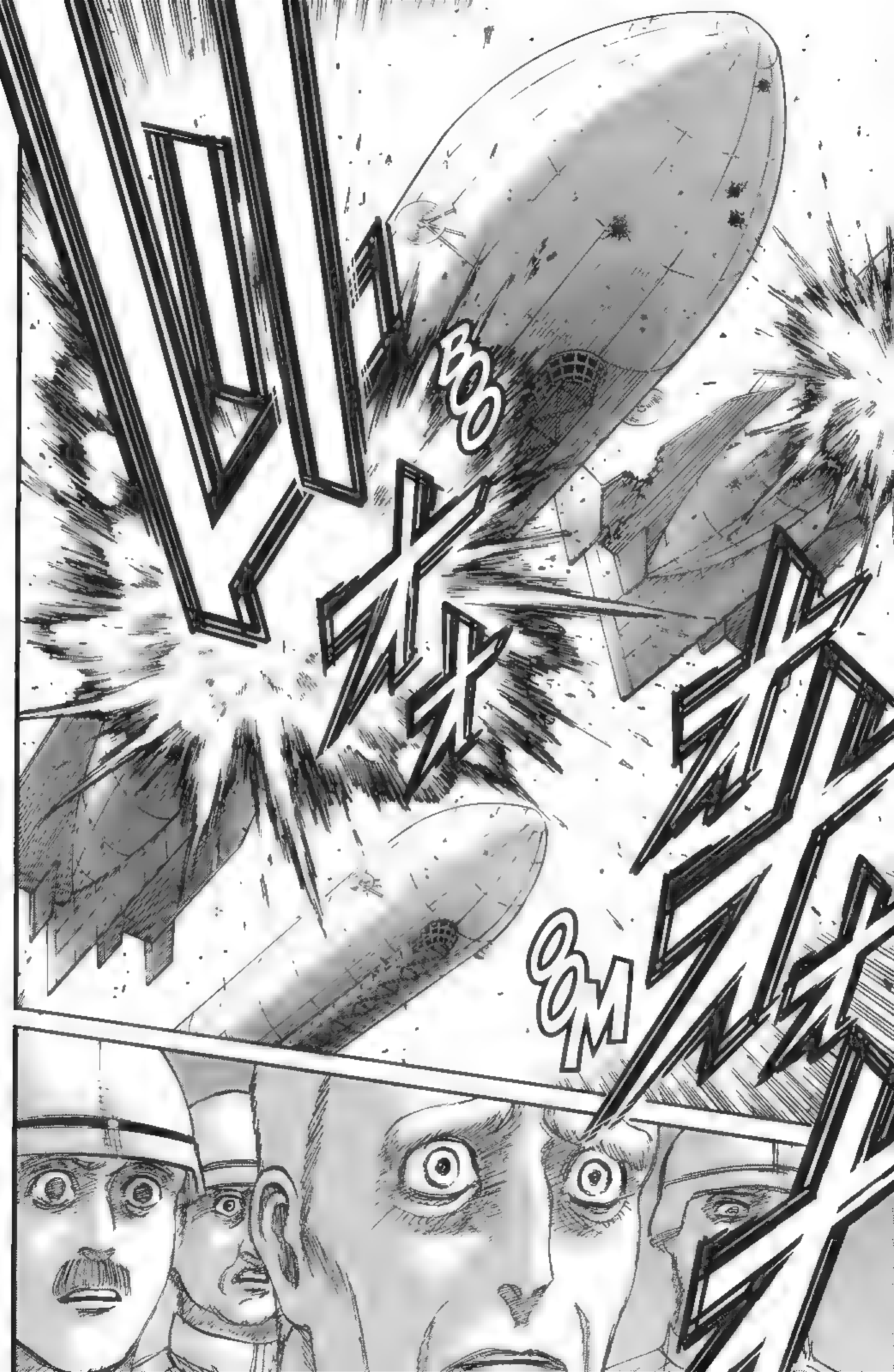

I KNEW IT... THE EXPLOSIVES ARE TOO SPREAD OUT!
KEEP GOING!
WE'RE BETTING EVERYTHING ON THIS ATTACK!!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

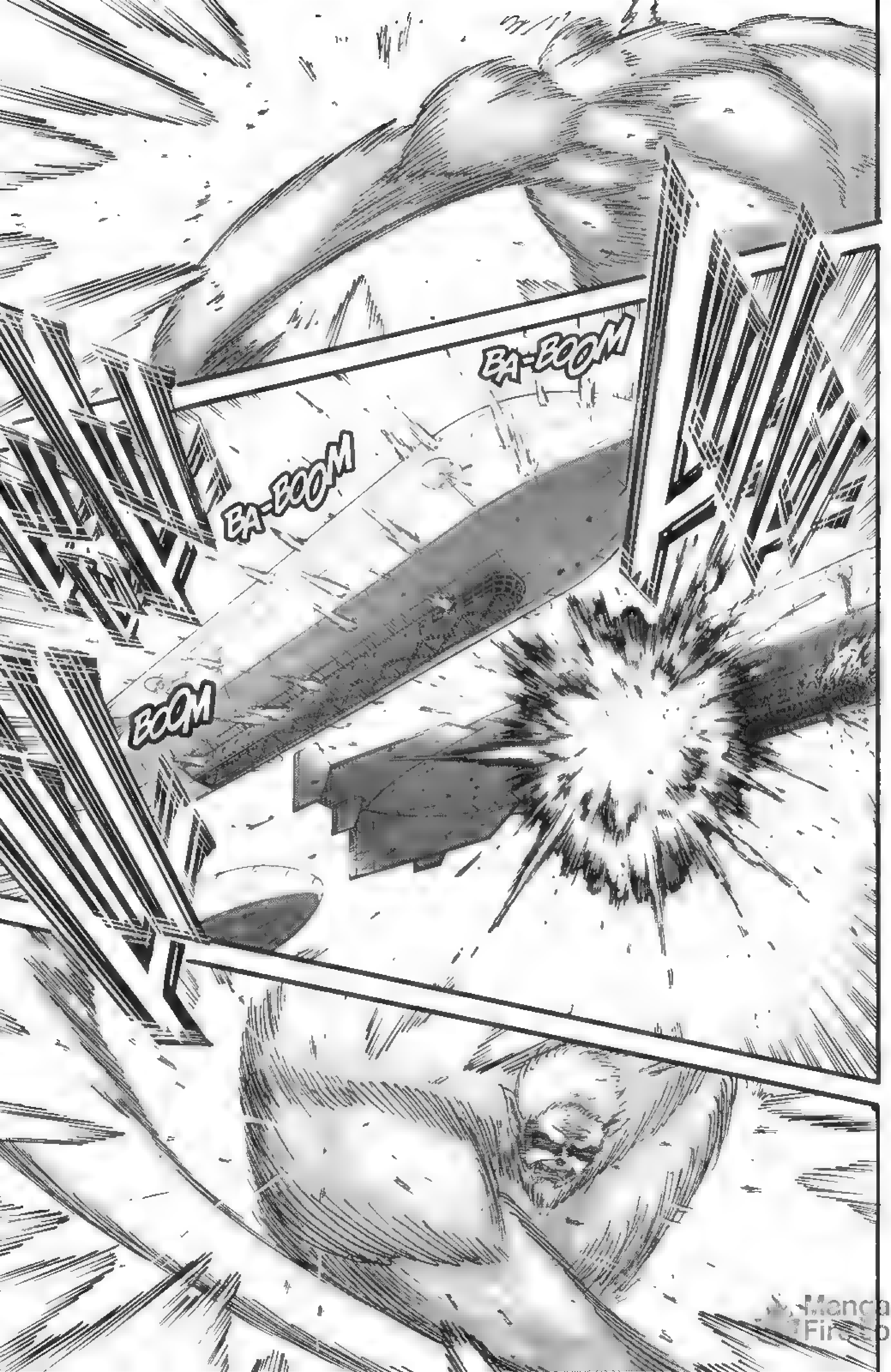
Manga Fire.to



Manga
Fire.to



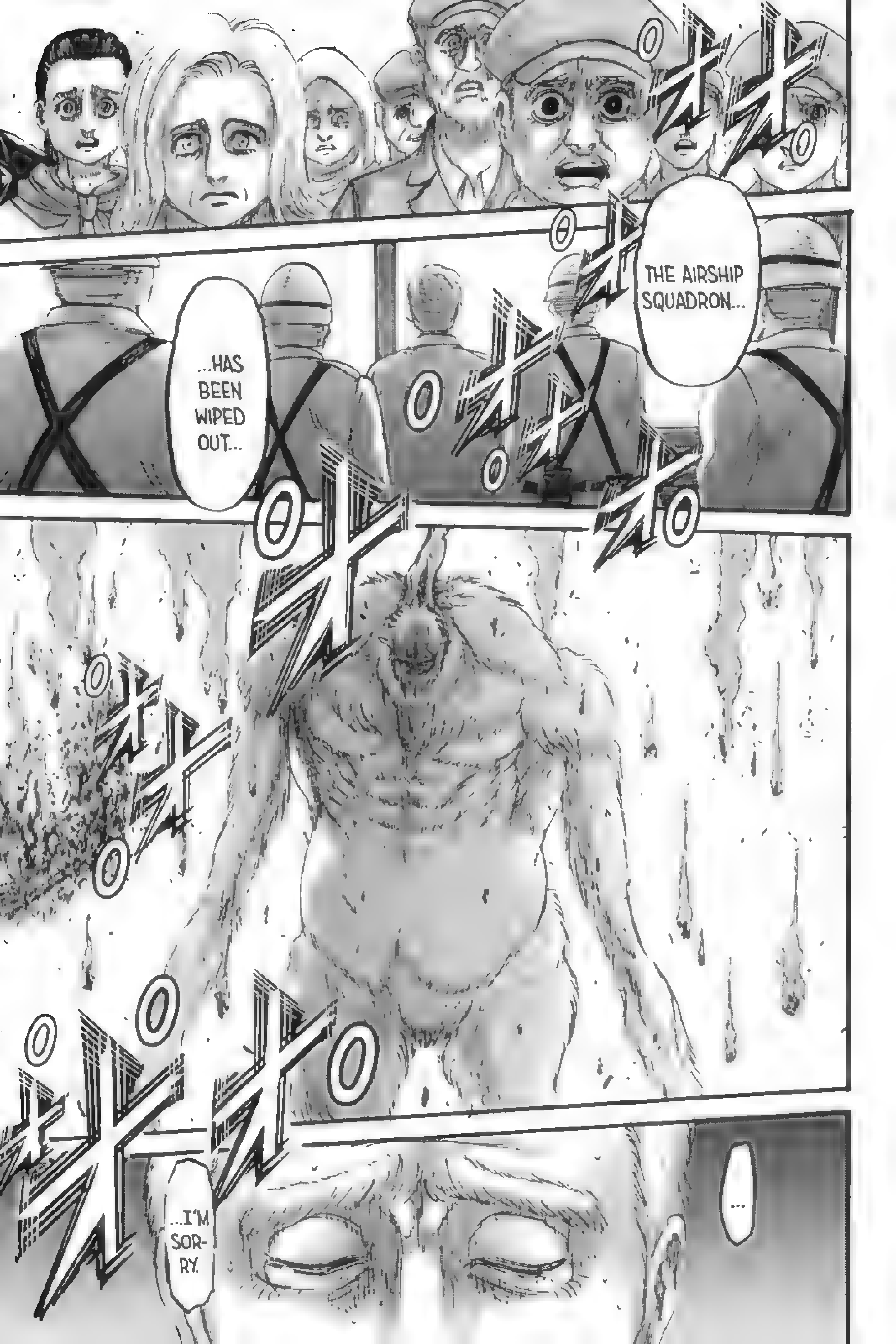

BOO
OOM

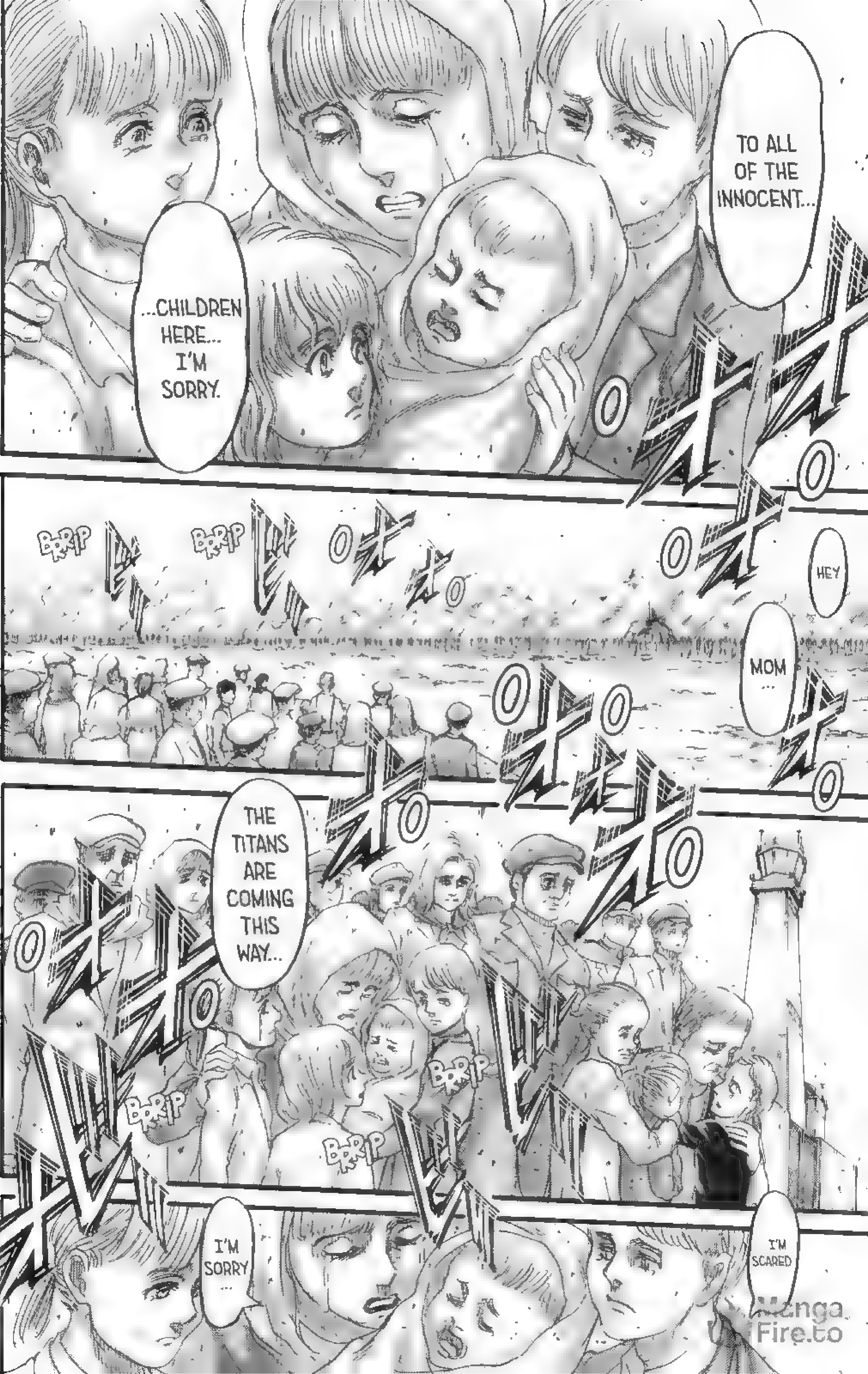

BA-BOOM
BA-BOOM
BOOM

Manga Fire.to

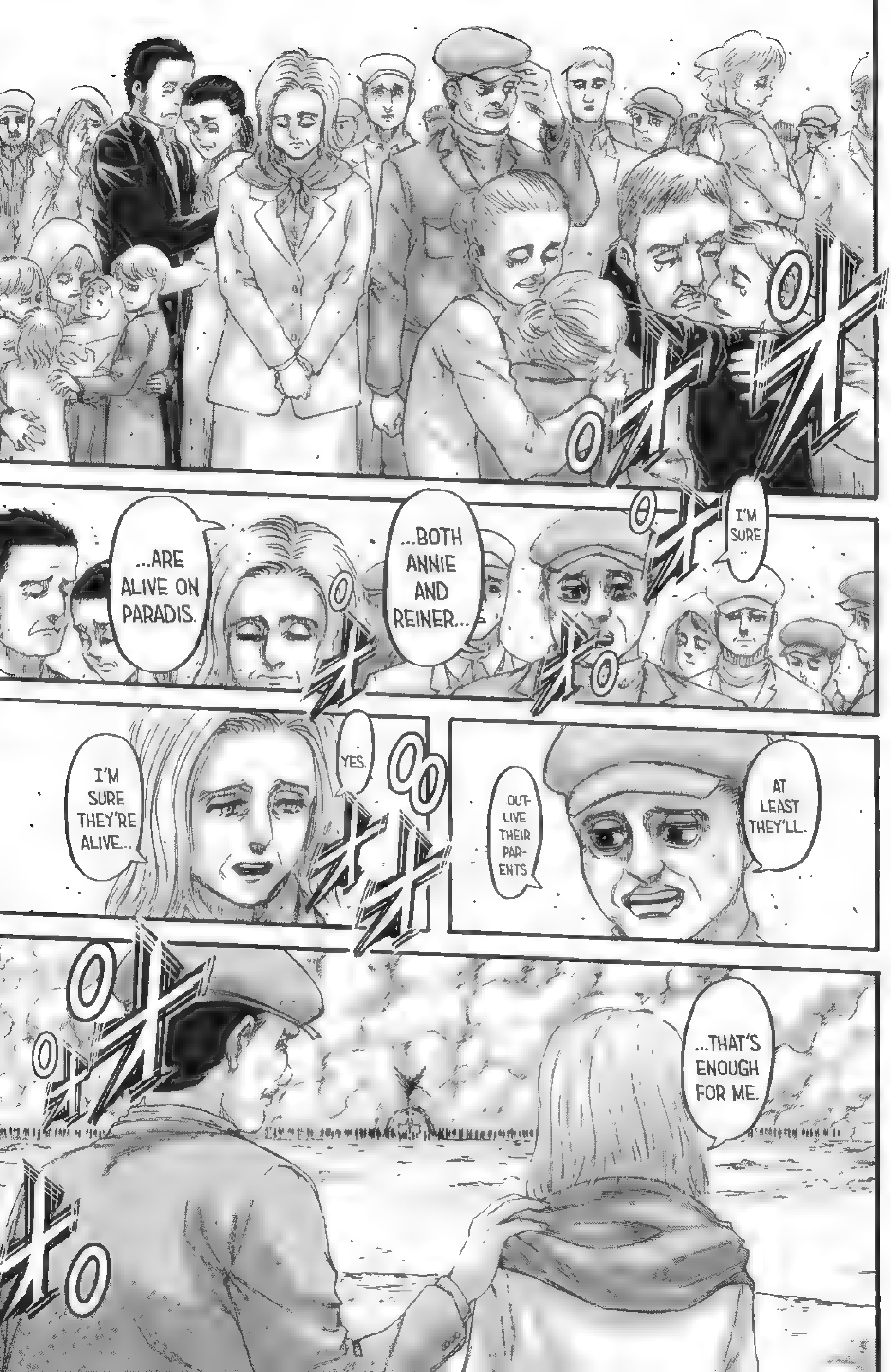
BOOOM
BA-BOOOOOOM
BOOOM

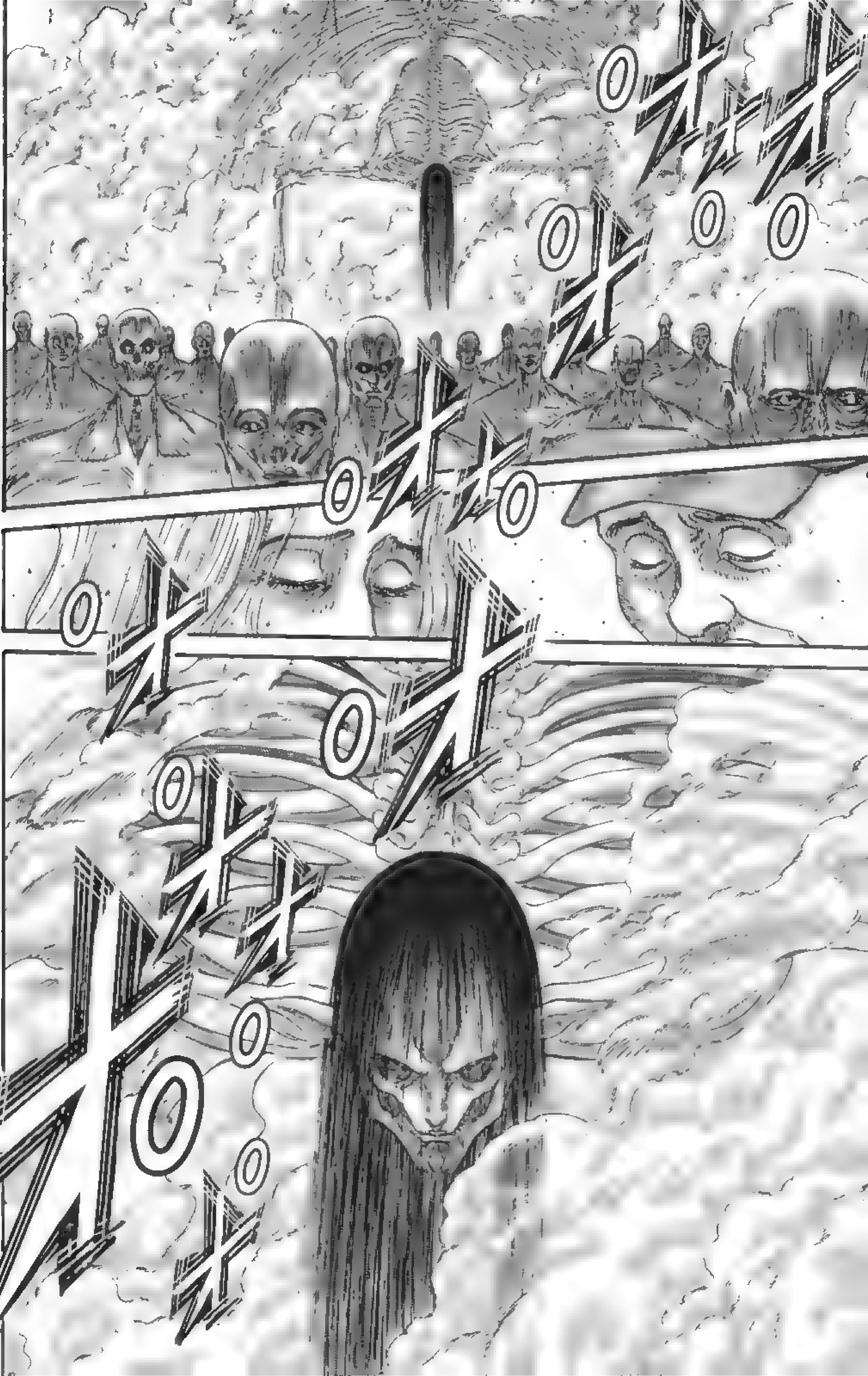
MangaFire.to

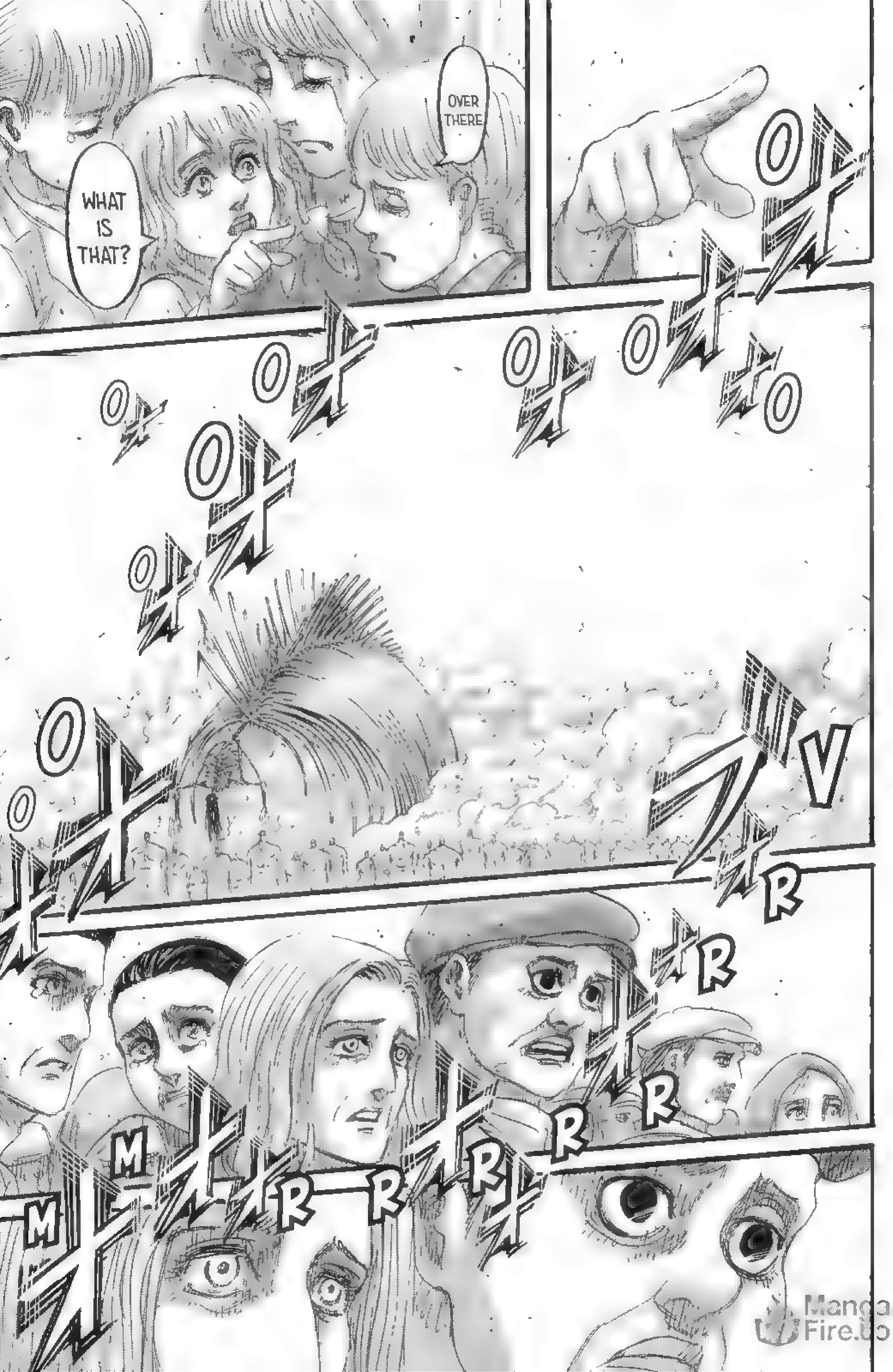

THE AIRSHIP SQUADRON...
...HAS BEEN WIPED OUT...
...
...I'M SORRY.


TO ALL OF THE INNOCENT...
...CHILDREN HERE... I'M SORRY.
BRRIP
BRRIP
HEY
MOM ...
THE TITANS ARE COMING THIS WAY...
BRRIP
BRRIP
BRRIP
I'M SCARED
I'M SORRY ...

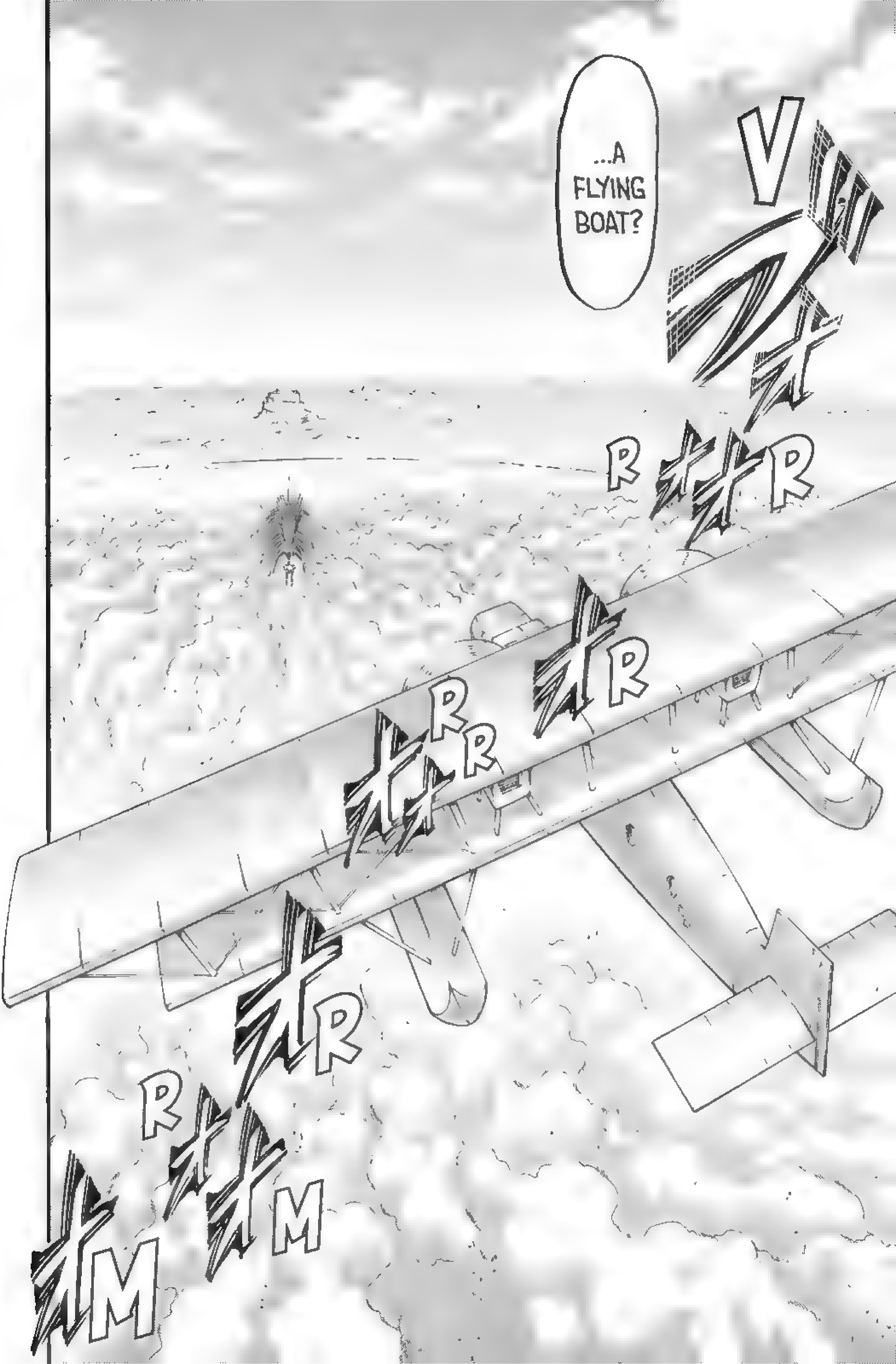
MangaFire.to

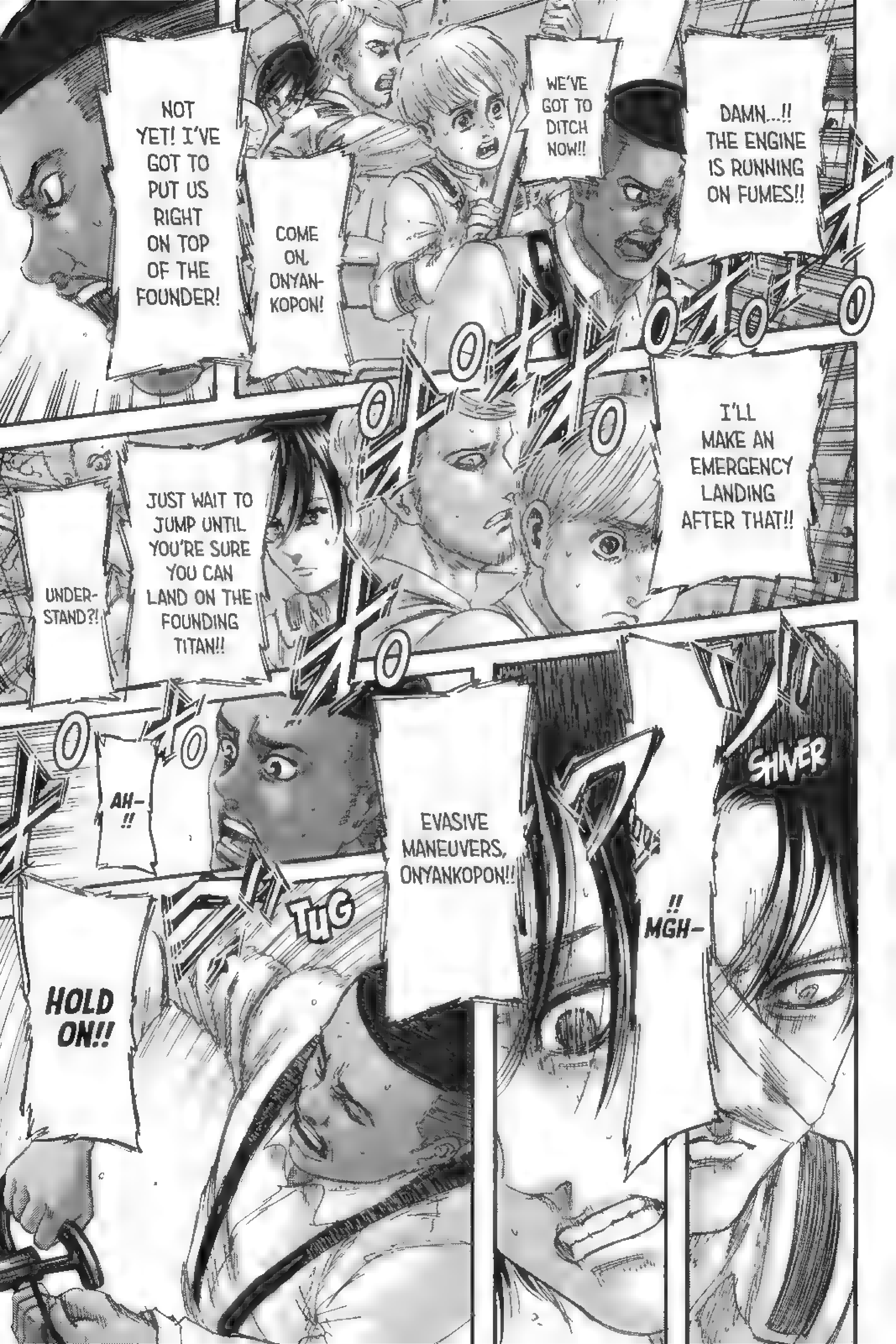

I'M SURE...
...BOTH ANNIE AND REINER...
...ARE ALIVE ON PARADIS.
AT LEAST THEY'LL...
...OUTLIVE THEIR PARENTS
YES.
I'M SURE THEY'RE ALIVE...
...THAT'S ENOUGH FOR ME.

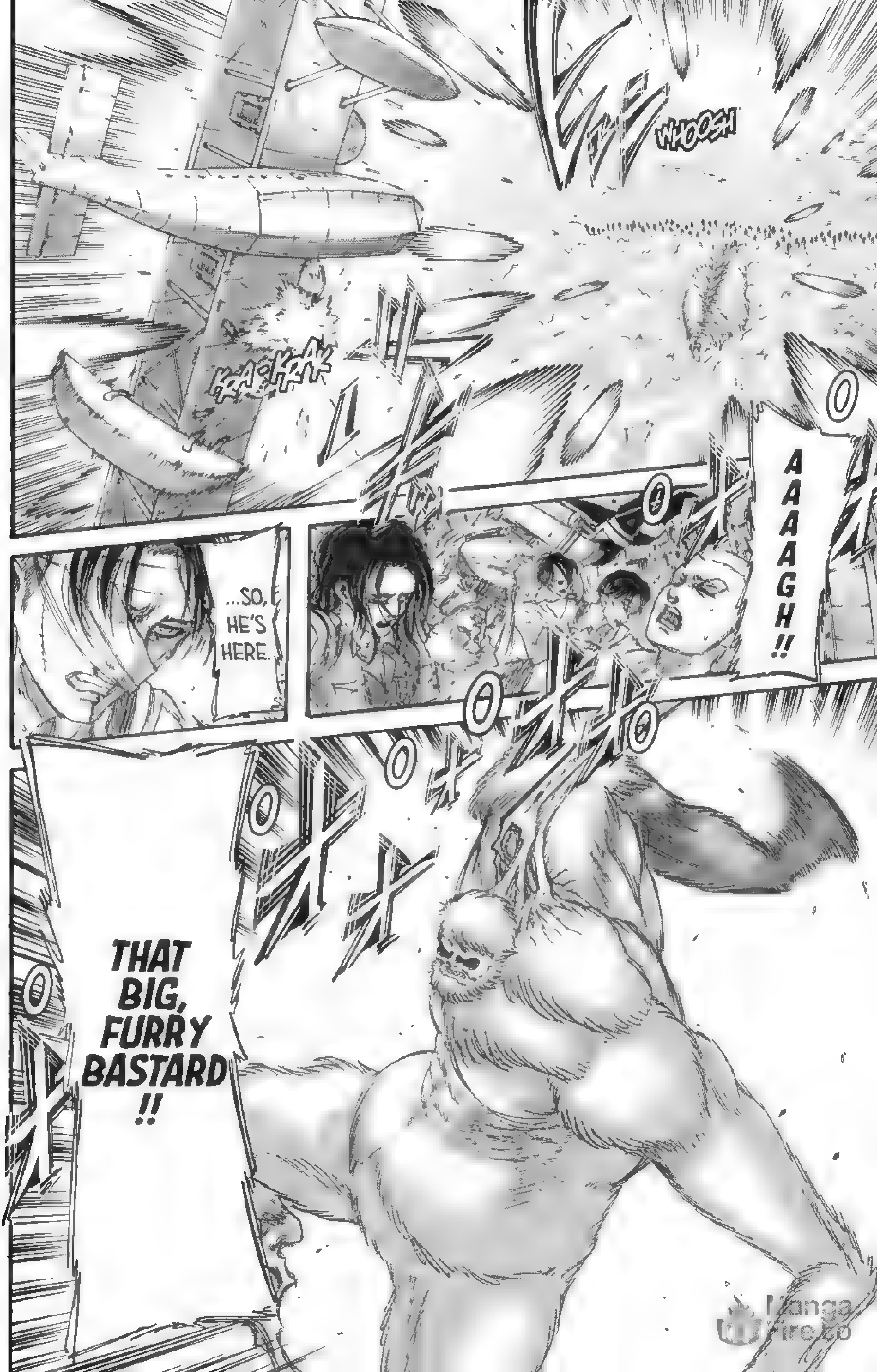

オ゜ォ゜オ゜゜
オ゜オ゜
オ゜ォ゜オ゜
オ゜
オ゜オ゜ォ゜オ゜ォ゜


O
OVER THERE
WHAT IS THAT?
O O O O O O O O O
V R R R R R R R R
M M M

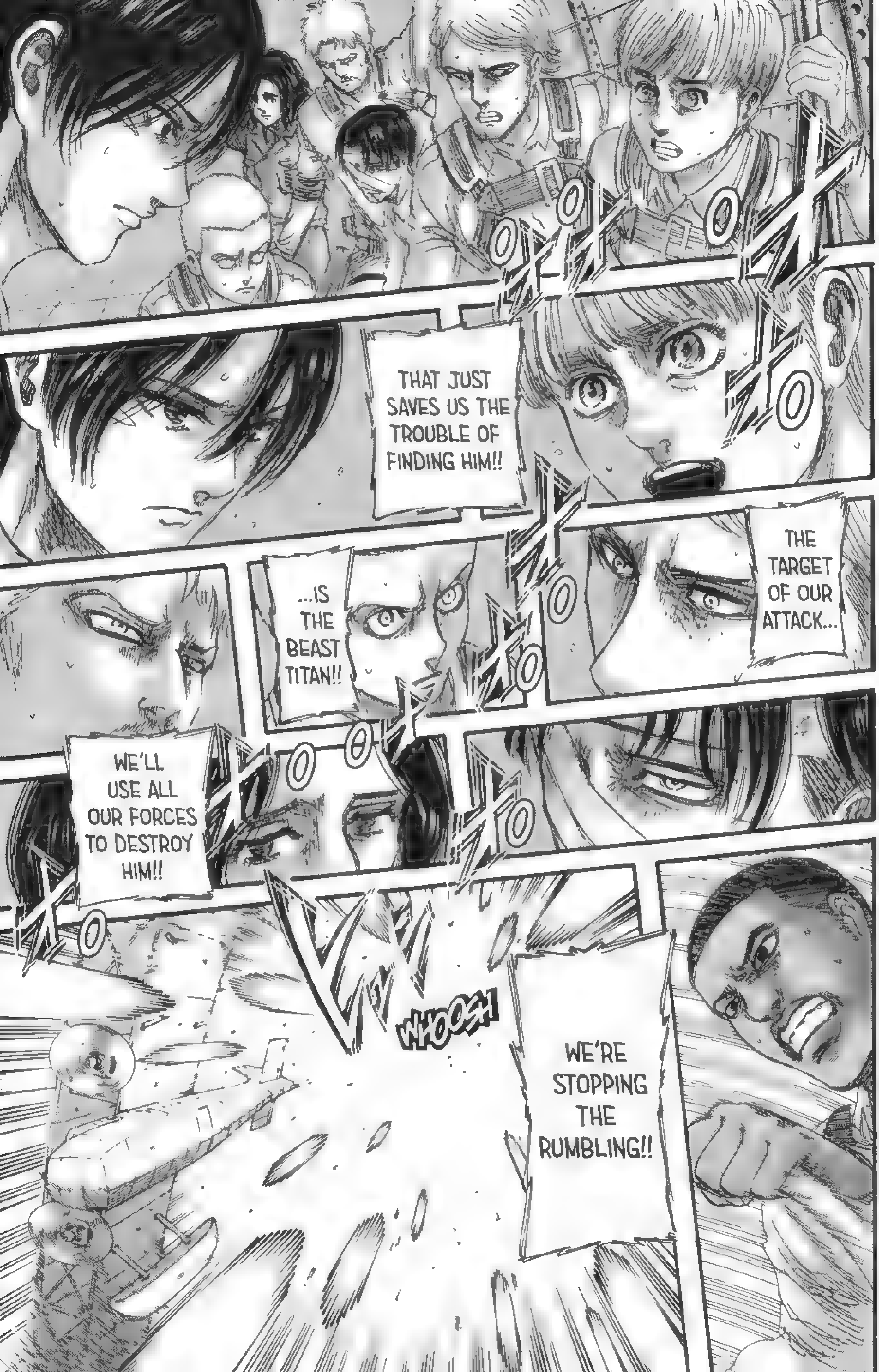
Manga Fire.to

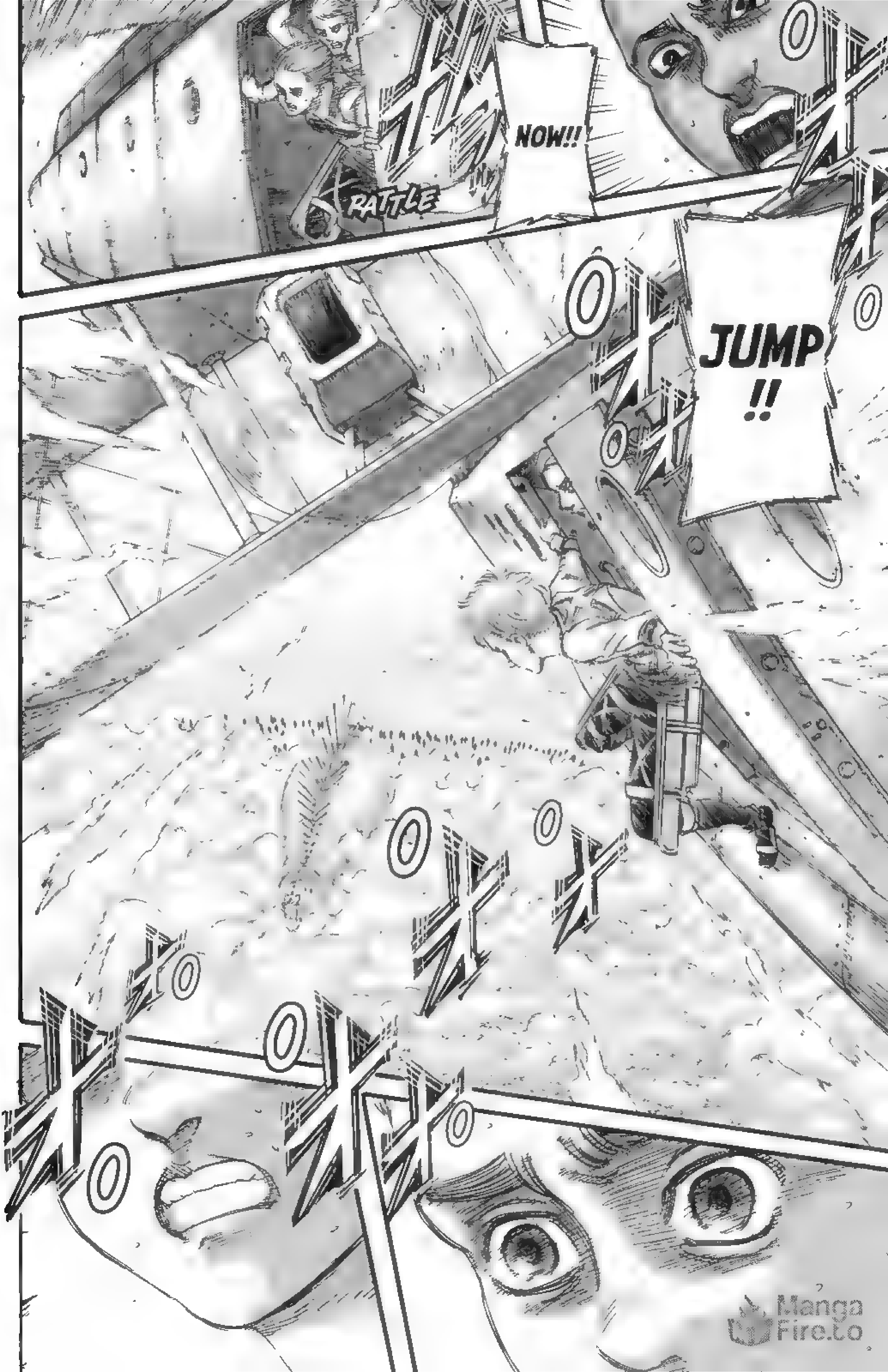

...A FLYING BOAT?
VRRRRR
RRRR
RRMM


DAMN...!! THE ENGINE IS RUNNING ON FUMES!!
WE'VE GOT TO DITCH NOW!!
COME ON, ONYANKOPON!
NOT YET! I'VE GOT TO PUT US RIGHT ON TOP OF THE FOUNDER!
I'LL MAKE AN EMERGENCY LANDING AFTER THAT!!
JUST WAIT TO JUMP UNTIL YOU'RE SURE YOU CAN LAND ON THE FOUNDING TITAN!!
UNDERSTAND?!
SHIVER
!! MGH-
EVASIVE MANEUVERS, ONYANKOPON!!
AH-!!
TUG
HOLD ON!!

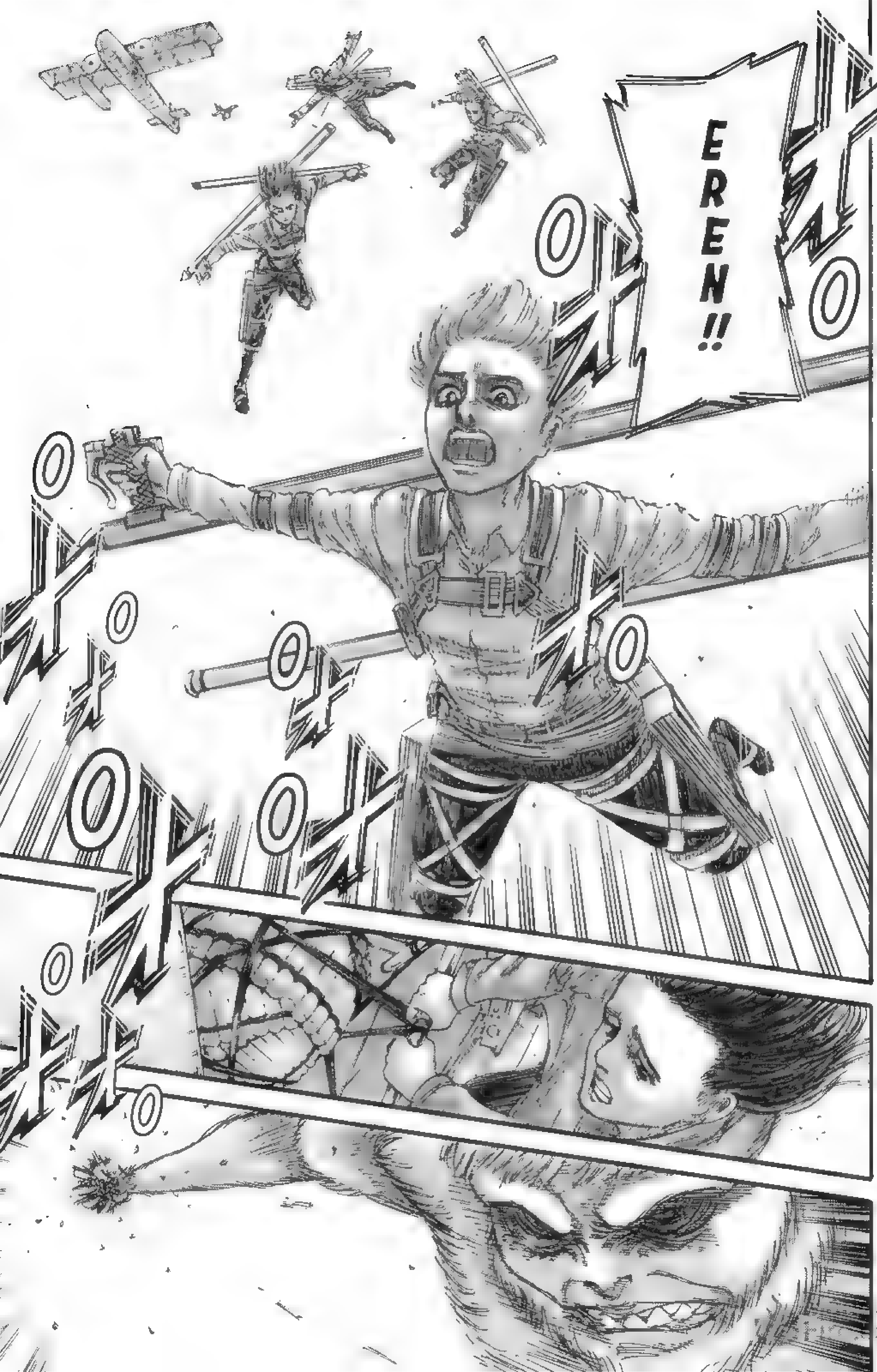

WHOOSH
KA-KAK
AAAAGH!!
...SO, HE'S HERE...
THAT BIG, FURRY BASTARD!!

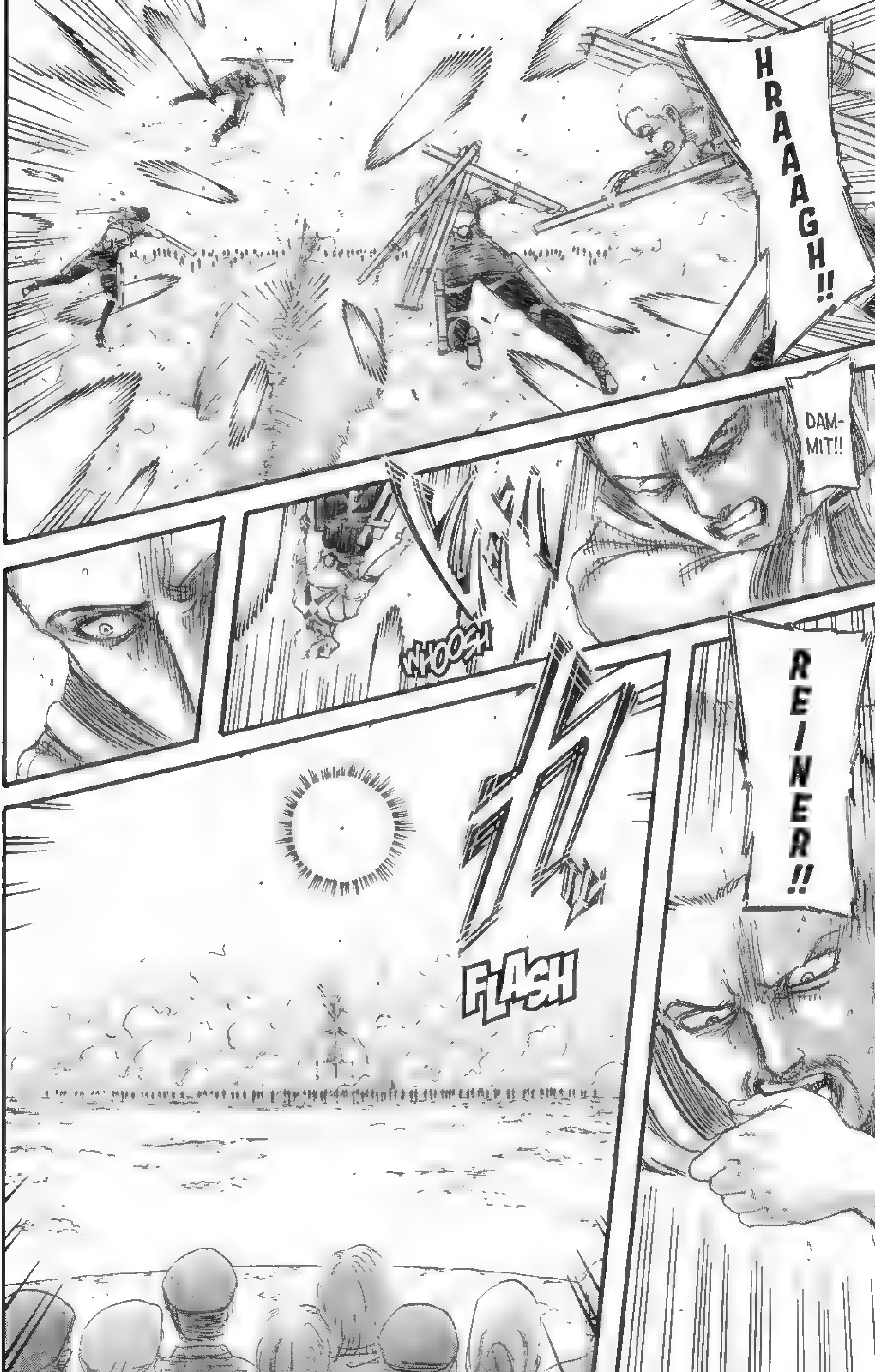
MangaFire.to

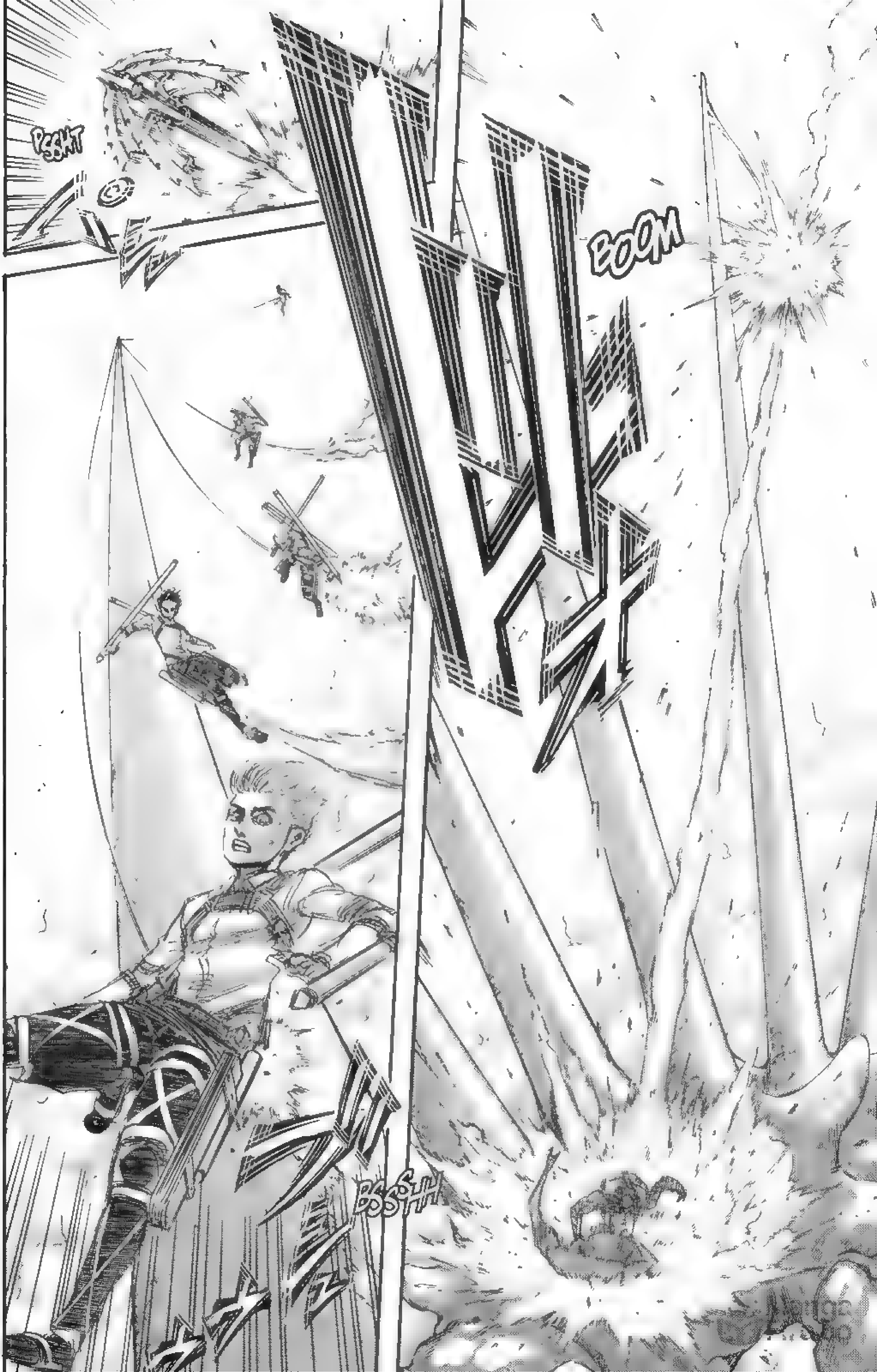

THAT JUST SAVES US THE TROUBLE OF FINDING HIM!!
THE TARGET OF OUR ATTACK...
...IS THE BEAST TITAN!!
WE'LL USE ALL OUR FORCES TO DESTROY HIM!!
WE'RE STOPPING THE RUMBLING!!
WHOOSH

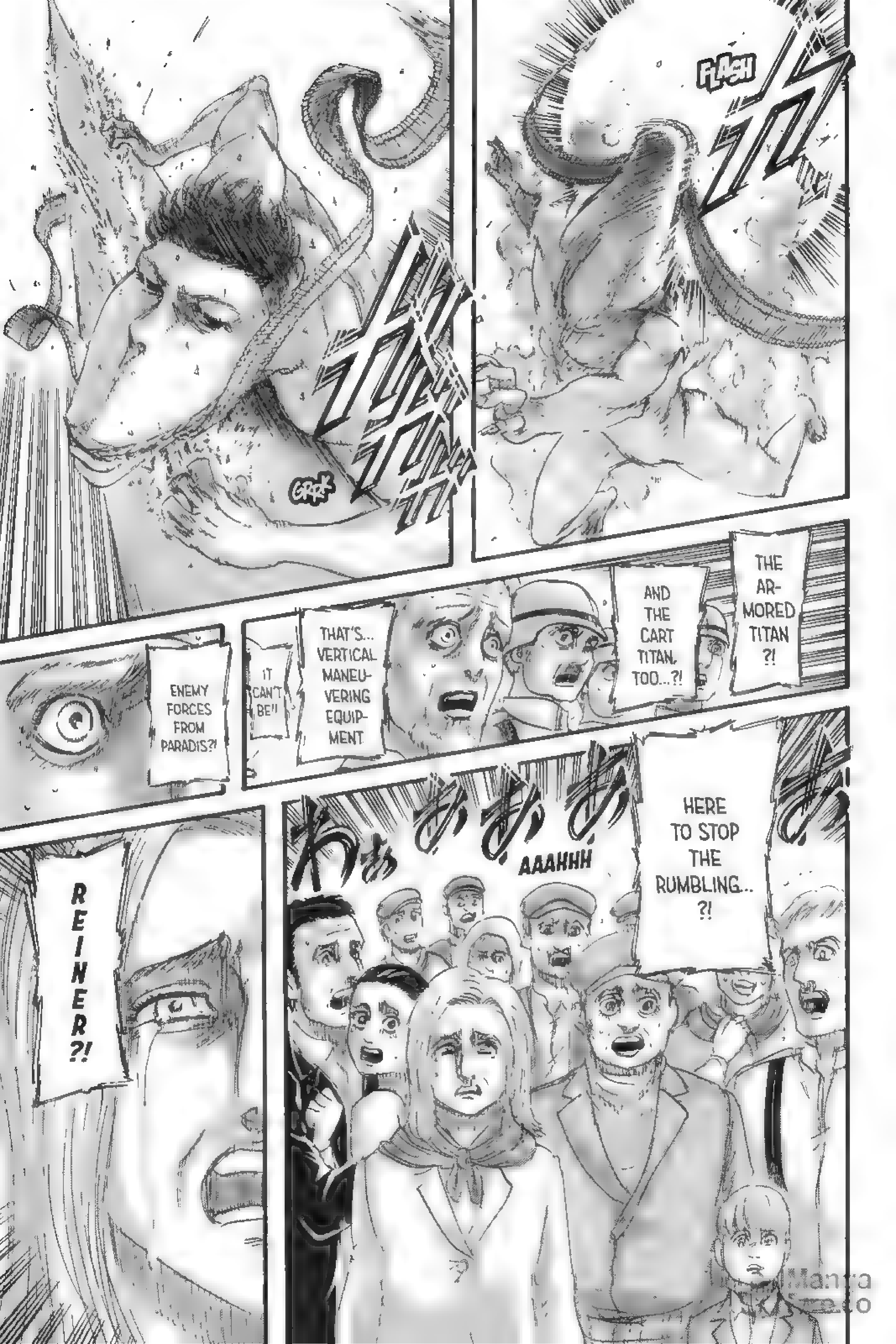

NOW!!
RATTLE
JUMP!!

Manga Fire.to


EREN!!

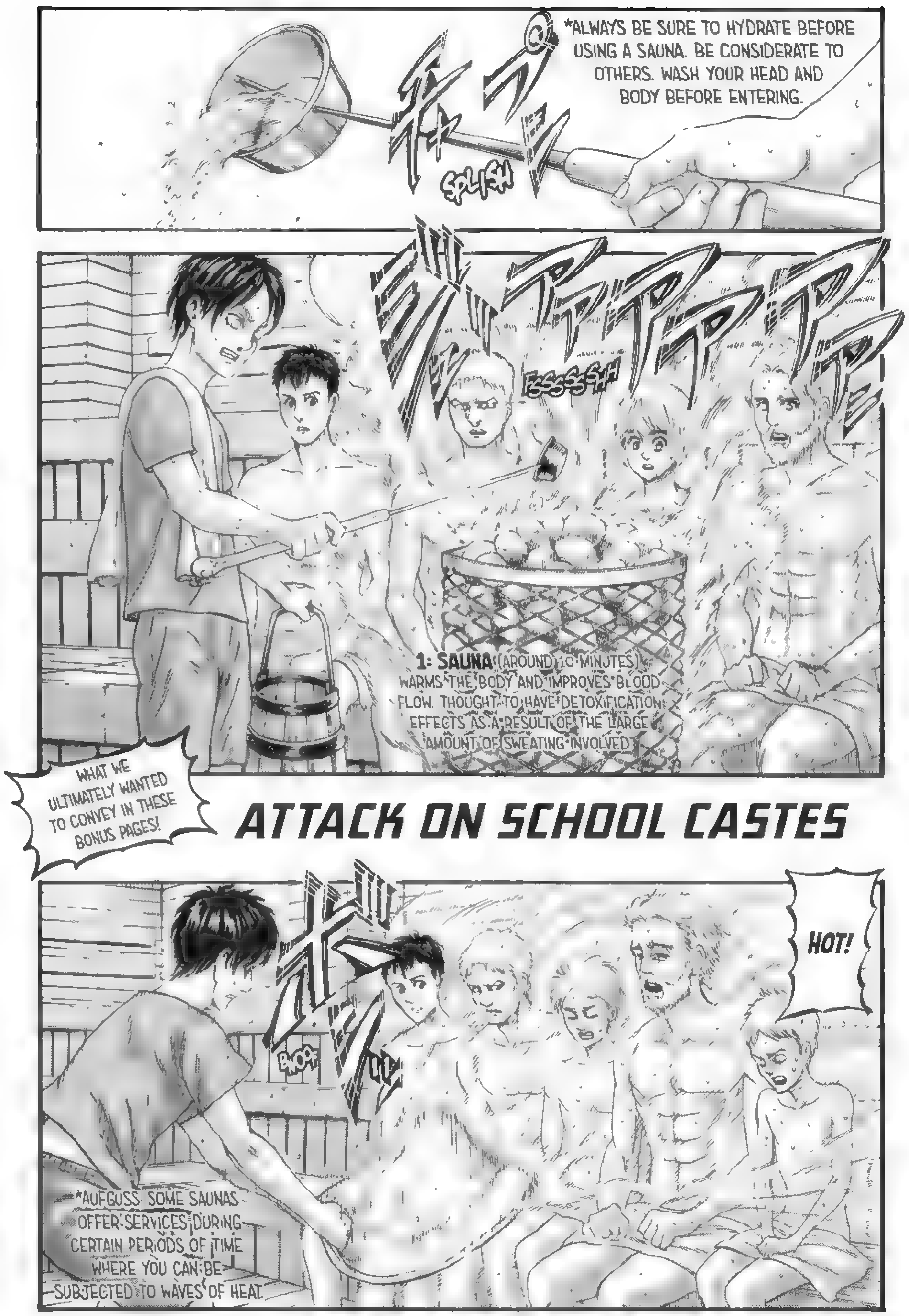

HRAAAGH!!
DAM-
MIT!!
WHOOSH
REINER!!
FLASH

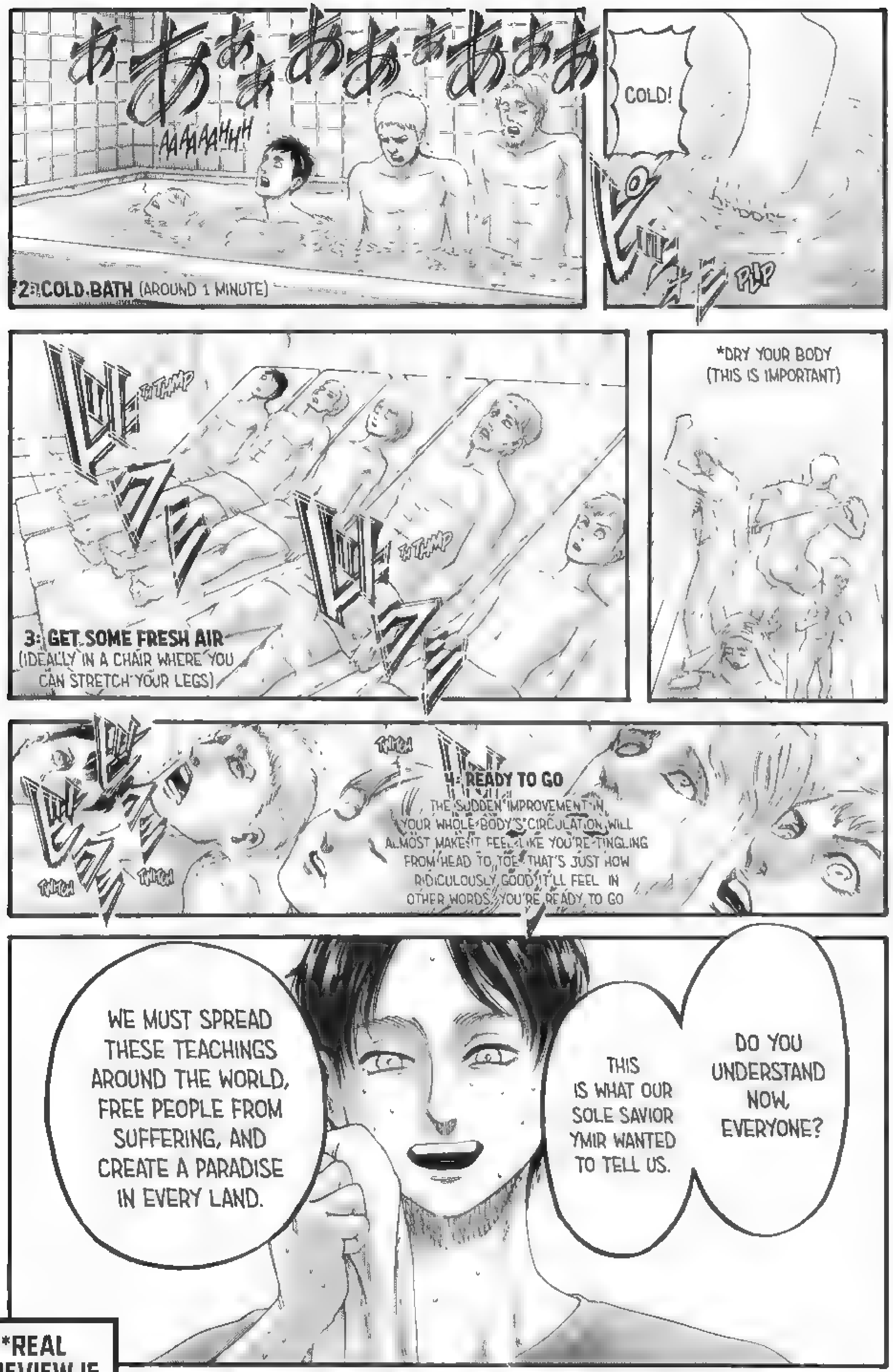

BOOM
PSSHT
BSSSH


FLASH
GRRK
THE ARMORED TITAN ?!
AND THE CART TITAN, TOO...?!
THAT'S... VERTICAL MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT
IT CAN'T BE!!
ENEMY FORCES FROM PARADIS?!
HERE TO STOP THE RUMBLING...?!
AAAHHH
REINER?!

EREN...
I'M ASKING YOU ONE MORE QUESTION YOU'RE NOT GOING TO LIKE.
HOW EXACTLY ARE YOU FREE?
AND YOU WILL ANSWER ME... ONCE WE DRAG YOU OUT OF THERE...
オオオオオオオオ

Continued in Vol. 34


*ALWAYS BE SURE TO HYDRATE BEFORE USING A SAUNA. BE CONSIDERATE TO OTHERS. WASH YOUR HEAD AND BODY BEFORE ENTERING.
SPLISH
ISSSSSH
1: SAUNA (AROUND 10 MINUTES) WARMS THE BODY AND IMPROVES BLOOD FLOW. THOUGHT TO HAVE DETOXIFICATION EFFECTS AS A RESULT OF THE LARGE AMOUNT OF SWEATING INVOLVED.
WHAT WE ULTIMATELY WANTED TO CONVEY IN THESE BONUS PAGES!
ATTACK ON SCHOOL CASTES
HOT!
BWOF
*AUFGUSS: SOME SAUNAS OFFER SERVICES DURING CERTAIN PERIODS OF TIME WHERE YOU CAN BE SUBJECTED TO WAVES OF HEAT.


COLD!
PLIP
ああああああああああ
AAAAAAHHH
2: COLD BATH (AROUND 1 MINUTE)
*DRY YOUR BODY (THIS IS IMPORTANT)
THTHMP
THTHMP
3: GET SOME FRESH AIR (IDEALLY IN A CHAIR WHERE YOU CAN STRETCH YOUR LEGS)
TWITCH
TWITCH
TWITCH
4: READY TO GO THE SUDDEN IMPROVEMENT IN YOUR WHOLE BODY'S CIRCULATION WILL ALMOST MAKE IT FEEL LIKE YOU'RE TINGLING FROM HEAD TO TOE. THAT'S JUST HOW RIDICULOUSLY GOOD IT'LL FEEL. IN OTHER WORDS, YOU'RE READY TO GO.
DO YOU UNDERSTAND NOW, EVERYONE?
THIS IS WHAT OUR SOLE SAVIOR YMIR WANTED TO TELL US.
WE MUST SPREAD THESE TEACHINGS AROUND THE WORLD, FREE PEOPLE FROM SUFFERING, AND CREATE A PARADISE IN EVERY LAND.

FINAL VOLUME COMING FALL 2021!

*REAL PREVIEW IS ON THE FOLLOWING PAGE!

THE GIRL DREAMS. SHE DREAMS OF A WORLD FREE OF BONDS, AND OF FATE.

FINAL VOLUME COMING FALL 2021!

Attack on Titan 33

KODANSHA COMICS Digital Edition

Attack on Titan volume 33 copyright © 2021 Hajime Isayama
English translation copyright ©2021 Hajime Isayama

All rights reserved.

First published in Japan in 2021 by Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.
Electronic Publishing rights for this English edition arranged through Kodansha Ltd., Tokyo.

No portion of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means without written permission from the copyright holders.

English digital edition published by Kodansha USA Publishing, LLC, New York.

www.kodanshacomics.com

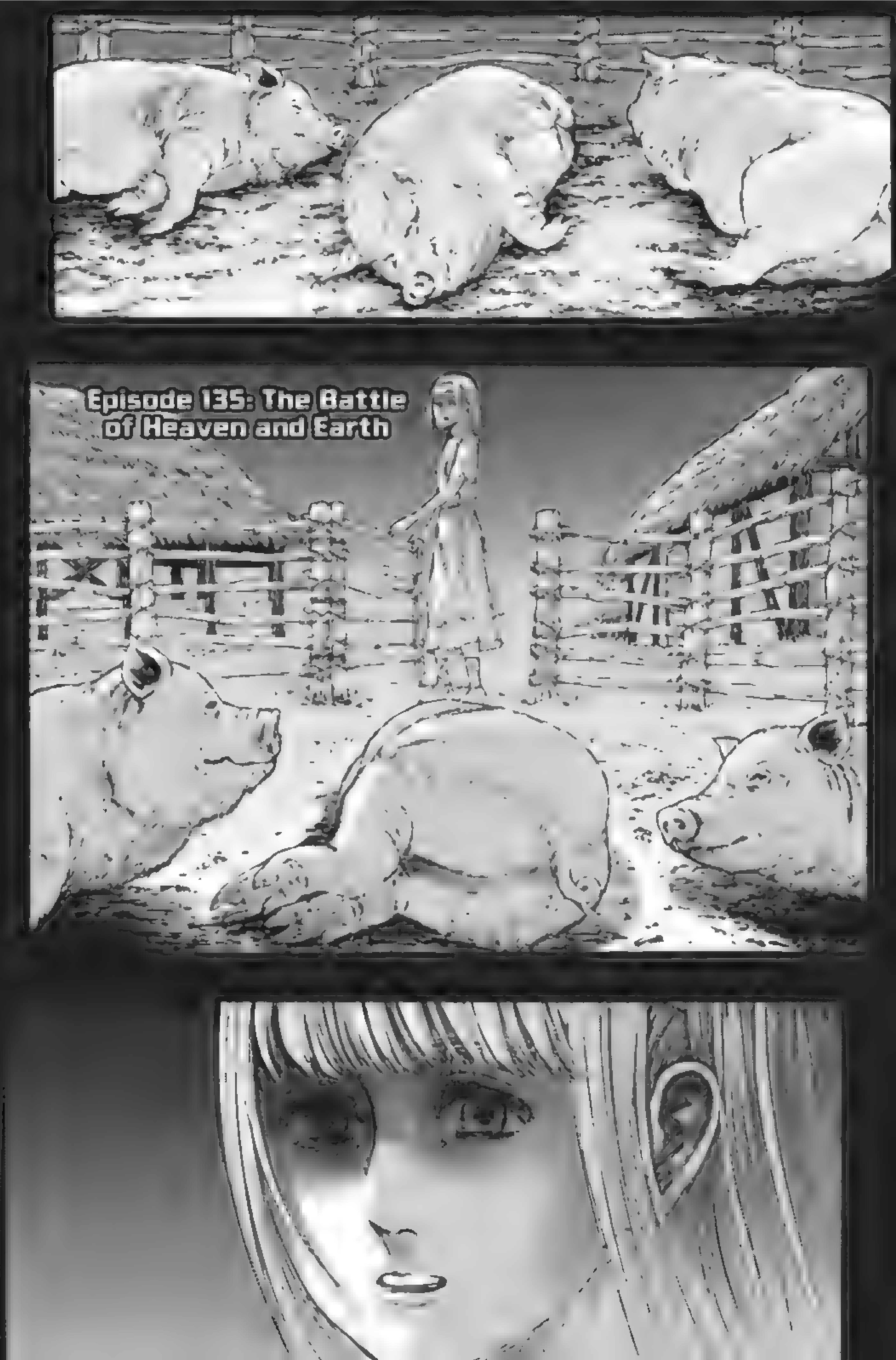
ISBN: 9781636990279

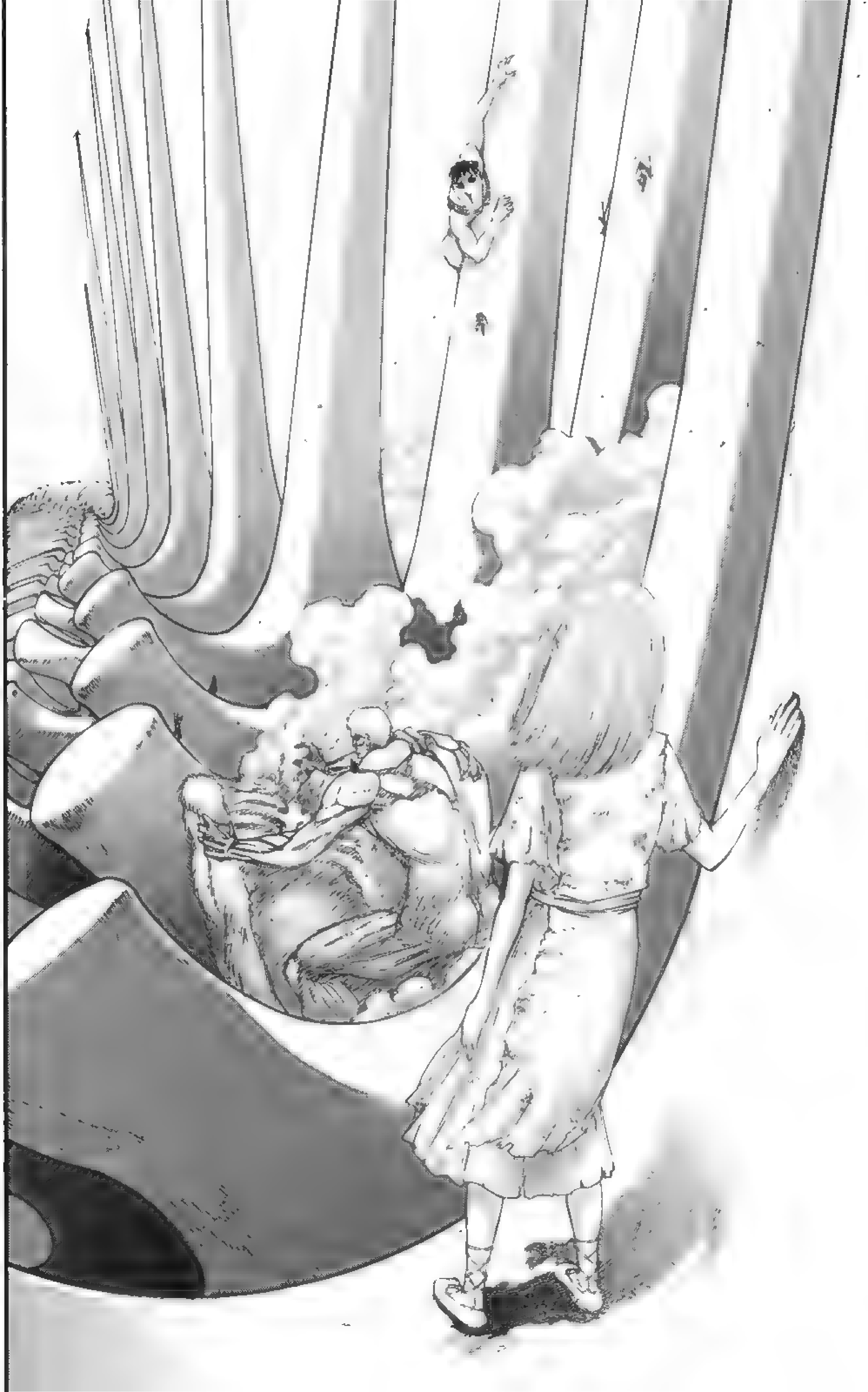
Digital Edition: 1.0.0

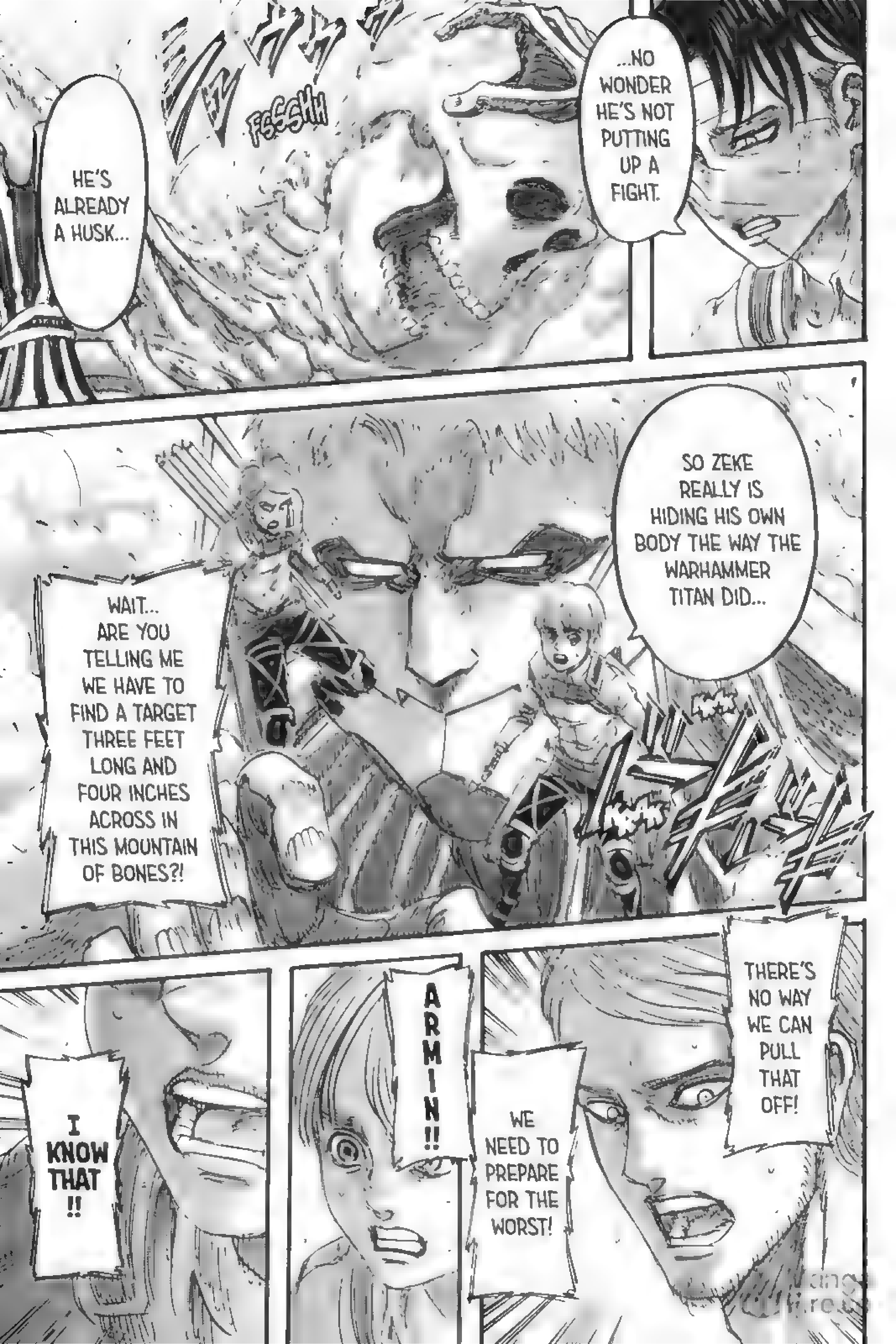
Translation: Ko Ransom
Lettering: Dezi Sienty
Editing: Ben Applegate, Tiff Joshua TJ Ferentini
Kodansha Comics edition cover design by Phil Balsman

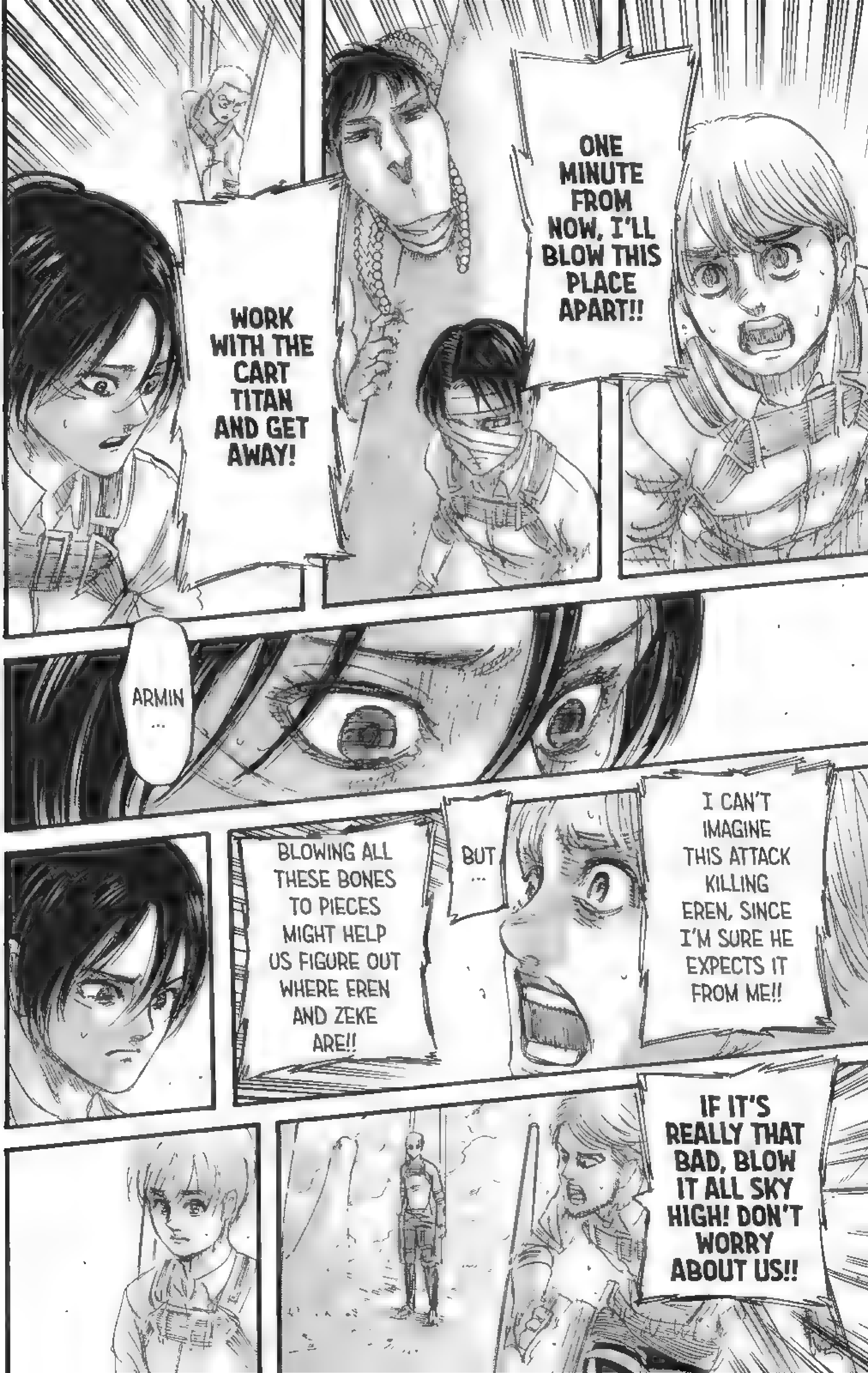
Manga Fire.to

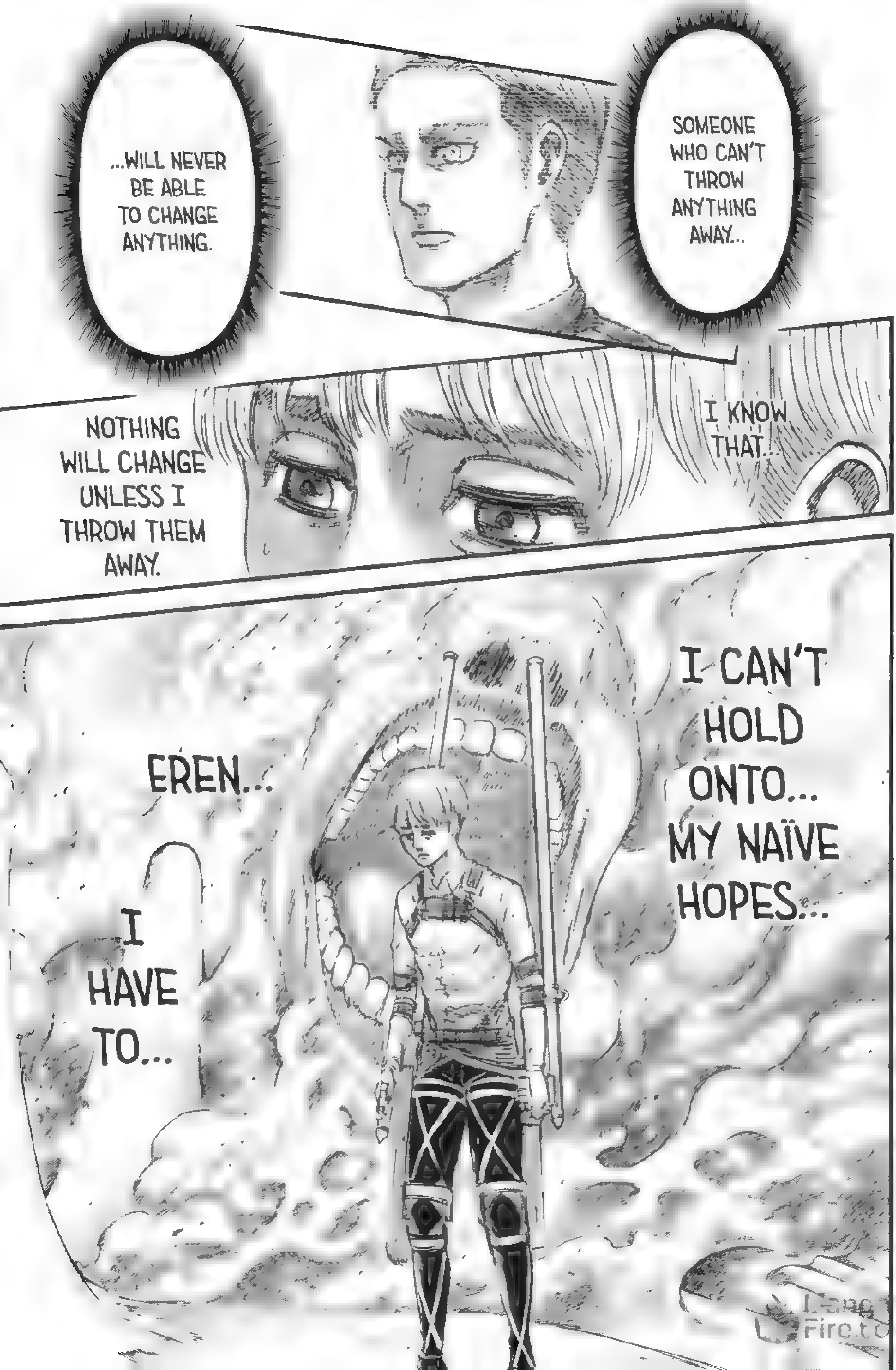
Episode 135: The Battle of Heaven and Earth



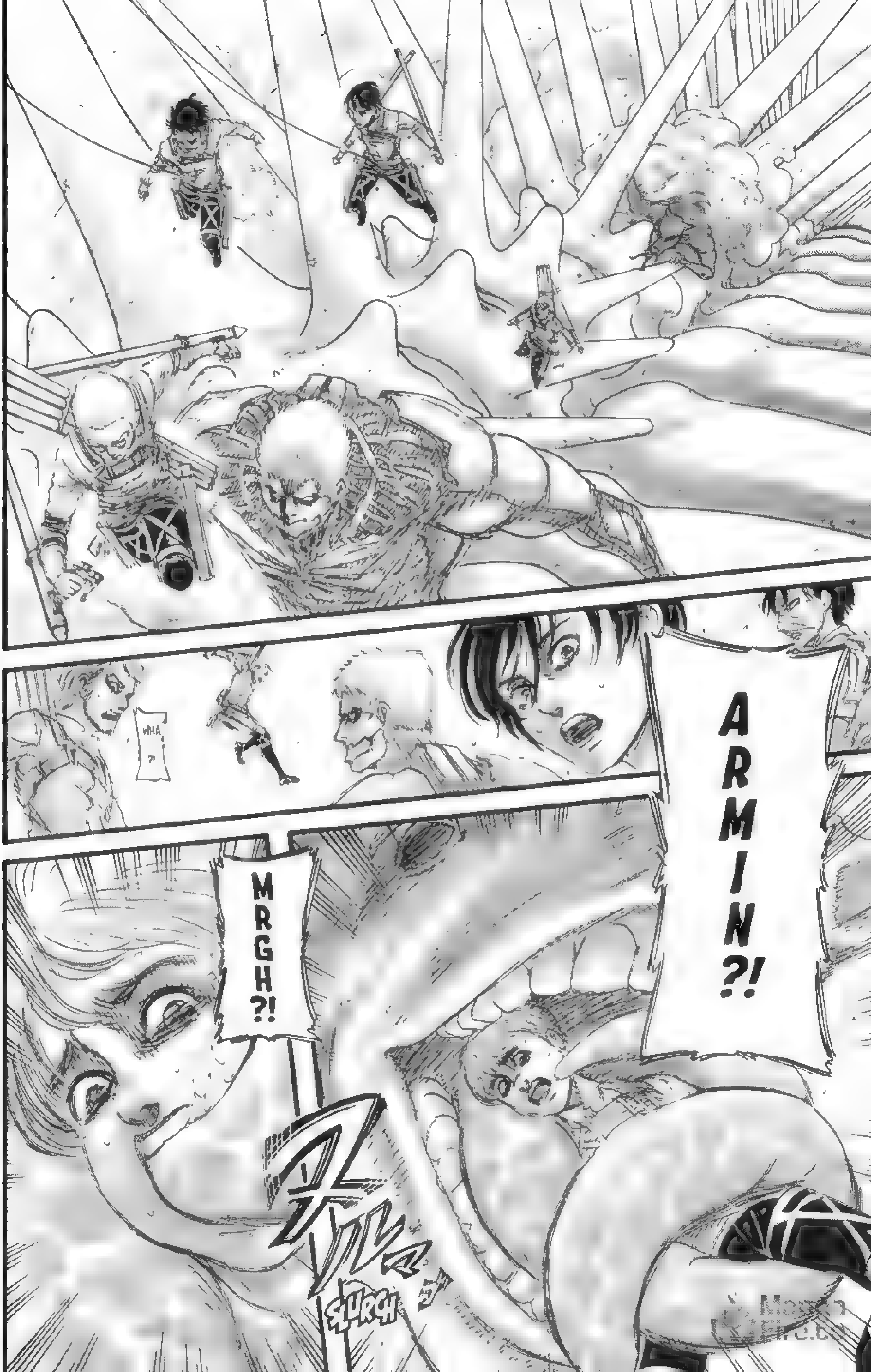


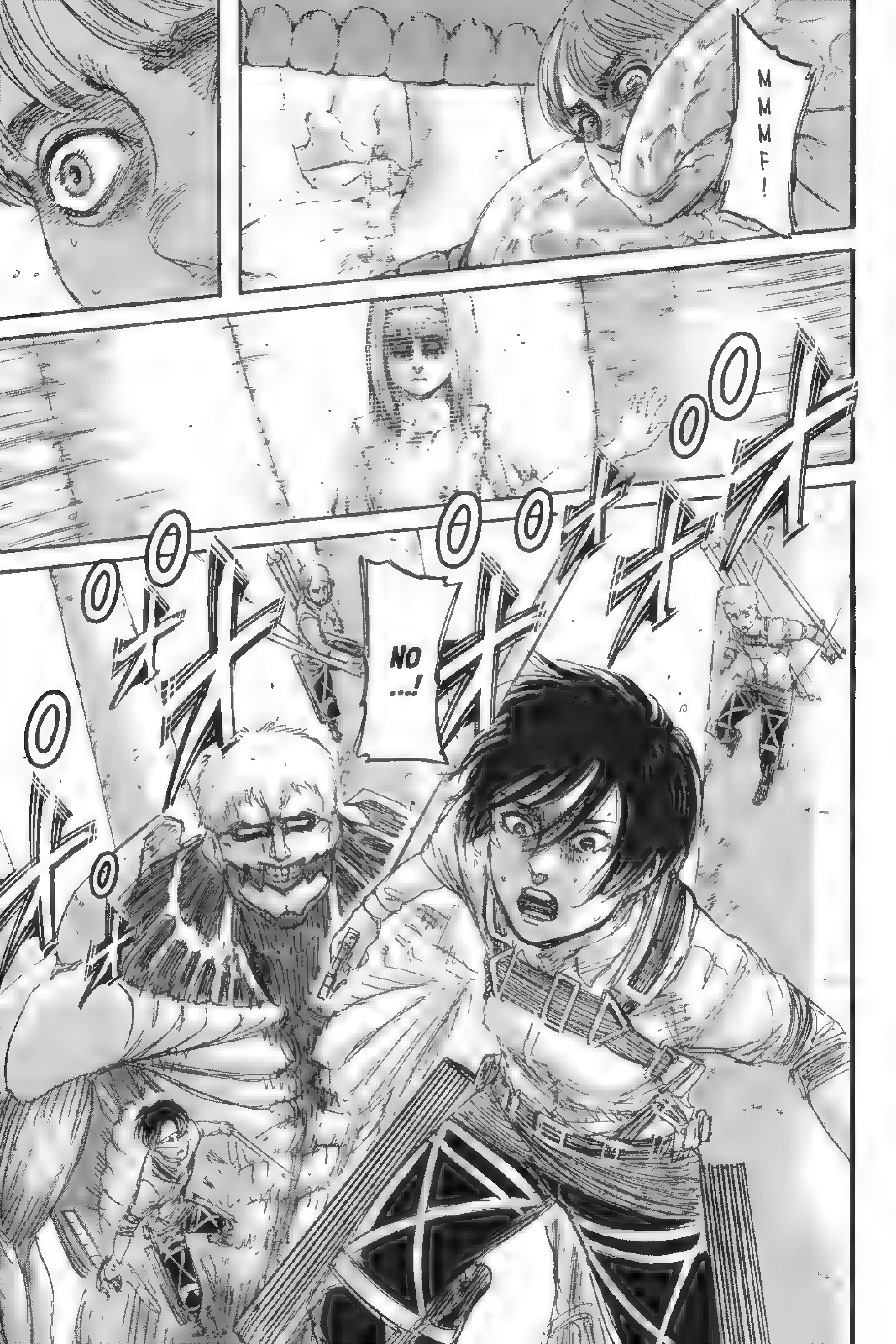

...NO WONDER HE'S NOT PUTTING UP A FIGHT.
FSSSHH
HE'S ALREADY A HUSK...
SO ZEKE REALLY IS HIDING HIS OWN BODY THE WAY THE WARHAMMER TITAN DID...
WAIT... ARE YOU TELLING ME WE HAVE TO FIND A TARGET THREE FEET LONG AND FOUR INCHES ACROSS IN THIS MOUNTAIN OF BONES?!
THERE'S NO WAY WE CAN PULL THAT OFF!
WE NEED TO PREPARE FOR THE WORST!
ARMIN!!
I KNOW THAT!!


ONE MINUTE FROM NOW, I'LL BLOW THIS PLACE APART!!
WORK WITH THE CART TITAN AND GET AWAY!
ARMIN ...
I CAN'T IMAGINE THIS ATTACK KILLING EREN, SINCE I'M SURE HE EXPECTS IT FROM ME!!
BUT ...
BLOWING ALL THESE BONES TO PIECES MIGHT HELP US FIGURE OUT WHERE EREN AND ZEKE ARE!!
IF IT'S REALLY THAT BAD, BLOW IT ALL SKY HIGH! DON'T WORRY ABOUT US!!

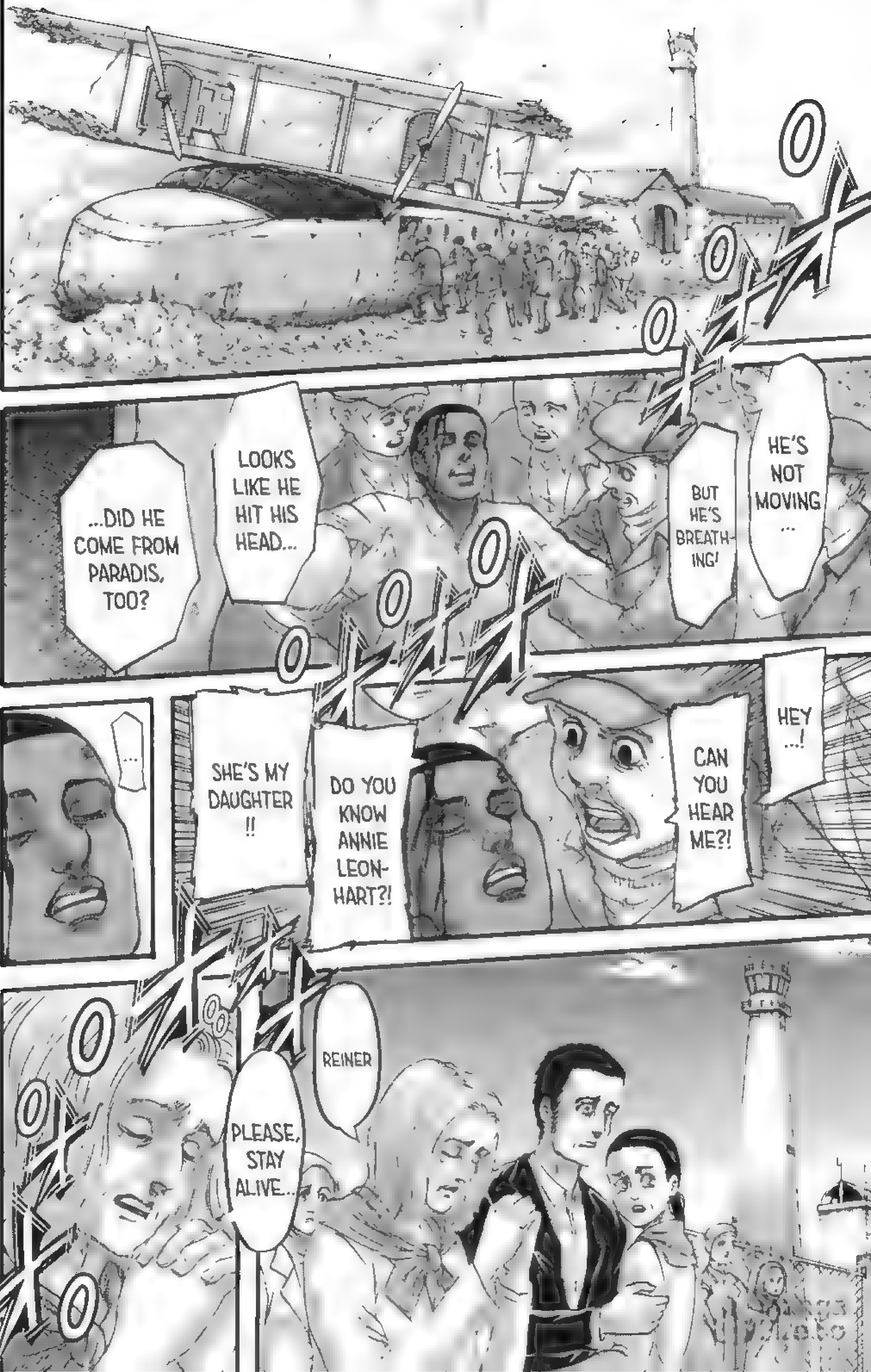

SOMEONE WHO CAN'T THROW ANYTHING AWAY...
...WILL NEVER BE ABLE TO CHANGE ANYTHING.
I KNOW THAT...
NOTHING WILL CHANGE UNLESS I THROW THEM AWAY.
I CAN'T HOLD ONTO... MY NAÏVE HOPES...
EREN...
I HAVE TO...

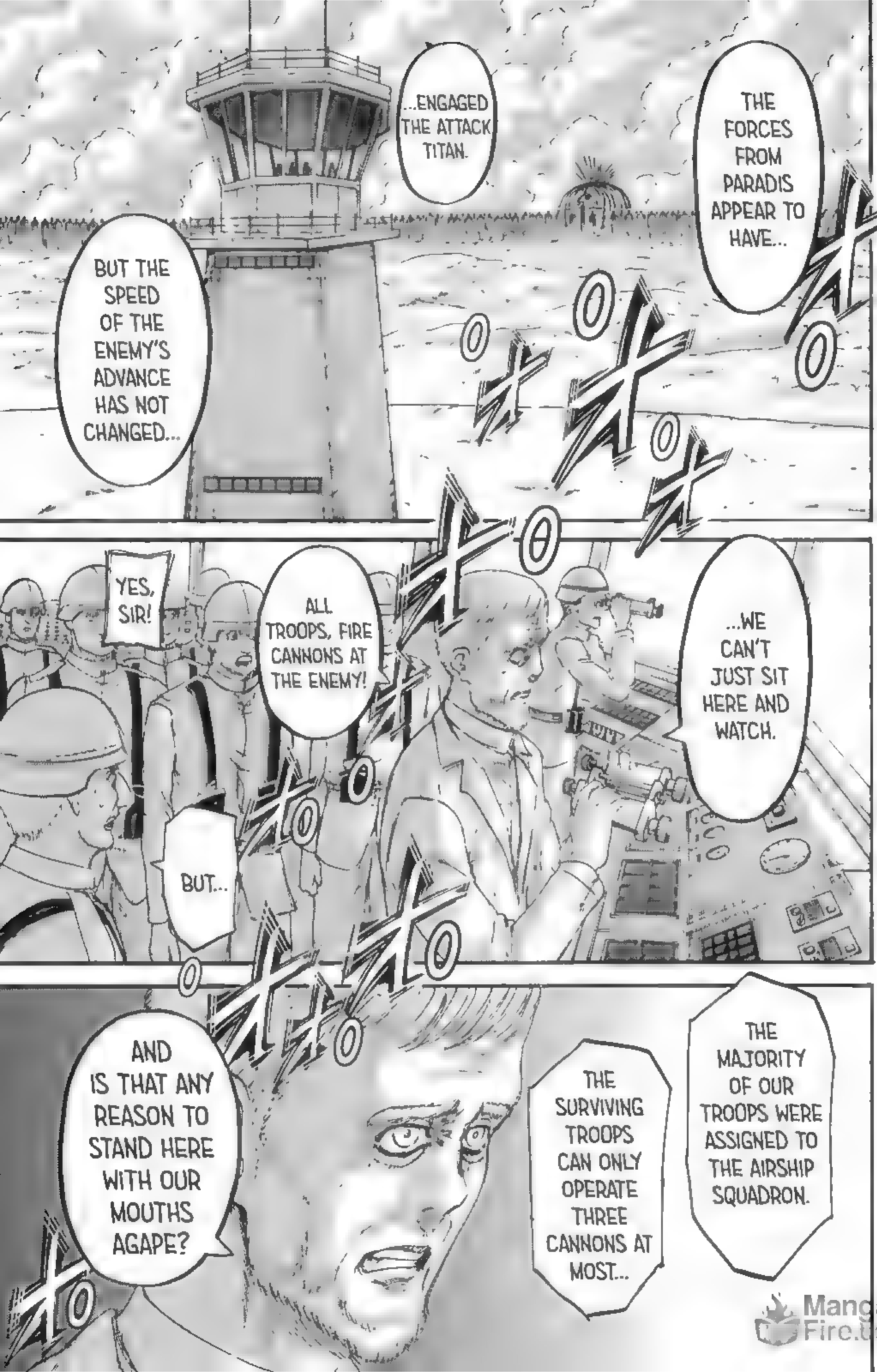
Mang
Fire.t


ARMIN?!
WHA?!
MRGH?!
SLURCH

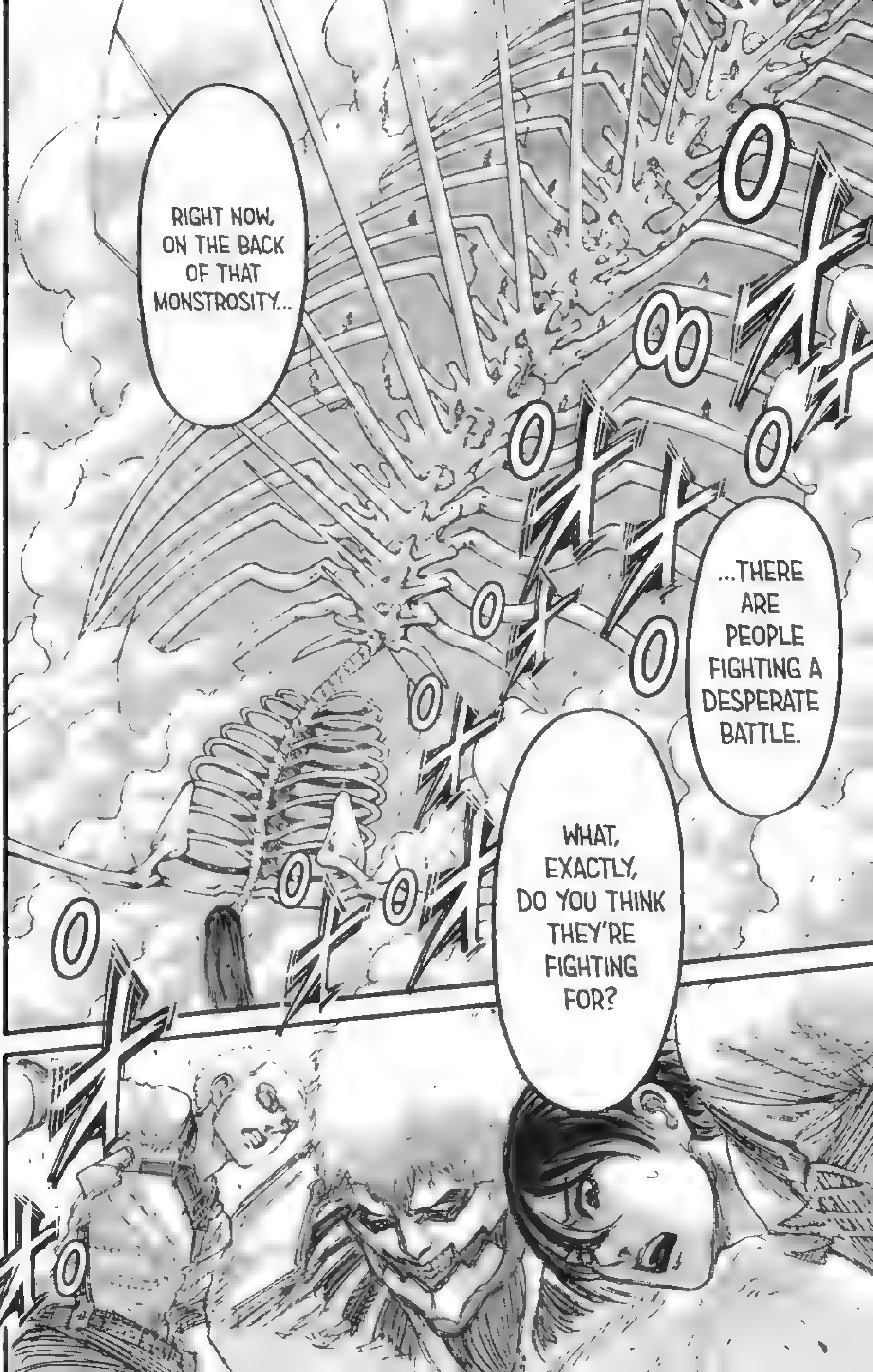

MMMF!
NO...!

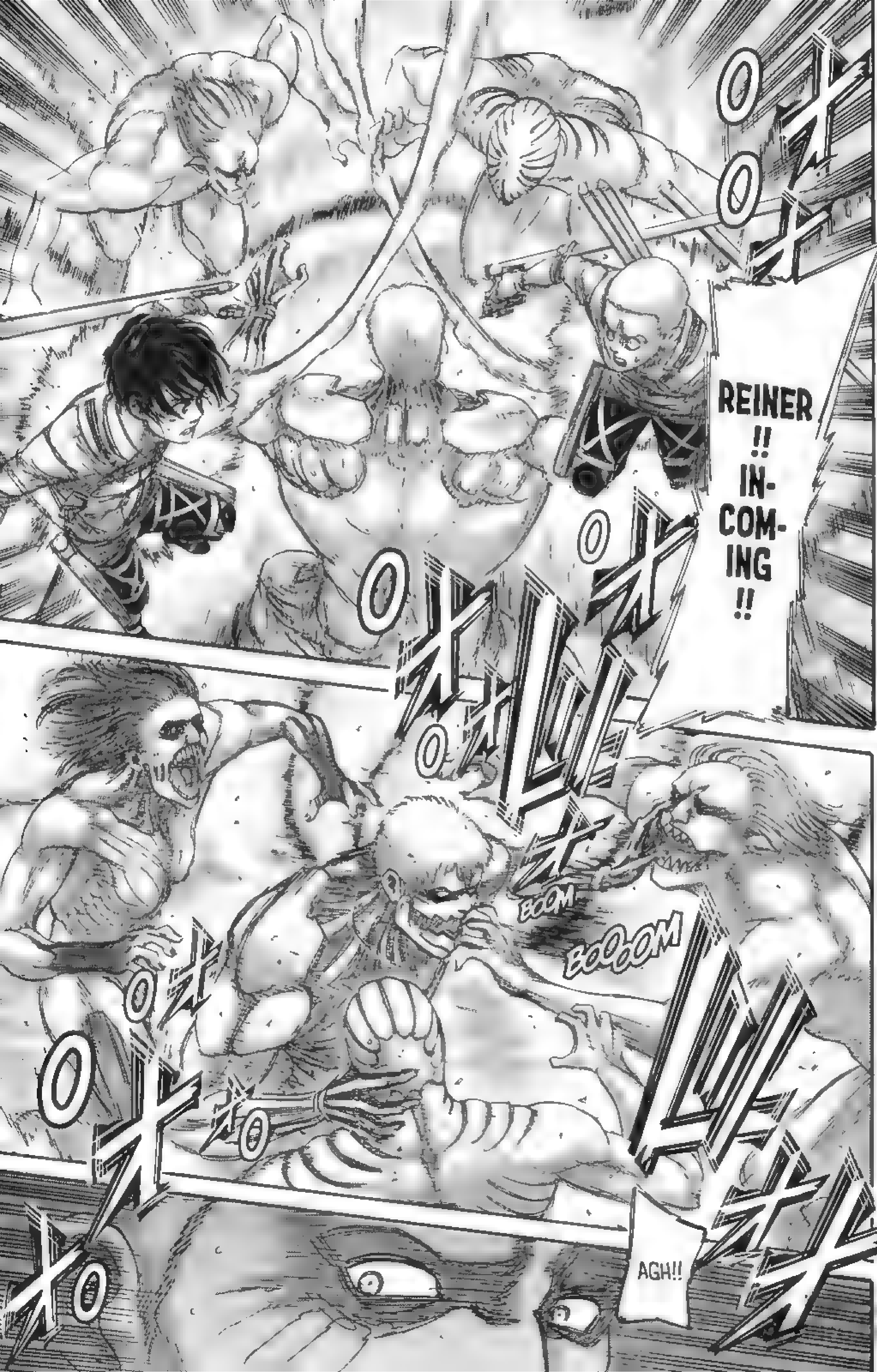
WHAT?!
ARMIN!!

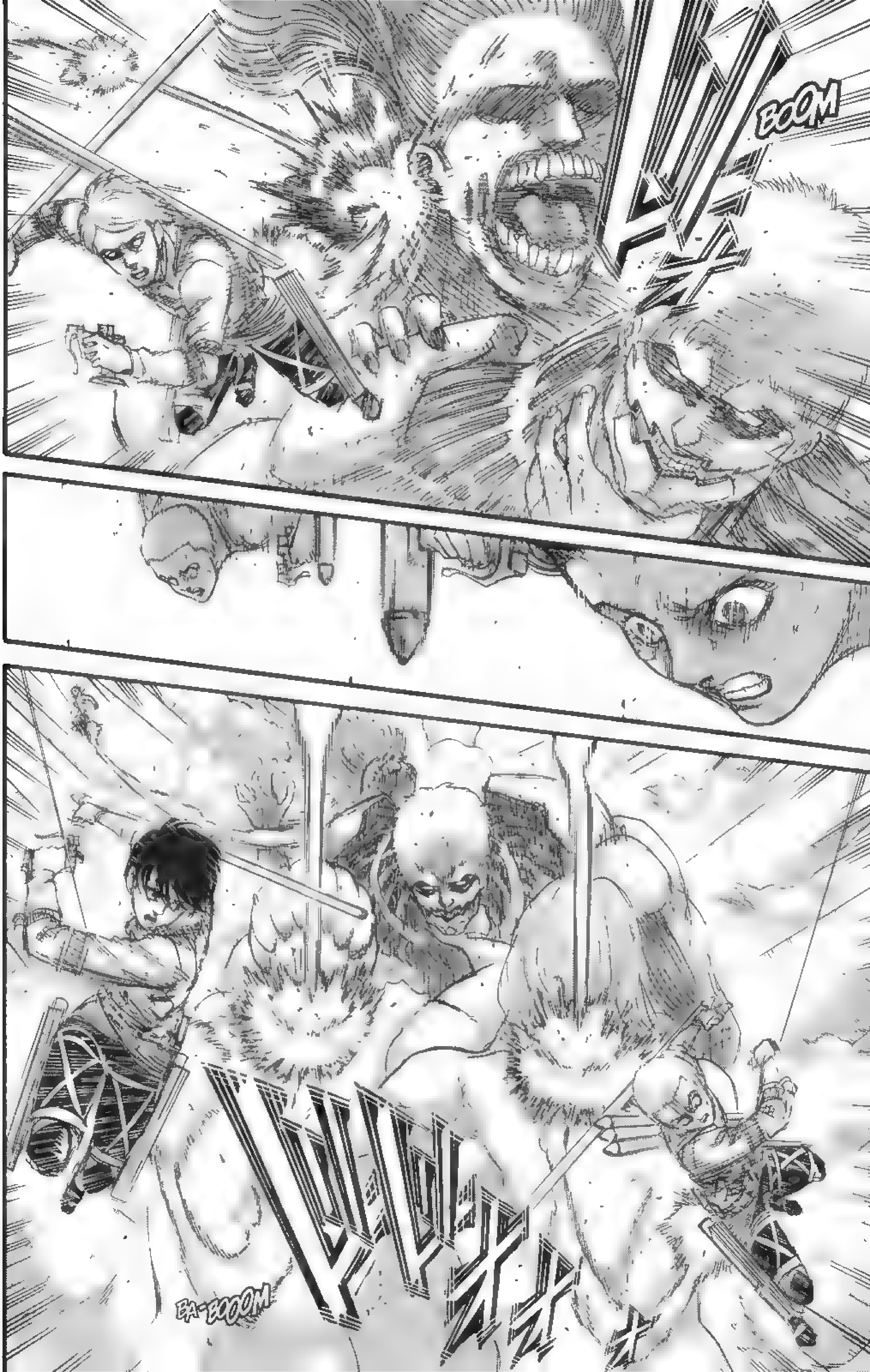

HE'S NOT MOVING...
BUT HE'S BREATHING!
LOOKS LIKE HE HIT HIS HEAD...
...DID HE COME FROM PARADIS, TOO?
HEY...!
CAN YOU HEAR ME?!
DO YOU KNOW ANNIE LEONHART?!
SHE'S MY DAUGHTER!!
...
REINER
PLEASE, STAY ALIVE...

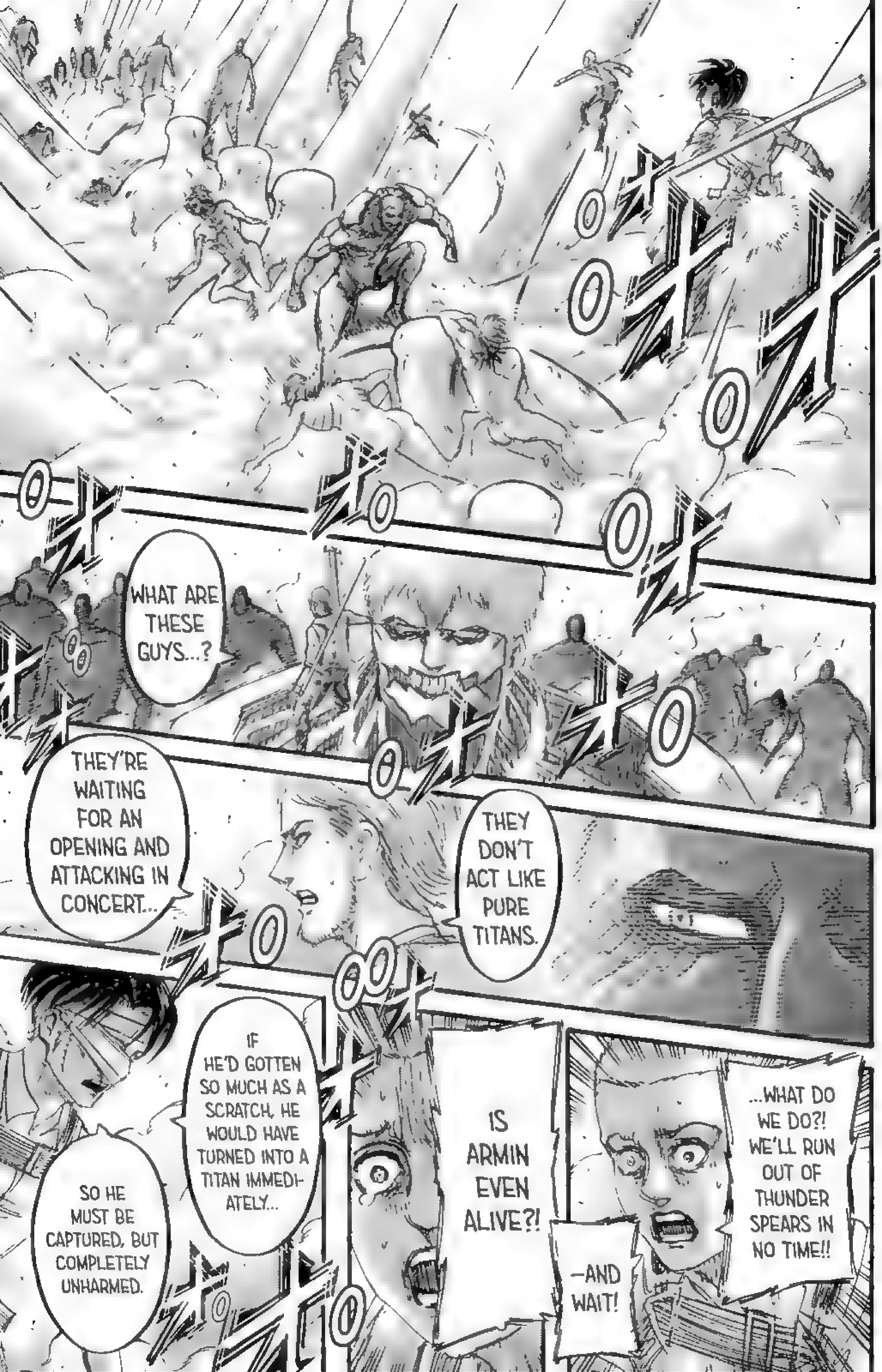

THE FORCES FROM PARADIS APPEAR TO HAVE...
...ENGAGED THE ATTACK TITAN.
BUT THE SPEED OF THE ENEMY'S ADVANCE HAS NOT CHANGED...
...WE CAN'T JUST SIT HERE AND WATCH.
ALL TROOPS, FIRE CANNONS AT THE ENEMY!
YES, SIR!
BUT...
THE MAJORITY OF OUR TROOPS WERE ASSIGNED TO THE AIRSHIP SQUADRON.
THE SURVIVING TROOPS CAN ONLY OPERATE THREE CANNONS AT MOST...
AND IS THAT ANY REASON TO STAND HERE WITH OUR MOUTHS AGAPE?

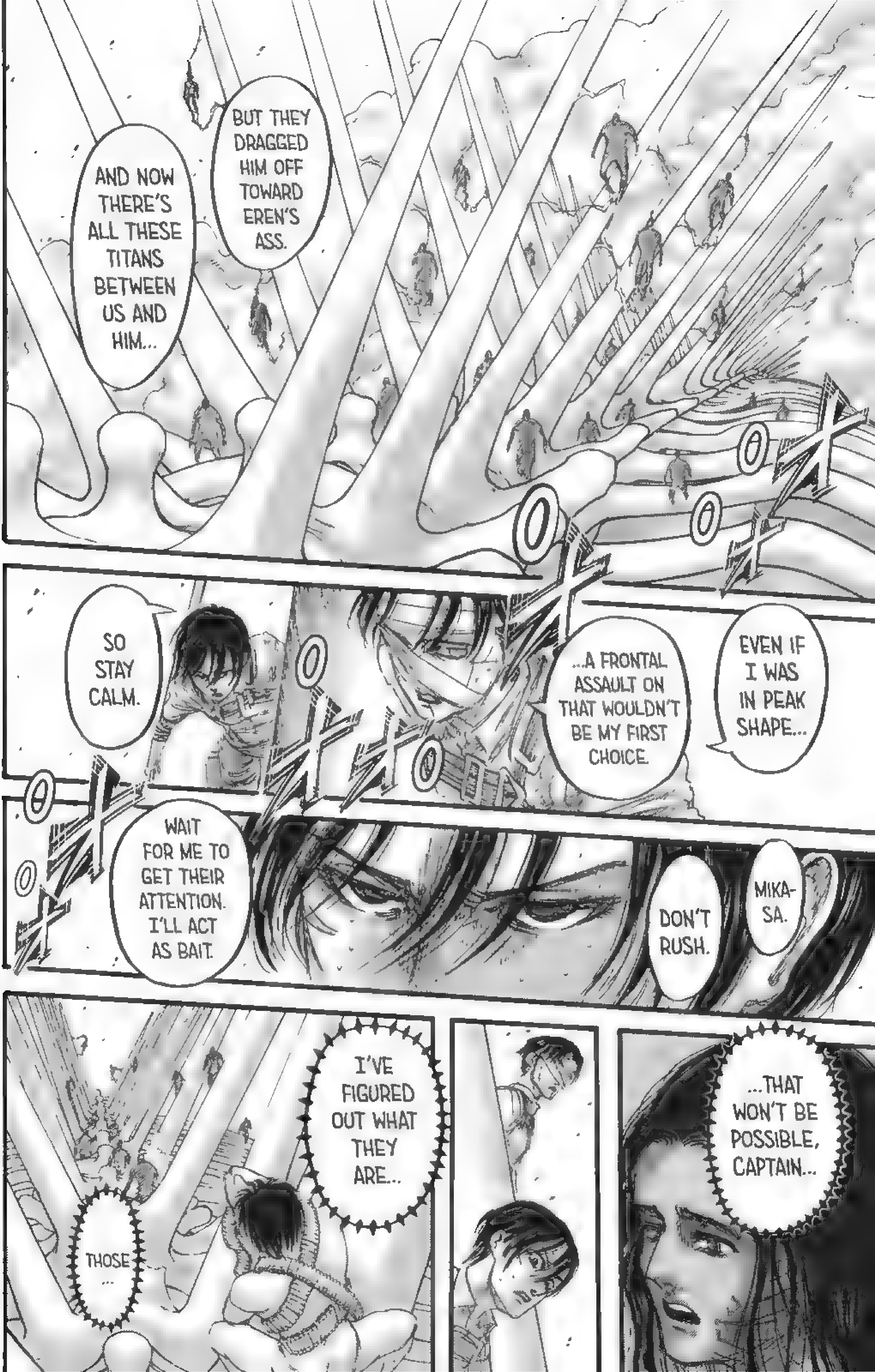
Manga Fire.to

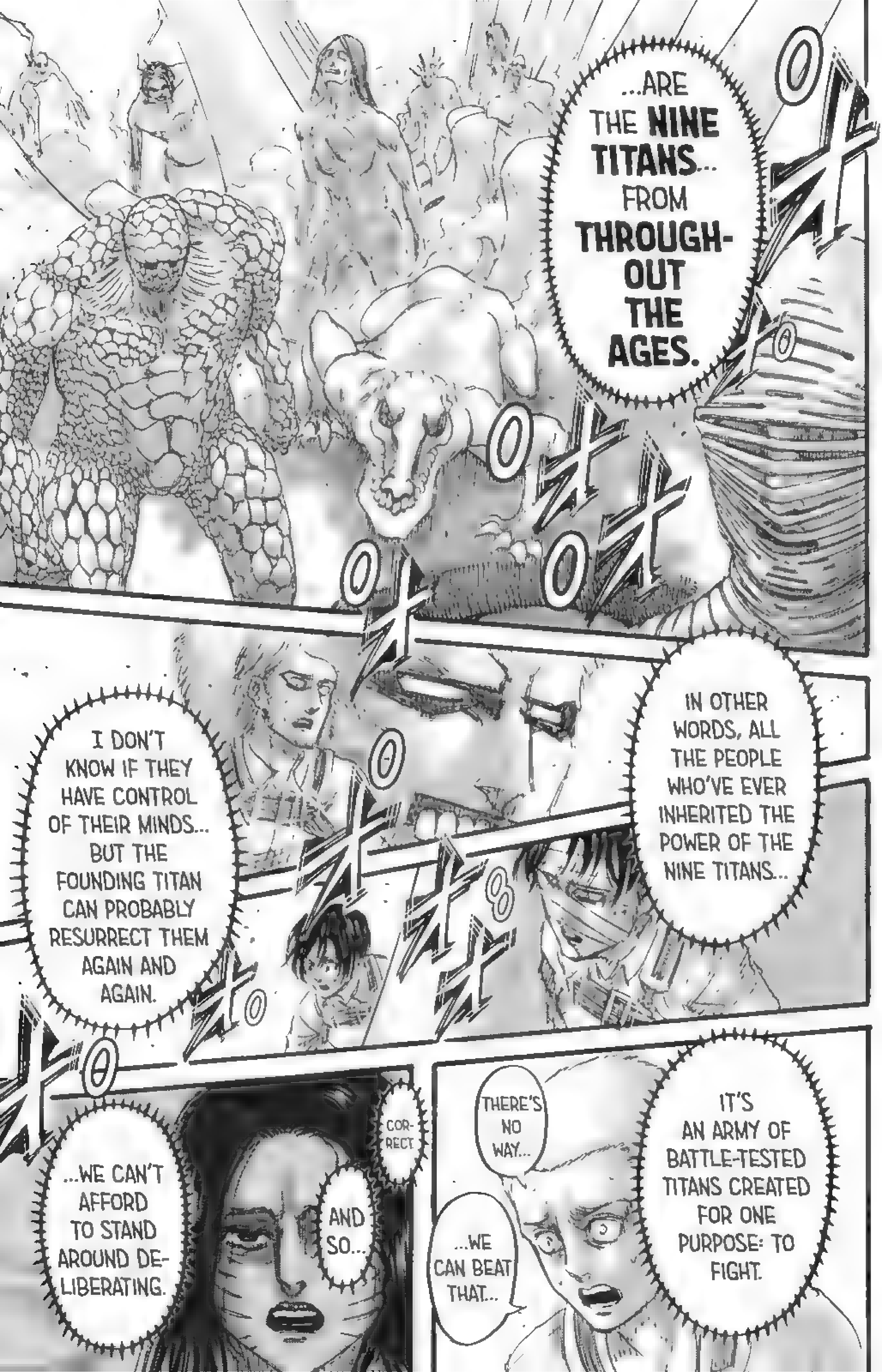

RIGHT NOW, ON THE BACK OF THAT MONSTROSITY...
...THERE ARE PEOPLE FIGHTING A DESPERATE BATTLE.
WHAT, EXACTLY, DO YOU THINK THEY'RE FIGHTING FOR?

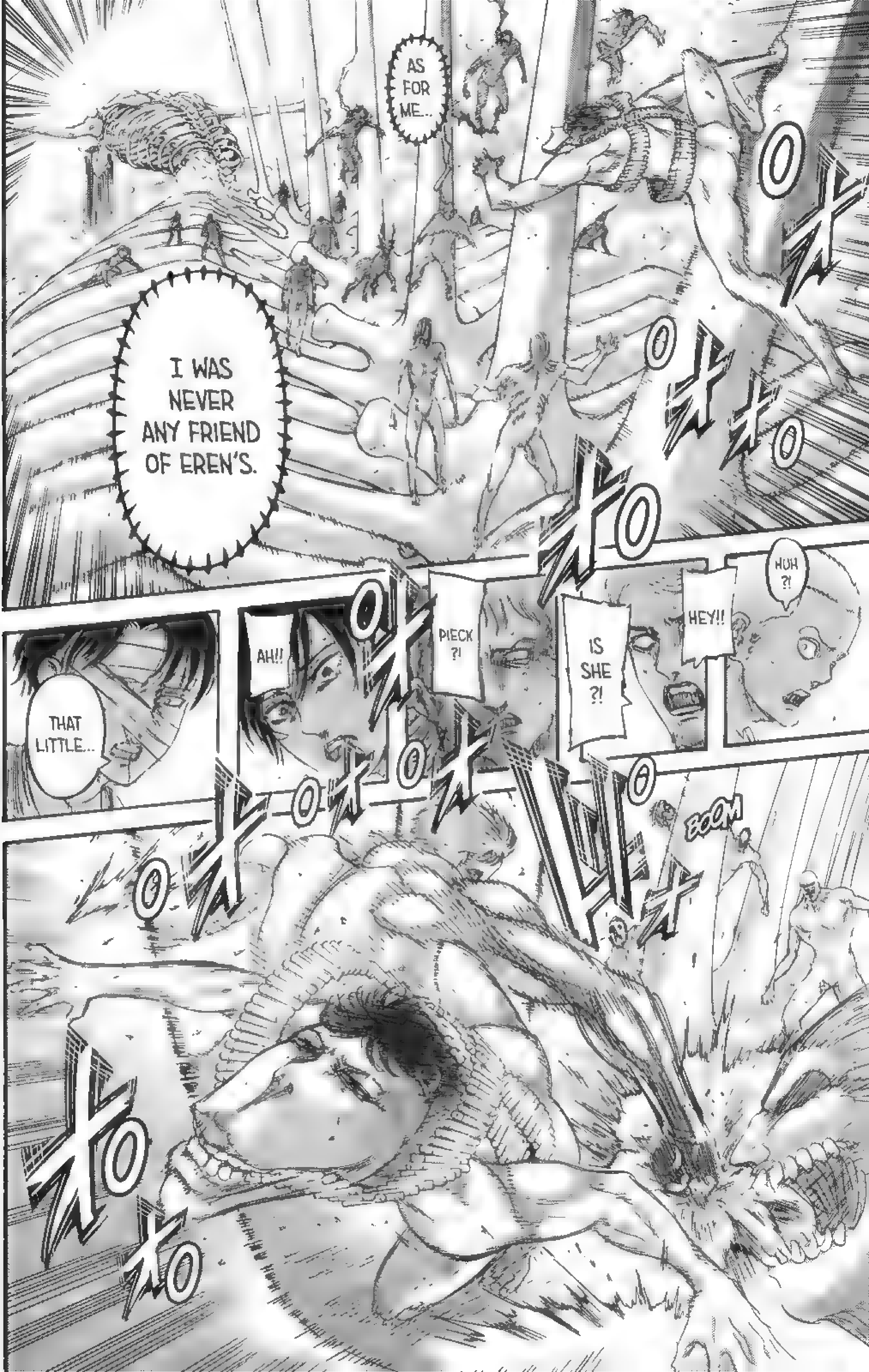

REINER!! IN-COMING!!
BOOM
BOOOOM
AGH!!

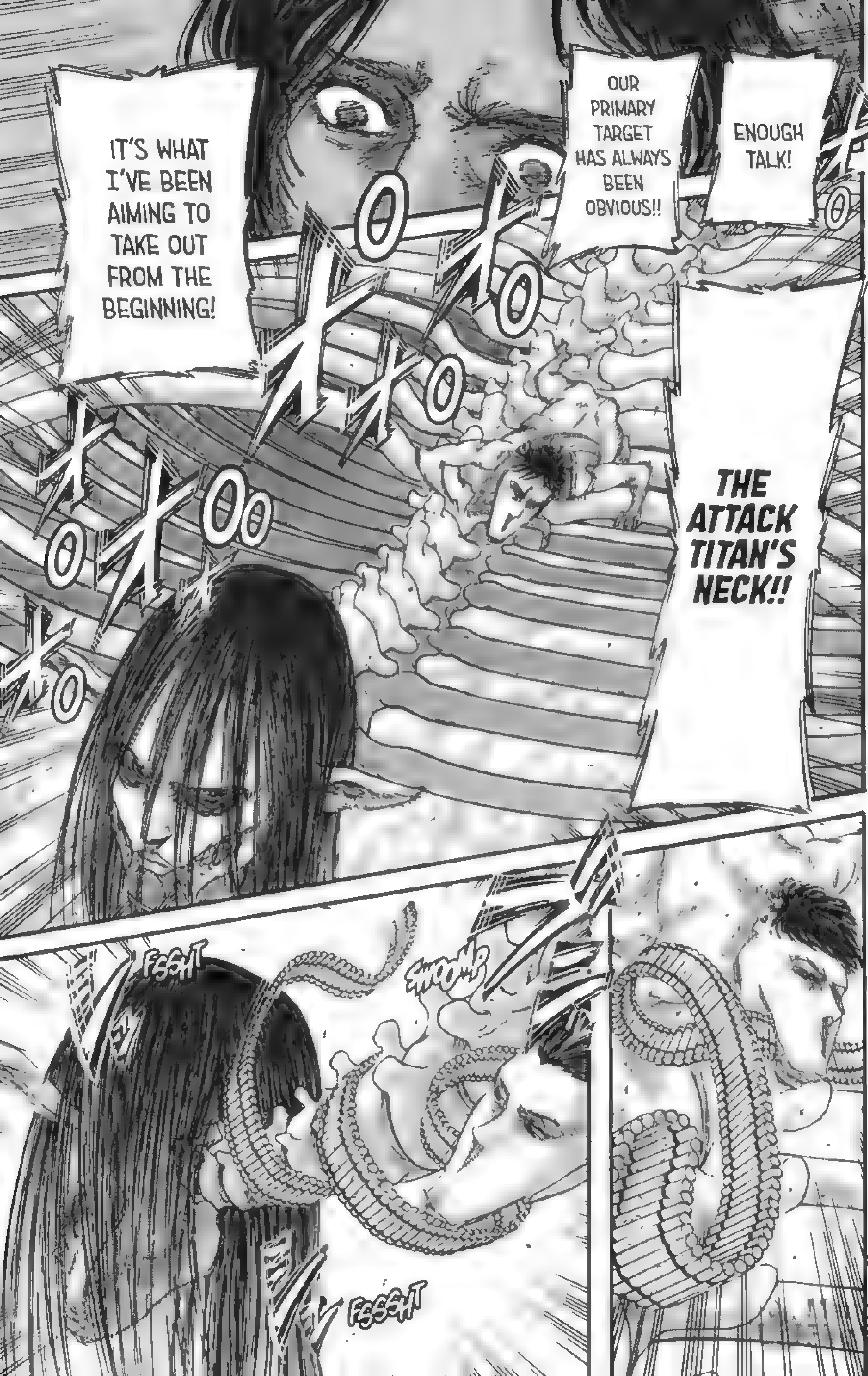

BOOM
BA-BOOOM

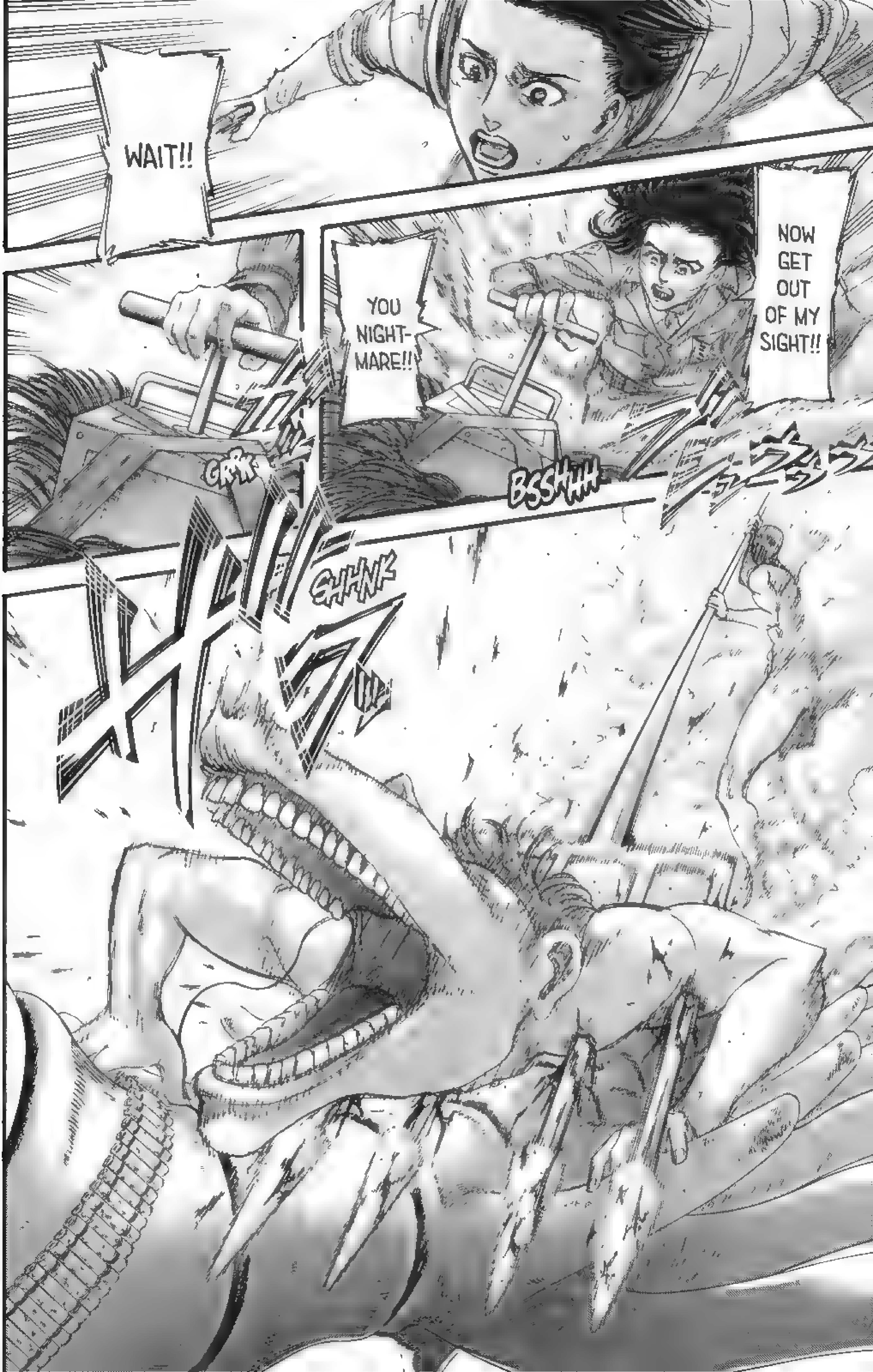

WHAT ARE THESE GUYS...?
THEY DON'T ACT LIKE PURE TITANS.
THEY'RE WAITING FOR AN OPENING AND ATTACKING IN CONCERT...
...WHAT DO WE DO?! WE'LL RUN OUT OF THUNDER SPEARS IN NO TIME!!
—AND WAIT!
IS ARMIN EVEN ALIVE?!
IF HE'D GOTTEN SO MUCH AS A SCRATCH, HE WOULD HAVE TURNED INTO A TITAN IMMEDIATELY...
SO HE MUST BE CAPTURED, BUT COMPLETELY UNHARMED.

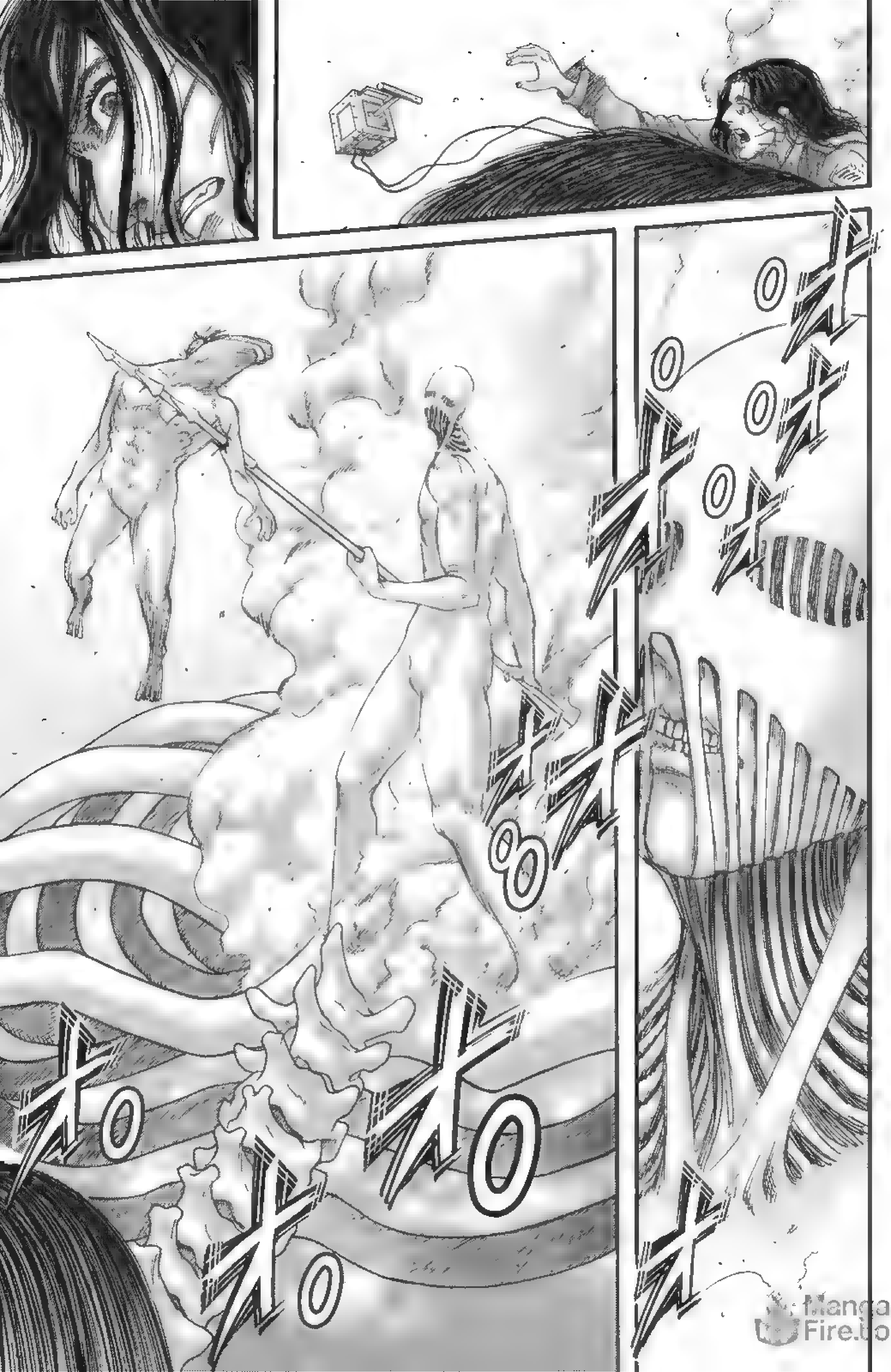

BUT THEY DRAGGED HIM OFF TOWARD EREN'S ASS.
AND NOW THERE'S ALL THESE TITANS BETWEEN US AND HIM...
EVEN IF I WAS IN PEAK SHAPE...
...A FRONTAL ASSAULT ON THAT WOULDN'T BE MY FIRST CHOICE.
SO STAY CALM.
MIKA-SA.
DON'T RUSH.
WAIT FOR ME TO GET THEIR ATTENTION. I'LL ACT AS BAIT.
...THAT WON'T BE POSSIBLE, CAPTAIN...
I'VE FIGURED OUT WHAT THEY ARE...
THOSE...


...ARE THE **NINE TITANS**... FROM **THROUGHOUT THE AGES.**
IN OTHER WORDS, ALL THE PEOPLE WHO'VE EVER INHERITED THE POWER OF THE NINE TITANS...
I DON'T KNOW IF THEY HAVE CONTROL OF THEIR MINDS... BUT THE FOUNDING TITAN CAN PROBABLY RESURRECT THEM AGAIN AND AGAIN.
IT'S AN ARMY OF BATTLE-TESTED TITANS CREATED FOR ONE PURPOSE: TO FIGHT.
THERE'S NO WAY...
...WE CAN BEAT THAT...
CORRECT
AND SO...
...WE CAN'T AFFORD TO STAND AROUND DELIBERATING.

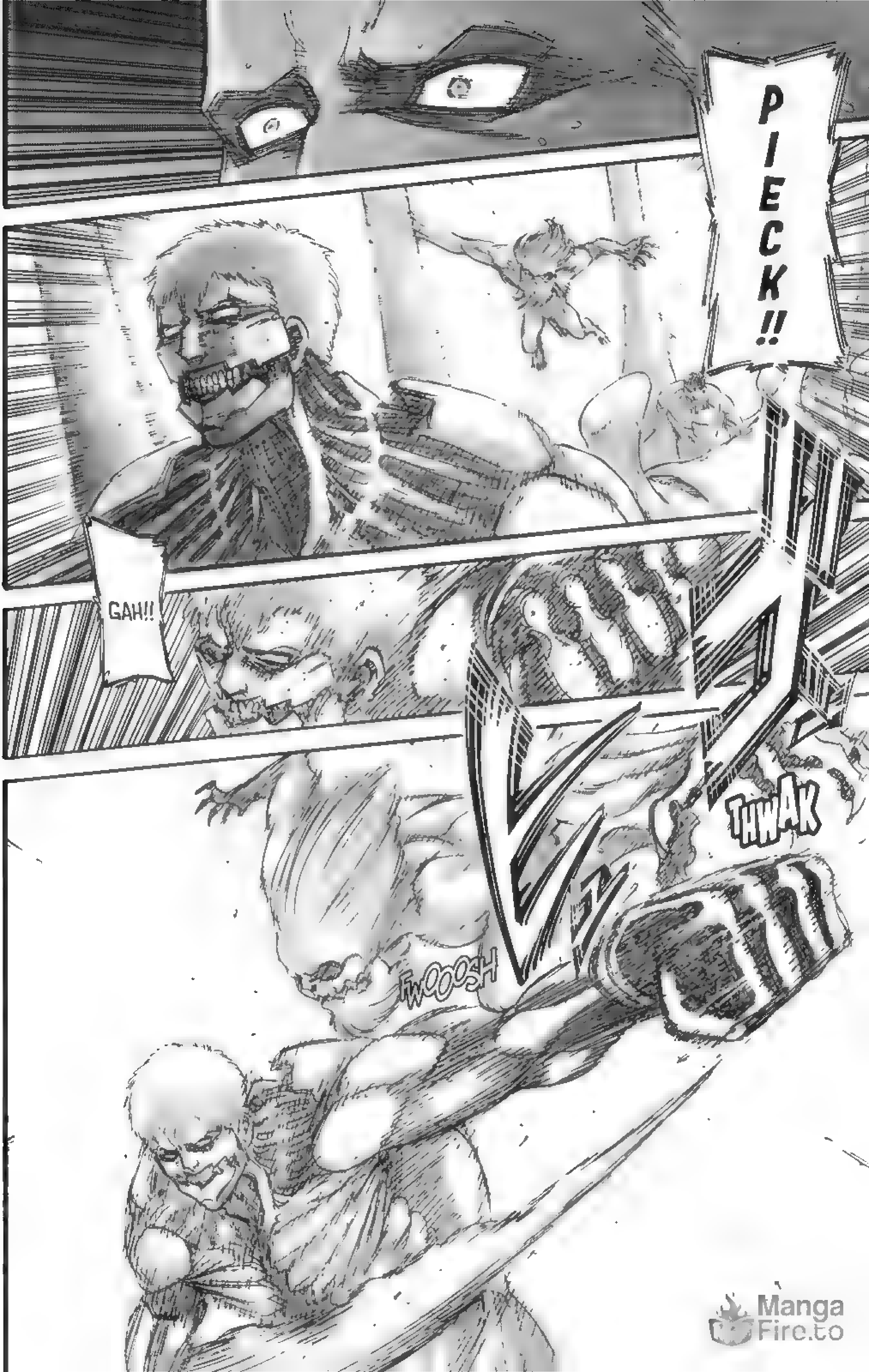

AS FOR ME...
I WAS NEVER ANY FRIEND OF EREN'S.
HUH ?!
HEY!!
IS SHE ?!
PIECK ?!
AH!!
THAT LITTLE...
BOOM


ENOUGH TALK!
OUR PRIMARY TARGET HAS ALWAYS BEEN OBVIOUS!!
IT'S WHAT I'VE BEEN AIMING TO TAKE OUT FROM THE BEGINNING!
THE ATTACK TITAN'S NECK!!
SWOMP
FSSHT
FSSSHT

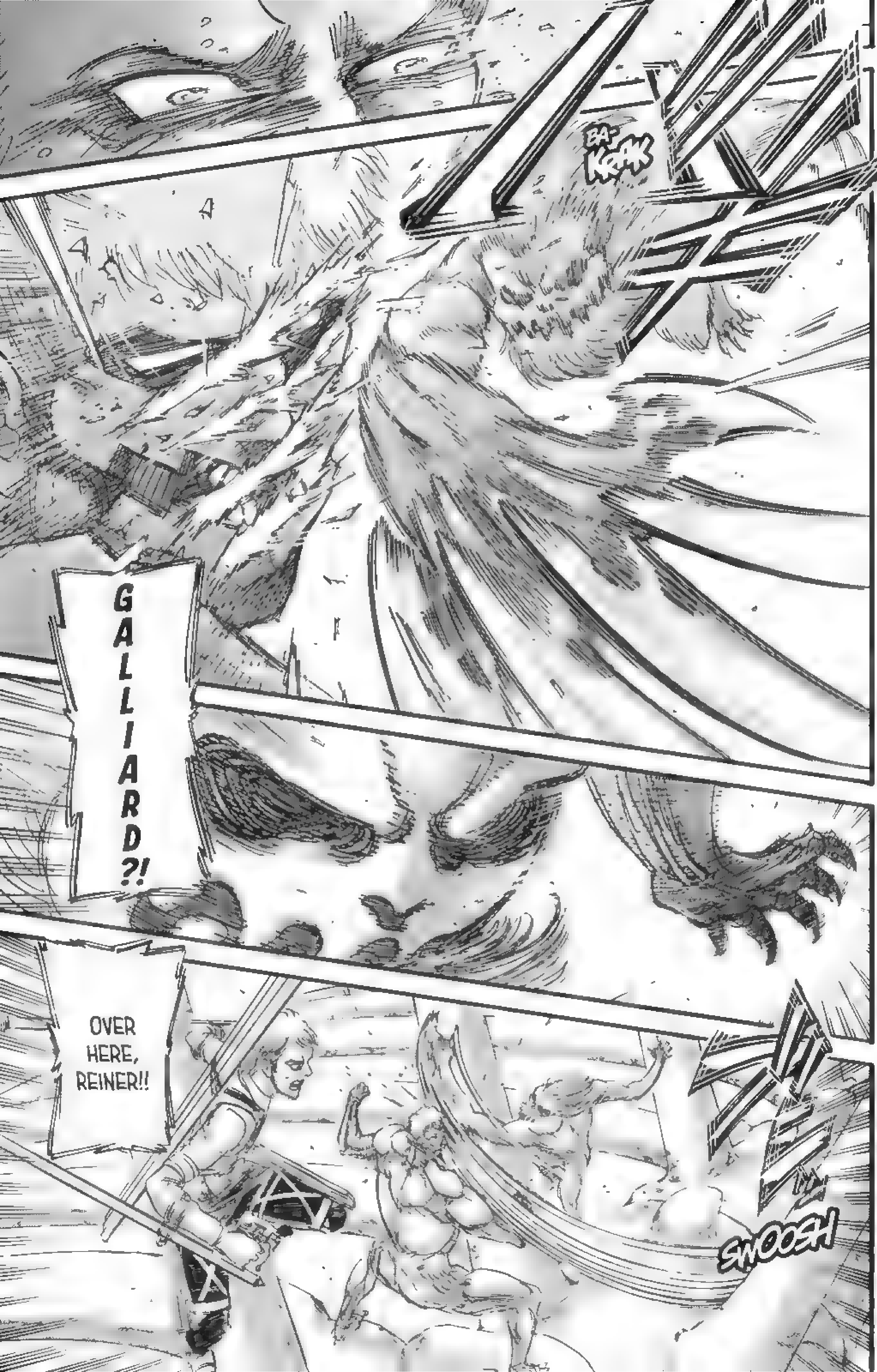

WAIT!!
NOW GET OUT OF MY SIGHT!!
YOU NIGHTMARE!!
BSSHHH
GRRK
SHHNK

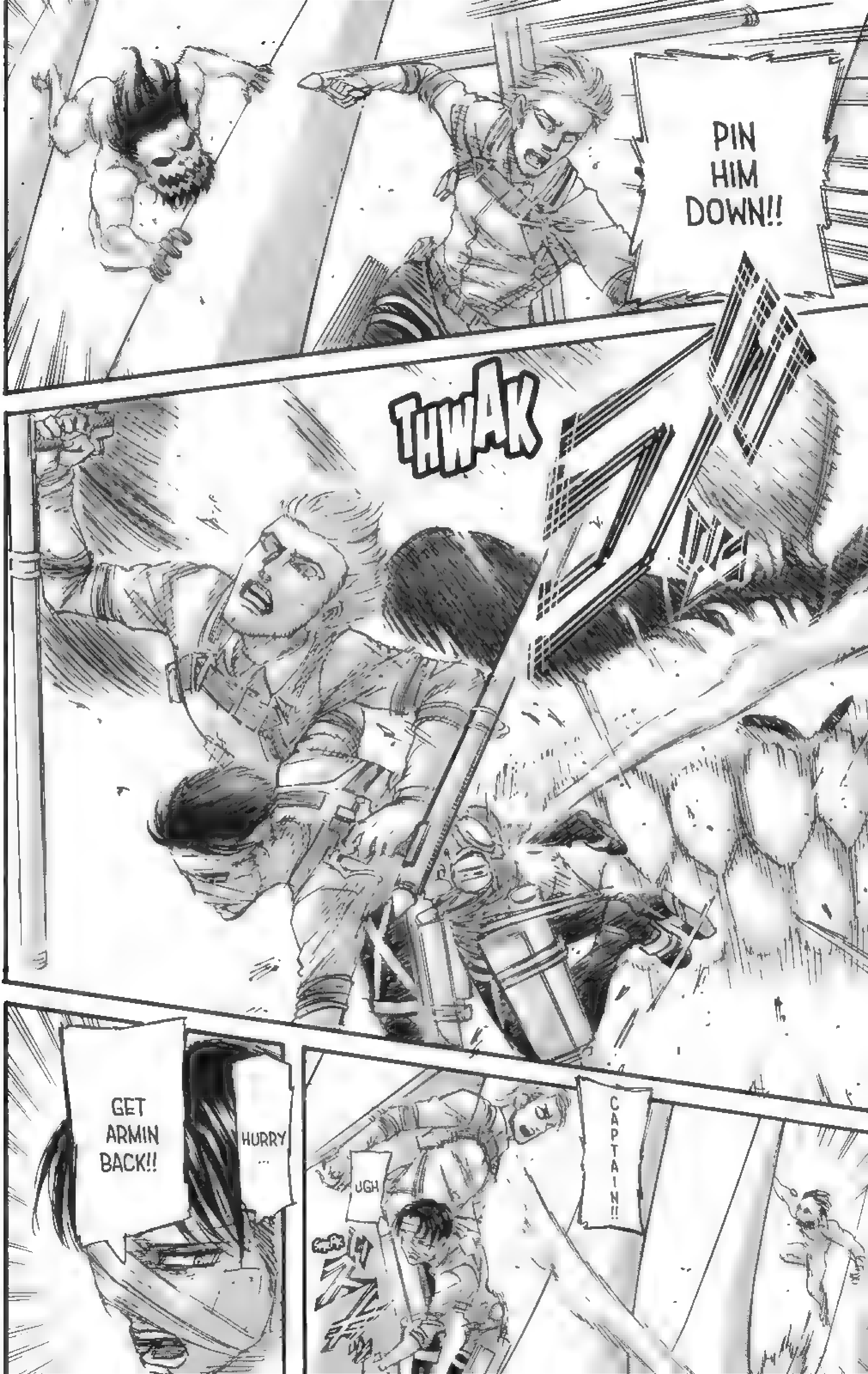

オォォォ
オォォ
オォォ
オォ
オォ
オォ
オォ

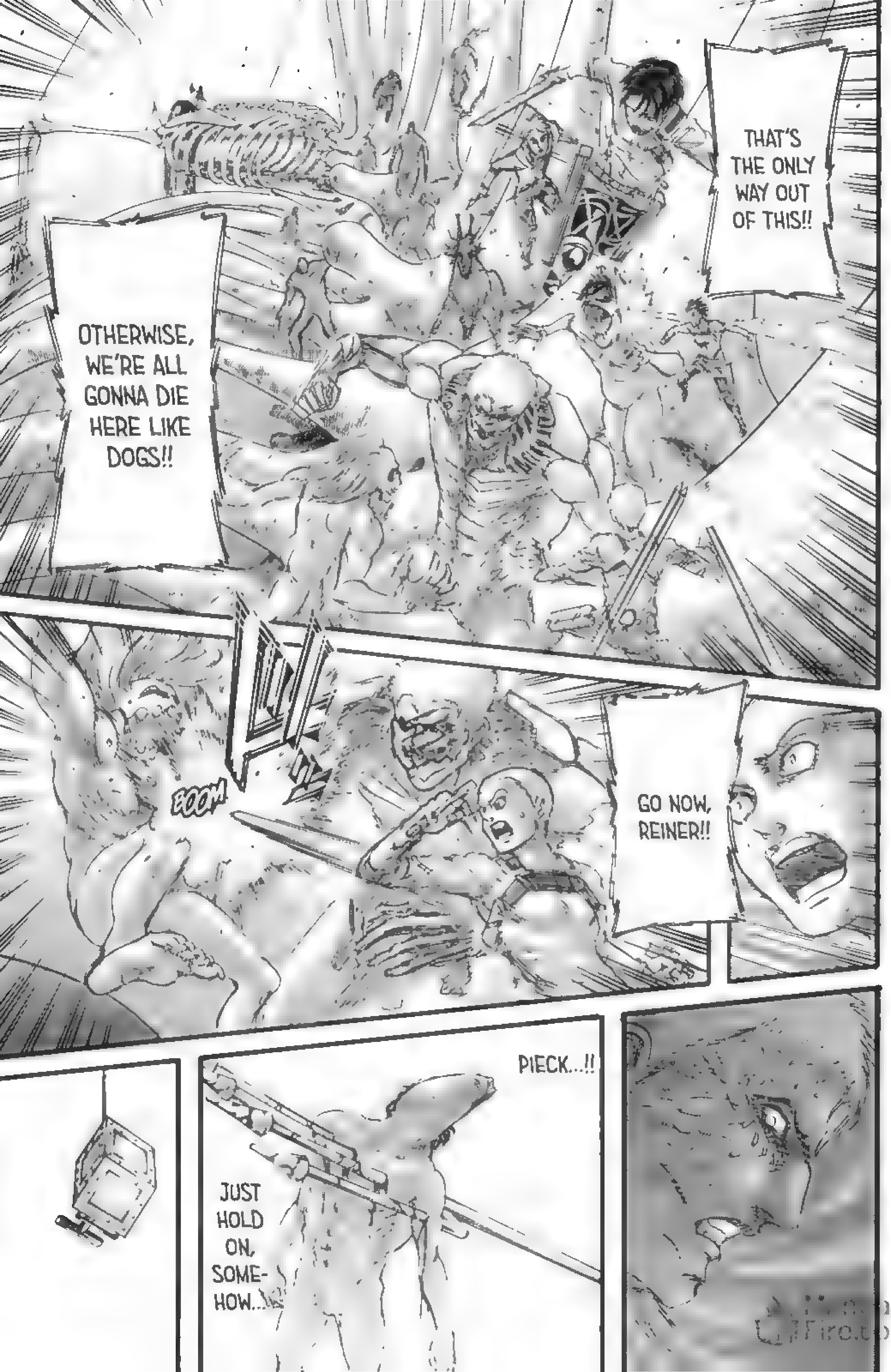
Manga Fire.to


PIECK!!
GAH!!
THWAK
FWOOOSH

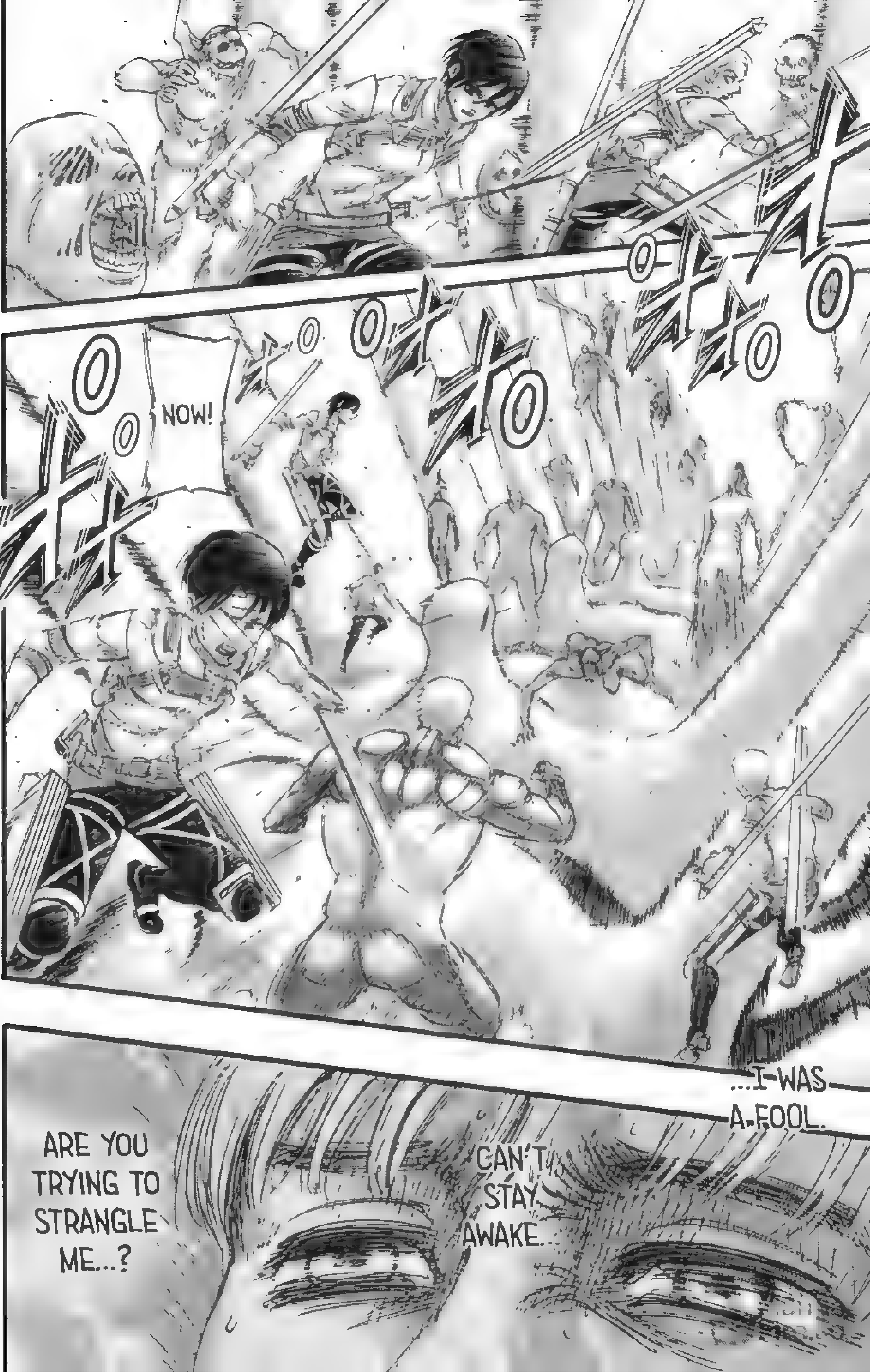
MangaFire.to

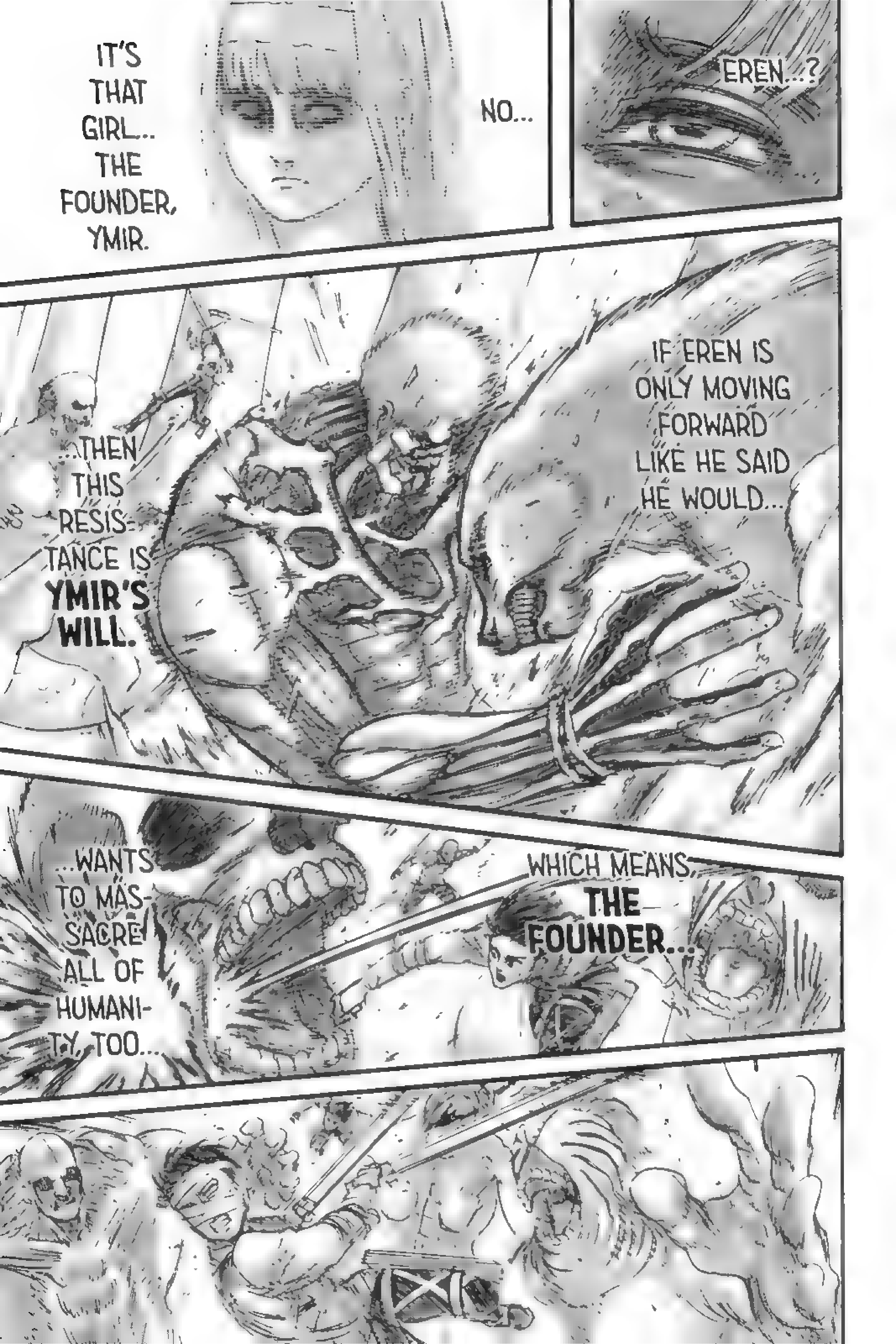

BA-KRAK
GALLIARD?!
OVER HERE, REINER!!
SWOOSH

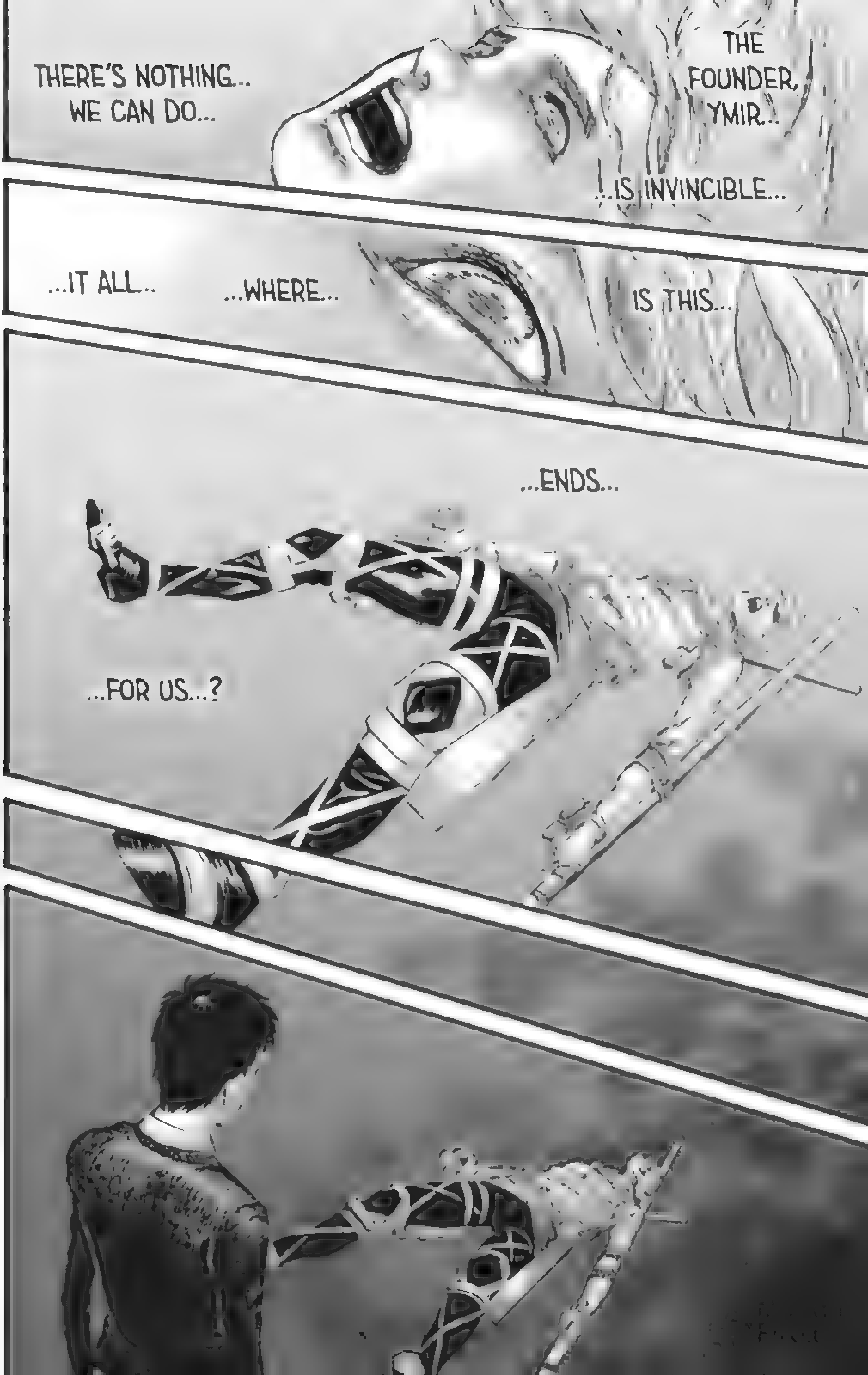

PIN HIM DOWN!!
THWAK
CAPTAIN!!
UGH
HURRY...
GET ARMIN BACK!!


THAT'S THE ONLY WAY OUT OF THIS!!
OTHERWISE, WE'RE ALL GONNA DIE HERE LIKE DOGS!!
GO NOW, REINER!!
BOOM
PIECK...!!
JUST HOLD ON, SOMEHOW...

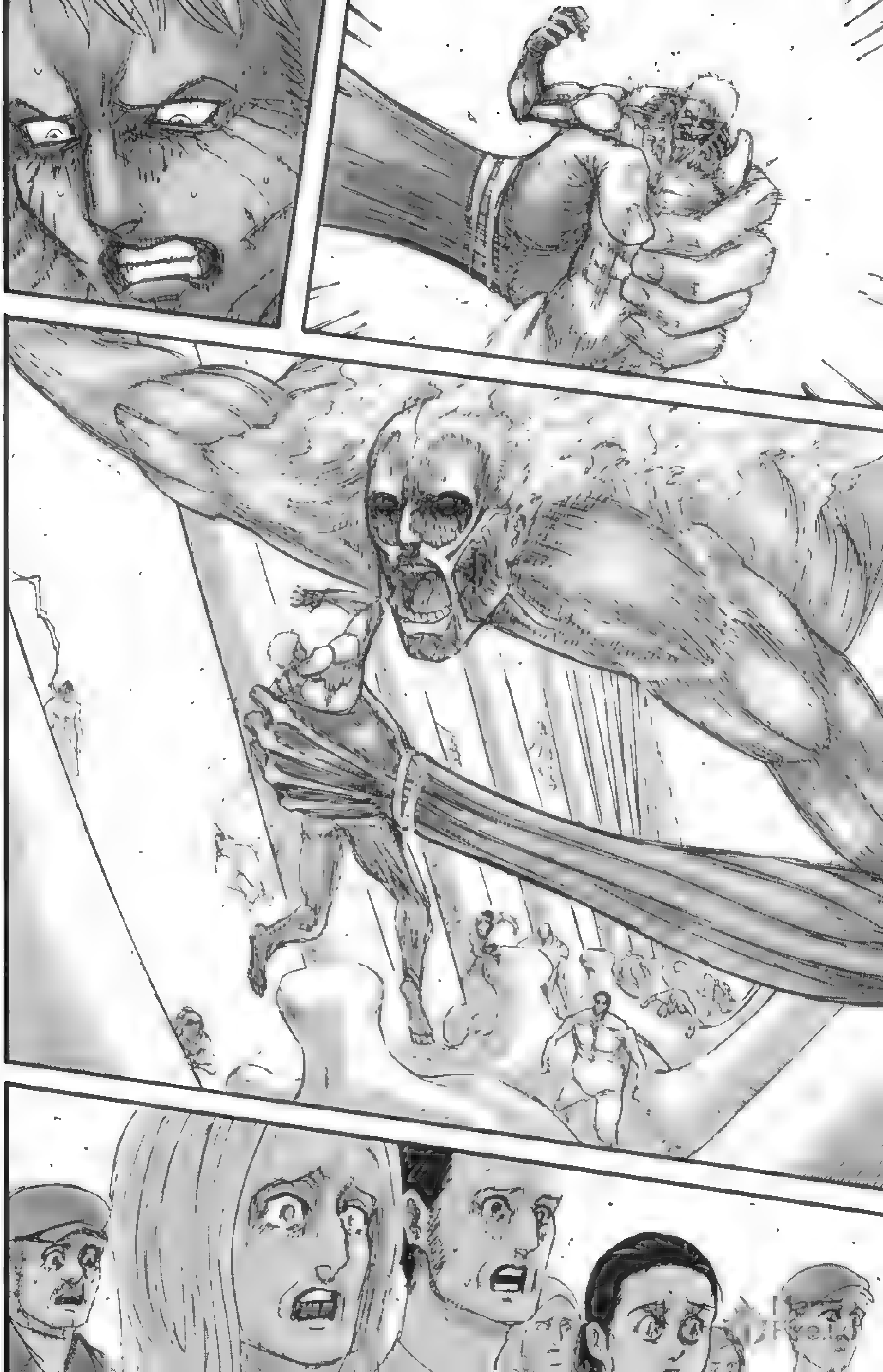
MangaFire.to

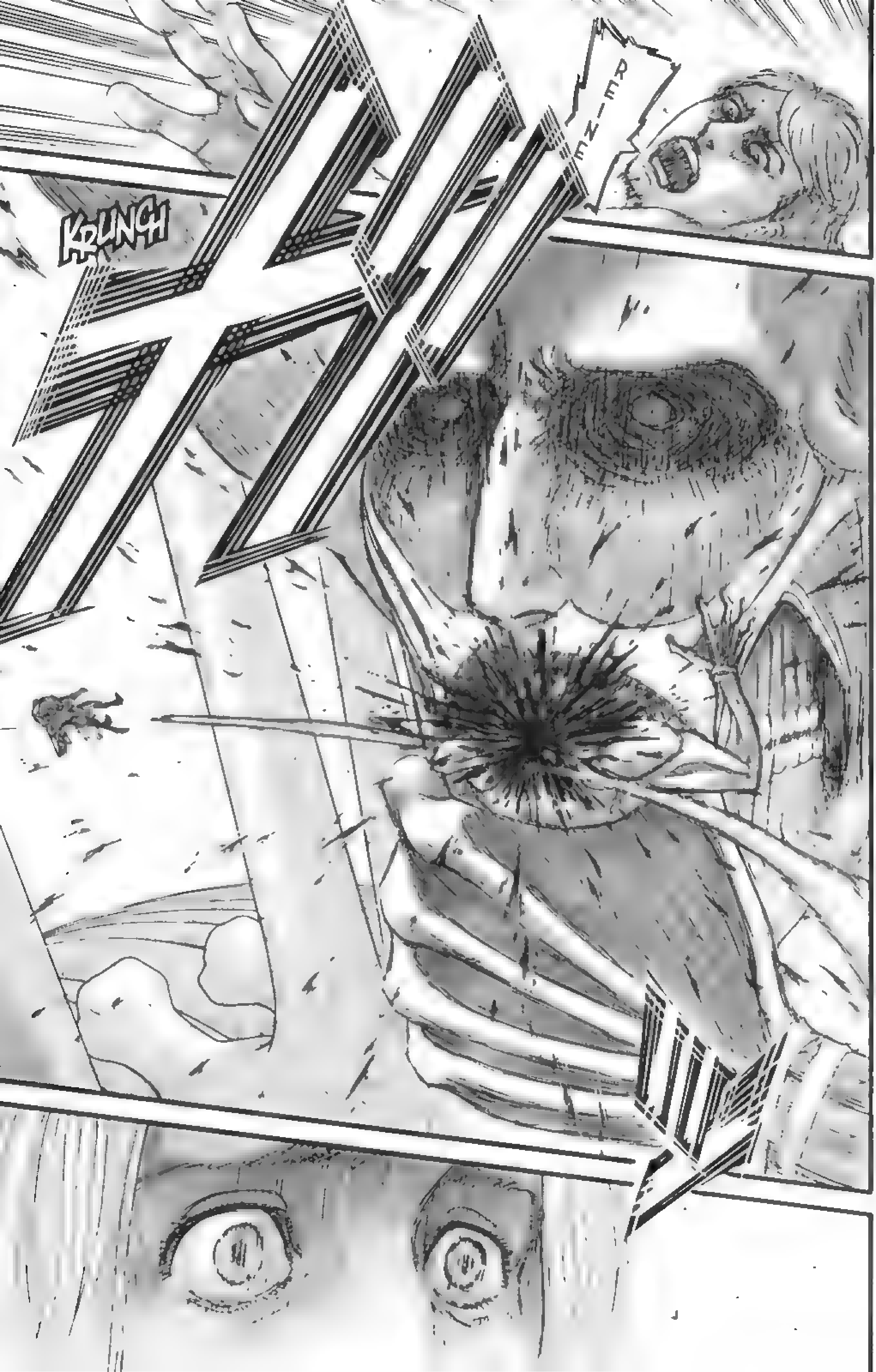

NOW!
...I WAS A FOOL.
CAN'T STAY AWAKE...
ARE YOU TRYING TO STRANGLE ME...?

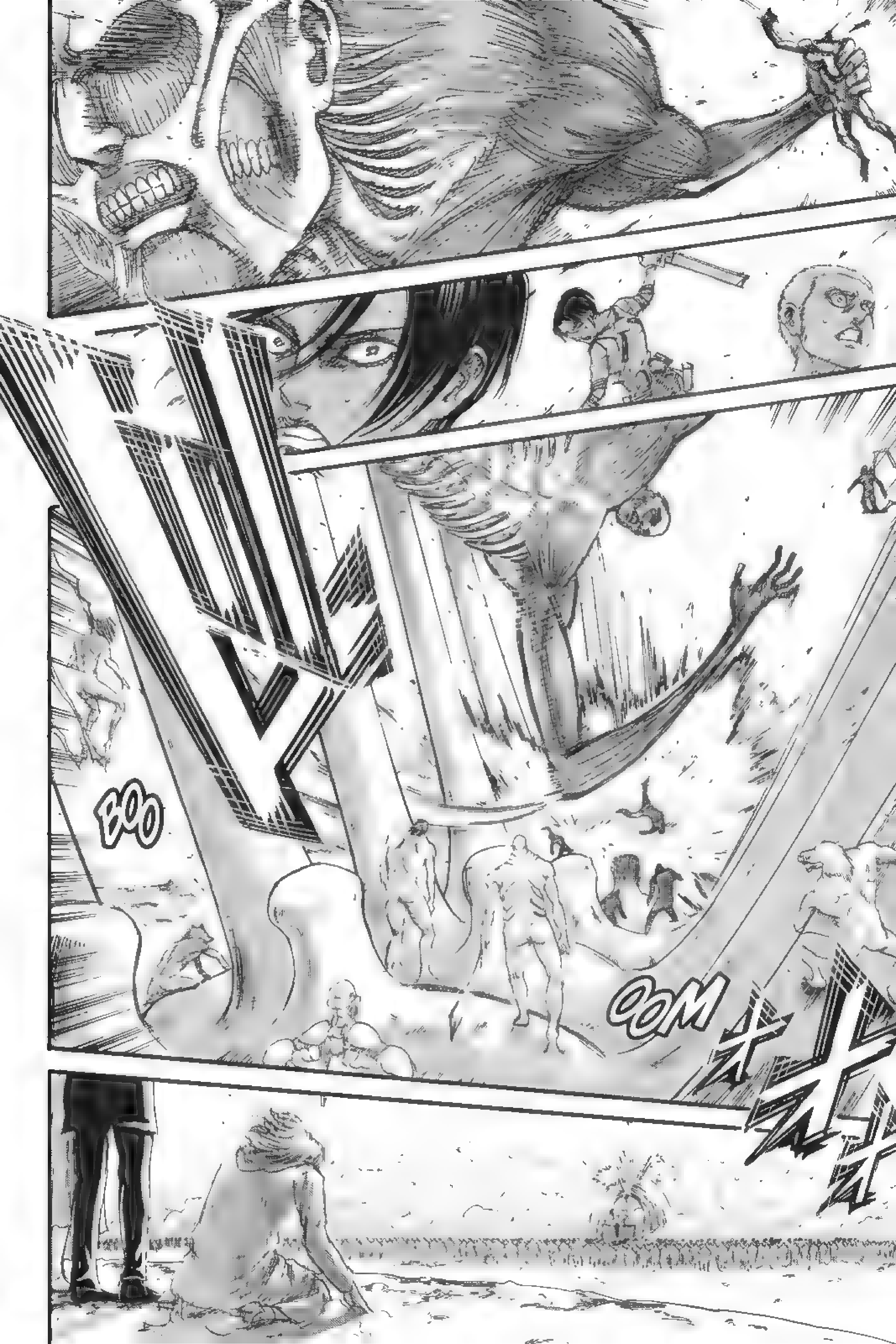

EREN...?
NO...
IT'S THAT GIRL... THE FOUNDER, YMIR.
IF EREN IS ONLY MOVING FORWARD LIKE HE SAID HE WOULD...
...THEN THIS RESISTANCE IS **YMIR'S WILL.**
WHICH MEANS, **THE FOUNDER...**
...WANTS TO MASSACRE ALL OF HUMANITY, TOO...

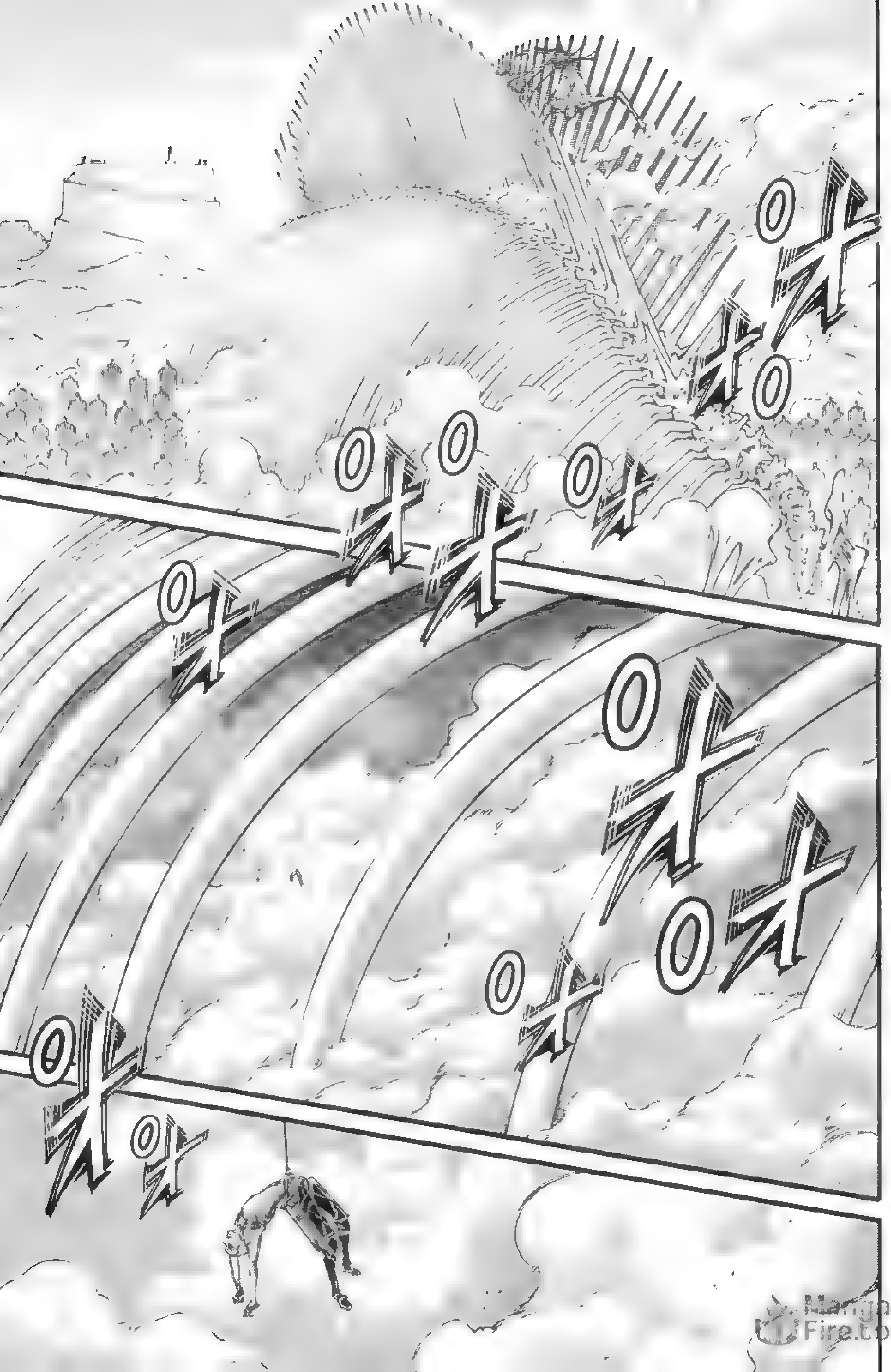

THE FOUNDER, YMIR...
...IS INVINCIBLE...
THERE'S NOTHING... WE CAN DO...
IS THIS...
...WHERE...
...IT ALL...
...ENDS...
...FOR US...?

BERTOLT?

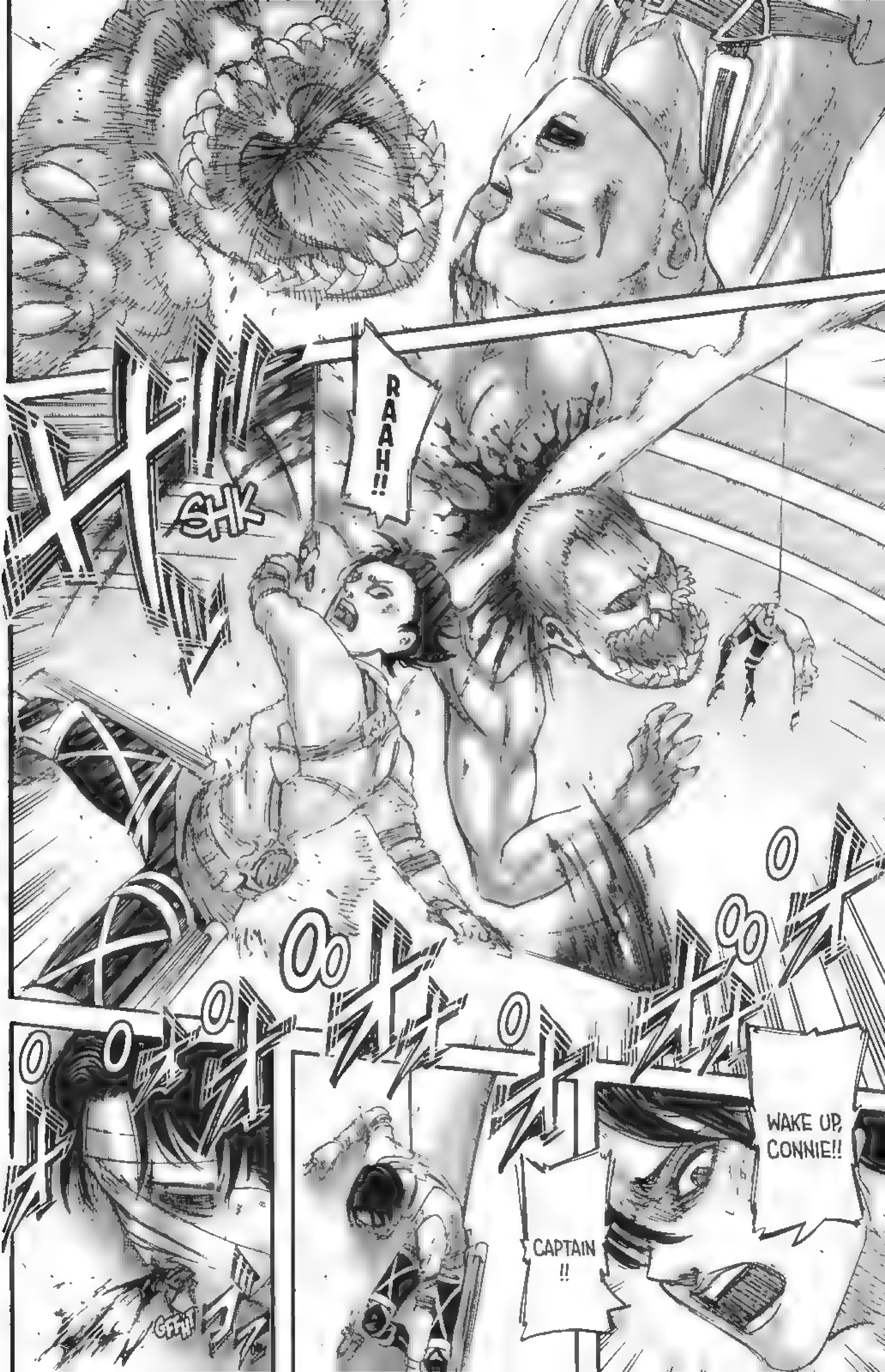


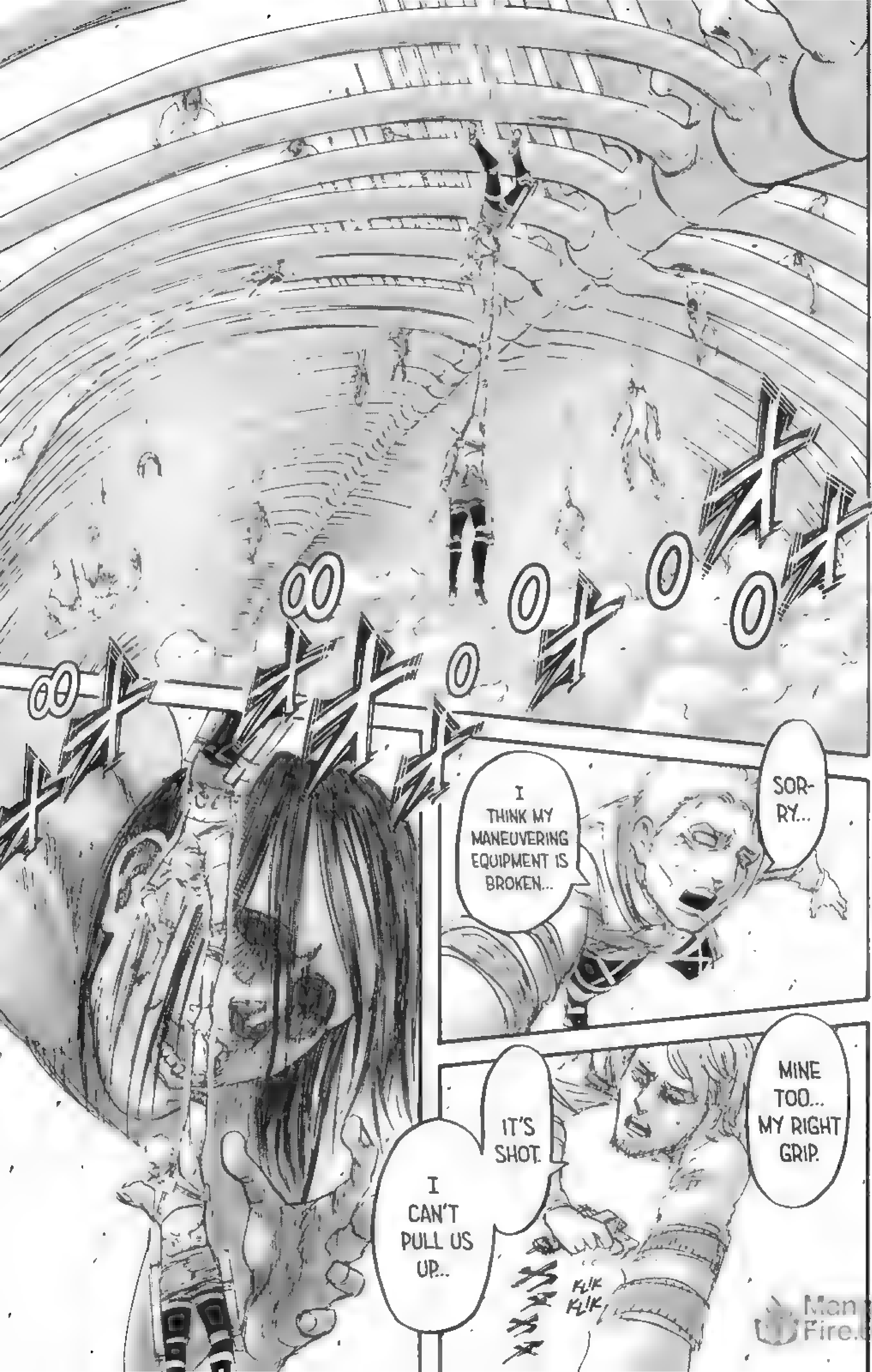

REINE
KRUNCH


BOO
OOM

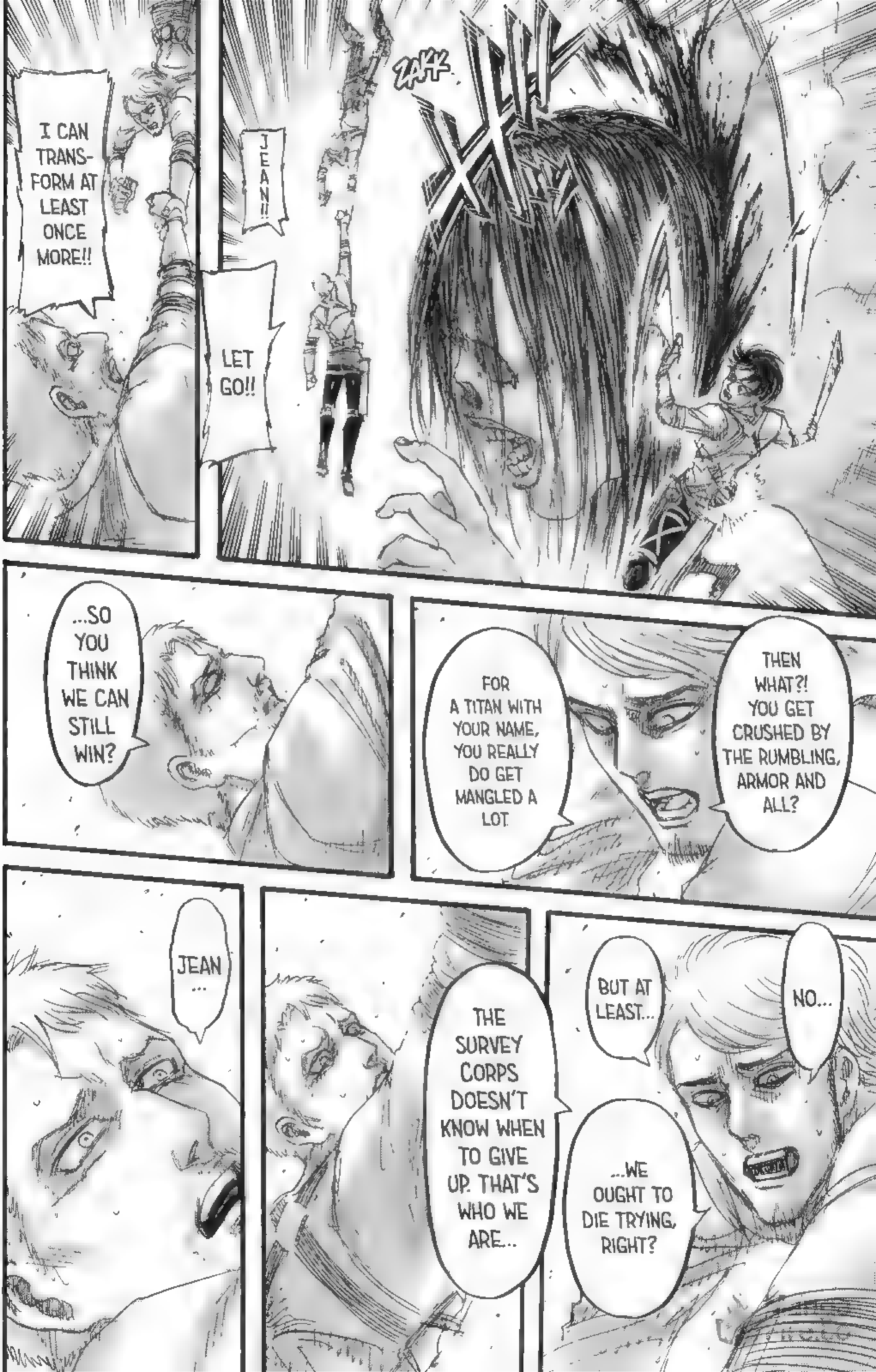

Oオ
オO
Oオ
Oオ
Oオ
Oオ
Oオ
Oオ
Oオ
Oオ
Oオ
Oオ

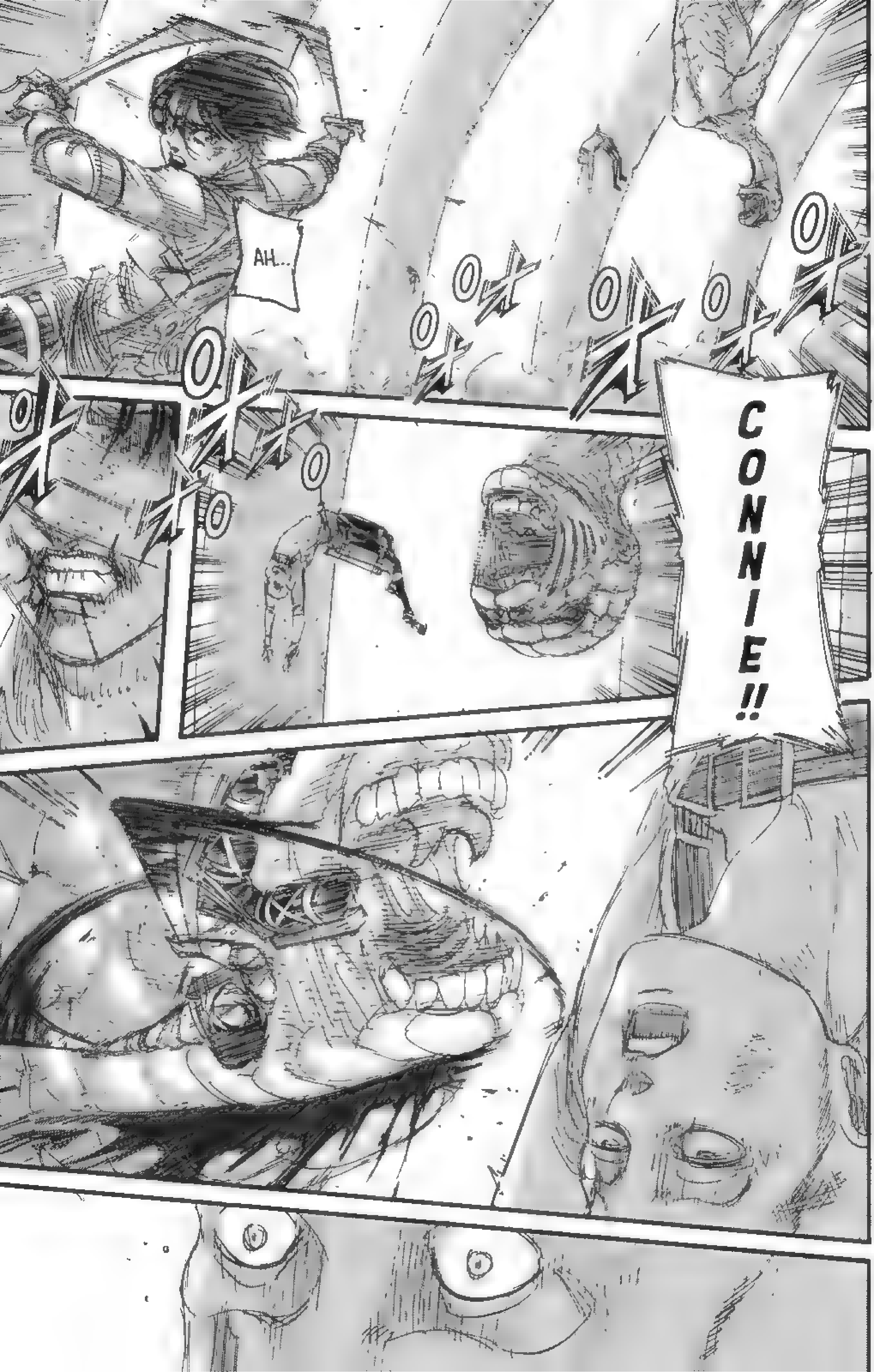
Manga Fire.to

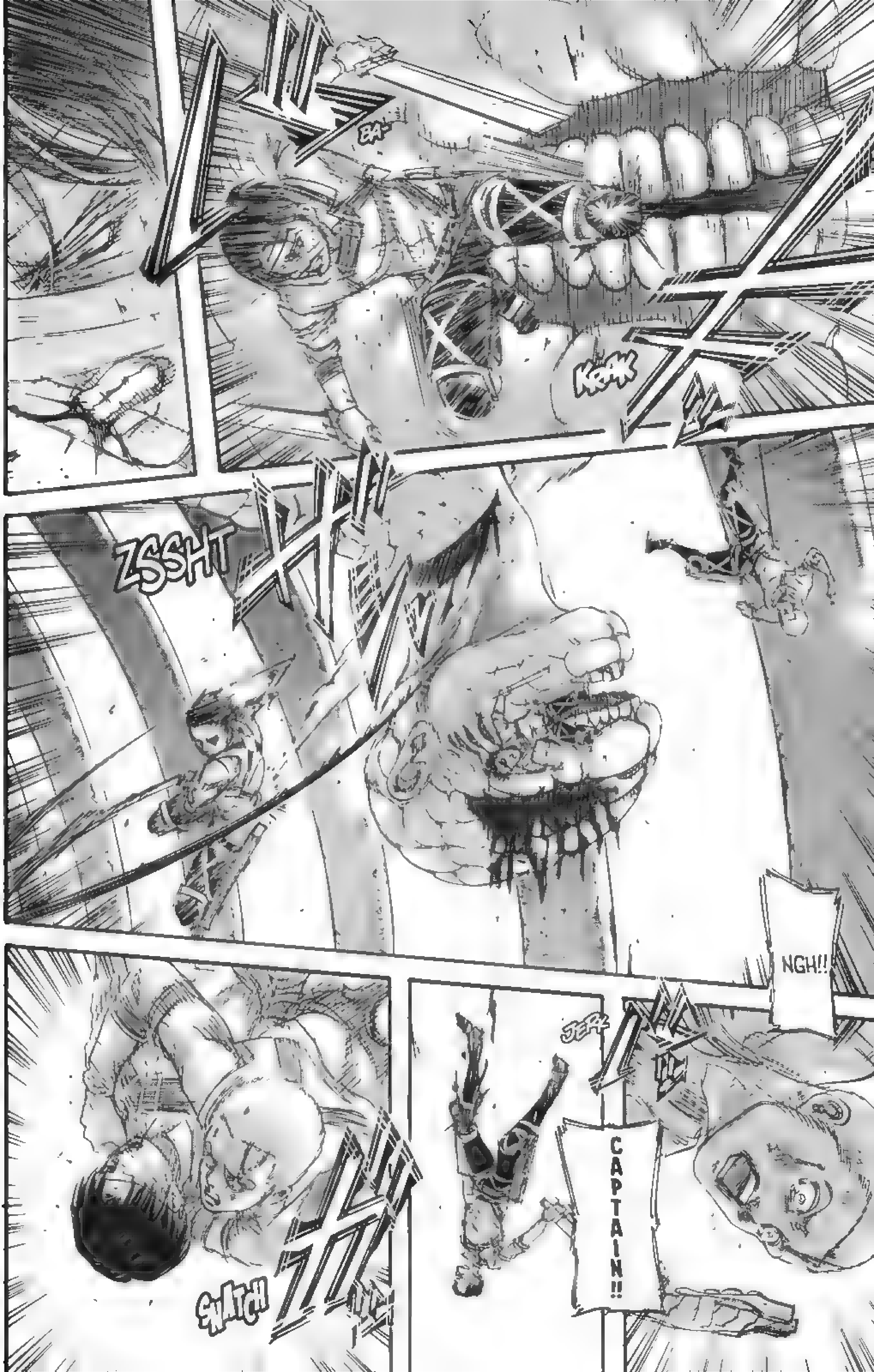

RAAAH!!
SHK
WAKE UP, CONNIE!!
CAPTAIN !!
GFFH

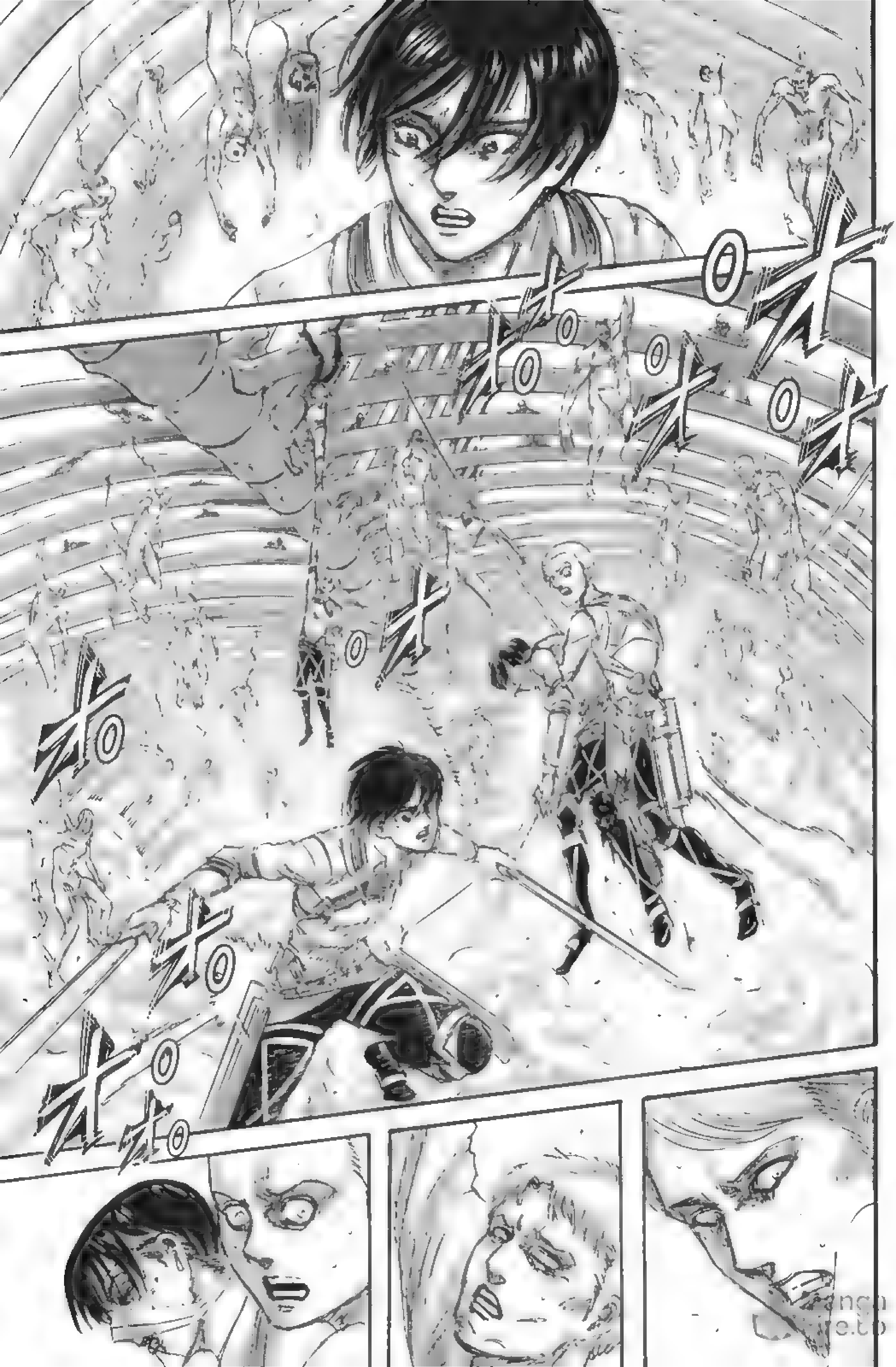

SORRY...
I THINK MY MANEUVERING EQUIPMENT IS BROKEN...
MINE TOO... MY RIGHT GRIP.
IT'S SHOT.
I CAN'T PULL US UP...
KLIK KLIK

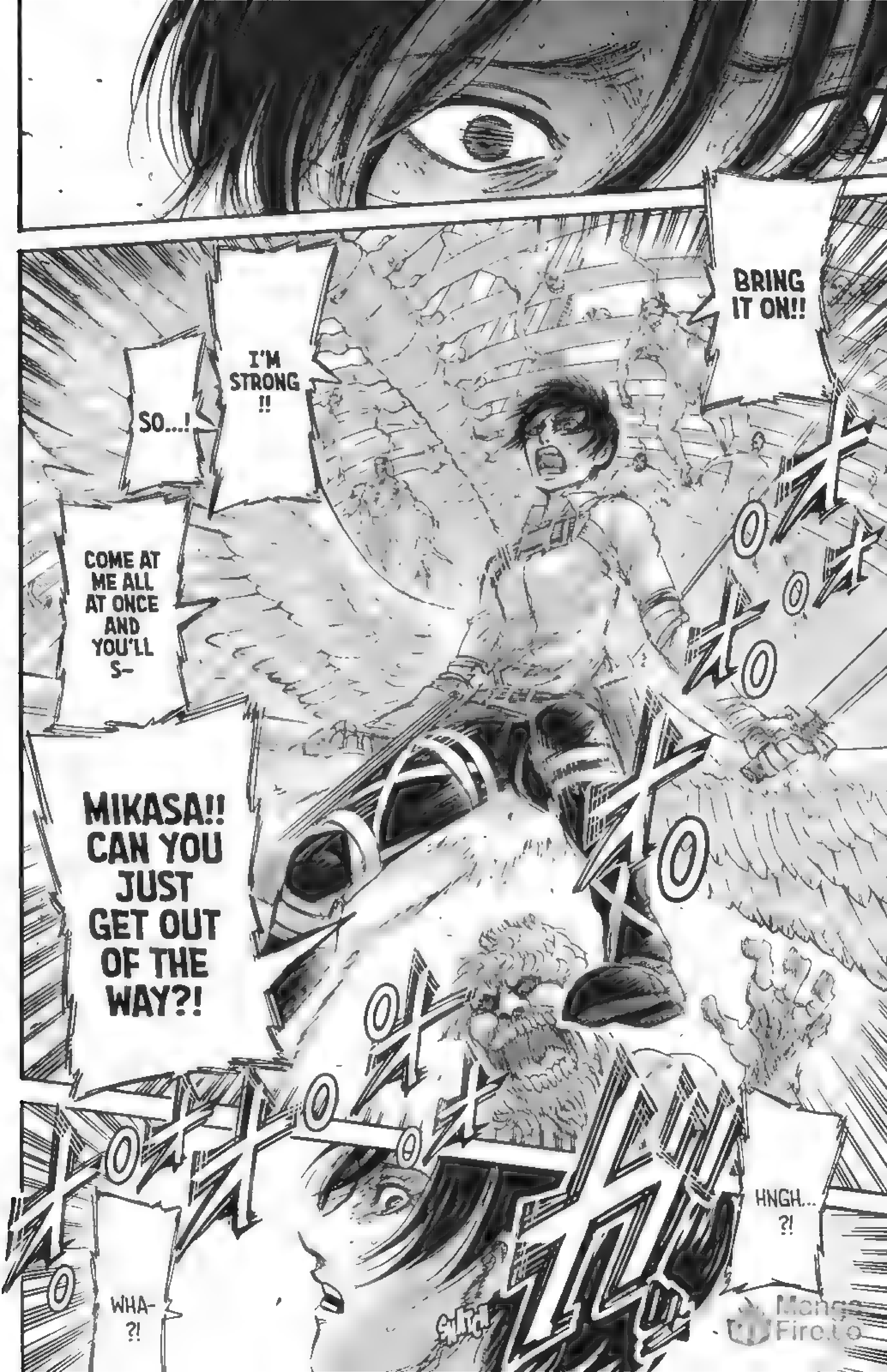
Manga Fire.to


ZAKK
JEAN!!
LET GO!!
I CAN TRANSFORM AT LEAST ONCE MORE!!
THEN WHAT?! YOU GET CRUSHED BY THE RUMBLING, ARMOR AND ALL?
FOR A TITAN WITH YOUR NAME, YOU REALLY DO GET MANGLED A LOT.
...SO YOU THINK WE CAN STILL WIN?
NO...
BUT AT LEAST...
...WE OUGHT TO DIE TRYING, RIGHT?
THE SURVEY CORPS DOESN'T KNOW WHEN TO GIVE UP. THAT'S WHO WE ARE...
JEAN...

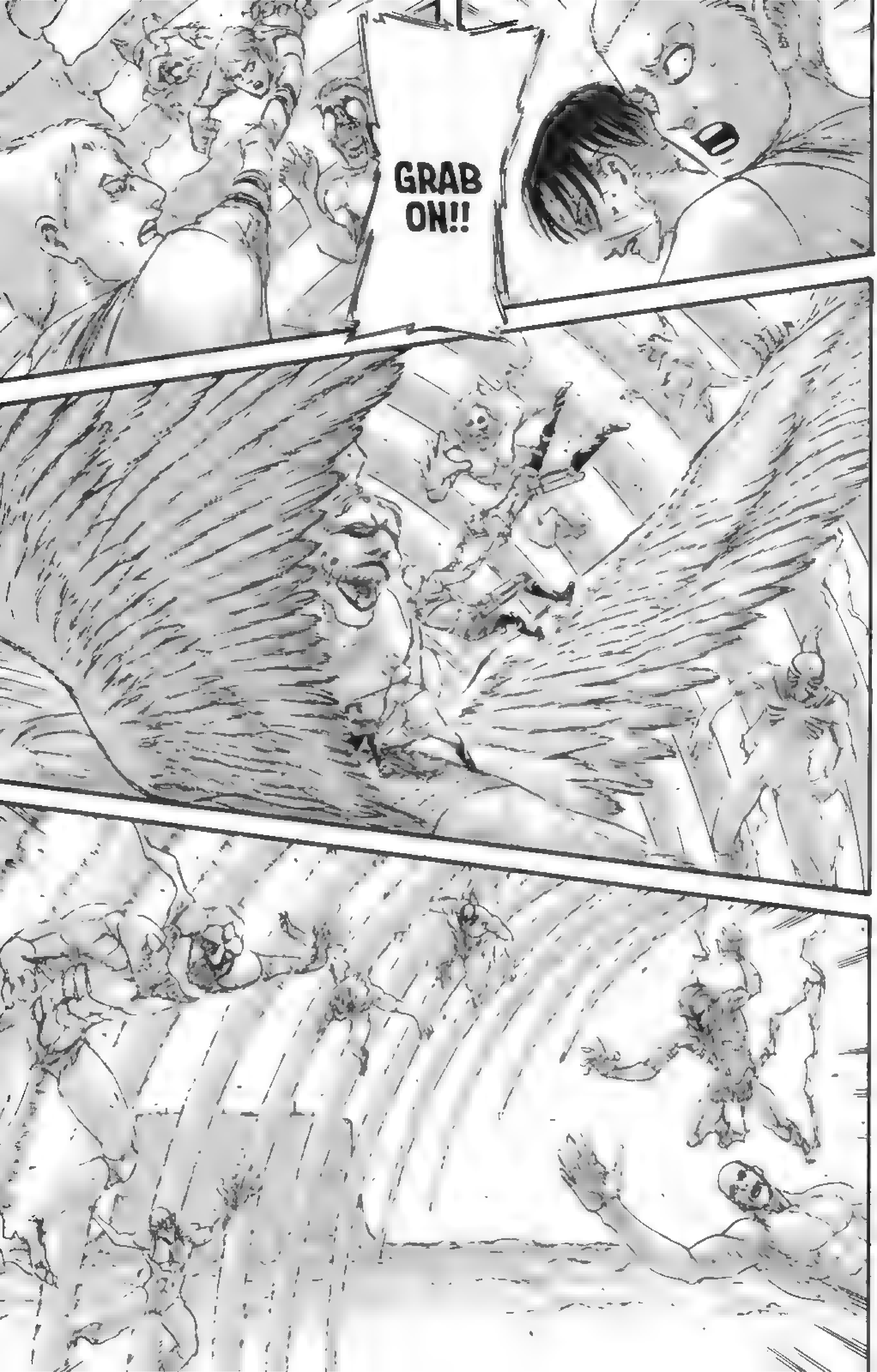

CONNIE!!
AH...

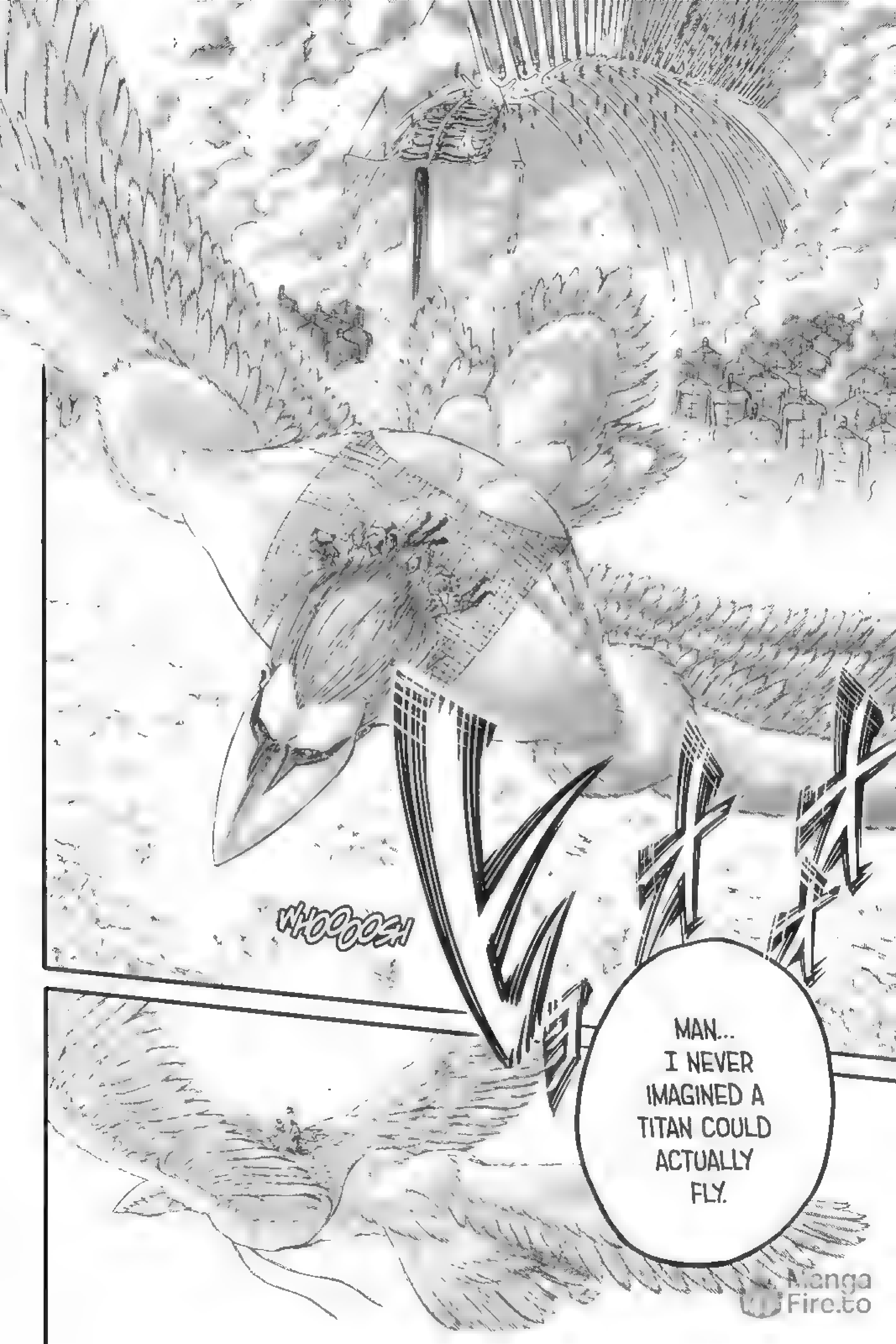

BA-
KRAK
ZSSHT
NGH!!
JERK
CAPTAIN!!
SNATCH


オォ
オォ
オォ
オォ
オォ
オォ
オォ
オォ
オォ

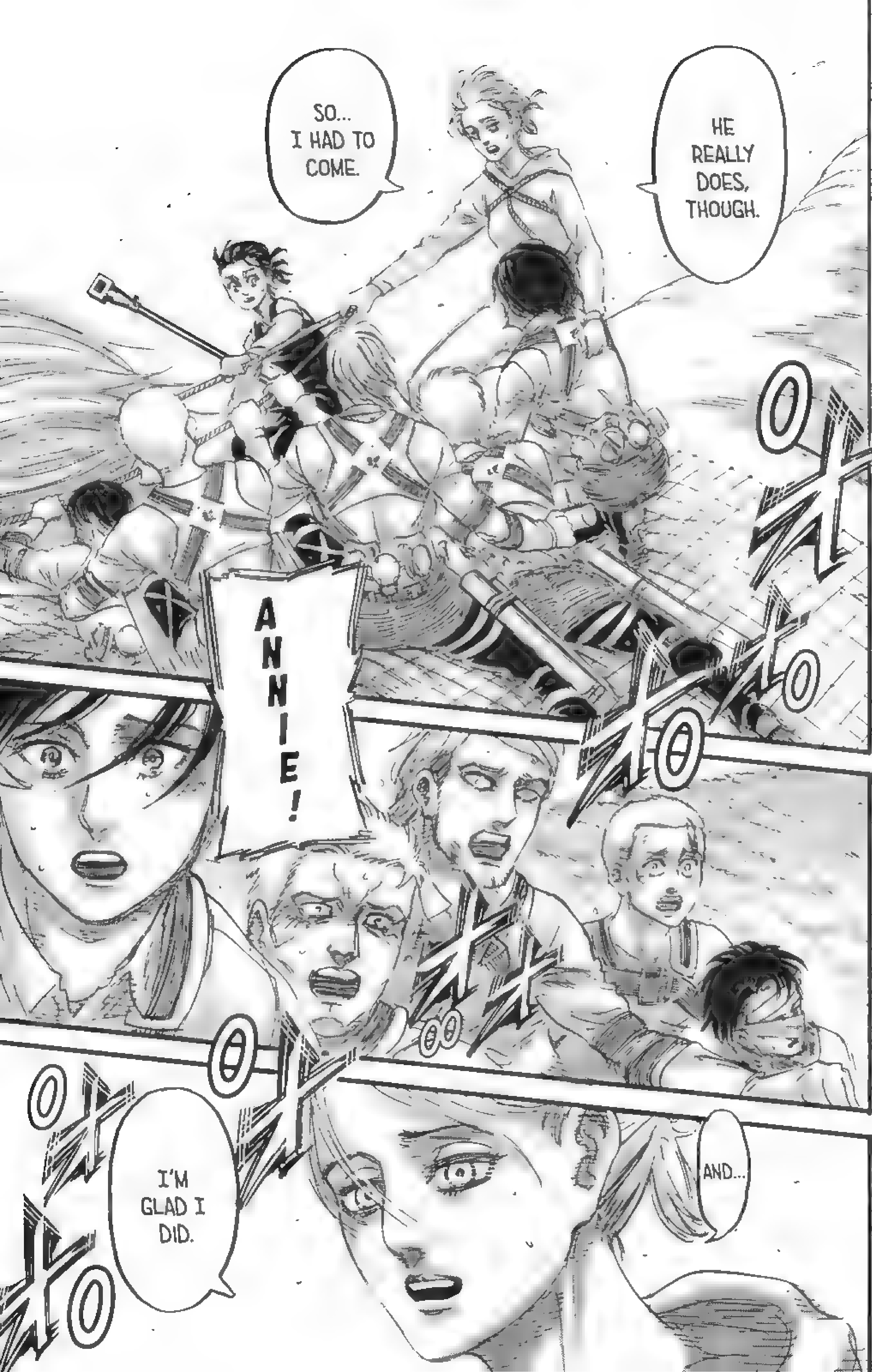

BRING IT ON!!
I'M STRONG!!
SO...!
COME AT ME ALL AT ONCE AND YOU'LL S-
MIKASA!! CAN YOU JUST GET OUT OF THE WAY?!
HNGH...?!
WHA-?!

MangaFire.to


GRAB ON!!

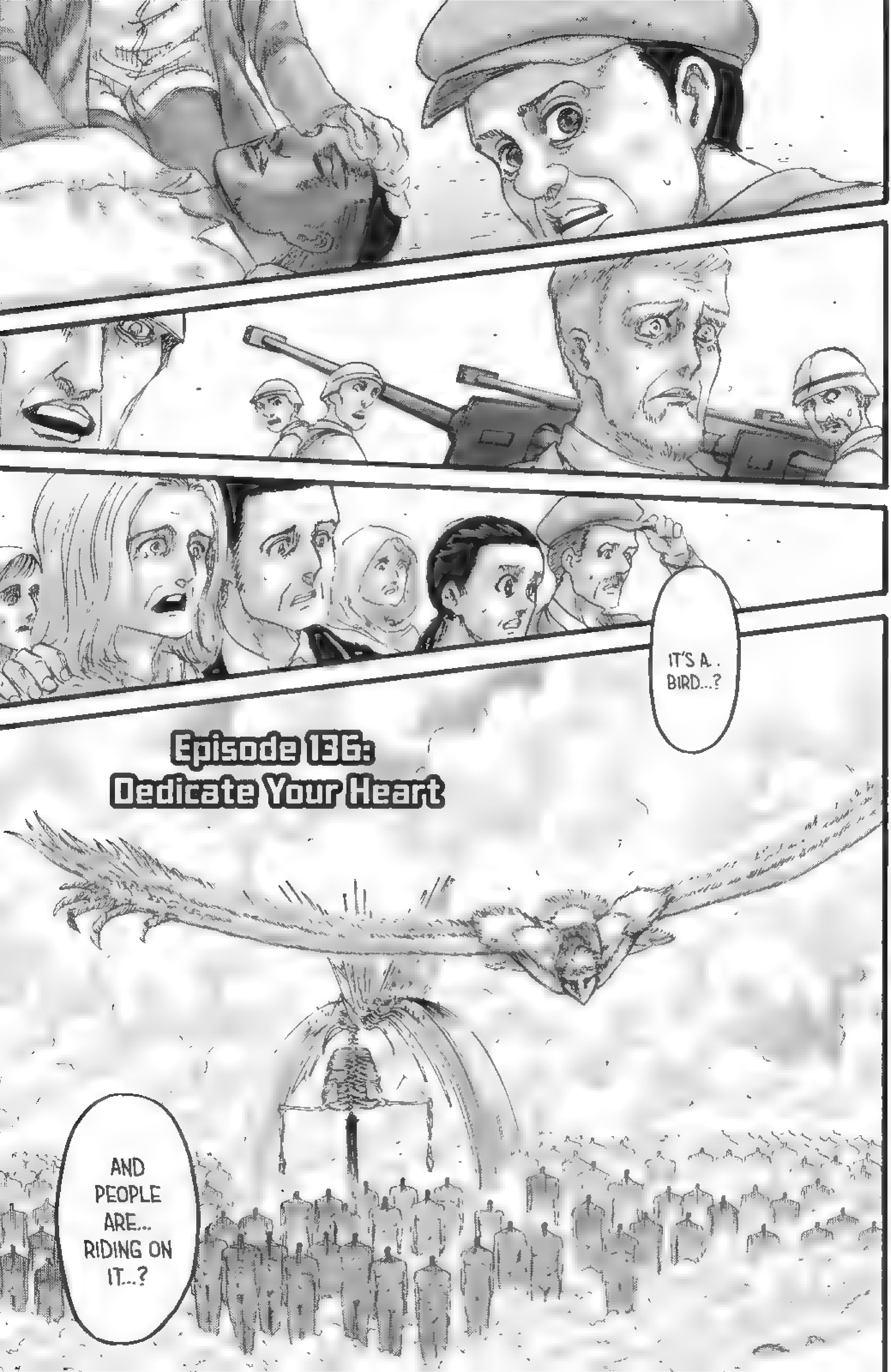

WHOOOOSH
MAN... I NEVER IMAGINED A TITAN COULD ACTUALLY FLY.

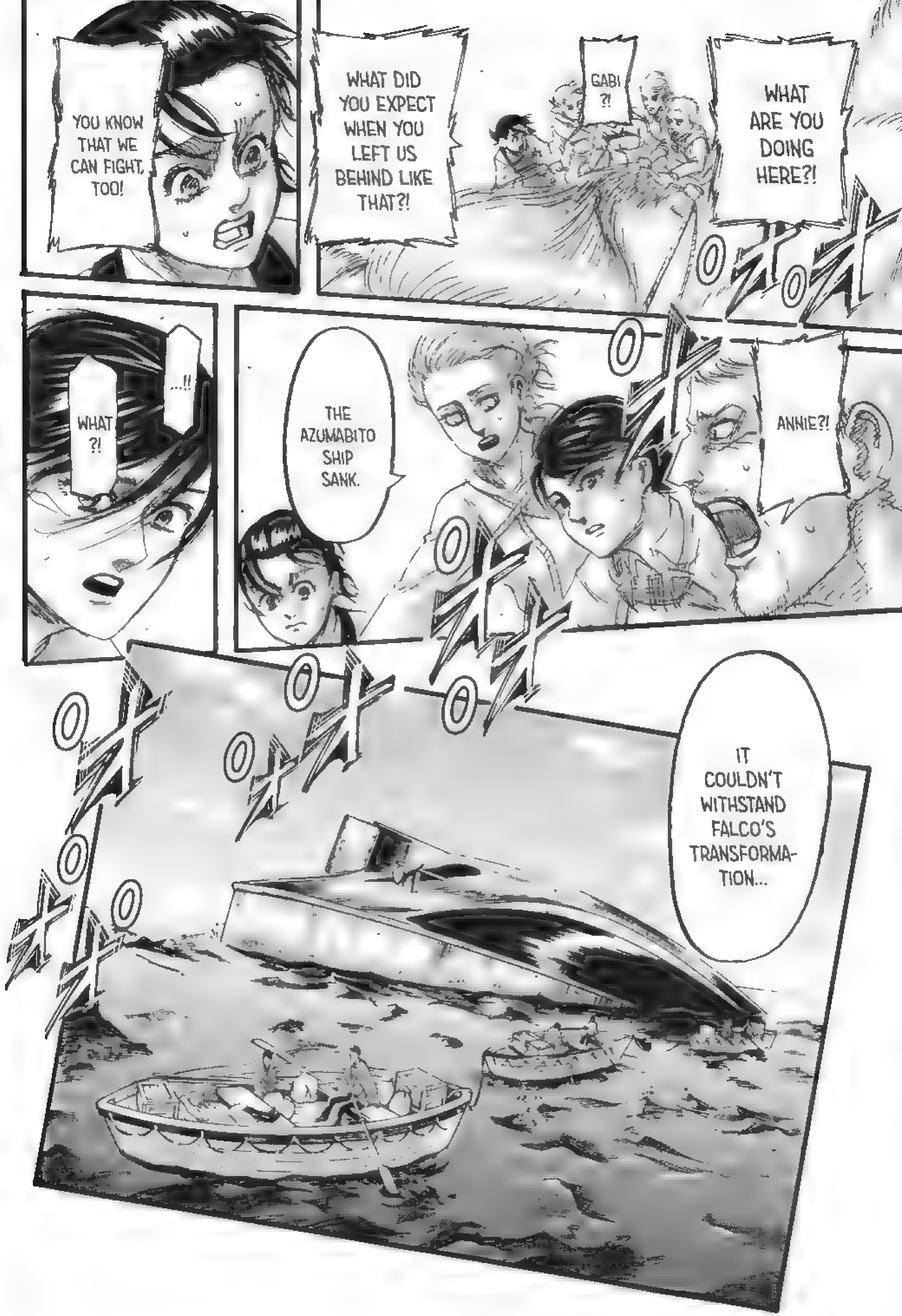
Manga Fire.to

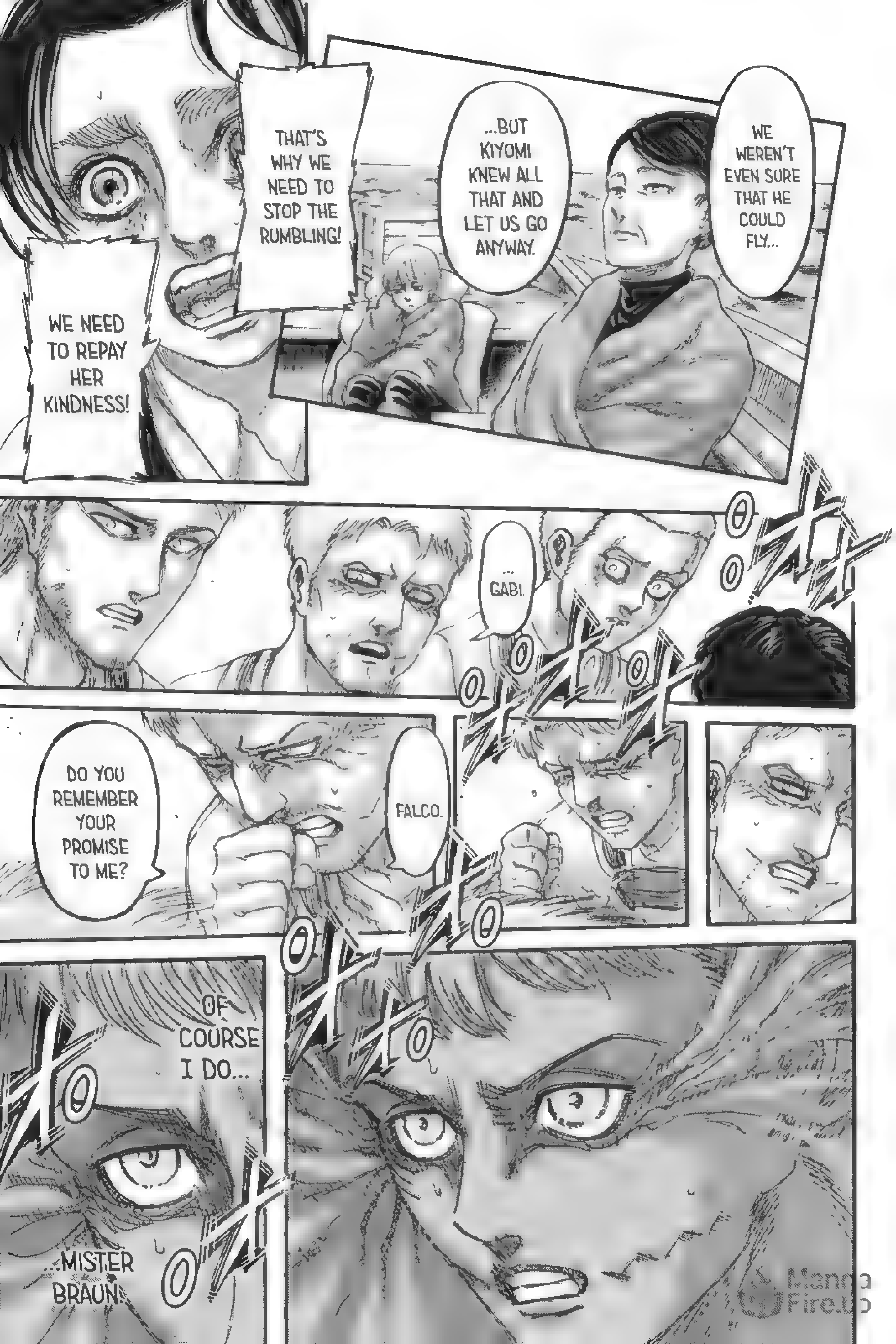

HE REALLY DOES, THOUGH.
SO... I HAD TO COME.
ANNIE!
AND...
I'M GLAD I DID.

ATTACK on TITAN

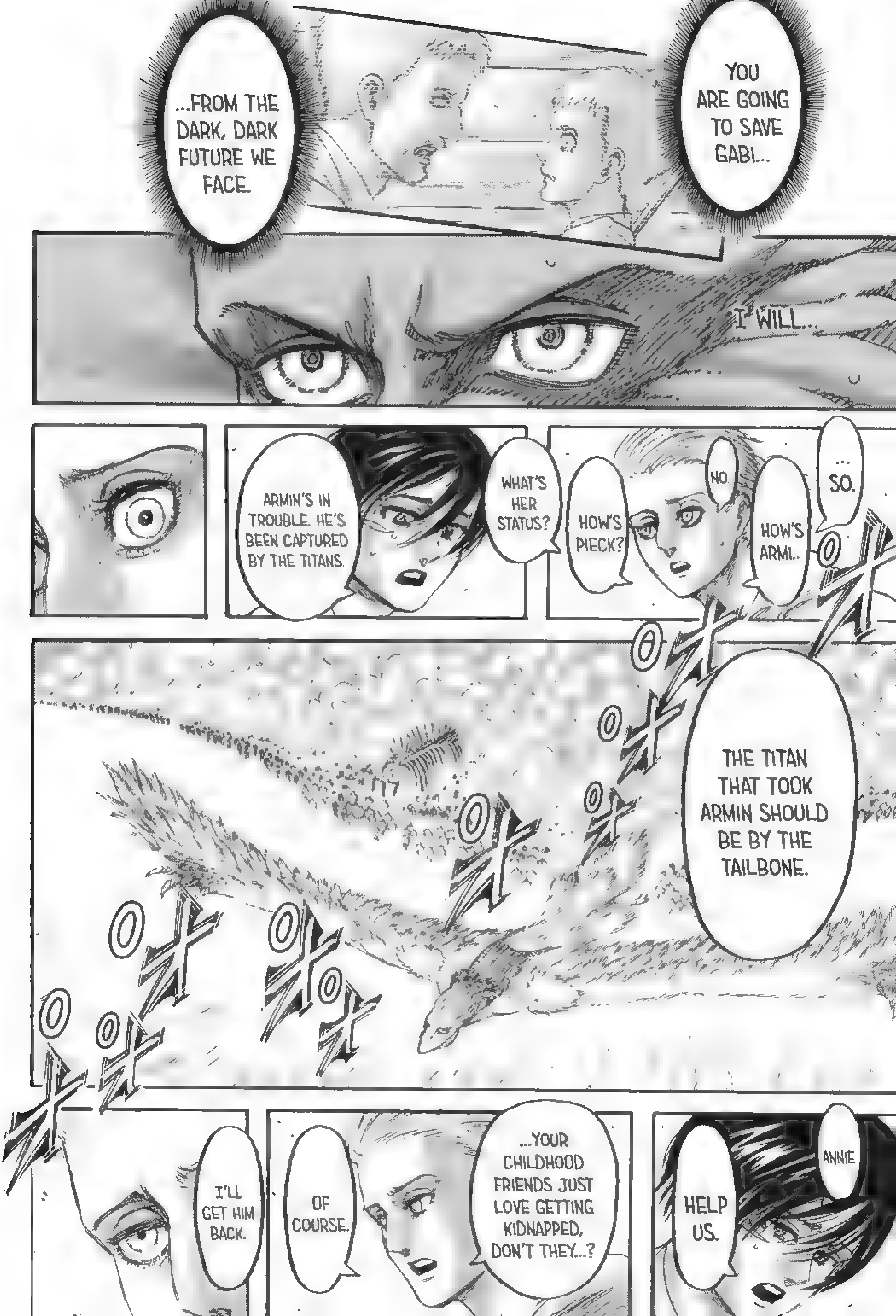
Episode 136: Dedicate Your Heart

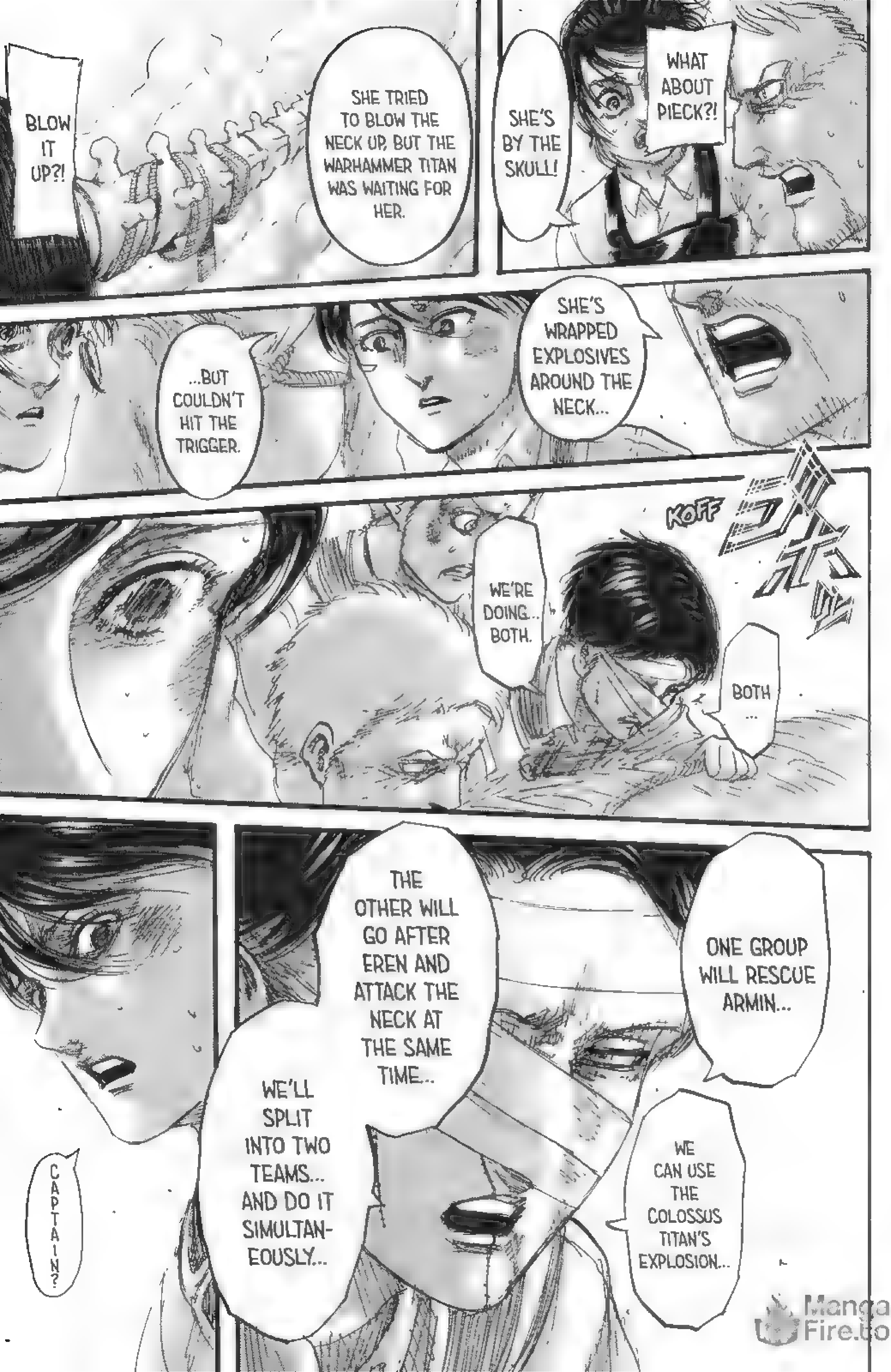

IT'S A . . BIRD...?
AND PEOPLE ARE... RIDING ON IT...?


WHAT ARE YOU DOING HERE?!
GABI?!
WHAT DID YOU EXPECT WHEN YOU LEFT US BEHIND LIKE THAT?!
YOU KNOW THAT WE CAN FIGHT, TOO!
ANNIE?!
THE AZUMABITO SHIP SANK.
...!!
WHAT?!
IT COULDN'T WITHSTAND FALCO'S TRANSFORMATION...

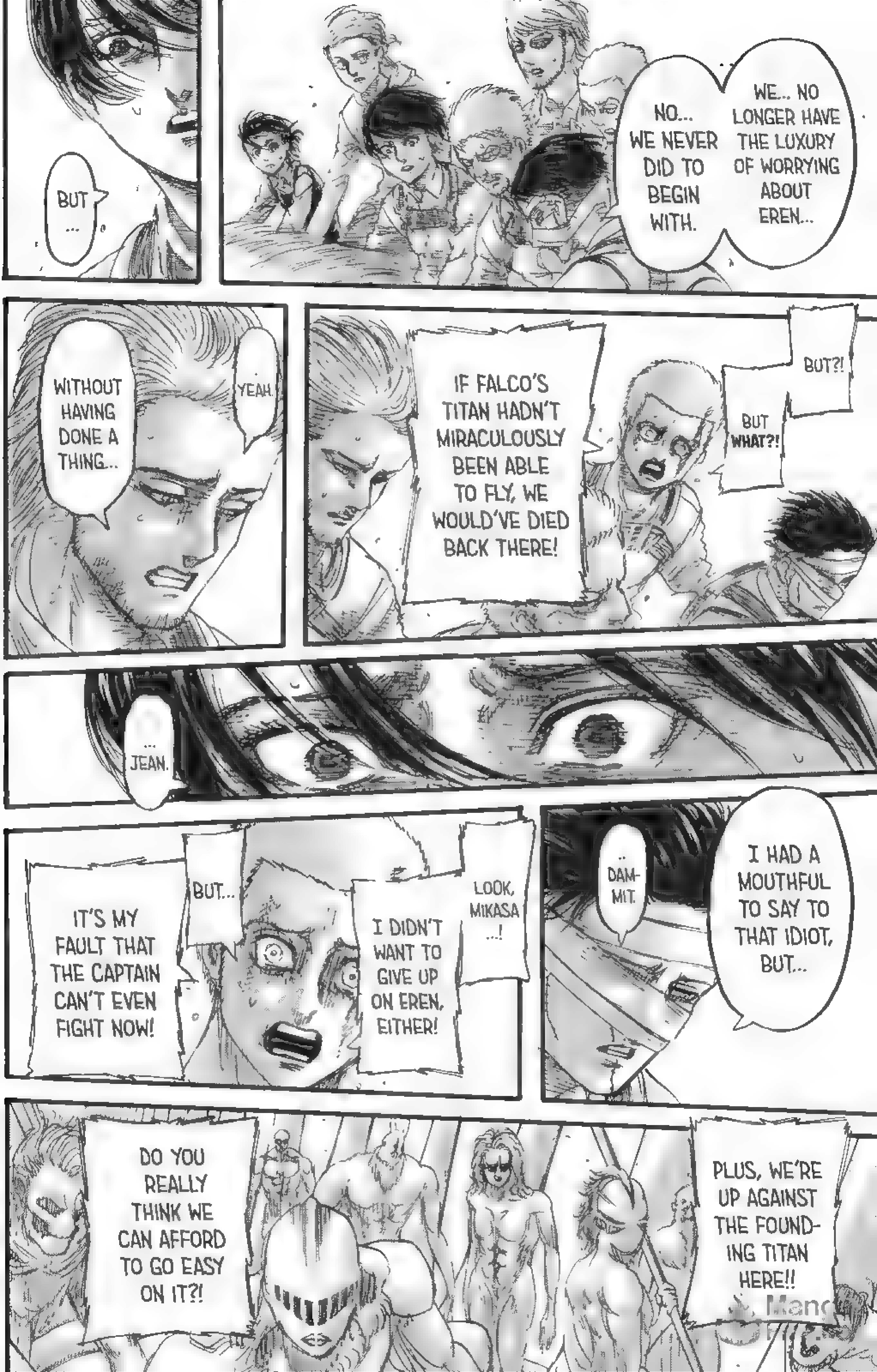

WE WEREN'T EVEN SURE THAT HE COULD FLY...
...BUT KIYOMI KNEW ALL THAT AND LET US GO ANYWAY.
THAT'S WHY WE NEED TO STOP THE RUMBLING!
WE NEED TO REPAY HER KINDNESS!
... GABI.
FALCO.
DO YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISE TO ME?
OF COURSE I DO...
...MISTER BRAUN.

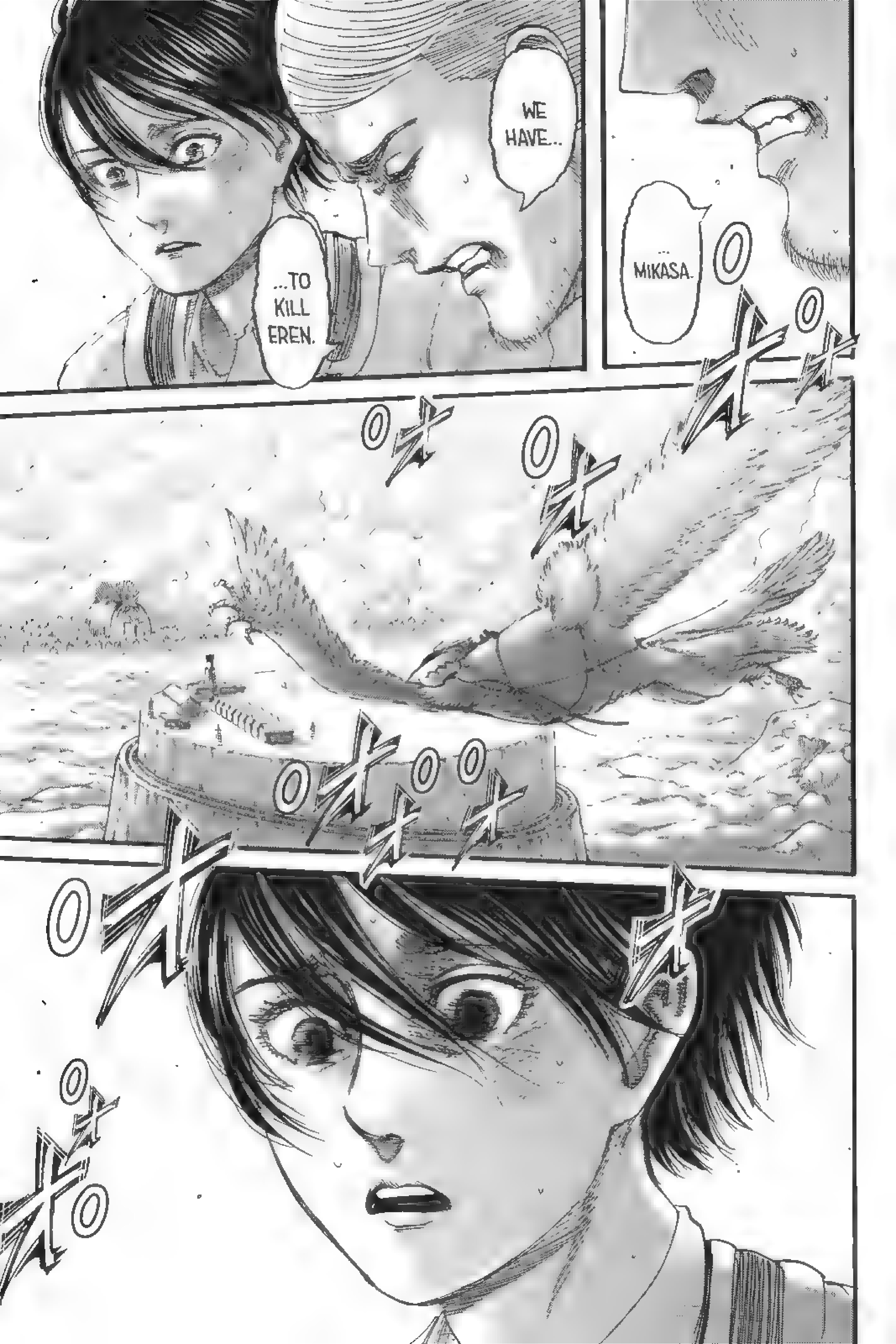
Manga Fire.to

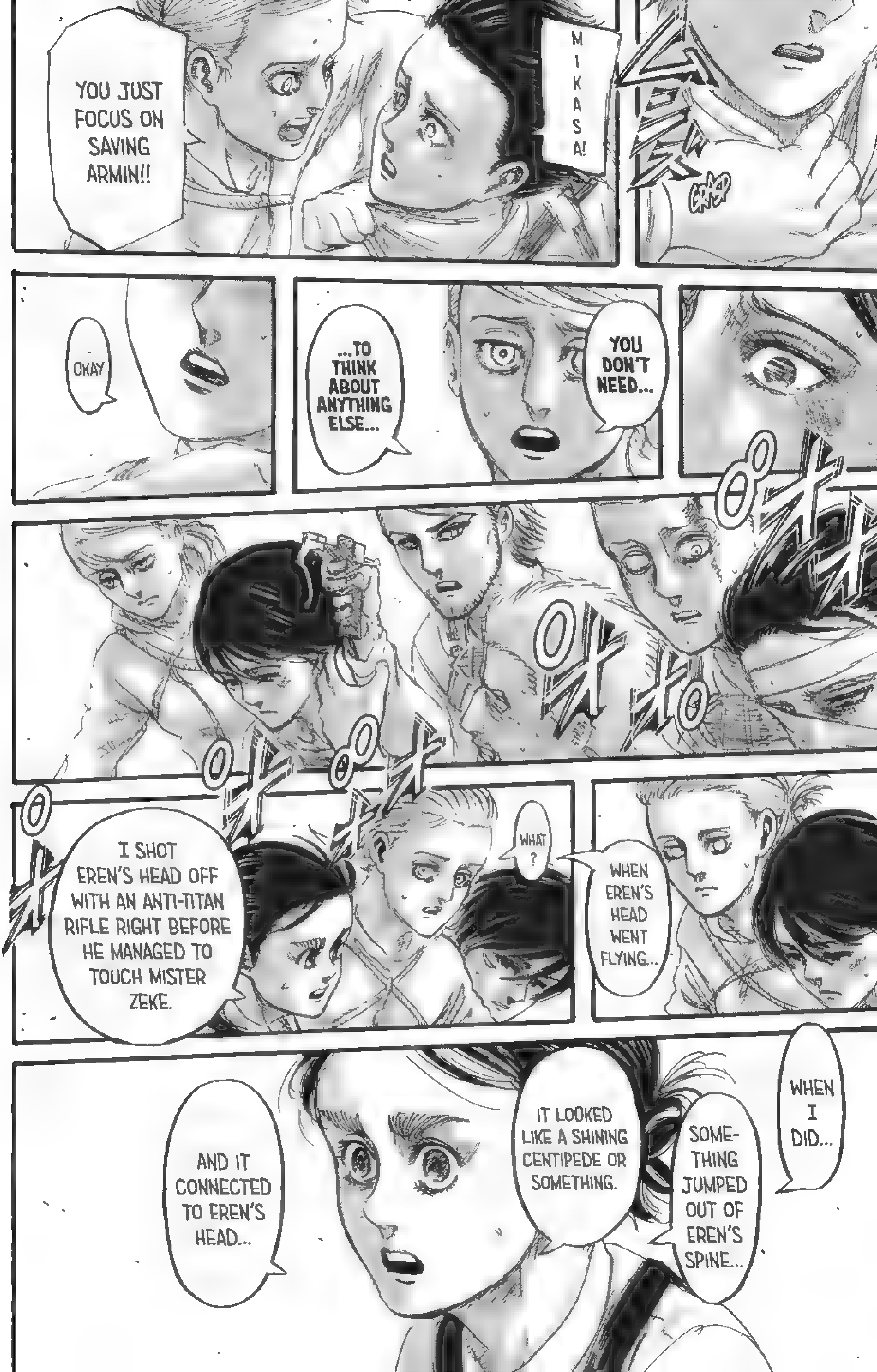

YOU ARE GOING TO SAVE GABI...
...FROM THE DARK, DARK FUTURE WE FACE.
I WILL...
... SO.
HOW'S ARMI..
NO.
HOW'S PIECK?
WHAT'S HER STATUS?
ARMIN'S IN TROUBLE. HE'S BEEN CAPTURED BY THE TITANS.
THE TITAN THAT TOOK ARMIN SHOULD BE BY THE TAILBONE.
ANNIE
HELP US.
...YOUR CHILDHOOD FRIENDS JUST LOVE GETTING KIDNAPPED, DON'T THEY...?
OF COURSE.
I'LL GET HIM BACK.

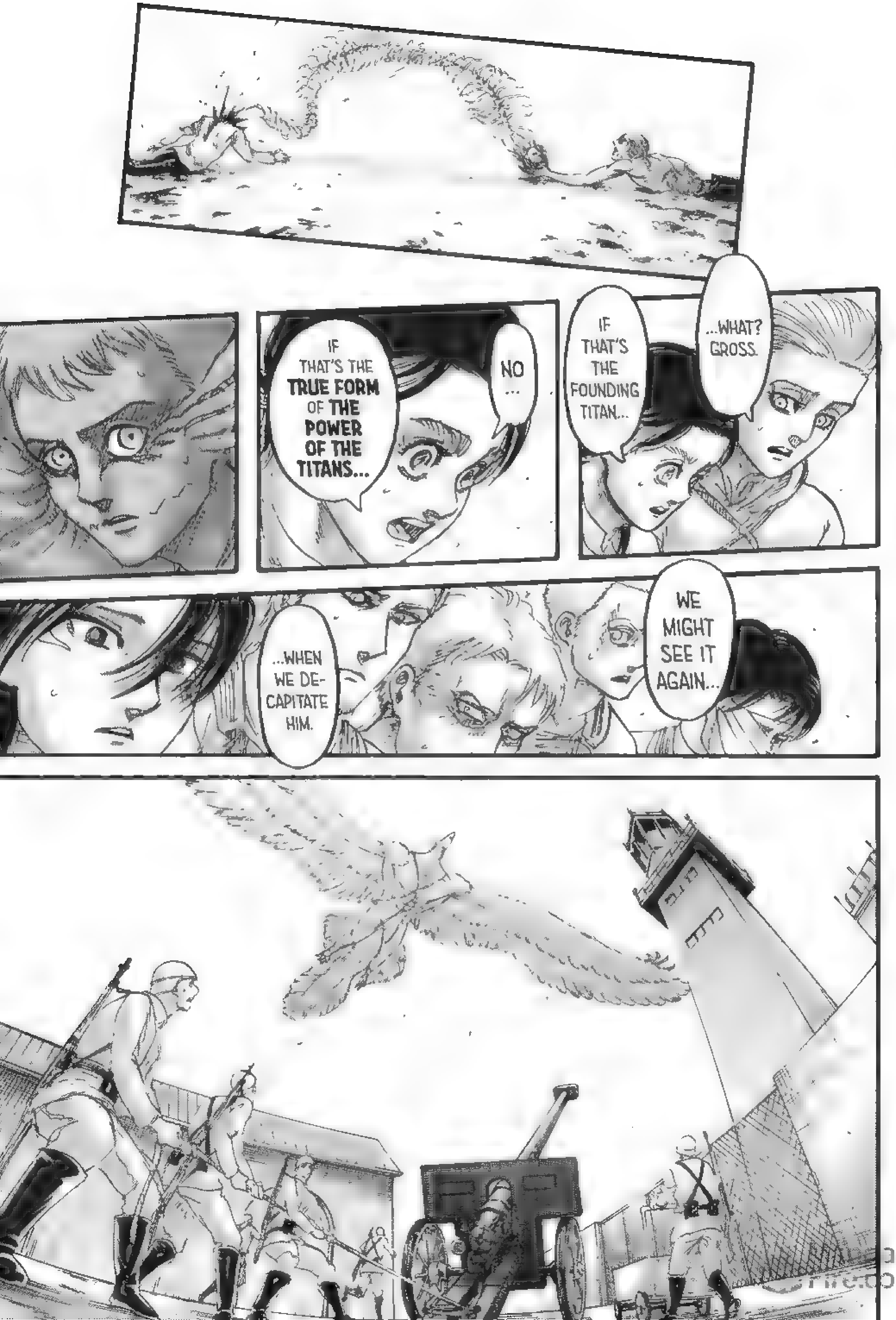

WHAT ABOUT PIECK?!
SHE'S BY THE SKULL!
SHE TRIED TO BLOW THE NECK UP, BUT THE WARHAMMER TITAN WAS WAITING FOR HER.
BLOW IT UP?!
SHE'S WRAPPED EXPLOSIVES AROUND THE NECK...
...BUT COULDN'T HIT THE TRIGGER.
KOFF
BOTH...
WE'RE DOING... BOTH.
ONE GROUP WILL RESCUE ARMIN...
THE OTHER WILL GO AFTER EREN AND ATTACK THE NECK AT THE SAME TIME...
WE CAN USE THE COLOSSUS TITAN'S EXPLOSION...
WE'LL SPLIT INTO TWO TEAMS... AND DO IT SIMULTANEOUSLY...
CAPTAIN?

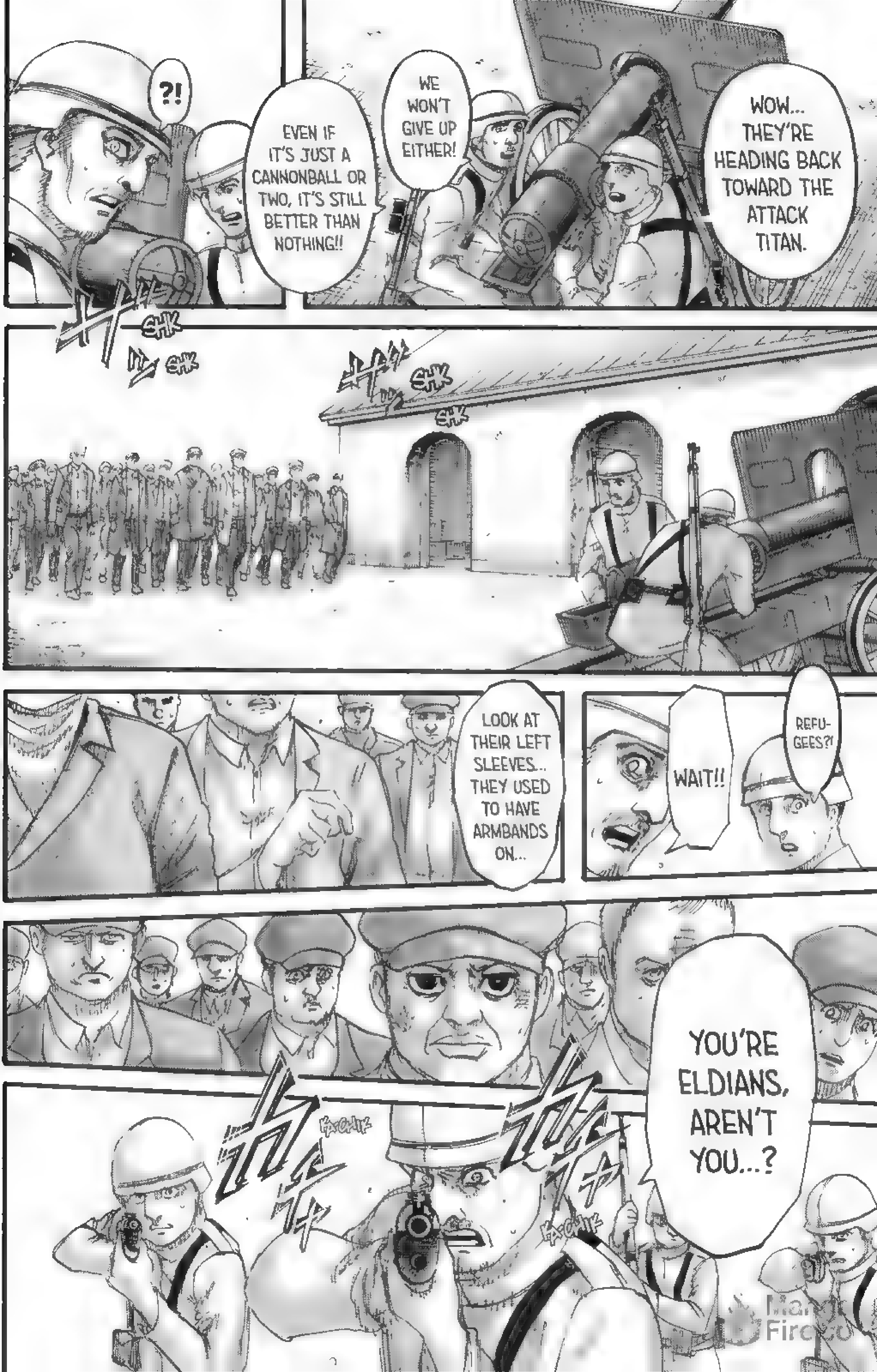
MangaFire.to

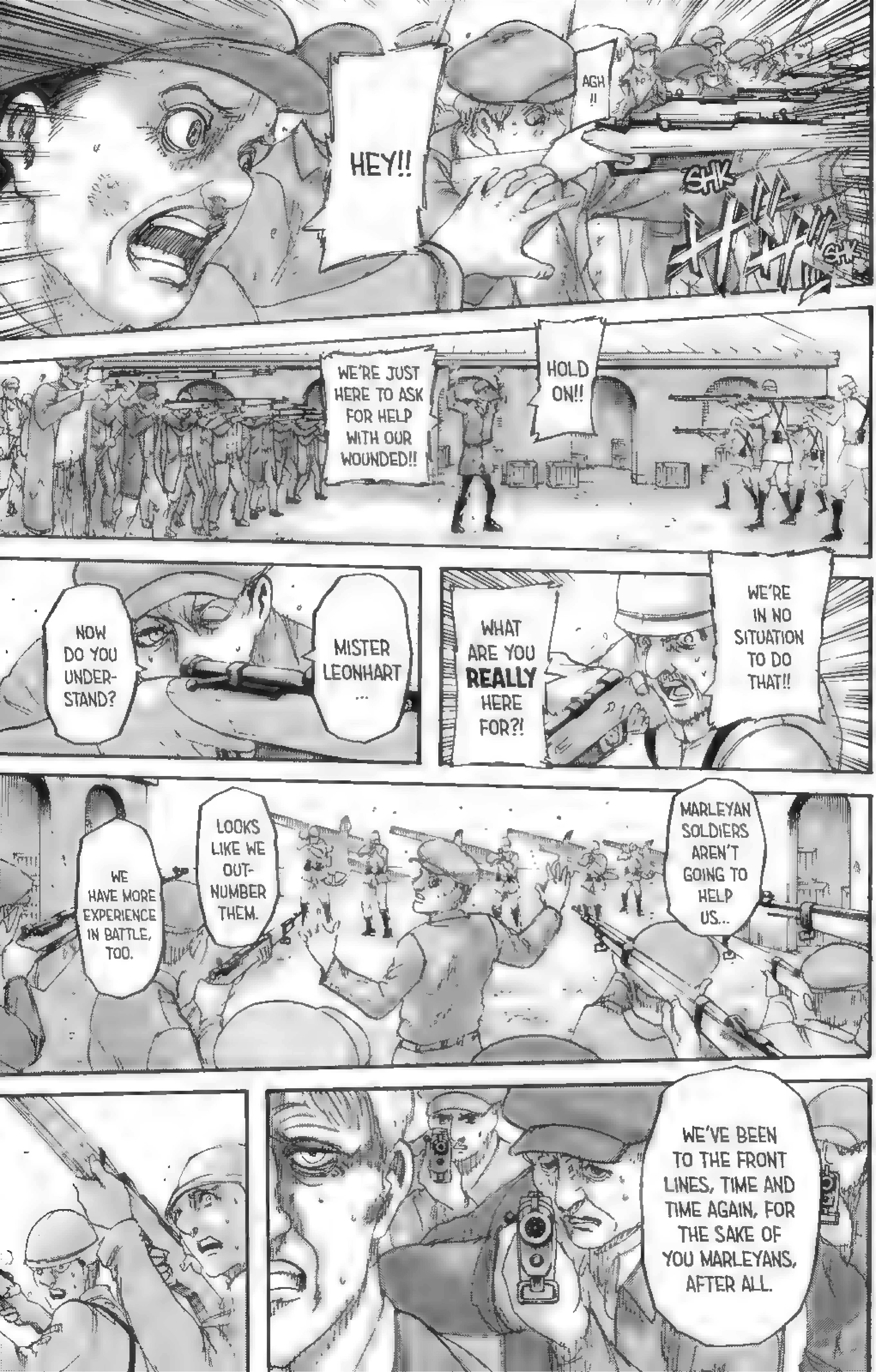

WE... NO LONGER HAVE THE LUXURY OF WORRYING ABOUT EREN...
NO... WE NEVER DID TO BEGIN WITH.
BUT ...
BUT?!
BUT WHAT?!
IF FALCO'S TITAN HADN'T MIRACULOUSLY BEEN ABLE TO FLY, WE WOULD'VE DIED BACK THERE!
YEAH.
WITHOUT HAVING DONE A THING...
... JEAN.
I HAD A MOUTHFUL TO SAY TO THAT IDIOT, BUT...
.. DAM-MIT.
LOOK, MIKASA ...!
I DIDN'T WANT TO GIVE UP ON EREN, EITHER!
BUT...
IT'S MY FAULT THAT THE CAPTAIN CAN'T EVEN FIGHT NOW!
PLUS, WE'RE UP AGAINST THE FOUNDING TITAN HERE!!
DO YOU REALLY THINK WE CAN AFFORD TO GO EASY ON IT?!

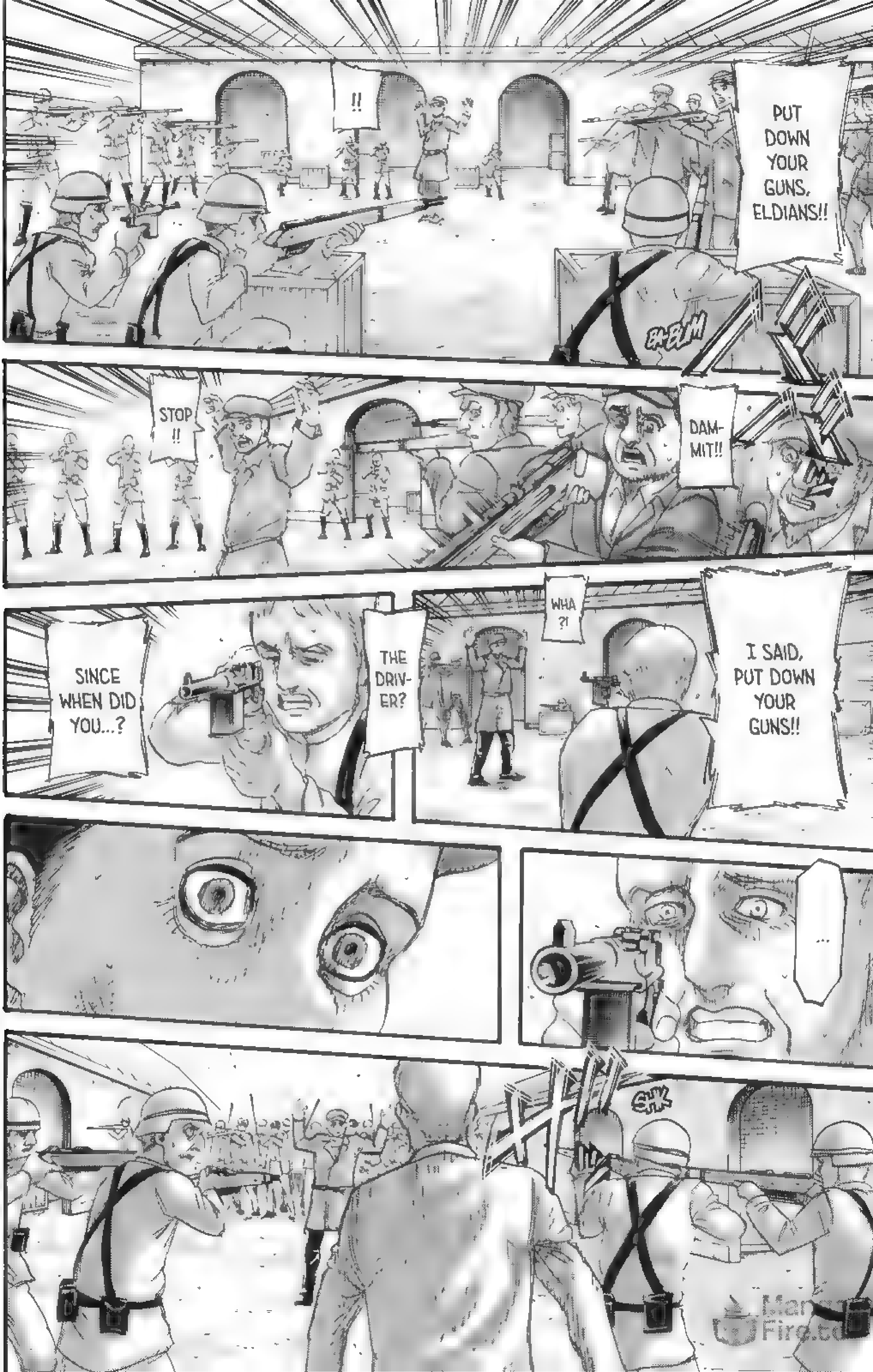

... MIKASA.
WE HAVE...
...TO KILL EREN.

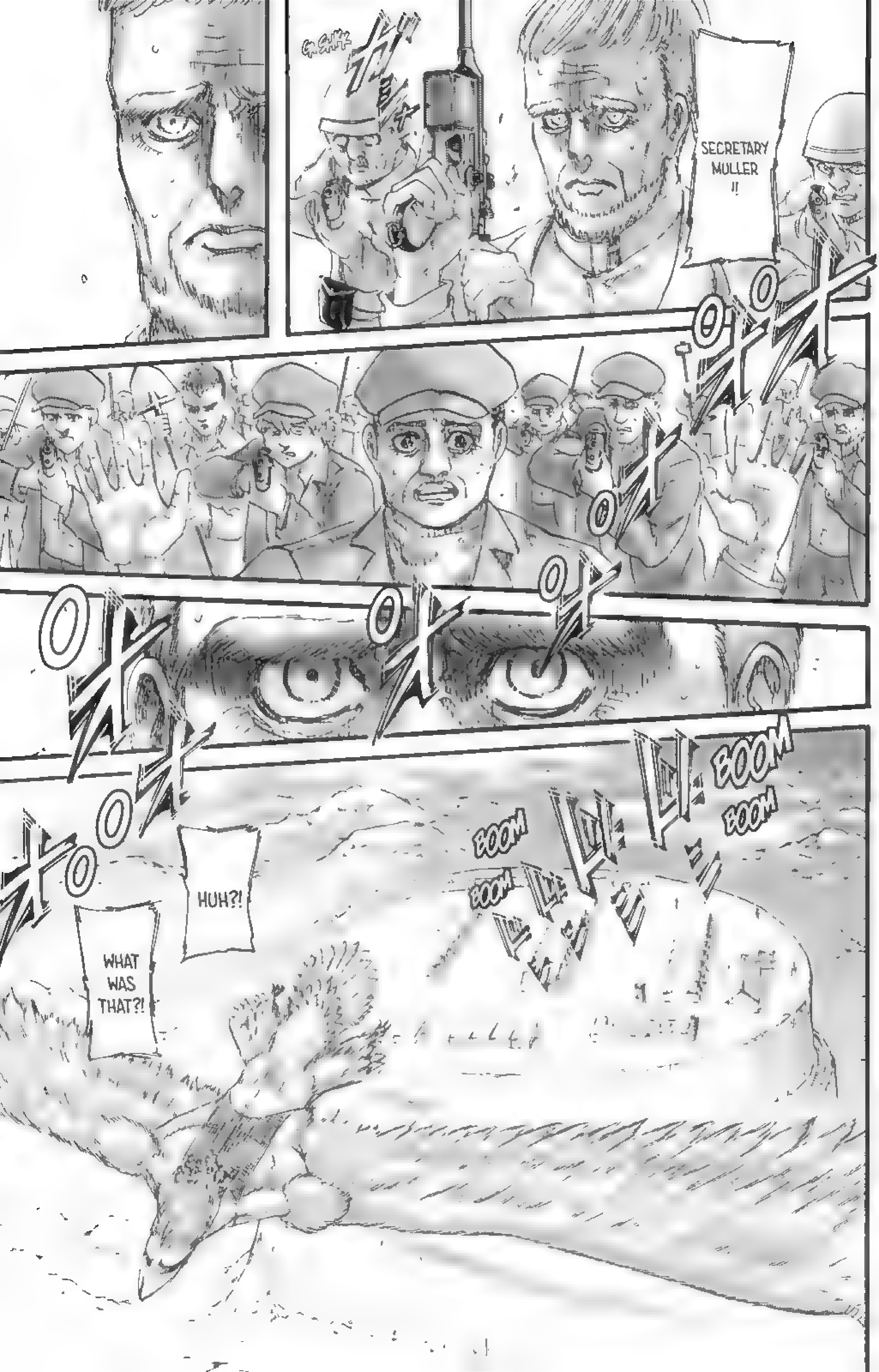

GRASP
MIKASA!
YOU JUST FOCUS ON SAVING ARMIN!!
YOU DON'T NEED...
...TO THINK ABOUT ANYTHING ELSE...
OKAY
WHEN EREN'S HEAD WENT FLYING...
WHAT?
I SHOT EREN'S HEAD OFF WITH AN ANTI-TITAN RIFLE RIGHT BEFORE HE MANAGED TO TOUCH MISTER ZEKE.
WHEN I DID...
SOMETHING JUMPED OUT OF EREN'S SPINE...
IT LOOKED LIKE A SHINING CENTIPEDE OR SOMETHING.
AND IT CONNECTED TO EREN'S HEAD...

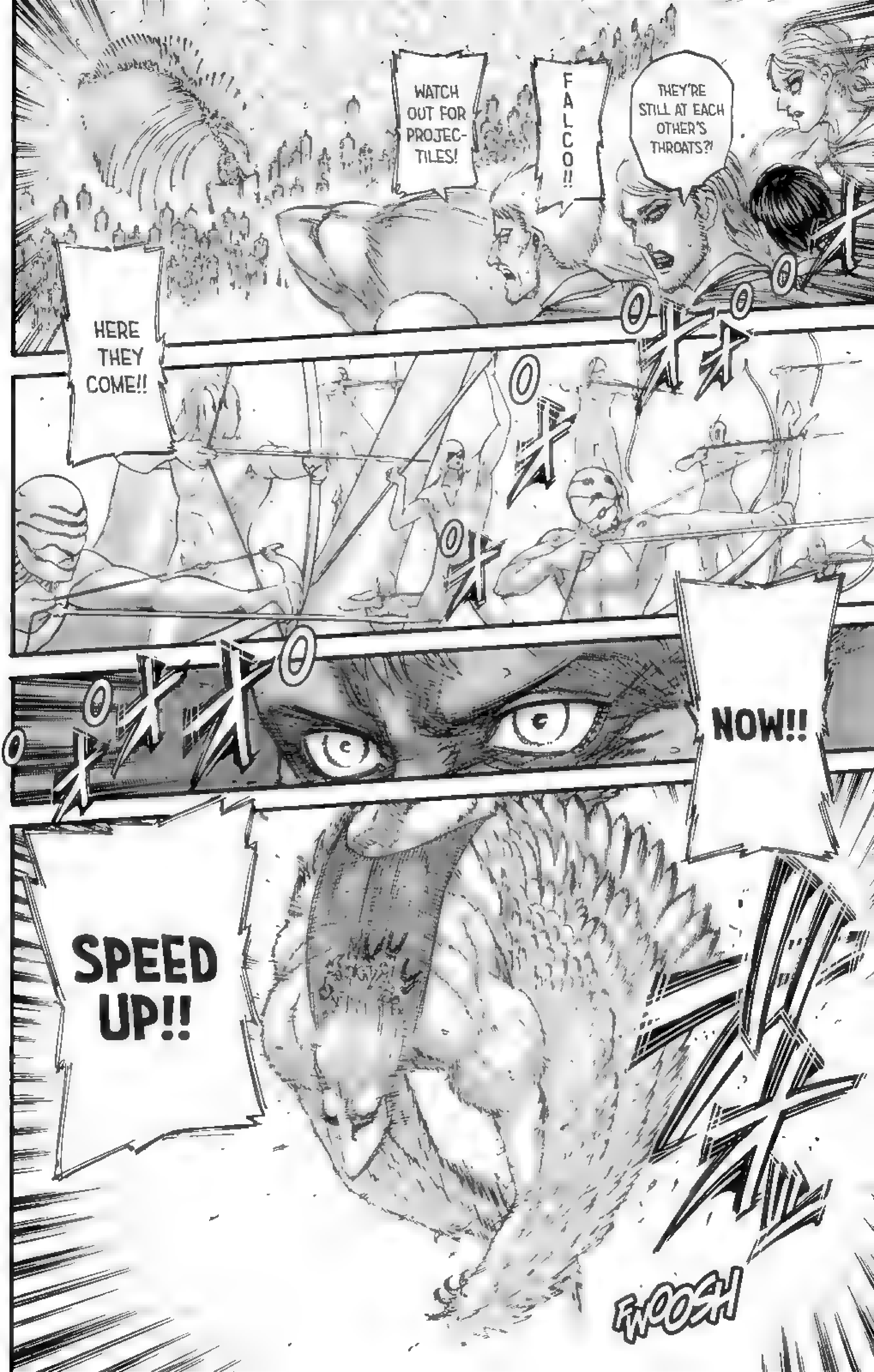

...WHAT? GROSS.
IF THAT'S THE FOUNDING TITAN...
NO...
IF THAT'S THE **TRUE FORM** OF **THE POWER OF THE TITANS...**
WE MIGHT SEE IT AGAIN...
...WHEN WE DECAPITATE HIM.

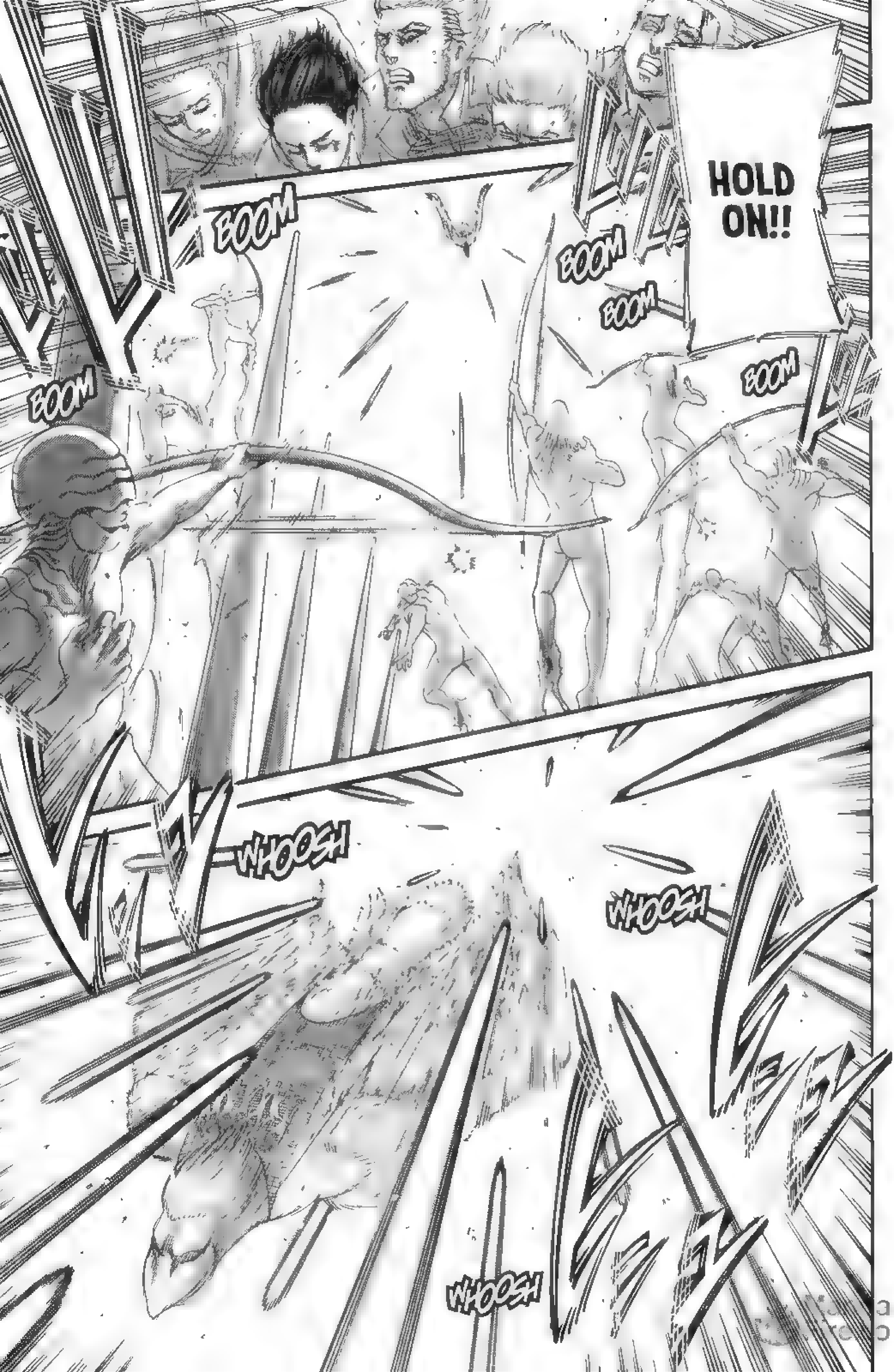

WOW... THEY'RE HEADING BACK TOWARD THE ATTACK TITAN.
WE WON'T GIVE UP EITHER!
EVEN IF IT'S JUST A CANNONBALL OR TWO, IT'S STILL BETTER THAN NOTHING!!
?!
SHK
SHK
SHK
SHK
REFUGEES?!
WAIT!!
LOOK AT THEIR LEFT SLEEVES... THEY USED TO HAVE ARMBANDS ON...
YOU'RE ELDIANS, AREN'T YOU...?
KA-CHIK
KA-CHIK
MangaFire.co

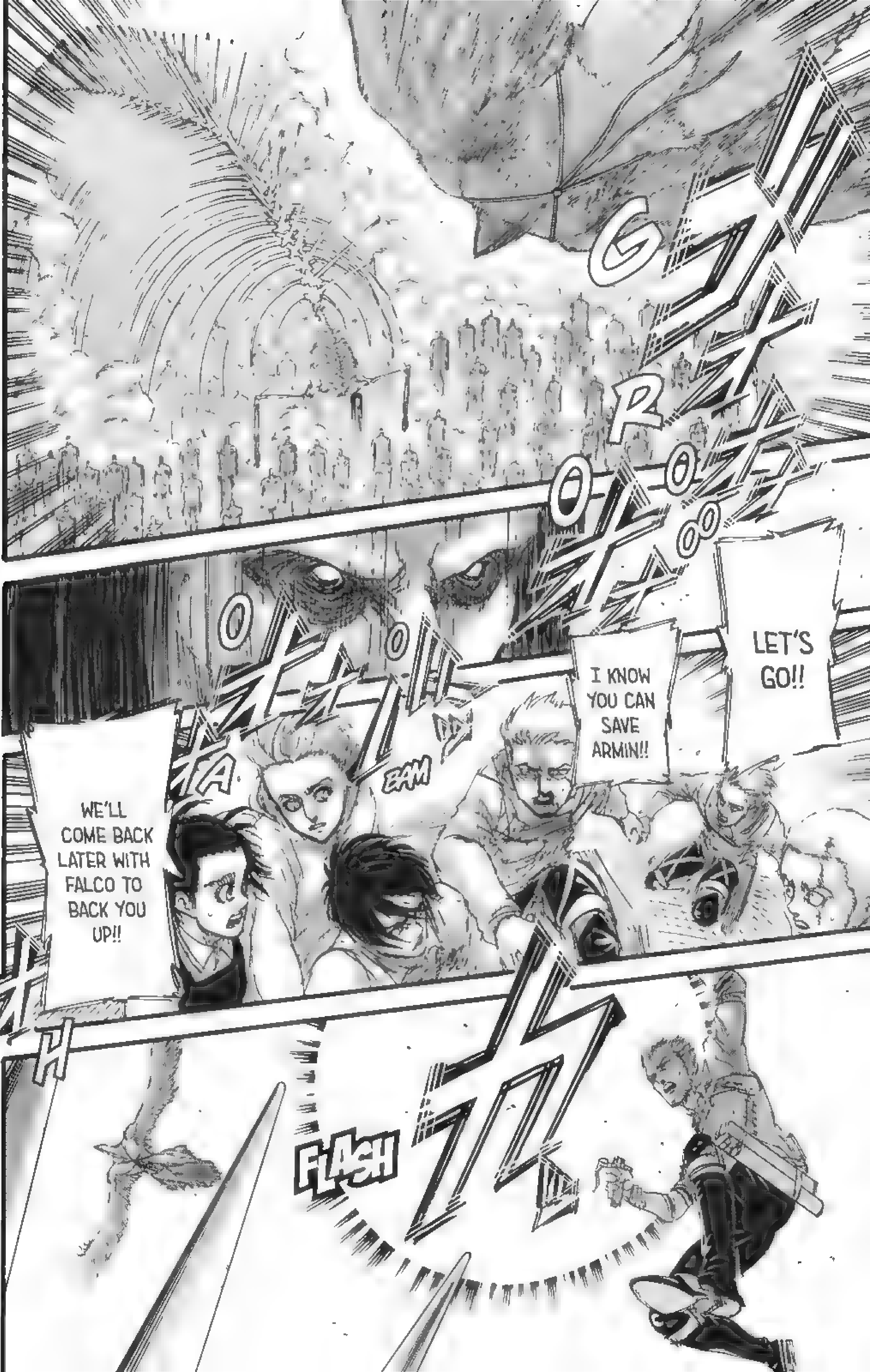

AGH!!
SHK
SHK
HEY!!
HOLD ON!!
WE'RE JUST HERE TO ASK FOR HELP WITH OUR WOUNDED!!
WE'RE IN NO SITUATION TO DO THAT!!
WHAT ARE YOU **REALLY** HERE FOR?!
MISTER LEONHART...
NOW DO YOU UNDERSTAND?
MARLEYAN SOLDIERS AREN'T GOING TO HELP US...
LOOKS LIKE WE OUTNUMBER THEM.
WE HAVE MORE EXPERIENCE IN BATTLE, TOO.
WE'VE BEEN TO THE FRONT LINES, TIME AND TIME AGAIN, FOR THE SAKE OF YOU MARLEYANS, AFTER ALL.

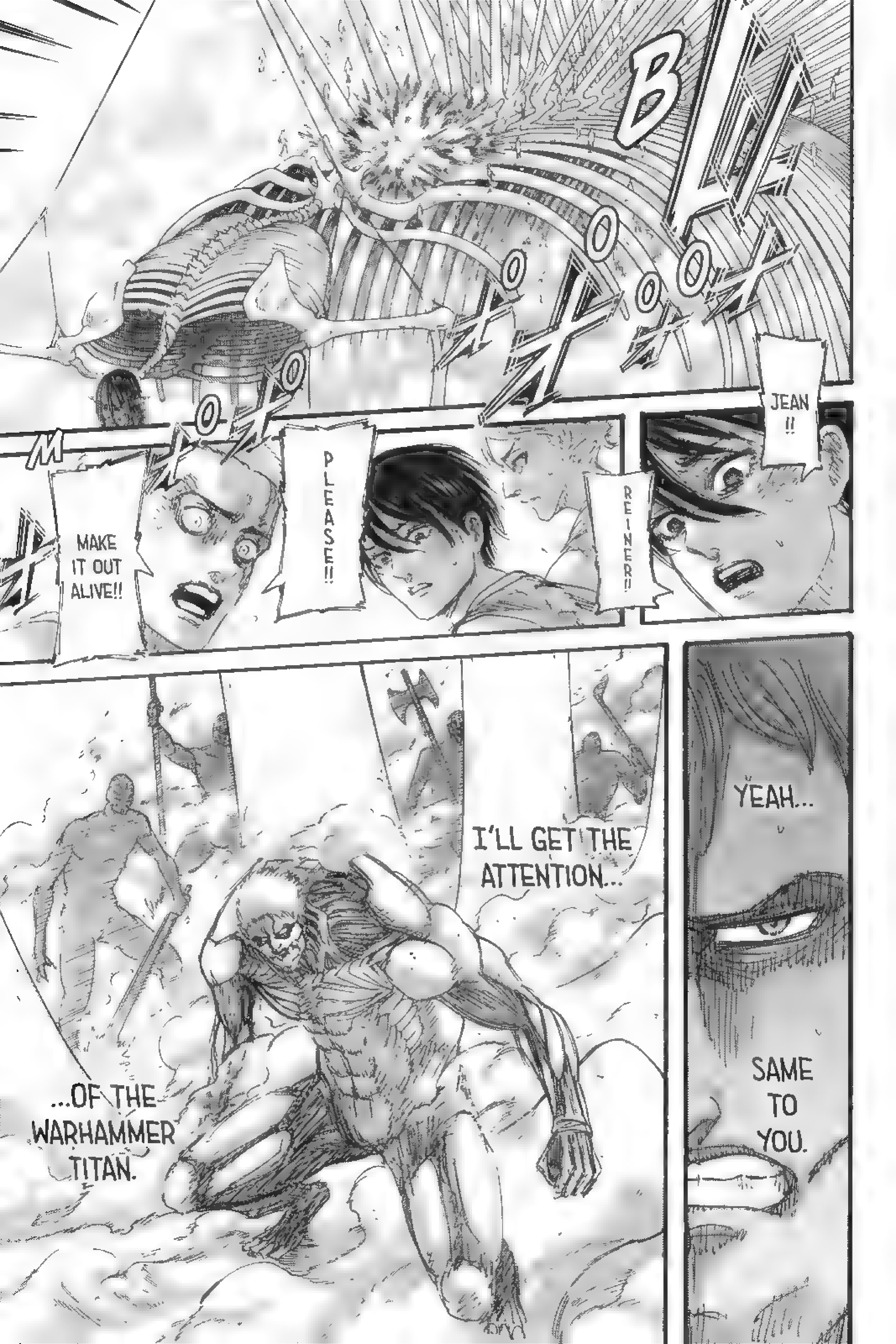

PUT DOWN YOUR GUNS, ELDIANS!!
!!
BA-BLAM
DAM-MIT!!
STOP!!
I SAID, PUT DOWN YOUR GUNS!!
WHA?!
THE DRIVER?
SINCE WHEN DID YOU...?
...
SHK

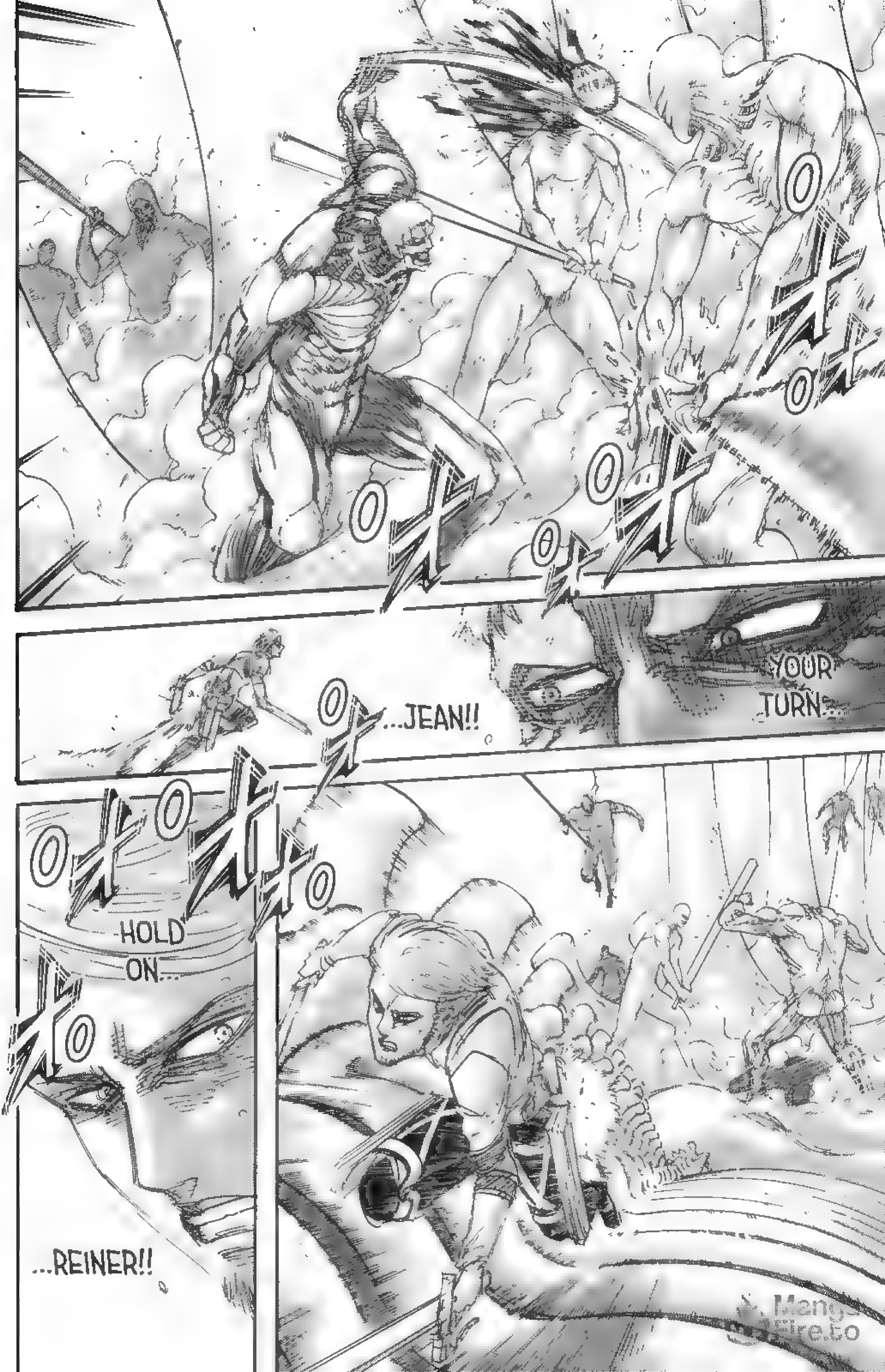

SECRETARY MULLER !!
GASHK
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
HUH?!
WHAT WAS THAT?!


THEY'RE STILL AT EACH OTHER'S THROATS?!
FALCO!!
WATCH OUT FOR PROJECTILES!
HERE THEY COME!!
NOW!!
SPEED UP!!
FWOOSH

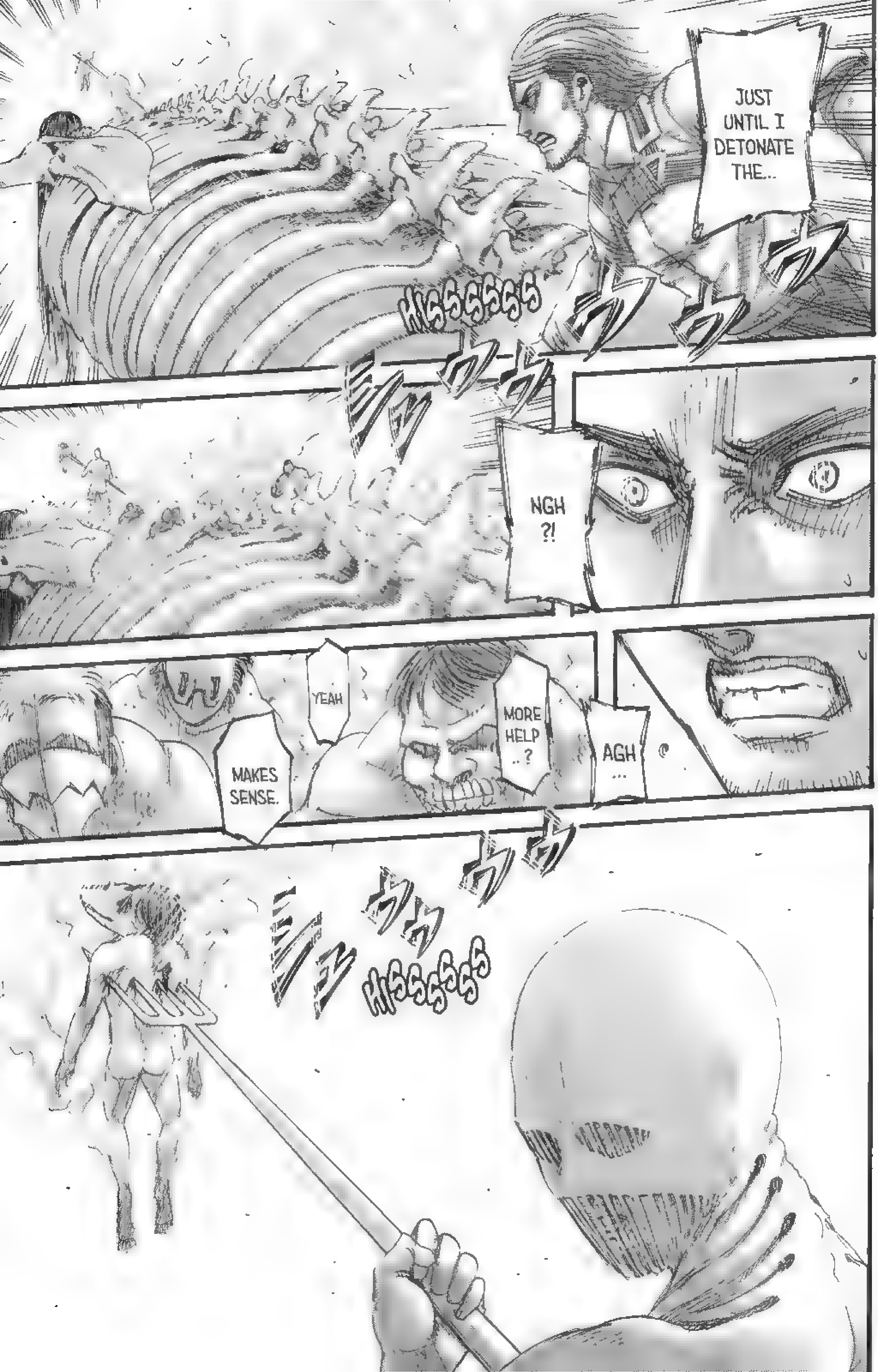

HOLD ON!!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
WHOOSH
WHOOSH
WHOOSH

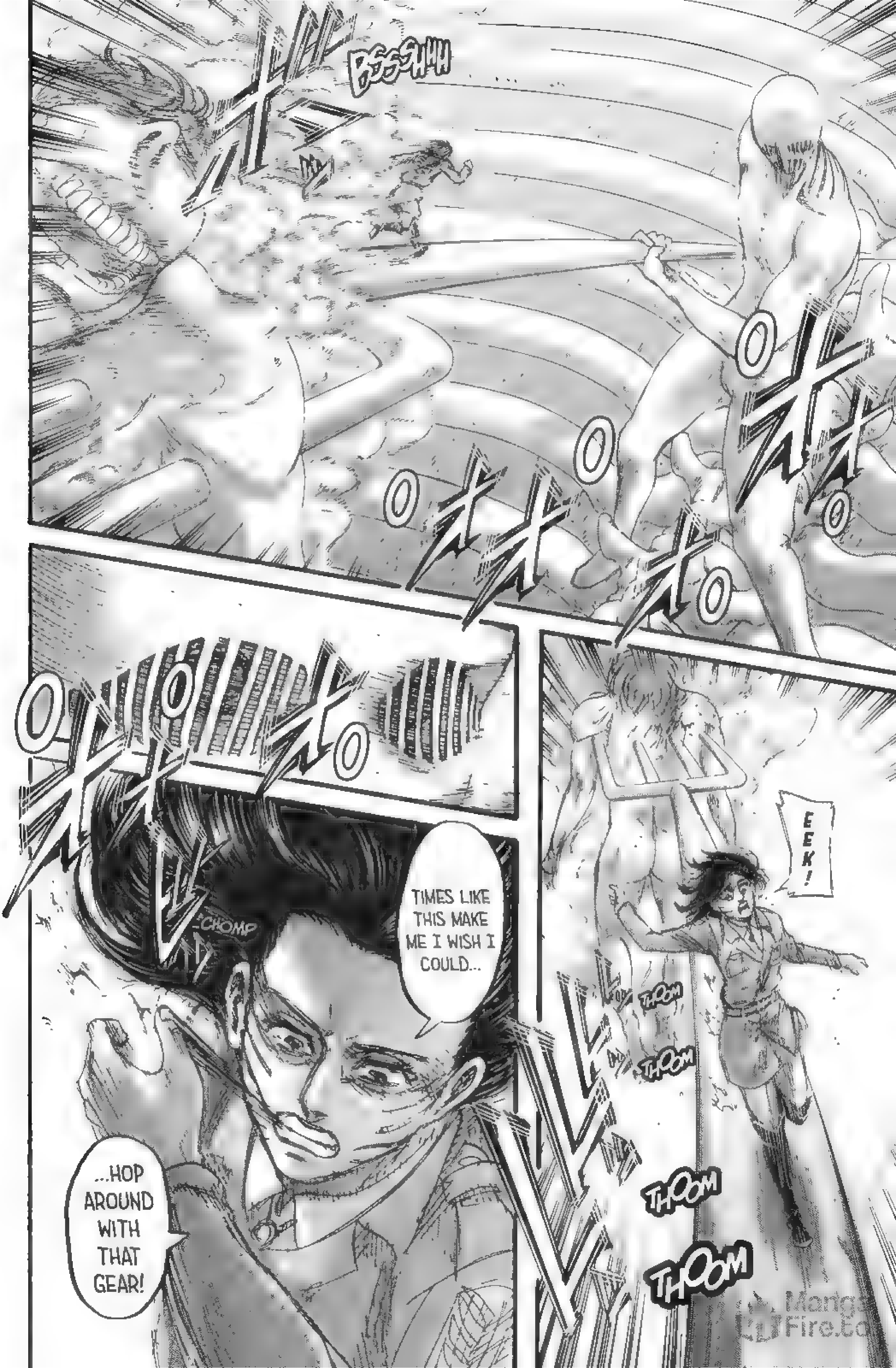

GROOOOOOH
LET'S GO!!
I KNOW YOU CAN SAVE ARMIN!!
BAM
WE'LL COME BACK LATER WITH FALCO TO BACK YOU UP!!
FLASH

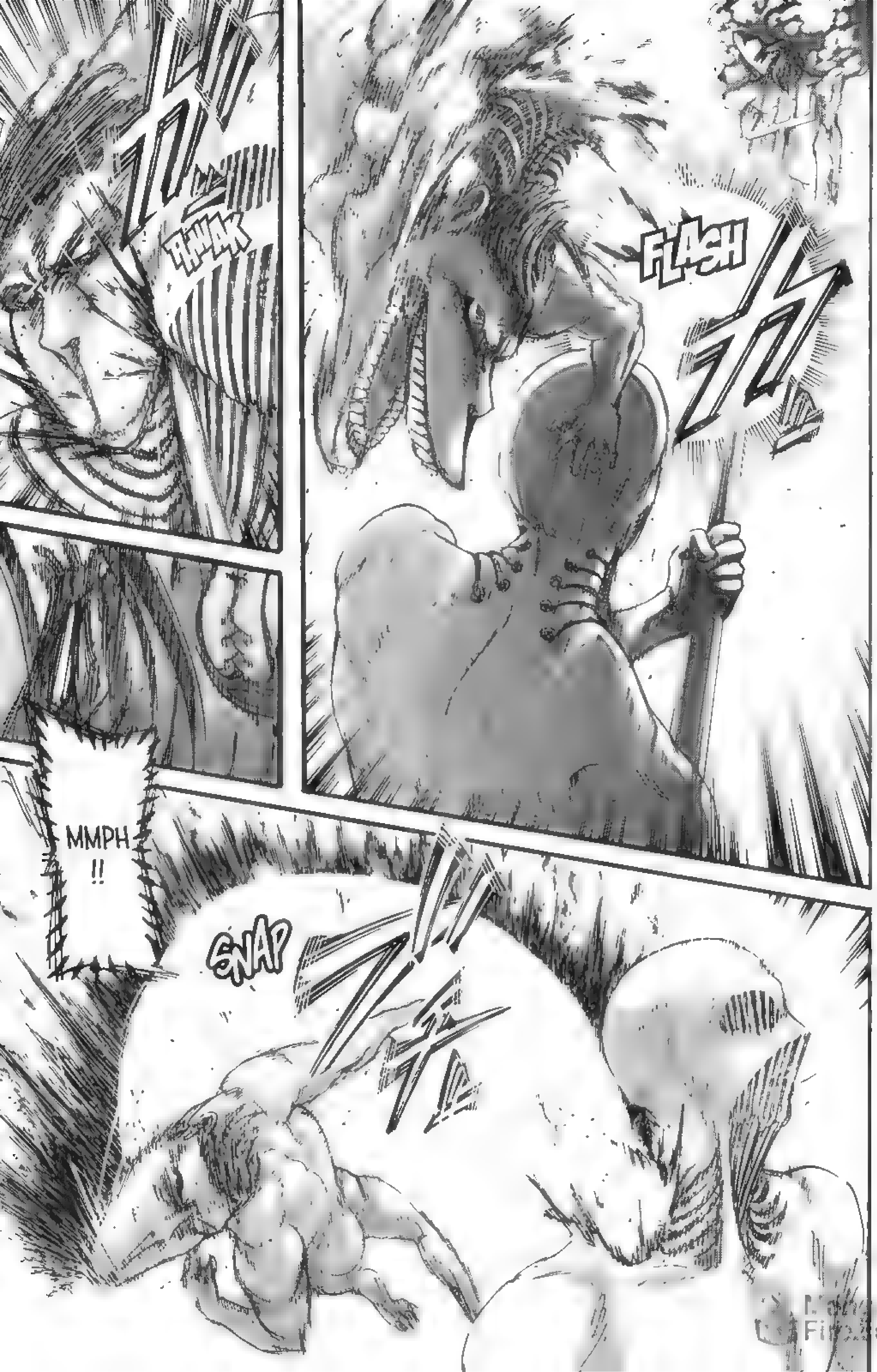

BLOOOOOOM
JEAN!!
REINER!!
PLEASE!!
MAKE IT OUT ALIVE!!
YEAH...
SAME TO YOU.
I'LL GET THE ATTENTION...
...OF THE WARHAMMER TITAN.


Oオ
Oオ
Oオ
YOUR TURN...
Oオ...JEAN!!
OオOオオO
HOLD ON...
オO
...REINER!!

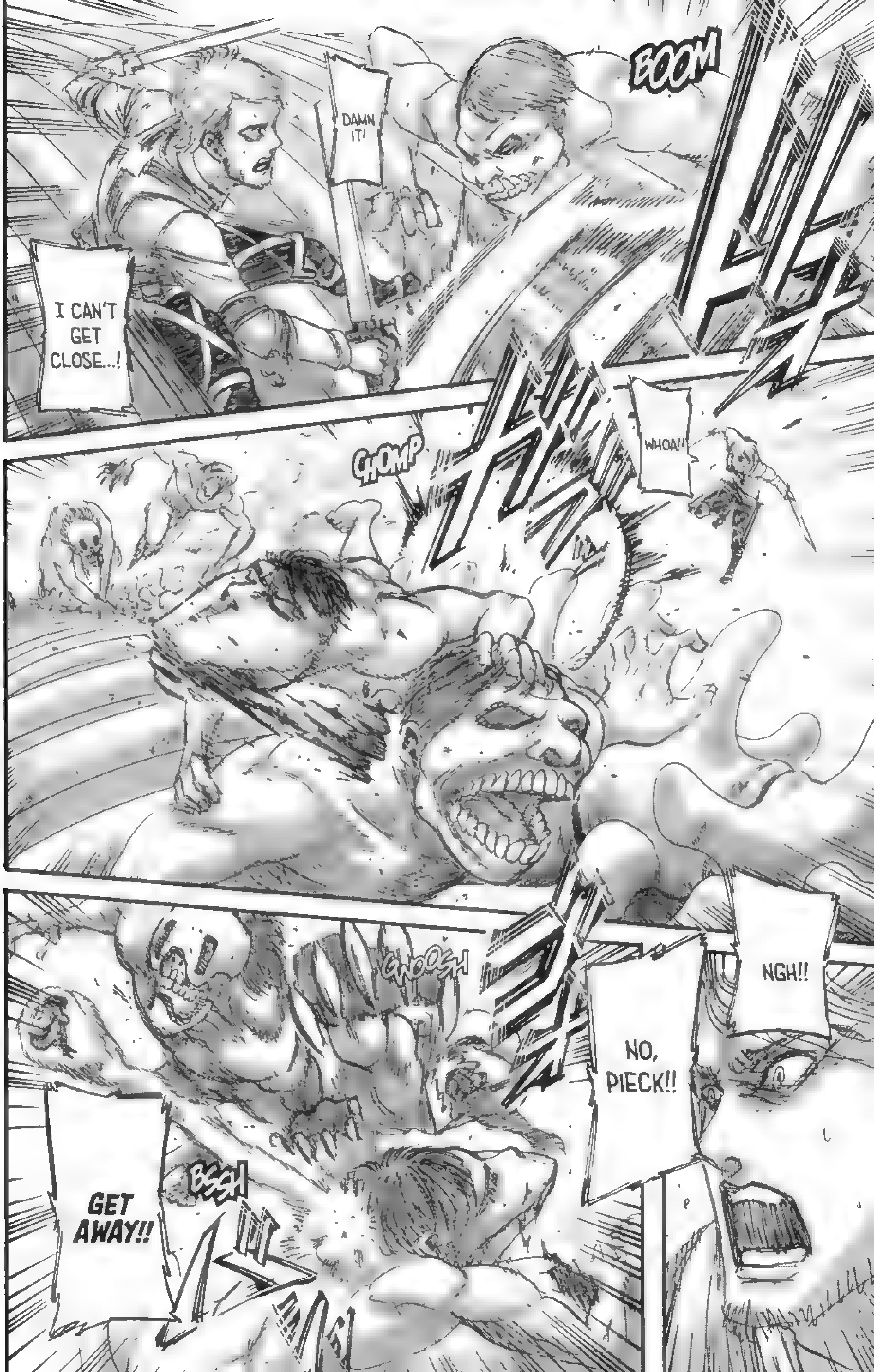
MangaFire.to

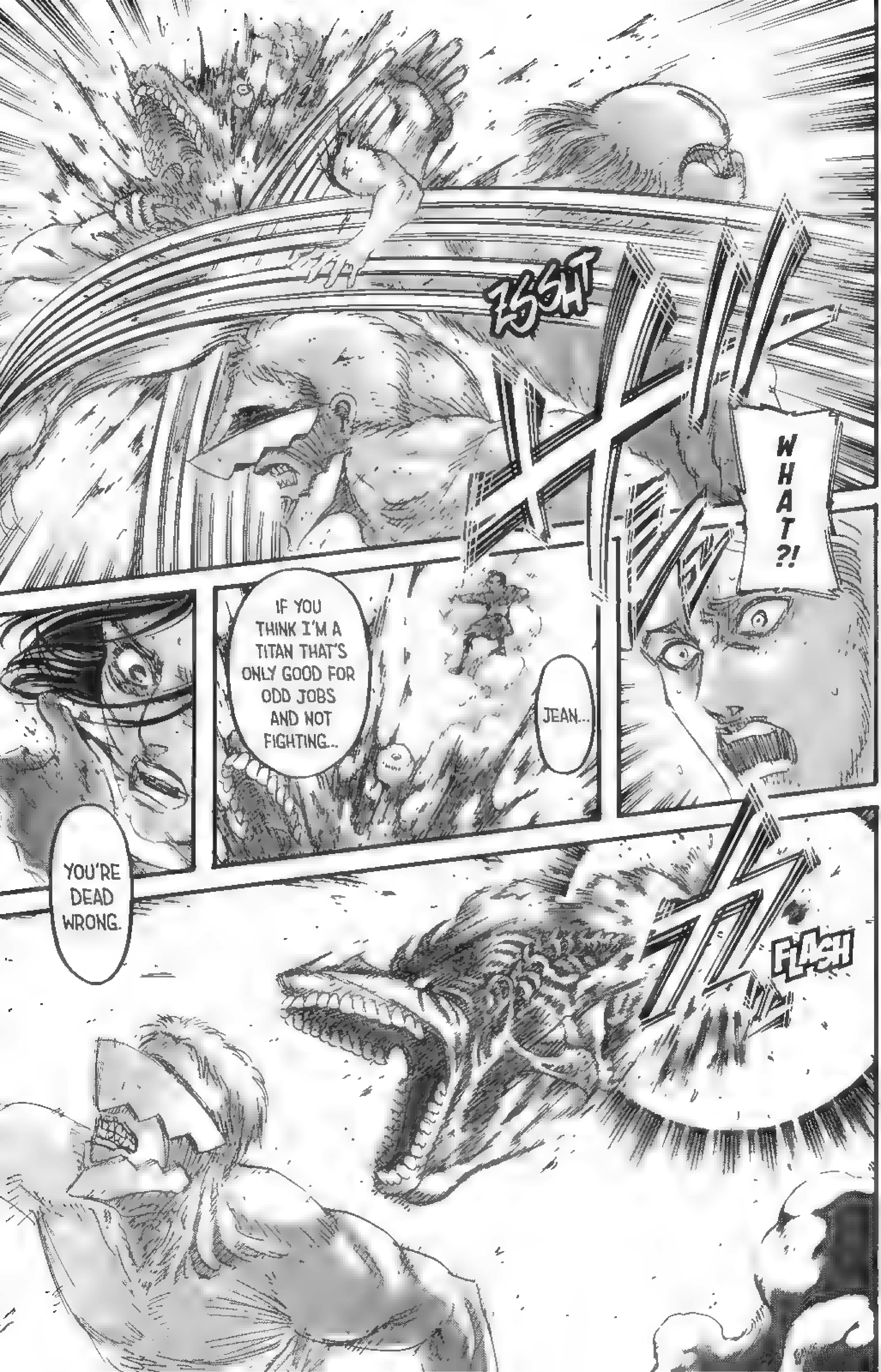

JUST UNTIL I DETONATE THE...
HISSSSSS
NGH ?!
AGH ...
MORE HELP ..?
YEAH
MAKES SENSE.
HISSSSS

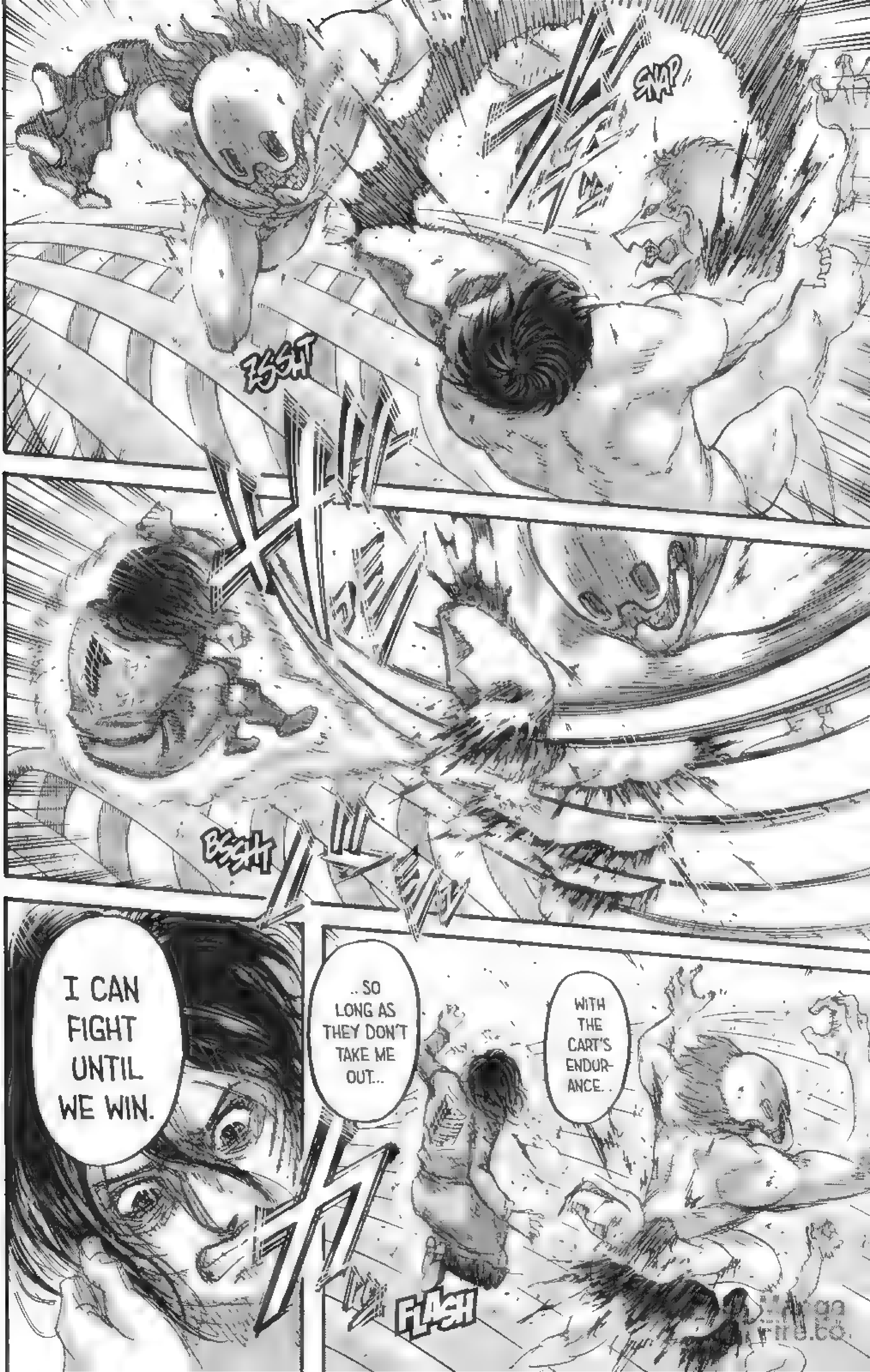

BSSHHH
EEK!
THOOM
THOOM
THOOM
THOOM
TIMES LIKE THIS MAKE ME I WISH I COULD...
CHOMP
...HOP AROUND WITH THAT GEAR!


FLASH
THWAK
MMPH !!
SNAP

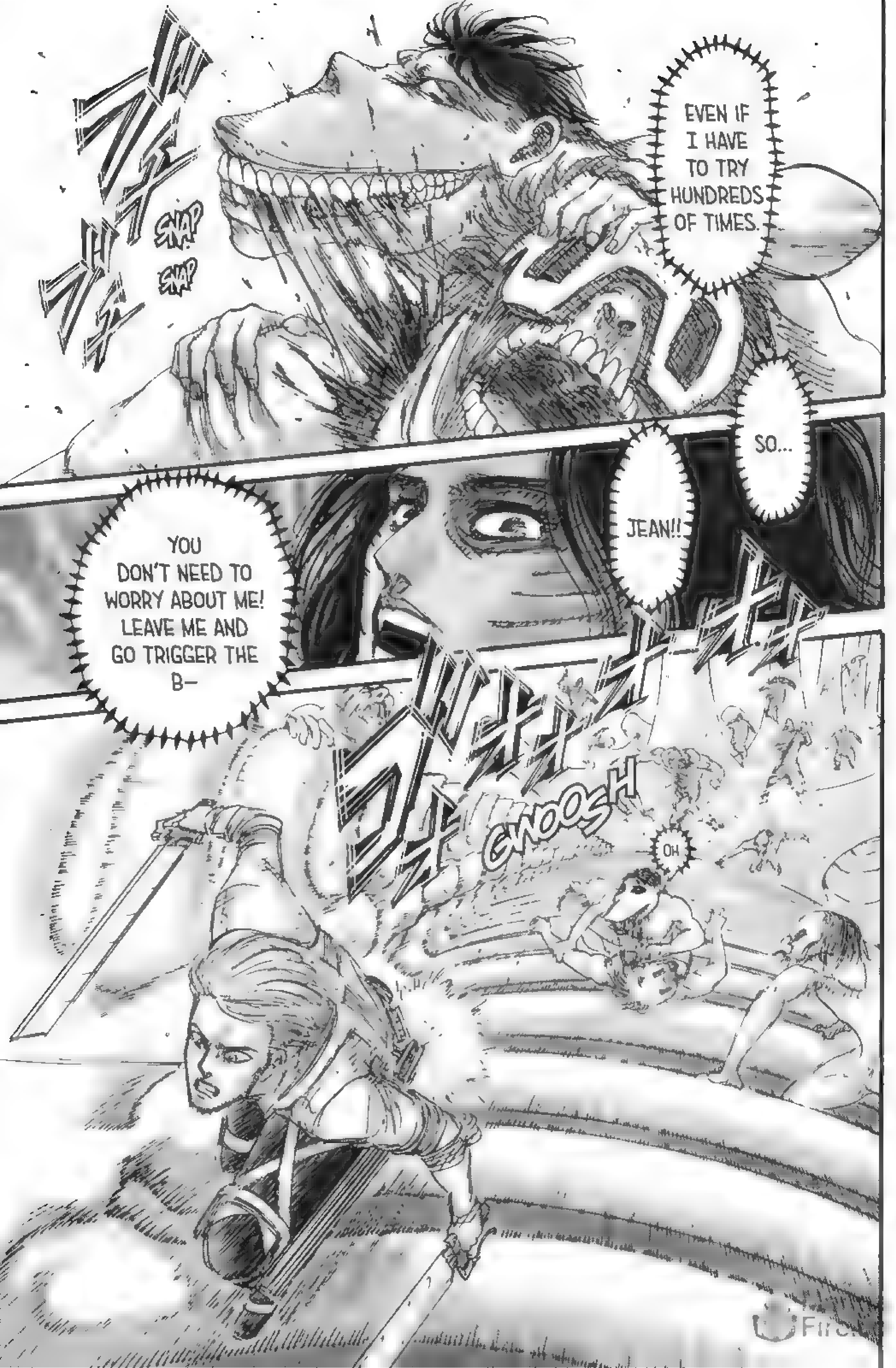
Manga Fire.to

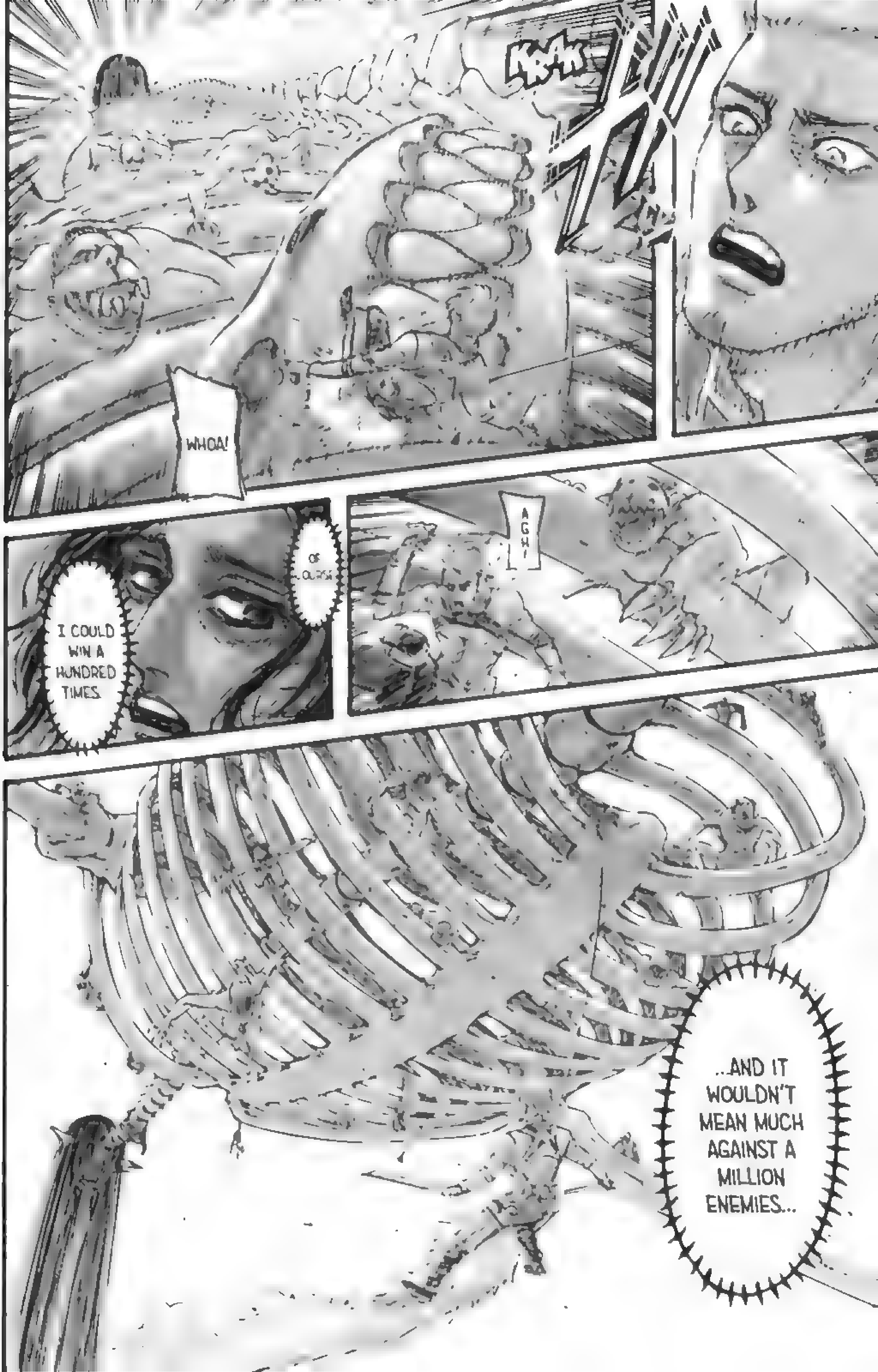

BOOM
DAMN IT!
I CAN'T GET CLOSE...!
WHOA!!
CHOMP
NGH!!
NO, PIECK!!
GNOOSH
BSSH
GET AWAY!!

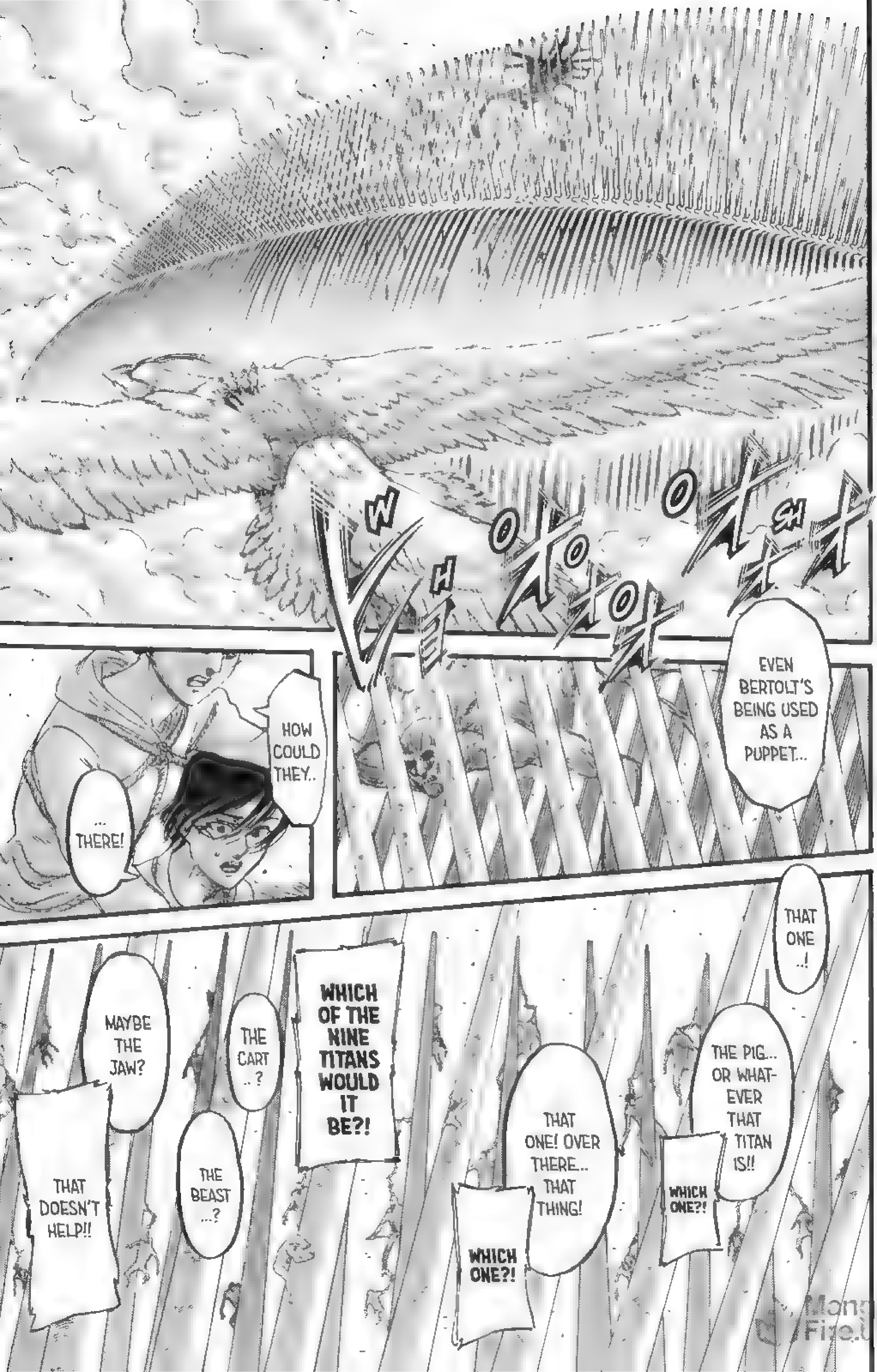

ZSHT
WHAT?!
JEAN...
IF YOU THINK I'M A TITAN THAT'S ONLY GOOD FOR ODD JOBS AND NOT FIGHTING...
YOU'RE DEAD WRONG.
FLASH


SNAP
ZSSHT
BSSHT
WITH THE CART'S ENDURANCE.
..SO LONG AS THEY DON'T TAKE ME OUT...
FLASH
I CAN FIGHT UNTIL WE WIN.

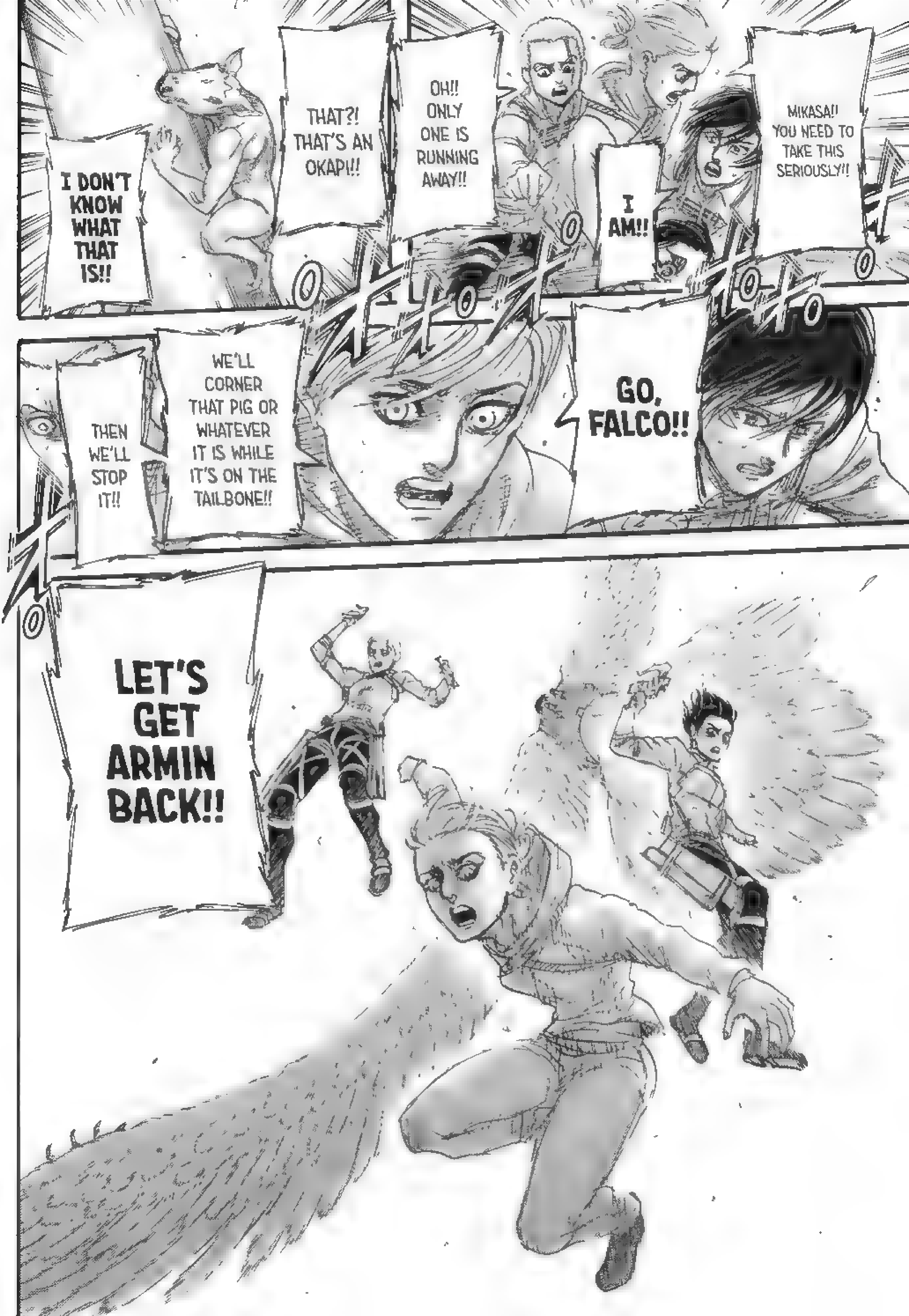
MangaFire.co

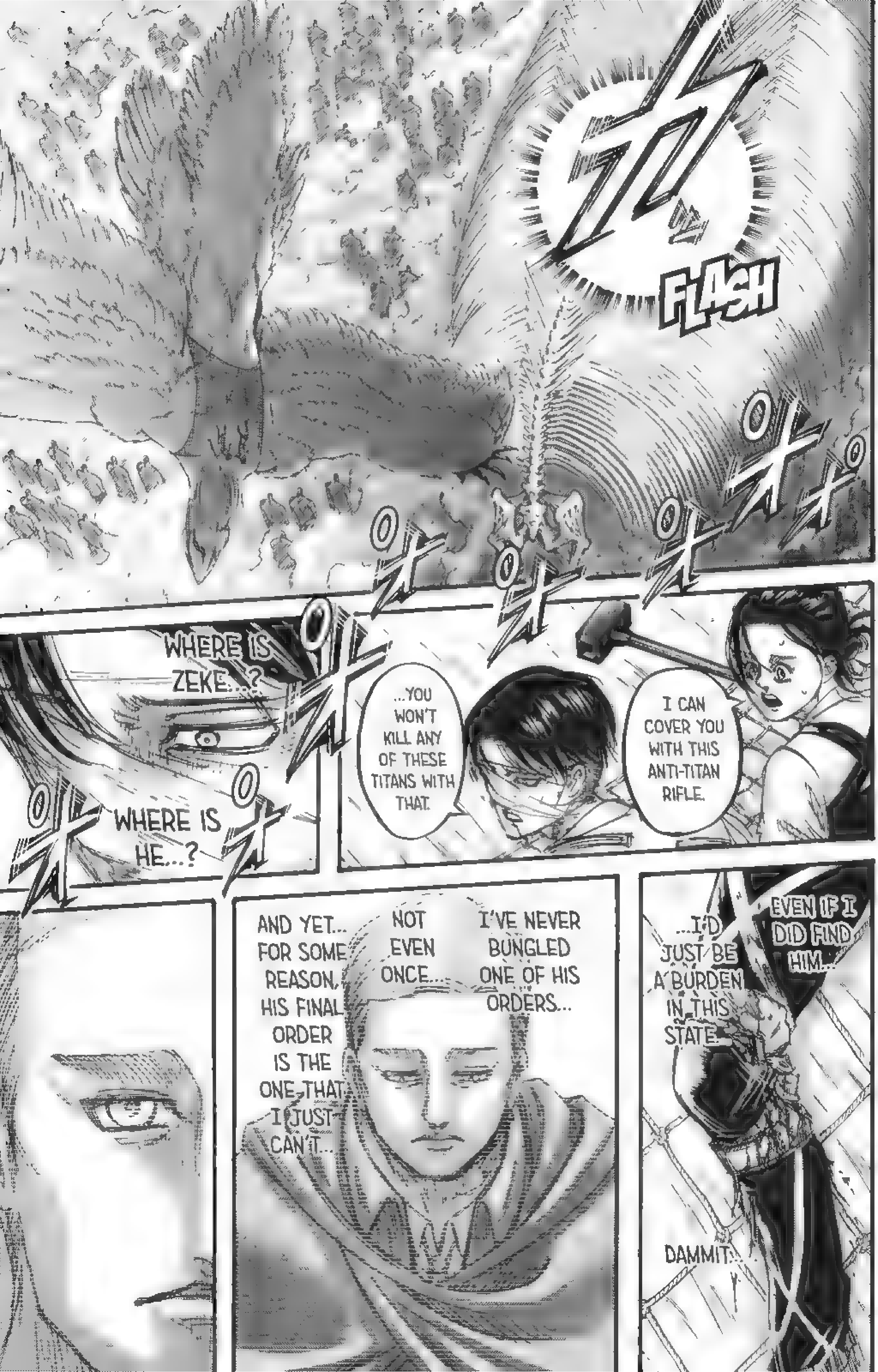

EVEN IF I HAVE TO TRY HUNDREDS OF TIMES.
SNAP
SNAP
SO...
JEAN!!
YOU DON'T NEED TO WORRY ABOUT ME! LEAVE ME AND GO TRIGGER THE B—
GWOOSH
OH

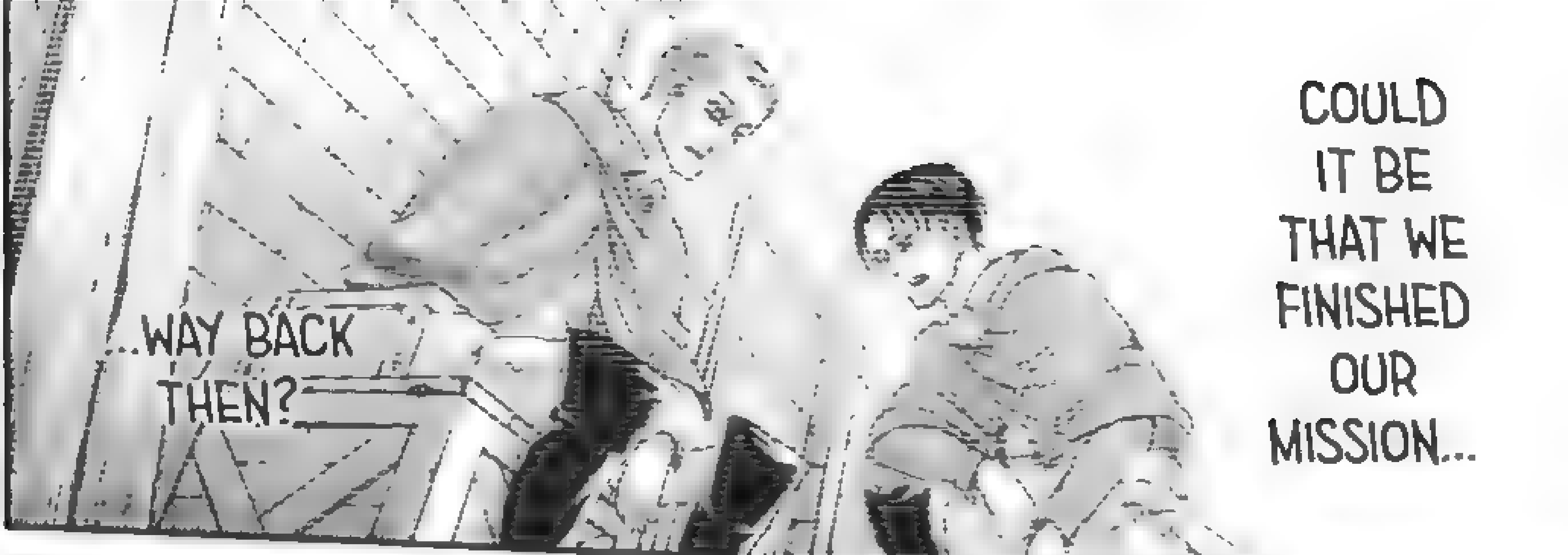

KRAK
WHOA!
AGH!
OF COURSE
I COULD WIN A HUNDRED TIMES.
...AND IT WOULDN'T MEAN MUCH AGAINST A MILLION ENEMIES...

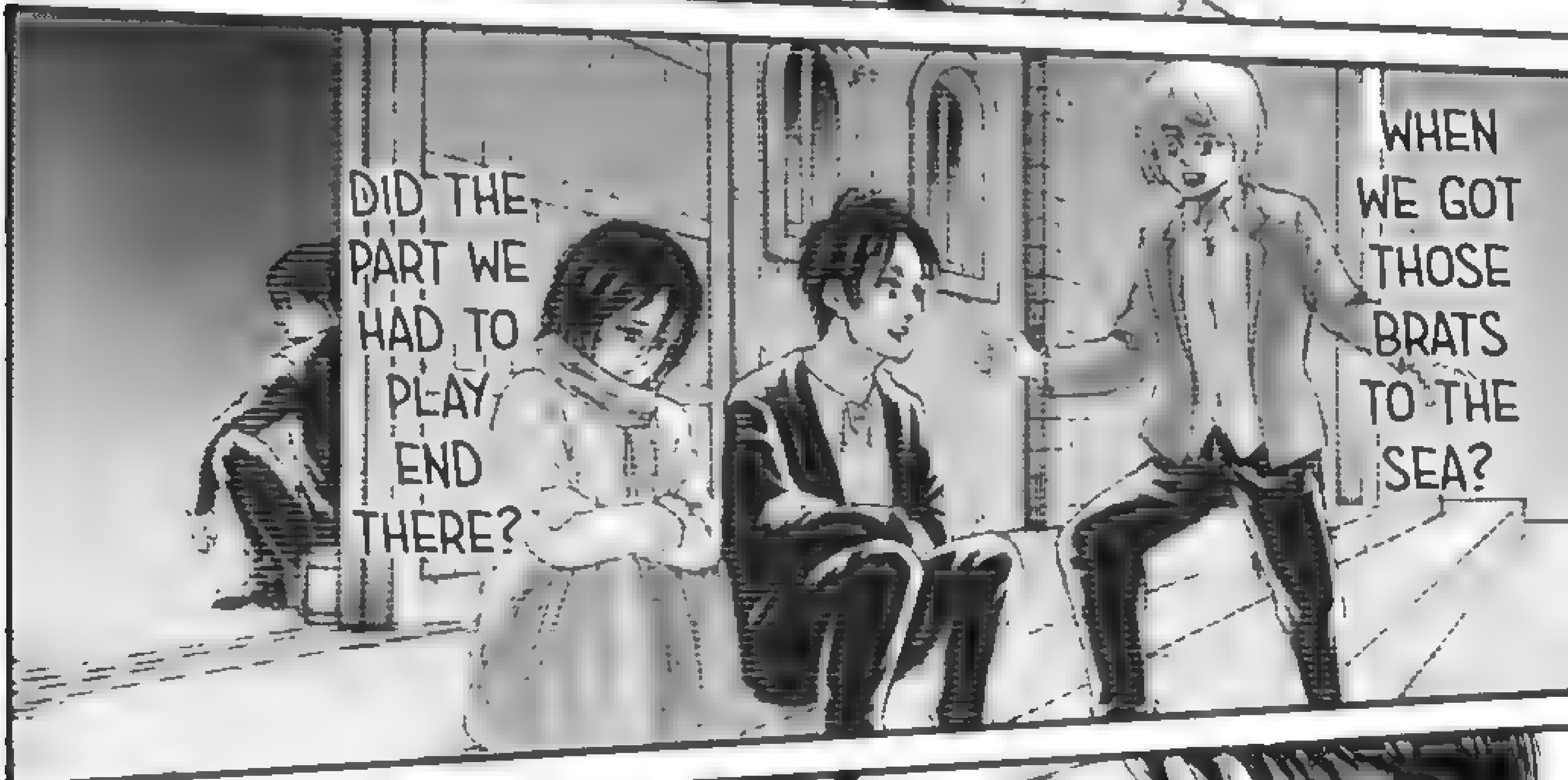

WHOOOOOSH
EVEN BERTOLT'S BEING USED AS A PUPPET...
HOW COULD THEY..
... THERE!
THAT ONE ..!
THE PIG... OR WHAT-EVER THAT TITAN IS!!
WHICH ONE?!
THAT ONE! OVER THERE... THAT THING!
WHICH ONE?!
WHICH OF THE NINE TITANS WOULD IT BE?!
THE CART ..?
THE BEAST ...?
MAYBE THE JAW?
THAT DOESN'T HELP!!

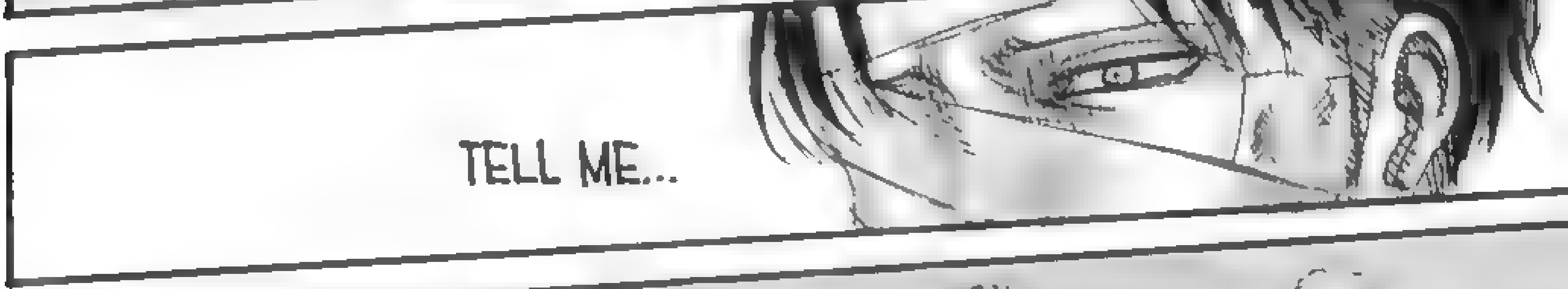
Manga Fire.to

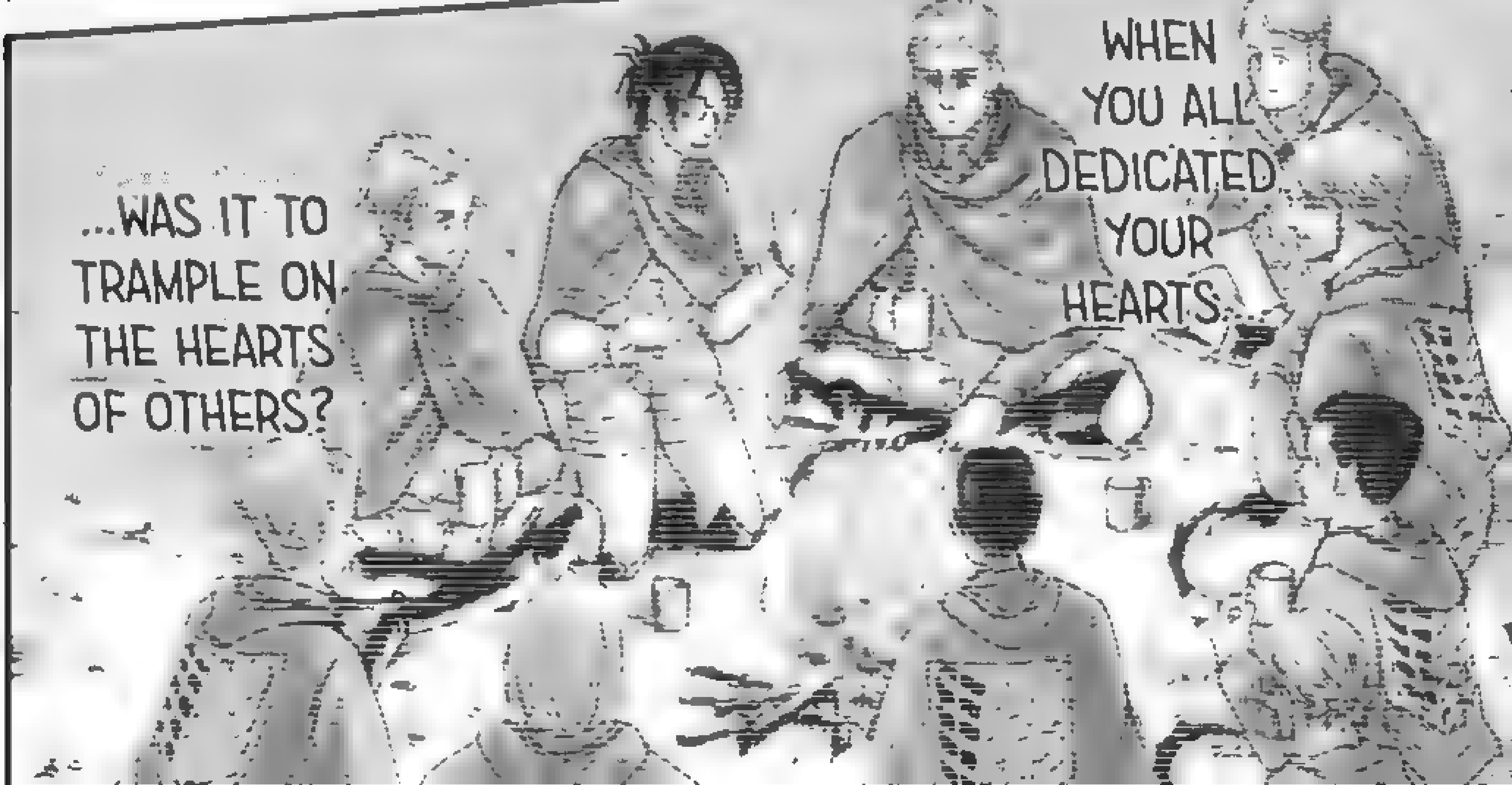

MIKASA!! YOU NEED TO TAKE THIS SERIOUSLY!!
I AM!!
OH!! ONLY ONE IS RUNNING AWAY!!
THAT?! THAT'S AN OKAPI!!
I DON'T KNOW WHAT THAT IS!!
GO, FALCO!!
WE'LL CORNER THAT PIG OR WHATEVER IT IS WHILE IT'S ON THE TAILBONE!!
THEN WE'LL STOP IT!!
LET'S GET ARMIN BACK!!

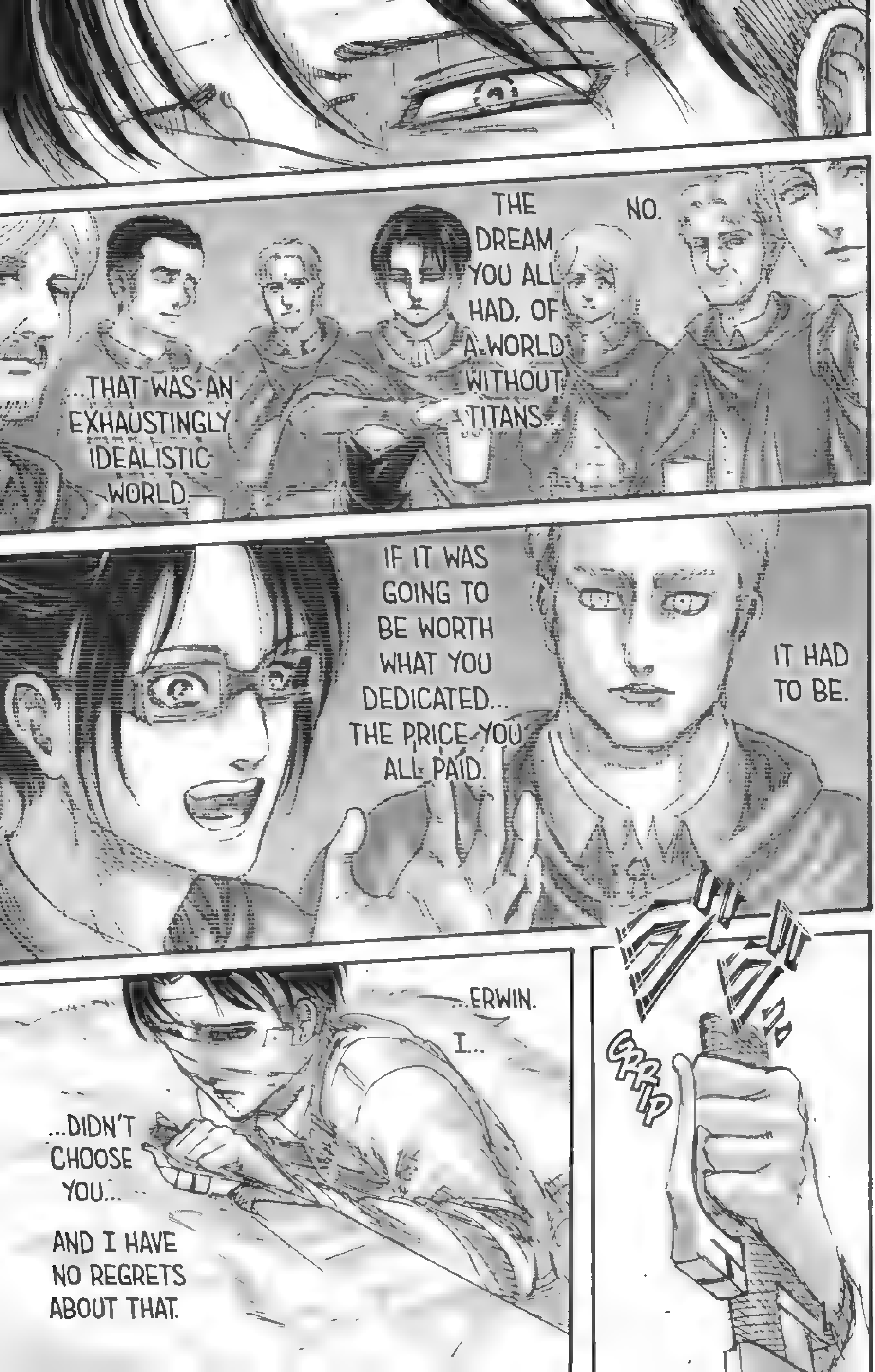

FLASH
I CAN COVER YOU WITH THIS ANTI-TITAN RIFLE.
...YOU WON'T KILL ANY OF THESE TITANS WITH THAT.
WHERE IS ZEKE...?
WHERE IS HE...?
EVEN IF I DID FIND HIM...
...I'D JUST BE A BURDEN IN THIS STATE.
DAMMIT...
I'VE NEVER BUNGLED ONE OF HIS ORDERS...
NOT EVEN ONCE...
AND YET... FOR SOME REASON, HIS FINAL ORDER IS THE ONE THAT I JUST CAN'T...

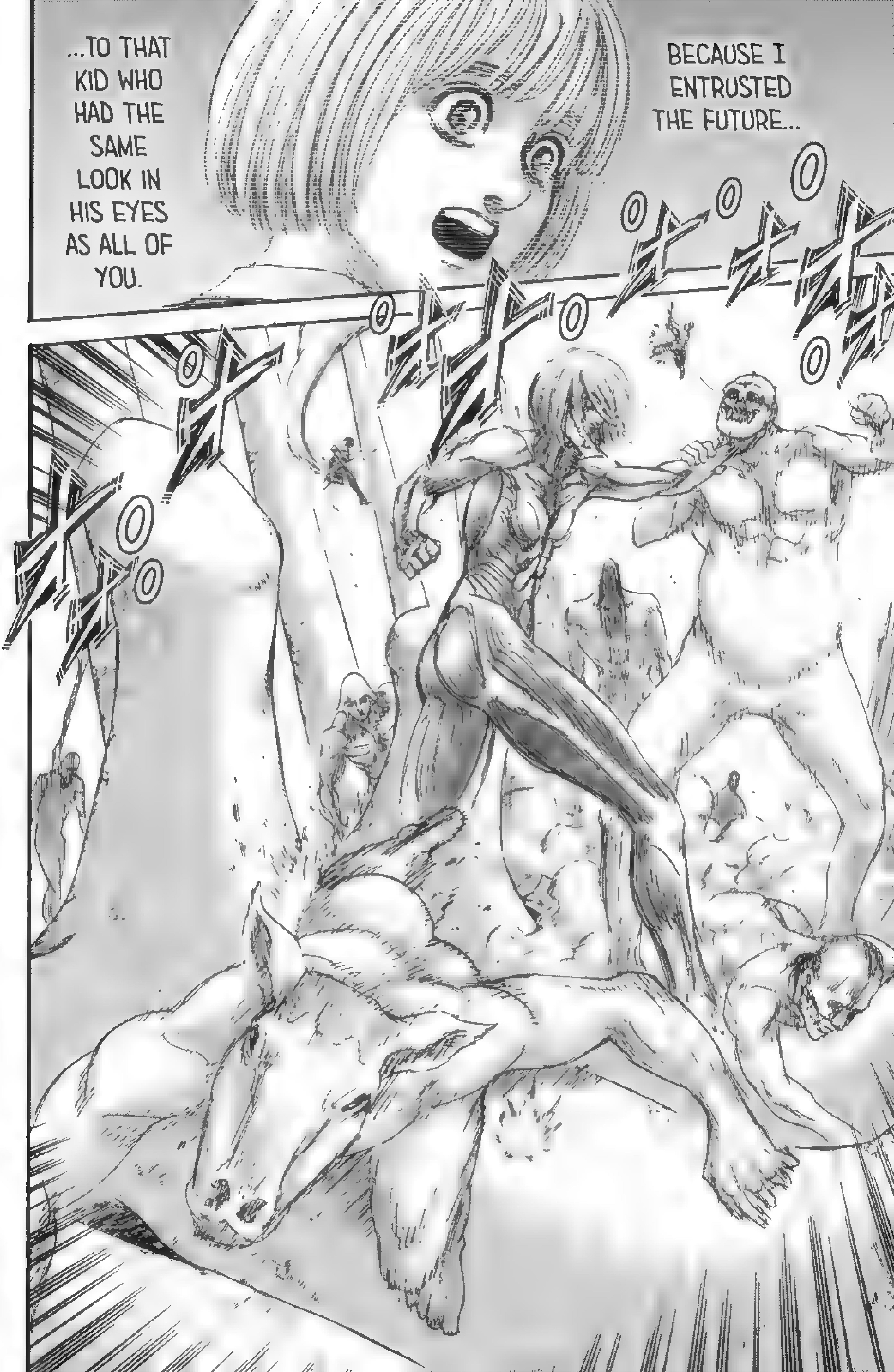

COULD IT BE THAT WE FINISHED OUR MISSION...
...WAY BACK THEN?

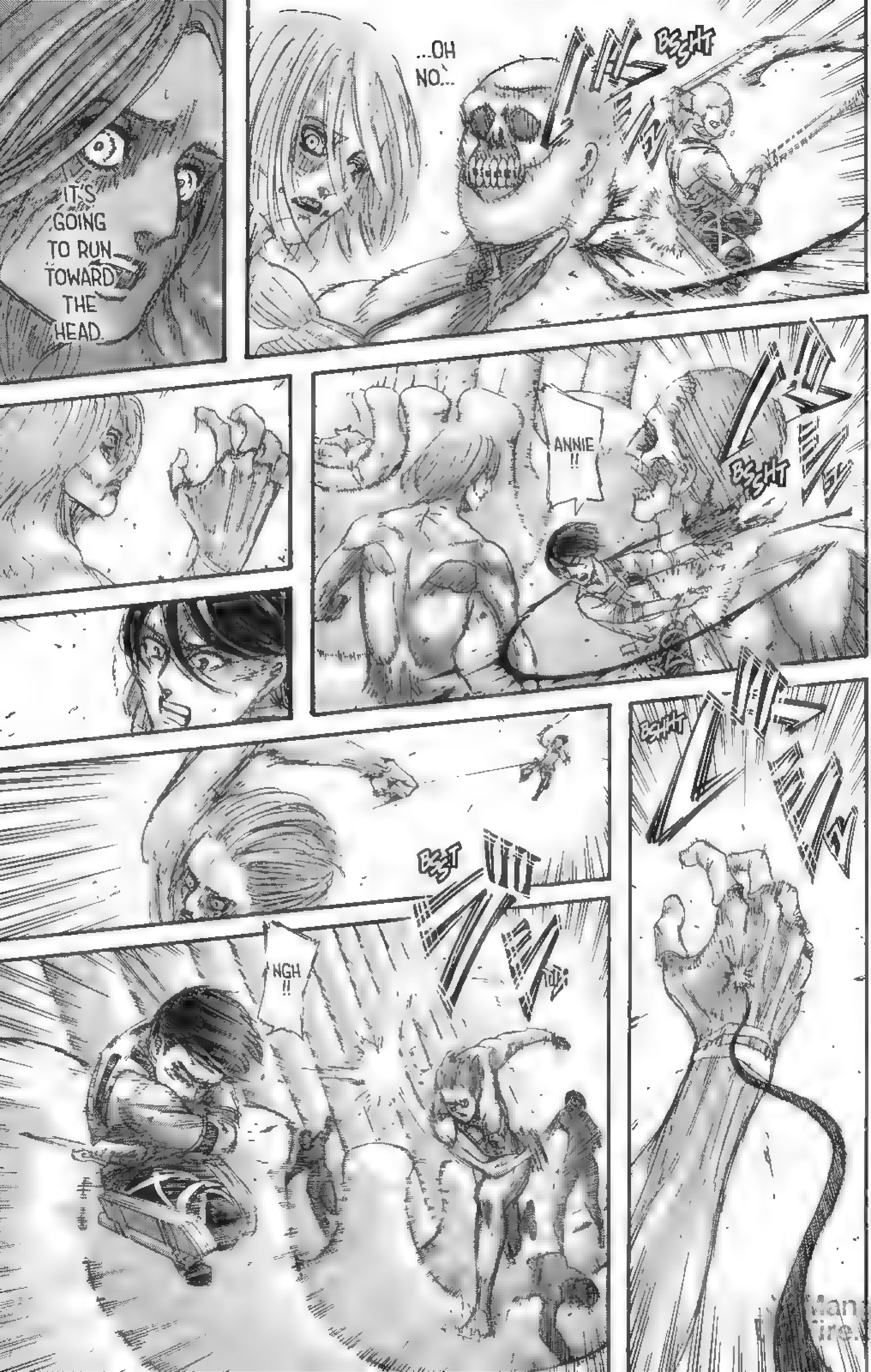

WHEN WE GOT THOSE BRATS TO THE SEA?
DID THE PART WE HAD TO PLAY END THERE?


TELL ME...

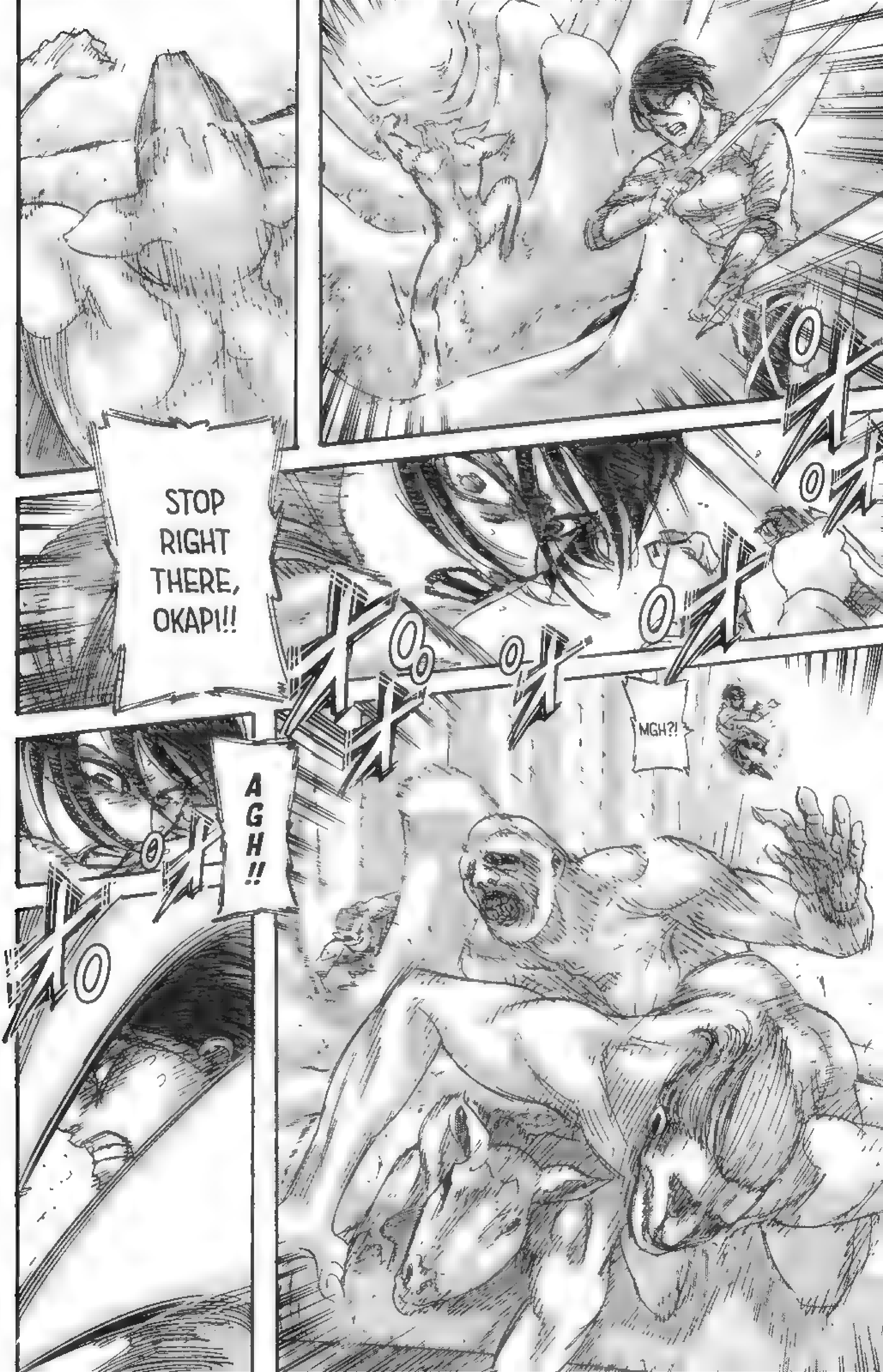

WHEN YOU ALL DEDICATED YOUR HEARTS...
...WAS IT TO TRAMPLE ON THE HEARTS OF OTHERS?

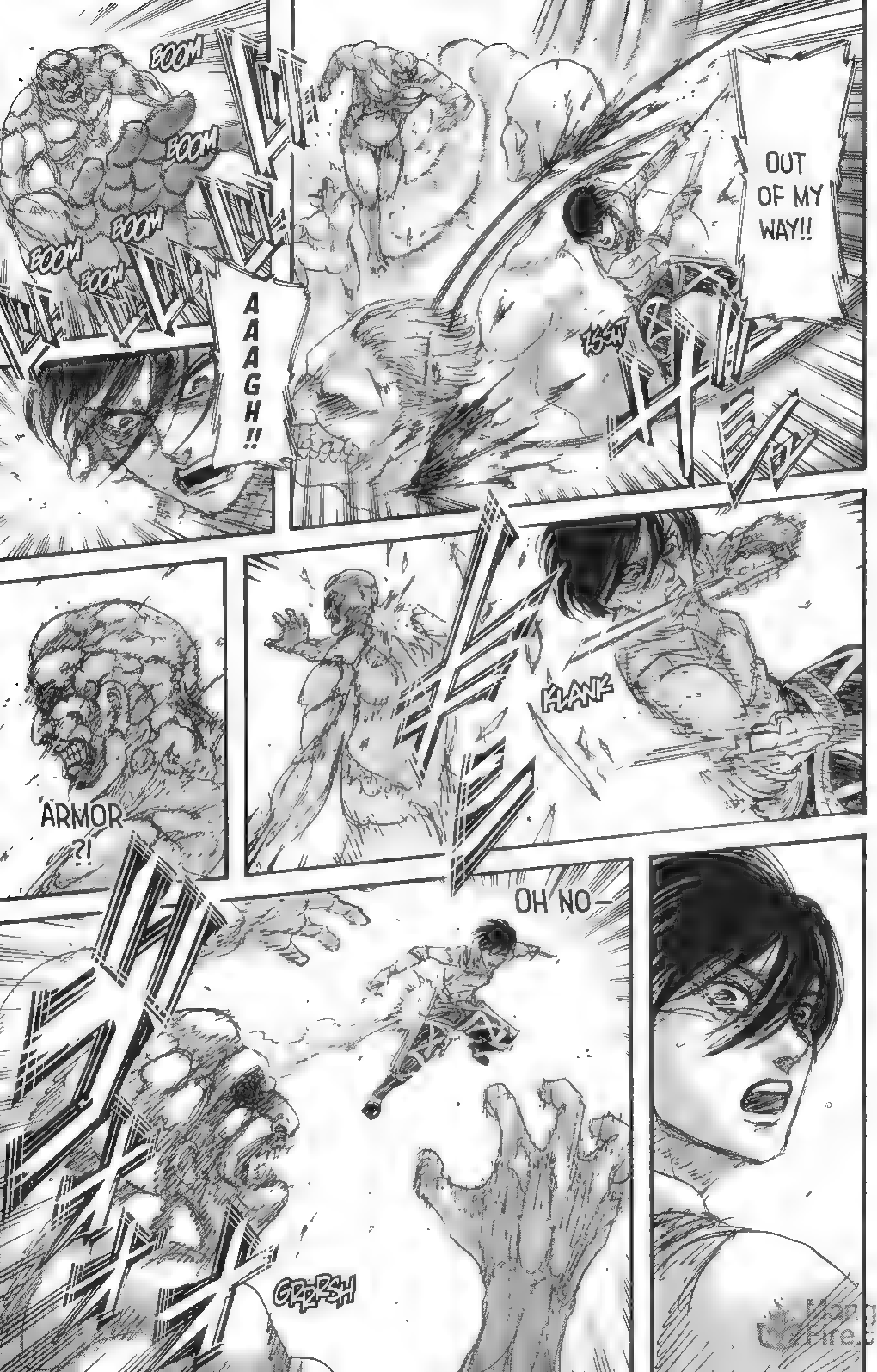

NO.
THE DREAM YOU ALL HAD, OF A WORLD WITHOUT TITANS...
...THAT WAS AN EXHAUSTINGLY IDEALISTIC WORLD.
IT HAD TO BE.
IF IT WAS GOING TO BE WORTH WHAT YOU DEDICATED... THE PRICE YOU ALL PAID.
GRRIP
...ERWIN.
I...
...DIDN'T CHOOSE YOU...
AND I HAVE NO REGRETS ABOUT THAT.


BECAUSE I ENTRUSTED THE FUTURE...
...TO THAT KID WHO HAD THE SAME LOOK IN HIS EYES AS ALL OF YOU.

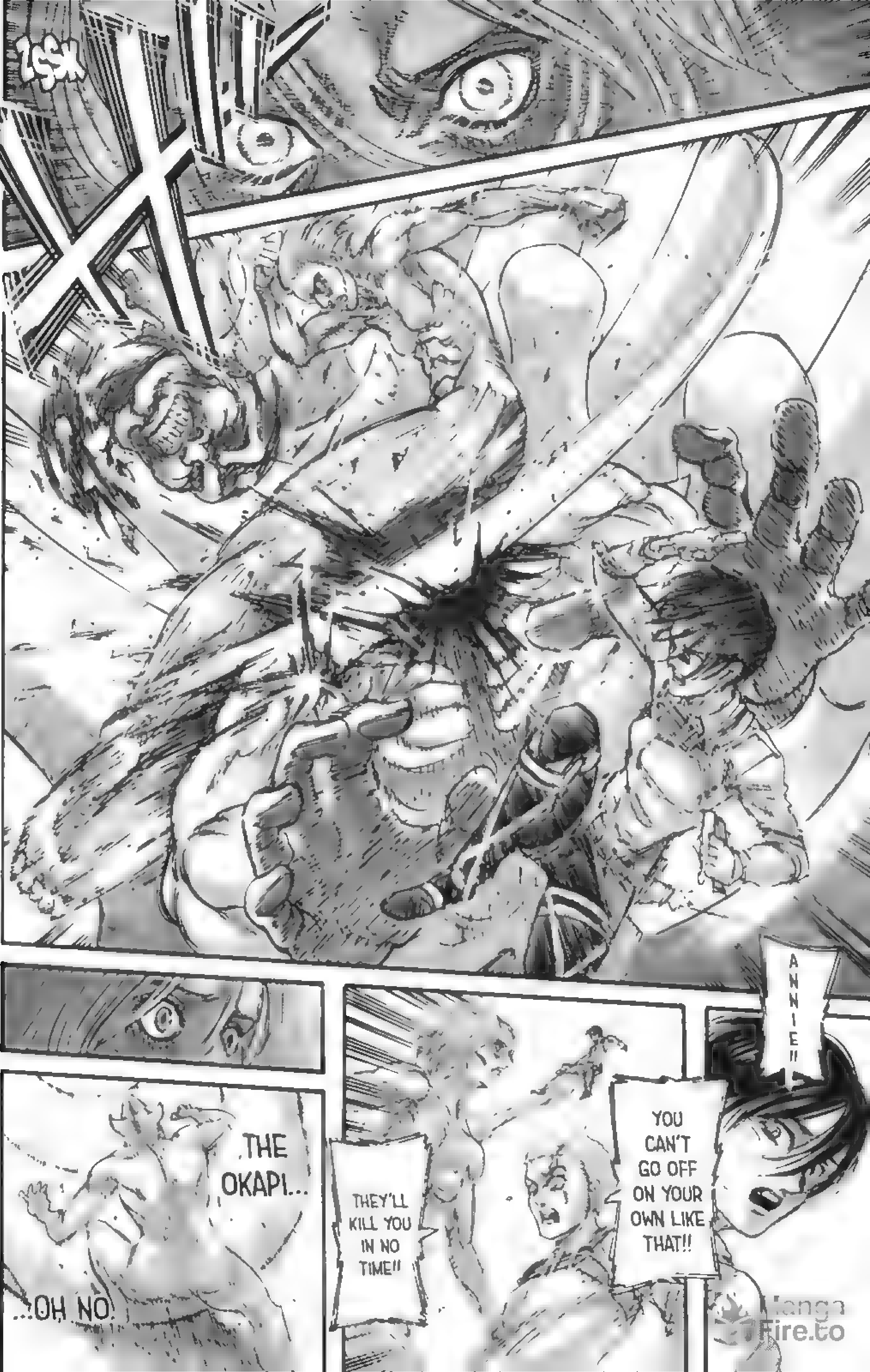

BSHT
...OH NO...
IT'S GOING TO RUN TOWARD THE HEAD.
BSHT
ANNIE !!
BSHT
BSST
NGH !!

MangaFire.to

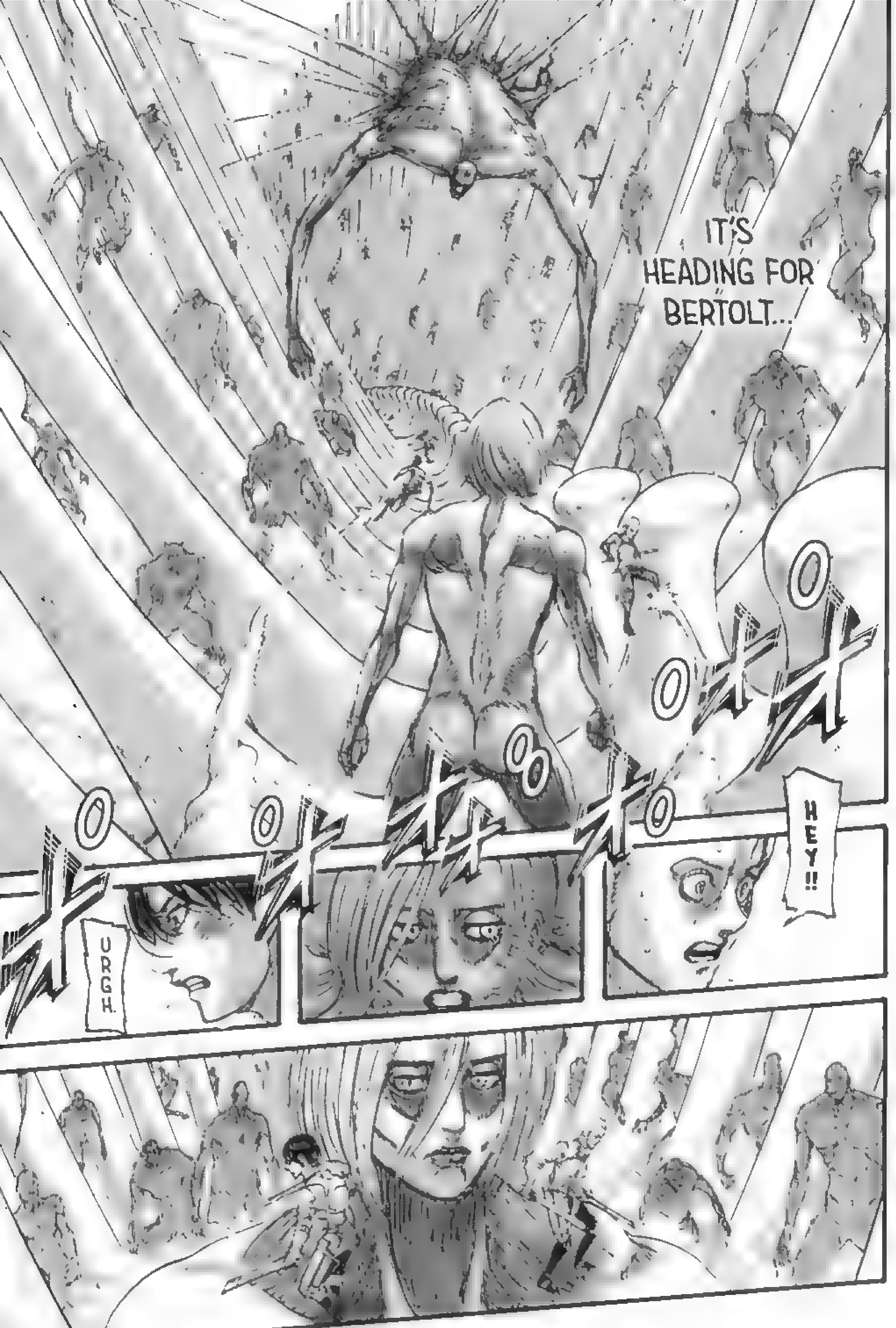

STOP RIGHT THERE, OKAPI!!
MGH?!
AGH!!

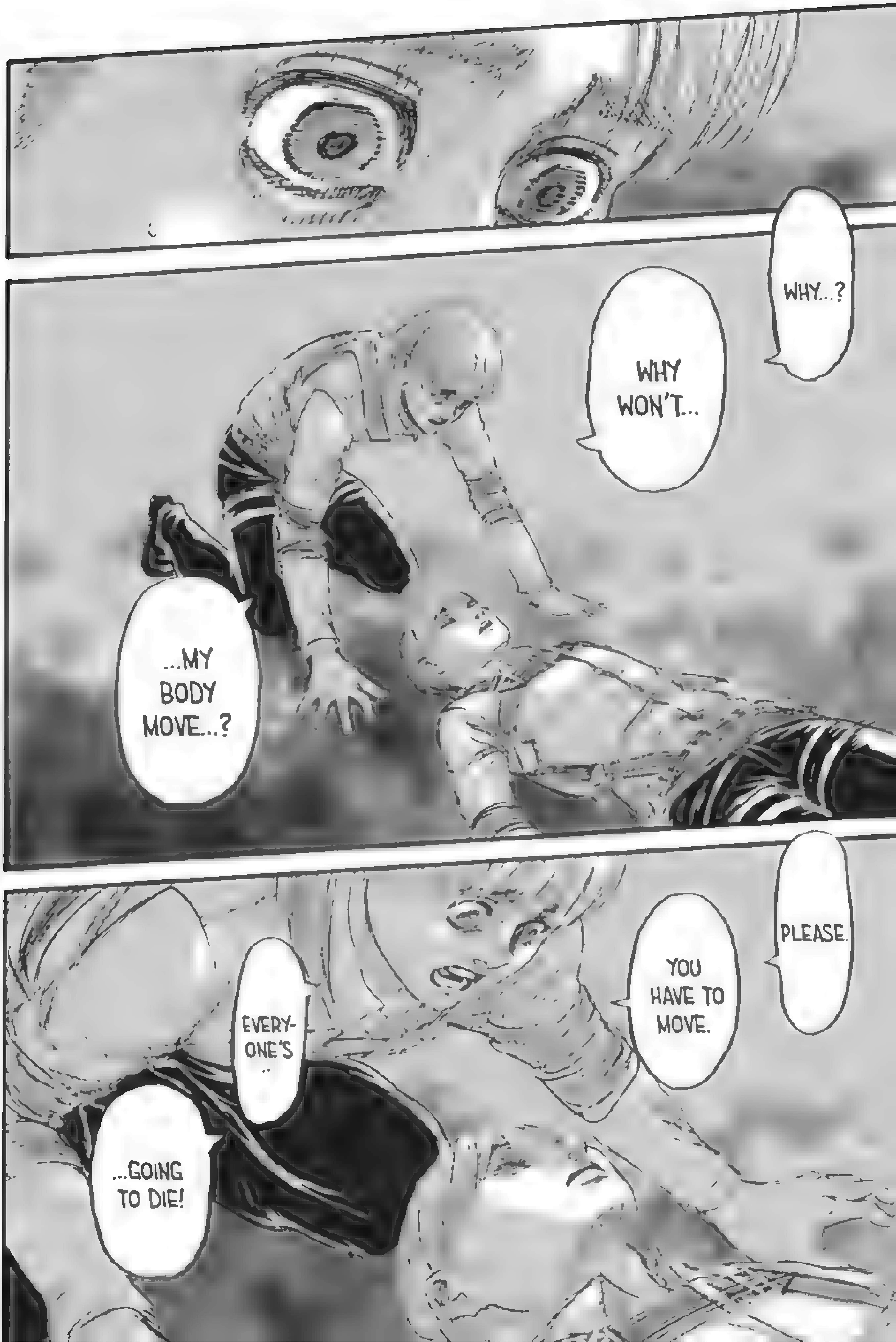

OUT OF MY WAY!!
TSSH
AAAAGH!!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
KLANK
ARMOR?!
OH NO–
GRRRSH

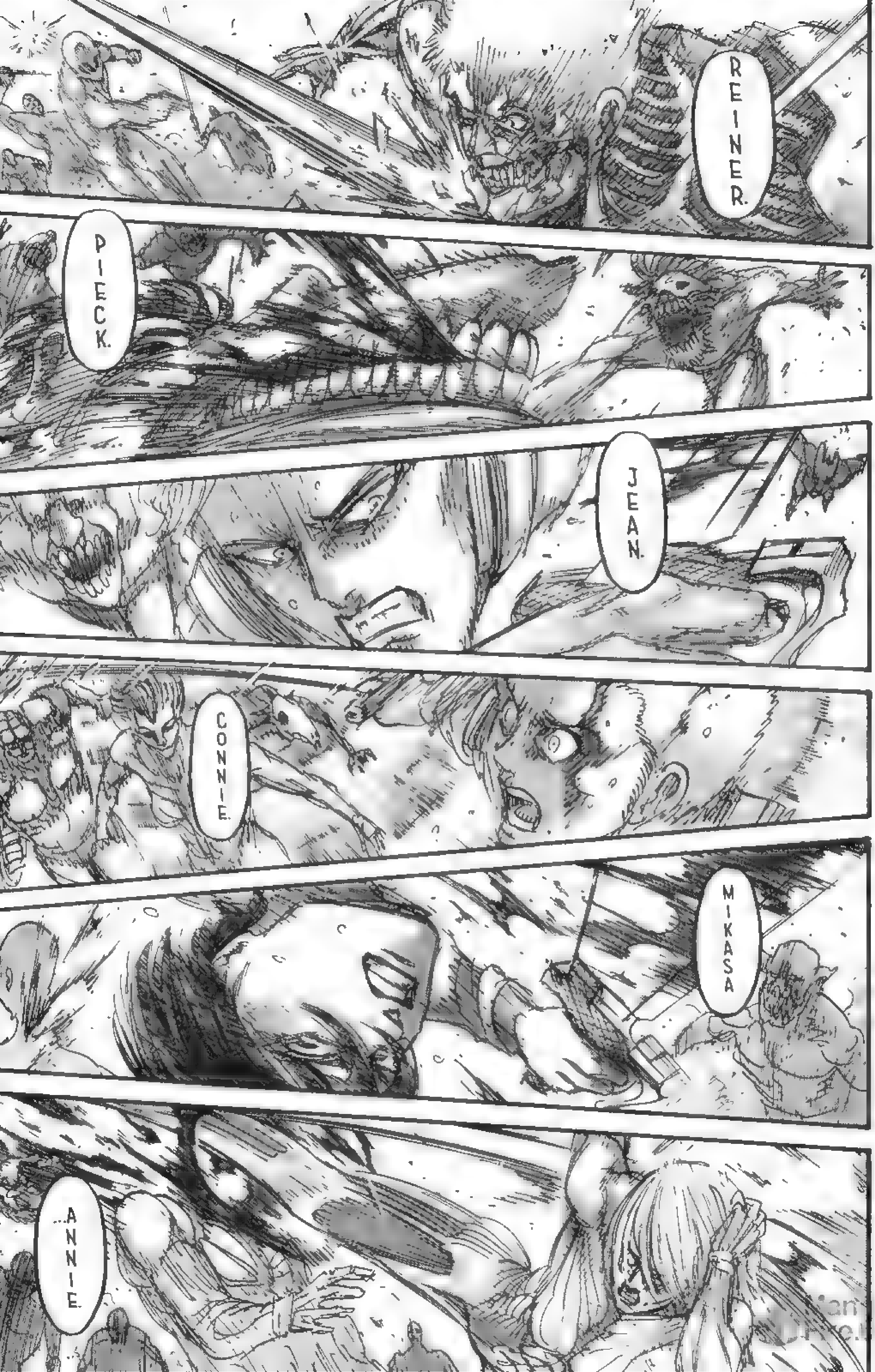
MangaFire.co

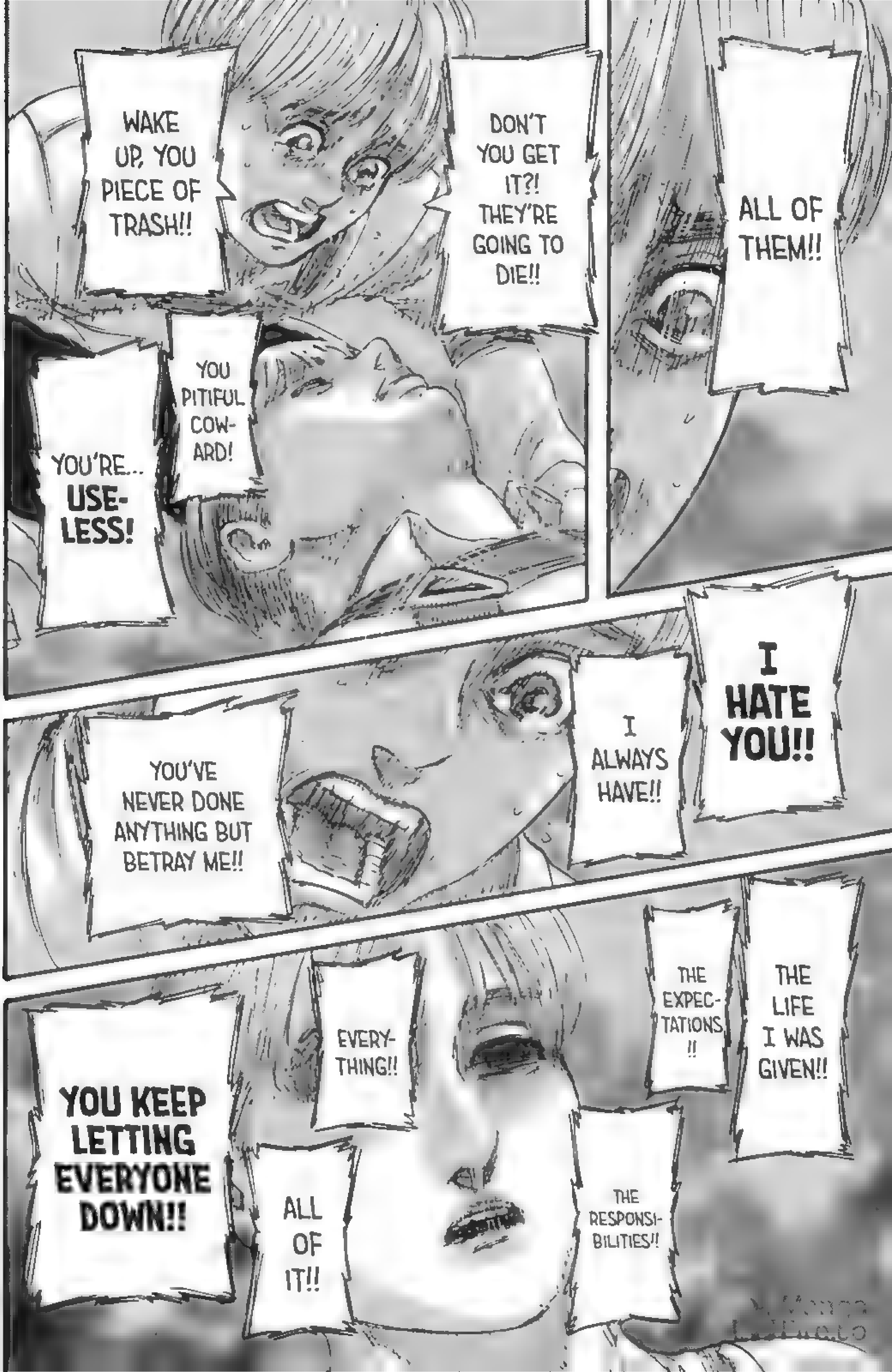

ZSSK
ANNIE!!
YOU CAN'T GO OFF ON YOUR OWN LIKE THAT!!
THEY'LL KILL YOU IN NO TIME!!
THE OKAPI...
...OH, NO.

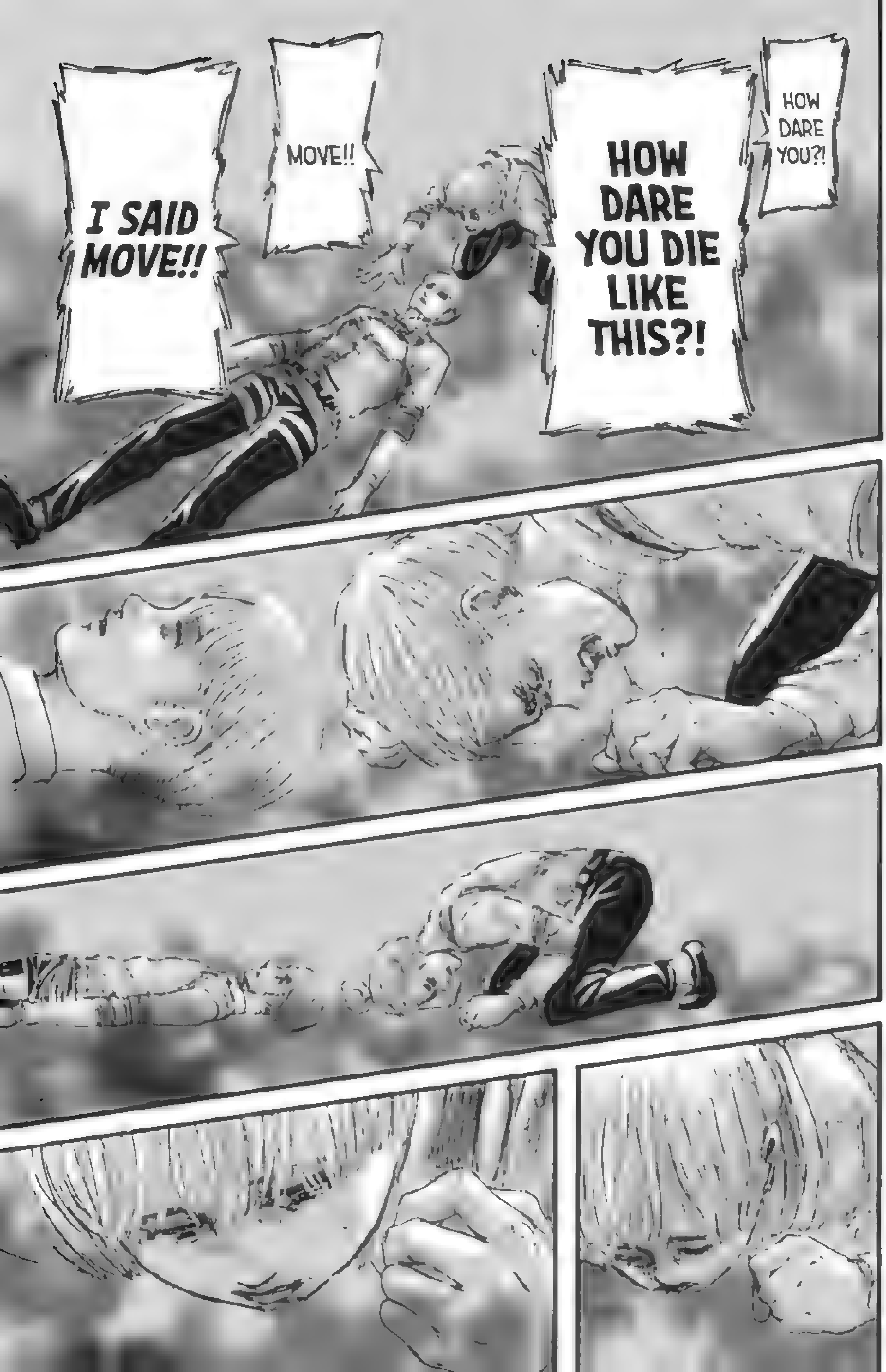
MangaFire.to

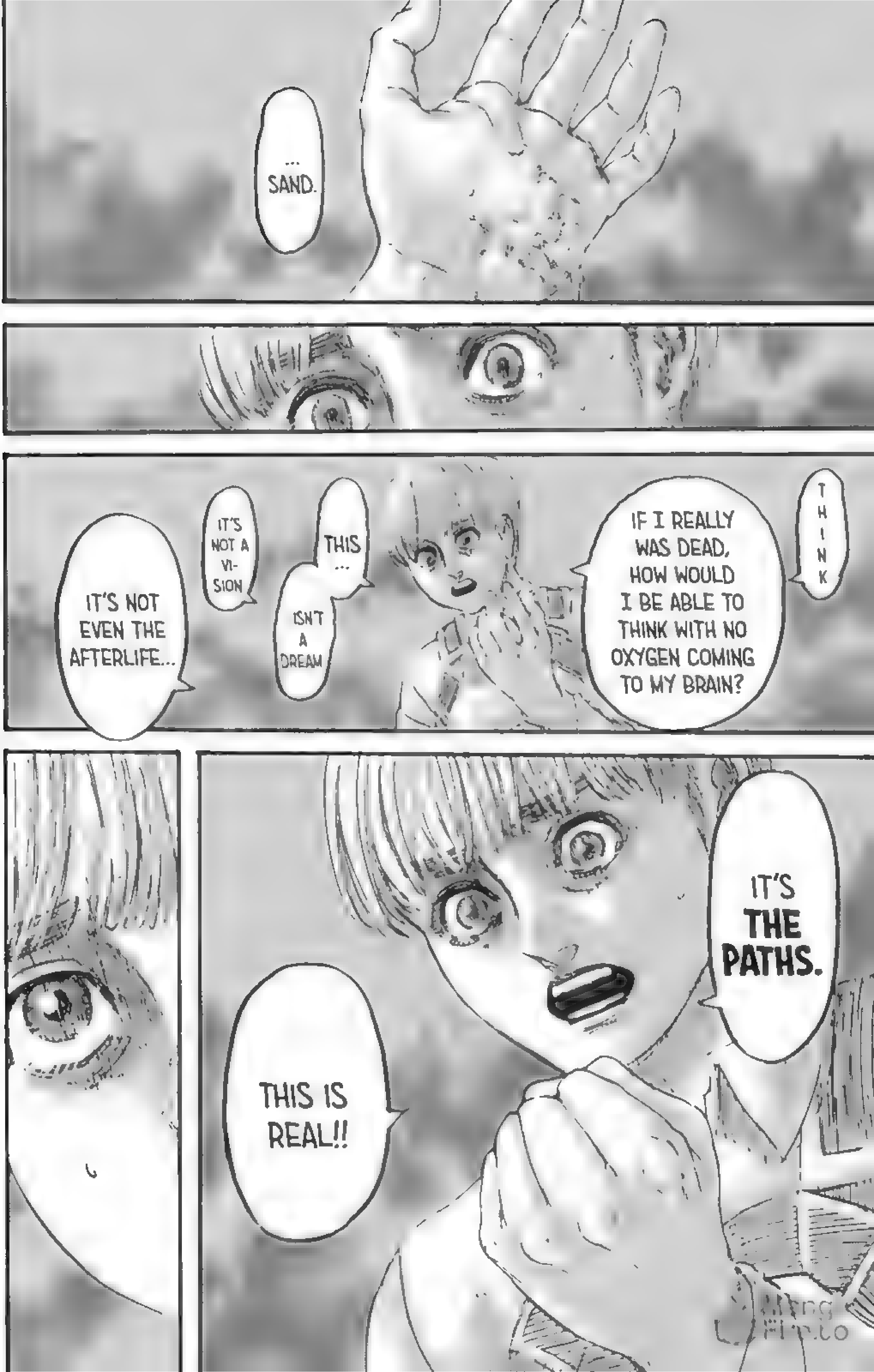

IT'S HEADING FOR BERTOLT...
OOOOOO
オオオオオオ
HEY!!
URGH.


WHY...?
WHY WON'T...
...MY BODY MOVE...?
PLEASE.
YOU HAVE TO MOVE.
EVERYONE'S...
...GOING TO DIE!

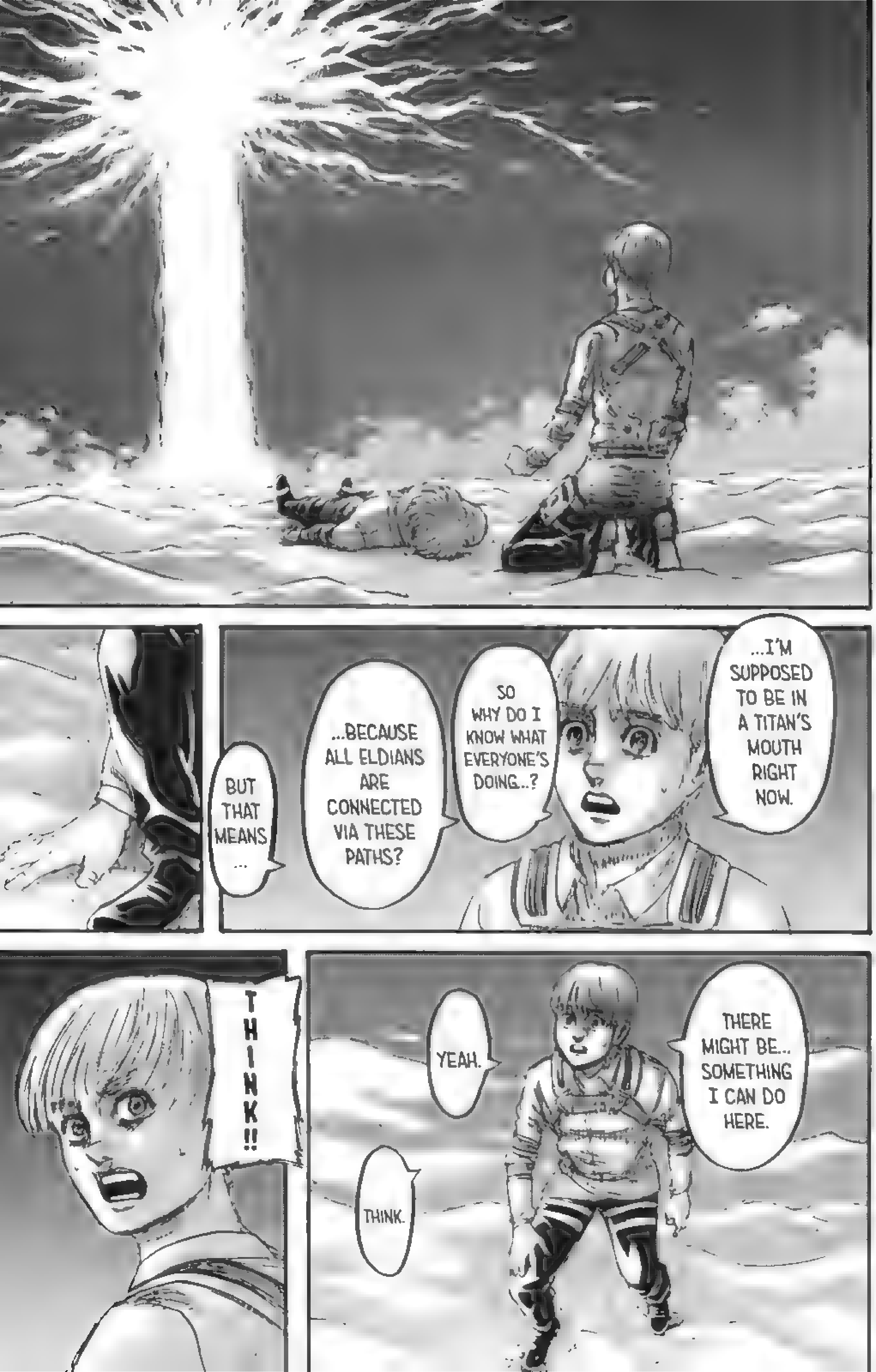

REINER.
PIECK.
JEAN.
CONNIE.
MIKASA
...ANNIE.

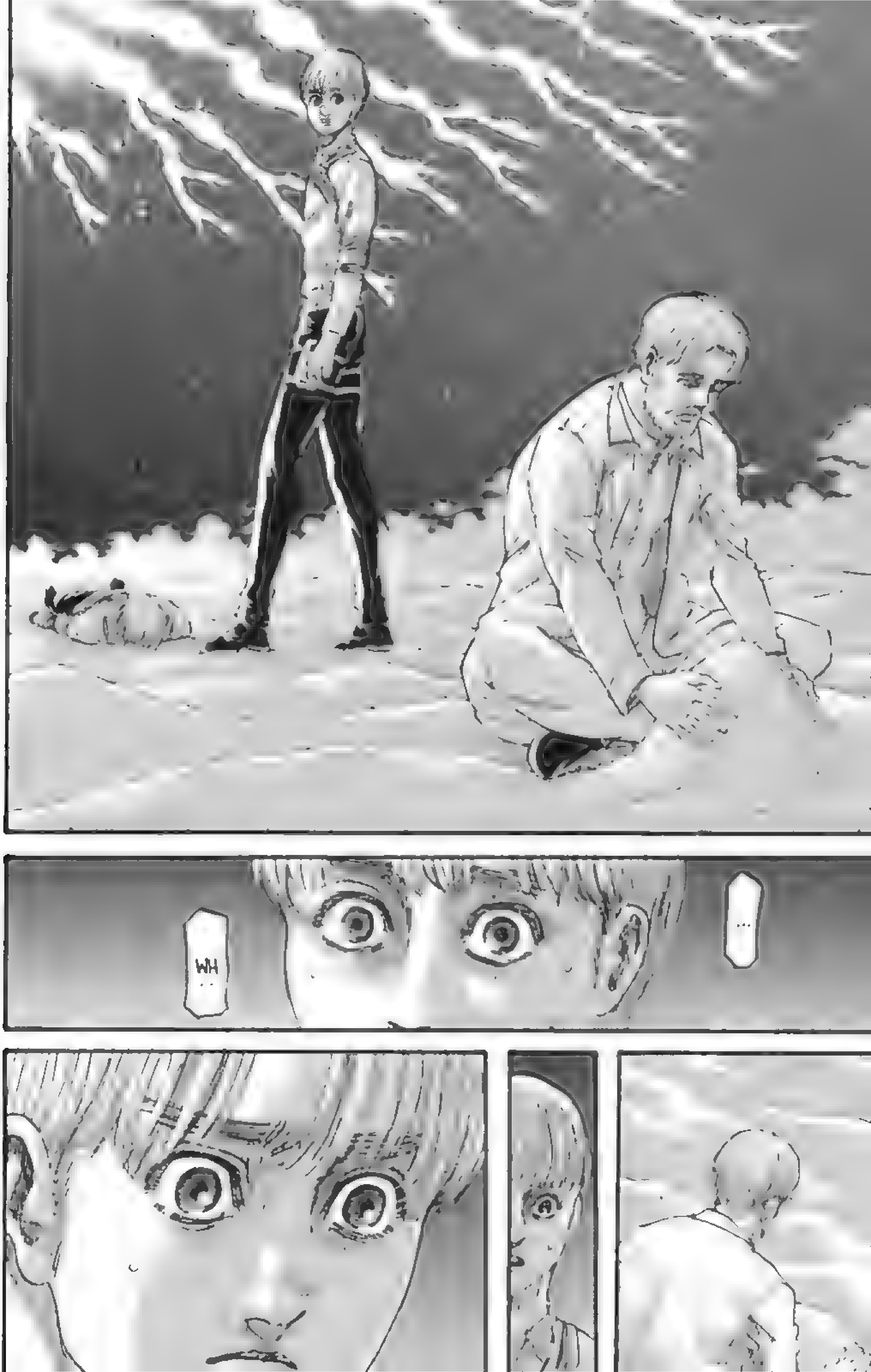

WAKE UP, YOU PIECE OF TRASH!!
DON'T YOU GET IT?! THEY'RE GOING TO DIE!!
ALL OF THEM!!
YOU PITIFUL COWARD!
YOU'RE... USELESS!
I HATE YOU!!
I ALWAYS HAVE!!
YOU'VE NEVER DONE ANYTHING BUT BETRAY ME!!
THE LIFE I WAS GIVEN!!
THE EXPECTATIONS!!
EVERYTHING!!
THE RESPONSIBILITIES!!
ALL OF IT!!
YOU KEEP LETTING EVERYONE DOWN!!

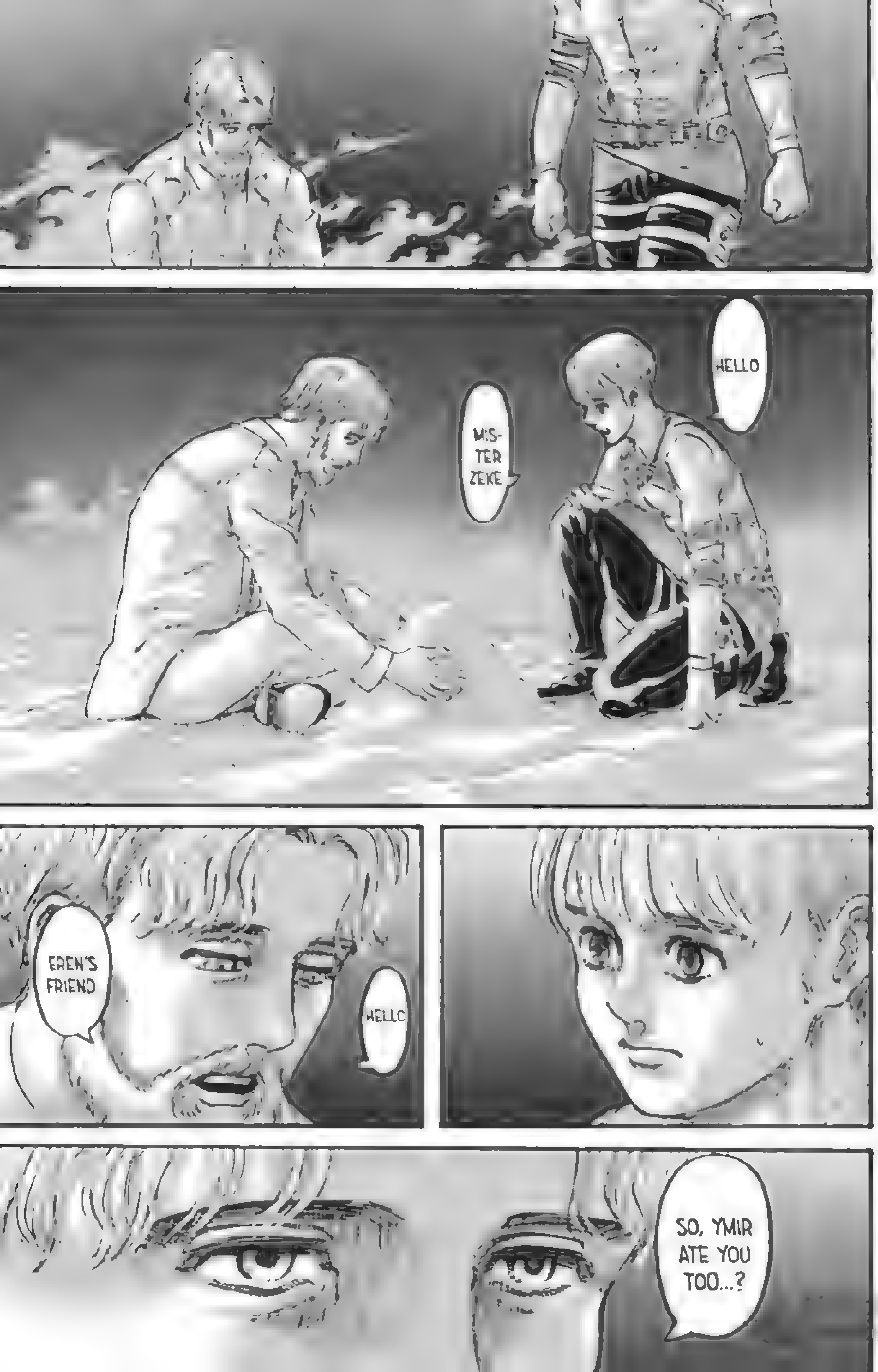

HOW DARE YOU?!
HOW DARE YOU DIE LIKE THIS?!
MOVE!!
I SAID MOVE!!


... SAND.
THINK
IF I REALLY WAS DEAD, HOW WOULD I BE ABLE TO THINK WITH NO OXYGEN COMING TO MY BRAIN?
THIS ...
ISN'T A DREAM
IT'S NOT A VISION
IT'S NOT EVEN THE AFTERLIFE...
IT'S **THE PATHS.**
THIS IS REAL!!

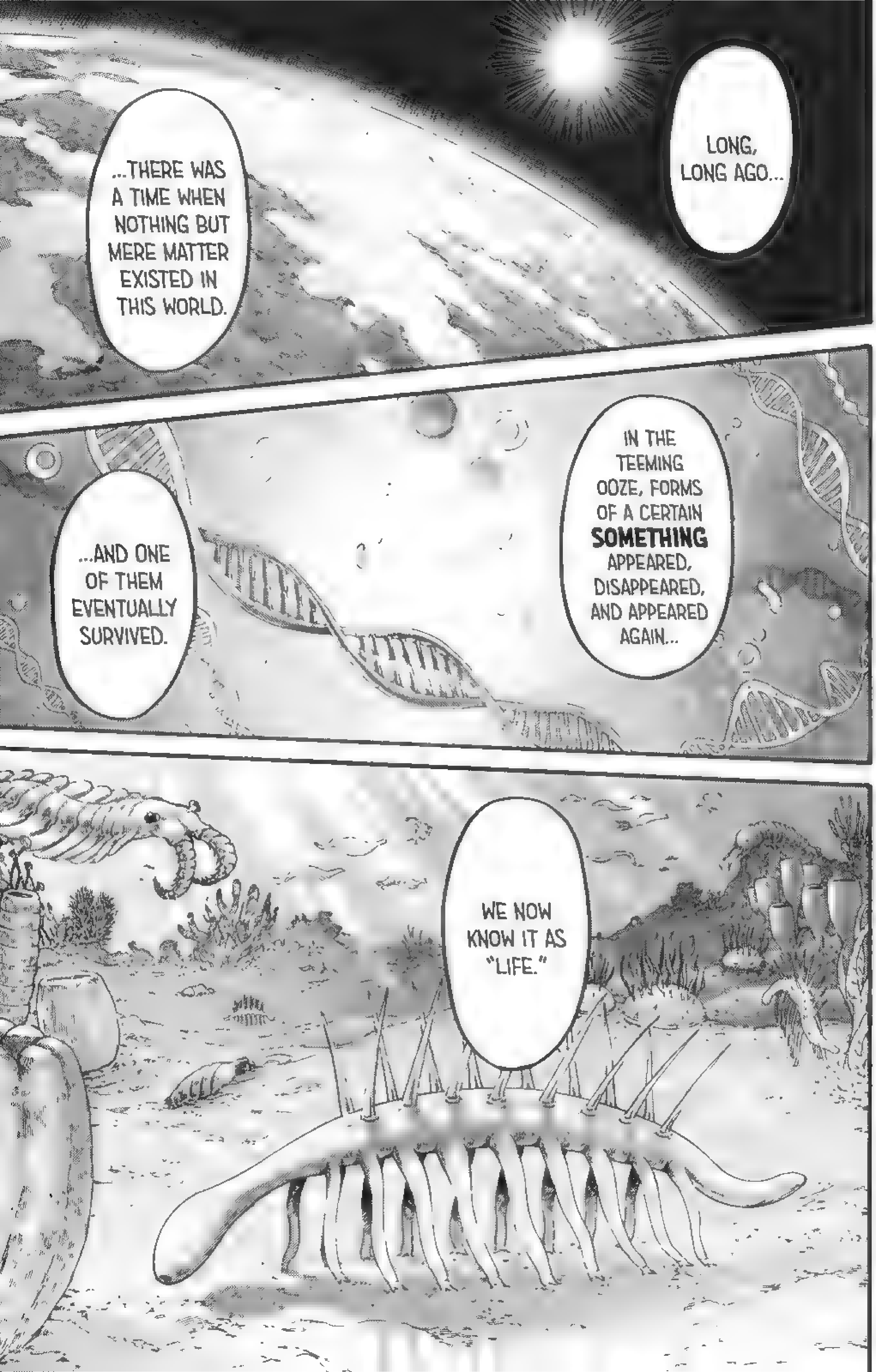
MangaFire.to


...I'M SUPPOSED TO BE IN A TITAN'S MOUTH RIGHT NOW.
SO WHY DO I KNOW WHAT EVERYONE'S DOING..?
...BECAUSE ALL ELDIANS ARE CONNECTED VIA THESE PATHS?
BUT THAT MEANS ...
THERE MIGHT BE... SOMETHING I CAN DO HERE.
YEAH.
THINK.
THINK!!

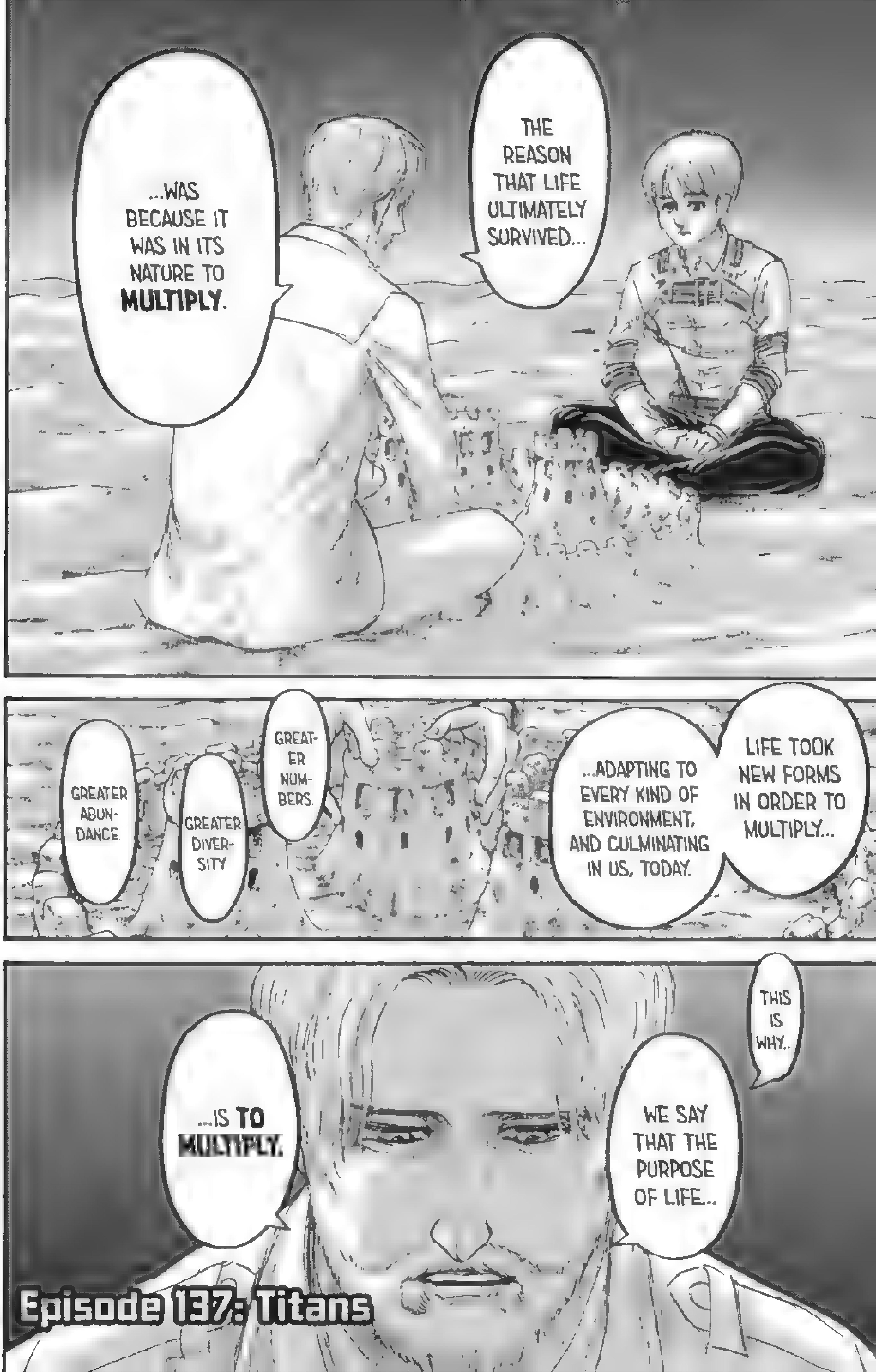

...
WH
...

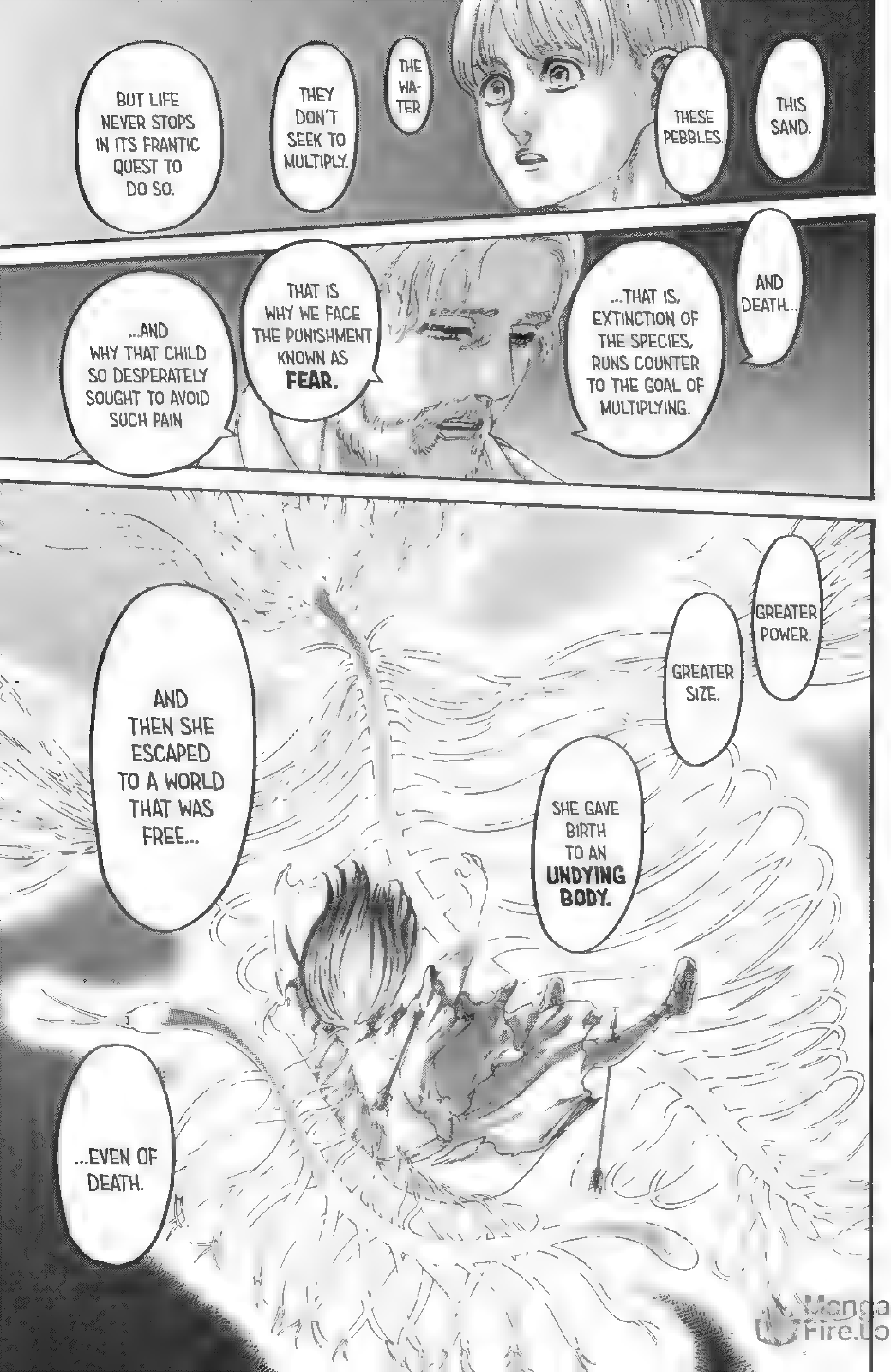

HELLO
MIS-TER ZEKE
HELLO
EREN'S FRIEND
SO, YMIR ATE YOU TOO...?

ATTACK on TITAN

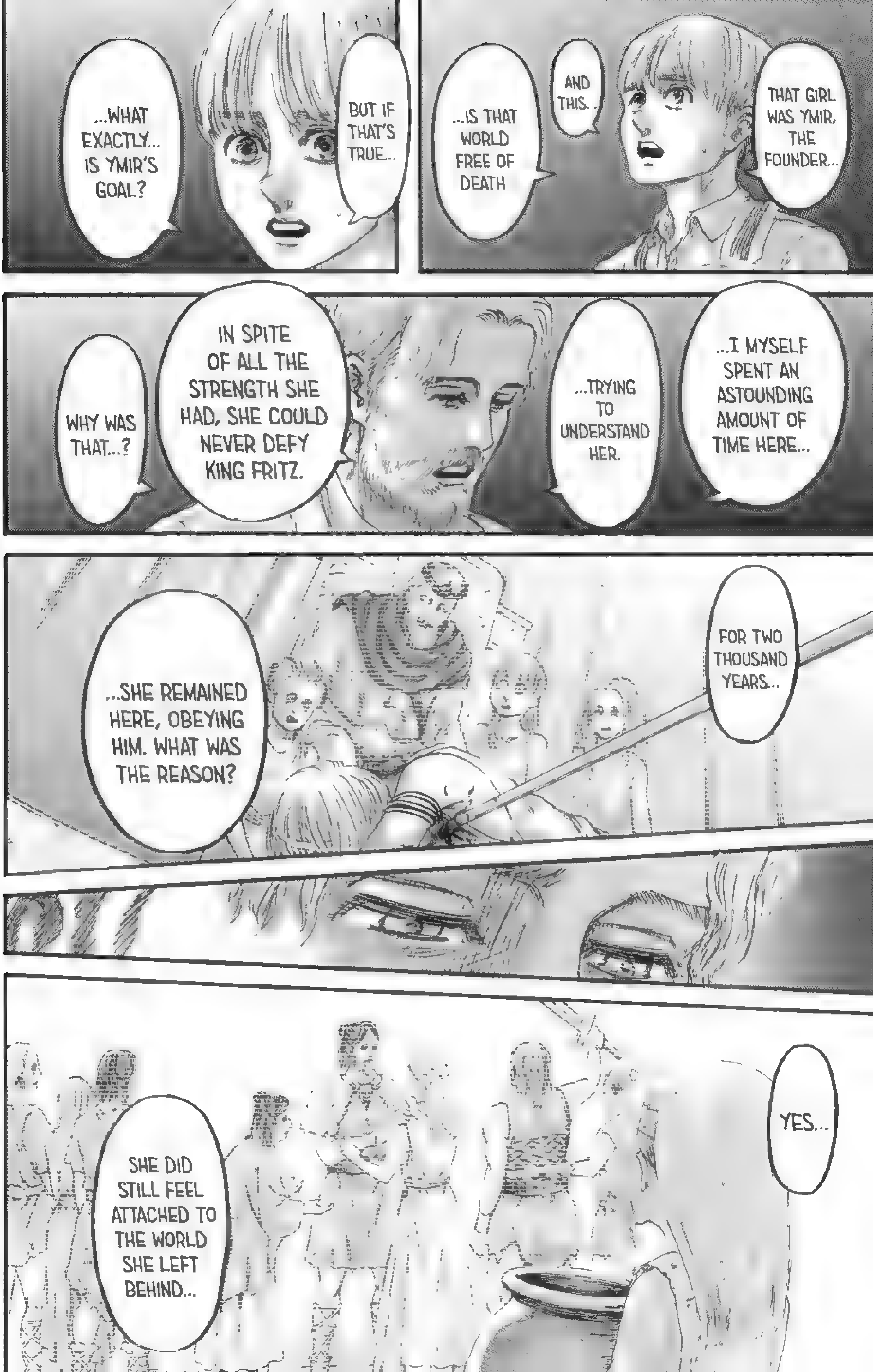

LONG, LONG AGO...
...THERE WAS A TIME WHEN NOTHING BUT MERE MATTER EXISTED IN THIS WORLD.
IN THE TEEMING OOZE, FORMS OF A CERTAIN **SOMETHING** APPEARED, DISAPPEARED, AND APPEARED AGAIN...
...AND ONE OF THEM EVENTUALLY SURVIVED.
WE NOW KNOW IT AS "LIFE."

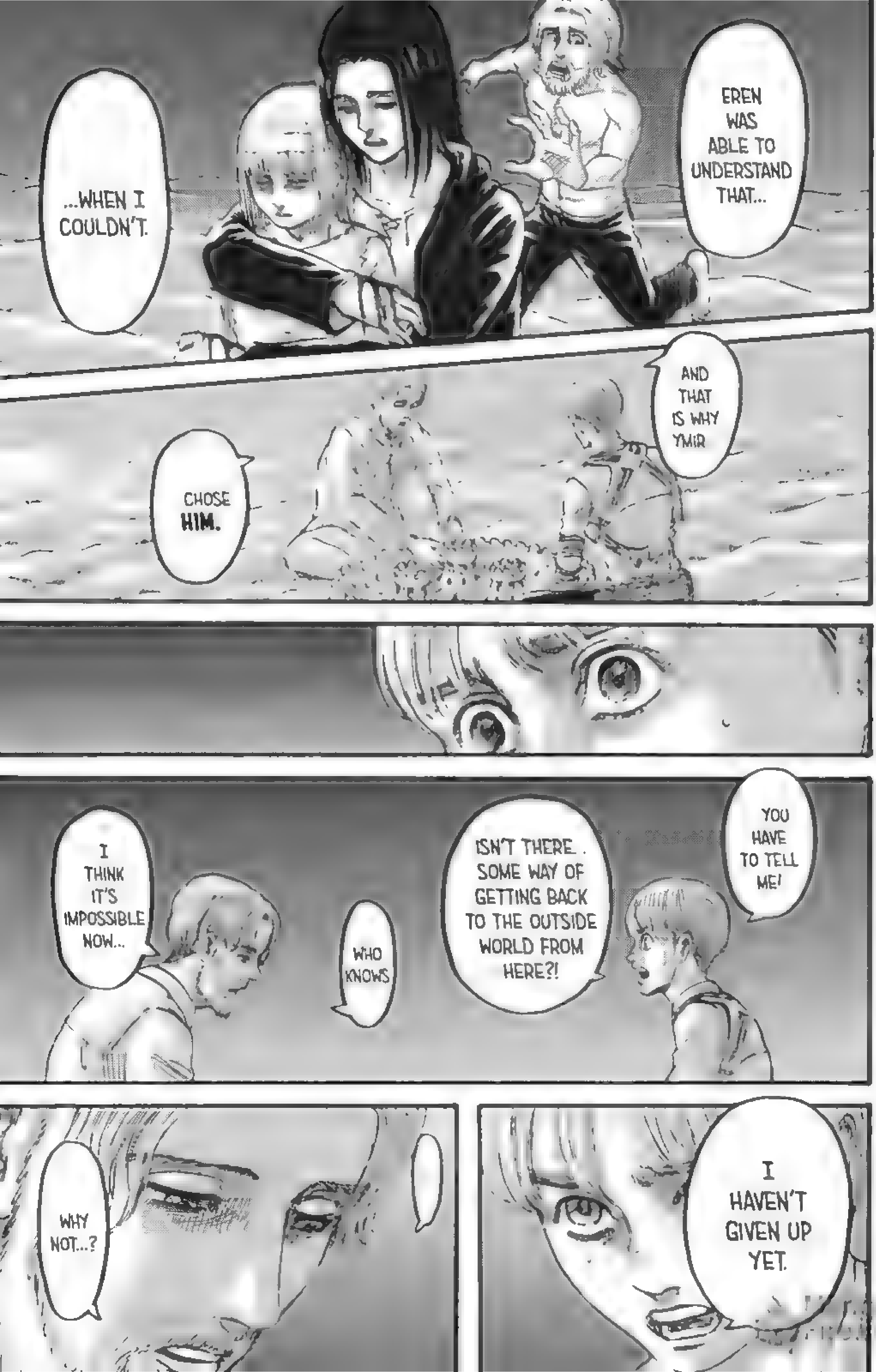
Episode 137: Titans

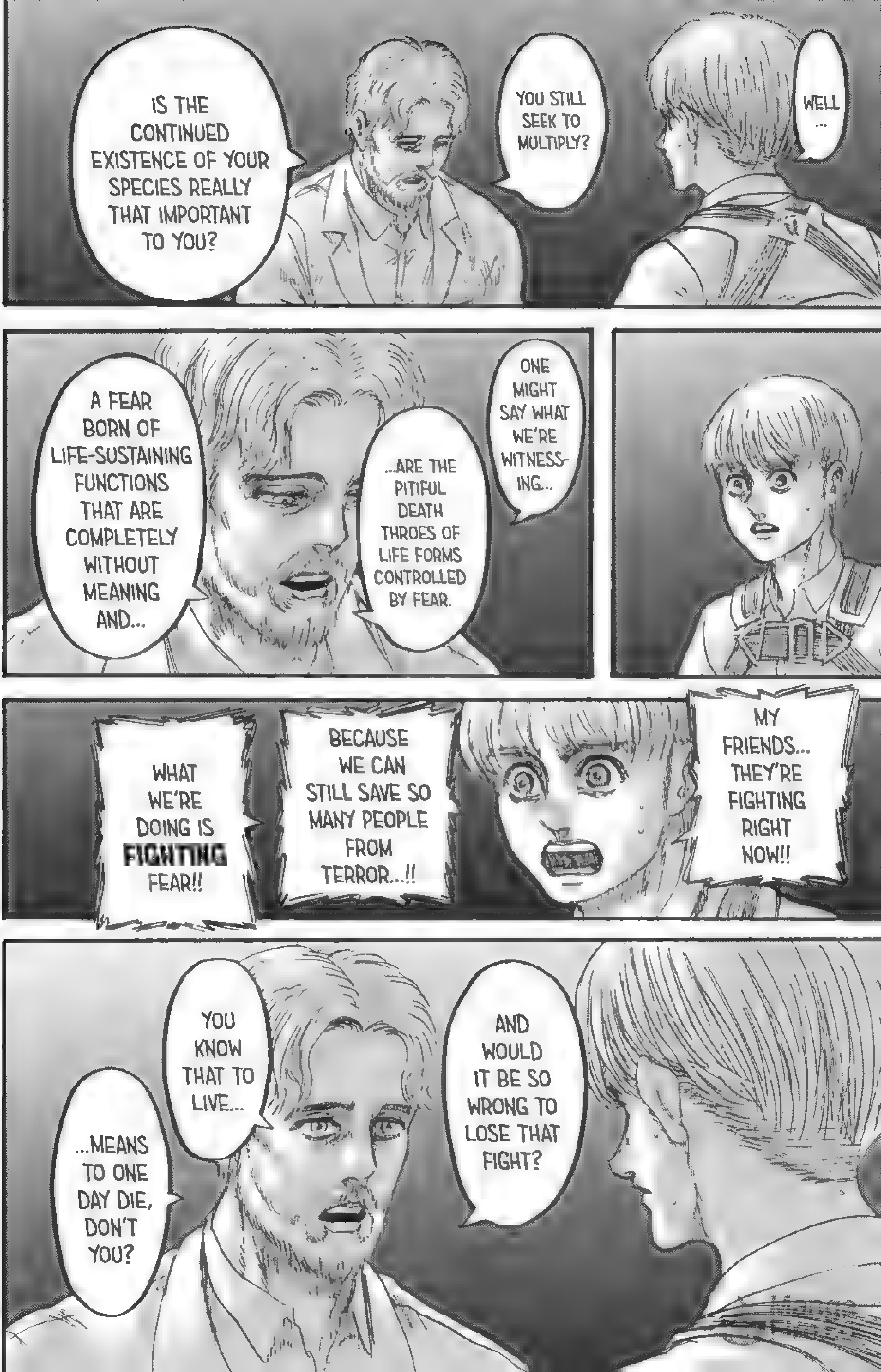

THE REASON THAT LIFE ULTIMATELY SURVIVED...
...WAS BECAUSE IT WAS IN ITS NATURE TO **MULTIPLY**.
LIFE TOOK NEW FORMS IN ORDER TO MULTIPLY...
...ADAPTING TO EVERY KIND OF ENVIRONMENT, AND CULMINATING IN US, TODAY.
GREATER NUMBERS.
GREATER DIVERSITY
GREATER ABUNDANCE.
THIS IS WHY..
WE SAY THAT THE PURPOSE OF LIFE...
...IS **TO MULTIPLY.**

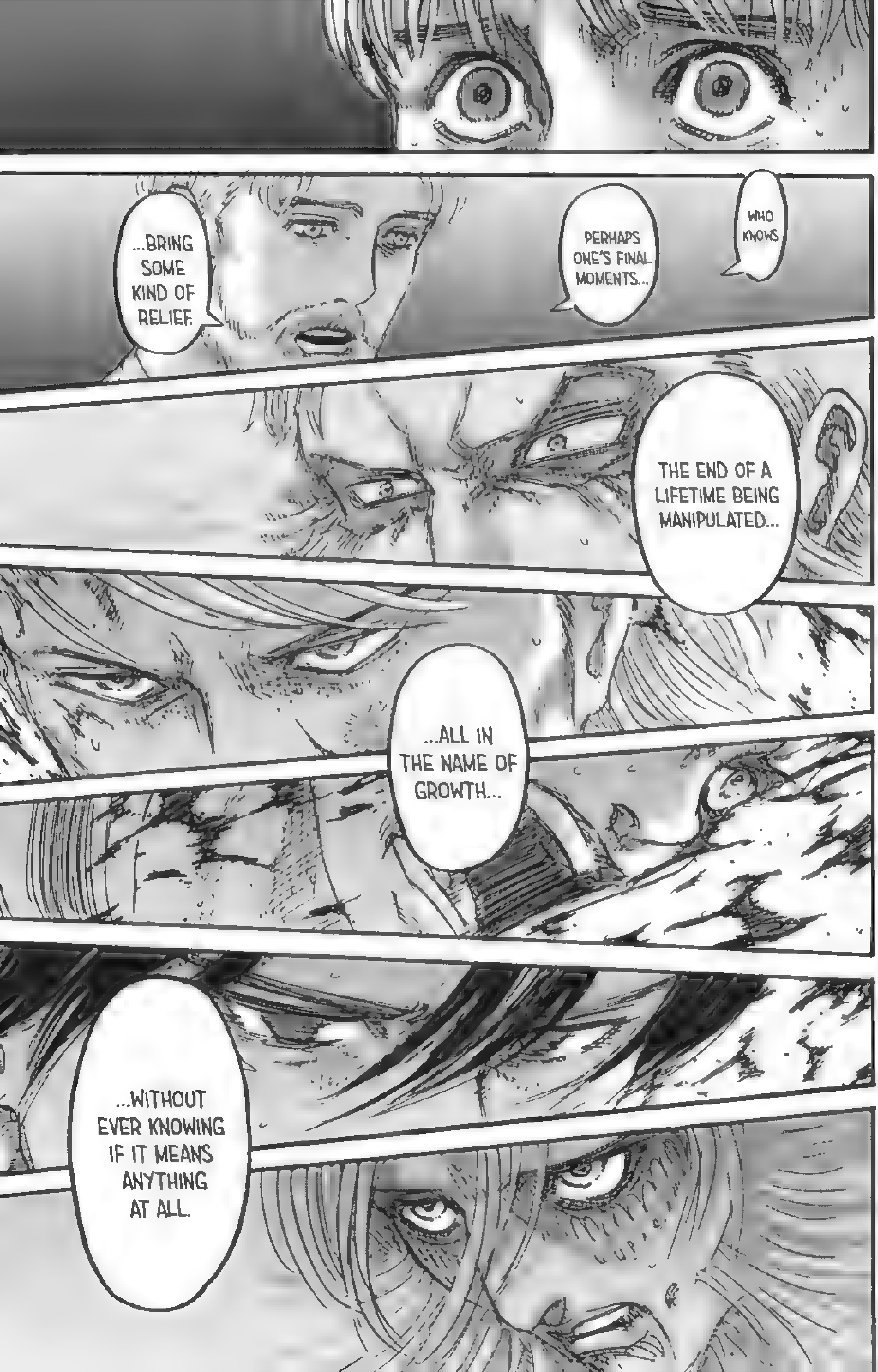

THIS SAND.
THESE PEBBLES.
THE WATER
THEY DON'T SEEK TO MULTIPLY.
BUT LIFE NEVER STOPS IN ITS FRANTIC QUEST TO DO SO.
AND DEATH...
...THAT IS, EXTINCTION OF THE SPECIES, RUNS COUNTER TO THE GOAL OF MULTIPLYING.
THAT IS WHY WE FACE THE PUNISHMENT KNOWN AS **FEAR.**
...AND WHY THAT CHILD SO DESPERATELY SOUGHT TO AVOID SUCH PAIN
GREATER POWER.
GREATER SIZE.
SHE GAVE BIRTH TO AN **UNDYING BODY.**
AND THEN SHE ESCAPED TO A WORLD THAT WAS FREE...
...EVEN OF DEATH.

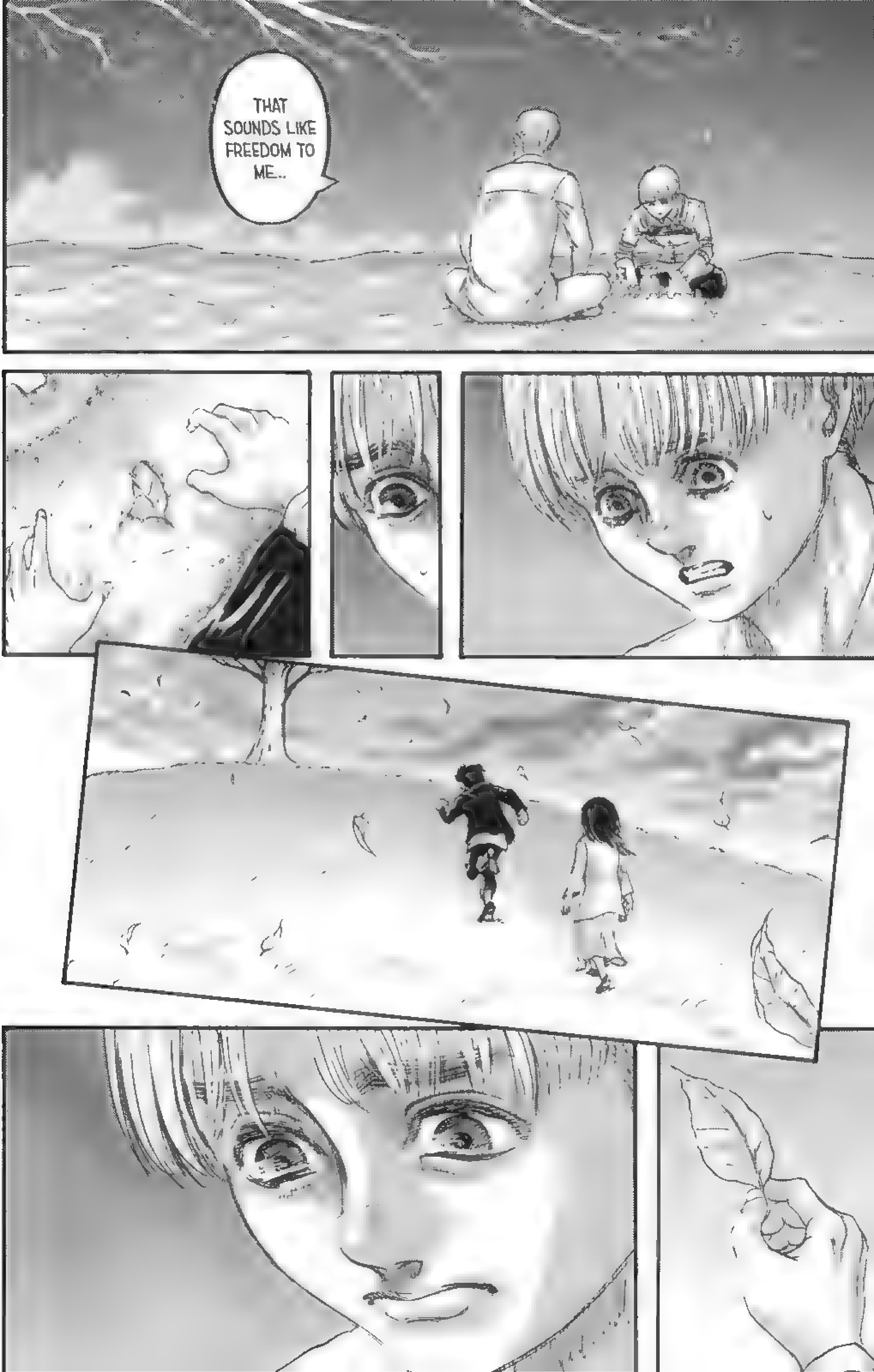
Manga Fire.to

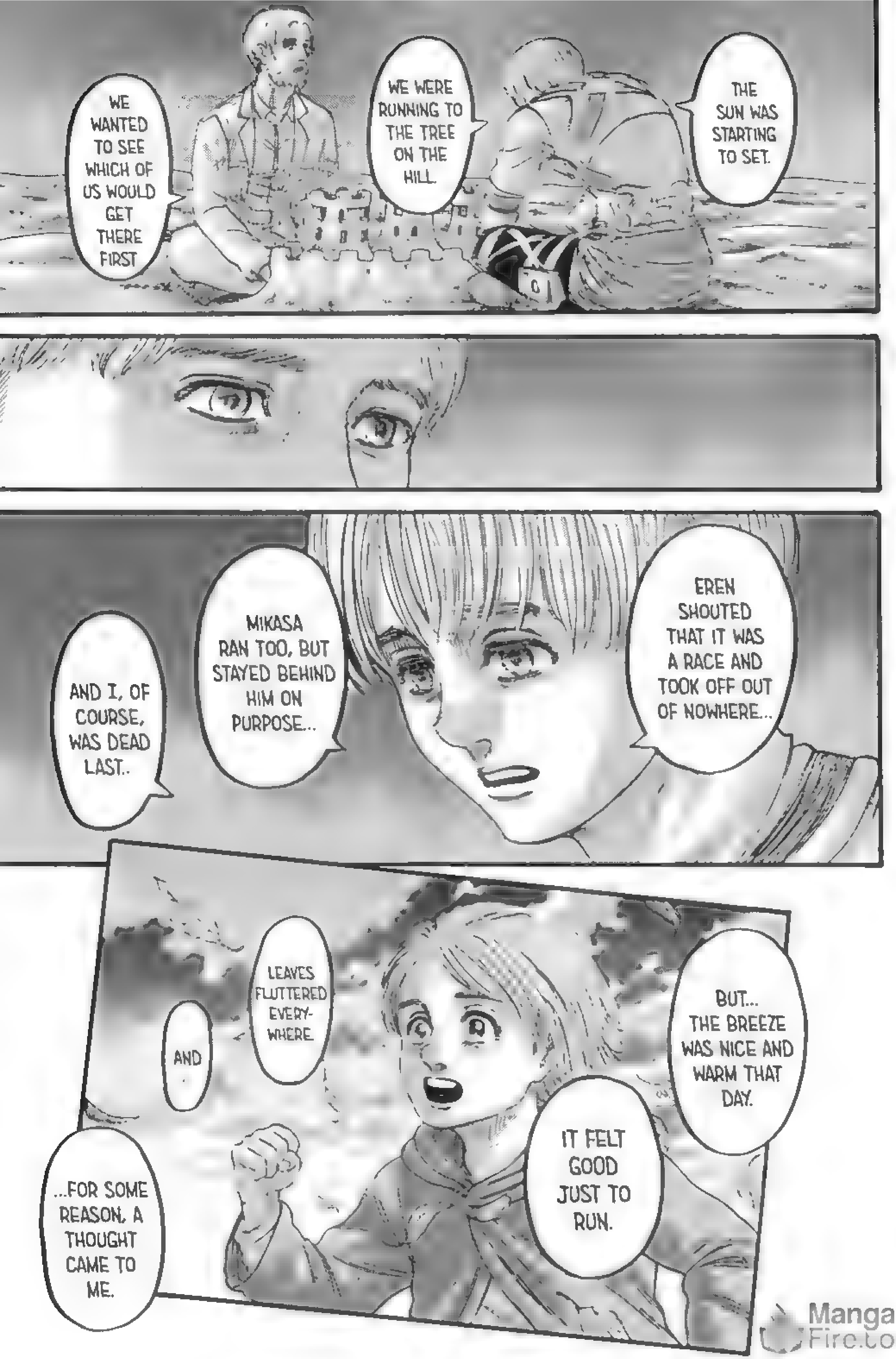

THAT GIRL WAS YMIR, THE FOUNDER...
AND THIS...
...IS THAT WORLD FREE OF DEATH
BUT IF THAT'S TRUE...
...WHAT EXACTLY... IS YMIR'S GOAL?
...I MYSELF SPENT AN ASTOUNDING AMOUNT OF TIME HERE...
...TRYING TO UNDERSTAND HER.
IN SPITE OF ALL THE STRENGTH SHE HAD, SHE COULD NEVER DEFY KING FRITZ.
WHY WAS THAT...?
FOR TWO THOUSAND YEARS...
...SHE REMAINED HERE, OBEYING HIM. WHAT WAS THE REASON?
YES...
SHE DID STILL FEEL ATTACHED TO THE WORLD SHE LEFT BEHIND...


EREN WAS ABLE TO UNDERSTAND THAT...
...WHEN I COULDN'T.
AND THAT IS WHY YMIR
CHOSE **HIM.**
YOU HAVE TO TELL ME!
ISN'T THERE SOME WAY OF GETTING BACK TO THE OUTSIDE WORLD FROM HERE?!
WHO KNOWS
I THINK IT'S IMPOSSIBLE NOW...
I HAVEN'T GIVEN UP YET.
WHY NOT...?

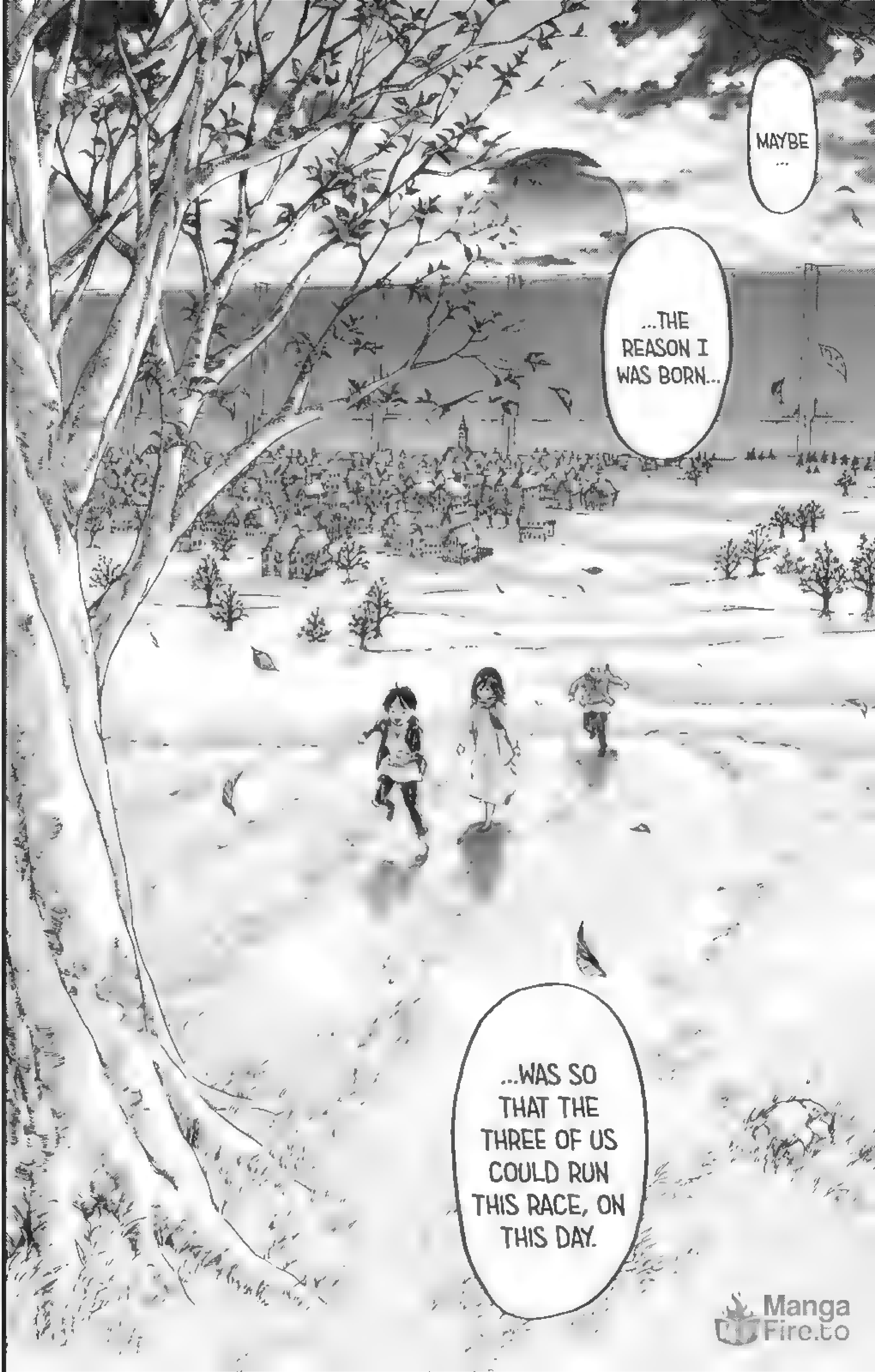

WELL ...
YOU STILL SEEK TO MULTIPLY?
IS THE CONTINUED EXISTENCE OF YOUR SPECIES REALLY THAT IMPORTANT TO YOU?
ONE MIGHT SAY WHAT WE'RE WITNESSING...
...ARE THE PITIFUL DEATH THROES OF LIFE FORMS CONTROLLED BY FEAR.
A FEAR BORN OF LIFE-SUSTAINING FUNCTIONS THAT ARE COMPLETELY WITHOUT MEANING AND...
MY FRIENDS... THEY'RE FIGHTING RIGHT NOW!!
BECAUSE WE CAN STILL SAVE SO MANY PEOPLE FROM TERROR...!!
WHAT WE'RE DOING IS FIGHTING FEAR!!
AND WOULD IT BE SO WRONG TO LOSE THAT FIGHT?
YOU KNOW THAT TO LIVE...
...MEANS TO ONE DAY DIE, DON'T YOU?


WHO KNOWS
PERHAPS ONE'S FINAL MOMENTS...
...BRING SOME KIND OF RELIEF.
THE END OF A LIFETIME BEING MANIPULATED...
...ALL IN THE NAME OF GROWTH...
...WITHOUT EVER KNOWING IF IT MEANS ANYTHING AT ALL.

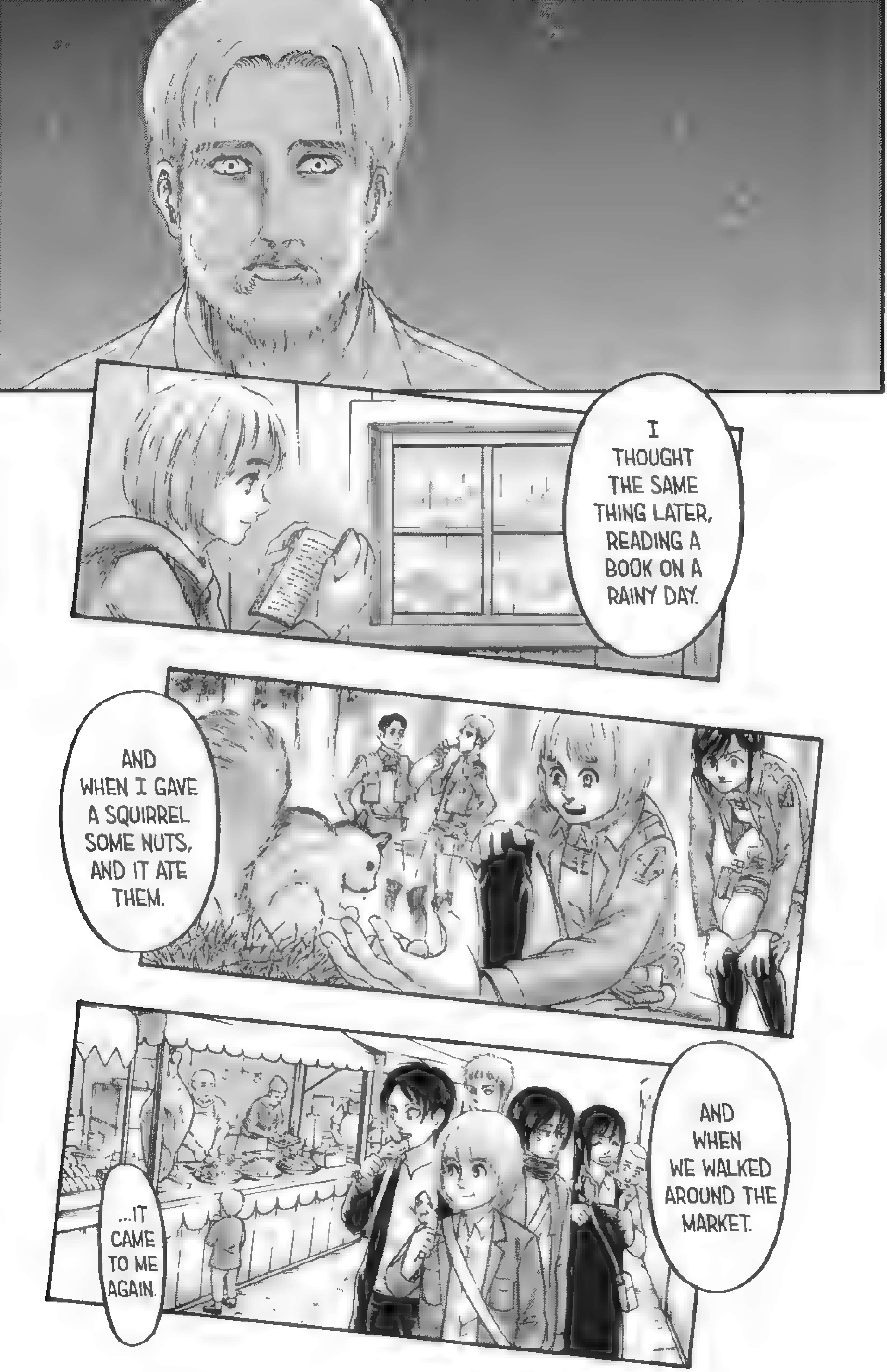

THAT SOUNDS LIKE FREEDOM TO ME..

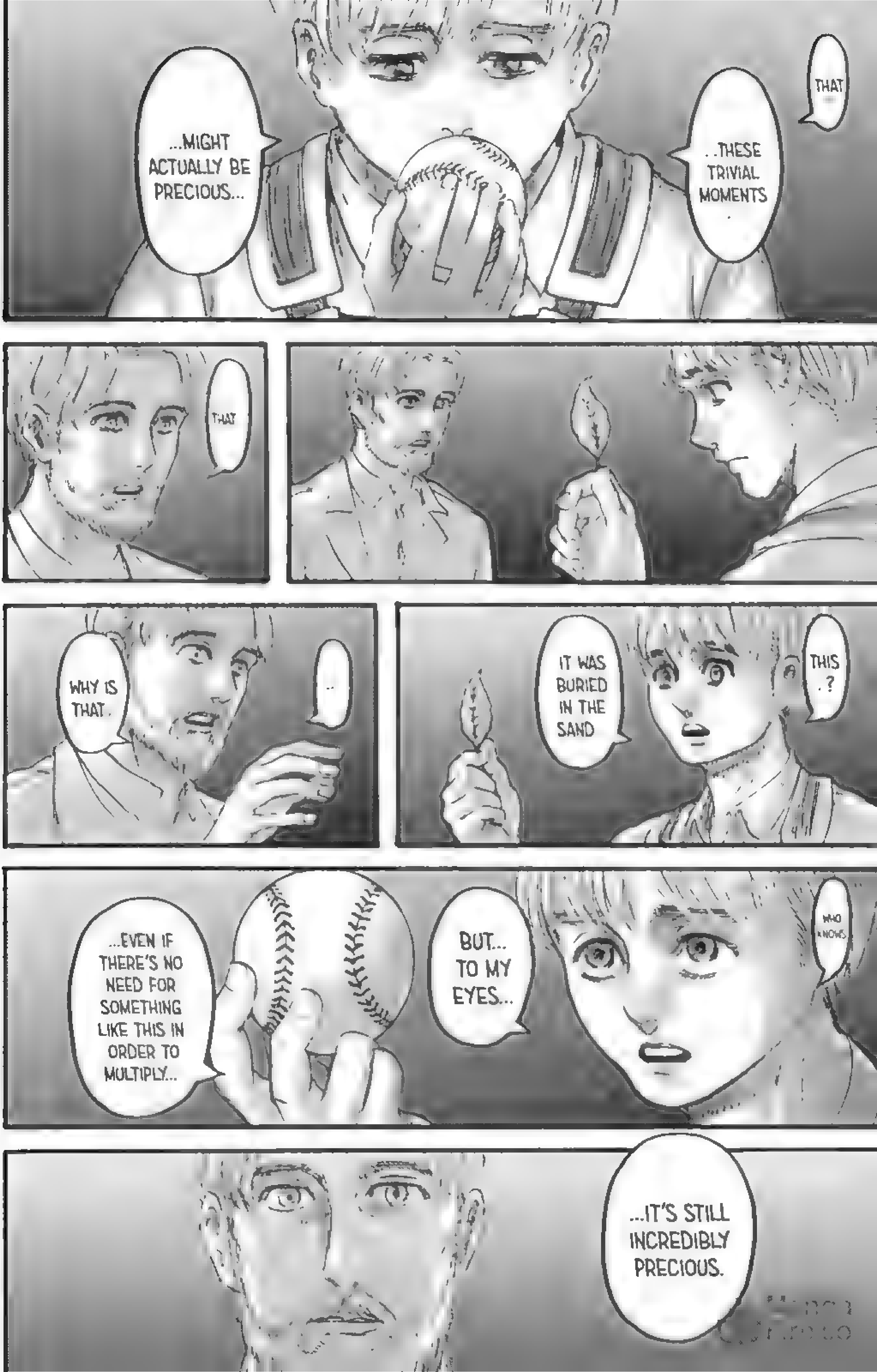

THE SUN WAS STARTING TO SET.
WE WERE RUNNING TO THE TREE ON THE HILL.
WE WANTED TO SEE WHICH OF US WOULD GET THERE FIRST
EREN SHOUTED THAT IT WAS A RACE AND TOOK OFF OUT OF NOWHERE...
MIKASA RAN TOO, BUT STAYED BEHIND HIM ON PURPOSE...
AND I, OF COURSE, WAS DEAD LAST..
BUT... THE BREEZE WAS NICE AND WARM THAT DAY.
IT FELT GOOD JUST TO RUN.
LEAVES FLUTTERED EVERY-WHERE.
AND
...FOR SOME REASON, A THOUGHT CAME TO ME.

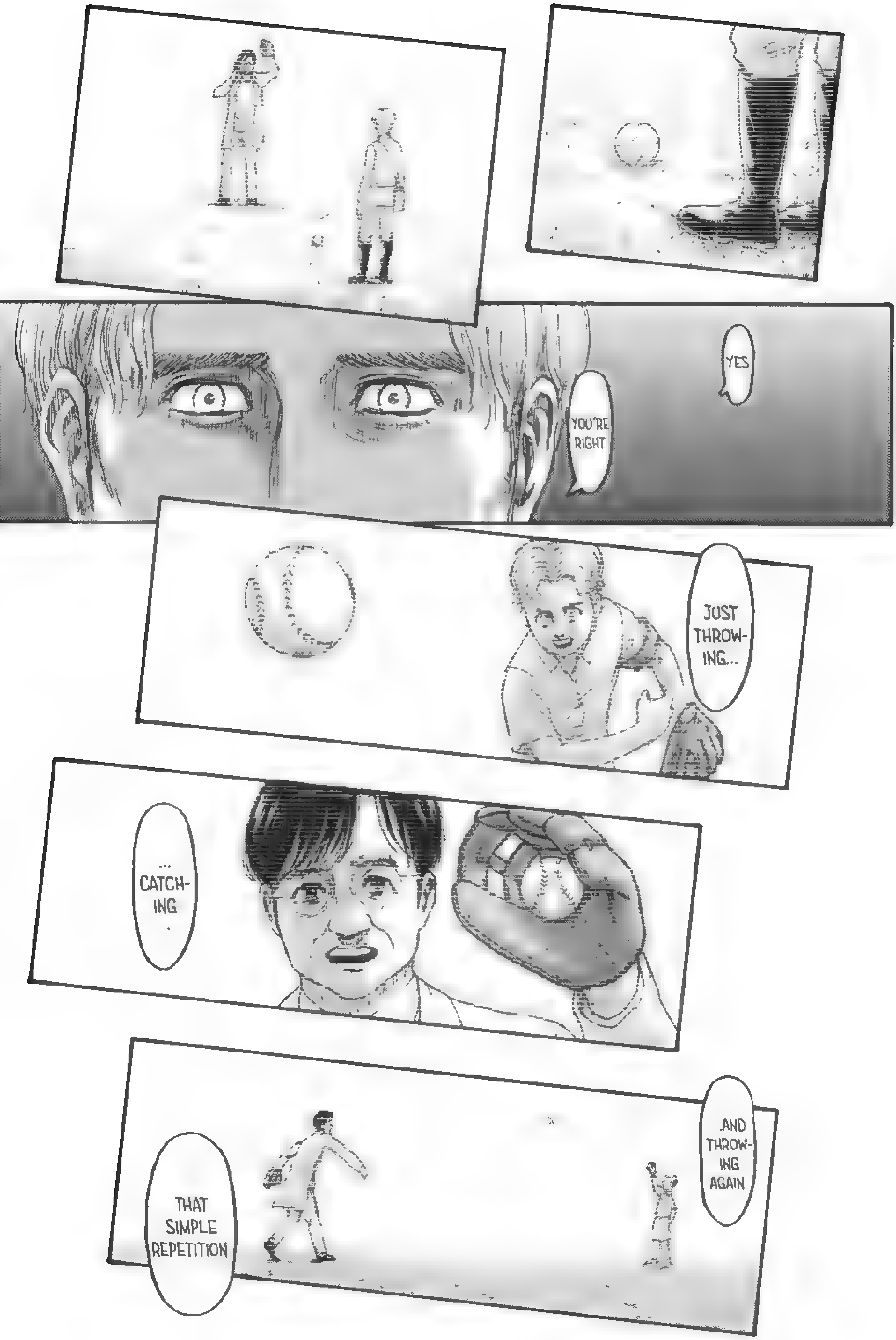
Manga Fire.to

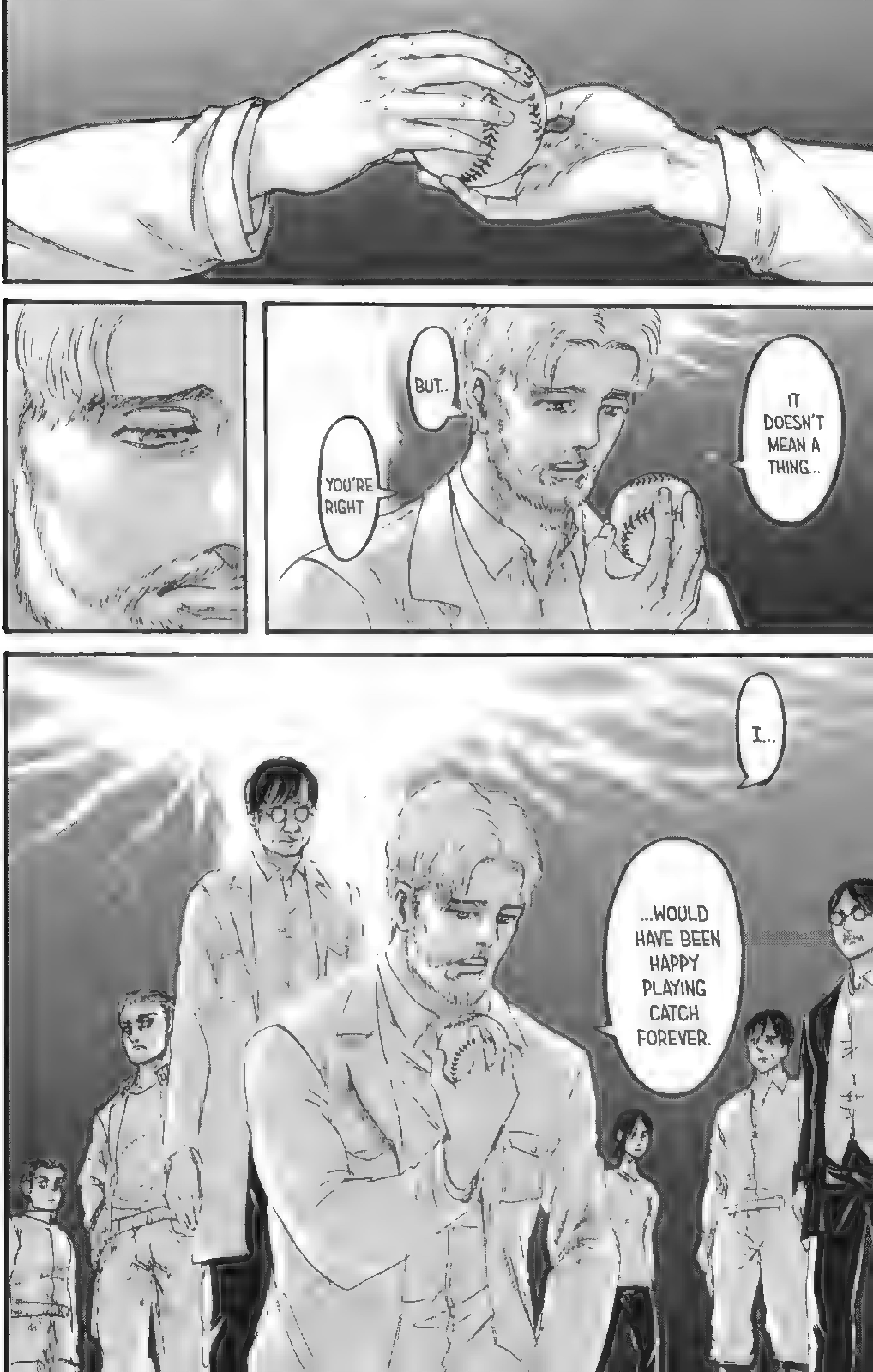

MAYBE...
...THE REASON I WAS BORN...
...WAS SO THAT THE THREE OF US COULD RUN THIS RACE, ON THIS DAY.

MangaFire.to

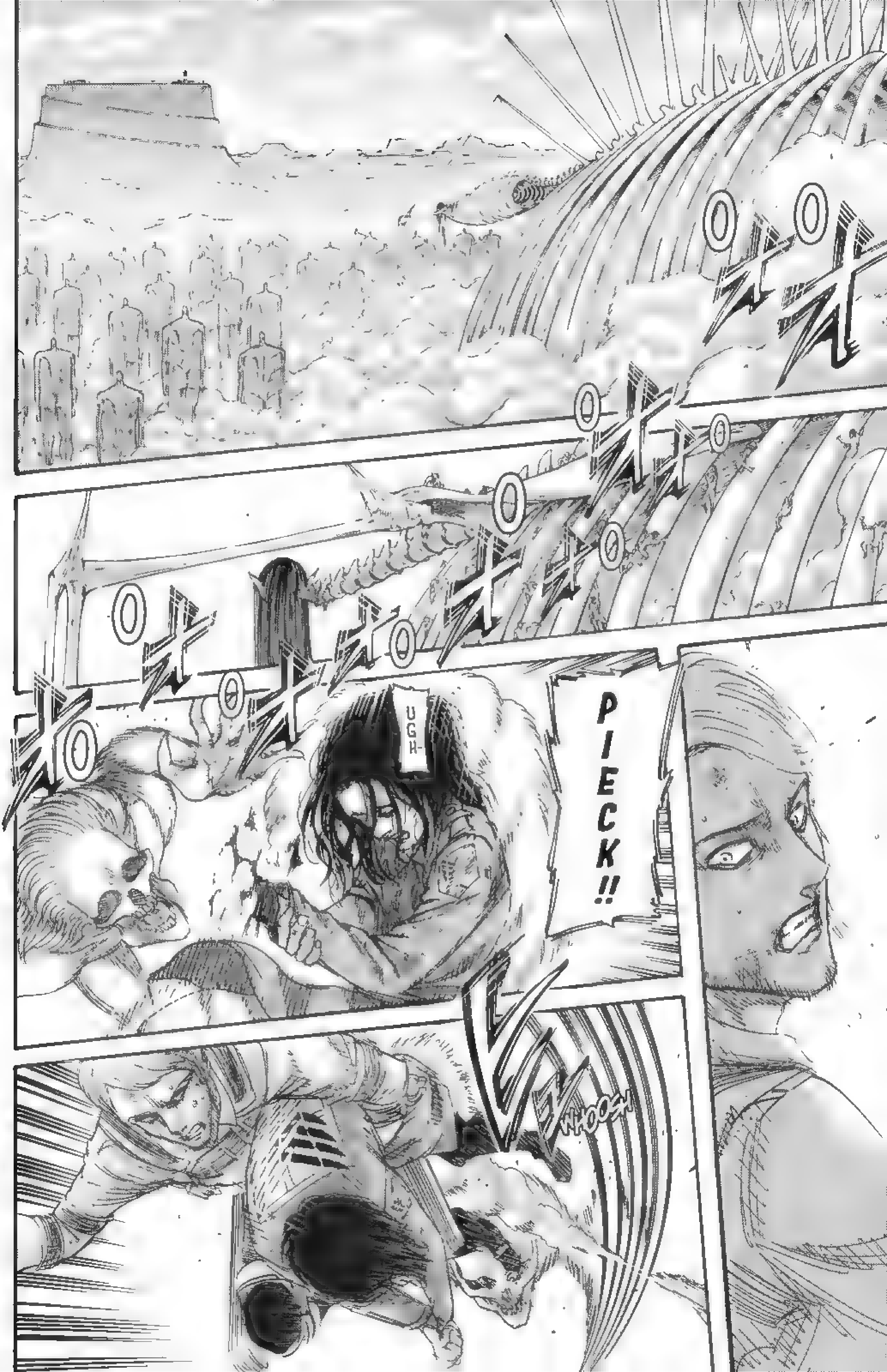

I THOUGHT THE SAME THING LATER, READING A BOOK ON A RAINY DAY.
AND WHEN I GAVE A SQUIRREL SOME NUTS, AND IT ATE THEM.
AND WHEN WE WALKED AROUND THE MARKET.
...IT CAME TO ME AGAIN.

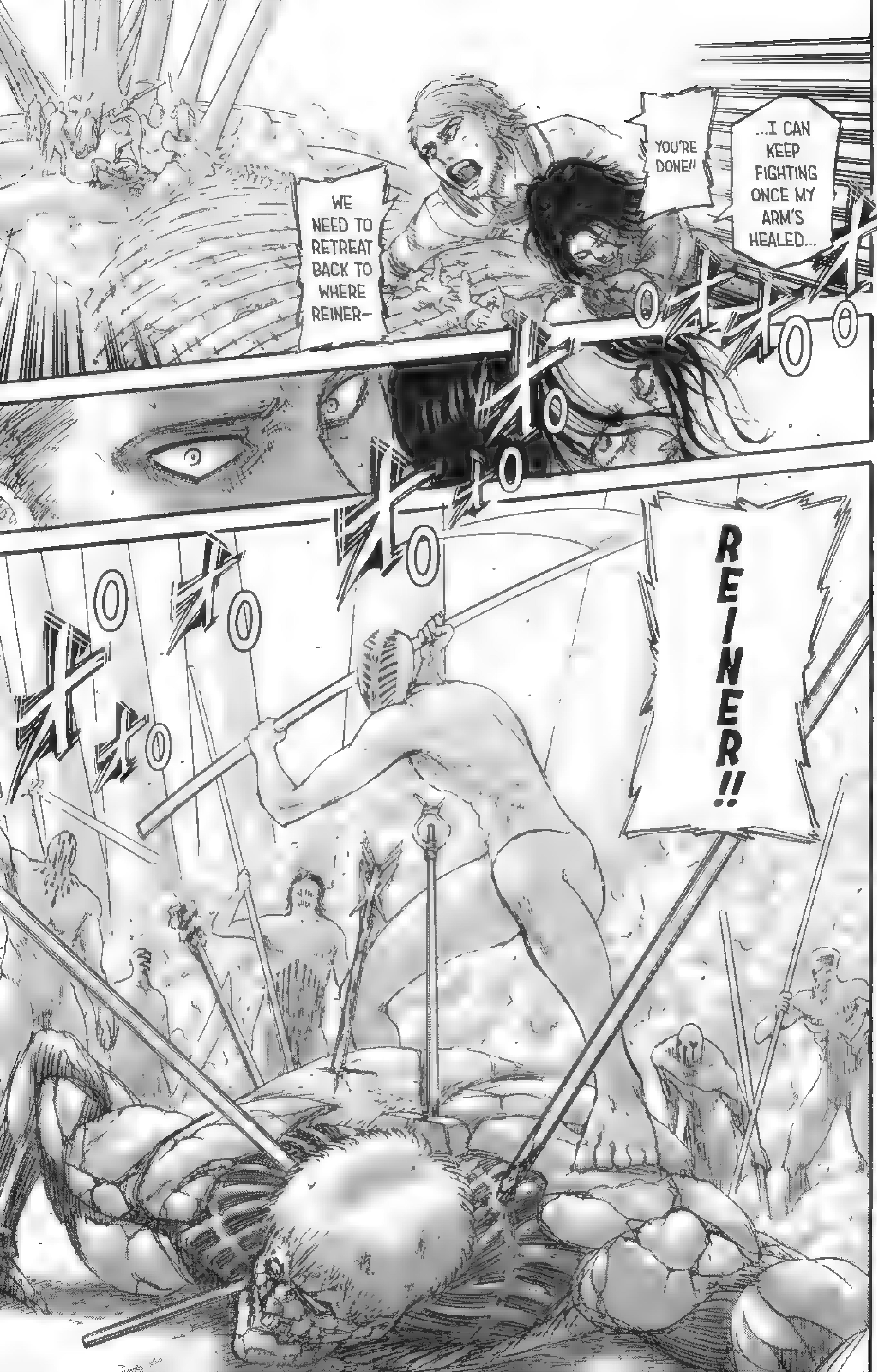

THAT
..THESE TRIVIAL MOMENTS .
...MIGHT ACTUALLY BE PRECIOUS...
THAT
THIS . ?
IT WAS BURIED IN THE SAND
...
WHY IS THAT.
WHO KNOWS
BUT... TO MY EYES...
...EVEN IF THERE'S NO NEED FOR SOMETHING LIKE THIS IN ORDER TO MULTIPLY...
...IT'S STILL INCREDIBLY PRECIOUS.

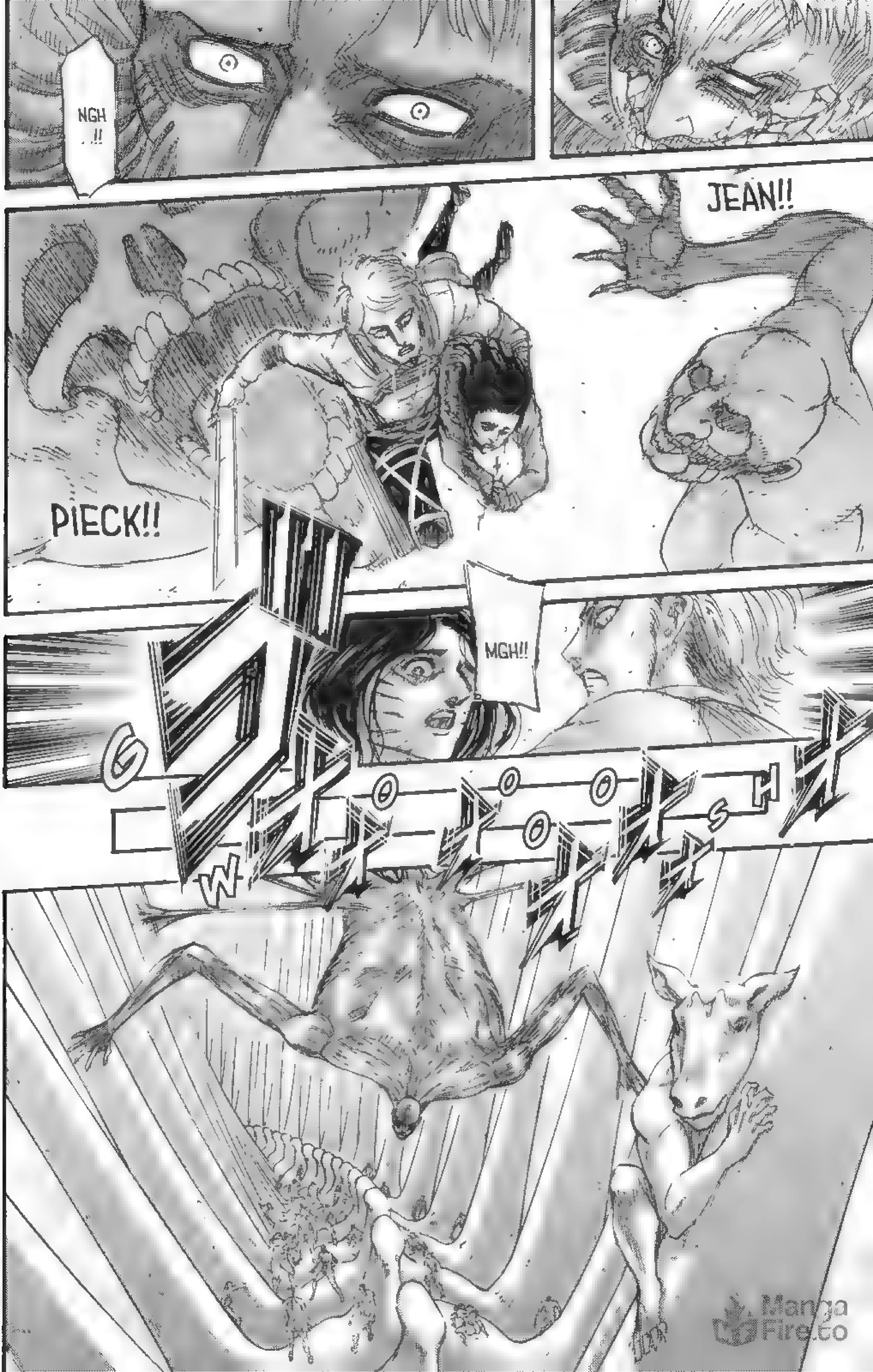

YES
YOU'RE RIGHT
JUST THROWING...
...CATCHING.
.AND THROWING AGAIN
THAT SIMPLE REPETITION

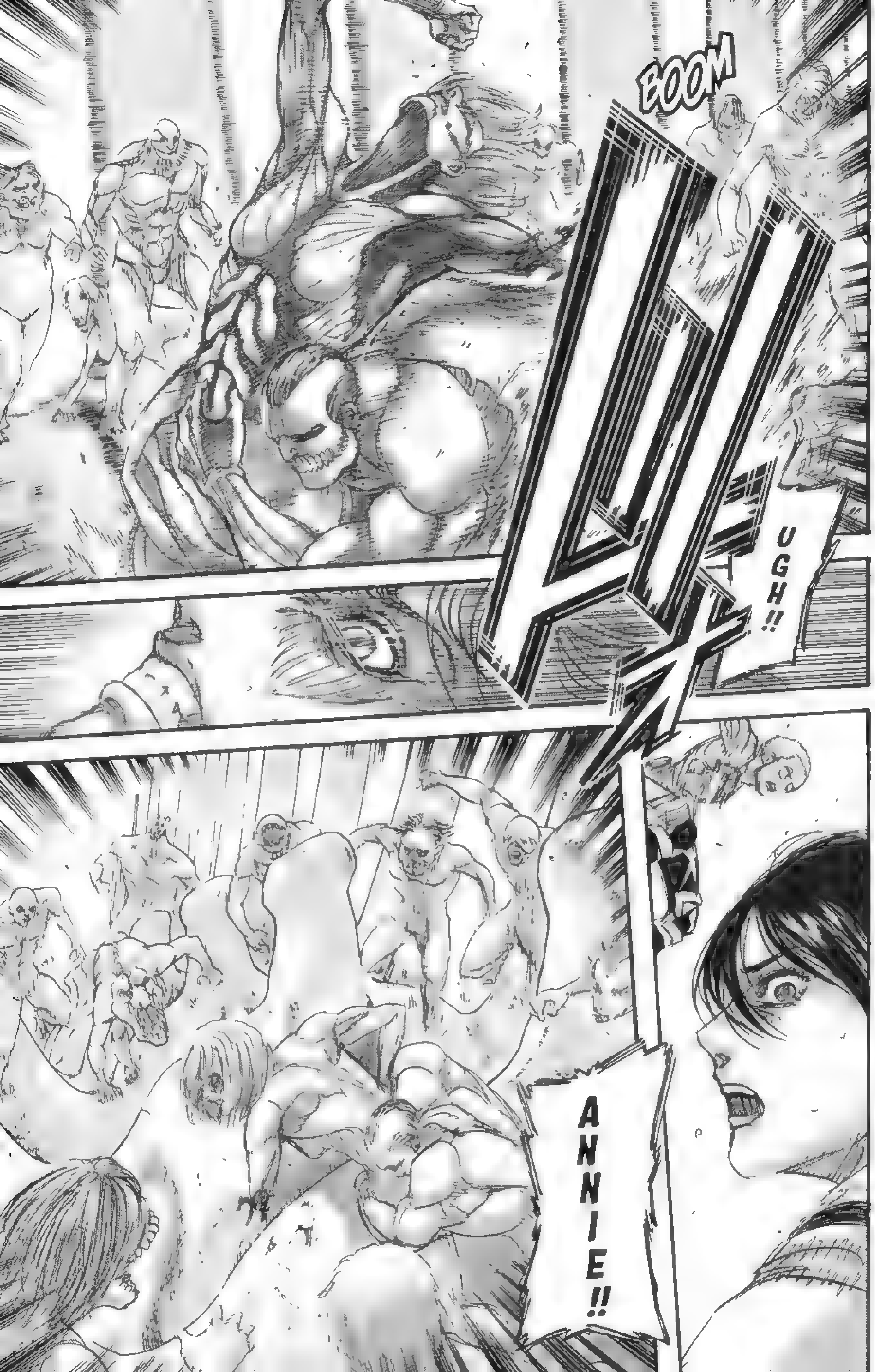

IT DOESN'T MEAN A THING..
BUT..
YOU'RE RIGHT
I...
...WOULD HAVE BEEN HAPPY PLAYING CATCH FOREVER.

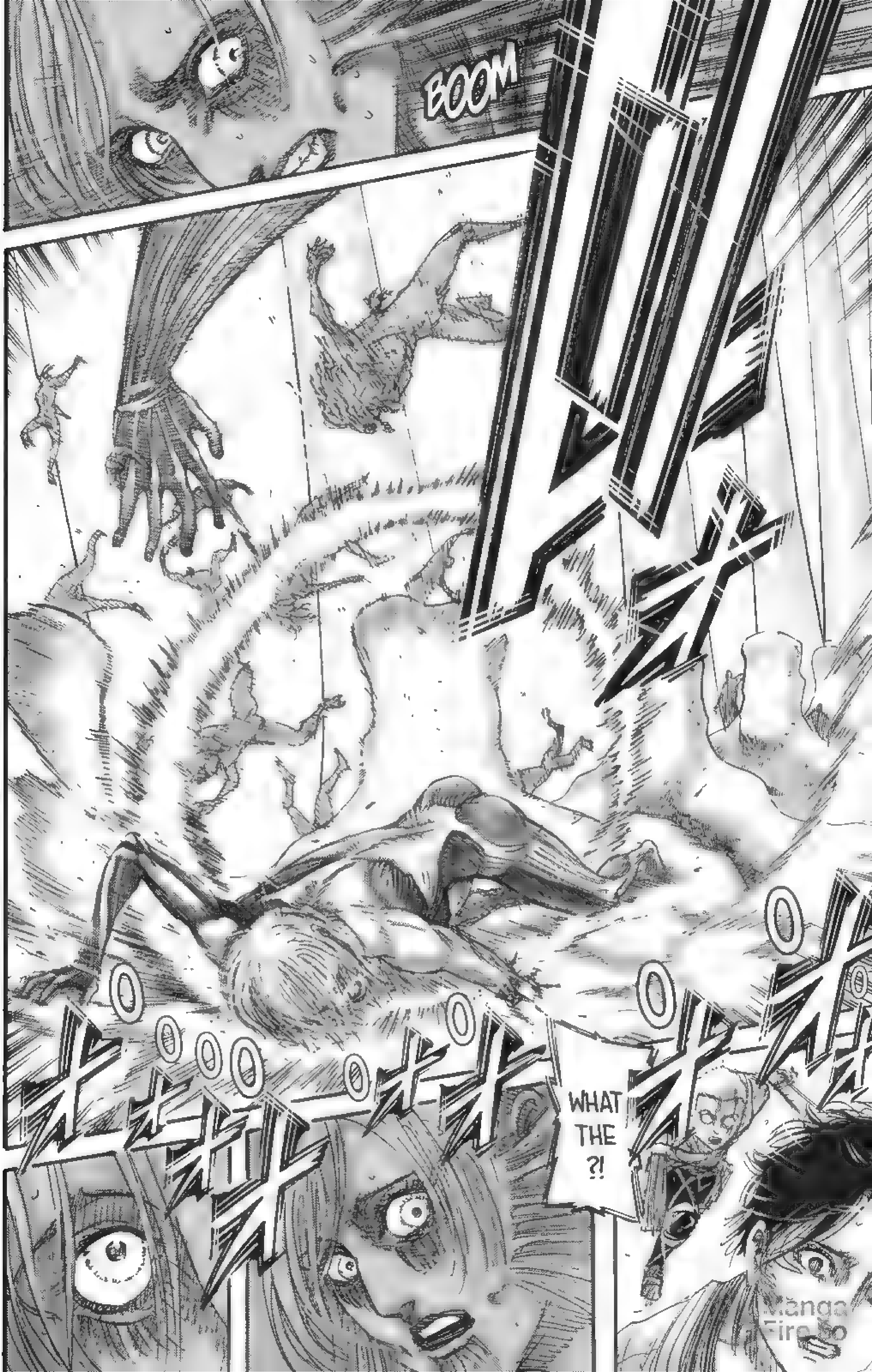
Manga Fire.co


UGH-
PIECK!!
WHOOSH

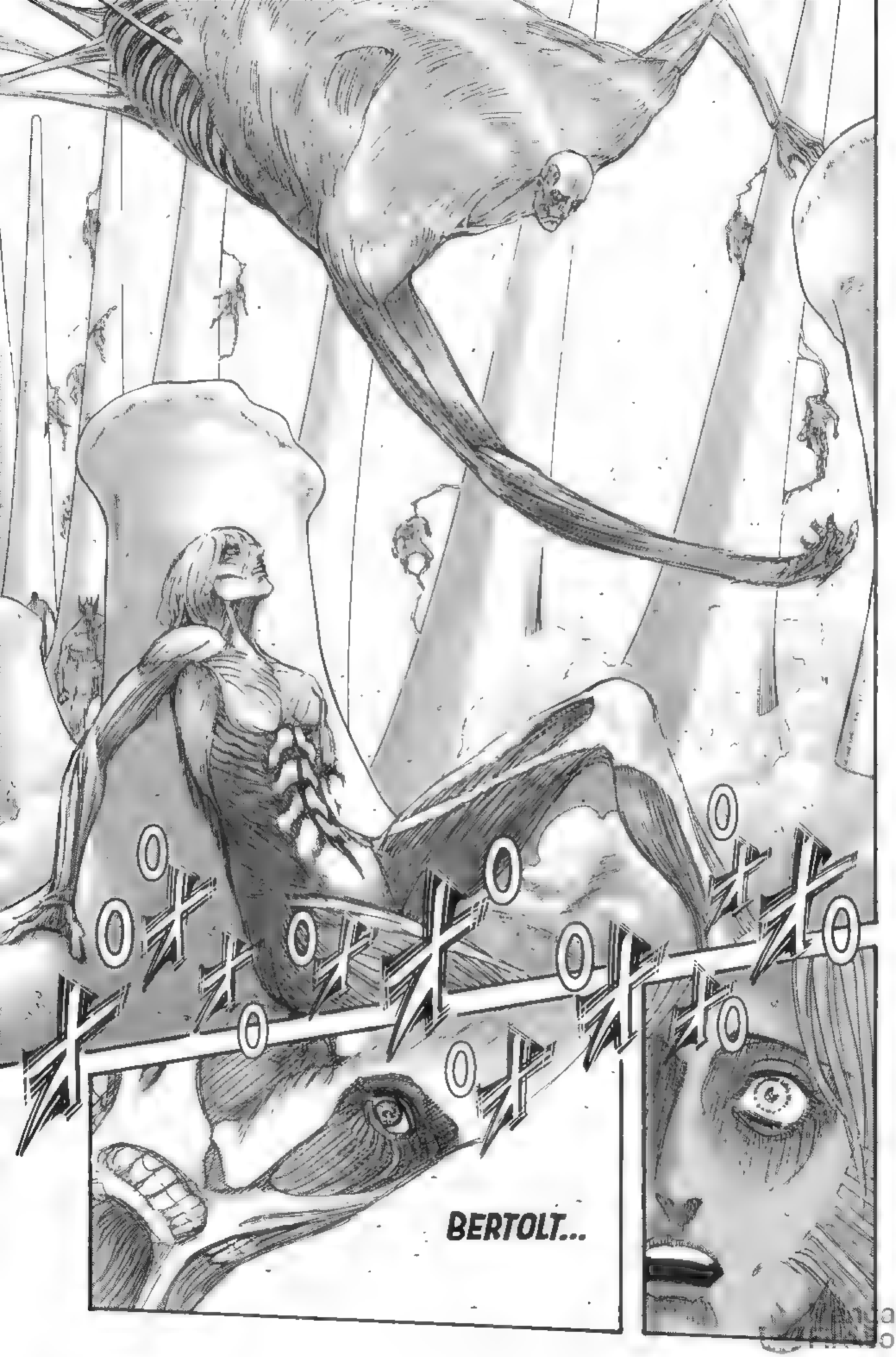

...I CAN KEEP FIGHTING ONCE MY ARM'S HEALED...
YOU'RE DONE!!
WE NEED TO RETREAT BACK TO WHERE REINER—
REINER!!

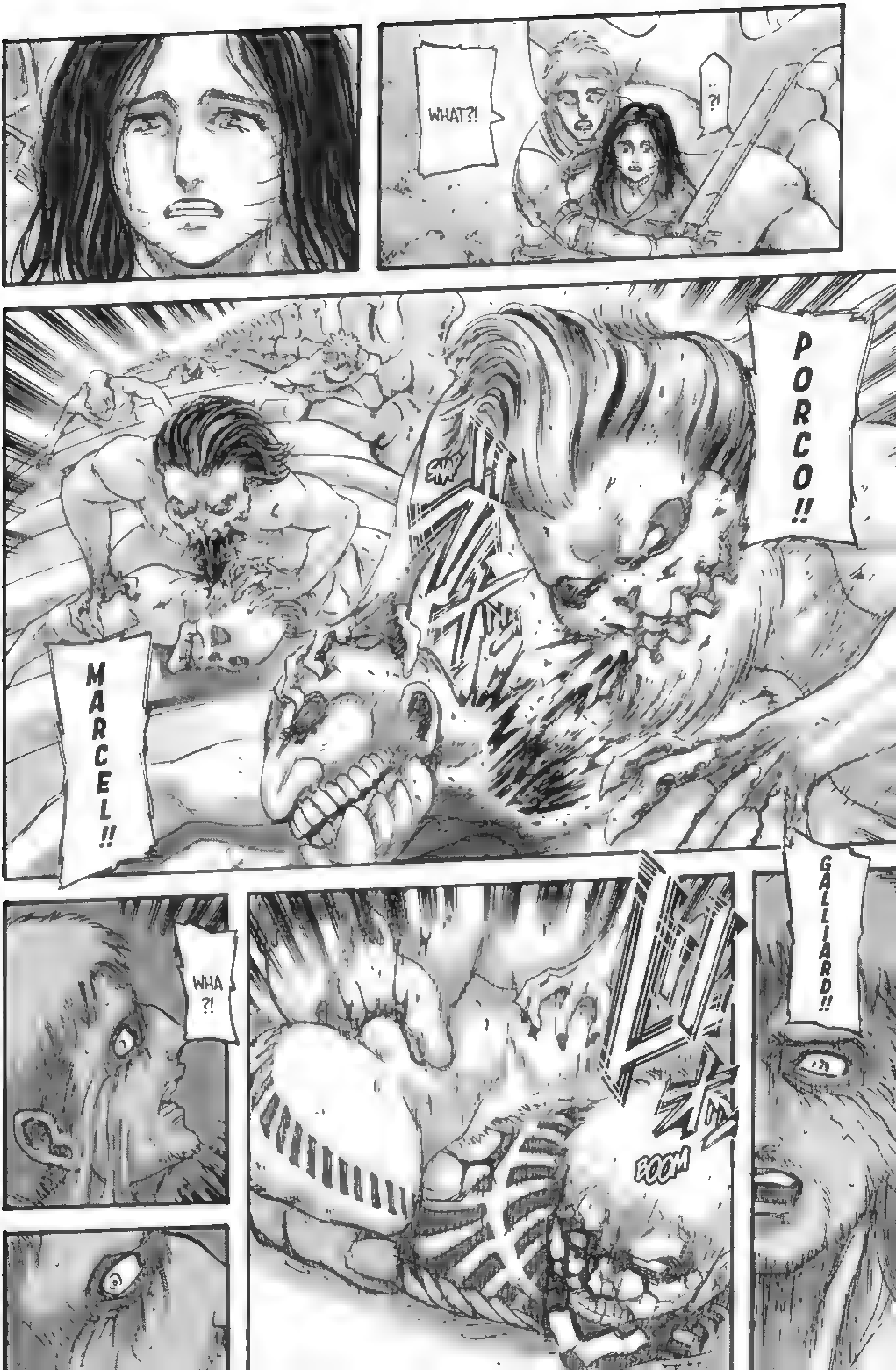

NGH ...!!
JEAN!!
PIECK!!
MGH!!
GWOOOOOSH
MangaFire.co

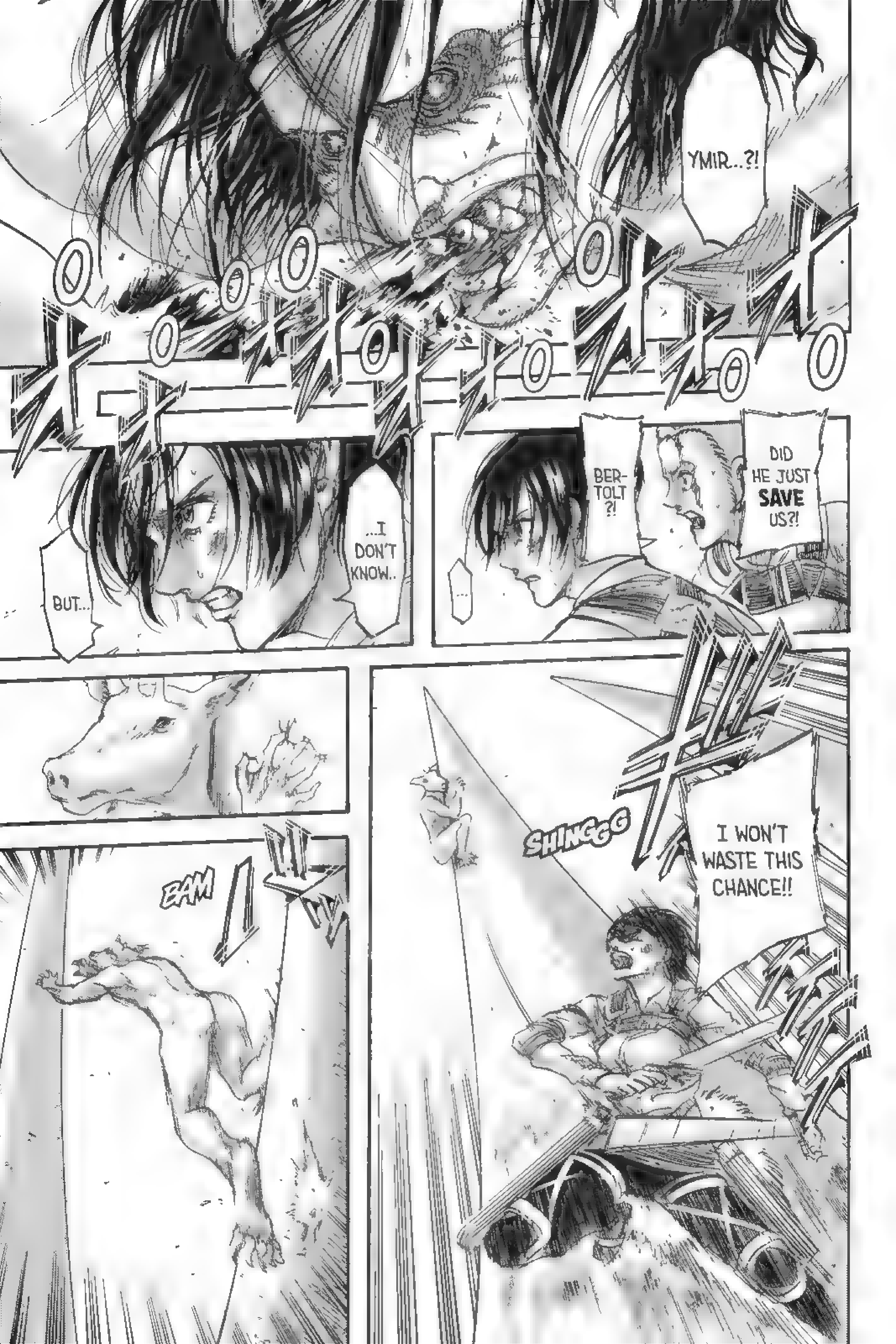

BOOM
UGH!!
ANNIE!!

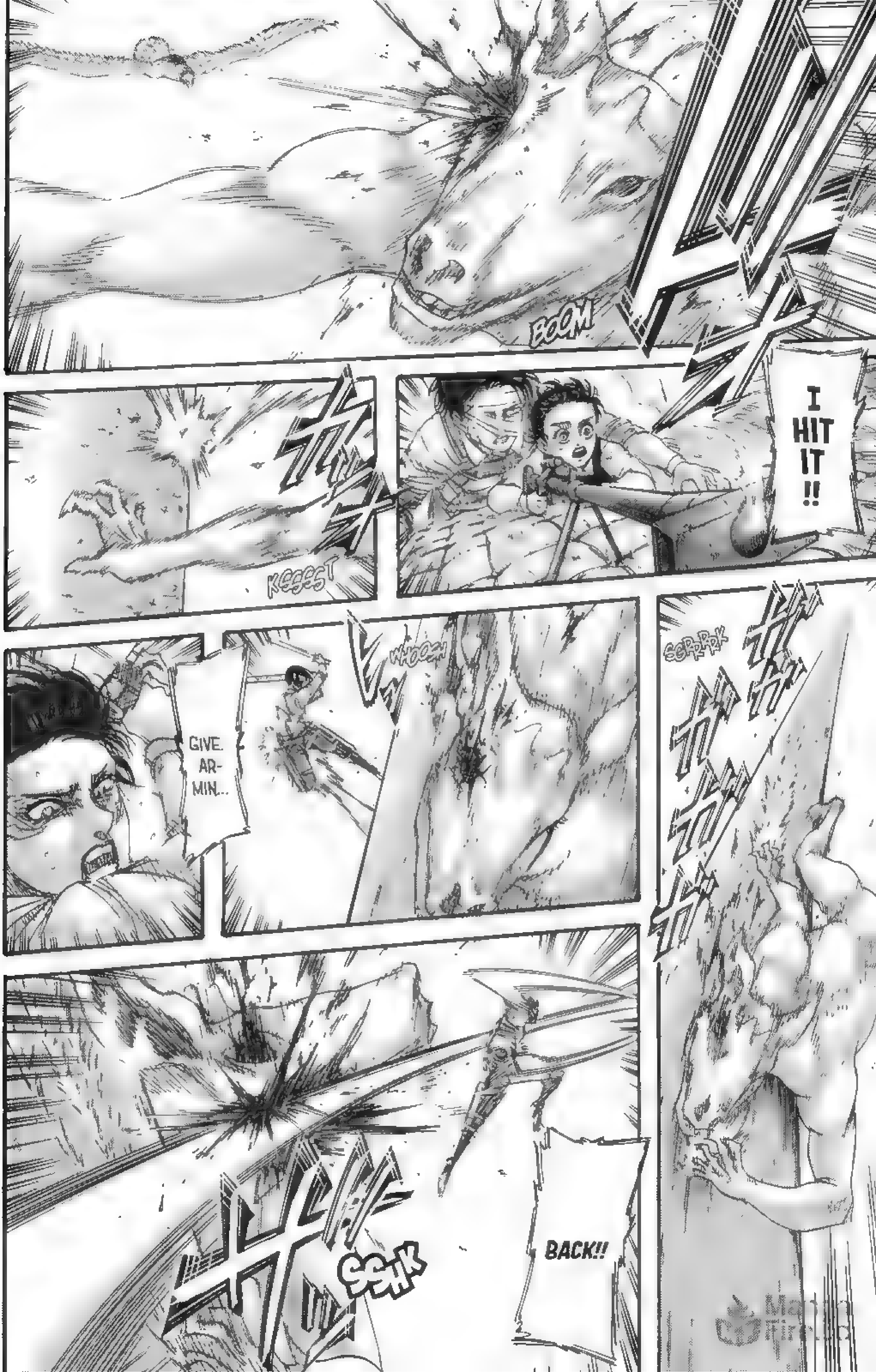

BOOM
WHAT THE ?!

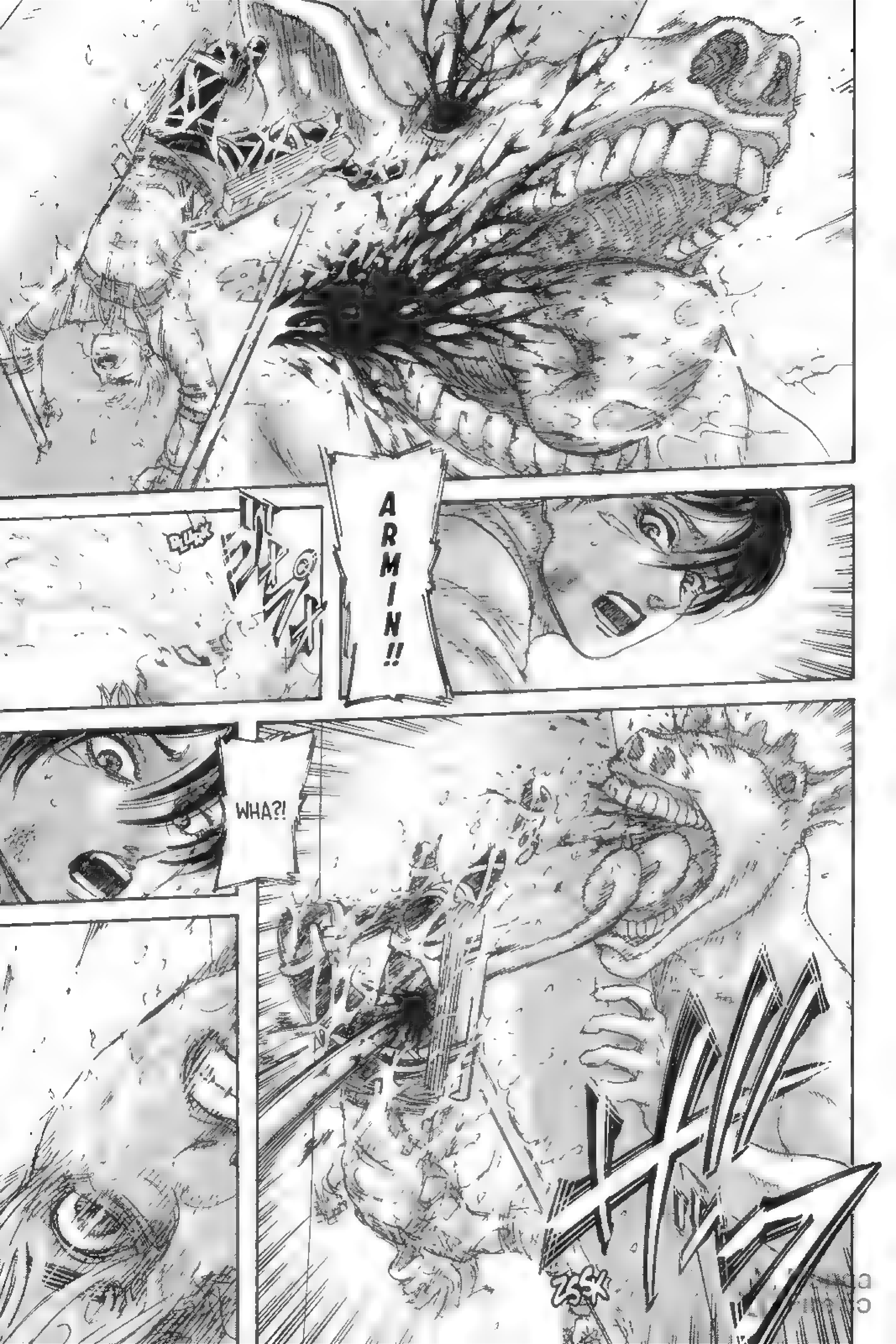
MangaFire.co

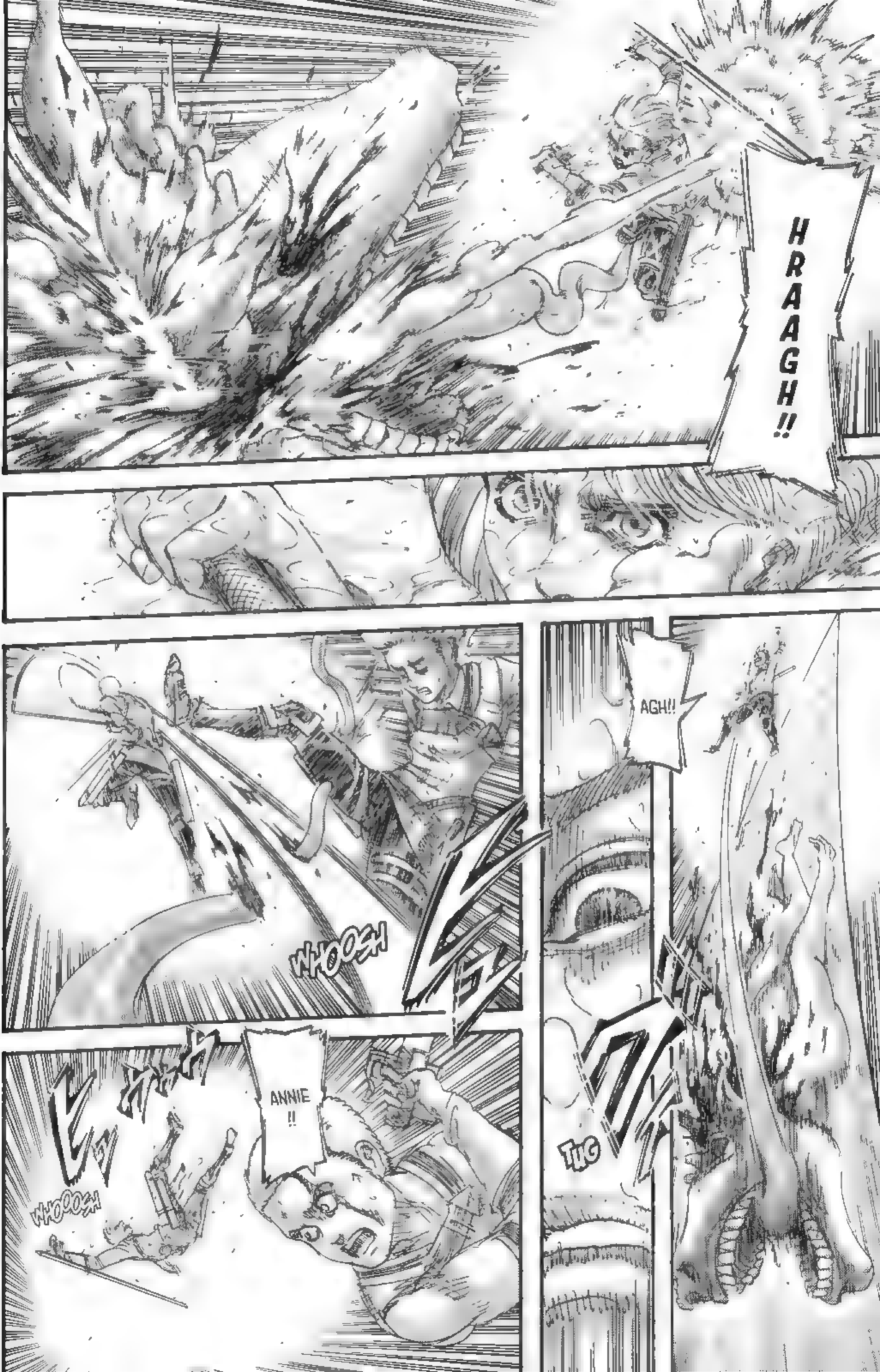

BERTOLT...

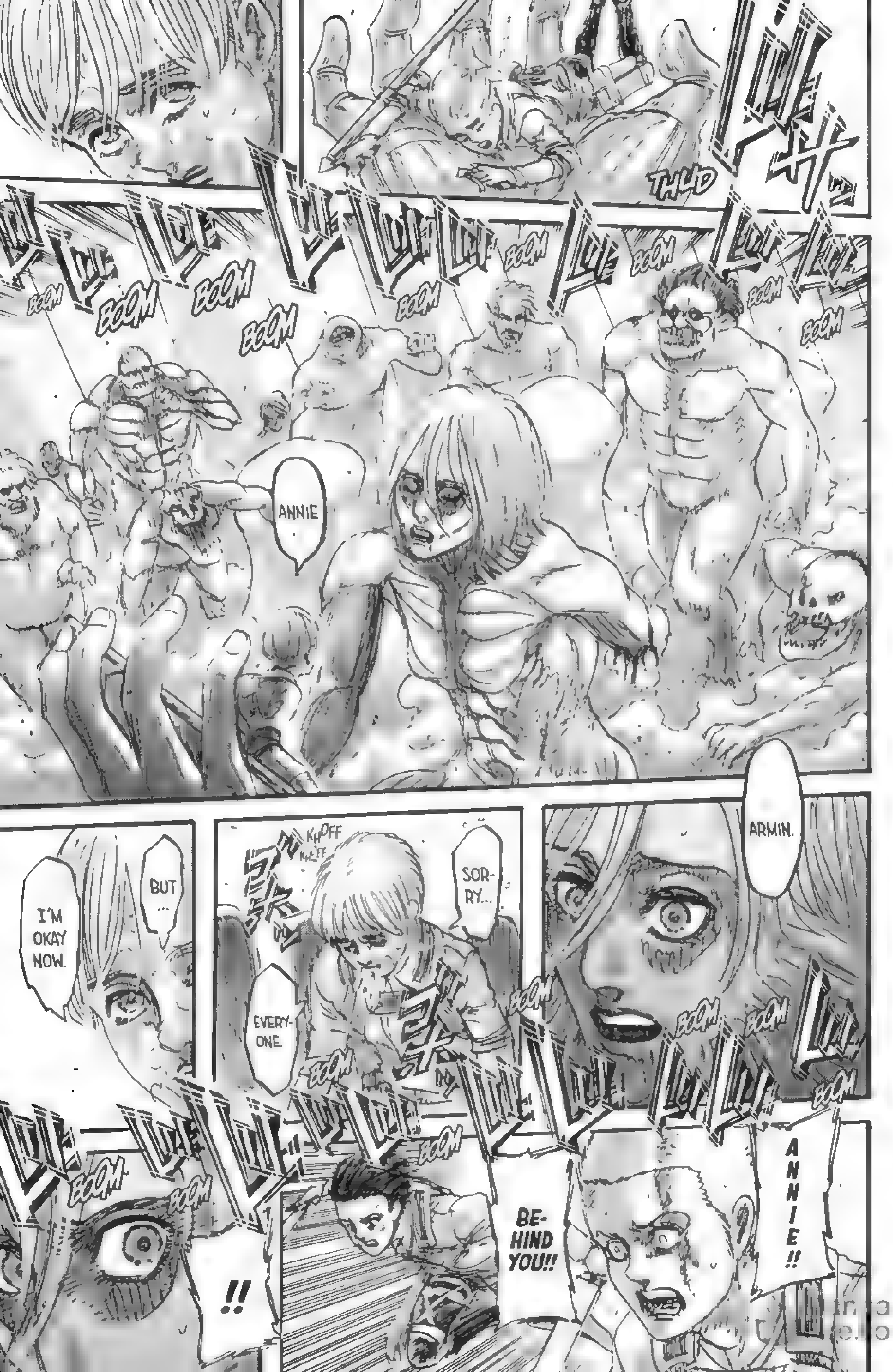

?!
WHAT?!
PORCO!!
SNAP
MARCEL!!
GALLIARD!!
BOOM
WHA ?!

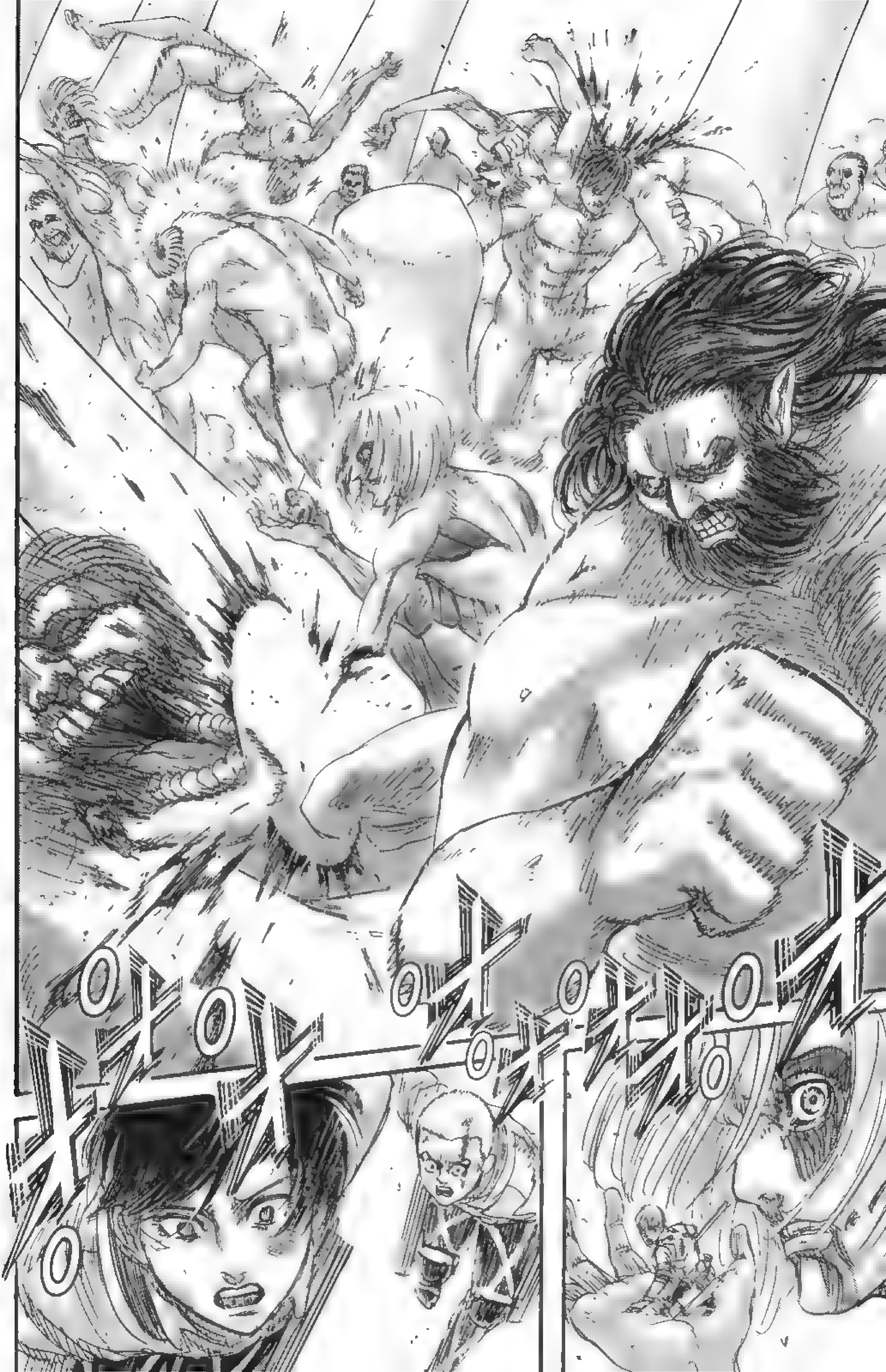

YMIR...?!
OOOOOOOOOO
DID HE JUST SAVE US?!
BER-TOLT?!
...
...I DON'T KNOW..
BUT...
I WON'T WASTE THIS CHANCE!!
SHINGGG
BAM

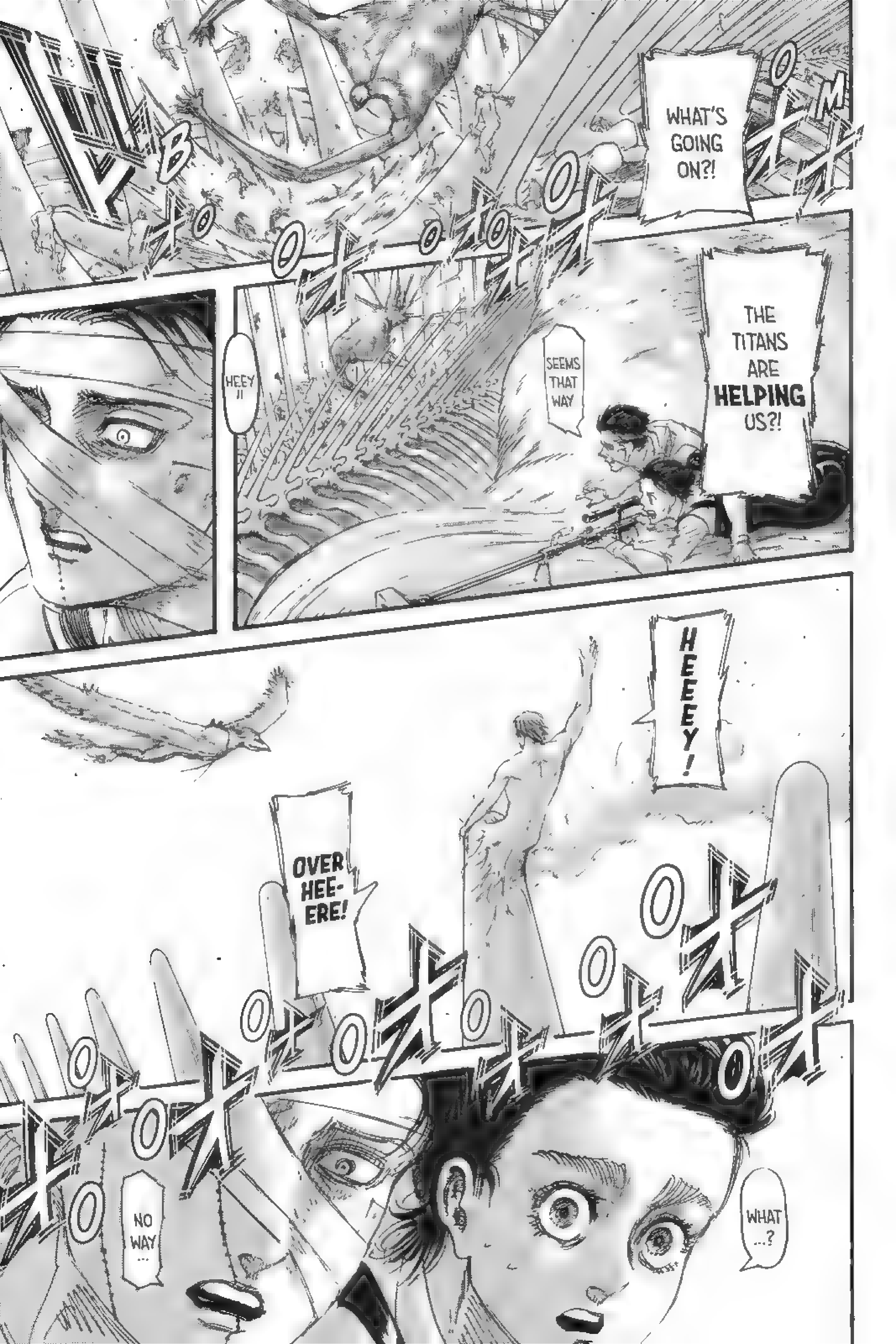

BOOM
I HIT IT!!
KSSSST
SCRRRK
WHOOSH
GIVE. ARMIN...
SSHK
BACK!!

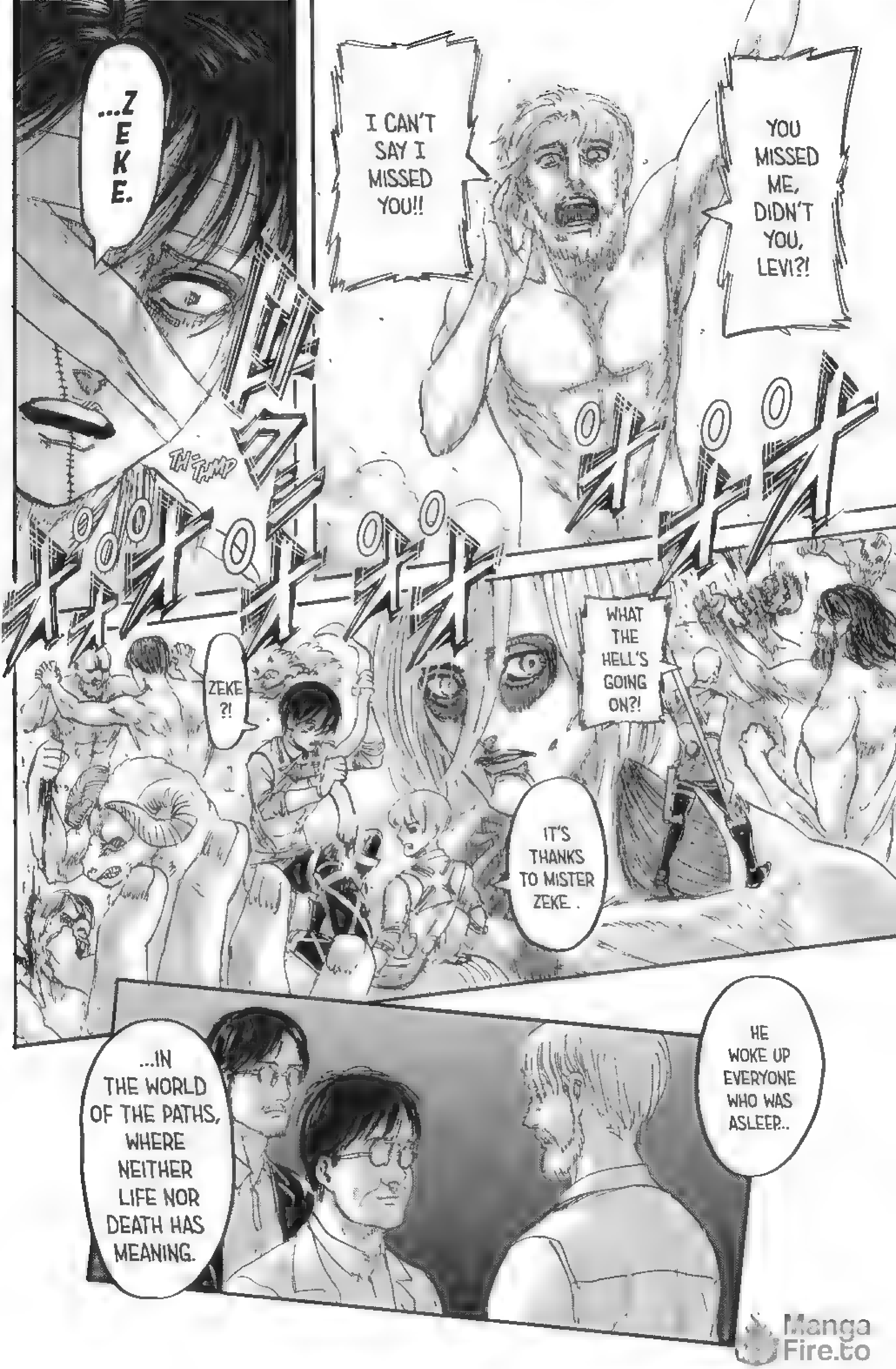

ARMIN!!
BLUNK
WHA?!
ZSK


HRAAAGH!!
AGH!!
WHOOSH
ANNIE !!
WHOOOSH
TUG

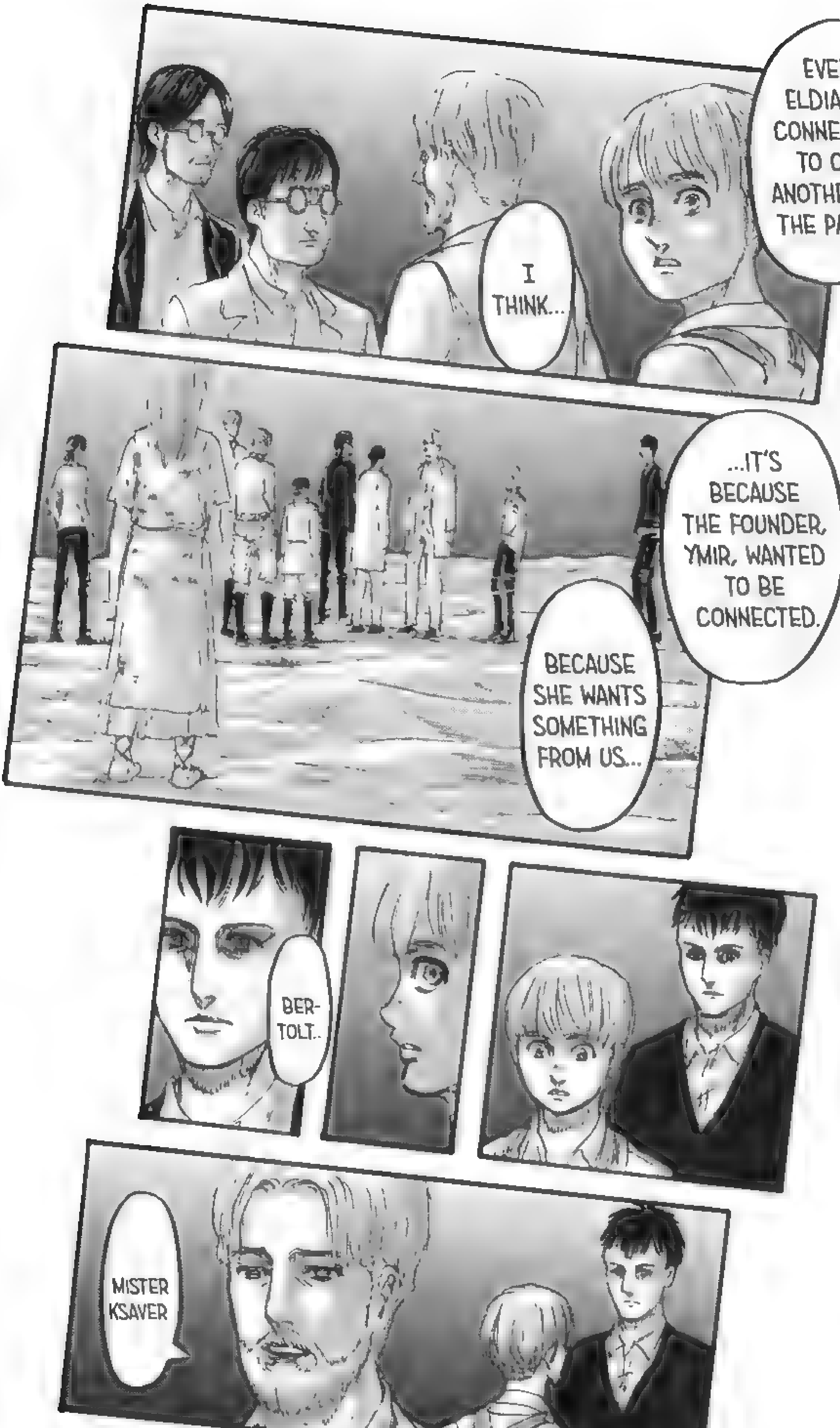

THUD
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
ANNIE
ARMIN.
KHOFF
KHOFF
SOR-RY...
EVERY-ONE.
BUT...
I'M OKAY NOW.
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
ANNIE!!
BE-HIND YOU!!
BOOM
BOOM
!!

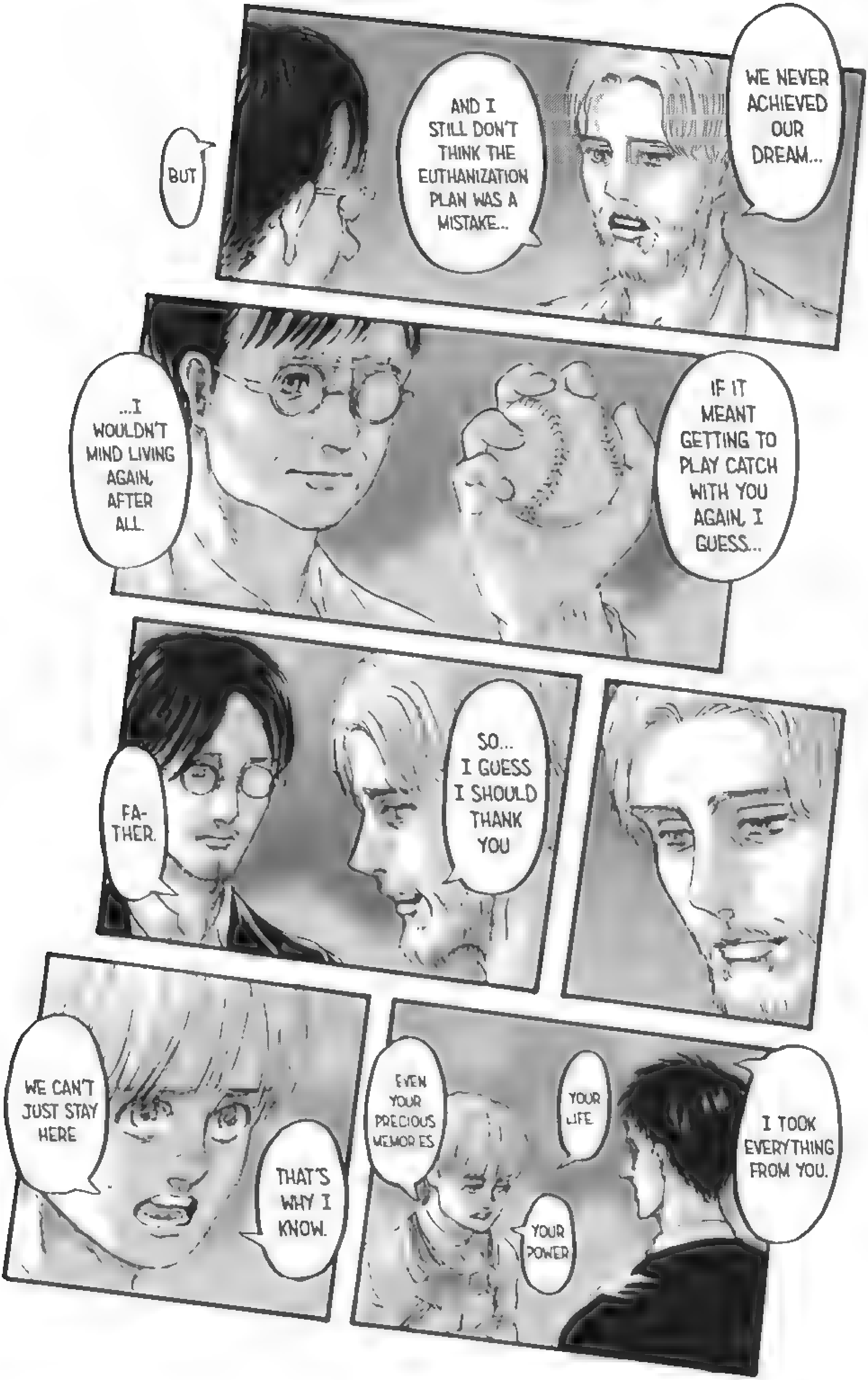

オオオオオオオオ

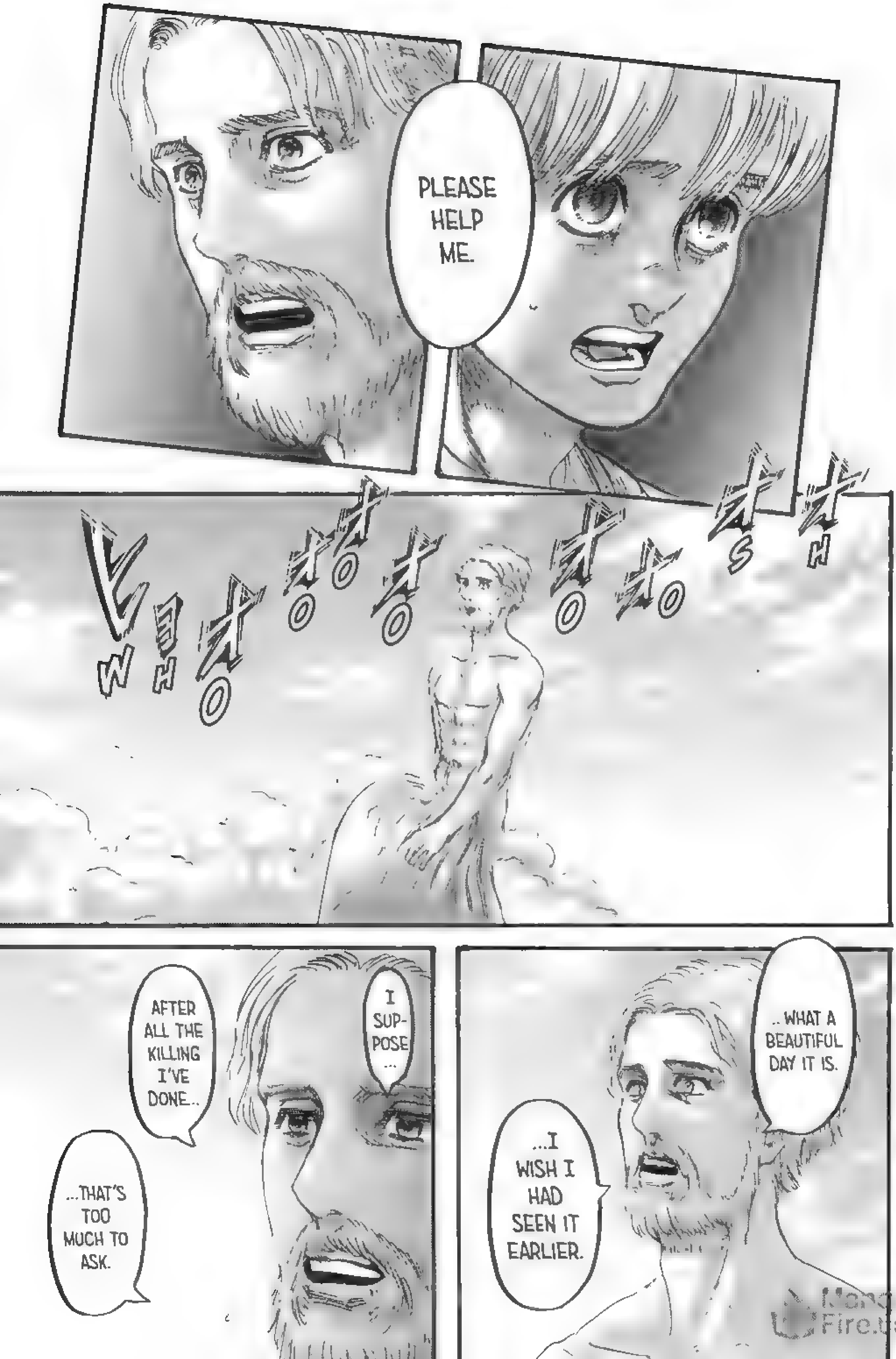

WHAT'S GOING ON?!
THE TITANS ARE **HELPING** US?!
SEEMS THAT WAY
HEEY !!
HEEEEY!
OVER HEE-ERE!
WHAT ...?
NO WAY ...


YOU MISSED ME, DIDN'T YOU, LEVI?!
I CAN'T SAY I MISSED YOU!!
...ZEKE.
THUMP THUMP
OOOOOOOO
WHAT THE HELL'S GOING ON?!
ZEKE?!
IT'S THANKS TO MISTER ZEKE.
HE WOKE UP EVERYONE WHO WAS ASLEEP..
...IN THE WORLD OF THE PATHS, WHERE NEITHER LIFE NOR DEATH HAS MEANING.

MangaFire.to

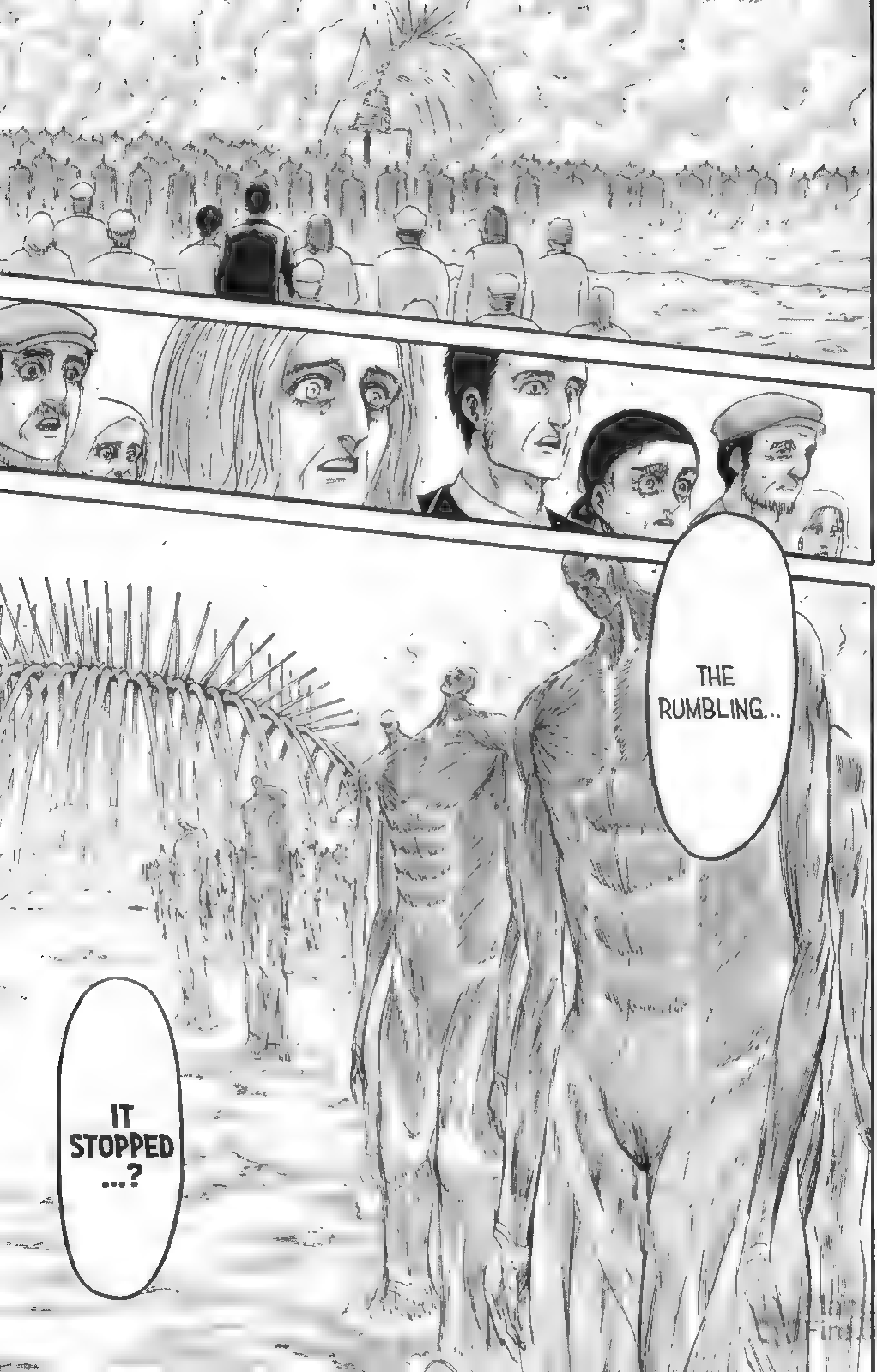

EVERY ELDIAN IS CONNECTED TO ONE ANOTHER BY THE PATHS.
I THINK...
...IT'S BECAUSE THE FOUNDER, YMIR, WANTED TO BE CONNECTED.
BECAUSE SHE WANTS SOMETHING FROM US...
BERTOLT..
MISTER KSAVER

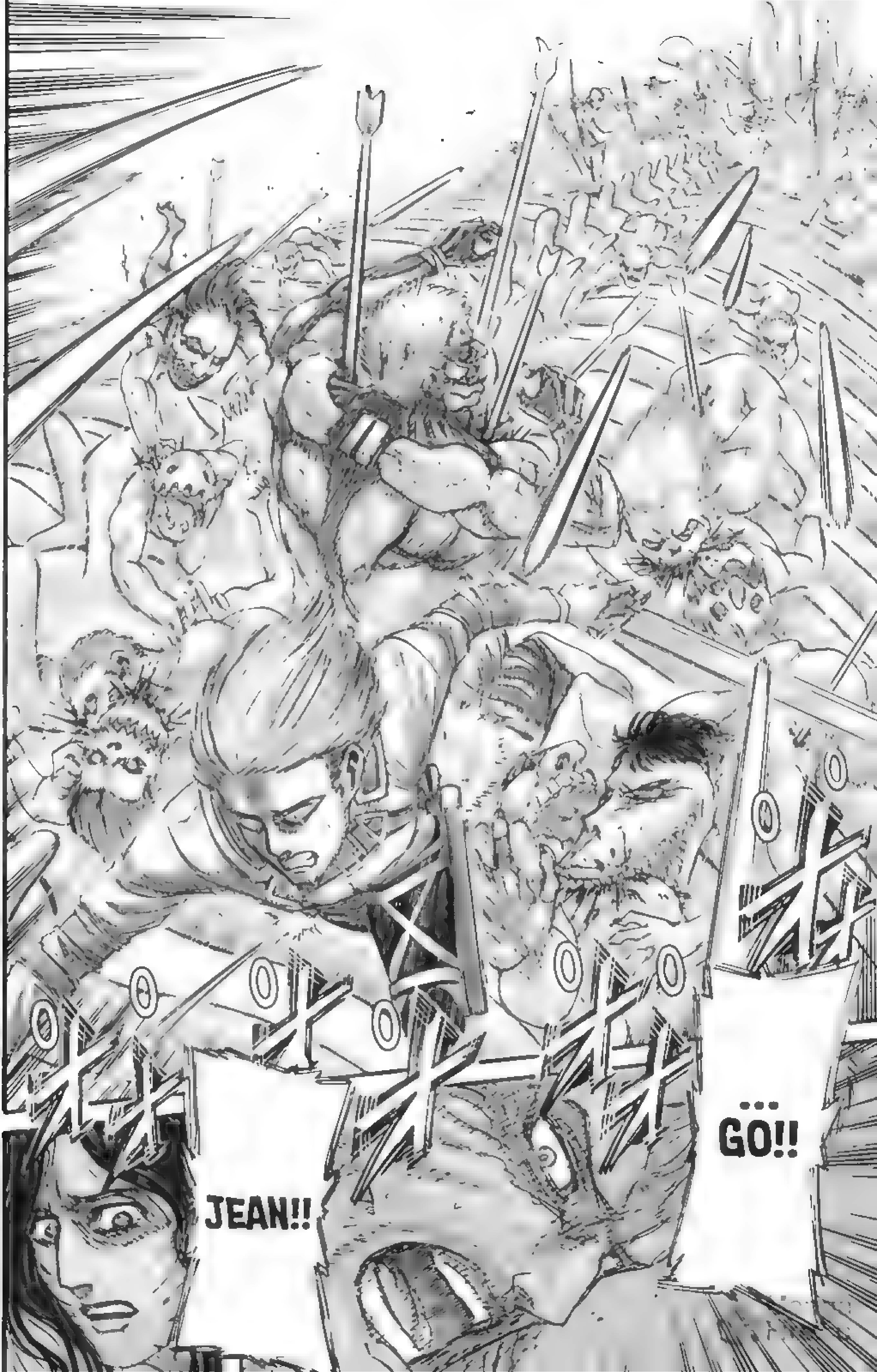

WE NEVER ACHIEVED OUR DREAM...
AND I STILL DON'T THINK THE EUTHANIZATION PLAN WAS A MISTAKE...
BUT
IF IT MEANT GETTING TO PLAY CATCH WITH YOU AGAIN, I GUESS...
...I WOULDN'T MIND LIVING AGAIN, AFTER ALL.
SO... I GUESS I SHOULD THANK YOU
FATHER.
I TOOK EVERYTHING FROM YOU.
YOUR LIFE
YOUR POWER
EVEN YOUR PRECIOUS MEMORIES
THAT'S WHY I KNOW.
WE CAN'T JUST STAY HERE

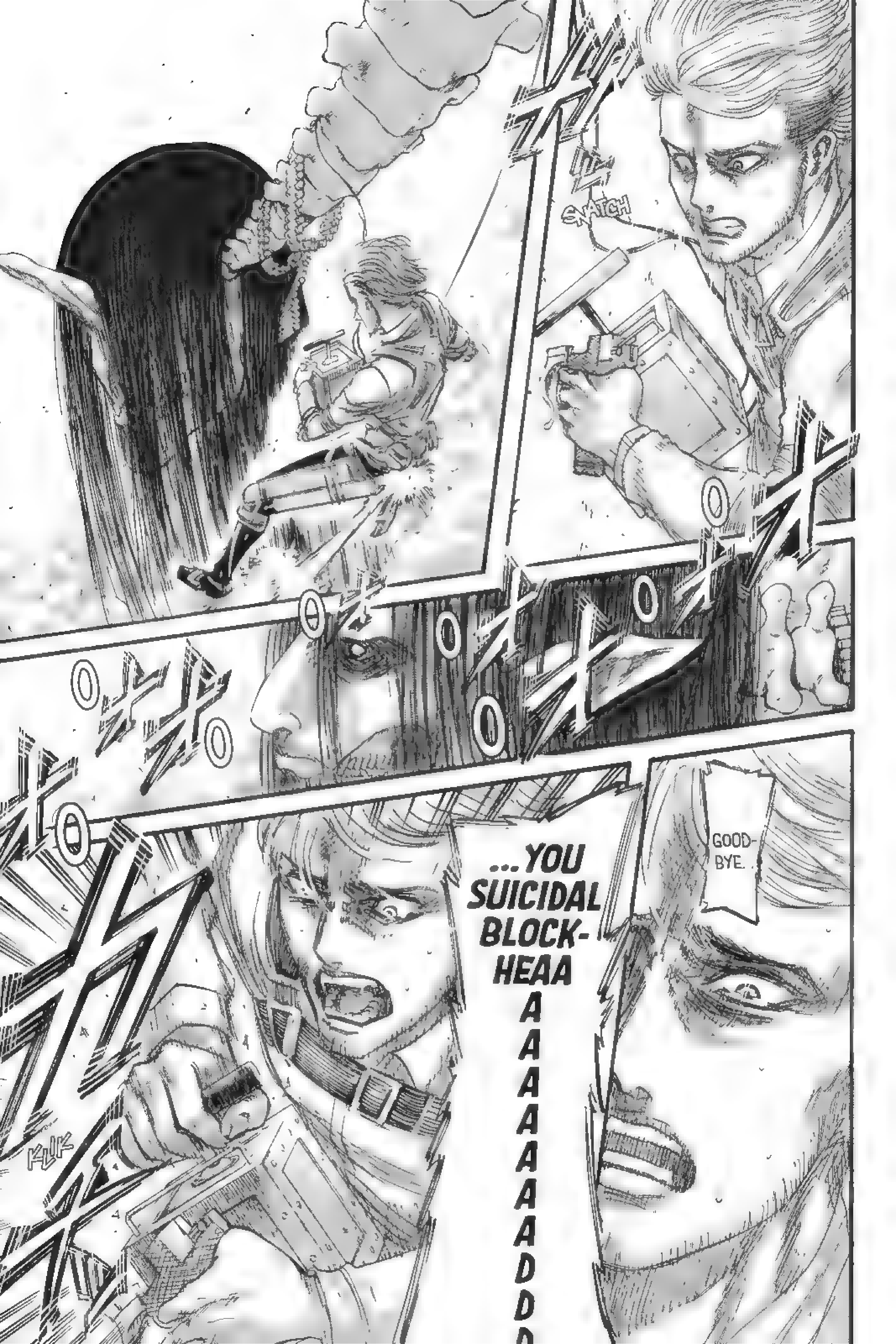

PLEASE HELP ME.
WHOOOOOOOSH
I SUPPOSE...
AFTER ALL THE KILLING I'VE DONE..
...THAT'S TOO MUCH TO ASK.
.. WHAT A BEAUTIFUL DAY IT IS.
...I WISH I HAD SEEN IT EARLIER.

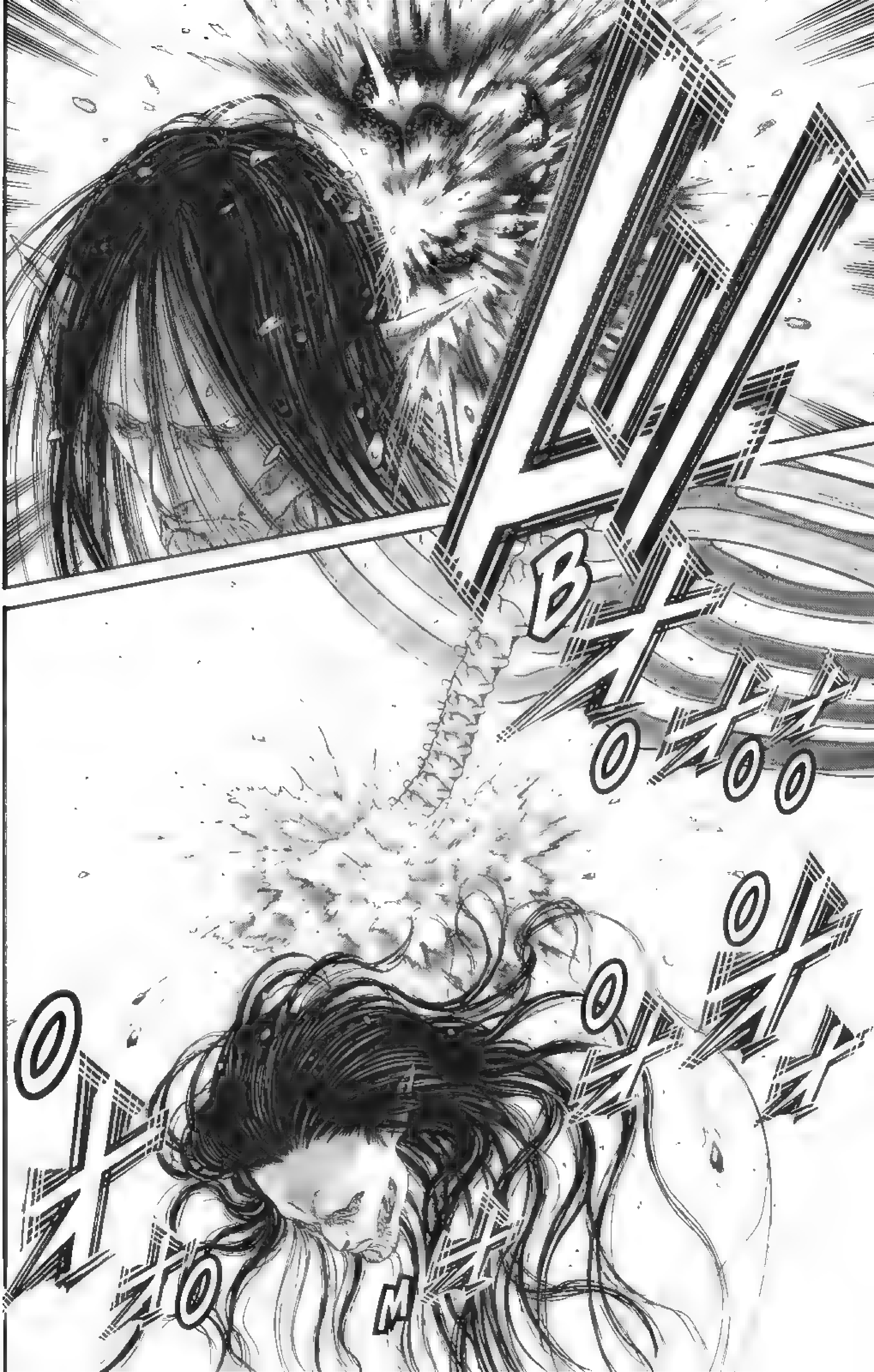
Manga Fire.to

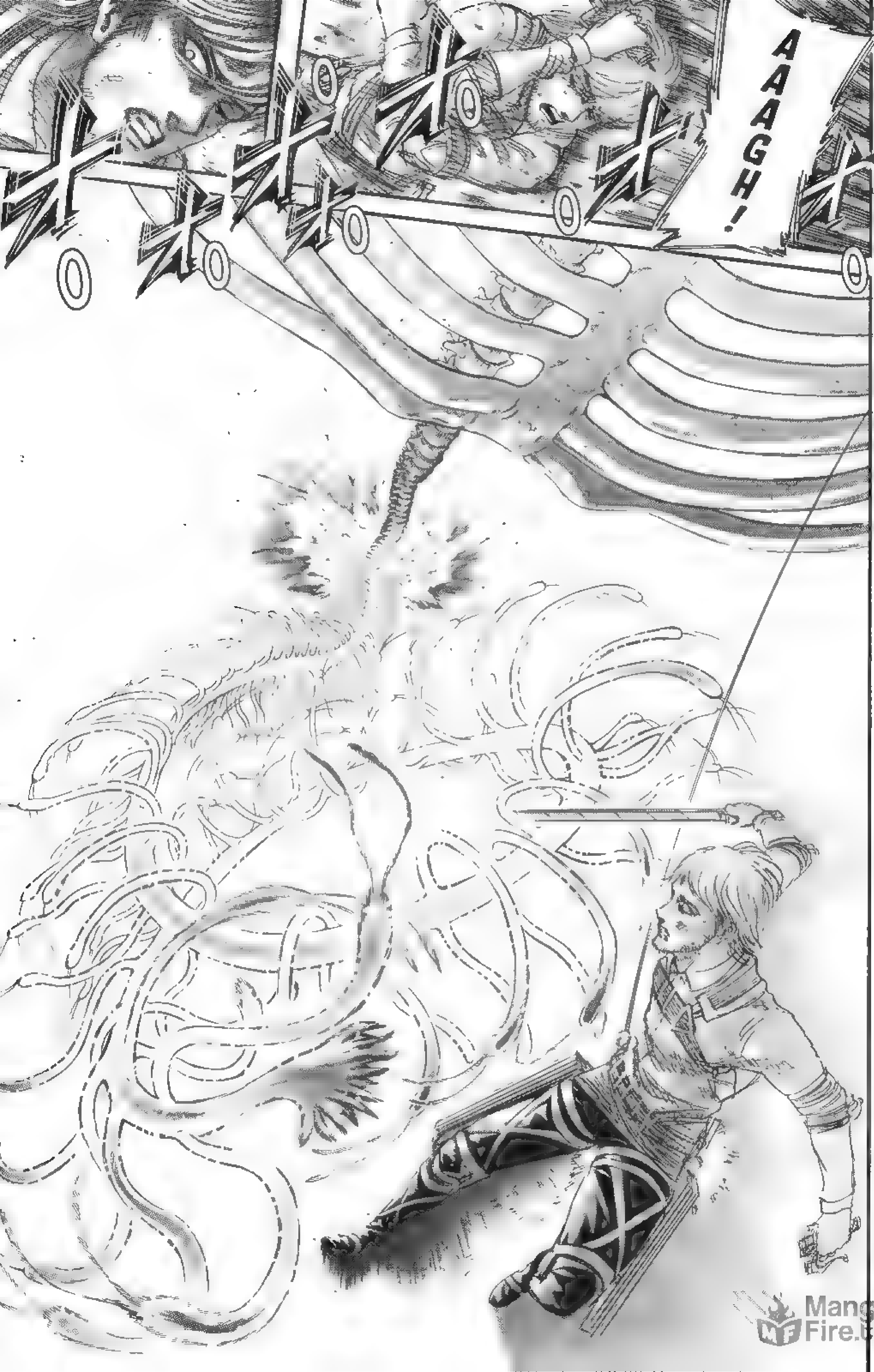
SSSHK


THE RUMBLING...
IT STOPPED ...?

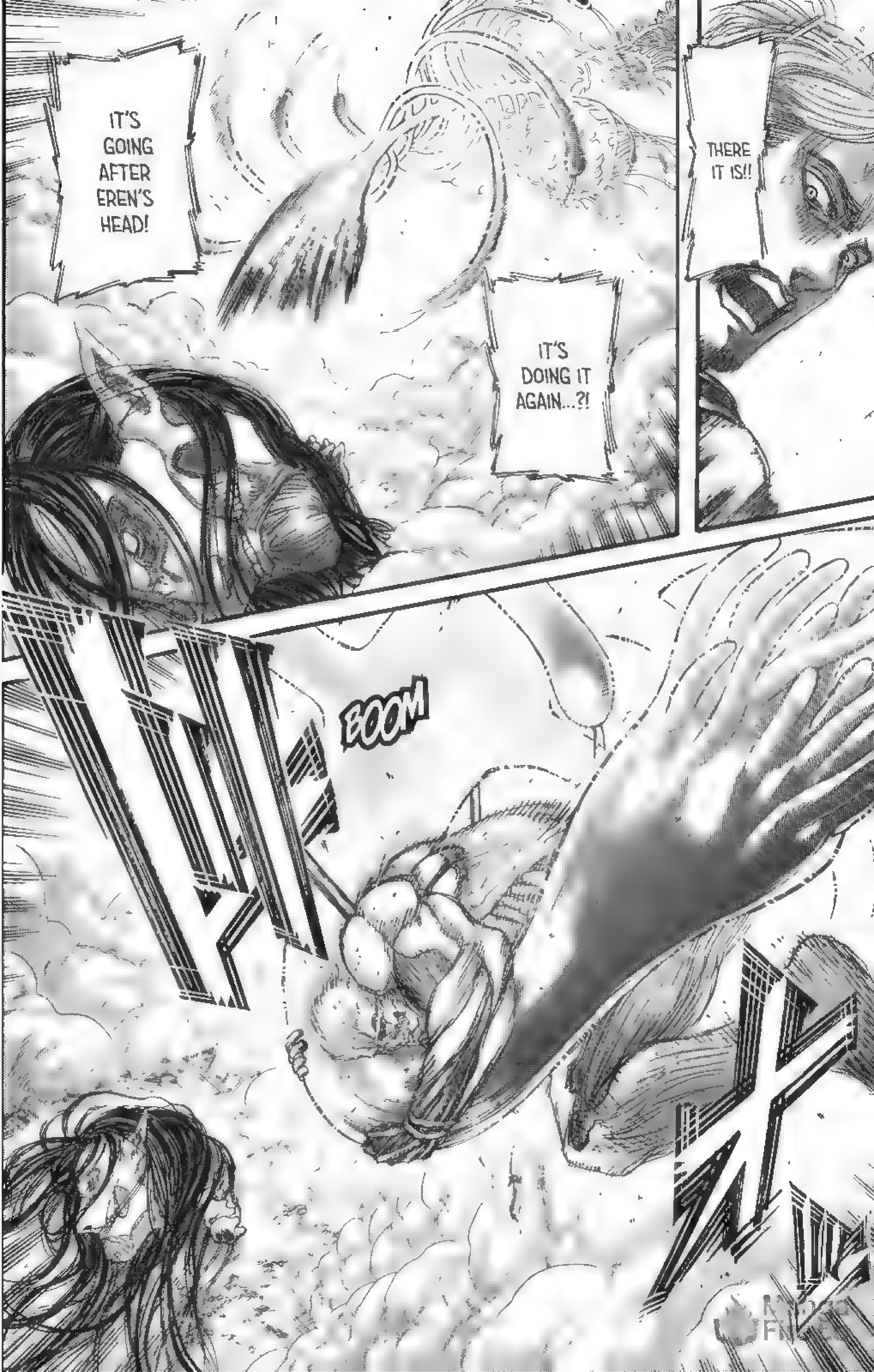

...
GO!!
JEAN!!

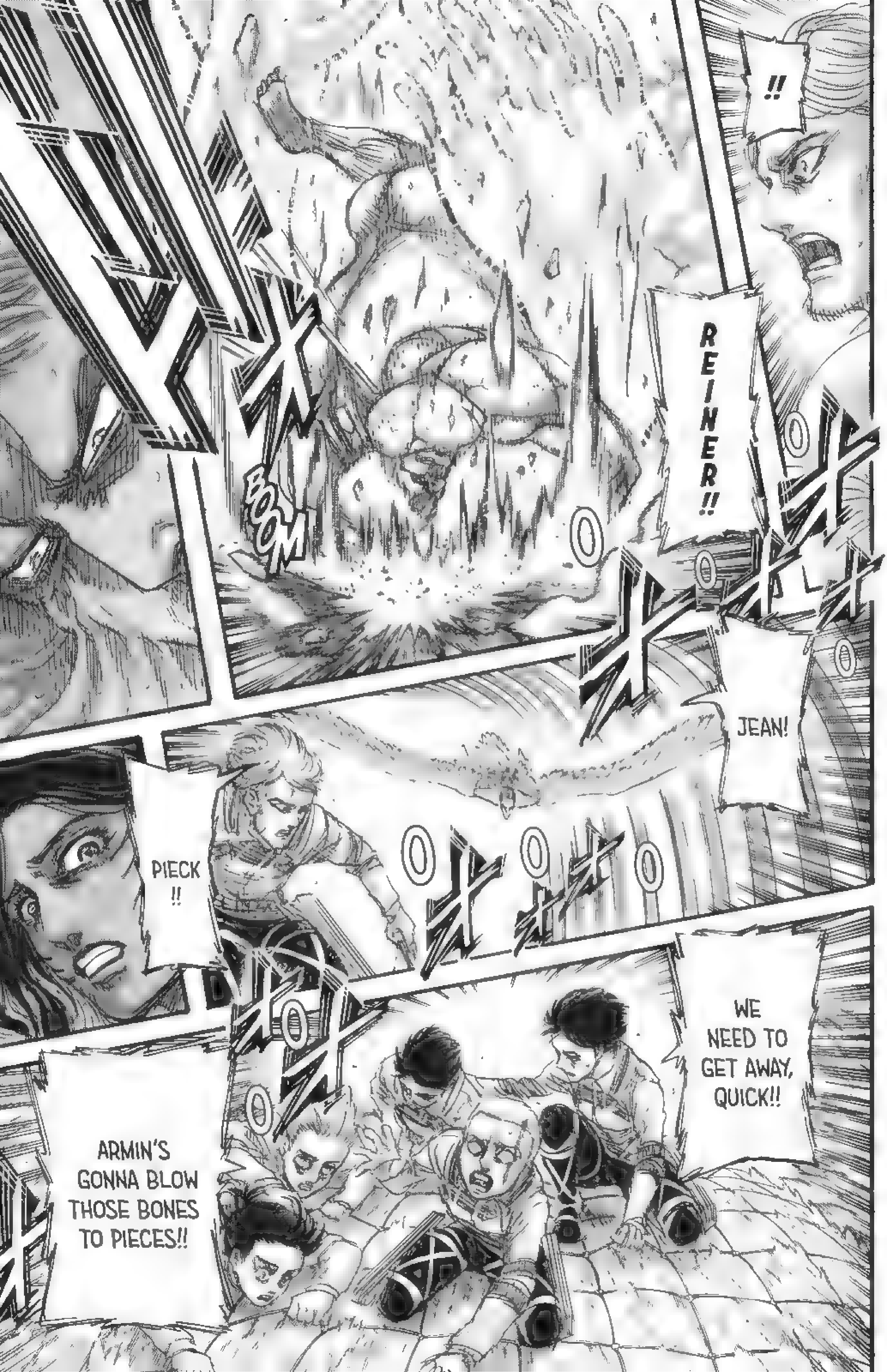

SNATCH
GOOD-BYE.
...YOU SUICIDAL BLOCK-HEAAAAAAAAADDD
KLIK

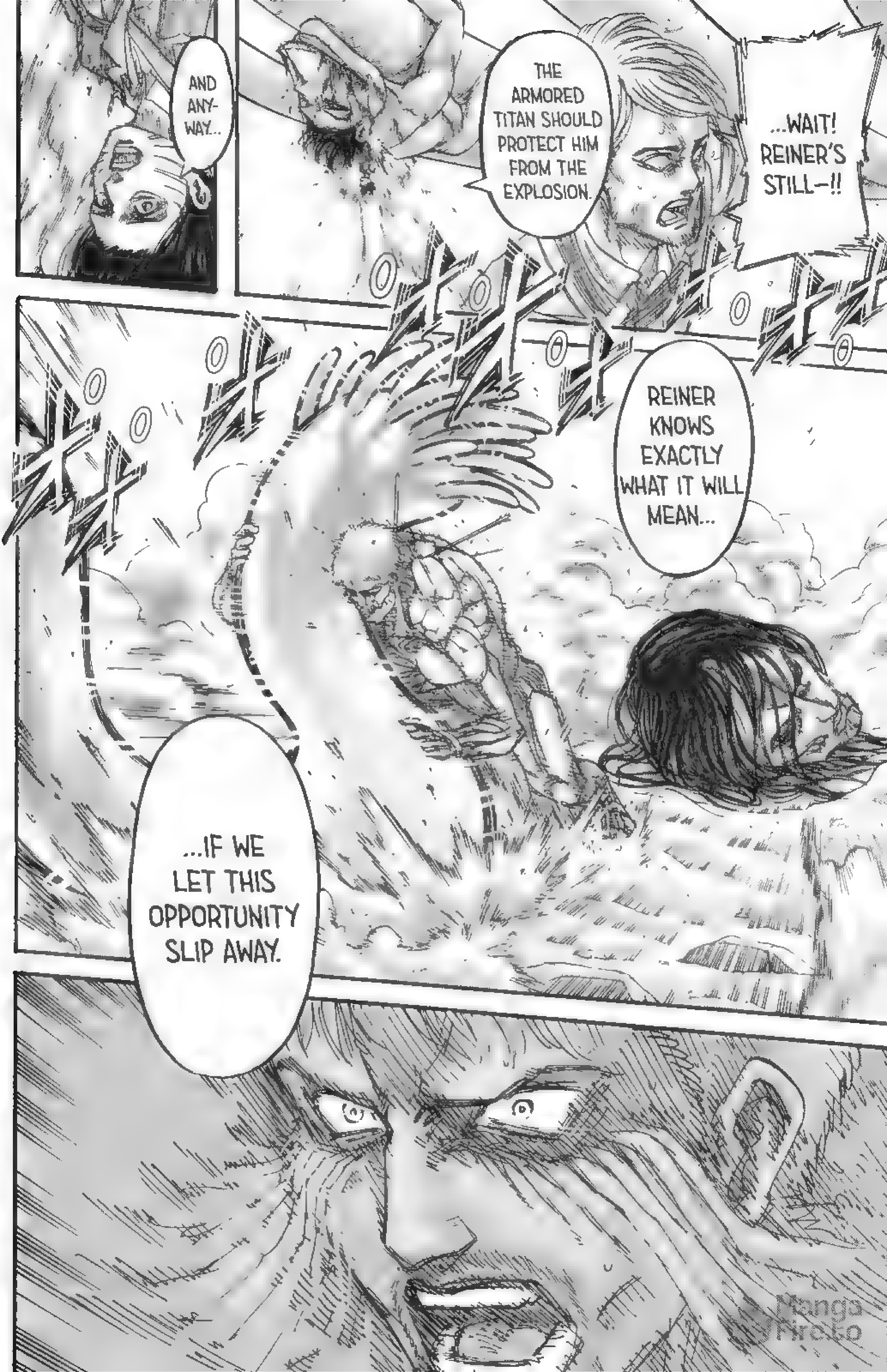

BOOOO
OOOOM

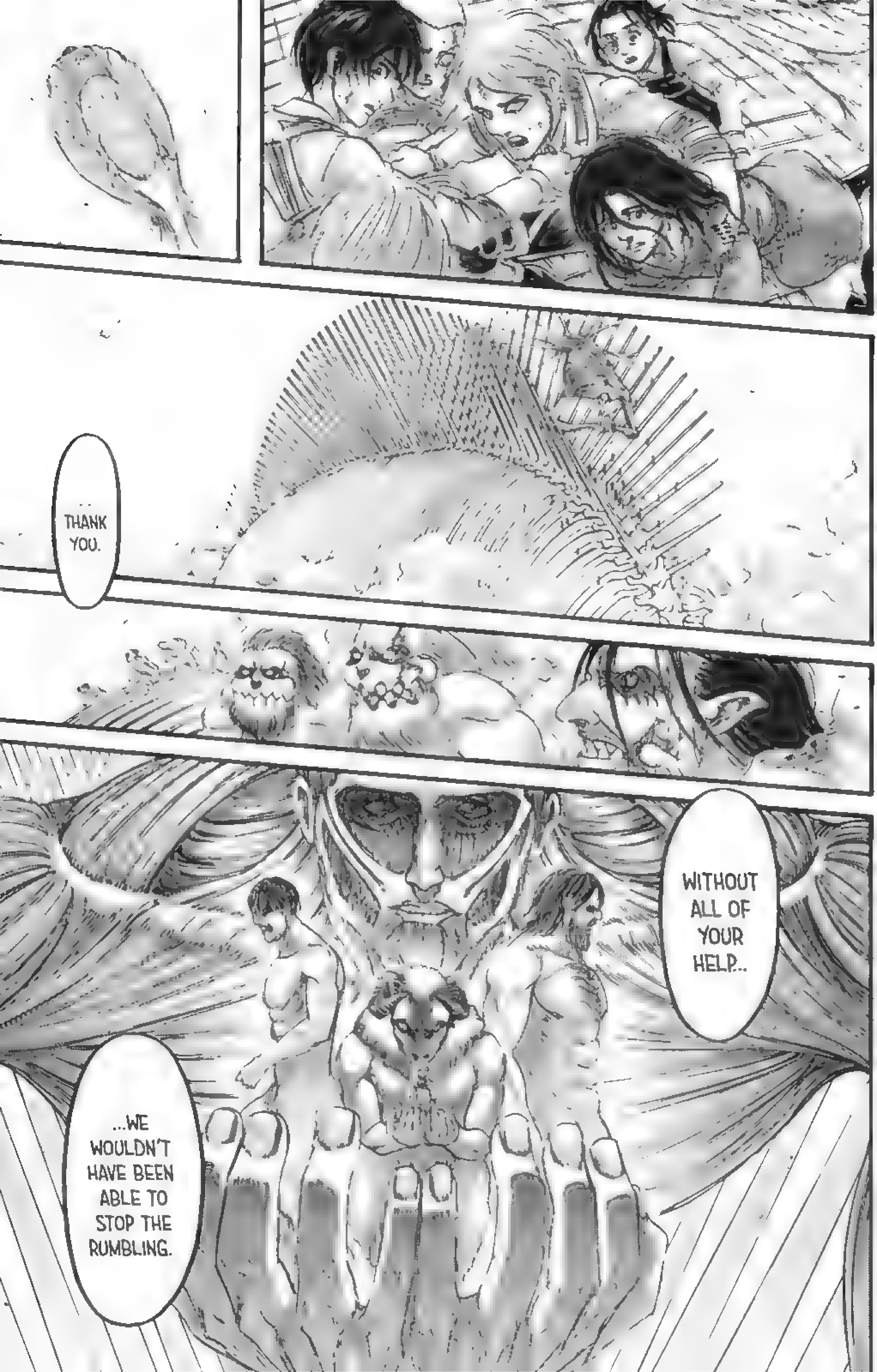


Manga Fire.to


THERE IT IS!!
IT'S DOING IT AGAIN...?!
IT'S GOING AFTER EREN'S HEAD!
BOOM


!!
REINER!!
BOOM
JEAN!
PIECK !!
WE NEED TO GET AWAY, QUICK!!
ARMIN'S GONNA BLOW THOSE BONES TO PIECES!!

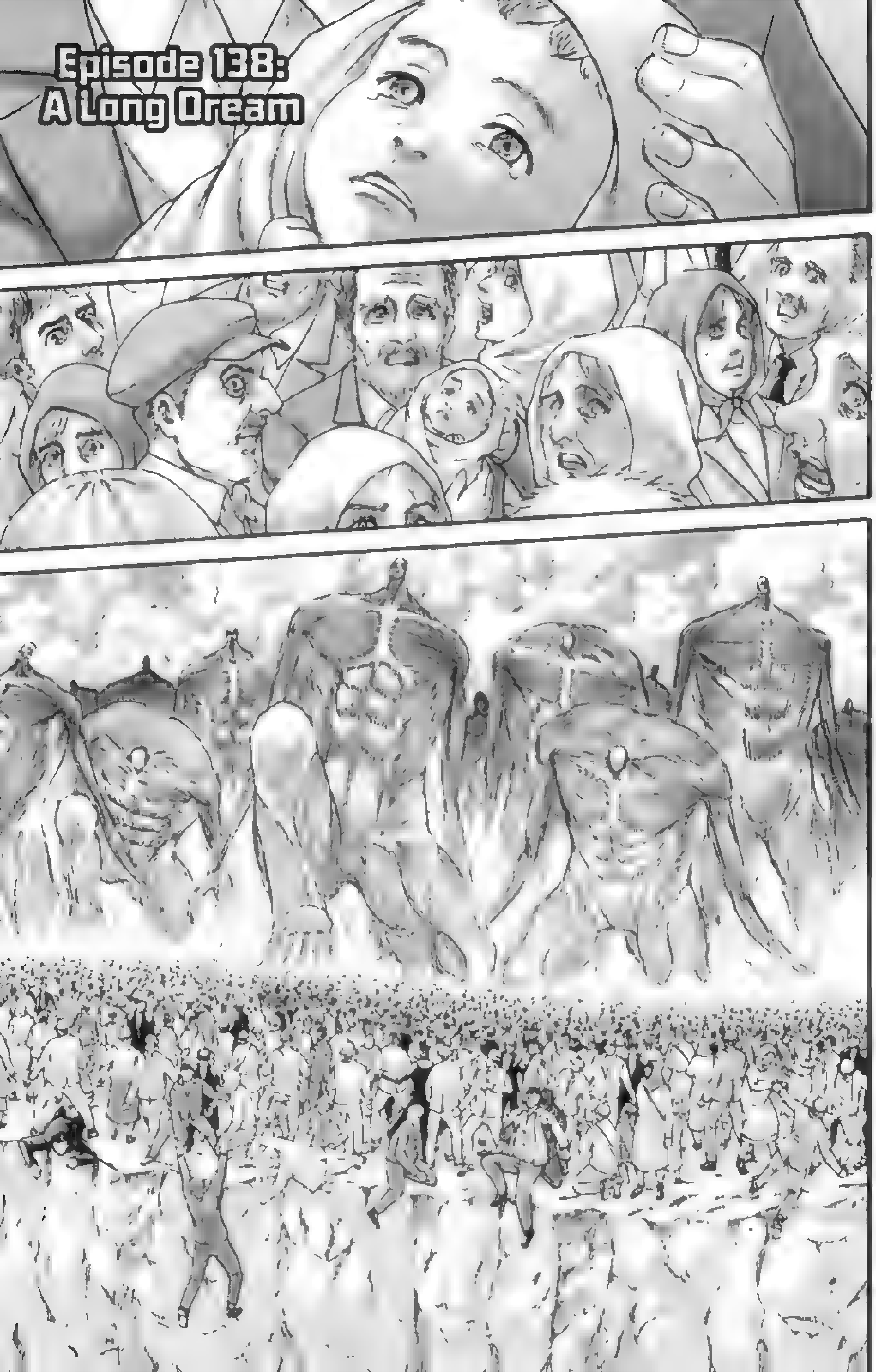

...WAIT! REINER'S STILL—!!
THE ARMORED TITAN SHOULD PROTECT HIM FROM THE EXPLOSION.
AND ANYWAY...
REINER KNOWS EXACTLY WHAT IT WILL MEAN...
...IF WE LET THIS OPPORTUNITY SLIP AWAY.

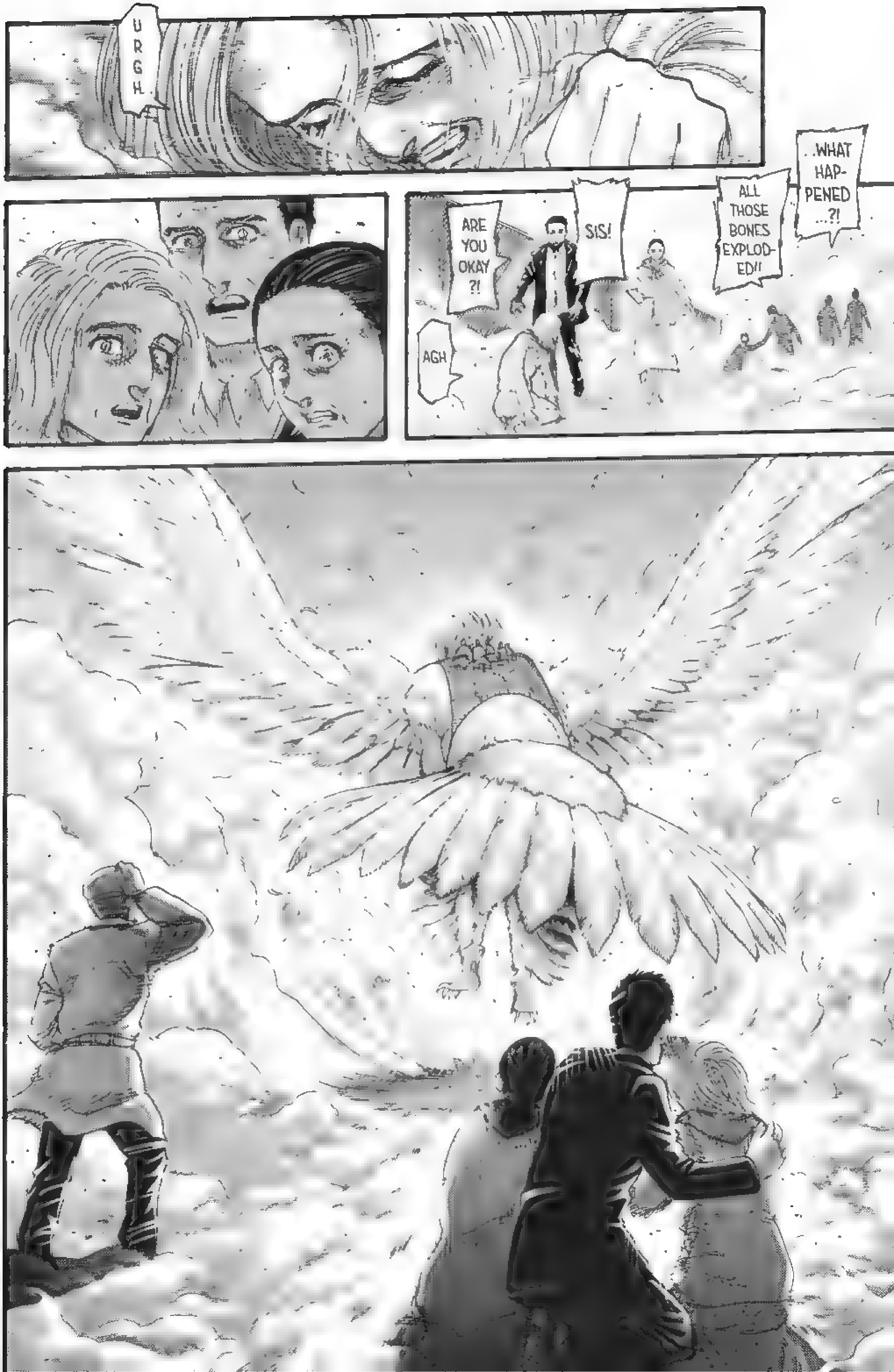

...THANK YOU.
WITHOUT ALL OF YOUR HELP...
...WE WOULDN'T HAVE BEEN ABLE TO STOP THE RUMBLING.

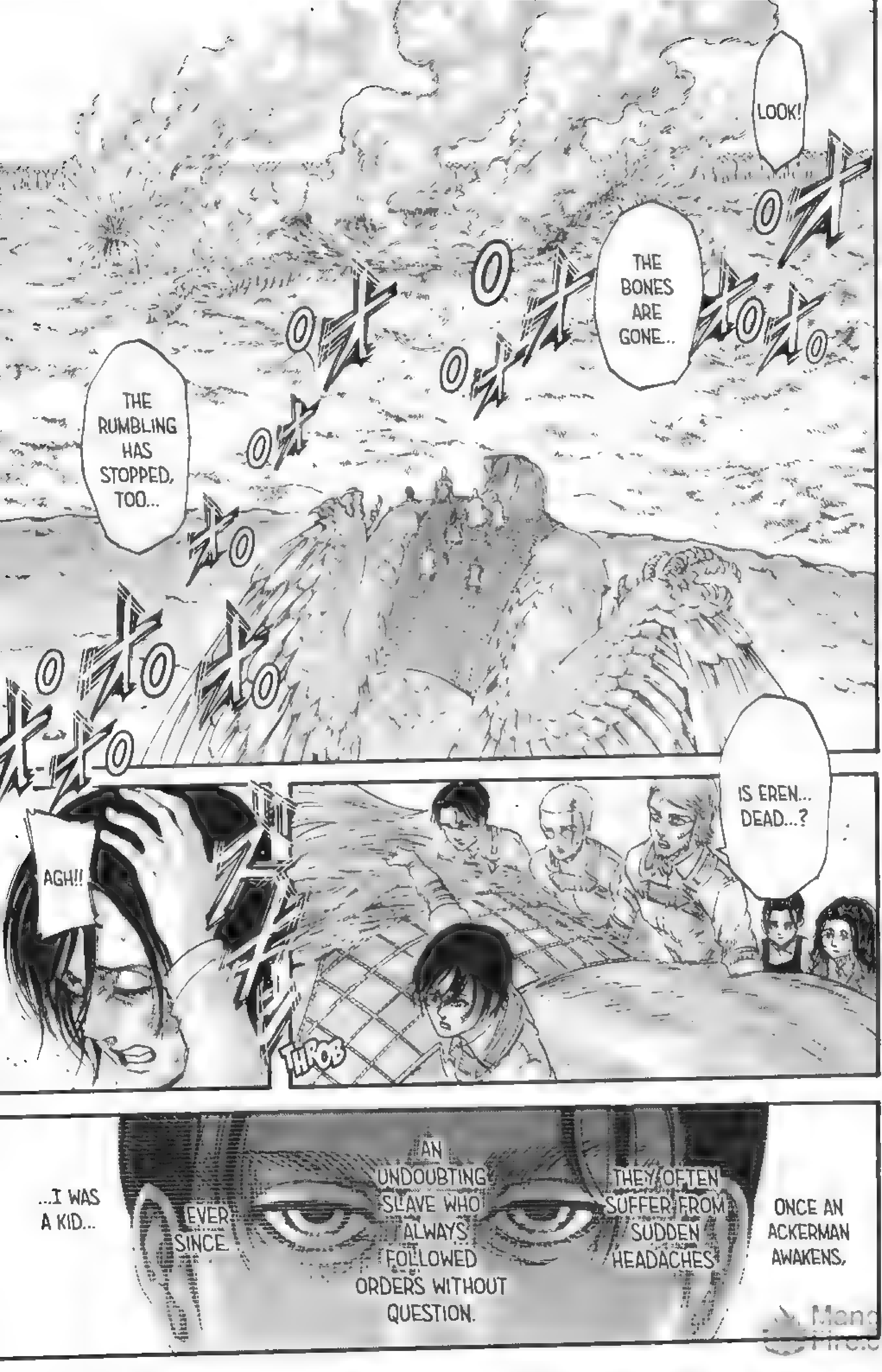
GOOD-BYE...
...EREN.

ATTACK on TITAN

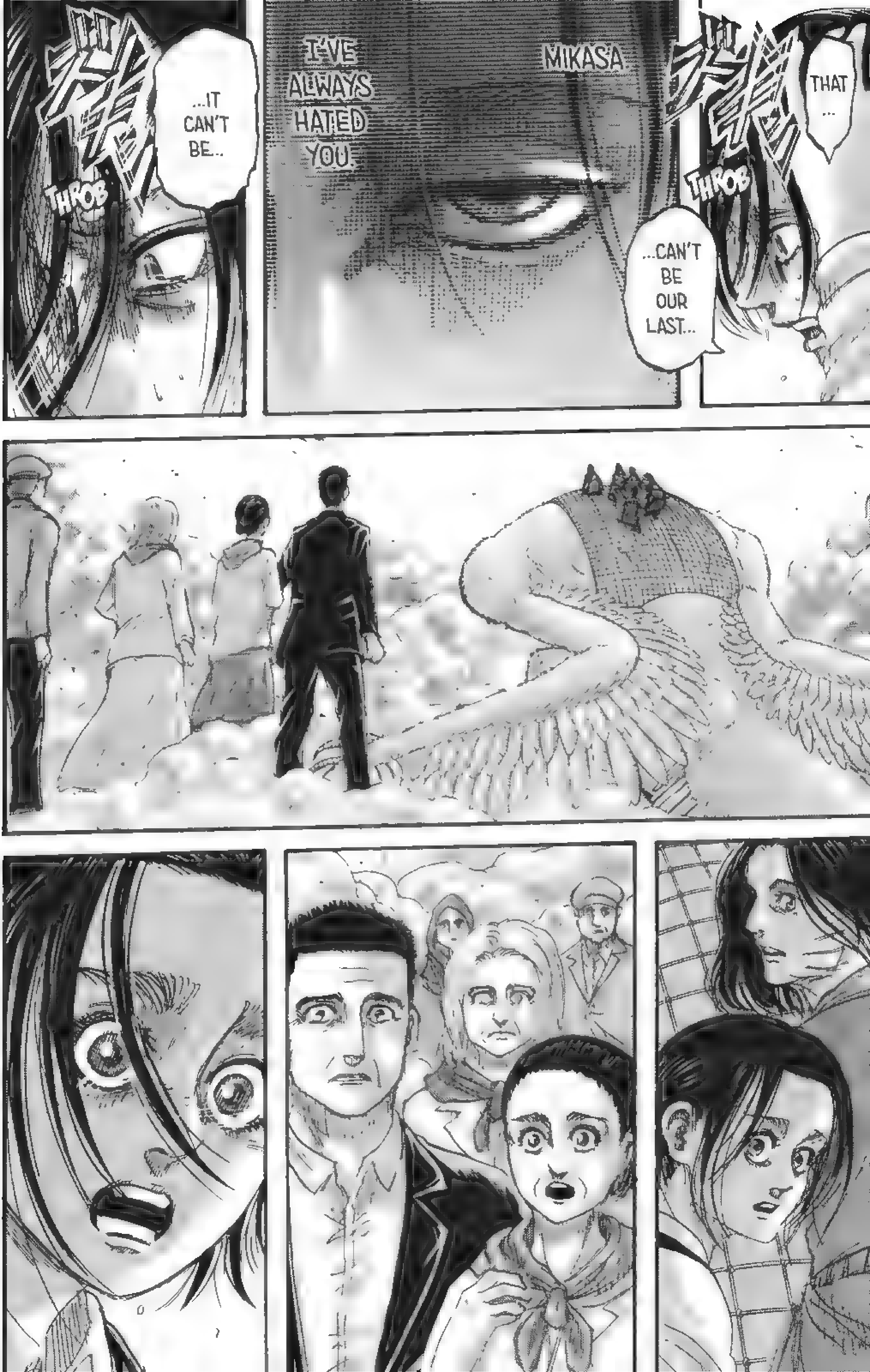
Episode 138: A Long Dream

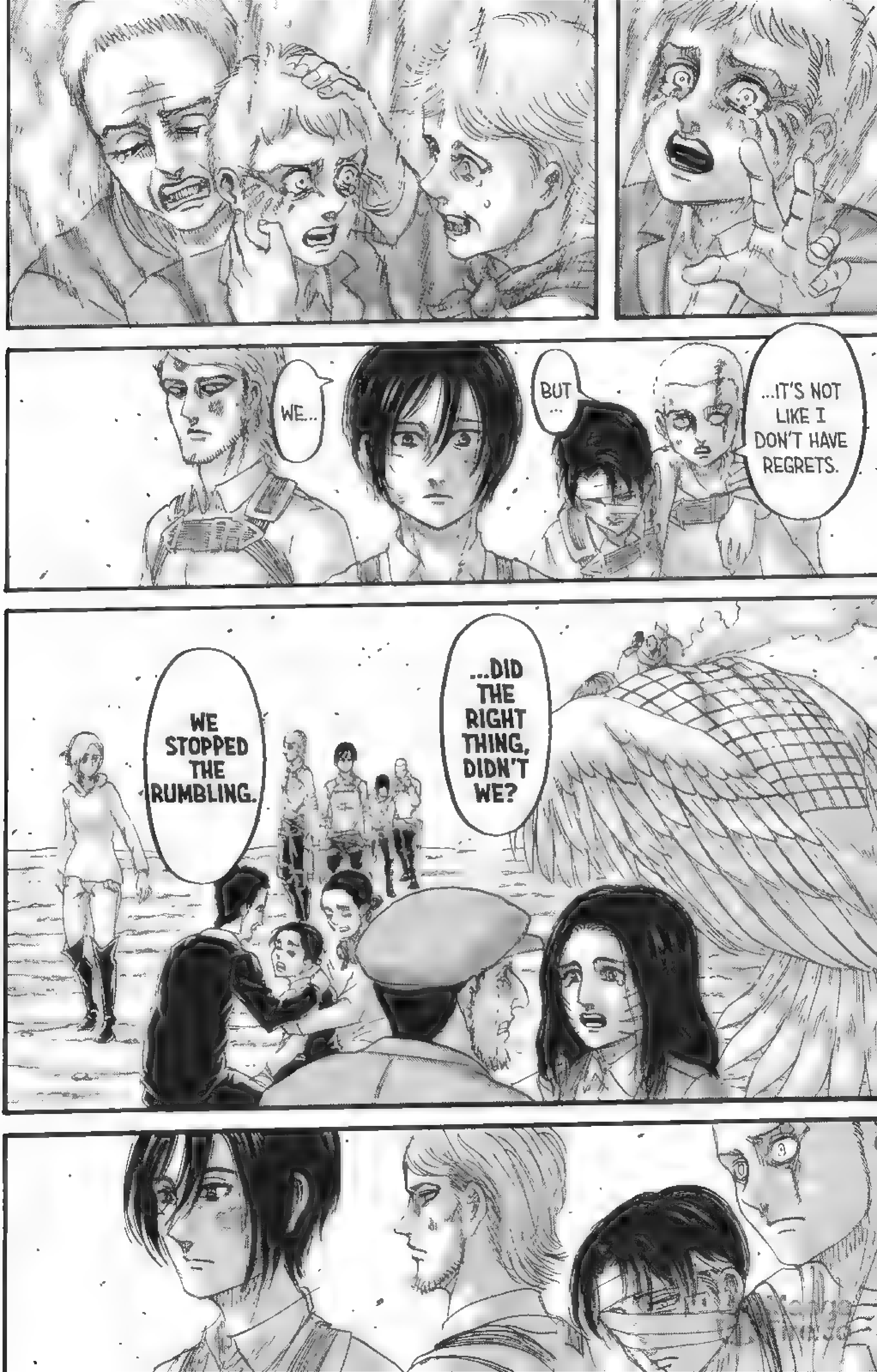


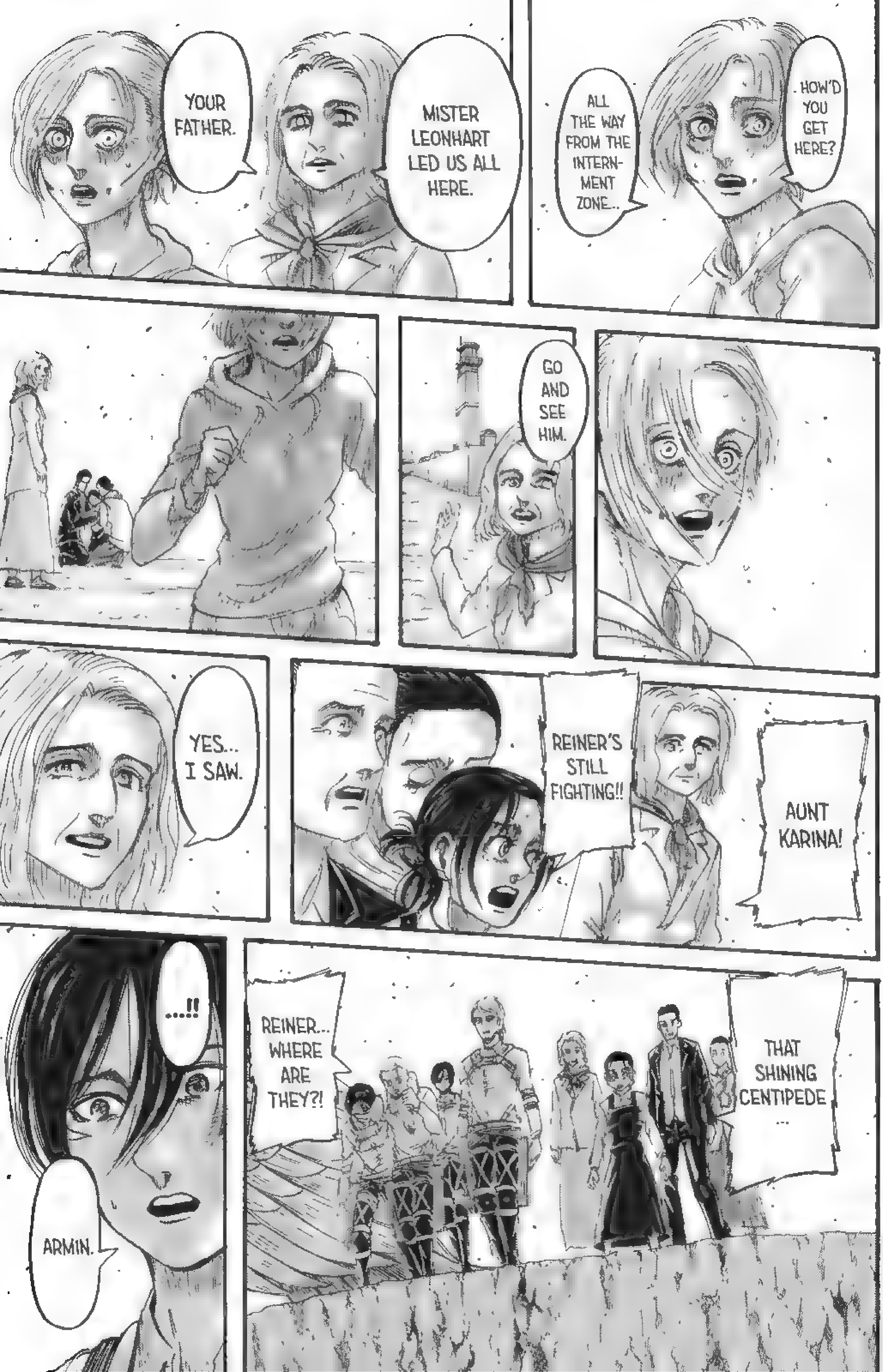

URGH.
...WHAT HAPPENED ...?!
ALL THOSE BONES EXPLODED!!
SIS!
ARE YOU OKAY ?!
AGH


LOOK!
THE BONES ARE GONE...
THE RUMBLING HAS STOPPED, TOO...
IS EREN... DEAD...?
AGH!!
THROB
ONCE AN ACKERMAN AWAKENS,
THEY OFTEN SUFFER FROM SUDDEN HEADACHES
AN UNDOUBTING SLAVE WHO ALWAYS FOLLOWED ORDERS WITHOUT QUESTION.
EVER SINCE
...I WAS A KID...

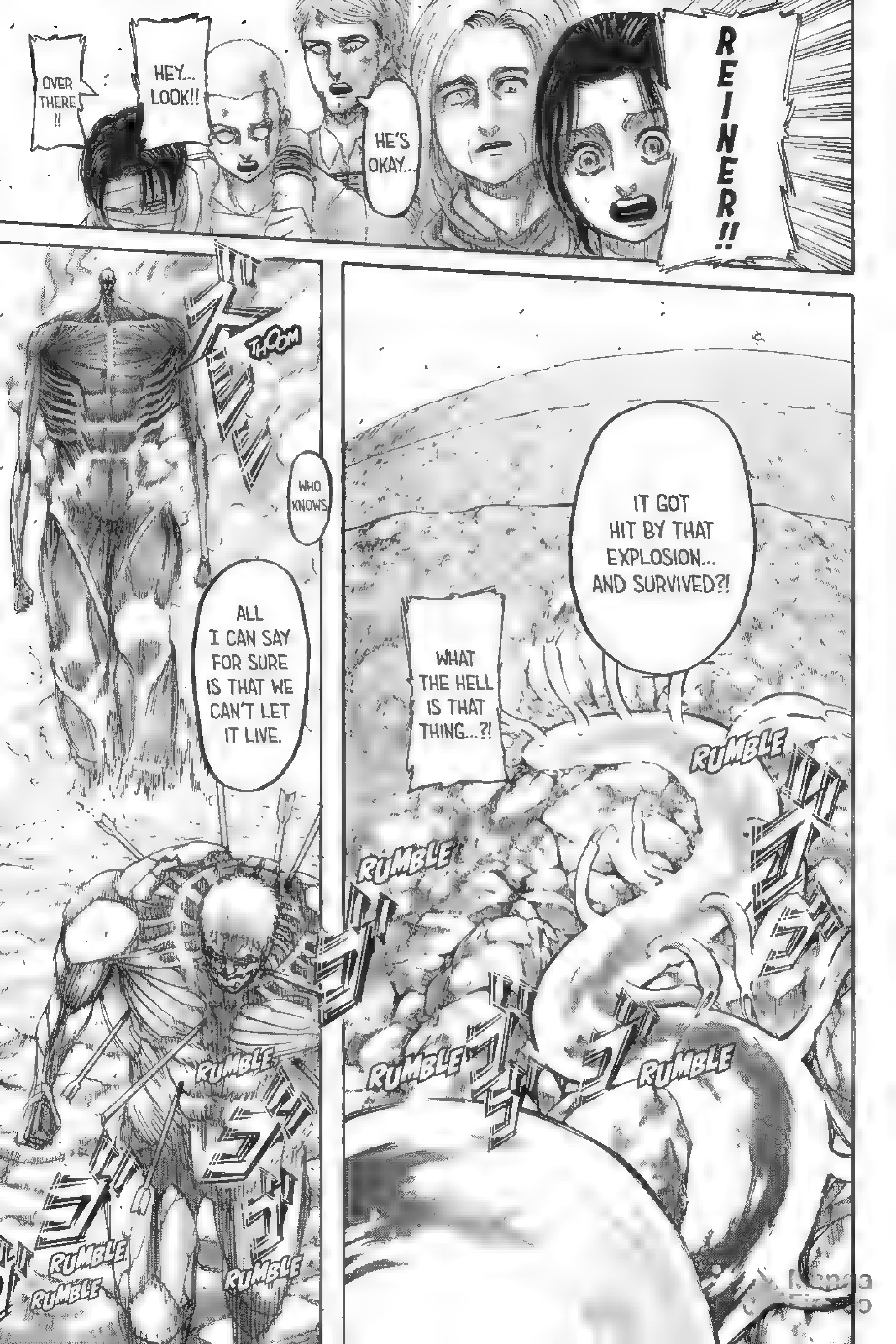
Manga Fire.co

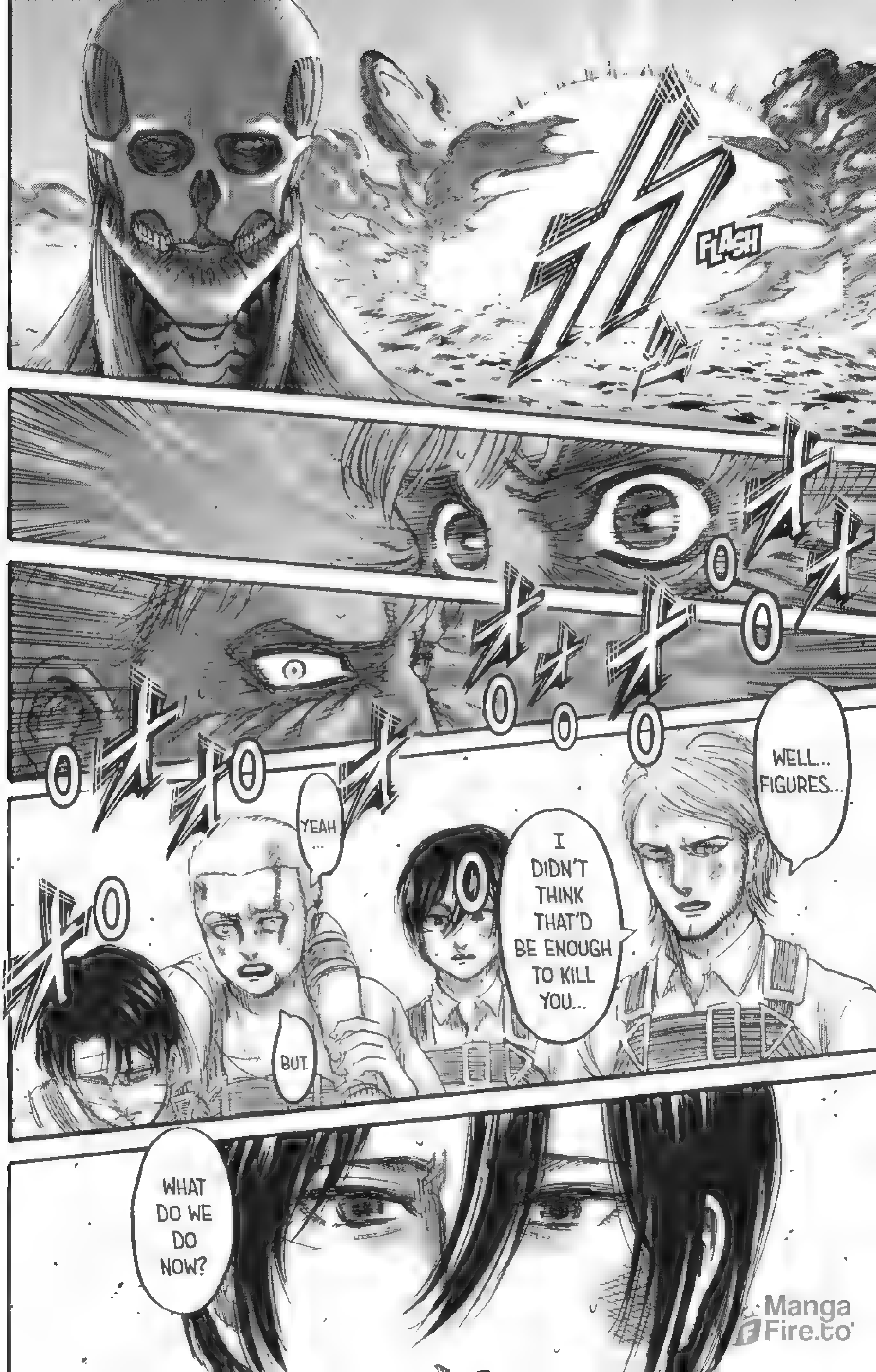

THROB
THAT...
...CAN'T BE OUR LAST...
MIKASA
I'VE ALWAYS HATED YOU
THROB
...IT CAN'T BE...


...IT'S NOT LIKE I DON'T HAVE REGRETS.
BUT ...
WE...
...DID THE RIGHT THING, DIDN'T WE?
WE STOPPED THE RUMBLING.

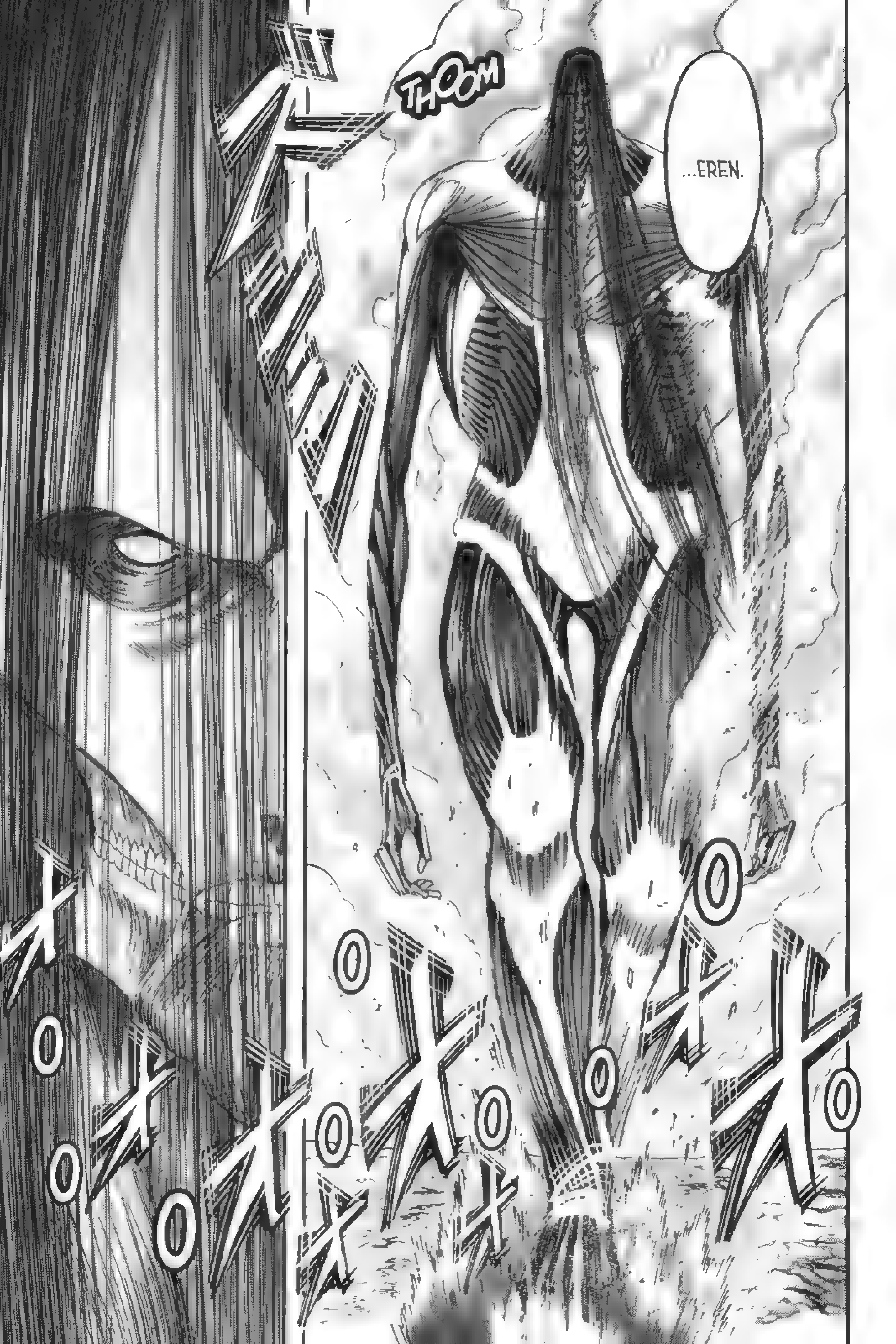

. HOW'D YOU GET HERE?
ALL THE WAY FROM THE INTERNMENT ZONE...
MISTER LEONHART LED US ALL HERE.
YOUR FATHER.
GO AND SEE HIM.
AUNT KARINA!
REINER'S STILL FIGHTING!!
YES... I SAW.
THAT SHINING CENTIPEDE ...
REINER... WHERE ARE THEY?!
...!!
ARMIN.

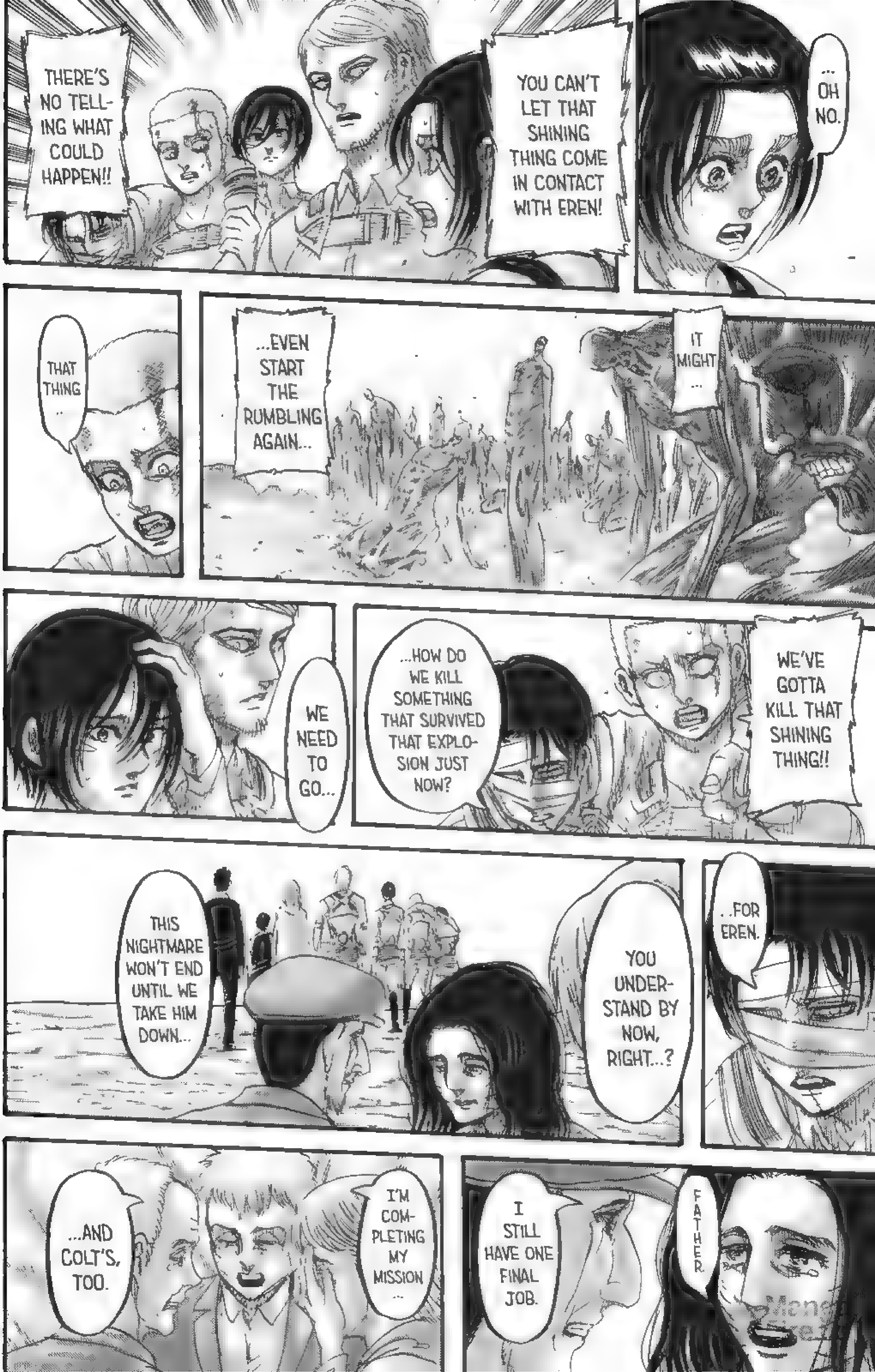
オオオオオオオオオ

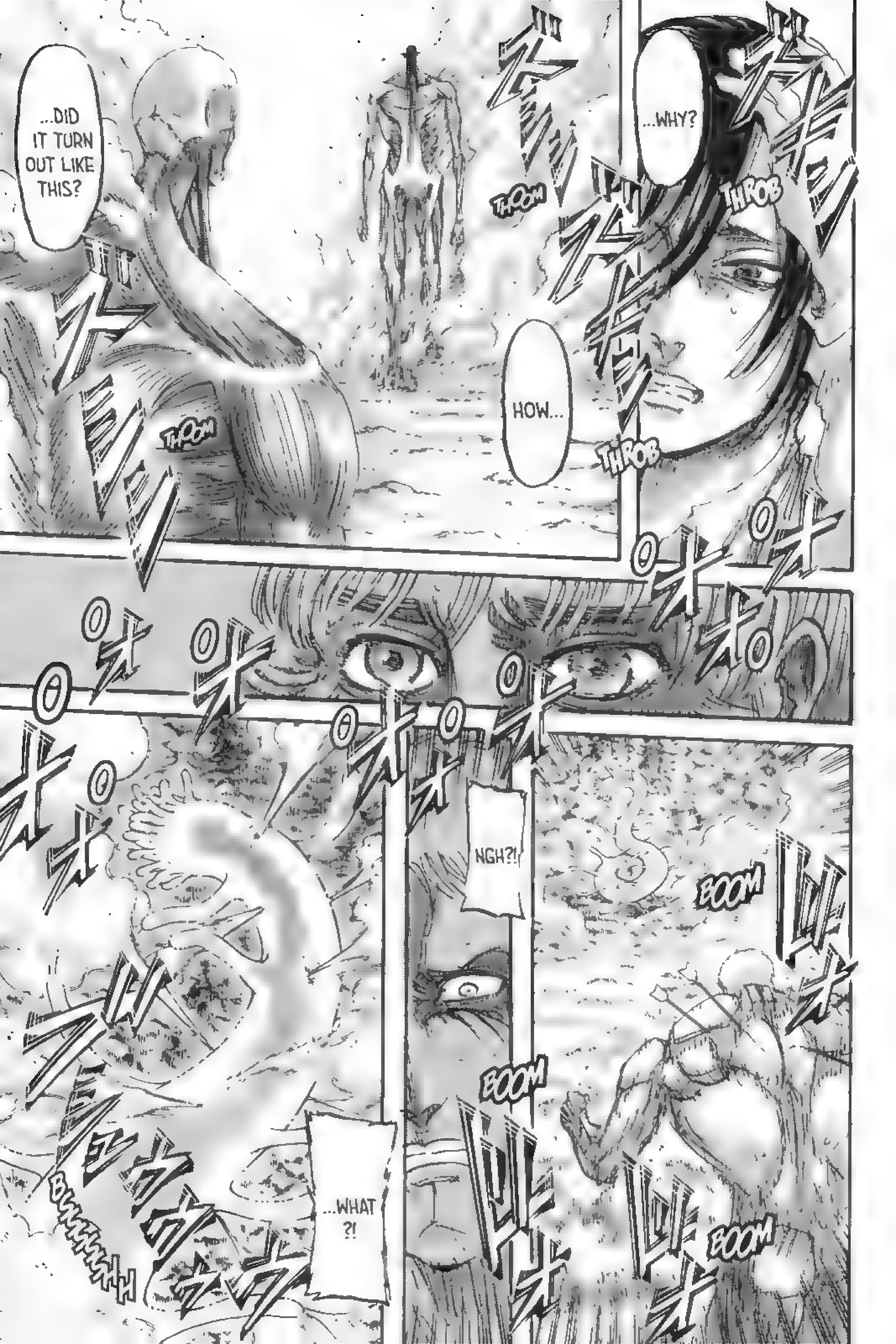

REINER!!
HE'S OKAY...
HEY... LOOK!!
OVER THERE!!
IT GOT HIT BY THAT EXPLOSION... AND SURVIVED?!
WHAT THE HELL IS THAT THING...?!
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
THOOM
WHO KNOWS.
ALL I CAN SAY FOR SURE IS THAT WE CAN'T LET IT LIVE.
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE
RUMBLE

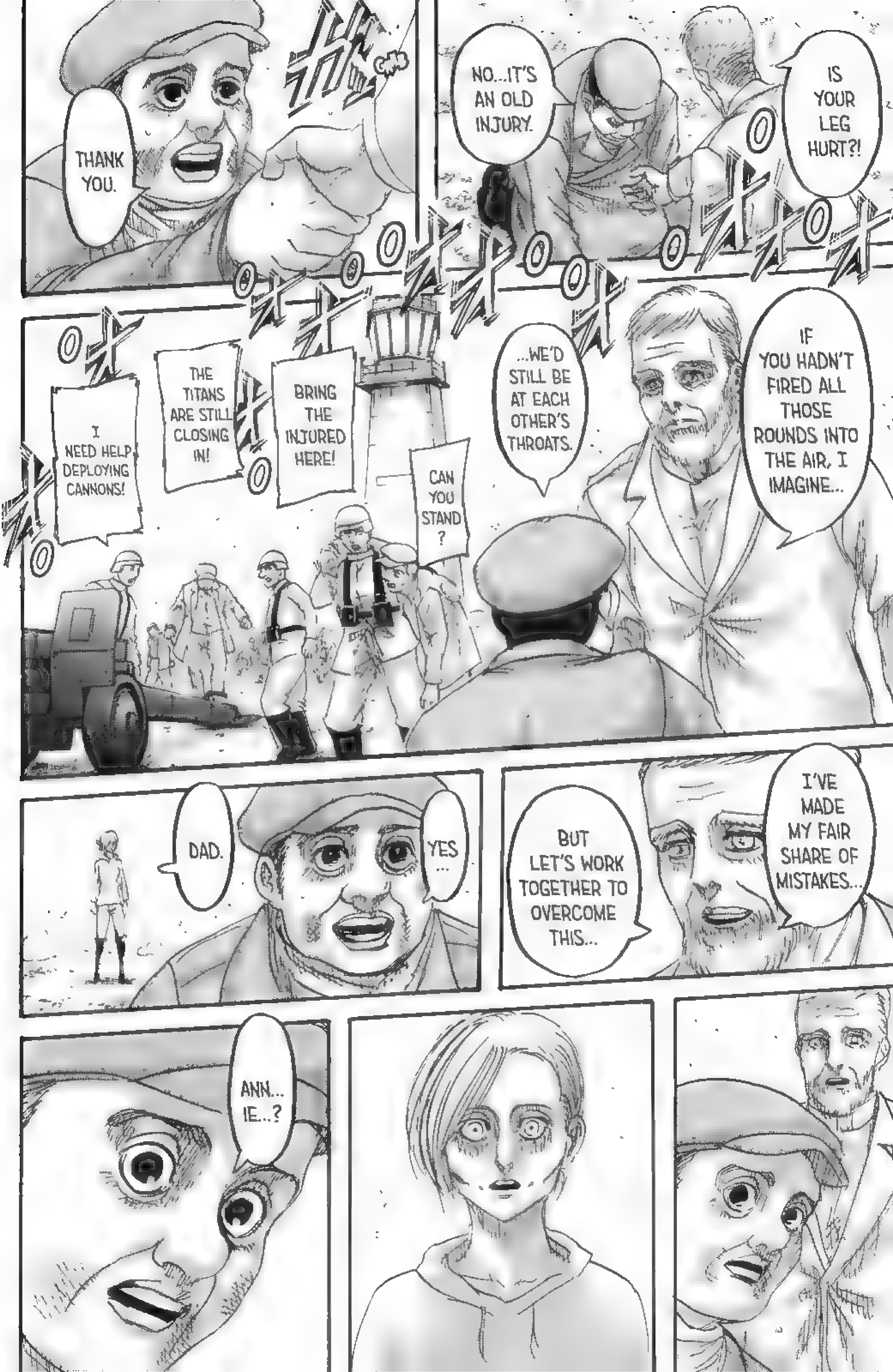

FLASH
WELL.. FIGURES...
I DIDN'T THINK THAT'D BE ENOUGH TO KILL YOU...
YEAH ...
BUT.
WHAT DO WE DO NOW?

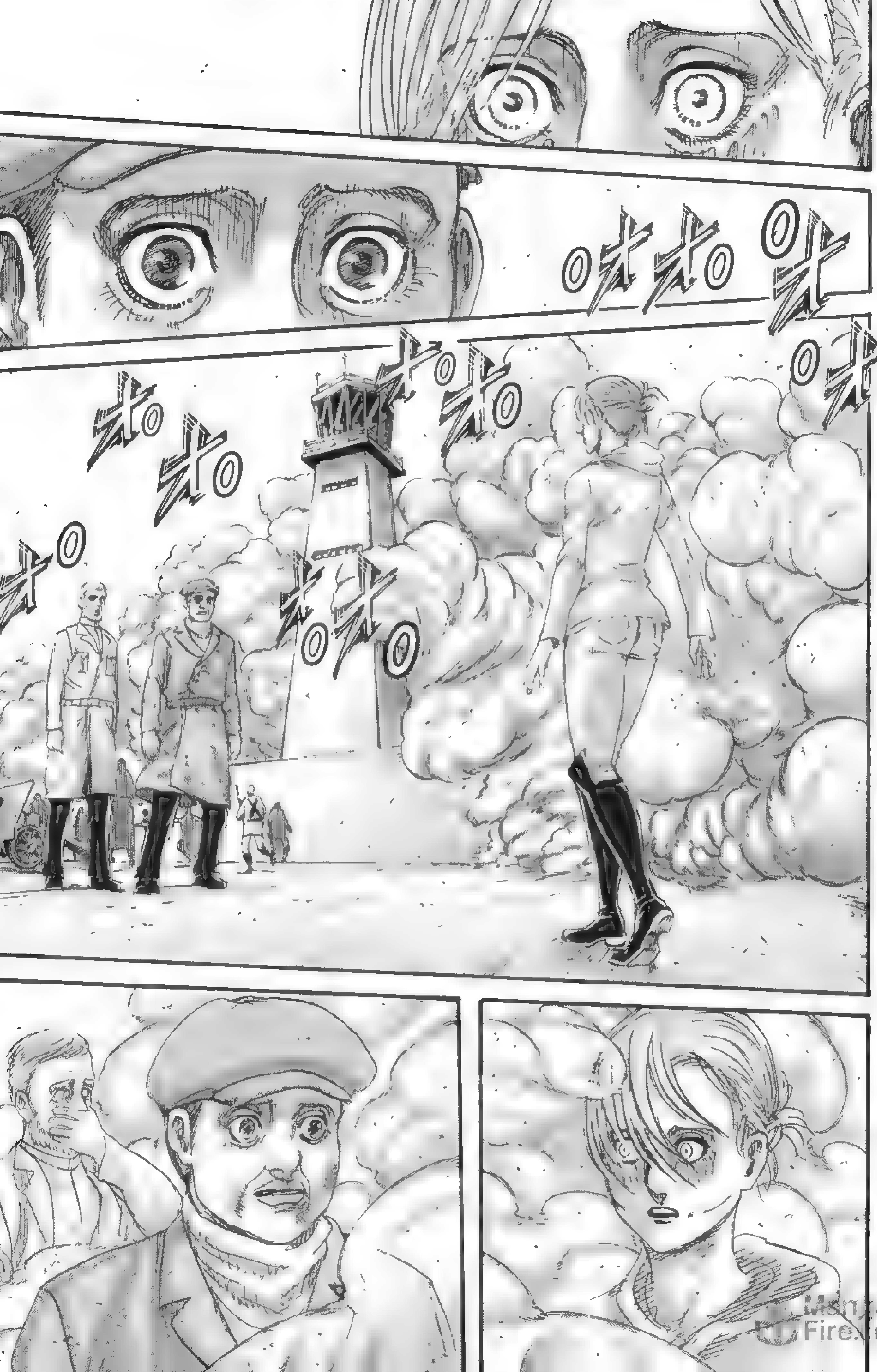
Manga Fire.to


...EREN.
THOOM
オォォォォォォォォォォ

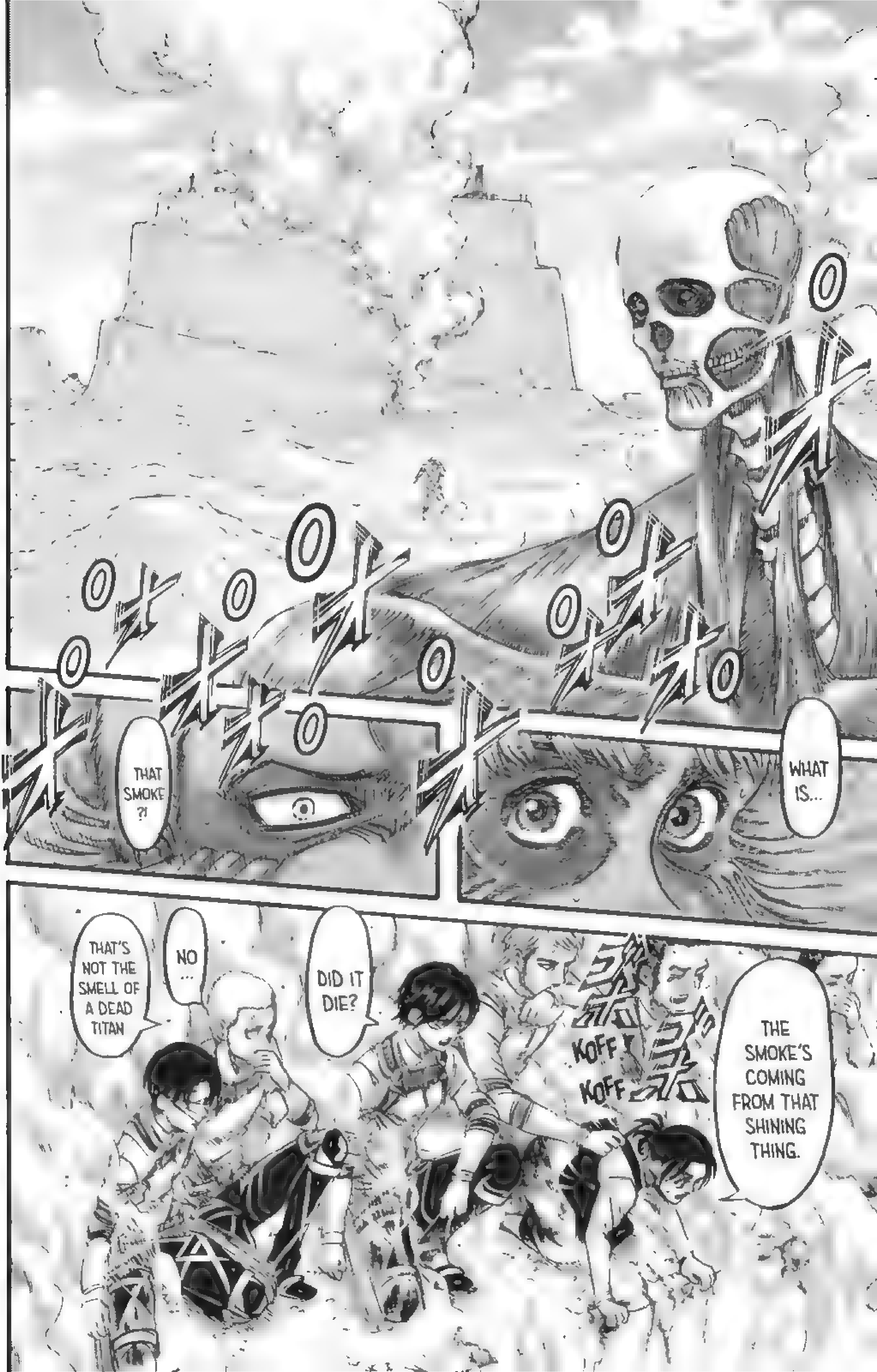

...OH NO.
YOU CAN'T LET THAT SHINING THING COME IN CONTACT WITH EREN!
THERE'S NO TELLING WHAT COULD HAPPEN!!
IT MIGHT...
...EVEN START THE RUMBLING AGAIN...
THAT THING...
WE'VE GOTTA KILL THAT SHINING THING!!
...HOW DO WE KILL SOMETHING THAT SURVIVED THAT EXPLOSION JUST NOW?
WE NEED TO GO...
...FOR EREN.
YOU UNDERSTAND BY NOW, RIGHT...?
THIS NIGHTMARE WON'T END UNTIL WE TAKE HIM DOWN...
FATHER.
I STILL HAVE ONE FINAL JOB.
I'M COMPLETING MY MISSION...
...AND COLT'S, TOO.

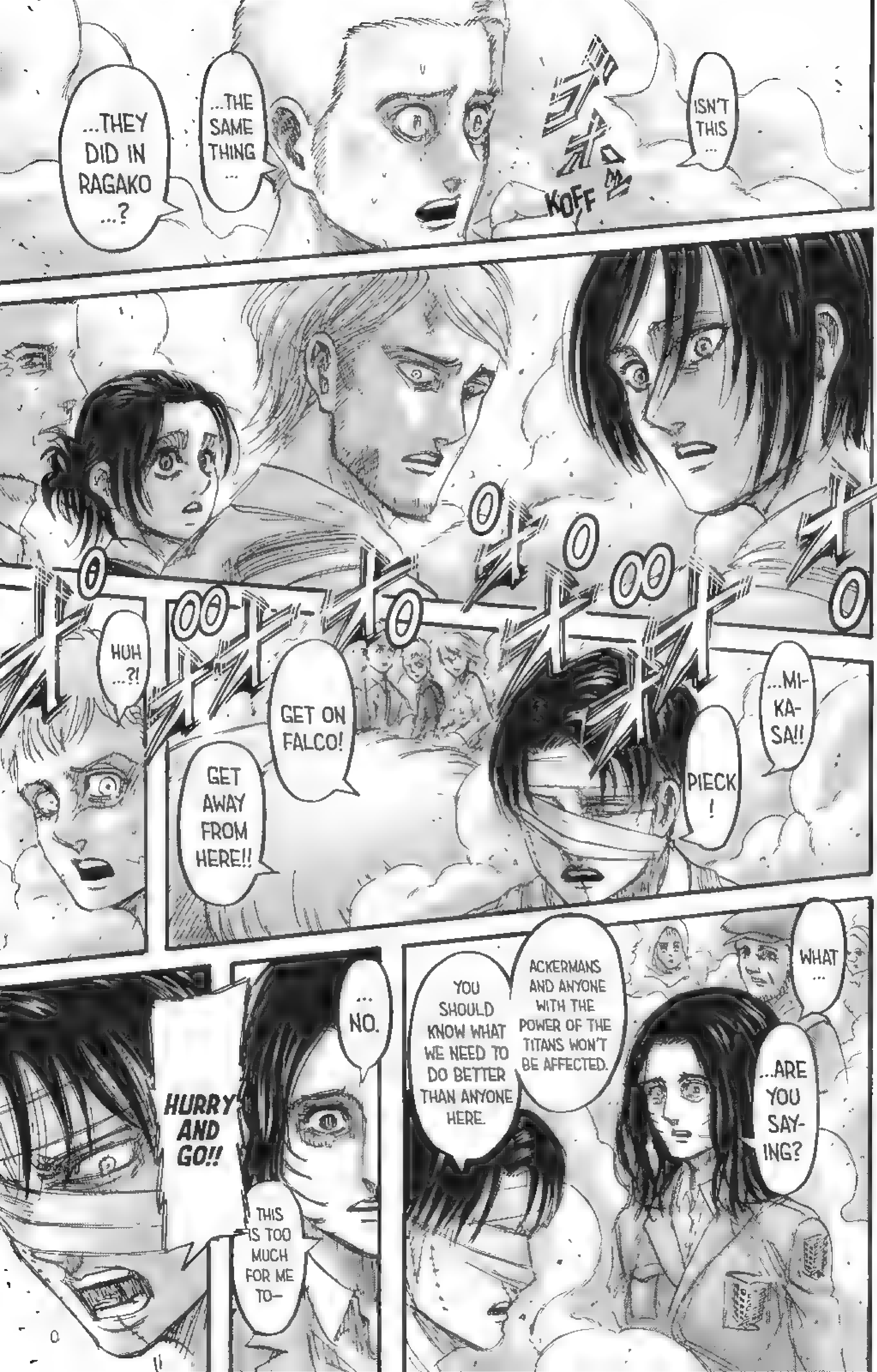

...WHY?
THROB
HOW...
THROB
THOOM
...DID IT TURN OUT LIKE THIS?
THOOM
NGH?!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
...WHAT ?!
BWMMSHH

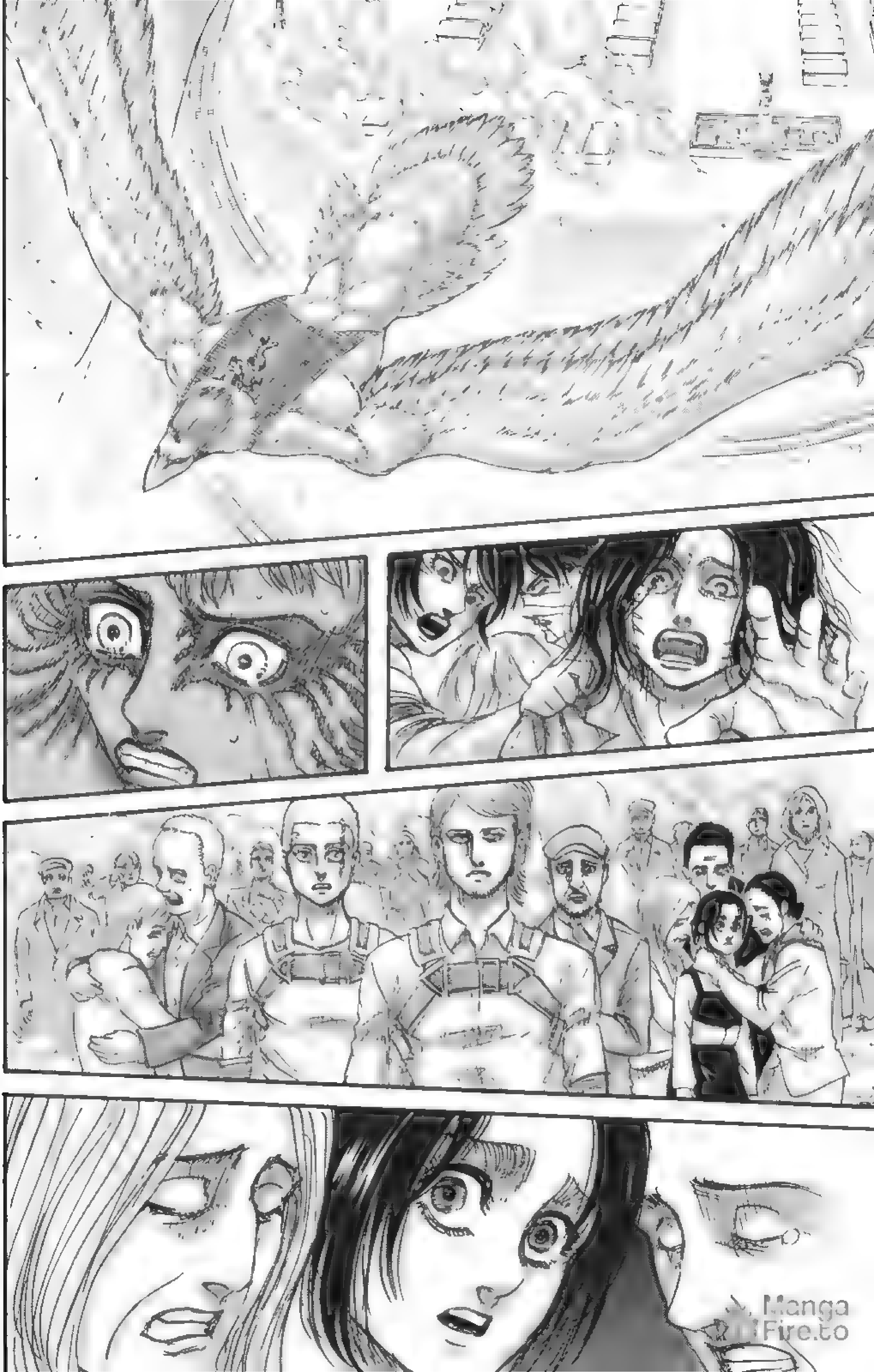

IS YOUR LEG HURT?!
NO...IT'S AN OLD INJURY.
THANK YOU.
IF YOU HADN'T FIRED ALL THOSE ROUNDS INTO THE AIR, I IMAGINE...
...WE'D STILL BE AT EACH OTHER'S THROATS.
CAN YOU STAND?
BRING THE INJURED HERE!
THE TITANS ARE STILL CLOSING IN!
I NEED HELP DEPLOYING CANNONS!
I'VE MADE MY FAIR SHARE OF MISTAKES...
BUT LET'S WORK TOGETHER TO OVERCOME THIS...
YES...
DAD.
ANN... IE...?


オォオォオォ
オォオォ
オォオォオォ
オォ

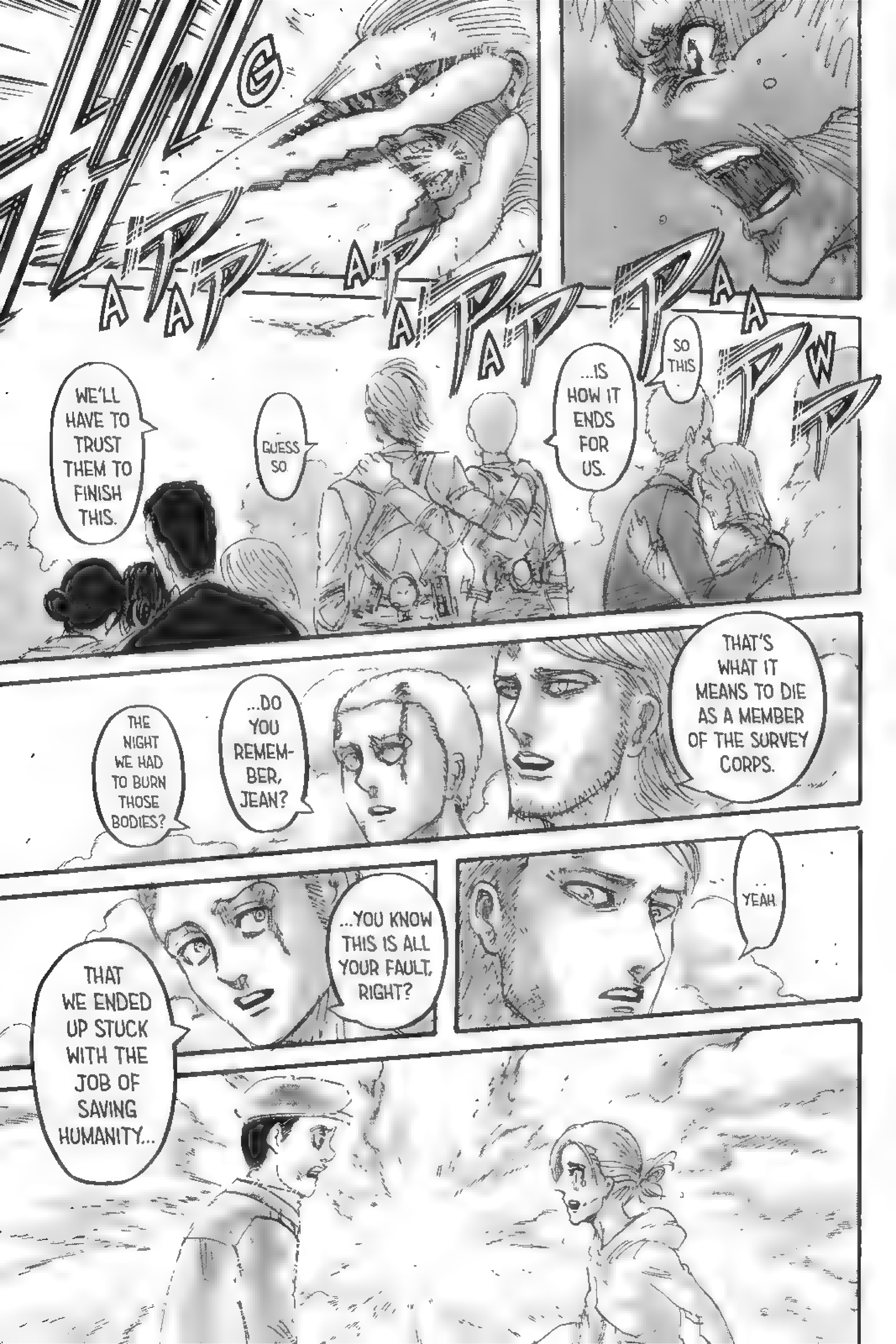
Manga Fire.to

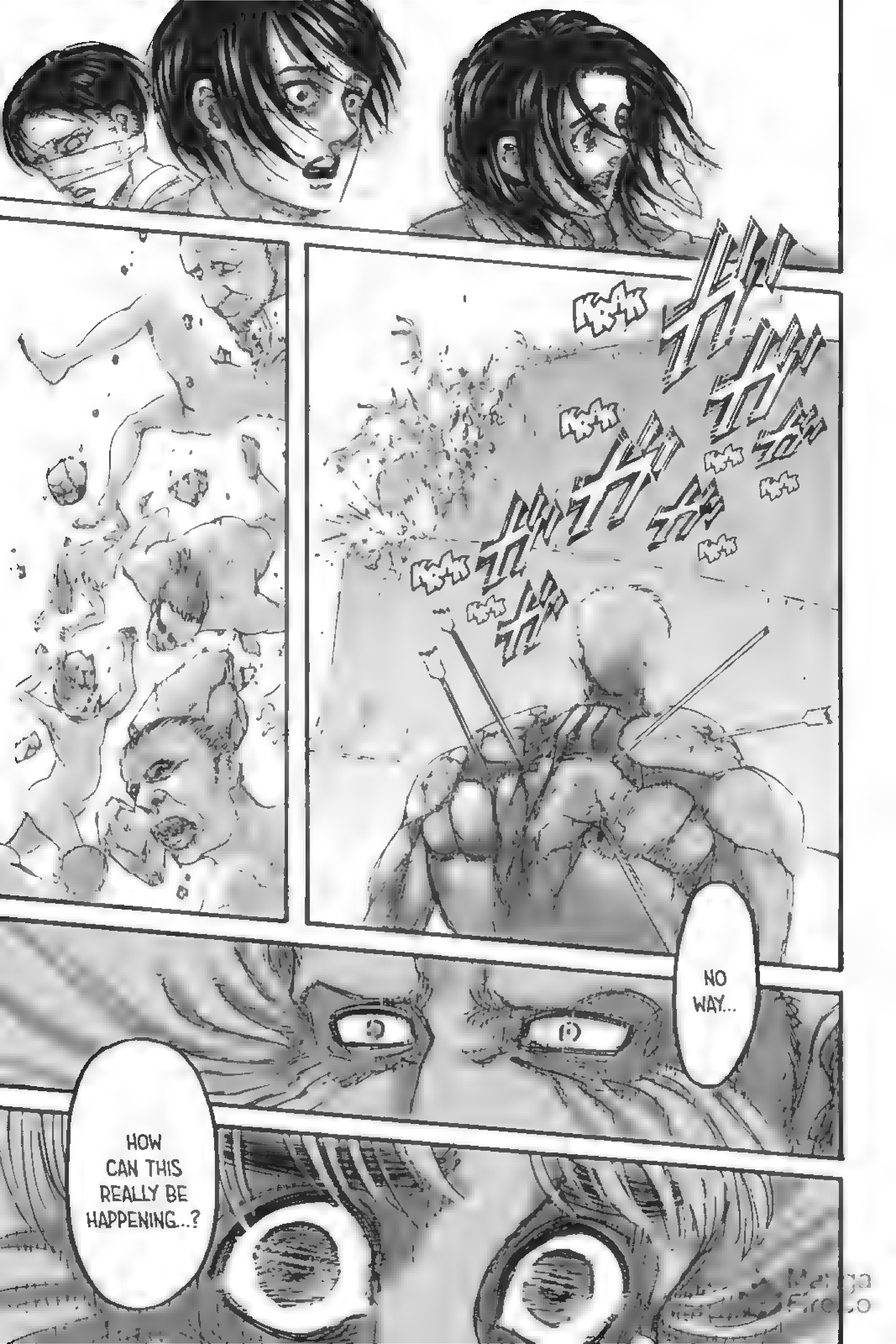

WHAT IS...
THAT SMOKE ?!
THE SMOKE'S COMING FROM THAT SHINING THING.
KOFF KOFF
DID IT DIE?
NO ...
THAT'S NOT THE SMELL OF A DEAD TITAN

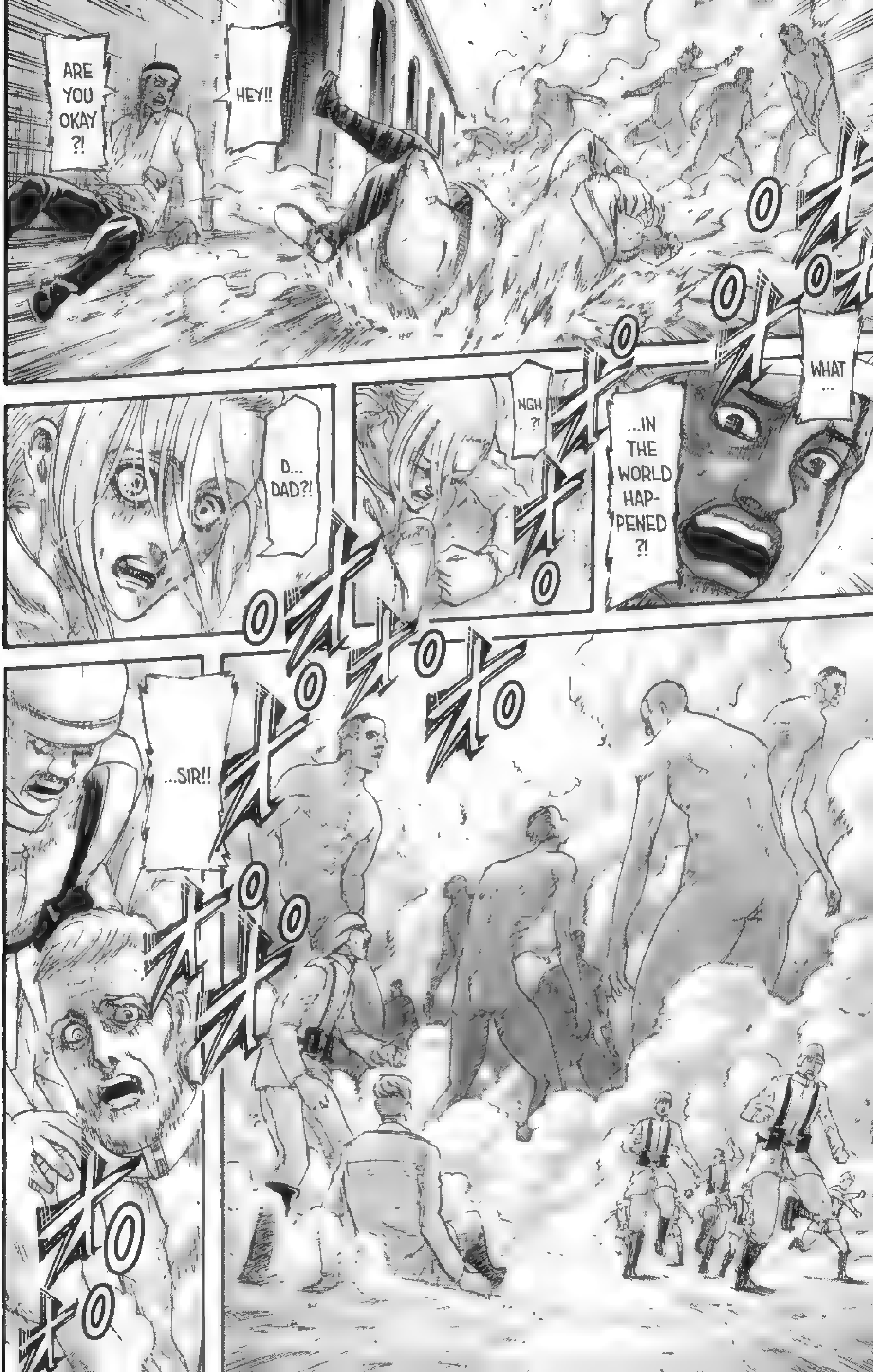

ISN'T THIS ...
KOFF
...THE SAME THING ...
...THEY DID IN RAGAKO ...?
OO
O
OO
O
O
...MI-KA-SA!!
PIECK!
GET ON FALCO!
GET AWAY FROM HERE!!
OO
O
HUH ...?!
WHAT ...
...ARE YOU SAYING?
ACKERMANS AND ANYONE WITH THE POWER OF THE TITANS WON'T BE AFFECTED.
YOU SHOULD KNOW WHAT WE NEED TO DO BETTER THAN ANYONE HERE.
... NO.
THIS IS TOO MUCH FOR ME TO—
HURRY AND GO!!

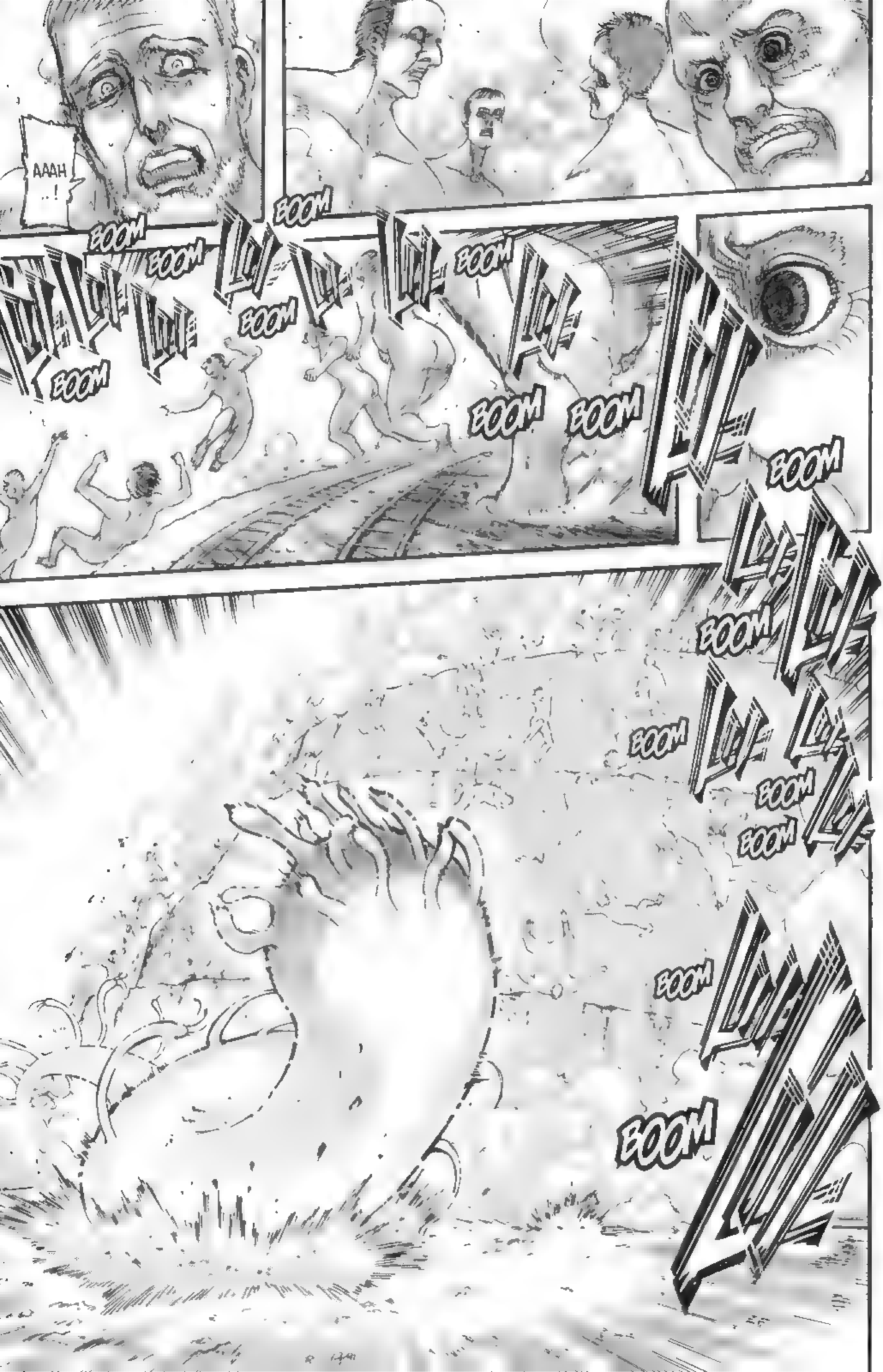


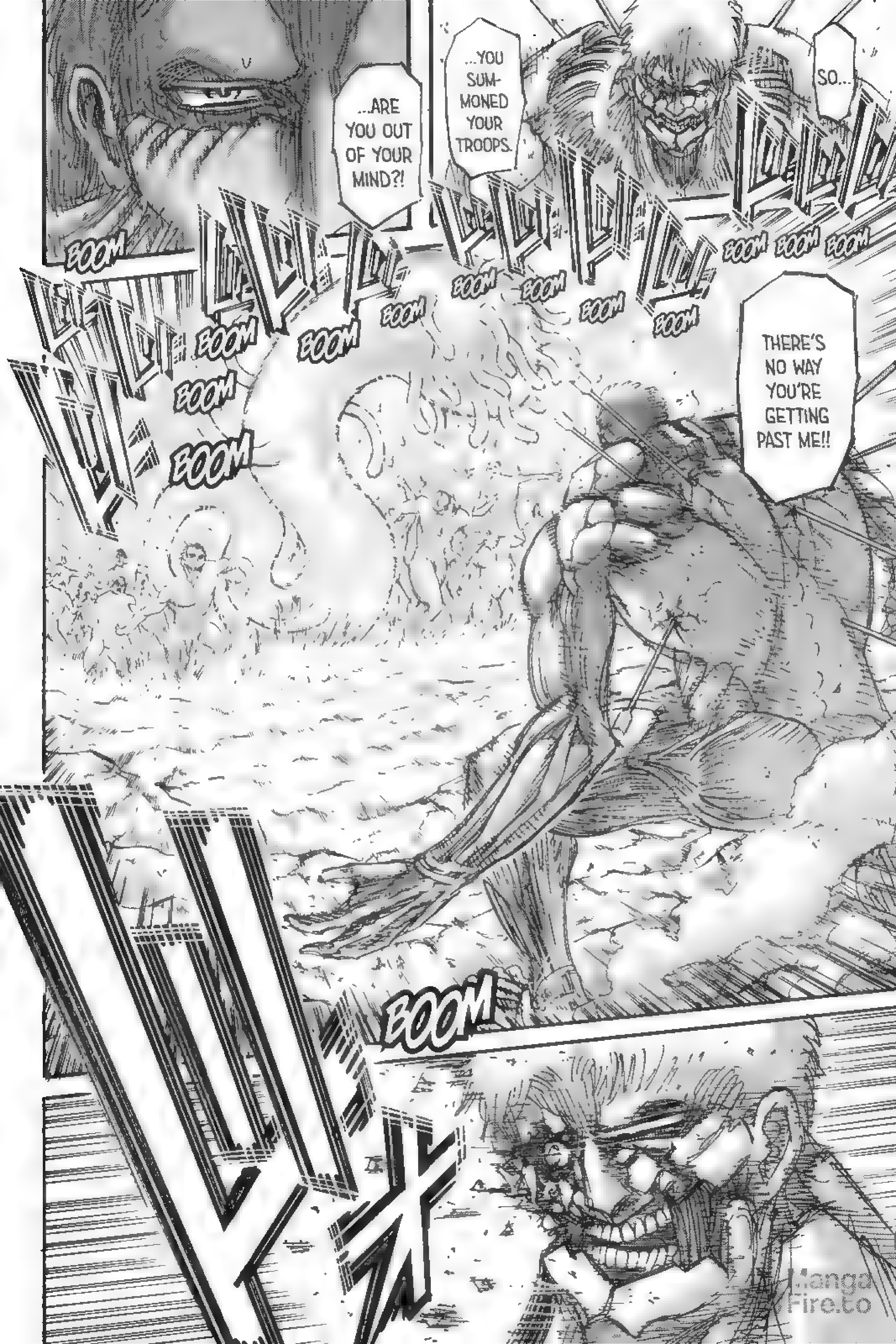
MangaFire.to

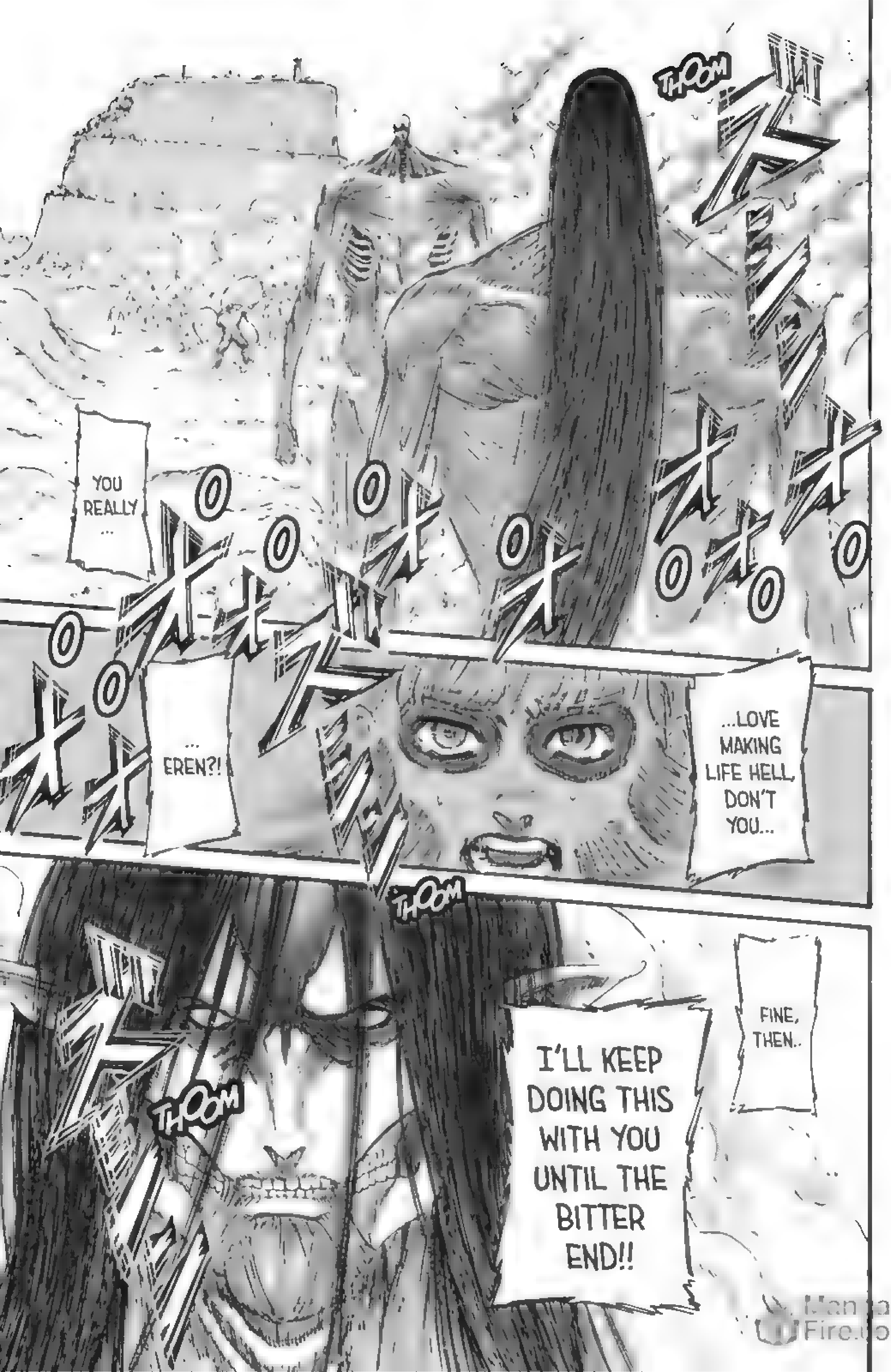

SO THIS
...IS HOW IT ENDS FOR US.
...GUESS SO.
WE'LL HAVE TO TRUST THEM TO FINISH THIS.
THAT'S WHAT IT MEANS TO DIE AS A MEMBER OF THE SURVEY CORPS.
...DO YOU REMEMBER, JEAN?
THE NIGHT WE HAD TO BURN THOSE BODIES?
...YEAH.
...YOU KNOW THIS IS ALL YOUR FAULT, RIGHT?
THAT WE ENDED UP STUCK WITH THE JOB OF SAVING HUMANITY...


KRAK
KRAK
KRAK
KRAK
KRAK
KRAK
KRAK
KRAK
NO WAY...
HOW CAN THIS REALLY BE HAPPENING...?

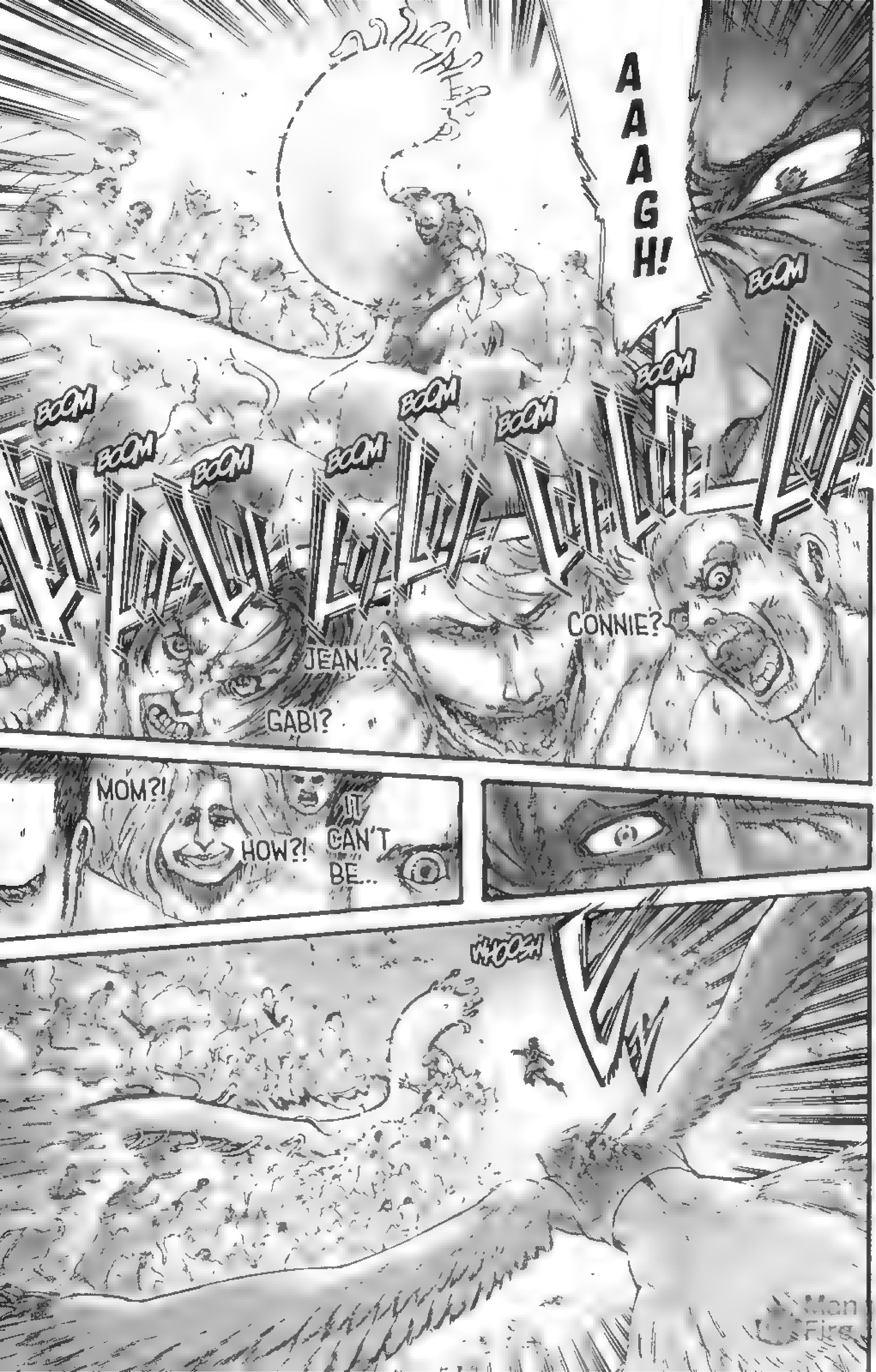

HEY!!
ARE YOU OKAY?!
WHAT...
...IN THE WORLD HAPPENED?!
NGH?!
D... DAD?!
...SIR!!


AAAH ...!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM

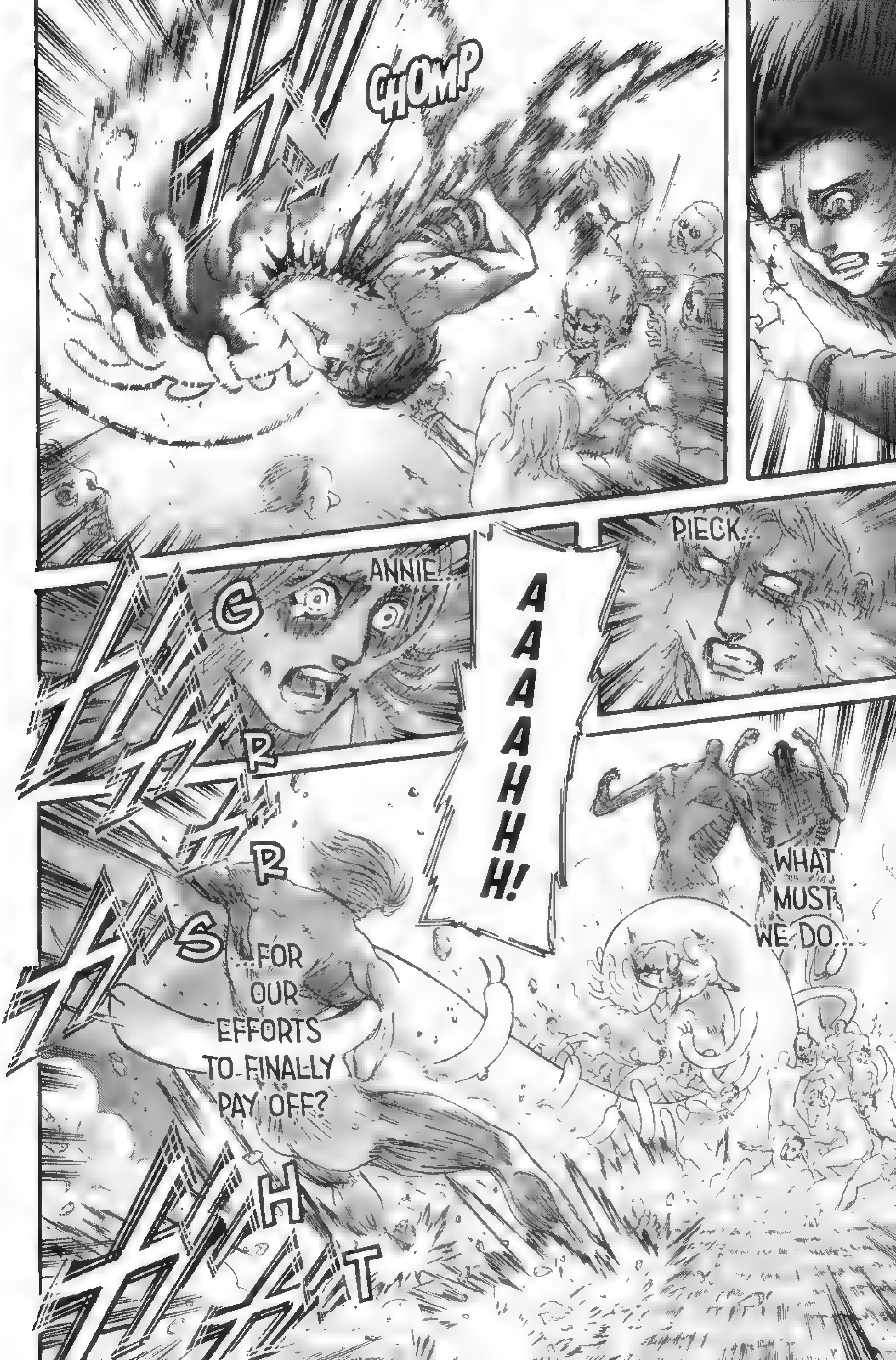

SO...
...YOU SUMMONED YOUR TROOPS.
...ARE YOU OUT OF YOUR MIND?!
BOOM BOOM BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
THERE'S NO WAY YOU'RE GETTING PAST ME!!
BOOM
Manga Fire.to

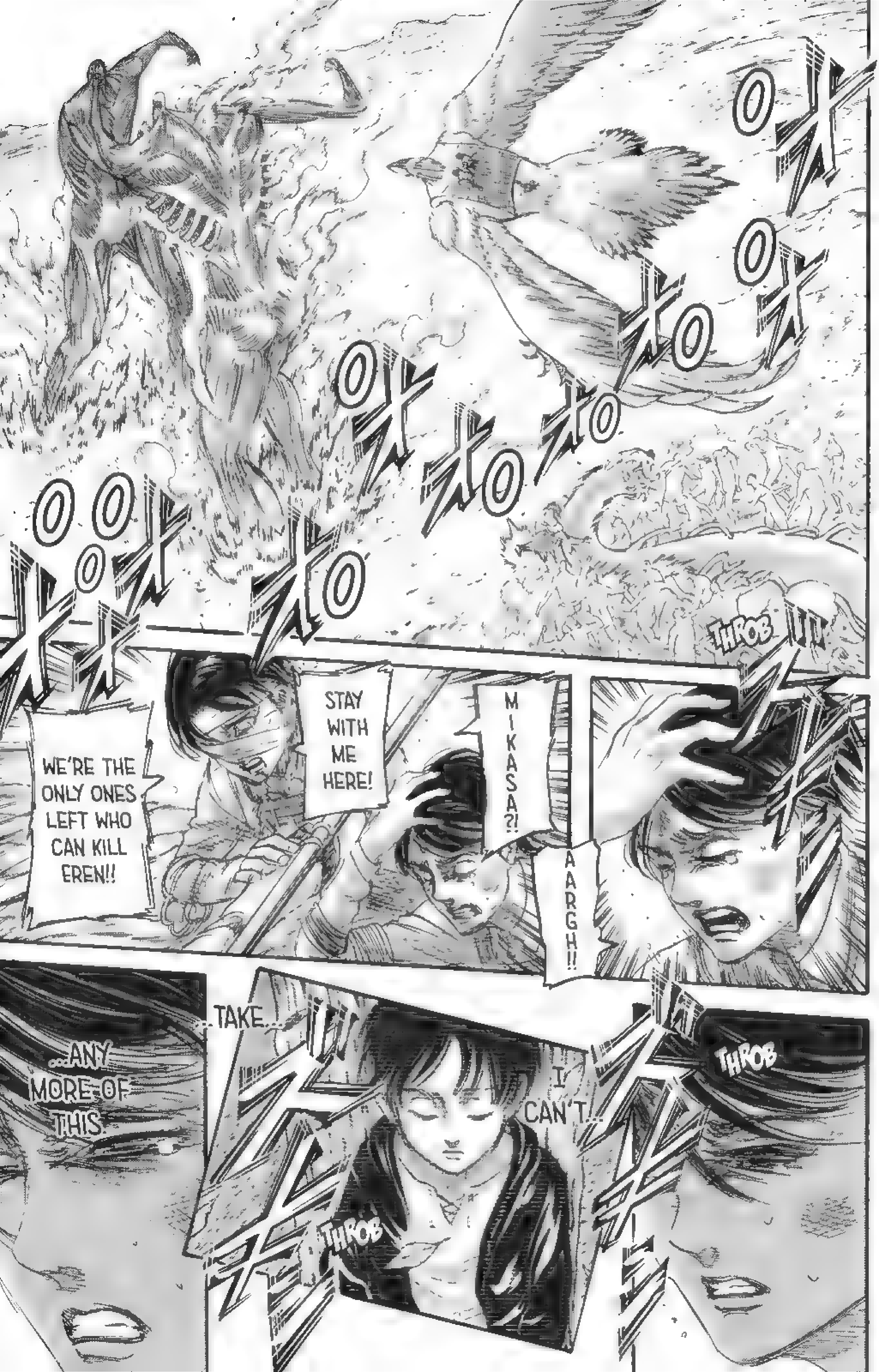

THOOM
OOOOOOO
YOU REALLY ...
...LOVE MAKING LIFE HELL, DON'T YOU...
... EREN?!
THOOM
FINE, THEN..
I'LL KEEP DOING THIS WITH YOU UNTIL THE BITTER END!!
THOOM

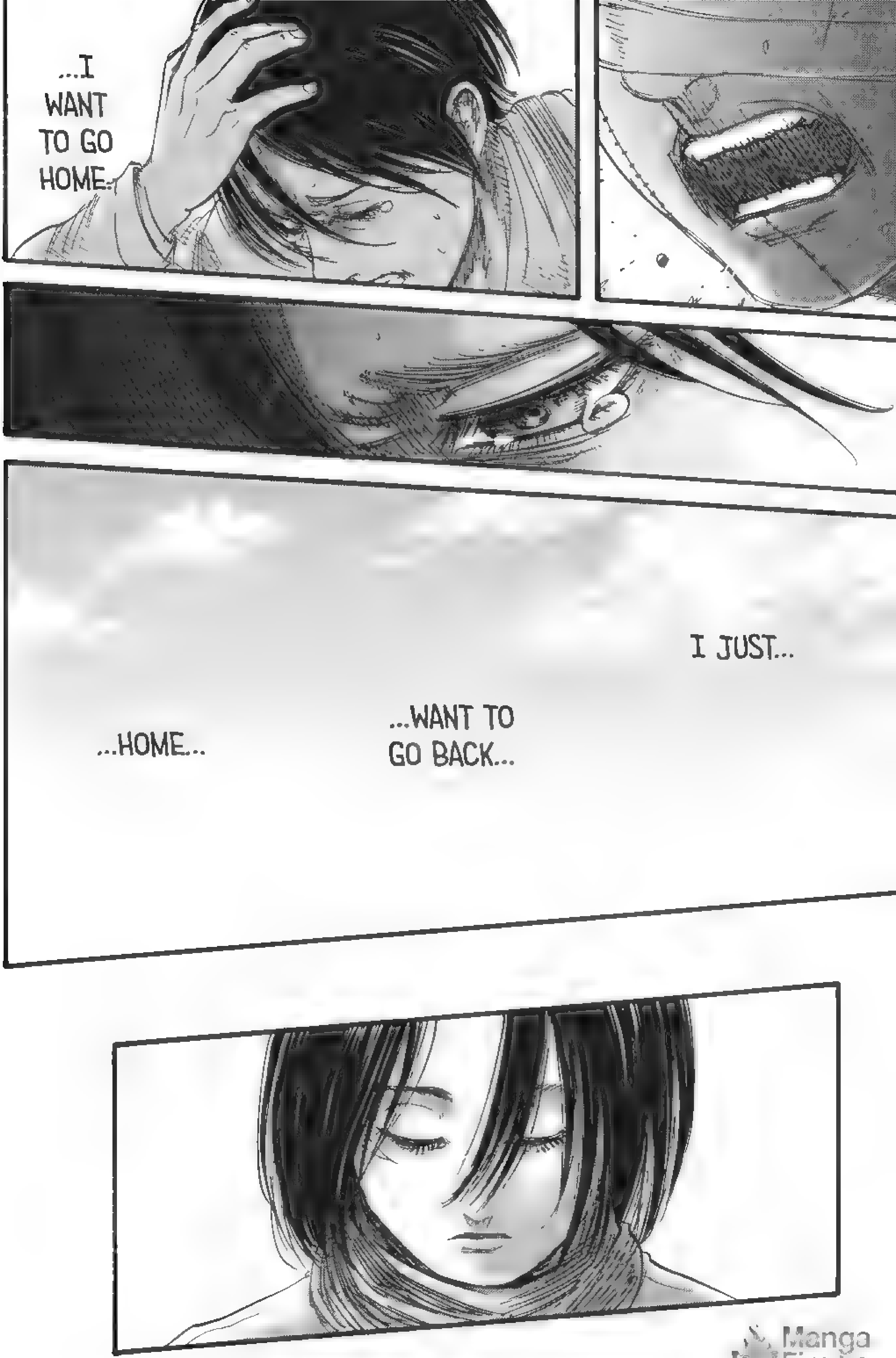
Manga Fire.to


AAAGH!
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
BOOM
CONNIE?
JEAN...?
GABI?
IT CAN'T BE...
HOW?!
MOM?!
WHOOSH

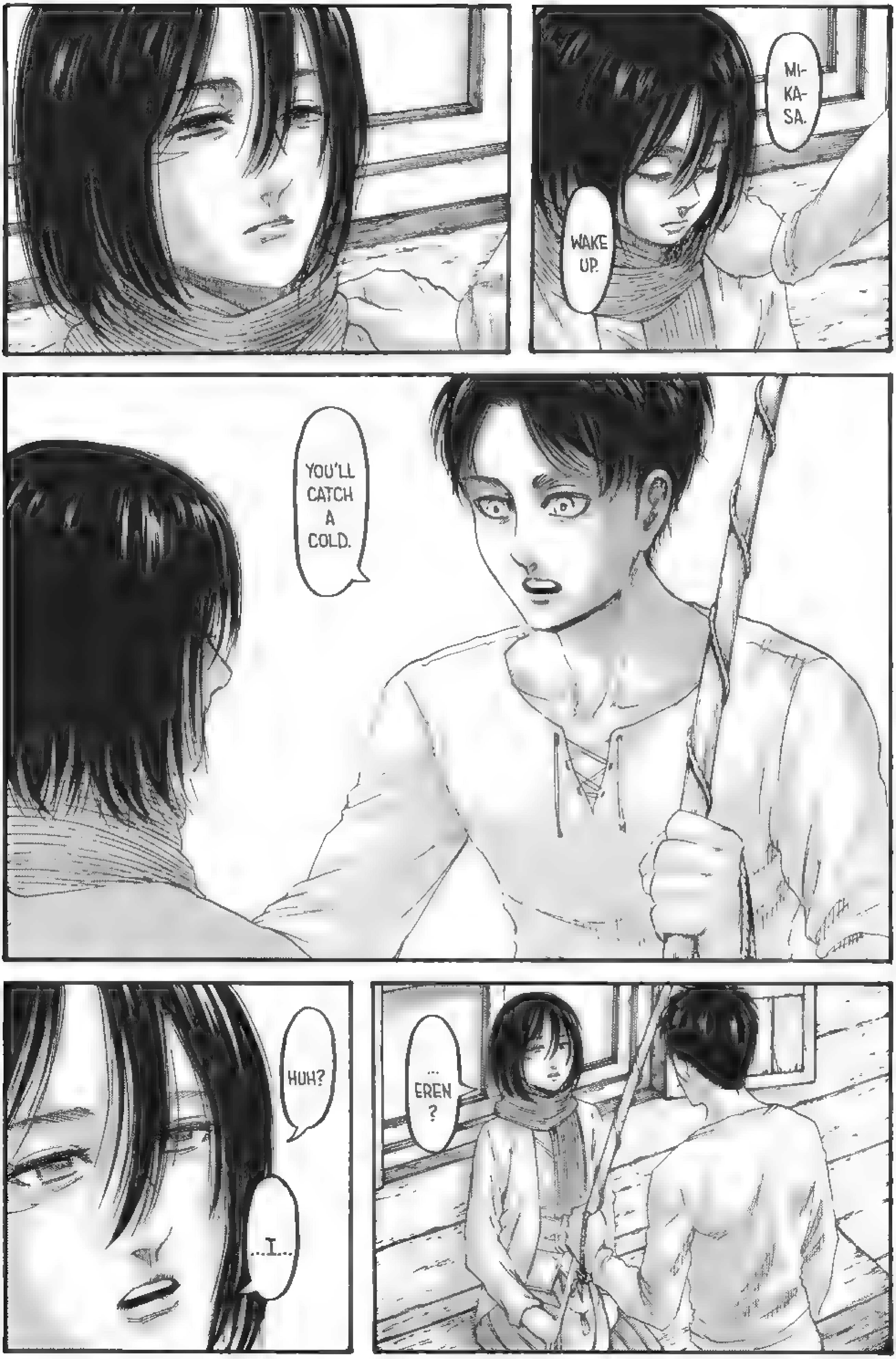
Manga Fire.to

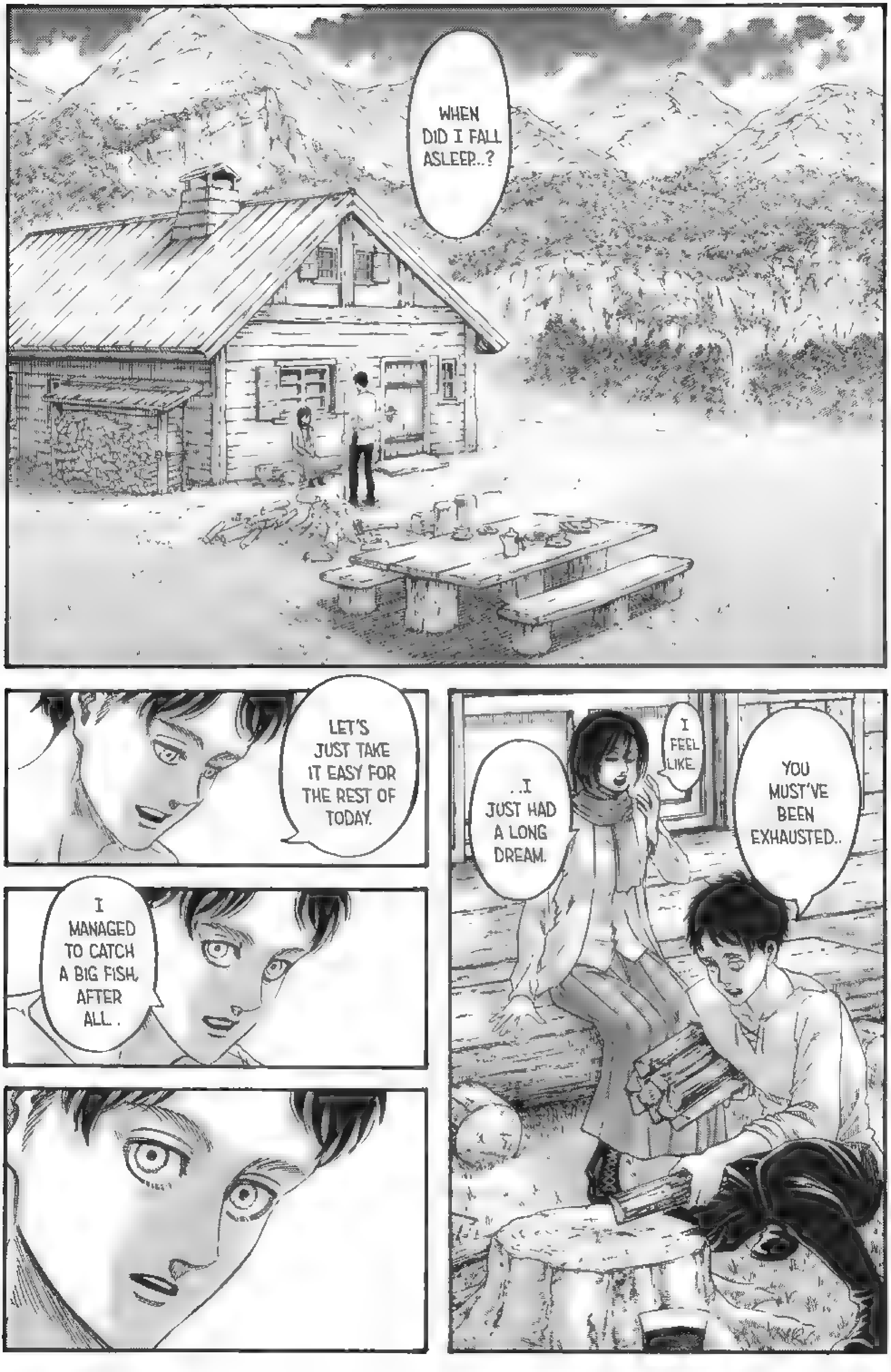

CHOMP
PIECK...
AAAAAAHHH!
ANNIE...
GRRSHT
WHAT MUST WE DO...
...FOR OUR EFFORTS TO FINALLY PAY OFF?

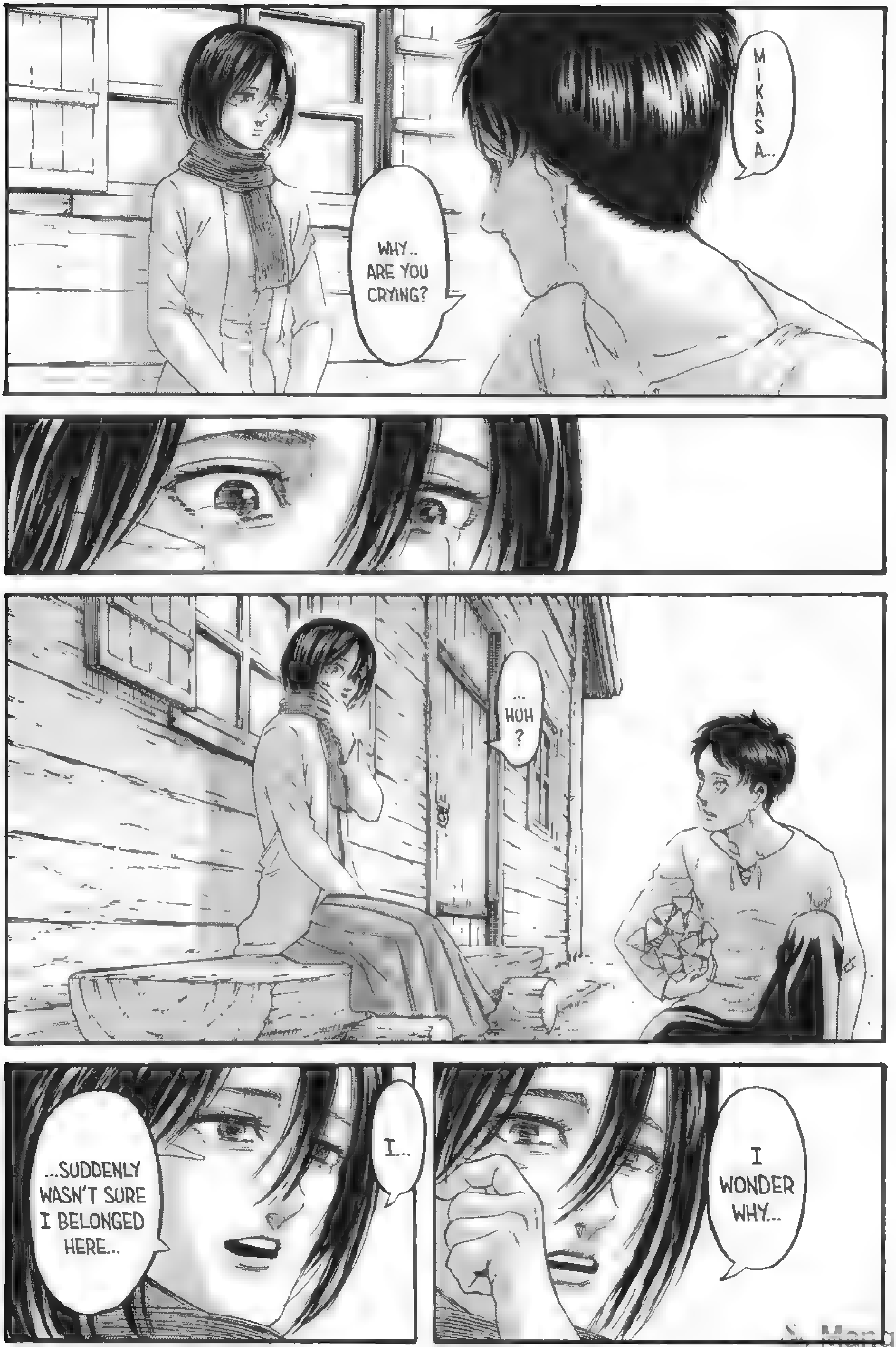

THROB
AARGH!!
MIKASA?!
STAY WITH ME HERE!
WE'RE THE ONLY ONES LEFT WHO CAN KILL EREN!!
THROB
I CAN'T...
...TAKE...
...ANY MORE OF THIS.
THROB


...I WANT TO GO HOME.
I JUST...
...WANT TO GO BACK...
...HOME...

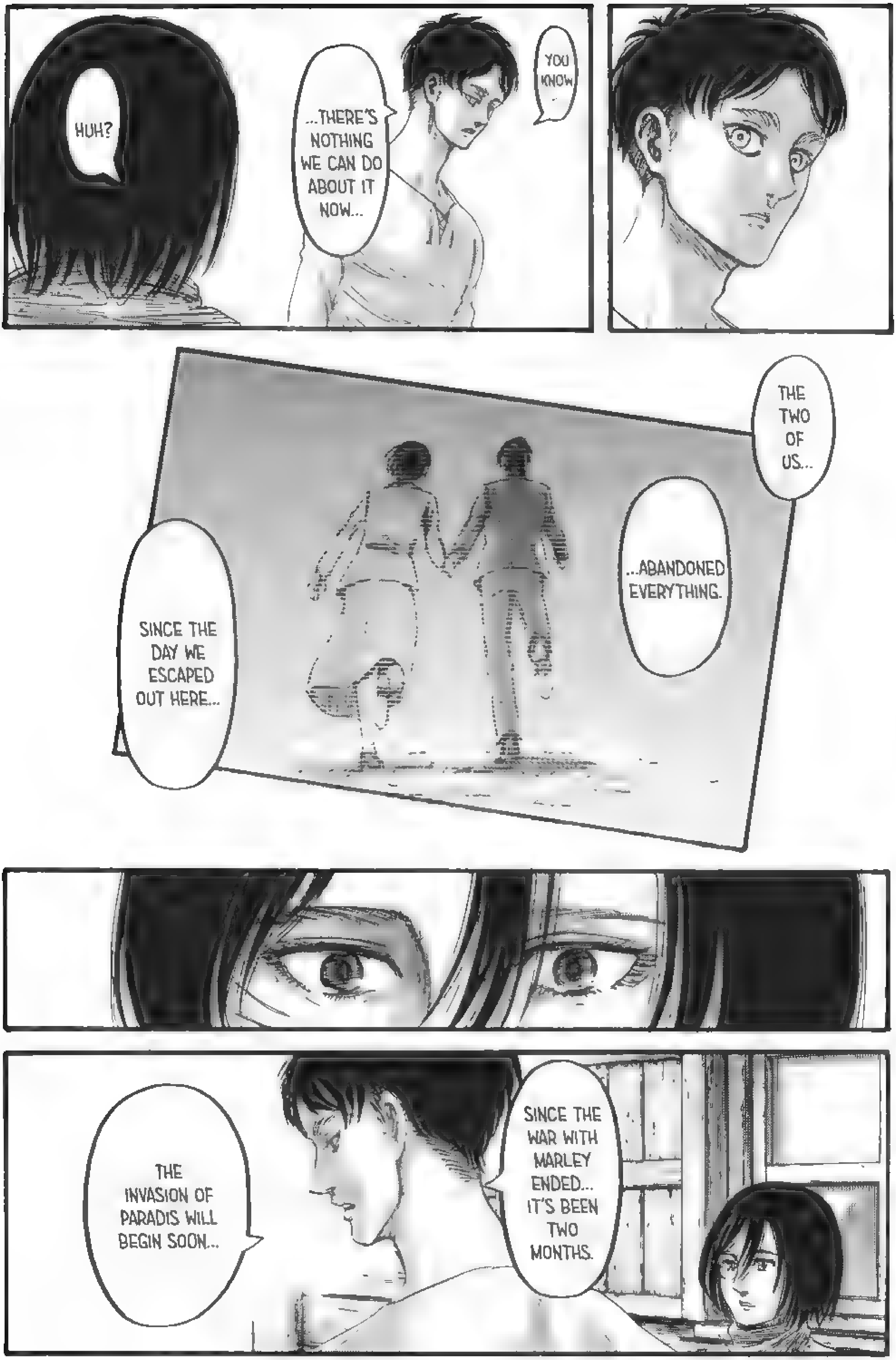
Manga Fire.to

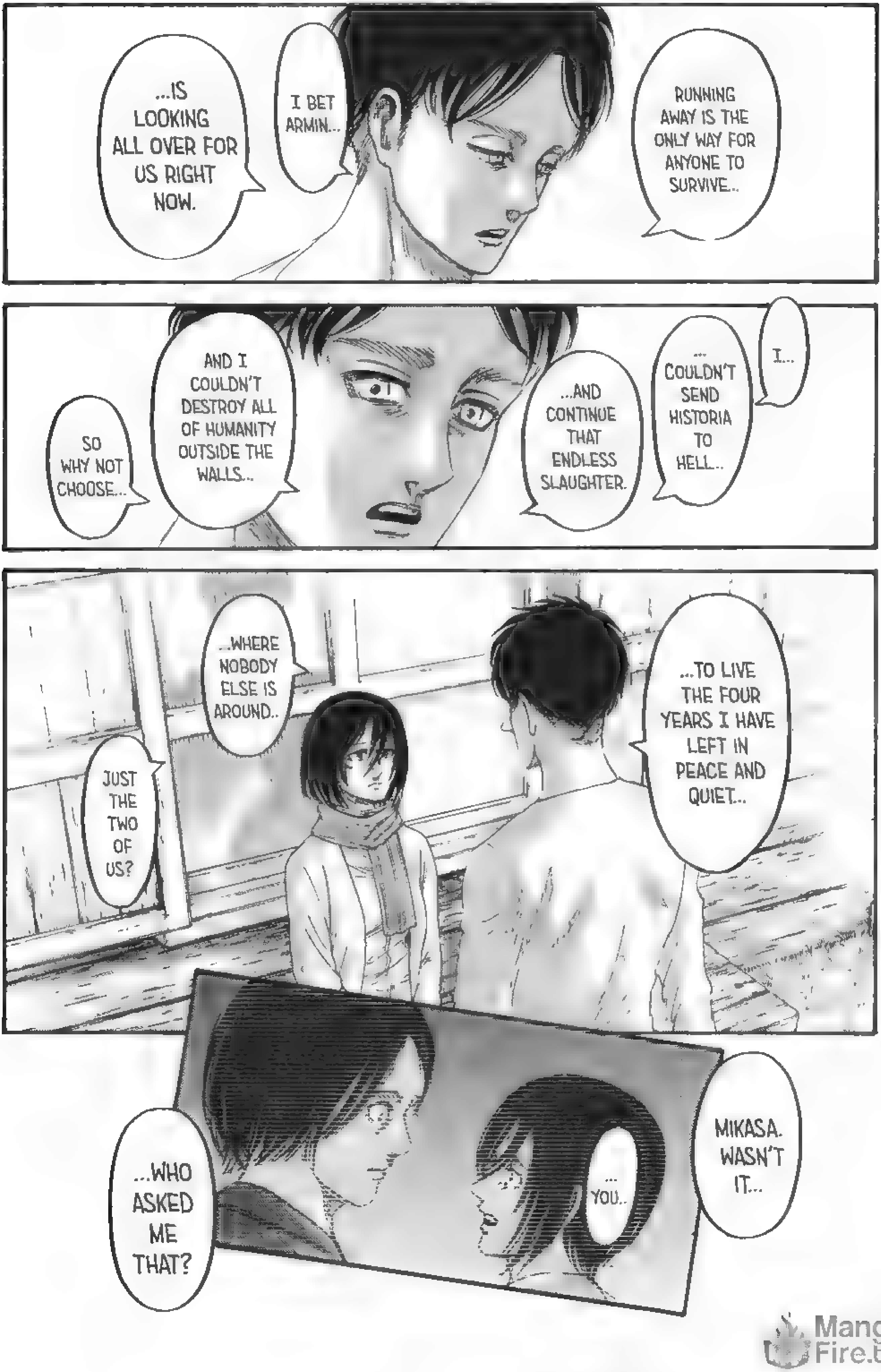

MI-KA-SA.
WAKE UP.
YOU'LL CATCH A COLD.
...EREN?
HUH?
...I...


WHEN DID I FALL ASLEEP..?
YOU MUST'VE BEEN EXHAUSTED..
I FEEL LIKE
..I JUST HAD A LONG DREAM.
LET'S JUST TAKE IT EASY FOR THE REST OF TODAY.
I MANAGED TO CATCH A BIG FISH, AFTER ALL..

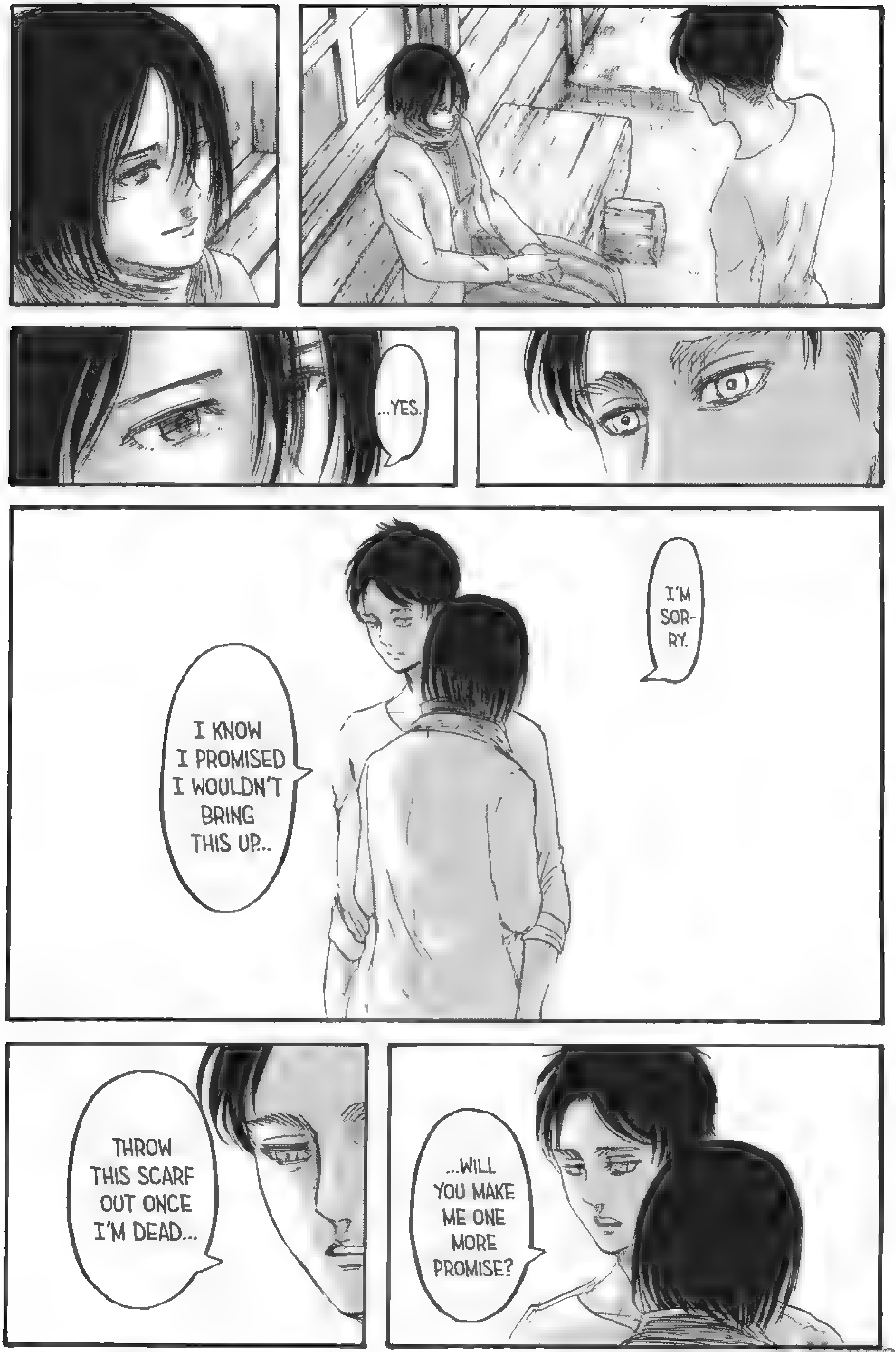

MIKASA...
WHY.. ARE YOU CRYING?
...HUH?
I WONDER WHY...
I...
...SUDDENLY WASN'T SURE I BELONGED HERE...

Manga Fire.to

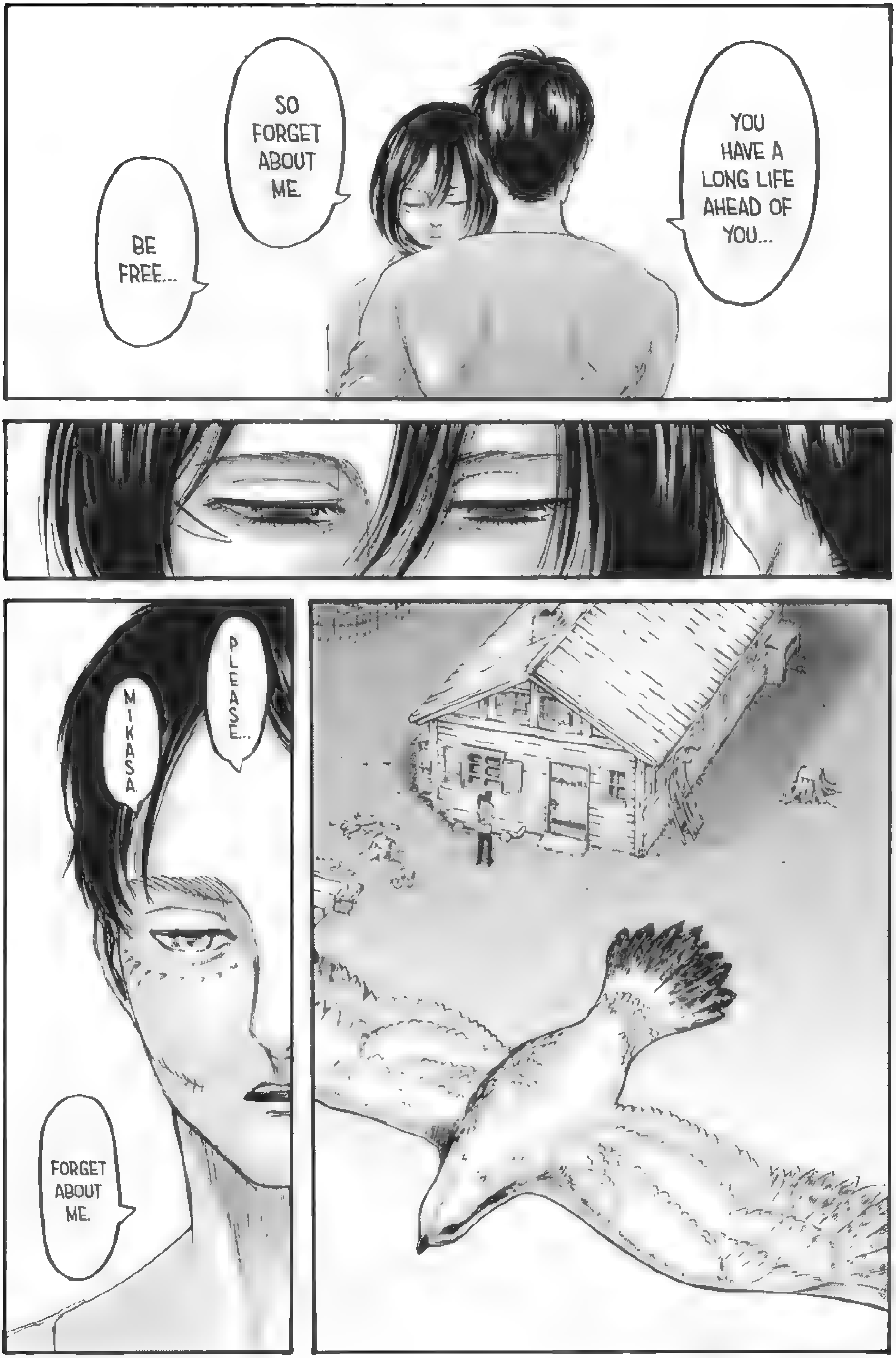

YOU KNOW...
...THERE'S NOTHING WE CAN DO ABOUT IT NOW...
HUH?
THE TWO OF US...
...ABANDONED EVERYTHING.
SINCE THE DAY WE ESCAPED OUT HERE...
SINCE THE WAR WITH MARLEY ENDED... IT'S BEEN TWO MONTHS.
THE INVASION OF PARADIS WILL BEGIN SOON...

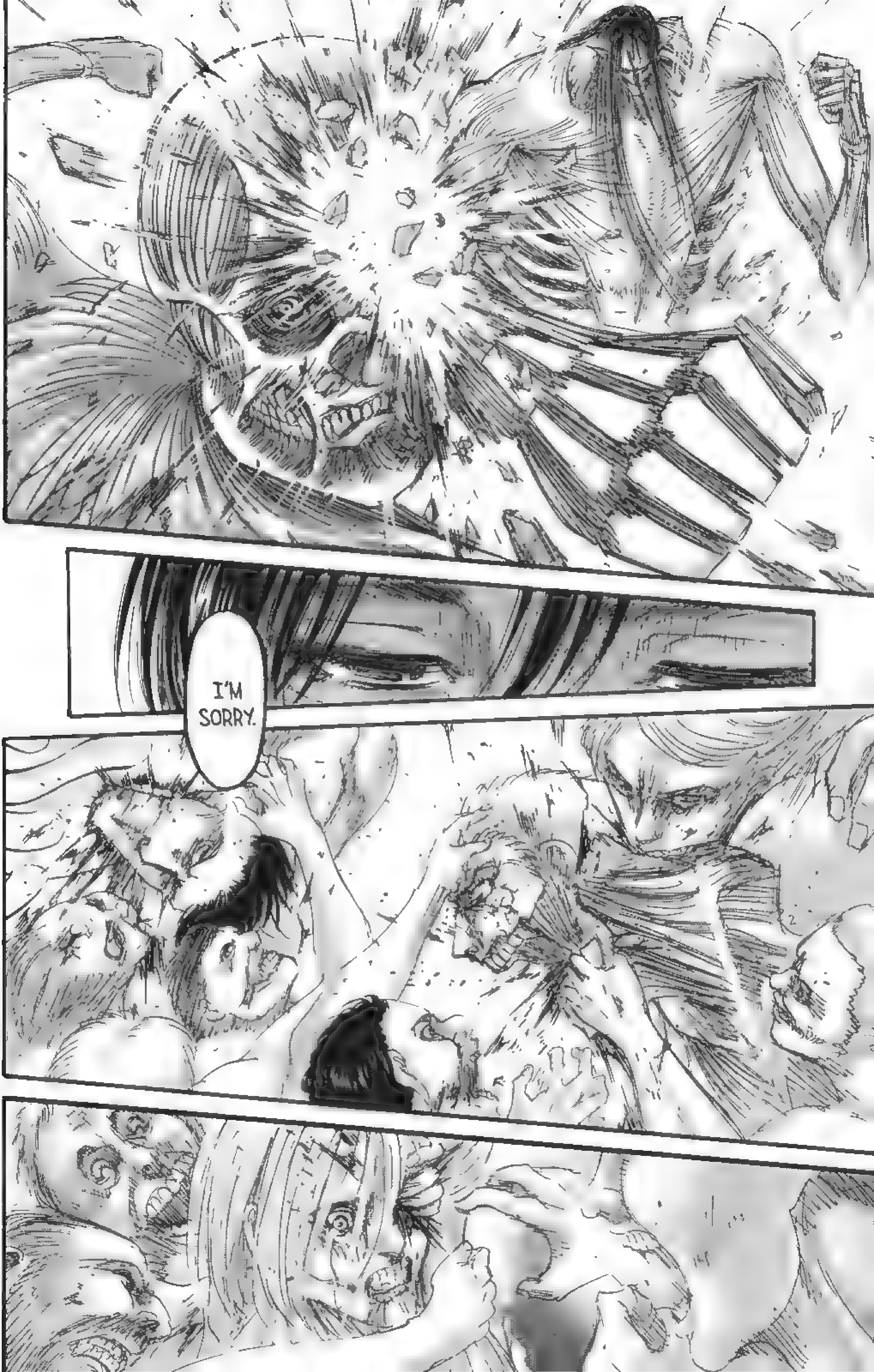

RUNNING AWAY IS THE ONLY WAY FOR ANYONE TO SURVIVE..
I BET ARMIN...
...IS LOOKING ALL OVER FOR US RIGHT NOW.
I...
... COULDN'T SEND HISTORIA TO HELL..
...AND CONTINUE THAT ENDLESS SLAUGHTER.
AND I COULDN'T DESTROY ALL OF HUMANITY OUTSIDE THE WALLS...
SO WHY NOT CHOOSE...
...TO LIVE THE FOUR YEARS I HAVE LEFT IN PEACE AND QUIET...
...WHERE NOBODY ELSE IS AROUND..
JUST THE TWO OF US?
MIKASA. WASN'T IT...
... YOU..
...WHO ASKED ME THAT?

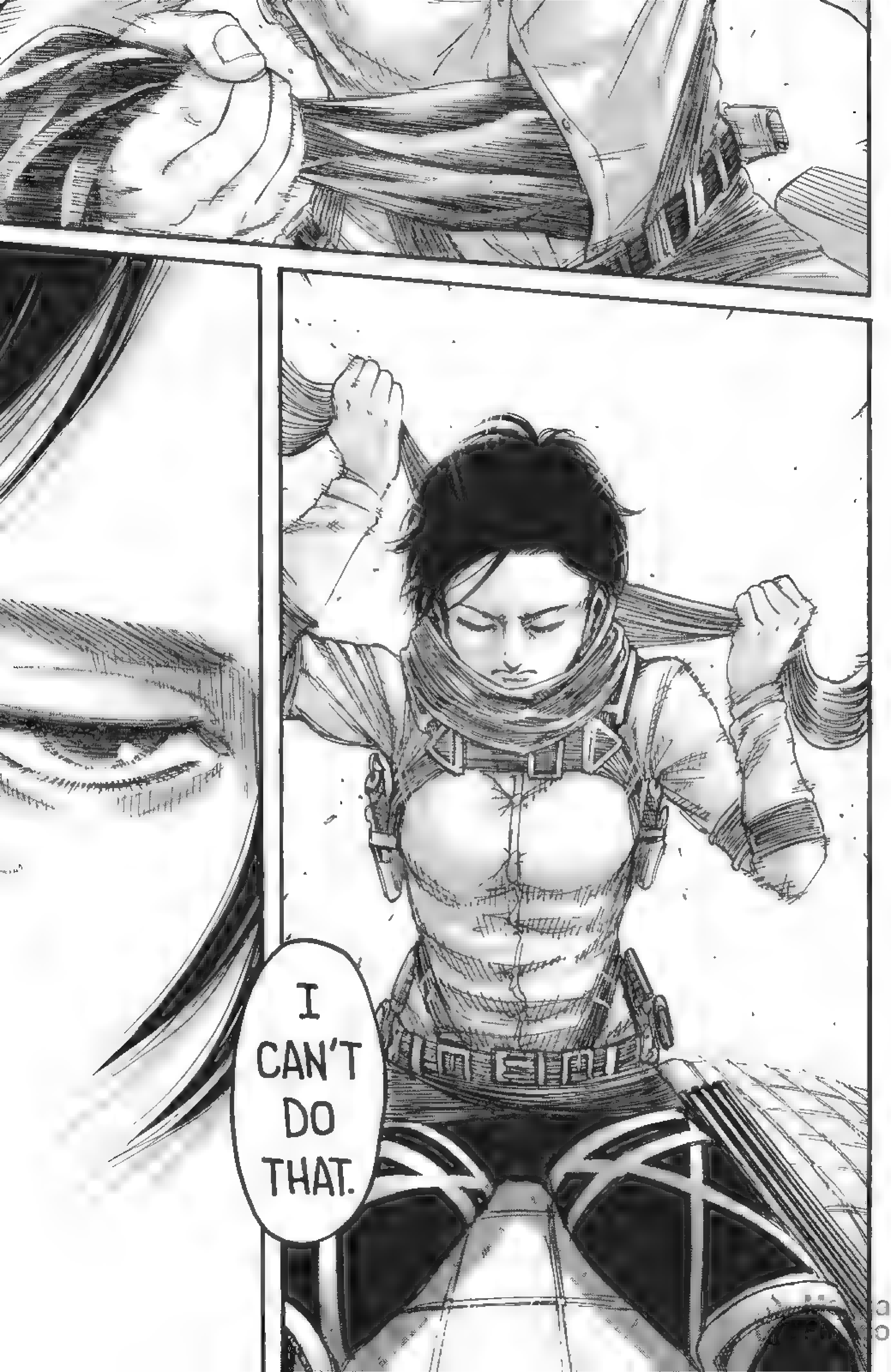
MangaFire.to

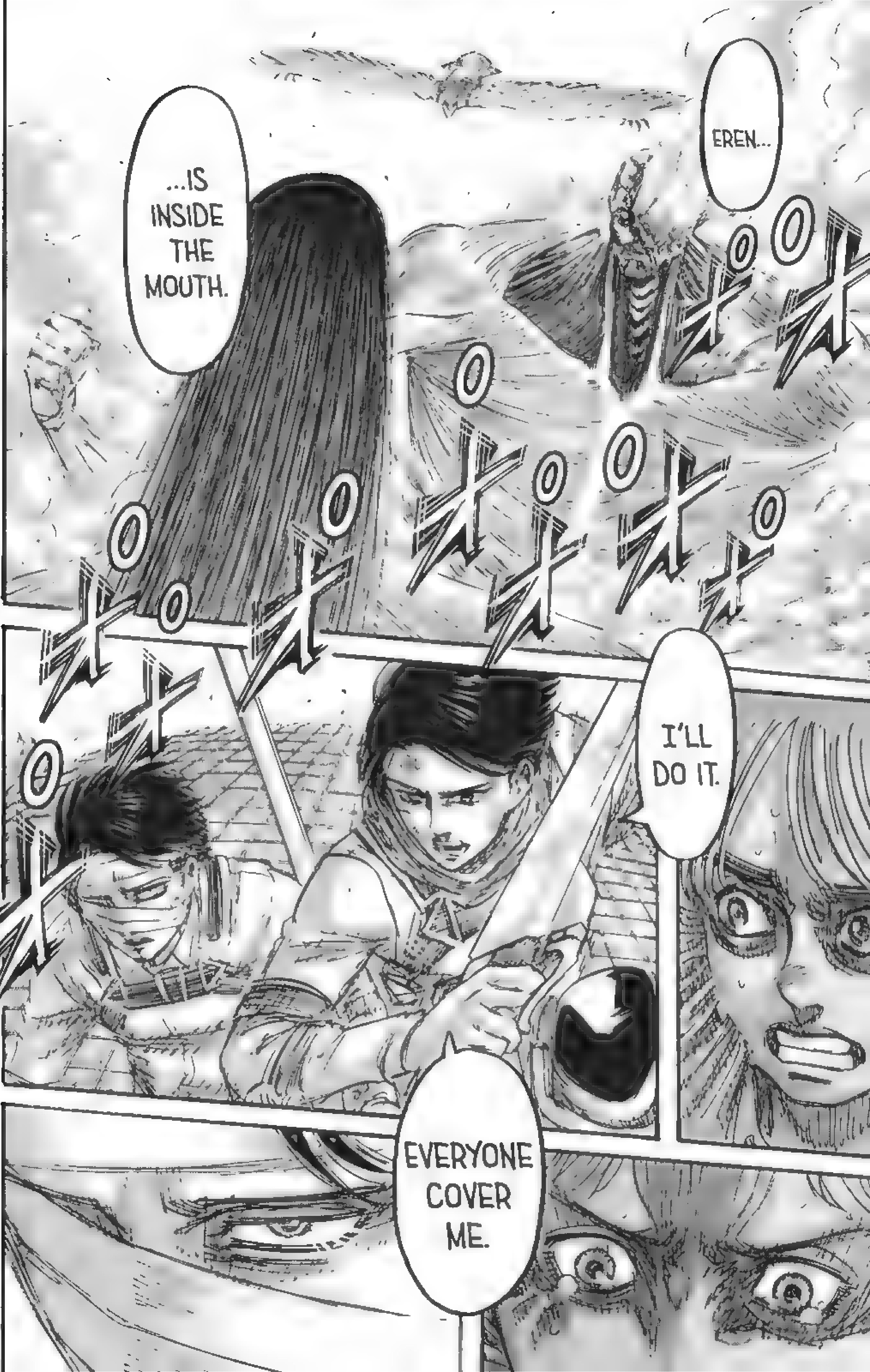

...YES.
I'M SORRY.
I KNOW I PROMISED I WOULDN'T BRING THIS UP...
...WILL YOU MAKE ME ONE MORE PROMISE?
THROW THIS SCARF OUT ONCE I'M DEAD...

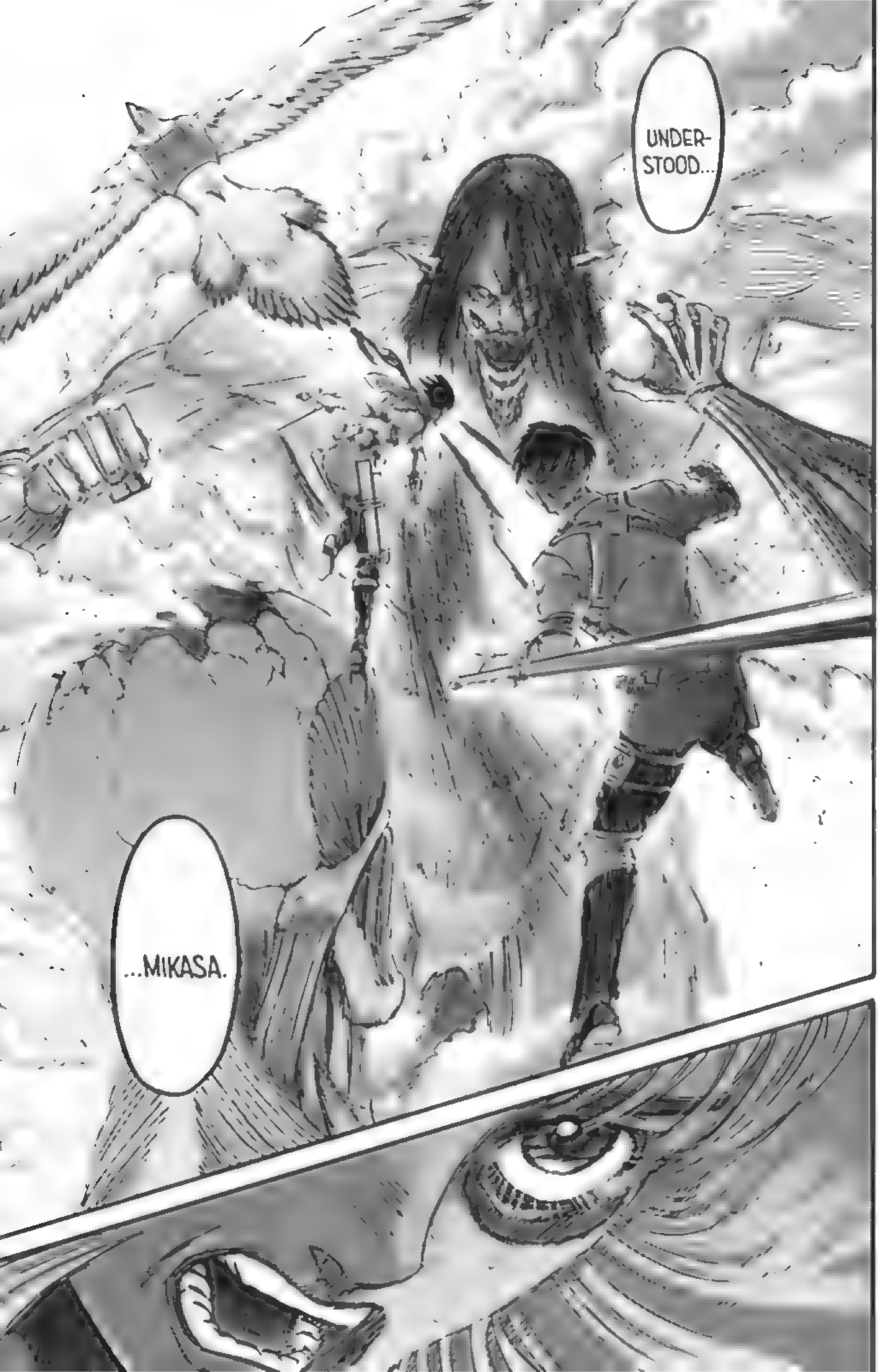
Manga Fire.to

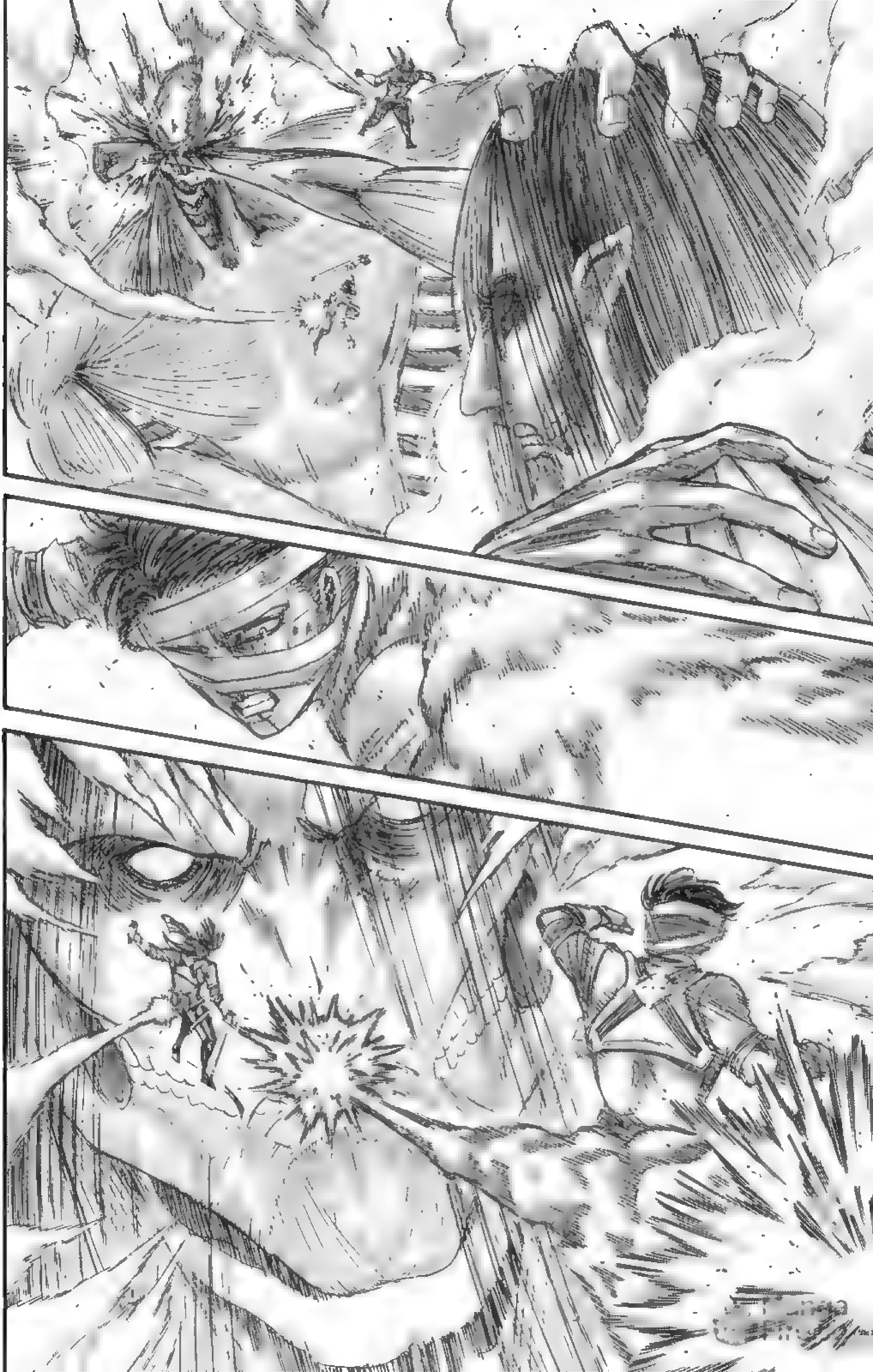

YOU HAVE A LONG LIFE AHEAD OF YOU...
SO FORGET ABOUT ME.
BE FREE...
PLEASE...
MIKASA.
FORGET ABOUT ME.

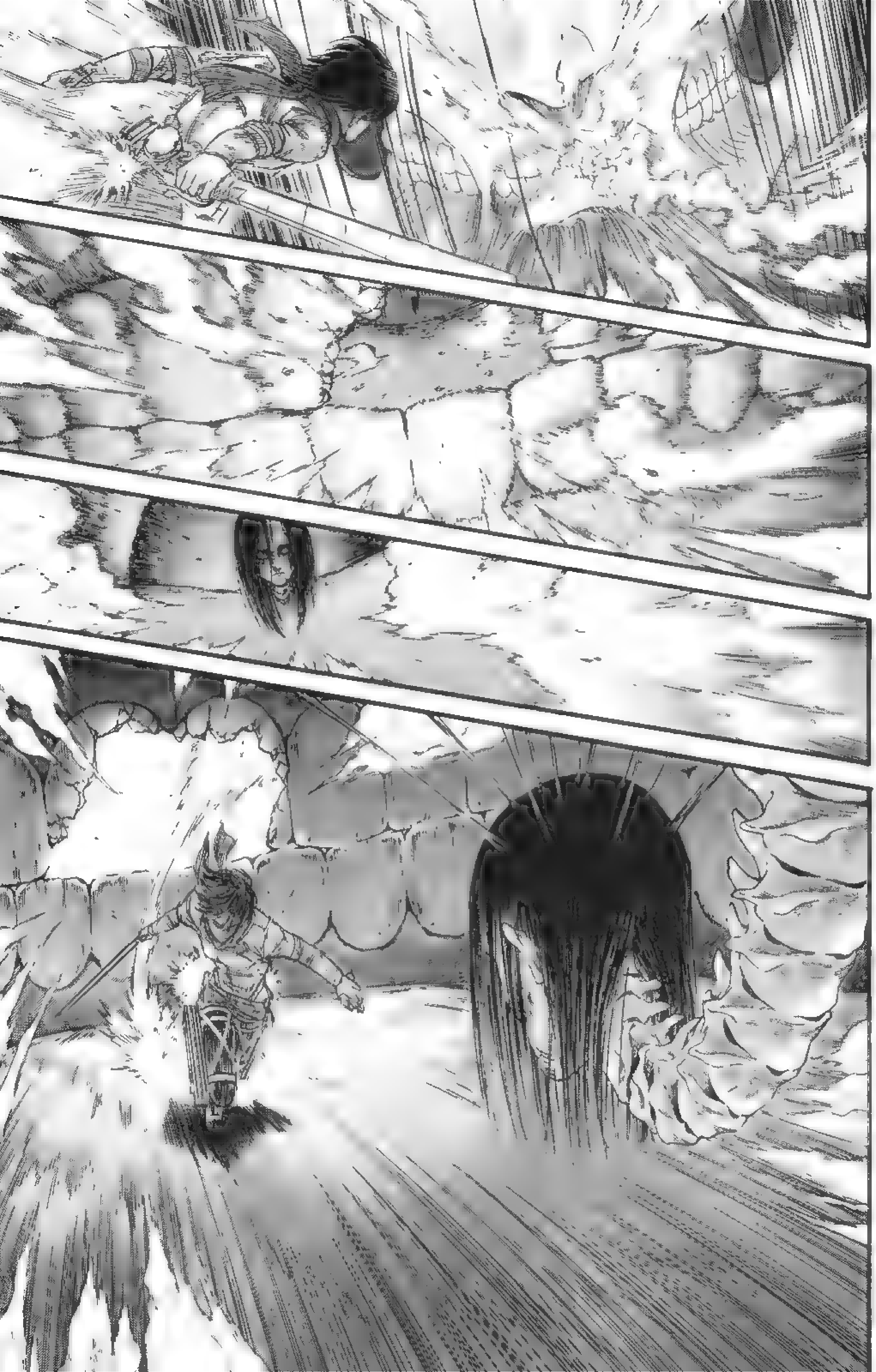

I'M SORRY.

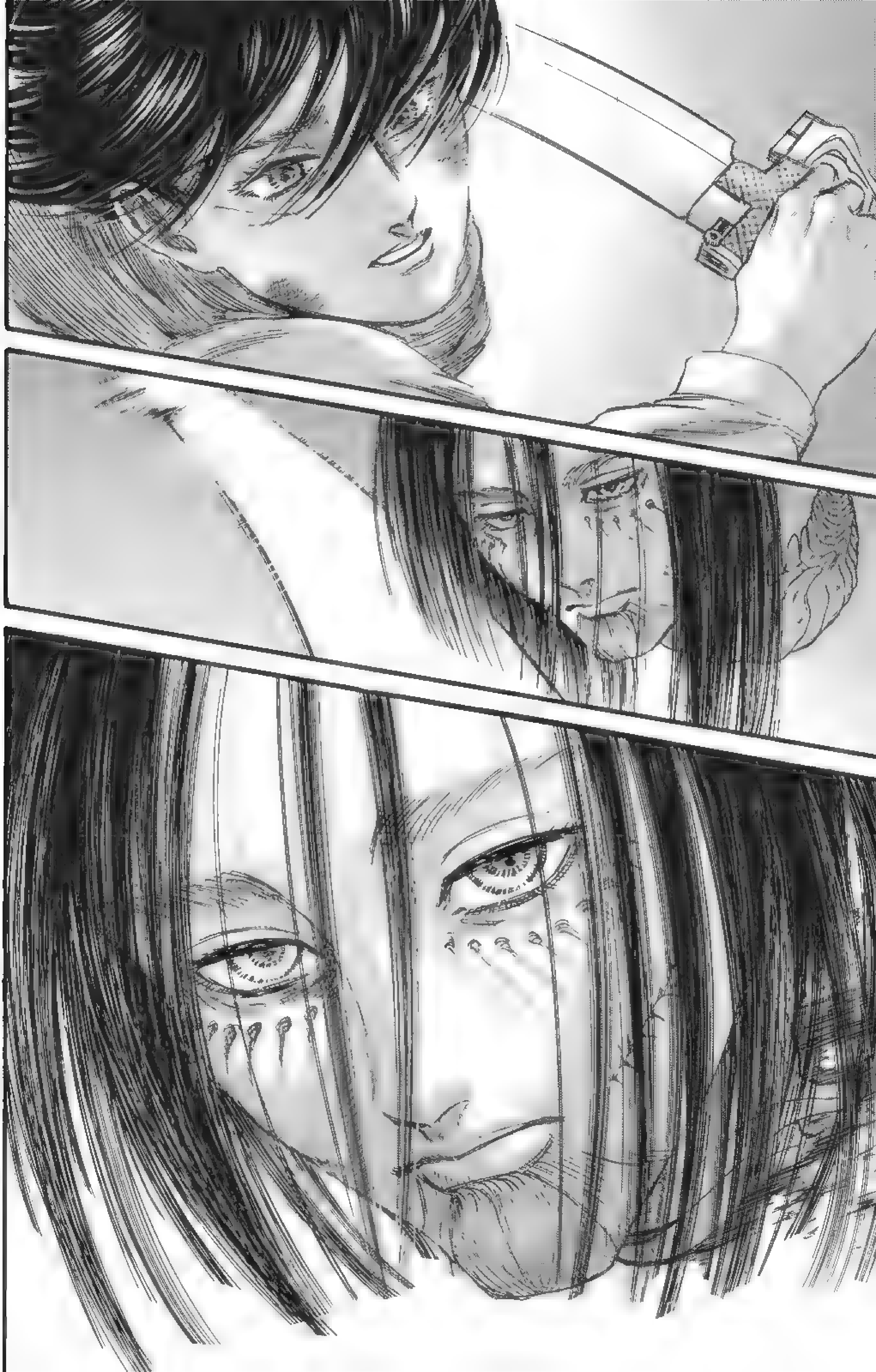

I CAN'T DO THAT.

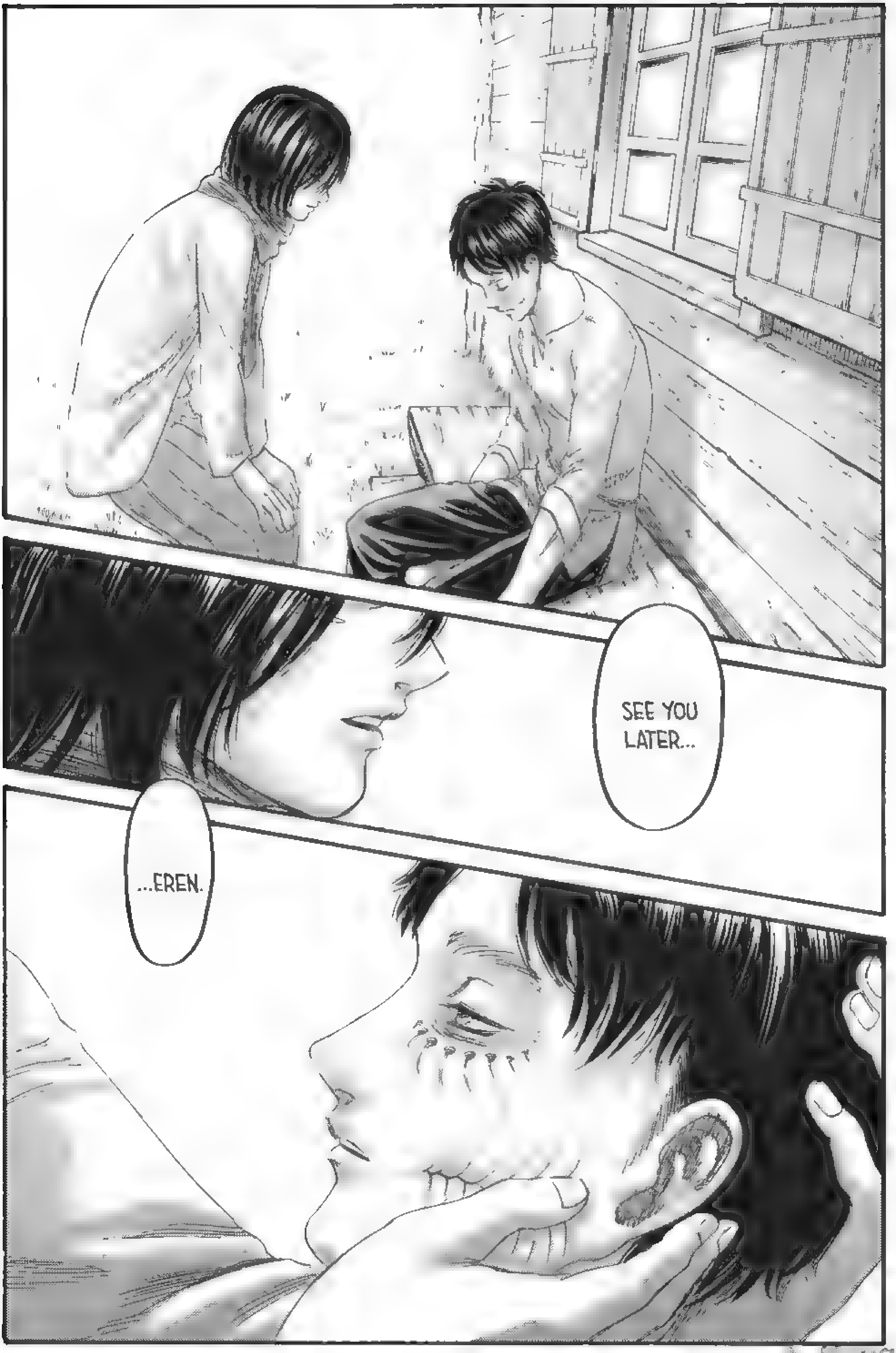

EREN...
...IS INSIDE THE MOUTH.
I'LL DO IT.
EVERYONE COVER ME.


UNDERSTOOD...
...MIKASA.



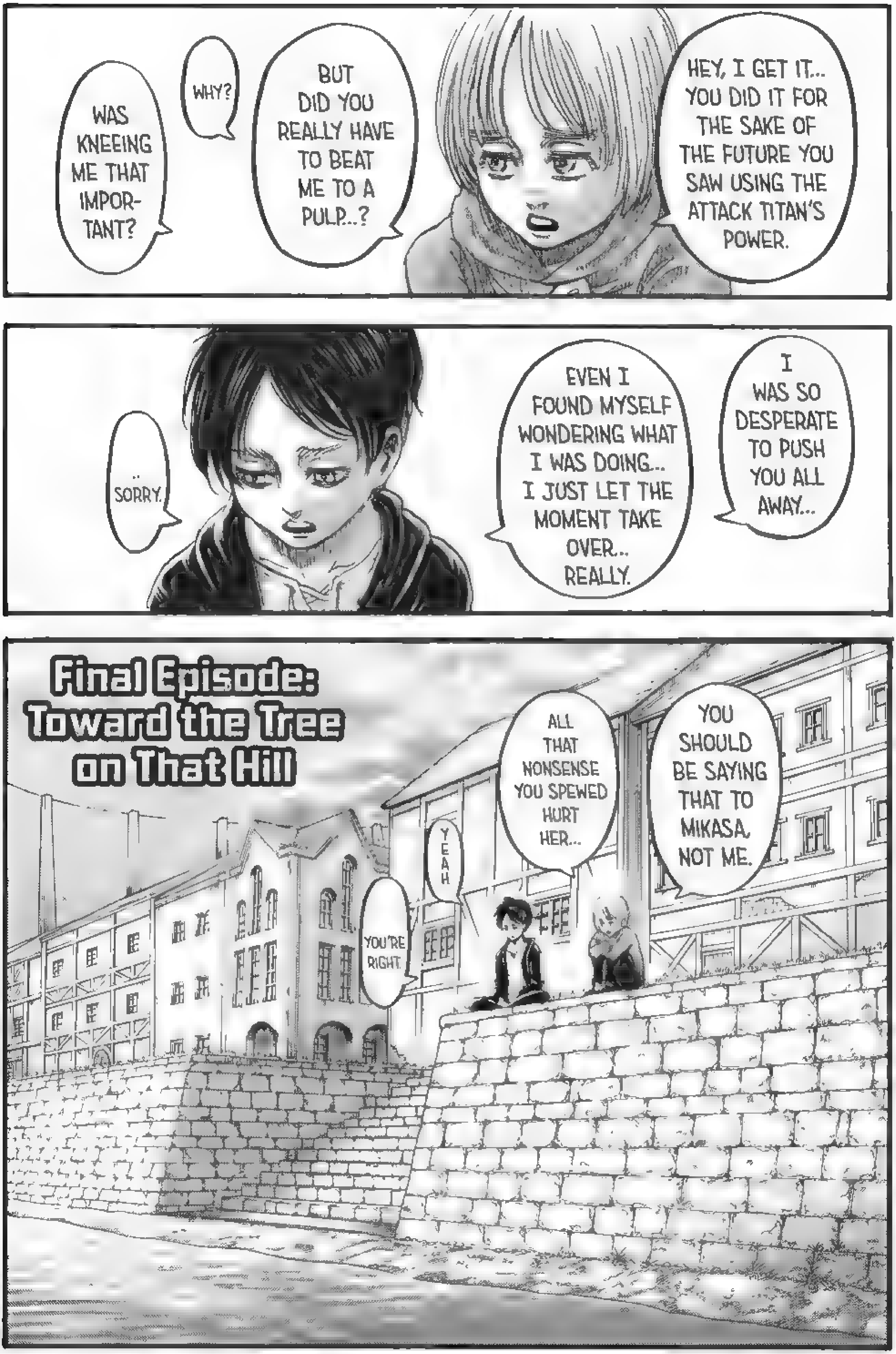


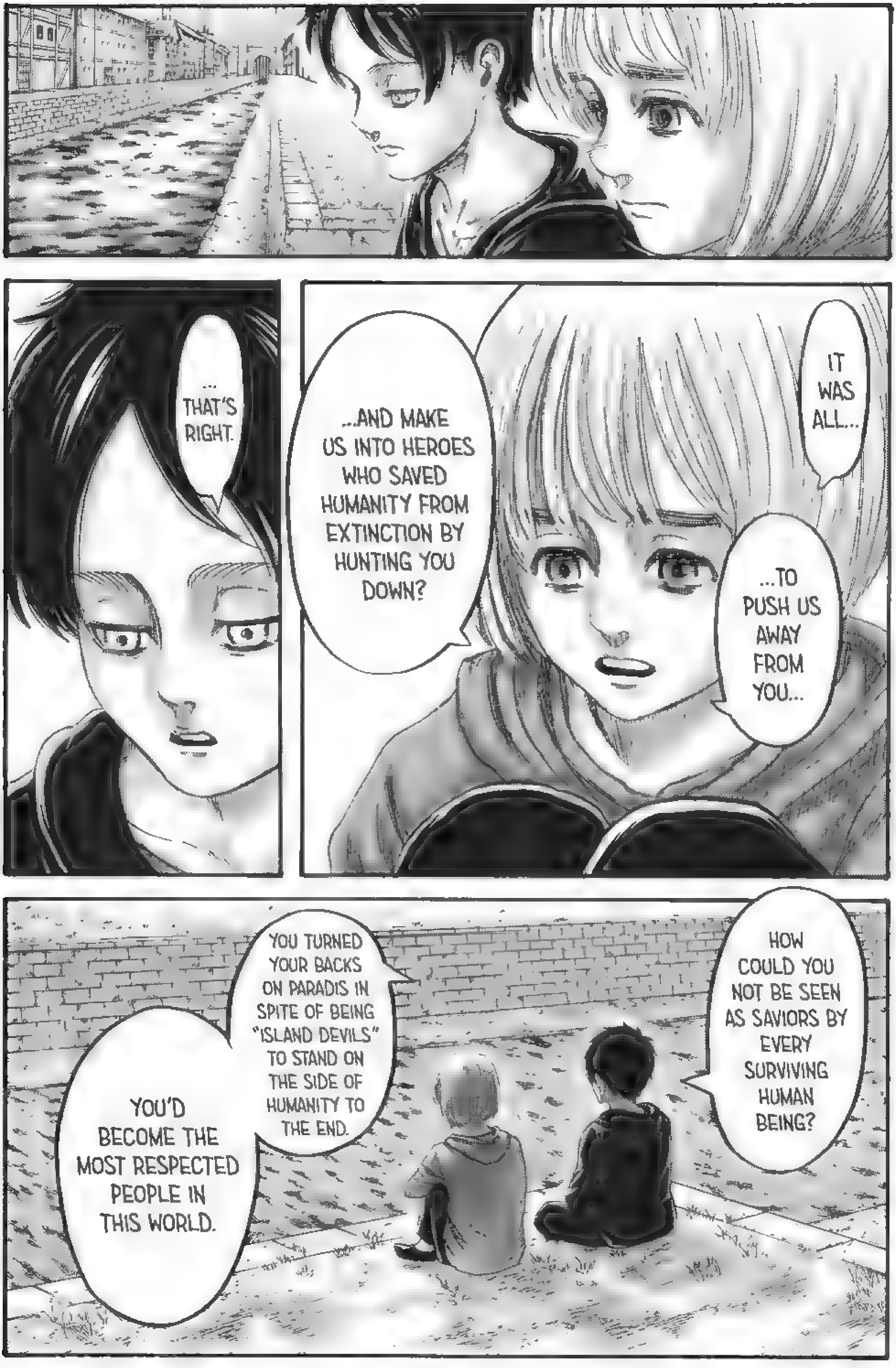


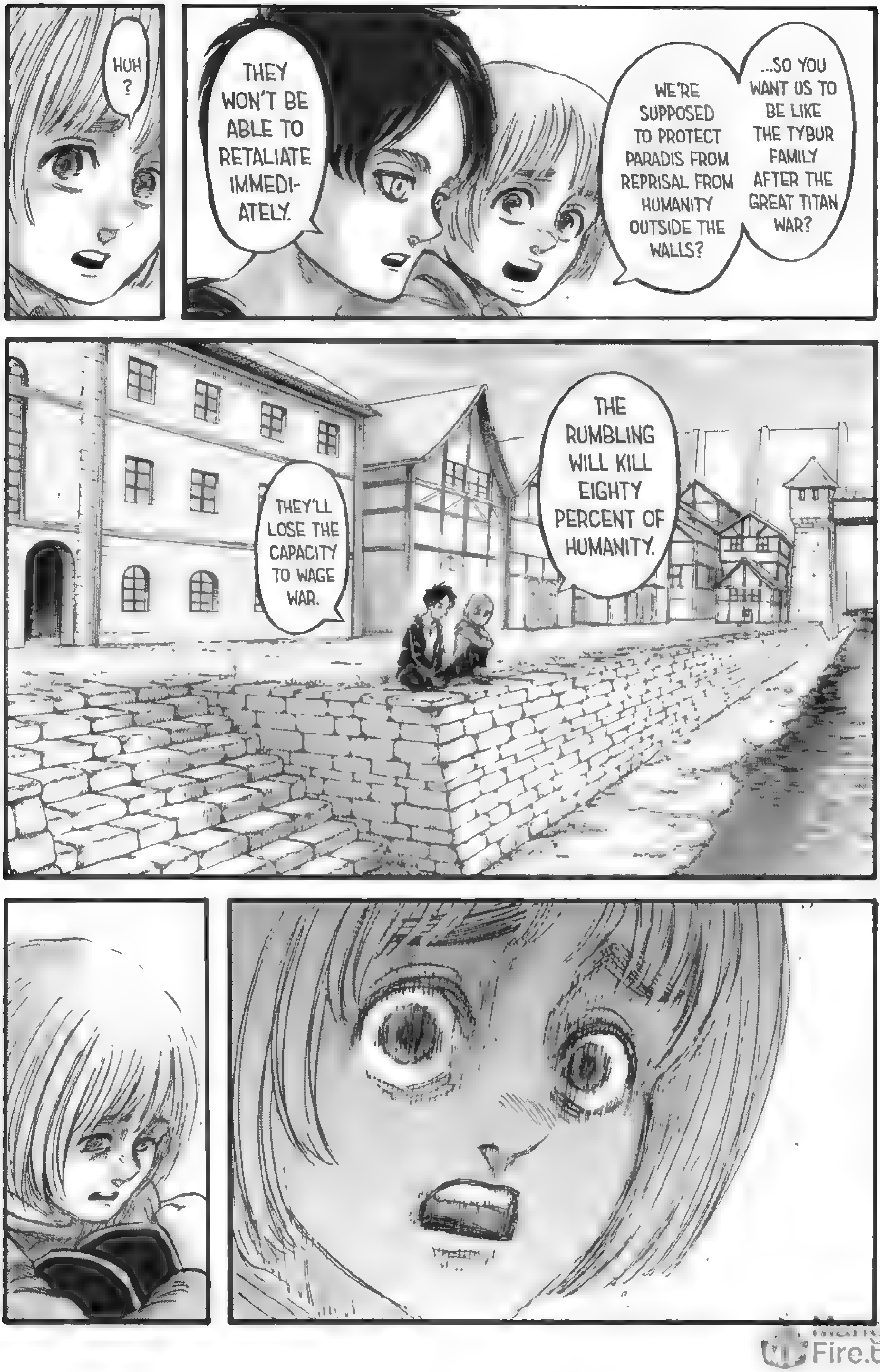

SEE YOU LATER...
...EREN.

Manga Fire.to

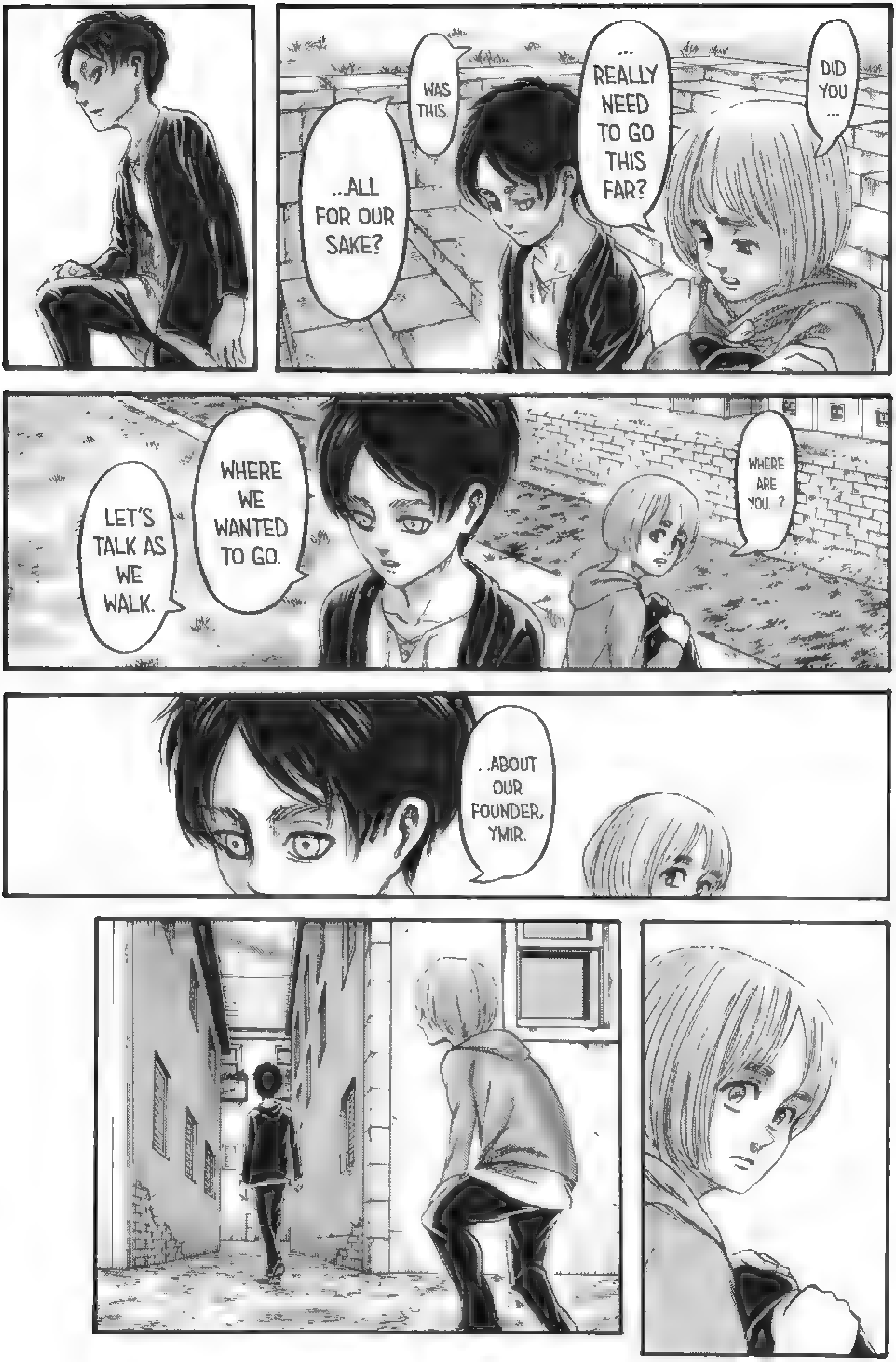
ATTACK on TITAN

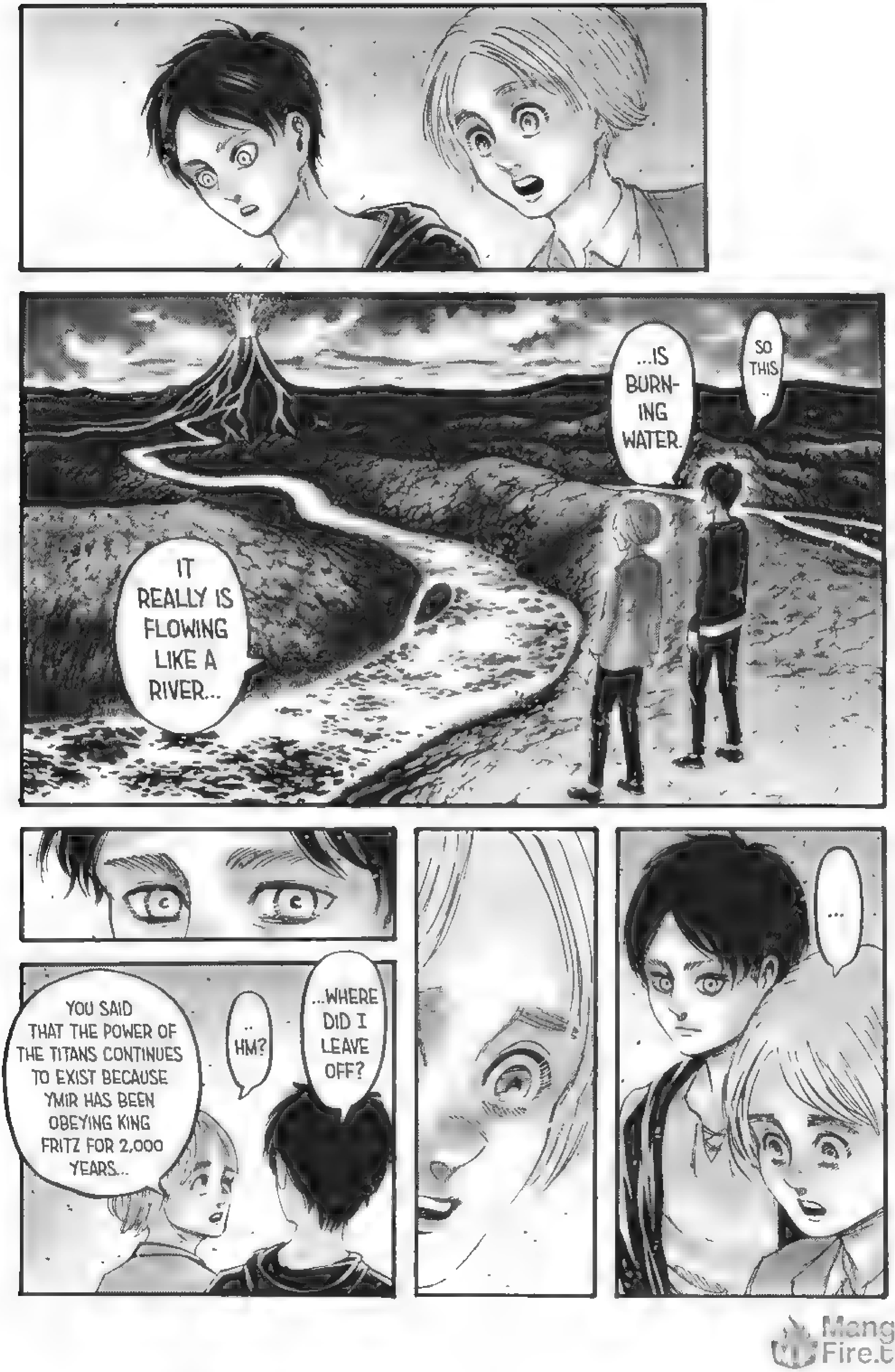

HEY, I GET IT... YOU DID IT FOR THE SAKE OF THE FUTURE YOU SAW USING THE ATTACK TITAN'S POWER.
BUT DID YOU REALLY HAVE TO BEAT ME TO A PULP...?
WHY?
WAS KNEEING ME THAT IMPORTANT?
I WAS SO DESPERATE TO PUSH YOU ALL AWAY...
EVEN I FOUND MYSELF WONDERING WHAT I WAS DOING... I JUST LET THE MOMENT TAKE OVER... REALLY.
..SORRY.
Final Episode: Toward the Tree on That Hill
YOU SHOULD BE SAYING THAT TO MIKASA, NOT ME.
ALL THAT NONSENSE YOU SPEWED HURT HER...
YEAH
YOU'RE RIGHT.


IT WAS ALL...
...TO PUSH US AWAY FROM YOU...
...AND MAKE US INTO HEROES WHO SAVED HUMANITY FROM EXTINCTION BY HUNTING YOU DOWN?
... THAT'S RIGHT.
HOW COULD YOU NOT BE SEEN AS SAVIORS BY EVERY SURVIVING HUMAN BEING?
YOU TURNED YOUR BACKS ON PARADIS IN SPITE OF BEING "ISLAND DEVILS" TO STAND ON THE SIDE OF HUMANITY TO THE END.
YOU'D BECOME THE MOST RESPECTED PEOPLE IN THIS WORLD.

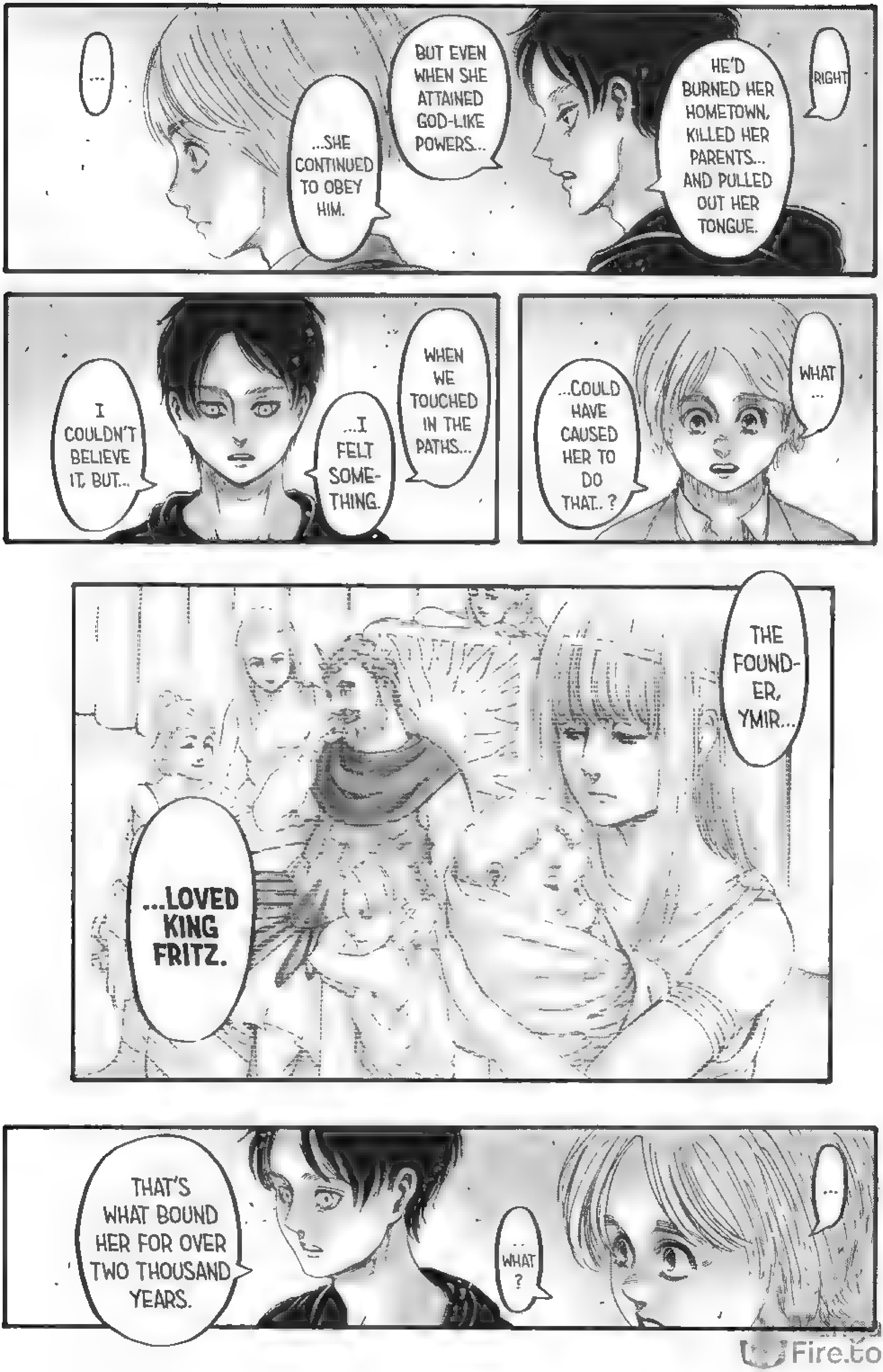

...SO YOU WANT US TO BE LIKE THE TYBUR FAMILY AFTER THE GREAT TITAN WAR?
WE'RE SUPPOSED TO PROTECT PARADIS FROM REPRISAL FROM HUMANITY OUTSIDE THE WALLS?
THEY WON'T BE ABLE TO RETALIATE IMMEDIATELY.
HUH?
THE RUMBLING WILL KILL EIGHTY PERCENT OF HUMANITY.
THEY'LL LOSE THE CAPACITY TO WAGE WAR.

Manga Fire.to

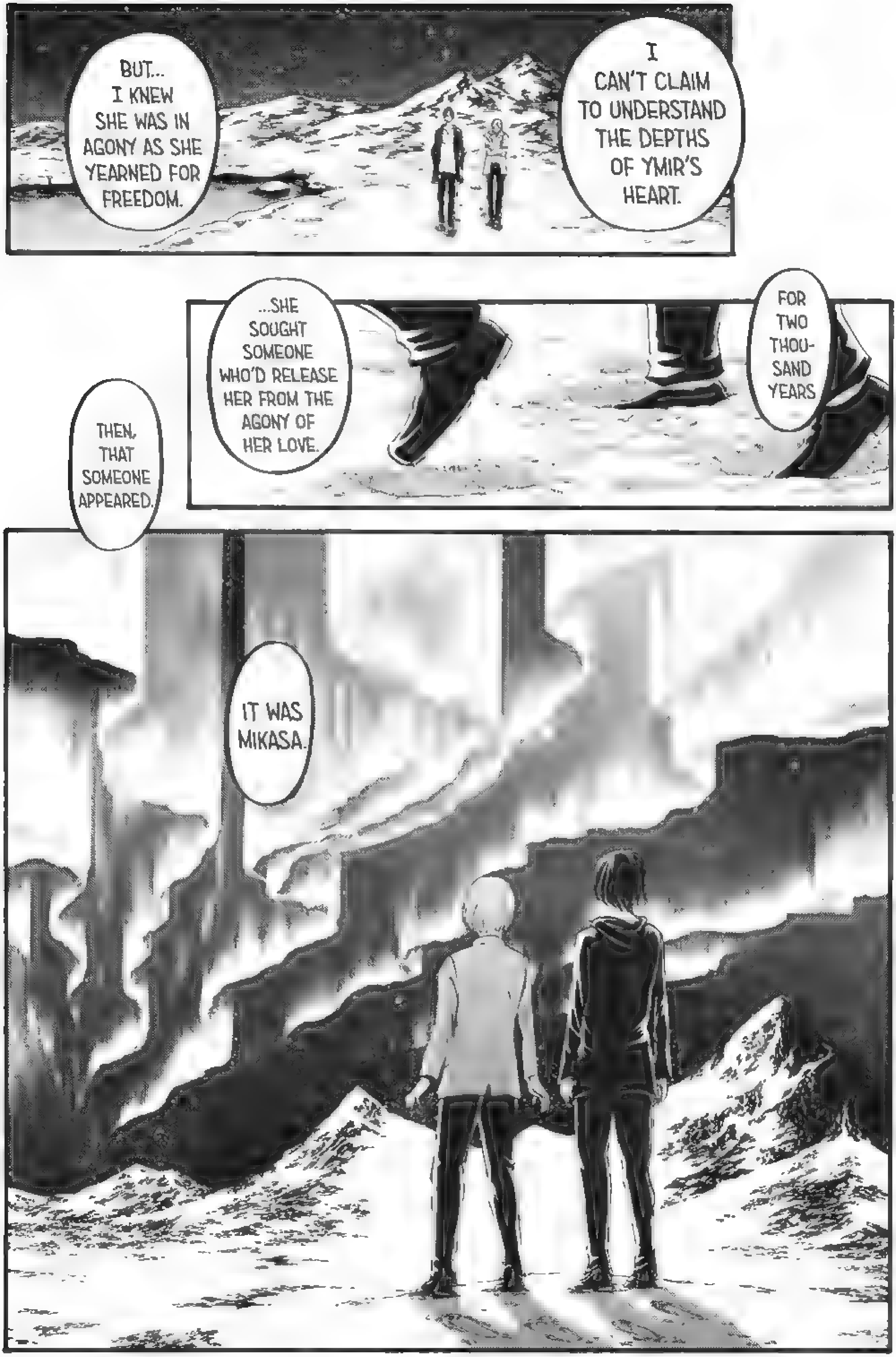

DID YOU ...
... REALLY NEED TO GO THIS FAR?
WAS THIS...
...ALL FOR OUR SAKE?
WHERE ARE YOU...?
WHERE WE WANTED TO GO.
LET'S TALK AS WE WALK.
..ABOUT OUR FOUNDER, YMIR.

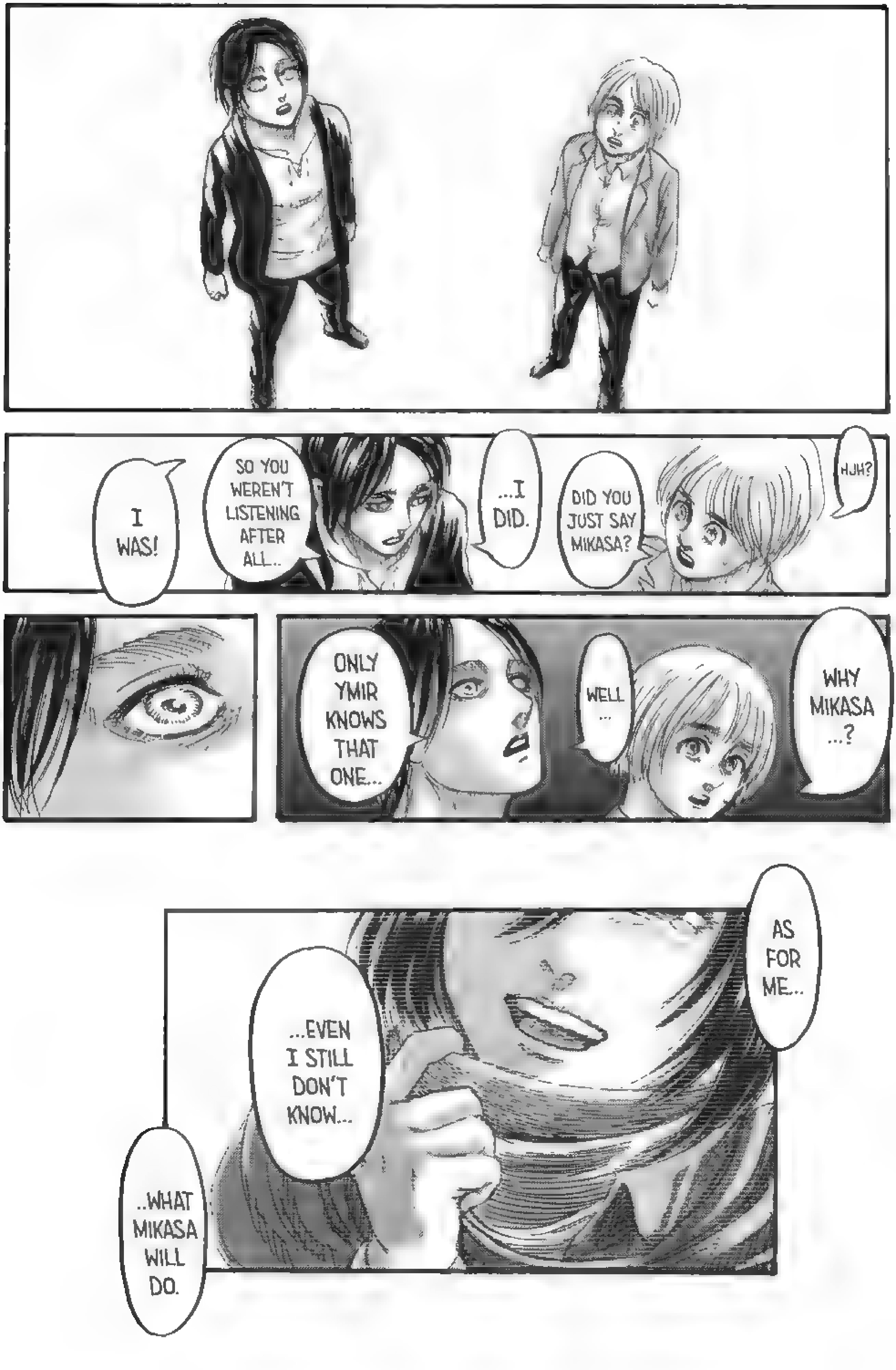

SO THIS..
...IS BURNING WATER.
IT REALLY IS FLOWING LIKE A RIVER...
...
...WHERE DID I LEAVE OFF?
..HM?
YOU SAID THAT THE POWER OF THE TITANS CONTINUES TO EXIST BECAUSE YMIR HAS BEEN OBEYING KING FRITZ FOR 2,000 YEARS...

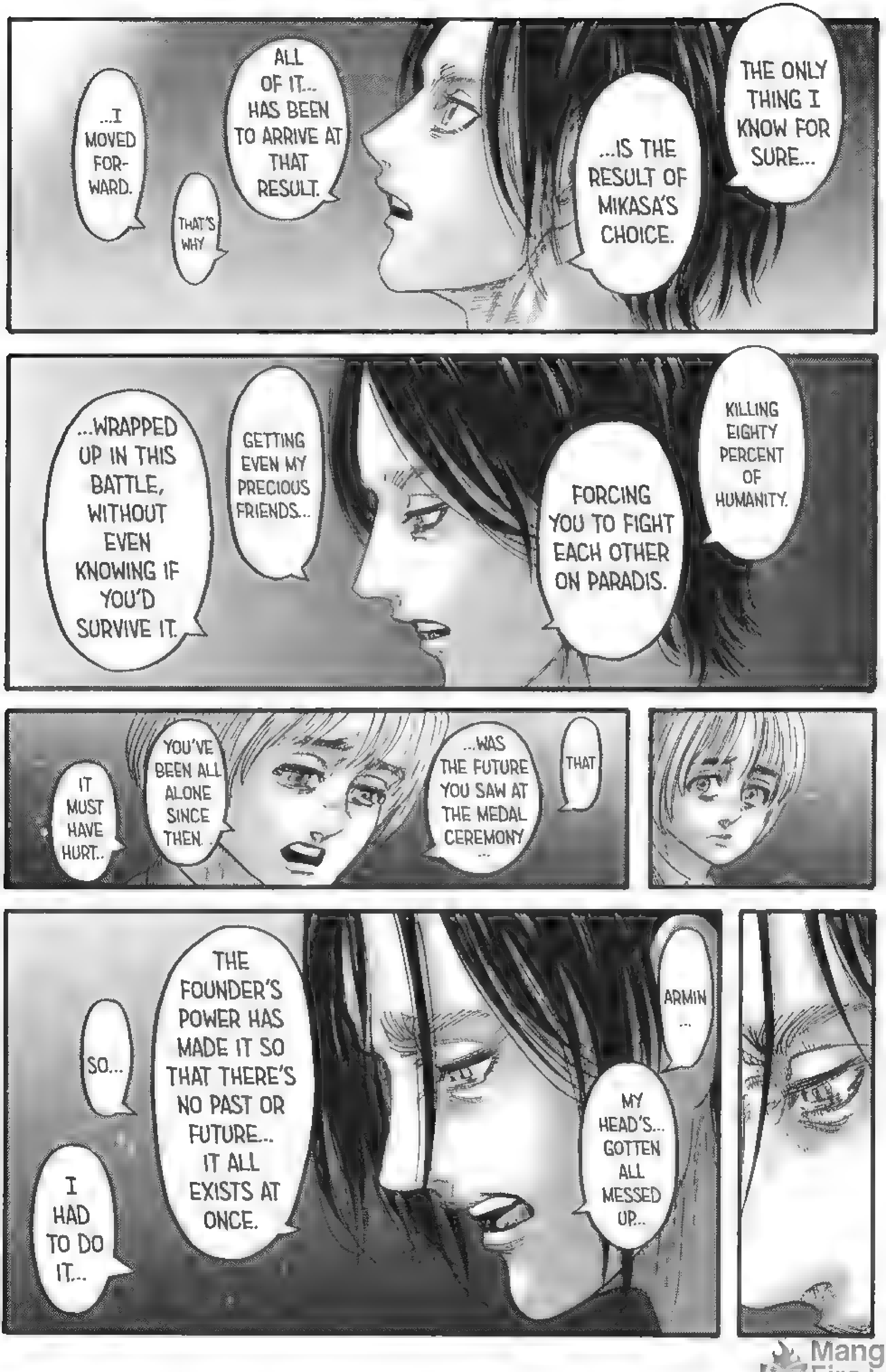
MangaFire.to


RIGHT
HE'D BURNED HER HOMETOWN, KILLED HER PARENTS... AND PULLED OUT HER TONGUE.
BUT EVEN WHEN SHE ATTAINED GOD-LIKE POWERS...
...SHE CONTINUED TO OBEY HIM.
......
WHAT...
...COULD HAVE CAUSED HER TO DO THAT..?
WHEN WE TOUCHED IN THE PATHS...
...I FELT SOMETHING.
I COULDN'T BELIEVE IT, BUT...
THE FOUNDER, YMIR...
...LOVED KING FRITZ.
......
...WHAT?
THAT'S WHAT BOUND HER FOR OVER TWO THOUSAND YEARS.

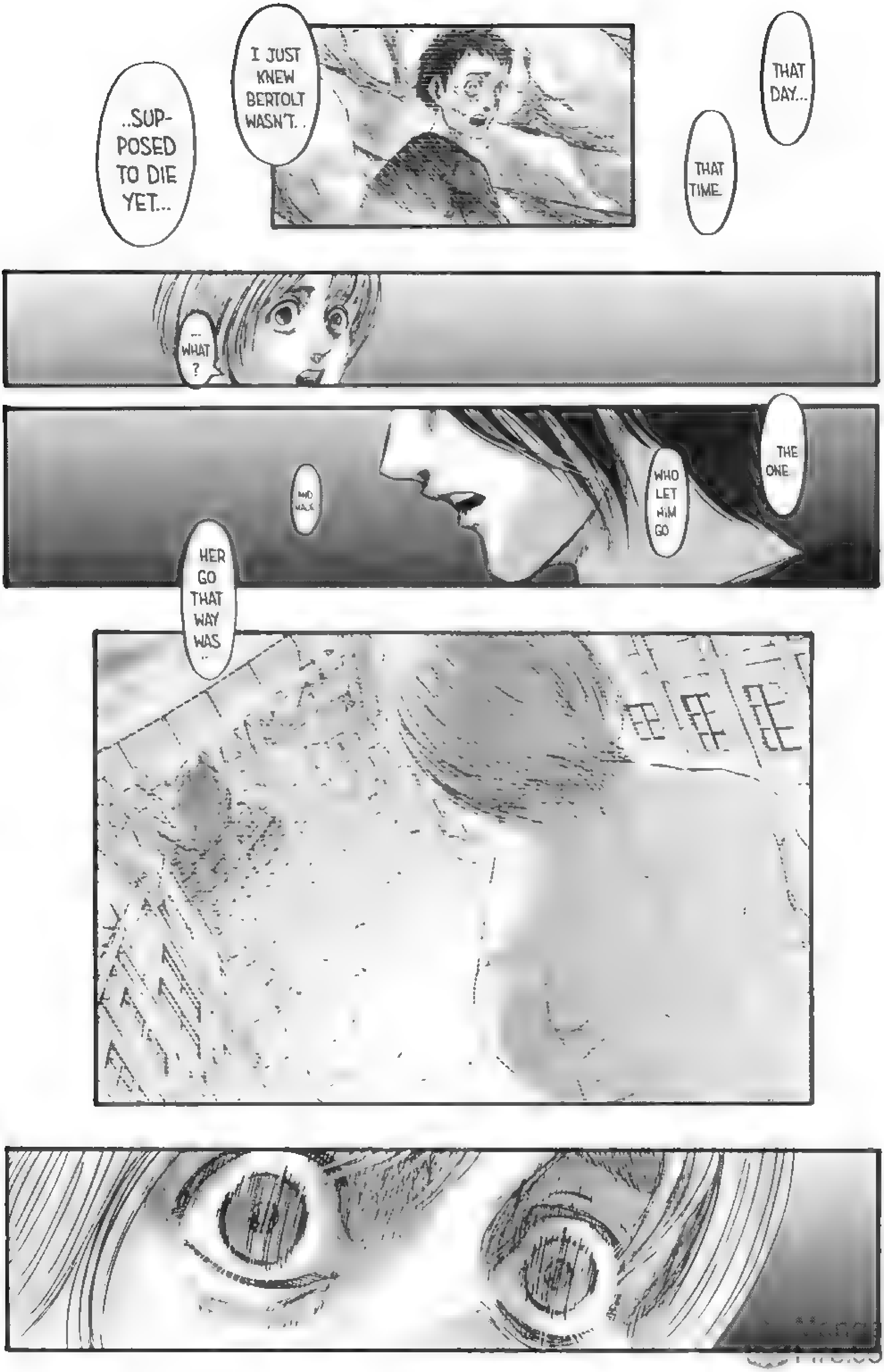
Fire.to

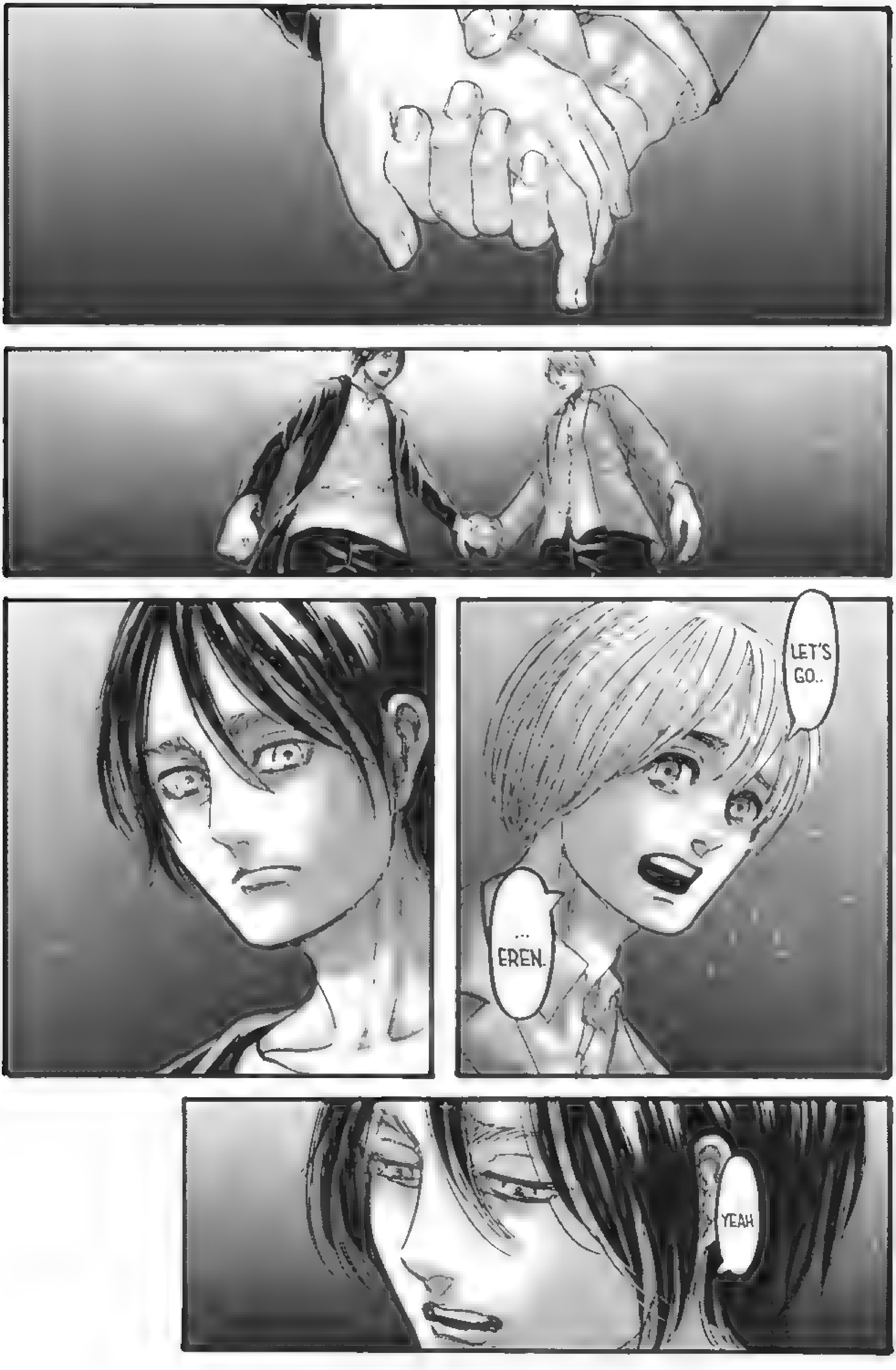

I CAN'T CLAIM TO UNDERSTAND THE DEPTHS OF YMIR'S HEART.
BUT... I KNEW SHE WAS IN AGONY AS SHE YEARNED FOR FREEDOM.
FOR TWO THOUSAND YEARS
...SHE SOUGHT SOMEONE WHO'D RELEASE HER FROM THE AGONY OF HER LOVE.
THEN, THAT SOMEONE APPEARED.
IT WAS MIKASA.

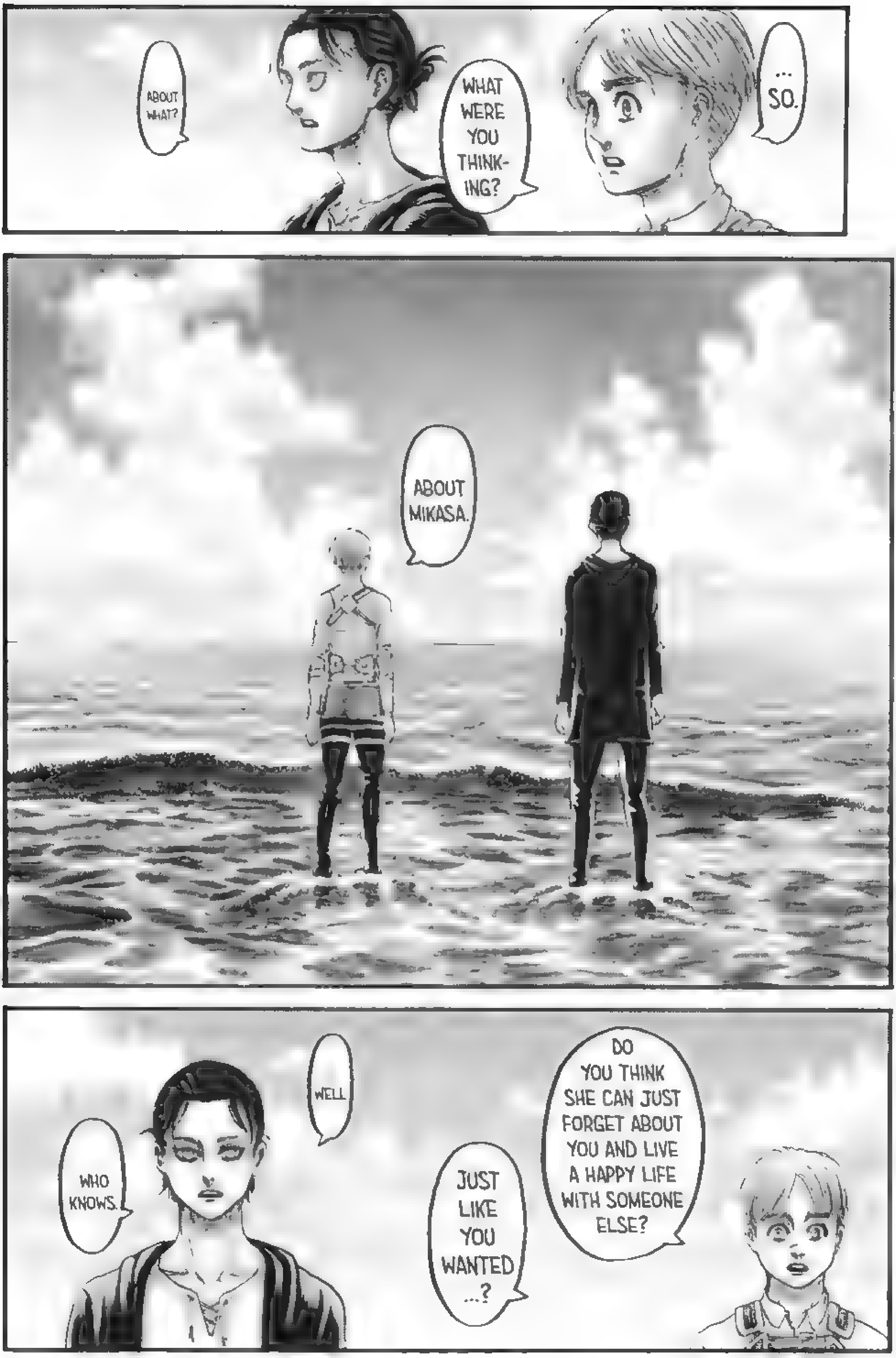

HUH?
DID YOU JUST SAY MIKASA?
...I DID.
SO YOU WEREN'T LISTENING AFTER ALL...
I WAS!
WHY MIKASA ...?
WELL ...
ONLY YMIR KNOWS THAT ONE...
AS FOR ME...
...EVEN I STILL DON'T KNOW...
..WHAT MIKASA WILL DO.


THE ONLY THING I KNOW FOR SURE...
...IS THE RESULT OF MIKASA'S CHOICE.
ALL OF IT... HAS BEEN TO ARRIVE AT THAT RESULT.
THAT'S WHY
...I MOVED FORWARD.
KILLING EIGHTY PERCENT OF HUMANITY.
FORCING YOU TO FIGHT EACH OTHER ON PARADIS.
GETTING EVEN MY PRECIOUS FRIENDS...
...WRAPPED UP IN THIS BATTLE, WITHOUT EVEN KNOWING IF YOU'D SURVIVE IT.
THAT
...WAS THE FUTURE YOU SAW AT THE MEDAL CEREMONY...
YOU'VE BEEN ALL ALONE SINCE THEN.
IT MUST HAVE HURT..
ARMIN...
MY HEAD'S... GOTTEN ALL MESSED UP...
THE FOUNDER'S POWER HAS MADE IT SO THAT THERE'S NO PAST OR FUTURE... IT ALL EXISTS AT ONCE.
SO...
I HAD TO DO IT...

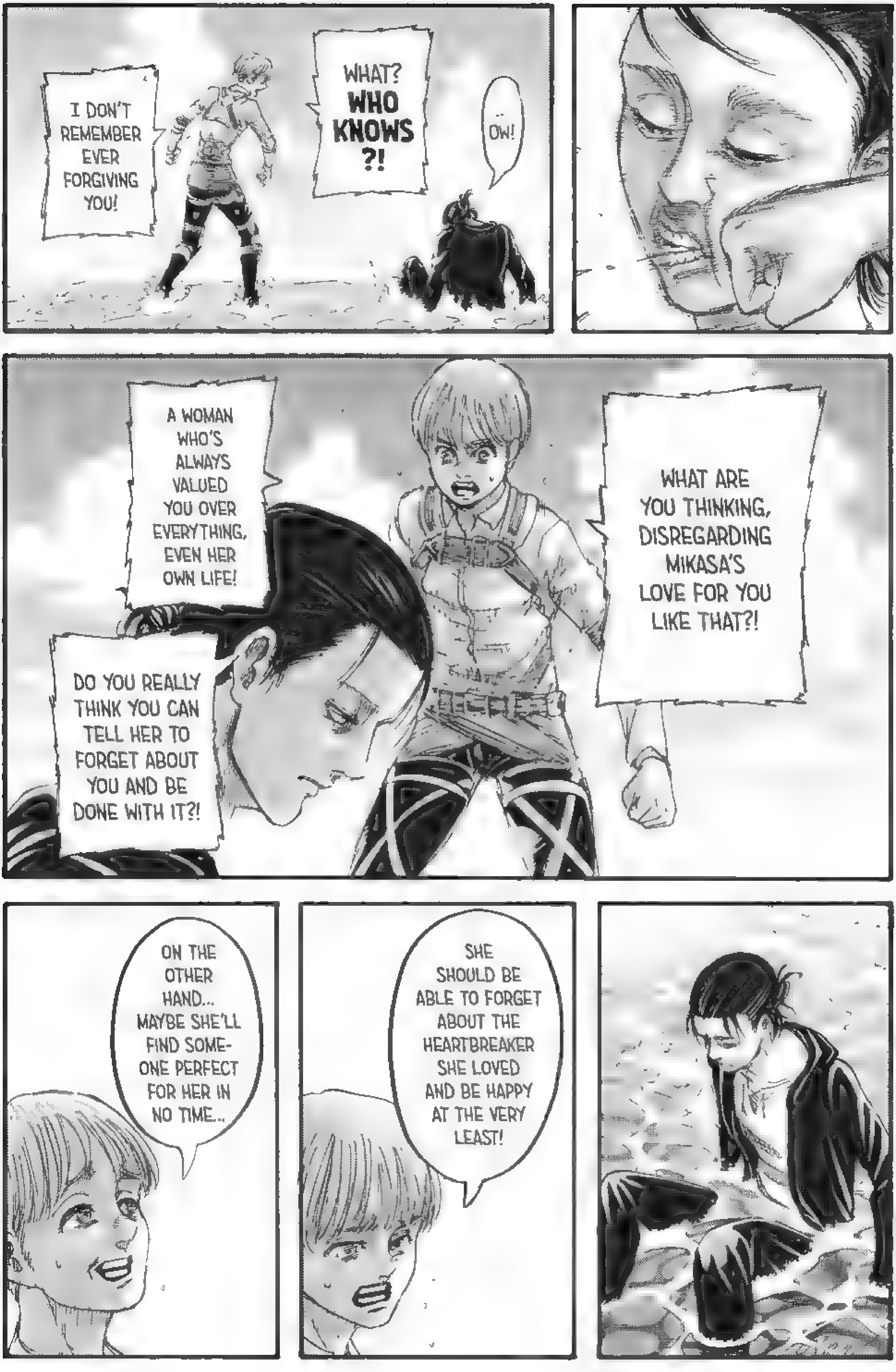
MangaFire.to

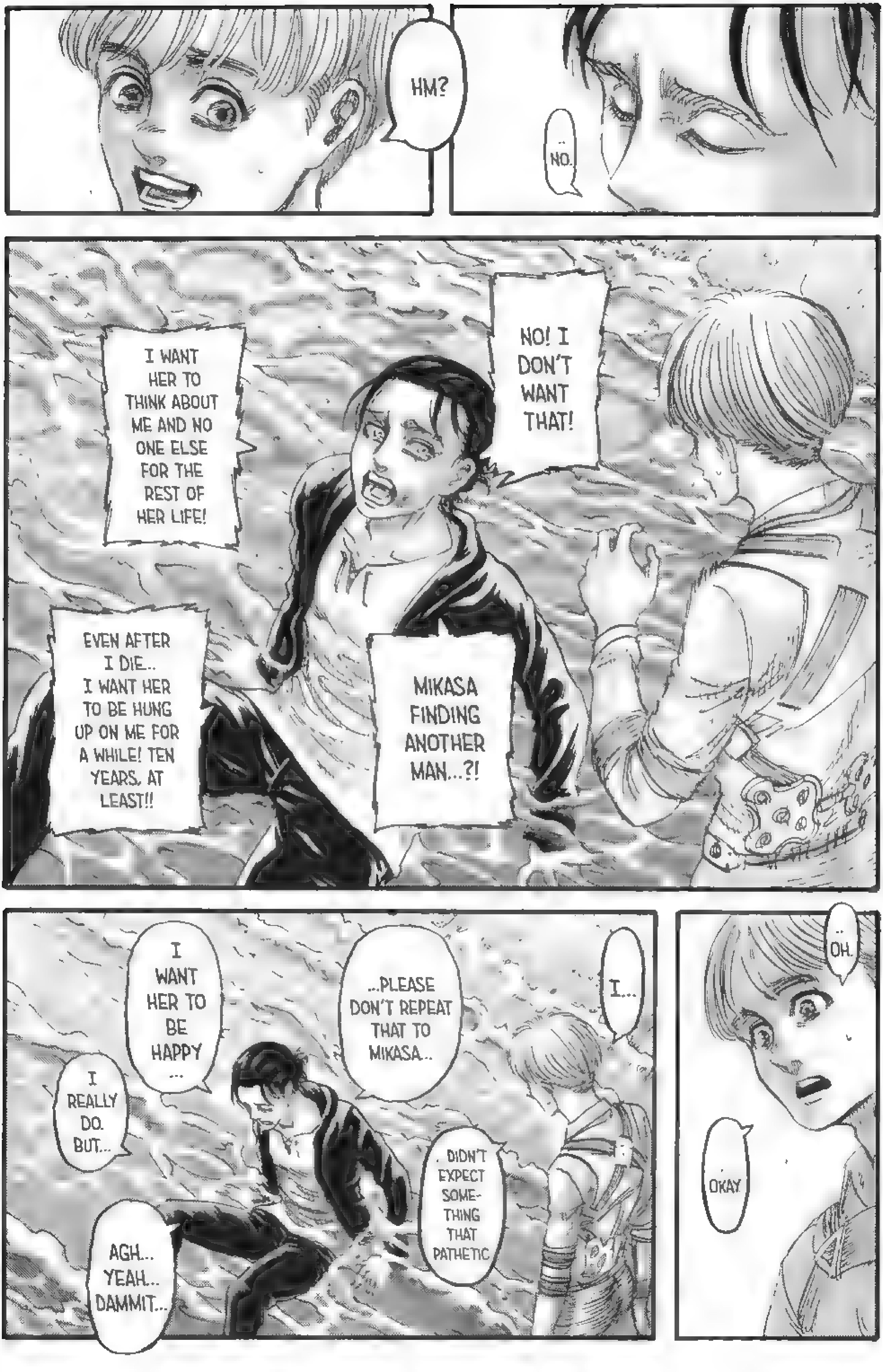

THAT DAY...
THAT TIME
I JUST KNEW BERTOLT WASN'T..
..SUP-POSED TO DIE YET...
...WHAT?
THE ONE
WHO LET HIM GO
AND MAX
HER GO THAT WAY WAS...

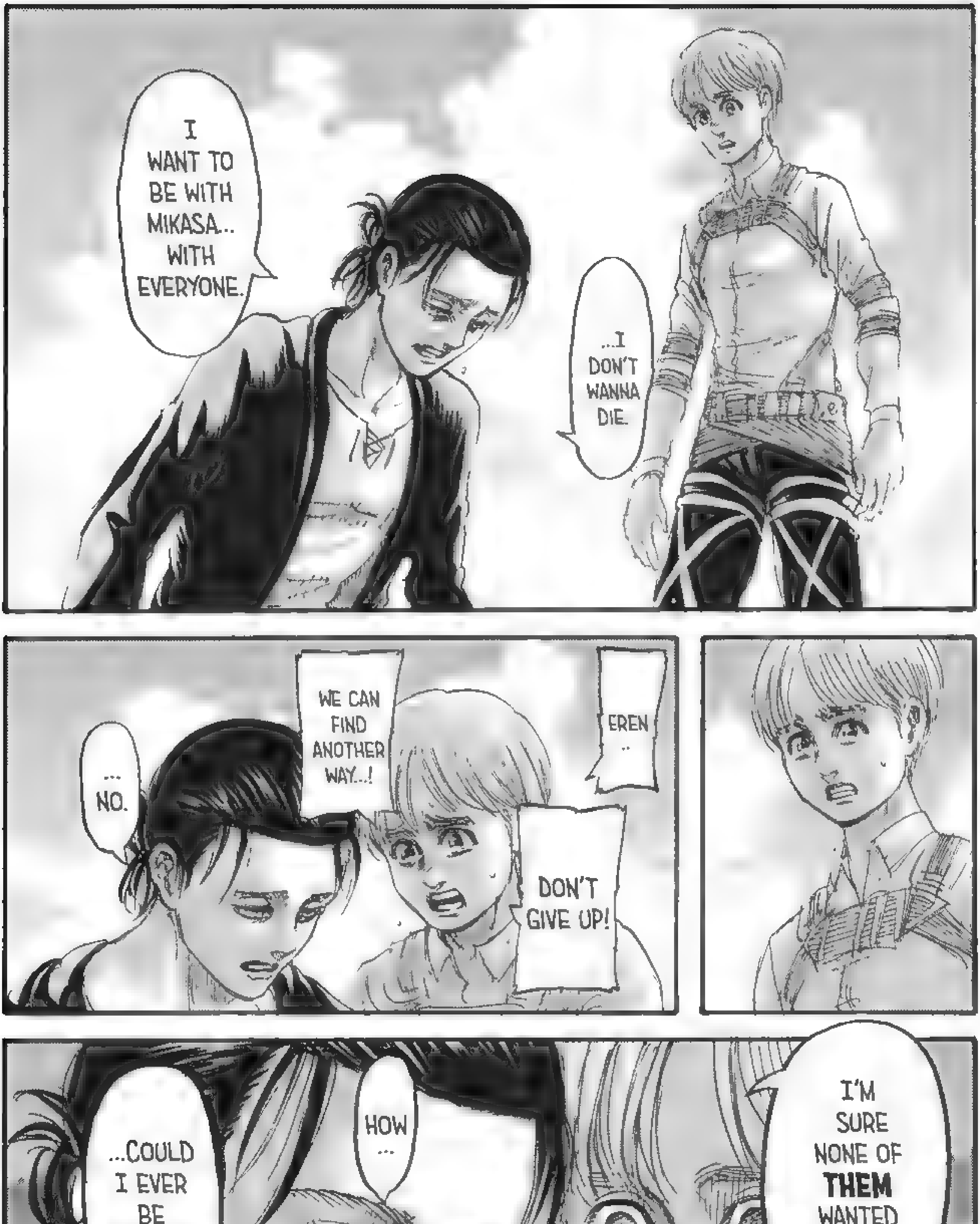

LET'S GO..
... EREN.
YEAH


... SO.
WHAT WERE YOU THINKING?
ABOUT WHAT?
ABOUT MIKASA.
DO YOU THINK SHE CAN JUST FORGET ABOUT YOU AND LIVE A HAPPY LIFE WITH SOMEONE ELSE?
JUST LIKE YOU WANTED ...?
WELL.
WHO KNOWS.

Manga Fire.to

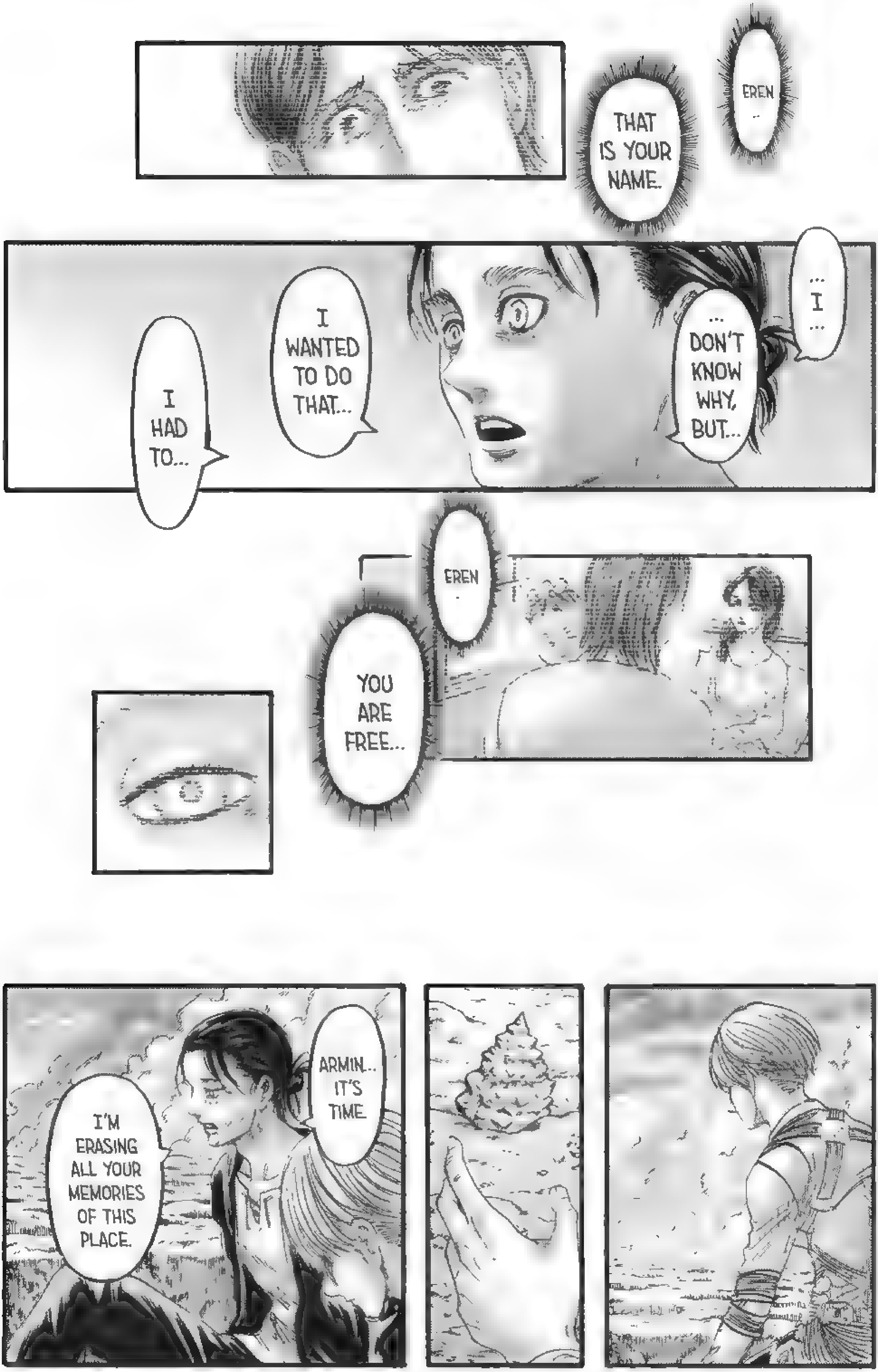

I DON'T REMEMBER EVER FORGIVING YOU!
WHAT? **WHO KNOWS?!**
...OW!
WHAT ARE YOU THINKING, DISREGARDING MIKASA'S LOVE FOR YOU LIKE THAT?!
A WOMAN WHO'S ALWAYS VALUED YOU OVER EVERYTHING, EVEN HER OWN LIFE!
DO YOU REALLY THINK YOU CAN TELL HER TO FORGET ABOUT YOU AND BE DONE WITH IT?!
ON THE OTHER HAND... MAYBE SHE'LL FIND SOMEONE PERFECT FOR HER IN NO TIME...
SHE SHOULD BE ABLE TO FORGET ABOUT THE HEARTBREAKER SHE LOVED AND BE HAPPY AT THE VERY LEAST!

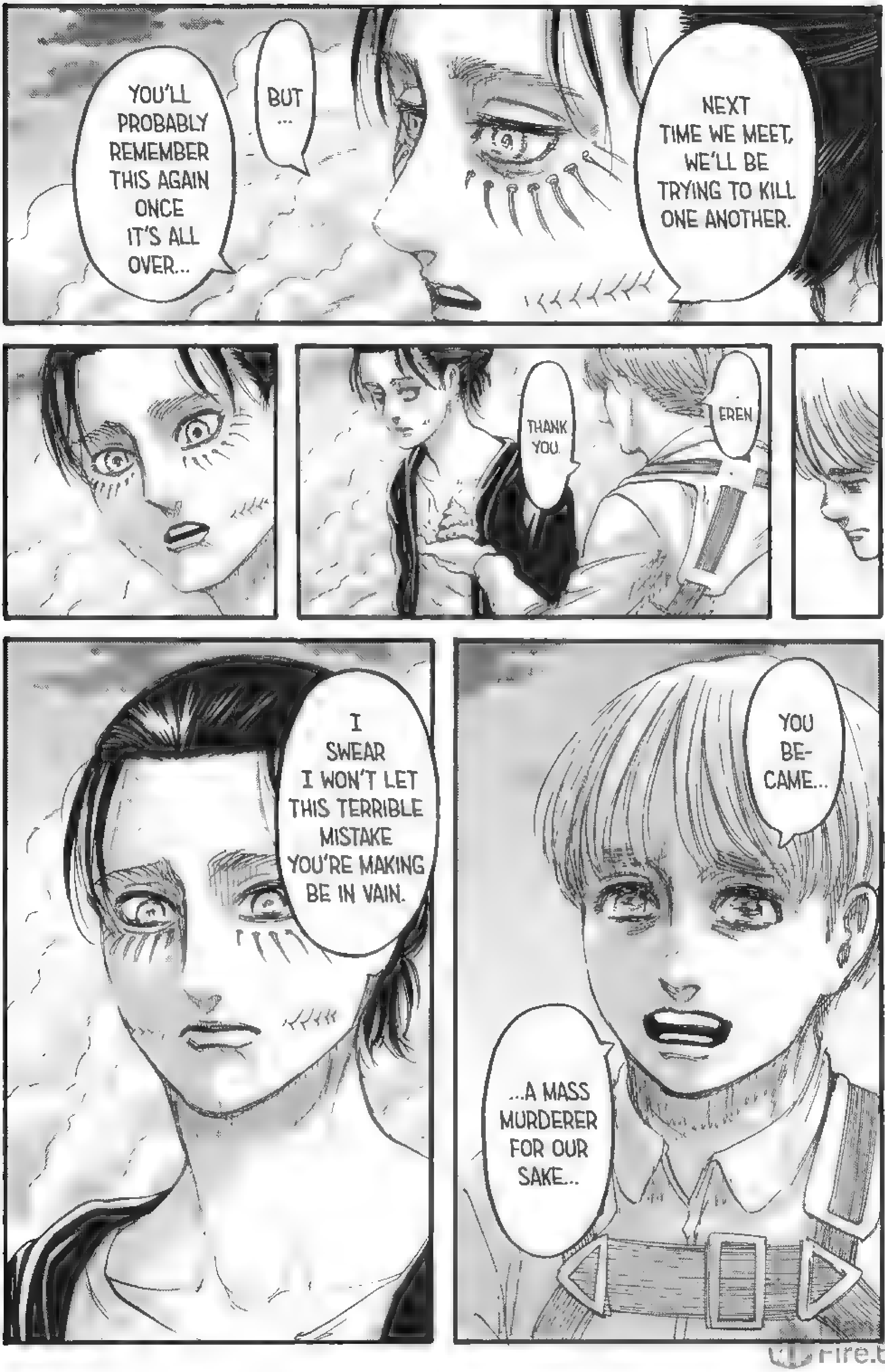

HM?
..NO.
NO! I DON'T WANT THAT!
MIKASA FINDING ANOTHER MAN...?!
I WANT HER TO THINK ABOUT ME AND NO ONE ELSE FOR THE REST OF HER LIFE!
EVEN AFTER I DIE.. I WANT HER TO BE HUNG UP ON ME FOR A WHILE! TEN YEARS, AT LEAST!!
I...
. DIDN'T EXPECT SOME-THING THAT PATHETIC
I WANT HER TO BE HAPPY ...
I REALLY DO. BUT...
AGH... YEAH... DAMMIT...
...PLEASE DON'T REPEAT THAT TO MIKASA..
.. OH.
. OKAY.


...I DON'T WANNA DIE.
I WANT TO BE WITH MIKASA... WITH EVERYONE.
EREN..
DON'T GIVE UP!
WE CAN FIND ANOTHER WAY...!
... NO.
I'M SURE NONE OF **THEM** WANTED TO DIE, EITHER...
BUT...
HOW...
...COULD I EVER BE FORGIVEN...?

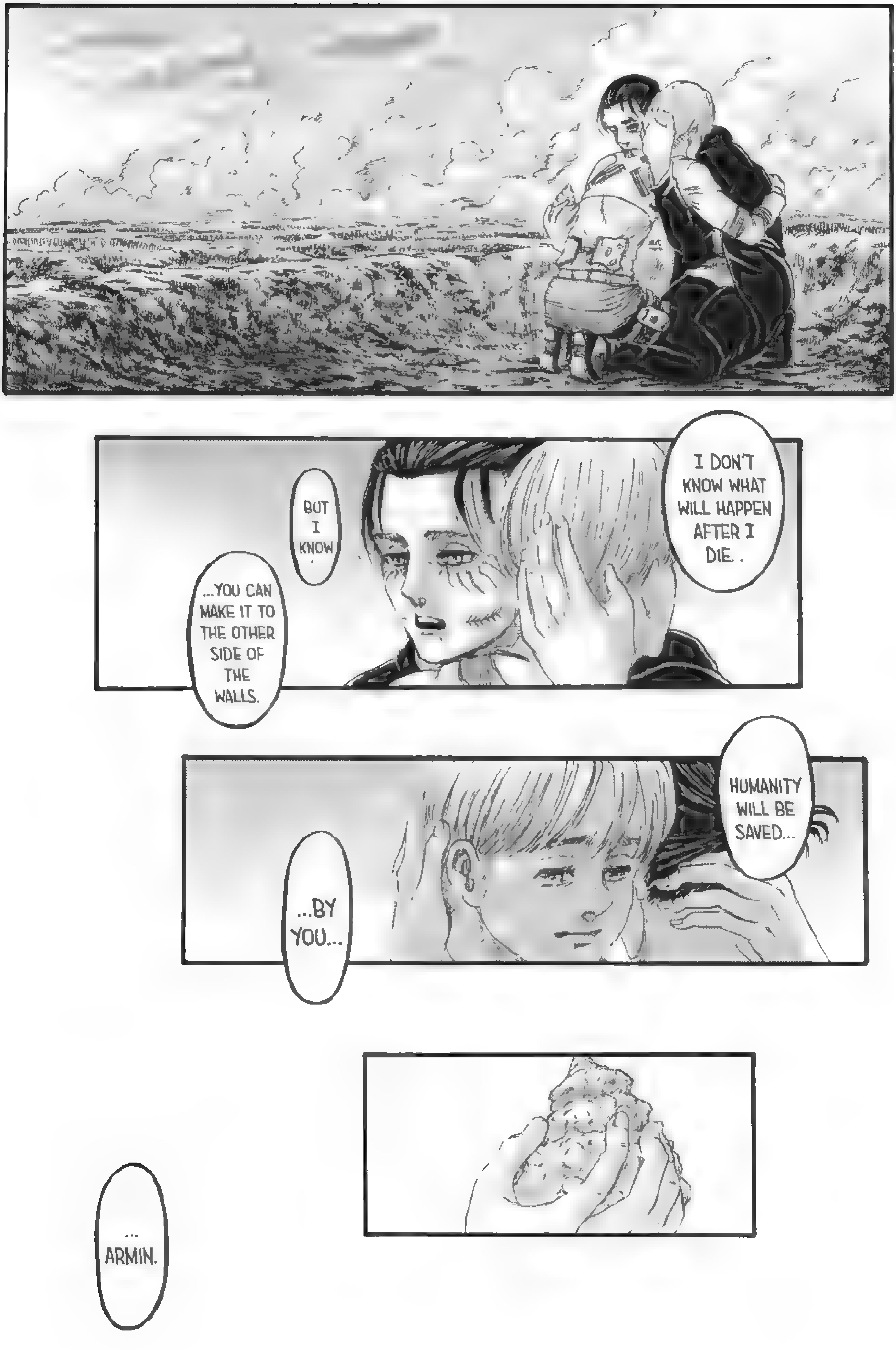
Manga Fire.to

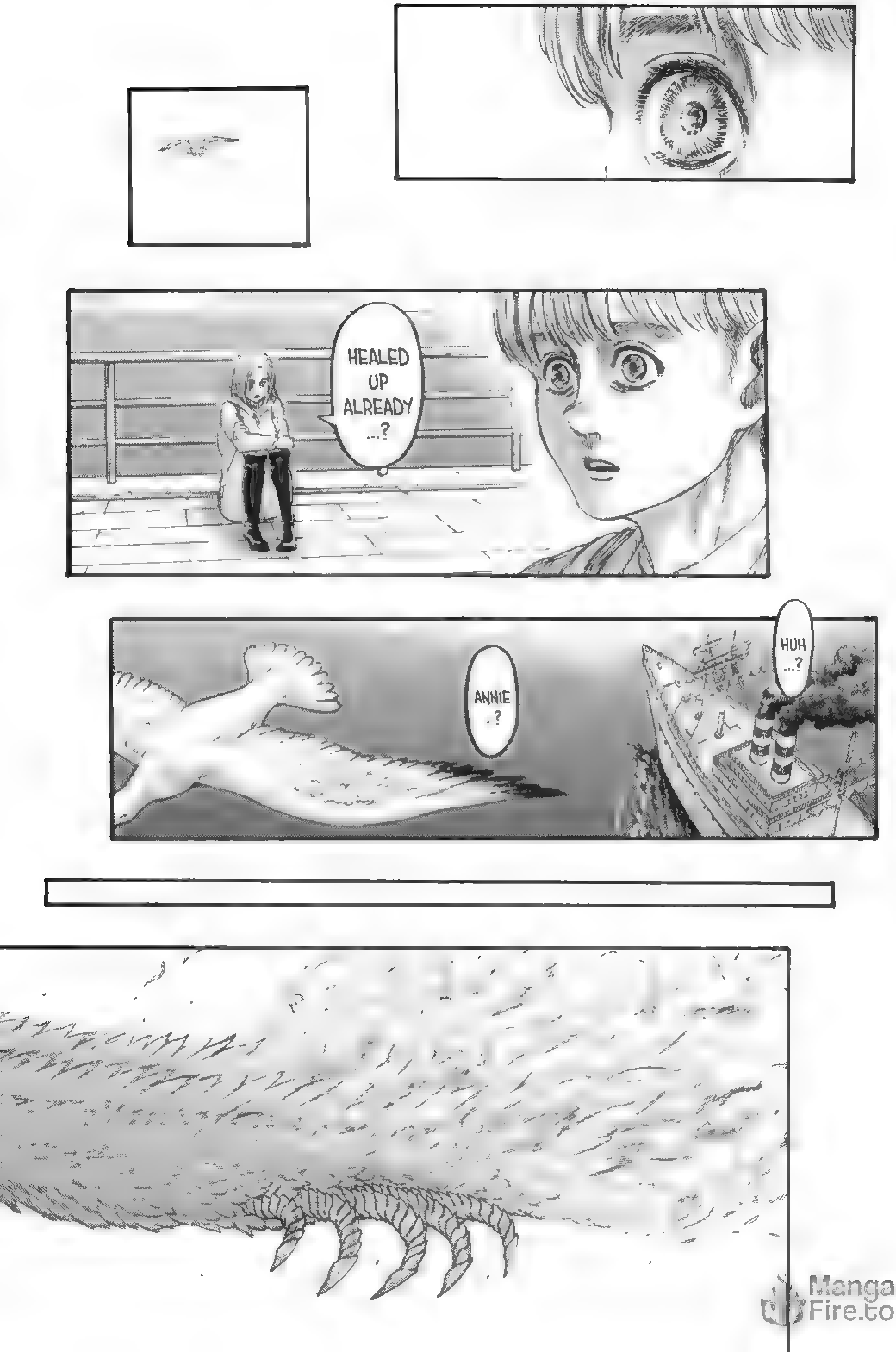
...WHY?
I WANTED... TO LEAVE EVERY SURFACE A BLANK PLAIN...
LEVEL ALMOST EVERY FOREST...
...AND LEAVE THE LAND COVERED IN CARRION-FATTENED INSECTS A FEW DAYS LATER.
EVEN IF I DIDN'T KNOW THAT YOU'D STOP ME IN THE END...
...I THINK I STILL WOULD HAVE FLATTENED THIS WORLD.


EREN...
THAT IS YOUR NAME.
... I ...
... DON'T KNOW WHY, BUT...
I WANTED TO DO THAT...
I HAD TO...
EREN.
YOU ARE FREE...
ARMIN... IT'S TIME.
I'M ERASING ALL YOUR MEMORIES OF THIS PLACE.

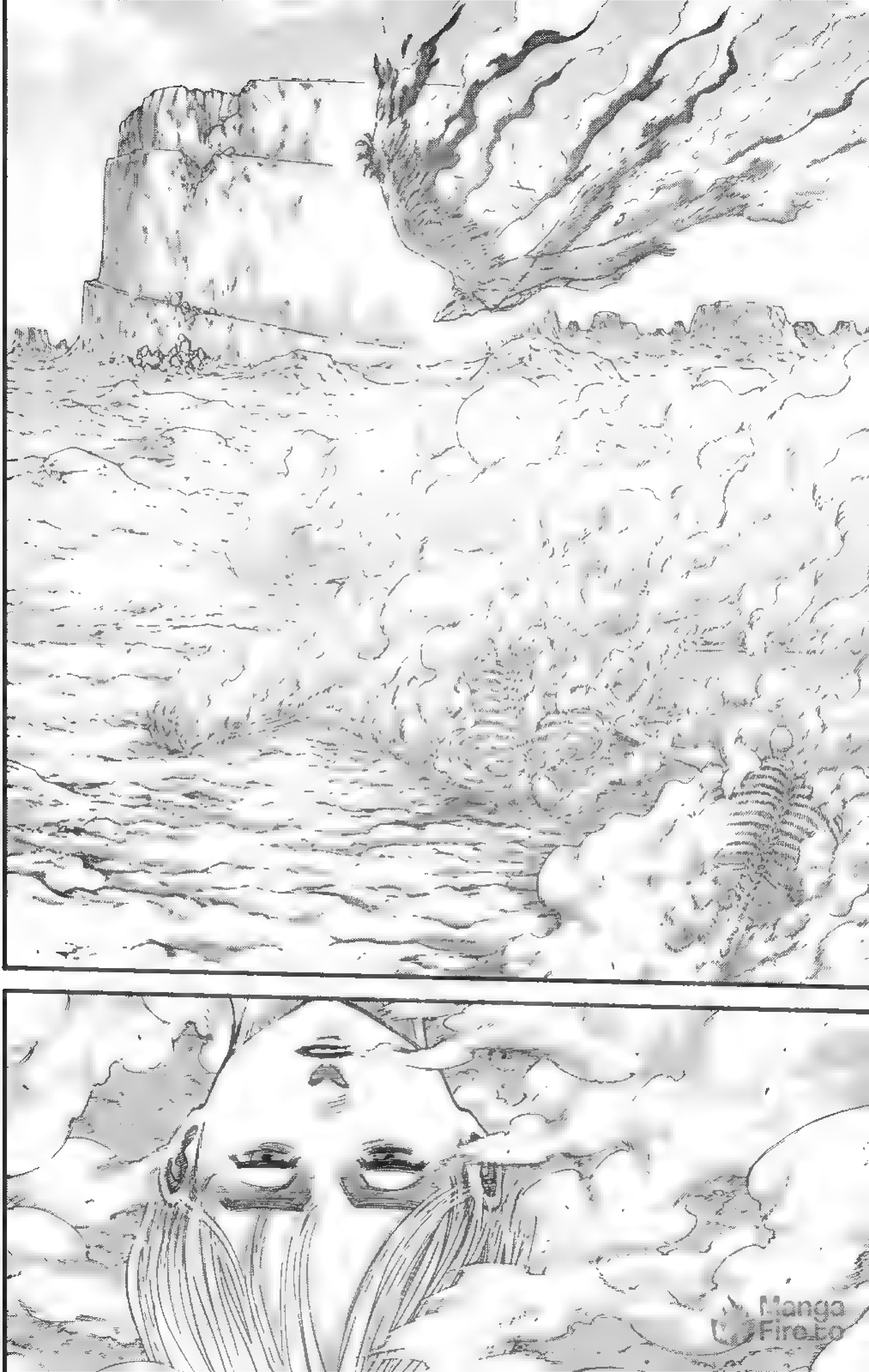

NEXT TIME WE MEET, WE'LL BE TRYING TO KILL ONE ANOTHER.
BUT...
YOU'LL PROBABLY REMEMBER THIS AGAIN ONCE IT'S ALL OVER...
EREN
THANK YOU.
YOU BE-CAME...
...A MASS MURDERER FOR OUR SAKE...
I SWEAR I WON'T LET THIS TERRIBLE MISTAKE YOU'RE MAKING BE IN VAIN.

fire.to

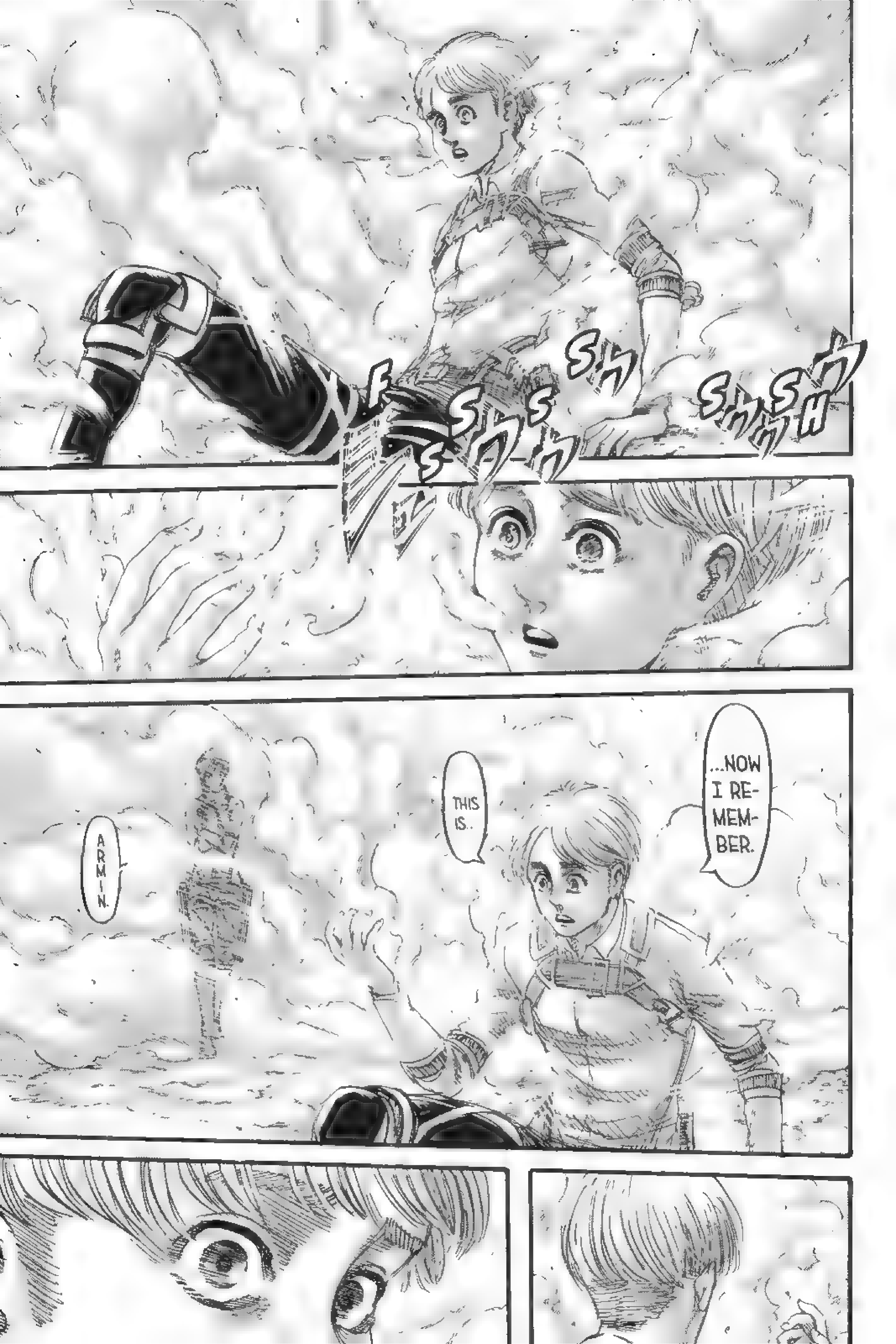

I DON'T KNOW WHAT WILL HAPPEN AFTER I DIE.
BUT I KNOW
...YOU CAN MAKE IT TO THE OTHER SIDE OF THE WALLS.
HUMANITY WILL BE SAVED...
...BY YOU...
... ARMIN.

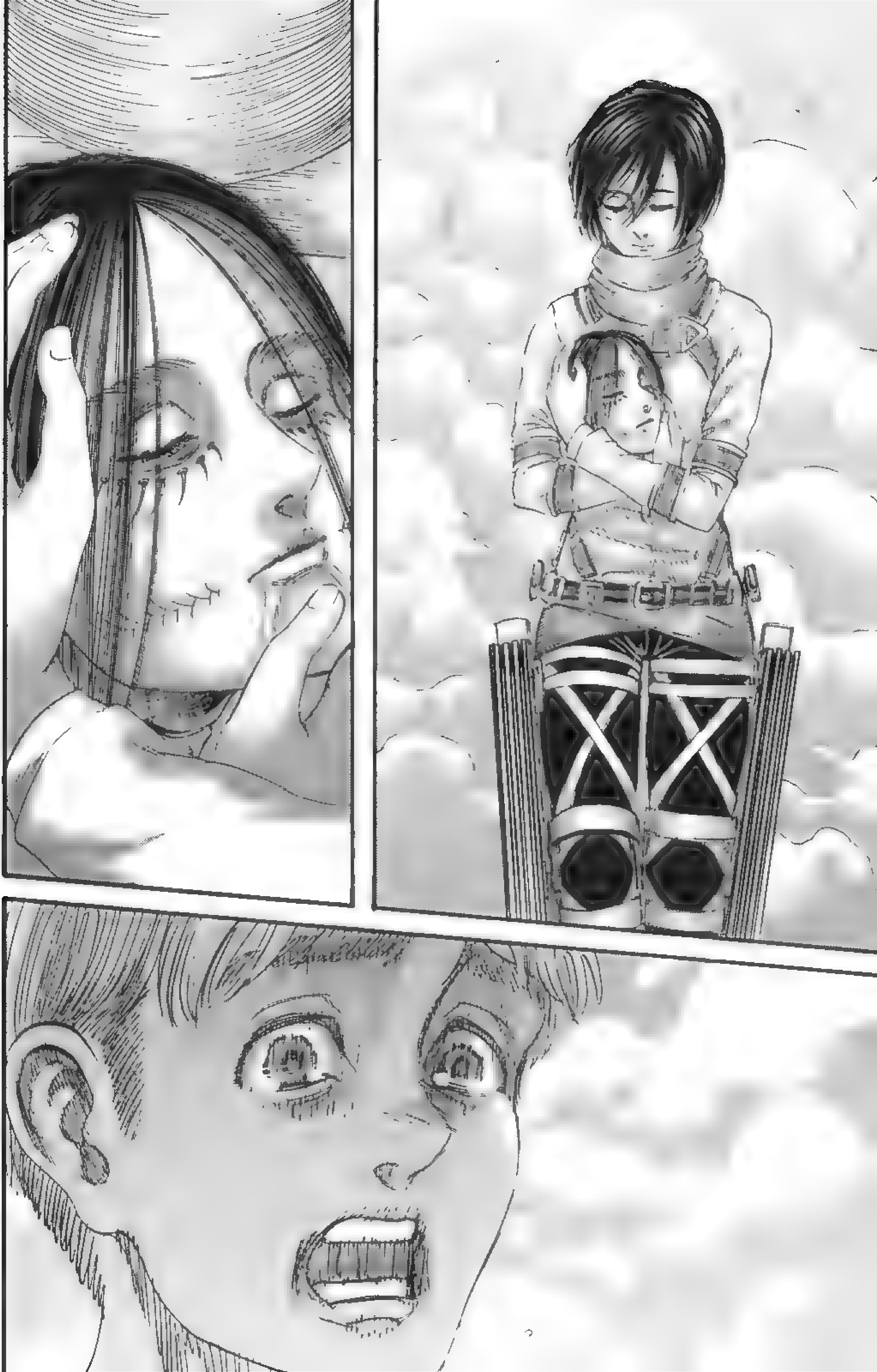

HEALED UP ALREADY ...?
HUH ...?
ANNIE ...?

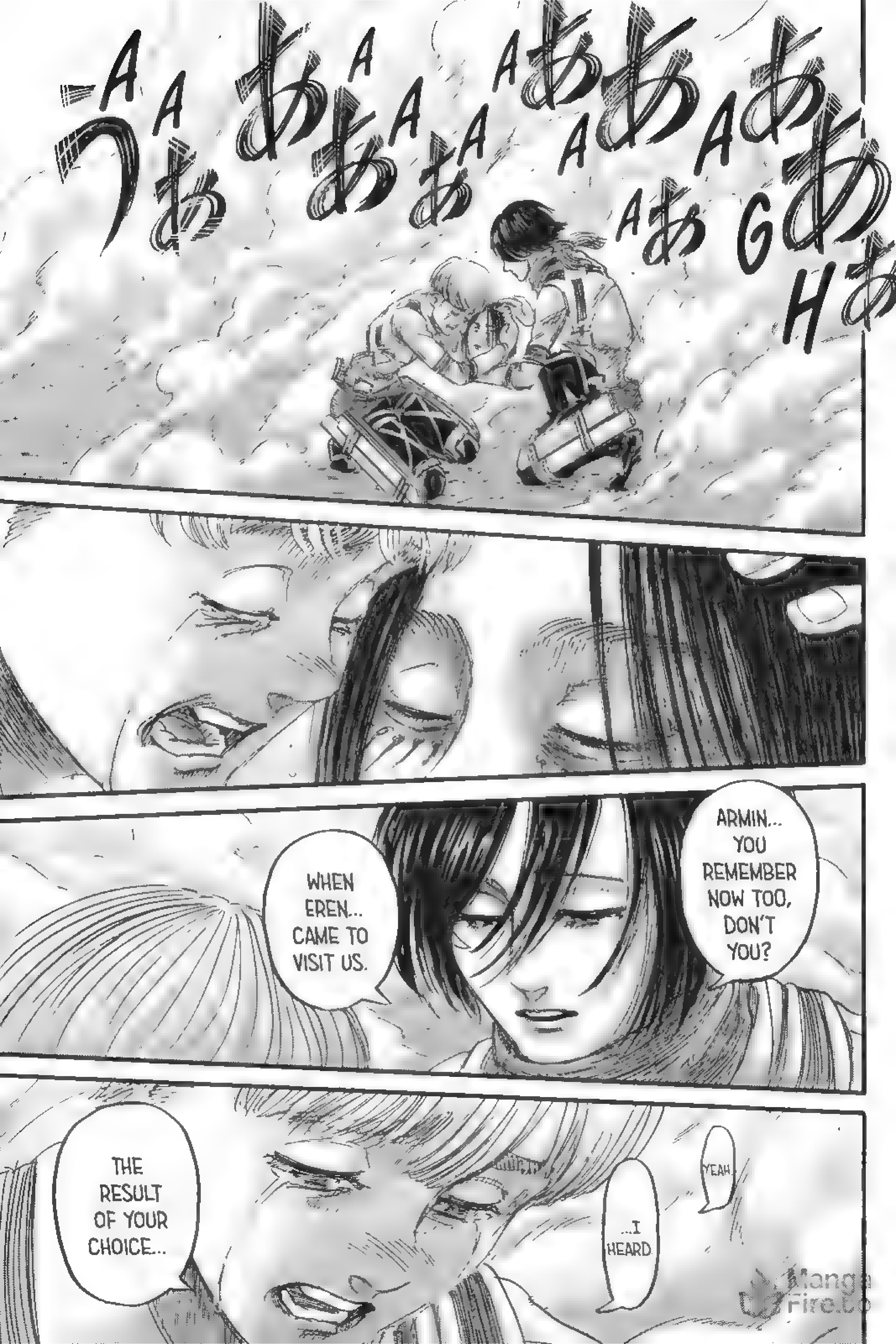
Manga Fire.to



MangaFire.to

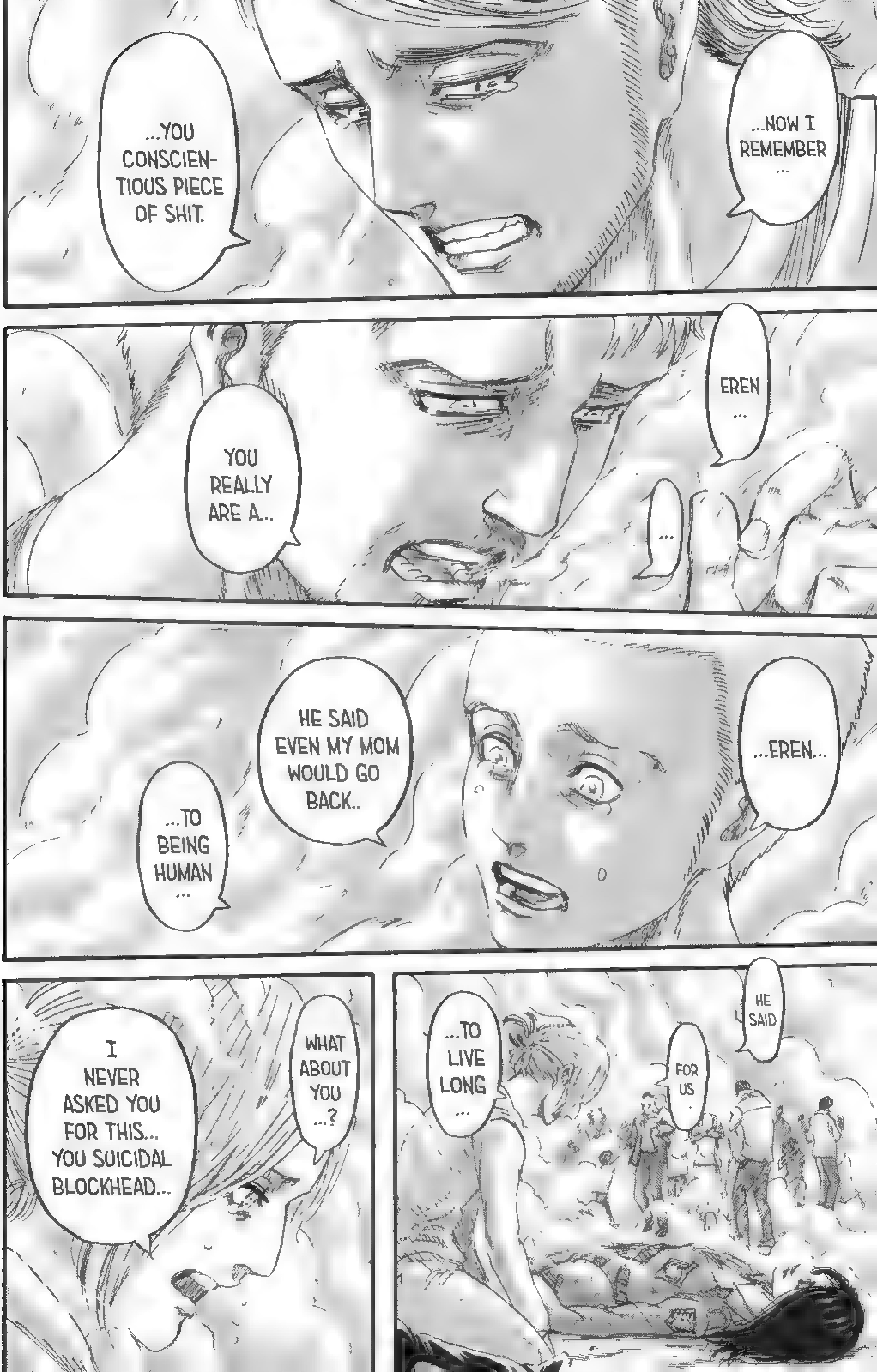

SHSHHH
FSSSSHHH
SH
...NOW I REMEMBER.
THIS IS...
ARMIN.

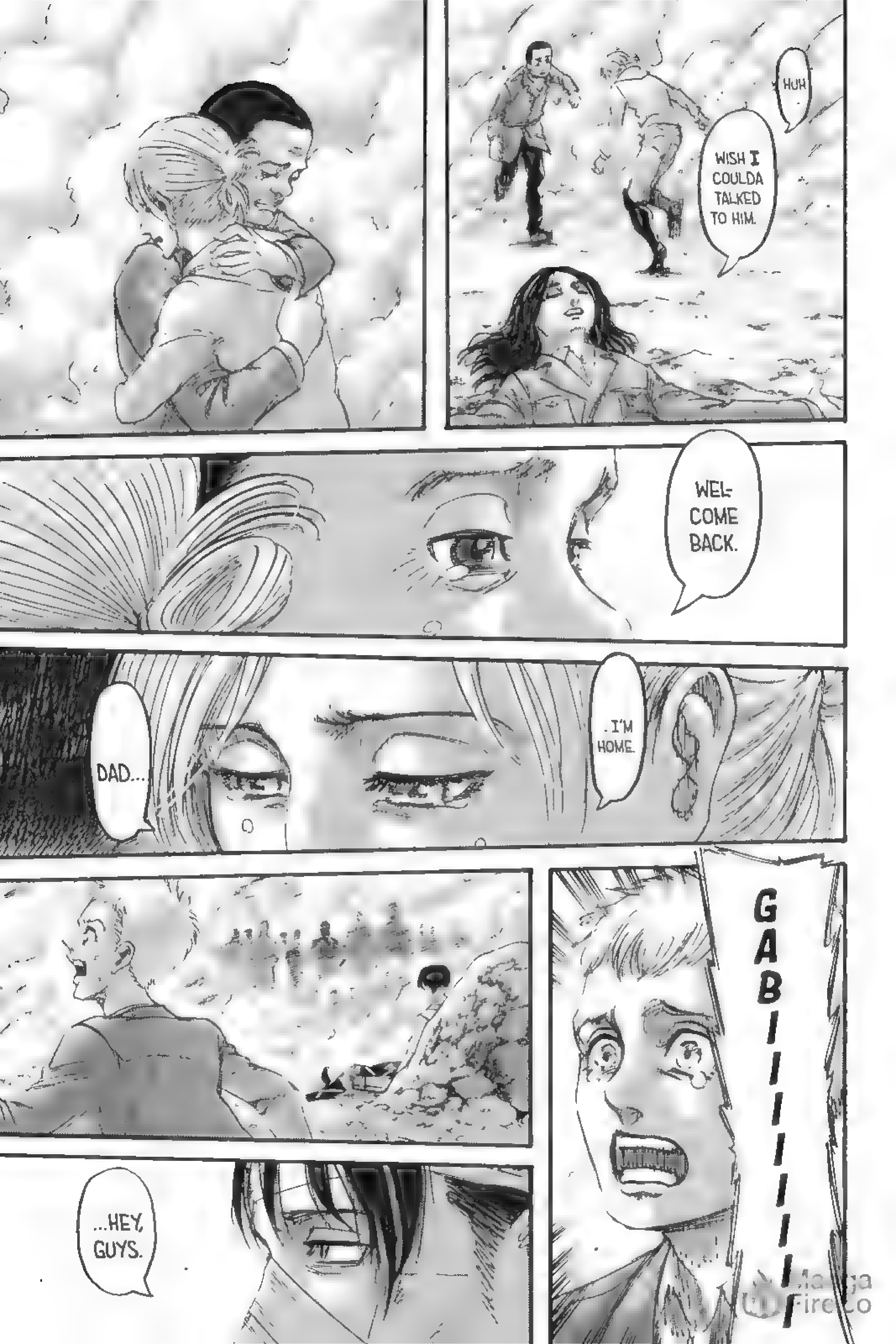



うあああああああああああ
AAAAAAAAAAAAGH
ARMIN... YOU REMEMBER NOW TOO, DON'T YOU?
WHEN EREN... CAME TO VISIT US.
YEAH
...I HEARD.
THE RESULT OF YOUR CHOICE...

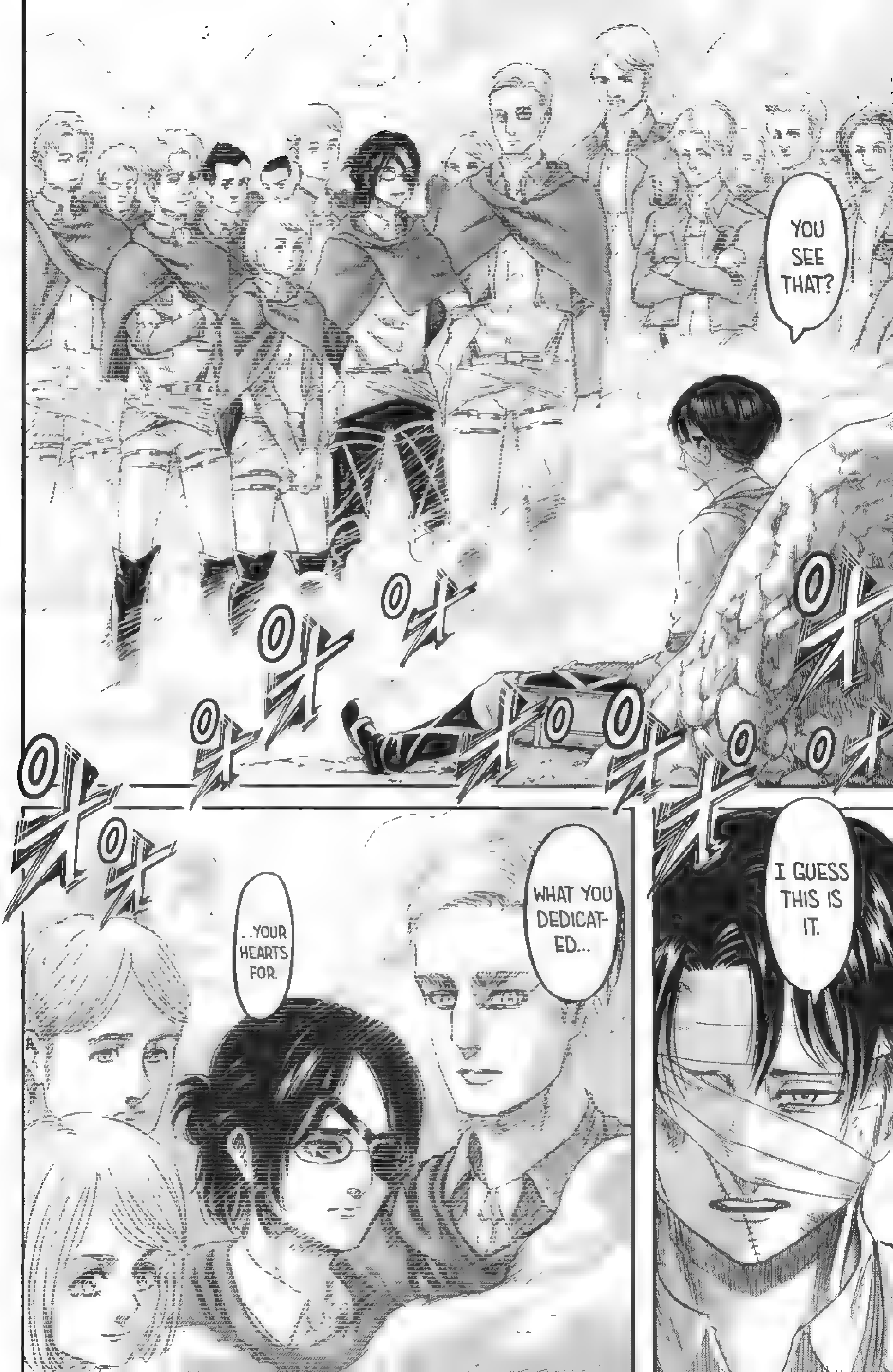
MangaFire.to

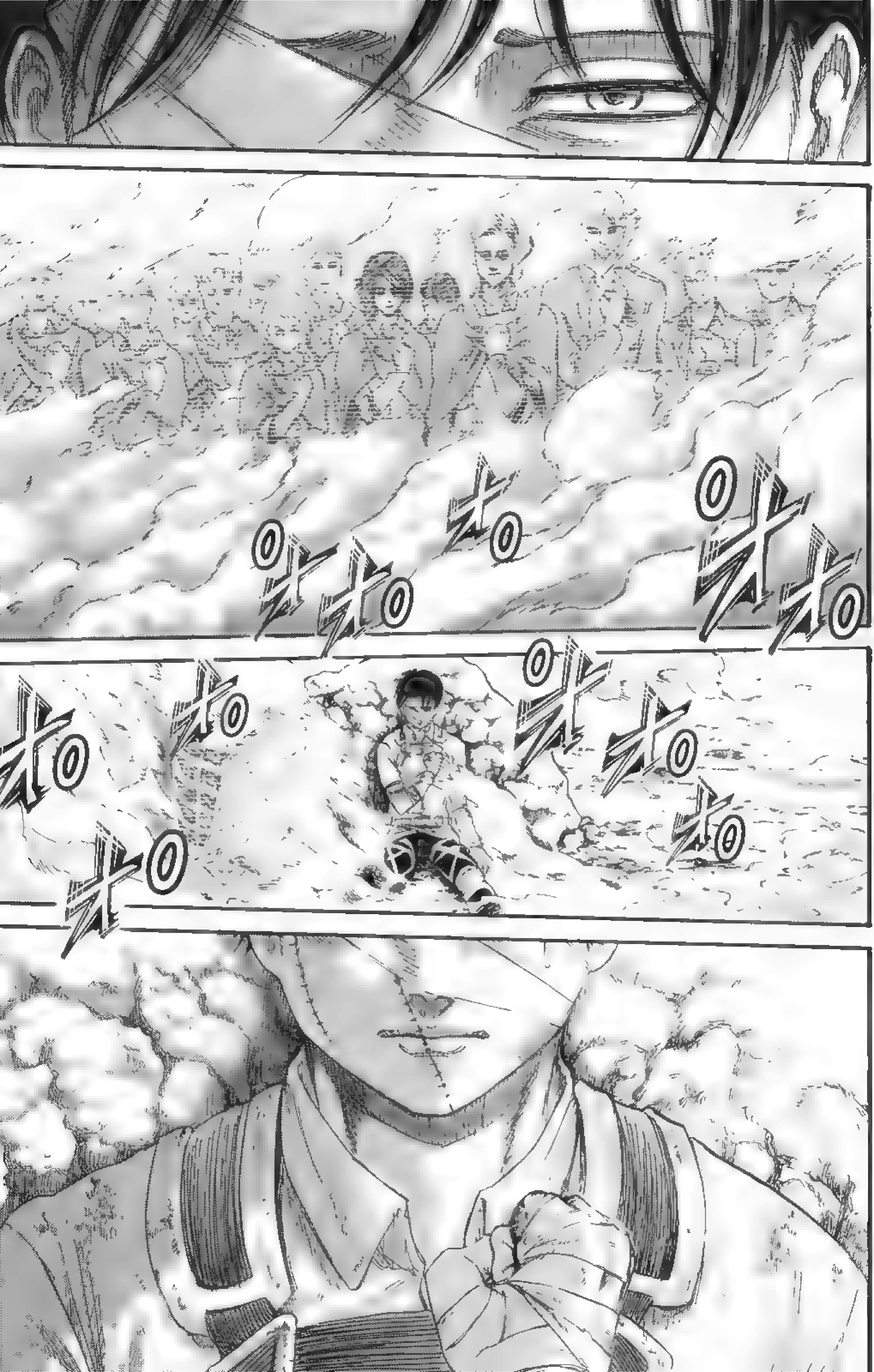
...WOULD MAKE THE POWER OF THE TITANS...
...VANISH FROM THE FACE OF THIS WORLD.

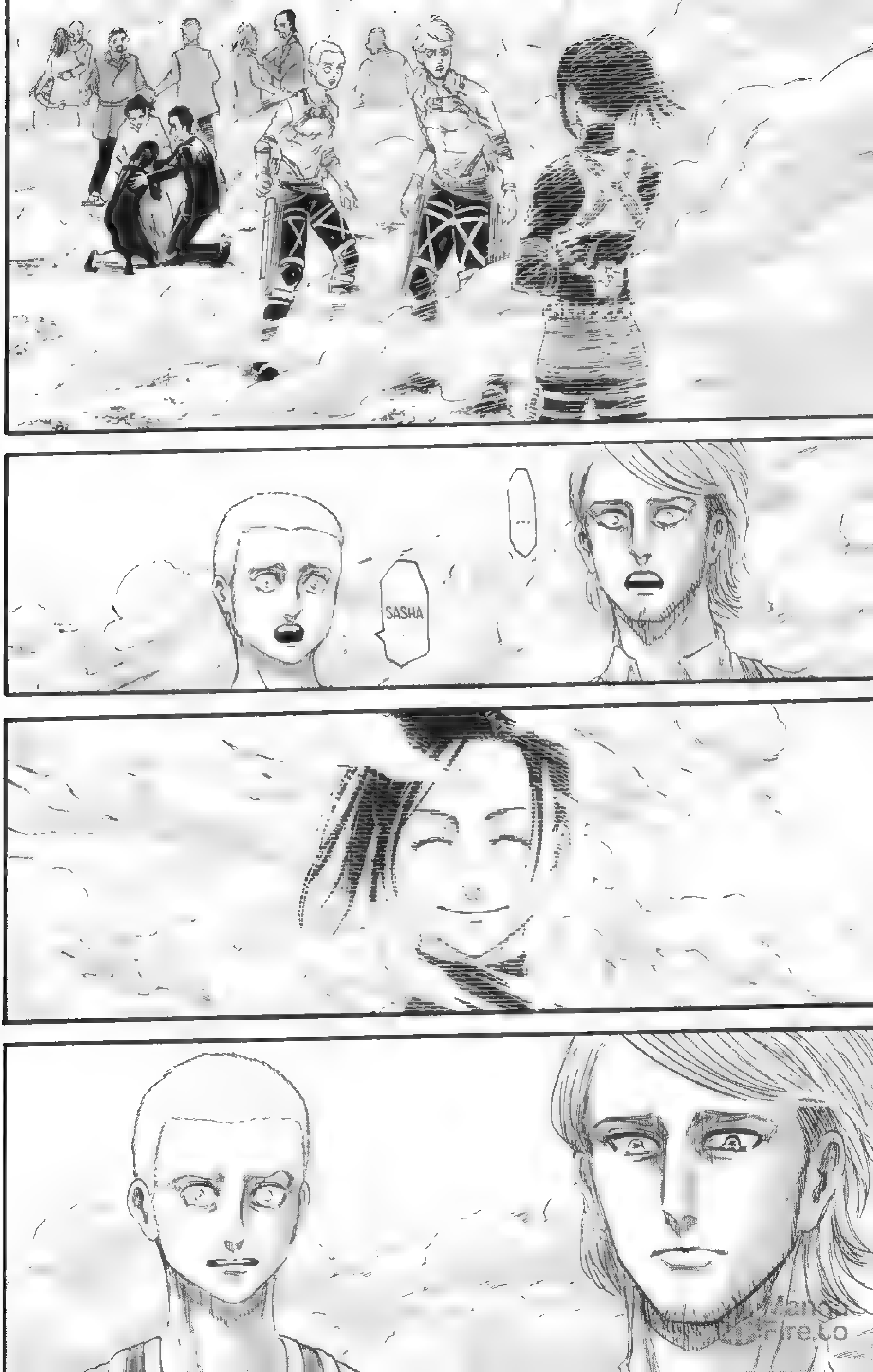

...NOW I REMEMBER ...
...YOU CONSCIENTIOUS PIECE OF SHIT.
EREN ...
...
YOU REALLY ARE A..
...EREN...
HE SAID EVEN MY MOM WOULD GO BACK..
...TO BEING HUMAN ...
HE SAID
FOR US
...TO LIVE LONG ...
WHAT ABOUT YOU ...?
I NEVER ASKED YOU FOR THIS... YOU SUICIDAL BLOCKHEAD...


HUH
WISH I COULDA TALKED TO HIM.
WELCOME BACK.
...I'M HOME.
DAD...
GABIIIIIIII
...HEY, GUYS.

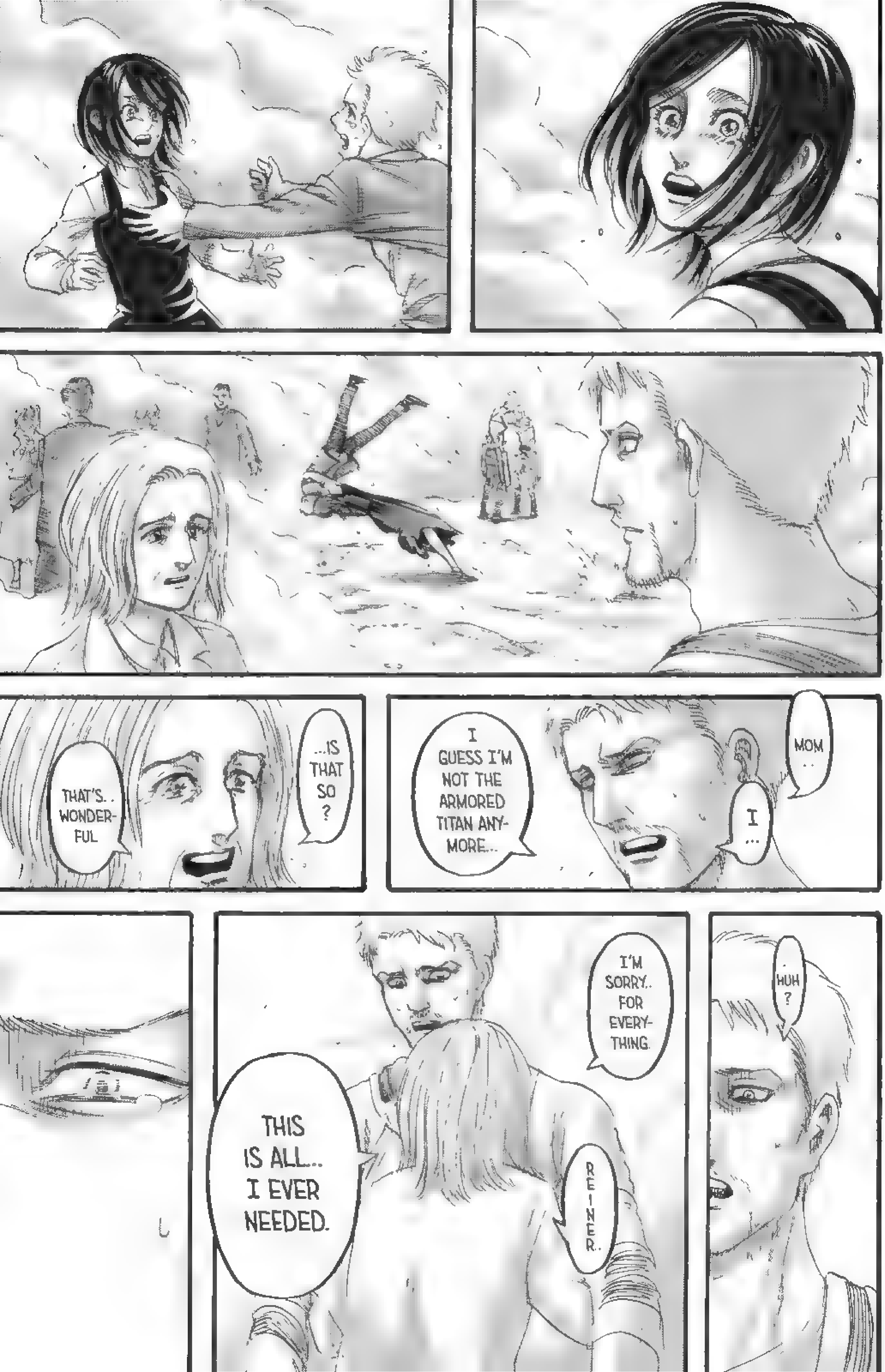
Manga Fire.co

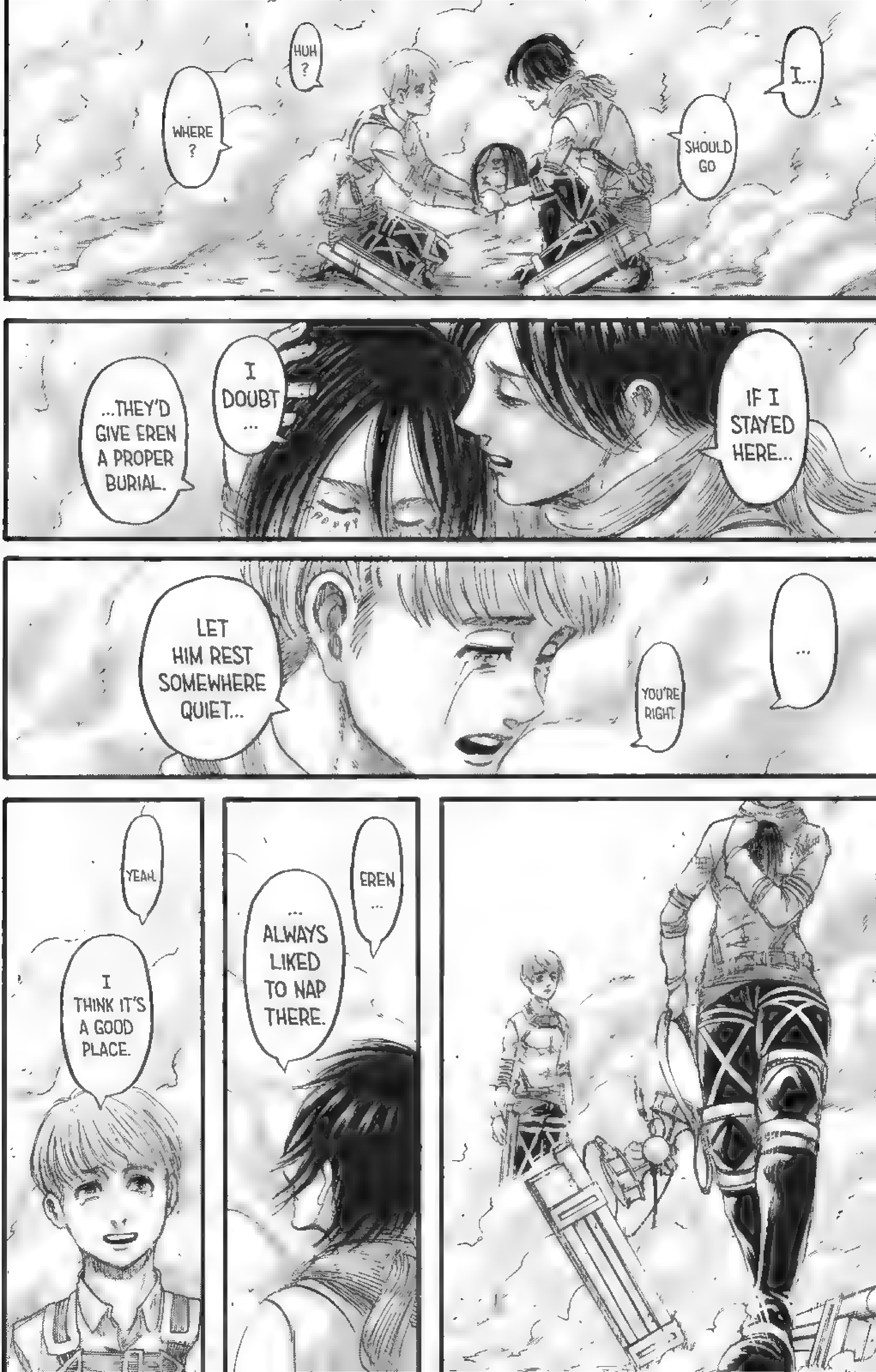

YOU SEE THAT?
Oオ Oオ Oオ Oオ Oオ Oオ Oオ Oオ Oオ Oオ
I GUESS THIS IS IT.
WHAT YOU DEDICATED...
...YOUR HEARTS FOR.

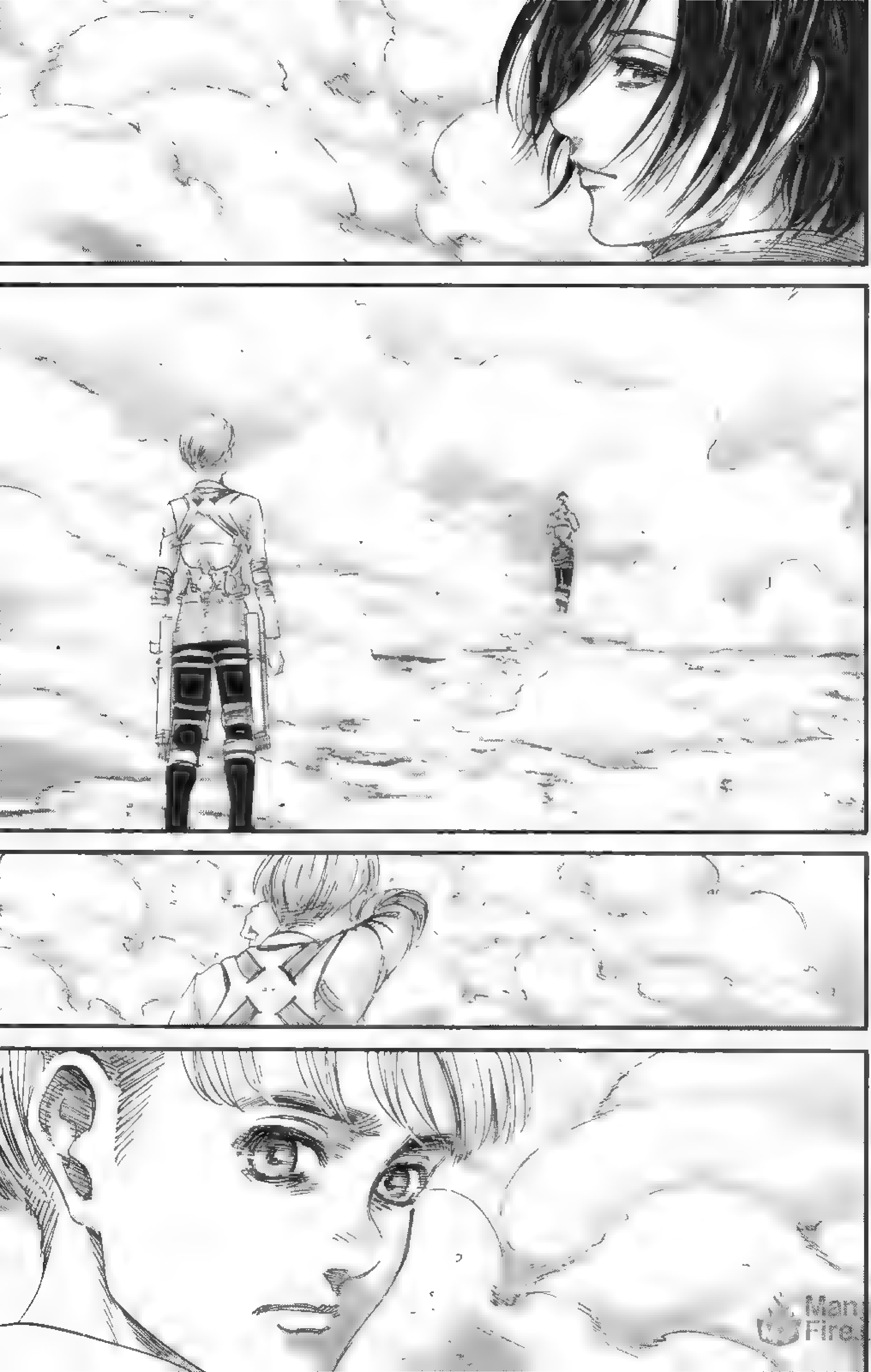

オオオ
ォオ
ォオ
ォオ
ォオ
ォオ
ォオ
ォオ
ォオ
ォオ



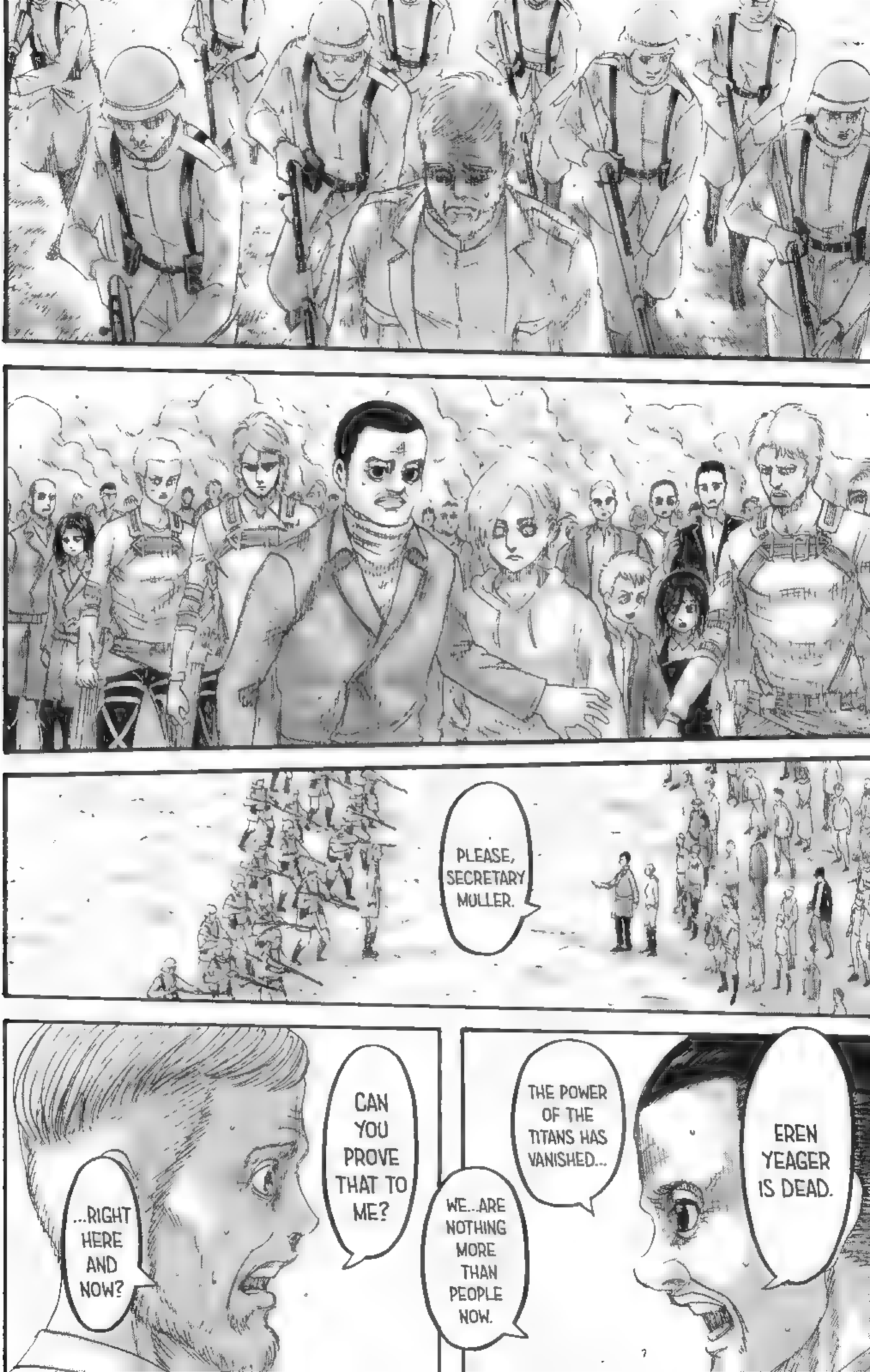
MangaFire.to

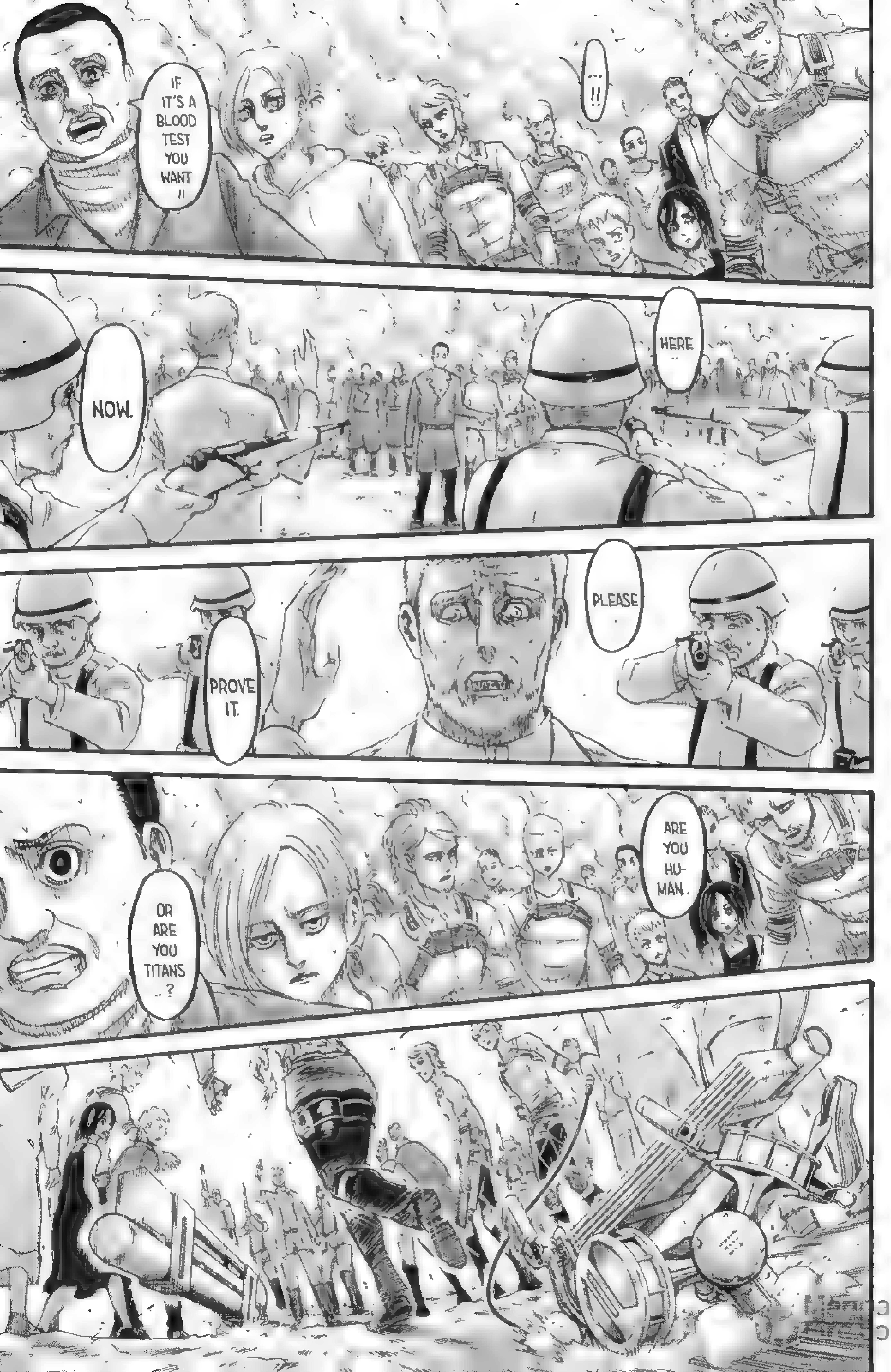

MOM..
I...
I GUESS I'M NOT THE ARMORED TITAN ANYMORE...
...IS THAT SO?
THAT'S.. WONDERFUL
..HUH?
I'M SORRY.. FOR EVERYTHING.
REINER.
THIS IS ALL... I EVER NEEDED.

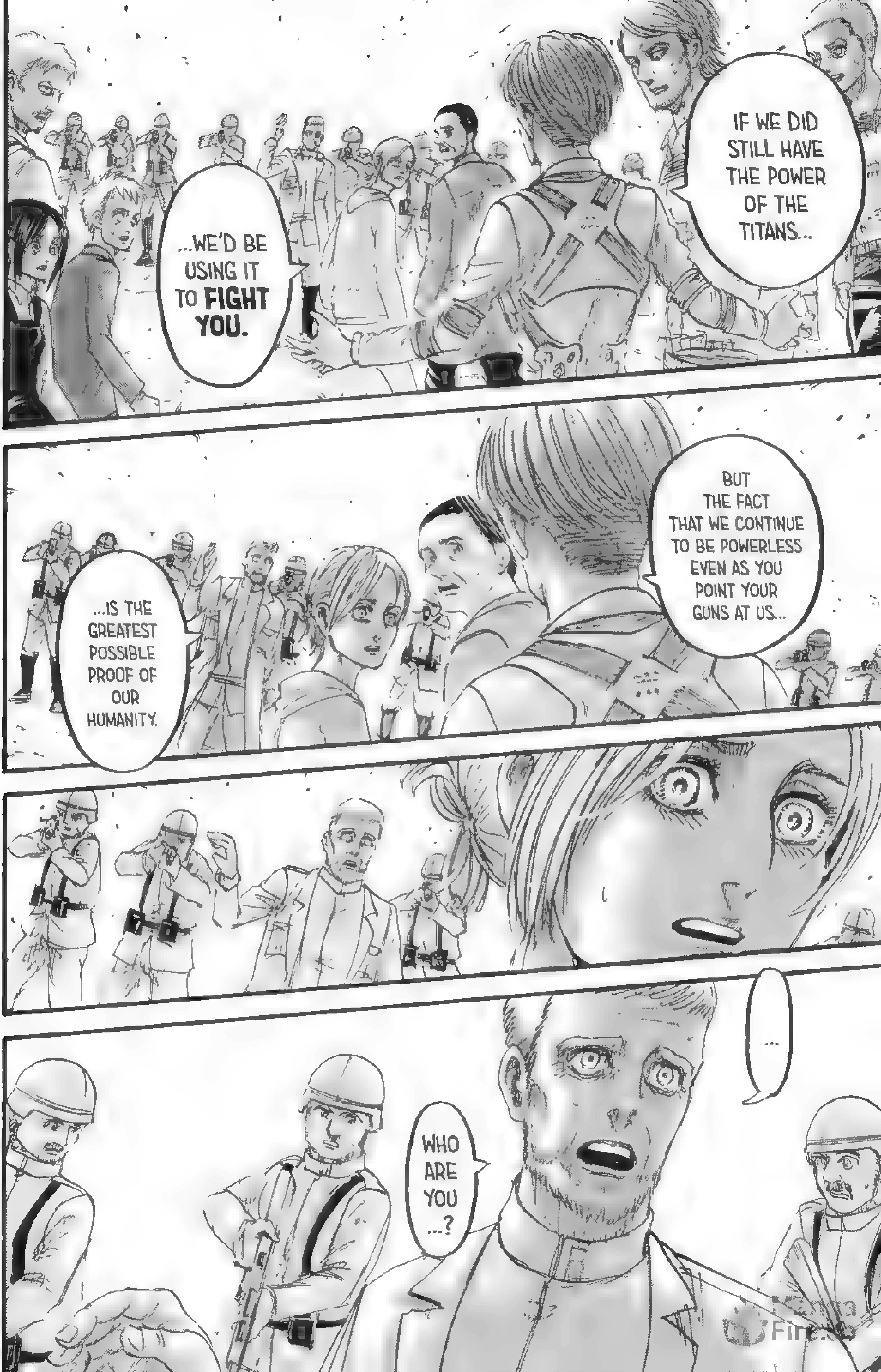

I...
SHOULD GO
HUH?
WHERE?
IF I STAYED HERE...
I DOUBT...
...THEY'D GIVE EREN A PROPER BURIAL.
...
YOU'RE RIGHT.
LET HIM REST SOMEWHERE QUIET...
EREN...
...ALWAYS LIKED TO NAP THERE.
YEAH.
I THINK IT'S A GOOD PLACE.

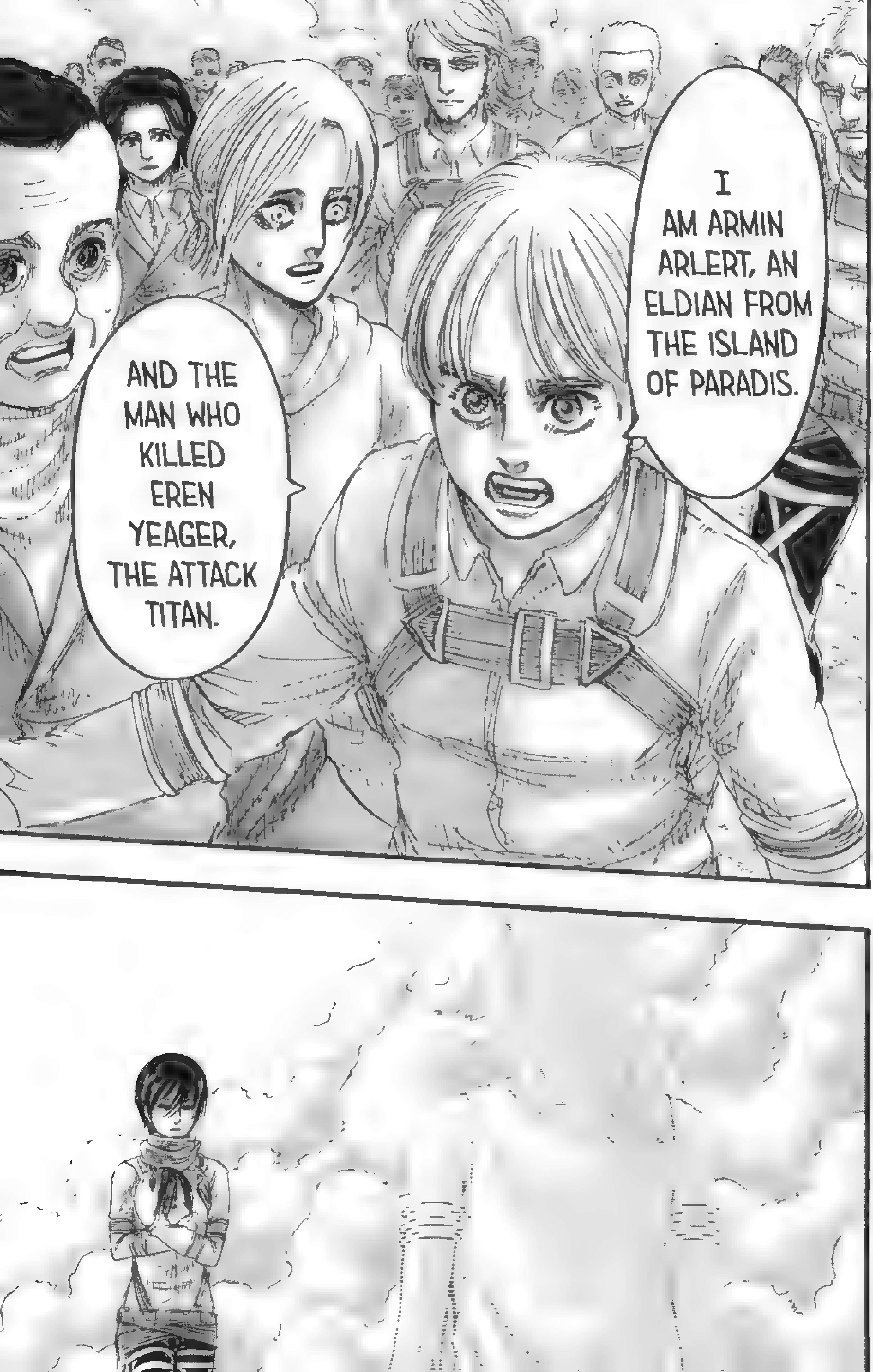


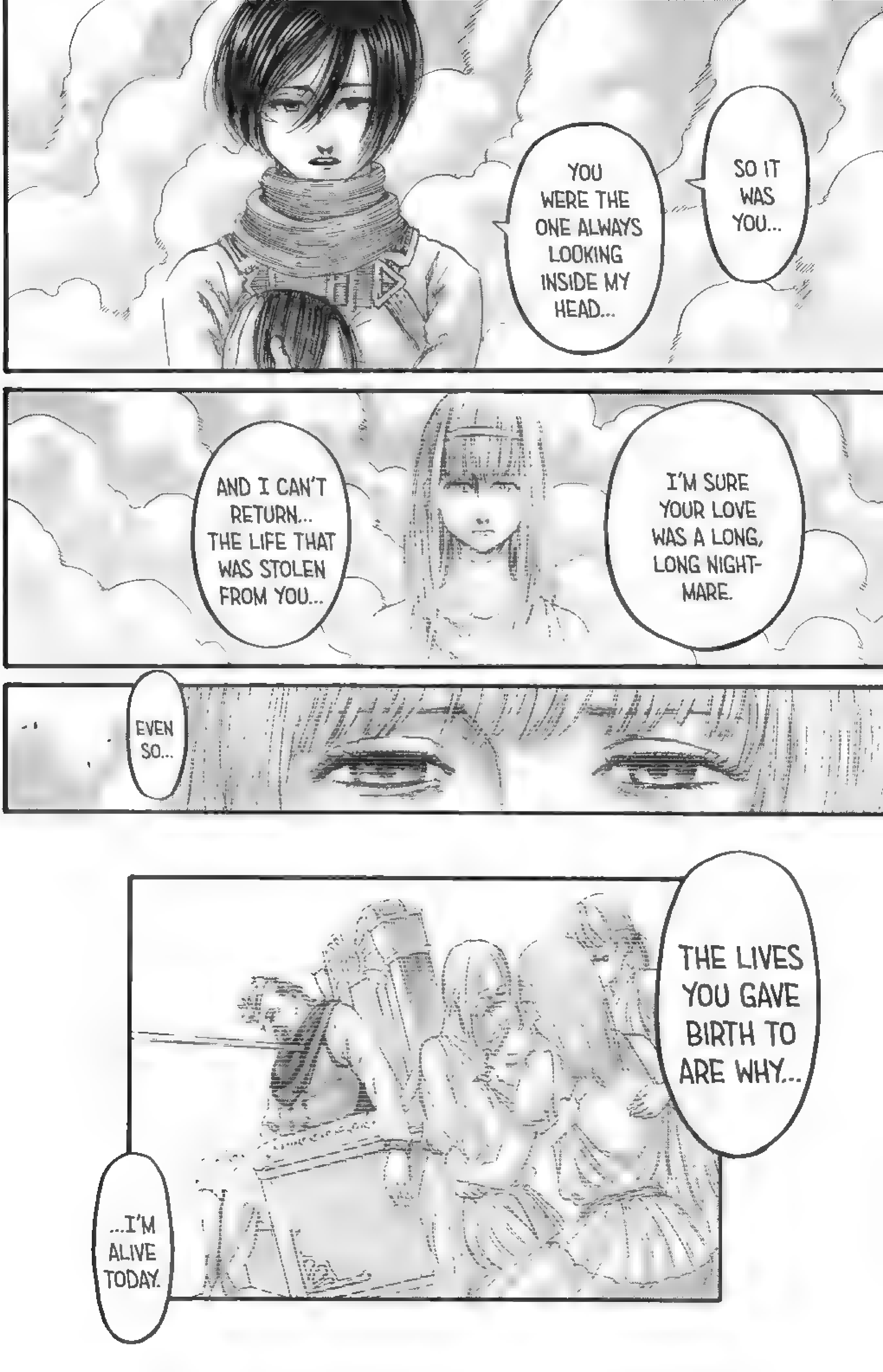
MangaFire.to

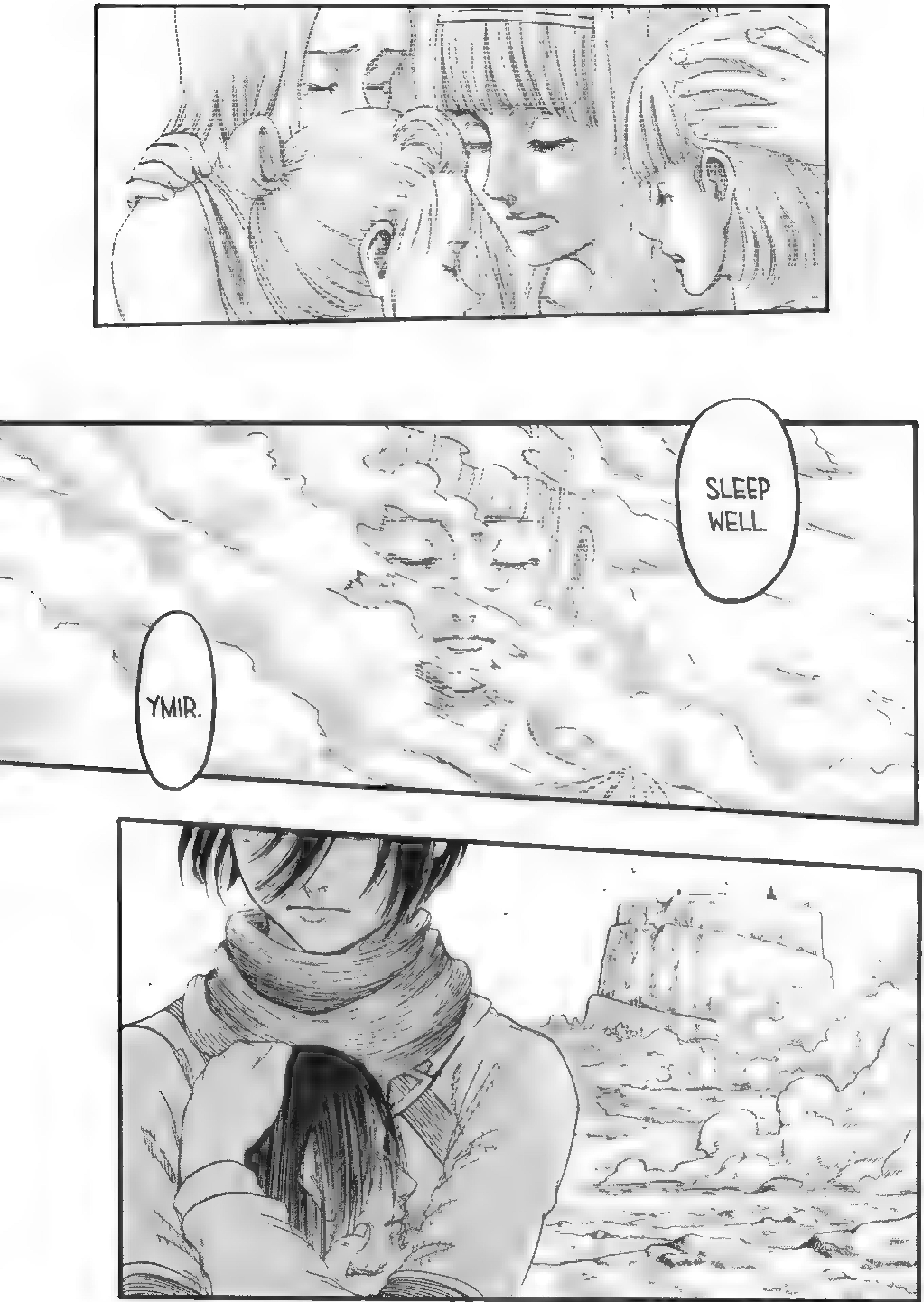

PLEASE, SECRETARY MULLER.
EREN YEAGER IS DEAD.
THE POWER OF THE TITANS HAS VANISHED...
WE...ARE NOTHING MORE THAN PEOPLE NOW.
CAN YOU PROVE THAT TO ME?
...RIGHT HERE AND NOW?


…!!
IF IT'S A BLOOD TEST YOU WANT !!
HERE…
NOW.
PLEASE.
PROVE IT.
ARE YOU HUMAN..
OR ARE YOU TITANS ..?

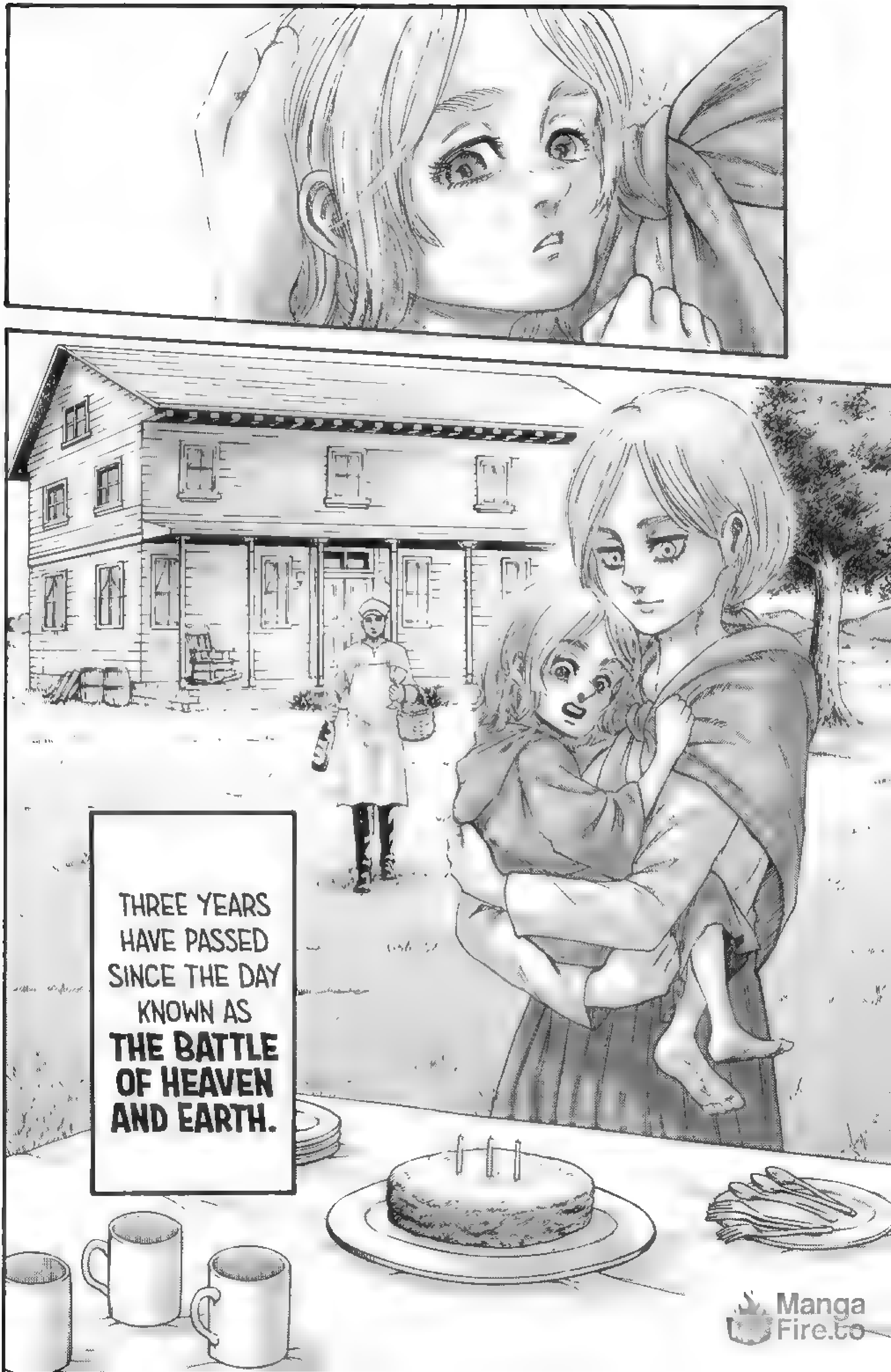

IF WE DID STILL HAVE THE POWER OF THE TITANS...
...WE'D BE USING IT TO **FIGHT YOU.**
BUT THE FACT THAT WE CONTINUE TO BE POWERLESS EVEN AS YOU POINT YOUR GUNS AT US...
...IS THE GREATEST POSSIBLE PROOF OF OUR HUMANITY.
...
WHO ARE YOU ...?


I AM ARMIN ARLERT, AN ELDIAN FROM THE ISLAND OF PARADIS.
AND THE MAN WHO KILLED EREN YEAGER, THE ATTACK TITAN.

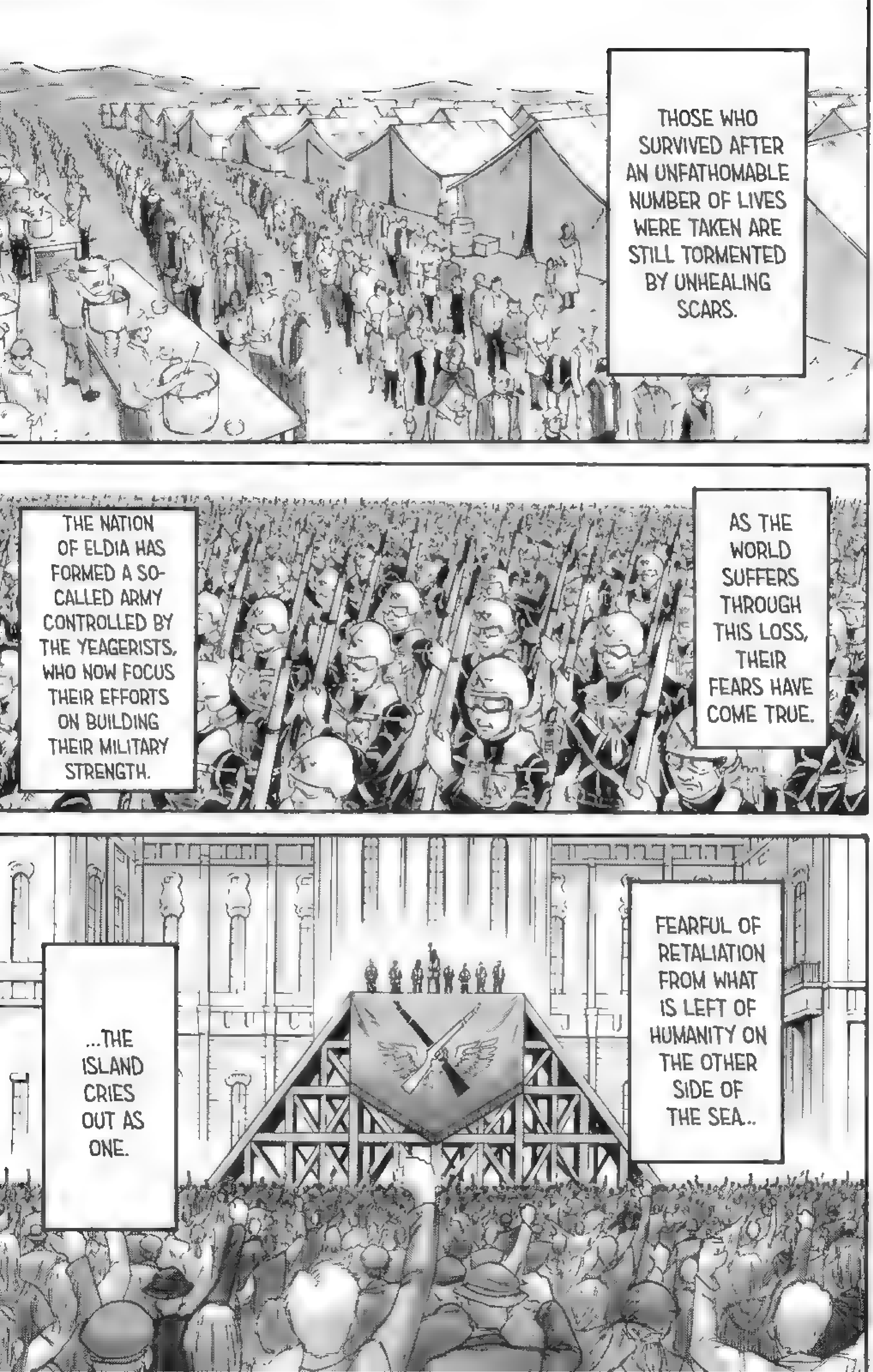

SO IT WAS YOU...
YOU WERE THE ONE ALWAYS LOOKING INSIDE MY HEAD...
I'M SURE YOUR LOVE WAS A LONG, LONG NIGHTMARE.
AND I CAN'T RETURN... THE LIFE THAT WAS STOLEN FROM YOU...
EVEN SO...
THE LIVES YOU GAVE BIRTH TO ARE WHY...
...I'M ALIVE TODAY.

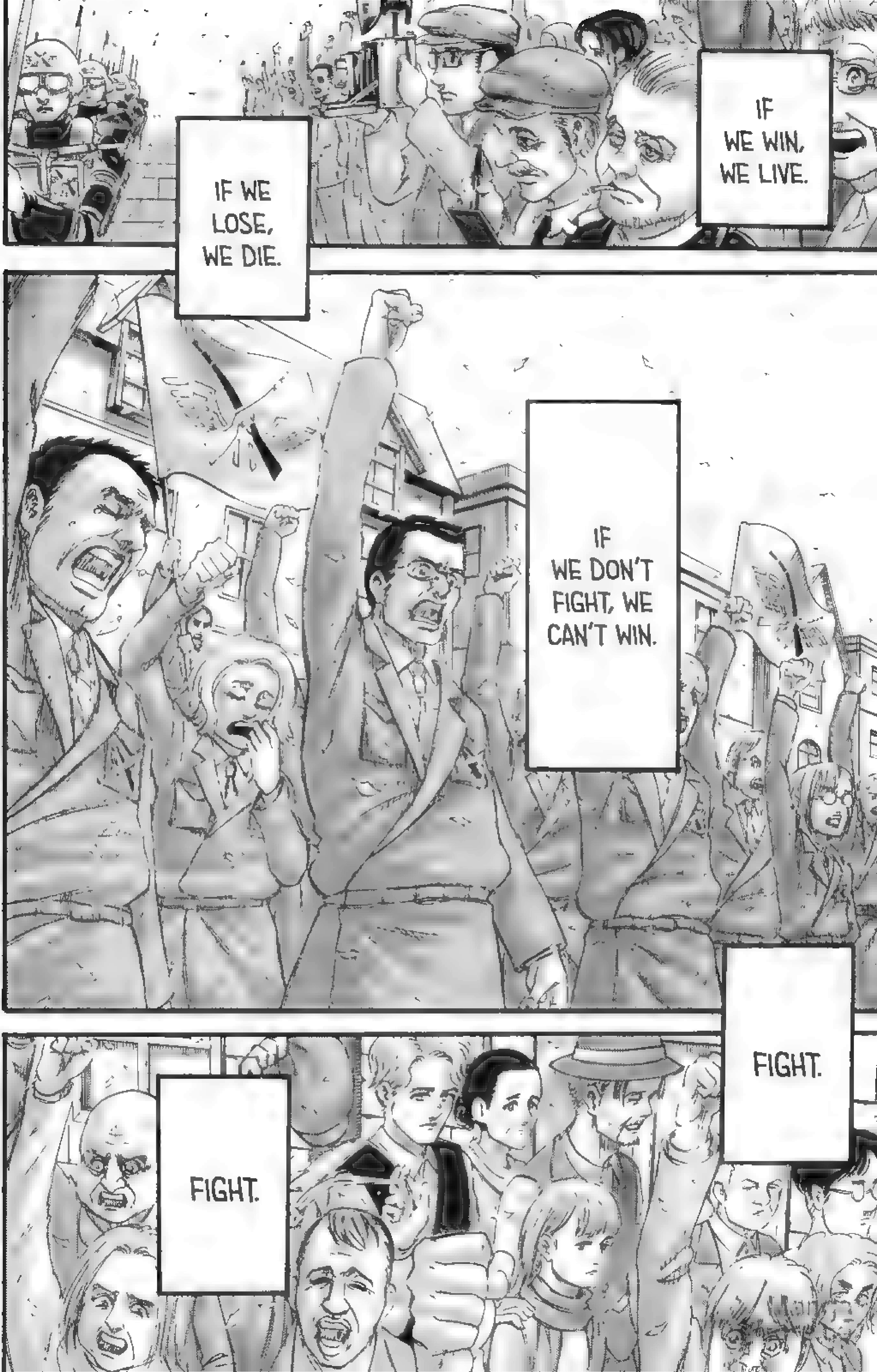

SLEEP WELL
YMIR.

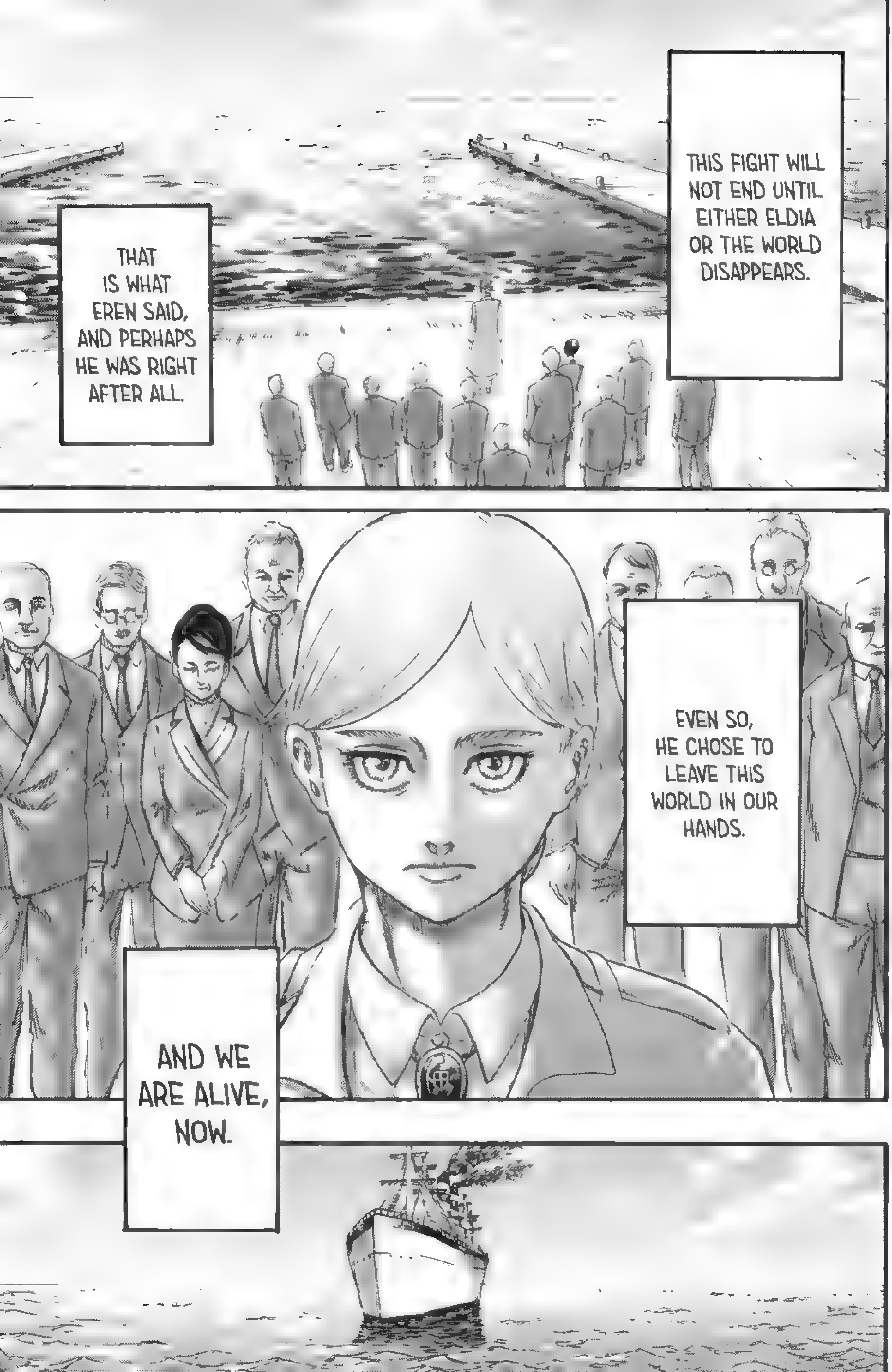
Manga Fire.to

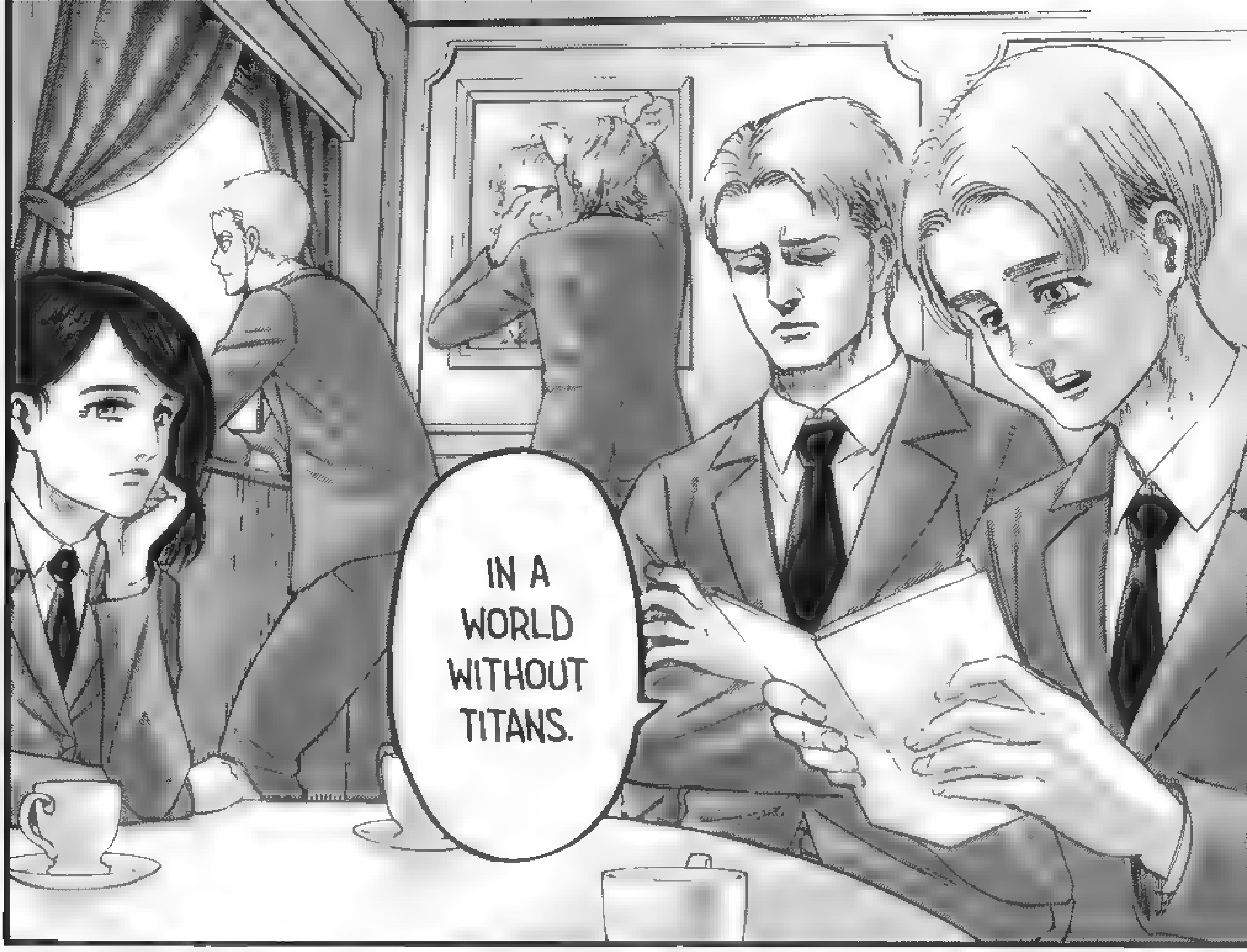

THREE YEARS HAVE PASSED SINCE THE DAY KNOWN AS **THE BATTLE OF HEAVEN AND EARTH.**

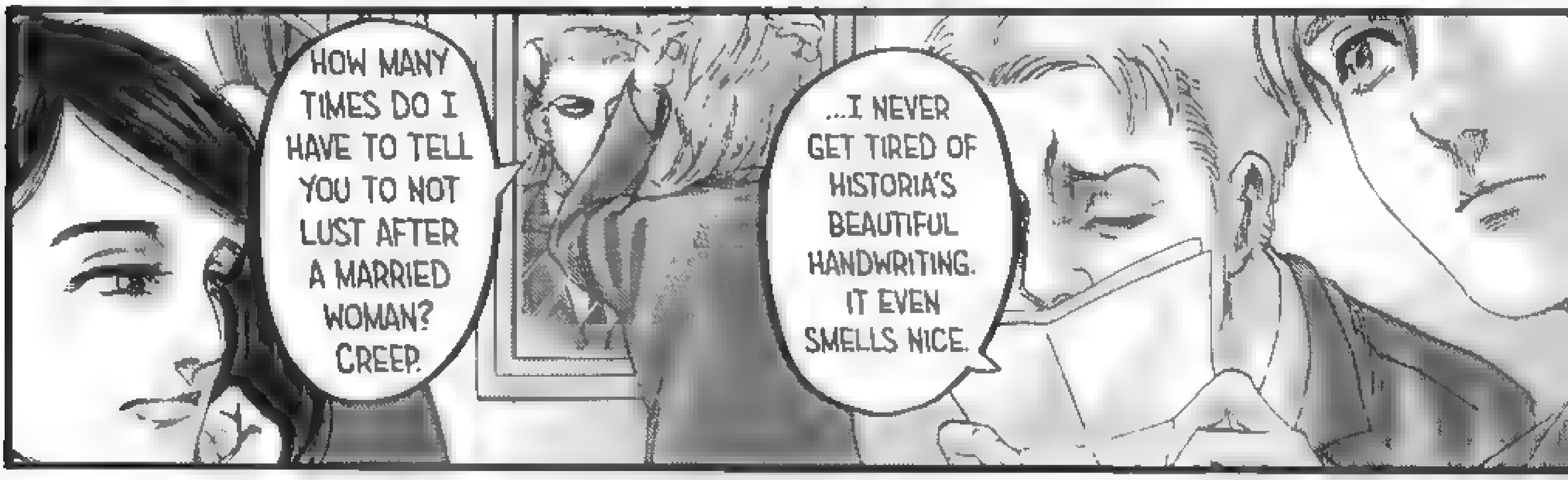
Manga Fire.co

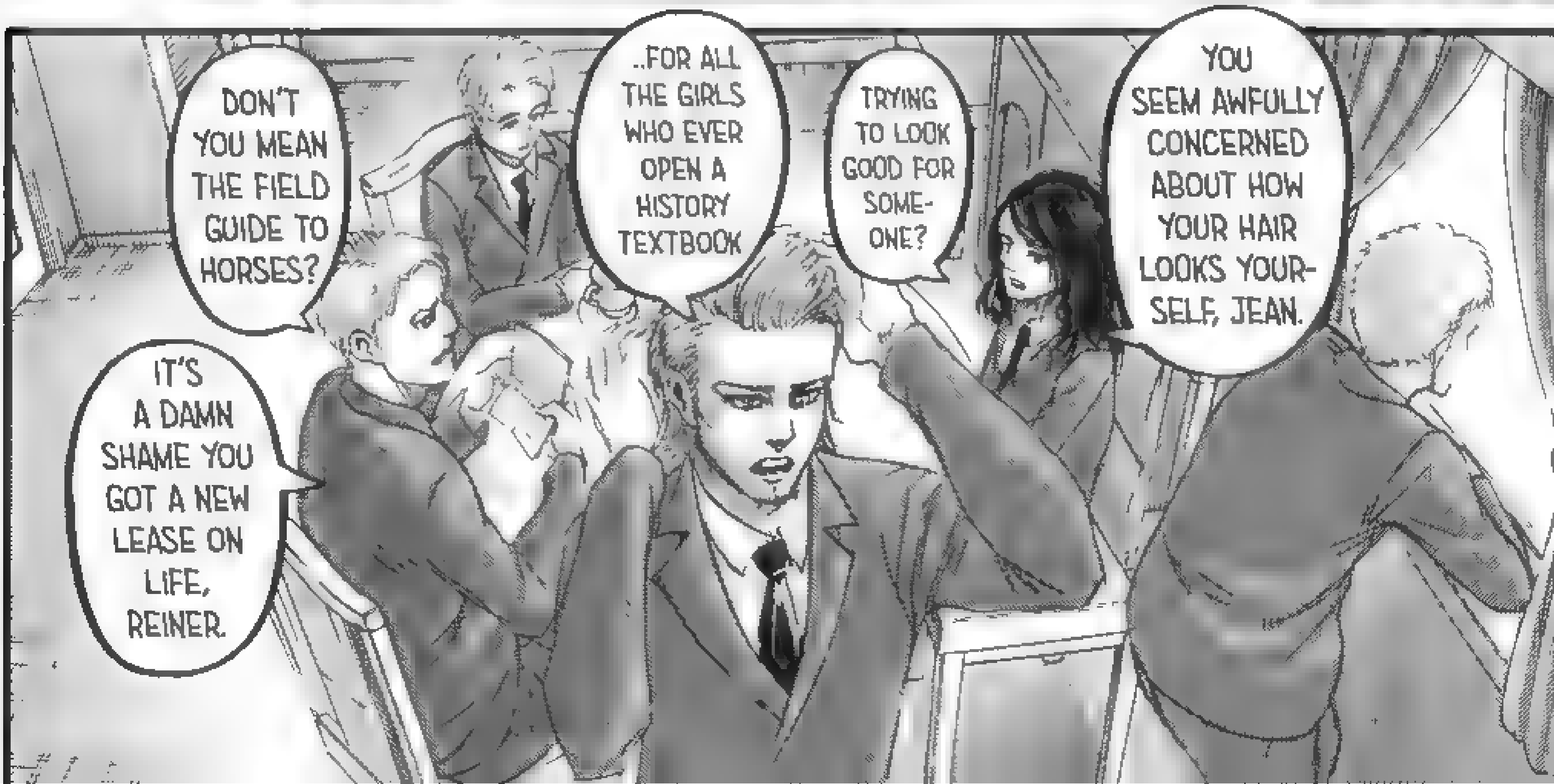

THOSE WHO SURVIVED AFTER AN UNFATHOMABLE NUMBER OF LIVES WERE TAKEN ARE STILL TORMENTED BY UNHEALING SCARS.
AS THE WORLD SUFFERS THROUGH THIS LOSS, THEIR FEARS HAVE COME TRUE.
THE NATION OF ELDIA HAS FORMED A SO-CALLED ARMY CONTROLLED BY THE YEAGERISTS, WHO NOW FOCUS THEIR EFFORTS ON BUILDING THEIR MILITARY STRENGTH.
FEARFUL OF RETALIATION FROM WHAT IS LEFT OF HUMANITY ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE SEA..
...THE ISLAND CRIES OUT AS ONE.

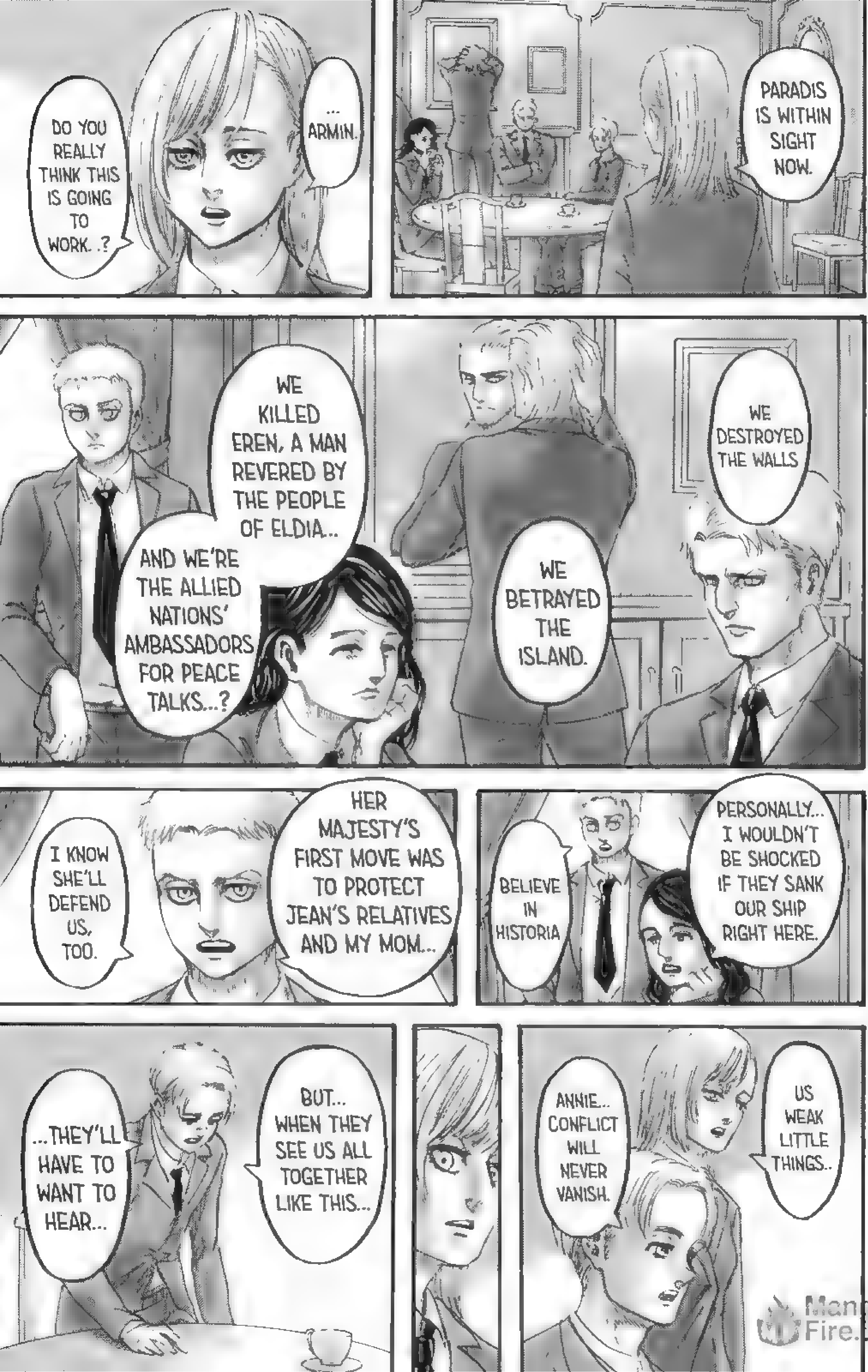

IF WE WIN, WE LIVE.
IF WE LOSE, WE DIE.
IF WE DON'T FIGHT, WE CAN'T WIN.
FIGHT.
FIGHT.


THIS FIGHT WILL NOT END UNTIL EITHER ELDIA OR THE WORLD DISAPPEARS.
THAT IS WHAT EREN SAID, AND PERHAPS HE WAS RIGHT AFTER ALL.
EVEN SO, HE CHOSE TO LEAVE THIS WORLD IN OUR HANDS.
AND WE ARE ALIVE, NOW.

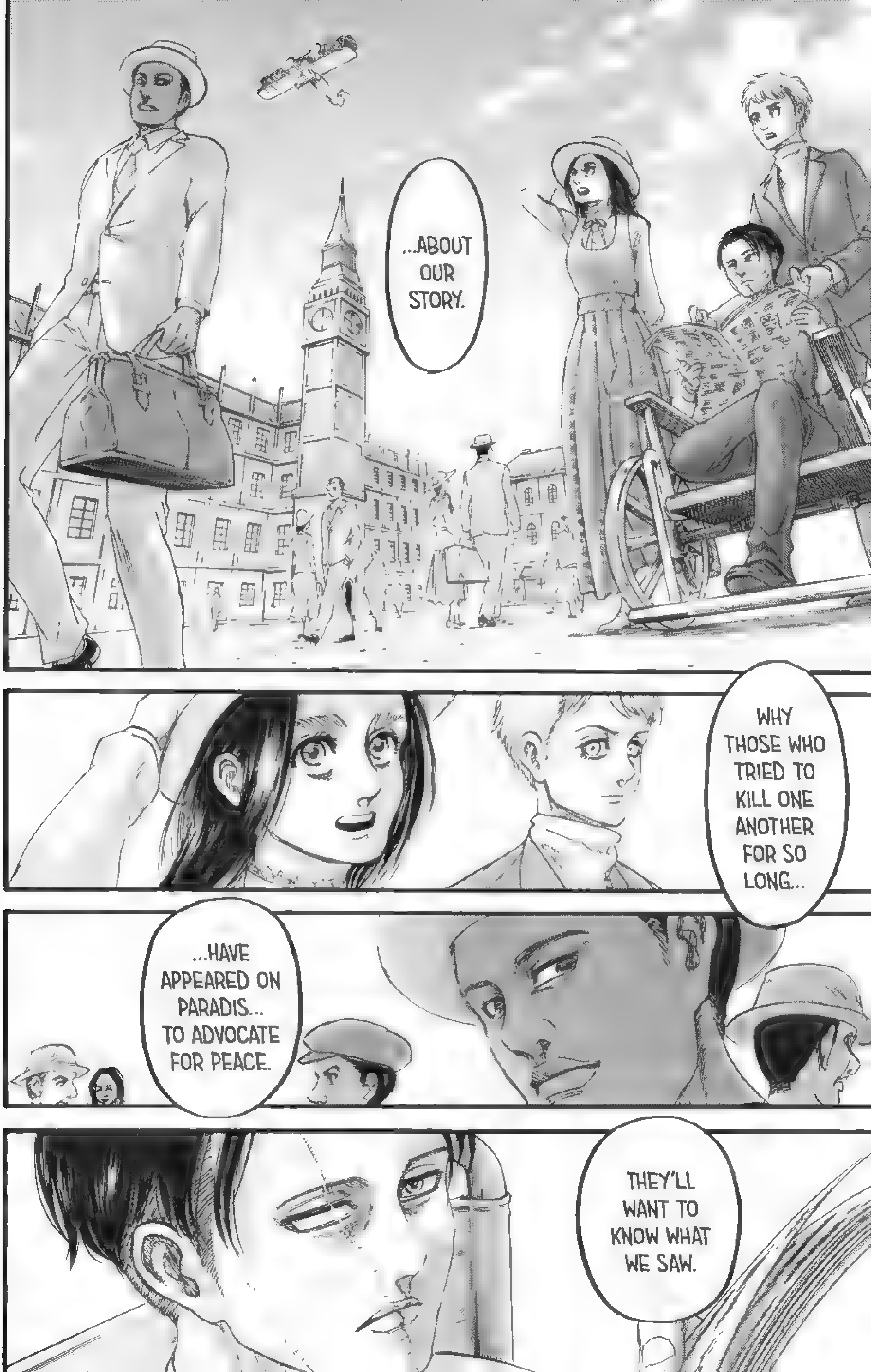

IN A WORLD WITHOUT TITANS.

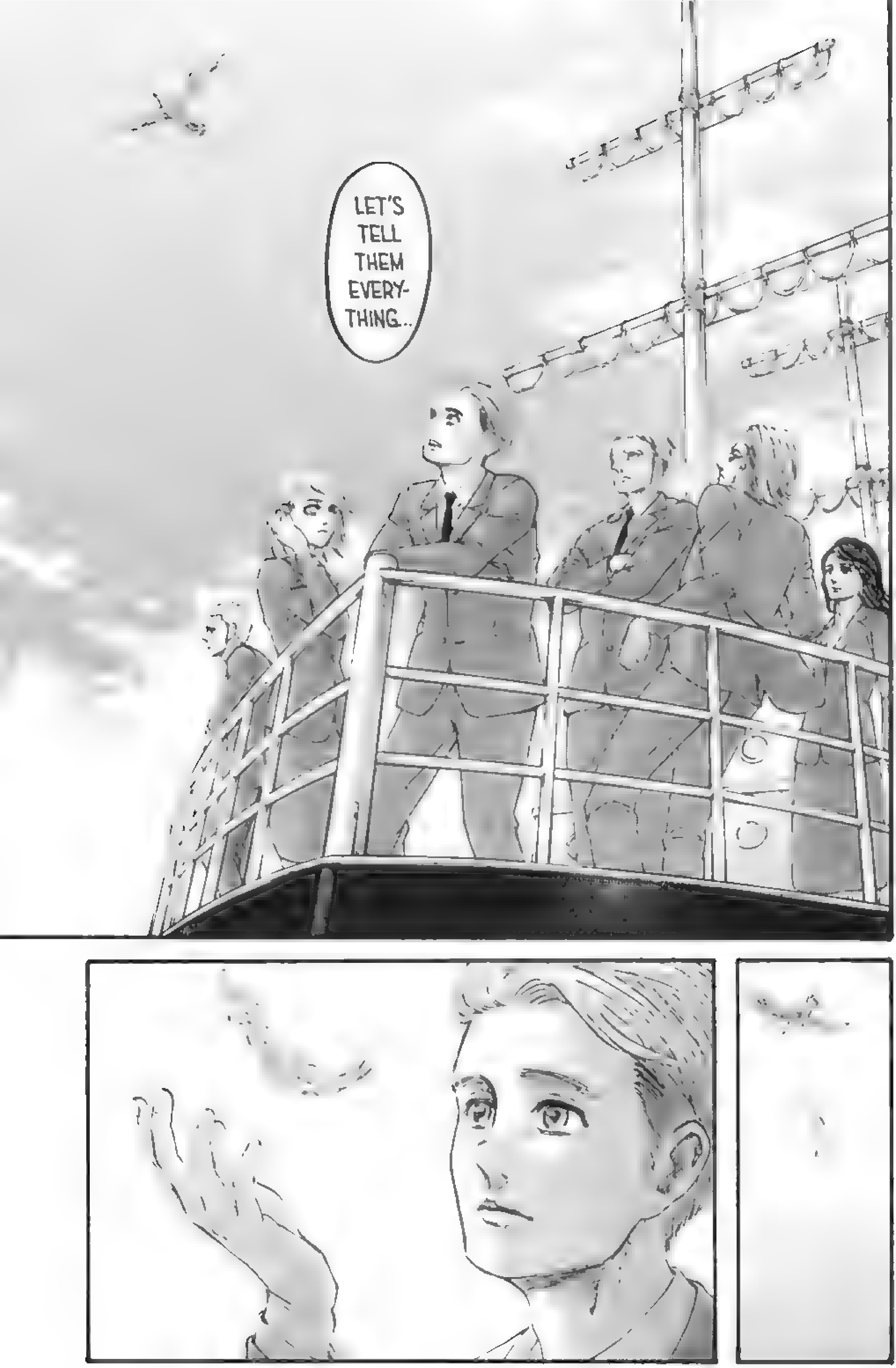

...I NEVER GET TIRED OF HISTORIA'S BEAUTIFUL HANDWRITING. IT EVEN SMELLS NICE.
HOW MANY TIMES DO I HAVE TO TELL YOU TO NOT LUST AFTER A MARRIED WOMAN? CREEP.

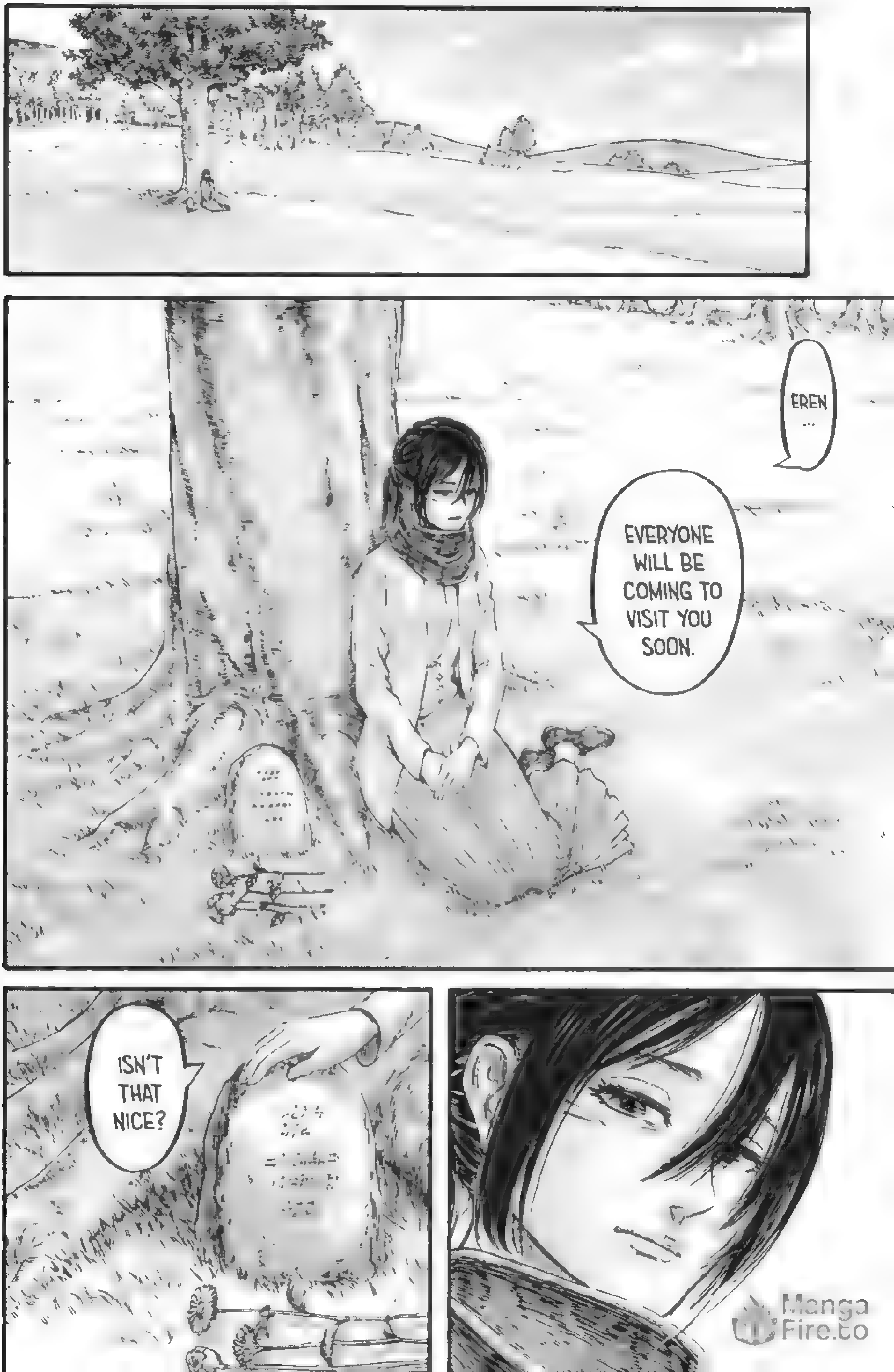

YOU SEEM AWFULLY CONCERNED ABOUT HOW YOUR HAIR LOOKS YOURSELF, JEAN.
TRYING TO LOOK GOOD FOR SOMEONE?
..FOR ALL THE GIRLS WHO EVER OPEN A HISTORY TEXTBOOK
DON'T YOU MEAN THE FIELD GUIDE TO HORSES?
IT'S A DAMN SHAME YOU GOT A NEW LEASE ON LIFE, REINER.


PARADIS IS WITHIN SIGHT NOW.
... ARMIN.
DO YOU REALLY THINK THIS IS GOING TO WORK..?
WE DESTROYED THE WALLS
WE BETRAYED THE ISLAND.
WE KILLED EREN, A MAN REVERED BY THE PEOPLE OF ELDIA...
AND WE'RE THE ALLIED NATIONS' AMBASSADORS FOR PEACE TALKS...?
PERSONALLY... I WOULDN'T BE SHOCKED IF THEY SANK OUR SHIP RIGHT HERE.
BELIEVE IN HISTORIA
HER MAJESTY'S FIRST MOVE WAS TO PROTECT JEAN'S RELATIVES AND MY MOM...
I KNOW SHE'LL DEFEND US, TOO.
US WEAK LITTLE THINGS..
ANNIE... CONFLICT WILL NEVER VANISH.
BUT... WHEN THEY SEE US ALL TOGETHER LIKE THIS...
...THEY'LL HAVE TO WANT TO HEAR...

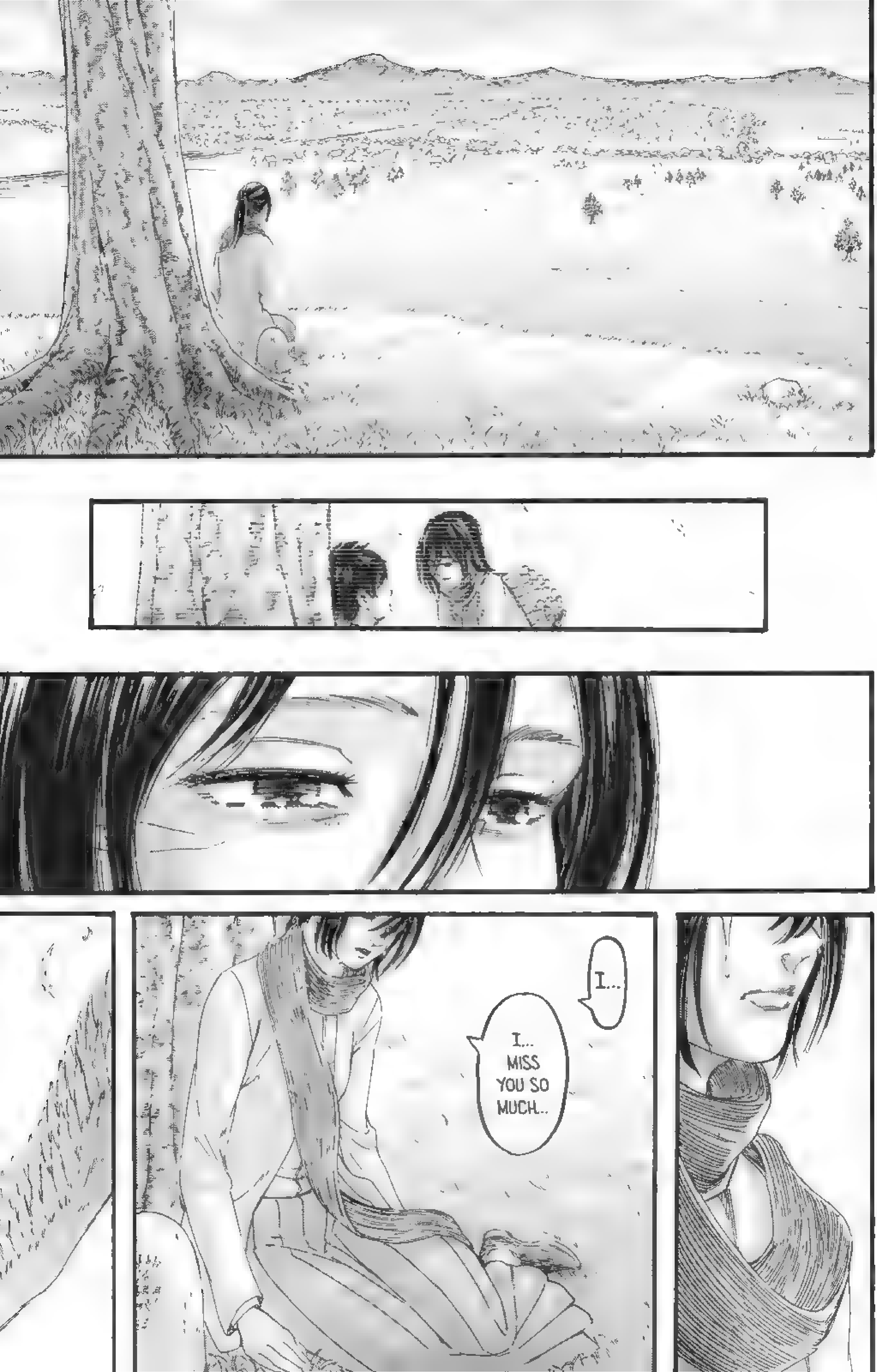
MangaFire.co


...ABOUT OUR STORY.
WHY THOSE WHO TRIED TO KILL ONE ANOTHER FOR SO LONG...
...HAVE APPEARED ON PARADIS... TO ADVOCATE FOR PEACE.
THEY'LL WANT TO KNOW WHAT WE SAW.

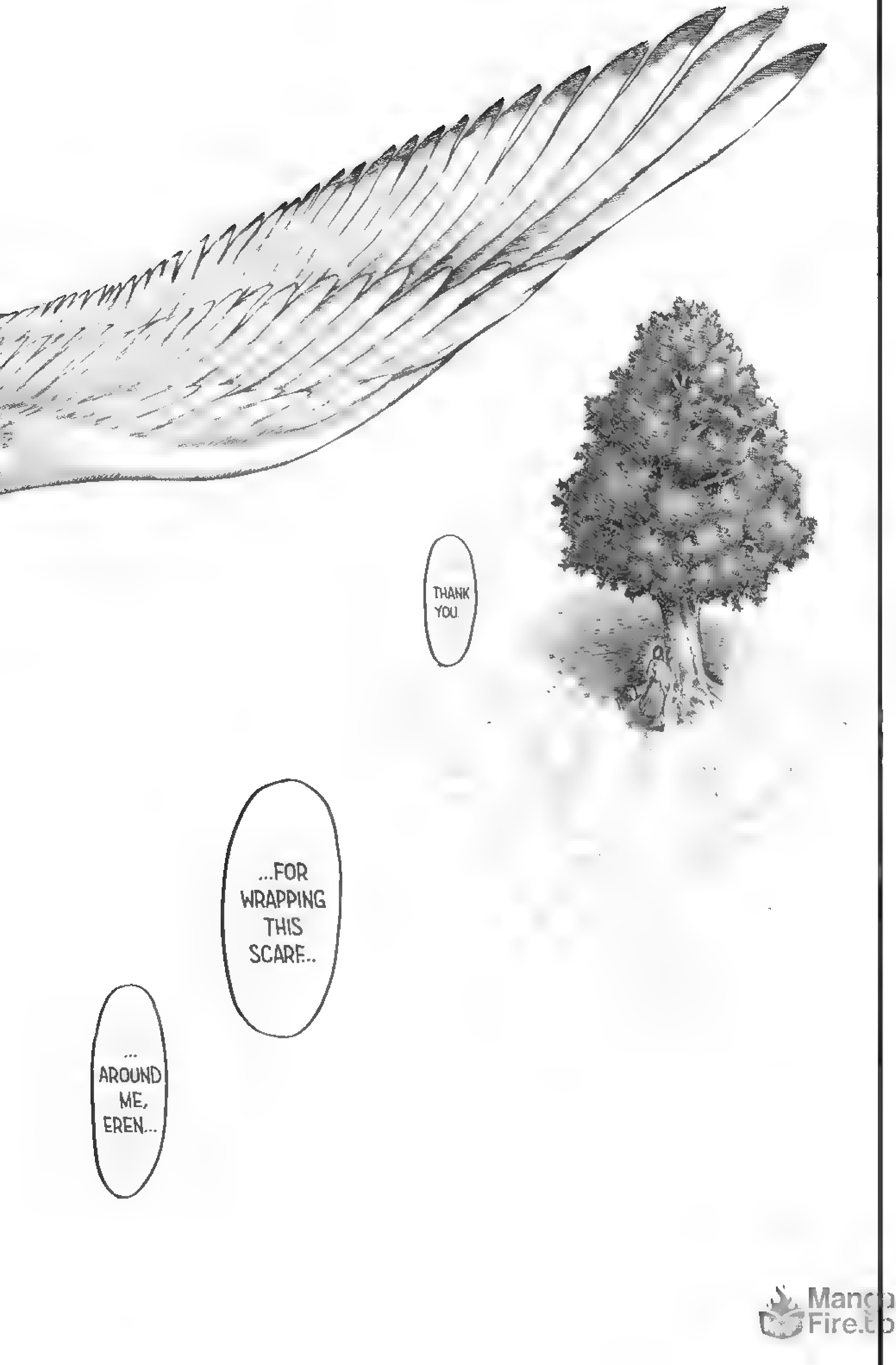

LET'S TELL THEM EVERY-THING...


EREN ...
EVERYONE WILL BE COMING TO VISIT YOU SOON.
ISN'T THAT NICE?

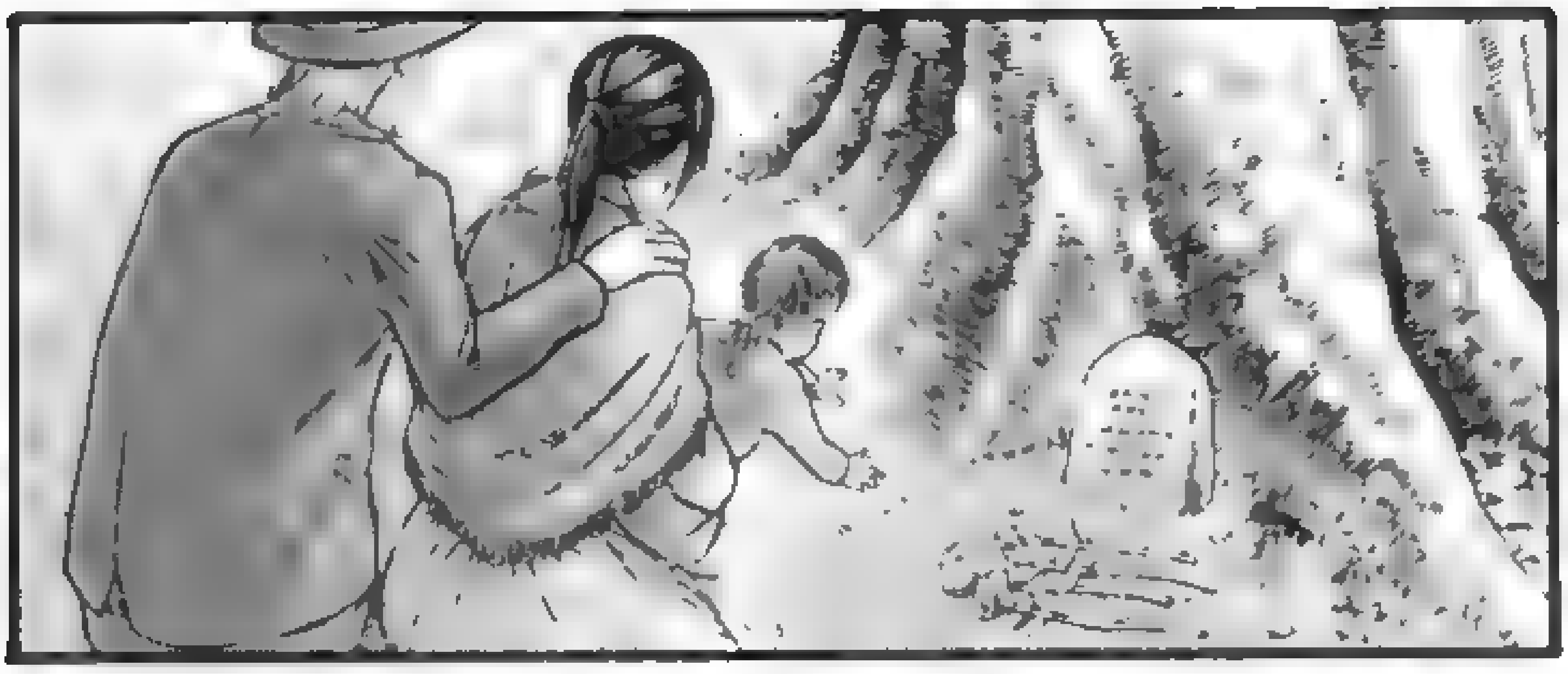
MangaFire.to

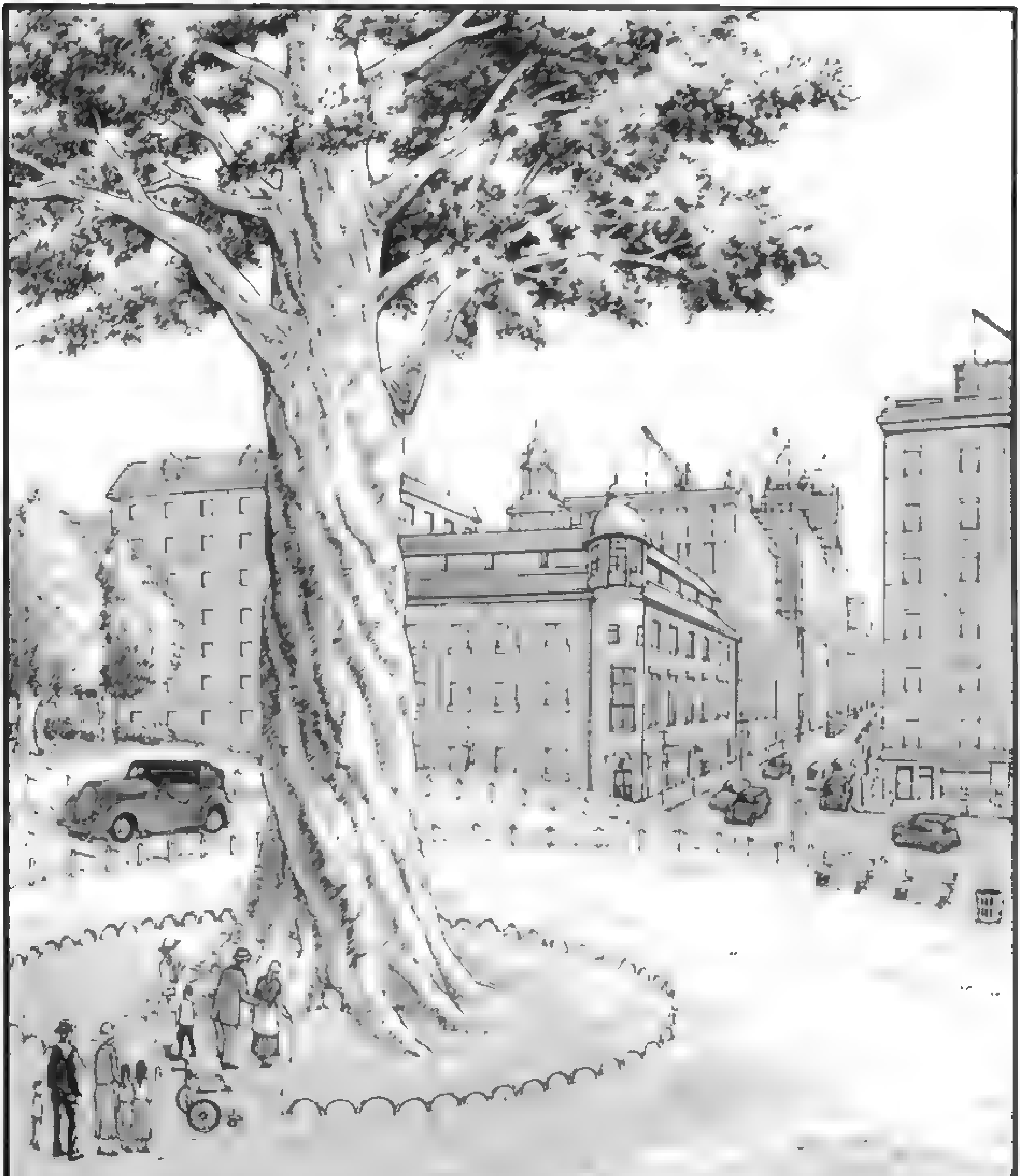

I...
I... MISS YOU SO MUCH..

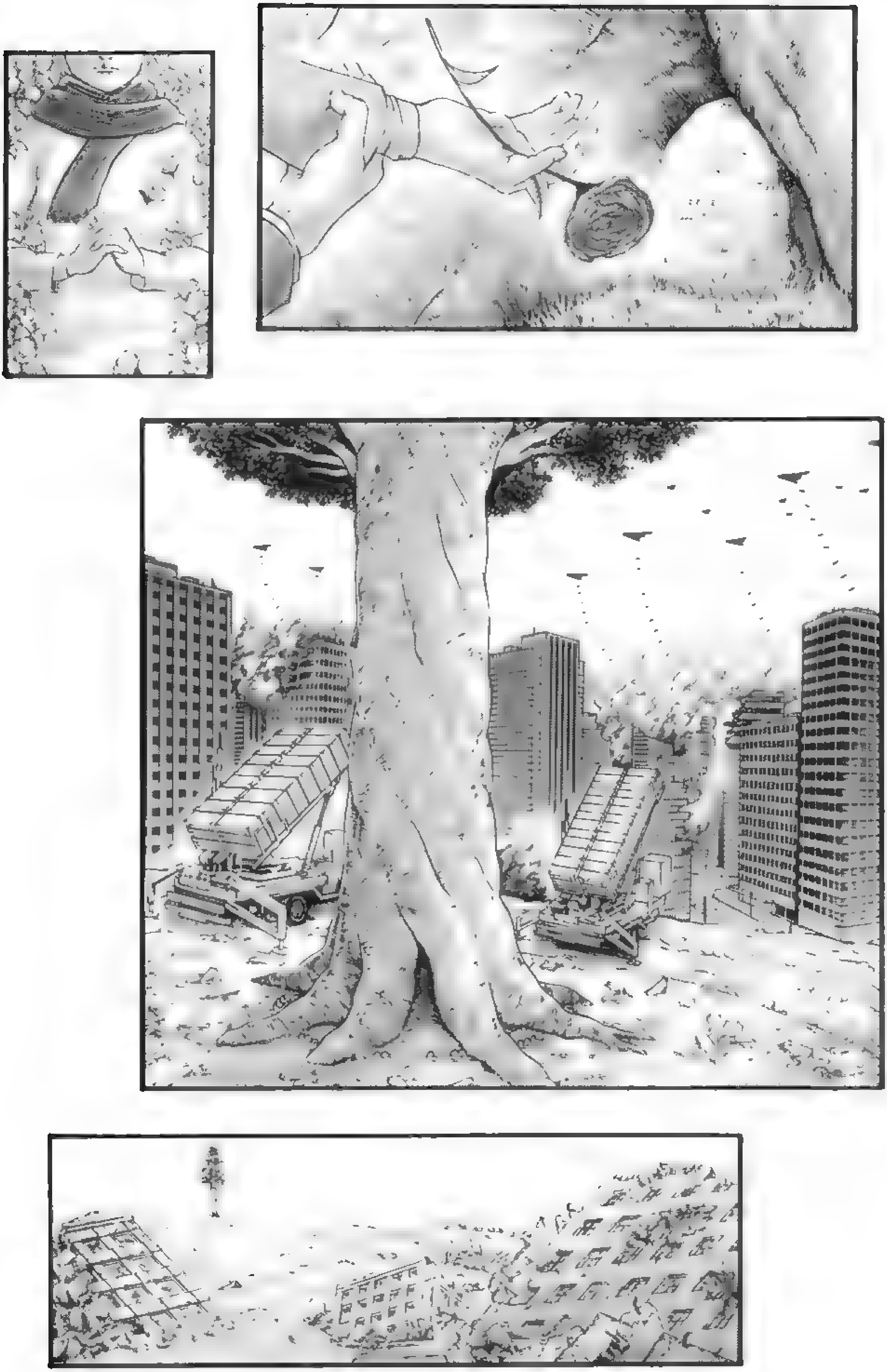
MangoFire.to

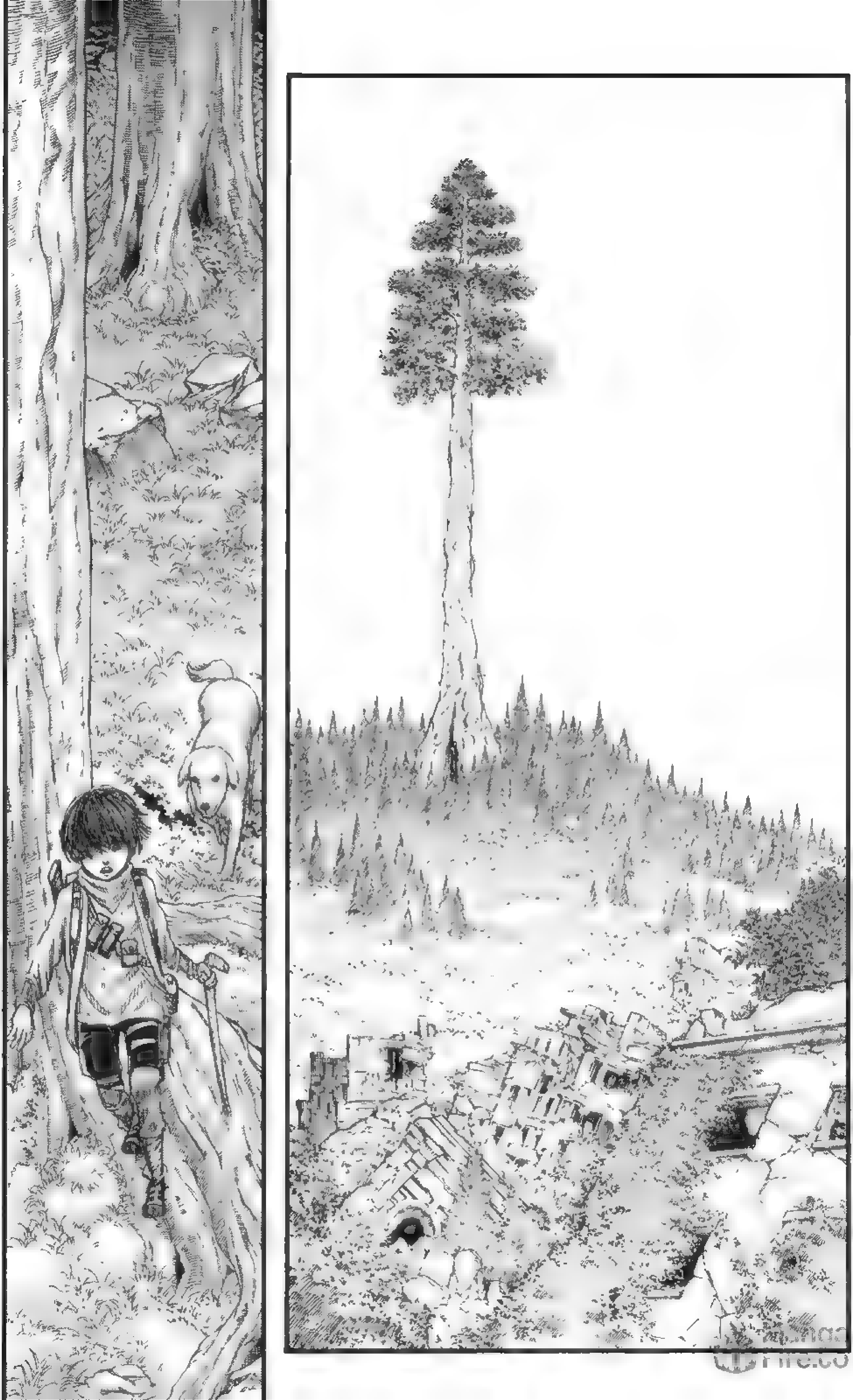

THANK YOU.
...FOR WRAPPING THIS SCARF..
... AROUND ME, EREN...

MangaFire.to

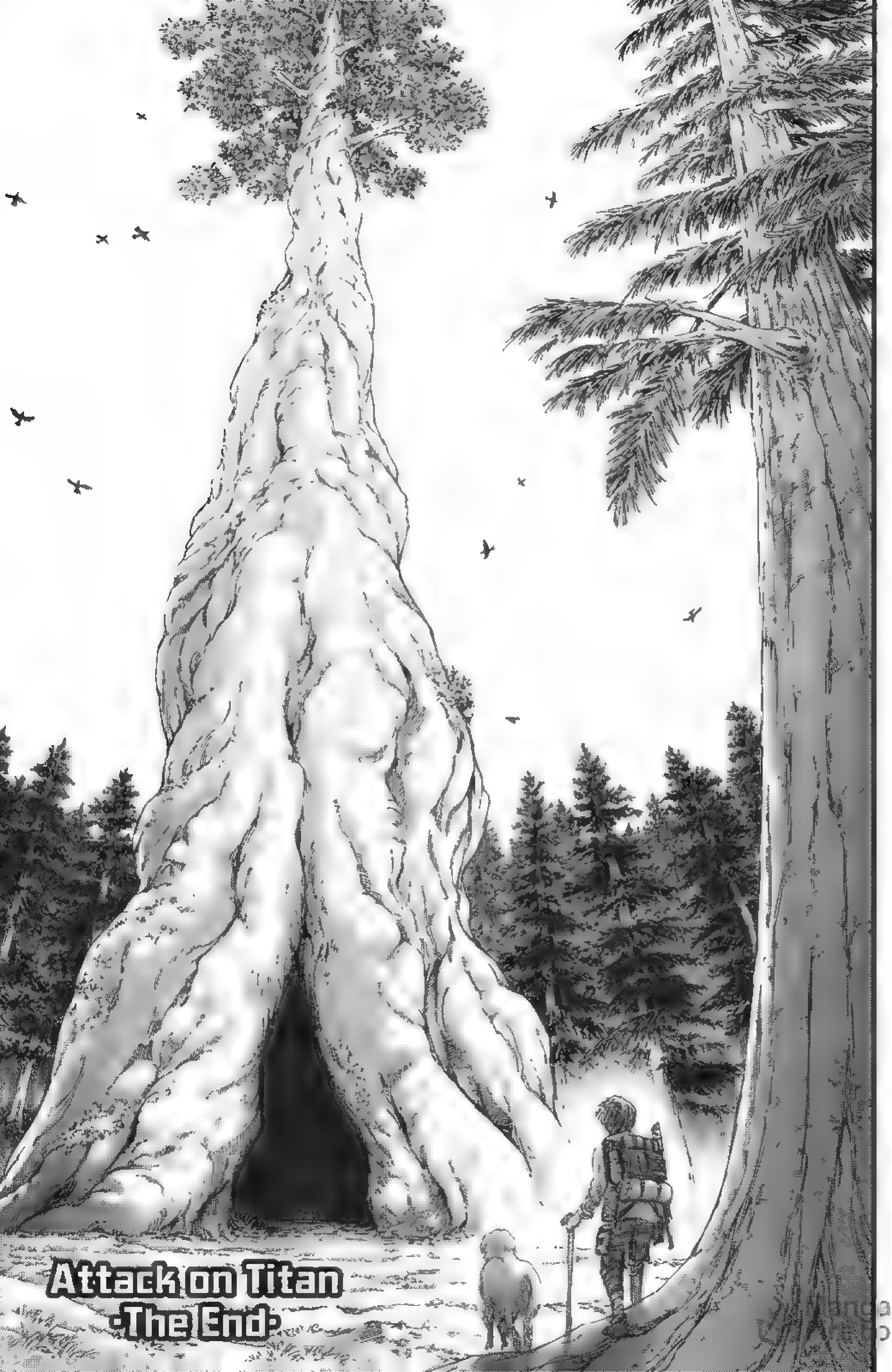






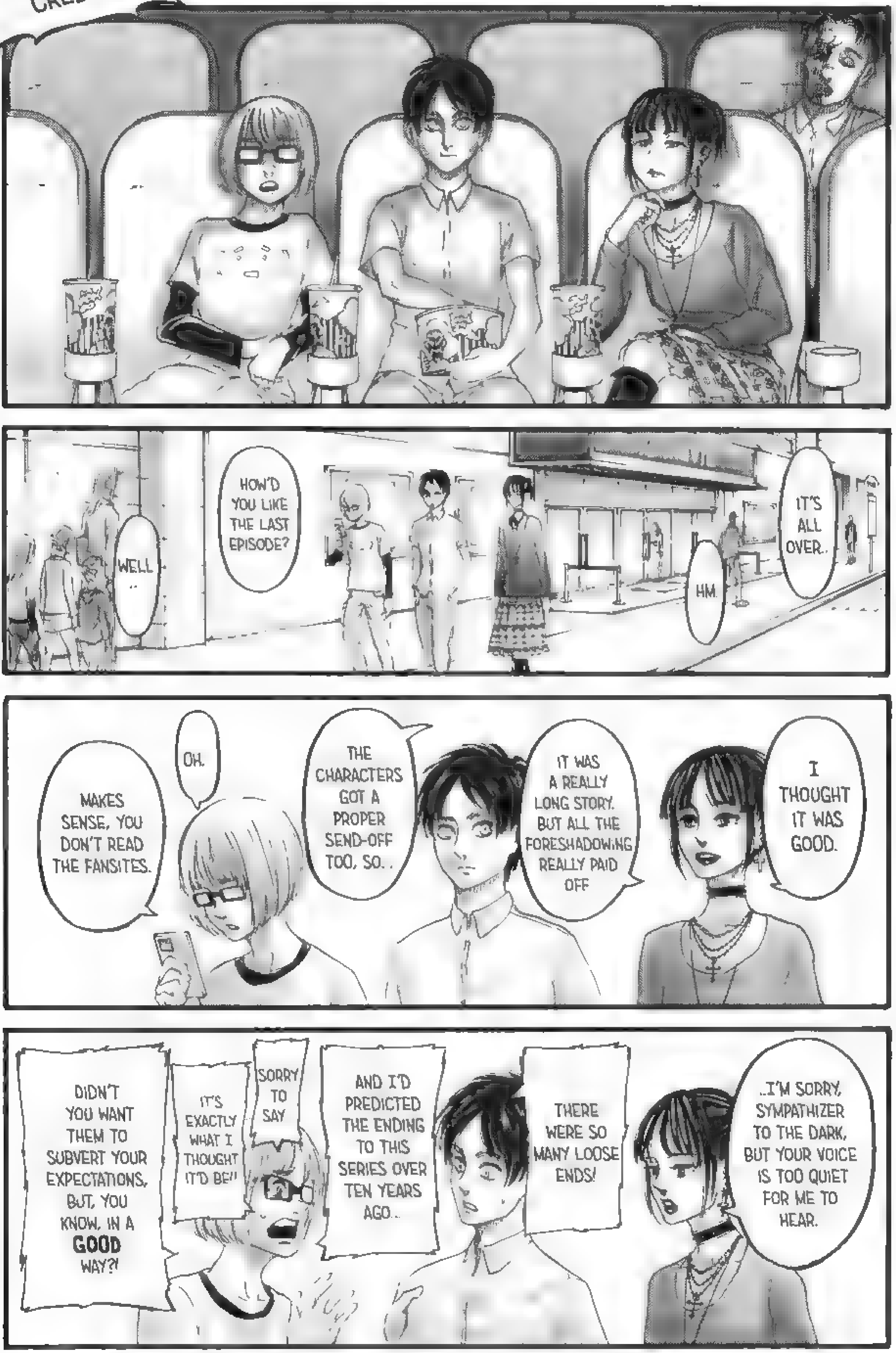


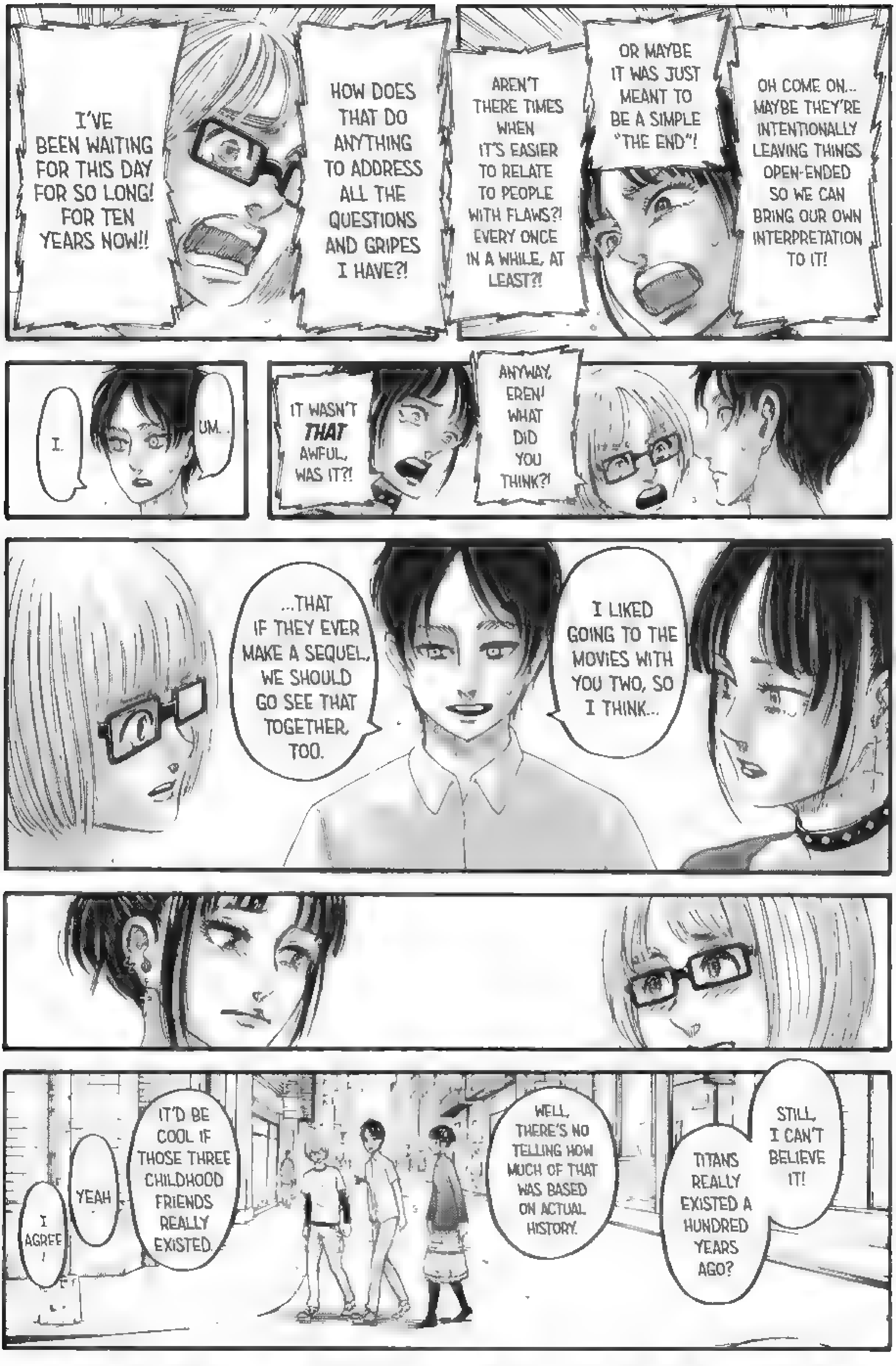
Fire.co


Attack on Titan
-The End-

THE END CREDITS!

ATTACK ON SCHOOL CASTES


IT'S ALL OVER.
HM.
HOW'D YOU LIKE THE LAST EPISODE?
WELL...
I THOUGHT IT WAS GOOD.
IT WAS A REALLY LONG STORY. BUT ALL THE FORESHADOWING REALLY PAID OFF
THE CHARACTERS GOT A PROPER SEND-OFF TOO, SO..
OH.
MAKES SENSE, YOU DON'T READ THE FANSITES.
..I'M SORRY, SYMPATHIZER TO THE DARK, BUT YOUR VOICE IS TOO QUIET FOR ME TO HEAR.
THERE WERE SO MANY LOOSE ENDS!
AND I'D PREDICTED THE ENDING TO THIS SERIES OVER TEN YEARS AGO..
SORRY TO SAY
IT'S EXACTLY WHAT I THOUGHT IT'D BE!!
DIDN'T YOU WANT THEM TO SUBVERT YOUR EXPECTATIONS, BUT, YOU KNOW, IN A GOOD WAY?!


OH COME ON... MAYBE THEY'RE INTENTIONALLY LEAVING THINGS OPEN-ENDED SO WE CAN BRING OUR OWN INTERPRETATION TO IT!
OR MAYBE IT WAS JUST MEANT TO BE A SIMPLE "THE END"!
AREN'T THERE TIMES WHEN IT'S EASIER TO RELATE TO PEOPLE WITH FLAWS?! EVERY ONCE IN A WHILE, AT LEAST?!
HOW DOES THAT DO ANYTHING TO ADDRESS ALL THE QUESTIONS AND GRIPES I HAVE?!
I'VE BEEN WAITING FOR THIS DAY FOR SO LONG! FOR TEN YEARS NOW!!
ANYWAY, EREN! WHAT DID YOU THINK?!
IT WASN'T THAT AWFUL, WAS IT?!
UM.
I.
I LIKED GOING TO THE MOVIES WITH YOU TWO, SO I THINK...
...THAT IF THEY EVER MAKE A SEQUEL, WE SHOULD GO SEE THAT TOGETHER, TOO.
STILL, I CAN'T BELIEVE IT!
TITANS REALLY EXISTED A HUNDRED YEARS AGO?
WELL, THERE'S NO TELLING HOW MUCH OF THAT WAS BASED ON ACTUAL HISTORY.
IT'D BE COOL IF THOSE THREE CHILDHOOD FRIENDS REALLY EXISTED.
YEAH
I AGREE!

THANK YOU FOR READING!

MangaFire.to

ATTACK on TITAN

進撃の巨人

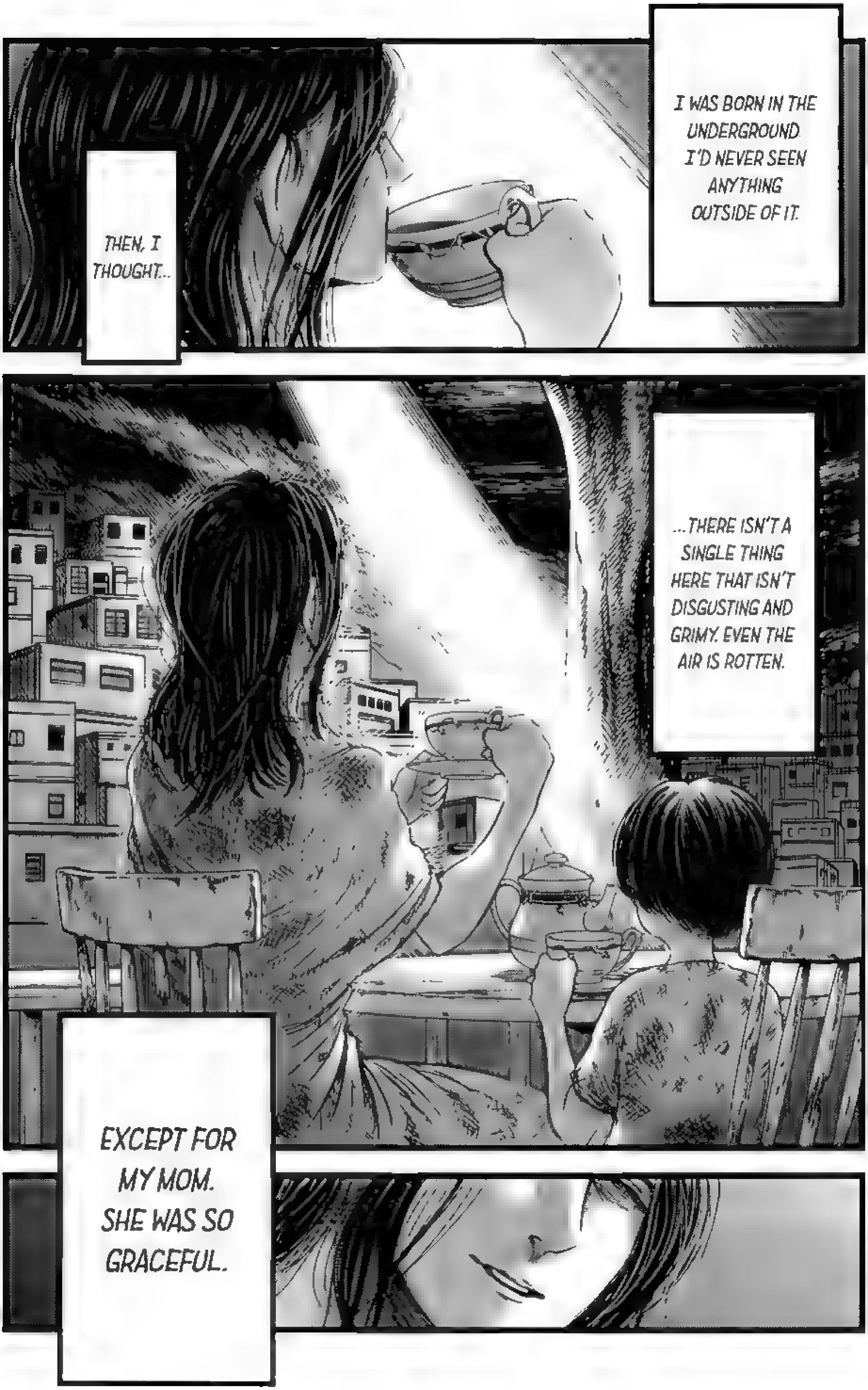
attack on titan

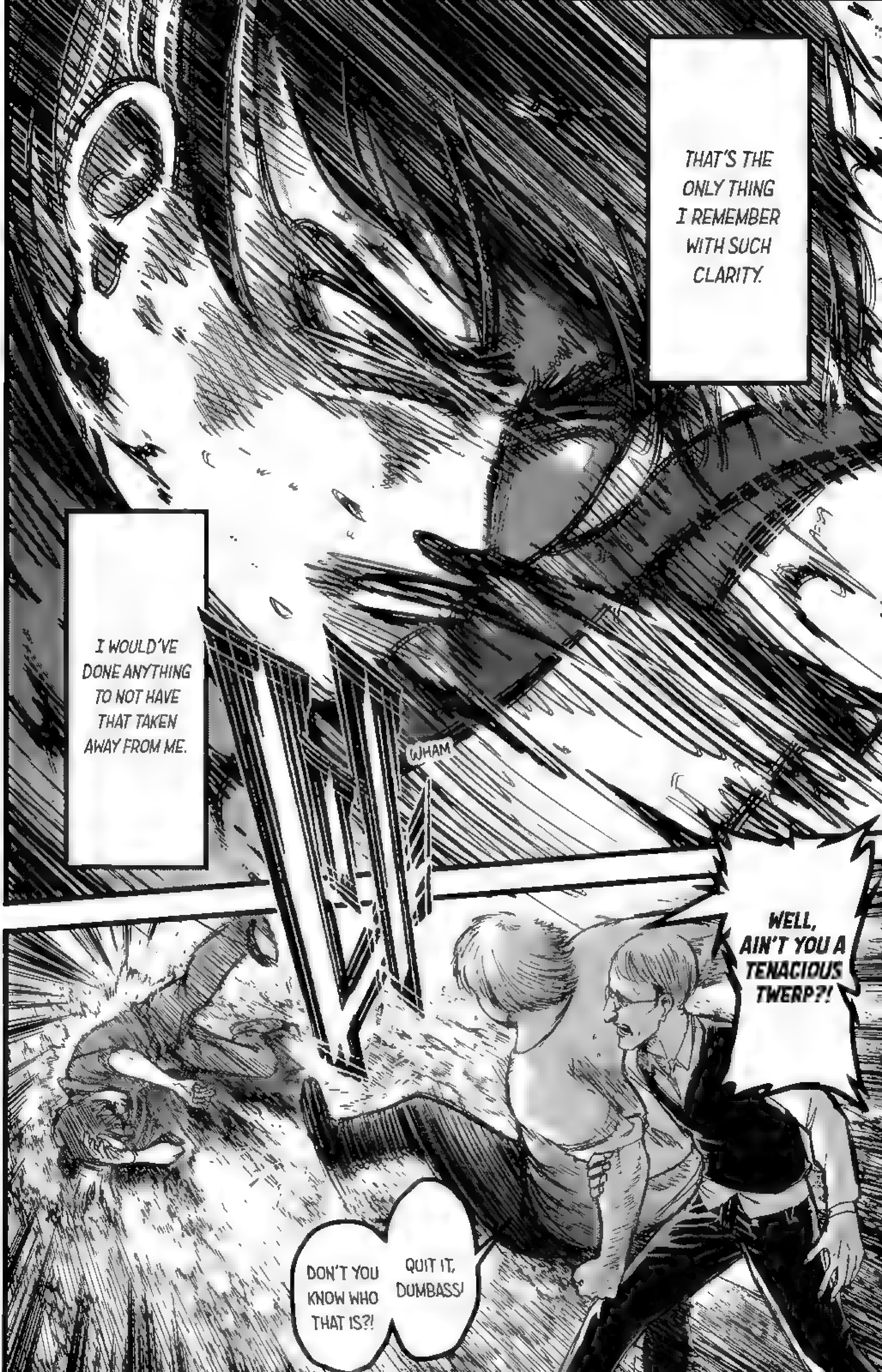
35

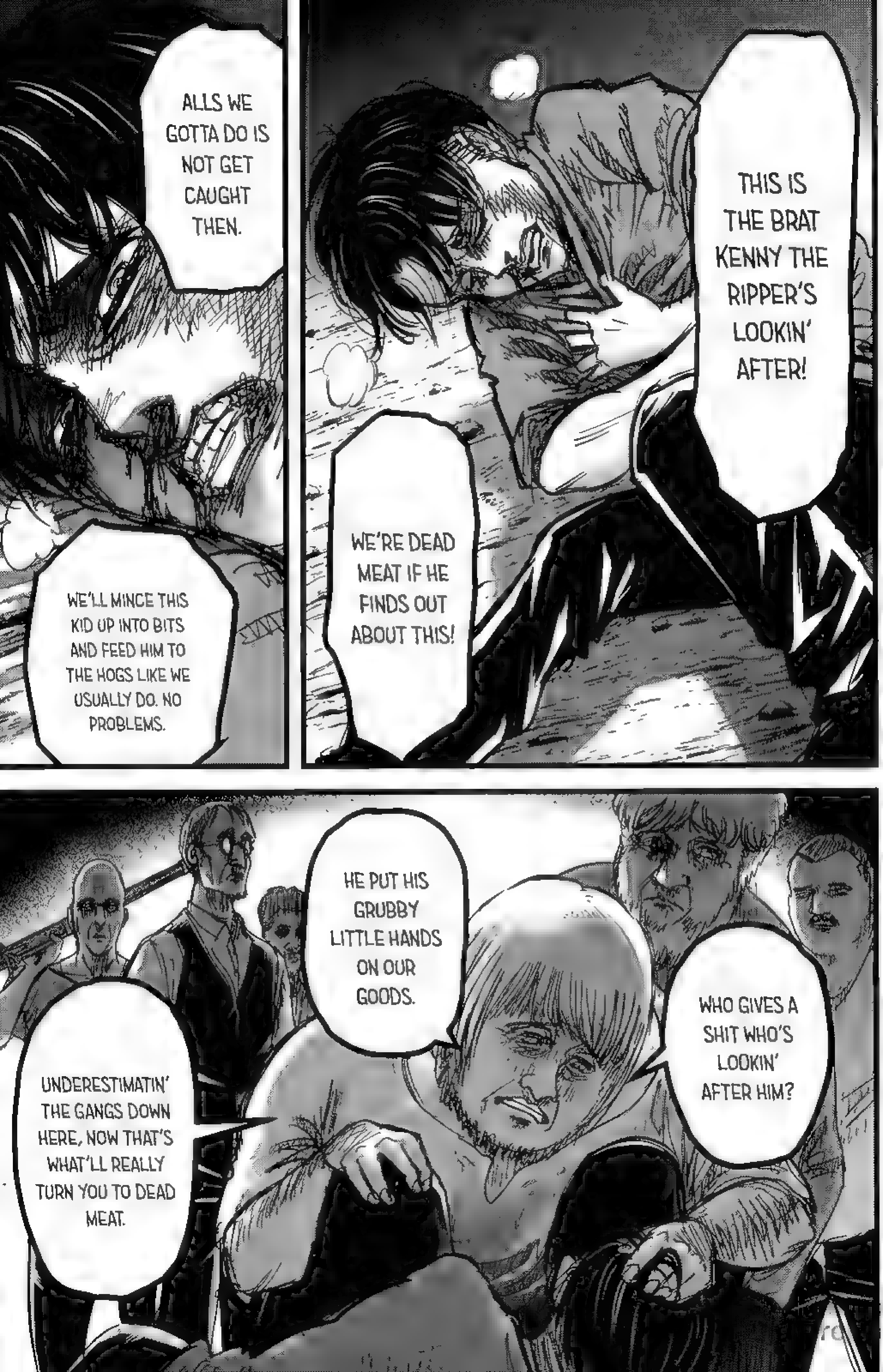
HAJIME ISAYAMA

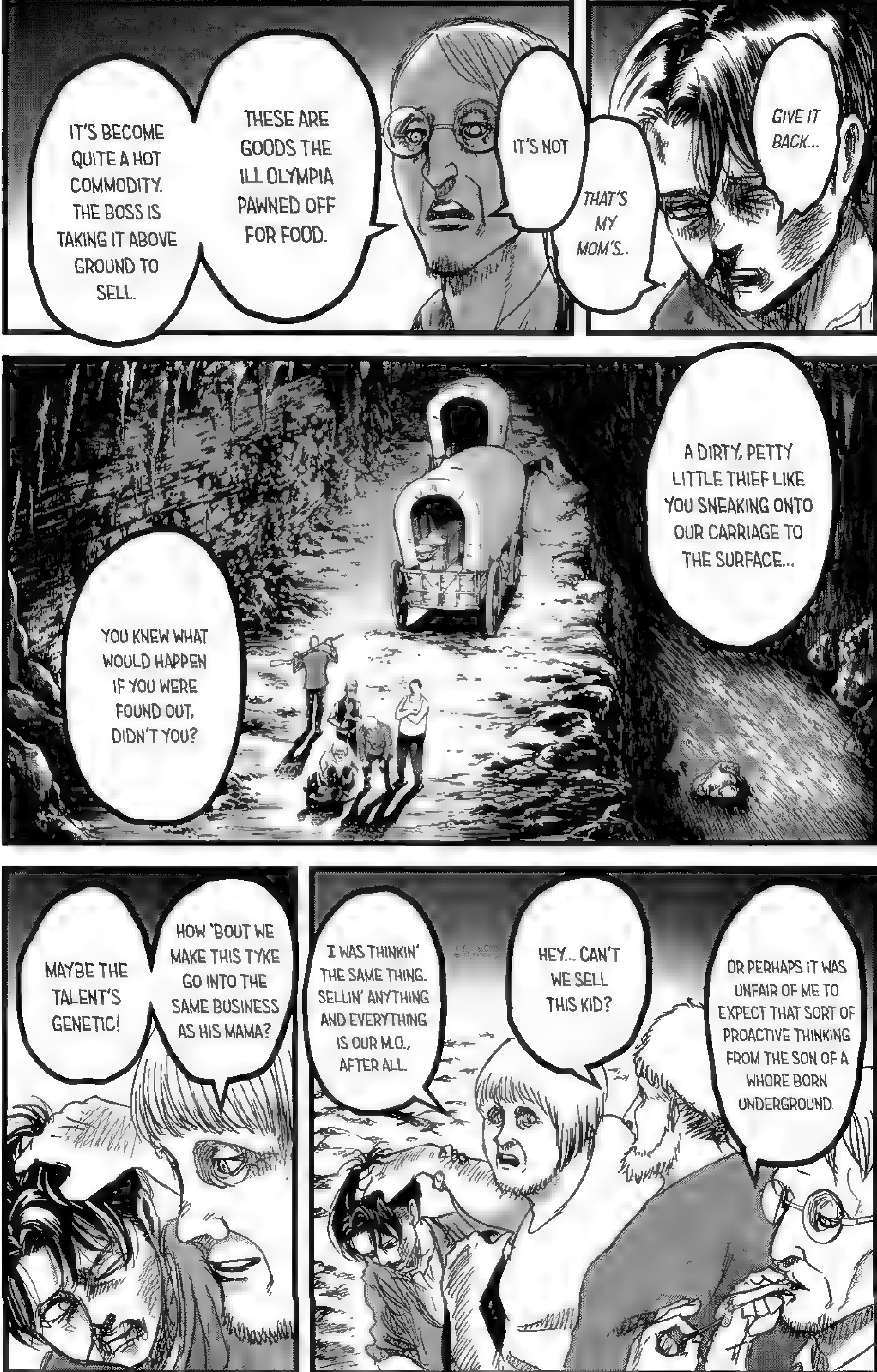
SPECIAL EXTRA CHAPTER. “BAD BOY”

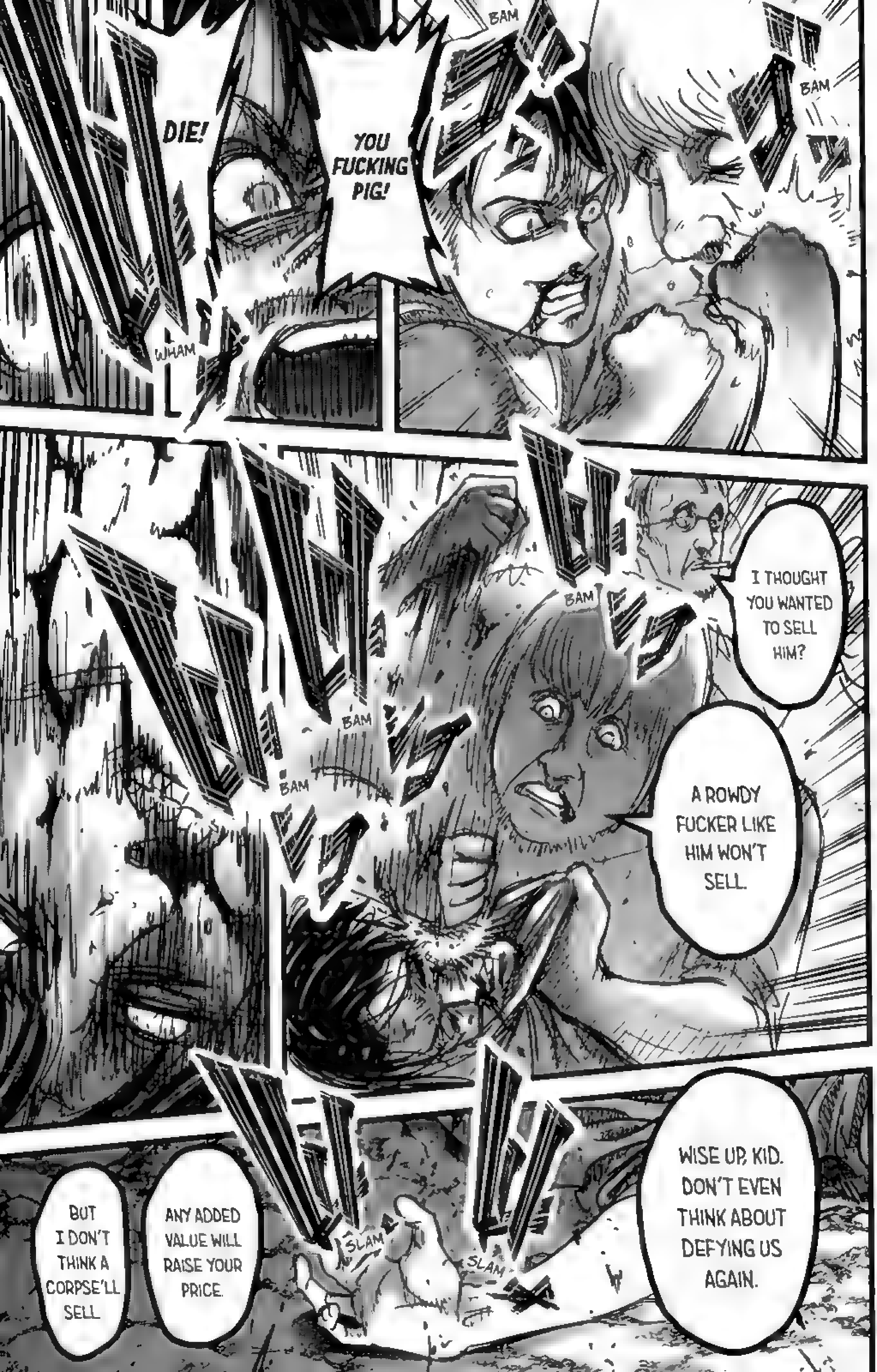
Mr. Hajime Isayama picks up the pen to re-enter the “Attack on Titan” universe for the first time since its completion in a brand new one-shot.
An extra chapter delving into Levi’s past.

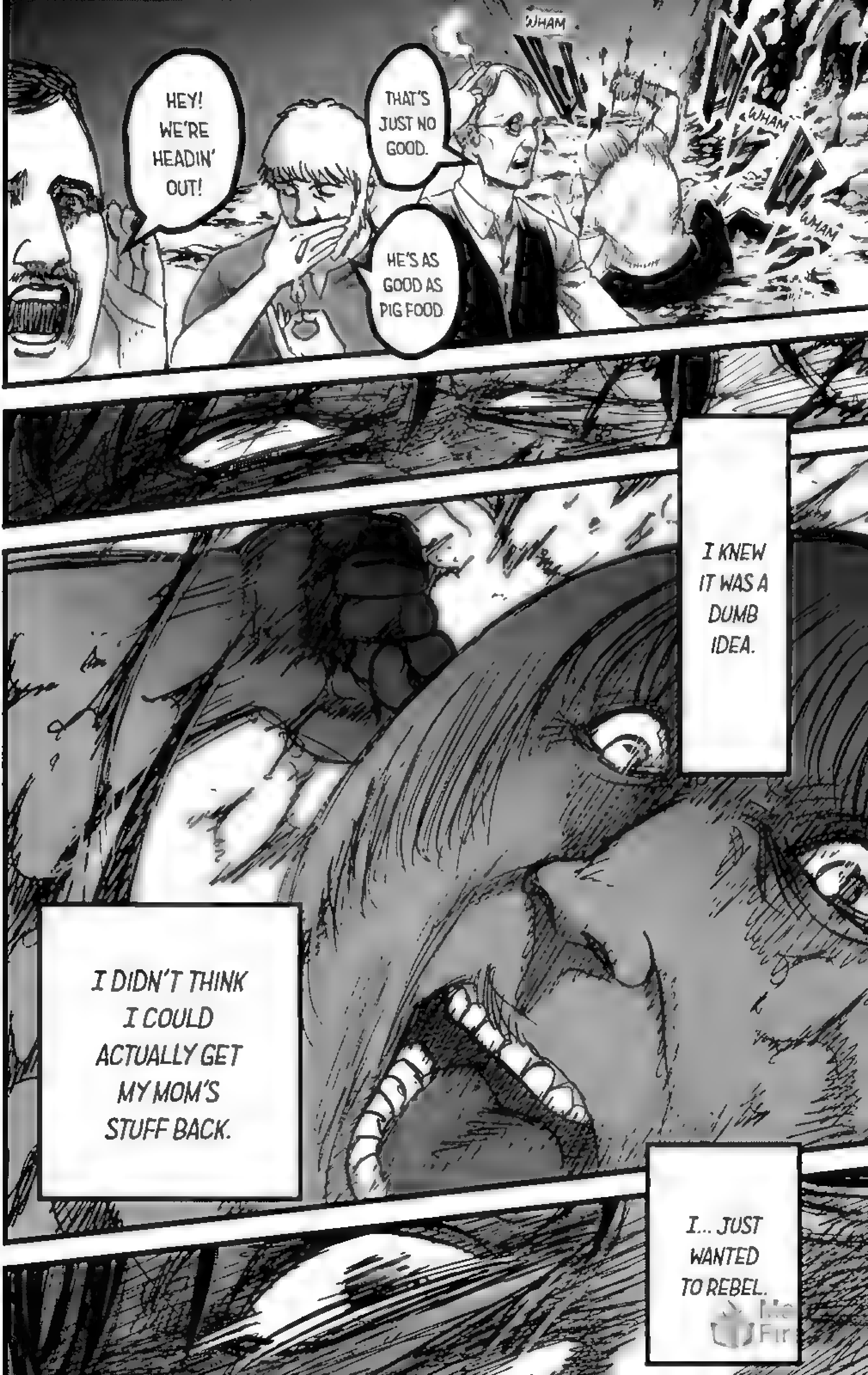

I WAS BORN IN THE UNDERGROUND. I'D NEVER SEEN ANYTHING OUTSIDE OF IT.
THEN, I THOUGHT...
...THERE ISN'T A SINGLE THING HERE THAT ISN'T DISGUSTING AND GRIMY. EVEN THE AIR IS ROTTEN.
EXCEPT FOR MY MOM. SHE WAS SO GRACEFUL.

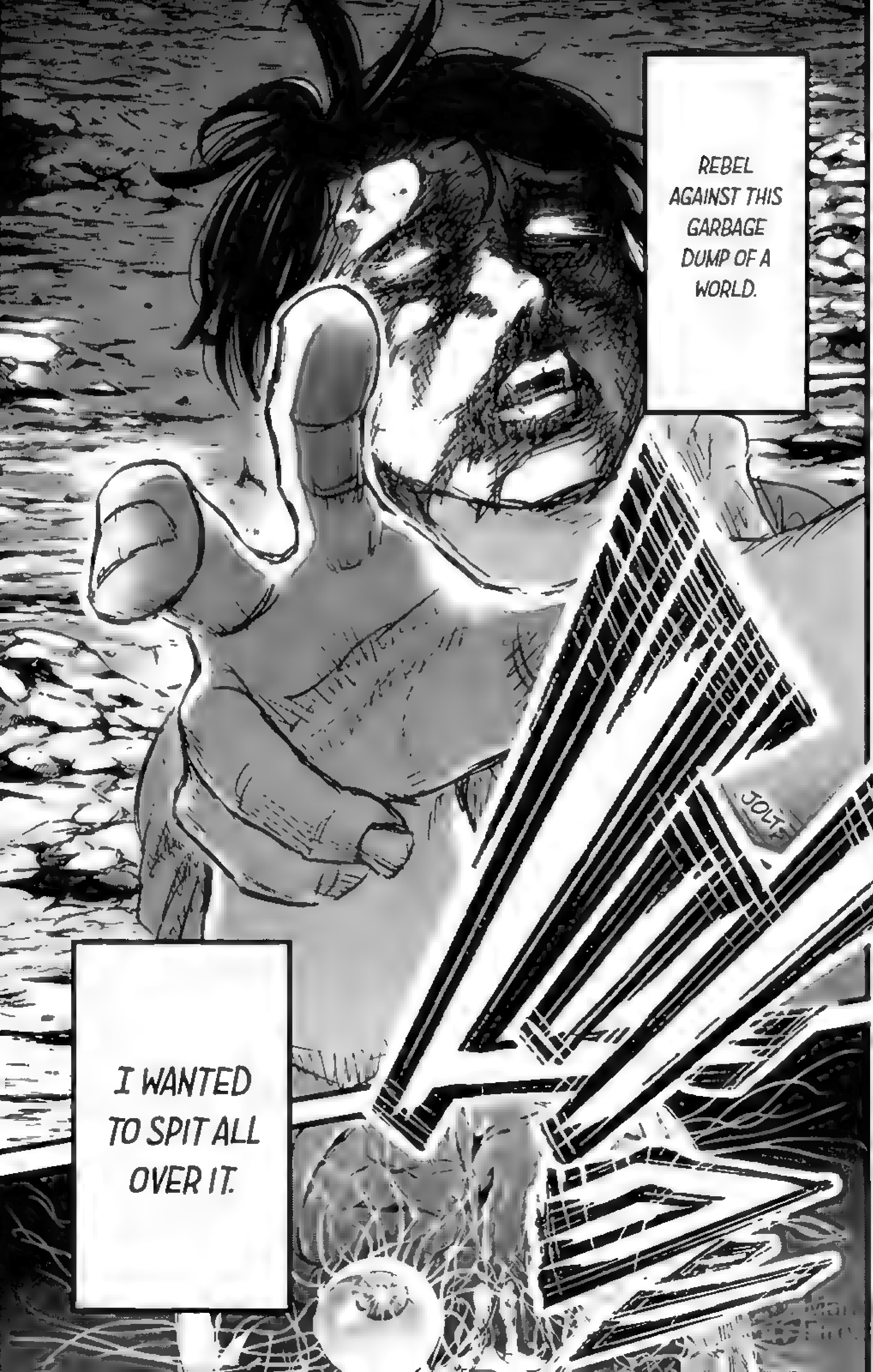

THAT'S THE ONLY THING I REMEMBER WITH SUCH CLARITY.
I WOULD'VE DONE ANYTHING TO NOT HAVE THAT TAKEN AWAY FROM ME.
WHAM
WELL, AIN'T YOU A TENACIOUS TWERP?!
QUIT IT, DUMBASS!
DON'T YOU KNOW WHO THAT IS?!

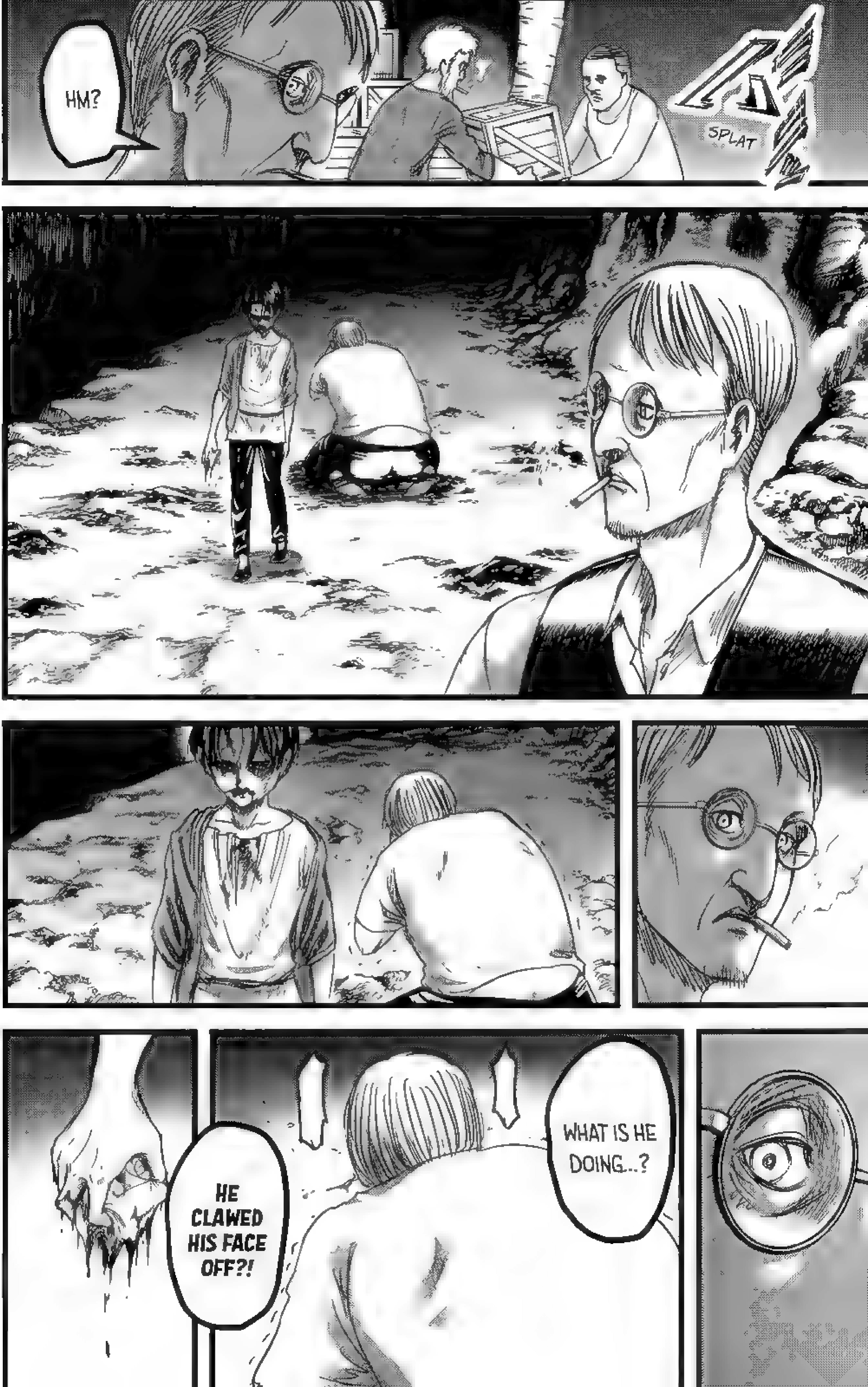

THIS IS THE BRAT KENNY THE RIPPER'S LOOKIN' AFTER!
WE'RE DEAD MEAT IF HE FINDS OUT ABOUT THIS!
ALLS WE GOTTA DO IS NOT GET CAUGHT THEN.
WE'LL MINCE THIS KID UP INTO BITS AND FEED HIM TO THE HOGS LIKE WE USUALLY DO. NO PROBLEMS.
WHO GIVES A SHIT WHO'S LOOKIN' AFTER HIM?
HE PUT HIS GRUBBY LITTLE HANDS ON OUR GOODS.
UNDERESTIMATIN' THE GANGS DOWN HERE, NOW THAT'S WHAT'LL REALLY TURN YOU TO DEAD MEAT.


GIVE IT BACK...
THAT'S MY MOM'S..
IT'S NOT
THESE ARE GOODS THE ILL OLYMPIA PAWNED OFF FOR FOOD.
IT'S BECOME QUITE A HOT COMMODITY. THE BOSS IS TAKING IT ABOVE GROUND TO SELL.
A DIRTY, PETTY LITTLE THIEF LIKE YOU SNEAKING ONTO OUR CARRIAGE TO THE SURFACE...
YOU KNEW WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IF YOU WERE FOUND OUT, DIDN'T YOU?
OR PERHAPS IT WAS UNFAIR OF ME TO EXPECT THAT SORT OF PROACTIVE THINKING FROM THE SON OF A WHORE BORN UNDERGROUND.
HEY... CAN'T WE SELL THIS KID?
I WAS THINKIN' THE SAME THING. SELLIN' ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING IS OUR M.O., AFTER ALL.
HOW 'BOUT WE MAKE THIS TYKE GO INTO THE SAME BUSINESS AS HIS MAMA?
MAYBE THE TALENT'S GENETIC!

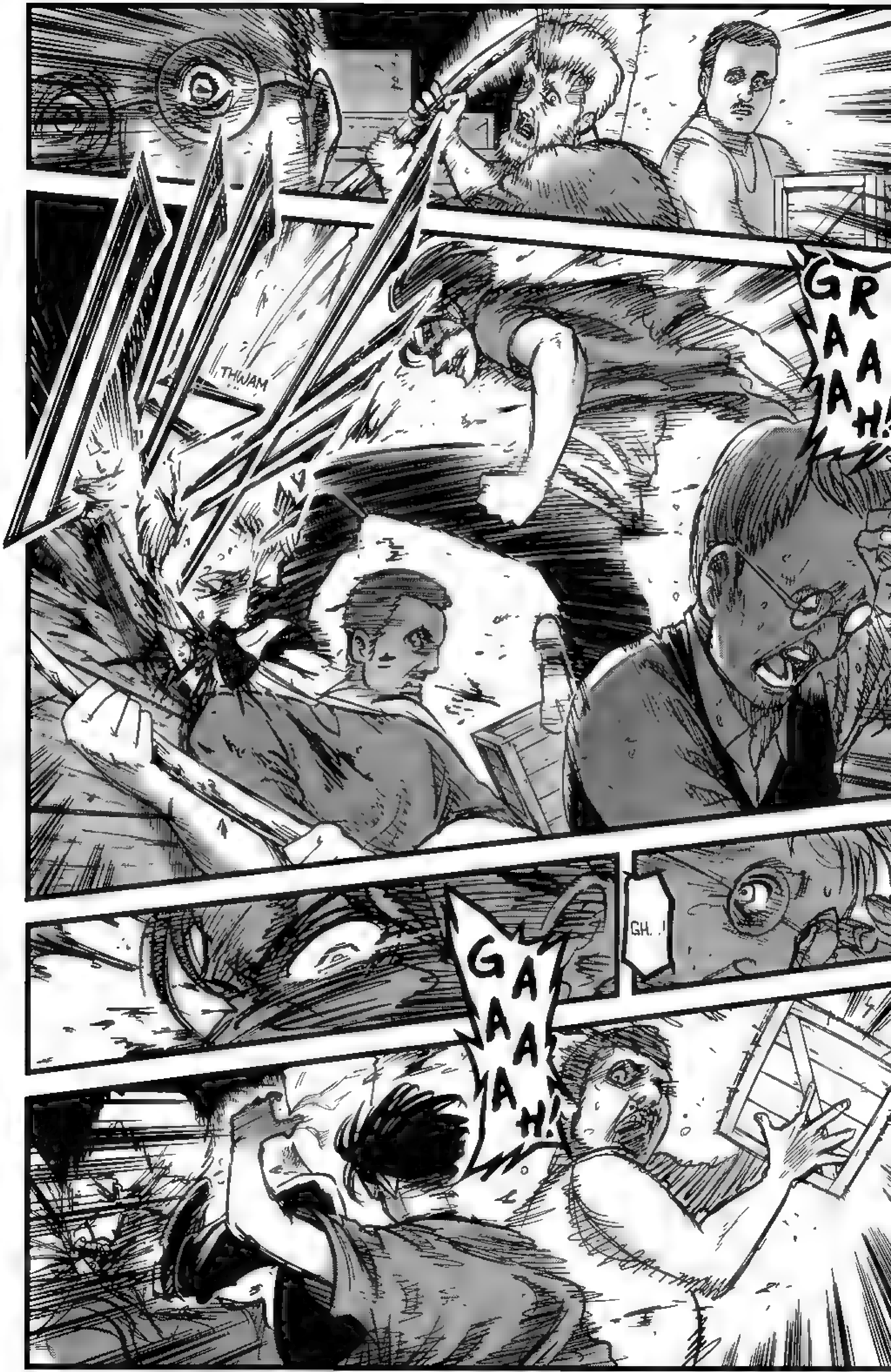

BAM
BAM
YOU FUCKING PIG!
DIE!
WHAM
I THOUGHT YOU WANTED TO SELL HIM?
A ROWDY FUCKER LIKE HIM WON'T SELL.
BAM
BAM
BAM
WISE UP, KID. DON'T EVEN THINK ABOUT DEFYING US AGAIN.
SLAM
SLAM
ANY ADDED VALUE WILL RAISE YOUR PRICE.
BUT I DON'T THINK A CORPSE'LL SELL.

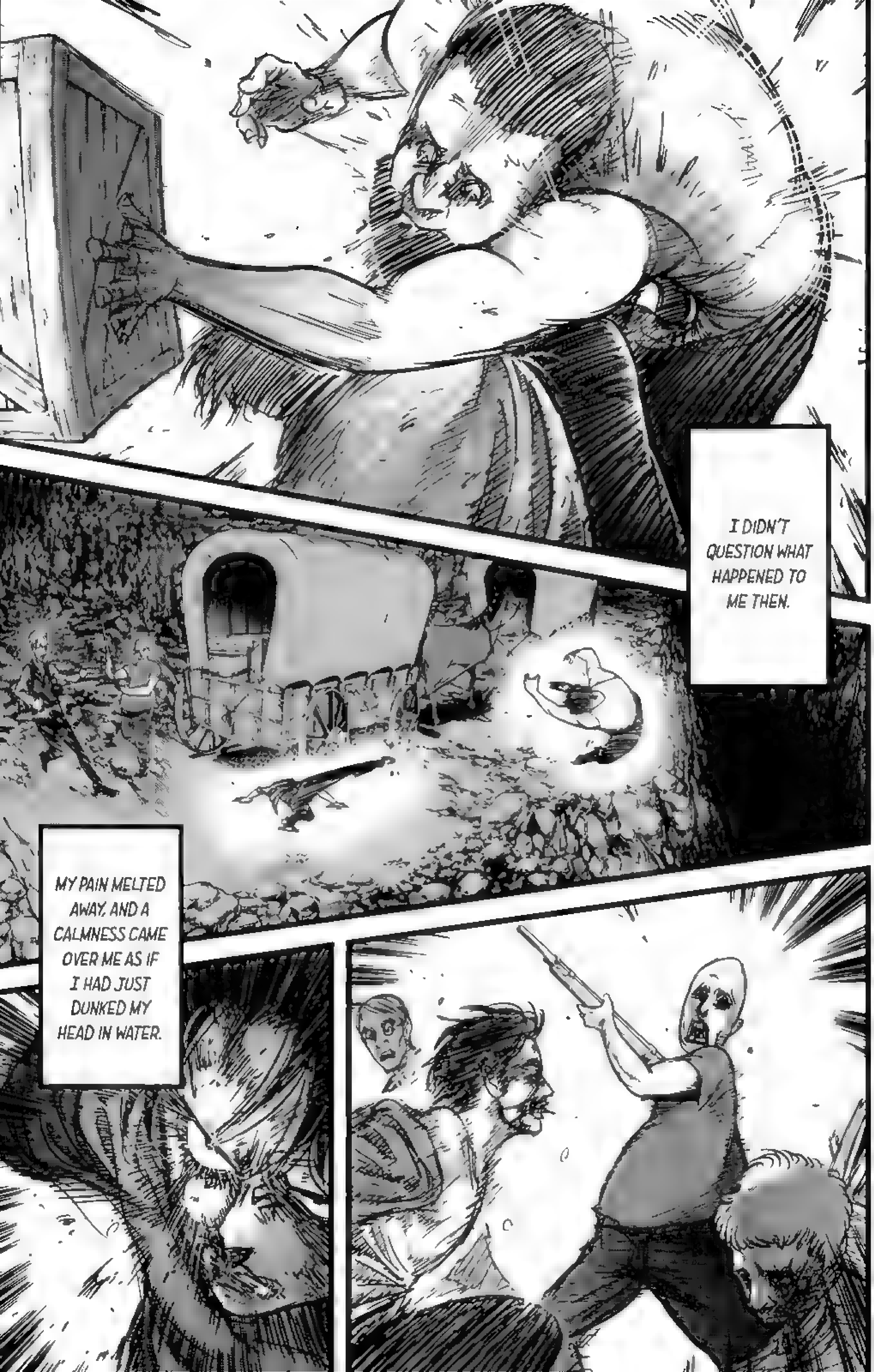

WHAM
WHAM
WHAM
THAT'S JUST NO GOOD.
HE'S AS GOOD AS PIG FOOD.
HEY! WE'RE HEADIN' OUT!
I KNEW IT WAS A DUMB IDEA.
I DIDN'T THINK I COULD ACTUALLY GET MY MOM'S STUFF BACK.
I... JUST WANTED TO REBEL.

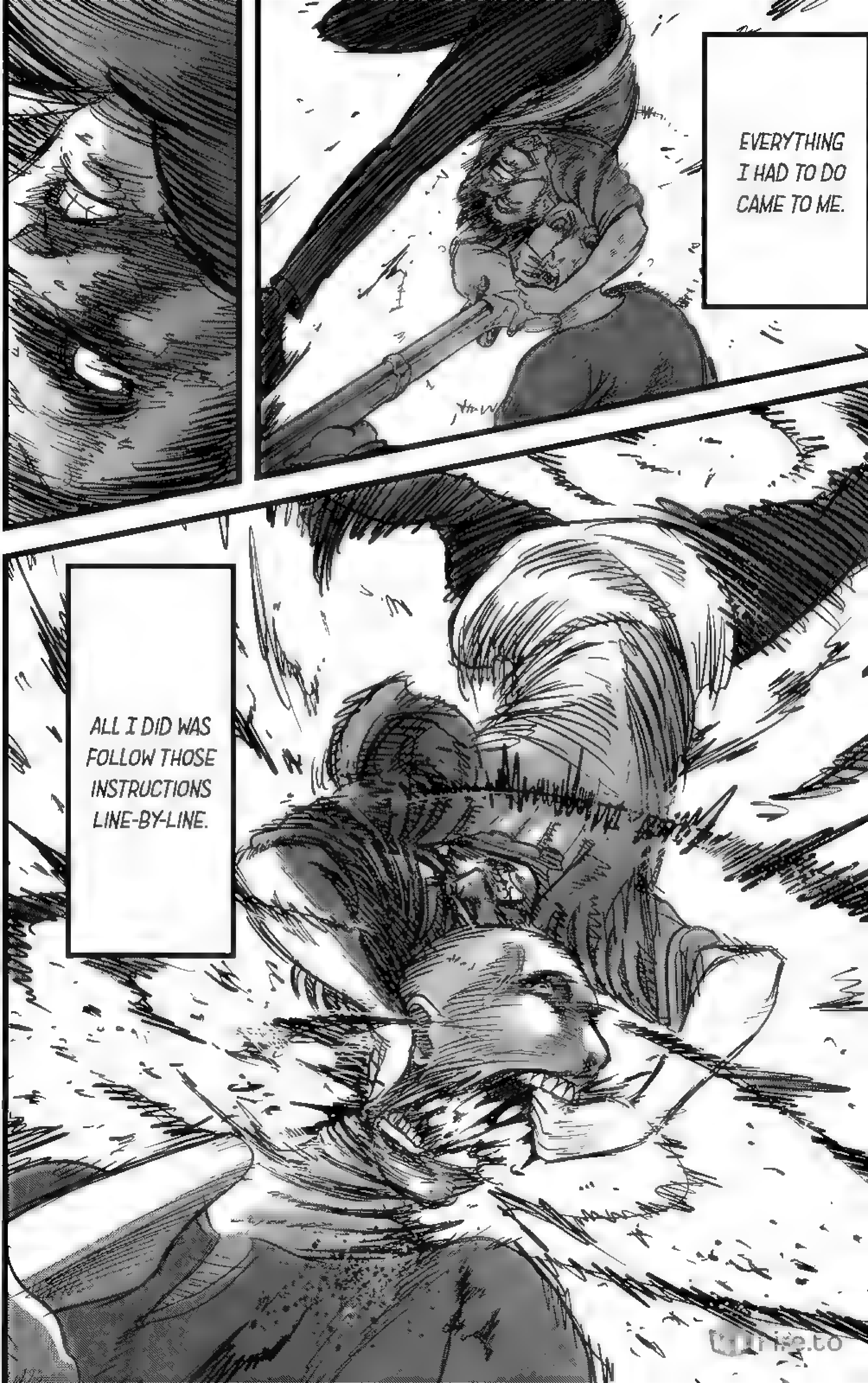

REBEL AGAINST THIS GARBAGE DUMP OF A WORLD.
JOLT
I WANTED TO SPIT ALL OVER IT.

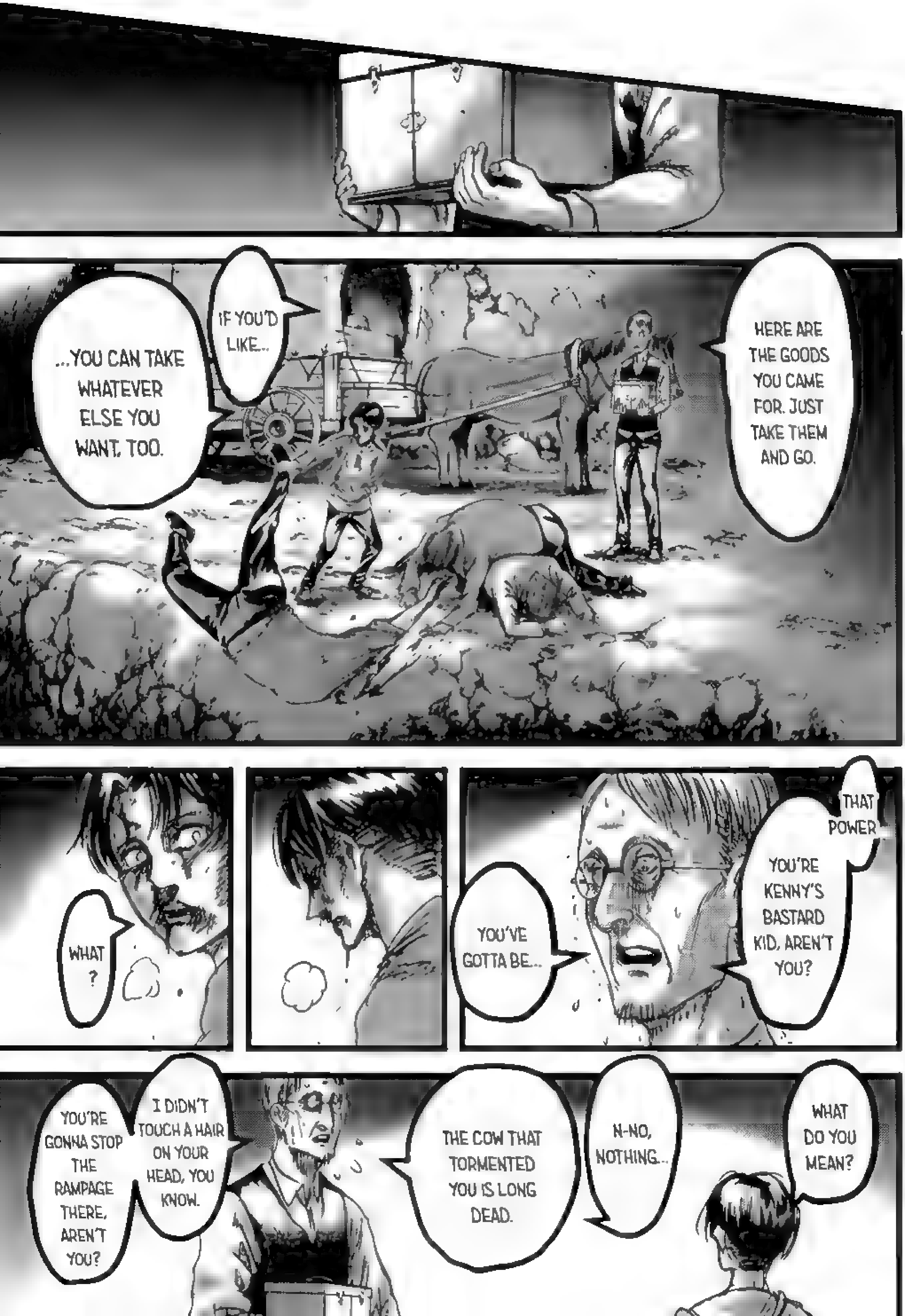

SPLAT
HM?
WHAT IS HE DOING..?
HE CLAWED HIS FACE OFF?!

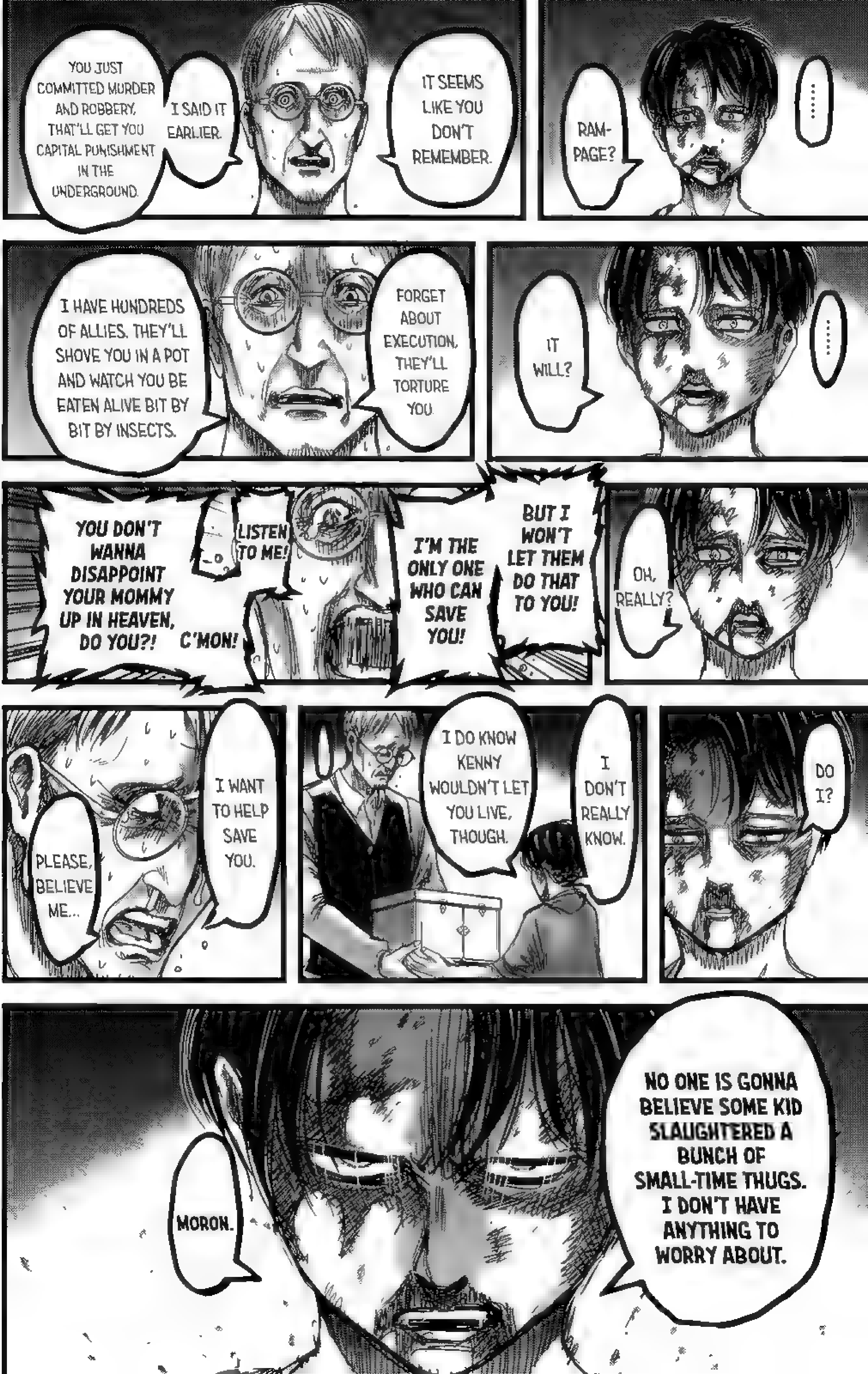
DASH

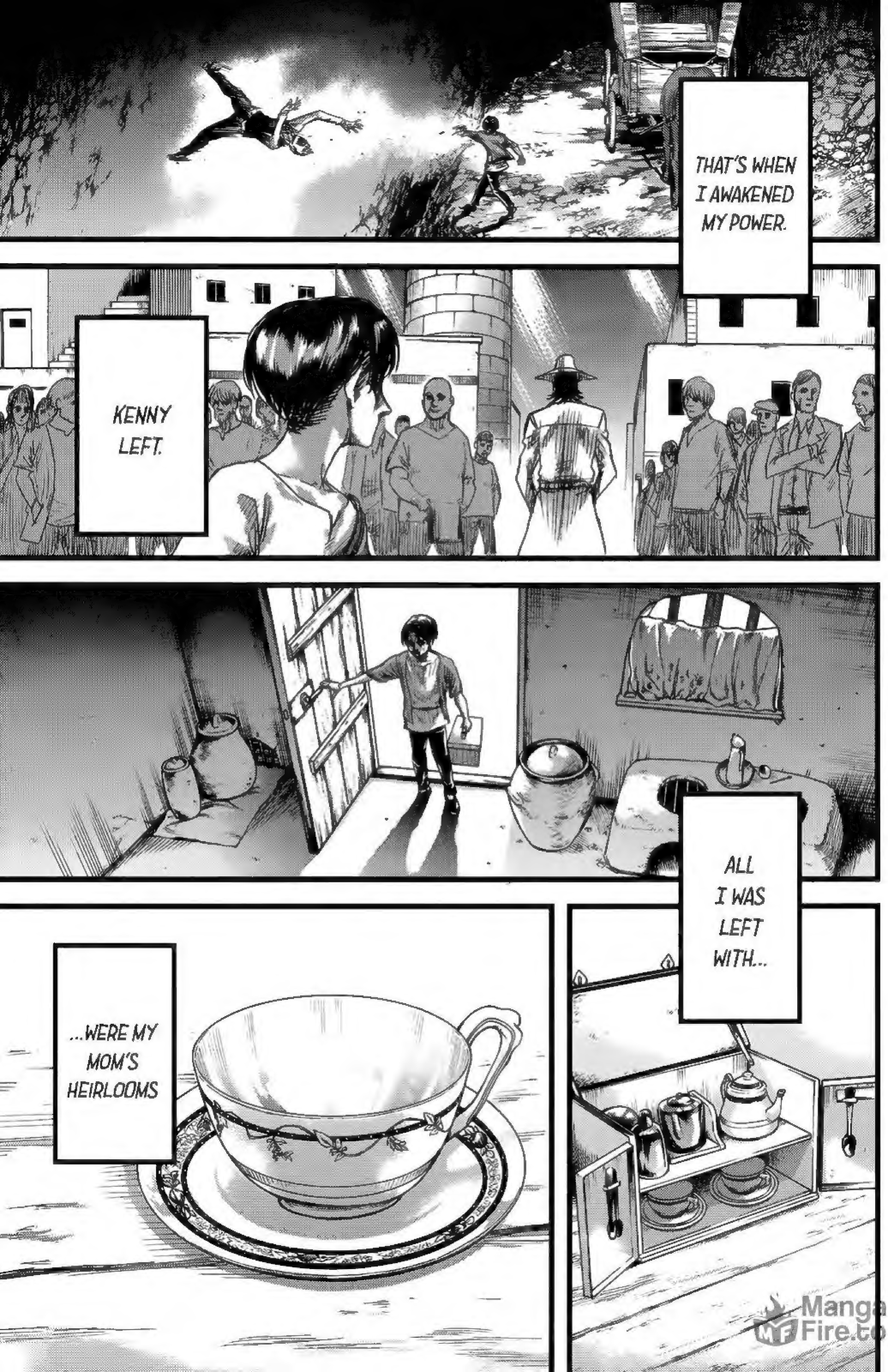

THWAM
GRAAAH!
GH..!
GAAAAAH!


WHA!
I DIDN'T QUESTION WHAT HAPPENED TO ME THEN.
MY PAIN MELTED AWAY, AND A CALMNESS CAME OVER ME AS IF I HAD JUST DUNKED MY HEAD IN WATER.

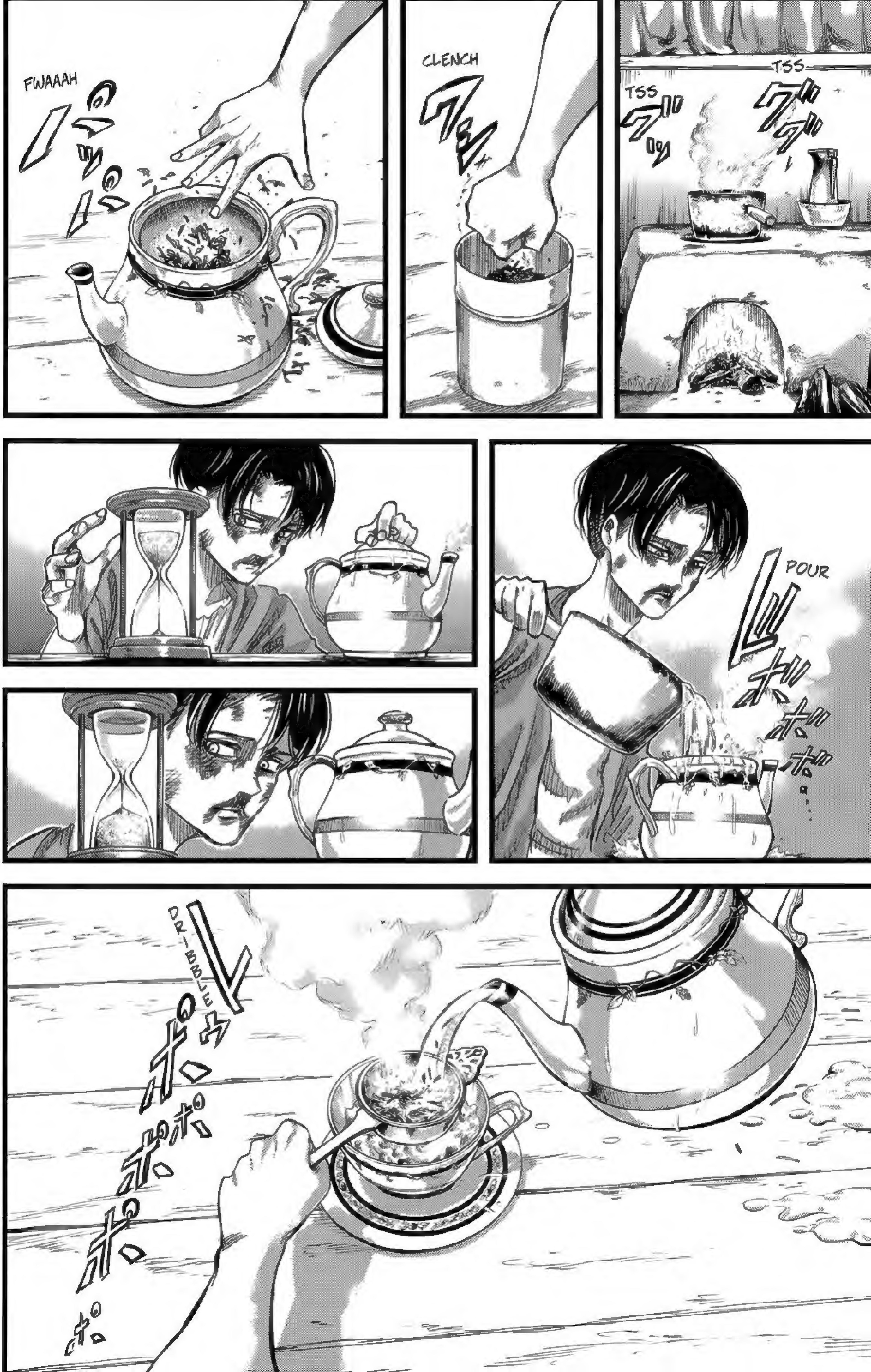

EVERYTHING I HAD TO DO CAME TO ME.
ALL I DID WAS FOLLOW THOSE INSTRUCTIONS LINE-BY-LINE.

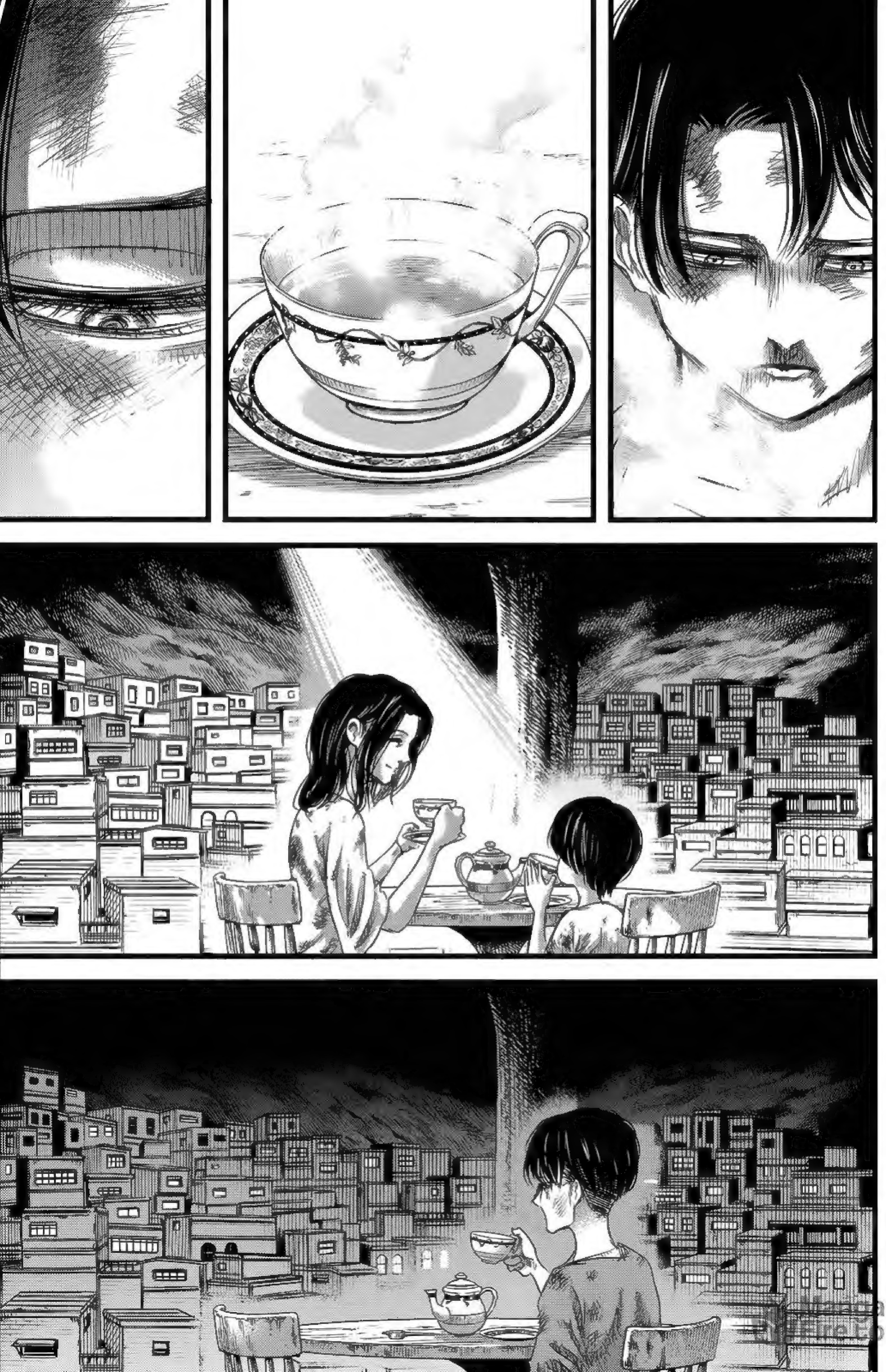

HERE ARE THE GOODS YOU CAME FOR. JUST TAKE THEM AND GO.
IF YOU'D LIKE...
...YOU CAN TAKE WHATEVER ELSE YOU WANT, TOO.
THAT POWER
YOU'VE GOTTA BE...
YOU'RE KENNY'S BASTARD KID, AREN'T YOU?
WHAT?
WHAT DO YOU MEAN?
N-NO, NOTHING...
THE COW THAT TORMENTED YOU IS LONG DEAD.
I DIDN'T TOUCH A HAIR ON YOUR HEAD, YOU KNOW.
YOU'RE GONNA STOP THE RAMPAGE THERE, AREN'T YOU?

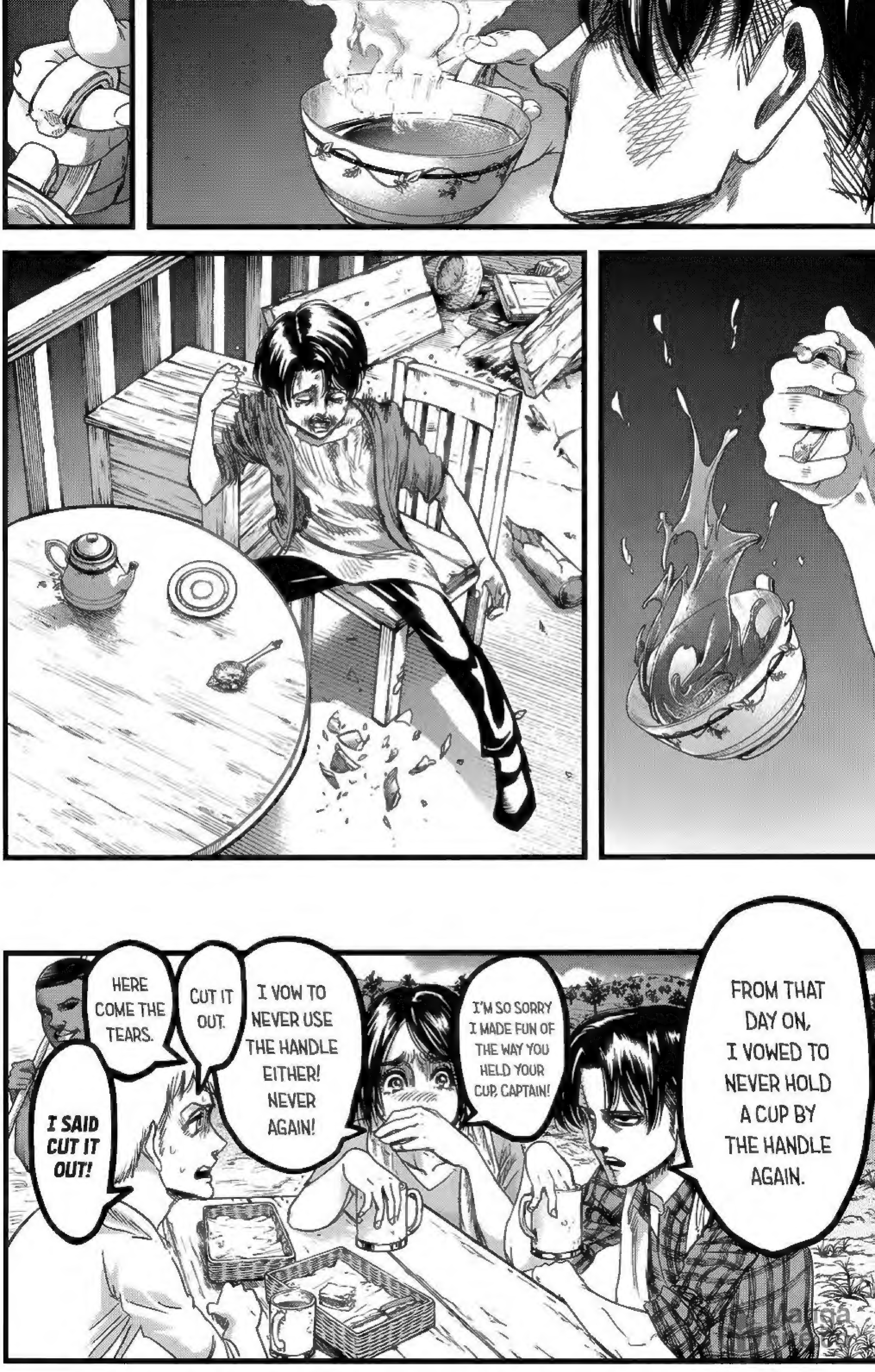

……
RAM-PAGE?
IT SEEMS LIKE YOU DON'T REMEMBER.
I SAID IT EARLIER.
YOU JUST COMMITTED MURDER AND ROBBERY, THAT'LL GET YOU CAPITAL PUNISHMENT IN THE UNDERGROUND.
……
IT WILL?
FORGET ABOUT EXECUTION, THEY'LL TORTURE YOU.
I HAVE HUNDREDS OF ALLIES. THEY'LL SHOVE YOU IN A POT AND WATCH YOU BE EATEN ALIVE BIT BY BIT BY INSECTS.
OH, REALLY?
BUT I WON'T LET THEM DO THAT TO YOU!
I'M THE ONLY ONE WHO CAN SAVE YOU!
LISTEN TO ME!
C'MON!
YOU DON'T WANNA DISAPPOINT YOUR MOMMY UP IN HEAVEN, DO YOU?!
DO I?
I DON'T REALLY KNOW.
I DO KNOW KENNY WOULDN'T LET YOU LIVE, THOUGH.
I WANT TO HELP SAVE YOU.
PLEASE, BELIEVE ME...
NO ONE IS GONNA BELIEVE SOME KID SLAUGHTERED A BUNCH OF SMALL-TIME THUGS. I DON'T HAVE ANYTHING TO WORRY ABOUT.
MORON.


THAT'S WHEN I AWAKENED MY POWER.
KENNY LEFT.
ALL I WAS LEFT WITH...
...WERE MY MOM'S HEIRLOOMS

MangaFire.to


TSS
TSS
CLENCH
FWAAAH
POUR
DRIBBLE




FROM THAT DAY ON, I VOWED TO NEVER HOLD A CUP BY THE HANDLE AGAIN.
I'M SO SORRY I MADE FUN OF THE WAY YOU HELD YOUR CUP, CAPTAIN!
I VOW TO NEVER USE THE HANDLE EITHER! NEVER AGAIN!
CUT IT OUT.
HERE COME THE TEARS.
I SAID CUT IT OUT!